

Concordance

1912

Sas.
Librarian

Uttarpara Joykrishna Public Library
Govt. of West Bengal

2 Cor. 1. 5. For as the sufferings of Christ abound in us
 8. 7. as ye *a.* in every thing—see that ye *a.* in this grace
 9. 8. all grace *a.* toward you; that ye—*a.* to every good
 Phil. 1. 9. I pray, that your love may abound [work
 4. 13. I know how to abound—to live and to suffer need
 17. but I desire fruit that may *a.* to your account
 18. But I care all, and abound: I am full [other
 1 Thess. 3. 12. to increase and *a.* in love one toward an-
 4. 1. please God, so ye would abound more and more
 2 Pet. 1. 4. For if these things be in you, and abound
 ABUNDANT, ETH, ING.
 Prov. 8. 24. there were no fountains *a.* with water
 29. 22. and a fruitful run aboundeth in transgression
 Rom. 3. 7. For if the truth of God hath more abounded
 5. 15. by one man, Jesus Christ, hath *a.* unto many
 20. where sin abounded, grace did much more abound
 1 Cor. 15. 58. always abounding in the work of the Lord
 2 Cor. 12. 5. so our consolation also aboundeth by Christ
 8. 2. poverty *a.* unto the riches of their liberality
 Eph. 1. 8. Wherein he hath *a.* toward us in all wisdom
 Col. 2. 7. abounding therein with thanksgiving [other *a.*
 2 Thess. 1. 3. charity of every one of you all toward each
 ABROAD.

Isa. 18. 9. whether she be born at home, or born *a.*
 Lam. 1. 20. about the sword bereaved [Luke 8. 17.
 Mark 4. 22. kept secret, but that it should come *a.*
 Rom. 16. 19. For your obedience is come *a.* unto all men
 ABSENCE.

Luke 22. 6. betray him unto them in the *a.* of the multi-
 tude. 2. 12. but now munch more in my absence [tude
 ABSENT.

Gen. 31. 49. when we are absent one from another
 1 Cor. 5. 3. I verily as *a.* in body, but present in spirit
 2 Cor. 5. 6. in the body, we are absent from the Lord
 8. and willing rather to be absent from the body
 9. whether present or absent, we may be accepted
 10. 1. Let among you, but being *a.* and bold toward
 11. by his words when we are *a.*, such will we be [you
 13. 10. Therefore I write these things being absent, 2.
 Phil. 1. 27. whether I come and see you, or else be *a.*
 Col. 2. 5. though I be *a.* in the flesh, yet am I with you
 ABSTAIN.

Acts 15. 20. that they abstain from pollutions of idols
 29. That ye abstain from meats offered to idols
 1 Thess. 4. 3. That ye should abstain from fornication
 5. 2. Abstain from all appearance of evil
 1 Tim. 4. 3. and commanding to abstain from meats
 1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly lusts, which war
 ABSTINENCE.

Acts 27. 21. But after long abstinence Paul stood forth
 ABUNDANCE.
 Deut. 28. 47. gladness of heart, for the *a.* of all things
 33. 19. they shall suck of the abundance of the seas
 1 Sam. 1. 16. out of the *a.* of my complaint and grief
 2 Sam. 12. 30. the spoil of the city in great abundance
 1 Kings 1. 19. fat cattle and sheep in abundance, 25.
 10. 10. there came no more such *a.* of spices
 27. as the sycamore trees that are in the vale, for *a.*
 18. 41. a sound of *a.* of rain [2 Chron. 1. 15. [9. 27.
 1 Chron. 22. 3. David prepared iron in *a.*—brass in *a.*,
 4. Also cedar trees in *a.* for the Zidonians [14.
 15. there are workmen with thee in abundance
 29. 2. precious stones, and marble stones in *a.*
 21. drink offerings, and sacrifices in *a.* for all Israel
 2 Chron. 2. 9. Even to prepare me timber in abundance
 4. 18. Solomon made all these vessels in great *a.*
 9. 1. camels that bare spices, and gold in abundance
 9. and of spices great *a.*, and precious stones
 11. 23. and he gave them victual in abundance
 14. 15. carried away sheep and camels in abundance
 15. 20. for they fell to him out of Israel in abundance
 17. 5. he had riches and honour in abundance, 18. 1.
 18. 2. killed sheep and oxen for him in abundance
 20. 25. found among them in abundance both riches
 24. 11. did day by day, and gathered money in *a.*
 29. 35. also the burnt offerings were in abundance

2 Chron. 31. 5. brought in *a.* the firstfruits of wheat, wine,
 32. 5. and made darts and shields in *a.* [and oil
 20. and possessions of flocks and herds in abundance
 Neh. 9. 25. and oliveyards, and fruit trees in abundance
 Esth. 1. 7. and royal wine in abundance, according to
 Job 22. 11. and abundance of waters over thee, 30. 34.
 36. 31. the people; he giveth meat in abundance
 Psal. 37. 11. shall delight themselves in the *a.* of peace
 52. 7. but trusted in the abundance of his riches
 72. 7. and *a.* of peace so long as the moon endureth
 105. 30. Their land brought forth frogs in abundance
 Eccl. 5. 10. nor he that loveth abundance with increase
 12. but the *a.* of the rich will not suffer him to sleep
 Isa. 7. 22. the abundance of milk that they shall give
 15. 7. Therefore the abundance they have gotten
 47. 9. for the great abundance of thine enchantments
 60. 5. the *a.* of the sea shall be converted unto thee
 66. 11. be delighted with the abundance of her glory
 Jer. 33. 6. reveal unto them the *a.* of peace and truth
 Ezek. 16. 49. and abundance of idleness was in her
 26. 10. By reason of the abundance of his horses
 Zech. 14. 14. gold, and silver, and apparel, in great *a.*
 Mat. 12. 34. out of the *a.* of the heart, Luke 6. 45.
 13. 12. be given, and he shall have more *a.*, 25. 29.
 Mark 12. 44. did cast in of their abundance, Luke 21. 4.
 Luke 12. 15. life consisteth not in the *a.* of the things
 Rom. 5. 17. much more they which receive *a.* of grace
 2 Cor. 8. 2. the *a.* of their joy and their deep poverty
 14. your abundance may be a supply for their want
 2. no man should blame us in this abundance
 12. 7. through the abundance of the revelations
 Rev. 18. 3. rich through the abundance of her delicacies
 ABUNDANT.

Lev. 34. 6. long suffering, and *a.* in goodness and truth
 Isa. 56. 12. morrow shall be as this day, and much
 Jer. 51. 13. *a.* in treasures, thine end is come [more *a.*
 1 Cor. 12. 23. upon these we bestow more *a.* honour
 and our uncomely parts have more *a.* comeliness
 24. given more *a.* honour to that part which lacked
 2 Cor. 4. 15. for your sakes, that the *a.* grace might
 7. 15. And his inward affection is more *a.* toward you
 9. 12. but is abundant also by many thanksgivings
 11. 23. in labours more *a.*, in stripes above measure
 Phil. 1. 26. That your rejoicing may be more abundant
 1 Tim. 1. 14. the grace of our Lord was exceeding *a.*
 1 Pet. 1. 3. according to his *a.* mercy hath begotten us
 ABUNDANTLY.

Gen. 1. 20. Let the waters bring forth abundantly, 21.
 8. 17. that they may breed abundantly in the earth
 9. 7. bring forth abundantly in the earth, and multiply
 Exod. 1. 7. children of Israel were fruitful, and increased
 8. 3. the river shall bring forth frogs abundantly [a.
 Num. 20. 11. the rock twice: and the water came out *a.*
 1 Chron. 12. 40. oil, and oxen, and sheep abundantly
 22. 5. So David prepared abundantly before his death
 8. came to me, saying, Thou hast shed blood *a.*
 2 Chron. 31. 5. the tithe of all things brought they in *a.*
 Job 12. 6. into whose hand God bringeth abundantly
 36. 28. the clouds do drop and distil upon man *a.*
 Psal. 36. 8. They shall be abundantly satisfied
 65. 10. Thou waterest the ridges thereof abundantly
 132. 15. I will abundantly bless her provision
 145. 7. shall *a.* utter the memory of thy great good-
 Cant. 5. 1. yea, drink abundantly, O beloved [ness
 Isa. 15. 3. every one shall howl, weeping abundantly
 35. 2. It shall blossom abundantly, and rejoice even
 55. 7. and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon
 John 10. 10. that they might have it more abundantly
 1 Cor. 15. 10. I laboured more abundantly than they all
 2 Cor. 1. 12. and more abundantly to you-ward
 2. 4. the love which I have more abundantly unto you
 10. 15. be enlarged by you according to our rule *a.*
 12. 15. the more *a.*, I love you, the less I be loved
 Eph. 3. 20. Now unto him that is able to do exceeding *a.*
 1 Thess. 3. 17. endeavoured the more *a.* to see your face
 Tit. 2. 6. Which he shed on us *a.* through Jesus Christ

Heb. 6. 17. Wherein *shall*, willing more *a.* to shew
2 *Pet. 1. 11.* an entrance *shall* be ministered unto you *a.*
ABUSE, ED.

Judg. 19. 25. knew her, and *abused* her all the night
1 *Sam. 31. 4.* lest these—*abuse* me, 1 *Chron. 10. 4.*

1 *Cor. 9. 18.* that *abuse* not my power in the gospel
ABUSERS.

1 *Cor. 6. 9.* nor *abusers* of themselves with mankind
ABUSING.

1 *Cor. 7. 31.* they that use this world, as not *a.* it
ACCEPT.

Gen. 32. 20. his face; peradventure he will *accept* of me
Exod. 22. 11. and the owner of it *shall accept* thereof

Jer. 26. 41. they then *accept* of the punishment, 43.
Dan. 33. 11. and *accept* the work of his hands

1 *Sam. 26. 19.* against me, let him *accept* an offering
2 *Sam. 24. 23.* the king, The Lord thy God *a.* thee [God ?

Job 13. 8. Will ye *a.* his person? will ye contend for
10. surely *reprove* you, if ye do secretly *a.* persons

32. 21. Let me not, I pray you, *a.* any man's person
42. 8. Job shall pray for you: for him will I *accept*

Paul. 20. 3. thy offerings, and *accept* thy burnt sacrifice
62. 2. unjustly, and *accept* the persons of the wicked ?

119. 108. *Accept*, I beseech thee, the freewill offerings
Prov. 18. 5. not good to *accept* the person of the wicked

Jer. 14. 10. therefore the Lord doth not *accept* them
12. an oblation, I will not *accept* them, *Amos 5. 22.*

Ezek. 20. 40. serve me: there will I *accept* them
41. I will *accept* you with your sweet savour

43. 27. and I will *accept* you, saith the Lord God
Mal. 1. 8. be pleased with thee, or *accept* thy person

10. neither will I *accept* an offering at your hand
13. should I *a.* this of your hand? saith the Lord

Acts 24. 3. We *accept* it always, and in all places
ACCEPTABLE.

Lev. 22. 20. not offer: for it shall not be *a.* for you
Deut. 33. 24. let him be *acceptable* to his brethren

Psal. 19. 14. meditation of my heart, be *a.* in thy sight
69. 13. my prayer is unto thee, O Lord, in an *a.* time

Prov. 10. 32. The lips of the righteous know what is *a.*
21. 3. To do justice And judgment is more *acceptable*

Ezek. 12. 10. The preacher sought to find out *a.* words
Isa. 40. 8. In an *acceptable* time have I heard thee

58. 5. this a fast, and an *acceptable* day to the Lord?
61. 2. To proclaim the *a.* year of the Lord, *Luke 4. 19.*

Jer. 6. 20. your burnt offerings are not *acceptable*
Deut. 4. 27. let my counsel be *acceptable* unto thee

Rom. 12. 1. living sacrifice, holy, *acceptable* unto God
2. that good, and a *ceptable*, and perfect, will of God

14. 18. is *acceptable* to God, and approved of men
15. 16. offering up of the Gentiles might be *acceptable*

Eph. 5. 10. Proving what is *acceptable* unto the Lord
1 *Thim. 4. 18.* a sacrifice *acceptable*, wellpleasing to God

1 *Tim. 2. 3.* is good and *a.* in the sight of God, 5. 4.
1 *Pet. 2. 5.* sacrifices, *acceptable* to God by Jesus Christ

20. ye take it patiently, this is *acceptable* with God
ACCEPTABLY.

Heb. 12. 28. whereby we may serve God *a.*, with rev-
ACCEPTANCE. [rence

Isa. 60. 7. shall come up with *acceptance* on mine altar
ACCEPTATION.

1 *Tim. 1. 15.* faithful saying, and worthy of all *a.*, 4. 9.
ACCEPTED.

Gen. 4. 7. If thou doest well, shalt thou not be *accepted*?
19. 21. I have *accepted* thee concerning this thing also

Exod. 28. 38. that they may be *accepted* before the Lord
Lev. 1. 4. offering; and it shall be *accepted*, 22. 27.

7. 18. shall not be *accepted*, 19. 7. | 22. 23, 25.
10. 49. should it have been *a.* in the sight of the Lord?

22. 31. be perfect to be *a.*; there shall be no blemish
23. 11. the sheaf before the Lord, to be *a.* for you

1 *Sam. 18. 5.* he was *a.* in the sight of all the people
25. 35. to thy voice, and have *accepted* thy person

Ezek. 10. 3. *accepted* of the multitude of his brethren
Job 42. 9. Lord commanded them: the Lord also *a.* Job

Isa. 56. 7. sacrifices shall be *accepted* upon mine altar
6

Jer. 37. 20. supplication, I pray thee, be *a.*, 42. 2.

Luke 4. 24. No prophet is *accepted* in his own country
Acts 10. 35. and worketh righteousness, is *a.* with him

Rom. 15. 31. my service—may be *accepted* of the saints
2 *Cor. 5. 9.* present or absent, we may be *a.* of him

6. 2. in a time *accepted*—now is the *accepted* time
8. 12. it is *accepted* according to that a man hath

17. For indeed he *accepted* the exhortation
11. 4. another gospel, which ye have not *accepted*

Eph. 1. 6. wherein he hath made us *a.* in the beloved
ACCEPTEST, ET?

Jok 34. 19. that *accepteth* not the persons of princes
Ecc. 9. 7. merry heart; for God is *a.* thy works

Hos. 8. 13. but the Lord *accepteth* them not
Luke 20. 21. neither *accepteth* thou the person of any

Gal. 2. 6. no matter to me: God *a.* no man's person
ACCEPTING.

Heb. 11. 35. were tortured, not *accepting* deliverance
ACCESS.

Rom. 5. 2. By whom also we have *access* by faith into
Eph. 2. 18. have *access* by one Spirit unto the Father

3. 12. In whom we have boldness and *a.* with confi-
ACCOMPANY, ED. [denoe

Acts 10. 23. brethren from Joppa *accompanied* him
11. 12. Moreover these six brethren *accompanied* me

20. 4. And there *accompanied* him into Asia Sopater
38. And they *accompanied* him unto the ship

Heb. 6. 9. of you, and things that *accompany* salvation
ACCOMPANYING.

2 *Sam. 6. 4.* *a.* the ark of God; and Ahio went before
ACCOMPLISH.

Lev. 27. 21. peace offerings unto the Lord to *a.* his vow
1 *King. 5. 9.* and thou shalt *a.* my desire, in giving food

Job 14. 6. till he shall *accomplish*, as an hireling, his day
Psal. 64. 6. they *accomplish* a diligent search

Isa. 55. 11. but it shall *accomplish* that which I please
Jer. 41. 25. ye will surely *accomplish* your vows

Ezek. 6. 12. thus will I *accomplish* my fury upon them
7. 8. upon thee, and *accomplish* mine anger upon thee

13. 15. Thus will I *accomplish* my wrath upon the wall
20. 8. to *accomplish* my anger against them, 21.

1 *Cor. 9. 2.* that he would *accomplish* seventy years
Luke 9. 31. decease which he should *a.* at Jerusalem

ACCOMPLISHED.

2 *Chron. 36. 22.* by the mouth of Jeremiah might be *a.*
Ezek. 2. 12. the days of their purifications *accomplished*

Job 15. 32. It shall be *accomplished* before his time
Prov. 13. 19. The desire *accomplished* is sweet to the soul

Isa. 40. 2. cry unto her, that her warfare is *accomplished*
Jer. 25. 12. when seventy years are *accomplished*, 29. 10.

31. days of your slaughter and of your dispersions,
39. 16. shall be *accomplished* in that day [are *a.*

Lam. 4. 11. The Lord hath *accomplished* his fury
22. The punishment of thine iniquity is *accomplished*

Ezek. 4. 6. And when thou hast *accomplished* them
5. 13. Thus shall mine anger be *accomplished*

Dan. 11. 36. and shall prosper till the indignation be *a.*
12. 7. he shall have *accomplished* to scatter the power

Luke 1. 23. days of his ministration were *accomplished*
2. 6. the days were *a.* that she should be delivered

21. when eight days were *a.* for the circumcising
22. according to the law of Moses were *accomplished*

12. 50. and how am I straitened till it be *accomplished*?
18. 31. concerning the Son of man shall be *a.*

22. 37. this that is written must yet be *a.* in me
John 19. 28. Jesus knowing that all things were now *a.*

Acts 21. 8. And when we had *accomplished* those days
1 *Pet. 5. 9.* the same afflictions are *a.* in your brethren

ACCOMPLISHING.

Heb. 9. 6. into the first tabernacle, *a.* the service of God
ACCOMPLISHMENT.

Acts 21. 26. the *accomplishment* of the days of purification
ACCORD.

Lev. 25. 5. That which groweth of its own accord
Josh. 9. 2. fight with Joshua and with Israel, with one *a.*

Acts 1. 14. These all continued with one *a.* in prayer

Acts 2. 1. they were all with *que accord* in one place
46. continuing daily with one *accord* in the temple
4. 24. lifted up their voice to God with one *accord*
5. 12. were all with one *accord* in Solomon's porch
7. 57. stopped their ears, and rep upon him with one
8. 6. the people with one *accord* gave heed [*accord*]
12. 10. which opened to them of his own *accord*
20. but they came with one *accord* to him [one *a.*]
15. 25. It seemed good unto us, being assembled with
18. 12. made insurrection with one *a.* against Paul
19. 29. they rushed with one *accord* into the theatre
2 *Cor.* 8. 17. of his own *accord* he went unto you
Phil. 2. 2. the same love, being of one *a.*, of one mind

ACCORDING.

Gen. 18. 10. *a.* to the time of life, 14. | 2 *Kings* 4. 17. [it
21. whether they have done altogether *a.* to the cry of
21. 33. *a.* to the kindness that I have done unto thee
27. O obey my voice *a.* to that which I command
19. I have done *according* as thou hast me: arise
30. 34. I would, it might be *according* to thy word
39. 17. she spake unto him *according* to these words
41. 40. *a.* unto thy word shall all my people be ruled
54. years of dearth began to come, *a.* as Joseph had
41. 10. let it be *according* unto your words [said
50. 6. and bury thy father, *a.* as he made thee swear
Ezek. 8. 10. Be it *according* to thy word, *Luke* 1. 38.
13. did *a.* to the word of Moses, 31. | 12. 35. | 32. 28.
12. 3. *a.* to the house of their fathers [Lev. 10. 7.
4. every man *according* to his eating, 16. 16.
20. Lord will give you, *according* as he hath promised
17. 1. *according* to the commandment of the Lord,
Numb. 4. 41. | 9. 20. | 10. 13.
21. 31. *according* to this judgment shall it be [one
Lev. 4. 3. priest—do sin *a.* to the sin of the people
26. 21. more plagues upon you *according* to your sins
27. 25. *according* to the shekel of the sanctuary
Num. 3. 16. *according* to the word of the Lord, 36. 5. |
1 *Kings* 12. 24. | 16. 34. | 22. 39. | 2 *Kings* 1.
17. | 4. 44. | 7. 16. | 2 *Chr.* 35. 6. *Jonah* 3. 3.
6. 21. *a.* to the vow which I 8. 4. *a.* unto the pattern
9. 14. *according* to the ordinance of the passover
14. 17. be great, *according* as thou hast spoken
19. *according* unto the greatness of thy mercy
Deut. 10. 9. *according* as the Lord thy God promised
16. 10. *a.* as the Lord thy God hath blessed thee
Judg. 11. 10. *according* to thy words, 1 *Kings* 3. 12.
36. do to me *a.* to that which hath proceeded out of
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. I am with thee *a.* to thy heart [thy mouth
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. reward the doer of evil *a.* to his wickedness
22. 21. *according* to my righteousness: *according* to
the cleanness of my hands, 25. *Psal.* 18. 20, 24.
1 *Kings* 3. 6. *according* as he walked before thee in truth
17. 1. nor rain these years, but *according* to my word
2 *Kings* 2. 22. *according* to the saying of Elisha, 5. 14.
14. 6. *a.* unto that which is written, 2 *Chron.* 35. 26.
14. 3. *according* to the abominations of the heathen
1 *Chron.* 6. 32. waited on their office *a.* to their order
2 *Chron.* 26. 11. *according* to the number of their account
32. 25. Hezekiah rendered not again *a.* to the benefit
34. 32. did *according* to the covenant of God [nance
35. 13. roasted the passover with fire *a.* to the ordi-
Ezra 6. 13. *a.* to that which Darius the king had sent
7. 6. *a.* to the hand of the Lord his God, 9. | *Neh.* 2. 8.
10. 3. *a.* to the counsel of my lord—let it be done *a.*
5. that they should do *a.* to this word [to the law
Neh. 5. 12. that they should do *a.* to this promise, 13.
9. 28. didst thou deliver them *a.* to thy mercies
Ezra 3. 12. *according* to the writing thereof, 8. 9.
4. 16. I go in unto the king, which is not *a.* to the law
Job 40. 18. co to his substance shall the restitution be
33. 6. I am *according* to thy wish in God's stead
34. 11. cause every man to find *according* to his ways
42. 9. did *according* as the Lord commanded them
Psal. 7. 8. *a.* to my righteousness, and *a.* to mine integrity
17. 1. will praise the Lord *a.* to his righteousness

Psal. 25. 7. *according* to thy mercy, 100. 26. | 119. 124.
28. 4. *a.* to their deeds, and *a.* to the wickedness of
33. 22. be upon us, *a.* as we hope in thee [ousness
35. 24. Judge me, O Lord, my God, *a.* to thy righte-
48. 10. *A.* to thy name, O God, so is thy praise
51. 1. *according* to thy lovingkindness, 119. 150.
62. 12. every man *a.* to his work, *Prov.* 21. 12. 29.
Mat. 16. 27. *Reo.* 22. 12.
79 11. *a.* to the greatness of thy power preserve thou
90. 11. even *according* to thy fear, so is thy wrath
103. 10. nor rewarded us *according* to our iniquities
106. 45. *according* to the multitude of his mercies
119. 25. *according* to thy word, 28, 41, 58, 63, 76, 107,
116, 154, 169, 170. *Luke* 2. 29.
91. They continue this day *a.* to thine ordinances
149. O Lord, quicken me *a.* to thy judgment, 156.
150. 2. praise him *a.* to his excellent greatness
Prov. 12. 8. A man shall be commended *a.* to his wisdom
26. 4. Answer not a fool *according* to his folly, 5.
Ezek. 8. 14. it happeneth *a.* to the work of the wicked
Isa. 8. 20. if they speak not *according* to this word
9. 3. they joy before thee *a.* to the joy in harvest
21. 16. Within a year, *a.* to the years of an hireling
23. 15. seventy years, *a.* to the days of one king
63. 7. *a.* to his mercies, and *a.* to the multitude of his
Jer. 17. 10. *according* to his ways, and *according* to the
fruit of his doings, 32. 19. *Hos.* 12. 2.
21. 14. I will punish you *a.* to the fruit of your doings
40. 3. Lord hath brought it, and done *a.* as he hath
50. 29. recompense her *according* to her work [said
Isa. 5. 7. *according* to the judgments of the nations
7. 8. *a.* to thy ways, 9. | 24. 14. | 27. *a.* to their de-
14. 4. *according* to the multitude of his idols [serts
20. 44. not *a.* to your wicked ways, nor *a.* to your corrupt
33. 11. *a.* to thine anger, and *a.* to thine envy [doings
36. 19. *a.* to their way and *according* to their doings
39. 24. *A.* to their uncleanness and *a.* to their
45. 25. *according* to the sin offering, *according* to the
47. 12. bring forth new fruit *according* to his months
Dan. 11. 3. great dominion, and do *according* to his will
Hos. 3. 1. *according* to the love of the Lord toward
9. 10. and their abominations were *a.* as they loved
13. 6. *According* to their pasture, so were they filled
Mic. 7. 15. *A.* to the days of thy coming out of the land
Mat. 2. 16. *a.* to the time which he had diligently en-
9. 29. *According* to your faith be it unto you [quired
Mark 7. 5. *according* to the tradition of the elders
Luke 1. 9. *According* to the custom of the priest's office
2. 22. days of her purification *a.* to the law of Moses
39. had performed all things *a.* to the law of the Lord
5. 14. offer for thy cleansing, *a.* as Moses commanded
12. 47. neither did *a.* to his will, shall be beaten
23. 56. rested the sabbath day *a.* to the commandment
John 7. 24. Judge not *according* to the appearance
18. 31. and judge him *according* to your law [2.
Acts 2. 30. *a.* to the flesh, *Rom.* 1. 3. | 2 *Cor.* 1. 17. | 10.
4. 35. unto every man *according* as he had need
7. 44. should make it *a.* to the fashion that he had
11. 29. disciples, every man *a.* to his ability [scen
13. 23. hath God *according* to his promise raised
22. 12. Ananias, a devout man *according* to the law
24. 6. and would have judged *according* to our law
Rom. 2. 6. will render to every man *a.* to his deeds
16. of men by Jesus Christ *according* to my gospel
4. 18. *according* to that which was spoken, So shall
8. 28. who are the called *according* to his purpose
10. 2. zeal of God, but not *according* to knowledge
11. 5. a remnant *according* to the election of grace
8. *A.* as it is written, 1 *Cor.* 1. 31. | 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.
12. 3. *according* as God hath dealt to every man
6. gifts differing *according* to the grace that is given—
let us prophesy *a.* to the proportion of faith
15. 5. one toward another *according* to Christ Jesus
1 *Cor.* 3. 8. his own reward *according* to his own labour
10. *According* to the grace of God which is given
15. 3. *according* to the scriptures, 2. [unto me

2 Cor. 5. 10. in his body, *a.* to that he hath done
 8. 12. *a.* to that a man hath, and not *a.* to that he hath
 9. 7. Every man *a.* as he purposeth in his heart [not
 11. 15. according to their works, *Rec.* 20. 12, 13,
 13. 10. *a.* to the power which the Lord hath given
 Gal. 1. 4. according to the will of God and our Father
 2. 14. uprightly according to the truth of the gospel
 3. 29. are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs *a.* to the
 6. 16. And as many as walk *a.* to this rule [promise
 Eph. 1. 4. According as he hath chosen us in him
 5. according to the good pleasure of his will, 9.
 7. forgiveness of sins, *a.* to the riches of his grace
 11. predestinated according to the purpose of him
 3. 11. According to the eternal purpose which he
 16. grant you, according to the riches of his glory
 20. according to the power that worketh in us
 4. 7. according to the measure of the gift of Christ
 16. every joint supplieth, *a.* to the effectual working
 Phil. 1. 20. According to my earnest expectation
 3. 21. according to the working whereby he is able
 4. 19. supply all your need *a.* to his riches in glory
 Col. 1. 11. with all might, *a.* to his glorious power
 29. I also labour, striving according to his working
 2 Thess. 1. 12. according to the grace of our God
 1 Tim. 1. 11. *a.* to the glorious gospel of the blessed God
 18. *a.* to the prophecies which went before on thee
 6. 3. and to the doctrine which is *a.* to godliness
 2 Tim. 1. 8. of the gospel *a.* to the power of God
 9. not *a.* to our works, but *a.* to his own purpose
 2. 8. was raised from the dead according to my gospel
 4. 14. the Lord reward him according to his works
 Tit. 1. 3. unto me *a.* to the commandment of God
 3. 5. but according to his mercy he saved us
 Heb. 8. 9. Not according to the covenant that I made
 1 Pet. 1. 3. which according to his abundant mercy hath
 4. 6. judged *a.* to men in the flesh, but live *a.* to God
 2 Pet. 1. 3. According as his divine power hath given
 2. 22. *a.* to the true proverb || 3. 13. *a.* to his promise
 3. 15. Paul also *a.* to the wisdom given unto him
 Rev. 2. 23. give unto every one of you *a.* to your works
 ACCORDING TO *a.*
 Gen. 6. 22. *a.* to all that God commanded him, 7. 5.
 Exod. 25. 9. *A.* to all that I shew thee, after the pattern
 31. 11. according to all that I have commanded thee
 39. 32. according to all that the Lord commanded
 Moses, 42. Num. 8. 20. | 9. 5. | 29. 40.
 Num. 9. 3. *a.* to all the rites of it, and *a.* to all the cere-
 12. *a.* to all the ordinances of the passover [monies
 Deut. 26. 13. according to all thy commandments, 14.
 Josh. 10. 32. according to all that he had done to, 35.
 11. 23. according to all that the Lord said unto Moses
 Judg. 8. 35. *a.* to all the goodness which he had shewed
 Sam. 8. 8. *A.* to all the works which they have done
 2 Sam. 7. 17. *A.* to all these words, and *a.* to all this
 22. *a.* to all that we have heard [vision, 1 Chr. 17. 15.
 1 Kings 6. 38. and according to all the fashion of it
 21. 26. according to all things as did the Amorites
 22. 53. according to all that his father had done
 2 Kings 10. 30. according to all that was in mine heart
 15. 3. *a.* to all that his father Amaziah had done
 16. 10. according to all the workmanship thereof
 11. an altar *a.* to all that king Ahaz had sent from
 17. 13. according to all the law, 21. 8. [Damascus
 22. 13. to do according unto all that which is written
 23. 19. *a.* to all the acts that he had done in Beth-el
 Esth. 3. 12. according to all that Haman had commanded
 4. 17. according to all that Esther had commanded
 8. 9. according to all that Mordecai commanded
 Isa. 63. 7. according to all that the Lord hath bestowed
 Jer. 11. 4. and do them, *a.* to all which I command you
 26. 20. according to all the words of Jeremiah
 35. 18. done *a.* unto all that he hath commanded you
 38. 27. and he told them according to all these words
 42. 5. if we did not even according to all things
 20. according unto all that the Lord our God shall say
 50. 20. *a.* to all that she hath done, do unto her

Exod. 18. 24. and doeth *a.* to all the abominations that
 ACCORDINGLY.
 Isa. 59. 18. According to their deeds, *a.* he will repay
 ACCOUNT, S.
 2 Kings 12. 4. money of every one that passeth the *a.*
 1 Chron. 27. 24. put in the account of the chronicles
 2 Chron. 26. 11. of their account by the hand of Seiel
 Job 33. 13. he giveth not account of any of his matters
 Psal. 144. 3. son of man, that thou makest *a.* of him!
 Eccl. 7. 27. counting one by one, to find out the account
 Dan. 6. 2. the princes might give accounts unto them
 Mat. 12. 36. give account thereof in the day of judgment
 18. 23. which would take account of his servants
 Luke 16. 2. give an account of thy stewardship; for
 Acts 19. 40. we may give an account of this concourse
 Rom. 14. 12. of us shall give account of himself to God
 Phil. 4. 17. I desire fruit that may abound to your *a.*
 Philem. 18. or oweth thee ought, put that on mine *a.*
 Heb. 13. 17. for your souls, as they that must give *a.*
 1 Pet. 4. 5. Who shall give *a.* to him that is ready to
 ACCOUNT, ED. [judge
 Deut. 2. 11. were accounted giants, as the Anakims
 20. That also was accounted a land of giants
 1 Kings 10. 21. was nothing accounted of, 2 Chron. 9. 20.
 Psal. 22. 30. be accounted to the Lord for a generation
 Isa. 2. 22. for wherein is he to be accounted of?
 Mark 10. 42. which are *a.* to rule over the Gentiles
 Luke 20. 35. which shall be accounted worthy to obtain
 21. 36. that ye may be accounted worthy to escape
 22. 24. which of them should be *a.* the greatest
 Rom. 8. 36. we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter
 1 Cor. 4. 1. Let a man so *a.* of us, as of the ministers
 Gal. 3. 16. and it was accounted to him for righteousness
 2 Pet. 3. 15. *a.* that the longsuffering of our Lord is sal-
 ACCOUNTING. [vation
 Heb. 11. 19. *A.* that God was able to raise him up
 ACCURSED.
 Deut. 21. 23. for he that is hanged is accursed of God
 Josh. 6. 17. the city shall be *a.*, even it, and all that are
 18. lest ye make yourselves *a.*, when ye take of the
 7. 1. the *a.* thing, 13, 15. | 6. 18. | 22. 20. | 1 Chr. 2.
 12. because they were *a.*—except ye destroy the *a.* [7.
 Isa. 65. 20. sinner being an hundred years old shall be *a.*
 Rom. 9. 3. I could wish that myself were *a.* [Jesus *a.*
 1 Cor. 12. 3. no man speaking by the Spirit of God calleth
 Gal. 1. 8. preach any other gospel—let him be *a.*, 9.
 ACCUSATION.
 Ezra 4. 6. an *a.* against the inhabitants of Judah
 Mat. 27. 37. his accusation written, Mark 15. 26.
 Luke 6. 7. that they might find an *a.* against him
 19. 8. any thing from any man by false accusation
 John 18. 29. said, What *a.* bring ye against this man?
 Acts 25. 18. brought none *a.* of such things as I supposed
 1 Tim. 5. 19. Against an elder receive not an accusation
 2 Pet. 2. 11. bring not railing accusation against them
 Jude 9. durst not bring against him a railing accusation
 ACCUSE.
 Prov. 30. 10. Accuse not a servant unto his master
 Mat. 12. 31. that they might accuse him, Mark 3. 2.
 Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any falsely [Luke 11. 54.
 23. 2. began to *a.* him, saying, We found this fellow
 14. touching those things whereof ye accuse him
 John 5. 45. Do not think that I will *a.* you to the Father
 8. 6. tempting him that they might have to *a.* him
 Acts 24. 2. Tertullus began to accuse him, saying [him
 8. take knowledge of all these things, whereof we *a.*
 13. prove the things whereof they now accuse me
 25. 5. are able, go down with me, and accuse this man
 11. be none of these things whereof these accuse me
 28. 19. not that I had ought to accuse my nation of
 1 Pet. 3. 16. that falsely accuse your good conversation
 ACCUSED.
 Dan. 3. 8. Chaldeans came near, and accused the Jews
 6. 24. brought those men which had accused Daniel
 Mat. 27. 12. when he was accused of the chief priests
 Mark 15. 3. the chief priests accused him of many things

ACC

Luke 16. . was *a.* unto him; that he had wasted his
23. 10. stood and vehemently *accused* him [goods
Acts 22. 30. wherefore he was *accused* of the Jews
23. 28. known the *cause* wherefore they *accused* him
29. *perceived* to be *accused* of questions of their law
25. 16. he which is *a.* have the *accusers* face to face
26. 2. touching all the things whereof I am *accused*
7. hope's sake, king Agrippa, I am *a.* of the Jews
Tit. 1. 6. having faithful children not *a.* of riot or unruly
Rev. 12. 10. which *a.* them before our God day and night
ACCUSETH, ING.

John 5. 45. there is one that *accuseth* you, even *Mosc.*
Rom. 2. 15. *accusing* or else exensing one another
ACCUSER.

Rev. 12. 10. the *accuser* of our brethren is cast down
ACCUSERS.

John 8. 10. Woman, where are those things *accusers*?
Acts 23. 30. gave commandment to his *accusers* also
35. I will hear thee, said he, when thine *a.* are also
24. 8. Commanding his *a.* to come unto thee [come
25. 16. he which is *accused* have the *a.* face to face
18. Against whom when the *accusers* stood up
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. false *accusers*, incontinent, fierce, despisers
Tit. 2. 3. not false *accusers*, not given to much wine
ACCUSTOMED.

Jer. 13. 23. may ye also do good, that are *a.* to do evil
ACELDAMA.

Acts 1. 19. *Acclamans* that is to say, The field of blood
ACKNOWLEDGE.

Deut. 21. 17. he shall *acknowledge* the son of the hated
33. 9. neither did he *acknowledge* his brethren
Psal. 51. 3. For I *acknowledge* my transgressions
Prov. 3. 6. In all thy ways *acknowledge* him, and he shall
Isa. 33. 13. and, ye that are near, *acknowledge* my might
61. 9. all that see them shall *acknowledge* them [not
63. 16. Abraham be ignorant of us, and Israel *a.* us
Jer. 3. 13. Only *acknowledge* thine iniquity, that thou
14. 20. We *acknowledge*, O Lord, our wickedness
24. 5. Like these good figs, so will I *acknowledge* them
Deut. 11. 39. a strange god, whom he shall *acknowledge*
Hos. 5. 15. till they *acknowledge* their offence, and seek
1 *Cor.* 11. 37. let him *a.* that the things that I write
16. 18. therefore *acknowledge* ye them that are such
2 *Cor.* 1. 13. what ye read or *a.*; and I trust ye shall *a.*
ACKNOWLEDGED, ETH.

Gen. 38. 26. And Judah *acknowledged* them, and said
Psal. 32. 5. I *acknowledged* my sin unto thee, and mine
2 *Cor.* 1. 14. As also ye have *acknowledged* us in part
1 *John* 2. 23. he that *a.* the Son hath the Father also
ACKNOWLEDGING.

2 *Tim.* 2. 25. give them repentance to the *a.* of the truth
Tit. 1. 1. the *a.* of the truth which is after godliness
Phil. 6. effectual by the *a.* of every good thing
ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

Col. 2. 2. to the *acknowledgment* of the mystery of God
ACQUAINT, ED, ING.

Joh 22. 21. *A.* now thyself with him, and be at peace
Psal. 139. 3. and art *acquainted* with all my ways
Ezek. 2. 3. yet *acquainting* mine heart with wisdom
Isa. 53. 3. a man of sorrows, and *acquainted* with grief
ACQUAINTANCE.

2 *Kings* 12. 5. to thee, every man of his *acquaintance*
7. therefore receive no more money of your *a.*
Job 19. 13. and mine *a.* are verily estranged from me
42. 11. all they that had been of his *acquaintance* [*a.*
Psal. 31. 11. among my neighbours, and a fear to mine
55. 13. mine equal, my guide, and mine *acquaintance*
86. 8. hast put away mine *a.* far from me, 18.
Luke 2. 44. sought him among their kinsfolk and *a.*
23. 49. And all his *a.*, and the women that followed
Acts 23. 23. that he should forbid none of his *a.* to minister
ACQUIT.

Joh 10. 14. thou wilt not *acquit* me from mine iniquity
Mat. 1. 3. will not at all *acquit* the wicked: the Lord
ACRE, S.

1 *Sam.* 14. 14. within as it were an half *acre* of land

ADD

Isa. 5. 10. ten *acres* of vineyard shall yield one bath
ACT.

Isa. 28. 21. and bring to pass his *act*, his strange *act*
53. 6. and the *act* of violence is in their hands

John 8. 4. a woman was taken in adultery, in the very *act*
ACTS.

Deut. 11. 3. his *acts*, which he did in the midst of Egypt

7. your eyes have seen all the great *acts* of the Lord

Judg. 5. 11. the righteous *acts* of the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 12. 7.

2 *Sam.* 23. 20. who had done many *acts*, 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.

1 *Kings* 10. 6. I heard in mine own land of thy *acts*,

11. 41. the book of the *acts* of Solomon [2 *Chron.* 9. 5.

2 *Kings* 23. 19. all the *acts* that he had done in Beth-el

1 *Chron.* 29. 29. Now the *acts* of David the king

2 *Chron.* 12. 15. the *a.* of Rehoboam || 16. 11. the *a.* of Asa

Ezra. 10. 2. all the *acts* of his power and of his might

Psal. 103. 7. Moses, his *acts* unto the children of Israel

106. 2. Who can utter the mighty *acts* of the Lord?

145. 4. to another, and shall declare thy mighty *acts*

6. men shall speak of the might of thy terrible *acts*

12. his mighty *acts*, and the glorious majesty of his

150. 2. Praise him for his mighty *acts*: praise him

The rest of the ACTS.

1 *Kings* 11. 41. of Solomon, 2 *Chron.* 9. 29.

14. 19. of Jeroboam, 2 *Kings* 14. 23.

29. of Rehoboam || 15. 7. of Abijam, 2 *Chron.* 13. 22.

15. 23. of Asa || 31. of Nadab || 16. 5. of Baasha

16. 14. of Elah || 20. of Zimri || 27. of Omri

22. 39. of Ahab || 45. of Jehoshaphat, 2 *Chron.* 20. 34.

2 *Chron.* 1. 16. of Ahaziah || 8. 23. of Joram

40. 34. of Jehu || 12. 19. of Joash, 13. 12. || 14. 15.

13. 8. of Jehoahaz || 14. 18. of Amaziah, 2 *Chron.* 25. 26.

15. 6. of Azariah || 11. of Zachariah || 15. of Shallum

21. of Menahem || 26. of Pekahiah || 31. of Pekah

36. of Jotham, 2 *Chron.* 27. 7. || 16. 19. of Ahaz,

20. 20. of Hezekiah, 2 *Chron.* 32. 32. [2 *Chron.* 28. 26.

21. 17. of Manasseh, 2 *Chron.* 33. 18. || 25. of Amos

23. 28. of Josiah, 2 *Chron.* 35. 26.

24. 5. of Jehoikim, 2 *Chron.* 36. 8.

2 *Chron.* 26. 22. of Uzziah

ACTIONS.

1 *Sam.* 2. 3. God of knowledge, and by him *actions* are

ACTIVITY. [weighed

Gen. 47. 6. knowest any men of *activity* among them

ADAMANT.

Ezek. 3. 9. As an *adamant* harder than flint have I

Zech. 7. 12. made their hearts as an *adamant* stone

ADD.

Gen. 30. 24. The Lord shall *add* to me another son

Lec. 5. 16. and shall *add* the fifth part thereto, 6. 5. |

27. 13, 15, 19, 27, 31. | *Num.* 5. 7.

Num. 35. 6. to them ye shall *add* forty and two cities

Deut. 4. 2. Ye shall not *add* unto the word, 12. 32.

19. 9. then shalt thou *add* three cities more for thee

29. 19. of mine heart, to *add* drunkenness to thirst

2 *Sam.* 24. 3. the Lord thy God *add* unto the people

1 *Kings* 12. 11. I will *a.* to your yoke, 14. | 2 *Chron.* 10. 14.

2 *Kings* 20. 6. I will *add* unto thy days fifteen years,

1 *Chron.* 22. 14. and thou mayest *a.* thereto [*Isa.* 38. 5.

2 *Chron.* 28. 13. ye intend to *add* more to our sins

Psal. 69. 27. *Add* iniquity unto their iniquity: and let

Prov. 3. 2. long life, and peace, shall they *add* to thee

30. 6. *Add* thou not unto his words, lest he reprove

Isa. 29. 1. *add* ye year to year: yet they kill sacrifices

30. 1. but not of my spirit, that they may *a.* sin to sin

Mat. 6. 27. *add* one cubit unto his stature? *Luke* 12. 25.

Phil. 1. 16. supposing to *add* affliction to my bonds

2 *Pet.* 1. 5. *add* to your faith virtue; and to virtue

Rev. 22. 18. If any man shall *add* unto these things

ADDED.

Deut. 5. 22. with a great voice: and he *added* no more

1 *Sam.* 12. 19. we have *add*ed unto all our sins this evil

Jer. 36. 32. were *a.* besides unto them many like words

45. 3. for the Lord hath *added* grief to my sorrow

Isa. 4. 36. and excellent majesty was *added* unto me

Mat. 6. 23. all these things shall be *add*ed unto you,

Luke 12. 31.

ADD

Luke 3. 20. *A.* yet this above all, that he shut up John
19. 11. these things, he *added* and spake a parable
Acts 2. 41. the same day there were *added* unto them
47. And the Lord *added* to the church daily such as
5. 14. believers were the more *added* to the Lord
11. 24. and much people was *added* unto the Lord
Gal. 2. 6. somewhat in conference *added* nothing to me
3. 19. It was *added* because of transgressions

ADDETH.

Job 34. 37. For he *addeth* rebellion unto his sin
Prov. 10. 22. maketh rich, and he *a.* no sorrow with it
16. 23. his mouth, and *addeth* learning to his lips
Gal. 3. 15. no man disannulleth, or *addeth* thereto

ADDER, S.

Gen. 49. 17. an *a.* in the path, that biteth the horse heels
Psal. 58. 4. like the deaf *adder* that stoppeth her ear
91. 13. Thou shalt tread upon the lion and *adder*
140. 3. a serpent; *adders'* poison is under their lips
Prov. 23. 32. like a serpent, and stingeth like an *adder*

ADDICTED.

1 *Cor.* 16. 15. they have *a.* themselves to the ministry
ADDITION, S.

1 *Kings* 7. 29. certain *additions* made of thin work
30. were undersetters molten, at the side of every *a.*
36. proportion of every one, and *a.* round about

ADJURE, ED.

Josh. 6. 26. And Joshua *adjured* them at that time
1 *Sam.* 14. 24. for Saul had *adjured* the people, saying,
1 *Kings* 22. 16. How many times shall I *a.* thee, 2 *Chron.*
Mat. 26. 63. I *adjure* thee by the living God [18. 25.
Mark 5. 7. I *a.* thee by God, that thou torment me not
Acts 19. 13. We *a.* you by Jesus whom Paul preacheth

ADMINISTERED.

2 *Cor.* 8. 19. which is *administered* by us, 20.

ADMINISTRATION, S.

1 *Cor.* 32. 5. there are differences of *administrations*
2 *Cor.* 9. 12. the *a.* of this service not only supplieth
ADMIRATION.

Jude 16. having men's persons in *a.* because of advantage
Rev. 17. 6. saw her, I wondered with great *admiration*
ADMIRE.

2 *Thess.* 1. 10. to be *admired* in all them that believe
ADMONISH, ED, ING.

Ecc. 4. 13. old and foolish king, who will no more be *a.*
12. 12. And further, by these, my son, be *admonished*
Jer. 42. 19. know certainly that I have *a.* you this day
Acts 27. 9. the fast was now already past, I *a.* them
Rom. 15. 14. with all knowledge, able also to *a.* one another
Col. 3. 16. teaching and *admonishing* one another
1 *Thess.* 5. 12. and are over you in the Lord, and *a.* you
2 *Thess.* 3. 15. not as an enemy, but *a.* him as a brother
Heb. 8. 5. as Moses was *admonished* of God when he
ADMONITION.

1 *Cor.* 10. 11. and they are written for our *admonition*
Eph. 6. 4. in the nurture and *admonition* of the Lord
Tit. 3. 10. after the first and second *admonition* reject
ADO.

Mark 5. 39. Why make ye this *ado*, and weep?

ADOPTION.

Rom. 8. 15. ye have received the Spirit of *adoption*
23. waiting for the *adoption*, to wit, the redemption
9. 4. Israelites; to whom pertaineth the *adoption*
Gal. 4. 5. that we might receive the *adoption* of sons
Eph. 1. 5. unto the *adoption* of children by Jesus Christ
ADORN, ED, ETH.

Isa. 61. 10. as a bride *adorneth* herself with her jewels
Jer. 31. 4. thou shalt again be *adorned* with thy tabrets
Luke 21. 5. how it was *adorned* with costly stones
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. that women *a.* themselves in modest apparel
Tit. 2. 10. may *a.* the doctrine of God our Saviour
1 *Pet.* 3. 5. *adorned* themselves, being in subjection unto
Rev. 21. 2. prepared as a bride *adorned* for her husband
ADORNING.

1 *Pet.* 3. 3. Whose *a.* let it not be that outward *a.*

ADVANCED.

1 *Sam.* 12. 6. the Lord that *advanced* Moses and Aaron
10

ADV

Esth. 3. 1. and *advanced* him, and set his seat above all
5. 11. and how he had *a.* him above the princes
10. 2. of Mordecai, whereunto the king *a.* him
ADVANTAGE.

Job 35. 3. saidst, What *advantage* will it be unto thee?

Rom. 3. 1. What *advantage* then hath the Jew?

2 *Cor.* 2. 11. Lest Satan should get an *advantage* of us

Jude 16. men's persons in admiration because of *a.*

ADVANTAGED, ETH.

Luke 9. 25. what is a man *a.*, if he gain the whole world

1 *Cor.* 15. 32. what *a.* it me, if the dead rise not?

ADVENTURE, ED.

Deut. 28. 56. not *adventure* to set the sole of her foot

Judg. 9. 17. fought for you, and *adventured* his life far

Acts 19. 31. that he would not *a.* himself into the theatre
ADVERSARY.

Ecc. 23. 22. and an *adversary* unto thine adversaries

Num. 22. 22. stood in the way for an *a.* against him

1 *Sam.* 1. 6. And her *adversary* also provoked her sore

29. 4. lest in the battle he be an *adversary* to us

1 *Kings* 5. 4. there is neither *a.* nor evil occurrent

11. 14. stirred up an *a.* unto Solomon, Hadad

23. God stirred him up another *adversary*, Rezon

25. an *adversary* to Israel all the days of Solomon

Esth. 7. 6. The *a.* and enemy is this wicked Haman

Job 31. 35. that mine *adversary* had written a book

Psal. 74. 10. how long shall the *adversary* reproach?

Isa. 50. 8. who is mine *adversary*? let him come near

Lam. 1. 10. The *adversary* hath spread out his hand

2. 4. he stood with his right hand as an *adversary*

4. 12. that the *a.* and the enemy should have entered

Amos 3. 11. An *a.* there shall be even round about

Mat. 5. 25. Agree with thine *adversary* quickly, whiles

Luke 12. 58. goest with thine *a.* to the magistrate

18. 3. came unto him, saying, Avenge me of mine *a.*

1 *Tim.* 5. 14. none occasion to the *a.* to speak reproach-

1 *Pet.* 5. 8. your *a.* the devil, as a roaring lion [fully
ADVERSARIES.

Deut. 32. 27. lest their *a.* should behave themselves

43. and will render vengeance to his *a.* [strangely

Josh. 5. 13. Art thou for us, or for our *adversaries*?

1 *Sam.* 2. 10. The *a.* of the Lord shall be broken

2 *Sam.* 19. 22. that ye should this day be *a.* unto me?

Ezra 4. 1. Now when the *a.* of Judah and Benjamin heard

Neh. 4. 11. And our *a.* said, They shall not know

Psal. 38. 20. also that render evil for good are mine *a.*

68. 19. and my dishonour: mine *a.* are all before thee

71. 13. that are *adversaries* to my soul; let them be

81. 14. and turned my hand against their *adversaries*

89. 42. hast set up the right hand of his *adversaries*

109. 4. For my love they are my *adversaries*: but I

20. Let this be the reward of mine *a.* from the Lord

29. Let mine *adversaries* be clothed with shame

Isa. 1. 24. I will ease me of mine *a.*, and avenge me

9. 11. the Lord shall set up the *adversaries* of Rezin

11. 13. and the *adversaries* of Judah shall be cut off

59. 18. fury to his *a.*, recompence to his enemies

63. 18. for *a.* have trodden down thy sanctuary

64. 2. to make thy name known to thine *adversaries*

Jer. 30. 16. all thine *adversaries*, every one of them

46. 10. that he may avenge him of his *adversaries*

50. 7. and their *adversaries* said, We offend not

Lam. 1. 5. Her *a.* are the chief, her enemies prosper

7. the *a.* saw her, and did mock at her sabbaths

17. that his *adversaries* should be round about him

27. he hath set up the horn of thine *adversaries*

Mic. 5. 9. Thine hand shall be lifted up upon thine *a.*

Nah. 1. 2. the Lord will take vengeance on his *a.*

Luke 13. 17. had said these things, all his *a.* were ashamed

21. 15. which all your *a.* shall not be able to gainsay

1 *Cor.* 16. 9. opened unto me, and there are many *a.*

Phil. 1. 28. in nothing terrified by your *adversaries*

Heb. 10. 27. fiery indignation, which shall devour the *a.*

ADVERSITY, IES.

1 *Sam.* 10. 19. saved you out of all your *adversities*

2 *Sam.* 4. 9. hath redeemed my soul out of all *adversity*

ADV

2 Chron. 15. 6. for God did vex them with all *adversity*
Psalm. 10. 6. I shall not be moved: for I shall never be
 31. 7. thou hast known my soul in *adversities* [in *a.*
 35. 15. But in mine *adversity* they rejoiced
 94. 18. That thou mayest give him rest from the days
Prov. 17. 17. and a brother is born for *adversity* [of *a.*
 24. 10. If thou faint in the day of *adversity*
Ezek. 7. 14. joyful, but in the day of *adversity* consider
Isa. 30. 20. the bread of *a.*, and the water of affliction
Ileb. 13. 3. and them which suffer *a.*, as being yourselves

ADVISE.

Num. 21. 14. I will *a.* thee what this people shall do
Ruth 4. 4. I thought to *advise* thee, saying, Buy it

ADVICE.

Judg. 19. 30. consider of it, take *advice*, and speak
 20. 7. of Israel; give here your *advice* and counsel
 1 Sam. 25. 33. blessed be thy *a.*, and blessed be thou
 2 Sam. 19. 43. that our *a.* should not be first had [swer
 2 Chron. 10. 9. What *a.* give ye that we may return an-
 14. answered them after the *a.* of the young men
 25. 17. Amaziah king of Judah took *a.*, and sent to
Prov. 20. 18. by counsel; and with good *a.* make war
 2 Cor. 8. 10. herein I give my *a.*: for this is expedient

ADVISE, ED.

2 Sam. 24. 13. now *a.*, and see what answer I shall
 1 Kings 12. 6. How do ye *advise* that I may answer
 1 Chron. 21. 12. therefore *a.*, thyself what word I shall bring
 Acts 27. 12. the more part *advised* to depart thence

ADVISED, Participle.

Prov. 13. 10. cooptention: but with the well *a.* is wisdom

ADVISEMENT.

1 Chron. 12. 19. the Philistines upon *a.* sent him away
Lev. 20. 10. the *adulter* and the adulteress shall surely
Job 24. 15. The eye also of the *a.* waiteth for the twilight
Psalm. 50. 18. and hast been partaker with *adulterers*
Isa. 57. 3. the *adulter* and the adulteress and the whore
Jer. 9. 2. and go from them: for they be all *adulterers*
 23. 10. the land is full of *a.*; for because of swearing
Hos. 7. 4. They are all *adulterers*, as an oven heated
Mal. 3. 5. against the sorcerers, and against the *a.*
Luke 18. 11. unjust, *adulterers*, or even as this publican
 1 Cor. 6. 9. neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor *a.*, nor
Hab. 13. 4. whoremongers and *adulterers* God will judge
James 4. 4. Ye *adulterers* and adulteresses, know ye not

ADULTERESS, ES.

Jer. 20. 10. the *adulteress* shall surely be put to death
Prov. 6. 26. the *adulteress* will hunt for the precious life
Ezek. 23. 45. shall judge them after the manner of *a.*
Hos. 3. 1. woman beloved of her friend, yet an *adulteress*
Rom. 7. 3. married to another man, she shall be called
James 4. 4. Ye adulterers and *a.*, know ye not [an *a.*

ADULTEROUS.

Prov. 30. 20. Such is the way of an *adulterous* woman
Mat. 12. 39. *a.* generation seeketh after a sign, 16. 4.
Mark 8. 38. in this *adulterous* and sinful generation

ADULTERY, IES.

Exod. 20. 14. Thou shalt not commit *adultery*, *Deut.* 5.
 18. *Mat.* 5. 27. | 19. 18. *Mark* 10. 19. *Luke*
 18. 20. *Rom.* 13. 9. *James* 2. 11.
Lev. 20. 10. that committeth *a.* with his neighbour's wife
Prov. 6. 32. whose committeth *a.* with a woman lacketh
Ser. 3. 8. whereby backsliding Israel committed *adultery*
 9. committed *adultery* with stones and with stocks
 5. 7. they then committed *a.*, and assembled themselves
 7. 9. Will ye steal, murder, and commit *adultery*
 13. 27. I have seen thine *a.*, and thy neighings
 23. 14. they commit *adultery*, and walk in lies: they
 29. 23. committed *a.* with their neighbours' wives
Ezek. 16. 32. Put as a wife that committeth *adultery*
 23. 37. with their idols have they committed *adultery*
 43. Then said I unto her that was old in *adulteries*
Hos. 2. 2. and her *adulteries* from between her breasts
 4. 2. killing, and stealing, and committing *adultery*
 13. and your spouses shall commit *adultery*, 14.
Mat. 5. 28. hath committed *adultery* with her already

AFF

Mat. 5. 32. causeth her to commit *a.*: and whosoever
 15. 19. murders, *adulteries*, fornications, *Mark* 7. 21.
Mark 10. 11. marry another, committeth *adultery*, 12.
Mat. 5. 32. | 19. 9. *Luke* 16. 18.
John 8. 3. brought unto him a woman taken in *a.*, 1.
Rom. 2. 22. not commit *a.*, dost thou commit *adultery*?
Gal. 5. 19. these; *Adultery*, fornication, uncleanness
James 2. 11. Now if thou commit no *a.*, yet if thou kill
 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. Having eyes full of *a.*, and that cannot cease
Rev. 2. 22. and them that commit *adultery* with her

ADVOCATE.

1 *John* 2. 1. we have an *a.* with the Father, Jesus Christ

AFFAIRS.

1 *Chron.* 26. 32. pertaining to God, and *a.* of the king
Psalm. 112. 5. he will guide his *affairs* with discretion
Dan. 2. 49. over the *a.* of the province of Babylon, 3. 12.
Eph. 6. 21. But that ye also may know my *affairs*, 22.
Phil. 1. 27. or else be absent, I may hear of your *a.*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 4. entangleth himself with the *a.* of this life

AFFECT, ETIL.

Lam. 3. 51. Mine eye *affecteth* mine heart because of
Gal. 4. 17. They zealously *affect* you, but not well

AFFECTED.

Acts 14. 2. their minds evil *a.* against the brethren
Gal. 4. 18. to be zealously *a.* always in a good thing

AFFECTION.

1 *Chron.* 29. 3. I have set my *a.* to the house of my God
Rom. 1. 31. without natural *affection*, 2 *Tim.* 3. 3.
 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. And his inward *affection* is more abundant
Col. 3. 2. Set your *affection* on things above, not on

a. inordinate *a.*, evil concupiscence, and covetousness

AFFECTIONS.

Rom. 1. 26. For this cause God gave them up unto vile *a.*
Gal. 5. 24. crucified the flesh with the *a.* and lusts

AFFECTIONATELY.

1 *Thess.* 2. 6. So being *affectionately* desirous of you

AFFECTIONED.

Rom. 12. 10. Be kindly *affectioned* one to another

AFFINITY.

1 *Kings* 3. 1. And Solomon made *affinity* with Pharaoh
 2 *Chron.* 18. 1. Jehoshaphat—joined *affinity* with Ahab
Lev. 9. 14. join in *a.* with the people of these abominations!

AFFIRM, ED.

Luke 22. 59. one hour after another confidently *a.*, saying
Acts 12. 15. she constantly *affirmed* that it was even so
 25. 19. which was dead, whom Paul *affirmed* to be alive
Rom. 3. 8. and as some *a.* that we say [whereof they *a.*
 1 *Tim.* 1. 7. understanding neither what they say, nor
 Tit. 3. 8. these things I will that thou *a.* constantly

AFFLICT, EST.

Gen. 15. 13. they shall *afflict* them four hundred years
 31. 50. If thou shalt *afflict* my daughters, or if thou
Exod. 1. 11. taskmasters, to *a.* them with their burdens
 22. 22. Ye shall not *afflict* any widow, or fatherless
 23. If thou *a.* them in any wise, and they cry at all
Lev. 16. 29. ye shall *a.* your souls, 31. | 23. 27, 32. *Num.*
Num. 24. 24. *a.* Asshur, and shall *a.* Eber [29. 7.
 30. 13. vow, and every binding oath to *afflict* the soul
Judg. 16. 5. that we may bind him to *afflict* him
 6. wherewith thou mightest be bound to *afflict* thee
 16. 19. she began to *a.* him, and his strength went
 2 *Sam.* 7. 10. children of wickedness *a.* them any more
 1 *Kings* 11. 39. I will for this *afflict* the seed of David
 2 *Chron.* 6. 26. when thou dost *a.* them, 1 *Kings* 8. 35.
Ezra 8. 21. that we might *a.* ourselves before our God
Job 37. 23. and in plenty of justice: he will not *afflict*
Psalm. 44. 2. how thou didst *afflict* the people, and cast
 55. 19. God shall hear, and *a.* them, even he that
 80. 22. nor the son of wickedness *afflict* him
 94. 5. thy people, O Lord, and *afflict* thine heritage
 143. 12. and destroy all them that *afflict* my soul
Isa. 9. 1. and afterward did more grievously *afflict* her
 51. 23. I will put it into the hand of them that *a.* thee
 58. 5. chosen I a day for a man to *afflict* his soul
 64. 12. hold thy peace, and *afflict* us very sore
Jer. 31. 28. to throw down, and to destroy, and to *afflict*

Lam. 3. 33. For he doth not afflict willingly nor grieve
Amos 5. 12. they afflict the just, they take a bribe
6. 14. shall afflict you from the entering in of Hemath
Nah. 1. 12. I have afflicted thee, I will a. thee no more
Zeph. 3. 19. at that time I will undo all that afflict thee

"AFFLICTED.

Exod. 1. 12. But the more they a. them, the more they
Lev. 23. 29. that shall not be afflicted in that same day
Num. 11. 11. Wherefore hast thou afflicted thy servant?
Deut. 26. 6. the Egyptians evil entreated us, and a. us
Ruth 1. 21. and the Almighty hath afflicted me
2 *Sam.* 22. 28. And the afflicted people thou wilt save
1 *Kings* 2. 26. been a. in all wherein my father war a.
2 *Kings* 17. 20. all the seed of Israel, and afflicted them
Job 6. 14. To him that is afflicted, pity should be shewed
30. 11. Because he hath loosed my cord, and a. me
34. 28. unto him, and he heareth the cry of the a.
Psal. 18. 27. For thou wilt save the a. people [hath he
22. 24. nor abhorred the affliction of the a.; neither
25. 16. mercy upon me; for I am desolate and
82. 3. fatherless: do justice to the afflicted and needy
88. 7. and thou hast afflicted me with all thy waves
15. I am afflicted and ready to die from my youth up
90. 15. according to the days wherein thou hast a. us
107. 17. and because of their iniquities, are afflicted
116. 10. therefore have I spoken: I was greatly a.
119. 67. Before I was afflicted I went astray: but now
71. It is good for me that I have been a.; that I
75. and that thou in faithfulness hast afflicted me
107. I am afflicted very much: quicken me, O Lord
129. 1. Many a time have they afflicted me, 2. a
140. 12. Lord will maintain the cause of the afflicted
Prov. 15. 15. All the days of the afflicted are evil: but
22. 22. neither oppress the afflicted in the gate
26. 28. A lying tongue hath hated those that are a. by it
31. 5. pervert the judgment of any of the afflicted
Isa. 9. 1. he lightly a. the land of Zebulun [upon his a.
49. 13. comforted his people, and will have mercy
51. 21. hear now this, thou afflicted, and drunken
53. 4. yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God,
7. he was a., yet he opened not his mouth [and a.
54. 11. O thou a., tossed with tempest, and not comforted
58. 3. wherefore have we afflicted our soul, and thou
10. thy soul to the hungry, and satisfy the a. soul
60. 14. The sons also of them that afflicted thee shall
63. 9. In all their affliction he was a., and the angel
Lam. 1. 4. her virgins are a., and she is in bitterness
5. enemies prosper; for the Lord hath afflicted her
12. the Lord hath a. me in the day of his fierce anger
Mic. 4. 6. her that is driven out, and her that I have a.
Nah. 1. 12. Though I have a. thee, I will afflict thee no
Zeph. 3. 12. in the midst of thee an a. and poor people
Mat. 24. 9. Then shall they deliver you up to be a.
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. whether we be a., it is for your consolation
1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she have relieved the afflicted, if she
Heb. 11. 37. being destitute, afflicted, tormented
James 4. 9. Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your
5. 13. Is any among you afflicted? let him pray

AFFLICTION.

Gen. 16. 11. because the Lord hath heard thy affliction
29. 32. said, Surely the Lord hath looked upon my a.
31. 42. God hath seen mine a. and the labour of my
41. 52. me to be fruitful in the land of my a. [hands
Erod. 3. 7. seen the affliction of my people, *Acts* 7. 34.
17. I will bring you up out of the affliction of Egypt
4. 31. and that he had looked upon their affliction
Deut. 16. 3. bread of a., 1 *Kings* 22. 27. | 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.
26. 7. Lord heard our voice, and looked on our a.
1 *Sam.* 1. 11. look on the affliction of thine handmaid
2 *Sam.* 16. 12. that the Lord will look on mine affliction
2 *Kings* 14. 26. the Lord saw the a. of Israel, that it
2 *Chron.* 20. 9. and cry unto thee in our a., then thou wilt
33. 12. when he was in a., he besought the Lord [hear
Neh. 1. 3. in the province are in great a. and reproach
9. 9. didst see the affliction of our fathers in Egypt
Job 5. 6. Although affliction cometh not forth of the dust

Job 19. 15. am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine
30. 16. the days of a. have taken hold upon me [a.
27. and rested not: the days of a. prevented me
36. 8. be bound in fetters, and be holden in cords of
15. He delivereth the poor in his a., and openeth [a.
21. for this hast thou chosen rather than affliction
Psal. 22. 24. nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted
25. 18. Look upon mine affliction and my pain
44. 24. forgettest our affliction and our oppression?
66. 11. us into the net; thou laidst a. upon our loins
88. 9. Mine eye mourneth by reason of affliction
106. 44. Nevertheless he regarded their affliction
107. 10. shadow of death, being bound in a. and iron
39. low through oppression, affliction, and sorrow
41. Yet setteth he the poor on high from affliction
119. 50. This is my comfort in my a.: for thy word hath
92. I should then have perished in mine affliction
153. Consider mine affliction, and deliver me
Isa. 30. 20. water of a., 1 *Kings* 22. 27. 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.
48. 10. I have chosen thee in the furnace of affliction
63. 9. In all their a. he was afflicted, and the angel
Jer. 4. 15. publisheth affliction from mount Ephraim
15. 11. in the time of evil and in the time of affliction
16. 19. my fortress, and my refuge in the day of a.
30. 15. Why criest thou for thine a.? thy sorrow is
48. 16. is near to come, and his affliction hasteth fast
Lam. 1. 3. Judah is gone into captivity because of a.
7. Jerusalem remembered in the days of her affliction
9. O Lord, behold my affliction: for the enemy hath
3. 1. I am the man that hath seen a. by the rod of
19. Remembering mine affliction and my misery
Nos. 5. 15. in their affliction they will seek me early
Amos 6. 6. are not grieved for the affliction of Joseph
Obad. 13. shouldst not have looked on their affliction
Jonah 2. 2. I cried by reason of mine a. unto the Lord
Nah. 1. 9. affliction shall not rise up the second time
Hab. 3. 7. I saw the tents of Cushan in affliction [the a.
Zech. 1. 15. little displeased, and they helped forward
8. 10. peace to him that went out or came in because
10. 11. shall pass through the sea with a. [of the a.
Mark 4. 17. when affliction or persecution ariseth
13. 19. For in those days shall be affliction, such as
Acts 7. 11. great a.: and our fathers found no sustenance
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. out of much affliction and anguish of heart
4. 17. our light affliction, which is but for a moment
8. 2. How that in a great trial of a. the abundance of
Phil. 1. 16. supposing to add affliction to my bonds
4. 14. that ye did communicate with my affliction
1 *Thess.* 1. 6. having received the word in much affliction
3. 7. were comforted over you in all our a. and distress
Heb. 11. 25. rather to suffer a. with the people of God
James 1. 27. visit the fatherless and widows in their a.
5. 10. for an example of suffering a., and of patience

AFFLICTIONS.

Psal. 34. 19. Many are the afflictions of the righteous
132. 1. Lord, remember David, and all his afflictions
Acts 7. 10. And delivered him out of all his afflictions
20. 23. saying that bonds and afflictions abide me
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in much patience, in a., in necessities
Col. 1. 24. of the afflictions of Christ in my flesh
1 *Thess.* 3. 3. That no man should be moved by these a.
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. but be thou partaker of the a. of the gospel
3. 11. Persecutions, a., which came unto me at Antioch
4. 5. But watch thou in all things, endure afflictions
Heb. 10. 32. ye endured a great fight of afflictions
33. a gazingstock both by reproaches and afflictions
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. knowing that the same a. are accomplished

AFFORDING.

Psal. 144. 13. our garners may be full, a. all manner of
AFFRIGHT, ED. [store
Deut. 7. 21. Thou shalt not be affrighted at them
2 *Chron.* 32. 18. to affright them, and to trouble them
Job 18. 20. as they that went before were affrighted
39. 22. He mocketh at fear, and is not affrighted
Isa. 21. 4. My heart panted, fearfulness afflicted me
Jer. 51. 32. burned with fire, and the men of war are a.

A F F

Mark 16. 5. in a long white garment; and they were *a.*

6. Be not *afrighted*: Ye seek Jesus of Nazareth

Luke 24. 37. But they were terrified and *afrighted*

Rev. 11. 13. and the remnant were *afrighted*

AFOOT.

Mark 6. 33. and many knew him, and ran *afoot* thither

Acts 20. 13. so had he appointed, minding himself to go *a.*

AFOREHAND.

Mark 14. 8. she is come *aforehand* to anoint my body

AFORETIME.

Neh. 13. 5. where *aforetime* they laid the meat offerings

Job 17. 6. me also a byword of the people; and *a.* I was as

Isa. 52. 4. My people went down *a.* into Egypt [a tabret

Jer. 30. 20. Their children also shall be as *aforetime*

Dan. 6. 10. before his God, as he did *aforetime*. [blind

John 9. 13. brought to the Pharisees him that *a.* was

Rom. 13. 4. whatsoever things were written *aforetime*

AFRAID.

Gen. 3. 10. I was *a.*, because I was naked; and I hid

18. 15. saying, I laughed not: for she was *afraid*

28. 17. was *a.*, and said, How dreadful is this place!

31. 31. answered and said to Laban, Because I was *a.*

32. 7. Then Jacob was greatly *afraid* and distressed

42. 35. saw the bundles of money, they were *a.* 28.

43. 18. the men were *a.*, because they were brought

Exod. 3. 6. Moses hid his face; for he was *a.* to look upon

15. 14. The people shall hear, and be *afraid* [God

34. 30. face shone; and they were *a.* to come nigh him

Lec. 26. 6. and none shall make you *afraid*, *Job* 11. 19.

Deut. 1. 29. Dread not, neither be *a.* of them, 31. 6.

2. 4. and they shall be *afraid* of you, 28. 10.

5. 5. ye were *a.* by reason of the fire, and went not

7. 19. unto all the people of whom thou art *afraid*

9. 19. For I was *a.* of the anger and hot displeasure

28. 60. diseases of Egypt, which thou wast *afraid* of

Judg. 7. 3. Whosoever is fearful and *a.*, let him return.

Ruth 3. 8. the man was *afraid*, and turned himself

1 *Sam.* 4. 7. the Philistines were *afraid*, for they said

7. 7. heard it, they were *afraid* at the Philistines

17. 11. Philistine, they were dismayed, and greatly *a.*

18. 12. And Saul was *afraid* of David, 15. 29.

21. 1. Ahimelech was *afraid* at the meeting of David

23. 3. said unto him, Behold, we be *a.* here in Judah

28. 5. Saul saw the host of the Philistines, he was *a.*

2 *Sam.* 6. 9. David was *a.* of the Lord, 1 *Chron.* 13. 12.

14. 15. it is because the people have made me *afraid*

17. 2. weary and weak handed, and will make him *a.*

22. 5. floods of ungodly men made me *a.*, *Psal.* 18. 4.

22. 46. be *a.* out of their close places, *Psal.* 18. 45.

1 *Kings* 1. 49. guests that were with Adonijah were *a.*

2 *Kings* 10. 4. But they were exceedingly *a.*, and said

25. 26. For they were *a.* of the Chaldees, *Jer.* 41. 18.

1 *Chron.* 21. 30. he was *a.* because of the sword of the

Neh. 6. 9. For they all made us *afraid*, saying [angel

13. Therefore was he hired, that I should be *afraid*

Esth. 7. 6. Then Haman was *afraid* before the king

Job 3. 25. that which I was *afraid* of is come unto me

5. 21. neither shalt thou be *afraid* of destruction

22. neither shalt thou be *a.* of the beasts of the earth

6. 21. are nothing; ye see my casting down, and are *a.*

9. 28. I am *a.* of all my sorrows, I know that thou wilt

13. 11. Shall not his excellency make you *afraid*?

21. far from me: and let not thy dread make me *a.*

15. 24. Trouble and anguish shall make him *afraid*

18. 11. Terrors shall make him *afraid* on every side

10. 29. Be ye *a.* of the sword: for wrath bringeth

21. 6. Even when I remember I am *a.*, and trembling

23. 15. his presence: when I consider, I am *a.* of him

32. 6. I was *a.*, and durst not shew you mine opinion

33. 7. Behold, my terror shall not make thee *afraid*

39. 20. Canst thou make him *a.* as a grasshopper?

41. 25. When he raiseth up himself, the mighty are *a.*

Psyl. 27. 1. strength of my life; of whom shall I be *a.*?

40. 3. What time I am *afraid*, I will trust in thee

65. 8. are *a.* at thy tokens: thou makest the outgoings

77. 16. O God, the waters saw thee; they were *a.*

A F R

Psal. 83. 15. tempest, and make them *a.* with thy storm

119. 120. and I am *afraid* of thy judgments

Ecc. 12. 5. when shall they be *a.* of that which is high

Isa. 8. 12. neither fear ye their fear, nor be *afraid*

10. 29. Ramah is *afraid*; Gibeah of Saul is fled

13. 8. And they shall be *afraid*: pangs and sorrows

17. 2. and none shall make them *afraid*, *Ezek.* 34. 28.

Mic. 4. 4. *Zeph.* 3. 13.

19. 16. Egypt be like unto women: and it shall be *a.*

17. that maketh mention thereof shall be *a.* in himself

20. 5. they shall be *afraid* and ashamed of Ethiopia

31. 9. and his princes shall be *afraid* of the ensign

33. 14. The sinners in Zion are *afraid*; fearfulness

41. 5. the ends of the earth were *afraid*, drew near

44. 8. Fear ye not, neither be *a.*: have not I told

51. 7. of men, neither be ye *afraid* of their reviling

12. that thou shouldst be *a.* of a man that shall die

57. 11. And of whom hast thou been *a.* or feared

Jer. 2. 12. and be horribly *afraid*, be ye very desolate

26. 21. ~~but~~ when Urijah heard it, he was *a.*, and fled

30. 10. and none shall make him *afraid*, 46. 27.

36. 16. they were *a.* both one and other, and said

19. said unto Jeremiah, I am *afraid* of the Jews

39. 17. into the hand of the men of whom thou art *a.*

42. 11. the king of Babylon, of whom ye are *afraid*

16. the famine, whereof ye were *afraid*, shall follow

Ezek. 2. 6. neither be *a.* of their words, though briers

30. 9. to make the careless Ethiopians *afraid*

32. 10. and their kings shall be horribly *a.* for thee

39. 26. and none made them *afraid*, *Nah.* 2. 11.

Dan. 4. 5. I saw a dream which made me *afraid*

8. 17. when he came, I was *a.*, and fell upon my face

Jonah 1. 5. the mariners were *a.* || 10. exceedingly *a.*

Mic. 7. 17. they shall be *afraid* of the Lord our God

Hab. 2. 17. made them *a.*, because of men's blood

3. 2. Lord, I have heard thy speech, and was *afraid*

Mal. 2⁵. feared me, and was *afraid* before my name

Mat. 2. 22. he was *a.* to go thither: notwithstanding

14. 30. when he saw the wind boisterous, he was *a.*

25. 25. I was *a.*, and went and hid thy talent [35.

Mark 5. 15. in his right mind: and they were *a.*, *Luke* 8.

9. 32. understood not that saying, and were *a.* to ask

10. 32. amazed; and as they followed, they were *a.* [him

16. 8. any thing to any man; for they were *afraid*

Luke 8. 25. And they being *afraid* wondered, saying

24. 5. as they were *a.*, and bowed down their faces

John 6. 19. nigh unto the ship: and they were *afraid*

14. 27. heart be troubled, neither let it be *afraid*

19. 8. heard that saying, he was the more *afraid*

Acts 9. 26. the disciples: but they were all *a.* of him

10. 4. he was *afraid*, and said, What is it, Lord?

22. 9. with me saw indeed the light, and were *afraid*

29. was *afraid*, after he knew that he was a Roman

Rom. 13. 4. if thou do that which is evil, be *afraid*

Gal. 4. 11. I am *afraid* of you, lest I have bestowed

Not AFRAID.

Num. 12. 8. not *a.* to speak against my servant Moses!

Deut. 1. 17. ye shall not be *afraid* of the face of man

18. 22. presumptuously: thou shalt not be *a.* of him

20. 1. be not *afraid* of them, 7. 18. *Josh.* 11. 6. *Neh.*

4. 14. *Jer.* 10. 5. *Ezek.* 2. 6.

1 *Sam.* 28. 13. Be not *afraid*: for what savest thou?

2 *Sam.* 1. 14. wast thou not *a.* to stretch forth thine

2 *Kings* 1. 15. Go down with him: be not *afraid* of him

19. 6. Be not *afraid* of the words which, *Isa.* 37. 6.

2 *Chron.* 20. 15. Be not *a.* nor dismayed, 32. 7. *Josh.* 1. 9.

Psal. 3. 6. I will not be *a.* of ten thousands of people

49. 16. Be not *afraid* of him when one is made rich

56. 11. I will not be *afraid* what man can do unto me

91. 5. Thou shalt not be *a.* for the terror by night

112. 7. He shall not be *afraid* of evil tidings

8. His heart is established, he shall not be *afraid*

Prov. 3. 24. When thou liest down, thou shalt not be *a.*

25. Be not *a.* of sudden fear, neither of the desolation

31. 21. She is not *a.* of the snow for her household

Isa. 10. 24. dwellest in Zion, be not *a.* of the Assyrian

Isa. 12. 2. God is my salvation; I will trust, and not be a.
31. 4. he will not be a. of their voice, nor abase him-
40. 9. voice with strength; lift it up, be not a. [self
Jer. 1. 8. Be not a. of their faces: for I am with thee.
36. 24. Yet they were not a., nor rent their garments
42. 11. Be not a. of the king of Babylon, of whom
Joel 2. 22. Be not afraid, ye beasts of the field
Amos 3. 6. blown in the city, and the people not be a.?
Mat. 14. 27. it is I; be not a., *Mark 6. 50.* *John 6. 20.*
17. 7. touched them, and said, Arise, and be not a.
28. 10. Then said Jesus unto them, Be not afraid
Mark 5. 36. ruler of the synagogue, Be not a., only be-
Luke 14. 4. Be not a. of them that kill the body [lieve
Acts 18. 9. to Paul in the night by a vision, Be not a.
Rom. 13. 3. Wilt thou then not be afraid of the power?
Heb. 11. 23. were not a. of the king's commandment
1 Pet. 3. 6. as long as ye do well, and are not afraid
14. be not afraid of their terror, neither be troubled
2 Pet. 2. 10. they are not a. to speak evil of dignities
Sore AFRAID.
Gen. 20. 8. in their ears: and the men were sore afraid
Erod. 14. 10. marched after them; and they were sore a.
Num. 22. 3. And Moab was sore afraid of the people
Josh. 9. 24. therefore we were sore afraid of our lives
1 Sam. 17. 24. fled from him, and were sore afraid
21. 12. and was sore a. of Achish the king of Gath
28. 20. was sore a., because of the words of Samuel
31. 4. armourbearer would not; for he was sore a.
Neh. 2. 2. Then I was very sore afraid [1 *Chron. 10. 4.*
Neh. 2. 27. 35. and their kings shall be sore afraid
Mat. 17. 6. they fell on their face, and were sore afraid
Mark 9. 6. wist not what to say; for they were sore a.
Luke 2. 9. round about them; and they were sore a.
AFRESH.
Heb. 6. 6. crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh
AFTERNOON.
Judg. 19. 8. tarried until afternoon, and they did eat
AGAINST.
Ezek. 13. 8. behold, I am against you, saith the Lord
Mat. 12. 30. He that is not with me is a. me, *Luke 11. 23.*
AGATE, S.
Ezod. 28. 19. a figure, an a., and an amethyst, **39. 12.**
Isa. 54. 12. I will make thy windows of a., and thy gates
Ezek. 27. 16. work, and fine linen, and coral, and a.
AGE.
Gen. 18. 11. old and well stricken in age, **24. 1.** *Josh. 23.*
47. 28. so the whole age of Jacob was [1, 2.
48. 10. Now the eyes of Israel were dim for age
Num. 8. 25. from the age of fifty years they shall cease
1 Sam. 2. 33. house shall die in the flower of their age
1 Kings 14. 4. his eyes were set by reason of his age
1 Chron. 23. 3. from the age of thirty years and upward
24. Lord, from the age of twenty years and upward
2 Chron. 36. 17. old man, or him that stooped for age
Job 5. 26. Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age
8. 8. For enquire, I pray thee, of the former age
11. 17. thine age shall be clearer than the noonday
Psalm. 39. 5. and mine age is as nothing before thee
Isa. 38. 12. Mine age is departed, and is removed
Zech. 8. 4. man with his staff in his hand for very age
Mark 5. 42. she was of the a. of twelve years, *Luke 8. 42.*
Luke 2. 36. she was of a great age, and had lived with
3. 23. And Jesus himself began to be about thirty
John 9. 21. he is of age; ask him, **23.** [years of age
1 Cor. 7. 36. his virgin, if she pass the flower of her age
Heb. 5. 14. meat belongeth to them that are of full age
11. 11. delivered of a child when she was past age
AGES. [See OLD AGE.
Eph. 2. 7. That in the ages to come he might shew
3. 6. Which in other ages was not made known unto
21. by Christ Jesus throughout all a., world without end
Col. 1. 26. the mystery which hath been hid from ages
AGED.
2 Sam. 10. 32. Now Barzillai was a very aged man
Job 12. 20. taketh away the understanding of the aged
15. 10. are both the grayheaded and very aged men

Job 29. 8. hid themselves: and the a. arose, and stood up
32. 9. neither do the aged understand judgment
Jer. 6. 11. taken, the aged with him that is full of days
Tit. 2. 2. That the a. men be sober, grave, temperate
3. The a. women likewise, that they be in behaviour
Philem. 9. being such an one as Paul the aged, and now
AGONE.
1 Sam. 30. 13. left me, because three days a. I fell sick
AGONY.
Luke 22. 44. being in an a. he prayed more earnestly
AGREE, ED, ETH.
Amos 3. 3. Can two walk together, except they be a.?
Mat. 5. 25. Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles
18. 19. That if two of you shall agree on earth
20. 2. when he had a. with the labourers for a penny
13. didst not thou agree with me for a penny?
Mark 14. 56. their witnesses agreed not together, **59.**
70. art a Galilean, and thy speech agreeth thereto
Luke 5. 36. taken out of the new a. Not with the old
John 9. 22. the Jews had a. already, that if any man
Acts 5. 9. How is it that ye have agreed together to
40. And to him they agreed: and when they had
15. 15. And to this agree the words of the prophets
23. 20. The Jews have agreed to do so thee that
28. 25. And when they agreed not among themselves
1 John 5. 8. and the blood; and these three a. in one
Rev. 17. 17. to fulfil his will, and to agree, and give
AGREEMENT.
2 Kings 18. 31. Make an a. with me by a present, *Isa.*
Isa. 28. 15. with death, and with hell are we at a. [36. 16.
18. and your agreement with hell shall not stand
Dan. 1. 6. come to the king of the north to make an a.
2 Cor. 6. 16. what a. hath the temple of God with idol;
AGROUND.
Acts 27. 41. where two seas met, they ran the ship a.
AGUE.
Jer. 26. 16. terror, consumption, and the burning ague
ALIA. [70. 3.
Psalm. 35. 21. said, *Alia.* a. || **40. 15.** say unto me, *Alia.* a.,
Isa. 44. 16. warmeth himself, and saith, *Alia.* I am warm
Ezek. 25. 3. thou saidst, *Alia.* against my sanctuary
26. 2. said against Jerusalem, *Alia.* she is broken
36. 2. Because the enemy hath said against you, *Alia.*
AIDEL.
Judg. 9. 24. which a. him in the killing of his brethren
AILED, ETH.
Gen. 21. 17. said unto her, What aileth thee, Hagar?
Judg. 18. 23. said unto Micah, What aileth thee, **24.**
1 Sam. 11. 5. What aileth the people that they weep?
2 Sam. 14. 5. king said unto her, What a. thee? **2 Kings**
Psalm. 114. 5. What ailed thee, O thou sea [6. 28.
Isa. 22. 1. What aileth thee now, that thou art wholly
AIR.
Gen. 1. 26. fowl of the air, **28. 30.** | **2. 19. 20.** | **6. 7.** |
7. 3. | **9. 2.** *Deut. 28. 26.* | **1 Sam. 17. 44. 46.** |
1 Kings 14. 11. | **16. 4.** | **21. 24.** *Job 12. 7.* |
28. 21. *Psalm. 8. 8.* *Mat. 6. 26.* *Mark 4. 4. 32.*
Luke 8. 5. | **13. 19.** *Acts 10. 12.* | **11. 6.**
Deut. 4. 17. any winged fowl that flieth in the air
2 Sam. 21. 10. birds of the air, *Mat. 8. 20.* | **13. 32.**
Job 41. 16. no air can come between them [*Luke 9. 58.*
Prov. 30. 19. The way of an eagle in the air
Ezek. 10. 20. for a bird of the air shall carry the voice
Acts 22. 23. their clothes, and throw dust into the air
1 Cor. 9. 26. so fight I, not as one that beateth the air
14. 9. what is spoken? for ye shall speak into the air
Eph. 2. 2. according to the prince of the power of the air
1 Thess. 4. 17. in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air
Rev. 9. 2. the sun and the air were darkened by reason
16. 17. seventh angel poured out his vial into the air
ALABASTER.
Mat. 26. 7. an alabaster box, *Mark 14. 3.* *Luke 7. 37.*
ALAMOTH.
1 Chron. 15. 20. with psalteries on Alamoth
ALARM. [He. 6.
Num. 10. 5. When ye blow an a., then the camps that

Num. 10. 7. ye shall blow, but ye shall not sound *a*.
9. then ye shall blow an *alarm* with the trumpets
2 Chron. 13. 12. trumpets to cry *alarm* against you
Jer. 4. 19. the sound of the trumpet, the *alarm* of war
49. 2. *9* will cause an *a*. of war to be heard in Rahab
Jos. 2. *9*. in Zion, and sound an *a*. in my holy mountain
Zeph. 1. 16. trumpet and *alarm* against the fenced cities

ALAS.

Num. 12. 11. And Aaron said unto Moses, *A*., my lord
24. 23. and said, *Alas*, who shall live when God doeth
Jos. 7. 7. said, *Alas*, O Lord God, *Judg.* 6. 22. [brother
Judg. 11. 35. *A*., my daughter! || *1 Kings* 13. 30. *A*., my
2 Kings 3. 10. king of Israel said, *Alas*! that the Lord
6. 5. cried, and said, *A*., master! for it was borrowed
15. said unto him, *A*., my master! how shall we do!
Jer. 30. 7. *Alas*! for that day is great, so that none
Ezek. 6. 11. and say, *Alas* for all the evil abominations
Jos. 1. 15. *Alas*, for the day! for the day of the Lord
Amos 5. 16. shall say in all the highways, *Alas*! *alas*!
Rev. 18. 10. *Alas*, *alas*, that great city Babylon, 16, 19.

ALBEIT.

Ezek. 13. 7. *a*. I have not spoken || *Philem.* 10. *a*. I do not
ALGUM trees. [say
2 Chron. 2. 8. and *algum* trees, out of Lebanon, 9. 10; 11.

ALIEN, S.

Exod. 18. 3. I have been an *alien* in a strange land
Deut. 14. 21. or thou *a*. yest sell it unto an *alien*
Jos. 19. 15. for a stranger: I am an *alien* in their sight
Psal. 69. 8. and an *alien* unto my mother's children
Isa. 61. 5. the sons of the *alien* shall be your plowmen
Lev. 5. 2. is turned to strangers, our houses to *aliens*
Eph. 2. 12. being *a*. from the commonwealth of Israel
Heb. 11. 34. turned to flight the armies of the *aliens*

ALIENATE, ED.

Ezek. 23. 17. her mind was *a*. || 18. my mind was *a*.
22. from whom thy mind is *alienated*, 28.
48. 14. exchange, *a*. or *a*. the firstfruits of the land
Eph. 4. 18. being *alienated* from the life of God through
Col. 1. 21. And you, that were sometime *a*. and enemies

ALIKE.

Deut. 12. 22 and the clean shall eat of them *a*, 15. 22.
1 Sam. 30. 24. tarrieth by the stuff: they shall part *a*.
Jos. 21. 26. They shall lie down *alike* in the dust
Psal. 33. 15. He fashioneth their hearts *alike*
139. 12. darkness and the light are both *a*. to thee
Prov. 20. 10. both of them are *alike* abomination
27. 15. rainy day and a contentious woman are *alike*
Ecl. 9. 2. All things come *alike* to all: there is one
11. 6. or that, or whether they both shall be *alike* good
Rom. 14. 5. another esteemeth every day *alike*

ALIVE.

Gen. 7. 23. Noah only remained *alive*, and they that
12. 12. they will kill me, but they will save thee *alive*
50. 20. as it is this day, to save much people *alive*
Exod. 1. 17. but saved the men children *alive*, 18.
22. into the river, and every daughter ye shall save *a*.
22. 4. If the theft be certainly found in his hand *alive*
Lev. 10. 16. the sons of Aaron which were left *alive*
14. 4. two binds *alive* and clean, and cedar wood
16. 10. fell to be the scapegoat, shall be presented *a*.
26. 36. upon them that are left *a*. of you I will send
Num. 16. 33. went down *a*. into the pit, and the earth
21. 35. all his people, until there was none left him *a*.
22. 33. now also I had slain thee, and saved her *a*.
31. 15. unto them, Have ye saved all the women *a*?
Deut. 4. 4. your God are *a*. every one of you this day
5. 3. even us, who are all of us here *alive* this day
6. 24. that he might preserve us *a*., as it is at this day
20. 16. thou shalt save *alive* nothing that breatheth
32. 39. I kill, and I make *a*., *1 Sam.* 2. 6. || *2 Kings*
Jos. 2. 13. And that ye will save *alive* my father [5. 7.
6. 25. And Joshua saved Rahab the harlot *alive*
8. 23. And the king of Ai they took *a*., and brought
14. 10. the Lord hath kept me *alive*, as he said [you
Judg. 8. 19. if ye had saved them *a*., I would not slay
21. 14. gave them wives which they had saved *alive*

1 Sam. 15. 8. took Agag the king of the Amalekites *a*.
27. 9. and left neither man nor woman *alive*, 11.

1 Kings 18. 5. to save the horses and mules *a*. [is not *a*.
20. 18. take them *a*., *2 Kings* 10. 14. || 21. 15. Naboth
2 Kings 7. 4. if they save us *a*. || 12. we shall catch them
2 Chron. 25. 12. And other ten thousand left *alive* [*a*.
Psal. 30. 3. thou hast kept me *alive*, that I should not
Prov. 1. 12. Let us swallow them up *alive* as the grave
Jer. 49. 11. fatherless children, I will preserve them *a*.
Ezek. 13. 18. and will ye save the souls *alive*, 19.
18. 27. lawful and right, he shall save his soul *alive*.
Dan. 5. 19. he slew, and whom he would he kept *alive*
Mark. 16. 11. when they had heard that he was *alive*
Luke 15. 24. was dead, and is *a*. again; he was lost, 32.
24. 23. vision of angels, which said that he was *alive*
Acts 1. 3. To whom also he shewed himself *a*. after [*a*.
9. 41. presented her *a*. || 20. 12. brought the young man
25. 19. which was dead, whom Paul affirmed to be *a*.
Rom. 6. 11. but *alive* unto God through Jesus Christ
13. unto God, as those that are *alive* from the dead
7. 9. For I was *a*. without the law once: but when
1 Cor. 15. 22. even so in Christ shall all be made *alive*
1 Thess. 4. 15. we which are *alive* and remain, 17.
Rev. 1. 18. and, behold, I am *alive* for evermore, Amen
2. 8. first and the last, which was dead, and is *alive*
19. 20. These both were cast *alive* into a lake of fire

Yet ALIVE. [See KEEP ALIVE.

Gen. 43. 7. Is your father yet *a*.? 27. || 28. he is yet *alive*
45. 26. Joseph is yet *alive*, 23. || 46. 30. thou art yet *a*.
Exod. 4. 18. in Egypt. and see whether they be yet *alive*
Deut. 31. 27. while I am yet *alive* with you this day
2 Sam. 12. 18. while the child was yet *alive*, 21, 22.
18. 14. while he was yet *alive* in the midst of the oak
1 Kings 20. 32. said, Is he yet *alive*? he is my brother
Ecl. 4. 2. more than the living which are yet *alive*
Ezek. 7. 13. although they were yet *a*.: for the vision is
Mat. 27. 63. that deceiver said, while he was yet *alive*

ALL.

Gen. 20. 7. shalt surely die, thou, and all that are thine
Exod. 20. 11. the sea, and all that in them is, *Rev.* 5. 13.
1 Kings 20. 4. thine, and all that I have, *Luke* 15. 31.
Mat. 13. 56. And his sisters, are they not all with us?
Mark 12. 44. did cast in all that she had, *Luke* 21. 4.
Luke 4. 7. therefore wilt worship me, all shall be thine
17. 10. when ye shall have done all those things
John 13. 10. and ye are clean, but not all, 11.
1 Cor. 3. 22. things present, or things to come; all are
15. 28. under him, that God may be all in all [your's
Eph. 4. 6. who is above all, and through all, and in you
Col. 3. 11. bond nor free: but Christ is *a*., and in *a*. [all

ALLEGING.

Acts 17. 3. *alleging*, that Christ must needs have suffered

ALLEGORY.

Gal. 4. 24. Which things are an *allegory*: for these are

ALLELUIA.

Rev. 19. 1. in heaven, saying, *Alleluia*, 3, 4, 6.

ALLIED.

Neh. 13. 4. Eliashib the priest—was *allied* unto Tobiah

ALLOW, ED, ETH.

Luke 11. 48. that ye *a*. the deeds of your fathers [also *a*.
Acts 24. 15. hope toward God, which they themselves
Rom. 7. 15. that which I do I *a*. a note for what I would
14. 22. condemneth not himself in that thing which
1 Thess. 2. 4. as we were *a*. of God to be put in trust [he *a*.,

ALLOWANCE.

2 Kings 25. 30. his *allowance* was a continual *allowance*

ALLURE.

Hos. 2. 14. behold, I will *allure* her, and bring her into
2 Pet. 2. 18. they *allure* through the lusts of the flesh

ALMIGHTY.

Gen. 17. 1. I am the Almighty God; walk before me
28. 3. And God *A*. bless thee, and make thee fruitful
35. 11. I am God Almighty: be fruitful and multiply
43. 14. God Almighty give you mercy before the man
48. 3. God *A*. appeared unto me at Luz [blessings
48. 26. by the Almighty, who shall bless thee with

Exod. 6. 3. unto Jacob, by the name of God *Almighty*
Nun. 24. 4. which saw the vision of the *Almighty*, 16.
Ruth 1. 20. the *A.* hath dealt very bitterly with me
 21. against me, and the *Almighty* hath afflicted me
Job 5. 17. despise not thou the chastening of the *A.*
 6. 4. For the *affrows* of the *Almighty* are within me
 14. but he forsaketh the fear of the *Almighty*
 8. 3. judgment! or doth the *A.* pervert justice!
 5. God betimes, and make thy supplication to the *A.*
 11. 7. canst thou find out the *A.* unto perfection!
 13. 3. Surely I would speak to the *Almighty*, and I
 15. 25. strengtheneth himself against the *Almighty*
 21. 15. What is the *A.*, that we should serve him!
 20. and he shall drink of the wrath of the *Almighty*
 22. 3. Is it any pleasure to the *Almighty*, that thou
 17. from us: and what can the *A.* do for them!
 23. If thou return to the *Almighty*, thou shalt be
 25. Yea, the *Almighty* shall be thy defence, and thou
 26. then shalt thou have thy delight in the *Almighty*
 23. 16. my heart soft, and the *A.* trouble me
 24. 1. seeing times are not hidden from the *Almighty*
 27. 2. and the *Almighty*, who hath vexed my soul
 10. Will he delight himself in the *Almighty*? will he
 11. that which is with the *Almighty* will I not conceal
 13. oppressors, which they shall receive of the *A.*
 29. 5. When the *Almighty* was yet with me, when
 31. 2. and what inheritance of the *A.* from on high!
 35. my desire is, that the *Almighty* would answer me
 32. 8. the inspiration of the *Almighty* giveth them
 33. 4. the breath of the *Almighty* hath given me life
 34. 10. from the *A.*, that he should commit iniquity
 12. neither will the *Almighty* pervert judgment
 35. 13. vanity, neither will the *Almighty* regard it
 37. 23. Touching the *A.*, we cannot find him out
 40. 2. Shall he that contendeth with the *A.* instruct
Psal. 68. 14. When the *Almighty* scattered kings in it
 91. 1. shall abide under the shadow of the *Almighty*
Isa. 13. 6. as a destruction from the *A.*, *Joel* 1. 15.
Ezek. 1. 24. as the voice of the *Almighty*, 10. 5.
 2 *Cor.* 6. 18. my sons, and daughters, saith the Lord *A.*
Rev. 1. 8. and which was, and which is to come, the *A.*
 4. 8. Lord God *Almighty*, which was, and is, 11. 17.
 15. 3. Lord God *Almighty*; just and true are, 16. 7.
 16. 14. the battle of that great day of God *Almighty*
 19. 15. of the fierceness and wrath of *Almighty* God
 21. 22. Lord God *A.* and the Lamb are the temple of it
 A L M O N D, S.

Gen. 43. 11. spices, and myrrh, nuts, and *almonds*
Exod. 25. 33. bowls made like unto *a.*, 34. | 37. 19, 20.
Nun. 17. 8. bloomed blossoms, and yielded *almonds*
Ecc. 12. 5. in the way, and the *a.* tree shall flourish
Jer. 1. 11. And I said, I see a rod of an *almond* tree
 A L M O S T.

Exod. 17. 4. this people! they be *a.* ready to stone me
Psal. 73. 2. But as for me, my feet were *almost* gone
 94. 17. my help, my soul had *almost* dwelt in silence
 110. 87. They had *almost* consumed me upon earth
Prov. 5. 14. I was *almost* in all evil in the midst of the
Acts 13. 44. came *almost* the whole city together to hear
 19. 26. not alone at Ephesus, but *a.* throughout all Asia
 21. 27. And when the seven days were *almost* ended
 26. 28. *Almost* thou persuadest me to be a Christian
 29. were both *almost*, and altogether such as I am
Heb. 9. 22. And *a.* all things are by the law purged
 A L M S.

Mat. 6. 1. Take heed that ye do not your *a.* before men
 2. Therefore when thou doest thing *alms*, 3.
 4. That thine *alms* may be in secret: and thy Father
Luke 11. 41. rather give *alms* of such things as they have
 12. 53. Sell that ye have, and give *alms*; provide
Acts 3. 2. to ask *a.* of them that entered into the temple
 3. and John about to go into the temple asked an *a.*
 10. it was he which sat for *a.* at the Beautiful gate
 10. 2. which gave much *a.* to the people, and prayed
 4. Thy prayers and thine *alms* are come up, 31.
 24. 17. I came to bring *a.* to my nation, and offerings

ALMSDEEDS.

Acts 9. 36. full of good works and *almsdeeds* which she did
 A L M U G trees.

1 *Kings* 10. 11. from Ophir great plenty of *a. trees*, 12.
 A L O E S.

Psal. 45. 8. thy garments smell of myrrh, and *aloes*
Prov. 7. 17. I have perfumed my bed with myrrh, *aloes*
Cant. 4. 14. myrrh and *aloes*, with all the chief spices
John 19. 39. and brought a mixture of myrrh and *aloes*
 A L O N E.

Gen. 2. 18. said, It is not good that the man should be *a.*
Exod. 18. 14. why sittest thou thyself *a.*, and all the
 18. thou art not able to perform it thyself *a.* [people
 24. 2. And Moses *alone* shall come near the Lord
Lev. 13. 46. unclean: he shall dwell *a.*; without the camp
Num. 11. 14. I am not able to bear all this people *alone*
 17. with thee, that thou bear it not thyself *alone*
 23. 9. the people shall dwell *a.*, and shall not be reckoned
Deut. 1. 12. How can I myself *a.* bear your cumbrance, 9.
 32. 12. So the Lord *a.* did lead him, and there was
 33. 28. Israel then shall dwell in safety *alone*
Josh. 22. 20. that man perished not *alone* in his iniquity
Judg. 3. 20. parlour, which he had for himself *alone*
1 Sam. 21. 1. Why art thou *a.*, and no man with thee?
 2 *Sam.* 18. 24. and behold a man running *alone*, 26.
 25. said, If he be *alone*, there is tidings in his mouth
 1 *Kings* 11. 29. and they two were *alone* in the field
 2 *Kings* 19. 15. God, even thou *a.*, *2^d Sam.* 86. 10. *Isa.* 37. 16.
 1 *Chron.* 29. 1. Solomon my son, whom *a.* God hath chosen
Neh. 9. 6. Thou, even thou, art Lord *alone*; thou hast
Esh. 3. 6. thought scorn to lay hands on Mordecai *alone*
Job 1. 15. I only am escaped *a.* to tell thee, 16, 17, 19.
 9. 8. Which *alone* spreadeth out the heavens
 15. 19. Unto whom *alone* the earth was given
 31. 17. Or have eaten my morsel myself *alone*
Psal. 83. 18. that thou, whose name *alone* is JEHOVAH
 102. 7. am as a sparrow *alone* upon the house top
 136. 4. To him who *alone* doeth great wonders
 148. 13. of the Lord: for his name *alone* is excellent
Prov. 9. 12. if thou scornest, thou *alone* shalt bear it
Ecc. 4. 8. There is one *alone*, and there is not a second
 10. but woe to him that is *alone* when he falleth
 11. they have heat: but how can one be warm *alone*?
Isa. 21. 11. Lord *alone* shall be exalted in that day, 17.
 5. 8. may be placed *alone* in the midst of the earth!
 14. 31. none shall be *alone* in his appointed times
 44. 24. that stretcheth forth the heavens *alone* [him
 51. 2. I called him *a.*, and blessed him, and increased
 63. 3. I have trodden the winepress *a.*; and of the
Jer. 15. 17. I sat *a.* because of thy hand; for thou hast
 49. 31. have neither gates nor bars, which dwell *alone*
Lam. 3. 28. He sitteth *a.* and keepeth silence [as *a.*
Dan. 10. 7. I Daniel *a.* saw the vision || *Ios.* 8. 9. a wild
Mat. 4. 4. Man shall not live by bread *alone*, *Luke* 4. 4.
 14. 23. when the evening was come, he was there *a.*
 18. 15. tell him his fault between thee and him *alone*
Mark 4. 10. when he was *a.*, they that were about him
 34. when they were *alone*, he expounded all things
 6. 47. in the midst of the sea, and he *a.* on the land
Luke 5. 21. Who can forgive sins, but God *alone*?
 6. 4. which it is not lawful to eat but for the priests *a.*
 9. 18. And it came to pass, as he was *alone* praying
 36. when the voice was past, Jesus was found *alone*
 10. 40. that my sister hath left me to serve *alone*
John 6. 15. departed again into a mountain himself *a.*
 22. the boat, but that his disciples were gone away *a.*
 8. 16. for I am not *alone*, but I and the Father that
 12. 24. fall into the ground and die, it abideth *alone*
 16. 32. shall leave me *alone*: and yet I am not *alone*
 17. 20. Neither pray I for these *alone*, but for them
Acts 19. 26. not *a.* at Ephesus, but almost throughout all
Rom. 4. 23. it was not written for his sake *alone* [Asia
Gal. 6. 4. and then shall he have rejoicing in himself *a.*
 1 *Thess.* 3. 1. we thought it good to be left at Athens *a.*
Heb. 9. 7. went the high priest *alone* once every year
James 2. 17. faith, if it hath not works, is dead, being *a.*

Left ALONE.

Gen. 32. 24. Jacob was *left alone*; and there wrestled
42. 38. his brother is dead, and he is *left a.*, 44. 20.
Isa. 49. 21. Behold, I was *l. a.*; these, where had they
Dan. 10. 6. I was *l. a.*, and saw this great vision [been]
John 8. 9. and Jesus was *left alone*, and the woman
29. is with me: the Father hath not *left me alone*
Rom. 11. 3. and I am *left alone*, and they seek my life

Let ALONE.

Exod. 14. 12. Let us *alone*, that we may serve the Egypt-
32. 10. Now therefore let me *a.*, that my wrath [tians
Deut. 9. 14. Let me *alone*, that I may destroy them
Judg. 11. 37. let me *a.* two months, that I may go
2 *Sam.* 16. 11. let him *alone*, and let him curse
2 *Kings* 4. 27. Let her *alone*; for her soul is vexed
23. 18. Let him *alone*; let no man move his bones
Ezra 6. 7. Let the work of this house of God *alone*
Job 7. 16. let me *alone*; for my days are vanity
19. nor let me *a.* till I swallow down my spittle [fort
10. 20. cease then, and let me *a.*, that I may take com-
13. 13. Hold your peace, let me *a.*, that I may speak
Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to idols: let him *alone*
Mat. 15. 14. Let them *alone*: they be blind leaders
Mark 1. 24. Let us *a.*; what have we to do, *Luke* 4. 34.
14. 6. And Jesus said, Let her *alone*, *John* 12. 7.
15. 36. gave him to drink, saying, Let *a.*; let us see
Luke 13. 8. Lord, let it *a.* this year also, till I shall dig
John 11. 48. If we let him *a.*, all men will believe
Acts 5. 38. Refrain from these men, and let them *alone*

ALOOF.

Psal. 38. 11. My lovers and my friends stand aloof
ALPHA.

Rev. 1. 8. I am Alpha and Omega, 11. | 42. 6. | 22. 13.
ALREADY.

Exod. 1. 5. seventy souls: for Joseph was in Egypt *a.*
Ecol. 1. 10. this is new [it hath been *a.* of old time
2. 12. even that which hath been *already* done
3. 15. and that which is to be hath *already* been
4. 2. I praised the dead which are *a.* dead more than
6. 10. That which hath been is named *already*
Mat. 2. 2. yea, I have cursed them *already*, because ye
Mat. 17. 12. I say unto you, That Elias is come *already*
Mark 15. 44. Pilate marvelled if he were *already* dead
Luke 12. 49. and what will I, if it be *already* kindled
John 3. 18. he that believeth not is condemned *already*
11. 17. that he had lain in the grave four days *a.*
19. 33. to Jesus, and saw that he was dead *already*
1 *Cor.* 5. 3. have judged *a.*, as though I were present
Phil. 3. 16. whereto we have *a.* attained, let us walk
2 *Thess.* 2. 7. For the mystery of iniquity doth *a.* work
1 *Tim.* 5. 15. some are *already* turned aside after Satan
2 *Tim.* 2. 16. saying that the resurrection is past *a.*
1 *John* 4. 3. come; and even now *a.* is it in the world
Rev. 2. 25. that which ye have *a.* hold fast till I come

ALTAR.

Gen. 8. 20. builded an altar, 12. 7. 8. | 13. 18. | 22. 9. |
20. 25. | 35. 7. *Exod.* 17. 15. | 24. 4. | 32. 5.
Josh. 8. 30. | 22. 10, 11, 16, 23. *Judg.* 6. 24. |
21. 4. | 1 *Sam.* 7. 17. | 14. 35. | 2 *Sam.* 24. 25. |
1 *Kings* 18. 32. | 2 *Kings* 16. 11. | 1 *Chron.*
21. 26. *Ezra* 3. 2.
33. 20. erected there an *a.*, and called it El-ehoh-Israel
35. 1. and make there an altar unto God, 3.
Exod. 20. 24. An altar of earth || 25. an altar of stone
21. 14. shalt take him from mine *a.*, that he may die
27. 1. shalt make an altar of shittim wood, 37. 25.
20. 12. put it upon the horns of the altar, *Lev.* 4. 7.
18, 25, 30, 34. | 8. 15. | 9. 9. | 16. 18.
37. and it shall be an altar most holy, 40. 10.
30. 27. the *a.* of incense, 1. | 31. 8. | 35. 15. | 37. 25. |
1 *Chron.* 6. 49. | 28. 18. | 2 *Chron.* 26. 16, 19.
Luke 1. 11.
20. the *a.* of burnt offering, 31. 9. | 35. 16. | 38. 1. |
40. 6, 10, 29. *Lev.* 4. 7, 10, 18, 25, 30, 34. |
1 *Chron.* 6. 49. | 16. 40. | 21. 20, 29. | 22. 1. |
2 *Chron.* 29. 18.

Exod. 38. 30. the brassen altar, 39. 39. | 1 *Kings* 8. 64. |
2 *Kings* 16. 14, 15. | 2 *Chr.* 1. 5, 6. | 7. 7. *Ezek.* 9. 2.
39. 38. the golden altar, 40. 26. *Nun.* 4. 11. | 2 *Chron.*
4. 19. *Rev.* 8. 3. | 9. 13.

Lev. 6. 9. because of the burning upon the *a.* all night
14. shall offer it before the Lord, before the altar
Nun. 7. 10. princes offered their offering before the *a.*
84. the dedication of the altar, 88. | 2 *Chron.* 7. 9.
16. 38. broad plates for a covering of the altar, 39.
18. 3. come nigh the vessels of the sanctuary and the *a.*
Deut. 16. 21. any tree near unto the altar of the Lord
26. 4. and set it down before the altar of the Lord
Josh. 8. 31. an altar of whole stones, *Deut.* 27. 5, 6.
22. 19. an altar beside the altar of the Lord, 29.
34. called the altar Ed: for it shall be a witness
Judg. 6. 25. throw down the *a.* of Baal, 28, 30, 31, 32.
13. 20. angel of the Lord ascended in the flame of the *a.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 33. whom I shall not cut off from mine *a.* [18.
2 *Sam.* 24. 13. Go up, rear an *a.* unto the Lord, 1 *Chr.* 21.
1 *Kings* 1. 50. hold on the horns of the *a.*, 51. | 2. 28.
8. 22. Solomon stood before the *a.*, 54. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 12.
31. and the oath come before thine *a.*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 22.
13. 4. which had cried against the *a.* in Beth-el, 2, 32.
3. Behold, the altar shall be rent, and the ashes, 5.
16. 32. an altar for Baal || 18. 30. repaired the altar
18. 32. made a trench about the altar, as great as
35. water ran round about the altar; and he filled
2 *Kings* 18. 22. worship before this *a.*, 2 *Chron.* 32. 12.
23. 9. came not up to the *a.* of the Lord [Isa. 36. 7.
2 *Chron.* 4. 1. Moreover he made an altar of brass
29. 19. and, behold, they are before the *a.* of the Lord
Psal. 26. 6. so will I compass thine altar, O Lord
43. 4. Then will I go unto the altar of God, unto God
118. 27. with cords, even unto the horns of the altar
Isa. 19. 19. In that day shall there be an *a.* to the Lord
27. 9. he smaleth all the stones of the *a.* as chalkstones
56. 7. shall be accepted upon mine altar, 60. 7.
Lam. 2. 7. Lord hath cast off his *a.*, he hath abhorred
Ezek. 8. 16. between the porch and the altar, *Jos.* 2. 17.
41. 22. The altar of wood was three cubits high
43. 18. These are the ordinances of the *a.* in the day
Joel 1. 13. lament, ye priests: howl, ye ministers of the *a.*
Amos 2. 8. upon clothes laid to pledge by every altar
3. 14. and the horns of the altar shall be cut off
9. 1. I saw the Lord standing upon the *a.*: and he said
Zech. 14. 20. shall be like the bowls before the altar
Mal. 1. 7. ye offer polluted bread upon mine altar
10. neither do ye kindle fire on mine *a.* for nought
2. 13. covering the altar of the Lord with tears
Mat. 5. 23. Therefore, if thou bring thy gift to the *a.*, 24.
23. 18. Whosoever shall swear by the altar, 20.
35. between the temple and the altar, *Luke* 11. 51.
Acts 17. 23. I found an altar with this inscription
1 *Cor.* 9. 13. are partakers with the altar, 10. 18. [*a.*
Heb. 7. 13. tribe, of which no man gave attendance at the
13. 10. We have an *a.*, whereof they have no right
Rev. 6. 9. I saw under the altar the souls of them that
8. 3. And another angel came and stood at the altar
14. 18. another angel came out from the *a.*, which had
16. 7. I heard another out of the altar say, Even so
ALTARS.

Exod. 34. 13. ye shall destroy their altars, *Deut.* 7. 5.
Nun. 23. 1. Build me here seven altars, 14, 29.
Deut. 12. 3. ye shall overthrow their altars, *Judg.* 2. 2.
1 *Kings* 19. 10. thrown down thine *a.*, 14. *Rom.* 11. 3.
2 *Kings* 11. 18. his altars and his images brake they in
pieces, 2 *Chron.* 23. 17. | 31. 1. | 34. 4.
18. 22. whose *a.* Hezekiah hath taken away, *Isa.* 36. 7.
21. 3. and he roared up *a.* for Baal, 2 *Chron.* 33. 3.
2 *Chron.* 14. 3. took away the altars, 30. 14. | 33. 15.
28. 24. made him altars in every corner of Jerusalem
34. 5. burnt the bones of the priests upon their altars
Psal. 84. 3. where she may lay her young, even thine *a.*
Isa. 17. 8. not look to the altars, the work of his hands
65. 3. in gardens, and burneth incense upon *a.* of brick
Jer. 17. 1. their heart, and upon the horns of your *a.*

Jer. 17. 2. Whilst their children remember their altars
Ezek. 6. 4. your a. shall be desolate, and your images
Ilos. 8. 11. Because Ephraim hath made many a. to sin
 10. 1. he hath increased the altars; according to the
 2. he shall break down their altars, he shall spoil
 8. thorn and the thistle shall come up on their altars
 12. 11. yea, their altars are as heaps in the furrows
Amos 3. 34. I will also visit the altars of Beth-el

ALTER.

Lev. 27. 10. He shall not alter it, nor change it
Exra 6. 11. decree, that whosoever shall alter this word
 12. their hand to a. and to destroy this house of God
Psal. 89. 34. nor a. the thing that is gone out of my lips

ALTERED, ETH.

Esth. 1. 19. Persians and the Medes, that it be not a.
Dan. 6. 8. Medes and Persians, which altereth not, 12.
Luke 9. 29. the fashion of his countenance was altered

ALTOGETHER.

Num. 16. 13. make thyself altogether a prince over us
 23. 11. and, behold, thou hast blessed them altogether
Deut. 16. 20. which is altogether just shalt thou follow
2 Chron. 12. 12. that he would not destroy him a.
Job 27. 12. why then are ye thus altogether vain?
Psal. 19. 9. judgments of the Lord are true and righteous
 39. 6. every man at his best state is a. vanity [a.
 50. 21. thoughtest that I was a. such an one as thyself
 53. 3. they are altogether become filthy; there is none
 62. 9. they are altogether lighter than vanity
 139. 4. but, lo, O Lord, thou knowest it altogether
Cant. 6. 16. is most sweet: yea, he is altogether lovely
Jer. 10. 8. But they are altogether brutish and foolish
 15. 18. wilt thou be altogether unto me as a liar
 30. 11. not leave thee altogether unpunished, 49. 12.
John 9. 34. unto him, Thou wast altogether born in sins
Acts 26. 29. both almost, and altogether such as I am
1 Cor. 5. 10. not a. with the fornicators of this world
 9. 10. Or saith he it altogether for our sakes!

I AM, AM I.

Gen. 26. 24. I am with thee, 28. 15. *Isa.* 41. 10. | 43. 5.
 30. 2. Am I in God's stead, who hath withheld from
Exod. 3. 14. I AM THAT I AM—I AM hath sent me [thee
Deut. 1. 42. neither fight; for I am not among you
2 Kings 5. 7. Am I God, to kill and to make alive
Neh. 6. 11. who is there, that, being as I am, would go
Job 7. 8. thine eyes are upon me, and I am not
 9. 32. For he is not a man, as I am, that I should
Psal. 50. 7. I am God, *Isa.* 46. 9. [answer him
Isa. 44. 6. I a. the first, and I a. the last, 48. 12. *Rev.* 1. 11.
 47. 8. I am, and none else beside me, *Zeph.* 2. 15.
 68. 9. thou shalt cry, and he shall say, Here I am
Jer. 23. 23. Am I a God at hand, saith the Lord, and not
Hag. 2. 4. for I am with you, saith the Lord of hosts
Mat. 18. 20. my name, there am I in the midst of them
Mark 8. 27. Whom do men say that I am? *Mat.* 16. 18.
 14. 62. Jesus said, I am, *Luke* 22. 70. [Luke 9. 18.
John 7. 33. Yet a little while am I with you, and then I
 8. 58. I say unto you, Before Abraham was, I am
 12. 26. where I am, there shall also my servant be
 17. 24. thou hast given me, be with me where I am
 18. 5. Jesus saith unto them, I am he, 6.
Acts 26. 29. such as I am, except these bonds
 27. 23. angel of God, whose I am, and whom I serve
1 Cor. 15. 10. But by the grace of God I am what I am
Gal. 4. 12. be as I am; for I am as ye are [content
Phil. 4. 11. in whatsoever state I am, therewith to be
Rev. 1. 18. I am he that liveth, and was dead

AMAZED.

Exod. 15. 15. Then the dukes of Edom shall be amazed
Judg. 20. 41. again, the men of Benjamin were amazed
Job 32. 15. They were amazed, they answered no more
Isa. 13. 8. they shall be a. one at another; their faces
Ezek. 32. 10. I will make many people amazed at thee
Mat. 12. 23. And all the people were a., *Mark* 1. 27.
 10. 24. disciples heard it, they were exceedingly a.
Mark 2. 12. were all a., and glorified God, *Luke* 5. 26.
 6. 51. and they were sore amazed in themselves

Mark 9. 15. when they beheld him, were greatly amazed
 10. 32. Jesus went before them: and they were a.
 14. 33. began to be sore amazed, and to be very heavy
 16. 8. from the sepulchre: for they trembled and were a.
Luke 2. 48. they were amazed: and his mother said
 4. 36. were all amazed, and spake among themselves
 9. 43. were all amazed at the mighty power of God
Acts 2. 7. And they were all amazed and marvelled, 12.
 9. 21. But all that heard him were amazed, and said
 AMAZEMENT.

Acts 3. 10. and they were filled with wonder and a.
1 Pet. 3. 6. as long as ye do well, and are not afraid with
 AMBASSADOR. [any a.

Prov. 13. 17. but a faithful ambassador is health
Jer. 49. 14. and an a. is sent unto the heathen, *Obad.* 1.
Eph. 6. 20. For which I am an ambassador in bonds
 AMBASSADORS.

Josh. 9. 4. made as if they had been a., and took old sacks
2 Chron. 32. 31. Howbeit in the business of the a.
 35. 21. But he sent ambassadors to him, saying
Isa. 18. 2. That sendeth ambassadors by the sea, even
 30. 4. at Zoan, and his ambassadors came to Hanes
 33. 7. the ambassadors of peace shall weep bitterly
Ezek. 17. 15. in sending his ambassadors into Egypt
2 Cor. 5. 20. Now then we are ambassadors for Christ
 AMBASSAGE.

Luke 14. 32. he sendeth an a., and desireth conditions
 AMBER.

Ezek. 1. 4. as the colour of amber, 27. | 8. 2.

AMBUSH, ES.

Josh. 8. 2. an ambush for the city, 7, 9, 12, 14, 19, 21.
Jer. 51. 12. set up the watchmen, prepare the ambushes
 AMBUSHMENT, S.

2 Chron. 13. 13. Jeroboam caused an a. to come about
 20. 22. Lord set a. against the children of Ammon
 AMEN.

Num. 5. 22. And the woman shall say, Amen, amen
Deut. 27. 16. And all the people shall say, A., 15 to 26.
1 Kings 1. 36. answered the king, and said, Amen
1 Chron. 16. 36. all the people said, Amen, and praised
Neh. 5. 13. And all the congregation said, Amen
 8. 6. And all the people answered, Amen, Amen
Psal. 41. 13. everlasting, and to everlasting. A., and A.
 72. 19. be filled with his glory; Amen, and Amen
 89. 52. Blessed be the Lord for evermore. A., and A.
 106. 48. let all the people say, A. Praise ye the Lord
Jer. 28. 6. Even the prophet Jeremiah said, Am
Mat. 6. 13. the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen
1 Cor. 14. 16. unlearned say A. at thy giving of thanks
2 Cor. 1. 20. in him Amen, unto the glory of God by us
Rev. 1. 18. and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen
 3. 14. These things saith the A. the faithful and
 5. 14. the four beasts said, A. || 10. 4. A.; Alleluia
 7. 12. Saying, A.: Blessing, and glory, and wisdom
 22. 20. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus
 AMEND.

Jer. 7. 3. a. your ways and your doings, 5. | 26. 13. |
John 4. 52. the hour when he began to amend [35: 15.

AMENDS.

Lev. 5. 16. And he shall make amends for the harm
 AMERCE.

Deut. 22. 19. And they shall amerce him in 100 shekels
 AMETHYST. [12.
Exod. 28. 19. third row a figure, an agate, and an a., 39.
Rev. 21. 20. the eleventh, a jacinth, the twelfth, an a.

AMIABLE.

Psal. 84. 1. How amiable are thy tabernacles, O Lord
 AMISS.

2 Chron. 6. 37. We have sinned, we have done amiss
Dan. 3. 29. which speak any thing a. against the God
Luke 23. 41. but this man hath done nothing amiss
James 4. 3. Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask a.
 ANATHEMA.

1 Cor. 16. 22. let him be Anathema Maran-atha
 ANCESTORS.

Lev. 26. 45. remember the covenant of thy ancestors:

ANCHOR, S.

Acts 27. 29. they cast four anchors out of the stern
30. they would have cast anchors out of the foreship
40. when they had taken up the a., they committed
Heb. 6. 19. Which hope we have as an a. of the soul

ANCIENT.

Deut. 33. 15. for the chief things of the a. mountains
Judg. 5. 21. that ancient river, the river Kishon
2 Kings 19. 25. of a. times that I have formed it, *Isa.*
1 Chron. 4. 22. And these are ancient things [37. 26.
Ezra 3. 12. *ancient* men, that had seen the first house
Job 12. 12. With the a. is wisdom; and in length of
Psal. 77. 5. the days of old, the years of *ancient* times
Prov. 22. 28. Remove not the *ancient* landmark, which
Isa. 3. 2. the prophet, and the prudent, and the *ancient*
5. the child shall behave himself proudly against the a.
9. 15. The *ancient* and honourable, he is the head
19. 11. the son of the wise, the son of *ancient* kings
23. 7. joyous city, whose antiquity is of a. days
44. 7. since I appointed the *ancient* people
45. 21. who hath declared this from a. time
46. 10. 47. 6. upon the a. hast thou very heavily laid thy yoke
51. 9. O arm of the Lord; awake, as in the a. days
Jer. 5. 15. it is a mighty nation, it is an *ancient* nation
18. 15. to stumble in their ways from the a. paths
Ezek. 9. 6. Then they began at the *ancient* men which
36. 2. even the a. high places are ours in possession
Dan. 7. 9. the *Ancient* of days, 13. 22.

ANCIENTS.

1 Sam. 24. 13. As saith the proverb of the *ancients*
Psal. 119. 100. I understand more than the *ancients*,
Isa. 3. 14. into judgment with the *ancients* of his people
24. 23. in Jerusalem, and before his a. gloriously
Jer. 19. 1. take of the a. of the people, and of the a. of
Ezek. 7. 26. and counsel from the *ancients* [the priests
8. 11. of the *ancients* of the house of Israel, 12.
27. 9. The *ancients* of Gebal and the wise men

ANCE bones.

Acts 3. 7. his feet and *ance bones* received strength

ANGLES.

Ezek. 47. 3. through the waters; the waters were to the
ANGEL. [angles

Gen. 24. 7. shall send his angel before thee, 40.
48. 16. The *Angel* which redeemed me from all evil
Lev. 23. 20. Behold, I send an A. before thee, 33. 2.
23. mine *Angel* shall go before thee, 32. 34.
Num. 20. 16. Lord, he heard our voice, and sent an a.
Judg. 13. 19. and the a. did wonderfully; and Manoah
2 Sam. 24. 16. the angel that destroyed, *1 Chron.* 21. 15.
17. when he saw the angel that smote the people
1 Kings 13. 18. and an a. spake unto me by the word
19. 5. then an angel touched him, and said unto him
Chron. 21. 20. Ornan turned back, and saw the angel
27. Lord commanded the a., and he put up his sword
Chron. 32. 21. Lord sent an angel, which cut off all
Lev. 5. 6. neither say thou before the a., that it was an
Isa. 63. 9. the angel of his presence saved them [error
Dan. 3. 28. who hath sent his angel, and delivered his
6. 22. My God hath sent his angel, and hath shut the
Hos. 12. 4. he had power over the angel, and prevailed
Zech. 1. 9. the a. that talked with me, 13, 14, 19. | 2.
3. | 4. 4, 5. | 5. 5, 10. | 6. 4.

2. 3. and another angel went out to meet him
3. 3. with filthy garments, and stood before the angel
6. 6. And the angel answered and said unto me
Mat. 28. 5. the a. answered and said unto the women
Luke 1. 13. the a. said unto him, Fear not, Zacharias
18. And Zacharias said unto the angel, Whereby
19. the angel answering said unto him, I am Gabriel
26. in the sixth month the angel Gabriel was sent
28. And the angel came in unto her, and said, Hail
30. And the angel said unto her, Fear not, Mary
34. Then said Mary unto the a., How shall this be
35. a. answered and said unto her, The Holy Ghost
38. to thy word. And the angel departed from her
2. 10. the a. said unto them, Fear not: for, behold

Luke 2. 13. with the a. a multitude of the heavenly host
21. so named of the angel before he was conceived
22. 43. an a. unto him from heaven, strengthening him
John 5. 4. For an angel went down at a certain season
12. 29. thundered: others said, An a. spake to him
Acts 6. 15. his face as it had been the face of an angel
7. 36. the angel which appeared to him in the bush
38. with the a. which spake to him in the mount Sina
10. 7. when the angel which spake unto Cornelius
22. warned from God by an holy a. to send for thee
11. 13. showed us how he had seen an a. in his house
12. 8. the a. said unto him, Gird thyself, and bind on
9. wist not that it was true which was done by the a.
10. and forthwith the angel departed from him
11. of a surety, that the Lord hath sent his angel
15. that it was even so. Then said they, It is his a.
23. 8. there is no resurrection, neither a., nor spirit
9. but if a spirit or an angel hath spoken to him
2 Cor. 11. 14. is transformed into an angel of light
Gal. 1. 8. or an a. from heaven, preach any other gospel
Rev. 1. 1. signified it by his a. unto his servant John
2. 1. unto the a. of the church, 8, 12, 18. | 3. 1, 7, 14.
5. 2. a strong angel proclaiming with a loud voice
7. 2. I saw another angel ascending from the east
8. 3. And another angel came and stood at the altar
4. ascended up before God out of the angel's hand
5. the angel took the censer, and filled it with fire
7. The first a. sounded || 8. second a. || 10. third angel
12. fourth a. || 9. 1. fifth a. || 13. the sixth angel sounded
13. an angel flying through the midst of heaven
9. 11. which is the angel of the bottomless pit
14. Saying to the sixth angel which had the trumpet
10. 1. angel come down from heaven, 18. 1. | 20. 1.
5. And the angel which I saw stand upon the sea
7. But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel
8. book, which is open in the hand of the angel, 10.
9. I went unto the a., and said unto him, Give me
11. 1. the angel stood, saying, Rise, and measure
15. And the seventh angel sounded [angel
14. 6. I saw another a. fly || 8. there followed another
9. third angel followed || 15. another a. came, 17, 18.
19. And the angel thrust in his sickle into the earth
16. 3. angel poured out his vial; 4, 8, 10, 12, 17.
5. And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou art
17. 7. a. said unto me, Wherefore didst thou marvel?
18. 21. a mighty a. || 19. 17. an a. standing in the sun
21. 17. to the measure of a man, that is, of the angel
22. 8. I fell down to worship before the feet of the a.
16. I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you

ANGEL of God.

Gen. 21. 17. the a. of G. called to Hagar out of heaven
31. 11. the angel of God spake unto me in a dream
Ezod. 14. 19. angel of God, which went before the camp
Judg. 6. 20. angel of God said unto him, Take the flesh
13. 6. like the countenance of an a. of G., very terrible
9. and the angel of God came again unto the woman
1 Sam. 29. 9. art good in my sight, as an angel of God
2 Sam. 14. 17. as an a. of God, so is my lord the king, 19.
20. according to the wisdom of an angel of God [27.
Acts 10. 3. an a. of God coming in to him, and saying,
27. 23. there stood by me this night the angel of God
Gal. 4. 14. received me as an a. of God, even as Christ

ANGEL of the Lord.

Gen. 16. 7. the a. of the Lord found her by a fountain
9. the angel of the Lord said, 10, 11. *Num.* 22, 32, 35.
Judg. 13. 18. | *2 Kings* 4. 3, 15.
22. 11. a. of the L., called unto him out of heaven, 15.
Ezod. 3. 2. And the angel of the Lord appeared unto
him in a flame of fire, *Acts* 7. 30.
Num. 22. 22. the a. of the L. stood in the way, 24, 26, 31.
23. And the ass saw the angel of the Lord, 26, 27.
34. Balaam said unto the a. of the L., I have sinned
Judg. 2. 1. a. of the Lord came, *1 Kings* 19. 7. *Acts* 12. 7.
4. when the angel of the Lord spake these words
5. 23. Curse ye Meroz, said the angel of the Lord
6. 11. cause an a. of the Lord, and sat under an oak

Judg. 6. 12. the *a.* of the *L.* appeared unto him, and said
 21. the *angel* of the *Lord* put forth the end of the staff
 22. Gideon perceived that he was an *angel* of the *Lord*
 13. 3. the *angel* of the *Lord* appeared unto the woman
 13. And the *angel* of the *Lord* said unto Manoaah, 16.
 15. And Manoaah said unto the *angel* of the *Lord*, 17.
 16. Manoaah knew not that he was an *a.* of the *Lord*, 21.
 20. that the *angel* of the *Lord* ascended in the flame
 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. *angel* of the *Lord* was by the threshing-
 place of Araunah, 1 *Chron.* 21. 16.
 2 *Kings* 19. 35. the *a.* of the *L.* went out, and smote, *Isa.*
 1 *Chron.* 21. 12. *a.* of the *L.* destroying throughout [37. 36.
 16. and saw the *angel* of the *Lord* stand between
 18. *angel* of the *Lord* commanded Gad to say to David
 30. afraid because of the sword of the *a.* of the *Lord*
Psal. 34. 7. *a.* of the *Lord* encampeth round about them
 35. 5. and let the *angel* of the *Lord* chase them
 6. and let the *angel* of the *Lord* persecute them
Zeck. 1. 11. the *angel* of the *Lord* that stood among the
 12. Then the *a.* of the *Lord* answered [Myrtle trees
 3. 1. high priest standing before the *angel* of the *Lord*
 5. with garments. And the *angel* of the *L.* stood by
 6. And the *angel* of the *Lord* protested unto Joshua
 12. 8. he as God, as the *angel* of the *Lord* before them
Mat. 1. 24. did as the *a.* of the *L.* had bidden him [1. 20.
 2. 13. *a.* of the *L.* appeareth to Joseph in a dream, 19.
 28. 2. the *angel* of the *Lord* descended from heaven
Luke 1. 11. an *a.* of the *Lord* standing on the right side
 2. 9. *angel* of the *Lord* came upon them [of the altar
Acts 5. 19. *a.* of the *Lord* by night opened the prison
 8. 26. the *angel* of the *Lord* spake unto Philip [doors
 12. 23. immediately the *angel* of the *Lord* smote him
 ANGELS.
Gen. 19. 1. there came two *angels* to Sodom at even
 15. then the *angels* hastened Lot, saying, Arise
Psal. 8. 5. a little lower than the *angels*, *Heb.* 2. 7. 9.
 68. 17. twenty thousand, even thousands of *angels*
 78. 25. Man did eat *angels'* food: he sent them meat
 49. and trouble, by sending evil *angels* among them
Mat. 4. 11. *a.* came and ministered unto him, *Mark* 1. 13.
 13. 39. end of the world; and the reapers are the *a.*
 49. the *angels* shall come forth, and sever the wicked
 18. 10. in heaven their *a.* do always behold the face
 24. 36. knoweth no man, no, not the *a.*, *Mark* 13. 32.
 25. 31. in his glory, and all the holy *angels* with him
 26. 53. give me more than twelve legions of *angels*?
 - *Mark* 8. 38. of his Father with the holy *a.*, *Luke* 9. 26.
 12. 25. but are as the *angels* which are in heaven
Luke 2. 15. as the *angels* were gone away from them
 16. 22. carried by the *angels* into Abraham's bosom
 20. 36. die any more: for they are equal unto the *a.*
 24. 23. saying, that they had also seen a vision of *a.*
 - *John* 20. 12. And seeth two *angels* in white sitting
Acts 7. 53. received the law by the disposition of *angels*.
Rom. 8. 38. nor *angels*, nor principalities, nor powers
 1 *Cor.* 4. 9. unto the world, and to *angels*, and to men
 6. 3. Know ye not that we shall judge *angels*?
 11. 10. to have power on her head because of the *a.*
 13. 1. I speak with the tongues of men and of *angels*
Gal. 3. 19. ordained by *angels* in the hand of a mediator
Col. 2. 18. voluntary humility and worshipping of *angels*
 2 *Thess.* 1. 7. revealed from heaven with his mighty *a.*
 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. seen of *angels*, preached unto the Gentiles
 5. 21. and the Lord Jesus Christ, and the elect *angels*
Heb. 1. 4. Being made so much better than the *angels*
 5. unto which of the *angels* said he at any time, 13.
 7. of the *a.* he saith, Who maketh his *angels* spirits
 2. 2. For if the word spoken by *angels* was stedfast
 5. For unto the *angels* hath he not put in subjection
 16. For verily he took not on him the nature of *a.*
 12. 22. and to an innumerable company of *angels*
 13. 2. for thereby some have entertained *a.* unawares
 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. which things the *angels* desire to look into
 3. 22. *a.* and authorities and powers being made subject
 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. For if God spared not the *angels* that sinned
 11. Whereas *a.*, which are greater in power and might

Jude 6. And the *a.* which kept not their first estate
Rev. 1. 20. stars are the *angels* of the seven churches
 5. 11. voice of many *angels* round about the throne
 7. 1. I saw four *angels* standing on the four corners
 2. and he cried with a loud voice to the four *angels*
 11. And all the *angels* stood round about the throne
 8. 13. trumpet of the three *a.* which are yet to sound
 9. 14. Loose the four *angels* which are bound in the
 15. the four *angels* were loosed, which were prepared
 14. 10. in the presence of the holy *angels*, and in the
 21. 12. twelve gates, and at the gates twelve *angels*
 ANGELS of God. [See SEVEN.
Gen. 28. 12. *a.* of God ascending and descending, *John*
 32. 1. on his way, and the *a.* of God met him [1. 51.
Mat. 22. 30. but are as the *angels* of God in heaven
Luke 2. 8. Son of man also confess before the *a.* of G.
 9. shall be denied before the *angels* of God [sinner
 15. 10. joy in the presence of the *a.* of God over one
Heb. 1. 6. And let all the *angels* of God worship him
 His ANGELS.
Job 4. 18. servants; and his *angels* he charged with folly
Psal. 91. 11. give his *a.* charge, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 10.
 103. 20. Bless the Lord, ye his *angels*, that excel
 104. 4. Who maketh his *angels* spirits, *Heb.* 1. 7.
 148. 2. Praise ye him, all his *angels*: praise ye him
Mat. 13. 41. The Son of man shall send forth his *angels*
 16. 27. come in the glory of his Father with his *a.*
 24. 31. And he shall send his *angels*, *Mark* 13. 27.
 25. 41. fire, prepared for the devil and his *angels*
Rev. 3. 5. his name before my Father, and before his *a.*
 12. 7. Michael and his *a.* fought against the dragon
 9. unto the earth, and his *a.* were cast out with him
 ANGEL, ED.
Psal. 106. 32. They *a.* him also at the waters of strife
Rom. 10. 19. and by a foolish nation I will anger you
 ANGER.
Gen. 27. 45. Until thy brother's *a.* turn away from thee
 44. 18. let not thine anger burn against thy servant
 49. 6. for in their anger they slew a man, and in their
 7. Cursed be their anger, for it was fierce; and their
Exod. 11. 8. he went out from Pharaoh in a great anger
 32. 19. Moses' *a.* waxed hot, and he cast the tables
 22. Aaron said, Let not the anger of my lord wax hot
Deut. 9. 19. I was afraid of the *a.* and hot displeasure
 13. 17. Lord may turn from the fierceness of his *a.*
 29. 23. Zebaim, which the Lord overthrew in his *a.*
 24. what meaneth the heat of this great anger?
 28. the Lord rooted them out of their land in anger
 32. 22. a fire is kindled in mine anger, *Jer.* 15. 14.
Josh. 7. 26. Lord turned from the fierceness of his *a.*
Judg. 6. 39. Let not thine anger be hot against me
 6. 3. Then their anger was abated toward him, when
 1 *Sam.* 20. 34. Jonathan arose from the table in fierce
 2 *Chron.* 25. 10. and they returned home in great anger
Esth. 1. 12. king very wroth, and his *a.* burned in him
Job 9. 5. know not: which overturneth them in his *a.*
 13. If God will not withdraw his anger, the proud
 18. 4. He teareth himself in his *a.*: shall the earth
 21. 17. God distributeth sorrows in his anger
 35. 15. because it is not so, he hath visited in his *a.*
Psal. 6. 1. rebuke me not in thine anger, *Jer.* 10. 24.
 7. 6. Arise, O Lord, in thine anger, lift up thyself
 21. 9. them as a fiery oven in the time of thine anger
 27. 9. from me; put not thy servant away in anger
 30. 5. For his *a.* endureth but a moment; in his favour
 37. 8. Cease from anger, and forsake wrath: fret not
 38. 3. no soundness in my flesh because of thine *a.*
 56. 7. in thine anger cast down the people, O God
 69. 24. and let thy wrathful *a.* take hold of them
 74. 1. why doth thine anger smoke against the sheep
 77. 9. hath he in anger shut up his tender mercies
 78. 21. against Jacob, and *a.* also came up against Israel
 38. many a time turned he his *a.* away, and did not
 49. He cast upon them the fierceness of his anger
 50. He made a way to his *a.*; he spared not their soul
 85. 3. turned thyself from the fierceness of thine *a.*

Psal. 85. 4. and cause thine *anger* toward us to cease
 5. wilt thou draw out thine *anger* to all generations ?
 90. 7. we are consumed by thine *a.*, and by thy wrath
 11. Who knoweth the power of thine *anger* ? even
 103. 9. neither will he keep his *a.* for ever, *Jer.* 3. 5.
Prov. 15. 1. away wrath : but grievous words stir up *a.*
 19. 11. The discretion of a man deferreth his *anger*
 21. 14. A gift in secret pacifieth *a.* : and a reward
 22. 8. reap vanity : and the rod of his *a.* shall fail
 27. 4. Wrath is cruel, and *anger* is outrageous ; but
Eccl. 7. 9. angry ; for *a.* resteth in the bosom of fools
Isa. 5. 25. his *a.* is not turned away, 9. 12. 17, 21. | 10. 4.
 7. 4. for the fierce *anger* of Rezin with Syria
 10. 5. O Assyrian, the rod of mine *a.*, and the staff
 25. shall cease, and mine *anger* in their destruction
 12. 1. thine *a.* is turned away, and thou comfortedst
 13. 3. I have also called my mighty ones for mine *a.*
 9. Lord cometh, cruel both with wrath and fierce *a.*
 13. in the day of his fierce *anger*, *Lam.* 1. 12.
 14. 6. he that ruled the nations in *a.*, is persecuted
 30. 27. cometh from far, burning with his *anger*
 30. with the indignation of his *a.*, and with the flame
 42. 25. he hath poured upon him the fury of his *a.*
 48. 9. For my name's sake will I defer mine *anger*
 63. 3. for I will tread them in mine *anger*, 6.
 66. 15. like a whirlwind, to render his *a.* with fury
Jer. 2. 35. am innocent, surely his *a.* shall turn from me
 3. 12. I will not *cause* mine *anger* to fall upon you—
 I will not keep *anger* for ever
 4. 26. at the presence of the Lord, and by his fierce *a.*
 7. 20. mine *anger* and my fury shall be poured out
 17. 4. a fire in mine *a.*, which shall burn for ever
 18. 23. deal thus with them in the time of thine *a.*
 21. 5. with a strong arm, even in *anger*, and in fury
 25. 38. the oppressor, and because of his fierce *anger*
 32. 31. been to me as a provocation of mine *anger*
 37. countries, whither I have driven them in mine *a.*
 33. 5. bodies of men, whom I have slain in mine *a.*
 36. 7. great is the *anger* and the fury that the Lord
 42. 18. as mine *a.* and my fury hath been poured, 44.
 49. 37. bring evil upon them, even my fierce *a.* [6.
Lam. 2. 1. the Lord covered the daughter of Zion with
 a cloud in his *anger*—in the day of his *anger*
 3. hath cut off in his fierce *a.* all the horn of Israel
 6. despised in the indignation of his *a.* the king and
 21. thou hast slain them in the day of thine *anger*
 3. 43. Thou hast covered with *a.*, and persecuted us
 66. Persecute and destroy them in *a.* from under
 4. 11. his fury ; he hath poured out his fierce *anger*
Ezek. 5. 13. Thus shall mine *anger* be accomplished
 15. when I shall execute judgments in thee in *anger*
 7. 3. I will send mine *a.* upon thee, and will judge
 8. fury upon thee, and accomplish mine *a.* upon thee
 13. 13. shall be an overflowing shower in mine *anger*
 20. 8. to accomplish my *anger* against them, 21.
 22. 90. so will I gather you in mine *a.* and in my fury
 25. 14. they shall do in Edom according to mine *a.*
 35. 11. I will even do according to thine *anger*
 43. 8. wherefore I have consumed them in mine *a.*
Dan. 9. 16. let thine *a.* and thy fury be turned away
 11. 20. be destroyed, neither in *anger*, nor in battle
Hos. 11. 9. I will not execute the fierceness of mine *a.*
 13. 11. I gave thee a king in mine *a.*, and took him
 14. 4. freely : for mine *anger* is turned away from him
Amos 1. 11. his *anger* did tear perpetually, and he kept
Jonah 3. 9. from his fierce *anger*, that we perish not
Mic. 5. 15. I will execute vengeance in *anger* and fury
 7. 18. he retaineth not his *anger* for ever, because
Nah. 1. 6. who can abide in the fierceness of his *anger* ?
Hab. 3. 8. was thine *anger* against the rivers ? was thy
 12. thou didst thresh the heathen in *anger* [wrath
Zeph. 3. 8. mine indignation, even all my fierce *anger*
Mark 3. 5. had looked round about on them with *anger*
Eph. 4. 31. bitterness, and wrath, and *a.*, and clamour
Col. 3. 8. ye also put off all these ; *anger*, wrath, malice

ANGER of the Lord.

Num. 25. 4. fierce *a.* of the *L.* may be turned away [Israel
 32. 14. to augment yet the fierce *a.* of the *L.* toward
Deut. 20. 20. the *a.* of the Lord and his jealousy [10. 7.
Judg. 2. 14. *a.* of the *L.* was hot against Israel, 20. | 3. 8. |
 2 *Kings* 24. 20. through the *a.* of the *L.* it came to pass,
Jer. 4. 8. fierce *a.* of the *L.* is not turned back [Jer. 52. 3.
 12. 13. because of the fierce *anger* of the Lord, 25. 37.
 23. 20. The *anger* of the Lord shall not return, 30. 24.
 51. 45. every man his soul from the fierce *a.* of the *L.*
Lam. 2. 22. the day of the Lord's *anger*, *Zeph.* 2. 2, 3.
 4. 16. The *anger* of the Lord hath divided them
Zeph. 2. 2. before the fierce *a.* of the Lord come upon you
 ANGER kindled.
Gen. 30. 2. Jacob's *anger* was kindled against Rachel
Exod. 4. 14. the *a.* of the Lord was *k.* against Moses
Num. 11. 1. the Lord heard it ; and his *a.* was kindled
 10. the *anger* of the Lord was kindled greatly, 12. 9.
 22. 22. God's *anger* was kindled because he went
 27. Balaam's *a.* was kindled, and he smote the ass
 24. 10. Balaam's *anger* was kindled against Balaam
 25. 3. the *a.* of the Lord was kindled against Israel,
 32. 13. *Josh.* 7. 1. | 2 *Sam.* 24. 1. | 2 *Kings* 13. 3.
 32. 10. And the Lord's *a.* was kindled the same time
Deut. 6. 15. lest the *a.* of the Lord thy God be kindled
 7. 4. the *a.* of the Lord be *k.* against you, *Josh.* 23. 16.
 29. 27. the *a.* of the Lord was *k.* against this land
 31. 17. my *a.* shall be kindled against them in that day
Judg. 9. 30. words of Gaal the son of Ebed, his *a.* was *k.*
 11. 19. his *a.* was *k.*, and he went up to his father's house
 1 *Sam.* 11. 6. those tidings, and his *anger* was *k.* greatly
 17. 28. and Eliab's *anger* was kindled against David
 20. 30. Saul's *anger* was kindled against Jonathan
 2 *Sam.* 6. 7. *a.* of the Lord was *k.* against Uzzah, 1 *Chron.*
 12. 5. David's *a.* was greatly *k.* against the man [13. 10.
 2 *Kings* 23. 26. wherewith his *a.* was *k.* against Judah
 2 *Chron.* 25. 10. their *a.* was greatly *k.* against Judah
 15. the *anger* of the Lord was kindled against Amaziah
Isa. 5. 25. is the *anger* of the Lord *k.* against his people
Hos. 8. 5. mine *a.* is kindled against them : how long
Zech. 10. 3. Mine *a.* was kindled against the shepherds
 Proroke, ed, eth, ing to ANGER.
Deut. 4. 25. to proroke him to *anger*, 9. 18. | 31. 29. |
 2 *Kings* 17. 17. | 21. 6. | 2 *Chron.* 33. 6.
 32. 16. with abominations proroked they him to *a.*
 21. have proroked me to *a.*—I will proroke them to *a.*
Judg. 2. 12. unto them, and proroked the Lord to *anger*
 1 *Kings* 14. 9. to proroke me to *anger*, 16. 2. *Jer.* 11. 17. |
 32. 29, 32. | 44. 3. *Ezek.* 8. 17. | 16. 26.
 15. have made their groves, proroking the Lord to *a.*
 15. 30. he *p.* the Lord God of Israel to *a.*, 22. 53.
 16. 7. in proroking him to *a.* with the work of his hands
 13. in proroking the Lord God of Israel to *anger*
 26. to proroke the Lord God of Israel to *anger*, 33.
 21. 22. wherewith thou hast proroked me to *anger*
 2 *Kings* 17. 11. to proroke the Lord to *anger*, 23. 19.
 21. 15. and have proroked me to *anger*, since the day
 22. 17. might *p.* me to *a.*, 2 *Chron.* 34. 25. *Jer.* 25. 7.
 2 *Chron.* 28. 25. *p.* to *a.* the Lord God of his fathers
Neh. 4. 5. have proroked thee to *a.* before the builders
Psal. 78. 58. proroked him to *anger* with their, 106. 29.
Prov. 20. 2. whose proroketh him to *anger* sinneth
Isa. 1. 4. have proroked the Holy One of Israel unto *a.*
 65. 3. A people that proroketh me to *a.* continually
Jer. 7. 18. unto other gods, that they may *p.* me to *a.*
 19. Do they proroke me to *anger* ? saith the Lord
 8. 19. Why have they *p.* me to *a.* with their graven
 25. 6. proroke me not to *anger* with the works of your
 32. 30. of Israel have only proroked me to *anger* with
Hos. 12. 14. Ephraim proroked him to *a.* most bitterly
Col. 3. 21. Fathers, proroke not your children to *anger*
 Now to ANGER.
Neh. 9. 17. gracious and merciful, slow to *a.*, *Psal.* 103.
 8. | 145. 8. *Joel* 2. 13. *Jonah* 4. 2.
Prov. 15. 1. he that is slow to *anger* appeareth strife
 16. 32. he that is slow to *a.* is better than the mighty

Nah. 1. 3. The Lord is *slow to a.*, and great in power
ANGLE.

Isa. 19. 8. all they that cast *angle* into the brooks
Hab. 1. 15. They take up all of them with the *angle*
ANGRY.

Gen. 18. 30. let not the Lord be *a.*, and I will speak, 32.
45. 5. be not grieved, nor *angry* with yourselves
Lev. 10. 16. he was *angry* with Eleazar and Ithamar
Deut. 1. 37. the Lord was *a.* with me for your sakes, 4. 21.
9. 8. Lord was *angry* with you to have destroyed you
20. And the Lord was very *angry* with Aaron
Judg. 18. 25. lest *angry* fellows run upon thee, and thou
2 *Sam.* 19. 42. wherefore then be ye *a.* for this matter?
1 *Kings* 8. 46. and thou be *a.* with them, 2 *Chron.* 6. 36.
11. 9. And the Lord was *angry* with Solomon [rael
2 *Kings* 17. 18. Therefore the Lord was very *a.* with Is-
Ezra 9. 14. wouldest not thou be *a.* with us till thou hadst
Neh. 5. 6. I was very *angry* when I heard their cry
Psal. 2. 12. Kiss the Son, lest he be *a.*, and ye perish
7. 11. God is *angry* with the wicked every day [a.?
76. 7. who may stand in thy sight when once thou art
79. 5. Lord? wilt thou be *angry* for ever? 85. 5.
80. 4. how long wilt thou be *a.* against the prayer of
Prov. 14. 17. He that is soon *angry* dealeth foolishly
21. 19. than with a contentious and an *angry* woman
22. 24. Make no friendship with an *angry* man
25. 23. so doth an *a.* countenance a backbiting tongue
29. 22. An *angry* man stirreth up strife, and *a.*
Ecc. 5. 6. wherefore should God be *angry* at thy voice
7. 9. Be not hasty in thy spirit to be *angry*: for anger
Cant. 1. 6. my mother's children were *angry* with me
Isa. 12. 1. though thou wast *a.* with me, thine anger is
Ezek. 16. 42. I will be quiet, and will be no more *angry*
Dan. 2. 12. the king was *angry* and very furious
Jonah 4. 1. displeased Jonah exceedingly, and he was
4. Doest thou well to be *angry*? 9. [very *angry*
9. I do well to be *angry*, even unto death [cause
Mat. 5. 22. whosoever is *a.* with his brother without a
Luke 14. 21. the master of the house being *angry* said
15. 28. And he was *angry*, and would not go in
John 7. 23. are ye *a.* at me, because I have made a man
Eph. 4. 26. Be ye *angry*, and sin not [every whit whole
Tit. 1. 7. not self-willed, not soon *a.*, not given to wine
Rev. 11. 18. And the nations were *a.*, and thy wrath
ANGUISH.

Gen. 42. 21. in that we saw the *anguish* of his soul
Exod. 6. 9. hearkened not unto Moses for *a.* of spirit
Deut. 2. 25. shall tremble, and be in *a.* because of thee
2 *Sam.* 1. 9. slay me: for *anguish* is come upon me
Job 7. 11. I will speak in the *anguish* of my spirit
15. 24. Trouble and *anguish* shall make him afraid
Psal. 119. 143. Trouble and *a.* have taken hold on me
Prov. 1. 27. when distress and *anguish* cometh upon you
Isa. 8. 22. behold trouble and darkness, dimness of *a.*
30. 6. into the land of trouble and *a.*, from whence come
Jer. 4. 31. and the *anguish* as of her that bringeth forth
6. 24. hands wax feeble: *a.* hath taken hold, 50. 43.
49. 24. *a.* and sorrows have taken her, as a woman
John 16. 21. remembereth no more the *anguish*, for joy
Rom. 2. 9. Tribulation and *anguish*, upon every soul
2 *Cor.* 2. 4. out of much affliction and *anguish* of heart
ANISE.

Mat. 23. 23. ye pay tithe of mint and *anise* and cummin
ANOINT.

Exod. 29. 7. pour it upon his head, and *anoint* him
30. 26. thou shalt *anoint* the tabernacle, 40. 9.
30. thou shalt *a.* Aaron and his sons, 28. 41. | 40. 13,
40. 10. And thou shalt *anoint* the altar, 29. 36. [15.
11. thou shalt *a.* the laver and his foot, and sanctify it
Lev. 16. 32. And the priest, whom he shall *anoint*
Deut. 28. 40. thou shalt not *anoint* thyself with the oil
Judg. 9. 8. The trees went forth on a time to *a.* a king
15. unto the trees, If in truth ye *a.* me king over you
Ruth 3. 3. Wash thyself therefore, and *anoint* thee
1 *Sam.* 9. 16. shalt *a.* him to be captain over my people
15. 1. The Lord sent me to *anoint* thee to be king
22

1 *Sam.* 16. 3. thou shalt *a.* unto me him whom I name
12. the Lord said, Arise, *anoint* him; for this is he
2 *Sam.* 14. 2. *anoint* not thyself with oil, but be as
1 *Kings* 1. 34. Nathan the prophet *a.* him there king
19. 15. comest, *anoint* Hazael to be king over Syria
16. shalt thou *anoint* to be king—*anoint* to be prophet
Isa. 21. 5. arise, ye princes, and *anoint* the shield
Dan. 9. 24. the vision and prophecy, and to *a.* the most
10. 3. neither did I *a.* myself at all, till three [Holy
Amos 6. 6. *anoint* themselves with the chief ointments
Mic. 6. 15. tread the olives, but thou shalt not *a.* theo
Mat. 6. 17. But thou, when thou fastest, *a.* thine head
Mark 14. 8. come aforehand to *a.* my body to the bury-
16. 1. spices, that they might come and *a.* him [ing
Luke 7. 46. My head with oil thou didst not *anoint*
Rev. 3. 18. and *anoint* thine eyes with eyesalve, that
ANOINTED.

Exod. 29. 29. to be *a.* therein, and to be consecrated
Lev. 4. 3. If the priest that is *anointed* do sin, 5, 16.
6. 20. offer unto the Lord in the day when he is *a.*
22. the priest of his sons that is *anointed* in his stead
7. 36. in the day that he *anointed* them [Num. 7. 1.
8. 10. *a.* the tabernacle, Num. 7. 1. || 11. *a.* the altar,
12. oil upon Aaron's head, and *a.* him, to sanctify
Num. 3. 3. the sons of Aaron, the priests which were *a.*
7. 10. altar in the day that it was *anointed*, 84, 88.
1 *Sam.* 10. 1. *a.* thee to be captain || 15. 17. Lord *a.* thee
16. 13. and *a.* him in the midst of his brethren [king
2 *Sam.* 2. 4. *a.* David king, 5. 3, 17. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 3. |
7. house of Judah have *a.* me king over them [14. 8.
3. 39. I am this day weak, though *anointed* king
12. 7. 1. *a.* thee king over Israel, 2 *Kings* 9. 3, 6, 12.
20. arose from the earth, and washed, and *a.* himself
23. 1. raised up on high, the *a.* of the God of Jacob
1 *Kings* 1. 39. oil out of the tabernacle, and *a.* Solomon
45. have *anointed* him king in Gihon [his father
5. 1. heard that they had *a.* him king in the room of
2 *Kings* 11. 12. made him king, and *anointed* him, 23.
30. 4 | 1 *Chron.* 29. 22. | 2 *Chron.* 23. 11.
2 *Chron.* 22. 7. had *anointed* to cut off the house of Ahab
28. 15. *a.* them, and carried all the feeble of them [9.
Psal. 45. 7. hath *a.* thee with the oil of gladness, *Heb.* 1.
Isa. 61. 1. the Lord hath *a.* me to preach, *Luke* 4. 18.
Ezek. 28. 14. Thou art the *anointed* cherub that covereth
Luke 7. 38. his feet, and *a.* them with the ointment, 46.
John 9. 6. he *a.* the eyes of the blind man with the clay,
11. 2. It was that Mary which *a.* the Lord [11.
12. 3. and *a.* the feet of Jesus, and wiped his feet
Acts 4. 27. against thy holy child Jesus, whom thou hast *a.*
10. 38. God *a.* Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost
2 *Cor.* 1. 21. with you in Christ, and hath *a.* us, is God
ANOINTED ones.

Zech. 4. 14. Then said he, These are the two *a.* ones
His ANOINTED.
1 *Sam.* 2. 10. and exalt the horn of his *anointed*
12. 3. before the Lord, and before his *anointed*,
5. is witness against you, and his *a.* is witness this day
2 *Sam.* 22. 51. sheweth mercy to his *a.*, *Psal.* 18. 50.
Psal. 2. 2. against the Lord, and against his *anointed*
20. 6. Now know I that the Lord saveth his *anointed*
28. 8. and he is the saving strength of his *anointed*
Isa. 45. 1. Thus saith the Lord to his *a.*, to Cyrus
Lord's ANOINTED.
1 *Sam.* 16. 6. Surely the Lord's *anointed* is before him
24. 6. do this thing unto my master, the Lord's *a.*
10. against my lord; for he is the Lord's *anointed*
26. 9. hand against the Lord's *anointed*, 11, 23.
16. ye have not kept your master, the Lord's *anointed*
2 *Sam.* 1. 14. thine hand to destroy the Lord's *anointed*?
16. against thee, saying, I have slain the Lord's *a.*
19. 21. to death for this, because he cursed the Lord's *a.*
Lam. 4. 20. the *a.* of the Lord, was taken in their pits
Mine ANOINTED.
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. he shall walk before mine *anointed* for ever
1 *Chron.* 16. 22. Touch not mine *anointed*, *Psal.* 105. 15.
Psal. 132. 17. I have ordained a lamp for mine *anointed*

ANOINTED with oil.

Num. 35. 25. high priest, which was *a.* with the holy oil
2 Sam. 1. 21. as though he had not been *a.* with oil
Psal. 89. 20. with my holy oil have I anointed him
 92. 40. I shall be *a.* with fresh oil [thee with oil
Jezek. 16. 9. washed away thy blood from thee, and I *a.*
Mark 6. 13. and anointed with oil many that were sick

Thine ANOINTED.

2 Chron. 6. 42. the face of thine *a.*, *Psal.* 84. 9. | 132. 10.
Psal. 89. 38. thou hast been wroth with thine anointed
 51. have reproached the footsteps of thine anointed
Hab. 3. 13. even for salvation with thine anointed

ANOINTEST, EDST.

Gen. 31. 13. of Beth-el, where thou anointedst the pillar
Psal. 23. 5. thou anointest my head with oil; my cup

ANOINTING.

Exod. 30. 15. their *a.* shall surely be an everlasting
Lev. 7. 35. the portion of the *a.* of Aaron, and of the *a.*
Num. 18. 8. given them by reason of the *a.* [of his sons
Isa. 10. 27. yoke shall be destroyed because of the *a.*
James 5. 14. *a.* him with oil in the name of the Lord
1 John 2. 27. the anointing which ye have received of
 him—the same *a.* teacheth you of all things

ANOINTING oil.

Erod. 25. 6. Oil for the light, spices for *a.* oil, 35. 8, 28.
 29. 7. take the anointing oil, 21. | 40. 9. *Lev.* 8. 2.
 30. 25. it shall be an holy anointing oil, 31. | 37. 29.
 31. 11. And the *a.* oil, and sweet incense, 35. 15. | 39.
Lev. 8. 40. Moses took the *a.* oil, 30. [38. *Num.* 4. 16.
 12. poured of the anointing oil upon Aaron's head
 10. 7. for the anointing oil of the Lord is upon you
 21. 10. upon whose head the anointing oil was poured
 12. for the crown of the *a.* oil of his God is upon him

ANOTHER.

Gen. 4. 25. me another seed | 30. 24. add to me *a.* son
 43. 7. Is your father yet alive? have ye *a.* brother?
Erod. 22. 5. his beast, and shall feed in *a.* man's field
 9. of lost thing, which another challengeth to be his
Num. 14. 24. Caleb, because he had *a.* spirit with him
Judg. 2. 10. there arose another generation after them
 16. 7. then shall I be weak, and be as *a.* man, 11.
1 Sam. 2. 25. If one man sin against another, the judge
 10. 6. with them, and shall be turned into *a.* man
 9. God gave him another heart: and all those signs
Esh. 1. 19. let the king give her royal estate unto *a.*
Job 19. 27. mine eyes shall behold, and not another
Psal. 109. 8. and let another take his office, *Acts* 1. 20.
Prov. 25. 9. himself; and discover not a secret to *a.*
 27. 2. Let *a.* man praise thee, and not thine own mouth
Isa. 28. 11. with stammering lips and another tongue
 42. 8. my glory will I not give to another, 46. 11.
 47. 5. *a.* shall call himself—and *a.* shall subscribe
 57. 8. thou hast discovered thyself to another than me
 65. 15. slay thee, and call his servants by *a.* name
Jer. 3. 1. she go from him, and become another man's
Hos. 3. 3. and thou shalt not be for another man
 4. 4. let no man strive, nor reprove *a.* [*Luke* 7. 19.
Mat. 11. 3. he that should come, or do we look for *a.*?
Mark 14. 19. Is it I? and another said, Is it I?
Luke 16. 7. said he to *a.*, And how much owest thou?
 12. if ye have not been faithful in that which is *a.* man's
Rom. 15. 20. lest I should build upon *a.* man's foundation
2 Cor. 11. 4. another Jesus—a Spirit—or *a.* gospel
Gal. 1. 6. unto another gospel || 7. Which is not another
 6. 4. have rejoicing in himself alone, and not in *a.*
Heb. 4. 8. would he not afterward have spoken of *a.* day

One ANOTHER.

Gen. 11. 7. may not understand one another's speech
Exod. 10. 23. They saw not one another, neither rose any
Lev. 25. 14. ye shall not oppress one another, 17.
2 Kings 14. 8. look one *a.* in the face, 11. | *2 Chron.* 25.
Jer. 13. 14. I will dash them one against *a.* [17, 21.
Dan. 5. 6. and his knees smote one against another
Mal. 3. 16. that feared the Lord spake often one to *a.*
Mat. 24. 10. shall betray one *a.*, and shall hate one *a.*
John 13. 14. ye also ought to wash one another's feet

John 13. 34. That ye love one *a.*, 15. 12, 17. *Rom.* 13. 8. |
 1 *Thess.* 3. 12. | 4. 9. | 1 *Pch.* 1. 22. | 1 *John* 3.
 11, 23. | 4. 7, 11, 12. | 2 *John* 5.

Rom. 2. 15. accusing or else excusing one another [*a.*
 12. 10. with brotherly love; in honour preferring one
 16. Be of the same mind one toward another, 15. 6.
 14. 13. Let us not therefore judge one *a.* any more
 19. things wherswith one may edify *a.*, 1 *Thess.* 5. 11.
 15. 7. Wherefore receive ye one another, as Christ
 14. able also to admonish one another, *Col.* 3. 16.
 16. 16. Salute one another with an holy kiss, 1 *Cor.*
 16. 20. | 2 *Cor.* 13. 12. | 1 *Pet.* 5. 14.

1 *Cor.* 4. 6. no one of you be puffed up for one against *a.*
 11. 33. come together to eat, tarry one for another
 12. 25. members should have the same care *a.* for *a.*
Gal. 5. 13. occasion to the flesh, but by love serve one *a.*
 26. vain glory, provoking one another, envying one *a.*
 6. 2. Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfil
Eph. 4. 2. forbearing one another in love, *Col.* 3. 13.
 32. forgiving one another, even as God, *Col.* 3. 13.
 1 *Thess.* 4. 18. comfort one another with these words
Tit. 3. 3. in malice and envy, hateful, and hating one *a.*
Heb. 3. 13. But exhort one another daily, 10. 25.
 10. 24. let us consider one *a.* to provoke unto love
James 5. 0. Grudge not one against another, brethren
 16. Confess your faults one to *a.*, and pray one for *a.*
Rev. 6. 4. and that they should kill one another

ANSWER.

Gen. 41. 16. God shall give Pharaoh an *a.* of peace
Deut. 20. 11. if it make thee *a.* of peace, and open unto
Judg. 5. 29. yea, she returned answer to herself [thee
2 Sam. 24. 13. what *a.* I shall return to him that sent me
2 Chron. 10. 6. to return answer to this people, 9.
Ezra 5. 5. returned *a.* by letter concerning this matter
Esh. 4. 15. Esther bade them return Mordecai this *a.*
Job 19. 16. I called my servant, and he gave me no *a.*
 32. 3. had found no *a.*, and yet had condemned Job
 35. 12. There they cry, but none giveth answer
Prov. 15. 1. A soft answer turneth away wrath
 23. A man liath joy by the answer of his mouth
 16. 1. and the answer of the tongue, is from the Lord
 24. 26. shall kiss his lips that giveth a right answer
Cant. 5. 6. I called him, but he gave me no answer
Jer. 44. 20. to all the people which had given him that *a.*
Mic. 3. 7. cover their lips; for there is no *a.* of God
Luke 20. 26. they marvelled at his *a.*, and held their peace
John 1. 22. that we may give an *a.* to them that sent us
 19. 9. Whence art thou? But Jesus gave him no *a.*
Rom. 11. 4. But what saith the *a.* of God unto him?
 1 *Cor.* 9. 3. Mine *a.* to them that do examine me is this
 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. At my first answer no man stood with me
 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. be ready always to give an *a.* to every man
 21. but the answer of a good conscience toward God

ANSWERS.

Job 21. 34. seeing in your *a.* there remaineth falsehood
 34. 36. because of his answers for wicked men
Luke 2. 47. were astonished at his understanding and *a.*
 ANSWER, Verb.

Gen. 30. 33. So shall my righteousness answer for me
Deut. 27. 15. all the people shall answer and say, Amen
 1 *Sam.* 20. 10. or what if thy father *a.* thee roughly?
 1 *Kings* 12. 6. that I may answer this people? 7, 9.
 18. 29. there was neither voice, nor any to answer
Job 5. 1. Call now, if there be any that will *a.* thee
 13. 22. let me speak, and answer thou me, 38. 3.
 14. 15. Thou shalt call, and I will answer, *Jer.* 33. 3.
 23. 5. I would know the words which he would *a.* me
 31. 14. what shall I answer him? 9. 14, 32. | 49. 4.
 35. my desire is, that the Almighty would *a.* me
 32. 1. So these three men ceased to answer Job
 33. 12. I will *a.* thee, that God is greater than man
 36. 4. I will *a.* thee, and thy companions with thee
 40. 2. he that reprovveth God, let him answer it
Psal. 27. 7. have mercy also upon me, and answer me
 65. 5. in righteousness wilt thou answer us, O God
 86. 7. I will call upon thee: for thou wilt answer me

Psal. 91. 15. He shall call upon me, and I will *a.* him
 102. 2. in the day when I call *answer* me speedily
 108. 6. save with thy right hand, and *answer* me
 119. 42. wherewith to *a.* him that reproacheth me,
 143. 1. in thy faithfulness *answer* me [*Prov.* 27. 11.
Prov. 15. 28. The heart of the righteous studieth to *a.*
 22. 21. that thou mightest *answer* the words of truth
 26. 5. *Answer* a fool according to his folly, lest he be
Isa. 14. 32. What shall one then *answer* the messengers
 30. 19. when he shall hear it, he will *a.* thee [*a.*
 41. 28. no counsellor, that, when I asked of them, could
 50. 2. when I called, was there none to *a.*? 66. 4.
 58. 9. Then shalt thou call, and the Lord shall *a.* .
 65. 24. come to pass, that before they call, I will *a.*
Ezek. 14. 4. I the Lord will *answer* him that cometh, 7.
Dan. 3. 16. we are not careful to *a.* thee in this matter
Joel. 2. 19. the Lord will *answer* and say unto his people
Hab. 2. 1. and what I shall *answer* when I am reproved
 11. and the beam out of the timber shall *answer* it
Mat. 22. 46. no man was able to *answer* him a word
 25. 37. *a.* him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee, 44.
 40. the King shall *answer* and say unto them, 45.
Mark 11. 30. was it from heaven, or of men? *a.* me
 14. 40. neither wist they what to *answer* him
Luke 11. 7. And he from within shall *answer* and say
 12. 11. what thing ye shall *a.*, or what ye shall say
 13. 25. he shall *a.* and say unto you, I know you not
 21. 14. not to meditate before what ye shall *answer* .
 2 *Cor.* 5. 12. somewhat to *a.* them which glory in appear-
Col. 4. 6. may know how ye ought to *a.* every man [ance
Not or cannot ANSWER.
Gen. 45. 3. And his brethren could not *answer* him
 2 *Sam.* 3. 11. he could not *answer* Abner a word again
 2 *Kings* 4. 29. if any salute thee, *answer* him not again
 18. 36. saying, *Answer* him not, *Isa.* 36. 21.
Job 9. 3. he cannot *answer* him one of a thousand
 40. 5. Once have I spoken; but I will not *answer*
Prov. 1. 28. Then shall they call upon me, but I will not *a.*
 26. 4. *Answer* not a fool according to his folly
 29. 19. for though he understand he will not *answer*
Isa. 46. 7. one shall cry unto him, yet can he not *answer*
 65. 12. because when I called, ye did not *answer* .
Jer. 7. 27. call unto them; but they will not *a.* thee
Luke 14. 6. could not *answer* him again to these things
 22. 68. ask you, ye will not *answer* me, nor let me go
ANSWERED.
Gen. 35. 3. unto God, who *a.* me in the day of my distress
Exod. 19. 19. Moses spake, and God *a.* him by a voice
Judg. 8. 8. men of Penuel *a.* him as the men of Succoth
 1 *Sam.* 3. 4. Samuel: and he *a.*, Here am I, 16. [had *a.*
 14. 12. the men of the garrison *answered* Jonathan
 18. 7. the women *answered* one another as they played
 2 *Sam.* 19. 42. the men of Judah *a.* the men of Israel
 21. 1. And the Lord *a.*, It is for Saul, and for his
 1 *Kings* 2. 30. Thus said Joab, and thus he *a.* me
 12. 13. the king *a.* the people roughly, 2 *Chron.* 10. 13.
 18. 26. But there was no voice, nor any that *answered*
 1 *Chron.* 21. 26. he *answered* him from heaven by fire
 28. when David saw that the Lord had *answered* him
 2 *Chron.* 25. 9. man of God *a.* || *Neh.* 2. 20. Then *a.* I them
Job 9. 16. If I had called, and he had *a.* me; yet
 11. 2. Should not the multitude of words be *a.*?
Psal. 81. 7. I *a.* thee in the secret place of thunder
 99. 6. they called upon the Lord, and he *a.* them
 118. 5. the Lord *a.* me, and set me in a large place
Isa. 6. 11. And he *answered*, Until the cities be wasted
Jer. 11. 5. Then *answered* I, and said, So be it, O Lord
 23. 35. What hath the Lord *answered*? 37.
Ezek. 37. 3. And I *answered*, O Lord God, thou knowest
Dan. 2. 14. Daniel *a.* with counsel and wisdom to Arioch
Mic. 6. 5. what Balaam the son of Beor *answered* him
Zech. 1. 13. the Lord *a.* the angel that talked with me
Mat. 25. 26. His lord *a.* and said unto him, Thou wicked
 27. 12. he *a.* nothing, 14. *Mark* 14. 61. | 16. 3, 5.
Mark 12. 28. that he had *a.* them well [*Luke* 23. 9.
 34. And when Jesus saw that he *answered* discreetly

Luke 10. 28. Thou hast *answered* right: this do, and
 11. 45. Then *answered* one of the lawyers, and said
 13. 14. ruler of the synagogue *a.* with indignation
Acts 15. 13. James *answered*, saying, Men and brethren
 22. 8. And I *answered*, Who art thou, Lord?
 25. 8. While he *answered* for himself, 26. 1.
 16. To whom I *a.*, It is not the manner of the Romans
ANSWERED not.
 1 *Sam.* 4. 20. But she *a.* not, neither did she regard it
 28. 6. the Lord *a.* him not, 14. 37. [*Psal.* 18. 41.
 2 *Sam.* 22. 42. even unto the Lord, but he *a.* them not,
 1 *Kings* 18. 21. the people *answered* him not a word,
 2 *Kings* 18. 36. *Isa.* 36. 21.
Jer. 7. 13. and I called you, but ye *a.* not, 35. 17.
Mat. 15. 23. But he *answered* her not a word
ANSWEREDST, EST, ETH.
 1 *Sam.* 26. 14. saying, *Answerest* thou not, Abner?
 28. 15. God is departed from me, and *a.* me no more
 1 *Kings* 18. 24. the God that *a.* by fire, let him be God
Job 12. 4. who calleth upon God, and he *answereth* him
 16. 3. what emboldeneth thee that thou *answerest*?
Psal. 99. 8. Thou *answeredst* them, O Lord our God
 138. 3. In the day when I cried thou *answeredst* me
Prov. 18. 13. He that *a.* a matter before he heareth it
 23. poor useth entreaties; but the rich *a.* roughly
 27. 19. As in water face *answereth* to face, so the heart
Ecc. 5. 20. because God *a.* him in the joy of his heart
 10. 19. wine maketh merry: but enmity *a.* all things
Mat. 26. 62. *A.* thou nothing? *Mark* 14. 60. | 16. 4.
John 18. 22. *Answerest* thou the high priest so?
Gal. 4. 25. and *answereth* to Jerusalem which now is
ANSWERING.
Luke 25. 40. But the other *answering* rebuked him
Tit. 2. 9. please them well in all things; not *a.* again
ANSWERABLE.
Exod. 38. 18. *answerable* to the hangings of the court
ANT, S.
Prov. 6. 6. Go to the ant, thou sluggard; consider
 30. 25. The ants are a people not strong, yet they
ANTICHRIST, S.
 1 *John* 2. 18. that *a.* shall come, even now are there many
 22. He is *a.*, that denieth the Father and the Son [*a.*
 4. 3. and this is that spirit of *antichrist*, whereof
 2 *John* 7. This is a deceiver and an *antichrist*
ANTIQUITY.
Isa. 23. 7. joyous city, whose *a.* is of ancient days
ANVIL.
Isa. 41. 7. him that smote the *anvil*, saying, It is ready
APACE.
 2 *Sam.* 18. 25. he came *apace* || *Psal.* 68. 12. did flee *a.*
Jer. 46. 5. mighty ones are beaten down, and are fled *a.*
APART.
Exod. 13. 12. shalt set *a.* unto the Lord all that openeth
Lev. 15. 19. she shall be put *apart* seven days, 18. 19.
Psal. 4. 3. the Lord hath set *apart* him that is godly
Ezek. 22. 10. humbled her that was set *a.* for pollution
Zech. 12. 12. every family *apart*—their wives *a.*, 13, 14.
Mat. 14. 13. into a desert place *apart*, *Mark* 6. 31.
 23. he went up into a mountain *apart*, 17. 1.
 17. 19. Then came the disciples to Jesus *apart*
 20. 17. took the twelve disciples *apart* in the way
James 1. 21. Wherefore lay *apart* all filthiness
APES. [21.
 1 *Kings* 10. 22. ivory, and *a.*, and peacocks, 2 *Chron.* 9.
APIECE. [prince
Num. 3. 47. five shekels *apiece* || 17. 6. a rod *a.*, for each
 1 *Kings* 7. 15. pillars of brass, of eighteen cubits high *a.*
Ezek. 10. 21. four faces *a.* || 41. 24. doors had two leaves *a.*
Luke 9. 3. two coats *a.* || *John* 2. 6. containing two or
APOLLYON. [three firkins *a.*
Rev. 9. 11. in the Greek tongue hath his name *Apollyon*
APOSTLE.
Rom. 1. 1. Paul—called to be an *a.*, 1 *Cor.* 1. 1. [an *a.*?
 11. 13. the *a.* of the Gentiles || 1 *Cor.* 9. 1. Am I not
 1 *Cor.* 9. 2. If I be not an *a.* unto others, yet doubtless
 15. 9. that am not meet to be called an *apostle*

2 Cor. 1. 1. Paul, an *a.* of Jesus Christ, Gal. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1. 1. | 1 Tim. 1. 1. | 2 Tim. 1. 1. Tit. 1. 1.
12. 12. the signs of an *a.* were wrought among you
1 Tim. 2. 7. am ordained a preacher, and an *a.*, 2 Tim. Heb. 3. 1. the *A.* and High Priest of our profession [1. 11. 1 Pet. 1. 1. Peter, an *apostle* of Jesus Christ, 2 Pet. 1. 1. APOSTLES.

Mat. 10. 2. Now the names of the twelve *a.* are these
Mark 6. 30. *a.* gathered themselves together unto Jesus
Luke 6. 13. he chose twelve, whom also he named *a.*
9. 10. And the *apostles*, when they were returned
11. 49. I will send them prophets and *apostles*
17. 5. the *a.* said unto the Lord, Increase our faith
22. 14. he sat down, and the twelve *apostles* with him
24. 10. which told these things unto the *apostles*
Acts 1. 2. had given commandments unto the *apostles*
26. and he was numbered with the eleven *a.* [ship
2. 42. steadfastly in the *apostles'* doctrine and fellow-
43. many wonders and signs were done by the *a.*, 5. 12.
4. 33. And with great power gave the *apostles* witness
35. laid them down at the *apostles'* feet, 37. | 5. 2.
5. 18. laid their hands on the *apostles*, and put them
29. Then Peter and the other *apostles* answered
34. commanded to put the *apostles* forth a little space
40. when they had called the *a.*, and beaten them
6. 6. Whom they set before the *apostles*: and when
8. 1. regions of Judaea and Samaria, except the *a.*
18. saw that through laying on of the *apostles'* hands
14. 4. part held with the Jews, and part with the *a.*
15. 2. the *apostles* and elders, 6, 22, 23.

Rom. 16. 7. who are of note among the *a.*, who also were
1 Cor. 4. 9. that God hath set forth us the *apostles* last
9. 5. to lead about a sister, a wife, as well as other *a.*
12. 28. first *a.*, secondarily prophets || 29. Are all *a.*?
15. 7. he was seen of James; then of all the *apostles*.
9. For I am the least of the *a.*, that am not meet
2 Cor. 11. 5. not a whit behind the very chiefest *a.*, 12. 11.
13. such are false *a.*, deceitful workers, transforming
themselves into the *apostles* of Christ
Gal. 1. 17. to them which were *apostles* before me
19. But other of the *apostles* saw I none, save James
Eph. 2. 20. upon the foundation of the *a.* and prophets
3. 5. as it is now revealed unto his holy *apostles*
4. 11. he gave some, *apostles*; and some, prophets
1 Thess. 2. 6. have been burdensome, as the *a.* of Christ
2 Pet. 3. 2. commandment of us the *apostles* of the Lord
Jude 17. which were spoken before of the *a.* of our Lord
Rev. 2. 2. hast tried them which say they are *a.*, and are not
18. 20. thou heaven, and ye holy *apostles* and prophets
21. 14. and in them the names of the twelve *apostles*
APOSTLESHIP.

Acts 1. 25. That he may take part of this ministry and *a.*
Rom. 1. 5. By whom we have received grace and *a.*
1 Cor. 9. 2. for the seal of mine *a.* are ye in the Lord
Gal. 2. 8. in Peter to the *apostleship* of the circumcision
APOTHECARY, IES.

Exod. 30. 25. the art of the *a.*, 35. | 37. 29. | 2 Chr. 16. 14.
Neh. 3. 8. Hananiah the son of one of the *apothecaries*
Ecol. 10. 1. cause the ointment of the *a.* to send forth
APPAREL.

2 Sam. 12. 20. anointed himself, and changed his *a.*
1 Kings 10. 5. his ministers, and their *a.*, 2 Chron. 9. 4.
Ecra 3. 10. set the priests in their *a.* with trumpets
Ezra 5. 1. royal *a.*, 6. 8. | 8. 15. || 6. 9. *a.* and horse,
Isa. 3. 22. changeable suits of *apparel* [10, 11.
4. 1. and wear our own *a.* || 63. 1. glorious in his *a.*
Ezek. 27. 24. in chests of rich *a.*, bound with cords
Zeph. 1. 8. all such as are clothed with strange *apparel*
Acts 1. 10. two men stood by them in white *apparel*
12. 2. Herod arrayed in royal *apparel*, sat upon
20. 33. I have coveted no man's silver, or gold, or *a.*
1 Tim. 2. 9. that women adorn themselves in modest *a.*
James 2. 2. a man with a gold ring, in goodly *apparel*
1 Pet. 3. 3. of wearing of gold, or of putting on of *a.*
APPARELLED.

2 Sam. 13. 18. the king's daughters that were virgins *a.*
25

Luke 7. 25. Behold, they which are gorgeously *a.*
APPARENTLY.

Num. 12. 8. even *apparently*, and not in dark speeches
APPEAL, ED.

Acts 25. 11. I *a.* unto Caesar || 21. Paul had *a.*, 12, 25.
26. 32. set at liberty, if he had not *a.* unto Caesar
28. 19. I was constrained to *appeal* unto Caesar
APPEAR.

Gen. 1. 9. and let the dry land *appear*: and it was so
30. 37. the white *a.* which was in the rods [Deut. 16. 16.
Erod. 23. 18. none shall *a.* before me empty, 34. 20.
17. all thy males shall *a.* before, 34, 23. Deut. 16. 16.
34:24. to *a.* before the Lord, Deut. 31. 11. | 1 Sam. 1. 22.
Lev. 9. 4. for to day the Lord will *appear* unto you, 6.
13. 57. And if it *appear* still in the garment, either
16. 2. I will *appear* in the cloud upon the mercy seat
Judg. 13. 21. angel of the Lord did no more *a.* to Manoah
1 Sam. 2. 27. Did I plainly *a.* unto the house of thy father
2 Chron. 1. 7. In that night did God *a.* unto Solomon
Psalm. 42. 2. when shall I come and *appear* before God?
90. 16. Let thy work *appear* unto thy servants
102. 16. build up Zion, he shall *appear* in his glory,
Cant. 2. 12. The flowers *a.* on the earth; the time of
4. 1. as a flock of goats, that *a.* from mount Gilead,
7. 12. whether the tender grape *appear* [6. 5.
Isa. 1. 12. When ye come to *appear* before me
66. 5. shall *a.* to your joy, and they shall be ashamed
Jer. 13. 26. upon thy face, that thy shame may *appear*
Ezek. 21. 24. so that in all your doings your sins do *a.*
Mat. 6. 16. that they may *appear* unto men to fast, 18.
23. 27. sepulchres, which indeed *a.* beautiful outward
28. ye also outwardly *appear* righteous unto men
24. 30. then shall *appear* the sign of the Son of man
Luk. 11. 44. for ye are as graves which *appear* not
19. 11. that the kingdom of God should immediately *a.*
Acts 22. 30. the chief priests and all their council to *a.*
26. 16. things in the which I will *appear* unto thee
Rom. 7. 13. But sin, that it might *appear* sin, working
2 Cor. 5. 10. we must all *a.* before the judgment seat.
7. 12. our care for you in the sight of God might *a.*
13. 7. not that we should *a.* approved, but that ye
Col. 3. 4. When Christ, who is our life, shall *appear*
1 Tim. 4. 15. that thy profiting may *appear* to all
Heb. 9. 24. now to *appear* in the presence of God for us
28. shall he *appear* the second time without sin unto
11. 3. were not made of things which do *appear*
1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall the ungodly and the sinner *a.*?
5. 4. And when the chief shepherd shall *a.* [fidence
1 John 2. 28. that, when he shall *a.*, we may have con-
3. 2. it doth not yet *a.* what we shall be: but we know
that, when he shall *a.*, we shall be like him
Rev. 3. 18. that the shame of thy nakedness do not *a.*
APPEARANCE.

Num. 9. 15. upon the tabernacle as it were the *a.* of fire,
1 Sam. 16. 7. looketh on the outward *a.*, but the Lord
Dan. 8. 15. stood before me as the *a.* of a man, 10. 18.
10. 6. and his face as the *appearance* of lightning
John 7. 24. Judge not according to the *appearance*
2 Cor. 5. 12. which glory in *appearance*, and not in heart
10. 7. Do ye look on things after the outward *a.*?
1 Thess. 5. 22. Abstain from all *appearance* of evil
APPEARED.

Gen. 12. 7. the Lord *a.* unto Abram, 17. 1. | 18. 1.
26. 2. And the Lord *appeared* unto him, and said, 24.
35. 1. unto God, that *a.* unto thee when thou fleddest
48. 3. God Almighty *appeared* unto me at Luz
Erod. 3. 2. angel of the Lord *a.* unto him in a flame
4. 1. they will say, The Lord hath not *a.* unto thee
6. 3. I *a.* unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob
14. 27. returned to his strength when the morning *a.*
Lev. 9. 23. glory of the Lord *a.*, Num. 14. 10. | 16. 19,
Deut. 31. 15. Lord *a.* in the tabernacle [42. | 20. 6.
2 Sam. 22. 16. And the channels of the sea *appeared*
1 Kings 3. 5. the Lord *appeared* to Solomon, 9. 2.
11. 9. Lord God of Israel, which had *a.* unto him twice
2 Kings 2. 11. behold, there *appeared* a chariot of fire

Neh. 4. 21. from the rising of the morning till the stars *a.*
Ser. 31. 3. The Lord hath *a.* of old unto me, saying
Dan. 1. 15. their countenances appeared fairer and fatter
Mat. 2. 7. them diligently what time the star appeared
 13. 26. forth fruit, then appeared the tares also
 17. 3. there *a.* unto them Moses and Elias, *Mark* 9. 4.
 27. 53. went into the holy city, and *a.* unto many
Mark 16. 9. he appeared first to Mary Magdalene
 12. After that he *a.* in another form unto two of them
 14. Afterward he *a.* unto the eleven as they sat at meat
Luke 1. 11. And there *a.* unto him an angel of the Lord
 9. 8. of some, that Elias had appeared; and of others
 31. Who appeared in glory, and spake of his decease
 22. 43. And there *a.* an angel unto him from heaven
 24. 34. The Lord is risen indeed, and hath *a.* to Simon
Acts 2. 3. there appeared unto them cloven tongues
 7. 2. The God of glory *a.* unto our father Abraham
 9. 17. even Jesus, that appeared unto thee in the way
 16. 9. And a vision appeared to Paul in the night
 26. 16. I have appeared unto thee for this purpose
 27. 20. when neither sun nor stars in many days *a.*
Tit. 2. 11. that bringeth salvation hath *a.* to all men
 3. 4. love of God our Saviour toward man appeared
Heb. 9. 26. *a.* to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself
Rev. 12. 1. there appeared a great wonder in heaven, 3.

APPEARETH.

Ler. 13. 14. But when raw flesh appeareth in him
 43. as the leprosy appeareth in the skin of the flesh
Deut. 2. 30. deliver him into thy hand, as *a.* this day
Psal. 84. 7. every one of them in Zion *a.* before God
Prov. 27. 25. The hay appeareth, and the tender grass
Ser. 6. 1. evil *a.* out of the north, and great destruction
Mal. 3. 2. and who shall stand when he appeareth?
James 4. 14. is even a vapour, that *a.* for a little time

APPEARING.

1 *Tim.* 6. 14. until the *a.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. made manifest by the *a.* of our Saviour
 4. 1. shall judge the quick and the dead at his *a.*
 8. not to me only, but unto all them also that love his *a.*
Ti. 2. 13. and the glorious appearing of the great God
 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ

APPEASE, ED, ETH.

Gen. 32. 20. said, I will appease him with the present
Esth. 2. 1. when the wrath of king Ahasuerus was *a.*
Prov. 15. 18. he that is slow to anger appeaseth strife
Acts 19. 35. And when the townclerk had *a.* the people

APPERTAIN, ED, ETH.

Ler. 6. 5. and give it unto him to whom it appertaineth
Num. 16. 30. swallow them up, with all that *a.* unto them
 32. all the men that appertained unto Korah, 33.
 2 *Chron.* 26. 18. It appertaineth not unto thee, Uzziah
Neh. 2. 8. for the gates of the palace which *a.* to the house
Ser. 10. 7. for to thee doth it appertain: forasmuch as

APPETITE.

Job 38. 39. or fill the appetite of the young lions [to *a.*
Prov. 23. 2. knife to thy throat, if thou be a man given
Ecc. 6. 7. for his mouth, and yet the *a.* is not filled
Isa. 29. 8. behold, he is faint, and his soul hath appetite

APPLE of the eye.

Deut. 32. 10. he kept him as the apple of his eye
Psal. 17. 8. Keep me as the apple of the eye, hide me
Prov. 7. 2. and my law as the apple of thine eye
Lam. 2. 18. no rest; let not the apple of thine eye cease
Zech. 2. 8. he that toucheth you toucheth the *a.* of his eye

APPLE tree.

Cant. 2. 3. As the *a.* trees among the trees of the wood
 8. 5. I raised thee up under the apple tree [withered
Joel 1. 12. the *a.* tree, even all the trees of the field, are

APPLES.

Prov. 25. 11. is like apples of gold in pictures of silver
Cant. 2. 5. comfort me with apples: for I am sick of love
 7. 8. of the vine, and the smell of thy nose like apples

APPLY, IED.

Psal. 90. 12. that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom
Prov. 2. 2. and apply thine heart to understanding
 22. 17. and apply thine heart unto my knowledge

Prov. 23. 12. Apply thine heart unto instruction, and
Ecc. 8. 9. have I seen, and *a.* my heart unto every work
 16. When I applied mine heart to know wisdom, 7. 25.

APPOINT.

Gen. 30. 28. Appoint me thy wages, and I will give it
 41. 34. and let him appoint officers over the land
Exod. 21. 13. I will *a.* thee a place whither he shall flee
Lev. 26. 16. I will even *a.* over you terror, consumption
Num. 1. 50. shalt *a.* the Levites over the tabernacle
 3. 10. shalt *a.* Aaron and his sons, and they shall
 4. 19. and appoint them every one to his service
 35. 6. cities for refuge, which ye shall *a.*, 11. *Josh.* 20. 2.
 2 *Sam.* 6. 21. to *a.* me ruler over the people of the Lord
 7. 10. Moreover I will *a.* a place for my people Israel
Neh. 7. 3. *a.* watches of the inhabitants of Jerusalem
Job 14. 13. that thou wouldest appoint me a set time
Isa. 26. 1. salvation will God *a.* for walls and bulwarks
 61. 3. To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion
Ser. 15. 3. I will *a.* over them four kluds, saith the Lord
 49. 19. that I may *a.* over her [who will *a.* me the
 51. 27. appoint a captain against her [time? 50. 44.
Ezek. 21. 19. appoint thee two ways || 20. Appoint a way
 45. 6. And ye shall appoint the possession of the city
Hos. 1. 11. together, and appoint themselves one head
Mat. 24. 51. *a.* him his portion with the hypocrites
Luke 12. 46. *a.* him his portion with the unbelievers
 22. 29. I *a.* unto you a kingdom, as my Father hath
Acts 6. 3. whom we may appoint over this business

APPOINTED.

Gen. 24. 14. be she that thou hast *a.* for thy servant Isaac
Exod. 9. 5. And the Lord appointed a set time, saying
Num. 9. 2. also keep the passover at his *a.* season, 3.
 7. offering of the Lord in his appointed season, 13.
Josh. 20. 9. the cities *a.* for all the children of Israel
Judg. 18. 11. six hundred men *a.* with weapons of war,
 20. 38. Now there was an *a.* sign between [16, 17.
 1 *Sam.* 13. 11. that thou earnest not within the days *a.*
 19. 20. and Samuel standing as appointed over them
 25. 30. shall have appointed thee ruler over Israel
 2 *Sam.* 17. 14. Lord had *a.* to defeat the good counsel
 20. 5. the set time which he had *a.* him, 1 *Sam.* 13. 8.
 1 *Kings* 1. 35. I have *a.* him to be ruler over Israel
 20. 42. a man whom I appointed to utter destruction
 2 *Chron.* 33. 8. and which I have *a.* for your fathers
Neh. 6. 7. thou hast also *a.* prophets to preach of thee
 9. 17. in their rebellion appointed a captain to return
 12. 44. at that time were some *a.* over the chambers
 13. 30. *a.* the wards of the priests and the Levites
Job 7. 3. and wearisome nights are appointed to me
 14. 5. thou hast *a.* his bounds that he cannot pass
 20. 29. and the heritage appointed unto him by God
 23. 14. performeth the thing that is appointed for me
 30. 23. death, and to the house appointed for all living
Psal. 44. 11. Thou hast given us like sheep *a.* for meat
 78. 5. a testimony in Jacob, and *a.* a law in Israel
 79. 11. preserve thou those that are appointed to die
 102. 20. to loose those that are appointed to death
 104. 19. He appointed the moon for seasons: the sun
Prov. 7. 20. and will come home at the day appointed
 8. 29. when he appointed the foundations of the earth
 31. 8. of all such as are appointed to destruction
Isa. 1. 14. and your appointed feasts my soul hateth
 28. 25. and the *a.* barley and the rice in their place
 44. 7. in order for me, since I *a.* the ancient people?
Ser. 5. 24. he reserveth unto us the *a.* weeks of the harvest
 33. 25. if I have not *a.* the ordinances of heaven and
 47. 7. the sea shore? there hath he *a.* if [earth
Ezek. 4. 6. I have appointed thee each day for a year
 36. 5. have appointed my land into their possession
Mic. 6. 0. hear ye the rod, and who hath appointed it
Mat. 27. 10. for the potter's field, as the Lord *a.* me
Luke 3. 13. Exact no more than that which is *a.* you
 10. 1. After these things the Lord *a.* other seventy also
 22. 29. a kingdom, as my Father hath *a.* unto me
Acts 1. 23. And they *a.* two, Joseph called Barsabas
 17. 31. he hath *a.* a day, in the which he will judge

1 Cor. 4. 9. us the apostles last, as it were *a.* to death
 1 Thess. 3. 3. yourselves know that we are *a.* thereunto
 5. 9. For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but
 2 Tim. 1. 11. Whereunto I am appointed a preacher
 Tit. 1. 5. ordain elders in every city, as I had *a.* thee
 Heb. 1. 2. whom he hath appointed heir of all things
 3. 2. Who was faithful to him that appointed him
 9. 27. And as it is appointed unto men once to die
 1 Pet. 2. 8. disobedient: whereunto also they were *a.*

APPOINTED time, *s.*

Gen. 18. 14. At the time *a.* I will return unto thee
 Exod. 23. 15. in the time *a.* of the month Abib [time *a.*
 1 Sam. 20. 35. Jonathan went out into the field at the
 2 Sam. 24. 15. even to the *t. a.*: and there died of the
 Esth. 9. 27. according to their *a.* time every year [people
 Job 7. 1. Is there not an *a.* time to man upon earth?
 14. 14. all the days of my appointed time will I wait
 Psal. 81. 3. in the time *a.*, on our solemn feast day
 Isa. 14. 31. and none shall be alone in his *a.* times
 Jer. 8. 7. the stork in the heaven knoweth her *a.* times
 46. 17. is but a noise; he hath passed the time *a.*
 Dan. 8. 19. for at the time *a.* the end shall be, 11. 27.
 10. 1. the thing was true, but the time *a.* was long
 11. 29. At the time appointed he shall return
 35. time of the end: because it is yet for a time *a.*
 Hab. 2. 3. For the vision is yet for an appointed time
 Acts 17. 26. hath determined the times before appointed
 Gal. 4. 2. and governors until the time *a.* of the Father

APPOINTETH.

Dan. 5. 21. and that he *a.* over it whomsoever he will
 APPOINTMENT.

Nun. 4. 27. At the appointment of Aaron and his sons
 2 Sam. 13. 32. by the *a.* of Absalom, this hath been
 Ezra 6. 9. according to the appointment of the priests
 Job 2. 11. had made an *a.* together to come to mourn
 APPREHEND, ED.

Acts 12. 4. when he had *a.* him, he put him in prison
 2 Cor. 11. 32. with a garrison, desirous to apprehend me
 Phil. 3. 12. if that I may *a.* that for which also I am *a.*

13. Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended
 APPROACH.

Lev. 12. 6. None of you shall *a.* to any that is near of kin
 21. 17. that hath any blemish, let him not *a.*, 18.
 Num. 4. 19. when they *a.* unto the most holy things
 Deut. 20. 2. priest shall *a.* and speak unto the people
 3. ye *a.* this day unto battle against your enemies
 31. 14. Behold, thy days approach that thou must die
 Josh. 8. 5. that are with me, will approach unto the city
 Job 40. 19. can make his sword to approach unto him
 Psal. 65. 4. thou choosest, and causest to *a.* unto thee
 Jer. 30. 21. shall *a.* unto me—his heart to *a.* unto me
 Ezek. 42. 13. where the priests that *a.* unto the Lord
 14. shall *a.* to those things which are for the people
 43. 19. which approach unto me, to minister unto me
 1 Tim. 6. 16. in the light which no man can *a.* unto
 APPROACHED, ETH.

2 Sam. 11. 20. Wherefore *a.* ye so nigh unto the city
 2 Kings 16. 12. king *a.* to the altar, and offered thereon
 Luke 12. 33. where no thief *a.*, neither moth corrupteth
 APPROACHING.

Isa. 58. 2. they take delight in approaching to God
 Heb. 10. 25. the more, as ye see the day approaching
 APPROVE, EST, ETH.

Psal. 40. 13. yet their posterity approve their sayings
 Jam. 3. 36. To subvert a man in his cause, the Lord *a.* not
 Rom. 2. 18. approve the things that are more excellent
 1 Cor. 16. 3. whomsoever ye shall *a.* by your letters
 Phil. 1. 10. That ye may *a.* things that are excellent
 APPROVED.

Acts 2. 22. a man *a.* of God among you by miracles
 Rom. 14. 18. is acceptable to God, and approved of men
 16. 10. Salute Apelles approved in Christ. Salute
 1 Cor. 11. 19. that they which are *a.* may be made manifest
 2 Cor. 7. 11. have *a.* yourselves to be clear in this matter
 10. 18. not he that commendeth himself is approved
 13. 7. not that we should appear approved, but that ye

2 Tim. 2. 15. Study to shew thyself approved unto God
 APPROVING.

2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things *a.* ourselves as the ministers of
 APRONS. [God

Gen. 3. 7. fig leaves together, and made themselves *a.*
 Acts 19. 12. brought unto the sick handkerchiefs or *a.*
 APT.

2 Kings 24. 16. apt for war, 1 Chron. 7. 40.
 1 Tim. 3. 2. apt to teach, 2 Tim. 2. 24.

ARCHANGEL.

1 Thess. 4. 16. with a shout, with the voice of the *a.*
 Jude 9. Yet Michael the archangel, when contending
 ARCHER, S.

Gen. 21. 20. dwelt in the wilderness, and became an *a.*
 49. 23. The archers have sorely grieved him
 Judg. 5. 11. that are delivered from the noise of archers
 1 Sam. 31. 3. was sore wounded of the *a.*, 1 Chron. 10. 3.
 1 Chron. 8. 40. were mighty men of valour, archers
 2 Chron. 35. 23. And the archers shot at king Josiah
 Job 16. 13. His archers compass me round about
 Isa. 21. 17. And the residue of the number of archers
 22. 3. fled together, they are bound by the archers
 Jer. 50. 29. Call together the archers against Babylon
 51. 3. Against him that bendeth let the *a.* bend his bow
 ARCHES.

Ezek. 40. 16. and likewise to the arches [33, 34, 36.
 21. and the arches thereof, 22, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31,
 30. the *a.* round about were five and twenty cubits
 ARGUING.

Job 6. 25. words! but what doth your arguing reprove?
 ARGUMENTS.

Job 23. 4. before him, and fill my mouth with arguments
 ARIGHT.

Psal. 50. 23. to him that ordereth his conversation *a.*
 78. 8. a generation that set not their heart aright
 Prov. 15. 2. The tongue of the wise useth knowledge *a.*
 23. 31. in the cup, when it moveth itself aright
 Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened and heard, but they spake not *a.*
 ARISE.

Gen. 13. 17. *A.*, walk through the land in the length of it
 19. 15. hastened Lot, saying, *Arise*, take thy wife
 31. 13. now *arise*, get thee out from this land, and
 35. 1. unto Jacob, *A.*, go up to Beth-el, and dwell, 3.
 41. 30. there shall *a.* after them seven years of famine
 43. 8. Send the lad with me, and we will *a.* and go
 13. your brother, and *arise*, go again unto the man
 Deut. 13. 1. If there *arise* among you a prophet, or a
 17. 8. there *a.* a matter too hard for thee in judgment
 Josh. 1. 2. now therefore *arise*, go over this Jordan
 Judg. 5. 12. *arise*, Barak, and lead thy captivity captive
 2 Sam. 2. 14. Let the young men now *a.*, and play before
 3. 21. Abner said unto David, I will *arise* and go [us
 11. 20. if so be that the king's wrath *a.*, and he say
 13. 15. And Amnon said unto her, *Arise*, be gone
 15. 14. *A.* and let us flee; for we shall not else escape
 22. 39. wounded them, that they could not *a.* [thee
 1 Kings 3. 12. neither after thee shall any *a.* like unto
 19. 5. touched him, and said unto him, *A.* and eat, 7.
 21. 7. *a.*, and eat bread, and let thine heart be merry
 2 Kings 9. 2. make him *a.* up from among his brethren
 1 Chron. 22. 16. *A.* therefore, and be doing, and the Lord
 Ezra 10. 4. *Arise*; for this matter belongeth unto thee
 Neh. 2. 20. therefore we his servants will *a.* and build
 Esth. 1. 18. Thus shall there *a.* too much contempt and
 4. 14. and deliverance *arise* to the Jews [wrath
 Job 7. 4. When shall I *arise*, and the night be gone?
 25. 3. and upon whom doth not his light *arise*?
 Psal. 3. 7. *Arise*, O Lord, 7. 6. [9. 19. [17. 13. [74. 22. [82. 8. [132. 8. [2 Chron. 31. 41.

12. 5. now will I *arise*, saith the Lord; I will set him
 44. 23. *arise*, cast us not off || 26. *Arise* for our help
 68. 1. Let God *arise*, let his enemies be scattered
 88. 10. the dead! shall the dead *a.* and praise thee?
 89. 9. when the waves thereof *a.*, thou stillest them
 102. 13. Thou shalt *a.*, and have mercy upon Zion
 109. 20. when they *arise*, let them be ashamed

Prov. 6. 9. when wilt thou *arise* out of thy sleep?
Cant. 2. 13. *Arise*, my love, my fair one, and come away
Isa. 21. 5. *arise*, ye princes, and anoint the shield
 26. 19. together with my dead body shall they *arise*
 31. 2. but will *arise* against the house of the evildoers
 49. 7. kings shall see and *a.*, princes also shall worship
 60. 1. *A.*, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory
 2. the Lord shall *arise* upon thee, and his glory shall
Jer. 2. 27. of their trouble they will say, *A.*, and save us
 28. hast made thee? let them *a.*, if they can save thee
 8. 4. Thus saith the Lord; Shall they fall, and not *a.*?
 31. 6. *A.* ye, and let us go up to Zion unto the Lord
Lam. 2. 19. *A.*, cry out in the night: in the beginning
Dan. 2. 39. after thee shall *a.* another kingdom inferior
Illos. 10. 14. Therefore shall *a.* tumult *arise* among thy
Amos 7. 2. by whom shall Jacob *a.*? for he is small, 5.
Jonah 4. 8. when the sun did *arise*, that God prepared
Mic. 2. 10. *A.* ye, and depart; for this is not your rest
 4. 13. *Arise* and thresh, O daughter of Zion: for I
 7. 8. O mine enemy: when I fall, I shall *arise*
Hab. 2. 19. to the dumb stone, *Arise*; it shall teach!
Mal. 4. 2. Sun of righteousness *a.* with healing in his
Mat. 2. 13. saying, *Arise*, and take the young child, 20.
 9. 5. or to say, *Arise*, and walk? *Mark* 2. 9.
 6. *Arise*, take up thy bed, *Mark* 2. 11. *Luke* 5. 24.
 17. 7. toughed them, and said, *A.*, and be not afraid
 24. 24. there shall *a.* false Christs, and false prophets
Mark 5. 41. Damsel, I say unto thee, *arise*, *Luke* 8. 54.
Luke 7. 14. he said, Young man, I say unto thee, *Arise*
 15. 18. I will *arise* and go to my father, and will say
 17. 19. *A.*, go thy way || 24. 38. why do thoughts *a.*
John 14. 31. *Arise*, let us go hence [in your hearts?
Acts 9. 34. make th thee whole: *a.*, and make thy bed
 40. and turning him to the body said, Tabitha, *arise*
 11. 7. saying unto me, *Arise*, Peter; slay and eat
 12. 7. *Arise* up quickly. And his chains fell off
 20. 30. own selves shall men *a.*, speaking perverse
 22. 16. why tarriest thou? *a.*, and be baptized [things
Eph. 5. 14. Awake thou that sleepest, and *a.* from the
 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. and the day star *a.* in your hearts [dead
 ARISETH. [sea
 1 *Kings* 18. 44. Behold, there *a.* a little cloud out of the
Psal. 104. 22. The sun *a.*, they gather themselves together
 112. 4. Unto the upright there *a.* light in the darkness
Ecc. 1. 5. The sun also *a.*, and the sun goeth down
Isa. 2. 19. when he *a.* to shake terribly the earth, 21.
Nah. 3. 17. but when the sun *arise*th they flee away
Mat. 13. 21. or persecution *arise*th, *Mark* 4. 17.
John 7. 52. look: for out of Galilee *arise*th no prophet
Heb. 7. 15. of Melchisedec there *arise*th another priest
 ARK.
Gen. 6. 14. Make thee an ark of gopher wood; rooms
 18. thou shalt come into the ark, thou, and thy sons
 7. 1. Come thou and all thy house into the ark
 9. There went in two and two unto Noah into the ark
 18. and the ark went upon the face of the waters
 8. 4. And the ark rested in the seventh month
 16. Go forth of the ark, thou, and thy wife, and thy
Exod. 2. 3. hide him; she took for him an *a.* of bulrushes
 5. when she saw the ark among the flags, she sent
 25. 10. And they shall make an ark of shittim wood
 16. put into the ark the testimony, 21. | 40. 20. [20.
 21. put the mercy seat above upon the *a.*, 26. 34. | 40.
 22. from between the two cherubims which are upon
 26. 33. within the vail the *a.* of the testimony [the *a.*
 37. 1. And Bezaleel made the ark of shittim wood
 40. 3. and cover the ark with the veil, 21. *Num.* 4. 5.
 5. set the altar of gold for the incense before the ark
Num. 3. 31. their charge shall be the ark, and the table
 10. 35. And it came to pass, when the *a.* set forward
Deut. 10. 1. into the mount, and make thee an *a.* of wood
 3. And I made an *a.* of shittim wood, and hewed two
 5. and put the tables in the ark which I had made
Josh. 3. 13. the priests that bear the ark, 15. | 4. 10, 16.
 4. 5. Pass over before the ark of the Lord your God
 11. the ark of the Lord passed over, and the priests

Josh. 6. 7. let him that is armed pass on before the ark
 12. priests took up the *a.*, 1 *Kings* 8. 3. | 2 *Chr.* 5. 4.
 7. 6. upon his face before the ark of the Lord until
 8. 33. stood on this side the ark and on that side
 1 *Sam.* 4. 6. the *a.* of the Lord was come into the camp
 5. 3. Dagon was fallen—before the ark of the Lord
 6. 2. What shall we do to the ark of the Lord?
 8. the ark of the Lord, and lay it upon the cart, 11.
 13. lifted up their eyes, and saw the ark, and rejoiced
 19. because they had looked into the ark of the Lord
 21. Philistines have brought again the *a.* of the Lord
 7. 2. to pass while the ark abode in Kirjath-jearim
 2 *Sam.* 6. 4. and Ahio went before the ark
 9. said, How shall the ark of the Lord come to me?
 10. So David would not remove the ark of the Lord
 11. the ark of the Lord continued in the house of
 15. brought up the ark of the Lord with shouting, 17.
 16. as the *a.* of the Lord came into the city of David
 11. 11. The *a.*, and Israel, and Judah, abide in tents
 1 *Kings* 2. 26. because thou barest the *a.* of the Lord God
 8. 9. nothing in the ark save the two tables of stone
 21. And I have set there a place for the ark
 1 *Chron.* 6. 31. of the Lord, after that the ark had rest
 13. 5. Uzza put forth his hand to hold the ark, 19.
 13. So David brought not the ark home to himself
 16. 4. Levites to minister before the ark, 37.
 2 *Chron.* 5. 6. were assembled unto him before the ark
 6. 41. thou, and the ark of thy strength, *Psal.* 132. 8.
 8. 11. whereunto the ark of the Lord hath come
 35. 3. Put the holy ark in the house which Solomon
Mat. 24. 38. day that Noe entered into the *a.*, *Luke* 17. 27.
Heb. 11. 7. prepared an ark to the saving of his house
 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. days of Noah, while the *a.* was a preparing
Rev. 11. 19. seen in his temple the ark of his testament
 ARK of the covenant.
Num. 10. 33. ark of the covenant of the Lord went before
 14. 44. unto the hill top: nevertheless the *a.* of the *c.*
Deut. 10. 8. tribe of Levi, to bear the ark of the covenant
 31. 9. which bare the ark of the covenant, 25. *Josh.* 3.
 8, 17. | 4. 9, 18. | 8. 33. | 1 *Chron.* 15. 26.
 26. and put it in the side of the ark of the covenant
Josh. 3. 3. When ye see the *a.* of the *c.* of the Lord
 6. Take up the ark of the covenant, and, 6. 6.
 14. bearing the ark of the covenant before the people
 4. 7. of Jordan were cut off before the ark of the *c.*
 6. 8. ark of the covenant of the Lord followed them
Judg. 20. 27. for the *a.* of the covenant of God was there
 1 *Sam.* 4. 3. Let us fetch the ark of the covenant, 4.
 4. sons of Eli—were there with the *a.* of the *c.* of God
 5. ark of the covenant of the Lord came into the camp
 2 *Sam.* 15. 24. bearing the ark of the covenant of God
 1 *Kings* 3. 15. and stood before the ark of the covenant
 6. 13. to set there the ark of the *c.* of the Lord [5. 2.
 8. 1. bring up the *a.* of the *c.*, 1 *Chron.* 15. 25. | 2 *Chron.*
 6. priests brought in the ark of the *c.*, 2 *Chron.* 5. 7.
 1 *Chron.* 15. 28. ark of the *c.* of the Lord with shouting
 16. 6. with trumpets continually before the *a.* of the *c.*
 37. So he left there before the ark of the covenant
 17. 1. *a.* of the *c.* of the Lord remaineth under curtains
 28. 2. to build an house of rest for the *a.* of the *c.*, 22.
Jer. 3. 16. say no more, The *a.* of the *c.* of the Lord [19.
Heb. 9. 4. *a.* of the *c.* overlaid round about with gold
 ARK of God.
 1 *Sam.* 3. 3. temple of the Lord, where the *a.* of *G.* was
 4. 11. And the ark of God was taken, 17, 22.
 13. watching: for his heart trembled for the *a.* of God
 18. when he made mention of the *a.* of *G.*, that he fell
 5. 1. And the Philistines took the ark of God, 2.
 7. ark of the God of Israel shall not abide with us
 10. Therefore they sent the ark of God to Ekron
 11. Send away the ark of the God of Israel, 6. 3.
 14. 18. Ahiah, Bring hither the *a.* of *G.* [1 *Chron.* 13. 6.
 2 *Sam.* 6. 2. to bring up from thence the ark of God,
 3. set the ark of God upon a new cart, 1 *Chron.* 13. 7.
 6. Uzzah put forth his hand to the ark of God
 7. for his error; and there he died by the ark of God

ARK

- 2 Sam. 6. 12. the *a.* of God from the house of Obed-edom
7. 2. but the ark of God dwelleth within curtains
15. 25. Zadok, Carry back the ark of God into the city
29. carried the ark of God again to Jerusalem
1 Chron. 13. 3. let us bring again the *a.* of our God, 16. 1.
5. to bring the *a.* of God from Kirjath-jearim, 2 Chron.
12. How shall I bring the *a.* of God home to me? [1. 4.
14. *a.* of God remained with the family of Obed-edom
15. 1. and prepared a place for the ark of God
2. None ought to carry the *a.* of God but the Levites
16. Levites bare the ark of God upon their shoulders
24. did blow with the trumpets before the ark of God
ARM.

- Ezod. 15. 16. by the greatness of thine *a.* they shall be
Deut. 33. 20. tearth the *a.* with the crown of the head
1 Sam. 2. 31. cut off thine *a.*, and the *a.* of thy father's
2 Sam. 1. 10. and the bracelet that was on his *a.* [house
2 Chron. 32. 8. With him is an *a.* of flesh; but with us
Job 26. 2. how savest thou the *a.* that hath no strength?
31. 22. mine *a.* fall from my shoulder-blade, and mine *a.*
35. 9. they cry out by reason of the *a.* of the mighty
38. 15. withholden, and the high arm shall be broken
40. 9. Hast thou an arm like God? or canst thou
Psalm. 10. 15. Break thou the arm of the wicked and the
44. 3. their own *a.* save them: but thy right hand, and
77. 15. hast with thine *a.* redeemed thy people [thine *a.*
89. 10. hast scattered thine enemies with thy strong *a.*
13. Thou hast a mighty arm: strong is thy hand
21. be established: mine arm also shall strengthen him
98. 1. and his holy arm, hath gotten him the victory
Cant. 8. 6. upon thine heart, as a seal upon thine arm
Isa. 9. 20. shall eat every man the flesh of his own arm
17. 5. the corn, and reapeth the ears with his arm
30. 30. and shall shew the lighting down of his arm
33. 2. be thou their *a.* every morning, our salvation
40. 10. strong hand, and his arm shall rule for him
41. he shall gather the lambs with his *a.*, and carry
48. 14. and his arm shall be on the Chaldeans
51. 5. wait upon me, and on mine *a.* shall they trust
9. Awake, awake, put on strength, O arm of the Lord
52. 10. The Lord hath made bare his holy arm [38.
53. 1. to whom is the *a.* of the Lord revealed? John 12.
59. 16. his arm brought salvation unto him, 63. 5.
62. 8. by his right hand, and by the *a.* of his strength
63. 12. with this glorious arm, dividing the water
Jer. 17. 5. that trusteth in man, and maketh flesh his *a.*
21. 5. with an outstretched hand and with a strong *a.*
48. 25. horn of Moab is cut off, and his arm is broken
Ezek. 4. 7. thine arm shall be uncovered, and thou shalt
30. 21. I have broken the *a.* of Pharaoh king of Egypt
31. 17. that were his *a.*, that dwelt under his shadow
Dan. 11. 6. she shall not retain the power of the arm
Zech. 11. 17. be upon his *a.*—his *a.* shall be clean dried up
Luke 1. 51. He hath shewed strength with his arm
Acts 13. 17. with an high *a.* brought he them out of it
Stretched out or Outstretched ARM.

- Ezod. 6. 6. I will redeem you with a stretched out arm
Deut. 4. 34. hand, and by a *s.* out *a.*, 5. 15. [7. 19. [26. 8.
Psalm. 136. 12. Jer. 32. 21. Ezek. 20. 33, 34.
9. 20. power and by thy stretched out arm, Jer. 32. 17.
11. 2. his greatness, his mighty hand, and his *s.* out *a.*
1 Kings 8. 42. of thy strong hand, and of thy *s.* out *a.*
2 Kings 17. 36. of Egypt with great power and a *s.* out *a.*
2 Chron. 6. 32. thy mighty hand, and thy stretched out *a.*
Jer. 27. 5. by my great power and by my outstretched arm
ARMS.

- Gen. 49. 24. the arms of his hands were made strong
Deut. 33. 27. and underneath are the everlasting arms
Judg. 15. 14. cords that were upon his *a.* became as flax
16. 12. he broke them from off his arms like a thread
2 Sam. 22. 35. a bow of steel is broken by mine *a.*, Paul.
2 Kings 9. 24. smote Jehoram between his arms [18. 34.
Job 22. 9. the arms of the fatherless have been broken
Psalm. 37. 17. For the *a.* of the wicked shall be broken
Prov. 31. 17. with strength, and strengtheneth her *a.*
Isa. 44. 12. worketh it with the strength of his arms

ARM

- Isa. 49. 22. and they shall bring thy sons in their arms
51. 5. forth, and mine arms shall judge the people
Ezek. 13. 20. and I will tear them from your arms
30. 24. I will strengthen the *a.* of the king of Babylon
—but I will break Pharaoh's arms, 22. 25.
Dan. 2. 32. his breast and his arms of silver, his belly
10. 6. his *a.* and his feet like in colour to polished brass
11. 15. and the arms of the south shall not withstand
22. with the arms of a flood shall they be overflowed
31. And *a.* shall stand on his part, and they shall pollute
Hos. 7. 15. I have bound and strengthened their arms
11. 3. Ephraim also to go, taking them by their arms
Mark 9. 36. had taken him in his *a.*, he said unto them
10. 16. he took them up in his arms, put his hands
Luke 2. 28. him up in his *a.*, and blessed God, and said
ARMHOLES.

- Jer. 38. 12. rotten rags under thine *a.* under the cords
Ezek. 13. 18. Woe to the women that sew pillows to all *a.*
ARM, Verb.
Num. 31. 3. Arm some of yourselves unto the war
1 Pet. 4. 1. arm yourselves likewise with the same mind
ARMED.

- Gen. 14. 14. captive, he armed his trained servants
Num. 31. 5. every tribe, twelve thousand armed for war
32. 17. But we ourselves will go ready armed before
20. if ye will go armed before the Lord, 21.
27. will pass over, every man armed for war, 29.
30. But if they will not pass over with you armed
32. We will pass over armed before the Lord into
Deut. 3. 18. pass over *a.* before your brethren, Josh. 1. 14.
Josh. 4. 12. passed over *a.* before the children of Israel
6. 7. let him that is armed pass on before the ark
9. And the armed men went before the priests, 13.
1 Sam. 17. 38. Saul *a.* David—*a.* him with a coat of mail
2 Chron. 28. 14. So the *a.* men left the captives and the
Job 39. 21. he goeth on to meet the armed men [spoil
Psalm. 78. 9. The children of Ephraim, being armed
Prov. 6. 11. and thy want as an armed man, 24. 34.
Luke 11. 21. When a strong man *a.* keepeth his palace
ARMOURS

- 1 Sam. 14. 1. said unto the young man that bare his *a.*
17. 38. And Saul armed David with his armour
39. And David girded his sword upon his armour
54. to Jerusalem; but he put his armour in his tent
31. 9. cut off his head, and stripped off his *a.*, 1 Chron.
10. put his armour in the house of Ashteroth [10. 9.
2 Sam. 2. 21. on one of the young men, and take thee his *a.*
18. 15. And ten young men that bare Joab's armour
1 Kings 22. 38. his blood; and they washed his armour
2 Kings 3. 21. gathered all that were able to put on *a.*
10. 2. chariots and horses, a fenced city also, and *a.*
20. 13. and all the house of his armour, Isa. 39. 2.
Isa. 22. 8. in that day to the *a.* of the house of the forest
Ezek. 38. 4. all of them clothed with all sorts of armour
Luke 11. 22. he taketh from him all his *a.* wherein he
Rom. 13. 12. and let us put on the armour of light
2 Cor. 6. 7. by the *a.* of righteousness on the right hand
Eph. 6. 11. Put on the whole armour of God, 13.
ARMOURBEARER.

- Judg. 9. 54. called hastily unto the young man his *a.*
1 Sam. 14. 7. his armourbearer said unto him, Do all
12. Jonathan and his armourbearer, 13. 14, 17.
16. 21. he loved him greatly; and he became his *a.*
31. 4. Then said Saul unto his *a.*, 1 Chron. 10. 4.
6. Saul died, and his three sons, and his armourbearer
2 Sam. 23. 37. Nahari the Beerothite, *a.* to Joab
ARMOURY.

- Neh. 3. 19. over against the going up to the armoury
Cant. 4. 4. like the tower of David builded for an *a.*
Jer. 50. 25. The Lord hath opened his armoury
ARMY.
Ezod. 14. 9. his horsemen, and his *a.*, and overtook them
Deut. 11. 4. And what he did unto the army of Egypt
Judg. 8. 6. that we should give bread unto thine army
9. 29. to Abimelech, Increase thine *a.*, and come out
1 Sam. 4. 12. there ran a man of Benjamin out of the *a.*

ARM

1 Sam. 17. 21. had put the battle in array, *a.* against *a.*
 48. and ran toward the *army* to meet the Philistine
 1 Kings 20. 25. number thee an *a.*, like the *a.* that thou
 2 Kings 25. 6. his *a.* were scattered from him, Jer. 52. 8.
 2 Chron. 20. 21. as they went out before the *army*
 24. 24. *a.* of the Syrians came with a small company
 25. 7. O king, let not the *army* of Israel go with thee
 26. 13. And under their hand was an *army*, three
 Neh. 4. 2. before his brethren and the *army* of Samaria
 Job 29. 25. sat chief, and dwelt as a king in the *army*
 Cant. 6. 4. terrible as an *army* with hammers, 10.
 Isa. 43. 17. the chariot and horse, the *a.* and the power
 Jer. 35. 11. for fear of the *a.* of the Chaldeans—Syrians
 37. 5. Then Pharaoh's *a.* was come forth out of Egypt
 11. when the *army* of the Chaldeans was broken up
 Ezek. 17. 17. Neither shall Pharaoh with his mighty *a.*
 20. 18. caused his *army* to serve a great service
 32. 31. even Pharaoh and all his *a.* slain by the sword
 37. 10. stood up upon their feet, an exceeding great *a.*
 Dan. 4. 35. according to his will in the *army* of heaven
 Joel 2. 11. the Lord shall utter his voice before his *army*
 20. the northern *army* || 25. my great *a.* which I sent
 Zech. 9. 8. encamp about mine house because of the *a.*
 Acts 23. 27. then came I with an *a.*, and rescued him
 Rev. 9. 16. the number of the *army* of the horsemen
 19. 19. against him that sat on the horse, and against
 ARMIES. [his *army*]
 Exod. 6. 26. from the land of Egypt according to their *a.*
 7. 4. upon Egypt, and bring forth mine *a.*, 12. 51.
 12. 17. have I brought your *a.* out of the land of Egypt
 Num. 1. 3. thou and Aaron shall number them by their *a.*
 33. 1. with their *a.* under the hand of Moses and Aaron
 Deut. 20. 9. make captains of the *a.* to lead the people
 1 Sam. 17. 8. stood and cried unto the *armies* of Israel
 10. Philistine said, I defy the *a.* of Israel this day
 26. that he should defy the *a.* of the living God 1 36.
 45. the Lord of hosts, the God of the *armies* of Israel
 Job 25. 3. Is there any number of his *armies*?
 Psal. 44. 9. and goest not forth with our *armies*, 60. 10.
 68. 12. Kings of *armies* did flee apace: and she that
 Cant. 6. 13. As it were the company of two *armies*
 Isa. 34. 2. and his fury upon all their *armies* [derers
 Mat. 22. 7. he sent forth his *a.*, and destroyed those mur-
 Luke 21. 20. shall see Jerusalem compassed with *armies*
 Heb. 11. 34. turned to flight the *armies* of the aliens
 Rev. 19. 14. the *a.* which were in heaven followed him
 10. the beast, and the kings of the earth, and their *a.*
 AROSE.
 Gen. 19. 15. And when the morning *a.*, then the angels
 33. not when she lay down, nor when she *arose*, 35.
 37. 7. and, lo, my sheaf *arose*, and also stood upright
 Deut. 34. 10. *a.* not a prophet since in Israel like unto
 Judg. 2. 10. there *arose* another generation after them
 5. 7. that I Deborah *a.*, that I *a.* a mother in Israel
 8. on the fourth day, when they *arose* early
 8. And he *arose* early in the morning on the fifth day
 20. 8. And all the people *arose* as one man, saying
 1 Sam. 9. 26. And they *arose* early—And Saul *arose*
 17. 35. when he *a.* against me, I caught him by his
 20. 34. Jonathan *a.* from the table in fierce anger [beard
 2 Kings 19. 35. when they *a.* early in the morning, Isa.
 23. 25. neither after him *a.* there any like him [37. 36.
 2 Chron. 36. 16. until the wrath of the Lord *a.* against
 Neh. 2. 12. And I *a.* in the night, I and some few men
 Job 19. 18. despised me; I *a.*, and they spake against me
 29. 8. hid themselves: and the aged *a.*, and stood up
 Psal. 76. 9. When God *arose* to judgment, to save all
 Eccl. 1. 5. and hasteth to his place where he *arose*
 Dan. 6. 19. Then the king *a.* very early in the morning
 Mat. 2. 14. When he *arose*, he took the young child, 21.
 8. 15. she *a.*, and ministered unto them, Luke 4. 39.
 24. there *a.* a great tempest in the sea, Mark 4. 37.
 26. he *a.*, and rebuked the winds, Mark 4. 39. Luke 8. 24.
 9. 9. And he *arose*, and followed him, Mark 2. 14.
 10. Jesus *arose* || 25. by the hand, and the maid *a.*
 27. 52. many bodies of the saints which slept *arose*

ARR

Mark 2. 12. he *arose*, took up the bed, Mat. 9. 7.
 5. 42. And straightway the damsel *arose*, Luke 8. 55.
 9. 27. by the hand, and lifted him up; and he *arose*
 Luke 6. 48. when the flood *arose*, the stream beat vehe-
 15. 20. And he *arose*, and came to his father [mently
 John 6. 18. And the sea *arose* by reason of a great wind
 11. 20. heard that, she *a.* quickly, and came unto him
 Acts 7. 18. king *a.*, which knew not Joseph, Eccl. 1. 8.
 9. 34. arise, and make thy bed. And he *a.* immediately
 11. 19. upon the persecution that *a.* about Stephen
 19. 23. there *arose* no small stir about that way
 23. 7. there *a.* a dissension between the Pharisees, 10.
 9. And there *arose* a great cry: and the scribes
 Rev. 9. 2. and there *arose* a smoke out of the pit
 AROSE and went.
 1 Sam. 3. 6. Samuel *arose* and went to Eli, and said
 23. 10. Jonathan Saul's son *arose*, and went to David
 25. 1. David *a.*, and *w.* down to the wilderness of Paran
 1 Kings 19. 3. he saw that, he *a.*, and went for his life
 21. Then he *arose*, and went after Elijah
 Jonah 3. 3. So Jonah *arose*, and went unto Nineveh
 Acts 9. 30. Then Peter *arose* and went with them
 ARRAY.
 Judg. 20. 20. Israel put themselves in array, 22, 33, 33.
 1 Sam. 4. 2. the Philistines put themselves in *a.* against
 17. 2. set the battle in array, 8, 21. | 2 Sam. 10. 8. |
 1 Chron. 19. 9, 17. | 2 Chron. 13. 3. | 14. 10.
 2 Sam. 10. 9. *a.* against the Syrians, 1 Chron. 19. 10, 17.
 10. in *a.* against the children of Ammon, 1 Chron. 19.
 17. Syrians set themselves in *a.* against David [11.
 1 Kings 20. 12. Set yourselves in array. And they set
 Job 6. 4. the terrors of God do set themselves in array
 Isa. 22. 7. horsemen shall set themselves in *a.* at the gate
 Jer. 6. 23. set in array as men for war against thee
 50. 9. and they shall set themselves in *a.* against her
 14. Put yourselves in array against Babylon round
 42. shall ride upon horses, every one put in array
 Joel 2. 5. as a strong people set in battle array
 1 Tim. 2. 9. broided flair; or gold, or pearls, or costly *a.*
 ARRAY, ED.
 Gen. 41. 42. and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen
 2 Chron. 6. 12. being *a.* in white linen, having cymbals
 28. 15. were naked among them, and arrayed them
 Esth. 6. 9. that they may array the man withal whom
 11. arrayed Mordecai, and brought him on horseback
 Job 40. 10. and array thyself with glory and beauty
 Jer. 43. 12. he shall *a.* himself with the land of Egypt
 Mat. 6. 29. was not *a.* like one of these, Luke 12. 27.
 Luke 23. 11. mocked him, and *a.* him in a gorgeous robe
 Acts 12. 21. Herod *a.* in royal apparel, sat upon his throne
 Rev. 7. 13 What are these which are *a.* in white robes?
 17. 4. the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet
 19. 8. was granted that she should be *a.* in fine linen
 ARRIVED.
 Luke 8. 26. And they *a.* at the country of the Gadarenes
 Acts 20. 15. and the next day we arrived at Samos
 ARROGANCY.
 1 Sam. 2. 3. let not *arrogancy* come out of your mouth
 Prov. 8. 13. pride, and *arrogancy*, and the evil way
 Isa. 13. 11. I will cause the *a.* of the proud to cease
 Jer. 48. 29. his loftiness, and his *a.*, and his pride
 ARROW.
 1 Sam. 20. 36. as the lad ran, he shot an *a.* beyond him
 2 Kings 9. 24. And the arrow went out at his heart
 13. 17. he said, The arrow of the Lord's deliverance
 19. 32. this city, nor shoot an *a.* there, Isa. 37. 33.
 Job 41. 28. The arrow cannot make him flee
 Psal. 11. 2. they make ready their *a.* upon the string
 64. 7. But God shall shoot at them with an arrow
 91. 5. by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day
 Prov. 25. 18. is a maul, and a sword, and a sharp arrow
 Jer. 9. 8. Their tongue is as an *a.* shot out; it speaketh
 Lam. 3. 12. his bow, and set me as a mark for the arrow
 Zech. 9. 14. his arrow shall go forth as the lightning
 ARROWS.
 Num. 24. 8. and pierce them through with his arrows

Dent. 32. 23. I will spend mine *arrows* upon them
42. I will make mine *arrows* drunk with blood
1 Sam. 20. 20. I will shoot three *a.* on the side thereof
21. and a lad, saying, Go, find out the *arrows*, 36.
38. Jonathan's lad gathered up the *arrows*, and came
2 Sam. 22. 15. sent out *a.*, and scattered them, *Psalm.* 18. 14.
2 Kings 13. 15. Elisha said unto him, Take bow and *a.*, 18.
1 Chron. 12. 2. in hurling stones and shooting *arrows*
2 Chron. 26. 15. to shoot *arrows* and great stones withal
Job 6. 4. For the *arrows* of the Almighty are within me
Psalm. 7. 13. he ordaineth his *a.* against the persecutors
21. 12. when thou shalt make ready thine *arrows*
38. 2. For thine *arrows* stick fast in me, and thy hand
48. 5. Thine *a.* are sharp in the heart of the king's
57. 4. whose teeth are *arrows* and *arrows* [enemies
58. 7. when he bendeth his bow to shoot his *arrows*
64. 3. to shoot their *arrows*, even bitter words
76. 3. There brake he the *a.* of the bow, the shield
77. 17. sent out a sound: thine *a.* also went abroad
120. 4. Sharp *a.* of the mighty, with coals of juniper
127. 4. As *arrows* are in the hand of a mighty man
144. 6. shoot out thine *arrows*, and destroy them
Prov. 26. 18. who casteth firebrands, *arrows*, and death
Isa. 5. 28. Whose *a.* are sharp, and all their bows bent
7. 24. With *a.* and with bows shall men come thither
Jer. 50. 9. their *a.* shall be as of a mighty expert man
14. spare no *a.*: for she hath sinned against the Lord
51. 11. Make bright the *arrows*; gather the shields
Lam. 3. 13. the *a.* of his quiver to enter into my reins
Ezek. 5. 16. send upon them the evil *arrows* of famine
21. 21. he made his *a.* bright, he consulted with images
39. 3. cause thine *arrows* to fall out of thy right hand
9. the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the *a.*
Hab. 3. 11. at the light of thine *arrows* they went

ART, S.

Ezek. 30. 25. compound after the *a.* of the apothecary, 35.
2 Chron. 16. 14. spices prepared by the apothecaries' *a.*
Acts 17. 20. or stone, graven by art and man's device
19. 19. Many of them also which used curious arts

ART, Verb.

Gen. 3. 9. unto Adam, and said unto him, Where *a.* thou?
27. 32. Who art thou? 18. | *2 Sam.* 1. 8. *John* 1. 22. |
32. 17. Whose *a.* thou? and whither goest thou? [21. 12.
Josh. 5. 13. Art thou for us? | *Judg.* 8. 18. As thou art, so
2 Sam. 1. 13. Whence art thou? *John* 19. 9. [were they
1 Kings 22. 4. I am as thou *a.*, 2 *Kings* 3. 7. | *2 Chron.* 18. 3.
Mat. 11. 3. Art thou he that should come, *Luke* 7. 19, 20.
Rev. 11. 17. which *a.*, and wast, and *a.* to come, 16. 5.

ARTIFICER, S.

Gen. 4. 22. instructor of every artificer in brass and iron
1 Chron. 29. 8. work to be made by the hands of artificers
2 Chron. 34. 11. Even to the *a.* and builders gave they it
Isa. 3. 3. the cunning artificer, and the eloquent orator

ARTILLERY.

1 Sam. 20. 40. Jonathan gave his artillery unto his lad

ASCEND.

Josh. 6. 5. and the people shall *a.* up every man straight
Psalm. 24. 3. Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord?
135. 7. He causeth the vapours to *a.*, *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51.
139. 8. If I *a.* up into heaven, thou art there [16.
Isa. 14. 13. said in thine heart, I will *a.* into heaven
14. I will ascend above the heights of the clouds
Ezek. 38. 9. Thou shalt ascend and come like a storm
John 6. 62. What and if ye shall see the Son of man *a.*
20. 17. I *a.* unto my Father, and your Father; and to
Rom. 10. 6. Say not in thine heart, Whom shall *a.* into heaven?
Rev. 17. 8. and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit

ASCENDED.

Num. 13. 22. And they *a.* by the south, and came unto
Josh. 10. 7. So Joshua ascended from Gilgal, he, and all
15. 3. and *a.* up on the south side unto Kadesh-barnea
Judg. 13. 20. angel of the Lord *a.* in the flame of the altar
Psalm. 68. 18. Thou hast ascended on high, thou hast led
Prov. 30. 4. Who hath *a.* up into heaven, or descended?
John 3. 13. no man hath *a.* up to heaven, but he that
20. 17. Touch me not; for I am not yet *a.* to my Father

Acts 2. 34. For David is not *a.* into the heavens [saalem
25. 1. after three days he *a.* from Caesarea to Jeru-
Eph. 4. 8. When he *a.* up on high, he led captivity captive
9. Now that he *a.* || 10. is the same also that *a.* up
Rev. 8. 4. with the prayers of the saints, *a.* up before
11. 12. And they *a.* up to heaven in a cloud [God

ASCENDETH.

Rev. 11. 7. the beast that *a.* out of the bottomless pit
14. 11. the smoke of their torment *a.* up for ever

ASCENDING.

Gen. 28. 12. angels of God *a.* and descending, *John* 1. 51.
1 Sam. 26. 13. I saw gods ascending out of the earth
Luke 19. 28. he went before, ascending up to Jerusalem
Rev. 7. 2. I saw another angel ascending from the east

ASCENT.

Num. 34. 4. turn from the south to the *a.* of Akkrabbim
2 Sam. 15. 30. David went up by the *a.* of mount Olivet
1 Kings 10. 5. his *a.* by which he went up, *2 Chron.* 9. 4.

ASCRIBE.

Dent. 32. 3. the Lord, ascribe ye greatness unto our God
Job 36. 3. and I will ascribe righteousness to my Maker
Psalm. 68. 34. *A.* ye strength unto God: his excellency

ASCRIBED.

1 Sam. 18. 8. have ascribed unto David ten thousands

ASH.

 [it
Isa. 44. 14. he planteth an *a.*, and the rain doth nourish

ASHAMED.

Gen. 2. 25. naked, the man and his wife, and were not *a.*
Judg. 3. 25. And they tarried till they were ashamed
2 Sam. 10. 5. the men were greatly *a.*, *1 Chron.* 19. 5.
19. 3. as people being *a.* steal away when they flee
2 Kings 2. 17. And when they urged him till he was *a.*
8. 11. settled his countenance steadfastly, until he was
2 Chron. 30. 15. the priests and the Levites were *a.* [*a.*
Ezra 8. 22. I was ashamed to require of the king *a.* band
9. 6. I am *a.* and blush to lift up my face to thee
Job 6. 20. hoped; they came thither, and were ashamed
11. 3. when thou mockest, shall no man make thee *a.*?
19. 3. ye are not *a.* that ye make yourselves strange
Psalm. 34. 5. were lightened: and their faces were not *a.*
74. 21. O let not the oppressed return ashamed
Prov. 12. 4. she that maketh *a.* is as rottenness in his
Isa. 20. 5. And they shall be afraid and *a.* of Ethiopia
24. 23. the moon shall be confounded, and the sun *a.*
30. 5. all *a.* of a people that could not profit them
33. 9. Lebanon is ashamed and hewn down: Sharon
Jer. 2. 26. As the thief is ashamed when he is found
36. ashamed of Egypt, as thou wast *a.* of Assyria
6. 15. Were they *a.*—they were not at all *a.*, 8. 12.
8. 9. The wise men are *a.*, they are dismayed and taken
14. 4. the plowmen were *a.*, they covered their heads
48. 13. *a.* of Chemosh, as the house of Israel was *a.*
Ezek. 16. 27. which are ashamed of thy lewd way
32. 30. with their terror they are *a.* of their might
Luke 13. 17. said these things, all his adversaries were *a.*
16. 3. I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed
Rom. 1. 16. For I am not *a.* of the Gospel of Christ
5. 5. hope maketh not *a.*; because the love of God
6. 21. in those things whereof ye are now ashamed
2 Cor. 7. 14. boasted any thing to him of you, I am not
2 Tim. 1. 12. nevertheless I am not ashamed [a.
16. refreshed me, and was not ashamed of my chain
Heb. 2. 11. he is not ashamed to call them brethren
11. 16. God is not ashamed to be called their God

Be ASHAMED. [See CONFOUNDED.

Psalm. 6. 10. Let all mine enemies be *a.* and sore vexed
25. 3. let none that wait on thee be *a.*: let them be *a.*
31. 1. do I put my trust; let me never be ashamed
17. let the wicked be ashamed, and let them be silent
35. 26. Let them be *a.* and brought to confusion to-
69. 6. be ashamed for my sake: let not those [gether
88. 17. that they which hate me may see it, and be *a.*
109. 28. let them be *a.*; but let thy servant rejoice
119. 78. Let the proud be *a.*; for they dealt perversely
Isa. 1. 29. shall be *a.* of the oaks which ye have desired
23. 4. Be thou *a.*, O Zidon: for the sea hath spoken

ASH

Isa. 26. 11. they shall see, and be ashamed for their envy
 42. 17. shall be greatly a., that trust in graven images
 44. 9. they see not, nor know; that they may be a.
 11. Behold, all his fellows shall be a.—a. together
 45. 24. all that are incensed against him shall be a.
 65. 13. my servants shall rejoice, but ye shall be a.
 66. 5. he shall appear to your joy, and they shall be a.
Jer. 3. 3. hadst a whore's forehead, thou refusedst to be a.
 12. 13. and they shall be ashamed of your revenues
 17. 13. all that forsake thee shall be ashamed
 20. 11. they shall not prevail; they shall be greatly a.
 50. 12. be sore confounded; she that bare you shall be a.
Ezek. 16. 61. thou shalt remember thy ways, and be a.
 43. 10. that they may be ashamed of their iniquities
 11. And if they be ashamed of all that they have done
Hos. 4. 19. they shall be a. because of their sacrifices
 10. 6. and Israel shall be ashamed of his own counsel
Joel 1. 11. Be ye ashamed, O ye husbandmen; howl
 2. 26. and my people shall never be ashamed, 27.
Zech. 9. 5. for her expectation shall be ashamed
 13. 4. the prophets shall be a. every one of his vision
Mark 8. 38. shall be a. of me and of my words, *Luke* 9.
2 Cor. 9. 4. be a. in this same confident boasting [26.
Phil. 1. 20. and my hope, that in nothing I shall be a.
2 Thess. 3. 14. no company with him, that he may be a.
Tit. 2. 8. that he that is of the contrary part may be a.
1 Pet. 3. 16. they may be ashamed that falsely accuse
 Not be or be not ASHAMED.
Num. 12. 14. should she not be ashamed seven days?
Psal. 25. 2. I trust in thee: let me not be ashamed, 20.
 31. 17. Let me not be ashamed, O Lord; for I have
 37. 19. They shall not be ashamed in the evil time
 119. 6. Then shall I not be a., when I have respect unto
 46. I will speak of thy testimonies—and will not be a.
 80. heart be sound in thy statutes; that I be not a.
 116. that I may live: and let me not be a. of any hope
 127. 5. quiver full of them: they shall not be a. [face
Isa. 29. 22. Jacob shall not now be a., neither shall his
 45. 17. ye shall not be a. nor confounded world without
 49. 23. for they shall not be a. that wait for me [end
 50. 7. my face like a flint, and I know that I shall not be a.
 54. 4. Fear not; for thou shalt not be a.: neither be thou
Zeph. 3. 11. In that day shalt thou not be a. for all thy
Rom. 9. 33. believeth on him shall not be a., 10. 11.
2 Cor. 10. 8. though I should boast—I should not be a.
2 Tim. 1. 8. Be not thou therefore a. of the testimony
 2. 15. a workman that needeth not to be ashamed
1 Pet. 4. 16. man suffer as a Christian, let him not be a.
1 John 2. 28. and not be a. before him at his coming
 ASHES.
Gen. 18. 27. unto the Lord, which am but dust and a.
Exod. 9. 8. handfuls of ashes of the furnace, 10.
 27. 3. thou shalt make his pans to receive his ashes
Lev. 1. 16. on the east part, by the place of the ashes
 4. 12. unto a clean place, where the a. are poured out
 6. 10. and take up the ashes which the fire hath con-
 11. and carry forth the a. without the camp [sumed
Num. 4. 13. they shall take away the a. from the altar
 19. 9. shall gather up the ashes of the heifer, 10, 17.
2 Sam. 13. 10. And Tamar put ashes on her head
1 Kings 13. 3. a. that are upon it shall be poured out, 5.
 20. 38. disguised himself with ashes upon his face
 41. he hasted, and took the ashes away from his face
2 Kings 23. 4. and carried the a. of them unto Beth-el
Ezek. 4. 1. rent his clothes, and put on sackcloth with a.
 3. and wailing; and many lay in sackcloth and ashes
Job 2. 8. scrape himself withal; and die sat down among
 13. 12. Your remembrances are like unto a. [the a.
 30. 19. into the mire; and I am become like dust and a.
 42. 6. I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes
Psal. 102. 9. For I have eaten ashes like bread
 147. 16. like wool: he scattereth the hoarfrost like a.
Isa. 44. 20. He feedeth on ashes: a deceived heart hath
 58. 5. and to spread sackcloth and ashes under him?
 61. 3. to give unto them beauty for a., the oil of joy
Jer. 6. 26. and wallow thyself in a., 25. 34. *Ezek.* 27. 30.

ASK

Jer. 31. 40. whole valley of the dead bodies, and of the
Lam. 3. 16. he hath covered me with ashes [ashes
Ezek. 28. 18. I will bring thee to ashes upon the earth
Dan. 9. 3. with fasting, and sackcloth, and ashes
Jonah 3. 6. covered him with sackcloth, and sat in ashes
Mal. 4. 3. they shall be a. under the soles of your feet
Mat. 11. 21. long ago in sackcloth and a., *Luke* 10. 13.
Heb. 9. 13. the ashes of an heifer sprinkling the unclean
2 Pet. 2. 6. cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes
 ASIDE.
2 Sam. 3. 27. Jonab took him aside in the gate to speak
 6. 10. a. into the house of Obed-edom, *1 Chron.* 13. 13.
2 Kings 4. 4. and thou shalt set aside that which is full
Mark 7. 33. And he took him aside from the multitude
John 13. 4. laid aside his garments; and took a towel
Heb. 12. 1. let us lay aside every weight, and the sin
 ASK.
Gen. 32. 20. Wherefore is it that thou dost ask after my
 34. 12. A. me never so much dowry and gift [name?
Num. 27. 21. the priest, who shall ask counsel for him
Deut. 4. 32. For ask now of the days that are past
 13. 14. enquire, and make search, and ask diligently
 32. 7. ask thy father, and he will shew thee
Josh. 4. 6. children a. their fathers in time to come, 21.
 15. 18. him to ask of her father a field, *Judg.* 1. 14.
Judg. 18. 5. Ask counsel, we pray thee, of God, that
1 Sam. 12. 19. unto all our sins this evil, to a. us a king
 25. 8. Ask thy young men, and they will shew thee
 28. 16. dost thou a. of me, seeing the Lord is departed
2 Sam. 14. 18. I pray thee, the thing that I shall ask thee
 20. 18. saying, They shall surely ask counsel at Abel
1 Kings 3. 5. Ask what I shall give thee, *2 Chron.* 1. 7.
 14. 5. the wife of Jeroboam cometh to a. a thing of thee
2 Kings 2. 9. unto Elisha, Ask what I shall do for thee
2 Chron. 20. 4. themselves together, to a. help of the Lord
Job 12. 7. ask now the beasts, and they shall teach thee
Psal. 2. 8. Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen
Isa. 7. 11. Ask thee a sign of the Lord thy God; ask it
 12. said, I will not ask, neither will I tempt the Lord
 45. 11. Ask me of things to come concerning my sons
 58. 2. they ask of me the ordinances of justice; they
Jer. 6. 16. ask for the old paths, where is the good way
 15. 5. or who shall go aside to ask how thou doest?
 18. 13. Ask ye now among the heathen, who hath heard
 30. 6. A. ye now, and see whether a man doth travail
 38. 14. I will ask thee a thing; hide nothing from me
 48. 19. ask him that fleeth, and her that escapeth
 50. 5. They shall ask the way to Zion with their faces
Lam. 4. 4. the young children ask bread, and no man
Dan. 6. 7. shall ask a petition of any god or man, 12.
Hos. 4. 12. My people ask counsel at their stocks
Hag. 2. 11. Ask now the priests concerning the law
Zech. 10. 1. Ask ye of the Lord rain in the time of the
Mat. 6. 8. what things ye have need of, before ye a. him
 7. 7. Ask, and it shall be given you, *Luke* 11. 9.
 9. son a. bread, will he give him a stone? *Luke* 11. 11.
 11. in heaven give good things to them that ask him?
 14. 7. With an oath to give her whatsoever she would a.
 18. 19. as touching any thing that they shall ask
 20. 22. said, Ye know not what ye ask, *Mark* 10. 38.
 21. 22. whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing
 22. 46. a. him any more questions, *Mark* 12. 34. *Luke*
Mark 6. 22. A. of me whatsoever thou wilt, 23. [20. 40.
 24. and said unto her mother, What shall I ask?
 9. 32. saying, and were afraid to ask, *Luke* 9. 45.
Luke 6. 30. that taketh away thy goods a. them not again
 11. 13. give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him?
 12. 48. committed much, of him they will a. the more
John 1. 19. from Jerusalem to ask him, Who art thou?
 9. 21. he is of age; a. him: he shall speak for himself,
 11. 22. wilt ask of God, God will give it thee [23.
 13. 24. that he should ask who it should be of whom
 14. 13. shall a. in my name, 14. | 15. 16. | 16. 23, 26.
 15. 7. ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done
 16. 19. Jesus knew that they were desirous to a. him
 23. And in that day ye shall ask me nothing. Verily

John 16. 24. ask, and ye shall receive, that your joy
30. and needest not that any man should ask thee
18. 21. ask them which heard me, what I have said
21. 12. none of the disciples durst ask him, Who art
Acts 10. 29. I a. therefore for what intent ye have sent
1 *Cor.* 14. 35. let them ask their husbands at home
Eph. 3. 20. abundantly above all that we ask or think
James 1. 5. If any of you lack wisdom, let him a. of God
6. But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering
4. 2. ye fight and war, yet ye have not, because ye a.
3. Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss [not
1 *John* 3. 22. whatsoever we ask, we receive of him
5. 14. that, if we ask any thing according to his will
15. if we know that he hear us, whatsoever we ask
16. sin a sin which is not unto death, he shall ask
ASKED.

Gen. 26. 7. the men of the place asked him of his wife
32. 29. Jacob a. him, and said, Tell me, I pray thee
43. 7. they said, The man a. us straitly of our state
27. asked them of their welfare, *Exod.* 18. 7.
Josh. 9. 14. a. not counsel || 19. 50. the city which he a.
Judg. 5. 25. He asked water, and she gave him milk
13. 6. but I asked him not whence he was, neither
20. 18. asked counsel of God, 23. | 1 *Sam.* 14. 37.
1 *Sam.* 1. 17. grant thee thy petition that thou hast a.
20. saying, Because I have asked him of the Lord
27. hath given me my petition which I a. of him [1. 11.
1 *Kings* 3. 11. hast a. this thing, and hast not a., 2 *Chr.*
13. I have also given thee that which thou hast not a.
2 *Kings* 2. 10. he said, Thou hast asked a hard thing
Ezra 5. 10. We asked their names also, to certify thee
Neh. 1. 2. I a. them concerning the Jews that had escaped
Job 21. 29. Have ye not a. them that go by the way |
Psalm 21. 4. He asked life of thee, and thou gavest it him
105. 40. The people asked, and he brought quails
Isa. 30. 2. into Egypt, and have not asked at my mouth
41. 20. that, when I a. of them, could answer a word
65. 1. I am sought of them that asked not for me
Jer. 37. 17. and the king a. him secretly in his house
Dan. 2. 10. that asked such things at any magician
7. 16. that stood by, and a. him the truth of all this
Mat. 16. 13. a. his disciples, *Mark* 8. 27. *Luke* 9. 18.
22. 23. the Sadducees—asked him, *Mark* 12. 18.
35. a lawyer, asked him a question, tempting him
Mark 9. 11. they a. him, saying, Why say the Scribes
28. disciples asked him privately, Why could not we
10. 2. the Pharisees came to him, and a. him, Is it
14. 61. a. him, and said unto him, Art thou the Christ
Luke 3. 10. the people a. him, saying, What shall we do
18. 40. and when he was come near, he a. him [then I
21. 7. a. him, saying, Master, but when shall, *Mark*
John 4. 10. to drink; thou wouldest have a. of him [13. 3.
18. 24. Hitherto have ye asked nothing in my name
18. 19. a. Jesus of his disciples, and of his doctrine
Rom. 10. 20. manifest unto them that a. not after me
ASKEST.

Judg. 13. 18. Why askest thou thus after my name
John 4. 9. a. drink of me, which am a woman of Samaria
18. 21. Why a. thou me I ask them which heard me
ASKETH.

Gen. 32. 17. When Esau my brother meeteth thee, and a.
Exod. 13. 14. son a. thee in time to come, *Deut.* 6. 20.
Nic. 7. 3. the prince a., and the judge a. for a reward
Mat. 5. 42. Give to him that asketh thee, *Luke* 6. 30.
7. 8. For every one that asketh receiveth, *Luke* 11. 10.
John 16. 5. none of you asketh me, Whither goest thou?
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. an answer to every man that a. you a reason
ASKING.

1 *Sam.* 12. 17. done in the sight of the Lord, in a. you a king
1 *Chron.* 10. 13. for a. counsel of one that had a familiar
Psalm 78. 18. tempted God in their heart by a. meat
Luke 2. 46. both hearing them, and a. them questions
John 8. 7. when they continued a. him, he lifted up himself
1 *Cor.* 10. 25. eat, a. no question for conscience sake, 27.
ASLEEP.

Judg. 4. 21. for he was fast a. and weary. So he died

1 *Sam.* 26. 12. neither awaked: for they were all asleep
Cant. 7. 9. causing the lips of those that are a. to speak
Jonah 1. 5. sides of the ship; and he lay, and was fast a.
Mat. 8. 24. waves: but he was a., *Mark* 4. 38. *Luke* 8. 23.
26. 40. disciples, and findeth them a., *Mark* 14. 40.
Acts 7. 60. And when he had said this, he fell asleep
1 *Cor.* 15. 6. unto this present, but some are fallen a.
18. Then they also which are fallen asleep in Christ
1 *Thess.* 4. 13. brethren, concerning them which are a.
15. of the Lord shall not prevent them which are a.
2 *Pet.* 3. 4. since the fathers fell a., all things continuo
ASP, S.

Deut. 32. 33. of dragons, and the cruel venom of a. [a.
Job 20. 14. gall of a. within him || 16. suck the poison of
Isa. 11. 8. sucking child shall play on the hole of the a.
Rom. 3. 13. the poison of asps is under their lips
ASS.

Gen. 22. 3. in the morning, and saddled his a., *Num.* 22.
5. Abide ye here with the ass; and I and the lad [21.
42. 27. opened his sack to give his ass provender
44. 13. laded every man his a., and returned to the city
49. 14. Issachar is a strong ass couching down
Exod. 13. 13. firstling of an a. thou shalt redeem, 34. 20.
20. 17. nor his ox, nor his a., nor any thing, *Deut.* 5. 21.
22. 9. trespass, whether it be for ox, for ass, 4. 10.
23. 4. meet thine enemy's ox or his a., 5. *Deut.* 22. 4.
12. thou shalt rest: that thine ox and thine ass may
Num. 16. 15. I have not taken one ass from them [rest
22. 23. the ass saw the angel of the Lord, 25. 27.
26. the Lord opened the mouth of the a., and she said
30. the a. said unto Balaam, Am not I thine a. [times?
32. Wherefore hast thou smitten thine a. these three
Deut. 22. 10. not plow with an ox and an ass together
Josh. 15. 18. she lighted off her ass; and Caleb said,
Judg. 15. 16. With the jaw-bone of an ass [*Judg.* 1. 14.
1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whose ox have I taken? or whose ass
25. 23. and lighted off the ass, and fell before David
2 *Sam.* 19. 26. thy servant said, I will saddle me an ass
1 *Kings* 13. 23. had drunk, that he saddled for him the a.
24. carcass was cast in the way; and the ass stood by,
2 *Kings* 6. 25. until an ass's head was sold for [28.
Job 24. 3. They drive away the ass of the fatherless
Prov. 26. 3. A whip for the horse, a bridle for the ass
Isa. 1. 3. knoweth his owner, and the a. his master's crib
32. 20. forth thither the feet of the ox and the ass
Jer. 22. 19. He shall be buried with the burial of an ass
Zech. 9. 9. lowly, and riding upon an ass, *Mat.* 21. 5.
14. 15. the plague of the ass, and of all the beasts
Mat. 21. 2. shall find an ass tied, and a colt with her, 7.
Luke 13. 15. on the sabbath loose his ox or his ass from
14. 5. have an a. or an ox fallen into a pit [the stall
John 12. 14. when he had found a young a., sat thereon
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. the dumb ass speaking with man's voice
ASS'S Colt, s.

Gen. 49. 11. and his ass's colt unto the choice vine
Judg. 10. 4. had thirty sons that rode on thirty ass colts
12. 14. that rode on threescore and ten ass colts
Job 11. 12. though man be born like a wild ass's colt
John 12. 15. thy King cometh, sitting on an ass's colt
Wild ASS.

Job 6. 5. Doth the wild ass bray when he hath grass?
39. 5. the wild a. free?—loosed the bands of the wild a.?
Jer. 2. 24. A wild ass used to the wilderness
Ilos. 8. 9. to Assyria, a wild ass alone by himself
ASSES.

Gen. 12. 16. he a., and menservants, and maidservants,
30. 43. menservants, and camels, and a. [and she a.
32. 5. I have oxen, and asses, flocks, and menservants
15. and ten bulls, twenty she asses, and ten foals
36. 24. as he fed the asses of Zibedon his father
42. 26. laded their asses with the corn, and departed
43. 24. washed their feet; and he gave their a. provender
45. 23. ten asses laden—ten she asses laden with corn
47. 17. and for the cattle of the herds, and for the a.
1 *Num.* 31. 34. And threescore and one thousand asses
39. And the a. were thirty thousand and five hundred
D

Judg. 5. 10. Speak, ye that ride on white *a.*, ye that sit
1 Sam. 8. 16. and your *asses*, and put them to his work
 9. 3. And the *asses* of Kish Saul's father were lost
 5. return; lest my father leave caring for the *a.*, 10. 2.
 20. And as for thine *a.* that were lost three days ago
 10. 2. The *asses* which thou wentest to seek are found
 14. Whither went ye? And he said, To seek the *asses*
 16. He told us plainly that the *asses* were found
2 Sam. 16. 2. The *asses* be for the king's household
2 Kings 7. 10. horses tied, and *asses* tied, and the tents
1 Chron. 27. 30. and over the *asses* was Jehdeiah
2 Chron. 28. 15. carried all the flocks of them upon *a.*
Ezra 2. 67. their *asses*, 6720, *Neh.* 7. 69.
Neh. 13. 15. bringing in sheaves, and lading *asses*
Job 1. 3. five hundred she *a.*, and a very great household
 14. oxen were plowing, and the *asses* feeding beside
 42. 12. thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand she *a.*
Isa. 21. 7. a chariot of *asses*, and a chariot of camels
Ezek. 23. 20. whose flesh is as the flesh of *asses*
 Wild ASSES.
Job 24. 5. Behold, as *wild a.* in the desert, go they forth
Psal. 104. 11. the *wild asses* quench their thirst
Isa. 32. 14. ever, a joy of *wild asses*, a pasture of flocks
Jer. 14. 6. the *wild asses* did stand in the high places
Dan. 5. 21. and his dwelling was with the *wild asses*
 Young ASSES.
Isa. 30. 6. their riches upon the shoulders of *y. asses*
 24. oxen likewise and the *y. a.* that ear the ground
 ASSAULT.
Acts 14. 5. And when there was an *assault* made
 ASSAULT, ED.
Esth. 8. 11. the people and province that would *a.* them
Acts 17. 5. and *a.* the house of Jason, and sought to
 ASSAY, ED, ING.
Deut. 4. 34. hath God *a.* to go and take him a nation
1 Sam. 17. 39. his sword upon his armour, and he *a.* to go
Job 4. 2. If we *a.* to commune with thee, wilt thou be
Acts 9. 26. he *assayed* to join himself to the disciples
 16. 7. come to Mysia, they *a.* to go into Bithynia
Heb. 11. 29. which the Egyptians *a.* to be drowned
 ASSEMBLE.
Num. 10. 3. all the assembly shall *assemble* themselves
2 Sam. 20. 4. to Amasa, *A.* me the men of Judah, 5.
Isa. 11. 12. and shall *a.* the outcasts of Israel, and gather
 45. 20. *A.* yourselves and come; draw near together
 48. 14. All ye, *assemble* yourselves, and hear
Jer. 4. 5. *A.* yourselves, and let us go into the, 8. 14.
 12. 9. come ye, *assemble* all the beasts of the field
 21. 4. I will *assemble* them into the midst of this city
Ezek. 11. 17. and *assemble* you out of the countries
 39. 17. to every coast of the field, *Assemble* yourselves
Dan. 11. 10. and shall *a.* a multitude of great forces
Isa. 7. 14. they *assemble* themselves for corn and wine
Isa. 2. 16. *assemble* the elders, gather the children
 3. 11. *Assemble* yourselves, and come, all ye heathen
Amos 3. 9. *A.* yourselves upon the mountains of Samaria
Mic. 2. 12. I will surely *assemble*, O Jacob, all of thee
 4. 6. saith the Lord, will I *assemble* her that halteth
Zeph. 3. 8. that I may *assemble* the kingdoms
 ASSEMBLED. [*1 Sam.* 2. 22.
Erod. 38. 8. which *a.* at the door of the tabernacle,
Num. 1. 18. they *assembled* all the congregation together
Josh. 18. 1. *assembled* together at Shiloh, and set up the
Judg. 10. 17. *a.* themselves together, and encamped
1 Sam. 14. 20. *a.* themselves, and they came to the battle
1 Kings 8. 1. Solomon *a.* the elders of Israel, 2. |
 12. 21. he *a.* all the house of Judah [*2 Chron.* 5. 2, 3.
1 Chron. 15. 4. David *assembled* the children of Aaron
 28. 1. And David *assembled* all the princes of Israel
2 Chron. 20. 26. *a.* themselves in the valley of Berachah
 30. 13. there *assembled* at Jerusalem much people
Ezra 9. 4. were *a.* unto me every one that trembled
 10. 1. house of God, there *a.* unto him out of Israel
Neh. 9. 1. children of Israel were *assembled* with fasting
Esth. 9. 18. the Jews that were at Shushan *a.* together
Psal. 48. 4. the kings were *a.*, they passed by together

Isa. 43. 9. be gathered together, and let the people be *a.*
Jer. 5. 7. *a.* themselves by troops in the harlots' houses
Ezek. 38. 7. and all thy company that are *a.* unto thee
Dan. 6. 8. *assembled* together to the king, and said, 15.
 11. those men *assembled*, and found Daniel praying
Mat. 26. 3. Then *assembled* together the chief priests
 57. the scribes and the elders were *a.*, *Mark* 14. 53.
 28. 12. when they were *assembled* with the elders
John 20. 19. the disciples were *a.* for fear of the Jews
Acts 1. 4. being *a.* together with them, commanded them
 4. 31. the place was shaken where they were *a.*
 11. 26. a whole year they *a.* themselves with the church
 15. 25. seemed good unto us, being *a.* with one accord
 ASSEMBLING.
Erod. 38. 8. of the looking glasses of the women *a.*
Heb. 10. 25. Not forsaking the *a.* of ourselves together
 ASSEMBLY.
Gen. 49. 6. unto their *a.*, mine honour, be not thou united
Ezra 12. 6. and the whole *assembly* of the congregation
 16. 3. this wilderness, to kill this whole *a.* with hunger
Ler. 4. 13. the thing be hid from the eyes of the *a.*
 8. 4. the *a.* was gathered together unto the door
Num. 8. 9. gather the whole *a.* of the children of Israel
 10. 2. mayest use them for the calling of the *assembly*
 14. 5. and Aaron fell on their faces before all the *a.*
 16. 2. two hundred and fifty princes of the *assembly*
 20. 6. and Aaron went from the presence of the *a.*
 8. Take the rod, and gather thou the *a.* together
Deut. 5. 22. These words the Lord spake unto all your *a.*
 9. 10. in the day of the *assembly*, 10. 4. | 18. 16.
Judg. 20. 2. presented themselves in the *a.* of the people
 21. 8. none to the camp from Jabesh-gilead to the *a.*
1 Sam. 17. 47. this *a.* shall know that the Lord saveth not
2 Chron. 30. 23. the whole *assembly* took counsel to keep
Neh. 6. 7. And I set a great *assembly* against them
Psal. 22. 16. the *a.* of the wicked have inclosed me
 89. 7. God is greatly to be feared in the *a.* of the saints
 107. 32. and praise him in the *assembly* of the elders
 111. 1. in the *a.* of the upright, and in the congregation
Prov. 5. 14. in the midst of the congregation and *a.*
Jer. 6. 11. upon the *assembly* of young men together
 9. 2. all adulterers, an *assembly* of treacherous men
 15. 17. I sat not in the *assembly* of the mockers
 26. 17. and spake to all the *a.* of the people, saying
 50. 9. against Babylon an *assembly* of great nations
Lam. 1. 15. called an *assembly* against me to crush my
 2. 6. he hath destroyed his places of the *assembly*
Ezek. 13. 9. they shall not be in the *a.* of my people
 23. 24. with an *a.* of people, which shall set against
Acts 10. 32. for the *assembly* was confused [these
 39. it shall be determined in a lawful *assembly*
 41. he had thus spoken, he dismissed the *assembly*
Heb. 12. 23. general *a.* and Church of the firstborn
James 2. 2. unto your *assembly* a man with a gold ring
 Solemn ASSEMBLY.
Num. 29. 35. On the eighth day ye shall have a *solemn*
a., *Ler.* 23. 36. | *2 Chron.* 7. 9. *Neh.* 8. 18.
Deut. 16. 8. on the seventh day shall be a *solemn a.*
2 Kings 10. 20. Proclaim a *solemn assembly* for Baal
Joel 1. 14. Sanctify ye a fast, call a *solemn a.*, 2. 15.
Zeph. 3. 18. them that are sorrowful for the *solemn a.*
 ASSEMBLIES.
Psal. 86. 14. the *a.* of violent men have sought after
Ecd. 12. 11. as nails fastened by the masters of *a.*
Isa. 1. 13. the calling of *assemblies*, I cannot away with
 4. 5. upon her *assemblies*, a cloud and smoke by day
Ezek. 44. 24. my laws and my statutes in all mine *a.*
Amos 5. 21. I will not smell in your *solemn assemblies*
 ASSENT.
2 Chron. 18. 12. declare good to the king with one *assent*
 ASSENTED.
Acts 24. 9. Jews also *a.*, saying that these things were so
 ASSIGNED.
Gen. 47. 22. priests had a portion *a.* them of Pharaoh
Josh. 20. 8. they *assigned* Bezer in the wilderness
2 Sam. 11. 16. he *a.* Uriah unto a place where he knew

ASSIST.

Rom. 16. 2. that ye *assist* her in whatsoever business

ASSOCIATE.

Isa. 8. 9. *A.* yourselves, O ye people, and ye shall be

ASSURANCE.

Deut. 28. 66. and shalt have none *assurance* of thy life
Isa. 32. 17. of righteousness quietness and *a.* for ever
Acts 17. 31. wherof he hath given *a.* unto all men
Col. 2. 2. all riches of the full *a.* of understanding
1 Thess. 1. 5. in the Holy Ghost, and in much *assurance*
Heb. 6. 11. to the full *assurance* of hope unto the end
 10. 22. with a true heart in full *assurance* of faith

ASSURE.

1 John 3. 19. and shall *assure* our hearts before him

ASSURED.

Lev. 27. 19. unto it, and it shall be *assured* to him
Jer. 14. 13. I will give you *assured* peace in this place
2 Tim. 3. 14. which thou hast learned and hast been *a.* of

ASSUREDLY.

1 Sam. 28. 1. Know thou *a.*, that thou shalt go out with me
1 Kings 1. 13. *A.* Solomon thy son shall reign, 17, 30.
Jer. 32. 41. I will plant them in this land *assuredly*
 38. 17. If thou wilt *a.* go forth unto the king of Babylon's
 49. 12. was not to drink of the cup have *a.* drunken
Acts 2. 36. let all the house of Israel know *assuredly*
 16. 10. *a.* gathering that the Lord had called us

ASSWAGE, ED.

Gen. 8. 1. wind to pass over the earth, and the waters *a.*
Job 16. 5. the moving of my lips should *a.* your grief
 6. Though I speak, my grief is not *asswaged*

ASTONIED.

Ezra 9. 4. I sat *astonied* until the evening sacrifice, 3.
Job 17. 8. Upright men shall be *astonied* at this
 18. 20. They that come after him shall be *a.* at his day
Isa. 52. 14. As many were *astonied* at thee; his visage
Jer. 14. 9. Why shouldst thou be as a man *astonied*
Ezek. 4. 17. be *a.* one with another, and consume away
Dan. 3. 24. Then Nebuchadnezzar the king was *a.*
 4. 19. *a.* for one hour, and his thoughts troubled him
 5. 9. was changed in him, and his lords were *astonied*

ASTONISHED.

Lev. 26. 32. your enemies which dwell therein shall be *a.*
1 Kings 9. 8. every one that passeth by it shall be *a.*,
Jer. 18. 16. | 19. 8. | 49. 17. | 50. 13.
Job 21. 5. Mark me, and be *a.*, and lay your hand upon
 26. 11. of heaven tremble and are *a.* at his reproof
Jer. 2. 12. Be *astonished*, O ye heavens, at this
 4. 9. priests shall be *a.*, and the prophets shall wonder
Ezek. 3. 15. remained there *a.* among them seven days
 26. 16. tremble at every moment, and be *a.* at thee
 27. 35. inhabitants of the isles shall be *a.* at thee
 28. 19. among the people shall be *astonished* at thee
Dan. 8. 27. and I was *astonished* at the vision
Mat. 7. 28. were *a.* at his doctrine, 13. 54. | 22. 33.

Mark 1. 22. | 6. 2. | 11. 18. *Luke* 4. 32.

Mark 5. 42. were *astonished* with a great astonishment
 7. 37. And were beyond measure *astonished*, 10. 26.
 10. 24. the disciples were *astonished* at his words
Luke 2. 47. *astonished* at his understanding and answers
 5. 9. he was *astonished*, and all that were with him
 8. 56. And her parents were *a.*; but he charged them
 24. 22. certain women also of our company made us *a.*
Acts 9. 6. trembling and *a.* said, Lord, what wilt thou
 10. 45. they of the circumcision which believed were *a.*
 12. 16. opened the door, and saw him, they were *a.*
 13. 12. believed, being *astonished* at the doctrine

ASTONISHMENT.

Deut. 28. 28. madness, and blindness, and *a.* of heart
 37. shalt become an *a.*, a proverb, and a byword
2 Chron. 7. 21. an *a.* to every one that passeth by it
 29. 8. delivered them to trouble, to *a.*, and to hissing
Psal. 60. 3. thou hast made us to drink the wine of *a.*
Jer. 8. 21. I am black; *a.* hath taken hold on me
 25. 9. and make them an *a.*, and an hissing, 18. | 29. 18.
 11. land shall be a desolation, and an *a.*, 44. 22.
 42. 18. shall be an execration, and an *a.*, 44. 12.

Jer. 51. 37. dwellingplace for dragons, an *a.* and an
 41. how is Babylon become an *a.* among the nations
Ezek. 4. 16. drink water by measure, and with *a.*, 12. 19
 5. 15. an *a.* unto the nations that are round about thee
 23. 33. with the cup of *astonishment* and desolation
Zech. 12. 4. I will smite every horse with *astonishment*

ASTRAY.

Erod. 23. 4. thine enemy's ox or his ass going *astray*
1 Pet. 2. 25. For ye were as sheep going *a.*; but are now

ASTROLOGER, S.

Isa. 47. 13. Let now the *astrologers*, the stargazers
Dan. 1. 20. better than all the magicians and *a.*
 2. 2. commanded to call the magicians, and the *a.*, 5. 7
 10. nor ruler, that asked such things at any magician,
 27. the wise men, the *astrologers*, 5. 15. | or *a.*
 4. 7. Then came in the magicians, the *a.*, the Chaldeans
 5. 11. master of the magicians, *a.*, Chaldeans, and

ATE.

[soothsayers

Psal. 106. 28. Baal-peor, and *a.* the sacrifices of the dead
Dan. 10. 3. I *ate* no pleasant bread, neither came flesh
Rev. 10. 10. took out of the angel's hand, and *ate* it up

ATHIRST.

Judg. 15. 18. was sore *a.*, and called on the Lord, and said
Ruth 2. 9. when thou art *a.*, go unto the vessels, and drink
Mat. 25. 44. Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, or *a.*
Rev. 21. 6. I will give unto him that is *a.* of the fountain
 „22. 17. And let him that is *a.* come. And whosoever

ATONEMENT.

Erod. 29. 33. eat those things wherewith the *a.* was made
 36. offer every day a bullock for a sin offering for *a.*
 37. Seven days thou shalt make an *a.* for the altar
 30. 10. once in the year shall he make *a.* upon it
 15. to make an *a.* for your souls, 16. *Lev.* 17. 11.
 16. shall take the *a.* money of the children of Israel
 32. 30. peradventure I shall make an *a.* for your sin
Lev. 1. 2. shall he accepted for him to make *a.* for him
 4. 20. priest shall make an *a.*, 26. 31, 35. | 5. 6. | 6. 7. |
 12. 8. | 14. 18. | 15. 15. | 19. 22. *Num.* 15. 25.
 7. 7. priest that maketh *a.* therewith shall have it
 8. 34. hath commanded to do, to make an *a.* for you
 5. 7. make an *a.* for thyself, and for the people, 16. 24.
 10. 17. to make *atonement* for them before the Lord
 12. 7. make an *a.* for her; and she shall be cleansed
 14. 53. make an *a.* for the house; and it shall be clean
 16. 6. an *a.* for himself, and for his house, 11, 17.
 10. presented alive before the Lord, to make an *a.*
 16. shall make an *atonement* for the holy place, 17, 27.
 18. that is before the Lord, and make an *a.* for it
 33. an *a.* for the holy sanctuary—tabernacle—priests
 34. make an *a.* for the children of Israel for all their
 17. 11. it is the blood that maketh an *a.* for the soul
 23. 27. this seventh month there shall be a day of *a.*
 28. do no work in that same day; for it is a day of *a.*
 25. 9. in the day of *a.* shall ye make the trumpet sound
Num. 5. 8. ram of the *a.*, whereby an *a.* shall be made
 6. 11. an *a.* for him, for that he sinned by the dead
 8. 12. unto the Lord, to make an *a.* for the Levites
 19. an *atonement* for the children of Israel, 25. 13.
 21. and Aaron made an *a.* for them to cleanse them
 16. 46. an *a.* for them; for there is wrath gone out
 47. incense, and made an *atonement* for the people
 28. 22. goat for a sin offering, to make an *a.*, 30. | 29.
 29. 11. beside the sin offering of *atonement* [5.
 31. 50. to make an *a.* for our souls before the Lord
2 Sam. 21. 3. wherewith shall I make the *atonement*
1 Chron. 6. 49. to make an *a.* for Israel, *Neh.* 10. 33.
2 Chron. 29. 24. to make an *atonement* for all Israel
Rom. 5. 11. by whom we have now received the *a.*

ATONEMENTS.

Erod. 30. 10. blood of the sin offering of *atonements*

ATTAIN.

Psal. 139. 6. for me; it is high, I cannot attain unto it
Prov. 1. 5. a man of understanding shall *a.* unto wise
Ezek. 46. 7. according as his head shall attain unto
Hos. 8. 5. how long will it be ere they *a.* to innocency?
Acts 27. 12. if by any means they might *a.* to Phenice

ATT

Phil. 3. 11. I might *a.* unto the resurrection of the dead
ATTAINED.
Gen. 47. 9. have not *a.* unto the days of the years of
2 Sam. 23. 19. howbeit he *a.* not unto the first three, 23. |
Rom. 9. 30. *a.* to righteousness [1 *Chron.* 11. 21, 25.
 31. hath not *attained* to the law of righteousness
Phil. 3. 12. Not as though I had already *attained*
 16. whereto we have already *attained*, let us walk
1 Tim. 4. 6. and of good doctrine, whereunto thou hast *a.*
ATTEND.
Eth. 4. 5. whom he had appointed to *attend* upon her
Psal. 17. 1. O Lord, *attend* unto my cry, 61. 1. | 142. 6.
 55. 2. *A.* unto me, and hear me: I mourn in my com-
 86. 6. and *a.* to the voice of my supplications [plaint
Prov. 4. 1. of a father, and *a.* to know understanding
 20. My son, *attend* to my words; incline thine ear
 5. 1. My son, *a.* unto my wisdom, and bow thine ear
 7. 24. O ye children, and *a.* to the words of my mouth
1 Cor. 7. 35. that ye may *a.* upon the Lord without dis-
ATTENDED. [traction
Job 32. 12. I *a.* unto you, and, behold, there was none
Psal. 66. 19. he hath *attended* to the voice of my prayer
Acts 10. 14. she *a.* unto the things which were spoken
ATTENDING.
Rom. 13. 6. *attending* continually upon this very thing
ATTENDANCE.
1 Kings 10. 5. and the *a.* of his ministers, *2 Chron.* 9. 4.
1 Tim. 4. 13. Till I come, give *a.* to reading, to exhortation
Heb. 7. 13. tribe, of which no man gave *a.* at the altar
ATTENT.
2 Chron. 6. 40. be *a.* unto the prayer that is made, 7. 15.
ATTENTIVE.
Neh. 1. 6. Let thine ear now be *a.*, 11. *Psal.* 130. 2.
 8. 3. all the people were *attentive*, *Luke* 19. 48.
ATTENTIVELY.
Job 37. 2. Hear *attentively* the noise of his voice
ATTIRE.
Prov. 7. 10. met him a woman with the *a.* of an harlot
Jer. 2. 32. forget her ornaments, or a bride her *attire*?
Ezek. 23. 15. exceeding in dyed *attire* upon their heads
ATTIRED.
Lev. 16. 4. and with the linen mitre shall he be *attired*
AVAILETH.
Eth. 5. 13. this *a.* me nothing, so long as I see Mordecai
Gal. 5. 6. neither circumcision *availeth* any thing, 6. 15.
James 5. 16. fervent prayer of a righteous man *a.* much
AUDIENCE.
Gen. 23. 10. Abraham in the *a.* of the children of Heth,
 13. he spake unto Ephron in the *a.* of the people [16.
Ezod. 24. 7. the covenant, and read in the *a.* of the people
1 Sam. 25. 24. handmaid, I pray thee, speak in thine *a.*
1 Chron. 28. 8. in the *a.* of our God, keep and seek for all
Neh. 13. 1. book of Moses in the *audience* of the people
Luke 7. 1. ended all his sayings in the *a.* of the people
 20. 45. in the *audience* of all the people he said unto
Acts 13. 16. Men of Israel, and ye that fear God, give *a.*
 15. 12. and gave *audience* to Barnabas and Paul
 22. 22. And they gave him *audience* unto this word
AVENGE.
Ler. 19. 18. Thou shalt not *a.*, nor bear any grudge
 26. 25. that shall *avenge* the quarrel of my covenant
Num. 31. 2. *A.* the children of Israel of the Midianites
 3. against the Midianites, and *a.* the Lord of Midian
Deut. 32. 43. for he will *avenge* the blood of his servants
1 Sam. 24. 12. and the Lord *avenge* me of thee
2 Kings 9. 7. that I may *a.* the blood of my servants
Eth. 8. 13. ready against that day to *a.* themselves
Isa. 7. 24. adversaries, and *avenge* me of mine enemies
Jer. 46. 10. that he may *avenge* him of his adversaries
Hos. 1. 4. I will *a.* the blood of Jezreel upon the house
Luke 18. 3. saying, *A.* me of mine adversary [of Jehu
 5. because this widow troubleth me, I will *avenge* her
 7. And shall not God *avenge* his own elect, which cry
 8. I tell you that he will *avenge* them speedily
Rom. 12. 19. Dearly beloved, *avenge* not yourselves
Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not judge and *avenge* our blood

AUT

AVENGED.

Gen. 4. 24. If Cain shall be *a.* sevenfold, truly Lamech
Josh. 10. 13. moon stayed, until the people had *a.* them-
Judg. 15. 7. done this, yet will I be *a.* of you [selves
 16. 20. at once *a.* of the Philistines for my two eyes
1 Sam. 14. 24. until evening, that I may be *a.* ou mine
 18. 25. to be *avenged* of the king's chemies [enemies
 25. 31. blood causeless, or that my lord hath *a.* himself
2 Sam. 4. 8. the Lord hath *avenged* my lord the king
 18. 19. how that the Lord hath *a.* him of his enemies
 31. the Lord hath *a.* thee this day of all them that
Jer. 5. 9. be *a.* on such a nation as this? 29. | 9. 9.
Acts 7. 24. defended him, and *a.* him that was oppressed
Rev. 18. 20. and prophets; for God hath *a.* you on her
 19. 2. hath *a.* the blood of his servants at her hand
AVENGETH.
2 Sam. 22. 48. It is God that *avengeth* me, *Psal.* 18. 47.
AVENGING.
Judg. 5. 2. Praise ye the Lord for the *a.* of Israel
1 Sam. 25. 26. from *a.* thyself with thine own hand, 33.
AVENGER.
Num. 35. 12. cities for refuge from the *a.*, *Josh.* 20. 3.
Deut. 19. 6. Lest the *a.* of blood pursue the slayer, *Josh.*
 12. deliver him into the hand of the *a.* of blood [20. 5.
Josh. 20. 9. and not die by the hand of the *a.* of blood
Psal. 8. 2. that thou mightest still the enemy and the *a.*
 44. 16. by reason of the enemy and *avenger*
1 Thess. 4. 6. because that the Lord is the *a.* of all such
AVERSE.
Mic. 2. 8. that pass by securely as men *averse* from war
AUGMENT.
Num. 32. 14. to *a.* yet the fierce anger of the Lord
AUL.
Ezod. 21. 6. bore his ear through with an *a.*, *Deut.* 15. 17.
AUNT.
Ler. 18. 14. shalt not approach to his wife: she is thine *a.*
AVOUCED.
Deut. 26. 17. hast *a.* the Lord this day to be thy God
 18. hath *a.* thee this day to be his peculiar people
AVOID.
Prov. 4. 15. *Avoid* it, pass not by it, turn from it
Rom. 16. 17. them which cause divisions—and *a.* them
1 Cor. 7. 2. Nevertheless, to *avoid* fornication, let every
2 Tim. 2. 23. But foolish and unlearned questions *avoid*
Tit. 3. 9. But *avoid* foolish questions, and genealogies
AVOIDED. ING.
1 Sam. 18. 11. David *avoided* out of his presence twice
2 Cor. 8. 20. *A.* this, that no man should blame us
1 Tim. 6. 20. *avoiding* profane and vain babblings
AUSTERE.
Luke 19. 21. because thou art an *austere* man, 22.
AUTHOR.
1 Cor. 14. 33. God is not the *a.* of confusion, but of peace
Heb. 5. 9. he became the *author* of eternal salvation
 12. 2. unto Jesus the *author* and finisher of our faith
AUTHORITY. IES.
Eth. 9. 29. and Mordecai the Jew, wrote with all *a.*
Prov. 29. 2. the righteous are in *a.*, the people rejoice
Mat. 7. 29. taught them as one having *a.*, *Mark* 1. 22.
 8. 9. For I am a man under *authority*, *Luke* 7. 8.
 20. 25. great exercise *a.* upon them, *Mark* 10. 42.
 21. 23. By what *a.* doest thou, *Mark* 11. 20. *Luke* 20. 2.
Mark 1. 27. with *a.* commandeth he even the unclean
 13. 34. gave *a.* to his servants [spirits, *Luke* 4. 36.
Luke 9. 1. and gave them power and *a.* over all devils
 19. 17. very little, have thou *authority* over ten cities
 20. 20. him unto the power and *a.* of the governor
 22. 25. exercise *a.* upon them are called benefactors
John 5. 27. hath given him *a.* to execute judgment also
Acts 8. 27. an eunuch of great *authority* under Candace
 9. 14. here he hath *a.* from the chief priests, 26. 10. 12.
1 Cor. 15. 24. put down all rule and all *a.* and power
2 Cor. 10. 8. I should boast somewhat more of our *a.*
1 Tim. 2. 2. For kings, and for all that are in *authority*
 12. a woman to teach, nor to usurp *a.* over the man
Tit. 2. 15. speak, and exhort, and rebuke with all *a.*

AUT

1 *Pet.* 3. 22. *a.* and powers being made subject unto him
Rev. 13. 2. gave him his power, and his seat, and great *a.*

AWAIT.

Acts 9. 24. But their laying *await* was known of Saul
AWAKE.

Judg. 5. 12. *Awake, a.,* Deborah: *a., a.,* utter a song
Job 8. 6. upright; surely now he would *awake* for thee
 11. 12. till the heavens be no more, they shall not *a.*
Psal. 7. 6. and *awake* for me to the judgment that thou
 17. 15. I shall be satisfied, when I *a.*, with thy likeness
 35. 23. Stir up thyself, and *awake* to my judgment
 44. 23. *Awake,* why sleepest thou, O Lord! arise
 57. 8. *a.* psaltery and harp: I myself will *a.*, 108. 2.
 59. 4. *a.* to help me || 5. *a.* to visit all the heathen
 139. 18. than the sand: when I *a.*, I am still with thee
Prov. 23. 35. when shall I *a.*? I will seek it yet again
Cant. 2. 7. nor *awake* my love, till he please, 3. 5. | 8. 4.
 4. 16. *Awake,* O north wind; and come, thou south
Isa. 26. 19. *Awake* and sing, ye that dwell in dust
 51. 9. *Awake, a.,* put on strength, O arm of the Lord;
 17. *Awake, a.,* stand up, O Jerusalem [*awake*, 52. 1.
Don. 12. 2. that sleep in the dust of the earth shall *a.*
Joel 1. 5. *Awake,* ye drunkards; and weep; and howl
Heb. 2. 7. bite thee, and *awake* that shall vex thee
 19. Woe unto him that saith to the wood, *Awake*
Zech. 13. 7. *Awake,* O sword, against my shepherd
Mark 4. 38. and they *awake* him, and say unto him
Luke 9. 32. when they were *awake*, they saw his glory
John 11. 11. but I go, that I may *a.* him out of sleep
Rom. 13. 11. that now it is high time to *a.* out of sleep
 1 *Cor.* 15. 34. *Awake* to righteousness, and sin not
Eph. 5. 14. *I.* thou that sleepest, and arise from thy dead
AWAKED.

Gen. 28. 16. Jacob *awaked* out of his sleep, and he said
Judg. 16. 14. Philistines be upon thee, Samson. And he *a.*
 1 *Sam.* 26. 12. no man saw it, nor knew it, neither *a.*
 1 *Kings* 18. 27. peradventure he sleepest, and must be *a.*
 2 *Kings* 4. 31. told him, saying, The child is not *awaked*
Paul. 3. 5. and slept; I *a.*; for the Lord sustained me
 78. 65. Then the Lord *awaked* as one out of sleep
Jer. 31. 26. Upon this I *a.*, and beheld; and my sleep
AWAKEST, ETH.

Paul. 73. 20. As a dream when one *a.*; so, O Lord,
 when thou *a.*, thou shalt despise their image
Prov. 6. 22. and when thou *a.*, it shall talk with thee
Isa. 29. 8. he *a.*, and his soul is empty—*a.*, and, behold
AWAKING.

Acts 16. 27. the keeper of the prison *a.* out of his sleep
AWARE.

Cant. 6. 12. Or ever I was *a.*, my soul made me like
Jer. 50. 24. taken, O Babylon, and thou wast not *aware*
Mat. 24. 50. in an hour that he is not *a.* of, *Luke* 12. 46.
Luke 11. 44. men that walk over them are not *a.* of them
AWAY.

Erod. 19. 24. the Lord said unto him, *A.*, get thee down
 2 *Chron.* 35. 23. Have me *a.*; for I am sore wounded
Isa. 1. 13. the calling of assemblies, I cannot *a.* with
Luke 23. 18. *Away* with this man, and release unto us
John 19. 15. *A.* with him, *A.* with him, *Acts* 21. 36.
Acts 22. 22. *Away* with such a fellow from the earth
AWF.

Psal. 4. 4. Stand in *awe*, and sin not: commune with
 33. 8. the inhabitants of the world stand in *a.* of him
 119. 161. but my heart standeth in *awe* of thy word
AWOKE.

Gen. 9. 24. And Noah *a.* || 41. 4. So Pharaoh *a.*, 7. 21.
Judg. 16. 20. Philistines be upon thee, Samson. And he *a.*
 1 *Kings* 3. 15. Solomon *a.*; and, behold, it was a dream
Mat. 8. 25. *a.* him, saying, Lord, save us, *Luke* 8. 24.
AXE.

Deut. 19. 5. fetcheth a stroke with the *axe* to cut down
 20. 19. not destroy the trees thereof by forcing an *a.*
Judg. 9. 48. and Abimelech took an *axe* in his hand
 1 *Sam.* 13. 20. his share, and his coulter, and his *axe*
 1 *Kings* 6. 7. neither hammer nor *a.* nor any tool of iron
 2 *Kings* 6. 5. felling a beam, the *a.* head fell into the water

BAC

Isa. 10. 15. Shall the *axe* boast itself against him that
Jer. 10. 3. of the hands of the workman, with the *axe*
 51. 20. Thou art my battle *axe* and weapons of war
Mat. 3. 10. *a.* is laid unto the root of the trees, *Luke* 3. 9.
AXES.

1 *Sam.* 13. 21. and for the *a.*, and to sharpen the goads
 2 *Sam.* 12. 31. and under *axes* of iron, 1 *Chron.* 20. 3.
Psal. 74. 5. as he had lifted up *axes* upon the thick trees
 6. break down the carved work thereof at once with *a.*
Jer. 46. 22. come against her with *a.*, as hewers of wood
Ezek. 26. 9. with his *a.* he shall break down thy towers
AXLETREES.

1 *Kings* 7. 32. the *a.* of the wheels were joined to the
 33. their *axletrees*, and their naves, and their fellows

B.

BABBLER.

Ecd. 10. 11. bite without enchantment; and *a. b.* is no better
Acts 17. 18. And some said, What will this *babbler* say?

BABBLING, S.

Prov. 23. 29. who hath contentions? who hath *b.*?

1 *Tim.* 6. 20. profane and vain *babbings*, 2 *Tim.* 2. 16.

BABE.

Eccl. 2. 6. saw the child: and, behold, the *babe* wept
Luke 1. 41. the *babe* leaped in her womb, 44.

2. 12. find the *babe* wrapped in swaddling clothes
 16. Mary, and Joseph, and the *b.* lying in a manger
Heb. 5. 13. in the word of righteousness: for he is *a. b.*
BABES.

Psal. 8. 2. the mouth of *b.* and sucklings, *Mat.* 21. 16.
 17. 14. leave the rest of their substance to their *babes*
Isa. 3. 4. to be their princes, and *b.* shall rule over them
Mat. 11. 25. and hast revealed them unto *b.*, *Luke* 10. 21.
Rom. 2. 20. An instructor of the foolish, a teacher of *b.*
 1 *Cor.* 3. 1. as unto carnal, even as unto *babes* in Christ
 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. As newborn *babes*, desire the sincere milk
BACK.

1 *Sam.* 10. 9. had turned his *back* to go from Samuel
 1 *Kings* 14. 9. hast cast me behind thy *b.*, *Ezek.* 23. 35.
Psal. 21. 12. shalt thou make them turn their *back*
 129. 3. The plowers plowed upon my *back*: they made
Prov. 10. 13. a rod is for the *back* of him that is void of
 19. 29. stripes for the *back* of fools [understanding
 26. 3. bridle for the ass, and a rod for the fool's *back*
Isa. 38. 17. thou hast cast all my sins behind thy *back*
 50. 6. I gave my *back* to the smiters, and my cheeks
Jer. 2. 27. they have turned their *back* unto me, 32. 33.

18. 17. I will shew them the *back*, and not the face
 48. 39. how hath Moab turned the *back* with shame!
Don. 7. 6. which had upon the *back* of it four wings
Rom. 11. 10. may not see, and bow down their *b.* always
BACK bone.

Lec. 3. 9. it shall he take off hard by the *back bone*

BACK parts.

Erod. 33. 23. shalt see my *back p.*: but my face shall not
BACKS.

Erod. 23. 27. thine enemies turn their *backs* unto thee
Josh. 7. 8. turned their *b.*, 12. *Judg.* 20. 42. | 2 *Chr.* 29. 6.
Neh. 9. 26. cast thy jaw behind their *b.*, and slew thy
Ezek. 8. 16. men, with their *backs* toward the temple
 10. 12. whole body, and their *backs*, and their hands
BACKBITERS.

Rom. 1. 30. *Backbiters*, haters of God, despiteful, proud
BACKBITETH.

Psal. 15. 3. He that *backbiteth* not with his tongue
BACKBITING, S.

Prov. 25. 23. so doth an angry countenance *a. b.* tongue
 2 *Cor.* 12. 20. debates, envyings, wraths, strifes, *b.*
BACKSIDE.

Erod. 3. 1. he led the flock to the *backside* of the desert
 26. 12. shall hang over the *backside* of the tabernacle
Rev. 5. 1. a book written within and on the *backside*

BACKSLIDER.

Prov. 14. 14. The *backslider* in heart shall be filled with BACKSLIDING. S.

Jer. 2. 19. and thy *backslidings* shall reprove thee
 3. 6. I hast thou even that which *b.* Israel hath done
 8. whereby *backsliding* Israel committed adultery
 11. The *backsliding* Israel hath justified herself more
 12. Return, thou *backsliding* Israel, saith the Lord
 14. Turn, O *backsliding* children, saith the Lord, 22.
 5. 6. are many, and their *backslidings* are increased
 8. 5. of Jerusalem slidden back by a perpetual *b.*
 14. 7. our *b.* are many; we have sinned against thee
 31. 22. O thou *backsliding* daughter, 49. 4.
Hos. 4. 16. Israel slideth back as a *backsliding* heifer
 11. 7. my people are bent to *backsliding* from me
 14. 4. I will heal their *b.*, I will love them freely

BACKWARD.

Gen. 9. 23. went *b.*, and covered the nakedness of their
 49. 17. so that his rider shall fall *backward* [father
1 Sam. 4. 18. he fell from off the seat *b.* by the side of
2 Kings 20. 10. shadow return *b.* ten degrees, *Isa.* 38. 8.
Job 23. 8. not there; and *b.*, but I cannot perceive him
Psal. 40. 14. let them be driven *b.* and put to shame
 70. 2. let them be turned *b.*, and put to confusion
Isa. 1. 4. unto anger, they are gone away *backward*
 28. 13. might go, and fall *backward*, and be broken
 44. 25. that turneth wise men *backward*, and maketh
 59. 14. And judgment is turned away *b.*, and justice
Jer. 7. 24. their evil heart, and went *b.*, and not forward
 15. 6. art gone *backward*: therefore will I stretch out
Lam. 1. 8. yea, she sigheth, and turneth *backward*
John 18. 6. they went *backward*, and fell to the ground

BAD.

Gen. 24. 50. we cannot speak unto thee *bad* or good
 31. 24. speak not to Jacob either good or *bad*, 29.
Lec. 27. 10. a good for a *b.*, or a *b.* for a good [2 *Cor.* 5. 10.
 12. whether it be good or *b.*, 14. 33. *Num.* 13. 19. |
Num. 24. 13. to do either good or *bad* of mine own mind
2 Sam. 13. 22. his brother Amnon neither good nor *bad*
 14. 17. my lord the king to discern good and *bad*
1 Kings 3. 9. that I may discern between good and *bad*
Ezra 4. 12. building the rebellious and the *bad* city
Jer. 24. 2. which could not be eaten, they were so *bad*
Mat. 13. 48. the good into vessels, but cast the *b.* away
 22. 10. as many as they found, both *bad* and good

BADNESS.

Gen. 41. 19. never saw in all the land of Egypt for *b.*
 BADE, EST.
Gen. 27. 19. I have done according as thou *bade*st me
 43. 17. And the man did as Joseph *b.*; and the man
Ezod. 16. 24. laid it up till the morning, as Moses *bade*
Num. 14. 10. congregation *bade* stone them with stones
Josh. 11. 9. Joshua did unto them as the Lord *bade* him
Ruth 3. 6. according to all that her mother in law *b.* her
1 Sam. 24. 10. some *b.* me kill thee: but mine eye spared
2 Sam. 1. 18. he *bade* them teach the children of Judah
 14. 19. for thy seryant Joab, he *bade* me, and he put
2 Chron. 10. 12. on the third day, as the king *bade*
Eth. 4. 15. Esther *b.* them return Mordecai this answer
Mat. 16. 12. that he *b.* them not beware of the leaven of
Luke 14. 9. he that *bade* thee and him come and say, 10.
 12. Then said he also to him that *b.* him, When thou
 16. certain man made a great supper, and *bade* many
Acts 11. 12. And the spirit *bade* me go with them
 18. 21. But *bade* them farewell, saying, I must
 22. 24. *bade* that he should be examined by scourging

BADGERS' skin, &c.

Ezod. 25. 5. rams' skins dyed red, and *b. skins*, 25. 7, 23.
 26. 14. a covering above of *badgers' skins*, 36. 19. | 39.
 34. *Num.* 4. 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 25.
Heek. 16. 10. and shod thee with *badgers' skin*

BAG.

Deut. 25. 13. shalt not have in thy *bag* divers weights
1 Sam. 17. 40. them in a shepherd's *bag* which he had
 40. put his hand in his *bag*, and took thence a stone
Job 14. 17. My transgression is sealed up in a *bag*

Prov. 7. 20. He hath taken a *bag* of money with him
 16. 11. all the weights of the *bag* are his work
Isa. 46. 6. They lavish gold out of the *bag*, and weigh
Mic. 6. 11. and with the *bag* of deceitful weights
Itag. 1. 6. carneth wages to put it into a *bag* with holes
John 12. 6. because he was a thief, and had the *b.*, 13. 29.

BAGS.

2 Kfms 5. 23. and bound two talents of silver in two *b.*
 12. 10. put up in *b.*, and told the money that was found
Luke 12. 33. provide yourselves *bags* which wax not old

BAKE.

Gen. 19. 3. did *bake* unleavened bread, and they did eat
Ezod. 16. 23. *bake* that which ye will *bake* to day
Lec. 24. 5. take fine flour, and *bake* twelve cakes thereof
 26. 26. ten women shall *bake* your bread in one oven
1 Sam. 28. 24. and did *bake* unleavened bread thereof
2 Sam. 13. 8. made cakes in his sight, and did *b.* the cakes
Ezek. 4. 12. shalt *b.* it with dung that cometh out of man
 46. 20. where they shall *bake* the meat offering

BAKED, ETH.

Ezod. 12. 39. they *b.* unleavened cakes of the dough
Num. 11. 8. and *baked* it in pans, and made cakes of it
1 Chron. 23. 29. and for that which is *baked* in the pan
Isa. 44. 15. and *baketh* bread; yea, he maketh a god
 19. 1 have *baked* bread upon the coals thereof

BAKEN.

Lec. 2. 4. oblation of a meat offering *baken*, 5. 7. | 7. 9.
 6. 17. It shall not be *baken* with leaven [pieces
 21. when it is *b.*, thou shalt bring it in: and the *b.*
 23. 17. shall be *b.* with leaven; they are the firstfruits
1 Kings 19. 6. behold there was a cake *b.* on the coals

BAKE meats.

Gen. 40. 17. of the manner of *bake* meats for Pharaoh
 BAKER.

Gen. 40. 5. the butler and the *b.*, of the king of Egypt, 1.
 16. When the chief *baker* saw that the interpretation
 20. butler and of the chief *baker* among his servants
 22. But he hanged the chief *baker*: as Joseph had
 41. 10. guard's house, both me and the chief *baker*
Hos. 7. 4. adulterers, as an oven heated by the *baker*
 6. their *baker* sleppeth all the night; in the morning

BAKERS.

Gen. 40. 2. butlers, and against the chief of the *bakers*
1 Sam. 8. 13. your daughters—to be cooks, and to be *b.*
Jer. 37. 21. daily a piece of bread out of the *bakers'* street
 BALANCE.

Job 31. 6. Let me be weighed in an even *balance*
Psal. 62. 9. laid in the *b.*, they are altogether lighter
Prov. 11. 1. A false *b.* is abomination to the Lord, 20. 23.
 16. 11. A just weight and *balance* are the Lord's
Isa. 40. 12. mountains in scales, and the hills in a *b.*
 15. and are counted as the small dust of the *balance*
 46. 6. weigh silver in the *b.*, and hire a goldsmith

BALANCES.

Lec. 19. 36. Just *b.*, just weights, a just ephah, *Ezek.* 45.
Job 6. 2. and my calamity laid in the *b.* together. | 10.
Jer. 32. 10. and weighed him the money in the *balances*
Ezek. 5. 1. take thee *b.* to weigh, and divide the hair
Dan. 5. 27. art weighed in the *b.*, and art found wanting
Hos. 12. 7. the *balances* of deceit are in his hand
Amos 8. 5. and falsifying the *balances* by deceit
Mic. 6. 11. Shall I count them pure with the wicked *b.*
Rev. 6. 5. sat on him had a pair of *balances* in his hand

BALANCINGS.

Job 37. 16. Dost thou know the *balancings* of the clouds
 BALD.

Lec. 13. 40. off his head, he is *bald*; yet is he clean, 41.
 42. if there be in the *bald* head, or *bald* forehead, 43.
2 Kings 2. 23. Go up, thou *b.* head; go up, thou *b.* head
Jer. 16. 6. nor make themselves *bald* for them
 48. 37. every head shall be *b.*, and every beard clipt
Ezek. 27. 31. shall make themselves utterly *b.* for thee
 20. 18. every head was made *b.*, and every shoulder
Mic. 1. 16. Make thee *bald*, and poll thee for thy

BALD locust.

Lec. 11. 22. the *bald* locust after his kind, and the beetle

BAL

BALDNESS.

Lev. 21. 5. shall not make *baldness* upon their head
Deut. 14. 1. nor make any *baldness* between your eyes
Isa. 3. 24. and instead of well set hair *baldness*
 15. 9. on all their heads shall be *b.*, *Ezek.* 7. 18.
 22. 12. call to weeping, and to mourning, and to *b.*
Jer. 47. 5. *Baldness* is come upon Gaza; Ashkelon is
Amos 8. 10. upon all loins, and *b.* upon every head
Mic. 1. 16. enlarge thy *baldness* as the eagle

BALL.

Isa. 22. 18. toss thee like a *ball* into a large country
 BALM.

Gen. 37. 25. camels bearing spicery and *b.* and myrrh
 43. 11. a present, a little *balm*, and a little honey
Jer. 8. 22. Is there no *balm* in Gilead; is there no
 46. 11. Go up into Gilead, and take *balm*, O virgin
 51. 8. howl for her; take *balm* for her pain, if so be
Ezek. 27. 17. and Pannag, and honey; and oil, and *balm*

BAND, S.

Gen. 32. 7. flocks, and herds, and the camels, into two *b.*
 10. over this Jordan; and now I am become two *bands*
1 Sam. 10. 26. *b.* of men, whose hearts God had touched
2 Sam. 4. 2. had two men that were captains of *bands*
1 Kings 11. 24. and became captain over a *band*
2 Kings 6. 23. So the *bands* of Syria came no more
 13. 20. And the *b.* of the Moabites invaded the land
 21. burying a man, that, behold, they spied a *b.* of men
 24. 2. Lord sent against him *b.* of the Chaldees, and
b. of the Syrians, and *b.* of the Moabites, and *b.*
1 Chron. 7. 4. *bands* of soldiers for war, six and thirty
 12. 18. made them captains of the *b.* [thousand, men
 21. they helped David against the *band* of the rovers
 23. numbers of the *bands* that were ready armed
2 Chron. 22. 1. *b.* of men that came with the Arabians
 26. 11. fighting men, that went out to war by *bands*,
Ezra 8. 22. to require of the king a *band* of soldiers
Job 1. 17. and said, The Chaldeans made out three *b.*
Psal. 119. 61. The *bands* of the wicked have robbed me
Prov. 30. 27. yet go they forth all of them by *bands*
Ezek. 12. 14. about him to help him, and all his *bands*
 17. 21. all his fugitives with all his *bands* shall fall
 38. 6. Gomer, and all his *b.*; the house of Togarmah
 9. thou, and all thy *bands*, and many people, 39. 4.
 22. and I will rain upon him, and upon his *bands*
Mic. 27. 27. gathered unto him the whole *b.* of soldiers
Mark 15. 16. and they call together the whole *band*
John 18. 3. Judas then, having received a *b.* of men
 12. Then the *b.* and the captain and officers of the Jews
Acts 10. 1. a centurion of the *band* called the Italian *b.*
 21. 31. tidings came unto the chief captain of the *b.*
 27. 1. named Julius, a centurion of Augustus' *band*
 BAND, S.

Ezra 39. 23. a *b.* round about the hole, that it should not
Lev. 26. 13. I have broken the *b.* of your yoke [rend]
Judg. 15. 14. and his *bands* loosed from off his hands
2 Kings 23. 33. Pharaoh-nechoh put him in *b.* at Riblah
Job 38. 31. of Pleiades, or loose the *bands* of Orion
 39. 5. or who hath loosed the *bands* of the wild ass?
 10. bind the unicorn with his *band* in the furrow?
Psal. 2. 3. Let us break their *bands* asunder, and cast
 73. 4. For there are no *bands* in their death
 107. 14. of death, and brake their *bands* in sunder
Ecd. 7. 26. heart & snares and nets, and her hands as *b.*
Isa. 28. 22. not mockers, lest your *b.* be made strong
 52. 2. loose thyself from the *bands* of thy neck
 58. 6. to loose the *bands* of wickedness, to undo the
Jer. 2. 20. I have broken thy yoke, and burst thy *bands*
Ezek. 3. 25. behold, they shall put *bands* upon thee
 4. 8. behold, I will lay *b.* upon thee, and thou shalt
 34. 27. when I have broken the *bands* of their yoke
Dan. 4. 15. even with a *band* of iron and brass, 23.
Hos. 11. 4. with cords of a man, with *bands* of love
Zech. 11. 7. called Beauty, and the other I called *Bands*
 14. Then I cut asunder mine other staff, even *Bands*
Luke 8. 28. brake the *bands*, and was driven of the devil
Acts 16. 26. opened, and every one's *bands* were loosed

BAP

Acts 22. 30. he loosed him from his *b.*, and commanded
Col. 2. 19. body by joints and *b.* having nourishment
 BANDED.

Acts 23. 12. certain of the Jews *banded* together
 BANISHED.

2 Sam. 14. 13. king doth not fetch home again his *b.*
 14. that his *banished* be not expelled from him
 BANISHMENT.

Ezra 7. 26. whether it be unto death, or to *banishment*
Lam. 2. 14. false burdens and causes of *banishment*

BANK.

Luke 19. 23. gavest not thou my money into the *bank*
 BANK, S.

Gen. 41. 17. behold, I stood upon the *bank* of the river
Deut. 4. 48. by the *b.* of the river Arnon, *Josh.* 12. 2. |
Josh. 3. 15. Jordan overfloweth all his *b.*, 4. 18. [13. 9, 16.
2 Sam. 20. 15. and they cast up a *bank* against the city
2 Kings 2. 13. went back, and stood by the *b.* of Jordan
 19. 32. with shield, nor cast a *b.* against it, *Isa.* 37. 33.
1 Chron. 12. 15. when it had overflown all his *banks*
Isa. 8. 7. over all his channels, and go over all his *b.*
Ezek. 47. 7. at the *b.* of the river were very many trees—
 12. And by the river upon the *bank* thereof
Dan. 8. 16. a man's voice between the *banks* of Ulai
 12. 6. one on this side of the *bank* of the river, and
 BANNER.

Psal. 60. 4. hast given a *banner* to them that fear thee
Cant. 2. 4. banqueting house, and his *b.* over me was love
Isa. 13. 2. Lift ye up a *banner* upon the high mountain
 BANNERS.

Psal. 20. 5. in the name of our God we will set up our *b.*
Cant. 6. 4. terrible as an army with *banners*, 10.

BANQUET.

Ezra 5. 5. the king and Haman came to the *b.*, 4. 8. | 7.
 6. the king said unto Esther at the *b.* of wine, 7. 2. [1.
 14. ga thou in merrily with the king unto the *b.*, 12.
 7. 7. king arising from the *b.* of wine in his wrath
 8. into the place of the *b.* of wine; and Haman was
Job 41. 6. Shall the companions make a *b.* of him?
Dan. 5. 10. came into the *b.* house! and the queen spake
Amos 6. 7. the *b.* of them that stretched themselves
 BANQUETING, S.

Cant. 2. 4. He brought me to the *banqueting* house
1 Pet. 4. 3. revellings, *b.*, and abominable idolatries
 BAPTISM, S.

Mat. 3. 7. Pharisees and Sadducees come to his *baptism*
 20. 22. to be baptized with the *b.* that I am baptized
 with, 23. *Mark* 10. 38, 39.
 21. 25. The *baptism* of John, whence was it? *Mark*
 11. 30. *Luke* 20. 4.
Mark 1. 4. John did—preach the *baptism* of repentance,
Luke 3. 3. *Acts* 13. 24 | 19. 4.

Luke 7. 29. being baptized with the *baptism* of John
 12. 50. But I have a *baptism* to be baptized with
Acts 1. 22. Beginning from the *baptism* of John
 10. 37. after the *baptism* which John preached
 18. 25. the things of the Lord, knowing only the *b.* of
 19. 3. baptized? And they said, Unto John's *b.* [John
Rom. 6. 4. we are buried with him by *b.* into death
Eph. 4. 5. One Lord, one faith, one *baptism*
Col. 2. 12. Buried with him in *baptism*, wherein also
Heb. 6. 2. Of the doctrine of *baptisms*, and of laying on
1 Pet. 3. 21. The like figure wherunto even *baptism*
 BAPTIST.

Mat. 3. 1. In those days came John the *B.*, preaching
 11. 11. not risen a greater than John the *B.*, *Luke* 7. 28.
 12. And from the days of John the *Baptist* until now
 14. 2. This is John the *B.*; he is risen, *Mark* 6. 14.
 8. John *Baptist's* head in a charger, *Mark* 6. 24, 25.
 16. 14. thou art John the *B.*, *Mark* 8. 28. *Luke* 9. 19.
 17. 13. that he spake unto them of John the *Baptist*
Luke 7. 20. said, John *Baptist* hath sent us unto thee
 33. John the *Baptist* came neither eating bread nor
 BAPTIZE. [1. 26.
Mat. 3. 11. I indeed *b.* you with water, *Luke* 3. 16. *John*
Mark 1. 4. John did *b.* in the wilderness, and preach

Mark 1. 8. he shall *b.* you with the Holy Ghost, *Mat. 3. 11.*
John 1. 33. he that sent me to *b.* with water [*Luke 3. 16.*
1 Cor. 1. 17. Christ sent me not to *b.*, but to preach

BAPTIZED.

Mat. 3. 6. were baptized of him in Jordan, *Mark 1. 5.*
13. to Jordan unto John, to be *b.* of him, *Mark 1. 9.*
14. need to be *b.* of thee, and comest thou to me ?
16. Jesus, when he was baptized, went up straightway
Mark 1. 8. I indeed have baptized you with water
10. 39. that I am baptized withal shall ye be baptized
16. 16. that believeth and is baptized shall be saved
Luke 3. 7. to the multitude that came forth to be *b.*
12. Then came also publicans to be baptized
21. Jesus also being *b.*, and praying, the heaven was
7. 29. justified God, being *b.* with the baptism of John
30. against themselves, being not baptized of him
John 3. 22. and there he tarried with them, and *b.*
23. much water there : and they came, and were *b.*
4. 1. Jesus made and *b.* more disciples than John
2. Though Jesus himself *b.* not, but his disciples
10. 40. into the place where John at first baptized
Acts 1. 5. John truly *b.* with water ; but ye shall be *b.*,
2. 38. Repent, and be *b.* every one of you [*11. 16.*
41. they that gladly received his word were baptized
8. 12. they were baptized, both men and women
13. Simon himself believed also ; and when he was *b.*
16. they were *b.* in the name of the Lord Jesus, *19. 5.*
36. See, here is water ; what doth hinder me to be *b.* ?
38. both Philip and the eunuch ; and he baptized him
9. 18. received sight forthwith, and arose, and was *b.*
40. 47. forbid water, that these should not be baptized
48. commanded them to be *b.* in the name of the Lord
16. 15. And when she was baptized, and her household
33. washed their stripes ; and was *b.*, he and all his
18. 3. the Corinthians hearing believed, and were *b.*
19. 3. said unto them, Unto what then were ye *b.* ?
4. John verily *b.* with the baptism of repentance
22. 16. arise, and be baptized, and wash away thy sins
Rom. 6. 3. b. into Jesus Christ were *b.* into his death
1 Cor. 1. 13. or were ye baptized in the name of Paul ?
1. 1. I thank God that I baptized none of you, but
15. should say that I had baptized in mine own name
16. 1. b. also the household of Stephanas : besides, I
 know not whether I baptized any other
10. 2. And were all baptized unto Moses in the cloud
12. 13. by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body
15. 29. what shall they do which are *b.* for the dead
Gal. 3. 27. been baptized into Christ have put on Christ

BAPTIZEST.

John 1. 25. Why *b.* thou then, if thou be not that Christ
 BAPTIZETH.
John 1. 33. the same is he which *b.* with the Holy Ghost
3. 26. behold, the same *b.*, and all men come to him
 BAPTIZING.

Mat. 28. 19. and teach all nations, *b.* them in the name
John 1. 28. beyond Jordan, where John was baptizing
31. therefore am I come baptizing with water
3. 23. John also was baptizing in Aenon near to Salim

BAR.

Exod. 26. 28. middle *b.* in the midst of the boards, *36. 33.*
Num. 4. 10. skins, and shall put it upon a bar, *12.*
July. 16. 3. and went away with them, bar and all
Amos 1. 5. I will break also the bar of Damascus

BARS.

Exod. 26. 26. thou shalt make *b.* of shittim wood, *36. 31.*
Num. 3. 36. of the tabernacle, and the *b.* thereof, *4. 31.*
Deut. 3. 5. with high walls, gates, and *b.*, *2 Chron. 8. 5.* |
1 Sam. 23. 7. into a town that hath gates and *b.*, [*14. 7.*
1 Kings 4. 13. great cities with walls and brassen bars
Neh. 3. 3. locks thereof, and the *b.* thereof, *6. 13, 14, 15.*
Job 17. 16. They shall go down to the bars of the pit
38. 10. my decreed place, and set bars and doors
40. 18. pieces of brass ; his bones are like bars of iron
Psal. 107. 16. and cut thy *b.* of iron in sunder, *Isa. 45. 2.*
147. 13. he hath strengthened the bars of thy gates
Prov. 18. 19. their contentions are like the *b.* of a castle

Jer. 49. 31. which have neither gates nor *b.*, *Ezek. 38. 11.*
51. 30. burned her dwelling-places ; her *b.* are broken
Lam. 2. 9. he hath destroyed and broken her bars
Jonah 2. 6. the earth with her *b.* was about me for ever
Nah. 3. 13. thine enemies : the fire shall devour thy *b.*

BAR, Verb.

Neh. 7. 3. let them shut the doors, and bar them
 BARBARIAN.
1 Cor. 14. 11. a *b.*, and he that speaketh shall be a *b.*
Col. 3. 11. Barbarian, Scythian, bond nor free [unto no
 BARBARIANS.

Acts 28. 4. when the barbarians saw the venomous beast
Rom. 1. 14. am debtor both to the Greeks, and to the *B.*
 BARBAROUS.

Acts 28. 2. the *b.* people showed us no little kindness
 BARBED.

Job 41. 7. Canst thou fill his skin with barbed irons ?
 BARBER.

Ezek. 5. 1. a sharp knife, take thee a barber's razor
 BARE, Verb.

Gen. 7. 17. the waters increased, and bare up the ark
31. 39. I bare the loss of it ; of my hand didst thou
Exod. 19. 4. and how I bare you on eagles' wings
Num. 13. 23. they bare it between two upon a staff
Deut. 1. 31. seen how that the Lord thy God bare thee
31. 9. which *b.* the ark, *25. Josh. 3. 15, 17. | 4. 9, 10,*
18. | 8. 33. | 2 Sam. 6. 13. | 1 Chron. 15. 15, 26, 27.
Judg. 3. 18. sent away the people that bare the present
1 Sam. 14. 1. the young man that bare his armour, *6.*
17. 41. and the man that *b.* the shield went before him
2 Sam. 18. 15. ten young men that bare Joab's armour
1 Kings 5. 15. that bare burdens, *Neh. 4. 17.*
10. 2. with castles that bare spices, *2 Chron. 9. 1.*
2 Kings 5. 23. his servants ; and they *b.* them before him
1 Chron. 12. 24. that *b.* shield and spear, *2 Chron. 14. 8.*
Isa. 22. 6. And Elam *b.* the quiver with chariots of men
53. 12. he *b.* the sin of many, and made intercession
63. 9. he *b.* them, and carried them all the days of old
Ezek. 12. 7. I bare it upon my shoulder in their sight
Mat. 8. 17. took our infirmities, and bare our sicknesses
Luke 7. 14. the bier : and they that bare him stood still
John 2. 8. unto the governor of the feast. And they *b.* it
12. 6. had the bag, and bare what was put therein
1 Pet. 2. 24. his own self bare our sins in his own body
 BARE, Verb.

Gen. 16. 1. Now Sarai Abram's wife *b.* him no children
15. Abram called his son's name, which Hagar bare
21. 2. Sarah—bare Abraham a son in his old age
25. 26. was threescore years old when she bare them
30. 1. when Rachel saw that she *b.* Jacob no children
31. 8. cattle *b.* speckled—*b.* all the cattle ring-straked
38. 5. and he was at Chezib, when she bare him
44. 27. Ye know that my wife bare me two sons
46. 15. the sons of Leah, which she bare unto Jacob
Exod. 6. 20. and she bare him Aaron and Moses
Judg. 13. 2. Manoah ; and his wife was barren, and *b.* not
2 Sam. 12. 15. the child that Uriah's wife *b.* unto David
1 Kings 1. 6. and his mother bare him after Absalom
1 Chron. 4. 9. saying, Because I bare him with sorrow
Proc. 17. 25. and bitterness to her that bare him
23. 25. be glad, and she that bare thee shall rejoice
Cant. 6. 9. she is the choice one of her that bare her
8. 5. there she brought thee forth that bare thee
Isa. 51. 2. your father, and unto Sarah that bare you
Jer. 16. 3. concerning their mothers that bare them
20. 14. let not the day wherein my mother bare me
22. 26. I will cast thee out, and thy mother that *b.* thee
50. 12. she that bare you shall be ashamed : behold
Luke 8. 8. sprang up, and bare fruit an hundredfold
11. 27. unto him, Blessed is the womb that bare thee
23. 29. the barren, and the wombs that never bare
Rev. 22. 2. tree of life, which *b.* twelve manner of fruits
 BARE rule. [*8. 10.*

1 Kings 9. 23. which bare rule over the people, *2 Chron.*
Neh. 5. 15. even their servants *b.* rule over the people
Ezek. 19. 11. rods for the sceptres of them that bare rule

BAR

BARE witness or record.

Mark 14. 56. many bare false witness against him, 57.
Luke 4. 22. And all bare him witness, and wondered
John 1. 15. John bare witness of him, 32, 34.
 5. 33, unto John, and he bare witness unto the truth
 12. 47. and raised him from the dead, bare record
 19. 35. he that saw it b. record, and his record is true
Acts 15. 8. b. them witness, giving them the Holy Ghost
Rev. 1. 2. Who bare record of the word of God

BAREST.

1 *Kings* 2. 26. because thou barest the ark of the Lord
Isa. 63. 19. thou never barest rule over them
John 3. 26. beyond Jordan, to whom thou b. witness

BARE, Adjective.

Lec. 13. 45. his clothes shall be rent, and his head bare
 55. whether it be bare within or without
Isa. 32. 11. strip you, and make you b., and gird sackcloth
 47. 2. make bare the leg, uncover the thigh
 52. 10. The Lord hath made bare his holy arm
Jer. 13. 22. thy skirts discovered, and thy heels made b.
 49. 10. I have made Esau bare, I have uncovered
Ezek. 16. 7. whereas thou wast naked and bare
 22. naked and bare, and wast polluted in thy blood
 39. and leave thee naked and bare, 23. 29.
Joel 1. 7. barked my fig tree: he hath made it clean b.
 1 *Cor.* 15. 37. but bare grain, it may chance of wheat

BAREFOOT.

2 *Sam.* 15. 30. had his head covered, and he went b.
Isa. 20. 2. And he did so, walking naked and barefoot, 3.
 4. captives, young and old, naked and barefoot

BAR.

Est. 56. 10. they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark
 BARKED.

Joel 1. 7. laid my vine waste, and barked my fig tree
 BARLEY.

Erod. 9. 31. the b. was smitten; for the b. was in the ear
Lec. 27. 16. an homer of barley seed shall be valued at
Num. 5. 15. the tenth part of an ephah of barley meal
Deut. 8. 8. A land of wheat, and barley, and vines
Judg. 7. 13. cake of barley bread tumbled into the host
Ruth 1. 22. in the beginning of b. harvest, 2 *Sam.* 21. 9.
 2. 17. and it was about an ephah of barley
 23. to glean unto the end of barley harvest
 3. 2. he winnoweth b. to-night in the threshing-floor
 15. measured six measures of barley, and laid it on her
 17. she said, These six measures of barley gave me
 2 *Sam.* 14. 30. hath barley there; go and set it on fire
 17. 28. wheat, and barley, and flour, and parched corn
 1 *Kings* 4. 28. Barley also and straw for the horses
 2 *Kings* 4. 42. bread of the firstfruits, twenty loaves of b.
 7. 1. and two measures of barley for a shekel, 16, 18
 1 *Chron.* 11. 13. where was a parcel of ground full of b.
 2 *Chron.* 2. 10. and twenty thousand measures of barley
 15. the wheat, and the barley, the oil, and the wine
 27. 5. 10,000 measures of wheat, and 10,000 of barley
Job 31. 40. instead of wheat, and cockle instead of barley
Isa. 28. 25. the appointed b. and the rie in their place
Jer. 41. 8. treasures in the field, of wheat, and of barley
Ezek. 4. 9. also unto thee wheat, and barley, and beans
 12. And thou shalt eat it as barley cakes
 13. 19. pollute me among my people for handfuls of b.
 45. 13. sixth part of an ephah of an homer of barley
Hos. 3. 2. for an homer of barley, and an half homer of b.
Joel 1. 11. for the wheat and for the barley
John 6. 9. five barley loaves, and two small fishes
 13. with the fragments of the five barley loaves
Rev. 6. 6. and three measures of barley for a penny

BARN.

2 *Kings* 6. 27. out of the b. floor, or out of the winepress
Job 39. 12. home thy seed, and gather it into thy barn
Mag. 29. 19. Is the seed yet in the barn? yea, as yet
Mat. 13. 30. but gather the wheat into my barn
Luke 12. 24. which neither have storehouse nor barn
 BARN.

Pror. 3. 10. So shall thy barns be filled with plenty
Joel 1. 17. the barns are broken down; for the corn is

BAS

Mat. 6. 26. neither do they reap, nor gather into barns
Luke 12. 18. I will pull down my barns, and build greater
 BARREL, S.

1 *Kings* 17. 12. handful of meal in a b., and a little oil
 14. The barrel of meal shall not waste, 16.

18. 33. Fill four barrels with water, and pour it on
 BARREN.

Gen. 11. 30. But Sarai was barren; she had no child
 25. 21. because she was b. || 29. 31. But Rachel was b.
Exod. 23. 26. nothing cast their young, nor be barren
Deut. 7. 14. shall not be male or female b. among you
Judg. 13. 2. name was Manoah; and his wife was b.

3. Behold now, thou art barren, and bearest not

1 *Sam.* 2. 5. so that the barren hath born seven
 2 *Kings* 2. 19. but the water is nought, and the ground b.
 21. not be from thence any more death or barren land
Job 24. 21. He evil entreateth the b. that beareth not
 39. 6. and the barren land his dwellings

Psal. 113. 9. He maketh the b. woman to keep house
Prov. 30. 16. The grave; and the barren womb
Cant. 4. 2. bear twins, and none is b. among them, G. G.
Isa. 54. 1. Sing, O barren, thou that didst not bear
Joel 2. 20. will drive him into a land b. and desolate

Luke 1. 7. no child, because that Elisabeth was barren
 36. sixth month with her, who was called barren
 23. 29. Blessed are the b., and the wombs that never
Gal. 4. 27. written, Rejoice, thou barren that bearest not
 2 *Pet.* 1. 8. neither be b. nor unfruitful in the knowledge

BARRENNESS.

Psal. 107. 34. A fruitful land into barrenness

BASE, BASES.

1 *Kings* 7. 27. made ten b. of brass, 28, 37, 38, 39, 43.
 2 *Kings* 16. 17. king Ahaz cut off the borders of the b.
 25. 13. the bases, and the brasen sea, *Jer.* 52. 17.
 16. and the b. which Solomon had made for the house
 2 *Chron.* 4. 14. also b., and lavers made he upon the b.
Ezra 3. 3. And they set the altar upon his bases
Jer. 27. 19. concerning the sea, and concerning the bases
 52. 20. twelve brasen bulls that were under the bases
Zech. 5. 11. established, and set there upon her own base

BASE, Adjective.

2 *Sam.* 6. 22. and will be base in mine own sight
Job 30. 8. children of fools, yea, children of base men
Isa. 3. 5. and the base against the honourable
Ezek. 17. 14. That the kingdom might be base
 29. 14. and they shall be there a base kingdom
Mal. 2. 9. contemptible and base before all the people
 1 *Cor.* 1. 28. b. things of the world, and things which are
 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. who in presence am base among you

BASER.

Acts 17. 5. certain lewd fellows of the baser sort

BASEST.

Ezek. 29. 15. It shall be the basest of the kingdoms
Dan. 4. 17. and setteth up over it the basest of men
 BASKET.

Gen. 40. 17. in the uppermost basket there was
Erod. 29. 3. into one basket, and bring them in the basket
 23. basket of the unleavened bread, *Lec.* 8. 2, 26.
 32. and the bread that is in the b. [Num. 6. 15, 17.
Lec. 8. 31. the basket of consecrations
Num. 6. 19. and one unleavened cake out of the basket
Deut. 26. 4. priest shall take the b. out of thine hand
 28. 5. Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store
 17. Cursed shall be thy basket and thy store
Judg. 6. 19. the flesh he put in a b., and he put the broth
Jer. 24. 2. One basket had very good figs—the other b.
Amos 8. 1. and behold a basket of summer fruit, 2.
Acts 9. 25. down by the wall in a basket, 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.

BASKETS.

Gen. 40. 16. behold, I had three white b. on my head
 18. The three baskets are three days
 2 *Kings* 10. 7. seventy persons, and put their heads in b.
Jer. 6. 9. thine hand as a grape-gatherer into the baskets
 24. 1. two baskets of figs were set before the temple
Mat. 14. 20. twelve b. full, *Mark* 6. 43. *Luke* 9. 17. *John*
 15. 37. was left seven baskets full, *Mark* 8. 8. [6. 13.

BAS

Mat. 16. 9. how many *b.* ye took up? 10. *Mark* 8. 19, 20.

BASON.

Exod. 12. 22. dip it in the blood that is in the *bason*

1 *Chron.* 28. 17. gave gold by weight for every *bason*

John 13. 5. After that he poureth water into a *bason*

BASONS.

Exod. 24. 6. half of the blood, and put it in *basons*

27. 3. his shovels, and his *basons*, 38. 3. *Num.* 4. 14. |

1 *Kings* 7. 40, 45. | 2 *Chron.* 4. 11.

2 *Sam.* 17. 28. Brought beds, and *b.*, and earthen vessels

1 *Kings* 7. 50. snuffers, and the *b.*, 2 *Kings* 12. 13. | 2 *Chr.*

1 *Chron.* 28. 17. for the golden *b.* he gave gold [4. 22.

2 *Chron.* 4. 8. And he made an hundred *basons* of gold

Ezra 1. 10. Thirty *basons* of gold, silver *basons*

8. 27. twenty *basons* of gold, of a thousand drams

Neh. 7. 70. a thousand drams of gold, fifty *basons*

Jer. 52. 19. And the *b.*, and the firepans, and the bowls

BASTARD, S.

Deut. 23. 2. A *b.* shall not enter into the congregation

Zech. 9. 8. And a *bastard* shall dwell in Ashdod

Heb. 12. 8. partakers, then are ye *bastards*, and not sons

BAT, S.

Lev. 11. 19. and the lapwing, and the *bat*, *Deut.* 14. 18.

Isa. 2. 20. to worship, to the moles and to the *bats*

BATH.

Isa. 5. 10. ten acres of vineyard shall yield one *bath*

Ezek. 45. 10. balances, and a just ephah, and a just *bath*

11. The ephah and the *bath* shall be of one measure

14. the *bath* of oil, ye shall offer the tenth part of a *b.*

BATHS.

1 *Kings* 7. 26. it contained two thousand *baths*

38. ten lavers of brass: one laver contained forty *b.*

2 *Chron.* 2. 10. 20,000 *b.* of wine, and 20,000 *b.* of oil

4. 5. and it received and held three thousand *baths*

Ezra 7. 22. *baths* of wine, and to an hundred *b.* of oil

Ezek. 45. 14. an homer of ten *b.*; for ten *b.* are as a homer

BATHE.

Lev. 15. 5. and *bathe* himself in water, 8, 10, 11, 13, 21,

22, 27. | 16. 26, 28. | 17. 15. *Num.* 19. 7, 8, 19.

17. 16. But if he wash them not, nor *bathe* his flesh

BATHED.

Isa. 34. 5. For my sword shall be *bathed* in heaven

BATTERED.

2 *Sam.* 20. 15. the people that were with Joab *b.* the wall

BATTERING.

Ezek. 4. 2. and set *battering* rams against it round about

21. 22. to appoint *battering* rams against the gates

BATTLE.

Gen. 14. 8. joined *battle*, 1 *Sam.* 4. 2. | 1 *Kings* 20. 29.

Num. 21. 33. he, and all his people, to the *b.* at Edrei,

31. 21. which went to the *battle*, 28. [*Deut.* 3. 1.

32. 27. every man armed for war, before the Lord to *b.*

Deut. 2. 9. Moabites, neither contend with them in *battle*

24. begin to possess it, and contend with him in *battle*

20. 1. When thou goest out to *battle* against thine

2. when ye are come nigh unto the *b.*, that the priest

3. Hear, O Israel, ye approach this day unto *battle*

5. return to his house, lest he die in the *battle*, 6, 7.

27. 7. came out against us unto *b.*, and we smote them

Josh. 4. 13. passed over before the Lord unto *battle*

8. 14. men of the city went out against Israel to *battle*

11. 19. of Gibeon: all other they took in *battle*

20. that they should come against Israel in *battle*

22. 33. did not intend to go up against them in *battle*

Judg. 8. 13. returned from *battle* before the sun was up

20. 14. to go out to *b.* against the children of Israel

16. to the *b.* against the children of Benjamin, 20, 23,

34. and the *battle* was sore, 2 *Sam.* 2. 17. [23.

39. retired in the *battle*—as in the first *battle*

42. of the wilderness; but the *battle* overtook them

1 *Sam.* 4. 1. Israel went out against the Philistines to *b.*

7. 10. the Philistines drew near to *b.* against Israel

14. 20. assembled themselves, and they came to the

22. hard after them in the *battle* [*b.*, 1 *Chron.* 19. 7.

23. and the *battle* passed over unto Beth-aven

17. 1. Philistines gathered together their armies to *b.*

BAT

1 *Sam.* 17. 2. set the *b.* in array, 8, 21. | 2 *Sam.* 10. 8. |

1 *Chron.* 19. 9, 17. | 2 *Chron.* 13. 3. | 14. 10.

20. going forth to the fight, and shouted for the *battle*

28. art come down that thou mightest see the *battle*

47. for the *battle* is the Lord's, 2 *Chron.* 20. 15.

26. 10. or he shall descend into *battle*, and perish

28. 1. thou shalt go out with me to *b.*, thou and thy

29. 4. to *battle*, lest in the *battle* he be an adversary

9. have said, He shall not go up with us to the *battle*

30. 24. but as his part is that goeth down to the *battle*

31. 3. the *b.* went sore against Saul, 1 *Chron.* 10. 3.

2 *Sam.* 1. 4. the people are fled from the *battle*

25. are the mighty fallen in the midst of the *battle*!

10. 9. the *battle* was against him, 1 *Chron.* 19. 10.

13. unto the *battle* against the Syrians: and they fled

11. 1. when kings go forth to *battle*, 1 *Chron.* 20. 1.

15. Set ye Uriah in the forefront of the hottest *battle*

25. make thy *battle* more strong against the city

17. 11. and that thou go to *battle* in thine own person

18. 6. and the *battle* was in the wood of Ephraim

8. For the *battle* was there scattered over the face

19. 3. being ashamed steal away when they flee in *b.*

10. Absalom, whom we anointed over us, is dead in *b.*

21. 17. Thou shalt go no more out with us to *battle*

18. was again a *battle* with the Philistines at Gob, 19.

20. And there was yet a *b.* in Gath, where was a man

22. 40. For thou hast girded me with strength to *b.*

23. 9. gathered together to *battle*, 1 *Chron.* 11. 13.

1 *Kings* 8. 44. If thy people go out to *battle* against

20. 14. Then he said, Who shall order the *battle*?

39. Thy servant went out into the midst of the *battle*

22. 4. Wilt thou go with me to *battle*, 2 *Kings* 3. 7.

6. against Ramoth-gilead to *b.*, 15. | 2 *Chron.* 18. 5, 14.

30. I will disguise myself, and enter into the *battle*—

went into the *battle*, 2 *Chron.* 18. 29.

35. And the *b.* increased that day, 2 *Chron.* 18. 34.

2 *Kings* 3. 26. saw that the *battle* was too sore for him

1 *Chron.* 5. 20. for they cried to God in the *battle*

7. 11. soldiers, fit to go out for war and *battle*

12. 8. men of might, and men of war fit for the *battle*

19. came with the Philistines against Saul to *battle*

33. such as went forth to *battle*, expert in war, 36.

14. 15. then thou shalt go out to *battle*: for God is

19. 14. drew nigh before the Syrians unto the *battle*

2 *Chron.* 13. 14. behold, the *battle* was before and behind

20. 1. came against Jehoshaphat to *battle* [selves

17. Ye shall not need to fight in this *battle*: set your-

25. 8. if thou wilt go, do it, be strong for the *battle*

13. sent back, that they should not go with him to *b.*

Job 15. 24. prevail against him, as a king ready to the *b.*

39. 25. Ha, ha; and he smelleth the *battle* afar off

41. 8. Lay thine hand upon him, remember the *battle*

Psal. 18. 39. girded me with strength unto the *battle*

24. 8. strong and mighty, the Lord mighty in *battle*

55. 18. hath delivered my soul in peace from the *b.*

76. 3. the bow, the shield, and the sword, and the *b.*

89. 43. and hast not made him to stand in the *battle*

Ecc. 9. 11. not to the swift, nor the *battle* to the strong

Isa. 9. 5. every *b.* of the warrior is with confused noise

13. 4. the Lord of hosts mustereth the host of the *b.*

22. 2. are not slain with the sword, nor dead in *battle*

27. 4. set the briars and thorns against me in *battle*?

28. 6. strength to them that turn the *battle* to the gate

42. 25. the fury of his anger, and the strength of *b.*

Jer. 8. 6. to his course, as the horse rusheth into the *b.*

18. 21. let their young men be slain by the sword in *b.*

46. 3. the buckler and shield, and draw near to *battle*

49. 14. come against her, and rise up to the *battle*

50. 22. A sound of *battle* is in the land, and of great

42. put in array, like a man to the *battle*, against thee

Ezek. 7. 14. to make all ready; but none goeth to the *b.*

13. 5. to stand in the *battle* in the day of the Lord

Dan. 11. 20. be destroyed, neither in anger, nor in *b.*

25. king of the south shall be stirred up to *battle*

Hos. 1. 7. not save them by bow, nor by sword, nor by *b.*

2. 18. I will break the bow and the sword and the *b.*

Hos. 10. 9. the *b.* in Gibeah against the children of iniquity
Joel 2. 5. stubble, as a strong people set in battle array
Obad. 1. Arise ye, and let us rise up against her in *b.*
Zech. 10. 3. made them as his goodly horse in the battle
 5. their enemies in the mire of the streets in the *b.*
 14. 2. I will gather all nations against Jerusalem to *b.*
1 Cor. 14. 8. sound, who shall prepare himself to the *b.*?
Rev. 9. 7. locusts were like unto horses prepared unto *b.*
 9. sound of chariots of many horses running to battle
 16. 14. the battle of that great day of God Almighty
 20. 8. Gog and Magog, to gather them together to *b.*

Day of BATTLE.

1 Sam. 13. 22. So it came to pass in the day of battle
Job 38. 23. trouble, against the day of battle and war
Psal. 78. 9. carrying bows, turned back in the day of *b.*
 140. 7. thou hast covered my head in the day of *b.*
Prov. 21. 31. The horse is prepared against the day of *b.*
Hos. 10. 14. spoiled Beth-arbel in the day of battle
Amos 1. 14. thereof, with shouting in the day of battle
Zech. 14. 3. as when he fought in the day of battle

BATTLE-axe.

Jer. 51. 20. Thou art my battle axe and weapons of war
 BATTLE-bow.

Zech. 9. 10. and the battle bow shall be cut off
 10. 4. out of him the nail, out of him the battle bow
 BATTLES.

1 Sam. 8. 20. and go out before us, and fight our battles
 18. 17. be thou valiant for me, and fight the Lord's *b.*
 25. 28. because my lord fighteth the *b.* of the Lord
1 Chron. 26. 27. Out of the spoils won in *b.* did they
2 Chron. 32. 8. our God to help us, and to fight our *b.*
Isa. 30. 32. and in *b.* of shaking will he fight with it
 BATTLEMENT, *s.*

Deut. 22. 8. thou shalt make a battlement for thy roof
Jer. 5. 10. take away her *b.*; for they are not the Lord's
 BAY.

Josh. 15. 2. salt sea from the *b.* that looketh southward
 5. from the *b.* of the sea at the uttermost part of Jordan
 18. 19. were at the north bay of the salt sea

BAY, Adjective.

Zech. 6. 3. grised and *b.* horses || 7. the bay went forth
 BAY tree.

Psal. 37. 35. and spreading himself like a green bay tree
 BDELLIUM.

Gen. 2. 12. there is bdellium and the onyx stone
Num. 11. 7. the colour thereof as the colour of bdellium
 BEACON.

Isa. 30. 17. be left as a *b.* upon the top of a mountain
 BEAM.

Judg. 16. 14. and went away with the pin of the beam
1 Sam. 17. 7. like a weaver's *b.*, *2 Sam.* 21. 19. | *1 Chron.*
1 Kings 7. 6. pillars and the thick beams [11. 23. | 20. 5.
2 Kings 6. 2. Jordan, and take thence every man a *b.*
 5. felling a beam, the axe head fell into the water
IIab. 2. 11. and the *b.* out of the timber shall answer it
Mat. 7. 3. the *b.* that is in thine own eye, 4. 5. *Luke* 6.
 BEAMS. [41, 42.]

1 Kings 6. 6. that the *b.* should not be fastened in the walls
 9. with beams and boards of cedar, 36. | 7. 2, 3, 12.
2 Chron. 3. 7. overlaid also the house, the *b.*, the posts
Neh. 2. 8. timber to make *b.* for the gates of the palace
 3. 3. who also laid the *b.* thereof, and set up the *b.*
Psal. 104. 3. layeth the *b.* of his chambers in the waters
Cant. 1. 17. The beams of our house are cedar, and our
 BEANS.

2 Sam. 17. 28. and *b.*, and lentiles, and parched pulse
Ezek. 4. 9. also unto thee wheat, and barley, and beans
 BEAR, Verb.

Gen. 4. 13. My punishment is greater than I can bear
 13. 6. And the land was not able to bear them, 36. 7.
 43. 9. then let me bear the blame for ever, 44. 32.
 49. 15. bowed his shoulder to *b.*, and became a servant
Ezek. 18. 23. and they shall bear the burden with thee
 25. 27. be for places of the staves to bear the table
 27. 7. upon the two sides of the altar, to bear it, 30. 4.
 28. 12. Aaron shall *b.* their names before the Lord, 30.

Exod. 37. 5. to *b.* the ark, *Deut.* 10. 8. *Josh.* 3. 8, 19. | 4. 16
Lev. 19. 18. Thou shalt not avenge, nor *b.* any grudge
Num. 1. 50. they shall bear the tabernacle, and all the
 11. 14. I am not able to *b.* all this people alone, *Deut.*
 17. shall *b.* the burden of the people with thee [1. 9.
 14. 27. How long shall I *b.* with this evil congregation
 33. *b.* your whoredoms, until your carcases be wasted

Deut. 1. 12. can I myself alone bear your cumbrance
 31. thy God bare thee, as a man doth bear his son
2 Sam. 18. 19. Let me now run, and *b.* the king tidings
2 Kings 18. 14. that which thou puttest on me will I *b.*
1 Chron. 5. 18. men able to bear buckler and sword
2 Chron. 2. 2. score and ten thousand men to *b.* burdens

Psal. 75. 3. are dissolved; I bear up the pillars of it
 89. 50. how I do bear in my bosom the reproach
 91. 12. They shall bear thee up, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.
Prov. 9. 12. if thou scornest, thou alone shalt bear it

18. 14. infirmity; but a wounded spirit who can bear?
 30. 21. is disquieted, and for four which it cannot bear
Isa. 1. 14. a trouble unto me; I am weary to bear them

46. 4. I have made, and I will *b.*; even I will carry
 7. They bear him upon the shoulder, they carry him
 52. 11. be ye clean, that bear the vessels of the Lord

Jer. 10. 19. Truly this is a grief, and I must bear it
 17. 21. and bear no burden on the sabbath day, 27.
 31. 19. because I did bear the reproach of my youth

44. 22. the Lord could no longer *b.*, because of the evil
Jer. 3. 27. good for a man that he bear the yoke in his
Ezek. 12. 6. In their sight shalt thou bear it [youth

12. shall bear upon his shoulder in the twilight
 14. 10. they shall *b.* the punishment of their iniquity
 16. 52. judged thy sisters, bear thine own shame, 54.
 23. 35. therefore bear thou also thy lewdness and thy

32. 30. and bear their shame, 36. 7. | 44. 13.
 34. 29. neither *b.* the shame of the heathen any, more
 36. 15. neither shalt thou *b.* the reproach of the people

46. 20. that they *b.* them not out into the utter court
Amos 7. 10. the land is not able to bear all his words
Mic. 6. 16. therefore ye shall *b.* the reproach of my people

7. 9. I will bear the indignation of the Lord
Zeph. 1. 11. all they that bear silver are cut off
Hag. 2. 12. If one *b.* holy flesh in the skirt of his garment

Zech. 5. 10. Whither do these bear the ephah?
 6. 13. he shall bear the glory, and shall sit and rule
Mat. 3. 11. whose shoes I am not worthy to bear

27. 32. to bear his cross, *Mark* 15. 21. *Luke* 23. 26.
Luke 14. 27. whosoever doth not *b.* his cross, and come
 18. 7. unto him, though he bear long with them

John 2. 8. now, and bear unto the governor of the feast
 16. 12. to say unto you, but ye cannot bear them now
Acts 9. 15. a chosen vessel unto me, to bear my name

15. 10. neither our fathers nor we were able to bear
 18. 14. reason would that I should bear with you
 27. 15. was caught, and could not *b.* up into the wind

Rom. 15. 1. ought to bear the infirmities of the weak
1 Cor. 3. 2. for hitherto ye were not able to bear it
 10. 13. a way to escape, that ye may be able to *b.* it

15. 49. we shall also bear the image of the heavenly
2 Cor. 11. 1. Would to God ye could bear with me
 4. have not accepted, ye might well bear with him

Gal. 6. 2. Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfil
 5. For every man shall bear his own burden
 17. I bear in my body the marks of the Lord Jesus

James 3. 12. Can the fig tree, my brethren, *b.* olive berries?
Rev. 2. 2. how thou canst not bear them which are evil
 BEAR iniquity, *see*. [See FRUIT.]

Exod. 28. 38. Aaron may *b.* the iniquity of the holy things
 43. that they bear not iniquity, and die: it shall be a
Lev. 5. 1. he shall bear his iniquity, 17. | 7. 18. | 17. 16. |

10. 17. to *b.* the *i.* of the congregation [19. 8. | 20. 17.
 16. 22. the goat shall *b.* upon him all their iniquities
 20. 19. shall *b.* their *i.*, *Num.* 18. 23. *Ezek.* 44. 10, 12.

22. 16. Or suffer them to bear the iniquity of trespass
Num. 5. 31. and this woman shall bear her iniquity
 14. 34. shall ye bear your *i.*, even forty years [hood

16. 1. shall *b.* the *i.* of the sanctuary—of your priest-

Num. 30. 15. heard them; then he shall *b.* her iniquity
Isa. 53. 11. justify many; for he shall *b.* their iniquities
Ezek. 4. 6. bear the iniquity of the house of Israel, 4, 6.
 18. 19. doth not the son bear the i. of the father?
 20. not bear the iniquity of the father, neither shall

BEAR judgment.

Exod. 28. 30. Aaron shall *b.* the j. of the children of Is-
Gal. 5. 10. he that troubleth you shall *b.* his j. [rael

BEAR record.

John 8. 14. Though I *b.* record of myself, yet my record
Rom. 10. 2. For I *b.* them record that they have a zeal
2 Cor. 8. 3. For to their power, I bear record, yea, and
Gal. 4. 15. for I *b.* you record, that, if it had been possible
Col. 4. 13. For I *b.* him record, that he hath a great zeal
1 John 5. 7. there are three that bear record in heaven
3 John 12. and we also bear record; and ye know that

BEAR rule.

Ezek. 1. 22. every man should bear rule in his own house
Prov. 12. 24. The hand of the diligent shall bear rule
Jer. 5. 31. and the priests bear rule by their means
Dan. 2. 39. which shall bear rule over all the earth

BEAR sin, s.

Lev. 20. 20. they shall *b.* their s.; they shall die childless
 22. 9. keep mine ordinance, lest they bear sin for it
 24. 15. Whosoever curseth his God shall bear his sin
Num. 9. 13. that man shall *b.* his s. || 18. 22. lest they *b.*
 18. 32. ye shall bear no sin by reason of it [s., and die
Ezek. 23. 49. and ye shall bear the sins of your idols
Heb. 9. 28. Christ was once offered to *b.* the sins of many

BEAR witness.

Exod. 20. 16. shalt not bear false witness, *Deut.* 5. 20.
Mat. 19. 18 *Mark* 10. 19. *Luke* 18. 20. *Rom.* 13. 9.
1 Kings 21. 10. before him, to bear witness against him
Luke 11. 48. Truly ye *b.* witness that ye allow the deeds
John 1. 7. came for a witness, to *b.* w. of the Light, 8.
 3. 28. Ye yourselves bear me witness, that I said
 5. 31. If I *b.* witness of myself, my witness is not true
 36. works that I do, bear witness of me, 10. 25.
 8. 18. I am one that bear witness of myself
 15. 27. And ye also shall bear witness, because ye
 18. 23. If I have spoken evil, bear witness of the evil
 37. world, that I should bear witness unto the truth
Acts 22. 5. As also the high priest doth bear me witness
 23. 11. so must thou bear witness also at Rome
1 John 1. 2. we have seen it, and bear witness, and shew
 5. 8. And there are three that bear witness in earth
 BEAR. (Bring forth.)

Gen. 16. 11. shalt bear a son, and shalt call his name
 17. 17. shall Sarah, that is ninety years old, bear?
 19. Sarah thy wife shall bear thee a son indeed, 21.
 18. 13. laugh, saying, Shall I of a surety bear a child
 30. 3. and she shall bear upon my knees, that I may
Lev. 12. 5. But if she *b.* a maid child, then she shall *b.*
Deut. 28. 57. and toward her children which she shall *b.*
Judg. 13. 3. but thou shalt conceive, and *b.* a son, 5, 7.
Ruth 1. 12. also to night, and should also bear sons
1 Kings 3. 21. behold, it was not my son, which I did *b.*
Cant. 4. 2. every one bear twins, and none is barren
Isa. 7. 14. Behold, a virgin shall conceive, and *b.* a son
 54. 1. Sing, O barren, thou that didst not bear
Jer. 29. 6. that they may bear sons and daughters
Luke 1. 13. thy wife Elisabeth shall bear thee a son
1 Tim. 5. 14. the younger women marry, bear children

BEARERS.

2 Chron. 2. 18. thousand of them to be *b.* of burdens
 34. 13. Also they were over the bearers of burdens
Neh. 4. 10. strength of the bearers of burdens is decayed
 BEAREST.

Judg. 13. 3. Behold now, thou art barren, and *b.* not
Psal. 106. 4. with the favour that thou *b.* unto thy people
John 8. 13. *b.* record of thyself: thy record is not true
Rom. 11. 18. thou bearest not the root, but the root thee
Gal. 4. 27. Rejoice, thou barren that bearest not
 BEARETH.

Lev. 11. 25. Whosoever *b.* ought of the carcase, 28, 40.
 15. 10. he that beareth any of those things shall wash

Num. 11. 12. as a nursing father *b.* the sucking child
Deut. 25. 6. the firstborn which she *b.* shall succeed
 29. 18. among you a root that *b.* gall and wormwood
 23. it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass groweth
 32. 11. taketh them, beareth them on her wings

Job 24. 21. evil entreateth the barren that beareth not
Cant. 6. 6. whereof every one beareth twins, and there
Joel 1. 22. for the tree beareth her fruit, the fig tree and
Mat. 13. 23. which also *b.* fruit, and bringeth forth

John 15. 2. Every branch in me that beareth not fruit
Rom. 13. 4. for he beareth not the sword in vain
1 Cor. 13. 7. Beareth all things, believeth all things
Heb. 6. 8. that which *b.* thorns and briers is rejected
 BEARETH rule.

Prov. 29. 2. whop the wicked *b.* rule, the people mourn
 BEARETH witness.

Job 16. 8. leanness rising up in me *b.* witness to my face
Prov. 25. 18. A man that beareth false witness against
John 5. 32. There is another that beareth witness of me
 8. 18. the Father that sent me beareth witness of me
Rom. 8. 16. The Spirit itself *b.* witness with our spirit
1 John 5. 6. it is the Spirit that beareth witness, because
 BEARING.

Gen. 1. 29. I have given you every herb bearing seed
 16. 2. the Lord hath restrained me from bearing
 29. 35. she called his name Judah; and left bearing
 30. 9. When Leah saw that she had left bearing
 37. 25. with their camels bearing spicery and balm
Num. 10. 17. set forward, bearing the tabernacle
 21. Kohathites set forward, bearing the sanctuary
Josh. 3. 14. the priests *b.* the ark, 3. | *2 Sam.* 15. 24.
 6. 8. seven priests bearing the seven trumpets, 13.
1 Sam. 17. 7. and one bearing a shield went before him
Psal. 126. 6. goeth forth and weepeth, *b.* precious seed
Mark 14. 13. a man *b.* a pitcher of water, *Luke* 22. 10.
John 19. 17. he bearing his cross went forth into a place
Rom. 2. 15. conscience also bearing witness, 9. 1.
2 Cor. 4. 10. *b.* about in the body the dying of the Lord
Heb. 2. 4. God also bearing them witness, both with signs
 13. 13. without the camp, bearing his reproach
 BEAR, S.

1 Sam. 17. 34. came a lion, and a bear, and took a lamb
 36. Thy servant slew both the lion and the bear
 37. the paw of the lion, and out of the paw of the bear
2 Sam. 17. 8. a bear robbed of her whelp, *Prov.* 17. 12.
2 Kings 2. 24. came forth two she bears out of the wood
Prov. 28. 15. As a roaring lion, and a ranging bear
Isa. 11. 7. And the cow and the bear shall feed
 59. 11. We roar all like *b.*, and mourn sore like doves
Lam. 3. 10. He was unto me as a bear lying in wait
Dan. 7. 5. another beast, a second, like to a bear
Hos. 13. 8. I will meet them as a bear: that is bereaved
Amos 5. 19. did flee from a lion, and a bear met him
Ica. 13. 2. and his feet were as the feet of a bear
 BEARD, S.

Lev. 13. 29. a plague upon the head or the beard, 30.
 14. 9. shave all his hair off his head and his beard
 19. 27. shalt thou mar the corners of thy beard, 21. 5.
1 Sam. 17. 35. I caught him by his beard, and smote
 21. 13. and let his spittle fall down upon his beard
2 Sam. 10. 4. shaved off the one half of their beards
 5. until your beards be grown, *1 Chron.* 19. 5.
 19. 24. neither dressed his feet, nor trimmed his *b.*
 20. 9. And Joab took Amasa by the beard
Ezra 9. 3. plucked off the hair of my head and of my *b.*
Psal. 133. 2. ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's *b.*
Isa. 7. 20. the feet: and it shall also consume the beard
 15. 2. shall be baldness, and every beard cut off
Jer. 41. 5. fourscore men, having their beards shaven
 48. 37. every head shall be bald, and every *b.* clipped
Ezek. 5. 1. to pass upon thine head and upon thy beard
 BEAST.

Gen. 1. 24. and beast of the earth after his kind, 25.
 3. 1. the serpent was more subtil than any beast
 37. 20. Some evil beast hath devoured him, 33.
Exod. 8. 17. and it became lice in man, and in beast, 18.

Exod. 9. 9. with blains upon man, and upon *beast*, 10.
 11. 7. not a dog move his tongue, against man or *b.*
 13. 2. both of man and of *b.*: it is mine, *Num. 8. 17.*
 12. every firstling that cometh of a *beast* [18. 15.
 10. 13. whether it be *beast* or man, it shall not live
 21. 34. owner of them; and the dead *b.* shall be his
 22. 5. put in his *b.*, and shall feed in another man's field,
 10. or any *beast*, to keep; and it die, or be hurt
 19. lieth with a *beast* shall surely be put to death, *Lev.*
 18. 23. | 20. 15, 16. *Deut. 27. 21.*
 23. 29. the *beast* of the field multiply against thee
Lev. 7. 24. the fat of the *beast* that dieth of itself, 25.
 26. blood, whether it be of fowl or of *beast*, in any
 11. 39. And if any *beast*, of which ye may eat, die
 47. between the *beast* that may be eaten and the *beast*
 17. 13. which hunteth and catcheth any *beast* or fowl
 20. 25. not make yourselves abominable by *b.*, or by
 24. 18. killeth a *b.* shall make it good; *b.* for *b.*, 21.
 25. 7. and for the *beast* that are in thy land
 27. 9. if it be a *beast*, whereof men bring an offering
 10. and if he shall at all change *beast* for *beast*
Num. 31. 26. prey that was taken, both of man and of *b.*
 47. took one portion of fifty, both of man and of *beast*
Deut. 4. 17. The likeness of any *b.* that is on the earth
Judg. 20. 48. as well the men of every city, as the *beast*
Neh. 2. 12. any *beast* with me, save the *beast* that I rode
 14. no place for the *beast* that was under me to pass
Psal. 73. 22. and ignorant: I was as a *beast* before thee
 147. 9. He giveth to the *beast* his food, and to the
Prov. 12. 10. righteous man regardeth the life of his *b.*
Ecl. 3. 19. a man hath no preeminence above a *beast*
 21. spirit of the *b.* that goeth downward to the earth
Isa. 35. 9. nor any ravenous *beast* shall go up thereon
 43. 20. The *beast* of the field shall honour me
 46. 1. heavy laden; they are a burden to the weary *b.*
 63. 14. As a *beast* goeth down into the valley
Jer. 9. 20. upon this place, upon man, and upon *b.*, 21. 6.
 9. 10. the fowl of the heavens and the *beast* are fled
 31. 27. with the seed of man, and with the seed of *b.*
 32. 43. desolate without man or *b.*, 33. 10, 12. | 51. 62.
Ezek. 14. 21. sword, and the famine, and the noisome *b.*
 29. 11. nor foot of *beast* shall pass through it
 44. 31. dead of itself, or torn, whether it be fowl or *b.*
Dan. 4. 16. let a *beast's* heart be given unto him
 7. 5. behold, another *beast*, a second, like to a bear
 6. the *beast* had also four heads || 7. fourth *beast*, 23.
 11. I beheld even till the *b.* was slain, and his body
 19. I would know the truth of the fourth *beast*
Jonah 3. 7. man nor *b.*, herd nor flock, taste any thing
Mic. 1. 13. of Lachish, bind the chariot to the swift *b.*
Zech. 8. 10. no hire for man, nor any hire for *beast*
Luke 10. 34. set him on his own *beast* and brought him
Acts 28. 4. saw the venomous *beast* hang on his hand
 5. he shook off the *b.* into the fire, and felt no harm
Heb. 12. 20. if so much as a *beast* touch the mountain
Rev. 4. 7. first *b.*—second *b.*—third *b.*—fourth *b.*, 6. 3, 5,
 11. 7. *b.* that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit [7.
 13. 1. and saw a *beast* rise up out of the sea, having
 2. And the *beast* which I saw was like unto a leopard
 3. healed: and all the world wondered after the *beast*
 4. and they worshipped the *beast*, saying, Who is like
 11. I beheld another *beast* coming up out of the earth
 12. And he exerciseth all the power of the first *beast*
 14. in the sight of the *beast* || 15. image of the *beast*
 17. name of the *beast* || 18. number of the *beast*
 14. 9. if any man worship the *b.* and his image, 11.
 15. 2. that had gotten the victory over the *beast*
 16. 2. which had the mark of the *beast*, 19. 20.
 10. poured out his vial upon the seat of the *beast*
 13. of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the *beast*
 17. 3. I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured *b.*
 1. tell thee the mystery of the woman, and of the *b.*
 8. The *beast* that thou sawest was, and is not, 11.
 12. receive power as kings one hour with the *beast*
 13. give their power and strength unto the *beast*
 16. the ten horns which thou sawest upon the *beast*

Rev. 17. 17. to agree, and give their kingdom unto the *b.*
 19. 19. I saw the *beast*, and the kings of the earth
 20. And the *beast* was taken, and with him the false
 20. 4. which had not worshipped the *b.*, neither his
 10. where the *beast* and the false prophet are
 Man and BEAST.
Gen. 6. 7. both *m.*, and *b.*, and the creeping thing [22. 25.
Exod. 9. 19. upon every man and *b.* which shall be found,
 12. 12. all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, both
 man and *beast*, 13. 15. *Psal. 135. 8.*
Lev. 27. 28. of all that he hath, both of man and *beast*
Num. 3. 13. all the firstborn in Israel, both man and *b.*
Psal. 36. 6. O Lord, thou preservest man and *beast*
Jer. 27. 5. I have made the earth, the man and the *b.*
 36. 29. cause to cease from thence man and *beast*
 50. 3. remove, they shall depart, both man and *beast*
Ezek. 14. 13. cut off *m.* and *b.*, 17, 19, 21. | 25. 13. | 29. 8.
 36. 11. I will multiply upon you man and *beast*
Jonah 3. 8. let man and *beast* be covered with sackcloth
Zeph. 1. 3. I will consume man and *b.*; I will consume
 Every BEAST.
Gen. 1. 30. And to every *beast* of the earth, and to every-
 2. 19. out of the ground the Lord God formed every *b.*
 20. and to the fowl of the air, and to every *beast*
 3. 14. above every *beast* of the field; upon thy belly
 7. 2. Of every clean *beast* thou shalt take to thee
 14. They, and every *beast* after his kind, and all
 8. 19. Every *beast*, every creeping thing, and every
 20. took of every clean *beast*, and of every clean fowl
 9. 2. and the dread of you shall be upon every *beast*
 5. at the hand of every *b.* will I require it, and at the
 10. and of *c. b.* of the earth with you; from all that
 34. 23. substance and every *beast* of theirs be ours
Lev. 11. 26. every *b.* which divideth the hoof, *Deut. 14. 6.*
Psal. 50. 10. For every *beast* of the forest is mine
 104. 11. They give drink to every *beast* of the field
Ezek. 34. 8. flock became meat to every *beast* of the field
 39. 17. to every *beast* of the field, Assemble yourselves
 Unclean BEAST.
Lev. 5. 2. whether it be a carcase of an unclean *b.*, 7. 21.
 27. 11. any unclean *b.*, of which they do not offer, 27.
 Wild BEAST.
 2 *Kings* 14. 9. a *w. b.* that was in Lebanon, 2 *Chron. 25. 18*
Job 39. 15. or that the wild *beast* may break them
Psal. 80. 13. the wild *beast* of the field doth devour it
Hos. 13. 8. like a lion: the wild *beast* shall tear them
 BEASTS.
Gen. 7. 2. and of *beasts* that are not clean by two
 8. Of clean *beasts*, and of *beasts* that are not clean
 31. 39. torn of *beasts*, *Exod. 22. 31. Lev. 7. 24.* | 17.
 36. 6. all his *beasts*, and all his substance [15. | 22. 8.
 45. 17. brethren. This do ye; lade your *b.*, and go
Exod. 11. 5. and all the firstborn of *beasts*
Lev. 11. 2. are the *beasts* which ye shall eat, *Deut. 14. 4.*
 3. and cheweth the cud, among the *beasts*, *Deut. 14. 6.*
 27. among all manner of *beasts* that go on all four
 46. This is the law of the *beasts*, and of the fowl
 20. 25. put difference between clean *b.* and unclean
 26. 6. I will rid evil *beasts* out of the land, neither
 27. 26. Only the firstling of the *b.*, which should be
Num. 18. 15. firstling of unclean *b.* shalt thou redeem
 20. 8. give the congregation and their *beasts* drink
 11. the congregation drank, and their *beasts* also
 31. 11. and all the prey, both of men and of *beasts*
 30. manner of *beasts*, and give them unto the Levites
Deut. 32. 24. I will also send the teeth of *b.* upon them
 1 *Kings* 4. 33. he spake also of *b.*, and of fowl, and of
 18. 5. and mules alive, that we lose not all the *beasts*
 2 *Kings* 3. 17. drink, both ye, and your cattle, and your
 2 *Chron. 32. 28.* and stalls for all manner of *beasts* [*b.*
Ecc. 1. 4. with gold, and with goods, and with *beasts*, 6.
Job 12. 7. ask now the *beasts*, and they shall teach thee
 18. 3. Wherefore are we counted as *b.*, and reputed
 37. 8. the *b.* go into dens, and remain in their places
Psal. 49. 12. he is like the *beasts* that perish, 20.
 104. 20. where all the *b.* of the forest do creep forth

Psal. 104. 25. innumerable, both small and great *beasts*
 148. 10. *Beasts*, and all cattle; creeping things, and
Prov. 9. 2. She hath killed her *beasts*; she hath mingled
 30. 30. A lion which is strongest among *beasts*
Ecc. 3. 18. might see that they themselves are *beasts*
 19. which befalleth the sons of men befalleth *beasts*
Isa. 1. 11. offerings of rams, and the fat of fed *beasts*
 30. 6. The burden of the *beasts* of the south
 40. 16. nor the *b.* thereof sufficient for a burnt offering
 46. 1. their idols were upon the *b.*, and upon the cattle
 66. 20. and upon swift *beasts*, to my holy mountain
Jer. 12. 4. the *b.* are consumed, and the birds; because
Ezek. 5. 17. So will I send upon you famine and evil *b.*
 8. 10. of creeping things, and abominable *beasts*
 14. 15. cause noisome *beasts* to pass through the land
 32. 4. I will fill the *beasts* of the whole earth with thee
 13. I will destroy also all the *beasts* thereof, 34. 25
 33. 27. will I give to the *beasts* to be devoured
Dan. 4. 14. let the *beasts* get away from under it
 15. let his portion be with the *beasts* in the grass
 5. 21. and his heart was made like the *beasts*
 7. 3. And four great *beasts* came up from the sea
 7. was diverse from all the *beasts* that were before it
 12. As concerning the rest of the *beasts*
 17. great *beasts*, which are four, are four kings
 8. 4. so that no *beasts* might stand before him
Joel 1. 18. How do the *beasts* groan! the herds
Amos 5. 22. regard the peace offerings of your fat *beasts*
Mic. 5. 8. as a lion among the *beasts* of the forest
Hab. 2. 17. the spoil of *beasts*, which made them afraid
Zeph. 2. 14. in the midst of her, all the *b.* of the nations
 15. a desolation, a place for *beasts* to lie down in!
Zech. 14. 15. of all the *beasts* that shall be in these tents
Acts 7. 42. have ye offered to me slain *b.* and sacrifices
 23. 24. provide them *beasts*, that they may set Paul on
Rom. 1. 23. and to birds, and four-footed *beasts*
1 Cor. 15. 32. I have fought with *beasts* at Ephesus
 39. another flesh of *beasts*, another of fishes
Titus 1. 12. Cretians are always liars, evil *beasts*
Heb. 13. 11. For the bodies of those *beasts*, whose blood
James 3. 7. For every kind of *beasts*, and of birds
2 Pet. 2. 12. But these, as natural brute *beasts*
Jude 10. but what they know naturally, as brute *beasts*
Rev. 4. 6. four *beasts* full of eyes before and behind
 8. the four *beasts* had each of them six wings
 9. when those *beasts* give glory and honour and thanks
 5. 6. in the midst of the throne and of the four *beasts*
 8. And when he had taken the book, the four *beasts*
 11. about the throne and the *beasts* and the elders
 14. And the four *beasts* said, Amen
 6. 1. one of the four *beasts* saying, Come and see
 6. I heard a voice in the midst of the four *beasts*
 7. 11. and about the elders and the four *beasts*
 14. 3. song before the throne, and before the four *b.*
 15. 7. one of the four *b.* gave unto the seven angels
 18. 13. fine flour, and wheat, and *beasts*, and sheep
 19. 4. elders and the four *b.* fell down and worshipped
BEASTS of the Earth.

Deut. 28. 26. unto all fowls of the air, and unto the *beasts*
 of the earth, *1 Sam.* 17. 46. *Isa.* 18. 6. *Jer.* 7. 33.
 | 16. 4. | 19. 7. | 34. 20.

Job 5. 22. neither shalt thou be afraid of the *b.* of the earth
 35. 11. teacheth us more than the *beasts* of the earth
Psal. 79. 2. flesh of thy saints unto the *beasts* of the earth
Jer. 15. 3. the *beasts* of the earth, to devour and destroy
Acts 10. 12. all manner of four-footed *b.* of the earth, 11. 6.
Rev. 6. 8. with death, and with the *beasts* of the earth
BEASTS of the Field.

Exod. 23. 11. what they leave the *beasts* of the field shall
Deut. 7. 22. lest the *beasts* of the field increase upon thee
1 Sam. 17. 44. unto the fowls of the air, and to the *b.* of
 the field, *Ezek.* 29. 5. | 34. 5. | 39. 4.
2 Sam. 21. 10. by day, nor the *b.* of the field by night
Job 5. 23. *beasts* of the field shall be at peace with thee
 40. 20. where all the *beasts* of the field play
Psal. 8. 7. sheep and oxen, yea, and the *b.* of the field
 40

Jer. 56. 9. All ye *beasts* of the field, come, *Jer.* 12. 9.
Jer. 27. 6. *b.* of the f. have I given, 28. 14. *Dan.* 2. 38.
Ezek. 31. 0. under his branches did all the *b.* of the field
 13. all the *b.* of the field shall be upon his branches
 38. 20. *beasts* of the field—shall shake at my presence
Dan. 4. 12. the *b.* of the field had shadow under it, 21.
 23. portion be with the *beasts* of the field, 25. 32.
IIos. 2. 12. and the *beasts* of the field shall eat them
 18. a covenant for them with the *beasts* of the field
 4. 3. shall languish, with the *beasts* of the field
Joel 1. 20. The *beasts* of the field cry also unto thee
 2. 22. Be not afraid, ye *beasts* of the field
Wild BEASTS.

Lec. 26. 22. I will also send *wild beasts* among you
1 Sam. 17. 46. unto the fowls of the air, and unto the *w. b.*
Psal. 50. 11. and the *wild beasts* of the field are mine
Isa. 13. 21. But *wild beasts* of the desert shall lie there
 22. *wild beasts* of the islands shall cry in their desolate
 34. 14. The *wild beasts* of the desert shall also meet
 with the *wild beasts* of the island, *Jer.* 50. 39.
Mark 1. 13. tempted of Satan; and was with the *wild b.*
Acts 10. 12. and *wild beasts*, and creeping things, 11. 6.
BEAT.

Exod. 30. 36. And thou shalt *beat* some of it very small
 39. 3. And they did *beat* the gold into thin plates
Num. 11. 8. ground it in mills, or *beat* it in a mortar
Deut. 25. 3. if he should exceed, and *b.* him above these
Judg. 8. 17. And he *beat* down the tower of Penuel
 9. 45. and *beat* down the city, and sowed it with salt
 19. 22. beset the house round about, and *b.* at the door
Ruth 2. 17. and *beat* out that she had gleaned
2 Sam. 22. 43. *b.* them as small as the dust, *Ps.* 18. 42.
2 Kings 3. 25. And they *beat* down the cities
 13. 25. Three times did Joash *beat* him, and
 23. 12. the king *beat* down, and brake them down
Psal. 49. 23. I will *beat* down his foes before his face
Prov. 23. 14. Thou shalt *beat* him with the rod
Isa. 2. 4. *beat* their swords into plowshares, *Mic.* 4. 3.
 3. 15. What meaneth that ye *b.* my people to pieces
 27. 12. shall *beat* off from the channel of the river
 41. 16. shalt thresh the mountains, and *b.* them small
Joel 3. 10. *Beat* your plowshares into swords, and your
Jonah 4. 8. and the sun *beat* upon the head of Jonah
Mic. 4. 13. thou shalt *beat* in pieces many people
Mat. 7. 25. and *beat* upon that house, 27. *Luke* 6. 48, 49.
 21. 35. his servants, and *b.* one, *Mark* 12. 3. *Luke*
Mark 4. 37. and the waves *b.* into the ship [20. 10, 11.
Luke 12. 45. begin to *beat* the menservants and maidens
Acts 16. 22. rent off their clothes, and commanded to *b.*
 18. 17. and *beat* him before the judgment seat
 22. 19. I imprisoned and *beat* in every synagogues
BEATEN.

Exod. 5. 14. taskmasters had set over them, were *b.*, 16.
 25. 18. of gold, of *b.* work, 31. 36. | 37. 17, 22. *Num.* 8. 4.
 37. 7. two cherubims of gold, *beaten* out of one piece
Lec. 2. 14. even corn *beaten* out of full ears, 16. 4.
 16. 12. his hands full of sweet incense *beaten* small
Deut. 25. 2. if the wicked man be worthy to be *beaten*
Josh. 8. 15. made as if they were *beaten* before them
2 Sam. 2. 17. and Abner was *b.*, and the men of Israel
2 Chron. 2. 10. twenty thousand measures of *b.* wheat
 34. 7. and had *beaten* the graven images into powder
Prov. 23. 35. they have *beaten* me, and I felt it not
Isa. 27. 9. as chalkstones that are *beaten* in sunder
 28. 27. but the fitches are *beaten* out with a staff
 30. 31. shall the Assyrian be *beaten* down
Jer. 46. 5. and their mighty ones are *beaten* down
Mic. 1. 7. the graven images thereof shall be *b.* to pieces
Mark 13. 9. and in the synagogues ye shall be *beaten*
Luke 12. 47. shall be *beaten* with many stripes, 48.
Acts 5. 40. had called the apostles, and *beaten* them
 16. 37. They have *beaten* us openly uncondemned
2 Cor. 11. 25. Thrice was I *beaten* with rods
BEATEN Gold.

Num. 8. 4. work of the candlestick was of *beaten gold*
1 Kings 10. 16. targets of *beaten gold*, *2 Chron.* 9. 16

BEA

1 *Kings* 10. 17. three hundred shields of *b. gold*, 2 *Chron.*
 2 *Chron.* 9. 15. shekels of *b. gold* went to one target [9. 16.
BEATEN Oil.
Ezra 27. 20. pure oil olive *beaten* for the light, *Lev.* 24. 2.
 29. 40. fourth part of an hin of *beaten oil*, *Num.* 28. 5.
BEATEST.
Deut. 24. 20. When thou *beatest* thine olive-tree
Prov. 23. 13. *beatest* him with the rod, he shall not die
BEATETH.
 1 *Cor.* 9. 26. so fight I, not as one that *beateth* the air
BEATING.
 1 *Sam.* 14. 16. they went on *beating* down one another
Mark 13. 5. many others; *b. some*, and killing some
Acts 21. 32. and the soldiers, they left *beating* of Paul
BEAUTY.
Ezra 28. 2. for Aaron thy brother for glory and for *b.*, 40.
 2 *Sam.* 1. 19. The *beauty* of Israel is slain
 14. 25. so much praised as Absalom for his *beauty*
 1 *Chron.* 16. 29. worship the Lord in the *beauty* of
 holiness, *Psalm.* 29. 2. | 96. 9.
 2 *Chron.* 3. 6. the house with precious stones for *beauty*
 20. 21. that should praise the *beauty* of holiness
Ezra 1. 11. to shew the people and the princes her *b.*
Joh 40. 10. and array thyself with glory and *beauty*
Psalm. 27. 4. to behold the *b. of the Lord*, and to enquire
 39. 11. makest his *b.* to consume away like a moth
 45. 11. So shall the king greatly desire thy *beauty*
 49. 14. their *beauty* shall consume in the grave
 50. 2. Out of Zion, the perfection of *beauty*
 90. 17. let the *beauty* of the Lord our God be upon us
 96. 6. strength and *beauty* are in his sanctuary
Prov. 6. 25. Lust not after her *beauty* in thine heart
 20. 29. the *beauty* of old men is the grey head
 31. 30. Favour is deceitful, and *beauty* is vain
Isa. 3. 24. and burning instead of *beauty*
 13. 19. the *beauty* of the Chaldees' excellency
 28. 1. whose glorious *beauty* is a fading flower, 4.
 5. a diadem of *beauty*, unto the residue of his people
 33. 17. Thine eyes shall see the king in his *beauty*
 44. 13. according to the *beauty* of a man
 53. 2. there is no *beauty* that we should desire him
 61. 3. to give unto them *b.* for ashes, the oil of joy
Lam. 1. 6. from the daughter of Zion all her *beauty*
 2. 1. unto the earth the *beauty* of Israel
 15. Is this the city that men call The perfection of *b.*
Ezek. 7. 20. As for the *beauty* of his ornament, he set it
 10. 14. among the heathen for thy *beauty*: for it was
 15. thou didst trust in thine own *beauty*
 25. and hast made thy *beauty* to be abhorred
 27. 3. O Tyrus, thou hast said, I am of perfect *beauty*
 4. thy builders have perfected thy *beauty*, 11.
 28. 7. draw their swords against the *b. of thy wisdom*
 12. full of wisdom, and perfect in *beauty*
 17. Thine heart was lifted up because of thy *beauty*
 31. 8. in the garden of God was like unto him in his *b.*
 32. 19. Whom dost thou pass in *beauty*? go down
Hos. 14. 6. and his *beauty* shall be as the olive-tree
Zech. 9. 17. his goodness, and how great is his *beauty*
 11. 7. two staves; the one I called *Beauty*, 10.
BEAUTIES.
Psalm. 110. 3. in the *beauties* of holiness from the womb
BEAUTIFY.
Ezra 7. 27. heart, to *beautify* the house of the Lord
Psalm. 149. 4. he will *beautify* the meek with salvation
Isa. 60. 13. to *beautify* the place of my sanctuary
BEAUTIFUL.
Gen. 29. 17. but Rachel was *beautiful* and well-favoured
Deut. 21. 11. seeest among the captives a *beautiful* woman
 1 *Sam.* 16. 12. was ruddy, and withal of a *b. countenance*
 26. 3. of good understanding, and of a *b. countenance*
 2 *Sam.* 91. 2. and the woman was very *b.* to look upon
Ezra 2. 7. and the maid was fair and *beautiful*
Psalm. 48. 2. *B.* for situation, the joy of the whole earth
Ezek. 3. 11. hath made every thing *beautiful* in his time
Cant. 6. 4. Thou art *beautiful*, O my love, as Tirzah
 7. 1. How *beautiful* are thy feet with shoes

BEC

Isa. 4. 2. the branch of the Lord be *b.* and glorious
 52. 1. put on thy *beautiful* garments, O Jerusalem
 7. How *b.* upon the mountains are the feet, *Rom.* 10. 15.
 64. 11. Our holy and our *beautiful* house, where
Jer. 13. 20. flock that was given thee, thy *beautiful* flock?
 48. 17. the strong staff broken, and the *beautiful* rod!
Ezek. 16. 12. and a *beautiful* crown upon thine head
 13. wast exceeding *beautiful*, and thou didst prosper
 23. 42. and *beautiful* crowns upon their heads
Mat. 23. 27. sepulchres, which indeed appear *beautiful*
Acts 3. 2. gate of the temple which is called *B.*, 10.
BECAME.
Gen. 2. 7. breath of life; and man *became* a living soul
 19. 26. behind him, and she *became* a pillar of salt
 49. 15. to bear, and *became* a servant unto tribute
Exod. 4. 3. *b.* a serpent, 7. 10, 12. || 4. *b.* a rod in his hand
 8. 17. and it *became* lice || 9. 10. and it *became* a boil
 36. 13. so it *b.* one tabernacle [and they *b.* a sign
Num. 26. 10. fire devoured two hundred and fifty men:
Judg. 1. 30. dwelt among them, and *became* tributaries
 1 *Sam.* 10. 12. Therefore it *b.* a proverb, Is Saul also
 25. 37. died within him, and he *became* as a stone
 1 *Kings* 12. 30. And this thing *became* a sin, 13. 34.
Ezra 8. 17. many of the people of the land *became* Jews
Psalm. 69. 11. and I *became* a proverb to them
 83. 10. at Endor: they *became* as dung for the earth
Ezek. 17. 6. so it *b.* a vine || 19. 3. *became* a young lion
 23. 10. and she *became* famous among women [tain
Dan. 2. 35. stone that smote the image *b.* a great moun-
 10. 15. my face toward the ground, and I *b.* dumb
Mat. 28. 4. keepers did shake, and *became* as dead men
Mark 9. 3. And his raiment *became* shining
Acts 10. 10. And he *b.* very hungry, and would have eaten
Rom. 1. 21. and *became* vain in their imaginations
 22. Professing themselves to be wise, they *b.* fools
 1 *Cor.* 9. 20. And unto the Jews I *became* as a Jew
 13. 11. when I *b.* a man, I put away childish things
 2 *Cor.* 8. 9. yet for your sakes he *became* poor, that ye
Phil. 2. 8. and *became* obedient unto death
Heb. 2. 10. For it *became* him, for whom are all things
 5. 9. he *became* the author of eternal salvation
 7. 26. such an high-priest *became* us, who is holy
 10. 33. partly, whilst ye *became* companions of them
 11. 7. *b.* heir of the righteousness which is by faith
Rer. 6. 12. sun *became* black—moon *became* as blood
 8. 8. sea *became* blood || 11. waters *became* wormwood
 16. 3. and it *became* as the blood of a dead man
 4. fountains of waters; and they *became* blood
BECAMEST.
 1 *Chron.* 17. 22. and thou, Lord, *becamest* their God
Ezek. 16. 8. saith the Lord God, and thou *becamest* mine
BECAUSE.
Gen. 3. 14. said unto the serpent, *B.* thou hast done this
Lev. 26. 43. *b.*, even *b.* they despised my judgments
 2 *Sam.* 12. 6. *b.* he did this thing, and *b.* he had no pity
Prov. 1. 24. *Because* I have called, and ye refused
Ezek. 13. 10. *B.*, even *b.* they have seduced my people
 36. 3. *Because* they have made you desolate
Mat. 17. 20. *Because* of your unbelief
 26. 31. All ye shall be offended *b.* of me this night
Mark 9. 41. in my name, *because* ye belong to Christ
John 6. 26. not *b.* ye saw the miracles, but *b.* ye did eat
 8. 43. even *because* ye cannot hear my word
 10. 13. hireling fleeth, *because* he is an hireling
 12. 30. This voice came not *b.* of me, but for your sakes
 14. 12. *because* I go unto my Father, 28. | 16. 10, 17,
 19. but ye see me; *b.* I live, ye shall live also
Rom. 8. 10. *because* of sin—*because* of righteousness
Eph. 5. 6. *because* of these things cometh the wrath
Heb. 6. 13. *b.* he could swear by no greater, he swear by
 1 *John* 3. 14. from death unto life, *b.* we love the brethren
 4. 19. We love him, *because* he first loved us
BECKONED.
Luke 1. 22. *beckoned* unto them, and remained speechless
 5. 7. And they *beckoned* unto their partners
John 13. 24. Simon Peter therefore *beckoned* to him

[have made his defence

Acts 19. 33. Alexander *b.* with the hand, and would21. 40. Paul stood on the stairs, and *beckoned*24. 10. Paul, after that the governor had *beckoned*
BECKONING.*Acts* 12. 17. But he, *beckoning* unto them with the hand13. 16. Paul stood up, and *beckoning* with his hand said.
BECOME.*Gen.* 3. 22. the man is *become* as one of us, to know37. 20. we shall see what will *become* of his dreams*Exod.* 15. 2. he is *b.* my salvation, *Pr.* 118. 14. *Isa.* 12. 2.32. 1. wot not what is *b.* of him, 23. *Acts* 7. 40.*Deut.* 27. 9. art *become* the people of the Lord thy God1 *Sam.* 28. 16. departed from thee, and is *b.* thine enemy ?2 *Sam.* 7. 24. and thou, Lord, art *become* their God1 *Kings* 14. 3. he shall tell thee what shall *b.* of the child*Esth.* 2. 11. how Esther did, and what should *b.* of her*Jer.* 50. 37. and they shall *become* as women*Lam.* 1. 1. how is she *become* as a widow !—tributary !*Ezek.* 37. 17. and they shall *become* one in thine hand*Jonah* 4. 5. till he might see what would *b.* of the city*Mat.* 18. 3. be converted, and *become* as little children21. 42. the same is *become* the head of the corner,*Mark* 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11.*John* 1. 12. gave he power to *become* the sons of God*Acts* 12. 18. among the soldiers, what was *b.* of Peter2 *Cor.* 5. 17. behold, all things are *become* new*Ty.* 2. 1. the things which *become* sound doctrine*Rev.* 11. 15. of this world are *b.* the kingdoms of our Lord
BECOMETH.*Psal.* 93. 5. holiness *b.* thine house, O Lord, for ever*Prov.* 10. 4. He *b.* poor that dealeth with a slack hand17. 7. Excellent speech *becometh* not a fool18. *becometh* surety in the presence of his friend*Ecc.* 4. 14. he that is born in his kingdom *becometh* poor*Mat.* 3. 15. thus it *becometh* us to fulfil all righteousness13. 22. choke the word, and he *b.* unfruitful, *Mark* 4.32. among herbs, and *b.* a tree, *Mark* 4. 32. [19.]*Rom.* 16. 2. as *becometh* saints, *Eph.* 5. 3.*Phil.* 1. 27. your conversation be as it *b.* the gospel1 *Tim.* 2. 10. which *becometh* women professing godliness*Tit.* 2. 3. that they be in behaviour as *becometh* holiness
BED.*Gen.* 47. 31. bowed himself upon the *bed*, 1 *Kings* 1. 47.48. 2. Israel strengthened himself, and sat upon the *b.*49. 4. wentest up to thy father's *bed*, 1 *Chron.* 5. 1.33. he gathered up his feet into the *bed*, and yielded*Exod.* 8. 3. and into thy *bed*-chamber, and upon thy *bed*21. 18. and he die not, but keepeth his *bed**Lev.* 15. 4. Every *bed*, whereon he lieth, 24. [16.]1 *Sam.* 19. 13. Michal took an image, and laid it in the *b.*,15. Bring him up to me in the *b.*, that I may slay him28. 23. So he arose from the earth, and sat upon the *b.*2 *Sam.* 4. 5. Ish-bosheth, who lay on a *bed* at noon, 7.11. slain a righteous person in his own house upon his *b.* ?11. 2. David arose from off his *bed*, and walked13. 5. Lay thee down on thy *bed*, and make thyself sick1 *Kings* 17. 19. and laid him upon his own *bed*21. 4. down upon his *bed*, and turned away his face2 *Kings* 1. 4. shalt not come down from that *bed*, 6, 10.4. 10. let us set for him there a *bed*, and a table21. laid him on the *bed* of the man of God32. behold, the child was dead, and laid upon his *bed*2 *Chron.* 16. 14. *bed* which was filled with sweet odours24. 25. and slew him on his *bed*, and he died*Esth.* 7. 8. Haman was fallen upon the *b.* whereon Esther*Job* 7. 13. When I say, My *bed* shall comfort me17. 13. I have made my *bed* in the darkness33. 15. upon me, in slumberings upon the *bed*19. He is chastened also with pain upon his *bed**Psal.* 4. 4. commune with your own heart upon your *bed*6. 6. all the night make I my *bed* to swim36. 4. He deviseth mischief upon his *bed*41. 3. strengthen him upon the *bed* of languishing63. 6. When I remember thee upon my *bed*132. 3. of my house, nor go up into my *bed**Psal.* 139. 8. make my *bed* in hell, behold, thou art there*Prov.* 7. 16. decked my *bed* with coverings of tapestry17. I have perfumed my *bed* with myrrh22. 27. should he take away thy *b.* from under thee ?26. 14. hinges, so doth the slothful upon his *bed**Cant.* 1. 16. yea, pleasant : also our *bed* is green3. 1. on my *bed* I sought him whom my soul loveth7. Behold his *bed*, which is Solomon's5. 13. His cheeks are as a *bed* of spices*Isa.* 28. 20. the *b.* is shorter than that a man can stretch57. 7. lofty and high mountain hast thou set thy *bed*8. hast enlarged thy *bed*—lovedst their *bed**Ezek.* 23. 17. Babylonians came to her into the *b.* of love41. And sateest upon a stately *bed*32. 25. have set her a *bed* in the midst of the slain*Dan.* 2. 28. visions of thy head upon thy *b.*, are these, 29.4. 5. thoughts upon my *bed*, and the visions, 10, 13.7. 1. had a dream and visions of his head upon his *bed**Amos* 3. 12. that dwell in Samaria in the corner of a *b.**Mat.* 9. 2. a man sick of the palsy, lying on a *b.*, *Luke* 5. 18.6. Arise, take up thy *b.*, *Mark* 2. 9, 11. *John* 5. 8, 11, 12.*Mark* 2. 4. down the *b.* wherein the sick of the palsy lay12. took up the *bed*, and went forth before them all4. 21. or under a *bed* ? *Luke* 8. 16.7. 30. devil gone out, and her daughter laid upon the *b.**Luke* 11. 7. and my children are with me in *bed*17. 34. two men in one *bed* ; the one shall be taken*John* 5. 9. and took up his *bed*, and walked10. sabbath day : it is not lawful for thee to carry thy *b.**Acts* 9. 33. which had kept his *bed* eight years34. arise, and make thy *bed*. And he arose*Heb.* 13. 4. honourable in all, and the *bed* undefiled*Rev.* 2. 22. Behold, I will cast her into a *bed*
BEDCHAMBER.*Exod.* 8. 3. into thy *bedchamber*, and upon thy *bed*2 *Sam.* 4. 7. he lay on his *bed* in his *bedchamber*2 *Kings* 6. 12. the words that thou speakest in thy *b.*11. 2. him and his nurse, in the *b.*, 2 *Chron.* 22. 11.*Ecc.* 10. 20. curse not the rich in thy *bedchamber*
BEDS.2 *Sam.* 17. 28. Brought *b.*, and basons, and earthen vessels*Esth.* 1. 6. the *beds* were of gold and silver*Psal.* 149. 5. let them sing aloud upon their *beds**Cant.* 6. 2. into his garden, to the *beds* of spices*Isa.* 57. 2. they shall rest in their *beds*, each one*Hos.* 7. 14. when they howled upon their *beds**Amos* 6. 4. That lie upon *beds* of ivory, and stretch*Mic.* 2. 1. devise iniquity, and work evil upon their *beds**Mark* 6. 55. to carry about in *beds* those that were sick*Acts* 5. 15. sick into the streets, and laid them on *beds*
BEDSTEAD.*Deut.* 3. 11. behold, his *bedstead* was a *bedstead* of iron
BEE, S.*Deut.* 1. 44. out against you, and chased you, as *bees* do*Judg.* 14. 8. *bees* and honey in the carcase of the lion*Psal.* 118. 12. They compassed me about like *bees**Isa.* 7. 18. for the *bee* that is in the land of Assyria
BEETLE.*Lev.* 11. 22. and the *beetle* after his kind
BEEVES.*Lev.* 22. 19. a male without blemish, of the *beeves*21. or a freewill offering in *beeves* or sheep*Num.* 31. 28. both of the persons, and of the *beeves*, 3033. threescore and twelve thousand *beeves*38. the *beeves* were thirty and six thousand, 44.
BEFALL.*Gen.* 42. 4. Lest peradventure mischief *befall* him38. if mischief *befall* him by the way, 44. 20.49. 1. *b.* you in the last days, *Deut.* 31. 29. *Dan.* 10. 14.*Deut.* 31. 17. many evils and troubles shall *befall* them*Psal.* 91. 10. There shall no evil *befall* thee, neither*Acts* 20. 22. not knowing the things that shall *befall* me
BEFALLEN.*Lev.* 10. 19. such things have *b.* me ; and if I had eaten*Num.* 20. 14. knowest all the travel that hath *befallen* us*Deut.* 31. 21. when many evils and troubles are *b.* them

Judg. 6. 13. be with us, why then is all this *befallen* us?
1 Sam. 20. 26. for he thought, Something hath *b.* him
Ezra. 6. 13. his friends every thing that had *befallen* him
Mat. 8. 33. what was *b.* to the possessed of the devils

BEFALLETH

Eccl. 3^d. 19. which *befalleth* the sons of men *b.* beasts
 BEFELL.

(Gen. 42. 23.) told him all that *b.* unto them, *Josh. 2^d. 23.*
2 Sam. 19. 7. than all the evil that *b.* thee from thy youth
Mark 5. 16. how it *befell* to him that was possessed
Acts 20. 19. which *b.* mo by the lying in wait of the Jews
 BEFOREHAND.

Mark 13. 11. take no thought *b.* what ye shall speak
2 Cor. 9. 5. unto you, and make up *b.* your bounty
1 Tim. 5. 24. Some men's sins are open, *beforehand*
 25. the good works of some are manifest *beforehand*
1 Pet. 1. 11. testified *beforehand* the sufferings of Christ
 BEFORETIME.

Josh. 20. 5. unwittingly, and hated him not *beforetime*
1 Sam. 9. 9. A Prophet was *beforetime* called a Seer
 10. 11. when all that knew him *beforetime* saw that
2 Sam. 7. 10. afflict them any more, as *beforetime*
2 Kings 13. 5. children of Israel dwelt in their tents, as *b.*
Neh. 2. 1. Now I had not been *b.* sad in his presence
Isa. 41. 26. and *b.*, that we may say, He is righteous
Acts 8. 9. which *beforetime* in the same city used sorcery
 BEGAN.

Gen. 4. 26. Then *b.* men to call upon the name of the Lord
 6. 1. when men *b.* to multiply on the face of the earth
 44. 12. And he searched, and *began* at the eldest
Num. 25. 1. and the people *began* to commit whoredom
Judg. 16. 22. the hair of his head *began* to grow again
 20. 31. they *began* to smite of the people, and kill
1 Kings 6. 1. he *b.* to build, *2 Chron. 3. 1, 2. Ezra 5. 2.*
2 Kings 10. 32. the Lord *began* to cut Israel short
2 Chron. 20. 22. when they *began* to sing and to praise
 29. 27. offering *began*, the song of the Lord *began* also
 31. 7. In the third month they *b.* to lay the foundation
 21. And in every work that he *b.* in the service of
 34. 3. yet young, he *b.* to seek after the God of David
Ezra 3. 6. *b.* they to offer burnt-offerings unto the Lord
Ezek. 9. 6. Then they *began* at the ancient men
Mat. 4. 17. Jesus *began* to preach, and to say, Repent
 16. 21. *began* Jesus to shew, *Mark 10. 32.* [14. 33.
 26. 37. and *b.* to be sorrowful and very heavy, *Mark*
28. 1. In the end of the Sabbath, as it *began* to dawn
Mark 4. 1. he *began* again to teach by the sea side
 5. 17. they *b.* to pray him to depart out of their coasts
 6. 2. he *began* to teach in the synagogue
 7. and *began* to send them forth by two and two
 34. and he *began* to teach them many things
 55. *began* to carry about in beds those that were sick
 8. 11. Pharisees came forth, and *b.* to question with
 31. he *b.* to teach them, that the Son of man [him
 12. 1. he *b.* to speak unto them by parables, *Luke 20. 9.*
 14. 10. And they *began* to be sorrowful, and to say
Luke 1. 70. since the world *began*, *John 9. 32. Acts 3.*
 21. *Rom. 16. 25.*

3. 23. Jesus himself *began* to be about 30 years of age
 5. 7. filled both the ships, so that they *began* to sink
 21. the scribes and the Pharisees *began* to reason
 7. 15. And he that was dead sat up, and *b.* to speak
 24. he *began* to speak unto the people concerning John
 9. 12. And when the day *began* to wear away
 14. 30. This man *b.* to build, and was not able to finish
 19. 45. and *began* to cast out them that sold therein
 22. 23. *b.* to enquire among themselves, which of them
 23. 2. And they *b.* to accuse him, saying, We found
John 4. 52. of them the hour when he *began* to amend
 13. 5. and *began* to wash the disciples' feet
Acts 1. 1. of all that Jesus *began* both to do and teach
 2. 4. and *began* to speak with other tongues
 8. 35. *b.* at the same scripture, and preached unto him
 10. 37. throughout all Judaea, and *began* from Galilee
 11. 15. as I *b.* to speak, the Holy Ghost fell on them
 18. 26. And he *b.* to speak boldly in the synagogue

2 Tim. 1. 9. before the world *began*, *Tit. 1. 2.*
Heb. 2. 3. which at the first *b.* to be spoken by the Lord
 BEG, GED, GING.

Psalm. 37. 25. righteous forsaken, nor his seed *b.* bread
 109. 10. his children be continually vagabonds, and *b.*
Prov. 20. 4. therefore shall he *beg* in harvest, and have
Mat. 27. 58. and *begged* the body of Jesus, *Luke 23. 52.*
Mark 10. 46. by the highway side, *begging*, *Luke 18. 35.*
Luke 16. 3. I cannot dig; to *beg* I am ashamed
John 9. 8. blind, said, Is not this he that sat and *begged*?
 BEGAT.

Lev. 25. 45. are with you, which they *began* in your land
Deut. 32. 18. Of the Rock that *began* thee thou art
Prov. 23. 22. Harken unto thy father that *began* thee
Jer. 16. 3. and concerning their fathers that *began* them
Dan. 11. 6. he that *b.* her, and he that strengthened her
Zech. 13. 3. his father and his mother that *began* him
James 1. 18. Of his own will *began* he us with the word
1 John 5. 1. loveth him that *began* loveth him also that
 BEGET.

Gen. 17. 20. twelve princes shall he *b.*, and I will make
Deut. 4. 25. When thou shalt *beget* children [him
 28. 41. Thou shalt *beget* sons and daughters, but thou
2 Kings 20. 18. which thou shalt *b.*, shall they take away,
Eccl. 6. 3. If a man *b.* an hundred children [Isa. 39. 7.
Jer. 29. 6. Take ye wives, and *beget* sons and daughters
Ezek. 18. 10. If he *beget* a son that is a robber
 14. if he *beget* a son, that seeth all his father's sins
 47. 22. which shall *beget* children among you
 BEGETTEST.

Gen. 48. 6. And thy issue, which thou *b.* after them
Isa. 45. 10. that saith unto his father, What *b.* thou?
 BEGETTETH.

Prov. 17. 21. He that *b.* a fool doeth it to his sorrow
 23. 24. he that *b.* a wise child shall have joy of him
Eccl. 5. 14. he *b.* a son, and there is nothing in his hand
 BEGGAR.

1 Sam. 2. 8. and lifteth up the *beggar* from the dunghill
Luke 16. 20. there was a certain *beggar* named Lazarus
 22. the *beggar* died, and was carried by the angels
 BEGGARLY.

Gal. 4. 9. turn ye again to the weak and *b.* elements
 BEGIN.

Gen. 11. 6. and this they *begin* to do: and now nothing
Deut. 2. 25. This day will I *b.* to put the dread of thee
 16. 9. *b.* to number the seven weeks from such time as
Josh. 3. 7. This day will I *begin* to magnify thee in the
1 Sam. 3. 12. when I *begin*, I will also make an end
 22. 15. Did I then *begin* to enquire of God for him?
Neh. 11. 17. the principal to *b.* the thanksgiving in prayer
Jer. 25. 29. lo, I *begin* to bring evil on the city which
Ezek. 9. 6. and *b.* at my sanctuary. Then they *began*
Luke 3. 8. and *begin* not to say within yourselves
 13. 26. Then shall ye *begin* to say, We have eaten
 14. 29. all that behold it *begin* to mock him
 21. 28. And when these things *begin* to come to pass
2 Cor. 3. 1. Do we *begin* again to commend ourselves?
1 Pet. 4. 17. judgment must *begin* at the house of God
Rev. 10. 7. seventh angel, when he shall *begin* to sound
 BEGINNETH.

Deut. 16. 9. as thou *b.* to put the sickle to the corn
 BEGINNING.

Mat. 14. 30. *b.* to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, save me
 20. 8. their hire, *beginning* from the last unto the first
Luke 23. 5. all Jewry, *b.* from Galilee to this place
 24. 27. And *beginning* at Moses and all the prophets
 47. in his name among all nations, *b.* at Jerusalem
John 8. 9. went out one by one, *beginning* at the eldest
Acts 1. 22. *B.* from the baptism of John, unto that same
 BEGINNING, *Substantive.*

Gen. 10. 10. And the *beginning* of his kingdom was Babel
 49. 3. my might, and the *beginning* of my strength
Ezra. 13. 2. This month shall be unto you the *b.* of months
Deut. 21. 17. for he is the *beginning* of his strength
Job 8. 7. Though thy *b.* was small, yet thy latter end
 42. 12. blessed, the latter end of Job more than his *b.*

Psal. 111. 10. The fear of the Lord is the *beginning* of wisdom, *Prov.* 1. 7. | 9. 10.
Prov. 17. 14. The *b.* of strife is as when one letteth out
Ecc. 7. 8. Better is the end of a thing than the *b.* thereof
 10. 13. The *b.* of the words of his mouth is foolishness
Isa. 64. 4. since the *b.* of the world men have not heard
Hos. 1. 2. The *b.* of the word of the Lord by Hosea
Mic. 1. 13. is the *b.* of the sin to the daughter of Zion
Mat. 24. 8. All these are the *b.* of sorrows, *Mark* 13. 8.
 21. not since the *beginning* of the world to this time
Mark 1. 1. The *beginning* of the gospel of Jesus Christ
John 2. 11. This *beginning* of miracles did Jesus in Cana
Col. 1. 18. who is the *b.*, the firstborn from the dead
Heb. 3. 14. if we hold the *beginning* of our confidence
 7. 3. having neither *beginning* of days, nor end of life
2 Pet. 2. 20. the latter end is worse with them than the *b.*
Rev. 1. 8. the *beginning* and the ending, 21. 6. | 22. 13.
 3. 14. true witness, the *b.* of the creation of God
 At the *BEGINNING*.
Gen. 13. 3. where his tent had been at the *beginning*
 41. 21. but they were still ill favoured, as at the *b.*
Ruth 3. 10. more kindness in the latter end than at the *b.*
2 Kings 17. 25. at the *beginning* of their dwelling there
1 Chron. 17. 9. waste them any more, as at the *beginning*
Prov. 20. 21. inheritance may be gotten hastily at the *b.*
Isa. 1. 26. and thy counsellors as at the *beginning*
Dan. 9. 21. whom I had seen in the vision at the *b.*
 23. At the *b.* of thy supplications the commandment
Mat. 19. 4. at the *beginning* made them male and female
John 2. 10. Every man at the *b.* doth set forth good wine
 16. 4. these things I said unto you at the *beginning*
Acts 11. 15. Holy Ghost fell on them, as on us at the *b.*
 From the *BEGINNING*.
Deut. 11. 12. from the *b.* of the year even unto the end
 32. 42. from the *beginning* of revenges upon the enemy
2 Sam. 21. 10. from the *b.* of harvest until water dropped
Psal. 119. 160. Thy word is true from the *beginning*
Prov. 8. 23. from the *beginning*, or ever the earth was
Ecc. 3. 11. that God maketh from the *b.* to the end
Isa. 18. 2. to a people terrible from their *b.* hitherto, 7.
 40. 21. hath it not been told you from the *beginning*?
 41. 4. calling the generations from the *beginning*
 26. Who hath declared from the *b.*, that we may know
 46. 10. Declaring the end from the *beginning*
 48. 3. I have declared the former things from the *b.*
 5. I have even from the *beginning* declared it to thee
 7. They are created now, and not from the *beginning*
 16. I have not spoken in secret from the *beginning*
Jer. 17. 12. A glorious high throne *f.* the *b.* [*Mark* 10. 6.
Mat. 19. 8. your wives: but from the *b.* it was not so,
Mark 13. 19. such as was not from the *b.* of the creation
Luke 1. 2. unto us, which from the *b.* were eyewitnesses
John 6. 64. For Jesus knew from the *b.* who they were
 8. 25. Even the same that I said unto you from the *b.*
 44. He was a murderer from the *beginning*
 15. 27. because ye have been with me from the *b.*
Acts 11. 4. But Peter rehearsed the matter from the *b.*
 15. 18. Known unto God are all his works from the *b.*
 26. 5. Which knew me from the *b.*, if they would testify
Eph. 3. 9. which from the *b.* of the world hath been hid
2 Thess. 2. 13. God hath from the *b.* chosen you to salvation
2 Pet. 3. 4. all things continue as they were from the *b.*
1 John 1. 1. which was from the *b.* which we have heard
 2. 7. which ye have heard from the *b.*, 24. | 3. 11.
 13. because ye have known him that is from the *b.*, 14.
 3. 8. for the devil sinneth from the *beginning*
2 John 5. but that which we had from the *beginning*
 6. That, as ye have heard from the *b.*, ye should
 In the *BEGINNING*.
Gen. 1. 1. In the *b.* God created the heaven and the earth
Prov. 8. 22. The Lord possessed me in the *b.* of his way
John 1. 1. In the *beginning* was the Word, 2.
Phil. 4. 15. know also, that in the *beginning* of the gospel
Heb. 1. 10. Thou, Lord, in the *b.* hast laid the foundation,
 BEGINNINGS.
Num. 10. 10. and in the *b.* of your months, 28. 11.

Ezek. 36. 11. will do better unto you than at your *b.*
 BEGOTTEN.
Num. 11. 12. all this people I have I *begotten* them
Deut. 23. 8. The children that are *b.* of them shall enter
Judg. 8. 30. threescore and ten sons of his body *begotten*
Job 38. 28. or who hath *begotten* the drops of dew?
Psal. 2. 7. this day have I *b.* thee, *Acts* 13. 33. *Heb.*
Isa. 49. 21. Who hath *begotten* me these [1. 5. | 5. 5.
Hos. 5. 7. for they have *begotten* strange children
John 1. 14. the glory as of the only *b.* of the Father
 18. the only *begotten* Son, which is in the bosom of
 3. 16. loved the world, that he gave his only *b.* Son
 18. not believed in the name of the only *b.* Son of God
1 Cor. 4. 15. for in Christ Jesus I have *begotten* you
Philem. 10. Onesimus, whom I have *b.* in my bonds
Heb. 11. 17. offered up his only *begotten* son
1 Pet. 1. 3. hath *begotten* us again unto a lively hope
1 John 4. 9. God sent his only *b.* Son into the world
 5. 1. him that begat loveth him also that is *b.* of him
 18. but he that is *begotten* of God keepeth himself
 First-BEGOTTEN.
Heb. 1. 6. And again, when he bringeth in the *first-b.*
Rev. 1. 5. the faithful witness, and the *first b.* of the dead
 BEGUILE, D.
Gen. 3. 13. The serpent *beguiled* me, and I did eat
 29. 25. wherefore then hast thou *beguiled* me?
Num. 25. 18. wherewith they have *b.* you in the matter
Josh. 9. 22. Wherefore have ye *b.* us, saying [of Peor
2 Cor. 11. 3. as the serpent *b.* Eve through his subtily
Col. 2. 4. lest any man should *b.* you with enticing words
 18. Let no man *beguile* you of your reward in a
 BEGUILING.
2 Pet. 2. 14. *beguiling* unstable souls: an heart they
 BEGUN.
Num. 16. 46. the plague is *b.* || 47. the plague was *begun*
Deut. 2. 31. I have *b.* to give Sihon and his land before
 3. 24. hast *b.* to show thy servant thy greatness [tho
Ezra. 3. 13. Jews, before whom thou hast *begun* to fall
 9. 23. the Jews undertook to do as they had *begun*
Mat. 18. 24. And when he had *begun* to reckon
2 Cor. 8. 6. that as he had *b.*, so he would also finish
 10. this is expedient for you, who have *begun* before
Gal. 3. 3. Are ye so foolish? having *begun* in the Spirit
Phil. 1. 6. he which hath *begun* a good work in you
1 Tim. 5. 11. for when they have *begun* to wax wanton
 BEHALE.
Exod. 27. 21. on the *behalf* of the children of Israel
2 Sam. 3. 12. Abner sent messengers to David on his *b.*
2 Chron. 16. 9. strong in the *b.* of them whose heart is
Job 36. 2. that I have yet to speak on God's *b.* [perfect
Dan. 11. 18. but a prince for his own *behalf* shall cause
Rom. 16. 19. I am glad therefore on your *behalf*
1 Cor. 1. 4. I thank my God always on your *behalf*
2 Cor. 1. 11. thanks may be given by many on our *b.*
 5. 12. but give you occasion to glory on our *behalf*
 8. 24. of your love, and of our boasting on your *behalf*
 9. 3. Boasting of you should be in vain in this *behalf*
Phil. 1. 29. unto you it is given in the *behalf* of Christ
1 Pet. 4. 16. but let him glorify God on this *behalf*
 BEHAVE.
Deut. 32. 27. adversaries should *b.* themselves strangely
1 Chron. 19. 13. let us *behave* ourselves valiantly for our
Psal. 101. 2. I will *behave* myself wisely in a perfect way
Isa. 3. 5. the child shall *behave* himself proudly against
1 Cor. 13. 5. Doth not *behave* itself unseemly
1 Tim. 3. 15. oughtest to *b.* thyself in the house of God
 BEHAVED.
1 Sam. 18. 14. David *behaved* himself wisely, 8, 16, 30.
Psal. 35. 14. I *behaved* myself as though he had been
 131. 2. Surely I have *b.* and quieted myself, as a child
Mic. 3. 4. as they have *b.* themselves ill in their doings
1 Thess. 2. 10. justly and unblameably we *b.* ourselves
2 Thess. 3. 7. we *b.* not ourselves disorderly among you
 BEHAVETH.
1 Cor. 7. 36. *b.* himself uncomely towards his virgin

BEHAVIOUR.

1 Sam. 21. 13. And he changed his *b.* before them
 1 Tim. 3. 2. vigilant, sober, of good *behaviour*
 Tit. 2. 3. that they be in *behaviour* as becometh holiness

BEHEADED.

Deut. 21. 6. over the heifer that is *b.* in the valley
 2 Sam. 4. 7. smote him, and slew him, and *beheaded* him
 Mat. 14. 10. and *b.* John in the prison, Mark 6. 27.
 Mark 6. 16. It is John, whom I *beheaded*, Luke 9. 9.
 Rev. 20. 4. I saw the souls of them that were *beheaded*

BEHELD.

Num. 21. 9. when he *b.* the serpent of brass, he lived
 23. 21. He hath not *beheld* iniquity in Jacob
 1 Chron. 21. 15. as he was destroying, the Lord *beheld*
 Job 31. 26. If I *b.* the sun when it shined, or the moon
 Psal. 119. 158. I *b.* the transgressors, and was grieved
 142. 4. I looked on my right hand, and *beheld*
 Prov. 7. 7. And *beheld* among the simple ones
 Eccl. 8. 17. When I *beheld* all the work of God
 Isa. 41. 28. I *beheld*, and there was no man, Jer. 4. 25.
 Jer. 4. 23. I *b.* the earth, and lo, it was without form
 24. I *beheld* the mountains, and, lo, they trembled
 Ezek. 1. 15. Now as I *beheld* the living creatures
 Mark 9. 15. when they *beheld* him, were greatly amazed
 15. 47. *beheld* where he was laid, Luke 23. 55.
 Luke 10. 18. I *b.* Satan as lightning fall from heaven
 19. 41. he *beheld* the city, and wept over it
 22. 56. a certain maid *b.* him as he sat by the fire
 24. 12. he *beheld* the linen clothes laid by themselves
 John 1. 14. dwelt among us, and we *beheld* his glory
 Acts 1. 9. while they *beheld*, he was taken up
 17. 23. as I passed by, and *beheld* your devotions
 Rev. 5. 6. I *beheld*, and, lo, in the midst of the throne
 11. 12. to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies *b.* them

BEHEMOTH.

Job 40. 15. Behold now *b.*, which I made with thee

BEHIND.

Ezod. 10. 26. there shall not an hoof be left *behind*
 Lev. 25. 61. If there be yet many years *behind*
 Josh. 8. 2. an ambush for the city *behind* it, 4. 14.
 Judg. 20. 40. the Benjamites looked *b.* them, and, behold
 1 Sam. 30. 9. where those that were left *behind* stayed
 10. for two hundred abode *b.*, which were so faint
 2 Sam. 3. 16. husband went with her along weeping *b.* her
 1 Kings 14. 9. has cast me *b.* thy back, Ezek. 23. 35.
 Neh. 4. 16. the rulers were *b.* all the house of Judah
 9. 26. and cast thy law *behind* their backs
 Cant. 2. 9. behold, he standeth *behind* our wall
 Isa. 38. 17. thou hast cast all my sins *behind* thy back
 Mark 6. 27. came in the press *b.*, and touched his garment
 Luke 2. 43. the child Jesus tarried *behind* in Jerusalem
 1 Cor. 1. 7. So that ye come *behind* in no gift
 2 Cor. 11. 5. not a whit *behind* the very chiefest, 12. 11.
 Phil. 3. 13. forgetting those things which are *behind*
 Col. 1. 24. that which is *behind* of the afflictions of Christ

BEHOLD.

Num. 12. 8. the similitude of the Lord shall he *behold*
 23. 9. I see him, and from the hills I *behold* him
 24. 17. but not now; I shall *behold* him, but not nigh
 Deut. 3. 27. *b.* it with thine eyes: for thou shalt not go
 Job 19. 27. and mine eyes shall *behold*, and not another
 20. 9. neither shall his place any more *behold* him
 23. 9. where he doth work, but I cannot *b.* him [off
 34. 20. who then can *b.* him? || 39. 29. her eyes *b.* afar
 36. 24. that thou magnify his work, which men *b.*, 25.
 Psal. 11. 4. his eyes *b.*, his eyelids try, the children of
 7. his countenance doth *behold* the upright [men
 17. 2. let thine eyes *behold* the things that are equal
 15. As for me, I will *behold* thy face in righteousness
 27. 4. so *b.* the beauty of the Lord, and to enquire
 37. 37. Mark the perfect man, and *behold* the upright
 46. 8. Come, *b.* the works of the Lord [nations
 59. 4. awake to help me, and *b.* || 66. 7. his eyes *b.* the
 80. 14. look down from heaven, and *b.*, and visit this vine
 91. 8. shalt thou *b.* and see the reward of the wicked
 102. 19. from heaven did the Lord *behold* the earth

Psal. 113. 6. Who humbleth himself to *b.* the things that
 119. 18. that I may *b.* wondrous things out of thy law
 Prov. 23. 33. Thine eyes shall *behold* strange women
 Eccl. 2. 12. I turned myself to *b.* wisdom, and madness
 11. 7. a pleasant thing it is for the eyes to *b.* the sun
 Isa. 26. 10. and will not *behold* the majesty of the Lord
 33. 17. they shall *behold* the land that is very far off
 38. 11. I shall *b.* man no more with the inhabitants
 41. 23. that we may be dismayed, and *b.* it together
 63. 15. and *behold* from the habitation of thy holiness
 Jer. 20. 4. of their *scornies*, and thine eyes shall *b.* it
 29. 32. neither shall he *behold* the good that I will do
 32. 4. and his eyes shall *behold* his eyes, 34. 3.
 42. 2. but a few of many, as thine eyes do *behold* us
 Lam. 1. 18. and *b.* my sorrow || 5. 1. and *b.* our reproach
 3. 50. Till the Lord look down, and *b.* from heaven
 Ezek. 8. 9. Go in, and *behold* the wicked abominations
 28. 17. lay thee before kings, that they may *b.* thee
 18. in the sight of all them that *behold* thee
 40. 4. Son of man, *behold* with thine eyes, 44. 5.
 Dan. 9. 18. open thine eyes, and *behold* our desolations
 Mic. 7. 9. and I shall *behold* his righteousness
 10. mine eyes shall *behold* her: now shall she be
 Hab. 1. 3. and cause me to *behold* grievance
 13. Thou art of purer eyes than to *behold* evil
 Mat. 18. 10. their angels do always *behold* the face of
 Luke 14. 29. all that *behold* it begin to mock him
 21. 6. As for these things which ye *behold*
 John 17. 24. where I am; that they may *b.* my glory
 20. 27. Reach hither thy finger, and *behold* my hands
 Acts 7. 31. as he drew near to *b.* it, the voice of the Lord
 32. Then Moses trembled, and durst not *behold*
 2 Cor. 3. 7. could not stedfastly *behold* the face of Moses
 1 Pet. 2. 12. by your good works, which they shall *b.*
 3. 2. While they *behold* your chaste conversation
 Rev. 17. 8. when they *b.* the beast that was, and is not
 BEHOLDEST, ETH.

Job 24. 18. he *beholdeth* not the way of the vineyards
 41. 34. He *beholdeth* all high things: he is a king over
 Psal. 10. 14. for thou *beholdeth* mischief and strife
 33. 13. from heaven; he *beholdeth* all the sons of men
 Mat. 7. 3. And why *beholdeth* thou the mote, Luke 6. 41.
 Luke 6. 42. when thou thyself *beholdeth* not the beam
 James 1. 24. For he *beholdeth* himself, and goeth his way
 BEHOLDING.

Psal. 119. 37. Turn away mine eyes from *b.* vanity
 Prov. 15. 3. in every place, *b.* the evil and the good
 Eccl. 5. 11. saving the *beholding* of them with their eyes
 Mat. 27. 55. women were there *b.* afar off, Luke 23. 49.
 Mark 10. 21. Then Jesus *beholding* him loved him
 Luke 23. 35. And the people stood *beholding*
 48. *b.* the things which were done, smote their breasts
 Acts 4. 14. And *beholding* the man which was healed
 8. 13. *b.* the miracles and signs which were done
 14. 9. stedfastly *b.* him, and perceiving that he had
 23. 1. And Paul, earnestly *b.* the council [faith
 2 Cor. 3. 18. *b.* as in a glass the glory of the Lord
 Col. 2. 5. with you in the spirit, joying and *b.* your order
 James 1. 23. unto a man *b.* his natural face in a glass
 BEHOVED.

Luke 24. 46. and thus it *behooved* Christ to suffer
 Heb. 2. 17. it *b.* him to be made like unto his brethren
 BEING.

Psal. 104. 33. to my God while I have my *being*, 146. 2.
 Acts 17. 28. in him we live, and move, and have our *b.*
 BEKAH.

Ezod. 38. 26. A *b.* for every man, that is, half a shekel
 BELCH.

Psal. 59. 7. Behold, they *belch* out with their mouth
 BELIED.

Jer. 5. 12. They have *belied* the Lord, and said
 BELIEF.

2 Thes. 2. 13. of the Spirit and *belief* of the truth
 BELIEVE.

Ezod. 4. 5. That they may *believe* that the Lord God
 8. that they will *believe* the voice of the latter sign

Exod. 19. 9. hear when I speak with thee, and b. thee
Num. 14. 11. how long will it be ere they *believe* me
2 Chron. 20. 20. B. in the Lord your God—b. his prophets
32. 15. neither yet b. him : for no god of any nation
Job 39. 12. Wilt thou *believe* him, that he will bring
Isa. 43. 10. chosen : that ye may know and *believe* me
Mat. 9. 28. *Believe* ye that I am able to do this ?
 18. 6. these little ones which *believe* in me, *Mark* 9. 42.
 21. 32. repented not afterward, that ye might b. him
 27. 42. down from the cross, and we will *believe* him
Mark 1. 15. repent ye, and *believe* the gospel
 5. 36. Be not afraid, only *believe*, *Luke* 8. 50.
 9. 23. If thou canst *believe*, all things are possible
 24. Lord, I *believe* ; help thou mine unbelief
 11. 23. not doubt in his heart, but shall *believe*
 24. when ye pray, *believe* that ye receive them
 15. 32. from the cross, that we may see and *believe*
 16. 17. these signs shall follow them that *believe*
Luke 8. 12. lest they should *believe* and be saved
 13. for a while *believe*, and in time of temptation
 24. 25. O fools, and slow of heart to *believe*
John 1. 7. that all men through him might *believe*
 12. sons of God, even to them that *believe* on his name
 3. 12. and ye *believe* not, how shall ye b., if I tell you
 4. 21. Woman, *believe* me, the hour cometh, when ye
 42. Now we *believe*, not because of thy saying
 5. 44. How can ye *believe*, which receive honour
 47. *believe* not his writings, how shall ye b. my words ?
 6. 29. that ye *believe* on him whom he hath sent
 30. sign shewest thou then, that we may see, and b.
 69. we *believe* and are sure that thou art that Christ
 7. 5. For neither did his brethren *believe* in him
 39. Spirit, which they that b. on him should receive
 9. 35. Dost thou *believe* on the Son of God ?
 36. Who is he, Lord, that I might *believe* on him ?
 38. said, Lord, I *believe*. And he worshipped him
 10. 38. b. not me, b. the works : that ye may know
 11. 15. I was not there, to the intent ye may *believe*
 27. I *believe* that thou art the Christ, the Son of God
 40. Said I not unto thee, that, if thou wouldest *believe*
 42. that they may *believe* that thou hast sent me ?
 48. let him thus alone, all men will *believe* on him
 12. 36. While ye have light, *believe* in the light
 13. 19. is come to pass, ye may *believe* that I am he
 14. 1. ye *believe* in God. *believe* also in me
 11. B. me that I am in the Father, and the Father in
 29. that, when it is come to pass, ye might *believe*
 16. 30. by this we b. that thou camest forth from God
 31. Jesus answered them, Do ye now *believe* ?
 17. 20. but for them also which shall *believe* on me
 21. that the world may *believe* that thou hast sent me
 19. 35. he knoweth that he saith true, that ye might b.
 20. 31. But these are written, that ye might *believe*
Acts 8. 37. I *believe* that Jesus Christ is the Son of God
 13. 39. And by him all that *believe* are justified
 41. a work which ye shall in no wise *believe*
 15. 7. should hear the word of the gospel, and *believe*
 11. we *believe* that through the grace of the Lord Jesus
 16. 31. B. on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt
 4. should b. on him which should come after him
 21. 20. how many thousands of Jews there are which b.
 25. As touching the Gentiles which *believe*
 27. 23. Wherefore, sirs, be of good cheer : for I b. God
Rom. 3. 22. unto all and upon all them that *believe*
 4. 11. that he might be the father of all them that b.
 24. if we *believe* on him that raised up Jesus
 6. 8. dead with Christ, we *believe* that we shall also live
 10. 9. shalt b. in thine heart that God hath raised him
 14. *believe* in him of whom they have not heard
 1 *Cor.* 1. 21. of preaching to save them that *believe*
 11. 18. divisions among you ; and I partly *believe* it
 14. 22. not to them that b., but to them that b. not
 2 *Cor.* 4. 13. we also *believe*, and therefore speak
Gal. 3. 22. might be given to them that *believe*
Eph. 1. 19. greatness of his power to us-ward who b.
Phil. 1. 29. not only to *believe* on him, but also to suffer

1 *Thess.* 1. 7. ensamples to all that *believe* in Macedonia
 2. 10. we behaved ourselves among you that *believe*
 13. which effectually worketh also in you that *believe*
 4. 14. For if we *believe* that Jesus died and rose again
 2 *Thess.* 1. 10. and to be admired in all them that *believe*
 2. 11. strong delusion, that they should *believe* a lie
 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. a pattern to them which should hereafter b.
 4. 3. received with thanksgiving of them which *believe*
 10. Saviour of all men, specially of those that *believe*
Heb. 10. 39. but of them that b. to the saving of the soul
 11. 6. he that cometh to God must *believe* that he is
James 2. 19. the devils also *believe*, and tremble
 1 *Pet.* 1. 21. Who by him do b. in God, that raised him
 2. 7. Unto you therefore which *believe* he is precious
 1 *John* 3. 23. That we should b. on the name of his Son
 5. 13. These things have I written unto you that b.
 BELIEVE not, or not BELIEVE.
Exod. 4. 1. behold, they will not *believe* me, nor hearken
 8. it shall come to pass, if they will not *believe* thee, 9.
Deut. 1. 32. in this thing ye did not b. the Lord your God
 2 *Kings* 17. 14. that did not b. in the Lord their God
Job 9. 16. yet would I not *believe* that he had hearkened
Prov. 26. 25. When he speaketh fair *believe* him not
Isa. 7. 9. not *believe*, surely ye shall not be established
Jer. 12. 6. *believe* them not, though they speak fair words
Hab. 1. 5. which ye will not *believe*, though it be told you
Mat. 21. 25. Why did ye not then b. him ? *Mark* 11. 31.
 24. 23. Lo, here is Christ, or there ; *believe* it not, 26.
Luke 22. 67. If I tell you, ye will not b. [*Mark* 13. 21.
John 3. 12. If I have told you earthly things, and ye b. not
 4. 48. Except ye see signs and wonders, ye will not b.
John 5. 38. for whom he hath sent, him ye *believe* not
 47. if ye *believe* not his writings, how shall ye *believe*
 6. 36. That ye also have seen me, and *believe* not
 64. But there are some of you that *believe* not
 8. 24. for if ye *believe* not that I am he, ye shall die
 45. because I tell you the truth, ye *believe* me not
 46. if I say the truth, why do ye not *believe* me ?
 9. 18. did not b. Concerning him, that he had been blind
 10. 26. ye *believe* not, because ye are not of my sheep
 37. If I do not the works of my Father, *believe* me not
 38. if I do, though ye *believe* not me, *believe* the works
 12. 39. they could not b., because that Esaias said again
 47. If any man hear my words, and *believe* not
 16. 9. Of sin, because they *believe* not on me
 20. 25. and thrust my hand into his side, I will not b.
Rom. 3. 3. For what if some did not *believe* ?
 15. 31. he delivered from them that do not b. in Judaea
 1 *Cor.* 10. 27. If any of them that b. not bid you to a feast
 14. 22. not to them that *believe*, but to them that b. not
 2 *Cor.* 4. 4. hath blinded the minds of them which b. not
 2 *Tim.* 2. 13. If we *believe* not, yet he abideth faithful
 1 *John* 4. 1. *believe* not every spirit, but try the spirits
 BELIEVED.
Gen. 15. 6. And he *believed* in the Lord
Exod. 4. 31. the people *believed* : and when they heard
 14. 31. and *believed* the Lord, and his servant Moses
 1 *Sam.* 27. 12. And Achish *believed* David, saying
Psal. 27. 13. I had fainted, unless I had *believed* to see
 106. 12. Then b. they his words ; they sang his praise
 116. 10. I b., therefore have I spoken, 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.
 119. 66. for I have *believed* thy commandments
Isa. 53. 1. Who hath b. our report ? *John* 12. 38. *Rom.*
Dan. 6. 23. because he *believed* in his God [10. 16.
Jonah 3. 5. So the people of Nineveh *believed* God
Mat. 8. 13. as thou hast *believed*, so be it done unto thee
 21. 32. but the publicans and the harlots *believed* him
Matt. 16. 13. told it unto the residue, neither b. they then
Luke 1. 1. things which are most surely b. among us,
 45. And blessed is he that *believed* : for there shall be
John 2. 11. and his disciples *believed* on him
 22. and they *believed* the scripture, and the word which
 23. in the feast day, many *believed* in his name
 4. 39. many of the Samaritans of that city b. on him
 41. And many more *believed* because of his own word
 50. And the man b. the word that Jesus had spoken

John 4. 53. and himself *believed*, and his whole house
 5. 46. had ye *believed* Moses, ye would have *b.* me
 7. 31. And many of the people *b.* on him, and said
 48. rulers or of the Pharisees *believed* on him?
 8. 30. As he spake these words, many *believed* on him
 31. Then said Jesus to those Jews which *b.* on him
 10. 42. And many *believed* on him there
 11. 45. had seen the things which Jesus did, *b.* on him
 12. 11. many of the Jews went away, and *b.* on Jesus
 42. among the chief rulers also many *believed* on him
 16. 27. and have *believed* that I came out from God
 17. 8. and they have *believed* that thou didst send me
 20. 8. first to the sepulchre, and he saw, and *believed*
 29. blessed are they that have not seen, and yet have *b.*
Acts 2. 44. all that *b.* were together, and had all things
 4. 4. many of them which heard the word *b.* [common
 32. multitude of them that *believed* were of one heart
 8. 12. But when they *believed* Philip preaching
 13. Then Simon himself *believed* also
 9. 42. throughout all Joppa; and many *b.* in the Lord
 10. 45. of the circumcision which *b.* were astonished
 11. 17. as he did unto us, who *b.* on the Lord Jesus
 21. a great number *believed*, and turned unto the Lord
 13. 12. the deputy, when he saw what was done, *b.*
 46. as many as were ordained to eternal life *believed*
 14. 1. both of the Jews and also of the Greeks *believed*
 23. commended them to the Lord, on whom they *b.*
 15. 5. certain of the sect of the Pharisees which *b.*
 16. 1. certain woman, which was a Jewess, and *believed*
 17. 4. *believed*, and consorted with Paul and Silas
 12. many of them *b.*; also of honourable women
 34. Howbeit certain men clave unto him, and *believed*
 18. 8. and many of the Corinthians hearing *believed*
 27. helped them much which had *b.* through grace
 19. 2. Have ye received the Holy Ghost since ye *b.*?
 18. And many that *believed* came, and confessed
 22. 19. beat in every synagogue them that *believed*
 27. 11. *believed* the master and the owner of the ship
 20. 24. some *believed* the things which were spoken
Rom. 4. 3. Abraham *believed* God, *Gal.* 3. 6. James 2. 23.
 17. before him whom he *believed*, even God
 18. Who against hope *b.* in hope, that he might
 13. 11. now is our salvation nearer than when we *b.*
1 Cor. 3. 5. ministers by whom ye *b.*, even as the Lord
 15. 2. unless ye have *believed* in vain
 11. I or they, so we preach, and so ye *believed* [tified
Gal. 2. 16. have *b.* in Jesus Christ, that we might be jus-
Eph. 1. 13. in whom also after that ye *b.*, ye were sealed
2 Thess. 1. 10. because our testimony among you was *b.*
1 Tim. 3. 16. *b.* on in the world, received up into glory
2 Tim. 1. 12. I know whom I have *b.*, and am persuaded
Tit. 3. 8. which have *believed* in God might be careful to
Heb. 4. 3. For we which have *believed* do enter into rest
1 John 4. 16. known and *b.* the love that God hath to us
 BELIEVED not, or not BELIEVED.
Gen. 45. 26. Jacob's heart fainted, for he *b.* them not
Num. 20. 12. Because ye *b.* me *n.*, to sanctify me in thine eyes
Deut. 9. 23. and ye *b.* him not, nor hearkened to his voice
1 Kings 10. 7. Howbeit *1 b.* not the words, *2 Chron.* 9. 6.
Job 29. 24. If I laughed on them, they *believed* it not
Psal. 78. 22. Because they *b.* not in God, and trusted not
 32. sinned still, and *believed* not for his wondrous works
 106. 24. despised the pleasant land, they *b.* not his word
Jer. 40. 14. But Gedaliah the son of Ahikam *b.* them not
Lam. 4. 12. inhabitants of the world, would not have *b.*
Mat. 21. 32. way of righteousness, and ye *b.* him not
Mark 16. 11. alive, and had been seen of her, *b.* not
 14. because they *b.* not them which had seen him
Luke 20. 5. he will say, Why then *believed* ye him not?
 24. 11. as idle tales, and they *believed* them not
 41. while they yet *believed* not for joy, and wondered
John 3. 18. condemned already, because he hath not *b.*
 6. 64. from the beginning who they were that *b.* not
 10. 25. Jesus answered them, I told you, and ye *b.* not
 12. 37. miracles before them, yet they *b.* not on him
Acts 9. 26. afraid of him, and *b.* not that he was a disciple

Acts 17. 5. But the Jews which *b.* not, moved with envy
 10. 9. But when divers were hardened, and *b.* not
 28. 24. which were spoken, and some *believed* not
Rom. 10. 14. call on him in whom they have not *b.*?
 11. 30. For as ye in times past have not *believed* God
 31. Even so have these also now not *believed*
2 Thess. 2. 12. That they all might be damned who *b.* not
Heb. 3. 18. not enter into his rest, but to them that *b.* not
 11. 31. Rahab perished not with them that *b.* not
Jude 6. afterward destroyed them that *believed* not

BELIEVERS.

Acts 5. 14. And *b.* were the more added to the Lord
1 Tim. 4. 12. but be thou an example of the *believers*

BELIEVEST.

Luke 1. 20. because thou *believest* not my words
John 1. 50. I saw thee under the fig-tree, *believest* thou?
 11. 26. believeth in me shall never die. *B.* thou this?
 14. 10. *Believest* thou not that I am in the Father
Acts 8. 37. If thou *b.* with all thine heart, thou mayest
 26. 27. *b.* thou the prophets? I know that thou *b.*
James 2. 19. Thou *b.* that there is one God; thou doest

BELIEVETH.

[well
Job 15. 22. He *b.* not that he shall return out of darkness
 39. 24. neither *b.* he that it is the sound of the trumpet
Prov. 14. 15. The simple *b.* every word: but the prudent
Isa. 28. 16. he that *believeth* shall not make haste
Mark 9. 23. all things are possible to him that *believeth*
 16. 16. He that *believeth* and is baptized shall be saved
John 3. 15. whosoever *b.* in him should not perish, 16.
 18. He that *believeth* on him is not condemned
 36. He that *b.* on the Son hath everlasting life, 6. 47.
 5. 24. *b.* on him that sent me, hath everlasting life
 6. 35. and he that *believeth* on me shall never thirst
 40. every one which seeth the Son, and *believeth* on him
 7. 38. He that *b.* on me, as the scripture hath said
 11. 25. He that *b.* in me, though he were dead, yet
 26. whosoever liveth and *b.* in me shall never die
 12. 44. He that *b.* on me, *b.* not on me, but on him
 46. whosoever *b.* on me should not abide in darkness
 14. 12. He that *believeth* on me, the works that I do
Acts 10. 43. whosoever *b.* in him shall receive remission
Rom. 1. 16. unto salvation to every one that *believeth*
 3. 26. and the justifier of him which *believeth* in Jesus
 4. 5. But to him that worketh not, but *b.* on him
 9. 33. whosoever *b.* on him shall not be ashamed, 10. 11.
 10. 4. for righteousness to every one that *believeth*
 10. For with the heart man *b.* unto righteousness
 14. 2. For one *believeth* that he may eat all things
1 Cor. 7. 12. If any brother hath a wife that *believeth* not
 13. And the woman which hath an husband that *b.* not
 13. 7. Bear with all things, *b.* all things, hope with all things
 14. 24. and there come in one that *believeth* not
2 Cor. 6. 15. what part hath he that *b.* with an infidel?
1 Tim. 5. 16. If any man or woman that *b.* have widows
1 Pet. 2. 6. he that *b.* on him shall not be confounded
1 John 5. 1. Whosoever *believeth* that Jesus is the Christ
 5. that overcometh the world, but he that *believeth*
 10. he that *believeth* not God hath made him a liar

BELIEVING.

Mat. 21. 22. shall ask in prayer, *b.*, ye shall receive
John 20. 27. into my side: and be not faithless, but *b.*
 31. that *believing* ye might have life through his name
Acts 16. 34. rejoiced, *believing* in God with all his house
 24. 14. *believing* all things which are written in the law
Rom. 15. 13. fill you with all joy and peace in *believing*
1 Tim. 6. 2. they that have *b.* masters, let them not
1 Pet. 1. 8. though now ye see him not, yet *b.*, ye rejoice

BELL, BELLS.

Exod. 28. 33. *b.* of gold between them round about, 39. 25.
 34. a golden bell and a pomegranate, 39. 26.

Zech. 14. 20. upon the bells of the horses, HOLINESS

BELLOW.

Jer. 50. 11. fat as the heifer at grass, and bellow as bulls

BELLOW.

Jer. 6. 29. The bellows are burned, the lead is consumed

BEL

BELLY.

Gen. 3. 14. upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt
Lev. 11. 42. Whatsoever goeth upon the belly
Num. 6. 21. thy thigh to rot, and thy b. to swell, 23, 27.
 25. 8. man of Israel, and the woman through her b.
Judg. 3. 21. and thrust it into his belly
 22. so that he could not draw the dagger out of his b.,
1 Kings 7. 20. the belly which was by the network
Job 3. 11. give up the ghost when I came out of the b. ?
 15. 2. and fill his belly with the east wind ?
 35. bring forth vanity, and their b. prepareth deceit
 20. 15. God shall cast them out of his belly
 20. Surely he shall not feel quietness in his belly
 23. When he is about to fill his belly, God shall cast
 32. 19. Behold, my b. is as wine which hath no vent
 40. 16. and his force is in the navel of his belly
Psal. 17. 14. whose b. thou fillest with thy hid treasure
 22. 10. thou art my God from my mother's belly
 31. 9. consumed with grief, yea, my soul and my belly
 44. 25. to the dust : our belly cleaveth unto the earth
Prov. 13. 25. but the belly of the wicked shall want
 18. 8. go down into the innermost parts of the b., 26. 22.
 20. A man's belly shall be satisfied with the fruit
 20. 27. searching all the inward parts of the belly
 30. so do stripes the inward parts of the belly [phires
Cant. 5. 14. his b. is as bright ivory overlaid with sap-
 7. 2. thy b. is like an heap of wheat set about with lilies
Isa. 46. 3. which are borne by me from the belly
Jer. 1. 5. Before I formed thee in the belly I knew thee
 51. 34. he hath filled his belly with my delicates
Ezek. 3. 3. said unto me, Son of man, cause thy b. to eat
Dan. 2. 32. arms of silver, his b. and his thighs of brass
Jonah 1. 17. Jonah was in the b. of the fish, *Mat.* 12. 40.
 2. 1. unto the Lord his God out of the fish's belly
 2. out of the b. of hell cried I, and thou heardest
Hab. 3. 16. When I heard, my belly trembled ; my lips
Mat. 15. 17. in at the mouth goeth into the b., *Mark* 7. 19.
Luke 15. 16. would fain have filled his b. with the husks
John 7. 38. out of his b. shall flow rivers of living water
Rom. 16. 18. serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their
1 Cor. 6. 13. Meats for the b., and the b. for meats [qwn b.
Phil. 3. 19. end is destruction, whose God is their belly
Rev. 10. 9. eat it up : and it shall make thy b. bitter, 10.

BELIEVES.

Tit. 1. 12. Cretians are alway liars, evil beasts, slow b.
 BELONG.

Gen. 40. 8. Do not interpretations belong to God ?
Lev. 27. 24. to whom the possession of the land did b.
Num. 1. 50. and over all things that belong to it
Deut. 29. 29. secret things b. unto the Lord—revealed b
Psal. 47. 9. for the shields of the earth belong unto God
 68. 20. unto God the Lord b. the issues from death
Prov. 24. 23. These things also belong to the wise
Dan. 9. 9. To the Lord our God belong mercies and
Mark 9. 41. to drink in my name, because ye b. to Christ
Luke 19. 42. the things which belong unto thy peace !
1 Cor. 7. 32. careth for the things that b. to the Lord

BELONGED, EST.

Josh. 17. 8. Tappuah on the border of Manasseh b. to
1 Sam. 21. 7. the chiefest of the herdmen that b. to Saul
 30. 13. David said unto him, To whom b. thou ?
1 Kings 1. 8. and the mighty men which b. to David
1 Chron. 2. 23. All these belonged to the sons of Machir
 13. 6. to Kirjath-jearim, which belonged to Judah
2 Chron. 26. 23. field of the burial which b. to the kings
Luke 23. 7. that he belonged unto Herod's jurisdiction

BELONGETH.

Num. 8. 24. This is it that belongeth unto the Levites
Deut. 32. 35. To me belongeth vengeance, *Heb.* 10. 30.
Judg. 19. 14. by Gibeah, which b. to Benjamin, 20. 4.
1 Sam. 17. 1. which b. to Judah, 30. 14. | *1 Kings* 19. 3. |
 2 *Kings* 14. 11. | *2 Chron.* 25. 21.
Ezra 10. 4. Arise ; for this matter belongeth unto thee
Psal. 3. 8. Salvation belongeth unto the Lord
 62. 11. twice have I heard this ; that power b. unto God
 12. Also unto thee, O Lord, belongeth mercy

BEL

Psal. 94. 1. O Lord God, to whom vengeance belongeth
Dan. 9. 7. O Lord, righteousness belongeth unto thee
 8. O Lord, to us belongeth confusion of face
Heb. 5. 14. strong meat b. to them that are of full age

BELONGING.

Num. 7. 9. the service of the sanctuary b. unto them
Ruth 2. 3. to light on a part of the field b. unto Boaz
1 Sam. 6. 18. cities of the Philistines b. to the five lords
Prov. 26. 17. and meddleth with strife b. not to him
Luke 9. 10. desert place b. to the city called Bethsaida

BELOVED.

Deut. 21. 15. two wives, one beloved and another hated
 16. may not make the son of the beloved firstborn
 33. 12. The b. of the Lord shall dwell in safety by him
Neh. 13. 26. no king like him, who was b. of his God
Psal. 60. 5. That thy beloved may be delivered, 108. 6.
 127. 2. for so he giveth his beloved asleep
Prov. 4. 3. and only beloved in the sight of my mother
Cant. 5. 1. drink, yea, drink abundantly, O beloved
 9. What is thy beloved more than another beloved
 6. 1. Whither is thy b. gone, O thou fairest among
 8. 5. up from the wilderness, leaning upon her b. ?
Dan. 9. 23. come to shew thee ; for thou art greatly b.
 10. 11. O Daniel, a man greatly beloved, understand
 19. and said, O man greatly beloved, fear not
Hos. 3. 1. Go yet, love a woman beloved of her friend
 9. 16. yet will I slay even the b. fruit of their womb
Acts 15. 25. unto you with our b. Barnabas and Paul
Rom. 1. 7. To all that be in Rome, beloved of God
 9. 25. and her beloved, which was not beloved
 11. 28. they are beloved for the fathers' sakes
 16. 12. Saluts the b. Persis, which laboured much
Eph. 1. 6. wherein he hath made us accepted in the b.
 6. 21. Tychicus, a b. brother and faithful, *Col.* 4. 7.
Col. 3. 12. as the elect of God, holy and beloved
 4. 9. With Onesimus, a faithful and beloved brother
 14. Luke, the b. physician, and Demas, greet you
1 Thess. 4. 1. Knowing, brethren b., your election of God
2 Thess. 2. 13. for you, brethren beloved of the Lord
1 Tim. 6. 2. service, because they are faithful and b.
Philem. 2. And to our beloved Apphia, and Archippus
 16. but above a servant, a brother beloved
Heb. 6. 9. But, b., we are persuaded better things of you
1 Pet. 4. 12. Beloved, think it not strange concerning
2 Pet. 3. 1. This second epistle, beloved, I now write
 8. But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing
 14. Wherefore, b., seeing that ye look for such things
 15. even as our beloved brother Paul also
 17. Ye therefore, beloved, seeing ye know these things
1 John 3. 2. Beloved, now are we the sons of God
 21. Beloved, if our heart condemn us not, then have
 4. 1. beloved, believe not every spirit, but try
 7. Beloved, let us love one another : for love is of God
 11. Beloved, if God so loved us, we ought also
3 John 2. B., I wish above all things that thou mayest
 5. B., thou doest faithfully whatsoever thou doest
 11. Beloved, follow not that which is evil, but that
Jude 3. B., when I gave all diligence to write unto you
 17. But, b., remember ye the words which were spoken
 20. But ye, beloved, building up yourselves on your
Rev. 20. 9. camp of the saints about, and the b. city

My BELOVED.

[See DEARLY.]

Cant. 1. 14. My b. is unto me as a cluster of camphire
 16. Behold, thou art fair, my beloved, yea, pleasant
 2. 3. among the trees of the wood, so is my b. among
 8. The voice of my beloved ! behold, he cometh
 9. My beloved is like a roe or a young hart
 10. My beloved spake, and said unto me, Rise up
 16. My beloved is mine, and I am his : he feedeth
 17. turn, my b., and be thou like a roe or a young
 4. 16. Let my beloved come into his garden, and eat
 5. 2. it is the voice of my beloved that knocketh
 4. My beloved put in his hand by the hole of the door
 5. I rose up to open to my beloved ; and my hands
 6. I opened to my beloved ; but my b. had withdrawn
 8. O daughters of Jerusalem, if ye find my beloved

Cant. 5. 10. *My b.* is white and ruddy, the chiefest among
 16. This is *my beloved*, and this is my friend
 6. 2. *My beloved* is gone down into his garden
 3. I *am my beloved's*, and *my beloved* is mine
 7. 4. roof of thy mouth like the best wine for *my b.*
 10. I *am my beloved's*, and his desire is toward me
 11. Come, *my beloved*, let us go forth into the field
 13. which I have laid up for thee, O *my beloved*
 8. 14. Make haste, *my b.*, and be thou like to a roe
Isa. 5. 1. a song of *my beloved* touching his vineyard
Jer. 11. 15. What hath *my beloved* to do in mine house
Mat. 3. 17. This is *my beloved* Son, 17. 5. *Mark* 1. 11. |
 9. 7. *Luke* 3. 22. | 9. 35. | 2 *Pet.* 1. 17.
 12. 18. *my beloved*, in whom my soul is well pleased
Luke 20. 13. What shall I do? I will send *my b. son*
Rom. 10. 8. Greet Amplias *my beloved* in the Lord
 9. Salute Urbane, our helper in Christ, and Stachys
 1 *Cor.* 4. 14. but as *my beloved* sons I warn you [*my b.*
 17. unto you Timotheus, who is *my beloved* son
 15. 58. Therefore, *my b. brethren*, be ye stedfast
Phil. 2. 12. Wherefore, *my b.*, as ye have always obeyed
James 1. 16. Do not err, *my beloved* brethren
 19. Wherefore, *my b. brethren*, let every man be swift
 2. 5. Harken, *my b. brethren*, Hath not God [to hear
 Well BELOVED.
Cant. 1. 13. A bundle of myrrh is *my well b.* unto me
Int. 5. 1. *My well b.* hath a vineyard in a very fruitful
Mark 12. 6. Having yet therefore one son, his *well b.*
Rom. 16. 5. Salute *my well-beloved* Epænetus
 3 *John* 1. The elder unto the *well beloved* Gaius
 BEMOAN, ED, ING.
Job 42. 11. and they bemoaned him, and comforted him
Jer. 15. 5. O Jerusalem! or who shall bemoan thee?
 16. 5. neither go to lament nor bemoan them
 22. 10. Weep ye not for the dead, neither bemoan him
 31. 18. heard Ephraim bemoaning himself thus
 48. 17. All ye that are about him, bemoan him
Nah. 3. 7. Nineveh is laid waste: who will bemoan her?
 BENCHES.
Ezek. 27. 6. the Ashurites have made thy *b.* of ivory
 BEND.
Psal. 11. 2. For, lo, the wicked bend their bow
 64. 3. and bend their bows to shoot their arrows
Jer. 9. 3. they bend their tongues like their bow for lies
 46. 9. the Lydians, that handle and bend the bow
 50. 14. Babylon round about: all ye that *b.* the bow, 29.
 51. 3. Against him that bendeth let the archer *b.* his bow
Ezek. 17. 7. behold, this vine did *b.* her roots toward him
 BENDETH, ING.
Psal. 58. 7. when he *b.* his bow to shoot his arrows
Isa. 60. 14. that afflicted thee shall come *b.* unto thee
Jer. 51. 3. Against him that bendeth let the archer bend
 BENEFACTORS.
Luke 22. 25. exercise authority upon them are called *b.*
 BENEFIT.
Jer. 18. 10. good, wherewith I said I would benefit them
 BENEFIT, S.
 2 *Chron.* 32. 25. according to the benefit done unto him
Psal. 68. 19. the Lord, who daily loadeth us with benefits
 103. 2. O my soul, and forget not all his benefits
 116. 12. shall I render unto the Lord for all his *b.*
 2 *Cor.* 1. 15. that ye might have a second benefit
 1 *Tim.* 6. 2. faithful and beloved, partakers of the *b.*
Philom. 14. thy *b.* should not be as it were of necessity
 BENEVOLENCE.
 1 *Cor.* 7. 3. husband render unto the wife due benevolence
 BENT.
Psal. 7. 12. he hath bent his bow, *Lam.* 2. 4. | 3. 12.
 37. 14. have bent their bow, to cast down the poor
Isa. 5. 28. Whose arrows are sharp, and all their bows *b.*
 21. 15. from the drawn sword, and from the bent bow
Hos. 11. 7. my people are bent to backsliding from me
Zech. 9. 13. When I have bent Judah for me
 BEREAVE.
Ezek. 4. 8. For whom do I labour, and *b.* my soul of good?

Jer. 15. 7. I will bereave them of children, I will destroy
Ezek. 5. 17. famine and evil beasts, and they shall *b.* thee
 36. 12. shalt no more henceforth bereave them of men
 14. neither bereave thy nations any more
Hos. 9. 12. bring up their children, yet will I *b.* them
 BEREAVED.
Gen. 42. 36. Me have ye *b.* of my children: Joseph is not
 43. 14. If I be bereaved of my children, I am bereaved
Jer. 18. 21. let their wives be bereaved of their children
Ezek. 36. 13. devourest up men, and hast *b.* thy nations
Hos. 13. 8. meet them as a bear that is *b.* of her whelps
 BEREAVETH.
Lam. 1. 20. abroad the sword *b.*, at home there is as
 BERRIES. [death
Isa. 17. 6. two or three *b.* in the top of the uppermost
James 3. 12. Can the fig-tree, my brethren, bear olive *b.*
 BERYL.
Erod. 28. 20. the fourth row a *b.*, and an onyx, 39. 13.
Cant. 5. 14. hands are as gold rings set with the beryl
Ezek. 1. 16. their work was like unto the colour of a *b.*, 10. 9.
 28. 13. the diamond, the *b.*, the onyx, and the jasper
Dan. 10. 6. His body also was like the *b.*, and his face ..
Rev. 21. 20. the eighth, beryl; the ninth, a topaz
 BESEECH.
Erod. 33. 18. he said, I beseech thee, show me thy glory
Num. 12. 11. I beseech thee, lay not the sin upon us
 13. Heal her now, O God, I beseech thee
 14. 17. And now, I *b.* thee, let the power of my Lord
Job 42. 4. Hear, I beseech thee, and I will speak
Psal. 80. 14. Return, we beseech thee, O God of hosts
 116. 4. O Lord, I beseech thee, deliver my soul
 118. 25. Save now, I *b.* thee, O Lord: O Lord, I *b.* thee
 119. 108. Accept, I *b.* thee, the freewill offerings
Isa. 64. 9. see, we beseech thee, we are all thy people
Jer. 38. 20. Obey, I beseech thee, the voice of the Lord
Amos 7. 2. I said, O Lord God, forgive, I beseech thee
Jonah 1. 14. We *b.* thee, O Lord, we *b.* thee, let us not
 4. 3. O Lord, take, I *b.* thee, my life from me [perish
Mal. 1. 9. beseech God that he will be gracious unto us
Mark 7. 32. and they *b.* him to put his hand upon him
Luke 8. 28. I beseech thee, torment me not
 9. 38. Master, I beseech thee, look upon my son
Acts 26. 3. wherefore I beseech thee to hear me patiently
Rom. 12. 1. I beseech you therefore, brethren, 15. 30. |
 16. 17. | 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. | 16. 15. *Heb.* 13. 22.
 1 *Cor.* 4. 16. Wherefore I *b.* you, be ye followers of me
 2 *Cor.* 2. 8. I *b.* you that ye would confirm your love
 5. 20. for Christ, as though God did *b.* you by us
 6. 1. as workers together with him, beseech you also
 10. 1. Now I Paul myself *b.* you by the meekness
Gal. 4. 12. I beseech you, be as I am; for I am as ye are
Eph. 4. 1. I therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, *b.* you
 1 *Thess.* 4. 1. we *b.* you, brethren, 10. | 5. 12. | 2 *Thess.* 2. 1.
Philom. 9. Yet for love's sake I rather beseech thee
 10. I *b.* thee for my son Onesimus, whom I have
Heb. 13. 19. But I *b.* you the rather to do this, that I may
 1 *Pet.* 2. 11. I *b.* you as strangers and pilgrims, abstain
 2 *John* 5. And now I beseech thee, lady, not as though
 BESEECHING.
Mat. 8. 5. came unto him a centurion, *b.* him, *Luke* 7. 3.
Mark 1. 40. came a leper to him, beseeching him
 BESET.
Judg. 19. 22. beset the house round about, 20. 5.
Psal. 22. 12. strong bulls of Bashan have *b.* me round
 139. 5. Thou hast beset me behind and before
Hos. 7. 2. now their own doings have beset them about
Heb. 12. 1. and the sin which doth so easily beset us
 BESIDE.
Mark 3. 21. for they said, He is beside himself
Acts 26. 24. Paul, thou art beside thyself; much learning
 2 *Cor.* 5. 13. whether we be *b.* ourselves, it is to God
 BESIEGE.
Deut. 20. 12. make war against thee, then thou shalt *b.* it
 19. When thou shalt besiege a city a long time
 28. 52. And he shall besiege thee in all thy gates
 1 *Sam.* 28. 8. to Keilah, to besiege David and his men

BES

1 *Kings* 8. 37. if their enemy *b.* them, 2 *Chron.* 6. 28.
2 *Kings* 24. 11. against the city, and his servants did *b.* it
Isa. 21. 2. Go up, O Elam : *besiege*, O Media
Jer. 21. 4. Chaldeans, which *b.* you without the walls, 9.
BESIEGED.

2 *Kings* 6. 25. *b.* it, until an ass's head was sold for
19. 24. dried up all the rivers of *b.* places, *Isa.* 37. 25.
25. 2. city was *b.* unto the eleventh year of, *Jer.* 52. 5.
Ecc. 9. 14. there came a great king against it, and *b.* it
Isa. 1. 8. as a lodge in a garden of cucumbers, as a *b.* city
Ezek. 4. 3. thy face against it, and it shall be *besieged*
6. 12. remaineth and is *b.* shall die by the famine

BESOM.

Isa. 14. 23. I will sweep it with the *b.* of destruction

BESOUGHT.

Gen. 42. 21. when he *b.* us, and we would not hear
Exod. 32. 11. And Moses *besought* the Lord his God
Deut. 3. 23. And I *besought* the Lord at that time
2 *Sam.* 12. 16. David therefore *besought* God for the child
1 *Kings* 13. 6. And the man of God *besought* the Lord
2 *Kings* 1. 13. fell on his knees before Elijah, and *b.* him
13. 4. Jehoahaz *b.* the Lord, and the Lord hearkened
2 *Chron.* 33. 12. when he was in affliction, he *b.* the Lord
Ezra 8. 23. So we fasted and *besought* our God for this
Esth. 8. 3. *b.* him with tears to put away the mischief
Jer. 26. 19. and *b.* the Lord, and the Lord repented
Mat. 8. 31. devils *b.* him, *Mark* 5. 10, 12. *Luke* 8. 31, 32.
34. they *b.* him that he would depart, *Luke* 8. 37.
14. 36. *b.* him that they might only touch, *Mark* 6. 56.
15. 23. *besought* him, saying, Send her away
18. 29. *besought* him, saying, Have patience with me
Mark 5. 23. And *besought* him greatly, *Luke* 8. 41.
7. 26. *besought* him that he would cast forth the devil
8. 22. blind man unto him, and *b.* him to touch him
Luke 4. 38. with a great fever ; and they *b.* him for her
5. 12. *besought* him, saying, Lord, if thou wilt
7. 4. *b.* him instantly, saying, That he was worthy
8. 36. *b.* him that he might be with him : but Jesus
9. 40. And I *besought* thy disciples to cast him out
11. 37. certain Pharisee *besought* him to dine with him
John 4. 40. they *b.* him that he would tarry with them
47. *besought* him that he would come down, and heal
19. 31. *besought* Pilate that their legs might be broken
38. *besought* Pilate that he might take away the body
Acts 13. 42. *besought* that these words might be preached
16. 15. baptized, and her household, she *b.* us, saying
39. came and *besought* them, and brought them out
21. 12. *besought* him not to go up to Jerusalem
27. 33. Paul *besought* them all to take meat
2 *Cor.* 12. 8. For this thing I *besought* the Lord thrice
1 *Tim.* 1. 3. As I *besought* thee to abide still at Ephesus

BEST.

Gen. 43. 11. take of the *best* fruits in the land
47. 6. in the *best* of the land, 11.
Exod. 22. 5. of the *best* of his own field, and of the *b.* of
Num. 18. 12. All the *best* of the oil, and all the *best* of
29. heave offering of the Lord, of all the *best*
36. 6. Let them marry to whom they think *best*
Deut. 23. 16. in one of thy gates, where it liketh him *b.*
1 *Sam.* 8. 14. and your olive-yards, even the *b.* of them
15. 9. spared Agag, and the *b.* of the sheep, and of the
2 *Sam.* 18. 4. What seemeth you *b.* I will do [oxen, 15.
1 *Kings* 10. 18. of ivory, and overlaid it with the *b.* gold
2 *Kings* 10. 3. the *best* and meetest of your master's sons
Esth. 2. 9. preferred her and her maids unto the *b.* place
Psal. 39. 5. man at his *best* state is altogether vanity
Can. 7. 9. the roof of thy mouth like the *best* wine
Ezek. 31. 16. the choice and *best* of Lebanon
Mic. 7. 4. The *b.* of them is as a briar : the most upright
Luke 15. 22. Bring forth the *b.* robe, and put it on him
1 *Cor.* 12. 31. But covet earnestly the *best* gifts

BESTEAD.

Isa. 8. 21. shall pass through it, hardly *b.* and hungry

BESTIR.

2 *Sam.* 5. 24. that then thou shalt *bestir* thyself

BET

BESTOW.

Exod. 32. 29. that he may *b.* upon you a blessing this day
Deut. 14. 26. *b.* that money for whatsoever thy soul lusteth
2 *Chron.* 24. 7. things of the house of the Lord did they *b.*
Ezra 7. 20. to *bestow*, *bestow* it out of the king's treasure
Luke 12. 17. I have no room where to *b.* my fruits
18. there will I *bestow* all my fruits and my goods
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. upon these we *b.* more abundant honour
13. 3. though I *bestow* all my goods to feed the poor

BESTOWED.

[2 *Chron.* 9. 25.
1 *Kings* 10. 26. whom he *b.* in the cities for chariots,
2 *Kings* 5. 24. from their hand, and *b.* them in the house
12. 15. delivered the money to be *bestowed* on workmen
1 *Chron.* 29. 25. and *best.* upon him such royal majesty
Isa. 63. 7. according to all that the Lord hath *b.* on us
John 4. 38. to reap that whereon ye *bestowed* no labour
Rom. 16. 6. Greet Mary, who *b.* much labour on us
1 *Cor.* 15. 10. grace which was *b.* upon me was not in vain
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. for the gift *b.* upon us by the means of many
8. 1. grace of God *b.* on the churches of Macedonia
Gal. 4. 11. lest I have *bestowed* upon you labour in vain
1 *John* 3. 1. manner of love the Father hath *b.* upon us

BETHINK.

1 *Kings* 8. 47. Yet if they shall *b.* themselves, 2 *Chron.*
BETIMES. [6. 37.

Gen. 26. 31. rose up *betimes* in the morning, and sware
2 *Chron.* 36. 15. by his messengers, rising up *betimes*
Job 8. 5. If thou wouldest seek unto God *betimes*
24. 5. forth to their work ; rising *betimes* for a prey
Prov. 13. 24. he that loveth him chasteneth him *betimes*

BETRAY.

1 *Chrym.* 12. 17. if ye be come to *b.* me to mine enemies
Mat. 24. 10. many be offended, and shall *b.* one another
26. 16. opportunity to *b.* him, *Mark* 14. 11. *Luke* 22. 6.
21. one of you shall *b.* me, 23. *Mark* 14. 18. *John* 13.
46. behold, he is at hand that doth *betray* me [21.
Mark 13. 12. the brother shall *b.* the brother to death
14. 10. unto the chief priests, to *b.* him, *Luke* 22. 4.
John 6. 64. who should *betray* him, 71. | 12. 4. | 13. 11.
13. 2. heart of Judas Iscariot, Simon's son, to *b.* him

BETRAYED.

Mat. 10. 4. Judas Iscariot, who also *b.* him, *Mark* 3. 19.
17. 22. Son of man shall be *betrayed*, 20. 18. | 26. 2, 45.
Mark 14. 41.
26. 24. woe unto that man by whom the Son of man
is *betrayed* ! *Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 22
25. Judas, which *betrayed* him, 27. 3. *John* 18. 2, 5.
48. he that *b.* him gave them a sign, *Mark* 14. 44.
27. 4. in that I have *betrayed* the innocent blood
Luke 21. 16. shall be *b.* both by parents, and brethren
1 *Cor.* 11. 23. same night in which he was *b.* took bread
BETRAYERS.

Acts 7. 52. of whom ye have been now the *b.* and mur-
BETRAYEST, ETH. [deceit
Mark 14. 42. let us go ; lo, he that *b.* me is at hand
Luke 22. 21. hand of him that *b.* me is with me on the table
48. Judas, *betrayest* thou the Son of man with a kiss ?
John 21. 20. and said, Lord, which is he that *b.* thee ?
BETROTII.

Deut. 28. 30. shalt *b.* a wife, and another man shall
Hos. 2. 19. And I will *betroth* thee unto me for ever
20. I will even *betroth* thee unto me in faithfulness
BETROTIED. •
Exod. 21. 8. please not her master, who hath *b.* her
9. And if he have *betrothed* her unto his son
22. 16. entice a maid that is not *b.*, *Deut.* 22. 28.
Lev. 19. 20. woman, that is a bondmaid, *b.* to an husband
Deut. 20. 7. that hath *b.* a wife, and hath not taken her
22. 23. virgin be *b.* unto an husband, and a man find her
25. find a *b.* damsel in the field || 27. 3. damsel cried
BETTER.

Exod. 14. 12. it had been *b.* for us to serve the Egyptians
Num. 14. 3. were it not *b.* for us to return into Egypt ?
Judg. 8. 2. gleanings of the grapes of Ephraim *better* than
11. 25. And now art thou any thing *better* than Balak
18. 19. *b.* for thee to be a priest unto the house of one

1 Sam. 1. 8. am not I *better* to thee than ten sons?
 27. 1. nothing *b.* for me than that I should speedily
 1 Kings 1. 47. the name of Solomon *better* than thy name
 2. 32. upon two men more righteous and *b.* than he
 19. 4. my life; for I am not *better* than my fathers
 21. 2. I will give thee for it a *better* vineyard than it
 2 Kings 5. 12. rivers of Damascus, *b.* than all the waters
 2 Chron. 21. 13. which were *better* than thyself
 Psal. 69. 31. shall please the Lord *b.* than an ox or bullock
 Eccl. 2. 24. nothing *b.* for a man, than that he should eat
 3. 22. nothing *better*, than that a man should rejoice,
 4. 3. Yea, *better* is he than both they [8. 15.
 9. Two are *better* than one || 6. 11. what is man the *b.*?
 7. 10. that the former days were *better* than these?
 10. 11. and a babblers is no *better*
 Isa. 56. 5. a name *better* than of sons and of daughters
 Lam. 4. 9. slain with the sword are *b.* than they that be
 Eccl. 36. 11. will do *b.* unto you than at your beginnings
 Dan. 1. 20. found them ten times *b.* than all the magicians
 Hos. 2. 7. for then was it *better* with me than now
 Amos 6. 2. be they *better* than these kingdoms?
 Nah. 3. 8. Art thou *b.* than populous No, that was situate
 Mat. 6. 26. Are ye not much *b.* than they? Luke 12. 24.
 12. 12. How much then is a man *b.* than a sheep?
 16. 6. *b.* for him that a millstone, Mark 9. 42. Luke
 Rom. 3. 9. are we *b.* than they? No, in no wise [17. 2.
 1 Cor. 7. 38. giveth her not in marriage doeth *better*
 8. 8. for neither, if we eat, are we the *better*; neither
 9. 15. it were *better* for me to die, than that any man
 11. 17. come together not for the *b.*, but for the worse
 Phil. 2. 3. let each esteem other *better* than themselves
 Heb. 1. 4. Being made so much *better* than the angels
 6. 9. But, beloved, we are persuaded *b.* things of you
 7. 7. without all contradiction the less is blessed of the *b.*
 19. nothing perfect, but the bringing in of a *b.* hope did
 22. was Jesus made a surety of a *better* testament
 8. 6. *b.* covenant, which was established upon *b.* promises
 9. 23. the heavenly things themselves with *b.* sacrifices
 10. 34. have in heaven a *b.* and an enduring substance
 11. 16. they desire a *b.* country, that is, an heavenly
 35. that they might obtain a *better* resurrection
 40. God having provided some *better* thing for us
 12. 24. that speaketh *better* things than that of Abel
 2 Pet. 2. 21. *better* for them not to have known the way
 • BETTER is.
 Prov. 15. 16. *Better* is little with the fear of the Lord
 17. *Better* is a dinner of herbs where love is
 16. 8. *Better* is a little with righteousness than great
 16. How much *better* is it to get wisdom than gold!
 17. 1. *B.* is a dry morsel, and quietness therewith
 19. 1. *B.* is the poor that walketh in his integrity, 28. 6.
 27. 10. *b.* is a neighbour that is near than a brother far
 Eccl. 4. 6. *B.* is an handful with quietness, than both [off
 13. *B.* is a poor and a wise child than an old and foolish
 6. 9. *B.* is the sight of the eyes than the wandering
 7. 8. *Better* is the end of a thing than the beginning
 Cant. 4. 10. how much *better* is thy love than wine!
 Is BETTER.
 Judg. 9. 2. Whether is *b.* for you, either that all the sons
 Ruth 4. 15. which is *better* to thee than seven sons
 1 Sam. 15. 22. to obey is *b.* than sacrifice, and to hearken
 28. to a neighbour of thine, that is *better* than thou
 2 Sam. 17. 14. counsel of Hushai the Archite is *b.* than
 Esth. 1. 19. royal estate unto another that is *b.* than she
 Psal. 37. 16. As little that a righteous man hath is *better*
 63. 3. Because thy loving-kindness is *better* than life
 84. 10. a day in thy courts is *better* than a thousand
 119. 72. The law of thy mouth is *better* unto me than
 Prov. 3. 14. is *better* than the merchandise of silver
 8. 11. For wisdom is *better* than rubies
 19. My fruit is *better* than gold, yea, than fine gold
 12. 9. is *b.* than he that honoureth himself, and lacketh
 16. 32. He that is slow to anger is *b.* than the mighty
 19. 22. and a poor man is *better* than a liar
 27. 5. Open rebuke is *better* than secret love
 Eccl. 6. 3. I say, that an untimely birth is *better* than he

Eccl. 7. 1. A good name is *better* than precious ointment
 3. Sorrow is *b.* than laughter—heart is made *better*
 8. the patient in spirit is *better* than the proud
 9. 4. a living dog is *better* than a dead lion
 16. Then said I, Wisdom is *better* than strength
 18. Wisdom is *better* than weapons of war
 Cant. 1. 2. for thy love is *better* than wine
 Luke 5. 39. desireth new: for he saith, The old is *better*
 Phil. 1. 23. and to be with Christ; which is far *better*
 It is BETTER. BETTER it is.
 Gen. 29. 19. It is *better* that I give her to thee, than
 2 Sam. 18. 3. it is *b.* that thou succour us out of the city
 Psal. 118. 8. It is *b.* to trust in the Lord than to put, 9.
 Prov. 16. 19. *Better* it is to be of an humble spirit
 21. 9. It is *b.* to dwell in a corner of the housetop, 25.
 19. It is *b.* to dwell in the wilderness, than with [24.
 25. 7. *b.* it is that it be said unto thee, Come up hither
 Eccl. 5. 5. *Better* is it that thou shouldest not vow
 7. 2. It is *better* to go to the house of mourning
 5. It is *better* to hear the rebuke of the wise
 Jonah 4. 3. for it is *better* for me to die than to live, 8.
 Mat. 18. 8. It is *b.* for thee to enter into life, 9. Mark 9.
 1 Cor. 7. 9. it is *b.* to marry than to burn [43, 45, 47.
 1 Pet. 3. 17. For it is *better*, if the will of God be so
 BETTERED.
 Mark 5. 26. was nothing *bettered*, but rather grew worse
 BEWAIL.
 Lxx. 10. 6. *b.* the burning which the Lord hath kindled
 Deut. 21. 13. *b.* her father and her mother a full month
 Judg. 11. 37. upon the mountains, and *b.* my virginity
 Isa. 16. 9. I will bewail with the weeping of Jazer
 2 Cor. 12. 21. that I shall *b.* many which have sinned
 Rev. 18. 9. and lived deliciously with her, shall *b.* her
 BEWAILED, ETH.
 Judg. 11. 38. and *b.* her virginity upon the mountains
 Jer. 4. 31. the daughter of Zion, that bewaileth herself
 Luke 8. 52. And all wept, and bewailed her: but he said
 23. 27. and of women, which also *b.* and lamented him
 BEWARE.
 Gen. 24. 6. *B.* thou that thou bring not my son thither
 Exod. 23. 21. Beware of him, and obey his voice [again
 Deut. 6. 12. Then beware lest thou forget the Lord, 8. 11.
 15. 9. *B.* that there be not a thought in thy wicked heart
 Judg. 13. 4. beware, I pray thee, and drink not wine
 13. Of all that I said unto the woman let her beware
 2 Sam. 18. 12. *B.* that none touch the young man Absalom
 2 Kings 6. 9. saying, *B.* that thou pass not such a place
 Job 36. 18. *b.* lest he take thee away with his stroke
 Prov. 19. 25. Smite a scorner, and the simple will beware
 Isa. 36. 18. Beware lest Hezekiah persuade you, saying
 Mt. 7. 15. *B.* of false prophets || 10. 17. But *b.* of men
 16. 6. *b.* of the leaven of the Pharisees, 11. Mark 8. 15.
 12. them not *b.* of the leaven of bread [Luke 12. 1.
 Mark 12. 38. Beware of the Scribes, Luke 20. 46.
 Luke 12. 15. Take heed, and beware of covetousness
 Acts 13. 40. Beware therefore, lest that come upon you
 Phil. 3. 2. *B.* of dogs, *b.* of evil workers, *b.* of the concision
 Col. 2. 8. *B.* lest any man spoil you through philosophy
 2 Pet. 3. 17. *b.* lest ye also, being led away with the error
 BEWITCHED.
 Acts 8. 9. used sorcery, and *b.* the people of Samaria, 11.
 Gal. 3. 1. O foolish Galatians, who hath bewitched you
 BEWRAY.
 Isa. 16. 3. hide the outcasts: *b.* not him that wandereth
 BEWRAYETH.
 Prov. 27. 16. ointment of his right hand, which *b.* itself
 29. 24. he heareth cursing, and bewrayeth it not
 Mat. 26. 73. art one of them; for thy speech *b.* thee
 BID.
 Num. 15. 38. bid them that they make them fringes
 Josh. 6. 10. until the day I bid you about; then shall ye
 1 Sam. 9. 27. to Saul, Bid the servant pass on before us
 2 Sam. 2. 26. shall it be then, ere thou *b.* the people return
 2 Kings 4. 24. slack not thy riding for me, except I *b.* thee
 5. 13. if the prophet had *b.* thee do some great thing
 10. 5. and wilt do all that thou shalt bid us

BID

Jonah 3. 2. preach unto it the preaching that I *bid* thee
Zeph. 1. 7. prepared a sacrifice, he hath *bid* his guests
Mat. 14. 28. *bid* me come unto thee on the water
22. 9. as many as ye shall find, *bid* to the marriage
23. 3. whatsoever they *bid* you observe, that observe
Luke 9. 61. but let me first go *bid* them farewell
10. 40. *bid* her therefore that she help me
14. 12. rich neighbours; lest they also *bid* thee again
1 *Cor.* 10. 27. that believe not *bid* you to a feast
2 *John* 10. not into your house, neither *b.* him God speed
BIDDEN.
1 *Sam.* 9. 13. and afterwards they eat that he *bidden*
2 *Sam.* 16. 11. let him curse: for the Lord hath *b.* him
Mat. 1. 24. did as the angel of the Lord had *bidden* him
22. 3. to call them that were *bidden* to the wedding
4. Tell them which are *b.*, Behold, I have prepared
8. but they which were *bidden* were not worthy
Luke 7. 39. when the Pharisee which had *b.* him saw it
14. 7. he put forth a parable to those which were *b.*
8. When thou art *bidden* of any man to a wedding, 10.
17. say to them that were *bidden*, Come; for all things
.. 24. none of those men which were *bidden* shall taste
BIDDETH, BIDDING.
1 *Sam.* 22. 14. goeth at thy *bidding*, and is honourable
2 *John* 11. For he that *biddeth* him God speed is partaker
BIER.
2 *Sam.* 3. 31. king David himself followed the *bier*
Luke 7. 14. And he came and touched the *bier*
BILL. [*Mark* 10. 4.
Deut. 24. 1. bill of divorcement, 3. *Isa.* 50. 1. *Jer.* 3. 8.
Luke 16. 6. Take thy *bill*, and sit down quickly, 7.
BILLOWS.
Psal. 42. 7. thy *billows* are gone over me, *Jonah* 2. 3.
BIND.
Exod. 28. 28. *bind* the breastplate by the rings, 30. 21.
Num. 30. 2. swear an oath to *b.* his soul with a bond, 3.
Deut. 6. 8. shalt *bind* them for a sign upon thine hand,
14. 25. and *bind* up the money in thine hand [11. 18.
Josh. 2. 18. shalt *b.* this line of scarlet thread in the window
Judg. 15. 10. answered, To *b.* Samson are we come up
12. said unto him, We are come down to *b.* thee, 13.
16. 5. against him, that we may *b.* him to afflict him
7. If they *bind* me with seven green withs
11. If they *bind* me fast with new ropes
Job 31. 36. upon my shoulder, and *b.* it as a crown to me
38. 31. Canst thou *bind* the sweet influences of Pleiades
39. 10. Canst thou *bind* the unicorn with his band
40. 13. in the dust together; and *b.* their faces in secret
41. 5. or wilt thou *bind* him for thy maidens?
Psal. 105. 22. To *b.* his princes at his pleasure; and teach
118. 27. *b.* the sacrifice with cords, even unto the horns
149. 8. To *b.* their kings with chains, and their nobles
Prov. 3. 3. *bind* them about thy neck; write them upon
6. 21. *Bind* them continually upon thine heart
7. 3. *Bind* them upon thy fingers, write them upon
Isa. 8. 16. *Bind* up the testimony, seal the law among
49. 18. and *bind* them on thee, as a bride doeth
61. 1. he hath sent me to *bind* up the broken-hearted
Jer. 51. 63. this book, that thou shalt *bind* a stone to it
Ezek. 3. 25. bands upon thee, and shall *b.* thee with them
5. 3. thereof a few in number, and *b.* them in thy skirts
24. 17. *b.* the tire of thine head upon thee, and put on
30. 21. to put a roller to *bind* it, to make it strong
34. 16. and will *bind* up that which was broken
Dan. 3. 20. to *bind* Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego
Hos. 6. 1. he hath smitten, and he will *bind* us up
10. 10. shall *bind* themselves in their two furrows
Mic. 1. 13. *bind* the chariot to the swift beast [27.
Mat. 12. 29. except he first *b.* the strong man, *Mark* 3.
13. 30. the tares, and *b.* them in bundles to burn them
16. 19. *b.* on earth shall be bound in heaven, 18. 18.
22. 13. *Bind* him hand and foot, and take him away
23. 4. they *b.* heavy burdens and grievous to be borne
Mark 5. 3. among the tombs; and no man could *b.* him
Acts 9. 14. to *bind* all that call on thy name
12. 8. said unto him, Gird thyself, and *b.* on thy sandals

BIR

Acts 21. 11. So shall the Jews at Jerusalem *b.* the man
BINDETH.
Job 5. 18. For he maketh sore, and *bindeth* up
26. 8. He *bindeth* up the waters in his thick clouds
28. 11. He *bindeth* the floods from overflowing
30. 18. it *bindeth* me about as the collar of my coat
36. 13. heap up wrath: they cry not when he *b.* them
Psal. 129. 7. nor he that *bindeth* sheaves his bosom
147. 3. the broken in heart, and *b.* up their wounds
Prov. 26. 8. As he that *b.* a stone in a sling, so is he
Isa. 30. 26. that the Lord *b.* up the breach of his people
BINDING.
Gen. 37. 7. behold, we were *binding* sheaves in the field
49. 11. *B.* his foal unto the vine, and his ass's colt
Exod. 28. 32. it shall have a *binding* of woven work
Num. 30. 13. and every *binding* oath to afflict the soul
Acts 22. 4. *binding* and delivering into prisons both men
BIRD.
Gen. 7. 14. fowl after his kind, every *bird* of every sort
Lev. 14. 6. the living *bird*, 7, 51, 52, 53. || 51. slain *bird*
52. cleanse the house with the blood of the *bird*
Deut. 22. 6. If a *bird's* nest chance to be before thee
Job 41. 5. Wilt thou play with him as with a *bird*?
Psal. 11. 1. to my soul, Flee as a *bird* to your mountain
124. 7. escaped as a *b.* out of the snare of the fowlers
Prov. 1. 17. in vain the net is spread in the sight of any
6. 5. and as a *bird* from the hand of the fowler [*bird*
7. 23. as a *bird* hasteth to the snare, and knoweth not
26. 2. As the *b.* by wandering, as the swallow by flying
27. 8. As a *bird* that wandereth from her nest
Ecc. 10. 20. for a *bird* of the air shall carry the voice
12. 4. and he shall rise up at the voice of the *bird*
Isa. 18. 2. as a wandering *bird* cast out of the nest
46. 11. Calling a ravenous *bird* from the east
Jer. 12. 9. Mine heritage is unto me as a speckled *bird*
Lam. 3. 52. Mine enemies chased me sore, like a *bird*
Hos. 9. 11. their glory shall fly away like a *bird*
11. 11. They shall tremble as a *bird* out of Egypt
Amos 3. 5. Can a *b.* fall in a snare upon the earth, where
Rev. 18. 2. and a cage of every unclean and hateful *bird*
BIRDS.
Gen. 15. 10. but the *birds* divided he not
40. 17. and the *birds* did eat them out of the basket
19. and the *birds* shall eat thy flesh from off thee
Lev. 14. 4. for him that is to be cleansed two *birds* alive
5. one of the *birds* be killed in an earthen vessel, 50.
49. he shall take to cleanse the house two *birds*
Deut. 14. 11. Of all clean *birds* ye shall eat
2 *Sam.* 21. 10. neither the *b.* of the air to rest on them
Psal. 104. 17. Where the *birds* make their nests
Ecc. 9. 12. and as the *birds* that are caught in the snare
Cant. 2. 12. the time of the singing of *birds* is come
Isa. 31. 5. As *birds* flying, so will the Lord of hosts defend
Jer. 4. 25. and all the *birds* of the heavens were fled
5. 27. As a cage is full of *birds*, so are their houses
12. 4. the beasts are consumed, and the *b.*; because
9. the *birds* round about are against her; come ye
Ezek. 39. 4. I will give thee unto the ravenous *birds*
Dan. 4. 33. like eagles' feathers, and his nails like *b.* claws
Mat. 8. 20. and the *b.* of the air have nests, *Luke* 9. 58.
13. 32. *b.* of the air come and lodge in the branches
Rom. 1. 23. made like to corruptible man, and to *birds*
1 *Cor.* 15. 39. another of fishes, and another of *birds*
James 3. 7. For every kind of beasts, and of *birds*
BIRTH.
Exod. 28. 10. on the other stone, according to their *birth*
2 *Kings* 19. 3. the children are come to the *b.*, *Isa.* 37. 3.
Job 3. 16. Or as an hidden untimely *birth* I had not been
Psal. 58. 8. like the untimely *b.* of a woman, that they
Ecc. 6. 3. I say, that an untimely *b.* is better than he
7. 1. and the day of death than the day of one's *birth*
Isa. 66. 9. Shall I bring to the *birth*, and not cause
Ezek. 16. 3. Thy *b.* and thy nativity is of the land of Ca-
Hos. 9. 11. fly away like a *bird*, from the *birth* [naan
Mat. 1. 18. the *birth* of Jesus Christ was on this wise
Luke 1. 14. and many shall rejoice at his *birth*

BIR

John 9. 1. saw a man which was blind from his *birth*
Gal. 4. 19. little children, of whom I travail in *b.* again
Rev. 12. 2. she being with child cried, travailling in *birth*
BIRTHDAY.
Gen. 40. 20. third day, which was Pharaoh's *birthday*
Mat. 14. 6. when Herod's *birthd.* was kept, *Mark* 6. 21.
BIRTHRIGHT.
Gen. 25. 31. Jacob said, Sell me this day thy *birthr.*, 33.
 32. and what profit shall this *birthright* do to me!
 34. thus Esau despised his *birthright*
 27. 36. he took away my *birthright*; and behold, now
 43. 33. the first-born according to his *birthright*
1 Chron. 5. 1. his *b.* was given unto the sons of Joseph
Heb. 12. 16. who for one morsel of meat sold his *birthr.*
BISHOP, S.
Phil. 1. 1. which are at Philippi, with the *b.* and deacons
1 Tim. 3. 1. If a man desire the office of a *bishop*
 2. A *bishop* then must be blameless, *Tit.* 1. 7.
1 Pet. 2. 25. unto the Shepherd, and *B.* of your souls
BISHOPRIC.
Acts 1. 20. and his *bishopric* let another take
BIT, S.
Psal. 32. 9. must be held in with *bit* and bridle
James 3. 3. Behold, we put *bite* in the horses' mouths
BIT. [people
Num. 21. 6. serpents among the people, and they *bite* the
Amos 5. 19. hand on the wall, and a serpent *bit* him
BITE.
Ecd. 10. 8. breaketh an hedge, a serpent shall *bite* him
 11. the serpent will *bite* without enchantment
Jer. 8. 17. will not be charmed, and they shall *bite*-you
Amos 9. 3. command the serpent, and he shall *b.* them
Mic. 3. 5. that *bite* with their teeth, and cry, Peace
Hab. 2. 7. Shall they not rise up suddenly that shall *bite*
Gal. 5. 15. But if ye *b.* and devour one another [thee
BITETH.
Gen. 49. 17. adder in the path, that *b.* the horse heels
Prov. 23. 32. At the last it *biteh* like a serpent
BITTEN.
Num. 21. 8. that is *b.* when he looketh upon it shall live
 9. if a serpent had *bitten* any man, when he beheld
BITTER.
Gen. 27. 34. cried with a great and exceeding *bitter* cry
Ecd. 1. 14. made their lives *bitter* with hard bondage
 12. 8. and with *b.* herbs they shall eat it, *Num.* 9. 11.
 15. 23. drink of the waters of Marah, for they were *b.*
Num. 5. 24. shall enter into her, and become *bitter*, 27.
Deut. 32. 24. with burning heat, and with *b.* destruction
 32. grapes are grapes of gall, their clusters are *bitter*
2 Kings 14. 26. the affliction of Israel, that it was very *b.*
Eph. 4. 1. and cried with a loud and a *bitter* cry
Job 3. 20. that is in misery, and life unto the *b.* in soul
 13. 26. For thou writest *bitter* things against me
 23. 2. Even to-day is my complaint *bitter*
Psal. 64. 3. to shoot their arrows, even *bitter* words
Prov. 5. 4. But her end is *bitter* as wormwood, sharp as
 27. 7. to the hungry soul every *bitter* thing is sweet
Ecd. 7. 26. I find more *bitter* than death the woman
Isa. 5. 20. that put *bitter* for sweet, and sweet for *bitter*
 24. 9. strong drink shall be *b.* to them that drink it
Jer. 2. 19. an evil thing and *b.* that thou hast forsaken
 4. 10. this is thy wickedness, because it is *bitter*
 6. 26. as for an only son, most *bitter* lamentation
 31. 15. in Ramah, lamentation, and *bitter* weeping
Ezek. 27. 31. with bitterness of heart and *bitter* wailing
Amos 8. 10. and the end thereof as a *bitter* day
Hab. 1. 6. the Chaldeans, that *bitter* and hasty nation
Col. 3. 19. love your wives, and be not *b.* against them
James 3. 14. But if ye have *bitter* envying and strife
Rev. 8. 11. died of the waters, because they were made *b.*
 10. 9. eat it up; and it shall make thy belly *b.*, 10.
BITTER WATER.
Num. 5. 18. the *bitter water* that causeth the curse, 19, 24,
 23. and he shall blot them out with the *bitter water*
James 3. 11. at the same place sweet water and *bitter*

BLA

BITTERLY.

Judg. 5. 23. *curse* ye *bitterly* the inhabitants thereof
Ruth 1. 20. the Almighty hath dealt very *bitterly* with me
Isa. 22. 4. I will weep *b.*, labour not to comfort me
 33. 7. the ambassadors of peace shall weep *bitterly*
Ezek. 27. 30. shall cry *bitterly*, and shall cast up dust
Hos. 12. 14. Ephraim provoked him to anger most *b.*
Zeph. 1. 14. the mighty man shall cry there *bitterly*
Mat. 26. 75. And he went out, and wept *b.*, *Luke* 22. 62.
BITTERN.
Isa. 14. 23. make it a possession for the *bittern*, 34. 11.
Zeph. 2. 14. the cormorant and the *bittern* shall lodge
BITTERNESS.
1 Sam. 1. 10. And she was in *bit.* of soul, and prayed
 15. 32. Agag said, Surely the *bitterness* of death is past
2 Sam. 2. 26. that it will be *bitterness* in the latter end!
Job 7. 11. I will complain in the *bitterness* of my soul
 9. 18. to take my breath, but fillethe me with *bitterness*
 10. 1. I will speak in the *bitterness* of my soul
 21. 25. another dieth in the *bitterness* of his soul
Prov. 14. 10. The heart knoweth his own *bitterness*
 17. 25. grief to his father, and *b.* to her that bare him.
Isa. 38. 16. go softly all my years in the *b.* of my soul
 17. Behold, for peace I had great *bitterness*
Lam. 1. 4. her virgins are afflicted, and she is in *bitter*.
 3. 15. he hath filled me with *bitterness*, he hath made
Ezek. 3. 14. I went in *bitterness*, in the heat of my spirit
 21. 6. and with *bitterness* sigh before their eyes
 27. 31. they shall weep for thee with *bitter*. of heart
Zech. 12. 10. in *b.* for him, as one that is in *b.* for his first-
Acts 8. 23. gall of *b.*, and in the bond of iniquity [born
Rom. 3. 14. Whose mouth is full of cursing and *bitterness*
Eph. 4. 31. Let all *bitterness*, and wrath, and anger, and
Heb. 12. 15. lest any root of *b.* springing up trouble you
BLACK.
Ler. 13. 31. and that there is no *black* hair in it
 37. and that there is *black* hair grown up therein
1 Kings 18. 45. the heaven was *b.* with clouds and wind
Ezek. 1. 6. of red, and blue, and white, and *black* marble
Job 30. 30. My skin is *black* upon me, and my bones
Prov. 7. 9. in the evening, in the *black* and dark night
Cant. 1. 5. I am *black*, but comely, O ye daughters
 6. Look not upon me, because I am *black*
 5. 11. his locks are bushy, and *black* as a raven
Jer. 4. 28. the earth mourn, and the heavens above be *b.*
 8. 21. I am *b.*; astonishment hath taken hold on me
 14. 2. gates thereof languish; they are *black* unto the
Lam. 5. 10. Our skin was *black* like an oven [ground
Zech. 6. 2. and in the second chariot *black* horses
 6. The *black* horses which are therein, go forth into
Mat. 5. 36. thou canst not make one hair white or *black*
Rev. 6. 5. And I beheld, and lo a *black* horse
 12. and the sun became *black* as sackcloth of hair
BLACKER.
Lam. 4. 8. Their visage is *black*er than a coal
BLACKISH.
Job 6. 16. Which are *blackish* by reason of the ice
BLACKNESS.
Job 3. 5. let the *blackness* of the day terrify it
Isa. 50. 3. I clothe the heavens with *blackness*
Joel 2. 6. all faces shall gather *blackness*, *Nah.* 2. 10.
Heb. 12. 18. nor unto *b.*, and darkness, and tempest
Jude 13. to whom is reserved the *b.* of darkness for ever
BLADE.
Judg. 3. 22. And the host also went in after the *blade*
Mat. 13. 26. But when the *blade* was sprung up
Mark 4. 28. fruit of herself; first the *blade*, then the ear
Shoulder-BLADE.
Job 31. 22. Thon let mine arm fall from my *shoulder-b.*
BLAINS.
Exod. 9. 9. breaking forth with *b.* upon man and, 10.
BLAME.
Gen. 43. 9. then let me bear the *blame* for ever, 44. 32.
2 Cor. 8. 20. that no man should *b.* us in this abundance
Eph. 1. 4. holy and without *blame* before him in love

BLAMED.

2 Cor. 6. 3. that the ministry be not *blamed*

Gal. 2. 11. to the face, because he was to be *blamed*
BLAMELESS.

Gen. 44. 10. be my servant; and ye shall be *blameless*

Josh. 2. 17. We will be *blameless* of this thine oath

Judg. 15. 3. Now shall I be more *b.* than the Philistines

Mat. 12. 5. in the temple profane the sabbath, and are *b.?*

Luke 1. 6. walking in all the—ordinances of the Lord *b.*

1 Cor. 1. 8. that ye may be *b.* in the day of our Lord

Phil. 2. 15. That ye may be *blameless* and harmless

3. 6. touching the righteousness which is in the law, *b.*

1 Thess. 5. 23. be preserved *b.* unto the coming of our

1 Tim. 3. 2. A bishop then must be *b.*, Tit. 1. 7. [Lord

10. use the office of a deacon, being found *blameless*

5. 7. these things give in charge, that they may be *b.*

Tit. 1. 6. If any be *blameless*, the husband of one wife

2 Pet. 3. 14. be found of him in peace, without spot, and

BLASPHEME. [blameless]

2 Sam. 12. 14. occasion to the enemies of the Lord to *b.*

1 Kings 21. 10. Thou didst *b.* God and the king, &c.

Psalm. 74. 10. shall the enemy *b.* thy name for ever?

Mark 3. 28. blasphemies wherewith soever they shall *b.*

29. But he that shall *b.* against the Holy Ghost

Acts 26. 11. and compelled them to *blaspheme*

1 Tim. 1. 20. unto Satan, that they may learn not to *b.*

James 2. 7. Do not thy *blaspheme* that worthy name

Rev. 13. 6. against God, to *b.* his name, and his tabernacle

BLASPHEMED.

Lev. 24. 11. Israelitish woman's son *b.* the name of

2 Kings 19. 6. with which the servants of the king of

Assyria have *blasphemed* me, Isa. 37. 6.

22. Whom hast thou reproached and *b.?* Isa. 37. 23.

Psalm. 74. 18. the foolish people have *b.* thy name

Isa. 52. 5. my name continually every day is *blasphemed*

65. 7. and *b.* me upon the hills: therefore will I

Ezek. 20. 27. Yet in this your fathers have *b.* me

Acts 18. 6. when they opposed themselves, and *b.*

Rom. 2. 24. name of God is *b.* among the Gentiles

1 Tim. 6. 1. that the name of God and his doctrine be

Tit. 2. 6. that the word of God be not *b.* [not *b.*

Rev. 16. 9. scorched with great heat, and *b.* the name

11. And *blasphemed* the God of heaven because of

21. and men *blasphemed* God because of the plague

BLASPHEMEST, ETH.

Lev. 24. 16. he that *blasphemeth* the name of the Lord

Psalm. 44. 16. the voice of him that reproacheth and *b.*

Mat. 9. 3. scribes said within themselves, This man *b.*

Luke 12. 10. that *blasphemeth* against the Holy Ghost

John 10. 36. Thou *b.*; because I said, I am the Son of God

BLASPHEMING.

Acts 13. 45. spoken by Paul, contradicting and *b.*

BLASPHEMER, S.

Acts 19. 37. nor yet *blasphemers* of your goddess

1 Tim. 1. 13. Who was before a *b.*, and a persecutor

2 Tim. 3. 2. proud, *blasphemers*, disobedient to parents

BLASPHEMY. [Isa. 37. 3.

2 Kings 19. 3. a day of trouble, and of rebuke, and *b.*

Mat. 12. 31. *b.* shall be forgiven unto men: but the *b.*

26. 65. He hath spoken *b.*; what further need

Mark 7. 22. an evil eye, *blasphemy*, pride, foolishness

14. 64. Ye have heard the *blasphemy*, Mat. 26. 65.

John 10. 33. For a good work we stone thee not; but for

Col. 3. 8. malice, *b.*, filthy communication [blasphemy]

Rev. 2. 9. I know the *b.* of them which say they are Jews

13. 1. and upon his heads the name of *blasphemy*

6. he opened his mouth in *blasphemy* against God

BLASPHEMIES.

Ezek. 25. 12. and that I have heard all thy *blasphemies*

Mat. 15. 19. fornications, thefts, false witness, *b.*

Mark 2. 7. Why doth this man thus speak *blasphemies*?

3. 28. and *b.* wherewith soever they shall *blaspheme*

Luke 5. 21. Who is this which speaketh *blasphemies*?

Rev. 13. 5. a mouth speaking great things and *b.*

BLASPHEMOUS.

Acts 6. 11. We have heard him speak *b. words*

Acts 6. 13. This man ceaseth not to speak *b. words*
BLASPHEMOUSLY.

Luke 22. 65. other things *b.* spake they against him
BLAST.

Exod. 15. 8. with the *b.* of thy nostrils the waters were

Josh. 6. 5. when they make a long *b.* with the ram's horn

2 Sam. 22. 16. at the *blast* of the breath of, Psal. 18. 15.

2 Kings 19. 7. Behold, I will send a *b.* upon him, Isa.

Job 4. 9. By the *blast* of God they perish [37. 7.

Isa. 25. 4. when the *b.* of the terrible ones is as a storm

BLASTED.

Gen. 41. 6. thin ears and *b.* with the east wind, 23. 27.

2 Kings 19. 26. as corn *b.* before it be grown up, Isa. 37.

BLASTING. [27.

Deut. 28. 22. with the sword, and with *b.*, and with mildew

1 Kings 8. 37. if there be pestilence, *b.*, 2 Chron. 6. 28.

Amos 4. 9. I have smitten you with *b.* and mildew, Hag.

BLAZE. [2. 17.

Mark 1. 45. and to *blaze* abroad the matter, inasmuch

BLEATING, S.

Judg. 5. 16. sheepsfolds, to hear the *b.* of the flocks?

1 Sam. 15. 14. What meaneth then this *b.* of the sheep

BLEMISH.

Exod. 12. 5. lamb shall be without *blemish*, Lev. 9. 3. |

14. 10. | 23. 12. Num. 6. 14. Ezek. 46. 13.

29. 1. one young bullock, and two rams without *b.*

Lev. 1. 3. offer a male without *b.*, 10. | 4. 23. | 22. 19.

3. 1. male or female, he shall offer it without *b.*, 6.

4. 3. a young bullock without *b.*, Ezek. 45. 18. | 46. 6.

28. a kid of the goats, a female without *b.*; 32. | Ezek. 46. 4.

5. 25. a ram without *b.*, 18. | 6. 6. | 9. 2. Num. 6. 14.

21. 17. hath *any b.*, let him not approach, 18, 21, 23.

20. or a dwarf, of that hath a *blemish* in his eye

22. 20. hath a *b.*, that shall ye not offer, Deut. 15. 21.

21. to be accepted; there shall be no *blemish* therein

23. 18. seven lambs without *blemish* of the first year,

Num. 28. 19. | 29. 2, 8, 36.

24. 19. if a man cause a *blemish* in his neighbour

20. as he hath caused a *b.* in a man, so shall it be

Num. 19. 2. a red heifer without spot, wherein is no *b.*

28. 31. they shall be unto you without *blemish* [29, 32.

29. 20. fourteen lambs of the first year without *b.*, 13, 23.

Deut. 17. 1. any bullock, or sheep, wherein is *blemish*

2 Sam. 14. 25. to the crown of his head there was no *b.*

Ezek. 43. 22. offer a kid of the goats without *b.* [in him

23. and a ram out of the flock without *blemish*, 25.

45. 23. bullocks and seven rams without *b.* daily

46. 4. in the sabbath day shall be six lambs without

Deut. 1. 4. Children in whom was no *blemish* [blemish]

Eph. 5. 27. that it should be holy and without *blemish*

1 Pet. 1. 19. as of a lamb without *b.* and without spot

BLEMISHES.

Lev. 22. 25. *b.* be in them: they shall not be accepted

2 Pet. 2. 13. Spots they are and *b.*, sporting themselves

BLESS, God being agent.

Gen. 12. 2. I will *bless* thee, and make thy name great

3. And I will *bless* them that *bless* thee [nations]

17. 16. I will *bless* her, and she shall be a mother of

22. 17. in blessing I will *bless* thee, Heb. 6. 14.

26. 3. I will be with thee, and will *bless* thee, 24.

28. 3. God Almighty *b.* thee, and make thee fruitful

32. 26. I will not let thee go, except thou *bless* me

48. 16. which redeemed me from all evil, *b.* the lads

49. 25. who shall *b.* thee with blessings of heaven above

Exod. 20. 24. I will come unto thee, and I will *bless* thee

23. 25. and he shall *bless* thy bread, and thy water

Num. 6. 24. The Lord *bless* thee, and keep thee

27. upon the children of Israel, and I will *bless* them

24. 1. saw that it pleased the Lord to *bless* Israel

Deut. 1. 11. and *bless* you, as he hath promised you!

7. 13. *bless* thee, and multiply thee: he will also *bless*

14. 29. Lord thy God may *bless* thee, 23. 20. | 24. 19.

15. 4. the Lord shall greatly *b.* thee in the land, 30. 16.

10. for this thing the Lord thy God shall *bless* thee

18. Lord thy God shall *b.* thee in all that thou doest

16. 15. Lord thy God shall *b.* thee in all thine increase

Deut. 20. 15. and *bless* thy people Israel, and the land
 20. 8. shall *b.* thee in the land which the Lord thy God
 12. and to *bless* all the work of thine hand
 33. 11. *Bless*, Lord, his substance, and accept the work
Ruth 2. 4. answered him, The Lord *bless* thee
2 Sam. 7. 29. *b.* the house of thy servant, *1 Chron.* 17. 27.
1 Chron. 4. 10. O that thou wouldst *bless* me indeed
Psalm 5. 12. For thou, Lord, wilt *bless* the righteous
 28. 9. Save thy people, and *bless* thine inheritance
 29. 11. the Lord will *bless* his people with peace
 67. 1. God be merciful unto us, and *bless* us
 6. God, even our own God, shall *bless* us, 7.
 115. 12. he will *b.* us—house of Israel—house of Aaron
 13. He will *bless* them that fear the Lord
 120. 5. The Lord shall *bless* thee out of Zion
 132. 15. I will abundantly *bless* her provision
 134. 3. Lord that made heaven and earth *bless* thee
Isa. 19. 25. Whom the Lord of Hosts shall *b.*, saying
Jer. 31. 23. The Lord *bless* thee, O habitation of justice
Ung. 2. 19. from this day will I *bless* you
Acts 3. 26. raised up his Son Jesus, sent him to *b.* you
 BLESS, God being the object.
Deut. 8. 10. art full, then thou shalt *bless* the Lord
Judg. 5. 9. *Bless* ye the Lord, *Psalm* 103. 21. | 134. 1.
1 Chron. 29. 20. Now *bless* the Lord your God
Neh. 9. 5. Stand up and *bless* the Lord your God for ever
Psalm 16. 7. I will *b.* the Lord, who hath given me counsel
 26. 12. in the congregations will I *bless* the Lord
 34. 1. I will *bless* the Lord at all times: his praise
 63. 4. Thus will I *bless* thee while I live
 66. 8. O *bless* our God, ye people, and make the voice
 68. 26. *B.* ye God in the congregations, even the Lord
 96. 2. Sing unto the Lord, *bless* his name; shew forth
 100. 4. be thankful unto him, and *b.* his name, 103. 1.
 103. 1. *Bless* the Lord, O my soul, 2. 22. | 104. 1. 35.
 20. *B.* the Lord, ye his angels || 21. *B.* ye the Lord,
 22. *Bless* the Lord, all his works [all ye his hosts
 115. 18. But we will *b.* the Lord from this time forth
 134. 2. your hands in the sanctuary, and *b.* the Lord
 135. 19. *B.* the Lord, O house of Israel:—of Aaron
 20.—of Levi: ye that fear the Lord, *bless* the Lord
 145. 1. and I will *bless* thy name for ever and ever
 2. Every day will I *bless* thee; and I will praise
 10. praise thee, O Lord; and thy saints shall *b.* thee
 21. let all flesh *bless* his holy name for ever and ever
James 3. 9. Therewith *bless* we God, even the Father
 BLESS.

Gen. 27. 4. that my soul may *b.* thee before I die, 7. 25.
 10. that he may *bless* thee before his death
 19. eat of my venison, that thy soul may *bless* me, 31.
 34. *Bless* me, even me also, O my father, 38. [b. them
 48. 9. Bring them, I pray thee, unto me, and I will
 20. In thee shall Israel *bless*, saying, God make thee
Exod. 12. 32. and be gone; and *bless* me also
Num. 6. 23. On this wise ye shall *bless* the children of
 23. 20. Behold, I have received commandment to *bless*
 25. Neither curse them at all, nor *bless* them at all
Deut. 10. 8. to minister unto him, and to *b.* in his name,
 21. 5. | *1 Chron.* 23. 13.
 24. 13. may sleep in his own raiment, and *bless* thee
 27. 12. upon mount Gerizim to *bless* the people
 29. 19. *b.* himself in his heart, saying, I shall have peace
Josh. 8. 33. that they should *bless* the people of Israel
1 Sam. 9. 13. because he doth *bless* the sacrifice
2 Sam. 6. 20. Then David returned to *b.* his household,
 1 *Chron.* 16. 43.
 8. 10. unto king David, to salute him, and to *b.* him
 21. 3. that ye may *bless* the inheritance of the Lord
1 Kings 1. 47. came to *bless* our lord king David
Psalm 62. 4. they *b.* with their mouth, but they curse in-
 100. 28. Let them curse, but *bless* thou [wardly
 129. 8. we *bless* you in the name of the Lord
Prov. 30. 11. their father, and doth not *b.* their mother
Isa. 65. 16. shall *bless* himself in the God of truth
Jer. 4. 2. and the nations shall *bless* themselves in him
Mat. 5. 44. *bless* them that curse you, *Luke* 6. 28.

Rom. 12. 14. *Bless* them which persecute you: *bless*
1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled, we *bless*; being persecuted
 10. 16. The cup of blessing which we *bless*, is it not
 14. 16. Else when thou shalt *bless* with the spirit
 BLESSED.

Gen. 1. 22. God *b.* them, saying, Be fruitful, 26. | 5. 2.
 2. 3. And God *blessed* the seventh day, *Exod.* 20. 11.
 9. 1. And God *blessed* Noah and his sons, and said
 12. 3. in thee shall all families of the earth be *blessed*,
 18. 18. | 22. 18. | 26. 4. | 28. 14. *Acts* 3. 25. *Gal.* 3. 8.
 14. 19. he *blessed* him, and said, *Blessed* be Abram
 17. 20. Behold, I have *blessed* him, and will make him
 24. 1. the Lord had *blessed* Abraham in all things
 31. And he said, Come in, thou *blessed* of the Lord
 60. And they *blessed* Rebekah, and said unto her
 25. 11. that God *blessed* his son Isaac, 26. 12.
 26. 29. thou art now the *blessed* of the Lord
 27. 23. as his brother Esau's hands: so he *b.* him
 27. smelled the smell of his raiment, and *blessed* him
 —as the smell of a field which the Lord hath *b.*
 29. curseth thee, and *blessed* be he that blesseth thee
 33. and have *blessed* him? yea, and he shall be *blessed*.
 41. the blessing wherewith his father *blessed* him
 28. 1. Isaac called Jacob, and *b.* him, and charged him
 6. When Esau saw that Isaac had *blessed* Jacob
 30. 13. Happy am I, for the daughters will call me *b.*
 27. that the Lord hath *blessed* me for thy sake
 30. and the Lord hath *blessed* thee since my coming
 31. 55. kissed his sons and his daughters, and *b.* them
 32. 29. my name? And he *blessed* him there, 35. 9.
 39. 5. *blessed* the Egyptian's house for Joseph's sake
 47. 7. Jacob *b.* Pharaoh, 10. || 48. 16. And he *b.* Joseph
 48. 3. at Luz in the land of Canaan, and *blessed* me
 20. And he *blessed* them that day, saying, In thee
 49. 28. every one according to his blessing he *b.* them
Exod. 50. 43. so had they done it: and Moses *b.* them
Lev. 9. 22. his hand toward the people, and *blessed* them
 23. congregation, and came out, and *b.* the people
Num. 22. 6. I wot that he whom thou blessest is *blessed*
 12. shalt not curse the people: for they are *blessed*
 23. 11. behold, thou hast *b.* them altogether, 24. 10.
 20. and he hath *blessed*; and I cannot reverse it
Deut. 2. 7. thy God hath *b.* thee, 12. 7. | 15. 14. | 16. 10.
 7. 14. Thou shalt be *blessed* above all people
 14. 24. when the Lord thy God hath *blessed* thee
 28. 3. *Blessed* shalt thou be in the city, and *b.* shalt
 4. *Blessed* shall be the fruit of thy body [thou be
 5. *Blessed* shall be thy basket and thy store
 6. *Blessed* shalt thou be when thou comest in, and *b.*
 33. 1. *Blessed* the children of Israel before his death
 13. of Joseph he said, *Blessed* of the Lord be his land.
 20. of Gad he said, *Blessed* be he that enlargeth Gad
 24. of Asher he said, Let Asher be *b.* with children
Josh. 14. 13. Joshua *blessed* him, and gave unto Caleb
 17. 14. forasmuch as the Lord hath *b.* me hitherto
 22. 6. So Joshua *blessed* them, and sent them away, 7.
 24. 10. unto Balaam; therefore he *blessed* you still
Judg. 5. 24. *B.* above women shall Jael the wife of Heber
 13. 24. and the child grew, and the Lord *blessed* him
 17. 2. *B.* be thou of the Lord, *Ruth* 3. 10. | *1 Sam.* 15. 13.
Ruth 2. 19. *b.* be he that did take knowledge of thee
 20. *Blessed* be he of the Lord, who hath not left off
1 Sam. 2. 20. And Eli *blessed* Elkanah and his wife
 23. 21. *Blessed* be ye of the Lord, *2 Sam.* 2. 5.
 25. 33. And *blessed* be thy advice, and *blessed* be thou
 26. 26. Saul said to David, *B.* be thou, my son David
2 Sam. 6. 11. the Lord *b.* Obed-edom, and all his household,
 12. | *1 Chron.* 13. 14. | 26. 5.
 18. he *blessed* the people in the name of the Lord,
 1 *Chron.* 16. 2.
 7. 29. let the house of thy servant be *blessed* for ever
 13. 25. howbeit he would not go, but *blessed* him
 19. 39. the king kissed Barzillai, and *blessed* him
1 Kings 2. 45. And king Solomon shall be *b.* and the throne
 8. 14. *blessed* all the congregation, 55. | *2 Chron.* 6. 3.
 66. they *b.* the king, and went unto their tents joyful

1 Chron. 17. 27. O Lord, and it shall be *blessed* for ever
 2 Chron. 30. 27. the Levites arose and *b.* the people
 31. 10. for the Lord hath *blessed* his people
 Neh. 11. 2. the people *b.* all the men, that willingly offered
 Job 1. 10. thou hast *blessed* the work of his hands
 28. 11. When the ear heard me, then it *blessed* me
 31. 20. If his loins have not *blessed* me, and if he
 42. 12. the Lord *b.* the latter end of Job more than
 Psal. 21. 6. For thou hast made him most *b.* for ever
 33. 12. *Blessed* is the nation whose God is the Lord
 37. 22. such as be *b.* of him shall inherit the earth
 36. ever merciful, and lendeth; and his seed is *b.*
 41. 2. keep him alive; for he shall be *b.* upon the earth
 45. 2. therefore God hath *blessed* thee for ever
 49. 18. Though while he lived he *blessed* his soul
 72. 17. *b.* in him: all nations shall call him *blessed*
 89. 15. *B.* is the people that know the joyful sound
 112. 2. the generation of the upright shall be *blessed*
 115. 15. Ye are *b.* of the Lord which made heaven
 118. 26. *B.* be he that cometh in the name of the
 Lord: we have *b.* you out of the house of the Lord
 119. 1. *B.* are the undefiled in the way, who walk
 128. 1. *Blessed* is every one that feareth the Lord, 4.
 147. 13. he hath *blessed* thy children within thee
 Prov. 5. 18. Let thy fountain be *blessed*: and rejoice
 10. 7. The memory of the just is *b.*: but the name
 20. 7. in his integrity: his children are *b.* after him
 21. the beginning; but the end thereof shall not be *b.*
 22. 9. He that hath a bountiful eye shall be *blessed*
 31. 28. Her children arise up, and call her *blessed*
 Eccl. 10. 17. *Blessed* art thou, O land, when thy king
 Cant. 6. 9. The daughters saw her, and *blessed* her
 Isa. 19. 25. bless, saying, *Blessed* be Egypt my people
 51. 2. for I called him alone, and *blessed* him
 61. 9. are the seed which the Lord hath *b.*, 65. 23.
 66. 3. he that burneth incense, as if he *blessed* an idol
 Jer. 20. 14. let not the day wherein my mother bare me be
 Mal. 3. 12. And all nations shall call you *blessed* [*blessed*
 Mat. 5. 3. *B.* are the poor in spirit || 5. *B.* are the meek
 7. *B.* are the merciful || 8. *B.* are the pure in heart
 9. *Blessed* are the peacemakers: for they shall be
 13. 16. But *b.* are your eyes, for they see, Luke 10. 23.
 14. 19. he *b.*, and brake, and gave the loaves, 26. 26.
 Mark 6. 41. || 14. 22. Luke 9. 16. || 24. 30.
 16. 17. *B.* art thou, Simon Bar-jona: for flesh and blood
 24. 46. *B.* is that servant, whom his lord, Luke 12. 43.
 25. 34. Come, ye *b.* of my Father, inherit the kingdom
 Mark 10. 16. put his hands upon them, and *b.* them
 11. 10. *Blessed* be the kingdom of our father David
 Luke 1. 28. *blessed* art thou among women, 42.
 42. *b.* is the fruit of thy womb || 45. *b.* is she that be-
 48. henceforth all generations shall call me *b.* [lieved
 2. 34. And Simeon *b.* them || 6. 20. *Blessed* be ye poor
 11. 27. *B.* is the womb that bare thee, and the paps
 12. 37. *B.* are those servants, whom the lord, 38.
 14. 14. shalt be *b.*: for they cannot recompense thee
 19. 38. *Blessed* be the King that cometh in the name
 23. 29. *B.* are the barren, and the wombs that never
 24. 50. and he lifted up his hands, and *blessed* them
 51. while he *blessed* them, he was parted from them
 Acts 20. 35. It is more *blessed* to give than to receive
 Gal. 3. 9. which be of faith are *b.* with faithful Abraham
 Eph. 1. 3. who hath *b.* us with all spiritual blessings
 Tit. 2. 13. Looking for that *blessed* hope, and the
 Heb. 7. 1. from the slaughter of the kings, and *b.* him
 6. of Abraham, and *b.* him that had the promise
 7. without all contradiction the less is *b.* of the better
 11. 20. By faith Isaac *blessed* Jacob and Esau.
 21. he was a dying, *blessed* both the sons of Joseph
 James 1. 25. this man shall be *blessed* in his deed
 Rev. 14. 13. *Blessed* are the dead which die in the Lord
 BLESSED, God the object.
 Gen. 9. 26. *Blessed* be the Lord, Exod. 18. 10. Ruth 4.
 14. || 1 Sam. 25. 32, 30. || 2 Sam. 18. 28. || 1 Kings
 1. 48. || 6. 7. || 8. 15, 56. || 10. 9. || 1 Chron. 16. 36. ||
 2 Chron. 2. 12. || 6. 4. || 9. 8. Enoch 7. 27. 'Psal. 28.

6. || 31. 21. || 41. 13. || 68. 19. || 72. 18. || 89. 52. ||
 106. 48. || 124. 6. || 135. 21. || 144. 1. Zech. 11. 5.
 Luke 1. 68.
 Gen. 14. 20. *b.* be the most high God, which hath delivered
 24. 48. and *b.* the Lord God of my master Abraham, 27.
 Josh. 22. 33. and the children of Israel *blessed* God
 2 Sam. 22. 47. and *blessed* be my rocky Psal. 18. 46.
 1 Chron. 20. 10. Wherefore David *b.* the Lord before all
 20. And all the congregation *blessed* the Lord God
 2 Chron. 20. 26. of Berachah; for thero they *b.* the Lord
 31. 8. came and saw the heaps, they *blessed* the Lord
 Neh. 8. 6. And Ezra *blessed* the Lord, the great God
 9. 5. and *blessed* be thy glorious name, Psal. 72. 19.
 Job 1. 21. *blessed* be the name of the Lord, Psal. 113. 2.
 Psal. 69. 20. *Blessed* be God, 68. 35. || 2 Cor. 1. 3.
 119. 12. *B.* art thou, O Lord: teach me thy statutes
 Ezek. 3. 12. *B.* be the glory of the Lord from his place
 Dan. 2. 19. Then Daniel *blessed* the God of heaven, 20.
 3. 28. *B.* be the God of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-
 4. 34. returned unto me, and I *b.* the most High [nego
 Mark 14. 61. Art thou the Christ, the Son of the *B.*?
 Luke 2. 28. up in his arms, and *blessed* God, and said
 John 12. 13. *Blessed* is the King of Israel that cometh
 Rom. 1. 25. more than the Creator, who is *b.* for ever
 9. 5. Christ came, who is over all, God *b.* for ever
 2 Cor. 11. 31. *b.* for evermore, knoweth that I lie not
 Eph. 1. 3. *B.* be the God and Father of our Lord, 1 Pet.
 1 Tim. 1. 11. to the glorious gospel of the *b.* God || 1. 3.
 6. 15. who is the *blessed* and only Potentate
 BLESSED are they.
 Psal. 2. 12. *B.* are all they that put their trust in him
 84. 4. *Blessed* are they that dwell in thy house
 106. 3. *Blessed* are they that keep judgment
 119. 2. *Blessed* are they that keep his testimonies
 Prov. 8. 32. for *blessed* are they that keep my ways
 Isa. 30. 18. *blessed* are all they that wait for him
 Mat. 5. 4. *B.* are they that mourn: for they shall be
 6. *Blessed* are they which do hunger and thirst after
 10. *Blessed* are they which are persecuted [keep it
 Luke 11. 28. *b.* are they that hear the word of God, and
 John 20. 29. *b.* are they that have not seen, and yet
 Rom. 4. 7. *Blessed* are they whose iniquities are forgiven
 Rev. 19. 9. *Blessed* are they which are called unto
 22. 14. *Blessed* are they that do his commandments
 BLESSED are ye.
 Isa. 32. 20. *Blessed* are ye that sow beside all waters
 Mat. 5. 11. *Blessed* are ye, when men shall revile you
 Luke 6. 21. *B.* are ye that hunger now—*B.* are ye that
 22. *B.* are ye, when men shall hate you [weep now
 BLESSED is he.
 Num. 24. 9. *Blessed* is he that blesseth thee, and cursed
 Psal. 32. 1. *Blessed* is he whose transgression is forgiven
 41. 1. *Blessed* is he that considereth the poor
 Man. 12. 12. *B.* is he that watcheth, and cometh to the
 Mat. 11. 6. And *blessed* is he, whosever shall not be of-
 fended in me, Luke 7. 23.
 21. 9. *Blessed* is he that cometh in the name of the
 Lord; 23. 39. Mark 11. 9. Luke 13. 35.
 Luke 14. 15. *B.* is he that shall eat bread in the kingdom
 Rev. 1. 3. *B.* is he that readeth, and they that hear
 16. 15. *B.* is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments
 20. 6. *B.* and holy is he that hath part in the first
 22. 7. *b.* is he that keepeth the sayings of the prophecy
 BLESSED is the man.
 Psal. 1. 1. *B.* is the man that walketh not in the counsel
 22. 2. *B.* is the man unto whom the Lord, Rom. 4. 8.
 34. 8. *b.* is the man that trusteth, 84. 12. Jer. 17. 7.
 40. 4. *B.* is that man that maketh the Lord his trust
 65. 4. *Blessed* is the man whom thou choicest
 84. 5. *Blessed* is the man whose strength is in thee
 94. 12. *B.* is the man whom thou chastenest, O Lord
 112. 1. *Blessed* is the man that feareth the Lord
 Prov. 8. 34. *Blessed* is the man that heareth me, watching
 Isa. 56. 2. *B.* is the man that doeth this, and the son of man
 James 1. 12. *Blessed* is the man that endureth temptation

BLESSEDNESS.

Rom. 4. 6. as David also describeth the *b.* of the man
9. Cometh this *b.* then upon the circumcision only
Gal. 4. 15. Where is then the *blessedness* ye spake of?

BLESSEST.

Num. 22. 6. I wot that he whom thou *bless*est is blessed
1 Chron. 17. 27. for thou *b.* O Lord, and it shall be blessed
Psal. 65. 10. thou *bless*est the springing thereof

BLESSETH.

Gen. 27. 20. blessed be he that *bless*eth thee, *Num. 24. 9.*
Deut. 15. 6. thy God *bless*eth thee, as he promised thee
Psal. 10. 3. b. the covetous, whom the Lord abhorreth
107. 38. He *b.* them also, so that they are multiplied
Prov. 3. 33. but he *bless*eth the habitation of the just
27. 14. He that *bless*eth his friend with a loud voice
Isa. 65. 16. That he who *bless*eth himself in the earth

BLESSING.

Gen. 12. 2. thy name great; and thou shalt be a *blessing*
22. 17. That in *b.* I will *bless* thee, and in, *Ileb. 6. 14.*
27. 12. I shall bring a curse upon me, and not a *b.*
30. as soon as Isaac had made an end of *blessing* Jacob
35. came with subtilty, and hath taken away thy *b.*
36. Hast thou not reserved a *blessing* for me?
38. Hast thou but one *blessing*, my father?
41. And Esau hated Jacob because of the *blessing*
28. 4. And give thee the *blessing* of Abraham
33. 11. Take, I pray thee, my *b.* that is brought to thee
39. 5. the *b.* of the Lord was upon all that he had
49. 28. every one according to his *b.* he *bless*ed them
Exod. 32. 20. that he may bestow upon you a *b.* this day
Lev. 25. 21. Then I will command my *blessing* upon you
Deut. 11. 26. I set before you this day a *b.* and a curse
27. A. b., if ye obey the commandments of the Lord
29. thou shalt put the *blessing* upon mount Gerizim
12. 15. according to the *b.* of the Lord thy God, *16. 17.*
23. 5. the Lord thy God turned the curse into a *b.*
28. 8. command the *b.* upon thee in thy storehouses
30. 1. are come upon thee, the *blessing* and the curse
19. set before you life and death, *b.* and cursing
33. 1. And this is the *blessing*, wherewith Moses
7. And this is the *blessing* of Judah
16. let the *blessing* come upon the head of Joseph
23. and full with the *blessing* of the Lord
Josh. 15. 10. Give me a *blessing*; for thou, *Judg. 1. 15.*
1 Sam. 25. 27. this *b.* which thine handmaid hath brought
2 Sam. 7. 29. with thy *b.* let the house of thy servant be
2 Kings 5. 15. I pray thee, take a *blessing* of thy servant
Neh. 9. 5. which is exalted above all *blessing* and praise
13. 2. howbeit our God turned the curse into a *b.*
Job 29. 13. The *blessing* of him that was ready to perish
Psalm. 3. 8. thy *blessing* is upon thy people
24. 5. He shall receive the *blessing* from the Lord
109. 17. as he delighted not in *b.*, so let it be far from
129. 8. The *blessing* of the Lord be upon you [him]
133. 3. commanded the *blessing*, even life for evermore
Prov. 10. 22. The *blessing* of the Lord, it maketh rich
11. 11. By the *b.* of the upright the city is exalted
26. but *b.* shall be upon the head of him that belleveth it
24. 25. and a good *blessing* shall come upon them
Isa. 10. 24. over a *blessing* in the midst of the land
44. 3. upon thy seed, and my *b.* upon thine offspring
65. 8. one saith, Destroy it not, for a *blessing* is in it
Ezek. 34. 26. about my hill a *blessing*—showers of *blessing*
44. 30. that he may cause the *b.* to rest in thine house
Job 2. 14. and repent, and leave a *blessing* behind him
Zeek. 8. 13. so will I save you, and ye shall be a *blessing*
Mal. 3. 10. windows of heaven, and pour you out a *b.*
Luke 24. 53. in the temple, praising and *blessing* God
Rom. 15. 29. come in the fulness of the *b.* of the Gospel
1 Cor. 10. 16. The cup of *b.* which we bless, is it not
Gal. 3. 14. That the *b.* of Abraham might come on the
Ileb. 6. 7. by whom it is dressed, receiveth *b.* from God
12. 17. would have inherited the *b.*, he was rejected
James 3. 10. same mouth proceedeth *blessing* and cursing
1 Pet. 3. 9. contrariwise *b.*—that ye should inherit a *b.*
Rev. 5. 12. strength, and honour, and glory, and *blessing*

Rev. 5. 13. saying, *Blessing*, and honour, and glory
7. 12. Amen: *Blessing*, and glory, and wisdom

BLESSINGS.

Gen. 49. 25. b. of heaven above—the deep—the breasts
26. The *b.* of my father have prevailed above the *b.*
Deut. 28. 2. and all these *blessings* shall come on thee
Josh. 8. 34. words of the law, the *blessings* and cursings
Psal. 21. 3. preventest him with the *blessings* of goodness
Prov. 10. 6. *Blessings* are upon the head of the just
28. 20. A faithful man shall abound with *blessings*
Mat. 2. 2. a curse upon you, and I will curse your *b.*
Eph. 1. 3. who hath *bless*ed us with all spiritual *blessings*

BLEW.

[9. 13. | 11. 14.]

Josh. 6. 8. *blew* with the trumpets, *9, 13, 16, 20.* [2 Kings
Julg. 3. 27. *blew* a trumpet in the mountain of Ephraim
6. 34. came upon Gideon, and he *blew* a trumpet
7. 19. b. the trumpets, and brake the pitchers, *20, 22.*
1 Sam. 13. 3. Saul *b.* the trumpet throughout all the land
2 Sam. 2. 28. So Joab *blew* a trumpet, *18. 16.* [20. 22.]
20. 1. a Benjamite: and he *b.* a trumpet, and said
1 Kings 1. 39. anointed Solomon. And they *b.* the trumpet
Mat. 7. 25. winds *blew*, and beat upon that house, *27.*
John 6. 18. sea arose by reason of a great wind that *b.*
Acts 27. 13. And when the south wind *b.* softly, *28. 13.*

BLIND.

Exod. 4. 11. the seeing, or the *b.?* have not I the Lord?
Lev. 19. 14. nor put a stumblingblock before the *blind*
21. 18. shall not approach: a *b.* man, or a lame, or he
22. 22. *blind*, or broken, or maimed, or having a wen
Deut. 15. 21. any blemish therein, as if it be lame, or *b.*
27. 18. Cursed be he that maketh the *blind* to wander
28. 29. grope at noonday, as the *b.* gropeth in darkness
2 Sam. 5. 6. Except thou take away the *b.* and the lame
8. lame and the *b.*, that are hated of David's soul—The
b. and the lame shall not come into the house
Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *b.*, and feet was I to the lame
Psal. 146. 8. The Lord openeth the eyes of the *blind*
Isa. 29. 18. and the eyes of the *blind* shall see, *35. 5.*
42. 7. To open the *b.* eyes, to bring out the prisoners
16. 1. will bring the *b.* by a way that they knew not
18. Hear, ye deaf; and look, ye *b.*, that ye may see
19. who is *blind*—and *blind* as the Lord's servant?
43. 8. Bring forth the *blind* people that have eyes
56. 10. His watchmen are *blind*: they are all ignorant
59. 10. We grope for the wall like the *blind*
Jer. 31. 8. and with them the *b.* and the lame, the woman
Lam. 4. 14. have wandered as *blind* men in the streets
Zeeph. 1. 17. that they shall walk like *blind* men, because
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the *b.* for sacrifice, is it not evil?
Mat. 9. 27. two *blind* men followed him, crying, *28.*
11. 5. The *blind* receive their sight, *Luke 7. 22.*
12. 22. that the *blind* and dumb both spake and saw
16. 14. And if the *blind* lead the *blind*, *Luke 6. 39.*
30. having with them those that were lame, *b.*, dumb
31. the lame to walk, and the *blind* to see
20. 30. behold, two *blind* men sitting by the way side
21. 14. the *b.* and the lame came to him in the temple
23. 16. Woe unto you, ye *blind* guides, which say
17. Ye fools and *blind*: for whether is greater, *19.*
24. Ye *blind* guides, which strain at a gnat
26. Thou *b.* Pharisee, cleanse first that which is within
Mark 8. 22. to Bethsaida; and they bring a *b.* man unto
23. And he took the *blind* man by the hand [him]
10. 46. *blind* Bartimeus, the son of Timæus, sat by
49. And they call the *blind* man, saying unto him
51. The *blind* man said unto him, Lord, that I might
Luke 4. 18. and recovering of sight to the *blind*
7. 21. unto many that were *blind* he gave sight
14. 13. call the poor, the maimed, the lame, the *b.*, *21.*
18. 35. *blind* man sat by the way side begging
John 5. 3. multitude of impotent folk, of *b.*, halt, withered
9. 1. he saw a man which was *blind* from his birth
2. was born *blind*, *19, 30, 32.*
6. and he anointed the eyes of the *b.* man with the clay
8. seen him that was *blind*, said, Is not this he

John 9. 13. to the Pharisees him that aforetime was *blind*
 17. unto the *b.* man again, What sayest thou of him
 18. did not believe concerning him, that he had been *b.*
 24. Then again called they the man that was *blind*
 26. one thing I know, that, whereas I was *b.*, now I see
 36. and that they which see might be made *blind*
 40. Are we blind also? || 41. If ye were *blind*, ye should,
 10. 21. Can a devil open the eyes of the *blind*?
 11. 37. this man, which opened the eyes of the *blind*
Acts 13. 11. shalt be *b.*, not seeing the sun for a season
Rom. 2. 19. that thou thyself art a guide of the *blind*
2 Pet. 1. 9. But he that lacketh these things is *blind*
Rev. 3. 17. art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and *b.*

BLIND, Verb.

Deut. 16. 19. for a gift doth *blind* the eyes of the wise
1 Sam. 12. 3. have I received any bribe to *b.* mine eyes
 BLINDED, ETH.

Exod. 23. 8. take no gift: for the gift *blindeth* the wise
John 12. 40. He hath *b.* their eyes, and hardened their
Rom. 11. 7. election hath obtained it, and the rest were *b.*
2 Cor. 3. 14. But their minds were *b.*: for until this day
 4. hath *b.* the minds of them which believe not
1 John 2. 11. because that darkness hath *b.* his eyes
 BLINDFOLDED.

Luke 22. 64. And when they had *b.* him, they struck him
 BLINDNESS.

Gen. 19. 11. that were at the door of the house with *b.*
Deut. 28. 28. shall smite thee with madness, and *blindness*
2 Kings 6. 18. Smite this people, I pray thee, with *b.*
Zech. 12. 4. will smite every horse of the people with *b.*
Rom. 11. 25. that *blindness* in part is happened to Israel
Eph. 4. 18. because of the *blindness* of their heart
 BLOOD.

Gen. 4. 10. the voice of thy brother's *b.* crieth unto me
 11. to receive thy brother's *blood* from thy hand
 9. 4. the life thereof, which is the *b.* thereof, *Lev.* 17. 14.
 5. surely your *blood* of your lives will I require
 37. 26. if we slay our brother, and conceal his *blood*
 31. a kid of the goats, and dipped the coat in the *b.*
 42. 22. therefore, behold, also his *blood* is required
 49. 11. in wine, and his clothes in the *blood* of grapes
Exod. 4. 9. take out of the river shall become *blood*
 7. 17. in the river, and they shall be turned to *b.*, 20.
 19. be *blood* throughout all the land of Egypt, 21.
 12. 7. of the *blood*, and strike it on the two side posts
 13. *b.* shall be to you for a token—when I see the *b.*
 22. take a bunch of hyssop, and dip it in the *blood*
 23. when he seeth the *blood* upon the lintel
 23. 18. not offer the *b.* of my sacrifice, 34. 25. [14, 18,
 20. 12. take of the *b.* of the bullock, *Lev.* 4. 5 | 16.
 20. take of his *blood*, and put it upon the tip of the
 right ear, *Lev.* 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14, 25.

21. shalt take of the *blood* that is upon the altar
 30. 10. once in a year with the *b.* of the sin offering
Lev. 1. 15. *b.* thereof shall be wrung out at the side of
 3. 17. that ye eat neither fat nor *blood* [the altar, 5. 9.
 4. 6. priest shall dip his finger in the *b.*, 30, 34. | 9. 9.
 7. put some of the *b.* upon the horns of the altar—
 pour all the *b.* of the bullock at the bottom, 18, 25,
 30, 34. | 8. 15. | 9. 9. *Ezek.* 43. 20. | 45. 19.
 16. that is anointed shall bring of the bullock's *blood*
 7. 26. Moreover ye shall eat no manner of *blood*, 27. |
 17. 10, 12, 14. *Deut.* 12. 16, 23. | 15. 23.
 10. 18. Behold, the *blood* of it was not brought in
 12. 4. shall then continue in the *b.* of her purifying, 5.
 7. shall be cleansed from the issue of her *b.* [killed, 51.
 14. 6. the living bird in the *blood* of the bird that was
 52. cleanse the house with the *blood* of the bird
 15. 19. issue in her flesh be *b.*, she shall be put apart
 25. And if a woman have an issue of her *blood*
 16. 15. bring his *b.* within the vail, and do with that
b. as he did with the *b.* of the bullock
 17. 4. *blood* shall be imputed unto that man
 11. for it is the *blood* that maketh an atonement
 13. pour out the *blood* thereof, and cover it with dust
 19. 16. shalt thou stand against the *b.* of thy neighbour

Lev. 19. 26. Ye shall not eat any thing with the *blood*
 20. 9. father or his mother; his *b.* shall be upon him
 11. their *blood* shall be upon them, 12, 13, 16, 27.
 18. she hath uncovered the fountain of her *blood*
Num. 23. 24. and drink the *blood* of the slain
 35. 19. The revenger of *blood*, 21, 24, 25, 27. *Deut.*
 19. 6, 12. *Josh.* 20. 3, 5, 9.

35. 33. for *b.* it defileth the land—cannot be cleansed
 of the *b.*—but by the *b.* of him that shed it
Deut. 12. 27. the *b.* of thy sacrifices shall be poured out
 17. 8. in judgment, between *b.* and *b.*, 2 *Chron.* 19. 10.
 19. 10. for an inheritance, and so *blood* be upon thee
 21. 8. And the *blood* shall be forgiven them
 22. 8. that thou bring not *blood* upon thine house
 32. 42. mine arrows drunk with *blood*—*b.* of the slain
 43. for he will avenge the *blood* of his servants
Josh. 2. 19. into the street, his *b.* shall be upon his head
Judg. 9. 24. and their *blood* he laid upon Abimelech
1 Sam. 14. 32. did eat them with the *blood*, 33, 34.
 26. 20. therefore, let not my *blood* fall to the earth
2 Sam. 1. 16. said unto him, Thy *b.* be upon thy head
 22. From the *blood* of the slain, from the fat of the
 3. 27. he died, for the *blood* of Asahel his brother
 28. for ever from the *blood* of Abner the son of Ner
 4. 11. shall I not therefore now require his *blood*
 14. 11. not suffer the revengers of *blood* to destroy
 16. 8. upon thee all the *blood* of the house of Saul
 20. 12. And Amasa wallowed in *blood* in the midst
 23. 17. is not this the *blood* of the men that went in
 jeopardy of their lives? *1 Chron.* 11. 19.

1 Kings 2. 5. and put the *blood* of war upon his girdle
 9. head bring thou down to the grave with *blood*
 32. Lord shall return his *blood* upon his own head
 33. Their *b.* shall therefore return upon the head of
 37. thy *blood* shall be upon thine own head [Joab
 18. 28. and lancets, till the *blood* gushed out upon them
 21. 19. where dogs licked the *b.* of Naboth shall dogs lick
 22. 35. and the *blood* ran out of the wound into the
 38. the dogs licked up his *blood*, and they washed
2 Kings 3. 22. water on the other side as red as *blood*
 23. said, This is *blood*: the kings are surely slain
 9. 7. that I may avenge the *blood* of my servants
 26. the *blood* of Naboth, and the *blood* of his sons
2 Chron. 24. 25. for the *b.* of the sons of Jehoiada the priest
 20. 24. and they made reconciliation with their *blood*
Job 16. 18. O earth, cover not thou my *blood*, and let my
 39. 30. Her young ones also suck up *blood*
Psal. 9. 12. When he maketh inquisition for *blood*
 16. 4. their drink offerings of *blood* will I not offer
 30. 9. What profit is there in my *b.*, when I go down
 50. 13. eat the flesh of bulls, or drink the *b.* of goats?
 58. 10. he shall wash his feet in the *b.* of the wicked
 68. 23. foot may be dipped in the *b.* of thine enemies
 72. 14. and precious shall their *blood* be in his sight
 76. 44. And had turned their rivers into *b.*, 105. 20.
 106. 38. and the land was polluted with *blood*

Prov. 1. 11. Come with us, let us lay wait for *blood*
 18. And they lay wait for their own *blood*; they lurk
 12. 6. The words of the wicked are to lie in wait for *b.*
 28. 17. that doth violence to the *blood* of any person
 30. 33. the wringing of the nose bringeth forth *blood*
Isa. 1. 11. I delight not in the *b.* of bullocks, or of lambs
 15. I will not hear: your hands are full of *blood*
 4. 4. and shall have purged the *blood* of Jerusalem
 9. 5. with confused noise, and garments rolled in *blood*
 15. 9. For the waters of Dimon shall be full of *blood*
 26. 21. the earth also shall disclose her *blood*
 33. 15. that stoppeth his ears from hearing of *blood*
 34. 3. the mountains shall be melted with their *blood*
 6. The sword of the Lord is filled with *blood*
 7. their land shall be soaked with *blood*, and their
 49. 26. they shall be drunken with their own *blood*
 60. 3. For your hands are defiled with *blood*
 66. 3. an oblation, as if he offered swine's *blood*
Jer. 2. 34. the *blood* of the souls of the poor innocents
 18. 21. pour out their *blood* by the force of the sword

Jer. 10. 4. have filled this place with the *b.* of innocents
 40. 10. it shall be satiate and made drunk with their *b.*
 48. 10. cursed be he that keepeth back his sword from
 51. 35. and my *b.* upon the inhabitants of Chaldaea [*b.*
Lam. 4. 14. they have polluted themselves with *blood*
Ezek. 3. 18. his *b.* will I require at thine hand, 20. | 33.
 5. 17. pestilence, and *b.* shall pass through thee [6, 8,
 9. 9. and the land is full of *blood*, and the city full of
 14. 19. land, and pour out my fury upon it in *blood*
 16. 6. I said unto thee, when thou wast in thy *b.*, Live
 9. I thoroughly washed away thy *blood* from thee
 22. naked and bare, and wast polluted in thy *blood*
 36. by the *blood* of thy children, which thou didst give
 39. and I will give thee *blood* in fury and jealousy
 18. 10. a son that is a robber, a shedder of *blood*
 13. shall surely die; his *blood* shall be upon him
 19. 10. Thy mother is like a vine in thy *blood*.
 21. 32. thy *blood* shall be in the midst of the land
 22. 3. The city sheddeth *blood* in the midst of it
 13. and at thy *b.* which hath been in the midst of thee
 23. 37. adultery, and *blood* is in their hands, 45.
 24. 7. For her *blood* is in the midst of her
 8. I have set her *blood* upon the top of a rock
 20. 23. pestilence, and *blood* into her streets
 32. 6. I will also water with thy *blood* the land
 33. 4. his *blood* shall be upon his own head, 5.
 25. Thus saith the Lord God; Ye eat with the *blood*
 35. 6. hast not hated *blood*, even *b.* shall pursue thee
 38. 22. against him with pestilence and with *blood*
 39. 17. that ye may eat flesh, and drink *blood*, 18, 19.
 44. 7. when ye offer my bread, the fat and the *b.*, 15.
Hos. 1. 4. and I will avenge the *blood* of Jezreel
 4. 2. they break out, and *blood* toucheth *blood*
 6. 8. Gilead is a city—and is polluted with *blood*
 12. 14. therefore shall he leave his *blood* upon him
Joel 2. 30. *b.*, and fire, and pillars of smoke, *Acts* 2. 19.
 31. into darkness, and the moon into *blood*, *Acts* 2. 20.
 3. 21. I will cleanse their *b.* that I have not cleansed
Mic. 3. 10. They build up Zion with *b.*, and Jerusalem
 7. 2. they all lie in wait for *blood*; they hunt every
Hab. 2. 8. because of men's *b.*, and for the violence of, 17.
 12. Woe to him that buildeth a town with *blood*
Zeph. 1. 17. their *blood* shall be poured out as dust
Zech. 9. 7. I will take away his *blood* out of his mouth
Mat. 9. 20. an issue of *b.* 12 years, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43.
 16. 17. flesh and *blood* hath not revealed it unto thee
 23. 30. partakers with them in the *b.* of the prophets
 35. from the *b.* of righteous Abel unto thee, *Luke* 11. 51.
 26. 28. this is my *b.* of the new testament, *Mark* 14.
 27. 6. because it is the price of *blood* [24.
 8. called, The field of *blood*, unto this day, *Acts* 1. 19.
 24. I am innocent of the *blood* of this just person
 25. and said, His *blood* be on us, and on our children
Mark 5. 29. straightway the fountain of her *b.* was dried up
Luke 8. 44. immediately her issue of *blood* stanch'd
 13. 1. whose *b.* Pilate had mingled with their sacrifices
 22. 20. This cup is the new testament in my *blood*,
 44. was as it were great drops of *blood* [1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
John 1. 13. born, not of *blood*, nor of the will of the flesh
 6. 54. Whoso eateth my flesh, and drinketh my *b.*, 56.
 55. meat indeed, and my *blood* is drink indeed
 19. 34. forthwith came there out *blood* and water
Acts 5. 28. and intend to bring this man's *b.* upon us
 15. 20. from things strangled, and from *b.*, 29. | 21. 23.
 17. 26. And hath made of one *blood* all nations of men
 18. 6. Your *b.* be upon your own heads; I am clean
 20. 26. that I am pure from the *blood* of all men
 28. which he hath purchased with his own *blood*
Rom. 3. 25. to be a propitiation through faith in his *b.*
 5. 9. Much more then, being now justified by his *b.*
 1 *Cor.* 1. 27. guilty of the body and *blood* of the Lord
 15. 50. flesh and *b.* cannot inherit the kingdom of God
Gal. 1. 16. immediately I conferred not with flesh and *b.*
Eph. 1. 7. we have redemption through his *b.*, *Col.* 1. 14.
 6. 12. For we wrestle not against flesh and *blood*
Col. 1. 20. having made peace through the *b.* of his cross

Heb. 2. 14. the children are partakers of flesh and *blood*
 9. 7. not without *blood*, which he offered for himself
 12. Neither by the *b.* of goats and calves, but by his
 13. For if the *blood* of bulls and of goats [own *blood*
 18. neither the first testament was dedicated without *b.*
 19. he took the *b.* of calves and of goats, with water
 20. This is the *blood* of the testament which God
 22. all things are by the law purged with *blood*; and
 without shedding of *blood* is no remission
 25. into the holy place every year with *b.* of others
 10. 4. For it is not possible that the *blood* of bulls
 19. to enter into the holiest by the *blood* of Jesus
 11. 28. he kept the passover, and the sprinkling of *b.*
 12. 4. Ye have not yet resisted unto *blood*, striving
 24. and to the *b.* of sprinkling, that speaketh better
 13. 11. beasts, whose *b.* is brought into the sanctuary
 12. might sanctify the people with his own *blood*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 2. and sprinkling of the *blood* of Jesus Christ
 1 *John* 5. 6. This is he that came by water and *blood*
 3. in earth, the spirit, and the water, and the *blood*
Rev. 1. 5. and washed us from our sins in his own *blood*
 5. 9. and hast redeemed us to God by thy *blood*
 6. 10. dost thou not judge and avenge our *blood*
 12. as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as *b.*
 7. 14. and made them white in the *blood* of the Lamb
 8. 7. there followed hail and fire mingled with *blood*
 8. the third part of the sea became *blood*, 16. 3.
 11. 6. have power over waters to turn them to *blood*
 12. 11. they overcame him by the *blood* of the Lamb
 14. 20. and *blood* came out of the winepress
 16. 4. fountains of waters; and they became *blood*
 6. shed the *blood* of saints—given them *blood* to drink
 17. 6. the woman drunken with the *blood* of the saints
 18. 24. in her was found the *b.* of prophets, and of saints
 19. 2. hath avenged the *b.* of his servants at her hand
 13. he was clothed with a vesture dipped in *blood*
 BLOOD of Christ.
 1 *Cor.* 10. 16. is it not the communion of the *b.* of Christ?
Eph. 2. 13. far off are made nigh by the *blood* of Christ
Heb. 9. 14. How much more shall the *blood* of Christ
 1 *Pet.* 1. 19. But with the precious *b.* of Christ, as of a lamb
 1 *John* 1. 7. the *b.* of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us
 BLOOD of the Covenant.
Exod. 24. 8. Behold the *b.* of the *c.*, which the Lord
Zech. 9. 11. by the *b.* of thy covenant I have sent forth
Heb. 10. 29. counted the *b.* of the *c.*, wherewith he was
 13. 20. through the *blood* of the everlasting covenant
 Innocent BLOOD.
Deut. 19. 10. That innocent *blood* be not shed in thy land
 13. shalt put away the guilt of innocent *blood*, 21. 9.
 21. 8. and lay not innocent *blood* unto thy people
 1 *Sam.* 19. 5. wilt thou sin against i. *b.*, to slay David
 1 *Kings* 2. 31. that thou mayest take away the innocent *b.*
 2 *Kings* 21. 16. Manasseh shed i. *b.* very much, 24. 4.
Psal. 94. 21. and condemn the innocent *blood*
 106. 38. shed innocent *b.*, even the *blood* of their sons
Prov. 6. 17. and hands that shed innocent *blood*
Isa. 59. 7. and they make haste to shed innocent *blood*
Jer. 7. 6. and shed not innocent *blood* in this place, 22. 3.
 22. 17. to shed innocent *blood*, and for oppression
 26. 15. shall surely bring innocent *b.* upon yourselves
Joel 3. 19. because they have shed i. *b.* in their land
Jonah 1. 14. lay not upon us innocent *b.*: for thou, O Lord
Mat. 27. 4. in that I have betrayed the innocent *blood*
 Shed BLOOD.
Gen. 9. 6. man's *blood*, by man shall his *blood* be shed
 37. 22. Shed no *blood*, but cast him into this pit
Ezek. 22. 2. there shall no *blood* be shed for him
 3. sun be risen upon him: there shall be *blood* shed
Lev. 17. 4. hath shed *blood*: and that man shall be cut off
Deut. 21. 7. Our hands have not shed this *blood*
 1 *Sam.* 25. 26. withholden thee from coming to shed *b.*
 31. either that thou hast shed *blood* causeless, or that
 33. has kept me this day from coming to shed *blood*
 1 *Kings* 2. 5. and shed the *blood* of war in peace
 1 *Chron.* 23. 8. Thou hast shed *b.* abundantly—shed much *b.*

1 Chron. 28. 3. hast been a man of war, and hast *shed* b.
Psalm. 79. 3. Their *blood* have they *shed* like water

10. revenging of the b. of thy servants which is *shed*
Prov. 1. 16. run to evil, and make hasty to *shed blood*
Lam. 4. 13. have *shed* the b. of the just in the midst of her

Ezek. 16. 38. women that break wedlock and s. b., 23. 45.
 22. 4. art become guilty in thy b. that thou hast *shed*

6. every one were in thee to their power to *shed blood*
 9. In thee are men that carry tales to *shed blood*

12. In thee have they taken gifts to *shed blood*
 27. like wolves ravening the prey to *shed blood*

33. 25. *shed blood*: and shall ye possess the land?
 35. 5. and hast *shed* the b. of the children of Israel

36. 18. fury upon them for the b. that they had *shed*
Mat. 23. 35. all the righteous *blood shed* upon the earth

Luke. 11. 50. the b. of all the prophets, which was *shed*
Acts 22. 20. when the b. of thy martyr Stephen was *shed*

Rom. 3. 15. Their feet are swift to *shed blood*
Rev. 16. 6. have *shed* the *blood* of saints and prophets

Exod. 29. 20. *sprinkle* the b. upon the altar, 16. *Lev.* 1.
 5, 11. | 3. 2, 8, 13. | 7. 2. | 17. 6. *Num.* 18. 17.

Lev. 4. 6. *sprinkle* of the b. seven times, 17. | 16. 14, 19.
 5. 9. he shall *sprinkle* of the *blood* of the sin offering

7. 14. it shall be the priest's that *sprinketh* the *blood*
Num. 19. 4. s. of her b. directly before the tabernacle

2 *Kings* 16. 15. *sprinkle* upon it all the b. of the burnt
Ezek. 43. 18. offerings thereon, and to *sprinkle* b. thereon

Exod. 24. 6. half of the *blood* he *sprinkled* on the altar
 8. Moses took the *blood*, and *sprinkled* it on the people

Lev. 6. 27. is s. of the *blood* thereof upon any garment
 8. 19. Moses *sprinkled* the *blood* upon the altar

30. b. which was upon the altar, and s. it upon Aaron
 9. 12. presented unto him the *blood*, which he s., 18.

2 *Kings* 9. 33. her b. was s. on the wall, and on the horse's
 16. 13. and *sprinkled* the *blood* of his peace offerings

2 *Chron.* 30. 16. priests *sprinkled* the b., 29. 22. | 35. 11.
Isa. 63. 3. their b. shall be *sprinkled* upon my garments

Heb. 9. 21. he *sprinkled* with *blood* both the tabernacle
 BLOODGUILTINESS.

Psalm. 51. 14. Deliver me from *bloodguiltiness*, O God
 BLOODTHIRSTY.

Prov. 29. 10. The *bloodthirsty* hate the upright
 BLOODY.

Exod. 4. 25. Surely a *bloody* husband art thou to me, 26.
 2 *Sam.* 16. 7. Come out, come out, thou *bloody* man

8. taken in thy mischief, because thou art a *bloody* man
 21. 1. It is for Saul, and for his *bloody* house

Psalm. 5. 6. the Lord will abhor the b. and deceitful man
 26. 9. my soul with sinners, nor my life with b. men

55. 23. b. and deceitful men shall not live out half their
 59. 2. and save me from *bloody* men [days]

139. 19. depart from me therefore, ye *bloody* men
Ezek. 7. 23. for the land is full of *bloody* crimes

22. 2. wilt thou judge the *bloody* city? yea
 24. 6. Woe to the *bloody* city! 9. *Nah.* 3. 1.

Acts 28. 8. lay sick of a fever and of a *bloody* flux
 BLOOMED.

Num. 17. 8. brought forth buds, and *bloomed* blossoms
 BLOSSOM, S.

Gen. 40. 10. as though it budded, and her b. shot forth
Isa. 5. 24. and their *blossom* shall go up as dust

BLOSSOM, ED.
Num. 17. 5. man's rod, whom I shall choose, shall b.

Isa. 27. 6. Israel shall *blossom* and bud, and fill the face
 35. 1. the desert shall rejoice, and *blossom* as the rose

2. It shall b. abundantly, and rejoice even with joy
Ezek. 7. 10. the rose hath *blossomed*, pride hath budded

Heb. 3. 17. Although the fig tree shall not *blossom*
 BLOT.

Job 31. 7. And if any *blot* hath cleaved to my hands
Prov. 9. 7. he that rebuketh a wicked man getteth him-

BLOT out. [self a blot
Exod. 32. 32. and if not, b. me, I pray thee, out of thy book

Exod. 32. 33. sinned against me, him will I b. out of my book
Num. 5. 23. shall *blot* them out with the bitter water

Deut. 9. 14. and *blot* out their name from under heaven
 25. 19. thou shalt b. out the remembrance of Amalek

29. 20. the Lord shall b. out his name from under heaven
 2 *Kings* 14. 27. not that he would b. out the name of Israel

Psalm. 51. 1. of thy tender mercies b. out my transgressions
 9. face from my sins, and *blot* out all mine iniquities

Jer. 18. 23. neither *blot* out their sin from thy sight
Rev. 3. 5. I will not b. out his name out of the book of life

BLOTTED.
Neh. 4. 5. let not their sin be b. out from before thee

Psalm. 69. 28. Let them be b. out of the book of the living
 109. 13. in the generation following let their name be

14. and let not the sin of his mother be b. out [b. out
Isa. 44. 22. I have b. out, as a thick cloud, thy trans-

Acts 3. 19. that your sins may be *blotted* out [gressions
 BLOTTETH, ING.

Isa. 43. 25. even I, am he that b. out thy transgressions
Col. 2. 14. *Blotting* out the handwriting of ordinances

BLOW.
Psalm. 39. 10. I am consumed by the *blow* of thine hand

Jer. 14. 17. broken with a great breach, with a very
 BLOW, Verb. [grievous *blow*

Exod. 15. 10. Thou didst *blow* with thy wind
Num. 10. 3. *blow* with them, all the assembly shall

4. And if they *blow* but with one trumpet
 5. When ye *blow* an alarm, then the camps, 6.

7. ye shall *blow*, but ye shall not sound an alarm
 8. shall *blow* with the trumpets, 10. *Josh.* 6. 4.

9. then ye shall *blow* an alarm with the trumpets
 31. 6. instruments, and the trumpets to b. in his hand

Judg. 7. 18. When I *blow* with a trumpet—then *blow* ye
 20. and the trumpets in their right hands to b. withal

1 *Kings* 1. 34. b. ye with the trumpet, and say, God save
 1 *Chron.* 15. 24. did b. with the trumpets before the ark

Psalm. 78. 26. He caused an east wind to b. in the heaven
 81. 3. *Blow* up the trumpet in the new moon

147. 18. he causeth his wind to b., and the waters flow
Cant. 4. 16. and come, thou south; b. upon my garden

Isa. 40. 24. shall also b. upon them, and they shall wither
Jer. 4. 5. B. ye the trumpet, 6. 1. | 51. 27. *Joel* 2. 1, 15.

Ezek. 21. 31. I will b. against thee in the fire of my wrath,
 22. 20. furnace, to b. the fire upon it, to melt it [22. 21.

33. 3. he *blow* the trumpet, and warn the people
 6. see the sword come, and *blow* not the trumpet

Hos. 5. 8. *Blow* ye the cornet in Gibeah
Hag. 1. 9. when ye brought it home, I did *blow* upon it

Zech. 9. 14. and the Lord God shall *blow* the trumpet
Luke 12. 55. when ye see the south wind *blow*, ye say

Rev. 7. 1. that the wind should not *blow* on the earth
 BLOWETH.

Isa. 18. 3. when I o *bloweth* a trumpet, hear ye
 40. 7. because the spirit of the Lord *bloweth* upon it

54. 16. I have created the smith that *bloweth* the coals
John 3. 8. The wind *bloweth* where it listeth

BLOWING.
Lev. 23. 24. sabbath, a memorial of b. of trumpets

Num. 29. 1. it is a day of b. the trumpets unto you
Josh. 6. 9. going on, and *blowing* with the trumpets, 13.

BLOWN.
Job 20. 26. a fire not *blown* shall consume him

Isa. 27. 13. that the great trumpet shall be *blown*
Ezek. 7. 14. They have b. the trumpet, even to make

Amos 3. 6. Shall a trumpet be b. in the city, and the
 BLUE.

Exod. 25. 4. blue, and purple, and scarlet, 26. 1, 31, 36. |
 27. 16. | 28. 5, 6, 8, 15, 33. | 35. 6, 23, 25, 35. | 36.

8, 35, 37. | 38. 18, 23. | 39. 1, 2, 6, 8, 24, 29.
 26. 4. loops of blue, 36. 11.

28. 28. lace of blue, 37. | 39. 21, 31.
 31. make the robe of the ephod all of blue, 39. 22.

39. 3. and cut it into wires, to work it in the blue
Num. 4. 6. cloth wholly of blue, 7, 9, 11, 12.

15. 38. upon the fringe of the borders a ribband of blue
 2 *Chron.* 2. 7. and in purple, and crimson, and blue, 14.

2 Chron. 3. 14. And he made the vail of *blue*, and purple
Esh. 1. 6. blue, hangings—a pavement of red, and *blue*
 8. 15. in royal apparel of *blue* and white
Jer. 10. 9. blue and purple is their clothing
Ezek. 23. 6. clothed with blue, captains and rulers
 27. 7. *blue* and purple from the isles of Elishah
 24. in *blue* clothes, and brodered work

BLUENESS.

Prov. 20. 30. The blueness of a wound cleanseth away evil
 BLUNT.

Ecol. 10. 10. If the iron be b., and he do not whet the edge
 BLUSH.

Ezra 9. 6. and blush to lift up my face to thee, my God
Jer. 6. 15. not at all ashamed, neither could they *b.*, 8. 12.

BOAR.

Psal. 80. 13. The boar out of the wood doth waste it
 BOARD, S.

Exod. 26. 16. length of a *b.*—breadth of one *b.*, 36. 21.
 17. make for all the *b. of the tabernacle*, 18. | 36. 22, 23.
 29. shalt overlay the *boards* with gold, 36. 34.
 27. 8. Hollow with *boards* shalt thou make it, 38. 7.
 36. 30. sockets of silver, under every *board* two sockets
Num. 3. 36. the b. of the tabernacle, and the bars thereof
 1 Kings 6. 9. *boards* of cedar, 15. 16.

Cent. 8. 9. we will inclose her with *boards* of cedar
Acts 27. 44. some on b., and some on broken pieces of the

BOAST, Substantive.

Psal. 34. 2. My soul shall make her *boast* in the Lord
Rom. 2. 17. in the law, and makest thy *boast* of God
 23. Thou that makest thy *boast* of the law

BOAST, Verb.

[b. himself]

1 Kings 20. 11. Let not him that girdeth on his harness
 2 Chron. 25. 19. and thine heart lifted up thee up to *boast*
Psal. 41. 8. In God we boast all the day long

49. 6. and *b. themselves* in the multitude of their riches
 94. 4. and all the workers of iniquity *boast* themselves
 97. 7. that serve graven images, that *b. themselves* of

Prov. 27. 1. Boast not thyself of to-morrow [idols
Isa. 10. 15. Shall the ax b. itself against him that heweth
 61. 6. and in their glory shall ye *boast* yourselves

Rom. 11. 18. B. not against the branches. But if thou *b.*
 2 Cor. 9. 2. for which I *b. of you* to them of Macedonia

10. 3. For though I should *boast* somewhat more
 13. But we will not *b. of things* without our measure
 16. and not *b. in another man's line* of things

11. 16. receive me, that I may *boast* myself a little
Eph. 2. 9. Not of works, lest any man should *boast*

BOASTED.

Ezek. 35. 13. with your mouth ye have *b. against* me
 2 Cor. 7. 14. For if I have *b. any thing* to him of you

BOASTERS.

Rom. 1. 30. proud, boasters, inventors of evil things
 2 Tim. 3. 2. covetous, *boasters*, proud, blasphemers

BOASTEST, ETH.

Psal. 10. 3. For the wicked boasteth of his heart's desire
 52. 10. Why *boastest* thou thyself in mischief

Prov. 20. 14. but when he is gone his way, then he *b.*
 25. 14. Whoso *b. himself* of a false gift is like clouds

James 3. 5. tongue is a little member, and *b. great things*
 BOASTING, Participle.

Acts 5. 36. rose up Theudas, *b. himself* to be somebody
 2 Cor. 10. 15. Not *b. of things* without our measure

BOASTING, S.

Rom. 3. 27. Where is boasting then? It is excluded
 2 Cor. 7. 14. even so our *b.*, which I made before Titus

8. 24. of your love, and of our *boasting* on your behalf
 9. 3. lest our *b. of you* should be in vain in this behalf

4. should be ashamed in this same confident *boasting*
 11. 10. no man shall stop me of this *boasting*

17. but as it were foolishly, in this confidence of *b.*
James 4. 16. But now ye rejoice in your *boastings*

BOAT, S.

[the boat]

John 6. 22. that Jesus went not with his disciples into
 23. Howbeit there came other *boats* from Tiberias

Acts 27. 10. we had much work to come by the *boat*
 30. when they had let down the *boat* into the sea

Acts 27. 32. cut off the ropes of the *b.*, and let her fall off
 BODY.

Erod. 24. 10. as it were the *b. of heaven* in his clearness
 1 Sam. 31. 12. and took the *b. of Saul*, 1 Chron. 10. 12.

Job 19. 17. for the children's sake of mine own *body*
 26. And though after my skin worms destroy this *b.*

20. 25. It is drawn, and cometh out of the *body*
Prov. 6. 11. when thy flesh and thy *body* are consumed

Isa. 10. 18. and of his fruitful field, both soul and *body*
 51. 23. and thou hast laid thy *body* as the ground

Lam. 4. 7. they were more ruddy in *body* than rubies
Ezek. 10. 12. And their whole *body*, and their backs

Dan. 7. 15. grieved in my spirit in the midst of my *b.* [30.
Mat. 5. 29. not that thy whole b. should be cast into hell,

6. 22. The light of the *b.* is the eye—thy whole *body*
 shall be full of light, *Luke 11. 34, 36*

23. thy whole *b. shall* be full of darkness, *Luke 11. 34*
 25. nor yet for your *body*—than meat, and the *body*

than raiment? *Luke 12. 22, 23*
 10. 28. fear not them which kill the *body*, *Luke 12. 4*

14. 12. And his disciples came, and took up the *body*
 26. 12. in that she hath poured this ointment on my *b.*

26. and said, Take, eat; this is my *body*, *Mark 14*
 22. *Luke 22. 19. | 1 Cor. 11. 24*

27. 58. He went to Pilate, and begged the *body* of
 Jesus, *Mark 15. 43. Luke 23. 52. John 19. 38*

59. And when Joseph had taken the *b.*, he wrapped it
 Mark 5. 29. and she felt in her *body* that she was healed

14. 8. aforehand to anoint my *body* to the burying
 51. having a linen cloth cast about his naked *body*

15. 45. he gave the *body* to Joseph, *Mat. 27. 58*
Luke 17. 37. Wheresoever the *b. is*, thither will the eagles

24. 3. and found not the *body* of the Lord Jesus
John 19. 40. Then took they the *b. of Jesus*, and wound it

20. 12. at the feet, where the *body* of Jesus had lain
Acts 9. 40. turning him to the *body* said, Tabitha, arise

Rom. 6. 6. that the body of sin might be destroyed
 12. Let not sin therefore reign in your mortal *body*

7. 4. are become dead to the law by the *body* of Christ
 24. who shall deliver me from the *body* of this death?

8. 10. if Christ be in you, the *b. is* dead because of sin
 13. do mortify the deeds of the *body*, ye shall live

23. for the adoption, to wit, the redemption of our *b.*
 1 Cor. 5. 3. as absent in *body*, but present in spirit

6. 13. the *body* is not for fornication, but for the Lord
 18. Every sin that a man doeth is without the *body*

19. your *body* is the temple of the Holy Ghost
 20. glorify God in your *b.*, and in your spirit [husband

7. 4. The wife hath not power of her own *b.*, but the
 34. that she may be holy both in *body* and in spirit

9. 27. I keep under my *b.*, and bring it into subjection
 10. 16. is it not the communion of the *body* of Christ?

11. 27. shall be guilty of the *b.* and blood of the Lord
 29. damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's *b.*

12. 14. For the *body* is not one member, but many
 15. I am not of the *b.*; is it therefore not of the *b.*? 16.

17. if the whole *b. were* an eye, where were the hearing?
 18. set the members every one of them in the *body*

19. if they were all one member, where were the *b.*?
 22. those members of the *body*, which seem, 23.

24. but God hath tempered the *body* together
 25. That there should be no schism in the *body*

27. Now ye are the *body* of Christ, and members
 13. 3. give my *b. to be* burned, and have not charity

15. 35. dead raised up? and with what *b. do* they come?
 37. thou sowest not that *body* that shall be, but bare

38. God giveth it a *body*—to every seed his own *body*
 44. sown a natural *body*; it is raised a spiritual *body*

2 Cor. 4. 10. bearing about in the *b. the dying* of the Lord
 5. 6. at home in the *b.*, we are absent from the Lord

8. and willing rather to be absent from the *body*
 12. 3. whether in the *b.*, or out of the *b.*, I cannot tell, 2.

Gal. 6. 17. I bear in my *b. the marks* of the Lord Jesus
Eph. 3. 6. should be fellowheirs, and of the same *body*

4. 12. for the edifying of the *body* of Christ
 16. while *body* fitly joined together and compacted

Eph. 5. 23. the church : and he is the saviour of the *b.*
Phil. 1. 20. so now also Christ shall be magnified in my *b.*
3. 21. change our vile *body*, that it may be fashioned
Col. 1. 18. And he is the head of the *body*, the church
22. In the *b.* of his flesh through death, to present you
2. 11. in putting off the *body* of the sins of the flesh
17. shadow of things to come ; but the *b.* is of Christ
19. from which all the *body* by joints and bands
23. will worship, and humility, and neglecting of the *b.*
1 Thess. 5. 23. soul and *body* be preserved blameless
Heb. 10. 5. but a *body* hast thou prepared me
10. offering of the *body* of Jesus Christ once for all
13. 3. as being yourselves also in the *body*
James 2. 16. those things which are needful to the *body*
20. For as the *body* without the spirit is dead, so faith
3. 2. a perfect man, and able also to bridle the whole *b.*
3. may obey us ; and we turn about their whole *body*
6. among our members, that it defileth the whole *b.*
Jude 1. with the devil he disputed about the *b.* of Moses
Dead BODY. [6 6.]
Lev. 21. 11. Neither shall ye go in to any *dead b.*, *Num*
Num. 9. 6. who were defiled by the *dead b.* of a man, *7.*
10. be unclean by reason of a *dead body*, *IIag. 2. 13.*
19 11. toucheth the *d. b.* of any man shall be unclean, *13*
2 Kings 8. 5. how he had restored a *dead b.* to life [16]
Isa. 26. 19. together with my *dead body* shall they arise
Jer. 26. 23. cast his *d. b.* into the graves of the common
36. 30. his *dead b.* shall be cast out in the day [people
Fruit of the BODY.
Deut. 28. 4. Blessed shall be the *fruit of thy body*
11. plenteous in goods, in the *fruit of thy body*, *30. 9.*
18. Cursed shall be the *fruit of thy body*, and the fruit
53. And thou shalt eat the *fruit of thine own body*
Psal. 132. 11. Of the *f. of thy b.* will I set upon thy throne
Mic. 6. 7. the *fruit of my body* for the sin of my soul ?
His BODY. [the tree
Deut. 21. 23. His *body* shall not remain all night upon
Judg. 8. 30. Gideon had threescore and ten sons of his *b.*
1 Sam. 31. 10. fastened his *body* to the wall of Beth-shan
Dan. 4. 33. his *b.* was wet with the dew of heaven, *5. 21.*
7. 11. till the beast was slain, and his *body* destroyed
10. 6. His *body* also was like the beryl, and his face
Luke 23. 55. beheld the sepulchre, and how his *b.* was laid
24. 23. And when they found not his *body*, they came
John 2. 21. But he spake of the temple of his *body* [sick
Acts 19. 12. So that from his *body* were brought unto the
Rom. 4. 19. he considered not his own *body* now dead
1 Cor. 6. 18. fornication sinneth against his own *body*
7. 4. the husband hath not power of his own *body*
2 Cor. 5. 10. may receive the things done in his *body*
Eph. 1. 23. Which is his *body*, the fulness of him that
Phil. 3. 21. be fashioned like unto his glorious *body*
Col. 1. 24. for his *body's* sake, which is the church
1 Pet. 2. 24. bare our sins in his own *body* on the tree
One BODY.
Rom. 12. 4. For as we have many members in *one body*
5. So we, being many, are *one b.* in Christ, *1 Cor. 10. 17.*
1 Cor. 6. 16. he which is joined to an harlot is *one body*
12. 12. members of that *one b.*, being many, are *one b.*
13. by one Spirit we are all baptized into *one body*
20. now are they many members, yet but *one body*
Eph. 2. 16. reconcile both unto God in *one b.* by the cross
4. 4. There is *one body*, and one Spirit, even as ye are
Col. 3. 15. to the which also ye are called in *one b.* [called
BODIES.
Gen. 47. 18. but our *b.*, and our lands [1 *Chron. 10. 12.*
1 Sam. 31. 12. body of Saul and the *bodies* of his sons,
Neh. 9. 37. also they have dominion over our *bodies*
Job 13. 12. like unto ashes, your *bodies* to *bodies* of clay
Ezek. 1. 11. one to another, and two covered their *b.*, *23.*
Dan. 3. 27. upon whose *bodies* the fire had no power
28. yielded their *bodies*, that they might not serve
Mat. 27. 52. many *bodies* of the saints which slept arose
John 19. 31. that the *b.* should not remain upon the cross
Rom. 1. 24. to dishonour their own *b.* between themselves
8. 11. shall also quicken your mortal *b.* by his Spirit

Rom. 12. 1. that ye present your *bodies* a living sacrifice
1 Cor. 6. 15. that your *bodies* are the members of Christ
15. 40. are also celestial *bodies*, and *bodies* terrestrial
Eph. 5. 28. to love their wives as their own *bodies*
Heb. 10. 22. and our *bodies* washed with pure water
13. 11. the *b.* of those beasts, whose blood is brought
Dead BODIES.
2 Chron. 20. 24. they were *dead bodies* fallen to the earth
25. riches with the *dead bodies*, and precious jewels
Psal. 79. 2. The *dead b.* of thy servants have they given
110. 6. he shall fill the places with the *dead bodies*
Jer. 31. 40. And the whole valley of the *dead bodies*
33. 5. but it is to fill them with the *dead bodies* of men
34. 20. their *dead b.* shall be for meat unto the fowls
41. 9. pit wherein Ishmael had cast all the *dead bodies*
Amos 8. 3. there shall be many *dead bodies* in every place
Rer. 11: 8. And their *dead bodies* shall lie in the street
9. shall see their *dead bodies* three days and an half,
 and shall not suffer their *dead b.* to be put in graves
BODILY.
Luke 3. 22. descended in a *bodily* shape like a dove
2 Cor. 10. 10. but his *b.* presence is weak, and his speech
Col. 2. 9. dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead *bodily*
1 Tim. 4. 8. For *b.* exercise profiteth little : but godliness
BOIL, S.
Exod. 9. 9. shall be a *b.* breaking forth with blains, *10.*
11. for the *boil* was upon the magicians
Lec. 13. 18. in which, even in the skin thereof, was a *b.*
19. in the place of the *boil* there be a white rising
20. it is a plague of leprosy broken out of the *boil*
23. and spread not, it is a burning *boil*
2 Kings 20. 7. on the *boil*, and he recovered, *Isa. 38. 21.*
Job 2. 7. smote Job with sore *boils* from the sole of
BOIL, Verb.
Lec. 8. 31. Boil the flesh at the door of the tabernacle
Job 41. 31. He maketh the deep to *boil* like a pot
Isa. 64. 2. the fire causeth the waters to *boil*
Ezek. 24. 5. burn also the bones under it, and make it *b.*
46. 20. This is the place where the priests shall *b.* *24.*
BOILED.
1 Kings 19. 21. of oxen, and slew them, and *b.* their flesh
2 Kings 6. 29. So we *boiled* my son, and did eat him
Job 30. 27. My bowels *boiled*, and rested not
BOILING.
Ezek. 46. 22. with *b.* places under the rows round about
BOISTEROUS.
Mat. 14. 30. when he saw the wind *b.*, he was afraid
BOLD.
Pror. 28. 1. but the righteous are *bold* as a lion
Acts 13. 40. Then Paul and Barnabas waxed *bold*
Rom. 10. 20. But Esaias is very *b.*, and saith, I was found
2 Cor. 10. 1. but being absent am *bold* toward you
2. that I may not be *bold* when I am present
11. 21. any is *bold*, (I speak foolishly,) I am *bold* also
Phil. 1. 14. are much more *bold* to speak the word
1 Thess. 2. 2. we were *b.* in our God to speak unto you
Philem. 8. though I might be much *bold* in Christ
BOLDLY.
Gen. 34. 25. came upon the city *b.*, and slew all the males
Mark 15. 43. came, and went in *boldly* unto Pilate
John 7. 26. he speaketh *b.*, and they say nothing unto him
Acts 9. 27. and how he had preached *b.* at Damascus
29. he spake *boldly* in the name of the Lord Jesus
14. 3. therefore abode they speaking *b.* in the Lord
18. 26. And he began to speak *boldly* in the synagogue
19. 8. and spake *boldly* for the space of three months
Rom. 15. 15. I have written the more *boldly* unto you
Eph. 6. 19. that I may open my mouth *b.*, to make known
20. that therein I may speak *boldly*, as I ought to speak
Heb. 4. 16. therefore come *b.* unto the throne of grace
13. 6. So that we may *b.* say, The Lord is my helper
BOLDNESS.
Eccl. 8. 1. and the *boldness* of his face shall be changed
Acts 4. 13. when they saw the *boldness* of Peter and John
29. that with all *boldness* they may speak thy word
31. and they spake the word of God with *boldness*

2 *Cor.* 7. 4. Great is my *boldness* of speech toward you
Eph. 3. 12. In whom we have *b.* and access with confidence
Phil. 1. 20. but that with all *b.*, as always, so now also
1 Tim. 3. 13. a good degree, and great *b.* in the faith
Heb. 10. 19. *b.* to enter into the holiest by the blood of
1 John 4. 17. that we may have *b.* in the day of judgment

BOLLED.

Exod. 9. 31. barley was in the ear, and the flax was *b.*
BOLSTER.

1 *Sam.* 19. 13. put a pillow of goats' hair for his *b.*, 16.
 26. 7. spear stuck in the ground at his *bolster*, 11, 12.
 16. cruse of water that was at his *bolster*

BOLT, ED.

2 *Sam.* 13. 17. *b.* the door after her || 18, *bolted* the door
BOND.

Num. 30. 2. or swear an oath to bind his soul with a *b.*
 3. vow unto the Lord, and bind herself by a *bond*, 10.
 4. every *bond*, wherewith she hath bound her soul, 11.
 12. concerning the *bond* of her soul, shall not stand
Job 12. 18. He looseth the *bond* of kings
Ezek. 20. 37. I will bring you into the *b.* of the covenant
Luke 13. 16. be loosed from this *b.* on the sabbath day ?
Acts 8. 23. in the gall of bitterness, and in the *b.* of iniquity
Eph. 4. 3. to keep the unity of the Spirit in the *b.* of peace
Col. 3. 14. put on charity, which is the *b.* of perfectness

BOND, Adjective.

1 *Cor.* 12. 13. whether we be *bond* or free, *Eph.* 6. 8.
Gal. 3. 28. there is neither *bond* nor free, *Col.* 3. 11.
R. r. 13. 16. free and *bond*, to receive a mark
 19. 18. and the flesh of all men, both free and *bond*
BONDS.

Num. 30. 5. not any of her vows, or of *her bonds*
 7. then her vows shall stand, and *her bonds*
 14. he establisheth all her vows, or all her *bonds*
Psal. 116. 16. thou hast loosed my *bonds*
Jer. 5. 6. altogether broken the yoke, and burst the *bonds*
 27. 2. *bonds* and yokes, and put them upon thy neck
 30. 8. yoke from off thy neck, and will burst thy *bonds*
Nah. 1. 13. and will burst thy *bonds* in sunder
Acts 20. 23. saying that *bonds* and afflictions abide me
 23. 29. worthy of death or of *bonds*, 26. 31.
 25. 14. There is a certain man left in *bonds* by Felix
 26. 29. altogether such as I am, except these *bonds*
Eph. 6. 20. For which I am an ambassador in *bonds*
Phil. 1. 7. inasmuch as both in my *b.*, and in the defence
 13. So that my *bonds* in Christ are manifest
 14. waxing confident by my *b.*, are much more bold
 16. supposing to add affliction to my *bonds*
Col. 4. 3. for which I am also in *b.* || 18. Remember my *b.*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 9. I suffer trouble, as an evil doer, even unto *b.*
Philem. 10. whom I have begotten in my *bonds*
 13. have ministered unto me in the *b.* of the gospel
Heb. 10. 34. For ye had compassion of me in my *bonds*
 11. 36. yea, moreover of *bonds* and imprisonment
 13. 3. Remember them that are in *bonds*

BONDAGE.

Exod. 1. 14. And they made their lives bitter with hard *b.*
 2. 23. children of Israel sighed by reason of the *b.*
 6. 6. rid you out of their *b.*, and I will redeem you
 9. for anguish of spirit, and for cruel *bondage*
 13. 3. out from Egypt, out of the house of *bondage*, 14.
 | 20. 2. *Deut.* 5. 6. | 6. 12. | 8. 14. | 13. 5, 10.
Josh. 24. 17. *Judg.* 6. 8.
Deut. 26. 6. afflicted us, and laid upon us hard *bondage*
Neh. 5. 18. because the *b.* was heavy upon this people
 9. 17. appointed a captain to return to their *bondage*
Isa. 14. 3. from thy fear, and from the hard *b.* wherein
Rom. 8. 15. For ye have not received the spirit of *b.*
 21. shall be delivered from the *bondage* of corruption
Gal. 4. 24. from the mount Sinai, which gendereth to *b.*
 5. 1. be not entangled again with the yoke of *bondage*
Heb. 2. 15. were all their lifetime subject to *bondage*
In, into, or under BONDAGE.
Exod. 6. 5. of Israel, whom the Egyptians keep in *b.*
Ezra 9. 8. and give us a little reviving in our *bondage*
 9. our God hath not forsaken us in our *bondage*

Neh. 5. 5. lo, we bring *into b.* our sons and our daughters
John 8. 33. and were never in *bondage* to any man
Acts 7. 6. and that they should bring them *into bondage*
 7. nation to whom they shall be in *b.* will I judge
 1 *Cor.* 7. 15. A brother or a sister is not *under bondage*
 2 *Cor.* 11. 20. ye suffer, if a man bring you *into bondage*
Gal. 2. 4. that they might bring us *into bondage*
 4. 3. were in *bondage* under the elements of the world
 9. elements, whereunto ye desire again to be in *b.*
 25. which now is, and is in *bondage* with her children
 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. overcome, of the same is he brought in *b.*

BONDMAN.

Gen. 44. 33. abide instead of the lad a *b.* to my lord
Deut. 15. 15. remember that thou wast a *bondman* in the
 land of Egypt, 16. 12. | 24. 18, 22.
Rev. 6. 15. every *b.*, and every freeman, hid themselves
BONDMAID, S.
Lec. 19. 20. lieth carnally with a woman, that is a *b.*
 25. 44. of them shall ye buy *bondmen* and *bondmaids*
Gal. 4. 22. the one by a *b.*, the other by a free woman
BONDMEN.

Gen. 43. 18. and fall upon us, and take us for *bondmen*
 44. 9. let him die, and we also will be my lord's *b.*
Lec. 25. 42. they shall not be sold as *bondmen*
 44. Both thy *b.*, and thy *bondmaids*, which thou
 46. for a possession; they shall be your *b.* for ever
 26. 13. that ye should not be their *bondmen*
Deut. 6. 21. We were Pharaoh's *bondmen* in Egypt
 7. 8. and redeemed you out of the house of *bondmen*
 28. 68. ye shall be sold unto your enemies for *b.*
Josh. 9. 23. there shall none of you be freed from being *b.*
 1 *Kings* 9. 22. of Israel did Solomon make no *bondmen*
 2 *Kings* 4. 1. come to take unto him my two sons to be *b.*
 2 *Chron.* 28. 10. children of Judah and Jerusalem for *b.*
Ezra 9. 9. we were *b.*; yet our God hath not forsaken us
Ezra 7. 3. if we had been sold for *b.* and *bondwomen*
Jer. 34. 13. out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of *b.*
BONDSERVANT.
Lec. 25. 39. thou shalt not compel him to serve as a *b.*
BONDSERVICE.
 1 *Kings* 9. 21. upon those did Solomon levy a tribute of *b.*
BONDWOMAN.
Gen. 21. 10. Cast out this *b.* and her son: for the son of
 this *b.* shall not be heir, *Gal.* 4. 30.
 12. because of the lad, and because of thy *bondwoman*
 13. also of the son of the *b.* will I make a nation
Gal. 4. 23. he who was of the *b.* was born after the flesh
 31. we are not children of the *b.*, but of the free
BONDWOMEN.

Deut. 28. 68. *bondwomen*, and no man shall buy you
 2 *Chron.* 28. 10. for *bondmen* and *bondwomen* unto you
Ezra 7. 4. if we had been sold for *bondmen* and *b.*

BONE.

[Flesh
Gen. 2. 23. This is now *bone* of my bones, and flesh of my
 29. 14. Surely thou art my *bone* and my flesh [9. 12.
Exod. 12. 46. neither shall ye break a *b.* thereof, *Num.*
Num. 19. 16. a *b.* of a man, or a grave, shall be unclean
 18. and upon him that touched a *bone*, or one slain
Judg. 9. 2. remember also that I am your *b.* and your flesh
 2 *Sam.* 5. 1. we are thy *b.* and thy flesh, 1 *Chron.* 11. 1.
 19. 13. Art thou not of my *bone*, and of my flesh ?
Job 2. 5. touch his *b.* and his flesh, and he will curse thee
 19. 20. My *bone* cleaveth to my skin and to my flesh
 31. 22. and mine arm be broken from the *bone*
Prov. 25. 15. and a soft tongue breaketh the *bone*
Ezek. 37. 7. the *bones* came together, *bone* to his *bone*
 39. 15. when any seeth a man's *b.*, then shall he set up
John 19. 36. A *bone* of him shall not be broken
BONES.

Exod. 13. 19. Moses took the *b.* of Joseph, *Josh.* 24. 32.
Judg. 19. 29. together with her *bones*, into twelve pieces
 2 *Sam.* 21. 12. took the *b.* of Saul and the *b.* of Jonathan,
 13. gathered the *b.* of them that were hanged [13, 14.
 1 *Kings* 13. 2. and men's *bones* shall be burnt upon thee
 2 *Kings* 13. 21. touched the *bones* of Elisha, he revived
 23. 14. and filled their places with the *bones* of men

2 Kings 23. 16. took the *b.* out of the sepulchres, and burned
 20. upon the altars, and burned men's *b.* upon them
2 Chron. 34. 5. burnt the *b.* of the priests upon their altars
Job 10. 11. and hast fenced me with *bones* and sinews
Psal. 51. 8. that the *b.* which thou hast broken may rejoice
 53. 5. scattered the *b.* of him that encampeth against
 141. 7. Our *b.* are scattered at the grave's mouth [thee
Prov. 3. 8. health to thy navel, and marrow to thy *bones*
 14. 30. but envy the rottenness of the *bones*
 15. 30. and a good report maketh the *bones* fat
 16. 24. sweet to the soul, and health to the *bones*
 17. 22. but a broken spirit drieth the *bones*
Ecd. 11. 5. nor how the *bones* do grow in the womb
Isa. 58. 11. thy soul in drought, and make fat thy *bones*
 66. 14. and your *bones* shall flourish like an herb
Jer. 8. 1. shall bring out the *b.* of the kings of Judah—
 princes—priests—prophets—inhabitants
Ezek. 6. 5. I will scatter your *b.* round about your altars
 24. 4. fill it with the choice *b.* || 5. burn also the *b.*—
 let them see the *bones* of it therein, 10.
 37. 1. valley which was full of *b.* || 3. can these *b.* live?
 4. Prophecy upon these *bones*—O ye dry *bones*
 5. Thus saith the Lord God unto these *bones*
 7. behold a shaking, and the *bones* came together
 11. these *bones* are the whole house of Israel: behold,
 they say, Our *bones* are dried
Amos 2. 1. burned the *b.* of the king of Edom into lime
 6. 10. to bring out the *bones* out of the house
Zeph. 3. 3. they gnaw not the *bones* till the morrow
Mat. 23. 27. but are within full of dead men's *bones*
Luke 24. 39. a spirit hath not flesh and *b.*, as ye see me
His BONES. [have

1 Kings 13. 31. lay my *bones* beside *his bones*
2 Kings 23. 18. no man move *his bones*. So they let *his*
Job 20. 11. *His b.* are full of the sin of his youth [*b.* alone
 21. 24. and *his bones* are moistened with marrow
 33. 19. and the multitude of *his b.* with strong pain
 31. and *his bones* that were not seen stick out
 40. 18. *His b.* are as strong pieces of brass; *his b.* are
Psal. 34. 20. He keepeth all *his bones*; not one of them
 109. 18. into his bowels like water, and like oil into *his b.*
Prov. 12. 4. that maketh ashamed is as rottenness in *his b.*
Jer. 50. 17. king of Babylon hath broken *his bones*
Eph. 5. 30. of his body, of his flesh, and of *his bones*
Heb. 11. 22. and gave commandment concerning *his b.*

My BONES.

Gen. 50. 25. ye shall carry up *my b.* from hence, **Ezod.**
2 Sam. 19. 12. Ye are my brethren, ye are *my b.* and *my*
1 Kings 13. 31. lay *my bones* beside *his bones* [flesh
Job 4. 14. trembling, which made all *my bones* to shake
 30. 17. *My bones* are pierced in me in the night season
 30. and *my bones* are burned with heat
Psal. 6. 2. O Lord, heal me; for *my bones* are vexed
 22. 14. *my b.* are out of joint || 17. I may tell all *my b.*
 31. 10. *my b.* are consumed || 32. 3. *my b.* waxed old
 35. 10. All *my b.* shall say, Lord, who is like unto thee
 38. 3. neither is there any rest in *my b.* because of *my*
 42. 10. As with a sword in *my b.*, mine enemies [sin
 102. 3. and *my bones* are burned as an hearth
 6. of my groaning *my bones* cleave to my skin
Isa. 38. 13. as a lion, so will he break all *my bones*
Jer. 20. 9. as a burning fire shut up in *my bones*
 23. 9. all *my bones* shake; I am like a drunken man
Lam. 1. 13. From above hath he sent fire into *my bones*
 3. 4. he hath broken *my bones*
Hab. 3. 16. rottenness entered into *my bones*

Their BONES.

Num. 24. 8. shall break *their b.*, and pierce them through
1 Sam. 31. 13. took *their b.*, and buried them, **1 Chron.**
Lam. 4. 8. their skin cleaveth to *their bones* [10. 12.
Ezek. 32. 27. their iniquities shall be upon *their bones*
Dan. 6. 24. and brake all *their bones* in pieces
Mic. 3. 2. and their flesh from off *their bones*
 3. they break their *bones*, and chop them in pieces

BONNETS.

Ezod. 28. 40. and *bonnets* shalt thou make for them

Ezod. 29. 9. and put the *bonnets* on them, **Lec.** 8. 13.

39. 28. and goodly *bonnets* of fine linen

Isa. 3. 20. The *bonnets*, and the ornaments of the legs

Ezek. 44. 18. They shall have linen *b.* upon their heads
 BOOK.

Ezod. 17. 14. Write this for a memorial in a *b.* [34. 30.

24. 7. *b.* of the covenant, **2 Kings** 23. 2, 21. | **2 Chron.**

32. 32. and if not, blot me, I pray thee, out of thy *book*

33. sinned against me, him will I blot out of my *book*

Num. 5. 23. the priest shall write these curses in a *book*

21. 14. it is said in the *book* of the wars of the Lord

Deut. 17. 18. shall write him a copy of this law in a *book*

31. 24. an end of writing the words of this law in a *b.*

Josh. 10. 13. Is not this written in the *b.* of Jasher?

18. 9. by cities into seven parts in a *b.* [2 **Sam.** 1. 18.

1 Sam. 10. 25. is a *book*, and laid it up before the Lord

1 Kings 11. 41. written in the *b.* of the acts of Solomon

2 Kings 22. 8. found the *b.*—Hilkiah gave the *b.* to Sha-

phan, **2 Chron.** 34. 15, 18.

10. Hilkiah the priest hath delivered me a *book*

16. even all the words of the *book* which the king

23. 24. written in the *b.* that Hilkiah the priest found

1 Chron. 9. 1. were written in the *book* of the kings

29. 29. written in the *b.* of Samuel—of Nathan—of Gad

2 Chron. 9. 29. written in the *books* of Nathan the prophet

12. 15. written in the *book* of Shemaiah the prophet

20. 34. written in the *book* of Johu the son of Hanani

34. 16. And Shaphan carried the *book* to the king

21. concerning the words of the *book* that is found

24. all the curses that are written in the *book*

Ezra 4. 15. search may be made in the *b.* of the records

Neh. 8. 5. And **Ezra** opened the *book* in the sight of all

Ezth. 9. 32. of Purim; and it was written in the *book*

Job 19. 23. oh that they were printed in a *book*!

31. 35. and that mine adversary had written a *book*

Psal. 40. 7. in the volume of the *b.* it is written of me,

56. 8. into thy bottle: are they not in thy *b.*? [11. **b.** 10. 7.

69. 28. Let them be blotted out of the *b.* of the living

139. 16. and in thy *book* all my members were written

Isa. 29. 11. unto you as the words of a *b.* that is sealed

12. the *book* is delivered to him that is not learned

18. that day shall the deaf hear the words of the *book*

30. 8. before them in a table, and note it in a *book*

34. 16. Seek ye out of the *book* of the Lord, and read

Jer. 30. 2. the words that I have spoken unto thee in a *b.*

32. 12. witnesses that subscribed the *b.* of the purchase

36. 2. Take thee a roll of a *book*, and write therein

4. upon a roll of a *book* || 8. reading in the *book*

10. Then read Baruch in the *book*, 13.

11. had heard out of the *b.* all the words of the Lord

18. and I wrote them with ink in the *book*

32. all the words of the *book* which Jehoiakim

45. 1. these words in a *book* at the mouth of Jeremiah

51. 60. So Jeremiah wrote in a *book* all the evil that

Ezek. 2. 9. and, lo, a roll of a *book* was therein

Dan. 12. 1. every one that shall be found written in the *b.*

4. O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the *book*

Nah. 1. 1. The *b.* of the vision of Nahum the Elkoshite

Mal. 3. 16. a *b.* of remembrance was written before him

Mat. 1. 1. The *book* of the generation of Jesus Christ

Luke 3. 4. written in the *book* of the words of Esaias

4. 17. there was delivered unto him the *b.* of the pro-

phet Esaias. And when he had opened the *book*

20. closed the *b.*, and he gave it again to the minister

20. 42. saith in the *book* of Psalms, **Acts** 1. 20.

Acts 7. 42. as it is written in the *book* of the prophets

Heb. 9. 10. sprinkled both the *book*, and all the people

Rer. 1. 11. What thou seest, write in a *b.*, and send it

5. 1. a *book* written within and on the backside

2. Who is worthy to open the *b.*, and to loose the seals

3. able to open the *book*, neither to look thereon

4. found worthy to open and to read the *book*

5. Root of David, hath prevailed to open the *book*

7. came and took the *book* out of the right hand

8. And when he had taken the *book*, the four beasts

9. Thou art worthy to take the *book*, and to open

Ner. 10. 2. and he had in his hand a little book open
8. Go and take the little book which is open
9. Give me the little book || 10. I took the little book
20. 12. another *b.* was opened, which is the *b.* of life
22. 19. take away from the words of the book
BOOK of the Law.

Deut. 28. 61. which is not written in the *b.* of this law
29. 21. written in this book of the law, 30. 10.
31. 26. Take this *b.* of the law, and put it in the side of
Josh. 1. 8. This *b.* of the law shall not depart out of thy
8. 31. *b.* of the law of Moses, 34. | 23. 6. | 2 *Kings* 14. 6.
24. 26. Joshua wrote these words in the book of the law
2 *Kings* 22. 8. found the book of the law, 2 *Chron.* 34. 14. 15.
11. king had heard the words of the book of the law
2 *Chron.* 17. 9. had the *b.* of the law of the Lord with them
Neh. 8. 1. Ezra the scribe to bring the book of the law
3. all the people were attentive unto the *b.* of the law
8. read in the book in the law of God, 18. | 9. 3.
Gal. 3. 10. written in the book of the law to do them

BOOK of life.

Phil. 4. 3. whose names are in the book of life
Rev. 3. 5. not blot out his name out of the book of life
13. 8. whose names are not written in the *b.* of life, 17. 8.
20. 12. another book was opened, which is the *b.* of life
15. not found written in the book of life was cast into
21. 27. which are written in the Lamb's book of life
22. 19. God shall take away his part out of the *b.* of life

BOOK of Moses.

2 *Chron.* 25. 4. written in the law in the book of Moses
35. 12. as it is written in the *b.* of Moses, *Ezra* 6. 18.
Neh. 13. 1. On that day they read in the book of Moses
Mark 12. 26. have ye not read in the *b.* of Moses, how
This BOOK.

Gen. 5. 1. This is the book of the generations of Adam
Deut. 28. 58. written in this book, 2 *Chron.* 34. 21.
20. 20. all the curses that are written in this book, 27.
2 *Kings* 22. 13. the words of this book that is found
23. 3. of this covenant that were written in this book
Jer. 25. 13. all that is written in this *b.*, which Jeremiah
51. 63. when thou hast made an end of reading this *b.*
John 20. 30. which are not written in this book
Rev. 22. 7. keepeth the sayings of the prophecy of this *b.*
9. and of them which keep the sayings of this book
10. Seal not the sayings of the prophecy of this book
18. add unto him the plagues that are written in this *b.*
19. and from the things which are written in this book
BOOKS.

Eccl. 12. 12. of making many books there is no end
Dan. 7. 10. and the books were opened, *Rev.* 20. 12.
9. 2. I Daniel understood by *b.* the number of the years
John 21. 25. the world itself could not contain the books
Acts 19. 19. brought their *b.* together, and burned them
2 *Tim.* 4. 13. and the *b.*, but especially the parchments
Rev. 20. 12. those things which were written in the *b.*
BOOTH.

Job 27. 18. and as a booth that the keeper maketh
Jonah 4. 5. there made him a booth, and sat under it
BOOTHIS.

Gen. 33. 17. and made booths for his cattle
Lec. 23. 42. Ye shall dwell in booths seven days
43. I made the children of Israel to dwell in booths
Neh. 8. 14. dwell in *b.* in the feast of the seventh month
15. branches of thick trees, to make booths
16. made themselves booths, 17.

BOOTY, IES.

Num. 31. 32. And the booty, being the rest of the prey
Jer. 49. 32. And their camels shall be a booty
Isa. 2. 7. and thou shalt be for booties unto them
Zeph. 1. 13. Therefore their goods shall become a booty
BORDER.

Gen. 40. 13. and his border shall be unto Zidon [of it
Exod. 19. 12. go not up into the mount, or touch the *b.*
25. 25. unto it a border of an handbreadth, 37. 12.
Num. 20. 16. a city in the uttermost of thy border
21. refused to give Israel passage through his border
21. 23. not suffer Israel to pass through his border

Num. 34. 8. From Mount Hor ye shall point out your *b.*
35. 26. slayer shall at any time come without the *b.*
Deut. 12. 20. When the Lord thy God shall enlarge thy *b.*
Josh. 22. 25. made Jordan a border between us and you
24. 30. buried him in the *b.* of his inheritance, *Judg.* 2.
2 *Sam.* 8. 3. as he went to recover his border [9.
1 *Kings* 4. 21. and unto the *b.* of Egypt, 2 *Chron.* 9. 26.
2 *Kings* 3. 21. and stood in the border
Psal. 78. 54. brought them to the *b.* of his sanctuary
Prov. 15. 25. he will establish the border of the widow
Isa. 19. 19. a pillar at the border thereof to the Lord
37. 24. I will enter into the height of his border
Jer. 31. 17. thy children shall come again to their own *b.*
50. 26. Come against her from the utmost border
Ezek. 11. 10. I will judge you in the border of Israel, 11.
47. 13. This shall be the *b.*, whereby ye shall inherit
48. 12. border of the Levites || 13. border of the priests
Joel 3. 6. that ye might remove them far from their *b.*
Amos 1. 13. that they might enlarge their border
6. 2. or their border greater than your border?
Obad. 7. have brought thee even to the border
Zeph. 2. 8. and magnified themselves against their *b.*
Mal. 1. 4. shall call them, The border of wickedness
5. The Lord will be magnified from the *b.* of Israel
Mark 6. 56. touch if it were but the *b.* of his garment
Luke 8. 44. behind him, and touched the *b.* of his garment
BORDER, Verb.

Zech. 9. 2. And Hamath also shall border thereby
BORDERS.

Gen. 23. 17. that were in all the borders round about
Exod. 8. 2. I will smite all thy borders with frogs
16. 35. came unto the borders of the land of Canaan
34. 24. nations before thee, and enlarge thy borders
Num. 15. 38. fringes in the borders of their garments
20. 17. until we have passed thy borders, 21. 22.
35. 27. without the borders of the city of his refuge
1 *Kings* 7. 28. had *b.*, and the *b.* were between the ledges
2 *Kings* 16. 17. king Ahaz cut off the *b.* of the bases
19. 23. I will enter into the lodgings of his borders
1 *Chron.* 5. 16. in all the suburbs of Sharon, upon their *b.*
Psa. 74. 17. Thou hast set all the borders of the earth
147. 14. He maketh peace in thy borders
Cont. 1. 11. make thee borders of gold with studs of silver
Isa. 54. 12. and all thy borders of pleasant stones
60. 18. wasting nor destruction within thy borders
Jer. 15. 13. for all thy sins, even in all thy borders
17. 3. thy high places for sin, throughout all thy *b.*
Ezek. 27. 4. Thy borders are in the midst of the seas
45. 1. This shall be holy in all the *b.* thereof round
Mic. 5. 6. when he treadeth within our borders [about
Mat. 4. 13. in the borders of Zabulon and Nephthali
23. 5. and enlarge the borders of their garments
Mark 7. 24. went into the borders of Tyre and Sidon
BORE.

Exod. 21. 6. his master shall bore his ear through
Job 41. 2. or bore his jaw through with a thorn?
BORED.

2 *Kings* 12. 9. took a chest, and *b.* a hole in the lid of it
BORN, BORNE.

Gen. 17. 17. Shall a child be *b.* unto him that is 100 years
21. 5. old, when his son Isaac was born unto him
7. I have born him a son in his old age
24. 15. Rebekah came out, who was born to Bethuel
29. 34. because I have born him three sons
30. 20. because I have born him six sons
31. 43. or unto their children which they have born?
Exod. 1. 22. Every son that is *b.* ye shall cast into the river
Lec. 12. 2. *b.* a man child: then she shall be unclean
7. the law for her that hath born a male or a female
18. 9. whether she be born at home, or born abroad
19. 34. shall be unto you as one born among you
23. 42. all that are Israelites *b.* shall dwell in booths
Num. 15. 13. All that are *b.* of the country shall do these
29. that is born among the children of Israel
Deut. 21. 15. *b.* him children, both the beloved and the
Josh. 5. 5. the people that were born in the wilderness

Josh. 8. 33. as well the stranger, as he that was *b.* among
Judg. 13. 8. shall do unto the child that shall be *born*
 18. 29. Dan their father, who was *b.* unto Israel
Ruth 4. 15. than seven sons, hath *borne* him
1 Sam. 2. 5. so that the barren hath *born* seven
 4. 20. Fear not; for thou hast *born* a son
2 Sam. 12. 14. child also that is *b.* unto thee shall surely die.
1 Kings 13. 2. a child shall be *b.* unto the house of David
1 Chron. 7. 21. whom the men of Gath that were *b.* in
 22. 9. Behold, a son shall be *b.* to thee [that land slew
Joh 3. 3. Let the day perish wherein I was *born*
 5. 7. man is *b.* unto trouble, as the sparks fly upward
 11. 12. though man be *born* like a wild ass's colt
 15. 7. Art thou the first man that was *born*?
 33. 21. Knowest thou it, because thou wast then *born*?
Psalm. 22. 31. his righteousness unto a people that shall
 53. 3. they go astray as soon as they be *b.* [be *born*
 73. 6. even the children which should be *born*
 87. 4. this man was *born* there, 5. 6.
Prov. 17. 17. and a brother is *born* for adversity
Ecdl. 3. 2. A time to be *born*, and a time to die
 4. 14. he that is *born* in his kingdom becometh poor
Isa. 9. 6. For unto us a child is *born*, unto us a son
 66. 8. or shall a nation be *born* at once?
Jer. 15. 9. She that hath *borne* seven languisheth
 10. Woe is me, my mother, that thou hast *borne* me
 16. 3. concerning the daughters that are *b.* in this place
 29. 14. Cursed be the day wherein I was *born*
 15. to my father, saying, A man child is *b.* unto thee
 22. 26. into another country, where ye were not *born*
Eccl. 1. 16. 4. in the day thou wast *born*, 5.
 20. and thy daughters, whom thou hast *b.* unto me
 47. 22. they shall be unto you as *born* in the country
Hos. 2. 3. and set her as in the day that she was *born*
Mat. 1. 16. of whom was *b.* Jesus, who is called Christ
 2. 1. Now when Jesus was *b.* in Bethlehem of Judaea
 2. Where is he that is *born* King of the Jews?
 4. demanded of them where Christ should be *born*
 19. 12. there are some eunuchs, which were so *born*
 26. 24. good for that man if he had not been *born*,
Mark 14. 21.
Luke 1. 35. that holy thing which shall be *born* of thee
 2. 11. unto you is *born* this day in the city of David
John 3. 4. How can a man be *born* when he is old?
 5. Except a man be *born* of water and of the Spirit
 6. *b.* of the flesh is flesh—*b.* of the Spirit is spirit
 8. so is every one that is *born* of the Spirit
 8. 41. said they to him, We be not *born* of fornication
 9. 2. this man, or his parents, that he was *b.* blind?
 34. altogether *born* in sins, and dost thou teach us?
 16. 21. for joy that a man is *born* into the world
 18. 37. To this end was I *born*, and for this cause
Acts 2. 8. in our own tongue, wherein we were *born*
 7. 20. In which time Moses was *b.*, and was exceeding
 18. 2. a certain Jew named Aquila, *born* in Pontus
 24. Jew named Apollos, *born* at Alexandria
 23. 3. am a Jew, *b.* in Tarsus || 28. But I was free *b.*
Rom. 9. 11. For the children being not yet *born*
1 Cor. 15. 8. seen of me also, as of one *b.* out of due time
Gal. 4. 23. of the bondwoman was *born* after the flesh
 29. *born* after the flesh—*born* after the Spirit
Heb. 11. 23. By faith Moses, when he was *born*, was hid
1 John 2. 29. every one that doeth righteousness is *b.* of
Rev. 12. 4. to devour her child as soon as it was *b.* [him
BORN again.
John 3. 3. Except a man be *b. a.* || 7. Ye must be *b. a.*
1 Pet. 1. 23. Being *born again*, not of corruptible seed
BORN of God.
John 1. 13. Which were *born*, not of blood—but of God
1 John 3. 9. *born of God* doth not commit sin, 5. 18.
 4. 7. and every one that loveth is *born of God*
 5. 1. believeth that Jesus is the Christ is *born of God*
 4. whatsoever is *born of God* overcometh the world
BORN in the house.
Gen. 14. 14. armed his trained servants, *b.* in his own h.
 15. 3. and, lo, one *born* in my house is mine heir

Gen. 17. 12. *b.* in the house, or bought with money, 13, 23, 27.
Lec. 22. 11. shall eat of it, and he that is *b.* in his house
Ecdl. 2. 7. and had servants *born* in my house

BORN in the land.

Ezra 1. 12. 19. whether he be a stranger, or *b.* in the land,
Lec. 24. 16. *Num.* 9. 14. | 15. 30.
 48. shall be as one that is *born* in the land

BORN of a woman, or women.

Job 14. 1. Man that is *born* of a woman is of few days
 15. 14. which is *b.* of a w., that he should be righteous?
 25. 4. how can he be clean that is *born* of a woman?
Mat. 11. 11. Among them that are *b.* of w., *Luke* 7. 28.

BORNE.

Ezra 25. 14. that the ark may be *borne* with them
 28. that the table may be *borne* with them
Judg. 16. 29. house stood, and on which it was *borne* up
Job 34. 31. I have *borne* chastisement, I will not offend
Psal. 55. 12. reproached me; then I could have *b.* it
 69. 7. Because for thy sake I have *borne* reproach
Isa. 46. 3. which are *borne* by me from the belly
 53. 4. Surely he hath *borne* our griefs, and carried
 66. 12. ye shall be *b.* upon her sides, and be dandled
Jer. 10. 5. they must needs be *b.*, because they cannot go
Lam. 3. 28. keepeth silence, because he hath *b.* it upon
 5. 7. and we have *borne* their iniquities [him
Ezra 16. 58. Thou hast *borne* thy lewdness and thine
 32. 24. yet have they *borne* their shame, 25. | 39. 26.
 36. 6. because ye have *borne* the shame of the heathen
Amos 5. 26. ye have *b.* the tabernacle of your Moloch
Mat. 20. 12. which have *b.* the burden and heat of the day
 23. 4. heavy burdens and grievous to be *b.*, *Luke* 11. 46.
Mark 2. 3. one sick of the palsy, which was *b.* of four
John 20. 15. if thou have *b.* him hence, tell me where
Acts 21. 35. so it was, that he was *borne* of the soldiers
1 Cor. 15. 49. And as we have *b.* the image of the earthly
Rev. 2. 3. And hast *borne*, and hast patience

BORNE witness.

John 5. 37. which hath sent me, hath *borne witness* of me
 3. *John* 6. Which have *borne witness* of thy charity
BORROW.

Ezra 3. 22. every woman shall *b.* of her neighbour, 11. 2.
 22. 14. And if a man borrow ought of his neighbour
Deut. 15. 6. but thou shalt not borrow, 28. 12.
2 Kings 4. 3. Go, borrow thee vessels—borrow not a few
Mat. 5. 42. from him that would borrow of thee turn not
BORROWED.

Ezra 12. 35. they *b.* of the Egyptians jewels of silver
2 Kings 6. 5. said, Alas, master! for it was borrowed
Neh. 5. 4. We have *b.* money for the king's tribute
BORROWER.

Prov. 22. 7. and the borrower is servant to the lender
Isa. 24. 2. as with the lender, so with the borrower
BORROWETH.

Psal. 37. 21. The wicked borroweth, and payeth not again
BOSOM.

Gen. 16. 5. I have given my maid into thy bosom
Ezra 4. 6. Put now thine hand into thy bosom, 7.
Num. 11. 12. say unto me, Carry them in thy bosom
Deut. 13. 6. or the wife of thy bosom, or thy friend
 28. 54. and toward the wife of his bosom
 56. her eye shall be evil toward the husband of her *b.*
Ruth 4. 16. Naomi took the child, and laid it in her *b.*
2 Sam. 12. 3. drank of his own cup, and lay in his bosom
 8. and thy master's wives into thy bosom
1 Kings 1. 2. and let her lie in thy bosom, that my lord
 3. 20. in her bosom, and laid her dead child in my *b.*
 17. 19. took him out of her bosom, and carried him up
Job 31. 33. by hiding mine iniquity in my bosom
Psal. 36. 13. and my prayer returned into mine own *b.*
 74. 11. even thy right hand I pluck it out of thy *b.*
 79. 12. sevenfold into their bosom their reproach
 89. 50. how I do bear in my bosom the reproach of all
 129. 7. nor he that bindeth sheaves his bosom
Prov. 5. 20. and embrace the bosom of a stranger!
 6. 27. take fire in his *b.*, and his clothes not be burned!

Prov. 17. 23. A wicked man taketh a gift out of the *bosom*
 19. 24. slothful man hideth his hand in his *b.*, 26. 15.
 21. 14. and a reward in the *bosom* strong wrath
Ecd. 7. 9. for anger resteth in the *bosom* of fools
Isa. 40. 11. launhs with his arm, and carry them in his *b.*
 65. 6. will recompense, even recompense into their *b.*
 7. measure their former work into their *bosom*
Jer. 32. 18. iniquity of the fathers into the *b.* of their
Lam. 2. 12. soul was poured out into their mothers' *b.*
Mic. 7. 5. of thy mouth from her that lieth in thy *bosom*
Luke 6. 38. and running over, shall men give into your *b.*
 16. 22. carried by the angels into Abraham's *bosom*
 23. seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his *bosom*
John 1. 18. Son, which is in the *bosom* of the Father
 13. 23. leaning on Jesus' *bosom* one of his disciples

BOSSES.

Job 15. 26. upon the thick *bosses* of his bucklers

BOTCH.

Deut. 28. 27. smite thee with the *botch* of Egypt, 35.

BOTHL.

Gen. 2. 25. were *b.* naked || 3. 7. eyes of them *b.* were
 19. 36. Thus were *b.* the daughters of Lot with child
 21. 27. and *both* of them made a covenant
 31. because there they sware *both* of them
 22. 8. so they went *both* of them together
 27. 45. I be deprived also of you *both* in one day ?
 31. 37. that they may judge betwixt us *both*

Erod. 22. 9. *both* parties shall come before the judges
 11. Then shall an oath of the Lord be betwixt them *b.*
 32. 15. the tables were written on *both* their sides
Lec. 20. 11. *both* of them shall surely be put to death, 12.
Num. 12. 5. Aaron and Miriam : and they *b.* came forth
 25. 8. into the tent, and thrust *both* of them through
Deut. 19. 17. *b.* the men, between whom the controversy is
 22. 22. then they shall *both* of them die

1 Sam. 2. 34. in one day they shall die *both* of them
 9. 26. went out *both* of them, he and Samuel, abroad
 20. 42. forasmuch as we have sworn *b.* of us in the name
 25. 43. they were also *both* of them his wives

Job 9. 33. that might lay his hand upon us *both*
Prov. 17. 15. *both* are abomination to the Lord, 29. 10.
 20. 12. the Lord hath made even *both* of them
 24. 22. and who knoweth the ruin of them *both*

Ecd. 4. 3. Yea, better is he than *both* they
Isa. 1. 31. shall *b.* burn together, and none shall quench
 7. 16. shall be forsaken of *both* her kings

Jer. 46. 12. and they are fallen *both* together
Ezek. 21. 19. *b.* twain shall come forth out of one land

23. 13. that she was defiled, that they took *b.* one way
Mic. 7. 3. That they may do evil with *b.* hands earnestly
Zech. 6. 13. counsel of peace shall be between them *both*
Mat. 13. 30. Let *both* grow together until the harvest
 15. 14. *both* shall fall into the ditch, *Luke* 6. 39.

Luke 1. 6. And they were *both* righteous before God
 7. 42. nothing to pay, he frankly forgave them *both*

Acts 23. 8. angel, nor spirit : but the Pharisees confess *b.*
Eph. 2. 14. For he is our peace, who hath made *b.* one
 16. And that he might reconcile *both* unto God

2 Pet. 3. 1. in *both* which I stir up your pure minds
Rev. 19. 20. These *b.* were cast alive into a lake of fire

BOTTLE.

Gen. 21. 14. and a *b.* of water, and gave it unto Hagar
 15. water was spent in the *bottle* || 19. filled the *bottle*
Judg. 4. 19. And she opened a *b.* of milk, and gave him

1 Sam. 1. 24. one ephah of flour, and a *bottle* of wine
 10. 3. and another carrying a *bottle* of wine
 16. 20. an ass laden with bread, and a *bottle* of wine

2 Sam. 16. 1. of summer fruits, and a *bottle* of wine
Psal. 56. 8. put thou my tears into thy *bottle*
 119. 63. For I am become like a *bottle* in the smoke

Jer. 13. 12. Every *bottle* shall be filled with wine
 19. 1. Go and get a potter's earthen *bottle*
 10. Then shalt thou break the *bottle*

Isa. 2. 15. putteth thy *b.* to him, and maketh him drunken
 BOTTLES.

Josh. 9. 4. old sacks upon their asses, and wine *bottles*

Josh. 9. 13. these *b.* of wine, which we filled, were new
1 Sam. 25. 18. two hundred loaves, and two *bottles* of wine
Job 32. 19. it is ready to burst like new *bottles*

38. 37. or who can stay the *bottles* of heaven
Jer. 48. 12. shall empty his vessels, and break their *b.*
Isa. 7. 5. have made him sick with *bottles* of wine

Mat. 9. 17. Neither do men put new wine into old *bottles* :
 else the *bottles* break, *Mark* 2. 22. *Luke* 5. 37, 38.

BOTTOM, S.

Erod. 15. 5. they sank into the *bottom* as a stone
 29. 12. pour all the blood beside the *bottom* of the
 altar, *Lec.* 4. 7, 18, 25, 30. | 5. 9. | 8. 15. | 9. 9.

Job 36. 30. and covereth the *bottom* of the sea
Cant. 3. 10. pillars thereof of silver, the *b.* thereof of gold
Ezek. 43. 13. even the *bottom* shall be a cubit, 17.

Dan. 6. 24. or ever they came at the *bottom* of the den
Amos 9. 3. be hid from my sight in the *b.* of the sea
Jonah 2. 6. I went down to the *b.* of the mountains

Zech. 1. 8. among the myrtle trees that were in the *b.*
Mat. 27. 51. rent in twain from the top to the *b.*, *Mark*

BOTTOMLESS.

Rev. 9. 1. to him was given the key of the *bottomless* pit
 2. he opened the *b.* pit ; and there arose a smoke
 11. which is the angel of the *bottomless* pit

11. 7. the beast that ascendeth out of the *bottomless* pit
 17. 8. and shall ascend out of the *bottomless* pit
 20. 1. having the key of the *b.* pit and a great chain

3. cast him into the *bottomless* pit, and shut him up

BOUGH.

Gen. 49. 22. Joseph is a fruitful *bough*, even a fruitful *b.*
Judg. 9. 48. and cut down a *b.* from the trees [by a well
 49. people likewise cut down every man his *bough*

Isa. 10. 33. Lord of Hosts shall lop the *b.* with terror
 17. 6. two or three berries in the top of the uppermost
 9. shall his strong cities be as a forsaken *b.* [*bough*

BOUGHS.

Lec. 23. 40. *boughs* of goodly trees—*b.* of thick trees
Deut. 24. 20. thou shalt not go over the *boughs* again
2 Sam. 18. 9. mule went under the thick *b.* of a great oak

Job 14. 9. will bud, and bring forth *boughs* like a plant
Psal. 80. 10. the *b.* thereof were like the goodly cedars
 11. She sent out her *b.* unto the sea, and her branches

Cant. 7. 8. I will take hold of the *boughs* thereof
Isa. 27. 11. When the *boughs* thereof are withered
Ezek. 17. 23. it shall bring forth *boughs*, and bear fruit

31. 3. and his top was among the thick *boughs*, 14.
 5. and his *boughs* were multiplied, and his branches
 6. fowls of heaven made their nests in his *b.*, *Dan.* 4. 12.

8. the fir trees were not like his *boughs*
 10. he hath shot up his top among the thick *boughs*
 12. his *boughs* are broken by all the rivers of the land

BOUGHT.

Gen. 17. 12. *b.* with money of any stranger, 13, 23, 27.
 33. 19. And he *b.* a parcel of a field [*Erod.* 12. 44.
 39. 1. *bought* him of the hands of the Ishmeelites

47. 14. for the corn which they *bought*
 20. And Joseph *b.* all the land of Egypt for Pharaoh
 22. Only the land of the priests *bought* he not

23. Behold, I have *b.* you this day and your land
 49. 30. which Abraham *bought*, 50. 13. *Acts* 7. 16.
Lec. 25. 28. remain in the hand of him that hath *b.* it

30. be established for ever to him that hath *bought* it
 50. reckon with him that *bought* him from the year
 51. out of the money that he was *bought* for

27. 22. sanctify unto the Lord a field which he hath *b.*
 24. field shall return unto him of whom it was *bought*
Deut. 32. 6. is not he thy father that hath *bought* thee ?

Josh. 24. 32. ground which Jacob *b.* of the sons of Hamor
Ruth 4. 9. that I have *bought* all that was Elimelech's
 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. save one little ewe lamb, which he had *b.*

24. 24. So David *b.* the threshingfloor and the oxen
1 Kings 16. 24. And he *b.* the hill Samaria of Shemer
Neh. 5. 16. neither *b.* we any land || *Isa.* 43. 24. Thou hast

Jer. 32. 9. I *b.* the field of Hanameel [*b.* me no sweet cane
 43. And fields shall be *bought* in this land

Hos. 3. 2. So I *bought* her to me for 15 pieces of silver

Mat. 13. 46. went and sold all that he had, and *bought* it
21. 12. cast out all them that sold and *bought* in the temple, *Mark 11. 15. Luke 19. 45.*

27. 7. took counsel, and *b.* with them the potter's field
Mark 15. 46. And he *b.* fine linen, and took him down

16. 1. *b.* sweet spices, that they might come and anoint

Luke 14. 18. I have *b.* a piece of ground, and I must

19. I have *bought* five yoke of oxen, and I go to prove

17. 28. they did eat, they drank, they *bought*, they sold

1 *Cor. 6. 20.* For ye are *bought* with a price, 7. 23.

2 *Pet. 2. 1.* even denying the Lord that *bought* them

BOUND, actively.

Gen. 22. 9. b. Isaac his son, and laid him on the altar

38. 28. took and *bound* upon his hand a scarlet thread

42. 24. Simeon, and *b.* him before their eyes [with

Lev. 8. 7. girdle of the ephod, and *b.* it unto him there-

Num. 30. 4. wherewith she hath *b.* her soul, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,

Josh. 2. 21. and she *b.* the scarlet line in the window [10, 11.

Judg. 15. 13. and they *bound* him with two new cords

16. 8. and she *bound* him with them, 12.

21. and *bound* him with fetters of brass, 2 *Kings 25. 7.*

2 *Kings 5. 23.* *bound* two talents of silver in two bags

17. 4. shut him up, and *bound* him in prison

2 *Chron. 33. 11.* and *bound* him with fetters, 36. 6.

Prov. 30. 4. who hath *bound* the waters in a garment?

Hos. 1. 15. Though I have *b.* and strengthened their argus

Mat. 14. 3. laid hold on John, and *b.* him, *Mark 6. 17.*

Mark 15. 1. *bound* Jesus, *Mat. 27. 2. John 18. 12.*

Luke 13. 16. daughter of Abraham, whom Satan hath *b.*

Acts 21. 11. and *bound* his own hands and feet, and said

22. 25. And as they *bound* him with thongs, 29.

23. 12. *bound* themselves under a curse, 14, 21.

Rev. 20. 2. and *bound* him a thousand years

BOUND, passively.

Gen. 39. 20. a place where the king's prisoners were *b.*

40. 3. into the prison, the place where Joseph was *b.*

5. butler and the baker—which were *b.* in the prison

42. 19. let one of your brethren be *bound*

Num. 19. 15. vessel, which hath no covering *b.* upon it

Judg. 16. 6. wherewith thou mightest be *bound*, 10, 43.

1 *Sam. 25. 29.* shall be *bound* in the bundle of life

2 *Sam. 3. 34.* Thy hands were not *bound*, nor thy feet

Job 36. 8. b. in fetters, and be holden in cords of affliction

Psal. 107. 10. being *bound* in affliction and iron

Prov. 22. 15. Foolishness is *bound* in the heart of a child

Isa. 22. 3. *bound* by the archers—*bound* together

61. 1. the opening of the prison to them that are *b.*

Lam. 1. 14. The yoke of my transgressions is *b.* by his

Dan. 3. 21. Then these men were *b.* in their coats [hand

23. fell down *bound* into the midst of the burning

24. Did not we cast three men *bound* into the midst

Mat. 16. 19. bind on earth shall be *b.* in heaven, 18. 18.

Mark 15. 7. there was one named Barabbas, which lay *b.*

John 11. 44. *bound* hand and foot with grave clothes

18. 24. Now Annas had sent him *bound* unto Caiaphas

Acts 9. 2. bring them *bound* unto Jerusalem, 21. [22. 5.

12. 6. sleeping between two soldiers, *b.* with two chains

20. 22. behold, I go *b.* in the spirit unto Jerusalem

21. 13. for I am ready not to be *bound* only, but

24. 27. to show the Jews a pleasure, left Paul *bound*

Rom. 7. 2. is *b.* by the law to her husband, 1 *Cor. 7. 39.*

1 *Cor. 7. 27.* Art thou *bound* unto a wife? seek not

2 *Thess. 1. 3.* are *b.* to thank God always for you, 2. 13.

2 *Tim. 2. 9.* but the word of God is not *bound*

Ileb. 13. 3. them that are in bonds, as *bound* with them

Rev. 9. 14. which are *bound* in the great river Euphrates

BOUND with chains.

Psal. 68. 6. bringeth out those which are *bound* with *c.*

Jer. 39. 7. put out Zedekiah's eyes, and *b.* him with *c.*, 52.

40. 1. when he had taken him being *b.* in chains [11.

Nah. 3. 10. and all her great men were *bound* in chains

Mark 5. 4. had been often *bound* with fetters and chains

Luke 8. 20. he was kept *bound* with chains and in fetters

Acts 21. 33. commanded him to be *bound* with two chains

28. 20. for the hope of Israel I am *b.* with this chain

BOUND up.

Gen. 44. 30. seeing that his life is *b. up* in the lad's life

Isa. 1. 6. they have not been closed, neither *bound up*

Jer. 30. 13. to plead thy cause, that thou mayest be *b. up*

Ezek. 30. 21. and, lo, it shall not be *b. up* to be healed

34. 4. neither have ye *b. up* that which was broken

Hos. 4. 19. The wind hath *bound* her *up* in her wings

13. 12. The iniquity of Ephraim is *bound up*

Luke 10. 34. b. up his wounds, pouring in oil and wine

BOUND, Substantive.

Gen. 49. 26. unto the utmost *b.* of the everlasting hills

Job 38. 20. That thou shouldest take it to the *b.* thereof

Psal. 104. 9. hast set a *b.* that they may not pass over

Jer. 5. 22. have placed the sand for the *bound* of the sea

Hos. 5. 10. were like them that remove the *bound*

BOUNDS.

Ezek. 19. 12. shalt set *b.* unto the people round about

23. Set *bounds* about the mount, and sanctify it

23. 31. I will set thy *b.* from the Red sea even unto

Deut. 32. 8. he set the *bounds* of the people according to

Job 14. 5. hast appointed his *b.* that he cannot pass

26. 10. He hath compassed the waters with *bounds*

Isa. 10. 13. and I have removed the *b.* of the people

Acts 17. 26. and the *bounds* of their habitation

BOUNTFUL.

Prov. 22. 9. He that hath a *b.* eye shall be blessed

Isa. 32. 5. nor the churl said to be *bountiful*

BOUNTFULNESS.

2 *Cor. 9. 11.* Being enriched in every thing to all *b.*

BOUNTFULLY.

Psal. 113. 6. because he hath dealt *bountifully* with me

116. 7. for the Lord hath dealt *bountifully* with thee

119. 17. Deal *b.* with thy servant, that I may live

142. 7. for thou shalt deal *bountifully* with me

2 *Cor. 9. 6.* he which soweth *bountifully* shall reap also *b.*

BOUNTY.

1 *Kings 10. 13.* which Solomon gave her of his royal *b.*

2 *Cor. 9. 5.* make up beforehand your *b.*—as a matter of *b.*

BOW, Substantive.

Gen. 9. 13. I do set my *bow* in the cloud, 14, 16.

27. 3. thy quiver and thy *bow*, and go out to the field

48. 22. of the Amorite with my sword and with my *b.*

49. 24. But his *bow* abode in strength, and the arms

Josh. 24. 12. but not with thy sword, nor with thy *bow*

1 *Sam. 12. 4.* even to his sword, and to his *b.*

2 *Sam. 1. 18.* teach the children of Judah the use of the

22. the *bow* of Jonathan turned not back [bow

22. 35. a *b.* of steel is broken by mine arms, *Psa. 18. 34.*

1 *Kings 22. 34.* drew a *b.* at a venture, 2 *Chron. 18. 33.*

2 *Kings 6. 22.* captive with thy sword and with thy *bow*?

9. 24. And Jehu drew a *bow* with his full strength

13. 15. Elisha said unto him, Take *bow* and arrows

16. to the king of Israel, Put thine hand upon the *b.*

1 *Chron. 5. 18.* to shoot with *bow*, and skilful in war

12. 2. hurling stones and shooting arrows out of a *b.*

Job 20. 24. and the *bow* of steel shall strike him through

29. 20. and my *bow* was renewed in my hand

Psalm. 7. 12. he hath bent his *bow*, and made it ready

11. 2. For, lo, the wicked bend their *bow*

37. 14. have bent their *bow*, to cast down the poor

44. 6. For I will not trust in my *bow*, neither

46. 9. breaketh the *b.*, and cutteth the spear in sunder

58. 7. when he bendeth his *bow* to shoot his arrows

76. 3. There brake he the arrows of the *bow*

78. 57. they were turned aside like a deceitful *bow*

Isa. 21. 15. from the drawn sword, and from the bent *b.*

41. 2. to his sword, and as driven stubble to his *bow*

66. 19. to Tarshish, Pul, and Lud, that draw the *bow*

Jer. 6. 23. They shall lay hold on *bow* and spear

9. 3. And they bend their tongues like their *b.* for lies

46. 9. and the Lydians, that handle and bend the *bow*

49. 35. Behold, I will break the *bow* of Elam

50. 14. all ye that bend the *b.* || 42. They shall hold the

51. 3. let the archer bend his *bow* [bow and the lance

Lam. 2. 4. He hath bent his *bow* like an enemy

3. 12. He hath bent his *bow*, and set me as a mark

BOW

Ezek. 1. 28. appearance of the bow that is in the cloud
39. 3. And I will smite thy bow out of thy left hand
Hos. 1. 5. I will break the b. of Israel in the valley of Jez-
7. and will not save them by bow, nor by sword [reel
2. 18. and I will break the bow and the sword
7. 16. they are like a deceitful b.: their princes shall
Amos 2. 15. Neither shall he stand that handleth the b.
Mal. 3. 9. Thy bow was made quite naked, according
Zech. 9. 13. Judah for me, filled the bow with Ephraim
Rev. 6. 2. horse: and he that sat on him had a bow

BOWS.

1 *Sam.* 2. 4. The bows of the mighty men are broken
1 *Chron.* 12. 2. They were armed with b., and could use
2 *Chron.* 14. 8. that bare shields and drew bows
26. 14. habergeons, and b., and slings to cast stones
Neh. 4. 13. with their swords, their spears, and their b.
16. held both the spears, the shields, and the bows
Ps. 47. 3. 15. and their bows shall be broken
64. 3. and bend their bows to shoot their arrows
78. 9. being armed, and carrying bows, turned back
Isa. 5. 28. Whose arrows are sharp, and all their b. bent
7. 24. With arrows and with bows shall men come
13. 18. Their b. also, shall dash the young men to pieces
Jer. 51. 56. are taken, every one of their bows is broken
Ezek. 39. 9. shields and the bucklers, the b. and the arrows

BOWMEN.

Jer. 4. 29. flee for the noise of the horsemen and b.

BOWSHOT.

Gen. 21. 16. a good way off, as it were a bowshot

BOW, Verb.

Josh. 23. 7. nor b. yourselves unto them, 2 *Kings* 17. 35.
2 *Kings* 5. 16. and I b. myself in the house of Rimmon
Job 39. 3. They b. themselves, they bring forth their young
Ps. 22. 29. that go down to the dust shall b. before him
72. 9. that dwell in the wilderness shall b. before him
144. 5. Bow thy heavens, O Lord, and come down
Prov. 5. 1. and bow thine ear to my understanding
14. 19. The evil bow before the good; and the wicked
Ecc. 12. 3. and the strong men shall bow themselves
Mic. 6. 6. and bow myself before the high God
Mal. 3. 6. the perpetual hills did bow: his ways are

BOW down.

Gen. 27. 29. nations b. d. to thee—thy mother's sons b. d.
37. 10. indeed cometh b. d. ourselves to thee to the earth
49. 8. thy father's children shall b. down before thee
Ezek. 11. 8. and bow down themselves unto me, saying
20. 5. shalt not bow down thyself to them, *Dent.* 5. 9.
23. 24. Thou shalt not bow down to their gods
Lec. 26. 1. image of stone in your land, to b. down unto it
Judg. 2. 19. to serve them, and to bow down unto them
2 *Kings* 5. 18. bow down myself in the house of Rimmon
19. 16. Lord, b. down thine ear, and hear, *Ps.* 86. 1.
Job 31. 10. another, and let others bow down upon her
Ps. 31. 2. Bow down thine ear to me; deliver me
95. 6. O come, let us worship and b. down: let us kneel
Prov. 22. 17. Bow down thine ear, and hear the words of
Isa. 10. 4. Without me they shall bow down under
46. 2. They stoop, they bow down together [the earth
49. 23. they shall b. down to thee with their face toward
51. 23. which have said to thy soul, Bow down
58. 5. is it to bow down his head as a bulrush
60. 14. that despised thee shall bow themselves down
65. 12. and ye shall all bow down to the slaughter
Rom. 11. 10. and bow down their back alway

BOW knee, s.

Gen. 41. 43. and they cried before him, Bow the knee
Isa. 45. 23. unto me every knee shall bow, *Rom.* 14. 11.
Eph. 3. 14. I bow my knees unto the Father of our Lord
Phil. 2. 10. at the name of Jesus every knee shall bow

BOWED.

Gen. 33. 6. and they bowed themselves, 7. | 43. 26.
49. 15. b. his shoulder to bear, and became a servant
Josh. 23. 16. bowed yourselves to them, *Judg.* 2. 12. 17.
Judg. 5. 27. At her feet he bowed, he fell, he lay down
Ruth 2. 10. and b. herself to the ground, 1 *Sam.* 25. 23.
1 *Sam.* 4. 10. were dead, she bowed herself and travailed

BOW

1 *Sam.* 20. 41. b. himself three times: and they kissed
25. 41. and bowed herself on her face to the earth
2 *Sam.* 19. 14. he b. the heart of all the men of Judah
22. 10. He bowed the heavens also, *Ps.* 18. 9.
1 *Kings* 1. 16. Bathsheba bowed, and did obeisance, 31.
19. 18. knees which have not b. unto Baal, *Rom.* 11. 4.
2 *Kings* 2. 15. and b. themselves to the ground before him
4. 37. b. herself to the ground, and took up her son
2 *Chron.* 7. 3. b. themselves with their faces to the ground
29. 29. with him bowed themselves, and worshipped
Ezra 3. 2. bowed, and revered Haman: for the king
6. And when Haman saw that Mordecai bowed not
Mat. 27. 29. they b. the knee before him, and mocked
Luke 13. 11. and was b. together, and could in no wise

BOWED down.

Gen. 23. 12. Abraham b. down himself before the people
24. 26. man bowed down his head, and worshipped, 48.
42. 6. Joseph's brethren came, and b. down, 43. 28.
Num. 22. 31. bowed down his head, and fell flat on his face
26. 2. people did eat, and bowed down to their gods
Judg. 7. 6. bowed down upon their knees to drink water
1 *Chron.* 29. 20. bowed down their heads, and worshipped
2 *Chron.* 25. 14. up to be his gods, and b. down himself
Ps. 35. 14. I b. down heavily, as one that mourneth
38. 6. I am troubled; I am bowed down greatly
44. 25. For our soul is bowed down to the dust
57. 6. my soul is bowed down: they have digged a pit
145. 14. and raiseth up all those that be b. down, 146. 8.
Isa. 2. 11. and the haughtiness of men shall be b. down
17. and the loftiness of man shall be bowed down
21. 3. I was bowed down at the hearing of it
Luke 24. 5. afraid, and b. down their faces to the earth

BOWED, head, s.

Ps. 4. 31. they b. their heads and worshipped, 12. 27.
2 *Chron.* 29. 30. *Neh.* 8. 6.

34. 8. Moses made haste, and b. his h. toward the earth
2 *Chron.* 20. 18. And Jehoshaphat bowed his head
John 19. 30. and he b. his head, and gave up the ghost

BOWED himself.

Gen. 18. 2. and bowed himself toward the ground, 19. 1.
23. 7. and bowed himself to the people of the land
33. 3. and bowed himself to the ground seven times
47. 31. and Israel bowed himself upon the bed's head
48. 12. Joseph—b. himself with his face to the earth
Judg. 16. 30. And he bowed himself with all his might
1 *Sam.* 24. 8. David stooped—and b. himself [b. himself]
28. 14. Saul—stooped with his face to the ground, and
2 *Sam.* 9. 8. bowed himself, and said, What is thy servant
14. 22. Joab—bowed himself, and thanked the king
33. Absalom—b. himself || 18. 21. Cushai bowed himself
24. 20. Araunah went out, and b. h., 1 *Chron.* 21. 21.
1 *Kings* 1. 23. Nathan—bowed himself before the king
47. And the king bowed himself upon the bed
53. And he came and bowed himself to king Solomon
2. 19. rose up to meet her, and bowed himself unto her

BOWETH.

Judg. 7. 5. that boweth down upon his knees to drink
Isa. 2. 9. the mean man b. down || 46. 1. Bel b. down

BOWING.

Gen. 24. 52. worshipped the Lord, b. himself to the earth
Ps. 17. 11. have set their eyes b. down to the earth
62. 3. as a b. wall shall ye be, and as a tottering fence
Mark 15. 19. and bowing their knees worshipped him

BOWELS.

Gen. 15. 4. out of thine own bowels shall be thine heir
25. 23. of people shall be separated from thy bowels
43. 30. for his bowels did yearn upon his brother
Num. 5. 22. that causeth the curse shall go into thy b.
2 *Sam.* 7. 12. which shall proceed out of thy bowels
16. 11. son, which came forth of my b., seeketh my life
20. 10. and shed out his bowels to the ground
1 *Kings* 3. 26. for her bowels yearned upon her son
2 *Chron.* 21. 16. disease of thy b., until thy b. fall out
18. Lord smote him in his bowels || 19. his b. fell out
32. 21. that came forth of his own bowels slew him
Job 26. 14. Yet his meat in his bowels is turned

Job 30. 27. My *bowels* boiled, and rested not
Psalm 22. 14. it is melted in the midst of my *bowels*
 71. 6. thou art he that took me out of my mother's *b.*
 109. 18. so let it come into his *bowels* like water
Cant. 5. 4. and my *bowels* were moved for him
Isa. 16. 11. my *b.* shall sound like an harp for Moab
 48. 19. the offspring of thy *b.* like the gravel thereof
 49. 1. from the *b.* of my mother hath he made mention
 63. 15. sounding of thy *b.* and of thy mercies toward me
Jer. 4. 19. My *b.*, my *b.* ! I am pained at my very heart
 31. 20. my *bowels* are troubled, *Lam.* 1. 20. | 2. 11.
Ezek. 3. 3. fill thy *bowels* with this roll that I give thee
 7. 19. not satisfy their souls, neither fill their *bowels*
Acts 1. 18. in the midst, and all his *bowels* gushed out
2 Cor. 6. 12. but ye are straitened in your own *bowels*
Phil. 1. 8. long after you all in the *bowels* of Jesus Christ
 2. 1. if any fellowship of the Spirit, if any *b.* and mercies
Col. 3. 12. *b.* of mercies, kindness, humbleness of mind
Philem. 7. the *b.* of the saints are refreshed by thee
 12. thou therefore receive him, that is, mine own *b.*
 20. refresh my *bowels* in the Lord
1 John 3. 17. shutteth up his *b.* of compassion from him
 BOWL.
Num. 7. 13. silver *bowl* of seventy shekels, 19, 25, 31,
 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79, 85.
Judg. 6. 38. the dew out of the fleece, a *b.* full of water
Ecc. 12. 6. silver cord be loosed, or the golden *b.* be broken
Zech. 4. 2. candlestick all of gold, with a *b.* upon the top
 3. one upon the right side of the *b.*, and the other upon
 BOWLS.
Ecc. 25. 29. and *b.* thereof, to cover, 37. 16. *Num.* 4. 7.
Num. 7. 84. twelve silver *bowls*, twelve spoons of gold
1 Kings 7. 41. the two *bowls* of the chapiters, 42.
 50. And the *bowls*, and the snuffers, and the basons
1 Chron. 28. 17. pure gold for the fleshhooks, and the *b.*
Amos 6. 6. That drink wine in *b.*, and anoint themselves
Zech. 9. 15. and they shall be filled like *bowls*
 14. 20. shall be like the *bowls* before the altar
 BOX.
2 Kings 9. 1. take this *box* of oil in thine hand, 3.
Mat. 26. 7. alabaster *box* of very precious ointment, *Mark*
 14. 3. *Luke* 7. 37.
Mark 14. 3. brake the *box*, and poured it on his head
 BOX-TREE.
Isa. 41. 10. and the pine, and the *box-t.* together, 60. 13.
 BOY, S.
Gen. 25. 27. And the *boys* grew : and Esau was a
Joel 3. 3. and have given a *boy* for an harlot
Zech. 8. 5. streets of the city shall be full of *b.* and girls
 BRACELET, S.
Gen. 24. 22. and two *b.* for her hands of ten shekels, 47.
 30. saw the earring and *b.* upon his sister's hands
 38. 18. Thy signet, and thy *b.*, and thy staff, 25.
Ecc. 35. 22. brought *b.*, and earrings, *Num.* 31. 50.
2 Sam. 1. 10. and the *bracelet* that was on his arm
Isa. 3. 19. The chains, and the *b.*, and the mufflers
Ezek. 16. 11. and I put *bracelets* upon thy hands
 23. 42. which put *bracelets* upon their hands
 BRAKE.
Ecc. 9. 25. and *brake* every tree of the field
 32. 3. all the people *brake* off the golden earrings
 19. tables out of his hands, and *b.* them, *Deut.* 9. 17.
Judg. 7. 19. *b.* the pitchers that were in their hands, 20.
 9. 53. upon Abimelech's head, and all to *brake* his skull
 16. 9. And he *brake* the withs, as a thread of tow, 12.
1 Sam. 4. 18. and his neck *brake*, and he died
2 Sam. 23. 16. *brake* through the host, *1 Chron.* 11. 18.
1 Kings 19. 11. *b.* in pieces the rocks before the Lord
2 Kings 11. 18. his altars and his images *b.* they in pieces
 18. 4. *b.* the images—*b.* in pieces the brasen serpent
 23. 14. *b.* in pieces the images, *2 Chron.* 31. 1. | 34. 4.
2 Chron. 21. 17. came up into Judah, and *brake* into it
Job 29. 17. And I *brake* the jaws of the wicked
 38. 8. shut up the sea with doors, when it *brake* forth
 10. And *brake* up for it my decreed place
Psalm 76. 3. There *brake* he the arrows of the bow

Psalm 105. 16. he *brake* the whole staff of bread
 33. and *brake* the trees of their coasts
 106. 29. and the plague *brake*s in upon them
 107. 14. and *brake* their hands in sunder [and *b.* it
Jer. 28. 10. yoke from off the prophet Jeremiah's neck,
 31. 32. which my covenant they *brake*, although I was
 52. 17. *b.*, and carried all the brass of them to Babylon
Ezek. 17. 16. oath he despised, and whose covenant he *b.*
Dan. 2. 1. spirit was troubled, and his sleep *b.* from him
 34. iron and clay, and *brake* them to pieces, 45.
 6. 24. *b.* all their bones in pieces or ever they came
 7. 7. *brake* in pieces, and stamped the residue, 19.
 8. 7. smote the ram, and *brake* his two horns
Mat. 14. 19. he blessed, and *brake*, and gave, 15. 30.
 26. 26. *Mark* 6. 41. | 8. 6. | 14. 22. *Luke* 9. 16.
 22. 19. | 24. 30. *1 Cor.* 11. 24.
Mark 8. 19. When I *brake* the five loaves among 5000
 14. 3. she *brake* the box, and poured it on his head
Luke 5. 6. and their net *b.* || 8. 29. and he *b.* the bands
John 19. 32. came the soldiers, and *b.* the legs of the first
 33. that he was dead already, they *brake* not his legs
 BRAKE down.
2 Kings 10. 27. *b. d.* the image of Baal [*2 Chron.* 23. 17.
 11. 18. into the house of Baal, and *b.* it *d.*, 10. 27. |
 14. 13. *brake* down the wall of Jerusalem, 25. 10. | [*2 Chron.*
 25. 23. | 36. 19. *Jer.* 39. 8. | 52. 14.
 23. 7. he *brake* down the houses of the sodomites
 8. *brake* down the high places of the gates, 12. 15.
2 Chron. 14. 3. *b. d.* the images, and cut down the groves
 26. 6. and *brake* down the wall of Gath
 34. 4. And they *brake* down the altars of Baalim
 BRAKEST.
Ecc. 34. 1. in the first tables, which thou *b.*, *Deut.* 10. 2.
Psalm 74. 13. thou *brake*st the heads of, 14.
Ezek. 29. 7. when they leaned upon thee, thou *brake*st
 BRAMBLE, S.
Judg. 9. 14. Then said all the trees unto the *bramble*
 15. the *bramble* said—let fire come out of the *b.*
Isa. 34. 13. nettles and *b.* in the fortresses thereof
Luke 6. 44. nor of a *bramble* bush gather they grapes
 BRANCH.
Ecc. 25. 33. in one *branch*—in the other *branch*, 37. 19.
Num. 13. 23. a *branch* with one cluster of grapes
Job 8. 16. and his *branch* shooteth forth in his garden
 14. 7. that the tender *branch* thereof will not cease
 15. 32. and his *branch* shall not be green
 18. 16. and above shall his *branch* be cut off
 29. 19. and the dew lay all night upon my *branch*
Psalm 80. 15. the *b.* that thou madest strong for thyself
Prov. 11. 28. but the righteous shall flourish as a *branch*
Isa. 4. 2. In that day shall the *b.* of the Lord be beautiful
 9. 14. cut off from Israel head and tail, *b.* and rush
 11. 1. and a *Branch* shall grow out of his roots
 14. 19. art cast out of thy grave like an abominable *b.*
 17. 9. as a forsaken bough, and an uppermost *branch*
 19. 15. which the head or tail, *b.* or rush, may do
 25. 5. the *b.* of the terrible ones shall be brought low
 60. 21. the *b.* of my planting, the work of my hands
Jer. 23. 5. I will raise unto David a righteous *Branch*
 33. 15. cause the *Branch* of righteousness to grow up
Ezek. 8. 17. and, lo, they put the *branch* to their nose
 15. 2. than a *b.* which is among the trees of the forest
 17. 3. and took the highest *branch* of the cedar, 22.
Dan. 11. 7. out of a *b.* of her roots shall one stand up
Zech. 3. 8. behold, I will bring forth my servant the *B.*
 6. 12. Behold the man whose name is The *BRANCH*
Mat. 4. 1. that it shall leave them neither root nor *b.*
Mat. 24. 32. When his *b.* is yet tender, *Mark* 13. 28.
John 15. 2. Every *branch* in me that beareth not fruit
 4. As the *branch* cannot bear fruit of itself except
 6. man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a *branch*
 BRANCHES.
Gen. 40. 10. And in the vine were three *branches*
 12. The three *branches* are three days
 49. 22. bough by a well ; whose *b.* run over the wall

Exod. 25. 32. six *b.* shall come out of the sides of it ;
—*branches* of the candlestick, 33. 35. | 37. 18, 19, 21.
Lev. 23. 40. *branches* of palm trees, and the boughs
Neh. 8. 16. fetch olive *b.*, and pine *b.*, and myrtle *b.*, and
palm *b.*, and *b.* of thicket trees, to make booths
Job 15. 30. the flame shall dry up his *branches*
Psal. 80. 11. unto the sea, and her *b.* unto the river
104. 12. their habitation, which sing among the *b.*
Isa. 16. 8. her *branches* are stretched out
17. 6. four or five in the outmost fruitful *b.* thereof
18. 5. and take away and cut down the *branches*
27. 10. lie down, and consume the *branches* thereof
Jer. 11. 16. fire upon it, and the *b.* of it are broken
Ezek. 17. 6. became a vine, and brought forth *b.*, 7, 8.
23. in the shadow of the *b.* thereof shall they dwell
19. 10. she was fruitful and full of *branches*
11. exalted among the thick *b.*—multitude of her *b.*
14. And fire is gone out of a rod of her *branches*
31. 3. Assyrian was a cedar in Lebanon with fair *b.*
5. boughs were multiplied, and his *b.* became long
6. under his *b.* did all the beasts of the field bring forth
7. fair in his greatness, in the length of his *branches*
8. and the chestnut trees were not like his *branches*
9. I have made him fair by the multitude of his *b.*
12. and in all the valleys his *branches* are fallen
13. all the beasts of the field shall be upon his *br.*
36. 8. ye shall shoot forth your *branches*, and yield
Jer. 4. 14. Hew down the tree, and cut off his *branches*
21. upon whose *b.* the fowls of the heaven had their
Hos. 11. 6. shall consume his *branches*, and devour them
14. 6. His *b.* shall spread, and his beauty shall be
Joel 1. 7. cast it away ; the *b.* thereof are made white
Nah. 2. 2. emptied them out, and marred their vine *b.*
Zech. 4. 12. What be these two olive *branches* which
Mat. 13. 32. lodge in the *branches* thereof, *Luke* 13. 19.
21. 3. others cut down *b.* from the trees, *Mark* 11. 8.
Mark 4. 13. shooteth out great *b.* ; so that the fowls
John 12. 13. Took *branches* of palm trees, and went forth
15. 5. I am the vine, ye are the *branches*
Rom. 11. 16. and if the root be holy, so are the *branches*
17. And if some of the *branches* be broken off, 19.
18. Boast not against the *branches*. But if thou boast
21. For if God spared not the natural *branches*, take heed
24. how much more shall these, which be the natural *b.*

BRAND, S.

Judg. 15. 5. And when he had set the *brands* on fire
Zech. 3. 2. is not this a *brand* plucked out of the fire ?

BRANDISH.

Ezek. 32. 10. when I shall *b.* my sword before them
BRASEN.
Exod. 27. 4. make four *b.* rings || 35. 16. *b.* grate, 38. 4.
38. 10. their *b.* sockets twenty || *Lev.* 6. 28. a *b.* pot
30. the *b.* altar, 39. 39. | 1 *Kings* 8. 64. | 2 *Kings* 16.
14. 15. | 2 *Chron.* 1. 5, 6. | 7. 7. *Ezek.* 9. 2.
Num. 16. 39. *braser* censers || 1 *Kings* 4. 13. *b.* bars
1 *Kings* 7. 30. four *braser* wheels || 14. 27. *braser* shields
2 *Kings* 16. 17. off the *b.* oxen || 18. 4. *braser* serpent
25. 13. the *braser* sea, 1 *Chron.* 18. 8. *Jer.* 52. 27.
2 *Chron.* 6. 13. a *b.* scaffold || *Jer.* 1. 18. and *b.* walks
Jer. 15. 20. make thee unto this people a fenced *b.* wall
52. 20. twelve *braser* bulls || *Mark* 7. 4. *braser* vessels
BRASS.

Exod. 25. 3. take of them ; gold, and silver, and *b.*, 35. 5.
26. 11. And thou shalt make fifty taches of *b.*, 36. 18.
37. sockets of *b.*, 27. 10, 17, 18. | 36. 38. | 38. 11, 17, 19.
27. 2. and thou shalt overlay it with *brass*, 6. | 38. 2.
3. all the vessels thereof thou shalt make of *b.*, 38. 3.
4. network of *b.* || 19. pins of the court, shall be of *b.*, 38. 20.
30. 18. Thou shalt also make a laver of *brass*, 38. 8.
31. 4. to work in gold, and in silver, and in *b.*, 35. 32.
35. 24. What did offer an offering of silver and *brass*
38. 5. the grate of *brass*, 39. 39. [them with *brass*
6. made the staves of shittim wood, and overlaid
29. the *brass* of the offering was seventy talents
Num. 21. 9. And Moses made a serpent of *brass*
Deut. 8. 9. out of whose hills thou mayest dig *brass*

Deut. 28. 23. thy heaven that is over thy head shall be *b.*
Judg. 16. 21. bound him with fetters of *b.*, 2 *Kings* 25. 7
1 *Sam.* 17. 5. had an helmet of *brass* upon his head, 38.
6. greaves of *brass*—a target of *brass*
2 *Sam.* 8. 8. David took exceeding much *b.*, 1 *Chron.* 18. 8.
21. 16. whose spear weighed three hundred shekels of *b.*
1 *Kings* 7. 14. cunning to work all works in *brass*
15. pillars of *brass*, 2 *Kings* 25. 13. *Jer.* 52. 17.
16. chapters of molten *b.*, 2 *Kings* 25. 17. *Jer.* 52. 22.
27. buses of *brass* || 30. plates of *b.* || 38. lavers of *b.*
45. of bright *brass*, 2 *Chron.* 4. 16. [4. 18.
47. neither was the weight of the *b.* found out, 2 *Chron.*
2 *Kings* 25. 13. carried the *b.* of them to Babylon, *Jer.* 52.
1 *Chron.* 15. 19. appointed to sound with cymbals of *b.* [17
22. 3. *brass* in abundance without weight
29. 2. and the *brass* for things of *brass*
7. and of *brass* eighteen thousand talents
2 *Chron.* 4. 1. Moreover he made an altar of *brass*
9. overlaid the doors of them with *brass*
12. 10. king Rehoboam made shields of *brass*
Job 6. 12. strength of stones ? or is my flesh of *brass* ?
40. 18. His bones are as strong pieces of *brass*
41. 27. esteemeth iron as straw, and *b.* as rotten wood
Psal. 107. 16. For he hath broken the gates of *brass*
Isa. 45. 2. I will break in pieces the gates of *brass*
60. 17. For *brass* I will bring gold—for wood *brass*
Ezek. 1. 7. sparkled like the colour of burnished *brass*
24. 11. that the *brass* of it may be hot, and may burn
40. 3. whose appearance was like the appearance of *b.*
Dan. 2. 32. his belly and his thighs of *brass*
39. and another third kingdom of *brass*
7. 19. whose teeth were of iron, and his nails of *brass*
10. 6. arms and his feet like in colour to polished *b.*
Mic. 4. 13. thine horn iron, and I will make thy hoofs *b.*
Zech. 6. 1. and the mountains were mountains of *brass*
Mat. 10. 9. Provide neither gold, nor silver, nor *brass*
1 *Cor.* 13. 1. as sounding *brass*, or a tinkling cymbal
Rer. 1. 15. And his feet like unto fine *brass*, 2. 18.
9. 20. idols of gold, and silver, and *brass*, and stone
Iron and BRASS.

Gen. 4. 22. instructor of every artificer in *b.* and iron
Lev. 26. 19. your heaven as iron, and your earth as *brass*
Num. 31. 22. the *brass*, the iron, the tin, and the lead
Deut. 33. 25. Thy shoes shall be iron and *brass*
Josh. 22. 8. with gold, and with *brass*, and with iron
1 *Chron.* 22. 14. and of *brass* and iron without weight, 16.
2 *Chron.* 2. 7. and in silver, and in *brass*, and in iron, 14.
24. 12. also such as wrought iron and *brass* to mend
Job 28. 2. Iron is taken out of the earth, and *b.* is molten
Isa. 48. 4. thy neck is an iron sinew, and thy brow *brass*
Jer. 6. 28. they are *brass* and iron, *Ezek.* 22. 18.
Ezek. 22. 20. As they gather silver, and *brass*, and iron
Ihn. 2. 35. Then was the iron, the clay, the *brass*, 45.
4. 15. even with a band of iron and *brass*, 23. [23.
5. 4. praised the gods of gold, and of silver, of *b.*, of *i.*,
Rer. 18. 12. of most precious wood, and of *brass*, and iron
Vessels of BRASS.

Exod. 27. 3. vessels thereof thou shalt make of *b.*, 38. 3.
Josh. 6. 19. vessels of *brass* and iron, are consecrated
24. vessels of *b.* and of iron, they put into the treasury
2 *Sam.* 8. 10. vessels of gold, and *c.* of *b.*, 1 *Chron.* 18. 10.
2 *Kings* 25. 14. vessels of *b.* wherewith they, *Jer.* 52. 18.
16. the *b.* of all these *c.* was without weight, *Jer.* 52. 20.
1 *Chron.* 18. 8. and the pillars, and the vessels of *brass*
Ezek. 27. 13. persons of men and *c.* of *b.* in thy market

BRAVERY.

Isa. 3. 18. the Lord will take away the *bravery* of their

BRAWLER, S.

1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not a *b.*, nor covetous || *Tit.* 3. 2. to be no *b.*

BRAWLING.

Prov. 21. 9. than with a *b.* woman in a wide house, 25. 24.

BRAY, ED.

Job 6. 5. Doth the wild ass *bray* when he hath grass ?

30. 7. Among the bushes they *brayed*
Prov. 27. 22. Though thou shouldst *b.* a fool in a mortar

BREACH.

Gen. 38. 29. broken forth! this *breach* be upon thee
Ler. 24. 20. *Breach* for *b.*, eye for eye, tooth for tooth
Num. 14. 34. and ye shall know my *breach* of promise
Judg. 21. 15. the Lord had made a *breach* in the tribes
2 Sam. 5. 20. before me, as the *breach* of waters
6. 8. Lord had made a *b.* upon Uzzah, *1 Chron.* 13. 13.
2 Kings 12. 5. whosoever any *breach* shall be found
1 Chron. 15. 13. the Lord our God made a *b.* upon us
Neh. 6. 1. had builded the wall, and that there was no *b.*
Job 16. 14. He breaketh me with *breach* upon *breach*
Psal. 106. 23. stood before him in the *b.*, to turn away
Prov. 15. 4. perverseness therein is a *breach* in the spirit
Isa. 7. 6. let us make a *b.* therein for us, and set a king
30. 13. iniquity shall be to you as a *b.* ready to fall
26. that the Lord bindeth up the *breach* of his people
58. 12. and thou shalt be called, The repairer of the *b.*
Jer. 14. 17. daughter of my people is broken with a great *b.*
Lam. 2. 13. thy *b.* is great like the sea: who can heal
Ezek. 26. 10. enter into a city wherein is made a *breach*
BREACHES.
Judg. 5. 17. on the sea shore, and abode in his *breaches*
1 Kings 11. 27. repaired the *b.* of the city of David
2 Kings 12. 5. repair the *b.* of the house, 6, 7, 8, 12. | 22. 5.
Neh. 4. 7. and that the *breaches* began to be stopped
Psal. 60. 2. heal the *breaches* thereof; for it shaketh
Isa. 22. 9. Ye have seen also the *b.* of the city of David
Amos 4. 3. And ye shall go out at the *b.*, every cow
6. 11. and he will smite the great house with *breaches*
9. 11. close up the *breaches* thereof; and I will raise
BREAD.
Gen. 14. 18. king of Salem brought forth *bread* and wine
18. 5. And I will fetch a morsel of *b.*, and comfort ye
21. 14. and took *bread*, and a bottle of water
25. 34. Jacob gave Esau *bread* and pottage of lentiles
27. 17. And she gave the savoury meat and the *bread*
41. 54. but in all the land of Egypt there was *bread*
55. the people cried to Pharaoh for *bread*
43. 31. refrained himself, and said, Set on *bread*
45. 23. ten she asses laden with corn and *bread*
47. 12. and all his father's household, with *bread*
15. Give us *b.* || 17. gave them *b.* in exchange for horses
19. buy us and our land for *bread*, and we and our
49. 20. Out of Asher his *bread* shall be fat
Ezod. 16. 4. Behold, I will rain *b.* from heaven for you
8. and in the morning *bread* to the full, 12.
29. giveth you on the sixth day the *bread* of two days
32. may see the *bread* wherewith I have fed you
23. 25. and he shall bless thy *bread*, and thy water
29. 32. flesh of the ram, and the *b.* that is in the basket
34. or of the *bread*, remain unto the morning
40. 23. And he set the *bread* in order upon it
Ler. 8. 26. a cake of oiled *bread*, and one wafer
32. which remaineth of the flesh and of the *bread*
21. 6. the *bread* of their God, they do offer, 8.
17. not approach to offer the *bread* of his God, 21.
22. He shall eat the *bread* of his God
22. 25. shall ye offer the *b.* of your God of any of these
23. 18. ye shall offer with the *b.* seven lambs
20. priest shall wave them with the *b.* of the firstfruits
24. 7. that it may be on the *bread* for a memorial
26. 26. women shall bake your *b.*—deliver you your *b.*
Num. 4. 7. and the continual *bread* shall be thereon
14. 9. people of the land; for they are *bread* for us
21. 5. no *bread*—our soul longeth this light *bread*
28. 2. My offering, and my *b.* for my sacrifices [4. 4.
Deut. 8. 3. man doth not live by *b.* only, *Mat.* 4. 4. *Luke*
16. 3. *b.* of affliction, *1 Kings* 22. 27. | *2 Chron.* 18. 20.
23. 4. they met you not with *bread* and with water
29. 6. Ye have not eaten *bread*, neither have ye drunk
Josh. 9. 5. *bread* of their provision was dry and mouldy
12. This our *b.* we took hot for our provision [Midian
Judg. 7. 13. cake of barley *bread* tumbled into the host of
8. 6. that we should give *bread* unto thine army, 15. .
19. 5. Comfort thine heart with a morsel of *bread*
19. and there is *bread* and wine also for me

Ruth 1. 6. Lord had visited his people in giving them *b.*
1 Sam. 2. 5. that were full have hired out themselves for *b.*
36. crouch to him for a piece of silver and a morsel of *b.*
9. 7. for the *b.* is spent in our vessels, and there is not
16. 20. And Jesse took an ass laden with *bread*
21. 4. no common *bread*—but there is hallowed *bread*
5. the *bread* is in a manner common
6. So the priest gave him hallowed *bread*
22. 13. in that thou hast given him *bread*, and a sword
25. 11. Shall I then take my *bread*, and my water
28. 22. let me set a morsel of *bread* before thee
30. 11. brought him to David, and gave him *bread*
2 Sam. 3. 29. that filleth on the sword, or that lacketh *b.*
35. if I taste *bread*, or ought else, till the sun be down
6. 19. to every one a cake of *bread*
1 Kings 13. 22. camest back, and hast eaten *b.* and drunk
23. after he had eaten *bread*, and after he had drunk
17. 6. ravens brought him *bread* and flesh
11. Bring me, I pray thee, a morsel of *bread*
18. 4. in a cave, and fed them with *b.* and water, 13.
2 Kings 4. 42. brought the man of God *b.* of the firstfruits
18. 32. a land of *bread* and vineyards, *Isa.* 36. 17.
1 Chron. 12. 40. brought *bread* on asses, and on camels
Neh. 5. 14. have not eaten the *bread* of the governor, 18.
15. and had taken of them *bread* and wine
9. 15. gavest them *bread* from heaven for their hunger
13. 2. met not the children of Israel with *bread*
Job 15. 23. wandereth abroad for *b.*, saying, Where is it!
22. 7. and thou hast withholden *b.* from the hungry
27. 14. and his offspring shall not be satisfied with *b.*
28. 5. As for the earth, out of it cometh *bread*
33. 20. So that his life abhorreth *bread*, and his soul
Psal. 37. 25. righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging *b.*
78. 20. can he give *b.* also? || 102. 9. I have eaten ashes
80. 5. Thou feedest them with the *b.* of tears [like *b.*
104. 15. and *bread* which strengtheneth man's heart
105. 40. and satisfied them with the *bread* of heaven
109. 10. seek their *b.* also out of their desolate places
132. 15. I will satisfy her poor with *bread*
Prov. 9. 17. and *bread* eaten in secret is pleasant
12. 9. than he that honoureth himself, and lacketh *b.*
11. tilleth his land shall be satisfied with *bread*, 28. 19.
20. 13. and thou shalt be satisfied with *bread*
17. *B.* of deceit is sweet to a man; but afterwards
22. 9. blessed; for he giveth of his *bread* to the poor
31. 27. her household, and eateth not the *b.* of idleness
Ecol. 9. 11. neither yet *bread* to the wise, nor yet riches
11. 1. Cast thy *bread* upon the waters: for thou shalt
Isa. 3. 1. whole stay of *bread*, and the whole stay of water
7. for in my house is neither *bread* nor clothing
21. 14. they prevented with their *b.* him that fled [earth
30. 20. the *b.* of adversity || 23. *b.* of the increase of the
33. 16. *b.* shall be given him; his waters shall be sure
44. 15. yea, he kindleth it, and baketh *bread*, 19.
51. 14. not die in the pit, nor that his *b.* should fail
55. 2. do ye spend money for that which is not *b.*?
10. give seed to the sower, and *bread* to the eater
58. 7. Is it not to deal thy *bread* to the hungry
Jer. 42. 14. nor have hunger of *bread*; and there will
Lam. 1. 11. All her people sigh, they seek *b.* [we dwell
4. 4. young children ask *b.*, and no man breaketh it
6. 6. and to the Assyrians, to be satisfied with *bread*
9. We eat our *bread* with the pail of our lives
Ezek. 4. 15. and thou shalt prepare thy *bread* therewith
17. That they may want *bread* and water, and be
16. 49. pride, fulness of *b.*, and abundance of idleness
18. 7. given his *b.* to the hungry, and hath covered, 16.
44. 7. to pollute it, even my house, when ye offer my *b.*
Hos. 2. 5. I will go after my lovers, that give me my *b.*
9. 4. sacrifices shall be unto them as the *b.* of pourners
Amos 4. 6. and want of *bread* in all your places
8. 11. not a famine of *bread*, nor a thirst for water
Hag. 2. 12. and with his skirt do touch *bread*, or pottage
Mal. 1. 7. Ye offer polluted *bread* upon mine altar
Mat. 4. 3. that these stones be made *bread*, *Luke* 4. 3.
6. 11. Give us this day our daily *bread*, *Luke* 11. 3.

Mat. 7. 9. ask *b.*, will he give him a stone? *Luke* 11. 11.
15. 26. It is not meet to take the children's *b.*, *Mark* 7. 27.
33. Whence should we have so much *b.*, *Mark* 8. 4.
16. 5. they had forgotten to take *bread*, *Mark* 8. 14.
11. that I spake it not to you concerning *bread*
12. not beware of the leaven of *b.*, but of the doctrine
26. 26. Jesus took *bread*, and blessed it. *Mark* 14. 22.

Luke 22. 19. | 24. 30.

Mark 6. 36. buy themselves *b.*: for they have nothing
37. and buy two hundred pennyworth of *b.* [to eat
Luke 7. 33. came neither eating *bread* nor drinking wine
9. 3. neither staves, nor scrip, neither *b.*, neither money
15. 17. have *bread* enough and to spare, and I perish
21. 35. how he was known of them in breaking of *b.*

John 6. 5. Whence shall we buy *b.*, that these may eat?
7. two hundred pennyworth of *bread* is not sufficient
32. Moses gave you not that *bread* from heaven; but
my Father giveth you the true *b.* from heaven
33. For the *bread* of God is he which cometh down
34. they unto him, Lord, evermore give us this *bread*
35. Jesus said unto them, I am the *bread* of life, 48.
41. the *bread* which came down from heaven, 50, 51.
51. I am the living *bread* which came down—the

bread that I will give is my flesh
58. he that eateth of this *b.* shall live for ever [heal
13. 18. He that eateth *bread* with me hath lifted up his
21. 9. fire of coals there, and fish laid thereon, and *b.*
13. taketh *bread*, and giveth them, and fish likewise

Acts 2. 42. and in breaking of *bread*, and in prayers
46. and breaking *bread* from house to house

20. 7. when the disciples came together to break *b.*
11. had broken *b.*, and eaten, and talked a long while
27. 35. spoken, he took *bread*, and gave thanks to God
1 *Cor.* 10. 16. *b.* which we break, is it not the communion
17. For we being many are one *bread*, and one body
11. 23. same night in which he was betrayed took *b.*

2 *Cor.* 9. 10. both minister *b.* for your food, and multiply
BREAD corn.

Isa. 28. 28. *B. corn* is bruised; because he will not ever
Eat BREAD.

Gen. 3. 19. In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat *bread*
28. 20. will give me *b.* to eat, and raiment to put on
31. 51. brethren to eat *bread*: and they did eat *bread*
37. 25. And they sat down to eat *bread*: and they
39. 6. ought he had, save the *bread* which he did eat
43. 25. for they heard that they should eat *b.* there
32. Egyptians might not eat *bread* with the Hebrews

Ezek. 2. 20. the man I call him, that he may eat *bread*
16. 3. and when we did eat *bread* to the full
15. This is the *b.* which the Lord hath given you to eat
18. 12. to eat *b.* with Moses' father in law before God
34. 28. neither eat *b.*, nor drink water, *Deut.* 9. 9, 18.

Lec. 8. 31. there eat it with the *b.* that is in the basket
21. 22. He shall eat the *bread* of his God
23. 14. And ye shall eat neither *b.*, nor parched corn
26. 5. ye shall eat your *b.* to the full, and dwell in your
Num. 15. 19. when ye eat of the *b.* of the land, ye shall
Deut. 8. 9. wherein thou shalt eat *b.* without scarceness
Judg. 13. 16. Though thou detain me, I will not eat of thy *b.*
Ruth 2. 14. eat of the *b.*, and dip thy morsel in the vinegar
2 *Sam.* 9. 7. shalt eat *bread* at my table continually, 10.
12. 17. would not, neither did he eat *bread* with them
20. they set *bread* before him, and he did eat
21. the child was dead, thou didst rise, and eat *bread*
16. 2. *b.* and summer fruit for the young men to eat
1 *Kings* 13. 8. not go in with thee, neither will I eat *b.*, 16.
15. said unto him, Come home with me, and eat *bread*
18. with thee into thine house, that he may eat *bread*
19. and did eat *bread* in his house, and drank
21. 7. arise, and eat *b.*, and let thine heart be merry
2 *Kings* 4. 8. and she constrained him to eat *bread*
6. 22. set *b.* and water before them, that they may eat
25. 29. did eat *b.* continually before him, *Jer.* 52. 33.
Job 42. 11. and did eat *bread* with him in his house
Psal. 14. 4. who cat up my people as they eat *b.*, 53. 4.
41. 9. which did eat of my *b.*, hath lifted up his heel

Psal. 102. 4. withered like grass; so that I forget to eat
127. 2. to sit up late, to eat the *b.* of sorrows [my *b.*
Prov. 4. 17. For they eat the *bread* of wickedness
9. 5. Come, eat of my *bread*, and drink of the wine
23. 6. *b.* thou not the *b.* of him that hath an evil eye
25. 21. If thine enemy be hungry, give him *b.* to eat
Ezek. 9. 7. Go thy way, eat thy *bread* with joy [parel
Isa. 4. 1. We will eat our own *b.*, and wear our own ap-
Jer. 5. 17. they shall eat up thine harvest, and thy *bread*
41. 1. there they did eat *bread* together in Mizpah
Ezek. 4. 13. eat their defiled *bread* among the Gentiles
16. they shall eat *bread* by weight, and with care
12. 18. Son of man, eat thy *bread* with quaking
19. They shall eat their *bread* with carefulness
24. 17. cover not thy lips, and eat not the *b.* of men, 22.
41. 3. he shall sit in it to eat *bread* before the Lord
Amos 7. 12. Judah, and there eat *b.*, and prophesy there
Obad. 7. that eat thy *b.* have laid a wound under thee
Mat. 15. 2. wash not their hands when they eat *bread*
Mark 3. 20. so that they could not so much as eat *bread*
7. 2. eat *b.* with defiled, that is to say, with unwashed
Luke 14. 1. to eat *bread* on the sabbath day [hands, 5.
15. Blessed is he that shall eat *b.* in the kingdom of God
John 6. 23. nigh unto the place where they did eat *bread*
31. written, He gave them *bread* from heaven to eat
51. if any man eat of this *bread*, he shall live for ever
1 *Cor.* 11. 26. For as often as ye eat this *b.*, and drink
27. whosoever shall eat this *bread*, and drink this cup
2 *Thess.* 3. 8. Neither did we eat any man's *b.* for nought
12. that with quietness they work, and eat their own *b.*
Leavened BREAD.

Ezek. 12. 15. for whosoever eateth leavened *bread*
13. 3. there shall no leavened *b.* be eaten, *Deut.* 16. 3.
7. there shall no leavened *bread* be seen, *Deut.* 16. 4.
23. 18. not offer the blood of my sacrifice with *b.*
Lec. 7. 13. he shall offer for his offering leavened *bread*
Loaf or Loaves of BREAD.

Ezek. 29. 23. one loaf of *b.*, and one cake of oiled *bread*
Judg. 8. 5. Give, I pray you, loaves of *b.* unto the people
1 *Sam.* 10. 3. and another carrying three loaves of *bread*
4. will salute thee, and give thee two loaves of *bread*
21. 3. give me five loaves of *bread* in mine hand
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. and upon them two hundred loaves of *b.*
1 *Chron.* 16. 3. to every one a loaf of *b.*, and a good piece
No BREAD. [of flesh

Gen. 47. 13. And there was no *bread* in all the land
Num. 21. 5. there is no *b.*, neither is there any water
1 *Sam.* 21. 4. There is no common *b.* under mine hand
6. for there was no *bread* there but the shewbread
28. 20. for he had eaten no *bread* all the day
30. 12. had eaten no *bread*, nor drunk any water
1 *Kings* 13. 9. Eat no *bread*, nor drink water, 17, 22.
21. 4. turned away his face, and would eat no *bread*
5. Why is thy spirit so sad, that thou eatest no *bread*?
2 *Kings* 25. 3. no *b.* for the people of the land, *Jer.* 52. 6.
Ezra 10. 6. when he came thither, he did eat no *bread*
Jer. 38. 9. for there is no more *bread* in the city
Deut. 10. 3. I ate no pleasant *bread*, neither came flesh
Mat. 16. 7. It is because we have taken no *bread*, 8.
Mark 6. 8. no scrip, no *b.*, no money [Mark 8. 16, 17.
Piece or Pieces of BREAD.

1 *Sam.* 2. 36. that I may eat a piece of *bread*
Prov. 6. 26. a man is brought to a piece of *bread*
23. 21. for a piece of *bread* that man will transgress
Jer. 37. 21. should give him daily a piece of *bread*
Ezek. 13. 19. for handfuls of barley and for pieces of *b.*
Shewbread.

Ezek. 25. 30. set upon the table *s.* before me alway
35. 13. The table, and his staves, and all his vessels,
and the shewbread, 39. 36.
Num. 4. 7. upon the table of *s.* they shall spread a cloth
1 *Sam.* 21. 6. there was no *bread* there but the shewbread
1 *Kings* 7. 48. table of gold, whereupon the shewbread was
1 *Chron.* 9. 32. over the *s.*, to prepare it every sabbath
23. 29. Both for the shewbread, and for the fine flour
28. 16. And by weight he gave gold for the tables of *s.*

2 Chron. 2. 4. and for the continual *shewbread*, and for
4. 19. and the tables whereon the *shewbread* was set
13. 11. the *shewbread* also set they in order upon the
29. 18. and the *s.* table, with all the vessels thereof
Neh. 10. 33. For the *shewbread*, and for the continual
Mat. 12. 4. did eat the *shewbread*, Mark 2. 26. Luke 6. 4.
Heb. 9. 2. the candlestick, and the table, and the *s.*

Staff of BREAD.

Lev. 26. 26. when I have broken the *staff* of your bread
Psalm. 105. 16. he brake the whole *staff* of bread
Ezek. 4. 16. I will break the *staff* of *b.*, 5. 16. | 14. 13.

Unleavened BREAD.

Gen. 19. 3. did bake *unleavened bread*, and they did eat
Exod. 12. 8. *u. b.*; and with bitter herbs, Num. 9. 11.
15. Seven days shall ye eat *u. b.*, 13. 6, 7. | 23. 15. |
34. 18. Lev. 23. 6. Num. 28. 17. Deut. 16. 3.
17. feast of *u. b.*, 23. 15. | 34. 18. Lev. 23. 6. Deut. 16.
16. | 2 Chron. 8. 13. | 30. 13, 21. | 35. 17. Ezra 6.
22. Mat. 26. 17. Mark 14. 1. Luke 22. 1.
18. at even, ye shall eat *unleavened bread*, until the
20. in all your habitations shall ye eat *unleavened b.*
29. 2. And *unleavened bread*, and cakes *unleavened*
23. basket of the *u. b.*, Lev. 8. 2, 26. Num. 6. 15, 17.
Lev. 6. 16. with *unleavened bread* shall it be eaten
Num. 6. 15. wafers of *unleavened bread* anointed with oil
Deut. 16. & Six days thou shalt eat *unleavened bread*
1 Sam. 28. 24. and did bake *unleavened bread* thereof
2 Kings 23. 9. did eat of the *u. b.* among their brethren
Ezek. 45. 21. a feast of seven days; *u. b.* shall be eaten
Mark 14. 12. And the first day of *u. b.*, when they killed
Luke 22. 7. Then came the day of *u. bread*, Acts 12. 3.
Acts 20. 6. from Philippi after the days of *unleavened b.*
1 Cor. 5. 8. with the *unleavened b.* of sincerity and truth
BREADTH.

Gen. 6. 15. the *breadth* of it fifty cubits, and the height
13. 17. in the length of it and in the *breadth* of it
Exod. 26. 2. and the *breadth* of one curtain four cubits
27. 12. the *b.* of the court on the west side shall be, 13.
18. hundred cubits, and the *breadth* fifty every where
28. 16. and a span shall be the *breadth* thereof, 39. 9.
38. 1. five cubits the *b.* thereof; it was foursquare
Deut. 2. 5. their land, no, not so much as a foot *breadth*
Judy. 20. 16. sling stones at an hair *b.*, and not miss
1 Kings 6. 2. the *b.* thereof twenty cubits, 2 Chron. 3. 3.
7. 6. the *breadth* thereof thirty cubits: and the porch
2 Chron. 4. 1. and twenty cubits the *breadth* thereof
Ezra 6. 3. and the *breadth* thereof threescore cubits
Job 37. 10. and the *breadth* of the waters is straitened
38. 18. Hast thou perceived the *breadth* of the earth?
Isa. 8. 8. his wings shall fill the *breadth* of thy land
Ezek. 40. 5. so he measured the *breadth* of the building
11. he measured the *breadth* of the entry of the gate
13. the *breadth* was five and twenty cubits
20. measured the length thereof, and the *b.* thereof
48. and the *breadth* of the gate was three cubits
49. porch was twenty cubits, and the *b.* eleven cubits
41. 1. the *b.* of the tabernacle || 2. *b.* of the door, 3.
5. *breadth* of every side chamber || 7. *b.* of the house
11. the *b.* of the place that was left was five cubits
14. Also the *breadth* of the face of the house
45. 1. and the *breadth* shall be ten thousand, 48. 9.
Dan. 3. 1. the *breadth* thereof six cubits: he set it up
Hab. 1. 6. which shall march through the *b.* of the land
Zech. 2. 2. Jerusalem, to see what is the *breadth* thereof
5. 2. twenty cubits, and the *breadth* thereof ten cubits
Eph. 3. 18. to comprehend with all saints what is the *b.*
1 Cor. 20. 9. And they went up on the *breadth* of the earth
21. 16. length and the *b.* and the height of it are equal
BREAK of day.

2 Sam. 2. 32. and they came to Hebron at *break of day*
Acts 20. 11. even till *break of day*, so he departed
BREAK, Verb.

Gen. 19. 9. even Lot, and came near to *b.* the door [12.
Exod. 12. 46. neither shall ye *b.* a bone thereof, Num. 9.
13. 13. redeem it, then thou shalt *b.* his neck, 34. 20.
34. 13. *break* their images, and cut down their groves

Lev. 11. 33. shall be unclean; and ye shall *break* it
26. 19. And I will *break* the pride of your power
Num. 24. 8. shall *b.* their bones, and pierce them through
30. 2. not *break* his word, he shall do according to all
Deut. 12. 3. *b.* their pillars, and burn their groves with fire
1 Sam. 25. 10. that *b.* away every man from his master
1 Kings 16. 19. *b.* thy league with Baasha, 2 Chron. 16. 3.
Ezra 9. 14. Should we again *break* thy commandments
Job 13. 25. Wilt thou *break* a leaf driven to and fro?
39. 15. crush them, or that the wild beast may *b.* them
Psalm. 2. 3. Let us *b.* their bands asunder, and cast away
9. Thou shalt *break* them with a rod of iron
10. 15. *B.* thou the arm of the wicked and the evil man
58. 6. *Break* their teeth, O God, in their mouth
89. 31. If they *break* my statutes, and keep not my
141. 5. an excellent oil, which shall not *b.* my head
Cant. 2. 17. Until the day *b.*, and the shadows flee, 4. 6.
Isa. 14. 25. That I will *break* the Assyrian in my land
28. 24. doth he open and *b.* the clouds of his ground
28. nor *break* it with the wheel of his cart
30. 14. shall *b.* it as the breaking of the potter's vessel
38. 13. as a lion, so will he *break* all my bones
42. 3. A bruised reed shall he not *break*, Mat. 12. 20.
58. 6. oppressed go free, and that ye *break* every yoke
Jer. 15. 12. Shall iron *b.* the northern iron and the steel?
19. 10. *b.* the bottle || 11. Even so will I *b.* this people
28. 4. I will *break* the yoke of the king of Babylon, 11.
30. 8. that I will *break* his yoke from off thy neck
43. 13. He shall *break* also the images of Beth-shemesh
48. 12. shall empty his vessels, and *break* their bottles
49. 35. Behold, I will *break* the bow of Elam
Ezek. 4. 16. I will *break* the staff of bread, 5. 16. | 14. 13.
16. 38. as women that *break* wedlock and shed blood
23. 34. and thou shalt *break* the sherds thereof
29. 7. thou didst *break*, and rend all their shoulder
30. 18. when I shall *break* there the yokes of Egypt
24. but I will *break* Pharaoh's arms, 22.
Hos. 1. 5. I will *break* the bow of Israel in the valley
2. 18. and I will *break* the bow and the sword
10. 11. Judah shall plow, and Jacob shall *b.* his clouds
Joel 2. 7. and they shall not *break* their ranks
Amos 1. 5. I will *break* also the bar of Damascus
Mic. 3. 3. they *b.* their bones, and chop them in pieces
Nah. 1. 13. For now will I *break* his yoke from off thee
Zech. 11. 14. that I might *b.* the brotherhood between
Mat. 5. 19. *break* one of these least commandments
9. 17. else the bottles *b.*, and the wine runneth out
Acts 20. 7. when the disciples came together to *b.* bread
21. 13. What mean ye to weep and to *b.* mine heart?
1 Cor. 10. 16. The bread which we *break*, is it not the
BREAK covenant.

Lev. 26. 15. but that ye *b.* my *c.* || 44. to *b.* my *c.* with them
Deut. 31. 16. *break* my covenant which I have made, 20.
Judy. 2. 1. I said, I will never *b.* my covenant with you
Psalm. 89. 34. My *c.* will I not *b.*, nor alter the thing
Jer. 14. 21. remember, *break* not thy covenant with us
33. 20. If ye can *break* my covenant of the day, and
Ezek. 17. 15. shall he *b.* the covenant, and be delivered?
Zech. 11. 10. that I might *b.* my *c.* which I had made
BREAK down.

Exod. 23. 24. and quite *b. down* their images, Deut. 7. 6.
Lev. 14. 45. And he shall *break down* the house
Judy. 8. 9. in peace, I will *break down* this tower
Neh. 4. 3. fox go up, he shall even *b. d.* their stone wall
Psalm. 74. 6. now they *b. down* the carved work thereof
Psalm. 3. 3. a time to *break down*, and a time to build up
Isa. 5. 5. *b. d.* the wall thereof, and it shall be trodden
Jer. 31. 28. watched over them, to pluck up, and to *b. d.*
45. 4. Behold, that which I have built will I *b. down*
Ezek. 13. 14. So will I *b. d.* the wall that ye have daubed
16. 39. and shall *break down* thy high places
26. 4. walls of Tyne, and *break down* her towers, 9.
12. shall *b. down* thy walls, and destroy thy pleasant
Hos. 10. 2. he shall *b. down* their altars, he shall spoil
BREAK forth.

Exod. 10. 22. lest the Lord *break forth* upon them, 24.

Isa. 14. 7. *b.* forth into singing, 44. 23. | 49. 13. | 54. 1.
 52. 9. *B.* forth into joy, sing together, ye waste places
 54. 3. shalt *b.* forth on the right hand and on the left
 55. 12. and the hills shall *b.* forth before you into singing
 58. 8. Then shall thy light break forth as the morning
Jer. 1. 14. Out of the north an evil shall *b.* forth upon all
Gul. 4. 27. break forth and cry, thou that travailest not

•BREAK off.

Gen. 27. 40. thou shalt break his yoke from off thy neck
Ezod. 32. 2. Break off the golden earrings
 24. Whosoever hath any gold, let them break it off
Dan. 4. 27. break off thy sins by righteousness

BREAK out.

Ezod. 22. 6. If fire *b.* out || *Lev.* 13. 12. if a leprosy *b.* out
Lev. 14. 43. plague come again, and break out in the house
Psal. 58. 6. break out the great teeth of the young lions
Isa. 35. 6. for in the wilderness shall waters break out
Hos. 4. 2. they break out, and blood toucheth blood
Amos 5. 6. lest he *b.* out like fire in the house of Joseph

BREAK in pieces.

2 *Kings* 25. 13. did the Chaldees *b.* in pieces, and carried
Job 19. 2. vex my soul, and *b.* me in pieces with words
 34. 24. He shall *b.* in pieces mighty men without number
Psal. 72. 4. and shall break in pieces the oppressor
 94. 5. They break in pieces thy people, O Lord
Isa. 45. 2. I will break in pieces the gates of brass
Jer. 51. 20. for with thee will I break in pieces the nations
 21. with thee will I *b.* in pieces the horse and his rider
 22. With thee also will I *b.* in pieces man and woman
 23. I will also *b.* in pieces with thee the shepherd—
Dan. 2. 40. shall it *b.* in p. and bruise [the husbandman
 44. break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms
 7. 23. shall tread it down, and break it in pieces

BREAK through.

Ezod. 19. 21. lest they *b.* through unto the Lord to gaze
 24. let not the priests and the people break through
 2 *Sam.* 3. 26. to *b.* through even unto the king of Edom
Mat. 6. 19. where thieves break through and steal
 20. where thieves do not break through, nor steal

BREAK up.

Jer. 4. 3. Break up your fallow ground, *Hos.* 10. 12.

BREAKER.

Mic. 2. 13. The breaker is come up before them

Rom. 2. 25. but if thou be a breaker of the law

BREAKEST.

Psal. 48. 7. Thou breakest the ships of Tarshish

BREAKETH.

Gen. 32. 26. And he said, Let me go, for the day *b.*

Job 9. 17. For he *b.* me with a tempest, and multiplieth

12. 14. he breaketh down, and it cannot be built again

16. 14. He breaketh me with breach upon breach

28. 4. The flood breaketh out from the inhabitant

Psal. 29. 5. The voice of the Lord *b.* the cedars; yea,

the Lord *b.* the cedars of Lebanon

46. 9. he *b.* the bow, and cutteth the spear in sunder

119. 20. My soul breaketh for the longing that it hath

Prov. 25. 15. and a soft tongue breaketh the bone

Ecc. 10. 8. whoso *b.* an hedge, a serpent shall bite him

Isa. 59. 5. that which is crushed *b.* out into a viper

Jer. 19. 11. and this city, as one *b.* a potter's vessel

23. 29. and like a hammer that *b.* the rock in pieces

Lam. 4. 4. children ask bread, and no man *b.* it unto them

Dan. 2. 40. as iron *b.* in pieces and subdueth all things

BREAKING, S.

[day

Gen. 32. 24. wrestled a man with him until the *b.* of the

Ezod. 9. 9. shall be a boil breaking forth with blains, 10.

22. 2. If a thief be found breaking up, and be smitten

1 *Chron.* 14. 11. by mine hand like the *b.* forth of waters

Job 30. 14. came upon me as a wide breaking in of waters

41. 25. by reason of breakings they purify themselves

Psal. 144. 14. that there be no breaking in, nor going out

Isa. 22. 5. *b.* down the walls, and of crying to the moun-

30. 13. whose *b.* cometh suddenly at an instant [tains

14. as the breaking of the potter's vessel that is broken

Ezek. 10. 50. despised the oath in *b.* the covenant, 17. 18.

21. 6. thou son of man, with the breaking of thy loins

Hos. 13. 13. in the place of the breaking forth of children

Luke 24. 35. how he was known of them in *b.* of bread

Acts 2. 42. and in breaking of bread, and in prayers

46. in the temple, and *b.* bread from house to house

Rom. 2. 23. through *b.* the law dishonourest thou God?

BREAST.

Ezod. 29. 26. the *b.* of the ram of Aaron's consecration

*27. thou shalt sanctify the breast of the wave-offering

Lev. 7. 30. the fat with the *b.*—that the *b.* may be waved

31. but the breast shall be Aaron's and his sons

34. the wave *b.* and the heave shoulder have I taken

8. 29. And Moses took the breast, and waved it

10. 14. the wave *b.* and heave shoulder shall ye eat

15. The heave shoulder and the wave *b.* shall they

Num. 6. 20. holy for the priest, with the wave *b.* [bring

18. 18. as the wave *b.* and as the right shoulder arcthine

Job 24. 9. They pluck the fatherless from the breast

Isa. 60. 16. shalt suck the breast of kings

Lam. 4. 3. Even the sea monsters draw out the breast

Dan. 2. 32. of fine gold, his breast and his arms of silver

Luke 18. 13. but smote upon his breast, saying

John 13. 25. He then lying on Jesus' breast saith, 21. 20.

BREASTS.

Gen. 49. 25. blessings of the breasts, and of the womb

Lev. 9. 20. And they put the fat upon the breasts

21. the breasts and the right shoulder Aaron waved

Job 3. 12. or why the breasts that I should suck?

21. 24. His breasts are full of milk, and his bones are

Psal. 22. 9. hope when I was upon my mother's breasts

Prov. 5. 19. let her breasts satisfy thee at all times

Cont. 1. 13. he shall lie all night betwixt my breasts

4. 5. Thy two breasts are like two young roes, 7. 3.

7. 7. like to a palm tree, and thy *b.* to clusters of grapes

8. now also thy breasts shall be as clusters of the vine

8. 1. as my brother, that sucked the *b.* of my mother!

8. We have a little sister, and she hath no breasts

10. I am a wall, and my breasts like towers

Isa. 28. 9. weaned from the milk, and drawn from the *b.*

66. 11. be satisfied with the breasts of her consolations

Ezek. 16. 7. thy *b.* are fashioned, and thine hair is grown

23. 3. there were their *b.* pressed, and there they bruised

8. and they bruised the breasts of her virginity

34. pluck off thine own breasts: for I have spoken it

Hos. 2. 2. and her adulteries from between her breasts

9. 14. give them a miscarrying womb and dry breasts

Joel 2. 16. gather the children, and those that suck the *b.*

Nah. 2. 7. with the voice of doves, taberning upon their *b.*

Luke 23. 48. smote their breasts, and returned

Rev. 15. 6. having their *b.* girded with golden girdles

BREASTPLATE, S.

Ezod. 25. 7. to be set in the ephod, and in the *b.*, 35. 9.

28. 4. which they shall make; a *b.*, and an ephod

15. make the *b.* of judgment with cunning work, 39. 8.

22. thou shalt make upon the *b.* chains at the ends

*23. rings on the two ends of the *b.*, 24. 26. | 39. 16.

28. bind the *b.*—the *b.* be not loosed, 39. 21. [17. 19.

29. names of the children of Israel in the breastplate

30. put in the *b.* of judgment the Urin, *Lev.* 8. 8.

39. 9. they made the breastplate double

15. they made upon the breastplate chains at the ends

Lev. 8. 8. And he put the *b.* upon him, *Ezod.* 29. 5.

Isa. 59. 17. For he put on righteousness as a breastplate

Eph. 6. 14. having on the breastplate of righteousness

1 *Thess.* 5. 8. putting on the breastplate of faith and love

Rev. 9. 9. And they had breastplates, as it were *b.* of iron

17. having *b.* of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone

BREATH.

Gen. 2. 7. and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life

6. 17. to destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life

7. 15. two and two of all flesh, wherein is the *b.* of life

22. All in whose nostrils was the breath of life [18. 15.

2 *Sam.* 22. 16. at the blast of the *b.* of his nostrils, *Psal.*

1 *Kings* 17. 17. so sore, that there was no *b.* left in him

Job 4. 9. by the breath of his nostrils are they consumed

9. 18. He will not suffer me to take my breath

12. 10. every living thing, and the *b.* of all mankind

Job 15. 30. and by the *b.* of his mouth shall he go away
 17. 1. My *breath* is corrupt, my days are extinct
 19. 17. My *b.* is strange to my wife, though I intreated
 27. 3. All the while my *b.* is in me, and the Spirit of God
 33. 4. and the *b.* of the Almighty hath given me life
 34. 14. if he gather unto himself his spirit and his *b.*
 37. 10. By the *b.* of God frost is given: and the breadth
 41. 21. His *b.* kindleth coals, and a flame goeth out
Psalm 33. 6. all the host of them by the *b.* of his mouth
 104. 29. thou takest away their *b.*, they die, and return
 135. 17. neither is there any *breath* in their mouths
 146. 4. His *b.* goeth forth, he returneth to his earth
 150. 6. Let every thing that hath *b.* praise the Lord
Ecclesiastes 3. 19. so dieth the other; yea, they have all one *b.*
Isaiah 2. 22. Cease ye from man, whose *b.* is in his nostrils
 11. 4. with the *b.* of his lips shall he slay the wicked
 30. 28. his *b.*, as an overflowing stream, shall reach
 33. the *b.* of the Lord, like a stream of brimstone, doth
 33. 11. your *breath*, as fire, shall devour you
 42. 5. he that giveth *breath* unto the people upon it
Jeremiah 10. 14. falsehood, and there is no *b.* in them, 51. 17.
Lamentations 4. 20. The *b.* of our nostrils, the anointed of the Lord
Ezekiel 37. 5. Behold, I will cause *breath* to enter into you
 6. and cover you with skin, and put *breath* in you
 8. skin covered them above: but there was no *b.* in them
 9. Corps from the four winds, O *b.*, and breathe upon
 10. and the *breath* came into them, and they lived
Daniel 5. 23. and the God in whose hand thy *breath* is
 10. 17. no strength in me, neither is there *b.* left in me
Habakkuk 2. 19. and there is no *b.* at all in the midst of it
Acts 17. 25. seeing he giveth to all life, and *b.*, and all
 BREATHE. [things
Joshua 11. 11. there was not any left to breathe, 14.
Psalm 27. 12. risen up against me, and such as *b.* outwardly
Ezekiel 37. 9. and *b.* upon these slain, that they may live
 BREAETHED.
Genesis 2. 7. and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life
Joshua 10. 40. but utterly destroyed all that breathed
1 Kings 15. 29. he left not to Jeroboam any that breathed
John 20. 22. *b.* on them, and saith unto them, Receive ye
 BREAETHETH, ING.
Deuteronomy 20. 16. thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth
Lamentations 3. 56. hide not thine ear at my breathing, at my cry
Acts 9. 1. Saul, yet *b.* out threatenings and slaughter
 BRED.
Exodus 16. 20. and it bred worms, and stank
 BREECHES.
Exodus 28. 42. linen breeches to cover their nakedness
 39. 28. and linen breeches of fine twined linen
Leviticus 6. 10. his linen *b.* shall he put upon his flesh, 16. 4.
Ezekiel 44. 18. and shall have linen *b.* upon their loins
 BREED, Verb.
Genesis 8. 17. that they may breed abundantly in the earth
 BREED, Substantive.
Deuteronomy 32. 14. and rams of the breed of Bashan
 BREEDING.
Zephaniah 2. 9. even the breeding of nettles, and salt-pits
 BRETHREN.
Genesis 13. 8. my herdmen and thy herdmen; for we be *b.*
 19. 7. And said, I pray you, *b.*, do not so wickedly
 24. 27. the Lord led me to the house of my master's *b.*
 34. 11. Shechem said unto her father and unto her *b.*
 25. Dinah's brethren, took each man his sword
 42. 3. Joseph's ten *b.* went down to buy corn in Egypt
 6. Joseph's *b.* came, and bowed down themselves
 13. Thy servants are twelve brethren, 32. [come
 45. 16. in Pharaoh's house, saying, Joseph's *b.* are
 49. 6. Simeon and Levi are *b.* instruments of cruelty
 50. 15. when Joseph's *b.* saw that their father was dead
Numbers 27. 4. a possession among the *b.* of our father
 7. an inheritance among their father's *b.*, *Joshua* 17. 4.
 10. And if he have no brethren—unto his father's *b.*
 11. And if his father have no *b.*, then ye shall give
Deuteronomy 25. 5. If *b.* dwell together, and one of them die
Joshua 6. 23. Rahab, and her father, and her mother, and
 her brethren

Judith 9. 1. went to Shechem, unto his mother's brethren
 3. And his mother's brethren spake of him in the ears
2 Kings 10. 13. Jehu met with the brethren of Ahaziah
1 Chron. 12. 2. even of Saul's brethren of Benjamin
 26. 7. whose brethren were strong men, 9.
 11. all the sons and brethren of Hoshai were thirteen
 27. 18. Of Judah, Elihu, one of the brethren of David
2 Chron. 21. 2. And he had *b.* the sons of Jehoshaphat
 22. 8. and the sons of the brethren of Ahaziah
Psalm 133. 1. pleasant it is for *b.* to dwell together in unity
Proverbs 6. 19. and he that soweth discord among brethren
 17. 2. shall have part of the inheritance among the *b.*
 19. 7. All the brethren of the poor do hate him
Matthew 4. 18. walking by the sea of Galilee, saw two *b.*
 21. going on from thence, he saw other two brethren
 19. 29. every one that hath forsaken houses or *b.*,
 Mark 10. 29. Luke 18. 29.
 20. 24. were moved with indignation against the two *b.*
 22. 25. seven *b.*: and the first, Mark 12. 20. Luke 20. 29.
 23. 8. one is your Master, even Christ; and all ye are *b.*
Mark 10. 30. now in this time, houses, and brethren
Luke 14. 26. and *b.*, and sisters, yea, and his own life also
 16. 28. For I have five brethren; that he may testify
 21. 16. ye shall be betrayed both by parents, and *b.*
John 21. 23. Then went this saying abroad among the *b.*
Acts 3. 17. And now, *b.*, I wot that through ignorance
 6. 3. Wherefore, *b.*, look ye out among you seven men
 7. 26. Sirs, ye are *b.*; why do ye wrong one to another?
 9. 30. Which when the brethren knew
 10. 23. certain brethren from Joppa accompanied him
 11. 1. And the apostles and *b.* that were in Judaea
 12. Moreover these six brethren accompanied me
 29. to send relief unto the *b.* which dwelt in Judaea
 12. 17. Go shew these things unto James, and to the *b.*
 14. 2. made their minds evil-affected against the *b.*
 15. 1. taught the *b.*, and said, Except ye be circumcised
 3. and they caused great joy unto all the brethren
 22. Barsabas, and Silas, chief men among the brethren
 23. elders and brethren send greeting unto the brethren
 32. themselves, exhorted the brethren with many words
 33. were let go in peace from the *b.* unto the apostles
 40. recommended by the *b.* unto the grace of God
 16. 2. well reported of by the *b.* that were at Lystra
 40. when they had seen the *b.*, they comforted them
 17. 6. drew Jason and certain *b.* unto the rulers of the
 10. And the *b.* immediately sent away Paul, 14. [city
 15. 18. took his leave of the brethren, and sailed thence
 27. the *b.* wrote, exhorting the disciples to receive him
 20. 32. And now, brethren, I commend you to God
 21. 7. we came to Ptolemais, and saluted the brethren
 17. come to Jerusalem, the *b.* received us gladly
 22. 5. from whom also I received letters unto the *b.*
 23. 5. I wist not, brethren, that he was the high priest
 28. 14. Where we found *b.*, and were desired to tarry
 15. when the *b.* heard of us, they came to meet us
 21. *b.* that came shewed or spake any harm of thee
Romans 1. 13. Now I would not have you ignorant, *b.*,
 11. 25. | *1 Cor.* 10. 1. | 12. 1. | *1 Thess.* 4. 13.
 7. 1. Know ye not, brethren, (for I speak to them that
 8. 12. Therefore, *b.*, we are debtors, not to the flesh
 29. that he might be the first-born among many *b.*
 10. 1. Brethren, my heart's desire and prayer to God
 12. 1. I beseech you, therefore, brethren, 15. 30. | 16.
 17. | *1 Cor.* 1. 10. | 16. 15. *Heb.* 13. 22.
 15. 15. Nevertheless, *b.*, I have written the more boldly
 16. 14. Hermes, and the brethren which are with them
1 Cor. 1. 26. For ye see your calling, *b.*, how that
 2. 1. And I, *b.*, when I came to you, came not with
 3. 1. And I, brethren, could not speak unto you as
 4. 6. these things, *b.*, I have in a figure transferred
 7. 24. Brethren, let every man, wherein he is called
 29. But this I say, brethren, the time is short
 8. 12. sin so against the brethren, and wound their
 9. 5. as well as other apostles, and as the *b.* of the Lord
 11. 2. Now I praise you, *b.*, that ye remember me
 14. 20. Brethren, be not children in understanding

1 Cor. 14. 26. How is it then, *b.* ? when ye come together
 39. Wherefore, *brethren*, covet to prophesy
 16. G. After that, he was seen of above 500 *b.* at once
 50. I say, *brethren*, that flesh and blood cannot inherit
 58. Therefore, my beloved *brethren*, be ye stedfast
 16. 11. for I look for him with the *brethren*
 12. I greatly desired him to come unto you with the *b.*
 20. All the *brethren* greet you, *Phil.* 4. 21.
 2 Cor. 9. 3. Yet have I sent the *b.*, lest our boasting
 5. Therefore I thought it necessary to exhort the *b.*
 11. 9. the *b.* which came from Macedonia supplied
 26. in perils in the sea, in perils among false *brethren*
 13. 11. Finally, *brethren*, farewell. Be perfect
 Gal. 1. 2. the *b.* which are with me, unto the churches of
 1. But I certify you, *brethren*, that the gospel which
 2. 4. that because of false *b.* unawares brought in
 4. 12. *Brethren*, I beseech you, be as I am
 Eph. 6. 23. Peace be to the *brethren*, and love with faith
 Phil. 1. 14. many of the *b.* in the Lord, waxing confident
 Col. 1. 2. To the saints and faithful *brethren* in Christ
 4. 15. Salute the *brethren* which are in Laodicea
 1 Thess. 4. 1. we beseech you, *b.*, 10. | 5. 12. | 2 Thess. 2. 1.
 10. And indeed ye do it toward all the *brethren*
 5. 14. Now we exhort you, *brethren*, warn them that
 25. *Brethren*, pray for us, 2 Thess. 3. 1.
 26. Greet all the *brethren* with an holy kiss
 27. that this epistle be read unto all the holy *brethren*
 2 Thess. 2. 15. Therefore, *brethren*, stand fast
 1 Tim. 4. 6. If thou put the *brethren* in remembrance
 5. 1. as a father; and the younger men as *brethren*
 6. 2. let them not despise them, because they are *b.*
 Heb. 2. 11. he is not ashamed to call them *brethren*
 1. Wherefore, holy *b.*, partakers of the heavenly
 12. Take heed, *brethren*, lest there be in any of you
 James 2. 5. Hearken, my beloved *b.*, Hath not God
 1 Pet. 1. 22. unto unfeigned love of the *brethren*
 38. love as *brethren*, be pitiful, be courteous
 1 John 3. 14. from death unto life, because we love the *b.*
 16. and we ought to lay down our lives for the *brethren*
 3 John 3. when the *b.* came and testified of the truth
 5. whatsoever thou doest to the *b.*, and to strangers
 10. neither doth he himself receive the *brethren*
 His BRETHREN.
 Gen. 9. 22. and told his two *brethren* without
 25. a servant of servants shall he be unto his *brethren*
 16. 12. in the presence of all his *brethren*, 25. 18.
 27. 37. and all his *b.* have I given to him for servants
 31. 54. sacrifice upon the mount, and called his *b.* to
 37. 2. was feeding the flock with his *b.* [ent bread
 4. saw that their father loved him more than all his *b.*
 5. Joseph dreamed a dream, and he told it his *brethren*
 11. And his *brethren* envied him; but his father
 23. came to pass, when Joseph was come unto his *b.*
 27. our brother and our flesh. And his *b.* were content
 30. returned unto his *b.*, and said, The child is not
 38. 11. Lest peradventure he die also, as his *b.* did
 42. 7. Joseph saw his *brethren*, and he knew them, 8.
 44. 33. and let the lad go up with his *brethren*
 45. 3. And Joseph said unto his *b.*, 4. | 46. 31. | 50. 24.
 47. 12. And Joseph nourished his father, and his *b.*
 49. 26. that was separate from his *b.*, Deut. 33. 16.
 Exod. 1. 6. And Joseph died, and all his *brethren*
 2. 11. Egyptian smiting an Hebrew, one of his *brethren*
 Lev. 21. 10. he that is the high priest among his *brethren*
 25. 48. one of his *brethren* may redeem him
 Num. 25. 6. brought unto his *b.* a Midianitish woman
 7. 9. then ye shall give his inheritance unto his *b.*
 Deut. 10. 9. no part nor inheritance with his *brethren*
 17. 20. That his heart be not lifted up above his *b.*
 18. 7. as all his *brethren* the Levites do
 20. 8. lest his *brethren's* heart faint as well as his heart
 24. 7. If a man be found stealing any of his *brethren*
 33. 9. neither did he acknowledge his *brethren*
 24. let him be acceptable to his *brethren*
 Judg. 9. 5. slew his *brethren* the sons of Jerubbaal
 24. which aided him in the killing of his *brethren*

Judg. 9. 26. Gaal the son of Ebed came with his *b.*
 56. unto his father, in slaying his seventy *brethren*
 11. 3. Then Jephthah fled from his *brethren*
 Ruth 4. 10. he not cut off from among his *brethren*
 1 Sam. 16. 13. anointed him in the midst of his *brethren*
 17. 22. into the army, and came and saluted his *b.*
 22. 1. when his *b.* and all his father's house heard it
 1 Kings 1. 9. called all his *brethren* the king's sons
 2 Kings 9. 2. make him arise up from among his *brethren*
 1 Chron. 4. 9. Jabez was more honourable than his *b.*
 5. 2. For Judah prevailed above his *brethren*
 7. 22. and his *brethren* came to comfort him
 25. 9. who with his *b.* and sons were twelve, 10 to 31.
 2 Chron. 21. 4. and slew all his *brethren* with the sword
 Neh. 4. 2. And he spake before his *brethren*
 Esth. 10. 3. accepted of the multitude of his *brethren*
 Job 42. 11. Then came there unto him all his *brethren*
 Hos. 13. 15. Though he be fruitful among his *brethren*
 Mic. 5. 3. then the remnant of his *brethren* shall return
 Mat. 12. 46. his mother and his *brethren* stood without,
 Mark 3. 31. Luke 8. 19.
 13. 55. his mother called Mary and his *b.*, Acts 1. 14.
 John 7. 5. For neither did his *brethren* believe in him
 10. But when his *brethren* were gone up
 Acts 7. 13. Joseph was made known to his *brethren*
 23. it came into his heart to visit his *brethren*
 25. For he supposed his *b.* would have understood
 1 Cor. 6. 5. that shall be able to judge between his *b.* ?
 Heb. 2. 17. it behoved him to be made like unto his *b.*
 Men and BRETHREN.
 Acts 1. 16. Men and *brethren*, this scripture must needs
 2. 29. Men and *brethren*, let me freely speak unto you
 37. Men and *brethren*, what shall we do ?
 7. 2. he said, Men, *b.*, and fathers, hearken [tion
 13. 16. Ye men and *b.*, if ye have any word of exhorta-
 26. Men and *b.*, children of the stock of Abraham
 38. Be it known unto you, therefore, men and *brethren*
 15. 7. Men and *b.*, ye know how that a good while ago
 13. James answered, saying, Men and *b.*, hearken
 22. 1. Men, *brethren*, and fathers, hear ye my defence
 23. 1. Men and *b.*, I have lived in all good conscience
 6. Men and *b.*, I am a Pharisee, the son of a Pharisee
 28. 17. Men and *b.*, though I have committed nothing
 My BRETHREN.
 Gen. 29. 4. Jacob said unto them, My *b.*, whence be ye ?
 31. 37. set it here before my *b.* and thy *brethren*
 37. 16. And he said, I seek my *brethren*: tell me
 46. 31. My *brethren*, and my father's house
 47. 1. My father and my *brethren*, and their flocks [b.
 Exod. 4. 18. Let me go, I pray thee, and return unto my
 Josh. 2. 13. save alive my father, and my mother, and
 14. 8. my *brethren* that went up with me [my *brethren*
 Judg. 8. 19. They were my *b.*, even the sons of my mother
 19. 23. Nay, my *b.*, nay, I pray you, do not so wickedly
 1 Sam. 20. 29. let me get away, I pray thee, and see my
 30. 23. said David, Ye shall not do so, my *b.* [b.
 2 Sam. 19. 12. Ye are my *brethren*, ye are my bones
 1 Chron. 28. 2. Hear me, my *brethren*, and my people
 Neh. 1. 2. That Hanani, one of my *brethren*, came
 4. 23. So neither I, nor my *brethren*, nor my servants
 5. 10. I likewise, and my *brethren*, and my servants
 14. 1 and my *brethren* have not eaten the bread of
 Job 6. 15. My *brethren* have dealt deceitfully as a brook
 19. 13. He hath put my *brethren* far from me [12.
 Paul. 22. 22. I will declare thy name unto my *b.*, Heb. 2.
 69. 8. I am become a stranger unto my *brethren*
 122. 8. For my *brethren* and companions' sakes
 Mat. 12. 48. who are my *brethren* ? Mark 3. 33.
 49. Behold my mother and my *brethren* ! Mark 3. 34.
 25. 40. done it unto one of the least of these my *b.*
 28. 10. go tell my *brethren* that they go into Galilee
 Luke 8. 21. My mother and my *b.* are these which hear
 John 20. 17. go to my *b.*, and say unto them, I ascend
 Rom. 7. 4. Wherefore, my *b.*, ye also are become dead
 9. 3. myself were accused from Christ for my *b.*
 15. 14. And I myself also am persuaded of you, my *b.*

James 1. 16. Do not err, my beloved brethren

19. Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let every man

5. 10. Take, my b., the prophets, who have spoken

12. But above all things, my brethren, swear not

OUR BRETHREN,

Gen. 31. 32. before our b. discern thou what is thine

Num. 20. 3. that we had died when our brethren died

Deut. 1. 28. our brethren have discouraged our heart

Josh. 17. 4. to give us an inheritance among our b.

2 Sam. 19. 41. our brethren the men of Judah stolen thee

1 Chron. 13. 2. let us send abroad unto our b. every where

Neh. 5. 5. Yet now our flesh is as the flesh of our b.

8. redeemed our brethren the Jews which were sold

Acts 15. 36. Let us go again and visit our b. in every city

2 Cor. 8. 23. or our b. be enquired of, they are the

Rev. 12. 10. for the accuser of our brethren is cast down

THEIR BRETHREN.

Num. 8. 26. shall minister with their brethren in the

Deut. 18. 2. have no inheritance among their brethren

18. raise them up a Prophet from among their brethren

Judg. 20. 13. not hearken to the voice of their brethren

21. 22. fathers or their b. come unto us to complain

2 Sam. 2. 26. people return from following their b. ?

2 Kings 23. 9. of the unleavened bread among their b.

1 Chron. 8. 32. dwelt with their b. in Jerusalem, 9. 34.

12. 32. and all their b. were at their commandment

39. and drinking : for their b. had prepared for them

15. 16 to appoint their b. to be the singers with instru-

18. And with them their b. of the second degree [ments

2 Chron. 28. 15. to their brethren: then they returned

Neh. 5. 1. against their brethren the Jews

13. 13. their office was to distribute unto their brethren

Job 42. 15. gave them inheritance among their brethren

Jer. 41. 8. and slew them not among their brethren

Heb. 7. 5. that is, of their brethren, though they come out

Rev. 6. 11. until their fellow-servants also and their b.

THY BRETHREN.

Gen. 27. 29. be lord over thy brethren, and let thy

31. 37. set it here before my brethren and thy brethren

37. 10. and thy brethren indeed come to bow down

13. Do not thy brethren feed the flock in Shechem ?

14. see whether it be well with thy brethren

45. 17. Say unto thy b., This do ye ; lade your beasts

47. 5. Thy father and thy brethren are come unto thee

48. 22. I have given to thee one portion above thy b.

49. 8. thou art he whom thy brethren shall praise

Deut. 15. 7. among you a poor man of one of thy brethren

17. 15. one from among thy b. shalt thou set king over

18. 15. a Prophet from the midst of thee, of thy b.

24. 14. whether he be of thy b., or of thy strangers

Josh. 2. 18. thy brethren, and all thy father's household

Judg. 14. 3. woman among the daughters of thy brethren

1 Sam. 17. 17. run to the camp to thy brethren

18. look how thy brethren fare, and take their pledge

2 Sam. 15. 20. return thou, and take back thy brethren

2 Chron. 21. 13. and also hast slain thy brethren

Jer. 12. 6. For even thy b., and the house of thy father

Ezek. 11. 15. Son of man, thy brethren, even thy brethren

Mat. 12. 47. Behold, thy mother and thy brethren stand

without, *Mark 3. 32. Luke 8. 20.*

Luke 14. 12. call not thy friends, nor thy brethren

22. 32. when thou art converted, strengthen thy b.

Rev. 19. 10. thy fellow-servant, and of thy b., 22. 9.

YOUR BRETHREN.

Gen. 42. 19. let one of your brethren be bound

33. leave one of your brethren here with me

Lev. 10. 4. carry your b. from before the sanctuary

6. let your brethren, the whole house of Israel, bewail

25. 46. but over your brethren the children of Israel

Num. 18. 6. behold, I have taken your b. the Levites

32. 6. Shall your b. go to war, and shall ye sit here ?

Deut. 1. 16. Hear the causes between your brethren

3. 18. pass over armed before your b., *Josh. 1. 14.*

20. Lord have given rest unto your b., *Josh. 1. 15.*

Josh. 22. 3. Ye have not left your b. these many days

4. Lord your God hath given rest unto your brethren

Josh. 22. 8. divide the spoil of your enemies with your b.

1 Kings 12. 24. nor fight against your b., 2 Chron. 11. 4.

2 Chron. 19. 10. wrath come upon you, and upon your b.

28. 11. which ye have taken captive of your brethren

30. 7. and like your brethren, which trespassed against

9. your b. and your children shall find compassion

Neh. 4. 14. and fight for your brethren, your sons, and

5. 8. and will ye even sell your brethren ?

Isa. 66. 5. Your b. that hated you, that cast you out

20. they shall bring all your brethren for an offering

Jer. 7. 15. as I have cast out all your brethren

Hos. 2. 1. Say ye unto your brethren, Ammi

Mat. 5. 47. And if ye salute your brethren only

Acts 3. 22. raise up unto you of your brethren, 7. 37.

1 Cor. 6. 8. ye do wrong, and defraud, and that your b.

1 Pet. 5. 9. same afflictions are accomplished in your b.

BRIBE, S.

1 Sam. 8. 3. took bribes, and perverted judgment

12. 3. or of whose hand have I received any bribe

Psalm. 26. 10. and their right hand is full of bribes

Isa. 33. 15. that shaketh his hands from holding bribes

Amos 5. 12. they afflict the just, they take a bribe

BRIBERY.

Job 15. 34. fire shall consume the tabernacles of bribery

BRICK.

Gen. 11. 3. let us make brick—they had brick for stone

Exod. 1. 14. hard bondage, in mortar, and in brick

5. 7. no more give the people straw to make brick

14. not fulfilled your task in making brick

16. they say to us, Make b. : and, behold, thy servants

Isa. 65. 3. and burned incense upon altars of brick

BRICKS.

Exod. 5. 8. And the tale of the b., which they did make

18. yet shall ye deliver the tale of bricks

19. not diminish ought from your b. of your daily task

Isa. 9. 10. The bricks are fallen down, but we will build

BRICKKILN.

2 Sam. 12. 31. made them pass through the brickkiln

Jer. 43. 9. and hide them in the clay in the brickkiln

Nah. 3. 14. tread the mortar, make strong the brickkiln

BRIDE.

Isa. 49. 18. and bind them on thee, as a bride doeth

61. 10. and as a b. adorneth herself with her jewels

62. 5. and as the bridegroom rejoiceth over the bride

Jer. 2. 32. forget her ornaments, or a bride her attire

7. 34. the voice of the bride, 16. 9. | 25. 10. | 33. 11.

Joel 2. 16. chamber, and the bride out of her closet

John 3. 29. He that hath the bride is the bridegroom

Rev. 18. 23. voice of the bridegroom and of the bride

21. 2. prepared as a bride adorned for her husband

9. I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's wife

22. 17. And the Spirit and the bride say, Come

BRIDECHAMBER.

Mat. 9. 15. Can the children of the bridechamber mourn

Mark 2. 19. Can the children of the b. fast, Luke 5. 34.

BRIDEGROOM.

Psalm. 19. 5. as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber

Isa. 61. 10. as a b. decketh himself with ornaments

62. 5. as the bridegroom rejoiceth over the bride

Jer. 7. 34. the voice of the bridegroom, 16. 9. | 25. 10. |

33. 11. *Rev. 18. 23.*

Joel 2. 16. let the bridegroom go forth of his chamber

Mat. 9. 15. mourn ; as long as the b. is with them ?

Mark 2. 19. Luke 5. 34.

25. 1. lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom

5. While the b. tarried || 6. the b. cometh, 10.

John 2. 9. the governor of the feast called the bridegroom

3. 29. friend of the bridegroom—because of the b.'s voice

BRIDLE, S.

2 Kings 19. 28. and my bridle in thy tips, Isa. 37. 29.

Job 30. 11. have also let loose the bridle before me

41. 13. or who can come to him with his double b. ?

Psalm. 32. 9. mouth must be held in with bit and bridle

30. 1. I will keep my mouth with a bridle, while

Prov. 26. 3. A whip for the horse, a bridle for the ass

Isa. 30. 28. shall be a bridle in the jaws of the people

Rev. 14. 20. out of the winepress, even unto the horse *b.*
BRIDLE, ETH.

James 1. 26. seem to be religious, and *b.* not his tongue
3. 9. perfect man, and able also to *b.* the whole body
BRIEFLY.

Rom. 15. 9. It is *briefly* comprehended in this saying
1 *Pet.* 5. 12. I have written *briefly*, exhorting
BRIER.

Isa. 55. 13. instead of the *brier* shall come up the myrtle
Ezek. 28. 24. shall be no more a pricking *brier* unto
Mic. 7. 4. The best of them is as a *b.*: the most upright
BRIERS.

Judg. 8. 7. with the thorns of the wilderness and with *b.*
16. and thorns of the wilderness and *briers*

Isa. 5. 6. shall come up *briers* and thorns 32. 13.
7. 23. it shall even be for *briers* and thorns
24. because all the land shall become *b.* and thorns
25. shall not come thither the fear of *briers* and thorns
9. 18. it shall devour the *briers* and thorns, and shall
10. 17. and devour his thorns and his *briers* in one day
27. 4. set the *briers* and thorns against me in battle
Ezek. 2. 6. though *briers* and thorns be with thee
Heb. 6. 8. that which beareth thorns and *b.* is rejected
BRIGANDINE, S.

Jer. 46. 4. furbish the spears, and put on the *brigandines*
51. 3. against him that lifteth himself up in his *b.*
BRIGHT. [28, 38, 39. | 14. 56.]

Lev. 13. 2. a scab, or *bright* spot, 4, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26,
1 *Kings* 7. 45. were of *bright* brass, 2 *Chron.* 4. 16.
Job 37. 11. he scattereth his *bright* cloud
21. men see not the *bright* light which is in the clouds
Cant. 5. 14. belly is as *b.* ivory overlaid with sapphires
Jer. 51. 11. Make *bright* the arrows; gather the shields
Ezek. 1. 13. the fire was *bright*, and out of the fire went
21. 15. made *b.*, it is wrapped up for the slaughter
21. made his arrows *bright*, he consulted with images
27. 19. *b.* iron, cassia, and calamus, were in thy market
32. 8. *b.* lights of heaven will I make, dark over thee
Nah. 3. 3. the *bright* sword and the glittering spear
Zech. 10. 1. so the Lord shall make *bright* clouds
Mat. 17. 5. behold, a *bright* cloud overshadowed them
Luke 11. 36. as when the *bright* shining of a candle
Acts 10. 30. a man stood before me in *bright* clothing
Rev. 22. 16. of David, and the *bright* and morning star
BRIGHTNESS.

2 *Sam.* 22. 13. Through the *b.* before him, *Psal.* 18. 12.
Job 31. 26. or the moon walking in *brightness*

Isa. 59. 9. for *brightness*, but we walk in darkness
60. 3. and kings to the *brightness* of thy rising
19. neither for *b.* shall the moon give light unto thee
62. 1. righteousness thereof go forth as *brightness*
Ezek. 1. 4. fire infolding itself, and a *b.* was about it, 27.
28. so was the appearance of the *b.* round about
8. 2. as the appearance of *b.*, as the colour of amber
10. 4. court was full of the *b.* of the Lord's glory
28. 7. thy wisdom, and they shall defile thy *brightness*
17. corrupted thy wisdom by reason of thy *brightness*

Dan. 2. 31. great image, whose *b.* was excellent.
4. 36. mine honour and *brightness* returned unto me

12. 3. wise shall shine as the *b.* of the firmament
Amos 5. 20. even very dark, and no *brightness* in it

Hab. 3. 4. And his *brightness* was as the light
Acts 26. 13. light from heaven, above the *b.* of the sun

2 *Thess.* 2. 8. shall destroy with the *b.* of his coming
Heb. 1. 3. Who being the *b.* of his glory, and the
BRIM.

Josh. 3. 15. were dipped in the *brim* of the water

1 *Kings* 7. 26. like the *brim* of a cup, 2 *Chron.* 4. 5.
2 *Chron.* 4. 2. sea of ten cubits from *b.* to *b.*, 1 *Kings* 7. 23.

John 2. 7. And they filled them up to the *brim*
BRIMSTONE.

Gen. 10. 24. *b.* and fire from the Lord, *Luke* 17. 20.

Deut. 29. 23. whole land thereof is *brimstone*, and salt

Job 18. 15. *b.* shall be scattered upon his habitation

Psal. 11. 6. he shall rain snares, fire and *brimstone*

Isa. 30. 33. breath of the Lord, like a stream of *b.*

Isa. 34. 9. into pitch, and the dust thereof into *brimstone*

Ezek. 38. 22. great hailstones, fire, and *brimstone*

Rev. 9. 17. issued fire and smoke and *brimstone*, 18.

14. 10. and he shall be tormented with fire and *b.*
19. 20. lake of fire burning with *b.*, 20. 10. | 21. 8.

BRING.

Gen. 6. 17. even I, do *b.* a flood of waters upon the earth

19. two of every sort shalt thou *bring* into the ark

9. 14. when I *b.* a cloud over the earth, that the bow

18. 16. Abraham went with them to *b.* them on the way

19. may *b.* upon Abraham that which he hath spoken

27. 4. and *bring* it to me, that I may eat, 25.

5. went to the field to hunt for venison, and to *b.* it

7. *B.* me venison || 12. I shall *bring* a curse upon me

10. And thou shalt *bring* it to thy father

42. 20. *bring* your youngest brother unto me, 34.

37. if I *bring* him not to thee, 43. 9. | 44. 32.

43. 16. *B.* these men home, and slay, and make ready

45. 19. and *bring* your father, and come

48. 9. *B.* them, I pray thee, unto me, and I will bless

Exod. 10. 4. to morrow will I *bring* the locusts

11. 1. Yet will I *b.* one plague more upon Pharaoh

13. 5. when the Lord shall *b.* thee into the land, 11.

18. 19. that thou mayest *bring* the causes unto God

21. 6. Then his master shall *b.* him unto the judges

22. 13. torn in pieces, then let him *b.* it for witness

23. 19. firstfruits of thy land thou shalt *b.*, 34. 26.

20. to *b.* thee into the place which I have prepared

25. 2. that they *bring* me an offering

35. 5. let him *bring* it, an offering of the Lord

29. whose heart made them willing to *bring*

36. 5. The people *bring* much more than enough

Lev. 5. 7. if he be not able to *bring*, 11. | 12. 8.

8. And he shall *bring* them unto the priest, 12.

16. 12. incense beaten small, and *b.* it within the vail

17. 5. that the children of Israel may *b.* their sacrifices

Num. 8. 9. And thou shalt *b.* the Levites before the, 10.

14. 8. then he will *bring* us into this land

16. Because the Lord was not able to *b.*, *Deut.* 9. 28.

24. him will I *bring* into the land whereinto he went

15. 18. When ye come into the land whither I *b.* you

16. 9. to *bring* you near to himself to do the service

17. *bring* ye before the Lord every man his censor

20. 12. ye shall not *b.* this congregation into the land

23. 27. I will *b.* thee unto another place; peradventure

32. 5. for a possession, and *bring* us not over Jordan

Deut. 1. 17. too hard for you, *bring* it unto me [land

7. 1. When the Lord thy God shall *b.* thee into the

21. 12. Then thou shalt *b.* her home to thine house

22. 2. then thou shalt *bring* it unto thine own house

8. that thou *bring* not blood upon thine house

28. 49. The Lord shall *bring* a nation against thee

30. 12. *b.* it unto us, that we may hear it, and do it? 13.

33. 7. voice of Judah, and *bring* him unto his people

Josh. 23. 15. so shall the Lord *b.* upon you all evil things

1 *Sam.* 1. 22. child be weaned, and then I will *b.* him

9. 7. if we go, what shall we *bring* the man?

23. *B.* the portion which I gave thee, of which I said

11. 12. *b.* the men, that we may put them to death

20. 8. for why shouldest thou *bring* me to thy father?

27. 11. neither man nor woman alive, to *bring* tidings

2 *Sam.* 3. 12. with thee, to *b.* about all Israel unto thee

13. except thou first *bring* Michal Saul's daughter

14. 10. Whosoever shall ought unto thee, *b.* him to me

17. 3. And I will *bring* back all the people unto thee

19. 11. Why are ye the last to *bring* the king back

1 *Kings* 3. 24. And the king said, *B.* me a sword [head

8. 32. condemning the wicked, to *b.* his way upon his

13. 18. *Bring* him back with thee into thine house

17. 11. *Bring* me, I pray thee, a morsel of bread

20. 33. he said, Go ye, *bring* him. Then Ben-hadad

2 *Kings* 2. 20. *B.* me a new cruse, and put salt therein

4. 6. *Bring* me yet a vessel || 41. Then *bring* meal

6. 19. I will *bring* you to the man whom ye seek

1 *Chron.* 16. 29. *bring* an offering, and come before him

21. 2. *bring* the number of them to me, that I may

2 Chron. 31. 10. Since the people began to *b.* the offerings
 Ezra 8. 17. that they should *bring* unto us ministers
 Neh. 13. 18. did not our God *bring* all this evil upon us
 Job 6. 22. Did I say, *B.* unto me ! or, Give a reward
 14. 4. Who can *b.* a clean thing out of an unclean ?
 18. 14. and it shall *bring* him to the king of terrors
 30. 23. For I know that thou wilt *bring* me to death
 33. 30. To *bring* back his soul from the pit
 Psal. 43. 3. let them *bring* me unto thy holy hill
 60. 9. Who will *b.* me into the strong city ? 108. 10.
 72. 3. The mountains shall *bring* peace to the people
 94. 23. And he shall *b.* upon them their own iniquity
 Prov. 4. 8. she shall *bring* thee to honour, when thou
 29. 8. Scornful men *bring* a city into a snare
 Eccl. 3. 22. who shall *b.* him to see what shall be after
 11. 9. for all these things God will *b.* thee into judgment
 12. 14. For God shall *b.* every work into judgment
 Cant. 8. 2. and *bring* thee into my mother's house
 Isa. 7. 17. Lord shall *b.* upon thee, and upon thy people
 14. 2. shall take them, and *bring* them to their place
 15. 9. for I will *b.* more upon Dimon, lions upon him
 25. 12. and *bring* to the ground, even to the dust
 43. 5. I will *bring* thy seed from the east, and gather
 6. *bring* my sons from far, 49. 22. | 60. 9.
 45. 21. Tell ye, and *b.* them near ; yea, let them take
 46. 13. I *b.* near my righteousness ; it shall not be far
 56. 7. Even them will I *bring* to my holy mountain
 57. 7. *bring* the poor that are cast out to thy house
 60. 17. For brass I will *b.* gold, and for iron I will *b.*
 66. 4. and will *bring* their fears upon them
 Jer. 3. 14. of a family, and I will *bring* you to Zion
 10. 24. not in thine anger, lest thou *b.* me to nothing
 11. 8. I will *b.* upon them all the words of this covenant
 17. 18. *b.* upon them the day of evil, and destroy them
 31. 8. Behold, I will *b.* them from the north country
 32. 42. so will I *bring* upon them all the good
 33. 6. Behold, I will *bring* it health and cure
 11. and of them that shall *bring* the sacrifice of praise
 49. 5. Behold, I will *bring* a fear upon thee
 Lam. 1. 21. thou wilt *b.* the day that thou hast called
 Ezek. 6. 3. I, even I, will *bring* a sword upon you
 11. 9. And I will *bring* you out of the midst thereof
 20. 15. that I would not *bring* them into the land
 21. 29. to *b.* thee upon the necks of them that are slain
 23. 22. and I will *b.* them against thee on every side
 28. 18. I will *bring* thee to ashes upon the earth
 34. 13. and will *b.* them to their own land, 36. 24. | 37.
 38. 17. that I would *bring* thee against them [21.
 Hos. 2. 14. I will allure her, and *b.* her into the wilderness
 Amos 4. 1. *Bring*, and let us drink || 4. *b.* your sacrifices
 Mic. 1. 15. Yet will I *bring* an heir unto thee
 Zeek. 8. 8. And I will *bring* them, and they shall dwell
 Mal. 3. 10. *Bring* ye all the tithes into the storehouse
 Mat. 2. 13. be thou there until I *bring* thee word
 5. 23. Therefore if thou *bring* thy gift to the altar
 14. 18. He said, *Bring* them hither to me
 17. 17. *b.* him hither to me, Mark 9. 19. Luke 9. 41.
 21. 2. loose them, and *b.* them, Mark 11. 2. Luke 19.
 Mark 7. 32. they *bring* unto him one that was deaf [30.
 Luke 2. 10. behold, I *bring* you good tidings of great joy
 8. 14. of this life, and *bring* no fruit to perfection
 12. 11. And when they *bring* you unto the synagogues
 19. 27. *bring* hither, and alay them before me
 John 10. 16. not of this fold : them also I must *bring*
 14. 26. and *bring* all things to your remembrance
 18. 29. What accusation *bring* ye against this man ?
 21. 10. *Bring* of the fish which ye have now caught
 Acts 5. 28. intend to *bring* this man's blood upon us
 7. 6. and that they should *bring* them into bondage
 9. 2. might *b.* them bound unto Jerusalem, 21. | 22. 5.
 23. 10. from among them, and to *b.* him into the castle
 17. *Bring* this young man unto the chief captain
 1 Cor. 1. 19. will *bring* to nothing the understanding
 28. which are not, to *bring* to nought things that are
 4. 5. will *bring* to light the hidden things of darkness
 17. who shall *b.* you into remembrance of my ways

1 Cor. 9. 27. keep under my body, and *b.* it into subjection
 16. 6. that ye may *b.* me on my journey whithersoever
 2 Cor. 11. 20. ye suffer, if a man *bring* you into bondage
 Gal. 3. 24. our schoolmaster to *bring* us unto Christ
 1 Thess. 4. 14. which sleep in Jesus will God *b.* with him
 2 Tim. 4. 11. Take Mark, and *bring* him with thee
 1 Pet. 3. 18. for the unjust, that he might *b.* us to God
 2 John 10. any unto you, and *bring* not this doctrine
 3 John 6. whom if thou *bring* forward on their journey
 Rev. 21. 24. kings of the earth do *bring* their glory
 26. shall *bring* the glory and honour of the nations
 BRING again.
 Gen. 24. 5. must I needs *b.* thy son again into the land
 6. Beware thou that thou *b.* not my son thither *a.*, 8.
 28. 15. and will *bring* thee again into this land
 37. 14. well with the flocks ; and *bring* me word again
 42. 37. into thy hand, and I will *b.* him to thee again
 48. 21. and *b.* you again unto the land of your fathers
 Exod. 23. 4. astray, thou shalt surely *b.* it back to him *a.*
 Num. 17. 10. *B.* Aaron's rod again before the testimony
 22. 8. Lodge here this night, and I will *b.* you word *a.*
 Deut. 1. 22. *b.* us word *a.* by what way we must go up
 22. 1. in any case *bring* them again unto thy brother
 28. 68. the Lord shall *bring* thee into Egypt again
 Judg. 11. 9. If ye *bring* me home again to fight against
 19. 3. to speak friendly unto her, and to *b.* her again
 2 Sam. 12. 23. can I *b.* him back again ? I shall go to
 14. 21. *bring* the young man Absalom again [him
 15. 8. If the Lord shall *b.* me *a.* indeed to Jerusalem
 25. he will *bring* me again, and shew me both it
 1 Kings 8. 34. and *bring* them again unto the land
 which thou gavest, 2 Chron. 6. 25.
 12. 21. to *b.* the kingdom *a.* to Rehoboam, 2 Chron. 11. 1.
 1 Chron. 13. 3. And let us *b.* again the ark of our God
 21. 12. what word I shall *b.* *a.* to him that sent me
 2 Chron. 24. 19. to *bring* them again unto the Lord
 Neh. 9. 29. mightest *bring* them again unto thy law
 Job 10. 9. and wilt thou *bring* me into dust again ?
 Psal. 68. 22. I will *bring* again from Bashan, I will
b. my people again from the depths of the sea
 Prov. 19. 24. not so much as *bring* it to his mouth again
 26. 15. it grieveth him to *bring* it again to his mouth
 Isa. 38. 8. I will *bring* again the shadow of the degrees
 46. 8. *bring* it again to mind, O ye transgressors
 49. 5. to be his servant, to *bring* Jacob again to him
 52. 8. when the Lord shall *bring* again Zion
 Jer. 12. 15. will *b.* them *a.*, every man to his heritage
 15. 19. If thou return, then will I *bring* thee again
 16. 15. I will *bring* them again into their land, 24. 6.
 23. 3. and will *bring* them again to their folds
 28. 3. will I *bring* again into this place all the vessels
 4. I will *bring* again to this place Jeconiah
 6. to *bring* again the vessels of the Lord's house
 29. 14. I will *bring* you again into the place whence
 30. 3. I will *bring* again the captivity, 18. | 31. 23. |
 48. 47. | 49. 6, 39. Ezek. 16. 53. | 29. 24. | 39.
 25. Joel 3. 1. Amos 9. 14.
 32. 37. I will *bring* them again unto this place
 50. 19. I will *bring* Israel again to his habitation
 Ezek. 34. 16. and *b.* again that which was driven away
 Zeph. 3. 20. At that time will I *bring* you again
 Zeek. 10. 6. and I will *bring* them again to place them
 10. I will *b.* them again also out of the land of Egypt
 Mat. 2. 8. *b.* me word *a.*, that I may come and worship
 BRING down.
 Gen. 42. 38. *bring* down my grey hairs, 44. 29, 31.
 43. 7. that he would say, *Bring* your brother down
 44. 21. *B.* him *d.* unto me, that I may set mine eyes
 45. 13. ye shall haste and *b.* down my father hither
 Deut. 9. 3. he shall *bring* them down before thy face
 21. 4. shall *bring* down the heifer unto a rough valley
 Judg. 7. 4. *b.* them down unto the water, and I will try
 1 Sam. 30. 15. Canst thou *b.* me down to this company ?
 2 Sam. 22. 28. haughty, that thou mayest *b.* them down
 1 Kings 1. 33. mine own mule, and *b.* him *d.* to Gihon
 2. 9. but his hoar head *bring* thou down to the grave

1 *Kings* 5. 9. My servants shall *b.* them *d.* from Lebanon
Psal. 18. 27. but wilt *bring down* high looks
 55. 23. shalt *b.* them *down* into the pit of destruction
Isa. 25. 6. Thou shalt *bring down* the noise of strangers
 11. he shall *b.* down their pride together with the spoils
 12. the high fort of thy walls shall *he bring down*
 63. 6. and I will *bring down* their strength to the earth
Jer. 49. 16. I will *bring thee down* from thence, *Obad.* 4.
 51. 40. I will *b.* them *down* like lambs to the slaughter
Ezek. 13. 14. and *bring it down* to the ground, so that
 26. 20. When I shall *bring thee down* with them that
 28. 8. They shall *bring thee down* to the pit
Hos. 7. 12. I will *b.* them *d.* as the fowls of the heaven
Joel 3. 2. *b.* them *down* into the valley of Jehoshaphat
Amos 3. 11. he shall *bring down* thy strength from thee
 9. 2. up to heaven, thence will I *bring them down*
Obad. 3. Who shall *bring me down* to the ground?
Acts 23. 15. that he *b.* him *down* unto you to-morrow
 20. *bring down* Paul to morrow into the council
Rom. 10. 6. that is, to *bring Christ down* from above
 BRING forth.
Gen. 1. 11. Let the earth *b. forth*, 24. || 20. Let the waters
 3. 16. in sorrow thou shalt *bring forth* children
 18. Thorns also and thistles shall it *bring forth* to thee
 8. 17. *Bring forth* with thee every living thing
 9. 7. *bring forth* abundantly in the earth
 30. 24. Judah said, *B.* her *forth*, and let her be burnt
Ezek. 3. 10. that thou mayest *bring forth* my people
 11. that I should *bring forth* the children of Israel
 7. 4. my hand upon Egypt, and *bring forth* mine armies
 8. 3. the river shall *bring forth* frogs abundantly
 18. to *bring forth* lice, but they could not
Lec. 24. 14. *Bring forth* him that hath cursed, 23.
 25. 21. and it shall *bring forth* fruit for three years
 26. 10. and *bring forth* the old because of the new
Am. 19. 3. that he may *b.* her *forth* without the camp
 20. 8. *bring forth* to them water out of the rock
Deut. 14. 28. shalt *b. forth* all the tithe of thine increase
 17. 5. Then shalt thou *b. forth* that man or that woman
 22. 15. *bring forth* the tokens of the damsel's virginity
Josh. 2. 3. *B.* forth the men that are come to thee
Josh. 6. 18. I come unto thee, and *bring forth* my present
 19. 22. *Bring forth* the man that came into thine house
 2 *Kings* 10. 22. *B.* forth vestments for all the worshippers
 19. 3. there is not strength to *bring forth*, *Isa.* 37. 3.
 23. 4. to *bring forth* out of the temple of the Lord
Ezra 1. 8. Even those did Cyrus king of Persia *b. forth*
Job 14. 9. it will bud, and *b. forth* boughs like a plant
 15. 35. They conceive mischief, and *bring forth* vanity
 38. 32. Canst thou *b. forth* Mazzaroth in his season?
 39. 1. when the wild goats of the rock *bring forth*? 2.
 3. They bow themselves, they *bring forth* their young
 40. 20. Surely the mountains *bring him forth* food
Paul. 37. 6. he shall *b. f.* thy righteousness as the light
 92. 14. They shall still *bring forth* fruit in old age
 104. 14. that he may *bring forth* food out of the earth
 144. 13. that our sheep may *bring forth* thousands
Prov. 27. 1. thou knowest not what a day may *b. forth*
Isa. 5. 2. he looked that it should *bring forth* grapes, 4.
 23. 4. saying, I travailed not, nor *bring forth* children
 33. 11. Ye shall conceive chaff, ye shall *b. forth* stubble
 41. 21. *bring forth* your strong reasons, saith the King
 22. Let them *b.* them *forth*, and show us what shall
 42. 1. he shall *bring forth* judgment to the Gentiles
 3. he shall *bring forth* judgment unto truth
 43. 8. *Bring forth* the blind people that have eyes
 9. let them *bring forth* their witnesses, that they may
 45. 8. let the earth open, and let them *b. f.* salvation
 55. 10. watereth the earth, and maketh it *bring forth*
 59. 4. they conceive mischief, and *bring forth* iniquity
 65. 9. And I will *bring forth* a seed out of Jacob
 23. shall not labour in vain, nor *bring forth* for trouble
 66. 8. Shall the earth be made to *bring forth* in one day
 9. Shall I bring to the birth, and not cause to *b. forth*?
Jer. 12. 2. they grow, yea, they *bring forth* fruit
 51. 44. I will *bring forth* out of his mouth that which

Ezek. 12. 4. *bring forth* thy stuff by day in their sight
 17. 8. by great waters, that it might *b. forth* branches
 23. and it shall *bring forth* boughs, and bear fruit
 20. 6. to *bring them forth* of the land of Egypt
 38. I will *b.* them *f.* out of the country where [of thee
 28. 18. therefore will I *b. forth* a fire from the midst
 38. 4. and I will *bring thee forth*, and all thine army
 47. 12. shall *b. forth* new fruit according to his months
Hos. 9. 13. Ephraim shall *bring forth* his children to
 16. though they *bring forth*, yet will I slay even
Mic. 4. 10. labour to *bring forth*, O daughter of Zion
 7. 9. he will *bring me forth* to the light
Zeph. 2. 2. Before the decree *bring forth*, before the day
Zech. 3. 8. I will *bring forth* my servant the BRANCH
 4. 7. *bring forth* the head-stone thereof with shoutings
 5. 4. I will *bring it forth*, saith the Lord of Hosts
Mat. 1. 21. And she shall *b. forth* a son, 23. [*Luke* 3. 8.
 3. 8. *Bring forth* therefore fruits meet for repentance,
 7. 18. good tree cannot *b. forth* evil fruit, *Luke* 6. 43.
Mark 4. 20. *b. forth* fruit, some thirtyfold, some sixty
Luke 1. 31. *b. forth* a son, and shalt call his name Jesus
 8. 15. the word, keep it, and *b. forth* fruit with patience
 15. 22. *Bring forth* the best robe, and put it on him
John 15. 2. purgeth it, that it may *bring forth* more fruit
 16. ordained you, that ye should go and *b. forth* fruit
 19. 4. Behold, I *b.* him *forth* to you, that ye may know
Acts 12. 4. after Easter to *bring him forth* to the people
Rom. 7. 4. that we should *bring forth* fruit unto God
 5. in our members to *bring forth* fruit unto death
 BRING in.
Ezra 6. 8. And I will *bring you in* unto the land
 15. 17. Thou shalt *bring them in*, and plant them
 16. 5. sixth day they shall prepare that which they *b.*
 23. 23. Angel shall go before thee, and *b. thee in* [in
 26. 33. that thou mayest *b. in* thither within the veil
 40. 4. thou shalt *bring in* the table—the candlestick
Lec. 6. 21. when it is taken, thou shalt *bring it in*
Num. 14. 31. them will I *bring in*, and they shall know
 20. 5. out of Egypt, to *b. us in* unto this evil place?
Deut. 4. 38. to *bring thee in*, to give thee their land
 6. 23. that he might *bring us in*, to give us the land
 2 *Sam.* 9. 10. and thou shalt *bring in* the fruits
 2 *Chron.* 24. 9. to *bring in* to the Lord the collection
 28. 13. Ye shall not *bring in* the captives hither
Jer. 17. 24. *bring in* no burden through the gates, 21.
Dan. 1. 18. king had said he should *bring them in*
 2. 24. *bring me in* before the king, and I will show
 5. 7. The king cried aloud to *bring in* the astrologers
 9. 24. and to *bring in* everlasting righteousness
Hay. 1. 6. Ye have sown much, and *bring in* little
Luke 5. 18. sought means to *b. him in*, and to lay him
 10. could not find by what way they might *b. him in*
 14. 21. *bring in* hither the poor, and the maimed
 2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who privily shall *bring in* damnable heresies
 BRING out.
Gen. 19. 5. *b.* them *out* unto us, that we may know them
 8. let me, I pray you, *bring them out* unto you
 12. thou hast in the city, *bring them out* of this place
 40. 14. unto Pharaoh, and *bring me out* of this house
 50. 24. *bring you out* of this land unto the land which
Ezek. 6. 6. I will *bring you out* from under the burdens
 13. *bring the children of Israel out* of the land of
 Egypt, 26, 27. | 7. 5. | 12. 51. *Jer.* 31. 32.
 32. 12. For mischief did he *bring them out*, to slay them
Deut. 21. 10. and *b.* him *out* unto the elders of his city
 22. 21. *b. out* the damsel | 24. *b.* them both *out* unto
 24. 11. shall *b. out* the pledge abroad unto thee [the gate
Josh. 6. 23. *b. out* thence the woman, and all that she hath
 10. 22. *b. out* those five kings unto me out of the cave
Judg. 6. 30. *Bring out* thy son, that he may die
 19. 24. them I will *b. out* now, and humble ye them
Paul. 25. 17. O *bring thou me out* of my distresses
 142. 7. *Bring my soul out* of prison, that I may praise
 143. 11. *bring my soul out* of trouble
Isa. 42. 7. to *bring out* the prisoners from the prison
Jer. 8. 1. shall *bring out* the bones of the kings of Judah

Jer. 38. 23. So they shall *bring out* all thy wives and thy
Ezek. 11. 7. but I will *b.* you forth *out of* the midst of it
 20. 34. I will *b.* you *out from* the people, 41. | 34. 13.
 24. 6. *b.* it *out* piece by piece; let no lot fall upon it
Amos 6. 10. to *bring out* the bones out of the house
Acts 17. 5. and sought to *bring them out* to the people

BRING to pass.

Gen. 41. 32. God will shortly *bring it to pass* [people
 50. 20. to *bring to pass*, as it is this day, to save much
Psalm 37. 5. trust also in him; and he shall *b.* it *to pass*
Isa. 28. 21. and *bring to pass* his act, his strange act
 46. 11. I have spoken it, I will also *bring it to pass*

BRING up.

Gen. 46. 4. and I will also surely *bring thee up* again
Ezek. 3. 8. and to *bring them up* out of that land unto
 17. I will *bring you up* out of the affliction of Egypt
 33. 12. See, thou sayest unto me, *Bring up* this people
Num. 14. 37. that did *b. up* the evil report upon the land
 20. 25. Aaron and Eleazar his son, and *bring them up*
Deut. 22. 14. and *b. up* an evil name upon her, and say
Judg. 6. 13. Did not the Lord *bring us up* from Egypt?
1 Sam. 19. 15. *B.* him up to me in the bed, that I may slay
 28. 8. *bring me him up*, whom I shall name unto thee
 11. Whom shall I *b. up* unto thee?—*B.* me up Samuel
 15. Why hast thou disquieted me, to *bring me up*?
2 Sam. 2. 3. did David *bring up*, every man with his
 6. 2. to *b. up* from thence the ark of God, 1 *Kings* 8. 1.
 1 *Chron.* 13. 6. | 16. 3, 12, 14, 25. | 2 *Chron.* 5. 2.
Ezra 1. 11. All these did Sheshbazzar *b. up* with them
Neh. 10. 38. and the Levites shall *bring up* the tithe
Isa. 23. 4. nourish up young men, nor *bring up* virgins
Jer. 27. 22. then will I *bring them up*, and restore them
Ezek. 16. 40. shall also *bring up* a company against thee
 23. 46. I will *bring up* a company upon them
 26. 19. when I shall *bring up* the deep upon thee
 29. 4. I will *b.* thee *up out of* the midst of thy rivers
 33. 3. and they shall *bring thee up* in my net
 37. 6. and will *bring up* flesh upon you, and cover you
Hos. 9. 12. Though they *b. up* their children, yet will I
Amos 8. 10. and I will *bring up* sackcloth upon all loins
Rom. 10. 7. that is, to *b. up* Christ again from the dead
Eph. 6. 4. *b.* them *up* in the nurture and admonition of
 BRINGERS. [the Lord
2 Kings 10. 5. and the *b.* up of the children, sent to Jehu
 BRINGEST.

1 *Kings* 1. 42. thou art a valiant man, and *b.* good tidings
Job 14. 3. and *bringest me* into judgment with thee?
Isa. 40. 9. O Zion, that *bringest* good tidings
Acts 17. 20. For thou *b.* certain strange things to our ears
 BRINGETH.

Exod. 6. 7. which *b.* you out from under the burdens
Lev. 11. 45. I am the Lord that *b.* you up out of the land
 17. 4. And *b.* it not unto the door of the tabernacle, 9.
Deut. 8. 7. the Lord thy God *b.* thee into a good land
 1 *Sam.* 2. 6. he *bringeth* down to the grave, and *b.* up
 7. maketh rich: he *bringeth* low, and lifteth up
2 Sam. 18. 26. And the king said, He also *b.* tidings
 22. 48. and that *bringeth* down the people under me
 49. And that *bringeth* me forth from mine enemies
Job 12. 6. into whose hand God *bringeth* abundantly
 22. and *bringeth* out to light the shadow of death
 19. 29. for wrath *b.* the punishments of the sword
 28. 11. and the thing that is hid *b.* he forth to light
Psal. 1. 3. that *bringeth* forth his fruit in his season
 14. 7. *bringeth* back the captivity of his people, 53. 6.
 33. 10. Lord *b.* the counsel of the heathen to nought
 37. 7. the man who *bringeth* wicked devices to pass
 68. 6. he *b.* out those which are bound with chains
 107. 28. and he *bringeth* them out of their distresses
 30. so he *b.* them unto their desired haven | 51. 16.
 135. 7. he *b.* the wind out of his treasures, *Jer.* 10. 13.
Prov. 10. 31. The mouth of the just *b.* forth wisdom
 16. 30. moving his lips he *bringeth* evil to pass
 18. 16. room for him, and *b.* him before great men
 10. 26. is a son that causeth shame, and *b.* reproach
 20. 26. the wicked, and *bringeth* the wheel over them

1st Cor. 21. 27. how much more, when he *b.* it with a wicked
 29. 15. child left to himself *b.* his mother to shame
 21. He that delicately *b.* up his servant from a child
 25. The fear of man *b.* a snare: but whose putteth
 30. 33. *bringeth* forth butter—blood—strife
 31. 14. merchants' ships; she *b.* her food from afar
Eccl. 2. 6. to water therewith the wood that *b.* forth trees
Isa. 8. 7. Lord *b.* up upon them the waters of the river
 26. 5. For he *b.* down—he *b.* it even to the dust
 40. 23. That *bringeth* the princes to nothing
 26. that *bringeth* out their host by number
 41. 27. I will give to Jerusalem one that *b.* good tidings
 43. 17. Which *bringeth* forth the chariot and horse
 52. 7. the feet of him that *b.* good tidings, *Nah.* 1. 15.
 54. 16. and that *b.* forth an instrument for his work
 61. 11. For as the earth *bringeth* forth her bud

Jer. 4. 31. as of her that *bringeth* forth her first child
Ezek. 29. 16. which *b.* their iniquity to remembrance
Hos. 10. 1. he *bringeth* forth fruit unto himself
Isa. 1. 11. and upon that which the ground *b.* forth
Mat. 3. 10. every tree which *b.* not forth good fruit is
 hewn down, and cast into the fire, 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9.
 7. 17. Even so every good tree *b.* forth good fruit
 12. 35. of the heart *b.* forth good things, *Luke* 6. 45.
 13. 23. *b.* forth, some an hundred fold, some sixty
 52. *b.* forth out of his treasure things new and old
 17. 1. and *b.* them up into an high mountain apart
Mark 4. 28. For the earth *bringeth* forth fruit of herself
Luke 6. 43. a good tree *bringeth* not forth corrupt fruit
John 12. 24. it *bringeth* forth much fruit, 15. 5.
Col. 1. 6. *bringeth* forth fruit, as it doth also in you
Tit. 2. 11. For the grace of God that *bringeth* salvation
Heb. 1. 6. when he *b.* in the first-begotten into the world
 6. 7. *b.* forth herbs meet for them by whom it is dressed
James 1. 15. *bringeth* forth sin—*bringeth* forth death
 BRINGING.

Exod. 12. 42. for *b.* them out from the land of Egypt
 35. 6. So the people were restrained from *bringing*
Num. 5. 15. memorial, *bringing* iniquity to remembrance
 14. 36. against him, by *b.* up a slander upon the land
2 Sam. 19. 10. speak ye not a word of *b.* the king back: 43.
 1 *Kings* 10. 22. of Tarshish, *b.* gold, and silver, 2 *Chron.*
2 Kings 21. 12. I am *b.* such evil upon Jerusalem | 9. 21.
Neh. 13. 15. *bringing* in sheaves, and lading asses
Psalm 136. 6. with rejoicing, *b.* his sheaves with him
Jer. 17. 26. *b.* burnt-offerings—*b.* sacrifices of praise
Ezek. 20. 9. in *b.* them forth out of the land of Egypt
Dan. 9. 12. by *bringing* upon us a great evil
Mat. 21. 43. given to a nation *b.* forth the fruits thereof
Mark 2. 3. unto him, *bringing* one sick of the palsy
Luke 24. 1. unto the sepulchre, *bringing* the spices
Acts 5. 16. *b.* sick folks, and them which were vexed with
Rom. 7. 23. *bringing* me into captivity to the law of sin
2 Cor. 10. 5. and *bringing* into captivity every thought
Heb. 2. 10. in *bringing* many sons unto glory
 7. 19. but the *bringing* in of a better hope did
2 Pet. 2. 5. *b.* in the flood upon the world of the ungodly
 BRINK.

Gen. 41. 3. by the other knee upon the brink of the river
Exod. 2. 3. and she laid it in the flags by the river's *b.*
 7. 15. shalt stand by the river's *b.* against he come
Deut. 2. 36. which is by the brink of the river of Arnon
Josh. 3. 8. When ye are come to the brink of the water
Ezek. 47. 6. caused me to return to the *b.* of the river
 BROAD.
Num. 16. 38. broad plates for a covering of the altar, 30.
Neh. 3. 8. unto the broad wall, 12. 38.
Job 36. 16. out of the strait into a broad place
Psal. 119. 96. but thy commandment is exceeding broad
Cant. 3. 2. in the broad ways I will seek him whom
Isa. 33. 21. unto us a place of broad rivers and streams
Jer. 5. 1. and seek in the broad places thereof
 51. 58. The *b.* walls of Babylon shall be utterly broken
Nah. 2. 4. shall jostle one against another in the *b.* ways
Mat. 7. 13. broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction
 23. 5. they make broad their phylacteries

BROADER.

Job 11. 9. longer than the earth, and *b.* than the sea
BROIDERED, BROIDED.

Exod. 28. 4. a robe, and a *b.* coat, a mitre, and a girdle
Ezek. 16. 10. I clothed thee also with *broidered* work, 13.
18. tookest thy *b.* garments, and coveredst them
26. 16. away their robes, and put off their *b.* garments
27. 7. Fine linen with *broidered* work from Egypt
16. with emeralds, purple, and *broidered* work
24. in blue clothes, and *broidered* work

1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with *broided* hair, or gold, or pearls
BROIDED.

Luke 24. 42. And they gave him a piece of a *broided* fish
BROILED.

Gen. 17. 14. *broken* my covenant, *Jer.* 11. 10. *Ezek.* 44. 7.
Jen. 6. 28. vessel wherein it is sodden shall be *broken*
15. 12. toucheth which hath the issue, shall be *broken*
21. 20. scurvy, or scabbed, or hath his stones *broken*
22. 22. Blind, or *b.*, or maimed, or having a wen
24. that which is bruised, or crushed, or *broken*
26. 13. and I have *broken* the bands of your yoke
26. And when I have *broken* the staff of your bread

Numb. 15. 31. and hath *broken* his commandment

Judg. 5. 22. Then were the horseshoofs *broken*

16. 9. he brake the withs, as a thread of tow is *broken*

1 *Sam.* 2. 4. The bows of the mighty men are *broken*

2 *Sam.* 22. 35. bow of steel is *b.* by mine arms, *Ps.* 118. 34.

1 *Kings* 22. 48. for the ships were *b.* at Ezion-geber

2 *Chron.* 20. 37. Lord hath *b.* thy works—ships were *b.*

32. 5. and built up all the wall that was *broken*

Job 4. 10. and the teeth of the young lions, are *broken*

7. 5. my skin is *broken*, and become scathsome

16. 12. I was at ease, but he hath *broken* me asunder

22. 9. and the arms of the fatherless have been *broken*

21. 20. and wickedness shall be *broken* as a tree

31. 22. and mine arm be *broken* from the bone

38. 15. and the high arm shall be *broken*

Psal. 3. 7. thou hast *broken* the teeth of the ungodly

31. 12. out of mind: I am like a *broken* vessel

34. 18. is nigh unto them that are of a *broken* heart

20. He keepeth all his bones: not one of them is *b.*

37. 15. into their own heart, and their bows shall be *b.*

17. For the arms of the wicked shall be *broken*

38. 8. I am feeble and sore *broken*: I have roared

44. 19. Though thou hast sore *broken* us in the place

51. 8. that the bones which thou hast *b.* may rejoice

17. a *broken* spirit: a *broken* and a contrite heart

55. 20. at peace with him: he hath *b.* his covenant

60. 2. hast made the earth to tremble; thou hast *b.* it

69. 20. Reproach hath *b.* my heart; and I am full

107. 16. For he hath *b.* the gates of brass, and cut

109. 16. that he might even slay the *broken* in heart

124. 7. the snare is *broken*, and we are escaped

147. 3. He healeth the *b.* in heart, and bindeth up

Pron. 6. 15. suddenly shall he be *b.* without remedy

15. 13. but by sorrow of the heart the spirit is *broken*

17. 22. but a *broken* spirit drieth the bones

25. 19. is like a *broken* tooth, and a foot out of joint

Ecc. 4. 12. and a threefold cord is not quickly *broken*

12. 6. golden bowl be *b.*—or the pitcher—or the wheel

Isa. 5. 27. nor the latchet of their shoes be *broken*

7. 8. shall Ephraim be *broken*, that it be not a people

8. 15. shall stumble, and fall, and be *broken*

9. 4. For thou hast *broken* the yoke of his burden

14. 5. The Lord hath *broken* the staff of the wicked

29. because the rod of him that smote thee is *broken*

10. 10. they shall be *broken* in the purposes thereof

21. 9. images of her gods he hath *b.* unto the ground

24. 5. the ordinance, *broken* the everlasting covenant

28. 13. that they might go, and fall backward, and be *b.*

33. 8. he hath *broken* the covenant, he hath despised

20. neither shall any of the cords thereof be *broken*

36. 6. Lo, thou trustest in the staff of this *broken* reed

Jer. 2. 13. *broken* cisterns, that can hold no water

16. of Noph and Tahapanes have *b.* the crown of thy

20. For of old time I have *broken* thy yoke [head

Jer. 5. 5. but these have altogether *broken* the yoke

10. 20. my cords are *broken*: my children are gone

11. 16. fire upon it, and the branches of it are *broken*

14. 17. for the virgin daughter of my people is *broken*

22. 28. Is this man Coniah a despised *broken* idol?

23. 9. heart within me is *b.* because of the prophets

28. 2. I have *broken* the yoke of the king of Babylon

12. had *b.* the yoke from off the neck of the prophet

13. Thou hast *b.* the yokes of wood; but thou shalt

33. 21. Then may also my covenant be *b.* with David

48. 17. How is the strong staff *b.*, and the beautiful rod!

25. horn of Moab is cut off, and his arm is *broken*

38. for I have *broken* Moab like a vessel wherein is no

50. 17. king of Babylon hath *broken* his bones

23. hammer of the whole earth cut asunder and *broken*!

51. 30. burned her dwelling-places; her bars are *b.*

56. every one of their bows is *broken*: for the Lord

58. The broad walls of Babylon shall be utterly *broken*

Lam. 2. 9. he hath destroyed and *broken* her bars

3. 4. he hath *b.* my bones || 16. He hath also *b.* my teeth

Ezek. 6. 4. be desolate, and your images shall be *broken*

6. and your idols may be *broken* and cease

9. because I am *broken* with their whorish heart

17. 19. and my covenant that he hath *broken*

19. 12. her strong rods were *broken* and withered

26. 2. Aha, she is *b.* that was the gates of the people

27. 26. east wind hath *b.* thee in the midst of the seas

34. In the time when thou shalt be *b.* by the seas

30. 21. I have *b.* the arm of Pharaoh king of Egypt

22. his arms, the strong, and that which was *broken*

31. 12. his boughs are *b.* by all the rivers of the land

32. 28. shalt be *b.* in the midst of the uncircumcised

34. 4. neither have ye bound up that which was *b.*

16. and will bind up that which was *broken*

27. when I have *broken* the bands of their yoke

Dan. 2. 42. kingdom shall be partly strong, and partly *b.*

8. 8. when he was strong, the great horn was *broken*

22. Now that being *b.*, whereas four stood up for it

25. but he shall be *broken* without hand

11. 4. his kingdom shall be *b.*, and shall be divided

22. be overthrown from before him, and shall be *broken*

Hos. 5. 11. Ephraim is oppressed and *b.* in judgment

Jonah 1. 4. so that the ship was like to be *broken*

Zech. 11. 11. And it was *b.* in that day: and so the poor

16. nor heal that that is *broken*, nor feed that

Mat. 15. 37. took up of the *broken* meat, *Mark* 8. 8.

21. 44. fall on this stone shall be *broken*, *Luke* 20. 18.

Luke 12. 39. not have suffered his house to be *b.* through

John 5. 18. because he not only had *broken* the sabbath

7. 23. that the law of Moses should not be *broken*

10. 35. and the Scripture cannot be *broken*

19. 31. besought Pilate that their legs might be *b.*

36. be fulfilled. A bone of him shall not be *broken*

21. 11. so many, yet was not the net *broken*

Acts 20. 11. and had *broken* bread, and eaten, and talked

27. 35. and when he had *broken* it, he began to eat

41. hinder part was *b.* with the violence of the waves

44. some on boards, and some on *b.* pieces of the ship

1 *Cor.* 11. 24. this is my body, which is *broken* for you

Rev. 2. 27. as the vessels of a potter shall they be *broken*

BROKEN down.

Lev. 11. 35. they shall be *b. down*: for they are unclean

1 *Kings* 18. 30. the altar of the Lord that was *b. down*

2 *Kings* 11. 6. watch of the house, that it be not *b. down*

2 *Chron.* 33. 3. which Hezekiah his father had *b. down*

34. 7. when he had *b. down* the altars and the groves

Neh. 1. 3. the wall of Jerusalem also is *broken down*

2. 13. Viewed the walls of Jerusalem which were *b. d.*

Psal. 80. 12. Why hast thou then *b. down* her hedges

89. 40. Thou hast *broken down* all his hedges

Pron. 24. 31. and the stone wall thereof was *broken down*

25. 28. like a city that is *b. down*, and without walls

Isa. 16. 8. have *broken down* the principal plants thereof

22. 10. the houses have ye *b. down* to fortify the wall

24. 10. The city of confusion is *b. down*: every house

19. The earth is utterly *broken down*, the earth is

Jer. 4. 26. cities thereof were *b. down* at the presence
48. 20. Moab is confounded; for it is *broken down*
39. They shall howl, saying, How is it *broken down*!
Ezek. 30. 4. and her foundations shall be *broken down*
Jos. 1. 17. barns are *b. down*; for the corn is withered
Eph. 2. 14. hath *b. down* the middle wall of partition
 BROKEN forth.

Gen. 38. 29. and she said, How hast thou *broken forth*?
2 Sam. 5. 20. Lord hath *broken forth* upon mine enemies

BROKEN in

1 Chron. 14. 11. God hath *broken in* upon mine enemies
 BROKEN off.

Job 17. 11. My days are past, my purposes are *b. off*

Isa. 27. 11. are withered, they shall be *broken off*

Rom. 11. 17. And if some of the branches be *broken off*

19. Thou wilt say then, The branches were *broken off*

20. Well; because of unbelief they were *broken off*

BROKEN out.

Lev. 13. 20. plague of leprosy *broken out* of the boil, 25.

BROKEN in pieces—to pieces.

1 Sam. 2. 10. adversaries of the Lord shall be *b. to pieces*

2 Chron. 25. 12. that they all were *broken in pieces*

Psal. 89. 10. Thou hast *broken Rahab in pieces*

Isa. 8. 9. O ye people, and ye shall be *broken in pieces*

30. 14. potter's vessel that is *broken in pieces*

Jer. 50. 2. Merodach is *b. in p.*—her images are *b. in p.*

Dan. 2. 35. silver, and the gold, *broken to pieces* together

Hos. 8. 6. but the calf of Samaria shall be *b. in pieces*

Mark 6. 4. asunder by him, and the fetters *b. in pieces*

BROKEN up.

Gen. 7. 11. all the fountains of the great deep *broken up*

2 Kings 25. 4. the city was *broken up*, *Jer. 39. 2.* | *52. 7.*

2 Chron. 24. 7. had *broken up* the house of God

Prov. 3. 20. By his knowledge the depths are *broken up*

Jer. 37. 11. army of the Chaldeans was *broken up*

Mic. 2. 13. have *b. up*, and have passed through the gate

Mat. 24. 43. not have suffered his house to be *broken up*

Mark 2. 4. when they had *b. it up*, they let down the bed

Acts 13. 43. Now when the congregation was *broken up*

BROKENFOOTED, BROKENHANDED.

Lev. 21. 19. a man that is *brokenfooted*, or *brokenhanded*

BROKENHEARTED.

Isa. 61. 1. hath sent me to bind up the *b.*, *Luke 4. 18.*

BROOD.

Luke 13. 34. as a hen doth gather her brood

BROOK.

Gen. 32. 23. took them, and sent them over the brook

Lev. 23. 40. and willows of the *b.*; and ye shall rejoice

Num. 13. 23. And they came unto the *b.* of Eschol, 24.

Deut. 2. 13. over the brook Zered, 14.

9. 21. and I cast the dust thereof into the brook

1 Sam. 17. 40. five smooth stones out of the brook

30. 9. and came to the brook Besor

2 Sam. 15. 23. over the brook Kidron, *1 Kings 2. 37.*

17. 20. They be gone over the brook of water

1 Kings 15. 13. burnt it by the brook Kidron, *2 Kings*

17. 3. by the *b.* Cherith, 5. [23. 6.] | *2 Chron. 15. 16.*

4. thou shalt drink of the *b.* || 6. and he drank of the *b.*

7. came to pass, after a while, that the brook dried up

18. 40. Elijah brought them down to the *b.* Kishon

2 Kings 23. 12. into the *b.* Kidron, *2 Ch. 29. 16.* | *30. 14.*

2 Chron. 20. 16. ye shall find them at the end of the *b.*

32. 4. stopped all the fountains, and the brook

Neh. 2. 15. Then went I up in the night by the brook

Job 6. 15. have dealt deceitfully as a brook

40. 22. the willows of the brook compass him about

Psal. 83. 9. as to Jabin, at the brook of Kison

110. 7. He shall drink of the brook in the way

Prov. 18. 4. the wellspring of wisdom as a flowing brook

Isa. 15. 7. carry away to the brook of the willows

Jer. 31. 40. and all the fields unto the brook of Kidron

John 18. 1. with his disciples over the brook Cedron

BROOKS.

Num. 21. 14. in the Red sea, and in the brooks of Arnon

16. And at the stream of the *b.* that goeth down to

Deut. 8. 7. into a good land, a land of brooks of water

90

2 Sam. 23. 30. of the brooks of Gaash, *1 Chron. 11. 32.*

1 Kings 18. 5. unto all fountains of water, and unto all *b.*

Job 6. 15. and as the stream of brooks they pass away

20. 17. the floods, the brooks of honey and butter

22. 24. the gold of Ophir as the stones of the brooks

Psal. 42. 1. As the hart panteth after the water brooks

Isa. 19. 6. and the brooks of defence shall be emptied

7. and every thing sown by the brooks, shall wither

8. they that cast angle into the brooks shall lament

BROTHER.

Judg. 6. 19. and he put the broth in a pot

20. lay then upon this rock, and pour out the broth

Isa. 65. 4. broth of abominable things is in their vessels

BROTHER.

Gen. 9. 5. at the hand of every man's *b.* will I require

24. 29. And Rebekah had a *b.*, and his name was Laban

53. also to her *b.* and to her mother precious things

28. 2. of the daughters of Laban thy mother's brother

29. 12. Jacob told Rachel that he was her father's *b.*

43. 6. to tell the man whether ye had yet a brother?

7. father yet alive? have ye another brother? 44. 19.

Deut. 25. 5. husband's brother, 7.

Judg. 9. 24. blood be laid upon Abimelech their brother

21. 6. repented them for Benjamin their brother

2 Sam. 13. 20. desolate in her brother Absalom's house

21. 19. slew the *b.* of Goliath the Gittite, *1 Chron. 20. 5.*

Job 1. 13. in their eldest brother's house, 18.

30. 29. I am a *b.* to dragons, and a companion to owls

Psal. 35. 14. as though he had been my friend or *b.*

Pror. 17. 17. and a brother is born for adversity

18. 9. is brother to him that is a great waster

19. A brother offended is harder to be won

24. there is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother

27. 10. better is a neighbour that is near than a *b.* far

Ecol. 4. 8. yea, he hath neither child nor brother [off

Jer. 9. 4. trust ye not in any brother: for every brother

Mal. 1. 2. Was not Esau Jacob's brother? saith the Lord

Mat. 10. 21. *b.* shall deliver up the *b.* to death, *Mark 13.*

Mark 12. 19. If a man's brother die, *Luke 20. 28.* [12.

John 11. 2. whose brother Lazarus was sick

19. to comfort them concerning their brother

Acts 9. 17. said, Brother Saul, 22. 13.

12. 2. killed James the brother of John with the sword

21. 20. Thou seest, brother, how many thousands

Rom. 15. 23. saluteth you, and Quartus a brother

1 Cor. 5. 11. a brother be a fornicator, or covetous

6. 6. But brother goeth to law with brother

7. 12. If any brother hath a wife that believeth not

15. A *b.* or a sister is not under bondage in such cases

8. 11. through thy knowledge shall the weak *b.* perish

2 Cor. 8. 18. And we have sent with him the brother

12. 18. I desired Titus, and with him I sent a brother

Gal. 1. 19. save James the Lord's brother

2 Thes. 3. 6. from every brother that walketh disorderly

15. not as an enemy, but admonish him as a brother

Philem. 7. bowels of the saints are refreshed by thee, *b.*

16. but above a servant, a brother beloved, *Col. 4. 9.*

20. Yea, brother, let me have joy of thee

James 1. 9. Let the brother of low degree rejoice

2. 15. If a brother or sister be naked'

His BROTHER.

Gen. 25. 26. And after that came his brother out, 38. 30.

33. 3. until he came near to his brother

35. 7. when he fled from the face of his brother

38. 9. lest that he should give seed to his brother

42. 38. his brother is dead, and he is left alone, 44. 20.

48. 19. his younger brother shall be greater than he

Exod. 32. 27. and slay every man his brother

Deut. 15. 2. not exact it of his neighbour, or of his *b.*

19. 19. as he had thought to have done unto his *b.*

25. 6. shall succeed in the name of his brother

28. 54. his eye shall be evil toward his brother

Judg. 9. 21. for fear of Abimelech his brother

2 Sam. 2. 27. every one from following his brother

3. 27. for the blood of Aniel his brother

14. 7. Deliver him that smote his brother

- 1 *Kings* 1. 10. and Solomon *his brother*, he called not
Neh. 5. 7. Ye exact usury, every one of *his brother*
Psal. 49. 7. None of them can by any means redeem *his*
Isa. 3. 6. When a man shall take hold of *his brother* [b.
 9. 19. no man shall spare *his brother*
 19. 2. and they shall fight every one against *his b.*
 41. 6. every one said to *his b.* Be of good courage
Jer. 31. 34. every man *his brother*, saying, *Ileb.* 8. 11:
 34. 9. to wit, of a Jew *his brother*
 14. let ye go every man *his brother* an Hebrew
 17. in proclaiming liberty, every one to *his brother*
Ezek. 18. 18. spoiled *his brother* by violence
 33. 30. every one to *his brother*, saying, Come
Ilos. 12. 3. He took *his brother* by the heel in the womb
Amos 1. 11. because he did pursue *his b.* With the sword
Mic. 7. 2. they hunt every man *his brother* with a net
Haj. 2. 22. every one by the sword of *his brother*
Zech. 7. 9. mercy and compassions every man to *his b.*
 10. let none of you imagine evil against *his brother*
Mat. 2. 10. deal treacherously every man against *his b.*
Mat. 5. 22. angry with *his brother* without a cause
 18. 35. from your hearts forgive not, every one *his b.*
 22. 24. raise up seed unto *his b.*, *Marc* 12. 19. *Luke* 20.
 25. having no issue, left *his wife* unto *his brother* [28.
John 1. 41. He first findeth *his own brother* Simon
Rom. 14. 13. or an occasion to fall in *his brother's* way
 1 *Thess.* 4. 6. and defraud *his brother* in any matter
James 4. 11. evil of *his brother*, and judgeth *his brother*
 1 *John* 2. 9. hateth *his brother*, is in darkness, 11.
 10. He that loveth *his brother* abideth in the light
 3. 10. he that loveth not *his brother*, 14. 4. 20.
 12. of that wicked one, and slew *his brother*
 15. Whosoever hateth *his brother*, 4. 20.
 17. hath this world's good, and seeth *his b.* have need
 4. 21. That he who loveth God love *his brother* also
 5. 16. If any man see *his brother* sin a sin which

My BROTHER.

- Gen.* 4. 9. I know not: Am I *my brother's* keeper?
 20. 5. and she, even she herself said, He is *my b.*, 13.
 27. 41. then will I slay *my brother* Jacob
 29. 15. Laban said unto Jacob, Because thou art *my b.*
 32. 11. Deliver me, I pray thee, from the hand of *my b.*
 33. 9. And Esau said, I have enough, *my brother*
Judg. 20. 23. against the children of Benjamin *my b.*? 28.
 1 *Sam.* 20. 29. and *my b.*, he hath commanded me to be
 2 *Sam.* 1. 26. I am distressed for thee, *my b.* Jonathan
 13. 12. Nay, *my brother*, do not force me
 20. 9. said to Amasa, Art thou in health, *my brother*?
 1 *Kings* 13. 30. mourned over him, saying, Alas, *my b.*!
 20. 32. Is he yet alive? he is *my brother*
Ant. 8. 1. O that thou wert as *my brother*, that sucked
Jer. 22. 18. shall not lament for him, saying, Ah *my b.*!
Mat. 12. 50. same is *my b.*, and sister, and, *Mark* 3. 35.
 18. 21. Lord, how oft shall *my b.* sin against me
Luke 12. 13. Master, speak to *my brother*, that he divide
John 11. 21. hadst been here, *my brother* had not died, 32.
 1 *Cor.* 8. 13. lest I make *my brother* to offend
 2 *Cor.* 2. 13. because I found not Titus *my brother*?

Our BROTHER.

- Gen.* 37. 26. What profit is it if we slay *our brother*
 27. for he is *our brother* and our flesh
 42. 21. We are verily guilty concerning *our brother*
 43. 4. If thou wilt, send *our brother* with us
 44. 26. except *our youngest brother* be with us
Judg. 9. 3. they said, He is *our b.* [*Philem.* 1. *Ileb.* 13. 23.
 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. Timothy *our b.*, [*Col.* 1. 1. | 1 *Thess.* 3. 2.
 8. 22. And we have sent with them *our brother*
 2 *Pet.* 3. 15. even as *our beloved brother* Paul also

Thy BROTHER.

- Gen.* 4. 9. Lord said unto Cain, Where is Abel *thy b.*?
 10. the voice of *thy brother's* blood crieth unto me, 11.
 20. 16. I have given *thy b.* a thousand pieces of silver
 27. 35. And he said, *Thy brother* came with subtilty
 40. shalt thou live, and shalt serve *thy brother*
 44. a few days, until *thy brother's* fury turn away, 45.
 38. 8. Go in unto *thy brother's* wife—seed to *thy b.*

- Exod.* 4. 14. Is not Aaron the Levite *thy brother*?
 28. 1. And take thou unto thee Aaron *thy brother*
Lec. 19. 17. Thou shalt not hate *thy b.* in thine heart
 25. 25. If *thy brother* be waxen poor, and hath sold
 30. that *thy brother* may live with thee
Num. 27. 13. as Aaron *thy b.* was gathered, *Deut.* 32. 50.
Deut. 13. 6. If *thy brother*, the son of thy mother
 15. 3. but that which is thine with *thy brother*
 7. nor shut thine hand from *thy poor brother*
 9. thine eye be evil against *thy poor brother*
 11. shalt open thine hand wide unto *thy brother*
 12. And if *thy b.*, an Hebrew man, or an Hebrew woman
 17. 16. not set a stranger over thee, which is not *thy b.*
 22. 1. *thy b.'s* ox or his sheep—again unto *thy brother*
 2. it shall be with thee until *thy brother* seek after it
 3. and with all lost thing of *thy brother's*
 23. 7. not abhor an Edomite; for he is *thy brother*
 19. Thou shalt not lend upon usury to *thy brother*
 24. 10. When thou dost lend *thy brother* any thing
 25. 3. then *thy brother* should seem vile unto thee
 2 *Sam.* 2. 22. hold up *my face* to Joab *thy brother*?
 13. 20. hold now thy peace, *my sister*: he is *thy b.*
 1 *Kings* 20. 33. and they said, *Thy brother* Benhadad
Job 22. 6. hast taken a pledge from *thy b.* for nought
Psal. 50. 20. Thou sittest and speakest against *thy b.*
Prov. 27. 10. neither go into *thy b.'s* house in the day
Obad. 10. For thy violence against *thy brother* Jacob
 12. *thy brother* in the day that he became a stranger
Mat. 5. 23. that *thy brother* hath ought against thee
 24. first be reconciled to *thy brother*
 7. 3. mote that is in *thy b.'s* eye, 5. *Luke* 6. 41, 42.
 18. 15. if *thy b.* shall trespass against thee, *Luke* 17. 3.
Marc 6. 18. It is not lawful for thee to have *thy b.'s* wife
John 11. 23. Jesus saith unto her, *Thy b.* shall rise again
Rom. 14. 10. judge *thy b.*?—set at nought *thy brother*?
 15. But if *thy brother* be grieved with thy meat
 21. nor any thing whereby *thy brother* stumbleth

Your BROTHER.

- Gen.* 42. 16. let him fetch *your brother*
 20. bring *your youngest brother* unto me, 34.
 34. so will I deliver *you* *your brother*
 43. 3. not see my face, except *your b.* be with you, 5.
 7. that he would say, Bring *your brother* down!
 13. Take also *your brother*, and arise, go again
 14. that he may send away *your other brother*
 20. Is this *your younger brother*, of whom ye spake
 44. 23. Except *your youngest b.* come down with you
 45. 4. I am Joseph *your b.*, whom ye sold into Egypt
Judg. 9. 18. because he is *your brother*
Rev. 1. 9. I John, who also am *your brother*

BROTHERHOOD.

- Zech.* 11. 14. the brotherhood between Judah and Israel
 1 *Pet.* 2. 17. Honour all men. Love the brotherhood
 BROTHERLY.

- Amos* 1. 9. and remembered not the brotherly covenant
Rom. 12. 10. one to another with brotherly love
 1 *Thess.* 4. 9. But as touching brotherly love ye need not
Ileb. 13. 1. Let brotherly love continue
 2 *Pet.* 1. 7. to godliness b. kindness; and to b. kindness
 BROUGHT.

- Gen.* 20. 9. hast b. on me and on my kingdom a great sin
 27. 20. Because the Lord *thy God* brought it to me
 31. 39. That which was torn of beasts I brought not
 43. 26. they b. him the present which was in their hand
Exod. 9. 19. in the field, and shall not be brought home
 10. 13. Lord b. an east wind—east wind b. the locusts
 15. 22. So Moses brought Israel from the Red sea
 18. 26. the hard causes they brought unto Moses
 19. 4. on eagles' wings, and brought you unto myself
 32. 21. that thou hast b. so great a sin upon them
 35. 21. and they brought the Lord's offering, 24.
Lec. 13. 2. he shall be brought unto Aaron the priest, 9.
 23. 14. day that ye have b. an offering unto your God
 24. 11. And they brought him unto Moses
Num. 6. 13. he shall be b. unto the door of the tabernacle
 9. 13. because he brought not the offering of the Lord

Num. 11. 31. a wind from the Lord, and brought quails
 14. 3. wherefore hath the Lord *b.* us into this land
 16. 10. And he hath brought thee near to him
 27. 5. And Moses brought their cause before the Lord
 31. 50. We have therefore *b.* an oblation for the Lord
 32. 17. until we have brought them unto their place
Deut. 26. 10. behold, I have *b.* the firstfruits of the land
 13. 1. I have brought away the hallowed things
Josh. 7. 7. hast thou at all *b.* this people over Jordan
 14. ye shall be brought according to your tribes
 23. out of the midst of the tent, and *b.* them unto Joshua
 24. and they brought them unto the valley of Achor
 24. 7. brought the sea upon them, and covered them
Judg. 2. 1. have brought you unto the land which I swore
 16. 18. unto her, and brought money in their hand
 18. 3. Who *b.* thee hither? and what makest thou
 1 *Sam.* 1. 24. and brought him unto the house of the Lord
 25. slew a bullock, and brought the child to Eli
 2. 19. coat, and brought it to him from year to year
 10. 27. they despised him, and *b.* him no presents
 21. 14. wherefore then have ye brought him to me?
 25. 35. of her hand that which she had brought him
 30. 11. an Egyptian in the field, and *b.* him to David
 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. and have *b.* them hither unto my lord
 4. 10. thinking to have brought good tidings
 7. 18. that thou hast *b.* me hitherto? 1 *Chron.* 17. 16.
 1 *Kings* 9. 9. *b.* upon them all this evil, 2 *Chron.* 7. 22.
 10. 25. brought every man his present, 2 *Chron.* 9. 24.
 17. 20. my God, hast thou also *b.* evil upon the widow
 20. 39. *b.* a man unto me || 22. 37. was *b.* to Samaria
 2 *Kings* 5. 20. in not receiving at his hands that which
 17. 4. and *b.* no present to the king of Assyria [he *b.*
 27. one of the priests whom ye brought from thence
 20. 11. he brought the shadow ten degrees backward
 24. 16. even them the king of Babylon brought captive
 1 *Chron.* 11. 19. with the jeopardy of their lives they *b.* it
 14. 17. the Lord *b.* the fear of him upon all nations
 2 *Chron.* 13. 15. Israel were brought under at that time
 17. 5. all Judah brought to Jehoshaphat presents
 22. 9. *b.* him to Jethu: and when they had slain him
 25. 12. and brought them unto the top of the rock
 28. 5. captives, and brought them to Damascus
 15. brought them to Jericho, the city of palm trees
 32. 23. many brought gifts unto the Lord to Jerusalem
Ezra 8. 18. they brought us a man of understanding
Neh. 4. 15. God had brought their counsel to nought
 5. 5. some of our daughters are brought unto bondage
 8. 16. So the people went forth, and brought them
 9. 33. Howbeit thou art just in all that is *b.* upon us
 13. 12. They *b.* all Judah the tithe of the corn and
Eth. 6. 8. Let the royal apparel be brought
Job 4. 12. Now a thing was secretly brought to me
 21. 32. Yet shall he be brought to the grave [71. 24.
Psal. 35. 4. *b.* to confusion that devise my hurt, 26. |
 46. 15. With gladness and rejoicing shall they be *b.*
 78. 71. he brought him to feed Jacob his people
Prov. 6. 26. a map is brought to a piece of bread
Cant. 2. 4. He brought me to the banqueting house
Isa. 15. 1. is laid waste, and brought to silence
 23. 13. up the palaces thereof; and he *b.* it to ruin
 29. 20. For the terrible one is brought to nought
 43. 23. Thou hast not brought me the small cattle
 48. 15. yea, I have called him: I have brought him
 53. 7. he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter
 59. 16. therefore his arm brought salvation, 63. 5.
 60. 11. and that their kings may be brought
 62. 9. they that have brought it together shall drink
Jer. 11. 19. a lamb or an ox that is *b.* to the slaughter
 15. 8. I have *b.* upon them against the mother of the
 32. 42. Like all I have brought all this great evil
 40. 3. Now the Lord hath *b.* it, and done according
Ezek. 14. 22. the evil that I have *b.* upon Jerusalem
 23. 8. Neither left she her whoredoms *b.* from Egypt
 29. 5. thou shalt not be brought together, nor gathered
 40. 4. that I might shew them unto thee art thou *b.*
 47. 3. and he brought me through the waters, 4.

Dan. 6. 18. neither were instruments of musick *b.* before
 7. 13. and they brought him near before him [him
 9. 14. Lord watched upon the evil, and *b.* it upon us
 11. 6. she shall be given up, and they that brought her
Hag. 1. 9. when ye brought it home, I did blow upon it
Mal. 1. 13. ye *b.* that which was torn—*b.* an offering
Mat. 10. 18. ye shall be brought before governors and
 kings, *Mark* 13. 9. *Luke* 21. 12.
 12. 25. against itself is *b.* to desolation, *Luke* 11. 17.
 14. 11. his head was *b.* in a charger, *Mark* 6. 28.
 16. 8. because ye have brought no bread
 17. 16. I *b.* him to thy disciples, and they could not
 18. 24. *b.* unto him, which owed him 10,000 talents
 19. 13. *b.* unto him little children, *Mark* 10. 13. *Luke* 18.
Mark 4. 21. Is a candle *b.* to be put under a bushel [15.
 6. 27. and commanded his head to be brought
 10. 13. disciples rebuked those that brought them
Luke 2. 22. they *b.* him to Jerusalem, to present him
 5. 11. when they had brought their ships to land
 18. behold, men brought in a bed a man which
 7. 37. brought an alabaster box of ointment
 10. 34. brought him to an inn, and took care of him
 18. 40. Jesus stood, and commanded him to be brought
 23. 14. Ye have brought this man unto me, as one that
John 4. 33. Hath any man brought him ought to eat?
 7. 45. said unto them, Why have ye not brought him?
Acts 5. 21. and sent to the prison to have them brought
 36. obeyed him, were scattered, and *b.* to nought
 9. 27. Barnabas took him, and *b.* him to the apostles
 15. 3. And being brought on their way by the church
 16. 16. which *b.* her masters much gain by soothing
 20. And brought them to the magistrates, saying
 19. 12. were *b.* unto the sick handkerchiefs or aprons
 19. brought their books together, and burned them
 24. brought no small gain unto the craftsmen
 37. For ye have brought hither these men, which
 20. 12. And they brought the young man alive
 21. 5. and they all *b.* us on our way, with wives and
 25. 6. commanded Paul to be brought
 27. 24. Fear not, Paul; thou must be *b.* before Cæsar
Rom. 15. 24. to be *b.* on my way thitherward by you
 1 *Cor.* 6. 12. I will not be *b.* under the power of any
 2 *Cor.* 1. 16. of you to be *b.* on my way toward Judæa
 1 *Thess.* 3. 6. *b.* us good tidings of your faith and charity
 2 *Tim.* 1. 10. and hath *b.* life and immortality to light
 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. for the grace that is to be brought unto you
 2 *Pet.* 2. 19. of the same is he brought in bondage
 BROUGHT again.
Gen. 14. 16. and also brought again his brother Lot
 43. 12. and the money that was brought again, 21.
Exod. 10. 8. Moses and Aaron were *b.* a. unto Pharaoh
 15. 19. Lord *b.* again the waters of the sea upon them
Deut. 1. 25. *b.* us word again, and said, It is a good land
Josh. 14. 7. I *b.* him word again as it was in mine heart
Ruth 1. 21. the Lord hath brought me home again empty
 1 *Sam.* 6. 21. The Philistines have brought again the ark
 2 *Sam.* 3. 26. which *b.* him again from the well of Sirah
 1 *Kings* 2. 30. *b.* the king word again, 20. 9. | 2 *Kings*
 22. 9, 20. | 2 *Chron.* 34. 28.
 2 *Chron.* 33. 13. brought him again to Jerusalem
Neh. 13. 9. thither *b.* I again the vessels of the house
Jer. 27. 16. shortly be brought again from Babylon
Ezek. 34. 4. neither have ye *b.* again that which was driven
 39. 27. When I have *b.* them again from the people
Mat. 27. 3. brought again the thirty pieces of silver
Heb. 13. 20. that *b.* again from the dead our Lord Jesus
 BROUGHT back.
Gen. 14. 16. And he brought back all the goods
Num. 13. 26. and brought back word unto them
 1 *Kings* 13. 23. for the prophet whom he had *b.* back
 29. and laid it upon the ass, and brought it back
 2 *Chron.* 19. 4. and brought them back unto the Lord
Psal. 85. 1. thou hast *b.* back the captivity of Jacob
Ezek. 38. 8. into the land that is *b.* back from the sword
 BROUGHT down.
Gen. 39. 1. And Joseph was brought down to Egypt

Judg. 7. 5. So he brought down the people unto the water

10. 21. brought him down to Gaza, and bound him
1 Sam. 30. 16. And when he had brought him down
1 Kings 1. 53. they brought him down from the altar
 17. 23. child, and b. him down out of the chamber
 18. 46. Elijah brought them down to the brook Kishon
2 Kings 11. 19. b. d. the king from the house of the Lord,
Psalm 20. 8. They are b. down and fallen [2 Ch. 23. *20.
 107. 12. Therefore he b. down their heart with labour
Isa. 5. 15. And the mean man shall be brought down
 14. 11. Thy pomp is brought down to the grave
 15. Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell
 29. 4. And thou shalt be b. down, and shalt speak
 43. 14. and have brought down all their nobles
Lam. 2. 2. he hath brought them down to the ground
Ezek. 17. 24. I the Lord have b. down the high tree
 31. 18. thou be brought down with the trees of Eden
Zech. 10. 11. the pride of Assyria shall be brought down
Mat. 11. 23. unto heaven, shalt be brought down to hell
Acts 9. 30. they brought him down to Caesarea
 22. 30. and b. Paul down, and set him before them
 BROUGHT forth.

Gen. 1. 12. And the earth brought forth grass
 21. which the waters brought forth abundantly
 14. 18. king of Salem brought forth bread and wine
 15. 5. And he brought him forth abroad, and said, Look
 19. 16. brought him forth, and set him without the city
 24. 53. And the servant brought forth jewels of silver
 38. 25. When she was b. forth, she sent to her father-
 41. 47. the earth brought forth by handfuls [in-law
Exod. 3. 12. When thou hast brought forth the people
 16. 3. for ye have brought us forth into this wilderness
 29. 46. that b. them forth out of the land, *Deut.* 29. 25.
Lec. 25. 38. which brought you forth out of the land of
 Egypt, 26. 13. *Deut.* 6. 12. | 8. 14. | 16. 1.
 26. 15. whom I b. f. out of the land of Egypt, 25. 42, 55.
Num. 17. 8. brought forth buds, and bloomed blossoms
 20. 16. brought us forth out of Egypt, *Deut.* 26. 8.
 24. 8. God brought him forth out of Egypt
Deut. 8. 15. who b. thee forth water out of the rock of flint
 9. 12. people which thou hast b. f. out of Egypt, 26. *Exod.*
 33. 14. And for the precious fruits b. f. by the sun [32. 11.
Josh. 10. 23. and brought forth those five kings unto him
Judg. 5. 25. she brought forth butter in a lordly dish
 6. 8. and b. you forth out of the house of bondage
1 Sam. 12. 8. which b. forth your fathers out of Egypt
 2 *Sam.* 22. 20. He b. me forth also into, *Psalm* 18. 19.
1 Kings 8. 16. that I b. forth my people, 2 *Chron.* 6. 5.
 9. 9. who b. forth their fathers out of, 2 *Chron.* 7. 22.
2 Kings 10. 22. And he brought them forth vestments
 11. 12. And he brought forth the king's son
Ezra 1. 7. Cyrus the king brought forth the vessels
Job 10. 18. Wherefore then hast thou brought me forth
 21. 30. shall be brought forth to the day of wrath
Psalm 7. 14. conceived mischief, and b. forth falsehood
 90. 2. Before the mountains were brought forth
 105. 30. Their land brought forth frogs in abundance
 37. He brought them forth also with silver and gold
 43. And he brought forth his people with joy
Prov. 8. 24. When there were no depths, I was b. forth
 25. before the hills was I brought forth
Cant. 8. 5. there thy mother brought thee forth
Isa. 5. 2. grapes, and it brought forth wild grapes, 4.
 26. 18. we have as it were brought forth wind
 45. 10. or to the woman, What hast thou b. forth?
 51. 18. among all the sons whom she hath b. forth
 66. 7. Before she travailed, she brought forth
 8. as soon as Zion travailed, she b. forth her children
Jer. 2. 27. to a stone, Thou hast brought me forth
 11. 4. in the day that I brought them forth, 34. 13.
 20. 3. Balthur brought forth Jeremiah out of the stocks
 32. 21. And hast b. f. thy people Israel, *Dan.* 9. 15.
 50. 25. hath b. forth the weapons of his indignation
 51. 10. The Lord hath brought forth our righteousness
Ezek. 12. 7. I brought forth my stuff by day
 14. 22. shall be left a remnant that shall be b. forth

Ezek. 17. 6. so it became a vine, and b. forth branches

20. 22. the heathen, in whose sight I b. them forth
Mic. 5. 3. that she which travaileth hath brought forth
Hag. 2. 19. and the olive tree, hath not brought forth
Mat. 1. 25. brought forth her firstborn son, *Luke* 2. 7.
 13. 8. into good ground, and brought forth fruit
 26. when the blade was sprung up, and b. forth fruit
Mark 4. 8. and b. forth, some thirty, and some sixty
 29. But when the fruit is brought forth, immediately
Luke 1. 57. be delivered; and she brought forth a son
 12. 16. ground of a certain rich man b. forth plentifully
John 19. 13. heard that saying, he brought Jesus forth
Acts 5. 15. that they b. forth the sick into the streets
 19. opened the prison doors, and brought them forth
 12. 6. And when Herod would have brought him forth
 25. 17. and commanded the man to be brought forth
James 5. 18. gave rain, and the earth b. forth her fruit
Rev. 12. 5. she b. forth a man child, who was to rule, 13.
 BROUGHT in.

Gen. 39. 14. he hath b. in an Hebrew unto us to mock us
 47. 7. And Joseph brought in Jacob his father
Lec. 10. 18. blood of it was not b. in within the holy place
 16. 27. whose blood was brought in to make atonement
Num. 12. 15. journeyed not till Miriam was b. in again
Deut. 9. 4. the Lord hath b. me in to possess this land
 11. 29. thy God hath brought thee in unto the land
2 Sam. 3. 22. and brought in a great spoil with them
 6. 17. And they brought in the ark of the Lord
1 Kings 8. 6. And the priests brought in the ark
Neh. 13. 19. no burden be b. in on the sabbath day
Psalm 78. 26. by his power he brought in the south wind
Dan. 5. 13. Then was Daniel brought in before the king
Luke 2. 27. and when the parents b. in the child Jesus
Acts 7. 45. brought in with Jesus into the possession
Gal. 2. 4. because of false brethren unawares b. in
 BROUGHT into.

Lec. 26. 41. have b. them into the land of their enemies
Num. 16. 14. hast not brought us into a land that floweth
 23. 14. And he brought him into the field of Zophim
Deut. 6. 10. b. thee into the land which he sware, 31. 20.
1 Sam. 5. 2. they brought it into the house of Dagon
 9. 22. and brought them into the parlour
 20. 8. thou hast brought thy servant into a covenant
2 Kings 12. 16. was not b. into the house of the Lord
Neh. 13. 15. burdens, which they brought into Jerusalem
Psalm 22. 15. thou hast b. me into the dust of death
 73. 19. How are they brought into desolation
 106. 42. were brought into subjection, *Jer.* 34. 11, 16.
Cant. 1. 4. the king hath brought me into his chambers
 3. 4. until I had brought him into my mother's house
Jer. 2. 7. And I brought you into a plentiful country
Lam. 3. 2. He hath led me, and b. me into darkness
Ezek. 20. 10. and brought them into the wilderness
 28. For when I had brought them into the land
 27. 26. Thy rowers have b. thee into great waters
 44. 7. In that ye have b. into my sanctuary strangers
Luke 22. 54. and b. him into the high priest's house
Acts 9. 8. by the hand, and brought him into Damascus
 21. 28. and further b. Greeks also into the temple
 22. 24. commanded him to be brought into the castle
1 Tim. 6. 7. For we brought nothing into this world
Heb. 13. 11. whose blood is brought into the sanctuary
 BROUGHT low.

Judg. 11. 35. my daughter! thou hast b. me very low
 2 *Chron.* 28. 19. Lord b. Judah low because of Ahaz
Job 14. 21. are brought low, but he perceiveth it not
 24. 24. for a little while, but are gone and brought low
Psalm 79. 8. prevent us: for we are brought very low
 106. 43. and were brought low for their iniquity
 107. 39. diminished and brought low through oppression
 116. 6. I was brought low, and he helped me
 143. 6. Attend unto my cry; for I am b. very low
Ecd. 12. 4. all the daughters of musick shall be b. low
Isa. 2. 12. lifted up; and he shall be brought low
 25. 5. the branch of the terrible ones shall be b. low
Luke 3. 5. every mountain and hill shall be brought low

BROUGHT out.

Gen. 15. 7. that brought thee out of Ur of the Chaldees
 41. 14. they brought him hastily out of the dungeon
 43. 23. he b. Simeon out unto them [*Deut.* 7. 8, 19.
Exod. 13. 3. by strength of hand the Lord b. you out, 9, 14.
 20. 2. thy God, which have brought thee out of the
 land of Egypt, *Lev.* 19. 36. | 22. 33. *Num.* 14.
 41. *Deut.* 5. 6. | 13. 5, 10. *Psal.* 81. 10.
Lev. 23. 43. when I b. them out of the land of Egypt
Deut. 4. 37. and brought thee out in his sight with his
 5. 15. that the Lord thy God brought thee out thence
 6. 21. Lord b. us out of Egypt with a mighty hand
 23. And he brought us out from thence, that he might
 9. 28. hath b. them out to slay them in the wilderness
Josh. 6. 23. spies went in, and brought out Rahab
 24. 5. and afterward I brought you out
 6. And I brought your fathers out of Egypt
 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. his servant b. her out, and bolted the door
 1 *Kings* 8. 21. when he b. them out of the land of Egypt
 2 *Kings* 23. 6. he b. out the grove from the house of
 1 *Chron.* 20. 3. And he b. out the people that were in it
 2 *Chron.* 23. 11. Then they brought out the king's son
 29. 16. brought out all the uncleanness that they found
Psal. 78. 16. He brought streams also out of the rock
 80. 8. Thou hast brought a vine out of Egypt
 107. 14. He b. them out of darkness and the shadow
 136. 11. And brought out Israel from among them
Jer. 7. 22. in the day that I b. them out of the land
Ezek. 20. 14. in whose sight I brought them out
Dan. 5. 13. whom the king my father b. out of Jewry
H. s. 12. 13. by a prophet the Lord b. Israel out of Egypt
Acts 7. 40. as for this Moses, which brought us out of
 12. 17. how the Lord had b. him out of the prison
 13. 17. with an high arm brought he them out of it
 16. 30. And b. them out, and said, Sirs, what must
 39. came and besought them, and brought them out
 BROUGHT to pass.
 2 *Kings* 19. 25. now have I b. it to pass, *Isa.* 37. 26.
Ezek. 21. 7. behold, it cometh, and shall be b. to pass
 1 *Cor.* 15. 54. then shall be brought to pass the saying
 BROUGHT up.
Gen. 50. 23. were brought up upon Joseph's knees
Exod. 17. 3. hast b. us up out of Egypt, *Num.* 21. 5.
 32. 1. as for this Moses, the man that b. us up, 23.
 4. thy gods, O Israel, which b. thee up, 8. | 1 *Kings* 12.
 33. 1. thou and the people which thou hast b. up. [28.
Num. 13. 32. And they b. up an evil report of the land
 16. 13. Is it a small thing that thou hast b. us up
 20. 4. why have ye b. up the congregation of the Lord
Deut. 20. 1. thy God is with thee, which b. thee up out of
 22. 19. hath brought up an evil name upon a virgin
Josh. 24. 17. he it is that brought us up and our fathers
 32. bones of Joseph, which the children of Israel b. up
Judg. 6. 8. I b. you up from Egypt, *Amon* 2. 10. *Mic.* 6. 4.
 15. 13. and brought him up from the rock
 16. 8. brought up to her seven green withs
 31. brought him up, and buried him
 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. all that the flesh-hook brought up
 8. 8. since the day that I brought them up
 10. 18. I brought up Israel out of Egypt
 12. 6. and that brought your fathers up out of the land
 2 *Sam.* 6. 12. b. up the ark, 15. | 1 *Ki.* 8. 4. | 1 *Chr.* 15. 28.
 7. 6. in any house since the time that I b. up, 1 *Chron.*
 21. 8. whom she brought up for Adriel [17. 5.
 13. brought up from thence the bones of Saul
 2 *Kings* 10. 1. to them that b. up Ahab's children, 6.
 17. 7. which had b. them up out of the land of Egypt
 36. the Lord, who brought you up out of the land
 25. 6. b. him up to the king of Babylon, *Jer.* 39. 5.
 2 *Chron.* 1. 4. But the ark of God had David brought up
 8. 11. Solomon brought up the daughter of Pharaoh
 10. 8. young men that were brought up with him, 10.
Ezra 1. 11. brought up from Babylon unto Jerusalem
 4. 2. king of Assur, which brought us up hither
Neh. 9. 18. This is thy God that b. thee up out of Egypt
 12. 31. Then I brought up the princes of Judah

Ezra 2. 7. And he brought up Hadassah, that is, Esther
 20. like as when she was brought up with him
Job 31. 18. For from my youth he was b. up with me
Psal. 30. 3. thou hast b. up my soul from the grave
 40. 2. He brought me up also out of an horrible pit
Prov. 8. 30. Then I was by him, as one b. up with him
Isa. 1. 2. I have nourished and brought up children
 43. 21. and who hath brought up these
 51. 18. of all the sons that she hath brought up
 63. 11. Where is he that b. them up out of the sea
Jer. 2. 6. Where is the Lord that brought us up
 11. 7. in the day that I brought them up
 16. 14. The Lord liveth, that b. up, 15. | 23. 7, 8.
Lam. 2. 22. those that I have swaddled and brought up
 4. 5. that were brought up in scarlet embrace dunghills
Ezek. 19. 3. And she brought up one of her whelps
 37. 13. and brought you up out of your graves
Amon 3. 1. whole family which I b. up from the land
 9. 7. Have not I brought up Israel out of the land
Jonah 2. 6. yet hast thou b. up my life from corruption
Nah. 2. 7. she shall be b. up, and her maids shall lead her
Luke 4. 16. came to Nazareth, where he had been b. up
Acts 13. 1. had been b. up with Herod the tetrarch
 22. 3. yet b. up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel
 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she have brought up children
 BROUGHTEST.

Exod. 32. 7. for thy people, which thou b. out of the land
Num. 14. 13. for thou b. up this people in thy might
Deut. 9. 28. Lest the land whence thou b. us out say
 29. inheritance, which thou b. out, 1 *Kings* 8. 51.
 2 *Sam.* 5. 2. leddest out and b. in Israel, 1 *Chron.* 11. 2.
 1 *Kings* 8. 53. when thou b. our fathers out of Egypt
Neh. 9. 7. and b. him forth out of Ur of the Chaldees
 15. and broughtest forth water for them out of the rock
 23. and b. them into the land, concerning which
Psal. 66. 11. Thou broughtest us into the net; thou laidst
 12. but thou broughtest us out into a wealthy place
 BROW.

Isa. 48. 4. thy neck is an iron sinew, and thy brow brass
Luke 4. 29. and led him unto the brow of the hill
 BROWN.

Gen. 36. 32. all the brown cattle among the sheep, 33, 35.
 40. and all the brown in the flock of Laban
 BRUISE, S.

Isa. 1. 6. no soundness in it; but wounds, and bruises
Jer. 30. 12. thus saith the Lord, Thy bruise is incurable
Nah. 3. 19. There is no healing of thy bruises
 BRUISE, Verb.

Gen. 3. 15. bruise thy head, and thou shalt b. his heel
Isa. 28. 28. nor bruise it with his horsemen
 53. 10. Yet it pleased the Lord to bruise him
Din. 2. 40. shall it break in pieces and bruise
Rom. 16. 20. And the God of peace shall bruise Satan
 BRUISED.

Ler. 22. 24. not offer unto the Lord that which is bruised
 2 *Kings* 18. 21. trustest upon the staff of this b. reed
Isa. 28. 28. Bread corn is bruised

42. 8. A b. reed shall he not break, *Mut.* 12. 20.
 53. 5. he was bruised for our iniquities

Ezek. 23. 3. there they b. the teats of their virginity
 8. and they bruised the breasts of her virginity
Luke 4. 18. to set at liberty them that are bruised
 BRUISING.

Ezek. 23. 21. in bruising thy teats by the Egyptians
Luke 9. 39. and bruising him hardly departeth from him
 BRUIT.

Jer. 10. 22. Behold, the noise of the bruit is come
Nah. 3. 19. all that hear the bruit of thee shall clap
 BRUTE.

2 *Pet.* 2. 12. But these, as natural brute beasts
Jude 10. but what they know naturally, as brute beasts
 BRUTISH.

Psal. 49. 10. likewise the fool and the b. person perish
 92. 6. A b. man knoweth not; neither doth a fool
 94. 8. Understand, ye brutish among the people
Prov. 12. 1. but he that hateth reproof is brutish

Prov. 30. 2. Surely I am more *brutish* than any man
Isa. 19. 11. counsel of the wise counsellors of Pharaoh
Jer. 10. 8. But they are altogether *brutish* [is become *b.*
14. Every man is *brutish* in his knowledge, 51. 17.

21. For the pastors are become *brutish*
Ezek. 24. 31. deliver thee into the hand of *brutish* men
BUCKET, S.

Num. 24. 7. He shall pour the water out of his *buckets*
Isa. 40. 15. Behold, the nations are as a drop of a *b.*

BUCKLER. [18. 30.]

2 *Sam.* 22. 31. a *b.* to all them that trust in him, *Psal.*
1 *Chron.* 5. 18. men able to bear *buckler* and sword
12. 8. that could handle shield and *buckler*

Psal. 18. 2. my *buckler*, and the horn of my salvation
35. 2. Take hold of shield and *buckler*, and stand up
91. 4. his truth shall be thy shield and *buckler*

Prov. 2. 7. he is a *buckler* to them that walk uprightly
Jer. 46. 3. Order ye the *buckler* and shield

Ezek. 23. 24. which shall set against thee *b.* and shield
26. 8. and lift up the *buckler* against thee
BUCKLERS.

2 *Chron.* 23. 9. spears, and *bucklers*, and shields
Job 15. 26. upon the thick bosses of his *bucklers*

Cent. 4. 4. whereon there hang a thousand *bucklers*
Ezek. 38. 4. a great company with *bucklers* and shields

39. 9. burn the weapons, both the shields and the *b.*
BUD, Substantive.

Job 38. 27. to cause the *bud* of the tender herb to spring
Isa. 18. 5. For afore the harvest, when the *b.* is perfect
61. 11. For as the earth bringeth forth her *bud*

Ezek. 16. 7. caused thee to multiply as the *b.* of the field
Hos. 8. 7. the *bud* shall yield no meal
BUD, Verb.

Job 14. 9. Yet through the scent of water it will *bud*
Psal. 132. 17. make the horn of David to *bud*

Cent. 7. 12. and the pomegranates *bud* forth
Isa. 27. 6. Israel shall blossom and *bud*, and fill the

55. 10. and maketh it bring forth and *bud*
Ezek. 29. 21. horn of the house of Israel to *bud* forth
BUDS.

Num. 17. 8. brought forth *buds*, and bloomed blossoms
BUDDED.

Gen. 40. 10. and it was as though it *budded*.

Nam. 17. 8. rod of Aaron for the house of Levi was *b.*
Cent. 6. 11. and the pomegranates *budded*

Ezek. 7. 10. the rod hath blossomed, pride hath *budded*
Heb. 9. 4. and Aaron's rod that *budded*

BUFFET.

Mark 14. 65. to *b.* him, and to say unto him, Prophecy
2 *Cor.* 12. 7. the messenger of Satan to *buffet* me

BUFFETED.

Mat. 26. 67. they spit in his face, and *buffeted* him

1 *Cor.* 4. 11. and thirst, and are naked, and are *buffeted*
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if, when ye be *buffeted* for your faults

BUILD.

Gen. 11. 4. Go to, let us *build* us a city and a tower
8. and they left off to *build* the city

Ezod. 20. 25. shalt not *build* it of hewn stone

Num. 32. 16. We will *b.* sheep-folds here for our cattle
24. *Build* you cities for your little ones

Dent. 20. 20. thou shalt *build* bulwarks against the city
1 *Kings* 9. 19. which Solomon desired to *b.*, 2 *Chron.* 8. 6.

24. then did he *build* Millo
11. 7. Then did Solomon *b.* an high place for Chemosh

16. 34. In his days did Hiel the Bethelite *b.* Jericho
1 *Chron.* 22. 19. *build* ye the sanctuary of the Lord God

29. 19. and to *build* the palace, for the which
2 *Chron.* 14. 7. said unto Judah, Let us *build* these cities

Ezra 4. 2. Let us *b.* with you : for we seek your God
Neh. 2. 5. city of my fathers' sepulchres, that I may *b.* it

17. let us *build* up the wall of Jerusalem
18. And they said, Let us rise up and *build*

20. therefore we his servants will arise and *build*
3. 3. But the fish gate did the sons of Hassenaah *build*

4. 3. Even that which they *build*, if a fox go up
10. so that we are not able to *build* the wall

Psal. 23. 5. he shall destroy them, and not *b.* them up
51. 18. *build* thou the walls of Jerusalem
69. 35. save Zion, and will *build* the cities of Judah
89. 4. and *build* up thy throne to all generations
102. 16. When the Lord shall *build* up Zion
127. 1. they labour in vain that *build* it
147. 2. The Lord doth *build* up Jerusalem

Ecd. 3. 3. a time to break down, and a time to *build* up
Cent. 8. 9. we will *build* upon her a palace of silver

Isa. 9. 10. but we will *build* with hewn stones
45. 13. I will direct all his ways : he shall *b.* my city

58. 12. shall *build* the old waste places, 61. 4.
60. 10. the sons of strangers shall *build* up thy walls

65. 22. They shall not *build*, and another inhabit
Jer. 1. 10. and to throw down, to *build*, and to plant

18. 9. concerning a kingdom, to *build* and to plant it
24. 6. I will *build* them, and not pull them down

31. 4. Again I will *b.* thee, and thou shalt be built
23. so will I watch over them, to *build*, and to plant

33. 7. and will *build* them, as at the first
42. 10. abide in this land, then will I *build* you

Ezek. 4. 2. and *build* a fort against it, 21. 22.
36. 36. that I the Lord *build* the ruined places

Dan. 9. 25. commandment to restore and to *b.* Jerusalem
Amos 9. 11. and I will *build* it as in the days of old

14. shall *build* the waste cities, and inhabit them
Mic. 3. 10. They *build* up Zion with blood

Zech. 6. 12. he shall *build* the temple of the Lord, 13.
15. they that are far off shall come and *b.* in the temple

9. 3. And Tyrus did *build* herself a strong hold
Mat. 1. 4. They shall *build*, but I will throw down

Mat. 16. 18. upon this rock I will *build* my church
23. 29. ye *b.* the tombs of the prophets, *Luke* 11. 47, 48.

26. 61. and to *build* it in three days, *Mark* 14. 58.
Luke 12. 18. I will pull down my barns, and *b.* greater

14. 28. For which of you, intending to *build* a tower
30. This man began to *b.*, and was not able to finish

Acts 15. 16. will *build* again the tabernacle of David
20. 32. his grace, which is able to *build* you up

Rom. 15. 20. *build* upon another man's foundation
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. Now if any man *build* upon this foundation

Gal. 2. 18. if I *build* again the things which I destroyed
BUILD altar, s.

Nam. 23. 1. *Build* me here seven altars, 29. [Lord
Deut. 27. 5. And there shalt thou *b.* an altar unto the

6. *b.* the altar of the Lord thy God of whole stones
Josh. 22. 26. Let us now prepare to *build* us an altar

29. to *b.* an a.—beside the altar of the Lord our God
BUILD, with house, s.

Deut. 25. 9. that will not *build* up his brother's house
28. 30. *b.* an house, and thou shalt not dwell therein

Ruth 4. 11. which two did *build* the house of Israel
1 *Sam.* 2. 35. I will *b.* him a sure house, 1 *Kings* 11. 38.

2 *Sam.* 7. 5. Shalt thou *b.* me an h. for me to dwell in ?
7. saying, Why *build* ye not me an house of cedar ?

13. He shall *build* an house for my name, 1 *Kings* 5.
5. | 8. 19. | 1 *Chron.* 22. 10.

27. to thy servant, saying, I will *build* thee an house
1 *Kings* 2. 36. *Build* thee an h. in Jerusalem, and dwell

5. 3. David my father could not *b.* an house [thero
5. behold, I purpose to *build* an house unto the name

18. so they prepared timber and stones to *b.* the house
6. 1. that he began to *build* the house of the Lord

8. 16. to *build* an house, that my name might be
therein, 2 *Chron.* 6. 5.

17. it was in the heart of David my father to *build*
an house for the name, 2 *Chron.* 6. 7.

18. was in thine heart to *build* an house, 2 *Chron.* 6. 8.
19. Nevertheless thou shalt not *build* the house,

1 *Chron.* 17. 4. | 22. 8. | 28. 6. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 9.
1 *Chron.* 17. 10. that the Lord will *build* thee an house

12. He shall *build* me an house, 2 *Chron.* 6. 9.
25. told thy servant that thou wilt *build* him an house

22. 6. charged him to *b.* an house for the Lord God
7. it was in my mind to *build* an house, 28. 2.

11. prosper thou, and *build* the house of the Lord

1 Chron. 28. 6. thy son, he shall *b.* my *h.* and my courts
 10. for the Lord hath chosen thee to *build* an house
 29. 16. that we have prepared to *build* thee an house
 2 Chron. 2. 1. Solomon determined to *build* an house
 4. Behold, I *build* an house to the name of the Lord
 5. house which I *b.* is great: for great is our God, 9.
 6. But who is able to *build* him an house, seeing
 36. 23. hath charged me to *build* him an house at
 Jerusalem, Ezra 1. 2.
 Ezra 1. 3. and *build* the house of the Lord God of Israel
 5. 3. Who hath commanded you to *b.* this house, 9.
 13. Cyrus made a decree to *build* this house of God
 6. 7. elders of the Jews *b.* this house of God in his place
 Psal. 127. 1. Except the Lord *build* the house
 Prov. 24. 27. and afterwards *build* thine house
 Isa. 65. 21. they shall *build* houses, and inhabit them
 66. 1. where is the house that ye *build* unto me?
 Jer. 22. 14. I will *b.* me a wide house and large chambers
 29. 5. *Build* ye houses, and dwell in them, 28.
 35. 7. Neither shall ye *build* house, nor sow seed
 9. Nor to *build* houses for us to dwell in, neither
 Ezek. 11. 3. It is not near; let us *build* houses
 28. 26. and shall *build* houses, and plant vineyards
 Zeph. 1. 13. they shall also *b. h.*, but not inhabit them
 Hag. 1. 8. and bring wood, and *build* the house
 Zech. 5. 11. To *build* it an house in the land of Shinar
 Acts 7. 49. what house will ye *build* me? saith the Lord
BUILDED.
 Gen. 4. 17. and he *built* a city, and called the name
 8. 20. And Noah *built* an altar unto the Lord
 10. 11. went forth Asshur, and *built* Nineveh
 11. 5. city and the tower, which the children of men *b.*
 12. 7. and there *built* he an altar unto the Lord
 26. 25. And he *built* an altar there
 Exod. 24. 4. and *built* an altar under the hill
 Josh. 22. 16. in that ye have *built* you an altar
 1 Kings 8. 27. much less this house that I have *built*
 43. house, which I have *b.*, is called by thy name
 15. 22. timber thereof, wherewith Baasha had *built*
 2 Kings 23. 13. had *built* for Ashtoreth
 1 Chron. 22. 5. the house that is to be *b.* for the Lord
 Ezra 3. 2. and *built* the altar of the God of Israel
 4. 1. children of the captivity *built* the temple
 13. if this city be *b.*, and the walls set up again, 16.
 21. city be not *built*, until another commandment
 5. 8. which is *built* with great stones
 11. the house that was *built* these many years ago
 15. let the house of God be *built* in his place, 6. 3.
 6. 14. And the elders of the Jews *built*
 Neh. 4. 18. his sword girded by his side, and so *built*
 6. 1. enemies, heard that I had *built* the wa'
 Job 20. 19. taken away an house which he *built* not
 Psal. 122. 3. Jerusalem is *b.* as a city that is compact
 Prov. 9. 1. Wisdom hath *built* her house
 24. 3. Through wisdom is an house *built*
 Eccl. 2. 4. I made me great works; I *b.* me houses
 Cant. 4. 4. like the tower of David *b.* for an armoury
 Jer. 30. 18. the city shall be *built* upon her own heap
 Lam. 3. 5. He hath *b.* against me, and compassed me
 Ezek. 36. 10. and the wastes shall be *built*, 33.
 Luke 17. 28. bought, they sold, they planted, they *b.*
 Eph. 2. 22. In whom ye also are *built* together
 Heb. 3. 3. he who hath *b.* the house hath more honour
 4. For every house is *built* by some man; but he
BUILDEDST.
 Deut. 6. 10. goodly cities, which thou *builtdest* not
BUILDER,
 1 Kings 5. 18. And Solomon's *builders* and Hiram's *b.*
 2 Kings 12. 11. to the carpenters and *builders*, 22. 6.
 2 Chron. 34. 11. Even to the artificers and *b.* gave they it
 Ezra 3. 10. when the *b.* laid the foundation of the temple
 Neh. 4. 5. have provoked thee to anger before the *b.*
 18. For the *builders*, every one had his sword girded
 Psal. 118. 22. The stone which the *b.* refused, Mat. 21.
 42. Mark 12. 10. Luke 20. 17. | 1 Pet. 2. 7.
 Ezek. 27. 4. thy *builders* have perfected thy beauty

Acts 4. 11. the stone which was set at nought of you *b.*
 Heb. 11. 10. whose *builder* and maker is God
BUILDEST.
 Deut. 22. 8. When thou *buildest* a new house
 Neh. 6. 6. for which cause thou *buildest* the wall
 Ezek. 16. 31. In that thou *buildest* thine eminent place
 Mat. 27. 40. and *buildest* it in three days, Mark 15. 29.
BUILDETH.
 Josh. 6. 26. that riseth up and *buildeth* this city Jericho
 Job 27. 18. He *b.* his house as a moth, and as a booth
 Prov. 14. 1. Every wise woman *buildeth* her house
 Jer. 22. 13. that *buildeth* his house by unrighteousness
 Hos. 8. 14. hath forgotten his Maker, and *b.* temples
 Amos 9. 6. It is he that *b.* his stories in the heaven
 Hab. 2. 12. Woe to him that *buildeth* a town with blood
 1 Cor. 3. 10. laid the foundation, and another *b.* thereon
BUILDING.
 Josh. 22. 19. nor rebel against us, in *b.* you an altar
 1 Kings 3. 1. until he had made an end of *b.* his own house
 6. 7. And the house, when it was in *building*, was
 38. So was he seven years in *building* it
 7. 1. Solomon was *b.* his own house thirteen years
 9. 1. had finished the *b.* of the house of the Lord
 15. 21. he left off *building* of Ramah, 2 Chron. 16. 5.
 1 Chron. 28. 2. and had made ready for the *building*
 2 Chron. 3. 3. instructed for the *b.* of the house of God
 16. 6. timber thereof, wherewith Baasha was *building*
 Ezra 4. 4. people of Judah, and troubled them in *b.*
 12. *building* the rebellious and the bad city
 5. 4. the names of the men that make this *building*?
 16. since that time even until now hath it been in *b.*
 6. 8. for the *building* of this house of God
 Eccl. 10. 18. By much slothfulness the *b.* decayeth
 Ezek. 17. 17. and *building* forts, to cut off many persons
 40. 5. he measured the breadth of the *b.*, 41. 15.
 42. 6. therefore the *building* was straitened more than
 46. 23. there was a row of *b.* round about in them
 John 2. 20. Forty and six years was this temple in *b.*
 1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's *b.*
 2 Cor. 5. 1. we have a *b.* of God, an house not made with
 Eph. 2. 21. In whom all the *b.* fitly framed together
 Heb. 9. 11. with hands, that is to say, not of this *b.*
 Jude 20. *building* up yourselves on your most holy faith
 Rer. 21. 18. And the *b.* of the wall of it was of jasper
BUILDINGS.
 Mat. 24. 1. to shew him the *buildings* of the temple
 Mark 13. 1. what manner of stones and what *b.* are here!
 2. Seest thou these great *b.*? there shall not be left
BUILT.
 Deut. 13. 16. an heap for ever; it shall not be *b.* again
 2 Chron. 14. 7. So they *built* and prospered
 20. 8. and have *built* thee a sanctuary therein
 26. 9. Moreover Uzziah *built* towers, 10.
 27. 3. and on the wall of Ophel he *built* much
 4. in the forests he *built* castles and towers
 Job 3. 14. which *built* desolate places for themselves
 12. 14. he breaketh down, and it cannot be *b.* again
 22. 23. return to the Almighty, thou shalt be *b.* up
 Psal. 78. 69. And he *b.* his sanctuary like high palaces
 89. 2. I have said, Mercy shall be *built* up for ever
 Eccl. 9. 14. and *built* great bulwarks against it
 Isa. 5. 2. and *built* a tower in the midst of it
 44. 28. even saying to Jerusalem, Thou shalt be *built*
 Jer. 12. 16. then shall they be *b.* in the midst of my people
 31. 4. and thou shalt be *built*, O virgin of Israel
 32. 31. from the day that they *b.* it even unto this day
 45. 4. Behold, that which I have *b.* will I break down
 Ezek. 16. 24. hast also *built* unto thee an eminent place
 25. hast *b.* thy high place at every head of the way
 26. 14. to spread nets upon; thou shalt be *b.* no more
 Dan. 4. 30. Is not this great Babylon, that I have *built*
 9. 25. the street shall be *built* again, and the wall
 Zech. 8. 9. was laid, that the temple might be *built*
 Mat. 21. 33. *built* a tower, and let it out, Mark 12. 1.
 Luke 7. 5. and he hath *built* us a synagogue
 1 Cor. 3. 14. work abide which he hath *built* thereupon

Eph. 2. 20. are *built* upon the foundation of the apostles
Col. 2. 7. Rooted and *built* up in him, and established
Heb. 3. 4. but he that *built* all things is God

BUILT altar.

Gen. 22. 9. and Abraham *built* an altar there, 13. 18.
Exod. 17. 15. Moses *b.* an altar || 32. 5. *b.* an *a.* before it
Josh. 8. 30. Then Joshua *built* an altar unto the Lord
 22. 10. *b.* there an altar by Jordan, 23. [there *an a.*
Judg. 6. 24. Gideon *b.* an altar || 21. 4. rose early, and *b.*
 1 *Sam.* 7. 17. and there he *b.* an *a.* || 14. 35. Saul *b.* an *a.*
 2 *Sam.* 24. 25. David *built* there an altar unto the Lord
 1 *Kings* 9. 25. upon the altar which he *b.* unto the Lord
 18. 32. And with the stones he *b.* an *a.* in the name
 2 *Kings* 16. 11. And Urijah the priest *built* an altar

BUILT altars.

Num. 23. 14. to the top of Pisgah, and *b.* seven altars
 2 *Kings* 21. 4. he *built* altars in the house of the Lord
 5. *b.* altars for all the host of heaven, 2 *Chron.* 33. 5.
 2 *Chron.* 33. 15. all the *a.* that he had *b.* in the mount

BUILT city.

Num. 21. 27. let the city of Sihon be *built* and prepared
Josh. 19. 50. *b.* the city, and dwelt therein, *Judg.* 18. 28.
Judg. 1. 26. *b.* a city, and called the name thereof Luz
 1 *Kings* 16. 24. called the name of the city which he *b.*
 1 *Chron.* 11. 8. And he *built* the city round about
Isa. 25. 2. to be no city; it shall never be *built*
Ser. 31. 38. that the city shall be *built* to the Lord
Luke 4. 29. brow of the hill whereon their city was *built*

BUILT cities.

Exod. 1. 11. And they *built* for Pharaoh treasure cities
Josh. 24. 13. cities which ye *b.* not, and ye dwell in them
 1 *Kings* 15. 23. and the cities which he *built*, 22. 39.
 2 *Chron.* 8. 2. *c.* which Hiram had restored to Solomon,
 11. 5. and *b.* *c.* for defence in Judah [Solomon *built*
 14. 6. And he *built* fenced cities in Judah
 17. 12. and he *b.* in Judah castles, and cities of store
 26. 6. *b.* *c.* about Ashdod, and among the Philistines
 27. 4. he *built* cities in the mountains of Judah
Isa. 44. 26. and to the cities of Judah, Ye shall be *built*

BUILT house, s.

Gen. 33. 17. to Succoth, and *built* him an house
Deut. 8. 12. hast *built* goodly houses, and dwelt therein
 20. 5. *built* a new house, and hath not dedicated it!
 2 *Sam.* 5. 11. and masons: and they *built* David an *h.*
 1 *Kings* 3. 2. no house *built* unto the name of the Lord
 6. 9. So he *built* the house, and finished it, 14.
 7. 2. He *built* also the house of the forest of Lebanon
 8. 13. I have surely *built* thee an house to dwell in
 20. and have *built* an house for the name of the Lord
 44. *h.* that I have *b.* for thy name, 48. | 2 *Chr.* 6. 33,
 9. 3. I have hallowed this *h.*, which thou hast *b.* [34, 38.
 10. when Solomon had *built* the two houses
 24. *h.* which Solomon had *b.* for her, 2 *Chron.* 8. 11.
 10. 4. seen all Solomon's wisdom, and the house that
 he had *built*, 2 *Chron.* 9. 3.

11. 38. build thee a sure house, as I *built* for David
 1 *Chron.* 6. 32. until Solomon had *b.* the *h.* of the Lord
 17. 6. Why have ye not *b.* me an house of cedars!
 2 *Chron.* 6. 2. I have *built* an house of habitation for thee
 18. how much less this house which I have *built*?
Amos 5. 11. ye have *built* houses of hewn stone
Hag. 1. 2. the time that the Lord's *h.* should be *built*
Zeck. 1. 10. my house shall be *built* in it, saith the Lord
Mat. 7. 24. which *b.* his house upon a rock, *Luke* 6. 48.
 26. foolish man, which *b.* his *h.* upon the sand, *Luke*
Acts 7. 47. But Solomon *built* him an house [6. 49.
 1 *Pet.* 2. 5. as lively stones, are *b.* up a spiritual house

BUILT high places.

1 *Kings* 14. 23. For they also *built* them high places
 2 *Kings* 17. 9. *built* them high places in all their cities
 21. 3. *built* up again the high places, 2 *Chron.* 33. 3.
 2 *Chron.* 33. 19. and the places wherein he *b.* high places
Jer. 7. 31. They have *built* the high places of Tophet
 19. 5. They have *b.* also the high *p.* of Baal, 32. 35
 BUILT wall, s.

1 *Kings* 6. 15. And he *b.* the walls of the house within

2 *Chron.* 32. 5. and *built* up all the wall that was broken
 33. 14. after this he *b.* a wall without the city of David
Neh. 4. 6. So *b.* we the wall || 7. 1. when the wall was *b.*
Ezek. 13. 10. one *b.* up a wall, and, lo, others daubed it
Ivan. 9. 25. the street shall be *built* again, and the wall
Mic. 7. 11. In the day that thy walls are to be *built*

BULL.

Job 21. 10. Their bull gendereth, and faileth not
Isa. 51. 20. as a wild bull in a net

BULLS.

Gen. 32. 15. forty kine, and ten bulls, twenty she asses
Psal. 22. 12. Many bulls have compassed me: strong *b.*
 50. 13. Will I eat the flesh of bulls, or drink the blood
 68. 30. spearmen, the multitude of the bulls
Isa. 34. 7. with them, and the bullocks with the bulls
Jer. 50. 11. fat as the heifer at grass, and bellow as bulls
 52. 20. twelve brazen bulls that were under the bases
Heb. 9. 13. For if the blood of bulls and of goats
 10. 4. For it is not possible that the blood of bulls

BULLOCK.

Exod. 29. 3. in the basket, with the *b.* and the two rams
 10. hands upon the head of the *b.*, *Lev.* 4. 15. | 8. 14.
 11. shalt kill the *b.* before the Lord, *Lev.* 1. 5. | 4. 4.
 36. offer every day a bullock for a sin offering
Lev. 4. 4. bring the *b.* unto the door of the tabernacle
 12. whole *b.* shall he carry forth without the camp
 9. 18. He slew also the bullock and the ram
 19. And the fat of the bullock and of the ram
 16. 6. shall offer his bullock of the sin offering
Num. 15. 9. bring with a bullock a meat offering
 23. 2. offered on every altar a bullock and a ram, 4.
Deut. 15. 19. do no work with the firstling of thy *b.*
 17. 1. any bullock, or sheep, wherein is blemish
 33. 17. His glory is like the firstling of his bullock
Judg. 6. 25. young bullock, even the second bullock, 26.
 1 *Kings* 18. 23. let them choose one *b.* for themselves, 25
 33. cut the *b.* in pieces, and laid him on the wood
Psal. 50. 9. I will take no bullock out of thy house
 69. 31. shall please the Lord better than an ox or *b.*
Isa. 65. 25. the lion shall eat straw like the bullock
Jer. 31. 18. as a bullock unaccustomed to the yoke
Ezek. 45. 22. for all the people of the land a bullock

Young BULLOCK.

Exod. 29. 1. one young *b.*, and two rams, *Lev.* 23. 18.
Lev. 4. 3. a young bullock without blemish
 14. congregation shall offer a young *b.*, *Num.* 15. 24.
 16. 3. come into the holy place: with a young bullock
Num. 7. 15. One young bullock, one ram, one lamb, 21,
 27, 33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81.
 8. 8. take a young bullock—and another young bullock
Judg. 6. 25. Take thy father's young bullock
 2 *Chron.* 13. 9. to consecrate himself with a young *b.*
Ezek. 43. 19. a young bullock for a sin offering
 45. 18. a young bullock without blemish, and cleanse
 46. 6. in the day of the new moon it shall be a young *b.*

BULLOCKS.

Num. 8. 12. their hands upon the heads of the bullocks
 23. 29. prepare me here seven bullocks and seven rams
 29. 23. And on the fourth day ten bullocks, two rams
 1 *Kings* 18. 23. Let them therefore give us two bullocks
 1 *Chron.* 29. 21. even a thousand *b.*, a thousand rams
Ezra 6. 17. at the dedication of this house of God 100 *b.*
Joh 42. 8. Therefore take unto you now seven bullocks
Psal. 51. 19. then shall they offer *b.* upon thine altar
 66. 15. I will offer bullocks with goats
Isa. 1. 11. I delight not in the blood of *b.*, or of lambs
 34. 7. down with them, and the *b.* with the bulls
Jer. 46. 21. are in the midst of her like fatted bullocks
 59. 27. Slay all her bullocks; let them go down
Ezek. 39. 18. of bullocks, all of them fatlings of Bashan
Hos. 12. 11. they sacrifice bullocks in Gilgal [See Young.

BULRUSH, ES.

Exod. 2. 3. she took for him an ark of bulrushes
Isa. 18. 2. ambassadors by the sea, even in vessels of *b.*
 58. 5. is it to boy down his head as a bulrush

BULWARKS.

Deut. 20. 20. thou shalt build *bulwarks* against the city
2 Chron. 26. 15. to be on the towers and upon the *b.*
Paul. 48. 13. Mark ye well her *b.*, consider her palaces
Ecol. 9. 14. and built great *bulwarks* against it
Isa. 26. 1. salvation will God appoint for walls and *b.*

BUNCH, ES.

Erod. 12. 22. take a *b.* of hyssop, and dip it in the blood
2 Sam. 16. 1. and an hundred *bunches* of raisins
1 Chron. 12. 40. *bunches* of raisins, and wine, and oil
Isa. 30. 6. and their treasures upon the *b.* of camels

BUNDLE, S.

Gen. 42. 35. every man's *b.* of money was in his sack
1 Sam. 25. 29. shall be bound in the *bundle* of life
Cant. 1. 13. A *b.* of myrrh is my well-beloved unto me
Mat. 13. 30. the tares, and bind them in *b.* to burn them
Acts 28. 3. And when Paul had gathered a *b.* of sticks

BURDEN.

Erod. 18. 22. shall bear the *b.* with thee, *Num.* 11. 17.
 23. 5. ass of him that hateth thee lying under his *b.*
Num. 4. 15. These things are the *b.* of the sons of Kohath
 19. every one to his service and to his *burden*
 11. 11. layest the *burden* of all this people upon me
Deut. 1. 12. alone bear your cumbrance, and your *burden*
2 Sam. 15. 33. then thou shalt be a *burden* unto me
 19. 35. Wherefore then should thy servant be yet a *b.*
2 Kings 5. 17. to thy servant two mules' *b.* of earth
 8. 9. of every good thing of Damascus, forty camels' *b.*
 9. 25. the Lord laid this *burden* upon him
2 Chron. 35. 3. it shall not be a *b.* upon your shoulders
Nah. 13. 19. no *b.* be brought in on the sabbath day
Job 7. 20. against thee, so that I am a *burden* to myself
Isa. 38. 4. as an heavy *b.* they are too heavy for me
 55. 22. Cast thy *b.* upon the Lord, and he shall sustain
 81. 6. I removed his shoulder from the *burden* [thee
Ecol. 12. 5. and the grasshopper shall be a *burden*
Isa. 9. 4. For thou hast broken the yoke of his *burden*
 10. 27. his *b.* shall be taken away from off thy shoulder
 13. 1. The *burden* of Babylon, which Isaiah
 14. 25. and his *burden* depart from off their shoulders
 28. In the year that king Ahaz died was this *b.*
 15. 1. The *b.* of Moab || 17. 1. The *b.* of Damascus
 19. 1. The *burden* of Egypt || 23. 1. The *b.* of Tyro
 21. 1. The *burden* of the desert of the sea
 11. The *burden* of Dumah || 13. The *b.* upon Arabia
 22. 1. The *burden* of the valley of vision
 25. and the *burden* that was upon it shall be cut off
 30. 6. The *burden* of the beasts of the south
 27. with his anger, and the *burden* thereof is heavy
 46. 1. heavy loaden; they are a *b.* to the weary beast
 2. they could not deliver the *burden*

Jer. 17. 21. bear no *b.* on the sabbath day, 22, 24, 27.
 23. 33. What is the *burden* of the Lord?—What *b.*?
 34. The *burden* of the Lord, 36, 38.

36. for every man's word shall be his *burden*
Ezek. 12. 10. This *b.* concerneth the prince in Jerusalem
Hos. 10. 10. sorrow a little for the *b.* of the king of princes
Nah. 1. 1. The *b.* of Nineveh. The book of the vision
Hab. 1. 1. The *b.* which Habakkuk the prophet did see
Zeph. 3. 18. to whom the reproach of it was a *burden*
Zech. 9. 1. The *b.* of the word of the Lord, 11. 1. *Mat.* 1. 1.
Mat. 11. 30. For my yoke is easy, and my *b.* is light
 20. 12. which have borne the *b.* and heat of the day
Acts 15. 28. no greater *b.* than these necessary things
 21. 3. for there the ship was to unlade her *burden*
Gal. 6. 5. For every man shall bear his own *burden*
Rev. 2. 24. I will put upon you *the other burden*

BURDEN, BURDENED.

Zech. 12. 3. all that *b.* themselves with it shall be
2 Cor. 5. 4. in this tabernacle do groan, being *burdened*
 8. 13. I mean not that other men be eased, and ye *b.*
 12. 16. But be it so, I did not *burden* you

BURDENS.

Gen. 49. 14. strong ass couching down between two *b.*
Erod. 1. 11. taskmasters, to afflict them with their *b.*
 2. 11. out unto his brethren, and looked on their *b.*

Erod. 5. 4. get you unto your burdens

5. and ye make them rest from their *burdens*
 6. 6. out from under the *burdens* of the Egyptians, 7.
Num. 4. 27. appoint unto them in charge all their *b.*
1 Kings 5. 15. threescore and ten thousand that bare *b.*,
2 Chron. 2. 2, 18.
2 Chron. 24. 27. greatness of the *burdens* laid upon him
 34. 13. Also they were over the bearers of *burdens*
Neh. 4. 10. strength of the bearers of *b.* is decayed
 17. they that bare *burdens*, with those that laded
 13. 15. all manner of *burdens*, which they brought
Isa. 58. 6. to undo the heavy *burdens*, and to let
Lam. 2. 14. but have seen for thee false *burdens*
Amos 5. 11. and ye take from him *burdens* of wheat
Mit. 23. 4. *b.* and grievous to be borne, *Luke* 11. 46.
Gal. 6. 2. Bear ye one another's *burdens*, and so fulfil
 BURDENSOME.

Zech. 12. 3. make Jerusalem a *b.* stone for all people
2 Cor. 11. 9. I have kept myself from being *b.* unto you
 12. 13. except it be that I myself was not *b.* to you?
 14. I will not be *burdensome* to you: for I seek not
1 Thess. 2. 6. when we might have been *burdensome*
 BURIAL.

2 Chron. 26. 23. in the field of the *burial* which belonged
Ecol. 6. 3. and also that he have no *burial*; I say, that
Isa. 14. 20. Thou shalt not be joined with them in *burial*
Jer. 22. 19. He shall be buried with the *burial* of an ass
Mat. 26. 12. ointment on my body, she did it for my *b.*
Acts 8. 2. And devout men carried Stephen to his *burial*
 BURIED.

Gen. 15. 15. thou shalt be *buried* in a good old age
 23. 19. Abraham *buried* Sarah his wife in the cave
 25. 10. there was Abraham *b.*, and Sarah his wife
 35. 8. she was *b.* beneath Beth-el under an oak [7.
 19. Rachel died, and was *b.* in the way to Ephrath, 48.
 49. 31. There they *b.* Abraham and Sarah—there
 they *b.* Isaac and Rebekah—there *b.* Leah
Num. 11. 34. because there they *b.* the people that lusted
 20. 1. and Miriam died there, and was *buried* there
 33. 4. For the Egyptians *buried* all their firstborn
Deut. 10. 6. there Aaron died, and there he was *buried*
Josh. 24. 32. *b.* they in Shechem, in a parcel of ground
Ruth 1. 17. will I die, and there will I *b.* [10. 12.
1 Sam. 31. 13. *b.* them under a tree at Jabesh, *1 Chron.*
2 Sam. 2. 4. of Jabesh-Gilead were they that *b.* Saul
 4. 12. took the head of Ish-bosheth, and *buried* it
 17. 23. and was *buried* in the sepulchre of his father
 19. 37. and be *b.* by the grave of my father and of my
 21. 14. bones of Saul and Jonathan his son *b.* they in
1 Kings 2. 10. was *buried* in the city of David, 11. 43. |
2 Chron. 9. 31. | 12. 16. | 14. 1.
 34. he was *buried* in his own house in the wilderness
 13. 31. sepulchre wherein the man of God is *buried*
 14. 31. *b.* with his fathers in the city of David, 15. 24. |
 22. 50. | *2 Kings* 8. 24. | 12. 21. | 14. 20. | 15.
 7, 38. | 16. 20. | *2 Chron.* 21. 1. | 25. 28.
2 Kings 21. 18. was *b.* in the garden of his own house
 26. was *b.* in his sepulchre in the garden of Uzza
Job 27. 15. that remain of him shall be *buried* in death
Ecol. 8. 10. And so I saw the wicked *b.*, who had come
Jer. 11. 2. shall not be gathered, nor be *buried*, 26. 33.
 16. 4. not be lamented; neither shall they be *buried*
 6. shall not be *buried*, neither shall men lament
 20. 6. there thou shalt die, and shalt be *buried* there
 22. 19. He shall be *buried* with the burial of an ass
Ezek. 39. 15. till the buriers have *b.* it in the valley
Mat. 14. 12. came, and took up the body, and *buried* it
Luke 16. 22. the rich man also died, and was *buried*
Acts 2. 20. patriarch David, that he is both dead and *b.*
 5. 9. the feet of them which have *buried* thy husband
 10. carrying her forth, *buried* her by her husband
Rom. 6. 4. we are *b.* with him by baptism into death
1 Cor. 15. 4. that he was *buried*, and that he rose again
Col. 2. 12. *B.* with him in baptism, wherein also ye
 BURIED him.

Gen. 50. 13. *b.* him in the cave of the field of Machpelah

Deut. 34. 6. he *b. him* in a valley in the land of Moab
Josh. 24. 30. *b. h.* in the border of his inheritance, *Judg.* 2. 9.
 33. *buried him* in a hill that pertained to Phinehas
Judg. 16. 31. and *b. him* between Zorah and Eshtaol
1 Sam. 25. 1. *buried him* in his house at Ramah, 28. 3.
2 Sam. 2. 5. even unto Saul, and have *buried him*
1 Kings 14. 18. they *b. him*; and all Israel mourned
2 Kings 13. 20. And Elisha died, and they *buried him*
2 Chron. 21. 20. *b. him* in the city of David, 24. 16, 25.
 24. 25. they *b. him* not in the sepulchres of the kings
Acts 5. 6. wound him up, and carried him out, and *b. h.*

BURIERS.

Ezek. 39. 15. a sign by it, till the *buriers* have buried it
 BURYING.

2 Kings 13. 21. it came to pass, as they were *b.* a man
Ezek. 39. 12. shall the house of Israel be *b.* of them
Mark 14. 8. aforehand to anoint my body to the *b.*
John 12. 7. against the day of my *b.* hath she kept this
 BURYINGPLACE.

Gen. 23. 4. a possession of a *b.*, 9, 20. | 49. 30. | 50. 13.
 47. 30. me out of Egypt, and bury me in their *b.*

Judg. 16. 31. in the *buryingplace* of Manoah his father
 BURN.

Gen. 44. 18. let not thine anger *b.* against thy servant
Exod. 27. 20. to cause the lamp to *b.* always, *Lev.* 24. 2.
Lev. 6. 12. priest shall burn wood on it every morning
 13. 52. He shall therefore *burn* that garment
Nam. 19. 5. And one shall *burn* the heifer in his sight
Deut. 32. 22. and shall *burn* unto the lowest hell
Josh. 11. 13. save Hazor only; that did Joshua *burn*
1 Sam. 2. 16. Let them not fail to *b.* the fat presently
2 Chron. 2. 6. save only to *burn* sacrifice before him |
 13. 11. And they *burn* unto the Lord every morning
Isa. 1. 31. both *burn* together, and none shall quench
 10. 17. it shall *b.* and devour his thorns and his briars
 27. 4. go through them, I would *burn* them together
 40. 16. And Lebanon is not sufficient to *burn*
 44. 15. Then shall it be for a man to *burn*
Jer. 7. 20. it shall *burn*, and shall not be quenched
 34. 5. so shall they *burn* odours for thee
 36. 25. to the king that he would not burn thy roll
Ezek. 24. 5. and *burn* also the bones under it
 11. that the brass of it may be hot, and may *burn*
 43. 21. and he shall *burn* it in the appointed place
Nah. 2. 13. and I will *burn* her chariots in the smoke
Mat. 4. 1. the day cometh, that shall *burn* as an oven
Mat. 13. 30. takes, and bind them in bundles to *b.* them
Luke 24. 32. Did not our heart *burn* within us, while he
1 Cor. 7. 9. for it is better to marry than to *b.* [talked
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is offended, and I *burn* not ?
 BURN joined with fire.

Erod. 12. 10. which remaineth of it until the morning
 ye shall *burn* with fire, 29. 34. *Lev.* 8. 32.
 29. 14. shalt thou *burn* with fire without the camp
Lev. 13. 55. it is unclean; thou shalt *burn* it in the fire
 57. thou shalt *b.* that wherein the plague is with fire
 16. 27. *b.* in the fire their skins, and their flesh, and
Deut. 5. 23. for the mountain did *b.* with fire [their dung
 7. 5. and *burn* their graven images with fire, 25.
 12. 3. break their pillars, and *b.* their groves with fire
 13. 16. shalt *burn* with fire the city, and all the spoil
Josh. 11. 6. horses, and *burn* their chariots with fire
Judg. 9. 52. unto the door of the tower to *b.* it with fire
 12. 1. we will *burn* thine house upon thee with fire
 14. 15. lest we *b.* thee and thy father's house with fire
Psal. 79. 5. shall thy jealousy *burn* like fire?
 89. 40. thyself for ever I shall thy wrath *b.* like fire
Isa. 47. 14. shall be as stubble; the fire shall *b.* them
Jer. 4. 4. like fire, and *b.* that none can quench it, 21. 12.
 7. 31. go *b.* their sons and their daughters in the fire
 17. 4. a fire in mine anger, which shall *b.* for ever, 15. 14.
 19. 5. to *burn* their sons with fire for burnt offerings
 21. 10. shall *b.* it with fire, 34. 2, 22. | 37. 8. | 38. 18.
 32. 29. shall come and set fire on this city, and *b.* it
 37. 10. every man in his tent, and *b.* this city with fire
Ezek. 5. 2. Thou shalt *burn* with fire a third part

Ezek. 16. 41. they shall *b.* thine houses with fire, 23. 47.
 39. 9. set on fire and *b.* the weapons—*b.* them with fire
Luke 3. 17. but the chaff he will *b.* with fire, *Mat.* 3. 12.
Rev. 17. 16. shall eat her flesh, and *burn* her with fire

BURN incense.

Exod. 30. 1. shalt make an altar to *burn incense* upon
 7. Aaron shall *burn* thereon sweet incense, 8.
1 Kings 13. 1. Jeroboam stood by the altar to *b. incense*
 2. priests of the high places that *burn* it upon thee
2 Kings 18. 4. children of Israel did *burn incense* to it
 23. 5. whom the kings of Judah had ordained to *b. i.*
1 Chron. 23. 13. he and his sons for ever, to *b. incense*
2 Chron. 2. 4. and to *burn* before him sweet incense
 26. 16. went into the temple of the Lord to *b. incense*
 18. It appertaineth not unto thee, Uzziah, to *burn* it.
 19. and had a censer in his hand to *burn incense*
 28. 25. made high places to *b. incense* unto other gods
 29. 11. that ye should minister unto him, and *b. incense*
 32. 12. worship before one altar, and *b. incense* upon it
Jer. 7. 9. and *burn incense* unto Baal, 11. 13.
 44. 3. went to *burn incense*, and to serve other gods
 5. to *burn* no incense unto other gods
 17. to *burn incense* unto the queen of heaven, 18. 25.
Hos. 4. 13. and *burn incense* upon the hills, under oaks
Heb. 1. 16. and *burn incense* unto their drag
Luke 1. 9. his lot was to *burn incense* when he went
 BURNED.

Josh. 11. 13. Israel *b.* none of them, save Hazor only
2 Sam. 5. 21. images, and David and his men *b.* them
2 Kings 10. 26. out of the house of Baal, and *b.* them
 23. 4. and he *burned* them without Jerusalem
 6. and *burned* it at the brook Kidron, and stamped it
 15. *burned* the high place—*burned* the grove
 16. bones out of the sepulchres, and *burned* them
 20. the altars, and *burned* men's bones upon them
Ezek. 1. 12. very wroth, and his anger *burned* in him
Job 1. 16. hath *burned* up the sheep, and the servants
 30. 30. and my bones are *burned* with heat
Psalm. 74. 8. they have *b.* up all the synagogues of God
 102. 3. and my bones are *burned* as an hearth
 106. 18. the flame *burned* up the wicked
Prov. 6. 28. go upon hot coals, and his feet not be *b. i.*
Isa. 24. 6. therefore the inhabitants of the earth are *b.*
 42. 25. it *burned* him, yet he laid it not to heart
Jer. 2. 15. his cities are *burned* without inhabitant
 6. 29. The bellows are *burned*, the lead is consumed
 9. 10. *b.* up, so that none can pass through, 12.
 36. 27. after that the king had *burned* the roll, 29.
 28. which Jehoiakim the king of Judah hath *b.*, 32.
 51. 30. they have *burned* her dwellingplaces
 52. 13. And *burned* the house of the Lord
Ezek. 15. 4. the midst of it is *b.* Is it meet for any work ?
 5. when the fire hath devoured it, and it is *burned*
 20. 47. all faces from the south to the north shall be
 24. 10. spice it well, and let the bones be *b.* [b. therein
Joel 1. 19. the flame hath *b.* all the trees of the field
Amos 2. 1. because he *b.* the bones of the king of Edom
Nah. 1. 5. and the earth is *burned* at his presence
Mat. 22. 7. those murderers, and *burned* up their city
Acts 19. 19. brought their books together, and *b.* them
Rom. 1. 27. *burned* in their lust one toward another
1 Cor. 3. 15. If any man's work shall be *burned*
 13. 3. though I give my body to be *burned*
Heb. 6. 8. nigh unto cursing; whose end is to be *burned*
 13. 11. priest for sin, are *burned* without the camp
2 Pet. 3. 10. works that are therein shall be *burned* up
Rev. 1. 15. unto fine brass, as if they *b.* in a furnace
 BURNED joined with fire.

Erod. 3. 2. behold, the bush *burned* with fire [12. 18.
Deut. 4. 11. the mountain *burned* with fire, 9. 15. *Heb.*
Josh. 7. 25. *b.* them with fire, after they had stoned them
1 Sam. 30. 1. smitten Ziklag, and *b.* it with fire, 3. 14.
2 Sam. 23. 7. they shall be utterly *burned* with fire
2 Kings 23. 11. and *b.* the chariots of the sun with fire
1 Chron. 14. 12. and they were *burned* with fire
Neh. 1. 3. the gates thereof are *burned* with fire, 2. 17.

Psal. 39. 3. while I was musing the *fire burned*
 80. 16. It is *burned with fire*, it is cut down
Prov. 6. 27. *fire* in his bosom, and his clothes not be *b.* ?
Isa. 1. 7. is desolate, your cities are *burned with fire*
 33. 12. as thorns cut up shall they be *b.* in the *fire*
 43. 2. walkest through the *fire*, thou shalt not be *b.*
 44. 19. I have *burned* part of it in the *fire*
 64. 11. where our fathers praised thee, is *b.* up with *f.*
Jer. 38. 17. this city shall not be *burned with fire*
 23. thou shalt cause this city to be *b.* with *fire*, 39. 8.
 49. 2. and her daughters shall be *burned with fire*
 51. 32. and the reeds they have *burned with fire*
 58. and her high gates shall be *burned with fire*
Lam. 2. 3. and he *b.* against Jacob like a flaming *fire*
Mic. 1. 7. the hires thereof shall be *burned with the fire*
Mat. 13. 40. tares are gathered and *burned* in the *fire*
John 15. 6. cast them into the *fire*; and they are *burned*
Rev. 18. 8. and she shall be utterly *burned with fire*
BURNED incense.
 2 *Kings* 15. 35. and *b. incense* still in the high places
 22. 17. have *burned incense* unto other gods, 2 *Chron.*
 34. 25. *Jer.* 1. 16. | 19. 4.
 23. 5. them also that *burned incense* unto Baal
 2 *Chron.* 25. 14. and *burned incense* unto them
 29. 7. put out the lamps, and have not *burned incense*
Isa. 65. 7. which have *b. incense* upon the mountains
Jer. 18. 15. they have *burned incense* to vanity
 19. 13. have *burned incense* unto all the host of heaven
 44. 15. that their wives had *b. i.* unto other gods
 19. when we *burned incense* to the queen of heaven
 21. The *incense* that ye *burned* in the cities of Judah
 23. Because ye have *burned incense*, and because
Hos. 2. 13. Baalim, wherein she *burned incense* to them
 11. 2. and *burned incense* to graven images
BURNETH.
Lev. 13. 24. flesh that *burneth* have a white bright spot
 16. 28. that *b.* them shall wash his clothes, *Num.* 19. 8.
Psal. 46. 9 he *burneth* the chariot in the *fire*
 83. 14. As the *fire burneth* a wood, and as the flame
 97. 3. and *burneth* up his enemies round about
Isa. 9. 18. For wickedness *burneth* as the *fire*
 44. 16. He *burneth* part thereof in the *fire*
 62. 1. and the salvation thereof as a lamp that *b.*
 62. 2. As when the melting *fire burneth*
 65. 3. and *burneth* incense upon altars of brick
 5. a smoke in my nose, a *fire* that *burneth* all the day
 66. 3. he that *burneth* incense, as if he blessed an idol
Jer. 48. 35. and him that *burneth* incense to his gods
Hos. 7. 6. in the morning it *burneth* as a flaming *fire*
Joi 2. 3. before them; and behind them a flame *b.*
Amos 6. 10. uncle shall take him up, and he that *b.* him
Rev. 21. 8. in the lake which *b.* with *fire* and brimstone
BURNING.
Gen. 15. 17. and a *burning* lamp that passed between
Lev. 6. 9. the *fire* of the altar shall be *burning* in it, 12.
 13. The *fire* shall ever be *burning* upon the altar
 26. 16. terror, consumption, and the *burning* *ague*
Deut. 32. 24. devoured with *b.* heat, and with bitter
Job 41. 19. Out of his mouth go *burning* lamps
Psal. 140. 10. Let *burning* coals fall upon them
Prov. 16. 27. and in his lips there is as a *burning* *fire*
 26. 21. As coals are to *burning* coals, and wood to *fire*
 23. *B.* lips and a wicked heart are like a potsherd
Isa. 30. 27. cometh from far, *burning* with his anger
 34. 9. and the land thereof shall become *burning* pitch
Jer. 20. 9. But his word was in mine heart as a *b.* *fire*
 36. 22. was a *fire* on the hearth *burning* before him
 44. 8. *burning* incense unto other gods in the land of
Ezek. 1. 13. their appearance was like *b.* coals of *fire*
Dan. 3. 6. a *burning* fiery furnace, 11, 17, 20, 21, 23, 26.
 7. 9. like the fiery flame, and his wheels as *b.* *fire*
 11. his body destroyed, and given to the *b.* flame
Hab. 3. 5. and *burning* coals went forth at his feet
Luke 12. 35. be girded about, and your lights *burning*
John 5. 35. He was a *burning* and a shining light
James 1. 11. the sun is no sooner risen with a *b.* heat

Rev. 4. 5. seven lamps of *fire burning* before the throne
 8. 8. and as it were a great mountain *b.* with *fire*
 10. star from heaven, *burning* as it were a lamp
 19. 20. alive into a lake of *fire b.* with brimstone
BURNING, S.
Exod. 21. 25. *Burning* for *burning*, wound for wound
Lev. 6. 9. because of the *b.* upon the altar all night
 10. 6. bewail the *b.* which the Lord hath kindled
 13. 24. in the skin whereof there is a hot *burning*
 28. somewhat dark; it is a rising of the *burning*
Num. 16. 37. that he take up the censers out of the *b.*
 19. 6. cast it into the midst of the *b.* of the heifer
Deut. 28. 22. inflammation, and with an extreme *burning*
 29. 23. land thereof is brimstone, and salt, and *b.*
 2 *Chron.* 16. 14. they made a very great *b.* for him
 21. 19. made no *b.* for him, like the *b.* of his fathers
Isa. 3. 24. of sackcloth; and *burning* instead of beauty
 4. 4. by the spirit of judgment, and by the spirit of *b.*
 9. 5. but this shall be with *burning* and fuel of *fire*
 10. 16. he shall kindle a *burning* like the *b.* of *fire*
 33. 12. the people shall be as the *burnings* of lime
 14. who among us shall dwell with everlasting *b.* ?
Jer. 34. 5. and with the *burnings* of thy fathers
Amos 4. 11. as a firebrand plucked out of the *burning*
Rev. 18. 9. when they shall see the smoke of her *b.*, 18.
BURNISHED.
Ezek. 1. 7. sparkled like the colour of *burnished* brass
BURNT.
Gen. 38. 24. Judah said, Bring her forth, and let her be *b.*
Exod. 3. 3. this great sight, why the bush is not *burnt*
Lev. 2. 12. but they shall not be *burnt* on the altar
 6. 22. it shall be wholly *burnt*, 23.
 8. 21. and Moses *burnt* the whole ram upon the altar
 10. 16. behold, it was *burnt*; and he was angry
Judg. 15. 5. and *burnt* up both the shocks, and also
Num. 16. 39. wherewith they that were *b.* had offered
 31. 10. And they *b.* all the cities wherein they dwelt
Deut. 32. 24. They shall be *burnt* with hunger
Josh. 8. 28. Joshua *burnt* Ai, and made it an heap
 1 *Sam.* 2. 15. Also before they *burnt* the fat, the priest's
 31. 12. came to Jahesh, and *burnt* them there
 1 *Kings* 13. 2. and men's bones shall be *b.* upon thee
 15. 13. *burnt* it by the brook Kidron, 2 *Chron.* 15. 16.
 2 *Kings* 1. 14. *b.* up the two captains of the former fifties
 25. 9. *burnt* the house of the Lord, 2 *Chron.* 36. 19.
 2 *Chron.* 34. 5. *b.* the bones of the priests upon their altars
Jer. 51. 25. and will make thee a *burnt* mountain
Rev. 8. 7. third part of trees was *b.* up, and all green
 [grass was *burnt* up
BURNT, joined with fire.
Exod. 32. 20. calf—and *burnt* it in the *fire*, *Deut.* 9. 21.
Lev. 7. 17. on the third day shall be *b.* with *fire*, 19. 6.
 19. not be eaten; it shall be *burnt* with *fire*, 6. 30.
 20. 14. they shall be *b.* with *fire*, both he and they
 21. 9. profaneth her father: she shall be *b.* with *fire*
Num. 11. 1. the *fire* of the Lord *burnt* among them, 3.
Deut. 12. 31. sons and their daughters they have *b.* in
Josh. 6. 24. *b.* the city with *fire*, *Judg.* 18. 27. [the *fire*
 7. 15. taken with the accursed thing shall be *b.* with
 11. 9. and *burnt* their chariots with *fire* [the *fire*
 11. not any left to breathe: and he *b.* Hazer with *fire*
Judg. 15. 6. and *burnt* her and her father with *fire*
 14. became as flax that was *burnt* with *fire*
 1 *Kings* 9. 16. taken Gezer, and *burnt* it with *fire*
 16. 18. and *burnt* the king's house over him with *fire*
 2 *Kings* 17. 31. the Sepharvites *b.* their children in *fire*
 25. 9. every great man's house *burnt* he with *fire*
 2 *Chron.* 28. 3. and *burnt* his children in the *fire*
 30. 19. and *burnt* all the palaces thereof with *fire*
BURNT incense.
Exod. 40. 27. And he *burnt* sweet *incense* thereon
 1 *Kings* 3. 3. *b. i.* in high places, 22. 43. | 2 *Kings* 12. 3. |
 14. 4. | 15. 4. | 16. 4. | 17. 11. | 2 *Chron.* 28. 4.
 9. 25. *b. incense* upon the altar that was before the Lord
 12. 33. offered upon the altar, and *burnt incense*
 2 *Chron.* 28. 3. *b. incense* in the valley of the son of Hinnom

BURN^T offering.

Gen. 22. 7. but where is the lamb for a burnt offering?
 8. God will provide himself a lamb for a b. offering
 13. for a burnt offering in the stead of his son
Exod. 18. 12. took a b. offering and sacrifices for God
 29. 16. it is a burnt offering unto the Lord
 42. a continual b. offering, *Num.* 28. 3, 6, 10, 15, 23,
 24, 31. | 29. 11, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38.
Ezra 3. 6. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Ezek.* 46. 15.
Lec. 1. 4. his hand upon the head of the burnt offering
 5. 7. one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt
 offering, 10. 19. | 12. 8. | 14. 22, 31.
 4. 29. in the place of the b. o., 33. | 6. 25. | 7. 2. | 14.
 6. 9. This is the law of the burnt offering, 7. 37. [13.
 7. 8. priest shall have to himself the skin of the b. o.
 9. 2. and a ram for a burnt offering, 16. 3, 5.
 12. 6. lamb of the first year for a burnt offering, 9. 3. |
 23. 12. *Nup.* 7. 15, 21, &c.
 23. 18. they shall be for a b. offering unto the Lord
Num. 23. 3. said unto Balak, Stand by thy b. offering, 15.
 28. 10. This is the burnt offering of every Sabbath
 13. for a burnt offering of a sweet savour, a sacrifice
 14. this is the burnt offering of every month
 29. 6. Beside the b. o. of the month—daily b. offering
Josh. 22. 26. an altar, not for burnt o., nor for sacrifice
Judg. 13. 23. he would not have received a b. offering
1 Sam. 6. 14. and offered the kine a burnt offering unto
 7. 9. a sucking lamb; and offered it for a burnt o.
 10. as Samuel was offering up the burnt offering
 13. 12. I forced myself therefore, and offered a b. o.
2 Kings 3. 27. offered him for a b. offering upon the wall
2 Chron. 7. 1. consumed the b. offering and the sacrifices
 29. 24. for the king commanded that the b. offering
Psal. 40. 6. b. o. and sin offering hast thou not required
 51. 16. thou delightest not in burnt offering
 12. with burnt offering and whole burnt offering
Isa. 40. 16. nor the beasts thereof sufficient for a b. o.
 61. 8. I hate robbery for burnt offering
Ezek. 44. 11. they shall slay the b. o., and the sacrifice
 46. 2. and the priests shall prepare his burnt offering
 13. Thou shalt daily prepare a b. o. unto the Lord
 (Offer BURNT offering.)
Gen. 22. 2. and offer him there for a burnt offering
Lec. 9. 7. offer thy sin offering, and thy burnt offering,
 15. 15, 30. *Num.* 6. 16. | 15. 24.
Num. 28. 11. beginnings of your months ye shall offer a
 23. Ye shall offer these beside the b. offering [b. o.
Judg. 11. 31. and I will offer it up for a burnt offering
 13. 16. if thou wilt offer a burnt offering, thou must
2 Kings 5. 17. will henceforth offer neither burnt o. nor
2 Chron. 29. 27. Hezekiah commanded to offer the b. o.
Job 42. 8. and offer up for yourselves a burnt offering
Jer. 14. 12. when they offer b. o.—I will not accept them
Ezek. 46. 4. the b. offering that the prince shall offer
 BURNT offerings.
Gen. 8. 20. and offered burnt offerings on the altar
Exod. 10. 25. give us also sacrifices and burnt offerings
 20. 24. and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings
Num. 10. 10. blow with the trumpets over your b. o.
Deut. 12. 6. thither ye shall bring your burnt offerings
Josh. 22. 27. before him with our burnt offerings
1 Sam. 15. 22. Hath the Lord as great delight in b. o.
2 Sam. 6. 17. David offered burnt offerings, 24. 25.
1 Kings 3. 15. and offered up burnt offerings
 8. 64. for there he offered b. offerings, *2 Chron.* 7. 7.
1 Chron. 29. 21. and offered b. offerings unto the Lord
2 Chron. 2. 4. and for the b. o. morning and evening
 7. 7. was not able to receive the b. o., *1 Kings* 8. 64.
 29. 7. nor offered burnt offerings in the holy place
 34. so that they could not flay all the burnt offerings
 30. 15. sanctified themselves, and brought in the b. o.
 35. 14. sons of Aaron were busied in offering of b. o.
Ezra 3. 4. offered the daily burnt offerings by number
 6. 9. for the burnt offerings of the God of heaven
 8. 35. offered burnt offerings unto the God of Israel
Job 1. 5. offered burnt o. according to the number

Psal. 50. 8. not reprove thee for thy sacrifices or thy b. o.
 66. 13. I will go into thy house with burnt offerings
Isa. 1. 11. I am full of the burnt offerings of rams
 43. 23. not brought me the small cattle of thy b. o.
 56. 7. their b. o. and their sacrifices shall be accepted
Jer. 6. 20. your burnt offerings are not acceptable
 7. 21. Put your burnt offerings unto your sacrifices
 22. concerning burnt offerings or sacrifices
 17. 26. bringing burnt offerings, and sacrifices
 19. 5. to burn their sons with fire for b. o. unto Baal
Ezek. 45. 17. it shall be the prince's part to give b. o.
Hos. 6. 6. and the knowledge of God more than b. o.
Mic. 6. 6. shall I come before him with burnt offerings
Mark 12. 33. is more than all whole b. o. and sacrifices
Heb. 10. 6. In burnt offerings and sacrifices for sin thou
 hast had no pleasure, &c.

Offer BURNT offerings.

Deut. 12. 13. offer not thy burnt offerings in every place
 14. there thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, 27.
1 Sam. 10. 8. I will come down unto thee, to offer b. o.
1 Kings 3. 4. a thousand b. offerings did Solomon offer
 9. 25. three times in a year did Solomon offer b. o.
1 Chron. 21. 24. nor offer b. o. without cost, *2 Sam.* 24. 24.
Ezra 3. 2. to offer burnt offerings thereon, *Ezek.* 43. 18.
Jer. 33. 18. want a man before me to offer b. offerings
Amos 5. 22. Though ye offer me burnt offerings

BURNT sacrifice.

Exod. 30. 9. no strange incense thereon, nor b. sacrifice
Lec. 1. 9. burn all on the altar, to be a burnt sacrifice
 3. 5. burn it on the altar upon the burnt sacrifice
Num. 23. 6. and, lo, he stood by his burnt sacrifice
Deut. 33. 10. and whole burnt sacrifice upon thine altar
2 Sam. 24. 22. behold, here be oxen for burnt sacrifice
1 Kings 18. 38. fell, and consumed the burnt sacrifice
2 Kings 16. 15. and the king's burnt sacrifice, and his
Psal. 20. 3. Remember all thy offerings, and accept thy

BURNT sacrifices.

[burnt s.
1 Chron. 23. 31. And to offer all burnt sacrifices
2 Chron. 13. 11. morning and every evening b. sacrifices
Psal. 66. 15. I will offer unto thee burnt s. of fatlings
 BURST.

Job 32. 19. it is ready to burst like new bottles
Prov. 3. 10. thy presses shall burst out with new wine
Jer. 2. 20. burst thy bands, 5. 5. | 30. 8. *Nah.* 1. 13.
Mark 2. 22. new wine doth b. the bottles, *Luke* 5. 37.
Acts 1. 18. falling headlong, he b. asunder in the midst
 BURSTING.

Isa. 30. 14. shall not be found in the b. of it a sherd
 BURY.

Gen. 23. 4. that I may bury my dead out of my sight, &c.
 6. in the choice of our sepulchres b. thy dead, 11, 15.
 13. take it of me, and I will bury my dead there
 47. 29. bury me not, I pray thee, in Egypt
 30. out of Egypt, and bury me in their buryingplace
 49. 29. bury me with my fathers in the cave that is
 50. 5. let me go up, I pray thee, and bury my father
 6. And Pharaoh said, Go up, and bury thy father
 7. And Joseph went up to bury his father, 14.
Deut. 21. 23. thou shalt in any wise bury him that day
1 Kings 2. 31. and fall upon him, and bury him
 11. 15. gone up to b. the slain, after he had smitten
 13. 29. prophet came to the city, to mourn and to b. him
 31. bury me in the sepulchre wherein the man of God
 14. 13. all Israel shall mourn for him, and bury him
2 Kings 9. 10. and there shall be none to bury her
 34. Go, see now this cursed woman, and bury her
 35. they went to b. her: but they found no more of her
Psal. 79. 3. and there was none to bury them
Jer. 7. 32. for they shall bury in Tophet, 19. 11.
 14. 16. and they shall have none to bury them
Ezek. 39. 11. there shall they b. Gog and all his multitude
 13. Yea, all the people of the land shall bury them
 14. employment, passing through the land to bury
Hos. 9. 6. gather them up, Memphis shall bury them
Mat. 8. 21. suffer me first to go and b. my father, *Luke*
 22. let the dead bury their dead, *Luke* 9. 60. [9. 59.]

BUR

Mat. 27. 7. the potter's field, to *bury* strangers in
John 19. 40. as the manner of the Jews is to *bury*
 BUSH, ES.
Exod. 3. 2. fire out of the midst of a *bush*, *Acts* 7. 30.
 3. this great sight, why the *bush* is not burnt
 4. God called unto him out of the midst of the *bush*
Deut. 33. 16. for the good will of him that dwelt in the *b.*
Job 30. 4. Who cut up mallows by the *bushes*
 7. Among the *bushes* they brayed; under the nettles
Isa. 7. 19. and upon all thorns, and upon all *bushes*
Mark 12. 26. how in the *bush* God spake unto him
Luke 6. 44. nor of a bramble *bush* gather they grapes
 20. 37. dead are raised, even Moses shewed at the *b.*
Acts 7. 35. angel which appeared to him in the *bush*
 BUSHEL.
Mat. 5. 15. Neither do men light a candle, and put it
 under a *bushel*, *Mark* 4. 21. *Luke* 11. 33.
 BUSHY.
Cant. 5. 11. his locks are *bushy*, and black as a raven
 BUSINESS.
Gen. 39. 11. Joseph went into the house to do his *b.*
Deut. 24. 5. neither shall he be charged with any *b.*
Josh. 2. 14. Our life for yours, if ye utter not this our *b.*
 20. And if thou utter this our *business*, then we will
Judg. 16. 7. and had no *business* with any man, 23.
 1 *Sam.* 20. 19. didst hide thyself when the *b.* was in hand
 21. 2. The king hath commanded me a *b.*—Let no
 man know any thing of the *business*
 8. because the king's *business* required haste
 1 *Chron.* 26. 29. were for the outward *b.* over Israel
 30. in all the *b.* of the Lord, and in the service of the
 2 *Chron.* 13. 10. and the Levites wait upon their *b.* [king
 17. 13. And he had much *business* in the cities of Judah
 32. 31. Howbeit in the *business* of the ambassadors
Neh. 11. 16. had the oversight of the outward *b.* of the
 22. singers were over the *b.* of the house of God [house
 13. 30. every one in his *business*
Ezra 3. 9. of those that have the charge of the *business*
Psalm 107. 23. that do *business* in great waters
Prov. 22. 29. Seest thou a man diligent in his *business*?
Ecc. 5. 3. dream cometh through the multitude of *b.*
 8. 16. and to see the *b.* that is done upon the earth
Dan. 8. 27. afterward I rose up, and did the king's *b.*
Luke 2. 49. that I must be about my Father's *business*?
Acts 6. 3. whom we may appoint over this *business*
Rom. 12. 11. Not slothful in *business*; fervent in spirit
 16. 2. assist her in whatsoever *business* she hath need
 1 *Thess.* 4. 11. study to be quiet, and to do your own *b.*
 BUSYBODY, IES.
 2 *Thess.* 3. 11. working not at all, but are *busybodies*.
 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. but tattlers also and *busybodies*
 1 *Pet.* 4. 15. or as a *busybody* in other men's matters
 BUSY, IED.
 1 *Kings* 20. 40. as thy servant was *busy* here and there
 2 *Chron.* 35. 14. sons of Aaron were *busied* in offering
 BUTLER, S.
Gen. 40. 1. that the *butler* of the king of Egypt, 5.
 2. against the chief of the *butlers*
 9. the chief *butler* told his dream to Joseph
 13. after the former manner when thou wast his *butler*
 20. lifted up the head of the chief *butler*
 21. he restored the chief *butler* unto his *butlership*
 23. Yet did not the chief *butler* remember Joseph
 41. 9. Then spake the chief *butler* unto Pharaoh
 BUTTER.
Gen. 18. 8. And he took *butter*, and milk, and the calf
Deut. 32. 14. *Butter* of kine, and milk of sheep
Judg. 5. 25. she brought forth *butter* in a lordly dish
 2 *Sam.* 17. 29. And honey, and *butter*, and sheep
Job 20. 17. the floods, the brooks of honey and *butter*
 29. 6. When I washed my steps with *butter*
Psal. 55. 21. words of his mouth were smoother than *b.*
Prov. 30. 33. the churning of milk bringeth forth *butter*
Isa. 7. 15. *Butter* and honey shall he eat, 22.
 BUTTOCKS.
 2 *Sam.* 10. 4. even to their *buttocks*, 1 *Chron.* 10. 4.

CAB

Isa. 20. 4. with their *b.* uncovered, to the shame of Egypt
 BUY.
Gen. 41. 57. came into Egypt to Joseph for to *buy* corn
 42. 2. get you down thither, and *buy* for us
 3. Joseph's ten brethren went down to *buy* corn, 5.
 7. From the land of Canaan to *buy* food
 10. but to *buy* food are thy servants come
 42. 2. Go again, *buy* us a little food, 44. 25.
 4. we will go down and *buy* thee food
 20. we came indeed down at the first time to *buy* food
 22. money have we brought down in our hands to *b.* food
 47. 19. *buy* us and our land for bread
Exod. 21. 2. If thou *buy* an Hebrew servant
Lev. 22. 11. if the priest *buy* any soul with his money
 25. 15. after the jubile thou shalt *buy* of thy neighbour
 44. of them shall ye *buy* bondmen and bondmaids
 45. that do sojourn among you, of them shall ye *buy*
Deut. 2. 6. Ye shall *b.* meat of them for money—*b.* water
 28. 68. and bondwomen, and no man shall *buy* you
Ruth 4. 4. *B.* it before the inhabitants, and before the
 5. thou must *b.* it also of Ruth the Moabitess [elders
 8. the kinsman said unto Boaz, *Buy* it for thee
 2 *Sam.* 24. 21. To *buy* the threshing-floor of thee
 24. I will surely *buy* it of thee at a price, 1 *Chron.* 21.
 2 *Kings* 12. 12. to *b.* timber and hewed stone, 22. 6. [24.
 2 *Chron.* 34. 11. to *buy* hewn stone, and timber
Ezra 7. 17. mayest *buy* speedily with this money
Neh. 5. 3. that we might *b.* corn, because of the dearth
 10. 31. we would not *buy* it of them on the sabbath
Prov. 23. 23. *Buy* the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom
Isa. 55. 1. come ye, *b.*, and eat; yea, come, *buy* wine
Jer. 32. 7. *Buy* thee my field that is in Anathoth, 8.
 25. *Buy* thee the field for money, and take witnesses
 44. Men shall *buy* fields for money, and subscribe
Amos 8. 6. That we may *buy* the poor for silver
Mat. 14. 15. and *buy* themselves victuals, *Mark* 6. 36.
 25. 9. to them that sell, and *buy* for yourselves
 10. And while they went to *buy*, the bridegroom came
Mark 6. 37. Shall we go and *b.* 200 pennyworth of bread
Luke 9. 13. except we should go and *buy* meat for all
 22. 36. no sword, let him sell his garment, and *b.* one
John 4. 8. were gone away unto the city to *buy* meat
 6. 5. Whence shall we *buy* bread, that these may eat?
 13. 29. *Buy* those things that we have need of
 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. they that *buy*, as though they possessed not
Jam 4. 13. and *buy* and sell, and get again
Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to *b.* of me gold tried in the fire
 13. 17. no man might *b.* or sell, save he that had the
 BUYER. [mark
Prov. 20. 14. It is naught, it is naught, saith the *buyer*
Isa. 24. 2. as with the *buyer*, so with the seller
Ezek. 7. 12. let not the *b.* rejoice, nor the seller mourn
 BUYEST.
Ler. 25. 14. sell ought unto thy neighbour, or *b.* ought
Ruth 4. 5. What day thou *b.* the field of the hand of
 BUYETH. [Naomi
Prov. 31. 16. She considereth a field, and *buyeth* it
Mat. 13. 44. selleth all that he hath, and *b.* that field
Rev. 18. 11. no man *b.* their merchandise any more
 BYWAYS.
Judg. 5. 6. and the travellers walked through *byways*
 BYWORD.
Deut. 28. 37. *byword*, among all nations, 2 *Chron.* 7. 20.
 1 *Kings* 9. 7. proverb and a *byword* among all people
Job 17. 6. He hath made me also a *byword* of the people
 30. 9. And now am I their song, yea, I am their *b.*
Psal. 44. 14. Thou makest us a *b.* among the heathen

C

CAB.

2 *Kings* 6. 25. and the fourth part of a *cab* of dove's dung
 CABINS.
Jer. 37. 16. into the *cabins*, and Jeremiah had remained

CAGE.

Jer. 5. 27. As a cage is full of birds, so are their houses
Rev. 18. 2. a cage of every unclean and hateful bird

CAKE, S.

Gen. 18. 6. knead it, and make cakes upon the hearth
Erod. 12. 30. they baked unleavened cakes of the dough
Lev. 7. 12. unleavened cakes mingled with oil
 13. Besides the cakes, he shall offer for his offering
 24. 5. take fine flour, and bake twelve cakes thereof
Num. 11. 8. baked it in pans, and made cakes of it
 15. 20. offer up a cake of the first of your dough
Judg. 7. 13. a cake of barley bread tumbled into the host
 1 *Sam.* 30. 12. gave him a piece of a cake of figs
 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. to every one a cake of bread
 13. 6. my sister come, and make me a couple of cakes
 1 *Kings* 17. 12. I have not a c., but an handful of meal
 13. make me thereof a little cake first, and bring it
 19. 6. behold, there was a cake baken on the coals
Jer. 7. 18. to make cakes to the queen of heaven
 44. 19. did we make her cakes to worship her
Ezek. 7. 4. And thou shalt eat it as barley cakes
IIsa. 7. 8. Ephraim is a cake not turned

CALAMITY, IES.

Deut. 32. 35. for the day of their calamity is at hand
 2 *Sam.* 22. 19. prevented me in the day of my c., *Ps.* 18. 18.
Job 6. 2. and my calamity laid in the balances together !
 30. 13. ntar my path, they set forward my calamity
Psal. 57. 1. my refuge, until these calamities be overpast
 141. 5. for yet my prayer also shall be in their c.
Prov. 1. 26. I also will laugh at your calamity
 6. 15. Therefore shall his calamity come suddenly
 17. 5. he that is glad at c. shall not be unpunished
 19. 13. A foolish son is the calamity of his father
 24. 22. For their calamity shall rise suddenly
 27. 10. into thy brother's house in the day of thy c.
Jer. 18. 17. and not the face, in the day of their calamity
 46. 21. because the day of their c. was come upon them
 48. 16. The calamity of Moab is near to come
 49. 8. I will bring the calamity of Esau upon him
 32. I will bring their calamity from all sides thereof
Ezek. 35. 5. sword in the time of their calamity
Obad. 13. into the gate of my people in the day of their

CALAMUS.

Erod. 30. 23. and of sweet calamus 250 shekels
Cant. 4. 14. Spikenard and saffron ; c. and cinnamon
Ezek. 27. 19. cassia, and calamus, were in thy market

CAIDRON.

1 *Sam.* 2. 14. he struck it into the pan, or kettle, or c.
Job 41. 20. smoke, as out of a seething pot or caldron
Ezek. 11. 3. this city is the c., and we be the flesh, 7.
 11. This city shall not be your c., neither shall ye
Mic. 3. 3. and as flesh within the caldron

CAIDRONS.

2 *Chron.* 35. 13. in pots, and in caldrons, and in pans
Jer. 52. 18. The caldrons also, and the, 19.

CALF.

Gen. 18. 7. and fetch a calf tender and good
Erod. 32. 4. after he had made it a molten calf
 8. they have made them a molten calf
 19. that he saw the calf, and the dancing [*Deut.* 9. 21.
 20. took the calf which they had made, and burnt it,
 24. I cast it into the fire, and there came out this calf
 35. plagued the people, because they made the calf
Lev. 9. 2. Take thee a young calf for a sin offering
 3. and a calf and a lamb, both of the first year
Deut. 9. 16. had made you a molten calf, *Neh.* 9. 18.
 1 *Sam.* 28. 24. the woman had a fat calf in the house
Job 21. 10. their cow calveth, and casteth not her calf
Psal. 20. 6. He maketh them also to skip like a calf
 106. 19. They made a calf in Horeb, and worshipped
Isa. 11. 6. and the c. and the young lion and the fawning
 27. 107 there shall the calf feed, and there shall he lie
Jer. 34. 18. c. in twain, and passed between the parts, 19.
Ezek. 1. 7. sole of their foot was like the sole of a c. foot
IIsa. 8. 5. Thy calf, O Samaria, hath cast thee off
 6. the calf of Samaria shall be broken in pieces

Luke 15. 23. And bring hither the fatted calf, and kill it
 27. and thy father hath killed the fatted calf
 30. thou hast killed for him the fatted calf
Acts 7. 41. And they made a calf in those days
Rev. 4. 7. and the second beast like a calf

CALKERS.

Ezek. 27. D. wise men thereof were in thee thy calkers
 27. thy calkers, and the occupiers of thy merchandise

CALL.

Gen. 2. 19. unto Adam to see what he would call them
 17. 19. and thou shalt call his name Isaac
 24. 57. We will call the damsel, and enquire [blessed
 30. 13. Happy am I, for the daughters will call me
Erod. 2. 7. call to thee a nurse of the Hebrew women
 20. left the man ? call him, that he may eat bread
Num. 16. 12. Moses sent to call Dathan and Abiram
 22. 20. If the men come to call thee, rise up, and go
Deut. 4. 7. in all things that we call upon him for
 26. I call heaven and earth to witness, 30. 19. | 31. 28.
 25. 8. Then the elders of his city shall call him
 30. 1. shalt call them to mind among all the nations
 33. 19. They shall call the people unto the mountain
Judg. 16. 25. C. for Samson, that he may make us sport
 21. 13. and to call peaceably unto them
Ruth 1. 21. why then call ye me Naomi, seeing
 1 *Sam.* 3. 6. Here am I ; for thou didst call me, 8.
 12. 17. I will call unto the Lord, and he shall send
 16. 3. And call Jesse to the sacrifice, and I will shew
 22. 11. Then the king sent to c. Ahimelech the priest
 2 *Sam.* 17. 5. Call now Hushai [praised, *Psal.* 18. 3.
 22. 4. I will call on the Lord, who is worthy to be
 1 *Kings* 1. 28. Call me Bath-sheba || 32. Call me Zadok
 8. 52. to hearken unto them in all that they call for
 17. 18. come unto me to call my sin to remembrance
 18. 24. And call ye on the name of your gods, 25.
 2 *Kings* 4. 12. Call this Shunammite, 36.
 10. 19. therefore call unto me all the prophets of Baal
Job 5. 1. Call now, if there be any that will answer thee
 13. 22. Then call thou, and I will answer, 14. 15. *Jer.*
 27. 10. will he always call upon God ? [33. 3.
Psal. 4. 1. Hear me when I c., O God of my righteousness
 3. the Lord will hear when I call unto him
 20. 9. Save, Lord : let the king hear us when we call
 49. 11. they call their lands after their own names
 50. 4. He shall call to the heavens from above
 55. 16. As for me, I will call upon God
 72. 17. all nations shall call him blessed
 77. 6. I call to remembrance my song in the night
 80. 18. quicken us, and we will call upon thy name
 86. 5. in mercy unto all them that call upon thee
 7. In the day of my trouble I will call upon thee
 99. 6. and Samuel among them that c. upon his name
 102. 2. in the day when I call answer me speedily
 116. 2. therefore will I call upon him as long as I live
 145. 18. Lord is nigh unto all them that c. upon him
Prov. 7. 4. and call understanding thy kinswoman
 8. 4. Unto you, O men, I call ; and my voice is
 9. 15. To call passengers who go right on their ways
 31. 28. Her children rise up, and call her blessed
Isa. 5. 20. Woe unto them that call evil good, and good
 7. 14. and shall call his name Immanuel, *Mat.* 1. 23.
 22. 12. did the Lord God of hosts c. to weeping, and
 20. in that day, that I will call my servant Ellakim
 34. 12. They shall call the nobles thereof to the kingdom
 41. 25. rising of the sun shall he call upon my name
 44. 5. another shall call himself by the name of Jacob
 7. And who, as I, shall call, and shall declare it
 45. 3. that I, the Lord, will call thee by thy name
 48. 2. For they call themselves of the holy city
 13. when I call unto them, they stand up together
 55. 5. thou shalt call a nation that thou knowest not
 6. may be found, call ye upon him while he is near
 58. 5. wilt thou call this a fast, and an acceptable day
 9. Then shalt thou call, and the Lord shall answer
 13. and c. the sabbath a delight, the holy of the Lord
 60. 14. they shall call thee, The city of the Lord

Isa. 60. 18. shalt *call* thy walls Salvation, and thy gates
61. 6. men shall *call* you the Ministers of our God
62. 12. And they shall *call* them, The holy people
65. 15. slay thee, and *call* his servants by another name
24. come to pass, that before they *call*, I will answer
Jer. 1. 16. I will *call* all the families of the kingdoms
3. 17. shall *call* Jerusalem the throne of the Lord
19. and I said, Thou shalt *call* me, My father
6. 30. Reprobate silver shall men *call* them
7. 27. shalt also *call* unto them; but they will not
9. 17. Consider ye, and *call* for the mourning women
25. 29. for I will *call* for a sword, *Ezek.* 30. 21.
50. 29. *Call* together the archers against Babylon
51. 27. c. together against her the kingdoms [beauty
Lam. 2. 16. the city that men *call* The perfection of
Ezek. 21. 23. he will *call* to remembrance the iniquity
36. 29. I will *call* for the corn, and will increase it
Dan. 2. 2. king commanded to *call* the magicians
Hos. 1. 4. *Call* his name Jezreel; for yet a little while
6. God said unto him, *Call* her name Lo-ruhamah
9. *Call* his name Lo-ammi: for ye are not my people
2. 16. shalt c. me Ishi; and shalt c. mo no more Baali
7. 11. they *call* to Egypt, they go to Assyria
Joel 1. 14. Sanctify ye a fast, c. a solemn assembly, 2. 15.
2. 32. in the remnant whom the Lord shall *call*
Amos 5. 16. they shall *call* the husbandman to mourning
Jonah 1. 6. O sleeper! arise, *call* upon thy God
Zech. 3. 10. shall ye *call* every man his neighbour
13. 9. shall *call* on my name, and I will hear them
Mal. 1. 4. shall *call* them, The border of wickedness
3. 12. And all nations shall *call* you blessed
15. And now we *call* the proud happy
Mat. 1. 21. and thou shalt c. his name Jesus, *Luke* 1. 31.
9. 13. I am not come to *call* the righteous, but sin-
ners to repentance, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32.
10. 25. much more shall they *call* them of his household?
20. 8. *Call* the labourers, and give them their hire
22. 3. to *call* them that were bidden to the wedding
43. How then doth David in spirit *call* him Lord, 45.
23. 9. And *call* no man your father upon the earth
ark 10. 49. And they *call* the blind man, saying,
15. 12. unto him whom ye *call* the King of the Jews
16. and they *call* together the whole band
Luke 1. 13. a son, and thou shalt *call* his name John
48. henceforth all generations shall *call* me blessed.
6. 46. And why *call* ye me, Lord, Lord, and do not
14. 13. But when thou makest a feast, *call* the poor
John 4. 16. Go, *call* thy husband, and come hither
13. 13. Ye *call* me Master and Lord: and ye say well
Acts 2. 39. even as many as the Lord our God shall *call*
9. 14. chief priests to bind all that *call* on thy name
10. 5. c. for one Simon, whose surname, 32. | 11. 13.
19. 13. to *call* over them which had evil spirits
24. 14. that after the way which they *call* heresy
25. I have a convenient season, I will *call* for thee
Rom. 9. 25. I will *call* them my people, which were not
10. 12. Lord over all is rich unto all that c. upon him
14. How then shall they *call* on him in whom they
2 *Cor.* 1. 23. I *call* God for a record upon my soul
2 *Tim.* 1. 5. When I *call* to remembrance the unfeigned
2. 22. that *call* on the Lord out of a pure heart
Heb. 2. 11. he is not ashamed to *call* them brethren
10. 32. But *call* to remembrance the former days
James 5. 14. let him *call* for the elders of the church
1 *Pet.* 1. 17. And if ye *call* on the Father
CALL on the name of the Lord.
Gen. 4. 26. began men to *call* upon the name of the Lord
1 *Kings* 18. 24. I will c. on the n. of the L., *Ps.* 116. 19.
2 *Kings* 5. 11. and *call* on the name of the Lord his God
1 *Chron.* 16. 8. Give thanks unto the Lord, *call* upon his
name, *Psal.* 105. 1. *Isa.* 12. 4.
Joel 2. 32. whosoever shall *call* on the name of the Lord
shall be delivered, *Acts* 2. 21. *Rom.* 10. 13.
Zeph. 3. 9. that they may all *call* upon the name of the L.
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. that in every place *call* upon the name of
Jesus Christ our Lord

CALL not, or not CALL.

Gen. 17. 15. shalt not *call* her name Sarai, but Sarah
Judg. 12. 1. and didst not *call* us to go with thee?
Ruth 1. 20. said unto them, C. me not Naomi, call me Mara
Psal. 14. 4. as they eat bread, and c. not upon the Lord
Isa. 31. 2. being evil, and will not *call* back his words
Jer. 10. 25. upon the families that *call* not on thy name
Luke 14. 12. dinner or a supper, *call* not thy friends
John 15. 15. Henceforth I *call* you not servants
Acts 10. 15. cleansed, that *call* not thou common, 11. 9.
28. I should not *call* any man common or unclean
CALL upon me.
Psal. 50. 15. And *call* upon me in the day of trouble
91. 15. He shall *call* upon me, and I will answer him
Prov. 1. 28. shall they *call* upon me, but I will not answer
Jer. 29. 12. Then shall ye *call* upon me, and ye shall go
CALLED.
Gen. 1. 5. God c. the light Day, and the darkness he c.
8. and God *called* the firmament Heaven [Night
10. God *called* the dry land Earth—waters c. he Seas
2. 19. whosoever Adam *called* every living creature
3. 9. And the Lord God *called* unto Adam, and said
19. 5. And they *called* unto Lot, and said unto him
21. 17. the angel of God *called* to Hagar out of heaven
31. Wherefore he *called* that place Beer-sheba
22. 16. *called* unto Abraham out of heaven, 11.
24. 58. And they *called* Rebekah, and said unto her
26. 18. he c. their names after the names by which
27. 42. she sent and *called* Jacob her younger son
31. 4. Jacob sent and c. Rachel and Leah to the field
35. 18. Ben-oni: but his father *called* him Benjamin
39. 14. she *called* unto the men of her house, and spake
41. 14. Then Pharaoh sent and *called* Joseph
Exod. 1. 18. the king of Egypt *called* for the midwives
3. 4. God *called* unto him out of the midst of the bush
8. 8. Then Pharaoh *called* for Moses and Aaron, 25. |
9. 27. | 10. 16. | 12. 31.
10. 24. Pharaoh *called* unto Moses, and said, Go ye
19. 3. the Lord *called* unto him out of the mountain
20. the Lord *called* Moses up to the top of the mount
24. 16. he c. unto Moses out of the midst of the cloud
Num. 12. 5. and *called* Aaron and Miriam
13. 16. Moses *called* Oshen the son of Nun Jehoshua
24. 10. I *called* thee to curse mine enemies
25. 2. And they *called* the people unto the sacrifices
Deut. 3. 13. Bashan, which was *called* the land of giants
5. 1. Moses c. all Israel, and said unto them, 29. 2.
15. 2. because it is *called* the Lord's release
Josh. 24. 9. and c. Balaam the son of Beor to curse you
Judg. 4. 6. And she sent and *called* Barak
6. 32. Therefore on that day he *called* him Jerubbaal
12. 2. And when I *called* you, ye delivered me not
14. 15. have ye *called* us to take that we have?
15. 17. and *called* that place Ramath-lehi
18. And he was sore athirst, and *called* on the Lord
16. 18. she sent and c. for the lords of the Philistines
25. and they *called* for Samson out of the prison
28. And Samson *called* unto the Lord, and said
18. 12. wherefore they c. that place Mahanach-dan
1 *Sam.* 3. 4. the Lord *called* Samuel, 6. 8, 10.
5. And he said, I *called* not; lie down again, 6.
16. Then Eli *called* Samuel, and said, Samuel my son
9. 9. now c. a Prophet was beforetime *called* a Seer
12. 18. So Samuel *called* unto the Lord
23. 28. they *called* that place Sela-hammahlekoth
28. 15. I have c. thee, that thou mayest make known
2 *Sam.* 1. 7. behind him, he saw me, and *called* unto me
13. 17. Then he *called* his servant that ministered
18. 26. and the watchman *called* unto the porter
21. 2. And the king *called* the Gibeonites, and said
22. 7. In my distress I *called* upon the Lord, *Psal.*
18. 6. | 118. 5.
1 *Kings* 1. 9. *called* all his brethren the king's sons, 19,
10. and Solomon his brother, he c. not, 19, 26. [25.
2. 36. the king sent and *called* for Shimei, 42.
9. 13. And he *called* them the land of Cabul

1 Kings 12. 3. they sent and *c.* him. And Jeroboam,
20. | 2 Chron. 10. 3.
18. 3. And Ahab *c.* Obadiah, which was the governor
2 Kings 3. 10. Lord hath *called* these three kings, 13.
4. 22. she *called* unto her husband, and said, Send
36. he *called* Gehazi, and said—So he *called* her
7. 10. So they came and *called* unto the porter of the
8. 1. for the Lord hath *called* for a famine *Scity*
18. 4. burn incense to it: and he *called* it Nehushtan
1 Chron. 4. 10. And Jabez *called* on the God of Israel
11. 7. therefore they *called* it the city of David
21. 26. *called* upon the Lord; and he answered him
2 Chron. 20. 26. place was *c.* The valley of Berachah
Neh. 5. 12. I *called* the priests, and took an oath of them
Esth. 4. 11. I have not been *c.* to come in unto the king
5. 10. sent and *c.* for his friends, and Zeresh his wife
9. 26. Wherefore they *called* these days Purim
Job 1. 4. and sent and *called* for their three sisters
9. 16. If I had *called*, and he had answered me
19. 16. I *c.* my servant, and he gave me no answer
Psalm 17. 6. I have *c.* upon thee, for thou wilt hear me
31. 17. not be ashamed, O Lord; for I have *c.* upon thee
50. 1. *called* the earth from the rising of the sun
53. 4. as they eat bread: they have not *c.* upon God
88. 9. Lord, I have *called* daily upon thee
99. 6. they *c.* upon the Lord, and he answered them
105. 16. he *called* for a famine upon the land
Prov. 1. 24. Because I have *called*, and ye refused
Cant. 5. 6. I *called* him, but he gave me no answer
Isa. 13. 3. I have also *c.* my mighty ones for mine anger
31. 4. of shepherds is *called* forth against him
41. 2. from the east, *called* him to his foot
9. and *called* thee from the chief men thereof
42. 6. I the Lord have *called* thee in righteousness
43. 22. But thou hast not *called* upon me, O Jacob
49. 8. and wast *called* a transgressor from the womb
12. Harken unto me, O Jacob and Israel, my *c.*
15. yea, I have *called* him: I have brought him
49. 1. The Lord hath *called* me from the womb
50. 2. when I *called*, was there none to answer?
51. 2. for I *called* him alone, and blessed him
54. 6. For the Lord hath *c.* thee as a woman forsaken
61. 3. that they might be *called* trees of righteousness
65. 12. because when I *called*, ye did not answer
66. 4. because when I *called*, none did answer
Jer. 7. 13. and I *called* you, but ye answered not
12. 6. yea, they have *called* a multitude after thee
30. 17. because they *called* thee an Outcast, saying
35. 17. I have *called* unto them, but they have not
42. 8. Then *called* he Johanan the son of Kareah
Lam. 1. 15. he hath *called* an assembly against me
19. I *called* for my lovers, but they deceived me
21. thou wilt bring the day that thou hast *called*
2. 22. Thou hast *called* as in a solemn day my terrors
3. 57. drewest near in the day that I *c.* upon thee
Ezek. 9. 3. And he *called* to the man clothed with linen
Dan. 5. 12. now let Daniel be *called*, and he will shew
Hos. 11. 2. As they *called* them, so they went from them
7. though they *called* them to the most High
Amos 4. behold, the Lord God *c.* to contend by fire
Hag. 1. 11. And I *called* for a drought upon the land
Zech. 11. 7. one I *called* Beauty, and the other I *c.* Bands
Mat. 1. 18. of whom was born Jesus, who is *c.* Christ
2. 7. Herod, when he had privily *called* the wise men
15. Out of Egypt have I *c.* my son, Hos. 11. 1.
41. mending their nets; and he *called* them
10. 1. when he had *c.* unto him his twelve disciples
2. these; The first, Simon, who is *called* Peter, 4. 18.
25. If they have *c.* the master of the house Beelzebub
13. 55. carpenter's son? is not his mother *c.* Mary?
15. 10. And he *called* the multitude, and said
18. 2. Jesus *called* a little child unto him, and set him
20. 16. for many be *called*, but few chosen, 22. 14.
32. And Jesus stood still, and *called* them, and said
23. 7. and to be *called* of men, Rabbi, Rabbi
8. But be not ye *c.* Rabbi: for one is your Master

Mat. 23. 10. Neither be ye *c.* masters: for one is your
26. 3. the high priest, who was *c.* Caiaphas [Master
14. Then one of the twelve, *called* Judas Iscariot
27. 8. field was *called*, The field of blood, unto this day
17. Barabbas, or Jesus which is *called* Christ? 22.
Mark 1. 20. straightway he *called* them: and they left
6. 7. And he *c.* unto him the twelve, 9. 35. Luke 9. 1.
7. 14. when he had *c.* all the people unto him, 8. 34.
8. 1. Jesus *called* his disciples unto him, and saith
10. 49. Jesus stood still, and commanded him to be *c.*
14. 72. Peter *called* to mind the word that Jesus said
Luke 1. 36. sixth month with her, who was *called* barren
59. and they *called* him Zacharias, after the name
62. signs to his father, how he would have him *called*
13. 12. when Jesus saw her, he *called* her to him
15. 19. And am no more worthy to be *c.* thy son, 21.
19. 15. then he commanded these servants to be *c.*
23. 13. when he had *called* together the chief priests
John 1. 48. Before that Philip *c.* thee, when thou wast
2. 2. Jesus was *c.*, and his disciples, to the marriage
4. 25. Messias cometh, which is *called* Christ
9. 11. A man that is *called* Jesus made clay, and
18. until they *called* the parents of him that had
24. Then again *called* they the man that was blind
10. 35. If he *called* them gods, unto whom the word
15. 15. but I have *called* you friends; for all things
Acts 4. 18. And they *called* them, and commanded them
8. 40. when they had *c.* the apostles, and beaten them
9. 11. street which is *called* Straight—for one *c.* Saul
41. and when he had *called* the saints and widows
10. 23. Then *called* he them in, and lodged them
11. 26. the disciples were *c.* Christians first in Antioch
13. 1. as Barnabas, and Simeon that was *called* Niger
2. for the work whereunto I have *called* them
7. who *called* for Barnabas and Saul, and desired
9. Then Saul, (who also is *called* Paul,) filled with
14. 12. they *c.* Barnabas, Jupiter; and Paul, Mercurius
16. 10. that the Lord had *called* us for to preach
29. Then he *called* for a light, and sprang in
19. 25. Whom he *called* together with the workmen
40. to be *called* in question for this day's uproar
20. 17. to Ephesus, and *called* the elders of the church
23. 6. resurrection of the dead I am *c.* in question,
18. Paul the prisoner *called* me unto him [24. 21.
23. And he *called* unto him two centurions, saying
24. 2. And when he was *called* forth, Tertullus began
28. 1. they knew that the island was *called* Melita
20. For this cause therefore have I *called* for you
Rom. 1. 1. *called* to be an apostle, 1 Cor. 1. 1.
6. Among whom are ye also the *called* of Jesus Christ
7. *called* to be saints, 1 Cor. 1. 2.
2. 17. thou art *called* a Jew, and retest in the law
8. 28. who are the *called* according to his purpose
30. them he also *called*: and whom he *called*, them
9. 24. Even us, whom he hath *c.*, not of the Jews only
1 Cor. 1. 9. by whom ye were *called* unto the fellowship
24. But unto them which are *c.*, both Jews and Greeks
26. not many mighty, not many noble, are *called*
5. 11. if any man that is *c.* a brother be a fornicator
7. 15. in such cases: but God hath *called* us to peace
17. as the Lord hath *called* every one, so let him walk
18. Is any man *called* being circumcised?—Is any *c.*
20. abide in the same calling wherein he was *called*
21. Art thou *called* being a servant? care not for it
22. For he that is *called* in the Lord, being a servant
24. let every man, wherein he is *called*, therein abide
8. 8. For though there be that are *called* gods
15. 9. that am not meet to be *called* an apostle
Gal. 1. 6. so soon removed from him that *called* you
15. from my mother's womb, and *c.* line by his grace
5. 13. For, brethren, ye have been *called* unto liberty
Eph. 2. 11. who are *called* Uncircumcision by that which
is *called* the Circumcision in the flesh
4. 1. walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are *c.*
4. even as ye are *called* in one hope of your calling
Col. 3. 15. to the which also ye are *called* in one body

Col. 4. 11. And Jesus, which is called Justus
1 Thess. 2. 12. who hath called you unto his kingdom
 4. 7. For God hath not called us unto uncleanness
2 Thess. 2. 4. exalteth himself above all that is called God
 14. Whereunto he called you by our gospel
1 Tim. 6. 12. eternal life, whereunto thou art also called
 20. and oppositions of science falsely so called
2 Tim. 1. 9. saved us, and called us with an holy calling
Heb. 3. 13. exhort one another daily, while it is c. To day
 5. 4. but he that is called of God, as was Aaron
 10. Called of God an high priest after the order of
 7. 11. and not be called after the order of Aaron?
 9. 2. and the shewbread; which is c. the sanctuary
 3. the tabernacle which is called the Holiest of all
 15. they which are called might receive the promise
 11. 8. By faith Abraham, when he was called to go
 16. God is not ashamed to be called their God
 24. refused to be c. the son of Pharaoh's daughter
James 2. 23. and he was called the Friend of God
1 Pet. 1. 15. But as he which hath called you is holy
 2. 9. of him who hath called you out of darkness
 21. For even hereunto were ye called: because Christ
 3. 9. knowing that ye are thereunto called, that ye
 5. 10. But the God of all grace, who hath called us
2 Pet. 1. 3. of him that hath called us to glory and virtue
1 John 3. 1. that we should be called the sons of God
Jude 1. and preserved in Jesus Christ, and called
Rev. 11. 8. which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt
 12. 9. that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan
 17. 14. they that are with him are called, and chosen
 19. 9. which are called unto the marriage supper
 11. that sat upon him was called Faithful and True
 CALLED, joined with name.
Gen. 5. 2. blessed them, and called their name Adam
 11. 9. Therefore is the name of it called Babel
 12. 8. and called upon the name of the Lord, 13. 4. |
 21. 33. | 26. 25.
 17. 5. Neither shall thy name any more be c. Abram
 28. 19. called the name of that place Beth-el, 35. 15.
 32. 26. Thy name shall be c. no more Jacob, but Israel,
 35. 10. and he called his name Israel [35. 10.
 18. she called his name Ben-oni: but his father called
 46. 6. shall be called after the name of their brethren
Exod. 16. 31. Israel called the name thereof Manna
 17. 7. called the name of the place Massah, and Meribah
 16. an altar, and called the name of it Jehovah-nissi
 35. 30. See, the Lord hath called by name Bezaleel
Deut. 25. 10. his name shall be c. in Israel, The house of
 28. 10. thou art called by the name of the Lord
Judg. 15. 19. he called the name thereof En-hakkore
2 Sam. 5. 20. called the name of that place Baal-perazim,
 2 Chron. 14. 11.
 6. 2. whose name is called by the name of the Lord
 12. 25. and he called his name Jedidiah, because of
 28. lest I take the city, and it be c. after my name
1 Kings 7. 21. right pillar, and c. the n. thereof Jachin,—
 left pillar, and c. the n. thereof Boaz, 2 Chr. 3. 17.
 8. 43. that this house, which I have builded, is called
 by thy name, 2 Chron. 6. 33.
 18. 26. and called on the name of Baal from morning
1 Chron. 4. 9. his mother called his name Jabez, saying
 7. 16. bare a son, and she called his name Peresh
 23. and bare a son, and he called his name Beriah
 13. 6. the cherubims, whose name is called on it
2 Chron. 7. 14. If my people, which are c. by my name
Ezra 2. 61. and was called after their name, Neh. 7. 65.
Esth. 2. 14. and that she were called by name
Job 42. 14. And he called the name of the first, Jemima
Psal. 79. 6. kingdoms that have not called upon thy n.
 116. 4. Then called I upon the name of the Lord
Isa. 4. 1. let us be c. by thy n., to take away our reproach
 9. 6. his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor
 43. 1. I have called thee by thy name, 45. 4.
 7. Even every one that is called by my name
 48. 1. of Jacob, which are called by the name of Israel
 62. 2. and thou shalt be called by a new name

Isa. 63. 19. they were not called by thy name
 48. 1. unto a nation that was not called by my name
Jer. 7. 10. this house, which is called by my name, 11,
 14, 30. | 32. 34. | 34. 10.
 11. 16. The Lord called thy name, A green olive tree
 14. 9. and we are called by thy name; leave us not
 15. 16. for I am c. by thy name, O Lord God of hosts
 20. 3. The Lord hath not called thy name Pashur
 25. 29. to bring evil on the city which is c. by my name
Lam. 3. 56. I c. upon thy name, O Lord, out of the low
Ezek. 20. 29. name thereof is called Bamah unto this day
Dan. 9. 18. and the city which is called by thy name
 19. for thy city and thy people are called by thy name
 10. 1. Daniel, whose name was called Belteshazzar
Amos 9. 12. which are c. by my name, saith the Lord
Mat. 1. 25. and he called his name JESUS, Luke 2. 21
Luke 1. 61. none of thy kindred that is c. by this name
Acts 9. 21. destroyed them which called on this name
 15. 17. all the Gentiles, upon whom my name is called
James 2. 7. that worthy name by the which ye are called
Rev. 8. 11. And the name of the star is called Wormwood
 19. 13. and his name is called The Word of God
 Shall or shall be CALLED.
Gen. 2. 23. she shall be called Woman [Hrb. 11. 18.
 21. 12. for in Isaac shall thy seed be called, Rom. 9. 7.
Prov. 16. 21. The wise in heart shall be called prudent
 24. 8. to do evil shall be called a mischievous person
Isa. 1. 26. thou shalt be called, The city of righteousness
 4. 3. that remaineth in Jerusalem, shall be called holy
 19. 18. one shall be called, The city of destruction
 32. 5. The vile person shall be no more called liberal
 35. 8. and it shall be called The way of holiness
 47. 1. for thou shalt no more be c. a tender and delicate
 5. for thou shalt no more be c., The lady of kingdoms
 54. 5. The God of the whole earth shall be called
 56. 7. mine house shall be called an house of prayer,
 Mat. 21. 13. Mark 11. 17.
 58. 12. thou shalt be c., The repairer of the breach
 62. 4. but thou s. by c. Hephzi-bah, and thy land Boulah
 12. thou shalt be c., Sought out, A city not forsaken
Jer. 7. 32. that it shall no more be called Tophet, 19. 6.
 23. 6. shall be called, THE LORD OUR RIGHT-
 EOUSNESS, 33. 16.
Zech. 8. 3. and Jerusalem shall be called a city of truth
Mat. 2. 23. the prophets, He shall be called a Nazarene
 5. 9. for they shall be called the children of God
 19. he shall be c. the least—the same shall be c. great
Luke 1. 32. and shall be called the Son of the Highest
 35. born of thee shall be called the Son of God
 60. and said, Not so; but he shall be called John
 76. child, shall be called the prophet of the Highest
 2. 23. shall be called holy to the Lord
John 1. 42. thou shalt be called Cephas, which is
Rom. 7. 3. she shall be called an adulteress [God
 9. 20. there shall they be c. the children of the living
 CALLEDST, CALLEST.
Judg. 8. 1. that thou calledst us not, when thou wentest
1 Sam. 3. 5. said, Here am I; for thou calledst me
Psal. 81. 7. Thou calledst in trouble, and I delivered thee
Ezek. 23. 21. calledst to remembrance the lewdness
Mat. 19. 17. Why c. thou me good? Mark 10. 18. Luke
 CALLETH. [18. 19.
1 Kings 8. 43. and do according to all that the stranger
 calleth to thee for, 2 Chron. 6. 33.
Job 12. 4. who calleth upon God, and he answereth him
Psal. 42. 7. Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of thy
 147. 4. he calleth them all by their names, Isa. 40. 26.
Prov. 18. 6. and his mouth calleth for strokes
Isa. 21. 11. He c. to me out of Seir, Watchman, what of
 59. 4. None c. for justice, nor any pleadeth for truth
 64. 7. And there is none that calleth upon thy name
Hos. 7. 7. there is none among them that calleth unto me
Amos 5. 8. that calleth for the waters of the sea, 9. 6.
Mat. 27. 47. This man calleth for Elias, Mark 16. 35.
Mark 3. 13. and calleth unto him whom he would
 10. 49. Be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee

Mark 12. 37. David therefore himself *c.* him Lord, *Luke* 20. *Luke* 15. 9. she *c.* her friends and her neighbours, 6. [44. 20. 37. when he *callet*h the Lord the God of Abraham *John* 10. 3. and he *callet*h his own sheep by name

11. 28. The Master is come, and *c.* for thee [were *Rom.* 4. 17. *c.* those things which be not as though they

9. 11. not of works, but of him that *callet*h [accursed *1 Cor.* 12. 3. no man—by the Spirit of God *callet*h Jesus

Gal. 5. 8. This persuasion cometh not of him that *c.* you *1 Thess.* 5. 24. Faithful is he that *callet*h you

Rev. 2. 20. Jezebel, which *callet*h herself a prophetess *CALLING, Substantive.*

Num. 10. 2. use them for the *calling* of the assembly

Isa. 1. 13. the *calling* of assemblies, I cannot away with *Rom.* 11. 29. gifts and *c.* of God are without repentance

1 Cor. 1. 26. For ye see your *calling*, brethren, how that 7. 20. Let every man abide in the same *c.* wherein

Eph. 1. 18. that ye may know what is the hope of his *c.* 4. 4. even as ye are called in one hope of your *calling*

Phil. 3. 14. for the prize of the high *calling* of God

2 Thess. 1. 11. God would count you worthy of this *c.*

2 Tim. 1. 9. saved us, and called us with an holy *calling*

Heb. 3. 1. holy brethren, partakers of the heavenly *c.*

2 Pet. 1. 10. to make your *calling* and election sure

CALLING, Participle.

Isa. 41. 4. *calling* the generations from the beginning

46. 11. *Calling* a ravenous bird from the east

Ezek. 23. 19. in *c.* to remembrance the days of her youth

Mat. 11. 16. and *calling* unto their fellows, *Luke* 7. 32.

Mark 3. 31. standing without, sent unto him, *c.* him

11. 21. Peter *calling* to remembrance saith unto him

15. 44. and *c.* unto him the centurion, he asked him

Luke 7. 19. and John *c.* unto him two of his disciples

Acts 7. 59. And they stoned Stephen, *calling* upon God

22. 16. wash away thy sins, *c.* on the name of the Lord

1 Pet. 3. 6. Even as Sara obeyed Abraham, *c.* him Lord

CALM.

Psal. 107. 29. He maketh the storm a *calm*

Jonah 1. 11. that the sea may be *calm* unto you ?

12. so shall the sea be *calm* unto you [8. 24.

Mat. 8. 26. and there was a great *c.*, *Mark* 4. 39. *Luke*

CALVE, ED, ETH.

Job 21. 10. their cow *calveth*, and casteth not her calf

39. 1. or canst thou mark when the hinds do *calve* ?

Psal. 29. 9. The voice of the Lord maketh the hinds to *c.*

Jer. 14. 5. the hind also *c.* in the field, and forsook it

CALVES.

1 Sam. 6. 7. and bring their *calves* home from them

10. and shut up their *calves* at home

14. 32. upon the spoil, and took sheep, and oxen, and *c.*

1 Kings 13. 28. and made two *calves* of gold

32. sacrificing unto the *calves* that he had made

2 Kings 10. 29. the golden *calves* that were in Beth-el

17. 16. made them molten images, even two *calves*

2 Chron. 11. 15. and for the *calves* which he had made

13. 8. golden *c.*, which Jeroboam made you for gods

Psal. 68. 30. the bulls, with the *calves* of the people

Hos. 10. 5. shall fear because of the *calves* of Beth-aven

13. 2. Let the men that sacrifice kiss the *calves*

14. 2 so will we render the *calves* of our lips

Amos 6. 4. and the *calves* out of the midst of the stall

Mic. 6. 6. with burnt offerings, with *calves* of a year old

Mal. 4. 2. and grow up as *calves* of the stall

Heb. 9. 12. Neither by the blood of goats and *calves*

19. he took the blood of *calves* and of goats

CAME.

Gen. 11. 31. and they *came* unto Haran, and dwelt there

12. 5. and into the land of Canaan they *came*

19. 1. And there *came* two angels to Sodom at even

20. 3. God *came* to Abimelech in a dream by night

22. 9. And they *came* to the place which God had told

24. 42. And I *came* this day unto the well, and said

27. 35. Thy brother *c.* with subtilty, and hath taken

30. 30. For it was little which thou hadst before I *c.*

31. 24. God *c.* to Laban the Syrian in a dream by night

32. 6. to Jacob, saying, We *came* to thy brother Esau

Gen. 33. 1. Esau *came*, and with him four hundred men
34. 25. and *c.* upon the city boldly, and slew all the males
39. 16. his garment by her, until his lord *came* home
47. 15. all the Egyptians *came* unto Joseph, and said
48. 5. before I *came* unto thee into Egypt

7. And as for me, when I *c.* from Padan, Rachel died
Erod. 5. 23. since I *c.* to Pharaoh to speak in thy name

16. 35. until they *came* to a land inhabited

17. 8. Then *came* Amalek, and fought with Israel

19. 1. same day *came* they into the wilderness of Sinai

35. 22. And they *came*, both men and women

36. 4. *c.* every man from his work which they made

Num. 13. 27. We *c.* unto the land whither thou sentest us

19. 2. no blemish, and upon which never *came* yoke

22. 9. And God *came* unto Balaam, and said, 20.

24. 2. the spirit of God *came* upon him, *Judg.* 3. 10. |

6. 34. | 11. 29. | 14. 6. | 19. | 15. 14. | *1 Sam.*

10. 10. | 11. 6. | 16. 13. | *1 Chron.* 12. 18. |

2 *Chron.* 15. 1. | 20. 14. | 24. 20.

27. 1. Then *came* the daughters of Zelophehad

Deut. 1. 19. and we *came* to Kadesh-barnes

22. 14. when I *came* to her, I found her not a maid

33. 2. The Lord *c.* from Sinai, and rose up from Seir

Josh. 15. 18. as she *came* unto him, *Judg.* 1. 14.

Judg. 5. 19. The kings *came* and fought, then fought

23. because they *came* not to the help of the Lord

7. 13. and *came* unto a tent, and smote it that it fell

9. 25. they robbed all that *c.* along that way by them

57. and upon them *came* the curse of Jotham

11. 18. but *came* not within the border of Moab

13. 6. A man of God *c.* unto me, and his countenance

10. appeared unto me, that *c.* unto me the other day

11. went after his wife, and *c.* to the man, and said

19. 10. departed, and *came* over against Jebus

22. Bring forth the man that *came* into thine house

20. 4. I *came* into Gilbeah that belongeth to Benjamin

48. as the beast, and all that *came* to hand

Ruth 2. 6. Moabitish damsel that *c.* back with Naomi

1 Sam. 2. 13. the priest's servant *came*, 15.

14. in Shiloh unto all the Israelites that *came* thither

27. And there *came* a man of God unto Eli, and said

4. 1. And the word of Samuel *came* to all Israel

7. 13. and they *came* no more into the coast of Israel

9. 15. told Samuel in his ear a day before Saul *came*

10. 14. saw that they were no where, we *c.* to Samuel

13. 8. but Samuel *came* not to Gilgal; and the people

15. 35. And Samuel *came* no more to see Saul

17. 34. there *c.* a lion, and a bear, and took a lamb

21. 1. Then *came* David to Nob to Ahimelech

26. 3. saw that Saul *c.* after him into the wilderness

2 Sam. 2. 4. men of Judah *c.*, and there they anointed

3. 25. Abner the son of Ner, that he *c.* to deceive thee

4. 7. when they *c.* into the house, he lay on his bed

5. 1. Then *came* all the tribes of Israel to David

13. 30. that tidings *came* to David, saying, Absalom

36. king's sons *c.*, and lifted up their voice and wept

15. 2. *came* to the king for judgment, then Absalom

14. 15. *came* to Jerusalem, and Ahithophel with him

18. 25. And he *came* apace, and drew near

20. 12. saw that every one that *c.* by him stood still

24. 6. Then they *came* to Gilead, and to the land

1 Kings 1. 32. And they *came* before the king

42. Jonathan the son of Abiathar the priest *came*

2. 7. for so they *c.* to me when I fled because of Absalom

4. 34. *c.* of all people to hear the wisdom of Solomon

10. 7. until I *came*, and mine eyes, *2 Chron.* 9. 6.

19. there *came* no more such abundance of spices

12. there *came* no such almag trees, nor were seen

12. 13. to Rehoboam the third day, *2 Chron.* 10. 12.

13. 14. returned not by the way that he *c.* to Beth-el

25. and they *came* and told it in the city where

19. 9. And he *c.* thither unto a cave, and lodged there

20. 43. heavy and displeased, and *came* to Samaria

2 Kings 2. 4. So they *came* to Jericho

3. 15. that the hand of the Lord *came* upon him

4. 11. And it fell on a day, that he *came* thither

2 *Kings* 4. 27. when she *c.* to the man of God to the hill
 5. 15. and *came*, and stood before him: and he said
 6. 4. when they *came* to Jordan, they cut down wood
 23. So the bands of Syria *came* no more into [elders
 32. but ere the messenger *came* to him, he said to the
 8. 14. departed from Eliaba, and *came* to his master
 9. 11. wherefore *came* this mad fellow to thee?
 10. 12. arose and departed, and *came* to Samaria
 21. all the worshippers of Baal *came*, so that there
 17. 28. *came* and dwelt in Beth-el, and taught them
 18. 37. Then *c.* Eliakim the son of Hilkiah, *Isa.* 36. 22.
 19. 33. By the way that he *c.*, by the same shall he return
 20. 14. What said these men? and from whence *came*
 24. 3. of the Lord *c.* this upon Judah [they, *Isa.* 39. 3.
 1 *Chron.* 1. 12. of whom *c.* the Philistines, *Gen.* 10. 14.
 4. 41. written by name *came* in the days of Hezekiah
 5. 2. above his brethren, and of him *c.* the chief ruler
 7. 22. and his brethren *came* to comfort him
 12. 1. these are they that *came* to David to Ziklag
 16. there *c.* of the children of Benjamin and Judah
 22. day by day there *came* to David to help him
 2 *Chron.* 1. 13. Then Solomon *came* from his journey
 11. 14. and *came* to Judah and Jerusalem
 12. 5. Then *came* Shemaiah the prophet to Rehoboam
 11. the guard *c.* and fetched them, and brought them
 14. 14. for the fear of the Lord *came* upon them
 20. 4. cities of Judah they *came* to seek the Lord
 22. 1. for the band of men that *c.* with the Arabians
 24. 18. wrath *c.* upon Judah and Jerusalem for this
 25. 20. Amaziah would not hear; for it *came* of God
 29. 17. *came* they to the porch of the Lord
 30. 11. humbled themselves, and *came* to Jerusalem
 31. 5. as soon as the commandment *came* abroad
Ezra 2. 2. Which *came* with Zerubbabel
 68. when they *came* to the house of the Lord
 5. 5. them to cease, till the matter *came* to Darius
 16. Then *came* the same Sheshbazzar, and laid
Neh. 1. 2. That Hanani, one of my brethren, *came*
 2. 9. Then I *came* to the governors beyond the river
 6. 10. Afterward I *came* unto the house of Shemaiah
 7. 73. and when the seventh month *came*
 13. 6. *came* I unto the king, and after certain days
 7. And I *c.* to Jerusalem, and understood of the evil
 21. time forth *came* they no more on the sabbath
Esh. 1. 17. to be brought in before him, but she *c.* not
 2. 13. Then thus *came* every maiden unto the king
 4. 2. And *came* even before the king's gate
 8. 17. decree *came*, the Jews had joy and gladness
 9. 25. But when Esther *came* before the king
Job 1. 6. sons of God *came* to present themselves, 2. 1.
 3. 26. neither was I quiet; yet trouble *came*
 6. 20. they *came* thither, and were ashamed
 26. 4. and whose spirit *came* from thee? [me
 29. 13. blessing of him that was ready to perish *c.* upon
 30. 14. They *c.* upon me as a wide breaking in of waters
 26. for good, then evil *c.*—for light, there *c.* darkness
 42. 11. Then *came* there unto him all his brethren
Psal. 18. 6. my cry *came* before him, even into his ears
 27. 2. and my fees, *came* upon me to eat up my flesh
 78. 31. The wrath of God *came* upon them
 88. 17. They *came* round about me daily like water
 105. 19. Until the time that his word *came*
 31. He spake, and there *came* divers sorts of flies
 34. He spake, and the locusts *came*, and caterpillers
Ecol. 5. 15. naked shall he return, to go as he *came*, 16.
Isa. 20. 1. In the year that Tartan *came* unto Ashdod
 30. 4. were at Zoan, and his ambassadors *c.* to Hines
 41. 5. ends of the earth were afraid, drew near, and *c.*
 50. 2. Wherefore, when I *came*, was there no man?
Jer. 7. 31. neither *came* it into my heart, 19. 5. [30: 35.
 8. 15. We looked for peace, but no good *came*
 14. 3. They *came* to the pits, and found no water
 19. 14. Then *came* Jeremiah from Tophet, whither
 38. 27. Then *came* all the princes unto Jeremiah
 43. 7. thus *came* they even to Tahpanhes
 44. 21. remember them, and *c.* it not into his mind?

Ezek. 3. 15. Then I *came* to them of the captivity
 4. 14. neither *c.* there abominable flesh into my mouth
 14. 1. Then *came* certain of the elders of Israel, 20. 1
 17. 3. *c.* unto Lebanon, and took the highest branch
 23. 39. then they *c.* the same day into my sanctuary
 40. a messenger was sent; and, lo, they *came*
 33. 22. in the evening afore he that was escaped *came*
 34. 7. behold a shaking, and the bones *came* together
 10. and the breath *c.* into them, and they lived [enst
 43. 2. glory of the God of Israel *c.* from the way of the
 3. vision that I saw when I *came* to destroy the city
Dan. 2. 2. So they *came* and stood before the king
 29. thy thoughts *came* into thy mind upon thy bed
 4. 28. All this *came* upon the king Nebuchadnezzar
 6. 24. or ever they *came* at the bottom of the den
 7. 13. like the Son of man *c.* with the clouds of heaven
 22. Until the Ancient of days *came*, and judgment
Amos 6. 1. nations, to whom the house of Israel *came*!
Jonah 3. 6. For word *came* unto the king of Nineveh
Hab. 3. 3. God *c.* from Teman, and the Holy One from
Hag. 1. 9. Ye looked for much, and, lo, it *came* to little
 2. 16. when one *came* to the pressfat for to draw out
Zech. 7. 12. therefore *c.* a great wrath from the Lord
 14. 16. of all the nations which *c.* against Jerusalem
Mat. 1. 18. before they *came* together, she was found
 2. 1. there *came* wise men from the east to Jerusalem
 9. till it *c.* and stood over where the young child was
 3. 1. In those days *came* John the Baptist, preaching
 7. 25. And the rain descended, and the floods *c.*, 27.
 9. 1. and *came* into his own city, *Mark* 6. 1.
 14. Then *c.* to him the disciples of John [Luke 8. 44.
 20. *c.* behind him, and touched the hem, *Mark* 5. 27.
 28. into the house, the blind men *came* to him
 10. 34. I *came* not to send peace, but a sword [53.
 14. 34. they *c.* into the land of Genesareth, *Mark* 6.
 15. 1. Then *c.* to Jesus scribes and Pharisees, *Mark* 7. 1.
 12. Then *c.* his disciples, and said unto him, 17. 19.
 25. Then *came* she and worshipped him, saying
 18. 21. Then *c.* Peter to him, and said, Lord, how oft
 31. *came* and told unto their Lord, *Luke* 14. 21.
 20. 20. Then *c.* to him the mother of Zebedee's children
 28. as the Son of man *came* not to be ministered unto
 21. 28. and he *c.* to the first, and said, Son, go work
 30. And he *came* to the second, and said likewise
 32. For John *c.* unto you in the way of righteousness
 25. 10. And while they went to buy, the bridegroom *c.*
 36. I was in prison, and ye *came* unto me
 26. 49. forthwith he *c.* to Jesus, and said, Hail, Master
 50. Then *came* they, and laid hands on Jesus
 60. though many false witnesses *c.*, yet found they none
 73. after a while *came* unto him they that stood by
 28. 1. *came* Mary Magdalene and the other Mary
 13. His disciples *came* by night, and stole him away
Mark 1. 45. and they *came* to him from every quarter
 2. 17. I *came* not to call the righteous, *Luke* 5. 32.
 3. 8. heard what great things he did, *came* unto him
 13. unto him whom he would: and they *c.* unto him
 6. 33. outwent them, and *came* together unto him
 7. 25. heard of him, and *came* and fell at his feet
 8. 3. by the way: for divers of them *came* from far
 9. 21. How long is it ago since this *came* unto him?
 12. 28. one of the scribes *came*, and having heard
 42. And there *c.* a certain poor widow, and she threw in
Luke 1. 57. Now Elisabeth's full time *came* [two mites
 2. 16. And they *came* with haste, and found Mary
 3. 12. Then *came* also publicans to be baptized
 9. 34. there *came* a cloud, and overshadowed them
 35. And there *came* a voice out of the cloud, saying
 15. 17. And when he *came* to himself, he said
 20. And he arose, and *came* to his father
 22. 7. Then *came* the day of unleavened bread
 24. 23. they *c.*, saying, that they had also seen a vision
John 1. 7. The same *came* for a witness, to bear witness
 11. He *c.* unto his own, and his own received him not
 17. Moses, but grace and truth *came* by Jesus Christ
 3. 2. The same *c.* to Jesus by night, 7. 50. [19. 39.

John 3. 23. and they *came*, and were baptized
 4. 27. And upon this *c.* his disciples, and marvelled
 7. 45. Then *came* the officers to the chief priests
 8. 14. for I know whence I *came*, and whither I go
 42. *came* from God; neither *came* I of myself
 10. 35. gods, unto whom the word of God *came*
 12. 9. and they *came* not for Jesus' sake only
 21. The same *came* therefore to Philip
 27. but for this cause *came* I unto this hour, 18. 37.
 28. Then *came* there a voice from heaven, saying
 30. voice *came* not because of me, but for your sakes
 47. I *c.* not to judge the world, but to save the world
 19. 39. And there *came* also Nicodemus
 20. 8. disciple, which *came* first to the sepulchre
 19. *came* Jesus and stood in the midst, and saith, 26.
Acts 8. 36. they *c.* unto a certain water: and the eunuch
 40. preached in all the cities, till he *c.* to Cæsarea
 9. 21. *came* hither for that intent, that he might bring
 10. 29. Therefore *came* I unto you without gainsaying
 45. were astonished, as many as *c.* with Peter [me
 11. 5. from heaven by four corners; and it *c.* even to
 23. Who, when he *c.*, and had seen the grace of God
 12. 10. they *came* unto the iron gate that leadeth unto
 20. but they *came* with one accord to him [the city
 16. 1. Then *came* he to Derbe and Lystra
 17. 13. they *c.* thither also, and stirred up the people
 19. 18. And many that believed *came*, and confessed
 20. 7. when the disciples *c.* together to break bread
 18. from the first day that I *came* into Asia
 22. 11. of them that were with me, I *c.* into Damascus
 23. 14. And they *came* to the chief priests and elders
 27. then *came* I with an army, and rescued him
 33. Who, when they *came* to Cæsarea, and delivered
 24. 17. after many years I *c.* to bring alms to my nation
 28. 21. brethren that *c.* shewed or spake any harm of
 23. there *came* many to him into his lodging [thee
Rom. 5. 18. judgment *c.* upon all—free gift *c.* upon all
 7. 9. but when the commandment *came*, sin revived
 9. 5. of whom as concerning the flesh Christ *came*
1 Cor. 2. 1. And I, brethren, when I *c.* to you, *came* not
 16. 21. For since by man *came* death, by man *c.* also
2 Cor. 1. 8. of our trouble which *came* to us in Asia
 23. that to spare you I *came* not as yet unto Corinth
 2. 3. lest, when I *c.*, I should have sorrow from them
 12. Furthermore, when I *came* to Troas to preach
Gal. 1. 21. Afterwards I *came* into the regions of Syria
 2. 12. For before that certain *came* from James
 3. 23. But before faith *c.*, we were kept under the law
Eph. 2. 17. And *came* and preached peace to you which
1 Thess. 1. 5. For our gospel *c.* not unto you in word only
1 Tim. 1. 15. Christ Jesus *c.* into the world to save sinners
2 Tim. 3. 11. afflictions, which *came* unto me at Antioch
2 Pet. 1. 17. when there *came* such a voice to him
 18. And this voice which *came* from heaven we heard
 21. prophecy *came* not in old time by the will of man
1 John 5. 6. This is he that *came* by water and blood
 3 *John* 3. when the brethren *c.* and testified of the truth
Rev. 7. 13. arrayed in white robes; and whence *c.* they?
 16. 19. and great Babylon *came* in remembrance

See Word of the Lord.

CAME again.

Judg. 13. 9. angel of God *came* again unto the woman
 15. 19. his spirit *came* again, 1 *Sam.* 30. 12.
 21. 14. And Benjamin *came* again at that time
1 Kings 17. 22. soul of the child *came* into him again
 19. 7. angel of the Lord *came* again the second time
2 Kings 5. 14. *c.* again like unto the flesh of a little child
 7. 8. and *came* again, and entered into another tent
Ezra 2. 1. *c.* again unto Jerusalem and Judah, *Neh.* 7. 6.
Neh. 6. 12. And Mordecai *came* again to the king's gate
Dan. 10. 18. there *came* again and touched me one like
Zech. 4. 1. *came* again, and waked me, as a man that is
Luke 8. 55. And her spirit *came* again, and she arose
John 8. 2. in the morning he *came* again into the temple
 CAME down.

Gen. 11. 5. Lord *c.* down to see the city and the tower

Gen. 15. 11. And when the fowls *c. d.* upon the carcasses
 43. 20. we *c.* indeed down at the first time to buy food
Exod. 19. 20. And the Lord *c.* down upon mount Sinai
 34. 29. when Moses *came* down from mount Sinai
Lev. 9. 22. *came* down from offering of the sin offering
Num. 11. 25. And the Lord *came* down in a cloud
 12. 5. Lord *came* down in the pillar of the cloud
 14. 45. Then the Amalekites *came* down
Deut. 9. 15. So I turned and *c. d.* from the mount, 10. 5.
Josh. 3. 16. That the waters which *c.* down from above
Judg. 5. 14. out of Machir *came* down governors
 1 *Sam.* 25. 20. she *came* down by the covert of the hill
 2 *Sam.* 22. 10. He bowed the heavens also, and *came*
 down, *Psal.* 18. 9.
 2 *Kings* 1. 10. And there *came* down fire from heaven,
 12. 14. | 2 *Chron.* 7. 1. *Rev.* 20. 9.
 6. 18. when they *came* down to him, Elisha prayed
 1 *Chron.* 7. 21. they *came* down to take away their cattle
 2 *Chron.* 7. 3. of Israel saw how the fire *came* down
Lam. 1. 9. therefore she *came* down wonderfully [ven
Dan. 4. 13. a watcher and an holy one *c. d.* from hea-
Mic. 1. 12. evil *came* down from the Lord unto the gate
Mat. 17. 9. as they *c.* down from the mountain, *Mark* 9.
Luke 10. 31. there *c.* down a certain priest that way [9.
 19. 6. and *came* down, and received him joyfully
John 3. 13. but he that *came* down from heaven, even
 6. 38. I *c.* down from heaven, not to do mine own will
 41. I am the bread which *c. d.* from heaven, 51. 58.
 42. how is it then that he saith, I *c. d.* from heaven?
Acts 9. 32. *c. d.* also to the saints which dwelt at Lydda
 15. 1. men which *came* down from Judæa taught
 21. 10. there *c.* down from Judæa a certain prophet
 CAME forth.

Gen. 24. 45. Rebekah *came* forth with her pitcher
Exod. 5. 20. in the way, as they *c.* forth from Pharaoh
 13. 8. did unto me when I *came* forth out of Egypt
Num. 11. 20. saying, Why *came* we forth out of Egypt?
 12. 5. called Aaron and Miriam: and they both *c. f.*
Deut. 23. 4. when ye *came* forth out of Egypt
Josh. 9. 12. on the day we *came* forth to go unto you
Judg. 14. 14. *came* forth meat—*came* forth sweetness
 20. 21. children of Benjamin *c.* forth out of Gibeah
 33. liars in wait of Israel *c.* forth out of their places
 2 *Sam.* 16. 5. he *came* forth, and cursed still as he *came*
 11. son, which *c.* forth of my bowels, seeketh my life
 1 *Kings* 22. 21. *c. f.* a spirit, and stood before the Lord
 2 *Kings* 2. 23. *came* forth little children out of the city
 24. there *came* forth two she bears out of the wood
 21. 15. fathers *came* forth out of Egypt, *Jer.* 7. 25.
 2 *Chron.* 32. 21. they that *c.* forth of his own bowels slew
Prov. 7. 15. Therefore *came* I forth to meet thee [him
Ecdl. 5. 15. As he *came* forth of his mother's womb
Jer. 20. 18. Wherefore *came* I forth out of the womb
Dan. 3. 26. *came* forth of the midst of the fire
 5. 5. *came* forth fingers of a man's hand, and wrote
 7. 10. A fiery stream issued and *c.* forth from before
 8. 9. And out of one of them *c. f.* a little horn [him
 9. 23. commandment *c.* forth, and I am come to shew
Mic. 1. 11. the inhabitant of Zaanan *c.* not forth [thee
Zech. 10. 4. Out of him *came* forth the corner
Mark 1. 38. preach there also: for therefore *c.* I forth
John 11. 44. And he that was dead *came* forth, bound
 16. 28. I *c.* forth from the Father, and am come into
 19. 5. Then *c.* Jesus *f.*, wearing the crown of thorns
 CAME in.

Gen. 6. 4. sons of God *c.* in unto the daughters of men
 19. 5. Where are the men which *c.* in to thee this night?
 38. 18. *came* in unto her, and she conceived by him
 39. 14. he *c.* in unto me, to lie with me, and I cried
 40. 6. And Joseph *came* in unto them in the morning
 41. 14. changed his raiment, and *c.* in unto Pharaoh
Exod. 10. 3. And Moses and Aaron *c.* in unto Pharaoh
 21. 3. If he *came* in by himself, he shall go out by
Josh. 6. 1. none went out, and none *came* in [himself
 1 *Sam.* 18. 13. went out and *c.* in before the people, 16.
 2 *Sam.* 11. 4. she *came* in unto him, and he lay with her

1 Kings 14. 6. as she *came in* at the door, that he said
 1 Chron. 27. 1. which *c. in* and went out month by month
 2 Chron. 15. 6. nor to him that *came in*, Zeck. 8. 10.
 Ezech. 2. 14. she *came in* unto the king no more, except
 Jer. 32. 23. And they *came in*, and possessed it
 37. 4. Jeremiah *c. in* and went out among the people
 Ezech. 46. 9. by the way of the gate whereby he *came in*
 Dan. 4. 7. Then *came in* the magicians, 5. 8.
 8. But at the last Daniel *came in* before me
 Jonah 2. 7. and my prayer *came in* unto thee
 Mat. 22. 11. when the king *came in* to see the guests
 Mark 6. 25. she *c. in* straightway with haste unto the king
 Luke 1. 28. the angel *came in* unto her, and said, Hail
 7. 45. since the time I *c. in* hath not ceased to kiss
 Acts 5. 7. his wife, not knowing what was done, *came in*
 10. and the young men *came in*, and found her dead
 28. 30. and received all that *came in* unto him
 Gal. 2. 4. who *came in* privily to spy out our liberty
 CAME near.
 Gen. 19. 9. even Lot, and *came near* to break the door
 33. 3. seven times, until he *came near* to his brother
 Exod. 14. 20. the one *c. near* the other all the night
 40. 32. when they *c. near* unto the altar, they washed
 Num. 31. 48. and captains of hundreds, *c. n.* unto Moses
 36. 1. *came near*, and spake before Moses
 Deut. 1. 22. And ye *came near* unto me, 5. 23.
 Josh. 10. 24. *c. near*, and put their feet upon the necks
 17. 4. And they *c. n.* before Eleazar the priest, 21. 1.
 1 Kings 18. 36. Elijah the prophet *came near*, and said
 2 Kings 4. 27. but Gehazi *came near* to thrust her away
 2 Chron. 18. 23. *c. n.*, and smote Micaiah upon the cheek
 Jer. 42. 1. from the least even unto the greatest, *c. near*
 Dan. 3. 8. Chaldeans *came near*, and accused the Jews
 26. *c. near* to the mouth of the burning fiery furnace
 8. 17. So he *c. n.* where I stood: and when he *came*
 Acts 9. 3. as he journeyed, he *came near* Damascus
 CAME nigh.
 Exod. 32. 19. as soon as he *came nigh* unto the camp
 34. 32. And afterward all the children of Israel *c. n.*
 2 Sam. 15. 5. when any man *c. nigh* to him to do him
 Mat. 15. 29. and *c. n.* unto the sea of Galilee [obedience
 Mark 11. 1. And when they *came nigh* to Jerusalem
 Luke 7. 12. when he *came nigh* to the gate of the city
 CAME over.
 Josh. 4. 22. Israel *came over* this Jordan on dry land
 Mark 5. 1. they *came over* unto the other side of the sea
 CAME out.
 Gen. 24. 15. that, behold, Rebekah *came out* [ment
 25. 25. the first *c. out* red, all over like an hairy gar-
 38. 28. a scarlet thread, saying, This *came out* first
 46. 26. which *came out* of his loins, Exod. 1. 5.
 Exod. 13. 3. Remember this day, in which ye *c. out* from
 4. This day *came ye out* in the month Abib [Egypt
 34. he took the vail off, until he *came out*
 Lev. 9. 24. *c. a* fire *c. from* before the Lord, Num. 16. 35.
 Num. 12. 4. And they three *came out*
 16. 27. and Dathan and Abiram *came out*, and stood
 20. 11. and the water *came out* abundantly
 Deut. 11. 10. land of Egypt, from whence ye *came out*
 Josh. 5. 4. All the people that *came out* of Egypt, 5.
 6. which *came out* of Egypt, were consumed
 Judg. 4. 22. Jael *c. out* to meet him, and said unto him
 11. 34. and, behold, his daughter *c. out* to meet him
 1 Sam. 4. 16. I am he that *came out* of the army
 21. 5. about these three days, since I *came out*
 2 Sam. 2. 23. that the spear *came out* behind him
 6. 20. Michal the daughter of Saul *c. out* to meet David
 11. 23. prevailed against us, and *came out* unto us
 18. 4. people *came out* by hundreds and by thousands
 1 Kings 8. 9. when they *came out* of the land of Egypt,
 2 Chron. 5. 10. | 20. 10.
 20. 19. of the princes of the provinces *c. out* of the city
 Job 1. 21. Naked *came I out* of my mother's womb
 3. 11. give up the ghost when I *came out* of the belly?
 Jer. 17. 16. which *c. out* of my lips was right before thee
 Ezech. 1. 4. behold, a whirlwind *came out* of the north

Hab. 3. 14. they *came out* as a whirlwind to scatter me
 Hag. 2. 5. covenanted with you when ye *c. out* of Egypt
 Zeck. 5. 9. *c. out* two women, and the wind was in their
 Mat. 8. 34. the whole city *c. out* to meet Jesus [wings
 12. 44. into my house from whence I *c. out*, Luke 11. 24.
 27. 32. And as they *c. out*, they found a man of Cyrene
 53. And *came out* of the graves after his resurrection
 Mark 1. 26. he *came out* of him, 9. 26. Luke 4. 35.
 6. 34. And Jesus, when he *c. out*, saw much people
 9. 7. voice *came out* of the cloud, saying, This is my
 Luke 1. 22. when he *c. out*, he could not speak unto them
 4. 41. And devils also *came out* of many, Acts 8. 7.
 15. 28. therefore *c. his* father *out*, and intreated him
 John 16. 27. and have believed that I *c. out* from God
 17. 8. and have known surely that I *c. out* from thee
 19. 34. and forthwith *came there out* blood and water
 Acts 7. 4. Then *c. he out* of the land of the Chaldeans
 16. 18. And he *came out* the same hour
 1 Cor. 14. 36. What? *c. the* word of God *out* from you
 Heb. 3. 16. not all that *came out* of Egypt by Moses
 Rev. 7. 14. they which *came out* of great tribulation
 14. 15. And another angel *came out* of the temple, 17.
 18. And another angel *came out* from the altar
 15. 6. And the seven angels *came out* of the temple
 19. 5. And a voice *came out* of the throne, saying
 CAME to pass.
 Josh. 21. 45. which the Lord had spoken—all *c. to pass*
 1 Sam. 10. 9. and all those signs *came to pass* that day
 Isa. 48. 3. I did them suddenly, and they *came to pass*
 5. before it *came to pass* I shewed it thee: lest thou
 1 Thess. 3. 4. even as it *came to pass*, and ye know
 CAME up.
 Gen. 24. 16. the well, and filled her pitcher, and *c. up*
 Exod. 2. 23. they cried, and their cry *came up* unto God
 Num. 32. 11. none of the men that *c. up* out of Egypt
 Deut. 32. 17. to new gods that *came newly up*
 Josh. 2. 8. she *came up* unto them upon the roof
 Judg. 4. 5. Israel *came up* to her for judgment
 6. 5. they *came up* with their cattle and their tents
 21. 5. that *came not up* to the Lord to Mizpeh, 8.
 2 Kings 23. 9. priests of the high places *came not up*
 2 Chron. 30. 27. their prayer *c. up* to his holy dwelling
 Psal. 78. 21. and anger also *came up* against Israel
 Isa. 11. 16. *c. up* out of the land of Egypt, Hos. 2. 15.
 Ezech. 37. 8. sinews and the flesh *came up* upon them
 Dan. 7. 20. ten horns—and of the other which *came up*
 8. 3. higher than the other, and the higher *c. up* last
 Jonah 4. 10. *came up* in a night, and perished in a night
 CAMEL.
 Gen. 24. 64. when she saw Isaac, she lighted off the *c.*
 31. 34. images, and put them in the camel's furniture
 Lev. 11. 4. as the *c.*, because he cheweth, Deut. 14. 7.
 1 Sam. 15. 3. infant and suckling, ox and sheep, *c.* and ass
 Zeck. 14. 15. plague of the horse, of the mule, of the *c.*
 Mat. 3. 4. John had his raiment of *c.'s* hair, Mark 1. 6.
 19. 24. It is easier for a camel to go through the eye
 of a needle, Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.
 23. 24. which strain at a gnat, and swallow a camel
 CAMELS.
 Gen. 12. 16. and maidservants, and the asses, and *c.*
 24. 10. servant took ten camels of the *c.* of his master
 11. made his camels to kneel down without the city
 14. Drink, and I will give thy camels drink also
 19. said, I will draw water for thy camels also, 44.
 30. and, behold, he stood by the camels at the well
 63. and saw, and, behold, the camels were coming
 30. 43. and menservants, and camels, and asses
 32. 15. Thirty milch camels with their colts
 37. 25. Ishmeelites came from Gilead with their *c.*
 Exod. 9. 3. upon the asses, upon the *c.*, upon the oxen
 Judg. 6. 5. they and their *c.* were without number, 7. 12.
 8. 21. ornaments that were on their camels' necks, 26.
 1 Sam. 27. 9. the camels, and the apparel, and returned
 30. 17. 400 young men, which rode upon *c.*, and fled
 1 Kings 10. 2. with camels that bare spices, 2 Chr. 9. 1.
 2 Kings 8. 9. forty camels' burden, and came and stood

CAM

1 Chron. 5. 21. of their *camels* fifty thousand
 12. 40. brought bread on asses, and on *camels*
 27. 30. Over the *camels* also was Obil the Ishmaelite
 Ezra 2. 67. Their *c.*, (four hundred thirty and five, *Neh.* 7.
Esth. 8. 10. and riders on mules, *camels*, and [69.
 14. So the posts that rode upon mules and *camels*
 Job 1. 3. seven thousand sheep, and three thousand *c.*
 17. fell upon the *camels*, and have carried them away
 42. 12. he had 14,000 sheep, and 6000 *camels*
 Isa. 21. 7. a chariot of asses, and a chariot of *camels*
 30. 6. and their treasures upon the bunches of *camels*
 60. 6. The multitude of *camels* shall cover thee
 Jer. 49. 29. and all their vessels, and their *camels*
 32. And their *camels* shall be a booty
 Ezek. 25. 5. I will make Rabbah a stable for *camels*
CAMEST.
 Gen. 16. 8. Hagar, Sarai's maid, whence *camest* thou?
 24. 5. thy son again unto the land from whence thou *c.*?
 27. 33. and I have eaten of all before thou *camest*
 Exod. 23. 15. for in it thou *c.* out from Egypt, 34. 18.
 Num. 22. 37. wherefore *camest* thou not unto me?
 Deut. 2. 37. land of the children of Ammon thou *c.* not
 16. 3. thou *c.* forth out of the land of Egypt in haste
 6. at the season that thou *camest* forth out of Egypt
 1 Sam. 13. 11. thou *camest* not within the days appointed
 17. 28. and he said, Why *camest* thou down hither?
 2 Sam. 11. 10. *Camest* thou not from thy journey?
 15. 20. Whereas thou *camest* but yesterday, should I
 1 Kings 13. 9. by the same way that thou *camest*, 17.
 14. Art thou the man of God that *camest* from Judah?
 22. But *camest* back, and hast eaten bread
 2 Kings 19. 28. I will turn thee back by the way by
 which thou *camest*, Isa. 37. 29.
 Neh. 9. 13. Thou *camest* down also upon mount Sinai
 Isa. 64. 3. thou *c.* down, the mountains flowed down
 Jer. 1. 5. before thou *camest* forth out of the womb
 Ezek. 32. 2. and thou *camest* forth with thy rivers
 Mat. 22. 12. Friend, how *camest* thou in hither
 John 6. 25. Rabbi, when *camest* thou thither?
 16. 30. we believe that thou *camest* forth from God
 Acts 9. 17. that appeared unto thee in the way as thou *c.*
CAMP.
 Exod. 14. 19. angel of God, which went before the *camp*
 16. 13. the quails came up, and covered the *camp*
 32. 17. There is a noise of war in the *camp*
 19. as soon as he came nigh unto the *camp*
 27. go in and out from gate to gate throughout the *c.*
 36. 6. caused it to be proclaimed throughout the *camp*
 Lev. 17. 3. in the *camp*, or that killeth it out of the *c.*
 24. 10. and a man of Israel strove together in the *c.*
 Num. 1. 52. pitch their tents, every man by his own *c.*
 2. 3. standard of the *camp* of Judah pitch
 4. 5. when the *c.* setteth forward, Aaron shall come
 15. as the *camp* is to set forward; after that, the sons
 11. 1. that were in the uttermost parts of the *camp*
 26. and they prophesied in the *camp*
 31. round about the *camp*, 32. *Judg.* 7. 21.
 Deut. 23. 10. out of the *c.*, he shall not come within the *c.*
 14. Lord thy God walketh in the midst of thy *camp*
 Job. 6. 18. and make the *camp* of Israel a curse
 Judg. 7. 17. when I come to the outside of the *camp*
 13. 25. began to move him at times in the *c.* of Dan
 21. 8. there came one to the *c.* from Jabeah-gilead
 12. they brought them unto the *camp* to Shiloh
 1 Sam. 4. 6. great shout in the *camp* of the Hebrews!
 17. 17. loaves, and run to the *camp* to thy brethren
 1 Kings 16. 16. king over Israel that day in the *camp*
 2 Kings 6. 8. In such and such a place shall be my *camp*
 7. 7. even the *camp* as it was, and fled for their life
 8. lepers came to the uttermost part of the *c.* [37. 30.
 10. 35. shot in the *c.* of the Assyrians, 2 Chr. 32. 21. *Isa.*
 2 Chron. 22. 1. came with the Arabians to the *camp*
 Psal. 78. 28. And he let it fall in the midst of their *c.*
 106. 16. They envied Moses also in the *camp*
 Ezek. 4. 2. set the *camp* also against it
 Joel 2. 11. for his *c.* is very great: for he is strong that

CAN

Rev. 20. 9. and compassed the *camp* of the saints about
 Into the *CAMP*!
 Lev. 14. 8. after that he shall come into the *c.*, 16. 26, 28.
 Num. 19. 7. | 31. 24.
 Num. 11. 30. Moses gat him into the *c.*, he and the elders
 Deut. 23. 11. sun is down, he shall come into the *c.* again
 1 Sam. 4. 7. for they said, God is come into the *camp*
 Out of the *CAMP*.
 Exod. 19. 17. Moses brought forth the people out of the *c.*
 Lev. 10. 4. from before the sanctuary out of the *camp*
 5. carried them in their coats out of the *camp*
 14. 3. And the priest shall go forth out of the *camp*
 17. 3. or that killeth it out of the *camp*
 24. 23. bring forth him that had cursed out of the *c.*
 Num. 5. 2. that they put out of the *camp* every leper
 12. 14. let her be shut out from the *camp* seven days, 15.
 14. 44. departed not out of the *camp*
 Deut. 23. 10. then shall he go abroad out of the *camp*
 1 Sam. 13. 17. spoilers came out of the *c.* of the Philistines
 2 Sam. 1. 2. behold, a man came out of the *c.* from Saul
 3. said unto him, Out of the *c.* of Israel am I escaped
 Without the *CAMP*.
 Exod. 29. 14. burn with fire *w.* the *c.*, Lev. 8. 17. | 9. 11.
 33. 7. the tabernacle, and pitched it without the *camp*
 Lev. 4. 21. carry forth the bullock *w.* the *c.*, 12. | 16. 27.
 6. 11. and carry forth the ashes without the *camp*
 13. 46. without the *camp* shall his habitation be
 Num. 5. 3. without the *camp* shall ye put them
 15. 35. stone him with stones without the *camp*
 19. 3. without the *camp*, and one shall slay her
 31. 19. And do ye abide without the *camp* seven days
 Deut. 23. 12. Thou shalt have a place also without the *c.*
 Josh. 6. 23. and left them without the *camp* of Israel
 Heb. 13. 11. are burned without the *camp*
 13. Let us go forth therefore unto him without the *camp*
CAMP, CAMPED.
 Exod. 19. 2. and there Israel *camped* before the mount
 Isa. 29. 3. And I will *camp* against thee round about
 Jer. 50. 29. all ye that bend the bow, *camp* against it
 Nah. 3. 17. which *camp* in the hedges in the cold day
CAMPS.
 Num. 5. 3. that they defile not their *camp*s
 10. 2. and for the journeying of the *camp*s
 25. which was the reward of all the *camp*s
 Amos 4. 10. I have made the stink of your *c.* to come up
CAMPFIRE.
 Cant. 1. 14. My beloved is unto me as a cluster of *c.*
 4. 13. with pleasant fruits; *campfire*, with spikenard
CANDLE.
 Job 18. 6. and his *candle* shall be put out with him
 21. 17. How oft is the *candle* of the wicked put out!
 29. 3. When his *candle* shined upon my head
 Psal. 18. 28. For thou wilt light my *candle*
 Prov. 20. 27. The spirit of man is the *candle* of the Lord
 24. 20. the *candle* of the wicked shall be put out
 31. 18. her *candle* goeth not out by night
 Jer. 25. 10. sound of the millstones, and the light of the *c.*
 Mat. 5. 15. Neither do men light a *candle*, and put it
 under a bushel, Mark 4. 21. Luke 8. 16. | 11. 33.
 Luke 11. 30. bright shining of a *c.* doth give thee light
 16. 8. doth not light a *candle*, and sweep the house
 Rev. 18. 23. light of a *c.* shall shine no more at all in thee
 22. 5. and they need no *c.*, neither light of the sun
CANDLES.
 Zeph. 1. 12. that I will search Jerusalem with *candles*
CANDLESTICK.
 Exod. 25. 31. *candlestick* of pure gold, 37. 17.
 32. three branches of the *c.* out of the one side, 37. 18.
 33. six branches that come out of the *c.*, 35. | 37. 19.
 34. And in the *candlestick* shall be four bowls, 37. 20.
 26. 35. and the *candlestick* over against the table
 31. 8. the pure *c.*, 39. 37. | 40. 4. bring in the *c.*
 40. 24. he put the *c.* in the tent of the congregation
 Lev. 24. 4. He shall order the lamps upon the pure *c.*
 Num. 3. 31. charge shall be the ark, and the table, and
 4. 9. and cover the *candlestick* of the light [the *c.*

Num. 8. 2. lamps shall give light over against the *c.*, 3.
 4. *candlestick* was of beaten gold—so he made the *c.*
 2 **Kings 4. 10.** and a table, and a stool, and a *candlestick*
 1 **Chron. 28. 15.** by weight for every *candlestick*
 2 **Chron. 13. 11.** and the *c.* of gold with the lamps thereof
Dan. 3. 5. hand, and wrote over against the *candlestick*
Zech. 4. 2. I have looked, and behold a *c.* all of gold
 11. two olive trees upon the right side of the *c.*
Mat. 5. 15. under a bushel, but on a *c.*, **Luke 11. 33.**
Mark 4. 21. under a bed ! and not to be set on a *c.* ?
Luke 8. 16. but setteth it on a *c.*, that they which enter in
Heb. 9. 2. the first, wherein was the *c.*, and the table
Rev. 2. 5. and will remove thy *candlestick* out of his place

CANDLESTICKS.

1 **Kings 7. 49.** And the *candlesticks* of pure gold
 1 **Chron. 28. 15.** Even the weight for the *candlesticks*
 2 **Chron. 4. 7.** And he made ten *candlesticks* of gold
 20. Moreover the *candlesticks* with their lamps
Jer. 5. 19. and the *c.*, and the spoons, and the cups
Rev. 1. 12. seven golden *candlesticks*, 13, 20. | 2. 1.
 11. 4. and the two *c.* standing before the God of

CANE.

Isa. 43. 24. hast bought me no sweet *cane* with money
Jer. 6. 20. and the sweet *cane* from a far country !

CANKER.

2 **Tim. 2. 17.** And their word will eat as doth a *canker*
 CANKERED.

James 5. 3. Your gold and silver is *cankered*
 CANKERWORM. [eaten, 2. 25.]

Joel 1. 4. that which the locust hath left hath the *c.*
Nah. 3. 15. it shall eat thee up like the *cankers*
 16. the *cankers* spoileth, and fleeth away

CAPTAIN.

Gen. 37. 36. an officer of Pharaoh's, and *a.* of the guard
 40. 4. the *c.* of the guard charged Joseph with them
Num. 2. 3. shall be *captain* of the children of Judah
 5. shall be *captain* of the children of Issachar
 14. 4. Let us make a *captain*, and let us return
Josh. 5. 14. Nay ; but as *captain* of the host of the Lord
 15. and the *c.* of the Lord's host said unto Joshua
Judg. 4. 2. the *c.* of whose host was Sisera, 7. | 1 **Sam. 12. 9.**
 11. 6. said unto Jephthah, Come, and be our *captain*
 11. the people made him head and *captain* over them
 1 **Sam. 9. 16.** anoint him to be *captain* over my people
 10. 1. hath anointed thee to be *c.* over his inheritance
 13. 14. commanded him to be *captain* over his people
 17. 18. these ten cheeses unto the *c.* of their thousand
 18. 13. and made him his *captain* over a thousand
 22. 2. and he became a *captain* over them
 2 **Sam. 5. 2.** and thou shalt be a *captain* over Israel
 8. he shall be chief and *captain*, 1 **Chron. 11. 6.** [18.
 10. 18. smote Shobach, the *c.* of their host, 1 **Chr. 19.**
 19. 13. if thou be not *captain* of the host before me
 23. 19. therefore he was their *captain* : howbeit he
 1 **Kings 16. 16.** made Omri, the *captain* of the host, king
 2 **Kings 1. 9.** Then the king sent unto him a *c.* of fifty
 11. Again also he sent unto him another *c.* of fifty, 13.
 4. 13. spoken for to the king, or to the *c.* of the host !
 1. Now Naaman, *c.* of the host of the king of Syria
 9. 5. he said, I have an errand to thee, O *captain*
 15. 25. a *captain* of his, conspired against him [9.
 18. 24. wilt thou turn away the face of one *c.*, **Isa. 36.**
 20. 5. and tell Hezekiah the *c.* of my people
 25. 8. came Nebuzar-adan, *c.* of the guard, **Jer. 52. 12.**
 12. *captain* of the guard left of the poor, **Jer. 39. 10.**
 15. the *captain* of the guard took away, **Jer. 52. 10.**
 1 **Chron. 11. 21.** than the two ; for he was their *captain*
 27. 5. The third *captain* || 7. The fourth *captain*
 8. The fifth *captain* || 9. The sixth *captain*
 10. The seventh *captain* || 11. The eighth *captain*
 12. The ninth *captain* || 13. The tenth *captain*
 14. The eleventh *captain* || 15. The twelfth *captain*
 2 **Chron. 13. 12.** God himself is with us for our *captain*
Neh. 9. 17. appointed a *c.* to return to their bondage
Isa. 3. 3. The *captain* of fifty, and the honourable man
Jer. 37. 13. a *captain* of the ward was there, whose name

Jer. 40. 2. And the *captain* of the guard took Jeremiah
 5. So the *captain* of the guard gave him victuals
 51. 27. appoint a *captain* against her
John 18. 12. *captain* and officers of the Jews took Jesus
Acts 4. 1. the *captain* of the temple, 5. 24.
 5. 26. Then went the *c.* with the officers, and brought
 21. 31. tidings came unto the chief *c.* of the band
 32. when they saw the chief *captain* and the soldiers
 23. 17. Bring this young man unto the chief *captain*
 24. 7. But the chief *captain* Lysias came upon us
 22. When Lysias the chief *captain* shall come down
 28. 16. delivered the prisoners to the *c.* of the guard
Heb. 2. 10. to make the *captain* of their salvation perfect

CAPTAINS.

Exod. 14. 7. and *captains* over every one of them
 15. 4. his chosen *c.* also are drowned in the Red sea
Num. 31. 14. with the *c.* over thousands, and *c.* over
Deut. 1. 15. made them heads over you, *c.* over thousands
 20. 9. shall make *c.* of the armies to lead the people
 29. 10. your *captains* of your tribes, your elders
Josh. 10. 24. said unto the *captains* of the men of war
 1 **Sam. 8. 12.** he will appoint him *c.* over thousands
 22. 7. and make you all *captains* of thousands, and *c.* of
 2 **Sam. 18. 5.** when the king gave all the *captains* charge
 23. 8. that sat in the seat, chief among the *captains*
 1 **Kings 2. 5.** to me, and what he did to the two *captains*
 9. 22. his princes, and his *captains*, and rulers
 15. 20. sent the *captains* of the hosts which he had
 20. 24. and put *captains* in their rooms
 22. 33. when the *captains* of the chariots perceived
 that it was not the king of Israel, 2 **Chron. 18. 32.**
 2 **Kings 1. 14.** burnt up the two *c.* of the former fifties
 9. 5. behold, the *captains* of the host were sitting
 11. 15. Jehoiada the priest commanded the *captains*
 1 **Chron. 4. 42.** went to mount Seir, having for their *c.*
 11. 15. Now three of the thirty *captains* went down
 12. 18. upon Amasai, who was chief of the *captains*
 34. And of Naphtali a thousand *captains*
 27. 3. chief of all, the *c.* of the host for the first month
 2 **Chron. 8. 9.** chief of his *captains*, and *c.* of his chariots
 21. 9. which compassed him in, and the *c.* of the chariots
 33. 11. Lord brought upon them the *captains* of the host
Neh. 2. 9. sent *c.* of the army and horsemen with me
Job 39. 25. the thunder of the *captains*, and the shouting
Jer. 13. 21. for thou hast taught them to be *captains*
 51. 23. with thee will I break in pieces *c.* and rulers
 57. her wise men, her *captains*, and her rulers
Ezek. 21. 22. divination for Jerusalem, to appoint *c.*
 23. 6. *c.* and rulers, all of them desirable young men,
Dan. 3. 27. And the princes, governors, and *c.* [12. 23.
 6. 7. counsellors, and the *c.*, have consulted together
Nah. 3. 17. and thy *captains* as the great grasshoppers
Mark 6. 21. made a supper to his lords, high *c.*, and
Luke 22. 4. communed with the chief priests and *captains*
 52. unto the chief priests, and *captains* of the temple
Acts 26. 23. with the chief *captains*, and principal men
Rev. 6. 15. and the rich men, and the chief *captains*
 19. 18. eat the flesh of kings, and the flesh of *c.*

CAPTIVE.

Gen. 14. 14. heard that his brother was taken *captives*
 34. 29. little ones, and their wives took they *captives*
Exod. 12. 29. unto the firstborn of the *captives*
Deut. 21. 10. and thou hast taken them *captives*
 2 **Kings 5. 2.** *captives* out of the land of Israel a little maid
 6. 22. smite those whom thou hast taken *captives*
Isa. 49. 21. am desolate, a *c.*, and removing to and fro
 24. or the lawful *captives* delivered !
 51. 14. The *c.* exile hasteneth that he may be loosed
 52. 2. O *captives* daughter of Zion
Amos 6. 7. shall they go *captives* with the first that go *c.*
 2 **Tim. 2. 26.** who are taken *captives* by him at his will
 Carry or carried CAPTIVE or CAPTIVES.
Gen. 31. 26. and carried away my daughters, as *captives*
Num. 24. 22. until Asshur shall carry thee away *captives*
 1 **Kings 8. 46.** that they carry them away *c.*, 2 **Chr. 6. 38.**
 47. whither they were *c. captives*, 2 **Chron. 6. 37, 38.**

1 *Kings* 8. 50. compassion before them who *c.* them *c.*
 2 *Kings* 15. 29. and carried them captive to Assyria
 16. 9. and carried the people of it captive to Kir
 1 *Chron.* 5. 6. king of Assyria carried away captive
 2 *Chron.* 25. 12. did the children of Judah carry away *c.*
 28. 5. carried away a great multitude of them captives
 8. Israel carried away captive of their brethren 200,000
 17. smitten Judah, and carried away captives
Psalm 106. 40. to be pitied of all those that *c.* them *c.*
 137. 3. that carried us away *c.* required of us a song
Ser. 13. 17. because the Lord's flock is carried away *c.*
 19. Judah shall be carried away *c.*—wholly *c.* away *c.*
 20. 4. and he shall carry them captive into Babylon
 24. 1. carried away captive Jeconiah, 27. 20.
 5. acknowledge them that are carried away captive
 29. 1. elders which were carried away captives
 4. unto all that are carried away captives
 7. whither I have caused you to be *c.* away captives
 14. whence I caused you to be carried away captive
 30. 9. carried away captive into Babylon the remnant
 40. 1. which were carried away captive unto Babylon
 7. of them that were not carried away *c.* to Babylon
 41. 10. Ishmael carried away captive all the residue
 43. 3. and carry us away captives into Babylon
 12. shall burn them, and carry them away captives
 52. 15. *c.* away captive certain of the poor of the people
 27. Thus Judah was carried away captive
 26. people whom Nebuchadnezzar carried away *c.*
 29. carried away captive from Jerusalem
 30. carried away captive of the Jews
Ezek. 6. 9. nations whither they shall be carried captives
Isa. 11. 8. also carry captives into Egypt their gods
Amos 1. 6. carried away captive the whole captivity
Obad. 11. strangers carried away captive his forces
Carrying CAPTIVE.
Jer. 1. 3. unto the carrying away of Jerusalem captive
Isaiah or *led CAPTIVE.* [*Isaiah*]
Judg. 5. 12. and lead thy captivity *c.*, thou son of Abi-
 1 *Kings* 8. 48. their enemies, which led them away *c.*
 2 *Chron.* 30. 9. compassion before them that led them *c.*
Psalm 68. 18. thou hast led captivity captive, *Eph.* 4. 8.
Jer. 22. 12. die in the place whither they have led him *c.*
Amos 7. 11. Israel shall surely be led away captive
Nah. 2. 7. And Huzzab shall be led away captive
Luke 21. 24. and shall be led away captive into all nations
 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. and lead captive silly women laden with sins
CAPTIVES.
Num. 31. 9. Israel took all the women of Midian captives
 12. And they brought the captives, and the prey
 19. purify both yourselves and your captives
Deut. 21. 11. seest among the captives a beautiful woman
 32. 42. with the blood of the slain and of the captives
 1 *Sam.* 30. 2. And had taken the women captives
 3. sons, and their daughters, were taken captives
 5. And David's two wives were taken captives
 2 *Kings* 24. 14. even ten thousand captives
 2 *Chron.* 28. 11. deliver the *c.* again, which ye have taken
 13. Ye shall not bring in the captives hither
 14. So the armed men left the captives and the spoil
Isa. 14. 2. shall take them captives, whose *c.* they were
 20. 4. the Egyptians prisoners, and the Ethiopians *c.*
 45. 13. he shall let go my *c.*, not for price nor reward
 49. 25. Even the *c.* of the mighty shall be taken away
 61. 1. to proclaim liberty to the captives
Jer. 28. 4. with all the *c.* of Judah, that went into Babylon
 48. 46. thy sons are taken *c.*, and thy daughters *c.*
 50. 33. and all that took them captives held them fast
Ezek. 1. 1. as I was among the *c.* by the river of Chebar
 16. 53. then will I bring again the captivity of thy *c.*
Dan. 2. 26. I have found a man of the captives of Judah
Luke 4. 18. to preach deliverance to the captives
CAPTIVITY.
Num. 21. 29. into *c.* unto Sihon king of the Amorites
Deut. 21. 13. shall put the raiment of her *c.* from off her
 30. 3. God will turn thy *c.*, and have compassion
Judg. 5. 12. lead thy *c.* captive, thou son of Abinoam

Judg. 18. 30. until the day of the captivity of the land
 2 *Kings* 24. 15. into *c.* from Jerusalem to Babylon
 25. 27. year of the captivity of Jehoiachin, *Jer.* 52. 31.
 1 *Chron.* 5. 22. dwell in their steads until the captivity
 6. 15. And Jehozadak went into captivity
 2 *Chron.* 6. 37. pray unto thee in the land of their *c.*, 38.
 29. 9. daughters and our wives are in *c.* for this
Ezra 1. 11. with them of the captivity that were brought
 9. 7. to the sword, to captivity, and to a spoil
Neh. 1. 2. which were left of the captivity, 3.
 4. 4. and give them for a prey in the land of captivity
Ezra 2. 6. carried away from Jerusalem with the *c.*
Job 42. 10. And the Lord turned the captivity of Job
Psalm 14. 7. bringeth back the *c.* of his people, 53. 6.
 68. 18. led captivity captive, *Eph.* 4. 8.
 78. 61. And delivered his strength into captivity
 85. 1. thou hast brought back the captivity of Jacob
 126. 1. When the Lord turned again the *c.* of Zion
 4. Turn again our *c.*, O Lord, as the streams in the
Isa. 5. 13. Therefore my people are gone into *c.* [south
 22. 17. Lord will carry thee away with a mighty *c.*
 46. 2. but themselves are gone into captivity
Jer. 15. 2. such as are for the captivity, to the *c.*, 43. 11.
 29. 14. I will turn away your *c.*, and I will gather you
 16. brethren that are not gone forth with you into *c.*
 20. all ye of the captivity || 28. This captivity is long
 22. shall be taken up a curse by all the *c.* of Judah
 31. Send to all them of the *c.*, saying, Thus saith
 30. 10. and thy seed from the land of their *c.*, 46. 27.
 32. 44. I will cause their *c.* to return, 33. 7, 11, 26.
 48. 11. neither hath he gone into captivity
Lam. 1. 3. Judah is gone into *c.* because of affliction
 5. her children are gone into *c.* before the enemy
 18. my virgins and my young men are gone into *c.*
 2. 14. discovered thine iniquity, to turn away thy *c.*
 4. 22. he will no more carry thee away into captivity
Ezek. 1. 2. the fifth year of king Jehoiachin's captivity
 3. 11. And go, get thee to them of the captivity
 15. Then I came to them of the captivity, 11. 24.
 11. 25. Then I spake unto them of the *c.* all the things
 12. 7. I brought forth my stuff by day, as stuff for *c.*
 16. 53. the captivity of Sodom—the *c.* of Samaria
 25. 3. against the house of Judah, when they went into
 33. 21. came to pass in the twelfth year of our *c.* [a
 39. 23. Israel went into captivity for their iniquity
 28. to be led into captivity among the heathen
 40. 1. In the five and twentieth year of our captivity
Dan. 11. 33. shall fall by the sword, and by flame, by *c.*
Hos. 6. 11. when I returned the captivity of my people
Amos 1. 6. carried away captive the whole captivity
 9. because they delivered up the whole *c.* to Edom
Obad. 20. And the *c.* of this host—the *c.* of Jerusalem
Mic. 1. 10. for they are gone into captivity from thee
Nah. 3. 10. carried away, she went into captivity
Isa. 1. 9. and they shall gather the *c.* as the sand
Zeph. 2. 7. God shall visit them, and turn away their *c.*
 3. 20. when I turn back your *c.* before your eyes
Zech. 6. 10. Take of them of the *c.*, even of Heldai
Rem. 7. 23. and bringing me into *c.* to the law of sin
 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. bringing into captivity every thought
Bring CAPTIVITY.
Jer. 30. 3. I will bring again the captivity of my people
 18. I will bring again the captivity of Jacob's tent
 31. 23. when I shall bring again their captivity
 48. 47. Yet will I bring again the captivity of Moab
 49. 6. I will *b.* again the *c.* of the children of Ammon
 30. I will bring again the *c.* of Elam, saith the Lord
Ezek. 16. 53. When I shall *b.* again their *c.*—the *c.* of thy
 29. 14. And I will *b.* again the *c.* of Egypt [captives
 39. 25. Now will I bring again the captivity of Jacob
Joel 3. 1. when I shall bring again the captivity of Judah
Amos 9. 14. And I will bring again the *c.* of my people
Children of the CAPTIVITY.
Ezra 4. 1. heard that, the *c.* of the *c.* builded the temple
 6. 16. the rest of the *c.* of the *c.*, kept the dedication

Esra 6. 19. the *c.* of the *c.* kept the passover upon the 14th
 20. killed the passover for all the *c.* of the *c.* [day
 10. 7. unto all the *c.* of the *c.*, that they should gather
 16. And the children of the *c.* did so [themselves
Dan 5. 13. Daniel, which art of the *c.* of the *c.*, 6. 13.
 Go into CAPTIVITY.
Deut 28. 41. for they shall go into captivity
Jer 20. 6. all that dwell in thine house shall go into *c.*
 22. 22. and thy lovers shall go into captivity
 30. 16. adversaries, every one of them, shall go into *c.*
 46. 19. furnish thyself to go into captivity
 48. 7. Chemosh shall go forth into captivity
 49. 3. their king shall go into captivity, *Amos* 1. 15.
Ezek 12. 4. as they that go forth into captivity
 30. 17. and these cities shall go into captivity
 18. and her daughters shall go into captivity
Amos 1. 5. people of Syria shall go into *c.* unto Kir
 5. 5. for Gilgal shall surely go into captivity
 27. Therefore will I cause you to go into captivity
 7. 17. Israel shall surely go into *c.* forth of his land
 9. 4. And though they go into *c.* before their enemies
Zech 14. 2. and half of the city shall go forth into *c.*
Lev 13. 10. He that leadeth into captivity shall go into *c.*
 Out of CAPTIVITY.
Lev 2. 1. that went up out of the captivity, *Neh* 7. 6.
 3. 8. all they that were come out of the captivity
 6. 21. of Israel, which were come again out of captivity
 8. 35. which were come out of the captivity, offered
Neh 8. 17. that were come again out of the captivity
 CARBUNCLE, S.
Isa 28. 17. a sardius, a topaz, and a carbuncle, 30. 10.
Isa 54. 12. of agates, and thy gates of carbuncles
Ezek 26. 13. the emerald, and the carbuncle, and gold
 CARCASE.
Lev 5. 2. whether it be a *c.* of an unclean beast, or a *c.*
 11. 8. and their carcase shall ye not touch, *Deut* 14. 8.
 24. whosoever toucheth the carcase, 27, 36, 39.
 25. whosoever beareth ought of the carcase, 26, 40.
 35. whereupon any part of their *c.* falleth, 37, 38.
 40. And he that eateth of the carcase:
Deut 28. 26. And thy *c.* shall be meat unto all fowls
Josh 8. 29. take his carcase down from the tree
Judg 14. 8. bees and honey in the carcase of the lion
 9. had taken the honey out of the carcase of the lion
 1 *Kings* 13. 22. thy *c.* shall not come unto the sepulchre
 24. *c.* was cast in the way—lions also stood by the *c.*, 25, 26.
 29. prophet took up the carcase of the man of God
 30. And he laid his carcase in his own grave
 2 *Kings* 9. 37. And the *c.* of Jezebel shall be as dung
Isa 14. 19. as a carcase trodden under feet
Mat 24. 28. whosoever the *c.* is, there will the eagles
 CARCASSES.
Gen 15. 11. when the fowls came down upon the carcases
Lev 11. 11. ye shall have their carcases in abomination
 26. The carcases of every beast which divideth the hoof
 26. 30. cast your carcases upon the *c.* of your idols
Num 14. 29. Your *c.* shall fall in this wilderness, 32.
 33. until your carcases be wasted in the wilderness
 1 *Sam* 17. 46. give the *c.* of the host of the Philistines
Isa 5. 25. their *c.* were torn in the midst of the streets
 34. 3. their stink shall come up out of their carcases
 66. 24. the carcases of the men that have transgressed
Jer 7. 33. *c.* of this people shall be meat, 16. 4. | 19. 7.
 9. 22. Even the carcases of men shall fall as dung
 16. 18. filled mine inheritance with the *c.* of their
Ezek 4. 5. *c.* of the children of Israel before their idols
 43. 7. nor by the *c.* of their kings in their high places
 9. whoredom, and the *c.* of their king, far from me
Nah 3. 3. multitude of slain, and a great number of *c.*
Heb 3. 17. whose carcases fell in the wilderness
 CARE.
 1 *Sam* 10. 2. thy father hath left the care of the asses
 2 *Kings* 4. 13. hast been careful for us with all this care
Jer 49. 31. wealthy nation, that dwelleth without care
Ezek 4. 16. they shall eat bread by weight, and with *c.*
Mat 13. 22. care of this world, and the deceitfulness

Luke 10. 34. brought him to an inn, and took *c.* of him
 35. Take care of him; and whatsoever thou spendest
 1 *Cor* 9. 9. Doth God take care for oxen?
 12. 25. should have the same care one for another
 2 *Cor* 7. 12. but that our *c.* for you in the sight of God
 8. 16. the same earnest *c.* into the heart of Titus for you
 11. 28. upon me daily, the care of all the churches
Phil 4. 10. your care of me hath flourished again
 1 *Tim* 3. 5. how shall he take *c.* of the church of God?
 1 *Pet* 5. 7. Casting all your *c.* upon him; for he careth
 CARE, ED.
 2 *Sam* 18. 3. not care for us; neither if half of us die
Psal 142. 4. refuge failed me; no man *c.* for my soul
Luke 10. 40. not *c.* that my sister hath left me to serve
John 12. 6. This he said, not that he cared for the poor
Acts 18. 17. And Gallio cared for none of those things
 1 *Cor* 7. 21. called being a servant? care not for it
Phil 2. 20. who will naturally care for your state
 CAREFUL.
 2 *Kings* 4. 13. Behold, thou hast been careful for us
Jer 17. 8. and shall not be *c.* in the year of drought
Dan 3. 16. we are not *c.* to answer thee in this matter
Luke 10. 41. Martha, thou art *c.* and troubled about
Phil 4. 6. Be careful for nothing; but in every thing
 10. wherein ye were also *c.*, but ye lacked opportunity
Ti 3. 8. might be careful to maintain good works
 CAREFULLY.
Deut 15. 5. if thou *c.* hearken unto the voice of the Lord
Mic 1. 12. inhabitant of Maroth waited *c.* for good
Phil 2. 28. I sent him therefore the more carefully
Heb 12. 17. though he sought it carefully with tears
 CAREFULNESS.
Ezek 12. 18. drink thy water with trembling and with *c.*
 19. They shall eat their bread with carefulness
 1 *Cor* 7. 32. But I would have you without carefulness
 2 *Cor* 7. 11. what *c.* it wrought in you, yea, what
 CARELESS.
Judg 18. 7. how they dwelt careless, after the manner
Isa 32. 9. hear my voice, ye careless daughters
 10. be troubled, ye *c.* women || 11. be troubled, ye *c.* ones
Ezek 30. 9. to make the careless Ethiopians afraid
 CARELESSLY.
Isa 47. 8. given to pleasures, that dwellest carelessly
Ezek 39. 6. and among them that dwell *c.* in the isles
Zeph 2. 15. This is the rejoicing city that dwelt *c.*
 CARES. [ness
Mark 4. 19. And the *c.* of this world, and the deceitful-
Luke 8. 14. go forth, and are choked with *c.* and riches
 21. 34. and *c.* of this life, and so that day come upon you
 CAREST, ETH, ING.
Deut 11. 12. A land which the Lord thy God careth for
 1 *Sam* 9. 5. lest my father leave caring for the asses
Mat 22. 16. neither carest thou for any man
Mark 4. 38. Master, carest thou not that we perish?
 12. 14. we know that thou art true, and *c.* for no man
John 10. 13. he is an hireling, and *c.* not for the sheep
 1 *Cor* 7. 32. *c.* for the things that belong to the Lord, 34.
 33. careth for the things that are of the world, 34.
 1 *Pet* 5. 7. all your care upon him; for he *c.* for you
 CARNAL.
Rom 7. 14. law is spiritual: but I am *c.*, sold under sin
 8. 7. Because the carnal mind is enmity against God
 15. 27. duty is also to minister unto them in *c.* things
 1 *Cor* 3. 1. but as unto *c.*, even as unto babes in Christ
 3. For ye are yet carnal || 4. are ye not carnal?
 9. 11. is it a great thing if we shall reap your *c.* things?
 2 *Cor* 10. 4. For the weapons of our warfare are not *c.*
Heb 7. 16. not after the law of a carnal commandment
 9. 10. and carnal ordinances, imposed on them until
 CARNALLY.
Lev 18. 20. shalt not lie *c.* with thy neighbour's wife
 19. 20. whosoever lieth carnally with a woman, that is
Num 5. 13. man lie with her carnally, and it be hid
Rom 8. 6. For to be carnally minded is death
 CARPENTER, S.
 2 *Sam* 5. 11. and carpenters, and masons, 1 *Chron* 14. 1.

2 *Kings* 12. 11. laid it out to the c. and builders, 22. 6.
 2 *Chron.* 24. 12. hired masons and c. to repair the house
Isa. 3. 7. gave money also unto the masons, and to the c.
Isa. 41. 7. So the carpenter encouraged the goldsmith
 44. 13. The carpenter stretcheth out his rule
Jer. 24. 1. with the carpenters and smiths, 29. 2.
Zech. 1. 20. And the Lord shewed me four carpenters
Mat. 13. 55. Is not this the carpenter's son?
Mark 6. 3. Is not this the carpenter, the son of Mary

CARRIAGE, S.

Judg. 10. 21. the cattle and the carriage before them
 1 *Sam.* 17. 22. left his c. in the hand of the keeper of the
Isa. 10. 28. at Michmash he hath laid up his c. [c.
 46. 1. your c. were heavy laden; they are a burden
Acts 21. 15. we took up our c., and went up to Jerusalem

CARRIED.

Gen. 46. 5. the sons of Israel carried Jacob their father
 50. 13. For his sons c. him into the land of Canaan
Lev. 10. 5. carried them in their coats out of the camp
Josh. 4. 8. and c. them over with them unto the place
Judg. 16. 3. and carried them up to the top of an hill
 1 *Sam.* 5. 8. be c. about unto Gath. And they c. the ark
 9. And it was so, that, after they had carried it about
 2 *Sam.* 6. 10. but David carried it aside, 1 *Chron.* 13. 13.
 15. 29. carried the ark of God again to Jerusalem
 1 *Kings* 17. 19. c. him up into a loft, where he abode
 21. 13. Then they carried him forth out of the city
 2 *Kings* 7. 8. and carried thence silver, and gold
 9. 28. And his servants c. him in a chariot, 23. 30.
 20. 17. shall be c. into Babylon, *Isa.* 39. 6. *Jer.* 27. 22.
 23. 4. and carried the ashes of them unto Beth-el
 24. 13. And he carried out thence all the treasures
 15. those carried he into captivity from Jerusalem
 25. 7. and c. him to Babylon, 2 *Chr.* 33. 11. *Jer.* 52. 11.
 13. and c. the brass of them to Babylon, *Jer.* 52. 17.
 1 *Chron.* 13. 7. carried the ark of God in a new cart
 2 *Chron.* 24. 11. took it, and carried it to his place again
 28. 15. and carried all the feeble of them upon asses
 34. 16. And Shaphan carried the book to the king
 36. 4. took Jehoahaz his brother, and c. him to Egypt
Job 5. 13. the counsel of the froward is carried headlong
 10. 19. have been carried from the womb to the grave
Psal. 40. 2. mountains be carried into the midst of the sea
Isa. 46. 3. which are carried from the womb
 49. 22. thy daughters shall be c. upon their shoulders
 53. 4. he hath borne our griefs, and c. our sorrows
 63. 9. bare them, and carried them all the days of old
Jer. 28. 3. from this place, and carried them to Babylon
 52. 9. and carried him up unto the king of Babylon
Ezek. 17. 4. and carried it into a land of traffick

37. 1. and carried me out in the spirit of the Lord
Dan. 1. 2. which he carried into the land of Shinar
Hos. 10. 6. It shall be also c. into Assyria for a present
 12. 1. and oil is carried into Egypt
Judg. 3. 5. have carried into your temples my goodly
Luke 7. 12. behold, there was a dead man carried out
 16. 22. was c. by the angels into Abraham's bosom
 24. 51. was parted from them, and c. up into heaven
Acts 3. 2. man lame from his mother's womb was c.
 5. 6. wound him up, and c. him out, and buried him
 7. 16. and were carried over into Sychem, and laid
 8. 2. And devout men carried Stephen to his burial
 21. 34. commanded him to be carried into the castle
Eph. 4. 14. and c. about with every wind of doctrine
Heb. 13. 9. Be not c. about with divers and strange doc-
 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. clouds that are c. with a tempest [trines
Jude 12. clouds they are without water, c. about of winds

CARRIED captive. See CAPTIVE.

CARRIED away.

Gen. 31. 18. And he carried away all his cattle, and all
 26. unawares to me, and carried away my daughters
 4 *Sam.* 30. 2. but c. them away, and went on their way
 18. recovered all that the Amalekites had c. away
 2 *Kings* 17. 6. carried Israel away into Assyria, 23.
 11. heathen whom the Lord carried away before them
 28. Then one of the priests whom they had c. away

2 *Kings* 17. 33. nations whom they c. away from thence
 24. 14. And he c. away all Jerusalem, and all the princes
 15. And he carried away Jehoiachin to Babylon
 25. 21. So Judah was carried away out of their land
 1 *Chron.* 5. 26. he c. them away, even the Reubenites
 6. 13. when the Lord c. away Judah and Jerusalem
 9. 1. who were c. away to Babylon for their transgres-
 2 *Chron.* 12. 9. he c. away also the shields of gold [sion
 14. 13. and they carried away very much spoil
 15. and carried away sheep and camels in abundance
 16. 6. and they carried away the stones of Ramah
 21. 17. carried away all the substance that was found
 36. 20. them that had escaped from the sword c. he away
Ezra 2. 1. which had been c. away, *Neh.* 7. 6. *Ezra* 2. 6.
 5. 12. and carried the people away into Babylon
 8. 35. children of those that had been carried away
 9. 4. transgression of those that had been c. away, 10. 6.
 10. 8. congregation of those that had been c. away
Job 1. 17. fell upon the camels, and have c. them away
Jer. 29. 4. captives, whom I have caused to be c. away
Dan. 2. 35. and the wind c. them away, that no place
Nah. 3. 10. Yet was she c. away, she went into captivity
Mat. 1. 11. about the time they were c. away to Babylon
Mark 15. 1. and bound Jesus, and carried him away
 1 *Cor.* 12. 2. ye were Gentiles, c. a. unto these dumb idols
Gal. 2. 13. was carried away with their dissimulation
Rer. 12. 15. cause her to be carried away of the flood
 17. 3. So he carried me away in the Spirit, 21. 10.

CARRIEST, ETH, YING.

1 *Sam.* 10. 3. one c. three kids, and another c. three leaves
Job 21. 18. as chaff that the storm carrieth away
 27. 21. The east wind carrieth him away
Psal. 78. 9. being armed, and carrying bows
 90. 5. Thou carriest them away as with a flood
Mat. 1. 17. the carrying away into Babylon
Acts 5. 10. carrying her forth, buried her
Rer. 17. 7. of the woman, and of the beast that c. her

CARRY.

Gen. 37. 25. going to carry it down to Egypt
 42. 19. go ye, carry corn for the famine of your houses
 43. 11. carry down the man a present, a little balm
 12. in the mouth of your sacks, c. it again in your hand
 44. 1. men's sacks with food, as much as they can carry
 45. 27. wagons which Joseph had sent to c. him, 46. 5.
 50. 25. ye shall c. up my bones from hence, *Exod.* 13.
Exod. 33. 15. go not with me, c. us not up hence [19.
Lev. 10. 4. c. your brethren from before the sanctuary
Num. 11. 12. C. them in thy bosom, as a nursing father
Deut. 14. 24. so that thou art not able to carry it [you
Josh. 4. 3. twelve stones, and ye shall c. them over with
 1 *Sam.* 17. 18. carry these ten cheeses unto the captain
 20. 40. said unto him, Go, carry them to the city
 2 *Sam.* 19. 18. ferry boat to c. over the king's household
 4 *Kings* 18. 12. the Spirit of the Lord shall carry thee
 2 *Kings* 4. 19. said to a lad, Carry him to his mother
 9. 2. and carry him to an inner chamber
 17. 27. commanded, saying, C. thither one of the priests
 1 *Chron.* 10. 9. to carry tidings unto their idols
 15. 2. None ought to c. the ark of God but the Levites
 23. 26. they shall no more carry the tabernacle
 2 *Chron.* 2. 16. and thou shalt carry it up to Jerusalem
 36. 6. in fetters, to carry him to Babylon
Ezra 5. 15. these vessels, go, c. them into the temple
 7. 15. And to c. the silver and gold, which the king
Ezek. 10. 20. for a bird of the air shall carry the voice
Isa. 23. 7. her own feet shall carry her afar off to sojourn
 30. 6. they will c. their riches upon the shoulders of
 40. 11. lambs with his arm, and c. them in his bosom
 46. 4. and even to hear hairs will I carry you
 7. they carry him, and set him in his place
Jer. 20. 5. take them, and carry them to Babylon
 39. 7. bound him with chains, to c. him to Babylon
 14. that he should carry him home
Ezek. 22. 9. In thee are men that c. tales to shed blood
Mark 6. 55. began to c. about in beds those that were sick
 11. 16. man should c. any vessel through the temple

C A R

Luke 10. 4. Carry neither purse, nor scrip, nor shoes
John 5. 10. it is not lawful for thee to carry thy bed

21. 18. and carry thee whither thou wouldest not
CARRY away.

2 Kings 18. 11. king of Assyria did carry away Israel
25. 11. did Nebuzar-adan the captain of the guard c.
2 Chron. 20. 25. more than they could carry away away
Job 15. 12. Why doth thine heart carry thee away?
Psalm. 49. 17. For when he dieth he shall c. nothing away
Ecc. 5. 15. which he may carry away in his hand
Isa. 5. 29. shall c. it away safe, and none shall deliver it
15. 7. shall they carry away to the brook of the willows
22. 17. Behold, the Lord will carry thee away
41. 16. the wind shall carry them away, 57. 13.
Lam. 4. 22. no more carry thee away into captivity
Ezek. 38. 13. to take a prey! to c. away silver and gold
Acts 7. 43. and I will carry you away beyond Babylon
CARRY, ING captive. See CAPTIVE.

CARRY back.

2 Sam. 15. 25. Carry back the ark of God into the city
1 Kings 22. 26. Take Micajah, and c. him back, 2 Chron.
CARRY forth. [18. 25.
Exod. 12. 46. shalt not carry forth ought of the flesh
14. 11. dealt thus with us, to c. us forth out of Egypt?
Lec. 4. 12. shall he c. forth without the camp, 21. | 16. 27.
6. 11. carry forth the ashes without the camp
14. 45. he shall carry them forth out of the city
2 Chron. 29. 5. c. forth the filthiness out of the holy place
Jer. 17. 22. Neither c. forth a burden out of your houses
Ezek. 12. 6. and carry it forth in the twilight

CARRY out.

Gen. 47. 30. thou shalt c. me out of Egypt, and bury me
Deut. 28. 38. Thou shalt c. much seed out into the field
1 Kings 21. 10. And then carry him out, and stone him
22. 34. carry me out of the host, 2 Chron. 18. 33.
2 Chron. 29. 16. to c. it out abroad into the brook Kidron
Ezek. 12. 12. dig through the wall to c. out thereby, 5.
Acts 5. 9. are at the door, and shall carry thee out
1 Tim. 6. 7. and it is certain we can carry nothing out
CART.

1 Sam. 6. 7. make a new cart—tie the kine to the cart
8. ark of the Lord, and lay it upon the cart, 11.
10. two milch kine, and tied them to the cart
14. And the cart came into the field of Joshua
2 Sam. 6. 3. set the ark of God upon a new c.—drive
the new cart, 1 Chron. 13. 7.
Isa. 5. 18. and sin as it were with a cart rope
28. 27. cart wheel turned about upon the cummin
28. nor break it with the wheel of his cart
Amos 2. 13. as a cart is pressed that is full of sheaves

CARVED, ING, INGS.

Exod. 31. 5. and in carving of timber, 35. 33.
Judg. 18. 18. and fetched the carved image
1 Kings 6. 18. the cedar of the house within was carved
32. carved upon them carvings of cherubims, 29. 35.
2 Chron. 33. 7. he set a carved image, the idol which
22. for Amon sacrificed unto all the carved images
34. 3. and the groves, and the carved images, 4.
Psalm. 74. 6. they break down the carved work thereof
Prov. 7. 16. with carved works, with fine linen of Egypt

CASE, S.

Erod. 5. 19. did see that they were in evil case
Deut. 19. 4. this is the c. of the slayer, which shall flee
22. 1. in any case bring them again unto thy brother
24. 13. In any c. thou shalt deliver him the pledge
Psalm. 144. 15. Happy is that people, that is in such a c.
Mat. 5. 20. ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom
19. 10. If the ~~eyes~~ of the man be so with his wife
John 5. 6. that he had been now a long time in that case
1 Cor. 7. 15. is not under bondage in such cases

CASEMENT.

Prov. 7. 6. I looked through my casement
CASSIA.
Exod. 30. 24. And of cassia 500 shekels
Psalm. 45. 8. garments smell of myrrh, and aloes, and c.

C A S

Ezek. 27. 19. cassia, and calamus, were in thy market
CAST, Substantive.

Luke 22. 41. withdrawn from them about a stone's cast
CAST, Passively.

Exod. 38. 27. of silver were c. the sockets of the sanctuary
1 Kings 7. 24. knobs were c. in two rows, when it was c.
13. 24. and his carcase was cast in the way, 25. 28.
2 Chron. 4. 3. Two rows of oxen were c., when it was c.
Job 18. 8. For he is cast into a net by his own feet
Psalm. 22. 10. I was cast upon thee from the womb
76. 6. the chariot and horse are cast into a dead sleep
140. 10. let them he cast into the fire; into deep pits
Prov. 16. 33. The lot is cast into the lap; but the
Isa. 26. 7. the face of the covering cast over all people
Jer. 22. 28. and are c. into a land which they know not!
38. 11. old cast clouts and old rotten rags, 12.
Ezek. 15. 4. Behold, it is cast into the fire for fuel
Dan. 3. 6. c. into the midst of a burning fiery furnace, 21
6. 7. shall be cast into the den of lions, 12.
Jonah 2. 4. Then I said, I am cast out of thy sight
Mic. 4. 7. and them that was cast far off a strong nation
Mat. 3. 10. hewn down, and c. into the fire, 7. 19. **Luke**
4. 12. had heard that John was c. into prison [3. 9.
5. 25. to the officer, and thou be cast into prison
29. not that thy whole body should be c. into hell, 30.
6. 30. and to morrow is c. into the oven, **Luke 12. 28.**
13. 47. like unto a net, that was cast into the sea
21. 21. removed, and he thou c. into the sea, **Mark 11.**
Mark 9. 42. and he were c. into the sea, **Luke 17. 2.** [23.
45. better for thee to enter halt into life, than having
two feet to be cast into hell, 47. **Mat. 18. 8. 9.**
Luke 23. 19. and for murder, was cast into prison, 25.
John 3. 24. For John was not yet cast into prison
Acts 27. 26. Howbeit we must be c. upon a certain island
Rev. 8. 7. and they were cast upon the earth
8. mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea
12. 13. dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth
19. 20. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire
20. 10. devil that deceived them was c. into the lake
14. death and hell were cast into the lake of fire
15. not found written in the book of life was c. into
CAST, Actively. [the lake
Gen. 21. 15. and she c. the child under one of the shrubs
31. 38. thy she goats have not cast their young
51. pillar, which I have cast betwixt me and thee
37. 20. let us slay him, and c. him into some pit, 22. 24.
39. 7. his master's wife cast her eyes upon Joseph
Erod. 1. 22. son that is born ye shall c. into the river
4. 3. C. it on the ground. And he c. it on the ground
25. foreskin of her son, and cast it at his feet
7. 9. Take thy rod, and cast it before Pharaoh
10. 19. locusts, and cast them into the Red sea
16. 4. chariots and his host hath he cast into the sea
25. tree, which when he had cast into the waters
22. 31. ye shall cast it to the dogs
23. 26. There shall nothing cast their young
25. 12. cast four rings of gold, 37. 3. 13. | 38. 5.
32. 19. and he cast the tables out of his hands
24. 1 cast it into the fire, and there came out this calf
Lec. 1. 16. and cast it beside the altar on the east part
14. 40. and they shall cast them into an unclean place
Num. 19. 6. and cast it into the midst of the burning
35. 22. cast upon him any thing without laying of wait
23. seeing him not, and cast it upon him, that he die
Deut. 9. 21. and I cast the dust thereof into the brook
28. 40. for thine olive shall cast his fruit
29. 28. and cast them into another land
Josh. 8. 29. and cast it at the entering of the gate
10. 27. c. them into the cave wherein they had been hid
Judg. 8. 25. did cast therein every man the earrings
9. 53. woman cast a piece of a millstone, 2 Sam. 11. 21.
1 Sam. 18. 11. And Saul cast the javelin, 20. 33.
2 Sam. 16. 6. And he cast stones at David
13. threw stones at him, and cast dust
18. 17. took Absalom, and cast him into a great pit
20. 12. c. a cloth upon him, when he saw that every one

1 *Kings* 7. 15. For he *cast* two pillars of brass
 46. In the plain of Jordan did the king *cast* them,
 14. 9. and *hast* *e.* me behind thy back [2 *Chron.* 4. 17.
 19. 19. Elijah *passeth* by him, and *cast* his mantle
 2 *Kings* 2. 16. and *cast* him upon some mountain
 21. spring of the waters, and *cast* the salt in there
 3. 25. on every good piece of land *e.* every man his
 4. 41. Then bring meal. And he *e.* it into the pot [stone
 6. 6. *cast* it in thither; and the iron did swim
 9. 25. *cast* him in the portion of the field of Naboth
 26. take and *cast* him into the plat of ground
 13. 21. *cast* the man into the sepulchre of Elisha
 23. neither *cast* he them from his presence as yet
 19. 18. And have *e.* their gods into the fire, *Isa.* 37. 19.
 32. nor *cast* a bank against it, *Isa.* 37. 33.
 23. 6. and *cast* the powder thereof upon the graves
 12. and *e.* the dust of them into the brook Kidron, 2 *Chron.*
 2 *Chron.* 24. 10. brought in, and *e.* into the chest [30. 14.
 26. 14. habergeons, and bows, and slings to *e.* stones
Neh. 9. 26. and *cast* thy law behind their backs
Ezr. 3. 7. they *cast* Pur, that is, the lot, 9. 24.
Job 20. 23. God shall *cast* the fury of his wrath upon him
 27. 22. For God shall *cast* upon him, and not spare
 30. 19. He hath *e.* me into the mire, and I am become
 40. 11. *Cast* abroad the rage of thy wrath
Psal. 55. 3. for they *cast* iniquity upon me, and in wrath
 22. *C.* thy burden upon the Lord, and he shall sustain
 74. 7. They have *cast* fire into thy sanctuary
 78. 49. He *cast* upon them the fierceness of his anger
Prov. 1. 14. *Cast* in thy lot among us; let us all have
Ecc. 11. 1. *Cast* thy bread upon the waters; for thou
Isa. 2. 20. In that day a man shall *cast* his idols
 28. 25. *e.* abroad the fitches—*e.* in the principal wheat
 30. 17. for thou hast *cast* all my sins behind thy back
Jer. 6. 6. and *cast* a mount against Jerusalem
 22. 7. *Cast* cedars, and *cast* them into the fire
 26. 23. *e.* his dead body into the graves of the common
 36. 23. cut it with the penknife, and *e.* it into the fire
 36. 6. and *cast* him into the dungeon of Malchiah
 9. prophet, whom they have *cast* into the dungeon
 41. 7. and *cast* them into the midst of the pit, 9.
 14. *cast* about and returned, and went unto Johanan
 51. 63. and *cast* it into the midst of Euphrates
Lam. 3. 53. in the dungeon, and *cast* a stone upon me
Ezek. 4. 2. and *cast* a mount against it; set the camp
 5. 4. and *cast* them into the midst of the fire
 7. 19. They shall *cast* their silver in the streets
 11. 16. Although I have *cast* them far off among
 21. 22. to *cast* a mount, and to build a fort
 23. 35. forgotten me, and *cast* me behind thy back
 26. 8. and *cast* a mount against thee, and lift up
 28. 17. I will *cast* thee to the ground, I will lay thee
 43. 24. and the priests shall *cast* salt upon them
Dan. 3. 20. and to *e.* them into the burning fiery furnace
 24. Did not we *cast* three men bound into the midst
 6. 16. and *cast* him into the den of lions, 24.
Amos 4. 3. and ye shall *cast* them into the palace
Jonah 2. 3. For thou hadst *cast* me into the deep
Mic. 2. 6. shalt have none that shall *cast* a cord by lot
 7. 19. thou wilt *cast* all their sins into the depths
Nah. 3. 6. And I will *cast* abominable filth upon thee
Zech. 5. 8. *cast* it into the midst of the ephah; and he *e.*
 11. 13. *Cast* it to the potter—*cast* them to the potter
Mal. 3. 11. neither shall your vine *cast* her fruit [9.
Mat. 5. 29. pluck it out, and *e.* it from thee, 30. | 18. 6,
 7. 6. neither *cast* ye your pearls before swine [16. 6,
 13. 42. shall *e.* them into a furnace of fire, 50. *John*
 15. 26. children's bread, and to *e.* it to dogs, *Mark* 7. 27.
 17. 27. *e.* an hook, and take up the fish that first cometh
 18. 30. *e.* him into prison, till he should pay the debt
 22. 13. And *cast* him into outer darkness
 25. 30. And *cast* ye the unprofitable servant into
 27. 44. crucified with him, *cast* the same in his teeth
Mark 4. 26. as if a man should *e.* seed into the ground
 9. 22. And oftentimes it hath *cast* him into the fire
 12. 4. another servant; and at him they *cast* stones

Mark 12. 41. how the people *e.* money into the treasury
 43. poor widow hath *cast* more in, than all, *Luk.* 21. 3.
 44. all they did *e.* in of their abundance, *Luke* 21. 4.
Luke 1. 29. *cast* in her mind what manner of salutation
 12. 5. hath power to *cast* into hell
 58. to the officer, and the officer *cast* thee into prison
 • 13. 19. which a man took, and *cast* into his garden
 19. 35. *cast* their garments upon the colt, *Mark* 11. 7
 43. thine enemies shall *cast* a trench about thee
John 8. 7. let him first *cast* a stone at her
 59. Then took they up stones to *cast* at him
 21. 6. *Cast* the net || 7. did *cast* himself into the sea
Acts 12. 8. *Cast* thy garment about thee, and follow me
 16. 23. stripes upon them, they *cast* them into prison
 27. 43. which could swim should *cast* themselves first
 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. not that I may *cast* a snare upon you
Rer. 2. 10. the devil shall *cast* some of you into prison
 14. who taught Balac to *cast* a stumbling-block
 22. Behold, I will *cast* her into a bed
 4. 10. and *cast* their crowns before the throne [earth
 8. 5. *e.* it into the earth || 12. 4. did *cast* them to the
 14. 19. and *e.* it into the great winopress of the wrath
 18. 19. And they *cast* dust on their heads, and cried
 21. like a great millstone, and *cast* it into the sea
 20. 3. And *cast* him into the bottomless pit
 CAST away.
Luc. 26. 44. I will not *e.* them away, neither will I abhor
Jud. 15. 17. he *cast* away the jawbone out of his hand
 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. the shield of the mighty is vilely *cast* away
 2 *Kings* 7. 15. which the Syrians had *e.* *a.* in their haste
 2 *Chron.* 29. 19. which king Ahaz in his reign did *e.* away
Job 8. 4. have *cast* them away for their transgression
 20. Behold, God will not *cast* away a perfect man
Psal. 2. 3. hands asunder, and *e.* away their cords from
 51. 11. *Cast* me not away from thy presence [us
Ecc. 3. 5. *A* time to *cast* away stones, and a time
 6. a time to keep, and a time to *cast* away
Isa. 5. 24. because they have *cast* away the law
 30. 22. shalt *cast* them away as a menstruous cloth
 31. 7. For in that day every man shall *e.* away his idols
 41. 9. I have chosen thee, and not *cast* thee away
Jer. 7. 29. thine lair, O Jerusalem, and *cast* it away
 33. 26. Then will I *cast* away the seed of Jacob
Ezek. 18. 31. *C.* away from you all your transgressions
 20. 7. *C.* ye away every man the abominations of his eyes
 8. they did not every man *e.* away the abominations
Hos. 9. 17. My God will *cast* them away, because
Jos. 1. 7. hath made it clean bare, and *cast* it away
Mat. 13. 48. the good into vessels, but *cast* the bad away
Luke 9. 25. whole world, and lose himself, or be *e.* away
Rom. 11. 1. Hath God *e.* away his people? God forbid
 2. God hath not *e.* away his people which he foreknew
Heb. 10. 35. *Cast* not away therefore your confidence
 CASTAWAY.
 1 *Cor.* 9. 27. I myself should be a *castaway*
 CAST down.
Ezod. 7. 10. Aaron *cast* down his rod before Pharaoh
 12. they *cast* down every man his rod
Josh. 10. 11. Lord *cast* down great stones from heaven
Judg. 6. 28. behold, the altar of Baal was *e.* down, 30. 31.
 1 *Kings* 18. 42. and he *cast* himself down upon the earth
 2 *Chron.* 25. 8. for God hath power to help, and to *e.* down
 12. and *cast* them down from the top of the rock
Neh. 6. 16. they were much *cast* down in their own eyes
Job 18. 7. and his own counsel shall *cast* him down
 22. 29. When men are *cast* down, then thou shalt say
 29. 24. the light of my countenance they *cast* not down
 41. 9. shall not one be *e.* down even at the sight of him!
Psal. 17. 13. O Lord, disappoint him, *cast* him down
 36. 12. they are *cast* down, and shall not be able to rise
 37. 14. bent their bow, to *cast* down the poor and needy
 24. Though he fall, he shall not be utterly *cast* down
 42. 5. Why art thou *cast* down, O my soul? 11. | 43. 5.
 6. O my God, my soul is *cast* down within me
 56. 7. in thine anger *cast* down the people, O Lord
 92. 4. consult to *cast* him down from his excellency

Psalm 89. 41. and cast his throne down to the ground
 102. 10. for thou hast lifted me up, and cast me down
Prov. 7. 26. For she hath cast down many wounded
Isa. 28. 2. shall cast down to the earth with the hand
Jer. 6. 15. I visit them they shall be cast down, 8. 12.
Lam. 2. 1. cast down from heaven unto the earth
Ezek. 6. 4. I will c. down your slain men before your idols
 19. 12. she was cast down to the ground
 31. 16. when I cast him down to hell with them that
 32. 18. multitude of Egypt, and cast them down
Dan. 7. 9. I beheld till the thrones were cast down
 8. 7. but he cast him down to the ground
 10. it cast down some of the host and of the stars
 11. and the place of his sanctuary was cast down
 12. and it cast down the truth to the ground
 11. 12. and he shall cast down many ten thousands
Mat. 4. 6. the Son of God, cast thyself down, *Luke* 4. 9.
 15. 30. c. them down at Jesus' feet; and he healed them
 27. 5. he cast down the pieces of silver in the temple
Luke 4. 23. that they might cast him down headlong
2 Cor. 4. 9. but not forsaken; c. down, but not destroyed
 7. 6. God, that comforteth those that are cast down
2 Pet. 2. 4. angels that sinned, but cast them down to hell
Rev. 12. 10. for the accuser of our brethren is cast down
 CAST forth.
Neh. 13. 8. I cast forth all the household stuff of Tobiah
Psalm 144. 6. Cast forth lightning, and scatter them
Jer. 22. 19. and cast forth beyond the gates of Jerusalem
Ezek. 32. 4. I will cast thee forth upon the open field
Hos. 14. 5. and cast forth his roots as Lebanon
Amos 8. 3. they shall cast them forth with silence
Jonah 1. 5. cast forth the wares that were in the ship
 12. Take me up, and cast me forth into the sea, 15.
Mark 7. 26. cast forth the devil out of her daughter
John 15. 6. abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch
 CAST lots.
Jer. 16. 8. Aaron shall cast lots upon the two goats
Josh. 18. 6. that I may cast lots for you here, 8.
 10. And Joshua cast lots for them in Shiloh
1 Sam. 14. 42. C. lots between me and Jonathan my son
1 Chron. 26. 8. they cast lots, ward against ward.
 26. 13. they cast lots, as well the small as the great
 14. they cast lots; and his lot came out northward
Neh. 10. 34. we cast the lots among the priests
 11. 1. the rest of the people also cast lots
Psalm 22. 18. c. l. upon my vesture, *Mat.* 27. 35. *Luke* 23.
Isa. 34. 17. he hath c. the lot for them [34. *John* 19. 24.
Joel 3. 3. And they have cast lots for my people
Obad. 11. and cast lots upon Jerusalem
Jonah 1. 7. let us cast lots—So they cast lots
Neh. 3. 10. and they cast lots for her honourable men
 CAST off.
2 Kings 23. 27. and will cast off this city Jerusalem
1 Chron. 28. 9. forsake him, he will c. thee off for ever
2 Chron. 11. 14. c. them off from executing the priests
Job 15. 33. and shall c. off his flower as the olive [office
Psalm 43. 2. God of my strength: why dost thou c. me off?
 44. 9. But thou hast cast off, and put us to shame
 23. O Lord! arise, cast us not off for ever
 60. 1. O God, thou hast cast us off, thou hast scattered
 10. Wilt not thou, O God, which hadst c. us off? 108.
 71. 9. Cast me not off in the time of old age [11.
 74. 1. O God, why hast thou cast us off for ever!
 77. 7. Will the Lord c. off for ever! and will he be
 89. 38. But thou hast cast off and abhorred
 94. 14. For the Lord will not cast off his people
Jer. 28. 16. I will cast thee from off the face of the earth
 31. 37. I will also cast off all the seed of Israel
 33. 24. which the Lord hath chosen, he hath even c.
Lam. 2. 7. The Lord hath cast off his altar [them off
 3. 31. For the Lord will not cast off for ever
Hos. 8. 3. Israel hath cast off the thing that is good
 5. Thy calf, O Samaria, hath cast thee off
Amos 1. 11. and did cast off all pity
Zech. 10. 6. shall be as though I had not cast them off
Acts 22. 23. as they cried out, and cast off their clothes

Rom. 13. 12. let us therefore c. off the works of darkness
1 Tim. 5. 12. because they have cast off their first faith
 CAST out.
Gen. 21. 10. C. out this bondwoman and her son, *Gal.* 4.
Ezek. 34. 24. I will cast out the nations before thee [30,
Jer. 18. 24. which I cast out before you, 20. 23.
Deut. 6. 19. To c. out all thine enemies from before thee
 '7. 1. and hath cast out many nations before thee
 9. 4. thy God hath cast them out from before thee
 17. tables, and cast them out of my two hands
Josh. 13. 12. these did Moses smite, and cast them out
2 Sam. 20. 22. and cast it out to Joab
1 Kings 9. 7. will I cast out of my sight, *2 Chron.* 7. 20.
 14. 24. which the Lord cast out before the children
 of Israel, 21. 26. | *2 King* 16. 3. | 17. 2. | 21. 2.
 2 *Chron.* 28. 3. | 33. 2.
2 Kings 10. 25. guard and the captains cast them out
 17. 20. until he had cast them out of his sight [52. 3.
 24. 20. until he had c. them out from his presence, *Jer.*
2 Chron. 13. 9. Have ye not c. out the priests of the Lord
 20. 11. to come to cast us out of thy possession
 33. 15. and cast them out of the city
Neh. 1. 9. cast out unto the uttermost part of the heaven
Job 20. 15. God shall cast them out of his belly
 39. 3. they cast out their sorrows [gressions
Psalm 5. 10. c. them out in the multitude of their trans-
 18. 42. I did cast them out as the dirt in the streets
 41. 2. how thou didst afflict the people, and c. them out
 60. 8. over Edom will I cast out my shoe, 108. 9.
 78. 55. He cast out the heathen also before them, 80. 8.
Prov. 22. 10. C. out the scornor, and contention shall go
Isa. 14. 19. But thou art c. out of thy grave like an [out
 16. 2. as a wandering bird cast out of the nest
 26. 19. and the earth shall cast out the dead
 34. 3. Their slain also shall be cast out, and their stink
 58. 7. bring the poor that are cast out to thy house?
 66. 5. that cast you out for my name's sake
Jer. 7. 15. I will c. you out of my sight, as I have c. out
 9. 19. because our dwellings have cast us out
 14. 16. shall be cast out in the streets of Jerusalem
 15. 1. c. them out of my sight, and let them go forth
 16. 13. Therefore will I cast you out of this land
 22. 26. And I will cast thee out, and thy mother
 28. wherefore are they cast out, he and his seed
 23. 39. and cast you out of my presence
 36. 30. body shall be cast out in the day to the heat
 61. 34. he hath cast me out
Ezek. 16. 5. but thou wast cast out in the open field
 28. 16. I will cast thee as profane out of the mountain
 36. 5. with despiseful minds, to cast it out for a prey
Amos 8. 8. and it shall be cast out and drowned
Mic. 2. 9. The women of my people have ye cast out
Zeph. 3. 15. he hath cast out thine enemy
Zech. 1. 21. to cast out the horns of the Gentiles
 9. 4. Behold, the Lord will cast her out
Mat. 5. 13. good for nothing, but to be c. out, *Luke* 14. 35.
 7. 5. first c. out the beam out of thine own eye, *Luke* 6.
 22. and in thy name have cast out devils [42.
 8. 12. the children of the kingdom shall be cast out
 16. and he cast out the spirits with his word
 31. If thou cast us out, suffer us to go away into
 9. 33. And when the devil was c. out, the dumb spake
 10. 1. power against unclean spirits, to cast them out
 8. cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, c. out devils
 12. 24. not cast out devils, but by Beelzebub
 26. if Satan c. out Satan, he is divided against himself
 27. And if I by Beelzebub c. out devils, *Luke* 11. 19.
 28. But if I cast out devils by the Spirit of God
 15. 17. into the belly, and is cast out into the draught
 17. 19. Why could not we cast him out? *Mark* 9. 28.
 21. 12. cast out all them that sold and bought in the
 temple, *Mark* 11. 15. *Luke* 19. 45.
 39. c. him out of the vineyard, *Mark* 12. 8. *Luke* 20. 15.
Mark 1. 34. and cast out many devils, 39. | 6. 13.
 3. 15. power to heal sicknesses, and to cast out devils
 23. in parables, How can Satan cast out Satan?

Mark 9. 18. *c.* him out; and they could not, *Luke* 9. 40.
 16. 9. Magdalene, out of whom he had *c.* seven devils
 17. In my name shall they *cast out* devils
Luke 6. 22. *cast out* your name as evil, for the Son
 11. 18. ye say that I *cast out* devils through Beelzebub
 20. But if I with the finger of God *cast out* devils
 13. 32. toll that fox, Behold, I *cast out* devils
 20. 12. they wounded him also, and *cast him out*
John 6. 37. him that cometh to me I will in no wise *c.* out
 9. 34. dost thou teach us? And they *cast him out*
 35. Jesus heard that they had *cast him out*
 12. 31. now shall the prince of this world be *cast out*
Acts 7. 19. so that they *cast out* their young children
 21. when he was *cast out*, Pharaoh's daughter took him
 58. And *cast him out* of the city, and stoned him
 27. 19. *cast out* with our own hands the tackling
 29. they *cast* four anchors out of the stern
 38. they lightened the ship, and *cast out* the wheat
Rev. 12. 9. And the great dragon was *cast out*
 15. And the serpent *cast out* of his mouth water
 16. flood which the dragon *cast out* of his mouth
 CAST up.

2 *Sam.* 20. 15. and they *cast up* a bank against the city
Isa. 57. 14. *Cast ye up, cast ye up*, prepare the way
 20. troubled sea—whose waters *cast up* mire and dirt
 62. 10. *c. up, c. up* the highway; gather out the stones
Jer. 18. 15. to walk in paths, in a way not *cast up*
 50. 26. *cast her up* as heaps, and destroy her utterly
Lam. 2. 10. *cast up* dust upon their heads, *Ezek.* 27. 39.
Dan. 11. 15. shall come, and *cast up* a mount
 CASTEDST, EST, ETH.

Job 15. 4. Yea, thou *c.* off fear, and restrainest prayer
 21. 10. their cow calveth, and *casteth* not her calf
Psal. 50. 17. and *castest* my words behind thee
 73. 18. thou *castest* them down into destruction
 88. 11. Lord, why *castest* thou off my soul?
 147. 6. he *casteth* the wicked down to the ground
 17. He *c.* forth his ice like morsels: who can stand
Prov. 10. 3. but he *c.* away the substance of the wicked
 19. 15. Slothfulness *casteth* into a deep sleep
 21. 22. and *c.* down the strength of the confidence
 26. 18. As a mad man who *casteth* firebrands
Isa. 40. 19. and *casteth* silver chains
Jer. 6. 7. As a fountain *c.* out her waters, so she *c.* out
Mat. 9. 34. He *c.* out devils through, *Mark* 3. 22. *Luke*
1 John 4. 18. but perfect love *casteth* out fear [11. 15.
3 John 10. and *casteth* them out of the church
Rev. 6. 13. even as a fig tree *casteth* her untimely figs
 CASTING.

2 *Sam.* 8. 2. *casting* them down to the ground
 1 *Kings* 7. 37. the ten bases: all of them had one *casting*
Ezra 10. 1. weeping and *c.* himself down before the house
Job 6. 21. ye see my *casting* down, and are afraid
Psal. 74. 7. by *c.* down the dwelling place of thy name
 89. 39. hast profaned his crown by *c.* it to the ground
Ezek. 17. 17. by *casting* up mounts, and building forts
Mic. 6. 14. and thy *c.* down shall be in the midst of thee
Mat. 4. 18. *c.* a net into the sea: for they were fishers,
Mark 1. 16.
 27. 35. parted his garments, *casting* lots, *Mark* 15. 24.
Mark 9. 38. saw one *c.* out devils in thy name, *Luke* 9. 49.
 10. 50. *c.* away his garment, rose, and came to Jesus
Luke 11. 14. was *casting* out a devil, and it was dumb
 21. 1. rich men *casting* their gifts into the treasury
 2. certain poor widow *casting* in thither two mites
Rom. 11. 15. if the *c.* away of them be the reconciling
 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. *Casting* down imaginations, and every high
 1 *Pet.* 5. 7. *Casting* all your care upon him, for he *casteth*
 CASTLE.

1 *Chron.* 11. 5. David took the *castle* of Zion
 7. And David dwelt in the *c.*; therefore they called it
Prov. 18. 19. their contentions are like the bars of a *c.*
Isa. 21. 34. commanded him to be carried into the *c.*,
 37. And as Paul was to be led into the *c.* [22. 24.
 23. 10. among them, and to bring him into the *c.*
 16. entered into the *castle* || 32. returned to the *castle*

CASTLES.

Gen. 25. 16. their names, by their towns, and by their *c.*
Num. 31. 10. and all their goodly *castles*, with fire
 1 *Chron.* 6. 54. throughout their *castles* in their coasts
 27. 25. and in the villages, and in the *castles*
 2 *Chron.* 17. 12. built in Judah *castles*, and cities of store
 27. 4. and in the forests he built *castles* and towers
 CASTOR.

Acts 28. 11. whose sign was *Castor* and Pollux
 CATCH.

Ezod. 22. 6. If fire break out, and *catch* in thorns
Judg. 21. 21. and *catch* you every man his wife
 1 *Kings* 20. 33. come from him, and did hastily *catch* it
 2 *Kings* 7. 12. we shall *c.* them alive, and get into the city
Psal. 10. 9. in wait to *c.* the poor: he doth *c.* the poor
 35. 8. and let his net that he hath hid *catch* himself
 109. 11. Let the extortioner *catch* all that he hath
Jer. 5. 26. They set a trap, they *catch* men
Ezek. 19. 3. young lion, and it learned to *c.* the prey, 6.
Hab. 1. 15. they *c.* them in their net, and gather them
Mark 12. 13. to *catch* him in his words
Luke 6. 10. Fear not; from henceforth thou shalt *c.* men
 11. 54. and seeking to *c.* something out of his mouth
 CATCHETH.

Lec. 17. 13. *catcheth* any beast or fowl that may be eaten
Mat. 13. 19. and *catcheth* away that which was sown
John 10. 12. wolf *catcheth* them, and scattereth the sheep
 CATERPILLER, S. [6. 28.]

1 *Kings* 8. 37. mildew, locust, or if there be *c.*, 2 *Chron.*
Psal. 78. 46. He gave also their increase unto the *c.*
 105. 34. He spake, and the locusts came, and *c.*
Isa. 33. 4. like the gathering of the *caterpillar*
Jer. 51. 14. I will fill thee with men, as with *caterpillars*
 27. cause the horses to come up as the rough *c.*
Joel 1. 4. cankerworm hath left hath the *caterpillar* eaten
 2. 25. the *c.*, and the palmerworm, my great army
 CATTLE.

Gen. 1. 25. and *cattle* after their kind
 3. 14. hast done this, thou art cursed above all *cattle*
 7. 21. both of fowl, and of *cattle*, and of beast
 8. 1. and all the *cattle* that was with him in the ark
 13. 2. Abram was very rich in *c.*, in silver, and in gold
 7. herdmen of Abram's *cattle*—Lot's *cattle*
 30. 32. speckled and spotted *c.*, and all the brown *c.*
 40. and put them not unto Laban's *cattle*
 41. whensoever the stronger *cattle* did conceive
 31. 9. God hath taken away the *cattle* of your father
 10. came to pass at the time that the *cattle* conceived
 18. carried away all his *cattle*—the *c.* of his getting
 43. these *c.* are my *c.*, and all that thou seest is mine
 34. 5. now his sons were with his *cattle* in the field
 46. 32. for their trade hath been to feed *cattle*
 47. 6. then make them rulers over my *cattle*
 17. Joseph gave them bread in exchange for—the *c.*
Exod. 9. 4. between the *c.* of Israel, and the *c.* of Egypt
 6. all the *cattle* of Egypt died: but of the *cattle* of the
 7. was not one of the *cattle* of the Israelites dead
 20. made his servants and his *c.* flee into the houses
 21. left his servants and his *cattle* in the field
 12. 29. and all the firstborn of *cattle*

Lec. 1. 2. ye shall bring your offering of the *cattle*
Num. 3. 41. and the *cattle* of the Levites instead of all
 20. 19. if I and my *cattle* drink of thy water
 32. 1. behold, the place was a place for *cattle*
 4. is a land for *cattle*; and thy servants have *cattle*
Deut. 2. 35. Only the *cattle* we took for prey, 3. 7.
Joel 8. 2. the *cattle* thereof, shall ye take, 27. || 11. 14.
 1 *Kings* 1. 9. Adonijah slew sheep and oxen and fat *c.*,
Job 36. 33. the *cattle* also concerning the vapour [19. 25.
Psal. 50. 10. and the *cattle* upon a thousand hills
 104. 14. He causeth the grass to grow for the *cattle*
 148. 10. Beasts, and all *cattle*; creeping things
Ezek. 2. 7. I had great possessions of great and small *c.*
Isa. 7. 25. and for the treading of lesser *cattle*
 43. 23. Thou hast not brought me the small *cattle*
 46. 1. their idols were upon the beasts, and upon the *c.*

Jer. 9. 10. neither can men hear the voice of the *cattle*
Ezek. 34. 17. I judge between *cattle* and *cattle*, 20, 22.
 38. 12. which have gotten *cattle* and goods
Jed. 1. 18. the herds of *cattle* are perplexed
Zech. 2. 4. for the multitude of men and *cattle* therein
 13. 5. for man taught me to keep *c.* from my youth
Luke 17. 7. having a servant plowing or feeding *cattle*
John 4. 12. himself, and his children, and his *cattle* ?

MUCH CATTLE.

Gen. 30. 43. increased exceedingly, and had *much cattle*
Erod. 12. 38. and flocks, and herds, even very *much c.*
Deut. 3. 19. for I know that ye have *much cattle*
Josh. 22. 8. unto your tents, and with very *much cattle*
2 Chron. 26. 10. digged many wells : for he had *much c.*
Jonah 4. 11. and also *much cattle* ?

OUR CATTLE.

Exod. 10. 26. *Our cattle* also shall go with us
 17. 3. to kill us and our children and *our c.* with thirst
Num. 20. 4. that we and *our cattle* should die there !
 32. 6. We will build sheepfolds here for *our cattle*
 26. and all *our c.*, shall be there in the cities of Gilead
Josh. 21. 2. with the suburbs thereof for *our cattle*
Neh. 9. 37. dominion over our bodies, and over *our cattle*
 10. 36. And the firstborn of our sons, and of *our cattle*

THEIR CATTLE.

Gen. 34. 23. Shall not *their cattle* and their substance
 36. 7. could not bear them because of *their cattle*
Num. 31. 9. and took the spoil of all *their cattle*
 35. 3. suburbs of them shall be for *their c.*, *Josh.* 14. 4.
Judg. 6. 5. For they came up with *their c.* and their tents
1 Sam. 23. 5. brought away *their cattle*, and smote them
1 Chron. 5. 9. because *their cattle* were multiplied
 7. 21. b cause they came down to take away *their c.*
Psal. 78. 48. He gave up *their cattle* also to the hail
 107. 38. and suffereth not *their cattle* to decrease
Jer. 49. 32. a booty, and the multitude of *their c.* a spoil

THY CATTLE.

Gen. 30. 29. served thee, and how *thy cattle* was with me
 31. 41. for thy two daughters, and six years for *thy c.*
Erod. 9. 3. the hand of the Lord is upon *thy cattle*
 19. Send therefore now, and gather *thy cattle*
 10. nor *thy cattle*, nor thy stranger, *Deut.* 5. 14.
 34. 19. mine ; and every firstling among *thy cattle*
Ler. 19. 19. not let *thy cattle* gender with a diverse kind
 25. 7. And for *thy cattle*, and for the beast
Deut. 11. 15. I will send grass in thy fields for *thy cattle*
 28. 4. and the fruit of *thy cattle*, 11. | 30. 9.
 51. And he shall eat the fruit of *thy cattle*
Isa. 30. 23. in that day shall *thy c.* feed in large pastures

YOUR CATTLE.

Gen. 47. 16. Give *your c.* ; and I will give you for *your c.*
Ler. 26. 22. rob you of your children, and destroy *your c.*
Deut. 3. 19. wives, and your little ones, and *your cattle*
 7. 14. barren among you, or among *your cattle*
Josh. 1. 14. and *your cattle*, shall remain in the land
2 Kings 3. 17. that ye may drink, both ye, and *your c.*

CAUGHT.

Gen. 22. 13. a ram *caught* in a thicket by his horns
 39. 12. *caught* him by his garment, saying, Lie with me
Erod. 4. 4. and *c.* it, and it became a rod in his hand
Num. 31. 32. the prey which the men of war had *caught*
Judg. 1. 6. *c.* him, and cut off his thumbs and his great toes
 8. 14. And *c.* a young man of the men of Succoth
 15. 4. And Samson went and *c.* three hundred foxes
 21. 23. of them that danced, whom they *caught*
1 Sam. 17. 35. I *caught* him by his beard, and smote him
2 Sam. 2. 10. they *c.* every one his fellow by the head
 18. 9. and his head *caught* hold of the oak
1 Kings 1. 50. *c.* hold on the horns of the altar, 51. | 2. 28.
 11. 30. Ahijah *c.* the new garment that was on him
2 Kings 4. 27. she *caught* him by the feet : but Gehazi
2 Chron. 22. 9. And he sought Ahaziah : and they *c.* him
Prov. 7. 13. So she *caught* him, and kissed him
Jer. 50. 24. thou art found, and also *caught*, because
Mat. 21. 31. Jesus stretched forth his hand, and *c.* him
 21. 39. *c.* him, and cast him out of the vineyard

Mark 12. 3. And they *caught* him, and beat him
Luke 8. 29. For oftentimes it had *caught* him
John 21. 3. and that night they *caught* nothing
 10. Bring of the fish which ye have now *caught*
Acts 6. 12. and *c.* him, and brought him to the council
 8. 39. the Spirit of the Lord *caught* away Philip
 16. 19. they *caught* Paul and Silas, and drew them
 86. 21. For these causes the Jews *c.* me in the temple
 27. 15. when the ship was *c.*, and could not bear up
2 Cor. 12. 2. such an one *caught* up to the third heaven
 4. How that he was *c.* up into Paradise, and heard
 16. nevertheless, being crafty, I *caught* you with guile
1 Thes. 4. 17. shall be *caught* up together with them
Rev. 12. 5. her child was *caught* up unto God, and to his
 CAUL, S. [throne
Exod. 20. 13. the *c.* that is above the liver, 22. *Ler.* 3.
 4, 40, 15. | 4. 9. | 7. 4. | 8. 16, 25. | 9. 10, 19.
Isa. 3. 18. their *c.*, and their round tires like the moon
Ilos. 13. 8. and will rend the *caul* of their heart

CAUSE, Substantive.

[judges

Exod. 22. 9. the *c.* of both parties shall come before the
 23. 2. neither shalt thou speak in a *cause* to decline
 3. Neither shalt thou countenance a poor man in his *c.*
 6. shalt not wrest the judgment of thy poor in his *c.*
Num. 16. 11. For which *c.* both thou and all thy company
 27. 5. And Moses brought their *cause* before the Lord
Deut. 1. 17. the *cause* that is too hard for you, bring
Josh. 5. 4. this is the *cause* why Joshua did circumcise
 20. 4. shall declare his *c.* in the ears of the elders
1 Sam. 17. 29. What have I now done ? Is there not a *c.* ?
 24. 15. plead my *c.*, and deliver me, *Psal.* 119. 154.
 25. 39. that hath pleaded the *cause* of my reproach
2 Sam. 13. 16. And she said unto him, There is no *cause*
 15. 4. which hath any suit or *c.* might come unto me
1 Kings 8. 45. prayer and their supplication, and main-
 tain their *cause*, 49. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 35, 39.
 59. that he maintain the *c.* of his servant, and the *c.* of
 11. 27. the *c.* that he lifted up his hand against the king
 12. 15. for the *c.* was from the Lord, 2 *Chron.* 10. 15
1 Chron. 21. 3. why will he be a *c.* of trespass to Israel ?
2 Chron. 19. 10. And what *c.* soever shall come to you
Ezra 4. 15. for which *cause* was this city destroyed
Neh. 6. 6. for which *cause* thou buildest the wall
Job 5. 8. and unto God would I commit my *cause*
 13. 18. Behold now, I have ordered my *cause*
 23. 4. I would order my *cause* before him
 29. 16. and the *cause* which I knew not I searched out
 31. 13. If I did despise the *cause* of my manservant
Psal. 9. 4. For thou hast maintained my right and my *c.*
 35. 1. Plead my *cause*, O Lord, with them that
 23. awake to my judgment, even unto my *cause*
 27. and be glad, that favour my righteous *cause*
 43. 1. Judge me, O God, and plead my *cause*
 74. 22. Arise, O God, plead thine own *cause*
 140. 12. the Lord will maintain the *c.* of the afflicted
Prov. 18. 17. He that is first in his own *c.* seemeth just
 22. 23. For the Lord will plead their *cause*
 23. 11. he shall plead their *cause* with thee
 25. 9. Debate thy *cause* with thy neighbour himself
 29. 7. The righteous considereth the *cause* of the poor
 31. 8. Open thy mouth for the dumb in the *c.* of all
 9. and plead the *cause* of the poor and needy [better
Ecol. 7. 10. What is the *c.* that the former days were
Isa. 1. 23. neither doth the *c.* of the widow come unto
 41. 21. Produce your *cause*, saith the Lord [them
 51. 22. thy God that pleadeth the *cause* of his people
Jer. 5. 28. they judge not the *c.*, the *c.* of the fatherless
 11. 20. for unto thee have I revealed my *cause*, 20. 12.
 22. 16. He judged the *cause* of the poor and needy
 30. 13. There is none to plead thy *cause*
 50. 34. he shall thoroughly plead their *cause*
 51. 36. I will plead thy *c.*, and take vengeance for thee
Lam. 3. 36. To subvert a man in his *cause*
 59. Lord, thou hast seen my wrong : judge thou my *c.*
Jonah 1. 7. for whose *cause* this evil is upon us, 8.
Mic. 7. 9. until he plead my *c.*, and execute judgment

Mat. 5. 32. saving for the cause of fornication

19. 3. for a man to put away his wife for every cause?

Luke 8. 47. for what cause she had touched him

23. 22. I have found no cause of death in him

Acts 10. 21. what is the cause wherefore ye are come?

19. 26. And though they found no c. of death in him

19. 40. there being no c. whereby we may give an ac-

23. 28. And when I would have known the c. [count

25. 14. Festus declared Paul's cause unto the king

28. 18. because there was no cause of death in me

Rom. 15. 22. For which cause also I have been much

2 *Cor. 4. 16. For which cause we faint not [hindered*

5. 13 or whether we be sober, it is for your cause

7. 12. not for his c. that had done the wrong, nor for

Phil. 2. 18. For the same cause also do ye joy [his c.

2 *Tim. 1. 12. For the which c. I also suffer these things*

Heb. 2. 11. for which cause he is not ashamed to call

CAUSES.

Ezod. 18. 19. that thou mayest bring the causes to God

26. the hard causes they brought unto Moses

Deut. 1. 16. Hear the causes between your brethren

Jer. 3. 8. And I saw, when for all the causes whereby

Lam. 2. 14. false burdens and causes of banishment

3. 58. O Lord, thou hast pleaded the causes of my soul

Acts 26. 21. For these c. the Jews caught me in the

For this CAUSE. [temple

Ezod. 9. 16. for this cause have I raised thee up

2 *Chron. 32. 20. And for this cause Hezekiah the king*

Dan. 2. 12. For this cause the king was angry

Mat. 19. 5. For this cause shall a man leave his father and

mother, *Mark 10. 7. Eph. 5. 31.*

John 12. 18. For this cause the people also met him

27. but for this cause came I unto this hour

18. 37. and for this cause came I into the world

Rom. 1. 26. For this c. God gave them up unto vile affec-

13. 6. For for this cause pay ye tribute also [tions

15. 9. For this cause I will confess to thee

1 *Cor. 4. 17. For this c. have I sent unto you Timotheus*

11. 10. For this cause ought the woman to have power

30. For this cause many are weak and sickly

Eph. 3. 1. For this cause I Paul, the prisoner of Jesus

14. For this cause I bow my knees unto the Father

Col. 1. 9. For this c. we also, since the day we heard it

1 *Thess. 2. 13. For this cause also thank we God*

3. 5. For this cause, when I could no longer forbear

2 *Thess. 2. 11. for this c. God shall send them strong delu-*

1 *Tim. 1. 16. Howbeit for this c. I obtained mercy [sion*

Titus 1. 5. For this cause left I thee in Crete

Heb. 9. 15. And for this c. he is the mediator of the new

1 *Pet. 4. 6. For for this cause was the gospel preached*

Without CAUSE.

1 *Sam. 19. 5. to slay David without a cause?*

Job 2. 3. against him, to destroy him without cause

9. 17. and multiplieth my wounds without cause

Psalm. 7. 4. delivered him that without c. is mine enemy

25. 3. let them be ashamed which transgress without c.

35. 7. w. c. have they hid for me their net in a pit,

19. that hate me without a cause, 69. 4. [which w. c.

109. 3. and fought against me without a cause

119. 78. for they dealt perversely with me without a c.

161. Princes have persecuted me without a cause

Psalm. 1. 11. lurk privily for the innocent without cause

3. 30. Strive not with a man without cause

23. 29. who hath wounds without cause?

24. 28. Be not a witness against thy neighbour w. c.

Isa. 52. 4. and the Assyrian oppressed them without c.

Lam. 3. 52. chased me sore, like a bird, without cause

Ezek. 14. 23. I have not done w. c. all that I have done

Mat. 5. 22. angry with his brother without a cause

John 15. 25. They hated me without a cause

CAUSE, Verb.

Gen. 7. 4. I will c. it to rain upon the earth forty days

45. 1. he cried, Cause every man to go out from me

Ezod. 8. 5. c. frogs to come up upon the land of Egypt

9. 18. I will cause it to rain a very grievous hail

21. 19. and shall cause him to be thoroughly healed

Lev. 19. 29. thy daughter, to cause her to be a whore

24. 19. if a man cause a blemish in his neighbour

26. 16. consume the eyes, and cause sorrow of heart

Num. 16. 5. will cause him to come near unto him

35. 30. not testify against any person to c. him to die

Deut. 1. 36. for he shall cause Israel to inherit it

3. 28. he shall cause them to inherit the land

12. 11. shall choose to cause his name to dwell there

24. 4. and thou shalt not cause the land to sin

31. 7. and thou shalt cause them to inherit it

2 *Sam. 13. 13. whither shall I cause my shame to go?*

1 *Kings 8. 31. an oath be laid upon him to c. him to swear*

2 *Kings 19. 7. I will c. him to fall by the sword, Isa. 37. 7.*

Neh. 13. 26. even him did outlandish women cause to sin

Ezek. 3. 13. to kill, and to cause to perish, all Jews

5. 5. Then the king said, Cause Haman to make haste

8. 11. and to c. to perish, all the power of the people

Job 6. 24. cause me to understand wherein I have erred

20. 2. Therefore do my thoughts cause me to answer

34. 11. cause every man to find according to his ways

Psalm. 10. 17. thou wilt cause thine ear to hear

* 67. 1. and cause his face to shine upon us [escape

71. 2. Deliver me in thy righteousness, and c. me to

76. 8. Thou didst c. judgment to be heard from heaven

80. 3. O God, and cause thy face to shine, 7. 19.

9. didst c. it to take deep root, and it filled the land

143. 8. Cause me to hear—cause me to know the way

Psalm. 4. 16. unless they cause some to fall

8. 21. cause those that love me to inherit substance

Ezod. 2. 20. I went about to cause my heart to despair

5. 6. Suffer not thy mouth to cause thy flesh to sin

Cant. 8. 13. hearken to thy voice: cause me to hear it

Isa. 3. 12. they which lead thee cause thee to err, 9. 16.

10. 30. c. it to be heard unto Laish, O poor Anathoth

13. 10. and the moon shall not c. her light to shine

27. 6. He shall c. them that come of Jacob to take root

28. 12. rest wherewith ye may cause the weary to rest

30. 30. Lord shall cause his glorious voice to be heard

42. 2. nor cause his voice to be heard in the street

58. 14. I will cause thee to ride upon the high places

61. 11. so the Lord God will c. righteousness and praise

66. 9. bring to the birth, and not c. to bring forth?

Jer. 3. 12. and I will not cause mine anger to fall upon you

7. 3. and I will cause you to dwell in this place, 7.

13. 16. before he cause darkness, and before your feet

14. 22. vanities of the Gentiles that can cause rain?

15. 4. And I will cause them to be removed

11. verily I will c. the enemy to entreat thee well

16. 21. I will this once c. them to know, I will c. them

23. 27. Which think to c. my people to forget my name

31. 2. even Israel, when I went to cause him to rest

9. I will cause them to walk by the rivers of waters

32. 44. I will c. their captivity to return, 30. 3. | 33. 26.

Lam. 3. 32. But though he cause grief, yet will he have

Ezek. 20. 37. And I will cause you to pass under the rod

24. 8. might c. fury to come up to take vengeance

34. 15. I will c. them to lie down, saith the Lord God

36. 12. Yea, I will cause men to walk upon you

Dan. 8. 25. he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand

9. 17. and cause thy face to shine upon thy sanctuary

Joel 3. 11. thither cause thy mighty ones to come down

Amos 6. 3. and cause the seat of violence to come near

8. 9. that I will cause the sun to go down at noon

Hab. 1. 3. and cause me to behold grievance?

Mat. 10. 21. and c. them to be put to death, Mark 13. 12.

Luke 21. 16. some of you shall they c. to be put to death

Rom. 16. 17. mark them which c. divisions and offences

Col. 4. 16. cause that it be read also in the church of

CAUSED.

[See CAUSE.

Gen. 2. 5. for the Lord God had not caused it to rain

21. God caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam

20. 13. when God c. me to wander from my father's

Ezod. 14. 21. and the Lord caused the sea to go back

Num. 31. 16. Behold, these caused the children of Israel

Deut. 34. 4. I have caused thee to see it with thine eyes

Judg. 16. 19. she c. him to shave off the seven locks

2 Sam. 7. 11. have *c.* thee to rest from all thine enemies
 1 Kings 2. 19. *c.* a sent to be set for the king's mother
 2 Chron. 34. 32. And he *caused* all that were present
 Ezra 6. 12. God that hath *c.* his name to dwell there
 Neh. 8. 7. *caused* the people to understand the law, 8.
 Feeth. 5. 14. and he *caused* the gallows to be made
 Job 29. 13. I *caused* the widow's heart to sing for joy
 31. 16. or have *caused* the eyes of the widow to fail
 39. or have *c.* the owners thereof to lose their life
 37. 15. and *caused* the light of his cloud to shine
 38. 12. and *caused* the dayspring to know his place
 Psal. 66. 12. Thou hast *c.* men to ride over our heads
 78. 13. He divided the sea, and *c.* them to pass through
 26. He *caused* an east wind to blow in the heaven
 119. 49. upon which thou hast *caused* me to hope
 Prov. 7. 21. With her much fair speech she *c.* him to yield
 Isa. 19. 14. and they have *c.* Egypt to err in every work
 43. 23. I have not *c.* thee to serve with an offering
 48. 21. he *caused* the waters to flow out of the rock
 63. 14. the Spirit of the Lord *caused* him to rest
 Jer. 12. 14. which I have *c.* my people Israel to inherit
 13. 11. I *c.* to cleave unto me the whole house of Israel
 23. 13. and *caused* my people Israel to err
 29. 31. I sent him not, and he *c.* you to trust in a lie
 32. 23. therefore thou hast *c.* all this evil to come
 34. 11. and *c.* the servants and the handmaids, 16.
 40. *c.* her little ones have *caused* a cry to be heard
 Lam. 2. 17. *caused* thine enemy to rejoice over thee
 Ezek. 16. 7. I have *caused* thee to multiply as the bud
 24. 13. till I have *caused* my fury to rest upon thee
 29. 18. *c.* his army to serve a great service against
 32. 23. *c.* terror in the land of the living, 24, 25, 26, 32.
 39. 28. which *caused* them to be led into captivity
 Dan. 9. 21. being *caused* to fly swiftly, touched me
 Hos. 4. 12. the spirit of whoredoms hath *c.* them to err
 Amos 2. 4. and their lies *caused* them to err
 4. 7. I *c.* it to rain upon one city, and *c.* it not to rain
 Jonah 3. 7. And he *caused* it to be proclaimed
 Zech. 3. 4. I have *c.* thine iniquity to pass from thee
 Mal. 2. 8. ye have *caused* many to stumble at the law
 John 11. 37. *c.* that even this man should not have died?
 Acts 15. 3. they *c.* great joy unto all the brethren
 2 Cor. 2. 5. But if any have *caused* grief, he hath not
 CAUSEST.
 Job 30. 22. to the wind; thou *c.* me to ride upon it
 Psal. 65. 4. choosest, and *causest* to approach unto thee
 CAUSETH.
 Num. 5. 18. bitter water that *c.* the curse, 19, 22, 24, 27.
 Job 12. 24. and *c.* them to wander in a wilderness where
 there is no way, Psal. 107. 40.
 20. 3. the spirit of my understanding *c.* me to answer
 37. 13. He *c.* it to come, whether for correction, or for
 Psal. 104. 14. He *c.* the grass to grow for the cattle
 135. 7. He *c.* the vapours to ascend, Jer. 10. 13. | 51. 16.
 147. 18. he *c.* his wind to blow, and the waters flow
 Prov. 10. 5. a son that *causeth* shame, 17. 2. | 19. 26.
 10. He that winketh with the eye *causeth* sorrow
 14. 35. his wrath is against him that *causeth* shame
 18. 18. The lot *causeth* contentions to cease
 19. 27. to hear the instruction that *c.* to err
 28. 10. Whoso *causeth* the righteous to go astray
 Isa. 61. 11. as the garden *c.* the things that are sown
 64. 2. the fire *causeth* the waters to boil
 Ezek. 26. 3. as the sea *causeth* his waves to come up
 44. 18. with any thing that *causeth* sweat
 Mat. 5. 32. *causeth* her to commit adultery
 2 Cor. 2. 14. which always *c.* us to triumph in Christ
 9. 11. which *causeth* through us thanksgiving to God
 Rev. 13. 12. *c.* the earth and them which dwell therein
 16. and he *c.* all, both small and great, rich and poor
 CAUSELESS.
 1 Sam. 25. 31. either that thou hast shed blood *causeless*
 Prov. 26. 2. so the curse *causeless* shall not come
 CAUSING.

Cant. 7. 9. *c.* the lips of those that are asleep to speak
 Isa. 30. 28. bridle in the jaws of the people, *c.* them to err
 122

Jer. 29. 10. in *causing* you to return to this place
 33. 12. of shepherds *causing* their flocks to lie down
 CAUSEWAY.
 1 Chron. 20. 16. by the *causeway* of the going up
 18. four at the *causeway*, and two at Parbar
 CAVE, S.
 Gen. 19. 30. dwelt in a *caue*, he and his two daughters
 28. 9. That he may give me the *caue* of Machpelah
 17. the field, and the *caue* which was therein, 11, 20.
 19. Abraham buried Sarah his wife in the *c.* of the field
 25. 9. buried him in the *caue* of Machpelah
 49. 20. bury me with my fathers in the *caue* that is
 30. In the *c.* that is in the field of Machpelah, 50. 13.
 32. The purchase of the field and of the *caue*
 Josh. 10. 16. hid themselves in a *c.* at Makkedah, 17.
 Judg. 6. 2. dens which are in the mountains, and *caues*
 1 Sam. 13. 6. then the people did hide themselves in *c.*
 22. 1. and escaped to the *caue* of Adullam
 24. 3. where was a *caue*; and Saul went in
 10. delivered thee to day into mine hand in the *c.*
 2 Sam. 23. 13. unto the *caue* of Adullam, 1 Chron. 11. 15.
 1 Kings 18. 4. prophets, and hid them by fifty in a *c.*, 13.
 19. 9. came thither unto a *caue*, and lodged there
 18. and stood in the entering in of the *caue*
 Isa. 2. 19. into the *caues* of the earth, for fear of the Lord
 Ezek. 33. 27. and in the *caues* shall die of the pestilence
 John 11. 38. It was a *caue*, and a stone lay upon it
 Heb. 11. 38. and in dens and *caues* of the earth
 CEASE.
 Gen. 8. 22. and day and night shall not *cease*
 Exod. 9. 29. unto the Lord; and the thunder shall *cease*
 Num. 8. 25. they shall *c.* waiting upon the service thereof
 11. 25. they prophesied, and did not *cease*
 17. 5. I will make to *cease* from me the murmurings
 Deut. 15. 11. the poor shall never *cease* out of the land
 32. 26. I would make the remembrance of them to *c.*
 Josh. 22. 25. make our children *c.* from fearing the Lord
 Judg. 15. 7. be *avenged* of you, and after that I will *c.*
 20. 28. or shall I *cease*? And the Lord said, Go up
 1 Sam. 7. 8. *C.* not to cry unto the Lord our God for us
 2 Chron. 16. 5. building of Ramah, and let his work *c.*
 Ezra 4. 23. made them to *cease* by force and power
 Neh. 6. 3. why should the work *cease*, whilst I leave it
 Job 3. 17. There the wicked *cease* from troubling
 10. 20. Are not my days few? *c.* then, and let me alone
 14. 7. and that the tender branch thereof will not *c.*
 Psal. 37. 8. *Cease* from anger, and forsake wrath
 46. 9. He maketh wars to *c.* unto the end of the earth
 89. 44. Thou hast made his glory to *cease*
 Prov. 18. 18. The lot *causeth* contentions to *cease*
 19. 27. *Cease*, my son, to hear the instruction that
 20. 3. It is an honour for a man to *cease* from strife
 22. 10. yea, strife and reproach shall *cease*
 23. 4. Labour not to be rich: *c.* from thine own wisdom
 Eccl. 12. 3. and the grinders *cease* because they are few
 Isa. 1. 16. *cease* to do evil || 2. 22. *Cease* ye from man
 10. 25. a very little while, and the indignation shall *c.*
 16. 14. I have made their vintage shouting to *cease*
 17. 3. The fortress also shall *cease* from Ephraim
 21. 2. all the sighing thereof have I made to *cease*
 33. 1. when thou shalt *c.* to spoil, thou shalt be spoiled
 Jer. 14. 17. tears night and day, and let them not *cease*
 17. 8. neither shall *cease* from yielding fruit
 31. 36. then the seed of Israel also shall *cease*
 Lam. 2. 18. let not the apple of thine eye *cease*
 Ezek. 6. 6. and your idols may be broken and *cease*
 7. 24. I will also make the pomp of the strong to *cease*
 12. 23. I will make this proverb to *cease*
 23. 27. Thus will I make thy lewdness to *c.* from thee
 30. 10. I will also make the multitude of Egypt to *c.*
 18. and the pomp of her strength shall *cease*, 33. 28.
 Amos 7. 5. O Lord God, *cease*, I beseech thee
 Acts 13. 10. wilt thou not *c.* to pervert the right ways
 1 Cor. 13. 8. whether there be tongues, they shall *cease*
 Eph. 1. 16. *Cease* not to give thanks for you
 Col. 1. 9. do not *cease* to pray for you, and to desire

2 Pet. 2. 14. and that cannot *cease* from sin

Cause to CEASE.

Ezra 4. 21. commandment to *cause* these men to *cease*

5. 5. that they could not *cause* them to *cease*

Neh. 4. 11. and slay them, and *cause* the work to *cease*

Psalm. 85. 4. and *cause* thine anger toward us to *cease*

Isa. 13. 11. I will *cause* the arrogance of the proud to *c.*

30. 11. *c.* the Holy One of Israel to *c.* from before us

Jer. 7. 34. Then will I *c.* to *c.* from the cities of Judah

16. 9. Behold, I will *cause* to *cease* out of this place

36. 29. shall *cause* to *cease* from thence man and beast

48. 35. Moreover I will *cause* to *cease* in Moab

Ezek. 16. 41. I will *c.* thee to *c.* from playing the harlot

23. 48. Thus will I *c.* lewdness to *c.* out of the land

26. 13. I will *cause* the noise of thy songs to *cease*

39. 13. and I will *cause* their images to *c.* out of Noph

34. 10. and *cause* them to *cease* from feeding the flock

25 will *cause* the evil beasts to *cease* out of the land

Jer. 9. 27. *cause* the sacrifice and the oblation to *cease*

11. 18. shall *cause* the reproach offered by him to *c.*

Illos. 1. 4. *cause* to *c.* the kingdom of the house of Israel

2. 11. I will also *cause* all her mirth to *cease*

CEASED.

Gen. 18. 11. it *c.* to be with Sarah after the manner of

Psalm. 9. 33. and the thunders and hail *ceased*, 34.

Josh. 5. 12. And the manna *ceased* on the morrow

Judg. 2. 19. they *ceased* not from their own doings

5. 7. inhabitants of the villages *c.*, they *c.* in Israel

1 Sam. 2. 5. and they that were hungry *ceased*: so that

25. 9. all those words in the name of David, and *c.*

1 Chron. 4. 24. Then *ceased* the work of the house of God

Job 32. 1. So these three men *ceased* to answer Job

Psalm. 36. 15. they did tear me, and *ceased* not

77. 2. my sore ran in the night, and *ceased* not

Isa. 14. 4. How hath the oppressor *c.*! the golden city *c.*!

Lam. 5. 14. The elders have *ceased* from the gate

15. The joy of our heart is *c.*; our dance is turned

Joah. 1. 15. and the sea *ceased* from her raging

Mat. 14. 32. the wind *ceased*, Mark 4. 39. | 6. 51.

Luke 7. 45. hath not *ceased* to kiss my feet

8. 24. and they *ceased*, and there was a calm

11. 1. praying in a certain place, when he *ceased*

Acts 5. 42. they *c.* not to teach and preach Jesus Christ

20. 1. And after the uproar was *ceased*, Paul called

31. three years I *ceased* not to warn every one

21. 14. And when he would not be persuaded, we *c.*

Gal. 5. 11. then is the offence of the cross *ceased*

Illos. 4. 10. he also hath *ceased* from his own works

10. 2. For then would they not have *c.* to be offered?

1 Pet. 4. 1. suffered in the flesh bath *c.* from sin

CEASETH.

Psalm. 12. 1. Help, Lord; for the godly man *ceaseth*

49. 8. is precious, and it *ceaseth* for ever

Prov. 26. 20. so where there is no tale-bearer, the strife *c.*

Isa. 16. 4. the extortioner is at an end, the spoiler *c.*

24. 8. The mirth of tabrets *ceaseth*—joy of the harp *c.*

33. 8. highways lie waste, the wayfaring man *ceaseth*

Lam. 3. 49. Mine eye trickleth down, and *ceaseth* not

Illos. 7. 4. who *ceaseth* from raising after he hath kneaded

Acts 6. 13. This man *c.* not to speak blasphemous words

CEASING.

1 Sam. 12. 23. sin against the Lord in *c.* to pray for you

Acts 12. 5. prayer was made without *c.* of the church

Rom. 1. 9. without *c.* I make mention of you always

1 Thess. 1. 3. Remembering without *c.* your work of faith

2. 13. For this cause also thank we God without *c.*

5. 17. Pray without *ceasing*

2 Tim. 1. 3. without *ceasing* I have remembrance of thee

CEAR.

2 Sam. 7. 2. See now, I dwell in an house of *cedar*

7. saying, Why build ye not me an house of *cedar*?

1 Kings 4. 33. from the *cedar* tree that is in Lebanon

5. 8. I will do all thy desire concerning timber of *c.*

6. 9. with beams and boards of *cedar*, 15, 16.

10. and they rested on the house with timber of *cedar*

18. *c.* of the house within was carved—all was *cedar*

1 Kings 6. 20. and so covered the altar which was of *c.*

36. and a row of *cedar* beams, 7. 12.

7. 2. *cedar* pillars, with *cedar* beams upon the pillars

3. And it was covered with *cedar*, 7.

2 Kings 14. 9. The thistle that was in Lebanon sent to

the *cedar*, 2 Chron. 25. 18.

Job 40. 17. He moveth his tail like a *cedar*

Psalm. 92. 12. he shall grow like a *cedar* in Lebanon

Psalm. 1. 17. The beams of our house are *cedar*

8. 9. a door, we will inclose her with boards of *cedar*

Isa. 41. 19. I will plant in the wilderness the *cedar*

Jer. 22. 14. it is cycled with *cedar*, and painted with

15. Shalt thou reign, because thou clovest thyself in *c.*

Ezek. 17. 3. and took the highest branch of the *cedar*

22. I will also take of the highest branch of the high *c.*

23. forth boughs, and bear fruit, and be a goodly *c.*

27. 24. bound with cords, and made of *cedar*

31. 3. Behold, the Assyrian was a *cedar* in Lebanon

Zeph. 2. 14. for he shall uncover the *cedar* work

Zech. 11. 2. Howl, fir tree; for the *cedar* is fallen

CEDARS.

Judg. 9. 15. and devour the *cedars* of Lebanon

1 Kings 7. 11. after the measures of hewed stones, and *c.*

10. 27. and *c.* made he to be as the sycamore trees

1 Chron. 14. 1. and timber of *cedars*, with masons and

17. 1. I dwell in an house of *cedars*, but the ark

6. Why have ye not built me an house of *cedars*?

2 Chron. 2. 3. didst send him *c.* to build him an house

Psalm. 29. 5. The voice of the Lord breaketh the *cedars*

80. 10. and the boughs thereof were like the goodly *c.*

104. 16. the *cedars* of Lebanon, which he hath planted

148. 9. Mountains, and all hills; fruitful trees, and all

Psalm. 5. 15. is as Lebanon, excellent as the *cedars* [*c.*

Isa. 2. 13. And upon all the *cedars* of Lebanon

8. 10. cut down, but we will change them into *cedars*

14. 8. rejoice at thee, and the *cedars* of Lebanon

37. 24. I will cut down the tall *cedars* thereof

44. 14. He heweth him down *c.*, and taketh the cypress

Jer. 22. 7. and they shall cut down thy choice *cedars*

23. that makest thy nest in the *cedars*

Ezek. 27. 5. have taken *c.* from Lebanon to make masts

21. 8. *cedars* in the garden of God could not hide him

Amos 2. 9. whose height was like the height of the *c.*

Zech. 11. 1. O Lebanon, that the fire may devour thy *c.*

CEAR TREES.

Numb. 24. 6. and as *cedar* trees beside the water

2 Sam. 5. 11. sent messengers to David, and *cedar* trees

1 Kings 5. 6. that they hew me *c. trees* out of Lebanon

10. So Hiram gave Solomon *c. trees* and fir trees, 9. 11.

2 Kings 19. 23. will cut down the tall *cedar* trees thereof

1 Chron. 22. 4. Also *cedar* trees in abundance

2 Chron. 1. 15. *c. trees* made he as the sycamore, 9. 27.

2. 8. Send me also *c. trees*, fir trees, and alnum trees

Ezra 3. 7. to bring *cedar* trees from Lebanon

CEAR WOOD. [Num. 19. 6.

Lev. 14. 4. *c. w.*, and scarlet, and hyssop, 6. 49, 51, 52.

1 Chron. 22. 4. brought much *cedar* wood to David

CELEBRATE.

Lev. 23. 32. unto even, shall ye *celebrate* your sabbath

41. ye shall *celebrate* it in the seventh month

Isa. 38. 18. death can not *celebrate* thee

CELESTIAL.

1 Cor. 15. 40. *celestial* bodies—glory of the *celestial* is one

CELLARS.

1 Chron. 27. 28. and over the *cellars* of oil was Joash

CENSER, S.

Lev. 16. 1. sons of Aaron, took either of them his *censer*

16. 12. And he shall take a *censer* full of burning coals

Numb. 4. 14. even the *c.*, the fleshhooks, and the shovels

16. 6. This do; Take you *c.* || 17. every man his *c.*

39. And Eleazar the priest took the brasen *censers*

46. Moses said unto Aaron, Take a *censer*

1 Kings 7. 50. and the *c.* of pure gold, 2 Chron. 4. 22.

2 Chron. 26. 19. Uzziah was wroth, and had a *c.* in his

Ezek. 8. 11. with every man his *c.* in his hand [hand

Heb. 9. 4. Which had the golden *censer*, and the ark

Rer. 8. 3. stood at the altar, having a golden *censer*
5. And the angel took the *censer*, and filled it with fire
CENTURION, S.

Mat. 8. 5. came unto him a *centurion*, beseeching him

8. The *c.* answered and said, Lord, I am not worthy

Mark 15. 44. calling unto him the *c.*, he asked him

Luke 7. 2. And a certain *c.'s* servant, who was dear
23. 47. when the *c.* saw what was done, *Mat.* 27. 54.

Acts 10. 1. Cornelius, a *c.* of the band [*Mark* 15. 39.

22. Cornelius the *c.*, a just man, and one that feareth
21. 32. Who immediately took soldiers and *c.* [God

22. 26. When the *c.* heard that, he went and told

23. 17. Then Paul called one of the *c.* unto him

23. called unto him two *centurions*, saying, Make ready

24. 23. And he commanded a *centurion* to keep Paul

27. 1. one named Julius, a *c.* of Augustus' band

11. Nevertheless the *centurion* believed the master

43. But the *centurion*, willing to save Paul

28. 16. the *c.* delivered the prisoners to the captain
CEREMONIES.

Num. 9. 3. according to all the *ceremonies* thereof
CERTAIN (*Indefinitely*).

Exod. 16. 4. go out and gather a *certain* rate every day

Num. 16. 2. with *certain* of the children of Israel

Deut. 13. 13. *C.* men, the children of Belial, are gone

25. 2. according to his fault, by a *certain* number

2 *Chron.* 8. 13. after a *certain* rate every day, offering

Neh. 1. 2. came, he and *certain* men of Judah

4. mourned *certain* days, and fasted, and prayed

11. 23. that a *certain* portion should be for the singers

13. 25. smote *c.* of them, and plucked off their hair

Jer. 41. 3. came *c.* from Shechem, from Shiloh, and from

52. 15. carried away captive *c.* of the poor of the people

Dan. 8. 27. 1 Daniel fainted, and was sick *certain* days

11. 13. come after *certain* years with a great army

Mat. 18. 23. heaven likened unto a *certain* king, 22. 2.

20. 20. worshipping him, and desiring a *c.* thing of him

Mark 12. 42. there came a *c.* poor widow, *Luke* 21. 2.

14. 57. And there arose *certain*, and bare false witness

Luke 5. 12. it came to pass, when he was in a *c.* city

17. came to pass on a *c.* day, as he was teaching

8. 20. And it was told him by *certain* which said

10. 38. that he entered into a *certain* village, 17. 12.

11. 27. *c.* woman of the company lifted up her voice

37. a *certain* Pharisee besought him to dine with him

18. 9. parable unto *c.* which trusted in themselves

23. 19. Who for a *certain* sedition made in the city

24. 22. Yea, and *certain* women also of our company

24. And *c.* of them which were with us went to the

John 5. 4. went down at a *certain* season into the pool

Acts 9. 19. Then was Saul *certain* days with the disciples

10. 48. Then prayed they him to tarry *certain* days

12. 1. to vex *certain* of the church

15. 24. *c.* which went out from us have troubled you

17. 28. as *certain* also of your own poets have said

Rom. 15. 26. to make a *c.* contribution for the poor saints

Gal. 2. 12. For before that *certain* came from James

Heb. 2. 6. But one in a *certain* place testified, saying

4. 4. spake in a *certain* place of the seventh day

7. Again, he limiteth a *certain* day, saying in David

10. 27. But a *c.* fearful looking for of judgment

Jude 4. For there are *certain* men crept in unawares
CERTAIN (*Sure*). [*See* MAN.

Deut. 13. 14. if it be truth, and the thing *certain*, 17. 4.

1 *Kings* 2. 37. know for *c.* that thou shalt surely die, 42.

Jer. 26. 15. know ye for *c.*, that if ye put me to death

Dan. 2. 45. the dream is *certain*, and the interpretation

Acts 25. 26. Of whom I have no *certain* thing to write

1 *Cor.* 4. 11. and have no *certain* dwelling-place

1 *Tim.* 6. 7. and it is *certain* we can carry nothing out
CERTAINLY.

Gen. 18. 10. And he said, I will *c.* return unto thee

26. 28. We saw *certainly* that the Lord was with thee

43. 7. could we *c.* know that he would say, Bring your

44. 15. wot ye not that such a man as I can *c.* divine?

50. 15. will *c.* requite us all the evil which we did

Exod. 3. 12. *C.* I will be with thee; and this shall be

22. 4. If the theft be *certainly* found in his hand alive

Lec. 5. 19. he hath *certainly* trespassed against the Lord

24. 16. and all the congregation shall *c.* stone him

Josh. 9. 24. Because it was *c.* told thy servants, how that

Judg. 14. 12. riddle unto you: if ye can *c.* declare it

1 *Sgm.* 20. 3. Thy father *c.* knoweth that I have found

9. for if I knew *c.* that evil were determined by my father

23. 10. thy servant hath *c.* heard that Saul seeketh

25. 28. the Lord will *c.* make my lord a sure house

1 *Kings* 1. 30. even so will I *certainly* do this day

2 *Kings* 8. 10. Go, say unto him, Thou mayest *c.* recover

2 *Chron.* 18. 27. Micajah said, If thou *c.* return in peace

Prov. 23. 5. for riches *certainly* make themselves wings

Jer. 8. 8. Lo, *certainly* in vain made he it

13. 12. Do we not *c.* know that every bottle shall

25. 28. saith the Lord of hosts; Ye shall *c.* drink

36. 29. king of Babylon shall *c.* come and destroy

40. 14. Dost thou *c.* know that Baalis the king of

42. 19. know *c.* that I have admonished you this day

22. know *certainly* that ye shall die by the sword

44. 17. But we will *certainly* do whatsoever thing

Lam. 2. 16. *certainly* this is the day that we looked for

Dan. 11. 10. one shall *c.* come, and overflow, and pass

13. shall *c.* come after *certain* years with a great army

Luke 23. 47. saying, *Certainly* this was a righteous man
CERTAINLY.

Josh. 23. 13. Know for a *c.* that the Lord your God

1 *Sam.* 23. 23. and come ye again to me with the *c.*

Prov. 22. 21. know the *certainly* of the words of truth

Dan. 2. 8. I know of *c.* that ye would gain the time

Luke 1. 4. mightest know the *certainly* of those things

Acts 21. 34. could not know the *certainly* for the tumult

22. 30. known the *certainly* wherefore he was accused
CERTIFY, IED.

2 *Sam.* 15. 28. until there come word from you to *c.* me

Ezra 4. 14. therefore have we sent and *certified* the king

16. We *certify* the king that, if this city be builded

5. 10. We asked their names also, to *certify* thee

7. 24. Also we *c.* you, that touching any of the priests

Esth. 2. 22. Esther *c.* the king thereof in Mordecai's name

Gal. 1. 11. But I *c.* you, brethren, that the gospel which
CHAFED.

2 *Sam.* 17. 8. mighty men, and they be *c.* in their minds
CHAFF.

Job 21. 18. and as *chaff* that the storm carrieth away

Psal. 1. 4. like the *chaff* which the wind driveth away

35. 5. Let them be as *chaff* before the wind

Isa. 5. 24. flame consumeth the *chaff*, so their root shall

17. 13. shall be chased as the *chaff* of the mountains

29. 5. terrible ones shall be as *chaff* that passeth away

33. 11. Ye shall conceive *c.*, ye shall bring forth stubble

41. 15. beat them small, and shalt make the hills as *c.*

Jer. 23. 28. What is the *c.* to the wheat? saith the Lord

Dan. 2. 35. like the *chaff* of the summer threshing-floors

Hos. 13. 3. as the *chaff* that is driven with the whirlwind

Zeph. 2. 2. before the day pass as the *chaff*

Mat. 3. 12. but he will burn up the *chaff*, *Luke* 3. 17.
CHAIN.

Gen. 41. 42. a gold *c.* about his neck, *Dan.* 5. 7, 16, 29.

Psal. 73. 6. pride compasseth them about as a *chain*

Cant. 4. 9. with one of thine eyes, with one *c.* of thy neck

Lam. 3. 7. he hath made my *chain* heavy [*crimes*

Ezek. 7. 23. Make a *c.* for the land is full of bloody

16. 11. bracelets upon thy hands, and a *c.* on thy neck

Acts 28. 20. for the hope of Israel I am bound with this

2 *Tim.* 1. 16. and was not ashamed of my *chain* [*chain*

Rer. 20. 1. and a great *chain* in his hand
CHAIN WORK.

1 *Kings* 7. 17. wreaths of *chain* work, for the chapters

CHAINS. [15, 17, 18.

Exod. 28. 14. *c.* of pure gold—wreathen *c.*, 22, 24, 25. | 39.

Num. 31. 50. jewels of gold, *chains*, and bracelets

Judg. 8. 26. the *c.* that were about their camels' necks

1 *Kings* 6. 21. made a partition by the *chains* of gold

2 *Chron.* 3. 5. and set thereon palm trees and *chains*

2 Chron. 3. 16. And he made *chains*, as in the oracle
Psalm. 149. 8. To bind their kings with *c.*, and their nobles
Prov. 1. 9. grace unto thy head, and *c.* about thy neck
Cant. 1. 10. with rows of jewels, thy neck with *c.* of gold
Isa. 3. 19. The *chains*, and the bracelets, and the mufflers
 40. 15. spreadeth it over with gold, and casteth silver *c.*
 45. 14. in *chains* they shall come over
Jer. 40. 4. I loose thee this day from the *chains* which
Ezek. 19. 4. brought him with *c.* unto the land of Egypt
 9. And they put him in ward in *c.*, and brought him
Mark 5. 3. no man could bind him, no, not with *chains*
 4. and the *chains* had been plucked asunder by him
Acts 12. 7. And his *chains* fell off from his hands
2 Pet. 2. 4. and delivered them unto *chains* of darkness
Jude 6. he hath reserved in everlasting *chains*
 Bound with CHAINS. See Bound.

CHALCEDONY.

Rev. 21. 19. the third, a *c.*; the fourth, an emerald
 CHALKSTONES.

Isa. 27. 9. he maketh all the stones of the altar as *c.*
 CHALLENGETH.

Ecc. 1. 22. 9. lost thing, which another *c.* to be his
 CHAMBER.

Gen. 43. 30. and he entered into his *c.*, and wept there
Jud. 15. 1. I will go in to my wife into the *chamber*
 16. 9. men lying in wait, abiding with her in the *c.*, 12.
2 Sam. 13. 10. Bring the meat into the *chamber*
 18. 33. went up to the *c.* over the gate, and wept
1 Kings 1. 15. went in unto the king into the *chamber*
 14. 28. back into the guard *chamber*, *2 Chron. 12. 11.*
 17. 23. and brought him down out of the *chamber*
2 Kings 4. 11. he turned into the *chamber*, and lay there
 23. 11. by the *c.* of Nathan-melech the chamberlain
Ezra 10. 6. and went into the *chamber* of Johanan
Neh. 13. 4. having the oversight of the *c.* of the house
 5. And he had prepared for him a great *chamber*
 7. in preparing him a *chamber* in the courts
 8. all the household stuff of Tobiah out of the *chamber*
Psalm. 19. 5. as a bridegroom coming out of his *chamber*
Cant. 3. 4. and into the *chamber* of her that conceived me
Jer. 35. 4. into the *chamber* of the sons of Hanan
 36. 10. in the *c.* of Gemariah || 12. the scribe's *c.*, 21.
 20. laid up the roll in the *c.* of Elishama the scribe
Ezek. 40. 45. This *c.*, whose prospect is toward the south
 46. And the *c.*, whose prospect is toward the north
 41. 7. increased from the lowest *c.* to the highest
 42. 1. *c.* that was over against the separate place
Dan. 6. 10. and his windows being open in his *chamber*
Jud. 2. 16. let the bridegroom go forth of his *chamber*
 Inner CHAMBER.

1 Kings 20. 30. came into the city, into an *inner chamber*
 22. 25. into an *inner c.* to hide thyself, *2 Chron. 18. 24.*
2 Kings 9. 2. and carry him to an *inner chamber*
 Little CHAMBER.

2 Kings 4. 10. Let us make a *little chamber*, I pray thee
Ezek. 40. 7. And every *little chamber* was one reed long
 13. from the roof of one *little c.* to the roof of another
 Side CHAMBER, S.

Ezek. 41. 5. the breadth of every *side c.*, four cubits
 6. And the *side chambers* were three, one over another
 9. The thickness of the wall, which was for the *side c.*
 Upper CHAMBER, S.

2 Kings 1. 2. fell down through a lattice in his *upper c.*
 23. 12. altars that were on the top of the *upper c.*
2 Chron. 3. 9. And he overlaid the *upper c.* with gold
Ezek. 42. 5. Now the *upper chambers* were shorter
Acts 9. 37. they laid her in an *upper chamber*
 39. they brought him into the *upper chamber*
 20. 8. And there were many lights in the *upper c.*
 CHAMBERS.

*1 Kings 6*5.* against the wall of the house he built *c.*, 10.
1 Chron. 9. 26. were over the *chambers* and *treasuries*
 33. who remaining in the *chambers* were free
 23. 28. in the courts, and in the *c.*, and in the purifying
 28. 12. and of all the *chambers* round about
2 Chron. 31. 11. Then Hezekiah commanded to prepare a

Ezra 8. 29. in the *chambers* of the house of the Lord
Neh. 10. 37. to the *c.* of the house of our God, 38, 30.
 12. 44. appointed over the *c.* for the treasures
 13. 9. I commanded, and they cleansed the *c.*
Job 9. 9. Pleiades, and the *chambers* of the south
Psalm. 104. 3. Who layeth the beams of his *c.* in the waters
 13. He watereth the hills from his *chambers*
 105. 30. frogs in abundance, in the *c.* of their kings
Prov. 7. 27. way to hell, going down to the *c.* of death
 24. 4. And by knowledge shall the *chambers* be filled
Cant. 1. 4. the king hath brought me into his *chambers*
Isa. 26. 20. Come, my people, enter thou into thy *c.*
Jer. 22. 13. by unrighteousness, and his *c.* by wrong
 14. I will build me a wide house and large *chambers*
 35. 2. into one of the *chambers*, and give them wine
Ezek. 8. 12. every man in the *chambers* of his imagery
 21. 14. which entereth into their privy *chambers*
 40. 7. the little *chambers*, 10, 12, 16, 21, 29, 33, 36.
 17. thirty *chambers* were upon the pavement
 44. the *chambers* of the singers in the inner court
 42. 4. And before the *chambers* was a walk
 13. The north *c.* and the south *c.*—they be holy *c.*
 44. 19. and lay them in the holy *chambers*
 45. 5. for a possession for twenty *chambers*
 46. 19. into the holy *chambers* of the priests
Matt. 24. 26. behold, he is in the secret *c.*; believe it not
 CHAMBERING.

Rev. 13. 13. not in *chambering* and wantonness
 CHAMBERLAIN, S.

2 Kings 23. 11. by the chamber of Nathan-melech the *c.*
Ezra. 1. 10. the seven *c.* that served in the presence
 12. at the king's commandment by his *c.*, 15.
 2. 3. Hoge the king's *c.* || 14. Shaashgaz, the king's *c.*
 15. required nothing but what Hegai the king's *c.*
 21. two of the king's *c.*, Bigthan and Teresh, 6. 2.
 4. 4. Esther's maids and her *c.* came and told it
 5. for Hatach, one of the king's *chamberlains*
 6. 14. came the king's *c.*, and hasted to bring Haman
 7. 9. And Harbonah, one of the *chamberlains*, said
Acts 12. 20. made Blastus the king's *c.* their friend
Rom. 16. 23. Erastus the *c.* of the city saluteth you
 CHAMELEON.

Lec. 11. 30. And the ferret, and the *chameleon*, and
 CHAMOIS.

Deut. 14. 5. the pygarg, and the wild ox, and the *c.*
 CHAMPAIGN.

Deut. 11. 30. which dwell in the *c.* over against Gilgal
 CHAMPION.

1 Sam. 17. 4. And there went out a *c.* out of the camp
 23. there came up the *c.*, the Philistine of Gath
 51. And when the Philistines saw their *c.* was dead
 CHANCE, Verb.

Deut. 22. 6. If a bird's nest *chance* to be before thee
1 Cor. 15. 37. it may *c.* of wheat, or of some other grain
 CHANCE, Substantive.

1 Sam. 6. 9. it was a *chance* that happened to us
2 Sam. 1. 6. As I happened by *chance* upon mount Gilboa
Ecc. 9. 11. but time and *chance* happeneth to them all
Luke 10. 31. by *c.* there came down a certain priest that
 CHANCE.

Deut. 23. 10. uncleanness that *chanceth* him by night
 CHANCELLOR.

Ezra 4. 8. Rehum the *c.* and Shimshai the scribe, 9.
 17. Then sent the king an answer unto Rehum the *c.*
 CHANGEABLE.

Isa. 3. 22. The *c.* suits of apparel, and the mantles
 CHANGE, S.

Gen. 45. 22. he gave each man *changes* of raiment
Lev. 27. 33. then both it and the *c.* thereof shall be holy
Jud. 14. 12. thirty sheets and thirty *c.* of garments, 13.
 19. gave *c.* of garments unto them which expounded
2 Kings 5. 5. pieces of gold, and ten *changes* of raiment
 22. a talent of silver, and two *c.* of garments, 23.
Job 10. 17. *changes* and war are against me
 14. 14. my appointed time will I wait, till my *c.* come
Psalm. 55. 19. Because they have no *changes*, therefore

CHA

Proc. 24. 21. meddle not with them that are given to c.
Zeb. 3. 4. and I will clothe thee with c. of raiment
Heb. 7. 12. is made of necessity a *change* also of the law

CHANGE, Verb.

Gen. 35. 2. and be clean, and *change* your garments
Ler. 27. 10. if he shall at all *change* beast for beast
 33. neither shall he *change* it: and if he c. it at all
Job 17. 12. They *change* the night into day
Psal. 102. 26. as a vesture shalt thou *change* them
Isa. 9. 10. but we will *change* them into cedars
Jer. 2. 36. Why gaddest thou about so much to c. thy way?
 13. 23. Can the Ethiopian c. his skin, or the leopard
Dan. 7. 25. and think to *change* times and laws
Hos. 4. 7. therefore will I *change* their glory into shame
Hab. 1. 11. Then shall his mind c., and he shall pass over
Mal. 3. 6. For I am the Lord, I *change* not
Acts 6. 14. shall c. the customs which Moses delivered
Rom. 1. 26. even their women did c. the natural use
Gal. 4. 20. to be present with you now, and to c. my voice
Phil. 3. 21. Who shall c. our vile body, that it may be

CHANGED.

Gen. 31. 7. *changed* my wages ten times, 41.
 41. 14. c. his raiment, and came in unto Pharaoh
Ler. 13. 16. flesh turn again, and be *changed* unto white
 55. if the plague have not *chang'd* his colour
Num. 32. 38. their names being *changed*
Som. 21. 13. And he c. his behaviour before them
2 Sam. 12. 20. anointed himself, and *changed* his apparel
2 Kings 24. 17. and *changed* his name to Zedekiah
 25. 29. And *changed* his prison garments, *Jer.* 52. 33.
Job 30. 18. force of my disease is my garment *changed*
Psal. 102. 26. and they shall be *changed*, *Heb.* 1. 12.
 106. 20. c. their glory into the similitude of an ox
Ecc. 8. 1. and the boldness of his face shall be *changed*
Isa. 24. 5. transgressed the laws, *changed* the ordinance
Jer. 2. 11. c. their gods—my people have c. their glory
 48. 11. taste remained in him, and his scent is not c.
Lam. 4. 1. how is the most fine gold *changed*?
Ezek. 5. 6. she hath c. my judgments into wickedness
Dan. 2. 9. till the time be c. || 3. 19. form of his visage was c.
 3. 27. neither were their coats c. || 28. have c. the king's
 4. 16. Let his heart be c. from man's, and let [word
 5. 6. Then the king's countenance was *changed*, 9, 10.
 6. 8. and sign the writing, that it be not *changed*
 15. no decree—which the king establisheth may be c.
 17. that the purpose might not be c. concerning Daniel
 7. 28. troubled me, and my countenance c. in me
Mic. 2. 4. he hath *changed* the portion of my people
Acts 28. 6. c. their minds, and said that he was a god
Rom. 1. 23. And c. the glory of the uncorruptible God
 25. Who *changed* the truth of God into a lie
1 Cor. 15. 51. not all sleep, but we shall all be c., 52.
2 Cor. 3. 18. are *changed* into the same image
Heb. 7. 12. For the priesthood being *changed*

CHANGEST, ETH. ING.

Ruth 4. 7. concerning redeeming and concerning c.
Job 14. 20. thou c. his countenance, and sendest him away
Psal. 15. 4. He that sweareth to his own hurt, and c. not
Dan. 2. 21. And he *changeth* the times and the seasons

CHANGERS.

John 2. 14. and the *changers* of money sitting, 15.

CHANNEL, S.

2 Sam. 22. 16. And the *channels* of the sea appeared
Psal. 18. 15. Then the *channels* of waters were seen
Isa. 8. 7. he shall come up over all his *channels*
 27. 12. Lord shall beat off from the c. of the river

CHANT.

Amos 6. 5. That *chant* to the sound of the viol

CHAPTER, S.

Exod. 36. 38. and he overlaid their *chapters*, 38. 28.
 38. 17. and the overlaying of their c. of silver, 19.
1 Kings 7. 16. made two *chapters* of molten brass
 17. *chapters* which were upon the top of the pillars,
 18, 19, 41, 42. || *2 Chron.* 4. 12, 13.
2 Kings 25. 17. and the c. upon it was brass, *Jer.* 52. 22.

CHA

CHAPEL.

Amos 7. 13. it is the king's c., and it is the king's court
 CHAPMEN.

2 Chron. 9. 14. which *chapmen* and merchants brought
 CHAPT.

Jer. 14. 4. ground is *chapt*, for there was no rain
 CHARGE.

Gen. 26. 5. Abraham obeyed my voice, and kept my c.
 28. 6. as he blessed him he gave him a c., saying
Ecc. 6. 13. and unto Aaron, and gave them a *charge*
Num. 3. 28. keeping the *charge* of the sanctuary, 38.
 31. And their *charge* shall be the ark
 4. 31. And this is the *charge* of their burden
 8. 26. do unto the Levites touching their *charge*
 9. 19. kept the *charge* of the Lord, 23.
 27. 23. laid his hands upon him, and gave him a c.
 31. 47. which kept the *charge* of the tabernacle
Deut. 21. 8. blood unto thy people of Israel's *charge*
 31. 23. And he gave Joshua the son of Nun a *charge*
Josh. 22. 3. but have kept the c. of the commandment
2 Sam. 18. 5. all the captains c. concerning Absalom
1 Kings 4. 23. every man according to his *charge*
 11. 28. ruler over all the c. of the house of Joseph
2 Kings 7. 17. to have the *charge* of the gate
1 Chron. 9. 27. because the *charge* was upon them
 20. had the *charge* of the ministering vessels
2 Chron. 30. 17. *charge* of the killing of the passovers
Neh. 7. 2. c. over Jerusalem: for he was a faithful man
Eth. 3. 9. of those that have the *charge* of the business
Job 34. 13. Who hath given him a c. over the earth?
Psal. 35. 11. they laid to my c. things that I knew not
Jer. 39. 11. gave *charge* concerning Jeremiah
 47. 7. Lord hath given it a *charge* against Ashkelon
 52. 25. which had the *charge* of the men of war
Ezek. 9. 1. Cause them that have *charge* over the city
 44. 8. ye have not kept the c. of mine holy things
 15. that kept the *charge* of my sanctuary when
 48. 11. which have kept my c., which went not astray
Acts 7. 60. Lord, lay not this sin to their *charge*
 8. 27. who had the *charge* of all her treasure
 16. 24. Who, having received such a c., thrust them
 23. 29. nothing laid to his *charge* worthy of death
Rom. 8. 33. Who shall lay any thing to the c. of God's
1 Cor. 9. 18. make the gospel of Christ without c. [elect?
1 Tim. 1. 18. This c. I commit unto thee, son Timothy
2 Tim. 4. 16. that it may not be laid to their *charge*

CHARGES.

2 Chron. 8. 14. and the Levites to their *charges*
 31. 17. in their *charges* by their courses, 16.
 35. 2. set the priests in their c., and encouraged them
Acts 21. 24. and be at *charges* with them
1 Cor. 9. 7. Who goeth a warfare any time at his own c.?

GIVE CHARGE.

**Num.* 27. 19. and give him a *charge* in their sight
Deut. 31. 14. that I may give him a *charge*
2 Sam. 14. 8. I will give *charge* concerning thee
1 Chron. 22. 12. and give thee *charge* concerning Israel
Psal. 91. 11. he shall g. his angels c., *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 10.
Isa. 10. 6. against the people of my wrath will I give
1 Tim. 5. 7. And these things give in *charge* [him a c.
 6. 13. I g. thee c. in the sight of God, who quickeneth
 Keep CHARGE. See KEEP.

CHARGE, Verb.

Exod. 19. 21. c. the people, lest they break through
Num. 5. 19. And the priest shall c. her by an oath, 21.
Deut. 3. 28. But *charge* Joshua, and encourage him
Neh. 10. 32. ordinances for us, to c. ourselves yearly
Eth. 4. 8. to c. her that she should go in unto the king
Cant. 2. 7. I c. you, O ye daughters of 3. 5. | 5. 8. | 8. 4.
 5. 9. than another beloved, that thou dost as c. us
Mark 9. 25. Thou dumb and deaf spirit, I *charge* thee
1 Thess. 5. 27. I *charge* you by the Lord that this epistle
1 Tim. 1. 3. c. some that they teach no other doctrine
 5. 21. I c. thee before God, and the Lord Jesus, *2 Tim.*
 6. 17. *Charge* them that are rich in this world [4. 1.

CHARGEABLE.

2 Sam. 13. 25. not all now go, lest we be *c.* unto thee
Neh. 5. 15. before me were *chargeable* unto the people
 2 Cor. 11. 3. I was *chargeable* to no man
 1 Thess. 2. 9. not be *c.* unto any of you, 2 Thess. 3. 8.

CHARGED.

Gen. 26. 11. And Abimelech *c.* all his people, saying
 26. 1. Isaac called Jacob, and blessed him, and *c.* him
 40. 4. captain of the guard *charged* Joseph with them
 49. 29. And he *c.* them, and said unto them
Exod. 1. 22. And Pharaoh *c.* all his people, saying
Deut. 1. 16. And I *c.* your judges at that time, saying
 24. 5. neither shall he be *charged* with any business
 27. 11. And Moses *c.* the people the same day, saying
Josh. 18. 8. *charged* them that went to describe the land
 22. 5. which Moses the servant of the Lord *c.* you
Ruth 2. 9. have I not *charged* the young men that
 1 Sam. 14. 27. father *c.* the people with the oath, 28.
 2 Sam. 11. 19. And *charged* the messenger, saying
 18. 12. for in our hearing the king *charged* thee
 1 Kings 2. 1. and he *charged* Solomon his son, saying
 43. the commandment that I have *charged* thee with
 13. 9. For so was it *c.* me by the word of the Lord
 2 Kings 17. 15. concerning whom the Lord had *c.* them
 35. had made a covenant, and *charged* them, saying
 2 Chron. 36. 23. *c.* me to build him an house, *Ezra* 1. 2.
Neh. 13. 19. *c.* that they should not be opened till after
Ezra 2. 10. for Mordecai had *c.* her, 20. [the sabbath
Job 1. 22. In all this Job sinned not, nor *c.* God fooli-ly
 4. 18. and his angels he *charged* with folly
Jer. 32. 13. And I *charged* Baruch before them, saying
 35. 8. in all that he hath *charged* us, to drink no wine
Mat. 9. 30. Jesus straitly *c.* them, *Mark* 5. 43. *Luke* 9. 21.
 12. 16. *c.* them that they should not make him known,
 16. 20. Then *charged* he his disciples [*Mark* 3. 12.
 17. 9. *charg'd* them, saying, Tell the vision to no man
Mark 1. 43. straitly *c.* him, and forthwith sent him away
 7. 36. And he *c.* them that they should tell no man,
 8. 30. | 9. 9. *Luke* 8. 56.
 8. 15. And he *charged* them, saying, Take heed
 10. 48. And many *c.* him that he should hold his peace
Luke 5. 14. And he *charged* him to tell no man
Acts 23. 22. let the young man depart, and *charged* him
 1 Thess. 2. 11. and *c.* every one of you, as a father doth
 1 Tim. 5. 16. and let not the church be *charged*

CHARGEDST, EST.

Exod. 19. 23. *c.* us, saying, Set bounds about the mount
 2 Sam. 3. 8. *c.* me to day with a fault concerning this
 CHARGER, S. [woman?
Nam. 7. 13. his offering was one silver *c.*, 19. 25, 31, 37,
 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79.

84. twelve *chargers* of silver, twelve silver bowls
 85. Each *charger* of silver weighing 130 shekels
Ezra 1. 9. thirty *chargers* of gold, a thousand *c.* of silver,
Mat. 14. 8. Baptist's head in a *charger*, *Mark* 6. 25.
 11. And his head was brought in a *c.*, *Mark* 6. 28.

CHARGING.

Ac's 16. 23. *charging* the jailor to keep them safely
 2 Tim. 2. 14. *c.* them before the Lord that they strive not
 CHARIOT.

Gen. 41. 43. And he made him to ride in the second *c.*
 46. 20. And Joseph made ready his *c.*, and went up
Exod. 14. 6. made ready his *c.*, and took his people
 25. And took off their *chariot* wheels
Judg. 4. 15. Sisera lighted down off his *c.*, and fled away
 5. 28. Why is his *chariot* so long in coming?
 1 Kings 7. 33. was like the work of a *chariot* wheel
 10. 20. And a *chariot* came up and went out of Egypt
 12. 18. made speed to get him up to his *c.*, 2 Chr. 10. 18.
 18. 44. Prepare thy *chariot*, and get thee down
 20. 25. horse for horse, and *chariot* for *chariot*
 33. and he caused him to come up into the *chariot*
 22. 34. said unto the driver of his *c.*, Turn thine hand
 35. and the king was stayed up in his *chariot*
 38. And one washed the *chariot* in the pool of Samaria
 2 Kings 2. 11. behold, there appeared a *chariot* of fire

2 Kings 2. 12. the *c.* of Israel, and the horsemen, 13. 14.
 5. 9. Naaman came with his horses and with his *c.*
 21. he lighted down from the *chariot* to meet him
 26. turned again from his *chariot* to meet thee?
 9. 16. So Jehu rode in a *chariot*, and went to Jezreel
 21. *c.* was made ready—went out, each in his *c.*
 24. out at his heart, and he sunk down in his *chariot*
 27. and said, Smite him also in the *chariot*
 28. servants carried him in a *chariot*, 23. 30.
 10. 15. and he took him up to him into the *chariot*
 16. So they made him ride in his *chariot*
 1 Chron. 28. 18. pattern of the *chariot* of the cherubims
 2 Chron. 1. 17. out of Egypt a *c.* for six hundred shekels
 18. 34. king of Israel stayed himself up in his *chariot*
 35. 24. out of that *c.*, and put him in the second *c.*
Psal. 46. 9. he burneth the *chariot* in the fire
 76. 6. the *chariot* and horse are cast into a dead sleep
 104. 3. who maketh the clouds his *c.*: who walketh
Cant. 3. 9. made himself a *c.* of the wood of Lebanon
Ias. 21. 7. And he saw a *c.* with a couple of horsemen,
 a *c.* of asses, and a *c.* of camels
 9. And, behold, here cometh a *chariot* of men
 43. 17. Which bringeth forth the *chariot* and horse
Jer. 51. 21. will I break in pieces the *c.*, and his rider
Mic. 1. 13. bind the *chariot* to the swift beast
Zech. 6. 2. In the first *c.* were red horses—second *c.*
 3. And in the third *chariot* white horses—fourth *c.*
 9. 10. And I will cut off the *chariot* from Ephraim
Acts 8. 28. sitting in his *c.* read Esaias the prophet
 29. Go near, and join thyself to this *chariot*
 38. he commanded the *chariot* to stand still
 CHARIOT cities.

2 Chron. 1. 14. which he placed in the *chariot* cities
 8. 6. that Solomon had, and all the *chariot* cities
 9. 25. whom he bestowed in the *chariot* cities

CHARIOT horses.

2 Sam. 8. 4. David houghed all the *c. horses*, 1 Chr. 18. 4.
 2 Kings 7. 14. They took therefore two *chariot* horses
 CHARIOT map.

2 Chron. 13. 33. he said to his *c. man*, Turn thine hand
 CHARIOTS.

Gen. 50. 9. went up with him both *c.* and horsemen
Exod. 14. 7. 600 chosen *chariots*, and all the *c.* of Egypt
 17. upon his *c.*, and upon his horsemen, 18.
 28. the waters returned, and covered the *chariots*
 15. 4. Pharaoh's *chariots* and his host hath he cast
 19. For the horse of Pharaoh went in with his *c.*
Josh. 17. 16. *chariots* of iron, 18. *Judg.* 1. 19. | 4. 3.
 24. 6. Egyptians pursued after your fathers with *c.*
Judg. 4. 13. Sisera gathered together all his *chariots*
 15. Lord discomfited Sisera, and all his *chariots*
 16. But Barak pursued after the *chariots*
 5. 28. why tarry the wheels of his *chariots*?
 1 Sam. 8. 11. and some shall run before his *chariots*
 13. 5. to fight with Israel, thirty thousand *chariots*
 2 Sam. 1. 6. the *c.* and horsemen followed hard after him
 8. 4. David took from him 1000 *c.*, 1 Chron. 18. 4.
 10. 18. David slew the men of 700 *c.* of the Syrians
 1 Kings 1. 5. he prepared him *chariots* and horsemen
 10. 26. Solomon gathered together *c.*, 2 Chron. 1. 14.
 16. 9. Zimri, captain of half his *c.*, conspired against
 22. 31. captains that had rule over his *chariots*
 32. captains of the *c.* saw Jehoshaphat, 2 Chron. 18. 31.
 33. when the captains of the *c.* perceived, 2 Chron. 18. 32.
 2 Kings 13. 7. but fifty horsemen, and ten *chariots* [9.
 18. 24. trust on Egypt for *c.* and for horsemen | *Ias.* 36.
 19. 23. multitude of my *c.* I am come up, *Ias.* 37. 24.
 23. 11. and burned the *chariots* of the sun with fire
Psal. 68. 17. The *chariots* of God are twenty thousand
Cant. 6. 12. my soul made me like the *c.* of Ammi-nadib
Ias. 2. 7. neither is there any end of their *chariots*
 22. 7. thy choicest valleys shall be full of *chariots*
 18. *chariots* of thy glory shall be the shame
 31. 1. and trust in *chariots*, because they are many
 60. 15. come with fire, and with his *c.* like a whirlwind
Jer. 4. 13. and his *chariots* shall be as a whirlwind

Jer. 47. 3. at the rushing of his *c.*, and at the rumbling
Ezek. 23. 24. And they shall come against thee with *c.*
 28. 10. of the horsemen, and of the wheels, and of the *c.*
 27. 20. thy merchant in precious clothes for *chariots*
Dan. 11. 40. come against him like a whirlwind, with *c.*
Jo 12. 5. Like the noise of *c.* on the tops of mountains
Mic. 5. 10. and I will destroy thy *chariots*
Nah. 2. 3. the *chariots* shall be with flaming torches
 4. The *chariots* shall rage in the streets
 13. and I will burn her *chariots* in the smoke
Hag. 2. 22. I will overthrow the *c.*, and those that ride
Zech. 6. 1. four *chariots* out from between two mountains
Rev. 9. 9. sound of their wings was as the sound of *c.*

CHARIOTS joined with horses.

Erod. 14. 9. all the *horses* and *chariots* of Pharaoh, 23.
Deut. 11. 4. unto their *horses*, and to their *chariots*
 20. 1. *horses*, and *c.*, and a people more than thou
Josh. 11. 4. with *horses* and *chariots* very many
 6. hough their *horses*, and burn their *chariots*, 9.
 2 *Sam.* 15. 1. Absalom prepared him *chariots* and *horses*
 1 *Kings* 20. 1. kings with him, and *horses*, and *chariots*
 2 *Kings* 6. 14. Therefore sent he thither *horses*, and *c.*
 17. *horses* and *chariots* of fire round about Elisha
 7. 6. a noise of *chariots*, and a noise of *horses*
 10. 2. with you *chariots* and *horses*, a fenced city also
Psal. 20. 7. Some trust in *chariots*, and some in *horses*
Cant. 1. 9. to a company of *horses* in Pharaoh's *chariots*
Isa. 66. 20. out of all nations upon *horses*, and in *chariots*
Jer. 17. 25. riding in *chariots* and on *horses*, 22. 4.
 46. 9. Come up, ye *horses*; and rage, ye *chariots*
 50. 37. A sword is upon their *horses*, and upon their *c.*
Ezek. 26. 7. from the north, with *horses*, and with *c.*
 39. 20. shall be filled at my table with *horses* and *c.*
Nah. 3. 2. of the prancing *horses*, and of the jumping *c.*
Hab. 3. 8. ride upon thine *horses* and thy *c.* of salvation
Rev. 18. 13. *horses*, and *c.*, and slaves, and souls of men

CHARITABLY.

Rom. 14. 15. now walkest thou not *charitably*

CHARITY.

1 *Cor.* 8. 1. Knowledge puffeth up, but *charity* edifieth
 13. 2. have not *charity*, I am nothing, 1, 3.
 4. *C.* suffereth long—*c.* envieth not—*c.* vaunteth not
 8. *Charity* never faileth: but whether there be
 13. faith, hope, *charity*—but the greatest of these is *c.*
 14. 1. Follow after *charity*, and desire spiritual gifts
 16. 14. Let all your things be done with *charity*
Col. 3. 14. And above all these things put on *charity*
 1 *Thess.* 3. 6. brought us good tidings of your faith and *c.*
 2 *Thess.* 1. 3. *c.* of every one of you all toward each other
 1 *Tim.* 1. 5. Now the end of the commandment is *charity*
 2. 15. if they continue in faith and *c.* and holiness
 4. 12. in conversation, in *charity*, in spirit, in faith
 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. but follow righteousness, faith, *charity*
 3. 10. purpose, faith, longsuffering, *charity*, patience
Tit. 2. 2. temperate, sound in faith, in *c.*, in patience
 1 *Pet.* 4. 8. *charity* among yourselves: for *c.* shall cover
 5. 14. Greet ye one another with a kiss of *charity*
 2 *Pet.* 1. 7. and to brotherly kindness *charity*
 3 *John* 6. Which have borne witness of thy *charity*
Sude 12. These are spots in your feasts of *charity*
Rev. 2. 19. I know thy works, and *charity*, and service

CHARMED.

Jer. 8. 17. will not be *charmed*, and they shall bite you
 CHARMER, S.

Deut. 18. 11. Or a *c.*, or a consulter with familiar spirits
Psal. 58. 5. Which will not hearken to the voice of *c.*
Isa. 19. 3. shall seek to the idols, and to the *charm*ers
 CHARMING.

Psal. 58. 5. *charm*ing never so wisely
 CHIASE.

Lev. 26. 7. shall *c.* your enemies, and they shall fall
 8. and five of you shall *chase* an hundred
 36. and the sound of a shaken leaf shall *chase* them
Deut. 32. 30. How should one *chase* a thousand
Josh. 23. 10. One man of you shall *chase* a thousand
Psal. 35. 5. and let the angel of the Lord *chase* them

CHASED, ETH, ING

Deut. 1. 44. and *chased* you, as bees do
Josh. 7. 5. they *chased* them from before the gate
 8. 24. in the wilderness wherein they *c.* them [horon
 10. 10. *c.* them along the way that goeth up to Beth-
 11. 8. smote them, and *chased* them unto great Zidon
Judg. 9. 40. And Abimelech *chased* him, and he fled
 20. 43. the Benjaminites round about, and *c.* them
 1 *Sam.* 17. 53. Israel returned from *c.* after the Philistines
Neh. 13. 28. therefore I *chased* him from me
Job 18. 18. into darkness, and *chased* out of the world
 20. 8. he shall be *chased* away as a vision of the night
Prov. 19. 26. wasteth his father, and *c.* away his mother
Isa. 13. 14. And it shall be as the *chased* roe
 17. 13. shall be *c.* as the chaff of the mountains
Lam. 3. 52. Mine enemies *chased* me sore, like a bird
 CHASTE.

2 *Cor.* 11. 2. present you as a *chaste* virgin to Christ
Tit. 2. 5. To be discreet, *chaste*, keepers at home
 1 *Pet.* 3. 2. While they behold your *chaste* conversation
 CHASTEN.

2 *Sam.* 7. 14. If he commit iniquity, I will *chasten* him
Psal. 6. 1. neither *c.* me in thy hot displeasure, 38. 1.
Prov. 19. 18. *Chasten* thy son while there is hope
Dan. 10. 12. and to *chasten* thyself before thy God
Rev. 3. 19. As many as I love, I rebuke and *chasten*
 CHASTENED.

Deut. 21. 18. when they have *c.* him, will not hearken
Job 33. 19. He is *chastened* also with pain upon his bed
Psal. 69. 10. When I wept, and *c.* my soul with fasting
 73. 14. been plagued, and *chastened* every morning
 118. 18. The Lord hath *chastened* me sore
 1 *Cor.* 11. 32. whet we are judged, we are *c.* of the Lord
 2 *Cor.* 6. 9. as *chastened*, and not killed
Heb. 12. 10. *chastened* us after their own pleasure
 CHASTENEST, ETH.

Deut. 8. 5. as a man *c.* his son, so the Lord thy God *c.*
Psal. 94. 12. Blessed is the man whom thou *chastenest*
Prov. 13. 24. but he that loveth him *c.* him betimes
Heb. 12. 6. For whom the Lord loveth he *chasteneth*
 7. for what son is he whom the father *c.* not?
 CHASTENING.

Job 5. 17. despise not thou the *chastening* of the Al-
 mighty, *Prov.* 3. 11. *Heb.* 12. 5.
Isa. 26. 16. a prayer when thy *c.* was upon them
Heb. 12. 7. If ye endure *chastening*, God dealeth
 11. no *chastening* for the present seemeth to be joyous
 CHASTISE.

Lev. 26. 28. will *chastise* you seven times for your sins
Deut. 22. 18. shall take that man and *chastise* him
 1 *Kings* 12. 11. but I will *c.* you with scorpions, 14. |
 2 *Chron.* 10. 11, 14.

Ilos. 7. 12. I will *c.* them, as their congregation hath heard
 10. 10. It is in my desire that I should *chastise* them
 • *Luke* 23. 16. I will therefore *c.* him, and release him, 22.
 CHASTISED, ETH.

1 *Kings* 12. 11. my father hath *c.* you with whips, 14. |
 2 *Chron.* 10. 11, 14.
Psal. 94. 10. He that *c.* the heathen, shall not be correct?
Jer. 31. 18. Thou hast *chastised* me, and I was *chastised*
 CHASTISEMENT.

Deut. 11. 2. which have not seen the *c.* of the Lord
Job 34. 31. I have borne *c.*, I will not offend any more
Isa. 53. 5. the *chastisement* of our peace was upon him
Jer. 30. 14. with the *chastisement* of a cruel one
Heb. 12. 8. But if ye be without *chastisement*
 CHATTER.

Isa. 38. 14. Like a crane or a swallow, so did I *chatter*
 CHECK.

Job 20. 3. I have heard the *check* of my reproach
 CHECKER WORK.

1 *Kings* 7. 17. and nets of *checker* work, and wreaths
 CHEEK.

1 *Kings* 22. 24. smote Micaiah on the *c.*, 2 *Chr.* 18. 23.
Job 16. 10. have smitten me upon the *c.* reproachfully
Lam. 3. 30. He giveth his *c.* to him that smiteth him

CHE

Mic. 5. 1. smite the judge of Israel with a rod upon the *c.*
Mat. 5. 39. on thy right *cheek*, turn to him the other
Luke 6. 29. unto him that smiteth thee on the one *cheek*
CHEEK BONE.

Psal. 3. 7. smitten all mine enemies upon the *cheek bone*
CHEEK TEETH.

Joel 1. 6. he hath the *cheek teeth* of a great lion
CHEEKS.

Deut. 18. 3. unto the priest the shoulder, and the two *c.*
Cant. 1. 10. Thy *cheeks* are comely with rows of jewels

5. 13. His *c.* are as a bed of spices, as sweet flowers
Isa. 50. 6. and my *c.* to them that plucked off the hair
Lam. 1. 2. and her tears are on her *cheeks*

CHEER, Verb.

Deut. 24. 5. shall *cheer* up his wife which he hath taken
Ecc. 11. 9. let thy heart *c.* thee in the days of thy youth
CHEER, Substantive.

Mat. 9. 2. Son, be of good *c.*; thy sins be forgiven thee
 14. 27. Be of good *c.*; it is I, *Mark* 6. 50.

John 16. 33. but be of good *c.*; I have overcome the world
Acts 23. 11. stood by him, and said, Be of good *c.*, Paul
 27. 22. And now I exhort you to be of good *cheer*

25. Wherefore, sirs, be of good *c.*: for I believe God
 36. Then were they all of good *c.*, and they also took
CHEERETH.

Judg. 9. 13. leave my wine, which *cheereth* God and man
CHEERFUL.

Prov. 15. 13. A merry heart maketh a *c.* countenance
Zech. 8. 19. joy and gladness, and *cheerful* feasts

9. 17. corn shall make the young men *cheerful*

2 *Cor.* 9. 7. for God loveth a *cheerful* giver
CHEERFULLY.

Acts 24. 10. I do the more *cheerfully* answer for myself
CHEERFULNESS.

Rom. 12. 8. he that sheweth mercy, with *cheerfulness*
CHEESE, S.

1 *Sam.* 17. 18. And carry these *ten c.* unto the captain
 2 *Sam.* 17. 29. and sheep, and *cheese* of kine, for David
Job 10. 10. as milk, and curdled me like *cheese*?

CHERISH.

1 *Kings* 1. 2. stand before the king, and let her *c.* him
CHERISHED.

1 *Kings* 1. 4. the damsel was very fair, and *c.* the king
CHERISHETH.

Eph. 5. 29. his own flesh; but nourisheth and *c.* it

1 *Thess.* 2. 7. even as a nurse *cherisheth* her children
CHERUB.

Ezra 25. 19. one *c.* on the one end, and the other *c.*, 37.
 2 *Sam.* 22. 11. he rode upon a *c.*, and did fly, *Psal.* 18. 10.

1 *Kings* 6. 25. And the other *c.* was ten cubits
 26. The height of the one *cherub* was ten cubits

Ezek. 10. 4. glory of the Lord went up from the *c.*, 9. 3.

10. 7. And one *cherub* stretched forth his hand

14. four faces: the first face was the face of a *cherub*

28. 14. Thou art the anointed *cherub* that covereth

16. and I will destroy thee, O covering *cherub* [faces

41. 18. between a *c.* and a *c.*; and every *c.* had two
CHERUBIMS.

Gen. 3. 24. at the east of the garden of Eden *Cherubims*

Ezra 25. 18. And thou shalt make two *c.* of gold, 37. 7.

22. from between the two *cherubims*, *Num.* 7. 89.

26. 1. with *cherubims* of cunning work, 31. | 36. 8. 35.

1 *Sam.* 4. 4. which dwelleth between the *cherubims*, 2 *Sam.*

6. 2. | 2 *Kings* 19. 15. *Psal.* 80. 1. *Isa.* 37. 16.

1 *Kings* 6. 23. And within the oracle he made two *c.*

26. both the *c.* were of one measure and one size

27. And he set the *cherubims* within the inner house

28. And he overlaid the *cherubims* with gold

8. 7. the *cherubims* covered the ark, 2 *Chron.* 5. 8.

2 *Chron.* 3. 10. in the most holy house he made two *c.*

Psal. 99. 1. she sitteth between the *c.*; let the earth

Ezek. 10. 2. coals of fire from between the *c.*, 6.

5. the sound of the *cherubims'* wings was heard

7. his hand from between the *c.* unto the fire [wings

8. in the *c.* the form of a man's hand under their

15. And the *cherubims* were lifted up

CHI

Ezek. 10. 16. when the *c.* went, the wheels went by them
 19. the *c.* lifted up their wings, and mounted, 11. 22.

20. and I knew that they were the *cherubims*

Heb. 9. 5. *cherulims* of glory shadowing the mercy-seat

CHESNUT TREE, S.

Gen. 30. 37. and of the hazel and *chessnut tree*

Ezek. 31. 8. the *chessnut trees* were not like his branches

CHEST, S.

2 *Kings* 12. 9. Jehoiada the priest took a *chest*

10. saw that there was much money in the *chest*

2 *Chron.* 24. 8. they made a *chest*, and set it without

10. rejoiced, and brought in, and cast into the *chest*

11. high priest's officer came and emptied the *chest*

Ezek. 27. 24. and in *chests* of rich apparel

CHEW, ED, ETH.

Lev. 11. 3. and *c.* the cud, among the beasts, *Deut.* 14. 6.

4. not eat of them that *chew* the cud, *Deut.* 14. 7.—

cheweth the cud, but divideth not the hoof, 5, 6.

7. yet he *c.* not the cud; he is unclean, *Deut.* 14. 8.

26. not clovenfooted, nor *cheweth* the cud

Num. 11. 33. ere it was *c.*, the wrath of the Lord was kindled

CHICKENS.

Mat. 23. 37. even as a hen gathereth her *chickens*

CHIDE.

Ezra 17. 2. people did *chide*—Why *chide* ye with me?

Judg. 8. 1. And they did *chide* with him sharply

Psalm. 103. 9. He will not always *c.*: neither will he keep

CHIDING.

Ezra 17. 7. Massah, and Meribah, because of the *chiding*

CHIEF.

Gen. 21. 22. Phicol the *c.* captain of his host, 32. | 26. 26.

40. 2. *c.* of the butlers, and against the *c.* of the bakers

Lev. 21. 4. a *chief* man among his people

Num. 3. 24. *chief* of the house of the father of the, 30, 35.

32. shall be *chief* over the *chief* of the Levites

4. 34. and the *chief* of the congregation numbered

46. and the *chief* of Israel numbered

25. 14. prince of a *chief* house among the Simeonites

15. head over a people, and of a *chief* house in Midian

31. 26. and the *chief* fathers of the congregation

32. 28. *chief* fathers of the tribes

36. 1. *c.* fathers of the children of Israel, 1 *Kings* 8. 1.

Deut. 1. 15. *c.* of your tribes, wise men [2 *Chron.* 5. 2.

33. 15. for the *chief* things of the ancient mountains

Josh. 22. 14. of each *chief* house a prince [1 *Neh.* 10. 14.

Judg. 20. 2. the *chief* of all the people, 1 *Sam.* 14. 38.

1 *Sam.* 15. 21. sheep and oxen, the *chief* of the things

2 *Sam.* 5. 8. he shall be *chief* and captain

23. 8. in the seat, *chief* among the captains

18. son of Zeruah, was *chief* among three

1 *Kings* 9. 23. These were the *chief* of the officers

14. 27. *chief* of the guard, which kept the door

1 *Chron.* 5. 2. and of him came the *chief* ruler

15. *chief* of the house of their fathers

7. 3. five: all of them *chief* men

40. mighty men of valour, *chief* of the princes

8. 28. of the fathers, by their generations, *chief* men

9. 9. *chief* of the fathers in the house of their fathers

26. these Levites, the four *chief* porters

34. These *chief* fathers of the Levites were *chief*

11. 6. smiteth the Jebusites first shall be *chief* and

10. the *chief* of the mighty men [captain

15. 12. 4. of the fathers of the Levites, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10.

16. 17. the sons of David were *chief* about the king

24. 4. more *c.* men found of the sons of Eleazar than

31. the *c.* of the fathers of the priests and Levites

26. 10. not the firstborn, yet his father made him the *c.*

32. *chief* fathers, whom king David made rulers

27. 3. *chief* of all the captains of the host

29. 22. to be the *c.* governor, and Zadok to be priest

2 *Chron.* 8. 9. men of war, and *chief* of his captains

10. these were the *chief* of king Solomon's officers

26. 12. number of the *c.* of the fathers of the mighty men

Ezra 1. 5. rose up the *chief* of the fathers

5. 10. names of the men that were the *chief* of them

7. 26. out of Israel *chief* men to go up with me

K

Ezra 9. 2. hath been *chief* in this trespass
Neh. 7. 70. And some of the *chief* of the fathers gave, 71.
 11. 3. these are the *chief* of the province that dwell
 12. 22. and Jaddua, were recorded *chief* of the fathers
 46. of old there were *chief* of the singers
Job 12. 24. He taketh away the heart of the *chief* of the
 29. 25. I chose out their way, and sat *chief* [people
 40. 19. He is the *chief* of the ways of God
Psal. 78. 51. the *chief* of their strength, 105. 36.
 137. 6. if I prefer not Jerusalem above my *chief* joy
Prov. 1. 21. She crieth in the *chief* place of concourse
 16. 28. a whisperer separateth *chief* friends
Isa. 14. 9. even all the *chief* ones of the earth
 41. 9. and called thee from the *chief* men thereof
Jer. 13. 21. taught them to be captains, and as c. over
 31. 7. and shout among the c. of the nations [thee
 49. 35. break the bow of Elam, the c. of their might
Lam. 1. 5. Her adversaries are the c., her enemies prosper
Ezek. 38. 2. the c. prince of Meshech and Tubal, 3. | 39. 1.
Dan. 2. 48. *chief* of the governors over all the wise men
 10. 13. Michael, one of the *chief* princes, came to help
 11. 41. and the *chief* of the children of Ammon
Amos 6. 1. which are named *chief* of the nations
Hab. 3. 19. To the c. singer on my stringed instruments
Mat. 20. 27. And whosoever will be *chief* among you
 23. 6. the *chief* seats in the synagogues, *Mark* 12. 30.
Mark 6. 21. supper to his lords, high captains, and *chief*
Luke 11. 15. Beelzebub the *chief* of the devils [estates
 14. 7. marked how they chose out the c. rooms, 20. 46.
 19. 2. *chief* among the publicans
 22. 26. and he that is *chief*, as he that doth serve
John 12. 42. among the *chief* rulers also many believed
Acts 13. 50. and the *chief* men of the city
 14. 12. because he was the *chief* speaker
 15. 22. *chief* men among the brethren
 17. 4. and of the *chief* women not a few
 18. 8. *chief* ruler of the synagogue, 17.
 19. 31. *chief* of Asia | 25. 2. *chief* of the Jews, 28. 17.
 24. 7. c. captain Lysias, 22. | 21. 31. | 22. 24. | 23. 10.
 28. 7. c. man of the island, whose name was Publius
Eph. 2. 20. *chief* corner stone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
 1 *Tim.* 1. 15. to save sinners; of whom I am *chief*
 1 *Pet.* 5. 4. And when the *chief* Shepherd shall appear
 CHIEF priest.
 2 *Kings* 25. 18. took Seraiah the *chief* priest, *Jer.* 52. 24.
 1 *Chron.* 27. 5. Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, a c. priest
 2 *Chron.* 19. 11. Amariah the *chief* priest is over you
 31. 10. Azariah the c. p. of the house of Zadok, 26. 20.
 CHIEF priests.
 2 *Chron.* 36. 14. all the *chief* of the priests, and the people
Ezra 8. 24. I separated twelve of the *chief* of the priests
 29. weigh them before the *chief* of the priests
 10. 5. the *chief* p., the Levites, and all Israel, to swear
Neh. 12. 7. These were the *chief* of the priests
Mat. 2. 4. gathered all the *chief* priests and scribes
 16. 21. suffer many things of the elders and c. p., *Lu.* 9. 22.
 26. 14. Judas Iscariot, went unto the c. p., *Mark* 14. 10.
 47. swords and staves, from the c. p., *Mark* 14. 43.
 27. 12. accused of the c. priests, *Mark* 15. 3. *Luke* 23. 10.
 41. the *chief* priests mocking, *Mark* 15. 31.
 62. c. priests and Pharisees came together unto Pilate
Mark 8. 31. be rejected of the elders, and of the c. p.
 14. 1. c. p. and the scribes sought, 55. *Mat.* 26. 59.
Luke 23. 4. said Pilate to the c. p. [*Luke* 19. 47. | 22. 2.
 23. voices of them and of the *chief* priests prevailed
John 7. 32. *chief* priests sent officers to take him, 18. 3.
 18. 35. *chief* priests have delivered thee unto me
 19. 15. c. priests answered, We have no king but Caesar
Acts 9. 14. authority from the *chief* priests, 26. 10.
 22. 30. the *chief* priests and all their council to appear
 CHIEFEST.
 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. fat with the *chiefest* of all the offerings
 9. 22. and made them sit in the *chiefest* place
 21. 7. the c. of the herdmen that belonged to Saul
 2 *Chron.* 32. 33. buried him in the c. of the sepulchres
Cant. 5. 10. the *chiefest* among ten thousand

Mark 10. 44. be the *chiefest*, shall be servant of all
 2 *Cor.* 11. 5. behind the very *chiefest* apostles, 12. 11.
 CHIEFLY.
Rom. 3. 2. c., because that unto them were committed
Phil. 4. 22. *chiefly* they that are of Caesar's household
 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. But *chiefly* them that walk after the flesh
 CHILD.
Gen. 17. 17. a c. be born unto him that is an hundred
 18. 13. Shall I of a surety bear a *child*, which am old
 21. 15. she cast the *child* under one of the shrubs
 16. for she said, Let me not see the death of the *child*
 37. 30. The *child* is not; and I, whither shall I go?
 42. 22. unto you, saying, Do not sin against the *child*
 44. 20. father, an old man, and a *child* of his old age
Exod. 2. 2. she saw him that he was a goodly *child*
 8. the maid went and called the *child's* mother
 9. Take this *child* away, and nurse it
 10. *child* grew, and she brought him unto Pharaoh's
 22. 22. Ye shall not afflict any widow, or fatherless c.
Ler. 12. 5. if she bear a maid *child*
Judg. 11. 34. with dances; and who was his only *child*
 13. 5. *child* shall be a Nazarite, 7.
 8. what we shall do unto the *child* that shall be born
 24. the *child* grew, and the Lord blessed him
 1 *Sam.* 1. 25. and brought the *child* to Eli
 2. 18. Samuel ministered before the Lord, being a c.
 3. 8. Eli perceived that the Lord had called the *child*
 2 *Sam.* 12. 14. c. also that is born unto thee shall surely die
 15. Lord struck the *child* that Uriah's wife bare
 16. David therefore besought God for the *child*
 19. David perceived that the *child* was dead
 22. While the *child* was yet alive, I fasted and wept
 1 *Kings* 3. 17. I was delivered of a c. with her in the house
 25. Divide the living *child* in two, and give half
 13. 2. a *child* shall be born unto the house of David
 14. 3. he shall tell thee what shall become of the c.
 12. feet enter into the city, the *child* shall die, 17.
 17. 21. stretched himself upon the *child*, 2 *Kings* 4. 34.
 22. and the soul of the *child* came into him again
 2 *Kings* 4. 29. lay my staff upon the face of the *child*
 31. told him, saying, The *child* is not awaked
 32. behold, the *child* was dead, and laid upon his bed
 35. c. sneezed seven times, and the c. opened his eyes
Job 33. 25. His flesh shall be fresher than a *child's*
Psal. 131. 2. my soul is even as a weaned *child*
Prov. 20. 11. Even a *child* is known by his doings
 22. 6. Train up a *child* in the way he should go
 15. Foolishness is bound in the heart of a *child*
 23. 13. Withhold not correction from the *child*
 24. begetteth a wise *child* shall have joy
 29. 15. a c. left to himself bringeth his mother to shame
 21. delicately bringeth up his servant from a *child*
Ecol. 4. 8. yea, he hath neither *child* nor brother
 13. Better is a poor and a wise *child* than
 15. with the second c. that shall stand up in his stead
 10. 16. Woe to thee, O land, when thy king is a *child*
Isa. 3. 5. the *child* shall behave himself proudly against
 7. 46. For before the c. shall know to refuse the evil
 8. 4. before the *child* shall have knowledge to cry
 9. 6. For unto us a c. is born, unto us a son is given
 10. 19. shall be few, that a *child* may write them
 11. 8. weaned *child* shall put his hand on the cock
 65. 20. the *child* shall die an hundred [scribes' den
Jer. 1. 6. behold, I cannot speak; for I am a *child*
 7. But the Lord said unto me, Say, not, I am a *child*
 4. 31. as of her that bringeth forth her first *child*, the
 voice of the daughter of Zion
 31. 20. Is Ephraim my dear son? is he a pleasant c.?
 44. 7. to cut off from you man and woman, *child* and
Hos. 11. 1. When Israel was a *child*, then I loved him
Mat. 10. 21. to death, and the father the *child*
 17. 18. and the *child* was cured from that very hour
 23. 15. twofold more the *child* of hell than yourselves
Mark 9. 21. since this came unto him? And he said, Of
 36. a c., and set him in the midst, *Luke* 9. 47. [a c.
Luke 1. 59. they came to circumcise the *child*

Luke 1. 00. saying, What manner of *child* shall this be
 76. And thou, *child*, shalt be called the prophet
 00. the *child* grew, and waxed strong in spirit, 2. 40.
 2. 17. which was told them concerning this *child*
 27. and when the parents brought in the *child* Jesus
 34. this *c.* is set for the fall and rising again of many
 43. *child* Jesus tarried behind in Jerusalem
 9. 38. look upon my son : for he is mine only *child*
 42. healed the *c.*, and delivered him again to his father
 48. Whosoever shall receive this *child* in my name
John 4. 49. Sir, come down ere my *child* die
 16. 21. but as soon as she is delivered of the *child*
Acts 4. 27. of a truth against thy holy *child* Jesus
 30. may be done by the name of thy holy *child* Jesus
 13. 10. thou *child* of the devil, thou enemy of all
 1 *Cor. 13. 11.* When I was a *c.*, I spake as a *c.*, I under-
 stood as a *c.*, I thought as a *c.*
Gal. 4. 1. That the heir, as long as he is a *child* [tures
 2 *Tim. 3. 15.* from a *c.* thou hast known the holy scrip-
Heb. 11. 11. was delivered of a *c.* when she was past age
 23. because they saw he was a proper *child*
Rer. 12. 4. to devour her *child* as soon as it was born
 5. her *c.* was caught up unto God [See MAN *child*.
Little CHILD.
 1 *Kings 3. 7.* but a *little c.* : I know not how to go out
 11. 17. to go into Egypt ; Hadad being yet a *little c.*
 2 *Kings 5. 14.* came again like unto the flesh of a *little c.*
Isa. 11. 6. and a *little child* shall lead them
Mat. 18. 2. And Jesus called a *little child* unto him
 4. shall humble himself as this *little child*
 5. whoso shall receive one such *little c.* in my name
Mark 10. 15. receive the kingdom of God as a *little child*,
 No CHILD. [Luke 18. 17.
Gen. 11. 30. But Sarai was barren ; she had no *child*
Lec. 22. 13. a widow, or divorced, and have no *child*
Lev. 25. 5. and one of them die, and have no *child*
 2 *Sam. 0. 23.* Michal the daughter of Saul had no *child*
 2 *Kings 4. 14.* Gehazi answered, Verily she hath no *c.*
Luke 1. 7. had no *c.*, because that Elisabeth was barren
Acts 7. 5. to his seed after him, when as yet he had no *c.*
Sucking CHILD.
Num. 11. 12. as a nursing father beareth the *sucking c.*
Isa. 11. 8. the *sucking c.* shall play on the hole of the asp
 49. 15. Can a woman forget her *sucking child*
Lam. 4. 4. tongue of the *sucking c.* cleaveth to the roof
With CHILD.
Gen. 16. 11. said unto her, Behold, thou art *with child*
 19. 36. Thus were both the daughters of Lot *with c.*
 38. 24. and also, behold, she is *with c.* by whoredom
 25. By the man, whose these are, am I *with child*
Exod. 21. 22. If men strive, and hurt a woman *with c.*
 1 *Sam. 4. 19.* Phinehas' wife, was *with child*
 2 *Sam. 11. 5.* sent and told David, and said, I am *with c.*
 2 *Kings 8. 12.* rip up their women *with child*, 15. 16.
Ecol. 11. 5. grow in the womb of her that is *with child*
Isa. 26. 17. Like as a woman *with c.*, that draweth near
 18. We have been *with child*, we have been in pain
 54. 1. cry aloud, thou that didst not travail *with child*
Jer. 30. 6. see whether a man doth travail *with child* ?
 31. 8. woman *with c.* and her that travaileth *with child*
Hos. 13. 16. women *with c.* shall be ripped up, *Amos 1. 13.*
Mat. 1. 18. she was found *with child* of the Holy Ghost
 23. Behold, a virgin shall be *with child*
 24. 19. woe unto them that are *with c.*, and to them that
 give suck in those days ! *Mark 13. 17. Luke 21. 23.*
Luke 2. 5. Mary his espoused wife, being great *with c.*
 1 *Thess. 5. 3.* as travail upon a woman *with child*
Rer. 12. 2. And she being *with child* cried, travailling
Young CHILD.
 1 *Sam. 1. 24.* Lord in Shiloh : and the *child* was young
Mat. 2. 2. search diligently for the young *child*, 9. 11.
 13. young *child* and his mother, and flee into Egypt
 14. took the young *child* and his mother, 21.
 20. dead which sought the young *child's* life, 13.
CHILDBEARING.
 1 *Tim. 2. 15.* Notwithstanding she shall be saved in a

CHILDHOOD.

1 *Sans. 12. 2.* walked before you from my *childhood*
Ecol. 11. 10. for *childhood* and youth are vanity

CHILDSIL.

1 *Cor. 13. 11.* became a man, I put away *childish things*
CHILDLESS.

Gen. 15. 2. what wilt thou give me, seeing I go *childless*
Lec. 20. 20. they shall die *childless*, 21.

1 *Sam. 15. 83.* women *c.*, so shall thy mother be *c.*

Jer. 22. 30. saith the Lord, Write ye this man *childless*

Luke 20. 30. the second took her to wife, and he died *c.*
CHILDREN.

Gen. 3. 16. in sorrow thou shalt bring forth *children*

0. 4. bare *c.* to them, the same became mighty men

16. 2. it may be that I may obtain *children* by her

20. 17. wife, and his maidservants ; and they bare *c.*

23. 5. *children* of Heth answered Abraham

25. 22. And the *children* struggled together within her

30. 1. said unto Jacob, Give me *children*, or else I die

3. that I may also have *children* by her

33. 1. divided the *children* unto Leah, 2, 0, 7.

5. The *children* which God hath graciously given

13. *children* are tender | 14. *c.* be able to endure

49. 8. thy father's *c.* shall bow down before thee

Lev. 2. 6. This is one of the Hebrews' *children*

12. 37. 600,000 on foot that were men, beside *children*

20. 5. visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the *c.*,
 34. 7. *Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.*

21. 4. the wife and her *children* shall be her master's

Lec. 6. 18. males among the *children* of Aaron shall eat

25. 45. *c.* of the strangers that do sojourn among

you, of them shall ye buy, and of their families

Num. 13. 28. *children* of Anak, *Deut. 9. 2. Josh. 15. 14.*

18. 21. *children* of Levi all the tenth in Israel

20. 11. Notwithstanding the *c.* of Korah died not

31. 18. women *children*, that have not known

32. 1. *c.* of Reuben and the *c.* of Gad, 2, 6, 25, 33.
Josh. 4. 12. | 22. 9, 10, 11, 33.

Deut. 2. 4. *children* of Esau, which dwell in Seir, 5, 8.

9. unto the *children* of Lot for a possession, 10.

13. 13. Certain men, the *c.* of Belial, are gone out

14. 1. Ye are the *children* of the Lord your God

21. 15. born him *c.*, both the beloved and the hated

23. 8. The *c.* that are begotten of them shall enter

24. 16. fathers shall not be put to death for the *c.*,
 neither shall the *c.*, 2 *Kings 14. 6. | 2 Chr. 25. 4.*

28. 57. toward her *children* which she shall bear

32. 20. *c.* in whom is no faith | 33. 24. Let Asher be

Josh. 17. 14. *c.* of Joseph spake, 16. [blessed with *c.*

Judg. 1. 16. *children* of the Kenite, Moses' father in law

4. 6. of the *c.* of Naphtali and of the *c.* of Zebulun

6. 3. *c.* of the east, even they came up, 33. | 7. 12. | 8. 10.

8. 18. each one resembled the *children* of a king

14. 16. put forth a riddle unto the *c.* of my people, 17.

18. 2. *children* of Dan sent of their family five men

30. *children* of Dan set up the graven image

20. 13. deliver us the men, the *children* of Belial

1 *Sam. 2. 5.* she that hath many *children* is waxed feeble

10. 27. *c.* of Belial said, How shall this man save us ?

2 *Sam. 7. 10.* neither shall the *c.* of wickedness, 1 *Chr. 17.*

1 *Kings 21. 13.* there came in two men, *c.* of Belial | 9.

2 *Kings 2. 24.* and tare forty and two *children* of them

9. 1. the prophet called one of the *c.* of the prophets

10. 1. to them that brought up Ahab's *children*

13. to salute the *c.* of the king and the *c.* of the queen

14. 6. *children* of the murderers he slew not

17. 34. which the Lord commanded the *c.* of Jacob

19. 3. for the *c.* are come to the birth, *Isa. 37. 3.*

1 *Chron. 2. 30.* Selel died without *children*

32. and Jether died without *children*

4. 27. but his brethren had not many *children*

16. 13. ye *c.* of Jacob, his chosen ones, *Psal. 105. 6.*

2 *Chron. 13. 7.* vain men, the *children* of Belial

25. 7. to wit, with all the *children* of Ephraim

11. smote of the *children* of Seir ten thousand

Ezra 2. 1. these are the *c.* of the province, *Neh. 7. 6.*

Ezra 8. 35. *children* of those that had been carried away
 10. 44. some of them had wives by whom they had *c.*
Neh. 9. 24. So the *c.* went in and possessed the land
Job 19. 17. for the *children's* sake of mine own body
 30. 8. They were *children* of fools, yea, *c.* of base men
 41. 34. he is a king over all the *children* of pride
Psal. 17. 14. full of *c.*, and leave the rest of their sub-
 34. 11. Come, ye *children*, hearken unto me [stance
 69. 8. and an alien unto my mother's *children*
 72. 4. he shall save the *children* of the needy
 82. 6. and all of you are *children* of the most High
 83. 8. they have holpen the *children* of Lot
 102. 28. The *children* of thy servants shall continue
 113. 9. to keep house, and to be a joyful mother of *c.*
 127. 3. Lo, *children* are an heritage of the Lord
 4. As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man; so
 137. 7. Remember, O Lord, the *c.* of Edom [are *c.*
 148. 12. young men, and maidens; old men, and *c.*
 149. 2. let the *c.* of Zion be joyful in their King
Prov. 4. 1. Hear, ye *children*, the instruction of a father
 5. 7. Hear me now therefore, O ye *c.* 7. 24. | 8. 32.
 17. 6. and the glory of *children* are their fathers
 31. 28. Her *children* arise up, and call her blessed
Ecc. 6. 3. If a man beget an hundred *children*
Cant. 1. 6. my mother's *children* were angry with me
Isa. 1. 2. brought up *children*, and they have rebelled
 4. a seed of evildoers, *children* that are corrupters
 6. they please themselves in the *c.* of strangers
 3. 4. And I will give *children* to be their princes
 12. As for my people, *children* are their oppressors
 8. 18. I and the *c.* whom the Lord hath given me,
 13. 18. their eye shall not spare *c.* [*Heb.* 2. 13.
 21. 17. mighty men of the *children* of Kedar
 23. 4. saying, I travail not, nor bring forth *children*
 30. 1. Woe to the rebellious *children*, saith the Lord
 9. lying *c.*, *c.* that will not hear the law of the Lord
 38. 19. the father to the *c.* shall make known thy truth
 47. 8. neither shall I know the loss of *children*
 9. in one day, the loss of *children*, and widowhood
 49. 20. *c.* which thou shalt have, after thou hast lost
 54. 1. more are the *c.* of the desolate than the *c.* of the
 57. 4. *children* of transgression [married, *Gal.* 4. 27.
 5. slaying the *children* in the valleys under the cliffs
 63. 8. Surely they are my people, *c.* that will not lie
 66. 8. as soon as Zion travailed, she brought forth her
Jer. 3. 14. Turn, O backsliding *children*, 22. [*children*
 19. But I said, How shall I put thee among the *c.*
 4. 22. they are sottish *c.*, and they have none under-
 6. 11. I will pour it out upon the *c.* abroad [standing
 7. 18. The *c.* gather wood, and the fathers kindle the
 9. 21. to cut off the *children* from without [fire
 15. 7. I will bereave them of *children*, I will destroy
 17. 19. stand in the gate of the *children* of the people
 31. 15. Rahel weeping for her *children*, *Mat.* 2. 18.
 29. the *children's* teeth are set on edge, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
Lam. 1. 5. her *children* are gone into captivity
 2. 11. because the *children* and the sucklings swoon
 20. eat their fruit, and *children* of a span long!
 5. 13. young men to grind, and the *c.* fell under the
Ezek. 2. 4. they are impudent *c.* and stiffhearted [wood
 16. 45. lotheth her husband and her *children*
 20. 21. Notwithstanding the *c.* rebelled against me
 33. 30. *c.* of thy people still are talking against thee
 37. 18. *children* of thy people shall speak unto thee
 47. 22. which shall beget *children* among you
Dan. 1. 4. *Children* in whom was no blemish
 10. the *children* which are of your sort
 13. *c.* that eat of the portion of the king's meat, 15.
 17. As for these four *c.*, God gave them knowledge
 12. 1. prince which standeth for the *c.* of thy people
Hos. 1. 2. A wife of whoredoms and *c.* of whoredoms
 2. 4. I will not have mercy upon her *c.*; for they be
 10. 9. the battle in Gibeah against the *c.* of iniquity
 14. the mother was dashed in pieces upon her *c.*
 11. 10. then the *c.* shall tremble from the west [*c.*
 13. 13. stay long in the place of the breaking forth of

Joel 2. 16. gather the *c.*, and those that suck the breasts
 23. Be glad then, ye *children* of Zion, and rejoice
Amos 9. 7. Are ye not as *c.* of the Ethiopians unto me
Mic. 1. 16. and poll thee for thy delicate *children*
Zeph. 1. 8. I will punish the princes, and the king's *c.*
Mat. 4. 6. of the fathers to the *c.*, and the heart of the
children to their fathers, *Luke* 1. 17.
Mat. 2. 16. slew all the *children* that were in Bethlehem
 3. 9. able of these stones to raise up *c.*, *Luke* 3. 8.
 5. 45. That ye may be the *c.* of your Father which is
 8. 12. *c.* of the kingdom shall be cast out [in heaven
 9. 15. Can the *c.* of the bridechamber mourn, as long
 as, *Mark* 2. 19. *Luke* 5. 34. [12.
 10. 21. *c.* shall rise up against their parents, *Mark* 13.
 11. 16. like unto *c.* sitting in the markets, *Luke* 7. 32.
 19. But wisdom is justified of her *c.*, *Luke* 7. 35.
 13. 38. the good seed are the *c.* of the kingdom; but
 the tares are the *c.* of the wicked one
 15. 26. It is not meet to take the *c.'s* bread, *Mark* 7. 27.
 17. 26. Jesus saith unto him, Then are the *c.* free
 19. 29. or *c.*, or lands, for my name's sake, *Mark* 10. 29.
 20. 20. Then came to him the mother of Zebedee's *c.*
 21. 15. and the *c.* crying in the temple, and saying
 23. 31. *children* of them which killed the prophets
Mark 7. 27. Jesus said unto her, Let the *c.* first be filled
 28. dogs under the table eat of the *children's* crumbs
 9. 37. shall receive one of such *children* in my name
 10. 24. *C.*, how hard is it for them that trust in riches
 30. *children*, and lands, with persecutions
Luke 6. 35. ye shall be the *children* of the Highest
 16. 8. *c.* of this world are in their generation wiser
 than the *c.* of light
 20. 29. the first took a wife, and died without *children*
 34. *c.* of this world marry, and are given in marriage
John 8. 39. were Abraham's *c.*, ye would do the works
 21. 5. Jesus saith unto them, *C.*, have ye any meat?
Acts 3. 25. are the *c.* of the prophets, and of the covenant
 13. 26. *children* of the stock of Abraham
Rom. 8. 17. if *children*, then heirs; heirs of God
 9. 7. they are the seed of Abraham, are they all *c.*
 8. *children* of the flesh, these are not the *c.* of God
 11. the *c.* being not yet born, neither having done
 1 *Cor.* 14. 20. not *c.* in understanding:—in malice be ye *c.*
 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. for the *c.* ought not to lay up for the
 parents, but the parents for the *c.*
Gal. 3. 7. of faith, the same are the *c.* of Abraham
 4. 3. so we, when we were *children*, were in bondage
 25. and is in bondage with her *children*
 31. are not *c.* of the bondwoman, but of the free
Eph. 1. 5. predestinated us unto the adoption of *children*
 2. 2. spirit that now worketh in the *c.* of disobedience
 3. were by nature the *c.* of wrath, even as others
 4. 14. henceforth be no more *c.*, tossed to and fro
 5. 1. Be ye therefore followers of God, as dear *c.*
 6. wrath of God upon the *c.* of disobedience, *Col.* 3. 6.
 6. 1. *Children*, obey your parents, *Col.* 3. 20.
 1 *Thes.* 2. 7. as a nurse cherisheth her *children*
 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. But if any widow have *c.* or nephews
 10. brought up *children*, if she have lodged strangers
 14. that the younger women marry, bear *children*
Tit. 1. 6. having faithful *children* not accused of riot or
Heb. 2. 14. as the *c.* are partakers of flesh and blood
 12. 5. exhortation which speaketh unto you as unto *c.*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 14. As obedient *c.*, not fashioning yourselves
 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. with covetous practices; cursed *children*
 1 *John* 3. 10. *c.* of God are manifest, and the *c.* of the devil
 2 *John* 1. The elder unto the elect lady and her *children*
 13. The *children* of thy elect sister greet thee
Rev. 2. 23. I will kill her *children* with death

See AMMON, CAPTIVITY.

CHILDREN of Benjamin.

Num. 1. 36. Of the *c.* of Benjamin, by their generations
Judg. 1. 21. *c.* of B. did not drive out the Jebusites
 20. 3. *c.* of Benjamin heard that the children of Israel
 13. *children* of B. would not hearken [were gone up
 14. *c.* of B. gathered themselves together, 2 *Sam.* 2. 25.

Judg. 20. 48. Israel turned again upon the *c. of B.*
 21. 23. *c. of Benjamin* did so, and took them wives
1 Chron. 9. 3. in Jerusalem dwelt of the children of
 Judah, and of the *c. of B.*, *Neh.* 11. 4.
 12. 16. *c. of B. and Judah* to the hold unto David
Jer. 6. 1. O ye *c. of Benjamin*, gather yourselves to flee
 Children's CHILDREN.

Gen. 45. 10. thou, and thy children, and thy children's *c.*
Exod. 34. 7. upon the children, and upon the children's *c.*
Deut. 4. 25. shalt beget children, and children's children
2 Kings 17. 41. both their children, and their *c.'s c.*
Psal. 103. 17. and his righteousness unto children's *c.*
 128. 6. see thy children's *c.*, and peace upon Israel
Prov. 13. 22. leaveth an inheritance to his children's *c.*
 17. 6. Children's children are the crown of old men
Jer. 2. 9. and with your children's children will I plead
Ezek. 37. 25. children, and their children's *c.* for ever
 Fatherless CHILDREN.

Exod. 22. 24. wives shall be widows, and your *c. fatherless*
Psal. 109. 12. any to favour his fatherless children
Jer. 49. 11. Leave thy fatherless *c.*, I will preserve them
 CHILDREN of God.

Mat. 5. 9. for they shall be called the children of God
Luke 20. 36. *c. of G.*, being the children of the resurrec-
John 11. 52. together in one the children of God [tion
Rom. 8. 16. with our spirit, that we are the *c. of God*
 21. into the glorious liberty of the children of God
 9. 8. children of the flesh, these are not the *c. of God*
 26. there shall they be called the *c. of the living God*
Gal. 3. 26. ye are all the *c. of God* by faith in Christ
1 John 3. 10. In this the children of God are manifest
 5. 2. By this we know that we love the *c. of God*
 His CHILDREN.

Gen. 18. 19. I know him, that he will command his *c.*
 37. 3. Israel loved Joseph more than all his children
Lev. 25. 41. depart from thee, both he and his children
Deut. 1. 36. land that he hath trodden upon, and to his *c.*
 17. 20. his days in his kingdom, he, and his children
 28. 55. flesh of his children whom he shall eat
 32. 5. not the spot of his *c.* || 33. 9. nor knew his own *c.*
1 Sam. 30. 22. save to every man his wife and his *c.*
2 Sam. 12. 3. grew up together with him, and with his *c.*
2 Kings 8. 19. to give him always a light, and to his *c.*
2 Chron. 11. 23. dealt wisely, and dispersed of all his *c.*
 33. 6. caused his *c.* to pass through the fire, 28. 3.

Eth. 5. 11. multitude of his children
Job 5. 4. His children are far from safety
 17. 5. even the eyes of his children shall fail
 20. 10. His children shall seek to please the poor
 21. 19. God layeth up his iniquity for his children
 27. 14. If his *c.* be multiplied, it is for the sword
Psal. 89. 30. If his *c.* forsake my law, and walk not
 103. 13. Like as a father pitieth his *c.*, so the Lord
 109. 9. Let his *c.* be fatherless, and his wife a widow
 10. Let his *c.* be continually vagabonds, and beg
Prov. 14. 26. his children shall have a place of refuge
 20. 7. his children are blessed after him
Isa. 14. 21. Prepare slaughter for his *c.* for the iniquity
 29. 23. when he seeth his *c.*, the work of mine hands
Hos. 9. 13. forth his children to the murderer [and *c.*
Luke 14. 26. hate not his father, and mother, and wife,
John 4. 12. drank thereof himself, and his children
 1 *Thess.* 2. 11. every one of you, as a father doth his *c.*
 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. having his *c.* in subjection with all gravity
 CHILDREN of Israel

Gen. 32. 32. children of Israel eat not of the sinew
 46. 8. names of the *c. of Israel*, which came into Egypt,
 50. 25. Joseph took an oath of the *c. of I.* [*Exod.* 1. 1.
Exod. 1. 7. the *c. of Israel* were fruitful, and increased
 9. *c. of Israel* are more and mightier than we, 12.
 13. made the children of Israel to serve with rigour
 3. 14. unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent
 4. 31. Lord had visited the children of Israel, 2. 25.
 6. 5. groaning of the children of Israel, 2. 23. | 3. 9.
 11. let the *c. of Israel* go, 9. 35. | 10. 20. | 11. 10.
 13. bring the *c. of I.* out, 26. 27. | 7. 4. 5. | 12. 51.

Exod. 9. 4. nothing die of all that is the *c.'s of Israel*, 6.
 11. 7. *c. of Israel* shall not a dog move his tongue
 12. 37. *c. of I.* journeyed from Rameses, *Num.* 33. 5.
 14. 10. Pharaoh drew nigh, the children of Israel
 22. *c. of Israel* went into the midst of the sea, 15. 19.
 16. 35. children of Israel did eat manna forty years
 29. 43. there I will meet with the children of Israel
 31. 17. a sign between me and the *c. of I.* for ever
 39. 6. graven, with the names of the *c. of I.*, 28. 9, 11.
Lev. 25. 55. unto me the children of Israel are servants
Num. 14. 10. of the congregation before all the *c. of I.*
Josh. 7. 12. *c. of I.* could not stand before their enemies
 1 *Sam.* 11. 8. numbered them in Bezek, the *c. of Israel*
 2 *Sam.* 21. 2. were not of the *c. of Israel*, 1 *Kings* 9. 20.
 1 *Kings* 6. 13. I will dwell among the *c. of I.*, *Ezek.* 43.
 2 *Kings* 17. 9. *c. of Israel* did secretly those things [7.
 24. cities of Samaria instead of the children of Israel
 1 *Chron.* 27. 1. children of Israel after their number
Ezra 6. 16. children of Israel—kept the dedication
Neh. 8. 17. unto that day had not the *c. of I.* done so
 9. 1. children of Israel were assembled with fasting
Psal. 103. 7. his acts unto the children of Israel
 148. 14. even of the *c. of I.*, a people near unto him
Isa. 27. 12. gathered one by one, O ye children of Israel
Ezek. 44. 15. when the *c. of Israel* went astray, 48. 11.
Hos. 3. 1. love of the Lord toward the children of Israel
Amos 2. 11. Is it not even thus, O ye children of Israel
 3. 1. spoken against you, O children of Israel
 12. *c. of Israel* be taken out that dwell in Samaria
 4. 5. this liketh you, O ye *c. of Israel*, saith the Lord
 9. 7. Ethiopians unto me, O children of Israel
Mat. 27. 9. whom they of the *c. of Israel* did value
Luke 1. 16. many of the children of Israel shall he turn
Acts 7. 23. to visit his brethren the *c. of Israel*, 37.
 9. 15. before the Gentiles, and kings, and the *c. of I.*
 10. 36. word which God sent unto the *c. of Israel*
Rom. 9. 27. the *c. of Israel* be as the sand, *Hos.* 1. 10.
 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. *c. of Israel* could not stedfastly behold, 13.
Heb. 11. 22. mention of the departing of the *c. of Israel*
Rer. 2. 14. cast a stumblingblock before the *c. of Israel*
 7. 4. 144,000 of all the tribes of the children of Israel
 CHILDREN of Judah.

Num. 1. 26. Of the *c. of Judah*, by their generations
Josh. 14. 6. *c. of Judah* came unto Joshua in Gilgal
 15. 63. children of Judah could not drive them out
Judg. 1. 8. children of J. had fought against Jerusalem
 2 *Sam.* 1. 18. teach the *c. of Judah* the use of the bow
 2 *Chron.* 13. 18. *c. of J.* prevailed, because they relied
 25. 12. left alive did the *c. of J.* carry away captive
 28. 10. now ye purpose to keep under the *c. of Judah*
Jer. 7. 30. children of Judah have done evil; 32. 30, 32.
 50. 4. children of Judah together, going and weeping
 33. children of Israel and the *c. of J.* were oppressed
Joel 3. 19. for the violence against the children of Judah
 CHILDREN of light.

Luke 16. 8. in their generation wiser than the *c. of light*
John 12. 36. that ye may be the children of light
Eph. 5. 8. are ye light in the Lord: walk as *c. of light*
 1 *Thess.* 5. 5. Ye are all the children of light
 Little CHILDREN.

Num. 16. 27. wives, and their sons, and their little *c.*
 2 *Kings* 2. 23. little *c.* out of the city, and mocked him
Eth. 3. 13. perish, all Jews, both young and old, little *c.*
Ezek. 9. 6. Slay utterly old and young, both maids, and
Mat. 18. 3. converted, and become as *l. c.* [little children
 19. 13. brought unto him little children [10. 14.
Luke 18. 16. Suffer little *c.* to come, *Mat.* 19. 14. *Mark*
John 13. 33. Little *c.*, yet a little while I am with you
Gal. 4. 19. My little *c.*, of whom I travail in birth again
 1 *John* 2. 1. My little *c.*, these things write I, 12, 13.
 18. Little children, it is the last time
 28. now, little children, abide in him
 3. 7. Little children, let no man deceive you
 18. My little children, let us not love in word
 4. 4. Ye are of God, little *c.*, and have overcome
 5. 21. Little children, keep yourselves from idols

CHILDREN of men.

Gen. 11. 5. and the tower, which the *c. of men* builded
1 Sam. 26. 19. if they be the *c. of men*, cursed be they
2 Sam. 7. 14. with the stripes of the *c. of men*
1 Kings 8. 39. hearts of all the *c. of men*, *2 Chr.* 6. 30.
Psal. 11. 4. eyes behold, his eyelids try, the *c. of men*
 12. 1. the faithful fail from among the children of men
 14. 2. looked down from heaven upon the *c. of m.*, 53. 2.
 21. 10. their seed from among the children of men
 36. 7. *c. of men* put their trust under the shadow of
 45. 2. Thou art fairer than the *c. of men* [thy wings
 66. 5. terrible in his doing toward the children of men
 90. 3. and sayest, Return, ye children of men
 107. 8. wonderful works to the *c. of men*, 15, 21, 31.
 115. 16. the earth hath he given to the children of men
Proc. 15. 11. much more then the hearts of the *c. of men*
Lam. 3. 33. afflict willingly nor grieve the *c. of men*
Dan. 2. 38. wheresoever the children of men dwell

Men or male CHILDREN.

Exod. 1. 17. but saved the men children alive, 18.
34. 23. your men children appear before the Lord
Josh. 17. 2. these were the male children of Manasseh
 Men, Women, and CHILDREN.
Deut. 3. 6. utterly destroying the men, women, and *c.*
 31. 12. the people together, men, and women, and *c.*
1 Sam. 22. 19. both men and women, *c.* and sucklings
Ezra 10. 1. congregation of men and women and children
Jer. 40. 7. committed unto him men, and women, and *c.*
 41. 16. men of war, and the women, and the children
 43. 6. Even men, and women, and children
Mat. 14. 21. 5000 men, beside women and children
 15. 38. 4000 men, beside women and children

My CHILDREN.

Gen. 30. 26. Give me my wives and my children
 31. 43. and these children are my children
 43. 14. bereaved of my children, I am bereaved, 42. 36.
Exod. 13. 15. but all the firstborn of my *c.* I redeem
 21. 5. I love my master, my wife, and my children
1 Kings 20. 7. sent unto me for my wives, and for my *c.*
Job 20. 5. when my children were about me
Isa. 49. 21. seeing I have lost my *c.*, and am desolate
Jer. 10. 20. my children are gone forth of me
Lam. 1. 16. my *c.* are desolate, because the enemy
Ezek. 16. 21. That thou hast slain my children
Luke 11. 7. and my children are with me in bed
2 Cor. 6. 13. (I speak as unto my *c.*) be ye also enlarged
3 John 4. joy than to hear that my *c.* walk in truth

No CHILDREN.

Gen. 16. 1. Sarai Abram's wife bare him no children
 30. 1. when Rachel saw that she bare Jacob no *c.*
Nam. 3. 4. had no *c.*: and Eleazar and Ithamar minist-
1 Sam. 1. 2. but Hannah had no children [tered
Mat. 22. 24. If a man die, having no *c.*, *Mark* 12. 19.
Luke 20. 31. seven also: and they left no *c.*, and died

Our CHILDREN.

Gen. 31. 16. that is our's, and our children's
Erod. 17. 3. out of Egypt, to kill us and our children
Num. 14. 3. that our wives and our *c.* should be a prey
Deut. 29. 29. revealed belong unto us and to our children
Josh. 22. 24. your children might speak unto our *c.* [Lord
 25. your children make our *c.* cease from fearing the
 27. your children may not say to our children
Neh. 5. 5. as the flesh of our brethren, our *c.* as their
Mat. 27. 25. His blood be on us, and on our *c.* [children

CHILDREN of promise.

Rom. 9. 8. *c. of the promise* are counted for the seed
Gal. 4. 28. as Isaac was, are the children of promise

Strangers CHILDREN.

Psal. 144. 7. from the hand of strange children, 11.
Hos. 5. 7. for they have begotten strange children

Their CHILDREN.

Gen. 31. 43. unto these my daughters, or unto their *c.*
 33. 2. put the handmaids and their *c.* foremost, 6.
Deut. 4. 10. and that they may teach their children
 5. 29. well with them, and with their *c.* for ever
 31. 13. their *c.*, which have not known any thing

Josh. 5. 7. their *c.*, whom he raised up in their stead
1 Kings 9. 21. Their children that were left after them
2 Kings 8. 12. dash their *c.*, and rip up their women
 17. 31. burnt their children in fire to Adrammelech
 41. served their graven images, both their children
1 Chron. 6. 33. these are they that waited with their *c.*
 9. 23. and their *c.* had the oversight of the gates
2 Chron. 8. 8. their *c.*, who were left after them in the land
 20. 13. little ones, their wives, and their *c.*
 25. 4. he slew not their *c.*, but did as it is written
Neh. 9. 23. Their *c.* also multipliedst thou as the stars
 13. 24. their *c.* spake half in the speech of Ashdod
Job 21. 11. little ones like a flock, and their *c.* dance
 24. 5. wilderness yieldeth food for them and for their *c.*
Psalm. 78. 4. will not hide them from their children
 6. declare them to their children, 5.
 90. 16. and thy glory unto their children
 132. 12. their children shall also sit upon thy throne
Isa. 13. 16. Their *c.* also shall be dashed to pieces
Jer. 17. 2. Whilst their children remember their altars
 18. 21. Therefore deliver up their *c.* to the famine—
 let their wives be bereaved of their children
 30. 20. Their children also shall be as aforesaid
 32. 18. iniquity of the fathers into the bosom of their *c.*
 39. for the good of them, and of their children
 47. 3. fathers shall not look back to their children
Lam. 4. 10. pitiful women have sodden their own *c.*
Ezek. 16. 45. lothed their husbands and their children
 20. 18. I said unto their *c.* in the wilderness
 23. 39. they had slain their children to their idols
 37. 25. shall dwell therein, even they, and their *c.*
Dan. 6. 24. into the den of lions, them, their children
Hos. 9. 12. they bring up their *c.*, yet will I bereave
Job 1. 3. let your children tell their *c.*, and their *c.* another
Mic. 2. 9. from their *c.* have ye taken away my glory
Zech. 10. 7. yea, their children shall see it, and be glad
 9. they shall live with their children, and turn again
Mat. 17. 25. take custom or tribute? of their own *c.*
Acts 13. 33. God hath fulfilled the same unto us their *c.*
 21. 21. that they ought not to circumcise their *c.*
1 Tim. 3. 12. ruling their *c.* and their own houses well
Tit. 2. 4. to love their husbands, to love their children

Thy CHILDREN.

Gen. 45. 10. be near unto me, thou, and thy children
Erod. 13. 13. firstborn of man among thy children shall
 thou redeem
Deut. 4. 40. go well with thee, and with thy *c.*, 12. 25, 28.
 6. 7. thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy *c.*
 30. 2. all that I command thee this day, thou and thy *c.*
Josh. 14. 9. be thine inheritance, and thy children's
1 Sam. 16. 11. Are here all thy *c.*? [2 *Chron.* 6. 16.
1 Kings 2. 4. thy children take heed to their way, 8. 25.
 20. 3. thy gold is mine; thy wives also and thy *c.*, 5.
2 Kings 4. 7. live thou and thy children of the rest
 10. 30. thy children of the fourth generation shall sit
2 Chron. 21. 14. Lord smite thy people, and thy children
Job 8. 4. if thy children have sinned against him
Psalm. 45. 16. Instead of thy fathers shall be thy children
 73. 15. I should offend against the generation of thy *c.*
 128. 3. thy *c.* like olive plants round about thy table
 132. 12. If thy children will keep my covenant
 147. 13. he hath blessed thy children within thee
Isa. 49. 17. Thy children shall make haste
 25. contendeth with thee, and I will save thy children
 54. 13. all thy *c.* shall be taught of the Lord; and
 great shall be the peace of thy children
Jer. 5. 7. thy *c.* have forsaken me, and sworn by them
 31. 17. thy *c.* shall come again to their own border
 38. 23. all thy wives and thy children to the Chaldeans
Ezek. 16. 36. blood of thy children, which thou didst give
Hos. 4. 6. I will also forget thy children [2 *Luke* 13. 34.
Mat. 23. 37. how often would I have gathered thy *c.*,
Luke 19. 44. even with the ground, and thy *c.* within thee
2 John 4. that I found of thy children walking in truth

Young CHILDREN.

Job 19. 18. Yea, young children despised me

Lev. 4. 4. *young c.* ask bread, and no man breaketh
Neh. 3. 10. her *young c.* also were dashed in pieces
Mark 10. 3. they brought *young children* to him
Acts 7. 19. so that they cast out their *young children*

Your CHILDREN.

Exod. 12. 26. *your c.* shall say unto you, What mean ye
Lev. 25. 46. take them as an inheritance for *your c.*
 26. 22. beasts among you, which shall rob you of *y. c.*
Num. 14. 33. *your c.* shall wander in the wilderness
Deut. 1. 30. *your c.*, which in that day had no knowledge
 11. 2. I speak not with *your c.* which have not known
 10. ye shall teach them *your c.*, speaking of them
 21. may be multiplied, and the days of *your children*
 29. 22. generation to come of *your c.* that shall rise
 32. 46. shall command *your children* to observe to do
Josh. 4. 6. when *your children* ask their fathers, 21.
 22. let *your children* know, saying, Israel came over
 22. 24. *your children* might speak unto our children
 25. *your c.* make our children cease from fearing the
 27. *your children* may not say to our children [Lord
1 Kings 9. 6. turn from following me, ye or *your c.*
1 Chron. 28. 8. an inheritance for *your children*, *Ezra*
2 Chron. 30. 9. *your c.* shall find compassion [9. 12.
Psal. 115. 14. increase you more and more, you and *y. c.*
Jer. 2. 30. In vain have I smitten *your children*
Joel 1. 3. Tell ye *your c.*—let *your c.* tell their children
Mat. 7. 11. to give good gifts unto *your c.*, *Luke* 11. 13.
 12. 27. devils, by whom do *your c.* cast them out?
Luke 23. 28. weep for yourselves, and for *your children*
Acts 2. 39. For the promise is unto you, and to *your c.*
1 Cor. 7. 14. else were *your children* unclean
Eph. 6. 4. provoke not *your children*, *Col.* 3. 21.

GHIMNEY.

Hos. 13. 3. as the smoke out of the chimney
 CHODE.

Gen. 31. 36. Jacob was wroth, and chode with Laban
Num. 26. 3. the people chode with Moses

CHOICE, Substantive.

Gen. 23. 6. in the *c.* of our sepulchres bury thy dead
Acts 15. 7. God made *c.* among us, that the Gentiles

CHOICE, Adjective.

Gen. 49. 11. his ass's colt unto the choice vine
Deut. 12. 11. choice vows which ye vow unto the Lord
1 Sam. 9. 2. Saul, a choice young man, and a goodly
2 Sam. 10. 9. choice men of Israel, *1 Chron.* 19. 10.
2 Kings 3. 19. smite every fenced city, and every *c.* city
 19. 23. choice fir trees thereof, *Isa.* 37. 24.
1 Chron. 7. 40. choice and mighty men of valour
2 Chron. 25. 5. three hundred thousand choice men
Neh. 5. 18. for me daily was one ox and six *c.* sheep
Prov. 8. 10. knowledge rather than choice gold
 19. my revenue than choice silver
 10. 20. tongue of the just is as choice silver
Cant. 6. 9. she is the choice one of her that bare her
Jer. 22. 7. they shall cut down thy choice cedars
Ezek. 24. 4. fill it with the choice bones
 5. Take the *c.* of the flock, and burn also the bones
 31. 16. trees of Eden, the choice and best of Lebanon
 CHOICEST.

Isa. 5. 2. planted it with the choicest vine
 22. 7. thy choicest valleys shall be full of chariots
 CHOKE, D.

Mat. 13. 7. thorns sprung up, and *c.* them, *Mark* 4. 7.
 22. riches, choke the word, *Mark* 4. 19. [Luk. 8. 7.
Mark 5. 13. were choked in the sea, *Luke* 8. 33.
Luke 8. 14. go forth, and are *c.* with cares and riches
 CHOLER.

Dan. 8. 7. moved with *c.* against him, and smote the ram
 11. 11. king of the south shall be moved with choler
 CHOOSE, as an act of God.

Num. 16. 7. whom the Lord doth *c.*, he shall be holy
 17. 5. man's rod, whom I shall choose, shall blossom
Deut. 7. 7. nor *c.* you, because ye were more in number
 14. 23. place which he shall *c.*, 24. 25. [12. 5, 11, 14,
 18, 26. [15. 20. [16. 2, 6, 7, 15, 16. [17. 8, 10. [18. 6. [23. 16. [26. 2. [31. 11. *Josh.* 9. 27.
 135

Deut. 17. 15. king over thee, whom the Lord thy God
1 Sam. 2. 28. did I *c.* him out of all the tribes [shall *c.*
2 Sam. 16. 18. Lord, and this people, and all the men of
 Israel, choose, his will I be

21. 6. Gibeon of Saul, whom the Lord did choose
1 Kings 14. 21. the city which the Lord did choose
Neh. 9. 7. art the Lord the God, who didst *c.* Abram
Psal. 25. 12. shall he teach in the way that he shall *c.*
 47. 4. He shall choose our inheritance for us
Isa. 14. 1. and will yet choose Israel
 49. 7. Holy One of Israel, and he shall choose thee
 66. 4. I also will choose their delusions
Zech. 1. 17. and shall yet choose Jerusalem, 2. 12.

CHOOSE.

Isaod. 17. 9. *C.* us out men, and go out, fight with Amalek
Deut. 30. 19. therefore choose life, that both thou and
 thy need may live

Josh. 24. 15. choose you this day whom ye will serve
1 Sam. 17. 8. *c.* you a man for you, and let him come
2 Sam. 17. 1. Let me now *c.* out twelve thousand men

24. [2. I offer thee three things; *c.*, *1 Chron.* 21. 10.
1 Kings 18. 23. let them choose one bullock, 25.

Job 9. 14. choose out my words to reason with him

34. 4. Let us choose to us judgment
 33. or whether thou *c.*; and not I: therefore speak

Prov. 1. 29. did not choose the fear of the Lord

3. 31. oppressor, and choose none of his ways

Isa. 7. 15. know to refuse the evil, and *c.* the good, 16.

56. 4. keep my sabbaths, and *c.* the things that please

65. 12. did choose that wherein I delighted not

Ezek. 21. 19. *c.* thou a place, *c.* it at the head of the way

Phil. 1. 22. yet what I shall choose I wot not

CHOOSEST.

Job 15. 5. thou chooseth the tongue of the crafty
Psal. 65. 4. Blessed is the man whom thou chooseth

CHOOSETH.

Job 7. 15. So that my soul chooseth strangling

Isa. 40. 20. no oblation chooseth a tree that will not rot

41. 24. an abomination is he that chooseth you

CHOOSING.

Heb. 11. 25. Choosing rather to suffer affliction with
 CHOP.

Mic. 3. 3. break their bones, and chop them in pieces
 CHOSE.

Gen. 6. 2. took them wives of all which they chose

13. 11. Lot chose him all the plain of Jordan

Ezra. 18. 25. Moses chose able men out of all Israel

Deut. 4. 37. he chose their seed after them, 10. 15.

Josh. 8. 3. Joshua chose out thirty thousand

Judg. 5. 8. They *c.* new gods; then was war in the gates

1 Sam. 13. 2. Saul chose him three thousand.

17. 40. chose him five smooth stones

2 Sam. 6. 21. the Lord, which *c.* me before thy father

10. 9. *c.* of all the choice men of Israel, *1 Chron.* 19. 10.

1 Kings 8. 16. I *c.* no city out of all the tribes—I chose
 David to be, *2 Chron.* 6. 5. *Psal.* 78. 70.

11. 34. for David my servant's sake, whom I chose

1 Chron. 28. 4. *c.* me before all the house of my father

Job 29. 25. I chose out their way, and sat chief

Psal. 78. 67. and chose not the tribe of Ephraim

68. But chose the tribe of Judah, the mount Zion

Isa. 66. 4. and chose that in which I delighted not

Ezek. 20. 5. In the day when I chose Israel

Luke 6. 13. his disciples: and of them he chose twelve

14. 7. he marked how they chose out the chief rooms

Acts 6. 5. and they chose Stephen, a man full of faith

13. 17. God of this people of Israel chose our fathers

15. 40. Paul chose Silas, and departed

CHOSEN.

Ezra. 15. 4. *c.* captains also are drowned in the Red sea

Josh. 24. 22. ye have chosen you the Lord, to serve him

Judg. 10. 14. cry unto the gods which ye have chosen

1 Sam. 8. 18. your king which ye shall have *c.*, 12. 13.

20. 30. I know that thou hast chosen the son of Jesse

1 Kings 3. 8. *c.*, a great people, that cannot be numbered

8. 44. city which thou hast *c.*, 48. [2 *Chron.* 6. 34, 38.

1 Chron. 16. 13. ye children of Jacob, his *c.*, Ps. 103. 6.
Jeb 36. 21. this hast thou *chosen* rather than affliction
Psal. 89. 3. I have made a covenant with my *chosen*
 19. I have exalted one *chosen* out of the people
 105. 26. and Aaron whom he had *chosen*
 43. his people with joy, and his *chosen* with gladness
 106. 5. That I may see the good of thy *chosen*
 23. had not Moses his *chosen* stood before him
Prov. 16. 16. understanding rather to be *c.* than silver
 22. 1. A good name is rather to be *c.* than great riches
Isa. 43. 20. to give drink to my people, my *chosen*
 65. 15. leave your name for a curse unto my *chosen*
 66. 3. Yea, they have *chosen* their own ways
Jer. 8. 3. death shall be *chosen* rather than life
 49. 19. who is a *c.* man, that I may appoint, 50. 44.
Mat. 20. 16. many be called, but few *chosen*, 22. 14.
Luke 10. 42. Mary hath *chosen* that good part
John 6. 70. I *c.* you twelve, and one of you is a devil?
 15. 16. not *chosen* me, but I have *chosen* you
Acts 1. 2. apostles whom he had *chosen*
 24. shew whether of these two thou hast *chosen*
 9. 15. Go thy way: for he is a *chosen* vessel unto me
Rom. 16. 13. Salute Rufus *chosen* in the Lord
 2 Cor. 8. 19. *chosen* of the churches to travel with us
 2 Tim. 2. 4. please him who hath *c.* him to be a soldier
 1 Pet. 2. 9. But ye are a *chosen* generation
 Rev. 17. 14. with him are called, and *c.*, and faithful

CHOSEN of God.

Luke 23. 35. if he be Christ, the *chosen* of God
Acts 10. 41. but unto witnesses *chosen* before of God
 1 Pet. 2. 4. disallowed indeed of men, but *chosen* of God
 God or Lord hath CHOSEN.
Num. 16. 5. hath *c.* will he cause to come near unto him
Deut. 7. 6. the Lord thy God hath *chosen* thee, 14. 2.
 12. 21. God hath *c.* to put his name there, 16. 11.
 18. 5. Lord thy God hath *c.* him out of all thy tribes
 21. 5. God hath *chosen* to minister unto him
 1 Sam. 10. 24. See ye him whom the Lord hath *chosen*
 16. 8. he said, Neither hath the Lord *chosen* this
 10. said unto Jesse, The Lord hath not *chosen* these
 1 Chron. 15. 2. them hath the Lord *c.* to carry the ark
 28. 4. for he hath *chosen* Judah to be the ruler
 5. he hath *c.* Solomon my son to sit upon the throne
 10. Lord hath *chosen* thee to build an house
 29. 1. Solomon my son, whom alone God hath *chosen*
 2 Chron. 29. 11. Lord hath *c.* you to stand before him
Psal. 33. 12. whom he hath *c.* for his own inheritance
 132. 13. Lord hath *c.* Zion || 135. 4. Lord hath *c.* Jacob
Jer. 33. 24. two families which the Lord hath *chosen*
Zech. 3. 2. Lord that hath *c.* Jerusalem rebuke thee
Mark 13. 20. for the elect's sake, whom he hath *chosen*
Acts 22. 14. The God of our fathers hath *chosen* thee
 1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath *c.* the foolish things—God hath *c.*
 28. things which are despised, hath God *c.* [the weak
Eph. 1. 4. According as he hath *chosen* us in him
 2 Thess. 2. 13. God hath from the beginning *chosen* you
James 2. 5. Hath not God *chosen* the poor of this world
 I have CHOSEN.

1 Kings 11. 13. and for Jerusalem's sake which I have *c.*
 32. the city which I have *chosen*, 36.
 2 Kings 21. 7. in Jerusalem, which I have *c.*, 23. 27.
 1 Chron. 28. 6. I have *c.* him to be my son [2 Chr. 6. 6.
 2 Chron. 7. 16. now have I *chosen* and sanctified this house
Neh. 1. 9. unto the place that I have *c.* to set my name
Psal. 119. 30. I have *chosen* the way of truth
 173. I have *chosen* thy precepts
Isa. 41. 8. Jacob whom I have *chosen*
 9. I have *chosen* thee, and not cast thee away
 43. 10. my servant whom I have *chosen*, *Mat.* 12. 18.
 44. 1. Israel, whom I have *c.* || 2. Jesurun, whom I have *c.*
 48. 10. I have *c.* thee in the furnace of affliction
 60. 5. fast that I have *chosen*? 6.
Hag. 2. 23. I have *chosen* thee, saith the Lord of hosts
John 13. 18. not of you all: I know whom I have *chosen*
 15. 16. Ye have not *chosen* me, but I have *chosen* you
 19. but I have *chosen* you out of the world

CHOSEN men.

Judg. 20. 16. seven hundred *chosen* men left-handed
 1 Sam. 24. 2. Saul took 3000 *chosen* men, 26. 2.
 2 Sam. 6. 1. David gathered together all the *chosen* men
 1 Kings 12. 21. 180,000 *chosen* men, 2 Chron. 11. 1.
 2 Chron. 13. 3. 400,000 *chosen* men—800,000 *chosen* men
Psal. 78. 31. smote down the *chosen* men of Israel
Acts 15. 22. *c.* men of their own company to Antioch, 25.
 CHRIST.
Mat. 2. 4. demanded of them where *C.* should be born
 23. 8. for one is your Master, even Christ, 10.
 24. 5. shall come in my name, saying, I am *C.*, *Mark*
 26. 68. Prophecy unto us, thou *C.* [13. 6. *Luke* 21. 8.
Mark 9. 41. in my name, because ye belong to Christ
 12. 35. that Christ is the son of David? *Luke* 20. 41.
 15. 32. Let Christ the King of Israel descend now
Luke 2. 26. death, before he had seen the Lord's Christ
 4. 41. for they knew that he was Christ
 23. 39. If thou be Christ, save thyself and us, 35.
 24. 26. Ought not *C.* to have suffered these things
 46. it behoved Christ to suffer, and to rise, *Acts* 17. 3.
John 4. 25. Messiah cometh, which is called Christ
 7. 27. when Christ cometh, no man knoweth whence
 31. When *C.* cometh, will he do more miracles than
 41. But some said, Shall Christ come out of Galilee?
 42. said, That Christ cometh of the seed of David
 9. 22. if any man did confess that he was Christ
 12. 34. out of the law that Christ abideth for ever
Acts 2. 30. he would raise up Christ to sit on his throne
 36. whom ye have crucified, both Lord and Christ
 3. 18. of all his prophets, that *C.* should suffer, 26. 23
 4. 26. against the Lord, and against his Christ
Rom. 5. 6. in due time Christ died for the ungodly
 8. in that, while we were yet sinners, *C.* died for us
 6. 4. like as Christ was raised up from the dead by
 9. Christ being raised from the dead dieth no more
 8. 10. if *C.* be in you, the body is dead because of sin
 11. raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken
 9. 3. could wish that myself were accursed from *C.*
 5. Christ came, who is over all, God blessed
 10. 4. Christ is the end of the law for righteousness
 6. that is, to bring Christ down from above
 7. that is, to bring up Christ again from the dead
 14. 9. to this end *C.* both died, and rose, and revived
 15. Destroy not him with thy meat, for whom *C.* died
 18. he that in these things serveth *C.* is acceptable
 15. 3. For even Christ pleased not himself
 7. as Christ also received us to the glory of God
 18. things which Christ hath not wrought by me
 20. to preach the gospel, not where *C.* was named
 16. 5. the firstfruits of Achaia unto Christ
 1 Cor. 1. 17. Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach
 24. Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God
 3. 23. And ye are Christ's; and Christ is God's
 5. 7. even Christ our passover is sacrificed for us
 7. 22. that is called, being free, is Christ's servant
 8. 11. the weak brother perish, for whom Christ died
 12. wound their weak conscience, ye sin against *C.*
 9. 21. but under the law to Christ, that I might gain
 10. 4. that followed them: and that Rock was Christ
 9. Neither let us tempt Christ, as some of them also
 15. 3. I also received, how that *C.* died for our sins
 15. testified of God that he raised up Christ
 16. if the dead rise not, then is not Christ raised
 17. And if Christ be not raised, your faith is vain
 23. every man in his own order: Christ the firstfruits
 2 Cor. 1. 5. so our consolation also aboundeth by Christ
 2. 12. I came to Troas to preach Christ's gospel
 3. 4. such trust have we through Christ to God-ward
 5. 16. yea, though we have known *C.* after the flesh
 6. 15. And what concord hath Christ with Belial?
 10. 7. man trust to himself that he is Christ's
 11. 2. I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ
Gal. 2. 17. But if, while we seek to be justified by *C.*
 20. I live; yet not I, but Christ liveth in me
 21. come by the law, then Christ is dead in vain

Gal. 3. 13. *C.* hath redeemed us from the curse of the law
 24. the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto *C.*
 29. if ye be *Christ's*, then are ye Abraham's seed
 4. 7. if a son, then an heir of God through *Christ*
 19. in birth again until *Christ* be formed in you
 5. 1. the liberty wherewith *Christ* hath made us free
 2. if ye be circumcised, *Christ* shall profit you nothing
 4. *Christ* is become of no effect unto you
 24. they that are *Christ's* have crucified the flesh

Eph. 2. 12. at that time ye were without *Christ*
 3. 17. That *Christ* may dwell in your hearts by faith
 4. 15. in all things, which is the head, even *Christ*
 20. But ye have not so learned *Christ*
 5. 2. as *C.* also hath loved us, and hath given himself
 14. arise from the dead, and *C.* shall give thee light
 23. the wife, even as *Christ* is the head of the church
 24. as the church is subject unto *C.*, so let the wives be
 25. love your wives, even as *C.* also loved the church
 32. but I speak concerning *Christ* and the church
 6. 5. in singleness of your heart, as unto *Christ*

Phil. 1. 20. so now also *C.* shall be magnified in my body
 3. 8. count them but dung, that I may win *Christ*
 4. 13. I can do all things through *C.* which strengthen-

Col. 2. 8. rudiments of the world, and not after *C.* [eth
 3. 1. where *Christ* sitteth on the right hand of God
 4. When *Christ*, who is our life, shall appear, then
 11. bound nor free: but *Christ* is all, and in all
 13. even as *Christ* forgave you, so also do ye
 24. of the inheritance: for ye serve the Lord *Christ*

1 *Tim. 5. 11.* wax wanton against *C.*, they will marry
Heb. 3. 6. But *Christ* as a son over his own house

5. 5. So also *Christ* glorified not himself, to be made
 9. 11. But *Christ* being come an high priest of good
 24. *C.* is not entered into the holy places made with
 28. *Christ* was once offered to bear the sins of many

1 *Pet. 2. 21.* *C.* also suffered for us, leaving us an example
 3. 18. *Christ* also hath once suffered for sins, the just
 4. 1. as *Christ* hath suffered for us in the flesh, arm

See BLOOD, GRACE, PREACH, ED.

For CHRIST.

1 *Cor. 4. 10.* are fools for *C.'s* sake, but ye are wise in

2 *Cor. 5. 20.* Now then we are ambassadors for *Christ*

12. 10. in persecutions, in distresses for *Christ's* sake

Eph. 4. 32. as God for *Christ's* sake hath forgiven you

Phil. 3. 7. gain to me, those I counted loss for *Christ*

2 *Thess. 3. 5.* and into the patient waiting for *Christ*
 Jesus CHRIST.

Mat. 1. 16. was born *Jesus*, who is called *C.*, 27. 17, 22.

16. 20. should tell no man that he was *Jesus* the *C.*

John 1. 17. but grace and truth came by *Jesus Christ*

17. 3. true God, and *Jesus C.*, whom thou hast sent

20. 31. that ye might believe that *Jesus* is the *Christ*

Acts 2. 38. in the name of *Jesus Christ* for the remission

3. 6. In the name of *Jesus C.* of Nazareth rise, 4. 10.

8. 12. the name of *Jesus Christ*, they were baptized

37. I believe that *Jesus Christ* is the Son of God

9. 34. *Aeneas*, *Jesus Christ* maketh thee whole: arise

10. 36. preaching peace by *Jesus C.*: (he is Lord of all

16. 18. in the name of *Jesus Christ* to come out of her

18. 5. testified to the Jews that *Jesus* was *Christ*, 28.

19. 4. come after him, that is, on *Christ Jesus*

Rom. 1. 1. Paul, a servant of *Jesus Christ*, *Phil. 1. 1.*

3. Concerning his Son *Jesus Christ* our Lord

6. Among whom are ye also the called of *Jesus Christ*

8. I thank my God through *Jesus Christ* for you all

2. 16. shall judge the secrets of men by *Jesus Christ*

3. 22. which is by faith of *Jesus Christ* unto all

24. through the redemption that is in *Christ Jesus*

5. 16. gift by grace, which is by one man, *Jesus Christ*

17. shall reign in life by one, *Jesus Christ*

6. 3. so many of us as were baptized into *Jesus Christ*

8. 1. no condemnation to them which are in *C. Jesus*

2. the Spirit of life in *Christ Jesus* hath made me free

15. 8. *Jesus Christ* was a minister of the circumcision

16. 3. Priscilla and Aquila my helpers in *Christ Jesus*

1 *Cor. 1. 1.* an apostle of *Jesus C.*, 2 *Cor. 1. 1.* *Eph. 1. 1.*

1 *Cor. 1. 2.* in every place call upon the name of *J. C.*

4. grace of God which is given you by *Jesus Christ*

30. of him are ye in *Christ Jesus*, who of God is made

2. 2. not to know any thing among you, save *Jesus C.*

3. 11. than that is laid, which is *Jesus Christ*

4. 15. for in *Christ Jesus* I have begotten you

2 *Cor. 1. 19.* the Son of God, *Jesus C.*, who was preached

4. 6. the glory of God in the face of *Jesus Christ*

5. 18. hath reconciled us to himself by *Jesus Christ*

13. 6. how that *Jesus Christ* is in you, except ye

Gal. 1. 1. neither by man, but by *Jesus Christ*, 12.

2. 16. of the law, but by the faith of *Jesus Christ*

3. 1. *Jesus Christ* hath been evidently set forth

14. might come on the Gentiles through *Jesus Christ*

26. children of God by faith in *Christ Jesus*

28. male nor female: for ye are all one in *Christ Jesus*

4. 14. received me as an angel of God, even as *C. J.*

5. 6. in *Jesus C.* neither circumcision availeth, 6. 15.

Eph. 1. 5. unto the adoption of children by *Jesus Christ*

2. 6. sit together in heavenly places in *Christ Jesus*

10. created in *Christ Jesus* unto good works

13. in *Christ Jesus* ye who sometimes were far off

20. *Jesus Christ* himself being the chief corner stone

3. 9. God, who created all things by *Jesus Christ*

21. Unto him be glory in the church by *Christ Jesus*

Phil. 1. 6. will perform it until the day of *Jesus Christ*

8. after you all in the bowels of *Jesus Christ*

11. fruits of righteousness, which are by *Jesus Christ*

19. the supply of the Spirit of *Jesus Christ*

2. 5. mind be in you, which was also in *Christ Jesus*

11. *Jesus Christ* is Lord, to the glory of God

21. own, not the things which are *Jesus Christ's*

3. 3. rejoice in *Christ Jesus*, and have no confidence in

8. excellency of the knowledge of *Christ Jesus*

12. for which also I am apprehended of *Christ Jesus*

14. prize of the high calling of God in *Christ Jesus*

4. 19. according to his riches in glory by *Christ Jesus*

21. Salute every saint in *Christ Jesus*

Col. 2. 6. received *C. Jesus* the Lord, so walk ye in him

1 *Tim. 1. 15.* *C. J.* came into the world to save sinners

16. that in me first *Jesus Christ* might shew

2. 5. between God and men, the man *Christ Jesus*

6. 13. *C. Jesus*, who before Pontius Pilate witnessed

2 *Tim. 1. 1.* the promise of life which is in *Christ Jesus*

9. grace, which was given us in *Christ Jesus*

10. Saviour *Jesus Christ*, who hath abolished death

13. in faith and love which is in *Christ Jesus*

2. 1. be strong in the grace that is in *Christ Jesus*

8. *Jesus Christ* of the seed of David was raised

10. obtain the salvation which is in *Christ Jesus*

3. 12. live godly in *Christ Jesus* shall suffer. [*Jesus C.*

Tit. 2. 13. appearing of the great God and our Saviour

3. 6. he shed on us abundantly through *Jesus Christ*

Philem. 1. Paul, a prisoner of *Jesus Christ*, 9, 23.

6. every good thing which is in you in *Christ Jesus*

Heb. 3. 1. and High Priest of our profession, *C. Jesus*

10. 10. offering of the body of *Jesus Christ* once for all

13. 8. *Jesus C.* the same yesterday, and to day, and

21. wellpleasing in his sight, through *Jesus Christ* [*C.*

1 *Pet. 2. 5.* spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by *J.*

4. 11. God in all things may be glorified through *J. C.*

5. 10. called us unto his eternal glory by *Christ Jesus*

14. Peace be with you all that are in *Christ Jesus*

1 *John 1. 3.* fellowship is with the Father, and with his

2. 1. an advocate with the Father, *J. C.* [Son *J. C.*

4. 2. Every spirit that confesseth that *J. C.* is come

3. that confesseth not that *J. C.* is come in the flesh

5. 1. Whosoever believeth that *Jesus* is the *Christ*

6. he that came by water and blood, even *Jesus C.*

20. in him that is true, even in his Son *Jesus Christ*

Rev. 1. 9. in the kingdom and patience of *Jesus Christ*

Lord *Jesus CHRIST.*

Acts 11. 17. us, who believed on the Lord *Jesus Christ*

15. 26. name of our *L. Jesus C.*, 2 *Thess. 1. 12.* | 3. 6.

16. 31. Believe on the *L. J. C.*, and thou shalt be saved

20. 21. and faithful toward our Lord *Jesus Christ*

Rom. 5. 1. peace with God through our *Lord Jesus C.*
 11. we also joy in God through our *Lord Jesus Christ*
 6. 11. alive unto God through *Jesus Christ* our *Lord*
 23. gift of God is eternal life through *J. C.* our *Lord*,
 7. 25. I thank God through *Jesus C.* our *Lord* [5. 21.
 8. 30. love of God, which is in *Christ Jesus* our *Lord*
 13. 14. put ye on the *L. J. C.*, and make not provision
 16. 18. such serve not our *Lord Jesus Christ*
 1 *Cor.* 1. 7. waiting for the coming of our *Lord Jesus C.*
 8. 6. one *Lord Jesus Christ*, by whom are all things
 9. 1. have I not seen *Jesus Christ* our *Lord*
 15. 57. giveth us the victory through our *Lord J. C.*
 16. 22. If any man love not the *Lord Jesus Christ*
 2 *Cor.* 1. 2. peace from God our Father, and from the
Lord Jesus Christ, *Gal.* 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2. *Col.* 1. 2.
Gal. 6. 14. glory, save in the cross of our *Lord Jesus C.*
Eph. 1. 3. the God and Father of our *Lord Jesus Christ*
 17. God of our *Lord Jesus Christ*, the Father of glory
 3. 11. which he purposed in *Christ Jesus* our *Lord*
 14. bow my knees unto the Father of our *Lord J. C.*
 6. 24. Grace be with all them that love our *L. J. C.*
Phil. 3. 20. we look for the Saviour, the *Lord Jesus C.*
Col. 2. 6. received *C. Jesus* the *Lord*, so walk ye in him
 1 *Thess.* 1. 3. patience of hope in our *Lord Jesus Christ*
 2. 19. Are not even ye in the presence of our *L. J. C.*
 3. 11. and our *Lord Jesus Christ*, direct our way
 13. coming of our *Lord Jesus Christ* with all his saints
 5. 9. to obtain salvation by our *Lord Jesus Christ*
 23. blameless unto the coming of our *Lord Jesus C.*
 2 *Thess.* 2. 1. by the coming of our *Lord Jesus Christ*
 16. Now our *Lord J. C.* himself, and God, even our
 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. I thank *C. J.* our *L.*, who hath enabled me
 5. 21. before God, and the *Lord Jesus C.*, 2 *Tim.* 4. 1.
 2 *Tim.* 4. 22. The *Lord Jesus Christ* be with thy spirit
James 2. 1. faith of our *Lord J. C.*, the *Lord* of glory
 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. kingdom of our *Lord* and Saviour *Jesus C.*
 16. power and coming of our *Lord J. C.* [4. 8. | 2. 20.
 3. 18. knowledge of our *Lord* and Saviour *Jesus C.*,
Jude 4. denying the only *Lord* God, and our *Lord J. C.*
 21. looking for the mercy of our *Lord Jesus Christ*
In or into CHRIST.
Ac's 24. 24. heard him concerning the faith in *Christ*
Rom. 9. 1. I say the truth in *C.*, I lie not, my conscience
 12. 5. So we, being many, are one body in *Christ*
 16. 7. apostles, who also were in *Christ* before me
 9. Salute Urbane, our helper in *Christ*, and Stachys
 10. Salute Apelles approved in *Christ*
 1 *Cor.* 3. 1. unto carnal, even as unto babes in *Christ*
 4. 10. fools for *Christ's* sake, but ye are wise in *Christ*
 15. though ye have ten thousand instructors in *Christ*
 17. remembrance of my ways which be in *Christ*
 15. 18. which are fallen asleep in *Christ* are perished
 19. If in this life only we have hope in *Christ*
 22. even so in *Christ* shall all be made alive
 2 *Cor.* 1. 21. he which stablisheth us with you in *Christ*
 2. 14. God, which always causeth us to triumph in *C.*
 17. as of God, in the sight of God speak we in *Christ*
 3. 14. which vail is done away in *Christ*
 5. 17. if any man be in *Christ*, he is a new creature
 19. that God was in *Christ*, reconciling the world
 20. pray you in *Christ's* stead, be ye reconciled
 11. 3. corrupted from the simplicity that is in *Christ*
 12. 2. I knew a man in *C.* above fourteen years ago
 19. we speak before God in *Christ*: but we do all
Gal. 1. 22. the churches of Judaea which were in *Christ*
 3. 17. that was confirmed before of God in *Christ*
 27. as many of you as have been baptized into *Christ*
Eph. 1. 3. spiritual blessings in heavenly places in *C.*
 10. he might gather together in one all things in *C.*
 12. praise of his glory, who first trusted in *Christ*
 20. Which he wrought in *Christ*, when he raised him
 3. 6. partakers of his promise in *Christ* by the gospel
Phil. 1. 13. So that my bonds in *Christ* are manifest in
 2. 1. If there be therefore any consolation in *Christ*
Col. 2. 5. and the steadfastness of your faith in *Christ*
 1 *Thess.* 4. 16. the dead in *Christ* shall rise first

1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I speak the truth in *Christ*, and lie not
 1 *Pet.* 3. 16. accuse your good conversation in *Christ*
Is CHRIST.
Mat. 24. 23. Lo, here is *Christ*, or there, *Mark* 13. 21.
Luke 2. 11. a Saviour, which is *Christ* the *Lord*
 23. 2. saying that he himself is *Christ* a King
John 7. 41. Others said, This is the *Christ*
Acts 9. 22. at Damascus, proving that this is very *C.*
 17. 3. that this *Jesus*, whom I preach unto you, is *C.*
Rom. 8. 34. It is *C.* that died, yet rather, that is risen
 1 *Cor.* 1. 13. *Is C.* divided? I was Paul crucified for you
 11. 3. know, that the head of every man is *Christ*
 12. 12. being many, are one body: so also is *Christ*
 15. 13. of the dead, then is *Christ* not risen, 16.
 20. But now is *C.* risen from the dead, and become
Gal. 2. 17. is therefore *C.* the minister of sin? God forbid
 3. 16. but as of one, And to thy seed, which is *Christ*
Phil. 1. 21. For to me to live is *Christ*, and to die is gain
Col. 1. 27. which is *Christ* in you, the hope of glory
Of CHRIST.
Mat. 11. 2. heard in the prison the works of *Christ*
 22. 42. What think ye of *Christ*? whose son is he?
Rom. 8. 9. if any man have not the Spirit of *Christ*
 35. Who shall separate us from the love of *Christ*?
 14. 10. shall all stand before the judgment seat of *C.*
 1 *Cor.* 1. 6. the testimony of *Christ* was confirmed in you
 12. and I of Cephas; and I of *Christ*
 17. cross of *Christ* should be made of none effect
 2. 16. But we have the mind of *Christ*
 6. 15. that your bodies are the members of *Christ*
 11. 1. Be ye followers of me, even as I also am of *C.*
 3. is the man; and the head of *Christ* is God
 2 *Cor.* 1. 5. as the sufferings of *Christ* abound in us, so
 2. 10. for your sakes forgave I it in the person of *C.*
 15. For we are unto God a sweet savour of *Christ*
 3. 3. to be the epistle of *Christ* ministered by us
 5. 14. For the love of *Christ* constraineth us; because
 8. 23. messengers of the churches, and the glory of *C.*
 10. 1. you by the meekness and gentleness of *Christ*
 5. captivity every thought to the obedience of *Christ*
 11. 10. As the truth of *C.* is in me, no man shall stop
 23. Are they ministers of *Christ*?
 12. 9. that the power of *Christ* may rest upon me
 13. 3. Since ye seek a proof of *Christ* speaking in me
Gal. 1. 10. please men, I should not be the servant of
 2. 16. might be justified by the faith of *Christ* [*Christ*
 6. 12. should suffer persecution for the cross of *C.*
Eph. 3. 4. understand my knowledge in the mystery of
 8. the Gentiles the unsearchable riches of *Christ* [*C.*
 19. know the love of *Christ*, which passeth knowledge
 4. 7. according to the measure of the gift of *Christ*
 13. measure of the stature of the fullness of *Christ*
 5. 6. hath any inheritance in the kingdom of *Christ*
 6. 6. as the servants of *Christ*, doing the will of God
Phil. 1. 10. without offence till the day of *Christ*
 29. unto you it is given in the behalf of *C.*, not only
 2. 16. that I may rejoice in the day of *Christ*
 30. for the work of *Christ* he was nigh unto death
 3. 18. they are the enemies of the cross of *Christ*
Col. 1. 24. that which is behind of the afflictions of *C.*
 2. 2. mystery of God, and of the Father, and of *Christ*
 3. 16. Let the word of *Christ* dwell in you richly
 4. 3. utterance, to speak the mystery of *Christ*
 2 *Thess.* 2. 2. as that the day of *Christ* is at hand
 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. every one that nameth the name of *Christ*
Heb. 3. 14. For we are made partakers of *C.*, if we hold
 11. 26. reproach of *Christ* greater riches than
 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. Spirit of *C.* which was in them did signify
 4. 13. as ye are partakers of *Christ's* sufferings
 14. If ye be reproached for the name of *Christ*, happy
 5. 1. and a witness of the sufferings of *Christ*
Rev. 11. 16. kingdoms of our *Lord*, and of his *Christ*
 12. 10. kingdom of our God, and the power of his *C.*
 20. 6. priests of God and of *C.* [See also BODY, GOSPEL.
That CHRIST.
John 1. 25. if thou be not that *Christ*, nor Elias, neither

John 6. 69. we believe and are sure that thou art that *C.*
The CHRIST.

Mat. 16. 16. Thou art *the Christ*, the Son of, *Mark 8. 29.*
20. tell no man that he was *Jesus the Christ*
26. 63. tell us whether thou be *the Christ*

Mark 14. 61. Art thou *the C.*, the Son of the Blessed ?
Luke 3. 15. of John, whether he were *the Christ*

9. 20. Peter answering said, *The Christ* of God
22. 67. Art thou *the Christ* ? tell us

John 1. 20. but confessed, I am not *the Christ*, 3. 28.
41. *Messias*, which is, being interpreted, *the Christ*
4. 20. all things that ever I did : is not this *C.* ?
42. and know that this is indeed *the Christ*, 7. 26.
7. 41. Others said, This is *the Christ*. But some said
10. 24. If thou be *the Christ*, tell us plainly
11. 27. I believe that thou art *the Christ*, the Son of God
20. 31. that ye might believe that *Jesus is the Christ*
1 *John 2. 22.* but he that denieth that *Jesus is the C.*
5. 1. believeth that *Jesus is the Christ* is born of God
With CHRIST.

Rom. 6. 8. if we be dead *with C.*, we believe that we
8. 17. heirs of God, and joint-heirs *with Christ*

Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified *with C.* : nevertheless I live

Eph. 2. 5. hath quickened us together *with Christ*

Phil. 1. 23. a desire to depart, and to be *with Christ*

Col. 2. 20. if ye be dead *with Christ* from the rudiments
3. 1. If ye then be risen *with Christ*, seek those things
3. ye are dead, and yfure life is hid *with Christ* in God
Rev. 20. 4. and reigned *with Christ* a thousand years
CHRISTIAN, S.

Acts 11. 26. disciples were called *C.* first in Antioch
26. 28. Almost thou persuadest me to be a *Christian*
1 *Pet. 4. 16.* man suffer as a *C.*, let him not be ashamed
CHRISTS.

Mat. 24. 24. there shall arise false *Christs*, *Mark 13. 22.*
CHRONICLES.

1 *Kings 14. 19.* book of the *chronicles* of the kings

1 *Chron. 27. 24.* account of the *chronicles* of king David

Ezth. 6. 1. to bring the book of records of the *chronicles*
CHRYSOLETE.

Rev. 21. 20. the seventh, *chrysolyte*
CHRYSOPTASUS.

Rev. 21. 20. the tenth, a *chrysoprasus*
CHURCH.

Mat. 16. 18. and upon this rock I will build my church
18. 17. unto the *c.* : but if he neglect to hear the *c.*

Acts 2. 47. Lord added to the church daily such

5. 11. And great fear came upon all the church, and

8. 1. there was a great persecution against the church

11. 26. assembled themselves with the *c.*, and taught

14. 23. they had ordained them elders in every church

27. when they were come, and had gathered the *c.*

15. 3. being brought on their way by the church

22. apostles and elders, with the whole *c.*, to send

18. 22. *Cեսarea*, and gone up, and saluted the church

Rom. 16. 5. greet the church that is in their house

1 *Cor. 4. 17.* as I teach every where in every church

14. 4. but he that prophesieth edifieth the church

5. interpret, that the church may receive edifying

23. the whole church be come together into one place

16. 10. with the church that is in their house

Eph. 1. 22. to be the head over all things to the church

3. 10. known by the church the manifold wisdom of God

5. 24. the *c.* is subject unto Christ, so let the wives

25. Christ also loved the *c.*, and gave himself for it

27. might present it to himself a glorious church

29. cherishing it, even as the Lord the church

32. but I speak concerning Christ and the church

Phil. 3. 6. Concerning zeal, persecuting the church

4. 15. no church communicated with me as concerning

Col. 1. 18. he is the head of the body, the church

24. for his body's sake, which is the church

4. 15. and the church which is in his house

1 *Thess. 1. 1.* Paul, and Silvanus, and Timotheus, unto
the church, 2 *Thess. 1. 1.*

1 *Tim. 5. 16.* and let not the church be charged

Philem. 2. fellowsoldier, and to the church in thy house
Heb. 12. 23. assembly and church of the firstborn

1 *Pet. 5. 13.* The church that is at Babylon, elected

3 *John 6.* borne witness of thy charity before the church

9. I wrote unto the church : but Diotrephes, who

In the CHURCH.

Acts 7. 38. he, that was in the church in the wilderness
13. 1. in the church that was at Antioch

1 *Cor. 6. 4.* to judge who are least esteemed in the church

11. 18. first of all, when ye come together in the church

12. 28. God hath set some in the church, first apostles

14. 19. Yet in the church I had rather speak five words

28. no interpreter, let him keep silence in the church

35. it is a shame for women to speak in the church

Eph. 3. 21. Unto him be glory in the *c.* by Christ Jesus

Col. 4. 16. be read also in the church of the Laodiceans
Of the CHURCH.

Acts 8. 3. As for Saul, he made havoc of the church

11. 22. these things came unto the ears of the church

12. 1. to vex certain of the church

5. prayer was made without ceasing of the church

15. 4. were received of the church, and of the apostles

20. 17. to Ephesus, and called the elders of the church

Rom. 16. 1. a servant of the church which is at Cenchrea

23. Gaius mine host, and of the whole church, saluteth

1 *Cor. 14. 12.* may excel to the edifying of the church

Eph. 5. 23. even as Christ is the head of the church

Heb. 2. 12. midst of the church will I sing praise

James 5. 14. let him call for the elders of the church

3 *John 10.* and casteth them out of the church

Rev. 2. 1. Unto the angel of the church of Ephesus write

8. church in Smyrna || 12. Pergamos || 18. Thyatira

3. 1. *c.* in Sardis || 7. Philadelphia || 14. of the Laodi-
CHURCH of God. [ceans

Acts 20. 28. feed the *c.* of God, which he hath purchased

1 *Cor. 1. 2.* Unto the church of God which is at Corinth,

10. 32. Gentiles, nor to the *c.* of God [2 *Cor. 1. 1.*

11. 22. or despise ye the *c.* of God, and shame them

15. 9. because I persecuted the *c.* of God, *Gal. 1. 13.*

1 *Tim. 3. 5.* how shall he take care of the church of God ?
CHURCHES.

Acts 9. 31. Then had the *c.* rest throughout all Judaea

15. 41. Syria and Cilicia, confirming the churches

16. 5. so were the churches established in the faith

19. 37. these men, which are neither robbers of *c.*

Rom. 16. 4. but also all the churches of the Gentiles

16. The churches of Christ salute you

1 *Cor. 7. 17.* so let him walk. And so ordain I in all *c.*

11. 16. no such custom, neither the churches of God

14. 33. but of peace, as in all churches of the saints

34. Let your women keep silence in the churches

10. 1. as I have given order to the churches of Galatia

19. churches of Asia salute you. Aquila and Priscilla

2 *Cor. 8. 1.* of the grace of God bestowed on the churches

19. was also chosen of the churches to travel with us

23. they are the messengers of the churches

24. before the churches, the proof of your love

11. 8. I robbed other churches, taking wages of them

28. cometh upon me daily, the care of all the churches

12. 13. what is it wherein ye were inferior to other *c.*

Gal. 1. 22. unknown by face unto the churches of Judaea

1 *Thess. 2. 14.* became followers of the churches of God

2 *Thess. 1. 4.* we ourselves glory in you in the churches

Rev. 1. 4. to the seven churches which are in Asia, 11.

20. The seven stars are the angels of the seven *c.*—

candlesticks which thou sawest are the seven *c.*

2. 7. He that hath an ear, let him hear what the

Spirit saith unto the *c.*, 11, 17, 20. | 3. 6, 13, 22.

23. churches shall know that I am he which searcheth

22. 16. to testify unto you these things in the churches
CHURL.

Isa. 32. 5. nor the church said to be bountiful

7. The instruments also of the church are evil
CHURLISH.

1 *Sam. 26. 3.* the man was churchish and evil in his doings

CHU

CHURNING.

Prov. 30. 33. the *churning* of milk bringeth forth butter
CIELED.

2 *Chron.* 3. 5. the greater house he *cieled* with fir tree
Jer. 22. 14. c. with cedar || *Ezek.* 41. 16. c. with wood
Hag. 1. 4. time for you, O ye, to dwell in your c. houses
CIELING.

1 *Kings* 6. 15. and the walls of the *ceiling*
CINNAMON.

Exod. 30. 23. and of sweet *cinnamon* half so much
Prov. 7. 17. perfumed my bed with myrrh, aloes, and c.
Cant. 4. 14. Spikenard and saffron ; calamus and c.

CIRCLE.

Isa. 40. 22. he that sitteth upon the *circle* of the earth
CIRCUIT, S.

1 *Sam.* 7. 16. he went from year to year in c. to Beth-el
Job 22. 14. and he walketh in the *circuit* of heaven
Psal. 19. 6. heaven, and his *circuit* unto the ends of it
Ecol. 1. 6. wind returneth again according to his *circuit*

CIRCUMCISE.

Gen. 17. 11. ye shall c. the flesh of your foreskins
Deut. 10. 16. C. therefore the foreskin of your heart

30. 6. the Lord thy God will *circumcise* thine heart
Josh. 5. 2. and *circumcise* again the children of Israel

4. this is the cause why Joshua did *circumcise*

Jer. 4. 4. C. yourselves to the Lord, and take away

Luke 1. 59. eighth day they came to *circumcise* the child

John 7. 22. and ye on the sabbath day *circumcise* a man

Acts 15. 5. saying, That it was needful to c. them

21. 21. that they ought not to *circumcise* their children
CIRCUMSPECIT.

Gen. 17. 10. Every man child among you shall be c.

12. he that is eight days old shall be c., *Lev.* 12. 3.

13. bought with thy money, must needs be c., *Ex.* 12. 44.

14. foreskin is not c., that soul shall be cut off

23. and *circumcised* the flesh of their foreskin, 27.

26. selfsame day was Abraham c., and Ishmael

21. 4. c. his son Isaac being eight days old, *Acts* 7. 8.

34. 15. as we be, that every male of you be c., 24.

Exod. 12. 48. passover to the Lord, let all his males be c.

Josh. 5. 3. *circumcised* the children of Israel at the hill

7. because they had not *circumcised* them by the way

Jer. 9. 25. punish all them which are c. with the uncir-

Acts 15. 1. Except ye be *circumcised* [uncircumcised]

24. Ye must be *circumcised*, and keep the law

16. 3. took and *circumcised* him because of the Jews

Rom. 4. 11. all them that believe, though they be not c.

1 *Cor.* 7. 18. any man called being c. ? let him not become

uncircumcised—in uncircumcision ! let him not be c.

Gal. 2. 3. being a Greek, was compelled to be *circum-*

5. 2. if ye be c., Christ shall profit you nothing

3. that is *circumcised*, that he is a debtor [for]

12. constrain you to be c. ; only lest they should suf-

13. neither they themselves who are c. keep the law

Phil. 3. 5. C. the eighth day, of the stock of Israel

Col. 2. 11. In whom also ye are c. with the circumcision

CIRCUMCISING.

Josh. 5. 8. when they had done *circumcising* all the people

Luke 2. 21. eight days were accomplished for the c.

CIRCUMCISION.

John 7. 22. Moses therefore gave unto you *circumcision*

23. If a man on the sabbath day receive *circumcision*

Rom. 2. 25. c. verily profiteth, if thou keep the law :—

breaker of the law, thy c. is made uncircumcision

26. shall not his uncircumcision be counted for c.

27. who by the letter and c. dost transgress

28. neither is that c., which is outward in the flesh

29. *circumcision* is that of the heart, in the spirit

3. 30. one God, which shall justify the c. by faith

4. 9. Cometh this blessedness then upon the c. only

10. How was it then reckoned ? when he was in c.

1 *Cor.* 7. 19. C. is nothing, and uncircumcision is nothing

Gal. 2. 9. heathen, and they unto the *circumcision*

b. 6. in Jesus Christ neither c. availeth, 6. 15.

11. preach c., why do I yet suffer persecution ?

Eph. 2. 11. by that which is called the C. in the flesh

CIT

Phil. 3. 3. are the c., which worship God in the spirit
Col. 2. 11. c. made without hands—by the c. of Christ

3. 11. there is neither Greek nor Jew, c. nor uncir-
Of CIRCUMCISION. [uncircumcision]

Exod. 4. 26. A bloody husband thou art, because of the c.

Acts 7. 8. he gave him the covenant of *circumcision*

10. 45. of the c. which believed were astonished

11. 2. they that were of the c. contended with him

Rom. 3. 1. what profit is there of *circumcision* ? [ness]

4. 11. received the sign of c., a seal of the righteous-

12. father of c. to them who are not of the c. only

15. 8. Jesus Christ was a minister of the *circumcision*

Gal. 2. 7. as the gospel of the c. was unto Peter

8. in Peter to the apostleship of the *circumcision*

12. fearing them which were of the *circumcision*

Col. 4. 11. called Justus, who are of the *circumcision*

Tit. 1. 10. talkers and deceivers, specially they of the c.

CIRCUMSPECT.

Exod. 23. 13. in all things that I have said unto you be c.

CIRCUMSPECITLY.

Eph. 5. 15. See then that ye walk c., not as fools, but as
CISTERN, S. [wise]

2 *Kings* 18. 31. drink ye every one the waters of his c.

Prov. 5. 15. Drink waters out of thine own *cistern*

Ecol. 12. 6. or the wheel broken at the *cistern*

Isa. 36. 16. drink ye every one the waters of his own c.

Jer. 2. 13. hewed them out *cisterns*, broken *cisterns*

CITY.

Gen. 4. 17. builded a *city*, and called the name of the c.

11. 4. let us build us a *city* and a tower, whose top

5. Lord came down to see the *city* and the tower

8. and they left off to build the *city*

18. 26. find in Sodom fifty righteous within the *city*

28. wilt thou destroy all the *city* for lack of five ?

19. 15. lest thou be consumed in the iniquity of the c.

24. 13. of the *city* come out to draw water

34. 24. all that went out of the gate of his *city*

25. upon the *city* boldly, and slew all the males

44. 13. every man his ass, and returned to the *city*

Num. 21. 28. a flame from the *city* of Sihon

Deut. 2. 36. there was not one *city* too strong for us

3. 4. not a *city* which we took not from them

13. 15. shalt surely smite the inhabitants of that *city*

20. 10. *city* to fight against it, then proclaim peace

19. besiege a *city* a long time

21. 3. the *city* which is next unto the slain man:

Josh. 3. 16. upon an heap very far from the *city* Adam

6. 3. compass the *city*, all ye men of war, 7.

24. they burnt the *city* with fire, and all, *Deut.* 13. 16.

Josh. 8. 8, 10. *Judg.* 1. 8. | 18. 27.

8. 2. lay thee an ambush for the *city* behind it

17. they left the *city* open, and pursued after Israel

20. the smoke of the *city* ascended up to heaven

11. 19. not a c. that made peace with the children of

16. 13. *city* of Arba—which *city* is Hebron, 21. 11.

19. 50. they gave him the *city* which he asked

20. 4. shall stand at the entering of the gate of the c.

Judg. 1. 16. *city* of palm trees, 3. 13. | 2 *Chron.* 28. 15.

6. 27. feared his father's household, and the men of

8. 17. Penuel, and slew the men of the *city* [the *city*

9. 45. and beat down the *city*, and sowed it with salt

20. 40. the flame of the *city* ascended up to heaven

Ruth 1. 19. that all the *city* was moved about them

3. 11. all the *city* of my people doth know that thou

1 *Sam.* 4. 13. into the c., and told it, all the c. cried out

5. 9. hand of the Lord was against the *city*

11. a deadly destruction throughout all the *city*

8. 22. every man unto his c., 1 *Kings* 22. 36. *Ezra* 2.

9. 10. *city* where the man of God was [1. *Neh.* 7. 6.

15. 5. Saul came to a *city* of Amalek

23. 10. Keilah, to destroy the *city* for my sake

28. 3. buried him in Ramah, even in his own *city*

30. 3. came to the *city*, and behold, it was burned

2 *Sam.* 10. 3. unto thee, to search the *city*, and to spy it

11. 16. observed the *city*, that he assigned Uriah

12. 26. took the royal *city* || 27. the *city* of waters

2 Sam. 15. 2. unto him, and said, Of what *city* art thou?
 17. 13. *city*, and we will draw it into the river
 20. 19. seekest to destroy a *c.* and a mother in Israel
 1 Kings 1. 45. rejoicing, so that the *city* rang again
 11. 32. Jerusalem's sake, the *c.* which I have chosen,
 2 Kings 10. 25. went to the *c.* of the house of Baal [30.
 11. 20. the land rejoiced, and the *city* was in quiet
 24. 10. Jerusalem, and the *city* was besieged, 25. 2.
 2 Chron. 15. 6. and *city* of *city*: for God did vex them
 19. 5. fenced cities of Judah, *city* by *city*
 30. 10. So the posts passed from *city* to *city*
 32. 18. to trouble them; that they might take the *c.*
 Ezra 4. 12. building the rebellious and the bad *city*
 Neh. 2. 3. *city*, the place of my fathers' sepulchres, 5.
 11. 9. the son of Senuah was second over the *city*
 Esth. 3. 15. but the *city* Shushan was perplexed
 8. 15. the *city* of Shushan rejoiced and was glad
 Psal. 48. 2. the *city* of the great King
 59. 6. like a dog, and go round about the *city*, 14.
 72. 16. they of the *city* shall flourish like grass
 107. 4. they found no *city* to dwell in
 122. 3. Jerusalem is builded as a *city* that is compact
 127. 1. except the Lord keep the *city*, the watchman
 Prov. 8. 3. crieth at the gates, at the entry of the *city*
 9. 3. she crieth upon the highest places of the *city*
 10. 15. rich man's wealth is his strong *city*, 18. 11.
 11. 10. well with the righteous, the *city* rejoiceth
 11. By the blessing of the upright the *city* is exalted
 16. 32. ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a *city*
 18. 19. offended is harder to be won than a strong *c.*
 21. 22. wise man sculeth the *city* of the mighty
 25. 28. a *city* that is broken down, and without walls
 29. 8. Scornful men bring a *city* into a snare
 Eccl. 9. 14. There was a little *c.*, and few men within it
 15. he by his wisdom delivered the *city*
 10. 15. he knoweth not how to go to the *city*
 Cant. 3. 3. watchmen that go about the *c.* found me, 5. 7.
 Isa. 1. 26. The *city* of righteousness, the faithful *c.*, 21.
 14. 31. Howl, O gate; cry, O *city*; thou
 17. 1. Damascus is taken away from being a *city*
 19. 2. *city* against *city*, and kingdom against kingdom
 24. 10. The *city* of confusion is broken down
 25. 2. hast made of a *city* an heap;—to be no *city*
 26. 1. We have a strong *city*; salvation will God
 32. 19. and the *city* shall be low in a low place
 33. 20. Look upon Zion, the *city* of our solemnities
 62. 12. he called, Sought out, A *city* not forsaken
 Jer. 3. 14. take you one of a *city*, and two of a family
 4. 29. The whole *city* shall flee for the noise
 32. 39. I will forsake you, and the *city* that I gave
 25. 29. evil on the *city* which is called by my name
 29. 7. And seek the peace of the *city*
 32. 24. unto the *city* to take it; and the *city* is given
 39. 2. the *city* was broken up, 32. 7.
 46. 8. I will destroy the *c.* and the inhabitants [joy!
 49. 25. How is the *c.* of praise not left, the *city* of my
 51. 31. of Babylon that his *city* is taken at one end
 Lam. 1. 1. How doth the *city* sit solitary, that was full
 Ezek. 4. 1. pourtray upon it the *city*, even Jerusalem
 7. 23. crimes, and the *city* is full of violence
 9. 1. Cause them that have charge over the *city*
 4. Go through the midst of the *city*
 9. land is full of blood, and the *c.* full of perverseness
 10. 2. and scatter them over the *city*
 27. 32. What *city* is like Tyrus, like the destroyed
 33. 21. came unto me, saying, The *city* is smitten
 48. 35. *city* from that day shall be, The Lord is there
 Dan. 9. 18. the *city* which is called by thy name, 19.
 Hos. 6. 8. Gilead is a *city* of them that work iniquity
 Amos 4. 7. I caused it to rain upon one *city*, and caused
 5. 3. The *city* that went out by a thousand shall leave
 Mic. 6. 9. The Lord's voice crieth unto the *city*
 Hab. 2. 12. and stablisheth a *city* by iniquity!
 Zeph. 3. 1. filthy and polluted, to the oppressing *city*
 Zech. 8. 3. Jerusalem shall be called a *city* of truth
 5. streets of the *city* shall be full of boys and girls

Zech. 8. 21. of one *c.* shall go to another, saying, Let us
 14. 2. the *c.* shall be taken, and the houses rifled—re-
 sidue of the people shall not be cut off from the *c.*
 Mat. 5. 14. A *city* that is set on an hill cannot be hid
 33. by Jerusalem; for it is the *city* of the great King
 8. 34. behold, the whole *city* came out to meet Jesus
 10. 11. whatsoever *c.* or town ye shall enter, enquire
 15. and Gomorrhæ in the day of judgment, than for
 that *city*, Mark 6. 11. Luke 10. 12.
 21. 10. all the *city* was moved, saying, Who is this?
 22. 7. murderers, and burned up their *city*
 23. 34. and persecute them from *city* to *city*
 Mark 1. 33. all the *city* was gathered together
 Luke 7. 12. and much people of the *city* was with her
 19. 41. he beheld the *city*, and wept over it
 23. 51. he was of Arimathea, a *city* of the Jews
 John 4. 8. his disciples were gone away unto the *city*
 39. many of the Samaritans of that *city* believed
 19. 20. where Jesus was crucified was nigh to the *c.*
 Acts 13. 44. came almost the whole *city* together to hear
 14. 21. when they had preached the gospel to that *c.*
 16. 20. being Jews, do exceedingly trouble our *city*
 17. 5. and set all the *c.* on an uproar, and assaulted
 16. he saw the *city* wholly given to idolatry
 19. 29. the whole *city* was filled with confusion
 21. 30. all the *city* was moved, and the people ran
 Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a *city* which hath foundations
 16. for he hath prepared for them a *city*
 12. 22. and unto the *city* of the living God
 13. 14. here have we no continuing *city*, but we seek
 Rev. 11. 13. earthquake, and the tenth part of the *c.* fell
 20. 9. and the beloved *city*: and fire came
 21. 14. the wall of the *city* had twelve foundations
 18. the *city* was pure gold, like unto clear glass
 23. the *c.* had no need of the sun, neither of the moon
 Bloody CITY. [See BUILT.
 Ezek. 22. 2. wilt thou judge the bloody *city*? yea
 24. 6. Woe to the bloody *city*, 9. Nah. 3. 1.
 Defenced or Fenced CITY.
 2 Kings 10. 2. a fenced *city* also, and armour
 17. 9. tower of the watchmen to the fenced *city*, 18. 8.
 2 Chron. 11. 23. and Benjamin, unto every fenced *city*
 Isa. 25. 2. of a *city* an heap; of a fenced *city* a ruin
 27. 10. Yet the fenced *city* shall be desolate
 Jer. 1. 18. I have made thee this day a fenced *city*
 CITY of David.
 2 Sam. 5. 9. called it the *city* of David, 1 Chron. 11. 7.
 6. 10. ark of the Lord unto him into the *city* of David,
 12. 16. | 1 Chron. 13. 13. | 15. 29.
 1 Kings 3. 1. Pharaoh's daughter, and brought her into
 the *city* of David, 9. 24. | 2 Chron. 8. 11.
 8. 1. ark of the covenant of the Lord out of the *city* of
 David, 2 Chron. 5. 2.
 1 Chron. 11. 5. castle of Zion, which is the *city* of David
 Isa. 22. 9. seen also the breaches of the *city* of David
 29. 1. Ariel, the *city* where David dwelt
 Luke 2. 4. into Judæa, unto the *city* of David
 11. born this day in the *city* of David a Saviour
 Burial in the CITY of David.
 1 Kings 2. 10. David || 11. 43. Solomon, 2 Chron. 9. 31.
 14. 31. Rehoboam, 2 Chron. 12. 16.
 15. 8. Abijam, 2 Chron. 14. 1. || 24. Asa
 22. 50. Jehoshaphat, 2 Chron. 21. 1.
 2 Kings 8. 24. Joram, 2 Chron. 21. 20. || 9. 38. Ahaziah
 12. 21. Joash, 2 Chron. 24. 25. || 14. 20. Amaziah
 15. 7. Azariah || 38. Jotham, 2 Chron. 27. 9.
 16. 20. Ahaz || 2 Chron. 24. 16. Jehoiada
 Elders with CITY.
 Deut. 19. 12. elders of his *city* shall send and fetch him
 21. 6. *c.* of that *city*, that are next unto the slain man
 20. say unto the *c.* of his *c.*, This our son is stubborn
 22. 17. spread the cloth before the elders of the *city*
 25. 8. Then the elders of his *city* shall call him
 Josh. 20. 4. cause in the ears of the elders of that *city*
 Judg. 8. 16. took the elders of the *city*, and thorns
 Ruth 4. 2. took ten men of the elders of the *city*

Ezra 10. 14. and with them the *elders* of every city
Tit. 1. 5. and ordain *elders* in every city
Every CITY.

Deut. 2. 34. of every city, we left none to remain, 3. 6.
Judg. 20. 48. sword, as well the men of every city, as
2 Kings 3. 19. smite every fenced city, and every choice
2 Chron. 11. 12. every several city he put shields
28. 26. every several c. of Judah he made high places
31. 19. every several c., the men that were expressed
Jer. 4. 29. every city shall be forsaken, and not a man
48. 8. And the spoiler shall come upon every city
Mat. 12. 25. every city or house divided against itself
Luke 8. 1. every city and village, preaching
10. 1. two and two before his face into every city
Acts 15. 21. hath in every city them that preach him
36. Let us go again and visit our brethren in every c.
20. 23. the Holy Ghost witnesseth in every c., saying

CITY of God, or of the Lord.

Psal. 46. 4. streams whereof shall make glad the c. of G.
48. 1. greatly to be praised in the city of our God
8. the city of our God: God will establish it for ever
87. 3. Glorious things are spoken of thee, O c. of God
101. 8. all wicked doers from the city of the Lord
Isa. 60. 14. they shall call thee, The city of the Lord
Ileb. 12. 22. and unto the city of the living God
Rer. 3. 12. and the name of the city of my God
Great CITY.

Gen. 10. 12. the same is a g. city, *Josh.* 10. 2. *Neh.* 7. 4.
Jer. 22. 8. hath the Lord done thus unto this great city?
Jonah 1. 2. Arise, go to Nineveh, that great city, 3. 2, 3.
4. 11. should not I spare Nineveh, that great city
Rer. 11. 8. bodies shall lie in the street of the great city
14. 8. is fallen, that great city, 18. 10, 16, 19, 21.
16. 19. the great city was divided into three parts
17. 18. woman which thou sawest is that great city
18. 18. What city is like unto this great city
21. 10. shewed me that great city, the holy Jerusalem
Holy CITY.

Neh. 11. 1. to dwell in Jerusalem the holy city
18. All the Levites in the holy city were 284
Isa. 48. 2. they call themselves of the holy city
52. 1. beautiful garments, O Jerusalem, the holy city
Dan. 9. 24. upon thy people and upon thy holy city
Mat. 4. 5. the devil taketh him up into the holy city
27. 53. went into the holy c., and appeared unto many
Rer. 11. 2. the holy city shall they tread under foot
21. 2. I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem
22. 19. out of the book of life, and out of the holy city
In or into CITY.

Gen. 19. 12. whatsoever thou hast in the city, bring
34. 28. in the city, and that which was in the field
Deut. 20. 14. all that is in the city, even all the spoil
22. 23. a man find her in the city, 24.
28. 3. Blessed shalt thou be in the city, and blessed,
16. Cursed shalt thou be in the city, and cursed
Josh. 6. 21. destroyed all that was in the city, 20.
8. 19. they entered into the c., and took it [rogation
20. 6. dwell in that c., until he stand before the con-
Judg. 1. 24. we pray thee, the entrance into the city
8. 27. an ephod thereof, and put it in his city
19. 12. turn aside hither into the city of a stranger
1 Sam. 4. 13. when the man came into the city, and told
9. 14. were come into the city, behold, Samuel
20. 29. our family hath a sacrifice in the city
2 Sam. 12. 1. two men in one city; the one rich
15. 25. Carry back the ark of God into the city
27. return into the city in peace, and your two sons
19. 3. gat them by stealth that day into the city
37. 1. may die in mine own city, and be buried
2 Kings 13. 25. and they came and told it in the city
14. 11. dieth of Jeroboam in the c. shall the dogs eat
12. when thy feet enter into the city, the child
16. 4. that dieth of Baasha in the c. shall the dogs eat
20. 30. came into the city, into an inner chamber
21. 24. that dieth of Ahab in the c. the dogs shall eat
2 Kings 7. 4. If we say, We will enter into the city

2 Kings 7. 12. we shall catch them alive, and get into
20. 20. conduit, and brought water into the c. [the c.
25. 3. famine prevailed in the city, *Jor.* 52. 6.
Psal. 31. 21. me his marvellous kindness in a strong c.
55. 9. I have seen violence and strife in the city
60. 9. bring me into the strong city, 108. 16.
Pron. 1. 21. in the city she uttereth her words
Ezek. 7. 19. than ten mighty men which are in the city
8. 10. and they were forgotten in the city
Isa. 24. 12. In the city is left desolation
32. 13. houses of joy in the joyous city
Jer. 14. 18. if I enter into the city, then behold them
38. 9. for there is no more bread in the city
Lam. 1. 19. mine elders gave up the ghost in the city
Ezek. 7. 15. that is in the city, famine and pestilence
9. 7. And they went forth, and slew in the city
Hos. 11. 9. and I will not enter into the city
Jos. 2. 9. They shall run to and fro in the city
Amos 3. 6. Shall a trumpet be blown in the city—shall
there be evil in a c., and the Lord hath not done it?
7. 17. Thy wife shall be an harlot in the city, and thy
Jonah 3. 4. Jonah began to enter into the city a day's
Mat. 9. 1. passed over, and came into his own city
10. 5. into any city of the Samaritans enter ye not
26. 18. Go into the c. to such a man, and say unto him
28. 11. behold, some of the watch came into the city
Mark 1. 45. Jesus could no more openly enter into the
5. 14. fled, and told it in the city, *Luke* 8. 34. [city
14. 13. Go ye into the city, and there shall meet you
Luke 2. 3. went to be taxed, every one into his own city
7. 37. a woman in the city, which was a sinner
10. 8. into whatsoever city ye enter, 10. *Mat.* 10. 11.
18. 2. There was in a c. a judge, which feared not God
3. there was a widow in that city; and she came
22. 10. Behold, when ye are entered into the city
24. 49. but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem, until
John 4. 28. waterpot, and went her way into the city
Acts 8. 8. And there was great joy in that city
9. 6. Lord said unto him, Arise, and go into the city
11. 5. in the city of Joppa praying: and in a trance
14. 20. he rose up, and came into the city
16. 12. we were in that city abiding certain days
21. 29. had seen before with him in the c. Trophimus
21. 12. neither in the synagogues, nor in the city
2 Cor. 11. 26. in perils in the city, in perils in the
James 4. 13. or to morrow we will go into such a city
Rer. 22. 14. may enter in through the gates into the c.
Out of CITY.

Gen. 44. 4. when they were gone out of the city
Ezod. 9. 29. As soon as I am gone out of the city, 33.
Ler. 14. 45. forth out of the city into an unclean place
Josh. 8. 22. the other issued out of the city against them
Judg. 1. 24. spies saw a man come forth out of the city
9. 43. people were come forth out of the city
20. 38. flame with smoke rise up out of the city
1 Sam. 1. 3. went up out of his city yearly to worship
2 Sam. 18. 3. better that thou succour us out of the city
20. 16. Then cried a wise woman out of the city
1 Kings 21. 13. they carried him forth out of the city
2 Kings 2. 23. little children out of the city, and mocked
7. 12. come out of the city, we shall catch them alive
9. 15. let none go forth nor escape out of the city
1 Chron. 20. 2. exceeding much spoil out of the city
2 Chron. 33. 15. cast them out of the city
Job 24. 12. Men groan from out of the city
Jer. 39. 4. fled, and went forth out of the city, 52. 7.
Ezek. 48. 30. these are the goings out of the city
Nic. 4. 10. now shalt thou go forth out of the city
Mat. 21. 17. he left them, and went out of the c., *Mark*
Luke 4. 25. thrust him out of the city [11. 19.
8. 27. out of the city a certain man, which had devils
9. 5. ye go out of that city, shake off the very dust
John 4. 30. went out of the city, and came unto him
Acts 7. 58. cast him out of the city, and stoned him
14. 19. having stoned Paul, drew him out of the city
16. 13. sabbath we went out of the city by a river

Acts 16. 39. desired them to depart out of the city
21. 5. till we were out of the city: and we kneeled
CITY of refuge.

Num. 35. 25. shall restore him to the city of his refuge
26. without the border of the city of his refuge, 27.
28. should have remained in the city of his refuge
32. for him that is fled to the city of his refuge
Josh. 21. 13. Hebron with her suburbs, to be a c. of refuge
21. Shechem || 27. Golan || 32. Kedesh || 38. Ramoth
1 *Chron. 6. 57.* Hebron, the city of refuge, and Libnah
This CITY.

Gen. 19. 14. for the Lord will destroy this city
20. Behold now, this city is near to flee unto
21. I will not overthrow this city, for the, which
Josh. 6. 26. that riseth up and buildeth this city Jericho
Judg. 19. 11. turn in into this city of the Jebusites
1 *Sam. 9. 6.* there is in this city a man of God
2 *Kings 2. 10.* the situation of this city is pleasant
6. 19. neither is this the city: follow me
18. 30. this city shall not be delivered, *Isa. 36. 15.*
19. 32. shall not come into this c., 33. *Isa. 37. 33, 34.*
34. I will defend this city, 20. 6. *Isa. 37. 35.* | 38. 6.
23. 27. cast off this c. Jerusalem which I have chosen
2 *Chron. 6. 34.* they pray unto thee toward this city
Ezra 4. 13. if this city be builded, and the walls, 16.
15. know that this city is a rebellious city
19. this city of old time hath made insurrection
21. this c. be not builded, until another commandment
Neh. 13. 18. evil upon us, and upon this city?
Jer. 6. 6. Jerusalem: this is the city to be visited
17. 25. Jerusalem: and this city shall remain for ever
19. 8. I will make this city desolate, 26. 9.
11. Even so will I break this people and this city
12. and even make this city as Tophet
15. upon this city and upon all her towns all the evil
20. 5. I will deliver all the strength of this city
21. 9. abideth in this c. shall die by the sword, 38. 2.
10. my face against this city for evil, and not for good
22. 8. hath the Lord done thus unto this great city
26. 6. make this c. a curse to all the nations of the earth
11. he hath prophesied against this city
15. innocent blood upon yourselves, and upon this city
27. 17. wherefore should this city be laid waste?
32. 28. this city into the hand of the Chaldeans, 3. |
34. 2. | 38. 3, 18.

31. this city hath been to me as a provocation
36. this city, whereof ye say, It shall be delivered
33. 5. wickedness I have hid my face from this city
34. 22. and cause them not to return to this city
38. 17. this city shall not be burned with fire
23. thou shalt cause this city to be burned with fire
39. 16. I will bring my words upon this city for evil
Lam. 2. 15. this the city that men call The perfection of
Ezek. 11. 2. give wicked counsel in this city [beauty
3. this city is the caldron, and we be the flesh, 7.
11. This c. shall not be your caldron, neither shall ye
Mat. 10. 23. when they persecute you in this city, flee
Acts 18. 10. for I have much people in this city
22. 3. brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel
Without CITY.

Gen. 10. 16. forth, and set him without the city
Lev. 14. 40. into an unclean place without the city, 41.
Num. 35. 5. ye shall measure from without the city
2 *Chron. 32. 3.* fountains which were without the city
Rev. 14. 20. the winepress was trodden without the city
CITIES.

Gen. 19. 29. God destroyed the cities of the plain, 25.
35. 5. terror of God was upon the c. that were round
41. 48. Egypt, and laid up the food in the cities, 35.
47. 21. as for the people, he removed them to cities
Lev. 26. 32. cities of the Levites, and the houses, 33.
26. 26. within your cities, I will send the pestilence
Num. 13. 19. what cities they be that they dwell in
28. cities are walled, and very great, *Deut. 1. 28.*
21. 2. I will utterly destroy their cities
32. 24. cities for your little ones

Num. 35. 8. give of his c. unto the Levites, *Josh. 14. 4. |*
Deut. 2. 37. nor unto the cities in the mountains [21. 2.]

3. 12. cities thereof, gave I unto the Reubenites and
19. abide in your cities which I have given you
4. 41. Moses severed three cities on this side Jordan
6. 10. cities, which thou buildedst not, *Josh. 24. 13.*
19. 5. flee unto one of those cities, 4. 42. *Josh. 20. 4.*
21. 2. cities which are round about him that is slain
Josh. 9. 17. Israel journeyed, and came unto their cities
10. 19. suffer them not to enter into their cities
11. 13. as for the c. that stood still in their strength
18. 9. described it by c. into seven parts in a book
Judg. 12. 7. was buried in one of the cities of Gilead
20. 48. set on fire all the cities that they came to
21. 23. and repaired the cities, and dwell in them
1 *Sam. 7. 14.* cities which the Philistines had taken
31. 7. they forsook the cities, and fled, 1 *Chron. 10. 7.*
2 *Sam. 10. 12.* for the cities of our God, 1 *Chron. 19. 13.*
1 *Kings 9. 12.* Hiram came out from Tyre to see the c.
13. What cities are these which thou hast given me
19. cities of store that Solomon had
20. 34. cities, which my father took from thy father
2 *Kings 13. 25.* recovered the cities of Israel
1 *Chron. 2. 22.* Jair, who had three and twenty cities
4. 31. These were their c. unto the reign of David
2 *Chron. 28. 18.* invaded the cities of the low country
34. 6. And so did he in the cities of Manasseh
Ezra 3. 1. Israel were in the cities, *Neh. 7. 73.*
Neh. 9. 25. they took strong cities, and a fat land
11. 1. and nine parts to dwell in other cities
Esth. 9. 2. Jews gathered themselves together in their c.
Job 15. 28. dwelleth in desolate cities, and in houses
Psalm. 9. 6. thou hast destroyed cities; their memorial
Isa. 1. 7. your cities are burned with fire
6. 11. he answered, Until the cities be wasted
14. 21. nqr fill the face of the world with cities
17. 9. strong cities be as a forsaken bough
19. 18. In that day shall five c. in the land of Egypt
33. 8. he hath despised the c., he regardeth no man
42. 11. wilderness and the cities thereof, 14. 17.
64. 3. desolate cities to be inhabited, *Ezek. 36. 10.*
64. 10. Thy holy cities are a wilderness
Jer. 2. 16. they made his land waste: his c. are burned
28. to the number of thy cities are thy gods, 11. 13.
5. 6. a leopard shall watch over their cities
13. 19. The cities of the south shall be shut up, and
20. 16. man be as the c. which the Lord overthrew
31. 21. O virgin of Israel, turn again to these thy c.
33. 13. c. of the mountains—c. of the vale—c. of the
34. 1. Jerusalem, and against all the c. thereof [south
40. 10. and dwell in your cities that ye have taken
48. 28. Moab, leave the cities, and dwell in the rock
49. 18. Gomorrah and the neighbour c. thereof, 50. 40.
50. 32. kindle a fire in his c. || 51. 43. c. are a desolation
Ezek. 25. 9. cities which are on his frontiers
26. 19. like the cities that are not inhabited
30. 7. in the midst of the cities that are wasted
17. and these cities shall go into captivity
35. 9. thy cities shall not return: and ye shall know
36. 4. cities that are forsaken, which became a prey
Ilos. 8. 14. I will send a fire upon his cities, and it
11. 6. sword shall abide on his c., and shall consume
Amos 4. 8. two or three cities wandered unto one city
Obad. 20. possess the cities of the south
Mic. 6. 11. out off the cities of thy land
14. midst of thee: so will I destroy thy cities
Zeph. 3. 6. their cities are destroyed, so that
Zech. 1. 17. My c. through prosperity shall yet be spread
Mat. 10. 23. not have gone over the cities of Israel, till
11. 1. to teach and to preach in their cities
20. Then began he to upbraid the cities
Luke 4. 43. preach the kingdom of God to other cities
19. 17. have thou authority over ten cities, 19.
Acts 26. 11. I persecuted them even unto strange cities
2 *Pet. 2. 6.* the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes
Jude 7. Gomorrah, and the c. about them in like manner

Rev. 16. 19. the *c.* of the nations fell; and great Babylon
All CITIES. [*See BUILT, CHARIOT.*]
Num. 21. 25. Israel took all these *cities*—dwelt in all
the *cities* of the Amorites, *Deut.* 2. 34. | 3. 4. *Josh.*
31. 10. burnt all their *cities*, *Judg.* 20. 48. [10. 39.
35. 7. all the *cities* which ye shall give to the Levites
Deut. 20. 15. do unto all the *cities* which are very far off
Josh. 11. 12. And all the *cities* of those kings
21. 19. All the *cities* of the children of Aaron
33. All the *cities* of the Gershonites
40. all the *cities* for the children of Morari
41. All the *cities* of the Levites within the possession
1 *Sam.* 18. 6. women came out of all *cities* of Israel
2 *Sam.* 12. 31. all the *cities* of the children of Ammon
24. 7. to all the *cities* of the Hivites
1 *Kings* 22. 39. and all the *cities* that he built
2 *Chron.* 14. 14. smote all the *cities* round about Gerar
Neh. 8. 15. publish and proclaim in all their *cities*
10. 37. have the tithes in all the *cities* of our tillage
Jer. 4. 26. all the *cities* thereof were broken down
33. 12. all the *cities* thereof, shall be an habitation of
49. 13. all the *cities* thereof shall be perpetual wastes
Hos. 13. 10. may save thee in all thy *cities*
Amos 4. 6. given you cleanness of teeth in all your *c.*
Acts 8. 40. preached in all the *c.*, till he came to Caesarea
Defenced, Fenced, or Fortified CITIES.
Num. 32. 17. little ones shall dwell in the fenced *cities*
Deut. 3. 5. All these *cities* were fenced with high walls
9. 1. *cities* great and fenced up to heaven
Josh. 10. 20. remained of them entered into fenced *cities*
14. 12. and that the *cities* were great and fenced
2 *Sam.* 20. 6. lest he get him fenced *c.*, and escape us
2 *Kings* 18. 13. king of Assyria come up against all the
fenced *cities*, 2 *Chron.* 32. 1. *Isa.* 36. 1.
19. 25. shouldest be to lay waste fenced *cities*
2 *Chron.* 12. 4. the fenced *c.* which pertained to Judah,
14. 6. built fenced *cities* in Judah [11. 10.
17. 2. placed forces in all the fenced *c.* of Judah, 19.
19. 5. judges in the land throughout all the fenced *c.*
21. 3. precious things, with fenced *cities* in Judah; but
the kingdom gave he to Jehoram
33. 14. captains of war in all the fenced *cities*
Isa. 37. 26. thou shouldest be to lay waste defenced *cities*
Jer. 4. 5. let us go into the defenced *cities*, 8. 14.
5. 17. they shall impoverish thy fenced *cities*
34. 7. defenced *cities* remained of the cities of Judah
Ezek. 36. 35. and ruined *cities* are become fenced
Dan. 11. 15. cast up a mount, and take the most *f. c.*
Hos. 8. 14. and Judah hath multiplied fenced *cities*
Mic. 7. 12. fortified *cities*, and from the fortress
Zeph. 1. 16. trumpet and alarm against the fenced *cities*
CITIES of Judah.
2 *Sam.* 2. 1. Shall I go up into any of the *cities* of *J.*?
1 *Kings* 12. 17. Israel which dwelt in the *c.* of Judah,
2 *Chron.* 10. 17.
2 *Kings* 23. 5. the high places in the *cities* of Judah
8. brought all the priests out of the *cities* of Judah
1 *Chron.* 6: 57. sons of Aaron they gave the *cities* of *J.*
2 *Chron.* 14. 5. *c.* of *J.* the high places and the, 31. 1.
17. 7. to teach in the *cities* of Judah, 9.
13. much business in the *cities* of Judah
20. 4. *cities* of Judah they came to seek the Lord
23. 2. gather the Levites out of all the *cities* of Judah
24. 5. *cities* of Judah, and gather of all Israel money
31. 6. *cities* of Judah, they also brought in the tithes
Neh. 11. 3. *c.* of *J.* dwell every one in his possession, 20.
Psal. 69. 35. save Zion, and will build the *cities* of *J.*
Isa. 40. 9. say unto the *cities* of Judah, Be: old your God
44. 26. to the *cities* of Judah, Ye shall be built
Jer. 1. 15. and against all the *cities* of Judah, 34. 7.
4. 16. give out their voice against the *cities* of Judah
7. 17. Seest thou not what they do in the *cities* of *J.*
9. 11. make the *c.* of Judah desolate, 10. 22. | 34. 22.
11. 6. Proclaim all these words in the *cities* of Judah
12. *cities* of *J.* and inhabitants of Jerusalem go, and cry
17. 28. they shall come from the *cities* of Judah,

Jer. 33. 10. man and without beast, even in the *cities* of *J.*
13. *cities* of *J.*, shall the flocks pass again under the
40. 5. governor over the *cities* of Judah [hands
44. 6. poured forth, and was kindled in the *c.* of *J.*
21. The incense that ye burned in the *cities* of Judah
Lam. 5. 11. women in Zion, and the maids in the *c.* of *J.*
Zeph. 1. 12. have mercy on Jerusalem and on the *c.* of *J.*
CITIES of refuge.
Num. 35. 6. six *cities* for refuge, 13, 14, 15.
11. appoint you *cities* to be *c.* of refuge, *Josh.* 20. 2.
1 *Chron.* 6. 67. they gave unto them, of the *cities* of ref.
CITIES with suburbs.
Ler. 25. 34. of the suburbs of their *c.* may not be sold
Num. 35. 2. Levites suburbs for the *c.* round about them
1 *Chron.* 6. 64. Levites these *c.* with their suburbs, *Josh.*
CITIES with villages. [21. 3, 41.
Josh. 15. 36. & with their villages, 32. | 13. 23, 28. | 16. 9. |
18. 24. | 19. 6.
1 *Sam.* 6. 18. *cities*, and of country villages [in the *v.*
1 *Chron.* 27. 26. storehouses in the fields, in the *c.*, and
Mat. 9. 35. Jesus went about all the *c.* and *v.*, *Luke* 13. 22.
Mark 6. 56. whithersoever he entered, into *v.*, or *cities*
CITIES with waste.
Ler. 26. 31. I will make your *cities* waste, 33.
Isa. 61. 4. they shall repair the waste *cities*
Jer. 4. 7. *cities* shall be laid waste, *Ezek.* 12. 20.
Ezek. 6. 6. dwellingplaces the *cities* shall be laid waste
19. 7. laid waste their *c.* || 35. 4. I will lay thy *c.* waste
29. 12. *c.* that are laid *v.* shall be desolate forty years
36. 35. waste and desolate and ruined *cities*
38. so shall the waste *c.* be filled with flocks of men
Amos 9. 14. and they shall build the waste *cities*
CITIZEN, S.
Luke 15. 15. joined himself to a citizen of that country
19. 14. *c.* hated him, and sent a message after him
Acts 21. 39. in Cilicia, a citizen of no mean city
Fellow CITIZENS.
Eph. 2. 19. but fellow citizens with the saints
CLAD.
1 *Kings* 11. 29. he had *c.* himself with a new garment
Isa. 50. 17. and was clad with zeal as a cloke
CLAMOROUS.
Prov. 9. 13. A foolish woman is *c.*: she is simple
CLAMOUR.
Eph. 4. 31. *c.*, and evil speaking, be put away from you
CLAP.
Job 27. 23. Men shall clap their hands at him
Psal. 47. 1. O clap your hands, all ye people; shout
98. 8. Let the floods clap their hands
Isa. 55. 12. trees of the field shall clap their hands
Lam. 2. 15. All that pass by clap their hands at thee
Nah. 3. 19. hear the bruit of thee shall clap the hands
CLAPPED.
2 *Kings* 11. 12. *c.* their hands, and said, God save the
Ezek. 25. 6. Because thou hast *c.* thine hands [king
CLAPPETH.
Job 34. 37. he clappeth his hands among us
CLAVE.
Gen. 22. 3. and clave the wood for the burnt offering
Num. 16. 31. ground *c.* asunder that was under them
Judg. 15. 19. God *c.* an hollow place that was in the jaw
1 *Sam.* 6. 14. clave the wood of the cart, and offered
Psal. 78. 15. He *c.* the rocks in the wilderness, *Isa.* 48. 21.
CLAVE.
Gen. 34. 3. And his soul clave unto Dinah
Ruth 1. 14. mother in law; but Ruth clave unto her
2 *Sam.* 20. 2. the men of Judah clave unto their king
23. 10. weary, and his hand clave unto the sword
1 *Kings* 11. 2. their gods: Solomon *c.* unto these in love
2 *Kings* 18. 6. For he *c.* to the Lord; and departed not
Neh. 10. 29. They clave to their brethren, their nobles
Acts 17. 34. certain men clave unto him, and believed
CLAWS.
Deut. 14. 6. hoof, and cleaveth the cleft into two claws
Dan. 4. 33. and his nails like birds' claws
Zeph. 11. 16. and tear their claws in pieces

CLA

CLAY.

- Job* 4. 19. much less in them that dwell in houses of c.
 10. 9. thou hast made me as the clay
 13. 12. your bodies to bodies of clay
 27. 16. and prepare raiment as the clay
 33. 6. I also am formed out of the clay
 38. 14. it is turned as clay to the seal
Psalm 40. 2. out of an horrible pit, out of the miry clay
Isa. 29. 16. shall be esteemed as the potter's clay
 41. 25. and as the potter treadeth clay
 45. 9. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it
 64. 8. we are the clay, and thou our potter
Jer. 18. 4. the vessel that he made of clay was marred
 6 as the c. is in the potter's hand, so are ye in mine
 43. 9. hide them in the clay in the brickkiln
Jer. 2. 33. his feet part of iron and part of clay, 34. 42.
 41. sawest the feet and toes, part of potters' clay
 43. iron mixed with miry clay
 45. brake in pieces the iron, the brass, the clay, 35.
Nah. 3. 14. go into clay, and tread the mortar
Hab. 2. 6. to him that ladeth himself with thick clay
John 9. 6. made clay of the spittle, and he anointed the
 eyes of the blind man with the clay, 11.
 14. sabbath day when Jesus made the clay
 15. clay upon mine eyes, and I washed, and do see
Rom. 9. 21. Hath not the potter power over the clay
 CLAY GROUND.
1 Kings 7. 46. king cast them, in the c. g., *2 Chron.* 4. 17.
 CLEAN.
Josh. 3. 17. people were passed c. over Jordan, 4. 1, 11.
Psalm 77. 8. Is his mercy clean gone for ever?
Isa. 24. 19. the earth is clean dissolved
Joel 1. 7. he hath made it clean bare, and cast it away
Zech. 11. 17. his arm shall be clean dried up
2 Pet. 2. 18. were c. escaped from them who live in error
 CLEAN, Adjective.
Gen. 7. 2. every c. beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens
 8. clean beasts, and of beasts that are not clean
 8. 20. took of every clean beast, and of every c. fowl
 35. 2. be clean, and change your garments
Lev. 4. 12. without the camp unto a clean place, 6. 11.
 7. 19. for the flesh, all that be clean shall eat thereof
 10. 14. in a clean place, *Num.* 19. 9.
 11. 47. difference between the unclean and the clean,
 10. 10. | 20. 25. *Ezek.* 22. 26. | 44. 23.
 13. 6. wash his clothes, and be c., 34. | 14. 8, 9. *Num.*
 14. 4. to be cleansed two birds alive and c. | 19. 19.
 8. himself in water, that he may be c., 9. *Num.* 19. 19.
 11. priest that maketh him clean shall present the
 man that is to be made clean
 16. 30. ye may be c. from all your sins before the Lord
 22. 4. he shall not eat of the holy things, until he be c.
 23. 22. clean riddance of the corners of thy field
Num. 8. 7. so make themselves clean
 19. 12. then the seventh day he shall not be clean
 18. a clean person shall take hyssop, and dip it
 19. clean person shall sprinkle upon the unclean
Deut. 12. 15. unclean and the c. may eat, 22. | 15. 22.
 14. 11. c. birds ye shall eat | 20. c. fowls ye may eat
 23. 10. be among you any man, and be clean? | be c.?
1 Sam. 20. 26. he is not clean; surely he is not clean
2 Kings 5. 10. again to thee, and thou shalt be c., 14.
 12. may I not wash in them, and be clean? | be c.?
 13. rather then, when he saith to thee, Wash, and
2 Chron. 30. 17. passovers for every one that was not c.
Job 11. 4. My doctrine is pure, and I am c. in thine eyes
 14. 4. Who can bring a clean thing out of an unclean?
 15. 14. What is man, that he should be clean?
 15. the heavens are not clean in his sight
 25. 4. how can he be clean that is born of a woman
 33. 9. I am clean without transgression
Prov. 16. 2. the ways of a man are c. in his own eyes
Ezek. 9. 2. to the good and to the c., and to the unclean
Isa. 1. 16. make you c.; put away the evil of your doings
 28. 8. vomit and filthiness, so that there is no place c.
 30. 24. that ear the ground shall eat clean provender

CLE

- Isa.* 52. 11. be ye clean, that bear the vessels of the Lord
 66. 20. offering in a c. vessel into the house of the Lord
Jer. 13. 27. O Jerusalem! wilt thou not be made clean
Ezek. 36. 25. Then will I sprinkle clean water upon you
Mat. 8. 2. thou canst make me c., *Mark* 1. 40. *Luke* 5. 12.
 3. I will; be thou clean, *Mark* 1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13.
 23. 25. ye make c. the outside of the cup, 26. *Luke* 11. 39.
Luke 11. 41. behold, all things are clean unto you
John 13. 11. therefore said he, Ye are not all clean
 15. 3. ye are c. through the word which I have spoken
Acts 18. 6. Your blood be upon your own heads; I am c.
Rev. 19. 8. arrayed in fine linen, clean and white, 14.
 CLEAN hands.
Job 9. 30. snow water, and make my hands never so c.
 17. 9. he that hath clean hands shall be stronger
Psalm 24. 4. He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart
 CLEAN heart.
Psalm 51. 10. Create in me a clean heart, O God
 73. 1. good to Israel, even to such as are of a c. heart
Prov. 20. 9. Who can say, I have made my heart clean
 Is CLEAN.
Lev. 13. 13. he is c., 17, 37, 39. | 40. yet is he c., 41.
 14. 57. To teach when it is unclean, and when it is c.
 15. 8. that hath the issue spit upon him that is clean
Num. 9. 13. man that is clean, 19. 9.
 18. 11. every one that is clean in thy house, 13.
Psalm 19. 9. fear of the Lord is clean, enduring for ever
Prov. 14. 4. Where no oxen are, the crib is clean
John 13. 10. save to wash his feet, but is c. every whit
 Pronounce CLEAN.
Lev. 13. 6. pronounce him c., 13, 17, 23, 28, 34, 37. | 14. 7.
 59. to pronounce it clean, 14. 48.
 Shall be CLEAN.
Lev. 11. 36. wherein there is plenty of water, shall be c.
 12. 8. she shall be clean, 15. 28. | *Num.* 19. 12, 19.
 14. 9. he shall be clean, 20. | 15. 13. | 17. 15. | 22. 7.
 53. it shall be clean, 13. 58. *Num.* 31. 23.
Num. 31. 24. and ye shall be clean, *Ezek.* 36. 25.
Psalm 51. 7. Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be c.
 CLEANNESSES. [20.
2 Sam. 22. 21. according to the c. of my hands, *Psalm* 18.
 25. according to my c. in his eyesight, *Psalm* 18. 24.
Amos 4. 6. I also have given you cleanness of teeth
 CLEANSE.
Exod. 29. 36. c. the altar, *Lev.* 16. 19. *Ezek.* 43. 20, 22.
Lev. 14. 49. take to cleanse the house two birds, 52.
 16. 19. with his finger seven times, and cleanse it
 30. make an atonement for you, to cleanse you
Num. 8. 6. Take the Levites from among the children of
 Israel, and cleanse them, 7, 15, 21.
2 Chron. 29. 15. to cleanse the house of the Lord, 16.
Neh. 13. 22. Levites that they should cleanse themselves
Psalm 19. 12. cleanse thou me from secret faults
 51. 2. and cleanse me from my sin
 119. 9. Wherewithal shall a young man c. his way
Jer. 4. 11. daughter of my people, not to fan, nor to c.
 33. 8. I will cleanse them, *Ezek.* 37. 26.
Ezek. 36. 25. from all your idols, will I cleanse you
 39. 12. burying of them, that they may c. the land, 14, 16.
 45. 18. bullock without blemish, and c. the sanctuary
Joel 3. 21. will c. their blood that I have not cleansed
Mat. 10. 8. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers
 23. 26. cleanse first that which is within the cup
2 Cor. 7. 1. c. ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh
Eph. 5. 26. c. it with the washing of water by the word
James 4. 8. Cleanse your hands, ye sinners
1 John 1. 9. to cleanse us from all unrighteousness
 CLEANSED.
Lev. 11. 32. unclean until the even; so it shall be cleansed
 12. 7. she shall be c. from the issue [28, 29, 31.
 14. 4. him that is to be cleansed, 7, 8, 14, 17, 18, 19, 25,
Num. 35. 33. land cannot be c. of the blood that is shed
Josh. 22. 17. from which we are not c. until this day
2 Chron. 29. 18. We have c. all the house of the Lord
 30. 18. had not cleansed themselves, yet did they eat
 19. though he be not c. according to the purification

2 Chron. 34. 5. upon their altars, and c. Judah and Jerusa-
Neh. 13. 9. I commanded, and they c. the chambers [tem-
 30. Thus *cleansed* I them from all strangers
Job 35. 3. profit shall I have, if I be c. from my sin
Psal. 73. 13. Verily I have *cleansed* my heart in vain
Ezek. 22. 24. Thou art the land that is not *cleansed*
 36. 33. I shall have c. you from all your iniquities
 44. 26. is c., they shall reckon unto him seven days
Dan. 8. 14. then shall the sanctuary be *cleansed*
Joc 3. 21. I will *cleansed* their blood that I have not c.
Mat. 8. 3. immediately his leprosy was *cleansed*
 11. 5. the lepers are c., and the deaf hear, *Luke* 7. 22.
Mark 1. 42. leprosy departed from him, and he was c.
Luke 4. 27. none of them was *cleansed*, saving Naaman
 17. 14. as they went, they were *cleansed*
 17. not ten *cleansed*? but where are the nine
Acts 10. 15. What God hath *cleansed*, that call not, 11. 9.

CLEANSETH.

Job 37. 21. the wind passeth, and *cleanseth* them
Prov. 20. 30. blueness of a wound *cleanseth* away evil
 1 John 1. 7. the blood of Jesus Christ his Son c. us
 CLEANSING.

Lev. 13. 7. hath been seen of the priest for his *cleansing*
 14. 2. law of the leper in the day of his c., 23. 32.
 15. 13. number to himself seven days for his *cleansing*
Num. 6. 9. shave his head in the day of his *cleansing*
Ezek. 43. 23. When thou hast made an end of c. it
Mark 1. 44. offer for thy *cleansing*, *Luke* 6. 14.

CLEAR.

Gen. 24. 8. thou shalt be *clear* from this my oath, 41.
 2 Sam. 23. 4. out of the earth by c. shining after rain
Psal. 51. 4. and be *clear* when thou judgest
Cant. 6. 10. fair as the moon, *clear* as the sun
Isa. 18. 4. in my dwelling place like a c. heat upon herbs
Amos 8. 9. I will darken the earth in the *clear* day
Zech. 14. 6. the light shall not be *clear*, nor dark
 2 Cor. 7. 11. ye have approved yourselves to be *clear*
Rer. 21. 11. c. as crystal. 22. 1. || 18. like unto c. glass
 CLEARER.

Job 11. 17. thine age shall be *clearer* than the noonday
 CLEAR, Verb.

Gen. 44. 16. or how shall we *clear* ourselves
Erod. 34. 7. and that will by no means *clear* the guilty
 CLEARING.

Num. 14. 18. by no means *clearing* the guilty
 2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what *clearing* of yourselves
 CLEARLY.

Job 33. 3. my lips shall utter knowledge *clearly*
Mat. 7. 5. see *clearly* to cast out the mote, *Luke* 6. 42.
Mark 8. 25. he was restored, and saw every man c.
Rom. 1. 20. from the creation of the world are c. seen
 CLEARNESS.

Exod. 24. 10. as it were the body of heaven in his c.
 CLEAVE, divide.

Lev. 1. 17. he shall *cleave* it with the wings thereof
Psal. 74. 15. Thou didst c. the fountain and the flood
Hab. 3. 9. Thou didst *cleave* the earth with rivers
Zech. 14. 4. mount of Olives shall *cleave* in the midst
 CLEAVE, adhere.

Gen. 2. 24. leave his father and his mother, and shall c.
 unto his wife, *Mat.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7.
Deut. 4. 4. did *cleave* unto the Lord your God are alive
 10. 20. to him shalt thou c., 11. 22. | 13. 4. | 30. 20.
 13. 17. c. nought of the cursed thing [*Josh.* 22. 5.
 28. 21. Lord shall make the pestilence c. unto thee
 60. afraid of; and they shall *cleave* unto thee
Josh. 23. 8. *cleave* unto the Lord your God, as ye have
 12. *cleave* unto the remnant of these nations
 2 Kings 6. 27. of Naaman shall *cleave* unto thee
Job 38. 38. and the clouds *cleave* fast together
Psal. 101. 3. turn aside; it shall not *cleave* to me
 102. 5. my bones *cleave* to my skin
 137. 6. tongue *cleave* to the roof, *Ezek.* 3. 26.
Isa. 14. 1. they shall *cleave* to the house of Jacob
Jer. 13. 11. to *cleave* unto me the whole house of Israel
Dan. 2. 43. but they shall not *cleave* one to another

Dan. 11. 34. many shall *cleave* to them with flatteries
Acts 11. 23. purpose of heart they would c. unto the Lord
Rom. 12. 9. *cleave* to that which is good

CLEASED.

2 Kings 3. 3. he *cleared* unto the sins of Jeroboam
Job 29. 10. their tongue c. to the roof of their mouth
 31. 7. and if any blot hath *cleared* to mine hands
 CLEASETH.

Job 19. 20. My bone c. to my skin and to my flesh
Lev. 22. 16. my tongue *cleareth* to my jaws
 41. 8. An evil disease, say they, *cleareth* fast unto him
 44. 25. our belly *cleareth* unto the earth
 119. 25. My soul *cleareth* unto the dust
Jer. 13. 11. as the girdle *cleareth* to the loins of a man
Lam. 4. 4. tongue of the sucking child c. to the roof
 8. their skin *cleareth* to their bones; it is withered
Luke 10. 11. Must of your city, which *cleareth* on us
 CLEASETH.

Deut. 14. 6. and *cleareth* the cleft into two claws

Job 16. 13. he *cleareth* my reins asunder

Psal. 141. 7. as when one cutteth and *cleareth* wood

Ecc. 10. 9. that c. wood shall be endangered thereby
 CLEFT.

Mic. 1. 4. the valleys shall be c., as wax before the fire
 CLEFT, S.

Deut. 14. 6. cleaveth the cleft into two claws

Cant. 2. 14. O my dove, that art in the clefts of the rock

Isa. 2. 21. To go into the clefts of the rocks

Jer. 49. 16. O thou that dwellest in the clefts, *Obad.* 3.

Amos 6. 11. the little house with clefts

CLEMENCY.

Acts 24. 4. hear as of thy clemency a few words
 CLERK, see TOWNCLERK.

CLIFF, S.

2 Chron. 20. 16. they come up by the cliff of Ziz

Job 30. 6. To dwell in the cliffs of the valleys

CLIFT, S.

Exod. 33. 22. I will put thee in a clift of the rock

Isa. 57. 5. in the valleys under the clifts of the rocks

CLIMB, ED, ETH.

1 Sam. 14. 13. Jonathan *climbed* up upon his hands

Jer. 4. 29. and *climb* up upon the rocks

Joc 2. 7. they shall *climb* the wall like men of war

9. they shall *climb* up upon the houses

Amos 9. 2. they *climb* up to heaven, thence will I

Luke 19. 4. *climbed* up into a sycomore tree to see him

John 10. 1. but *climbeth* up some other way

CLIPPED.

Jer. 48. 37. head shall be bald, and every beard *clipped*

CLODS.

Job 7. 5. clothed with worms and clods of dust

21. 33. The clods of the valley shall be sweet unto him

38. 38. and the clods *cleave* fast together

Isa. 28. 24. open and break the clods of his ground

Hos. 10. 11. Jacob shall break his clods

Joel 1. 17. The seed is rotten under their clods

CLOKE.

Isa. 59. 17. clad with zeal as a cloke

Mat. 5. 40. take away thy coat, let him have thy c. also

Luke 6. 29. him that taketh away thy cloke forbid not

John 15. 22. now they have no cloke for their sin

1 Thess. 2. 5. nor a cloke of covetousness

2 Tim. 4. 13. The cloke that I left at Troas

1 Pet. 2. 16. using your liberty for a c. of maliciousness

CLOSE.

Num. 5. 13. be kept close, and she be defiled

2 Sam. 22. 46. afraid out of their c. places, *Psal.* 18. 45.

1 Chron. 12. 1. kept himself close because of Saul

Job 28. 21. kept close from the fowls of the air

41. 15. shut up together as with a close seal

Jer. 42. 16. shall follow close after you there in Egypt

Dan. 8. 7. I saw him come close unto the ram, and he

was moved with choler

Luke 9. 36. kept it close, and told no man in those days

Acts 27. 13. lousing thence, they sailed close by Crete

CLO

CLOSER.

Prov. 18. 24. a friend that sticketh c. than a brother
CLOSE, D.

Gen. 2. 21. took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh
20. 18. c. up all the wombs of the house of Abimelech
Numb. 16. 33. into the pit, and the earth c. upon them
Judg. 3. 22. and the fat closed upon the blade
Isa. 1. 6. putrifying sores: they have not been closed
29. 10. spirit of deep sleep, and hath closed your eyes
Dan. 12. 9. the words are closed up and sealed [c. me
Amos 9. 11. c. up the breaches || *Jonah* 2. 5. the depth
Mat. 13. 15. their eyes they have closed, *Acts* 28. 27.
Luke 4. 20. closed the book, and he gave it again to the
CLOSEST. [minister

Jer. 22. 15. reign, because thou closet thyself in cedar
CLOSET, S.

Jos. 2. 16. and the bride out of her closet
Mat. 6. 6. when thou prayest, enter into thy closet
Luke 12. 3. which ye have spoken in the ear in closets
CLOTH, S.

Ezra. 31. 10. the cloths of service, 35. 10. | 39. 1. 41.
Numb. 4. 8. cloth of scarlet || 12. cloth of blue, 6, 7, 9, 11.
13. purple cloth || *Deut.* 22. 17. cloth before the elders
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. his bolster, and covered it with a cloth
2 *Sam.* 20. 12. into the field, and cast a cloth upon him
2 *Kings* 8. 15. took a thick cloth, and dipped it in water
Isa. 30. 22. cast them away as a menstruous cloth
Mat. 9. 16. new cloth unto an old garment, *Mark* 2. 21.
27. 59. taken the body, he wrapped it in a clean linen c.
Mark 14. 51. a linen cloth east about his naked body
52. he left the linen cloth, and fled
CLOTIE.

Ezra. 40. 11. bring his sons, and clothe them with coats
Ezra. 4. 4. she sent raiment to clothe Mordecai
Psal. 132. 16. I will also c. her priests with salvation
18. His enemies will I clothe with shame
Prov. 23. 21. drowsiness shall clothe a man with rags
Isa. 22. 21. I will clothe him with filthy robe
49. 18. thou shalt surely clothe thee with them all
50. 3. I clothe the heavens with blackness
Ezek. 26. 16. shall clothe themselves with trembling
34. 3. Ye eat the fat, and ye clothe you with the wool
Hag. 1. 6. ye clothe you, but there is none warm
Zech. 3. 4. I will clothe thee with change of raiment
Mat. 6. 30. if God so clothe the grass of the field—shall
he not much more clothe you, *Luke* 12. 28.
CLOTHED.

Gen. 3. 21. Lord God make coats of skins, and c. them
Lee. 8. 7. clothed him with the robe, and put the ephod
2 *Sam.* 1. 24. weep over Saul, who c. you in scarlet
1 *Chron.* 21. 16. clothed in sackcloth, fell upon their faces
2 *Chron.* 6. 41. priests, O Lord God, be c. with salvation
18. 9. of them on his throne, clothed in their robes
28. 15. with the spoil clothed all that were naked
Ezra. 4. 2. into the king's gate clothed with sackcloth
Job 7. 5. My flesh is clothed with worms and clods
10. 11. Thou hast clothed me with skin and flesh
29. 14. I put on righteousness, and it clothed me
39. 19. hast thou clothed his neck with thunder
Psal. 35. 26. be clothed with shame, 109. 29.
65. 13. The pastures are clothed with flocks
93. 1. c. with majesty; the Lord is c. with strength
104. 1. thou art clothed with honour and majesty
109. 18. he clothed himself with cursing
132. 9. Let thy priests be clothed with righteousness
Prov. 31. 21. for all her household are c. with scarlet
Isa. 61. 10. hath c. me with the garments of salvation
Ezek. 16. 10. I clothed thee also with broidered work
23. 12. captains and rulers clothed most gorgeously, 6.
38. 4. clothed with all sorts of armour
Dan. 5. 20. they clothed Daniel with scarlet
Zeph. 1. 8. all such as are clothed with strange apparel
Zech. 3. 3. Joshua was clothed with filthy garments, 5.
Mat. 11. 8. to see? A man c. in soft raiment, *Luke* 7. 25.
25. 36. Naked, and ye clothed me, 38.

CLO

Mat. 25. 43. naked, and ye clothed me not
Mark 1. 6. John was clothed with camel's hair
5. 15. clothed, and in his right mind, *Luke* 8. 35.
15. 17. clothed him with purple, and platted a crown
16. 5. clothed in a long white garment
Luke 16. 19. rich man, which was clothed in purple
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. desiring to be c. upon with our house, 4.
3. If so be that being c. we shall not be found naked
1 *Pat.* 5. 5. c. with humility: for God resisteth the proud
Rev. 1. 13. clothed with a garment down to the foot
3. 18. white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed
4. 4. elders sitting, clothed in white raiment
7. 9. clothed with white robes, and palms
10. 1. angel come down from heaven, c. with a cloud
11. 3. and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth
12. 1. wonder in heaven; a woman c. with the sun
19. 13. he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood
CLOTHED with linen.

1 *Chron.* 15. 27. David was c. with a robe of fine linen
Ezek. 9. 3. man clothed with linen, 2, 11. | 10. 2, 6, 7.
44. 17. they shall be clothed with linen garments
Dan. 10. 5. man clothed in linen, 12. 6, 7.
Rev. 15. 6. clothed in pure and white linen
18. 16. clothed in fine linen, 19. 14. *Luke* 16. 19.
Shall be CLOTHED.

Jos. 8. 22. that hate thee shall be clothed with shame
Ezek. 7. 27. prince shall be clothed with desolation
Isa. 5. 7. interpretation thereof, shall be c. with scarlet, 16.
Mat. 8. 31. Wherewithal shall we be clothed
Rev. 3. 5. overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white
CLOTHERS.

Gen. 49. 11. and his clothes in the blood of grapes
Ezra. 12. 34. kneadingtroughs being bound up in their c.
Lev. 10. 6. neither rend your clothes; lest ye die
16. 32. put on the linen c., even the holy garments
21. 10. shall not uncover his head, nor rend his c.
Deut. 29. 5. your clothes are not waxen old, *Neh.* 9. 21.
1 *Sam.* 19. 24. stripped off his c. also, and prophesied
2 *Sam.* 3. 31. Rend your c., and gird you with sackcloth
1 *Kings* 1. 1. covered him with c., but he gat no heat
2 *Chron.* 34. 27. didst rend thy c., and weep before me
Neh. 4. 23. none of us put off our clothes
Jos. 9. 31. mine own clothes shall abhor me [burned
Prov. 6. 27. fire in his bosom, and his clothes not be
Ezek. 16. 39. shall strip thee also of thy clothes, 23. 26.
27. 20. Dedan was thy merchant in precious c., 24.
Amos 2. 8. lay themselves down upon c. laid to pledge
Mat. 21. 7. ass, and the colt, and put on them their c.
24. 18. in the field return back to take his clothes
Mark 5. 28. may touch but his c., I shall be whole, 30.
15. 20. purple from him, and put his own clothes on
Luke 2. 7. wrapped him in swaddling clothes, 12.
8. 27. which had devils long time, and ware no c.
19. 36. as he went, they spread their c. in the way
24. 12. he beheld the linen clothes laid, *John* 20. 5, 6.
John 19. 40. body of Jesus, and wound it in linen clothes
20. 7. not lying with the linen clothes
Acts 7. 58. witnesses laid down their c. at a young man's
22. 23. cried out, and cast off their clothes [feet
Rent CLOTHERS.

Gen. 37. 29. Joseph was not in the pit; and he rent his
34. Jacob rent his clothes [clothes
44. 13. rent their clothes, and laded every man his ass
Numb. 14. 6. of them that searched the land, rent their c.
Josh. 7. 6. Joshua rent his clothes, and fell to the earth
Judg. 11. 35. rent his c., and said, Alas, my daughter
1 *Kings* 21. 27. Ahab heard those words, that he r. his c.
2 *Kings* 2. 12. hold of his own c., and r. them, 2 *Sam.*
5. 8. king of Israel had rent his c., 7. | 6. 30. | 1. 11.
11. 14. Athaliah rent her clothes, 2 *Chron.* 23. 13.
19. 1. Hezekiah heard it, that he rent his c., *Isa.* 37. 1.
2 *Chron.* 34. 19. words of the law, that he rent his c.,
Ezra. 4. 1. Mordecai rent his clothes [2 *Kings* 22. 11 19.
Mat. 26. 65. high priest rent his clothes, *Mark* 14. 63.
Acts 14. 14. Barnabas and Paul, heard of, they r. their c.
16. 22. the magistrates rent off their clothes

CLOTHES rent.

Lec. 13. 45. plague is, his *clothes* shall be *rent*
1 Sam. 4. 12. to Shiloh the same day with his *c. rent*
2 Sam. 1. 2. out of the camp from Saul with his *c. rent*
 13. 31. all his servants stood by with their *c. rent*
2 Kings 18. 37. to Hezekiah with their *c. rent*, *Isa.* 36. 22.
Jer. 41. 5. having their beards shaven, and their *c. rent*
 Wash CLOTHES.

Ezod. 19. 10. let them *wash* their *clothes*, *Num.* 8. 7.
Lec. 11. 25. shall *wash* his *clothes*, 40. | 13. 6. | 14. 8, 9,
 47. | 15. 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 21, 22, 27. | 16. 26, 28.
 | 17. 15. *Num.* 19. 8, 10, 19, 21.

Num. 19. 7. Then the priest shall *wash* his *clothes*
 31. 24. ye shall *wash* your *clothes* on the seventh day
 Washed CLOTHES.

Ezod. 19. 14. the people ; and they *washed* their *clothes*
Num. 8. 21. Levites were purified, and they *w.* their *c.*
2 Sam. 19. 24. nor *w.* his *clothes*, from the day the king
 CLOTHES.

Jer. 4. 30. Though thou *clothes* thyself with crimson,
 CLOTHING.

Job 22. 6. stripped the naked of their *clothing*
 24. 7. cause the naked to lodge without *clothing*
 10. cause him to go naked without *clothing*
 31. 19. If I have seen any perish for want of *clothing*
Psal. 35. 13. they were sick, my *clothing* was sackcloth
 45. 13. her *clothing* is of wrought gold
Prov. 27. 26. The lambs are for thy *clothing*
 31. 22. her *clothing* is silk and purple
 25. Strength and honour are her *clothing*

Ist. 3. 6. Thou hast *clothing*, be thou our ruler
 7. for in my house is neither bread nor *clothing*
 23. 18. and for durable *clothing*

59. 17. garments of vengeance for *clothing*
Jer. 10. 9. blue and purple is their *clothing*
Mat. 7. 15. Beware of false prophets, which *come* to you
 in sheep's *clothing*, but inwardly they are

11. 8. they that wear soft *c.* are in kings' houses
Mark 12. 38. scribes, which love to go in long *clothing*
James 10. 30. man stood before me in bright *clothing*
James 2. 3. respect to him that weareth the gay *clothing*
 CLOUD.

Gen. 9. 13. I do set my bow in the *cloud*, 14. 16.
Ezod. 14. 20. it was a *cloud* and darkness to them
 16. 10. the glory of the Lord appeared in the *cloud*
 19. 9. Lo, I come unto thee in a thick *cloud*, 16.
 24. 15. and a *cloud* covered the mount
 16. the *c.* covered it six days—he called unto Moses
 out of the midst of the *cloud*

18. Moses went into the midst of the *cloud*
 34. 5. the Lord descended in the *cloud*, *Num.* 11. 25.
 40. 34. *cloud* covered the tent of the congregation
Lec. 16. 2. I will appear in the *c.* upon the mercy seat
 13. *cloud* of the incense may cover the mercy seat
Num. 9. 15. *cloud* covered the tabernacle, 16. | 16. 42.

Ezod. 40. 38.
 22. the *cloud* tarried upon the tabernacle, 19, 20.
 10. 12. *cloud* rested in the wilderness of Paran
 34. *c.* of the Lord was upon them by day, *Dent.* 1. 33.
 12. 10. *cloud* departed from off the tabernacle
 14. 14. and that thy *cloud* standeth over them
Dent. 5. 22. out of the midst of the fire, of the *cloud*
1 Kings 8. 10. *c.* filled the house of the Lord, *2 Chron.*
 11. minister because of the *cloud* [5. 13.
 18. 44. there ariseth a little *cloud* out of the sea
Job 3. 5. shadow of death stain it ; let a *c.* dwell upon it
 7. 9. As the *cloud* is consumed and vanisheth
 22. 13. can he judge through the dark *cloud*
 26. 8. the *cloud* is not rent under them
 9. throne, and spreadeth his *cloud* upon it
 30. 15. my welfare passeth away as a *cloud*
 36. 32. not to shine by the *cloud* that cometh betwixt
 37. 11. wearith the thick *c.* ; he scattereth his bright *c.*
 15. caused the light of his *cloud* to shine
 38. 9. When I made the *cloud* the garment thereof
Psal. 78. 14. daytime also he led them with a *cloud*

Psal. 105. 39. He spread a *cloud* for a covering

Prov. 16. 15. his favour is as a *cloud* of the latter rain
Ist. 4. 5. upon her assemblies, a *c.* and smoke by day
 18. 4. like a *cloud* of dew in the heat of harvest
 19. 1. Behold, the Lord rideth upon a swift *cloud*
 25. 5. even the heat with the shadow of a *cloud*
 44. 22. blotted out, as a thick *cloud*, thy transgres-

sions, and, as a *cloud*, thy sins : return unto me
 60. 8. Who are these that fly as a *cloud*
Lam. 2. 1. Lord covered the daughter of Zion with a *c.*

3. 44. Thou hast covered thyself with a *cloud*
Ezek. 1. 4. a great *cloud*, and a fire infolding itself
 28. As the appearance of the bow that is in the *cloud*

8. 11. and a thick *cloud* of incense went up
 10. 3. *cloud* filled the inner court
 4. and the house was filled with the *cloud*

30. 18. as for her, a *cloud* shall cover her
 32. 7. I will cover the sun with a *cloud*
 38. 9. thou shalt be like a *cloud* to cover the land, 16.

Mat. 17. 5. bright *cloud* overshadowed them—voice out
 of the *cloud*, *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 34, 35.
Luke 12. 54. When ye see a *cloud* rise out of the west

21. 27. see the Son of man coming in a *cloud*
Acts 1. 9. a *cloud* received him out of their sight
1 Cor. 10. 1. all our fathers were under the *cloud*
 2. were all baptized unto Moses in the *cloud*

Rer. 10. 1. down from heaven, clothed with a *cloud*
 11. 12. they ascended up to heaven in a *cloud*
 14. 14. white *cloud*, and upon the *c.* one sat, 15, 16.

(CLOUD) abode.
Ezod. 40. 35. because the *cloud* abode thereon
Num. 9. 17. *c. abode*, there the children of Israel pitched
 18. *cloud* abode upon the tabernacle they rested, 21.

Morning CLOUD.
Ist. 6. 4. for your goodness is as a morning *cloud*
 13. 3. they shall be as the morning *cloud*

Pillar of CLOUD.
Ezod. 13. 21. by day in a pillar of a *cloud*, *Num.* 14. 14.
 22. He took not away the pillar of the *cloud* by day
 14. 19. pillar of the *cloud* went from before their face

24. through the pillar of fire and of the *cloud*
Num. 12. 5. Lord came down in the pillar of the *cloud*
Dent. 31. 15. pillar of the *cloud* stood over the door
Neh. 9. 19. pillar of the *c.* departed not from them by day.

CLOUD taken up.
Ezod. 40. 36. *cloud* was taken up, *Num.* 9. 17. | 10. 11.
 37. *cloud* were not taken up, then they journeyed not

CLOUD of witnesses.
Ist. 12. 1. compassed about with so great a *cloud* of *c.*
 CLOUDS.

Dent. 4. 11. with darkness, *clouds*, and thick darkness
Judg. 5. 4. heavens dropped, the *c.* also dropped water
2 Sam. 22. 12. about him, dark waters, and thick *clouds*,

23. 4. a morning without *clouds* [*Psal.* 18. 11, 12.
1 Kings 18. 45. the heaven was black with *clouds*
Job 20. 6. his head reach unto the *clouds*

22. 14. Thick *clouds* are a covering to him
 26. 8. He bindeth up the waters in his thick *clouds*
 35. 5. *clouds* which are higher than thou
 36. 28. *clouds* do drop and distil upon man

29. can any understand the spreadings of the *clouds*
 32. With *clouds* he covereth the light
 37. 16. Dost thou know the balancings of the *clouds*
 38. 37. Who can number the *clouds* in wisdom

Psal. 36. 5. thy faithfulness reacheth unto the *clouds*
 57. 10. and thy truth unto the *clouds*, 108. 4.
 68. 34. and his strength is in the *clouds*

77. 17. The *clouds* poured out water
 78. 23. Though he had commanded the *c.* from above
 97. 2. *Clouds* and darkness are round about him

104. 3. who maketh the *clouds* his chariot
 147. 8. Who covereth the heaven with *clouds*
Prov. 3. 20. and the *clouds* drop down the dew

8. 28. When he established the *clouds* above
 25. 14. like *clouds* and wind without rain
Ecc. 11. 3. *clouds* be full of rain, they empty

Ecol. 11. 4. he that regardeth the clouds shall not reap
 12. 2. nor the clouds return after the rain
Isa. 5. 6. command the c. that they rain no rain upon it
 14. 14. I will ascend above the heights of the clouds
Jer. 4. 13. Behold, he shall come up as clouds
Dan. 7. 13. like the Son of man came with the clouds
Joel 2. 2. day of c. and of thick darkness, *Zeph.* 1. 15.
Nah. 1. 3. and the clouds are the dust of his feet
Zech. 10. 1. the Lord shall make bright clouds
Mat. 24. 30. Son of man coming in the clouds, 26. 64.

Mark 13. 26. | 14. 62.

1 *Thess.* 4. 17. caught up together with them in the c.
 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. clouds that are carried with a tempest
Jude 12. clouds they are without water
Rer. 1. 7. Behold, he cometh with clouds

CLOUDY.

Erod. 33. 9. c. pillar descended, and stood at the door
 10. all the people saw the cloudy pillar stand
Neh. 9. 12. leddest them in the day by a cloudy pillar
Paul. 99. 7. He spake unto them in the cloudy pillar
Ezek. 30. 3. day of the Lord is near, a cloudy day
 34. 12. scattered in the cloudy and dark day

CLOVEN.

Deut. 14. 7. divide the cloven hoof; as the camel
Acts 2. 3. there appeared unto them cloven tongues

CLOVENFOOTED.

Lec. 11. 3. parteth the hoof, and is clovenfooted
 7. clovenfooted, yet he cheweth not the cud
 26. not clovenfooted, nor cheweth the cud

CLOUTED.

Josh. 9. 5. old shoes and clouted upon their feet
 CLOUTS.

Jer. 38. 11. treasury, and took thence old cast clouts
 12. unto Jeremiah, Put now these old cast clouts
 CLUSTER.

Num. 13. 23. a branch with one cluster of grapes
 24. Eshcol, because of the cluster of grapes
Cant. 1. 14. beloved is unto me as a c. of camphire
Isa. 65. 8. As the new wine is found, in the cluster
Mic. 7. 1. there is no cluster to eat

CLUSTERS.

Gen. 40. 10. clusters thereof brought forth ripe grapes
Deut. 32. 32. grapes of gall, their clusters are bitter
 1 *Sam.* 25. 18. and an hundred clusters of raisins
 30. 12. cake of figs, and two clusters of raisins
Cant. 7. 7. breasts to c. of grapes || 8. c. of the vine
Rer. 14. 18. gather the clusters of the vine of the earth

COAL.

2 *Sam.* 14. 7. so they shall quench my coal which is left
Isa. 6. 6. one of the seraphims unto me, having a live c.
 47. 14. there shall not be a coal to warm at
Lam. 4. 8. Their visage is blacker than a coal

COALS.

Lec. 16. 12. he shall take a censor full of burning coals
 2 *Sam.* 22. 9. coals were kindled by it, *Psal.* 18. 8.
 1 *Kings* 19. 6. cake baken on the coals, and a cruse
Job 41. 21. His breath kindleth coals [22. 13.
Psal. 18. 12. hail stones and coals of fire, 13. | 2 *Sam.*
 120. 4. Sharp arrows of the mighty, with c. of juniper
 140. 10. Let burning coals fall upon them
Prov. 6. 28. Can one go upon hot coals
 25. 22. heap coals of fire upon his head, *Rom.* 12. 20.
 26. 21. As coals are to burning coals, and wood to fire
Cant. 8. 6. the coals thereof are coals of fire
Isa. 44. 12. The smith with the tongs both worketh in the
 19. 1 have baked bread upon the c. thereof [coals
 54. 16. I have created the smith that bloweth the c.
Ezek. 1. 13. their appearance was like burning coals
 10. 2. hand with c. of fire from between the cherubims
 24. 11. set it empty upon the coals thereof
Hab. 3. 5. burning coals went forth at his feet
John 18. 18. stood there, who had made a fire of coals
 21. 9. come to land, they saw a fire of c. there, and fish

COAST.

Exod. 10. 4. will I bring the locusts into thy coast
Num. 24. 24. ships shall come from the coast of Chittim

Num. 34. 11. c. shall go down from Shepham to Riblah
Deut. 2. 4. coast of your brethren the children of Esau
 3. 17. Jordan, and the coast thereof
 11. 24. unto the uttermost sea shall your coast be
 16. 4. no leavened bread seen with thee in all thy c.
 19. 8. if the Lord thy God enlarge thy coast

Josh. 1. 4. going down of the sun, shall be your coast
 15. 4. goings out of that coast were at the sea
 18. 6. Judah shall abide in their coast on the south

Judg. 1. 18. Judah took Gaza with the coast thereof
 36. coast of the Amorites was from the going up

11. 20. trusted not Israel to pass through his coast

1 *Sam.* 6. 9. by the way of his own c. to Beth-shemesh

7. 13. they came no more into the coast of Israel

27. 1. any more in any c. of Israel: so shall I escape

30. 14. upon the coast which belongeth to Judah

2 *Kings* 14. 25. He restored the coast of Israel

1 *Chron.* 4. 10. bless me indeed, and enlarge my coast

Zeph. 2. 7. the coast shall be for the remnant

COAST of the Tribes.

Josh. 13. 16. Reuben | 25. Gad | 30. Manassah, 17. 7, 9

15. 4. Judah, 12. | 16. 3. Joseph | 18. 11. Benjamin

19. 22. Issachar | 29. Asher | 33. Naphtali | 41. Dan

Sea COAST.

Ezek. 25. 16. destroy the remnant of the sea coast

Zeph. 2. 5. Woe unto the inhabitants of the sea coast

6. sea coast shall be dwellings and cottages for

Mat. 4. 13. Capernaum, which is upon the sea coast

Luke 6. 17. and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon
 South COAST.

Josh. 15. 1. the uttermost part of the south coast

4. at the sea: this shall be your south coast

18. 19. end of Jordan: this was the south coast

COASTS.

Exod. 10. 14. rested in all the c. of Egypt: very grievous

19. remained not one locust in all the coasts of Egypt

Num. 34. 2. land of Canaan with the coasts thereof. 12.

Deut. 19. 3. thee a way, and divide the coasts of thy land

28. 40. have olive trees throughout all thy coasts

Josh. 13. 5. Joseph shall abide in their c. on the north

Judg. 41. 22. possessed all the c. of the Amorites, from

18. 2. five men from their coasts, men of valour

19. 29. pieces, and sent her into all the c. of Israel

1 *Sam.* 5. 6. emerods, even Ashdod and the c. thereof

7. 14. the coasts thereof did Israel deliver

11. 3. send messengers unto all the coasts of Israel, 7.

2 *Sam.* 21. 5. from remaining in any of the c. of Israel

1 *Kings* 1. 3. for a fair damsel throughout all the coasts

2 *Kings* 10. 32. Hazael smote them in all the coasts

1 *Chron.* 21. 12. destroying throughout all the c. of Israel

2 *Chron.* 11. 13. resorted to him out of all their coasts

Psalm. 105. 31. flies, and lice in all their coasts

33. and brake the trees of their coasts

Jer. 25. 32, whirlwind shall be raised up from the coasts

50. 41. kings shall be raised up from the c. of the earth

Ezek. 33. 2. people of the land take a man of their coasts

Joel 3. 4. c. of Palestine! will ye render me a recompense

Mat. 2. 16. Bethlehem, and in all the coasts thereof

8. 34. he would depart out of their coasts, *Mark* 5. 17.

15. 21. departed into the coasts of Tyre and Sidon

22. woman of Canaan came out of the same coasts

39. came into the coasts of Magdala

16. 13. came into the coasts of Cæsarea Philippi

Mark 7. 31. departing from the c. of Tyre and Sidon

10. 1. cometh into the coasts of Judæa

Acts. 13. 50. Barnabas, and expelled them out of their

19. 1. passed through the upper coasts came to Ephesus

27. 2. launched, meaning to sail by the coasts of Asia

COAT.

Gen. 37. 3. a coat of many colours, 23, 31, 32.

32. know now whether it be thy son's coat, 33. [linen

Exod. 28. 4. brodered coat || 39. embroider the c. of fine

29. 5. put upon Aaron the coat, and the robe, *Lec.* 8. 7.

Lec. 16. 4. He shall put on the holy linen coat

1 *Sam.* 2. 19. his mother made him a little coat

17. 5. he was armed with a coat of mail, 38.

2 *Sam.* 15. 32. came to meet him with his coat rent
Job 30. 18. it bindeth me about as the collar of my coat
Ant. 5. 3. I have put off my c.; how shall I put it on?
Mat. 5. 40. sue thee at the law, and take away thy coat
Luke 6. 29. thy cloak forbid not to take thy coat also
John 19. 23. now the coat was without seam, woven
 21. 7. he girt his fisher's coat unto him

COATS.

Gen. 3. 21. Lord God make c. of skins, and clothed them
Exod. 28. 40. for Aaron's sons thou shalt make coats
 29. 8. his sons, and put c. upon them, 40. 14. *Lec.* 8. 13.
 39. 27. coats of fine linen of woven work for Aaron
Lec. 10. 5. carried them in their coats out of the camp
Dan. 3. 21. Then these men were bound in their coats
 27. neither were their c. changed, nor the smell of fire
Mark 6. 9. not put on two coats, *Mat.* 10. 10. *Luke* 9. 3.
Luke 3. 11. He that hath two c., let him impart to him
Acts 9. 39. the coats and garments which Dorcas made

COCK.

Mat. 26. 34. before the c. crow, thou shalt deny me thrice,
 75. *Mark* 14. 30, 72. *Luke* 22. 34, 61. *John* 13. 38.
Mark 14. 68. the porch; and the cock crew, 72. [18. 27.
Luke 22. 60. yet spake, the cock crew, *Mat.* 26. 74. *John*

COCKCROWING.

Mark 13. 35. or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing
 COCKATRICE, S.

Isa. 11. 8. child shall put his hand on the cockatrice' den
 14. 29. serpent's root shall come forth a cockatrice
 59. 5. They hatch cockatrice' eggs
Jer. 8. 17. I will send serpents, cockatrices, among you

COCKLE.

Job 31. 40. and cockle instead of barley
 COFFER.

1 *Sam.* 6. 8. trespass offering, in a coffer
 11. the coffer with the mice of gold
 15. took down the ark of the Lord, and the coffer
 COFFIN.

Gen. 50. 26. he was put in a coffin in Egypt
 COGITATIONS.

Dan. 7. 28. As for me Daniel, my c. much troubled me
 COLD, COLD. [cold

Gen. 8. 22. earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and
Job 24. 7. no covering in the cold || 37. 9. cold out of the
Psal. 147. 17. who can stand before his cold? [north
Prov. 20. 4. sluggard will not plow by reason of the cold
 25. 13. As the cold of snow in the time of harvest
 20. As he that taketh away a garment in c. weather
 25. As cold waters to a thirsty soul, so is good news
Jer. 18. 14. shall the c. flowing waters that come from
Nah. 3. 17. which camp in the hedges in the cold day
Mat. 10. 42. one of these little ones a cup of cold water
 24. 12. the love of many shall wax cold
John 18. 18. made a fire of coals; for it was cold
Acts 28. 2. of the present rain, and because of the cold
 2 *Cor.* 11. 27. in fastings often, in cold and nakedness
Rev. 3. 15. neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert c.

COLLAR, S.

[or hot, 16.
Judg. 8. 26. ornaments, and collars, and purple raiment
Job 30. 18. bindeth me about as the collar of my coat
 COLLECTION.

2 *Chron.* 24. 6. out of Judah and out of Jerusalem the c.
 9. collection that Moses the servant of God laid upon
 1 *Cor.* 16. 1. Now concerning the c. for the saints

COLLEGE.

2 *Kings* 22. 14. Jerusalem in the college, 2 *Chron.* 34. 22.
 COLLOPS.

Job 15. 27. maketh collups of fat on his flanks
 COLONY.

Acts 16. 12. chief city of that part of Macedonia, and a c.
 COLOUR.

Lev. 13. 55. if the plague have not changed his colour
Num. 11. 7. the colour thereof as the colour of bdellium
 23. 31. when it giveth his colour in the cup
Ezek. 1. 4. the colour of amber, 27. | 8. 2.
 7. like the colour of burnished brass, *Dan.* 10. 6.
 16. their work was like unto the c. of a beryl, 10. 9.

Ezek. 1. 22. as the c. of the terrible crystal [anchors
Acts 27. 30. under c. as though they would have cast
Rev. 17. 4. woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet c.
 COLOURED.

Rev. 17. 3. I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet c. beast
 COLOURS.

Gen. 37. 3. a coat of many colours, 23, 32.

Judg. 5. 30. to Sisera a prey of divers colours

2 *Sam.* 13. 19. rent her garment of divers colours, 18.

1 *Chron.* 29. 2. glistening stones, and of divers colours

Isa. 54. 11. I will lay thy stones with fair colours

Ezek. 16. 16. deckedst thy high places with divers c.

17. 3. full of feathers, which had divers colours

COLT, S.

Gen. 32. 15. Thirty milch camels with their colts

49. 11. his ass's colt unto the choice vine

Judg. 10. 4. thirty sons that rode on thirty ass colts

12. 14. rode on threescore and ten ass colts

Job 11. 12. be born like a wild ass's colt [John 12. 15.

Zech. 9. 9. upon a colt the foal of an ass, *Mat.* 21. 5.

Mat. 21. 2. ye shall find an ass tied, and a colt, 7. *Mark*

11. 2, 4, 6, 7. *Luke* 19. 30, 33.

Luke 19. 35. garments upon the c., and thy set Jesus

COME.

[thereon
Gen. 6. 20. two of every sort shall come unto thee

7. 1. Come thou and all thy house into the ark

19. 32. Come, let us make our father drink wine

26. 27. Wherefore come ye to me, seeing ye hate me

30. 33. come for my hire || 32. 8. If Esau come

31. 44. come thou, let us make a covenant

33. 14. until I come unto my lord unto Seir

35. 16. little way to c. to Ephrath: and Rachel, 48. 7.

37. 10. come to bow down ourselves to thee

13. come, and I will send thee unto them

20. Come now therefore, and let us slay him

27. Come, and let us sell him to the Ishmeelites

41. 29. there come seven years of great plenty, 35.

54. seven years of dearth began to come

42. 7. he said unto them, Whence c. ye? *Josh.* 9. 8.

45. 18. father and your households, and come, 19.

49. 10. lawgiver from between his feet, until Shiloh c.

Exod. 3. 13. when I come unto the children of Israel

18. 16. When they have a matter, they come unto me

19. 9. Lo, I come unto thee in a thick cloud

20. 24. where I record my name I will come unto thee

21. 14. come presumptuously upon his neighbour

23. 27. destroy all the people to whom thou shalt c.

Num. 10. 29. c. thou with us, and we will do thee good

22. 6. Come now therefore, I pray thee, curse, 11.

24. 19. Out of Jacob shall c. he that shall have dominion

Deut. 18. 6. Levite c.—c. with all the desire of his mind

28. 2. blessings shall come on thee, and overtake thee

15. curses shall c. upon thee, and overtake thee, 45.

32. 35. things that shall come upon them make haste

Judg. 13. 5. no razor shall c. on his head, 1 *Sam.* 1. 11.

1 *Sam.* 2. 34. come upon thy two sons, on Hophni

9. 13. will not eat until he c., because he doth bless

10. 8. come to thee, and shew thee what thou shalt do

17. 45. I c. to thee in the name of the Lord of hosts

20. 21. then come thou: for there is peace to thee

2 *Sam.* 6. 9. How shall the ark of the Lord come to me?

17. 2. c. upon him while he is weary and weak handed

19. 33. unto Barzillai, Come thou over with me

1 *Kings* 8. 31. oath c. before thine altar in this house

20. 33. observe whether any thing would c. from him

22. 27. with water of affliction, until I come in peace

2 *Kings* 6. 8. rent thy clothes! let him come now to me

18. 32. Until I come and take you away, *Isa.* 36. 17.

1 *Chron.* 29. 12. Both riches and honour come of thee

14. all things c. of thee, and of thine own have we given

2 *Chron.* 8. 11. whereunto the ark of the Lord hath c.

Ezek. 1. 12. refused to c. at the king's commandment

17. this deed of the queen shall come abroad unto all

8. 6. endure to see the evil that shall come [women

Job 3. 7. let no joyful voice come therein

13. 13. that I may speak, and let c. on me what will

COM

151

Zech. 14. 5. Lord my God shall *come*, and all the saints
Mat. 3. 1. Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly *c.* to his
4. O. I *come* and smite the earth with a curse [temple
Mat. 2. 6. for out of thee shall *come* a Governor
8. that I may *come* and worship him also
3. 7. from the wrath to *c.*? **Luke 3. 7.** | **1 Thess. 1. 10.**
6. 24. brother, and thou *come* and offer thy gift
6. 10. Thy kingdom *c.* Thy will be done, **Luke 11. 2.**
7. 15. false prophets, which *c.* to you in sheep's clothing
8. 7. Jesus saith unto him, I will *come* and heal him
8. not worthy that thou shouldest *c.* under my roof
9. and to another, *Come*, and he cometh, **Luke 7. 8.**
11. many shall *c.* from the east and west, **Luke 13. 29.**
10. 13. house be worthy, let your peace *come* upon it
11. 3. Art thou he that should *come*, **Luke 7. 19, 20.**
28. *C.* unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden
14. 28. bid me *come* unto thee on the water, 29.
16. 24. If any man will *come* after me, let him deny
himself, **Mark 8. 34.** **Luke 9. 23.**
27. Son of man shall *come* in the glory of his Father
17. 10. Elias must first *come*, 11. **Mark 9. 11.**
18. 7. needs be that offences *come*, **Luke 17. 1.**
19. 21. treasure in heaven: and *come* and follow me,
22. 4. *come* unto the marriage, 3. [**Luke 18. 22.**
23. 35. upon you may *come* all the righteous blood
24. 5. For many shall *come* in my name, saying, I am
Christ; and shall deceive, **Mark 13. 6.** **Luke 21. 8.**
14. witness unto all nations; and then shall the end
42. ye know not what hour your Lord doth *c.* [**come**
50. *come* in a day when he looketh not, **Luke 12. 46.**
25. 31. Son of man shall *come* in his glory, **Luke 9. 26.**
34. *Come*, ye blessed of my Father. inherit
27. 49. whether Elias will *come* to save him
Mark 1. 17. *Come* ye after me, and I will make you
4. 22. kept secret, but that it should *c.* abroad, **Luke**
7. 23. these evil things *come* from within [8. 17.
9. 1. kingdom of God *come* with power
10. 14. little children to *c.* unto me, **Mat. 19. 14.** **Luke**
21. *come*, take up the cross, and follow me [18. 16.
12. 7. This is the heir; *c.*, let us kill him, **Luke 20. 14.**
Luke 14 35. The Holy Ghost shall *come* upon thee
7. 7. neither thought I myself worthy to *come*
10. 1. city and place, whither he himself would *come*
12. 38. *come* in the second watch, or *come* in the third
13. 7. three years I *come* seeking fruit on this fig tree
14. *come* and be healed, and not on the sabbath day
14. 17. *Come*; for all things are now ready
27. doth not bear his cross, and *come* after me
17. 20. Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should *c.*
19. 13. ten pounds, and said unto them, Occupy till I *c.*
20. 16. He shall *c.* and destroy these husbandmen
21. 34. that day *come* upon you unawares, 35.
22. 18. of the vine, until the kingdom of God shall *c.*
John 1. 39. *Come* and see, 46. | **11. 34.**
3. 26. the same baptizeth, and all men *come* to him
5. 14. sin no more, lest a worse thing *come* unto thee
43. I am *come* in my Father's name, and ye receive
me not: if another shall *come* in his own name
6. 37. All that the Father giveth me shall *c.* to me
44. No man can *come* to me, except the Father, 65.
7. 37. If any man thirst, let him *come* unto me
8. 14. ye cannot tell whence I *c.*, and whither I go
12. 35. Jest darkness *come* upon you
13. 19. I tell you before it *come*, that, when it is
14. 18. I will not leave you comfortless: I will *come*
23. we will *come* unto him, and make our abode
17. 11. these are in the world, and I *c.* to thee, 13.
18. 4. Jesus therefore, knowing all things that should
21. 22. If I will that he tarry till I *come*, 23. [**come**
Acts 1. 11. into heaven, shall so *come* in like manner
2. 20. great and notable day of the Lord *come*
3. 19. when the times of refreshing shall *come*
7. 34. And now *come*, I will send thee into Egypt
8. 24. that none of these things which ye have spoken
27. had *come* to Jerusalem for to worship [**come**
9. 38. that he would not delay to *come* to them
10. 28. company, or *come* unto one of another nation

Acts 13. 40. *c.* upon you, which is spoken of in the pro-
 16. 9. *Come* over into Macedonia, and help us [phets]
 19. 4. believe on him which should *come* after him
 24. 23. his acquaintance to minister or *come* unto him
 26. 7. serving God day and night, hope to *come*
 22. prophets and Moses did say should *come*
Rom. 3. 8. say,) Let us do evil, that good may *come*
 9. 9. promise, At this time will I *c.*, and Sarah shall
 15. 29. *c.* in the fulness of the blessing of the gospel
 1 *Cor.* 1. 7. So that ye *come* behind in no gift
 4. 5. judge nothing before the time, until the Lord *c.*
 21. *come* unto you with a rod, or in love
 11. 26. ye do shew the Lord's death till he *come*
 34. the rest will I set in order when I *come*
 14. 6. if I *come* unto you speaking with tongues
 15. 35. raised up? and with what body do they *come*?
 16. 2. that there be no gatherings when I *come*
 10. if Timotheus *come*, 11. || 12. desired him to *come*
 2 *Cor.* 1. 15. in this confidence I was minded to *come*
 12. 20. I fear, lest, when I *c.*, I shall not find you such
Gal. 2. 21. if righteousness *come* by the law
 3. 14. blessing of Abraham might *c.* on the Gentiles
 19. till the seed should *come* to whom the promise
Eph. 4. 13. Till we all *come* in the unity of the faith
 2 *Thess.* 1. 10. shall *come* to be glorified in his saints
 2. 3. except there *come* a falling away first
 1 *Tim.* 2. 4. *c.* unto the knowledge of the truth, 2 *Tim.* 3.
 4. 8. life that now is, and of that which is to *come* [7.
 13. Till I *come*, give attendance to reading
 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. in the last days perilous times shall *come*
Tit. 3. 12. be diligent to *come* unto me, 2 *Tim.* 4. 9. 21.
Heb. 4. 16. Let us therefore *come* boldly unto the throne
 7. 25. save them to the uttermost that *c.* unto God by
 10. 37. that shall *come* will *c.*, and will not tarry [him
James 2. 2. *c.* unto your assembly a man with a gold ring
 4. 1. whence *come* wars and fightings among you?
 5. 1. how? for your miseries that shall *come* upon you
 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. prophesied of the grace that should *c.* unto
 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. but that all should *come* to repentance [you
 10. day of the Lord will *come* as a thief in the night
 1 *John* 2. 18. as ye have heard that antichrist shall *c.*
 3 *John* 10. if I *come*, I will remember his deeds
Rev. 2. 5. or else I will *come* unto thee quickly, 16.
 25. which ye have already hold fast till I *come*
 3. 3. I will *come* on thee as a thief, 16. 15.
 10. temptation, which shall *come* upon all the world
 11. Behold, I *come* quickly, 22. 7, 12, 20.
 6. 1. the four beasts saying, *Come* and see, 3, 5, 7.
 15. 4. all nations shall *come* and worship before thee
 22. 17. Spirit and the bride say, *Come*—heareth say,
Come—that is athirst *come*
 I am not *COME*. [See DAYS.
Mat. 9. 13. I am not *c.* to call the righteous, but sinners
John. 7. 28. I am not *come* of myself
COME again.
Gen. 28. 21. I *come* again to my father's house in peace
Exod. 14. 26. waters may *c.* again upon the Egyptians
Ler. 14. 43. if the plague *come* again, and break out
Judg. 6. 18. he said, I will tarry until thou *come* again
 8. 9. When I *come* again in peace, I will break down
 13. 8. man of God which thou didst send *come* again
 2 *Sam.* 19. 30. *come* again in peace unto his own house
 1 *Kings* 2. 41. Jerusalem to Gath, and was *come* again
 12. 12. *C.* to me *a.* the third day, 5. | 2 *Chr.* 10. 5, 12.
 20. Israel heard that Jeroboam was *come* again
 2 *Kings* 5. 10. why flesh shall *come* again to thee
 2 *Chron.* 30. 9. they shall *come* again into this land
Ezra 6. 21. were *come* again out of captivity, *Neh.* 8. 17.
Psal. 126. 6. *c.* *a.* with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves
Prov. 3. 28. Say not unto thy neighbour, Go, and *c.* *a.*
Jer. 31. 16. *come* again from the land of the enemy, 17.
 37. 8. Chaldeans shall *come* again, and fight
Luke 10. 35. when I *come* again, I will repay thee
John 14. 3. I will *c.* again, and receive you unto myself
 28. how I said unto you, I go away, and *come* again
 2 *Cor.* 2. 1. I would not *come* again to you in heaviness

2 *Cor.* 13. 21. lest, when I *c.* *a.*, my God will humble me
 13. 2. that, if I *come* again, I will not spare
COME before.
Exod. 22. 9. both parties shall *come* before the judges
Psal. 79. 11. Let the sighing of the prisoner *c.* *b.* the
 88. 2. Let my prayer *come* before thee, 119. 170.
 100. 2. *come* before his presence with singing
Mic. 6. 6. Wherewith shall I *come* before the Lord
 2 *Tim.* 4. 21. Do thy diligence to *come* before winter
COME down.
Gen. 45. 9. lord of all Egypt: *c.* down unto me, tarry not
Exod. 3. 8. *c.* *d.* to deliver them out of the hand of the
 19. 11. third day the Lord will *c.* down [Egyptians
 32. 1. Moses delayed to *come* down out of the mount
Num. 11. 17. I will *come* down and talk with thee thero
Deut. 28. 24. and dust: from heaven shall it *come* down
 43. thou shalt *come* down very low
Judg. 1. 34. not suffer them to *come* down to the valley
 7. 24. *Come* down against the Midianites
 15. 12. We are *come* down to bind thee
 1 *Sam.* 6. 21. ark of the Lord; *come* ye down, and fetch
 23. 11. will Saul *come* *d.*—the Lord said, He will *c.* *d.*,
 2 *Kings* 1. 4. shalt not *c.* *d.* from that bed, 6. 16. [20.
 10. If I be a man of God, then let fire *come* down, 12.
Neh. 6. 3. doing a great work, so that I cannot *c.* down
Psal. 7. 16. dealing shall *come* down upon his own pate
 72. 6. He shall *c.* down like rain upon the mown grass
 144. 5. Bow thy heavens, O Lord, and *come* down
Isa. 31. 4. *come* down to fight for mount Zion
 67. 1. *Come* down, and sit in the dust, O virgin
 64. 1. *come* down, that the mountains might flow down
Jer. 13. 18. your principalities shall *come* down
 21. 13. shall *come* down against us? or who shall enter
 48. 18. Diban, *c.* *d.* from thy glory, and sit in thirst
Ezek. 26. 16. princes of the sea shall *come* down
 27. 29. pilots of the sea, shall *come* down
 30. 6. power shall *come* *d.*: from the tower of Syene
 34. 26. cause the shower to *come* down in his season
Joel 2. 23. *come* down for you the rain, the former rain
 3. 11. cause thy mighty ones to *come* down, O Lord
Mat. 24. 17. which is on the housetop not *c.* *d.*, *Luke* 17. 31.
 27. 40. *come* down from the cross, 42. *Mark* 16. 30.
Luke 9. 54. wilt thou that we command fire to *c.* down
 19. 5. Zaccheus, make haste, and *come* down
John 4. 49. Sir, *come* down ere my child die, 47.
Acts 7. 34. groaning, and am *come* down to deliver them
 8. 15. when they were *come* down, prayed
 14. 11. gods are *c.* down to us in the likeness of men
Rev. 10. 1. angel *come* down from heaven, 18. 1. | 20. 1.
 12. 12. devil is *come* *d.* unto you, having great wrath
 13. 13. he maketh fire *come* down from heaven
COME forth.
Gen. 15. 4. that shall *c.* forth out of thine own bowels
 1 *Sam.* 14. 11. Hebrews *come* forth out of the holes
 1 *Kings* 2. 30. saith the king, *C.* *f.* And he said, Nay
 8. 19. *c.* forth out of thy loins, he shall build, 2 *Chron.*
 2 *Kings* 10. 25. slay them; let none *come* forth [6. 9.
Job 28. 10. hath tried me, I shall *come* forth as gold
Psal. 17. 2. Let my sentence *c.* forth from thy presence
 88. 8. I am shut up, and I cannot *come* forth
Prov. 25. 4. shall *come* forth a vessel for the finer
Ecol. 7. 18. that feareth God shall *c.* forth of them all
Isa. 11. 1. shall *c.* forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse
 14. 29. serpent's root shall *come* forth a cockatrice
 34. 1. world, and all things that *come* forth of it
 48. 1. and are *come* forth out of the waters of Judah
Jer. 4. 4. lest my fury *come* forth like fire, and burn
 37. 5. Pharaoh's army was *c.* forth out of Egypt, 7.
 46. 9. let the mighty men *come* forth; the Ethiopians
 48. 45. but a fire shall *come* forth out of Heshbon
Ezek. 5. 4. fire *come* forth into all the house of Israel
 21. 19. both twain shall *come* forth out of one land
Dan. 3. 26. ye servants of the most high God, *c.* forth
 9. 22. Daniel, I am now *come* forth to give thee skill
Joel 3. 18. fountain shall *c.* *f.* of the house of the Lord
Mic. 5. 2. *come* forth unto me that is to be ruler

Zech. 2. 6. *c. forth*, and flee from the land of the north
Mat. 13. 49. angels shall *c. forth*, and sever the wicked
 15. 18. *c. f.* from the heart; and they defile the man
Mark 9. 29. can *come forth* by nothing, but by prayer
Luke 12. 37. to meat, and will *c. forth* and serve them
John 5. 29. shall *come forth*; they that have done good
 11. 43. he cried with a loud voice, Lazarus, *c. forth*
Acts 7. 7. after that shall they *come forth*, and serve me
 COME *hither*.

Gen. 15. 16. fourth generation they shall *come hither*
Josh. 3. 9. *Come hither*, and hear the words of the Lord
Judg. 16. 2. told the Gazites, saying, Samson is *c. hither*
Ruth 2. 14. At mealtime *come thou hither*, and eat
1 Sam. 16. 11. we will not sit down till he *come hither*
2 Sam. 14. 32. *C. h.*, that I may send thee to the king
2 Kings 8. 7. The man of God is *come hither*
Dan. 3. 26. *come forth*, and *come hither*. Then Shadrach
Mat. 8. 29. art thou *come hither* to torment us
John 4. 15. that I thirst not, neither *c. hither* to draw
 16. Go, call thy husband, and *come hither*
Acts 17. 6. turned the world upside down *are c. hither*
Rev. 17. 1. *C. hither*; I will shew unto thee the judgment
 21. 9. *Come hither*, I will shew thee the bride
 COME *in or into*.

Gen. 6. 18. *come into* the ark, thou, and thy sons
 19. 31. not a man in the earth to *come in* unto us
 24. 31. *Come in*, thou blessed of the Lord
Ecd. 12. 23. will not suffer the destroyer to *come in*
 28. 43. when they *come in* unto the tabernacle
Lec. 16. 3. Thus shall Aaron *come into* the holy place
 26. *c. into* the camp, 28. | 14. 8. *Num.* 19. 7. | 31. 24.
Num. 27. 21. at his word they shall *come in*
 34. 2. When ye *come into* the land, 15. 18. *Lec.* 19. 23.
Deut. 31. 2. I can no more go out and *come in*
Josh. 14. 11. for war, both to go out, and to *come in*
1 Sam. 4. 7. for they said, God is *come into* the camp
1 Kings 1. 14. I also will *c. in* after thee, and confirm
 42. *Come in*; for thou art a valiant man
 3. 7. child: I know not how to go out or *come in*
 14. 6. *Come in*, thou wife of Jeroboam
 15. 17. suffer any to go out or *c. in* to Asa, 2 *Chr.* 16. 1.
 17. 21. let this child's soul *come into* him again
2 Kings 4. 4. art *come in*, thou shalt shut the door
 11. 9. to *come in* on the sabbath, 2 *Chron.* 23. 8.
1 Chron. 24. 19. to *c. into* the house of the Lord, 2 *Chron.*
2 Chron. 1. 10. and *come in* before this people [23. 6.
Neh. 2. 7. may convey me over till I *come into* Judah
 4. 11. neither see, till we *c. in* the midst among them
Esh. 5. 12. Esther the queen did let no man *come in*
 6. 5. And the king said, Let him *come in*
Paul. 5. 7. *c. into* thy house in the multitude of thy mercy
 24. 7. and the King of glory shall *come in*, 9.
 69. 1. for the waters *are come in* unto my soul
 79. 1. heathen *are come into* thine inheritance
 96. 8. bring an offering, and *come into* his courts
 109. 18. let it *come into* his bowels like water
Cent. 4. 16. Let my beloved *come into* his garden
Isa. 19. 1. swift cloud, and shall *come into* Egypt
 23. the Assyrian shall *come into* Egypt
 24. 10. every house is shut up, that no man may *c. in*
 52. 1. no more *come into* thee the uncircumcised
 59. 19. When the enemy shall *come in* like a flood
Jer. 17. 19. whereby the kings of Judah *come in*
 51. 50. let Jerusalem *come into* your mind
 51. for strangers *are come into* the sanctuaries
Ezek. 11. 5. I know the things that *come into* your mind
 38. 8. in the latter years thou shalt *c. into* the land
 10. at the same time shall things *come into* thy mind
Mic. 5. 6. when the Assyrian shall *come into* our land
Mat. 10. 12. when ye *come into* an house, salute it
Luke 8. 41. besought him that he would *c. into* his house
 11. 33. that they which *come in* may see the light
 14. 23. compel them to *come in*, that my house
 16. 28. lest they also *come into* this place of torment
John 3. 19. light is *come into* the world, and men loved
 6. 14. prophet that should *come into* the world

John 11. 27. Son of God, which should *c. into* the world
Acts 7. 3. *come into* the land which I shall shew thee
 16. 15. *come into* my house, and abide there
Rom. 11. 25. until the fulness of the Gentiles *be come in*
1 Cor. 14. 23. *there come in* those that are unlearned
 24. *there come in* one that believeth not
James 2. 2. *there come in* also a poor man in vile raiment
Rev. 3. 20. I will *come in* to him, and will sup with him
 COME *near*.

Gen. 12. 11. when he *was come near* to enter into Egypt
 20. 4. But Abimelech had not *come near* her
 27. 21. Isaac said unto Jacob, *Come near*
 45. 4. Joseph said unto his brethren, *Come near*
Exod. 12. 48. then let him *come near* and keep it
 16. 9. Israel, *Come near* before the Lord [21. 5.
 19. 22. priests also, which *c. near* to the Lord, *Deut.*
 28. 43. when they *come near* unto the altar, 30. 20.
Num. 16. 5. will cause him to *come near* unto him
 40. not of the seed of Aaron, *come near* to offer
Josh. 10. 24. *Come near*, put your feet upon the necks
1 Sam. 10. 20. caused all the tribes of Israel to *c. near*
2 Sam. 20. 16. unto Joab, *Come near* hither
1 Kings 18. 30. Elijah said unto all the people, *C. near*
Psal. 32. 9. bride, lest they *come near* unto thee
 119. 169. Let my cry *come near* before thee, O Lord
Isa. 34. 1. *Come near*, ye nations, to hear
 41. 1. let us *come near* together to judgment
 48. 16. *Come ye near* unto me, hear ye this
 50. 8. mine adversary? let him *come near* to me
Ezek. 18. 6. neither hath *c. near* to a menstruous woman |
 40. 46. *c. near* to the Lord to minister, 44. 15, 16.
Amos 6. 3. cause the seat of violence to *c. near* [45. 4
Mal. 3. 5. And I will *come near* to you to judgment
Luke 19. 41. *was c. near*, he beheld the city, and wept
Acts 23. 15. we, or ever he *c. near*, are ready to kill him
 COME *nigh*.

Exod. 34. 30. and they were afraid to *come nigh* him
Lec. 10. 3. I will be sanctified in them that *c. nigh* me
 21. 21. shall *come nigh* to offer the offerings, 23.
Num. 8. 19. Israel *come nigh* unto the sanctuary
Deut. 20. 2. when ye *are come nigh* unto the battle
Psal. 91. 10. neither shall any plague *c. n.* thy dwelling
Luke 10. 9. kingdom of God is *come nigh* unto you, 11.
 COME *not*.

Gen. 49. 6. O my soul, *come not* thou into their secret
Exod. 19. 15. the third day: *come not* at your wives
 24. 2. shall *not come nigh*; neither shall the people
Num. 14. 30. Doubtless ye shall *not come into* the land
 16. 12. of Eliab: which said, We will *not come up*, 14.
 18. 3. they shall *not come nigh* the vessels
 4. a stranger shall *not come nigh* unto you
Deut. 23. 10. he shall *not come* within the camp
Josh. 3. 4. *c. not near* unto it, that ye may know the way
 23. 7. That ye *come not* among these nations
Judg. 16. 17. hath *not come* a razor upon mine head
2 Sam. 5. 8. and the lame shall *not come into* the house
 14. 29. the second time, he would *not come*
1 Kings 13. 22. carcase shall *not c.* unto the sepulchre
2 Kings 19. 32. shall *not come into* this city, *Isa.* 37. 33.
1 Chron. 11. 5. to David, Thou shalt *not come hither*
2 Chron. 35. 21. I *come not* against thee this day
Ezra 10. 8. whosoever would *not come* within three days
Neh. 13. 1. Moabite should *not c.* into the congregation
Job 3. 6. let it *not come* into the number of the months
 13. 16. for an hypocrite shall *not come* before him
Psal. 32. 6. waters they shall *not come nigh* unto him
 69. 27. let them *not come into* thy righteousness
 91. 7. at thy right hand; but it shall *not c. nigh* thee
 132. 3. I will *not c.* into the tabernacle of my house
Prov. 5. 8. and *come not nigh* the door of her house
 26. 2. so the curse causeless shall *not come*
Isa. 7. 17. thy father's house, days that have *not come*
 25. shall *not c.* thither the fear of briars and thorns
 28. 15. *not come* unto us: for we have made lies
 32. 10. vintage shall fail, the gathering shall *not come*
 54. 14. from terror; for it shall *not come near* thee

Isa. 65. 5. Which say, Stand by thyself, *c. not* near to me
Jer. 37. 19. saying, The king of Babylon shall *not come*
Ezek. 9. 6. *c. not* near any man upon whom is the mark
 16. 16. like things shall *not c.*, neither shall it be so
 44. 13. they shall *not c.* near unto me, to do the office
Hos. 4. 15. *come not* ye unto Gilgal, neither go ye up
 9. 4. their soul shall *not c.* into the house of the Lord
Zech. 14. 17. it shall be, that whoso will *not come* up
 18. family of Egypt go not up, and *come not*—smite
 the heathen that *come not* up, 19.
Mat. 22. 3. to the wedding: and they would *not come*
Mark 2. 4. they could *not c.* nigh unto him, *Luke* 8. 19.
Luke 14. 20. married a wife, and therefore I *cannot c.*
John 5. 24. and shall *not come* into condemnation
 40. ye will *not come* to me, that ye might have life
 7. 34. where I am, thither ye *cannot come*, 36.
 8. 21. whither I go, ye *cannot come*, 22. | 13. 33.
 11. 56. What think ye, that he will *not c.* to the feast?
 15. 22. *not c.* and spoken unto them, they had not had
 16. 7. I go not away, the Comforter will *not come* [sin
 1 *Cor.* 4. 18. puffed up, as though I would *not come*
 COME out.
Gen. 15. 14. afterward shall they *c. out* with great sub-
 17. 6. and kings shall *come out* of thee, 35. 11. [stance
 24. 13. daughters of the men of the city *c. out* to draw
 47. 1. are *come out* of the land of Canaan
Erod. 17. 6. smite the rock, and there shall *c.* water out
Lec. 16. 17. he *come out*, and have made an atonement
Nun. 1. 1. after they were *c. out* of the land of Egypt,
 9. 1. | 33. 38. | 1 *Kings* 6. 1.
 11. 20. month, until it *come out* at your nostrils
 12. 4. *Come out* ye three unto the tabernacle
 20. 18. lest I *come out* against thee with the sword
 22. 5 there is a people *come out* from Egypt, 11.
Deut. 28. 7. *come out* against thee one way, and flee
Josh. 8. 6. *come out* after us) till we have drawn them
Judg. 9. 15. if not, let fire *come out* of the bramble, 20.
 29. Increase thine army, and *come out*
 21. 21. if the daughters of Shiloh *come out* to dance
 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. let not arrogance *come out* of your mouth
 11. 3. to save us, we will *come out* to thee, 10.
 17. 8. *come out* to set your battle in array
 24. 14. After whom is the king of Israel *come out*?
 2 *Sam.* 16. 7. *Come out, come out*, thou bloody man
 1 *Kings* 20. 17. There are men *come out* of Samaria
 18. *come out* for peace—*come out* for war, take them
 2 *Kings* 5. 11. He will surely *come out* to me
 18. 31. by a present, and *come out* to me, *Isa.* 36. 16.
 19. 9. Behold, he is *come out* to fight against thee
Psal. 14. 7. salvation of Israel were *come out* of Zion!
 68. 31. Princes shall *come out* of Egypt
Pror. 12. 13. but the just shall *come out* of trouble
Isa. 34. 3. their stink shall *come up* out of their carcasses
Nah. 1. 11. one *come out* of thee, that imagineth evil
Mat. 5. 26. by no means *c. out* thence, till thou hast paid
 26. 55. Are ye *c. out* as against a thief with swords and
 staves fog to take me! *Mark* 14. 48. *Luke* 22. 52.
Mark 7. 15. *come out* of him, those are they that defile
Luke 4. 36. unclean spirits, and they *c. out*, *Mat.* 8. 32.
Mark 1. 25. | 5. 8. | 9. 25. *Luke* 4. 35. | 8. 29.
John 1. 46. any good thing *come out* of Nazareth?
 7. 41. some said, Shall Christ *come out* of Galilee?
Acts 16. 18. in the name of Jesus Christ to *c. out* of her
Rom. 11. 26. There shall *come out* of Sion the Deliverer
 2 *Cor.* 6. 17. Wherefore *come out* from among them
Heb. 7. 5. though they *come out* of the loins of Abraham
Rer. 16. 13. like frogs *c. out* of the mouth of the dragon
 18. 4. from heaven, saying, *C. out* of her, my people
 COME to pass.
Exod. 4. 8. it shall *c. to pass*, if they will not believe, 9.
Num. 11. 23. now whether my word shall *c. to pass*
 17. 5. shall *come to pass*, that the man's rod, whom I
Deut. 7. 12. shall *c. to pass*, if ye hearken, 11. 13. | 28. 1.
 13. 2. And the sign or the wonder *come to pass*
 18. 19. *c. to pass*, that whosoever will not hearken, 23.
 22. thing follow not, nor *come to pass* [15.

Josh. 23. 14. all are *come to pass* unto you, and not one
Judg. 13. 12. Manoah said, Now let thy words *c. to pass*
 17. thy sayings *come to pass* we may do thee honour
 21. 3. O Lord God of Israel, why is this *come to pass*
 1 *Kings* 13. 32. of Samaria, shall surely *come to pass*
 18. 12. *come to pass*, as soon as I am gone from thee
Isa. 2. 2. it shall *come to pass* in the last days, *Mic.* 4. 1.
 4. 7. It shall not stand, neither shall it *come to pass*
 14. 24. as I have thought, so shall it *come to pass*
 42. 9. Behold, the former things are *come to pass*
Jer. 17. 24. it shall *come to pass*, if ye diligently hearken
 28. 9. when the word of the prophet shall *come to pass*
 32. 24. what thou hast spoken is *come to pass*
Ezek. 12. 25. word that I shall speak shall *come to pass*
 24. 14. it shall *come to pass*, and I will do it
Dan. 2. 29. known to thee what shall *come to pass*, 45.
Hos. 1. 5. *c. to pass* at that day, that I will break the bow
Joel 2. 32. *c. to pass*, that whosoever shall call, *Acts* 2.
Amos 8. 9. *come to pass* in that day, saith the Lord [21.
Zech. 6. 15. shall *come to pass*, if ye will diligently obey
 7. 13. Therefore it is *come to pass*, that as he cried
 13. 3. *come to pass*, that when any shall yet prophesy
Mat. 24. 6. all these things must *c. to pass*, *Luke* 21. 9.
Mark 11. 23. things which he saith shall *come to pass*
 13. 29. ye shall see these things *c. to pass*, *Luke* 21. 31.
Luke 2. 15. and see this thing which is *come to pass*
 21. 7. when these things shall *come to pass*? 28.
 36. escape all these things that shall *come to pass*
 24. 12. in himself at that which was *come to pass*
 18. hast not known the things which are *come to pass*
John 13. 19. when it is *c. to pass*, ye may believe, 14. 29.
Acts 2. 17. *come to pass* in the last days, saith God
 3. 23. *c. to pass*, that every soul, which will not hear
Rer. 1. 1. things which must shortly *come to pass*, 22. 6.
 COME short.
Rom. 3. 23. all have sinned, and *come short* of the glory
Heb. 4. 1. any of you should seem to *come short* of it
 COME joined with time.
Gen. 30. 33. righteousness answer for me in time to *come*
Erod. 13. 14. when thy son asketh thee in time to *come*,
 saying, What is this? *Deut.* 6. 20. *Josh.* 4. 6, 21.
Josh. 22. 24. In time to *c.* your children might speak, 28.
 1 *Sam.* 1. 20. time was *come* about after Hannah had
Psal. 102. 13. time to favour her, yea, the set time, is *c.*
Pror. 31. 25. she shall rejoice in time to *come*
Cant. 2. 12. time of the singing of birds is *come*
Isa. 13. 22. her time is near to *come*, and her days
 30. 8. in a book, that it may be for the time to *come*
 42. 23. who will hearken and hear for the time to *c.*
Jer. 27. 7. until the very time of his land *come*
Ezek. 7. 7. the time is *c.* the day of trouble is near, 12.
 22. 3. blood in the midst of it, that her time may *come*
Hay. 1. 2. This people say, The time is not *come*
Luke 9. 51. time was *c.* that he should be received up
 13. 35. until the time *come* when ye shall say, Blessed
John 7. 6. My time is not yet *come*, 8.
 16. 4. that when the time shall *c.*, ye may remember
Gal. 4. 4. But when the fulness of the time was *come*
 1 *Tim.* 6. 19. a good foundation against the time to *come*
 2 *Tim.* 4. 3. t. will *c.* when they will not endure sound
 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. the time is *come* that judgment must begin
 COME together.
Job 9. 32. *c. t.* in judgment || 19. 12. His troops *come t.*
Jer. 3. 18. *come together* out of the land of the north
 50. 4. *come*, they and the children of Judah *together*
Acts 1. 6. When they therefore were *c. together*, 28. 17.
 10. 27. and found many that were *come together*
 19. 32. knew not wherefore they were *come together*
 21. 22. the multitude must needs *come together*
 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. *come together* again, that Satan tempt you not
 11. 17. *c. together* not for the better, but for the worse
 18. when ye *c. together* in the church, 20. 33. | 14. 23.
 34. that ye *come not together* unto condemnation [26.
 COME up.
Exod. 19. 13. trumpet soundeth long, they shall *come up*
 24. *come up*, thou, and Aaron, 24. 1, 12. *Deut.* 10. 1.

Exod. 33. 5. I will *c. up* into the midst of thee in a mo-
 34. 2. and *c. up* in the morning unto mount Sinai [ment
 3. no man shall *come up* with thee, neither let
Num. 20. 5. have ye made us to *come up* out of Egypt
Josh. 4. 16. that they *come up* out of Jordan, 17, 18.
 10. 4. *Come up* unto me, and help me, that we may
 6. *come up* to us quickly, and save us, and help us
Judg. 1. 3. *Come up* with me into my lot
 12. 3. wherefore then are ye *c. up* unto me this day
 15. 10. Judah said, Why are ye *come up* against us?
 16. 18. *Come up* this once, for he hath shewed me all
 1 *Sam.* 14. 10. *Come up* unto us; then we will go up, 12.
 17. 25. said, Have ye seen this man that is *come up*?
 1 *Kings* 1. 35. Then ye shall *come up* after him
 45. *come up* from thence rejoicing, so that the city
 20. 22. the king of Syria will *come up* against thee
 33. caused him to *come up* into the chariot
 2 *Kings* 16. 7. *come up*, and save me out of the hand
 18. 25. Am I now *c. up* without the Lord, *Isa.* 36. 10.
 19. 23. *c. up* to the height of the mountains, *Isa.* 37. 24.
 28. thy tumult is *come up* into mine ears, *Isa.* 37. 29.
 2 *Chron.* 20. 16. behold, they *come up* by the cliff of *Ziz*
Job 7. 9. goeth down to the grave shall *c. up* no more
Prov. 25. 7. that it be said unto thee, *Come up* hither
Isa. 5. 6. *come up* briers and thorns, 32. 13. [34. 13.
 8. 7. and he shall *come up* over all his channels
 14. 8. laid down, no feller is *come up* against us
 55. 13. Instead of the thorn shall *come up* the fir tree
 —brier shall *come up* the myrtle tree
 60. 7. they shall *c. up* with acceptance on mine altar
Jer. 4. 13. he shall *come up* as clouds, and his chariots
 9. 21. For death is *come up* into our windows
 46. 9. *Come up*, ye horses; and rage, ye chariots
 49. 19. Behold, he shall *come up* like a lion, 50. 44.
 22. Behold, he shall *come up* and fly as the eagle
 50. 9. *come up* against Babylon an assembly
 51. 27. the horses to *c. up* as the rough caterpillars
 42. The sea is *come up* upon Babylon
Lam. 1. 14. are wreathed, and *come up* upon my neck
Ezek. 24. 8. That it might cause fury to *come up* to take
 26. 3. cause many nations to *come up* against thee
 37. 12. and cause you to *come up* out of your graves
 38. 16. thou shalt *come up* against my people of Israel
 18. my fury shall *come up* in my face
 39. 2. cause thee to *come up* from the north parts
Hos. 1. 11. and they shall *come up* out of the land
 10. 8. the thistle shall *come up* on their altars
 13. 15. wind of the Lord shall *c. up* from the wilderness
Jord. 1. 6. a nation is *come up* upon my land
 2. 20. *come up*, and his ill savour shall *come up*
 3. 9. let all the men of war draw near; let them *c. up*
 12. heathen be wakened, and *come up* to the valley
Amos 4. 10. made the stink of your camps to *come up*
Obad. 21. saviours shall *c. up* on mount Zion to judge
Jonah 1. 2. their wickedness is *come up* before me
 4. 6. a gourd, and made it to *come up* over Jonah
Mic. 2. 13. The breaker is *come up* before them
Nah. 2. 1. He that dasheth in pieces is *come up*
Acts 8. 31. he desired Philip that he would *come up*
 39. when they were *come up* out of the water
 10. 4. Thy prayers and thine alms are *come up*
Rev. 4. 1. *Come up* hither, 11. 12.
 COME *passive*.
Gen. 6. 13. The end of all flesh is *come* before me
 18. 5. for therefore art ye *come* to your servant
 21. according to the cry of it, which is *come* unto me
 42. 9. to see the nakedness of the land ye are *come*
 21. therefore is this distress *come* upon us
 47. 4. to sojourn in the land are we *come*
Exod. 2. 18. How is it that ye are *come* so soon to day?
 3. 9. cry of the children of Israel is *c.*, 1 *Sam.* 9. 16.
 20. 20. Fear not: for God is *come* to prove you [thee
Deut. 4. 30. tribulation, and all these things are *c.* upon
 31. 11. all Israel is *come* to appear before the Lord
 17. Are not these evils *c.* upon us, because our God
 2 *Sam.* 1. 9. slav me: for anguish is *come* upon me

2 *Sam.* 19. 11. the speech of all Israel is *c.* to the king
 1 *Kings* 17. 18. *c.* unto me to call my sin to remembrance
 2 *Kings* 4. 1. creditor is *c.* to take unto him my two sons
 5. 6. when this letter is *come* unto thee, behold, I
 22. be *come* to me from mount Ephraim two
 1 *Chron.* 12. 17. If ye be *c.* peaceably—be *c.* to betray me
Ezra 9. 13. after all that is *come* upon us for our evil
Job 3. 25. thing which I greatly feared is *come* upon me
 4. 5. now it is *come* upon thee, and thou faintest
Psalm. 44. 17. All this is *come* upon us; yet have we not
 53. 6. Oh that the salvation of Israel were *come*
 55. 5. Fearfulness and trembling are *come* upon me
Isa. 10. 28. He is *come* to Aiath, he is passed to Migron
 51. 19. These two things are *come* unto thee
 56. 1. my salvation is near to *c.*, and my righteousness
 60. 1. Arise, shine; for thy light is *c.*, and the glory
 63. 4. and the year of my redeemed is *come*
Jer. 40. 3. therefore this thing is *come* upon you [was *c.*
 46. 21. not stand, because the day of their calamity
 47. 5. Baldness is *c.* upon Gaza; Ashkelon is cut off
 50. 31. day is *come*, the time that I will visit thee, 27.
 51. 13. abundant in treasures, thine end is *come*
Lam. 3. 47. Fear and a snare is *come* upon us
 4. 18. our days are fulfilled; for our end is *come*
 5. 1. Remember, O Lord, what is *come* upon us
Ezek. 7. 2. An end, the end is *come*, 3, 6.
 5. God; An evil, an only evil, behold, is *come*
 7. The morning is *c.* unto thee, O thou that dwellest
 10. Behold the day, behold, it is *come*, 39. 8.
 17. 12. king of Babylon is *come* to Jerusalem
 21. 25. day is *c.*, when iniquity shall have an end, 29.
Dan. 9. 13. law of Moses, all this evil is *come* upon us
Hos. 9. 7. The days of visitation are *come*, the days of
 recompence are *come*
Amos 8. 2. The end is *come* upon my people of Israel
Mic. 1. 9. he is *come* unto the gate of my people
Mat. 12. 28. kingdom of God is *come* unto you, *Luke* 11.
 44. when he is *come*, he findeth it empty, swept [20.
 17. 12. Elias is *come* already, *Mark* 9. 13.
 18. 11. Son of man is *come* to save that which was lost
 26. 50. Friend, wherefore art thou *come*?
Mark 1. 24. art thou *come* to destroy us? *Luke* 4. 34.
 4. 29. putteth in the sickle, because the harvest is *c.*
 14. 8. she is *come* aforehand to anoint my body
 41. take your rest: it is enough, the hour is *come*
Luke 7. 34. Son of man is *come* eating and drinking
 15. 27. brother is *come*; and thy father hath killed
 19. 9. This day is salvation *come* to this house
 10. the Son of man is *come* to seek and to save
John 4. 25. Christ: when he is *come*, he will tell us all
 11. 28. The Master is *come*, and calleth for thee
 12. 23. hour is *c.*, that the Son of man should be glori-
 13. 1. when Jesus knew that his hour was *come* [sic
 3. he was *come* from God, and went to God
 15. 26. when the Comforter is *c.*, whom I will send
 16. 8. when he is *c.*, he will reprove the world of sin
 13. Spirit of truth, is *come*; he will guide you
 21. in travail hath sorrow, because her hour is *come*
 17. 1. Father, the hour is *come*; glorify thy Son
Acts 1. 8. after that the Holy Ghost is *come* upon you
 2. 1. when the day of Pentecost was fully *come*
Rom. 11. 11. salvation is *come* unto the Gentiles
 16. 19. your obedience is *come* abroad unto all men
 1 *Cor.* 10. 11. upon whom the ends of the world are *c.*
 13. 10. when that which is perfect is *come*
Gal. 3. 25. But after that faith is *c.*, we are no longer
Col. 1. 6. Which is *c.* unto you, as it is in all the world
 1 *Thess.* 2. 16. wrath is *come* upon them to the uttermost
Heb. 9. 11. But Christ being *come* as high priest
 12. 22. But ye are *come* unto mount Zion
 1 *John* 4. 2. Jesus Christ is *come* in the flesh is of God
 3. confesseth not that Jesus Christ is *c.* in the flesh,
 5. 20. we know that the Son of God is *c.* [2 *John* 7.
Rev. 6. 17. For the great day of his wrath is *c.*, 11. 18.
 12. 10. Now is *come* salvation, and strength, and
 14. 7. for the hour of his judgment is *come*

Rev. 18. 10. mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment.
19. 7. for the marriage of the Lamb is come [ment c.
I am COME.

Exod. 10. 6. I thy father in law Jethro am come
Num. 22. 38. Balaam said unto Balak, Lo, I am come
Deut. 26. 3. I am come unto the country which the Lord
Josh. 5. 14. as captain of the host of the Lord am I now
1 *Sam.* 16. 2. I am come to sacrifice to the Lord, 5. [c.
2 *Sam.* 14. 15. I am c. to speak of this thing unto my lord
32. Wherefore am I come from Geshur?
19. 20. I am come the first this day of all the house
Psal. 69. 2. I am c. into deep waters, where the floods
Ecc. 1. 16. Lo, I am come to great estate
Cant. 5. 1. I am c. into my garden, my sister, my spouse
Dan. 9. 23. I am come to shew thee, 10. 14.
10. 12. and I am come for thy words
Mat. 5. 17. Think not that I am come to destroy the law
10. 34. Think not that I am c. to send peace on earth
35. For I am come to set a man at variance
Luke 12. 51. Suppose ye that I am come to give peace
John 1. 31. therefore am I come baptizing with water
5. 43. I am come in my Father's name
9. 39. For judgment I am c. into this world, 16. 28.
10. 10. I am come that they might have life
12. 46. I am come a light into the world

YET COME.

[inheritance

Deut. 12. 9. For ye are not as yet c. to the rest and to the
John 2. 4. mine hour is not yet come, 7. 30. | 8. 20.
11. 30. Now Jesus was not yet come into the town
Rev. 17. 10. not yet c.; and when he cometh, he must
COMELY. [continue

1 *Sam.* 16. 18. comely person, and the Lord is with him
Job 41. 12. his power, nor his comely proportion
Psal. 33. 1. praise is comely for the upright, 147. 1.
Prov. 30. 29. yea, four are comely in going
Ecc. 5. 18. comely for one to eat and to drink
Cant. 1. 5. I am black, but comely, O ye daughters
10. Thy cheeks are comely with rows of jewels, 2. 14.
4. 3. thy speech is comely || 6. 4. comely as Jerusalem
Isa. 4. 2. fruit of the earth shall be excellent and comely
Jer. 6. 2. daughter of Zion to a c. and delicate woman
1 *Cor.* 7. 35. snare upon you, but for that which is c.
11. 13. is it c. that a woman pray unto God uncovered?
12. 24. For our comely parts have no need: but God

COMELINESS.

Isa. 53. 2. he hath no form nor comeliness
Ezek. 16. 14. it was perfect through my comeliness
27. 10. they set forth thy comeliness
Dan. 10. 8. my c. was turned in me into corruption
1 *Cor.* 12. 23. uncomely parts have more abundant c.

COMERS.

Heb. 10. 1. make the comers thereunto perfect
COMEST.

Gen. 10. 19. was from Sidon, as thou comest to Gerar
13. 10. like the land of Egypt, as thou c. unto Zoar
24. 41. from this my oath, when thou c. to my kindred
Deut. 2. 19. c. nigh over against the children of Ammon
20. 10. thou comest nigh unto a city to fight against it
23. 24. comest into thy neighbour's vineyard
25. comest into the standing corn of thy neighbour
28. 6. Blessed shalt thou be when thou comest in
19. Cursed shalt thou be when thou comest in
Judg. 17. 9. Micah said unto him, Whence comest thou?
19. 17. Whither goest thou? and whence c. thou?
1 *Sam.* 16. 4. Anoint thou peaceably? 1 *Kings* 2. 13.
17. 43. Am I a dog, that thou c. to me with staves?
45. Thou comest to me with a sword, and with a spear
2 *Sam.* 1. 3. David said unto him, From whence c. thou?
3. 13. Saul's daughter, when thou comest to see
1 *Kings* 19. 16. when thou c., anoint Hazael to be king
2 *Kings* 5. 25. Whence comest thou, Gehazi?
Job 1. 7. Lord said unto Satan, Whence c. thou? 2. 2.
Jer. 51. 61. to Seraiah, When thou comest to Babylon
Jonah 1. 8. Whence comest thou? what is thy country?
Mat. 3. 14. to be baptized of thee, and c. thou to me?

Luke 23. 42. Lord, remember me when thou comest into
COMETH.

Gen. 30. 11. A troop cometh || 37. 19. this dreamer c.
Exod. 20. 30. when he cometh into the tabernacle
Lec. 11. 34. on which such water c. shall be unclean
Deut. 18. 8. which cometh of the sale of his patrimony
23. 13. turn back and cover that which c. from thee
Judg. 13. 14. not eat of any thing that c. of the vine
1 *Sam.* 4. 3. out of Shiloh unto us, that, when it cometh
9. 6. all that he saith cometh surely to pass
20. 27. Wherefore cometh not the son of Jesse to meat
29. Therefore he cometh not unto the king's table
2 *Sam.* 18. 27. a good man, and cometh with good tidings
1 *Kings* 14. 5. cometh in, that she shall feign herself
2 *Kings* 9. 18. came to them, but he c. not again, 20.
11. 8. king as he goeth out, and as he c., 2 *Chr.* 23. 7.
12. 4. cometh into any man's heart to bring
1 *Chron.* 29. 16. c. of thine hand, and is all thine own
2 *Chron.* 20. 9. when evil cometh upon us, as the sword
Job 3. 21. Which long for death, but it cometh not
27. 9. Will God hear his cry when trouble cometh
28. 20. Whence then cometh wisdom?
Psal. 30. 5. but joy cometh in the morning
62. 1. God: from him cometh my salvation
75. 6. promotion cometh neither from the east, nor
78. 39. wind that passeth away, and cometh not again
96. 13. he c. to judge the earth, 98. 9. | 1 *Chr.* 16. 33.
118. 26. Blessed be he that c. in the name of the Lord
121. 1. eyes unto the hills, from whence c. my help
2. My help cometh from the Lord, which made heaven
Prov. 1. 26. I will mock when your fear cometh
27. fear c. and desolation—destruction c. as a whirlwind
2. 6. out of his mouth cometh knowledge
11. 2. When pride cometh, then cometh shame
13. 5. wicked man is loathsome, and cometh to shame
18. 3. When the wicked c., then cometh also contempt
29. 26. every man's judgment cometh from the Lord
Ecc. 1. 4. passeth away, and another generation cometh
6. 4. c. in with vanity, and departeth in darkness
11. 8. All that cometh is vanity
Cant. 2. 8. he cometh leaping upon the mountains
Isa. 13. 9. day of the Lord c., cruel both with wrath
30. 13. high wall, whose breaking cometh suddenly
27. the name of the Lord cometh from far, burning
62. 11. daughter of Zion, Behold, thy salvation cometh
63. 1. Who is this that cometh from Edom
Jer. 6. 20. To what purpose cometh there to me incense
17. 6. in the desert, and shall not see when good c.
8. not see when heat c., but her leaf shall be green
43. 11. when he c., he shall smite the land of Egypt
Lam. 3. 37. Who is he that saith, and it cometh to pass
Ezek. 14. 4. c. to the prophet; I the Lord will answer, 7.
20. 32. that which cometh into your mind shall not be
21. 7. For the tidings; because it cometh
24. 24. this cometh, ye shall know that I am the Lord
33. 31. they come unto thee as the people cometh
33. when this cometh to pass, (lo, it will come,)
47. 9. every thing shall live whither the river cometh
Dan. 11. 16. he that c. against him shall do according
12. 12. Blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh to the
Ilos. 7. 1. the thief cometh in, and the troop of robbers
Jorl. 2. 1. day of the Lord cometh, *Zeck.* 14. 1.
Mic. 5. 6. deliver us from the Assyrian, when he cometh
7. 4. day of thy watchmen and thy visitation cometh
Mal. 4. 1. the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven
Mat. 3. 11. he that c. after me is mightier than I, whose
shoes, *Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16. *Acts* 13. 25.
5. 37. whatsoever is more than these cometh of evil
8. 9. to another, Come, and he cometh, *Luke* 7. 8.
13. 19. then c. the wicked one, and catcheth away
18. 7. woe to that man by whom the offence cometh
21. 6. thy King c. unto thee, *Zeck.* 9. 9. *John* 12. 16.
9. Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord,
23. 39. *Mark* 11. 9, 10. *Luke* 13. 35. *John* 12. 13.
24. 44. the Son of man cometh, 25. 13. *Luke* 12. 40.
46. lord when he c. shall find so doing, *Luke* 12. 43.

Mat. 25. 6. Behold, the bridegroom *cometh*

19. After a long time the lord of those servants *c.*
26. 40. *cometh* unto the disciples, and findeth them
asleep, 45. *Mark* 14. 37, 41.

Mark 4. 15. Satan *cometh* immediately, *Luke* 8. 12.

6. 48. he *cometh* unto them, walking upon the sea
8. 38. ashamed, when he *c.* in the glory of his Father
9. 12. Elias verily *c.* first, and restoreth all things
13. 35. when the master of the house *cometh*

14. 43. while he yet spake, *c.* Judas, one of the twelve
Luke 6. 47. Whosoever *cometh* to me, and heareth

11. 25. *cometh*, he findeth it swept and garnished
12. 37. the lord when he *cometh* shall find watching
54. *cometh* a shower || 55. be heat; and it *c.* to pass
15. 6. *cometh* home, he calleth together his friends
17. 20. kingdom of God *cometh* not with observation
18. 8. when the Son of man *cometh*, shall he find faith
19. 38. Blessed be the King that *cometh* in the name of

John 1. 9. lighteth every man that *cometh* into the world
15. *cometh* after me is preferred before me, 30.

3. 8. not tell whence it *cometh*, and whither it goeth
20. neither *cometh* to the light, lest his deeds should be
21. But he that doeth truth *cometh* to the light
31. he that *cometh* from heaven is above all

4. 21. Woman, believe me, the hour *cometh*
23. the hour *cometh*, and now is, 16. 32.

25. I know that Messias *c.*, which is called Christ
5. 44. the honour that *cometh* from God only

6. 35. he that *cometh* to me shall never hunger
37. him that *cometh* to me I will in no wise cast out

45. hath learned of the Father, *cometh* unto me
7. 27. Christ *cometh*, no man knoweth whence he is

31. When Christ *cometh*, will he do more miracles
42. said, That Christ *cometh* of the seed of David

9. 4. the night *cometh*, when no man can work
14. 6. a man *cometh* unto the Father, but by me

30. the prince of this world *cometh*
16. 2. the time *cometh*, that whosoever killeth you

25. proverbs; but the time *c.*, when I shall no more
Acts 10. 32. sea side: who, when he *cometh*, shall speak

Rom. 4. 9. C. this blessedness then upon the circumcision
10. 17. So then faith *cometh* by hearing

1 *Cor.* 15. 24. Then *cometh* the end, when he shall have
2 *Cor.* 11. 4. that *cometh* preacheth another Jesus

23. *cometh* upon me daily, the cure of all the churches
Gal. 5. 8. persuasion *cometh* not of him that calleth you

Eph. 5. 6. of these things *cometh* the wrath of God upon
the children of disobedience, *Col.* 3. 6.

1 *Thess.* 5. 2. day of the Lord so *cometh* as a thief
3. safety; then sudden destruction *cometh*

1 *Tim.* 6. 4. words, whereof *cometh* envy, strife
Heb. 10. 5. *cometh* into the world, he saith, Sacrifice

11. 6. he that *c.* to God must believe that he is
Jude 14. Lord *cometh* with ten thousands of his saints

Rev. 1. 7. he *c.* with clouds; and every eye shall see
11. 14. the third woe *cometh* quickly

17. 10. when he *c.*, he must continue a short space
COMETH down.

Isa. 55. 10. as the rain *cometh* down, and the snow
John 6. 33. bread of God is he which *cometh* down, 50.

James 1. 17. *cometh* down from the Father of lights
Rev. 3. 12. new Jerusalem, which *cometh* down

COMETH forth.
Gen. 24. 43. when the virgin *c.* forth to draw water

Exod. 4. 14. also, behold, he *cometh* forth to meet thee
8. 20. before Pharaoh; lo, he *c.* forth to the water

Judg. 11. 31. whatsoever *c.* forth of the doors of my
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. Whosoever *c.* not forth after Saul and

Joh 5. 6. Although affliction *cometh* not forth of the dust
14. 2. He *cometh* forth like a flower, and is cut down

Isa. 28. 20. This also *c.* forth from the Lord of hosts
Ezek. 33. 30. is the word that *cometh* forth from the Lord

Mic. 1. 3. behold, the Lord *cometh* forth out of his place
COMETH nigh.

Num. 1. 51. Levites shall set it up: and the stranger
that *c.* nigh shall be put to death, 3. 10, 38. | 18. 7.

COMETH out.

Exod. 28. 35. before the Lord, and when he *c.* out, that
Num. 12. 12. flesh is half consumed when he *c.* out of

Deut. 28. 57. And toward her young one that *cometh* out
1 *Kings* 8. 41. *cometh* out of a far country for thy name's

Joh 20. 25. It is drawn, and *cometh* out of the body
37. 22. Fair weather *cometh* out of the north

Cant. 3. 6. Who is this that *cometh* out of the wilderness
Isa. 26. 21. the Lord *cometh* out of his place to punish

42. 5. spread forth the earth, and that which *c.* out of it
Jer. 46. 20. destruction *cometh*; it *c.* out of the north

Ezek. 4. 12. shalt bake it with dung that *c.* out of man
Mat. 15. 11. *c.* out of the mouth, this defileth, *Mark* 7. 20.

24. 27. For as the lightning *cometh* out of the east
COMETH up.

1 *Sam.* 28. 14. And she said, An old man *cometh* up
Cant. 8. 5. Who is this that *c.* up from the wilderness

Isa. 24. 18. he that *c.* up out of the midst of the pit
Jer. 46. 7. Who is this that *cometh* up as a flood

50. 3. out of the north there *c.* up a nation against her
Isa. 3. 16. he *cometh* up unto the people, he will invade

Mat. 17. 27. hook, and take up the fish that first *c.* up
COMFORT, S.

Joh 6. 10. Then should I yet have *c.*; yea, I would
10. 20. let me alone, that I may take comfort a little

Psal. 94. 19. within me thy comforts delight my soul
119. 50. This is my comfort in my affliction

76. thy merciful kindness be for my comfort
Isa. 57. 6. Should I receive comfort in these?

18. I will lead him also, and restore *c.* unto him
Ezek. 16. 54. in that thou art a comfort unto them

Mat. 9. 22. Daughter, be of good comfort, *Luke* 8. 48.
Mark 10. 49. Be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee

Acts 9. 31. and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost
Rom. 15. 4. through patience and *c.* of the scriptures

1 *Cor.* 14. 3. to edification, and exhortation, and comfort
2 *Cor.* 1. 3. of mercies, and the God of all comfort

4. by the *c.* wherewith we ourselves are comforted
7. 4. great is my glorying of you: I am filled with *c.*

13. Therefore we were comforted in your comfort
13. 11. farewell. Be perfect, be of good comfort

Phil. 2. 1. in Christ, if any comfort of love
19. that I also may be of good comfort, when I know

Col. 4. 11. which have been a comfort unto me
COMFORT, Verb.

Gen. 5. 29. This same shall *c.* us concerning our work
18. 5. *c.* ye your hearts; after that ye shall pass on

27. 42. Esau, as touching thee, doth comfort himself
37. 35. sons and all his daughters rose up to *c.* him

Judg. 19. 5. C. thine heart with a morsel of bread, 8.
2 *Sam.* 10. 2. David sent to comfort him, 1 *Chron.* 19. 2.

1 *Chron.* 7. 22. and his brethren came to comfort him
Joh 2. 11. come to mourn with him and to comfort him

7. 13. When I say, My bed shall comfort me, my couch
9. 27. I will leave off my heaviness, and *c.* myself

21. 34. How then comfort ye me in vain, seeing
Psal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy staff they comfort me

71. 21. increase my greatness, and *c.* me on every side
119. 32. saying, When wilt thou comfort me?

Cant. 2. 5. *c.* me with apples: for I am sick of love
Isa. 22. 4. will weep bitterly, labour not to comfort me

40. 1. Comfort ye, *c.* ye my people, saith your God
51. 3. Lord shall *c.* Zion: he will *c.* all her waste

19. famine, and the sword: by whom shall I *c.* thee?
61. 2. of our God; to comfort all that mourn

66. 13. so will I *c.* you; and ye shall be comforted
Jer. 8. 18. When I would comfort myself against sorrow

16. 7. in mourning, to comfort them for the dead
31. 13. will comfort them, and make them rejoice from

Lam. 1. 2. lovers she hath none to comfort her, 17.
21. heard that I sigh: there is none to comfort me

2. 13. what shall I equal to thee, that I may *c.* thee
Ezek. 14. 23. they shall *c.* you, when ye see their ways

Zech. 1. 17. Lord shall yet comfort Zion
10. 2. told false dreams; they comfort in vain
John 11. 19. to comfort them concerning their brother

2 Cor. 1. 4. that we may be able to *comfort* them which
 2. 7. ye ought rather to forgive him, and *comfort* him
 1 *Job*. 6. 22. and that he might *comfort* your hearts
 Col. 4. 8. might know your estate, and c. your hearts
 1 *Thess*. 3. 2. to *comfort* you concerning your faith
 4. 18. Wherefore *comfort* one another with these words
 5. 11. Wherefore c. yourselves together, and edify
 14. *comfort* the feebleminded, support the weak
 2 *Thess*. 2. 17. *Comfort* your hearts, and establish
COMFORTABLE.
 2 *Sam*. 14. 17. word of my lord the king shall now be c.
Zeck. 1. 13. with good words and *comfortable* words
COMFORTABLY.
 2 *Sam*. 19. 7. go forth, and speak c. unto thy servants
 2 *Chron*. 30. 22. spake *comfortably* unto all the Levites
 32. 6. gate of the city, and spake *comfortably*
Isa. 40. 2. Speak ye *comfortably* to Jerusalem, and cry
Hos. 2. 14. wilderness, and speak *comfortably* unto her
COMFORTED.
Gen. 24. 67. Isaac was *comforted* after his mother's death
 37. 35. he refused to be *comforted*; and he said
 38. 12. Judah was *comforted*, and went up unto his
 50. 21. And he *comforted* them, and spake kindly
Ruth 2. 13. my lord; for that thou hast *comforted* me
 2 *Sam*. 12. 24. David *comforted* Bathsheba his wife
 13. 39. for he was *comforted* concerning Amnon
Job 42. 11. and *comforted* him over all the evil
Psal. 77. 2. ceased not: my soul refused to be *comforted*
 86. 17. because thou, Lord, hast holpen me, and c. me
 119. 52. judgments of old, O Lord; and have c. myself
Isa. 49. 13. for the Lord hath *comforted* his people, 52. 9.
 54. 11. afflicted, tossed with tempest, and not *comforted*
 66. 13. and ye shall be *comforted* in Jerusalem
Ezek. 5. 13. I will be *comforted*: and they shall know
 14. 22. ye shall be *comforted* concerning the evil
 31. 16. all that drink water, shall be *comforted*
 32. 31. Pharaoh shall see them, and shall be *comforted*
Mat. 2. 18. would not be c., because they are not, *Jer*. 31. 15.
 5. 4. Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be c.
Luke 11. 25. now he is *comforted*, and thou art tormented
John 11. 31. and *comforted* her, when they saw Mary
Acts 16. 40. had seen the brethren, they *comforted* them
 20. 12. young man alive, and were not a little c.
Rom. 1. 12. that I may be *comforted* together with you
 1 *Cor*. 14. 31. that all may learn, and all may be c.
 2 *Cor*. 1. 4. *comfort* wherewith we ourselves are c.
 7. 6. *comforted* us by the coming of Titus
 7. consolation wherewith he was *comforted* in you
 13. Therefore we were *comforted* in your *comfort*
Col. 2. 2. That their hearts might be *comforted*, being knit
 1 *Thess*. 2. 11. ye know how we exhorted and *comforted*
 3. 7. we were *comforted* over you in all our affliction
COMFORTEDST.
Isa. 12. 1. thine anger is turned away, and thou c. me
COMFORTER, S.
 2 *Sam*. 10. 3. that he hath sent c. unto thee, 1 *Chr*. 19. 3.
Job 16. 2. such things: miserable *comforters* are ye all
Psal. 69. 20. and for *comforters*, but I found none
Ecc. 4. 1. such as were oppressed, and they had no c.
Lam. 1. 9. she came down wonderfully: she had no c.
 16. c. that should relieve my soul is far from me
Nah. 3. 7. whence shall I seek *comforters* for thee
John 14. 16. he shall give you another *Comforter*
 26. But the *Comforter*, which is the Holy Ghost
 15. 26. when the C. is come || 16. 7. C. will not come
COMFORTETH.
Job 29. 25. as one that *comforteth* the mourners
Isa. 51. 12. I, even I, am he that c. you: who art thou
 66. 13. As one whom his mother c., so will I *comfort*
 2 *Cor*. 1. 4. Who *comforteth* us in all our tribulation
 7. 6. God, that *comforteth* those that are cast down
COMFORTLESS.
John 14. 18. I will not leave you c.: I will come to you
COMING.
Gen. 30. 30. the Lord hath blessed thee since my c.
Num. 22. 16. nothing, I pray thee, hinder thee from c.

Judg. 5. 28. Why is his chariot so long in coming?
 1 *Sam*. 16. 4. elders of the town trembled at his coming
 29. 6. evil in thee since the day of thy coming
 2 *Sam*. 3. 25. to know thy going out and thy coming in
 2 *Kings* 13. 20. invaded the land at the c. in of the year
 19. 27. thy going out, and thy coming in, *Isa*. 37. 28.
Psal. 19. 5. as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber
 37. 13. for he seeth that his day is coming
 121. 8. Lord shall preserve thy going out and thy c.
Isa. 14. 9. is moved for thee to meet thee at thy coming
 44. 7. things that are c., and shall come, let them
Jer. 8. 7. and the swallow observe the time of their c.
Dan. 4. 23. an holy one coming down from heaven
Mic. 7. 15. days of thy coming out of the land of Egypt
Mal. 3. 2. who may abide the day of his coming?
 4. 5. before the c. of the great and dreadful day
Mat. 16. 28. till they see the Son of man coming in
 24. 3. what shall be the sign of thy coming
 27. shall also the c. of the Son of man be, 37, 39.
 30. they shall see the Son of man c. in the clouds, 26.
 64. *Mark* 13. 26. | 14. 62. *Luke* 21. 27.
 48. My lord delayeth his coming, *Luke* 12. 45.
 25. 27. at my c. I should have received, *Luke* 19. 23.
Mark 6. 31. for there were many coming and going
 13. 36. coming suddenly he find you sleeping
Luke 2. 38. she coming in that instant gave thanks
 9. 42. as he was yet a c., the devil threw him down
 18. 5. lest by her continual coming she weary me
 21. 26. things which are coming on the earth
 23. 29. coming, in the which they shall say, Blessed
John 1. 27. coming after me is preferred before me
 5. 7. while I am c., another steppeth down before
 25. The hour is c., 28. || 10. 12. seeth the wolf coming
Acts 7. 52. shewed before of the c. of the Just One
 9. 28. he was with them coming in and going out
 10. 3. angel of God coming in to him, and saying
 25. as Peter was coming in, Cornelius met him
 13. 24. preached before his coming the baptism
 1 *Cor*. 1. 7. waiting for the c. of our Lord Jesus Christ
 15. 23. afterward they that are Christ's at his coming
 16. 17. coming of Stephanas || 2 *Cor*. 7. 6. c. of Titus
 2 *Cor*. 7. 7. not by his c. only, but by the consolation
 13. 1. This is the third time I am coming to you
Phil. 1. 26. in Jesus Christ for me by my c. to you again
 1 *Thess*. 2. 19. our Lord Jesus Christ at his coming
 3. 13. even our Father, at the c. of our Lord Jesus Christ
 4. 15. alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord
 5. 23. preserved blameless unto the c. of our Lord
 2 *Thess*. 2. 1. beseech you, brethren, by the c. of our
 8. shall destroy with the brightness of his coming
 9. Even him, whose c. is after the working of Satan
James 5. 7. Be patient therefore, brethren, unto the c. of
 8. for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh | the Lord
 1 *Pet*. 2. 4. To whom coming, as unto a living stone
 2 *Pet*. 1. 16. power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ
 3. 4. saying, Where is the promise of his coming?
 12. and hastening unto the coming of the day of God
 1 *John* 2. 28. not be ashamed before him at his coming
Rev. 13. 11. behold another beast c. up out of the earth
 21. 2. new Jerusalem, c. down from God out of heaven
COMINGS.
Ezek. 43. 11. goings out thereof, and the comings in
COMMAND.
Job 39. 27. Doth the eagle mount up at thy command
COMMAND, Verb.
Gen. 18. 19. will command his children and his household
 50. 16. Thy father did command before he died
Exod. 8. 27. sacrifices to the Lord our God, as he shall c.
 18. 23. do this thing, and God command thee so
 27. 20. c. the children of Israel; *Lev*. 24. 2. *Num*. 5.
 2. | 28. 2. | 34. 2. | 35. 2. *Deut*. 2. 9. *Josh*. 1. 11.
Lev. 6. 9. Command Aaron and his sons
 13. 54. priest shall command, 14. 4, 36.
Num. 9. 8. I will hear what the Lord will command
 36. 6. This is the thing which the Lord doth command
Deut. 28. 8. The Lord shall c. the blessing upon thee

Deut. 39. 40. ye shall c. your children to observe to do
Josh. 3. 8. command the priests that bear the ark, 4. 16.
 11. 5. so did Moses c. Joshua, and so did Joshua
Psalm. 42. 8. the Lord will command his lovingkindness
 44. 4. art my King, O God: c. deliverances for Jacob
Isa. 45. 11. concerning the work of my hands c. ye me
Jer. 27. 4. command them to say unto their masters
Lam. 1. 10. didst command that they should not enter
Mal. 4. 3. c. that these stones be made bread, *Luke* 4. 3.
 19. 7. Why did Moses then c. to give a writing of
 27. 64. C. therefore that the sepulchre be made sure
Mark 10. 3. said unto them, What did Moses c. you?
Luke 8. 31. would not c. them to go out into the deep
 9. 54. wilt thou that we command fire to come down
Acts 5. 28. Saying, Did not we straitly command you
 15. 5. and to command them to keep the law of Moses
 2 *Thess.* 3. 4. do and will do the things which we c. you
 6. we c. you, brethren, in the name of our Lord Jesus
 12. that are such we c. and exhort by our Lord Jesus
 1 *Tim.* 4. 11. These things command and teach

I COMMAND.

Ezek. 7. 2 shalt speak all that I c. thee, *Jer.* 1. 7, 17.
 34. 11. Observe thou that which I c. thee, *Deut.* 12. 28.
Lec. 25. 21. Then I will command my blessing upon you
Deut. 4. 2. shall not add unto the word which I c. you
 7. 11. and the judgments, which I c. thee this day, to
 do them, 8. 11. | 10. 13. | 11. 8, 27. | 13. 18. | 30. 8.
 24. 18. therefore I command thee to do this thing, 22.
 30. 16. I c. thee this day to love the Lord thy God
Isa. 5. 6. I will also c. the clouds that they rain no rain
Jer. 11. 4. according to all which I commanded you
 34. 22. Behold, I will c., saith the Lord, and cause
Amos 9. 3. bottom of the sea, thence will I c. the serpent
 4. thence will I c. the sword, and it shall slay them
 9. I will command, and I will sift the house of Israel
John 15. 14. my friends, if ye do whatsoever I c. you
 17. These things I c. you, that ye love one another
Acts 16. 18. I c. thee in the name of Jesus Christ to
 1 *Cor.* 7. 10. the married I c., yet not I, but the Lord

COMMANDED.

Gen. 3. 11. the tree, whereof I commanded thee that, 17.
 45. 19. thou art c., this do ye; take you wagons
 50. 12. sons did unto him according as he c. them
Ezek. 1. 17. did not as the king of Egypt c. them
 23. 15. unleavened bread seven days, as I c. thee
Lec. 7. 38. in the day that he c. the children of Israel
 10. 1. fire before the Lord, which he c. them not
 13. of the Lord made by fire: for so I am commanded
Deut. 1. 18. I c. you at that time all the things, 3, 18, 21.
 17. 3. host of heaven, which I have not commanded
 18. 20. word in my name, which I have not c.
 31. 29. turn aside from the way which I have c.
Josh. 1. 9. Have not I commanded thee? Be strong and
 4. 8. the children of Israel did so as Joshua c.
 7. 11. my covenant which I commanded, *Judg.* 2. 20.
 8. 8. of the Lord shall ye do. See, I have c. you
 13. 6. for an inheritance, as I have commanded thee
 22. 2. have obeyed my voice in all that I c. you
Judg. 13. 14. all that I commanded her let her observe
 1 *Sam.* 20. 29. my-brother, he hath c. me to be there
 21. 2. The king hath c. me a business, and hath said
 2 *Sam.* 7. 7. whom I c. to feed my people, 1 *Chr.* 17. 6.
 11. since the time that I c. judges, 1 *Chron.* 17. 10.
 13. 28. kill him, fear not: have not I commanded you?
 21. 14. they performed all that the king commanded
 1 *Kings* 11. 10. had c. him concerning this thing
 17. 4. I have c. the ravens to feed thee there
 9. I have c. a widow woman there to sustain thee
 2 *Kings* 11. 9. to all things that Jehoiada the priest c.
 13. 16. thy priest, according to all that king Ahaz c.
 1 *Chron.* 16. 15. mindful always of his covenant; the word
 which he c. to a thousand generations, *Psal.* 105. 8.
 40. written in the law of the Lord, which he c. Israel
 21. 17. not I that c. the people to be numbered
 2 *Chron.* 8. 14. for so had David the man of God c.
 14. 4. c. Judah to seek the Lord God, 32. 12. | 33. 16.

Nek. 13. 19. sabbath, I c. that the gates should be shut
 22. I commanded the Levites that they should cleanse
Ezek. 3. 2. for the king had so c. concerning him
 12. written according to all that Hainan had c.
 4. 17. did according to all that Esther had c. him
 8. 9. written according to all that Mordecai c.
Job 38. 12. Hast thou c. the morning since thy days
Psalm. 7. 6. to the judgment that thou hast commanded
 33. 9. he spake, and it was done; he c., and it stood fast
 111. 9. hath c. his covenant for ever: huly and
 119. 4. Thou hast c. us to keep thy precepts diligently
 138. Thy testimonies that thou hast c. are righteous
 148. 5. for he commanded, and they were created
Isa. 13. 3. I have commanded my sanctified ones, I have
 34. 16. for my mouth it hath c., and his spirit
 45. 12. the heavens, and all their host have I c.
 48. 5. my molten image, hath commanded them
Jer. 7. 23. But this thing c. I them, saying, Obey
 31. which I c. them not, 19. 5. | 23. 32. | 29. 23. | 32. 35.
 11. 8. words of this covenant, which I c. them to do
 17. 22. hallow ye the sabbath day, as I c. your fathers
 35. 6. of Rechab our father c. us, 10, 14, 16, 18.
 50. 21. do according to all that I have c. thee
Lam. 2. 17. his word that he had c. in the days of old
Ezek. 9. 11. I have done as thou hast commanded me
 12. 7. And I did so as I was commanded
 24. 18. I did in the morning as I was commanded
 37. 1. I prophesied as I was commanded
 10. So I prophesied as he c. me, and the breath
Dan. 3. 4. To you it is commanded, O people, nations
 19. and commanded that they should heat the furnace
 6. 16. Then the king c., and they brought Daniel
 24. the king commanded, and they brought those men
Amos 2. 12. c. the prophets, saying, Prophecy not
Zech. 1. 6. words and my statutes, which I commanded
Mal. 4. 4. servant, which I c. unto him in Horeb
Mat. 14. 9. he c. it to be given her, *Mark* 6. 27. [39.
 14. 19. c. the multitude to sit down, 15. 35. *Mark* 6.
 18. 25. his lord c. him to be sold, and his wife, and
 21. 6. the disciples went, and did as Jesus c. them
 28. 20. to observe all things whatsoever I have c. you
Luke 9. 21. and c. them to tell no man that thing
 14. 22. Lord, it is done as thou hast c., and yet
Acts 10. 42. commanded us to preach unto the people
 48. he commanded them to be baptized in the name
 25. 6. on the judgment seat c. Paul to be brought
 1 *Cor.* 14. 34. but they are c. to be under obedience
 1 *Thess.* 4. 11. with your own hands, as we c. you
 2 *Thess.* 3. 10. we c. you, that if any would not work
Heb. 12. 20. they could not endure that which was c.
Rev. 9. 4. was c. them that they should not hurt the
 Lord, or God COMMANDED. [grass
Gen. 2. 16. God c. the man, saying, Of every tree
 6. 22. according to all that God c. him, so did he, 7. 5.
 7. 9. ark, the male and the female, as God had c.
Ezek. 7. 6. Moses and Aaron did as the Lord c. them,
 10, 20. | 12. 28, 50.
 16. 16. This is the thing which the Lord hath c.,
 32. | 35. 4. *Num.* 30. 1.
 34. As the Lord c. Moses, 34. 4. | 39. 1. | 40. 16, 19.
Lec. 8. 4, 9. | 9. 10. *Num.* 17. 11. | 20. 27. | 27. 11.
Num. 36. 2. Lord commanded my lord to give the land
Deut. 5. 15. God c. thee to keep the sabbath day
 32. do therefore as the Lord your God hath c. you
 33. all the ways which the Lord your God hath c. you
 6. 1. which the Lord your God c. to teach you, 20.
 24. the Lord commanded us to do all these statutes
 9. 16. out of the way which the Lord had c. you
 10. 5. and there they be, as the Lord commanded me
 13. 5. out of the way which the Lord thy God c. thee
 26. 16. This day the Lord thy God hath c. thee to do
Josh. 10. 40. destroyed all that breathed, as the L. God
 of Israel commanded, *Deut.* 20. 17.
Judg. 4. 6. Hath not the Lord God of Israel commanded
 1 *Sam.* 13. 14. Lord hath c. him to be captain over his
 people, because thou hast not kept

2 Sam. 24. 19. saying of Gad, went up as the Lord c.
 1 Chron. 14. 16. David therefore did as God c. him
 21. 27. Lord c. the angel; and he put up his sword
 24. 19. as the Lord God of Israel had commanded him
 3 Chron. 35. 21. God commanded me to make hasto
 Ezra 7. 23. Whatsoever is c. by the God of heaven
 Psal. 68. 28. Thy God hath commanded thy strength
 106. 34. concerning whom the Lord commanded them
 133. 3. for there the Lord c. the blessing, even life
 Jer. 13. 5. hid it by Euphrates, as the Lord c. me
 Lam. 1. 17. Lord hath commanded concerning Jacob
 Mat. 15. 4. God c., saying, Honour thy father and mother
 Acts 10. 33. to hear all things that are c. thee of God
 13. 47. For so hath the L. c. us, saying, I have set thee
 2 Cor. 4. 6. G., who c. the light to shine out of darkness
MOSES COMMANDED.
 Num. 16. 47. Aaron took as Moses c., and ran into
 Deut. 33. 4. Moses c. us a law, even the inheritance of
 Josh. 1. 7. to all the law, which Moses my servant c.
 22. 2. Moses the servant of the Lord c. you [Lord
 1 Chron. 15. 15. Moses c. according to the word of the
 Mark 1. 44. offer for thy cleansing those things which
 Moses c., for a testimony, Mat. 8. 4. Luke 5. 14.
 John 8. 5. Moses in the law c. us, that such should be
COMMANDEDST. [stoned
 Neh. 1. 7. which thou commandedst thy servant Moses, 8.
 9. 14. and c. them precepts, statutes, and laws
 Jer. 32. 23. they have done nothing of all that thou c.
COMMANDER.
 Isa. 55. 4. a leader and commander to the people
COMMANDEST.
 Josh. 1. 16. All that thou commandest us we will do
 18. not hearken unto thy words in all that thou c.
 Acts 23. 3. and c. me to be smitten contrary to the law
COMMANDETH.
 Num. 32. 25. Thy servants will do as my lord c.
 Job 9. 7. Which commandeth the sun, and it riseth not
 36. 10. and commandeth that they return from iniquity
 32. he covereth the light; and c. it not to shine
 37. 12. that they may do whatsoever he c. them
 Psal. 107. 25. he c., and raiseth the stormy wind
 Lam. 3. 37. it cometh to pass, when the Lord c. it not?
 Amos 6. 11. Lord c., and he will smite the great house
 Mark 1. 27. c. he even the unclean spirits, Luke 4. 36.
 Luke 8. 25. he c. even the winds and water, and they
 Acts 17. 30. c. all men every where to repent [obey
COMMANDING.
 Gen. 49. 33. Jacob had made an end of c. his sons
 Mat. 11. 1. made an end of c. his twelve disciples
 Acts 24. 8. Commanding his accusers to come unto thee
 1 Tim. 4. 3. and c. to abstain from meats, which God
COMMANDMENT.
 Exod. 34. 32. gave them in c. all that the Lord had spoken
 Num. 15. 31. broken his c., that soul shall utterly be
 23. 20. Behold, I have received commandment to bless
 27. 14. ye rebelled against my c. in the desert
 Deut. 30. 11. this c. which I command thee this day
 1 Kings 2. 43. the c. that I have charged [Isa. 36. 21.
 2 Kings 18. 36. king's c. was, saying, Answer him not,
 1 Chron. 12. 32. all thy brethren were at their c.
 28. 21. all the people will be wholly at thy c.
 2 Chron. 8. 13. offering according to the c. of Moses
 19. 10. between blood and blood, between law and c.
 30. 12. one heart to do the commandment of the king
 31. 5. c. came abroad, the children of Israel brought
 Ezra 8. 17. I sent them with c. unto Iddo the chief
 Neh. 11. 23. it was the king's c. concerning them
 Esth. 1. 12. Vashti refused to come at the king's c.
 2. 20. Esther did the commandment of Mordecai
 3. 3. Why transgressest thou the king's commandment?
 9. 1. when the king's c. and his decree drew near to be
 Job 23. 12. have I gone back from the c. of his lips
 Psal. 119. 96. but thy commandment is exceeding broad
 147. 15. sendeth forth his c. upon earth; his word
 Prov. 6. 23. the c. is a lamp; and the law is light
 8. 29. that the waters should not pass his commandment

Prov. 13. 13. he that feareth the c. shall be rewarded
 19. 16. He that keepeth the c. keepeth his own soul
 Eccl. 8. 5. Whoso keepeth the c. shall feel no evil thing
 Jer. 35. 14. drink none, but obey their father's c.
 Dan. 3. 22. because the king's commandment was urgent
 9. 23. the c. came forth, and I am come to shew thee
 Hos. 5. 11. because he willingly walked after the c.
 Mal. 2. 1. now, O ye priests, this commandment is for you
 4. ye shall know that I have sent this c. unto you
 Mat. 22. 36. Master, which is the great c. in the law
 38. This is the first and great c., Mark 12. 30.
 Mark 12. 31. There is none other c. greater than these
 Luke 15. 29. neither transgressed I at any time thy c.
 23. 56. rested the sabbath day according to the c.
 John 10. 18. This c. have I received of my Father
 12. 49. he gave me a commandment, what I should say
 50. I know that his commandment is life everlasting
 14. 31. as the Father gave me c., even so I do
 15. 12. my c., That ye love one another, 1 John 3. 23.
 Acts 15. 24. to whom we gave no such commandment
 17. 15. receiving a c. unto Silas and Timotheus
 23. 30. gave c. to his accusers also to say before thee
 25. 23. at Festus' commandment Paul was brought forth
 Rom. 7. 8. But sin, taking occasion by the c., 11.
 9. when the c. came, sin revived, and I died
 10. the c., which was ordained to life, I found to be
 12. and the commandment holy, and just, and good
 13. that sin by the c. might become exceeding sinful
 13. 9. if there be any other c., it is briefly comprehended
 1 Cor. 7. 6. I speak this by permission, and not of c.
 2 Cor. 8. 8. I speak not by c., but by occasion of
 Eph. 6. 2. which is the first commandment with promise
 1 Tim. 1. 5. end of the c. is charity out of a pure heart
 Heb. 7. 16. is made, not after the law of a carnal c.
 18. is verily a disannulling of the c. going before
 11. 22. and gave commandment concerning his bones
 23. child; and they were not afraid of the king's c.
 2 Pet. 2. 21. to turn from the holy c. delivered
 3. 2. c. of us the apostles of the Lord and Saviour
 1 John 2. 7. but an old commandment which ye had
 3. 23. his c., That we should believe on the name
 4. 21. c. have we from him, That he who loveth God
 2 John 4. as we have received a c. from the Father
 6. the c., That, as ye have heard from the beginning
Give or given COMMANDMENT.
 Exod. 25. 22. things which I will give thee in c.
 Deut. 1. 3. the Lord had given him in c. unto them
 Ezra 4. 21. Give ye now c. to cause these men to cease
 Psal. 71. 3. hast given commandment to save me [city
 Isa. 23. 11. Lord hath given a c. against the merchant
 Nah. 1. 14. Lord hath given a c. concerning thee [were
 John 11. 57. given a c., that, if any man knew where he
Keep COMMANDMENT, See KEEP.
COMMANDMENT of God, or of the Lord.
 Exod. 17. 1. journeys, according to the c. of the Lord,
 Num. 9. 18, 20. | 10. 13.
 Num. 3. 39. and Aaron numbered at the c. of the Lord
 24. 13. I cannot go beyond the c. of the Lord
 33. 38. into mount Hor at the c. of the Lord, and died
 Josh. 22. 3. kept the charge of the c. of the Lord your God
 1 Sam. 12. 14. rebel against the c. of the Lord, 15.
 13. 13. thou hast not kept the c. of the Lord thy God
 15. 13. I have performed the commandment of the Lord
 24. I have transgressed the c. of the Lord
 2 Sam. 12. 9. hast thou despised the c. of the Lord
 2 Kings 24. 3. at the c. of the Lord came this upon Judah
 2 Chron. 29. 25. so was the c. of the Lord by his prophets
 Ezra 10. 3. of those that tremble at the c. of our God
 Psal. 19. 3. c. of the Lord is pure, enlightening the eyes
 Mat. 15. 3. Why do ye also transgress the c. of God
 6. Thus have ye made the c. of God of none effect
 Mark 7. 8. laying aside the c. of God, ye hold
 9. Full well ye reject the commandment of God
 Rom. 16. 26. according to the c. of the everlasting God
 1 Cor. 7. 25. concerning virgins I have no c. of the Lord
 1 Tim. 1. 1. by the c. of God our Saviour, Tit. 1. 8.

New COMMANDMENT.

John 13. 34. A new c. I give unto you, That ye love one

1 John 2. 7. Brethren, I write no new c. [another

8. a new c. I write unto you, which thing is true

2 John 5. not as though I wrote a new c. unto thee

Rebelled against COMMANDMENTS.

Num. 27. 14. rebelled against my c. in the desert of 7in

Deut. 1. 26. rebelled against the c. of the Lord, 43. | 9. 23.

Lam. 1. 18. righteous; for I have rebelled against his c.

COMMANDMENTS.

Gen. 26. 5. obeyed my voice, and kept my charge, my c.

Ezod. 15. 26. and wilt give ear to his commandments

24. 12. commandments which I have written

34. 28. of the covenant, the ten c., Deut. 4. 13. | 10. 4.

Lec. 4. 13. done somewhat against any of the c., 27.

5. 17. forbidden to be done by the c. of the Lord

27. 34. These are the c., which the Lord commanded

Num. 15. 39. remember all the c. of the Lord

Deut. 8. 11. in not keeping his c., and his judgments

11. 13. if ye shall hearken diligently unto my c., 28. 13.

27. A blessing, if ye obey the c. of the Lord

28. a curse, if ye will not obey the c. of the Lord

Judg. 3. 4. whether they would hearken unto the c.

1 Sam. 15. 11. hath not performed my commandments

1 Kings 11. 34. because he kept my c. and my statutes

14. 8. David, who kept my c., and who followed me

18. 18. in that ye have forsaken the c. of the Lord

2 Kings 17. 16. And they left all the c. of the Lord

19. Judah kept not the c. of the Lord their God

18. 6. kept his c., which the Lord commanded Moses

2 Chron. 7. 19. and forsake my statutes and my c.

24. 20. Why transgress ye the c. of the Lord

Ezra 9. 10. for we have forsaken thy commandments

14. Should we again break thy commandments

Psal. 111. 7. verity and judgment; all his c. are sure

112. 1. that delighteth greatly in his commandments

119. 6. ashamed, when I have respect unto all thy c.

10. O let me not wander from thy commandments

19. I am a stranger in the earth: hide not thy c.

21. proud that are cursed, which do err from thy c.

32. I will run the way of thy commandments

35. Make me to go in the path of thy commandments

47. will delight myself in thy c., which I have loved

66. and knowledge: for I have believed thy c.

73. give me understanding, that I may learn thy c.

86. All thy commandments are faithful

98. Thou through thy c. hast made me wiser than

127. I love thy c. || 131. I longed for thy c.

143. thy c. are my delights || 172. c. are righteousness

151. thy c. are truth || 176. I do not forget thy c.

166. hoped for thy salvation, and done thy c.

Pror. 2. 1. receive my words, and hide my c. with thee,

10. 8. The wise in heart will receive c. [7. 1.

Isa. 48. 18. O that thou hadst hearkened to my c.

Mat. 5. 19. shall break one of these least commandments

15. 9. teaching for doctrines the c. of men, Mark 7. 7.

22. 40. On these two c. hang all the law and the pro-

Mark 10. 19. Thou knowest the c., Luke 18. 20. [phets

12. 29. first of all the c. is, Hear, O Israel; The Lord

Luke 1. 6. walking in all the c. and ordinances

John 14. 21. He that hath my c., and keepeth them

15. 10. If ye keep my c.—I have kept my Father's c.

1 Cor. 7. 19. the keeping of the commandments of God

14. 37. I write unto you are the c. of the Lord

(c. 2. 22. after the commandments and doctrines of men

1 Thes. 4. 2. know what c. we gave you by the Lord

1 John 2. 4. know him, and keepeth not his c., is a liar

3. 24. he that keepeth his c. dwelleth in him

5. 3. his commandments are not grievous

2 John 6. this is love, that we walk after his c.

Do, or Not do COMMANDMENTS.

Lec. 26. 14. and will not do all these commandments

15. not do all my c., but that ye break my covenant

Num. 15. 40. do all my c., and be holy unto your God

Deut. 6. 25. observe to do all these c., 15. 5. | 28. 1, 15.

Deut. 30. 8. do all his c. which I command thee

1 Chron. 28. 7. if he be constant to do my commandments

Psal. 103. 18. those that remember his c. to do them

111. 10. understanding have all they that do his c.

Rev. 22. 14. Blessed are they that do his commandments

Keep COMMANDMENTS, see KEEP.

COMMEND, ED, ETH.

Gen. 12. 15. and commended her before Pharaoh

Pror. 12. 8. A man shall be c. according to his wisdom

Ecd. 8. 15. I commended mirth, because a man hath no

Luke 16. 8. the lord c. the unjust steward, because

23. 46. Father, unto thy hands I commend my spirit

Acts 14. 23. c. them to the Lord, on whom they believed

20. 32. now, brethren, I commend you to God

Rom. 3. 5. if our unrighteousness c. the righteousness of

5. 8. But God c. his love toward us, in that [God

16. 1. I commend unto you Phebe our sister

1 Cor. 8. 8. But meat commendeth us not to God

2 Cor. 3. 1. Do we begin again to commend ourselves

5. 12. For we commend not ourselves again unto you

10. 12. or compare ourselves with some that c. them-

18. not he that c. himself is approved, but [selves

12. 11. I ought to have been commended of you

COMMENDING.

2 Cor. 4. 2. c. ourselves to every man's conscience

COMMENDATION.

2 Cor. 3. 1. or need we, as some others, epistles of c.

COMMISSION, S.

Ezra 8. 36. And they delivered the king's commissions

Acts 26. 12. with authority and c. from the chief priests

COMMIT.

Lec. 5. 17. if a soul sin, and commit any of these things

18. 26. not commit any of these abominations, 30.

29. whosoever shall commit any of these abominations

Num. 5. 6. man or woman shall c. any sin that men c.

Deut. 19. 20. commit no more any such evil among you

2 Chron. 21. 11. inhabitants of Jerusalem to c. fornication

Job 5. 8. unto God would I commit my cause

Psal. 31. 5. Into thine hand I commit my spirit

37. 5. C. thy way unto the Lord; trust also in him

Pror. 16. 3. Commit thy works unto the Lord, and thy

12. an abomination to kings to commit wickedness

Ira. 22. 21. I will commit thy government into his hand

23. 17. commit fornication with all the kingdoms

Jer. 37. 21. c. Jeremiah into the court of the prison

44. 7. Wherefore c. ye this great evil against your souls

Ezek. 8. 17. c. the abominations which they c. here?

16. 43. and thou shalt not c. this lewdness above all

22. 9. in the midst of thee they commit lewdness

Hos. 6. 9. by consent: for they commit lewdness

7. 1. for they c. falsehood; and the thief cometh in

Luke 12. 48. and did commit things worthy of stripes

16. 11. who will c. to your trust the true riches?

John 2. 24. Jesus did not commit himself unto them

Rom. 1. 32. which c. such things are worthy of death

2. 2. against them which commit such things

22. that abhorrest idols, dost thou commit sacrilege?

1 Cor. 10. 8. Neither let us commit fornication, as some

1 Tim. 1. 18. This charge I c. unto thee, son Timothy

2 Tim. 2. 2. the same commit thou to faithful men

James 2. 9. if ye have respect to persons, ye commit sin

1 Pet. 4. 19. commit the keeping of their souls to him

1 John 3. 9. Whosoever is born of God doth not c. sin

Rev. 2. 14. unto idols, and to commit fornication

20. to seduce my servants to commit fornication

COMMIT iniquity. [See ADULTERY.

2 Sam. 7. 14. If he commit iniquity, I will chasten him

Job 34. 10. from the Almighty, that he should c. iniquity

Jer. 9. 5. and weary themselves to commit iniquity

Ezek. 3. 20. from his righteousness, and c. i., 33. 13.

COMMIT trespass.

Lec. 5. 15. soul c. a trespass, and sin through ignorance

6. 2. commit a trespass against the Lord, and lie

Num. 5. 12. man's wife go aside, and commit a trespass

31. 16. Balaam, to commit trespass against the Lord

Josh. 22. 20. Did not Achan the son of Zerah *c.* a *tresp.*
 COMMIT *whoredom* or *whoredoms*.
Lec. 20. 5. after him, to *commit whoredom* with Molech
Num. 25. 1. to *commit w.* with the daughters of Moab
Ezek. 16. 17. didst *commit whoredom* with them
 34. whereas none followeth thee to *commit whoredoms*
 20. 30. *commit ye whoredom* after their abominations?
 23. 43. they now *c. w.* with her, and she with them?
Hos. 4. 10. shall *c. whoredom*, and shall not increase
 13. therefore your daughters shall *c. whoredom*, 14.
 COMMITTED.
Gen. 39. 8. he hath *c.* all that he hath to my hand
 22. *committed* to Joseph's hand all the prisoners
Lec. 4. 36. atonement for his sin that he hath *committed*
 18. 30. these abominable customs, which were *c.*
 20. 23. *c.* all these things, and therefore I abhorred
Num. 15. 24. if ought be *committed* by ignorance
Deut. 17. 5. that man or that woman, which have *c.*
 21. 22. if a man have *committed* a sin worthy of death
Judg. 20. 6. they have *c.* lewdness and folly in Israel
1 Kings 8. 47. have done perversely, we have *committed*
 14. 22. with their sins which they had *c.* [wickedness
 27. Rehoboam made in their stead brasen shields, and
c. them unto the hands, *2 Chron.* 12. 10.
1 Chron. 10. 13. died for his transgression which he *c.*
2 Chron. 34. 16. *committed* to thy servants, they do it
Jer. 2. 13. For my people have *committed* two evils
 5. 30. wonderful and horrible thing is *c.* in the land
 16. 10. what is our sin that we have *c.* against the
 29. 23. they have *committed* villany in Israel [Lord
 40. 7. *c.* unto him men, and women, and children
 44. 3. which they have *c.* to provoke me to anger, 9.
Ezek. 16. 26. also *c.* fornication with the Egyptians
 51. Neither hath Samaria *committed* half of thy sins
 52. sins that thou hast *committed* more abominable
 18. 21. turn from all his sins that he hath *c.*, 22, 28.
 27. his wickedness that he hath *committed*
 20. 43. for all your evils that ye have *committed*
 23. 3. they *c.* whoredoms in Egypt;—in their youth
 7. Thus she *committed* her whoredoms with them
 33. 16. None of his sins that he hath *c.* shall be men-
Hos. 1. 2. land hath *committed* great whoredom [tioned
 4. 18. they have *committed* whoredom continually
Mark 15. 7. who had *c.* murder in the insurrection
Luke 12. 48. and to whom men have *c.* much, of him
John 5. 22. but hath *c.* all judgment unto the Son
Acts 8. 3. haling men and women *c.* them to prison
 25. 11. or have *committed* any thing worthy of death
 25. found that he had *c.* nothing worthy of death
 27. 40. they *c.* themselves unto the sea, and loosed
 28. 17. though I have *c.* nothing against the people
Rom. 3. 2. unto them were *committed* the oracles of God
1 Cor. 9. 17. dispensation of the gospel is *c.* unto me
 10. 8. *commit* fornication, as some of them *c.*, and fell
2 Cor. 5. 19. hath *c.* unto us the word of reconciliation
 11. 7. Have I *committed* an offence in abasing myself
 12. 21. and lasciviousness which they have *committed*
Gal. 2. 7. gospel of the uncircumcision was *committed*
 unto me
1 Tim. 1. 11. glorious gospel of the blessed God, which
 was *committed* to my trust
 6. 20. Timothy, keep that which is *c.* to thy trust
2 Tim. 1. 12. able to keep that which I have *c.* unto him
 14. good thing which was *committed* unto thee keep
Tit. 1. 3. preaching, which is *committed* unto me
James 5. 15. if he have *c.* sins, they shall be forgiven
1 Pet. 2. 23. *c.* himself to him that judgeth righteously
Jude 15. ungodly deeds which they have ungodly *c.*
Rev. 17. 2. kings of the earth have *c.* fornication, 18. 3, 9.
 See *ABOMINATION*, *s.* *ADULTERY*.
 COMMITTED *iniquity*.
Psal. 106. 6. *c. iniquity*, we have done wickedly, *Dan.* 9. 5.
Ezek. 33. 13. for his *iniquity* that he hath *c.*, he shall die, 18.
 COMMITTED *trespas*.
Lec. 5. 7. *trespas*, which he hath *c.*, two turtles doves
Josh. 7. 1. Israel *c.* a *trespas* in the accursed thing

Josh. 22. 16. What *trespas* is this that ye have *committed*
 31. ye have not *c.* this *trespas* against the Lord
Ezek. 15. 8. land desolate, because they have *c.* a *t.*
 20. 27. in that they have *c.* a *trespas* against me
 COMMITTEST, *ETH*, *ING*.
Psal. 10. 14. the poor *committeth* himself unto thee
Ezek. 8. 6. abominations that the house of Israel *c.* here
 33. 15. walk in the statutes of life, without *c.* iniquity
 18. from his righteousness, and *c.* iniquity, 18. 24, 26.
Hos. 5. 3. O Ephraim, thou *committest* whoredom
John 8. 34. Whosoever *c.* sin is the servant of sin
1 Cor. 6. 18. but he that *c.* fornication sinneth against
1 John 3. 4. Whosoever *c.* sin transgresseth also the law
 8. He that *c.* sin is of the devil [See *ADULTERY*.
 COMMODIOUS.
Acts 27. 12. the haven was not *commodious* to winter in
 COMMON.
Num. 16. 29. If these men die the *c.* death of all men
1 Sam. 21. 4. There is no *c.* bread under mine hand
 5. and the bread is in a manner *common*
Ecol. 6. 1. under the sun, and it is *common* among men
Jer. 31. 5. shall plant, and shall eat them as *c.* things
Ezek. 23. 42. with the men of the *c.* sort were brought
Mat. 27. 27. took Jesus into the common hall [Sabeanus
Acts 2. 44. together, and had all things *common*, 4. 32.
 5. 18. apostles, and put them in the *common* prison
 10. 15. What God hath cleansed, that call not thou *c.*,
 28. not call any man *c.* or unclean [14. | 11. 8, 9.
1 Cor. 10. 13. no temptation taken you but such as is *c.*
Tit. 1. 4. after the *c.* faith || *Jude* 3. of the *c.* salvation
 COMMON *people*.
Lec. 4. 27. any one of the *c.* *p.* sin through ignorance
Jer. 26. 23. his dead body into the graves of the *c.* *p.*
Mark 12. 37. And the *common people* heard him gladly
 COMMONWEALTH.
Eph. 2. 12. aliens from the *commonwealth* of Israel
 COMMONLY.
Mat. 28. 15. this saying is *c.* reported among the Jews
1 Cor. 5. 1. It is reported *c.* that there is fornication
 COMMOTION, *S.* [among you
Jer. 10. 22. a great *commotion* out of the north country
Luke 21. 9. when ye shall hear of wars and *commotions*
 COMMUNE.
Exod. 25. 22. *c.* with thee from above the mercy seat
1 Sam. 18. 22. *Commune* with David secretly, and say
 19. 3. I will *commune* with my father of thee
Job 4. 2. If we assay to *c.* with thee, wilt thou be grieved
Psalm. 4. 4. *commune* with your own heart upon your bed
 64. 5. they *commune* of laying snares privily
 77. 6. in the night: I *commune* with mine own heart
 COMMUNED, *ING*.
Gen. 18. 33. as soon as he had left *c.* with Abraham
 23. 8. And he *communed* with them
 34. 8. Hamor *communed* with them, 20.
 42. 24. and *c.* with them, and took from them Simeon
Exod. 31. 18. an end of *c.* with him upon mount Sinai
Judg. 9. 1. his mother's brethren, and *c.* with them
1 Sam. 9. 25. Samuel *communed* with Saul
 25. 39. David sent and *communed* with Abigail
1 Kings 10. 2. to Solomon, she *c.* with him, *2 Chron.* 9. 1.
2 Kings 22. 14. in the college;) and they *c.* with her
Ecol. 1. 16. I *communed* with mine own heart
Dan. 1. 19. the king *communed* with them
Zeck. 1. 14. the angel that *communed* with me said
Luke 6. 11. *c.* one with another what they might do to
 22. 4. *c.* with the chief priests and captains [Jesus
 24. 15. *c.* together and reasoned, Jesus himself drew
Acts 24. 26. sent for him the oftener, and *c.* with him
 COMMUNICATE, *ED*.
Gal. 2. 2. *c.* unto them that gospel which I preach
 6. 6. taught in the word *c.* unto him that teacheth
Phil. 4. 14. well done, that ye did *c.* with my affliction
 15: no church *c.* with me as concerning giving
1 Tim. 6. 18. ready to distribute, willing to *communicate*
Heb. 13. 16. But to do good and to *c.* forget not

COMMUNICATION, S.

2 Sam. 3. 17. Abner had *c.* with the elders of Israel
 2 Kings 9. 11. Ye know the man, and his *communication*
 Mat. 5. 37. But let your *c.* be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay
 Luke 21. 17. What manner of *c.* are these that ye have
 1 Cor. 15. 33. evil *c.* corrupt good manners [Col. 3. 8.
 Eph. 4. 29. no corrupt *c.* proceed out of your mouth,
 Philem. 6. That the *c.* of thy faith may become effectual

COMMUNION.

1 Cor. 10. 16. is it not the *communion* of the blood of
 Christ?—*communion* of the body of Christ?
 2 Cor. 6. 14. what *communion* hath light with darkness?
 13. 14. the *c.* of the Holy Ghost, be with you all

COMPACT, ED.

Psal. 122. 3. Jerusalem is builded as a city that is *c.*
 Eph. 4. 16. the whole body fitly joined together and *c.*
 COMPANY.

Gen. 32. 8. If Esau said to the one *c.*, and smite it
 21. and himself lodged that night in the *company*
 35. 11. a *company* of nations shall be of thee
 37. 25. *company* of Ishmaelites came from Gilead
 Num. 16. 6. Take you censurers, Korah, and all his *c.*
 16. Be thou and all thy *company* before the Lord
 40. that he be not as Korah, and as his *company*
 22. 4. Now shall this *c.* lick up all that are round
 26. 9. in the *c.* of Korah, when they strove, 27. 3.
 Judg. 9. 37. another *company* come along by the plain
 44. Abimelech, and the *company* that was with him
 18. 23. aileth thee, that thou comest with such a *c.*?
 1 Sam. 10. 5. thou shalt meet a *c.* of prophets, 10.
 19. 20. they saw the *c.* of the prophets prophesying
 30. 15. Canst thou bring me down to this *company*?
 2 Kings 6. 15. to the man of God, he said all his *c.*
 9. 17. the *c.* of Jehu as he came, and said, I see a *c.*
 2 Chron. 24. 24. the Syrians came with a small *company*
 Neh. 12. 29. the other *c.* of them that gave thanks
 Job 16. 7. thou hast made desolate all my *company*
 34. 8. goeth in *company* with the workers of iniquity
 Psal. 55. 14. walked unto the house of God in *company*
 68. 30. Rebuke the *c.* of spearmen, the multitude
 106. 17. Dathan, and covered the *company* of Abiram
 18. And a fire was kindled in their *company*
 Prov. 29. 3. *c.* with harlots spendeth his substance
 Cant. 1. 9. to a *company* of horses in Pharaoh's chariots
 6. 13. Shulamite! As it were the *c.* of two armies
 Eccl. 16. 40. They shall also bring up a *c.* against thee
 23. 47. *company* shall stone them with stones, 46.
 27. 34. thy *company* in the midst of thee shall fall
 32. 22. Asshur is there and all her *c.*: his graves
 38. 7. prepare for thyself, thou, and all thy *company*
 Hos. 6. 9. so the *company* of priests murder in the way
 Luke 2. 44. supposing him to have been in the *company*
 6. 17. stood in the plain, and the *c.* of his disciples
 22. when they shall separate you from their *company*
 9. 14. Make them sit down by fifties in a *company*
 38. a man of the *company* cried out, saying, Master
 11. a woman of the *company* lifted up her voice
 12. 13. one of the *company* said unto him, Master
 24. 22. women also of our *c.* made us astonished
 Acts 4. 23. being let go, they went to their own *c.*
 10. 28. for a man that is a Jew to keep *company*
 15. 22. to send chosen men of their own *c.* to Antioch
 17. 5. gathered a *c.* and set all the city on an uproar
 21. 8. next day we that were of Paul's *c.* departed
 Rom. 15. 24. if first I be somewhat filled with your *c.*
 1 Cor. 5. 11. unto you not to keep *c.*, if any man
 2 Thess. 3. 14. note that man, and have no *c.* with him
 Heb. 12. 22. and to an innumerable *company* of angels
 Rev. 18. 17. all the *company* in ships, and sailors
 Great COMPANY.

Gen. 50. 9. It was a very great *company*. 2 Chron. 9. 1.
 2 Chron. 20. 12. we have no might against this great *c.*
 Psal. 63. 11. great was the *c.* of those that published it
 Jer. 31. 8. a great *company* shall return thither
 Ezek. 17. 17. Pharaoh with his mighty army and great *c.*
 Luke 5. 29. great *company* of publicans

John 6. 5. saw a great *company* come unto him, he said
 Acts 6. 7. *c.* of the priests were obedient to the faith
 COMPANIES.

Judg. 7. 16. he divided the 300 men into three *c.*
 20. And the three *companies* blew the trumpets
 9. 34. they laid wait against Shechem in four *c.*
 43. the people, and divided them into three *c.*
 1 Sam. 11. 11. Saul put the people in three *companies*
 13. 17. out of the camp of the Philistines in three *c.*
 2 Kings 5. 2. the Syrians had gone out by *companies*
 Neh. 12. 31. two great *c.* of them that gave thanks, 40.
 Job 6. 19. the *companies* of Sheba waited for them
 Isa. 21. 13. O ye travelling *companies* of Dedanim
 57. 13. criest, let thy *companies* deliver thee
 Mark 6. 39. sit down by *companies* upon the green grass
 COMPANY, IED.

1 Cor. 5. 9. in an epistle not to *c.* with fornicators
 Acts 1. 21. of these men which have *c.* with us all the
 COMPANION. [time

Exod. 32. 27. slay every man his brother, and every
 man his *companion*
 Judg. 14. 20. Samson's wife was given to his *c.*, 15. 6.
 1 Chron. 27. 33. Hushai the Archite was the king's *c.*
 Job 30. 29. a brother to dragons, and a *c.* to owls
 Psal. 119. 63. *companion* of all them that fear thee
 Prov. 13. 20. *companion* of fools shall be destroyed
 28. 7. *companion* of riotous men shameth his father
 24. the same is the *companion* of a destroyer
 Mal. 2. 14. thy *companion*, and the wife of thy covenant
 Phil. 2. 25. Epaphroditus, my brother, and *companion*
 Rev. 1. 9. your brother, and *companion* in tribulation
 COMPANIONS.

Judg. 11. 38. with her *c.*, and bewailed her virginity
 14. 11. brought thirty *companions* to be with him
 Ezra 4. 7. and the rest of their *c.*, unto Artaxerxes
 6. 13. and their *c.*, according to that which Darius
 Job 35. 4. I will answer thee, and thy *companions*
 41. 6. Shall the *companions* make a banquet of him?
 Psal. 45. 14. virgins her *companions* that follow her
 122. 8. *companions'* sakes, I will now say, Peace
 Cant. 1. 7. that turneth aside by the flocks of thy *c.*
 8. 13. the *c.* hearken to thy voice: cause me to hear
 Isa. 1. 23. Thy princes are rebellious, and *c.* of thieves
 Ezek. 37. 16. Israel his *c.*: then take another stick
 Dan. 2. 17. and Azariah, his *companions*
 Acts 19. 29. men of Macedonia, Paul's *c.* in travel
 Heb. 10. 33. *companions* of them that were so used
 COMPARABLE.

Lam. 4. 2. sons of Zion, *comparable* to fine gold
 COMPARE, ED, ING.
 Psal. 89. 6. in the heaven can be *c.* unto the Lord
 Prov. 3. 15. desire are not to be *c.* unto her, 8. 11
 Cant. 1. 9. *c.* thee, O my love, to a *company* of horses
 Isa. 40. 18. God! or what likeness will ye *c.* unto him
 46. 5. liken me, and make me equal, and *compare* me
 Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be *compared* with the glory
 1 Cor. 2. 13. *comparing* spiritual things with spiritual
 2 Cor. 10. 12. *c.* ourselves with some that commend—*c.*
 themselves among themselves, are not wise
 COMPARISON.

Judg. 8. 2. What have I done now in *c.* of you? 3.
 Hag. 2. 3. is it not in your eyes in *c.* of it as nothing?
 Mark 4. 30. or with what *c.* shall we compare it?
 COMPASS, Substantive. [not
 Exod. 27. 5. under the *c.* of the altar beneath, that the
 38. 4. brasen grate of network under the *c.* thereof
 Num. 34. 5. border shall fetch a *c.* from, Josh. 15. 3.
 2 Sam. 5. 23. fetch a *compass* behind them, and come
 1 Kings 7. 35. top of the base was there a round *c.*
 2 Kings 3. 9. fetched a *compass* of seven days' journey
 Prov. 8. 27. he set a *compass* upon the face of the depth
 Isa. 44. 13. he marketh it out with the *compass*
 Acts 28. 13. fetched a *compass*, and came to Rhegium
 COMPASS, Verb.

Num. 21. 4. Red sea, to *compass* the land of Edom
 Josh. 6. 3. *compass* the city, all ye men of war

Josh. 6. 4. seventh day ye shall *c.* the city seven times
1 Kings 7. 23. line of 30 cubits did *c.* it, *2 Chron.* 4. 2.
2 Kings 11. 8. *c.* the king round about, *2 Chron.* 23. 7.
Job 16. 13. His archers *compass* me round about
 40. 22. willows of the brook *compass* him about
Psal. 5. 12. favour wilt thou *c.* him as with a shield
 7. 7. congregation of the people *compass* thee about
 17. 9. deadly enemies, who *compass* me about
 26. 6. so will I *compass* thine altar, O Lord
 32. 7. shalt *c.* me about with songs of deliverance
 10. trusteth in the Lord, mercy shall *compass* him
 49. 5. iniquity of my heels shall *compass* me
 140. 9. As for the head of those that *compass* me
 142. 7. the righteous shall *compass* me about
Isa. 50. 11. *compass* yourselves about with sparks
Jer. 31. 22. A woman shall *compass* a man
 52. 21. fillet of twelve cubits did *compass* it
Hab. 1. 4. wicked doth *compass* about the righteous
Mat. 23. 15. *c.* sea and land to make one proselyte
Luke 19. 43. trench about thee, and *compass* thee round
 COMPASSED.

Gen. 19. 4. men of Sodom, *compassed* the house
Deut. 2. 1. we *compassed* mount Seir many days
Josh. 6. 11. ark of the Lord *compassed* the city
 15. 10. the border *compassed* from Baalah
Judg. 11. 18. wilderness, and *c.* the land of Edom
 16. 2. Samson is come hither. And they *c.* him
1 Sam. 23. 26. Saul and his men *c.* David and his men
2 Sam. 22. 5. waves of death *compassed* me
2 Kings 6. 15. an host *c.* the city both with horses
2 Chron. 21. 9. smote the Edomites which *c.* him in
Job 19. 6. hath *compassed* me with his net
 26. 10. He hath *compassed* the waters with bounds
Psal. 17. 11. They have now *compassed* us in our steps
 18. 4. sorrows of death *compassed* me, 116. 3.
 22. 12. bulls have *c.* me || 16. For dogs have *c.* me
Lam. 3. 5. *compassed* me with gull and travel
Luke 21. 20. when ye shall see Jerusalem *c.* with armies
Heb. 5. 2. for that he himself also is *c.* with infirmity
 COMPASSED about.

2 Sam. 18. 15. *compassed* about and smote Absalom
 22. 6. The sorrows of hell *c.* me about, *Psal.* 18. 5.
2 Kings 6. 14. came by night, and *c.* the city about
 8. 21. smote the Edomites which *compassed* him about
2 Chron. 18. 31. *c.* about him to fight: but Jehoshaphat
Psal. 40. 12. innumerable evils have *c.* me about
 88. 17. they *c.* me about, 109. 3. | 118. 11, 12.
 118. 10. All nations *compassed* me about
Jonah 2. 3. the floods *compassed* me about, 5.
Heb. 11. 30. after they were *compassed* about seven days
 12. 1. *c.* about with so great a cloud of witnesses
Rev. 20. 9. *compassed* the camp of the saints about
 COMPASSETH, ETH, ING.

Gen. 2. 11. which *c.* the whole land of Havilah
 13. that *compasseth* the whole land of Ethiopia
1 Kings 7. 24. *compassing* the sea round about, *2 Chr.* 4. 3.
Psal. 73. 6. pride *compasseth* them about as a chain
 139. 3. Thou *compasses* my path and my lying down
Ilos. 11. 12. Ephraim *compasseth* me about with lies
 COMPASSION.

1 Kings 8. 50. *c.* before them who carried them captive
2 Chron. 30. 9. brethren and your children shall find *c.*
Mat. 9. 36. he was moved with *c.*, 14. 14. *Mark* 6. 34.
 18. 27. the lord of that servant was moved with *c.*
Mark 1. 41. Jesus, moved with *c.*, put forth his hand
1 Pet. 3. 8. all of one mind, having *c.* one of another
1 John 3. 17. shutteth up his bowels of *c.* from him
 Full of COMPASSION.

Psal. 78. 38. he, being full of *c.*, forgave their iniquity
 86. 15. O Lord, art a God full of *c.*, and gracious
 111. 4. LORD is gracious and full of *c.*, 112. 4. | 145. 8.
 Have or Had COMPASSION.

Exod. 2. 6. the babe wept. And she *had c.* on him
Deut. 13. 17. *have c.* upon thee, and multiply thee
 30. 3. turn thy captivity, and *have c.* upon thee [on me
1 Sam. 23. 21. Blessed be ye of the Lord; for ye *have c.*
 164

1 Kings 8. 50. captive, that they may *have c.* on them
2 Kings 13. 23. Lord was gracious unto them, and *had c.*
2 Chron. 30. 15. *had c.* on his people, and on his dwell.

17. *had no c.* upon young man or maiden [ing place
Isa. 49. 15. she should not *have c.* on the son of her womb
Jer. 12. 16. I will return, and *have compassion* on them
Lqm. 3. 32. though he cause grief, yet will he *have c.*
Mic. 7. 19. He will turn again, he will *have compassion*
Mat. 15. 32. I *have c.* on the multitude, *Mark* 8. 2.

18. 33. also have *had compassion* on thy fellow-servant
 20. 34. So Jesus *had c.* on them, and touched their eyes
Mark 5. 19. Lord hath done for thee, and hath *had c.*

9. 22. if thou canst do any thing, *have c.* on us
Luke 7. 13. when the Lord saw her, he *had c.* on her
 10. 33. when he saw him, he *had compassion* on him
 15. 20. his father saw him, and *had c.*, and ran
Rom. 9. 15. I will *have c.* on whom I will *have c.*

Heb. 5. 2. Who can *have compassion* on the ignorant
 10. 34. For ye *had compassion* of me in my bonds
Jude 22. of some *have compassion*, making a difference
 COMPASSIONS.

Lam. 3. 22. are not consumed, because his *c.* fail not
Zeck. 7. 9. shew mercy and *c.* every man to his brother
 COMPEL.

Jer. 25. 39. shalt not *c.* him to serve as a bondservant
Eth. 1. 8. drinking was according to the law; none did *c.*
Mat. 5. 41. *c.* thee to go a mile, go with him twain
Mark 15. 21. *c.* one Simon a Cyrenian, who passed by
Luke 14. 23. highways and hedges, and *c.* them to come
 COMPELLED, EST.

[in
1 Sam. 28. 23. servants, together with the woman, *c.* him
2 Chron. 21. 11. fornication, and *c.* Judah thereto [cross
Mat. 27. 32. Sifnon by name: him they *c.* to bear his
Acts 26. 11. every synagogue, and *c.* them to blaspheme
2 Cor. 12. 11. become a fool in glorying; ye *have c.* me
Gal. 2. 3. being a Greek, was *c.* to be circumcised

14. why *c.* thou the Gentiles to live as do the Jews
 COMPLAIN, ED, ING.

Num. 11. 1. people *complained*, it displeased the Lord
Judg. 21. 22. or their brethren come unto us to *c.*
Job 7. 11. I will *complain* in the bitterness of my soul
 31. 38. the furrows likewise thereof *complain*
Psal. 77. 3. I *c.*, and my spirit was overwhelmed

144. 14. that there be no *complaining* in our streets
Lam. 3. 39. Wherefore doth a living man *complain*
 COMPLAINERS.

Jude 16. *complainers*, walking after their own lusts
 COMPLAINT, S.

1 Sam. 1. 16. *c.* and grief have I spoken hitherto
Job 7. 13. my couch shall ease my *complaint*
 9. 27. If I say, I will forget my *complaint*
 10. 1. I will leave my *complaint* upon myself
 21. 4. As for me, is my *complaint* to man?

23. 2. Even to day is my *complaint* bitter
Psal. 55. 2. I mourn in my *complaint*, and make a noise
 142. 2. I poured out my *complaint* before him
Acts 25. 7. laid many and grievous *c.* against Paul
 COMPLETE.

Lec. 23. 15. wave offering; seven sabbaths shall be *c.*
Col. 2. 10. ye are *c.* in him, which is the head of all
 4. 12. perfect and *complete* in all the will of God
 COMPOSITION.

Exod. 30. 32. after the *composition* of it: it is holy, 37.
 COMPOUND, ETH.

Exod. 30. 25. ointment *c.* after the art of the apothecary
 33. Whosoever *compoundeth* any like it
 COMPREHEND.

Job 37. 5. great things doeth he, which we cannot *c.*
Eph. 3. 18. May be able to *comprehend* with all saints
 COMPREHENDED.

Isa. 40. 12. *c.* the dust of the earth in a measure
John 1. 5. and the darkness *comprehended* it not [love
Rom. 13. 9. briefly *c.* in this saying, namely, Thou shalt
 CONCEAL, ED, ETH.

Gen. 37. 26. slay our brother, and *conceal* his blood
Deut. 13. 8. spare, neither shalt thou *conceal* him

Job 6. 10. not *concealed* the words of the Holy One
 27. 11. which is with the Almighty will I not *conceal*
 41. 12. I will not *conceal* his parts, nor his power
Paul 40. 10. I have not *concealed* thy lovingkindness
Prov. 11. 13. is of a faithful spirit *concealeth* the matter
 12. 23. A prudent man *concealeth* knowledge
 25. 2. It is the glory of God to *conceal* a thing
Jer. 50. 2. *conceal* not : say, Babylon is taken

CONCEIT, S.

Prov. 18. 11. as an high wall in his own *conceit*
 26. 5. lest he be wise in his own *conceit*
 12. Seest thou a man wise in his own *conceit*
 16. sluggard is wiser in his own *c.* than seven men
 28. 11. The rich man is wise in his own *conceit*
Rom. 11. 25. wise in your own conceits, 12. 16.

CONCEIVE, ING.

Gen. 30. 38. should *c.* when they came to drink, 41.
Num. 5. 28. she shall be free, and shall *conceive* seed
Judg. 13. 3. shalt *conceive*, and bear a son, 5, 7.
Psal. 51. 5. in sin did my mother *conceive* me
Isa. 7. 14. Behold, a virgin shall *conceive*
 33. 11. *conceive* chaff, ye shall bring forth stubble
 59. 4. *c.* mischief, and bring forth iniquity, *Job* 15. 35.
 13. *c.* and uttering from the heart words of falsehood
Luke 1. 31. behold, thou shalt *conceive*
Heb. 11. 11. Sara herself received strength to *c.* seed

CONCEIVED.

Gen. 4. 1. *c.*, and bare Cain || 17. *c.*, and bare Enoch
 16. 4. Hagar, and she *c.* || 21. 2. Sarah *conceived*
 25. 21. Rebekah his wife *conceived*
 29. 32. Leah *conceived*, 33. || 30. 5. Bilhah *conceived*
 30. 23. *conceived*, and bare a son ; and said, God hath
 taken away my reproach
 39. flocks *c.* before the rods || 31. 10. cattle *c.* [4, 5, 18.
 31. 3. *c.*, and bare a son ; and he called his name Er,
Exod. 2. 2. *conceived*, and bare a son : and when she saw
 him that he was a goodly child, she hid him
Ler. 12. 2. have *conceived* seed, and born a man child
Num. 11. 12. Have I *conceived* all this people
 1 *Sam.* 1. 20. Hannah had *conceived*, 2. 21.
 2 *Sam.* 11. 5. woman *c.*, and sent and told David [Elisha
 2 *Kings* 4. 17. *c.*, and bare a son at that season that
Job 3. 3. it was said, There is a man child *conceived*
Psal. 7. 14. *c.* mischief, and brought forth falsehood
Cent. 3. 4. into the chamber of her that *conceived* me
Isa. 8. 3. prophetess ; and she *c.*, and bare a son
Jer. 49. 30. and hath *conceived* a purpose against you
Hos. 1. 3. Gomer the daughter of Diblaim ; which *c.*
 2. 5. she that *conceived* them hath done shamefully
Mat. 1. 20. that which is *c.* in her is of the Holy Ghost
Luke 1. 36. Elisabeth, she hath also *conceived* a son in
 her old age, 24.
 2. 21. of the angel before he was *c.* in the womb
Acts 5. 4. why hast thou *c.* this thing in thine heart ?
Rom. 9. 10. when Rebecca also had *conceived* by one
 James 1. 15. when lust hath *c.*, it bringeth forth sin

CONCEPTION.

Gen. 3. 16. greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy *c.*
Ruth 4. 13. the Lord gave her *c.*, and she bare a son
Hos. 9. 11. and from the womb, and from the *conception*

CONCERN, ETII.

Ezek. 12. 10. This burden *c.* the prince in Jerusalem
Acts 28. 31. teaching those things which *c.* the Lord
 2 *Cor.* 11. 30. glory of the things which *c.* mine in-

CONCERNING.

[firmities

Gen. 19. 21. I have accepted thee *c.* this thing also
 42. 21. We are verily guilty *concerning* our brother
Ezek. 6. 8. land, *c.* the which I did swear, *Num.* 14. 30.
Lev. 4. 2. *c.* things which ought not to be done, 13, 22, 27.
 26. atonement for him as *concerning* his sin, 5. 6.
 6. 3. found that which was lost, and lieth *c.* it
Num. 10. 29. the Lord hath spoken good *c.* Israel
 1 *Kings* 11. 10. had commanded him *c.* this thing
Neh. 1. 2. I asked them *c.* the Jews that had escaped
 13. 14. Remember me, O my God, *concerning* this, 22.
Psal. 90. 13. repent thee *c.* thy servants, 135. 14. .

Ezek. 1. 13. *c.* all things that are done under heaven
 7. 10. for thou dost not enquire wisely *c.* this [still
Isa. 30. 7. have I cried *c.* this, Their strength is to sit
 45. 11. *c.* my sons, and *c.* the work of my hands
Jer. 16. 3. Lord *c.* the sons and *c.* the daughters
 18. 7. speak *concerning* a nation, and *c.* a kingdom
 27. 19. *c.* the pillars, and *c.* the sea, and *c.* the bases
Ezek. 14. 22. ye shall be comforted *concerning* the evil
 21. 28. Thus saith the Lord God *c.* the Ammonites
 47. 14. *c.* the which I lifted up mine hand to give it
Dan. 2. 18. mercies of the God of heaven *c.* this secret
 6. 17. the purpose might not be changed *c.* Daniel
Mat. 16. 11. that I spake it not to you *c.* bread
Mark 5. 16. with the devil, and also *c.* the swine
Luke 18. 31. by the prophets *c.* the Son of man
 24. 27. all the scriptures the things *c.* himself
Acts 8. 12. things *concerning* the kingdom of God
 13. 34. as *c.* that he raised him up from the dead
 28. 22. as *c.* this sect, we know that every where
Rom. 9. 5. of whom as *concerning* the flesh Christ came
 11. 28. As *concerning* the gospel, they are enemies
 16. 19. wise unto that which is good, and simple *c.* evil
 2 *Cor.* 11. 21. I speak as *concerning* reproach
Eph. 5. 32. I speak *concerning* Christ and the church
Phil. 3. 6. *Concerning* zeal, persecuting the church
 4. 15. as *c.* concerning giving and receiving, but ye only
 1 *Tim.* 6. 21. some professing have erred *c.* the faith
 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. Who *concerning* the truth have erred
 3. 8. men of corrupt minds, reprobate *c.* the faith
Heb. 11. 20. blessed Jacob and Esau *c.* things to come
 1 *Pet.* 4. 12. think it not strange *c.* the fiery trial

CONCISION.

Phil. 3. 2. beware of evil workers, beware of the *c.*

CONCLUDE.

Rom. 3. 28. we *conclude* that a man is justified by faith
 CONCLUDED.

Acts 21. 25. which believe, we have written and *c.*
Rom. 11. 32. For God hath *c.* them all in unbelief
Gal. 3. 22. But the scripture hath *c.* all under sin

CONCLUSION.

Ezek. 12. 13. Let us hear the *c.* of the whole matter
 CONCORD.

2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what *concord* hath Christ with Belial ?
 CONCOURSE.

Prov. 1. 21. She crieth in the chief place of *concourse*
Acts 19. 40. we may give an account of this *concourse*
 CONCUBINE.

Judg. 19. 2. his *concubine* played the whore against him
 29. laid hold on his *concubine*, and divided her
 20. 4. to Benjamin, I and my *concubine*, to lodge
 2 *Sam.* 3. 7. hast thou gone in unto my father's *c.*
 21. 11. of Aiah, the *concubine* of Saul, had done
 CONCUBINES.

Gen. 25. 6. unto the sons of the *c.*, which Abraham had
 2 *Sam.* 5. 13. David took him more *c.* and wives

16. 22. Absalom went in unto his father's *concubines*
 19. 5. lives of thy wives, and the lives of thy *c.*
 20. 3. the king took the ten women his *concubines*

1 *Kings* 11. 3. three hundred *concubines*

2 *Chron.* 11. 21. eighteen wives, and threescore *c.*

Esh. 2. 14. king's chamberlain, which kept the *c.*

Cent. 6. 8. threescore queens, and fourscore *concubines*

9. yea, the queens and the *c.*, and they praised her

Dan. 5. 3. his wives, and his *c.*, drank in them, 23.

CONCUPISCENCE.

Rom. 7. 8. wrought in me all manner of *concupiscence*

Col. 3. 5. inordinate affection, evil *c.*, and covetousness

1 *Thess.* 4. 5. Not in the lust of *c.*, oven as the Gentiles

CONDEMN.

Exod. 22. 9. whom the judges shall *c.*, he shall pay
Deut. 25. 1. justify the righteous, and *c.* the wicked
Job 9. 20. If I justify myself, mine own mouth shall *c.* me
 10. 2. I will say unto God, Do not *condemn* me
 34. 17. and wilt thou *condemn* him that is most just ?
 40. 8. wilt thou *c.* me, that thou mayest be righteous ?
Psal. 37. 33. not leave him in his hand, nor *c.* him

Psal. 94. 21. and condemn the innocent blood

109. 31. to save him from those that c. his soul
Prov. 12. 2. a man of wicked devices will be condemn
Isa. 50. 9. God will help me; who is he that shall c. me?
 54. 17. rise against thee in judgment thou shalt c.
Mat. 12. 41. c. it: because they repented, *Luke* 11. 32.
 42. this generation, and shall c. it, *Luke* 11. 31.
 20. 18. they shall c. him to death, *Mark* 10. 33.
Luke 6. 37. c. not, and ye shall not be condemned
John 3. 17. not his Son into the world to c. the world
 8. 11. Neither do I c. thee: go, and sin no more
2 Cor. 7. 3. I speak not this to condemn you
1 John 3. 20. if our heart c. us, God is greater than
 21. if our heart c. us not, then have we confidence

CONDEMNED.

2 Chron. 36. 3. c. the land in 100 talents of silver and
Job 32. 3. they had found no answer, and yet had c. *Job*
Psal. 109. 7. When he shall be judged, let him be c.
Amos 2. 8. wine of the c. in the house of their god
Mat. 12. 7. ye would not have condemned the guiltless
 37. and by thy words thou shalt be condemned
 27. 3. when he saw that he was condemned, repented
Mark 14. 64. they all c. him to be guilty of death
Luke 6. 37. condemn not, and ye shall not be condemned
 24. 20. our rulers delivered him to be condemned
John 3. 18. not c.: but he that believeth not is c. already
 8. 10. thine accusers? hath no man condemned thee?
Rom. 8. 3. and for sin, condemned sin in the flesh
1 Cor. 11. 32. we should not be c. with the world
Tit. 2. 8. Sound speech, that cannot be condemned
 3. 11. is subverted, and sinneth, being c. of himself
Heb. 11. 7. by the which he condemned the world
James 5. 6. Ye have condemned and killed the just
 9. not one against another, brethren, lest ye be c.
2 Pet. 2. 6. into ashes c. them with an overthrow

CONDEMNEST, ETH, ING.

1 Kings 8. 32. and judge thy servants, c. the wicked
Job 15. 6. Thine own mouth c. thee, and not I [just
Prov. 17. 15. justifieth the wicked, and he that c. the
Acts 13. 27. they have fulfilled them in condemning him
Rom. 2. 1. wherein thou judgest another, thou c. thyself
 8. 34. Who is he that c.? It is Christ that died
 14. 22. that c. not himself in that thing which he alloweth

CONDEMNATION.

Luke 23. 40. seeing thou art in the same condemnation?
John 3. 19. is the c., that light is come into the world
 5. 24. everlasting life, and shall not come into c.
Rom. 5. 16. for the judgment was by one to condemn.
 18. offence of one judgment came upon all men to c.
 8. 1. now no c. to them which are in Christ Jesus
1 Cor. 11. 34. that ye come not together unto c.
2 Cor. 3. 9. if the ministration of c. be glory
1 Tim. 3. 6. with pride he fall into the c. of the devil
James 3. 1. knowing that we shall receive the greater c.
 5. 12. and your nay, nay; lest ye fall into c.
Jude 4. who were before of old ordained to this c.

CONDESCEND.

Rom. 12. 16. not high things, but c. to men of low estate

CONDITION, S.

1 Sam. 11. 2. On this c. will I make a covenant with you
Luke 14. 32. embassy, and desireth conditions of peace

CONDUCT, ED.

2 Sam. 19. 15. to conduct the king over Jordan, 31.
 40. all the people of Judah conducted the king
Acts 17. 16. they that c. Paul brought him unto Athens
1 Cor. 16. 11. but conduct him forth in peace

CONDUIT.

2 Kings 18. 17. they came and stood by the c., *Isa.* 36. 2.
 20. 20. how he made a pool, and a conduit
Isa. 7. 3. Shear-jashub thy son, at the end of the c.

CONFY, IES.

Ler. 11. 5. coney, because he cheweth the cud, but divideth
 not the hoof; he is unclean, *Deut.* 14. 7.
Psal. 104. 18. the rocks for the conies
Prov. 30. 24. The conies are but a feeble folk

CONFECTION.

Ezod. 30. 35. perfume, a c. after the art of the apothecary

CONFECTIONARIES.

1 Sam. 8. 13. he will take your daughters to be c.
 CONFEDERACY.

Isa. 8. 12. Say ye not, A confederacy

Obad. 7. All the men of thy c. have brought thee

CONFEDERATE.

Gen. 14. 13. and these were confederate with Abram

Psal. 83. 5. with one consent: they are c. against thee

Isa. 7. 2. saying, Syria is confederate with Ephraim

CONFERENCE.

Gal. 2. 6. in conference added nothing to me

CONFERRED.

1 Kings 1. 7. he conferred with Joab the son of Zeruiah

Acts 4. 15. council, they conferred among themselves

25. 12. Festus, when he had c. with the council

Gal. 1. 16. immediately I c. not with flesh and blood

CONFESS.

Ler. 5. 5. he shall c. that he hath sinned in that thing

16. 21. live goat, and c. over him all the iniquities

26. 40. If they shall confess their iniquity

Num. 5. 7. shall c. their sin which they have done

1 Kings 8. 33. and c. thy name, and pray, *2 Chron.* 6. 24.

35. c. thy name, and turn from their sin, *2 Chr.* 6. 26.

Neh. 1. 6. and c. the sins of the children of Israel

Job 40. 14. Then will I also confess unto thee [Lord

Psal. 32. 5. I said, I will c. my transgressions unto the

Mat. 10. 32. therefore shall confess me before men, him
 will I confess also before my Father, *Luke* 12. 8.

John 9. 22. if any man did confess that he was Christ

12. 42. did not confess him, lest they should be put out

Acts 23. 8. angel, nor spirit: but the Pharisees c. both

24. 14. But this I c. unto thee, that after the way

Rom. 10. 9. shalt c. with thy mouth the Lord Jesus

14. 11. bow to me, and every tongue shall c. to God

15. 9. I will c. to thee among the Gentiles, and sing
Phil. 2. 11. every tongue should c. that Jesus Christ is

James 5. 16. Confess your faults one to another [Lord

1 John 1. 9. If we confess our sins, he is faithful

4. 15. Whosoever shall c. that Jesus is the Son of God

2 John 7. c. not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh

Rev. 3. 5. but I will c. his name before my Father

CONFESSED, ETH, ING.

Ezra 10. 1. Ezra had prayed, and when he had c.

Neh. 9. 2. stood and c. their sins, and the iniquities of

3. fourth part they confessed, and worshipped [mercy

Prov. 28. 13. confesseth and forsaketh them shall have

Dan. 9. 20. confessing my sin and the sin of my people

Mat. 3. 6. were baptized of him in Jordan, c. their sins

John 1. 20. he confessed, and denied not; but confessed,
 I am not the Christ

Acts 19. 18. came, and c., and showed their deeds

Heb. 11. 13. confessed that they were strangers and

1 John 4. 2. Every spirit that c. that Jesus Christ is come

3. that c. not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh

CONFESSION.

Josh. 7. 19. God of Israel, and make c. unto him

2 Chron. 30. 23. offering peace offerings, and making c.

Ezra 10. 11. Now therefore make c. unto the Lord God

Dan. 9. 4. made my confession, and said, O Lord

Rom. 10. 10. with the mouth c. is made unto salvation

1 Tim. 6. 13. before Pontius Pilate witnessed a good c.
 CONFIDENCE.

Judg. 9. 26. the men of Shechem put their c. in him

2 Kings 18. 19. What c. is this wherein thou trustest?

Job 4. 6. Is not this thy fear, thy confidence [Isa. 38. 4.

18. 14. His c. shall be rooted out of his tabernacle

31. 24. or have said to the fine gold, Thou art my c.

Psal. 65. 5. who art the c. of all the ends of the earth

118. 8. better to trust in the Lord than to put c. in man

9. in the Lord than to put confidence in princes

Prov. 3. 26. Lord shall be thy c., and shall keep thy foot

14. 26. In the fear of the Lord is strong confidence

21. 22. casteth down the strength of the c. thereof

25. 19. C. in an unfaithful man in time of trouble

CON

Isa. 30. 15. quietness and in *d.* shall be your strength
Jer. 48. 13. Israel was ashamed of Beth-el their *c.*
Ezek. 28. 26. vineyards; yea, they shall dwell with *c.*
 29. 16. it shall be no more the *c.* of the house of Israel
Mic. 7. 5. put ye not *confidence* in a guide
Acts 28. 31. concern the Lord Jesus Christ, with all *c.*
2 Cor. 1. 15. in this *c.* I was minded to come unto you
 2. 3. having *c.* in you all, that my joy is the joy of you
 7. 16. I rejoice therefore that I have *c.* in you
 8. 22. diligent, upon the great *c.* which I have in you
 10. 2. with that *c.*, wherewith I think to be bold
 11. 17. but as it were foolishly, in this *c.* of boasting
Gal. 5. 10. I have *confidence* in you through the Lord
Eph. 3. 12. access with *confidence* by the faith of him
Phil. 1. 25. having this *c.*, I know that I shall abide
 3. 3. rejoice in Christ Jesus, and have no *c.* in the flesh
 4. Though I might also have *confidence* in the flesh
2 Thes. 3. 4. we have *c.* in the Lord touching you
Philom. 21. Having *confidence* in thy obedience I wrote
Heb. 3. 6. if we hold fast the *c.* and the rejoicing
 14. if we hold the beginning of our *c.* steadfast
 10. 35. Cast not away therefore your *c.*, which hath
1 John 2. 28. when he shall appear, we may have *c.*
 3. 21. heart condemn us not, then have we *c.* toward
 5. 14. And this is the *c.* that we have in him [God
 CONFIDENCES.
Jer. 2. 37. the Lord hath rejected thy *confidences*
 CONFIDENT, LY.
Psal. 27. 3. should rise against me, in this will I be *c.*
Prov. 14. 16. but the fool rageth, and is *confident*
Luke 22. 59. another *c.* affirmed, saying, Of a truth
Rom. 2. 19. *c.* that thou thyself art a guide of the blind
2 Cor. 5. 6. Therefore we are always *confident*, knowing
 8. are *c.*, I say, and willing rather to be absent
 9. 4. should be ashamed in this same *c.* boasting
Phil. 1. 6. Being *confident* of this very thing
 14. waxing *c.* by my bonds, are much more bold
 CONFIRM.
Ruth 4. 7. concerning changing, for to *c.* all things
1 Kings 1. 16. come in after thee, and *c.* thy words
2 Kings 15. 19. to *confirm* the kingdom in his hand
Ezra 9. 29. to *confirm* this second letter of Purim
 31. To *c.* these days of Purim in their times appointed
Psal. 68. 9. didst *c.* thine inheritance, when it was weary
Isa. 35. 3. weak hands, and *confirm* the feeble knees
Ezek. 13. 6. to hope that they would *confirm* the word
Dan. 9. 27. *c.* the covenant with many for one week
 11. I even I, stood to *confirm* and to strengthen him
Rom. 15. 8. to *c.* the promises made unto the fathers
1 Cor. 1. 8. Who shall also *confirm* you unto the end
2 Cor. 2. 8. that ye would *c.* your love toward him
 CONFIRMED.
2 Sam. 7. 24. thou hast *c.* to thyself thy people Israel
2 Kings 14. 5. soon as the kingdom was *c.* in his hand
1 Chron. 14. 2. the Lord had *c.* him king over Israel
 16. 17. And hath *c.* the same to Jacob, *Psal.* 105. 10.
Ezra 9. 32. Esther *confirmed* these matters of Purim
Dan. 9. 12. hath *c.* his words, which he spake against us
Acts 15. 32. the brethren with many words, and *c.* them
1 Cor. 1. 6. testimony of Christ was *confirmed* in you
Gal. 3. 15. yet if it be *c.*, no man disannulleth, or addeth
 17. the covenant, that was *c.* before of God in Christ
Heb. 2. 3. was *c.* unto us by them that heard him
 6. 17. immutability of his counsel, *c.* it by an oath
 CONFIRMETH, ING.
Num. 30. 14. bonds, which are upon her: he *c.* them
Deut. 27. 26. Cursed be he that *c.* not all the words
Isa. 44. 26. That *confirmeth* the word of his servant
Mark 16. 20. and *c.* the word with signs following
Acts 14. 22. *C.* the souls of the disciples, and exhorting
 15. 41. Went through Syria and Cilicia, *c.* the churches
 CONFIRMATION.
Phil. 1. 7. in the defence and *confirmation* of the gospel
Heb. 6. 16. an oath for *c.* is to them an end of all strife
 CONFISCATION.
Ezra 7. 26. or to *c.* of goods, or to imprisonment

CON

CONFLICT.

Phil. 1. 30. Having the same *c.* which ye saw in me
Col. 2. 1. that ye knew what great *c.* I have for you
 CONFORMABLE.
Phil. 3. 10. being made *conformable* unto his death
 CONFORMED.
Rom. 8. 29. predestinate to be *c.* to the image of his Son
 12. 2. be not *c.* to this world: but be ye transformed
 CONFOUND.
Gen. 11. 7. let us go down, and there *c.* their language, 9.
Jer. 1. 17. dismayed at their faces, lest I *confound* thee
1 Cor. 1. 27. to *c.* the wise—*c.* the things which are
 CONFOUNDED. [mighty
2 Kings 19. 26. they were dismayed and *c.*, *Isa.* 37. 27.
Job 6. 20. They were *c.* because they had hoped
Psal. 35. 4. Let them be *confounded* and put to shame
 69. 6. let not those that seek thee be *c.* for my sake
 71. 13. Let them be *c.*, and consumed that are adver-
 24. are *c.*, for they are brought unto shame [saries
 83. 17. Let them be *confounded* and troubled for ever
 97. 7. *C.* be all they that serve graven images
 129. 8. be *confounded* and turned back that hate Zion
Isa. 1. 29. be *c.* for the gardens that ye have chosen
 19. 9. they that weave networks, shall be *confound-
Jer. 9. 19. greatly *c.*, because we have forsaken the land
 10. 14. every founder is *c.* by the graven image, 51. 17.
 17. 18. be *c.* that persecute me, but let not me be *c.*
 46. 24. daughter of Egypt shall be *confounded*
 48. 20. Moab is *confounded*
 49. 23. Hamath is *confounded*
 50. 2. Bel is *confounded*—her idols are *confounded*
 12. Your mother shall be sore *confounded*
 51. 47. Babylon: and her whole land shall be *c.*
 51. We are *c.*, because we have heard reproach
Ezek. 16. 52. be thou *c.* also, and bear thy shame, 54
 63. remember, and be *c.* and never open thy mouth
Mic. 7. 16. nations shall see and be *c.* at all their might
Zech. 10. 5. the riders on horses shall be *confounded*
Acts 2. 6. the multitude came together, and were *c.*
 9. 22. and *c.* the Jews which dwelt at Damascus
 * Ashamed and CONFOUNDED. [70. 2.
Psal. 40. 14. *a.* and *c.* together that seek after my soul,
Isa. 24. 23. moon shall be *c.*, and the sun *ashamed*
 41. 11. incensed against thee shall be *ashamed* and *c.*
 43. 16. be *ashamed*, and also *confounded*, all of them
 54. 4. thou shalt not be *ashamed*: neither be thou *c.*
Jer. 14. 3. vessels empty; they were *ashamed* and *c.*
 15. 9. it was yet day: she hath been *ashamed* and *c.*
 22. 22. surely then shalt thou be *ashamed* and *c.*
 31. 19. I was *ashamed*, yea, even *c.*, because I did bear
Ezek. 36. 32. be *ashamed* and *c.* for your own ways
Mic. 3. 7. the seers be *ashamed*, and the diviners *c.*
 Not CONFOUNDED.
Psal. 22. 5. they trusted in thee, and were not *c.*
Isa. 45. 17. not be *ashamed* nor *c.* world without end
 50. 7. God will help me; therefore shall I not be *c.*
1 Pet. 2. 6. he that believeth on him shall not be *c.*
 CONFUSED.
Isa. 9. 5. battle of the warrior is with *confused* noise
Acts 19. 32. for the assembly was *confused*
 CONFUSION.
Lec. 18. 23. a beast to lie down thereto: it is *confusion*
 20. 12. surely be put to death: they have wrought *c.*
1 Sam. 20. 30. chosen the son of Jesse to thine own *c.*, and
Ezra 9. 7. a spoil, and to *c.* of face, as it is this day
Job 10. 15. I am full of *confusion*; therefore see thou
 mine affliction
Psal. 35. 4. brought to *c.* that devise my hurt, 26.
 44. 15. My *confusion* is continually before me
 70. 2. put to *confusion*, that desires my hurt
 71. 1. my trust: let me never be put to *confusion*
 109. 29. let them cover themselves with their own *c.*
Isa. 24. 10. The city of *confusion* is broken down
 30. 3. and the trust in the shadow of Egypt your *c.*
 34. 11. he shall stretch out upon it the line of *c.*
 41. 29. their molten images are wind and *confusion**

Isa. 45. 16. go to *c.* together that are makers of idols
61. 7. for confusion they shall rejoice in their portion
Jer. 3. 25. down in our shame, and our *c.* covereth us
7. 19. provoke themselves to the *c.* of their own faces?
20. 11. their everlasting *c.* shall never be forgotten
Dan. 9. 7. but unto us confusion of faces, 8.
Acts 19. 29. the whole city was filled with confusion
1 Cor. 14. 33. God is not the author of *c.*, but of peace
James 3. 16. For where envying and strife is, there is *c.*
CONGEALD.

Exod. 15. 8. the depths were *c.* in the heart of the sea
CONGRATULATE.

1 Chron. 18. 10. to enquire of his welfare, and to *c.* him
CONGREGATION.

Lev. 4. 21. it is a sin offering for the congregation, 14.

10. 17. given it you to bear the iniquity of the *c.*

16. 33. priests, and for all the people of the *c.*

Num. 1. 16. were the renowned of the congregation

53. that there be no wrath upon the congregation

10. 7. the *c.* is to be gathered together, ye shall blow

14. 27. How long shall I bear with this evil *c.*

35. surely do it unto all this evil congregation

15. 15. One ordinance shall be both for you of the *c.*

16. 21. Separate yourselves from among this *c.*

33. perished from among the congregation, *26.* 9.

45. Get you up from among this *c.*, that I may con-

46. *c.*, and make an atonement for them [sume]

47. ran into the midst of the congregation [ration]

19. 9. *c.* of the children of Israel for a water of sepa-

20. that soul shall be cut off from among the *c.*

20. 2. there was no water for the congregation, *27.* 14.

12. ye shall not bring this congregation into the land

27. 16. spirits of all flesh, set a man over the *c.*

31. 43. half that pertained unto the congregation

35. 12. manslayer die not, until he stand before the

congregation in judgment, *24.* 25. *Josh.* 20. 6.

Deut. 33. 4. a law, even the inheritance of the *c.*

Josh. 9. 27. of wood and drawers of water for the *c.*

Judg. 20. 1. the *c.* was gathered together as one man

21. 5. that came not up with the *c.* unto the Lord?

1 Kings 12. 20. they sent and called him unto the *c.*

2 Chron. 29. 31. *c.* brought in sacrifices and thank offer-

30. 17. many in the *c.* that were not sanctified [ings]

24. Hezekiah king of Judah did give to the *c.*

Ezra 10. 8. himself separated from the congregation

Neh. 8. 2. priest brought the law before the congregation

13. 1. the Monbite should not come into the *c.*

Job 15. 34. For the *c.* of hypocrites shall be desolate

30. 28. I stood up, and I cried in the congregation

Psal. 1. 5. nor sinners in the *c.* of the righteous

7. 7. congregation of the people compass thee about

22. 22. in the midst of the *c.* will I praise thee

26. 5. I have hated the congregation of evil doers

58. 1. Do ye indeed speak righteousness, O *c.*?

68. 10. Thy congregation hath dwelt therein

74. 2. Remember thy congregation, 19.

75. 2. I shall receive the *c.* I will judge uprightly

82. 1. God standeth in the congregation of the mighty

89. 5. in the congregation of the saints, 149. 1.

107. 32. them exalt him also in the *c.* of the people

111. 1. the assembly of the upright, and in the *c.*

Pror. 5. 14. almost in all evil in the midst of the *c.*

21. 16. shall remain in the congregation of the dead

Isa. 14. 13. I will sit also upon the mount of the *c.*

Jer. 6. 18. know, O congregation, what is among them

30. 20. their *c.* shall be established before me

Lam. 1. 10. that they should not enter into thy *c.*

Ilos. 7. 12. I will chastise them, as their *c.* hath heard

Josd. 2. 16. Gather the people, sanctify the congregation

Acts 13. 43. when the congregation was broken up.

All the CONGREGATION.

Lev. 8. 3. gather thou all the *c.* together unto the door

9. 5. all the *c.* drew near and stood before the Lord

24. 14. let all the *c.* stone him, *16.* *Num.* 15. 35.

Num. 1. 2. Take ye the sum of all the *c.*, *26.* 2.

14. 10. all the *c.* have stone them with stones

Num. 15. 25. atonement for all this *c.*, *Lev.* 16. 17.

16. 3. seeing all the *c.* are holy, every one of them

22. wilt thou be wroth with all the congregation?

20. 27. in the sight of all the congregation, *26.* 6.

27. 19. before all the *c.*; and give him a charge, *22.*

Josh. 8. 35. which Joshua read not before all the *c.*

9. 18. all the *c.* murmured against the princes

22. 20. wrath fell on all the congregation

1 Kings 8. 14. blessed all the congregation, *55.*

1 Chron. 29. 20. all the *c.* blessed the Lord God

2 Chron. 6. 13. upon his knees before all the *c.* of Israel,

and spread forth his hands

23. 3. all the *c.* made a covenant with the king

29. 28. all the *c.* worshipped, and the singers sang

30. 2. all the *c.* in Jerusalem, to keep the passover

Neh. 5. 13. all the *c.* said, Amen, and praised the Lord

Elders of the CONGREGATION.

Lev. 4. 15. the elders of the *c.* shall lay their hands

Judg. 21. 16. elders of the *c.* said, How shall we do for

Great CONGREGATION. [wives]

1 Kings 8. 65. at that time Solomon held a feast, and all

Israel with him, a great *c.*, *2 Chron.* 7. 8.

2 Chron. 30. 13. bread in the second month, a very great

Ezra 10. 1. unto him out of Israel a very great *c.* [c.]

Psal. 22. 25. My praise shall be of thee in the great *c.*

35. 18. I will give thee thanks in the great *c.*

40. 9. I have preached righteousness in the great *c.*

10. lovingkindness and thy truth from the great *c.*

CONGREGATION of Israel.

Exod. 12. 6. *c.* of Israel shall kill it in the evening

19. that soul shall be cut off from the *c.* of Israel

47. the congregation of Israel shall keep it

Num. 16. 9. hath separated you from the *c.* of Israel

2 Chron. 5. 6. Solomon, and all the congregation of Israel

24. 6. of the congregation of Israel, for the tabernacle

CONGREGATION of the Lord.

Num. 16. 3. yourselves above the *c.* of the Lord?

20. 4. up the *c.* of the Lord into this wilderness

27. 17. *c.* of the Lord be not as sheep which have no

31. 16. plague among the *c.* of the Lord, *Josh.* 22. 17.

Deut. 23. 1. shall not enter into the *c.* of the Lord, *2.* 3.

8. enter into the *c.* of the Lord in their third generation

Josh. 22. 16. saith the whole *c.* of the Lord, What trespass

1 Chron. 28. 8. sight of all Israel the *c.* of the Lord

Mic. 2. 5. shall cast a cord by lot in the *c.* of the Lord

Tabernacle of the CONGREGATION.

Exod. 29. 10. brought before the tabernacle of the *c.*

44. I will sanctify the tabernacle of the congregation

30. 16. service of the *t.* of the *c.*, || *26.* anoint the *t.* of

33. 7. called it the Tabernacle of the *c.* [the *c.*]

35. 21. work of the *t.* of the *c.*, *Num.* 4. 3, 23.

Lev. 1. 1. spake unto him out of the tabernacle of the *c.*

3. 8. kill it before the tabernacle of the *c.*, 13.

4. 5. blood, and bring it to the tabernacle of the *c.*

6. 30. brought into the *t.* of the *c.* to reconcile

10. 9. when ye go into the *t.* of the *c.*, lest ye die

16. 33. atonement for the tabernacle of the *c.*, 16.

Num. 8. 9. bring the Levites before the *t.* of the *c.*

12. 4. Come out ye three unto the tabernacle of the *c.*

14. 10. glory of the Lord appeared in the *t.* of the *c.*

17. 4. lay them up in the tabernacle of the congregation

18. 4. charge of the *t.* of the *c.*, *1 Chron.* 23. 32.

19. 4. of her blood directly before the *t.* of the *c.*

Deut. 31. 14. present yourselves in the *t.* of the *c.*

Josh. 18. 1. at Shiloh, and set up the tabernacle of the *c.*

2 Chron. 1. 3. for there was the *t.* of the *c.* of God [8. 4.

5. 5. brought up the ark, and the *t.* of the *c.*, *1 Kings*

Tent of the CONGREGATION. [See Doon.

Exod. 39. 32. tent of the congregation finished

40. 2. set up the tabernacle of the tent of the *c.*

22. table in the tent of the congregation

24. candlestick in the tent of the congregation

26. And he put the golden altar in the tent of the *c.*

34. Then a cloud covered the tent of the congregation

35. Moses was not able to enter into the tent of the *c.*

Whole CONGREGATION.

Exod. 16. 2. *whole c.* of the children of Israel murmured
Lev. 4. 13. *whole c.* of Israel sin through ignorance
Num. 3. 7. the charge of the *whole congregation*
 14. 2. *whole c.* said unto them, Would God that we
Josh. 22. 18. he will be wroth with the *whole congregation*
Judg. 21. 13. the *whole c.* sent some to speak to
 2 *Chron.* 6. 3. blessed the *whole congregation* of Israel
Ezra 2. 64. *whole c.* together was 42,360, *Neh.* 7. 66.
Prov. 26. 26. he shewed before the *whole congregation*

CONGREGATIONS.

Psal. 26. 12. in the *congregations* will I bless the Lord
 66. 26. Bless ye God in the *c.*, even the Lord
 74. 4. Thine enemies roar in the midst of thy *c.*

CONQUER, CONQUERING.

Rev. 6. 2. he went forth *conquering*, and to *conquer*
 CONQUERORS.

Rom. 8. 37. in all these things we are more than *c.*
 CONSCIENCE, S.

John 8. 9. being convicted by their own *c.*, went out
Acts 23. 1. I have lived in all good *conscience*
 24. 16. to have always a *c.* void of offence toward God
Rom. 2. 15. their *conscience* also bearing witness

9. 1. my *c.* also bearing me witness in the Holy Ghost
 13. 5. not only for wrath, but also for *c.* sake
 1 *Cor.* 8. 7. for some with *c.* of the idol unto this hour
 eat—and their *c.* being weak is defiled

10. the *c.* of him which is weak be emboldened to eat
 12. wound their weak *c.*, ye sin against Christ
 10. 25. that eat, asking no question for *c.* sake, 27.

28. eat not for his sake that shewed it, and for *c.* sake
 29. *Conscience*, I say, not thine own, but of the other

2 *Cor.* 1. 12. rejoicing is this, the testimony of our *c.*
 4. 2. commending ourselves to every man's *conscience*

5. 11. I trust also are made manifest in your *c.*
 1 *Tim.* 1. 5. out of a pure heart, and of a good *c.*

19. Holding faith, and a good *conscience*
 3. 9. Holding the mystery of the faith in a pure *c.*

4. 2. having their *conscience* seared with a hot iron
 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I serve from my forefathers with pure *c.*

Tit. 1. 15. but even their mind and *conscience* is defiled
Heb. 9. 9. service perfect, as pertaining to the *conscience*

14. purge your *conscience* from dead works
 10. 2. purged should have had no more *c.* of sins

22. having our hearts sprinkled from an evil *conscience*
 13. 18. we trust we have a good *c.*, in all things

1 *Pet.* 2. 19. if a man for *c.* toward God endure grief
 3. 16. Having a good *c.*; that, whereas they speak

21. but the answer of a good *c.* toward God [evil
 CONSECRATE.

Exod. 28. 3. make Aaron's garments to *c.* him, 29. 29.
 41. anoint them, and *consecrate* them, and sanctify

29. 9. thou shalt *c.* Aaron and his sons, 30. 30.
 35. seven days shalt thou *c.* them, *Lev.* 8. 33. [Lord

32. 29. Moses had said, *C.* yourselves to day to the
Lev. 16. 32. *consecrate* to minister in the priest's office

Num. 6. 12. *c.* unto the Lord the days of his separation
 1 *Chron.* 29. 5. to *c.* his service this day unto the Lord

2 *Chron.* 13. 9. to *c.* himself with a young bullock
Ezek. 43. 26. and they shall *consecrate* themselves

Mic. 4. 13. I will *consecrate* their gain unto the Lord
 CONSECRATED.

Lev. 21. 10. that is *consecrated* to put on the garments
Num. 3. 3. anointed, whom he *consecrated* to minister

Josh. 6. 19. vessels of brass and iron, are *c.* unto the Lord
Judg. 17. 12. Micah *consecrated*, 5.

1 *Kings* 13. 33. whosoever would, he *consecrated* him
 2 *Chron.* 26. 18. *consecrated* to burn incense

29. 31. Now ye have *c.* yourselves unto the Lord
 33. *consecrated* things were 600 oxen and 3000 sheep

31. 6. the *ath* of holy things which were *consecrated*
Ezra 3. 5. all the set feasts of the Lord that were *c.*

Heb. 7. 28. maketh the Son, who is *c.* for evermore
 10. 20. By a new and living way, which he hath *c.*

CONSECRATION, S.

Exod. 29. 22. for it is a ram of *consecration*, *Lev.* 8. 22.

Exod. 29. 34. ought of the flesh of the *c.*, or of the bread
Lev. 7. 37. of the *consecrations*, and of the sacrifice
 8. 28. they were *consecrations* for a sweet savour
 31. eat it with the bread that is in the basket of *c.*
 33. until the days of your *consecration* be at an end
Num. 6. 7. because the *c.* of his God is upon his head

9. and he hath defiled the head of his *consecration*
 CONSENT, EDST, ED, ING.

Gen. 34. 15. But in this will we *consent* unto you, 22.
 23. let us *c.* unto them, and they will dwell with us

Deut. 13. 8. shalt not *consent* unto him, nor hearken
Judg. 11. 17. unto the king of Moab: but he would not *c.*

1 *Kings* 20. 8. Hearken not unto him, nor *consent*
 2 *Kings* 12. 8. the priests *c.* to receive no more money

Psal. 50. 18. sawest a thief, then thou *c.* with him
Prov. 1. 10. if sinners entice thee, *consent* thou not

Dan. 1. 14. he *c.* to them in this matter, and proved
Luke 23. 51. The same had not *c.* to the counsel [them

Acts 8. 1. And Saul was *c.* unto his death, 22. 20.
 18. 20. to tarry longer time with them, he *c.* not

Rom. 7. 16. I would not, I *c.* unto the law that it is good
 1 *Tim.* 6. 3. and *consent* not to wholesome words

CONSENT.

1 *Sam.* 11. 7. and they came out with one *consent*
Psal. 83. 5. they have consulted together with one *c.*

Ios. 6. 9. priests murder in the way by *consent*
Zeph. 3. 9. Lord, to serve him with one *consent*

Luke 14. 18. all with one *consent* began to make excuse
 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. except it be with *consent* for a time

CONSIDER.

Exod. 33. 13. *consider* that this nation is thy people
Lev. 13. 13. priest shall *c.*: and, behold, if the leprosy

Deut. 4. 39. Know therefore this day, and *c.* it in thine
 8. 5. *c.* in thine heart, that, as a man chasteneth [heart

32 7. *consider* the years of many generations
 29. that they would *consider* their latter end

Judg. 18. 14. how therefore *c.* what ye have to do
 19. 30. *c.* of it, take advice, and speak your minds

1 *Sam.* 12. 24. *c.* how great things he hath done for you
 25. 17. therefore know and *c.* what thou wilt do

Job 11. 11. wickedness also; will he not then *c.* it?
 23. 15. when I *consider*, I am afraid of him

34. 27. and would not *consider* any of his ways
 37. 14. stand still, and *c.* the wondrous works of God

Psal. 5. 1. *c.* my meditation || 9. 13. *c.* my trouble
 8. 3. When I *c.* thy heavens, the work of thy fingers

13. 3. (and hear, 45. 10. || 25. 19. *C.* mine enemies
 37. 10. shalt diligently *c.* his place, and it shall not be

48. 13. Mark ye well her bulwarks, *c.* her palaces
 50. 22. Now *c.* this, ye that forget God, lest I tear

64. 9. for they shall wisely *consider* of his doing
 119. 95. but I will *consider* thy testimonies

153. *Consider* mine affliction, and deliver me
 159. *C.* how I love thy precepts: quicken me, O Lord

Prov. 6. 6. to the ant, thou sluggard; *consider* her ways
 23. 1. with a ruler, *c.* diligently what is before thee

24. 12. doth not he that pondereth the heart *c.* it
Ecc. 5. 1. fools: for they *c.* not that they do evil

7. 13. *Consider* the work of God
 14. prosperity be joyful, but in the day of adversity *c.*

Isa. 1. 3. Israel doth not know, my people doth not *c.*
 5. 12. neither *consider* the operation of his hands

14. 16. narrowly look upon thee, and *consider* thee
 18. 4. and I will *consider* in my dwelling place

41. 20. That they may see, and know, and *consider*
 43. 18. neither *consider* the things of old

52. 15. that which they had not heard shall they *c.*
Jer. 2. 10. *c.* diligently, and see if there be such a thing

23. 20 in the latter days ye shall *c.* it, 30. 24.
Lam. 1. 11. *consider*; for I am become vile

2. 20. O Lord, and *c.* to whom thou hast done this
 5. 1. *consider*, and behold our reproach

Ezek. 12. 3. it may be they will *c.*, though they be
Dan. 9. 23. understand the matter, and *c.* the vision

Ios. 7. 2. they *c.* not in their hearts that I remember
Hay. 1. 5. saith the Lord of hosts; *C.* your ways, 7.

Hag. 2. 15. I pray you, c. from this day and upward, 18.
Mat. 6. 28. C. the lilies of the field, *Luke* 12. 27.
Luke 12. 24. C. the ravens : for they neither sow nor
John 11. 50. Nor c. that it is expedient for us [reap
Acts 15. 6. and elders came together for to consider
2 Tim. 2. 7. Consider what I say ; and the Lord give thee
Heb. 3. 1. consider the Apostle and High Priest
 7. 4. Now c. how great this man was, unto whom
 10. 24. let us c. one another to provoke unto love
 12. 3. consider him that endured such contradiction

CONSIDERED, EST.

1 *Kings* 3. 21. when I had considered it in the morning
 5. 8. have c. the things which thou sentest to me for
Job 1. 8. Hast thou considered my servant Job, 2. 3.
Psal. 31. 7. for thou hast considered my trouble
 77. 5. I have considered the days of old
Prov. 24. 32. Then I saw, and considered it well
Ecc. 4. 1. considered all the oppressions that are done
 4. Again, I c. all travail, and every right work
 15. I considered all the living which walk
 9. 1. all this I c. in my heart even to declare
Jer. 33. 24. C. thou not what this people have spoken
Dan. 7. 8. I c. the horns, and, behold, there came up
Mat. 7. 3. c. not the beam that is in thine own eye
Mark 6. 52. they c. not the miracle of the loaves
Acts 11. 6. I considered, and saw fourfooted beasts
 12. 12. c. the thing, he came to the house of Mary
Rom. 4. 19. he considered not his own body now dead

CONSIDERETH, ING.

Psal. 33. 15. hearts alike ; he c. all their works
 41. 1. Blessed is he that considereth the poor
Prov. 21. 12. wisely considereth the house of the wicked
 28. 22. and c. not that poverty shall come upon him
 29. 7. The righteous considereth the cause of the poor
 31. 16. She considereth a field, and buyeth it
Isa. 44. 19. And none considereth in his heart
 57. 1. none considering that the righteous is taken
Ezek. 18. 14. and considereth, and doeth not such like, 28.
Dan. 8. 5. as I was considering, behold, an he goat came
Gal. 6. 1. considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted
Heb. 13. 7. considering the end of their conversation

CONSIST, ETH.

Luke 12. 15. a man's life consisteth not in the abundance
Col. 1. 17. before all things, and by him all things c.

CONSOLATION.

Jer. 16. 7. neither shall men give them the cup of c.
Luke 2. 25. waiting for the consolation of Israel
 6. 24. that are rich ! for ye have received your c.
Acts 4. 36. which is, being interpreted, The son of c.
 15. 31. when they had read, they rejoiced for the c.
Rom. 15. 5. Now the God of patience and c. grant you
2 Cor. 1. 5. so our consolation also aboundeth by Christ
 6. it is for your consolation and salvation
 7. sufferings, so shall ye be also of the consolation
 7. 7. by the c. wherewith he was comforted in you
Phil. 2. 1. If there be therefore any c. in Christ
2 Thes. 2. 16. and hath given us everlasting consolation
Philem. 7. we have great joy and c. in thy love
Heb. 6. 18. we might have a strong c., who have fled

CONSOLATIONS.

Job 15. 11. Are the consolations of God small with thee
 21. 2. and let this be your consolations
Isa. 66. 11. and be satisfied with the breasts of her c.
 CONSORTED.
Acts 17. 4. believed, and consorted with Paul and Silas

CONSPIRACY.

2 *Sam.* 15. 12. And the conspiracy was strong
 2 *Kings* 12. 20. made a conspiracy, and slew Joash
 14. 19. c. against him in Jerusalem, 2 *Chron.* 25. 27.
 15. 15. acts of Shallum, and his c. which he made
 30. Hoshai the son of Eliah made a conspiracy
 17. 4. the king of Assyria found c. in Hoshai
Jer. 11. 9. A c. is found among the men of Judah
Ezek. 22. 25. There is a conspiracy of her prophets
Acts 23. 13. more than forty which had made this c.

CONSPIRATORS.

2 *Sam.* 15. 31. Ahithophel is among the conspirators
 CONSPIRED.

Gen. 37. 18. they conspired against him to slay him
 1 *Sam.* 22. 8. all of you have conspired against me
 13. have ye c. against me, thou and the son of Jesse
 1 *Kings* 15. 27. c. against him ; and Baasha smote him
 *10. 3. Zimri, captain of half his chariots, conspired, 10.
 2 *Kings* 9. 14. the son of Nimshi c. against Joram
 10. 9. I conspired against my master, and slew him
 15. 10. Shallum the son of Jabesh conspired
 25. captain of his, c. against him, and smote him
 21. 23. servants of Amon c. against him, 2 *Chr.* 33. 24.
 24. slew all them that had c. against king Amon,
 [2 *Chron.* 33. 25.

2 *Chron.* 24. 21. conspired against him, and stoned him
 25. his own servants conspired against him, 26.

Neh. 4. 8. c. all of them together to come and to fight
Amos 7. 10. Amos hath conspired against thee

CONSTANT, LY.

1 *Chron.* 28. 7. if he be c. to do my commandments
Prov. 21. 28. but the man that heareth speaketh c.
Acts 12. 15. But she c. affirmed that it was even so
Tit. 3. 8. these things I will that thou affirm constantly

CONSTELLATIONS.

Isa. 13. 10. the c. thereof shall not give their light
 CONSTRAIN, ED, ETH.

2 *Kings* 4. 8. great woman ; and she c. him to eat bread
Job 32. 18. full of matter, the spirit within me c. me
Mat. 14. 22. c. his disciples to get into a ship, *Mark* 6.
Luke 24. 29. they c. him, saying, Abide with us [45.
Acts 16. 15. house, and abide there. And she c. us
 28. 19. I was constrained to appeal unto Cæsar
 2 *Cor.* 5. 14. For the love of Christ constraineth us
Gal. 6. 12. they c. you to be circumcised ; only lest

CONSTRAINT.

1 *Pet.* 5. 2. taking the oversight thereof, not by c.
 CONSULT, ED, ETH.

1 *Kings* 12. 6. Rehoboam c. with the old men, 8.
 1 *Chron.* 13. 1. David c. with the captains of thousands
 2 *Chron.* 20. 21. c. with the people, he appointed singers
Neh. 5. 7. c. with myself, and I rebuked the nobles
Psal. 62. 4. c. to cast him down from his excellency
 83. 3. and consulted against thy hidden ones
 5. For they have consulted together with one consent
Ezek. 21. 21 c. with images, he looked in the liver
Dan. 6. 7. c. together to establish a royal statute
Mic. 6. 5. remember now what Balak king of Moab c.
Hab. 2. 10. c. shame to thy house by cutting off many
Mat. 26. 4. c. that they might take Jesus by subtilty
Luke 14. 31. c. whether he be able with ten thousand
John 12. 10. c. that they might put Lazarus also to death

CONSULTATION.

Mark 15. 1. the chief priests held a c. with the elders
 CONSULTER.

Deut. 18. 11. charmer, or a c. with familiar spirits
 CONSUME.

Gen. 41. 30. Egypt ; and the famine shall c. the land
Erod. 33. 3. stiffnecked people : lest I c. thee, 5.
Lev. 26. 16. burning ague, that shall c. the eyes
Deut. 5. 25. for this great fire will consume us
 7. 16. thou shalt c. all the people which the Lord
 28. 38. but little in ; for the locust shall c. it, 42.
 32. 22. shall consume the earth with her increase
Josh. 24. 20. c. you, after that he hath done you good
 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. to c. thine eyes, and to grieve thine heart
 2 *Kings* 1. 10. heaven, and c. thee and thy fifty, 12.
Job 15. 34. fire shall c. the tabernacles of bribery
 20. 26. a fire not blown shall consume him
 24. 19. Drought and heat consume the snow waters
Psal. 37. 20. shall c. ; into smoke shall they c. away
 39. 11. makest his beauty to c. away like a moth
 49. 14. their beauty shall consume in the grave
 78. 33. Therefore their days did he consume in vanity
Isa. 7. 20. it shall also consume the beard
 10. 18. shall consume the glory of his forest

Isa. 27. 10. he lie down, and *c.* the branches thereof
Ser. 49. 27. it shall *consume* the palaces of Ben-hadad
Ezek. 4. 17. and *consume* away for their iniquity
 13. 13. and great hailstones in my fury to *consume* it
 21. 28. furnished, to *consume* because of the glittering
 22. 15. and will *consume* thy filthiness out of thee
 24. 10. kindle the fire, *c.* the flesh, and spice it well
 35. 12. are laid desolate, they are given us to *consume*
Dan. 2. 44. break in pieces and *c.* all these kingdoms
 7. 26. his dominion, to *consume* and to destroy it
Hos. 11. 6. shall *c.* his branches, and devour them
Zeph. 1. 2. I will utterly *c.* all things from off the land
 3. I will *consume* man and beast; I will *c.* the fowls
Zech. 5. 4. *c.* it with the timber thereof and the stones
 14. 12. flesh shall *c.*—eyes shall *c.*—tongue shall *c.*
 2 *Thess.* 2. 8. Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall *c.*
James 4. 3. ask amiss, that ye may *c.* it upon your lusts
 CONSUME them.
Ezod. 32. 10. hot against them, and that I may *c.* them
 12. *consume* them from the face of the earth
Num. 16. 21. that I may *c.* them in a moment, 45.
Deut. 7. 22. thou mayest not *consume* them at once
Neh. 9. 31. mercies' sake thou didst not utterly *c.* them
Ezch. 9. 24. cast Pur, that is, the lot, to *consume* them
Psal. 59. 13. *C.* them in wrath, *c.* them, that they may not
Ser. 8. 13. I will surely *c.* them, saith the Lord [he
 14. 12. will *c.* them by the sword, and by the famine
Ezek. 20. 13. upon them in the wilderness, to *c.* them
Luke 9. 54. from heaven, and *c.* them, even as Elias did
 CONSUMED.
Gen. 19. 15. lest thou be *c.* in the iniquity of the city
 17. escape to the mountain, lest thou be *consumed*
 31. 40. in the day the drought *consumed* me
Ezod. 3. 2. and the bush was not *consumed*
 15. 7. thy wrath, which *consumed* them as stubble
 22. 6. corn, or the field, be *consumed* therewith
Lev. 6. 10. ashes which the fire hath *c.* with the burnt
 9. 24. and *c.* upon the altar the burnt offering [offering
Num. 11. 1. fire of the Lord burnt among them, and *c.*
 12. 12. flesh is half *consumed* when he cometh out of
 16. 26. touch nothing of their's, lest ye be *consumed*
 35. *consumed* the two hundred and fifty men
 21. 28. it hath *consumed* Ar of Moab
 25. 11. I *c.* not the children of Israel in my jealousy
 32. 13. had done evil in the sight of the Lord, was *c.*
Deut. 2. 16. when all the men of war were *c.* and dead
Josh. 5. 6. men of war, which came out of Egypt, were *c.*
Judg. 6. 21. fire out of the rock, and *consumed* the flesh
 2 *Sam.* 21. 5. The man that *consumed* us
 22. 39. I have *consumed* them, and wounded them
 1 *Kings* 18. 38. *c.* the burnt sacrifice, and the wood
 2 *Kings* 1. 10. and *consumed* him and his fifty, 12.
 7. 13. as all the multitude of the Israelites that are *c.*
 2 *Chron.* 7. 1. heaven, and *consumed* the burnt offering
 8. 8. whom the children of Israel *consumed* not
Neh. 2. 3. the gates thereof are *consumed* with fire, 13.
Job 1. 16. sheep, and the servants, and *consumed* them
 4. 9. by the breath of his nostrils are they *consumed*
 6. 17. when it is hot, they are *c.* out of their place
 7. 9. As the cloud is *consumed* and vanisheth away
 19. 27. my reins be *c.* || 33. 21. His flesh is *c.* away
Psal. 6. 7. Mine eye is *c.*, 31. 9. || 31. 10. bones are *c.*
 39. 10. I am *consumed* by the blow of thine hand
 71. 13. be confounded and *c.* that are adversaries
 73. 19. they are utterly *consumed* with terrors
 78. 63. The fire *consumed* their young men
 90. 7. For we are *consumed* by thine anger
 102. 3. my days are *consumed* like smoke
 104. 35. Let the sinners be *consumed* out of the earth
 119. 87. They had almost *consumed* me upon earth
 139. My zeal hath *c.* me, because mine enemies
Prov. 5. 11. when thy flesh and thy body are *consumed*
Isa. 16. 4. the oppressors are *consumed* out of the land
 20. 20. the scorner is *consumed*
 64. 7. hast *consumed* us, because of our iniquities
Ser. 5. 3. thou hast *c.* them, but they have refused

Ser. 6. 29. lead is *c.* || 12. 4. beasts are *c.*, and the birds
 20. 18. that my days should be *consumed* with shame
 36. 23. roll was *c.* in the fire that was on the hearth
 44. 18. have been *c.* by the sword and by the famine
Lam. 2. 22. swaddled and brought up hath mine enemy *c.*
 3. 22. It is of the Lord's mercies that we are not *c.*
Ezek. 19. 12. broken and withered; the fire *c.* them
 22. 31. I have *c.* them with the fire of my wrath
 24. 11. that the scum of it may be *consumed*
 43. 8. wherefore I have *consumed* them in mine anger
Mal. 3. 6. therefore ye sons of Jacob are not *consumed*
Gal. 5. 15. take heed that ye be not *c.* one of another
 Shall be CONSUMED.
Num. 14. 35. in this wilderness they shall be *consumed*
 17. 13. shall we be *consumed* with dying?
 1 *Sam.* 12. 25. ye shall be *c.*, both ye and your king
Isa. 1. 28. they that forsake the Lord shall be *consumed*
 66. 17. and the abomination, and the mouse, shall be *c.*
Ser. 14. 15. and famine shall those prophets be *consumed*
 16. 4. they shall be *consumed* by the sword, 44. 12, 27.
Ezek. 5. 12. with famine shall they be *c.* in the midst
 13. 14. it shall fall, and ye shall be *c.* in the midst
 34. 29. they shall be no more *consumed* with hunger
 47. 12. neither shall the fruit thereof be *consumed*
Dan. 11. 16. land, which by his hand shall be *consumed*
 CONSUMED with till or until.
Deut. 2. 15. from among the host, until they were *c.*
 28. 21. pestilence cleave unto thee, until he have *c.*
Josh. 8. 24. on the edge of the sword, until they were *c.*
 10. 20. great slaughter, till they were *consumed*
 1 *Sam.* 15. 18. fight against them until they be *consumed*
 2 *Sam.* 22. 38. turned not again until I had *consumed*
 them, *Psal.* 18. 37.
 1 *Kings* 22. 11. push the Syrians, until thou have *c.*
 them, 2 *Kings* 13. 17, 19. 2 *Chron.* 18. 10.
Ezra 9. 14. be angry with us till thou hadst *c.* us
Ser. 9. 16. and I will send a sword after them, till I
 have *c.* them, 24. 10. || 27. 8. || 49. 37.
 CONSUMETH, ING.
Deut. 4. 24. the Lord thy God is a *c.* fire, *Heb.* 12. 29.
 9. 3. as a *consuming* fire he shall destroy them
Job 13. 28. he, as a rotten thing, *consumeth*
 22. 20. the remnant of them the fire *consumeth*
 31. 12. it is a fire that *consumeth* to destruction
Isa. 5. 24. and the flame *consumeth* the chaff
 CONSUMMATION.
Dan. 9. 27. he shall make it desolate, even until the *c.*
 CONSUMPTION.
Lev. 26. 16. I will even appoint over you terror, *c.*
Deut. 28. 22. The Lord shall smite thee with a *c.*
Isa. 10. 22. *c.* decreed shall overflow with righteousness
 23. the Lord God of hosts shall make a *c.*, 28. 22.
 CONTAIN.
 1 *Kings* 8. 27. behold, the heaven and heaven of heavens
 cannot contain thee, 2 *Chron.* 2. 6. || 6. 18.
 18. 32. as would contain two measures of seed
Ezek. 45. 11. bath may *c.* the tenth part of an homer
John 21. 25. the world itself could not *c.* the books
 1 *Cor.* 7. 9. if they cannot contain, let them marry
 CONTAINED, ETH, ING.
 1 *Kings* 7. 26. contained two thousand baths
 38. one laver contained forty baths
Ezek. 23. 32. had in derision; it containeth much
John 2. 6. containing two or three firkins apiece
Rom. 2. 14. do by nature the things *c.* in the law
Eph. 2. 15. law of commandments *c.* in ordinances
 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. it is *c.* in the scriptures, Behold, I lay in Sion
 CONTEMN, ED, ETH.
Psal. 10. 13. Wherefore doth the wicked contemn God?
 15. 4. In whose eyes a vile person is contemned
 107. 11. contemned the counsel of the most High
Cant. 8. 7. of his house for love, it would utterly be *c.*
Isa. 16. 14. glory of Moab shall be contemned
Ezek. 21. 10. it *c.* the rod of my son, as every tree
 13. what if the sword contemn even the rod

CON

CONTEMPT.

Ezek. 1. 18. Thus shall there arise too much *contempt*
Job 12. 21. He poureth *c.* upon princes, *Psal.* 107. 40.
 31. 34. or did the *contempt* of families terrify me
Psal. 119. 22. Remove from me reproach and *contempt*
 123. 3. we are exceedingly filled with *contempt*
 4. with the *contempt* of the proud
Prov. 18. 3. wicked cometh, then cometh also *contempt*
Isa. 23. 9. bring into *c.* all the honourable of the earth
Dan. 12. 2. some to shame and everlasting *contempt*
 CONTEMPTIBLE.

Mal. 1. 7. In that ye say, The table of the Lord is *c.*
 12. even his meat, is *c.* || 2. 9. I also made you *c.*
2 Cor. 10. 10. presence is weak, and his speech *c.*
 CONTEMPTUOUSLY.

Psal. 31. 18. speak grievous things proudly and *c.*
 CONTEND.

Deut. 2. 9. Moabites, neither *c.* with them in battle
 24. possess it, and *contend* with him in battle
Job 9. 3. If he will *c.* with him, he cannot answer
 13. 8. Will ye accept his person? will ye *c.* for God
Prov. 28. 4. such as keep the law *contend* with them
Ecd. 6. 10. neither may he *c.* with him that is mightier
Isa. 49. 25. *contend* with him that contendeth with thee
 50. 8. is near that justifieth me; who will *c.* with me
 57. 16. I will not *contend* for ever
Jer. 12. 5. how canst thou *contend* with horses
 18. 19. hearken to the voice of them that *contend*
Amos 7. 4. the Lord God called to *contend* by fire
Mic. 6. 1. Arise, *contend* thou before the mountains
Jude 3. earnestly *contend* for the faith
 CONTENDED.

Neh. 13. 11. Then *contended* I with the rulers, 17.
 25. I *contended* with them, and cursed them
Job 31. 13. or of my maidservant, when they *contended*
Isa. 41. 12. not find them, even them that *c.* with thee
Acts 11. 2. of the circumcision *contended* with him
 CONTENDEST, ETH, ING.

Job 10. 2. shew me wherefore thou *contendest* with me
 40. 2. *contendeth* with the Almighty instruct him
Prov. 29. 9. If a wise man *contendeth* with a foolish man
Jude 9. Michael the archangel, when *c.* with the devil
 CONTENT.

Gen. 37. 27. And his brethren were *content*
Exod. 2. 21. was *c.* to dwell with the man, *Judg.* 17. 11.
Lev. 10. 20. when Moses heard that, he was *content*
Josh. 7. 7. wouldst thou to God we had been *content*, and dwelt
Judg. 19. 6. Be *content*, I pray thee, and tarry all night
2 Kings 5. 23. Naaman said, Be *c.*, take two talents
 6. 3. Be *c.*, I pray thee, and go with thy servants
Job 6. 28. Now therefore be *content*, look upon me
Prov. 6. 35. neither will he rest *c.*, though thou givest
Luke 3. 14. be *content* with your wages
Phil. 4. 11. whatsoever state I am, therewith to be *c.*
1 Tim. 6. 8. food and raiment let us be therewith *c.*
Heb. 13. 5. be *content* with such things as ye have
3 John 19. malicious words: and not *content* therewith
 CONTENT, Verb.

Mark 15. 15. Pilate, willing to *c.* the people, released
 CONTENTION.

Prov. 13. 10. Only by pride cometh *contention*
 17. 14. leave off *c.*, before it be meddled with
 18. 6. fool's lips enter into *contention*
 22. 10. Cast out the scorners, and *c.* shall go out
Jer. 15. 10. man of *contention* to the whole earth
Hab. 1. 3. and there are that raise up strife and *c.*
Acts 15. 39. the *contention* was so sharp between them
Phil. 1. 16. The one preach Christ of *contention*
1 Thess. 2. 2. the gospel of God with much *contention*
 CONTENTIONS.

Prov. 18. 18. The lot causeth *contentions* to cease
 19. and their *contentions* are like the bars of a castle
 19. 13. *contentions* of a wife are a continual dropping
 23. 29. who hath *contentions*? who hath babbling?
1 Cor. 1. 11. that there are *contentions* among you
Tit. 3. 9. *contentions*, and strivings about the law

CON

CONTENTIOUS.

Prov. 21. 19. than with a *c.* and an angry woman
 26. 21. wood to fire; so is a *c.* man to kindle strife
 27. 15. dropping in a very rainy day and a *c.* woman
Rom. 2. 8. that are *c.*, and do not obey the truth
1 Cor. 11. 16. But if any man seem to be *contentious*
 CONTENTMENT.

1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness with *contentment* is great gain
 CONTINUAL.

Num. 4. 7. the *continual* bread shall be thereon
2 Kings 25. 30. a *c.* allowance given him of the king
2 Chron. 2. 4. for the *continual* shewbread
Neh. 10. 33. shewbread, and for the *c.* meat offering
Prov. 15. 15. that is of a merry heart hath a *c.* feast
 19. 13. contentions of a wife are a *continual* dropping
 27. 15. A *continual* dropping in a very rainy day
Isa. 14. 6. smote the people in wrath with a *c.* stroke
Jer. 48. 5. in the going up of Lulith *continual* weeping
 52. 34. a *c.* diet given him of the king of Babylon
Ezek. 39. 14. shall sever out men of *c.* employment
Luke 18. 5. lest by her *continual* coming she weary me
Rom. 9. 2. *continual* sorrow in my heart

See BURNT OFFERING.

CONTINUALLY.

Gen. 6. 5. thoughts of his heart was only evil *c.*
 8. 3. waters returned from off the earth *continually*
Exod. 28. 30. upon his heart before the Lord *c.*, 29.
 29. 38. two lambs of the first year day by day *c.*
Lev. 24. 2. cause the lamps to burn *continually*, 3, 4.
 8. set it in order before the Lord *continually*
Josh. 6. 13. horns before the ark of the Lord went on *c.*
1 Sam. 18. 29. Saul became David's enemy *continually*
2 Sam. 9. 13. *c.* *continually* at the king's table, 7.
 15. 12. people increased *continually* with Absalom
1 Kings 10. 8. servants, which stand *continually* before
 thee, *2 Chron.* 9. 7.
2 Kings 4. 9. holy man of God, which passeth by us *c.*
 25. 29. eat bread *continually* before him, *Jer.* 52. 33.
1 Chron. 16. 6. priests with trumpets *c.* before the ark
 11. seek his face *continually*
 37. minister before the ark *continually*
2 Chron. 12. 15. wars between Rehoboam and Jeroboam
 24. 14. burnt offerings in the house of the Lord *c.* [*c.*]
Job 1. 5. Thus did Job *continually*
Psal. 34. 1. his praise shall *continually* be in my mouth
 35. 27. say *c.*, Let the Lord be magnified, 40. 16.
 38. 17. ready to halt, and my sorrow is *c.* before me
 40. 11. lovingkindness and thy truth *c.* preserve me
 42. 3. while they *c.* say unto me, Where is thy God
 44. 15. My confusion is *continually* before me
 50. 8. thy burnt offerings, to have been *c.* before me
 52. 1. mighty man? the goodness of God endureth *c.*
 58. 7. melt away as waters which run *continually*
 69. 23. make their loins *continually* to shake
 70. 4. say *continually*, Let God be magnified
 71. 3. strong habitation, whereunto I may *c.* resort
 6. my praise shall be *continually* of thee
 14. I will hope *c.*, and will yet praise thee more
 72. 15. prayer also shall be made for him *continually*
 73. 23. I am *c.* with thee: thou hast holden me
 74. 23. of those that rise up against thee increaseth *c.*
 109. 10. Let his children be *continually* vagnbonds
 15. Let them be before the Lord *continually*
 119. 44. So shall I keep thy law *c.* for ever and ever
 109. My soul is *c.* in my hand: yea do I not forget
 117. I will have respect unto thy statutes *continually*
 140. 2. *c.* are they gathered together for war
Prov. 6. 14. he deviseth mischief *c.*; he soweth discord
 21. Bind them *continually* upon thine heart
Eccles. 1. 6. whirlleth about *c.*, and the wind returneth
Isa. 21. 8. I stand *c.* upon the watchtower in the day-
 49. 16. thy walls are *continually* before me [time
 51. 13. hast feared *c.* every day because of the fury
 52. 5. my name *continually* every day is blasphemed
 58. 11. And the Lord shall guide thee *continually*
 60. 11. Therefore thy gates shall be open *continually*

Isa. 65. 3. A people that provoketh me to anger *c.*
Jer. 6. 7. before me *continually* is grief and wounds
 33. 18. to do sacrifice *continually* [ordinance
Ezek. 46. 14. a meat offering *continually* by a perpetual
Deut. 6. 16. Thy God whom thou servest *c.*, 20.
Ios. 4. 18. they have committed whoredom *continually*
 12. 6. mercy and judgment, and wait on thy God *c.*
Obad. 16. so shall all the heathen drink *continually*
Nah. 3. 19. upon whom hath not thy wickedness passed *c.*
Hab. 1. 17. not spare *continually* to slay the nations
Luke 24. 53. were *c.* in the temple, praising and
Acts 6. 4. we will give ourselves *continually* to prayer
 10. 7. devout soldier of them that waited on him *c.*
Rom. 13. 6. attending *continually* upon this very thing
Heb. 7. 3. like unto the Son of God; abideth a priest *c.*
 10. 1. sacrifices which they offered year by year *c.*
 13. 15. let us offer the sacrifice of praise to God *c.*

CONTINUANCE.

Deut. 28. 59. plagues, and of long *continuance* [fashioned
Paul. 139. 16. members were written, which in *c.* were
Isa. 64. 5. in those is *c.*, and we shall be saved
Rom. 2. 7. by patient *c.* in well doing seek for glory

CONTINUE.

Exod. 21. 21. *c.* a day or two, he shall not be punished
Lec. 12. 4. *continue* in the blood of her purifying, 5.
1 Sam. 12. 14. *continue* following the Lord your God
 13. 11. But now thy kingdom shall not *continue*
2 Sam. 7. 29. house of thy servant, that it may *continue*
1 Kings 2. 4. the Lord may *c.* his word which he spake
Job 15. 29. not be rich, neither shall his substance *c.*
 17. 2. doth not mine eye *c.* in their provocation
Psal. 36. 10. O *continue* thy lovingkindness unto them
 49. 11. thought is, that their houses shall *c.* for ever
 102. 28. The children of thy servants shall *continue*
 119. 91. *c.* this day according to thine ordinances
Isa. 5. 11. that *c.* until night, till wine inflame them
Jer. 32. 14. vessel, that they may *continue* many days
Deut. 11. 8. *c.* more years than the king of the north
Mat. 15. 32. because they *c.* with me now three days
John 8. 31. If ye *c.* in my word, then are ye my disciples
 15. 9. so have I loved you: *continue* ye in my love
Acts 13. 43. persuaded them to *c.* in the grace of God
 14. 22. exhorting them to *continue* in the faith
 26. 22. obtained help of God, I *c.* unto this day
Rom. 6. 1. Shall we *c.* in sin, that grace may abound
 11. 22. thee, goodness, if thou *c.* in his goodness
Gal. 2. 5. the truth of the gospel might *c.* with you
Phil. 1. 25. I know that I shall abide and *c.* with you
Col. 1. 23. If ye *c.* in the faith grounded and settled
 4. 2. *Continue* in prayer, and watch in the same
1 Tim. 2. 15. save-I in childbearing, if they *c.* in faith
 4. 16. and unto the doctrine; *continue* in them
2 Tim. 3. 14. *c.* thou in the things which thou hast learned
Heb. 7. 23. not suffered to *continue* by reason of death
 13. 1. Let brotherly love *continue*
James 4. 13. go into such a city, and *c.* there a year
2 Pet. 3. 4. fell asleep, all things *continue* as they were
1 John 2. 24. shall *c.* in the Son, and in the Father
Rev. 13. 5. him to *continue* forty and two months
 17. 10. cometh, he must *continue* a short space

CONTINUED.

Gen. 40. 4. they *continued* a season in ward
1 Sam. 1. 12. as she *continued* praying before the Lord
1 Kings 22. 1. they *continued* three years without war
2 Chron. 29. 28. *c.* until the burnt offering was finished
Neh. 5. 10. Yea, also I *c.* in the work of this wall
Job 27. 1. Job *continued* his parable, 29. 1.
Psal. 72. 17. his name shall be *c.* as long as the sun
Dan. 1. 21. Daniel *continued* even unto the first year of
Luke 6. 12. *continued* all night in prayer to God [king
 22. 28. which have *c.* with me in my temptations
John 2. 12. they *continued* there not many days
 8. 7. they *continued* asking him, he lifted up himself
 11. 54. Ephraim, and there *c.* with his disciples
Acts 1. 14. These all *c.* with one accord in prayer
 2. 42. they *c.* steadfastly in the apostles' doctrine

Acts 8. 13. when he was baptized, he *c.* with Philip
 12. 16. But Peter *continued* knocking
 18. 11. he *continued* there a year and six months
 19. 10. this *continued* by the space of two years
 20. 7. and *continued* his speech until midnight
Heb. 8. 9. because they *continued* not in my covenant
1 John 2. 19. been of us, they would no doubt have *c.*
 CONTINUETH, ING.
Job 14. 2. he fleeth also as a shadow, and *continueth* not
Jer. 30. 23. with fury, a *continuing* whirlwind
Acts 2. 46. *c.* daily with one accord in the temple
Rom. 12. 12. *continuing* instant in prayer
Gal. 3. 10. Cursed is every one that *c.* not in all things
1 Tim. 5. 5. *c.* in supplications and prayers night and
Heb. 7. 24. But this man, because he *continueth* ever
 13. 14. For here have we no *continuing* city
James 1. 25. perfect law of liberty, and *c.* therein

CONTRADICTION.

Acts 13. 45. spoken by Paul, *c.* and blaspheming
 CONTRADICTION.
Heb. 7. 7. without all *c.* the less is blessed of the better
 12. 3. consider him that endured such *c.* of sinners
 CONTRARY.

Lec. 26. 21. if ye walk *contrary* unto me, 23, 27, 40.
 24. Then will I also walk *contrary* unto you, 28, 41.
Ezra. 9. 1. was turned to the *c.*, that the Jews had rule
Ezek. 16. 34. *contrary* is in thee from other women—
 therefore thou art *contrary*
Mat. 14. 24. for the wind was *c.*, *Mark* 6. 48. *Acts* 27. 4.
Acts 17. 7. these all do *c.* to the decrees of Caesar
 18. 13. persuade them men to worship God *c.* to the law
 23. 3. commandest me to be smitten *c.* to the law
 26. 9. to do many things *c.* to the name of Jesus
Rom. 11. 24. grafted *c.* to nature into a good olive tree
 16. 17. divisions and offences *c.* to the doctrine
Gal. 5. 17. Spirit against the flesh; and these are *c.*
Col. 2. 14. was *c.* to us, and took it out of the way
1 Thess. 2. 15. please not God, and are *c.* to all men
1 Tim. 1. 10. other thing that is *c.* to sound doctrine
Tit. 2. 8. that is of the *c.* part may be ashamed

CONTRARIWISE.

2 Cor. 2. 7. *contrariwise* ye ought rather to forgive him
Gal. 2. 7. *c.*, when they saw that the gospel of the
1 Pet. 3. 9. railing for railing; but *contrariwise* blessing
 CONTRIBUTION. [lem

Rom. 15. 26. *c.* for the poor saints which are at Jerusa-
 CONTRITE.

Psal. 34. 18. saveth such as be of a *contrite* spirit
 51. 17. a *contrite* heart, O God, thou wilt not despise
Isa. 57. 15. him also that is of a *contrite* and humble
 spirit—revive the heart of the *contrite* ones
 66. 2. of a *contrite* spirit, and trembleth at my word

CONTROVERSY, IES.

Deut. 17. 8. matters of *controversy* within thy gates
 19. 17. men, between whom the *c.* is, shall stand
 21. 5. by their word shall every *controversy*
 25. 1. If there be a *c.* between men, and they come
2 Sam. 15. 2. man that had a *c.* came to the king
2 Chron. 19. 8. the judgment of the Lord, and for *c.*
Isa. 34. 8. the year of recompenses for the *c.* of Zion
Jer. 25. 31. the Lord hath a *c.* with the nations
Ezek. 44. 24. in *c.* they shall stand in judgment
Hos. 4. 1. Lord hath a *c.* with the inhabitants of the land
 12. 2. The Lord hath also a *controversy* with Judah
Mic. 6. 2. Lord hath a *controversy* with his people
1 Tim. 3. 16. without *c.* great is the mystery of godliness

CONVENIENT.

Prov. 50. 8. feed me with food *convenient* for me
Jer. 40. 4. it seemeth good and *c.* for thee to go, 5.
Mark 6. 21. when a *c.* day was come, that Herod
Acts 24. 25. I have a *c.* season, I will call for thee
Rom. 1. 28. to do those things which are not *convenient*
1 Cor. 16. 12. will come when he shall have *c.* time
Eph. 5. 4. talking, or jesting, which are not *convenient*
Phil. 8. bold in Christ to enjoin thee that which is *c.*

CON

CONVENIENTLY.

Mark 14. 11. sought how he might *c.* betray him
CONVERSANT.

Josh. 8. 35. strangers that were *conversant* among them
1 Sam. 25. 15. as long as we were *conversant* with them
CONVERSATION.

Psal. 37. 14. to slay such as be of upright *conversation*

50. 23. him that ordereth his *c.* aright will I shew

2 Cor. 1. 12. by the grace of God, we have had our *c.*

Gal. 1. 13. ye have heard of my *c.* in time past

Eph. 2. 3. we all had our *conversation* in times past

4. 22. put off concerning the former *c.* the old man

Phil. 1. 27. let your *c.* be as it becometh the gospel

3. 20. For our *conversation* is in heaven

1 Tim. 4. 12. an example of the believers, in word, in *c.*

Heb. 13. 5. Let your *c.* be without covetousness

7. whose faith follow, considering the end of their *c.*

James 3. 13. let him shew out of a good *c.* his works

1 Pet. 1. 15. so be ye holy in all manner of *conversation*

18. your vain *conversation* received by tradition

12. Having your *c.* honest among the Gentiles

3. 1. be won by the *conversation* of the wives

2. they behold your chaste *c.* coupled with fear

16. that falsely accuse your good *c.* in Christ

2 Pet. 2. 7. Lot, vexed with the filthy *c.* of the wicked

3. 11. ought ye to be in all holy *c.* and godliness
CONVERSION.

Acts 15. 3. Samaria, declaring the *c.* of the Gentiles
CONVERT, ED.

Psal. 51. 13. sinners shall be *converted* unto thee

Isa. 6. 10. understand with their heart, and *convert*

60. 5. abundance of the sea shall be *c.* unto thee

Mat. 13. 15. be *converted*, and I should heal them

18. 3. *converted*, and become as little children

Mark 4. 12. *c.*, and their sins should be forgiven

Luke 22. 32. when thou art *c.*, strengthen thy brethren

John 12. 40. *c.*, and I should heal them, *Acts* 28. 27.

Acts 3. 19. *c.*, that your sins may be blotted out

James 5. 19. do err from the truth, and one *c.* him
CONVERTETH, ING.

Psal. 19. 7. law of the Lord is perfect, *c.* the soul

James 5. 20. he which *c.* the sinner from the error
CONVERTS.

Isa. 1. 27. and her *converts* with righteousness
CONVEY, ED.

1 Kings 5. 9. I will *convey* them by sea in floats

Neh. 2. 7. may *convey* me over till I come into Judah

John 5. 13. for Jesus had *conveyed* himself away
CONVICTED.

John 8. 9. being *c.* by their own conscience, went out
CONVINCE, ED, ETH.

Job 32. 12. there was none of you that *convinced* Job

John 8. 46. Which of you *convinceth* me of sin?

Acts 18. 28. For he mightily *convinced* the Jews

1 Cor. 14. 24. he is *convinced* of all, he is judged of all

Tit. 1. 9. to exhort and to *convince* the gainsayers

James 2. 9. and are *convinced* of the law as transgressors

Jude 16. to *convince* all that are ungodly among them
CONVOCAION, S.

Erod. 12. 16. in the first day there shall be an holy *c.*,

Lev. 23. 7, 24, 35. *Num.* 28. 18. | 29. 1.

16. seventh day there shall be an holy *convocation*,

Lev. 23. 3, 8. *Num.* 28. 25.

Ler. 23. 2. ye shall proclaim to be holy *c.*, 4, 21, 37.

36. on the eighth day shall be an holy *c.* unto you

Num. 28. 26. your weeks be out, ye shall have an holy *c.*

29. 7. tenth day of this seventh month an holy *convocation*, *Lev.* 23. 27.

12. fifteenth day of the seventh month ye shall have
an holy *convocation*

COOK, S.

1 Sam. 8. 13. to be confectionaries, and to be *cooks*

9. 23. Samuel said unto the *cook*, Bring the portion

24. And the *cook* took up the shoulder
COOL, Substantive.

Gen. 3. 8. walking in the garden in the *cool* of the day
174

COR

COOL, Verb.

Luke 16. 24. his finger in water, and *cool* my tongue
COPIED.

Prov. 25. 1. men of Hezekiah king of Judah *copied* out
COPING.

1 Kings 7. 9. from the foundation unto the *coping*
COPPER.

Ezra 8. 27. two vessels of fine *copper*, precious as gold
COPPERSMITH.

2 Tim. 4. 14. Alexander the *coppersmith* did me much
COPULATION.

Lec. 15. 16. seed of *copulation* go out from him

17. whereon is the seed of *c.*, shall be washed

18. with whom man shall lie with seed of *copulation*
COPY.

Deut. 17. 18. write him a *copy* of this law in a book

Josh. 8. 32. upon the stones a *copy* of the law of Moses

Ezra 4. 11. *copy* of the letter that they sent

23. *copy* of king Artaxerxes' letter was read

5. 6. *copy* of the letter that Tatnai

7. 11. *c.* of the letter that the king Artaxerxes gave

Esth. 3. 14. *c.* of the writing for a commandment, 8. 13.

4. 8. *copy* of the writing of the decree
COR.

Ezek. 45. 14. tenth part of a bath out of the *cor*
CORAL.

Job 28. 18. No mention shall be made of *coral*

Ezek. 27. 16. fine linen, and *coral*, and agate
CORBAN.

Mark 7. 11. It is *Corban*, that is to say, a gift
CORD.

Josh. 2. 15. let them down by a *c.* through the window

Job 30. 11. he hath loosed my *cord*, and afflicted me

41. 1. leviathan with an hook for his tongue with a *c.*

Ecc. 4. 12. a threefold *cord* is not quickly broken

12. 6. Or ever the silver *cord* be loosed

Mic. 2. 5. cast a *cord* by lot in the congregation
CORDS.

Ezod. 35. 18. of the court, and their *corde*, 39. 40.

Num. 3. 26, 37. | 4. 26, 32.

Judg. 15. 13. they bound him with two new *corde*

14. *corde* that were upon his arms became as flax

Esh. 1. 6. *corde* of fine linen and purple

Job 36. 8. be holden in *corde* of affliction

Paul. 2. 3. cast away their *corde* from us

118. 27. bind the sacrifice with *corde*

129. 4. he hath cut asunder the *corde* of the wicked

140. 5. proud have hid a snare for me, and *corde*

Prov. 5. 22. holden with the *corde* of his sins

Isa. 5. 18. them that draw iniquity with *c.* of vanity

33. 20. neither shall any of the *c.* thereof be broken

54. 2. lengthen thy *corde*, and strengthen thy stakes

Jer. 10. 20. is spoiled, and all my *corde* are broken

38. 6. and they let down Jeremiah with *corde*, 13.

Ezek. 27. 24. chests of rich apparel, bound with *corde*

Hos. 11. 4. I drew them with *corde* of a man

John 2. 16. he had made a scourge of small *corde*
CORIANDER seed. [7.

Ezod. 16. 31. Manna: and it was like *c. seed*, *Num.* 11.
CORMORANT..

Lec. 11. 17. and the *cormorant*, *Deut.* 14. 17.

Isa. 34. 11. the *cormorant* and the bittern, *Zeph.* 2. 14.
CORN. c [35.

Gen. 41. 49. Joseph gathered *c.* as the sand of the sea,

57. into Egypt to Joseph for to buy *corn*, 42. 3, 5.

42. 2. I have heard that there is *c.* in Egypt, *Acts* 7. 12.

19. go ye, carry *corn* for the famine of your houses

43. 2. when they had eaten up the *corn*

Ezod. 22. 6. the stacks of *corn*, or the standing *corn*

Lec. 2. 16. burn the memorial of it, part of the beaten *c.*

23. 14. eat neither bread, nor parched *corn*

Num. 18. 27. it were the *corn* of the threshingfloor

Deut. 16. 9. thou beginnest to put the sickle to the *corn*

25. 4. Thou shalt not mazzle the ox when he tread-

eth out the *corn*, *1 Cor.* 9. 9. *1 Tim.* 5. 18.

Josh. 5. 11. they did eat of the old *corn* of the land, 12.

Ruth 2. 14. he reached her parched e., and she did eat
 3. 7. he went to lie down at the end of the heap of e.
 1 *Sam.* 17. 17. for thy brethren an ephah of this parched
 25. 18. and five measures of parched corn [corn
 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. flour, and parched corn, and beans
 2 *Kings* 19. 26. and as corn blasted, *Isa.* 37. 27.
Neh. 5. 2. many: therefore we take up corn for them,
 3. and houses, that we might buy corn
 10. might exact of them money and corn
Job 5. 26. as a shock of corn cometh in in his season
 24. 6. They reap every one his corn in the field
 39. 4. are in good liking, they grow up with corn
Psal. 65. 9. thou preparest them corn
 13. valleys also are covered over with corn
 72. 16. handful of corn in the earth upon] the top of
 78. 24. of the corn of heaven [the mountains
Prov. 11. 26. withholdeth corn, the people shall curse
Isa. 17. 5. when the harvestman gathereth the corn
 21. 10. O my threshing, and the corn of my flour
 28. 28. Bread e. is bruised; because he will not ever
 62. 8. I will no more give thy corn to be meat
Ezek. 36. 29. I will call for the corn, and will increase it
Hos. 2. 9. take away my corn in the time thereof
 10. 11. loveth to tread out the corn
 14. 7. they shall revive as the e., and grow as the vine
Joel 1. 10. land mourneth; for the corn is wasted
 17. barns are broken down; for the corn is withered
Amos 8. 5. new moon be gone, that we may sell corn
 9. 9. as e. is sifted || *Mark* 4. 28. full corn in the ear
Mat. 12. 1. went on the sabbath day through the corn
John 12. 24. Except a e. of wheat fall into the ground
Bars of CORN.
Gen. 41. 5. seven ears of corn came up upon one stalk
Lec. 2. 14. firstfruits given ears of corn dried by the fire
Ruth 2. 2. glean ears of corn after him
 2 *Kings* 4. 42. full ears of corn in the husk thereof
Job 24. 24. cut off as the tops of the ears of corn
Mat. 12. 1. pluck the ears of e., *Mark* 2. 23. *Luke* 6. 1.
 CORN fields.
Mark 2. 23. he went through the corn fields on the sab-
 bath day; and his, *Luke* 6. 1.
 CORNFLOOR.
Hos. 9. 1. loved a reward upon every cornfloor
Standing CORN.
Exod. 22. 6. standing corn, or the field, be consumed
Deut. 23. 25. into the standing corn of thy neighbour
Judg. 15. 5. go into the standing corn of the Philistines
 CORN and wine.
Gen. 27. 28. plenty of corn and wine
 37. with corn and wine have I sustained him
Deut. 7. 13. thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil
 11. 14. mayest gather in thy corn, and thy wine
 12. 17. tithe of thy corn, or of thy wine, 14. 23.
 16. 13. thou hast gathered in thy corn and thy wine
 18. 4. firstfruit also of thy corn, of thy wine
 28. 51. shall not leave thee either corn, wine, or oil
 33. 28. of Jacob shall be upon a land of corn and wine
 2 *Kings* 18. 32. a land of corn and wine, *Isa.* 36. 17.
 2 *Chron.* 31. 5. in abundance the firstfruits of corn, wine
 32. 28. Storerooses also for the increase of e., and w.
Neh. 5. 11. corn, the wine, and the oil, that ye exact
 10. 39. offering of the corn, of the new wine
 13. 5. tithes of the corn, the new w., and the oil, 12.
Psal. 4. 7. time that their corn and their wine increased
Lam. 2. 12. say to their mothers, Where is e. and w.?
Hos. 2. 8. did not know that I gave her corn, and wine
 22. earth shall hear the corn, and the wine, and the oil
 7. 14. they assemble themselves for corn and wine
Joel 2. 19. Behold, I will send you e., and wine, and oil
Hag. 1. 11. and upon the corn, and upon the new wine
Zech. 9. 17. e. shall make the young men cheerful, and
 CORNER. [new w. the maids
Lec. 21. 5. shall they shave off the e. of their beard
 2 *Chron.* 28. 24. him altars in every corner of Jerusalem
Prov. 7. 8. Passing through the street near her corner
 12. and lieth in wait at every corner

Prov. 21. 9. better to dwell in a e. of the house-top, 25. 24
Isa. 30. 20. shall not thy teachers be removed into a e.
Jer. 48. 45. shall devour the corner of Moab
 51. 26. they shall not take of thee a stone for a e.
Ezek. 46. 21. every e. of the court there was a court
Amos 3. 12. dwell in Samaria in the corner of a bed
Zech. 10. 4. Out of him came forth the corner
Mat. 21. 42. stone which the builders rejected, the same
 is become the head of the e., *Psal.* 118. 22.
Mark 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.
Acts 26. 26. for this thing was not done in a corner
 CORNER gate. [2 *Chron.* 25. 23.
 2 *Kings* 14. 13. gate of Ephraim unto the corner gate,
 2 *Chron.* 26. 9. towers in Jerusalem at the corner gate
Jer. 31. 38. tower of Hananeel unto the gate of the e.
Zech. 14. 10. place of the first gate, unto the corner gate
 CORNER stone, stones.
Job 38. 6. or who laid the corner stone thereof
Psal. 118. 22. is become the head stone of the corner
 144. 12. our daughters may be as corner stones
Isa. 28. 16. a precious corner stone, 1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
Eph. 2. 20. Christ himself being the chief corner stone
 CORNERS.
Exod. 25. 12. cast four rings of gold for it, and put
 them in the four e., 26. | 27. 4. | 37. 3, 13.
 26. 23. boards shalt thou make for the corners, 36. 28.
 27. 2. make the horns of it upon the four e., 38. 2.
Lec. 19. 9. not wholly reap the e. of thy field, 23. 22.
 27. the corners of your heads—corners of thy beard
Num. 24. 17. shall smite the corners of Moab
Deut. 32. 26. I said, I would scatter them into corners
 1 *Kings* 7. 30. four corners thereof had undersettors, 34.
Neh. 9. 22. didst divide them into corners
Job 1. 19. smote the four corners of the house, and it fell
Isa. 11. 12. dispersed of Judah from the four corners
Jer. 9. 26. that are in the utmost e., 25. 23. | 49. 32.
Ezek. 7. 2. end is come upon the four e. of the land [20.
 45. 19. upon the four e. of the settle of the altar, 43.
 46. 21. pass by the four corners of the court
Zech. 9. 15. filled like bowls, and as the e. of the altar
Mat. 6. 5. synagogues and in the corners of the streets
Acts 10. 11. great sheet knit at the four corners, 11. 5.
Rev. 7. 1. angels standing on the four e. of the earth
 CORNET, S.
 2 *Sam.* 6. 5. timbrels, and on cornets, and on cymbals
 1 *Chron.* 15. 28. sound of the cornet, and with trumpets
 2 *Chron.* 15. 14. trumpets, and with cornets
Psal. 98. 6. With trumpets and sound of cornet [10, 15
Dan. 3. 5. at what time ye hear the sound of the e., 7
Hos. 5. 8. Blow ye the cornet in Gibeah
 CORPSE, S.
 2 *Kings* 19. 35. behold, they were all dead e., *Isa.* 37. 36
Nah. 3. 3. none end of their e.; they stumble upon their
Mark 6. 29. took up his corpse, and laid it in a tomb [e
 CORRECT.
Psal. 39. 11. with rebukes dost e. man for iniquity
 94. 10. chastiseth the heathen, shall not he correct
Prov. 29. 17. C. thy son, and he shall give thee rest
Jer. 2. 19. Thine own wickedness shall correct thee
 10. 24. O Lord, correct me, but with judgment
 30. 11. but I will correct thee in measure, 46. 28,
 CORRECTED, ETH.
Job 5. 17. happy is the man whom God correcteth
Prov. 3. 12. whom the Lord loveth he correcteth
 29. 19. servant will not be corrected by words
Heb. 12. 9. fathers of our flesh which corrected us
 CORRECTION.
Job 37. 13. for correction, or for his land, or for mercy
Prov. 3. 11. Lord; neither be weary of his correction
 7. 23. as a fool to the correction of the stocks
 15. 10. C. is grievous unto him that forsaketh the way
 22. 15. rod of correction shall drive it far from him
 23. 13. Withhold not correction from the child
Jer. 2. 30. your children; they received no correction
 5. 3. they have refused to receive correction
 7. 28. nor receiveth correction: truth is perished

Hab. 1. 12. God, thou hast established them for *c.*
Zeph. 3. 2. obeyed not the voice; she received not *c.*
2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for *c.*

CORRUPT, *Adjective.*

Gen. 6. 11. The earth also was *corrupt* before God, 12.
Job 17. 1. My breath is *corrupt*, my days are extinct
Psal. 14. 1. c. they have done abominable works
 38. 5. My wounds stink and are *corrupt*
 53. 1. *C.* are they, and have done abominable iniquity
 73. 8. They are *corrupt*, and speak wickedly
Prov. 25. 26. as a troubled fountain, and a *c.* spring
Ezek. 20. 44. nor according to your *corrupt* doings
 23. 11. more *corrupt* in her inordinate love than she
Dan. 2. 9. ye have prepared lying and *corrupt* words
Mal. 1. 14. sacrificeth unto the Lord a *corrupt* thing
Mat. 7. 17. *corrupt* tree bringeth forth evil fruit
 18. can a *c.* tree bring forth good fruit, *Luke 6. 43.*
 12. 33. or else make the tree *c.*, and his fruit *corrupt*
Eph. 4. 22. the old man, which is *corrupt* according to
 the deceitful lusts
 29. no *c.* communication proceed out of your mouth
1 Tim. 6. 5. Perverse disputings of men of *c.* minds
2 Tim. 3. 8. resist the truth: men of *corrupt* minds

CORRUPT, *Verb.*

Deut. 4. 16. Lest ye *corrupt* yourselves, 25.
 31. 29. after my death ye will utterly *c.* yourselves
Dan. 11. 32. do wickedly against the covenant shall he *c.*
Mal. 2. 3. Behold, I will *corrupt* your seed
Mat. 6. 19. upon earth, where moth and rust doth *c.*
 20. heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth *corrupt*
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil communications *c.* good manners
2 Cor. 2. 17. we are not as many, which *c.* the word
Jude 10. in those things they *corrupt* themselves
Rev. 19. 2. great whore, which did *corrupt* the earth

CORRUPTED, *ETH.*

Gen. 6. 12. for all flesh had *c.* his way upon the earth
Erod. 8. 24. land was *c.* by reason of the swarm of flies
 32. 7. have *corrupted* themselves, *Deut. 9. 12.* | 32. 5.
Judg. 2. 19. *c.* themselves more than their fathers
Ezek. 16. 47. thou wast *corrupted* more than they
 28. 17. *c.* thy wisdom by reason of thy brightness
Ilos. 9. 9. *c.* themselves, as in the days of Gibeah
Zeph. 3. 7. rose early, and *corrupted* all their doings
Mal. 2. 8. ye have *corrupted* the covenant of Levi
Luke 12. 33. no thief approacheth, neither moth *c.*
2 Cor. 7. 2. wronged no man, we have *corrupted* no man
 11. 3. should be *c.* from the simplicity that is in Christ
James 5. 2. Your riches are *corrupted*

CORRUPTERS.

Isa. 1. 4. seed of evildoers, children that are *corrupters*
Jer. 6. 28. they are brass and iron; they are all *c.*

CORRUPTIBLE.

Rom. 1. 23. God into an image made like to *c.* man
1 Cor. 9. 25. Now they do it to obtain a *c.* crown
 15. 53. For this *c.* must put on incorruption, 54.
1 Pet. 1. 18. ye were not redeemed with *c.* things
 23. Being born again, not of *corruptible* seed (spirit
 3. 4. not *c.*, even the ornament of a meek and quiet

CORRUPTING.

Dan. 11. 17. give him the daughter of women, *c.* her
 CORRUPTION.
Lec. 22. 25. because their *c.* is in them, and blemishes
2 Kings 23. 13. on the right hand of the mount of *c.*
Job 17. 14. I have said to *corruption*, Thou art my father
Psal. 16. 10. neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to
 see *corruption*, *A's 2. 27.* | 13. 35.
 49. 9. he should still live for ever, and not see *c.*
Isa. 38. 17. my soul delivered it from the pit of *c.*
Dan. 10. 8. my comeliness was turned in me into *c.*
Jonah 2. 6. yet hast thou brought up my life from *c.*
Acts 2. 31. neither his flesh did see *corruption*
 13. 34. now no more to return to *corruption*
 36. laid unto his fathers, and saw *corruption*
 37. But he, whom God raised again, saw no *c.*
Rom. 8. 21. shall be delivered from the bondage of *c.*

1 Cor. 15. 42. It is sown in *corruption*; it is raised in
 50. neither doth *corruption* inherit incorruption
Gal. 6. 8. soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap *c.*
2 Pet. 1. 4. having escaped the *c.* that is in the world
 2. 12. and shall utterly perish in their own *corruption*
 19. they themselves are the servants of *corruption*

CORRUPTLY.

2 Chron. 27. 2. And the people did yet *corruptly*
Neh. 1. 7. We have dealt very *corruptly* against thee
 COST.

2 Sam. 19. 42. have we eaten at all of the king's *cost*
1 Chron. 21. 24. nor offer burnt offerings without *cost*
Luke 14. 28. sitteth not down first, and counteth the *c.*

COST, *Verb.*

2 Sam. 24. 24. of that which doth *cost* me nothing
 COSTLINESS.

Rev. 18. 19. had ships in the sea by reason of her *c.*
 COSTLY.

1 Kings 5. 17. brought great stones, *costly* stones
 7. 9. All these were of *costly* stones, 11.
 10. foundation was of *costly* stones, even great stones
John 12. 3. pound of ointment of spikenard, very *costly*
1 Tim. 2. 9. broided hair, or gold, or pearls, or *c.* array
 COTES.

2 Chron. 32. 28. and *cotes* for flocks
 COTTAGE, *S.*

Isa. 1. 8. daughter of Zion is left as a *c.* in a vineyard
 24. 20. shall be removed like a *cottage*
Zeph. 2. 6. coast shall be dwellings and *c.* for shepherds
 COUCH, *ES.*

Gen. 49. 4. defiledst thou it: he went up to my *couch*
Job 7. 13. my *couch* shall ease my complaint
Psal. 6. 6. I water my *couch* with my tears
Amos 3. 12. and in Damascus in a *couch*
 6. 4. stretch themselves upon their *couches*
Luke 5. 19. let him down through the tiling with his *c.*
 24. take up thy *couch*, and go into thine house
Acts 5. 15. laid them on beds and *couches*
 COUCH.

Job 38. 40. When they *couch* in their dens
 COUCHED, *ETH, ING.*

Gen. 49. 9. he *couched* as a lion, and as an old lion
 14. Issachar is a strong ass *couching* down
Num. 24. 9. He *couched*, he lay down as a lion
Deut. 33. 13. and for the deep that *coucheth* beneath
 COUCHINGPLACE.

Ezek. 25. 5. Ammonites a *couchingplace* for flocks
 COVENANT.

Gen. 9. 12. This is the token of the *c.*, 13, 17. | 17. 11.
 17. 4. As for me, behold, my *covenant* is with thee
 13. my *c.* shall be in your flesh for an everlasting *c.*
 14. cut off from his people; he hath broken my *c.*
Erod. 31. 16. sabbath throughout their generations, for
 a perpetual *covenant*
 34. 28. he wrote upon the tables the words of the *c.*
Num. 25. 12. Behold, I give unto him my *c.* of peace
 13. even the *covenant* of an everlasting priesthood
Deut. 4. 13. And he declared unto you his *covenant*
 23. lest ye forget the *covenant* of the Lord your God
 31. nor forget the *covenant* of thy fathers
 9. 9. the tables of the *covenant* which the Lord made
 11. tables of stone, even the tables of the *covenant*
 15. the two tables of the *c.* were in my two hands
 29. 1. These are the words of the *covenant*
 12. shouldst enter into *c.* with the Lord thy God
 21. according to all the curses of the *covenant*
 25. Because they have forsaken the *c.* of the Lord
1 Sam. 20. 8. brought thy servant into a *c.* of the Lord
1 Kings 19. 10. of Israel have forsaken thy *c.*, 14.
 20. 34. said Ahab, I will send thee away with this *c.*
2 Kings 13. 23. because of his *covenant* with Abraham
 23. 3. king stood by a pillar, and made a *covenant*—
 perform the words of this *covenant*—people
 stood to the *covenant*, *2 Chron. 34. 31.*
1 Chron. 16. 15. Be ye mindful always of his *covenant*
2 Chron. 15. 12. entered into a *c.* to seek the Lord

2 Chron. 23. 1. and Eliephaz the son of Zichri, into

covenant with him

34. 32. of Jerusalem did according to the c. of God
Neh. 13. 29. defiled the priesthood, and the covenant
Psal. 125. 14. fear him; and he will shew them his c.
 44. 17. neither have we dealt falsely in thy covenant
 50. 16. that thou shouldst take my c. in thy mouth
 55. 20. he hath broken his covenant
 74. 20. Have respect unto the c.: for the dark places
 78. 37. neither were they steadfast in his covenant
 89. 28. my covenant shall stand fast with him
 39. Thou hast made void the covenant of thy servant
 111. 5. he will ever be mindful of his covenant
 9. commanded his c. for ever: holy and reverend
Prov. 2. 17. and forgetteth the covenant of her God
Isa. 20. 18. your c. with death shall be disannulled
 33. 8. broken the c., he hath despised the cities
 42. 6. and give thee for a c. of the people, 49. 8.
 54. 10. neither shall the c. of my peace be removed
 56. 4. and take hold of my covenant, 6.
 59. 21. this is my covenant with them, saith the Lord
Jer. 11. 2. Hear ye the words of this covenant, 6.
 3. man that obeyeth not the words of this covenant
 8. bring upon them all the words of this covenant
 22. 9. because they have forsaken the c. of the Lord
 31. 32. Not according to the covenant—which my
 covenant they brake
 33. 21. Then may also my c. be broken with David
 25. If my covenant be not with day and night
 34. 10. people, which had entered into the c., heard
 18. men that have transgressed my covenant—have
 not performed the words of the covenant
 50. 5. join ourselves to the Lord in a perpetual c.
Ezek. 16. 8. I swore unto thee, and entered into a c.
 59. hast despised the oath in breaking the c., 17. 18.
 61. unto thee for daughters, but not by thy covenant
 17. 16. oath he despised, and whose c. he brake,
 19. c. that he hath broken, even it will I recompense
 20. 37. I will bring you into the bond of the covenant
 44. 7. broken my c. because of all your abominations
Dan. 9. 27. confirm the c. with many for one week
 11. 22. shall be broken; yea, also the prince of the c.
 28. his heart shall be against the holy covenant
 30. indignation against the holy c.—forsake the holy c.
 32. as do wickedly against the c. shall he corrupt
Isa. 10. 4. swearing falsely in making a covenant
Zech. 11. 10. cut it asunder, that I might break my c.
Mal. 2. 4. that my covenant might be with Levi
 5. My covenant was with him of life and peace
 8. ye have corrupted the covenant of Levi
 10. by profaning the covenant of our fathers
 14. thy companion, and the wife of thy covenant
 3. 1. the messenger of the c., whom ye delight in
Acts 3. 25. children of the prophets, and of the covenant
 7. 8. he gave him the covenant of circumcision
Rom. 11. 27. this is my covenant unto them, when I shall
 take away their sins
Gal. 3. 15. be but a man's c., yet if it be confirmed
 17. c., that was confirmed before of God in Christ
Heb. 8. 6. he is the mediator of a better covenant
 7. if that first covenant had been faultless
 9. Not according to the c.—continued not in my c.
 9. 1. first c. had also ordinances of divine service
 4. rod that budded, and the tables of the covenant
 See ARK, BLOOD, BREAK.

Book of the COVENANT.

Ezra. 24. 7. took the book of the covenant, and read
 2 Kings 23. 2. he read in their ears all the words of the
 book of the covenant, 2 Chron. 34. 30.

21. as it is written in the book of this covenant
 Establish, or Established COVENANT.

Gen. 6. 18. with thee will I establish my covenant, 9. 9.
 17. 7. I will establish my c. between me and thee
 19. I will establish my covenant with him, 21.
Ezra. 6. 4. I have also established my c. with them
Lev. 26. 9. multiply you, and establish my covenant

Deut. 6. 10. may establish his covenant which he swore

Ezek. 16. 60. will establish unto thee an everlasting c.

62. I will establish my covenant with thee

Everlasting COVENANT.

Gen. 9. 16. that I may remember the everlasting c.

17. 13. shall be in your flesh for an everlasting c.

19. establish my c. with him for an everlasting c.

Lev. 24. 8. from the children of Israel by an c. covenant

2 Sam. 23. 5. hath made with me an everlasting covenant

1 Chron. 16. 17. confirmed the same to Jacob for a law,

and to Israel for an c. covenant, *Psal.* 105. 10.

Isa. 24. 5. broken the everlasting covenant

55. 3. will make an everlasting covenant with you

61. 8. an ever. c. with them, *Jer.* 32. 40. *Ezek.* 37. 26.

Heb. 13. 20. through the blood of the everlasting c.

Keep, keepeth, keeping, or kept COVENANT.

Gen. 17. 9. unto Abraham, Thou shalt keep my covenant

10. This is my covenant, which ye shall keep

Ezra. 19. 5. obey my voice indeed, and keep my c.

Deut. 7. 9. faithful God, which keepeth c., 1 Kings 8. 23.

2 Chron. 6. 14. *Neh.* 1. 5. | 9. 32.

12. Lord thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant

29. 9. Keep therefore the words of this covenant

33. 9. they have observed thy word, and kept thy c.

1 Kings 11. 11. hast not kept my c. and my statutes

Psal. 25. 10. unto such as keep his covenant, 103. 18.

78. 10. They kept not the covenant of God

132. 12. If thy children will keep my covenant

Ezek. 17. 14. by keeping of his covenant it might stand

Dan. 9. 4. keeping the c. and mercy to them that love him

Made COVENANT.

Gen. 15. 18. same day the Lord made a c. with Abram

21. 27. Abimelech; and both of them made a c., 32.

Ezra. 34. 27. made a c. with thee and with Israel

Deut. 5. 2. Lord our God made a c. with us in Horeb

3. made not this c. with our fathers, but with us

29. 1. beside the c. which he made with them in Horeb

31. 16. and break my c. which I have made with them

Josh. 24. 25. Joshua made a covenant with the people

1 Sam. 18. 3. Jonathan and David made a c., 23. 18.

20. 16. Jonathan made a c. with the house of David

1 Kings 8. 9. Horeb, when the Lord made a covenant

21. ark, wherein is the covenant of the Lord, which he

made, 2 Chron. 6. 11.

20. 34. made a c. with him, and sent him away

2 Kings 11. 4. made a c. with them, and took an oath

17. Jehoiada made a covenant, 2 Chron. 23. 16.

17. 15. rejected his statutes, and his c. that he made

35. the Lord had made a covenant, and charged them

38. c. that I have made with you ye shall not forget

23. 3. made a c. before the Lord, 2 Chron. 34. 31.

1 Chron. 11. 3. David made a c. with them in Hebron

16. 16. Even of the covenant which he made with

Abraham, *Neh.* 9. 8. *Psal.* 106. 9.

2 Chron. 5. 10. at Horeb, when the Lord made a c.

21. 7. the covenant that he had made with David

23. 3. all the congregation made a c. with the king

Job 31. 1. I made a covenant with mine eyes

Psal. 50. 5. that have made a c. with me by sacrifice

89. 3. I have made a covenant with my chosen

Isa. 28. 15. We have made a covenant with death

57. 8. enlarged thy bed, and made thee a c. with them

Jer. 11. 10. broken my c. which I made with their fathers

31. 32. Not according to the c. that I made, *Heb.* 8. 9.

34. 8. Zedekiah had made a c. with all the people

13. I made a c. with your fathers in the day that

15. ye had made a covenant before me in the house

18. the words of the covenant which they had made

Ezek. 17. 13. of the king's seed, and made a c. with him

Makes COVENANT.

Gen. 17. 2. I will make my c. between me and thee

26. 28. let us make a covenant with thee

31. 44. let us make a covenant, I and thou

Ezra. 23. 32. shalt make no c. with them, *Deut.* 7. 2.

34. 10. Behold, I make a c.: before all thy people

12. lest thou make a c. with the inhabitants, 15.

Deut. 29. 14. Neither with you only do I make this c.
1 *Sam.* 11. 1. Make a c. with us, and we will serve thee

2. On this condition will I make a covenant with you
2 *Chron.* 29. 10. Now it is in mine heart to make a c.

Ezra 10. 3. let us make a covenant with our God

Neh. 9. 38. we make a sure covenant, and write it

Job 41. 4. Will he make a covenant with thee

Jer. 31. 33. the c. that I will make, *Heb.* 8. 10. | 10. 16.

Ezek. 34. 25. I will m. with them a c. of peace; 37. 26.

Hos. 2. 18. will I make a c. for them with the beasts

12. 1. they do make a covenant with the Assyrians

NEW COVENANT.

Jer. 31. 31. new c. with the house of Israel, *Heb.* 8. 8.

Heb. 8. 13. A new covenant, he hath made the first old

12. 24. And to Jesus the mediator of the new c.

Remember, or Remembered COVENANT.

Gen. 9. 15. will r. my c., which is between me and you

Exod. 2. 24. remembered his covenant with Abraham

6. 5. bondage; and I have remembered my covenant

Lec. 26. 42. Then will I remember my c. with Jacob

45. their sakes remember the c. of their ancestors

Psal. 105. 8. He hath remembered his covenant for ever

106. 45. remembered for them his c., and repented

Ezek. 16. 60. r. my c. with thee in the days of thy youth

Amos 1. 9. and remembered not the brotherly covenant

Luke 1. 72. and to remember his holy covenant

COVENANT of Salt.

Lec. 2. 13. the salt of the c. of thy God to be lacking

Num. 18. 19. it is a c. of salt for ever before the Lord

2 *Chron.* 13. 5. to him and to his sons by a c. of salt

Transgressed, or Transgressing COVENANT.

Deut. 17. 2. Lord thy God, in transgressing his covenant

Josh. 7. 11. they have also t. my c., *Judg.* 2. 20. *Hos.*

15. because he hath t. the c. of the Lord [8. 1.

23. 16. When ye have transgressed the c. of the Lord

2 *Kings* 18. 12. but t. his covenant, and all that Moses

Jer. 34. 18. I will give the man that have t. my covenant

Hos. 6. 7. But they like men have transgressed the c.

COVENANTS.

Rom. 9. 4. the adoption, and the glory, and the c.

Gal. 4. 24. two c.; the one from the mount Sinai

Eph. 2. 12. and strangers from the covenants of promise

COVENANTBREAKERS.

Rom. 1. 31. Without understanding, covenantbreakers

COVENANTED.

2 *Chron.* 7. 18. as I have c. with David thy father

Mat. 26. 15. they c. with him for thirty pieces of silver

Luke 22. 5. were glad, and c. to give him money

COVER.

Exod. 10. 5. they shall cover the face of the earth

21. 33. if a man shall dig a pit, and not cover it

25. 29. to cover withal, 37. 16. *Num.* 4. 7.

28. 42. linen breeches to cover their nakedness

33. 22. cover thee with my hand while I pass by

40. 3. cover the ark with the veil

Lec. 13. 12. the leprosy cover all the skin

16. 13. cloud of the incense may c. the mercy seat

17. 13. pour out the blood thereof, and c. it with dust

Num. 22. 5. behold, they cover the face of the earth

Deut. 23. 13. cover that which cometh from thee

33. 12. the Lord shall cover him all the day long

1 *Sam.* 24. 3. Saul went in to cover his feet

1 *Kings* 7. 18. to cover the chapters, 41, 42. 2 *Chron.* 4.

Neh. 4. 5. cover not their iniquity [12, 13. *Job*

16. 18. O earth, cover not thou my blood

21. 26. the worms shall cover them

22. 11. abundance of waters cover thee, 38. 34.

40. 22. The shady trees cover him with their shadow

Psal. 91. 4. He shall cover thee with his feathers

104. 9. that they turn not again to cover the earth

109. 29. cover themselves with their own confusion

139. 11. If I say, Surely the darkness shall c. me

140. 9. let the mischief of their own lips c. them

Isa. 11. 9. as the waters cover the sea, *Hab.* 2. 14.

14. 11. the worms cover thee

Isa. 22. 17. mighty captivity, and will surely cover thee

26. 21. and shall no more cover her slain

30. 1. that c. with a covering, but not of my spirit

58. 7. when thou seest the naked, that thou c. him

59. 6. neither shall they c. themselves with their works

60. 2. darkness shall c. the earth, and gross darkness

6. The multitude of camels shall cover thee

Jer. 46. 8. I will go up, and will cover the earth

Luke. 7. 19. horror shall cover them

12. 6. cover thy face, that thou see not the ground, 12.

24. 7. poured it not upon the ground, to c. it with dust

17. cover not thy lips, and eat not the bread of men, 22.

26. 10. his horses their dust shall cover thee

19. and great waters shall cover thee

30. 18. as for her, a cloud shall cover her

32. 7. I will c. the heaven—c. the sun with a cloud

37. 6. cover you with skin, and put breath in you

38. 9. thou shalt be like a cloud to cover the land, 16.

Hos. 2. 9. wool and my flax given to c. her nakedness

10. 8. shall say to the mountains, C. us, *Luke* 23. 30.

Obad. 10. For thy violence against thy brother Jacob

shame shall cover thee

Mic. 3. 7. yea, they shall all cover their lips

7. 10. and shame shall cover her when said unto me,

Where is the Lord thy God

Hab. 2. 17. the violence of Lebanon shall cover thee

Mark 14. 65. began to spit on him, and to c. his face

1 *Cor.* 11. 7. a man indeed ought not to cover his head

1 *Pet.* 4. 8. for charity shall c. the multitude of sins

COVERED.

Gen. 7. 19. under the whole heaven, were covered, 20.

9. 23. and covered the nakedness of their father

24. 65. she took a veil, and covered herself

38. 14. covered her with a veil, and wrapped herself

Exod. 8. 6. the frogs came up, and c. the land of Egypt

14. 28. waters returned, and covered the chariots

15. 5. The depths have covered them: they sank

10. with thy wind, the sea covered them, *Josh.* 24. 7.

16. 13. at even the quails came up, and c. the camp

24. 15. a cloud covered the mount, 16.

37. 9. covered with their wings over the mercy seat

40. 21. covered the ark of the testimony

34. a cloud covered the tent of the congregation

Lec. 13. 13. if the leprosy have covered all his flesh

Num. 4. 20. to see when the holy things are covered

9. 15. the cloud covered the tabernacle, 16. | 16. 42.

Deut. 32. 15. thou art covered with fatness

Judg. 4. 18. tent, she covered him with a mantle, 19.

1 *Sam.* 19. 13. goats' hair for his bolster, and covered it

28. 14. old man cometh up; and he is c. with a mantle

1 *Kings* 1. 1. c. him with clothes, but he gat no heat

6. 9. covered the house with beams and boards, 7. 3.

15. covered the floor | 20. covered the altar

35. covered them with gold [2 *Chron.* 5. 8.

8. 7. cherubims covered the ark, 1 *Chron.* 28. 18.

2 *Kings* 19. 1. and c. himself with sackcloth, *Isa.* 37. 1.

2. covered with sackcloth, to Isaiah, *Isa.* 37. 2.

Job 23. 17. hath he covered the darkness from my face

31. 33. If I covered my transgressions as Adam

Psal. 44. 15. shame of my face hath covered me

19. covered us with the shadow of death

65. 13. valleys also are covered over with corn

68. 13. as the wings of a dove covered with silver

71. 13. let them be c. with reproach and dishonour

80. 10. The hills were covered with the shadow of it

89. 45. thou hast covered him with shame

106. 11. the waters covered their enemies

17. covered the company of Abiram

139. 13. thou hast covered me in my mother's womb

Prov. 26. 23. like a potsherd covered with silver dross

26. Whose hatred is covered by deceit

Ecc. 6. 4. his name shall be covered with darkness

Isa. 6. 2. he covered his feet, and with twain he did fly

29. 10. the scers hath he covered

51. 16. I have c. thee in the shadow of mine hand

61. 10. he hath c. me with the robe of righteousness

Jer. 51. 42. she is *c.* with the multitude of the waves
Lam. 2. 1. *covered* the daughter of Zion with a cloud
 3. 16. he hath *covered* me with ashes
 43. Thou hast *covered* with anger, and persecuted us
 44. Thou hast *covered* thyself with a cloud
Ezek. 1. 11. and two *covered* their bodies, 23.
 16. 8. my skirt over thee, and *covered* thy nakedness
 10. I *covered* thee with silk
 18. 7. hath *covered* the naked with a garment, 16.
 24. 8. top of a rock, that it should not be *covered*
 27. 7. from the isles of Elishah was that which *c.* thee
 31. 16. I *covered* the deep for him
 37. 8. skin *c.* them above: but there was no breath
Jonah 3. 6. robe from him, and *c.* him with sackcloth
 8. let man and beast be *covered* with sackcloth
Hab. 3. 3. His glory *covered* the heavens
Mat. 8. 24. ship was *covered* with the waves [12. 2.
 10. 26. nothing *c.*, that shall not be revealed, *Luke*
 1 *Cor.* 11. 6. woman be not *c.*, let her also be shorn
 COVERED face, or faces.
Gen. 38. 15. harlot; because she had *covered* her face
Ezod. 10. 15. they *covered* the face of the whole earth
 2 *Sam.* 19. 4. king *covered* his face, and the king cried
Ezth. 7. 8. they *covered* Haman's face
Psal. 69. 7. shame hath *covered* my face
Prov. 24. 31. nettles had *covered* the face thereof
Isa. 6. 2. with twain he *covered* his face
Jer. 51. 51. shame hath *covered* our faces
 Head, or Heads COVERED.
 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. his head *covered*, and he went barefoot
Ezth. 6. 12. mourning, and having his head *covered*
Paul. 140. 7. thou hast *c.* my head in the day of battle
Jer. 14. 3. and confounded, and *covered* their heads, 4.
 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. praying or prophesying, having his head *c.*
 COVERED sin.
Paul. 32. 1. whose sin is *covered*, *Rom.* 4. 7.
 85. 2. thou hast *covered* all their sin.
 COVEREDST, EST.
Deut. 22. 12. vesture, wherewith thou *coverest* thyself
Psal. 104. 2. Who *c.* thyself with light as with a garment
 6. Thou *c.* it with the deep as with a garment
Ezek. 16. 18. brodered garments, and *coveredst* them
 COVERETH.
Ezod. 29. 13. thou shalt take all the fat that *covereth* the
 inwards, 22. *Lev.* 3. 3, 9, 14. | 4. 8. | 7. 3. | 9. 19.
Num. 22. 11. of Egypt, which *c.* the face of the earth
Judg. 3. 24. Surely he *c.* his feet in his summer chamber
Job 9. 24. he *covereth* the faces of the judges thereof
 15: 27. Because he *covereth* his face with his fatness
 36. 30. his light upon it, and *c.* the bottom of the sea
 32. With clouds he *covereth* the light
Paul. 73. 6. violence *covereth* them as a garment
 109. 19. be unto him as the garment which *c.* him
 147. 8. Who *covereth* the heaven with clouds
Prov. 10. 6. violence *c.* the mouth of the wicked, 11.
 12. love *c.* all sins || 12. 16. a prudent man *c.* shame
 17. 9. He that *covereth* a transgression seeketh love
 28. 13. He that *covereth* his sins shall not prosper
Jer. 3. 25. in our shame, and our confusion *covereth* us
Ezek. 28. 14. Thou art the anointed cherub that *c.*
Mal. 2. 16. for one *covereth* violence with his garment
Luke 8. 16. he hath lighted a candle, *c.* it with a vessel
 COVERING, S.
Gen. 8. 13. Noah removed the *covering* of the ark
 20. 16. behold, he is to thee a *covering* of the eyes
Ezod. 22. 27. For that is his *c.* only, it is his raiment
 26. 7. *covering* upon the tabernacle, 35. 11. | 39. 34.
Num. 3. 25.
 14. *covering* for the tent of rams' skins, 36. 19. | 39.
 34. | 40. 19.
 35. 12. the vail of the *covering*, 39. 34. | 40. 21.
Lev. 13. 45. shall put a *covering* upon his upper lip
Num. 16. 38. broad plates for a *covering* of the altar
 19. 15. open vessel, which hath no *c.* bound upon it
 2 *Sam.* 17. 19. spread a *covering* over the well's mouth
Job 22. 14. Thick clouds are a *covering* to him

Job 24. 7. that they have no *covering* in the cold
 26. 6. and destruction hath no *covering*
 31. 19. or any poor without *covering*
Psal. 105. 39. He spread a cloud for a *covering*
Prov. 7. 16. decked my bed with *coverings* of tapestry
 31. 22. maketh herself *coverings* of tapestry
Cant. 3. 10. the *covering* of it of purple
Isa. 22. 8. And he discovered the *covering* of Judah
 25. 7. the face of the *covering* cast over all people
 28. 20. *c.* narrower than that he can wrap himself in
 30. 1. cover with a *covering*, but not of my spirit
 22. Ye shall defile also the *c.* of thy graven images
 50. 3. and I make sackcloth their *covering*
Ezek. 28. 13. every precious stone was thy *covering*
 1 *Cor.* 11. 16. for her hair is given her for a *covering*
 See BADGERS' Skins.

COVERING.

Ezod. 25. 20. *covering* the mercy seat with their wings
Num. 4. 15. *covering* the sanctuary, and all the vessels
Mah. 2. 13. *covering* the altar of the Lord with tears
 COVERING cherub.
Ezek. 28. 16. I will destroy thee, O *covering* cherub
 COVERING veil.
Num. 4. 5. take down the *c.* veil, and cover the ark
 COVERS.

Ezod. 25. 29. *covers* thereof
 37. 16. *covers* to cover withal, *Num.* 4. 7.
 COVERT.

1 *Sam.* 25. 20. she came down by the covert of the hill
 2 *Kings* 16. 18. *c.* for the sabbath that they had built
Job 38. 40. dens, and abide in the covert to lie in wait
 40. 21. in the covert of the reed, and fens
Psal. 61. 4. I will trust in the covert of thy wings
Isa. 4. 6. for a covert from storm and from rain
 16. 4. thou *c.* to them from the face of the spoiler
 32. 2. a covert from the tempest
Jer. 25. 38. He hath forsaken his covert, as the lion
 COVET.

Ezod. 20. 17. Thou shalt not *c.* thy neighbour's, *Deut.* 5.
Mic. 2. 2. they *c.* fields, and take them by violence [21.
Rom. 7: 7. Thou shalt not covet | 13. 9.
 1 *Cor.* 12. 31. But covet earnestly the best gifts
 14. 39. *c.* to prophesy, and forbid not to speak with
 COVETED, ETH. [tongues

Josh. 7. 21. then I *coveted* them, and took them
Prov. 21. 26. He *coveteth* greedily all the day long
Hab. 2. 9. Woe to him that *c.* an evil covetousness
Acts 20. 33. I have *coveted* no man's silver, or gold
 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. which while some *c.* after, they have erred
 COVETOUS.

Psal. 10. 3. bleaseth the *c.*, whom the Lord abhorreth
Luke 16. 14. Pharisees also, who were *covetous*, heard
 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. *covetous*, or extortioners, or with idolaters
 11. called a brother be a fornicator, or *covetous*
 6. 10. Nor thieves, nor *covetous*, nor drunkards
Eph. 5. 5. nor *covetous* man, who is an idolater
 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. but patient, not a brawler; not *covetous*
 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. lovers of their own selves, *covetous*
 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. heart they have exercised with *c.* practices
 COVETOUSNESS.

Ezod. 18. 21. men of truth, hating *covetousness*
Psal. 119. 36. heart unto thy testimonies, and not to *c.*
Prov. 28. 16. he that hateth *c.* shall prolong his days
Isa. 57. 17. For the iniquity of his *c.* was I wroth
Jer. 6. 13. every one is given to *covetousness*, 8. 10.
 22. 17. eyes and thine heart are not but for thy *c.*
 51. 13. thine end is to come, and the measure of thy *c.*
Ezek. 33. 31. but their heart goeth after their *c.*
Hab. 2. 9. Woe to him that coveteth an evil *covetousness*.
Mark 7. 22. Theft, *covetousness*, wickedness
Luke 12. 15. Take heed, and beware of *covetousness*
Rom. 1. 29. fornication, wickedness, *covetousness*
 2 *Cor.* 9. 6. as a matter of bounty, and not as of *c.*
Eph. 5. 3. or *c.*, let it not be once named among you
Col. 3. 5. and *covetousness*, which is idolatry
 1 *Thess.* 2. 5. nor a cloak of *covetousness*

Hab. 13. 5. Let your conversation be without *c.*
2 Pet. 2. 3. through *c.* shall they with feigned words
 COULTER, S.
1 Sam. 13. 20. to sharpen every man his share, and his *c.*
 21. they had a file for the mattocks, and for the *c.*
 COUNCIL.
Psal. 68. 27. the princes of Judah and their *council*
Mat. 5. 22. Raca, shall be in danger of the *council* [him
 12. 14. the Pharisees went out, and held a *c.* against
 26. 59. the *council*, sought false witness, *Mark* 14. 55.
Luke 22. 66. and led him into their *council*, *Mark* 15. 1.
John 11. 47. priests and the Pharisees a *c.*, and said
Acts 4. 15. commanded them to go aside out of the *c.*
 5. 21. called the *council* together, and all the senate
 27. brought them, they set them before the *c.*
 34. Then stood there up one in the *council*, a Pharisee
 41. from the presence of the *council*, rejoicing that
 6. 12. caught him, and brought him to the *council*
 15. the *council*, looking stedfastly on him, saw his face
 22. 30. *council* to appear, and brought Paul, 23. 1.
 23. 15. ye with the *c.* signify to the chief captain
 24. 20. evil doing in me, while I stood before the *c.*
 25. 12. Festus, when he had conferred with the *c.*
 COUNCILS.
Mat. 10. 17. they will deliver you up to the *councils*,
 COUNSEL. [*Mark* 13. 9.
Exod. 18. 19. unto my voice, I will give thee *counsel*
Num. 27. 21. Eleazar the priest, who shall ask *counsel*
 31. 16. through the *c.* of Balaam, to commit trespass
Deut. 32. 28. they are a nation void of *counsel*
Josh. 9. 14. asked not *counsel* at the mouth of the Lord
Judg. 20. 7. give here your advice and *counsel*
2 Sam. 15. 31. the *counsel* of Abithophel, 34. | 16. 23. |
 17. 14. The *counsel* of Hushai | 17. 7, 14, 23.
 20. 18. saying, They shall surely ask *counsel* at Abel
Kings 1. 12. let me, I pray thee, give thee *counsel*
 12. 8. forsook the *c.* of the old, 13. *2 Chron.* 10. 8, 13.
 14. *counsel* of the young men, 9.
 28. king took *counsel*, and made two calves of gold
2 Kings 6. 8. king of Syria warred against Israel, and
 took *counsel* with his servants
 18. 20. *counsel* and strength for the war, *Isa.* 36. 5.
1 Chron. 10. 13. asking *counsel* of one that had a familiar
2 Chron. 22. 5. He walked also after their *counsel*
 25. 16. Art thou made of the king's *counsel*?
 30. 2. the king had taken *counsel*, and his princes
 23. assembly took *counsel* to keep other seven days
 32. 3. took *c.* with his princes and his mighty men
Ezra 10. 3. according to the *counsel* of my lord, and of
 8. the *c.* of the princes and the elders
Neh. 4. 15. God had brought their *counsel* to nought
Job 5. 13. the *c.* of the froward is carried headlong
 10. 3. shine upon the *counsel* of the wicked [standing
 12. 13. wisdom and strength, he hath *c.* and under-
 21. 16. the *c.* of the wicked is far from me, 22. 18.
 38. 2. Who is this that darkeneth *counsel* by words
 42. 3. Who is he that hideth *c.* without knowledge?
Psal. 1. 1. that walketh not in the *c.* of the ungodly
 14. 6. Ye have shamed the *counsel* of the poor
 16. 7. I will bless the Lord, who hath given me *c.*
 20. 4. to thine own heart, and fulfil all thy *counsel*
 31. 13. while they took *counsel* together against me
 33. 10. Lord bringeth the *c.* of the heathen to nought
 55. 14. We took sweet *counsel* together, and walked
 64. 2. Hide me from the secret *counsel* of the wicked
 73. 24. Thou shalt guide me with thy *counsel*
 83. 3. They have taken crafty *d.* against thy people
 106. 13. they waited not for his *counsel*
 43. but they provoked him with their *counsel*
 107. 11. and condemned the *counsel* of the most High
Prov. 8. 14. *Counsel* is mine, and sound wisdom
 11. 14. Where no *counsel* is, the people fall: but in
 12. 15. but he that hearkeneth unto *c.* is wise
 15. 22. Without *counsel* purposes are disappointed
 19. 20. Hear *c.*, and receive instruction
 20. 5. *Counsel* in the heart of man is like deep water

Prov. 20. 18. Every purpose is established by *counsel*
 21. 30. nor understanding nor *c.* against the Lord
 24. 6. by wise *counsel* thou shalt make thy war
 27. 9. the sweetness of a man's friend by hearty *c.*
Isa. 5. 19. let the *c.* of the Holy One of Israel draw nigh
 7. 5. have taken evil *counsel* against thee, saying
 11. 2. spirit of *counsel* and might, the spirit of
 19. 3. and I will destroy the *counsel* thereof
 11. the *counsel* of the wise counsellors of Pharaoh
 23. 8. Who hath taken this *counsel* against Tyre
 28. 20. Lord of hosts, which is wonderful in *counsel*
 29. 15. that seek deep to hide their *c.* from the Lord
 40. 14. With whom took he *c.*, and who instructed him
 44. 26. and performeth the *counsel* of his messengers
Jer. 18. 18. perish from the priest, nor *c.* from the wise
 23. thou knowest all their *c.* against me to slay me
 19. 7. I will make void the *c.* of Judah and Jerusalem
 32. 19. Great in *counsel*, and mighty in work
 38. 15. if I give thee *c.*, wilt thou not hearken unto me
 49. 7. is *c.* perished from the prudent? is their wisdom
 30. king of Babylon hath taken *counsel* against you
Ezek. 7. 26. from the priest, and *c.* from the ancients
 11. 2. mischief, and gave wicked *counsel* in this city
Dan. 2. 14. Daniel answered with *counsel* and wisdom
Hos. 4. 12. My people ask *counsel* at their stocks
Mic. 4. 12. neither understand they his *counsel*
Zech. 6. 13. the *c.* of peace shall be between them both
Mat. 22. 15. Then went the Pharisees, and took *c.* how
 they might entangle him
 27. 1. *counsel* against Jesus to put him to death
 7. took *c.*, and bought with them the potter's field
 28. 12. had taken *counsel*, they gave large money
Mark 3. 6. took *c.* with the Herodians against him
Luke 23. 51. The same had not consented to the *counsel*
John 11. 53. took *c.* together for to put him to death
 18. 14. now Caiaphas was he, which gave *counsel*
Acts 4. 28. thy *counsel* determined before to be done
 5. 33. cut to the heart, and took *counsel* to slay them
 38. this *c.* or this work be of men, it will come to nought
 9. 23. the Jews took *counsel* to kill him
 27. 42. the soldiers' *counsel* was to kill the prisoners
Eph. 1. 11. all things after the *counsel* of his own will
Heb. 6. 17. immutability of his *c.*, confirmed it by an oath
 COUNSEL of God, or of the Lord.
Judg. 18. 5. Ask *counsel*, we pray thee, of God
 20. 18. the house of God, and asked *counsel* of God
 23. asked *counsel* of the Lord, saying, Shall I go up
1 Sam. 14. 37. Saul asked *c.* of God, Shall I go down
Psal. 33. 11. The *c.* of the Lord standeth, *Prov.* 19. 21.
Isa. 19. 17. because of the *counsel* of the Lord of hosts
Jer. 23. 18. who hath stood in the *counsel* of the Lord
 49. 20. Therefore hear the *counsel* of the Lord, 50. 45.
Luke 7. 30. and lawyers rejected the *counsel* of God
Acts 2. 23. determinate *c.* and foreknowledge of God
 20. 27. shunned to declare unto you all the *c.* of God
 My COUNSEL.
2 Chron. 25. 16. and hast not hearkened unto my *c.*
Job 29. 21. waited, and kept silence at my *counsel*
Prov. 1. 25. But ye have set at nought all my *counsel*
 30. They would none of my *counsel*: they despised
Isa. 46. 10. My *counsel* shall stand, and I will do all my
 11. man that executeth my *counsel* from a far country
Jer. 23. 22. But if they had stood in my *counsel*
Dan. 4. 27. O king, let my *c.* be acceptable unto thee
 Own COUNSEL.
Job 18. 7. and his own *counsel* shall cast him down
Hos. 10. 6. Israel shall be ashamed of his own *counsel*
 Take COUNSEL.
Neh. 6. 7. Come now therefore, and let us take *counsel*
Psal. 2. 2. rulers take *counsel* together, against the Lord
 13. 2. How long shall I take *counsel* in my soul
 71. 10. that lay wait for my soul take *counsel* together
Isa. 8. 10. Take *c.* together, and it shall come to nought
 16. 3. Take *c.*, execute judgment; make thy shadow
 30. 1. saith the Lord, that take *counsel*, but not of me
 45. 21. yea, let them take *counsel* together

COUNSELS.

Job 37. 12. And it is turned round about by his *counsels*
Psal. 5. 10. O God; let them fall by their own *counsels*
 81. 12. and they walked in their own *counsels*
Prov. 1. 5. man of understanding shall attain unto wise *c.*
 12. 5. but the *counsels* of the wicked are deceit
 22. 20. I written to thee excellent things in *counsel*
Isa. 25. 1. thy *c.* of old are faithfulness and truth
 47. 13. art wearied in the multitude of thy *counsels*
Jer. 7. 24. walked in the *c.* and in the imagination
Hos. 11. 6. devour them, because of their own *counsels*
Mic. 6. 16. house of Ahab, and ye walk in their *counsels*
1 Cor. 4. 5. will make manifest the *c.* of the hearts

COUNSEL, COUNSELLED.

2 Sam. 16. 23. Ahithophel, which he *c.* in those days, 17.
 17. 11. I *c.* that all Israel be generally gathered unto
Job 26. 3. flow hast thou *c.* him that hath no wisdom
Ecc. 8. 2. I *c.* thee to keep the king's commandment
Rev. 3. 18. I *c.* thee to buy of me gold tried in the fire
 COUNSELLOR.
2 Sam. 15. 12. Ahithophel the Gilonite, David's counsellor, *1 Chron.* 27. 33.
1 Chron. 26. 14. for Zerchariah his son, a wise counsellor
 27. 32. Jonathan David's uncle was a *c.*, a wise man
2 Chron. 22. 3. his mother was his *c.* to do wickedly
Isa. 3. 3. and the counsellor, and the cunning artificer
 9. 6. his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor
 40. 13. or being his counsellor hath taught him?
 41. 28. even among them, and there was no counsellor
Mic. 4. 9. is there no king in thee? is thy *c.* perished?
Nah. 1. 11. evil against the Lord, a wicked counsellor
Mark 15. 43. Joseph of Arimathea, an honourable counsellor, *Luke* 23. 50.
Rom. 11. 34. the Lord? or who hath been his *c.*?

COUNSELLORS.

2 Chron. 22. 4. were his *c.* after the death of his father
Ezra 4. 5. hired counsellors against them, to frustrate
 7. 14. thou art sent of the king, and of his seven *c.*
 15. king and his counsellors have freely offered
 28. mercy unto me before the king, and his *c.*
 8. 25. which the king, and his *c.*, and his lords
Job 3. 14. and *c.* of the earth, which built desolate places
 12. 17. He leadeth counsellors away spoiled
Psal. 119. 24. testimonies also are my delight and my *c.*
Prov. 11. 14. in the multitude of *c.* there is safety, 24. 6.
 12. 20. imagine evil: but to the *c.* of peace is joy
 15. 22. in the multitude of *c.* they are established
Isa. 1. 26. and thy counsellors as at the beginning
 19. 11. counsel of the wise *c.* of Pharaoh is become
Dan. 3. 24. said unto his *c.*, Did not we cast three men
 27. king's *c.*, being gathered together, saw these men
 4. 36. my counsellors and my lords sought unto me
 6. 7. the counsellors, and the captains, have consulted
 COUNTE.

Ezra 12. 4. shall make your count for the lamb
 COUNT, Verb.

Lev. 19. 23. count the fruit thereof as uncircumcised
 23. 15. *c.* unto you from the morrow after the sabbath
 25. 27. let him count the years of the sale, 52.
Num. 27. 10. Who can count the dust of Jacob [Belial]
1 Sam. 1. 16. (I not thine handmaid for a daughter of
Job 19. 15. and my maids, count me for a stranger
 31. 4. Doth not he see my ways, and *c.* all my steps?
Psal. 87. 6. The Lord shall count, when he writeth up
 139. 18. If I should *c.* them, they are more in number
 22. perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies
Mic. 6. 11. Shall I *c.* them pure with the wicked balances
Acts 20. 24. neither count I my life dear unto myself
Phil. 3. 8. I *c.* all things but loss—do *c.* them but dung
 13. I count not myself to have apprehended
2 Thess. 1. 11. God would *c.* you worthy of this calling
 3. 15. count him not as an enemy, but admonish him
1 Tim. 6. 1. *c.* their own masters worthy of all honour
Phil. 17. If thou *c.* me therefore a partner [tiona]
James 1. 2. *c.* it all joy when ye fall into divers tempta-
 5. 11. Behold, we count them happy which endure

2 Pet. 2. 13. as they that *c.* it pleasure to riot in the day
 3. 9. his promise, as some men count slackness [time
Rev. 13. 18. count the number of the beast

COUNTED.

Gen. 15. 6. believed in the Lord; and he *c.* it to him
 for righteousness, *Psal.* 106. 31. *Rom.* 4. 3.
 30. 33. the sheep, that shall be counted stolen with me
 31. 16. Are we not counted of him strangers
Lev. 25. 31. counted as the fields of the country
Num. 18. 30. counted unto the Levites as the increase
1 Kings 1. 21. I and my son Solomon shall be *c.* offenders
 3. 8. that cannot be numbered nor *c.* for multitude
1 Chron. 21. 6. But Levi and Benjamin *c.* he not among
 23. 24. *c.* by number of names by their polls [them
Neh. 13. 13. they were *c.* faithful, and their office was
Job 18. 3. Wherefore are we counted as beasts
 41. 29. Darts are counted as stubble
Psal. 44. 22. we are counted as sheep for the slaughter
 88. 4. I am *c.* with them that go down into the pit
Prov. 17. 28. fool, when he holdeth his peace, is *c.* wise
 27. 14. morning, it shall be counted a curse to him
Isa. 5. 28. their horses' hoofs shall be counted like flint
 32. 15. and the fruitful field be counted for a forest
 33. 18. where is he that counted the towers?
 40. 15. are counted as the small dust of the balance
 17. counted to him less than nothing, and vanity
Hos. 8. 12. but they were counted as a strange thing
Mat. 14. 5. they *c.* him as a prophet, *Mark* 11. 32.
Acts 5. 41. were *c.* worthy to suffer shame for his nam-
 19. 19. books together, and burned them before all
 men: and they counted the price
Rom. 2. 26. his uncircumcision be *c.* for circumcision
 4. 5. his faith is counted for righteousness
 9. 8. the children of the promise are *c.* for the seed
Phil. 3. 7. were gain to me, those I *c.* loss for Christ
2 Thess. 1. 5. be counted worthy of the kingdom of God
1 Tim. 1. 12. *c.* me faithful, putting me into the ministry
 5. 17. that rule well be *c.* worthy of double honour
Heb. 3. 3. was *c.* worthy of more glory than Moses
 7. 6. whose descent is not *c.* from them received tithes
 10. 29. and hath *c.* the blood of the covenant

See ACCOUNTED.

COUNTETH, ING.

Job 33. 10. he counteth me for his enemy, 19. 11.
Ecc. 7. 27. counting one by one, to find out the account
Luke 14. 28. sitteth not down first, and counteth the cost
 COUNTENANCE, S.
Gen. 4. 5. Cain was very wroth, and his *c.* fell, 6.
 31. 2. Jacob beheld the countenance of Laban
 5. I see your father's *c.*, that it is not toward me
Num. 6. 26. The Lord lift up his countenance upon thee
Deut. 28. 50. A nation of fierce countenance
Judg. 13. 6. his *c.* was like the *c.* of an angel of God
1 Sam. 1. 18. did eat, and her *c.* was no more sad
 16. 7. Look not on his *c.*, or on the height of his stature
 12. was ruddy, and withal of a beautiful countenance
 17. 42. but a youth, and ruddy, and of a fair *c.*
 25. 3. good understanding, and of a beautiful *c.*
2 Sam. 14. 27. Tamar: she was a woman of a fair *c.*
2 Kings 8. 11. he settled his countenance steadfastly
Neh. 2. 2. Why is thy *c.* sad, seeing thou art not sick
 3. why should not my *c.* be sad, when the city
Job 14. 20. thou changest his countenance
 29. 24. the light of my *c.* they cast not down
Psal. 4. 6. Lord, lift thou up the light of thy *c.* upon us
 10. 4. The wicked, through the pride of his *c.*
 11. 7. his countenance doth behold the upright
 21. 6. thou hast made him exceeding glad with thy *c.*
 42. 5. I shall yet praise him for the help of his *c.*
 11. who is the health of my *c.*, and my God, 43. 5.
 44. 3. light of thy *c.*, because thou hadst a favour
 80. 16. they perish at the rebuke of thy countenance
 89. 15. shall walk, O Lord, in the light of thy *c.*
 90. 8. our secret sins in the light of thy *c.*
Prov. 15. 13. A merry heart maketh a cheerful *c.*
 16. 15. In the light of the king's countenance is life

Prov. 25. 23. so doth an angry *c.* a backbiting tongue
 27. 17. so a man sharpeneth the *c.* of his friend
Ecol. 7. 3. sadness of the *c.* the heart is made better
Can. 2. 14. let me see thy *c.*—thy *c.* is comely
 5. 15. his *c.* is as Lebanon, excellent as the cedars
Isa. 3. 9. The shew of their *c.* doth witness against them
Ezek. 27. 35. they shall be troubled in their countenance
Dan. 1. 13. Then let our *c.* be looked upon before thee
 15. their *c.* appeared fairer and fatter in flesh
 5. 6. Then the king's countenance was changed
 10. nor let thy countenance be changed
 7. 28. my countenance changed in me
 8. 23. a king of fierce countenance
Mat. 6. 16. be not, as the hypocrites, of a sad *c.*
 28. 3. His countenance was like lightning
Luke 9. 29. the fashion of his countenance was altered
Acts 2. 28. thou shalt make me full of joy with thy *c.*
2 Cor. 3. 7. behold the face of Moses for the glory of his *c.*
Rev. 1. 16. his *c.* was as the sun shineth in his strength
COUNTENANCE.
Exod. 23. 3. Neither shalt thou *c.* a poor man in his
COUNTERVAIL. [cause
Feth. 7. 4. enemy could not *c.* the king's damage
COUNTRY.
Gen. 19. 28. the smoke of the country went up
 24. 4. go unto my country, and to my kindred
 29. 26. Laban said, It must not be so done in our *c.*
 30. 25. I may go unto mine own place, and to my *c.*
 34. 2. the Hivite, prince of the country, saw her
 36. 6. into the *c.* from the face of his brother Jacob.
 42. 33 the man, the lord of the *c.*, said unto us
Num. 15. 13. All that are born of the *c.* shall do these
 32. 4. the country which the Lord smote [things
Deut. 4. 43. Bezer in the wilderness, in the plain *c.*
 26. 3. I am come unto the *c.* which the Lord sware
Josh. 2. 2. children of Israel to search out the *c.*, 3.
 6. 27. his fame was noised throughout all the country
 7. 2. Go up and view the country
 19. 51. So they made an end of dividing the country
Judg. 8. 28. the country was in quietness forty years
 16. 24. our enemy, and the destroyer of our country
Ruth 1. 22. returned out of the country of Moab
2 Sam. 15. 23. all the *c.* wept with a loud voice [the *c.*
 18. 8. battle was there scattered over the face of all
 21. 14. buried they in the *c.* of Benjamin in Zelah
1 Kings 20. 27. but the Syrians filled the country
2 Kings 3. 20. the country was filled with water
 18. 35. delivered their country out of mine hand
Neh. 12. 28. out of the plain country round about
Isa. 1. 7. Your *c.* is desolate, your cities are burned
 22. 18. toss thee like a ball into a large country
Jer. 2. 7. I brought you into a plentiful country
 22. 10. return no more, nor see his native country
 26. into another country, where ye were not born
 31. 8. I will bring them from the north country
 48. 21. judgment is come upon the plain country
 50. 9. assembly of great nations from the north *c.*
Ezek. 20. 38. I will bring them forth out of the country
 25. 9. glory of the *c.*, Beth-jeshimoth, Baal-meon
 32. 16. Egypt desolate, and the *c.* shall be destitute
 47. 22. they shall be unto you as born in the country
Jonah 4. 2. not this my saying, when I was yet in my *c.*
Mat. 9. 31. spread abroad his fame in all that country
 14. 35. into all that *c.* round about, and brought
Mark 5. 10. would not send them away out of the *c.*
 14. told it in the city, and in the country, *Luke* 8. 34.
 16. 12. as they walked, and went into the country
Luke 2. 8. were in the same country shepherds
 15. 16. joined himself to a citizen of that country
 23. 26. a Cyrenian, coming out of the *c.*, *Mark* 16. 21.
John 11. 54. unto a country near to the wilderness
Acts 12. 20. their *c.* was nourished by the king's *c.*
 27. 27. shipmen deemed that they drew near to some *c.*
Heb. 11. 9. as in a strange *c.*, dwelling in tabernacles
 14. declare plainly that they seek a country
 16. been mindful of that *c.* from whence they came

Heb. 11. 16. they desire a better *c.*, that is, an heavenly
FAR COUNTRY.
Josh. 9. 6. We be come from a far country, 9.
1 Kings 8. 41. of a far *c.* for thy name's sake, *2 Chr.* 6. 32.
2 Kings 20. 14. far *c.*, even from Babylon, *Isa.* 30. 3.
Prov. 25. 25. so is good news from a far country
Isa. 13. 5. from a far country, from the end of heaven
 46. 11. man that executeth my counsel from a far *c.*
Jer. 4. 10. watchers come from a far country
 6. 20. sweet cane from a far country
 8. 19. because of them that dwell in a far country
Mat. 21. 33. let it out to husbandmen, and went into a
 far country, *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 20. 9.
 25. 14. as a man travelling into a far country.
Luke 15. 13. into a far *c.*, and there wasted his substance
 19. 12. certain nobleman went into a far country
OWN COUNTRY.
Lec. 16. 29. of your own *c.*, or a stranger, 17. 15. | 24. 22.
1 Kings 10. 13. she turned and went to her own country
 11. 21. Let me depart, that I may go to mine own *c.*
 22. 36. and every man to his own country
Jer. 51. 9. let us go every one into his own country
Mat. 2. 12. departed into their own *c.* another way
 13. 54. into his own country, he taught them
 57. honour, save in his own country, *Mark* 6. 4.
Mark 6. 1. into his own *c.*; and his disciples follow
Luke 4. 24. No prophet is accepted in his own country
John 4. 44. a prophet hath no honour in his own *c.*
THY COUNTRY.
Gen. 12. 1. Abram, Get thee out of thy *c.*, *Act* 7. 3.
 32. 9. Return unto thy country, and to thy kindred
Num. 20. 17. Let us pass, I pray thee, through thy *c.*
Jonah 1. 8. what is thy *c.*? and of what people art thou?
Luke 4. 23. done in Capernaum, do also here in thy *c.*
COUNTRY VILLAGES.
1 Sam. 6. 18. both of fenced cities, and of *c.* villages
COUNTRYMEN.
2 Cor. 11. 26. in perils by mine own countrymen
1 Thess. 2. 14. have suffered like things of your own *c.*
COUNTRIES.
Gen. 26. 3. and unto thy seed, I will give all these *c.*, 4.
 41. 57. all *c.* came into Egypt to Joseph for to buy
Josh. 13. 32. countries which Moses did distribute [corn
 14. 1. countries which the children of Israel inherited
2 Kings 18. 35. gods of the *c.*, that have delivered
1 Chron. 22. 5. fame and of glory throughout all *c.*
2 Chron. 20. 29. fear of God was on all the kingdoms of
 34. 33. abominations out of all the countries [those *c.*
Ezra 3. 3. fear was upon them because of the people of
 those countries
 4. 20. which have ruled over all *c.* beyond the river
Psal. 110. 6. he shall wound the heads over many *c.*
Isa. 8. 9. and give ear, all ye of far *c.*: gird yourselves
Jer. 23. 3. the remnant of my flock out of all countries
 8. from all *c.* whither I had driven them, 32. 37.
 28. 8. before thee of old prophesied both against
 many countries
Ezek. 5. 5. I have set it in the midst of the nations and *c.*
 6. my statutes more than the *c.* that are round about
 8. when ye shall be scattered through the countries
 11. 16. I have scattered them among the *c.*, yet will
 I be to them as a little sanctuary in the *c.*
 17. and assemble you out of the countries, 20. 34, 41.
 12. 15. disperse them in the *c.*, 20. 22. | 29. 12. | 36. 19.
 20. 32. as the heathen, as the families of the *c.* [24.
 22. 4. reproach unto the heathen, and a mocking to
 25. 7. I will cause thee to perish out of the *c.* [all *c.*
 35. 10. two nations and these two *c.* shall be mine
Dan. 9. 7. all the *c.* whither thou hast driven them
 11. 40. he shall enter into the *c.*, and shall overflow
 41. many countries shall be overthrown: but these
 shall escape out of his hand
 42. He shall stretch forth his hand also upon the *c.*
Zech. 10. 9. they shall remember me in far *c.* [into
Luke 21. 21. let not them that are in the *c.* enter there-

COUPLE.

- 2 *Sam.* 13. 6. my sister come, and make me a c. of cakes
16. 1. met him, with a couple of asses saddled
Isa. 21. 7. a chariot with a couple of horsemen, 9.

COUPLE, Verb.

- Exod.* 26. 6. c. the curtains together with the taches, 9,
11. into the loops, and c. the tent together, 36. 18.
39. 4. made shoulderpieces for it, to c. it together

COUPLED, ETH.

- Exod.* 26. 3. curtains shall be coupled, 36. 10, 13, 16.
10. loops in the edge of the curtain which c. the second
36. 29. c. beneath, and c. together at the head, 26. 24.
39. 4. by the two edges was it coupled together

- 1 *Pet.* 3. 2. behold your chaste conversation c. with fear

COUPLING.

- Exod.* 26. 4. selvedge in the coupling—in the coupling
of the second, 36. 11, 12.
10. one curtain that is outmost in the coupling, 36. 17.
28. 27. over against the other c. thereof, 39. 20.

COUPLINGS.

- 2 *Chron.* 34. 11. to buy hewn stone, and timber for c.
COURAGE.

- Josh.* 2. 11. did there remain any more c. in any man
2 *Chron.* 15. 8. he took courage, and put away the
abominable idols

- Dan.* 11. 25. power and his courage against the king of
the south

- Acts* 28. 15. Paul saw, he thanked God, and took c.
Good COURAGE.

- Num.* 13. 20. be ye of good c., and bring of the fruit
Deut. 31. 6. Be strong and of a good courage, 7. 23.
Josh. 1. 6, 9, 18. | 10. 25. 1 *Chron.* 22. 13. | 28. 20.

- 2 *Sam.* 10. 12. Be of good courage, 1 *Chron.* 19. 13.
Ezra 10. 4. *Isa.* 41. 6.

- Psal.* 27. 14. Wait on the Lord : be of good c., 31. 24.
COURAGEOUS.

- Josh.* 1. 7. be thou strong and very c., 23. 6. 2 *Chron.*
2 *Sam.* 13. 28. be courageous, and be valiant [32. 7.
Amos 2. 16. he that is c. among the mighty shall flee

COURAGEOUSLY.

- 2 *Chron.* 19. 11. Deal c., and the Lord shall be with the
COURSE. [good

- 1 *Chron.* 28. 1. ministered to the king by course, 27. 1.
2 *Chron.* 5. 11. sanctified, and did not then wait by c.

- Ezra* 3. 11. they sang together by course in praising
Psal. 82. 5. the foundations of the earth are out of c.
Jer. 8. 6. every one turned to his c., as the horse rusheth

23. 10. their c. is evil, and their force is not right
Luke 1. 5. priest named Zacharias, of the c. of Abia

8. priest's office before God in the order of his course
Acts 13. 25. And as John fulfilled his course, he said

16. 11. came with a straight course to, 21. 1.
20. 24. that I might finish my course with joy

21. 7. when we had finished our course from Tyre
1 *Cor.* 14. 27. at the most by three, and that by course

- Eph.* 2. 2. walked according to the course of this world
2 *Thess.* 3. 1. that the word of the Lord may have free c.

- 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have finished my c., I have kept the faith
James 3. 6. setteth on fire the course of nature

WATER COURSE. See WATER.

COURSES.

- Judg.* 5. 20. the stars in their c. fought against Sisera
1 *Kings* 5. 14. Lebanon, ten thousand a month by c.

- 1 *Chron.* 23. 6. David divided them into courses
27. 1. served the king in any matter of the courses

28. 13. c. of the priests and the Levites, 21. 2 *Chron.*
8. 14. | 31. 2. | 35. 4. *Ezra* 6. 18.

- 2 *Chron.* 8. 14. porters also by their courses
23. 8. Jehoiada the priest dismissed not the courses

35. 10. stood in their place, and the Levites in their c.
COURT.

- Exod.* 27. 9. thou shalt make the court of the tabernacle
—shall be hangings for the court, 35. 17. | 38.

9. | 39. 40.
12. breadth of the court, 13. | 18. length of the court

19. the pins of the court, 35. 18. | 36. 20, 31.

- Exod.* 40. 8. thou shalt set up the court round about, 33.
Lev. 6. 16. eaten in the holy place ; in the court of the, 26.

- 2 *Sam.* 17. 18. a well in his c. ; whither they went down
1 *Kings* 8. 64. did the king hallow the middle of the c.

- 2 *Kings* 20. 4. Isaiah was gone out into the middle court
2 *Chron.* 4. 9. he made the court of the priests

20. 5. house of the Lord, before the new court
24. 21. in the court of the house of the Lord, 29. 16.

- Ezra* 5. 1. stood in the inner court of the king's house
6. 4. And the king said, Who is in the court

5. Behold, Haman standeth in the court
Isa. 34. 13. habitation of dragons, and a court for owls

- Jer.* 19. 14. he stood in the court of the Lord's house
26. 2. Stand in the c. of the Lord's house, and speak

32. 2. Jeremiah the prophet was shut up in the court
of the prison, 33. 1. | 39. 15.

38. 6. c. of the prison : and they let down Jeremiah,
Ezek. 8. 7. he brought me to the door of the court | 13.

16. he brought me into the inner c., 40. 28. | 43. 5.
10. 3. man went in ; and the cloud filled the inner c.

40. 17. Then brought he me into the outward court
42. 1. brought me forth into the utter court, 46. 21.

44. 19. when they go forth into the utter court
21. when they enter into the inner court, 17. 27.

45. 19. upon the posts of the gate of the inner court
46. 21. in every corner of the court there was a court

- Amos* 7. 13. king's chapel, and it is the king's court
Lev. 11. 2. the c. which is without the temple leave out

COURTS.

- 2 *Kings* 21. 5. built altars for all the host of heaven in
the two courts, 23. 12. | 2 *Chron.* 33. 5.

- 1 *Chron.* 23. 28. in the courts, and in the chambers
23. 6. thy son, he shall build my house and my courts

12. pattern of all that he had by the spirit, of the c.
2 *Chron.* 23. 5. all the people shall be in the courts

- N.h.* 13. 7. a chamber in the courts of the house of God
Psal. 65. 4. unto thee, that he may dwell in thy courts

84. 2. length, yea, even fainteth for the c. of the Lord
92. 13. shall flourish in the courts of our God

96. 8. bring an offering, and come into his courts
100. 4. into his c. with praise : be thankful unto him

116. 19. In the courts of the Lord's house
135. 2. in the courts of the house of our God [my c.

- Isa.* 1. 12. who hath required this at your hand, to tread
62. 9. shall drink it in the courts of my holiness

- Ezek.* 9. 7. fill the courts with the slain : go ye forth
Zech. 3. 7. judge my house, and shalt also keep my c.

- Luke* 7. 25. live delicately, are in kings' courts
COURTEOUS.

- 1 *Pet.* 3. 8. love as brethren, be pitiful, be courteous
COURTEOUSLY.

- Acts* 27. 3. Julius courteously entreated Paul [days c.
28. 7. Publius ; who received us, and lodged us three

COUSIN.

- Luke* 1. 36. thy cousin Elisabeth, she hath also conceived
COUSINS.

- Luke* 1. 58. neighbours and her c. heard how the Lord
COW.

- Lev.* 22. 28. whether it be c. or ewe, ye shall not kill it
Num. 18. 17. But the firstling of a cow

- Job* 21. 10. their cow calveth, and casteth not her calf
Isa. 7. 21. man shall nourish a young c., and two sheep

11. 7. the cow and the bear shall feed
Ezek. 4. 15. I have given thee cow's dung for man's

- Amos* 4. 3. every cow at that which is before her
CRACKLING.

- Ned.* 7. 6. as the crackling of thorns under a pot
CRACKNELS.

- 1 *Kings* 14. 3. take with thee ten loaves, and cracknels
CRAFT.

- Dan.* 8. 25. his policy also he shall cause c. to prosper
Mark 14. 1. might take him by c., and put him to death

- Acts* 18. 3. because he was of the same c., he abode
19. 25. ye know that by this c. we have our wealth

27. So that not only this our craft is in danger
Ric. 18. 22. no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be

CRA

CRAFTINESS.

Job 5. 13. taketh the wise in their own *c.*, *1 Cor.* 3. 19.
Luke 20. 23. But he perceived their *craftiness*
2 Cor. 4. 2. not walking in *c.*, nor handling the word
Eph. 4. 14. by the sleight of men, and cunning *craftiness*

CRAFTY.

Job 5. 12. He disappointeth the devices of the *crafty*
15. 5. thou chooseth the tongue of the *crafty*
Psal. 83. 3. have taken *crafty* counsel against thy people
2 Cor. 12. 16. being *crafty*, I caught you with guile

CRAFTSMAN.

Deut. 27. 15. work of the hands of the *craftsman*
Rev. 18. 22. no *craftsman*, of whatsoever craft he be

CRAFTSMEN.

2 Kings 24. 14. and all the *craftsmen* and smiths, 16.
1 Chron. 4. 14. of Charashim; for they were *craftsmen*
Neh. 11. 35. Lod, and Ono, the valley of *craftsmen*
Hos. 13. 2. all of it the work of the *craftsmen*
Acts 19. 24. brought no small gain unto the *craftsmen*
38. and the *c.* which are with him, have a matter

CRAG.

Job 39. 28. upon the *c.* of the rock, and the strong place

CRANE.

Isa. 38. 14. Like a *crane* or a swallow, so did I chatter
Jer. 8. 7. *c.* and the swallow observe the time of their

CRASHING.

Zeph. 1. 10. a great *crashing* from the hills

CRAVED, ETH.

Prov. 16. 26. laboureth for himself; for his mouth *c.* it
Mark 15. 43. unto Pilate, and *craved* the body of Jesus

CREATE.

Psal. 51. 10. Create in me a clean heart
Isa. 4. 5. *c.* upon every dwelling place of mount Zion
45. 7. I form the light, and create darkness
57. 19. I create the fruit of the lips
65. 17. I create new heavens and a new earth
18. be ye glad and rejoice for ever in that which I *c.*

CREATED.

Gen. 1. 1. In the beginning God *c.* the heaven and the
21. God created great whales [earth
27. God created man—in the image of God created he
him—male and female created he them, 5. 1, 2.
2. 3. rested from all his work which God *c.* and made
6. 7. Lord said, I will destroy man whom I have *c.*
Deut. 4. 32. say that God created man upon the earth
Psal. 89. 12. north and the south thou hast *c.* them
102. 18. people which shall be *c.* shall praise the Lord
104. 30. Thou sendest forth thy spirit, they are *c.*
148. 5. for he commanded, and they were created
Isa. 40. 26. behold who hath created these things
41. 20. the Holy One of Israel hath created it
42. 5. that *c.* the heavens, and stretched them out
43. 1. saith the Lord that created thee, O Jacob
7. called by my name: for I have *c.* him for my glory
45. 8. righteousness spring up together; I the Lord
have created it

12. I have made the earth, and created man upon it
18. Lord that created the heavens—created it not in
vain, he formed it to be inhabited

48. 7. They are *c.* now, and not from the beginning
54. 16. I have *c.* the smith—I have *c.* the waster
Jer. 31. 22. the Lord hath *c.* a new thing in the earth
Ezek. 21. 30. judge thee in the place where thou wast *c.*
28. 13. prepared in thee in the day that thou wast *c.*
15. perfect in thy ways from the day that thou wast *c.*

Mal. 2. 10. not all one father! hath not one God *c.* us
Mark 13. 19. beginning of the creation which God *c.*
1 Cor. 11. 9. Neither was the man *c.* for the woman
Eph. 2. 10. we are his workmanship, *c.* in Christ Jesus
3. 9. hid in God, who *c.* all things by Jesus Christ
4. 24. new man, which after God is *c.* in righteousness
Col. 1. 16. by him were all things created—created by

him, and for him
3. 10. after the image of him that created him
1 Tim. 4. 3. abstain from meats, which God hath created
to be received with thanksgiving

CRE

Rev. 4. 11. honour and power: for thou hast created all
things—for thy pleasure they are and were *c.*
10. 6. who *c.* heaven, and the things that therein are

CREATETH.

Amos 4. 13. he that formeth the mountains, and *c.* the

CREATION.

[wind
Mt 10. 6. of the *c.* God made them male and female
13. 19. as was not from the beginning of the creation
Rom. 1. 20. For the invisible things of him from the *c.*
8. 22. For we know that the whole creation groaneth
2 Pet. 3. 4. as they were from the beginning of the *c.*
Rev. 3. 14. true witness, the beginning of the *c.* of God

CREATOR.

[youth
Ecd. 12. 1. Remember now thy *C.* in the days of thy
Isa. 40. 28. the Lord, the *C.* of the ends of the earth
43. 15. I am the Lord, your Holy One, the *c.* of Israel
Rom. 1. 25. served the creature more than the Creator
1 Pet. 4. 19. to him in well doing, as unto a faithful *C.*

CREATURE.

Gen. 1. 20. waters bring forth abundantly the moving *c.*
Lev. 11. 46. every living creature that moveth in the
waters, and of every creature that creepeth
Mark 16. 15. preach the gospel to every creature
Rom. 1. 25. served the creature more than the Creator
8. 19. the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth
20. For the creature was made subject to vanity
21. *c.* itself also shall be delivered from the bondage
39. nor any other creature, shall be able to separate
us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus
2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be in Christ, he is a new *c.*
Gal. 6. 15. nor uncircumcision, but a new creature
Col. 1. 15. of the invisible God, the firstborn of every *c.*
23. which was preached to every creature
1 Tim. 4. 4. For every creature of God is good
Heb. 4. 13. there any *c.* that is not manifest in his sight
Rev. 5. 13. every *c.* which is in heaven, and on the earth

CREATURES.

Isa. 13. 21. their houses shall be full of doleful *c.*
James 1. 18. should be a kind of firstfruits of his *c.*
Rev. 8. 9. third part of the *c.* which were in the sea

LIVING CREATURE.

Gen. 1. 21. every living *c.* that moveth, which the waters
24. God said, Let the earth bring forth the living *c.*
2. 19. whatsoever Adam called every living creature
9. 10. every living creature that is with you
12. between me and you and every living creature, 15.
Lev. 11. 46. every living *c.* that moveth in the waters
Ezek. 1. 20. living *c.* was in the wheels, 21. | 10. 17.
10. 15. living *c.* that I saw by the river of Chebar, 20.

LIVING CREATURES.

Ezek. 1. 5. came the likeness of four living creatures
13. living *c.*, their appearance was like burning coals
—went up and down among the living *c.*
14. living creatures ran and returned
15. one wheel upon the earth by the living creatures
19. living creatures went, the wheels went by them:
and when the living creatures were lifted up
3. 13. heard also the noise of the wings of the living *c.*

CREDITOR, S.

Deut. 15. 2. Every creditor that lendeth ought
2 Kings 4. 1. *c.* is come to take unto him my two sons
Isa. 50. 1. which of my *c.* is it to whom I have sold you
Luke 7. 41. a certain creditor which had two debtors

CREEK.

Acts 27. 39. they discovered a certain *c.* with a shore

CREEP.

Lev. 11. 20. All fowls that creep, going upon all four
31. These are unclean to you among all that *c.* [forth
Psal. 104. 20. wherein all the beasts of the forest do *c.*
Ezek. 38. 20. all creeping things that creep
2 Tim. 3. 6. of this sort are they which *c.* into houses

CREEPETH.

[30. | 7. 8. 14. 21.
Gen. 1. 25. every thing that creepeth upon the earth, 26,
8. 17. that *c.* upon the earth; that they may breed
19. *c.* upon the earth, after their kinds, went forth
Lev. 11. 41. that *c.* upon the earth shall be an abomination

Lev. 11. 43. not make yourselves abominable with any creeping thing that *creepeth*, 44. | 20. 25.
Deut. 4. 18. likeness of any thing that *c.* on the ground
CREEPING.

Gen. 1. 26. over all the earth, and over every *c.* thing
7. 14. cattle after their kind, and every *c.* thing
Lec. 11. 21. Yet these may ye eat of every flying *c.* thing
22. 5. whosoever toucheth any *creeping* thing, 5. 2.
Deut. 14. 19. every *creeping* thing that flieth is unclean
1 *Kings* 4. 33. of fowl, and of *c.* things, and of fishes
Psalm. 104. 25. sea, wherein are things *c.* innumerable
148. 10. all cattle; *creeping* things, and flying fowl
Ezek. 8. 10. behold every form of *creeping* things
38. 20. beasts of the field, and all *creeping* things
IIos. 2. 18. and with the *creeping* things of the ground
IIab. 1. 14. as the *creeping* things, that have no ruler
Acts 10. 12. *creeping* things, and fowls of the air, 11. 6.
Rom. 1. 23. fourfooted beasts, and *creeping* things
CREPT.

Jude 4. For there are certain men *crept* in unawares
CREW.

Mat. 26. 74. the cock *crew*, *Mark* 14. 68. *Luke* 22. 60.
Mark 14. 72. the second time the cock *c.* [*John* 18. 27.
CRIB. [thy *c.*

Job 39. 9. unicorn be willing to serve thee, or abide by
Prov. 14. 4. Where no oxen are, the *crib* is clean [c.
Isa. 1. 3. ox knoweth his *owner*, and the ass his master's
CRIED. See after *CAY.*

CRIME, S.

Job 31. 11. For this is an heinous *crime*
Ezek. 7. 23. for the land is full of bloody *crimes*
Acts 25. 16. answer for himself concerning the *crime*
27. and not withal to signify the *c.* laid against him
CRIMSON.

2 *Chron.* 2. 7. in purple, and *crimson*, and blue, 14.
3. 14. he made the vail of blue, and purple, and *c.*
Isa. 1. 18. be red like *crimson*, they shall be as wool
Jer. 4. 30. Though thou clothest thyself with *crimson*
CRIPPLE.

Acts 14. 8. being a *cripple* from his mother's womb
CRISPING PINS.

Isa. 3. 22. mantles, and the wimples, and the *c. pins*
CROOKBACKT.

Lec. 21. 20. *crookbackt*, or a dwarf
CROOKED.

Deut. 32. 5. they are a perverse and *crooked* generation
Job 26. 13. his hand hath formed the *crooked* serpent
Psalm. 125. 5. such as turn aside unto their *crooked* ways
Prov. 2. 15. Whose ways are *crooked*, and they froward
Ecc. 1. 15. That which is *c.* cannot be made straight
7. 13. who can make that straight, which he hath
Isa. 27. 1. leviathan that *crooked* serpent [made *c.*
40. 4. *c.* shall be made straight, 42. 16. *Luke* 3. 5.
45. 2. go before thee, and make the *c.* places straight
59. 8. they have made them *crooked* paths
Lam. 3. 9. he hath made my paths *crooked*
Phil. 2. 15. in the midst of a *c.* and perverse nation
CROP.

Lec. 1. 16. pluck away his *crop* with his feathers
CROP, PED.

Ezek. 17. 4. He *cropped* off the top of his young twigs
22. I will *crop* off from the top of his young twigs
CROSS.

Mat. 10. 38. he that taketh not his *cross*, *Luke* 14. 27.
16. 24. let him deny himself, and take up his *c.*, and
follow me, *Mark* 8. 34. | 10. 21. *Luke* 9. 23.
27. 32. Simon by name: him they compelled to bear
his *cross*, *Mark* 16. 21. *Luke* 23. 26.
40. If thou be the Son of God, come down from the
cross, 42. *Mark* 15. 30, 32.

John 19. 17. he bearing his *cross* went forth
19. Pilate wrote a title, and put it on the *cross*
25. there stood by the *cross* of Jesus his mother
31. bodies should not remain upon the *cross* on the
sabbath day

1 *Cor.* 1. 17. *c.* of Christ should be made of none effect
185

1 *Cor.* 1. 18. preaching of the *c.* is to them that perish
Gal. 5. 11. is the offence of the *c.* ceased [foolishness
6. 12. should suffer persecution for the *cross* of Christ
14. God forbid that I should glory, save in the *cross*
Eph. 2. 16. reconcile both unto God in one body by the *c.*
Phil. 2. 8. obedient unto death, even the death of the *c.*
3. 18. that they are the enemies of the *cross* of Christ
Col. 1. 20. having made peace through the blood of his *c.*
2. 14. took it out of the way, nailing it to his *cross*
Heb. 12. 2. for the joy that was set before him endured
CROSSWAY. [the *c.*

Obad. 14. shouldst thou have stood in the *crossway*
CROUCH, ETH.

1 *Sam.* 2. 36. come and *c.* to him for a piece of silver
Psalm. 10. 10. He *c.*, and humbleth himself, that the poor
CROWING. See **COCKCROWING.**

CROW.

Mat. 26. 34. before the cock *crow*, thou shalt deny me
thrice, 75. *Mark* 14. 30, 72. *Luke* 22. 34, 61.
CROWN. [*John* 13. 38.

Exod. 25. 11. make upon it a *crown* of gold round about,
24. 25. | 30. 3. | 37. 2, 11, 12, 26.

29. 6. put the holy *crown* upon the mitre
30. 4. rings shalt thou make to it under the *c.*, 37. 27.
39. 30. made the plate of the holy *c.* of pure gold
Lec. 8. 9. he put the golden plate, the holy *crown*
21. 12. *c.* of the anointing oil of his God is upon him
2 *Kings* 11. 12. king's son, and put the *crown* upon him,
2 *Chron.* 23. 11.

Ezek. 1. 11. with the *c.* royal | 8. 15. great *c.* of gold
Job 2. 7. boils from the sole of his foot unto his *crown*
31. 36. upon my shoulder, and bind it as a *c.* to me
Psalm. 89. 39. profaned his *c.* by casting it to the ground
132. 18. upon himself shall his *crown* flourish
Prov. 4. 9. a *crown* of glory shall she deliver to thee
12. 4. A virtuous woman is a *crown* to her husband
14. 24. The *crown* of the wise is their riches
16. 31. The hoary head is a *crown* of glory
17. 6. Children's children are the *crown* of old men
27. 24. doth the *crown* endure to every generation
Cant. 3. 11. behold king Solomon with the *crown*

Isa. 28. 1. Woe to the *crown* of pride, to the drunkards, 3.
5. that day shall the Lord of hosts be for a *c.* of glory
62. 3. shalt also be a *c.* of glory in the hand of the Lord
Jer. 13. 18. shall come down, even the *c.* of your glory
Ezek. 21. 26. Remove the diadem, and take off the *c.*
Zech. 9. 16. they shall be as the stones of a *crown*
John 19. 5. came Jesus forth, wearing the *c.* of thorns
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. they do it to obtain a corruptible *crown*
Phil. 4. 1. dearly beloved and longed for, my joy and *c.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 19. what is our hope, or joy, or *c.* of rejoicing
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. there is laid up for me a *c.* of righteousness
James 1. 12. he is tried, he shall receive the *c.* of life
1 *Pet.* 5. 4. shall receive a *c.* of glory that fadeth not
Rer. 2. 10. unto death, and I will give thee a *c.* of life
3. 11. that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy *c.*
6. 2. a *c.* was given unto him: and he went forth con-
CROWN with Head. [quering

Gen. 49. 26. *crown* of the head of him that was separate
Deut. 33. 20. teareth the arm with the *c.* of the head

2 *Sam.* 1. 10. I took the *crown* that was upon his head
12. 30. king's *crown* from off his head, 1 *Chron.* 20. 2.
14. 25. sole of his foot even to the *crown* of his head
Ezek. 2. 17. he set the royal *c.* upon her head

6. 8. the *crown* royal which is set upon his head
Job 21. 9. of my glory, and taken the *c.* from my head
Psalm. 21. 3. setteth a *crown* of pure gold on his head
Isa. 3. 17. Lord will smite with a scab the *c.* of the head
Jer. 2. 16. Tahapanes have broken the *c.* of thy head
48. 45. the *crown* of the head of the tumultuous ones
Lam. 5. 16. The *crown* is fallen from our head
Ezek. 16. 12. a beautiful *crown* upon thine head

Mat. 27. 29. platted a *crown* of thorns, they put it upon
his head, *Mark* 16. 17. *John* 19. 2.

Rer. 12. 1. upon her head a *crown* of twelve stars
14. 14. having on his head a golden *crown*

C R O

CROWNS.

Ezek. 23. 42. beautiful *crowns* upon their heads [*Joshua*
Zeck. 6. 11. make *c.*, and set them upon the head of
 14. the *c.* shall be to Helem, and to
Rev. 4. 4. they had on their heads *crowns* of gold
 10. cast their *crowns* before the throne
 9. 7. on their heads were as it were *crowns* like gold
 12. 3. seven heads and ten horns, and seven *crowns*
 13. 1. ten horns, and upon his horns ten *crowns*
 19. 12. on his head were many *crowns*
 CROWNED.
Psal. 8. 5. hast *crowned* him with glory and honour
Prov. 14. 18. the prudent are *crowned* with knowledge
Cont. 3. 11. the crown wherewith his mother *c.* him
Nah. 3. 17. Thy *crowned* are as the locusts [fully
2 Tim. 2. 5. yet is he not *crowned*, except he strive law-
Heb. 2. 9. suffering of death, *c.* with glory and honour
 CROWNEDST, EST, ETH.
Psal. 65. 11. Thou *crownest* the year with thy goodness
 103. 4. who *crowneth* thee with lovingkindness
Heb. 2. 7. thou *crownedst* him with glory and honour
 CROWNING.
Isa. 23. 8. counsel against Tyre, the *crowning* city
 CRUCIFY.
Mat. 20. 19. to mock, and to scourge, and to *c.* him
 23. 34. some of them ye shall kill and *crucify*
 27. 31. led him away to *crucify* him, *Mark* 15. 20.
Mark 15. 13. *Crucify* him, 14. *Luke* 23. 21. *John* 19. 15.
 27. with him they *crucify* two thieves
John 19. 6. Take ye him, and *crucify* him
 15. Shall I *crucify* your King
Heb. 6. 6. they *c.* to themselves the Son of God afresh
 CRUCIFIED.
Mat. 26. 2. Son of man is betrayed to be *c.*, *Luke* 24. 7.
 27. 22. all say unto him, Let him be *c.*, 23. *Luke* 23. 23.
 26. he delivered him to be *c.*, *Mark* 15. 16. *John* 19. 16.
 35. *crucified* him, and parted his garments, *Mark* 15.
 24. *John* 19. 23.
 38. two thieves *crucified* with him, *Luke* 23. 33.
John 19. 18. 32.
 28. 5. I know that ye seek Jesus, which was *c.*, *Mark*
Mark 15. 25. third hour, and they *c.* him [16. 6.
 32. *crucified* with him reviled, *Mat.* 27. 44.
Luke 24. 20. condemned to death, and have *c.* him
John 19. 20. the place where Jesus was *crucified*, 41.
Acts 2. 23. by wicked hands have *crucified* and slain
 36. whom ye have *crucified*, both Lord and Christ
 4. 10. whom ye *crucified*, whom God raised
Rom. 6. 6. Knowing this, that our old man is *c.* with him
 1 *Cor.* 1. 13. Is Christ divided? was Paul *c.* for you
 23. preach Christ *c.*, unto the Jews a stumblingblock
 2. 2. anything among you, save Jesus Christ, and him *c.*
 8. they would not have *crucified* the Lord of glory
 2 *Cor.* 13. 4. For though he was *c.* through weakness
Gal. 2. 20. I am *c.* with Christ: nevertheless I live
 3. 1. Christ hath been evidently set forth, *c.* among you
 5. 24. they that are Christ's have *crucified* the flesh
 6. 14. by whom the world is *crucified* unto me
Rev. 11. 8. where also our Lord was *crucified*
 CRUEL.
Gen. 49. 7. their wrath, for it was *cruel*
Exod. 6. 9. for anguish of spirit, and for *cruel* bondage
Deut. 32. 33. poison of dragons, and the *c.* venom of asps
Job 30. 21. Thou art become *cruel* to me
Psal. 25. 10. they hate me with *cruel* hatred
 71. 4. out of the hand of the unrighteous and *c.* man
Prov. 5. 9. honour unto others, and thy years unto the *c.*
 11. 17. but he that is *cruel* troubleth his own flesh
 12. 10. the tender mercies of the wicked are *cruel*
 17. 11. a *cruel* messenger shall be sent against him
 27. 4. Wrath is *c.* || *Cont.* 8. 6. jealousy is *c.* as the grave
Isa. 13. 9. *cruel* both with wrath and fierce anger
 19. 4. will I give over into the hand of a *cruel* lord
Jer. 6. 23. they are *cruel*, and have no mercy, 50. 42.
 30. 14. with the chastisement of a *cruel* one
Lam. 4. 8. the daughter of my people is become *cruel*

C R Y

Heb. 11. 36. others had trial of *cruel* mockings
 CRUELLY.
Ezek. 18. 18. As for his father, because he *c.* oppressed
 CRUELTY.
Gen. 49. 5. instruments of *c.* are in their habitations
Judg. 9. 24. *cruelty* done to the threescore and ten sons
Psal. 27. 12. such as breathe out *cruelty*
 74. 20. full of the habitations of *cruelty*
Ezek. 34. 4. with force and with *cruelty* have ye ruled
 CRUMBS. [them
Mat. 15. 27. yet the dogs eat of the *c.*, *Mark* 7. 28.
Luke 16. 21. *crumbs* which fell from the rich man's table
 CRUSE.
 1 *Sam.* 26. 41. and the *cruse* of water, and let us go
 12. David took the spear and the *cruse*
 16. *cruse* of water that was at his bolster
 1 *Kings* 14. 3. and a *cruse* of honey, and go to him
 17. 12. meal in a barrel, and a little oil in a *cruse*
 14. neither shall the *cruse* of oil fail, 16.
 19. 6. baken on the coals, and a *c.* of water at his head
 2 *Kings* 2. 20. Bring me a new *c.*, and put salt therein
 CRUSH.
Job 39. 15. forgetteth that the foot may *crush* them
Lam. 1. 15. assembly against me to *c.* my young men
 3. 34. To *c.* under his feet all the prisoners of the earth
Amos 4. 1. oppress the poor, which *crush* the needy
 CRUSHED, CRUSHT.
Ler. 22. 24. not offer unto the Lord that which is bruised,
Num. 22. 25. *c.* Balaam's foot against the wall [for *c.*
Deut. 28. 33. thou shalt be only oppressed and *c.* always
Job 4. 19. which are *crushed* before the moth
 5. 4. far from safety, and they are *crushed* in the gate
Isa. 59. 5. that which is *c.* breaketh out into a viper
Jer. 51. 34. king of Babylon hath devoured me, he hath
 CRY. [crushed me
Gen. 18. 21. done altogether according to the *cry* of it
Exod. 2. 23. their *cry* came up unto God, 3. 9.
 3. 7. heard their *cry* by reason of their taskmasters
Num. 16. 34. round about them fled at the *cry* of them
 1 *Sam.* 5. 12. the *cry* of the city went up to heaven
 9. 16. my people, because their *cry* is come unto me
 2 *Sam.* 22. 7. my *cry* did enter into his ears
 1 *Kings* 8. 28. to hearken unto the *cry* and to the prayer,
 which thy servant prayeth, 2 *Chron.* 6. 19.
Neh. 5. 6. I was very angry when I heard their *cry*
 9. 9. hearest their *cry* by the Red sea
Esh. 4. 1. cried with a loud and a bitter *cry*
 9. 31. the matters of the fastings and their *cry*
Job 16. 18. let my *cry* have no place
 34. 28. they cause the *cry* of the poor to come unto
 him, and he heareth the *cry* of the afflicted
Psal. 5. 2. Hearken unto the voice of my *cry*, my King
 9. 12. he forgetteth not the *cry* of the humble
 17. 1. Hear the right, O Lord, attend unto my *cry*
 18. 6. my *cry* came before him, even into his ears
 34. 15. righteous, and his ears are open unto their *cry*
 39. 12. my prayer, O Lord, and give ear unto my *cry*
 40. 1. he inclined unto me, and heard my *cry*
 88. 2. incline thine ear unto my *cry*
 102. 1. O Lord, and let my *cry* come unto thee
 106. 44. regarded their affliction, when he heard their
 119. 169. Let my *cry* come near before thee [cry
 142. 6. Attend unto my *cry*; for I am brought very low
Prov. 21. 13. stoppeth his ears at the *cry* of the poor
Ecol. 9. 17. than the *cry* of him that ruleth among fools
Isa. 5. 7. for righteousness, but behold a *cry*
 15. 5. they shall raise up a *cry* of destruction
 8. the *cry* is gone round about the borders of Moab
 30. 19. gracious unto thee at the voice of thy *cry*
 43. 14. Chaldeans, whose *cry* is in the ships
Jer. 7. 16. neither lift up *cry* nor prayer for them, 11. 14.
 8. 19. voice of the *cry* of the daughter of my people
 14. 2. the *cry* of Jerusalem is gone up
 18. 22. Let a *cry* be heard from their houses
 25. 36. A voice of the *cry* of the shepherds
 46. 12. thy *cry* hath filled the land

Jer. 48. 4. her little ones have caused a *cry* to be heard
 5. the enemies have heard a *cry* of destruction
 34. From the *cry* of Heshbon even unto Elealeh
 49. 21. the *cry* the noise thereof was heard in the Red
 50. 46. the *cry* is heard among the nations [scs
 51. 54. A sound of a *cry* cometh from Babylon
Iam. 3. 56. hide not thine ear at my breathing, at my *c.*
Ezek. 27. 28. shake at the sound of the *cry* of thy pilots
Zeph. 1. 10. noise of a *cry* from the fish gate
Mat. 25. 6. at midnight there was a *cry* made
Rev. 14. 18. loud *cry* to him that had the sharp sickle
 Great CRY.

Gen. 18. 20. *cry* of Sodom and Gomorrah is great, 10. 13.
 27. 34. cried with a great and exceeding bitter *cry*
Ezek. 12. 30. there was a great *cry* in Egypt, 11. 6.
Neh. 5. 1. a great *cry* of the people and of their wives
Acts 23. 9. there arose a great *cry*: and the scribes
 Hear, or Not Hear CRY.

Ezod. 22. 23. I will surely hear their *cry*
Job 27. 9. Will God hear his *cry* when trouble cometh
Psal. 61. 1. Hear my *c.*, O God; attend unto my prayer
 145. 19. he also will hear their *c.*, and will save them
Jer. 14. 12. When they fast, I will not hear their *cry*
 20. 16. let him hear the *cry* in the morning
 CRIES.

James 5. 4. cries of them which have reaped are entered
 CRY, Verb.

Ezod. 5. 8. be idle; therefore they *c.*, saying, Let us go
 22. 23. and they *cry* at all unto me
 32. 18. is it the voice of them that *cry* for being over-
Lev. 13. 45. shall *cry*, Unclean, unclean [come
Julg. 10. 14. Go and *cry* unto the gods.

2 *Sam.* 19. 28. have I yet to *cry* any more unto the king
 2 *Kings* 8. 3. to *cry* unto the king for her house and
 2 *Chron.* 20. 9. *cry* unto thee in our affliction, then thou
 wilt hear

Job 30. 20. I *cry* unto thee, and thou dost not hear
 24. hand to the grave, though they *c.* in his destruction
 35. 9. they make the oppressed to *cry*
 12. There they *cry*, but none giveth answer
 36. 13. they *cry* not when he bindeth them [God
 38. 41. raven his food: when his young ones *c.* unto

Psal. 22. 2. I *cry* in the daytime, but thou hearest not
 27. 7. Hear, O Lord, when I *cry* with my voice
 28. 1. Unto thee will I *cry*, O Lord my rock
 2. Hear the voice of my supplications, when I *cry*
 34. 17. The righteous *cry*, and the Lord heareth
 56. 9. When I *cry* unto thee, then shall mine enemies
 57. 2. I will *cry* unto God most high [turn back
 61. 2. From the end of the earth will I *cry* [daily
 86. 3. merciful unto me, O Lord: for I *cry* unto thee
 89. 26. He shall *cry* unto me, Thou art my father
 141. 1. Lord, I *cry* unto thee: make haste unto me
 147. 9. boast his food, and to the young ravens which

Prov. 8. 1. Doth not wisdom *cry* [cry
 21. 13. also shall *cry* himself, but shall not be heard

Isa. 3. 4. the child shall have knowledge to *c.*, My father
 13. 22. the wild beasts of the islands shall *cry*
 14. 31. *c.*, O city; thou, whole Palestina, art dissolved
 15. 4. Heshbon shall *cry*, and Elealeh
 33. 7. Behold, their valiant ones shall *cry* without
 34. 14. the satyr shall *cry* to his fellow
 40. 2. to Jerusalem, and *c.* unto her, that her warfare
 6. The voice said, *Cry*. And he said, What shall I *cry*
 42. 2. not *c.*, nor lift up, nor cause his voice to be heard
 13. he shall *cry*, yea, roar; he shall prevail
 14. now will I *cry* like a travelling woman
 46. 7. one shall *cry* unto him, yet can he not answer
 58. 9. thou shalt *cry*, and he shall say, Here I am
 65. 14. ye shall *c.* for sorrow of heart, and shall howl

Jer. 2. 2. Go and *cry* in the ears of Jerusalem
 3. 4. Wilt thou not from this time *cry* unto me, My
 father, thou art the guide of my youth
 4. 5. Blow ye the trumpet in the land: *cry*, gather
 together, and say, Assemble
 11. 11. shall *c.* unto me, I will not hearken, *Ezek.* 8. 18.

Jer. 11. 12. *cry* unto the gods unto whom they offer
 14. time that they *c.* unto me for their trouble [cease
 22. 20. to Lebanon, and *cry*—*cry* from the passages
 31. 6. watchmen upon the mount Ephraim shall *cry*
 46. 17. *c.* there, Pharaoh king of Egypt is but a noise
 47. 2. then the men shall *cry*, and all the inhabitants
 48. 20. howl and *cry*, 25. 34. *Ezek.* 21. 12.

49. 3. *cry*, ye daughters of Rabbah
 29. shall *cry* unto them, Fear is on every side
Lam. 3. 8. I *cry* and shout, he shutteth out my prayer
Ezek. 9. 4. that *c.* for all the abominations that be done
 24. 17. Forbear to *c.*, make no mourning for the dead
 26. 15. when the wounded *cry*, when the slaughter is
 27. 30. shall *cry* bitterly, and shall cast up dust

Hos. 8. 2. Israel shall *c.* unto me, My God, we know thee
Joel 1. 19. to thee will I *cry*: for the fire hath devoured
 20. The beasts of the field *cry* also unto thee

Jonah 3. 8. with sackcloth, and *cry* mightily unto God
Mic. 3. 5. bite with their teeth, and *cry*, Peace
Nah. 2. 8. Stand, stand, shall they *c.*; but none shall look

Zeph. 1. 14. the mighty man shall *cry* there bitterly
Zech. 1. 14. angel that communed with me said unto
Mat. 12. 19. He shall not strive, nor *cry* [me, *Cry*, 17.

Luke 18. 7. And shall not God avenge his own elect,
 which *cry* day and night,

Rom. 8. 15. Spirit of adoption, whereby we *cry*, Abba
Gal. 4. 27. break forth and *cry*, thou that travailest not
 CRY against.

Deut. 15. 9. he *cry* unto the Lord against thee, 24. 15.
 2 *Chron.* 13. 12. trumpets to *cry* alarm against you
Job 31. 38. If my land *cry* against me

Jonah 1. 2. Nineveh, that great city, and *cry* against it
 CRY aloud.

1 *Kings* 18. 27. Elijah mocked them, and said, *Cry* aloud
Job 19. 7. I *cry* aloud, but there is no judgment
Psal. 55. 17. and at noon, will I pray, and *cry* aloud

Isa. 24. 14. they shall *cry* aloud from the sea
 54. 1. break forth into singing, and *cry* aloud
 58. 1. *Cry* aloud, spare not, lift up thy voice

Hos. 5. 8. trumpet in Ramah: *cry* aloud at Beth-aven
Mic. 4. 9. dost thou *cry* out aloud? is there no king in
 CRY unto the Lord. [thou

1 *Sam.* 7. 8. to Samuel, Cease not to *cry* unto the Lord
Psal. 107. 19. *cry* unto the Lord in their trouble, 28.

Isa. 19. 20. *cry* unto the Lord because of the oppressors
Joel 1. 14. house of the Lord your God, and *c.* unto the
Mic. 3. 4. *c.* unto the Lord, but he will not hear [Lord

CRY out.

1 *Sam.* 8. 18. ye shall *c.* out in that day because of your
Job 19. 7. I *cry* out of wrong, but I am not heard [king
 35. 9. they *cry* out by reason of the arm of the mighty

Isa. 12. 6. *Cry* out and shout, thou inhabitant of Zion
 15. 4. the armed soldiers of Moab shall *cry* out
 5. My heart shall *cry* out for Moab

29. 9. Stay yourselves, and wonder; *c.* ye out, and *cry*
Jer. 48. 31. howl for Moab, and I will *c.* out for all Moab

Lam. 2. 19. Arise, *cry* out in the night
Amos 3. 4. will a young lion *cry* out of his den

Hab. 1. 2. *cry* out unto thee of violence
 2. 11. For the stone shall *cry* out of the wall

Mark 10. 47. he began to *cry* out, and say, Jesus
Luke 19. 40. the stones would immediately *cry* out

CRIED.

Gen. 27. 34. cried with a great and exceeding bitter *cry*
 39. 15. when he heard that I lifted up my voice and
 41. 43. they cried before him, Bow the knee [c., 18.

55. the people cried to Pharaoh for bread
 45. 1. he cried, Cause every man to go out from me

Ezod. 2. 23. they cried, and their *cry* came up unto God
 5. 15. came and cried unto Pharaoh

Num. 11. 2. the people cried unto Moses
 14. 1. cried; and the people wept that night

Deut. 22. 24. they die; the damsel, because *c.* not
 27. betrothed damsel *c.*, and there was none to save

Judg. 5. 28. *c.* through the lattice, Why is his chariot
 7. 20. cried, The sword of the Lord, and of Gideon

Judg. 7. 21. all the host ran, and *cried*, and fled

10. 12. ye *cried* to me, and I delivered you

1 *Sam.* 17. 8. he stood and c. unto the armies of Israel

20. 37. Jonathan *cried* after the lad, 38.

24. 8. *cried* after Saul, saying, My lord the king

26. 14. David *cried* to the people, and to Abner

2 *Sam.* 20. 16. Then *cried* a wise woman out of the city

22. 7. I called upon the Lord, and *cried* to my God

1 *Kings* 13. 4. *cried* against the altar in Beth-el, 2, 32.

18. 28. they *cried* aloud, and cut themselves

2 *Kings* 2. 12. Elisha saw it, and he *cried*, My father

4. 1. Now there *cried* a certain woman

6. 5. he c., and said, Alas, master! for it was borrowed

8. 5. *cried* to the king for her house and for her land

11. 14. Athaliah rent her clothes, and *cried*, Treason

1 *Chron.* 5. 20. they *cried* to God in the battle

2 *Chron.* 32. 20. son of Amoz, prayed and *cried* to heaven

Neh. 9. 27. *cried* unto thee, thou heardest them from, 28.

Job 29. 12. Because I delivered the poor that *cried*

30. 5. they *cried* after them as after a thief

Psal. 18. 6. *cried* unto my God: he heard my voice

41. They *cried*, but there was none to save them

22. 5. They *cried* unto thee, and were delivered

24. face from him; but when he c. unto him, he heard

30. 2. I *cried* unto thee, and thou hast healed me

8. I c. to thee, O Lord; and unto the Lord I made

31. 22. my supplications when I *cried* unto thee

34. 6. poor man *cried*, and the Lord heard him

66. 17. I *cried* unto him with my mouth

77. 1. I *cried* unto God with my voice

88. 1. I have *cried* day and night before thee

13. unto thee have I c., O Lord; and in the morning

119. 145. I *cried* with my whole heart, 146, 147.

130. 1. Out of the depths have I c. unto thee, O Lord

138. 3. In the day when I *cried* thou answeredst me

Isa. 6. 3. one *cried* unto another, and said, Holy

4. posts of the door moved at the voice of him that c.

21. 8. he *cried*, A lion: My lord

30. 7. c. concerning this, Their strength is to sit still

Jer. 4. 20. Destruction upon destruction is *cried*

Lam. 4. 15. c. unto them, Depart ye; it is unclean [God

Ezek. 9. 8. fell upon my face, and c., and said, Ah Lord

10. 13. it was c. unto them in my hearing, O wheel

Dan. 4. 14. c. aloud, and said thus, Hew down the tree

6. 20. he *cried* with a lamentable voice unto Daniel

Hos. 7. 14. they have not c. unto me with their heart

Jonah 1. 5. were afraid, and c. every man unto his god

2. 2. out of the belly of hell *cried* I

Zech. 7. 7. Lord hath *cried* by the former prophets, 1. 4.

13. as he *cried*, and they would not hear; so they c.

Mat. 14. 30. beginning to sink, he c., saying, Lord, save

20. 31. c. the more, saying, Have mercy on us, O Lord

21. 9. *cried*, saying, Hosanna to the Son of David,

Mark 11. 9. *John* 12. 13

Mark 3. 11. *cried*, saying, Thou art the Son of God

9. 26. spirit *cried*, and rent him sore, and came out

Luke 8. 8. *cried*, He that hath ears to hear

18. 38. *cried*, saying, Jesus, thou Son of David, have

mercy on me, 39. *Mark* 10. 48.

23. 21. they *cried*, saying, Crucify him

John 7. 28. *cried* Jesus in the temple as he taught

37. *cried*, saying, If any man thirst, let him come

12. 44. *cried* and said, He that believeth on me

18. 40. *cried* they all again, saying, Not this man

Acts 21. 34. some *cried* one thing; some another, 19. 32.

22. 24. might know wherefore they c. so against him

Rev. 10. 3. when he had *cried*, seven thunders uttered

12. 2. she being with child c., travailing in birth [sickle

14. 18. c. with a loud cry to him that had the sharp

18. 2. he *cried* mightily with a strong voice

18. And c. when they saw the smoke of her burning

19. *cried*, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas

cried unto the Lord. [*Num.* 12. 13.

Exod. 8. 12. Moses *cried* unto the Lord, 15. 25. | 17. 4.

14. 10. Israel *cried* out unto the Lord, *Judg.* 3. 9, 15. |

4. 3. | 6. 7. | 10. 10.

Num. 20. 16. when we *cried* unto the Lord, he heard,

Deut. 26. 7.

Josh. 24. 7. when they c. unto the Lord, he put darkness

1 *Sam.* 7. 9. Samuel *cried* unto the Lord, 15. 11.

12. 8. your fathers *cried* unto the Lord, 10.

1 *Kings* 17. 21. stretched himself upon the child three

times, and *cried* unto the Lord, 20.

2 *Kings* 20. 11. Isaiah the prophet *cried* unto the Lord

2 *Chron.* 13. 14. they *cried* unto the Lord, *Psal.* 107. 6,

14. 11. Asa *cried* unto the Lord | 13. *Jonah* 1. 14.

Psal. 3. 4. I *cried* unto the Lord, 120. 1. | 142. 1

Lam. 2. 18. Their heart *cried* unto the Lord

Jonah 2. 2. I c. by reason of mine affliction unto the Lord

cried with a loud voice.

Gen. 30. 14. to lie with me, and I *cried* with a loud voice

1 *Sam.* 28. 12. saw Samuel, she *cried* with a loud voice

2 *Sam.* 19. 4. king c. with a loud v., O my son | 36. 13.

2 *Kings* 18. 28. Rabahakeh stood and c. with a l. v., *Isa.*

2 *Chron.* 32. 18. c. with a loud voice in the Jews' speech

Neh. 9. 4. and Chenani, and *cried* with a loud voice

Ezek. 11. 13. *cried* with a loud voice, and said, Ah Lord

Mat. 27. 46. about the ninth hour Jesus *cried* with a

loud voice, 50. *Mark* 15. 34, 37. *Luke* 23. 46.

Mark 1. 26. *cried* with a loud voice, he came out of him

5. 7. *cried* with a loud voice, and said, What have I

Luke 4. 33. unclean devil, and *cried* out with a loud voice

John 11. 43. he *cried* with a loud voice, Lazarus

Acts 7. 57. Then they *cried* out with a loud voice

60. he kneeled down, and *cried* with a loud voice

16. 28. Paul *cried* with a loud voice

Rev. 6. 10. they c. with a loud voice, saying, How long, O

7. 2. and he c. with a loud voice, 10. 3. | 19. 17. [Lord

10. c. with a loud voice, saying, Salvation to our God

cried out.

1 *Sam.* 4. 13. told it, all the city *cried* out

5. 10. Ekronites *cried* out, saying, They have brought

1 *Kings* 22. 32. Jehosaphat c. out, 2 *Chron.* 18. 31.

2 *Kings* 4. 40. eating of the pottage, that they *cried* out

Jer. 20. 8. I *cried* out, I *cried* violence and spoil

Mat. 8. 29. behold, they *cried* out

14. 26. spirit; and they *cried* out for fear, *Mark* 6. 49.

20. 30. *cried* out, saying, Have mercy on us, O Lord

Mark 1. 23. man with an unclean spirit; and he c. out

9. 24. the father of the child *cried* out

15. 13. And they *cried* out again, Crucify him, 11.

Mat. 27. 23. *John* 19. 6, 15.

39. against him, saw that he so *cried* out

Luke 8. 28. saw Jesus, he *cried* out, and fell down

9. 38. a man of the company *cried* out

23. 18. c. out all at once, saying, Away with this man

John 10. 12. *cried* out, saying, If thou let this man go

Acts 19. 28. *cried* out, saying, Great is Diana, 34.

22. 23. they *cried* out, and cast off their clothes

23. 6. he *cried* out in the council

cried out, ETII.

Gen. 4. 10. the voice of thy brother's blood c. unto me

Exod. 14. 15. Wherefore *cried* thou unto me?

22. 27. when he *cried* unto me, that I will hear

1 *Sam.* 26. 14. Who art thou that *cried* to the king

Job 24. 12. the soul of the wounded *cried* out

Psal. 72. 12. he shall deliver the needy when he *cried*

84. 2. my heart and my flesh c. out for the living God

Prov. 1. 20. Wisdom *cried* without, 21. | 8. 3. | 9. 3.

2. 3. Yea, if thou *cried* after knowledge

Isa. 26. 17. is in pain, and *cried* out in her pangs

40. 3. The voice of him that *cried* in the wilderness

57. 13. When thou c., let thy companies deliver thee

Jer. 12. 8. as a lion in the forest; it c. out against me

30. 15. Why *cried* thou for thine affliction

Mic. 6. 9. The Lord's voice *cried* unto the city

Mat. 15. 23. Send her away; for she *cried* after us

Luke 9. 39. he suddenly *cried* out; and it teareth him

Rom. 9. 27. Esaias also *cried* concerning Israel

James 5. 4. of you kept back by fraud, *cried*

CRYING.

1 *Sam.* 4. 14. when Eli heard the noise of the *crying*

CRY

2 Sam. 13. 19. her hand on her head, and went on crying
 Job 39. 7. neither regardeth he the crying of the driver
 Psal. 69. 3. I am weary of my crying
 Prov. 19. 18. let not thy soul spare for his crying
 30. 15. horselouch hath two daughters, crying, Give
 Isa. 22. 5. and of crying to the mountains
 24. 11. There is a crying for wine in the streets
 65. 19. be no more heard in her, nor the voice of c
 Jer. 48. 3. A voice of crying shall be from Hironaim
 Zech. 4. 7. with shoutings, crying, Grace, grace unto it
 Mat. 2. 13. with c. out, inasmuch that he regardeth not
 Mat. 3. 3. voice of one crying in the wilderness, Pre-
 pare, Mark 1. 3. Luke 3. 4. John 1. 23.
 21. 15. and the children crying in the temple
 Mark 5. 5. crying, and cutting himself with stones
 Luke 4. 41. c. out, and saying, Thou art Christ the Son
 Acts 8. 7. spirits, c. with loud voice, came out of many
 14. 14. ran in among the people, crying out
 21. 28. Crying out, Men of Israel, help
 36. people followed after, crying, Away with him
 25. 24. crying that he ought not to live any longer
 Gal. 4. 6. Spirit of his Son into your hearts, c., Abba
 Heb. 5. 7. with strong crying and tears unto him
 Rev. 14. 15. angel came out of the temple, c. with a loud
 21. 4. no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying
 CRYSTAL.

Job 28. 17. The gold and the crystal cannot equal it
 Eeck. 1. 22. as the colour of the terrible crystal
 Rev. 4. 6. there was a sea of glass like unto crystal
 21. 11. even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal
 22. 1. a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal
 CUBIT.

Gen. 6. 16. to the ark, and in a cubit shalt thou finish it
 Deut. 3. 11. the breadth of it, after the cubit of a man
 1 Kings 7. 24. knops compassing it, ten in a cubit
 2 Chr. 3. 1. 3. ten in a c., compassing the sea round about
 Eeck. 43. 13. The cubit is a cubit and an hand breadth
 Mat. 6. 27. can add one c. unto his stature, Luke 12. 25.
 CUBITS.

Gen. 6. 15. length of the ark shall be 300 c., the breadth
 of it 50 c., and the height of it 30 c.
 7. 20. Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail
 Exod. 25. 10. ark of shittim wood: two cubits and a half
 shall be the length—a cubit and a half the
 breadth—a cubit and a half the height
 1 Sam. 17. 4. of Gath, whose height was six c. and a span
 1 Kings 6. 2. Solomon built for the Lord, the length
 thereof was 60 cubits—breadth thereof 20 cubits
 —height thereof 30 cubits
 23. cherubims of olive tree, each ten cubits high
 7. 38. every laver was four cubits [25. 23.
 2 Kings 14. 13. unto the corner gate, 400 cubits, 2 Chron.
 Ezra 6. 3. height thereof 60 cubits, and the breadth
 thereof 60 cubits
 Esth. 5. 14. a gallows be made of fifty cubits high, 7. 9.
 Eeck. 40. 23. from gate to gate an hundred cubits
 47. court, 100 cubits long, and 100 cubits broad
 41. 2. breadth of the door was ten cubits
 9. for the side chamber without, was five cubits
 43. 16. the altar shall be twelve cubits long
 17. settle shall be 14 cubits long and 14 broad, 14.
 Dan. 3. 1. image of gold, whose height was 60 cubits
 Zech. 5. 2. flying roll, the length thereof is 20 cubits
 John 21. 8. not far from land, but as it were 200 cubits
 Rev. 21. 17. he measured the wall thereof, 144 cubits
 CUCKOW.

Lec. 11. 16. night hawk, and the cuckow, Deut. 14. 15.
 CUCUMBERS.

Num. 11. 5. we did eat in Egypt freely; the cucumbers
 Isa. 1. 8. as a lodge in a garden of cucumbers
 CUD. See CHEW and CUKWETH.

CUMBERED, ETH.

Luke 10. 40. Martha was cumbered about much serving
 13. 7. cut it down; why cumbereth it the ground
 CUMBRANCE.

Deut. 1. 12. How can I myself alone bear your c

CUP

CUMMIN,

Isa. 28. 25. cast abroad the fitches, and scatter the c.
 27. cart wheel turned about upon the cummin; but the
 fitches are beaten out with a staff, and the
 cummin with a rod
 Mat. 23. 23. ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin

CUNNING.

Gen. 25. 27. the boys grew: and Esau was a c. hunter
 Exod. 26. 1. with cherubims of c. work, 31. | 36. 8, 35.
 28. 15. breastplate of judgment with cunning work
 31. 4. To devise c. works, to work in gold, 39. 3.
 35. 33. to make any manner of cunning work
 38. 23. a c. workman, and an embroiderer, 35. 35.
 39. 8. he made the breastplate of cunning work
 1 Sam. 16. 16. a man, who is a c. player on an harp
 18. son of Jesse the Beth-lehemite, that is cunning
 in playing
 1 Kings 7. 14. cunning to work all works in brass
 1 Chron. 22. 15. cunning men for every manner of work
 25. 7. all that were cunning, was 288.
 2 Chron. 2. 7. a man cunning to work in gold
 13. I have sent a cunning man
 14. cunning men of my lord David thy father, 7.
 26. 15. engines, invented by cunning men
 Psal. 137. 5. let my right hand forget her cunning
 Cant. 7. 1. work of the hands of a cunning workman
 Isa. 3. 3. cunning artificer, and the eloquent orator
 40. 20. he seeketh unto him a c. workman to prepare
 Jer. 9. 17. send for c. women, that they may come
 10. 9. they are all the work of cunning men
 Dan. 1. 4. c. in knowledge, and understanding science
 Eph. 4. 14. by the sleight of men, and c. craftiness
 CUNNINGLY.

2 Pet. 1. 16. we have not followed c. devised fables

CUP.

Gen. 40. 11. Pharaoh's cup was in my hand, 13. [16.
 44. 2. put my c., the silver c., in the sack's mouth, 12,
 2 Sam. 12. 3. drank of his own c., and lay in his bosom
 1 Kings 7. 26. wrought like the brim of a c., 2 Chr. 4. 5.
 Psal. 116. 6. this shall be the portion of their cup
 16. 5. the portion of mine inheritance and of my cup
 23. 5. anointest my head with oil; my c. runneth over
 73. 10. waters of a full cup are wrung out to them
 75. 8. in the hand of the Lord there is a cup
 116. 13. I will take the cup of salvation
 Prov. 23. 31. when it giveth his colour in the cup
 Isa. 51. 17. c. of his fury—dregs of the c. of trembling, 22.
 Jer. 16. 7. shall men give them the cup of consolation
 25. 17. Then took I the cup at the Lord's hand
 28. if they refuse to take the cup at thine hand
 49. 12. whose judgment was not to drink of the cup
 51. 7. Babylon hath been a golden cup
 Lam. 4. 21. the cup also shall pass through unto thee
 Eeck. 23. 33. cup of astonishment and desolation—cup
 of thy sister Samaria, 31, 32.
 Hab. 2. 16. c. of the Lord's right hand, shall be turned
 Zech. 12. 2. I will make Jerusalem a cup of trembling
 Mat. 10. 42. little ones a cup of cold water only
 20. 22. Are ye able to drink of the cup, Mark 10. 38.
 23. Ye shall drink indeed of my cup, Mark 10. 39.
 23. 25. ye make clean the outside of the cup and of
 the platter, Luke 11. 39.
 26. cleanse first that which is within the c. and platter
 26. 27. he took the cup, and gave thanks, Mark 14. 23.
 Luke 22. 17.
 39. O my Father, if it be possible, let this cup pass
 from me, Mark 14. 36. Luke 22. 42.
 42. O my Father, if this c. may not pass away from me
 Mark 9. 41. a cup of water to drink in my name
 Luke 22. 20. cup after supper, saying, This cup is the
 new testament in my blood, 1 Cor. 11. 25.
 John 18. 11. the cup which my Father hath given me
 1 Cor. 10. 16. The cup of blessing which we bless
 21. Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup
 of devils

CUP

1 Cor. 11. 26. drink this *c.*, ye do shew the Lord's death
27. drink this *c.* of the Lord, unworthily
28. so let him eat of that bread, and drink of that *c.*
Rev. 14. 10. into the *cup* of his indignation
16. 19. the *c.* of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath
17. 4. a golden *cup* in her hand full of abominations
18. 6. in the *c.* which she hath filled fill to her double

Wine CUP.

Jer. 25. 15. Take the *wine cup* of this fury at my hand
CUPS. [gave gold]

1 Chron. 28. 17. *cups*: and for the golden basons he
Isa. 22. 24. vessels of *c.*, even to all the vessels of flagons
Jer. 35. 5. Rechabites pots full of wine, and *cups*
52. 19. and the *cups*; that which was of gold in gold
Mark 7. 4. as the washing of *cups*, and pots, 8.

CUPBEARER, S.

1 Kings 10. 5. and his *cupbearers*, 2 Chron. 9. 4.

Neh. 1. 11. For I was the king's *cupbearer*

CURDLED.

Job 10. 10. *curdled* me like cheese

CURE.

Jer. 33. 6. Behold, I will bring it health and *cure*
CURES.

Luke 13. 32. and I do *cure* to day and to morrow
CURE, ED.

Jer. 33. 6. I will *cure* them, and will reveal unto them

46. 11. many medicines; for thou shalt not be *cured*

Ilos. 5. 13. he not heal you, nor *c.* you of your wound

Mat. 17. 16. thy disciples, and they could not *cure* him

18. the child was *cured* from that very hour

Luke 7. 21. same hour he *c.* many of their infirmities

9. 1. authority over all devils, and to *cure* diseases

John 5. 10. Jews therefore said unto him that was *cured*

CURIOUS.

Erod. 28. 8. *c.* girdle, 27, 28. | 29. 5. | 39. 5. Lev. 8. 7.

35. 32. to devise *curious* works, to work in gold

Acts 19. 19. used *c.* arts brought their books together

CURIOUSLY.

Psal. 139. 15. *c.* wrought in the lowest parts of the earth
CURRENT.

Gen. 23. 16. *current* money with the merchant,
CURSE.

Gen. 27. 12. I shall bring a *c.* upon me, and not a bless-
13. Upon me be thy *curse*, my son [ing]

Num. 5. 18. bitter water that causeth the *c.*, 19, 22, 24,
27. the woman shall be a *curse* among her people [27.]

Deut. 11. 26. I set before you this day a blessing and a
28. a *c.*, if ye will not obey the commandments [c., 30. 1.

29. and the *curse* upon mount Ebal
23. 5. God turned the *c.* into a blessing, Neh. 13. 2.

29. 19. when he heareth the words of this *curse*

Josh. 6. 18. and make the camp of Israel a *curse*

Judg. 9. 57. upon them came the *curse* of Jotham

1 Kings 2. 8. which *curse* me with a grievous *curse*

2 Kings 22. 19. should become a desolation and a *curse*

Neh. 10. 29. entered into a *curse*, and into an oath

Job 31. 30. mouth to sin by wishing a *curse* to his soul

Prov. 3. 33. *c.* of the Lord is in the house of the wicked

26. 2. so the *curse* causeless shall not come

27. 14. it shall be counted a *curse* to him

28. 27. that hideth his eyes shall have many a *curse*

Isa. 24. 6. Therefore hath the *curse* devoured the earth

34. 5. upon the people of my *curse*, to judgment

43. 28. have given Jacob to the *curse*

65. 16. shall leave your name for a *c.* unto my chosen

Jer. 26. 6. will make this city a *curse* to all the nations

29. 22. shall be taken up a *curse* by all the captivity

44. 8. a *curse* and a reproach among all the nations,
12. | 24. 9. | 25. 18. | 29. 18. | 42. 18.

22. a *curse*, without an inhabitant, as at this day

49. 13. a reproach, a waste, and a *curse*

Lam. 3. 65. Give them sorrow of heart, thy *c.* unto them

Dan. 9. 11. therefore the *curse* is poured upon us

Zeek. 5. 3. This is the *curse* that goeth forth

8. 13. that as ye were a *curse* among the heathen

Mal. 2. 2. I will even send a *curse* upon you

CUR

Mal. 3. 9. Ye are *curse*d with a *c.*: for ye have robbed
4. 6. lest I come and smite the earth with a *curse* [me
Acts 23. 12. and bound themselves under a *curse*, 14.

Gal. 3. 10. as are of the works of the law are under the *c.*

13. Christ hath redeemed us from the *curse* of the
law, being made a *curse* for us

Rev. 22. 3. And there shall be no more *curse*

CURSES.

Num. 5. 23. priest shall write these *curse*s in a book

Deut. 28. 15. all these *curse*s shall come upon thee, 45.

29. 20. *c.* that are written in this book, 27. 2 Chr. 34. 24.

21. the *c.* of the covenant that are written in this book

30. 7. thy God will put all these *c.* upon thine enemies

CURSE, Verb.

Gen. 8. 21. I will not again *curse* the ground

12. 3. and *curse* him that curseth thee

Exod. 22. 28. nor *curse* the ruler of thy people

Lev. 19. 14. Thou shalt not *curse* the deaf

Num. 22. 6. I pray thee, *curse* me this people, 17.

11. come now, *curse* me them, 23. 13, 27.

12. thou shalt not *curse* the people

23. 7. Come, *curse* me Jacob, and come, defy Israel

8. How shall I *curse*, whom God hath not *curse*d

11. I took thee to *curse* mine enemies, 24. 10.

25. Neither *curse* them at all, nor bless them at all

Deut. 23. 4. they hired against thee Balaam the son of

Beor of Pethor of Mesopotamia to *curse* thee,

Neh. 13. 2.

27. 13. these shall stand upon mount Ebal to *curse*

Josh. 24. 9. called Balaam the son of Beor to *curse*

Judg. 5. 23. O ye Meroz, said the angel—*c.* ye bitterly

2 Sam. 16. 9. Why should this dead dog *curse* my lord,

the king

10. let him *curse*, because the Lord hath said unto

him, *Curse* David, 11.

Job 1. 11. and he will *curse* thee to thy face, 2. 5.

2. 9. still retain thine integrity? *curse* God, and die

3. 8. Let them *curse* it that *curse* the day

Psal. 62. 4. bless with their mouth, but they *c.* inwardly

109. 28. Let them *curse*, but bless thou

Prov. 11. 26. withholdeth corn, the people shall *c.* him

24. 24. him shall the people *c.*, nations shall abhor him

30. 10. Accuse not a servant unto his master, lest he *c.*

Ecd. 7. 21. lest thou hear thy servant *curse* thee

10. 20. *Curse* not the king—*curse* not the rich

Isa. 8. 21. *curse* their king and their God

Jer. 15. 10. yet every one of them doth *curse* me

Mat. 2. 2. I will *curse* your blessings

Mat. 5. 44. bless them that *curse* you, Luke 6. 28.

26. 74. Then began he to *c.* and to swear, Mark 14.

Rom. 12. 14. persecute you: bless, and *curse* not [71.]

James 3. 9. therewith *curse* we men

CURSED.

Gen. 3. 14. *c.* above all cattle || 17. *c.* is the ground

4. 11. now art thou *curse*d from the earth

5. 29. because of the ground which the Lord hath *c.*

9. 25. *Curse*d be Canaan

27. 20. *c.* be every one that curseth thee, Num. 24. 9.

49. 7. *Curse*d be their anger, for it was fierce

Lev. 20. 9. he hath *curse*d his father or his mother

24. 11. blasphemed the name of the Lord, and *curse*d

14. Bring forth him that hath *c.* without the camp, 23.

Num. 22. 6. he whom thou cursest is *curse*d

23. 8. How shall I *curse*, whom God hath not *curse*d

Deut. 27. 16. *curse*d be he, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,
24, 25, 26.

28. 16. *Curse*d shalt thou be in the city, and *curse*d

shalt thou be in the field

17. *Curse*d shall be thy basket and thy store

18. *Curse*d shall be the fruit of thy body, and

19. *Curse*d shalt thou be when thou comest in—*curse*d

shalt thou be when thou goest out

Josh. 6. 26. *Curse*d be the man before the Lord, that

9. 23. Now therefore ye are *curse*d, and there shall none

Judg. 9. 27. did eat and drink, and *curse*d Abimelech

21. 18. *Curse*d be he that giveth a wife to Benjamin

CUR

1 *Sam.* 14. 28. *C.* be, the man that eateth any food this
 17. 43. the Philistine *c.* David by his gods [day, 24.
 26. 19. children of men, *c.* be they before the Lord
 2 *Sam.* 16. 5. son of Gera: he came forth, and *c.*, 7, 13.
 19. 21. because he *curst* the Lord's anointed
 1 *Kings* 2. 8. which *curst* me with a grievous curse
 2 *Kings* 2. 24. and *c.* them in the name of the Lord
 3. 34. Go, woo now this *curst* woman, and bury her
Neh. 13. 25. I contended with them, and *curst* them
Job 1. 5. It may be that my sons have sinned, and *c.* God
 3. 1. opened Job his mouth, and *curst* his day
 5. 3. foolish taking root: but suddenly I *c.* his habita-
 24. 18. their portion is *curst* in the earth [tion
Psal. 37. 22. they that be *curst* of him shall be cut off
 119. 21. Thou hast rebuked the proud that are *c.*
Ecc. 7. 22. thou thyself likewise hast *curst* others
Jer. 11. 3. *C.* be the man that obeyeth not the words of
 17. 5. *Curst* be the man that trusteth in man
 20. 14. *Curst* be the day wherein I was born
 15. *C.* be the man who brought tidings to my father
 48. 10. *Curst* be he that doeth the work of the Lord
 deceitfully—*curst* be he that keepeth back his
 sword from blood
Mat. 1. 14. *c.* be the deceiver, which hath in his flock
 2. 1. I have *c.* them already, because ye do not lay
 3. 9. Ye are *c.* with a curse: for ye have robbed me
Mat. 25. 41. Depart from me, ye *c.*, into everlasting fire
John 7. 49. people who knoweth not the law are *curst*
Gal. 3. 10. *C.* is every one that continueth not in all
 13. *Curst* is every one that hangeth on a tree [things
 2 *Pat.* 2. 14. with covetous practices; *curst* children
 CURSED thing.
Deut. 7. 26. lest thou be a *c. thing*—for it is a *c. thing*
 13. 17. cleave nought of the *curst thing* to thine hand
 CURSEDST, EST.
Num. 22. 6. and he whom thou *curst* is *curst*
Judg. 17. 2. taken from thee, about which thou *curstst*
Mark 11. 21. fig tree which thou *c.* is withered away
 CURSETII.
Gen. 12. 3. and curse him that *curst* thee [24. 9.
 27. 29. *curst* be every one that *curst* thee, *Num.*
Ecc. 21. 17. *curst* his father, or his mother, *Lec.* 20. 9.
Prov. 20. 20.
Lec. 24. 15. Whosoever *c.* his God shall bear his sin
Prov. 30. 11. There is a generation that *c.* their father
Mat. 15. 4. *c.* father or mother, let him die, *Mark* 7. 10.
 CURSING.
Num. 5. 21. charge the woman with an oath of *cursting*
Deut. 28. 20. The Lord shall send upon thee *cursting*
 30. 19. before you life and death, blessing and *cursting*
 2 *Sam.* 16. 12. Lord will requite me good for his *c.*
Psal. 10. 7. His mouth is full of *cursting*, *Rom.* 3. 14.
 59. 12. and for *cursting* and lying which they speak
 100. 17. As he loved *cursting*, so let it come unto him
 18. clothed himself with *c.* like as with his garment
Prov. 29. 24. he heareth *cursting*, and bewrayeth it not
Heb. 6. 8. is rejected, and is nigh unto *cursting*
James 3. 10. same mouth proceedeth blessing and *c.*
 CURSINGS.
Josh. 8. 34. all the words of the law, the blessings and *c.*
 CURTAIN, S.
Exod. 26. 1. make the tabernacle with ten *c.*, 2. | 36. 3.
 36. 9. The length of one *curtain* was, 15.
 12. loops made he in one *curtain*, 11, 17.
Num. 4. 25. they shall bear the *c.* of the tabernacle
 2 *Sam.* 7. 2. ark of God dwelleth within *c.*, 1 *Chron.* 17. 1.
Psal. 104. 2. stretchest out the heavens like a *c.*, *Ioa.*
Cant. 1. 5. of Kedar, as the *curtains* of Solomon [40. 22.
Ioa. 54. 2. let them stretch forth the *curtains* of thine
 habitations
Jer. 4. 20. my tents spoiled, and my *c.* in a moment
 10. 20. my tent any more, and to set up my *curtains*
 49. 29. they shall take to themselves their *curtains*
Hub. 3. 7. the *c.* of the land of Midian did tremble
 CUSTODY; [rari
Num. 3. 38. under the *c.* and charge of the sons of Mo-

CUT

Ezek. 2. 3. the *c.* of Hoge the king's chamberlain, 8.
 14. to the *c.* of Shaashgaz, the king's chamberlain
 CUSTOM.
Gen. 31. 35. for the *custom* of women is upon me
Judg. 11. 39. And it was a *custom* in Israel
 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. the priest's *custom* with the people was
Ezra 3. 4. according to the *custom*, *Jer.* 32. 11.
 4. 13. then will they not pay toll, tribute, and *custom*
 20. toll, tribute, and *custom*, was paid unto them
 7. 24. to impose toll, tribute, or *custom*, upon them
Mat. 9. 9. sitting at the receipt of *custom*, *Mark* 2. 14.
Luke 5. 27.
 17. 25. of whom do the kings of the earth take *c.*
Luke 1. 9. According to the *custom* of the priest's office
 2. 27. to do for him after the *custom* of the law
 42. went up to Jerusalem after the *c.* of the feast
 4. 16. as his *c.* was, he went into the synagogue
John 18. 39. ye have a *custom*, that I should release
Rom. 13. 7. tribute is due; *custom* to whom *custom*
 1 *Cor.* 11. 16. we have no such *c.*, neither the churches
 CUSTOMS.
Lec. 18. 30. commit not any one of these abominable *c.*
Jer. 10. 3. For the *customs* of the people are vain
Acts 6. 14. shall change the *c.* which Moses delivered
 16. 21. teach *c.*, which are not lawful for us to receive
 21. 21. neither to walk after the *customs*
 26. 3. I know thee to be expert in all *c.* and questions
 28. 17. committed nothing against the people, or *c.*
 CUT.
Exod. 39. 3. and *c.* it into wires, to work it in the blue
Lec. 1. 6. flay the burnt offering, and *cut* it, 12.
 8. 20. he *cut* the ram into pieces, *Exod.* 29. 17.
 22. 24. or *cut*; neither shall ye make any offering
Deut. 14. 1. ye shall not *cut* yourselves
Judg. 20. 6. I took my concubine, and *cut* her in pieces
 1 *Kings* 18. 28. *cut* themselves after their manner with
 33. and *cut* the ballock in pieces, 23. [knives
 2 *Kings* 24. 13. *c.* in pieces all the vessels, 2 *Chron.* 28. 24.
 1 *Chron.* 20. 3. *c.* them with saws, and with harrows
 2 *Chron.* 2. 8. thy servants can skill to *cut* timber, 10, 16.
Psal. 58. 7. his arrows, let them be as *cut* in pieces
 107. 16. and *cut* the bars of iron in sunder, *Ioa.* 45. 2.
Ioa. 51. 9. Art thou not it that hath *cut* Rahab
Jer. 16. 6. men lament for them, nor *cut* themselves
 34. 18. they *cut* the calf in twain, and passed between
 36. 23. he *c.* it with the penknife, and cast it into the fire
 41. 5. their clothes rent, and having *cut* themselves
 47. 5. how long wilt thou *cut* thyself
Ezek. 16. 4. day thou wast born thy navel was not *cut*
Dan. 2. 5. interpretation thereof, ye shall be *c.* in pieces
 3. 29. and Abed-nego, shall be *cut* in pieces
Amos 9. 1. and *c.* them in the head, all of them [pieces
Zech. 12. 3. burden themselves with it shall be *cut* in
Acts 5. 33. heard that, they were *c.* to the heart, 7. 54.
 CUT asunder.
Psal. 129. 4. he hath *c.* asunder the cords of the wicked
Jer. 50. 23. hammer of the whole earth *cut* asunder
Zech. 11. 10. my staff, even Beauty, and *cut* it asunder
 14. 1 *cut* asunder mine other staff, even Bands
Mat. 24. 51. shall *cut* him asunder, *Luke* 12. 46.
 CUT down. [groves
Exod. 34. 13. break their images, and *cut* down their
Lec. 26. 30. high places, and *cut* down your images
Num. 13. 23. *cut* down from thence a branch with one
 cluster, 24.
Deut. 7. 5. *cut* down their groves, 2 *Kings* 18. 4. | 23.
 14. 2 *Chron.* 14. 3. | 31. 1.
 19. 5. fetcheth a stroke with the ax to *cut* down
 20. 19. eat of them, and thou shalt not *cut* them down
 20. not trees for meat, thou shalt destroy and *cut*
 them down
Josh. 17. 15. wood country, and *cut* down for thyself, 18.
Judg. 6. 25. *cut* down the grove that is by it, 30.
 9. 48. *cut* down a bough from the trees
 2 *Kings* 6. 4. they came to Jordan, they *cut* down wood
 6. *cut* down a stick, and cast it in thither

2 Kings 19. 23. will cut down the tall cedar trees, *Isa.* 37.
 2 Chron. 15. 16. Asa cut down her idol [24.
 34. 7. cut down all the idols throughout all the
 Job 8. 12. yet in his greenness, and not cut down [laud, 4.
 14. 2. He cometh forth like a flower, and is cut down
 7. For there is hope of a tree, if it be cut down
 22. 16. Which were cut down out of time
 20. Whereas our substance is not cut down
Psalm. 37. 2. shall soon be cut down like the grass
 80. 16. It is burned with fire, it is cut down
 90. 6. in the evening it is cut down, and withereth
Isa. 9. 10. the sycamores are cut down, but we will change
 10. 34. he shall cut down the thickets of the forest
 14. 12. son of the morning! how art thou cut down
 18. 5. take away and cut down the branches
 22. 25. in the sure place be removed, and be cut down
Jer. 22. 7. they shall cut down thy choice cedars
 25. 37. the peaceable habitations are cut down
 46. 23. They shall cut down her forest, saith the Lord
 48. 2. thou shalt be cut down, O Madmen
Ezek. 6. 6. your images may be cut down
 39. 10. neither cut down any out of the forests
Nah. 1. 12. they be cut down, when he shall pass through
Zeph. 1. 11. all the merchant people are cut down
Mat. 21. 8. others cut down branches, *Mark* 11. 8.
Luke 13. 7. cut it down; why cumbereth it the ground
 9. if not, then after that thou shalt cut it down
 CUT off.
Gen. 9. 11. all flesh be cut off any more by the waters
 17. 14. not circumcised, that soul shall be cut off
Exod. 4. 25. Zipporah took a sharp stone, and cut off the
 9. 15. thou shalt be cut off from the earth [foreskin
 12. 15. that soul shall be cut off, 19. | 31. 14. Num.
 15. 30, 31. | 19. 13.
 23. 23. and the Jebusites: and I will cut them off
 30. 33. shall even be cut off from his people, 38. *Lev.*
 7. 20, 21, 25, 27. | 17. 4, 9. | 18. 29. | 19. 8. |
 23. 29. Num. 9. 13.
Lev. 17. 10. will cut him off from among his people,
 20. 3, 5, 6, 18. Num. 19. 20.
 14. blood thereof: whosoever catch it shall be cut off
 20. 17. it is a wicked thing; and they shall be cut off
 22. 3. that soul shall be cut off from my presence
Num. 4. 18. Cut ye not off the tribe of the families
 15. 31. that soul shall utterly be cut off; his iniquity
Deut. 12. 29. Lord thy God shall cut off the nations
 19. 1. thy God hath cut off the nations, *Josh.* 23. 4.
 23. 1. hath his privy member cut off, shall not enter
 25. 12. Then thou shalt cut off her hand
Josh. 3. 13. that the waters of Jordan shall be cut off
 from the waters that come down, 16. | 4. 7
 7. 9. and cut off our name from the earth
 11. 21. Joshua, and cut off the Anakims
Judg. 1. 6. and cut off his thumbs and his great toes
 21. 6. There is one tribe cut off from Israel this day
Ruth 4. 10. that the name of the dead be not cut off
1 Sam. 2. 31. the days come, that I will cut off thine arm
 33. whom I shall not cut off from mine altar
 5. 4. the palms of his hands were cut off
 17. 51. slew him, and cut off his head therewith
 20. 15. shalt not cut off thy kindness from my house—
 when the Lord hath cut off the enemies of David
 24. 4. David arose, and cut off the skirt of Saul's
 21. thou wilt not cut off my seed after me [robes, 5, 11.
 28. 9. hath cut off those that have familiar spirits
 31. 9. they cut off his head, and stripped off his armour
2 Sam. 4. 12. cut off their hands and their feet
 7. 9. cut off all thine enemies out of thy sight
 10. 4. cut off their garments in the middle, 1 Chron.
 20. 22. they cut off the head of Sheba [19. 4.
1 Kings 9. 7. Then will I cut off Israel out of the land
 11. 16. until he had cut off every male in Edom
 13. 34. house of Jeroboam, even to cut it off, 14. 14.
 14. 10. will cut off from Jeroboam him that
 18. 4. when Jezebel cut off the prophets of the Lord
 21. 21. will cut off from Ahab him that, 2 Kings 9. 8.
 199

2 Kings 10. 17. Ahab cut off the borders of the bases
 18. 16. Hezekiah cut off the gold from the doors
 1 Chron. 17. 8. cut off all thine enemies from before thee
 2 Chron. 22. 7. anointed to cut off the house of Ahab
 26. 21. he was cut off from the house of the Lord
 32. 21. angel, which cut off all the mighty men of valour
Job 4. 7. where were the righteous cut off
 6. 9. that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off
 8. 14. Whose hope shall be cut off
 11. 10. If he cut off, and shut up, or gather together
 18. 16. above shall his branch be cut off
 21. 21. number of his months is cut off in the midst
 23. 17. Because I was not cut off before the darkness
 24. 24. cut off as the tops of the ears of corn
 36. 20. Desire not the night, when people are cut off
Psalm. 12. 3. The Lord shall cut off all flattering lips
 31. 22. in my haste, I am cut off from before thine eyes
 34. 16. that do evil, to cut off the remembrance of
 37. 9. evildoers shall be cut off [them
 22. they that be cursed of him shall be cut off
 28. the seed of the wicked shall be cut off
 34. when the wicked are cut off, thou shalt see it
 38. the end of the wicked shall be cut off
 54. 5. mine enemies: cut them off in thy truth
 75. 10. the horns of the wicked also will I cut off
 76. 12. He shall cut off the spirit of princes
 83. 4. let us cut them off from being a nation
 88. 5. they are cut off from thy hand
 16. thy terrors have cut me off
 90. 10. for it is soon cut off, and we fly away
 94. 23. shall cut them off in their own wickedness
 101. 5. slandereth his neighbour, him will I cut off
 8. cut off all wicked doers from the city of the Lord
 109. 13. Let his posterity be cut off
 15. may cut off the memory of them from the earth
 143. 12. of thy mercy cut off mine enemies
Prov. 2. 22. the wicked shall be cut off from the earth
 23. 18. thine expectation shall not be cut off, 24. 14.
Isa. 9. 14. the Lord will cut off from Israel head and tail
 10. 7. in his heart to destroy and cut off nations not
 11. 13. the adversaries of Judah shall be cut off [few
 14. 22. cut off from Babylon the name
 15. 2. heads shall be baldness, and every beard cut
 18. 5. cut off the sprigs with pruning hooks [off
 22. 25. the burden that was upon it shall be cut off
 29. 20. all that watch for iniquity are cut off
 38. 12. I have cut off like a weaver my life: he will
 cut me off with pining sickness
 48. 9. refrain for thee, that I cut thee not off
 19. his name should not have been cut off
 53. 8. he was cut off out of the land of the living
 55. 13. an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off
 56. 5. an everlasting name, that shall not be cut off
 66. 3. sacrificeth a lamb, as if he cut off a dog's neck
Jer. 7. 28. truth is perished, and is cut off from their
 29. Cut off thine hair, O Jerusalem [mouth
 9. 21. to cut off the children from without
 11. 19. let us cut him off from the land of the living
 44. 7. against your souls, to cut off from you man and
 8. that ye might cut yourselves off [woman
 11. face against you for evil, and to cut off all Judah
 47. 4. to cut off from Tyros | 5. Ashkelon is cut off
 48. 2. come, and let us cut it off from being a nation
 25. The horn of Moab is cut off
 40. 26. all the men of war shall be cut off, 50. 30.
 50. 16. Cut off the sower from Babylon
 51. 6. be not cut off in her iniquity
 62. thou hast spoken against this place, to cut it off
Lam. 2. 3. cut off in his fierce anger all the horn of Israel
 3. 53. They have cut off my life in the dungeon, 54.
Ezek. 14. 8. I will cut him off from the midst of my people
 13. cut off man and beast, 17, 19, 21. | 25. 13. | 29. 8.
 17. 9. cut off the fruit thereof, that it wither
 17. building forts, to cut off many persons
 21. 3. cut off from thee the righteous and the wicked, 4
 25. 7. I will cut thee off from the people

Each. 25. 18. I will *cut off* the Cherethims
 30. 15. I will *cut off* the multitude of No
 31. 12. terrible of the nations, have *cut* him off
 35. 7. *cut off* from it him that passeth out
 37. 11. our hope is lost: we are *cut off* for our parts
Dan. 4. 14. Hew down the tree, and *cut off* his branches
 9. 26. shall Messiah be *cut off*, but not for himself
Hos. 8. 4. they made them idols, that they may be *cut off*
 10. 7. Samaria, her king is *cut off* as the foam
 15. shall the king of Israel utterly be *cut off*
Joel 1. 5. new wine; for it is *cut off* from your mouth
 9. meat offering and the drink offering is *cut off*
 16. Is not the meat *cut off* before our eyes
Amos 1. 5. *cut off* the inhabitant from the plain of Aven
 8. I will *cut off* the inhabitant from Ashdod
 2. 3. I will *cut off* the judge from the midst thereof,
 3. 14. the horns of the altar shall be *cut off*
Obad. 5. if robbers by night, (how art thou *cut off*!)
 9. every one of the mount of Esau may be *cut off*
 10. shame shall cover thee, and thou shalt be *cut off*
 14. crossway, to *cut off* those of him that did escape
Mic. 5. 9. all thine enemies shall be *cut off*
 10. *cut off* thy horses || 11. *cut off* the cities
 12. I will *cut off* witchcrafts out of thine hand
 13. Thy graven images also will I *cut off*, *Nah.* 1. 14.
Nah. 1. 15. no more pass through thee; he is utterly *cut*
 2. 13. I will *cut off* thy prey from the earth [off
 3. 15. sword shall *cut* thee off, it shall eat thee up
IIab. 3. 17. the flock shall be *cut off* from the fold
Zeph. 1. 3. I will *cut off* man from off the land
 4. c. off the remnant of Baal || 11. bear silver are c. off
 3. 6. I have *cut off* the nations: their towers are do-
 7. so their dwelling should not be *cut off* [solate
Zech. 5. 3. that stealth shall be *cut off* as on this side
 —swearoth shall be *cut off* as on that side
 9. 6. I will *cut off* the pride of the Philistines
 10. I will *cut off* the chariot from Ephraim
 11. 8. Three shepherds also I *cut off* in one month
 9. that that is to be *cut off*, let it be *cut off*
 16. which shall not visit those that be *cut off*
 13. 2. I will *cut off* the names of the idols out of the
 8. two parts therein shall be *cut off* and die [land
 14. 2. residue of the people shall not be *cut off*
Mal. 2. 12. Lord will *cut off* the man that doeth this
Mat. 18. 8. hand or thy foot offend thee, *cut* them off,
 5. 30. *Mark* 9. 43, 45.
Mark 14. 47. c. off his ear, *Luke* 22. 50. *John* 18. 10, 26.
Acts 27. 32. the soldiers *cut off* the ropes of the boat
Rom. 11. 22. otherwise thou also shalt be *cut off*
2 Cor. 11. 12. that I may *cut off* occasion from them
Gal. 5. 12. I would they were even c. off which trouble
 CUT out. [you
Pror. 10. 31. the froward tongue shall be *cut out*
Dan. 2. 34. a stone was *cut out* without hands, 45.
Rom. 11. 24. thou wert *cut out* of the olive tree which is
 CUT short. [wild
2 Kings 10. 32. the Lord began to *cut* Israel short
Rom. 9. 28. finish the work, and *cut* it short in righte-
 CUT up. [ousness
Job 30. 4. Who *cut up* mallows by the bushes
Isa. 33. 12. as thorns *cut up* shall they be burned
 CUTTEST, ETH.
Deut. 24. 19. When thou *cuttest* down thine harvest
Job 28. 10. He *cutteth* out rivers among the rocks
Psal. 46. 9. and *cutteth* the spear in sunder
 141. 7. as when one *cutteth* and cleaveth wood
Pror. 26. 6. by the hand of a fool *cutteth* off the feet
Jer. 10. 3. for one *cutteth* a tree out of the forest
 22. 14. chambers, and *cutteth* him out windows
 CUTTING, S.
Exod. 31. 5. and in c. of stones, to set the m, 35. 33.
Lev. 19. 28. not make any *cuttings* in your flesh, 21. 5.
Isa. 38. 10. I said in the c. off of my days, I shall go
Jer. 48. 37. upon all the hands shall be *cuttings*
Hab. 2. 10. shame to thy house by c. off many people
Mark 5. 5. tombs, crying, and c. himself with stones

CYMBAL, S.

2 Sam. 6. 5. on cornets, and on cymbals, 1 *Chron.* 13. 8.
 1 *Chron.* 15. 16. harps and cymbals, sounding, 19, 28. |
 16. 5. but Asaph made a sound with cymbals [16. 42.
 25. 6. for song in the house of the Lord, with c., 1.
2 Chron. 5. 13. up their voice with the trumpets and c.,
 29. 25. Levites in the house of the Lord with c. [12.
Ezra 3. 10. the sons of Asaph with c., *Neh.* 12. 27.
Psal. 150. 5. Praise him upon the loud cymbals: praise
 him upon the high sounding cymbals
 1 *Cor.* 13. 1. I am become as sounding brass, or a
 CYPRESS. [tinkling c.
Isa. 44. 14. and taketh the cypress and the oak

D.

DAGGER.

Judg. 3. 16. Ehud made him a d. which had two edges
 21. took the dagger from his right thigh, and thrust
 22. that he could not draw the d. out of his belly

DAILY; see after DAYS.

DAINTY, IES.

Gen. 49. 20. and he shall yield royal dainties
Job 33. 20. abhorreth bread, and his soul dainty meat
Psal. 141. 4. and let me not eat of their dainties
Prov. 23. 3. Be not desirous of his dainties
 6. an evil eye, neither desire thou his dainty meats
Isa. 18. 14. things which were d. and goodly are de-
 DALE. [parted

Gen. 14. 17. valley of Shaveh, which is the king's dale
2 Sam. 18. 18. a pillar, which is in the king's dale

DAM.

Exod. 22. 30. seven days it shall be with his d., *Lev.* 22.
Deut. 22. 6. pot take the dam with the young [27.
 7. But thou shalt in any wise let the dam go

DAMAGE.

Ezra 4. 22. why should d. grow to the hurt of the kings
Esh. 7. 4. enemy could not countervail the king's d.
Prov. 26. 6. cutteth off the feet, and drinketh damage
Dan. 6. 2. and the king should have no damage
Acts 27. 10. voyage will be with hurt and much damage
2 Cor. 7. 9. that ye might receive d. by us in nothing
 DAMNABLE.

2 Pet. 2. 1. who privily shall bring in damnable heresies
 DAMNATION.

Mat. 23. 14. therefore ye shall receive the greater dam-
 nation, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.

33. vipers, how can ye escape the d. of hell?
Mark 3. 29. but is in danger of eternal damnation
John 5. 29. have done evil, unto the resurrection of d.
Rom. 3. 8. evil, that good may come? whose d. is just
 13. 2. resist shall receive to themselves damnation
 1 *Cor.* 11. 29. eateth and drinketh d. to himself
 1 *Tim.* 5. 12. Having d., because they have cast off
 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. lingereth not, and their d. slumbereth not

DAMNED.

Mark 16. 16. but he that believeth not shall be damned
Rom. 14. 23. And he that doubteth is damned if he eat
2 Thes. 2. 12. all might be damned who believed not
 DAMSEL.

Gen. 24. 14. d. to whom I shall say, Let down thy pitcher
 16. the damsel was very fair to look upon
 55. her mother said, Let the damsel abide
 57. We will call the damsel, and enquire
 34. 3. he loved the d., and spake kindly unto the d.
 12. say unto me: but give me the damsel to wife, 4.
Deut. 22. 15. the tokens of the damsel's virginity, 20.
 21. they shall bring out the damsel to the door
 24. the d., because she cried not, being in the city
 26. there is in the damsel no sin worthy of death
 29. give unto the damsel's father fifty shekels
Judg. 5. 30. the prey; to every man a damsel or two
 19. 4. the damsel's father, retained him; and he abode
Ruth 2. 5. over the reapers, Whose damsel is this?

DAM

Ruth 2. 6. Moabitish *damsel* that came back with Naomi
1 Kings 1. 4. the *damsel* was very fair, and cherished the king, 3.
Mat. 14. 11. his head was brought in a charger, and given to the *damsel*, *Mark* 6. 28.
 26. 69. a *damsel* came unto him, saying, *John* 18. 17.
Mark 5. 39. the *damsel* is not dead, but sleepeth
 40. and entereth in where the *damsel* was lying
 41. he took the *d.* by the hand—*D.*, I say unto thee,
 42. straightway the *damsel* arose, and walked [arise
 6. 22. king said unto the *damsel*, Ask of me
Acts 12. 13. a *damsel* came to hearken, named Rhoda
 16. 16. a certain *d.* possessed with a spirit of divination
 DAMSELS.
Gen. 24. 61. Rebekah arose, and her *d.*, and they rode
1 Sam. 25. 42. with five *damsels* of her's that went after
Psal. 68. 25. among them were the *damsels* playing
 DANCE, S.
Ezod. 15. 20. after her with timbrels and with dances
Judg. 11. 34. to meet him with timbrels and with dances
1 Sam. 21. 11. sing one to another of him in *d.*, 29. 5.
Psal. 149. 3. Let them praise his name in the *d.*, 150. 4.
Jer. 31. 4. shalt go forth in the dances of them
 13. Then shall the virgin rejoice in the dance
Lam. 5. 15. our dance is turned into mourning
 DANCE, Verb.
Judg. 21. 21. the daughters of Shiloh come out to dance
Job 21. 11. like a flock, and their children dance
Ecd. 3. 4. a time to mourn, and a time to dance [there
Isa. 13. 21. owls shall dwell there, and satyrs shall *d.*
 DANCED.
Judg. 21. 23. to their number, of them that danced
2 Sam. 6. 14. And David danced before the Lord
Mat. 11. 17. piped unto you, and ye have not *d.*, *Luke*
 14. 6. daughter of Herodias *d.*, *Mark* 6. 22. [7. 32.
 DANCING.
Ezod. 32. 19. camp, that he saw the calf, and the *d.*
1 Sam. 18. 6. singing and dancing, to meet king Saul
 30. 16. the earth, eating and drinking, and dancing
2 Sam. 6. 16. David leaping and *d.*, *1 Chron.* 15. 29.
Psal. 30. 11. turned for me my mourning into dancing
Luke 15. 25. nigh to the house, he heard musick and *d.*
 DANDLED.
Isa. 66. 12. and be dandled upon her knees
 DANGER.
Mat. 5. 21. shall be in danger of the judgment, 22.
 22. in danger of the council—in danger of hell fire
Mark 3. 29. but is in danger of eternal damnation
Acts 19. 27. not only this our craft is in danger to be
 40. in *d.* to be called in question for this day's uproar
 DANGEROUS.
Acts 27. 9. when sailing was now dangerous, because
 DARE.
Job 41. 10. None is so fierce that dare stir him up
Rom. 5. 7. for a good man some would even dare to die
 15. 18. I will not dare to speak of any of those things
1 Cor. 6. 1. Dare any of you, having a matter against
2 Cor. 10. 12. we *d.* not make ourselves of the number
 DARK.
Gen. 15. 17. when the sun went down, and it was dark
Lev. 13. 6. if the plague be somewhat *d.*, 21, 26, 28, 56.
Num. 12. 8. apparently, and not in dark speeches
Josh. 2. 5. when it was dark, that the men went out
2 Sam. 22. 12. about him, dark waters, *Psal.* 18. 11.
Neh. 13. 19. the gates of Jerusalem began to be dark
Job 3. 9. Let the stars of the twilight thereof be dark
 12. 25. They grope in the dark without light
 18. 6. The light shall be dark in his tabernacle
 22. 13. can he judge through the dark cloud
 24. 16. In the *d.* they dig through houses, which they
Psal. 35. 6. Let their way be dark and slippery
 49. 4. I will open my dark saying upon the harp
 74. 20. the dark places of the earth are full of
 78. 2. in a parable: I will utter dark sayings of old
 88. 12. Shall thy wonders be known in the dark?
 105. 28. He sent darkness, and made it dark

DAR

Prov. 1. 6. the words of the wise, and their *d.* sayings
 7. 9. in the evening, in the black and dark night
Isa. 29. 15. and their works are in the *d.*, and they say
 45. 19. I have not spoken in secret, in a dark place
Jer. 13. 16. your feet stumble upon the dark mountains
Lam. 3. 6. He hath set me in dark places, as they that
Ezek. 8. 12. the house of Israel do in the dark
 32. 7. and make the stars thereof dark
 8. the bright lights of heaven will I make dark
 34. 12. have been scattered in the cloudy and *d.* day
Dan. 8. 23. understanding dark sentences, shall stand
Joel 2. 10. the sun and the moon shall be dark
Amos 5. 8. maketh the day dark with night, 20.
Mic. 3. 6. vision; and it shall be dark unto you—
 prophets, and the day shall be dark over them
Zech. 14. 6. the light shall not be clear, nor dark
Luke 11. 36. full of light, having no part dark
John 6. 17. it was now dark, and Jesus was not come
 20. 1. Mary Magdalene early, when it was yet dark
 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. as unto a light that shineth in a *d.* place
 DARKEN, ED.
Ezod. 10. 15. whole earth, so that the land was *d.*
Psal. 69. 23. Let their eyes be darkened, *Rom.* 11. 10.
Ecd. 12. 2. moon, or the stars, be not darkened
 3. those that look out of the windows be darkened
Isa. 5. 30. the light is darkened in the heavens thereof
 9. 19. is the land darkened
 13. 10. sun shall be darkened, *Joel* 3. 15.
 24. 11. all joy is *d.*, the mirth of the land is gone
Ezek. 30. 18. At Tephaphches also the day shall be *d.*
Amos 8. 9. and I will darken the earth in the clear day
Zech. 11. 17. his right eye shall be utterly darkened
Mat. 24. 29. shall the sun be darkened, *Mark* 13. 24.
Luke 23. 45. And the sun was darkened, and the veil
Rom. 1. 21. and their foolish heart was darkened
Eph. 4. 18. understanding darkened, being alienated
Rev. 8. 12. so as the third part of them was darkened
 9. 2. and the sun and the air were darkened
 DARKENETH.
Job 38. 2. Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words
 DARKISH.
Lev. 13. 30. spots in the skin of their flesh be *d.* white
 DARKLY.
1 Cor. 13. 12. now we see through a glass, darkly
 DARKNESS.
Gen. 1. 2. and darkness was upon the face of the deep
 5. the light Day, and the darkness he called Night
 15. 12. an horror of great darkness fell upon him
Ezod. 10. 21. darkness over the land of Egypt, 22.
 14. 20. it was a cloud and darkness to them
 20. 21. Moses drew near unto the thick darkness
Deut. 4. 11. with darkness, clouds, and thick darkness
 5. 22. fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness
Josh. 24. 7. he put *d.* between you and the Egyptians
2 Sam. 22. 10. darkness was under his feet, *Psal.* 18. 9.
 12. he made darkness pavilions round about him
 29. the Lord will lighten my darkness, *Psal.* 18. 28.
Job 3. 5. Let darkness and the shadow of death stain it
 6. As for that night, let darkness seize upon it
 5. 14. They meet with darkness in the daytime
 10. 21. land of darkness and the shadow of death, 22.
 22. A land of darkness, as darkness itself
 19. 8. he hath set darkness in my paths
 20. 26. All darkness shall be hid in his secret places
 22. 11. Or darkness, that thou canst not see
 23. 17. Because I was not cut off before the darkness,
 neither hath he covered the *d.* from my face
 28. 3. He setteth an end to darkness—the stones of
 darkness, and the shadow of death
 34. 22. There is no darkness, nor shadow of death
 37. 19. we cannot order our speech by reason of *d.*
 38. 9. thick darkness a swaddling band for it
 19. as for darkness, where is the place thereof
Psal. 18. 11. He made darkness his secret place
 88. 18. and mine acquaintance into darkness
 97. 2. Clouds and darkness are round about him

DAR

Psal. 104. 20. Thou makest *darkness*, and it is night
 105. 28. He sent *darkness*, and made it dark
 139. 11. Surely the *darkness* shall cover me
 12. the *darkness* hideth not from thee
Prov. 2. 13. uprightness, to walk in the ways of *d.*
 4. 19. The way of the wicked is as *darkness*
Ecc. 6. 4. departeth in *darkness*, and his name shall be
 covered with *darkness*
Isa. 5. 30. if one look unto the land, behold *darkness*
 8. 22. look unto the earth; and behold trouble and *d.*
 45. 3. I will give thee the treasures of *darkness*
 47. 5. get thee into *d.*, O daughter of the Chaldeans
 60. 2. *d.* shall cover the earth, and gross *d.* the people
Jer. 2. 31. wilderness unto Israel? a land of *darkness*?
 13. 16. before he cause *darkness*—make it gross *d.*
Ezek. 32. 8. set *d.* upon thy land, saith the Lord God
Jos. 2. 31. The sun shall be turned into *d.*, *Acts* 2. 20.
Amos 4. 13. that maketh the morning *darkness*
Nah. 1. 8. *darkness* shall pursue his enemies [34.
Mat. 6. 23. thy whole body shall be full of *d.*, *Luke* 11.
 8. 12. cast out into outer *darkness*
 22. 13. cast him into outer *darkness*
 25. 30. unprofitable servant into outer *darkness*
 27. 45. from the sixth hour there was *darkness*, *Mark*
 15. 33. *Luke* 23. 44.
Luke 22. 53. this is your hour, and the power of *d.*
Acts 13. 11. there fell on him a mist and a *darkness*
Eph. 5. 8. For ye were sometimes *darkness*
 11. no fellowship with the unfruitful works of *d.*
 6. 12. against the rulers of the *darkness* of this world
Col. 1. 13. Who hath delivered us from the power of *d.*
1 Thess. 5. 5. we are not of the night, nor of *darkness*
Hab. 12. 18. nor unto blackness, and *d.*, and tempest
2 Pet. 2. 4. delivered them into chains of *darkness*
 17. to whom the mist of *darkness* is reserved for ever
1 John 2. 11. because that *d.* hath blinded his eyes
Jude 6. hath reserved in everlasting chains under *d.*
 13. to whom is reserved the blackness of *d.* for ever
Rev. 16. 10. beast; and his kingdom was full of *d.*
 DARKNESS with *Day*, or *Days*.
Jos. 3. 4. Let that *day* be *darkness*
 15. 23. he knoweth that the *day* of *darkness* is ready
Ezek. 11. 8. yet let him remember the *days* of *darkness*
Isa. 56. 10. and thy *darkness* be as the noon *day*
Jos. 2. 2. A *day* of *darkness*—of thick *d.*, *Zeph.* 1. 15.
Amos 5. 20. Shall not the *day* of the Lord be *darkness*
 In DARKNESS.
Deut. 28. 29. as the blind gropeth in *darkness*
1 Sam. 2. 9. the wicked shall be silent in *darkness*
1 Kings 8. 12. The Lord said that he would dwell in the
 thick *darkness*, *2 Chron.* 6. 1.
Jos. 17. 13. I have made my bed in the *darkness*
Psal. 82. 5. they walk on in *darkness*
 88. 6. laid me in the lowest pit, in *d.*, in the deeps
 91. 6. pestilence that walketh in *darkness*
 107. 10. Such as sit in *d.* and in the shadow of death
 143. 3. he hath made me to dwell in *darkness*
Prov. 20. 20. his lamp shall be put out in obscure *d.*
Ezek. 2. 14. the fool walketh in *darkness*
 5. 17. he cateth in *d.*, || 6. 4. departeth in *darkness*
Isa. 42. 7. them that sit in *d.* out of the prison house
 49. 9. to them that are in *darkness*, Shew yourselves
 59. 9. for brightness, but we walk in *darkness*
Jer. 23. 12. shall be unto them as slippery ways in the *d.*
Dan. 2. 22. he knoweth what is in the *darkness*
John 8. 12. he that followeth me shall not walk in *d.*
 12. 35. walketh in *d.* knoweth not whither he goeth
 46. believeth on me should not abide in *darkness*
1 Thess. 5. 4. But ye, brethren, are not in *darkness*
1 John 1. 6. and walk in *d.*, we lie, and do not the truth
 2. 11. hateth his brother is in *d.*, and walketh in *d.*, 9.
 DARKNESS with *Light*.
Gen. 1. 4. God divided the *light* from the *darkness*
 18. to divide the *light* from the *darkness*
Jos. 10. 22. where the *light* is as *darkness*
 17. 12. the *light* is short because of *darkness*

DAU

Job 18. 18. He shall be driven from *light* into *darkness*
 29. 3. when by his *light* I walked through *darkness*
 30. 26. when I waited for *light*, there came *darkness*
Psal. 112. 4. Unto the upright there ariseth *light* in the *d.*
 139. 12. the *d.* and the *light* are both alike to thee
Ecc. 2. 13. excelleth folly, as far as *light* excelleth *d.*
Isa. 5. 20. that put *darkness* for *light*, and *light* for *d.*
 9. 2. walked in *d.* have seen a great *light*, *Mat.* 4. 16.
 42. 16. I will make *darkness* *light* before them
 45. 7. I form the *light*, and create *darkness*
 50. 10. that walketh in *darkness*, and hath no *light*
Jer. 13. 16. while ye look for *light*, he turn it into the
 shadow of death, and make it gross *darkness*
Lam. 3. 2. brought me into *darkness*, but not into *light*
Amos 5. 18. the day of the Lord is *d.*, and not *light*
Mic. 7. 8. when I sit in *d.*, the Lord shall be a *light*
Mat. 6. 23. If therefore the *light* that is in thee be
darkness, how great is that *darkness*
 10. 27. What I tell you in *d.*, that speak ye in *light*
Luke 1. 79. *light* to them that sit in *d.*, *Rom.* 2. 19.
 11. 35. that the *light* which is in thee be not *darkness*
 12. 3. spoken in *darkness* shall be heard in the *light*
John 1. 5. And the *light* shineth in *darkness*
 3. 19. men loved *darkness* rather than *light*
 12. 35. Walk while ye have the *light*, lest *d.* come
Acts 26. 18. to turn them from *d.* to *light* [upon you
Rom. 13. 12. works of *darkness*, and let us put on the
 armour of *light*
 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. bring to *light* the hidden things of *darkness*
 2 *Cor.* 4. 6. who commanded the *light* to shine out of *d.*
 6. 14. what communion hath *light* with *darkness*
 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. called you out of *d.* into his marvellous *light*
 1 *John* 1. 5. God is *light*, and in him is no *d.* at all
 2. 8. the *d.* is past, and the true *light* now shineth
 Out of DARKNESS.
Deut. 5. 22. ye heard the voice out of the midst of the *d.*
Jos. 12. 22. He discovereth deep things out of *darkness*
 15. 22. believeth not that he shall return out of *d.*
 30. He shall not depart out of *darkness*
Psal. 107. 14. He brought them out of *darkness*
Isa. 29. 18. Blind shall see out of obscurity, and out of *d.*
 DARING.
Psal. 22. 20. my *darling* from the power of the dog
 35. 17. my *darling* from the lions
 DART, S.
 2 *Sam.* 18. 14. he took three *darts* in his hand
 2 *Chron.* 32. 5. made *darts* and shields in abundance
Jos. 41. 26. cannot hold: the spear, the *dart*, nor
 29. *Darts* are counted as stubble
Prov. 7. 23. Till a *dart* strike through his liver
Eph. 6. 16. to quench all the fiery *darts* of the wicked
Heb. 12. 20. it shall be stoned, or thrust through with a
 DASH. [*dart*]
 2 *Kings* 8. 12. wilt *dash* thy children
Psal. 2. 9. *dash* them in pieces like a potter's vessel [11.
 91. 12. *d.* thy foot against a stone, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4.
Isa. 13. 18. bows also shall *d.* the young men to pieces
Jer. 13. 14. I will *dash* them one against another
 DASHED, ETH. [enemy
Ezod. 15. 6. right hand, O Lord, hath *d.* in pieces the
Psal. 137. 9. *dasheth* thy little ones against the stones
Isa. 13. 16. Their children also shall be *dashed* to pieces
 before their eyes, *Hos.* 13. 16. *Nah.* 3. 10.
Hos. 10. 14. mother was *d.* in pieces upon her children
Nah. 2. 1. He that *dashed* in pieces is come up
 DAUB, ED, ING.
Ezod. 2. 3. and *daubed* it with slime and with pitch
Ezek. 13. 10. others *daubed* it with untempered mortar
 11. Say unto them which *daub* it with untempered
 12. Where is the *daubing* wherewith ye have *d.* it?
 14. So will I break down the wall that ye have *d.*
 22. 28. prophets have *daubed* them with untempered
 DAUGHTER. [mortar
Gen. 20. 12. *d.* of my father, but not the *d.* of my mother
 24. 23. Whose daughter art thou? tell me, I pray, 47.
 24. I am the *d.* of Bethuel the son of Milcah, 47.

Gen. 24. 48. to take my master's brother's *d.* unto his son
34. 7. folly in Israel in lying with Jacob's *daughter*
8. soul of my son Shechem longeth for your *d.*, **3.**
17. then will we take our *d.*, and we will be gone
19. because he had delight in Jacob's *daughter*
Ezod. 1. 16. but if it be a *d.*, then she shall live, **22.**
2. 5. the *daughter* of Pharaoh came down to wash [a *d.*
21. 31. Whether he have gored a son, or have gored
Lev. 12. 6. or for a *daughter*, she shall bring a lamb
18. 17. or her *daughter's daughter*, to uncover
21. 9. the *d.* of any priest, if she profane herself
22. 12. priest's *d.* also be married unto a stranger
13. if the priest's *daughter* be a widow, or divorced
Num. 25. 15. that was slain was Cozbi, the *d.* of Zur
27. 9. have no *d.*, then ye shall give his inheritance
36. 8. every *daughter*, that possesseth an inheritance
Deut. 27. 22. Cursed be he that lieth with his sister,
 the *d.* of his father, or the *d.* of his mother
28. 56. and toward her son, and toward her *daughter*
Judg. 11. 40. went yearly to lament the *d.* of Jephthah
1 Sam. 1. 16. Count not thine handmaid for a *d.* of Belial
18. 19. Saul's *d.* should have been given to David
2 Sam. 6. 16. Saul's *daughter* looked through a window,
 1 Chron. 15. 29.
23. Michal the *daughter* of Saul had no child
12. 3. bosom, and was unto him as a *daughter*
1 Kings 3. 1. took Pharaoh's *daughter*, and brought her
1. 1. strange women, together with the *d.* of Pharaoh
2 Kings 8. 18. the *daughter* of Ahab was his wife
9. 34. bury her: for she is a king's *daughter*
1 Chron. 2. 49. and the *daughter* of Caleb was Achsa
Psal. 45. 10. Hearken, O *d.*, and consider, and incline
12. the *daughter* of Tyre shall be there with a gift
13. The king's *daughter* is all glorious within
Cant. 7. 1. thy feet with shoes, O prince's *daughter*
Isa. 10. 30. Lift up thy voice, O *daughter* of-Gallim
23. 10. through thy land as a river, O *d.* of Tarshish
12. 0 thou oppressed virgin, *daughter* of Zidon
47. 1. there is no throne, O *d.* of the Chaldeans
5. 6. get thee into darkness, O *d.* of the Chaldeans
Jer. 31. 22. go about, O thou backsliding *d.*, **49. 4.**
46. 11. take balm, O virgin, the *daughter* of Egypt
19. 0 thou *d.* dwelling in Egypt, furnish thyself
24. The *daughter* of Egypt shall be confounded
48. 18. Thou *d.* that dost inhabit Dibon, come down
Lam. 4. 21. Rejoice and be glad, O *daughter* of Edom
22. he will visit thine iniquity, O *daughter* of Edom
Ezek. 14. 20. deliver neither son nor *daughter*
16. 44. saying, As is the mother, so is her *daughter*
45. Thou art thy mother's *daughter*, that lotheth
44. 25. for son, or for *daughter*, for brother
Dan. 11. 6. the king's *daughter* of the south shall come
17. shall give him the *daughter* of women, corrupting
Hos. 1. 6. she conceived again, and bare a *daughter*
Mic. 5. 1. gather thyself in troops, O *daughter* of troops
7. 6. *daughter* riseth up against her mother, **Mat. 10.**
 35. **Luke 12. 53.**
Zeph. 3. 10. *d.* of my dispersed, shall bring mine offering
Mat. 2. 11. hath married the *daughter* of a strange god
Mat. 9. 22. *Daughter*, be of good comfort; thy faith hath
 made thee whole, **Mark 5. 34. Luke 8. 48.**
10. 37. he that loveth son or *daughter* more than me
14. 6. the *daughter* of Herodias danced before them,
 Mark 6. 22.
15. 28. her *da* was made whole from that very hour
Mark 7. 26. would cast forth the devil out of her *d.*
Luke 8. 42. he had one only *d.*, about 12 years of age
13. 16. ought not this woman, being a *d.* of Abraham
Acts 7. 21. Pharaoh's *d.* took him up, and nourished
Heb. 11. 24. refused to be called the son of Pharaoh's *d.*
 DAUGHTER of Babylon.
Psal. 137. 8. O *d.* of Babylon, who art to be destroyed
Isa. 47. 1. O virgin *d.* of Babylon, sit on the ground
Jer. 50. 42. to the battle, against thee, O *d.* of Babylon
51. 33. *daughter* of Babylon is like a threshingfloor
Zech. 2. 7. O Zion, that dwellest with the *d.* of Babylon
 196

His DAUGHTER.

Gen. 29. 6. Rachel his *daughter* cometh with the sheep
21. Laban gave unto his *d.* Leah Zilpah, **46. 18.**
29. Laban gave to Rachel his *d.* Billah, **46. 25.**
Ezod. 2. 21. he gave Moses Zipporah his *daughter*
21. 7. if a man sell his *daughter* to be a maidservant
Lev. 21. 2. for his son, and for his *daughter*
Num. 27. 8. cause his inheritance to pass unto his *d.*
30. 16. between the father and his *daughter*
Deut. 7. 3. nor his *daughter* shalt thou take unto thy son
18. 10. or his *daughter* to pass through the fire,
 2 Kings 23. 10.
Judg. 11. 34. his *d.* came out to meet him with timbrels
21. 1. not any of us give his *daughter* unto Benjamin
1 Sam. 17. 25. richer, and will give him his *daughter*
18. 27. Saul gave him Michal his *daughter*, **25. 44.**
1 Chron. 2. 35. Sheshan gave his *d.* to Jarha his servant
Ezth. 2. 7. were dead, took for his own *daughter*
 DAUGHTER of Jerusalem.
2 Kings 19. 21. the *daughter* of Jerusalem hath shaken
 her head at thee, **Isa. 37. 22.**
Lam. 2. 13. shall I liken to thee, O *d.* of Jerusalem?
15. hiss and wag their head at the *d.* of Jerusalem
Mic. 4. 8. kingdom shall come to the *d.* of Jerusalem
Zeph. 3. 14. rejoice with all the heart, O *d.* of Jerusalem
Zech. 9. 9. O *d.* of Jerusalem: behold, thy King cometh
 DAUGHTER of Judah.
Lam. 1. 15. Lord hath trodden the virgin, the *d.* of Judah
2. 2. in his wrath the strong holds of the *d.* of Judah
5. hath increased in the *daughter* of Judah mourning
 DAUGHTER in law.
Gen. 38. 16. he knew not that she was his *d.* in law
24. Tamar thy *daughter* in law hath played the harlot
Lec. 18. 15. not uncover the nakedness of thy *d.* in law
20. 12. if a man lie with his *daughter* in law
Ruth 1. 22. and Ruth the Moabitess, her *d.* in law
4. 15. old age: for thy *d.* in law, which loveth thee
1 Sam. 4. 19. *d.* in law, Phinehas' wife, was with child
1 Chron. 2. 4. Tamar his *daughter* in law bare him
 Pharez and Zerah
Ezek. 22. 11. another hath lowly defiled his *d.* in law
Mic. 7. 6. *daughter* in law against her mother in law,
Mat. 10. 35. **Luke 12. 53.**
 My DAUGHTER.
Deut. 22. 16. I gave my *daughter* unto this man to wife
17. these are the tokens of my *daughter's* virginity [12
Josh. 15. 16. to him will I give Achsah my *d.*, **Judg. 1.**
Judg. 11. 35. Alas, my *d.*! thou hast brought me very low
19. 24. Behold, here is my *daughter* a maiden
Ruth 2. 2. And she said unto her, Go, my *daughter*, **22.**
3. 1. My *daughter*, shall I not seek rest for thee
10. he said, Blessed be thou of the Lord, my *daughter*
16. she said, Who art thou, my *daughter*?
18. Sit still, my *d.*, until thou know how the matter
Mat. 9. 18. saying, My *daughter* is even now dead
15. 22. my *daughter* is grievously vexed with a devil
Mark 5. 23. My little *d.* lieth at the point of death
 DAUGHTER of my people.
Isa. 22. 4. because of the spoiling of the *d.* of my people
Jer. 4. 11. toward the *daughter* of my people, not to fan
6. 14. the hurt of the *d.* of my people slightly, **8. 11.**
26. O *daughter* of my people, gird thee with sackcloth
8. 19. Behold the voice of the cry of the *d.* of my p.
21. hurt of the *d.* of my p. am I hurt; I am black
22. not the health of the *d.* of my people recovered I
9. 1. weep day and night for the slain of the *daughter*
 of my people
7. try them; for how shall I do for the *d.* of my people
14. 17. virgin *daughter* of my people is broken
Lam. 2. 11. for the destruction of the *d.* of my p., **3. 48.**
4. 3. *d.* of my p. is become cruel, like the ostriches
6. punishment of the iniquity of the *d.* of my people
10. were their meat in the destruction of the *d.* of my
 Thy DAUGHTER. [people
Gen. 29. 18. seven years for Rachel thy younger *d.*
Ezod. 20. 10. nor thy son, nor thy *d.*, **Deut. 5. 14.**

Ler. 18. 10. thy daughter's daughter, even their nakedness
 19. 20. Do not prostitute thy daughter
Deut. 7. 3. thy d. thou shalt not give unto his son
 12. 18. thou, and thy son, and thy daughter, 16. 11, 14.
 13. 6. thy daughter, or the wife of thy bosom
 22. 17. saying, I found not thy daughter a maid
 2 *Kings* 14. 9. Give thy d. to my son, 2 *Chron.* 25. 18.
Mark 5. 35. certain which said, Thy d. is dead, *Luke* 8. 49.
 7. 29. go thy way; the devil is gone out of thy d.
 DAUGHTER of Zion.
 2 *Kings* 19. 21. d. of Z. hath despised thee, *Isa.* 37. 22.
Psal. 9. 14. thy praise in the gates of the d. of Zion
Isa. 1. 8. d. of Zion is left as a cottage in a vineyard
 10. 32. the mount of the daughter of Zion, 16. 1.
 52. 2. hands of thy neck, O captive daughter of Zion
 62. 11. to the d. of Zion, Behold, thy salvation cometh
Jer. 4. 31. the voice of the d. of Zion, that bewaileth
 6. 2. d. of Zion to a comely and delicate woman
 23. as men for war against thee, O daughter of Zion
Lam. 1. 6. from the d. of Zion all her beauty is departed
 2. 1. Lord covered the daughter of Zion with a cloud
 4. in the tabernacle of the daughter of Zion
 8. purposed to destroy the wall of the d. of Zion
 10. The elders of the d. of Zion sit upon the ground
 13. that I may comfort thee, O virgin d. of Zion?
 18. O wall of the d. of Zion, let tears run down
 4. 22. iniquity is accomplished, O daughter of Zion
Mic. 1. 13. the beginning of the sin to the d. of Zion
 4. 8. the strong hold of the daughter of Zion
 10. in pain, and labour to bring forth, O d. of Zion
 13. Arise and thresh, O daughter of Zion
Zeph. 3. 14. Sing, O daughter of Zion; shout, O Israel
Zech. 2. 10. Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Zion, 9. 9.
Mat. 21. 5. Tell ye the d. of Zion, Behold, thy King
John 12. 15. Fear not, d. of Zion: behold, thy King cometh
 DAUGHTERS.
Gen. 6. 1. and daughters were born unto them
 2. the sons of God saw the daughters of men
 4. the sons of God came in unto the d. of men
 19. 14. which married his daughters, and said, Up
 36. both the d. of Lot with child by their father
 24. 13. d. of the men of the city come out to draw
 27. 46. weary of my life because of the d. of Heth
 28. 1. not take a wife of the d. of Canaan, 6. | 24. 3, 37.
 8. the daughters of Canaan pleased not Isaac
 30. 13. Happy am I, for the d. will call me blessed
 31. 26. carried away my daughters, as captives
 43. These d. are my d.—what can I do this day unto
 these my d. || 50. afflict my d.—other wives
 beside my daughters
 34. 1. went out to see the daughters of the land
 9. give your d. unto us, and take our d. unto you
 16. our d. unto you, and we will take your d., 21.
Erod. 2. 16. the priest of Midian had seven daughters
 6. 25. Aaron's son took him one of the d. of Putiel
 21. 9. he shall deal with her after the manner of d.
 34. 16. their daughters go a whoring after their gods
Num. 25. 1. to commit whoredom with the d. of Moab
 26. 33. names of the d. of Zelophehad, 27. 1. *Josh.*
 27. 7. The d. of Zelophehad speak right [17. 3.
 36. 10. so did the daughters of Zelophehad, 11.
Judg. 3. 6. they took their daughters to be their wives
 21. 7. we will not give them of our d. to wives
 18. Howbeit we may not give them wives of our d.
 21. if the d. of Shiloh come out to dance,—catch
 you every man his wife of the d. of Shiloh
Ruth 1. 11. Turn again, my d.: why will ye go, 12.
 13. nay, my d.; for it grieveth me much for your sakes
 1 *Sam.* 8. 13. take your daughters to be confectionaries
 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. lest the d. of the uncircumcised triumph
 13. 18. King's daughters that were virgins apparelled
Neh. 3. 12. ruler of the half part of Jerusalem, he and
 6. 5. our d. are brought unto bondage already [his d.
 7. 63. took one of the d. of Barzillai, *Ezra* 2. 61.
 10. 30. not give our d. unto the people of the land
Job 42. 15. no women found so fair as the d. of Job

Psal. 45. 9. Kings' d. were among thy honourable women
 144. 12. that our daughters may be as corner stones
Prov. 31. 20. Many daughters have done virtuously
Ecc. 12. 4. all the d. of music shall be brought low
Cant. 2. 2. so is my love among the daughters
 6. 9. The d. saw her, and blessed her; yea, the queens
Isa. 16. 2. so the d. of Moab shall be at the fords of
 32. 9. hear my voice, ye careless daughters [Arnon
 60. 4. and thy daughters shall be nursed at thy side
Jer. 9. 20. and teach your daughters wailing
 29. 6. give your d. to husbands, that they may bear
 49. 2. and her daughters shall be burned with fire
 3. cry, ye d. of Rabbah, gird you with sackcloth
Lam. 3. 51. because of all the daughters of my city
Ezek. 13. 17. set thy face against the d. of thy people
 16. 46. sister is Samaria, she and her d.—Sodom and
 48. thou and thy daughters, 54. [her daughters
 49. abundance of idleness was in her and in her d.
 53. the captivity of Sodom and her daughters—cap-
 tivity of Samaria and her daughters
 55. When thy sisters, Sodom and her d., shall return
 57. time of thy reproach of the daughters of Syria
 61. and I will give them unto thee for daughters
 23. 2. there were two women, the d. of one mother
 26. 6. her d. which are in the field shall be slain, 8.
 30. 18. and her daughters shall go into captivity
 32. 16. the daughters of the nations shall lament her
 18. d. of the famous nations, unto the nether parts
Mos. 4. 13. therefore your d. shall commit whoredom
 14. not punish your d. when they commit whoredom
Luke 1. 5. and his wife was of the daughters of Aaron
Acts 21. 9. the same man had four daughters, virgins
 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. whose d. ye are, as long as ye do well
 DAUGHTERS of Jerusalem.
Cant. 1. 5. I am black, but comely, O ye d. of Jerusalem
 2. 7. I charge you, O ye d. of Jerusalem, 3. 5. | 5. 8. | 8. 4
 3. 10. paved with love, for the daughters of Jerusalem
 5. 16. this is my friend, O daughters of Jerusalem
Luke 23. 28. Daughters of Jerusalem, weep not for me
 DAUGHTERS of Israel, or of Judah.
Deut. 23. 17. There shall be no whore of the d. of Israel.
Judg. 11. 40. the d. of Israel went yearly to lament
 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. Ye daughters of Israel, weep over Saa.
Psal. 48. 11. let the daughters of Judah be glad
 97. 8. Zion heard, and was glad; and the d. of Judah
 DAUGHTERS in law. [rejoiced
Ruth 1. 6. Then she arose with her daughters in law, 7.
 8. Naomi said unto her two d. in law, Go, return
 DAUGHTERS of the Philistines. [times, 2.
Judg. 14. 1. a woman in Timnath of the d. of the Philis-
 2 *Sam.* 1. 20. lest the daughters of the Philistines rejoice
Ezek. 16. 27. the d. of the Philistines, which are ashamed
 57. d. of the Philistines, which despise thee round about
 DAUGHTERS joined with Sons.
Gen. 5. 4. he begat sons and d., 7, 10, 13, 16. | 11. 11.
 19. 12. sons, and thy d., and whatsoever thou hast
 31. 28. not suffered me to kiss my sons and my d.
 65. kissed his sons and his d., and blessed them
 37. 35. his sons and all his d. rose up to comfort him
 46. 15. souls of his sons and his daughters were
Erod. 3. 22. them upon your sons, and upon your d.
 10. 9. with our sons and with our d., with our flocks
 21. 4. and she have born him sons or daughters
 32. 2. of your sons, and of your d., and bring them
 34. 16. thou take of their daughters unto thy sons
Ler. 10. 14. sons, and thy d. with thee, *Num.* 18. 11, 19
Num. 21. 29. sons that escaped, and his d., into captivity
 26. 33. son of Hepher had no sons, but d., *Josh.* 17. 3.
Deut. 12. 12. ye, and your sons, and your daughters
 31. sons and their d. they have burnt in the fire,
 2 *Kings* 17. 17. *Jer.* 7. 31. | 32. 35.
 28. 32. sons and thy d. shall be given unto another
 41. sons and d., but thou shalt not enjoy them [people
 53. the flesh of thy sons and of thy d., *Ler.* 26. 29.
 32. 19. of the provoking of his sons, and of his d.
Josh. 7. 24. wedge of gold, and his sons, and his d.

DAU

Josh. 17. 6. *d.* of Manasseh had an inheritance among
Judg. 3. 6. gave their daughters to their sons [his sons
 12. 9. took in thirty *d.* from abroad for his sons
 1 *Sam.* 1. 4. wife, and to all her sons and her *d.*, portions
 2. 21. bare three sons and two daughters
 30. 3. sons, and their daughters, were taken captives
 6. grieved, every man for his sons and for his *d.*
 19. neither sons nor daughters, neither spoil
 2 *Sam.* 5. 13. yet sons and *d.* born to David, 1 *Chr.* 14. 3.
 19. 5. lives of thy sons and of thy daughters
 1 *Chron.* 2. 34. Now Sheshan had no sons, but daughters
 4. 27. Shimei had sixteen sons and six daughters
 23. 22. Eleazar died, and had no sons, but daughters
 25. 5. God gave to Heman fourteen sons and three *d.*
 2 *Chron.* 11. 21. twenty eight sons and sixty daughters
 13. 21. begat twenty two sons, and sixteen daughters
 24. 3. two wives; and he begat sons and daughters
 28. 8. 200,000, women, sons, and daughters [for this
 29. 9. sons and our *d.* and our wives are in captivity
 31. 18. sons, and their *d.*, through all the congregation
Ezra 9. 2. of their *d.* for themselves, and for their sons
 12. give not your *d.* unto their sons, *Neh.* 13. 25.
Neh. 4. 14. fight for your brethren, your sons, and your *d.*
 5. 2. said, We, our sons, and our daughters, are many
 5. we bring into bondage our sons and our daughters
 10. 28. sons, and their *d.*, every one having knowledge
 30. nor take their daughters for our sons, *Ezra* 9. 12.
Job 1. 2. seven sons and three daughters
 13. day when his sons and his *d.* were eating. 18.
 42. 13. He had also seven sons and three daughters
Psal. 106. 37. sacrificed their sons and their *d.* unto devils
 38. even the blood of their sons and of their *d.*
Isa. 43. 6. bring my sons from far, and my daughters
 49. 22. bring thy sons in their arms, and thy *d.*
 56. 5. a name better than of sons and of daughters
Jer. 3. 24. their herds, their sons and their daughters
 5. 17. bread, which thy sons and thy *d.* should eat
 11. 22. sons and their daughters shall die by famine
 14. 16. sons, nor their daughters: for I will pour
 16. 2. neither shalt thou have sons or *d.* in this place
 3. Lord concerning the sons and concerning the *d.*
 19. 9. flesh of their sons and the flesh of their *d.*
 29. 6. Take ye wives, and beget sons and daughters
 35. 8. we, our wives, our sons, nor our daughters
 48. 46. thy sons are taken captives, and thy *d.* captives
Ezek. 14. 16. they shall deliver neither sons nor *d.*, 18.
 22. shall be brought forth, both sons and daughters
 16. 20. thou hast taken thy sons and thy daughters
 23. 4. and they were mine, and they bare sons and *d.*
 10. took her sons and her daughters, and slew her, 25.
 47. they shall slay their sons and their *d.*, and burn
 24. 21. sons and your *d.* whom ye have left, *Amos* 7. 17.
 25. set their minds, their sons and their daughters
Joel 2. 28. sons and your *d.* shall prophesy, *Acts* 2. 17.
 3. 8. I will sell your sons and your daughters
 2 *Cor.* 6. 18. ye shall be my sons and *d.*, saith the Lord
TWO DAUGHTERS.
Gen. 19. 8. I have two *d.* which have not known man
 15. take thy wife, and thy two *d.*, which are here
 30. dwelt in a cave, he and his two daughters
 29. 16. Laban had two daughters
 31. 41. I served thee fourteen years for thy two *d.*
 1 *Sam.* 2. 21. bare three sons and two daughters
 14. 49. the names of his two daughters were these
Prov. 30. 15. horseleach hath two *d.*, crying, Give, give
DAUGHTERS OF ZION.
Cant. 3. 11. Go forth, O ye *d.* of Zion, and behold
Isa. 3. 16. Because the daughters of Zion are haughty
 17. scab the crown of the head of the *d.* of Zion
 4. have washed away the filth of the *d.* of Zion
DAWN, ING.
Josh. 6. 15. they rose early about the dawning of the day
Judg. 10. 26. Then came the woman in the *d.* of the day
Job 3. 9. neither let it see the dawning of the day
 7. 4. tossings to and fro unto the dawning of the day
Psal. 119. 147. I prevented the dawning of the morning

DAY

Mat. 28. 1. as it began to dawn toward the first day
 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. until the day dawn, and ' day star arise
DAY.
Gen. 1. 5. God called the light Day
 16. the greater light to rule the day
 3. 8. walking in the garden in the cool of the day
 18. 1. tent door in the heat of the day [of the *d.*
 32. 24. wrestled a man with him until the breaking
 26. Let me go, for the day breaketh [ished
Exod. 21. 21. continue a day or two, he shall not be pun-
 40. 37. journeyed not till the *d.* that it was taken up
Lev. 23. 37. drink offerings, every thing upon his day
Num. 3. 13. the *d.* that I smote all the firstborn, 8. 17.
 7. 11. their offering, each prince on his day
 14. 34. each *d.* for a year, shall ye bear your iniquities
 30. 8. if her husband disallowed her on the day, 12.
Deut. 4. 10. the day that thou stoodest before the Lord
 15. ye saw no manner of similitude on the day
 9. 7. from the day that thou didst depart out
 24. against the Lord from the day that I knew you
 24. 15. At his day thou shalt give him his hire
Josh. 6. 10. until the day I bid you shout
 9. 12. on the day we came forth to go unto you
 10. 13. hastened not to go down about a whole day
 14. was no day like that before it or after it
Judg. 16. 2. when it is day, we shall kill him
 16. 30. until the day of the captivity of the land
 19. 11. they were by Jebus, the day was far spent
 30. from the day that the children of Israel came up
Ruth 4. 5. What day thou buyest the field
 1 *Sam.* 9. 15. Lord had told Samuel in his ear a *d.* before
 24. 4. Behold the *d.* of which the Lord said unto thee
 26. 10. smite him; or his day shall come to die
 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. while it was yet day, *Jer.* 15. 9.
 13. 32. from the day that he forced his sister Tamar
 19. 24. day the king departed until the day he came
 1 *Kings* 2. 37. that on the day thou goest out, 42.
 17. 14. until the day that the Lord sendeth rain
 2 *Kings* 4. 8. it fell on a day, that Elisha, 11, 18.
Neh. 4. 2. will they make an end in a day?
 22. a guard to us, and labour on the day
Ezra 9. 17. and made it a day of feasting, 18, 19.
Job 1. 4. feasted in their houses, every one his day
 6. there was a day when the sons of God, 2. 1.
 13. a day when his sons and his daughters were eating
 3. 3. Let the day perish wherein I was born, 1.
 6. till he shall accomplish, as an hireling, his day
 18. 20. come after him shall be astonished at his day
 19. 25. he shall stand at the latter *d.* upon the earth
 21. 30. wicked is reserved to the day of destruction
Psal. 19. 2. Day unto day uttereth speech, and night
 37. 13. for he seeth that his day is coming
 78. 42. nor the day when he delivered them
 84. 10. a day in thy courts is better than a thousand
 119. 164. Seven times a day do I praise thee
Prov. 4. 18. shineth more and more unto the perfect day
 7. 20. and will come home at the day appointed
 27. 1. thou knowest not what a day may bring forth
Cant. 2. 17. Until the *d.* break, and the shadows flee, 4. 6.
Isa. 2. 12. *d.* of the Lord of hosts shall be upon every one
 7. 17. from the day that Ephraim departed
 13. 6. *d.* of the Lord is at hand, *Joel* 1. 15. *Zeph.* 1. 7.
 9. the *d.* of the Lord cometh, *Joel* 2. 1. *Zeck.* 14. 1.
 34. 8. For it is the day of the Lord's vengeance
 43. 13. Yea, before the day was I am he
 49. 8. in a day of salvation have I helped thee
 58. 5. a day for a man to afflict his soul!—call this a
 fast, and an acceptable day to the Lord!
 61. 2. and the day of vengeance of our God, 63. 4.
Jer. 6. 4. Woe unto us! for the day goeth away
 12. 3. the day of slaughter || 17. 16. the doleful day
 20. 14. Cursed be the day wherein I was born
 27. 22. there shall they be until the day that I visit
 32. 31. from the *d.* that they built it even unto this *d.*
 36. 2. from the *d.* I spake unto thee,—even unto this *d.*
 38. 28. prison until the *d.* that Jerusalem was taken

DAY

Jer. 46. 10. this is the *day* of the Lord God of hosts
 47. 4. *day* that cometh to spoil all the Philistines
 50. 27. woe unto them! for their *day* is come, 31.
Lam. 2. 22. in the *d.* of the Lord's anger none escaped
Ezek. 4. 6. I have appointed thee *each day* for a year
 7. 10. Behold the *day*, behold, it is come
 13. 5. to stand in the battle in the *day* of the Lord
 21. 25. wicked prince of Israel, whose *d.* is come, 29.
 28. 15. from the *day* that thou wast created
 30. 2. Woe worth the *day*
 3. the *d.* of the Lord is near, *Joel* 3. 14. *Obad.* 15.
 18. At Tohaphnehes also the *day* shall be darkened
 34. 12. scattered in the cloudy and dark *day*
Dan. 6. 10. knees three times a *day*, and prayed, 13.
Isa. 9. 5. the solemn *day*, and in the *day* of the feast
Joel 2. 2. A *d.* of darkness and of gloominess, a *day* of
 clouds and of thick darkness
Amos 5. 18. Woe unto you that desire the *d.* of the Lord
 20. Shall not the *day* of the Lord be darkness, 18.
 8. 10. and the end thereof as a bitter *day*
Mic. 3. 6. and the *day* shall be dark over them
 7. 4. the *d.* of thy watchmen and thy visitation cometh
Zeph. 1. 8. *day* of the Lord's sacrifice, that I will punish
 18. able to deliver them in the *d.* of the Lord's wrath
 2. 2. before the *day* pass as the chaff
 3. ye shall be hid in the *day* of the Lord's anger, 2.
 3. 8. until the *day* that I rise up to the prey
Zech. 4. 10. who hath despised the *day* of small things?
Mal. 3. 2. But who may abide the *day* of his coming?
 4. 1. the *day* cometh, that shall burn as an oven
 5. the great and dreadful *day* of the Lord
Mat. 20. 2. agreed with the labourers for a penny a *d.*
 12. borne the burden and heat of the *day*
 21. 38. until the *day* that Noe entered, *Luke* 17. 27.
 50. come in a *day* when he looketh not, *Luke* 12. 46.
 25. 15. ye know neither the *day* nor the hour
Mark 1. 35. up a great while before *day*, he went out
Luke 1. 20. not able to speak, until the *day* that
 30. deserts till the *day* of his shewing unto Israel
 17. 4. trespass against thee seven times in a *d.*, and
 24. so shall also the Son of man be in his *day*
John 8. 56. Your father Abraham rejoiced to see my *d.*
 9. 4. the works of him that sent me, while it is *day*
Acts 1. 2. Until the *day* in which he was taken up
 2. 1. when the *day* of Pentecost was fully come
 12. 21. upon a set *day* Herod, arrayed in royal
 16. 35. And when it was *day*, 23. 12. 27. 39.
 17. 31. Because he hath appointed a *d.*, in the which
 20. 16. to be at Jerusalem the *day* of Pentecost
 27. 29. anchors out of the stern, and wished for the *d.*
Rom. 2. 5. unto thyself wrath against the *day* of wrath
 13. 12. *day* is at hand: let us therefore cast off
 14. 6. He that regardeth the *day*, regardeth it unto
 the Lord—regardeth not the *day*
 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. made manifest: for the *d.* shall declare it
 5. 5. spirit may be saved in the *day* of the Lord
 2 *Cor.* 1. 14. as ye also are our's in the *d.* of the Lord
 6. 2. behold, now is the *day* of salvation
Eph. 4. 30. ye are sealed unto the *day* of redemption
Phil. 1. 6. will perform it until the *day* of Jesus Christ
 10. sincere and without offence till the *day* of Christ
 1 *Thess.* 5. 2. *day* of the Lord so cometh as a thief,
 5. light, and the children of the *day* [2 *Pet.* 3. 10.
 8. But let us, who are of the *day*, be sober
 2 *Thess.* 2. 2. the *day* of Christ is at hand
Heb. 4. 7. limiteth a certain *d.*, saying in David, To *day*
 6. would he not afterward have spoken of another *d.*
 10. 25. the more, as ye see the *day* approaching
 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. until the *day* dawn, and the day star arise
 3. 12. hasting unto the coming of the *day* of God
Rev. 1. 10. I was in the Spirit on the Lord's *day*
 9. 15. which were prepared for an hour, and a *day*
 See ATONEMENT, BATTLE, BREAK, CALAMITY,
 DARKNESS, EVIL, HOLY, LAST.
 All the DAY.

Paul. 25. 5. my salvation; on thee do I wait all the *day*
 199

DAY

Psal. 71. 15. righteousness and thy salvation all the *day*
 89. 16. In thy name shall they rejoice all the *day*
 102. 8. Mine enemies reproach me all the *day*
 119. 97. thy law! it is my meditation all the *day*
Isa. 28. 24. Doth the plowman plow all *day* to sow?
 65. 2. I have spread out my hands all the *day*
 5. a fire that burneth all the *day*
Lam. 1. 13. hath made me desolate and faint all the *day*
 3. 3. he turneth his hand against me all the *day*
 14. derision to all my people; and their song all the *d.*
 62. and their device against me all the *day*
Mat. 20. 6. Why stand ye here all the *day* idle?
 All the DAY long.
Deut. 28. 32. fail with longing for them all the *day* long
 33. 12. the Lord shall cover him all the *day* long
Psal. 32. 3. through my roaring all the *day* long
 35. 28. of thy praise all the *day* long
 38. 6. I go mourning all the *day* long
 12. imagine deceits all the *day* long
 44. 8. In God we boast all the *day* long
 22. for thy sake are we killed all the *d.* long, *Rom.* 8. 36.
 71. 24. shall talk of thy righteousness all the *day* long
 73. 14. all the *day* long have I been plagued
Prov. 21. 26. He coveteth greedily all the *day* long
 23. 17. he thou in the fear of the Lord all the *d.* long
Rom. 10. 21. All *day* long I have stretched forth my
 DAY of death. [hands
Gen. 27. 2. I am old, I know not the *day* of my death
Judg. 13. 7. to God from the womb to the *d.* of his death
 1 *Sam.* 15. 35. no more to see Saul until the *d.* of his death
 2 *Sam.* 6. 23. had no child unto the *day* of her death
 20. 3. they were shut up unto the *day* of their death
 2 *Chron.* 26. 21. Uzziah the king was a leper unto the
day of his death, 2 *Kings* 15. 5.
Ecc. 7. 1. the *day* of death than the *day* of one's birth
 8. 8. neither hath he power in the *day* of death
Jer. 52. 11. put him in prison till the *day* of his death
 34. every *day* a portion until the *day* of his death
 By DAY, and Day by Day.
Gen. 39. 10. as she spake to Joseph day by day
Exod. 13. 21. the Lord went before them by day
 22. He took not away the pillar of the cloud by day
 29. 38. two lambs of the first year day by day, *Num.*
 28. 3.
Num. 9. 16. the cloud covered it by day, *Exod.* 40. 38.
 10. 34. the cloud of the Lord was upon them by day,
 14. 14. *Deut.* 1. 33. *Neh.* 9. 19.
Judg. 6. 27. could not do it by day, that he did it
 2 *Sam.* 21. 10. birds of the air to rest on them by day
 1 *Chron.* 12. 22. *d.* by *d.* there came to David to help
 2 *Chron.* 21. 15. by reason of the sickness day by day
 24. 11. Thus they did *d.* by *d.*, and gathered money
 30. 21. the priests praised the Lord day by day
Ezra 6. 9. let it be given them day by day without fail
Neh. 8. 18. Also day by day, from the first
Psal. 91. 5. nor for the arrow that flieth by day
 121. 6. The sun shall not smite thee by day
 136. 8. The sun to rule by *d.*: for his mercy endureth
Isa. 60. 19. The sun shall be no more thy light by day
Jer. 31. 35. which giveth the sun for a light by day
Ezek. 12. 3. and remove by day in their sight, 4.
 7. I brought forth my stuff by day
Luke 11. 3. Give us day by day our daily bread
 2 *Cor.* 4. 16. the inward man is renewed day by day
Rev. 21. 25. gates of it shall not be shut at all by day
 Every DAY.
Exod. 16. 4. go out and gather a certain rate every day
 29. 36. thou shalt offer every day a bullock
 1 *Sam.* 23. 14. Saul sought him every day, but God
 2 *Sam.* 13. 37. David mourned for his son every day
 2 *Kings* 25. 30. of the king, a daily rate for every day
 1 *Chron.* 16. 37. as every day's work required
 2 *Chron.* 8. 13. after a certain rate every day, offering
 14. as the duty of every day required, *Neh.* 3. 4.
Neh. 11. 23. be for the singers, due for every day
 12. 47. and the porters, every day his portion

DAY

Esth. 2. 11. Mordocai walked *every day* before the court
Psal. 7. 11. God is angry with the wicked *every day*
 56. 5. *Every day* they wrest my words
 145. 2. *Every day* will I bless thee

Isa. 51. 13. and hast feared continually *every day*
 52. 5. my name continually *every day* is blasphemed
Ezek. 43. 25. prepare *every day* a goat for a sin offering
Luke 16. 19. and fared sumptuously *every day*
Rom. 14. 5. another esteemeth *every day* alike

Feast DAY.

Psal. 81. 3. on our solemn *feast day*
Mat. 26. 5. they said, Not on the *feast day*, *Mark* 14. 2.
John 2. 23. in the *feast day*, many believed in his name

First DAY.

Gen. 1. 5. evening and the morning were the *first day*
 8. 5. *first day* of the month, were the tops of the
 mountains seen, 13.

Erod. 12. 15. *first day* ye shall put away leaven
 16. *first day* there shall be an holy convocation, *Lev.*
 23. 7, 35, *Num.* 28. 18. | 29. 1.

40. 2. *first day* of the first month shalt thou set up
 the tabernacle, 17.

Lev. 23. 24. *first d.* of the month, shall ye have a sabbath,
 40. *first day* the boughs of goodly trees [39.

Num. 1. 1. *first day* of the second month

18. all the congregation together on the *first day*

33. 38. in the *first day* of the fifth month

Deut. 16. 4. sacrificedst the *first day* at even

Judg. 20. 22. put themselves in array the *first day*

2 *Chron.* 29. 17. *first day* of the first month to sanctify

Ezra 3. 6. *first d.* of the seventh month began they to offer

7. 9. *first day* of the first month began he to go up—

first d. of the fifth month came he to Jerusalem

10. 16. the *first day* of the tenth month to examine

17. strange wives by the *first d.* of the first month

Neh. 8. 18. *first d.* unto the last day, heard in the

book of the law of God, 2.

Ezek. 26. 1. *first day* of the month, that the word of the

Lord came, 29. 17. | 31. 1. | 32. 1. *I Hag.* 1. 1.

45. 18. *first day* of the month, thou shalt take a young

Dan. 10. 12. *first day* that thou didst set thine heart

Mat. 28. 1. *first day* of the week, *Mark* 16. 2, 9. *Luke*

24. 1. *John* 20. 1, 19. *Acts* 20. 7. 1 *Cor.* 16. 2.

Mark 14. 12. *first day* of unleavened bread, *Mat.* 26. 17.

Acts 20. 18. from the *first day* that I came into Asia

Phil. 1. 5. in the gospel from the *first day* until now

Second DAY.

Gen. 1. 8. evening and the morning were the *second day*

Erod. 2. 13. And when he went out the *second day*

Num. 29. 17. *second d.* ye shall offer twelve young bullocks

Josh. 6. 14. *second day* they compassed the city once

10. 32. took it on the *second day*, and smote it

Judg. 20. 24. against the children of Benjamin the *second*

1 *Sam.* 20. 34. did eat no meat the *second day* [day]

2 *Chron.* 3. 2. build in the *second d.* of the second month

Neh. 8. 13. *second day* were gathered together the chief

Esth. 7. 2. king said again unto Esther on the *second d.*

Jer. 41. 4. the *second day* after he had slain Gedaliah

Ezek. 43. 22. on the *second day* thou shalt offer a kid

Third DAY.

Gen. 1. 13. evening and the morning were the *third day*

22. 4. *third day* Abraham lifted up his eyes

31. 22. told Laban on the *third d.* that Jacob was fled

34. 25. on the *third day*, when they were sore [15.

Erod. 19. 11. ready against the *third d.*: for the *third d.*,

Lev. 7. 17. sacrifice on the *third d.* shall be burnt, 19. 6.

Num. 19. 12. purify himself with it on the *third day*, 31.

19. sprinkle upon the unclean on the *third day* [19.

29. 20. on the *third day* eleven bullocks, two rams

Josh. 9. 17. came unto their cities on the *third day*

Judg. 20. 30. against the children of Benjamin on the

third day

1 *Sam.* 20. 5. hide myself in the field unto the *th. d.*, 12.

1 *Kings* 12. 12. to Rehoboam the *third d.*, 2 *Chron.* 10. 12.

2 *Kings* 20. 5. *third d.* thou shalt go up unto the house, 8.

Ezra 6. 15. house was finished on the *third day*

DAY

Esth. 5. 1. *third d.*, that Esther put on her royal apparel
Hos. 6. 2. in the *third day* he will raise us up

Mat. 16. 21. raised again the *third d.*, 17. 23. *Luke* 9. 22.

20. 19. and the *third day* he shall rise again, *Mark* 9.

31. | 10. 34. *Luke* 18. 33. | 24. 7, 46.

27. 64. sepulchre be made sure until the *third day*

Luke 13. 32. and the *third day* I shall be perfected

24. 21. to day is the *third d.* since these things were

John 2. 1. the *third day* there was a marriage in Cana

Acts 27. 19. *third day* we cast out with our own hands

1 *Cor.* 15. 4. and that he rose again the *third day*

Fourth DAY.

Gen. 1. 19. evening and the morning were the *fourth d.*

Num. 29. 23. the *fourth d.* ten bullocks, two rams, and

2 *Chron.* 20. 26. on the *fourth day* they assembled

Ezra 8. 33. *fourth day* was the silver and the gold

Zech. 7. 1. came unto Zechariah in the *fourth day*

Fifth DAY.

Gen. 1. 23. evening and the morning were the *fifth day*

Num. 29. 26. the *fifth day* nine bullocks, two rams, and

Ezek. 1. 1. in the *fifth day* of the month, 2. | 8. 1.

33. 21. *fifth d.* of the month, that one that had escaped

Sixth DAY.

Gen. 1. 31. evening and the morning were the *sixth day*

Erod. 16. 5. *sixth day* they shall prepare

22. the *sixth day* they gathered twice as much bread

29. sabbath, therefore he giveth you on the *sixth day*

Num. 29. 29. on the *sixth day* eight bullocks, two rams

Seventh DAY.

Gen. 2. 2. on the *seventh day* God ended his work

3. God blessed the *seventh day*, *Erod.* 20. 11.

Erod. 12. 15. bread from the first day until the *seventh d.*

16. the *seventh day* there shall be an holy convocation,

Lev. 23. 8. *Num.* 28. 25.

13. 6. *seventh day* shall be a feast to the Lord

16. 26. *seventh day*, which is the sabbath, 20. 10. *Lev.*

23. 3. *Deut.* 5. 14.

27. went out some of the people on the *seventh day*

29. let no man go out of his place on the *seventh day*

24. 16. the *seventh day* he called unto Moses

31. 17. on the *seventh day* he rested

34. 21. *seventh day* thou shalt rest: in eaning time

35. 2. *seventh day* there shall be to you an holy day

Lev. 13. 5. the priest shall look on him the *seventh day*,

6, 27, 32, 34, 51. | 14. 39.

14. 9. *seventh day*, that he shall shave, *Num.* 6. 9.

Num. 19. 12. on the *seventh day* he shall be clean

19. *seventh day* he shall purify himself, 31. 19.

31. 24. ye shall wash your clothes on the *seventh day*

Deut. 16. 8. *seventh day* shall be a solemn assembly

Josh. 6. 4. *seventh d.* ye shall compass the city seven, 15.

Judg. 14. 15. *seventh d.*, that they said unto Samson's wife

17. *seventh day*, that he told her, because she lay

2 *Sam.* 12. 18. on the *seventh day*, that the child died

1 *Kings* 20. 29. the *seventh day* the battle was joined

2 *Kings* 25. 8. fifth month, on the *seventh day*

Esth. 1. 10. *seventh day*, when the heart of the king

Ezek. 30. 20. *seventh day* of the month, that the word

45. 20. so thou shalt do the *seventh day* of the month:

Heb. 4. 4. *seventh day* on this wise, And God did rest

the *seventh day*

Eighth, Ninth, &c. DAY.

Gen. 7. 11. in the second month, the seventeenth day

8. 4. in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day

14. second month, on the seven and twentieth day

Erod. 12. 3. tenth day of this month they shall take

6. until the fourteenth day of the same month

18. In the first month, on the fourteenth day—until

the one and twentieth day

16. 1. on the fifteenth day of the second month

22. 30. on the eighth day thou shalt give it me

Lev. 9. 1. eighth day, that Moses called Aaron

12. 3. eighth day the flesh of his foreskin shall be

14. 10. eighth day he shall take two he lambs

23. eighth day for his cleansing, 15. 14. | *Num.* 6. 10.

DAY

Lev. 16. 29. tenth day of the month, ye shall afflict your souls, 23. 27. *Num.* 29. 7. 22. 27. eighth d. and thenceforth it shall be accepted 23. 5. fourteenth day of the first month at even is the Lord's passover, *Num.* 9. 3, 5. | 28. 16. *Josh.* 5. 10. 2 *Chron.* 30. 15. | 35. 1. *Ezra* 6. 19. *Ezek.* 45. 21. 6. fifteenth day of the same month is the feast, *Num.* 32. ninth d. of the month at even, from even | 28. 17. 34. fifteenth day of this seventh month, 39. *Num.* 29. 12. *Ezek.* 45. 25. 36. eighth day shall be an holy convocation 39. eighth day shall be a sabbath [month 25. 9. jubile to sound on the tenth day of the seventh *Num.* 9. 11. fourteenth day of the second month at even 10. 11. twentieth day of the second month 29. 7. tenth day of this seventh month an holy 35. eighth day ye shall have a solemn assembly, 2 *Chron.* 7. 9. *Neh.* 8. 18. 33. 3. they departed from Rameses in the first month, on the fifteenth day *Josh.* 4. 19. came up out of Jordan on the tenth day 1 *Kings* 8. 66. eighth day he sent the people away | 33. 12. 32. feast in the eighth month, on the fifteenth day, 2 *Kings* 25. 1. tenth day of the month, that Nebuchadnezzar, *Jer.* 52. 4. *Ezek.* 24. 1. 3. ninth day of the fourth month the famine prevailed, *Jer.* 52. 6. 27. twelfth month, on the seven and twentieth day 2 *Chron.* 7. 10. three and twentieth day of the seventh 29. 17. sixteenth d. of the first month they made an *Ezra* 8. 31. from the river of Ahava on the twelfth day 10. 9. twentieth d. of the month; and all the people *Neh.* 6. 15. wall was finished in the twenty and fifth d. 9. 1. twenty and fourth day of this month *Ezra* 3. 12. king's scribes called on the thirteenth day 13. upon the thirteenth day of the twelfth month 8. 9. Sivan, on the three and twentieth day 9. 15. fourteenth day also of the month Adar, 17, 18, 17. thirteenth day of the month Adar, 18. | 21. 18. fifteenth day of the same they rested, 21. [up *Jer.* 39. 2. ninth day of the month, the city was broken 52. 12. fifth month, in the tenth day, *Ezek.* 20. 1. 31. in the five and twentieth day of the month *Ezek.* 29. 1. tenth month, in the twelfth day 32. 17. fifteenth day of the month, that the word 40. 1. beginning of the year, in the tenth day 43. 27. eighth day, and so forward, the priests *Dan.* 10. 4. four and twentieth day of the first month *IIag.* 1. 15. four and twentieth day of the sixth month 2. 1. seventh month, in the one and twentieth day 10. four and twentieth day of the ninth, 18, 20. *Zech.* 1. 7. four and twentieth d. of the eleventh month *Luke* 1. 59. eighth day they came to circumcise, *Acts* 7. 8. *Phil.* 3. 5. *Acts* 27. 33. fourteenth day that ye have tarried and Good DAY. [continued fasting 1 *Sam.* 25. 8. we come in a good day: give, I pray thee *Ezra* 8. 17. gladness, a feast and a good day, 9. 19. 9. 22. and from mourning into a good day Great DAY. *Jer.* 30. 7. that day is great, so that none is like it *Hos.* 1. 11. for great shall be the day of Jezreel *Josd.* 2. 11. the d. of the Lord is great and very terrible 31. and the moon into blood, before the great and the terrible day of the Lord come, *Acts* 2. 20. *Zeph.* 1. 14. The great day of the Lord is near *Mal.* 4. 5. before the coming of the great and dreadful d. *John* 7. 37. that great day of the feast, Jesus stood *Jude* 6. darkness unto the judgment of the great day *Rev.* 6. 17. For the great day of his wrath is come 16. 14. to gather them to the battle of that great day In the DAY. *Gen.* 2. 4. in the day that the Lord God made the earth 2. 17. in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt 3. 5. in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall

DAY

Gen. 31. 40. I was; in the d the drought consumed me 35. 3. God, who answered me in the d. of my distress *Exod.* 32. 34. nevertheless in the day when I visit *Lev.* 6. 5. in the day of his trespass offering 20. in the day when he is anointed, 7. 36. 7. 35. in the day when he presented them to minister 14. 2. law of the leper in the day of his cleansing *Num.* 6. 9. shave his head in the day of his cleansing 7. 10. altar in the day that it was anointed, 84. 25. 18. slain in the day of the plague for Peor's sake 28. 26. Also in the day of the firstfruits 30. 5. father disallow her in the day that he heareth 7. held his peace at her in the d. that he heard it, 14. *Deut.* 9. 10. in the mount out of the midst of the fire in the day of the assembly, 10. 4. | 18. 16. *Josh.* 10. 12. in the day when the Lord delivered up the Amorites 14. 11. strong this day as I was in the day that Moses sent me 1 *Sam.* 21. 6. put hot bread in the d. when it was taken away 2 *Sam.* 22. 1. in the d. that the Lord had delivered him 1 *Kings* 2. 8. curse in the d. when I went to Mahanaim *Neh.* 9. 12. leddest them in the day by a cloudy pillar 13. 15. in the day wherein they sold victuals *Ezra* 9. 1. in the d. that the enemies of the Jews hoped *Job* 20. 28. goods shall flow away in the d. of his wrath *Psal.* 95. 8. as in the day of temptation, *IIeb.* 3. 8. 102. 2. in the day when I am in trouble—in the day when I call answer me speedily 110. 3. people shall be willing in the d. of thy power 5. shall strike through kings in the day of his wrath 137. 7. Edom in the d. of Jerusalem; who said, Rase 138. 3. In the d. when I cried thou answeredst me [it *Pror.* 6. 34. he will not spare in the day of vengeance 11. 4. Riches profit not in the day of wrath 24. 10. If thou faint in the day of adversity *Ecdl.* 7. 14. In the day of prosperity be joyful, but in the day of adversity consider 8. 8. neither hath he power in the day of death 12. 3. In the day when the keepers of the house *Cant.* 3. 11. crowned him in the day of his espousal, and in the day of the gladness of his heart 8. 8. sister in the day when she shall be spoken for *Isa.* 9. 4. rod of his oppressor, as in the day of Midian 10. 3. what will ye do in the day of visitation 11. 16. in the day that he came up out of, *Hos.* 2. 15. 13. 13. in the day of his fierce anger 14. 3. in the day that the Lord shall give thee rest 17. 11. In the day shalt thou make thy plant to grow—in the day of grief and of desperate sorrow 27. 8. stayeth his rough wind in the day of the east 30. 25. in the day of the great slaughter [wind 26. in the day that the Lord bindeth up the breach 58. 3. in the day of your fast ye find pleasure *Jer.* 7. 22. in the day that I brought them out, 11. 4, 7. | 31. 32. | 34. 13. 16. 19. my refuge in the day of affliction 17. 17. thou art my hope in the day of evil [mity 18. 17. back, and not the face, in the d. of their calamity 36. 30. his dead body shall be cast out in the day *Lam.* 1. 12. afflicted me in the day of his fierce anger 2. 1. remembered not his footstool in the day of his 21. hast slain them in the day of thine anger [anger 3. 57. Thou drewest near in the day that I called *Ezek.* 7. 19. deliver them in the day of the wrath of the 16. 4. thy nativity, in the d. thou wast born, 5. [Lord 56. not mentioned by thy mouth in the d. of thy pride 24. 25. in the d. when I take from them their strength 27. 27. midst of the seas in the day of thy ruin 30. 9. pain shall come upon them, as in the d. of Egypt 31. 15. In the day when he went down to the grave 32. 10. every man for his own life, in the d. of thy fall 33. 12. in the day of his transgression—in the day that he turneth from his wickedness—in the day that he sinneth 36. 33. In the day that I shall have cleansed you

Ilos. 2. 3. and set her as in the *day* that she was born
4. 5. Therefore shalt thou fall in the *day*
6. 9. Ephraim shall be desolate in the *day* of rebuko
Amos 1. 14. with a tempest in the *day* of the whirlwind
8. 9. I will darken the earth in the clear *day*
Obad. 11. 1. In the *d.* that thou stoodest on the other side
 —in the *day* that the strangers carried away
12. 1. in the *day* that he became a stranger—Judah in
 the *day* of their destruction
14. those of his that did remain in the *day* of distress
Mic. 7. 11. In the *day* that thy walls are to be built
Mal. 4. 3. in the *day* that I shall do this, saith the Lord
Luke 17. 30. in the *d.* when the Son of man is revealed
John 11. 9. If any man walk in the *d.*, he stumbleth not
Rom. 2. 16. In the *d.* when God shall judge the secrets
13. 13. Let us walk honestly, as in the *day*
1 Cor. 1. 8. may be blameless in the *day* of our Lord
2 Cor. 6. 2. in the *d.* of salvation have I succoured thee
Phil. 2. 16. that I may rejoice in the *day* of Christ
Heb. 8. 9. in the *day* when I took them by the hand
1 Pet. 2. 12. glorify God in the *day* of visitation
 DAY of judgment.
Mat. 10. 15. Sodom and Gomorrrha in the *day* of judg-
 ment, *11. 24.* *Mark 6. 11.*
11. 22. Tyro and Sidon at the *day* of judgment
12. 36. shall give account thereof in the *d.* of judgment
2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve the unjust unto the *day* of judgment
3. 7. reserved unto fire against the *day* of judgment
1 John 4. 17. we may have boldness in the *d.* of judgment
 DAY joined with Night.
Gen. 1. 14. to divide the *day* from the *night*
18. to rule over the *day* and over the *night*
8. 22. winter, and *day* and *night* shall not cease
31. 39. whether stolen by *day*, or stolen by *night*
Erod. 13. 21. to give them light; to go by *d.* and *night*
Num. 11. 32. people stood up all that *day*, and all that
Deut. 28. 66. and thou shalt fear *day* and *night* [*night*]
Josh. 1. 8. meditate therein *day* and *night*, *Psal. 1. 2.*
1 Sam. 19. 24. lay down naked all that *day* and all
 that *night*
25. 16. were a wall unto us both by *night* and *day*
1 Kings 8. 29. That thine eyes may be open toward this
 house *night* and *day*, *2 Chron. 6. 20.*
Neh. 1. 6. which I pray before thee now, *day* and *night*
4. 9. and set a watch against them *day* and *night*
Ezra. 4. 16. neither eat nor drink three *days*, *night* or *d.*
Job 17. 12. They change the *night* into *day*
26. 10. until the *day* and *night* come to an end
Psal. 32. 4. *day* and *night* thy hand was heavy upon me
42. 3. tears have been my meat *day* and *night*
55. 10. *Day* and *night* they go about it upon the walls
74. 16. The *day* is thine, the *night* also is thine
88. 1. I have cried *day* and *night* before thee
139. 12. but the *night* shineth as the *day*
Ecol. 8. 16. that neither *day* nor *night* sooth sleep
Isa. 4. 5. smoke by *day*,—flaming fire by *night*
27. 3. hurt it, I will keep it *night* and *day*
28. 19. shall it pass over, by *day* and by *night*
34. 10. It shall not be quenched *night* nor *day*
38. 12. from *d.* even to *night* wilt thou make an end of
60. 11. they shall not be shut *day* nor *night* [*mc.* 13.
62. 6. shall never hold their peace *day* nor *night*
Jer. 9. 1. that I might weep *day* and *night* for the slain
14. 17. run down with tears *night* and *d.*, *Lam. 2. 18.*
16. 13. there shall ye serve other gods *day* and *night*
33. 20. *day*, and my covenant of the *night*—that there
 should not be *day* and *night*
25. If my covenant be not with *day* and *night*
Amos 5. 8. and maketh the *day* dark with *night*
Zech. 14. 7. known to the Lord, not *day*, nor *night*
Mark 4. 27. sleep, and rise *sight* and *day*, and the seed
5. 5. *night* and *day*, he was in the mountains
14. 30. this *d.*, even in this *night*, before the cock crow
Luke 2. 37. with fastings and prayers *night* and *day*
18. 7. his own elect, which cry *d.* and *night* unto him
Acts 9. 24. watched the gates *day* and *night* to kill him

Acts 20. 31. ceased not to warn every one *night* and *day*
26. 7. tribes, instantly serving God *day* and *night*
2 Cor. 11. 25. a *night* and a *day* I have been in the deep
1 Thess. 2. 9. labouring *n.* and *d.*, because we would not
3. 10. *Night* and *day* praying exceedingly
2 Thess. 3. 8. with labour and travail *night* and *day*
1 Tim. 5. 5. supplications and prayers *night* and *day*
2 Tim. 1. 3. of thee in my prayers *night* and *day*
Rev. 4. 8. and they rest not *d.* and *night*, saying, Holy
7. 15. God, and serve him *d.* and *night* in his temple
8. 12. *d.* shone not for a third part of it, and the *night*
12. 10. accused them before our God *day* and *night*
14. 11. no rest *day* nor *night*, who worship the beast
20. 10. he tormented *day* and *night* for ever and ever
 One DAY.
Gen. 27. 45. I be deprived also of you both in one *day*?
33. 13. overdrive them one *day*, all the flock will die
Ler. 22. 28. not kill it and her young both in one *day*
Num. 11. 19. Ye shall not eat one *day*, nor two *days*
1 Sam. 2. 34. in one *day* they shall die both of them
27. 1. I shall now perish one *day* by the hand of Saul
1 Kings 4. 22. Solomon's provision for one *day* was
20. 29. slew of the Syrians 100,000 footmen in one *d.*
2 Chron. 28. 6. slow in Judah 120,000 in one *day*
Ezra 10. 13. neither is this a work of one *day* or two
Eth. 3. 13. little children and women, in one *day*, *8. 12.*
Isa. 9. 14. head and tail, branch and rush, in one *day*
10. 17. devour his thorns and his briars in one *day*
47. 9. two things shall come to thee in a moment in
 one *day*, the loss of children
66. 8. Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one *d.*
Zech. 3. 9. remove the iniquity of that land in one *day*
14. 7. one *day* which shall be known to the Lord
Acts 21. 7. brethren, and abode with them one *day*
28. 13. and after one *day* the south wind blew
Rom. 14. 5. One man esteemeth one *day* above another
1 Cor. 10. 8. fell in one *day* three and twenty thousand
2 Pet. 3. 8. one *d.* is with the Lord as a thousand years
Rev. 18. 8. Therefore shall her plagues come in one *day*
 Sabbath DAY
Ezra. 16. 26. seventh *day*, which is the sabbath, *20. 10.*
20. 8. Remember the sabbath *day*, to keep it holy,
Deut. 5. 12. *Jer. 17. 22, 24, 27.*
11. Lord blessed the sabbath *day*, and hallowed it
31. 15. whosoever doeth any work in the sabbath *day*
35. 3. no fire throughout your habitations upon the *s.*
Num. 15. 32. gathered sticks upon the *s. day* [*day*]
25. 9. on the sabbath *day* two lambs of the first year
Deut. 5. 15. commanded thee to keep the sabbath *day*
Neh. 10. 31. ware or any victuals on the sabbath *day*
13. 15. brought into Jerusalem on the sabbath *day*
17. this that ye do, and profane the sabbath *day*
19. should no burden be brought in on the sabbath *d.*
22. keep the gates, to sanctify the sabbath *day*
Jer. 17. 21. and bear no burden on the sabbath *day*, *22.*
Ezek. 46. 4. prince shall offer unto the Lord in the *s. d.*
Mat. 12. 1. Jesus went on the sabbath *day* through the
 corn, *Mark 2. 23.*
8. Son of man is Lord even of the sabbath *day*
11. if it fall into a pit on the sabbath *day*, *Luke 14. 5.*
24. 20. not in the winter, neither on the sabbath *day*
Mark 2. 24. why do they on the sabbath *day* that which
 is not lawful, *Mat. 12. 2.*
3. 2. he would heal him on the sabbath *d.*, *Luke 6. 7.*
Luke 4. 16. he went into the synagogue on the sabbath
day, *Mark 6. 2.* *Acts 13. 14.*
13. 16. be loosed from this bond on the sabbath *day*
14. 1. Pharisees to eat bread on the sabbath *day*
3. Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath *day*
23. 56. spices and ointments; and rested the *s. d.*
John 5. 10. sabbath *d.*: it is not lawful for thee to carry
16. because he had done these things on the *s. d.*
7. 22. and ye on the sabbath *day* circumsise a man, *23.*
9. 14. it was the sabbath *d.* when Jesus made the clay
16. not of God, because he keepeth not the sabbath *d.*
19. 31. not remain upon the cross on the sabbath *day*

DAY

Acts 13. 27. which are read every *sabbath day*, 15. 21.
44. next *sabbath day* came almost the whole city
Same, or Selfsame DAY.

Gen. 7. 11. *same day* were all the fountains of the great
13. In the *selfsame day* entered Noah [deep
15. 18. *s. d.* the Lord made a covenant with Abram
17. 20. *selfsame day* was Abraham circumcised, and
Exod. 12. 17. *selfsame d.* have I brought your armies, 51.
19. 1. *same d.* came they into the wilderness of Sinai
Lev. 7. 15. shall be eaten the *s. d.*, 16. | 19. 6. | 22. 30.
23. 14. corn, nor green ears, until the *selfsame day*
28. And ye shall do no work in that *same day*
29. that shall not be afflicted in that *same day*
Num. 6. 11. shall hallow his head that *same day*
Deut. 32. 48. Lord spake unto Moses that *selfsame day*
1 *Kings* 8. 64. *same day* did the king hallow the middle
13. 3. And he gave a sign the *same day*, saying
Isa. 7. 20. *same day* shall the Lord shave with a razor
Isa. 23. 38. defiled my sanctuary in the *same day*, 39.
24. 2. even of this *same day*: the king of Babylon set
himself against Jerusalem this *same day*
Zeph. 1. 9. *same d.* also will I punish all those that leap
Zech. 6. 10. from Babylon, and come thou the *same day*
Luke 13. 31. *same d.* there came certain of the Pharisees
17. 20. the *same day* that Lot went out of Sodom
23. 12. the *s. d.* Pilate and Herod were made friends
24. 13. went that *same d.* to a village called Emmaus
John 5. 9 and on the *same day* was the sabbath
20. 19. the *same day* at evening, being the first day
Acts 1. 22. unto that *same day* that he was taken up
2. 41. *same d.* there were added unto them about 3000
Since the DAY. [souls
Lev. 10. 6. seen, *since the day* that they were upon the
Deut. 4. 32. *since the day* that God created man [earth
1 *Sam.* 8. 8. *since the day* that I brought them up out of
Egypt, 1 *Kings* 8. 16. 1 *Chr.* 17. 5. 2 *Chr.* 6. 5.
29. 6. evil in thee *since the day* of thy coming
2 *Kings* 8. 6. *since the day* that she left the land
21. 15. to anger, *since the day* their fathers came forth
Jer. 7. 25. *Since the day* that your fathers came forth
Col. 1. 6. also in you, *since the day* ye heard of it
9. *s. the d.* we heard it, do not cease to pray for you
That DAY.

Gen. 33. 16. Esau returned that *d.* on his way unto Seir
Exod. 8. 22. I will sever in that *day* the land of Goshen
10. 13. an east wind upon the land all that *day*
28. in that *day* thou seest my face thou shalt die
13. 8. thou shalt shew thy son in that *day*, saying
11. 30. Thus the Lord saved Israel that *day*
32. 28. there fell of the people that *day* about 3000
Lev. 16. 30. that *d.* shall the priest make an atonement
Num. 9. 6. they could not keep the passover on that *d.*
Deut. 1. 39. children, which in that *d.* had no knowledge
21. 23. thou shalt in any wise bury him that *day*
31. 18. I will surely hide my face in that *day*
Josh. 6. 15. that *d.* they compassed the city seven times
9. 27. Joshua made them that *day* hewers of wood
14. 12. whereof the Lord spake in that *day*—hearest
in that *day* how the Anakims were there
Judg. 3. 30. So Moab was subdued that *day*
6. 32. on that *day* he called him Jerubbaal
20. 26. and fasted that *d.*, 1 *Sam.* 7. 6.
1 *Sam.* 3. 12. In that *day* I will perform against Eli
8. 18. ye shall cry out in that *day* because of your
king—the Lord will not hear you in that *day*
9. 24. So Saul did eat with Samuel that *day*
10. 9. and all those signs came to pass that *day*
12. 18. the Lord sent thunder and rain that *day*
14. 23. So the Lord saved Israel that *day*
31. And they smote the Philistines that *day*
37. But he answered him not that *day* [d.
10. 13. Spirit of the Lord came upon David from that
18. 9. Saul eyed David from that *day* and forward
20. 26. Saul spake not any thing that *day*
21. 10. David arose, and fled that *day* for fear of Saul
27. 6. Achish gave him Ziklag that *day*

DAY

2 *Sam.* 6. 9. David was afraid of the Lord that *day*
11. 12. So Uriah abode in Jerusalem that *day*
19. 2. the victory that *day* was turned into mourning
—that *day* how the king was grieved
1 *Kings* 14. 14. cut off the house of Jeroboam that *day*
22. 25. thou shalt see in that *day*, 2 *Chron.* 18. 24.
35. And the battle increased that *day*, 2 *Chr.* 18. 34.
Neh. 8. 17. unto that *day* had not the children of Israel
13. 1. that *d.* they read in the book of Moses [done so
Ezth. 3. 14. they should be ready against that *d.*, 8. 13.
Job 3. 4. Let that *d.* be darkness; let not God regard it
Psal. 146. 4. in that very *day* his thoughts perish
Isa. 2. 11. Lord alone shall be exalted in that *day*, 17.
10. 32. As yet shall he remain at Nob that *day*
11. 10. in that *day* there shall be a root of Jesse
12. 4. in that *day* shall ye say, Praise the Lord
19. 21. Egyptians shall know the Lord in that *day*
24. 21. in that *d.*, that the Lord shall punish the host
26. 1. In that *day* shall this song be sung in the land
29. 18. that *day* shall the deaf hear the words of the
52. 6. in that *d.* that I am he that doth speak [book
Jer. 39. 16. they shall be accomplished in that *day*
17. But I will deliver thee in that *d.*, saith the Lord
Ezek. 38. 19. in that *day* there shall be a great shaking
39. 22. Lord their God from that *day* and forward
48. 35. city from that *day* shall be, The Lord is there
Hos. 2. 18. in that *day* will I make a covenant for them
Joel 3. 18. that *day*, that the mountains shall drop
Amos 2. 16. mighty shall flee away naked in that *day*
8. 3. songs of the temple shall be howlings in that *d.*
Obad. 8. in that *d.*, saith the Lord, even destroy the wise
Zeph. 1. 15. That *d.* is a day of wrath, a day of trouble
Zech. 2. 11. nations shall be joined to the Lord in that *d.*
9. 16. Lord their God shall save them in that *day*
11. 11. it was broken in that *day*: and so the poor
12. 8. In that *day* shall the Lord defend—feeble
among them at that *day* shall be as David
11. In that *day* shall there be a great mourning
13. 1. In that *day* there shall be a fountain opened
14. 4. his feet shall stand in that *day* upon the mount
9. in that *d.* shall there be one Lord, and his name one
Mal. 3. 17. in that *day* when I make up my jewels
Mat. 7. 22. Many will say to me in that *day*, Lord [32.
24. 36. of that *d.* and bourn knoweth no man, *Mark* 13.
26. 29. until that *d.* when I drink it new, *Mark* 14. 25.
Luke 6. 23. Rejoice ye in that *day*, and leap for joy
10. 12. be more tolerable in that *day* for Sodom
21. 34. and so that *day* come upon you unawares
23. 54. that *day* was the preparation, and the sabbath
John 1. 39. and abode with him that *day*
11. 53. from that *day* forth they took counsel
14. 20. that *d.* ye shall know that I am in my Father
16. 23. And in that *day* ye shall ask me nothing
26. At that *day* ye shall ask in my name
1 *Thess.* 5. 4. that *day* should overtake you as a thief
2 *Thess.* 1. 10. among you was believed) in that *day*
2. 3. that *d.* shall not come, except there come a falling
2 *Tim.* 1. 12. committed unto him against that *d.* [away
18. that he may find mercy of the Lord in that *day*
4. 8. the righteous judge, shall give me at that *day*
This DAY.

Gen. 4. 14. driven me out this *d.* from the face of the earth
24. 12. I pray thee, send me good speed this *day*
42. And I came this *day* unto the well
25. 31. Jacob said, Sell me this *day* thy birthright
33. Swear to me this *day*; and he sware unto him
35. 20. that is the pillar of Rachel's grave unto this *d.*
41. 9. I do remember my faults this *day*
42. 13. the youngest is this *day* with our father, 32.
48. 15. God which fed me all my life long unto this *d.*
Exod. 12. 14. this *day* shall be unto you for a memorial
17. shall ye observe this *day* in your generations
13. 3. Remember this *day*, in which ye came out, 4.
Deut. 1. 10. ye are this *day* as the stars of heaven
2. 25. This *day* will I begin to put the dread of thee
4. 4. are alive every one of you this *day*, 5. 3.

DAY

Deut. 5. 24. we have seen *this day* that God doth talk
6. 24. as it is at *this day*, 8. 18. *Ezra 9. 7.* [with man
7. 11. the judgments, which I command thee *this day*,
4. 40. | 6. 6. | 8. 1, 11. | 10. 13. | 30. 2, 8.
8. 19. against you *this day* that ye shall surely perish
11. 8. commandments which I command you *this day*,
13, 27, 28. | 13. 18. | 15. 5. | 19. 9. | 27. 1, 4.
26. before you *this day* a blessing and a curse
32. statutes and judgments which I set before you *this*
12. 8. after all the things that we do here *this d.* [d.
26. 17. avouched the Lord *this day* to be thy God
18. the Lord hath avouched thee *this day* to be his
27. 9. *this d.* thou art become the people of the Lord
29. 4. eyes to see, and ears to hear, unto *this day*
10. Ye stand *this day* all of you before the Lord
18. whose heart turneth away *this d.* from the Lord
30. 15. before thee *this d.* life and good, and death, 19.
16. I command thee *this d.* to love the Lord thy God
31. 27. while I am yet alive with you *this day*
34. 6. no man knoweth of his sepulchre unto *this day*
Josh. 3. 7. *This day* will I begin to magnify thee
4. 9. and they are there unto *this day*
5. 9. *This d.* have I rolled away the reproach of Egypt
7. 25. the Lord shall trouble thee *this day*
14. 10. I am *this day* fourscore and five years old
11. I am as strong *this day* as I was
22. 16. to turn away *this day* from following the Lord
17. from which we are not cleansed until *this day*
22. transgression against the Lord, (save us not *this d.*)
23. 8. your God, as ye have done unto *this day*
14. *this day* I am going the way of all the earth
24. 15. choose you *this day* whom ye will serve
Judg. 1. 26. Luz: which is the name thereof unto *this d.*
10. 15. deliver us only, we pray thee, *this day*
19. 30. Israel came up out of the land of Egypt unto
this day, 1 Sam. 8. 8. 2 Sam. 7. 6. 2 Kings 21.
15. 1 Chron. 17. 5. Jer. 7. 25.
Ruth 4. 9. Ye are witnesses *this day*, 10.
1 Sam. 10. 19. ye have *this day* rejected your God
11. 13. There shall not a man be put to death *this d.*
12. 5. and his anointed is witness *this day*
14. 45. for he hath wrought with God *this day*
15. 28. rent the kingdom of Israel from thee *this day*
17. 10. I defy the armies of Israel *this day*
18. 21. "Thou shalt *this day* be my son in law
21. 5. though it were sanctified *this day* in the vessel
22. 8. against me, to lie in wait, as at *this day*, 13.
25. 32. which sent thee *this day* to meet me
33. kept me *this day* from coming to shed blood
26. 19. they have driven me out *this d.* from abiding
21. my soul was precious in thine eyes *this day*
24. as thy life was much set by *this day* in mine eyes
30. 25. an ordinance for Israel unto *this day*
2 Sam. 3. 38. prince and a great man fallen *this day*
39. I am *this day* weak, though anointed king
4. 3. were sojourners there until *this day*
18. 20. Thou shalt not bear tidings *this day*
1 Kings 2. 24. Adonijah shall be put to death *this day*
8. 61. to keep his commandments, as at *this day*
2 Kings 2. 22. So the waters were healed unto *this day*
7. 9. *this day* is a day of good tidings
17. 34. Unto *this d.* they do after the former manners,
2 Chron. 5. 9. And there it is unto *this day* [41.
35. 21. I come not against thee *this day*, but against
Neh. 1. 11. prosper, I pray thee, thy servant *this day*
8. 9. *This day* is holy unto the Lord your God, 10.
9. 36. Behold, we are servants *this day*
Psal. 2. 7. Thou art my Son; *this day* have I begotten
thee, Acts 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5.
118. 24. *This is the day* which the Lord hath made
119. 91. continue *this d.* according to thine ordinances
Prov. 7. 14. *this day* have I payed my vows
22. 19. I have made known to thee *this day*
Isa. 38. 19. living, he shall praise thee, as I do *this day*
56. 12. to-morrow shall be as *this d.*, and much more
58. 4. ye shall not fast as ye do *this day* [abundant

DAY

Jer. 1. 10. I have *this day* set thee over the nations
25. 18. hissing, and a curse; as it is *this day*, 44. 22.
35. 14. for unto *this day* they drink none, but obey
36. 2. from the days of Josiah, even unto *this day*
44. 2. behold, *this day* they are a desolation, 6.
10. They are not humbled even unto *this day*
Lam. 2. 16. certainly *this* is the *day* that we looked for
Isa. 39. 8. *this* is the *day* whercof I have spoken
Dan. 9. 7. unto us confusion of faces, as at *this day*
Isa. 2. 15. consider from *this day* and upward, 18.
19. from *this day* will I bless you
Mat. 6. 11. Give us *this day* our daily bread
11. 23. Sodom, it would have remained until *this day*
27. 8. was called, The field of blood, unto *this day*
19. I have suffered many things *this day* in a dream
28. 15. reported among the Jews until *this day*
Luke 2. 11. unto you is born *this d.* in the city of David
4. 21. *This day* is this scripture fulfilled in your ears
19. 9. *This day* is salvation come to this house
42. hadst known, even thou, at least in *this thy day*
22. 34. cock shall not crow *this day*, before that thou
Acts 2. 29. his sepulchre is with us unto *this day*
20. 26. I take you to record *this day*, that I am pure
22. 3. zealous toward God, as ye all are *this day*
23. 1. in all good conscience before God until *this day*
24. 21. I am called in question by you *this day*
26. 2. I shall answer for myself *this day* before thee
22. 1 continue unto *this day*, witnessing
29. all that hear me *this day*, were both almost, and
Rom. 11. 9. that they should not hear; unto *this day*
2 Cor. 3. 14. until *this day* remaineth the same veil, 15.
To DAY, or DAY To DAY.
Gen. 21. 26. neither yet heard I of it, but to day
30. 32. I will pass through all thy flock to day
40. 7. Wherefore look ye so sadly to day
Ecc. 2. 18. How is it that ye are come so soon to day?
5. 14. in making brick both yesterday and to day
14. 13. salvation of the Lord, which he will shew to
16. 23. bake that which ye will bake to day [you to d.
25. Eat that to day; for to day is a sabbath—to day
ye shall not find it in the field
19. 10. Go unto the people, and sanctify them to day
32. 29. Consecrate yourselves to day to the Lord
Lec. 9. 4. for to day the Lord will appear unto you
10. 19. if I had eaten the sin offering to day
Deut. 15. 15. I command thee *this thing* to day
29. 13. establish thee to d. for a people unto himself
Josh. 22. 18. seeing ye rebel to day against the Lord
Judg. 21. 3. that there should be to d. one tribe lacking
Ruth 2. 19. Where hast thou gleaned to day?
1 Sam. 4. 3. Wherefore hath the Lord smitten us to d.
11. 13. to d. the Lord hath wrought salvation in Israel
12. 17. Is it not wheat harvest to day? [the spoil
14. 30. if haply the people had eaten freely to day of
24. 10. Lord had delivered thee to day into mine
hand in the cave, 26. 23.
2 Sam. 6. 20. How glorious was the king of Israel to d.
11. 12. David said to Uriah, Tarry here to day also
13. 4. being the king's son, lean from day to day?
16. 3. To day shall the house of Israel restore me
1 Kings 18. 15. I will surely shew myself unto him to d.
22. 5. at the word of the Lord to day, 2 Chron. 18. 4.
2 Kings 2. 3. take away thy master from thy head to d.,
4. 23. Wherefore wilt thou go to him to day? [5.
6. 28. Give thy son, that we may eat him to day
1 Chron. 16. 23. shew forth from day to day his salva-
tion, *Psal. 96. 2.*
Esh. 3. 7. the lot, before Haman from day to day
Job 23. 2. Even to day is my complaint bitter
Psal. 95. 7. To day if ye will hear, *Isa. 3. 7, 15.* | 4. 7.
Zeck. 9. 12. to day do I declare that I will fender double
Mat. 6. 30. grass of the field, which to d. is, *Luke 12. 28.*
16. 3. foul weather to day: for the sky is red
21. 28. said, Son, go work to day in my vineyard
Luke 5. 26. We have seen strange things to day
13. 32. I do cures to day and to-morrow

DAY

Luke 13. 33. I must walk to *day*, and to morrow
 19. 5. for to *day* I must abide at thy house
 23. 43. To *day* shalt thou be with me in paradise
 24. 21. beside all this, to *day* is the third day since
Il. b. 3. 13. one another daily, while it is called To *day*
 5. 5. Thou art my Son, to *day* have I begotten thee
 13. 8. Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to *d.*, and
James 4. 13. ye that say, To *d.* or to morrow we will go
 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. vexed his righteous soul from *day* to *day*
 DAY time, or DAYTIME.
Job 5. 14. They meet with darkness in the *daytime*
 24. 16. had marked for themselves in the *daytime*
Psalm 22. 2. I cry in the *daytime*, but thou hearest not
 42. 8. command his lovingkindness in the *daytime*
 78. 14. In the *daytime* also he led them with a cloud
Isa. 4. 6. a tabernacle for a shadow in the *daytime*
 21. 8. upon the watchtower in the *daytime*
Luke 21. 37. in the *d.* time he was teaching in the temple
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. that count it pleasure to riot in the *d.* time
 DAY of trouble.
 2 *Kings* 19. 3. This day is a *day* of trouble, *Isa.* 37. 3.
Psalm 20. 1. Lord hear thee in the *day* of trouble
 50. 15. call upon me in the *d.* of trouble: I will deliver
 59. 16. my defence and refuge in the *d.* of my trouble
 77. 2. In the *day* of my trouble I sought the Lord
 86. 7. In the *day* of my trouble I will call upon thee
Isa. 22. 5. it is a *day* of trouble, and of treading down
Jer. 51. 2. in the *d.* of trouble they shall be against her
Ezek. 7. 7. time is come, the *day* of trouble is near
Nah. 1. 7. Lord is good, a strong hold in the *d.* of trouble
Hab. 3. 16. that I might rest in the *day* of trouble
Zeph. 1. 15. day of wrath, a *day* of trouble and distress
 DAYS.
Gen. 8. 3. after the end of the 150 *days* the waters were
 27. 41. *days* of mourning for my father are at hand
 47. 9. *d.* of the years of my pilgrimage are 130 years
 50. 4. when the *d.* of his mourning were past, Joseph
Num. 14. 34. After the number of the *days* in which ye
 searched
Deut. 4. 32. For ask now of the *days* that are past
 10. 10. mount, according to the first time, forty *days*
1 Sam. 13. 11. earnest not within the *days* appointed
 18. 26. king's son in law: and the *d.* were not expired
 29. 3. which hath been with me these *days*
1 Kings 2. 1. *d.* of David drew nigh that he should die
 11. the *days* that David reigned over Israel
 3. 2. built unto the name of the Lord, until those *d.*
 14. 20. *days* which Jeroboam reigned were 22 years
 30. war between Rehoboam and Jeroboam all their *d.*
 15. 16. and Baasha king of Israel all their *days*. 32.
2 Kings 13. 3. Ben-hadad the son of Hazael, all their *days*.
 18. 4. unto those *d.* the children of Israel did burn
 23. 22. such a passover from the *days* of the judges
1 Chron. 23. 1. when David was old and full of *days*
 29. 15. our *d.* on the earth are as a shadow, *Job* 8. 9.
 28. full of *days*, riches, and honour
2 Chron. 24. 15. Jehoiada waxed old, and was full of *d.*
Ezra 4. 2. unto him since the *days* of Esar-haddon
 9. 7. *d.* of our fathers have we been in a great trespass
Neh. 1. 4. I sat down and wept, and mourned certain *d.*
 8. 17. since the *days* of Jeshua the son of Nun
Ezra 9. 22. As the *days* wherein the Jews rested
 26. they called these *d.* Purim after the name of Pur
 28. And that these *d.* should be remembered and kept
Job 1. 5. when the *days* of their feasting were gone
 3. 6. let it not be joined unto the *days* of the year
 7. 1. like the *days* of an hireling
 10. 5. Are thy *days* as the *days* of man
 12. 12. and in length of *days* understanding
 21. 13. They spend their *days* in wealth
 30. 16. the *days* of affliction have taken hold upon me
 27. rested not: the *days* of affliction prevented me
 32. 7. I said, *D.* should speak, and multitude of years
 33. 25. he shall return to the *days* of his youth
 36. 11. they shall spend their *days* in prosperity
 42. 17. So Job died, being old and full of *days*

DAY

Psalm 21. 4. gavest it him, even length of *days* for ever
 37. 18. The Lord knoweth the *days* of the upright
 44. 1. told us, what work thou didst in their *days*
 55. 23. deceitful men shall not live out half their *d.*
 78. 33. Therefore their *d.* did he consume in vanity
 89. 29. and his throne as the *days* of heaven
 45. The *days* of his youth hast thou shortened
 90. 9. all our *days* are passed away in thy wrath
 10. *days* of our years are threescore years and ten
 12. So teach us to number our *d.*, that we may apply
 14. that we may rejoice and be glad all our *days*
 94. 13. mayest give him rest from the *d.* of adversity
 119. 84. How many are the *days* of thy servant!
Prov. 3. 2. length of *days*, and long life, and peace
 16. Length of *days* is in her right hand
Eccles. 5. 20. not much remember the *days* of his life
 7. 10. the cause that the former *days* were better
 8. 15. abide with him of his labour the *d.* of his life
 11. 8. let him remember the *days* of darkness
Isa. 7. 17. thy father's house, *days* that have not come
 23. 7. joyous city, whose antiquity is of ancient *days*
 15. seventy years, according to the *days* of one king
 51. 9. awake, as in the ancient *days*
 60. 20. and the *days* of thy mourning shall be ended
 65. 20. shall be no more thence an infant of *days*, nor
 22. as the *days* of a tree are the *days* of my people
Jer. 2. 32. have forgotten me *days* without number
 6. 11. taken, the aged with him that is full of *days*
 31. 33. After those *days*, saith the Lord, I will put my
 35. 8. to drink no wine all our *days* [law
Lam. 4. 18. our *days* are fulfilled; for our end is come
Ezek. 4. 4. according to the number of the *days*, 5, 9,
 12, 23. *d.* are at hand, and the effect of every vision
 16. 22. not remembered the *days* of thy youth, 43.
Dan. 7. 9. and the Ancient of *days* did sit, 13, 22.
 8. 14. 2300 *days*; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed
 12. 11. maketh desolate set up, there shall be 1290 *d.*
 12. Blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh to the 1335
 13. and stand in thy lot at the end of the *days* [*days*
Hos. 2. 13. I will visit upon her the *days* of Baalim
 9. 7. *days* of visitation—*days* of recompence are come
 10. 9. Israel, thou hast sinned from the *d.* of Gibeah
Amos 5. 21. I hate, I despise your feast *days*
Micah 7. 15. according to the *days* of thy coming out
Hag. 2. 16. Since those *days* were, when one came to an
Zech. 8. 9. ye that hear in these *days* these words [heap
 10. before these *days* there was no hire for man
 11. this people as in the former *days*, saith the Lord
 15. So again have I thought in these *days* to do well
Mal. 3. 7. from the *d.* of your fathers ye are gone away
Mat. 11. 12. from the *d.* of John the Baptist until now
 24. 22. except those *days* should be shortened, there
 should no flesh be saved, *Mark* 13. 20.
 29. after the tribulation of those *days*
 37. *d.* of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son
Luke 1. 24. after those *d.* his wife Elisabeth conceived
 21. 22. For these be the *days* of vengeance
 24. 18. come to pass there in these *days*
Acts 3. 24. have likewise foretold of these *days*
 5. 36. before these *days* rose up Theudas, boasting
 11. 27. in these *days* came prophets from Jerusalem
 12. 3. Then were the *days* of unleavened bread, 20. 6
 21. 38. which before these *days* madest an uproar
Gal. 4. 10. Ye observe *days*, and months, and times
Eph. 5. 16. Redeeming the time, because the *d.* are evil
Heb. 7. 3. neither beginning of *days*, nor end of life
 10. 32. But call to remembrance the former *days*
1 Pet. 3. 10. see good *days*, let him refrain his tongue
Rev. 11. 3. shall prophesy 1260 *d.*, clothed in sackcloth
 12. 6. that they should feed her there 1260 *days*
 See JOURNEY, OLD
 All the DAYS.
Gen. 3. 14. dust shalt thou eat all the *days* of thy life
 3. 17. in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the *days*
 5. 5. all the *days* that Adam lived were 930 years
 8. all the *days* of Seth were 912 years

Gen. 5. 11. *all the days* of Enos were 905 years
 14. *all the days* of Cainan were 910 years
 23. *all the days* of Enoch were 365 years
 27. *all the days* of Methuselah were 969 years
 9. 29. *all the days* of Noah were 950 years [him
Lec. 13. 46. *All the days* wherein the plague shall be in
 15. 25. *all the d.* of the issue of her uncleanness, 26.
Num. 6. 4. *All the days* of his separation, 5, 6, 8.
Deut. 4. 9. from thy heart *all the days* of thy life
 10. to fear me *all the days* that they shall live, 1 *Kings*
 6. 2. and thy son's son, *all the days* of thy life [8. 40.
 12. 1. possess it, *all the days* that ye live
 17. 19. he shall read therein *all the days* of his life
Josh. 1. 5. to stand before thee *all the days* of thy life
 4. 14. as they feared Moses, *all the days* of his life
 24. 31. Israel served the Lord *all the days* of Joshua,
 and *all the days* of the elders, *Judg.* 2. 7.
Judg. 2. 18. of their enemies *all the days* of the judge
 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. him unto the Lord *all the days* of his life
 7. 13. against the Philistines *all the days* of Samuel
 15. Samuel judged Israel *all the days* of his life
 1 *Kings* 4. 21. served Solomon *all the days* of his life
 11. 25. adversary to Israel *all the days* of Solomon
 34. I will make him prince *all the days* of his life
 2 *Kings* 13. 22. oppressed Israel *all the d.* of Jehoahaz
 23. 22. nor in *all the d.* of the kings of Israel [52. 33, 34.
 25. 30. rate for every day, *all the d.* of his life, 29. *Jer.*
 2 *Chron.* 24. 2. *all the days* of Jehoiada the priest, 14.
Ezra 4. 5. to frustrate their purpose, *all the d.* of Cyrus
Job 14. 14. *all the days* of my appointed time will I wait
Psal. 23. 6. mercy shall follow me *all the d.* of my life
 27. 4. in the house of the Lord *all the days* of my life
 128. 5. good of Jerusalem *all the days* of thy life
Prov. 15. 15. *All the days* of the afflicted are evil
 31. 12. do him good and not evil *all the d.* of her life
Ecc. 2. 3. do under the heaven *all the days* of their life
 5. 18. under the sun *all the days* of his life
 9. 9. *all the days* of the life of thy vanity
 6. 12. *all the days* of his vain life
Isa. 38. 20. stringed instruments *all the days* of our life
 63. 9. and carried them *all the days* of old [life
Luke 1. 75. righteousness before him, *all the days* of our
 DAYS come.

Ecc. 12. 1. while the evil days come not [come
Isa. 7. 17. upon thy father's house, days that have not
Jer. 23. 5. Behold, the d. come, 7. | 30. 3. | 31. 27, 31, 38.
Amos 4. 2. d. shall come upon you, that he will take you
Mat. 9. 15. the d. will come, when the bridegroom shall
 be taken from them, *Mark* 2. 20. *Luke* 5. 35.
Luke 17. 22. days will come, when ye shall desire to see
 19. 43. days shall come upon thee, that thine enemies
 21. 6. d. will come, in the which there shall not be left
Heb. 8. 8. days come, saith the Lord, when I will make a
 Few DAYS. [new

Gen. 24. 55. Let the damsel abide with us a few days
 27. 44. few days, until thy brother's fury turn away
 29. 20. seemed unto him but a few days, for the love
 47. 9. few and evil have the d. of the years of my life
Num. 9. 20. cloud was a few days upon the tabernacle
Job 14. 1. Man that is born of a woman is of few days
Psal. 109. 8. Let his days be few; and let another take
Dan. 11. 20. within few days he shall be destroyed
Heb. 12. 10. they verily for a few days chastened us
 His DAYS.

Gen. 6. 3. his d. shall be an hundred and twenty years
 10. 25. in his d. was the earth divided, 1 *Chron.* 1. 19.
Deut. 22. 19. may not put her away all his days, 29.
 1 *Kings* 16. 34. In his d. did Hiel the Beth-elite build
 21. 29. I will not bring the evil in his days [Jericho
 2 *Kings* 8. 20. In his d. Edom revolted, 2 *Chron.* 21. 8.
 12. 2. was right in the sight of the Lord all his days
 15. 18. he departed not all his days from the sins of
 1 *Chron.* 22. 9. and quietness unto Israel in his d. [14.
 2 *Chron.* 15. 17. Asa was perfect all his d., 1 *Kings* 15.
 34. 33. all his d. they departed not from following the
Job 14. 5. Seeing his days are determined [Lord

Job 15. 20. wicked man travaileth with pain all his days
 24. 1. do they that know him not see his days
Psal. 72. 7. In his days shall the righteous flourish
 103. 15. As for man, his days are as grass
 144. 4. his days are as a shadow that passeth away
Prov. 28. 16. hateth covetousness shall prolong his days
Ecc. 2. 23. all his d. are sorrows, and his travail grief
 5. 17. All his days also he catch in darkness
 8. 12. evil an hundred times, and his d. be prolonged
 13. wicked, neither shall he prolong his days
Isa. 65. 20. nor an old man that hath not filled his days
Jer. 17. 11. shall leave them in the midst of his days
 22. 30. a man that shall not prosper in his days
 23. 6. In his days Judah shall be saved, and Israel
 In the DAYS.

Gen. 26. 1. famine that was in the days of Abraham
 30. 14. Reuben went in the days of wheat harvest
Judg. 8. 28. in quietness forty years in the d. of Gideon
 1 *Sam.* 17. 12. for an old man in the days of Saul
 2 *Sam.* 21. 1. there was a famine in the days of David
 9. put to death in the days of harvest, in the first days
 1 *Kings* 10. 21. silver: it was nothing accounted of in
 the days of Solomon, 2 *Chron.* 9. 20.
 22. 46. sodomites, which remained in the days of his
 father Asa
 1 *Chron.* 13. 3. enquired not at it in the days of Saul
 2 *Chron.* 26. 5. he sought God in the days of Zechariah
 32. 26. came not upon them in the days of Hezekiah
Job 29. 2. as in the days when God preserved me
 4. As I was in the days of my youth, when the secret
Psal. 37. 19. in the days of famine they shall be satisfied
 49. 5. Wherefore should I fear in the days of evil
Ecc. 2. 16. in the days to come shall all be forgotten
 11. 9. let thy heart cheer thee in the d. of thy youth
 12. 1. Remember now thy Creator in the days of thy
Jer. 26. 8. prophesied in the days of Hezekiah [youth
Lam. 1. 7. remembered in the days of her affliction
Ezek. 16. 60. covenant with thee in the d. of thy youth
 22. 14. hands be strong, in the days that I shall deal
Dan. 2. 44. in the days of these kings shall the God of
 5. 11. in the d. of thy father light and understanding
Hos. 2. 15. shall sing there, as in the days of her youth
 12. 9. tabernacles, as in the days of the solemn feast
Joel 1. 2. your days, or even in the days of your fathers
Mat. 2. 1. Bethlehem of Judaea, in the days of Herod
 23. 30. if we had been in the days of our fathers
 24. 38. For as in the days that were before the flood
Mark 2. 26. the house of God in the days of Abiathar
Luke 1. 25. Thus hath the Lord dealt with me in the d.
 4. 25. many widows were in Israel in the d. of Elias
Acts 5. 37. Judas of Galilee in the days of the taxing
 11. 28. came to pass in the days of Claudius Caesar
Heb. 5. 7. Who in the days of his flesh [Noah
 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. long suffering of God waited in the days of
Rev. 10. 7. in the days of the voice of the seventh angel
 11. 6. that it rain not in the days of their prophecy
 In those DAYS.

Gen. 6. 4. There were giants in the earth in those days
Deut. 17. 9. the judge that shall be in those days, 19. 17.
 26. 3. go unto the priest that shall be in those days
Judg. 17. 6. In those d. there was no king, 18. 1. | 21. 25.
 20. 27. of the covenant of God was there in those days
 1 *Sam.* 3. 1. word of the Lord was precious in those d.
 2 *Sam.* 16. 23. which he counselled in those days
 2 *Kings* 20. 1. In those days was Hezekiah sick unto
 death, 2 *Chron.* 32. 24. *Isa.* 38. 1.
Jer. 33. 16. In those days shall Judah be saved
 50. 4. In those days, and in that time, saith, 20.
Dan. 10. 2. In those days I Daniel was mourning [18.
Joel 2. 29. in those d. will I pour out my spirit, *Acts* 2.
Mat. 3. 1. In those days came John the Baptist
 24. 19. suck in those days, *Mark* 13. 17. *Luke* 21. 23.
Mark 2. 20. then shall they fast in those days
 13. 19. in those days shall be affliction [hill country
Luke 1. 39. Mary arose in those days, and went into the
 20. 1. on one of those days, as he taught the people

DAY

Acts 7. 41. they made a calf in *those days*, and offered
Rev. 2. 13. hast not denied my faith, even in *those days*
9. 6. in *those days* shall men seek death, and shall not
Last DAYS. [find it]

Gen. 40. 1. which shall befall you in the *last days*
Isa. 2. 2. in the *last days*, that the mountain of the
Lord's house, *Mic.* 4. 1.

Acts 2. 17. in the *last days*, saith God, I will pour out
2 *Tim.* 3. 1. *last days* perilous times shall come
Heb. 1. 2. *last days* spoken unto us by his Son
James 5. 3. treasure together for the *last days*
2 *Pet.* 3. 3. there shall come in the *last days* scoffers
Latter DAYS.

Num. 24. 14. shall do to thy people in the *latter days*
Deut. 4. 30. in the *latter days*, if thou turn to the Lord
31. 29. and evil will befall you in the *latter days*
Jer. 23. 20. in the *latter days* ye shall consider it, 30. 24.
48. 47. the captivity of Moab in the *latter days*
49. 39. *latter d.*, that I will bring again the captivity
Ezek. 38. 16. *latter days*, and I will bring thee against
Dan. 2. 28. what shall be in the *latter days*. Thy dream
10. 14. what shall befall thy people in the *latter days*
Hos. 3. 5. fear the Lord and his goodness in the *latter d.*
Many DAYS.

Gen. 37. 34. and mourned for his son *many days*
Josh. 22. 3. not left your brethren these *many days*
1 *Kings* 2. 38. Shimei dwelt in Jerusalem *many days*
17. 15. she, and he, and her house, did eat *many days*
1 *Chron.* 7. 22. Ephraim their father mourned *many d.*
Psal. 34. 12. desireth life, and loveth *many days*
119. 84. How *many* are the *days* of thy servant?
Ecc. 6. 3. so that the *days* of his years be *many*
11. 1. waters : for thou shalt find it after *many days*
Isa. 24. 22. after *many days* shall they be visited, *Ezek.*
32. 10. *Many d.* and years shall ye be troubled [38. 8.
Jer. 32. 14. vessel, that they may continue *many days*
35. 7. live *many days* in the land
37. 16. Jeremiah had remained there *many days*
Ezek. 12. 27. The vision that he seeth is for *many days*,
Dan. 8. 26. | 10. 14.

Deut. 11. 33. by captivity, and by spoil, *many days*
Hos. 3. 3. Thou shalt abide for me *many days*
4. Israel shall abide *many days* without a king
Luke 15. 13. not *many d.* after the younger son gathered
John 2. 12. they continued there not *many days*
Acts 1. 5. with the Holy Ghost not *many days* hence
13. 31. he was seen *many days* of them which came
16. 18. this did she *many d.* But Paul, being grieved
27. 20. neither sun nor stars in *many days* appeared
My DAYS.

Gen. 29. 21. Give me my wife, for my *days* are fulfilled
2 *Kings* 20. 19. peace and truth be in my *d.*, *Isa.* 39. 8.
Job 7. 6. My *days* are swifter than a weaver's shuttle
16. let me alone ; for my *days* are vanity
9. 25. Now my *d.* are swifter than a post ; they flee
10. 20. Are not my *days* few ? cease then
17. 1. my *d.* are extinct, the graves are ready for me
11. My *days* are past, my purposes are broken off
29. 18. I shall multiply my *days* as the sand
Psal. 39. 4. know mine end, and the measure of my *d.*
5. thou hast made my *days* as an handbreadth
102. 3. For my *days* are consumed like smoke
11. My *days* are like a shadow that declineth
23. my strength in the way ; he shortened my *days*
24. take me not away in the midst of my *days*
Isa. 38. 10. I said in the cutting off of my *d.*, I shall go
Jer. 20. 18. that my *d.* should be consumed with shame
Nor a DAYS.

1 *Sam.* 25. 10. be many servants now a *days* that break
Prolong, ed, etc DAYS. [away
Deut. 4. 26. Shall not prolong your *days* upon it, 30. 18.
40. and that thou mayest prolong thy *days*, 22. 7.
5. 16. that thy *days* may be prolonged, 6. 2.
33. that ye may prolong your *days* in the land, 11. 9.
17. 20. to the end, that he may prolong his *days*
32. 47. through this thing ye shall prolong your *days*

DAY

Prov. 10. 27. The fear of the Lord *prolongeth days*
28. 16. hateth covetousness shall *prolong* his *days*
Ecc. 8. 12. and his *d.* be *prolonged*, yet surely I know
13. wicked, neither shall he *prolong* his *days*
Isa. 13. 22. and her *days* shall not be *prolonged*
53. 10. see his seed, he shall *prolong* his *days*
Ezek. 12. 22. *d.* are *prolonged*, and every vision faileth
Sabbath DAYS.

Mat. 12. 5. *sabbath d.* the priests in the temple profane
10. Is it lawful to heal on the *sabbath days*?
12. it is lawful to do well on the *sabbath days*
Mark 3. 4. lawful to do good on the *sabbath d.*, *Luke* 6. 9.
Luke 4. 31. Galilee, and taught them on the *sabbath d.*
6. 2. which is not lawful to do on the *sabbath days*
Acts 17. 2. three *sabbath days* reasoned with them
Col. 2. 16. new moon, or of the *sabbath days*

Thy DAYS. [be long
Ezod. 20. 12. father and thy mother : that thy *days* may
23. 26. the number of thy *days* I will fulfil
Deut. 23. 6. nor their prosperity all thy *days* for ever
25. 15. that thy *days* may be lengthened in the land
30. 20. he is thy life, and the length of thy *days*
31. 14. thy *d.* approach that thou must die : call Joshua
33. 25. and as thy *days*, so shall thy strength be
1 *Sam.* 25. 28. evil hath not been found in thee all thy *d.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 12. when thy *days* be fulfilled, and thou
1 *Kings* 3. 13. among the kings like unto thee all thy *d.*
14. David did walk, then I will lengthen thy *days*
11. 12. in thy *days* I will not do it for David
2 *Kings* 20. 6. I will add unto thy *days* fifteen years,
Isa. 38. 5.

1 *Chron.* 17. 11. when thy *days* be expired that thou
Job 10. 5. Are thy *d.* as the *days* of man ? [must go
38. 12. thou commanded the morning since thy *days*
21. because the number of thy *days* is great
Prov. 9. 11. For by me thy *days* shall be multiplied
Ezek. 22. 4. thou hast caused thy *days* to draw near
Two DAYS.

Ezod. 16. 29. on the sixth day the bread of two *days*
Num. 9. 22. whether it were two *days*, or a month
11. 19. Ye shall not eat one day, nor two *d.*, nor five
2 *Sam.* 1. 1. and David had abode two *days* in Ziklag
Esth. 9. 27. that they would keep these two *days*
Hos. 6. 2. After two *days* will he revive us
Mat. 26. 2. after two *days* is the feast, *Mark* 14. 1.
John 4. 40. and he abode there two *days*
43. after two *days* he departed
11. 6. he abode two *days* still in the same place

Three DAYS.
Gen. 40. 12. The three branches are three *days*
13. within three *d.* shall Pharaoh lift up thine head, 19.
18. The three baskets are three *days*
42. 17. he put them all together into ward three *days*
Ezod. 10. 22. thick darkness in all the land of Egypt three
23. neither rose any from his place for three *days* [*d.*
Josh. 1. 11. within three *d.* ye shall pass over this Jordan
2. 16. and hide yourselves there three *days*, 22.
Judg. 19. 4. and he abode with him three *days*
1 *Sam.* 9. 20. thine asses that were lost three *days* ago
21. 5. women have been kept from us about these three
30. 12. no bread, nor drunk any water, three *days* [*d.*
13. master left me, because three *d.* ago I fell sick
2 *Sam.* 20. 4. Assemble me the men of Judah within three
24. 13. be three *days*' pestilence, 1 *Chron.* 21. 12. [*d.*
1 *Kings* 12. 5. Depart yet for three *days*, 2 *Chron.* 10. 5.
2 *Kings* 2. 17. they sought three *days*, but found him not
1 *Chron.* 12. 39. were with David three *days*, eating
2 *Chron.* 20. 25. three *days* in gathering of the spoil
Ezra 8. 15. there abode we in tents three *days*
32. to Jerusalem, and abode there three *d.*, *Neh.* 2. 11.
10. 8. whosoever would not come within three *days*, 9.
Eth. 4. 16. and neither eat nor drink three *days*
Jonah 1. 17. Jonah was in the belly of the fish three
days, *Mat.* 12. 40.
Mat. 15. 32. with me now three *days*, and have nothing
to eat, *Mark* 8. 2.

Mat. 26. 61. temple of God, and to build it in *three days*,
 27. 40. *Mark 14. 58.* | 15. 29. *John 2. 19.*
 27. 63. After *three days* I will rise again, *Mark 8. 31.*
Luke 2. 46. after *three d.* they found him in the temple
Acts 9. 9. he was *three days* without sight
 28. 7. and lodged *us three days* courteously
 17. after *three days* Paul called the chief of the Jews
Rev. 11. 9. see their dead bodies *three days* and an half
 11. after *three days* and an half the Spirit of life
 Four DAYS.
John 11. 17. he had lain in the grave *four days*, 39.
Acts 10. 30. *Four days* ago I was fasting until this hour
 Five DAYS.
Acts 20. 6. came unto them to Troas in *five days*
 24. 1. after *five d.* Ananias the high priest descended
 Six DAYS.
Exod. 16. 26. *Six d.* ye shall gather it; but on the seventh
 20. 9. *Six days* shalt thou labour, and do all thy work,
 23. 12. | 34. 21. *Deut. 5. 13.*
 11. in *six d.* the Lord made heaven and earth, 31. 17.
 24. 16. Sinai, and the cloud covered it *six days*
 31. 15. *Six days* may work be done, 35. 2. *Lev. 23. 3.*
Deut. 16. 8. *Six days* thou shalt eat unleavened bread
Josh. 6. 3. about the city once. Thus shalt thou do *six*
Ezek. 46. 1. shall be shut the *six* working d. [days, 14.
Luke 13. 14. *six days* in which men ought to work
John 12. 1. Jesus *six d.* before the passover came to
 Seven DAYS. [Bethany
Gen. 7. 4. yet *seven days*, and I will cause it to rain
 3. 10. And he stayed yet other *seven days*, 12.
 50. 1. a mourning for his father *seven days*
Psalm. 12. 15. *Seven days* shall ye eat unleavened bread,
 13. 6, 7. | 23. 15. | 34. 18. *Lev. 23. 6.* *Num.*
 28. 17. *Deut. 16. 3.*
 19. *Seven d.* shall there be no leaven found, *Deut. 16. 4.*
 22. 30. *seven days* it shall be with his dam, *Lev. 22. 27.*
 29. 30. priest in his stead shall put them on *seven d.*
 35. *seven days* shalt thou consecrate them, *Lev. 8. 33.*
 37. *Seven d.* thou shalt make an atonement for the altar
Lev. 12. 2. man child: then she shall be unclean *seven d.*
 13. 5. shut him up *seven d.* more, 21, 26, 33, 40, 54.
 14. 8. shall tarry abroad out of his tent *seven days*
 15. 19. he blood, she shall be put apart *seven days*
 23. 8. offering made by fire unto the Lord *seven days*
 39. fruit of the land, ye shall keep a feast unto the
 Lord *seven days*, 40, 41. *Num. 29. 12.*
Num. 12. 15. Miriam was shut out from the camp *seven d.*,
 19. 14. that is in the tent, shall be unclean *seven d.* [14.
Deut. 16. 13. observe the feast of tabernacles *seven d.*
Judg. 14. 12. declare it me within the *seven days*
 17. And she wept before him the *seven days*
 1 *Sam. 10. 8.* *seven days* shalt thou tarry, till I come
 11. 3. said unto him, Give us *seven days'* respite
 13. 8. he tarried *seven days*, according to the set time
 31. 13. at Jabesh, and fasted *seven d.*, 1 *Chron. 10. 12.*
 1 *Kings 8. 65.* before the Lord our God, *seven days*
 16. 15. did Zimri reign *seven days* in Tirzah
 2 *Chron. 7. 9.* kept the dedication of the altar *seven days*
 30. 21. kept the feast of unleavened bread *seven days*,
 35. 17. *Ezra 6. 22.*
 23. assembly took counsel to keep other *seven days*
Neh. 8. 18. And they kept the feast *seven days*
Esth. 1. 5. unto great and small, *seven days*, in the court
 Job 2. 13. sat down with him upon the ground *seven d.*
Isa. 30. 26. sevenfold, as the light of *seven days*
Ezek. 3. 15. there astonished among them *seven days*
 43. 26. *Seven d.* shall they purge the altar and purify
Heb. 11. 30. after they were compassed about *seven d.*
 Eight DAYS.
Gen. 17. 12. *eight days* old shall be circumcised, 21. 4.
 2 *Chron. 29. 17.* sanctified the house of the Lord in *e. d.*
Luke 2. 21. *eight d.* were accomplished for the circum-
 9. 28. *e. d.* after these sayings, he took Peter [cising
John 20. 26. after *eight d.* again his disciples were within
 Ten DAYS,
 1 *Sam. 25. 38.* *ten d.* after, that the Lord smote Nabal

Neh. 5. 18. once in *ten days* store of all sorts of wine
Jer. 42. 7. *ten days*, that the word of the Lord came
Dan. 1. 12. Prove thy servants, I beseech thee, *ten d.*
 15. end of *ten days* their countenances appeared fairer
Acts 25. 6. tarried among them more than *ten days*
Rev. 2. 10. and ye shall have tribulation *ten days*
 Eleven, Twelve, or Fourteen DAYS.
Deut. 1. 2. *eleven days'* journey from Horeb by the way
 1 *Kings 8. 65.* and seven days, even *fourteen days*
Acts 24. 11. are ye but *twelve days* since I went up
 Fifteen, Twenty, or Twenty one DAYS.
Num. 11. 19. days, nor *twenty days*
Dan. 10. 13. of Persia withstood me one and *twenty days*
Gal. 1. 18. to see Peter, and abode with him *fifteen days*
 Thirty, or Thirty three DAYS.
Lev. 12. 4. in the blood of her purifying *three and thirty d.*
Num. 20. 29. they mourned for Aaron *thirty d.* [thirty d.
Deut. 34. 8. Israel wept for Moses in the plains of Moab
Esth. 4. 11. come in unto the king these *thirty days*
Dan. 6. 7. petition of any God or man for *thirty days*
 Forty DAYS.
Gen. 7. 4. I will cause it to rain upon the earth *forty d.*
 50. 3. *forty days* were fulfilled for him
Exod. 24. 18. Moses was in the mount *forty days* and
 forty nights, 34. 28. *Deut. 9. 9.* | 10. 10.
Num. 13. 25. they returned from searching of the land
 after *forty days*, 14. 34.
Deut. 9. 25. I fell down before the Lord *forty days*
 1 *Sam. 17. 16.* and presented himself *forty days*
 1 *Kings 19. 8.* went in the strength of that meat *forty d.*
Ezek. 4. 6. the iniquity of the house of Judah *forty days*
Jonah 3. 4. *forty d.*, and Nineveh shall be overthrown
Mat. 4. 2. when he had fasted *forty d.* and forty nights
Mark 1. 13. in the wilderness *forty d.*, tempted, *Luke 4.*
Acts 1. 3. being seen of them *forty d.*, and speaking [2.
 Fifty two DAYS.
Neh. 6. 15. month Elul, in *fifty and two days*
 Your DAYS.
Deut. 11. 21. That *your days* may be multiplied
Jer. 16. 9. in *your days*, the voice of mirth
 35. 7. but all *your days* ye shall dwell in tents
Ezek. 12. 25. in *your days*, O rebellious house, will I say
Joel 1. 2. Hath this been in *your days*
Isaiah 1. 5. I will work a work in *your days*, *Acts 13. 41.*
 DAILY.
Erod. 5. 13. your *daily tasks*, as when there was straw
 16. 5. twice as much as they gather *daily*
Num. 4. 16. the *daily meat offering*
 28. 24. After this manner ye shall offer *daily*
 29. 6. and the *daily burnt offering*, *Ezra 3. 4.*
Judg. 16. 16. when she pressed him d. with her words
 2 *Kings 25. 30.* of the king, a *daily* rate for every day
Neh. 5. 18. that which was prepared for me *daily*
Esth. 3. 4. they spake d. unto him, and he hearkened not
Psalm. 13. 2. sorrow in my heart *daily?* how long
 42. 10. while they say d. unto me, Where is thy God!
 56. 1. he fighting *daily* oppresseth me
 2. Mine enemies would *daily* swallow me up
 61. 8. that I may *daily* perform my vows
 68. 19. Blessed be the Lord, who *daily* loadeth us
 72. 15. continually; and *daily* shall he be praised
 74. 22. how the foolish man reproacheth thee *daily*
 86. 3. I cry unto thee d. || 88. 2. called d. upon thee
 88. 17. They came round about me *daily* like water
Psalm. 8. 30. I was *daily* his delight.
 34. that heareth me, watching *daily* at my gates
Isa. 58. 2. Yet they seek me *daily*, and delight to know
Jer. 7. 25. prophets, *daily* rising up early and sending
 20. 7. I am in derision d., every one mocketh me, 8.
 37. 21. should give him *daily* a piece of bread
Ezek. 30. 16. and Noph shall have distressed *daily*
 45. 23. and a kid of the goats *daily* for a sin offering
 46. 13. Thou shalt *daily* prepare a burnt offering
Dan. 1. 5. the king appointed them a *daily* provision
 8. 11. the d. sacrifice was taken away, 11. 31. | 12. 11.
Isaiah 12. 1. he *daily* increaseth lies and desolation

DAY

Mat. 6. 11. Give us this day our *d.* bread, *Luke 11. 3.*
26. 55. I sat daily with you teaching in the temple,
Mark 14. 49. Luke 19. 47. | 22. 53.
Luke 9. 23. and take up his cross daily, and follow me
Acts 2. 46. continuing *d.* with one accord in the temple
47. And the Lord added to the church daily
3. 2. whom they laid daily at the gate of the temple,
5. 42. daily in the temple, and in every house
6. 1. widows were neglected in the daily ministration
16. 5. in the faith, and increased in number daily
17. 11. and searched the scriptures daily
19. 9. disputing daily in the school of one Tyrannus
1 Cor. 15. 31. I die daily
2 Cor. 11. 28. upon me *d.*, the care of all the churches
Heb. 3. 13. exhort one another daily
7. 27. not daily, as those high priests, to offer
10. 11. every priest standeth daily ministering
James 2. 15. or sister be naked, and destitute of *d.* food
DAYSMAN.
Job 9. 33. Neither is there any daysman betwixt us
DAYSPRING.
Job 38. 12. caused the dayspring to know his place
Luke 1. 78. the dayspring from on high hath visited us
DAY star.
2 Pet. 1. 19. and the day star arise in your hearts
DEACON, S.
Phil. 1. 1. at Philippi, with the bishops and deacons
1 Tim. 3. 8. must the *d.* be grave, not doubletongued
10. then let them use the office of a deacon, 13.
12. Let the deacons be the husbands of one wife
DEAD.
Gen. 20. 3. thou art but a *dead* man, for the woman
23. 3. And Abraham stood up from before his *dead*
4. bury my *dead*, 8, 13. || *6.* bury thy *dead*, 11, 16.
Lev. 4. 19. all the men are *dead* which sought thy life
9. 7. not one of the cattle of the Israelites *dead*
12. 30. was not a house where there was not one *dead*
33. for they said, We be all *dead* men
14. 30. Israel saw the Egyptians *d.* upon the sea shore
21. 34. and the *dead* beast shall be his, 36.
35. and the *d.* ox also they shall divide [*Nam. 19. 18.*
Lev. 22. 4. any thing that is unclean by the *d.*, 11, 31, 32.
Nam. 5. 2. and whosoever is defiled by the *dead*
6. 11. for that he sinned by the *dead*
12. 12. Let her not be as one *d.*, of whom the flesh is
16. 48. he stood between the *dead* and the living
Deut. 14. 8. nor touch their *dead* carcase [stranger
25. 5. wife of the *dead* shall not marry without unto a
Judg. 3. 25. behold, their lord was fallen down *dead*
4. 22. into her tent, behold, Sisera lay *dead*, 5, 27.
16. 30. *dead* which he slew at his death were more
Ruth 1. 8. as ye have dealt with the *dead*, and with me
4. 5. wife of the *dead*, to raise up the name of the *d.*,
1 Sam. 4. 17. Hophni and Phinehas, are *dead* [10.
19. that her father in law and her husband were *d.*
24. 14. dost thou pursue? after a *d.* dog, after a flea
31. 7. that Saul and his sons were *d.*, 1 *Chron. 10. 7.*
2 Sam. 1. 4. Saul and Jonathan his son are *dead* also, 5.
9. 8. shouldest look upon such a *dead* dog as I
11. 24. king's servants be *d.* || *13. 33.* king's sons are *d.*
16. 9. Why should this *d.* dog curse my lord the king
19. 28. my father's house were but *dead* men
1 Kings 3. 22. living is my son, and the *dead* is thy, 23.
13. 31. When I am *d.*, then bury me in the sepulchre
21. 15. Naboth is not alive, but *dead* [37. 36.
2 Kings 19. 35. behold, they were all *dead* corpses, *Isa.*
Ezek. 2. 7. her father and mother were *dead*
Job 1. 19. fell upon the young men, and they are *dead*
26. 5. *Dead* things are formed from under the waters
Psal. 31. 12. I am forgotten as a *dead* man out of mind
76. 6. the chariot and horse are cast into a *d.* sleep
88. 5. Free among the *dead*, like the slain that lie
10. Wilt thou shew wonders to the *d.*? shall the *d.*
106. 28. and ate the sacrifices of the *dead* [arise
115. 17. The *dead* praise not the Lord, neither any
143. 3. in darkness, as those that have been long *d.*

DEA

Prov. 2. 18. unto death, and her paths unto the *dead*
9. 18. But he knoweth not that the *dead* are there
21. 16. shall remain in the congregation of the *dead*
Ecc. 4. 2. I praised the *dead* which are already *dead*
9. 3. and after that they go to the *dead*
4. for a living dog is better than a *dead* lion
5. the *dead* know not any thing, neither have they
10. 1. *Dead* flies cause the ointment of the apothecary
Isa. 8. 19. seek unto their God? for the living to the *d.*
14. 9. it stirreth up the *dead* for thee
22. 2. not slain with the sword, nor *dead* in battle
26. 14. They are *dead*, they shall not live
19. Thy *d.* men shall live, together with my *d.* body
59. 10. we are in desolate places as *d.* men
Lam. 3. 6. in dark places, as they that be *dead* of old
Ezek. 6. 5. *dead* carcases of the children of Israel
44. 25. they shall come at no *dead* person to defile
Mat. 2. 20. are *d.* which sought the young child's life
8. 22. let the *dead* bury their *dead*, *Luke 9. 60.*
9. 24. maid is not *dead*, but sleepeth, *Mark 5. 39.*
10. 8. raise the *dead*, cast out devils [*Luke 8. 52.*
11. 5. the deaf hear, the *d.* are raised up, *Luke 7. 22.*
22. 32. God is not the God of the *dead*, but of the
 living, *Mark 12. 27. Luke 20. 38.*
23. 27. but are within full of *dead* men's bones
28. 4. the keepers did shake, and became as *d.* men
Mark 9. 26. came out of him: and he was as one *dead*
12. 26. And as touching the *dead*, that they rise
15. 44. Pilate marvelled if he were already *dead*
Luke 7. 12. was a *dead* man carried out, the only son
10. 30. and departed, leaving him half *dead*
20. 37. that the *dead* are raised, even Moses shewed
24. 5. Why seek ye the living among the *dead*?
John 5. 21. For as the Father raiseth up the *dead*
25. the *dead* shall hear the voice of the Son of God
6. 49. eat manna in the wilderness, and are *dead*, 58.
11. 25. in me, though he were *d.*, yet shall he live
39. for he hath been *dead* four days
12. 1. where Lazarus was which had been *dead*
Acts 5. 10. the young men came in, and found her *dead*
10. 42. the Judge of quick and *dead*, 2 *Tim. 4. 1.*
14. 19. out of the city, supposing he had been *dead*
20. 9. from the third loft, and was taken up *dead*
26. 8. incredible with you, that God should raise the *d.*
28. 6. have swollen, or fallen down *dead* suddenly
Rom. 4. 17. even God, who quickeneth the *dead*
19. he considered not his own body now *dead*
5. 15. For if through the offence of one many be *d.*
6. 2. we, that are *d.* to sin, live any longer therein?
8. if we be *dead* with Christ, we believe that we
11. reckon ye also yourselves to be *d.* indeed unto sin
7. 2. but if the husband be *dead*, 3, 1 *Cor. 7. 39.*
4. ye also are become *dead* to the law, 6, *Gal. 2. 19.*
14. 9. that he might be Lord both of the *d.* and living
1 Cor. 15. 15. not up, if so be that the *dead* rise not
16. if the *d.* rise not, then is not Christ raised, 29, 32.
35. But some man will say, How are the *d.* raised up?
52. and the *dead* shall be raised incorruptible
2 Cor. 1. 9. but in God which raiseth the *dead*
5. 14. that if one died for all, then were all *dead*
Eph. 2. 1. were *d.* in trespasses and sins, 5, *Col. 2. 13.*
Col. 2. 20. if ye be *dead* with Christ, 2 *Tim. 2. 11.*
3. 3. ye are *d.*, and your life is hid with Christ in God
1 Thess. 4. 16. and the *dead* in Christ shall rise first
Heb. 6. 1. the foundation of repentance from *d.* works
9. 14. purge your conscience from *dead* works
17. a testament is of force after men are *dead*
11. 4. and by it he being *dead* yet speaketh
12. sprang there even of one, and him as good as *d.*
35. Women received their *dead* raised to life again
1 Pet. 2. 24. *dead* to sins, should live unto righteousness
4. 5. ready to judge the quick and the *dead*
6. was the gospel preached also to them that are *d.*
Jude 12. twice *dead*, plucked up by the roots
Rev. 1. 5. the first begotten of the *dead*
17. when I saw him, I fell at his feet as *dead*

- Rev.* 3. 1. thou hast a name that thou livest, and art *dead*
 11. 18. wrath is come, and the time of the *dead*
 14. 13. Blessed are the *dead* which die in the Lord
 16. 3. sea; and it became as the blood of a *dead* man
 20. 5. But the rest of the *dead* lived not again
 12. I saw the *d.*, small and great—the *d.* were judged
 13. sea gave up the *dead* which were in it; and death
 and hell delivered up the *dead*

See BODY, BODIES, RESURRECTION.
 For the DEAD.

- Lec.* 19. 28. not make any cuttings in your flesh for the *d.*
 21. 1. There shall none be defiled for the *dead*
Dent. 14. 1. any baldness between your eyes for the *d.*
 26. 14. nor given ought thereof for the *dead*
2 Sam. 14. 2. that had a long time mourned for the *dead*
J. r. 16. 7. to comfort them for the *dead*
 22. 10. Weep ye not for the *dead*, neither bemoan him
Ezek. 24. 17. make no mourning for the *dead*
1 Cor. 15. 29. why are they then baptized for the *dead*
 From the DEAD.
Mat. 14. 2. he is risen from the *dead*, 27. 64. | 28. 7.
Mark 6. 14, 16. *Luke* 9. 7.
 17. 9. Son of man be risen again from the *dead*, *Mark*
 9. 9. *John* 2. 22. | 21. 14.
Mark 9. 10. what the rising from the *dead* should mean
Luke 16. 31. persuaded, though one rose from the *d.*, 30.
 24. 46. to rise from the *d.* the third day, *John* 20. 9.
John 2. 22. When therefore he was risen from the *dead*
 12. 1. whom he raised from the *dead*, 9, 17.
Acts 3. 15. God hath raised from the *dead*, 4. 10. | 13. 30.
 34. *Rom.* 10. 9. *Gal.* 1. 1. *Col.* 2. 12. *1 Thess.*
 1. 10. *1 Pet.* 1. 21.
 10. 41. and drink with him after he rose from the *d.*
 17. 31. in that he hath raised him from the *dead*
 26. 23. be the first that should rise from the *dead*
Rom. 4. 24. that raised up Jesus our Lord from the *d.*, 8.
 6. 4. like as Christ was raised up from the *dead* [11.
 9. Christ being raised from the *dead* dieth no more
 13. as those that are alive from the *dead* [from the *d.*
 7. 4. married to another, even to him who is raised
 10. 7. that is, to bring up Christ again from the *dead*
 11. 15. receiving of them be, but life from the *dead*
1 Cor. 15. 12. Christ be preached that he rose from the *d.*
 20. But now is Christ risen from the *dead* [the *dead*,
Eph. 1. 20. wrought in Christ, when he raised him from
 5. 14. from the *dead*, and Christ shall give thee light
Col. 1. 13. who is the beginning, the firstborn from the *d.*
2 Tim. 2. 8. raised from the *dead* according to my gospel
Heb. 11. 19. able to raise him up, even from the *dead*
 13. 20. brought again from the *dead* our Lord Jesus
 Is DEAD.
Gen. 42. 38. for his brother is *d.*, and he is left, 44. 20.
Lev. 25. 6. in the name of his brother which is *dead*.
Josh. 1. 2. Moses my servant is *d.*; now therefore arise
Judg. 20. 5. concubine have they forced, that she is *d.*
2 Sam. 2. 7. Saul is *d.*, 4. 10. || 11. 24. Uriah the Hittite is *d.*
 12. 18. the child is *d.*, 19. || 13. 32. Amnon only is *d.*
 23. But now he is *dead*, wherefore should I fast?
 14. 5. mine husband is *dead*, *2 Kings* 4. 1.
 18. 20. no tidings, because the king's son is *dead*
 19. 10. Absalom, whom we anointed over us, is *dead*
1 Kings 21. 14. Naboth is stoned, and is *dead*
Ezek. 44. 31. not eat of any thing that is *dead* of itself
Mat. 9. 18. daughter is even now *d.*, *Mark* 5. 35. *Luke*
Mark 9. 26. inasmuch that many said, He is *d.* [8. 49.
John 8. 52. Abraham is *dead*, and the prophets, 53.
 11. 14. said Jesus unto them plainly, Lazarus is *dead*
Acts 2. 29. David, that he is both *dead* and buried
Rom. 6. 7. For he that is *dead* is freed from sin
 8. 10. if Christ be in you, the body is *d.* because of sin
Gal. 2. 21. by the law, then Christ is *dead* in vain
1 Tim. 5. 6. liveth in pleasure is *dead* while she liveth
James 2. 17. faith, if it hath not works, is *dead*, 20.
 26. For as the body without the spirit is *d.*, so faith
 Was DEAD.
Gen. 50. 15. their father was *d.*, they said, Joseph

- Num.* 20. 29. the congregation saw that Aaron was *d.*
Judg. 2. 19. when the judge was *d.* || 4. 1. Ehud was *d.*
 8. 33. Gideon was *dead* || 9. 55. Abimelech was *dead*
1 Sam. 17. 51. Philistines saw their champion was *dead*
 25. 39. David heard that Nabal was *dead*, he said
 28. 3. Samuel was *dead*, and all Israel had lamented
 31. 5. armourbearer saw that Saul was *d.*, *1 Chr.* 10. 5.
2 Sam. 4. 1. Saul's son heard that Abner was *dead*
 11. 26. heard that Uriah her husband was *dead*
 12. 19. David perceived that the child was *dead*
 13. 39. comforted concerning Amnon, seeing he was *d.*
1 Kings 3. 21. to give my child suck, behold, it was *d.*
 11. 21. that Joab the captain of the host was *dead*
 21. 15. that Naboth was stoned, and was *dead*, 16.
2 Kings 3. 5. Ahab was *d.*, that the king of Moab re-
 4. 32. the child was *d.*, and laid upon his bed [belied
 11. 1. of Ahaziah saw that her son was *d.*, *2 Chr.* 22.
Mat. 2. 19. when Herod was *d.*, behold, an angel [10.
Luke 7. 15. he that was *d.* sat up, and began to speak
 8. 53. laughed him to scorn, knowing that she was *d.*
 15. 24. this my son was *dead*, and is alive again, 32.
John 11. 39. Martha, the sister of him that was *dead*
 44. And he that was *dead* came forth, bound
 19. 33. that he was *d.* already, they brake not his legs
Acts 25. 19. of one Jesus, which was *dead*, whom Paul
Rom. 7. 8. For without the law sin was *dead* [affirmed
Rev. 1. 18. I am he that liveth, and was *dead*, 2. 8.

DEADLY.

- 1 Sam.* 5. 11. a *d.* destruction throughout all the city
Psal. 17. 9. from my deadly enemies, who compass me
Ezek. 30. 24. with the groanings of a *d.* wounded man
Mark 16. 18. if they drink any *d.* thing, it shall not hurt
James 3. 8. it is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison
Rev. 13. 3. and his deadly wound was healed, 12.

DEADNESS.

- Rom.* 4. 19. neither yet the deadness of Sarah's womb
 DEAF.

- Ezra.* 4. 11. or who maketh the dumb, or *d.*, or the see-
Lec. 19. 14. Thou shalt not curse the deaf [ing
Psal. 38. 13. But I, as a *deaf* man, heard not
 58. 4. they are like the *d.* adder that stoppeth her ear
Isa. 29. 18. in that day shall the *deaf* hear the words
 35. 5. and the ears of the *deaf* shall be unstopped
 42. 18. Hear, ye *d.*; and look, ye blind, that ye may
 19. or *deaf*, as my messenger that I sent [see
 43. 8. and the *deaf* that have ears
Mic. 7. 16. hand upon their mouth, their ears shall be *d.*
Mat. 11. 5. the *d.* hear, the *dead* are raised, *Luke* 7. 22.
Mark 7. 32. they bring unto him one that was *deaf*
 37. both the *deaf* to hear, and the dumb to speak
 9. 25. dumb and *d.* spirit, I charge thee, come out
 DEAL, S.

- Exod.* 29. 40. with the one lamb a tenth *deal* of flour
 mingled, *Lev.* 14. 21. *Num.* 15. 4. | 29. 1.
Lec. 14. 10. and three tenth *deals* of fine flour for a
 meat offering, *Num.* 15. 9.
 23. 13. two tenth *deals* of fine flour, *Num.* 28. 9.
 17. two wave loaves of two tenth *deals*
 24. 5. two tenth *deals* shall be in one eke
Num. 28. 13. a several tenth *deal*, 21. 29. | 29. 10, 15.
 29. 3. three tenth *deals* for a bullock, and two tenth
d. for a ram, 15. 6. | 28. 20, 28. | 29. 9, 14.
Mark 7. 36. so much the more a great *d.* they published
 10. 48. he cried the more a great *deal*, Then Son of
 DEAL, Verb. [David
Gen. 19. 9. *deal* worse with thee || 21. 23. not *d.* falsely
 24. 49. if ye will *d.* kindly and truly with my master
 32. 9. to thy kindred, and I will *deal* well with thee
 34. 31. Should he *d.* with our sister as with an harlot?
Ezra. 1. 10. Come on, let us *deal* wisely with them
 8. 29. let not Pharaoh *deal* deceitfully any more
 21. 9. *deal* with her after the manner of daughters
 23. 11. like manner thou shalt *deal* with thy vineyard
Lev. 19. 11. Ye shall not steal, neither *deal* falsely
Num. 11. 15. if thou *deal* thus with me, kill me, I pray
Psal. 7. 5. thus shall ye *d.* with them; ye shall destroy

DEA

Josh. 2. 14. *dealt* kindly, *Ruth* 1. 8. | *1 Sam.* 20. 8.
2 Sam. 18. 6. *D.* gently for my sake with the young man
2 Chron. 2. 3. didst *d.* with David my father—*d.* with me
 19. 11. *Deal* courageously
Job 42. 8. lest I *deal* with you after your folly
Psal. 75. 4. *Deal* not foolishly || 105. 25. *deal* subtilly,
 119. 17. *Deal* bountifully with thy servant, 142. 7.
 124. *Deal* with thy servant according unto thy mercy
Prov. 12. 22. but they that *deal* truly are his delight
Isa. 26. 10. in the land of uprightness will he *d.* unjustly
 52. 13. Behold, my servant shall *deal* prudently
 53. 7. Is it not to *deal* thy bread to the hungry
Jer. 18. 23. *d.* thus with them in the time of thine anger
 21. 2. if so be that the Lord will *d.* with us according
Ezek. 8. 18. Therefore will I also *deal* in fury
 16. 59. I will even *deal* with thee as thou hast done
 18. 9. to *d.* truly; he is just, he shall surely live
 22. 14. strong, in the days that I shall *d.* with thee
 23. 25. *deal* furiously || 29. *deal* with thee hatefully
 31. 11. he shall surely *deal* with him: I have driven
Dan. 1. 13. and as thou seest, *deal* with thy servants
 11. 7. and shall *deal* against them, and shall prevail
See TREACHEROUSLY.

DEALEST.

Ezek. 5. 15. Wherefore *d.* thou thus with thy servants?
Isa. 33. 1. wast not spoiled; and *dealest* treacherously

DEALETH.

Judg. 18. 4. Thus and thus *dealeth* Micah with me
1 Sam. 23. 22. told me that he *dealeth* very subtilly
Prov. 10. 4. becometh poor that *d.* with a slack hand
 15. 16. Every prudent man *dealeth* with knowledge
 14. 17. He that is soon angry *dealeth* foolishly
 21. 24. scorner is his name, who *d.* in proud wrath
Lev. 21. 2. the treacherous dealer *dealeth* treacherously
Jer. 6. 13. even unto the priest every one *d.* falsely, 8. 10.
Heb. 12. 7. God *dealeth* with you as with sons

DEALT.

Gen. 16. 6. when Sarai *dealt* hardly with her, she fled
 33. 11. because God hath *dealt* graciously with me
 35. 6. Wherefore *dealt* ye so ill with me, as to tell
Ezek. 1. 20. Therefore God *d.* well with the midwives
 14. 11. wherefore hast thou *dealt* thus with us
 18. 11. wherein they *d.* proudly he was above them
 21. 8. seeing he hath *dealt* deceitfully with her
Judg. 9. 16. if ye have *dealt* well with Jerubbaal, 19.
Ruth 1. 8. as ye have *dealt* with the dead, and with me
 20. the Almighty hath *dealt* very bitterly with me
1 Sam. 24. 18. how that thou hast *dealt* well with me
 25. 31. when the Lord shall have *d.* well with my lord
2 Sam. 6. 19. he *d.* among all the people, *1 Chron.* 16. 3.
2 Kings 12. 15. for they *dealt* faithfully, 22. 7.
 21. 6. *d.* with familiar spirits and wizards, *2 Chron.*
1 Chron. 20. 3. so *dealt* David with all the cities [33. 6.
2 Chron. 6. 37. we have done amiss, and have *d.* wickedly
 11. 23. *dealt* wisely, and dispersed of all his children
Neh. 1. 7. We have *dealt* very corruptly against thee
 9. 10. thou knowest that they *dealt* proudly, 16. 20.
Job 6. 15. My brethren have *d.* deceitfully as a brook
Psal. 13. 6. Lord, because he hath *d.* bountifully with me
 44. 17. neither have we *dealt* falsely in thy covenant
 78. 67. and *dealt* unfaithfully like their fathers
 103. 10. He hath not *dealt* with us after our sins
 116. 7. the Lord hath *dealt* bountifully with thee
 119. 65. Thou hast *d.* well with thy servant, O Lord
 78. they *dealt* perversely with me without a cause
 147. 20. He hath not *dealt* so with any nation
Ezek. 22. 7. midst of thee have they *d.* by oppression
 25. 12. Edom hath *dealt* against the house of Judah
 15. Because the Philistines have *dealt* by revenge
Joel 2. 36. your God, that hath *d.* wondrously with you
Zech. 1. 6. to our doings, so hath he *dealt* with us
Luke 1. 25. Thus hath the Lord *d.* with me in the days
 2. 48. Son, why hast thou thus *dealt* with us?
Acts 7. 19. The same *dealt* subtilly with our kindred
 25. 24. the multitude of the Jews have *dealt* with mo

DEA

Rom. 12. 3. according as God hath *dealt* to every man
See TREACHEROUSLY.

DEALER, S.

Isa. 21. 2. the treacherous dealer *dealeth* treacherously
 24. 16. treacherous dealers have *dealt* treacherously

DEALING, S.

1 Sam. 2. 23. I hear of thy evil *d.* by all this people
Psal. 7. 16. violent *d.* shall come down upon his own pate
John 4. 9. the Jews have no *d.* with the Samaritans

DEAR.

[child?
Jer. 31. 20. Is Ephraim my *d.* son? is he a pleasant
Luke 7. 2. centurion's servant, who was *dear* unto him
Acts 20. 24. neither count I my life *dear* unto myself
Eph. 5. 1. followers of God, as *dear* children
Col. 1. 7. ye also learned of Epaphras our *d.* fellow-servant
 13. hath translated us into the kingdom of his *d.* Son
1 Thess. 2. 8. our own souls, because ye were *d.* unto us
 DEARLY beloved.

Jer. 12. 7. I have given the *d.* b. of my soul into the hand
Rom. 12. 19. *Dearely* beloved, avenge not yourselves

1 Cor. 10. 14. my *d.* beloved, *Phil.* 4. 1. *2 Tim.* 1. 2.

2 Cor. 7. 1. *dearly* beloved, let us cleanse ourselves

12. 19. we do all things, *d.* beloved, for your edifying

Philem. 1. unto Philemon our *dearly* beloved

1 Pet. 2. 11. *D.* beloved, I beseech you as strangers and
 DEARTH. [pilgrims

Gen. 41. 54. *d.* began to come—the *d.* was in all lands
2 Kings 4. 38. to Gilgal: and there was a *d.* in the land
2 Chron. 6. 28. dearth in the land, if there be pestilence
Neh. 5. 3. we might buy corn, because of the dearth
Jer. 14. 1. came to Jeremiah concerning the dearth
Acts 7. 11. there came a *d.* over all the land of Egypt
 11. 28. by the spirit that there should be great dearth
 DEATH.

Gen. 21. 16. Let me not see the death of the child

24. 67. Isaac was comforted after his mother's death

25. 11. death of Abraham, that God blessed his son

27. 7. and bless thee before the Lord before my death

10. that he may bless thee before his death

Eccl. 10. 17. he may take away from me this death only

Num. 16. 29. If these men die the common death of all

23. 10. Let me die the death of the righteous

35. 25. fled: and he shall abide in it unto the death of
 the high priest, 28. 32. *Josh.* 20. 6.

31. for the life of a murderer, which is guilty of death

Deut. 30. 15. I have set before thee this day life and
 good, and death and evil, 19. *Jer.* 21. 8.

31. 27. how much more after my death? [yourselves

29. I know that after my death ye will utterly corrupt

33. 1. blessed the children of Israel before his death

Josh. 1. 1. after the death of Moses

Judg. 1. 1. after the death of Joshua

5. 18. that jeopardied their lives unto the death

16. 16. urged him, so that his soul was vexed unto *d.*

30. dead which he slew at his death were more than

Ruth 1. 17. more also, if ought but *d.* part thee and me

2. 11. since the *d.* of thine husband: and how thou hast

1 Sam. 4. 20. about the time of her *d.* the women [left

15. 32. Agag said, Surely the bitterness of *d.* is past

20. 3. there is but a step between me and death

22. 22. I have occasioned the *d.* of all the persons

2 Sam. 1. 1. after the *d.* of Saul, when David was re-

23. and in their *d.* they were not divided [turned

15. 21. in *d.* or life, even there also will thy servant be

22. 5. the waves of death compassed me, *Psal.* 18. 4. [

6. the snares of *d.* prevented me, *Psal.* 18. 5. [116. 3.

1 Kings 11. 40. was in Egypt until the *d.* of Solomon

2 Kings 2. 21. any more death or barren land

4. 40. O thou man of God, there is death in the pot

20. 1. In those days was Hezekiah sick unto death,

2 Chron. 32. 24. *Isa.* 38. 1.

1 Chron. 22. 5. David prepared abundantly before his *d.*

2 Chron. 22. 4. his counsellors after the *d.* of his father

32. 33. Jerusalem did him honour at his death

Ezra 7. 26. whether it be unto death, or to banishment

Job 3. 21. Which long for death, but it cometh not

Job 7. 15. So that my soul chooseth strangling, and *death*
18. 13. the firstborn of *d.* shall devour his strength
27. 15. Those that remain of him shall be buried in *d.*
28. 22. Destruction and *death* say, We have heard
the fame

30. 23. I know that thou wilt bring me to *death*
Psal. 6. 5. in *death* there is no remembrance of thee
7. 13. prepared for him the instruments of *death*
13. 3. lighten mine eyes, lest I sleep the sleep of *d.*
22. 15. thou hast brought me into the dust of *death*
48. 14. he will be our guide even unto *death*
49. 14. laid in the grave ; *death* shall feed on them
55. 4. and the terrors of *death* are fallen upon me
15. Let *death* seize upon them, and let them go down
73. 4. For there are no bands in their *death*
89. 48. What man is he that liveth, and shall not see *d.*
102. 20. to loose those that are appointed to *death*
116. 15. Precious in the sight of the Lord is the
death of his saints

118. 18. but he hath not given me over unto *death*
Prov. 2. 18. her house inclineth unto *d.*, and her paths
 5. Her feet go down to *d.*; her steps take hold on
 7. 27. to hell, going down to the chambers of *d.* [hell
 8. 36. all they that hate me love *death*
 11. 19. that pursueth evil pursueth it to his own *d.*
 12. 28. in the pathway thereof there is no *death*
 13. 14. to depart from the snares of death, 14. 27.
 14. 32. but the righteous hath hope in his *death*
 16. 14. The wrath of a king is as messengers of *death*
 18. 21. *Death* and life are in the power of the tongue
 21. 6. vanity tossed to and fro of them that seek *d.*
 24. 11. to deliver them that are drawn unto *death* [*d.*
 26. 18. mad man who casteth firebrands, arrows, and
Ecc. 7. 26. I find more bitter than *death* the woman
Eccl. 8. 6. for love is strong as *death*; jealousy is cruel
Isa. 25. 8. He will swallow up *death* in victory
 33. 18. *death* can not celebrate thee
 53. 9. and with the rich in his *death*
 12. because he hath poured out his soul unto *death*
Jer. 8. 3. And *death* shall be chosen rather than life
 9. 21. For *death* is come up into our windows
 15. 2. Such as are for *death*, to *death*, 43. 11.
Lam. 1. 20. sword bereaveth, at home there is as *death*
Ezek. 18. 32. I have no pleasure in the *death* of him
 that dieth, saith the Lord God, 33. 11.

31. 14. for they are all delivered unto *death*
Ilos. 13. 14. *O death,* I will be thy plagues; *O grave*
Jonah 4. 9. I do well to be angry, even unto *death*
Isab. 2. 5. is as *death*, and cannot be satisfied
Mat. 2. 15. And was there until the *death* of Herod
10. 21. deliver up the brother to *death*, *Mark* 13. 12.
15. 4. he that curseth father or mother, let him die
the *death*, *Mark* 7. 10.
16. 28. shall not taste of *death*, till they see the Son of
man coming, *Mark* 9. 1. *Luke* 9. 27.
20. 18. they shall condemn him to *death*, *Mark* 10. 33.
26. 38. exceeding sorrowful, even unto *d.*, *Mark* 14. 34.
66. and said, He is guilty of *death*, *Mark* 14. 64.
Mark 5. 23. My little daughter lieth at the point of *d.*
Luke 2. 26. not see *death*, before he had seen the

Lord's Christ

22. 33. go with thee, both into prison, and to *death*
23. 22. I have found no cause of *death* in him
24. 20. delivered him to be condemned to *death*
John 4. 47. heal his son: for he was at the point of *d.*
8. 51. If a man keep my saying, he shall never see *d.*,
11. 4. he said, This sickness is not unto *death* [52].
13. Howbeit Jesus spake of his *death* [die, 18. 32].
12. 33. This he said, signifying what *d.* he should
21. 19. signifying by what *d.* he should glorify God
Acts 2. 24. raised up, having loosed the pains of *death*
8. 1. Saul was consenting unto his *death*, 22. 20.
13. 28. though they found no cause of *death* in him
22. 4. And I persecuted this way unto the *death*
28. 18. because there was no cause of *death* in me
Rom. 6. 10. reconciled to God by the *death* of his Son

212

*Rom. 5. 12. and death by sin ; and so d. passed upon all
14. death reigned from Adam to Moses [men*

17. if by one man's offence *death* reigned
21. as sin hath reigned unto *d.*, even so might grace
6. 3. unto Jesus Christ were baptized into his *death*
4. we are buried with him by baptism into *death*
5. been planted together in the likeness of his *death*
9. dieth no more; *d.* hath no more dominion over him
16. to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto *death*
21. now ashamed† for the end of those things is *d.*
23. the wages of sin is *death*; but the gift of God
7. 5. work in our members to bring forth fruit unto *d.*
10. ordained to life, I found to be unto *death*
13. Was then that which is good made *d.* unto me
24. who shall deliver me from the body of this *d.*?
8. 2. hath made me free from the law of sin and *d.*
6. to be carnally minded is *d.*; but to be spiritually
38. neither *death*, nor life, nor angels, nor

1 Cor. 3. 22. world, or life, or *death*, or things present
4. 9. apostles last, as it were appointed to *death*
11. 26. ye do shew the Lord's *death* till he come
15. 21. since by man came *death*, by man came also
26. The last enemy that shall be destroyed is *death*
54. written, *Death* is swallowed up in victory
55. O *d.*, where is thy sting! || 56. sting of *d.* is sin
2 Cor. 1. 9. But we had the sentence of *d.* in ourselves
10. delivered us from so great a *d.*, and doth deliver
2. 16. To the one we are the saviour of *death* unto *d.*
3. 7. if the ministration of *d.*, written and engraven
4. 11. are always delivered unto *death* for Jesus' sake
12. So then *death* worketh in us, but life in you
7. 10. but the sorrow of the world worketh *death*
Phil. 1. 20. in my body, whether it be by life, or by *d.*
2. 8. became obedient unto *d.*, even the *d.* of the cross
27. nigh unto *death*: but God had mercy on him
30. Because for the work of Christ he was nigh unto *d.*
3. 10. being made conformable unto his *death*
Col. 1. 22. In the body of his flesh through *death*
2 Tim. 1. 10. Jesus Christ, who hath abolished *death*
Heb. 2. 9. for the suffering of *death*, crowned—should
taste *death* for every man

14. might destroy him that had the power of death
15. And deliver them who through fear of d. were
7. 23. were not suffered to continue by reason of d.
9. 15. that by means of death, for the redemption of
16. must also of necessity be the death of the testator
11. 5. Enoch was translated that he should not see d.
James 1. 18. sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth death
1 John 3. 14. that loveth not his brother abideth in d.
5. 16. There is a sin unto d. || 17. a sin not unto d.
Rev. 1. 18. and have the keys of hell and of death
2. 10. faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown
11. that overcometh shall not be hurt of the second d.
6. 8. his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell
9. 6. shall men seek death, and shall not find it—
 desire to die, and death shall flee from them
12. 11. and they loved not their lives unto the death
13. 3. saw one of his heads as it were wounded to d.
18. 8. her plagues come in one day, d., and mourning
20. 6. on such the second death hath no power
13. and death and hell delivered up the dead
14. death and hell were cast into the lake of fire. This

21. 4. and there shall be no more *d.*, neither sorrow
From DEATH. [See DAY.

Josh. 2. 13. and deliver our lives from death
Job 5. 20. In famine he shall redeem thee from death
Psul. 33. 19. To deliver their soul from death
56. 13. thou hast delivered my soul from d. 116. 8.
68. 20. unto God the Lord belong the issues from d.
78. 60. he spared not their soul from death, but gave
Prov. 10. 2. righteousness delivereth from death, 11. 4.
Hos. 13. 14. I will redeem them from death: O death
John 5. 24. but is passed from d. unto life, 1 John 3. 14.
Heb. 5. 7. unto him that was able to save him from d.
James 5. 20. shall save a soul from death

Gates of DEATH.

Job 38. 17. Have the *gates of d.* been opened unto thee
Paul 9. 13. thou that liftest me up from the *gates of d.*
 107. 18. and they draw near unto the *gates of death*
 Put to DEATH.

Exod. 21. 29. his owner also shall be *put to death*
 35. 2. doeth work therein shall be *put to death*

Lec. 19. 20. not be *put to death*, because she was not free
 24. 21. killeth a man, he shall be *put to d.*, *Num.* 35. 30.
Num. 1. 51. set it up: and the stranger that cometh
 nigh shall be *put to death*, 3. 10, 38. | 18. 7.

Deut. 13. 5. that dreamer of dreams, shall be *put to d.*
 9. shall be first upon him to *put him to death*, 17. 7.
 17. 6. mouth of one witness he shall not be *put to d.*
 21. 22. be *put to death*, and thou hang him on a tree
 24. 16. not be *put to death* for the children, neither—
put to death for the fathers, 2 *Kings* 14. 6.

Josh. 1. 18. commandest him, he shall be *put to death*
Judg. 6. 31. plead for him, let him be *put to death*
 20. 13. that we may *put them to death*, 1 *Sam.* 11. 12.

1 *Sam.* 11. 13. shall not a man be *p. to d.*, 2 *Sam.* 19. 22.
 2 *Sam.* 8. 2. with two lines measured he to *put to death*
 19. 21. Shall not Shimei be *put to death*, 1 *Kings* 2. 8.

21. 9. were *put to death* in the days of harvest
 1 *Kings* 2. 24. Adonijah shall be *put to death* this day
 26. but I will not at this time *put thee to death* [great

2 *Chron.* 15. 13. should be *put to death*, whether small or
 23. 7. cometh into the house, he shall be *put to death*
Ezek. 4. 11. there is one law of his to *put him to death*

Jer. 18. 21. be widows; and let their men be *put to d.*
 26. 15. know ye for certain, that if ye *put me to d.*, 24.
 19. king of Judah and all Judah *put him at all to d.*?

21. words, the king sought to *put him to death*
 38. 4. let this man be *put to d.* || 16. not *put thee to*
 43. 3. Chaldeans, that they might *put us to d.* [*d.*, 25.

52. 27. *put them to death* in Riblah. [*Mark* 13. 12.
Mat. 10. 21. parents, and cause them to be *put to death*,
 11. 5. when he would have *put him to death*, he feared

Luke 18. 33. they shall scourge him, and *put him to d.*
 21. 16. some of you shall they cause to be *put to d.*
 23. 32. malefactors, led with him to be *put to death*

John 11. 53. took counsel together for to *put him to d.*,
Mat. 26. 59. | 27. 1. *Mark* 14. 1. 55.
 12. 10. that they might *put Lazarus also to death*

18. 31. It is not lawful for us to *put any man to death*
Acts 12. 19. commanded that they should be *put to d.*
 26. 10. when they were *p. to d.*, I gave my voice [Spirit

1 *Pet.* 3. 18. *put to d. in the flesh*, but quickened by the
Surely put to DEATH.

Gen. 26. 11. this man or his wife shall s. be *put to death*
Exod. 19. 12. toucheth the mount shall be s. *put to d.*
 21. 12. smiteth a man, so that he die, shall be s. *put*
 to *d.*, *Lec.* 24. 17. *Num.* 35. 16, 17, 18, 21, 31.

15. smiteth his father, or his mother, shall be *surely*
 16. stealeth a man—shall s. be *put to d.* [*put to death*
 17. curseth his father, or his mother—*surely* be *put to*
death, *Lec.* 20. 9.

22. 19. lieth with a beast—*surely* be *put to death*, *Lec.*
 20. 15, 16.
 31. 14. sabbath—that defileth it shall *surely* be *put to*
death, 15. *Num.* 15. 35.

Lec. 20. 2. his seed unto Molech; he shall s. be *put to d.*
 10. adulterer and the adulteress shall *surely* be *put to*
death, 11, 12.

13. lie with mankind—shall *surely* be *put to death*
 24. 16. blasphemeth—he shall *surely* be *put to death*
 27. 29. devoted of men—shall *surely* be *put to death*

Judg. 21. 6. that came not up—shall *surely* be *put to d.*
Jer. 38. 15. If I declare it—wilt thou not *surely* *put me*
Shadow of DEATH. [*to death*

Job 3. 5. Let darkness and the shadow of death stain it
 10. 21. to the land of darkness and the shadow of *d.*, 22.
 12. 22. and bringeth out to light the shadow of death

16. 16. and on my eyelids is the shadow of death
 24. 17. morning is to them even as the shadow of death
 —in the terrors of the shadow of death

Job 28. 3. stones of darkness, and the shadow of death

34. 22. There is no darkness, nor shadow of death

38. 17. hast thou seen the doors of the shadow of death

Paul. 23. 4. I walk through the valley of the shadow of *d.*

44. 19. and covered us with the shadow of death

107. 10. Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of *d.*

14. brought them out of darkness and the shadow of *d.*

Jer. 2. 6. land of drought, and of the shadow of death

13. 16. ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of *d.*

Amos 5. 8. shadow of *d.* into the morning [*Luke* 1. 79.

Mat. 4. 16. sat in the region and shadow of *d.*, *Isa.* 9. 2.

Ways of DEATH.

Prov. 14. 12. the end thereof are the ways of *d.*, 16. 25.

With DEATH.

Isa. 28. 18. covenant with *d.* shall be disannulled, 15.

Rev. 2. 23. And I will kill her children with death

6. 8. with sword, and with hunger, and with death

Worthy of DEATH.

Deut. 17. 6. that is worthy of *d.* be *put to death*, 21. 22.

19. 6. slay him; whereas he was not worthy of death

22. 26. there is in the damsel no sin worthy of death

1 *Kings* 2. 26. thou art worthy of death: but I will not

Luke 23. 15. lo. nothing worthy of death is done unto him

Acts 26. 31. This man doeth nothing worthy of death,
 23. 29. | 25. 11, 25.

Rom. 1. 32. which commit such things are worthy of *d.*

DEATHS.

Jer. 16. 4. They shall die of grievous deaths [the seas

Ezek. 28. 8. deaths of them that are slain in the midst of

10. Thou shalt die the deaths of the uncircumcised

2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in prisons more frequent, in deaths oft

DEBASE.

Isa. 57. 9. and didst *debase* thyself even unto hell

DEBATE, Verb.

Prov. 25. 9. *Debate* thy cause with thy neighbour himself

Isa. 27. 8. when it shooteth forth, thou wilt *d.* with it

DEBATE, S.

Isa. 58. 4. Behold, ye fast for strife and *d.*, and to smite

Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, murder, *d.*, deceit, malignity

2 *Cor.* 12. 20. lest there be *d.*, envyings, wraths, strifes

DEBT, S.

1 *Sam.* 22. 2. in distress, and every one that was in *debt*

2 *Kings* 4. 7. he said, Go, sell the oil, and pay thy *debt*

Neh. 10. 31. seventh year, and the exaction of every *d.*

Prov. 22. 26. or of them that are sureties for *debt*s

Mat. 6. 12. forgive us our *d.*, as we forgive our debtors

18. 30. cast him into prison, till he should pay the *d.*

32. wicked servant, I forgave thee all that *debt*, 27.

Rom. 4. 4. is the reward not reckoned of grace, but of *d.*

DEBTOR, S.

Ezek. 18. 7. but hath restored to the debtor his pledge

Mat. 6. 12. forgive us our debts, as we forgive our *d.*

23. 16. shall swear by the gold of the temple, he is a *d.*

Luke 7. 41. had two *d.* || 16. 5. called every one of his

Rom. 1. 14. I am *d.* both to the Greeks, and [lord's *d.*

8. 12. we are *d.*, not to the flesh || 15. 27. their debtors

Gal. 5. 3. a debtor to do the whole law [they are

DECAY.

Lec. 25. 35. if thy brother be waxen poor, and fallen in *d.*

DECAYED, ETIM.

Neh. 4. 10. strength of the bearers of burdens is decayed

Job 14. 11. the flood *d.* || *Isa.* 44. 26. raise up the *d.* places

Ecc. 10. 18. By much slothfulness the building decayeth

Heb. 8. 13. which *d.* and waxeth old is ready to vanish

DECEASE.

Luke 9. 31. spake of his *d.* which he should accomplish

2 *Pet.* 1. 15. after my *decease* to have these things

DECEASED.

Isa. 26. 14. they are *deceased*, they shall not rise

Mat. 22. 25. first, when he had married a wife, *d.*

DECEIT.

Job 15. 35. belly prepareth *d.* || 27. 4. nor my tongue

31. 5. or if my foot hath hastened to *deceit* [utter *d.*

Paul. 10. 7. His mouth is full of cursing and *d.*, 36. 3.

50. 19. thy mouth to evil, and thy tongue frameth *d.*

55. 11. *deceit* and guile depart not from her streets

Psal. 72. 14. He shall redeem their soul from *d.* and violence
 101. 7. worketh *d.* shall not dwell within my house
 119. 118. from thy statutes : for their *d.* is falsehood
Prov. 12. 5. but the counsels of the wicked are *deceit*
 17. but a false witness *deceit*
 20. *Deceit* is in the heart of them that imagine evil
 14. 8. but the folly of fools is *deceit*
 20. 17. Bread of *deceit* is sweet to a man
 26. 24. with his lips, and layeth up *d.* within him
 26. Whose hatred is covered by *deceit*
Isa. 53. 9. neither was any *deceit* in his mouth
Jer. 5. 27. full of birds, so are their houses full of *deceit*
 8. 5. they hold fast *deceit*, they refuse to return
 9. 6. through *d.* they refuse to know me, saith the Lord
 8. tongue is as an arrow shot out ; it speaketh *deceit*
 14. 14. thing of nought, and the *deceit* of their heart
 23. 26. they are prophets of the *d.* of their own heart
Hos. 11. 12. lies, and the house of Israel with *deceit*
 12. 7. the balances of *deceit* are in his hand
Amos 8. 5. and falsifying the balances by *deceit*
Zeph. 1. 9. masters' houses with violence and *deceit*
Mark 7. 22. Thefts, covetousness, wickedness, *deceit*
Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, murder, debate, *d.*, malignity
 3. 13. with their tongues they have used *deceit*
Col. 2. 8. any man spoil you through philosophy and vain
 1 *Thess.* 2. 3. our exhortation was not of *deceit* [*deceit*

DECEITS.

Psal. 38. 12. imagine *deceits* all the day long
Isa. 30. 10. speak unto us smooth things, prophesy *d.*
 DECEITFUL.

Psal. 5. 6. the Lord will abhor the bloody and *d.* man
 35. 20. devise *d.* matters against them that are quiet
 43. 1. O deliver me from the *deceitful* and unjust man
 52. 4. lovest all devouring words, O thou *d.* tongue
 55. 23. bloody and *d.* men shall not live out half their
 78. 57. they were turned aside like a *d.* bow [days
 109. 2. the mouth of the *d.* are opened against me
 120. 2. from lying lips, and from a *deceitful* tongue
Prov. 11. 18. The wicked worketh a *deceitful* work
 14. 25. but a *deceitful* witness speaketh lies
 23. 3. not desirous of his dainties : for they are *d.* meat
 27. 6. but the kisses of an enemy are *deceitful*
 29. 13. The poor and the *deceitful* man meet together
 31. 30. Favour is *deceitful*, and beauty is vain
Jer. 17. 9. The heart is *deceitful* above all things
Hos. 7. 16. not to the most High : they are like a *d.* bow
Mic. 6. 11. and with the bag of *deceitful* weights ?
 12. and their tongue is *deceitful* in their mouth
Zeph. 3. 13. neither shall a *deceitful* tongue be found
 2 *Cor.* 11. 13. such are false apostles, *d.* workers
Eph. 4. 22. which is corrupt according to the *d.* lusts
 DECEITFULLY.

Gen. 34. 13. answered Shechem and Hamor his father *d.*
Exod. 8. 29. let not Pharaoh deal *deceitfully* any more
 21. 8. seeing he hath dealt *deceitfully* with her
Lev. 6. 4. or the thing which he hath *deceitfully* gotten
Job 6. 15. My brethren have dealt *deceitfully* as a brook
 13. 7. ye speak wickedly for God ? and talk *d.* for
Psal. 24. 4. his soul unto vanity, nor sworn *d.* [him ?
 52. 2. mischiefs ; like a sharp razor, working *d.*
Jer. 48. 10. that doeth the work of the Lord *deceitfully*
Dan. 11. 23. league made with him he shall work *d.*
 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. nor handling the word of God *deceitfully*
 DECEITFULNESS.

Mat. 13. 22. the care of this world, and the *deceitfulness*
 of riches, choke the word, *Mark* 4. 19.
Heb. 3. 13. any of you be hardened through the *d.* of sin
 DECEIVE.

2 *Sam.* 3. 25. son of Ner, that he came to *deceive* thee
 2 *Kings* 4. 28. did I not say, Do not *deceive* me [36. 14.
 18. 29. Let not Hezekiah *d.* you, 2 *Chron.* 32. 15. *Isa.*
 19. 10. God in whom thou trustest *deceives* thee, *Isa.*
Prov. 24. 28. and *deceives* not with thy lips [37. 10.
Jer. 9. 5. they will *deceive* every one his neighbour
 29. 8. your diviners, that be in the midst of you, *d.* you
 37. 9. Thus saith the Lord ; *D.* not yourselves, saying

Zech. 13. 4. neither shall they wear a rough garment to *d.*
Mat. 24. 4. Take heed that no man *d.* you, *Mark* 13. 5.
 5. I am Christ ; and shall *d.* many, 11. *Mark* 13. 6.
 24. if it were possible, they shall *d.* the very elect
Rom. 16. 18. fair speeches *d.* the hearts of the simple
 1 *Cor.* 3. 18. Let no man *deceive* himself. If any man
Eph. 4. 14. craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to *d.*
 5. 6. Let no man *d.* you, 2 *Thess.* 2. 3. 1 *John* 3. 7.
 1 *John* 1. 8. say that we have no sin, we *d.* ourselves
Rev. 20. 3. that he should *deceive* the nations no more
 8. to *d.* the nations which are in the four quarters
 DECEIVED.

Gen. 31. 7. father hath *d.* me, and changed my wages
Lev. 6. 2. by violence, or hath *deceived* his neighbour
Deut. 11. 16. that your heart be not *d.*, and ye turn
 1 *Sam.* 19. 17. Why hast thou *deceived* me so, 28. 12.
 2 *Sam.* 19. 26. My lord, O king, my servant *deceived* me
Job 12. 16. the *deceived* and the *deceiver* are his
 15. 31. Let not him that is *deceived* trust in vanity
 31. 9. If mine heart have been *deceived* by a woman
Isa. 10. 13. the princes of Noph are *deceived*
 44. 20. a *deceived* heart hath turned him aside
Jer. 4. 10. surely thou hast greatly *deceived* this people
 20. 7. O Lord, thou hast *d.* me, and I was *deceived*
 49. 16. Thy terriblest hath *d.* thee, and the pride
Lam. 1. 19. I called for my lovers, but they *deceived* me
Ezek. 14. 9. if the prophet be *d.*—I the Lord have *d.*
Obad. 3. The pride of thine heart hath *deceived* thee
 7. men that were at peace with thee have *d.* thee
Luke 21. 8. he said, Take heed that ye be not *deceived*
John 7. 47. answered them the Pharisees, Are ye also *d.* ?
Rom. 7. 11. sin, taking occasion by the commandment,
 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. Be not *d.*, 15. 33. *Gal.* 6. 7. [*d.* me
 1 *Tim.* 2. 14. Adam was not *d.*, but the woman being *d.*
 2 *Tim.* 3. 13. wax worse and worse, *deceiving*, and being
Tit. 3. 3. foolish, disobedient, *d.*, serving divers lusts [*d.*
Rev. 18. 23. by thy sorceries were all nations *deceived*
 19. 20. he *deceived* them that had received the mark
 20. 10. devil that *d.* them was cast into the lake of fire
 DECEIVETH.

Prov. 26. 19. So is the man that *deceiveth* his neighbour
John 7. 12. others said, Nay ; but he *deceiveth* the people
Gal. 6. 3. something, when he is nothing, he *d.* himself
James 1. 26. *d.* his own heart, this man's religion is vain
Rev. 12. 9. serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which *d.*
 13. 14. And *deceiveth* them that dwell on the earth

DECEIVING,

2 *Tim.* 3. 13. wax worse and worse, *d.*, and being *de-*
James 1. 22. and not hearers only, *d.* your own selves
 DECEIVERS.

2 *Pet.* 2. 13. sporting themselves with their own *d.*
 DECEIVABLENESS.

2 *Thess.* 2. 10. And with all *d.* of unrighteousness
 DECEIVER, S.

Gen. 27. 12. and I shall seem to him as a *deceiver*
Job 12. 16. the *deceived* and the *deceiver* are his [male
Mal. 1. 14. cursed be the *d.*, which hath in his flock a
Mat. 27. 63. we remember that that *d.* said, while he
 2 *Cor.* 6. 8. as *deceivers*, and yet true [was yet alive
Tit. 1. 10. and *d.*, specially they of the circumcision
 2 *John* 7. For many *deceivers* are entered into the world
 —This is a *deceiver* and an antichrist

DECENTLY.

1 *Cor.* 14. 40. Let all things be done *d.* and in order
 DECIDED.

1 *Kings* 20. 40. thy judgment be ; thyself hast *d.* it
 DECISION.

Joel 3. 14. multitudes in the valley of *decision*
 DECK, ED.

Job 40. 10. *D.* thyself now with majesty and excellency
Prov. 7. 16. I have *d.* my bed with coverings of tapestry
Jer. 10. 4. They *deck* it with silver and with gold
Ezek. 10. 11. I *decked* thee also with ornaments
 13. Thus wast thou *decked* with gold and silver
Hos. 2. 13. and she *decked* herself with her carriages
Rev. 17. 4. scarlet colour, and *decked* with gold, 18. 16.

DECKEDST, EST, ETH.

Ist. 61. 10. as a bridegroom *d.* himself with ornaments
Jer. 4. 30. though thou *d.* thee with ornaments of gold
Eccl. 16. 16. and *d.* thy high places with divers colours
 23. 40. paintedst thy eyes, and *d.* thyself with orna-
 DECLARE. [ments
Job. 41. 24. there was none that could declare it to me
Deut. 1. 5. land of Moab, began Moses to *d.* this law,
Josh. 20. 4. shall *d.* his cause in the ears of the elders
Judg. 14. 12. if ye can certainly declare it me within
 13. But if ye cannot declare it me
 15. that he may declare unto us the riddle [18. 12.
1 Kings 22. 13. prophets *d.* good unto the king, 2 *Chron.*
1 Chron. 16. 24. *D.* his glory among the heathen, *Psal.*
Eth. 4. 8. to shew it unto Esther, and to *d.* it [96. 3.
Job 12. 8. the fishes of the sea shall declare unto thee
 21. 31. Who shall declare his way to his face?
 28. 27. Then did he see it, and *d.* it; he prepared it
 31. 37. I would *d.* unto him the number of my steps
 38. 4. of the earth? *d.*, if thou hast understanding
 18. breadth of the earth? *d.*, if thou knowest it all
 40. 7. I will demand of thee, and *d.* thou unto me,
Psal. 9. 11. *d.* among the people his doings [42. 4.
 19. 1. The heavens declare the glory of God
 22. 31. come, and shall declare his righteousness
 30. 9. Shall the dust praise thee? shall it *d.* thy truth?
 40. 5. if I would *d.* and speak of them, they are more
 50. 6. the heavens shall *d.* his righteousness, 97. 6.
 16. What hast thou to do to declare my statutes
 64. 9. all men shall fear, and shall *d.* the work of God
 73. 28. in the Lord God, that I may *d.* all thy works
 75. 1. that thy name is near thy wondrous works: *d.*
 78. 6. should arise and declare them to their children
 102. 21. To declare the name of the Lord in Zion
 107. 22. and declare his works with rejoicing
 118. 17. but live, and declare the works of the Lord
 145. 4. to another, and shall declare thy mighty acts
Ecc. 9. 1. I considered in my heart even to *d.* all this
Ist. 3. 9. they *d.* their sin as Sodom, they hide it not
 12. 4. upon his name, *d.* his doings among the people
 16. 6. set a watchman, let him declare what he seeth
 41. 22. end of them; or declare us things far to come
 42. 9. and new things do I *d.*: before they spring forth
 12. and declare his praise in the islands
 43. 9. who among them can declare this, and shew
 26. declare thou, that thou mayest be justified
 44. 7. And who, as I, shall call, and shall declare it
 45. 19. I declare things that are right
 48. 6. see all this; and will not ye declare it
 53. 8. who shall declare his generation? *Acts* 8. 33.
 66. 19. they shall *d.* my glory among the Gentiles
Jer. 5. 20. *D.* this in the house of Jacob, and publish it
 9. 12. the Lord hath spoken, that he may declare it
 31. 10. and declare it in the isles afar off
 38. 15. If I declare it unto thee, wilt thou not surely
 25. *D.* unto us now what thou hast said unto the king
 42. 20. God shall say, so *d.* unto us, and we will do it
 50. 28. *d.* in Zion the vengeance of the Lord our God
 51. 10. let us declare in Zion the work of the Lord
Eccl. 12. 16. may *d.* all their abominations, 23. 36.
 40. 4. *d.* all that thou seest to the house of Israel
Jer. 4. 18. O Belteshazzar, declare the interpretation
Mic. 3. 8. *d.* unto Jacob his transgression, and to Israel
Zech. 9. 12. I *d.* that I will render double unto thee
Mat. 13. 36. Declare unto us the parable of the tares
 15. 15. Declare unto us this parable
Acts 13. 32. And we declare unto you glad tidings
 41. in no wise believe, though a man declare it
 17. 23. ye ignorantly worship, him declare I unto you
 20. 27. not shunned to *d.* unto you all the counsel of
Rom. 3. 25. to declare his righteousness, 26. [God
1 Cor. 3. 13. made manifest: for the day shall declare it
 11. 17. in this that I *d.* unto you I praise you not
 15. 1. I *d.* unto you the gospel which I preached
Col. 4. 7. All my state shall Tychicus declare unto you
Heb. 11. 14. declare plainly that they seek a country

1 John 1. 3. we have seen and heard *d.* we unto you
 5. and declare unto you, that God is light
 I will DECLARE.
Job 15. 17. and that which I have seen I will declare
Psal. 2. 7. I will declare the decree: the Lord hath said
 22. 22. I will declare thy name unto my brethren,
Heb. 2. 12.
 36. 18. I will declare mine iniquity; I will be sorry
 66. 16. I will declare what he hath done for my soul
 75. 9. But I will declare for ever; I will sing praises
 145. 6. terrible acts: and I will declare thy greatness
Ist. 57. 12. I will *d.* thy righteousness, and thy works
Jer. 42. 4. I will declare it unto you; I will keep no-
 thing back
Joha 17. 26. I have declared unto them thy name, and
 DECLARE ye. [will *d.* it
Ist. 48. 20. with a voice of singing declare ye, tell this
Jer. 4. 5. Declare ye in Judah, and publish in Jerusalem
 46. 14. Declare ye in Egypt, and publish in Migdol
 50. 2. Declare ye among the nations, and publish
Mic. 1. 10. *D.* ye it not at Gath, weep ye not at all
 DECLARED.
Ezod. 3. 16. my power; and that my name may be *d.*
Lec. 23. 44. *d.* unto the children of Israel the feasts
Nam. 1. 18. declared their pedigrees after their families
 15. 34. put him in ward, because it was not declared
Deut. 4. 13. And he declared unto you his covenant
 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. hast declared this day, that thou regardest
Neh. 8. 12. had understood the words that were *d.*
Job 26. 3. how hast thou plentifully declared the thing
Psal. 40. 10. I have *d.* thy faithfulness and thy salvation
 71. 17. hitherto have I declar. I thy wondrous works
 77. 14. thou hast *d.* thy strength among the people
 88. 11. Shall thy lovingkindness be *d.* in the grave?
 119. 13. have I *d.* all the judgments of thy mouth
 26. I have declared my ways, and thou heardest me
Ist. 21. 2. A grievous vision is declared unto me
 10. the God of Israel, have I declared unto you
 41. 26. Who hath *d.* from the beginning, 45. 21.
 43. 12. I have declared, and have saved
 44. 3. I told thee from that time, and have *d.* it
 48. 3. I have *d.* the former things from the beginning,
 11. which among them hath *d.* these things? [5.
Jer. 36. 13. Michaiah declared unto them all the words
 42. 21. And now I have this day declared it to you
Luke 8. 47. she declared unto him before all the people
John 1. 18. in the bosom of the Father, he hath *d.* him
 17. 26. I have declared unto them thy name
Acts 9. 27. and *d.* unto them how he had seen the Lord
 10. 8. when he had *d.* all these things unto them
 12. 17. declared unto them how the Lord had brought
 15. 4. d. all things that God had done [him out
 14. Simon hath *d.* how God at the first did visit
 21. 19. *d.* particularly what things God had wrought
 25. 14. Festus declared Paul's cause unto the king
Rom. 1. 4. And *d.* to be the Son of God with power
 9. 17. my name might be *d.* throughout all the earth
1 Cor. 1. 11. For it hath been declared unto me of you
2 Cor. 3. 3. ye are manifestly declared to be the epistle
 of Christ
Col. 1. 8. Who also *d.* unto us your love in the Spirit
Rer. 10. 7. mystery of God should be finished, as he
 DECLARETH, ING. [hath *d.*
Ist. 41. 26. that *d.*, yea, there is none that heareth
 46. 10. Declaring the end from the beginning
Jer. 4. 15. voice *d.* from Dan, and publisheth affliction
Hos. 4. 12. stocks, and their staff declareth unto them
Amos 4. 13. and declareth unto man what is his thought
Acts 15. 3. declaring the conversion of the Gentiles
 12. *d.* what miracles and wonders God had wrought
1 Cor. 2. 1. declaring unto you the testimony of God
 DECLARATION.
Eth. 10. 2. the declaration of the greatness of Mordecai
Job 13. 17. and my declaration with your ears
Luke 1. 1. taken in hand to set forth in order a *d.*
2 Cor. 8. 19. the same Lord, and *d.* of your ready mind

DECLINE.

Erod. 23. 2. cause to *d.* after many to wrest judgment
Deut. 17. 11. thou shalt not *decline* from the sentence
Psalm. 119. 157. yet do I not *d.* from thy testimonies
Prov. 4. 5. neither *d.* from the words of my mouth

7. 25. Let not thine heart *d.* to her ways, go not astray
 DECLINED, ETH.

2 *Chron.* 34. 2. *d.* neither to the right hand, nor to the
Job 23. 11. his way have I kept, and not *d.* [left]

Psalm. 44. 18. neither have our steps *d.* from thy way
 102. 11. My days are like a shadow that *declineth*
 109. 23. I am gone like the shadow when it *declineth*
 119. 51. yet have I not *declined* from thy law

DECREASE, ED.

Gen. 8. 5. waters *d.* continually until the tenth month
Psalm. 107. 38. and suffereth not their cattle to *decrease*
John 3. 30. He must increase, but I must *decrease*

DECREE.

2 *Chron.* 30. 5. they established a *d.* to make proclama-
Ezra 5. 13. Cyrus made a *decree* to build this house, 17.

6. 1. Darius the king made a *decree*, and search, 12.
 7. 21. I Artaxerxes the king, do make a *decree*, 13.

Ezra 1. 20. the king's *decree* which he shall make

2. 8. king's commandment and his *decree*, 9. 1.

3. 15. the *d.* was given in Shushan, 8. 14. | 9. 14.

4. 3. his *decree* came, there was great mourning

8. 17. and his *decree* came, the Jews had joy

9. 32. *d.* of Esther confirmed these matters of Purim

Job 28. 26. When he made a *decree* for the rain

Psalm. 2. 7. I will declare the *d.*: the Lord hath said

148. 6. he hath made a *decree* which shall not pass

Prov. 8. 29. When he gave to the sea his *decree*

Jer. 5. 22. for the bound of the sea by a perpetual *d.*

Dan. 2. 9. the dream, there is but one *decree* for you

13. *decree* went forth that the wise men, 4. 6.

15. Why is the *decree* so hasty from the king?

3. 10. Thou, O king, hast made a *decree*

29. I make a *decree*, That every people

4. 17. This matter is by the *decree* of the watchers

24. and this is the *decree* of the most High

6. 8. O king, establish the *decree*, and sign, 7-9, 12.

13. regardeth not thee, O king, nor the *decree*

26. I make a *decree*, That in every dominion

Jonah 3. 7. through Nineveh by the *decree* of the king

Mic. 7. 11. in that day shall the *decree* be far removed

Zeph. 2. 2. Before the *d.* bring forth, before the day pass

Luke 2. 1. there went out a *d.* from Cæsar Augustus

DECREES.

Isa. 10. 1. Woo unto them that decree unrighteous *d.*

Acts 16. 4. they delivered them the *decrees* for to keep

17. 7. these all do contrary to the *decrees* of Cæsar

DECREE, Verb.

Job 22. 28. Thou shalt also *d.* a thing, and it shall be

Prov. 8. 16. By me kings reign, and princes *d.* justice

Isa. 10. 1. Woo unto them that *d.* unrighteous decrees

DECREEED.

Ezra 2. 1. she had done, and what was *d.* against her

9. 31. as they had *d.* for themselves and for their seed

Job 38. 10. brake up for it my *decree*d place [ousness]

Isa. 10. 22. consumption *d.* shall overflow with righte-

1 *Cor.* 7. 37. *d.* in his heart that he will keep his virgin

DEDICATE.

Deut. 20. 5. lest he die in the battle, and another man *d.*

2 *Sam.* 8. 11. king David did *dedicate* unto the Lord

1 *Chron.* 26. 27. Out of the spoils won in battles did

they *dedicate*

2 *Chron.* 2. 4. to the name of the Lord my God, to *d.* it

DEDICATED.

Deut. 20. 5. hath built a new house, and hath not *d.* it

Judg. 17. 3. I had wholly *d.* the silver unto the Lord

1 *Kings* 8. 63. Israel *d.* the house of the Lord, 2 *Chr.* 7. 5.

15. 15. brought in the things which his father had *d.*,

and the things which himself had *d.*, 7. 51.

1 *Chron.* 18. 11. 2 *Chron.* 5. 1. | 15. 18.

2 *Kings* 12. 4. All the money of the *dedicated* things

18. his fathers, kings of Judah, had *dedicated*

1 *Chron.* 26. 20. over the treasures of the *d.* things, 26.

26. and the captains of the host had *dedicated*

28. and whosoever had *dedicated* any thing

28. 12. and of the treasures of the *dedicated* things

2 *Chron.* 24. 7. all the *d.* things of the house of the Lord

31. 12. and the tithes and the *d.* things faithfully

Ezek. 44. 29. every *d.* thing in Israel shall be their's

Job. 9. 18. neither the first testament was *d.* without

DEDICATING.

Num. 7. 10. the princes offered for *d.* of the altar

11. each prince on his day, for the *d.* of the altar

DEDICATION.

Num. 7. 84. This was the *dedication* of the altar, 88.

2 *Chron.* 7. 9. they kept the *d.* of the altar seven days

Ezra 6. 16. children of the captivity, kept the *dedication*

17. And offered at the *dedication* of this house of God

Neh. 12. 27. at the *dedication* of the wall of Jerusalem

Dan. 3. 2. to come to the *dedication* of the image, 3.

John 10. 22. it was at Jerusalem the feast of the *d.*

DEED.

Gen. 44. 15. What *deed* is this that ye have done?

Exod. 9. 16. in very *d.* for this cause have I raised thee

Judg. 19. 30. all that saw it said, There was no such *d.*

1 *Sam.* 26. 4. understood that Saul was come in very *d.*

2 *Sam.* 12. 14. by this *d.* thou hast given great occasion

Ezra 1. 17. For this *d.* of the queen shall come abroad,

Luke 23. 51. not consented to the counsel and *d.* [18.

24. 19. a prophet mighty in *d.* and word before God

Acts 4. 9. If we this day be examined of the good *deed*

Rom. 15. 18. make the Gentiles obedient, by word and *d.*

1 *Cor.* 5. 2. that hath done this *d.* might be taken away

3. concerning him that hath so done this *deed*

Col. 3. 17. ye do in word or *deed*, do all in the name

James 1. 25. this man shall be blessed in his *deed*

1 *John* 3. 18. not love in word, neither in tongue; but in

DEEDS.

Gen. 20. 9. hast done *d.* unto me that ought not to be

1 *Chron.* 16. 8. make known his *deeds* among the people,

Psalm. 105. 1.

2 *Chr.* 35. 27. *d.*, first and last, behold, they are written

Ezra 9. 13. all that is come upon us for our evil *deeds*

Neh. 6. 19. Also they reported his good *deeds* before me

13. 14. wipe not out my good *deeds* that I have done

Psalm. 28. 4. Give them according to their *deeds*

Isa. 59. 18. to their *deeds*, accordingly he will repay

Jer. 5. 28. they overpass the *deeds* of the wicked

25. 14. I will recompense them according to their *d.*

Luke 11. 48. that ye allow the *deeds* of your fathers

23. 41. for we receive the due reward of our *deeds*

John 3. 19. than light, because their *deeds* were evil

20. to the light, lest his *deeds* should be reproved

21. that his *deeds* may be made manifest

8. 41. Ye do the *deeds* of your father

Acts 7. 22. and was mighty in words and in *deeds*

9. 36. full of good works and alms *d.* which she did

19. 18. and confessed, and shewed their *deeds*

24. 2. worthy *deeds* are done unto this nation

Rom. 2. 6. render to every man according to his *deeds*

3. 20. by the *d.* of the law there shall no flesh be justi-

28. is justified by faith without the *d.* of the law [fied]

8. 13. do mortify the *deeds* of the body, ye shall live

2 *Cor.* 12. 12. in signs, and wonders, and mighty *deeds*

Col. 3. 9. ye have put off the old man with his *deeds*

2 *Pet.* 2. 8. soul from day to day with their unlawful *d.*

2 *John* 11. God speed is partaker of his evil *deeds*

3 *John* 10. I will remember his *deeds* which he doeth

Jude 16. *deeds* which they have ungodly committed

Rev. 2. 6. thou hatest the *deeds* of the Nicolaitanes

22. great tribulation, except they repent of their *d.*

16. 11. and repented not of their *deeds*

DEEMED.

Acts 27. 27. the shipmen *deemed* that they drew near

DEEP.

Gen. 1. 2. and darkness was upon the face of the *deep*

7. 11. were all the fountains of the great *d.* broken up

8. 2. the *d.* and the windows of heaven were stopped

Gen. 40. 25. blessings of heaven above, blessings of the *d.*
Deut. 33. 13. and for the *deep* that coucheth beneath
Job 38. 30. and the face of the *deep* is frozen
 41. 31. He maketh the *deep* to boil like a pot
 32. one would think the *deep* to be hoary
Psalm. 36. 6. thy judgments are a great *deep*
 42. 7. *Deep* calleth unto *deep* at the noise of thy water-
 69. 15. neither let the *deep* swallow me up [spouts
 104. 6. coveredst it with the *deep* as with a garment
 107. 24. and his wonders in the *deep*
Prov. 8. 28. he strengthened the fountains of the *deep*
Isa. 44. 27. That saith to the *d.*, Be dry, and I will dry
 51. 10. dried the sea, the waters of the great *deep*
 63. 13. That led them through the *deep*, as an horse
Ezek. 26. 19. when I shall bring up the *deep* upon thee
 31. 4. the *deep* set him up on high with her rivers
 15. I covered the *deep* for him, and I restrained
Amos 7. 4. it devoured the great *deep*, and did eat up a
Jonah 2. 3. For thou hadst cast me into the *deep* [part
Hab. 3. 10. the *deep* uttered his voice, and lifted [nets
Luke 5. 4. Launch out into the *deep*, and let down your
 8. 31. would not command them to go out into the *d.*
Rom. 10. 7. Or, Who shall descend into the *deep*
2 Cor. 11. 25. a night and a day I have been in the *d.*
 DEEPS.
Neh. 9. 11. their persecutors thou throwest into the *d.*
Psalm. 88. 6. me in the lowest pit, in darkness, in the *d.*
 148. 7. Lord on the earth, ye dragons, and all *d.*
Zech. 10. 11. all the *deeps* of the river shall dry up
 DEEP, *Adjective*.
Job 12. 22. He discovereth *deep* things out of darkness
Psalm. 64. 6. every one of them, and the heart, is *deep*
 69. 2. I sink in *deep* mire, where there is no standing:
 I am come into *deep* waters, where the floods
 14. from them that hate me, and out of the *d.* waters
 80. 9. and didst cause it to take *deep* root
 92. 5. thy thoughts are very *deep*
 95. 4. In his hand are the *deep* places of the earth
 135. 6. in the seas, and all *deep* places
 140. 10. into *deep* pits, that they rise not
Prov. 18. 4. words of a man's mouth are as *deep* waters
 20. 5. Counsel in the heart of man is like *deep* water
 22. 14. The mouth of strange women is a *deep* pit
 23. 27. For a whore is a *deep* ditch
Eccles. 7. 24. and exceeding *deep*, who can find it out?
Isa. 29. 15. Woe unto them that seek *deep* to hide their
 30. 33. he hath made it *deep* and large [counsel
Jer. 49. 8. turn back, dwell *d.*, O inhabitants of Dedan
Ezek. 23. 32. shalt drink of thy sister's cup *d.* and large
 32. 14. Then will I make thy waters *deep*
 34. 18. and to have drunk of the *deep* waters
Dan. 2. 22. He revealeth the *deep* and secret things
Luke 6. 48. digged *d.*, and laid the foundation on a rock
John 4. 11. nothing to draw with, and the well is *deep*
1 Cor. 2. 10. Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the *deep*
2 Cor. 8. 2. their *d.* poverty abounded unto the riches
 DEEP sleep.
Gen. 2. 21. God caused a *deep* sleep to fall upon Adam
 15. 12. a *d. sleep* fell upon Abram; and, lo, an horror
1 Sam. 26. 12. *d. s.* from the Lord was fallen upon them
Job 4. 13. when *deep* sleep falleth on men, 33. 15.
Prov. 19. 15. Slothfulness casteth into a *deep* sleep
Isa. 29. 10. poured out upon you the spirit of *deep* sleep
Dan. 8. 18. I was in a *deep* sleep on my face, 10. 9.
Acts 20. 9. Eutychus, being fallen into a *deep* sleep
 DEEPER.
Lev. 13. 3. plague in sight be *d.* than the skin, 25. 30.
 4. in sight be not *deeper* than the skin, 31, 32, 34.
Job 11. 8. *deeper* than hell; what canst thou know?
Isa. 33. 19. people of a *d.* speech than thou canst per-
 DEEPLY. [ceive
Isa. 31. 6. children of Israel have *deeply* revolted
Hos. 9. 9. have *d.* corrupted themselves, as in the days
Mark 8. 12. he sighed *deeply* in his spirit, and saith
 DEEPNESS.
Mat. 13. 5. sprung up, because they had no *d.* of earth

DEER, or Fallowdeer.

Deut. 14. 5. and the fallow deer, and the wild goat
1 Kings 4. 23. harts, and roebucks, and fallowdeer
 DEFAMED, ING.
Jer. 20. 10. I heard the *d.* of many, fear on every side
1 Cor. 4. 13. Being *d.*, we intreat: we are made as the
 DEFEAT. [fifth
2 Sam. 15. 34. the counsel of Ahithophel, 17. 14.
 DEFENCE.
Num. 14. 9. their defence is departed from them
2 Chron. 11. 5. built cities for defence in Judah
Job 22. 25. Yea, the Almighty shall be thy defence
Psalm. 7. 10. My *d.* is of God, which saveth the upright
 31. 2. rock, for an house of defence to save me
 59. 9. will I wait upon thee: for God is my *d.*, 17.
 16. been my *d.* and refuge in the day of my trouble
 62. 2. he is my *d.*; I shall not be greatly moved, 6.
 89. 18. Lord is our *d.*; and the Holy One of Israel
 94. 22. Lord is my defence; and my God is the rock
Eccles. 7. 12. wisdom is a defence, and money is a defence
Isa. 4. 5. for upon all the glory shall be a defence
 19. 6. the brooks of *d.* shall be emptied and dried
 33. 16. his place of *d.* shall be the munitions of rocks
Nah. 2. 5. wall thereof, and the *d.* shall be prepared
Acts 19. 33. would have made his *d.* unto the people
 22. 1. hear ye my *d.* which I make now unto you
Phil. 1. 7. in the defence and confirmation of the gospel
 17. knowing that I am set for the *d.* of the gospel
 For DEFENCED, see CITY, CITIES.
 DEFEND.
Judg. 10. 1. arose to *d.* Israel Tola the son of Puah
2 Kings 19. 34. I will *d.* this city, 20. 6. *Isa.* 37. 35. [
Psalm. 20. 1. the name of the God of Jacob *d.* thee [38. 6.
 59. 1. defend me from them that rise up against me
 82. 3. Defend the poor and fatherless: do justice
Isa. 31. 5. so will the Lord of hosts defend Jerusalem
Zech. 9. 15. The Lord of hosts shall defend them
 12. 8. In that day shall the Lord *d.* the inhabitants
 DEFENDED.
2 Sam. 23. 12. he stood in the midst of the ground, and
 defended it, and slew the Philistines
Acts 7. 24. And seeing one of them suffer wrong, he
 defended him, and avenged him
 DEFENDEST.
Psalm. 5. 11. ever shout for joy, because thou *d.* them
 DEFENDING.
Isa. 31. 5. Jerusalem; defending also he will deliver it
 DEFER.
Eccles. 5. 4. vowest a vow unto God, defer not to pay it
Isa. 48. 9. For my name's sake will I defer mine anger
Dan. 9. 19. defer not, for thine own sake, O my God
 DEFERRED.
Gen. 34. 19. the young man *d.* not to do the thing
Prov. 13. 12. Hope deferred maketh the heart sick
Acts 24. 22. Felix heard these things, having more per-
 fect knowledge of that way, he deferred them
 DEFERRETH.
Prov. 19. 11. The discretion of a man *d.* his anger
 DEFIED.
Num. 23. 8. how shall I defy, whom the Lord hath not *d.*
1 Sam. 17. 36. he hath *d.* the armies of the living God
 45. of the armies of Israel, whom thou hast defied
2 Sam. 21. 21. when he *d.* Israel, Jonathan, 1 *Chr.* 20. 7.
 23. 9. when they *d.* the Philistines that were there
 DEFILE.
Lev. 11. 44. neither shall ye *d.* yourselves, 18. 24, 30.
 15. 31. they defile my tabernacle that is among them
 18. 20. neighbour's wife, to defile thyself with her
 23. Neither shalt thou lie with any beast to *d.* thyself
 28. That the land spue not you out also, when ye *d.* it
 20. 3. of his seed unto Molech, to *d.* my sanctuary
 21. 4. he shall not defile himself, being a chief man
 11. nor defile himself for his father, or for his mother
 22. 8. he shall not eat to defile himself therewith
Num. 5. 3. put them; that they defile not their camps
 35. 34. *D.* not therefore the land which ye shall inhabit

2 Kings 23. 13. of Ammon, did the king *defile*
Cant. 5. 3. I have washed my feet; how shall I *d.* them?
Isa. 30. 22. *d.* also the covering of thy graven images
Jer. 32. 34. house, which is called by my name, to *d.* it
Liech. 7. 22. for the robbers shall enter into it, and *d.* it
 9. 7. *d.* the house, and fill the courts with the slain
 20. 7. *d.* not yourselves with the idols of Egypt, 18.
 22. 3. maketh idols against herself to *defile* herself
 28. 7. and they shall *defile* thy brightness
 33. 26. ye *defile* every one his neighbour's wife
 37. 23. Neither shall they *d.* themselves any more
 43. 7. name, shall the house of Israel no more *defile*
 44. 25. shall come at no dead person to *d.* themselves
Dan. 1. 8. would not *defile* himself with the portion
Mat. 15. 18. and they *d.* the man, 20. *Mark* 7. 15, 23.
Mark 7. 18. entereth into the man, it cannot *defile* him
 1 Cor. 3. 17. If any man *defile* the temple of God
 1 Tim. 1. 10. for them that *defile* themselves
Jude 8. these filthy dreamers *defile* the flesh
 DEFILED.
Gen. 34. 2. lay with her, and *defiled* her
 5. Jacob heard that he had *defiled* Dinah his daughter
 13. because he had *defiled* Dinah their sister, 27.
Lec. 5. 3. uncleanness it be that a man shall be *d.* withal
 11. 43. unclean with them, that ye should be *d.* thereby
 13. 46. plague shall be in him he shall be *defiled*
 18. 24. in all these the nations are *defiled*
 25. land is *defiled*: therefore I do visit the iniquity, 27.
 19. 31. neither seek after wizards, to be *d.* by them
 21. 1. There shall none be *defiled* for the dead
 3. had no husband; for her may he be *defiled*
Nam. 5. 2. and whosoever is *defiled* by the dead
 13. and she be *defiled*, 27. || 14. she be not *defiled*, 23.
 20. instead of thy husband, and if thou be *defiled*, 29.
 6. 9. and he hath *defiled* the head of his consecration
 12. be lost, because his separation was *defiled* [7.
 9. 6. men, who were *defiled* by the dead body of a man,
 19. 20. because he hath *d.* the sanctuary of the Lord
Deut. 21. 23. that thy land be not *defiled*
 22. 9. and the fruit of thy vineyard, be *defiled*
 24. 4. to be his wife, after that she is *defiled*.
 2 Kings 23. 8. and *d.* the high places where the priests
 had burned
 10. he *defiled* Topheth, which is in the valley
 1 Chron. 5. 1. forasmuch as he *defiled* his father's bed
Neh. 13. 29. because they have *defiled* the priesthood
Job 16. 15. and *defiled* my horn in the dust
Psal. 74. 7. thy sanctuary, they have *defiled*, 79. 1.
 106. 39. Thus were they *defiled* with their own works
Isa. 24. 5. The earth also is *defiled* under the inhabitants
 59. 3. your hands are *d.* with blood, and your fingers
Jer. 2. 7. but when ye entered, ye *defiled* my land
 3. 9. lightness of her whoredom, that she *d.* the land
 16. 18. because they have *d.* my land, they have filled
 19. 13. the houses of the kings of Judah, shall be *d.* ●
Ezek. 4. 13. Israel eat their *d.* bread among the Gentiles
 5. 11. Surely, because thou hast *d.* my sanctuary
 7. 24. and their holy places shall be *defiled*
 18. 6. neither hath *defiled* his neighbour's wife, 15.
 11. upon the mountains, and *d.* his neighbour's wife
 20. 43. all your doings, wherein ye have been *defiled*
 22. 4. and hast *defiled* thyself in thine idols, 23. 7.
 11. another hath lowly *defiled* his daughter in law
 23. 13. I saw that she was *defiled*, that they took
 17. and they *defiled* her with their whoredom
 30. they have *defiled* my sanctuary in the same day
 28. 18. Thou hast *d.* thy sanctuaries by the multitude
 36. 17. *defiled* it by their own way; and by their doings
 43. 8. even *defiled* my holy name by their abominations
Hos. 5. 3. committest whoredom, and Israel is *d.*, 6. 10.
Mic. 4. 11. Let her be *defiled*, and let our eye look
Mark 7. 2. disciples eat bread with *d.*, that is to say
John 18. 28. judgment hall, lest they should be *defiled*
 1 Cor. 8. 7. and their conscience being weak is *defiled*
1st 1. 15. *defiled* and unbelieving is nothing pure; but
 even their mind and conscience is *defiled*
 218

Heb. 12. 15. trouble you, and thereby many be *defiled*
Rev. 3. 4. in Sardis which have not *d.* their garments
 14. 4. These are they which were not *d.* with women
 DEFILEDST, ETH.
Gen. 43. 4. wentest up to thy father's bed; when *d.* thou it
Ezra. 31. 14. that *d.* it shall surely be put to death
Nam. 19. 13. purifieth not himself, *d.* the tabernacle
 35. 33. wherein ye are: for blood it *d.* the land
Mat. 15. 11. Not that which goeth into the mouth *d.*
 20. to eat with unwashed hands *defileth* not a man
Mark 7. 20. cometh out of the man, that *defileth* the man
James 3. 6. the tongue among our members, that it *d.*
Rev. 21. 27. in no wise enter into it any thing that *d.*
 DEFRAUD, ED.
Lec. 19. 13: Thou shalt not *defraud*, *Mark* 10. 19.
 1 Sam. 12. 3. have I *d.*? whom have I oppressed? 4.
 1 Cor. 6. 7. why do ye not rather suffer yourselves to be *d.*
 8. *defraud*, and that your brethren, 1 Thess. 4. 6.
 7. 5. D. ye not one the other, except it be with consent
 2 Cor. 7. 2. have corrupted no man, we have *d.* no man
 DEFY.
Nam. 23. 7. come, *defy* Israel || 8. how shall I *defy*
 1 Sam. 17. 10. I *defy* the armies of Israel this day
 26. that he should *d.* the armies of the living God, 25.
 DEGENERATE.
Jer. 2. 21. how then art thou turned into the *d.* plant
 DEGREE, S.
 2 Kings 20. 9. or go back ten *d.*, 10, 11. *Isa.* 38. 8.
 1 Chron. 15. 18. with them their brethren of the second
 17. 17. according to the estate of a man of high *d.* [d.
Psal. 62. 9. men of low *degree* are vanity, and men of
 high *degree* are a lie
Luke 1. 52. and exalted them of low *degree*
 1 Tim. 3. 13. purchase to themselves a good *d.* *gree*
James 1. 9. brother of low *d.* rejoice in that he is exalted
 DELAY, ED, ETH.
Ezra. 22. 29. not *d.* to offer the first of thy ripe fruits
 32. 1. the people saw that Moses *d.* to come down
Psal. 119. 60. and *d.* not to keep thy commandments
Mat. 24. 48. My lord *delayeth* his coming, *Luke* 12. 45.
Acts 9. 38. that he would not *delay* to come to them
 DELAY, Substantive.
Acts 25. 17. without any *delay* on the morrow I sat
 DELECTABLE.
Isa. 44. 9. and their *delectable* things shall not profit
 DELICACIES.
Rev. 18. 3. rich through the abundance of her *delicacies*
 DELICATE.
Deut. 28. 54. that is tender among you, and very *d.*, 56.
Isa. 47. 1. thou shalt no more be called tender and *d.*
Jer. 6. 2. Zion to a comely and *delicate* woman
Mic. 1. 16. bald, and poll thee for thy *delicate* children
 DELICATES.
Jer. 51. 34. he hath filled his belly with my *delicates*
 DELICATELY.
 1 Sam. 18. 32. And Agag came unto him *delicately*
Prov. 29. 21. He that *delicately* bringeth up his servant
Lam. 4. 5. that did feed *d.* are desolate in the streets
Luke 7. 26. and live *delicately*, are in kings' courts
 DELICATENESS.
Deut. 28. 56. sole of her foot upon the ground for *d.*
 DELICIOUSLY.
Rev. 18. 7. hath glorified herself, and lived *deliciously*, 9.
 DELIGHT, Substantive.
Gen. 34. 19. because he had *delight* in Jacob's daughter
Deut. 10. 15. Lord had a *d.* in thy fathers to love them
 21. 14. it shall be, if thou have no *delight* in her
 1 Sam. 15. 22. Lord as great *delight* in burnt offerings
 18. 22. and say, Behold, the king hath *delight* in thee
 2 Sam. 15. 26. if he thus say, I have no *delight* in thee
Job 22. 26. shalt thou have thy *delight* in the Almighty
Psal. 1. 2. But his *delight* is in the law of the Lord
 16. 3. and to the excellent, in whom is all my *delight*
 119. 24. Thy testimonies also are my *delight*
 77. that I may live; for thy law is my *delight*, 174.
Prov. 8. 30. I was daily his *delight*, rejoicing always.

Prov. 11. 1. but a just weight is his *delight*
 20. such as are upright in their way are his *delight*
 12. 22. but they that deal truly are his *delight*
 15. 8. but the prayer of the upright is his *delight*
 16. 13. Righteous lips are the *delight* of kings
 18. 2. A fool hath no *delight* in understanding
 19. 10. *Delight* is not seemly for a fool; much less
 24. 25. But to them that rebuke him shall be *delight*
 29. 17. yea, he shall give *delight* unto thy soul
Cant. 2. 3. I sat down under his shadow with great *d.*
Isa. 58. 2. they take *delight* in approaching to God
 13. call the sabbath a *delight*, the holy of the Lord
Jer. 6. 10. a reproach; they have no *delight* in it
DELIGHTS.
2 Sam. 1. 24. who clothed you in scarlet, with other *d.*
Psal. 119. 92. Unless thy law had been my *delights*
 143. yet thy commandments are my *delights*
Prov. 8. 31. my *delights* were with the sons of men
Ecc. 2. 8. singers, and the *delights* of the sons of men
Cant. 7. 6. how pleasant art thou, O love, for *delights*
DELIGHT, Verb.
Nam. 14. 8. If the Lord *d.* in us, then he will bring us
2 Sam. 24. 3. why doth my lord the king *delight* in this
Ezra. 6. 6. king *delight* to do honour more than to myself
Job 27. 10. Will he *delight* himself in the Almighty?
 34. 9. that he should *delight* himself with God
Psal. 37. 4. *Delight* thyself also in the Lord
 11. shall *delight* themselves in the abundance of peace
 49. 8. I *delight* to do thy will, O my God
 62. 4. they *delight* in lies
 68. 30. scatter thou the people that *delight* in war
 94. 19. within me thy comforts *delight* my soul
 119. 16. I will *delight* myself in thy statutes
 47. *delight* myself in thy commandments, 35.
 70. I *delight* in thy law
Prov. 1. 22. and the scornors *delight* in their scorning
 2. 14. and *delight* in the forwardness of the wicked
Isa. 1. 11. I *delight* not in the blood of bullocks
 13. 17. and as for gold, they shall not *delight* in it
 55. 2. and let your soul *delight* itself in fatness
 58. 2. Yet they seek me daily, and *d.* to know my ways
 14. Then shalt thou *delight* thyself in the Lord
Jer. 9. 24. in those things I *delight*, saith the Lord
Mal. 3. 1. messenger of the covenant, whom ye *d.* in
Rom. 7. 22. I *d.* in the law of God after the inward man
DELIGHTED.
1 Sam. 19. 2. Jonathan Saul's son *d.* much in David
2 Sam. 22. 20. because he *delighted* in me, *Psal.* 18. 19.
1 Kings 10. 9. thy God, which *d.* in thee, *2 Chron.* 9. 8.
Neh. 9. 25. and *d.* themselves in thy great goodness
Ezra. 2. 14. no more, except the king *delighted* in her
Psal. 22. 8. let him deliver him, seeing he *d.* in him
 109. 17. as he *d.* not in blessing, so let it be far
Isa. 65. 12. did choose that wherein I *d.* not, 66. 4.
 66. 11. be *delighted* with the abundance of her glory
DELIGHTEST, ETH.
Ezra. 6. 6. whom the king *delighteth* to honour, 7. 9, 11.
Psal. 37. 23. ordered by the Lord: and he *d.* in his way
 51. 16. thou *delightest* not in burnt offering
 112. 1. that *delighteth* greatly in his commandments
 147. 10. He *delighteth* not in the strength of the horse
Prov. 3. 12. even as a father the son in whom he *d.*
Isa. 42. 1. mine elect, in whom my soul *delighteth*
 62. 4. thy land Beulah: for the Lord *d.* in thee
 66. 3. and their soul *delighteth* in their abominations
Mic. 7. 18. anger for ever, because he *d.* in mercy
Mal. 2. 17. *d.* in them; or, Where is the God of judg-
DELIGHTSOME. [ment?]
Mal. 3. 12. ye shall be a *d.* land, saith the Lord of hosts
DELIVER.
Gen. 40. 13. thou shalt *d.* Pharaoh's cup into his hand
Ezra. 5. 18. yet shall ye *deliver* the tale of bricks
 22. 7. If a man shall *deliver* unto his neighbour, 10.
 26. shalt *d.* it unto him by that the sun goeth down
 23. 31. I will *d.* the inhabitants of the land into your
Nam. 21. 2. If thou wilt indeed *d.* this people into my

Nam. 35. 25. congregation shall *d.* the slayer out of the
Deut. 7. 24. he shall *d.* their kings into thine hand [hand
 23. 15. Thou shalt not *d.* unto his master the servant
 25. 11. to *deliver* her husband out of the hand of him
 32. 39. any that can *deliver* out of my hand
Josh. 2. 13. and *deliver* our lives from death
 8. 7. your God will *deliver* it into your hand
 20. 5. they shall not *d.* the slayer up into his hand
Judg. 7. 7. and *deliver* the Midianites into thine hand
 11. 30. without fail *d.* the children of Ammon into
 13. 5. to *d.* Israel out of the hands of the Philistines
1 Sam. 7. 14. the coasts thereof did Israel *deliver*
 12. 21. vain things, which cannot profit nor *deliver*
 23. 4. I will *d.* the Philistines into thine hand, *2 Sam.*
 24. 4. I will *d.* thine enemy into thine hand [5. 19.
 20. 19. the Lord will also *deliver* Israel with thee
2 Sam. 14. 16. the king will hear, to *d.* his handmaid
1 Kings 18. 9. *d.* thy servant into the hand of Ahab
 20. 13. I will *deliver* it into thine hand this day, 28
 22. 6. Go up; for the Lord shall *deliver* it into the
 hand of the king, 12, 15. *2 Chron.* 18. 5, 11.
2 Kings 3. 18. will *d.* the Moabites also into your hand
 12. 7. but *deliver* it for the breaches of the house
 18. 35. that the Lord should *d.* Jerusalem, *Isa.* 36. 20.
 22. 5. let them *deliver* it into the hand of the doers
2 Chron. 25. 15. which could not *d.* their own people
 32. 11. hear me therefore, and *d.* the captives again
 32. 13. able to *d.* their lands out of mine hand? [14.
 15. no god of any nation or kingdom was able to *d.*,
 17. not the God of Hezekiah *deliver* his people
Ezra. 7. 19. those *d.* thou before the God of Jerusalem
Job 10. 7. there is none that can *d.* out of thine hand
 22. 30. He shall *deliver* the island of the innocent
 33. 28. He will *deliver* his soul from going into the pit
Psal. 6. 4. O Lord, *deliver* my soul, 17. 13. | 22. 20. |
 116. 4. | 120. 2.
 7. 2. it in pieces, while there is none to *d.*, 50. 22.
 33. 17. neither shall he *d.* any by his great strength
 19. To *deliver* their soul from death, and to keep
 56. 13. wilt not thou *deliver* my feet from falling
 72. 12. For he shall *deliver* the needy when he crieth
 74. 19. O *deliver* not the soul of thy turtle dove
 82. 4. *Deliver* the poor and needy: rid them
 89. 48. shall he *d.* his soul from the hand of the grave
Prov. 4. 9. a crown of glory shall she *deliver* to thee
 6. 3. Do this now, my son, and *deliver* thyself
 5. *D.* thyself as a roe from the hand of the hunter
 23. 14. beat him with the rod, and shalt *d.* his soul
Ecc. 8. 8. wickedness *deliver* those that are given to it
Isa. 5. 29. shall carry it away safe, and none shall *d.* it
 29. 11. which men *deliver* to one that is learned
 31. 5. defending also he will *d.* it; and passing over
 43. 13. there is none that can *deliver* out of my hand
 44. 20. cannot *d.* his soul, nor say, Is there not a *He*
 46. 2. down together; they could not *d.* the burden
 47. 14. not *d.* themselves from the power of the flame
 50. 2. cannot redeem? or have I no power to *deliver*?
Jer. 15. 9. the residue of them will I *d.* to the sword
 18. 21. Therefore *d.* up their children to the famine
 20. 5. Moreover I will *d.* all the strength of this city
 21. 7. I will *deliver* Zedekiah king of Judah
 22. 3. *d.* the spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor
 43. 11. and *deliver* such as are for death to death
 51. 6. of Babylon, and *deliver* every man his soul, 45.
Ezra. 13. 21. and *d.* my people out of your hand, 23.
 14. 14. they should *deliver* but their own souls, 20.
 16. shall *deliver* neither sons nor daughters, 18, 20.
 33. 5. he that taketh warning shall *deliver* his soul
 34. 10. for I will *deliver* my flock from their mouth
Dan. 3. 29. is no other god that can *d.* after this sort
 8. 4. was there any that could *deliver* out of his hand
 7. none that could *deliver* the ram out of his hand
Hos. 2. 10. none shall *deliver* her out of mine hand
Amos 2. 14. neither shall the mighty *deliver* himself
 15. he that is swift of foot shall not *deliver* himself
 6. 8. will I *deliver* up the city with all that is therein

Mic. 5. 8. teareth in pieces, and none can deliver
6. 14. and thou shalt take hold, but shalt not deliver
Zech. 2. 7. Deliver thyself, O Zion, that dwellest with
11. 6. d. the men every one into his neighbour's hand
Mat. 10. 21. brother shall d. up the brother to death
Acts 25. 16. manner of the Romans to d. any man to die
1 Cor. 5. 5. To deliver such an one unto Satan
2 Cor. 1. 10. us from so great a death, and doth deliver
2 Pet. 2. 9. The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly
DELIVER him.
Gen. 37. 22. out of their hands, to d. him to his father
42. 37. d. him into my hand, and I will bring him to
Exod. 21. 13. lie not in wait, but God deliver him [thee
Deut. 2. 30. obstinate, that he might d. him into thy hand
3. 2. Fear him not, for I will d. him, and all his people
19. 12. d. him into the hand of the avenger of blood
24. 13. In any case thou shalt d. him the pledge again
Judg. 4. 7. and I will deliver him unto thine hand
1 Sam. 23. 20. our part shall be to deliver him into
2 Sam. 14. 7. said, Deliver him that smote his brother
20. 21. d. him only, and I will depart from the city
Job 33. 24. Deliver him from going down to the pit
Psal. 22. 8. that he would deliver him: let him d. him
41. 1. the Lord will deliver him in time of trouble
2. thou wilt not d. him unto the will of his enemies
71. 11. and take him; for there is none to deliver him
91. 14. set his love upon me, therefore will I d. him
15. in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him
Pror. 19. 19. if thou d. him, yet thou must do it again
Jer. 21. 12. d. him that is spoiled out of the hand of
Ezek. 33. 12. righteousness of the righteous shall not d.
Dan. 6. 14. and set his heart on Daniel to d. him [him
Jonah 1. 6. over his head, to deliver him from his grief
Mat. 20. 19. And shall deliver him to the Gentiles, *Mark*
10. 33. *Acts* 21. 11.
26. 15. What will ye give me, and I will d. him
27. 43. let him d. him now, if he will have him
Luke 20. 20. his words, that so they might deliver him
DELIVER me. [brother
Gen. 32. 11. D. me, I pray thee, from the hand of my
1 Sam. 17. 37. will d. me out of the hand of this Philis-
23. 11. Will the men of Keilah d. me up, 12. [tine
24. 15. plead my cause, and d. me out of thine hand
26. 24. and let him deliver me out of all tribulation
30. 15. nor deliver me into the hands of my master
2 Sam. 3. 14. saying, Deliver me my wife Michal
1 Kings 20. 5. Thou shalt d. me thy silver, and thy gold
Job 6. 23. Deliver me from the enemy's hand, *Psal.* 31.
15. | 59. 1.
Psal. 7. 1. them that persecute me, and d. me [ashamed
25. 20. keep my soul, and deliver me: let me not be
27. 12. D. me not over unto the will of mine enemies
31. 1. Deliver me in thy righteousness, 71. 2.
2. Bow down thine ear to me; deliver me speedily
39. 8. D. me from all my transgressions: make me not
40. 13. Be pleased, O Lord, to deliver me
43. 1. O deliver me from the deceitful and unjust man
51. 14. Deliver me from bloodguiltiness, O God
59. 2. Deliver me from the workers of iniquity
69. 14. Deliver me out of the mire, and let me not sink
18. Draw nigh unto my soul, and redeem it: d. me
70. 1. Make haste, O God, to deliver me
71. 4. D. me, O my God, out of the hand of the wicked
109. 21. because thy mercy is good, deliver thou me
119. 134. Deliver me from the oppression of man
153. Consider mine affliction, and deliver me
154. Plead my cause, and deliver me: quicken me
170. deliver me according to thy word
140. 1. Deliver me, O Lord, from the evil man
142. 6. d. me from my persecutors; for they are stronger
143. 9. Deliver me, O Lord, from mine enemies
144. 7. rid me, and deliver me out of great waters
11. and deliver me from the hand of strange children
Isa. 44. 17. saith, Deliver me; for thou art my god
Jer. 38. 19. fallen to the Chaldeans, lest they deliver me
Acts 25. 11. no man may d. me unto them. I appeal

Rom. 7. 24. who shall d. me from the body of this death
2 Tim. 4. 18. the Lord shall d. me from every evil work
DELIVER thee.
Deut. 7. 16. people which the Lord thy God shall d. thee
23. 14. God walketh in the midst of thy camp, to d. thee
Judg. 15. 12. to bind thee, that we may deliver thee, 13.
1 Sam. 17. 46. will the Lord deliver thee into mine hand
23. 12. And the Lord said, They will deliver thee up
2 Kings 18. 23. I will deliver thee two thousand horses
20. 6. and I will deliver thee and this city, *Isa.* 38. 6.
Job 5. 19. shall deliver thee in six troubles: yea, in seven
36. 18. then a great ransom cannot deliver thee
Psal. 50. 15. I will d. thee, and thou shalt glorify me
91. 3. he shall d. thee from the snare of the fowler
Pror. 2. 12. To d. thee from the way of the evil man
16. To deliver thee from the strange woman
Isa. 57. 13. When thou criest, let thy companies d. thee
Jer. 1. 8. I am with thee to deliver thee, 19. | 15. 20. 21.
38. 20. But Jeremiah said, They shall not deliver thee
39. 17. I will deliver thee in that day, saith the Lord
18. I will surely deliver thee, and thou shalt not fall
Ezek. 21. 31. and d. thee into the hand of brutish men
23. 28. d. thee into the hand of them whom thou hast
25. 4. I will d. thee to the men of the east for a posses-
7. and will deliver thee for a spoil to the heathen [sion
Dan. 6. 16. thou servest continually, he will deliver thee
20. able to deliver thee from the lions?
Hos. 11. 8. Ephraim? how shall I deliver thee, Israel?
Mat. 5. 25. judge deliver thee to the officer, *Luke* 12. 58.
DELIVER them.
Exod. 3. 8. I am come down to deliver them, *Acts* 7. 34.
Deut. 7. 2. when the Lord thy God shall deliver them, 23.
Josh. 11. 6. will I deliver them up all slain before Israel
Judg. 11. 9. Ammon, and the Lord d. them before me
20. 28. to-morrow I will deliver them into thine hand
1 Sam. 14. 37. wilt thou d. them, *2 Sam.* 5. 19. *1 Chr.* 14. 10.
1 Kings 8. 46. and d. them to the enemy, *2 Kings* 21. 14.
2 Kings 3. 10. to d. them into the hand of Moab! 13.
1 Chron. 14. 10. I will deliver them into thine hand
2 Chron. 6. 36. and d. them over before their enemies
25. 20. for it came of God, that he might d. them
Neh. 9. 28. many times didst thou deliver them [tham
Job 5. 4. crushed in the gate, neither is there any to d.
Psal. 22. 4. they trusted, and thou didst deliver them
37. 40. the Lord shall help them, and deliver them
106. 43. Many times did he d. them; but they provoked
Pror. 11. 6. righteousness of the upright shall d. them
12. 6. but the mouth of the upright shall deliver them
24. 11. forbear to d. them that are drawn unto death
Isa. 19. 20. saviour, and a great one; and he shall d. them
Jer. 24. 9. I will deliver them to be removed, 29. 18. [26.
29. 21. d. them into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar, 46.
Ezek. 7. 19. gold shall not be able to d. them, *Zeph.* 1. 18.
34. 12. and will deliver them out of all places
Amos 1. 6. whole captivity, to deliver them up to Edom
Zech. 11. 6. out of their hand I will not deliver them
Acts 7. 26. that God by his hand would deliver them
Heb. 2. 15. And deliver them who through fear of death
DELIVER us.
Deut. 1. 27. to d. us into the hand of the Amorites, *Josh.*
Judg. 10. 15. d. us only, we pray thee, this day [7. 7.
20. 13. deliver us the men, the children of Belial
1 Sam. 4. 8. Woe unto us! who shall d. us out of the hand
12. 10. but now d. us out of the hand of our enemies
2 Kings 18. 30. Lord will surely d. us, 32. *Isa.* 36. 15, 18.
1 Chron. 16. 35. together, and d. us from the heathen
2 Chron. 32. 11. saying, The Lord our God shall d. us
Psal. 79. 9. and deliver us, and purge away our sins
Jer. 43. 3. to deliver us into the hand of the Chaldeans
Lam. 5. 8. none that doth deliver us out of their hand
Dan. 3. 17. our God whom we serve is able to deliver
us—and he will deliver us
Mic. 5. 6. thus shall he deliver us from the Assyrian
Mat. 6. 13. but deliver us from evil, *Luke* 11. 4.
2 Cor. 1. 10. in whom we trust that he will yet d. us
Gal. 1. 4. that he might d. us from this present evil world

DEL

DELIVER, you.

Gen. 42. 34. I *d. you* your brother, and ye shall traffick
Lev. 26. 26. shall *d. you* your bread again by weight
Judg. 10. 11. Did not I *deliver you* from the Egyptians
 13. other gods: wherefore I will *deliver you* no more
 14. let them *d. you* in the time of your tribulation
1 Sam. 7. 3. serve him only: and he will *deliver you*
2 Kings 17. 39. God ye shall fear; and he shall *d. you*
 18. 29. shall not be able to *d. you* out of his hand
2 Chron. 32. 14. be able to *d. you* out of mine hand
 15. how much less shall your God *deliver you*
Isa. 36. 14. for he shall not be able to *deliver you*
 46. 4. I will bear; even I will carry, and will *d. you*
Jer. 42. 11. save you, and to *deliver you* from his hand
Ezek. 11. 9. *deliver you* into the hands of strangers
Dan. 3. 15. who is that God that shall *deliver you*
Mat. 10. 17. for they will *d. you* up, *Mark* 13. 9.
 19. But when they *d. you* up, *Mark* 13. 11.
 24. 9. Then shall they *deliver you* up to be afflicted

DELIVERANCE, S.

Gen. 45. 7. and to save your lives by a great *deliverance*
Judg. 15. 18. Thou hast given this great *deliverance*
2 Kings 5. 1. by him the Lord had given *d. unto* Syria
 13. 17. he said, The arrow of the Lord's *deliverance*,
 and the arrow of *deliverance* from Syria
1 Chron. 11. 14. the Lord saved them by a great *d.*
2 Chron. 12. 7. but I will grant them some *deliverance*
Ezra 9. 13. and hast given us such *deliverance* as this
Ezra 4. 14. enlargement and *d. arise* to the Jews
Psalm 118. 50. Great *deliverance* giveth he to his king
 32. 7. thou shalt compass me about with songs of *d.*
 44. 4. O God: command *deliverances* for Jacob
Isa. 26. 18. we have not wrought any *d.* in the earth
Job 2. 32. Zion and in Jerusalem shall be *d.*, *Obad.* 17.
Luke 4. 18. to preach *deliverance* to the captives
Heb. 11. 35. others were tortured, not accepting *d.*

DELIVERED.

Gen. 25. 24. when her days to be *d.* were fulfilled
Ezra 1. 19. are *delivered* ere the midwives can
 5. 23. neither hast thou *delivered* thy people at all
 12. 27. he smote the Egyptians, and *d.* our houses
Numb. 31. 5. *delivered* out of the thousands of Israel
Dut. 2. 36. the Lord our God *delivered* all unto us
 9. 10. the Lord *delivered* unto me two tables of stone
 31. 9. Moses wrote this law, and *d.* it unto the priests
Judg. 3. 31. with an ox goad: and he also *d.* Israel
 5. 11. They that are *d.* from the noise of archers
1 Sam. 4. 19. Phinehas' wife was with child, near to be
 17. 35. smote him, and *d.* it out of his mouth [*d.*]
2 Sam. 21. 6. Let seven men of his sons be *d.* unto us
1 Kings 3. 17. and I was *delivered* of a child with her
 18. third day after that I was *d.*—this woman was *d.*
2 Kings 19. 11. and shalt thou be *d.*? *Isa.* 37. 11.
1 Chron. 11. 14. parcel, and *delivered* it, and slew
 16. 7. on that day David *delivered* first this psalm
2 Chron. 23. 9. Jehoiada the priest *d.* to the captains
 34. 9. they *delivered* the money that was brought
 15. And Hilkiah *delivered* the book to Shaphan
Ezra 8. 36. And they *delivered* the king's commissions
Job 22. 30. it is *d.* by the pureness of thine hands
 23. 7. so should I be *d.* for ever from my judge
 29. 12. Because I *delivered* the poor that cried, and
 the fatherless
Psalm 22. 5. They cried unto thee, and were *delivered*
 33. 16. a mighty man is not *d.* by much strength
 55. 18. He hath *d.* my soul in peace from the battle
 56. 13. hast *delivered* my soul from death, 116. 8.
 60. 5. That thy beloved may be *delivered*, 108. 6.
 69. 14. let me be *delivered* from them that hate me
 78. 61. And *delivered* his strength into captivity
 86. 13. thou hast *d.* my soul from the lowest hell
Prov. 11. 8. The righteous is *delivered* out of trouble
 9. but through knowledge shall the just be *delivered*
 21. but the seed of the righteous shall be *delivered*
 28. 26. but whoso walketh wisely, he shall be *d.*
Ecc. 9. 15. poor wise man, and he by his wisdom *d.*

DEL

Isa. 20. 6. for help to be *d.* from the king of Assyria
 29. 12. the book is *d.* to him that is not learned
 38. 17. in love to my soul *delivered* it from the pit
 49. 24. from the mighty, or the lawful captive *d.*?
 25. and the prey of the terrible shall be *delivered*
 66. 7. before her pain came, she was *delivered*
Jer. 7. 10. We are *d.* to do all these abominations
 20. 13. for he hath *delivered* the soul of the poor
 32. 16. when I had *d.* the evidence of the purchase
Ezek. 3. 19. but thou hast *d.* thy soul, 21. | 33. 9.
 14. 16. sons nor daughters; they only shall be *d.*, 18.
 17. 15. or shall he break the covenant, and be *d.*?
 31. 14. for they are all *delivered* unto death
 32. 20. she is *delivered* to the sword: draw her
Dan. 3. 28. and *d.* his servants that trusted in him
 6. 27. hath *d.* Daniel from the power of the lions
 12. 1. at that time thy people shall be *delivered*
Joel 2. 32. call on the name of the Lord shall be *d.*
Amos 9. 1. he that escapeth of them shall not be *d.*
Mic. 4. 10. go even to Babylon; there shalt thou be *d.*
Hab. 2. 9. that he may be *d.* from the power of evil
Mal. 3. 15. yea, they that tempt God are even *d.*
Mat. 11. 27. All things are *d.* unto me, *Luke* 10. 22.
 27. 58. Pilate commanded the body to be *delivered*
Mark 7. 13. through your tradition, which ye have *d.*
 10. 33. the Son of man shall be *delivered* unto the
 15. 15. Barabbas unto them, and *delivered* Jesus
Luke 1. 57. time came that she should be *d.*, 2. 6.
 4. 6. *d.* unto me; and to whomsoever I will I give it
 17. was *d.* unto him the book of the prophet Esaias
 12. 58. give diligence that thou mayest be *delivered*
 18. 32. For he shall be *delivered* unto the Gentiles
 23. 25. but he *delivered* Jesus to their will
John 16. 21. but as soon as she is *delivered* of the child
 18. 36. that I should not be *delivered* to the Jews
Acts 2. 23. Him, being *d.* by the determinate counsel
 15. 30. multitude together, they *delivered* the epistle
 23. 33. and *delivered* the epistle to the governor
 27. 1. we should sail into Italy, they *delivered* Paul
 28. 16. centurion *d.* the prisoners to the captain
 17. yet was I *delivered* prisoner from Jerusalem
Rom. 4. 25. was *d.* for our offences, and was raised
 7. 6. now we are *d.* from the law, that being dead
 8. 21. the creature itself also shall be *delivered*
 15. 31. I may be *d.* from them that do not believe
2 Cor. 4. 11. are alway *d.* unto death for Jesus' sake
2 Thess. 3. 2. *d.* from unreasonable and wicked men
1 Tim. 1. 20. I have *d.* unto Satan, that they may learn
2 Tim. 4. 17. I was *d.* out of the mouth of the lion
Heb. 11. 11. was *d.* of a child when she was past age
2 Pet. 2. 7. *delivered* just Lot, vexed with the filthy
 21. to turn from the holy commandment *d.* unto them
Jude 3. contend for the faith which was once *delivered*
1 Pet. 12. 2. travelling in birth, and pained to be *d.*
 4. before the woman which was ready to be *delivered*

See HAND, HANDS.

DELIVERED him.

Gen. 37. 21. Reuben heard it, and he *delivered* him
Ecc. 6. 2. in that which was *delivered* him to keep, 4.
Deut. 2. 33. the Lord our God *delivered* him before us
1 Kings 13. 26. the Lord hath *d. him* unto the lion
 17. 23. *d. him* unto his mother: and Elijah said, See
Psalm 7. 4. have *d. him* that without cause is mine enemy
Mat. 18. 34. was wroth, and *d. him* to the tormentors
 27. 2. and *d. him* to Pontius Pilate, *Mark* 15. 1.
 18. that for envy they had *d. him*, *Mark* 15. 10.
 26. Jesus, he *delivered* him to be crucified, *John* 19. 16.
Luke 7. 15. And he *delivered* him to his mother
 9. 42. healed the child, and *d. him* again to his father
 24. 20. our rulers *d. him* to be condemned to death
John 18. 30. we would not have *d. him* up unto thee
Acts 7. 10. And *delivered* him out of all his afflictions
 12. 4. and *d. him* to four quarters of soldiers
 DELIVERED me.
Ezra 18. 4. and *d. me* from the sword of Pharaoh
Judg. 12. 3. when I saw that ye *d. me* not, I put my life

1 Sam. 17. 37. that *d. me* out of the paw of the lion [17.
 2 Sam. 22. 18. Ho *d. me* from my strong enemy, *Psalm*. 18.
 20. he *d. me*, because he delighted in me, *Psalm*. 18. 19.
 44. *delivered me* from the strivings, *Psalm*. 18. 43.
 49. hast *d. me* from the violent man, *Psalm*. 18. 48.
 2 Kings 22. 10. Hilkiah the priest hath *d. me* a book
 Job 16. 11. God hath *delivered me* to the ungodly
Psalm. 34. 4. heard me, and *delivered me* from all my fears
 54. 7. For he hath *delivered me* out of all trouble
 John 19. 11. that *d. me* unto thee hath the greater sin
 2 Tim. 3. 11. but out of them all the Lord *delivered me*
 DELIVERED thee.

Psalm. 81. 7. Thou calledst in trouble, and I *d. thee*
Ezek. 16. 27. *d. thee* unto the will of them that hate thee
 John 18. 35. and the chief priests have *d. thee* unto me
 DELIVERED them.

Erod. 18. 8. by the way, and how the Lord *d. them*
Deut. 5. 22. in two tables of stone, and *d. them* unto me
Judg. 3. 9. who *delivered them*, even Othniel
 2 Kings 19. 12. gods of the nations *d. them*, *Isa.* 37. 12.
 2 Chron. 29. 8. hath *d. them* to trouble, to astonishment
Psalm. 78. 42. when he *delivered them* from the enemy
 107. 6. and he *delivered them* out of their distresses
 20. and *delivered them* from their destructions

Isa. 34. 2. he hath *delivered them* to the slaughter
Ezek. 16. 21. *d. them* to cause them to pass through the
Mat. 25. 14. servants, and *d. unto them* his goods [fire
Luke 1. 2. Even as they *delivered them* unto us
 19. 13. *d. them* ten pounds, and said unto them, Occupy
Acts 16. 4. they *delivered them* the decrees for to keep
 1 Cor. 11. 2. keep the ordinances, as I *d. them* to you
 2 Pet. 2. 4. and *delivered them* into chains of darkness
 DELIVERED up.

Num. 21. 3. voice of Israel, and *d. up* the Canaanites
Josh. 10. 12. when the Lord *delivered up* the Amorites
 2 Sam. 18. 28. *d. up* the men that lifted up their hand
Amos 1. 9. they *d. up* the whole captivity to Edom
Obad. 14. have *d. up* those of his that did remain
Acts 3. 13. glorified his Son Jesus; whom ye *d. up* [us
Rom. 8. 32. spared not his own Son, but *d. him up* for
 1 Cor. 15. 24. when he shall have *d. up* the kingdom
Rev. 20. 13. death and hell *delivered up* the dead
 DELIVERED us.

Erod. 2. 19. they said, An Egyptian *delivered us*
Acts 6. 14. change the customs which Moses *d. us*
 2 Cor. 1. 10. Who *delivered us* from so great a death
Col. 1. 13. hath *d. us* from the power of darkness
 1 Thess. 1. 10. Jesus, which *d. us* from the wrath to come
 DELIVERED you.

Rom. 6. 17. that form of doctrine which was *d. you*
 1 Cor. 11. 23. of the Lord that which also I *d. unto you*
 15. 3. *d. unto you* first of all that which I also re-
 DELIVEREDST, EST. [ceived

Neh. 9. 27. thou *d. them* into the hand of their enemies
Psalm. 35. 10. *d. the poor* from him that is too strong
Mic. 6. 14. which thou *d. will I give up* to the sword
Mat. 25. 20. Lord, thou *deliveredst* unto me five talents
 22. and said, Lord, thou *d. unto me* two talents
 DELIVERETH, ING.

Job 36. 15. He *delivereth* the poor in his affliction
Psalm. 18. 48. He *delivereth me* from mine enemies
 34. 7. about them that fear him, and *delivereth* them
 17. *delivereth* them out of all their troubles
 19. afflictions of the righteous: but the Lord *d.*
 97. 10. he *d. them out of the hand of* the wicked
 144. 10. David his servant from the hurtful sword
Pron. 10. 2. righteousness *delivered* from death, 11. 4.
 14. 25. A true witness *delivered* souls
 31. 24. and *delivereth* girdles unto the merchant
Isa. 42. 22. they are for a prey, and none *delivereth*
Dan. 6. 27. *d. and rescueth*, and he worketh signs
Luke 21. 12. *d. you up* to the synagogues, and into prisons
Acts 22. 4. and *d. into* prisons both men and women
 26. 17. *D. thee* from the people, and from the Gentiles
 DELIVERER.

Judg. 3. 9. raised up a *d.* to the children of Israel, 15.
 222

Judg. 18. 28. no *deliverer*, because it was far from Zidon
 2 Sam. 22. 2. my fortress, and my *deliverer*, *Psalm*. 18. 2.
Psalm. 40. 17. thou art my help and my *deliverer*, 70. 5.
 144. 2. my fortress; my high tower, and my *deliverer*
Acts 7. 35. did God send to be a ruler and a *deliverer*
Rom. 11. 26. There shall come out of Sion the *D.*

DELIVERY.

Isa. 26. 17. that draweth near the time of her *delivery*
 DELUSION, S.

Jsa. 66. 4. I also will choose their *delusions*

2 Thess. 2. 11. God shall send them strong *delusion*
 DEMAND.

Dan. 4. 17. the *demand* by the word of the holy ones
 DEMAND, ED.

Erod. 5. 14. *d.*, Wherefore have ye not fulfilled your task

2 Sam. 11. 7. David *demand*ed of him how Joab did

Job 36. 3. I will *d.* of thee, and answer thou

40. 7. I will *demand* of thee, and declare thou, 42. 4.

Dan. 2. 27. The secret which the king hath *demand*ed

Mat. 2. 4. ho *d.* of them where Christ should be born

Luke 3. 14. *d.* of him, saying, And what shall we do?

17. 20. And when he was *demand*ed of the Pharisees

Acts 21. 33. *d.* who he was, and what he had done

DEMONSTRATION.

1 Cor. 2. 4. but in *d.* of the Spirit and of power
 DEN, S.

Judg. 6. 2. the children of Israel made them the *dens*

Job 37. 8. Then the beasts go into *dens*, and remain

38. 40. When they couch in their *dens*, and abide

Psalm. 10. 9. lieth in wait secretly as a lion in his *d.*

104. 22. together, and lay them down in their *dens*

Cant. 4. 8. Shenir and Hermon, from the lions' *dens*

Isa. 11. 8. shall put his hand on the cockatrice' *den*

32. 14. the forts and towers shall be for *d.* for ever

Jer. 7. 11. called by my name, become a *d.* of robbers

9. 11. I will make Jerusalem heaps, and a *d.* of dragons

10. 22. cities of Judah desolate, and a *den* of dragons

Dan. 6. 7. he shall be cast into the *den* of lions, 12.

16. brought Daniel, and cast him into the *d.* of lions

17. laid upon the mouth of the *den*

19. morning, and went in haste unto the *den*, 20.

23. they should take Daniel up out of the *den*

24. and they cast them into the *den* of lions

Amos 3. 4. will a young lion cry out of his *den*

Nah. 2. 12 filled his holes with prey, and his *d.* with ravin

Mat. 21. 13. called the house of prayer; but ye have

made it a *den* of thieves, *Mark* 11. 17. *Luke*

Heb. 11. 38. and in *dens* and caves of the earth [19. 46.

Rev. 6. 15. and every free man, hid themselves in the *d.*
 DENIED.

Gen. 18. 15. Sarah *denied*, saying, I laughed not

1 Kings 20. 7. silver, and for my gold; and I *d.* him not

Job 31. 28. for I should have *d.* the God that is above

Mat. 26. 70. he *d.* before them all, saying, I know not,

72. *Mark* 14. 68, 70. *Luke* 22. 57. *John* 18. 25, 27.

Luke 8. 45. Who touched me? When all *denied*

12. 9. shall be *denied* before the angels of God

John 1. 20. and *d.* not; but confessed, I am not the Christ

13. 38. shall not crow, till thou hast *d.* me thrice

Acts 3. 13. and *denied* him in the presence of Pilate

14. But ye *denied* the Holy One and the Just

1 Tim. 5. 8. *d.* the faith, and is worse than an infidel

Rev. 2. 13. hast not *d.* my faith || 3. 8. not *d.* my name

DENIETH.

Luke 12. 9. he that *d.* me before men shall be *denied*

1 John 2. 22. liar but he that *d.* that Jesus is the Christ

—antichrist, that *d.* the Father and the Son

23. *denieth* the Son, the same hath not the Father

DENOUNCE.

Deut. 30. 18. I *d.* unto you this day, that ye shall surely

DENY.

Josh. 24. 27. a witness unto you, lest ye *deny* your God

1 Kings 2. 10. petition of thee, *deny* me not

Job 8. 18. shall *deny* him, saying, I have not seen thee

Pron. 30. 7. *deny* me them not before I die [Lord]

9. Lest I be full, and *deny* thee, and say, Who is the

[perish]

[Lord]

Mat. 10. 33. whosoever shall *deny* me before men, him will I also *deny* before my Father
 16. 24. let him *deny* himself, **Mark 8. 34.** **Luke 9. 23.**
 26. 34. before the cock crow, thou shalt *d.* me thrice,
 75. **Mark 14. 30, 72.** **Luke 22. 34, 61.**
 35. die with thee, yet will I not *d.* thee, **Mark 14. 31.**
Luke 20. 27. which *deny* that there is any resurrection
Acts 4. 16. in Jerusalem; and we cannot *deny* it
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *deny* him, he also will *deny* us
 13. yet he abideth faithful: he cannot *deny* himself
Tit. 1. 16. they know God; but in works they *deny* him
 DENYING.
2 Tim. 3. 5. a form of godliness, but *denying* the power
Tit. 2. 12. that, *denying* ungodliness and worldly lusts
2 Pet. 2. 1. even *denying* the Lord that bought them
Jude 4. and *d.* the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus
 DEPART.
Gen. 13. 9. if thou *d.* to the right hand, then I will go
Exod. 18. 27. Moses let his father in law *depart*
 33. 1. *Depart*, and go up hence, thou and the people
Num. 10. 30. I will *depart* to mine own land
Deut. 9. 7. from the day that thou didst *depart* out
Josh. 24. 28. So Joshua let the people *depart*
Judg. 19. 5. that he rose up to *depart*, 7, 8, 9.
1 Sam. 15. 6. unto the Kenites, Go, *d.*, get you down
 22. 5. unto David, Abide not in the hold; *depart*
 29. 10. early in the morning, and have light, *d. part*
 11. David and his men rose up early to *depart*
 30. 22. that they may lead them away, and *depart*
2 Sam. 11. 12. and to morrow I will let thee *depart*
 15. 14. make speed to *depart*, lest he overtake us
1 Kings 11. 21. to Pharaoh, Let me *d. part*
 12. 5. *D.* yet for three days, then come again to me
 24. to *depart*, according to the word of the Lord
Job 20. 28. The increase of his house shall *depart*
Isa. 11. 13. The envy also of Ephraim shall *depart*
 52. 11. *D.* ye, *d.* ye, go ye out from thence, **Lam. 4. 15.**
 54. 10. mountains shall *d.*, and the hills be removed
Jer. 50. 3. they shall *depart*, both man and beast
Mic. 2. 10. Arise ye, and *depart*; for this is not your rest
2 Sam. 10. 11. the sceptre of Egypt shall *depart* away
Mat. 8. 18. to *depart* unto the other side
 34. would *depart* out of their coasts, **Mark 5. 17.**
 10. 14. when ye *d.* out of that house or city, shake off
 the dust of your feet, **Mark 6. 11.** **Luke 9. 4.**
Luke 2. 29. now lettest thou thy servant *depart* in peace
 13. 31. *depart* hence: for Herod will kill thee
 21. 21. let them which are in the midst of it *depart*
John 7. 3. *Depart* hence, and go into Judea
 13. 1. his hour was come that he should *depart*
 16. 7. but if I *depart*, I will send him unto you
Acts 16. 36. now therefore *depart*, and go in peace
 39. and desired them to *depart* out of the city
 20. 7. Paul preached unto them, ready to *depart*
 22. 21. *Depart*: for I will send thee far hence
 23. 22. captain then let the young man *depart*
 25. 4. that he himself would *depart* shortly thither
 27. 12. the more part advised to *depart* thence also
1 Cor. 7. 11. But and if she *d.*, let her remain unmarried
 15. But if the unbelieving *depart*, let him *depart*
Phil. 1. 23. having a desire to *d.*, and to be with Christ
James 2. 16. *Depart* in peace, be ye warmed and filled
 DEPART from.
Exod. 8. 11. And the frogs shall *depart* from thee
 29. that the swarms of flies may *depart* from Pharaoh
 21. 22. woman with child, so that her fruit *d.* from her
Lev. 25. 41. And then shall he *depart* from thee
Num. 16. 26. *D.*, I pray you, from the tents of these
Deut. 4. 9. lest they *depart* from thy heart all the days
Judg. 7. 3. and *depart* early from mount Gilead
2 Sam. 12. 10. the sword shall never *d.* from thine house
 20. 11. deliver him only, and I will *d.* from the city
1 Kings 15. 19. that he may *d.* from me, **2 Chron. 16. 3.**
2 Chron. 18. 31. and God moved them to *d.* from him
Job 21. 14. they say unto God, *Depart* from us, 22. 17.
 28. 28. and to *depart* from evil is understanding

Psal. 6. 8. *Depart* from me, all ye workers of iniquity,
Mat. 7. 23. **Luke 13. 27.**
 34. 14. *Depart* from evil, and do good, 37. 27.
 101. 4. A froward heart shall *depart* from me
 119. 115. *D.* from me, ye evildoers: for I will keep
 139. 19. *depart* from me, therefore, ye bloody men
Prov. 3. 7. fear the Lord, and *depart* from evil
 13. 14. to *depart* from the snares of death, 14. 27.
 19. but it is abomination to fools to *depart* from evil
 15. 24. that he may *depart* from hell beneath
 16. 6. by the fear of the Lord men *depart* from evil
 17. The highway of the upright is to *depart* from evil
Isa. 14. 25. then shall his yoke *depart* from off them, and
 his burden *depart* from off their shoulders
Jer. 6. 8. O Jerusalem, lest my soul *depart* from thee
 17. 13. that *d.* from me shall be written in the earth
 31. 36. If those ordinances *depart* from before me
 37. 9. The Chaldeans shall surely *depart* from us
Ezek. 16. 42. my jealousy shall *depart* from thee
Nos. 9. 12. woe also to them when I *depart* from them
Mat. 25. 41. *D.* from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire
Mark 6. 10. there abide till ye *depart* from that place
Luke 5. 8. *D.* from me; for I am a sinful man, O Lord
 8. 37. round about besought him to *depart* from them
Acts 18. 2. commanded all Jews to *depart* from Rome
2 Cor. 12. 8. the Lord thrice, that it might *d.* from me
1 Tim. 4. 1. latter times some shall *d.* from the faith
2 Tim. 2. 19. the name of Christ *depart* from iniquity
 Not DEPART.
Gen. 49. 10. The sceptre shall not *depart* from Judah
Josh. 1. 8. the law shall not *depart* out of thy mouth
Judg. 6. 18. *D.* not hence, I pray thee, until I come
2 Sam. 7. 15. my mercy shall not *d.* away from him
 22. 23. as for his statutes, I did not *d.* from them
2 Chron. 35. 15. they might not *d.* from their service
Job 7. 19. How long wilt thou not *depart* from me
 15. 30. He shall not *depart* out of darkness
Psal. 53. 11. deceit and guile *d.* not from her streets
Prov. 3. 21. let not them *depart* from thine eyes, 4. 21.
 5. 7. *depart* not from the words of my mouth
 17. 13. evil for good, evil shall not *d.* from his house
 22. 6. when he is old, he will not *depart* from it
 27. 22. yet will not his foolishness *depart* from him
Isa. 54. 10. but my kindness shall not *d.* from thee
 59. 21. shall not *depart* out of thy mouth
Jer. 32. 40. my fear in their hearts, that they shall not *d.*
 37. 9. from us: for they shall not *depart*
Mat. 14. 16. They need not *d.*: give ye them to eat
Luke 4. 42. stayed him, that he should not *d.* from them
 12. 59. thou shalt not *d.* thence, till thou hast paid
Acts 1. 4. that they should not *depart* from Jerusalem
1 Cor. 7. 10. Let not the wife *depart* from her husband
 DEPARTED.
Gen. 12. 4. So Abram *departed*
 14. 12. dwelt in Sodom, and his goods, and *departed*
 21. 14. she *departed*, and wandered in the wilderness
 24. 10. camels of his master, and *departed*
 26. 17. Isaac *departed* || 31. 53. Laban *departed*
 37. 17. And the man said, They are *departed* hence
 42. 26. they laden their asses with the corn, and *d.*
 45. 24. he sent his brethren away, and they *departed*
Num. 12. 9. Lord was kindled against them; and he *d.*
 22. 7. Moab and the elders of Midian *departed*
Josh. 2. 21. she sent them away, and they *departed*
Judg. 9. 55. *d.* every man unto his place, **2 Sam. 6. 19.**
 18. 7. Then the five men *d.*, and came to Laish, 21.
 19. 10. *d. parted*, and came over against Jebus
 21. 24. Israel *departed* thence at that time
1 Sam. 6. 6. did they not let the people go, and they *d.*?
 22. 5. David *d.*, 1. || 20. 42. || **2 Sam. 12. 15.** Nathan *d.*
2 Sam. 17. 21. *d.*, that they came up out of the well
 19. 24. his clothes, from the day the king *departed*
1 Kings 12. 5. And the people *departed*, **2 Chron. 10. 5.**
 16. So Israel *departed* unto their tents
 14. 17. And Jeroboam's wife arose, and *departed*
 20. 9. messengers *d.*, and brought him word again

1 Kings 20. 38. prophet *d.*, and waited for the king by
 2 Kings 1. 4. Elijah *departed*, 1 Kings 19. 19. [the way
 5. 5. *departed*, and took with him ten talents
 24. let the men go, and they *departed*
 10. 12. *departed*, and came to Samaria
 15. *departed* thence, he lighted on Jehonadab
 13. 2. Israel to sin; he *departed* not therefrom
 19. 36. Sennacherib, king of Assyria *d.*, Isa. 37. 37.
 1 Chron. 16. 43. all the people *d.* every man to his house
 21. 4. Joab *departed*, and went throughout all Israel
 2 Chron. 21. 20. and *departed* without being desired
 Psal. 105. 38. Egypt was glad when they *departed*
 Isa. 38. 12. Mine age is *d.*, and is removed from me
 Jer. 41. 10. and *departed* to go over to the Ammonites
 Lam. 1. 6. from the daughter of Zion all her beauty is *d.*
 Mat. 2. 9. When they had heard the king, they *d.*
 12. *departed* into their own country another way
 14. and his mother by night, and *d.* into Egypt
 9. 7. he arose, and *d.* to his house, Luke 1. 23. | 5. 25.
 27. Jesus *d.*, 4. 12. | 11. 1. | 12. 9. | 13. 53. | 14. 13. |
 15. 21. | 16. 4. | 19. 15. Mark 1. 35. | 6. 46. | 8. 13. Luke 4. 42. John 4. 3. 43. | 6. 15. |
 31. were *departed*, spread abroad his fame [12. 36.
 11. 7. as they *departed*, Jesus began to say
 27. 5. silver in the temple, and *departed*
 60. sepulchre, and *departed*, 28. 8. Luke 24. 12.
 Mark 6. 32. they *departed* into a desert place
 9. 30. *departed* thence, and passed through Galilee
 Luke 7. 24. when the messengers of John were *departed*
 8. 35. the man, out of whom the devils were *d.*, 38.
 9. 6. they *departed*, and went through the towns
 10. 30. wounded him, and *d.*, leaving him half dead
 35. when he *departed*, he took out two pence
 John 5. 15. man *d.*, and told the Jews that it was Jesus
 Acts 10. 7. angel which spake unto Cornelius was *d.*
 11. 25. Then *d.* Barnabas || 13. 4. *d.* unto Seleucia
 12. 17. he *departed*, and went into another place
 15. 39. they *departed* asunder one from the other
 16. 40. they comforted them, and *departed*
 20. 1. Paul called unto him the disciples, and embraced them, and *d.*, 11. | 14. 20. | 18. 7, 23.
 21. 8. Paul's company *departed*, 5. | 28. 10, 11.
 28. 29. when he had said these words, the Jews *d.*
 2 Tim. 4. 10. loved this present world, and is *departed*
 Philom. 15. For perhaps he therefore *d.* for a season
 Rev. 6. 14. the heaven *d.* as a scroll when it is rolled
 DEPARTED from.
 Gen. 26. 31. and they *departed* from him in peace
 31. 40. and my sleep *departed* from mine eyes
 Exod. 19. 2. they were *d.* from Rephidim, Num. 33. 15.
 35. 20. Israel *departed* from the presence of Moses
 Lev. 13. 58. if the plague be *departed* from them
 Num. 10. 33. they *departed* from the mount of the Lord
 12. 10. the cloud *departed* from off the tabernacle
 14. 9. bread for us: their defence is *d.* from them
 33. 3. they *d.* from Rameses || 6. *d.* from Succoth
 All their *departures* set down to verse 48.
 Deut. 1. 19. And when we *d.* from Horeb, we went
 Josh. 22. 9. *d.* from the children of Israel out of Shiloh
 July. 16. 20. wist not that the Lord was *d.* from him
 1 Sam. 4. 21. I-chabod, saying, The glory is *d.* from
 10. 2. When thou art *departed* from me [Israel, 22.
 15. 6. Kenites *departed* from among the Amalekites
 16. 14. the Spirit of the Lord *d.* from Saul, 18. 12.
 23. and the evil spirit *departed* from him
 28. 15. God is *d.* from me, and answereth me no more
 16. ask of me, seeing the Lord is *departed* from thee
 1 Kings 20. 36. soon as thou art *d.* from me, a lion
 2 Kings 3. 27. they *departed* from him, and returned
 8. 14. So he *departed* from Elisha, 5. 19.
 10. 8. that he was *departed* from Lachish, Isa. 37. 8.
 2 Chron. 24. 25. and when they were *departed* from him
 Ezra 8. 31. Then we *departed* from the river of Ahava
 Isa. 7. 17. from the day that Ephraim *d.* from Judah
 Jer. 29. 2. and the smiths, were *d.* from Jerusalem
 37. 5. heard tidings of them, they *d.* from Jerusalem

Ezek. 6. 9. their whorish heart, which hath *d.* from me
 10. 18. the glory of the Lord *d.* from off the threshold
 Dan. 4. 31. The kingdom is *departed* from thee
 Hos. 10. 5. the glory thereof, because it is *d.* from it
 Mat. 15. 20. Jesus *d.* from thence, and came nigh
 19. 1. had finished these sayings, he *d.* from Galilee
 20. 29. as they *d.* from Jericho, a great multitude fol-
 24. 1. Jesus went out, and *d.* from the temple [lowed
 28. 8. they *d.* quickly from the sepulchre with fear
 Mark 1. 42. the leprosy *departed* from him, Luke 5. 13.
 Luke 1. 38. And the angel *departed* from her
 4. 13. all the temptation, he *d.* from him for a season
 9. 33. as they *d.* from him, Peter said unto Jesus
 Acts 6. 41. they *d.* from the presence of the council
 12. 10. and forthwith the angel *departed* from him
 13. 14. when they *d.* from Perga, they came to Antioch
 15. 38. who *departed* from them from Pamphylia
 17. 33. Paul *departed* from among them
 18. 1. Paul *departed* from Athens
 19. 9. *departed* from them, and separated the disciples
 12. diseases *d.* from them, and the evil spirits went out
 22. 29. *d.* from him which should have examined
 Phil. 4. 15. when I *departed* from Macedonia, no church
 Rev. 18. 14. fruits that thy soul lusted after are *d.* from
 thee—dainty and goodly are *d.* from thee
 DEPARTED not from.
 2 Sam. 22. 22. have not wickedly *d.* from my God, Psal.
 2 Kings 3. 3. sin; he *d.* not therefrom, 13. 2. [18. 21.
 10. 31. *departed* not from the sins of Jeroboam, 29. |
 13. 6, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18. | 17. 22.
 18. 6. to the Lord, and *departed* not from following him
 2 Chron. 8. 15. *d.* not from the commandment of the king
 20. 32. the way of Asa his father, and *d.* not from it
 34. 33. they *departed* not from following the Lord
 Neh. 9. 19. the cloud *d.* not from them by day, to lead
 Psal. 119. 102. I have not *d.* from thy judgments
 Luke 2. 37. *d.* not from the temple, but served God
 DEPARTED out, or not out. [Haran
 Gen. 12. 4. Abram was 75 years old when he *d.* out of
 Exod. 33. 11. young man, *d.* not out of the tabernacle
 Num. 14. 44. and Moses, *departed* not out of the camp
 Deut. 24. 2. And when she is *departed* out of his house
 Judg. 6. 21. the angel of the Lord *d.* out of his sight
 17. 8. man *d.* out of the city from Beth-lehem-judah
 1 Sam. 23. 13. six hundred, arose and *d.* out of Keilah
 2 Sam. 11. 8. And Uriah *d.* out of the king's house
 Mal. 2. 8. But ye are *departed* out of the way
 Mat. 17. 18. rebuked the devil; and he *d.* out of him
 DEPARTETH.
 Job 27. 21. east wind carrieth him away, and he *d.*
 Prov. 14. 16. A wise man feareth, and *d.* from evil
 Eccl. 6. 4. he cometh in with vanity, and *d.* in darkness
 Isa. 59. 15. he that *d.* from evil maketh himself a prey
 Jer. 3. 20. as a wife treacherously *d.* from her husband
 17. 5. flesh his arm, and whose heart *d.* from the Lord
 Nah. 3. 1. full of lies and robbery; the prey *d.* not
 Luke 9. 39. and bruising him hardly *departeth* from him
 DEPARTING.
 Gen. 35. 18. as her soul was in *departing*
 Exod. 16. 1. after their *d.* out of the land of Egypt
 Isa. 59. 13. *d.* away from our God, speaking oppression
 Dan. 9. 5. rebelled, even by *d.* from thy precepts, 11.
 Hos. 1. 2. great whoredom, *departing* from the Lord
 Mark 6. 33. people saw them *d.*, and many knew him
 7. 31. again, *d.* from the coasts of Tyre and Sidon
 Acts 13. 13. John *d.* from them returned to Jerusalem
 20. 20. after my *d.* shall grievous wolves enter
 Heb. 3. 12. heart of unbelief, in *d.* from the living God
 11. 22. mention of the *d.* of the children of Israel
 DEPARTURE.
 Ezek. 26. 18. in the sea shall be troubled at thy *d.*
 2 Tim. 4. 6. and the time of my *departure* is at hand
 DEPOSED.
 Dan. 5. 20. he was *deposed* from his kingly throne
 DEPRIVED.
 Gen. 27. 45. why should I be *d.* also of you both in one

Job 39. 17. Because God hath *d.* her of wisdom
Isa. 30. 10. I am *deprived* of the residus of my years
DEPTH.
Job 28. 14. The *d.* saith, It is not in me : and the sea
 38. 16. or hast thou walked in the search of the *d.*?
Psal. 33. 7. he layeth up the *depth* in storehouses
Prov. 8. 27. when he set a compass upon the face of the
 25. 3. heaven for height, and the earth for *depth* [*d.*]
Isa. 7. 11. ask it either in the *depth*, or in the height
Jonah 2. 5. the *depth* closed me round about, the weeds
Mat. 18. 6. that he were drowned in the *d.* of the sea
Mark 4. 5. it sprang up, because it had no *d.* of earth
Rom. 8. 39. *depth*, nor any other creature, shall be able
 11. 33. O the *depth* of the riches both of the wisdom
Eph. 3. 18. what is the breadth, and length, and *depth*
DEPTHS.
Ezek. 15. 5. The *depths* have covered them : they sank
 8. the *depths* were congealed in the heart of the sea
Deut. 8. 7. *depths* that spring out of valleys and hills
Psal. 68. 22. my people again from the *depths* of the sea
 71. 20. bring me up again from the *d.* of the earth
 77. 16. they were afraid : the *d.* also were troubled
 78. 15. gave them drink as out of the great *depths*
 106. 9. led them through the *d.*, as through the wilder-
 107. 26. they go down again to the *depths* [ness]
 130. 1. Out of the *d.* have I cried unto thee, O Lord
Prov. 3. 20. By his knowledge the *d.* are broken up
 8. 24. When there were no *d.*, I was brought forth
 9. 18. and that her guests are in the *depths* of heli
Isa. 51. 10. that hath made the *d.* of the sea a way
Ezek. 27. 34. shalt be broken by the seas in the *depths*
Mic. 7. 19. wilt cast all their sins into the *d.* of the sea
Rev. 2. 24. which have not known the *depths* of Satan
DEPUTED.
2 Sam. 15. 3. there is no man *d.* of the king to hear thee
DEPUTY, IES.
1 Kings 22. 47. then no king in Edom : a *d.* was king
Ezra 8. 9. *deputies* and rulers of the provinces
 9. 3. the *d.*, and officers of the king, helped the Jews
Acts 13. 7. Which was with the *deputy*
 8. seeking to turn away the *deputy* from the faith
 12. *deputy*, when he saw what was done, believed
 18. 12. And when Gallio was the *deputy* of Achaia
 19. 38. there are *d.* : let them implead one another
DERIDE, ED.
Isa. 1. 10. they shall *deride* every strong hold
Luke 16. 14. heard all these things : and they *d.* him
 23. 35. the rulers also with them *derided* him
DERISION.
Job 30. 1. that are younger than I have me in *derision*
Psal. 2. 4. the Lord shall have them in *derision*
 44. 13. a *d.* to them that are round about us, 79. 4.
 59. 8. thou shalt have all the heathen in *derision*
 119. 51. The proud have had me greatly in *derision*
Jer. 20. 7. I am in *derision* daily, 8.
 48. 26. and he also shall be in *derision*, 39.
 27. For was not Israel a *derision* unto thee ?
Lam. 3. 14. I was a *d.* to all my people ; and their song
Ezek. 23. 32. shalt be laughed to scorn and had in *d.*
 36. 4. a prey and *d.* to the residue of the heathen
Nos. 7. 16. this shall be their *d.* in the land of Egypt
DESCEND.
Num. 34. 11. the border shall *descend*, and shall reach
1 Sam. 26. 10. he shall *descend* into battle, and perish
Psal. 49. 17. his glory shall not *descend* after him
Isa. 5. 14. and he that rejoiceth, shall *descend* into it
Ezek. 26. 20. with them that *descend* into the pit, 31. 16.
Mark 15. 32. Let Christ the King of Israel *d.* now
Acts 11. 5. certain vessel *d.*, as it had been a great shoot
Rom. 10. 7. Or, Who shall *descend* into the deep ?
1 Thess. 4. 16. who Lord himself shall *d.* from heaven
DESCENDED.
Ezek. 10. 18. because the Lord *descended* upon it in fire
 33. 9. the cloudy pillar *d.* 34. 5. *d.* in the cloud
Deut. 9. 21. into the brook that *d.* out of the mount
Josh. 2. 23. So the two men returned, and *descended*

Josh. 17. 9. coast *descended* unto the river Kanah
 18. 13. the border *descended*, 16, 17.
Psal. 133. 3. dew that *d.* upon the mountains of Zion
Prov. 30. 4. Who hath ascended up into heaven, or *d.*?
Matt. 7. 26. the rain *descended*, and the floods came, 27.
 28. 2. for the angel of the Lord *descended* from heaven
Luke 3. 22. the Holy Ghost *descended* in a bodily shape
Acts 24. 1. Ananias the high priest *d.* with the elders
Eph. 4. 10. He that *d.* is the same also that ascended, 9.
DESCENDETH.
Jam. 3. 15. This wisdom *d.* not from above, but is earthly
DESCENDING.
Gen. 28. 12. angels of God ascending and *d.*, *John* 1. 51.
Mat. 3. 16. he saw the Spirit of God *d.*, *Mark* 1. 10.
John 1. 32. I saw the Spirit *d.* from heaven like a dove
 33. Upon whom thou shalt see the Spirit *d.*, and re-
Acts 10. 11. a certain vessel *d.* unto him [maining
Rev. 21. 10. holy Jerusalem, *d.* out of heaven from God
DESCENT.
Luke 19. 37. at the *descent* of the mount of Olives
Ilcb. 7. 3. Without father, without mother, without *d.*
 6. But he whose *descent* is not counted from them
DESCRIBE, ED, ETH.
Josh. 18. 4. go through the land, and *describe* it, 6, 8.
 8. Joshua charged them that went to *d.* the land
 9. and *described* it by cities into seven parts in a book
Judg. 8. 14. he *d.* unto him the princes of Succoth [man
Rom. 4. 6. Even as David also *d.* the blessedness of the
 10. 5. Moses *d.* the righteousness which is of the law
DESCRIPTION.
Josh. 18. 6. and bring the *description* hither to me
DESCRY.
Judg. 1. 23. the house of Joseph sent to *descry* Beth-el
DESERT.
Exod. 3. 1. he led the flock to the backside of the *desert*
 5. 3. let us go, we pray thee, three days' journey into
 19. 2. and were come to the *desert* of Sinai [the *d.*
 23. 31. from the *d.* unto the river : for I will deliver
Num. 20. 1. whole congregation, into the *desert* of Zin
 27. 14. For ye rebelled against my commandment in
 33. 16. And they removed from the *d.* of Sinai [the *d.*
2 Chron. 26. 10. Also he built towers in the *desert*
Job 24. 5. as wild asses in the *desert*, go they forth
Psal. 78. 40. in the wilderness, and grieve him in the *d.*
 102. 6. I am like an owl of the *desert*
 106. 14. and tempted God in the *desert* [*Jer.* 50. 39.
Isa. 13. 21. wild beasts of the *d.* shall lie there, 34. 14.
 21. 1. burden of the *desert* of the sea—from the *desert*,
 from a terrible land
 35. 1. the *d.* shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose
 6. waters break out, and streams in the *desert*
 40. 3. make straight in the *d.* a highway for our God
 41. 19. I will set in the *d.* the fir tree, and the pine
 43. 19. a way in the wilderness, and rivers in the *d.*,
 61. 3. her *desert* like the garden of the Lord [20.
Jer. 17. 6. For he shall be like the heath in the *desert*
 25. 24. kings of the mingled people that dwell in the *d.*
 50. 12. shall be a wilderness, a dry land, and a *d.*
Ezek. 47. 8. go down into the *desert*, and go into the sea
Mat. 24. 26. say unto you, Behold, he is in the *desert*
John 6. 31. Our fathers did eat manna in the *desert*
Acts 8. 26. from Jerusalem unto Gaza, which is *desert*
DESERT LAND.
Deut. 32. 10. He found him in a *desert* land
DESERT place, or places.
Mark 1. 45. but was without in *desert* places
 6. 31. Come ye yourselves apart into a *desert* place
 32. departed unto a *d.* place, *Mat.* 14. 13. *Luke* 4. 42.
 35. This is a *desert* place, *Mat.* 14. 15. *Luke* 9. 12,
Luke 9. 10. went aside privately into a *desert* place
DESERTS.
Isa. 48. 21. thirsted not when he led them through the *d.*
Jer. 2. 6. through a land of *deserts* and of pits
Ezek. 13. 4. thy prophets are like the foxes in the *d.*
Luke 1. 80. in the *d.* till the day of his showing unto Is-
Ilcb. 11. 38. they wandered in *d.*, and in mountains [rael

DESERT, S.

Psal. 28. 4. render to them their *desert*

Ezek. 7. 27. according to their *d.* will I judge them
DESERVE, ETH, ING. [hands]

Judg. 9. 16. done unto him according to the *d.* of his

Ezra 9. 13. hast punished us less than our iniquities *d.*

Job 11. 6. God exacteth of thee less than thine iniquity *d.*

DESIRABLE.

Ezek. 23. 6. all of them *desirable* young men, 12, 23.

DESIRE, S.

Gen. 3. 16. thy *desire* shall be to thy husband

4. 7. unto thee shall be his *desire*

Deut. 18. 6. come with all the *desire* of his mind

21. 11. beautiful woman, and hast a *desire* unto her

1 *Sam.* 9. 20. And on whom is all the *desire* of Israel

23. 20. come down according to all the *d.* of thy soul

2 *Sam.* 23. 5. this is all my salvation, and all my *desire*

1 *Kings* 5. 8. I will do all thy *d.* concerning timber

9. thou shalt accomplish my *desire*, in giving food

10. trees according to all his *desire*, 9. 11.

9. 1. and the king's house, and all Solomon's *desire*

10. 13. queen of Sheba all her *desire*, 2 *Chron.* 9. 12.

2 *Chron.* 15. 15. sought him with their whole *desire*

Job 14. 15. thou wilt have a *d.* to the work of thine hands

31. 16. If I have withheld the poor from their *desire*

35. my *d.* is, that the Almighty would answer me

34. 36. My *d.* is that Job may be tried unto the end

Psal. 10. 3. the wicked boasteth of his heart's *desire*

17. Lord, thou hast heard the *desire* of the humble

21. 2. Thou hast given him his heart's *desire*

37. 4. he shall give thee the *desires* of thine heart

38. 9. Lord, all my *desire* is before thee [92. 11.]

54. 7. mine eye hath seen his *d.* upon mine enemies,

59. 10. God shall let me see my *d.* upon mine enemies

78. 29. well filled: for he gave them their own *desire*

92. 11. mine ears shall hear my *desire* of the wicked

112. 8. not be afraid, until he see his *d.* upon his

10. the *desire* of the wicked shall perish [enemies]

118. 7. see my *desire* upon them that hate me

140. 8. Grant not, O Lord, the *desires* of the wicked

145. 16. and satisfiest the *d.* of every living thing

19. He will fulfil the *desire* of them that fear him

Prov. 10. 24. the *d.* of the righteous shall be granted

11. 23. The *desire* of the righteous is only good

13. 12. but when the *d.* cometh, it is a tree of life

18. The *desire* accomplished is sweet to the soul

19. 1. Through *desire* a man, having separated

19. 22. The *desire* of a man is his kindness

21. 25. The *desire* of the slothful killeth him

Ecol. 6. 9. sight of the eyes than the wandering of the *d.*

12. 5. *d.* shall fail: because man goeth to his long home

Cant. 7. 10. my beloved's, and his *desire* is toward me

Isa. 26. 8. the *desire* of our soul is to thy name

Jer. 44. 14. to the which they have a *desire* to return

Ezek. 24. 16. I take away from thee the *d.* of thine eyes

21. your strength, the *desire* of your eyes, 25.

Dan. 11. 37. the God of his fathers, nor the *d.* of women

Hos. 10. 10. It is in my *d.* that I should chastise them

Mic. 7. 3. the great man, he uttereth his mischievous *d.*

Hab. 2. 5. who enlargeth his *d.* as hell, and is as death

Hay. 2. 7. and the *desire* of all nations shall come

Luke 22. 15. With *d.* I have desired to eat this passover

Rom. 10. 1. my heart's *d.* and prayer to God for Israel

15. 23. great *d.* these many years to come unto you

2 *Cor.* 7. 7. when he told us your earnest *desire*

11. what fear, yea, what vehement *d.*, yea, what zeal

Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling the *d.* of the flesh and of the mind

Phil. 1. 23. having a *d.* to depart, and to be with Christ

1 *Thess.* 2. 17. to see your face, with great *desire*

DESIRE, Verb.

Exod. 10. 11. serve the Lord; for that ye did *desire*

34. 24. neither shall any man *desire* thy land

Deut. 5. 21. Neither shalt thou *d.* thy neighbour's wife

7. 25. shalt not *d.* the silver or gold that is on them

Judg. 8. 24. Gideon said unto them, I would *d.* a request

1 *Kings* 2. 20. I *desire* one small petition of thee

2 *Kings* 4. 28. she said, Did I *desire* a son of my lord

Neh. 1. 11. thy servants, who *desire* to fear thy name

Job 13. 3. and I *desire* to reason with God

21. 14. for we *desire* not the knowledge of thy ways

33. 32. speak, for I *desire* to justify thee

36. 20. *Desire* not the night, when people are cut off

Psal. 40. 6. Sacrifice and offering thou didst not *desire*

45. 11. So shall the king greatly *desire* thy beauty

70. 2. and put to confusion, that *desire* my hurt-

73. 25. there is none upon earth that I *d.* beside thee

Prov. 3. 15. canst *desire* are not to be compared unto her

23. 6. neither *desire* thou his dainty meats

24. 1. against evil men, neither *desire* to be with them

Isa. 53. 2. there is no beauty that we should *d.* him

Jer. 22. 27. the land whereunto they *desire* to return

42. 22. in the place whither ye *desire* to go

Dan. 2. 18. would *desire* mercies of the God of heaven

Amos 5. 18. Woe unto you that *d.* the day of the Lord

Mark 9. 35. man *d.* to be first, the same shall be last

10. 35. shouldst do for us whatsoever we shall *desire*

11. 24. What things soever ye *d.*, when ye pray, be-

15. 8. began to *d.* him to do as he had ever done [lieve]

Luke 17. 22. when ye shall *desire* to see one of the days

20. 46. the scribes, which *desire* to walk in long robes

Acts 23. 20. The Jews have agreed to *desire* thee

28. 22. we *desire* to hear of thee what thou thinkest

1 *Cor.* 14. 1. Follow after charity, and *d.* spiritual gifts

2 *Cor.* 11. 12. cut off occasion from them which *desire*

12. 6. though I would *d.* to glory, I shall not be a fool

Gal. 4. 9. whereunto ye *desire* again to be in bondage

20. I *d.* to be present with you now, and to change

21. Tell me, ye that *desire* to be under the law

6. 12. As many as *d.* to make a fair shew in the flesh

13. *d.* to have you circumcised, that they may glory

Eph. 3. 13. Wherefore I *desire* that ye faint not

Phil. 4. 17. Not because I *desire* a gift: but I *d.* fruit

Col. 1. 9. to *d.* that ye might be filled with the knowledge

1 *Tim.* 3. 1. If a man *desire* the office of a bishop

Heb. 6. 11. we *d.* that every one of you do shew the same

11. 16. But now they *desire* a better country

James 4. 2. ye kill, and *d.* to have, and cannot obtain

1 *Pet.* 1. 12. which things the angels *desire* to look into

2. 2. As newborn babes, *d.* the sincere milk of the word

Rev. 9. 6. shall *desire* to die, and death shall flee

DESIRED.

Gen. 3. 6. a tree to be *desired* to make one wise [have *d.*

1 *Sam.* 12. 13. king whom ye have chosen, and whom ye

1 *Kings* 9. 19. and that which Solomon *d.*, 2 *Chron.* 8. 6.

2 *Chron.* 11. 23. And he *desired* many wives

21. 20. and departed without being *desired*

Esth. 2. 13. whatsoever she *desired* was given her

Job 20. 20. he shall not save of that which he *desired*

Psal. 19. 10. More to be *desired* are they than gold

27. 4. One thing have I *d.* of the Lord, that will I seek

107. 30. so he bringeth them unto their *d.* haven

132. 13. chosen Zion; he hath *d.* it for his habitation

14. for ever: here will I dwell; for I have *desired* it

Prov. 8. 11. that may be *d.* are not to be compared

21. 20. There is treasure to be *d.* and oil in the dwelling

Ecol. 2. 10. whatsoever mine eyes *d.* I kept not from them

Isa. 1. 29. be ashamed of the oaks which ye have *d.*

26. 9. With my soul have I *desired* thee in the night

Jer. 17. 16. have I *d.* the woeful day; thou knowest

Dan. 2. 16. *d.* of the king that he would give him time

23. hast made known unto me now what we *d.* of thee

Hos. 6. 6. For I *desired* mercy, and not sacrifice

Mic. 7. 1. my soul *desired* the firstripe fruit

Zeph. 2. 1. gather together, O nation not *desired*

Mat. 13. 17. righteous men have *d.* to see those things

16. 1. *desired* him that he would shew them a sign

Mark 15. 6. one prisoner, whomsoever they *desired*

Luke 7. 36. one of the Pharisees *d.* him that he would eat

9. 9. hear such things? And he *desired* to see him

10. 24. prophets and kings have *d.* to see those things

22. 16. I have *desired* to eat this passover with you

31. Satan hath *d.* to have you, that he may sift you

DES

Luke 23. 25. whom they had *d.*; but he delivered Jesus
John 12. 21. and *d.* him, saying, Sir, we would see Jesus
Acts 3. 14. and *d.* a murderer to be granted unto you
7. 46. and *d.* to find a tabernacle for the God of Jacob
8. 31. *d.* Philip that he would come up and sit with him
9. 2. *desired* of him letters to Damascus
12. 20. king's chamberlain their friend, *desired* peace
13. 7. and *desired* to hear the word of God
21. afterward they *desired* a king: and God gave
28. yet *desired* they Pilate that he should be slain
16. 39. and *desired* them to depart out of the city
18. 20. they *desired* him to tarry longer
25. 3. *d.* favour against him, that he would send for
28. 14. were *d.* to tarry with them seven days [him
1 *Cor.* 16. 12. I greatly *desired* him to come unto you
2 *Cor.* 8. 6. we *desired* Titus, that as he had begun
12. 18. I *desired* Titus, and with him I sent a brother
1 *John* 5. 15. we have the petitions that we *desired*

DESIREDST, EST.

Deut. 18. 16. According to all that thou *d.* of the Lord
Psal. 51. 6. thou *desirest* truth in the inward parts
16. thou *desirest* not sacrifice; else would I give it
Mat. 18. 32. I forgave thee all that debt, because thou *d.*

DESIRETH.

Deut. 14. 26. or for whatsoever thy soul *desireth*
1 *Sam.* 2. 16. and then take as much as thy soul *desireth*
18. 25. say to David, The king *desireth* not any dowry
20. 4. thy soul *desireth*, I will even do
2 *Sam.* 3. 21. mayest reign over all that thine heart *d.*
1 *Kings* 11. 37. all that thy soul *d.*, and shalt be king
Job 7. 2. As a servant earnestly *desireth* the shadow
23. 13. what his soul *desireth*, even that he doeth
Psal. 34. 12. man is he that *d.* life, and loveth many days
68. 16. this is the hill which God *desireth* to dwell in
Prov. 12. 12. The wicked *desireth* the net of evil men
13. 4. The soul of the sluggard *d.*, and hath nothing
21. 10. The soul of the wicked *desireth* evil
Ecc. 6. 2. wanteth nothing for his soul of all that he *d.*
Luke 5. 39. having drunk old wine straightway *d.* new
14. 32. an *ambassage*, and *desireth* conditions of peace
1 *Tim.* 3. 1. the office of a bishop, he *d.* a good work

DESIRING.

Mat. 12. 46. brethren stood without, *d.* to speak, 47.
20. 20. worshipping him, and *desiring* a certain thing
Luke 8. 20. thy brethren stand without, *d.* to see thee
16. 21. *desiring* to be fed with the crumbs which fell
Acts 9. 38. *d.* him that he would not delay to come
19. 31. *desiring* him that he would not adventure
25. 15. *desiring* to have judgment against him
2 *Cor.* 5. 2. *desiring* to be clothed upon with our house
1 *Thess.* 3. 6. *d.* greatly to see us, as we also to see you
1 *Tim.* 1. 7. *Desiring* to be teachers of the law
2 *Tim.* 1. 4. Greatly *desiring* to see thee, being mindful

DESIROUS.

Prov. 23. 3. Be not *desirous* of his dainties
Luke 23. 8. was *desirous* to see him of a long season
John 16. 19. Jesus knew that they were *d.* to ask him
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. with a garrison, *d.* to apprehend me
Gal. 5. 26. Let us not be *desirous* of vain glory
1 *Thess.* 2. 8. So being affectionately *desirous* of you

DESOLATE.

2 *Sam.* 13. 20. Tamar remained *desolate*
2 *Chron.* 36. 21. long as she lay *d.* she kept sabbath
Job 15. 28. he dwelleth in *desolate* cities, and in houses
16. 7. thou hast made *desolate* all my company
30. 3. the wilderness in former time *d.* and waste
38. 27. To satisfy the *desolate* and waste ground
Psal. 25. 16. have mercy upon me; for I am *desolate*
40. 15. Let them be *d.* for a reward of their shame
69. 25. Let their habitation be *d.*; and let none dwell
143. 4. my heart within me is *desolate*
Isa. 1. 7. Your country is *d.*, your cities are burned
3. 26. she being *desolate* shall sit upon the ground
7. 19. shall rest all of them in the *desolate* valleys
13. 22. beasts of the islands shall cry in their *d.* houses
24. 6. the earth, and they that dwell therein are *d.*

DES

Isa. 49. 8. to cause to inherit the *desolate* heritages
21. seeing I have lost my children, and am *desolate*
54. 1. more are the children of the *d.* than, *Gal.* 4. 27.
3. and make the *desolate* cities to be inhabited
Jer. 2. 12. be ye very *desolate*, saith the Lord
6. 8. lest I make thee *desolate*, a land not inhabited
9. 11. I will make the cities of Judah *desolate*, without
an inhabitant, 10. 22. | 33. 10. | 44. 6.
10. 25. and have made his habitation *desolate*
12. 11. They have made it *d.*, and being *d.* it mourn-
19. 8. I will make this city *d.*, and an hissing [eth
32. 43. It is *desolate* without man or beast, 33. 12.
49. 20. he shall make their habitations *d.*, 50. 45.
Lam. 1. 4. all her gates are *desolate*: her priests sigh
13. he hath made me *d.* and faint all the day, 3. 11.
16. children are *d.*, because the enemy prevailed
4. 5. They that did feed delicately are *d.* in the streets
5. 18. Because of the mountain of Zion, which is *d.*
Ezek. 6. 6. your altars may be laid waste and made *d.*
19. 7. he knew their *d.* palaces, and he laid waste
20. 26. that I might make them *desolate*, to the end
25. 13. *d.* from Teman; and they of Dedan shall fall
26. 19. When I shall make thee a *desolate* city
29. 12. in the midst of the countries that are *d.*, 30. 7.
30. 14. I will make Pathros *d.*, and will set fire in
35. 7. will I make mount Seir most *desolate*, 3. [Zoa
12. They are laid *d.*, they are given us to consume
14. whole earth rejoiceth, I will make thee *desolate*
15. Israel, because it was *d.*, so will I do unto thee
36. 3. they have made you *d.*, and swallowed you up
4. to the *desolate* wastes, and to the cities
35. *desolate* and ruined cities are become fenced
36. plant that that was *d.*: I the Lord have spoken it
Isa. 9. 17. to shine upon thy sanctuary that is *desolate*
27. of abominations he shall make it *desolate*
11. 31. the abomination that maketh *desolate*, 12. 11.
Hos. 13. 16. Samaria shall become *desolate*
Isa. 1. 17. garners are laid *d.*, the barns are broken
18. yea, the flocks of sheep are made *desolate*
Mic. 1. 7. and all the idols thereof will I lay *desolate*
6. 13. in making thee *desolate* because of thy sins
Zeph. 3. 6. towers are *d.*: I made their streets waste
Mat. 23. 38. your house is left unto you *d.*, *Luke* 13. 35.
Acts 1. 20. Let his habitation be *desolate*
1 *Tim.* 5. 5. Now she that is a widow indeed, and *d.*
Rev. 17. 16. hate the whore, and shall make her *d.*
18. 19. for in one hour is she made *desolate*

LAND DESOLATE.

Gen. 47. 19. and not die, that the land be not *desolate*
Ezek. 23. 29. lest the land become *desolate*
Lec. 26. 34. Then shall the land enjoy her sabbaths, as
long as it lieth *d.*, 35. 43. 2 *Chron.* 36. 21.
Isa. 6. 11. without man, and the land be utterly *d.*
13. 9. the land *d.*: and he shall destroy the sinners
62. 4. neither shall thy land any more be termed *d.*
Jer. 4. 7. gone forth from his place to make thy land *d.*
27. the Lord said, The whole land shall be *desolate*
7. 34. voice of the bride: for the land shall be *d.*
12. 11. the whole land is made *desolate*
18. 16. To make their land *d.*, and a perpetual hissing
25. 38. for their land is *d.* because of the fierceness
32. 43. in this land, whereof ye say, It is *desolate*
50. 3. nation against her, which shall make her land *d.*
Ezek. 6. 14. and make the land *d.*, yea, more *desolate*
12. 19. her land may be *d.* from all that is therein
20. laid waste, and the land shall be *desolate*
14. 15. land, and they spoil it, so that it be *desolate*
16. but the land shall be *desolate*, *Mic.* 7. 13.
15. 8. And I will make the land *desolate*
19. 7. the land was *desolate*, and the fulness thereof
25. 3. land of Israel, when it was *desolate* [15.
29. 9. land of Egypt shall be *d.*, 10. 12. | 30. 7. | 32.
33. 28. I will lay the land most *d.*, and the pomp
29. I am the Lord, when I have laid the land most *d.*
36. 34. the *d.* land shall be tilled, whereas it lay *d.*
35. land that was *d.* is become like the garden of Eden

Joel 2. 20. will drive him into a *land barren and d.*
 Zech. 7. 14. Thus the *land was desolate* after them—
 they laid the pleasant *land desolate*
DESOLATE places.

Job 3. 14. which built *desolate places* for themselves
 Psal. 109. 10. seek their bread also out of their *d. places*
 Isa. 49. 19. thy *d. places*, and the land of thy destruc-
 59. 10. we are in *desolate places* as dead men [tion

Ezek. 26. 20. *places d.* of old, with them that go down
 38. 12. to turn thine hand upon the *desolate places*
 Mat. 1. 4. we will return and build the *desolate places*
Shall be, or shall be DESOLATE.

Lev. 26. 22. and your high ways *shall be desolate*
 33. your land *shall be desolate*, and your cities waste
 Job 15. 34. the congregation of hypocrites *shall be d.*
 Psal. 34. 21. they that hate the righteous *shall be d.*

22. none of them that trust in him *shall be desolate*
 Isa. 5. 9. Of a truth many houses *shall be desolate*
 15. 6. For the waters of Nimrim *shall be d.*, Jer. 48. 34.
 27. 10. Yet the defended city *shall be desolate*

Jer. 26. 9. this city *shall be d.* without an inhabitant
 33. 10. in this place, which ye say *shall be desolate*
 46. 19. Noph *shall be waste and desolate*
 48. 9. for the cities thereof *shall be desolate*

49. 2. Rabhah of the Ammonites; and it *shall be a d.*
 50. 13. but it *shall be wholly desolate* [heap
 51. 26. thou *shalt be desolate* for ever, saith the Lord
 Ezek. 6. 4. your altars *shall be desolate*, and your images

6. the high places *shall be desolate*
 29. 12. cities that are laid waste *shall be d.* forty years
 33. 28. and the mountains of Israel *shall be desolate*
 35. 15. thou *shalt be desolate*, O mount Seir, 4.

Ilos. 5. 9. Ephraim *shall be d.* in the day of rebuke
 Amos 7. 9. the high places of Isaac *shall be desolate*
DESOLATE wilderness.

Jer. 12. 10. made my pleasant portion a *d. wilderness*
 Joel 2. 3. and behind them a *desolate wilderness*
 3. 19. and Edom shall be a *desolate wilderness*
DESOLATION.

Lev. 26. 31. and bring your sanctuaries unto *desolation*
 32. And I will bring the land into *desolation*
 Josh. 8. 28. Ai, and made it an heap for ever, even a *d.*
 2 Kings 22. 19. that they should become a *d.* and a curse

2 Chron. 30. 7. gave them up to *desolation*, as ye see
 Job 30. 14. in the *d.* they rolled themselves upon mo
 Psal. 73. 19. How are they brought into *d.*, as in a
 Prov. 1. 27. When your fear cometh as *d.* [moment!

3. 25. neither of the *desolation* of the wicked
 Isa. 17. 9. of Israel; and there shall be *desolation*
 24. 12. In the city is left *d.*, and the gate is smitten
 47. 11. and *desolation* shall come upon thee suddenly

51. 19. who shall be sorry for thee? *desolation*
 64. 10. Zion is a wilderness, Jerusalem a *desolation*
 Jer. 22. 5. that this house shall become a *desolation*
 25. 11. And this whole land shall be a *desolation*

18. to make them a *desolation*, an astonishment
 34. 22. I will make the cities of Judah a *desolation*
 44. 2. and, behold, this day they are a *desolation*
 22. therefore is your land a *d.*, and an astonishment

49. 13. Bozrah shall become a *desolation*
 17. Edom shall be a *desolation*
 33. dwelling for dragons, and a *desolation* for ever
 50. 23. how is Babylon become a *desolation* among the

51. 29. to make the land of Babylon a *d.* [nations!
 43. Her cities are a *d.*, a dry land, and a wilderness
 Lam. 3. 47. Fear and a snare is come upon us, *d.*
 Ezek. 7. 27. the prince shall be clothed with *desolation*

23. 33. with the cup of astonishment and *desolation*
 Dan. 8. 13. sacrifice, and the transgression of *desolation*
 Hos. 12. 1. he daily increaseth lies and *desolation*
 Joel 3. 19. Egypt shall be a *desolation*, and Edom

Mic. 6. 16. that I should make thee a *desolation*
 Zeph. 1. 13. a booty, and their houses a *desolation*
 15. distress, a day of vasteness and *desolation*
 2. 4. Ashkelon a *d.* || 9. sulphur, and a perpetual *d.*
 13. and will make Nineveh a *desolation*, and dry

Zeph. 2. 14. *d.* shall be in the thresholds: for he shall
 15. how is she become a *d.*, a place for beasts uncover
 Mat. 12. 25. Every kingdom divided against itself is
 brought to *desolation*, Luke 11. 17,

24. 15. see the abomination of *d.*, Mark 13. 14.
 Luke 21. 20. then know that the *d.* thereof is nigh
DESOLATIONS.

Ezra 9. 9. house of our God, and to repair the *d.* thereof
 Psal. 46. 8. Lord, what *d.* he hath made in the earth
 74. 3. Lift up thy feet unto the perpetual *desolations*
 Isa. 61. 4. build the old wastes, they shall raise up the

former *d.*—the *d.* of many generations
 Jer. 25. 9. an hissing, and perpetual *desolations*
 12. of the Chaldeans, and will make it perpetual *d.*
 Ezek. 35. 9. I will make thee perpetual *d.* [salem

Dan. 9. 2. accomplish seventy years in the *d.* of Jeru-
 18. and hear; open thine eyes, and behold our *d.*
 26. unto the end of the war *d.* are determined
DESPAIR.

2 Cor. 4. 8. we are perplexed, but not in *despair*
DESPAIR, ED.

1 Sam. 27. 1. Saul shall *d.* of me, to seek me any more
 Eccl. 2. 20. I went about to cause my heart to *despair*
 2 Cor. 1. 8. inasmuch that we *despaired* even of life
DESPERATE, LY.

Job 6. 26. the speeches of one that is *desperate*
 Isa. 17. 11. in the day of grief and of *desperate* sorrow
 Jer. 17. 9. heart is deceitful above all things, and *d.*
DESPISE. [wicked

Lev. 26. 15. And if ye shall *despise* my statutes
 1 Sam. 2. 30. they, that *d.* me shall be lightly esteemed
 2 Sam. 19. 43. why then did ye *despise* us
 Esth. 1. 17. they shall *d.* their husbands [Almighty

Job 5. 17. *despise* not thou the chastening of the
 9. 21. would I not know my soul: I would *d.* my life
 10. 3. that thou shouldst *d.* the work of thine hands
 31. 13. If I did *despise* the cause of my manservant

Psal. 51. 17. a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not *d.*
 73. 20. when thou awakest, thou shalt *d.* their image
 102. 17. the destitute, and not *despise* their prayer
 Prov. 1. 7. but fools *despise* wisdom and instruction

3. 11. My son, *despise* not the chastening of the Lord,
 Heb. 12. 5.
 6. 30. Men do not *despise* a thief, if he steal to satisfy
 23. 9. a fool: for he will *d.* the wisdom of thy words

22. and *d.* not thy mother when she is old [pression
 Isa. 30. 12. Because ye *d.* this word, and trust in op-
 Jer. 4. 30. thy lovers will *d.* thee, they will seek thy life
 23. 17. They say still unto them that *despise* me

Lam. 1. 8. all that honoured her *despise* her
 Ezek. 16. 57. daughters of the Philistines, which *d.* thee
 28. 26. executed judgments upon all those that *d.* them
 Amos 5. 21. I hate, I *despise* your feast days

Mat. 1. 6. unto you, O priests, that *d.* my name [13.
 Mat. 6. 24. hold to the one, and *d.* the other, Luke 16.
 18. 10. Take heed that ye *despise* not one of these
 Rom. 14. 3. not him that eateth *d.* him that eateth not

1 Cor. 11. 22. or *d.* ye the Church of God, and shame
 16. 11. no man therefore *d.* him: but conduct him
 1 Thess. 5. 20. *Despise* not prophesyings [forth
 1 Tim. 4. 12. Let no man *despise* thy youth

6. 2. let them not *d.* them, because they are brethren
 Tit. 2. 15. with all authority. Let no man *despise* thee
 2 Pet. 2. 10. *d.* government. Presumptuous are they
 Jude 8. *despise* dominion, and speak evil of dignities

DESPISED.
 Gen. 16. 4. her mistress was *despised* in her eyes, 5.
 25. 34. thus Esau *despised* his birthright
 Lev. 26. 43. even because they *despised* my judgments

Num. 11. 20. because that ye have *despised* the Lord
 14. 31. they shall know the land which ye have *d.*
 15. 31. Because he hath *d.* the word of the Lord
 Judg. 9. 38. is not this the people that thou hast *d.*?

1 Sam. 10. 27. they *d.* him, and brought him no presents
 2 Sam. 6. 16. she *d.* him in her heart, 1 Chron. 15. 29.
 12. 9. Wherefore hast thou *d.* the commandment

2 *Sam.* 12. 10. hast *d.* me, and hast taken the wife of Uriah
 2 *Kings* 19. 21. The virgin the daughter of Zion hath
d. thee, and laughed thee to scorn, *Ist.* 37. 22.
 2 *Chron.* 36. 16. mocked the messengers of God, and *d.*
Neh. 2. 10. they laughed us to scorn, and *despised* us
 4. 1. Hear, O our God; for we are *despised*
Job 12. 5. a lamp *d.* in the thought of him that is at ease
 19. 18. Yea, young children *despised* me; I arose
Psalm. 22. 6. and *despised* of the people
 24. not *d.* nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted
 53. 5. put them to shame, because God hath *d.* them
 106. 24. Yea, they *despised* the pleasant land
 119. 141. small and *d.*: yet do not I forget thy pre-
Prov. 1. 30. they *despised* all my reproof [cepts
 5. 12. I hated instruction, and my heart *d.* reproof
 12. 8. he that is of a perverse heart shall be *despised*
 9. He that is *despised*, and hath a servant, is better
Ecc. 9. 16. nevertheless the poor man's wisdom is *d.*
Psalm. 8. 1. I would kiss thee; yea, I should not be *d.*
Isa. 5. 24. and *d.* the word of the Holy One of Israel
 33. 8. he hath *d.* the cities, he regardeth no man
 53. 3. He is *despised* and rejected of men—he was
despised, and we esteemed him not
 60. 14. all they that *d.* thee shall bow themselves
Jer. 22. 28. Is this man Coniah a *despised* broken idol?
 33. 24. thus they have *despised* my people
 49. 15. make thee small among the heathen, and *d.*
Lam. 2. 6. and hath *d.* in the indignation of his anger
Ezek. 16. 59. which hast *despised* the oath, 17. 16, 18, 19.
 20. 13. they *despised* my judgments, which if a man do
 16. because they *d.* my judgments, and walked not
 24. but had *despised* my statutes, and had polluted
 22. 8. Thou hast *d.* mine holy things, and hast profaned
 28. 24. round about them, that *despised* them
Amos 2. 4. because they have *d.* the law of the Lord
Isaiah 2. small among the heathen: thou art greatly *d.*
Zech. 4. 10. For who hath *d.* the day of small things
Mal. 1. 6. ye say, Wherein have we *despised* thy name?
Luke 18. 9. that they were righteous, and *despised* others
Acts 19. 27. the great goddess Diana should be *despised*
 1 *Cor.* 1. 28. things which are *despised*, hath God chosen
 4. 10. ye are honourable, but we are *despised*
Gal. 4. 14. temptation which was in my flesh ye *d.* not
1 Cor. 10. 28. that *d.* Moses' law died without mercy
James 2. 6. But ye have *despised* the poor
 DESPISEST, ETH, ING.
Job 36. 5. Behold, God is mighty, and *d.* not any
Psalm. 69. 33. heareth the poor, and *d.* not his prisoners
Prov. 11. 12. that is void of wisdom *d.* his neighbour
 13. 13. Whoso *despiseeth* the word shall be destroyed
 14. 2. but he that is perverse in his ways *d.* him
 21. He that *despiseeth* his neighbour sinneth
 15. 5. A fool *despiseeth* his father's instruction
 20. but a foolish man *despiseeth* his mother
 32. He that refuseth instruction *d.* his own soul
 19. 16. but he that *despiseeth* his ways shall die
 30. 17. and *despiseeth* to obey his mother, the ravens
Isa. 33. 15. he that *despiseeth* the gain of oppressions
 49. 7. and his Holy One, to him whom man *despiseeth*
Luke 10. 16. he that *despiseeth* you *despiseeth* me; and he
 that *despiseeth* me *despiseeth* him that sent me
Rom. 2. 4. Or *despiseest* thou the riches of his goodness
 1 *Thess.* 4. 8. He therefore that *d.*, *d.* not man, but God
Heb. 12. 2. endured the cross, *despising* the shame
 DESPISERS.
Acts 13. 41. Behold, ye *d.*, and wonder, and perish
 2 *Tim.* 3. 3. incontinent, fierce, *d.* of those that are good
 DESPITE.
Ezek. 25. 6. with all thy *d.* against the land of Israel
Heb. 10. 29. and hath done *d.* unto the Spirit of grace
 DESPITEFUL, LY.
Ezek. 25. 15. have taken vengeance with a *d.* heart
 36. 5. with *despightful* minds, to cast it out for a prey
Mat. 5. 44. pray for them which *d.* use you, *Luke* 6. 28.
Acts 14. 5. to use them *despitefully*, and to stone them
Rom. 1. 30. haters of God, *despiteful*, proud, boasters

DESTITUTE.

Gen. 24. 27. who hath not left *d.* my master of his mercy
Psalm. 102. 17. He will regard the prayer of the *destitute*
 141. 8. in thee is my trust; leave not my soul *d.*
Prov. 15. 21. Folly is joy to him that is *d.* of wisdom
Ezek. 32. 15. shall be *d.* of that whereof it was full
 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. men of corrupt minds, and *d.* of the truth
Heb. 11. 37. being *destitute*, afflicted, tormented
James 2. 15. If a brother or sister be naked, and *d.*
 DESTROY.
Gen. 18. 23. Wilt thou also *destroy* the righteous
 24. also *d.*, and not spare the place for the fifty
 28. wilt thou *destroy* all the city for lack of five?
 19. 13. we will *d.* this place || 14. will *d.* this city
Exod. 15. 9. draw my sword, my hand shall *d.* them
 34. 13. But ye shall *destroy* their altars, *Deut.* 7. 5.
Ler. 26. 22. rob you of your children, and *d.* your cattle
Num. 24. 17. and *destroy* all the children of Sheth
 19. *destroy* him that remaineth of the city
 32. 15. and ye shall *destroy* all this people [images
 33. 52. *d.* all their pictures, and *d.* all their molten
Deut. 4. 31. he will not forsake thee, neither *destroy* thee
 6. 15. kindled against thee, and *destroy* thee, 7. 4.
 7. 2. utterly *destroy* them, 20. 17. *Josh.* 11. 20. *Judg.*
 21. 11. 1 *Sam.* 15. 18.
 23. and shall *destroy* them with a mighty destruction
 24. thou shalt *destroy* their name
 9. 3. shall *destroy* them—*destroy* them quickly
 14. Let me alone, that I may *d.* them, and blot out
 25. because the Lord had said he would *destroy* you
 12. 2. Ye shall utterly *destroy* all the places
 3. their gods, and *destroy* the names of them
 20. 20. that they be not trees for meat, thou shalt *d.*
 31. 3. he will *destroy* these nations from before thee
 32. 25. shall *d.* both the young man and the virgin
 33. 27. enemy from before thee; and shall say,
Josh. 7. 12. except ye *d.* the accursed [Destroy them
 1 *Sam.* 15. 3. Amalek, and utterly *d.* all that they have
 6. Amalekites, lest I *destroy* you with them
 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. and we will *destroy* the heir also
 11. to *destroy* any more, lest they *destroy* my son
 16. the man that would *d.* me and my son [or *d.*
 20. 20. far be it from me, that I should swallow up
 22. 41. I might *d.* them that hate me, *Psalm.* 18. 40.
 1 *Kings* 16. 12. Zimri *destroy* all the house of Baasha
 2 *Kings* 10. 19. he might *d.* the worshippers of Baal
 18. 25. Go up against this land, and *d.* it, *Ist.* 36. 10.
Ezek. 6. 12. *d.* all kings and people that shall put to
Job 8. 18. If he *d.* him from his place, then it shall deny
 10. 8. round about; yet thou dost *destroy* me
 19. 26. though after my skin worms *destroy* this body
Psalm. 5. 6. Thou shalt *destroy* them that speak leasing
 10. *Destroy* thou them, O God; let them fall
 21. 10. Their fruit shalt thou *destroy* from the earth
 28. 5. he shall *destroy* them, and not build them up
 52. 5. God shall likewise *destroy* thee for ever
 55. 9. *Destroy*, O Lord, and divide their tongues
 69. 4. they that would *d.* me, being mine enemies
 74. 8. said in their hearts, Let us *d.* them together
 106. 23. said that he would *d.* them, had not Moses—
 to turn away his wrath, lest he should *destroy*
 143. 12. and *destroy* all them that afflict my soul
 144. 6. shoot out thine arrows, and *destroy* them
 145. 20. but all the wicked will he *destroy*
Prov. 1. 32. the prosperity of fools shall *destroy* them
 11. 3. the perverseness of transgressors shall *d.* them
 15. 25. The Lord will *destroy* the house of the proud
 21. 7. The robbery of the wicked shall *destroy* them
Ecc. 5. 6. and *destroy* the work of thine hands?
 7. 16. over wise: why shouldst thou *destroy* thyself?
Isa. 3. 12. cause thee to err, and *d.* the way of thy paths
 11. 9. not hurt nor *d.* in all my holy mountain, 65. 25.
 18. utterly *destroy* the tongue of the Egyptian sea
 13. 9. and he shall *d.* the sinners thereof out of it
 25. 7. will *d.* in this mountain the face of the covering
Jer. 5. 10. Go ye up upon her walls, and *destroy*

Jer. 6. 5. let us go by night, and let us *d.* her palaces
 11. 19. Let us *destroy* the tree with the fruit thereof
 12. 17. I will utterly pluck up and *destroy* that nation
 13. 14. nor spare, nor have mercy, but *destroy* them
 15. 6. stretch out my hand against thee, and *d.* then
 17. 18. and *destroy* them with double destruction
 23. 1. pastors that *destroy* and scatter the sheep
 36. 29. Babylon shall certainly come and *d.* this land
 48. 18. and he shall *destroy* thy strong holds [enough
 49. 9. thieves by night, they will *d.* till they have
 50. 21. utterly *destroy* after them || 26. *d.* her utterly
 51. 3. spare ye not her young men; *destroy* ye utterly all her host

Lam. 3. 66. Persecute and *destroy* them in anger
Ezek. 9. 8. wilt thou *destroy* all the residue of Israel
 25. 16. and *destroy* the remnant of the sea coast
 26. 4. And they shall *destroy* the walls of Tyrus
 12. break down thy walls, and *d.* thy pleasant houses
Dan. 4. 23. saying, Hew the tree down, and *destroy* it
 8. 24. he shall *destroy* wonderfully, and shall prosper—
 and shall *d.* the mighty and the holy people
 25. and by peace shall *destroy* many
 9. 26. shall *destroy* the city and the sanctuary
 11. 26. of the portion of his meat shall *destroy* him
Obad. 8. the Lord, even *d.* the wise men out of Edom
Mic. 2. 10. because it is polluted, it shall *destroy* you
Zeph. 2. 13. hand against the north, and *destroy* Assyria
Mal. 12. 14. how they might *d.* him, *Mark 3. 6.* | 11. 18.
 21. 41. He will miserably *destroy* those wicked men
 27. 20. that they should ask Barabbas, and *d.* Jesus
Mark 12. 9. he will come and *d.* the husbandmen, *Luke*
John 2. 19. said unto them, *Destroy* this temple [20. 16.
Acts 6. 14. this Jesus of Nazareth shall *d.* this place
 1 *Cor. 3. 17.* defile the temple of God, him shall God *d.*
 6. 13. meats: but God shall *destroy* both it and them
 2 *Thess. 2. 8.* shall *d.* with the brightness of his coming
Heb. 2. 14. might *d.* him that had the power of death
 1 *John 3. 2.* that he might *d.* the works of the devil
Rer. 11. 18. shouldst *destroy* them which *d.* the earth
 I will or will I DESTROY.

Gen. 6. 7. I will *destroy* man whom I have created
 13. and, behold, I will *destroy* them with the earth
 7. 4. every living substance that I have made will I *d.*
Erod. 23. 27. my fear before thee, and will *destroy* all
Lev. 23. 30. the same soul will I *destroy* [the people
 26. 30. And I will *d.* your high places, *Ezek. 6. 3.*
Num. 21. 2. I will utterly *destroy* their cities
Psal. 101. 8. I will early *destroy* all the wicked
 118. 10. in the name of the Lord will I *d.* them, 11, 12.
Isa. 19. 3. and I will *destroy* the counsel thereof
 42. 14. I will *destroy* and devour at once
Jer. 15. 7. I will *d.* my people, since they return not
 25. 9. nations round about, and will utterly *d.* them
 46. 8. I will *d.* the city and the inhabitants thereof
 49. 38. I will set my throne in Elam, and will *destroy*
 51. 20. and with thee will I *destroy* kingdoms
Ezek. 14. 9. will *d.* him from the midst of my people
 25. 7. I will *destroy* thee, 28. 16. *Zeph. 2. 5.*
 30. 13. saith the Lord God; I will also *d.* the idols
 32. 13. I will *destroy* also all the beasts thereof
 34. 16. but I will *destroy* the fat and the strong
Hos. 2. 12. I will *destroy* her vines and her fig trees
 4. 5. and I will *destroy* thy mother
Amos 9. 8. the sinful kingdom, and I will *destroy* it
Mic. 5. 10. I will *destroy* thy chariots
 14. so will I *destroy* thy cities
Hag. 2. 22. I will *destroy* the strength of the kingdoms
Mark 14. 58. We heard him say, I will *d.* this temple
 1 *Cor. 1. 19.* I will *destroy* the wisdom of the wise
 Not DESTROY.

Gen. 18. 28. find there forty and five, I will not *d.* it
 31. he said, I will not *destroy* it for twenty's sake
 32. he said, I will not *destroy* it for ten's sake
Deut. 9. 26. *destroy* not thy people and thine inheritance
 10. 10. and the Lord would not *destroy* thee
 20. 19. thou shalt not *destroy* the tree thereof

1 *Sam. 15. 9.* and would not utterly *destroy* them
 24. 21. that thou wilt not *destroy* my name
 26. 9. And David said to Abishai, *Destroy* him not
 2 *Kings 8. 19.* Yet the Lord would not *destroy* Judah
 13. 23. would not *destroy* them, neither east he them
 2 *Chr. n. 12. 7.* therefore I will not *destroy* them
 12. that he would not *destroy* him altogether
 21. 7. the Lord would not *destroy* the house of David
 35. 21. God, who is with me, that he *destroy* thee not
Psal. 106. 34. They did not *destroy* the nations
Isa. 65. 8. D. it not; for a blessing is in it: so will I do
 for my servants' sakes, that I may not *d.* them
Ezek. 22. 30. for the land, that I should not *d.* it [in
Dan. 2. 24. D. not the wise men of Babylon: bring me
Amos 9. 8. I will not utterly *destroy* the house of Jacob
Mal. 3. 11. he shall not *d.* the fruits of your ground
Rom. 14. 15. D. not him with thy meat, for whom Christ
 20. For meat *destroy* not the work of God [died
 To DESTROY.

Gen. 6. 17. flood of waters upon the earth, to *d.* all flesh
 9. 11. neither shall there any more be a flood to *d.*,
 19. 13. and the Lord hath sent us to *destroy* it [15.
Erod. 8. 9. to *d.* the frogs from thee and thy houses
 12. 13. the plague shall not be upon you to *d.* you
Ler. 26. 44. abhor them, to *destroy* them utterly
Deut. 1. 27. the hand of the Amorites, to *d.* us, *Josh. 7. 7.*
 2. 15. hand of the Lord was against them, to *d.* them
 7. 10. repayeth them that hate him to their face, to *d.*
 9. 19. the Lord was wroth against you to *destroy* you
 28. 63. so the Lord will rejoice over you to *d.* you
Josh. 9. 21. and to *destroy* all the inhabitants of the land
 22. 33. to *d.* the land wherein the children of Reuben
Judg. 6. 5. they entered into the land to *destroy* it
 1 *Sam. 23. 10.* seeketh to come to Keilah, to *d.* this city
 26. 15. came one of the people in to *destroy* the king
 2 *Sam. 1. 14.* thine hand to *destroy* the Lord's anointed
 14. 11. not suffer the revengers of blood to *destroy*
 20. 19. seekest to *d.* a city and a mother in Israel
 24. 16. stretched out his hand upon Jerusalem to *d.* it
 1 *Kings 9. 21.* Israel also were not able utterly to *d.*
 13. 34. Jeroboam, even to cut it off, and to *destroy* it
 2 *Kings 24. 2.* against Judah to *d.* it, 18. 25. *Isa. 36. 10.*
 1 *Chron. 21. 15.* God sent an angel unto Jerusalem to *d.*
 2 *Chron. 20. 23.* Seir, utterly to slay and *destroy* them—
 every one helped to *destroy* another
 25. 16. I know that God hath determined to *d.* thee
Ezra 6. 12. to *destroy* this house of God
Esth. 3. 6. to *d.* all the Jews, 13. | 4. 7, 8. | 8. 5. | 9. 24.
 8. 11. to stand for their life, to *destroy*
Job 2. 3. to *destroy* him without cause
 6. 9. Even that it would please God to *destroy* me
Psal. 40. 14. that seek after my soul to *destroy* it, 63. 9.
 119. 95. The wicked have waited for me to *destroy* me
Isa. 10. 7. it is in his heart to *d.* and cut off nations
 13. 5. indignation, to *destroy* the whole land
 23. 11. commandment against the merchant city, to *d.*
 32. 7. he deviseth wicked devices to *destroy* the poor
 51. 13. the oppressor, as if he were ready to *destroy*
 54. 16. I have created the waster to *destroy*
Jer. 1. 10. to pull down, and to *destroy*, 18. 7. | 31. 28
 15. 3. the beasts of the earth, to devour and *destroy*
 51. 11. his device is against Babylon, to *destroy* it
Lam. 2. 8. The Lord hath purposed to *destroy* the wall
Ezek. 5. 16. and which I will send to *destroy* you
 21. 31. brutish men, and skilful to *destroy*
 22. 27. and to *destroy* souls, to get dishonest gain
 25. 15. with a despiteful heart, to *destroy* it for the
 old hatred
 30. 11. the nations, shall be brought to *d.* the land
 43. 3. the vision that I saw when I came to *d.* the city
Dan. 2. 12. to *destroy* all the wise men of Babylon, 24.
 7. 26. his dominion, to consume and to *d.* it unto the
 11. 44. he shall go forth with great fury to *d.* [end
Hos. 11. 9. I will not return to *destroy* Ephraim
Zech. 12. 9. I will seek to *d.* all the nations that come
Mat. 2. 13. Herod will seek the young child to *d.* him

Mat. 5. 17. Think not that I am come to *d.* the law—I am not come to *d.*, but to fulfil
 10. 28. fear him which is able to *d.* both soul and body
26. 61. This fellow said, I am able to *d.* the temple
Mark 1. 24. art thou come to *destroy* us? *Luke 4. 34.*
 9. 22. fire, and into the waters, to *destroy* him
Luke 6. 9. to save life, or to *destroy* it
 9. 56. the Son of man is not come to *d.* men's lives
 19. 47. the chief of the people sought to *destroy* him
John 10. 10. not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to *d.*
James 4. 12. one lawgiver, who is able to save and to *d.*
 DESTROYED.

Gen. 7. 23. every living substance was *d.*—*d.* from the earth: and Noah only remained
 13. 10. before the Lord *d.* Sodom and Gomorrah
 19. 29. when God *destroyed* the cities of the plain
Ezek. 10. 7. knowest thou not yet that Egypt is *d.*?
Deut. 1. 44. chased you, as bees do, and *destroyed* you
 2. 12. *destroyed* them from before them, 22, 23.
 21. but the Lord *destroyed* them before them, 4. 3. |
 11. 4. *Josh. 24. 8. 2 Kings 21. 9. 2 Chron. 33. 9.*
 7. 20. hide themselves from thee, he *destroyed*
 23. with a mighty destruction, until they be *destroyed*
 24. able to stand before thee, until thou have *d.* them
 9. 8. the Lord was angry with you to have *d.* you
 12. 30. after that they be *destroyed* from before thee
 28. 20. until thou be *destroyed*, 24, 45, 51, 61.
 48. put a yoke of iron upon thy neck, until he have *d.*
 31. 4. unto the laud of them, whom he *destroyed*
Judg. 20. 21. Benjamin came forth out of Gibeah, and *d.*,
 35. Israel *d.* of the Benjamites that day, 42. [25.
 2 *Sam. 21. 5.* devised against us that we should be *d.*
 24. 16. said to the angel that *d.*, 1 *Chron. 21. 15.*
 1 *Kings 15. 13.* Asa *destroyed* her idol, and burnt it
 2 *Kings 10. 28.* Thus Jehu *destroyed* Baal out of Israel
 11. 1. *destroyed* all the seed royal, 2 *Chron. 22. 10.*
 19. 12. which my fathers have *d.*; as Gozan, *Ist. 37.*
 18. therefore they have *d.* them, *Ist. 37. 19.* [12.
 21. 3. high places which Hezekiah his father had *d.*
 1 *Chron. 5. 25.* whom God *destroyed* before them
 21. 12. or three months to be *d.* before thy face
 2 *Chron. 14. 13.* for they were *d.* before the Lord
 15. 6. nation was *destroyed* of nation, and city of city
 24. 23. *destroyed* all the princes of the people
 34. 11. the houses which the kings of Judah had *d.*
 36. 19. *destroyed* all the goodly vessels thereof
Ezek. 4. 15. for which cause was this city *d.*
 5. 12. *d.* this house, and carried the people away
Ezek. 3. 9. let it be written that they may be *d.*, 7. 4.
 9. 6. Jews slew and *destroyed* 500 men
Job 19. 10. He hath *d.* me on every side, and I am gone
Psal. 9. 5. thou hast *destroyed* the wicked
 6. hast *destroyed* cities; their memorial is perished
 11. 3. foundations be *d.*, what can the righteous do
 73. 27. thou hast *d.* all them that go a whoring
 78. 45. devoured them; and frogs, which *d.* them
 47. He *d.* their vines with hail, and their sycamore
 137. 8. O daughter of Babylon, who art to be *d.*
Prov. 13. 23. there is that is *d.* for want of judgment
Ist. 14. 17. and *destroyed* the cities thereof
 20. thou hast *destroyed* thy land, and slain thy people
 26. 14. therefore hast thou visited and *d.* them
 48. 19. his name should not have been cut off nor *d.*
Jer. 12. 10. Many pastors have *destroyed* my vineyard
 48. 4. Moab is *d.*; her little ones have caused a cry
 51. 8. Babylon is suddenly fallen and *destroyed*
 55. Babylon, and *destroyed* out of her the great voice
Lam. 2. 5. he hath *destroyed* his strong holds
 6. he hath *destroyed* his places of the assembly
 9. he hath *destroyed* and broken her bars; her king
Ezek. 26. 17. &c. that wast inhabited of seafaring men
 27. 32. Tyrus, like the *d.* in the midst of the sea
Dan. 7. 11. the beast was slain, and his body *destroyed*
Hos. 13. 9. O Israel, thou hast *destroyed* thyself
Amos 2. 9. Yet *destroyed* I the Amorite before them—I
destroyed his fruit from above

Mat. 22. 7. sent forth his armies, and *d.* those murderers
Luke 17. 27. and the flood came, and *destroyed* them all
 29. fire and brimstone from heaven, and *d.* them all
Acts 9. 21. Is not this he that *d.* them which called
 13. 19. had *d.* seven nations in the land of Chanaan
 19. 27. and her magnificence should be *destroyed*
Rom. 6. 6. that the body of sin might be *destroyed*
 1 *Cor. 10. 9.* were *d.* of serpents || 10. *d.* of the destroyer
Gal. 1. 23. now preacheth the faith which once he *d.*
 2. 18. if I build again the things which I *destroyed*
Heb. 11. 28. lest he that *d.* the firstborn should touch
 2 *Pet. 2. 12.* beasts, made to be taken and *d.* [them
Jude 5. afterward *destroyed* them that believed not
Rev. 8. 9. and the third part of the ships were *destroyed*
 Are DESTROYED.
Judg. 21. 16. the women are *destroyed* out of Benjamin
Job 4. 20. They are *destroyed* from morning to evening
 34. 25. overturneth them in the night, so that they
Isa. 9. 16. and they that are led of them are *d.* [are *d.*
Jer. 22. 20. for all thy lovers are *destroyed*
Hos. 4. 6. My people are *d.* for lack of knowledge
Zeph. 3. 6. their cities are *d.*, so that there is no man
 Not DESTROYED.
 2 *Chron. 20. 10.* from them, and *d.* them not, *Psal. 78. 38.*
Dan. 7. 14. his kingdom that which shall not be *d.*
 2 *Cor. 4. 9.* but not forsaken; cast down, but not *d.*
 Shall be DESTROYED.
Gen. 34. 30. and I shall be *destroyed*, I and my house
Ezek. 4. 14. thou and thy father's house shall be *d.*
Psal. 37. 38. But the transgressors shall be *d.* together
 92. 7. it is that they shall be *destroyed* for ever
Prov. 13. 13. Whoso despiseth the word shall be *d.*
 20. but a companion of fools shall be *destroyed*
 29. 1. hardeneth his neck, shall suddenly be *destroyed*
Isa. 10. 27. yoke shall be *d.* because of the anointing
Jer. 48. 8. valley also shall perish, and the plain shall
 42. Moab shall be *d.* from being a people [be *d.*
Ezek. 30. 8. and when all her helpers shall be *destroyed*
 32. 12. the multitude thereof shall be *destroyed*
Dan. 2. 44. a kingdom, which shall never be *d.*, 6. 26.
 11. 26: but within few days he shall be *destroyed* [be *d.*
Hos. 10. 8. places also of Aven, the sin of Israel, shall
Acts 3. 23. will not hear that prophet, shall be *destroyed*
 1 *Cor. 15. 26.* The last enemy that shall be *d.* is death
 Utterly DESTROYED.
Ezek. 22. 20. He that sacrificeth unto any god, save
 unto the Lord only, he shall be utterly *destroyed*
Nun. 21. 3. Canaanites; and they utterly *d.* them
Deut. 2. 34. utterly *d.* the men, and the women, 3. 6.
 4. 26. your days upon it, but shall utterly be *destroyed*
Josh. 2. 10. Sihon and Og, whom ye utterly *destroyed*
 6. 21. they utterly *destroyed* all that was in the city,
 8. 26. | 10. 1. 28, 35, 37, 39.
 10. 40. utterly *destroyed* all that breathed
 11. 21. Joshua *d.* them utterly with their cities, 12.
Judg. 1. 17. Zephath, and utterly *destroyed* it
 1 *Sam. 15. 8.* utterly *destroyed* all the people
 9. that was good, and would not utterly *destroy* them
 15. Lord thy God; and the rest we have utterly *d.*
 20. and have utterly *destroyed* the Amalekites
 21. things which should have been utterly *destroyed*
 1 *Chron. 4. 41.* and *destroyed* them utterly unto this day
 2 *Chron. 31. 1.* until they had utterly *destroyed* them all
 32. 14. gods of those nations that my fathers utterly *d.*
Isa. 34. 2. their armies: he hath utterly *destroyed* them
 DESTROYER, S.
Exod. 12. 23. not suffer the *d.* to come in unto your houses
Judg. 16. 24. our enemy, and the *d.* of our country
Job 15. 21. in prosperity the *d.* shall come upon him
 33. 22. near unto the grave, and his life to the *d.*
Psal. 17. 4. I have kept me from the paths of the *d.*
Prov. 25. 24. the same is the companion of a destroyer
Isa. 49. 17. thy *d.* and they that made thee waste
Jer. 4. 7. the destroyer of the Gentiles is on his way
 22. 7. And I will prepare destroyers against thee
 50. 11. because ye rejoiced, O ye *d.* of mine heritage

1 Cor. 10. 10. murmured, and were destroyed of the *d.*
DESTROYEST, ETH.

Deut. 8. 20. As the nations which the Lord destroyeth

Job 9. 22. He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked

12. 23. He increaseth the nations, and destroyeth them

14. 19. and thou destroyest the hope of man

Prov. 6. 32. he that doeth it destroyeth his own soul

11. 9. An hypocrite with his mouth *d.* his neighbour

31. 3. nor thy ways to that which destroyeth kings

Ecc. 7. 7. wise man mad; and a gift *d.* the heart

9. 18. but one sinner destroyeth much good

Jer. 51. 25. mountain, saith the Lord, which destroyeth

Mat. 27. 40. Thou that *d.* the temple, Mark 15. 29.

DESTROYING.

Deut. 3. 6. utterly *d.* the men, women, and children, Josh.

13. 15. *d.* it utterly, and all that is therein [11. 11.

2 Kings 19. 11. of Assyria have done to all lands, by

destroying them utterly, Isa. 37. 11.

1 Chron. 21. 12. the angel of the Lord *d.* throughout

15. as he was *d.*, the Lord beheld, and he repented

Isa. 28. 2. as a tempest of hail and a *d.* storm [him

Jer. 2. 30. sword hath devoured your prophets, like a

51. 1. that rise up against me, a *d.* wind [d. lion

25. I am against thee, O *d.* mountain, saith the Lord

Lam. 2. 8. he hath withdrawn his hand from *d.*

Ezek. 9. 1. every man with his *d.* weapon in his hand

20. 17. mine eye spared them from destroying them

DESTRUCTION.

Deut. 7. 23. and shall destroy them with a mighty *d.*

32. 24. with burning heat, and with bitter destruction

1 Sam. 5. 9. Lord was against the city with a very great

11. was a deadly *d.* throughout all the city [d.

1 Kings 20. 42. a man whom I appointed to utter *d.*

2 Chron. 22. 4. after the death of his father to his *d.*

7. the *d.* of Ahaziah was of God by coming to Joram

26. 16. strong, his heart was lifted up to his *d.*

Eth. 8. 6. can I endure to see the *d.* of my kindred?

Job 5. 21. neither shalt thou be afraid of destruction

22. At destruction and famine thou shalt laugh

18. 12. and destruction shall be ready at his side

21. 17. and how oft cometh their *d.* upon them

20. His eyes shall see his *d.*, and he shall drink

30. the wicked is reserved to the day of *d.* [vering

26. 6. Hell is naked before him, and *d.* hath no co-

26. 22. *D.* and death say, We have heard the fame

30. 12. they raise up against me the ways of their *d.*

24. his hand to the grave, though they cry in his *d.*

31. 3. Is not destruction to the wicked?

12. For it is a fire that consumeth to destruction

23. For destruction from God was a terror to me

29. If I rejoiced at the *d.* of him that hated me

Psal. 35. 8. Let destruction come upon him at unawares

—into that very destruction let him fall

55. 23. O God, shalt bring them down into the pit of

73. 18. thou castedst them down into destruction [d.

88. 11. declared in the grave? or thy faithfulness in *d.*?

90. 3. Thou turnest man to *d.*; and sayest, Return, ye

91. 6. nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday

103. 4. Who redeemeth thy life from *d.*; who crowneth

Prov. 1. 27. and your *d.* cometh as a whirlwind

10. 14. the mouth of the foolish is near destruction

15. the destruction of the poor is their poverty

29. *d.* shall be to the workers of iniquity, 21. 15.

13. 3. he that openeth wide his lips shall have *d.*

14. 28. the want of people is the *d.* of the prince

15. 11. Hell and destruction are before the Lord

16. 18. Pride goeth before *d.*, and an haughty spirit

17. 19. he that exalteth his gate seeketh destruction

18. 7. A fool's mouth is his *d.*, and his lips are the

12. Before *d.* the heart of man is haughty [snare

24. 2. For their heart studieth *d.*, and their lips talk

27. 20. Hell and *d.* are never full; so the eyes of man

31. 8. in the cause of all such as are appointed to *d.*

Isa. 1. 28. *d.* of the transgressors and of the sinners

10. 25. shall cease, and mine anger in their *d.*

13. 6. it shall come as a *d.* from the Almighty

Isa. 14. 23. I will sweep it with the besom of destruction

15. 5. way of Horonaim they shall raise up a cry of *d.*

19. 18. one shall be called, The city of destruction

24. 12. and the gate is smitten with destruction

49. 19. the land of thy *d.*, shall even now be too narrow

51. 19. who shall be sorry for thee? desolation, and *d.*

59. 7. wasting and destruction are in their paths

60. 18. wasting nor destruction within thy borders

Jer. 4. 6. bring evil from the north, and a great *d.*, 6. 1.

20. *D.* upon *d.* is cried; for the whole land is spoiled

17. 18. and destroy them with double destruction

46. 20. destruction cometh; it cometh out of the north

48. 3. from Horonaim, spoiling and great destruction

5. the enemies have heard a cry of destruction

50. 22. sound of battle is in the land, and of great *d.*

51. 54. great *d.* from the land of the Chaldeans

Lam. 2. 11. for the *d.* of the daughter of my people, 3. 48

3. 47. a snare is come upon us, desolation and *d.*

4. 10. in the destruction of the daughter of my people

Ezek. 5. 16. arrows of famine, which shall be for their *d.*

7. 25. destruction cometh; and they shall seek peace

32. 9. when I shall bring thy *d.* among the nations

Hos. 7. 13. *d.* unto them! because they have trans-

9. 6. For, lo, they are gone because of *d.* [grieved

13. 14. O grave, I will be thy destruction

Joel 1. 15. as a *d.* from the Almighty shall it come

Obad. 12. of Judah in the day of their destruction

Mic. 2. 10. it shall destroy you, even with a sore *d.*

Zech. 14. 11. and there shall be no more utter *d.*

Mat. 7. 13. broad is the way, that leadeth to *d.*

Rom. 3. 16. Destruction and misery are in their ways

9. 22. longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to *d.*

1 Cor. 5. 5. unto Satan for the destruction of the flesh

2 Cor. 10. 8. edification, and not for your *d.*, 13. 10.

Phil. 3. 19. Whose end is *d.*, whose God is their belly

1 Thess. 5. 3. Peace and safety; then sudden *d.* cometh

2 Thess. 1. 9. Who shall be punished with everlasting *d.*

1 Tim. 6. 9. hurtful lusts, which drown men in *d.*

2 Pet. 2. 1. and bring upon themselves swift destruction

3. 16. also the other scriptures, unto their own *d.*

DESTRUCTIONS.

Psal. 9. 6. O thou enemy, *d.* are come to a perpetual end

35. 17. rescue my soul from their destructions

107. 20. and delivered them from their destructions

DETAIN, ED.

Judg. 13. 15. let us *d.* thee, until we shall have made

16. Though thou *d.* me, I will not eat of thy bread

1 Sam. 21. 7. *d.* before the Lord; and his name was Doeg

DETERMINE.

Acts 2. 23. Him being delivered by the *d.* counsel

DETERMINATION.

Zeph. 3. 8. for my determination is to gather the nations

DETERMINE, ED.

Exod. 21. 22. he shall pay as the judges determine

1 Sam. 20. 7. then be sure that evil is *d.* by him

9. if I knew certainly that evil were *d.* by my father

33. Jonathan knew that it was *d.* of his father to slay

25. 17. for evil is determined against our master

2 Sam. 13. 32. of Absalom this hath been determined

2 Chron. 2. 1. Solomon determined to build an house

25. 16. I know that God hath *d.* to destroy thee

Eth. 7. 7. he saw that there was evil *d.* against him

Job 14. 5. his days are *d.*, the number of his months

Isa. 10. 23. a consumption, even *d.*, in the midst, 28. 22

19. 17. Lord of hosts, which he hath *d.* against it

Dan. 9. 24. Seventy weeks are *d.* upon thy people

26. and unto the end of the war desolations are *d.*

27. and that *d.* shall be poured upon the desolate

11. 36. for that that is determined shall be done

Luke 22. 22. the Son of man goeth, as it was determined

Acts 3. 13. Pilate, when he was *d.* to let him go

4. 28. thy counsel determined before to be done

11. 29. determined to send relief unto the brethren

15. 2. that Paul and Barnabas, and certain other

37. And Barnabas *d.* to take with them John

17. 26. and hath *d.* the times before appointed

Acts 19. 30. it shall be *determined* in a lawful assembly
 20. 16. For Paul had *determined* to sail by Ephesus
 25. 25. to Augustus, I have *determined* to send him
 27. 1. when it was *d.* that we should sail into Italy
 1 *Cor.* 2. 2. I *d.* not to know any thing among you, save
 2 *Cor.* 2. 1. *d.* this with myself, that I would not come
 Tit. 3. 12. to Nicopolis: for I have *d.* there to winter.

DETEST.

Deut. 7. 26. but thou shalt utterly *detest* it

DETESTABLE.

Jer. 16. 18. carcases of their *d.* and abominable things
Ezek. 5. 11. defiled my sanctuary with all thy *d.* things
 7. 20. and of their *detestable* things therein
 11. 18. they shall take away all the *detestable* things
 21. walketh after the heart of their *detestable* things
 37. 23. with their idols, nor with their *d.* things

DEVICE.

2 *Chron.* 2. 14. and to find out every *d.* which shall be put
Esth. 8. 3. *d.* that he had devised against the Jews, 9. 25.
Paul. 21. 11. they imagined a mischievous *device*
 140. 8. further not his wicked *device*
Ezek. 9. 10. *d.*, nor knowledge, nor wisdom in the grave
Jer. 18. 11. and devise a *d.* against you: return ye now
 51. 11. for his *d.* is against Babylon, to destroy it
Lam. 3. 62. and their *device* against me all the day
Acts 17. 29. or stone, graven by art and man's *device*

DEVICES.

Job 5. 12. He disappointeth the *devices* of the crafty
 21. 27. *d.* which ye wrongfully imagine against me
Paul. 10. 2. be taken in the *d.* that they have imagined
 33. 10. he maketh the *d.* of the people of none effect
 37. 7. the man who bringeth wicked *devices* to pass
Prov. 1. 31. and be filled with their own *devices*
 12. 2. but a man of wicked *devices* will he condemn
 14. 17. a man of wicked *devices* is hated
 19. 21. There are many *devices* in a man's heart
Isa. 32. 7. he deviseth wicked *d.* to destroy the poor
Jer. 11. 19. that they had *devised devices* against me
 18. 12. no hope: but we will walk after our own *d.*
 18. Come, and let us devise *devices* against Jeremiah
Dan. 11. 24. yea, and he shall forecast his *devices*
 25. for they shall forecast *devices* against him
 2 *Cor.* 2. 11. for we are not ignorant of his *devices*

DEVIL.

Mat. 4. 1. into the wilderness to be tempted of the *d.*
 5. *devil* taketh him up into, 8. || 11. *devil* leaveth him
 9. 32. a dumb man possessed with a *devil*, 12. 22.
 11. 18. and they say, He hath a *devil*, *Luke* 7. 33.
 13. 39. The enemy that sowed them is the *devil*
 15. 22. My daughter is grievously vexed with a *devil*
 17. 18. Jesus rebuked the *devil*; and he departed out
 25. 41. fire, prepared for the *devil* and his angels
Mark 5. 15. him that was possessed with the *d.*, 16, 18.
 7. 29. the *devil* is gone out of thy daughter, 26, 30.
Luke 4. 2. Being forty days tempted of the *devil*
 3. the *d.* said unto him, 6. || 5. the *d.*, taking him up
 13. when the *devil* had ended all the temptation
 33. a man, which had a spirit of an unclean *devil*
 35. And when the *devil* had thrown him in the midst
 8. 12. then cometh the *d.*, and taketh away the word
 29. and was driven of the *devil* into the wilderness
 9. 42. as he was yet a coming, the *d.* threw him down
 11. 14. casting out a *d.*—when the *d.* was gone out
John 6. 70. chosen you twelve, and one of you is a *devil*
 7. 20. Thou hast a *devil*, 8. 48, 52. || 8. 44. Ye are of
 8. 49. I have not a *devil* [your father the *devil*
 10. 20. many of them said, He hath a *d.*, and is mad
 21. These are not the words of him that hath a *devil*
 12. 3. the *d.* having now put into the heart of Judas
Acts 10. 38. healing all that were oppressed of the *d.*
 13. 10. thou child of the *devil*, thou enemy of all
Eph. 4. 27. Neither give place to the *devil*
 6. 11. may be able to stand against the wiles of the *d.*
 1 *Tim.* 3. 6. he fall into the condemnation of the *devil*
 7. lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the *devil*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 26. recover themselves out of the snare of the *d.*

Heb. 2. 14. had the power of death, that is, the *devil*
James 4. 7. Resist the *devil*, and he will flee from you
 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. the *devil*, as a roaring lion, walketh about
 1 *John* 3. 8. is of the *devil*; for the *d.* sinneth—destroy
 10. the children of the *devil* [the works of the *devil*
Jude 9. the archangel, when contending with the *devil*
Rev. 2. 10. the *d.* shall cast some of you into prison
 12. 9. old serpent, called the *D.*, and Satan, 20. 2.
 12. the *d.* is come down unto you, having great wrath
 20. 10. *d.* that deceived them was cast into the lake

DEVILISH.

James 3. 15. not from above, but is earthly, sensual, *d.*
 DEVILS.

Lev. 17. 7. shall no more offer their sacrifices unto *d.*
Deut. 32. 17. sacrificed unto *d.*, not to God, 1 *Cor.* 10. 20.
 2 *Chron.* 11. 15. for the high places, and for the *devils*
Psal. 106. 37. their sons and their daughters unto *devils*
Mat. 4. 24. possessed with *d.*, 8. 16, 28, 33. *Mark* 1. 32.
 8. 31. the *d.* besought him, *Mark* 5. 12. [*Luke* 8. 36.
 9. 34. He casteth out *devils* through the prince of the
devils, 12. 24. *Mark* 3. 22. *Luke* 11. 15.
Mark 9. 38. one casting out *d.* in thy name, *Luke* 9. 49.
Luke 4. 41. And *d.* also came out of many, crying out
 8. 2. Magdalene, out of whom went seven *devils*
 27. a certain man, which had *devils* long time
 30. many *devils* were entered into him
 33. Then went the *devils* out of the man
 35. man, out of whom the *devils* were departed, 38.
 9. 1. gave them power and authority over all *devils*
 10. 17. Lord, even the *devils* are subject unto us
 1 *Cor.* 10. 20. not that ye should have fellowship with *d.*
 21. Ye cannot drink the cup of the Lord, and the cup
 of *d.*—of the Lord's table, and of the table of *d.*
 1 *Tim.* 4. 1. heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of *d.*
James 2. 19. the *devils* also believe, and tremble
Rev. 9. 20. that they should not worship *devils*, and idols
 16. 14. For they are the spirits of *d.*, working miracles
 18. 2. is become the habitation of *d.* [*See* CAST out.

DEVISE.

Exod. 31. 4. *d.* cunning works || 35. 32. *d.* curious works
 2 *Sam.* 13. 14. *d.* means, that his banished he not ex-
Paul. 35. 4. brought to confusion, that *d.* my hurt [pelled
 20. but they *devise* deceitful matters against them
 41. 7. against me do they *devise* my hurt
Prov. 3. 29. *Devise* not evil against thy neighbour
 14. 22. err that *devise* evil—that *devise* good
 16. 30. He shutteth his eyes to *devise* froward things
Jer. 18. 11. I frame evil against you, and *d.* a device
 18. Come, and let us *devise* devices against Jeremiah
Ezek. 11. 2. these are the men that *devise* mischief
Mic. 2. 1. Woe to them that *d.* iniquity, and work evil
 3. Behold, against this family do I *devise* an evil

DEVISED.

2 *Sam.* 21. 5. that consumed us, and that *d.* against us
 1 *Kings* 12. 33. which he *devised* of his own heart
Esth. 8. 3. that he had *d.* against the Jews, 9. 24, 25.
 5. to reverse the letters *devised* by Haman
Psal. 31. 13. they *devised* to take away my life
Jer. 11. 19. I knew not that they had *d.* devices against
 48. 2. in Heshbon they have *d.* evil against it [mo
 51. 12. Lord hath both *d.* and done that which he
Lam. 2. 17. Lord hath done that which he had *devised*
 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. we have not followed cunningly *d.* fables

DEVISETH.

Psal. 36. 4. He *devise*th mischief upon his bed
 52. 2. Thy tongue *d.* mischiefs: like a sharp razor
Prov. 6. 14. *d.* mischief continually; he soweth discord
 18. An heart that *devise*th wicked imaginations
 16. 9. man's heart *d.* his way: but the Lord directeth
 24. 8. *d.* to do evil shall be called a mischievous person
Isa. 32. 7. he *d.* wicked devices to destroy the poor
 8. But the liberal *devise*th liberal things

DEVOTE.

Lev. 27. 28. thing, that a man shall *devote* unto the Lord
 DEVOTED.

Lev. 27. 21. shall be holy unto the Lord, as a field *d.*

Lec. 27. 28. every *d.* thing is most holy unto the Lord
Num. 18. 14. Every thing *d.* in Israel shall be thine
Psal. 119. 38. word unto thy servant, who is *d.* to thy fear
 DEVOTIONS.

Acts 17. 23. For as I passed by, and beheld your *d.*
 DEVOUR.

Gen. 49. 27. in the morning he shall *devour* the prey
Deut. 32. 42. with blood, and my sword shall *d.* fleas
Judg. 9. 15. fire come out of the bramble, and *devour*
 20. *devour* the men of Shechem, and—*d.* Abimelech
2 Sam. 2. 26. Shall the sword *devour* for ever?
2 Chron. 7. 13. if I command the locusts to *d.* the land
Job 18. 13. *d.* the strength of his skin—*d.* his strength
Psal. 21. 9. in his wrath, and the fire shall *d.* them
 50. 3. a fire shall *devour* before him
 80. 13. the wild beast of the field doth *devour* it
Prov. 30. 14. their jaw teeth as knives, to *d.* the poor
Isa. 1. 7. your land, strangers *d.* it in your presence
 9. 12. they shall *devour* Israel with open mouth
 18. as the fire: it shall *d.* the briars and thorns
 10. 17. burn and *devour* his tiffons and his briars
 26. 11. yea, the fire of thine enemies shall *d.* them
 31. 8. the sword, not of a mean man, shall *d.* him
 33. 11. stubble: your breath, as fire, shall *devour* you
 42. 14. I will destroy and *d.* you at once
 56. 9. ye beasts of the field, come to *d.*, *Jer.* 12. 9.
Jer. 2. 3. all that *d.* him shall offend; evil shall come
 5. 14. fire, and this people wood, and it shall *d.* them
 12. 12. the sword of the Lord shall *d.*, 46. 10, 14.
 15. 3. and the beasts of the earth, to *d.* and destroy
 17. 27. it shall *devour* the palaces, *Hos.* 8. 14. *Amos* 1.
 4, 7, 10, 12. 14. | 2. 2, 5.
 21. 14. it shall *devour* all things round about, 50. 32.
 30. 16. all they that *devour* thee shall be devoured
 48. 45. and shall *devour* the corner of Moab
Ezek. 7. 15. famine and pestilence shall *devour* him
 15. 7. and another fire shall *devour* them
 20. 47. it shall *devour* every green tree in thee
 23. 37. to pass for them through the fire to *d.* them
 28. 18. *devour* thee, and I will bring thee to ashes
 34. 28. neither shall the beast of the land *devour* them
 36. 14. Therefore thou shalt *d.* men no more
Dan. 7. 5. Arise, *d.* much flesh || 23. *d.* the whole earth
Hos. 5. 7. now shall a month *d.* them with their portions
 11. 6. shall consume his branches, and *d.* them
 13. 8. and there will I *devour* them like a lion
Amos 5. 6. like fire in the house of Joseph, and *d.* it
Obad. 18. they shall kindle in them, and *devour* them
Nah. 2. 13. the sword shall *devour* thy young lions
 3. 13. the fire shall *devour* thy bars
 15. fire *devour* thee; the sword shall cut thee off
Hab. 3. 14. their rejoicing was to *d.* the poor secretly
Zech. 9. 15. they shall *d.*, and subdue with sling stones
 11. 1. O Lebanon, that the fire may *d.* thy cedars
 12. 6. they shall *devour* all the people round about
Mat. 23. 14. *d.* widows' houses, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20.
2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man *d.* you, if a man take [47.
Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and *devour* one another, take heed
Heb. 10. 27. indignation, which shall *d.* the adversaries
1 Pet. 5. 8. walketh about, seeking whom he may *devour*
Rev. 12. 4. to *devour* her child as soon as it was born
 DEVoured.

Gen. 31. 15. and hath quite *devoured* also our money
 37. 20. Some evil beast hath *devoured* him, 33.
 41. 7. the seven thin ears *d.* the seven rank, 24.
Lec. 10. 2. there went out fire from the Lord, and *d.* them
Num. 26. 10. what time the fire *devoured* 250 men
Deut. 31. 17. my face from them, and they shall be *d.*
 32. 24. burnt with hunger, and *d.* with burning heat
2 Sam. 18. 8. the wood *d.* more—than the sword *d.*
 22. 9. and fire out of his mouth *devoured*, *Psal.* 18. 8.
Psal. 78. 45. flies among them, which *devoured* them
 79. 7. For they have *devoured* Jacob, and laid waste his
 105. 35. *devoured* the fruit of their ground
Isa. 1. 20. rebel, ye shall be *devoured* with the sword
 24. 6. Therefore hath the curse *devoured* the earth
 234

Jer. 2. 30. your own sword hath *devoured* your prophets
 3. 24. For shame hath *d.* the labour of our fathers
 8. 16. for they are come, and have *devoured* the land
 10. 25. for they have eaten up Jacob, and *d.* him
 30. 16. all they that devour thee shall be *devoured*
 50. 7. All that found them have *devoured* them
 17. first the king of Assyria hath *devoured* him
 51. 34. Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon hath *d.* me
Lam. 4. 11. it hath *devoured* the foundations thereof
Ezek. 15. 5. when the fire hath *d.* it, and it is burned
 16. 20. these hast thou sacrificed unto them to be *d.*
 19. 3. it learned to catch the prey; it *devoured* men, 6.
 14. which hath *devoured* her fruit
 22. 25. lion ravening the prey; they have *d.* souls
 23. 25. thy residue shall be *devoured* by the fire
 33. 27. will I give to the beasts to be *devoured*, 39. 4.
Dan. 7. 7. iron teeth: it *d.* and brake in pieces, 19.
Hos. 7. 7. hot as an oven, and have *devoured* their judges
 9. Strangers have *d.* his strength, and he knoweth it
Joel 1. 19. the fire hath *devoured* the pastures, 20. [not
Amos 4. 9. olive trees increased, the palmerworm *d.* them
 7. 4. to contend by fire, and it *devoured* the great deep
Nah. 1. 10. they shall be *devoured* as stubble fully dry
Zeph. 1. 18. shall be *d.* by the fire of his jealousy, 3. 8.
Zech. 9. 4. in the sea; and she shall be *devoured* with fire
Mat. 13. 4. fowls came and *d.*, *Mark* 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5.
Luke 15. 30. which hath *devoured* thy living with harlots.
Rev. 20. 9. fire came down from God out of heaven, and
 DEVOURER. [d. them
Mat. 3. 11. I will rebuke the *devourer* for your sakes
 DEVOUTEST.

Ezek. 36. 13. Thou land *devourest* up men
 DEVOUTETH.

2 Sam. 11. 25. the sword *d.* one as well as another
Prov. 19. 28. the mouth of the wicked *devoureth* iniquity
 20. 25. a snare to the man who *d.* that which is holy
Isa. 5. 24. Therefore as the fire *d.* stubble, *Joel* 2. 5.
Lam. 2. 3. like a flaming fire, which *d.* round about
Ezek. 15. 4. the fire *devoureth* both the ends of it
Joel 2. 3. A fire *d.* before them; and behind them a flame
Hab. 1. 13. the wicked *d.* the man that is more righteous
Rev. 11. 5. and *devoureth* their enemies
 DEVOURING.

Exod. 24. 17. Like *devouring* fire on the top of the mount
Psal. 52. 4. Thou lovest all *devouring* words
Isa. 29. 6. and the flame of *devouring* fire, 30. 30.
 30. 27. his tongue as a *devouring* fire
 33. 14. Who among us shall dwell with the *d.* fire?
 DEVOUT.

Luke 2. 25. the same man was just and *devout*
Acts 2. 5. at Jerusalem Jews, *devout* men
 8. 2. *devout* men carried Stephen to his burial
 10. 2. *d.* man, and one that feared God || 7. a *d.* soldier
 13. 50. Jews stirred up the *d.* and honourable women
 17. 4. of the *devout* Greeks a great multitude
 17. with the Jews, and with the *devout* persons
 22. 12. Ananias, a *devout* man according to the law
 DEW.

Gen. 27. 28. God give thee of the *dew* of heaven, 39.
Ezek. 16. 13. morning the *d.* lay round about the host
 14. And when the *dew* that lay was gone up
Num. 11. 9. when the *d.* fell on the camp in the night
Deut. 32. 2. my speech shall distil as the *dew*
 33. 13. precious things of heaven, for the *dew*
 28. also his heavens shall drop down *dew*
Judg. 6. 37. if the *dew* be on the fleece only
 38. wringed the *dew* out of the fleece
 40. there was *dew* on all the ground, 39.
2 Sam. 1. 21. mountains of Gilboa, let there be no *dew*
 17. 12. we will light upon him as the *dew* falleth
1 Kings 17. 1. there shall not be *d.* nor rain those years
Job 29. 19. the *dew* lay all night upon my branch
 30. 28. or who hath begotten the drops of *dew*?
Psal. 110. 3. thou hast the *dew* of thy youth
 133. 3. As the *dew* of Hermon, and as the *dew* that
Prov. 3. 20. and the clouds drop down the *dew*

DIA

Prov. 19. 12. but his favour is as dew upon the grass
Cant. 5. 2. my head is filled with dew
Isa. 18. 4. like a cloud of dew in the heat of harvest
 26. 19. thy dew is as the dew of herbs
Jam. 4. 15. let it be wet with the dew of heaven, 23.
 33. his body was wet with the d. of heaven, 25. | 5. 21.
Hos. 6. 4. as a morning cloud, and as the early d., 13. 3.
 14. 5. I will be as the dew unto Israel
Mic. 5. 7. as a dew from the Lord, as the showers
Han. 1. 10. the heaven over you is stayed from dew
Zech. 8. 12. the heavens shall give their dew

DIADEM.

Job 29. 14. my judgment was as a robe and a diadem
Isa. 28. 5. a d. of beauty, unto the residue of his people
 62. 3. a royal diadem in the hand of thy God
Ezek. 21. 26. Remove the d., and take off the crown

DIAL.

2 Kings 20. 11. gone down in the dial of Ahaz, *Isa.* 38. 8.

DIAMOND.

Ezra. 28. 18. emerald, a sapphire, and a diamond, 39. 11.
Jer. 17. 1. pen of iron, and with the point of a diamond
Ezek. 28. 13. thy covering, the sardius, topaz, and the d.

DID.

Exod. 13. 8. because of that which the Lord d. unto me
 19. 24. father in law, and did all that he had said
Deut. 4. 3. what the Lord did because of Baal-peor
Josh. 9. 10. all that he d. to the two kings of the Amorites
 21. 5. according to that which I did among them
1 Sam. 12. 7. which he did to you and to your fathers
2 Sam. 3. 36. whatsoever the king did pleased all
1 Kings 2. 5. d. to me, and what he d. to the two captains
2 Kings 18. 3. according to all that David his father d.
Neh. 2. 16. knew not whither I went, or what I did
Ezra. 9. 5. d. what they would unto those that hated them
Jer. 7. 12. see what I did to it for the wickedness
 15. 4. for that which he did in Jerusalem
Mat. 12. 3. Have ye not read what David did, *Luke* 6. 3.
 21. 15. saw the wonderful things that he did
John 4. 29. which told me all things that ever I did, 39.
 9. 26. What d. he to thee? how opened he thine eyes
 15. 24. the works which none other man did
Acts 2. 22. which God did by him in the midst of you
 11. 30. Which also they did, and sent it to the elders
 16. 16. And this did she many days
 26. 10. Which thing I also did in Jerusalem
Heb. 7. 27. for this he did once, when he offered
1 Pet. 2. 22. Who did no sin, neither was guile found

DID with as.

Josh. 10. 28. did to the king of Makkedah as he did
 unto the king of Jericho
 11. 9. Joshua did unto them as the Lord bade him
Judg. 6. 27. and did as the Lord had said unto him
 15. 11. As they d. unto me, so have I done unto them
2 Kings 17. 41. as did their fathers, so do they
Isa. 58. 2. my ways, as a nation that did righteousness
Acts 3. 17. ignorance ye did it, as did also your rulers
 7. 51. as your fathers did, so do ye
 11. 17. God gave them the like gift as he did unto us
Heb. 4. 10. ceased from his own works, as God did from
 DID with evil. [his
Gen. 50. 15. requite us all the evil which we d. unto him
 17. brethren, and their sin; for they d. unto thee evil
Judg. 2. 11. did evil in the sight of the Lord, 3. 7, 12.
 4. 1. | 6. 1. | 10. 6. | 13. 1. | 1 Kings 14. 22.
 15. 26, 34. | 16. 7, 30. | 22. 52. | 2 Kings 8.
 27. | 13. 2, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18, 24, 28.
 17. 2. | 21. 2, 20. | 23. 32, 37. | 24. 9, 19.
 2 Chron. 22. 4. | 33. 2, 22. | 37. 5, 9, 12.
1 Kings 11. 6. Solomon d. evil in the sight of the Lord
2 Chron. 12. 14. d. e., because he prepared not his heart
Neh. 9. 28. after they had rest, they did evil again
 13. 7. understood of the e. that Eliashib d. for Tobiah
Isa. 65. 12. not hear; but d. evil before mine eyes, 66. 4.
2 Tim. 4. 14. Alexander the coppernith d. me much evil

DID not.

Neh. 13. 18. Did not your fathers thus, and did not our

DIE

Jonah 3. 10. would do unto them; and he d. it not
Mat. 13. 58. he did not many mighty works there
 25. 45. as ye did it not to one of the least of these, ye
John 8. 40. this did not Abraham [did it not to me
2 Cor. 7. 12. I did it not for his cause that had done the
 DID so. [wrong
Judg. 6. 40. And God did so that night
1 Sam. 1. 7. as he did so year by year, when she went
 2. 14. So they did in Shiloh, unto all the Israelites
 27. 11. So did David, and so will be his manner
Ezra 6. 13. so they did | *Neh.* 5. 15. but so did not I
Luke 6. 10. Stretch forth thy hand, And he did so
 26. so did their fathers to the false prophets

DIDST.

Gen. 20. 6. thou didst this in the integrity of thy heart
2 Sam. 12. 12. thou d. it secretly; but I will do this thing
 13. 16. is greater than the other that thou d. unto me
1 Kings 2. 44. that thou didst to David my father
 8. 18. d. well that it was in thine heart, *2 Chron.* 6. 8.
Neh. 9. 17. thy wonders that thou didst among them
1's d. 39. 9. opened not my mouth; because thou d. it
 44. 1. have told us, what work thou d. in their days
Isa. 64. 3. When thou d. terrible things which we looked

DIE.

[not for
Gen. 6. 17. every thing that is in the earth shall die
 33. 13. overdrive them one day, all the flock will die
 44. 9. of thy servants it be found, both let him die
 22. he should leave his father, his father would die
 46. 30. Now let me die | 47. 20. that Israel must die
Levit. 7. 18. the fish that is in the river shall die
 9. 4. nothing die of all that is the children's of Israel
 19. hail shall come down upon them, and they shall d.
 10. 28. day thou seest my face thou shalt die
 11. 5. all the firstborn in the land of Egypt shall die
 21. 28. ox gore a man or a woman, that they die
 22. 10. beast, to keep; and it die, or be hurt [die
 14. borrow ought of his neighbour, and it be hurt, or
 28. 43. that they bear not iniquity, and d., *Lec.* 22. 9.
Lec. 11. 39. if any beast, of which ye may eat, die
 20. 20. they shall bear their sin; they shall d. childless
Numb. 4. 16. shall not touch any holy thing, lest they d.
 20. when the holy things are covered, lest they die
 6. 7. for his brother, or for his sister, when they die
 9. And if any man die very suddenly by him
 14. 35. shall be consumed, and there they shall die
 16. 29. If these men die the common death
 17. 13. near unto the tabernacle of the Lord shall die
 18. 3. altar, that neither they, nor ye also, die
 22. lest they bear sin, and die
 20. 26. gathered unto his people, and shall die there
 23. 10. Let me die the death of the righteous
 27. 8. If a man die, and have no son
Deut. 17. 5. stone them with stones, till they d., 22. 21, 24.
 12. or unto the judge, even that man shall die
 18. 20. name of other gods, even that prophet shall d.
 22. 22. shall both of them d. | 25. lay with her shall d.
 24. 3. if the latter husband die | 7. that thief shall die
 25. 5. d., and have no child, *Mat.* 22. 24. *Mark* 12. 19.
 31. 14. days approach that thou must die [*Luke* 20. 28.
 32. 50. die in the mount whither thou goest up
Judg. 16. 30. Samson said, Let me d. with the Philistines
1 Sam. 2. 33. all the increase of thine house shall die
 34. and Phinehas; in one day they shall die
 14. 45. the people said unto Saul, Shall Jonathan die
2 Sam. 18. 3. neither if half of us die, will they care
1 Kings 14. 12. feet enter into the city, the child shall d.
2 Kings 20. 1. house in order; for thou shalt d., *Isa.* 38. 1.
2 Chr. 25. 4. every man shall d. for his own sin, *Jer.* 31. 30.
Job 2. 9. still retain thine integrity? curse God, and die
 4. 21. they die, even without wisdom
 12. 2. ye are the people, and wisdom shall d. with you
 14. 8. the stock thereof die in the ground
 14. If a man die, shall he live again?
 34. 20. In a moment shall they die
 36. 12. they shall die without knowledge
 14. die in youth, and their life is among the unclean

DIE

Psal. 49. 10. he seeth that wise men *d.*, likewise the fool
 104. 29. thou takest away their breath, they *die*
Prov. 10. 21. fools *die* for want of wisdom
Ecol. 7. 17. why shouldst thou *die* before thy time?
 9. 6. For the living know that they shall *die*
Isa. 22. 18. into a large country: there shalt thou *d.*
 51. 6. they that dwell therein shall *d.* in like manner
 12. shouldst be afraid of a man that shall *die*
 65. 20. for the child shall *die* an hundred years old
Jer. 11. 22. young men shall *die*—sons and daughters
 16. 4. They shall *die* of grievous deaths [shall *d.*
 6. Both the great and the small shall *die* in this land
 20. 6. come to Babylon, and there thou shalt *die*
 21. 6. they shall *die* of a great pestilence
 28. 16. shalt *die*, because thou hast taught rebellion
 34. 5. But thou shalt *die* in peace
 42. 17. Egypt to sojourn there; they shall *d.*, 44. 12.
Ezek. 3. 18. wicked man shall *die* in his iniquity, 33. 8.
 5. 12. shall *die* with the pestilence, 6. 12. | 33. 27.
 18. 4. the soul that sinneth, it shall *die*, 20.
 28. 8. thou shalt *d.* the deaths of them that are slain
 10. Thou shalt *die* the deaths of the uncircumcised
Amos 2. 2. Moab shall *die* with tumult, with shouting
 6. 9. remain ten men in one house, that they shall *d.*
 7. 11. Amos saith, Jeroboam shall *die* by the sword
 17. thou shalt *die* in a polluted land
 9. 10. sinners of my people shall *die* by the sword
Zeek. 11. 9. I will not feed you: that that dieth, let it *die*
 13. 8. two parts therein shall be cut off and *die*
Mat. 15. 4. curstest father or mother, let him *d.* the death,
Luk. 20. 36. Neither can they *d.* any more [Mark 7. 10.
John 4. 49. Sir, come down ere my child *die*
 11. 26. liveth and believeth in me shall never *die*
 50. that one man should *die* for the people, 18. 14.
 51. prophesied that Jesus should *die* for that nation
 12. 24. fall into the ground and *die*—but if it *die*
Rom. 5. 7. For scarcely for a righteous man will one *die*
 1 Cor. 15. 22. For as in Adam all *die*, even so in Christ
 36. which thou sowest is not quickened, except it *die*
Heb. 7. 8. And here men that *die* receive tithes
Rev. 14. 13. Blessed are the dead which *die* in the Lord
He DIE.
Gen. 38. 11. lest peradventure he *d.* also, as his brethren
 44. 31. seeth that the lad is not with us, that he will *d.*
Exod. 21. 12. so that he *die*, Num. 35. 16, 20, 21, 23:
 14. from mine altar, that he may *die* [Deut. 19. 5, 11.
 20. with a rod, and he *die* under his hand
 35. if one man's ox hurt another's, that he *die*
 22. 2. be found breaking up, and be smitten that he *d.*
Num. 35. 17. wherewith he may *die*, and he *die*, 18, 23.
Deut. 13. 10. stone him with stones, that he *die*, 21. 21.
 19. 12. avenger of blood, that he may *die*
 20. 5. return to his house, lest he *die* in the battle, 6, 7.
Judg. 6. 30. Bring out thy son, that he may *die*
 2 Sam. 11. 15. that he may be smitten, and *die* [*die*
 1 Kings 1. 52. wickedness shall be found in him, he shall
 2. 1. the days of David drew nigh that he should *die*
 19. 4. requested for himself that he might *die*
 21. 10. carry him out, and stone him, that he may *d.*
Psal. 41. 5. When shall he *die*, and his name perish?
Prov. 5. 23. He shall *die* without instruction
 15. 10. he that hateth reproof shall *die*
 19. 16. but he that despiseth his ways shall *die*
Jer. 21. 9. He that abideth in this city shall *die*, 38. 2.
 22. 12. he shall *die* in the place whither they have led
 38. 10. out of the dungeon before he *die* [him captive
Ezek. 3. 19. he shall *die* in his iniquity, 18. 18. | 33. 9.
 20. he shall *die* in his sin, 18. 24.
 12. 13. shall he not see it, though he shall *die* there
 17. 18. midst of Babylon he shall *die* [33. 13, 18.
 18. 26. for his iniquity that he hath done shall he *die*,
John 12. 33. signifying what death he should *die*, 18. 32.
I DIE.
Gen. 19. 19. lest some evil take me, and I *die*
 26. 9. Because I said, Lest I *die* for her
 27. 4. that my soul may bless thee before I *die*

DIE

Gen. 30. 1. Give me children, or else I *die*
 45. 28. I will go and see him before I *die*
 48. 21. Tarnel said unto Joseph, Behold, I *die*
 50. 5. My father made me swear, saying, Lo, I *die*
 24. And Joseph said unto his brethren, I *die*
Deut. 4. 22. I must *die* in this land, I must not go over
Judg. 15. 18. now shall I *die* for thirst, and fall into
Ruth 1. 17. Where thou diest, will I *die*
 1 Sam. 14. 43. in mine hand, and, lo, I must *die*
 2 Sam. 19. 37. that I may *die* in mine own city
 1 Kings 2. 30. he said, Nay; but I will *die* here
Job 27. 5. till I *die* I will not remove mine integrity
 29. 18. Then I said, I shall *die* in my nest
Prov. 30. 7. deny me them not before I *die*
Jer. 37. 20. house of Jonathan the scribe, lest I *d.* there
Mat. 26. 35. Though I should *die* with thee, Mark 14.
 1 Cor. 15. 31. in Christ Jesus our Lord, I *die* daily [31.
Not DIE.
Gen. 42. 2. that we may live, and not *die*, 43. 8. | 47. 19.
 20. so shall your words be verified, and ye shall not *d.*
Erod. 21. 18. and he *die* not, but keepeth his bed
 28. 35. that he *die* not, Ler. 16. 2, 13.
 30. 20. that they *die* not, 21. Ler. 15. 31. Num. 17. 10.
Ler. 8. 35. keep the charge of the Lord, that ye *die* not
Num. 4. 19. that they may live, and not *die*
 35. 12. that the manslayer *die* not
Deut. 18. 16. see this great fire any more, that I *die* not
 33. 6. Let Reuben live, and not *die*
Josh. 20. 9. flee thither, and not *die* by the hand of
Judg. 6. 23. thou shalt not *die*, 1 Sam. 20. 2. | 2 Sam. 12.
 1 Sam. 12. 19. that we *die* not [13. | 19. 23. Jer. 38. 24.
 20. 14. shew me the kindness of the Lord, that I *d.* not
 2 Kings 18. 32. of honey, that ye may live and not *die*
 2 Chron. 25. 4. fathers shall not *die* for the children
Psal. 118. 17. I shall not *die*, but live, and declare
Prov. 23. 13. he shall not *die*, Ezek. 18. 17, 21, 28. | 33.
Isa. 51. 14. that he should not *die* in the pit [15.
 66. 24. for their worm shall not *die*
Jer. 11. 21. that thou *die* not by our hand
 34. 4. Thou shalt not *die* by the sword
Ezek. 13. 19. to slay the souls that should not *die*
Hab. 1. 12. mine Holy One I we shall not *die*
John 6. 50. that a man may eat thereof, and not *die*
 21. 23. that that disciple should not *die*
Surely DIE.
Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely *die*, 20. 7. | 1 Sam. 14. 44.
 | 22. 16. | 1 Kings 2. 37, 42. | 2 Kings 1. 4.
 6, 16. Jer. 26. 8. Ezek. 3. 18. | 33. 8, 14.
 3. 4. said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely *die*
Num. 26. 65. They shall surely *die* in the wilderness
Judg. 13. 22. We shall *d.*, because we have seen God
 1 Sam. 14. 39. he shall surely *die*, 20. 31. | 2 Sam. 12. 5
 2 Kings 8. 10. Ezek. 18. 13.
 2 Sam. 12. 14. that is born unto thee shall surely *die*
To DIE.
Gen. 25. 32. Esau said, Behold, I am at the point to *die*
Erod. 14. 11. to *die* in the wilderness, Num. 21. 5. [to *d.*
Num. 35. 30. not testify against any person to cause him
 1 Sam. 26. 10. shall smite him, or his day shall come to *d.*
 16. worthy to *d.*, because ye have not kept your master
 28. 9. a snare for my life, to cause me to *die*
 2 Chron. 32. 11. to give over yourselves to *d.* by famine
Psal. 79. 11. preserve thou those that are appointed to *d.*
 88. 15. I am afflicted and ready to *die*
Ecol. 3. 2. A time to be born, and a time to *die*
Jer. 26. 11. is worthy to *die* || 16. is not worthy to *die*
 38. 9. dungeon; and he is like to *die* for hunger
 38. 26. to return to Jonathan's house, to *die* there
Jonah 4. 3. it is better for me to *die* than to live, 8.
 8. he fainted, and wished in himself to *die*
Luke 7. 2. dear unto him, was sick, and ready to *die*
John 19. 7. have a law, and by our law he ought to *die*
Acts 21. 13. to *die* at Jerusalem for the name of the Lord
 25. 11. worthy of death, I refuse not to *die*
 16. manner of the Romans to deliver any man to *die*
Rom. 5. 7. for a good man some would even dare to *die*

DIE

1 Cor. 9. 15. for it were better for me to *die*, than that
 2 Cor. 7. 3. ye are in our hearts to *die* and live with you
 Phil. 1. 21. For to me to live is Christ, and to *d.* is gain
 Heb. 9. 27. it is appointed unto men once to *die*
 Rev. 3. 2. things which remain, that are ready to *die*
 9. 6. desire to *die*, and death shall flee from them
We DIE.
 Gen. 47. 15. why should *we die* in thy presence? 19.
 Exod. 14. 12. than that *we* should *die* in the wilderness
 20. 19. but let not God speak with us, lest *we die*
 Num. 17. 12. Behold, *we die*, we perish, we all perish
 20. 4. that *we* and our cattle should *die* there
 Deut. 5. 25. why should *we die*?—then *we* shall *die*
 1 Sam. 12. 19. unto the Lord thy God, that *we die* not
 2 Sam. 14. 14. *we* must needs *die*, and are as water spilt
 1 Kings 17. 12. and my son, that *we* may eat it, and *die*
 2 Kings 7. 3. Why sit *we* here until *we die*?
 4. *we* shall *d.* there—here, *we d.* also—*we* shall but *d.*
 1st. 22. 13. for to-morrow *we* shall *die*, 1 Cor. 15. 32.
 John 11. 16. Let us also go, that *we* may *die* with him
 Rom. 14. 8. whether *we die*, *we die* unto the Lord
Ye DIE.
 Gen. 3. 3. lest *ye die*, Lev. 10. 6, 7, 9. Num. 18. 32.
 Psal. 62. 7. But *ye* shall *die* like men
 1st. 22. 14. iniquity shall not be purged from you till *ye*
 Jer. 22. 26. were not born; and there shall *ye die* [*d.*]
 27. 13. Why will *ye die*? Ezek. 18. 31. | 33. 11.
 42. 16. in Egypt; and there *ye shall die*
 22. know certainly that *ye* shall *die* by the sword
 John 8. 24. *ye* shall *die* in your sins, 21.
 Rom. 8. 13. if *ye* live after the flesh, *ye* shall *die*
DIED. [9. 29.
 Gen. 5. 5. years; and he *died*, 8, 11, 14, 17, 20, 27, 31. |
 7. 21. And all flesh *died* that moved upon the earth
 22. all that was in the dry land, *d.* || 11. 28. Haran *d.*
 11. 32. Terah *d.* || 23. 2. Sarah *d.* in Kirjath-arba
 25. 8. Abraham gave up the ghost, and *died*
 17. Ishmael—*d.* || 35. 8. Deborah Rebekah's nurse *d.*
 18. and he *died* in the presence of all his brethren
 35. 19. Rachel *died*, 18. | 48. 7.
 29. Isaac gave up the ghost, and *died*
 36. 33. Bela *died* || 34. Jobab *died* || 35. Husham *died*
 36. Hadad *died*, 1 Chron. 1. 51. || 36. 37. Samlah *died*
 38. Saul *d.* || 39. Baal-hanan the son of Achbor *d.* [26. 19.
 38. 12. Judah's wife *d.* || 46. 12. Er and Onan *d.*, Num.
 50. 16. Thy father *died* command before he *died*, saying
 26. Joseph *died*, Exod. 1. 6.
 Exod. 2. 23. that the king of Egypt *died*
 7. 21. fish that was in the river *d.* || 8. 13. the frogs *d.*
 9. 6. cattle of Egypt *died*—of Israel *died* not one
 16. 3. Would to God we had *died*, Num. 14. 2. | 20. 3.
 Lev. 10. 2. they *died* before the Lord, 16. 1. Num. 3. 4. |
 Num. 14. 37. *died* by the plague, 16. 49. | 25. 9. [26. 61.
 15. 36. stoned him with stones, and he *died*, 1 Kings
 12. 18. | 21. 13. | 2 Chron. 10. 18.
 16. 49. them that *died* about the matter of Korah
 20. 1. Miriam *died* || 21. 6. much people of Israel *d.*
 28. Aaron *died*, 33. 38, 39. Deut. 10. 6. | 32. 50.
 26. 10. with Korah, when that company *died*
 11. Notwithstanding the children of Korah *died* not
 27. 3. our father *d.* in the wilderness—*d.* in his own sin
 Deut. 34. 5. Moses the servant of the Lord *died*, 7.
 Josh. 5. 4. *died* in the wilderness by the way
 10. 11. they were more which *died* with hailstones
 24. 29. Joshua the son of Nun—*died*, Judg. 2. 8.
 33. Eleazar the son of Aaron *died*, 1 Chron. 23. 22.
 Judg. 1. 7. brought him to Jerusalem, and there he *died*
 2. 21. of the nations which Joshua left when he *died*
 3. 11. Othniel the son of Kenaz *died*
 4. 21. he was fast asleep and weary. So he *died*
 8. 32. Gideon the son of Joash *died*
 9. 49. all the men of the tower of Shechem *died*
 54. young man thrust him through, and he *died*
 10. 2. *died*, and was buried in Shamir || 5. Jair *died*
 12. 7. Then *died* Jephthah the Gileadite
 10. Then *died* Ibbzan || 12. Elon the Zebulonite *died*

DIE

Judg. 12. 15. Abdon the son of Hillel the Pirathonite *d.*
 Ruth 1. 3. Naomi's husband *d.* || 5. Mahlon and Chilion *d.*
 1 Sam. 4. 18. neck brake, and he *d.*: for he was an old
 5. 12. that *d.* not were smitten with the emerods [man
 14. 45. So the people rescued Jonathan, that he *d.* not
 25. 1. Samuel *died* || 37. his heart *died* within him
 38. the Lord smote Nabal, that he *died*
 31. 5. upon his sword, and *d.* with him, 1 Chron. 10. 5.
 6. So Saul *d.*, and his three sons, 1 Chron. 10. 6, 13.
 2 Sam. 1. 15. And he smote him that he *died*
 2. 23. the place where Asahel fell down and *died*
 31. so that three hundred and threescore men *died*
 3. 27. *died*, for the blood of Asahel his brother
 33. over Abner, and said, *Died* Abner as a fool dieth!
 6. 7. there he *d.* by the ark of God, 1 Chron. 13. 10.
 10. 1. king of the children of Ammon *d.*, 1 Chr. 19. 1.
 18. Shobach the captain of their host, who *died* there
 11. 17. and Uriah the Hittite *died* also
 21. upon him from the wall, that he *died* in Thebez!
 12. 18. on the seventh day, that the child *died*
 17. 23. Abithophel—hanged himself, and *died*
 18. 33. would God I had *d.* for thee, O Absalom
 19. 6. all we had *d.* this day, then it had pleased thee
 20. 10. and struck him not again; and he *died*
 24. 15. *d.* of the people, from Dan even to Beersheba
 1 Kings 2. 25. and he fell upon him that he *died*, 46.
 3. 19. this woman's child *died* in the night
 14. 17. came to the threshold of the door, the child *d.*
 16. 18. Zimri—*died* || 22. Tibni *died*
 22. 35. *died* at even || 37. So the king *died*
 2 Kings 1. 17. So he *d.* according to the word of the Lord
 4. 20. he sat on her knees till noon, and then *died*
 7. 17. people trode upon him in the gate, and he *d.*, 20.
 8. 15. spread it on his face, so that he *died*
 9. 27. he fled to Megiddo, and *died* there [25.
 12. 21. his servants, smote him, and he *d.*, 2 Chron. 24.
 13. 20. Elisha *died*, 14. || 24. Hazael king of Syria *d.*
 23. 34. Jehoahaz away: and he came to Egypt, and *d.*
 25. 25. and smote Gedaliah, that he *died*
 1 Chron. 2. 30. Seled *d.* without children || 32. Jether *d.*
 24. 2. Nadab and Abihu *died* before their father
 29. 23. And he *died* in a good old age
 2 Chron. 13. 20. the Lord struck him, and he *died*
 16. 13. Asa slept with his fathers, and *died*
 18. 34. about the time of the sun going down he *died*
 21. 19. fell out by reason of his sickness: so he *died*
 24. 15. Jehoiada—full of days when he *died*
 22. when he *died*, he said, The Lord look upon it
 35. 24. brought him to Jerusalem, and he *died*
 Job 3. 11. Why *died* I not from the womb!
 42. 17. So Job *died*, being old and full of days
 Isa. 6. 1. In the year that king Uzziah *died* I saw
 14. 28. In the year that king Ahaz *d.* was this burden
 Jer. 28. 17. Hananiah the prophet *died*
 Ezek. 11. 13. Pelatiah the son of Benaiah *died*
 24. 18. and at even my wife *died*
 Hos. 13. 1. but when he offended in Baal, he *died* [32.
 Mat. 22. 27. the woman *d.* also, Mark 12. 22. Luke 20.
 Mark 12. 21. And the second took her, and *died*
 Luke 16. 22. the beggar *died*—the rich man also *died*
 20. 29. and *died* without children, 30. 31.
 John 11. 21. been here, my brother had not *died*, 32.
 37. caused that even this man should not have *died*
 Acts 7. 15. into Egypt, and *died*, he, and our fathers
 9. 37. those days, that she was sick, and *died*
 Rom. 5. 6. in due time Christ *died* for the ungodly
 8. while we were yet sinners, Christ *died* for us
 6. 10. For in that he *died*, he *died* unto sin once
 7. 9. sin revived, and I *d.* || 8. 34. It is Christ that *d.*
 14. 9. For to this end Christ both *died*, and rose
 15. for whom Christ *died*, 1 Cor. 8. 11.
 1 Cor. 15. 3. how that Christ *died* for our sins
 2 Cor. 5. 14. if one *died* for all, then were all dead
 15. *died* for all—but unto him which *died* for them
 1 Thess. 4. 14. if we believe that Jesus *d.*, and rose again
 5. 10. Who *d.* for us, that, whether we wake or sleep

DIE

Heb. 10. 28. He that despised Moses' law *died*

11. 19. *died* in faith, not having received the promises
22. By faith Joseph, when he *died*, made mention of
Rev. 8. 9. which were in the sea, and had life, *died*
 11. wormwood; and many men *died* of the waters
 16. 3. every living soul *died* in the sea

DIEST, ETH.

[4. 14.]

Lev. 7. 24. that dieth of itself, *22. 8. Deut. 14. 21. Ezech.*
Num. 19. 14. the law, when a man *dieth* in a tent
Ruth 1. 17. Where thou *d.*, will I die, and there will I
2 Sam. 3. 33. Died Abner as a fool *dieth*?
1 Kings 14. 11. in the city shall the dogs eat; and him
 that *d.* in the field shall the fowls, *16. 4. | 21. 24.*
Job 14. 10. But man *dieth*, and wasteth away
 21. 23. One *dieth* in his full strength
 25. another *dieth* in the bitterness of his soul
Psalm. 49. 17. when he *dieth* he shall carry nothing away
Psalm. 19. 7. When a wicked man *dieth*, his expectation
Ecc. 2. 16. And how *dieth* the wise man? as the fool
 3. 19. as the one *dieth*, so *dieth* the other
Isa. 50. 2. there is no water, and *dieth* for thirst
 59. 5. he that eateth of their eggs *dieth*
Ezek. 18. 26. committeth iniquity, and *dieth* in them
 32. I have no pleasure in the death of him that *dieth*
Zech. 11. 9. that that *dieth*, let it die
Mark 9. 44. Where their worm *dieth* not, *46. 48.*
Rom. 6. 9. Christ being raised from the dead *d.* no more
 14. 7. liveth to himself, and no man *dieth* to himself
 DIET.

Jer. 52. 34. for his *d.*, there was a continual *d.* given him
 DIFFER, ETH, ING.

Rom. 12. 6. Having then gifts *d.* according to the grace
1 Cor. 4. 7. For who maketh thee to *d.* from another?
 15. 41. one star *differeth* from another star in glory
Gal. 4. 1. d. nothing from a servant, though he be lord
 DIFFERENCE, S.

Exod. 11. 7. Lord doth put a *d.* between the Egyptians
Lec. 10. 10. ye may put *d.* between holy and unholy
 11. 47. *d.* between the unclean and the clean, *Ezek. 22.*
 20. 25. put *d.* between clean beasts and unclean [26.
Ezek. 22. 26. d. between the holy and profane, *44. 23.*
Acts 15. 9. put no difference between us and them
Rom. 3. 22. all them that believe for there is no *d.*
 10. 12. there is no *d.* between the Jew and the Greek
1 Cor. 7. 34. difference also between a wife and a virgin
 12. 5. there are differences of administrations
Jude 22. on some have compassion, making a difference
 DIG.

Exod. 21. 33. if a man shall dig a pit, and not cover it
Deut. 8. 9. out of whose hills thou mayest dig brass
 23. 13. dig therewith, and shalt turn back
Job 3. 21. dig for it more than for hid treasures
 6. 27. and ye dig a pit for your friend
 11. 18. dig about thee, and thou shalt take thy rest
 24. 16. In the dark they dig through houses
Ezek. 8. 8. Son of man, dig now in the wall
 12. 5. Dig thou through the wall in their sight
 12. they shall *d.* through the wall to carry out thereby
Amos 9. 2. Though they dig into hell, thence shall mine
Isaiah 1. 8. till I shall dig about it, and dung it
 16. 3. I cannot dig; to beg I am ashamed
 DIGGED.

Gen. 21. 30. a witness unto me, that I have *d.* this well
 26. 15. wells which his father's servants had digged
 18. Isaac digged again the wells of water
 19. Isaac's servants *d.* 25. || 21. *d.* another well, *22.*
 32. told him concerning the well which they had *d.*
 49. 6. in their selfwill they digged down a well
 50. 5. in my grave which I have digged for me
Exod. 7. 24. Egyptians digged round about the river
Num. 21. 18. The princes digged the well, the nobles of
Deut. 6. 11. wells digged, *Neh. 9. 25.* the people digged it
2 Kings 19. 24. I have digged and drunk, *Isa. 37. 26.*
2 Chron. 26. 10. d. many wells: for he had much cattle
Psalm. 7. 15. He made a pit, and digged it, and is fallen
 35. 7. without cause they have digged for my soul
 238

DIL

Psalm. 57. 6. they have digged a pit before me

94. 13. until the pit be digged for the wicked
 119. 85. The proud have digged pits for me
Isa. 5. 6. it shall not be pruned, nor digged
 7. 25. hills that shall be digged with the mattock
 51. 1. to the hole of the pit whence ye are digged
Jer. 13. 7. Then I went to Euphrates, and digged
 18. 20. they have digged a pit for my soul, *22.*
Ezek. 8. 8. when I had *d.* in the wall, behold a door
 12. 7. I digged through the wall with mine hand
Mat. 21. 33. digged a vinepress in it, and built a tower
 25. 18. digged in the earth, and hid his lord's money
Mark 12. 1. digged a place for the winefat
Luke 6. 4th d. deep, and laid the foundation on a rock
Rom. 11. 3. digged down thine altars

DIGGEDST, ETH.

Deut. 6. 11. and wells digged, which thou diggest not
Prov. 16. 27. An ungodly man diggeth up evil
 26. 27. Whoso *d.* a pit shall fall therein, *Ecc. 10. 8.*
 DIGNITY.

Gen. 49. 3. the excellency of dignity
Esh. 6. 3. and dignity hath been done to Mordecai
Ecc. 10. 6. Folly is set in great dignity
Hab. 1. 7. their dignity shall proceed of themselves
 DIGNITIES.

2 Pet. 2. 10. speak evil of dignities, *Jude 8.*

DILIGENCE.

Prov. 4. 23. Keep thy heart with all diligence
Luke 12. 50. give *d.* that thou mayest be delivered
Rom. 12. 8. he that ruleth, with diligence
2 Cor. 8. 7. knowledge, and in all diligence
2 Tim. 4. 9. Do thy diligence to come shortly, *21.*
Heb. 6. 11. that every one of you do show the same *d.*
2 Pet. 1. 5. giving all diligence, add to your faith virtue
 10. give *d.* to make your calling and election sure
Jude 3. I gave all diligence to write unto you
 DILIGENT.

Deut. 19. 18. the judges shall make diligent inquisition
Josh. 22. 5. take *d.* heed to do the commandment and
Psalm. 64. 6. they accomplish a diligent search
 77. 6. and my spirit made diligent search
Prov. 10. 4. the hand of the diligent maketh rich
 12. 24. The hand of the diligent shall bear rule
 27. the substance of a diligent man is precious
 13. 4. the soul of the diligent shall be made fat
 21. 5. thoughts of the *d.* tend only to plenteousness
 22. 29. Seest thou a man diligent in his business
 27. 23. Be thou *d.* to know the state of thy flocks
2 Cor. 8. 22. d. in many things, but now much more *d.*
Tit. 3. 12. be diligent to come unto me to Nicopolis
2 Pet. 3. 14. be *d.* that ye may be found of him in peace
 DILIGENTLY. [Jer. 17. 24.]

Exod. 15. 26. d. hearken, *Deut. 11. 13. | 28. 1. Isa. 55. 2.*
Lec. 10. 16. Moses *d.* sought the goat of the sin offering
Deut. 4. 9. take heed to thyself, and keep thy soul *d.*
 6. 7. thou shalt teach them *d.* unto thy children
 17. ye shall *d.* keep the commandments, *11. 22.*
 13. 14. enquire, and make search, and ask diligently
 17. 4. enquired diligently, and, behold, it be true
 24. 8. leprosy, that thou observe diligently
1 Kings 20. 33. Now the men did diligently observe
Ezra 7. 23. let it be *d.* done for the house of the God of
Job 13. 17. Hear diligently my speech, *21. 2.* [heaven
Psalm. 37. 10. d. consider his place, and it shall not be
 119. 4. hast commanded us to keep thy precepts *d.*
Prov. 7. 15. d. to seek thy face, and I have found thee
 11. 27. He that *d.* seeketh good procureth favour
 23. 1. with a ruler, consider *d.* what is before thee
Isa. 21. 7. he hearkened *d.* with much heed
Jer. 2. 10. consider *d.*, and see if there be such a thing
 12. 16. if they will *d.* learn the ways of my people
Zech. 6. 15. if ye will *d.* obey the voice of the Lord
Mat. 2. 7. enquired of them *d.* what time the star ap-
 8. search diligently for the young child [appeared
 16. which he had diligently enquired of the wise men
Luke 16. 8. sweep the house, and seek *d.* till she find it

DIM

Acts 18. 25. taught *diligently* the things of the Lord
1 Tim. 5. 10. if she have *d.* followed every good work
2 Tim. 1. 17. in Rome, he sought me out very *diligently*
Tit. 3. 13. on their journey *d.* that nothing be wanting
Heb. 11. 6. a rewarder of them that *diligently* seek him
 12. 15. Looking *d.* lest any man fail of the grace of God
1 Pet. 1. 10. searched *diligently*, who prophesied

DIM.

Gen. 27. 1. Isaac was old, and his eyes were *dim*
 48. 10. the eyes of Israel were *dim* for age
Deut. 34. 7. eye was not *d.*, nor his natural force abated
1 Sam. 3. 2. his eyes began to wax *d.* || 4. 15. eyes were *d.*
Job 17. 7. Mine eye also is *dim* by reason of sorrow
Isa. 32. 3. the eyes of them that see shall not be *dim*
Lam. 4. 1. How is the gold become *dim*
 5. 17. for these things our eyes are *dim*

DIMINISH, ED.

Exod. 5. 8. ye shall not *diminish* ought thereof
 11. not ought of your work shall be *diminished*
 21. 10. her duty of marriage, shall he not *diminish*
Jer. 25. 16. fewness of years thou shalt *d.* the price
Deut. 12. 32. shalt not add thereto, nor *d.* from it, 4. 2.
Prov. 13. 11. Wealth gotten by vanity shall be *diminished*
Isa. 21. 17. children of Kedar, shall be *diminished*
Jer. 26. 2. speak unto them; *diminish* not a word
 20. 6. that ye may be increased there, and not *d.*
Ezek. 5. 11. abominations, therefore will I also *d.* thee
 16. 27. I have *diminished* thine ordinary food
 29. 15. I will *d.* them, that they shall no more rule

DIMINISHING. [See MINUS.]

Rom. 11. 12. the *d.* of them the riches of the Gentiles

DIMNESS.

Isa. 8. 22. behold trouble and darkness, *d.* of anguish
 9. 1. the *d.* shall not be such as was in her vexation

DINE, D.

Gen. 43. 16. these men shall *dine* with me at noon
Luke 11. 37. Pharisee besought him to *dine* with him
John 21. 1. Jesus saith unto them, Come and *dine*
 15. when they had *dined*, Jesus saith to Simon Peter

DINNER.

Prov. 15. 17. Better is a *dinner* of herbs where love is
Mat. 22. 4. Behold, I have prepared my *dinner*
Luke 11. 38. that he had not first washed before *dinner*
 14. 12. makest a *d.* or a supper, call not thy friends

DIP.

Exod. 12. 22. *dip* it in the blood that is in the bason
Lev. 4. 6. the priest shall *dip* his finger, 17. || 14. 16.
 14. 6. *dip* them and the living bird in the blood, 51.
Num. 19. 18. a clean person shall take hyssop and *dip*
Deut. 33. 24. let him *dip* his foot in oil
Ruth 2. 14. *dip* thy morsel in the vinegar
Luke 16. 24. Lazarus, that he may *d.* the tip of his finger

DIPPED, ETH.

Gen. 37. 31. and *dipped* the coat in the blood
Lev. 9. 9. and he *dipped* his finger in the blood
Josh. 3. 15. bare the ark were *d.* in the brim of the water
1 Sam. 14. 27. and *dipped* it in an honeycomb
2 Kings 5. 14. *dipped* himself seven times in Jordan
 8. 15. thick cloth, and *dipped* it in water
Psal. 68. 23. That thy foot may be *dipped* in the blood
Mat. 26. 23. *d.* his hand with me in the dish, *Mark* 14. 20.
John 13. 26. when he had *d.* the sop, he gave it to Judas
Rev. 19. 13. clothed with a vesture *dipped* in blood

DIRECT, ED, ETH.

Gen. 46. 28. unto Joseph, to *d.* his face unto Goshen
Job 32. 14. he hath not *directed* his words against me
 37. 3. He *directeth* it under the whole heaven
Psal. 5. 3. in the morning will I *direct* my prayer
 119. 5. O that my ways were *d.* to keep thy statutes
Prov. 3. 6. acknowledge him, and he shall *d.* thy paths
 11. 5. righteousness of the perfect shall *d.* his way
 16. 9. deviseth his way: but the Lord *d.* his steps
 21. 29. as for the upright, he *directeth* his way
Ezek. 10. 10. but wisdom is profitable to *direct*
Isa. 40. 13. Who hath *directed* the Spirit of the Lord
 45. 13. in righteousness, and I will *direct* all his ways

239

DIS

Isa. 61. 8. I will *direct* their work in truth
Jer. 10. 23. it is not in man that walketh to *d.* his steps
1 Thess. 3. 11. and our Lord Jesus Christ, *d.* our way
2 Thess. 3. 5. Lord *d.* your hearts into the love of God

DIRECTION.

Num. 21. 18. *digged* it, by the *direction* of the lawgiver

DIRECTLY.

Num. 10. 4. *sprinkle* of her blood *d.* before the taber-
Ezek. 42. 12. even the way *d.* before the wall [nacle

DIRT.

Judg. 3. 22. out of his belly; and the *dirt* came out
Psal. 18. 42. I did cast them out as the *d.* in the streets
Isa. 57. 20. whose waters cast up mire and *dirt*

DISALLOW, ED.

Num. 30. 5. because her father *disallowed* her
 8. But if her husband *d.* her || 11. and *d.* her not
1 Pet. 2. 4. stone, *d.* indeed of men, but chosen of God
 7. the stone which the builders *disallowed*

DISANNUL, LED, LETH.

Job 40. 8. Wilt thou also *disannul* my judgment?
Isa. 14. 27. hath purposed, and who shall *disannul* it?
 28. 18. your covenant with death shall be *disannulled*
Gal. 3. 15. no man *disannulleth*, or addeth thereto
 17. cannot *disannul*, that it should make the promise

DISANNULLING.

Heb. 7. 18. a *disannulling* of the commandment
 DISAPPOINT, ED, ETH.

Job 5. 12. He *disappointeth* the devices of the crafty
Psal. 17. 13. Arise, O Lord, *d.* him, cast him down
1 Cor. 15. 22. Without counsel purposes are *d.*

DISCERN.

Gen. 31. 32. *d.* thou what is thine with me, and take it
 38. 25. she said, *D.*, I pray thee, whose are these
2 Sam. 14. 17. so is my lord the king to *d.* good and bad
 19. 35. and can I *discern* between good and evil?
1 Kings 3. 9. that I may *d.* between good and bad
 11. asked for thyself understanding to *d.* judgment
Ecc. 3. 13. could not *d.* the noise of the shout of joy
Job 4. 16. but I could not *discern* the form thereof
 6. 30. cannot my taste *discern* perverse things?
Ezek. 44. 23. *d.* between the unclean and the clean
Jonah 4. 11. *d.* between their right hand and their left
Mat. 3. 18. *d.* between the righteous and the wicked
Mat. 16. 3. ye can *d.* the face of the sky, *Luke* 12. 56.
Heb. 5. 14. senses exercised to *d.* both good and evil

DISCERNED, ETH, ING.

Gen. 27. 23. he *d.* him not, because his hands were hairy
1 Kings 20. 41. and the king of Israel *discerned* him
Prov. 7. 7. I *d.* among the youths, a young man void
Ecc. 8. 5. a wise man's heart *d.* both time and judgment
1 Cor. 2. 14. because they are spiritually *discerned*
 11. 29. damnation to himself, not *d.* the Lord's body
 12. 10. to another *discerning* of spirits

DISCERNER.

Heb. 4. 12. *d.* of the thoughts and intents of the heart

DISCHARGE.

Ecc. 8. 8. and there is no *discharge* in that war
 DISCHARGED.

1 Kings 5. 9. and will cause them to be *d.* there

DISCIPLE.

Mat. 10. 24. The *d.* is not above his master, *Luke* 6. 40.
 25. enough for the *disciple* that he be as his master
 42. cup of cold water only in the name of a *disciple*
 27. 67. Joseph, who also himself was Jesus' *disciple*
Luke 14. 26. he cannot be my *disciple*, 27. 33.
John 9. 28. Thou art his *d.*; but we are Moses' disciples
 18. 15. and so did another *disciple*: that *d.* was known
 16. Then went out that other *d.*, which was known
 19. 26. and the *disciple* standing by, whom he loved
 27. And from that hour that *d.* took her unto his own
 38. being a *d.* of Jesus, but secretly for fear [home
 20. 2. the other *disciple*, whom Jesus loved, 21. 7, 20.
 3. Peter therefore went forth, and that other *disciple*
 4. and the other *disciple* did outrun Peter
 8. Then went in also that other *disciple*
 21. 23. that that *disciple* should not die

John 21. 24. This is the *d.* which testified of these things
Acts 9. 10. certain *disciple* at Damascus named Ananias
 26. afraid of him, and believed not that he was a *d.*
 36. was at Joppa a certain *disciple* named Tabitha
 16. 1. a certain *disciple* was there, named Timotheus
 21. 16. Mnason of Cyprus, an old *disciple*

DISCIPLES.

Isa. 8. 16. seal the law among my *disciples*
Mat. 8. 25. And his *d.* came to him, and awoke him
 9. 14. the *d.* of John—but thy *d.* fast not! *Mark* 2. 10.
 19. followed him, and so did his *disciples*
 10. 1. when he had called unto him his twelve *d.*
 11. 1. had made an end of commanding his twelve *d.*
 2. the works of Christ, he sent two of his *d.*, *Luke* 7. 19.
 12. 2. Behold, thy *d.* do that which is not lawful
 14. 12. *d.* came, and took up the body, *Mark* 6. 29.
 19. to his *disciples*, and the *disciples* to the multitude,

15. 36. *Luke* 9. 16. *John* 6. 11.

26. And when the *d.* saw him walking on the sea
 15. 2. Why do thy *disciples* transgress the tradition
 17. 6. when the *d.* heard it, they fell on their face
 16. to thy *d.*, and they could not cure him, *Mark* 9. 18.
 19. came the *d.* to Jesus, 18. 1. | 26. 17. [*Luke* 9. 40.
 19. 10. His *d.* say unto him, If the case of the man be
 13. and the *d.* rebuked them, *Mark* 10. 13. [so
 20. 17. took the twelve *d.* apart in the way [19. 29.
 21. 1. then sent Jesus two *d.*, *Mark* 11. 1. | 14. 13. *Luke*
 22. 16. sent out unto him their *d.* with the Herodians
 24. 1. his *d.* came to him for to shew him the buildings
 26. 8. But when his *d.* saw it, they had indignation
 18. passover at thy house with my *d.*, *Mark* 14. 14.
 26. gave it to the *d.* and said, Take, eat [*Luke* 22. 11.
 35. not deny thee. Likewise also said all the *disciples*
 40. cometh unto the *d.*, and findeth them asleep
 56. Then all the *d.* forsook him, and fled [28. 13.
 27. 64. lest his *d.* come by night, and steal him away,
 28. 7. tell his *disciples* that he is risen, & *Mark* 16. 7.
 16. Then the eleven *disciples* went away unto Galilee

Mark 4. 34. alone, he expounded all things to his *d.*
 6. 41. and gave them to his *d.* to set before them, 8. 6.
 7. 2 saw some of his *disciples* eat bread with defiled
 5. Why walk not thy *d.* according to the tradition
 8. 14. Now the *disciples* had forgotten to take bread
 10. 24. the *d.* were astonished at his words, *Mat.* 19. 25.

Luke 5. 30. murmured against his *disciples*, *Mat.* 9. 11.
 33. *d.* of John fast often—the *d.* of the Pharisees
 6. 1. and his *d.* plucked the ears of corn, *Mat.* 12. 1.
 20. And he lifted up his eyes on his *d.* [*Mark* 2. 23.
 7. 18. And the *disciples* of John shewed him of all
 9. 1. Then he called his twelve *disciples* together
 10. 23. And he turned him unto his *d.*, and said
 11. 1. Lord, teach us to pray, as John also taught his
 19. 37. multitude of the *disciples* began to rejoice [*d.*
 39. said unto him, Master, rebuke thy *disciples*

John 2. 11. and his *disciples* believed on him

17. And his *disciples* remembered, 22.
 3. 25. between some of John's *d.* and the Jews
 4. 1. Jesus made and baptized more *d.* than John
 2. Though Jesus himself baptized not, but his *d.*
 27. came his *d.*, and marvelled that he talked with
 6. 3. into a mountain, and there he sat with his *d.*
 22. Jesus went not with his *disciples* into the boat
 24. saw that Jesus was not there, neither his *d.*
 61. knew in himself that his *disciples* murmured at it
 66. From that time many of his *disciples* went back
 7. 3. that thy *d.* also may see the works that thou doest
 8. 31. in my word, then are ye my *disciples* indeed
 9. 27. will ye also be his *d.*? || 28. but we are Moses' *d.*
 11. 12. said his *d.*, Lord, if he sleep he shall do well
 54. Ephraim, and there continued with his *disciples*
 13. 5. and began to wash the *disciples'* feet
 23. there was leaning on Jesus' bosom one of his *d.*
 35. By this shall all men know that ye are my *d.*
 15. 8. bear much fruit; so shall ye be my *disciples*
 18. 1. went forth with his *d.* over the brook Cedron
 2. for Jesus oftentimes resorted thither with his *d.*

John 18. 17. Art not thou also one of this man's *d.*? 25.
 19. asked Jesus of his *disciples*, and of his doctrine
 20. 18. told the *disciples* that she had seen the Lord
 20. Then were the *d.* glad, when they saw the Lord
 26. again his *d.* were within, and Thomas with them
 21. 12. none of the *d.* durst ask him, Who art thou?
 14. third time that Jesus shewed himself to his *d.*

Acts 6. 1. number of the *disciples* was multiplied, 7.
 9. 1. threatenings and slaughter against the *d.*
 25. Then the *d.* took him by night, and let him down
 26. he assayed to join himself to the *disciples*
 11. 26. the *d.* were called Christians first in Antioch
 29. Then the *d.*, every man according to his ability
 13. 52. And the *disciples* were filled with joy
 15. 10. to put a yoke upon the neck of the *disciples*
 18. 23. strengthening all the *disciples*, 14. 22.
 27. exhorting the *disciples* to receive him
 19. 1. came to Ephesus: and finding certain *disciples*
 9. departed from them, and separated the *disciples*
 30. unto the people, the *disciples* suffered him not
 20. 7. when the *disciples* came together to break bread
 30. perverse things, to draw away *d.* after them

DISCIPLINE.

Job 36. 10. He openeth also their ear to discipline

DISCLOSE.

Isa. 26. 21. the earth also shall disclose her blood
 DISCOMFITED.

Exod. 17. 13. And Joshua *d.* Amalek and his people
Num. 14. 45. and discomfited them, even unto Hormah
Josh. 10. 10. And the Lord *d.* them before Israel
Judg. 4. 15. the Lord *d.* Sisera || 8. 12. and *d.* all the host
 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. upon the Philistines, and discomfited them
 2 *Sam.* 22. 15. lightning, and *d.* them, *Psal.* 18. 14.
Isa. 31. 8. and his young men shall be discomfited

DISCOMFITURE.

1 *Sam.* 14. 20. and there was a very great discomfiture
 DISCONTENTED.

1 *Sam.* 22. 2. and every one that was discontented
 DISCONTINUE.

Jer. 17. 4. shalt *d.* from thine heritage that I gave thee
 DISCORD.

Prov. 6. 14. mischief continually; he soweth discord
 19. and he that soweth discord among brethren
 DISCOVER.

Deut. 22. 30. nor discover his father's skirt
 1 *Sam.* 14. 8. and we will discover ourselves unto them
Job 41. 13. Who can discover the face of his garment?
Prov. 18. 2. but that his heart may discover itself
 25. 9. and discover not a secret to another
Isa. 3. 17. and the Lord will discover their secret parts
Jer. 13. 26. will I *d.* thy skirts upon thy face, *Nah.* 3. 5.
Lam. 4. 22. daughter of Edom; he will discover thy sins
Ezek. 16. 37. will discover thy nakedness unto them
Hos. 2. 10. *d.* her lewdness in the sight of her lovers
Mic. 1. 6. and I will discover the foundations thereof
 DISCOVERED.

Exod. 20. 26. that thy nakedness be not *d.* thereon
Lec. 20. 18. he hath discovered her fountain
 1 *Sam.* 14. 11. discovered themselves unto the garrison
 22. 6. When Saul heard that David was discovered
 2 *Sam.* 22. 16. foundations of the world were *d.*, *Psal.*
Isa. 22. 8. And he *d.* the covering of Judah [18. 15.
 57. 8. for thou hast *d.* thyself to another than me
Jer. 13. 22. of thine iniquity are thy skirts discovered
Lam. 2. 14. and they have not discovered thine iniquity
Ezek. 13. 14. so that the foundation thereof shall be *d.*
 16. 36. and thy nakedness *d.* through thy whoredoms
 57. Before thy wickedness was discovered
 21. 24. in that your transgressions are discovered
 22. 10. In thee have they *d.* their father's nakedness
 23. 10. These *d.* her nakedness: they took her sons
 18. So she *d.* her whoredoms, and *d.* her nakedness
 29. the nakedness of thy whoredoms shall be *d.*
Hos. 7. 1. then the iniquity of Ephraim was discovered
Acts 21. 3. Now when we had discovered Cyprus
 27. 30. but they *d.* a certain creek with a shore

DIS

DISCOVERETH, ING.

Job 12. 22. He *discovereth* deep things out of darkness
Psal. 29. 9. maketh the hinds to calve, and *d.* the forests
Isab. 3. 13. by *discovering* the foundation unto the neck

DISCOURAGE, ED.

Num. 21. 4. people was much *d.* because of the way
32. 7. wherefore *d.* ye the heart of the children of
9. they *d.* the heart of the children of Israel
Deut. 1. 21. fear not, neither be *discouraged*
28. our brethren have *discouraged* our heart, saying
Isa. 42. 4. He shall not fail nor be *discouraged* [be *d.*
Col. 3. 21. provoke not your children to anger, lest they

DISCREET.

Gen. 41. 33. let Pharaoh look out a man *d.* and wise
30. there is none so *discreet* and wise as thou art
Tit. 2. 5. To be *discreet*, chaste, keepers at home

DISCREETLY.

Mark 12. 34. when Jesus saw that he answered *d.*

DISCRETION.

Psal. 112. 5. he will guide his affairs with *discretion*
1 Proc. 1. 4. to the young man knowledge and *discretion*
2. 11. *D.* shall preserve thee, understanding shall keep
3. 21. keep sound wisdom and *discretion* [thee
5. 2. That thou mayest regard *d.*, and that thy lips
11. 22. so is a fair woman which is without *discretion*
19. 11. The *d.* of a man deferreth his anger
Isa. 28. 26. For his God doth instruct him to *discretion*
Jer. 10. 12. hath stretched out the heavens by his *d.*

DISDAINED.

1 *Sam.* 17. 42. and saw David, he *disdained* him
Job 30. 1. whose fathers I would have *d.* to have set with
DISEASE. [the dogs

2 *Kings* 1. 2. whether I shall recover of this *disease*
8. 8. saying, Shall I recover of this *disease*? 9.
2 *Chron.* 16. 12. *d.* was exceeding great; yet in his *d.*
21. 15. shalt have great sickness by *d.* of thy bowels
18. smote him in his bowels with an incurable *disease*
Job 30. 18. force of my *disease* is my garment changed
Psal. 38. 7. For my loins are filled with a loathsome *d.*
41. 8. An evil *disease*, say they, cleaveth fast unto him
Ecc. 6. 2. this is vanity, and it is an evil *disease*
Mat. 4. 23. and all manner of *disease*, 9. 35. | 10. 1.
John 5. 4. was made whole of whatsoever *disease* he had

DISEASES.

Erod. 15. 26. I will put none of these *diseases* upon thee
Deut. 7. 15. none of the evil *diseases* of Egypt
28. 60. he will bring upon thee all the *d.* of Egypt
2 *Chron.* 21. 19. so he died of sore *diseases*
24. 25. for they left him in great *diseases*
Psal. 103. 3. who healeth all thy *diseases*
Mat. 4. 24. with divers *d.*, *Mark* 1. 34. *Luke* 4. 40.
Luke 6. 17. to hear him, and to be healed of their *d.*
9. 1. authority over all devils, and to cure *diseases*
Acts 19. 12. and the *diseases* departed from them
28. 9. others also, which had *d.* in the island, came

DISEASED.

1 *Kings* 15. 23. was *diseased* in his feet, 2 *Chron.* 16. 12.
Ezek. 34. 4. The *diseased* have ye not strengthened
21. and pushed all the *diseased* with your horns
Mat. 9. 20. *diseased* with an issue of blood
14. 35. brought unto him all that were *d.*, *Mark* 1. 32.
John 6. 2. miracles which he did on them that were *d.*

DISFIGURE.

Mat. 6. 16. for they *disfigure* their faces

DISGRACE.

Jer. 14. 21. do not *disgrace* the throne of thy glory

DISGUISE, ED.

1 *Sam.* 28. 8. And Saul *disguised* himself
1 *Kings* 14. 2. Arise, I pray thee, and *disguise* thyself
20. 38. *disguised* himself with ashes upon his face
22. 30. I will *disguise* myself—And the king of Israel
disguised himself, 2 *Chron.* 18. 29.
2 *Chron.* 35. 22. *d.* himself, that he might fight with him

DISGUISETH.

Job 24. 15. No eye shall see me: and *d.* his face

DIS

DISII, ES.

Erod. 25. 29. *dishes* thereof, and spoons, 37. 16.
Num. 4. 7. and put thereon the *dishes*, and the spoons
Judg. 5. 25. she brought forth butter in a lordly *dish*
2 *Kings* 21. 13. wipe Jerusalem as a man wipeth a *dish*
Mark 14. 20. that dippest with mein the *d.*, *Mat.* 26. 23

DISHONEST.

Ezek. 22. 13. I have smitten mine hand at thy *d.* gain
27. and to destroy souls, to get *dishonest* gain

DISHONESTY.

2 *Cor.* 4. 2. But have renounced the hidden things of *d.*

DISHONOUR.

Ezra 4. 14. it was not meet for us to see the king's *d.*
Psal. 35. 26. let them be clothed with shame and *d.*
69. 19. hast known my reproach, and my shame, and
71. 13. let them be covered with reproach and *d.* [my *d.*
Prov. 6. 33. A wound and *dishonour* shall he get
Rom. 9. 21. one vessel unto honour, and another unto *d.*?
1 *Cor.* 15. 43. It is sown in *dishonour*; it is raised in glory
2 *Cor.* 6. 8. By honour and *dishonour*, by evil report
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. some to honour, and some to *dishonour*

DISHONOUR, EST, ETH.

Mic. 7. 6. For the son *dishonoureth* the father
John 8. 49. but I honour my Father, and ye do *d.* me
Rom. 1. 24. to *d.* their own bodies between themselves
2. 23. through breaking the law *dishonourest* thou God?
1 *Cor.* 11. 4. *dishonoureth* his head || 5. *d.* her head

DISINHERIT.

Nun. 14. 12. smite them with the pestilence, and *d.* them

DISMAYED.

Deut. 31. 8. fear not, neither be *d.*, *Josh.* 1. 9. | 8. 1. |
10. 25. 1 *Chron.* 22. 13. | 28. 20. | 2 *Chron.* 20.
15, 17. | 32. 7.

1 *Sam.* 17. 11. they were *d.*, 2 *Kings* 19. 26. *Isa.* 37. 27.
Isa. 21. 3. I was *dismayed* at the seeing of it
41. 10. be not *dismayed*, *Jer.* 1. 17. | 10. 2.
23. that we may be *dismay'd*, and behold it together
Jer. 8. 9. ashamed, they are *dismayed* and taken
10. 2. for the heathen are *dismayed* at them
17. 18. let them be *dismayed*, but let not me be *d.*
23. 4. they shall fear no more, nor be *dismayed*
30. 10. neither be *dismayed*, O Israel, 46. 27.
46. 5. Wherefore have I seen them *d.* and turned
48. 1. Misgab is confounded and *dismayed*
49. 37. For I will cause Elam to be *dismayed*
50. 36. upon her mighty men, and they shall be *d.*
Ezek. 2. 6. nor be *dismayed* at their looks, 3. 9.
Obad. 9. And thy mighty men, O Teman, shall be *d.*

DISMAYING.

Jer. 48. 39. so shall Moab be a derision and a *dismaying*

DISMISSED.

2 *Chron.* 23. 8. for Jehoiada the priest *d.* not the courses
Acts 15. 30. So when they were *d.*, they came to Antioch
19. 41. when he had thus spoken, he *d.* the assembly

DISOBEDIENCE.

Rom. 5. 19. For as by one man's *d.* many were made
2 *Cor.* 10. 6. And having in a readiness to revenge all *d.*
Eph. 2. 2. spirit that now worketh in the children of *d.*
5. 6. wrath of God upon the children of *d.*, *Col.* 3. 6.
Heb. 2. 2. *d.* received a just recompense of reward

DISOBEDIENT.

1 *Kings* 13. 26. It is the man of God, who was *disobedient*
Neh. 9. 26. Nevertheless they were *d.*, and rebelled
Luke 1. 17. and the *d.* to the wisdom of the just
Acts 26. 19. I was not *disobedient* unto the heavenly vision
Rom. 1. 30. *disobedient* to parents, 2 *Tim.* 3. 2.
10. 21. my hands unto a *d.* and gainsaying people
1 *Tim.* 1. 9. but for the lawless and *disobedient*
Tit. 1. 16. they deny him, being abominable, and *d.*
3. 3. ourselves also were sometimes foolish, *disobedient*
1 *Pet.* 2. 7. but unto them which be *d.*, the stone which
8. even to them which stumble at the word, being *d.*
3. 20. Which sometime were *disobedient*

DISOBEYED.

[the Lord

1 *Kings* 13. 21. Forasmuch as thou hast *d.* the mouth of

DIS

DISORDERLY.

- 2 *Thess.* 3. 6. from every brother that walketh *d.*
7. for we behaved not ourselves *d.* among you
11. there are some which walk among you *d.*

DISPATCH.

- Ezek.* 23. 47. and *dispatch* them with their swords

DISPENSATION.

- 1 *Cor.* 9. 17. a *d.* of the gospel is committed unto me
Eph. 1. 10. That in the *d.* of the fulness of times
3. 2. If ye have heard of the *d.* of the grace of God
Col. 1. 25. made a minister, according to the *d.* of God

DISPERSE.

- 1 *Sam.* 14. 34. Saul said, *D.* yourselves among the people
Prov. 15. 7. The lips of the wise *disperse* knowledge
Ezek. 12. 15. and *d.* them in the countries, 20. 23. | 29.
22. 15. and *d.* thee in the countries | 12. | 30. 23. 26.

DISPERSED.

- 2 *Chron.* 11. 23. dealt wisely, and *d.* of all his children
Esth. 3. 8. certain people scattered abroad and *dispersed*
Psal. 112. 9. He hath *d.*, he hath given to the poor,
Prov. 5. 16. Let thy fountains be *d.* abroad [2 *Cor.* 9. 9.
Isa. 11. 12. and gather together the *dispersed* of Judah
Ezek. 36. 19. and they were *d.* through the countries
Zeph. 3. 10. even the daughter of my *d.*, shall bring
John 7. 35. will he go unto the *d.* among the Gentiles
Acts 5. 37. even as many as obeyed him, were *dispersed*

DISPERSIONS.

- Jer.* 25. 34. and of your *dispersions* are accomplished
DISPLAYED.

- Psal.* 60. 4. that it may be *d.* because of the truth
DISPLEASE.

- Gen.* 31. 35. Let it not *d.* my lord that I cannot rise
Num. 22. 34. if it *d.* thee, I will get me back again
1 *Sam.* 29. 7. that thou *d.* not the lords of the Philistines
2 *Sam.* 11. 25. say unto Joab, Let not this thing *d.* thee
Prov. 24. 18. Lest the Lord see it, and it *displease* him

DISPLEASED.

- Gen.* 38. 10. And the thing which he did *d.* the Lord
48. 17. hand upon the head of Ephraim, it *d.* him
Num. 11. 1. when the people complained, it *d.* the Lord
10. was kindled greatly; Moses also was *displeased*
1 *Sam.* 8. 6. But the thing *d.* Samuel, when they said
18. 8. Saul was very wroth, and the saying *d.* him
2 *Sam.* 6. 8. And David was *d.*, 1 *Chron.* 13. 11.
11. 27. the thing that David had done *d.* the Lord
1 *Kings* 1. 6. his father had not *d.* him at any time
20. 43. went to his house heavy and *displeased*, 21. 4.
1 *Chron.* 21. 7. And God was *displeased* with this thing
Psal. 60. 1. hast been *d.*; O turn thyself to us again
Isa. 59. 15. and it *d.* him that there was no judgment
Dan. 6. 14. was sore *displeased* with himself
Jonah 4. 1. But it *displeased* Jonah exceedingly
Hab. 3. 8. Was the Lord *displeased* against the rivers?
Zech. 1. 2. The Lord hath been sore *d.* with your fathers
15. I am very sore *d.*—for I was but a little *d.*
Mat. 21. 15. to the son of David; they were sore *d.*
Mark 10. 14. But when Jesus saw it, he was much *d.*
41. began to be much *d.* with James and John
Acts 12. 20. Herod was highly *d.* with them of Tyre and

DISPLEASURE.

- Deut.* 9. 19. For I was afraid of the anger and hot *d.*
Judg. 15. 3. though I do them a *displeasure*
Pech. 2. 5. and vex them in his sore *displeasure*
6. 1. neither chasten me in thy hot *displeasure*, 38. 1.

DISPOSED.

- Job* 34. 13. or who hath *disposed* the whole world?
37. 15. Dost thou know when God *disposed* them
Acts 18. 27. And when he was *d.* to pass into Achaia
1 *Cor.* 10. 27. bid you to a feast, and ye be *d.* to go

DISPOSING.

- Prov.* 16. 33. but the whole *d.* thereof is of the Lord
DISPOSITION.

- Acts* 7. 53. received the law by the *disposition* of angels
DISPOSSESS, ED.

- Num.* 32. 39. took it, and *d.* the Amorite which was in it
33. 53. And ye shall *d.* the inhabitants of the land

DIS

- Deut.* 7. 17. nations are more than I; how can I *d.* them?
Judg. 11. 23. God of Israel hath *d.* the Amorites

DISPUTATION, S.

- Acts* 15. 2. no small dissension and *d.* with them
Rom. 14. 1. receive ye, but not to doubtful *disputations*

DISPUTE, ED.

- Job* 23. 7. There the righteous might *dispute* with him
Mark 9. 33. What was it that ye *d.* among yourselves
34. for by the way they had *d.* among themselves
Acts 9. 29. and *disputed* against the Grecians
17. 17. Therefore *d.* he in the synagogue with
Jude 9. with the devil he *d.* about the body of Moses

DISPUTER.

- 1 *Cor.* 1. 20. where is the *disputer* of this world?
DISPUTING.

- Acts* 6. 9. of Cilicia and of Asia, *disputing* with Stephen
15. 7. when there had been much *d.*, Peter rose up
19. 8. space of three months, *d.* and persuading
9. *disputing* daily in the school of one Tyrannus
24. 12. neither found me in the temple *d.* with any

DISPUTINGS.

- Phil.* 2. 14. Do all things without murmurings and *d.*

- 1 *Tim.* 6. 5. Perverse *d.* of men of corrupt minds

DISQUIET, ED.

- 1 *Sam.* 28. 15. Why hast thou *d.* me, to bring me up?
Psal. 39. 6. surely they are *disquieted* in vain

42. 11. and why art thou *d.* within me? 5. | 43. 5.

- Prov.* 30. 21. For three things the earth is *disquieted*
Jer. 50. 34. and *disquiet* the inhabitants of Babylon

DISQUIETNESS.

- Psal.* 38. 8. I have roared by reason of the *d.* of my heart
DISSEMBLED.

- Josh.* 7. 11. have also stolen, and *dissembled* also
Jer. 42. 20. For ye *d.* in your hearts, when ye sent me
Gal. 2. 13. And the other Jews *d.* likewise with him

DISSEMBLERS.

- Psal.* 26. 4. neither will I go in with *dissemblers*
DISSEMBLETH.

- Prov.* 26. 24. He that hateth *dissembleth* with his lips
DISSESSION.

- Acts* 15. 2. Paul and Barnabas had no small *dissension*
23. 7. a *d.* between the Pharisees and the Sadducees
10. And when there arose a great *dissension*

DISSIMULATION.

- Rom.* 12. 9. Let love be without *dissimulation*
Gal. 2. 13. was carried away with their *dissimulation*

DISSOLVE, ED, EST.

- Dan.* 5. 16. make interpretations, and *d.* doubts
Job 30. 22. and *dissolved* my substance
Psal. 75. 3. earth and all the inhabitants thereof are *d.*
Isa. 14. 31. thou, whole Palestina, art *dissolved*
24. 19. the earth is clean *d.*, the earth is moved
34. 4. And all the host of heaven shall be *dissolved*
Nah. 2. 6. shall be opened, and the palace shall be *d.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. earthly house of this tabernacle were *d.*
2 *Pet.* 3. 11. that all these things shall be *dissolved*
12. wherein the heavens being on fire shall be *d.*

DISSOLVING.

- Dan.* 5. 12. *d.* of doubts, were found in the same Daniel
DISTAFF.

- Prov.* 31. 19. and her hands hold the *distaff*
DISTANT.

- Esod.* 36. 22. two tenons, equally *d.* one from another
DISTIL.

- Deut.* 32. 2. my speech shall *distil* as the dew
Job 36. 28. Which the clouds do drop and *d.* upon man
DISTINCTION.

- 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. except they give a *d.* in the sounds
DISTINCTLY.

- Neh.* 8. 8. they read in the book in the law of God *d.*
DISTRACTED.

- Psal.* 88. 15. while I suffer thy terrors I am *distracted*
DISTRACTION.

- 1 *Cor.* 7. 35. may attend upon the Lord without *d.*
DISTRESS.

- Gen.* 35. 3. who answered me in the day of my *distress*

DIS

Gen. 42. 21. therefore is this *distress* come upon us
Judg. 1. 7. ye come unto me now when ye are in *d.*
1 Sam. 23. 2. And every one that was in *distress*
2 Sam. 22. 7. In my *d.* I called, *Ps.* 18. 6. | 118. 5. | 120. 1.
1 Kings 1. 29. that hath redeemed my soul out of all *d.*
2 Chron. 28. 22. of his *distress* did he trespass yet more
Neh. 2. 17. Ye see the *distress* that we are in
 9. 37. at their pleasure, and we are in great *distress*
Psal. 4. 1. thou hast enlarged me when I was in *distress*
Prov. 1. 27. when *distress* and anguish cometh upon you
Isa. 25. 4. a strength to the needy in his *distress*
Lam. 1. 20. Behold, O Lord; for I am in *distress*
Obad. 12. thou have spoken proudly in the day of *d.*
 14. those of his that did remain in the day of *distress*
Zeph. 1. 15. a day of wrath, a day of trouble and *distress*
 17. And I will bring *distress* upon men
Luke 21. 23. for there shall be great *distress* in the land
 25. upon the earth *d.* of nations, with perplexity
Rom. 8. 35. shall tribulation, or *distress*, or persecution
1 Cor. 7. 26. that this is good for the present *distress*
1 Thes. 3. 7. in all our affliction and *d.* by your faith
 DISTRESS, ED.

Gen. 32. 7. Then Jacob was greatly afraid and *distressed*
Nam. 22. 3. Moab was *d.* because of the children of Israel
Jud. 2. 9. *D.* not the Moabites || 19. *d.* them not
 28. 53. wherewith thine enemies shall *d.* thee, 55, 57.
Judg. 2. 15. and they were greatly *distressed*
 10. 9. so that Israel was sore *distressed*
1 Sam. 13. 6. in a strait, (for the people were *distressed*)
 14. 24. And the men of Israel were *distressed* that day
 28. 15. And Saul answered, I am sore *distressed*
 30. 6. And David was greatly *distressed*
2 Sam. 1. 26. I am *d.* for thee, my brother Jonathan
2 Chron. 28. 20. king of Assyria came unto him, and *d.*
Isa. 29. 2. Yet I will *d.* Ariel, and there shall be [him
 7. that *d.* her, shall be as a dream of a night vision
Jer. 10. 18. and will *d.* them, that they may find it so
2 Cor. 4. 8. We are troubled on every side, yet not *d.*
 DISTRESSES.

Psal. 25. 17. O bring thou me out of my *distress*
 107. 6. delivered them out of their *d.* 13, 19, 26.
Ezek. 30. 16. and Noph shall have *distresses* daily
2 Cor. 6. 4. in afflictions, in necessities, in *distresses*
 12. 10. in persecutions, in *d.* for Christ's sake
 DISTRIBUTE.

Josh. 13. 32. which Moses did *distribute* for inheritance
2 Chron. 31. 14. to *distribute* the oblations of the Lord
Neh. 13. 13. their office was to *d.* unto their brethren
Luke 16. 22. sell all that thou hast, and *d.* unto the poor
1 Tim. 6. 18. ready to *d.* willing to communicate
 DISTRIBUTED.

Josh. 14. 1. *distributed* for inheritance to them
1 Chron. 24. 3. And David *distributed* them
2 Chron. 23. 18. Levites, whom David had *distributed*
John 6. 11. given thanks, he *distributed* to the disciples
1 Cor. 7. 17. But as God hath *distributed* to every man
2 Cor. 10. 13. measure of the rule which God hath *d.* to
 DISTRIBUTEETH, ING. [us

Job 21. 17. God *distributeth* sorrows in his anger
Rom. 12. 13. *Distributing* to the necessity of saints
 DISTRIBUTION.

Acts 4. 35. and *distribution* was made unto every man
2 Cor. 9. 13. and for your liberal *distribution* unto them
 DITCH, ES.

2 Kings 3. 16. Make this valley full of *ditches*
Job 9. 31. Yet shalt thou plunge me in the *ditch*
Psal. 7. 15. and is fallen into the *ditch* which he made
Prov. 23. 27. For a whore is a deep *ditch*
Isa. 22. 11. Ye made also a *d.* between the two walls
Mat. 15. 14. both shall fall into the *ditch*, *Luke* 6. 39.
 DIVERS, DIVERSE.

Lev. 19. not let thy cattle gender with a *d.* kind
Deut. 22. 9. not sow thy vineyard with *divers* seeds
 11. Thou shalt not wear a garment of *divers* sorts
 25. 13. Thou shalt not have in thy bag *divers* weights
 14. Thou shalt not have in thine house *d.* measures

DIV

Judg. 5. 30. to Sisera a prey of *divers* colours
2 Sam. 13. 18. a garment of *d.* colours upon her, 10.
1 Chron. 29. 2. glistening stones, and of *divers* colours
2 Chron. 16. 14. with sweet odours and *d.* kind of spices
 21. 4. and *divers* also of the princes of Israel
 30. 11. *d.* of Asher and Manasseh and of Zebulun
Ezek. 1. 7. the vessels being *diverse* one from another
 3. 8. and their laws are *diverse* from all people
Psal. 78. 45. *divers* sorts of flies, 105. 31.
Prov. 20. 10. *Divers* weights, and *divers* measures
 23. *Divers* weights are an abomination unto the Lord
Ecc. 5. 7. are also *divers* vanities; but fear thou God
Ezek. 16. 16. deckedst thy high places with *d.* colours
 17. 3. which had *divers* colours, came unto Lebanon
Deut. 7. 3. from the sea, *diverse* one from another
 7. was *diverse* from all the beasts, 19.
 23. *diverse* from all kingdoms || 24. *d.* from the first
Mat. 4. 24. with *d.* diseases, *Mark* 1. 34. *Luke* 4. 40.
 24. 7. earthquakes, in *d.* places, *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 11.
Mark 6. 3. for *divers* of them came from far
Acts 19. 9. But when *d.* were hardened, and believed not
1 Cor. 12. 10. to another *divers* kinds of tongues
2 Tim. 3. 6. laden with sins, led away with *divers* lusts
Tit. 3. 3. serving *divers* lusts and pleasures
Heb. 1. 1. and in *divers* manners spake in time past
 2. 4. with signs and wonders, and with *d.* miracles
 9. 10. and *d.* washings || 13. 9. with *divers* and strange
James 1. 2. joy when ye fall into *d.* temptations [doctrines
 DIVERSITIES.

1 Cor. 12. 4. there are *diversities* of gifts
 6. there are *diversities* of operations
 28. helps, governments, *diversities* of tongues
 DIVIDE.

Gen. 1. 6. and let it *divide* the waters from the waters
 14. to *divide* the day from the night
 18. and to *divide* the light from the darkness
 49. 27. and at night he shall *divide* the spoil
Ecc. 14. 16. thine hand over the sea, and *divide* it
 21. 35. *d.* the money—dead ox also they shall *divide*
 26. 33. vail shall *d.* unto you between the holy place
Lev. 1. 17. but shall not *divide* it asunder, 6. 8.
 11. 4. that *divide* the hoof, 7. *Deut.* 14. 7.
Numb. 31. 27. And *divide* the prey into two parts
 33. 54. *d.* the land, 34. 17, 18. *Ezek.* 45. 1. | 47. 21.
 34. 29. to *d.* the inheritance unto the children of Israel
Deut. 19. 3. and *divide* the coasts of thy land
Josh. 1. 6. *divide* for an inheritance the land, 13. 6, 7.
 18. 5. And they shall *divide* it into seven parts
 22. 8. *d.* the spoil of your enemies with your brethren
2 Sam. 19. 29. Thou and Ziba *divide* the land
1 Kings 3. 25. *Divide* the living child in two, 26.
Neh. 9. 11. thou didst *divide* the sea, *Psal.* 74. 13.
 22. and didst *divide* them into corners
Job 27. 17. and the innocent shall *divide* the silver
Psal. 55. 9. Destroy, O Lord, and *divide* their tongues
Prov. 16. 19. than to *divide* the spoil with the proud
Isa. 9. 3. as men rejoice when they *divide* the spoil
 53. 12. and he shall *divide* the spoil with the strong
Ezek. 5. 1. take three balances to weigh, and *d.* the hair
 47. 22. shall *divide* it by lot for an inheritance
 48. 29. This is the land which ye shall *divide* by lot
Isa. 11. 39. and shall *divide* the land for gain
Luke 12. 13. that he *divide* the inheritance with me
 22. 17. Take this, and *divide* it among yourselves
 I will DIVIDE.

Gen. 49. 7. I will *d.* them in Jacob, and scatter them
Ex. 15. 9. I will overtake, I will *divide* the spoil
Psal. 60. 6. I will *d.* Shechem, and mete out, 108. 7.
Isa. 53. 12. Therefore will I *d.* him a portion with the
 DIVIDED. [great

Gen. 1. 4. God *d.* the light from || 7. and *d.* the waters
 10. 5. By these were the isles of the Gentiles *divided*
 25. for in his days was the earth *d.* 1 *Chron.* 1. 19.
 32. were the nations *d.* in the earth after the flood
 14. 15. *d.* himself against them, he and his servants
 15. 10. and *d.* them—but the birds *divided* he not

Gen. 32. 7. and he *divided* the people that was with him
 33. 1. he *d.* the children unto Leah, and unto Rachel
Exod. 14. 21. the sea dry land, and the waters were *d.*
Num. 20. 53. Unto these the land shall be *divided*, 55.
 56. to the lot shall the possession thereof be *divided*
 31. 42. which Moses *d.* from the men that warred
Deut. 4. 19. thy God hath *divided* unto all nations
 32. 8. When the Most High *d.* to the nations their
Josh. 14. 5. they *divided* the land, 18. 10.
 19. 51. *divided* for an inheritance by lot in Shiloh
 23. 4. I have *d.* unto you by lot these nations that remain
Judg. 5. 30. have they not *divided* the prey
 7. 16. And he *d.* the 300 men into three companies
 9. 43. *d.* them into three companies, and laid wait
 19. 29. laid hold on his concubine, and *divided* her
 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. and in their death they were not *divided*
 1 *Kings* 16. 21. Then were the people of Israel *divided*
 18. 6. So they *divided* the land between them
 2 *Kings* 2. 8. smote the waters, and they were *divided*
 1 *Chron.* 23. 6. David *divided* them into courses among
 24. 5. Thus were they *divided* by lot, 4.
 2 *Chron.* 35. 13. and *d.* them speedily among all the people
Job 38. 25. Who hath *divided* a watercourse
Psal. 68. 12. and she that tarried at home *d.* the spoil
 78. 13. He *d.* the sea, and caused them to pass through
 55. and *divided* them an inheritance by lino
 136. 13. To him which *d.* the Red sea into parts
Isa. 33. 23. then is the prey of a great spoil *divided*
 34. 17. his hand hath *divided* it unto them by lino
 51. 15. But I am the Lord thy God, that *d.* the sea
Iam. 4. 16. The anger of the Lord hath *divided* them
Ezek. 37. 22. neither shall they be *divided* into two king-
Dan. 2. 41. kingdom shall be *divided* [doms any more
 5. 28. Thy kingdom is *d.*, and given to the Medes
 11. 4. his kingdom shall be broken, and shall be *d.*
Hos. 10. 2. Their heart is *d.*; now shall they be found
Amos 7. 17. and thy land shall be *divided* by line
Mic. 2. 4. turning away he hath *divided* our fields
Zech. 14. 1. thy spoil shall be *d.* in the midst of thee
Mat. 12. 25. *d.* against itself, *Mark* 3. 24, 25. *Luke* 11.
 26. *d.* against himself, *Mark* 3. 26. *Luke* 11. 18. [17.
Mark 6. 41. and the two fishes *d.* he among them all
Luke 12. 52. there shall be five in one house *divided*
 53. The father shall be *divided* against the son
 15. 12. And he *divided* unto them his living
Acts 13. 19. he *divided* their land to them by lot
 14. 4. the multitude of the city was *divided*, 23. 7.
 1 *Cor.* 1. 13. Is Christ *d.*? was Paul crucified for you?
Rev. 16. 19. And the great city was *d.* into three parts
 DIVIDER.
Luke 12. 14. who made me a judge or a *d.* over you?
 DIVIDETIL.
Lev. 11. 4. cheweth the cud, but *d.* not the hoof, 5, 6.
 26. The carcases of every beast which *d.* the hoof
Deut. 14. 8. And the swine, because it *divideth* the hoof
Job 26. 12. He *divideth* the sea with his power
Psal. 29. 7. The voice of the Lord *d.* the flames of fire
Jer. 31. 35. which *d.* the sea when the waves thereof roar
Mat. 25. 32. as a shepherd *d.* his sheep from the goats
Luke 11. 22. wherein he trusted, and *divideth* his spoils
 DIVIDING.
Josh. 19. 49. When they had made an end of *d.* the land
 51. So they made an end of *dividing* the country
Isa. 63. 12. *dividing* the water before them
Dan. 7. 25. until a time and times and the *d.* of time
 1 *Cor.* 12. 11. *dividing* to every man severally as he will
 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. rightly *dividing* the word of truth
Heb. 4. 12. even to the *d.* asunder of soul and spirit
 DIVINATION, &
Num. 22. 7. departed with the *rewards* of *d.* in their
 23. 23. neither is there any *d.* against Israel [hand
Deut. 18. 10. that useth *d.* || 2 *Kings* 17. 17. used *d.*
Jer. 14. 14. prophecy unto you a false vision and *d.*
Ezek. 12. 24. no more any vain vision, nor flattering *d.*
 13. 6. They have seen vanity and *d.*, saying
 7. and have ye not spoken a lying *divination*

Ezek. 13. 23. ye shall see no more vanity, nor divine *d.*
 21. 21. at the head of the two ways, to use *divination*
 22. At his right hand was the *d.* for Jerusalem
 23. it shall be unto them as a false *d.* in their sight
Acts 16. 16. damsel possessed with a spirit of *divination*
 DIVINE, Adjective.
Prov. 16. 10. A *divine* sentence is in the lips of the king
Heb. 9. 1. had also ordinances of *divine* service [us
 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. According as his *d.* power hath given unto
 4. that by these ye might be partakers of the *d.* nature
 DIVINE, Verb.
Gen. 44. 15. that such a man as I can certainly *divine*?
 1 *Sam.* 28. 8. *divine* unto me by the familiar spirit
Ezek. 13. 9. prophets that see vanity, and that *d.* lies
 23. ye shall see no more vanity, nor *d.* divinations
 21. 29. whiles they *divine* a lie unto thee
Mic. 3. 6. it shall be dark unto you, that ye shall not *d.*
 11. and the prophets thereof *divine* for money
 DIVINERS.
Deut. 18. 14. unto observers of times, and unto *diviners*
 1 *Sam.* 6. 2. Philistines called for the priests and the *d.*
Isa. 44. 25. the tokens of the liars, and maketh *d.* mad
Jer. 27. 9. hearken not ye to your prophets, nor to your
 29. 8. Let not your prophets and your *diviners* [*d.*
Mic. 3. 7. seems be ashamed, and the *d.* confounded
Zech. 10. 2. and the *diviners* have seen a lie
 DIVINETH.
Gen. 44. 5. drinketh, and whereby indeed he *divineth*?
 DIVINING.
Ezek. 22. 28. seeing vanity, and *divining* lies unto them
 DIVISION.
Exod. 8. 23. I will put a *d.* between my people and thy
 2 *Chron.* 35. 5. after the *d.* of the families of the Levites
Luke 12. 51. I tell you, Nay; but rather *division*
John 7. 43. there was a *division* among, 9. 16. | 10. 19.
 DIVISIONS.
Josh. 11. 23. according to their *divisions*, 12. 7. | 18. 10.
Judg. 5. 15. For the *d.* of Reuben, 16. [2 *Chron.* 35. 5, 12.
 1 *Chron.* 24. 1. Now these are the *d.* of the sons of Aaron
 26. 1. Concerning the *divisions* of the porters, 12, 19.
Ezra 6. 18. And they set the priests in their *divisions*
Neh. 11. 30. And of the Levites were *divisions* in Judah
Rom. 16. 17. mark them which cause *divisions*
 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. and that there be no *divisions* among you
 3. 3. there is among you envying, and strife, and *d.*
 11. 18. I hear that there be *divisions* among you
 DIVORCE.
Jer. 3. 8. I had put her away, and given her a bill of *d.*
 DIVORCED.
Lev. 21. 14. A widow, or a *divorced* woman, or profane
 22. 13. But if the priest's daughter be a widow, or *d.*
Num. 30. 9. vow of a widow, and of her that is *divorced*
Mat. 5. 32. whosoever shall marry her that is *divorced*
 DIVORCEMENT.
Deut. 24. 1. let him write her a bill of *divorcement*, 3.
Isa. 50. 1. Where is the bill of your mother's *d.*?
Mat. 5. 31. give her a writing of *divorcement*, 19. 7.
Mark 10. 4. Moses suffered to write a bill of *d.*
 DO.
Gen. 16. 6. *do* to her as it pleaseth thee
 19. 22. for I cannot *do* any thing till thou be come
 31. 16. whatsoever God hath said unto thee, *do*
 41. 25. shewed Pharaoh what he is about to *do*, 28.
Exod. 4. 15. and will teach you what ye shall *do*
 29. 35. thus shalt thou *do* unto Aaron, and to his sons
Lev. 18. 5. which if a man *do*, *Neh.* 9. 29. *Ezek.* 20. 11,
Num. 15. 14. as ye *do*, so he shall *do* [13, 21.
 22. 20. I shall say unto thee, that shalt thou *do*
 24. 14. what this people shall *do* to thy people
 32. 25. Thy servants will *do* as my lord commandeth
Deut. 6. 1. may learn them, and keep, and *do* them
 27. speak unto thee; and we will hear it, and *do* it
 32. observe to *do*, 6. 3. 25. | 8. 1. | 11. 32. | 12. 1,
 32. | 15. 5. | 16. 12. | 17. 10. | 24. 8. | 28. 13,
 15. 58. | 31. 12. | 32. 46. *Josh.* 1. 7. 2 *Kings*
 17. 37. | 21. 8. *Neh.* 10. 29. *Mat.* 23. 3.

Dent. 19. 19. Then shall ye *do* unto him, as he had thought
 20. 15. Thus shall thou *do* unto all the cities
 30. 12. that we may hear it, and *do* it! 13.
 31. 4. Lord shall *do* unto them as he did to Sihon
Josh. 6. 3. the city once. Thus shalt thou *do* six days
 7. 9. and what wilt thou *do* unto thy great name?
 10. 25. for thus shall the Lord *do* to all your enemies
 22. 24. What have ye to *do* with the Lord God [34. 21.
 23. 6. to *do* all that is written, 1 *Chr.* 16. 40. 2 *Chr.*
Judg. 7. 17. Look on me, and *do* likewise—as I *do*, so
 18. 14. consider what ye have to *do* [shall ye *do*
 18. Then said the priest unto them, What *do* ye?
Ruth 3. 4. he will tell thee what thou shalt *do*
 1 *Sam.* 16. 3. I will shew thee what thou shalt *do*
 22. 3. till I know what God will *do* for me
 2 *Sam.* 3. 18. Now then *do* it: for the Lord hath spoken
 7. 25. and *do* as thou hast said, 1 *Chron.* 17. 23.
 21. 4. What ye shall say, that will I *do* for you
 24. 12. that I may *do* it unto thee, 1 *Chron.* 21. 10.
 1 *Kings* 8. 32. hear thou in heaven, and *do*, 39. | 2 *Chr.*
 2 *Kings* 17. 34. they *do* after the former manners [6. 23.
 18. 12. and would not hear them, nor *do* them
 20. 9. the Lord will *do* the thing that he hath spoken
 2 *Chron.* 19. 7. take heed and *do* it || 9. Thus shall ye *do*
 20. 12. neither know we what to *do*: but our eyes are
Ezra 7. 18. that *do* after the will of your God
Neh. 2. 12. put in my heart to *do* at Jerusalem
 9. 24. that they might *do* with them as they would
Job 11. 8. It is as high as heaven; what canst thou *do*?
 41. 8. hand upon him, remember the battle, *do* no more
Psal. 50. 16. What hast thou to *do* to declare my statutes
 83. 9. *Do* unto them as unto the Midianites
 109. 21. But *do* thou for me, O God the Lord [name
 119. 132. as thou usest to *do* unto those that love thy
Ecc. 9. 10. hand findeth to *do*, *do* it with thy might
Isa. 10. 3. what will ye *do* in the day of visitation
 45. 7. I the Lord *do* all these things
Jer. 2. 18. what hast thou to *do* in the way of Egypt
 4. 30. And when thou art spoiled, what wilt thou *do*?
 5. 31. and what wilt ye *do* in the end thereof?
 7. 17. Seest thou not what they *do* in the cities of
 11. 4. saying, Obey my voice, and *do* them [Judah
 15. What hath my beloved to *do* in mine house
 12. 5. how wilt thou *do* in the swelling of Jordan?
 14. 7. *do* thou it for thy name's sake
 18. 6. cannot I *do* with you as this potter?
 39. 12. *do* him no harm; but *do* unto him even as he
 42. 3. we may walk, and the thing that we may *do*
 50. 15. as she hath done, *do* unto her, 29.
Lam. 1. 22. *do* unto them, as thou hast done unto me
Ezek. 8. 6. Son of man, seest thou what they *do*?
 16. 5. None eye pitied thee, to *do* any of these unto
 24. 22. And ye shall *do* as I have done, 24. [thee
 36. 37. of Israel, to *do* it for them; I will increase them
Dan. 9. 19. O Lord, hearken and *do*; defer not
 11. 36. the king shall *do* according to his will, 3. 16.
 39. Thus shall he *do* in the most strong holds
Hos. 9. 5. What will ye *do* in the solemn day
 10. 3. what then should a king *do* to us?
Joel 2. 21. for the Lord will *do* great things
 3. 4. what have ye to *do* with me, O Tyre, and Zidon
Amos 3. 7. Surely the Lord God will *do* nothing, but he
Zech. 1. 6. Like as the Lord of hosts thought to *do* unto
 21. Then said I, What come these to *do*? [us
 8. 16. These are the things that ye shall *do*
Mat. 5. 19. but whosoever shall *do* and teach them
 47. brethren only, what *do* ye more than others?
 8. 29. What have we to *do* with thee, *Mark* 1. 24.
 20. 15. to *do* what I will with mine own? [Luke 4. 34.
 32. What will ye that I shall *do* unto you?
 27. 19. Have thou nothing to *do* with that just man
Mark 7. 8. and many other such like things ye *do*, 13.
 12. no more to *do* ought for his father or his mother
 10. 35. shouldest *do* for us whatsoever we shall desire
 36. What would ye that I should *do* for you?
Luke 4. 23. heard done in Capernaum, *do* also here

Luke 6. 2. Why *do* ye that which is not lawful to *do*
 11. one with another what they might *do* to Jesus
 31. should *do* to you, *do* ye also to them likewise
 16. 4. I am resolved what to *do*, that, when I am put
 19. 48. And could not find what they might *do* [out
 23. 34. forgive them; for they know not what they *do*
John 2. 5. Whatsoever he saith unto you, *do* it
 6. 6. for he himself knew what he would *do*
 7. 4. If thou *do* these things, shew thyself to the world
 8. 29. for I *do* always those things that please him
 9. 33. were not of God, he could *do* nothing
 11. 47. What *do* we? for this man doeth many mira-
 13. 7. What I *do* thou knowest not now [cles
 15. that ye should *do* as I have done to you
 17. know these things, happy are ye if ye *do* them
 14. 12. the works that I *do* shall he *do* also
 15. 21. But all these things will they *do* unto you, 16.
 21. 21. Lord, and what shall this man *do*? [3.
Acts 1. 1. of all that Jesus began both to *do* and teach
 4. 28. to *do* whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel
 9. 6. said, Lord, what wilt thou have me to *do*?
 10. 6. he shall tell thee what thou oughtest to *do*
 14. 15. why *do* ye these things? || 15. 36. see how they *do*
 16. 30. and said, Sirs, what must I *do* to be saved
Rom. 1. 32. not only *do* the same, but have pleasure
 2. 14. *do* by nature the things contained in the law
 7. 15. For that which I *do* I allow not: for what I
 would, that *do* I not; but what I hate, that *do*
 16. If then I *do* that which I would not, 20. [I, 19.
 1 *Cor.* 7. 36. let him *do* what he will, he sinneth not
 10. 31. whatsoever ye *do*, *do* all to the glory of God
 2 *Cor.* 8. 10. not only to *do*, but also to be forward
 13. 7. that ye should *do* that which is honest
Gal. 2. 10. the same which I also was forward to *do*
 5. 17. so that ye cannot *do* the things that ye would
 21. they which *do* such things shall not inherit
Eph. 6. 9. And, ye masters, *do* the same things unto them
 21. that ye also may know my affairs, and how I *do*
Phil. 2. 13. both to will and to *do* of his good pleasure
 4. 9. received, and heard, and seen in me, *do*
Col. 3. 17. ye *do* in word or deed, *do* all in the name of
 23. And whatsoever ye *do*, *do* it heartily
 1 *Thess.* 3. 12. toward all men, even as we *do* toward you
 4. 10. And indeed ye *do* it toward all the brethren [it
 5. 24. Faithful is he that calleth you, who also will *do*
 2 *Thess.* 3. 4. that ye both *do* and will *do* the things
Philem. 14. But without thy mind would I *do* nothing
 21. that thou wilt also *do* more than I say
Heb. 4. 13. the eyes of him with whom we have to *do*
 13. 6. I will not fear what man shall *do* unto me
 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. if ye *do* these things, ye shall never fall
 Can or canst *DO*. [daughters
Gen. 31. 43. what can I *do* this day unto these my
Deut. 3. 24. in earth, that can *do* according to thy works
 1 *Sam.* 28. 2. thou shalt know what thy servant can *do*
Job 22. 17. and what can the Almighty *do* for them?
 42. 2. I know that thou canst *do* every thing
Psal. 11. 3. be destroyed, what can the righteous *do*?
 56. 4. I will not fear what flesh can *do* unto me, 11.
 118. 6. I will not fear: what can man *do* unto me?
Ecd. 2. 12. what can the man *do* that cometh after the
Jer. 38. 5. not he that can *do* any thing against you [king?
Mark 9. 22. canst *do* any thing, have compassion on us
Luke 12. 4. after that have no more that they can *do*
John 5. 19. The son can *do* nothing of himself, 30.
 15. 5. for without me ye can *do* nothing
 2 *Cor.* 13. 8. For we can *do* nothing against the truth
Phil. 4. 13. I can *do* all things through Christ
 DO with evil.
Ezod. 23. 2. Thou shalt not follow a multitude to *do* evil
Lec. 5. 4. pronouncing with his lips to *do* e., or to *do* good
Deut. 4. 25. *do* e. in the sight of the Lord, 31. 29. | 2 *Kings*
 1 *Sam.* 20. 13. if it please my father to *do* thee e. [17. 17.
 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. of the Lord, to *do* evil in his sight?
 2 *Kings* 8. 12. Because I know the e. that thou wilt *do*
 21. 9. seduced them to *do* more e. than did the nations

Neh. 13. 27. hearken unto you to *do* all this great *evil*
Psal. 34. 16. face of the Lord is against them that *do e.*,
 37. 8. fret not thyself in any wise to *do e.* [1 *Pet.* 3. 12.
Pror. 2. 14. Who rejoice to *do evil*, and delight in
 24. 8. He that deviseth to *do evil* shall be called
Ecol. 5. 1. for they consider not that they *do evil* [do *evil*
 8. 11. heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to
 12. Though a sinner *do evil* an hundred times
Isa. 1. 16. cease to *do e.* || 41. 23. yea, *do good*, or *do evil*
Jer. 4. 22. they are wise to *do evil*, but to *do good*
 10. 5. Be not afraid of them; for they cannot *do evil*
 13. 23. *do good*, that are accustomed to *do evil*
 18. 10. If it *do evil* in my sight, that it obey not
Ezek. 6. 10. that I would *do this evil* unto them
Mic. 7. 3. That they may *do evil* with both hands
Zeph. 1. 12. Lord will not *do good*, neither will he *do e.*
Luke 6. 9. to *do good*, or to *do evil*? *Mark* 3. 4.
Rom. 3. 8. Let us *do evil*, that good may come
 13. 4. But if thou *do* that which is *evil*, be afraid
2 Cor. 13. 7. Now I pray to God that ye *do no evil*
 DO with *good*.

Gen. 19. 8. and *do ye* to them as is *good* in your eyes
 27. 46. what *good* shall my life *do* me? || 32. 12. I will
Ler. 5. 4. to *do evil*, or to *do good* [surely *do* thee *good*
Num. 10. 29. come thou with us, and we will *do* thee *good*
 24. 13. to *do* either *good* or bad of mine own mind
Deut. 1. 14. which thou hast spoken is *good* for us to *do*
 8. 16. to *do* thee *good* at thy latter end
 28. 63. as the Lord rejoiced over you to *do you good*
 30. 5. and he will *do* thee *good* and multiply thee
Judg. 10. 15. *do* thou unto us whatsoever seemeth *good*
 17. 13. Now know I that the Lord will *do* me *good*
 19. 24. *do* with them what seemeth *good* unto you
1 Sam. 1. 23. *Do* what seemeth thee *good*, 14. 36, 40.
 3. 18. let him *do* what seemeth him *g.*, 2 *Sam.* 10. 12.
2 Sam. 15. 26. let him *do* to me as seemeth *g.* unto him
 19. 27. *do* therefore what is *g.* in thine eyes, 2 *Kings*
 37. and *do* to him what shall seem *g.* unto thee [10. 5.
1 Chron. 19. 13. let the Lord *do* that which is *good* in his
 21. 23. the king *do* that which is *good* in his eyes [sight
Neh. 5. 9. Also I said, It is not *good* that ye *do*
Job 15. 3. or with speeches wherewith he can *do no good*?
Psal. 34. 14. Depart from evil, and *do good*, 37. 27.
 36. 3. he hath left off to be wise, and to *do good*
 37. 3. Trust in the Lord, and *do good*
 51. 18. *Do good* in thy good pleasure unto Zion
 125. 4. *Do good*, O Lord, unto those that be good
Pror. 31. 12. She will *do* him *good* and not evil
Ecol. 3. 12. for a man to rejoice, and to *do good* in his life
Isa. 41. 23. yea, *do good*, or *do evil*, that we may be
Jer. 4. 22. but to *do good* they have no knowledge
 10. 5. neither also is it in them to *do good*
 13. 23. leopard his spots? then may ye also *do good*
 26. 14. *do* with me as seemeth *good* and meet unto you
 29. 32. neither shall he behold the *good* that I will *do*
 32. 40. I will not turn away from them, to *do* them *good*
 41. Yea, I will rejoice over them to *do* them *good*
 33. 9. which shall hear all the *good* that I *do* unto them
Mic. 2. 7. do not my words *do good* to him that
Zeph. 1. 12. say in their heart, The Lord will not *do good*
Mat. 5. 44. *do good* to them that hate you, *Luke* 6. 27.
Mark 3. 4. Is it lawful to *do g.* on the sabbath, *Luke* 6. 9.
 14. 7. whensoever ye will ye may *do* them *good*
Luke 6. 33. if ye *do good* to them which *do good* to you
 35. *do good*, and lend, hoping for nothing again
Rom. 7. 19. For the *good* that I would I *do* not
 21. when I would *do good*, evil is present with me
 13. 3. *do* that which is *good*, and thou shalt have praise
Gal. 6. 10. let us *do good* unto all men, especially unto
1 Tim. 6. 18. That they *do good*, that they be rich in good
Ileb. 13. 16. to *do good* and to communicate forget not
James 4. 17. that knoweth to *do good*, and doeth it not
1 Pet. 3. 11. Let him eschew evil, and *do good*

Have I to DO.

2 *Sam.* 16. 10. What *have I* to *do* with you, ye sons, 19. 22.
 246

1 *Kings* 17. 18. What *h. I* to *do* with thee, 2 *Kings* 3. 13.
 2 *Chron.* 35. 21. *Mark* 5. 7. *Luke* 8. 28. *John*
Hos. 14. 8. What *h. I* to *do* any more with idols? [2. 4.
 1 *Cor.* 6. 12. For what *have I* to *do* to judge them
 I shall or will DO.
Gen. 27. 37. and what shall I *do* now unto thee, my son?
 47. 30. And he said, I will *do* as thou hast said
Ezra. 3. 20. wonders which I will *do* in the midst thereof
 6. 1. Now shalt thou see what I will *do* to Pharaoh
 17. 4. What shall I *do* unto this people?
 33. 17. said unto Moses, I will *do* this thing also [tion
Num. 14. 35. I will surely *do* it unto all this evil congrega-
 22. 17. and I will *do* whatsoever thou sayest unto me
 33. 56. I shall *do* unto you, as I thought to *do* unto them
Ruth 3. 5. All that thou sayest unto me I will *do*
 11. I will *do* to thee all that thou requirest
 13. then will I *do* the part of a kinsman to thee
1 Sam. 3. 11. Behold, I will *do* a thing in Israel
 10. 2. saying, What shall I *do* for my son?
 20. 4. thy soul desireth, I will even *do* it for thee
 28. 15. mayest make known unto me what I shall *do*
2 Sam. 12. 12. but I will *do* this thing before all Israel
 18. 4. said unto them, What seemeth you best I will *do*
 19. 38. shalt require of me, that will I *do* for thee
 21. 3. unto the Gibeonites, What shall I *do* for you?
 4. What ye shall say, that will I *do* for you
1 Kings 20. 9. didst send for to thy servant at the first
 2 *Kings* 2. 9. Ask what I shall *do* for thee [I will *do*
 4. 2. Elisha said unto her, What shall I *do* for thee?
Ezra. 5. 8. I will *do* to morrow as the king hath said
Job 7. 20. what shall I *do* unto thee, O thou preserver
 31. 14. What then shall I *do* when God riseth up?
 34. 32. if I have done iniquity, I will *do* no more
Isa. 5. 5. I will tell you what I will *do* to my vineyard
 42. 16. These things will I *do* unto them, and not for-
 43. 19. Behold, I will *do* a new thing [sake them
 46. 11. I have purposed it, I will also *do* it
 48. 11. even for mine own sake, will I *do* it
Jer. 7. 14. Therefore will I *do* unto this house
 9. 7. how shall I *do* for the daughter of my people?
 19. 12. Thus will I *do* unto this place, saith the Lord
 29. 32. the good that I will *do* for my people
Ezek. 5. 9. I will *do* in thee that which I have not done
 7. 27. I will *do* unto them after their way [36. 36.
 22. 14. I the Lord have spoken it, and will *do* it, 24. 14. |
 35. 11. I will even *do* according to thine anger
 36. 11. will *do* better unto you than at your beginnings
Hos. 6. 4. O Ephraim, what shall I *do* unto thee
Amos 4. 12. Therefore thus will I *do* unto thee, O Israel
Mat. 19. 16. Master, what good thing shall I *do*, *Mark* 10.
 27. 22. What shall I *do* then with Jesus [17. *Luke* 10. 25.
Luke 12. 17. What shall I *do*, because I have no room
 16. 3. steward said within himself, What shall I *do*?
 20. 13. What shall I *do*? I will send my beloved son
John 14. 13. shall ask in my name, that will I *do*, 14.
Acts 22. 10. And I said, What shall I *do*, Lord?
2 Cor. 11. 12. But what I *do*, that I will *do*
 Must DO.
Ezra. 18. 20. and the work that they must *do*
Num. 23. 26. All that the Lord speaketh, that I must *do*
Ezra 10. 12. As thou hast said, so must we *do*
Prov. 19. 19. if thou deliver him, yet thou must *do* it again
Acts 16. 30. Sirs, what must I *do* to be saved?
 DO with not.
Gen. 18. 29. I will not *do* it for forty's sake, 30.
Ezra. 21. 11. And if he *do* not these three unto her
Lev. 18. 3. of Egypt, wherein ye dwelt, shall ye not *do*
Num. 23. 19. hath he said, and shall he not *do* it?
Deut. 12. 8. Ye shall not *do* after all the things that we *do*
Judg. 6. 27. that he could not *do* it by day
Ruth 3. 13. if he will not *do* the part of a kinsman
1 Kings 11. 12. Notwithstanding in thy days I will not *do* it
 2 *Kings* 7. 9. they said one to another, We *do* not well
 17. 15. charged them, that they should not *do* like them
Job 13. 20. Only *do* not two things unto me
Jer. 42. 5. witness between us, if we *do n.* even according

Ezek. 5. 9. and whereunto I will n. do any more the like

23. 48. may be taught *not* to do after your lewdness

33. 31. hear thy words, but they will *not* do them, 32. *Mat.* 5. 46. do not even the publicans the same? 47.

Mat. 3. do not go yonder their works: for they say, and do not *Luke* 6. 46. Lord, Lord, and do not the things which I say *Rom.* 7. 15. for what I would, that do I not, 19.

8. 3. For what the law could *not* do, in that it was weak *1 John* 1. 6. we lie, and do not the truth

Rev. 19. 10. said unto me, See thou do it *not*, 22. 9.

We will DO. [24. 3, 7.

Ezra 19. 8. All that the Lord hath spoken we will do, *Num.* 10. 32. unto us, the same will we do unto thee

Jesh. 1. 16. All that thou commandest us we will do

Judg. 20. 9. the thing which we will do to Gibeah

2 *Kings* 10. 5. and will do all that thou shalt bid us

Jer. 18. 12. we will every one do the imagination

42. 20. so declare unto us, and we will do it

44. 17. But we will certainly do whatsoever thing

We shall DO.

Judg. 13. 8. teach us what we shall do unto the child, 12.

21. 7. How shall we do for wives for them that, 16.

1 *Sam.* 5. 8. What shall we do with the ark, 6. 2.

2 *Sam.* 16. 20. Give counsel among you what we shall do

17. 6. shall we do after his saying? if not; speak thou

2 *Kings* 6. 15. Alas, my master! how shall we do?

2 *Chron.* 25. 9. But what shall we do for the 100 talents

Ezra 1. 15. What shall we do unto the queen Vashti

Cent. 8. 8. what shall we do for our sister in the day

Jonah 1. 11. What shall we do unto thee, that the sea

Luke 3. 10. What shall we do then? 12, 14. *John* 6. 28.

Acts 2. 37. Men and brethren, what shall we do?

4. 16. saying, What shall we do to these men?

DO with so.

Gen. 18. 5. And they said, So do, as thou hast said

44. 17. And he said, God forbid that I should do so

Ezra 8. 26. And Moses said, It is not meet so to do

Jer. 4. 20. so shall he do, 16. 16. *Num.* 9. 14. | 15. 14.

Num. 14. 28. so will I do to you, *Ezek.* 35. 15.

15. 12. so shall ye do to every one according to

22. 30. was I ever wont to do so unto thee?

32. 23. if ye will not do so, behold, ye have sinned

31. Lord hath said unto thy servants, so will we do

Deut. 3. 21. so shall the Lord do unto all the kingdoms

4. 5. that ye should do so in the land whither ye go

12. 4. Ye shall not do so unto the Lord your God, 31.

30. serve their gods; even so will I do likewise

18. 14. Lord thy God hath not suffered thee so to do

22. 3. and so shalt thou do with his raiment

5. for all that do so are abomination unto the Lord

Judg. 7. 17. it shall be that, as I do, so shall ye do

11. 10. if we do not so according to thy words

14. 10. for so used the young men to do

Ruth 1. 17. the Lord do so to me, and more also, 1 *Sam.*

14. 44. 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. | 19. 13. 1 *Kings* 2. 23. |

20. 10. 2 *Kings* 6. 31.

1 *Sam.* 3. 17. God do so to thee, and more also

8. 8. served other gods, so do they also unto thee

20. 13. The Lord do so and much more to Jonathan

25. 22. So and more also do God unto the enemies of

30. 23. Ye shall not do so, my brethren [David

2 *Sam.* 3. 9. So do God to Abner—even so I do to him

9. 11. so shall thy servant do, 1 *Kings* 2. 38.

1 *Kings* 1. 30. even so will I certainly do this day

19. 2. So let the gods do to me, and more also

22. 22. go forth, and do so, 2 *Chron.* 18. 21. [day

2 *Kings* 17. 41. as did their fathers, so do they unto this

1 *Chron.* 13. 4. congregation said that they would do so

Neh. 5. 12. so will we do as thou sayest

6. 13. that I should be afraid, and do so, and sin

13. 21. if ye do so again, I will lay hands on you

Ezra 6. 10. and do even so to Mordecai the Jew

7. 5. that durst presume in his heart to do so?

Prov. 24. 29. Say not, I will do so to him as he hath done

Isa. 10. 11. so do to Jerusalem and her idols! [to me

65. 8. so will I do for my servants' sakes

Jer. 28. 6. Jeremiah said, Amen: the Lord do so

Ezek. 45. 20. And so thou shalt do the seventh day

Dan. 11. 30. so shall he do; he shall even return

Hos. 10. 15. So shall Beth-el do unto you because of

Mat. 5. 47. do not even the publicans so?

7. 12. men should do to you, do ye even so to them

18. 35. Solikewise shall my heavenly Father do also unto

John 14. 31. gave me commandment, even so I do [you

Acts 7. 61. as your fathers did, so do ye

1 *Cor.* 16. 1. to the churches of Galatia, even so do ye

Col. 3. 13. even as Christ forgave you, so also do ye

1 *Tim.* 1. 4. than godly edifying which is in faith: so do

James 2. 12. and so do, as they that shall be judged

DO this.

Gen. 41. 34. Let Pharaoh do this, and let him appoint

42. 18. This do, and live; for I fear God [officers

43. 11. If it must be so now, do this || 45. 17. This do

Lec. 26. 16. I also will do this unto you [ye, 19.

Num. 16. 6. This do; Take you censers, Korah, and all

Josh. 9. 20. This we will do to them; we will even let

2 *Sam.* 23. 17. O Lord, that I should do t. [Isa. 37. 32.

2 *Kings* 19. 31. zeal of the Lord of hosts shall do this,

2 *Chron.* 19. 10. this do, and ye shall not trespass

Ezra 4. 22. Take heed now that ye fail not to do this

Prov. 6. 3. Do this now, my son, and deliver thyself

Ezek. 36. 32. Not for your sakes do I this, 22.

Amos 4. 12. and because I will do this unto thee

Mat. 4. 3. in the day that I shall do this, saith the Lord

Mat. 8. 9. to my servant, Do this, and he doeth it, *Luke*

9. 28. Believe ye that I am able to do this? [7. 8.

21. 21. and doubt not, ye shall not only do this which

Mark 11. 3. if any man say unto you, Why do ye this?

Luke 7. 4. he was worthy for whom he should do this

10. 28. hast answered right: t. do, and thou shalt live

12. 18. This will I do; I will pull down my barns

22. 19. this do in remembrance of me, 1 *Cor.* 11. 24, 25.

Acts 21. 23. Do therefore this that we say to thee

1 *Cor.* 9. 23. And this I do for the gospel's sake

Heb. 6. 3. And this will we do, if God permit

13. 19. But I beseech you the rather to do this

James 4: 15. Lord will, we shall live, and do this, or that

DO well. [See This THING.

Isa. 1. 17. Learn to do well; seek judgment

Jonah 4. 9. I do well to be angry, even unto death

Zech. 8. 15. to do well unto Jerusalem, and to the house

Mat. 12. 12. it is lawful to do well on the sabbath

John 11. 12. Lord, if he sleep, he shall do well [do well

Acts 15. 20. from which if ye keep yourselves, ye shall

James 2. 8. love thy neighbour as thyself, ye do well

1 *Pet.* 2. 14. and for the praise of them that do well

20. but if, when ye do well, and suffer for it

3. 6. whose daughters ye are, as long as ye do well

2 *Pet.* 1. 19. wherunto ye do well that ye take heed

3 *John* 6. after a godly sort, thou shalt do well

DOCTOR, S.

Luke 2. 46. sitting in the midst of the doctors

5. 17. there were Pharisees and d. of the law sitting

Acts 5. 34. Gamaliel, a doctor of the law

DOCTRINE.

Deut. 32. 2. My doctrine shall drop as the rain

Prov. 4. 2. For I give you good doctrine

Job 11. 4. For thou hast said, My doctrine is pure

Isa. 28. 9. and whom shall he make to understand d.?

29. 24. and they that murmured shall learn doctrine

Jer. 10. 8. the stock is a doctrine of vanities

Mat. 7. 28. astonished at his doctrine, 22. 33. *Mark* 1.

22. | 11. 18. *Luke* 4. 32.

16. 12. of bread, but of the doctrine of the Pharisees

Mark 1. 27. What thing is this? what new d. is this

4. 2. and said unto them in his doctrine, 12. 38.

John 7. 16. My d. is not mine, but his that sent me

17. shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of God

18. 19. asked Jesus of his disciples, and of his d.

Acts 2. 42. in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship

5. 28. ye have filled Jerusalem with your doctrine

13. 12. being astonished at the doctrine of the Lord

Acts 17. 19. saying, May we know what this new *d.*
Rom. 6. 17. obeyed from the heart that form of *d.*
 16. 17. contrary to the *d.* which ye have learned
1 Cor. 14. 6. or by prophesying, or by *doctrine*
 26. every one of you hath a psalm, hath a *doctrine*
Eph. 4. 14. carried about with every wind of *doctrine*
1 Tim. 1. 3. that they teach no other *doctrine*
 10. any other thing that is contrary to sound *doctrine*
 4. 6. in the words of faith and of good *doctrine*
 13. give attendance to reading, to exhortation, to *d.*
 16. Take heed unto thyself, and unto the *doctrine*
 5. 17. especially they who labour in the word and *d.*
 6. 1. name of God and his *d.* be not blasphemed
 3. and to the *d.* which is according to godliness
2 Tim. 3. 10. But thou hast fully known my *doctrine*
 16. and is profitable for *doctrine*, for reproof
 4. 2. exhort with all long suffering and *doctrine*
 3. when they will not endure sound *doctrine*
Ti. 1. 9. by sound *d.* both to exhort and to convince
 2. 1. But speak thou the things which become sound *d.*
 7. in *doctrine* shewing uncorruptness, gravity
 10. adorn the *d.* of God our Saviour in all things
Heb. 6. 1. leaving the principles of the *d.* of Christ
 2. Of the *d.* of baptisms, and of laying on of hands
2 John 9. He that abideth in the *doctrine* of Christ
 10. come any unto you, and bring not this *doctrine*
Rev. 2. 14. them that hold the *doctrine* of Balaam
 15. them that hold the *doctrine* of the Nicolaitanes
 24. as many as have not this *doctrine*

DOCTRINES. [Mark 7. 7.]

Mat. 15. 9. teaching for *d.* the commandments of men,
Col. 2. 22. after the commandments and *d.* of men
1 Tim. 4. 1. to seducing spirits, and *doctrines* of devils
Heb. 13. 9. carried about with divers and strange *d.*

DOER, S.

Gen. 39. 22. they did there, he was the *doer* of it
2 Sam. 3. 39. the Lord shall reward the *doer* of evil
2 Kings 22. 5. let them give it to the *doers* of the work
Psal. 31. 23. and plentifully rewardeth the proud *doer*
 101. 8. that I may cut off all wicked *doers*
Prov. 17. 4. A wicked *doer* giveth heed to false lips
Rom. 2. 13. but the *doers* of the law shall be justified
James 1. 22. be ye *d.* of the word, and not hearers only
 23. be a hearer of the word, and not a *doer*
 25. not a forgetful hearer, but a *doer* of the work
 4. 11. thou art not a *doer* of the law, but a judge

DOEST.

Gen. 4. 7. If thou *d.* well, shalt thou not be accepted?
 21. 22. God is with thee in all that thou *doest*
Exod. 18. 14. What is this thing that thou *doest* to the
 17. The thing that thou *doest* is not good [people?]
Deut. 12. 28. when thou *d.* that which is good and right
 15. 18. God shall bless thee in all that thou *d.*, 14. 29.
Judg. 11. 27. but thou *d.* me wrong to war against me
2 Sam. 3. 25. and to know all that thou *doest*
1 Kings 2. 3. mayest prosper in all that thou *doest*
 19. 9. What *doest* thou here, Elijah? 13.
 20. 22. and mark, and see what thou *doest* [4. 35.
Job 9. 12. unto him, What *doest* thou? *Ecc.* 8. 4. *Dan.*
 35. 6. If thou sinnest, what *doest* thou against him?
Psal. 49. 18. praise thee, when thou *doest* well to thyself
 77. 14. Thou art the God that *doest* wonders
 86. 10. For thou art great, and *doest* wondrous things
 119. 68. Thou art good, and *doest* good
Jer. 11. 15. when thou *doest* evil, then thou rejoicest
 15. 6. who shall go aside to ask how thou *doest*?
Ezek. 12. 9. rebellious house, said unto thee, What *doest*
 16. 30. seeing thou *doest* all these things [thou?]
 24. 19. what these things are to us, that thou *d.* so?
Jonah 4. 4. *Doest* thou well to be angry? 9.
Mat. 6. 2. Therefore when thou *doest* thine alms, 3.
 21. 23. By what authority *doest* thou these things?

Mark 11. 28. *Doest* thou these things?

John 2. 18. seeing that thou *doest* these things!

3. 2. no man can do these miracles that thou *doest*

7. 3. disciples also may see the works that thou *doest*

John 13. 27. Then said Jesus unto him, That thou *doest*,
Acts 22. 26. Take heed what thou *doest* [do quickly
Rom. 2. 1. thou that judgest *doest* the same things, 3.
James 2. 19. thou *doest* well: the devils also believe
 3 *John* 5. *d.* faithfully whatsoever thou *d.* to the brethren
 DOETH.

Gen. 31. 12. I have seen all that Laban *doeth* unto thee
Exod. 31. 14. whosoever *d.* any work therein, 15. *Lec.*
Lec. 4. 27. while he *d.* somewhat against any of the [23. 30.
 6. 3. in any of all those that a man *doeth*
Num. 24. 23. Alas, who shall live when God *doeth* this!
Job 6. 9. Which *doeth* great things, 9. 10. [37. 5.
 23. 13. and what his soul desireth, even that he *doeth*
 21. 21. and *doeth* not good to the widow
Psal. 1. 3. and whatsoever he *doeth* shall prosper [3. 12.
 14. 1. there is none that *d.* good, 3. [53. 1, 3. *Rom.*
 15. 3. nor *doeth* evil to his neighbour
 5. He that *doeth* these things shall never be moved
 72. 18. who only *doeth* wondrous things, 136. 4.
 106. 3. and he that *doeth* righteousness at all times
 118. 15. the right hand of the Lord *d.* valiantly, 16.
Prov. 6. 32. he that *doeth* it destroyeth his own soul
 11. 17. The merciful man *doeth* good to his own soul
 17. 22. A merry heart *doeth* good like a medicine
Ecc. 2. 2. It is mad: and of mirth, What *doeth* it?
 3. 14. whatsoever God *d.*—God *d.* it, that men should
 7. 20. upon earth, that *d.* good, and sinneeth not [fear
 8. 3. for he *doeth* whatsoever pleaseth him
Isa. 56. 2. Blessed is the man that *doeth* this
Jer. 48. 10. that *doeth* the work of the Lord deceitfully
Ezek. 17. 15. shall he escape that *doeth* such things?
 18. 10. and that *d.* the like to any one of these things
 11. And that *doeth* not any of those duties
 14. and considereth, and *doeth* not such like
 24. and *doeth* according to all the abominations
 27. and *doeth* that which is lawful and right
Dan. 4. 35. *d.* according to his will in the army of heaven
 9. 14. our God is righteous in all his works which he *d.*
Amos 9. 12. saith the Lord that *doeth* this
Mal. 2. 12. The Lord will cut off the man that *d.* this
 17. ye say, Every one that *doeth* evil is good
Mat. 6. 3. left hand know what thy right hand *doeth*
 7. 21. but he that *doeth* the will of my Father
 24. heareth these sayings of mine, and *d.* them, *Luke*
 26. and *doeth* them not, *Luke* 6. 49. [6. 47.
 8. 9. to my servant, Do this, and he *d.* it, *Luke* 7. 8.
John 3. 20. For every one that *d.* evil hateth the light
 21. But he that *doeth* truth cometh to the light
 5. 19. things soever he *doeth*, these also *doeth* the Son
 20. and sheweth him all things that himself *doeth*
 7. 4. there is no man that *doeth* any thing in secret
 51. before it hear him, and know what he *doeth*?
 9. 31. of God, and *doeth* his will, him he heareth
 14. 10. Father that dwelleth in me, he *d.* the works
 15. 15. for the servant knoweth not what his Lord *d.*
 16. 2. killeth you will think that he *d.* God service
Acts 15. 17. saith the Lord, who *doeth* all these things
Rom. 2. 9. anguish, upon every soul of man that *d.* evil
 10. 5. which *doeth* those things shall live by them
 13. 4. to execute wrath upon him that *doeth* evil
1 Cor. 6. 18. Every sin that a man *d.* is without the body
 7. 37. that he will keep his virgin, *doeth* well
 38. So then he that giveth her in marriage *doeth* well
Gal. 3. 5. *doeth* he it by the works of the law, or by
 12. The man that *doeth* them shall live in them
Eph. 6. 8. whatsoever good thing any man *doeth* [wrong
Col. 3. 25. But he that *doeth* wrong shall receive for the
James 4. 17. that knoweth to do good, and *doeth* it not
 1 *John* 2. 17. he that *d.* the will of God abideth for ever
 29. every one that *doeth* righteousness is born of him
 3. 7. he that *doeth* righteousness is righteous, even as
 3 *John* 10. I will remember his deeds which he *doeth*
 11. He that *doeth* good is of God: but he that *d.* evil
Rev. 13. 13. And he *doeth* great wonders

DOG.

Exod. 11. 7. shall not a dog move his tongue

DOG

Deut. 23. 18. or the price of a *dog*, into the house
Judg. 7. 5. water with his tongue, as a *dog* lappeth
1 Sam. 17. 43. Philistine said unto David, Am I a *dog*
 24. 14. pursue? after a dead *dog*, after a flea
2 Sam. 3. 8. and said, Am I a *dog's* head
 9. 8. shouldst look upon such a dead *dog* as I am?
 16. 9. Why should this dead *d.* curse my lord the king?
2 Kings 8. 13. Hazeael said, But what, is thy servant a *d.*
Psal. 22. 20. my darling from the power of the *dog*
 59. 6. they make a noise like a *dog*, 14.
Prov. 26. 11. As a *dog* returneth to his vomit, *2 Pet.* 2.
 17. is like one that taketh a *dog* by the ears [22.
Ecol. 9. 4. for a living *dog* is better than a dead lion
Isa. 66. 3. as if he cut off a *dog's* neck

DOGS.

Ecol. 22. 31. cast it to the *d.*, *Mat.* 15. 26. *Mark* 7. 27.
1 Kings 14. 11. in the city shall the *d.* eat, 16. 4. | 21. 24.
 21. 19. where *dogs* licked the blood of Naboth shall
 23. The *d.* shall eat Jezebel, *2 Kings* 9. 10, 36. [*d.* lick
 22. 38. and the *dogs* licked up his blood
Job 30. 1. disdained to have set with the *d.* of my flock
Psal. 22. 16. For *dogs* have compassed me
 68. 23. and the tongue of thy *dogs* in the same
Isa. 56. 10. they are all dumb *dogs* || 11. greedy *dogs*
Jer. 15. 3. the sword to slay, and the *dogs* to tear
Mat. 7. 6. Give not that which is holy unto the *dogs*
 15. 27. yet the *dogs* eat of the crumbs, *Mark* 7. 28.
Luke 16. 21. moreover the *d.* came and licked his sores
Phil. 3. 2. Beware of *dogs*, beware of evil workers
Ker. 22. 15. For without are *dogs*, and sorcerers

DOING, Verb.

Gen. 31. 28. thou hast now done foolishly in so *doing*
 44. 5. ye have done evil in so *doing*
Ecol. 15. 11. fearful in praises, *doing* wonders?
Nam. 20. 19. I will only, without *doing* any thing else
Deut. 9. 18. in *doing* wickedly in the sight of the Lord
1 Kings 16. 19. in *d.* evil in the sight, *2 Kings* 21. 16.
 22. 43. *doing* that which was right, *2 Chron.* 20. 32.
1 Chron. 22. 16. Arise therefore, and be *doing*
Ezra 9. 1. *doing* according to their abominations
Neh. 6. 3. I am *doing* a great work, so that I cannot
Job 32. 22. in so *d.* my maker would soon take me away
Isa. 56. 2. and keepeth his hand from *doing* any evil
 58. 13. from *doing* thy pleasure on my holy day
Mat. 24. 46. when he cometh shall find so *d.*, *Luke* 12. 43.
Acts 10. 38. who went about *doing* good, and healing
Rom. 12. 20. for in so *d.* thou shalt heap coals of fire
Eph. 6. 6. *doing* the will of God from the heart
1 Tim. 4. 16. in *d.* this thou shalt both save thyself, and
 5. 21. *doing* nothing by partiality

Well DOING.

Rom. 2. 7. who by patient continuance in *well doing*
Gal. 6. 9. let us not be weary in *well d.*, *2 Thess.* 3. 13.
1 Pet. 2. 15. that with *well doing* ye may put to silence
 3. 17. that ye suffer for *well d.*, than for evil *doing*
 4. 19. the keeping of their souls to him in *well doing*

DOING, S.

Lec. 18. 3. After the *doings* of the land
Deut. 28. 20. because of the wickedness of thy *doings*
Judg. 2. 19. they ceased not from their own *doings*
1 Sam. 25. 3. the man was churlish and evil in his *d.*
2 Chron. 17. 4. and not after the *doings* of Israel
Psal. 9. 11. declare among the people his *d.*, *Isa.* 12. 4.
 64. 9. for they shall wisely consider of his *doing*
 66. 5. terrible in his *doing* toward the children of men
 77. 12. of all thy work, and talk of thy *doings*
 118. 23. This is the Lord's *d.*, *Mat.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 11.
Prov. 20. 11. Even a child is known by his *doings*
Isa. 1. 16. put away the evil of your *doings*
 3. 8. their tongue and their *d.* are against the Lord
 10. the fruit of their *doings*, *Micah* 7. 13.
Jer. 4. 4. because of the evil of your *d.*, 21. 12. | 44. 22.
 18. Thy way and thy *d.* have procured these things
 7. 3. Amend your ways and your *d.*, 5. | 26. 13. | 35.
 11. 18. then thou shewedst me their *doings* [15.
 17. 10. according to the fruit of his *d.*, 21. 14. | 32. 19.

DOM

Jer. 18. 11. and make your ways and your *d.* good
 23. 2. I will visit upon you the evil of your *doings*
 22. and from the evil of their *d.* || 25. 5. of your *d.*
 26. 3. because of the evil of their *doings*
Ezek. 14. 22. ye shall see their way and their *doings*, 23.
 20. 43. remember your ways, and all your *doings*
 44. nor according to your corrupt *doings*
 21. 24. so that in all your *doings* your sins do appear
 24. 14. and according to thy *d.*, shall they judge thee
 36. 17. defiled it by their own way and by their *d.*
 19. and according to their *doings* I judged them
 31. and your *doings* that were not good
Hos. 4. 9. and reward them their *doings*
 5. 4. will not frame their *d.* to turn unto their God
 7. 2. now their own *d.* have beset them about [out
 9. 15. for the wickedness of their *d.* I will drive them
 12. 2. according to his *d.* will he recompense him
Mic. 2. 7. the Lord straitened? are these his *doings*?
 3. 4. as they have behaved themselves ill in their *d.*
Zeph. 3. 7. they rose early, and corrupted all their *d.*
 11. shalt thou not be ashamed for all thy *doings*
Zeck. 1. 4. from your evil ways, and from your evil *d.*
 6. according to our *doings*, so hath he dealt with us
Acts 24. 20. if they have found any evil *doing* in me
2 Cor. 8. 11. Now therefore perform the *doing* of it

DOLEFUL.

Isa. 13. 21. their houses shall be full of *d.* creatures
Mic. 2. 4. and lament with a *doleful* lamentation

DOMINION.

Gen. 1. 26. have *dominion* over the fish of the sea, 28.
 27. 40. come to pass when thou shalt have the *d.*
 37. 8. or shalt thou indeed have *dominion* over us?
Nam. 24. 19. of Jacob shall come he that shall have *d.*
Judg. 5. 13. *d.* over the nobles—*d.* over the mighty
 14. 4. at that time the Philistines had *d.* over Israel
1 Kings 4. 24. had *d.* over all the region on this side
 9. 19. and in all the land of his *d.*, *2 Chron.* 8. 6.
2 Kings 20. 13. nothing in his house, nor in all his *d.*,
 that Hezekiah shewed them not, *Isa.* 39. 2.
1 Chron. 4. 22. who had the *dominion* in Moab
 18. 3. to establish his *d.* by the river Euphrates
2 Chron. 21. 8. revolted from under the *d.* of Judah
Neh. 9. 28. so that they had the *dominion* over them
 37. have *d.* over our bodies, and over our cattle
Job 25. 2. *Dominion* and fear are with him
 38. 33. canst thou set the *d.* thereof in the earth?
Psal. 8. 6. Thou madest him to have *dominion*
 19. 13. sins; let them not have *dominion* over me
 49. 14. the upright shall have *dominion* over them
 72. 8. He shall have *d.* also from sea to sea, *Zeck.* 9.
 103. 22. in all places of his *d.*: bless the Lord | 10.
 114. 2. Judah was his sanctuary, and Israel his *d.*
 119. 133. let not any iniquity have *d.* over me [tions
 146. 13. and thy *d.* endureth throughout all genera-
Isa. 26. 13. other lords beside thee have had *d.* over us
Jer. 34. 1. and all the kingdoms of the earth of his *d.*
 51. 28. rulers thereof, and all the land of his *dominion*
Dan. 4. 3. and his *d.* is from generation to generation
 22. and thy *dominion* to the end of the earth
 34. whose *dominion* is an everlasting *dominion*, 7. 14.
 6. 26. That in every *dominion* of my kingdom men
 tremble—and his *d.* shall be even unto the end
 7. 6. had also four heads; and *d.* was given to it
 12. rest of the beasts, they had their *d.* taken away
 14. was given him *d.*, and glory, and a kingdom
 26. take away his *d.*, to consume and to destroy it
 27. And the kingdom and *dominion*, and the greatness
 11. 3. that shall rule with great *dominion*
 4. nor according to his *dominion* which he ruled
 5. have *dominion*; his *dominion* shall be a great *d.*
Mic. 4. 8. unto thee shall it come, even the first *d.*
Mat. 20. 25. princes of the Gentiles exercise *d.* over
Rom. 6. 9. death hath no more *d.* over him [them
 14. For sin shall not have *dominion* over you
 7. 1. the law hath *d.* over a man as long as he liveth
2 Cor. 1. 24. Not for that we have *d.* over your faith

DOM

Eph. 1. 21. principality, and power, and might, and *d.*
1 Pet. 4. 11. *d.* for ever and ever, Amen, 6. 11. *Rev.* 1. 6.
Jude 8. despise dominion, and speak evil of dignities
 25. dominion and power, both now and ever

DOMINIONS.

Dan. 7. 27. and all dominions shall serve and obey him
Col. 1. 16. whether they be thrones, or dominions

DONE.

Gen. 9. 24. know what his younger son had *d.* unto him
 18. 21. *done* altogether according to the cry of it
 24. 66. servant told Isaac all things that he had *done*
 26. 29. as we have *done* unto thee nothing but good
 29. 26. Laban said, It must not be so *d.* in our country
 42. 28. What is this that God hath *done* unto us?
 44. 15. What deed is this that ye have *done*?

Exod. 2. 4. afar off, to wit what would be *done* to him
 3. 16. and seen that which is *done* to you in Egypt
 12. 16. no manner of work shall be *d.*—only may be *d.*
 18. 1. heard of all that God had *done* for Moses
 8. all that the Lord had *done* unto Pharaoh
 9. goodness which the Lord had *done* to Israel [him
 21. 31. according to this judgment shall it be *d.* unto
 31. 15. Six days may work be *d.*, 35. 2. *Ler.* 23. 3.
 39. 43. had *done* it as the Lord had commanded
Ler. 5. 17. things which are forbidden to be *done*
 8. 5. the thing which the Lord commanded to be *done*
 11. 32. whatsoever vessel it be, wherein any work is *d.*
 18. 27. these abominations have the men of the land *d.*
 24. 19. as he hath *d.*, so shall it be *d.* to him, 20.

Num. 5. 7. shall confess their sin which they have *done*
 12. 11. wherein we have *done* foolishly
 15. 34. was not declared what should be *done* to him
 22. 2. saw all that Israel had *done* to the Amorites
Deut. 3. 21. your God hath *done* unto these two kings
 10. 21. *d.* for thee these great and terrible things
 19. 19. as he had thought to have *d.* unto his brother
 25. 9. So shall it be *done* unto that man that will not
 29. 24. Wherefore hath the Lord *done* thus unto this
 land? *1 Kings* 9. 8. | *2 Chron.* 7. 21. *Jer.* 22. 8.

Josh. 9. 3. what Joshua had *d.* unto Jericho and to Ai,
 10. 32. all that he had *done* to Libnah, 39. • [10. 1.
 35. *d.* to Lachish || 37. *d.* to Eglon || 39. *d.* to Hebron
 22. 24. And if we have not rather *d.* it for fear of this
 3. 8. Lord your God, as ye have *done* unto this day
 24. 31. that he had *done* for Israel, *Judg.* 2. 10.

Judg. 9. 16. if ye have *done* truly and sincerely
 19. 30. There was no such deed *done* nor seen
Ruth 3. 16. she told her all that the man had *d.* to her

1 Sam. 4. 16. And he said, What is there *d.*, my son?
 11. 7. so shall it be *done* unto his oxen
 17. 26. What shall be *d.* to the man that killeth this
 27. So shall it be *done* to the man that killeth him
 25. 30. when the Lord shall have *done* to my lord
 28. 17. the Lord hath *done* to him as he spake by me

2 Sam. 11. 27. that David had *d.* displeased the Lord
 13. 12. for no such thing ought to be *done* in Israel
 24. 17. these sheep, what have they *d.*? *1 Chron.* 21. 17.

1 Kings 8. 66. Lord had *done* for David his servant
 14. 22. above all that their fathers had *done*
 19. 1. And Ahab told Jezebel all that Elijah had *d.*
 22. 53. according to all that his father had *d.*, *2 Ki.* 15.

2 Kings 4. 14. What then is to be *d.* for her? *13.* [3, 34.
 8. 4. all the great things that Elisha hath *done*
 10. 10. Lord hath *done* that which he spake
 15. 9. as his fathers had *done*, 23. 32.

19. 11. have *d.* to all lands, by destroying, *Isa.* 37. 11.
 21. 15. have *d.* that which was evil, *2 Chron.* 29. 6.
 23. 19. all the acts that he had *d.* in Beth-el

2 Chron. 24. 16. because he had *done* good in Israel
 29. 6. have trespassed, and *done* that which was evil
 36. for the thing was *done* suddenly
 32. 13. have *done* unto all the people of other lands?

25. according to the benefit *done* unto him
 31. of the wonder that was *done* in the land
Ezra 6. 12. a decree; let it be *done* with speed

9. 1. Now when these things were *done*

DON

Ezra 10. 3. and let it be *done* according to the law
Neh. 6. 8. There are no such things *done* as thou sayest

9. 33. thou hast *d.* right, but we have *done* wickedly
Esth. 2. 1. he remembered Vashti, and what she had *d.*

4. 1. When Mordecai perceived all that was *done*
 6. 6. be *done* unto the man whom the king, 9. 11.

Job 21. 31. and who shall repay him what he hath *done*?
 34. 29. be *d.* against a nation, or against a man only

Psal. 33. 9. For he spake, and it was *done*
 71. 19. *done* great things, 106. 21. | 126. 2, 3.

106. 6. we have *done* wickedly, *Dan.* 9. 5, 15.
 120. 3. what shall be *d.* unto thee, and himself hath *done* it?

Prov. 3. 30. if he have *done* thee no harm
 4. 16. sleep not, except they have *done* mischief

Ecc. 1. 9. that which is *d.* is that which shall be *done*
 13. *d.* under heaven || 14. *d.* under the sun, 4. 1, 3. |

2. 12. which hath been already *d.* [8. 9, 17. | 9. 3, 6.
Isa. 38. 15. spoken unto him, and himself hath *done* it

41. 4. Who hath wrought and *done* it, calling the
 44. 23. Sing, O ye heavens; for the Lord hath *done* it

48. 5. lest thou shouldst say, Mine idol hath *d.* them
Jer. 3. 6. which backsliding Israel hath *done*?

16. neither shall that be *done* any more
 5. 13. thus shall it be *done* unto them

7. 13. And now, because ye have *d.* all these works
 30. children of Judah have *done* evil in my sight

11. 17. which they have *done* against themselves to
 30. 24. until he have *done* it* [provoke me

34. 15. turned, and had *done* right in my sight
 35. 10. *done* according to all that Jonadab, 18.

38. 9. *d.* evil in all that they have *done* to Jeremiah
 40. 3. and *done* according as he hath said

44. 17. as we have *d.*, we, and our fathers, our kings
 48. 19. and her that escapeth, and say, What is *done*?

50. 15. as she hath *done*, do unto her, 29.
 51. 35. The violence *done* to me and to my flesh

Lam. 2. 17. Lord hath *done* that which he had devised
Ezek. 12. 28. word which I have spoken shall be *done*

23. 39. thus have they *d.* in the midst of mine house
 39. 8. it is come, and it is *done*, saith the Lord God

43. 11. And if they be ashamed of all that they have *d.*
 44. 14. and for all that shall be *done* therein

Dan. 11. 36. for that that is determined shall be *done*
Zeph. 3. 4. they have *done* violence to the law

Mat. 6. 10. Thy will be *done*, 26. 42. *Luke* 11. 2.
 8. 13. as thou hast believed, so be it *d.* unto thee [13.

11. 21. *d.* in you, had been *d.* in Tyre and Sidon, *Lv.* 10.
 17. 12. have *d.* unto him whatsoever they listed, *Mark*

18. 19. it shall be *done* for them of my father [9. 13.
 31. saw what was *done*—all that was *done*

21. 21. cast into the sea; it shall be *done*
 23. 23. these ought ye to have *done*, *Luke* 11. 42.

25. 21. Well *done*, thou good and faithful servant, 23.
 40. *d.* it unto one of the least—ye have *d.* it unto me

27. 54. those things that were *done*, 28. 11.
Mark 5. 14. to see what it was that was *d.*, *Luke* 8. 55.

20. how great things Jesus had *d.* for him, 19. *Luke* 8. 39.
 33. knowing what was *done* in her, came and fell down

6. 30. what they had *done*, and what they had taught
 13. 30. shall not pass, till all these things be *done*

14. 8. She hath *done* what she could
 15. 8. to do, as he had ever *done* unto them

Luke 1. 49. that is mighty hath *d.* to me great things
 3. 19. and for all the evils which Herod had *done*

8. 56. that they should tell no man what was *done*
 9. 10. told him all that they had *done*

14. 22. Lord, it is *done* as thou hast commanded
 17. 10. have *d.* all—have *d.* that which was our duty

22. 42. nevertheless not my will, but thine, be *done*
 23. 31. in a green tree, what shall be *d.* in the dry?

41. but this man hath *done* nothing amiss
 47. Now when the centurion saw what was *done*

24. 21. the third day since these things were *done*
 35. And they told what things were *done* in the way

John 5. 29. they that have *done* good—*done* evil
 15. 7. ask what ye will, and it shall be *d.* unto you

John 19. 36. For these things were *d.*, that the scripture
Acts 2. 43. wonders and signs were *d.* by the apostles
 4. 9. of the good deed *done* to the impotent man
 16. a notable miracle hath been *done* by them
 21. all men glorified God for that which was *done*
 23. and thy counsel determined before to be *done*
 5. 7. his wife, not knowing what was *done*, came in
 12. 9. was true which was *done* by the angel
 14. 27. rehearsed all that God had *d.* with them, 15. 4.
 21. 14. we ceased, saying, The will of the Lord be *d.*
 33. demanded who he was, and what he had *done*
Rom. 9. 11. neither having *done* any good or evil
 1 *Cor.* 9. 15. that it should be so *done* unto me
 14. 26. Let all things be *done* unto edifying
 40. be *done* decently || 16. 14. be *done* with charity
 2 *Cor.* 5. 10. may receive the things *done* in his body
Eph. 6. 12. things which are *done* of them in secret
 6. 13. and having *done* all, to stand
Phil. 2. 3. Let nothing be *d.* through strife or vainglory
 4. 14. Notwithstanding ye have well *done*
Col. 4. 9. known unto you all things which are *done* here
Th. 3. 5. Not by works of righteousness which we have *d.*
Heb. 10. 29. hath *done* despite unto the Spirit of grace
R. 16. 17. from the throne, saying, It is *done*
 21. 6. And he said unto me, It is *done*
 22. 6. the things which must shortly be *done*
 DONE away. [away
Nam. 27. 4. Why should the name of our father be *d.*
 1 *Cor.* 13. 10. then that which is in part shall be *d.* away
 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. which glory was to be *done* away
 11. For if that which is *done* away was glorious
 14. which veil is *done* away in Christ
 HAVE I DONE.
Gen. 20. 5. innocency of my hands have I *done* this
 40. 15. and here also have I *done* nothing that
Nam. 22. 28. What have I *done* unto thee, 1 *Kings* 19.
Jud. 7. 20. and thus and thus have I *d.* [20. *Mic.* 6. 3.
Jud. 8. 2. What have I *d.* now in comparison of you?
 15. 11. did unto me, so have I *done* unto them
 1 *Sam.* 17. 29. What *h.* I now *d.*? Is there not a cause?
 20. 1. What have I *done*? 26. 18. || 29. 8. *Jer.* 8. 6.
Ezek. 39. 24. have I *done* unto them, and hid my face
Isa. 6. 22. before thee, O king, have I *done* no hurt
Acts 25. 10. to the Jews have I *done* no wrong
 I have DONE.
Gen. 8. 21. any more every thing living, as I have *done*
 21. 23. according to the kindness that I have *d.* unto
 27. 19. I have *d.* according as thou badest me [thee
 28. 15. until I have *done* that which I have spoken
 30. 26. knowest my service which I have *done* thee
Ezek. 10. 2. my signs which I have *done* among them
Deut. 26. 14. and have *done* according to all that thou
Josh. 24. 7. seen what I have *done* in Egypt
Jud. 1. 7. as I have *done*, so God hath requited me
 9. 48. make haste, and do as I have *done*
 2 *Sam.* 14. 21. Behold now, I have *done* this thing
 24. 10. I have sinned greatly in that I have *done*—I
 have *done* very foolishly, 1 *Chron.* 21. 8.
 17. I have sinned, and I have *done* wickedly
 1 *Kings* 3. 12. Behold, I have *d.* according to thy words
 18. 36. I have *done* all these things at thy word [26.
 2 *Kings* 19. 25. heard long ago how I have *d.* it, *Isa.* 37.
 20. 3. and have *done* that which is good, *Isa.* 38. 3.
Neh. 5. 19. according to all that I *h.* *d.* for this people
 13. 14. my good deeds that I have *done*
Job 34. 32. if I have *done* iniquity, I will do no more
Psal. 119. 121. I have *done* judgment and justice
Prov. 30. 20. and saith, I have *done* no wickedness
Isa. 10. 11. as I have *done* unto Samaria and her idols
 13. By the strength of my hand I have *done* it
 33. 13. Hear, ye that are far off, what I have *done*
Jer. 7. 14. and to your fathers, as I *h.* *d.* to Shiloh [thee
 30. 15. sins were increased, I *h.* *d.* these things unto
 42. 10. I repent me of the evil that I *h.* *d.* unto you
Ezek. 9. 11. I have *d.* as thou hast commanded me
 12. 11. as I have *done*, so shall it be *done* unto them

Ezek. 14. 23. I have not *d.* without cause all that I *h.* *d.*
 17. 24. I the Lord have spoken and have *done* it
 24. 22. And ye shall do as I have *done*
Zech. 7. 3. as I have *done* these so many years
John 7. 21. I have *done* one work, and ye all marvel
 13. 12. Know ye what I have *done* to you?
 15. that ye should do as I have *done* to you
 Hast thou DONE.
Gen. 4. 10. What hast thou *done*? 31. 26. || 1 *Sam.* 13.
 11. || 2 *Sam.* 3. 24. *John* 18. 35.
 20. 9. What hast thou *done* unto us? *Judg.* 15. 11.
Nam. 23. 11. What hast thou *done* unto me? [17. 19.
 2 *Sam.* 7. 21. hast thou *d.* all these great things, 1 *Chr.*
 16. 10. Who shall then say, Wherefore hast thou *d.* so?
 1 *Kings* 1. 6. in saying, Why hast thou *done* so?
Psal. 60. 21. These things hast thou *d.*, and I kept silence
Jonah 1. 10. said unto him, Why hast thou *done* this?
 Thou hast DONE.
Gen. 3. 13. What is this that thou hast *done*? 12. 18. ||
 26. 10. || 29. 25. *Judg.* 15. 11. || 2 *Sam.* 12. 21.
 14. Because thou hast *d.* this, 22. 16. || 2 *Chron.* 25. 16.
 20. 9. thou hast *done* deeds unto me that ought not
 27. 45. and he forget that which thou *h.* *d.* to him [9.
 31. 28. *t. h.* now *d.* foolishly, 1 *Sam.* 13. 13. || 2 *Chr.* 16.
Josh. 7. 19. tell me now what thou hast *d.*, 1 *Sam.* 14. 43.
Ruth 2. 11. that thou hast *done* unto thy mother in law
 1 *Sam.* 24. 19. for that thou hast *done* unto me this day
 26. 16. This thing is not good that thou hast *done*
 1 *Kings* 14. 9. But *h.* *d.* evil above all that were before
 2 *Kings* 10. 30. Because thou hast *done* well in executing
 23. 17. that thou hast *done* against the altar of Beth-el
Neh. 9. 33. thou *h.* *d.* right, but we have *done* wickedly
Psal. 40. 5. thy wonderful works which thou hast *done*
 52. 9. I will praise thee for ever, because thou *h.* *d.* it
 109. 27. that thou, Lord, hast *done* it
Prov. 30. 32. If thou hast *d.* foolishly in lifting up thyself
Isa. 25. 1. for thou hast *done* wonderful things [done
Jer. 2. 23. see thy way in the valley, know what thou hast
 3. 5. Behold, thou hast spoken, and *done* evil things
Lam. 1. 21. they are glad that thou hast *done* it
 22. do unto them, as thou hast *done* unto me
 2. 20. and consider to whom thou hast *done* this
Ezek. 16. 48. as thou hast *done*, thou and thy daughters
 51. in all thine abominations which thou hast *done*
 54. mayest be confounded in all that thou hast *done*
 59. I will even deal with thee as thou hast *done*
 63. am pacified toward thee for all that thou hast *done*
Obad. 15. as thou hast *done*, it shall be *done* unto thee
Jonah 1. 14. for thou, O Lord, hast *d.* as it pleased thee
Acts 10. 33. and thou hast well *done* that thou art come
 He hath DONE.
Ezek. 5. 23. he hath *done* evil to this people
Ler. 5. 16. make amends for the harm that he hath *done*
 8. 34. As he hath *done* this day, so the Lord
 19. 22. for his sin which he hath *done*
 24. 19. as he hath *done*, so shall it be *done* to him
Josh. 24. 20. after that he hath *done* you good
Jud. 15. 10. to do to him as he hath *done* to us
 1 *Sam.* 6. 9. then he hath *done* us this great evil
 12. 24. consider how great things he hath *d.* for you
 20. 32. Wherefore shall he be slain? what hath *h.* *d.*?
 1 *Chron.* 16. 12. works that he hath *d.*, *Psal.* 78. 4. || 105. 5.
Psal. 66. 16. I will declare what he hath *d.* for my soul
 98. 1. for he hath *done* marvellous things
 115. 3. he hath *done* whatsoever he hath pleased
Prov. 24. 29. I will do so to him as he hath *done* to me
Isa. 12. 5. for he hath *done* excellent things
Ezek. 3. 20. his righteousness which he hath *d.*, 18. 22. 24.
 17. 18. hath *done* all these things, he shall not escape
 18. 13. he hath *done* all these abominations
 14. that seeth all his father's sins which he hath *done*
 26. for his iniquity that he hath *done*
 24. 24. according to all that he hath *done* shall ye do
 33. 16. he hath *done* that which is lawful and right
Joel 2. 20. because he hath *done* great things

Mat. 27. 23. Why, what evil hath he *d.*? *Mark* 15. 14.
Mark 7. 37. saying, He *h. d.* all things well [*Luke* 23. 22.
Acts 9. 13. how much evil he hath done to thy saints
2 Cor. 5. 10. according to that he hath done
Col. 3. 25. for the wrong which he hath done

Not DONE.

Gen. 20. 9. done deeds unto me that ought not to be *d.*
 34. 7. which thing ought not to be done
Exod. 34. 10. marvels, such as have not been done
Lev. 4. 2. things which ought not to be done, 13, 22, 27.
Num. 16. 28. for I have not *d.* them of mine own mind
Deut. 32. 27. and the Lord hath not done all this
2 Kings 5. 13. great thing, wouldest thou not have *d.* it?
2 Chron. 30. 5. for they had not done it of a long time
Neh. 6. 9. weakened from the work, that it be not done
 8. 17. had not the children of Israel done so
Ezth. 1. 16. hath not done wrong to the king only
Isa. 5. 4. to my vineyard, that I have not done in it?
 46. 10. the things that are not yet done
Ezek. 5. 9. I will do in thee that which I have not done
Dan. 9. 12. not been *d.* as hath been done upon Jerusa-
 11. 24. shall do that which his fathers have not *d.* [Ilem
Amos 3. 6. evil in a city, and the Lord hath not done it?
John 15. 24. If I had not done among them the works
Acts 14. 18. that they had not done sacrifice unto them
 26. 26. for this thing was not done in a corner

DONE with this.

Gen. 21. 26. I wot not who hath done this thing
Exod. 1. 18. Why have ye *d.* this thing, and have saved
 13. 8. This is done because of that which the Lord did
 14. 5. Why have we done this, that we have let
Josh. 9. 24. because of you, and have done this thing
Judg. 2. 2. not obeyed my voice: why have ye *d.* this?
 6. 29. Who hath done this thing? 15. 6.
 11. 37. Let this thing be done for me
 15. 7. Though ye have done this, yet will I be avenged
 20. 12. What wickedness is this that is *d.* among you?
1 Sam. 28. 18. therefore hath the Lord *d.* this thing unto
2 Sam. 2. 6. because ye have done this thing [thee
 12. 5. man that hath done this thing shall surely die
 14. 20. hath thy servant Joab done this thing
1 Kings 1. 27. Is this thing done by my lord the king
 11. 11. Forasmuch as this is done of thee
2 Chron. 11. 4. for this thing is done of me
Psal. 7. 3. O Lord my God, if I have done this
 22. 31. that he hath done this
 51. 4. have I sinned, and done this evil in thy sight
Isa. 41. 20. that the hand of the Lord hath done this
Ezek. 23. 38. Moreover, this they have done unto me
Mal. 2. 13. And this have ye done again
Mat. 1. 22. Now all this was done, 21. 4. | 26. 56.
 13. 28. An enemy hath done this
 21. 21. not only do this which is done to the fig-tree
 26. 13. this, that this woman hath done, *Mark* 14. 9.
Mark 5. 32. to see her that had done this thing
Luke 5. 6. And when they had done this, they inclosed
Acts 4. 7. or by what name, have ye done this?
 10. 16. This was done thrice: and the vessel, 11. 10.
 28. 9. So when this was done, others also
1 Cor. 5. 2. he that hath done this deed, 3.

DOOR.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou doest not well, sin lieth at the door
 6. 16. door of the ark shalt thou set in the side thereof
 19. 9. and came near to break the door
 11. so that they wearied themselves to find the door
Exod. 12. 23. the Lord will pass over the door
 21. 6. he shall also bring him to the door
 26. 36. hanging for the door, 35. 15, 17. *Num.* 4. 26.
Num. 3. 26. and the curtain for the door of the court
Deut. 15. 17. and thrust it through his ear unto the door
Judg. 9. 52. went hard unto the *d.* of the tower to burn it
2 Sam. 13. 17. and bolt the door after her, 18.
1 Kings 6. 8. The *d.* for the middle chamber was in the
 33. So also made he for the door of the temple
 34. the two leaves of the one door were folding
 14. 6. sound of her feet, as she came in at the door

1 Kings 14. 17. to the threshold of the *d.*, the child died
2 Kings 4. 15. when he had called her, she stood in the *d.*
 9. 3. Then open the door, and flee, and tarry not
 10. And he opened the door, and fled
 12. 9. and the priests that kept the door
Ezth. 2. 21. those which kept the door, were wroth
Joh 31. 9. if I have laid wait at my neighbour's door
 34. that I kept silence, and went not out of the door?
Psal. 141. 3. keep the door of my lips
Prov. 26. 14. As the door turneth upon his hinges
Cant. 5. 4. put in his hand by the hole of the door
 8. 9. if she be a door, we will inclose her with boards
Ezek. 8. 3. to the door of the inner gate [the gate
 7. brought me to the *d.* of the court || 14. to the *d.* of
 8. when I had digged in the wall, behold a door
 16. and, behold, at the door of the temple of the Lord
 10. 19. every one stood at the door of the east gate
 11. 1. behold at the *d.* of the gate five and twenty men
 40. 13. door against door || 41. 2. breadth of the *d.*, 3.
 41. 11. one door toward the north, and another door
 24. for the one door, and two leaves for the other *d.*
 42. 2. the north *d.* || 12. a *d.* in the head of the way
 46. 3. shall worship at the door of this gate
Nos. 2. 15. and the valley of Achor for a door of hope
Amos 9. 1. he said, Smite the lintel of the door
Mat. 27. 60. stone to the *d.* of the sepulchre, *Mark* 15. 46.
 28. 2. and rolled back the stone from the door
Mark 1. 33. city was gathered together at the door
 2. 2. no, not so much as about the door
 11. 4. found the colt tied by the door without
 16. 3. Who shall roll us away the stone from the door
John 10. 1. He that entereth not by the door
 2. that entereth in by the door || 7. I am the door, 9.
 18. 16. But Peter stood at the door without
 17. Then saith the damsel that kept the *d.* unto Peter
Acts 5. 9. are at the door, and shall carry thee out
 12. 6. and the keepers before the door kept the prison
 13. And as Peter knocked at the door of the gate
 16. when they had opened the door, and saw him
 14. 27. opened the door of faith unto the Gentiles
1 Cor. 16. 9. a great *d.* and effectual is opened unto me
2 Cor. 2. 12. a door was opened unto me of the Lord
Col. 4. 3. God would open unto us a door of utterance
James 5. 9. behold, the judge standeth before the door
Rev. 3. 8. I have set before thee an open door
 20. I stand at the door, and knock—open the door
 4. 1. behold, a door was opened in heaven
 DOOR with house.

Gen. 19. 11. smote the men that were at the *d.* of the *h.*
 43. 19. they communed with him at the *d.* of his *h.*
Exod. 12. 22. none of you shall go out at the *d.* of his *h.*
Lev. 14. 38. to the *d.* of the *h.*; and shut up the house
Deut. 22. 21. damsel to the door of her father's house
Judg. 19. 22. beset the house round about, and beat at
 26. fell down at the *d.* of the man's house, 27. [the *d.*
2 Sam. 11. 9. Uriah slept at the *d.* of the king's house
1 Kings 14. 27. which kept the door of the king's house
2 Kings 5. 9. stood at the door of the house of Elisha
Neh. 3. 20. the door of the house of Elishahib, 21.
Prov. 5. 8. and come not nigh the door of her house
 9. 14. For she sitteth at the door of her house
Ezek. 47. 1. brought me again unto the *d.* of the house
 DOOR with shut.

Gen. 19. 6. shut the *d.* after him || 10. and shut to the *d.*
2 Kings 4. 4. art come in, thou shalt shut the door
 5. So she went from him, and shut the door upon her
 21. shut the door upon him, and went out
 33. He went in therefore, and shut the door upon them
 6. 32. shut the door, and hold him fast at the door
Mat. 6. 6. and when thou hast shut thy door, pray
 25. 10. the *d.* was shut || *Luke* 11. 7. the *d.* is now shut
Luke 13. 25. risen up, and hath shut to the door
 DOOR of the tabernacle.

Exod. 29. 4. unto the *d.* of the tabernacle, 40. 12. *Lev.* 4.
 4. | 8. 3. 4. | 12. 6. | 14. 23. | 15. 14, 29. | 17.
 5. | 19. 21. *Num.* 6. 10, 13. | 16. 19, 50. | 20. 6.

Exod. 29. 11. by the door of the *tabernacle*, 32. | 40. 29. |
Lev. 1. 5. *Num.* 27. 2.
 42. at the *d.* of the *tabernacle*, 33. 9. 10. | 38. 8. | 40.
 28. *Lev.* 1. 3. | 3. 2. | 4. 7, 18. | 8. 31, 35. | 14.
 11. | 10. 7. | 17. 9. *Num.* 0. 18. | 10. 3. *Josh.*
 19. 51. | 1 *Sam.* 2. 22.
 36. 37. hanging for the *tabernacle door*, 39. 38. | 40. 5.
 28. *Num.* 3. 25. | 4. 25.
 38. 30. sockets to the door of the *tabernacle*
 40. 6. before the *d.* of the *tabernacle*, *Num.* 25. 6. [10. 7.
Lev. 8. 33. ye shall not go out of the *d.* of the *tabernacle*,
 17. 4. And bringeth it not unto the door of the *t.*, 9.
Num. 12. 5. stood in the *d.* of the *tabernacle*, 16. 18.
Deut. 31. 15. cloud stood over the door of the *tabernacle*
 1 *Chron.* 9. 21. was porter of the door of the *tabernacle*
 DOOR with *tent*, *s.*
Gen. 18. 1. he sat in the *tent door* in the heat of the day
 2. he ran to meet them from the *tent door*, and bowed
 10. Sarah heard it in the *tent door*, which was behind
Ezod. 33. 8. stood every man at his *tent door*
 10. and worshipped, every man in his *tent door*
Num. 11. 10. every man in the door of his *tent*
 16. 27. came out, and stood in the door of their *tents*
Judg. 4. 20. said unto her, Stand in the door of the *tent*
 DOOR with *keeper*, *s.*
 2 *Kings* 22. 4. which the *keepers* of the *d.* have gathered
 23. 4. the *k.* of the *d.*, to bring forth out of the temple
 25. 18. and the three *keepers* of the door, *Jer.* 52. 24.
 1 *Chron.* 15. 23. were *doorkeepers* for the ark, 24.
Fish. 6. 2. *keepers* of the door, who sought to lay hand
Psal. 84. 10. a *doorkeeper* in the house of my God
Jer. 35. 4. Son of Shallum, the *keeper* of the door
 DOOR with *post*, *s.*
Exod. 12. 7. on the upper door *post* of the houses
 21. 6. unto the door *post*; and his master shall bore
Deut. 11. 20. write them upon the door *posts* of thine house
Isa. 6. 4. the *posts* of the door moved at the voice
Ezek. 41. 3. and measured the *post* of the door
 10. The door *posts*, and the narrow windows
 DOORS.
Josh. 2. 19. whosoever shall go out of the doors of thy
Judg. 3. 24. the doors of the parlour were locked
 25. he opened not the doors of the parlour
 11. 31. whatsoever cometh forth of the doors
 16. 3. and took the doors of the gate of the city
 19. 27. rose up in the morning, and opened the doors
 1 *Sam.* 3. 15. opened the doors of the house of the Lord
 21. 13. and scrabbled on the doors of the gate
 1 *Kings* 6. 31. *d.* of olive tree, 32. | 34. *d.* were of fir tree
 7. 5. And all the doors and posts were square
 50. for the doors of the inner house, 2 *Chron.* 4. 22.
 2 *Kings* 18. 16. Hezekiah cut off the gold from the doors
 2 *Chron.* 3. 7. and the doors thereof, with gold
 4. 9. doors for the court, and overlaid the doors
 23. 4. and of the Levites, shall be porters of the doors
 29. 3. in the first month, opened the *d.* of the house
 34. 9. which the Levites that kept the *d.* had gathered
Neh. 3. 1. set up the doors, 3, 6, 13, 14, 15. | 6. 1. | 7. 1.
Job 31. 32. but I opened my doors to the traveller
 38. 10. my decreed place, and set bars and doors
 17. hast thou seen the doors of the shadow of death?
 41. 14. Who can open the doors of his face?
Psal. 24. 7. be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors, 9.
 78. 23. and opened the doors of heaven
Proc. 8. 3. entry of the city, at the coming in at the doors
 34. at my gates, waiting at the posts of my doors
Isa. 57. 8. Behind the doors also and the posts hast thou
Ezek. 33. 30. by the walls and in the doors of the houses
 41. 11. And the *d.* of the side chambers were toward
 23. the temple and the sanctuary had two doors
 24. And the doors had two leaves apiece
 25. on the *d.* of the temple, cherubims and palm trees
 42. 4. their doors toward the north | 11. according to
Mic. 7. 5. keep the doors of thy mouth [their *d.*, 12.
Zech. 11. 1. Open thy doors, O Lebanon, that the fire
Mat. 24. 33. know it is near, even at the *d.*, *Mark* 13. 29.

Acts 5. 19. The Lord by night opened the prison doors
 23. and the keepers standing without before the doors
 16. 26. immediately all the doors were opened
 27. out of his sleep, and seeing the prison doors open
 DOORS with *shut*,
Judg. 3. 23. and shut the doors of the parlour upon him
 2 *Chron.* 28. 24. shut up the *d.* of the house of the Lord
 29. 7. they have shut up the doors of the porch
Neh. 6. 10. and let us shut the doors of the temple
 7. 3. let them shut the doors, and bar them
Job 3. 10. it shut not up the doors of my mother's womb
 38. 8. Or who shut up the sea with doors
Ecc. 12. 4. the doors shall be shut in the streets
Isa. 26. 20. and shut thy doors about thee
Mal. 1. 10. that would shut the doors for nought?
John 20. 26. then came Jesus, the doors being shut, 19.
Acts 21. 30. and forthwith the doors were shut
 DOTE.
Jer. 50. 36. A sword is upon the liars; and they shall *d.*
 DOTED.
Ezek. 23. 5. She *d.* on her lovers, on the Assyrians, 12.
 7. men of Assyria, and with all on whom she doted
 9. into the hand of the Assyrians, upon whom she *d.*
 16. she saw them with her eyes, she doted upon them
 20. For she doted upon their paramours
 DOTING.
 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. doting about questions and strifes of words
 DOUBLE.
Gen. 43. 12. And take double money in your hand, 15.
Exod. 22. 4. ox, or ass, or sheep; he shall restore *d.*
 7. the thief he found, let him pay double, 9.
 39. 9. they made the breastplate double
Deut. 15. 18. been worth a double hired servant to thee
 21. 17. by giving him a *d.* portion of all that he hath
 2 *Kings* 2. 9. let a *d.* portion of thy spirit be upon me
 1 *Chron.* 12. 33. they were not of double heart
Job 11. 6. that they are double to that which is!
 41. 13. who can come to him with his double bridle?
Psal. 12. 2. and with a double heart do they speak
Isa. 40. 2. she hath received of the Lord's hand double
 61. 7. ye shall have *d.*—they shall possess the double
Jer. 16. 18. recompense their iniquity and their sin *d.*
 17. 18. and destroy them with double destruction
Zech. 9. 12. I declare, that I will render *d.* unto thee
 1 *Tim.* 5. 17. rule well be counted worthy of *d.* honour
Rev. 18. 6. double according to her works
 DOUBLE minded.
James 1. 8. A *d.* minded man is unstable in all his ways
 4. 8. and purify your hearts, ye double minded
 DOUBLETONGUED.
 1 *Tim.* 3. 8. must the deacons be grave, not *d.*
 DOUBLE, *Verb.* [double
Exod. 26. 9. *d.* the sixth curtain | *Rev.* 18. 6. *d.* unto her
 DOUBLED.
Gen. 41. 32. the dream was *d.* unto Pharaoh twice
Exod. 28. 16. Foursquare it shall be being doubled
 39. 9. a span the breadth thereof, being *d.* doubled
Ezek. 21. 14. let the sword be doubled the third time
 DOUBT, *S.*
Gen. 37. 33. Joseph is without doubt rent in pieces
Deut. 28. 66. thy life shall hang in doubt before thee
Job 12. 2. No doubt but ye are the people
Dan. 5. 12. and dissolving of doubts, 16.
Luke 11. 20. no *d.* the kingdom of God is come upon you
Acts 2. 12. were all amazed, and were in doubt, saying
 28. 4. No doubt this man is a murderer
 1 *Cor.* 9. 10. For our sakes, no doubt, this is written
Gal. 4. 20. to change my voice; for I stand in *d.* of you
 1 *John* 2. 19. would no doubt have continued with us
 DOUBT, *Verb.*
Mat. 14. 31. of little faith, wherefore didst thou doubt?
 21. 21. I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt not
Mark 11. 23. not doubt in his heart, but shall believe
John 10. 24. How long dost thou make us to doubt?
 DOUBTED, *ETH.*
Mat. 28. 17. they worshipped him: but some doubted

DOU

Acts 5. 24. they *d.* of them wheroun to this would grow
10. 17. while Peter *doubted* in himself what this vision
25. 20. because I *doubted* of such manner of questions
Rom. 14. 23. he that *doubteth* is damned if he eat

DOUBTFUL.

Luke 12. 29. neither be ye of *doubtful* mind
Rom. 14. 1. receive ye, but not to *doubtful* disputations
DOUBTING.

John 13. 22. one on another, *doubting* of whom he spake
Acts 10. 20. go with them, nothing *doubting*, 11. 12.
1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting up holy hands, without wrath and *d.*
DOUBTLESS.

Num. 14. 30. *Doubtless* ye shall not come into the land
2 *Sam.* 5. 19. I will *d.* deliver the Philistines into thine
Psal. 126. 6. shall *doubtless* come again with rejoicing
Isa. 63. 16. *D.* thou art our father, though Abraham
1 *Cor.* 9. 2. an apostle unto others, yet *d.* I am to you
2 *Cor.* 12. 1. It is not expedient for me *doubtless* to glory
Phil. 3. 8. Yea *doubtless*, and I count all things but loss
DOVE, S.

Gen. 8. 8. Also he sent forth a *dove* from him, 10. 12.
9. the *dove* found no rest for the sole of her foot
11. And the *doves* came in to him in the evening
2 *Kings* 6. 25. the fourth part of a cab of *dore's* dung
Psal. 55. 6. Oh that I had wings like a *dore*!
68. 13. as the wings of a *dore* covered with silver
Cant. 1. 15. thou art fair; thou hast *dore's* eyes, 4. 1.
2. 14. O my *dore*, thou art in the clefts of the rock
5. 2. Open to me, my sister, my love, my *dore*
12. His eyes are as the eyes of *dore's* by the rivers
6. 9. My *d.*, my undefiled is but one; she is the only
Isa. 38. 14. I did mourn as a *dore*: mine eyes fail [one
59. 11. we roar all like bears, and mourn sore like *d.*
60. 8. fly as a cloud, and as the *d.* to their windows?
Jer. 48. 28. dwell in the rock, and be like the *dore*
Ezek. 7. 16. they shall be like the *dore's* of the valleys
Hos. 7. 11. Ephraim also is like a silly *dore*
11. 11. as a *dore* out of the land of Assyria
Nuh. 2. 7. lead her as with the voice of *dore's*, tabering
Mat. 3. 16. Spirit of God descending like a *dore*, *Mark*
1. 10. *Luke* 3. 22. *John* 1. 32.

10. 16. wise as serpents, and harmless as *dore's*
21. 12. the seats of them that sold *d.*, *Mark* 11. 15.
John 2. 14. those that sold oxen and sheep and *dore's*
16. unto them that sold *d.*, Take these things hence
DOUGH. [See TURTLE.

Exod. 12. 34. people took their *d.* before it was leavened
39. they baked unleavened cakes of the *dough*
Num. 15. 20. offer up a cake of the first of your *d.*, 21.
Neh. 10. 37. that we should bring the firstfruits of our *d.*
Jer. 7. 18. women knead their *dough*, to bake cakes
Ezek. 44. 30. give unto the priest the first of your *d.*
Hos. 7. 4. after he hath kneaded the *dough*, until
DOWNSITTING.

Psal. 139. 2. Thou knowest my *d.* and mine uprising
DOWNWARD.
2 *Kings* 19. 30. shall yet again take root *d.*, *Isa.* 37. 31.
Ecd. 3. 21. the spirit of the beast that goeth downward
Ezek. 1. 27. the appearance of his loins even *d.*, 8. 2.
DOWRY.

Gen. 30. 20. God hath endued me with a good *dowry*
34. 12. Ask me never so much *dowry* and gift
Exod. 22. 17. pay money according to the *d.* of virgins
1 *Sam.* 18. 25. The king desireth not any *dowry*
DRAG.

Hab. 1. 15. and gather them in their *drag*
16. and burn incense unto their *drag*
DRAGGING.

John 21. 8. *dragging* the net with fishes
DRAGON.

Neh. 2. 13. even before the *dragon* well
Psal. 91. 13. and the *dragon* shalt thou trample under feet
Isa. 27. 1. he shall slay the *dragon* that is in the sea
51. 9. that hath cut Rahab, and wounded the *dragon*
Jer. 51. 34. he hath swallowed me up like a *dragon*
Ezek. 29. 3. Pharaoh king of Egypt, the great *dragon*
254

DRA

Rev. 12. 3. behold, a great red *d.*, having seven heads
4. and the *dragon* stood before the woman
7. fought against the *dragon*; and the *dragon* fought
9. And the great *dragon* was cast out
13. And when the *dragon* saw that he was cast unto
16. flood which the *dragon* cast out of his mouth
17. And the *dragon* was wroth with the woman
13. 2. the *dragon* gave him his power, and his seat
4. they worshipped the *dragon* || 11. he spake as a *d.*
16. 13. like frogs came out of the mouth of the *dragon*
20. 2. And he laid hold on the *d.*, that old serpent
DRAGONS.

Deut. 32. 33. Their wine is the poison of *dragons*
Job 30. 24. I am a brother to *dragons*, and a companion
Psal. 44. 19. hast sore broken us in the place of *dragons*
74. 13. thou breakest the heads of the *dragons*
148. 7. Praise the Lord from the earth, ye *dragons*
Isa. 13. 22. and *dragons* in their pleasant palaces
34. 13. an habitation of *dragons*, 35. 7.
43. 20. shall honour me, the *dragons* and the owls
Jer. 9. 11. I will make Jerusalem heaps, and a den of *d.*
10. 22. cities of Judah desolate, and a den of *dragons*
14. 6. they snuffed up the wind like *dragons*
49. 33. a dwelling for *dragons*, 51. 37.
Mic. 1. 8. I will make a wailing like the *dragons*
Mal. 1. 3. heritage waste for the *d.* of the wilderness
DRAMS.

1 *Chron.* 29. 7. five thousand talents and ten thousand *d.*
Ezra 2. 69. threescore and one thousand *drams* of gold
8. 27. Also twenty basons of gold, of a thousand *d.*
Neh. 7. 70. gave to the treasure a thousand *d.* of gold
71. twenty thousand *drams* of gold, 72.
DRANK.

Gen. 9. 21. he *drank* of the wine, and was drunken
24. 46. I *drank*, and she made the camels drink also
27. 25. and he brought him wine, and he *drank*
43. 34. And they *drank*, and were merry with him
Num. 20. 11. the congregation *drank*, and their beasts
Deut. 32. 38. and *d.* the wine of their drink-offerings
2 *Sam.* 12. 3. *d.* of his own cup, and lay in his bosom
1 *Kings* 13. 19. did eat bread in his house, and *d.* water
17. 6. flesh in the evening, and he *d.* of the brook
Dan. 1. 5. the king's meat, and of the wine which he *d.*, 8.
5. 1. and *drank* wine before the thousand
3. his wives, and his concubines, *drank* in them
4. They *d.* wine, and praised the gods of gold
Mark 14. 23. he gave it to them: and they all *d.* of it
Luke 17. 27. They did eat, they *d.*, they married, 28.
John 4. 12. gave us the well, and *drank* thereof himself
1 *Cor.* 10. 4. for they *drank* of that spiritual Rock
DRAVE.

Exod. 14. 25. chariot wheels, that they *d.* them heavily
Josh. 16. 10. they *drive* not out the Canaanites
24. 12. *drive* them out from before you, *Judg.* 6. 9.
18. the Lord *d.* out from before us all the people [tain
Judg. 1. 19. and he *d.* out the inhabitants of the moun-
1 *Sam.* 30. 20. which they *d.* before those other cattle
2 *Sam.* 6. 3. *drive* the cart, 1 *Chron.* 13. 7.
2 *Kings* 16. 6. and *drive* the Jews from Elath
17. 21. Jeroboam *d.* Israel from following the Lord
Acts 7. 45. whom God *d.* out before the face of our fathers
18. 16. And he *drive* them from the judgment seat
DRAUGHT.

Mat. 15. 17. and is cast out into the *d.*, *Mark* 7. 19.
Luke 5. 4. and let down your nets for a *draught*
9. at the *draught* of the fishes which they had taken
DRAUGHT house.

2 *Kings* 10. 27. House of Baal, and made it a *d.* house
DRAW.

Gen. 24. 44. and I will also *draw* for thy camels
Exod. 15. 9. I will *d.* my sword, my hand shall destroy
Judg. 4. 6. saying, Go and *draw* toward Mount Tabor
7. I will *draw* unto thee to the river Kishon Sisera
9. 54. *Draw* thy sword, 1 *Sam.* 31. 4. | 1 *Chron.* 10. 4.
20. 32. *draw* them from the city unto the highways
2 *Sam.* 17. 13. that city, and we will *d.* it into the river

D R A

Job 21. 33. and every man shall *draw* after him
Psalm 28. 3. *Draw* me not away with the wicked
Cont. 1. 4. *Draw* me, we will run after thee
Isa. 5. 18. Woe unto them that *draw* iniquity with cords
 66. 19. to Tarshish, Pul, and Lud, that *draw* the bow
Ezek. 21. 3. I will *d.* forth my sword out of his sheath
 28. 7. they shall *draw* their swords against the beauty
 30. 11. they shall *draw* their swords against Egypt
 32. 20. *Draw* her and all her multitudes
John 4. 11. nothing to *draw* with, and the well is deep
 15. that I thirst not, neither come hither to *draw*
 6. 44. except the Father which hath sent me *d.* him
 12. 32. lifted up from the earth, will *d.* all men unto me
 21. 6. and now they were not able to *draw* it
Acts 20. 30. to *draw* away disciples after them
James 2. 6. and *draw* you before the judgment seats
 DRAW *back*.
Heb. 10. 38. live by faith : but if any man *draw* back
 39. we are not of them who *draw* back unto perdition
 DRAW *near*.
Judg. 19. 13. let us *draw* near to one of these places
1 Sam. 14. 36. Let us *draw* near hither unto God
 38. Saul said, *Draw* ye near hither, all the chief
Psalm 73. 28. But it is good for me to *draw* near to God
 107. 18. they *draw* near unto the gates of death
Isa. 29. 13. this people *draw* near me with their mouth
 45. 20. *draw* near together, ye that are escaped
 57. 3. *draw* near hither, ye sons of the sorceress
Jer. 30. 21. and I will cause him to *draw* near
 46. 3. the buckler and shield, and *draw* near to battle
Ezek. 9. 1. that have charge over the city to *draw* near
 22. 4. thou hast caused thy days to *draw* near
Josh. 3. 9. let all the men of war *draw* near
Heb. 10. 22. Let us *draw* near with a true heart
 DRAW *nigh*.
Ezod. 3. 5. *Draw* not *nigh* hither : put off thy shoes
Psalm 69. 18. *Draw* *nigh* unto my soul, and redeem it
 119. 150. They *draw* *nigh* that follow after mischief
Ecc. 1. 12. 1. nor the years *d.* *nigh*, when thou shalt say
Isa. 5. 19. counsel of the Holy One of Israel *draw* *nigh*
Heb. 7. 19. by the which we *draw* *nigh* unto God
James 4. 8. *Draw* *nigh* to God, and he will *d.* *nigh* to you
 DRAW *out*.
Ezod. 12. 21. *Draw* out and take you a lamb
Lec. 26. 33. and will *draw* out a sword after you
Judg. 3. 22. he could not *d.* the dagger out of his belly
Job 41. 1. Canst thou *draw* out leviathan with an hook?
Psalm 35. 3. *Draw* out also the spear, and stop the way
 85. 5. wilt thou *d.* out thine anger to all generations?
Prov. 20. 5. a man of understanding will *draw* it out
Isa. 57. 4. a wide mouth, and *draw* out the tongue?
 58. 10. And if thou *draw* out thy soul to the hungry
Jer. 49. 20. least of the flock shall *d.* them out, 50. 45.
Lam. 4. 3. Even the sea monsters *draw* out the breast
Ezek. 5. 2. I will *d.* out a sword after them, 12. | 12. 14.
Hag. 2. 16. to *draw* out fifty vessels out of the press
John 2. 8. *Draw* out now, and bear unto the governor
 DRAW *up*.
Job 40. 23. he trusteth that he can *draw* up Jordan
 DRAW *water, &c.*
Gen. 24. 11. time that women go out to *draw* water, 13.
 19. I will *draw* water for thy camels also
 20. and ran again unto the well to *draw* water
 43. when the virgin counsell forth to *draw* water
1 Sam. 9. 11. young maidens going out to *draw* water
Isa. 12. 3. with joy shall ye *draw* water out of the wells
Nah. 3. 14. *Draw* thee waters for the siege
John 4. 7. cometh a woman of Samaria to *draw* water
 DRAWER, S.
Deut. 29. 11. hewer of thy wood unto the *d.* of thy water
Josh. 9. 21. hewers of wood and drawers of water, 23, 27.
 DRAWETH.

D R E

Psalm 10. 9. catch the poor, when he *d.* him into his net
 88. 3. and my life *draweth* nigh unto the grave
Isa. 26. 17. that *draweth* near the time of her delivery
Ezek. 7. 12. The time is come, the day *draweth* near
Mat. 16. 8. people *d.* nigh unto me with their mouth
Luke 21. 8. saying, I am Christ : and the time *d.* near
 28. lift up your heads ; for your redemption *d.* nigh
James 5. 8. for the coming of the Lord *draweth* nigh
 DRAWING.
Judg. 5. 11. in the places of *drawing* water
John 6. 19. walking on the sea, and *d.* nigh unto the ship
 DRAWN.
Num. 22. 23. sword *d.* in his hand, 31. *Josh.* 5. 13. | *1 Chron.*
Deut. 21. 3. which hath not *drawn* in the yoke [21. 16.
 30. 17. shalt be *drawn* away, and worship other gods
Josh. 8. 6. till we have *drawn* them from the city
 16. were *drawn* away from the city, *Judg.* 20. 31.
 15. 9. And the border was *drawn*, 11. | 18. 14, 17.
Ruth 2. 9. of that which the young men have *drawn*
Job 20. 25. It is *drawn*, and cometh out of the body
Psalm 37. 14. The wicked have *drawn* out the sword
 55. 21. softer than oil, yet were they *drawn* swords
Prov. 24. 11. to deliver them that are *drawn* unto death
Isa. 21. 15. fled from the swords, from the *d.* sword
 28. 9. weaned from the milk, and *d.* from the breasts
Jer. 22. 19. *drawn* and cast forth beyond the gates
 31. 3. therefore with lovingkindness have I *d.* thee
Lam. 2. 3. he hath *drawn* back his right hand from
Ezek. 21. 5. I the Lord have *drawn* forth my sword
 28. say thou, The sword, the sword is *drawn*
Acts 11. 10. all were *drawn* up again into heaven
James 1. 14. when he is *drawn* away of his own lust
 DREAD.
Gen. 9. 2. the *dread* of you shall be upon every beast
Ezod. 15. 16. Fear and *dread* shall fall upon them
Deut. 2. 25. the *d.* of thee and the fear of thee, 11. 25.
Job 13. 11. make you afraid ? and his *d.* fall upon you ?
 21. and let not thy *dread* make me afraid
Isa. 8. 13. let him be your fear, and let him be your *d.*
 DREAD, Verb.
Deut. 1. 29. *Dread* not, neither be afraid of them
1 Chron. 22. 13. *dread* not, nor be dismayed
 DREADFUL.
Gen. 28. 17. said, How *dreadful* is this place !
Job 15. 21. A *dreadful* sound is in his ears
Ezek. 1. 18. they were so high that they were *dreadful*
Dan. 7. 7. beast, *d.* and terrible || 19. exceeding *d.*
 9. 4. O Lord, the great and *dreadful* God
Hab. 1. 7. They are terrible and *dreadful*
Mal. 1. 14. my name is *dreadful* among the heathen
 4. 5. the great and *dreadful* day of the Lord
 DREAM.
Gen. 20. 3. God came to Abimelech in a *dream*, 6.
 31. 10. I lifted up mine eyes, and saw in a *dream*
 11. spake unto me in a *dream*, saying, Jacob
 24. God came to Laban the Syrian in a *dream*
 37. 5. Joseph dreamed a *dream*, and he told it, 6, 9.
 10. What is this *dream* that thou hast dreamed ?
 40. 5. dreamed a *d.* both of them, each man his *d.*, 41. 11.
 9. And the chief butler told his *dream* to Joseph
 16. said unto Joseph, I also was in my *dream*
 41. 7. awoke, and, behold, it was a *d.*, 1 *Kings* 3. 15.
 8. Pharaoh told them his *dream* ; but there was none
 12. to each man according to his *d.* he did interpret
 15. thou canst understand a *dream* to interpret it
 17. In my *d.*, behold, I stood upon the bank of the river
 22. I saw in my *dream*, and, behold, seven ears came up
 25. The *dream* of Pharaoh is one, 26.
 32. that the *dream* was doubled unto Pharaoh twice
Num. 12. 6. and will speak unto him in a *dream*
Judg. 7. 13. a man that told a *dream* unto his fellow
 15. when Gideon heard the telling of the *dream*
1 Kings 3. 5. the Lord appeared to Solomon in a *dream*
Job 20. 8. He shall fly away as a *d.*, and shall not be
 33. 15. In a *dream*, in a vision of the night
Psalm 73. 20. As a *d.* when one awaketh ; so, O Lord

DRE

Ecd. 5. 3. *d.* cometh through the multitude of business
Isa. 20. 7. shall be as a *dream* of a night vision
Jer. 23. 28. prophet that hath a *d.*, let him tell a *dream*
Dan. 2. 3. my spirit was troubled to know the *dream*
 4. tell thy servants the *dream*, and we will shew, 7.
 5. if ye will not make known unto me the *dream*, 9.
 6. if ye shew the *dream*, and the interpretation thereof
 26. Art thou able to make known unto me the *dream*
 28. Thy *dream*, and the visions of thy head
 36. This is the *d.*; and we will tell the interpretation
 45. the *dream* is certain, and the interpretation thereof
 4. 5. I saw a *dream* which made me afraid, 18.
 7. I told the *dream*, 8. || 9. tell me the visions of my *d.*
 19. My lord, the *dream* be to them that hate thee
 7. 1. Daniel had a *dream*—then he wrote the *dream*
Mat. 2. 12. And being warned of God in a *dream*, 22.
 13. appeareth to Joseph in a *d.*, 1. 20. | 2. 19.
 27. 19. I have suffered many things this day in a *d.*

DREAMS.

Gen. 37. 8. they hated him yet the more for his *dreams*
 20. we shall see what will become of his *dreams*
 41. 12. and he interpreted to us our *dreams*
 42. 9. Joseph remembered the *d.* which he dreamed
Deut. 13. 1. a prophet, or a dreamer of *dreams*, 3, 5.
1 Sam. 28. 6. Lord answered him not, neither by *d.*, 15.
Job 7. 14. Then thou scarest me with *dreams*
Ecd. 5. 7. For in the multitude of *d.* and many words
Jer. 23. 27. to forget my name by their *dreams*
 32. I am against them that prophesy false *dreams*
 29. 8. neither hearken to your *dreams* which ye cause
Dan. 1. 17. understanding all visions and *dreams*, 5, 12.
 2. 1. dreamed *dreams* || 2. to shew the king his *dreams*
Joel 2. 28. your old men shall dream *dreams*, *Acts* 2. 17.
Zech. 10. 2. have seen a lie, and have told false *dreams*

DREAM, Verb.

Psal. 126. 1. we were like them that *dream*
Joel 2. 28. your old men shall *d.* dreams, *Acts* 2. 17.

DREAMED.

Gen. 28. 12. he *dreamed*, and behold a ladder set up
 37. 5. Joseph *dreamed* a dream, 6, 9.
 10. What is this dream that thou hast *d.*? [*d.*, 5, 15.
 40. 5. *d.* a dream both, 8. | 41. 11. || 41. 1. Pharaoh
 42. 9. Joseph remembered the dreams which he *d.*
Judg. 7. 13. I *d.* a dream, and, lo, a cake of barley
Jer. 23. 25. lies in my name, saying, I have *d.*, I have *d.*
 29. 8. to your dreams which ye cause to be *dreamed*
Dan. 2. 1. Nebuchadnezzar *dreamed* dreams
 3. the king said unto them, I have *dreamed* a dream

DREAMER, S.

Gen. 37. 19. Behold, this *dreamer* cometh
Deut. 13. 1. a prophet, or a dreamer of dreams, 3, 5.
Jer. 27. 9. nor to your diviners, nor to your *dreamers*
Jude 8. these filthy *dreamers* defile the flesh

DREAMETH.

Isa. 29. 8. when an hungry man *d.*—thirsty man *d.*

DREGS.

Psal. 75. 8. the *d.* thereof, all the wicked of the earth shall
Isa. 51. 17. the *dregs* of the cup, 22. [wring them out

DRESS.

Gen. 2. 15. put him into the garden of Eden to *dress* it
 18. 7. gave it unto a young man; and he hasted to *d.* it
Deut. 28. 39. Thou shalt plant vineyards, and *d.* them
2 Sam. 12. 4. to *dress* for the wayfaring man
 13. 5. give me meat, and *dress* the meat in my sight
 7. to thy brother Ammon's house, and *dress* him meat
1 Kings 17. 12. may go in and *d.* it for me and my son
 18. 23. I will *d.* the other bullock, and lay it on wood
 25. bullock for yourselves, and *dress* it first

DRESSED.

Gen. 18. 8. milk, and the calf which he had *dressed*
Lev. 7. 9. all that is *dressed* in the fryingpan
1 Sam. 25. 18. wine, and five sheep ready *dressed*
2 Sam. 12. 4. but took the poor man's lamb, and *d.* it
 19. 24. had neither *dressed* his feet, nor trimmed
1 Kings 18. 26. they *d.* it, and called on the name of Baal
Heb. 6. 7. herbs meet for them by whom it is *dressed*

DRE

DRESSER.

Luke 13. 7. Then said he unto the *d.* of his vineyard
 DRESSETH.

Exod. 30. 7. when he *dresseth* the lamps
 DREW.

Gen. 24. 20. and *d.* for all his camels || 45. *drew* water
 37. 28. they *drew* and lifted up Joseph out of the pit
 38. 29. it came to pass, as he *drew* back his hand
Exod. 2. 10. Because I *drew* him out of the water
 16. they came and *drew* water, and filled the troughs
 19. *drew* water enough for us, and watered the flock
Josh. 8. 26. For Joshua *drew* not his hand back
Judg. 8. 10. there fell 120,000 men that *drew* sword
 20. But the youth *drew* not his sword: for he feared
 20. 2. 400,000 footmen that *drew* sword, 17.
 15. twenty and six thousand men that *drew* sword
 25. all these *drew* the sword, 35.
 37. and the liars in wait *drew* themselves along
 46. of Benjamin were 25,000 men that *d.* the sword
Ruth 4. 8. Buy it for thee. So he *drew* off his shoe
1 Sam. 7. 6. gathered together to Mizpeh, and *d.* water
 17. 51. took his sword, and *drew* it out of the sheath
2 Sam. 22. 17. he *d.* me out of many waters, *Psal.* 18. 16.
 23. 16. *d.* water out of the well of Beth-lehem, *1 Chron.*
 24. 9. 800,000 valiant men that *d.* the sword || 11. 18.
1 Kings 22. 34. *drew* a bow at a venture, *2 Chron.* 18. 33.
2 Kings 3. 26. 700 men that *drew* swords
 9. 24. Jehu *drew* a bow with his full strength
1 Chron. 19. 16. and *d.* forth the Syrians that were beyond
 21. 5. thousand men that *drew* sword: and Judah was
2 Chron. 5. 9. *d.* out the staves of the ark, *1 Kings* 8. 8.
 14. 8. out of Benjamin, that bare shields and *d.* bows
Jer. 38. 13. So they *drew* up Jeremiah with cords
Isa. 11. 4. I *drew* them with cords of a man
Mat. 13. 48. Which, when it was full, they *d.* to shore
 26. 51. *d.* his sword, and struck a servant, *Mark* 14. 47.
Mark 6. 53. land of Gennesaret, and *drew* to the shore
Luke 23. 54. the preparation, and the sabbath *drew* on
John 2. 9. but the servants which *drew* the water knew
 18. 10. Then Simon Peter having a sword *drew* it
 21. 11. and *drew* the net to land full of great fishes
Acts 5. 37. and *drew* away much people after him
 14. 19. having stoned Paul, *drew* him out of the city
 16. 19. and *drew* them into the market-place
 27. *d.* out his sword, and would have killed himself
 17. 6. *d.* Jason and certain brethren unto the rulers
 19. 33. And they *drew* Alexander out of the multitude
 21. 30. they took Paul, and *d.* him out of the temple
Rev. 12. 4. And his tail *drew* the third part of the stars
 DREW near, or nigh.

Gen. 18. 23. Abraham *d. near*, and said, Wilt thou also
 47. 29. the time *drew nigh* that Israel must die
Exod. 14. 10. And when Pharaoh *drew nigh*
 20. 21. Moses *drew near* unto the thick darkness
Lev. 9. 5. congregation *d. near* and stood before the Lord
Josh. 8. 11. went up, and *d. nigh*, and came before the city
1 Sam. 7. 10. the Philistines *drew near* to battle
 9. 18. Saul *drew near* to Samuel in the gate
 17. 16. And the Philistine *drew near*, 41, 48.
 40. and he *drew near* to the Philistine
2 Sam. 10. 13. Joab *drew nigh*, and the people that were
 18. 25. And he came apace, and *drew near*
1 Kings 2. 1. days of David *drew nigh* that he should die
1 Chron. 19. 14. *d. nigh* before the Syrians unto the battle
Esth. 5. 2. Esther *drew near*, and touched the top of the
 9. 1. his decree *d. near* to be put in execution [excepto
Zeph. 3. 2. she *drew not near* to her God
Mat. 21. 1. And when they *drew nigh* unto Jerusalem
 34. And when the time of the fruit *drew near*
Luke 15. 1. Then *drew near* unto him all the publicans
 25. and as he came and *drew nigh* to the house
 22. 1. Now the feast of unleavened bread *drew nigh*
 47. and *drew near* unto Jesus to kiss him
 24. 15. Jesus himself *drew near*, and went with them
 28. they *d. nigh* unto the village, whither they went
Acts 7. 17. But when the time of the promise *d. nigh*

Acts 7. 31. as he *d.* near to behold it, the voice of the Lord
10. 9. on their journey, and *drew nigh* unto the city
27. 27. deemed that they *drew near* to some country
DREWEST.

Iam. 3. 57. Thou *drecest* near in the day that I called
DRIED.

Gen. 8. 7. until the waters were *dried* up, 13.

14. day of the month, was the earth *dried*

Lev. 2. 14. green ears of corn *dried* by the fire

Num. 6. 3. nor eat moist grapes, or *dried*

11. 6. our soul is *dried* away : there is nothing at all

Josh. 2. 10. how the Lord *d.* up the water of the Red sea

4. 23. Lord your God *d.* up the waters of Jordan, 5. 1.

Judg. 16. 7. seven green withs that were never *dried*, 8.

1 *Kings* 13. 4. hand, which he put forth against him, *d.* up

17. 7. brook *dried* up, because there had been no rain

2 *Kings* 19. 24. I *d.* up all the rivers of besieged places,

Job 18. 16. His roots shall be *d.* up beneath [*Isa.* 37. 25.

26. 4. they are *dried* up, they are gone away

Psal. 22. 16. My strength is *dried* up like a potsherd

69. 3. my throat is *dried* : mine eyes fail while I wait

106. 9. He rebuked the Red sea also, and it was *d.* up

Isa. 5. 13. and their multitude *dried* up with thirst

19. 5. the river shall be wasted and *dried* up

6. the brooks of defence shall be emptied and *d.* up

51. 10. Art thou not it which hath *dried* the sea

Jer. 23. 10. pleasant places of the wilderness are *d.* up

50. 38. upon her waters; and they shall be *dried* up

Ezek. 17. 24. have *dried* up the green tree

19. 12. and the east wind *dried* up her fruit

37. 11. Our bones are *dried*, and our hope is lost

Hos. 9. 16. their root is *d.* up, they shall bear no fruit

13. 16. and his fountain shall be *dried* up

Joel 1. 10. the new wine is *d.* up, the oil languisheth

12. The vine is *d.* up || 20. rivers of waters are *d.* up

Zech. 11. 17. his arm shall be clean *dried* up

Mark 5. 29. the fountain of her blood was *dried* up

11. 20. they saw the fig tree *dried* up from the roots

Rev. 16. 12. Euphrates; and the water thereof was *d.* up

DRIEDST, TH.

Job 14. 11. and the flood decayeth and *drieth* up

Psal. 74. 15. thou *driedst* up mighty rivers

Prov. 17. 22. but a broken spirit *drieth* the bones

Nah. 1. 4. maketh it dry, and *drieth* up all the rivers

DRINK, S.

Gen. 21. 19. bottle with water, and gave the lad *drink*

24. 14. I will give thy camels *drink* also, 46.

18. pitcher upon her hand, and gave him *drink*, 19.

Lev. 11. 34. all *drink* that may be drunk in every such

Num. 20. 8. give the congregation and their beasts *d.*

Judg. 4. 19. gave him *drink*, and covered him [11. 17.

2 *Sam.* 23. 15. Oh that one would give me *d.*, 1 *Chron.*

Ezra 3. 7. meat, and *drink*, and oil, unto them of Zidon

Ezra 1. 7. they gave them *drink* in vessels of gold

Psal. 78. 15. gave them *d.* as out of the great depths

102. 9. and mingled my *drink* with weeping

104. 11. They gave *drink* to every beast of the field

Isa. 32. 6. he will cause the *drink* of the thirsty to fail

43. 20. rivers in the desert, to give *d.* to my people

Dan. 1. 10. hath appointed your meat and your *drink*

Hos. 2. 5. my wool and my flax, mine oil and my *drink*

4. 18. Their *drink* is sour : they have committed

Hab. 2. 16. Woe unto him that giveth his neighbour *d.*

Hay. 1. 6. ye *drink*, but ye are not filled with *drink*

Mat. 25. 35. I was thirsty, and ye gave me *drink*

37. gave thee *d.* ? || 42. thirsty, and ye gave me no *d.*

John 4. 9. that thou, being a Jew, askest *drink* of me

6. 55. my flesh is meat indeed, and my blood is *d.* indeed

Rom. 12. 20. if he thirst, give him *d.*; for in so doing

14. 17. For the kingdom of God is not meat and *d.*

1 *Cor.* 10. 4. And did all *drink* the same spiritual *drink*

Col. 2. 16. no man therefore judge you in meat, or in *d.*

Heb. 9. 10. Which stood only in meats and *drinks*

Strong DRINK.

Lev. 10. 9. Do not *drink* wine nor *strong drink*

Num. 6. 3. separate himself from wine and *strong drink*

Deut. 14. 26. *strong d.*, or for whatsoever thy soul desireth

20. 6. neither have ye drunk wine or *strong drink*

Judg. 13. 14. neither let her *drink* wine or *strong d.*, 4. 7.

1 *Sam.* 1. 15. I have drunk neither wine nor *strong d.*

Prov. 20. 1. Wine is a mocker, *strong drink* is raging

31. 4. not for kings to *drink* wine; nor for princes *s. d.*

6. Give *strong drink* unto him that is ready to perish

Isa. 5. 11. that they may follow *strong drink*

22. and men of strength to mingle *strong drink*

24. 9. *strong d.* shall be bitter to them that *drink* it

28. 7. priest and the prophet have erred through *s. d.*

29. 9. they stagger, but not with *strong drink*

56. 12. we will fill ourselves with *strong drink*

Mic. 2. 11. prophesy unto thee of wine and of *strong d.*

Luke 1. 15. shall *drink* neither wine nor *strong drink*

DRINK offering.

Gen. 35. 14. and he poured a *drink offering* thereon

Exod. 29. 40. hin of wine for a *d. offering*, *Num.* 15. 5.

41. according to the *drink offering* thereof

30. 9. neither shall ye pour *drink offering* thereon

Lev. 23. 13. the *drink offering* thereof shall be of wine

Num. 6. 17. his meat offering, and his *drink offering*, 29.

16, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 38.

15. 7. for a *d. offering*, thou shalt offer the third part

10. bring for a *drink offering* half an hin of wine

24. and his *drink offering*, according to the manner

28. 7. And the *drink offering* thereof, 8, 9.

10. continual burnt offering, and his *drink off.*, 15, 24.

2 *Kings* 16. 13. and poured his *drink offering*

Isa. 57. 6. to them hast thou poured a *drink offering*

65. 11. that furnish the *d. offering* unto that number

Joel 1. 9. *drink off.* is cut off || 13. *drink off.* is withholden

2. 14. meat offering and a *d. off.* unto the Lord your

DRINK offerings.

[God

Lev. 23. 18. meat offering, and their *d. off.*, *Num.* 6. 15.

|| 28. 31. | 29. 6, 11, 18, 19, 21, 24, 30, 33,

37. | 2 *Kings* 16. 15. *Ezra* 7. 17.

37. a sacrifice, and *d. offerings*, every thing upon his day

Num. 28. 14. their *d. offerings* shall be half an hin of wine

29. 39. for your *d. off.*, and for your peace offerings

Deut. 32. 38. and drank the wine of their *drink offerings*

1 *Chron.* 29. 21. their *d. off.* and sacrifices in abundance

2 *Chron.* 29. 35. the *d. offerings* for every burnt offering

Psal. 16. 4. their *drink offerings* of blood will I not offer

Jer. 7. 18. *d. offerings* unto other gods, 19. 13. | 32. 29.

44. 17. to pour out *d. offerings* unto her, 18, 19, 25.

Ezek. 20. 28. poured out there their *drink offerings*

45. 17. *d. offerings*, in the feasts, and in the new moons

DRINK, Verb.

Gen. 24. 14. *D.*, and I will give thy camels *drink* also, 46.

17. Let me, I pray thee, *d.*, 14, 45. || 18. *D.*, my lord

30. 38. when the flocks came to *drink*

Ezra 15. 24. saying. What shall we *drink*?

32. 20. and made the children of Israel *drink* of it

Num. 6. 3. neither shall he *drink* any liquor of grapes

Deut. 32. 14. didst *drink* the pure blood of the grape

Judg. 7. 5. that boweth down upon his knees to *drink*

Ruth 2. 9. art athirst, go unto the vessels, and *drink*

2 *Sam.* 16. 2. such as be faint in the wilderness may *d.*

1 *Kings* 17. 4. that thou shalt *drink* of the brook

1 *Chron.* 11. 18. but David would not *d.* of it, 19. | 2 *Sam.*

19. shall I *drink* the blood of these men [23. 16, 17.

Ezra 3. 15. the king and Haman sat down to *drink*

Job 21. 20. he shall *drink* of the wrath of the Almighty

Psal. 36. 8. make them *d.* of the river of thy pleasures

50. 13. flesh of bulls, or *drink* the blood of goats !

69. 21. in my thirst they gave me vinegar to *drink*

75. 8. wicked of the earth shall wring them out, and *d.*

78. 44. and their floods, that they could not *d.* [them

80. 5. givest them tears to *drink* in great measure

110. 7. He shall *drink* of the brook in the way

Prov. 31. 5. Lest they *d.*, and forget the law, and pervert

7. Let him *drink*, and forget his poverty

Cant. 5. 1. *drink*, yea, *drink* abundantly, O beloved

Isa. 24. 9. *strong drink* shall be bitter to them that *d.* it

51. 22. thou shalt no more *drink* it again

Isa. 62. 9. shall *drink* it in the courts of my holiness
 65. 13. my servants shall *drink*, but ye shall be thirsty
Jer. 16. 7. give them the cup of consolation to *drink*
 25. 15. cause all the nations, to whom I send thee, to
 10. they shall *drink*, and be moved, and be mad [*d.* it
 17. made all the nations to *d.*, unto whom the Lord
 26. the king of Sheshach shall *drink* after them
 27. *Drink* ye, and be drunken, and spue, and fall
 28. saith the Lord of hosts; Ye shall certainly *drink*
 35. 14. they *drink* none, but obey their father's
 49. 12. not to *drink* of the cup—shalt surely *d.* of it
Ezek. 4. 11. from time to time shalt thou *drink*
 23. 32. Thou shalt *d.* of thy sister's cup deep and large
 34. 19. they *drink* that which ye have fouled
 39. 17. that ye may eat flesh, and *drink* blood
 18. and *drink* the blood of the princes of the earth
 19. and *drink* blood till ye be drunken
Dan. 5. 2. wives, and his concubines, might *d.* therein
Amos 4. 1. say to their masters, Bring, and let us *drink*
Obad. 16. the heathen *d.* continually, yea, they shall *d.*
Hab. 2. 16. *d.* thou also, and let thy foreskin be unco-
Hag. 1. 6. ye *d.*, but ye are not filled with *drink* [vered
Zech. 9. 15. and they shall *drink*, and make a noise
Mat. 10. 42. whosoever shall give to *drink* unto one
 20. 22. able to *d.* of the cup that I shall *d.*, *Mark* 10.
 23. Ye shall *d.* indeed of my cup, *Mark* 10. 39. [38.
 26. 27. gave it to them, saying, *Drink* ye all of it
 29. I will not *drink* henceforth of this fruit of the
 vine, *Mark* 14. 25. *Luke* 22. 18.
 42. away from me, except I *drink* it, thy will be done
 27. 34. gave him vinegar to *drink*—he would not *d.*
 48. put it on a reed, and gave him to *d.*, *Mark* 15. 36.
Mark 16. 18. and if they *drink* any deadly thing
John 4. 7. Jesus saith unto her, Give me to *drink*, 10.
 6. 53. and *drink* his blood, ye have no life in you
 7. 37. If any man thirst, let him come unto me, and *d.*
 18. 11. my Father hath given me, shall I not *d.* it?
 1 *Cor.* 10. 4. And did all *d.* the same spiritual *drink*
 21. Ye cannot *d.* the cup of the Lord, and the cup of
 11. 25. as oft as ye *d.* it, in remembrance of me
 12. 13. and have been all made to *d.* into one Spirit
Rev. 16. 6. and thou hast given them blood to *drink* [See
 DRINK with water, s. [EAT.
Gen. 24. 43. a little *water* of thy pitcher to *drink*
Erod. 7. 18. lothe to *d.* of the *water* of the river, 21.
 24. digged round about the river for *water* to *drink*
 15. 23. they could not *drink* of the *waters* of Marah
 17. 1. there was no *water* for the people to *drink*
 2. said, Give us *water* that we may *drink*
 6. come *water* out of it, that the people may *drink*
 34. 28. did neither eat bread, nor *d.* w., *Deut.* 9. 9, 18.
Nunn. 5. 24. woman to *drink* the bitter *water*, 26, 27.
 5. neither is there any *water* to *drink*, 33. 14.
 17. neither will we *d.* of the *water* of the wells, 21. 22.
 19. if I and my cattle *drink* of thy *water*
Deut. 2. 6. buy *water* of them for money, that ye may *d.*
 28. give me *water* for money, that I may *drink*
Judg. 4. 19. Give me, I pray thee, a little *water* to *d.*
 7. 6. bowed down upon their knees to *drink* *water*
 1 *Sam.* 30. 11. and they made him *drink* *water*
 1 *Kings* 13. 8. eat bread nor *d.* w. in this place, 9, 16,
 18. and *drink* *water*. But he lied unto him [17, 22.
 17. 10. a little *water* in a vessel, that I may *drink*
 2 *Kings* 3. 17. filled with *water*, that ye may *drink* [16.
 18. 31. *d.* ye every one the w. of his cistern, *Isa.* 36.
Ezra 10. 6. no bread, nor *d.* *water*: for he mourned
Job 22. 7. Thou hast not given *water* to the weary to *d.*
Prov. 5. 15. *Drink* *waters* out of thine own cistern
 25. 21. if he be thirsty, give him *water* to *drink*
Jer. 2. 18. to *d.* the *waters* of Sihor:—w. of the river?
 8. 14. given us *water* of gall to *drink*, 9. 15. | 23. 15.
Ezek. 4. 11. Thou shalt *drink* also *water* by measure, 16.
 12. 18. *d.* thy *water* with trembling and with care-
 19. and *drink* their *water* with astonishment [fulness
 31. 14. all that *drink* *water*, 16.
Dan. 1. 12. give us pulse to eat, and *water* to *drink*
 258

Amos 4. 8. wandered unto one city to *drink* *water*
Jonah 3. 7. let them not feed, nor *drink* *water*
Mark 9. 41. a cup of *water* to *drink* in my name
 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. *D.* no longer *water*, but use a little wine
 DRINK with wine.
Gen. 19. 32. let us make our father *d.* wine, 33, 34, 35.
Lev. 10. 9. Do not *drink* wine nor strong drink
Num. 6. 3. and shall *drink* no vinegar of wine
 20. after that the Nazarite may *drink* wine
Judg. 13. 4. beware; I pray thee, and *drink* not wine, 7.
 14. neither let her *drink* wine or strong drink
Psal. 60. 3. hast made us to *d.* the wine of astonishment
Prov. 4. 17. and *drink* the wine of violence
 9. 5. and *drink* of the wine which I have mingled
 31. 4. it is not for kings to *drink* wine
Ecol. 9. 7. and *drink* thy wine with a merry heart
Cant. 8. 2. I would cause thee to *drink* of spiced wine
Isa. 5. 22. Woe unto them that are mighty to *d.* wine
 24. 9. They shall not *drink* wine with a song
 62. 8. the sons of the stranger shall not *d.* thy wine
Jer. 35. 2. give them wine to *drink* || 5. *Drink* ye wine
 6. We will *drink* no wine—Ye shall *drink* no wine
 8. charged us, to *drink* no wine all our days
 14. that he commanded his sons not to *drink* wine
Ezek. 44. 21. Neither shall any priest *drink* wine, when
Dan. 1. 16. and the wine that they should *drink*
Joel 3. 3. sold a girl for wine, that they might *drink*
Amos 2. 8. they *drink* the wine of the condemned
 12. But ye gave the Nazarites wine to *drink*
 5. 11. vineyards, but ye shall not *drink* wine of them,
Deut. 28. 39. *Zeph.* 1. 13.
 6. 6. That *drink* wine in bowls, and anoint themselves
 9. 14. shall plant vineyards, and *d.* the wine thereof
Mic. 6. 15. and sweet wine, but shalt not *drink* wine
Mark 15. 23. gave him to *d.* wine mingled with myrrh
Luke 1. 15. shall *drink* neither wine nor strong drink
Rom. 14. 21. It is good neither to eat flesh, nor to *d.* w.
Rev. 14. 8. she made all nations *drink* of the wine
 10. same shall *drink* of the wine of the wrath of God
 DRINKERS.
Joel 1. 5. weep; and howl, all ye *drinkers* of wine
 DRINKETH.
Gen. 44. 5. Is not this it in which my lord *drinketh*
Deut. 11. 11. and *drinketh* water of the rain of heaven
Job 6. 4. the poison whereof *drinketh* up my spirit
 15. 16. which *drinketh* iniquity like water!
 34. 7. like Job, who *drinketh* up scorning like water!
 40. 23. Behold, he *d.* up a river, and hasteth not
Prov. 26. 6. cutteth off the feet, and *drinketh* damage
Isa. 29. 8. he *d.*; but he awaketh, and, behold, he is faint
 44. 12. he *drinketh* no water, and is faint
Mark 2. 16. that he eateth and *drinketh* with publicans
John 4. 13. Whosoever *d.* of this water shall thirst
 14. whosoever *d.* of the water that I shall give him
 6. 54. and *drinketh* my blood, hath eternal life
 56. *drinketh* my blood, dwelleth in me, and I in him
 1 *Cor.* 11. 29. *d.* unworthily, eateth and *d.* damnation
Heb. 6. 7. For the earth which *drinketh* in the rain
 *DRINKING.
Gen. 24. 19. for thy camels also, until they have done *d.*
 22. it came to pass, as the camels had done *drinking*
Ruth 3. 3. until he shall have done eating and *drinking*
 1 *Sam.* 30. 18. eating, and *drinking*, and dancing
 1 *Kings* 4. 20. eating and *d.*, and making merry [20.
 10. 21. Solomon's *d.* vessels were of gold, 2 *Chron.* 9.
 16. 9. *drinking* himself drunk in the house of Arza
 20. 12. Benhadad heard this message, as he was *d.*, 16.
 1 *Chron.* 12. 39. with David three days, eating and *d.*
Ezek. 1. 8. And the *drinking* was according to the law
Job 1. 13. sons and his daughters were eating and *d.*, 18.
Isa. 22. 13. eating flesh, and *drinking* wine [33.
Mat. 11. 18. John came neither eating nor *d.*, *Luke* 7.
 19. Son of man came eating and *drinking*, *Luke* 7. 34.
 24. 38. they were eating and *d.*, marrying and giving
Luke 10. 7. eating and *d.* such things as they give

DRI

DRIVE.

2 Kings 4. 24. *D.*, and go forward; slack not thy riding
 Job 18. 11. and shall *drive* him to his feet
 24. 3. They *drive* away the ass of the fatherless
Paul. 68. 2. As smoke is driven away, so *drive* them away
Prov. 22. 15. rod of correction shall *d.* it far from him
Isa. 22. 19. And I will *drive* thee from thy station
Jer. 24. 9. a curse, in all places whither I shall *d.* them
 46. 15. they stood not, because the Lord did *d.* them
Ezek. 4. 13. among the Gentiles, whither I will *d.* them
Dan. 4. 25. they shall *drive* thee from men, 32.
Joel 2. 20. and will *drive* him into a land barren and
Acts 27. 15. not bear up into the wind, we let her *drive*
 DRIVE out.
Exod. 6. 1. with a strong hand shall he *drive* them out
 23. 28. send hornets before thee, which shall *d.* out
 29. not *drive* them out from before thee in one year
 30. By little and little I will *drive* them out
 31. and thou shalt *drive* them out before thee
 33. 2. I will *drive* out the Canaanite, the Amorite
 34. 11. behold, I *drive* out before thee the Amorite
Num. 22. 6. that I may *drive* them out of the land
 11. be able to overcome them, and *drive* them out
 33. 52. Then ye shall *drive* out all the inhabitants
 55. But if ye will not *drive* out the inhabitants
Deut. 4. 38. To *drive* out nations from before thee
 9. 3. so shalt thou *drive* them out, and destroy them
 4. Lord doth *d.* them out from before thee, 5. | 18. 12.
 11. 23. then will the Lord *drive* out all these nations
Josh. 3. 10. he will without fail *d.* out from before you
 13. 6. them will I *d.* out from before the children of
 14. 12. then I shall be able to *drive* them out
 15. 63. the children of Judah could not *d.* them out
 17. 12. the children of Manasseh could not *drive* out
 13. but did not utterly *drive* them out, *Judg.* 1. 28.
 18. for thou shalt *drive* out the Canaanites
 23. 5. and *drive* them from out of your sight
 13. your God will no more *drive* out, *Judg.* 2. 3, 21.
Judg. 1. 19. could not *drive* out the inhabitants of the
 21. Benjamin did not *drive* out the Jebusites [valley
 27. Neither did Manasseh *d.* out || 29. Ephraim || 30.
 Zebulun || 31. Asher || 33. Naphtali
 32. for they did not *drive* them out
 11. 24. whomsoever the Lord our God shall *drive* out
 2 Chron. 20. 7. who didst *drive* out the inhabitants
Psalm. 44. 2. How thou didst *drive* out his enemies
Jer. 27. 10. I should *d.* you out, and ye should perish, 15.
Hos. 9. 15. I will *drive* them out of mine house
Zeph. 2. 4. they shall *drive* out Ashdod at the noon day
 DRIVEN.
Gen. 4. 14. Behold, thou hast *driven* me out this day
Exod. 10. 11. they were *d.* out from Pharaoh's presence
 22. 10. be hurt, or *driven* away, no man seeing it
Num. 32. 21. until he hath *driven* out his enemies
Deut. 4. 19. shouldest be *driven* to worship them
 30. 1. whither the Lord thy God hath *driven* thee
 4. If any of thine be *d.* out unto the outmost parts
Josh. 23. 9. Lord hath *d.* out from before you great nations
 1 Sam. 26. 19. for they have *driven* me out this day
Job 6. 13. and is wisdom *driven* quite from me !
 13. 25. Wilt thou break a leaf *driven* to and fro ?
 18. 18. He shall be *driven* from light into darkness
 30. 5. They were *driven* forth from among men
Psalm. 40. 14. let them be *d.* backward and put to shame
 68. 2. As smoke is *driven* away, so drive them away
 114. 3. sea saw it, and fled : Jordan was *d.* back, 5.
Prov. 14. 32. wicked is *driven* away in his wickedness
Isa. 8. 22. and they shall be *driven* to darkness
 19. 7. shall wither, be *driven* away, and be no more
 41. 2. dust to his sword, and as *d.* stubble to his bow
Jer. 8. 3. whither I have *d.* them, 23. 3, 8. | 29. 14, 18. |
 16. 15. all the lands whither he had *d.* them [32. 37.
 23. 2. *drive* them away, and have not visited them
 12. they shall be *driven* on, and fall therein
 40. 12. out of all places whither they were *d.*, 43. 5.
 46. 28. full end of all the nations whither I have *d.* thee

DRO

Jer. 49. 5. ye shall be *driven* out every man right forth
 50. 17. the lions have *driven* him away
Ezek. 31. 11. I have *driven* him out for his wickedness
 34. 4. brought again that which was *driven* away, 16.
Dan. 4. 33. and he was *driven* from men, 5. 21. [them
 9. 7. through all the countries whither thou hast *d.*
Hos. 13. 3. as the chaff that is *d.* with the whirlwind
Mic. 4. 6. I will gather her that is *d.* out, *Zeph.* 3. 19.
Luke 8. 29. and was *d.* of the devil into the wilderness
Acts 27. 17. strake sail, and so were *driven*
 27. we were *driven* up and down in Adria
James 1. 6. is like a wave of the sea *d.* with the wind
 3. 4. are *d.* of fierce winds, yet are they turned about
 DRIVER.
 1 Kings 22. 34. he said unto the *d.* of his chariot, Turn
Job 39. 7. neither regardeth he the crying of the *driver*
 DRIVETH. [riously
 2 Kings 9. 20. Jehu the son of Nimshi ; for he *d.* fu-
Psalm. 1. 4. like the chaff which the wind *driveth* away
Prov. 25. 23. The north wind *driveth* away rain
Mark 1. 12. the spirit *driveth* him into the wilderness
 DRIVING. [hastily
Judg. 2. 23. left those nations, without *driving* them out
 2 Kings 9. 20. and the *driving* is like the *d.* of Jehu
 1 Chron. 17. 21. by *d.* out nations from before thy people
 DROMEDARY, IES.
 1 Kings 4. 28. and straw for the horses and *dromedaries*
Ezra. 8. 10. riders on mules, camels, and young *d.*
Isa. 60. 6. the *dromedaries* of Midian and Ephah
Jer. 2. 23. thou art a swift *d.* traversing her ways
 DROP, S.
Job 36. 27. he maketh small the *drops* of water
 38. 28. or who hath begotten the *drops* of dew ?
Cant. 5. 2. and my locks with the *drops* of the night
Isa. 40. 15. the nations are as a *drop* of a bucket
Luke 22. 44. his sweat was as it were great *d.* of blood
 DROP, Verb.
Dent. 32. 2. My doctrine shall *drop* as the rain
 33. 28. also his heavens shall *d.* down dew, *Prov.* 3. 20.
Job 36. 28. Which the clouds do *d.* and distil upon man
Psalm. 65. 11. and thy paths *drop* fatness
 12. They *drop* upon the pastures of the wilderness
Prov. 5. 3. lips of a strange woman *d.* as an honey comb
Cant. 4. 11. Thy lips, O my spouse, *d.* as the honey comb
Isa. 45. 8. *Drop* down, ye heavens, from above [phesy
Ezek. 20. 46. *drop* thy word toward the south, and pro-
 21. 2. *d.* thy word toward the holy places, and prophesy
Joel 3. 18. mountains shall *d.* down new wine, *Amos* 9. 13.
Amos 7. 16. *d.* not thy word against the house of Isaac
 DROPPED.
Judg. 5. 4. the heavens *d.*, the clouds also *d.* water
 1 Sam. 14. 26. into the wood, behold, the honey *dropped*
 2 Sam. 21. 10. until water *d.* upon them out of heaven
Job 29. 22. and my speech *dropped* upon them
Psalm. 68. 8. the heavens also *d.* at the presence of God
Cant. 5. 5. my hands *d.* with myrrh, and my fingers
 DROPPETH.
Eccles. 10. 18. through idleness of the hands the house *d.*
 DROPPING.
Prov. 19. 13. a continual *dropping*, 27. 15.
Cant. 5. 13. lips like lilies, *d.* sweet smelling myrrh
 DROPSY.
Luke 14. 2. man before him, which had the *dropsy*
 DROSS.
Psalm. 119. 119. the wicked of the earth like *dross*
Prov. 25. 4. Take away the *dross* from the silver
 26. 23. are like a potsherd covered with silver *dross*
Isa. 1. 22. silver is become *dross*, thy wine mixed with
 25. purely purge away thy *d.*, and take away [water
Ezek. 22. 18. Israel is to me become *d.*—*d.* of silver
 19. Because ye are all become *d.*, behold, therefore
 DROVE, S. [d. and d.
Gen. 32. 16. every *drove* by themselves—space betwixt
 19. and all that followed the *drones*, saying
 33. 8. What meanest thou by all this *d.* which I met ?

DRO

drove, Verb.

Gen. 3. 24. So he *drove* out the man; and he placed
15. 11. upon the carcases, Abram *drove* them away
Exod. 2. 17. the shepherds came and *drove* them away
Num. 21. 32. *drove* out the Amorites that were there
Josh. 15. 14. Caleb *d.* thence the three sons of Anak
1 *Chron.* 8. 13. who *d.* away the inhabitants of Gath
Hab. 3. 6. he beheld, and *drove* asunder the nations
John 2. 15. he *drove* them all out of the temple

DROUGHT.

Gen. 31. 40. in the day the *drought* consumed me
Deut. 8. 15. were fiery serpents, and scorpions, and *d.*
Job 24. 19. *Drought* and heat consume the snow waters
Psal. 32. 4. my moisture is turned into the *d.* of summer
Isa. 58. 11. satisfy thy soul in *d.*, and make fat thy bones
Jer. 2. 6. through a land of *d.*, and of the shadow of death
17. 8. and shall not be careful in the year of *drought*
50. 38. A *d.* is upon her waters; and they shall be dried
Hos. 13. 5. in the wilderness, in the land of great *d.*
Hag. 1. 11. And I called for a *drought* upon the land

DROWN.

Cant. 8. 7. cannot quench love, neither can the floods *d.* it
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. foolish and hurtful lusts, which *drown* men

DROWNED.

Exod. 15. 4. chosen captains also are *d.* in the Red sea
Amos 8. 8. *drowned*, as by the flood of Egypt, 9. 5.
Mat. 18. 6. he were *drowned* in the depth of the sea
Heb. 11. 29. which the Egyptians assaying to do were *d.*

DROWSINESS.

Prov. 23. 21. and *d.* shall clothe a man with rags

DRUNK, EN, Verb.

Ler. 11. 34. drink that may be *d.* in every such vessel
Deut. 29. 6. neither have ye *drunk* wine or strong drink
Judg. 15. 19. when he had *drunk*, his spirit came again
Ruth 3. 7. when Boaz had eaten and *drunk*
1 *Sam.* 1. 9. eaten in Shiloh, and after they had *drunk*
15. I have *drunk* neither wine nor strong drink
30. 12. nor *d.* any water, three days and three nights
1 *Kings* 13. 22. hast eaten bread and *d.* water in the place
23. after he had *d.*, that he saddled for him the ass
2 *Kings* 6. 23. they had eaten and *d.*, he sent them away
19. 24. I have digged and *d.* strange waters, *Isa.* 37. 25.
Cant. 5. 1. I have *drunk* my wine with my milk
Isa. 51. 17. hast *d.* the dregs of the cup of trembling
Jer. 49. 12. not to drink of the cup have assuredly *d.*
Lam. 5. 4. We have *drunken* our water for money
Ezek. 34. 18. and to have *drunk* of the deep waters
Dan. 5. 23. and thy concubines, have *d.* wine in them
Obad. 16. as ye have *drunk* upon my holy mountain
Luke 5. 39. No man also having *drunk* old wine
13. 26. We have eaten and *drunk* in thy presence
17. 6. serve me, till I have eaten and *drunken*
John 2. 10. when men have well *d.*, then that which
Rev. 18. 3. all nations have *drunk* of the wine of the wrath

DRUNK, Adjective.

Deut. 32. 42. I will make mine arrows *drunk* with blood
2 *Sam.* 11. 13. he made him *d.*: and at even he went out
1 *Kings* 16. 9. as he was in Tirzah, drinking himself *drunk*
20. 16. Benhadad was drinking himself *drunk*
Isa. 63. 6. and make them *drunk* in my fury
Jer. 46. 10. be satiate and made *drunk* with their blood
51. 57. I will make *d.* her princes, and her wise men
Eph. 5. 18. be not *drunk* with wine, wherein is excess
Rev. 17. 2. made *drunk* with the wine of her fornication

DRUNKARD, S.

Deut. 21. 20. he is a glutton, and a *drunkard*
Psal. 69. 12. and I was the song of the *drunkards*
Prov. 23. 21. *d.* and the glutton shall come to poverty
26. 9. As a thorn goeth up into the hand of a *d.*
Isa. 24. 20. The earth shall reel to and fro like a *d.*
28. 1. the *drunkards* of Ephraim, 3.
Joel 1. 5. Awake, ye *drunkards*, and weep; and howl
Nah. 1. 10. and while they are drunken as *drunkards*
1 *Cor.* 5. 11. an idolater, or a railer, or a *drunkard*
6. 10. Nor thieves, nor covetous nor *drunkards*

DRY

DRUNKEN.

Gen. 9. 21. and was *drunken*; and he was uncovered
1 *Sam.* 1. 13. Eli thought she had been *drunken*, 14.
25. 36. was merry within him, for he was very *d.*
Job 12. 25. stagger like a *drunken* man, *Psal.* 107. 27.
Isa. 19. 14. as a *drunken* man staggereth in his vomit
29. 9. they are *drunken*, but not with wine, 51. 21.
49. 26. they shall be *drunken* with their own blood
Jer. 23. 9. my bones shake; I am like a *drunken* man
25. 27. be *drunken*, and spue, and fall, and rise no more
48. 26. Make ye him *drunken*: for he magnified himself
51. 7. that made all the earth *drunken*
39. I will make them *drunken*, that they may rejoice
Lam. 3. 15. he hath made me *drunken* with wormwood
4. 21. thou shalt be *drunken*, *Nah.* 3. 11.
Ezek. 39. 19. till ye be full, and drink blood till ye be *d.*
Nah. 1. 10. and while they are *drunken* as drunkards
Hab. 2. 15. and maketh him *d.* also, that thou mayest
Mat. 24. 49. and to eat and drink with the *drunken*
Luke 12. 45. to eat and drink, and to be *drunken*
Acts 2. 15. For these are not *drunken*, as ye suppose
1 *Cor.* 11. 21. one is hungry, and another is *drunken*
1 *Thess.* 5. 7. they that be *d.* are *drunken* in the night
Rev. 17. 6. I saw the woman *d.* with the blood of the saints

DRUNKENNESS.

Deut. 29. 19. mine heart, to add *drunkenness* to thirst
Ecd. 10. 17. eat in due season, for strength, and not for *d.*
Jer. 13. 13. all the inhabitants of Jerusalem, with *d.*
Ezek. 23. 33. Thou shalt be filled with *d.* and sorrow
Luke 21. 34. overcharged with surfeiting, and *d.*
Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting and *drunkenness*
Gal. 5. 21. murders, *d.*, revellings, and such like

DRY.

Ler. 7. 10. meat offering, mingled with oil, and *dry*
13. 30. it is a *dry* scall, even a leprosy upon the head
Josh. 9. 5. bread of their provision was *dry*, 12.
Judg. 6. 37. and it be *dry* upon all the earth beside
39. let it now be *dry* only upon the fleece, 40.
Job 13. 25. wilt thou pursue the *dry* stubble?
Psal. 105. 41. they ran in the *dry* places like a river
Prov. 17. 1. Better is a *dry* morsel, and quietness
Isa. 25. 5. as the heat in a *dry* place; even the heat
32. 2. as rivers of water in a *dry* place
44. 27. That saith to the deep, Be *dry*, and I will
56. 3. the cunuch say, Behold, I am a *dry* tree
Jer. 4. 11. A *dry* wind of the high places
51. 36. I will *dry* up her sea, and make her springs *d.*
Ezek. 17. 24. and have made the *dry* tree to flourish
20. 47. every green tree in thee, and every *dry* tree
30. 12. I will make the rivers *dry*, and sell the land
37. 2. and, lo, they were very *d.* || 4. O ye *dry* bones
Hos. 9. 14. give them a miscarrying womb and *d.* breasts
13. 15. his spring shall become *d.*, and his fountain
Nah. 1. 4. He rebuketh the sea, and maketh it *dry*
10. they shall be devoured as stubble fully *dry*
Zeph. 2. 13. will make Nineveh a desolation, and *dry*
Mat. 12. 43. he walketh through *d.* places, *Luke* 11. 24.
Luke 23. 31. in a green tree, what shall be done in the *d.*?

DRY ground.

Gen. 8. 13. behold, the face of the ground was *dry*
Exod. 14. 16. Israel shall go on *d.* ground through, 22.
Josh. 3. 17. the Israelites passed over on *dry* ground
2 *Kings* 2. 8. so that they two went over on *dry* ground
Psal. 107. 33. waterspings into *d. g.* || 35. *d. g.* into water-
Isa. 44. 3. and floods upon the *dry* ground [springs
53. 2. and as a root out of a *dry* ground
Ezek. 19. 13. in the wilderness, in a *d.* and thirsty ground

DRY LAND, see LAND.

DRY, Verb.

Job 12. 15. he withholdeth the waters, and they *dry* up
15. 30. the flame shall *dry* up his branches [pools
Isa. 42. 15. *d.* up all their herbs—and I will *d.* up the
44. 27. I will *d.* up thy rivers || 50. 2. I *d.* up the sea
Jer. 51. 36. I will *d.* up her sea, and make her springs
Zech. 10. 11. the deeps of the river shall *dry* up [dry

DRY

DRYSHOD.

Isa. 11. 15. and make men go over *dryshod*
DUE, DUE.

Lev. 10. 13. because it is thy *due*, and thy son's *d.* from the people
Deut. 18. 3. this shall be the priest's *d.* from the people
1 Chron. 15. 13. we sought him not after the *due* order

16. 29. the glory *d.* unto his name, *Psal.* 29. 2. | 96. 8.

Neh. 11. 23. for the singers, *due* for every day [*due*

Prov. 3. 27. Withhold not good from them to whom it is

Mat. 18. 34. till he should pay all that was *d.* unto him

Luke 23. 41. we receive the *due* reward of our deeds

Rom. 13. 7. tribute to whom tribute is *due*

1 Cor. 7. 3. husband render unto the wife *due* benevolence

DUE season.

Lev. 26. 4. I will give you rain in *d. season*, *Deut.* 11. 14.

Num. 28. 2. observe to offer unto me in their *d. season*

Psal. 104. 27. give them their meat in *due season*, 145.

15. *Mat.* 24. 45. *Luke* 12. 42.

Prov. 15. 23. a word spoken in *d. season*, how good is it!

Ecc. 10. 17. and thy princes eat in *due season*

Gal. 6. 9. in *due season* we shall reap, if we faint not

DUE time or times.

Deut. 32. 35. their foot shall slide in *due time*

Rom. 5. 6. in *due time* Christ died for the ungodly

1 Cor. 15. 8. of me also, as of one born out of *due time*

1 Tim. 2. 6. ransom for all, to be testified in *due time*

Tit. 1. 3. But hath in *due times* manifested his word

1 Pet. 5. 6. that he may exalt you in *due time*

DUES.

Rom. 13. 7. Render therefore to all their *dues*

DUKES.

Gen. 36. 15. These were *dukes*, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 29, 30,

40, 43. | *1 Chron.* 1. 51, 54.

Ezod. 15. 15. Then the *dukes* of Edom shall be amazed

Josh. 13. 21. which were *dukes* of Sihon

DULCIMER.

Dan. 3. 5. psaltery, *d.*, and all kinds of music, 10, 15.

DULL.

Mat. 13. 15. their ears are *dull* of hearing, *Acts* 28. 27.

Heb. 5. 11. seeing ye are *dull* of hearing

DUMB.

Ezod. 4. 11. who maketh the *d.*, or deaf, or the seeing

Psal. 38. 13. as a *dumb* man that openeth not his mouth

39. 2. I was *dumb* with silence, I held my peace

9. I was *dumb*, I opened not my mouth

Prov. 31. 8. Open thy mouth for the *dumb* in the cause

Isa. 35. 6. and the tongue of the *dumb* sing

53. 7. as a sheep before her shearers is *d.*, *Acts* 8. 32.

56. 10. they are all *dumb* dogs, they cannot bark

Ezek. 3. 26. be *d.*, and shalt not be to them a reprover

24. 27. thou shalt speak, and be no more *dumb*

33. 22. my mouth was opened, and I was no more *d.*

Dan. 10. 15. face toward the ground, and I became *d.*

Hab. 2. 18. trusteth therein, to make *dumb* idols?

19. to the *dumb* stone, Arise, it shall teach!

Mat. 9. 32. they brought to him a *dumb* man possessed

33. devil was cast out, the *dumb* spake, *Luke* 11. 14.

12. 22. one possessed with a devil, blind, and *dumb*

15. 30. having with them those that were lame, blind,

31. wondered, when they saw the *dumb* to speak [*d.*

Mark 7. 37. deaf to hear, and the *dumb* to speak

9. 17. unto thee my son, which hath a *dumb* spirit

25. Thou *dumb* and deaf spirit, I charge thee

Luke 1. 20. And, behold, thou shalt be *dumb*

11. 14. And he was casting out a devil, and it was *d.*

1 Cor. 12. 2. carried away unto these *dumb* idols

2 Pet. 2. 16. the *dumb* ass speaking with man's voice

DUNG.

Ezod. 29. 14. his skin, and his *dung*, shalt thou burn,

Lev. 4. 11. | 8. 17. | 16. 27. *Num.* 19. 5.

1 Kings 14. 10. as a man taketh away *dung*

2 Kings 6. 25. the fourth part of a cab of dove's *dung*

9. 37. the carcass of Jezebel shall be as *dung*

18. 27. that they may eat their own *dung*, *Isa.* 36. 12.

Job 20. 7. Yet he shall perish for ever like his own *d.*

Psal. 63. 10. they became as *dung* for the earth

DUS

Jer. 8. 2. they shall be for *d.* upon the face of the earth

9. 22. the carcasses of men shall fall as *dung*

10. 4. they shall be as *dung* || 25. 33. they shall be *d.*

Ezek. 4. 12. bake it with *dung* that cometh out of man

15. Lo, I have given thee cow's *dung* for man's *dung*

Zeph. 1. 17. as dust, and their flesh as the *dung*

Mat. 2. 3. spread *d.* upon your faces, even the *d.* of your

Phil. 3. 8. and do count them but *d.*, that I may win

DUNG gate. [Christ

Neh. 3. 13. a thousand cubits on the wall unto the *d. gate*

14. But the *dung gate* repaired Malchiah

12. 31. upon the wall toward the *dung gate*

DUNG port.

Neh. 2. 13. to the *dung port*, and viewed the walls

DUNG, Verb.

Luke 13. 8. till I shall dig about it, and *dung* it

DUNGEON.

Gen. 40. 15. that they should put me into the *dungeon*

41. 14. they brought him hastily out of the *dungeon*

Ezod. 12. 29. firstborn of the captive what was in the *d.*

Jer. 37. 16. When Jeremiah was entered into the *d.*

38. 6. cast him into the *d.*—in the *d.* there was no water

7. that they had put Jeremiah in the *dungeon*, 9.

10. take up Jeremiah the prophet out of the *d.*, 13.

11. let them down by cords into the *d.* to Jeremiah

Lam. 3. 53. They have cut off my life in the *dungeon*

55. I called upon thy name, O Lord, out of the low *d.*

DUNGHILL, S.

1 Sam. 2. 8. lifteth up the beggar from the *d.*, *Psal.* 113.

Ezra 6. 11. let his house be made a *dunghill* for this [7

Isa. 25. 10. even as straw is trodden down for the *d.*

Lam. 4. 5. brought up in scarlet embrace *dunghills*

Dan. 2. 5. houses shall be made a *dunghill*, 3. 29.

Luke 14. 35. neither fit for the land, nor yet for the *d.*

DURABLE.

Prov. 8. 18. yea, *durable* riches and righteousness

Isa. 23. 18. to eat sufficiently, and for *durable* clothing

DURETH.

Mat. 13. 21. not root in himself, but *dureth* for a while

DURST.

Esth. 7. 3. that *durst* presume in his heart to do so?

Job 32. 6. afraid, and *durst* not shew you mine opinion

Mark 12. 34. no man after that *durst* ask him any

question, *Mat.* 22. 46. *Luke* 20. 40.

John 21. 12. disciples *durst* ask him, Who art thou?

Acts 5. 13. of the rest *durst* no man join himself to them

7. 32. Then Moses trembled, and *durst* not behold

Jude 9. *durst* not bring against him a railing accusation

DUST.

Gen. 3. 14. *dust* shalt thou eat all the days of thy life

19. for *dust* thou art, and unto *dust* shalt thou return

13. 16. so that if a man can number the *d.* of the earth

18. 27. which am but *dust* and ashes

Ezod. 8. 16. smite the *d.* of the land, that it may become

17. smote the *dust* of the earth, and it became lice

9. 9. And it shall become small *dust* in all the land

Lev. 14. 41. shall pour out the *dust* that they scrape off

17. 13. pour out the blood thereof, and cover it with *d.*

Num. 23. 10. Who can count the *dust* of Jacob

Deut. 9. 21. cast the *d.* thereof into the brook, *2 Kings* 23.

28. 24. make the rain of thy land powder and *d.* [12.

Josh. 7. 6. and put *dust* upon their heads, *Job* 2. 12.

2 Sam. 16. 13. and threw stones at him, and cast *dust*

1 Kings 18. 38. the wood, and the stones, and the *dust*

20. 10. if the *d.* of Samaria shall suffice for handfuls

2 Chron. 34. 4. images, he brake in pieces, and made *d.*

Job 7. 5. My flesh is clothed with worms and clods of *d.*

10. 9. and wilt thou bring me into *dust* again?

28. 6. place of sapphires: and it hath *dust* of gold

34. 15. and man shall turn again unto *dust*

38. 38. When the *dust* groweth into hardness

Psal. 22. 15. thou hast brought me into the *d.* of death

30. 9. Shall the *d.* praise thee? shall it declare thy

72. 9. and his enemies shall lick the *dust* [truth?

102. 14. pleasure in her stones, and favour the *dust*

103. 14. he remembereth that we are *dust* [thereof

DUS

Ecol. 12. 7. Then shall the *dust* return to the earth
Isa. 34. 7. and their *dust* made fat with fatness
 9. into pitch, and the *dust* thereof into brimstone
 40. 12. comprehended the *d.* of the earth in a measure
 49. 23. and lick up the *dust* of thy feet
 52. 2. Shako thyself from the *d.*; arise, and sit down
 65. 25. and *dust* shall be the serpent's meat
Lam. 2. 10. cast up *dust* upon their heads, *Ezek.* 27. 30.
Ezek. 24. 7. upon the ground, to cover it with *dust*
 26. 4. I will also scrape her *dust* from her
 10. of his horses their *dust* shall cover thee
 12. thy timber and thy *dust* in the midst of the water
Amos 2. 7. That pant after the *dust* of the earth
Mic. 7. 17. They shall lick the *dust* like a serpent
Nah. 1. 3. and the clouds are the *dust* of his feet
Hab. 1. 10. for they shall heap *dust*, and take it
Mat. 10. 14. shake off the *d.* of your feet, *Mark* 6. 11.
Luke 10. 11. Even the very *d.* of your city [*Luke* 9. 5.
Acts 13. 51. shook off the *dust* of their feet against them
 22. 23. cast off their clothes, and threw *d.* into the air
Rev. 18. 19. And they cast *d.* on their heads, and cried
As DUST.
Gen. 13. 16. I will make thy seed as the *d.* of the earth,
Dut. 9. 21. even until it was as small as *dust* [28. 14.
2 Sam. 22. 43. I beat them as small as the *d.*, *Psal.* 18.
Job 22. 24. Then shalt thou lay up gold as *dust* [42.
 27. 16. Though he heap up silver as the *dust*
Psal. 78. 27. He rained flesh also upon them as *dust*
Isa. 5. 24. and their blossom shall go up as *dust*
 40. 15. are counted as the small *dust* of the balance
 41. 2. he gave them as the *dust* to his sword
Zeph. 1. 17. their blood shall be poured out as *dust*
Zech. 9. 3. and heaped up silver as the *dust*
In DUST.
Job 4. 19. whose foundation is in the *dust*
 7. 21. for now shall I sleep in the *dust*
 16. 15. and defiled my horn in the *dust*
 17. 16. when our rest together is in the *dust*
 20. 11. which shall lie down with him in the *dust*
 21. 26. They shall lie down alike in the *dust*
 39. 14. eggs in the earth, and warmeth them in the *d.*
 40. 13. Hide them in the *dust* together; and bind
 42. 6. I abhor myself, and repent in *dust* and ashes
Psal. 7. 5. and lay mine honour in the *dust*
Isa. 2. 10. hide thee in the *dust*, for fear of the Lord
 26. 19. Awake and sing, ye that dwell in *dust*
 47. 1. Come down, and sit in the *dust*, O virgin
Lam. 3. 29. He putteth his mouth in the *dust*; if so be
Dan. 12. 2. many of them that sleep in the *dust*
Mic. 1. 10. in the house of Aphrah roll thyself in the *d.*
Nah. 3. 18. thy nobles shall dwell in the *dust*
Like DUST.
2 Kings 13. 7. made them like the *dust* by threshing
2 Chron. 1. 9. over a people like the *dust* of the earth
Job 30. 19. I am become like *dust* and ashes
Isa. 29. 5. thy strangers shall be like small *dust*
Of the DUST.
Gen. 2. 7. God formed man of the *dust* of the ground
Num. 5. 17. of the *d.* that is in the floor of the tabernacle
Deut. 32. 24. with the poison of serpents of the *dust*
1 Sam. 2. 8. He raiseth up the poor out of the *d.*, *Psal.*
1 Kings 16. 2. I exalted thee out of the *dust* [113. 7.
Job 5. 6. affliction cometh not forth of the *dust* [*d.*
 14. 19. washest away the things which grow out of the
Prov. 8. 26. nor the highest part of the *d.* of the world
Ecol. 3. 20. All go unto one place; all are of the *dust*
Isa. 29. 4. thy speech shall whisper out of the *dust*
To DUST.
Psal. 22. 29. all they that go down to the *dust* shall bow
 44. 25. For our soul is bowed down to the *dust*
 104. 29. they die, and return to their *dust*, *Ecol.* 3. 20.
 119. 25. My soul cleaveth unto the *dust*
Isa. 26. 5. he bringeth it even to the *dust*, 25. 12.
DUTY, IES.
Ezod. 21. 10. her *d.* of marriage, shall he not diminish
Deut. 25. 5. perform the *d.* of an husband's brother, 7.

DWE

2 Chron. 8. 14. as the *duty* of every day required, *Ezra*
Ecol. 12. 13. for this is the whole *duty* of man [3. 4.
Ezek. 18. 11. And that dooth not any of those *duties*
Luke 17. 10. we have done that which was our *d.* to do
Rom. 15. 27. their *duty* is also to minister unto them
DWARF.
Lev. 21. 20. a *dwarf*, or that hath a blemish in his eye
DWELL.
Gen. 4. 20. he was the father of such as *dwell* in tents
 9. 27. Japhet, and he shall *dwell* in the tents of Shem
 16. 12. he shall *d.* in the presence of all his brethren
 19. 30. for he feared to *dwell* in Zoar
 20. 15. land is before thee: *d.* where it pleaseth thee
 24. 3. daughters of the Canaanites, among whom I *d.*
 30. 20. now will my husband *dwell* with me, because
 34. 10. And ye shall *dwell* with us—*d.* and trade ye
 16. will *d.* with you, and we will become one people
 22. will the men consent unto us for to *d.* with us, 23.
 35. 1. Arise, go up to Beth-el, and *dwell* there
 49. 13. Zebulun shall *dwell* at the haven of the sea
Ezod. 2. 21. Moses was content to *dwell* with the man
 25. 8. that I may *dwell* among them, 29. 46.
 29. 45. I will *d.* among the children of Israel, 1 *Kings*
Lev. 13. 46. he is unclean; he shall *dwell* alone [6. 13.
 23. 42. Ye shall *dwell* in booths, 43. *Neh.* 8. 14.
Num. 5. 3. their camps, in the midst whereof I *dwell*
 13. 29. Amorites *dwell* in the mountains, *Josh.* 10. 6.
 23. 9. people shall *d.* alone, and shall not be reckoned
 32. 17. our little ones shall *dwell* in the fenced cities
 35. 2. cities to *dwell* in, 3. *Josh.* 14. 4. | 21. 2.
 34. I the Lord *d.* among the children of Israel [Gilgal
Deut. 11. 30. which *dwell* in the campaign over against
 12. 11. to cause his name to *dwell* there, *Ezra* 6. 12.
 13. 12. which the Lord thy God hath given thee to *d.*
 23. 16. He shall *d.* with thee, even among you [there
 33. 12. shall *d.* in safety—*d.* between his shoulders
Josh. 9. 7. Peradventure ye *dwell* among us, 22.
 20. 4. give him a place, that he may *d.* among them
 6. And he shall *d.* in that city, until he stand before
 24. 13. cities which ye built not, and ye *d.* in them
Judg. 9. 41. that they should not *dwell* in Shechem
 17. 10. Micah said unto him, *Dwell* with me
 11. the Levite was content to *dwell* with the man
 18. 1. Danites sought them an inheritance to *dwell* in
1 Sam. 27. 5. town in the country, that I may *d.* there
1 Kings 8. 12. he would *d.* in the thick darkness, 2 *Chr.*
 17. 9. which belongeth to Zidon, and *d.* there [6. 1.
2 Kings 4. 13. she answered, I *d.* among mine own people
 17. 27. let them go and *d.* there, and let him teach
2 Chron. 8. 2. caused the children of Israel to *d.* there
 19. 10. of your brethren that *dwell* in their cities
Job 3. 5. let a cloud *dwell* upon it; let the blackness
 11. 14. let not wickedness *dwell* in thy tabernacles
 18. 15. shall *d.* in his tabernacle, because it is none of
 30. 6. To *d.* in the cliffs of the valleys, in caves [his
Psal. 5. 4. neither shall evil *dwell* with thee
 15. 1. who shall *dwell* in thy holy hill?
 25. 13. His soul shall *d.* at ease; and his seed shall
 37. 27. and do good; and *dwell* for evermore
 65. 4. that he may *dwell* in thy courts
 8. They also that *d.* in the uttermost parts are afraid
 68. 16. this is the hill which God desireth to *d.* in;
 yes, the Lord will *d.* in it for ever
 18. that the Lord God might *dwell* among them
 69. 25. and let none *dwell* in their tents
 35. build the cities of Judah: that they may *d.* there
 72. 9. They that *dwell* in the wilderness shall bow
 78. 55. made the tribes of Israel to *d.* in their tents
 84. 10. than to *dwell* in the tents of wickedness
 101. 6. faithful of the land, that they may *d.* with me
 107. 4. a solitary way; they found no city to *dwell* in
 36. And there he maketh the hungry to *dwell*
 120. 5. that I *dwell* in the tents of Kedar!
 132. 14. here will I *dwell*; for I have desired it
 139. 9. and *dwell* in the uttermost parts of the sea
 140. 13. the upright shall *dwell* in thy presence

DWE

Psal. 143. 3. he hath made me to dwell in darkness
Prov. 8. 12. I wisdom dwell with prudence, and find out
 21. 9. better to d. in a corner of the housetop, 25. 24.
 19. It is better to dwell in the wilderness, than with
Isa. 6. 6. I d. in the midst of a people of unclean lips
 11. 6. The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb
 13. 21. owls shall dwell there, and satyrs shall dance
 16. 4. Let mine outcasts dwell with thee, Moab
 23. 13. founded it for them that d. in the wilderness
 18. shall be for them that dwell before the Lord
 26. 5. For he bringeth down them that dwell on high
 19. Awake and sing, ye that dwell in dust
 30. 19. For the people shall d. in Zion at Jerusalem
 32. 16. Then judgment shall dwell in the wilderness
 18. my people shall dwell in a peaceable habitation
 33. 14. Who among us shall dwell with the devouring
 fire?—dwell with everlasting burnings?
 16. He shall d. on high: his place of defence shall be
 34. 11. the owl also and the raven shall dwell in it
 40. 22. and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in
 49. 20. too strait for me: give place to me that I may
 58. 12. The restorer of paths to dwell in [dwell]
 65. 9. inherit it, and my servants shall dwell there
Jer. 8. 19. because of them that dwell in a far country
 9. 26. that dwell in the wilderness
 25. 24. of the mingled people that dwell in the desert
 29. 32. shall not have a man to d. among this people
 31. 24. And there shall dwell in Judah itself
 35. 7. but all your days ye shall dwell in tents
 40. 5. and dwell with him among the people
 10. I will d. at Mizpah—d. in your cities that ye have
 42. 14. nor have hunger of bread; and there will we d.
 44. 14. they have a desire to return to dwell thero
 48. 28. O ye that dwell in Moab, leave the cities, and
 dwell in the rock
 49. 1. inherit Gad, and his people dwell in his cities
 8. turn back, dwell deep, O inhabitants of Dedan
 18. neither shall a son of man d. in it, 33. | 50. 40.
 31. which d. alone || 51. 1. that d. in the midst of them
Ezek. 2. 6. and thou dost dwell among scorpions
 16. 46. she and her daughters that d. at thy left hand
 17. 23. and under it shall d. all fowl of every wing
 28. 26. yea, they shall dwell with confidence
 36. 33. I will also cause you to dwell in the cities
 39. 6. among them that dwell carelessly in the isles
 9. they that dwell in the cities of Israel shall go forth
 43. 9. I will dwell in the midst of them for ever, 7.
Dan. 2. 38. And wheresoever the children of men dwell
Hos. 12. 9. will yet make thee to dwell in tabernacles
 14. 7. They that dwell under his shadow shall return
Joel 3. 20. But Judah shall d. for ever, and Jerusalem
Amos 3. 12. Israel be taken out that dwell in Samaria
Mic. 4. 10. and thou shalt dwell in the field
 7. 14. thine heritage, which d. solitarily in the wood
Nah. 3. 18. Assyria: thy nobles shall dwell in the dust
Hag. 1. 4. O ye, to dwell in your cieled houses
Zech. 2. 10. I will dwell in the midst of thee, 11.
 8. 4. and old women d. in the streets of Jerusalem
 9. 6. And a bastard shall dwell in Ashdod
 14. 11. And men shall d. in it, and there shall be no
Mat. 12. 45. and they enter in and d. there, *Luke* 11. 26.
Luke 21. 35. that dwell on the face of the whole earth
Acts 7. 4. removed him into this land, wherein ye now d.
 17. 26. of men for to d. on all the face of the earth
 28. 16. but Paul was suffered to dwell by himself
Rom. 8. 9. if so be that the Spirit of God d. in you, 11.
1 Cor. 7. 12. pleased to d. with him || 13. to d. with her
2 Cor. 6. 16. as God hath said, I will dwell in them
Eph. 3. 17. That Christ may d. in your hearts by faith
Col. 1. 19. that in him should all fulness dwell
 3. 16. Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly
1 Pet. 3. 7. Likewise, ye husbands, d. with them accord-
1 John 4. 13. Hereby know we that we d. in him [ing]
Rev. 7. 15. sitteth on the throne shall d. among them
 12. 12. rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them
 13. 6. his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven

DWE

[his people
Rev. 21. 3. he will dwell with them, and they shall be
 DWELL with earth. [6. 18.
 1 *Kings* 8. 27. will God indeed d. on the earth? 2 *Chron.*
Dan. 4. 1. and languages, that d. in all the earth, 6. 25
Rev. 3. 10. to try them that dwell upon the earth
 6. 10. avenge our blood on them that d. on the earth?
 11. 10. that d. upon the earth shall rejoice over them
 13. 8. all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him
 14. And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth
 14. 6. to preach unto them that dwell on the earth
 17. 8. and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder
 DWELL with house, s.
Deut. 28. 30. build an h., and thou shalt not d. therein
 2 *Sam.* 7. 2. I dwell in an house of cedar, 1 *Chron.* 17. 1.
 5. Shalt thou build me an h. for me to d. in? 1 *Chr.* 17. 4.
 1 *Kings* 2. 36. Build thee an h. in Jerusalem, and dwell
 3. 17. O my lord, I and this woman d. in one h. | there
 8. 13. I have surely built thee an house to dwell in
 2 *Chron.* 2. 3. cedars to build him an house to d. therein
 8. 11. My wife shall not dwell in the house of David
Job 4. 19. much loss in them that dwell in houses of clay
 19. 15. They that dwell in mine house, and my maids
Psal. 23. 6. I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever
 27. 4. that I may d. in the h. of the Lord all the days
 84. 4. Blessed are they that dwell in thy house
 101. 7. worketh deceit shall not dwell within my house
Jer. 20. 6. all that d. in thine h. shall go into captivity
 29. 5. Build ye houses, and dwell in them, 28.
 35. 9. Nor to build houses for us to dwell in
Amos 5. 11. h. of hewn stone, but ye shall not d. in them
 DWELL with Jerusalem.
 1 *Chron.* 23. 25. that they may d. in Jerusalem for ever
Neh. 11. 1. to bring one of ten to dwell in Jerusalem
 2. that willingly offered themselves to d. at Jerusalem
Jer. 35. 11. so we dwell at Jerusalem
Zech. 8. 3. will dwell in the midst of Jerusalem, 8. [salem]
Acts 2. 14. men of Judaea, and all ye that dwell at Jeru-
 4. 16 is manifest to all them that dwell in Jerusalem
 13. 27. For they that d. at Jerusalem, and their rulers
 DWELL with land.
Gen. 24. 37. of the Canaanites, in whose land I dwell
 26. 2. dwell in the land which I shall tell thee of
 34. 21. let them dwell in the land, and trade therein
 45. 10. dwell in the land of Goshen, 46. 34. | 47. 4, 6.
Exod. 8. 22. the land of Goshen, in which my people d.
 23. 33. They shall not dwell in thy land, lest they
Lev. 20. 22. that the land, whither I bring you to dwell
 25. 18. and ye shall dwell in the land in safety, 26. 5.
Num. 13. 19. And what the land is that they dwell in
 28. the people be strong that dwell in the land
 29. The Amalekites dwell in the land of the south
 33. 55. and shall vex you in the land wherein ye d.
 35. 32. that he should come again to dwell in the land
 34. land which ye shall inhabit, wherein I dwell
Deut. 12. 10. d. in the land which the Lord your God
 30. 20. mayest d. in the land which the Lord sware
Josh. 17. 12. Canaanites would d. in that l., *Judg.* 1. 27.
 16. that dwell in the land of the valley
 24. 15. Amorites, in whose land ye dwell, *Judg.* 6. 10.
 2 *Kings* 25. 24. d. in the l., and serve the king of Baby-
Psal. 37. 3. so shalt thou d. in the l. [lon, *Jer.* 40. 9.
 68. 6. but the rebellious dwell in a dry land
 85. 9. that glory may dwell in our land
Prov. 2. 21. For the upright shall dwell in the land
Isa. 9. 2. that dwell in the land of the shadow of death
Jerr. 23. 8. and they shall d. in their own land, 27. 11.
 24. 8. that dwell in the land of Egypt, 44. 1, 13, 26.
 25. 5. d. in the l. that the Lord hath given unto you
 35. 15. shall dwell in the land which I have given,
Ezek. 28. 25. | 36. 28. | 37. 25.
 42. 13. But if ye say, We will not dwell in this land
 43. 4. to dwell in the land of Judah, 5.
 44. 8. in the land of Egypt, whither ye be gone to d.
 50. 3. make her l. desolate, and none shall d. therein
Ezek. 38. 12. that dwell in the midst of the land
Hos. 9. 3. They shall not dwell in the Lord's land

Zeph. 1. 18. speedy riddance of all them that d. in the l.

DWELL with place. [thee to d. in

Erod. 15. 17. place, O Lord, which thou hast made for

1 Sam. 12. 8. and made them dwell in this place

2 Sam. 7. 10. that they may d. in a place of their own

2 Kings 6. 1. the p. where we d. with thee is too strait

2. let us make us a place there, where we may dwell

1 Chron. 17. 9. and they shall dwell in their place

Isa. 57. 15. I dwell in the high and holy place

Jer. 7. 3. I will cause you to dwell in this place, 7.

DWELL in safety—safely.

Lev. 25. 18. ye shall dwell in the land in s., 19. | 26. 5.

Deut. 12. 10. so that ye dwell in safety

33. 12. beloved of the Lord shall d. in safety by him

28. Israel then shall dwell in safety alone

Psal. 4. 8. for thou, Lord, only makest me d. in safety

Prov. 1. 33. whose hearkeneth unto me shall d. safely

Jer. 23. 6. Judah shall be saved, and Israel shall d. s.

32. 37. and I will cause them to dwell safely

33. 16. be saved, and Jerusalem shall dwell safely

Ezek. 28. 26. And they shall d. s., 34. 25. 28. | 38. 8.

38. 11. to them that are at rest, that dwell safely

DWELL therein.

Num. 14. 30. which I swear to make you d. t. [33. 53.

Deut. 11. 31. ye shall possess it, and d. t., 17. 14. Num.

Psal. 24. 1. the world, and they that dwell therein, 98. 7.

37. 29. inherit the land, and dwell therein for ever

69. 36. they that love his name shall dwell therein

107. 34. for the wickedness of them that d. t., Jer. 12.

Isa. 24. 6. and they that dwell therein are desolate [4.

33. 24. the people that dwell therein shall be forgiven

34. 17. to generation shall they dwell therein

51. 6. they that dwell therein shall die in like manner

Jer. 4. 29. city shall be forsaken, and not a man d. th.

8. 16. the city, and those that dwell therein, 47. 2.

18. 9. shall be desolate, without any to dwell therein

50. 39. and the owls shall dwell therein

Ezek. 12. 19. the violence of all them that dwell therein

32. 15. when I shall smite all them that dwell therein

37. 25. shall d. therein, even they, and their children

Amos 9. 5. and all that dwell therein shall mourn

Mic. 7. 13. desolate because of them that dwell therein

Nah. 1. 5. yea, the world, and all that dwell therein

Hab. 2. 8. of the city, and of all that dwell therein, 17.

Acts 1. 20. habitation be desolate, and let no man d. th.

Rev. 13. 12. them which d. t. to worship the first beast

DWELL together.

Gen. 13. 6. that they might d. together—could not d. t.

36. 7. riches were more than that they might d. t.

Deut. 25. 5. If brethren d. together, and one of them die

Psal. 133. 1. for brethren to dwell together in unity!

DWELLED.

[land

Gen. 13. 7. Canaanite and the Perizzite d. then in the

12. Abram d. in the land of Canaan, and Lot d. in

20. 1. and dwelled between Kadesh and Shur

Ruth 1. 4. and they dwelled there about ten years

1 Sam. 12. 11. your enemies on every side, and ye d. safe

DWELLERS.

Isa. 18. 3. d. on the earth, see ye, when he lifteth up

Acts 1. 19. it was known unto all the d. at Jerusalem

2. 9. and the dwellers in Mesopotamia, and in Judaea

DWELLEST.

Deut. 12. 29. and d. in their land || 19. 1. d. in their cities

26. 1. an inheritance, and possesseth it, and d. therein

2 Kings 19. 15. which dwellest between the cherubims,

Psal. 80. 1. Isa. 37. 16.

Psal. 123. 1. O thou that dwellest in the heavens

Cant. 8. 13. Thou that dwellest in the gardens

Isa. 10. 24. O my people that d. in Zion, be not afraid

47. 8. given to pleasures, that dwellest carelessly

Jer. 49. 16. thou that d. in the clefts of the rock, Uad. 3.

51. 13. O thou that dwellest upon many waters

Lam. 4. 21. daughter of Edom, that d. in the land of Uz

Ezek. 7. 7. O thou that d. in the land; the time is come

12. 2. thou d. in the midst of a rebellious house

Zeck. 2. 7. that dwellest with the daughter of Babylon

John 1. 38. Master, where dwellest thou?

Rev. 2. 13. I know thy works, and where thou dwellest

DWELLETH.

Lec. 19. 34. But the stranger that d. with you shall be

25. 39. brother that d. by thee be waxen poor, 47.

Num. 13. 18. and the people that d. therein, whether

Dent. 33. 20. he dwelleth as a lion, and teareth the arm

Josh. 6. 25. she dwelleth in Israel even unto this day

22. 10. wherein the Lord's tabernacle dwelleth

1 Sam. 4. 4. which dwelleth between the cherubims,

2 Sam. 6. 2. | 1 Chron. 13. 6.

27. 11. while he d. in the country of the Philistines

2 Sam. 7. 2. but the ark of God dwelleth within curtains

Job 15. 28. And he dwelleth in desolate cities

38. 19. Where is the way where light dwelleth?

39. 28. She dwelleth and abideth on the rock

Psal. 9. 11. Sing praises to the Lord, which d. in Zion

26. 8. and the place where thine honour dwelleth

91. 1. He that d. in the secret place of the most High

113. 5. like unto the Lord our God, who d. on high

135. 21. which d. at Jerusalem. Praise ye the Lord

Prov. 3. 29. neighbour, seeing he d. securely by thee

Isa. 8. 18. Lord of hosts, which dwelleth in mount Zion

33. 6. The Lord is exalted; for he dwelleth on high

Jer. 29. 16. and of all the people that d. in this city

44. 2. a desolation, and no man dwelleth therein

49. 31. unto the wealthy nation, that d. without care

51. 43. a wilderness, a land wherein no man dwelleth

Lam. 1. 3. she d. among the heathen, she findeth no rest

Ezek. 16. 46. younger sister, that d. at thy right hand

17. 16. where the king dwelleth that made him king

38. 14. In that day when my people of Israel d. safely

Dan. 2. 22. in the darkness, and the light d. with him

Hos. 4. 3. every one that d. therein shall languish,

Joel 3. 21. for the Lord dwelleth in Zion [Amos 8. 8.

Mat. 23. 21. sweareth by it, and by him that d. therein

John 6. 56. drinketh my blood, d. in me, and I in him

14. 10. the Father that d. in me, he doeth the works

17. for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you

Acts 7. 48. d. not in temples made with hands, 17. 24.

Rom. 7. 17. no more I that do it, but sin that d. in me,

18. in me (that is, in my flesh,) d. no good thing [20.

8. 11. mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you

1 Cor. 3. 16. and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you?

Col. 2. 9. in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead

2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by the Holy Ghost which d. in us

James 4. 5. The spirit that d. in us lusteth to envy?

2 Pet. 3. 13. a new earth, wherein d. righteousness

1 John 3. 17. how dwelleth the love of God in him?

24. that keepeth his commandments, dwelleth in him

4. 12. If we love one another, God dwelleth in us [him

15. confess that Jesus is the Son of God, God d. in

16. he that d. in love d. in God, and God in him

2 John 2. For the truth's sake, which dwelleth in us

Rev. 2. 13. was slain among you, where Satan dwelleth

DWELLING, Substantive.

Gen. 10. 30. And their d. was from Mesha, as thou goest

27. 39. thy d. shall be the fatness of the earth

Num. 21. 15. that goeth down to the dwelling of Ar

2 Chron. 6. 2. a place for thy dwelling for ever

Psal. 49. 14. shall consume in the grave from their d.

91. 10. neither shall any plague come nigh thy d.

Prov. 21. 20. and oil in the dwelling of the wise

24. 15. against the d. of the righteous; spoil not

Jer. 49. 33. Hazor shall be a dwelling for dragons

Ezek. 48. 15. for the city, for d., and for suburbs

Dan. 2. 11. the gods, whose dwelling is not with flesh

4. 25. thy d. shall be with the beasts of the field, 32.

5. 21. and his dwelling was with the wild asses

Nah. 2. 11. Where is the dwelling of the lions

Zeph. 3. 7. so their dwelling should not be cut off

Mark 5. 3. Who had his dwelling among the tombs

DWELLINGS.

Exod. 10. 23. children of Israel had light in their d.

Lev. 3. 17. statute for your generations throughout all

your dwellings, 23. 14, 21, 31. Num. 35. 29.

Lec. 7. 26. of fowl or of beast, in any of your *dwelling*s
 23. 3. it is the sabbath of the Lord in all your *d.*
Job 18. 19. nor any remaining in his *dwelling*s
 21. Surely such are the *dwelling*s of the wicked
 39. 6. and the barren land his *dwelling*s
Psalm 55. 15. for wickedness is in their *dwelling*s
 87. 2. gates of Zion more than all the *d.* of Jacob
Isa. 32. 18. in sure *dwelling*s, and in quiet resting places
Jer. 9. 19. because our *dwelling*s have cast us out
Ezek. 25. 4. and make their *dwelling*s in thee
Zeph. 2. 6. shall be *dwelling*s and cottages for shepherds
 DWELLING house—*place, s.*
Lec. 25. 29. if a man sell a *d. house* in a walled city
Num. 24. 21. and said, Strong is thy *dwelling place*
1 Kings 8. 30. hear thou in heaven thy *dwelling place*,
 39, 43, 49. | *2 Chron.* 6. 21, 30, 33, 39.
1 Chron. 6. 32. ministered before the *d. place* of the
 54. Now these are their *d. p.* throughout [tabernacle]
2 Chron. 30. 27. prayer came up to his holy *d. place*
 36. 15. compassion on his people, and on his *d. place*
Job 8. 22. *d. place* of the wicked shall come to nought
 21. 28. where are the *dwelling places* of the wicked?
Psalm 49. 11. and their *dwelling places* to all generations
 52. 5. and pluck thee out of thy *dwelling place*
 74. 7. by casting down the *dwelling place* of thy name
 76. 2. is his tabernacle, and his *dwelling place* in Zion
 79. 7. devoured Jacob, and laid waste his *d. place*
 90. 1. Lord, thou hast been our *dwelling place* in all
Isa. 4. 5. will create upon every *d. place* of mount Zion
 18. 4. and I will consider in my *dwelling place*
Jer. 30. 18. and have mercy on his *dwelling places*
 51. 30. have burned her *d. places*; her bars are broken
 37. Babylon shall become heaps, a *d. place* for dragons
Ezek. 6. 6. In all your *d. places* the cities shall be laid
 37. 23. I will save them out of all their *d. p.* [waste]
Hab. 1. 6. to possess the *d. places* that are not theirs
1 Cor. 4. 11. are buffeted, and have no certain *d. place*
 DWELLING, *Verb.*
Gen. 25. 27. Jacob was a plain man, *dwelling* in tents
Josh. 13. 21. were dukes of Sihon, *d.* in the country
1 Kings 21. 8. that were in the city, *d.* with Naboth
2 Kings 17. 25. at the beginning of their *dwelling* there
Jer. 46. 19. O thou daughter *d.* in Egypt, furnish thyself
Ezek. 38. 11. all of them *dwelling* without walls
Joel 3. 17. that I am the Lord your God *d.* in Zion
Acts 2. 5. were *dwelling* at Jerusalem Jews, devout men
 19. 17. known to all the Jews and Greeks also *dwelling*
1 Tim. 6. 16. *dwelling* in the light [at Ephesus]
Heb. 11. 9. *d.* in tabernacles with Isaac and Jacob
2 Pet. 2. 8. For that righteous man *d.* among them
 DWELT.
Gen. 11. 2. and they *d.* there, 31. | *2 Chron.* 28. 18.
 19. 29. when he overthrew the cities in the which Lot
 23. 10. And Ephron *d.* among the children of Heth [*d.*
 25. 11. and Isaac *dwelt* by the well Lahai-roi
 18. And they *dwelt* from Havilah unto Shur
Lec. 18. 3. doings of the land of Egypt, wherein ye *d.*
 26. 35. not rest in your sabbaths, when ye *d.* upon it
Num. 31. 10. cities wherein they *dwelt*, *2 Kings* 17. 29.
Josh. 9. 16. neighbours, and that they *d.* among them
 24. 2. Your fathers *d.* on the other side of the flood
Judg. 1. 16. and they went and *dwelt* among the people
 18. 7. people that were therein, how they *d.* careless
1 Kings 4. 25. And Judah and Israel *dwelt* safely
 13. 25. told it in the city where the old prophet *dwelt*
2 Kings 16. 6. and *d.* there unto this day, *1 Chron.* 4. 43.
1 Chron. 4. 23. that *dwelt* among plants and hedges
 40. for they of Ham had *dwelt* there of old
Neh. 4. 12. when the Jews which *dwelt* by them came
 11. 30. *d.* from Beersheba unto the valley of Hinnom
Psalm 74. 2. this mount Zion, wherein thou hast *dwelt*
Isa. 29. 1. to Ariel, the city where David *dwelt*!
Jer. 2. 6. no man passed through, and where no man *d.*!
 39. 14. so he *dwelt* among the people
Ezek. 4. 15. that *dwelt* by the river of Chebar
 31. 6. under his shadow *dwelt* all great nations

Ezek. 31. 17. that *d.* under his shadow in the midst of
 37. 25. wherein your fathers have *d.* [the heathen]
Dan. 4. 21. under which the beasts of the field *dwelt*
Zeph. 2. 15. This is the rejoicing city that *d.* carelessly
Luke 1. 65. fear came on all that *d.* round about them
John 1. 14. the Word was made flesh, and *d.* among us
 39. They came and saw where he *dwelt*
Acts 22. 12. good report of all the Jews which *d.* there
Rev. 11. 10. tormented them that *dwelt* on the earth
 DWELT at.
Gen. 22. 19. and Abraham *dwelt* at Beer-sheba
Num. 21. 34. which *d.* at Heshbon, *Deut.* 3. 2. | 4. 46.
Deut. 1. 4. which *d.* at Ashtaroth in Edrei, *Josh.* 12. 4.
Judg. 9. 41. And Abimelech *dwelt* at Arumah
1 Kings 15. 18. that *dwelt* at Damascus, *2 Chron.* 16. 2.
2 Kings 19. 36. returned, and *d.* at Nineveh, *Isa.* 37. 37.
1 Chron. 2. 55. families of the scribes which *d.* at Jabez
 4. 28. And they *d.* at Beer-sheba, and Moladah, and
 9. 34. these *dwelt* at Jerusalem
2 Chron. 19. 4. And Jehoshaphat *dwelt* at Jerusalem
Acts 9. 22. confounded the Jews which *d.* at Damascus
 32. the saints which *dwelt* at Lydda, 35.
 DWELT in.
Gen. 4. 16. *dwelt* in the land of Nod
 13. 18. *dwelt* in the plain of Mamre, 14. 13. [Canaan
 16. 3. after Abram had *dwelt* ten years in the land of
 19. 30. *dwelt* in the mountain, and his two daughters,
Num. 20. 15. and we have *dwelt* in Egypt a long time
 21. 31. Thus Israel *dwelt* in the land of the Amorites
Deut. 1. 4. which *dwelt* in Heshbon, *Josh.* 12. 2.
 6. Ye have *dwelt* long enough in this mount
 2. 8. which *dwelt* in Seir || 12. *dwelt* in Seir beforetime
 12. *dwelt* in their stead, 21, 22, 23. | *1 Chron.* 5. 22.
 29. 16. ye know how we have *d.* in the land of Egypt
 33. 16. for the good will of him that *d.* in the bush
Judg. 8. 11. by the way of them that *dwelt* in tents
 29. son of Joash went and *dwelt* in his own house
 21. 23. repaired the cities, and *dwelt* in them
1 Sam. 19. 18. And he and Samuel went and *d.* in Naioth
 31. 7. Philistines came and *d.* in them, *1 Chron.* 10. 7.
2 Sam. 5. 9. David *d.* in the fort, *1 Chron.* 11. 7.
 7. 6. I have not *dwelt* in any house, *1 Chron.* 17. 5.
 9. 12. all that *d.* in the house of Ziba were servants
 13. So Mephibosheth *dwelt* in Jerusalem
 14. 28. So Absalom *dwelt* two full years in Jerusalem
1 Kings 2. 38. Shimei *dwelt* in Jerusalem many days
 12. 2. and Jeroboam *dwelt* in Egypt
 13. 11. Now there *dwelt* an old prophet in Beth-el
2 Kings 13. 5. Israel *dwelt* in their tents, as beforetime
 15. 5. and *dwelt* in a several house, *2 Chron.* 26. 21.
 17. 24. possessed Samaria, and *d.* in the cities thereof
 22. 14. now she *d.* in Jerusalem in the college, *2 Chron.*
1 Chron. 4. 41. and *dwelt* in their rooms [34. 22.
 5. 10. and they *d.* in their tents throughout all the east
 8. 28. chief men. These *dwelt* in Jerusalem
2 Chron. 11. 5. And Rehoboam *dwelt* in Jerusalem
Neh. 3. 26. Moreover the Nethinims *d.* in Ophel, 11. 21.
 7. 73. and all Israel, *dwelt* in their cities, *Ezra* 2. 70.
Job 22. 8. and the honourable man *dwelt* in it
 29. 25. sat chief, and *dwelt* as a king in the army
Psalm 94. 17. my soul had almost *d.* in silence [50. 39.
Isa. 13. 20. neither shall it be *d.* in from generation, *Jer.*
Jer. 35. 10. But we have *d.* in tents, and have obeyed
 41. 17. and *dwelt* in the habitation of Chimham [land
Ezek. 36. 17. when the house of Israel *d.* in their own
 39. 26. when they *dwelt* safely in their land
Dan. 4. 12. fowls of the heaven *d.* in the boughs thereof
Mat. 2. 23. he came and *dwelt* in a city called Nazareth
 4. 13. he came and *dwelt* in Capernaum
Luke 13. 4. sinners above all men that *d.* in Jerusalem!
Acts 7. 2. before he *d.* in Charran || 4. and *d.* in Charran
 11. 29. relief unto the brethren which *d.* in Judaea
 13. 17. when they *d.* as strangers in the land of Egypt
 19. 10. all they which *dwelt* in Asia heard the word
 28. 30. Paul *d.* two-whole years in his own hired house
2 Tim. 1. 5. which *dwelt* first in thy grandmother Lois

DWE

DWELT therein.

Num. 32. 40. son of Manasseh ; and he *dwelt therein*
Deut. 2. 10. Emims *d. therein* || 20. giants *d. therein* in old
 8. 12. hast built goodly houses, and *d. therein* [time
Josh. 19. 47. possessed it, and *dwelt therein*, 21. 43.
 50. built the city, and *dwelt therein*, *Judg.* 18. 28.
 1 *Kings* 11. 24. they went to Damascus, and *d. therein*
 12. 25. built Shechem in mount Ephraim, and *d. t.*
 2 *Chron.* 20. 8. they *dwelt t.*, and have built thee a sanc-
Neh. 13. 16. There *d.* men of Tyre also *therein* [tuary
Psal. 68. 10. Thy congregation hath *dwelt therein*

DWELT with.

Ruth 2. 23. and *dwelt with* her mother-in-law
 1 *Sam.* 22. 4. they *d. with* him all the while that David
 27. 3. And David *dwelt with* Achish at Gath
 1 *Chron.* 4. 23. there they *d. with* the king for his work
 8. 32. these also *dwelt with* their brethren, 9. 38.
Psal. 120. 6. My soul hath long *dwelt with* him that
Jer. 40. 6. *d. with* him among the people that were left

DYED.

Exod. 25. 5. rams' skins *d. red*, 26. 14. | 35. 7. | 36. 19. |
Isa. 63. 1. with *dyed* garments from Bozrah [39. 34.
Ezek. 23. 15. exceeding in *dyed* attire upon their heads

DYING.

Num. 17. 13. shall we be consumed with *dying*?
Mark 12. 20. the first took a wife, and *d.* left no seed
Luke 8. 42. twelve years of age, and she lay *a dying*
 2 *Cor.* 4. 10. bearing about in the body the *d.* of the
 6. 9. as *dying*, and, behold, we live [Lord Jesus
Heb. 11. 21. By faith Jacob, when he was *a d.*, blessed

E.

EAGLE.

{*Deut.* 14. 12.

Lev. 11. 13. the eagle, and the ossifrage, and the ospray,
Deut. 28. 49. as swift as the eagle flieth ; a nation
 32. 11. As an *e.* stirreth up her nest, fluttereth over
Job 9. 26. as the eagle that hasteth to the prey.
 39. 27. Doth the eagle mount up at thy command
Psal. 103. 5. so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's
Prov. 23. 5. they fly away as an eagle toward heaven
 30. 19. The way of an eagle in the air
Jer. 48. 40. Behold, he shall fly as an eagle, 49. 22.
 49. 16. shouldst make thy nest as high as the eagle
Ezek. 1. 10. they four also had the face of an *e.*, 10. 14.
 17. 3. A great eagle with great wings, 7.
Dan. 7. 4. The first was like a lion, and had *e.*'s wings
Hos. 8. 1. come as an *e.* against the house of the Lord
Obad. 4. Though thou exalt thyself as the eagle
Mic. 1. 16. enlarge thy baldness as the eagle
Hab. 1. 8. they shall fly as the eagle that hasteth to eat
Rer. 4. 7. the fourth beast was like a flying eagle [eagle
 12. 14. to the woman were given two wings of a great

EAGLES.

Exod. 19. 4. how I bare you on eagles' wings, and brought
 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. were swifter than *e.*, they were stronger
Prov. 30. 17. and the young eagles shall eat it
Isa. 40. 31. they shall mount up with wings as eagles
Jer. 4. 13. his horses are swifter than eagles
Lam. 4. 19. Our persecutors are swifter than the eagles
Dan. 4. 33. his hairs were grown like eagles' feathers
Mat. 24. 28. there will the *e.* be gathered, *Luke* 17. 37.

EAR.

Exod. 21. 6. his master shall bore his *e.* [14, 17, 25, 28.
 29. 20. upon the tip of the right *e.*, *Lev.* 8. 23, 24. | 14.
Deut. 15. 17. an ear, and thrust it through his ear
 1 *Sam.* 9. 15. Now the Lord had told Samuel in his ear
 2 *Kings* 19. 16. bow down thine ear, *Psal.* 31. 2. | 86. 1.
Neh. 1. 6. Let thine ear now be attentive, 11.
Job 4. 12. and mine ear received a little thereof
 12. 11. Doth not the ear try words ? 34. 3.
 13. 1. mine ear hath heard and understood it
 29. 11. When the ear heard me, then it blessed me

EAR

Job 29. 21. Unto me men gave *e.*, and waited, and kept
 32. 11. I gave ear to your reasons, whilst ye [silence
 36. 10. He openeth also their ear to discipline
 42. 5. I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear
Psal. 10. 17. thou wilt cause thine ear to hear
 58. 4. are like the deaf adder that stoppeth her ear
 77. 1. unto God with my voice ; and he gave *e.* unto me
 94. 9. He that planted the ear, shall he not hear ?
 116. 2. Because he hath inclined his ear unto me
Prov. 5. 1. and bow thine ear to my understanding
 13. nor inclined mine ear to them that instructed me !
 15. 31. The ear that heareth the reproof of life
 17. 4. and a liar giveth ear to a naughty tongue
 18. 15. the ear of the wise seeketh knowledge
 20. 12. The hearing ear, and the seeing eye
 22. 17. Bow down thine ear, and hear the words of
 25. 12. so is a wise reprovcr upon an obedient ear
 28. 9. He that turneth away his ear from hearing
Ecol. 1. 8. nor the ear filled with hearing
Isa. 48. 8. from that time that thine ear was not opened
 50. 4. he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned
 5. God hath opened mine *e.*, and I was not rebellious
 59. 1. neither his ear heavy, that it cannot hear
 64. 4. men have not heard, nor perceived by the ear
Jer. 6. 10. behold, their ear is uncircumcised
 7. 24. nor inclined their ear, 26. | 11. 8. | 17. 23. |
 9. 20. let your *e.* receive the word [34. 14. | 44. 5.
 25. 4. not hearkened, nor inclined your ear, 35. 15.
Lam. 3. 56. hide not thine ear at my breathing
Amos 3. 12. two legs, or a piece of an ear
Mat. 10. 27. what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye
 26. 51. smote off his ear || *Mark* 14. 47. cut off his ear
Luke 12. 3. that which ye have spoken in the ear
 22. 50. cut off his right ear, *John* 18. 10.
 51. And he touched his ear, and healed him
John 18. 26. being his kinsman whose ear Peter cut off
 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard
 12. 16. if the ear shall say, Because I am not the eye
Rcc. 2. 7. He that hath an ear, let him hear what the
 Spirit saith unto the churches, 11, 17, 29. |
 13. 9. If any man have an *e.*, let him hear [3. 6, 13, 22.
 Give EAR.
Exod. 15. 26. and wilt give ear to his commandments
Deut. 1. 45. not hearken to your voice, nor *g. e.* unto you
 32. 1. Give ear, O ye heavens, and I will speak
Judg. 5. 3. Hear, O ye kings ; give ear, O ye princes
 2 *Chron.* 24. 19. they would not give ear, *Neh.* 9. 30.
Job 34. 2. give ear unto me, ye that have knowledge
Psal. 5. 1. Give ear to my words, O Lord, 54. 2.
 17. 1. give ear unto my prayer, 55. 1. | 86. 6.
 39. 12. my prayer, O Lord, and give ear unto my cry
 49. 1. give ear, all ye inhabitants of the world
 78. 1. Give ear, O my people, to my law
 80. 1. Give ear, O Shepherd of Israel
 84. 8. hear my prayer : give ear, O God of Jacob
 141. 1. give ear unto my voice, when I cry unto thee
 143. 1. O Lord, give ear to my supplications
Isa. 1. 2. Hear, O heavens, and give ear, O earth
 10. give ear unto the law of our God, ye people
 8. 9. and give ear, all ye of far countries
 28. 23. Give ye ear, and hear my voice ; hearken
 32. 9. ye careless daughters ; give ear unto my speech
 42. 23. Who among you will give ear to this ?
 51. 4. give ear unto me, O my nation : for a law shall
Jer. 13. 15. give ear ; be not proud » for the Lord hath
Hos. 5. 1. and give ye ear, O house of the king [spoken
Joel 1. 2. and give ear, all ye inhabitants of the land
 Incline EAR.
Psal. 17. 6. O God ; i. thine *e.* unto me, 71. 2. | 102. 2.
 45. 10. O daughter, and consider, and incline thine ear
 49. 4. I will incline mine ear to a parable
 88. 2. incline thine ear unto my cry
Prov. 2. 2. So that thou incline thine ear unto wisdom
 4. 20. incline thine ear unto my sayings
Isa. 37. 17. I. thine *e.*, O Lord, and hear, *Dan.* 9. 19.
 55. 3. Incline your ear, and come unto me

E A R

EARS.

Gen. 44. 18. speak a word in my lord's *ears*
50. 4. speak, I pray you, in the *ears* of Pharaoh
Exod. 10. 2. that thou mayest tell in the *ears* of thy son
17. 14. and rehearse it in the *ears* of Joshua
Num. 11. 18. for ye have wept in the *ears* of the Lord
Deut. 31. 30. spake in the *ears* of the congregation
Josh. 20. 4. declare his cause in the *ears* of the elders
Judg. 9. 2. in the *ears* of all the men of Shechem, 3.
1 *Sam.* 3. 11. the *ears* of every one that heareth it shall
tingle, 2 *Kings* 21. 12. *Jer.* 19. 3.
8. 21. he rehearsed them in the *e.* of the Lord [David
18. 23. Saul's servants spake those words in the *e.* of
2 *Sam.* 3. 19. spake in the *e.* of Benjamin—of David [20.
7. 22. all that we have heard with our *ears*, 1 *Chr.* 17.
22. 7. and my cry did enter into his *ears*, *Psal.* 18. 6.
Job 16. 21. A dreadful sound is in his *ears*
28. 22. We have heard the fame thereof with our *e.*
33. 16. Then he openeth the *ears* of men
Psal. 34. 15. and his *ears* are open unto their cry
44. 1. We have heard with our *e.*, O God, our fathers
115. 6. They have *ears*, but they hear not, 135. 17.
Prov. 21. 13. Whoso stoppeth his *ears* at the cry of the
23. 9. Speak not in the *ears* of a fool [poor
26. 17. is like one that taketh a dog by the *ears*
Isa. 11. 3. neither reprove after the hearing of his *ears*
32. 3. and the *ears* of them that hear shall hearken
33. 15. that stoppeth his *ears* from hearing of blood
35. 5. and the *ears* of the deaf shall be unstopped
42. 20. opening the *ears*, but he heareth not
43. 8. that have eyes, and the deaf that have *ears*
Jer. 2. 2. Go and cry in the *ears* of Jerusalem, saying
5. 21. which have *ears*, and hear not
29. 29. read this letter in the *ears* of Jeremiah
36. 6. also thou shalt read them in the *e.* of all Judah
15. Sit down now, and read it in our *ears*
20. and told all the words in the *ears* of the king
21. Jehudi read it in the *ears* of the king—princes
Mat. 28. 14. And if this come to the governor's *ears*
Mark 7. 33. put his fingers into his *ears*, and he spit
35. And straightway his *ears* were opened
8. 18. having *e.*, hear ye not? and do ye not remember?
Acts 7. 51. uncircumcised in heart and *e.*, ye do always
11. 22. came unto the *ears* of the church
17. 20. thou bringest certain strange things to our *e.*
Rom. 11. 8. not see, and *ears* that they should not hear
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. to themselves teachers, having itching *ears*
James 5. 4. are entered into the *e.* of the Lord of sabaoth
1 *Pet.* 3. 12. and his *ears* are open unto their prayers
EARS to hear.
Deut. 29. 4. heart to perceive, and eyes to see, and *e.* to h.
Ezek. 12. 2. they have *ears* to hear, and hear not
Mat. 11. 15. He that hath *ears* to hear, let him hear, 13.
9. 43. *Mark* 4. 9. 23. | 7. 16. *Luke* 8. 8. | 14. 35.
Mine EARS.
Num. 14. 28. as ye have spoken in mine *e.*, so will I do
Judg. 17. 2. cursedst, and spakest of also in mine *ears*
1 *Sam.* 15. 14. this bloating of the sheep in mine *ears*?
2 *Kings* 19. 28. tumult is come up into mine *e.*, *Isa.* 37.
2 *Chron.* 7. 15. and mine *ears* attend unto the prayer [29.
Psal. 40. 6. mine *ears* hast thou opened
92. 11. mine *ears* shall hear my desire of the wicked
Isa. 5. 9. In mine *ears* said the Lord of hosts
22. 14. And it was revealed in mine *ears* by the Lord
Ezek. 8. 18. though they cry in mine *e.* with a loud voice
9. 1. He cried also in mine *ears* with a loud voice
Luke 1. 44. thy salutation sounded in mine *ears*, the babe
EARS of the people.
Exod. 11. 2. Speak now in the *ears* of the people
Deut. 32. 44. words of this song in the *ears* of the people
Judg. 7. 3. proclaim in the *ears* of the people, saying
1 *Sam.* 11. 4. told the tidings in the *ears* of the p. [11.
2 *Kings* 18. 26. Jews' language in the *e.* of the p., *Isa.* 36.
Neh. 8. 3. and the *ears* of all the people were attentive
Jer. 28. 7. in thine *ears*, and in the *ears* of all the people
36. 14. read in the *ears* of the people, 6, 10, 13.

E A R

Their EARS.

Gen. 20. 8. told all these things in their *ears*
Deut. 31. 28. that I may speak these words in their *ears*
2 *Kings* 23. 2. read in their *e.*, 2 *Chron.* 34. 30. *Jer.* 36. 15.
Job 36. 15. and openeth their *ears* in oppression
Isa. 6. 10. their *ears* heavy—lest they see with their eyes,
and hear with their *e.*, *Mat.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27.
Mic. 7. 16. hand upon their mouth, their *e.* shall be deaf
Zeck. 7. 11. and stopped their *ears*, *Acts* 7. 57.
2 *Tim.* 4. 4. they shall turn away their *e.* from the truth
Thine EARS.
2 *Chron.* 6. 40. let thine *ears* be attent unto the prayer
Psal. 130. 2. let thine *e.* be attentive to the voice of my
Prov. 23. 12. and thine *ears* to the words of knowledge
Isa. 30. 21. And thine *e.* shall hear a word behind thee
49. 20. say again in thine *e.*, The place is too strait
Jer. 28. 7. this word that I speak in thine *ears*
Ezek. 3. 10. and hear with thine *ears*, 40. 4. | 44. 5.
23. 25. they shall take away thy nose and thine *ears*
24. 26. to cause thee to hear it with thine *ears*
Your EARS.
Deut. 5. 1. judgments which I speak in your *e.* this day
Job 13. 17. and my declaration with your *ears*
Psal. 78. 1. incline your *ears* to the words of my mouth
Jer. 20. 11. as ye have heard with your *ears*
15. me unto you to speak all these words in your *ears*
Mat. 13. 16. eyes, for they see: and y. *e.*, for they hear
Luke 4. 21. This day is this scripture fulfilled in your *e.*
9. 41. Let these sayings sink down into your *ears*
EAR, S. (of Corn.)
Gen. 41. 5. seven *e.* of corn came up upon one stalk, 22.
41. 6. seven thin *ears* and blasted, 23, 27.
7. thin *ears* devoured the seven rank and full *e.*, 24.
26. the seven good *ears* are seven years
Exod. 9. 31. barley was in the *ear*, and the flax was balled
Lev. 2. 14. *ears* of corn dried—corn beaten out of full *e.*
23. 14. neither bread, nor parched corn, nor green *e.*
Deut. 23. 25. mayest pluck the *ears* with thine hand
Ruth 2. 2. to the field, and glean *ears* of corn after him
2 *Kings* 4. 42. and full *ears* of corn in the husk thereof
Job 24. 24. and cut off as the tops of the *ears* of corn
Isa. 17. 5. reapeth the *ears*—as he that gathereth *ears*
Mark 4. 28. then the *ear*, after that the full corn in the *e.*
Luke 6. 1. his disciples plucked the *ears* of corn, *Mat.*
EAR, ED. [12. 1. *Mark* 2. 23.
Deut. 21. 4. valley, which is neither *eared* nor sown
1 *Sam.* 8. 12. will set them to *ear* his ground
Isa. 30. 24. young asses that *ear* the ground
EARING.
Gen. 45. 6. shall neither be *earing* nor harvest
Exod. 34. 21. in *e.* time and in harvest thou shalt rest
EARLY.
Gen. 19. 2. ye shall rise up *early*, and go on your ways
Judg. 7. 3. and depart *early* from mount Gilead
9. 33. thou shalt rise *early*, and set upon the city
19. 9. and to-morrow get you *early* on your way
2 *Kings* 6. 15. servant of the man of God was risen *e.*
Psal. 46. 5. God shall help her, and that right *early*
57. 8. I myself will awake *early*, 108. 2.
63. 1. O God, thou art my God; *early* will I seek thee
78. 34. they returned and enquired *early* after God
90. 14. O satisfy us *early* with thy mercy
101. 8. I will *early* destroy all the wicked of the land
127. 2. It is vain for you to rise up *early*
Prov. 1. 28. seek me *early*, but they shall not find me
6. 17. and those that seek me *early* shall find me
Cant. 7. 12. Let us get up *early* to the vineyards
Isa. 26. 9. with my spirit within me will I seek thee *e.*
Jer. 7. 13. rising up *e.*, 25. | 11. 7. | 25. 3. 4. | 26. 5. |
29. 19. | 32. 33. | 35. 14, 15. | 44. 4.
Hos. 5. 15. in their affliction they will seek me *early*
6. 4. as a morning cloud, and as the *early* dew, 13. 3.
Mark 16. 9. when Jesus was risen *e.* the first day of the
Luke 24. 22. which were *early* at the sepulchre [week
John 18. 28. unto the hall of judgment: and it was *early*
20. 1. cometh Mary Magdalene *early*

James 5. 7. until he receive the *early* and latter rain [See

EARNEST.

[MORNING.

2 Cor. 1. 22. hath given the *earnest* of the Spirit, 5. 5.

Eph. 1. 14. which is the *earnest* of our inheritance

EARNEST, Adjective.

Rom. 8. 19. For the *earnest* expectation of the creature

2 Cor. 7. 7. when he told us *your earnest* desire

8. 16. which put the same *e.* care into the heart of

Phil. 1. 20. According to my *earnest* expectation [Titus

Heb. 2. 1. Therefore we ought to give the more *e.* heed

EARNESTLY.

Num. 22. 37. Did I not *e.* send unto thee to call thee?

1 Sam. 20. 6. David *earnestly* asked leave of me, 28.

Neh. 3. 20. son of Zabbai *e.* repaired the other piece

Job 7. 2. As a servant *earnestly* desireth the shadow

Jer. 11. 7. For I *earnestly* protested unto your fathers

31. 20. I do *earnestly* remember him still

Mic. 7. 3. That they may do evil with both hands *e.*

Luke 22. 44. And being in an agony he prayed more *e.*

56. *e.* looked upon him, and said, This man was also

Acts 3. 12. or why look ye so *earnestly* on us, as though

23. 1. And Paul, *earnestly* beholding the council, said

1 Cor. 12. 31. But covet *earnestly* the best gifts

2 Cor. 5. 2. we groan, *e.* desiring to be clothed upon

James 5. 17. and he prayed *e.* that it might not rain

Jude 3. that ye should *earnestly* contend for the faith

EARNETH.

Hag. 1. 6. he that *earneth* wages *earneth* wages to put

EARNING, S.

Gen. 24. 22. that the man took a golden *earring*

30. when he saw the *e.* and bracelets upon his sister's

47. I put the *e.* upon her face, and the bracelets [hands

35. 4. and all their *earrings* which were in their ears

Exod. 32. 2. Break off the golden *earrings*, 3.

35. 22. and brought bracelets, and *earrings*

Num. 31. 50. *earrings*, and tablets, to make an atonement

Judg. 8. 24. every man the *e.* of his prey—golden *e.*, 25,

Job 42. 11. and every one an *earring* of gold [26.

Prov. 25. 12. As an *earring* of gold, and an ornament

Isa. 3. 20. the headbands, and the tablets, and the *e.*

Ezek. 16. 12. on thy forehead, and *e.* in thine ears

Hos. 2. 13. decked herself with her *e.* and her jewels

(The) EARTH.

Gen. 1. 1. God created the heaven and the *earth*

2. And the *earth* was without form, and void

10. And God called the dry land *Earth*

11. And God said, Let the *earth* bring forth, 24.

12. And the *earth* brought forth grass, and herb

28. multiply, and replenish the *earth*, 9. 1.

2. 1. Thus the heavens and the *earth* were finished

6. 11. The *earth* also was corrupt before God

13. the *earth* is filled with violence through them

7. 17. the ark, and it was lift up above the *earth*

8. 14. was the *e.* dried || 22. While the *e.* remaineth

9. 11. any more be a flood to destroy the *earth*

13. for a token of a covenant between me and the *e.*

10. 25. for in his days was the *e.* divided, 1 Chr. 1. 19.

11. 1. And the whole *earth* was of one language [14.

18. 18. of the *e.* shall be blessed, 22. 18. | 26. 4. | 28.

27. 28. dew of heaven, and the fatness of the *e.*, 39.

41. 47. the *earth* brought forth by handfuls

Exod. 8. 22. that I am the Lord in the midst of the *e.*

9. 29. mayest know how that the *earth* is the Lord's

10. 5. cover the face of the *earth*—able to see the *e.*

16. 12. thy right hand, the *earth* swallowed them [17.

20. 11. in six days the Lord made heaven and *e.*, 31.

Lev. 26. 19. your heaven as iron, and your *e.* as brass

Num. 16. 32. the *e.* opened her mouth, and swallowed

them, 30, 33. | 26. 10. | Deut. 11. 6. | Psal. 106.

34. for they said, Lest the *e.* swallow us up also [17.

Deut. 10. 14. is the Lord's thy God, the *e.* also, with all

28. 23. and the *earth* that is under thee shall be iron

32. 1. and hear, O *earth*, the words of my mouth

13. made him ride on the high places of the *earth*

22. and shall consume the *earth* with her increase

33. 17. the ends of the *earth*, 28. 49. | 1 Sam. 2. 10.

Job 28. 24. | 37. 3. | 38. 13. | Psal. 46. 9. | 48.

10. | 59. 13. | 61. 2. | 65. 5. | 67. 7. | 72. 8. |

98. 3. | 135. 7. | Prov. 17. 24. | 30. 4. | Isa. 5.

26. | 26. 15. | 41. 5, 9. | 43. 6. | 45. 22. | 48

20. | 49. 6. | 52. 10. | Jer. 10. 13. | 16. 19. | 25

31, 33. | 51. 16. | Dan. 4. 22. | Mic. 5. 4. | Zech

9. 10. | Acts 13. 47.

Judg. 5. 4. the *e.* trembled, and the heavens dropped

1 Sam. 2. 8. for the pillars of the *earth* are the Lord's

4. 5. with a great shout, so that the *earth* rang again

14. 15. they also trembled, and the *earth* quaked [18.

2 Sam. 22. 8. the *e.* shook and trembled, Psal. 18. 7. | 77.

1 Kings 1. 40. so that the *e.* rent with the sound of them

1 Chron. 15. 31. heavens be glad, and let the *e.* rejoice

33. he cometh to judge the *e.*, Psal. 96. 13. | 98. 9.

Ezra 5. 11. servants of the God of heaven and *earth*

Neh. 9. 6. the *earth*, and all things that are therein

Job 5. 25. and thine offspring as the grass of the *earth*

9. 6. Which shaketh the *earth* out of her place

24. The *earth* is given into the hand of the wicked

11. 9. The measure thereof is longer than the *earth*

12. 15. he sendeth them out, and they overturn the *e.*

15. 19. Unto whom alone the *earth* was given

16. 18. O *earth*, cover not thou my blood

18. 4. shall the *earth* be forsaken for thee?

20. 27. and the *earth* shall rise up against him

22. 8. But as for the mighty man, he had the *earth*

24. 4. the poor of the *earth* hide themselves together

26. 7. and hangeth the *earth* upon nothing

28. 5. As for the *earth*, out of it cometh bread

30. 6. in caves of the *earth*, and in the rocks

8. children of base men: they were viler than the *e.*

34. 13. Who hath given him a charge over the *e.*?

37. 17. when he quieteth the *earth* by the south wind

38. 4. foundations of the *earth*, Psal. 102. 25. | 104.

5. | Prov. 8. 29. | Isa. 24. 18. | 48. 13. | 51. 13, 16.

Jer. 31. 37. | Mic. 6. 2. | Zech. 12. 1. | Heb. 1. 10.

18. Hast thou perceived the breadth of the *earth*?

Psal. 2. 8. uttermost parts of the *e.* for thy possession

10. be instructed, ye judges of the *earth*

10. 18. that the man of the *e.* may no more oppress

12. 6. pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of *e.*

24. 1. The *e.* is the Lord's, and the, 1 Cor. 10. 26, 28.

25. 13. dwell at ease: and his seed shall inherit the *e.*

33. 5. the *earth* is full of the goodness of the Lord

14. he looketh upon all the inhabitants of the *earth*

37. 9. wait upon the Lord, they shall inherit the *e.*

11. But the meek shall inherit the *earth*, Mat. 5. 5.

22. For such as be blessed of him shall inherit the *e.*

46. 2. will not we fear, though the *earth* be removed

6. he uttered his voice, the *earth* melted

47. 9. for the shields of the *earth* belong unto God

48. 2. the joy of the whole *earth*, is mount Zion

60. 2. Thou hast made the *earth* to tremble

63. 9. shall go into the lower parts of the *earth*

65. 9. Thou visitest the *earth*, and waterest it

67. 6. Then shall the *e.* yield her increase, Ezek. 34.

68. 8. The *earth* shook, the heavens also dropped [27.

32. Sing unto God, ye kingdoms of the *earth*

69. 34. Let the heaven and *earth* praise him

71. 20. shalt bring me up again from the depths of

72. 6. as showers that water the *earth* [the *earth*

19. and let the whole *earth* be filled with his glory

73. 9. and their tongue walketh through the *e.*

74. 12. working salvation in the midst of the *e.* [solved

75. 3. The *e.* and all the inhabitants thereof are dis-

8. all the wicked of the *earth* shall wring them out

76. 8. the *earth* feared, and was still

9. arose to judgment, to save all the meek of the *e.*

78. 69. like the *e.* which he hath established for ever

82. 8. Arise, O God, judge the *earth*

89. 11. The heavens are thine, the *earth* also is thine

90. 2. or ever thou hadst formed the *e.* and the world

94. 2. Lift up thyself, thou judge of the *earth*

96. 11. Let the heavens rejoice, and let the *e.* be glad

97. 1. The Lord reigneth; let the *earth* rejoice

Psal. 97. 4. the *e.* saw, and trembled || 99. 1. let the *e.* be
102. 19. from heaven did the Lord behold the *e.* [moved]
103. 11. For as the heaven is high above the *earth*
104. 9. that they turn not again to cover the *earth*
13. the *earth* is satisfied with the fruit of thy works
24. made them all: the *earth* is full of thy riches
114. 7. Tremble, thou *e.*, at the presence of the Lord
115. 16. the Lord which made heaven and *e.*, 121.
2. | 124. 8. | 134. 3. | 146. 6.
16. but the *e.* hath he given to the children of men
119. 64. The *earth*, O Lord, is full of thy mercy
90. thou hast established the *earth*, and it abideth
136. 6. To him that stretched out the *earth* above the
147. 8. who prepareth rain for the *earth* [waters
148. 13. his glory is above the *earth* and heaven
Prov. 3. 19. The Lord by wisdom hath founded the *e.*
8. 23. from the beginning, or ever the *earth* was
26. While as yet he had not made the *earth*
10. 30. but the wicked shall not inhabit the *earth*
25. 3. The heaven for height, and the *earth* for depth
30. 14. to devour the poor from off the *earth*
16. the *earth* that is not filled with water
21. For three things the *e.* is disquieted, and for four
Ezek. 1. 4. but the *earth* abideth for ever
5. 9. Moreover the profit of the *earth* is for all
Isa. 1. 2. Hear, O heavens, and give ear, O *earth*
4. 2. and the fruit of the *e.* shall be excellent
5. 8. be placed alone in the midst of the *earth* !
6. 3. the whole *earth* is full of his glory
11. 4. meek of the *earth*—he shall smite the *earth*
9. the *e.* shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord
13. 13. and the *earth* shall remove out of her place
14. 7. The whole *earth* is at rest, and is quiet
9. even all the chief ones of the *earth*
16. Is this the man that made the *earth* to tremble
24. 1. Behold, the Lord maketh the *earth* empty
4. The *e.* mourneth—people of the *e.* do languish, 33. 9.
5. The *e.* also is defiled under the inhabitants thereof
6. Therefore hath the curse devoured the *earth*
19. The *e.* is utterly broken down—clean dissolved
20. The *earth* shall reel to and fro like a drunkard
26. 19. and the *earth* shall cast out the dead
21. the *earth* also shall disclose her blood
34. 1. let the *earth* hear, and all that is therein
40. 22. It is he that sitteth upon the circle of the *e.*
28. the Creator of the ends of the *earth*, fainteth not
42. 5. he that spread forth the *earth*, and that which
44. 24. that spreadeth abroad the *earth* by myself [5.
45. 8. let the *e.* open || 12. I have made the *e.*, *Jer.* 27.
18. God himself that formed the *earth* and made it
49. 8. a covenant of the people, to establish the *earth*
13. be joyful, O *earth* || 51. 6. the *e.* shall wax old
54. 5. God of the whole *earth*, *Mic.* 4. 13. *Zech.* 4. 14.
9. waters of Noah should no more go over the *e.*
55. 9. For as the heavens are higher than the *earth*
10. watereth the *e.*, and maketh it bring forth and bud
61. 11. For as the *earth* bringeth forth her bud
65. 17. I create new heavens and a new *earth*, 66. 22.
66. 1. my throne, and the *e.* is my footstool, *Acts* 7. 49.
8. Shall the *e.* be made to bring forth in one day ?
Jer. 4. 23. I beheld the *e.*, and, lo, it was without form
28. For this shall the *earth* mourn, and the heavens
6. 19. Hear, O *earth* : behold, I will bring evil upon
10. 10. at his wrath the *earth* shall tremble
22. 23. O *e.*, *e.*, *e.* hear the word of the Lord
26. 6. a curse to all the nations of the *earth*
33. 9. an honour before all the nations of the *earth*
46. 8. he saith, I will go up, and will cover the *earth*
49. 21. The *earth* is moved at the noise, 50. 46.
51. 15. He hath made the *earth* by his power
Lam. 2. 15. The joy of the whole *earth* ?
Ezek. 7. 21. and to the wicked of the *earth* for a spoil
8. 3. spirit lifted me up between the *e.* and the heaven
9. 9. they say, The Lord hath forsaken the *earth*
34. 27. and the *e.* shall yield her increase [desolate
35. 14. When the whole *e.* rejoiceth, I will make then

Ezek. 43. 2. and the *earth* shined with his glory
Dan. 7. 23. and shall devour the whole *earth*
Hos. 2. 21. shall hear the *e.* || 22. *e.* shall hear the corn
Joel 2. 10. The *earth* shall quake before them
Amos 8. 9. I will darken the *earth* in the clear day
Jonah 2. 6. the *e.* with her bars was about me for ever
Mic. 1. 2. hearken, O *earth*, and all that therein is
7. 17. move out of their holes like worms of the *e.*
Nah. 1. 5. the *earth* is burned at his presence
Hab. 2. 14. the *earth* shall be filled with the knowledge
3. 3. and the *earth* was full of his praise
6. He stood, and measured the *earth* : he beheld
9. Thou didst cleave the *earth* with rivers
Hag. 1. 10. and the *earth* is stayed from her fruit
Zech. 1. 10. to and fro through the *e.*, 11. | 4. 10. | 6. 7.
Mal. 4. 6. lest I come and smite the *earth* with a curse
Mat. 5. 13. Ye are the salt of the *earth*
35. Nor by the *earth* ; for it is his footstool [the *e.*
12. 40. three days and three nights in the heart of
27. 51. and the *earth* did quake, and the rocks rent
Mark 4. 28. For the *earth* bringeth forth fruit of herself
John 3. 31. of the *e.* is earthly, and speaketh of the *e.*
1 *Cor.* 15. 47. The first man is of the *earth*, earthy
Heb. 6. 7. the *earth* which drinketh in the rain
12. 26. Whose voice then shook the *earth*
James 5. 7. waiteth for the precious fruit of the *earth*
18. and the *earth* brought forth her fruit [the water
2 *Pet.* 3. 6. and the *e.* standing out of the water and in
10. the *e.* also and the works that are therein shall be
Rev. 7. 3. Saying, Hurt not the *earth* [burned up
11. 4. candlesticks standing before the God of the *e.*
6. and to smite the *earth* with all plagues
12. 16. *e.* helped the woman—*e.* opened her mouth
13. 12. the *e.* and them which dwell therein to worship
18. 1. and the *earth* was lightened with his glory
19. 2. the great whore, which did corrupt the *earth*
20. 9. And they went up on the breadth of the *earth*
11. from whose face the *e.* and the heaven fled away
21. 1. new *earth*—first *earth* were passed away
All the EARTH.
Gen. 1. 26. over the cattle, and over all the *earth*
29. upon the face of all the *earth*, 7. 3. | 11. 8. 9.
11. 9. did there confound the language of all the *earth*
18. 25. Shall not the Judge of all the *earth* do right ?
19. 31. to come in unto us after the manner of all the *e.*
Erod. 9. 14. there is none like me in all the *earth*
16. declared throughout all the *earth*, *Rom.* 9. 17.
19. 5. above all people : for all the *earth* is mine
34. 10. such as have not been done in all the *earth*
Nam. 14. 21. all the *earth* shall be filled with the glory
Josh. 3. 11. the Lord of all the *earth*, 13. *Zech.* 6. 5.
23. 14. I am going the way of all the *e.*, 1 *Kings* 2. 2.
Judy. 6. 37. and it be dry upon all the *earth* beside
1 *Sam.* 17. 46. all the *e.* may know that there is a God
30. 16. abroad upon all the *earth*, eating and drinking
1 *Kings* 10. 24. all the *earth* sought to Solomon, to hear
2 *Kings* 5. 15. is no God in all the *earth*, but in Israel
1 *Chron.* 16. 14. judgments are in all the *e.*, *Psal.* 105. 7.
23. Sing unto the Lord, all the *earth*, *Psal.* 96. 1.
30. Fear before him, all the *earth*, *Psal.* 96. 9.
Psal. 8. 1. how excellent is thy name in all the *earth*, 9.
19. 4. Their line is gone out through all the *earth*
33. 8. Let all the *earth* fear the Lord
45. 16. whom thou mayest make princes in all the *e.*
47. 2. he is a great King over all the *e.*, 7. *Zech.* 14. 9.
57. 5. let thy glory be above all the *earth*, 11. | 108. 5.
66. 4. All the *earth* shall worship thee, and shall sing
83. 18. art the most high over all the *earth*, 97. 9.
98. 4. Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all the *e.*
Isa. 10. 14. have I gathered all the *earth*
12. 5. done excellent things ; this is known in all the *e.*
25. 8. shall he take away from off all the *earth*
Jer. 51. 7. cup in the Lord's hand, that made all the *e.*
26. which destroyeth all the *earth* [drunken
49. so at Babylon shall fall the slain of all the *earth*
Dan. 2. 39. which shall bear rule over all the *earth*

Dan. 4. 1. and languages, that dwell in all the e., 6. 25.
11. sight thereof to the end of all the earth, 20.
Hab. 2. 20. let all the earth keep silence before him
Zeph. 3. 8. all the earth shall be devoured with the fire
Zech. 1. 11. all the earth sitteth still, and is at rest
5. 6. This is their resemblance through all the earth
Luke 23. 44. there was a darkness over all the earth
Rom. 10. 18. their sound went into all the earth
Rev. 5. 6. seven Spirits of God sent forth into all the e.

From the EARTH.

Gen. 2. 6. But there went up a mist from the earth
4. 11. And now art thou cursed from the earth
7. 23. and they were destroyed from the earth
Exod. 9. 15. and thou shalt be cut off from the earth
Josh. 7. 9. and cut off our name from the earth
1 Sam. 28. 23. he arose from the e., and sat upon the bed
2 Sam. 4. 11. and take you away from the earth?
12. 17. went to him, to raise him up from the earth
20. Then David arose from the earth, and washed
Job 18. 17. His remembrance shall perish from the earth
Psal. 21. 10. Their fruit shalt thou destroy from the e.
34. 16. cut off the remembrance of them f. the e., 109.
148. 7. Praise the Lord from the e., ye dragons [15.
Prov. 2. 22. But the wicked shall be cut off from the e.
Jer. 10. 11. even they shall perish from the earth
Ezek. 1. 19. living creatures were lifted up f. the e., 21.
10. 16. lifted up their wings to mount up f. the e., 19.
Dan. 7. 4. it was lifted up from the e., and made stand
Amos 3. 5. shall one take up a snare from the earth
Nah. 2. 13. and I will cut off thy prey from the earth
John 12. 32. And I, if I be lifted up from the earth
Acts 8. 33. for his life is taken from the earth
9. 8. Saul arose from the earth; and when his eyes
22. 22. said, Away with such a fellow from the earth
Rer. 6. 4. that sat thereon to take peace from the earth
14. 3. which were redeemed from the earth

In the EARTH.

Gen. 1. 22. and let fowl multiply in the earth
4. 12. a vagabond shalt thou be in the earth, 14.
6. 5. the wickedness of man was great in the earth
17. and every thing that is in the earth shall die
10. 8. Nimrod: he began to be a mighty one in the e.
19. 31. not a man in the earth to come in unto us
45. 7. to preserve you a posterity in the earth
Exod. 20. 4. or that is in the earth beneath, *Deut.* 5. 8.
Josh. 7. 21. and behold, they are hid in the earth
Juig. 18. 10. no want of any thing that is in the earth
2 Sam. 7. 9. great men that are in the e., *1 Chron.* 17. 8.
23. what one nation in the e. is like, *1 Chron.* 17. 21.
14. 20. to know all things that are in the earth [thine
1 Chron. 29. 11. all that is in the heaven and in the e. is
2 Chron. 6. 14. no God like thee in the heaven, nor in the e.
Job 1. 7. From going to and fro in the earth, 2. 2.
8. that there is none like him in the earth, 2. 3.
14. 8. Though the root thereof wax old in the earth
24. 18. their portion is cursed in the earth
38. 33. canst thou set the dominion thereof in the e.?
39. 14. Which leaveth her eggs in the earth
Psal. 16. 3. But to the saints that are in the earth
46. 8. what desolations he hath made in the earth
10. among the heathen, I will be exalted in the earth
58. 11. verily he is a God that judgeth in the earth
72. 16. There shall be a handful of corn in the earth
119. 19. I am a stranger in the earth: hide not thy
140. 11. Let not an evil speaker be established in the e.
Prov. 11. 31. Righteous shall be recompensed in the earth
Isa. 26. 9. for when thy judgments are in the earth
18. we have not wrought any deliverance in the earth
40. 24. their stock shall not take root in the earth
42. 4. till he have set judgment in the earth
62. 7. till he make Jerusalem a praise in the earth
65. 16. blesseth himself in the earth—sweareth in the e.
Jer. 14. 4. for there was no rain in the earth
17. 13. that depart from me shall be written in the e.
23. 5. shall execute judgment and justice in the e.
31. 23. the Lord hath created a new thing in the earth

Dan. 4. 15. leave the stump of his roots in the e., 23.
Hos. 2. 23. And I will sow her unto me in the earth
Joel 2. 30. I will shew wonders in the heavens and in the e.
Amos 5. 7. and leave off righteousness in the earth
Mat. 6. 10. Thy will be done in earth, *Luke* 11. 2.
25. 18. digged in the earth, and hid his lord's money
25. I was afraid, and went and hid thy talent in the e.
Mark 4. 31. is less than all the seeds that be in the earth
Acts 2. 19. and signs in the e. beneath; blood, and fire
Phil. 2. 10. things in heaven, and things in e., *Col.* 1. 20.
1 John 5. 8. there are three that bear witness in earth
On, or upon the EARTH.

Gen. 6. 6. that he had made man on the earth [rupt
12. God looked upon the earth, and, behold, it was cor-
7. 4. cause it to rain upon the earth forty days, 12, 17.
8. 17. be fruitful, and multiply upon the earth
9. 2. upon all that moveth upon the earth
19. 23. The sun was risen upon the e. when Lot entered
28. 12. and behold a ladder set up on the earth
Exod. 10. 6. since the day that they were upon the earth
Lev. 11. 29. things that creep upon the earth, 42, 44.
Deut. 4. 10. all the days that they shall live upon the e., 12.
36. and upon e. he showed thee his great fire [1, 19.
12. 16. ye shall pour it upon the earth as water, 24.
2 Sam. 12. 16. went in, and lay all night upon the earth
14. 7. neither name nor remainder upon the earth
1 Kings 8. 27. will God indeed dwell on the e.?
17. 14. day that the Lord sendeth rain upon the earth
1 Chron. 29. 15. days on the e. are as a shadow, *Job* 8. 9.
Job 7. 1. Is there not an appointed time to man upon e.?
19. 25. he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth
20. 4. this of old, since man was placed upon earth
37. 6. For he saith to the snow, Be thou on the earth
41. 33. Upon earth there is not his like
Psal. 7. 5. let him tread down my life upon the earth
41. 2. and he shall be blessed upon the earth
67. 2. That thy way may be known upon earth
73. 25. there is none upon e. that I desire beside thee
112. 2. His seed shall be mighty upon earth
Prov. 30. 24. four things which are little upon the earth
Ecdl. 7. 20. For there is not a just man upon earth
10. 7. and princes walking as servants upon the earth
11. 2. knowest not what evil shall be upon the earth
3. full of rain, they empty themselves upon the earth
Cant. 2. 12. The flowers appear on the earth
Isa. 28. 22. even determined upon the whole earth
51. 6. and look upon the earth beneath
Jer. 9. 3. are not valiant for the truth upon the earth
Lam. 2. 11. my liver is poured upon the earth
Dan. 2. 10. not a man upon the earth that can shew
Amos 3. 5. Can a bird fall in a snare upon the earth
9. 9. yet shall not the least grain fall upon the earth
Mat. 6. 19. Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon e.
9. 6. may know that the Son of man hath power on
earth to forgive sins, *Mark* 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24.
10. 34. that I am come to send peace on e., *Luke* 12. 51.
16. 19. whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth, 18. 18.
18. 19. That if two of you shall agree on earth
23. 9. And call no man your father upon the earth
35. all the righteous blood shed upon the earth
Mark 9. 3. so as no fuller on earth can white them
Luke 2. 14. Glory to God in the highest, and on e. peace
6. 49. without a foundation built an house upon the earth
12. 49. I am come to send fire on the earth
18. 8. Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the e.?
21. 26. those things which are coming on the earth
John 17. 4. I have glorified thee on the earth
Rom. 9. 28. a short work will the Lord make upon the earth
Col. 3. 2. on things above, not on things on the earth
5. your members which are upon the earth
Heb. 8. 4. For if he were on e., he should not be a priest
11. 13. they were strangers and pilgrims on the earth
12. 26. escaped not who refused him that spake on e.
James 5. 5. Ye have lived in pleasure on the earth
17. it rained not on the earth by the space of three years
Rev. 3. 10. to try them that dwell upon the earth

EAR

Rev. 5. 10. kings and priests: and we shall reign on the *e.*
6. 10. avenge our blood on them that dwell on the *earth*
7. 1. that the wind should not blow on the *earth*
8. 7. and they were cast upon the *earth*
10. 8. angel which standeth upon the sea and *u. the e.*
11. 10. that dwell upon the *e.*, 13. 8. 14. | 14. 6. | 17. 8.
14. 16. sat on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the *earth*
16. 2. first went, and poured out his vial upon the *earth*
18. 24. of all that were slain upon the *earth*
Out of the EARTH.
1 *Sam.* 28. 13. I saw gods ascending out of the *earth*
2 *Sam.* 23. 4. as the tender grass springing out of the *earth*
Job 8. 19. and out of the *earth* shall others grow
28. 2. Iron is taken out of the *earth*, and brass is molten
Psal. 85. 11. Truth shall spring out of the *earth*
104. 14. that he may bring forth food out of the *earth*
35. Let the sinners be consumed out of the *earth*
Dan. 7. 17. four kings, which shall arise out of the *earth*
Hos. 2. 18. the sword and the battle out of the *earth*
Mis. 7. 2. The good man is perished out of the *earth*
Rev. 13. 11. another beast coming up out of the *earth*
To, or unto the EARTH. [*earth*]
Gen. 24. 52. worshipped the Lord, bowing himself to the
37. 10. to bow down ourselves to thee to the *earth*?
42. 6. before him with their faces to the *earth*, 43. 26.
48. 12. he bowed himself with his face to the *earth*
Josh. 5. 14. Joshua fell on his face to the *earth*, 7. 6.
1 *Sam.* 5. 3. Dagon was fallen upon his face to the *earth*
17. 49. and he fell upon his face to the *earth*
24. 8. David stooped with his face to the *earth*
25. 41. bowed herself on her face to the *e.*, 1 *Kings* 1. 31.
26. 8. with the spear even to the *earth* at once
20. therefore, let not my blood fall to the *earth*
2 *Sam.* 1. 2. he fell to the *earth*, and did obeisance
18. 28. fell down to the *e.* upon his face before the king
1 *Kings* 1. 52. not an hair of him fall to the *e.*, 2 *Sam.* 14.
2 *Kings* 10. 10. fall unto the *e.* nothing of the word [11.
2 *Chron.* 20. 24. they were dead bodies fallen to the *earth*
Jos. 12. 8. Or speak to the *earth*, and it shall teach thee
Psal. 17. 11. have set their eyes bowing down to the *e.*
44. 25. our belly cleaveth unto the *earth*
50. 4. call to the heavens from above, and to the *earth*
146. 4. His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his *earth*
Ecol. 3. 21. the beast that goeth downward to the *earth*
12. 7. Then shall the dust return to the *earth* as it was
Isa. 8. 22. And they shall look unto the *earth*
28. 2. shall cast down to the *earth* with the hand
63. 6. I will bring down their strength to the *earth*
Jer. 15. 10. a man of contention to the whole *earth*!
Lam. 2. 1. cast down from heaven unto the *earth*
Hos. 6. 3. as the latter and former rain unto the *earth*
Luke 24. 5. and bowed down their faces to the *earth*
Acts 9. 4. And he fell to the *earth*, and heard a voice
10. 11. knit at the four corners, and let down to the *e.*
26. 14. And when we were all fallen to the *earth*
Rev. 6. 13. And the stars of heaven fell unto the *earth*
9. 1. I saw a star fall from heaven unto the *earth*
12. 4. stars of heaven, and did cast them to the *earth*
13. the dragon saw that he was cast unto the *earth*
EARTH.
Gen. 26. 15. stopped them, and filled them with *earth*
Exod. 20. 24. An altar of *e.* thou shalt make unto me
2 *Sam.* 1. 2. and *earth* upon his head, 15. 32.
2 *Kings* 5. 17. to thy servant two mules' burden of *e.*?
Neh. 9. 1. and with sackclothes, and *earth* upon them
Mat. 13. 5. not much *e.*—no deepness of *e.*, *Mark* 4. 5.
2 *Tim.* 2. 20. and of silver, but also of wood and of *e.*
EARTHEN.
Lev. 6. 28. But the *earthen* vessel wherein it is sodden
11. 33. every *e.* vessel, wherinto any of them falleth
14. 5. one of the birds be killed in an *earthen* vessel, 50.
Num. 5. 17. priest shall take holy water in an *e.* vessel
2 *Sam.* 17. 28. Brought beds, and basons, and *e.* vessels
Jer. 19. 1. Go and get a potter's *earthen* bottle
32. 14. and put them in an *earthen* vessel
Lam. 4. 2. how are they esteemed as *earthen* pitchers

EAS

2 *Cor.* 4. 7. we have this treasure in *earthen* vessels
EARTHLY.
John 3. 12. If I have told you *earthly* things
31. he that is of the *earth* is *earthly*, and speaketh of
2 *Cor.* 5. 1. if our *earthly* house of this tabernacle
Phil. 3. 19. who mind *earthly* things
James 3. 15. but is *earthly*, sensual, devilish
EARTHY.
1 *Cor.* 15. 47. The first man is of the *earth*, *earthly*
48. As is the *earthly*, such are they also that are *earthly*
49. And as we have borne the image of the *earthly*
EARTHQUAKE.
1 *Kings* 19. 11. an *e.*; but the Lord was not in the *e.*
12. after the *e.* a fire; but the Lord was not in the fire
Isa. 29. 6. with thunder, and with *e.*, and great noise
Amos 1. 1. two years before the *earthquake*
Zech. 14. 5. like as ye fled from before the *earthquake*
Mat. 27. 54. with him, watching Jesus, saw the *earthquake*
28. 2. there was a great *earthquake*, *Acts* 16. 26. *Rev.*
6. 12. | 11. 13. | 16. 18.
Rev. 8. 5. thunderings, and lightnings, and an *e.*, 11. 19.
16. 18. so mighty an *earthquake*, and so great
EARTHQUAKES.
Mat. 24. 7. *e.*, in divers places, *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 11.
EASE.
Deut. 28. 65. among these nations shalt thou find no *ease*
Judg. 20. 43. chased them, and trode them down with *ease*
Job 12. 6. despised in the thought of him that is at *ease*
16. 12. I was at *ease* || 21. 23. being wholly at *ease*
Psal. 25. 13. His soul shall dwell at *ease*; and his seed
123. 4. with the scorning of those that are at *ease*
Isa. 32. 9. ye women that are at *ease*, 11.
Jer. 46. 27. Jacob shall return, and be in rest and at *e.*
48. 11. Moab hath been at *ease* from his youth
Ezek. 23. 42. a voice of a multitude being at *ease*
Amos 6. 1. Woe to them that are at *ease* in Zion
Zech. 1. 15. displeased with the heathen that are at *ease*
Luke 12. 19. take thine *ease*, eat, drink, and be merry
EASE, ED.
Deut. 23. 13. when thou wilt *ease* thyself abroad
2 *Chron.* 10. 9. *Ease* somewhat the yoke that thy father, 4.
Job 7. 13. my couch shall *ease* my complaint
16. 6. and though I forbear, what am I *eased*?
Isa. 1. 24. Ah, I will *ease* me of mine adversaries
2 *Cor.* 8. 13. that other men be *eased*, and ye burdened
EASIER.
Erod. 18. 22. so shall it be *easier* for thyself
Mat. 9. 5. whether is *e.*, to say, *Mark* 2. 9. *Luke* 5. 23.
19. 24. It is *easier* for a camel to go through the eye
of a needle, *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
Luke 16. 17. it is *easier* for heaven and earth to pass, than
EASILY.
1 *Cor.* 13. 5. is not *easily* provoked, thinketh no evil
Heb. 12. 1. and the sin which doth so *easily* beset us
EAST.
Gen. 3. 24. he placed at the *east* of the garden of Eden
12. 8. thence unto a mountain on the *east* of Bethel
13. 11. and Lot journeyed *east*: and they separated
29. 1. came into the land of the people of the *east*
Num. 3. 38. encamp before the tabernacle towards the *east*
23. 7. out of the mountains of the *east* [1 *Kings* 4. 30.
Judg. 6. 3. the children of the *east*, 33. | 7. 12. | 8. 10.
1 *Kings* 7. 25. three looking toward the *east*, 2 *Chron.* 4. 4.
Job 1. 3. was the greatest of all the men of the *east*
Psal. 75. 6. promotion cometh neither from the *east*
103. 12. As far as the *east* is from the west
Isa. 2. 6. because they be replenished from the *east*
11. 14. they shall spoil them of the *east* together
41. 2. Who raised up the righteous man from the *east*
43. 5. I will bring thy seed from the *east*, and gather
46. 11. Calling a ravenous bird from the *east*
Jer. 49. 28. go up to Kedar, and spoil the men of the *e.*
Ezek. 8. 16. they worshipped the sun toward the *east*
25. 4. I will deliver thee to the men of the *east*, 10.
40. 6. the gate which looketh toward the *e.*, 22. | 43. 1. |
43. 2. came from the way of the *e.* [44. 1. | 46. 1, 12.

Ezek. 47. 8. These waters issue out toward the *e.* country
Dan. 8. 9. toward the *east*, and toward the pleasant land

11. 44. tidings out of the *east* and out of the north

Joel 2. 20. with his face toward the *east* sea

Amos 8. 12. and from the north even to the *east*

Zech. 8. 7. I will save my people from the *east* country

14. 4. which is before Jerusalem on the *east*

Mat. 2. 1. there came wise men from the *east*

2. for we have seen his star in the *east*, 9.

8. 11. many shall come from the *east*, *Luke* 13. 29.

24. 27. as the lightning cometh out of the *east*

Rev. 7. 2. I saw another angel ascending from the *east*

16. 12. way of the kings of the *east* might be prepared

21. 13. On the *east* three gates; on the north three

EAST border.

Num. 34. 10. And ye shall point out your *east* border

Josh. 4. 19. in Gilgal, in the *east* border of Jericho

15. 5. And the *east* border was the salt sea, even unto

Ezek. 45. 7. from the west border unto the *east* border

48. 21. of the oblation toward the *east* border

EAST gate.

Neh. 3. 29. the keeper of the *east* gate

Jer. 19. 2. which is by the entry of the *east* gate

Ezek. 10. 19. every one stood at the door of the *east* gate

11. 1. and brought me unto the *east* gate

40. 44. one at the side of the *e. g.* having the prospect

EAST side.

Erod. 27. 13. the breadth of the court on the *east* side

Num. 2. 3. on the *east* side toward the rising of the sun

34. 11. from Shepham to Riblah, on the *e. side* of Ain

Josh. 7. 2. beside Beth-aven, on the *east* side of Beth-el

16. 5. the border of their inheritance on the *east* side

18. 20. Jordan was the border of it on the *east* side

Judg. 11. 18. came by the *east* side of the land of Moab

1 *Chron.* 4. 39. even unto the *east* side of the valley

6. 78. by Jericho, on the *east* side of Jordan

Ezek. 11. 23. which is on the *east* side of the city

42. 16. He measured the *east* side with the measuring

48. 2. from the *east* side unto the west side, 3, 4, 5, 6,

7, 8, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27.

Jonah 4. 5. and sat on the *east* side of the city.

EAST wind.

Gen. 41. 6. and blasted with the *east* wind, 23, 27.

Exod. 10. 13. brought an *east* wind upon the land

14. 21. caused the sea to go back by a strong *e. wind*

Job 15. 2. and fill his belly with the *east* wind?

27. 21. *east* wind carrieth him away, and he departeth

38. 24. which scattereth the *east* wind upon the earth

Psal. 48. 7. breakest the ships of Tarshish with an *e. w.*

78. 26. He caused an *east* wind to blow in the heaven

Isa. 27. 8. his rough wind in the day of the *east* wind

Jer. 18. 17. I will scatter them as with an *east* wind

Ezek. 17. 10. wither, when the *east* wind toucheth it?

19. 12. and the *east* wind dried up her fruit

27. 26. the *east* wind hath broken thee in the midst

Hos. 12. 1. and followeth after the *east* wind

13. 15. an *east* wind shall come, the wind of the Lord

Jonah 4. 8. God prepared a vehement *east* wind

Hab. 1. 9. their faces shall sup up as the *east* wind

EASTER.

Acts 12. 4. intending after *Easter* to bring him forth

EASTWARD.

Num. 3. 38. before the tabernacle of the congregation *e.*

1 *Kings* 17. 3. Get thee hence, and turn thee *eastward*

2 *Kings* 13. 17. And he said, Open the window *eastward*

1 *Chron.* 26. *M. E.* were six Levites, northward four

Ezek. 47. 3. the line in his hand went forth *eastward*

EASY.

Prov. 14. 6. knowledge is *easy* unto him that understandeth

Mat. 11. 30. For my yoke is *e.*, and my burden is light

1 *Cor.* 14. 9. words *easy* to be understood, how shall it

James 3. 17. peaceable, gentle, and *easy* to be entreated

EAT.

Gen. 2. 16. tree of the garden thou mayest freely *eat*

3. 2. We may *e.* of the fruit of the trees of the garden

5. in the day ye *eat* thereof, then your eyes shall be

Gen. 3. 6. and did *eat*, and gave || 12. and I did *eat*, 13.

14. and dust shalt thou *eat* all the days of thy life

17. in sorrow shalt thou *e.* of it all the days of thy life

18. and thou shalt *eat* the herb of the field

22. of the tree of life, and *eat*, and live for ever

18. 8. and they did *e.*, 19. 3. || 27. 19. *e.* of my venisor,

27. 7. that I may *eat*, and bless thee, 4, 10. [25, 31.

31. 46. and they did *eat* there upon the heap

40. 17. the birds did *eat* them out of the basket

43. 32. and for the Egyptians, which did *eat* with him

Exod. 10. 5. shall *eat* the residue—*eat* every tree

12. and *eat* every herb of the land, 15.

12. 8. and with bitter herbs they shall *eat* it

16. save that which every man must *eat*, that only

43. shall no stranger *eat* thereof, 48. *Lev.* 22. 13.

44. hast circumcised him, then shall he *eat* thereof

16. 25. *Eat* that to day; for to day is a sabbath

35. the children of Israel did *eat* manna forty years

23. 11. that the poor of thy people may *eat*

29. 32. Aaron and his sons shall *e.*, *Lev.* 6. 16. | 8. 31.

34. 15. one call thee, and thou *eat* of his sacrifice

Lev. 6. 18. All the males among the children of Aaron

shall *eat* of it, 29. | 7. 6. *Num.* 18. 10.

26. The priest that offereth it for sin shall *eat* it

7. 19. all that be clean shall *e.* thereof, *Num.* 18. 11, 13.

24. any other use: but ye shall in no wise *eat* of it

10. 12. and *eat* it without leaven beside the altar

11. 21. Yet these may ye *eat*, 22. *Deut.* 14. 20.

24. 9. and they shall *eat* it in the holy place

25. 20. shall say, What shall we *e.* the seventh year?

26. 16. your seed in vain, for your enemies shall *e.* it

Num. 11. 5. We remember the fish which we did *eat*

13. saying, Give us flesh, that we may *eat*

21. give them flesh, that they may *eat* a whole month

23. 24. he shall not lie down until he *eat* of the prey

25. 2. people did *eat*, and bowed down to their gods

Deut. 2. 6. meat of them for money, that ye may *eat*, 28.

12. 15. the unclean and the clean may *e.*, 22. | 15. 22.

18. must *eat* them before the Lord, 14. 26. | 15. 20.

20. shalt say, I will *eat* flesh,—thou mayest *eat* flesh

21. *eat* in thy gates whatsoever thy soul lusteth, 15.

27. and thou shalt *eat* the flesh

14. 21. stranger that is in thy gates, that he may *eat*

15. 22. Thou shalt *eat* it within thy gates

20. 6. die in the battle, and another man *eat* of it

23. 24. then thou mayest *eat* grapes thy fill

26. 12. that they may *e.* within thy gates, and be filled

28. 39. the grapes; for the worms shall *eat* them

53. And thou shalt *eat* the fruit of thine own body

32. 38. Which did *eat* the fat of their sacrifices

Josh. 5. 11. they did *eat* of the old corn of the land

24. 13. oliveyards which ye planted not do ye *eat*

Judg. 13. 7. strong drink, neither *e.* any unclean thing,

13. 8. and they did *eat* both of them [14.

1 *Sam.* 1. 18. did *eat*, and her countenance was no more

9. 13. and afterwards they *eat* that be bidden [said

14. 34. and slay them here, and *eat*; and sin not

20. 34. and did *eat* no meat the second day

28. 22. and *eat*, that thou mayest have strength

2 *Sam.* 9. 11. he shall *eat* at my table

12. 3. it did *e.* of his own meat, and drank of his own

13. 6. that I may *eat* at her hand, 5, 10. [cup

19. 28. among them that did *eat* at thine own table

1 *Kings* 2. 7. let them be of those that *eat* at thy table

14. 11. shall the dogs *eat*—fowls of the air *eat*, 10. 4.

17. 12. for me and my son, that we may *e.* it, and die

15. she, and he, and her house, did *eat* many days

18. 10. which *eat* at Jezebel's table

19. 5. touched him, and said unto him, Arise and *e.*, 7.

21. 23. dogs shall *eat* Jezebel, 2 *Kings* 9. 10, 36.

2 *Kings* 4. 43. They shall *e.*, and shall leave thereof, 44.

6. 28. *e.* him to day, and we will *e.* my son to morrow

29. So we boiled my son, and did *eat* him

18. 31. *e.* ye every man of his own vine, *Isa.* 36. 16.

2 *Chron.* 30. 18. yet did they *eat* the passover

Esra 6. 21. to seek the Lord God of Israel, did *eat*

Neh. 5. 2. corn for them, that we may eat, and live
 9. 25. so they did eat, and were filled, *Psal.* 78. 29.
Job 3. 24. For my sighing cometh before I eat
 31. 8. Then let me sow, and let another eat
Psal. 22. 26. The meek shall eat and be satisfied [ship
 29. All they that be fat upon earth shall eat and wor-
 50. 13. Will I e. the flesh of bulls, or drink the blood
 78. 25. Man did eat angels' food: he sent them meat
 128. 2. For thou shalt eat the labour of thine hands
Prov. 1. 31. shall they eat of the fruit of their own way
 13. 2. shall eat good—shall eat violence
 18. 21. and they that love it shall e. the fruit thereof
 24. 13. My son, eat thou honey, because it is good
 27. 18. Whoso keepeth the fig tree shall eat the fruit
 30. 17. and the young eagles shall eat it
Ecc. 2. 25. For who can eat, or who else can hasten
 5. 11. goods increase, they are increased that e. them
 12. is sweet, whether he eat little or much
 10. 16. and thy princes eat in the morning!
 17. and thy princes eat in due season [fruits
Cant. 4. 16. come into his garden, and eat his pleasant
Isa. 3. 10. for they shall eat the fruit of their doings
 4. 1. We will eat our own bread, and wear our own
 5. 17. waste places of the fat ones shall strangers eat
 7. 15. Butter and honey shall he e., that he may know
 22. butter and honey shall every one eat that is left
 9. 20. shall eat every man the flesh of his own arm
 11. 7. the lion shall eat straw like the ox, 65. 25.
 30. 24. asses that ear the ground shall eat clean
 37. 30. plant vineyards, and e. the fruit thereof, 65. 21.
 51. 8. and the worm shall eat them like wool
 55. 1. come ye, buy, and eat; yea, come, buy wine
 2. and eat ye that which is good, and let your soul
 62. 9. But they that have gathered it shall eat it
 65. 4. which eat swine's flesh, and broth of
 13. my servants shall eat, but ye shall be hungry
 22. they shall not plant, and another eat
Jer. 15. 16. Thy words were found, and I did eat them
 19. 9. I will cause them to eat the flesh of their sons
 —shall eat every one the flesh of his friend
 29. 5. plant gardens, and e. the fruit, 28. *Amos* 9. 14.
 31. 5. shall plant, and shall e. them as common things
Iam. 2. 20. Shall the women e. their fruit, and children
Isk. 2. 8. open thy mouth, and eat that I give thee
 3. 1. Son of man, eat that thou findest; eat this roll
 4. 10. meat which thou shalt eat shall be by weight
 5. 10. fathers shall eat the sons—sons shall eat
 16. 13. thou didst eat fine flour, and honey, and oil
 22. 9. and in thee they eat upon the mountains
 34. 3. Ye eat the fat, and ye clothe you with the wool
 19. they e. that which ye have trodden with your feet
 42. 13. shall e. the most holy things: there shall they
Dan. 1. 13. that eat of the portion of the king's meat, 15.
 4. 33. and did eat grass as oxen
Hos. 4. 10. shall e., and not have enough, *Mic.* 6. 14.
 9. 3. shall eat unclean things in Assyria [*Hag.* 1. 6.
 4. all that eat thereof shall be polluted
Amos 6. 4. and eat the lambs out of the flock
Mic. 3. 3. Who also eat the flesh of my people
Zech. 11. 9. let the rest e. every one the flesh of another
 16. but he shall eat the flesh of the fat, and tear
Mat. 12. 4. and did eat the shewbread
 14. 20. they did all eat, and were filled, 15. 37. *Mark*
 6. 42. | 8. 8. *Luke* 9. 17.
 15. 27. yet the dogs eat of the crumbs, *Mark* 7. 28.
 38. they that did eat were 4000 men, beside women
 26. 21. And as they did eat, he said, *Mark* 14. 18.
 26. Take, eat; this is my body, *Mark* 14. 22. | 1 *Cor.* 11.
Mark 2. 16. Pharisees saw him eat with publicans [24.
 6. 44. they that did eat of the loaves were about 5000
 11. 14. No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever
 14. 12. eat the Passover, 14. *Luke* 22. 8, 11. *John* 18.
Luke 6. 1. and did eat, rubbing them in their hands [28.
 7. 36. desired him that he would eat with him
 10. 8. eat such things as are set before you
 15. 23. calf, and kill it; and let us eat, and be merry

Luke 17. 27. They did e., they drank, they married, 28
 24. 43. And he took it, and did eat before them
John 4. 31. his disciples prayed him, saying, Master, e.
 6. 26. because ye did e. of the loaves, and were filled
 31. Our fathers did eat manna in the desert, 49, 50.
 50. that a man may eat thereof, and not die
 53. Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man
Acts 2. 46. did eat their meat with gladness
 10. 13. Rise, Peter; kill, and eat, 11. 7.
 11. 3. to men uncircumcised, and didst eat with them
 23. 14. we will eat nothing until we have slain Paul
Rom. 14. 2. For one believeth that he may e. all things
 23. he that doubteth is damned if he eat
 1 *Cor.* 8. 7. eat it as a thing offered unto an idol
 8. for neither, if we eat, are we the better; neither
 13. I will eat no flesh while the world standeth
 10. 3. And did all eat the same spiritual meat
 18. are not they which e. of the sacrifices partakers of
 25. eat, asking no question for conscience sake, 27.
 11. 34. if any man hunger, let him eat at home
 2 *Thess.* 3. 10. would not work, neither should he eat
 2 *Tim.* 2. 17. And their word will eat as doth a canker
James 5. 3. and shall eat your flesh as it were fire
Rev. 17. 16. shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire
 19. 18. That ye may eat the flesh of kings [See
 EAT with drink. [BREAD, FAT.
Gen. 24. 54. And they did eat and drink, 26. 30. *Exod.*
 24. 11. *Judg.* 9. 27. | 19. 4.
Exod. 32. 6. sat down to eat and to drink, 1 *Cor.* 10. 7.
 34. 28. neither e. bread, nor d. water, *Deut.* 9. 9, 18.
 1 *Sam.* 30. 11. he did eat; and they made him d. water
 2 *Sam.* 11. 11. go into mine house, to eat and to drink
 13. David had called him, he did e. and d. before him
 19. 35. can thy servant taste what I eat or what I d.?
 1 *Kings* 1. 25. behold, they eat and drink before him
 13. 8. eat bread nor drink water in this place, 16.
 9. Eat no bread, nor d. water, nor turn again, 17, 22.
 18. 41. said unto Ahab, Get thee up, eat and drink
 2 *Kings* 6. 22. that they may eat and drink, and go
 7. 8. they went into one tent, and did eat and drink
 18. 27. eat their own dung, and drink, *Isa.* 36. 12.
 1 *Chron.* 29. 22. And did eat and drink before the Lord
 2 *Chron.* 28. 15. and gave them to eat and to drink
Ezra 10. 6. he did eat no bread, nor drink water
Neh. 8. 10. Go your way, e. the fat, and drink the sweet
 12. all the people went their way to e., and to d., and
Esth. 4. 16. and neither eat nor drink three days
Job 1. 4. their three sisters to e. and to drink with them
Prov. 23. 7. Eat and d., saith he to thee; but his heart
Ecc. 3. 13. man should e. and d., and enjoy, 2. 24. | 5. 18. |
Cant. 5. 1. eat, O friends; d., yea, d. abundantly [8. 15.
Isa. 21. 5. eat, drink: arise, ye princes, and anoint
 22. 13. let us eat and d.: for to-morrow we shall die,
Jer. 16. 8. to sit with them to e. and to d. [1 *Cor.* 15. 32.
 22. 15. did not thy father e. and d., and do judgment
Ezek. 25. 4. they shall e. thy fruit, and they shall drink
 39. 17. that ye may eat flesh, and drink blood
Dan. 1. 12. give us pulse to eat, and water to drink
Zech. 7. 6. eat for yourselves, and drink for yourselves
Mat. 6. 25. shall e., or what ye shall d., 31. *Luke* 12. 29.
 24. 49. to e. and drink with the drunken, *Luke* 12. 45.
Luke 5. 30. Why do ye eat and drink with publicans
 33. disciples of the Pharisees; but thine eat and d.?
 12. 19. take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry
 17. 8. and afterward thou shalt eat and drink
 22. 30. That ye may eat and drink at my table
Acts 9. 9. without sight, and neither did eat nor drink
 10. 41. who did e. and d. with him after he rose from
 23. 12. e. nor d. till they had killed Paul, 21. [the dead
Rom. 14. 21. good neither to eat flesh, nor to drink wine
 1 *Cor.* 9. 4. Have we not power to eat and to drink?
 10. 31. Whether therefore ye e., or d., or whatsoever
 11. 22. have ye not houses to eat and to drink in?
 26. eat this bread, and drink this cup, 27, 28.
 He did EAT.

Gen. 3. 6. unto her husband with her; and he did eat

EAT

Gen. 25. 20. loved Esau, because *he did e.* of his venison
 27. 26. he brought it near to him, and *he did eat*
 39. 6. ought he had, save the bread which *he did eat*
1 Sam. 30. 11. and gave him bread, and *he did eat*
2 Sam. 9. 13. *he did eat continually* at the king's table
 12. 20. they set bread before him, and *he did eat*
Mark 1. 6. and *he did eat* locusts and wild honey
Luke 4. 2. And in those days *he did eat* nothing
Gal. 2. 12. *he did eat* with the Gentiles: but when
 Not EAT.
Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt not eat of it, 3. 1, 3. [17.
 3. 11. I commanded thee that thou shouldst not eat,
 9. 4. the blood thereof, shall ye not eat, *Lec.* 19. 26.
Deut. 12. 16, 23, 24, 25. | 15. 23.
 24. 33. I will not eat, until I have told mine errand
 32. 32. Israel eat not of the sinew which shrank
 43. 32. Egyptians might n. e. bread with the Hebrews
Ezod. 12. 9. Eat not of it raw, nor sdden at all
 45. an hired servant shall not eat thereof [are holy
 29. 33. a stranger shall not eat thereof, because they
Lec. 11. 4. not eat of them that chew the cud, *Deut.* 14. 7.
 8. Of their flesh shall ye not eat, 11. *Deut.* 14. 8.
 42. that creep upon the earth, them ye shall not eat
 22. 4. shall not eat of the holy things, 6, 10, 12.
 3. torn with beasts, he shall not eat to defile himself
Nun. 11. 19. Ye shall not eat one day, nor two days
Deut. 12. 17. Thou mayest n. e. within thy gates the tithe
 14. 3. Thou shalt not eat any abominable thing
 10. whatsoever hath not fins and scales ye may not e.
 12. these are they of which ye shall not e.: the eagle
 21. shall n. e. of any thing that dieth of itself, *Ezek.*
 26. 31. and thou shalt not eat thereof [44. 31.
Judg. 13. 4. nor strong drink, and e. n. any unclean thing
 11. not eat of any thing that cometh of the vine
1 Sam. 1. 7. therefore she wept, and did not eat
 9. 13. for the people will not eat until he come
 28. 23. But he refused, and said, I will not eat
2 Kings 4. 40. And they could not eat thereof [19.
 7. 2. see it with thine eyes, but shalt not eat thereof,
Ezra 2. 63. not eat of the most holy things, *Neh.* 7. 65.
Psal. 141. 4. and let me not eat of their dainties
Prov. 23. 6. Eat thou not the bread of him that hath
Ezek. 24. 17. and eat not the bread of men
Mark 7. 3. except they wash their hands oft, eat not, 4.
Luke 22. 16. I will not any more eat thereof, until
1 Cor. 5. 11. with such an one no not to eat
 8. neither, if we eat not, are we the worse
 10. 28. eat not for his sake that shewed it
 Shall ye EAT.
Ezod. 12. 11. thus shall ye eat it; with your loins girded
 15. Seven days shall ye eat unleavened bread, 20.
 22. 31. neither shall ye eat any flesh that is torn
Lec. 10. 14. shoulder shall ye eat in a clean place [ye e
 11. 3. cheweth the cud, among the beasts, that shall
 9. These shall ye eat of all that are in the waters
 19. 25. in the fifth year shall ye eat of the fruit
 26. 29. the flesh of your daughters shall ye eat
Deut. 14. 9. all that have fins and scales shall ye eat
 Ye shall EAT.
Gen. 45. 18. and ye shall eat the fat of the land
Ezod. 12. 11. ye shall eat it in haste: it is the Lord's
 18. at even, ye shall eat unleavened bread, until
 16. 12. At even ye shall eat flesh, and in the morning
Lec. 7. 23. Ye shall eat no manner of fat, 24.
 26. ye shall eat no manner of blood, 17. 14.
 10. 13. And ye shall eat it in the holy place [14. 4, 6.
 11. 2. These are the beasts which ye shall eat, *Deut.*
 23. 14. ye shall eat neither bread, nor parched corn
 25. 12. ye shall e. the increase thereof out of the field
 19. ye shall eat your fill, and dwell therein in safety
 22. ye shall eat of the old store, 26. 10.
 26. 26. and ye shall eat, and not be satisfied
 29. And ye shall eat the flesh of your sons
Nun. 11. 18. ye shall eat flesh: for ye have wept
 18. 31. And ye shall eat it in every place
Deut. 12. 7. And there ye shall eat before the Lord

EAT

Deut. 14. 9. These ye shall e. of all that are in the waters
 11. Of all clean birds ye shall eat
1 Sam. 9. 19. for ye shall eat with me to day
2 Kings 19. 29. a sign unto thee, Ye shall eat this year
 such things as grow of themselves, *Isa.* 37. 30.
Isa. 1. 19. obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land
 61. 6. ye shall eat the riches of the Gentiles
Ezek. 39. 19. And ye shall eat fat till ye be full
Joel 2. 26. And ye shall eat in plenty, and be satisfied
Luke 12. 22. no thought for your life, what ye shall eat
 To EAT.
Gen. 28. 20. will give me bread to eat, and raiment
Ezod. 16. 8. give you in the evening flesh to eat
 15. the bread which the Lord hath given you to eat
Nun. 11. 4. said, Who shall give us flesh to eat? 18.
Deut. 12. 20. because thy soul longeth to eat flesh
 18. 8. They shall have like portions to eat, beside that
1 Sam. 9. 13. before he go up to the high place to eat
 20. 24. the king sat him down to eat meat
2 Sam. 3. 35. people came to cause David to eat meat
 9. 10. that thy master's son may have food to eat
 13. 9. poured them out before him; but he refused to e.
 16. 2. and summer-fruit for the young men to eat
 17. 29. and for the people that were with him, to eat
2 Kings 4. 40. So they poured out for the men to eat
2 Chron. 31. 10. we have had enough to e., and have left
Neh. 9. 36. gavest unto our fathers to e. the fruit thereof
Psal. 78. 24. had rained down manna upon them to eat
Prov. 23. 1. When thou sittest to eat with a ruler
 25. 27. It is not good to eat much honey
Ezod. 5. 19. and hath given him power to eat thereof
 6. 2. yet God giveth him not power to eat thereof
Isa. 23. 18. to eat sufficiently, and for durable clothing
Jer. 2. 7. into a plentiful country, to e. the fruit thereof
 19. 9. I will cause them to eat the flesh of their sons
Ezek. 3. 2. and he caused me to eat that roll
 3. said unto me, Son of man, cause thy belly to eat
Dan. 4. 25. they shall make thee to eat grass, 32.
Mic. 7. 1. of the vintage: there is no cluster to eat
Mat. 1. 8. shall fly as the eagle that hasteth to eat
Mat. 12. 1. began to pluck the ears of corn, and to eat
 4. not lawful for him to eat, *Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4.
 14. 16. give ye them to eat, *Mark* 6. 57. *Luke* 9. 13.
 15. 20. to eat with unwashen hands defileth not
 32. three days, and have nothing to eat, *Mark* 8. 1, 2.
 26. 17. prepare for thee to eat the Passover?
Mark 5. 43. that something should be given her to eat
 6. 31. and they had no leisure so much as to eat
Luke 22. 15. I have desired to e. this Passover with you
John 4. 32. I have meat to eat that ye know not of
 33. Hath any man brought him ought to eat?
 6. 52. How can this man give us his flesh to eat?
Acts 27. 35. when he had broken it, he began to eat
1 Cor. 8. 10. to e. those things which are offered to idols
 11. 20. this is not to eat the Lord's supper
 33. my brethren, when ye come together to eat
Heb. 13. 10. an altar, whereof they have no right to eat
Rev. 2. 7. will I give to eat of the tree of life
 14. to eat things sacrificed unto idols, 20.
 17. will I give to eat of the hidden manna
 EAT up.
Gen. 41. 4. leanfleshed kine did eat up the seven, 20.
Lec. 26. 38. land of your enemies shall eat you up
Nun. 24. 8. he shall eat up the nations his enemies
Deut. 28. 33. shall a nation which thou knowest not e. up
Psal. 27. 2. my foes, came upon me to eat up my flesh
 105. 35. did eat up all the herbs in their land
Isa. 50. 9. the moth shall eat them up, 51. 8.
Jer. 5. 17. shall e. up thine harvest—thy flocks—thy
 22. 22. The wind shall eat up all thy pastors [vines
Hos. 4. 8. They eat up the sin of my people
Anos 7. 4. devoured the great deep, and did e. up a part
Nah. 3. 15. it shall eat thee up like the cankerworm
Rev. 10. 9. he said unto me, Take it, and eat it up
 EATEN.
Gen. 3. 11. Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof, 17.

EAT

Gen. 14. 24. Save only that which the young men have *e.*
27. 33. and I have *aten* of all before thou camest
31. 38. the rams of thy flock have I not *eaten*
41. 21. it could not be known that they had *e.* them
43. 2. when they had *e.* up the corn which they had
Exod. 12. 46. In one house shall it be *eaten* [brought
13. 7. Unleavened bread shall be *eaten*, 3. *Num.*
28. 17. Ezek. 45. 21.
21. 28. stoned, and his flesh shall not be *eaten*
22. 5. If a man shall cause a field or vineyard to be *e.*
29. 34. it shall not be *eaten*, because it is holy
Lec. 6. 16. shall it be *eaten* in the holy place, 26. | 7. 6.
23. shall be wholly burnt: it shall not be *e.*, 30. | 7. 19.
7. 15. shall be *eaten* the same day that it is offered, 16.
18. peace offerings be *e.* at all on the third day, 19. 7.
10. 17. Wherefore have ye not *eaten* the sin offering
18. ye should indeed have *eaten* it in the holy place
19. if I had *eaten* the sin offering to day, should it
11. 13. they shall not be *eaten*, 41. *Deut. 14. 19.*
34. Of all meat which may be *eaten*, that on which
47. that may be *e.* and the beast that may not be *e.*
17. 13. catcheth any beast or fowl that may be *eaten*
19. 6. It shall be *eaten* the same day ye offer it, 22. 30.
23. uncircumcised unto you: it shall not be *eaten* of
Deut. 6. 11. shalt have *eaten* and be full, 8. 10, 12.
12. 22. Even as the roebuck and the hart is *eaten*
20. 6. planted a vineyard, and hath not yet *eaten* of it
26. 14. I have not *eaten* thereof in my mourning
29. 6. Ye have not *eaten* bread, neither have ye drunk
31. 20. shall have *eaten* and filled themselves
Josh. 5. 12. after they had *eaten* of the old corn
Ruth 3. 7. when Boaz had *eaten* and drunk, and his heart
1 Sam. 14. 30. if haply the people had *e.* freely to day
28. 20. for he had *eaten* no bread all the day
30. 12. when he had *eaten*, his spirit came again
2 Sam. 19. 42. have we *eaten* at all of the king's cost?
1 Kings 13. 22. But camest back, and hast *eaten* bread
28. the lion had not *eaten* the carcase, nor torn the ass
2 Kings 6. 23. had *eaten* and drunk, he sent them away
Neh. 5. 14. have not *eaten* the bread of the governor
Job 6. 6. that which is unsavoury be *eaten* without salt
31. 17. Or have *eaten* my morsel myself alone
39. If I have *eaten* the fruits thereof without money
Psal. 69. 9. zeal of thine house hath *e.* me up, *John 2. 17.*
102. 9. I have *eaten* ashes like bread, and mingled
Procr. 9. 17. and bread *eaten* in secret is pleasant
23. 8. The morsel which thou hast *e.* shalt thou vomit
Ant. 5. 1. I have *eaten* my honeycomb with my honey
Isa. 3. 14. for ye have *eaten* up the vineyard; the spoil
5. 5. away the hedge thereof, and it shall be *eaten* up
6. 13. a tenth, and it shall return, and shall be *eaten*
44. 19. I have roasted flesh, and *eaten* it
Jer. 10. 25. they have *eaten* up Jacob, and devoured him
24. 2. figs, which could not be *eaten*, 3. 8. | 29. 17.
31. 29. fathers have *eaten* a sour grape, *Ezek. 18. 2.*
Ezek. 4. 14. not *e.* of that which dieth of itself, or is torn
18. 6. And hath not *eaten* upon the mountains, 15.
11. but even hath *e.* upon the mountains, and defiled
34. 18. to have *eaten* up the good pasture
Hos. 10. 13. ye have *eaten* the fruit of lies
Joel 1. 4. hath the locust *e.*—cankervorm—caterpillar, 2.
Mat. 14. 21. And they that had *eaten*, *Mark 8. 9.* [25.
Luke 13. 26. We have *eaten* and drunk in thy presence
17. 8. and serve me, till I have *eaten* and drunken
John 6. 13. over and above unto them that had *eaten*
Acts 10. 10. became very hungry, and would have *eaten*
14. I have never *eaten* any thing that is common
12. 23. he was *eaten* of worms, and gave up the ghost
20. 11. and had broken bread, and *eaten*, and talked
27. 38. had *eaten* enough, they lightened the ship
Rev. 10. 10. as soon as I had *e.* it, my belly was bitter
EATER, S.
Judg. 14. 14. Out of the *eater* came forth meat
Prov. 23. 20. among riotous *eaters* of flesh
Isa. 55. 10. seed to the sower, and bread to the *eater*
Nak. 3. 19. shall even fall into the mouth of the *eater*

EDG

EATEST.

Gen. 2. 17. day that thou *e.* thereof thou shalt surely die
1 Sam. 1. 8. why weepest thou? and why *eatest* thou not?
1 Kings 21. 5. thy spirit so sad, that thou *eatest* no bread?

EATETH.

Exod. 12. 15. whosoever *eateth* leavened bread, 19
Lec. 7. 18. the soul that *eateth*, 20, 25, 27. | 17. 10, 15.
11. 40. he that *e.* of the carcase || 14. 47. he that *e.* in
17. 14. whosoever *e.* it shall be cut off [the house
19. 8. every one that *eateth* it shall bear his iniquity
Num. 13. 32. a land that *eateth* up the inhabitants
1 Sam. 14. 24. Cursed be the man that *e.* any food, 28.
Job 5. 5. Whose harvest the hungry *eateth* up
21. 25. never *e.* with pleasure || 40. 15. *e.* grass as an ox
Psal. 106. 20. into the similitude of an ox that *e.* grass
Prov. 13. 25. The righteous *e.* to the satisfying of his soul
30. 20. she *eateth*, and wipeth her mouth, and saith
31. 27. and *eateth* not the bread of idleness
Ecc. 4. 5. foldeth his hands together, and *e.* his own flesh
5. 17. All his days also he *eateth* in darkness
6. 2. but a stranger *eateth* it: this is vanity
Isa. 28. 4. while it is yet in his hand he *eateth* it up
29. 8. dreameth, and, behold, he *e.*; but he awaketh
44. 16. with part thereof he *e.* flesh; he roasteth roast
59. 5. he that *eateth* of their eggs dieth
Jer. 31. 30. every man that *eateth* the sour grape
Mat. 9. 11. Why *eateth* your Master with publicans and
sinner? Mark 2. 16. Luke 15. 2.
Mark 14. 18. One of you which *e.* with me shall betray
John 6. 54. Whoso *e.* my flesh, and drinketh, 56. [me
57. so he that *eateth* me, even he shall live by me
58. he that *eateth* of this bread shall live for ever
13. 18. He that *e.* bread with me hath lifted up his heel
Rom. 14. 2. another, who is weak, *eateth* herbs
3. Let not him that *eateth* despise him that *eateth* not
6. He that *eateth*, *eateth* to the Lord—that *eateth* not
20. it is evil for that man who *eateth* with offence
23. damned if he eat, because he *eateth* not of faith
1 Cor. 9. 7. e. not of the fruit—and *e.* not of the milk
11. 29. he that *eateth* and drinketh unworthily, *eateth*

EATING.

Erod. 12. 4. every man according to his *e.* 16. 16, 18, 21.
Judg. 14. 9. took thereof in his hands, and went on *eating*
Ruth 3. 3. until he shall have done *eating* and drinking
1 Sam. 14. 34. sin not against the Lord in *e.* with the blood
30. 16. *eating* and drinking, and dancing, 1 *Kings 4. 20.*
1 Kings 1. 41. heard it as they had made an end of *eating*
2 Kings 4. 40. as they were *eating* of the pottage
1 Chron. 12. 39. with David three days, *e.* and drinking
Job 1. 13. sons and his daughters were *e.* and drinking,
20. 23. and shall rain it upon him while he is *e.* [18.
Isa. 22. 13. e. flesh, and drinking || 66. 17. *e.* swine's flesh
Amos 7. 2. when they had made an end of *eating* the grass
Matt. 11. 18. John came neither *e.* nor drinking, *Luke 7.*
19. Son of man came *e.* and drinking, *Luke 7. 34.* [33.
24. 38. before the flood they were *eating* and drinking
26. 26. as they were *eating*, Jesus took bread
Luke 10. 7. e. and drinking such things as they give
1 Cor. 8. 4. concerning therefore the *eating* of those things
11. 21. in *eating* every one taketh before of his own

EBONY.

Ezek. 27. 15. thee for a present horns of ivory and *ebony*
EDGE.

Gen. 34. 26. the *edge* of the sword, *Erod. 17. 13. Num.*
21. 24. Deut. 13. 15. | 20. 13. *Josh. 6. 21. |
8. 24. | 10. 28. 80, 32, 35, 37, 39. | 11. 11, 12,
14. | 19. 47. Judg. 1. 8, 25. | 4. 15, 16. | 18.
27. | 20. 37, 48. | 21. 10. | 1 Sam. 15. 8. | 22.
19. | 2 Sam. 15. 14. | 2 Kings 10. 25. Job 1.
15, 17. Jer. 21. 7. Luke 21. 24. Heb. 11. 34.
Exod. 13. 20. Ethan, in the *e.* of the wilderness, *Num. 33. 6.*
26. 4. the *e.* of the one curtain, 5, 10. | 36. 11, 12, 17.
Num. 33. 37. in mount Hor, in the *e.* of the land of Edom
Josh. 13. 27. unto the *edge* of the sea of Chinnereth
Psal. 80. 43. Thou hast also turned the *edge* of thy sword
Ecc. 10. 10. be blunt, and he do not whet the *edge*

Ezek. 43. 13. and the border thereof by the *edge* thereof
On **EDGE**.

Jer. 31. 29. and the children's teeth are set on *e.*, *Ezek. 30.* sour grape, his teeth shall be set on *edge* [18. 2.
EDGES.

Exod. 28. 7. joined at the two *edges* thereof, 39. 4.
Judg. 3. 16. Ehud made him a dagger which had two *e.*
Rev. 2. 12. which hath the sharp sword with two *edges*

EDIFICATION.

Rom. 15. 2. please his neighbour for his good to *edification*
1 *Cor. 14. 3.* he that prophesieth speaketh unto men to *e.*
2 *Cor. 10. 8.* which the Lord hath given us for *e.*, 13. 10.

EDIFY.

Rom. 14. 19. things wherewith one may *edify* another
1 *Cor. 10. 23.* lawful for me, but all things *edify* not
1 *Thess. 5. 11.* and *edify* one another, even as also ye do
EDIFIED, TH.

Acts 9. 31. were *e.*; and walking in the fear of the Lord
1 *Cor. 8. 1.* Knowledge puffeth up, but charity *edifieth*
14. 4. *e.* himself; but he that prophesieth *e.* the church
7. giveth thanks well, but the other is not *edified*

EDIFYING.

1 *Cor. 14. 5.* that the church may receive *edifying*
12. seek that ye may excel to the *edifying* of the church
26. Let all things be done unto *edifying*
2 *Cor. 12. 19.* we do all things, dearly beloved, for your *e.*
Eph. 4. 12. for the *edifying* of the body of Christ
16. increase of the body, unto the *e.* of itself in love
29. but that which is good to the use of *edifying*

1 *Tim. 1. 4.* which minister questions, rather than godly *e.*

EFFECT, Substantive.

Num. 30. 8. wherewith she bound her soul, of none *effect*
2 *Chron. 34. 22.* and they spake to her to that *effect*
Psal. 33. 10. maketh the devices of the people of none *e.*
Isa. 32. 17. and the *effect* of righteousness quietness
Ezek. 12. 23. days are at hand, and the *e.* of every vision
Mat. 15. 6. made the commandment of God of none *effect*
Mark 7. 13. Making the word of God of none *effect*
Rom. 3. 3. unbelief make the faith of God without *effect*?
4. 14. and the promise made of none *effect*, *Gal. 3. 17.*
9. 6. Not as though the word of God hath taken none *e.*
1 *Cor. 1. 17.* cross of Christ should be made of none *effect*
Gal. 5. 4. Christ is become of no *effect* unto you

EFFECT, ED.

2 *Chron. 7. 11.* and in his own house, he prosperously *e.*
Jer. 48. 30. it shall not be so; his lies shall not so *e.* it
EFFECTUAL.

1 *Cor. 16. 9.* For a great door and *e.* is opened unto me
2 *Cor. 1. 6.* which is *effectual* in the enduring of the same
Eph. 3. 7. by the *effectual* working of his power
4. 16. according to the *e.* working in the measure of
Philom. 6. of thy faith may become *effectual* [every part
James 5. 16. The *e.* fervent prayer of a righteous man
EFFECTUALLY.

Gal. 2. 8. For he that wrought *effectually* in Peter
1 *Thess. 2. 13.* which *e.* worketh also in you that believe
EFFEMINATE.

1 *Cor. 6. 9.* nor *effeminate*, nor abusers of themselves
EGG, S.

Deut. 22. 6. dam sitting upon the young, or upon the *e.*
Job 6. 6. or is there any taste in the white of an *egg*?
39. 14. Which leaveth her *eggs* in the earth

Isa. 10. 14. and as one gathereth *eggs* that are left
59. 5. hatch cockatrice' *eggs*,—eateth of their *eggs* dieth
Jer. 17. 11. As the partridge sitteth on *eggs*, and hatcheth
Luke 11. 12. Or if he shall ask an *egg*, will he offer him
EIGHT.

Gen. 17. 12. he that is 8 days old shall be circumcised
21. 4. circumcised his son Isaac being 8 days old
22. 23. these 8 *Mileah* did bear to *Nahor*

Exod. 26. 25. shall be 8 boards, and their sockets, 36. 30.

Num. 7. 8. And four wagons and 8 oxen he gave

29. 29. And on the sixth day 8 bullocks, two rams

Judg. 3. 8. Israel served Chushan-rishathaim 8 years

12. 14. and he judged Israel 8 years

1 *Sam. 17. 12.* whose name was Jesse; and he had 8 sons

1 *Kings 7. 10.* stones of ten cubits, and stones of 8 cubits
2 *Kings 6. 17.* reigned 8 years in Jerusalem, 2 *Chr. 21. 5.*
22. 1. was 8 years old when, 2 *Chr. 34. 1.* | 36. 9. [20.

1 *Chron. 24. 4.* and 8 among the sons of Ithamar

2 *Chron. 29. 17.* sanctified the house of the Lord in 8 days

Ecol. 11. 2. Give a portion to seven, and also to 8

Jer. 41. 15. escaped from Johanan with 8 men

Ezek. 40. 9. the porch of the gate, 8 cubits

31. the going up to it had 8 stops, 34. 37.

41. 8 tables, whereupon they slew their sacrifices

Mic. 5. 5. seven shepherds, and 8 principal men

Luke 2. 21. And when 8 days were accomplished

9. 28. came to pass about an 8 days after these sayings

John 20. 26. after 8 days again his disciples were within

Acts 9. 33. *Encaas*, which had kept his bed 8 years

1 *Pet. 3. 20.* few, that is, 8 souls were saved by water

EIGHTH.

Lec. 25. 22. And ye shall sow the *eighth* year, and eat

1 *Kings 6. 38.* in the month *Bul*, which is the *e.* month

12. 32. *Jeroboam* ordained a feast in the *e.* month, 33.

2 *Kings 24. 12.* took him in the *eighth* year of his reign

1 *Chron. 12. 12.* *Johanan* the *e.* || 24. 10. the *e.* to *Abijah*

25. 15. The *eighth* to *Jeshaiah* || 26. 5. *Peulthai* the *e.*

27. 11. The *eighth* captain for the *e.* month was *Sibbecai*

2 *Chron. 34. 3.* For in the *eighth* year of his reign

Zech. 1. 1. In the *eighth* month, in the second year

2 *Pet. 2. 5.* but saved *Noah* the *eighth* person

Rev. 17. 11. that was, and is not, even he is the *eighth*

21. 20. the *eighth*, *beryl*; the ninth, a *topaz* [See *DAY*.

EIGHT hundred.

Gen. 5. 4. after *h* had begotten *Seth* were 800 years

19. *Jared* lived after he begat *Enoch* 800 years

2 *Sam. 23. 8.* *Adino* the *Eznite*: he lift up his spear
against 800, whom he slew at one time

EIGHTEEN.

Judg. 3. 14. served *Eglon* the king of *Moab* 18 years

10. 8. oppressed the children of *Israel*: 18 years

1 *Kings 7. 15.* For he cast two pillars of brass, of 18

cubits high, 2 *Kings 25. 17.* *Jer. 52. 21.*

2 *Kings 24. 8.* *Jehoiachin* was 18 years old when he began

1 *Chron. 26. 9.* had sons and brethren, strong men, 18

2 *Chron. 11. 21.* took 18 wives, and threescore concubines

Ezra 8. 18. *Serebiah*, with his sons and his brethren, 18

Luke 13. 4. Or those 18, upon whom the tower in *Siloam*

11. woman which had a spirit of infirmity 18 years [fell

16. whom *Satan* hath bound, lo, these 18 years

EIGHTEEN thousand.

Judg. 20. 25. of the children of *Israel* again 18,000 men

44. And there fell of *Benjamin* 18,000 men

1 *Chron. 12. 31.* of the half tribe of *Manasseh* 18,000

18. 12. slew of the *Edomites* in the valley of salt 18,000

29. 7. of silver ten thousand talents, and of brass 18,000

Ezek. 48. 35. It was round about 18,000 measures [talents

EIGHTEENTH.

1 *Kings 15. 1.* *e.* year of king *Jeroboam*, 2 *Chron. 13. 1.*

2 *Kings 3. 1.* the *eighteenth* year of *Jehoshaphat*

22. 3. in the *e.* year of king *Josiah*, 23. 23. | 2 *Chron. 34.*

1 *Chron. 24. 15.* the *eighteenth* to *Aphses* [8. | 35. 19.

25. 25. The *eighteenth* to *Hanani*, he, his sons, and his

Jer. 32. 1. the *e.* year of *Nebuchadnezzar*, 52. 29.

ELDER, Adjective.

Gen. 10. 21. the brother of *Japheth* the *e.*, even to him

25. 23. the *elder* shall serve the younger, *Rom. 9. 12.*

27. 42. words of *Esau* her *elder* son were told to *Re-*

29. 16. the name of the *elder* was *Leah* [bekah

1 *Sam. 18. 17.* Behold my *elder* daughter *Merab*

1 *Kings 2. 22.* kingdom also, for he is mine *e.* brother

Job 15. 10. very aged men, much *elder* than thy father

32. 4. till *Job* had spoken, because they were *e.* than he

Ezek. 16. 46. And thine *elder* sister is *Samaria*

61. receive thy sisters, thine *elder* and thy younger

23. 4. the names of them were *Aholah* the *elder*

Luke 15. 25. Now his *elder* son was in the field

1 *Tim. 5. 2.* The *e.* women as mothers, the younger as

1 *Pet. 5. 5.* ye younger, submit yourselves unto the *e.*

ELD

ELDER!

- 1 *Tim.* 5. 1. Rebuke not an *e.*, but intreat him as a father
 19. Against an *e.* receive not an accusation, but before
 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. I exhort, who am also an *e.*, and a witness
 2 *John* 1. The *elder* unto the elect lady and her children
 3 *John* 1. The *elder* unto the wellbeloved Gaius

ELDERS.

- Gen.* 50. 7. the *e.* of his house, and all the *e.* of the land
Exod. 24. 14. said unto the *e.*, Tarry ye here for us
Lev. 4. 15. *e.* of the congregation shall lay their hands
Num. 11. 25. and gave it unto the seventy *elders*
 22. 4. *elders* of Midian, 7. || 7. *elders* of Moab
Deut. 21. 2. Then thy *e.* and thy judges shall come forth
 23. 16. the damsel's father shall say unto the *elders*
 25. 7. go up to the gate unto the *elders*, and say
 9. in the presence of the *elders*, and loose his shoe
 29. 10. your captains of your tribes, your *elders*, and
 31. 28. Gather unto me all the *elders* of your tribes
 32. 7. will show thee; thy *e.*, and they will tell thee
Josh. 23. 2. Joshua called for all Israel, and for their *e.*
 24. 31. the *elders* that overlived Joshua, *Judg.* 2. 7.
Judg. 8. 14. the princes of Succoth, and the *e.* thereof
 11. 5. the *elders* of Gilead, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11.
 21. 16. Then the *elders* of the congregation said
 1 *Sam.* 11. 3. And the *elders* of Jabesh said unto him
 16. 4. the *elders* of the town trembled at his coming
 30. 26. he sent of the spoil unto the *elders* of Judah
 2 *Sam.* 19. 11. Speak unto the *elders* of Judah, saying
 1 *Kings* 20. 7. king of Israel called all the *e.* of the land
 8. And all the *elders* and all the people said unto him
 21. 8. sent the letters unto the *e.* and to the nobles
 2 *Kings* 6. 32. Elisha sat in his house, and the *e.* sat
 10. 1. to the *e.*, and to them that brought up Ahab's
 19. 2. the *elders* of the priests, *Isa.* 37. 2. [children
 23. 1. gathered unto him all the *e.* of Judah and of
Ezra 5. 5. eye of their God was upon the *e.* of the Jews
 6. 14. the *e.* of the Jews builded, and they prospered
 10. 8. the counsel of the princes and the *elders*
Isa. 107. 32. praise him in the assembly of the *elders*
Prov. 31. 23. when he sitteth among the *e.* of the land
Jer. 26. 17. Then rose up certain of the *e.* of the land [away
 20. 1. unto the residue of the *e.* which were carried
Lam. 1. 19. my priests and mine *e.* gave up the ghost
 2. 10. *e.* of the daughter of Zion sit upon the ground
 4. 16. they favoured not the *elders*
 5. 12. the faces of *elders* were not honoured
 14. The *elders* have ceased from the gate
Ezek. 8. 1. and the *elders* of Judah sat before me
Joi. 1. 14. call a solemn assembly, gather the *e.*, 2. 16.
Mat. 15. 2. disciples transgress the tradition of the *e.*
 16. 21. and suffer many things of the *elders* and
 26. 59. *e.*, and all the council, sought false witness
 27. 12. when he was accused of the chief priests and *e.*
 20. chief priests and *elders* persuaded the multitude
 41. mocking him, with the scribes and *elders*, said
 28. 12. And when they were assembled with the *elders*
Mark 7. 3. holding the tradition of the *elders*, 5.
 8. 31. and be rejected of the *elders*, *Luke* 9. 22.
 15. 1. chief priests held a consultation with the *elders*
Luke 7. 3. he sent unto him the *e.* of the Jews, beseeching
 20. 1. and the scribes came upon him with the *elders*
 22. 52. and the *elders*, which were come to him
Acts 4. 5. their rulers, and *elders*, and scribes
 23. reported all that the chief priests and *e.* had said
 6. 12. And they stirred up the people, and the *elders*
 11. 30. sent it to the *elders* by the hands of Barnabas
 14. 23. they had ordained them *elders* in every church
 15. 2. unto the apostles and *elders* about this question
 4. of the church, and of the apostles and *elders*
 6. the apostles and *elders* came together for to consider
 22. Then pleased it the apostles and *elders*
 23. The apostles and *e.* and brethren send greeting
 16. 4. that were ordained of the apostles and *elders*
 20. 17. to Ephesus, and called the *elders* of the church
 21. 18. and all the *elders* were present
 22. 5. and all the estate of the *elders*

ELE

- Acts* 24. 1. Ananias the high priest descended with the *e.*
 25. 15. priests and the *elders* of the Jews informed me
 1 *Tim.* 5. 17. Let the *e.* that rule well be counted worthy
Tit. 1. 5. and ordain *elders* in every city
Heb. 11. 2. For by it the *elders* obtained a good report
James 5. 14. let him call for the *elders* of the church
 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. The *elders* which are among you I exhort
Rev. 4. 4. upon the seats I saw four and twenty *e.* sitting
 10. *elders* fall down before, 5. 8, 14. | 11. 16. | 19. 4.
 5. 5. And one of the *elders* saith unto me, Weep not
 6. in the midst of the *elders*, stood a Lamb [7. 11.
 11. round about the throne and the beasts and the *e.*,
 7. 13. And one of the *elders* answered, saying unto me
 14. 3. and before the four beasts, and the *elders*

ELDERS with city.

- Deut.* 19. 12. *e.* of his *e.* shall send and fetch him thence
 21. 3. *elders* of that city shall take an heifer, 4, 6.
 19. bring him out unto the *elders* of his city [the *e.*, 17.
 22. 15. tokens of the damsel's virginity unto the *e.* of
 25. 8. *e.* of his city shall call him, and speak unto him
Josh. 20. 4. his cause in the ears of the *elders* of that city
Judg. 8. 16. he took the *elders* of the city, and thorns of
Ruth 4. 2. And he took ten men of the *elders* of the city
Ezra 10. 14. and with them the *elders* of every city

ELDERS of Israel.

- Exod.* 3. 16. gather the *elders* of Israel together, 4. 29.
 18. come, thou and the *e.* of I., unto the king of Egypt
 12. 21. Moses called for all the *elders* of Israel
 17. 5. take with thee of the *e.* of Israel; and thy rod
 6. And Moses did so in the sight of the *e.* of Israel
 18. 12. Aaron came, and all the *e.* of I., to eat bread
 24. 1. seventy of the *e.* of Israel, 9. *Num.* 11. 16. [with
Num. 16. 25. and the *elders* of Israel followed him
Deut. 27. 1. Moses with the *e.* of I. commanded the people
 31. 9. and unto all the *elders* of Israel [heads
Josh. 7. 6. he and the *e.* of Israel, and put dust upon their
 24. 1. to Shechem, and called for the *e.* of Israel [ther
 1 *Sam.* 8. 4. all the *e.* of Israel gathered themselves toge-
 2 *Sam.* 3. 17. Abner had communication with the *e.* of I.
 5. 3. So all the *e.* of I. came, 1 *Kings* 8. 3. | 2 *Chron.* 5. 4.
 17. 4. saying pleased Absalom well, and all the *e.* of I.
 15. did Ahithophel counsel Absalom and the *e.* of I.
 1 *Chron.* 11. 3. came all the *e.* of I. to the king to Hebron
 21. 16. David and the *e.* of I., who were clothed in sack-
Ezek. 14. 1. Then came certain of the *e.* of I. unto me [cloth
 20. 1. certain of the *e.* of I. came to enquire of the Lord
 3. Son of man, speak unto the *elders* of Israel
Acts 4. 8. Ye rulers of the people, and *elders* of Israel

ELDERS with people.

- Exod.* 19. 7. Moses came and called for the *e.* of the *p.*
Num. 11. 16. whom thou knowest to be the *e.* of the *p.*
 24. and gathered the 70 men of the *e.* of the people
Ruth 4. 4. and before the *e.* of my people [of my people
 1 *Sam.* 15. 30. honour me now, I pray thee, before the *e.*
Mat. 21. 23. *e.* of the *p.* came unto him as he was teaching
 26. 3. and the *e.* of the *p.*, unto the palace of the high
 47. from the chief priests and *e.* of the people [priest
 27. 1. *elders* of the people took counsel against Jesus
Luke 22. 66. And as soon as it was day, the *e.* of the *p.*

ELEST.

- Gen.* 24. 2. Abraham said unto his *e.* servant of his house
 27. 1. he called Esau his *eldest* son, and said unto him
 15. took goodly raiment of her *eldest* son Esau
 44. 12. And he searched, and began at the *eldest*
Num. 1. 20. children of Reuben, Israel's *e.* son, 26. 5.
 1 *Sam.* 17. 13. the three *eldest* sons of Jesse went, 14.
 28. Eliab his *eldest* brother heard when he spake
 2 *Kings* 3. 27. took his *e.* son that should have reigned
 2 *Chron.* 22. 1. had slain all the *eldest*. So Ahaziah
Job 1. 13. drinking wine in their *e.* brother's house, 18.
John 8. 9. went out one by one, beginning at the *eldest*

ELECT.

- Isa.* 42. 1. mine *elect*, in whom my soul delighteth
 45. 4. For Jacob my servant's sake, and Israel mine *e.*
 65. 9. mine *elect* shall inherit it, and my servants shall
 22. mine *elect* shall long enjoy the work of their hands

Mat. 24. 22. no flesh be saved: but for the *elect's* sake those days shall be shortened, *Mark* 13. 20.

31. gather together his *e.*, *Mark* 13. 27. [*Mat.* 24. 24. *Mark* 13. 22. to seduce, if it were possible, even the *e.*, *Luke* 18. 7. And shall not God avenge his own *elect* *Rom.* 8. 33. lay any thing to the charge of God's *elect*? *Col.* 3. 12. Put on therefore, as the *elect* of God
1 *Tim.* 5. 21. the Lord Jesus Christ, and the *elect* angels
2 *Tim.* 2. 10. I endure all things for the *elect's* sakes
Tit. 1. 1. according to the faith of God's *elect*
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. *Elect* according to the foreknowledge of God
2. 6. I lay in Sion a chief corner stone, *e.*, precious
2 *John* 1. The elder unto the *elect* lady and her children
13. The children of thy *elect* sister greet thee
ELECTED.

1 *Pet.* 5. 13. church that is at Babylon, *e.* together with
ELECTION. [you
Rom. 9. 11. purpose of God according to *e.* might stand
11. 5. there is a remnant according to the *e.* of grace
7. the *e.* hath obtained it, and the rest were blinded
28. but as touching the *election*, they are beloved
1 *Thess.* 1. 4. Knowing, brethren beloved, your *e.* of God
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. diligence to make your calling and *e.* sure
ELEMENTS:

Gal. 4. 3. were in bondage under the *e.* of the world
9. how turn ye again to the weak and beggarly *elements*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the *elements* shall melt with fervent heat, 12.
ELEVEN.

Gen. 32. 22. and his *e.* sons, and passed over the ford
37. 9. moon and the *eleven* stars made obeisance to me
Exod. 26. 7. *e.* curtains shalt thou make, 8. | 36. 14, 15.
Num. 29. 20. on the third day *eleven* bullocks, two rams
Deut. 1. 2. There are *eleven* days' journey from Horeb
Josh. 15. 51. *eleven* cities within their villages
Judg. 16. 5. every one of us *e.* hundred pieces of silver
17. 2. the *e.* hundred shekels of silver that were taken, 3.
2 *Kings* 23. 36. reigned *e.* years, 24. 18. | 2 *Chron.* 36. 5, 11.
Mat. 28. 16. Then the *e.* disciples went away [*Jer.* 52. 1.
Mark 16. 14. Afterward he appeared unto the *eleven*
Luke 24. 9. and told all these things unto the *eleven*
33. to Jerusalem, and found the *e.* gathered together
Acts 1. 26. and he was numbered with the *eleven* apostles
2. 14. But Peter, standing up with the *eleven*
ELEVENTH.

Deut. 1. 3. in the fortieth year, in the *eleventh* month
1 *Kings* 6. 38. in the *eleventh* year, in the month Bul
2 *Kings* 9. 29. the *e.* year of Joram the son of Ahab
25. 2. the *e.* year of king Zedekiah, *Jer.* 39. 2. | 52. 6.
1 *Chron.* 12. 13. Machbanai the *e.* | 24. 12. The *e.* to
25. 18. The *eleventh* to Azareel, he, his sons [Eliashib
27. 14. The *e.* captain for the *eleventh* year was Benaiah
Jer. 1. 3. unto the end of the *eleventh* year of Zedekiah
Ezek. 26. 1. And it came to pass in the *e.* year, 30. 20. |
Zeck. 1. 7. the *e.* month, which is the month Sebat [31. 1.
Mat. 20. 6. the *e.* hour, 9. | *Rev.* 21. 20. the *e.*, a jacinth
ELI, ELOI.

Mat. 27. 46. Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? *Mark* 15. 34.
ELMS.

Hos. 4. 13. upon the hills, under oaks and poplars and
ELOQUENT. [*elms*

Exod. 4. 10. I am not *eloquent* | *Isa.* 3. 3. the *e.* orator
Acts 18. 24. Apollos, born at Alexandria, an *eloquent* man
EMBALM, ED.

Gen. 50. 2. to *embalm* his father—*embalmed* Israel
3. those which are *e.* | 26. they *embalmed* him
EMBOLDENED, ETH.

Job 16. 3. or what *emboldeneth* thee that thou answerest?
1 *Cor.* 8. 10. the conscience of him which is weak be *e.*
EMBRACE, ED, ING.

Gen. 29. 13. ran to meet him, and *e.* him, and kissed him
33. 4. And Esau ran to meet him, and *embraced* him
48. 10. and he kissed them, and *embraced* them
2 *Kings* 4. 16. thou shalt *embrace* a son
Job 24. 8. and *embrace* the rock for want of a shelter
Prov. 4. 8. bring thee to honour, when thou dost *e.* her
5. 20. strange woman, and *e.* the bosom of a stranger?
278

Ecol. 3. 5. a time to *e.*, and a time to refrain from *e.*
Cant. 2. 6. and his right hand doth *embrace* me, 8. 3.
Lam. 4. 5. that were brought up in scarlet *e.* dunghills
Acts 20. 1. Paul called unto him the disciples, and *e.* them
10. Paul went down, and fell on him, and *embracing*
Heb. 11. 13. were persuaded of them, and *embraced* them
EMBROIDER.

Exod. 28. 39. thou shalt *embroider* the coat of fine linen
EMBROIDERER.

Exod. 35. 35. *e.*, in blue, and in purple, in scarlet, 38. 23.
EMERALD, S.

Exod. 28. 18. the second row shall be an *emerald*, 39. 11.

Ezek. 27. 16. they occupied in thy fairs with *emeralds*

28. 13. the *emerald*, and the carbuncle, and gold

Rev. 4. 3. like unto an *emerald* | 21. 19. the fourth, an *e.*
EMERODS.

Deut. 28. 27. and with the *emerods*, and with the scab

1 *Sam.* 5. 6. and smote them with *emerods*, even Ashdod
9. they had *emerods* in their secret parts

12. the men that died not were smitten with the *e.*

6. 4. Five golden *emerods*, 17. | 5. images of your *e.*, 11.
EMINENT.

Ezek. 16. 24. hast also built unto thee an *e.* place, 31.

39. they shall throw down thine *eminent* place

17. 22. will plant it upon an high mountain and *e.*
EMMANUEL, see IMMANUEL.

EMPIRE.

Esth. 1. 20. shall be published throughout all his *empire*
EMPLOY, ED.

Deut. 20. 19. to *employ* them in the siege

1 *Chron.* 9. 33. were *employed* in that work day and night

Ezra 10. 15. were *employed* about this matter
EMPLOYMENT.

Ezek. 39. 14. shall sever out men of continual *employment*
EMPTY.

Gen. 31. 42. surely thou hadst sent me away now *empty*

37. 24. the pit was *empty*, there was no water in it

41. 27. the seven *empty* cars blasted with the east wind

Exod. 3. 21. that, when ye go, ye shall not go *empty*

23. 15. none shall appear before me *e.*, 34. 20. *Deut.*

Deut. 16. 13. thou shalt not let him go away *e.* [16. 16.

Judg. 7. 16. with *e.* pitchers, and lamps within the pitchers

Ruth 1. 21. the Lord hath brought me home again *empty*

3. 17. Go not *empty* unto thy mother in law

1 *Sam.* 6. 3. the ark of the God of Israel, send it not *e.*

20. 18. thy seat will be *e.* | 25. David's place was *e.*, 27.

2 *Sam.* 1. 22. the sword of Saul returned not *empty*

2 *Kings* 4. 3. even *empty* vessels; borrow not a few

Job 22. 9. Thou hast sent widows away *empty*

26. 7. He stretcheth out the north over the *e.* place

Isa. 24. 1. Behold, the Lord maketh the earth *empty*

29. 8. eateth; but he awaketh, and his soul is *empty*

32. 6. to make *empty* the soul of the hungry

Jer. 14. 3. they returned with their vessels *empty*

51. 34. crushed me, he hath made me an *empty* vessel

Ezek. 24. 11. Then set it *empty* upon the coals thereof

Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an *empty* vine, he bringeth forth fruit

Nah. 2. 10. She is *empty*, and void, and waste

Mat. 12. 44. he findeth it *empty*, swept, and garnished

Mark 12. 3. beat him, and sent him away *e.*, *Luke* 20.

Luke 1. 53. and the rich he hath sent *e.* away [10, 11.
EMPTY, Verb.

Lev. 14. 36. priest shall command that they *e.* the house

Ecol. 11. 3. full of rain, they *e.* themselves upon the earth

Jer. 48. 12. shall *e.* his vessels, and break their bottles

51. 2. fanners, that shall fan her, and shall *e.* her land

Hab. 1. 17. Shall they therefore *empty* their net

Zeck. 4. 12. pipes *empty* the golden oil out of themselves?
EMPTIED.

Gen. 24. 20. hasted, and *e.* her pitcher into the trough

42. 35. And it came to pass as they *e.* their sacks

2 *Chron.* 24. 11. high priest's officer came and *e.* the chest

Neh. 5. 13. even thus be he shaken out, and *emptied*

Isa. 19. 6. and the brooks of defence shall be *emptied*

24. 3. The land shall be utterly *e.*, and utterly spoiled

Jer. 48. 11. hath not been *emptied* from vessel to vessel

EMP

Nah. 2. 2. for the emptiers have **emptied** them out
EMPTIERS.
Nah. 2. 2. for the **emptiers** have emptied them out
EMPTINESS.
Isa. 34. 11. line of confusion, and the stones of **emptiness**
EMULATION, S.
Rom. 11. 14. If by any means I may provoke to **emulation**
Gal. 5. 20. **emulations**, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies
ENABLED.
1 Tim. 1. 12. I thank Christ Jesus our Lord, who hath **e.**
ENCAMP. [me
Exod. 14. 2. **encamp** before Pi-hahiroth—**e.** by the sea
Num. 1. 50. and shall **e.** round about the tabernacle
 2. 17. as they **encamp**, so shall they set forward
 27. those that **e.** by him shall be the tribe of Asher
 3. 38. But those that **encamp** before the tabernacle
 10. 31. knowest how we are to **e.** in the wilderness
2 Sam. 12. 28. and **encamp** against the city, and take it
Job 19. 12. and **encamp** round about my tabernacle
Psal. 27. 3. Though an host should **encamp** against me
Zeck. 9. 8. And I will **encamp** about mine house because
ENCAMPED.
Exod. 13. 20. **e.** in Edom || 15. 27. **e.** there by the waters
 18. 5. where he **e.** at the mount of God [of Sin
Num. 33. 10. **e.** by the Red sea || 11. **e.** in the wilderness
 12. **e.** in, 13. 24, 46. || 14. **e.** at, 17. 26, 30, 32, 34, 35.
Josh. 4. 19. **e.** in Gilgal, 5. 10. || 10. 5. **e.** before Gibeon
 10. 31. **encamped** against it, and fought against it. 31.
Judg. 6. 4. they **e.** against them, and destroyed the increase
 9. 50. and **encamped** against Thebez, and took it
 10. 17. **encamped** in Gilead—**encamped** in Mizpeh
1 Sam. 11. 1. came up, and **e.** against Jabesh-gilead
 13. 16. but the Philistines **e.** in Michmash [into
2 Sam. 11. 11. are **e.** in the open fields; shall I then go
1 Kings 16. 15. the people were **e.** against Gibbethon
 16. And the people that were **encamped** heard say
1 Chron. 11. 15. the Philistines **encamped** in the valley
2 Chron. 32. 1. and **encamped** against the fenced cities
ENCAMPETH, ING.
Exod. 14. 9. and overtook them **encamping** by the sea
Psal. 34. 7. angel of the Lord **encampeth** round about them
 53. 5. scattered the bones of him that **e.** against thee
ENCHANTER, S.
Deut. 18. 10. an observer of times, or an **e.**, or a witch
Jer. 27. 9. nor to your dreamers, nor to your **enchanters**
ENCHANTMENT, S. [18.
Exod. 7. 11. did in like manner with their **e.**, 22. | 8. 7.
Lev. 19. 26. neither shall ye use **e.**, nor observe times
Num. 23. 23. Surely there is no **e.** against Jacob
 24. 1. went not, as at other times, to seek for **e.**
2 Kings 17. 17. and used divination and **enchantments**
 21. 6. observed times, and used **e.**, *2 Chron.* 33. 6.
Ezek. 10. 11. Surely the serpent will bite without **e.**
Isa. 47. 9. for the great abundance of thine **e.**
 12. Stand now with thine **enchantments**
ENCOUNTERED.
Acts 17. 18. Epicureans, and of the Stoicks, **e.** him
ENCOURAGE, ED.
Deut. 3. 28. charge Joshua, and **encourage** him, 1. 38.
1 Sam. 30. 6. David **e.** himself in the Lord his God
2 Sam. 11. 25. say unto Joab—and **encourage** thou him
2 Chron. 31. 4. that they might be **e.** in the law of the Lord
 35. 2. **e.** them to the service of the house of the Lord
Psal. 64. 5. They **encourage** themselves in an evil matter
Isa. 41. 7. So the carpenter **encouraged** the goldsmith
END.
Gen. 6. 13. The **e.** of all flesh is come before me [other **e.**
 47. 21. from one **e.** of the borders of Egypt even to the
Exod. 25. 19. cherub on the one **end**—other **end**, 37. 8.
 20. 28. from **end** to **end** || 36. 33. one **end** to the other
 34. 22. feast of ingathering at the year's **end**, 23. 16.
Jer. 8. 33. until the days of your consecration be at an **e.**
Deut. 13. 7. one **e.** of the earth even unto the other. 28.
 32. 20. what their **end** shall be [64. *Jer.* 25. 33.
Judg. 6. 21. **end** of the staff || 19. 9. day growth to an **end**
1 Sam. 14. 27. wherefore he put forth the **e.** of the rod
 279

END

2 Sam. 14. 26. at every year's **end** that he polled it
2 Kings 10. 21. house of Baal was full from one **end** to
 21. 16. had filled Jerusalem from one **end** to another
2 Chron. 21. 19. the **end** of two years, his bowels fell out
Ezra 9. 11. filled it from one **end** to another with their
Job 6. 11. what is mine **e.** || 16. 3. Shall vain words have
 26. 10. until the day and night come to an **e.** [an **e.**
 28. 3. He setteth an **e.** to darkness, and searcheth out
Psal. 7. 9. let the wickedness of the wicked come to an **e.**
 9. 6. a perpetual **e.** || 19. 6. from the **e.** of the heaven
 37. 37. **e.** of that man is peace || 38. **e.** of the wicked
 39. 4. make me to know mine **end** [shall be cut off
 61. 2. From the **end** of the earth, *Isa.* 5. 26. | 42. 10.
 73. 17. then understood I their **end** [with's **end**
 102. 27. thy years shall have no **e.** || 107. 27. at their
 119. 96. I have seen an **end** of all perfection
Prov. 5. 4. her **e.** is bitter || 23. 18. surely there is an **e.**
 14. 12. but the **e.** thereof are the ways of death, 16. 25.
 20. 21. but the **end** thereof shall not be blessed
 25. 8. know not what to do in the **end** thereof [people
Ecc. 4. 8. no **end** of all his labour || 16. no **end** of all the
 7. 2. is the **e.** of all men || 8. Better is the **e.** of a thing
 10. 13. the **end** of his talk is mischievous madness
 12. 12. of making many books there is no **end**
Isa. 2. 7. neither is there any **end** of the treasures
 9. 7. of his government and peace there shall be no **e.**
 13. 5. come from a far country, from the **e.** of heaven
 16. 4. for the extortioner is at an **end**, the spoiler
 23. 15. after the **end** of 70 years shall Tyre sing, 17.
 45. 17. not be ashamed nor confounded world with us
 46. 10. Declaring the **end** from the beginning [end
Jer. 5. 31. and what will ye do in the **end** thereof |
 12. 12. from the one **e.** of the land even to the other **e.**
 17. 11. at his **e.** shall be a fool || 29. 11. an expected **e.**
 31. 17. And there is hope in thine **end**, saith the Lord
 44. 27. until there be an **e.** of them | 51. 13. thine **e.** is
 31. that his city is taken at one **end** [come
Lam. 4. 18. our **end** is near—for our **end** is come
Ezek. 7. 2. An **e.** the **end**—is come, 3. 6.
 21. 25. when iniquity shall have an **end**, 29. | 35. 5.
Isa. 7. 28. Hitherto is the **end** of the matter
 8. 17. for at the time of the **end** shall be the vision
 19. at the time appointed the **end** shall be, 11. 27.
 9. 26. **e.** thereof shall be with a flood, and unto the **e.**
 11. 6. And in the **e.** of years they shall join themselves
 35. to make them white, even to the time of the **end**
 40. at the time of the **end** shall the king of the south
 45. yet he shall come to his **end**, and none shall help
 12. 4. seal the book, even to the time of the **end**, 9.
 8. O my Lord, what shall be the **end** of these things |
 13. But go thou thy way till the **e.** be; for thou shalt
Amos 3. 15. and the great houses shall have an **e.** [rest
 5. 18. the day of the Lord | to what **end** is it for you |
 8. 2. The **end** is come upon my people of Israel
 10. and the **end** thereof as a bitter day
Nah. 2. 9. for there is none **end** of the store and glory
 3. 3. and there is none **end** of their corpses
Mat. 13. 39. the harvest is the **end** of the world
 24. 3. sign of thy coming, and of the **e.** of the world |
 6. but the **end** is not yet, *Mark* 13. 7. *Luke* 21. 9.
 14. unto all nations; and then shall the **end** come
 31. from one **end** of heaven to the other [the **end**
 26. 58. and went in, and sat with the servants, to see
 28. 1. In the **end** of the sabbath, as it began to dawn
Mark 3. 26. he divided, he cannot stand, but hath an **e.**
Luke 1. 33. and of his kingdom there shall be no **end**
 18. 1. And he spake a parable unto them to this **end**
 22. 37. for the things concerning me have an **end**
John 18. 37. To this **end** was I born, and for this cause
Rom. 6. 21. for the **end** of those things is death
 22. fruit unto holiness, and the **end** everlasting life
 10. 4. Christ is the **end** of the law for righteousness
 14. 9. For to this **end** Christ both died, and rose
2 Cor. 2. 9. For to this **end** also did I write
 11. 15. whose **end** shall be according to their works
Eph. 3. 21. throughout all ages, world without **end**

END

Phil. 3. 19. Whose *e.* is destruction, whose God is their
1 Tim. 1. 5. the *end* of the commandment is clarity
Heb. 6. 8. nigh unto cursing; whose *end* is to be burned
 16. oath for confirmation is to them an *e.* of all strife
 7. 3. having neither beginning of days, nor *e.* of life
 9. 26. once in the *end* of the world hath he appeared
 13. 7. considering the *end* of their conversation
James 5. 11. and have seen the *end* of the Lord
1 Pet. 1. 9. Receiving the *e.* of your faith, even the sal-
 4. 7. But the *end* of all things is at hand [vation
 17. what shall the *end* be of them that obey not
Rev. 21. 6. the beginning and the *end*, 22. 13.

At the END.

Gen. 8. 6. at the *end* of forty days, that Noah opened the
 41. 1. at *t. e.* of two full years, that Pharaoh dreamed
Exod. 12. 41. came to pass at the *end* of the 430 years
Deut. 9. 11. came to pass at the *e.* of 40 days and 40 nights
 14. 28. At the *e.* of three years thou shalt bring forth
 15. 1. At the *end* of every seven years, 31. 10.
Josh. 9. 16. And it came to pass at the *end* of three days
Judg. 11. 39. at the *end* of two months, that she returned
Ruth 3. 7. he went to lie down at the *end* of the heap
 2 *Sam.* 24. 8. came to Jerusalem at the *e.* of nine months
 1 *Kings* 2. 39. at the *e.* of 3 years, that two of the servants
 2 *Kings* 8. 3. at the 7 years' *e.*, that the woman returned
 18. 10. And at the *end* of three years they took it
 2 *Chron.* 20. 16. ye shall find them at the *end* of the brook
 24. 23. at the *end* of the year, that the host of Syria
Isa. 7. 3. at the *end* of the conduit of the upper pool
Jer. 34. 14. At the *e.* of seven years let ye go every man
Ezek. 3. 16. to pass at the *e.* of seven days, that the word
Dan. 1. 5. three years, that at the *end* thereof they might
 15. And at the *end* of ten days their countenances
 13. Now at the *end* of the days that the king had said
 4. 29. At the *e.* of 12 months he walked in the palace
 34. And at the *end* of the days, I Nebuchadnezzar
 12. 13. and stand in thy lot at the *end* of the days
Hab. 2. 3. but at the *end* it shall speak, and not lie
Mat. 13. 49. So shall it be at the *end* of the world, 40.

Last END.

Num. 23. 10. and let my *last end* be like his !
Jer. 12. 4. because they said, He shall not see our *last e.*
Lam. 1. 9. she remembereth not her *last end*
Dan. 8. 19. what shall be in the *last e.* of the indignation

Latter END.

Num. 24. 20. his *l. end* shall be that he perish for ever
Deut. 8. 16. prove thee, to do thee good at thy *latter e.*
 32. 29. that they would consider their *latter end* !
Ruth 3. 10. shewed more kindness in the *l. e.* than at
 2 *Sam.* 2. 26. that it will be bitterness in the *latter end* ?
Job 8. 7. yet thy *latter end* should greatly increase
 42. 12. So the Lord blessed the *latter end* of Job more
Prov. 19. 20. that thou mayest be wise in thy *latter end*
Isa. 41. 22. that we may consider them, and know thy *l. e.*
 47. 7. neither didst remember the *latter end* of it
 2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the *latter end* is worse with them than the

Made an END.

Gen. 27. 30. as Isaac had made an *e.* of blessing Jacob
 49. 33. when Jacob had m. an *e.* of commanding his sons
Lec. 16. 20. hath m. an *e.* of reconciling the holy place
Nunn. 4. 15. have made an *e.* of covering the sanctuary
 16. 31. made an *end* of speaking, *Deut.* 20. 9. | 32. 45.
Judg. 15. 17. | 1 *Sam.* 18. 1. | 24. 16. | 2 *Sam.*
 13. 36. *Jer.* 26. 8. | 43. 1.
Deut. 26. 12. has made an *end* of tithing all the tithes
 31. 24. when Moses had m. an *e.* of writing the words
Josh. 8. 24. when Israel had m. an *e.* of slaying, 10. 20.
 19. 49. they had made an *end* of dividing the land, 51.
Judg. 3. 18. when he had m. an *end* to offer the present
 1 *Sam.* 10. 13. when he had made an *end* of prophesying
 13. 10. had made an *end* of offering, 2 *Sam.* 6. 18. |
 2 *Kings* 10. 25. | 1 *Chr.* 16. 2. | 2 *Chr.* 29. 29.
 2 *Sam.* 11. 19. When thou hast made an *end* of telling
 1 *Kings* 1. 41. heard it as they had made an *e.* of eating
 3. 1. until he had made an *end* of building
 7. 40. So Hiram made an *end* of doing all the work

END

1 *Kings* 8. 54. when Solomon had m. an *e.* of praying, 2 *Chr.*
 2 *Chron.* 20. 23. m. an *e.* of the inhabitants of Seir [7. 1.
 24. 10. cast into the chest, until they had made an *end*
 29. 17. sixteenth day of the first month they m. an *e.*
Ezra 10. 17. m. an *e.* with all the men that had taken
Jer. 51. 63. when thou hast m. an *e.* of reading this book
Ezek. 42. 15. made an *end* of measuring the inner house
 43. 23. When thou hast made an *end* of cleansing it
Amos 7. 2. when they had m. an *end* of eating the grass
Mat. 11. 1. when Jesus had made an *end* of commanding

Make an END.

1 *Sam.* 3. 12. when I begin, I will also make an *end*
Neh. 4. 2. will they make an *end* in a day ?
Job 18. 2. How long will it be ere ye m. an *e.* of words ?
Isa. 33. 1. when thou shalt m. an *e.* to deal treacherously
 38. 12. from day even to night wilt thou m. an *e.* of me, 13.
Ezek. 20. 17. neither did I m. an *e.* of them in the wilder-
Dan. 9. 24. and to make an *end* of sins [ness
Nah. 1. 8. he will make an *utter end*, 9.

Make a full END.

Jer. 4. 27. yet will I not m. a full *e.*, 5. 18. | 30. 11. | 46.
 5. 10. and destroy; but make not a full *end* [28.
Ezek. 11. 13. wilt thou make a full *end* of the remnant of
 To the END. [Israel ?

Josh. 18. 16. border came down to the *e.* of the mountain
 1 *Sam.* 9. 27. as they were going down to the *end* of the
Neh. 3. 21. even to the *e.* of the house of Eliashib [city
Psal. 19. 4. and their words to the *end* of the world
Ecc. 3. 11. that God maketh from the beginning to the *e.*
Isa. 48. 20. tell this, utter it even to the *e.* of the earth
Jer. 3. 5. his anger for ever ? will he keep it to the *end* ?
Dan. 4. 11. and the sight thereof to the *e.* of all the earth
 22. and thy dominion to the *end* of the earth
 12. 6. How long shall it be to the *e.* of these wonders ?
Mat. 10. 22. but he that endureth to the *end* shall be
 saved, 24. 13. *Mark* 13. 13.
 2 *Cor.* 1. 13. I trust ye shall acknowledge even to the *e.*
 3. 13. look to the *end* of that which is abolished
 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. be sober, and hope to the *end* for the grace
 Unto the END.

Deut. 11. 12. from the beginning of the year even u. the *e.*
Josh. 15. 5. the salt sea, even unto the *end* of Jordan
Ruth 2. 23. to glean unto the *end* of barley harvest
Job 34. 36. My desire is that Job may be tried u. the *e.*
Psal. 46. 9. He maketh wars to cease u. the *e.* of the earth
 119. 33. way of thy statutes, and I shall keep it u. the *e.*
 112. to perform thy statutes always, even unto the *end*
Isa. 49. c. mayest be my salvation unto the *e.* of the earth
 62. 11. Lord hath proclaimed unto the *e.* of the world
Jer. 1. 3. unto the *end* of the eleventh year of Zedekiah
Dan. 6. 26. and his dominion shall be even unto the *end*
 7. 26. to consume and to destroy it unto the *end*
 9. 26. unto the *e.* of the war desolations are determined
Mat. 28. 20. I am with you always, even unto the *end* of
John 13. 1. he loved them unto the *end* [the world
 1 *Cor.* 1. 8. Who shall also confirm you unto the *end*
Heb. 3. 6. and the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the *end*
 14. beginning of our confidence steadfast unto the *end*
 6. 11. to the full assurance of hope unto the *end*
Rev. 2. 26. keepeth my works u. the *e.*, to him will I give
 ENDS.

Exod. 25. 18. make them, in the two *e.* of the mercy seat
Deut. 33. 17. the people together to the *ends* of the earth
 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. The Lord shall judge the *ends* of the earth
 1 *Kings* 8. 8. the *e.* of the staves were seen, 2 *Chron.* 5. 9.
Job 28. 24. For he looketh to the *ends* of the earth
 37. 3. and his lightning unto the *ends* of the earth
 38. 13. That it might take hold of the *e.* of the earth
Psal. 19. 6. and his circuit unto the *ends* of it
 22. 27. All the *ends* of the world shall remember
 48. 10. so is thy praise unto the *ends* of the earth
 59. 13. God ruleth in Jacob unto the *ends* of the earth
 65. 5. who art the confidence of all the *e.* of the earth
 67. 7. and all the *ends* of the earth shall fear him [10.
 72. 8. from the river unto the *e.* of the earth, *Zech.* 9.
 98. 3. all the *e.* of the earth have seen the salvation

Psal. 135. 7. He causeth the vapours to ascend from the *ends* of the earth, *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16.
Prov. 17. 24. eyes of a fool are in the *ends* of the earth
30. 4. who hath established all the *ends* of the earth?
Isa. 26. 15. hadst removed it far unto all the *e.* of the earth
40. 28. Creator of the *ends* of the earth, fainteth not
41. 5. the *ends* of the earth were afraid, drew near
9. Thou whom I have taken from the *e.* of the earth
43. 6. and my daughters from the *ends* of the earth
45. 22. and be ye saved, all the *ends* of the earth
52. 10. all the *ends* of the earth shall see the salvation
Jer. 16. 19. Gentiles shall come unto thee from the *e.* of
25. 31. A noise shall come even to the *e.* of the earth
Ezek. 15. 4. the fire devoureth both the *ends* of it
Mic. 5. 4. now shall he be great unto the *e.* of the earth
Acts 13. 47. be for salvation unto the *ends* of the earth
Rom. 10. 18. and their words unto the *ends* of the world
1 *Cor.* 10. 11. upon whom the *e.* of the world are come
ENDAMAGE.

Ezra 4. 13. so thou shalt *e.* the revenue of the kings
ENDANGER, ED.

Ecdl. 10. 9. he that cleaveth wood shall be *e.* thereby
Dan. 1. 10. shall ye make me *e.* my head to the king
ENDED.

Gen. 2. 2. And on the seventh day God *ended* his work
41. 53. the seven years of plenteousness—were *ended*
47. 18. When that year was *e.*, they came unto him
Deut. 31. 30. words of this song, until they were *ended*
34. 8. days of weeping and mourning for Moses were *e.*
Ruth 2. 21. until they have *ended* all my harvest
2 *Sam.* 20. 18. and so they *ended* the matter
1 *Kings* 7. 51. So was *e.* all the work that king Solomon
2 *Chron.* 29. 34. did help them, till the work was *ended*
Job 31. 40. The words of Job are *ended*
Psal. 72. 20. prayers of David the son of Jesse are *e.*
Isa. 60. 20. and the days of thy mourning shall be *ended*
Jer. 8. 20. The harvest is past, the summer is *ended*
Ezek. 4. 8. till thou hast *ended* the days of thy siege
Mat. j. 28. when Jesus had *e.* these sayings, *Luke* 7. 1.
Luke 4. 2. when they were *ended*, he afterward hungered

13. And when the devil had *ended* all the temptation
John 13. 2. supper being *e.*, the devil having now put
Acts 19. 21. After these things were *e.*, Paul purposed
21. 27. And when the seven days were almost *ended*
ENDETH.

Isa. 24. 8. the noise of them that rejoice *endeth*
ENDING.

Rev. 1. 8. the beginning and the *ending*, saith the Lord
ENDLESS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 4. *endless* genealogies, which minister questions
Heb. 7. 16. but after the power of an *endless* life
ENDEAVOUR, ED.

Acts 16. 10. immediately we *e.* to go into Macedonia
1 *Thess.* 2. 17. *e.* the more abundantly to see your face
2 *Pet.* 1. 15. I will *e.* that ye may be able after my decease
ENDEAVOURING.

Eph. 4. 3. *Endeavouring* to keep the unity of the Spirit
ENDEAVOURS.

Psal. 28. 4. according to the wickedness of their *e.*
ENDOW.

Exod. 22. 16. he shall surely *endow* her to be his wife
ENDUED.

Gen. 30. 20. God hath *endued* me with a good dowry
2 *Chron.* 2. 12. a wise son, *endued* with prudence
13. I have sent a cunning man, *e.* with understanding
Luke 24. 49. until ye be *e.* with power from on high
James 3. 13. Who is a wise man and *e.* with knowledge
ENDURE. [among you]

Gen. 33. 14. and the children be able to *endure*
Exod. 18. 23. then thou shalt be able to *endure*
Psalm. 8. 6. how can I *e.* to see the evil—the destruction
Job 8. 16. he shall hold it fast, but it shall not *endure*
31. 23. and by reason of his highness I could not *e.*
Psal. 9. 7. But the Lord shall *endure* for ever, 102. 12.
30. 5. weeping may *endure* for a night, but joy cometh
72. 5. shall fear thee as long as the sun and moon *e.*
281

Psal. 72. 17. His name shall *e.* for ever: his name shall
89. 29. His seed also will I make to *e.* for ever, 36. [be
102. 26. They shall perish, but thou shalt *endure*
104. 31. The glory of the Lord shall *endure* for ever
Prov. 27. 24. and doth the crown *e.* to every generation?
Ezek. 22. 14. Can thine heart *e.*, or can thine hands
Mat. 24. 13. he that shall *e.* unto the end, *Mark* 13. 13.
Mark 4. 17. no root in themselves, and so *e.* but for a time
2 *Thess.* 1. 4. persecutions and tribulations that ye *e.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 3. therefore *endure* hardness, as a good soldier
10. Therefore I *endure* all things for the elect's sakes
4.3. time will come when they will not *e.* sound doctrine
5. But watch thou in all things, *endure* afflictions
Heb. 12. 7. If ye *e.* chastening, God dealeth with you as
20. they could not *endure* that which was commanded
James 5. 11. Behold, we count them happy which *endure*
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. if a man for conscience toward God *e.* grief
ENDURED.

Psal. 81. 15. but their time should have *e.* for ever
Rom. 9. 22. *e.* with much long suffering the vessels of
2 *Tim.* 3. 11. what persecutions I *endured* [wrath
Heb. 6. 15. after he had patiently *e.*, he obtained the
10. 32. ye *endured* a great fight of afflictions [promise
11. 27. for he *endured*, as seeing him who is invisible
12. 2. *endured* the cross || 3. *e.* such contradiction
ENDURETH.

Psal. 30. 5. For his anger *endureth* but a moment
52. 1. the goodness of God *endureth* continually
72. 7. and abundance of peace so long as the moon *e.*
100. 5. and his truth *endureth* to all generations
145. 13. thy dominion *e.* throughout all generations
Mat. 10. 22. he that *endureth* to the end shall be saved
John 6. 27. for that meat which *e.* unto everlasting life
1 *Cor.* 13. 7. hopeeth all things, *endureth* all things
James 1. 12. Blessed is the man that *endureth* temptation
ENDURETH for ever.

1 *Chron.* 16. 34. for his mercy *endureth* for ever, 41. |
2 *Chron.* 5. 13. | 7. 3. 6. | 20. 21. *Ezra* 3. 11.
Psal. 106. 1. | 107. 1. | 119. 1, 2, 3, 4, 29. |
136. 1 to 26. *Jer.* 33. 11.

Psal. 118. 3. his righteousness *e.* for ever, 112. 3, 9.
10. his praise *endureth* for ever
117. 2. and the truth of the Lord *endureth* for ever
119. 160. every one of thy righteous judgments *e.* for
135. 13. Thy name, O Lord, *endureth* for ever [ever
138. 8. thy mercy, O Lord, *e.* for ever: forsake not
1 *Pet.* 1. 25. But the word of the Lord *endureth* for ever
ENDURING.

Psal. 19. 9. The fear of the Lord is clean, *e.* for ever
2 *Cor.* 1. 6. effectual in the *e.* of the same sufferings
Heb. 10. 34. have in heaven a better and an *e.* substance
ENEMY.

Exod. 15. 6. O Lord, hath dashed in pieces the *enemy*
9. The *enemy* said, I will pursue, I will overtake
23. 22. then I will be an *enemy* unto thine enemies
Num. 10. 9. if ye go to war in your land against the *e.*
35. 23. and was not his *e.*, neither sought his harm
Deut. 32. 27. Were it not that I feared the wrath of the *e.*
42. from the beginning of revenges upon the *enemy*
33. 27. he shall thrust out the *e.* from before thee
Judg. 16. 23. delivered Samson our *e.* into our hand, 24.
1 *Sam.* 2. 32. thou shalt see an *enemy* in my habitation
18. 29. and Saul became David's *enemy* continually
24. 19. if a man find his *e.*, will he let him go [18. 17.
2 *Sam.* 22. 18. He delivered me from my strong *e.*, *Psal.*
1 *Kings* 8. 33. smitten down before the *enemy*, because
they have sinned against thee, 2 *Chron.* 6. 24.
37. if their *e.* besiege them in the land of their cities
44. If thy people go out to battle against their *enemy*
46. angry with them, and deliver them to the *enemy*
2 *Chron.* 25. 8. God shall make thee fall before the *e.*
26. 13. to help the king against the *enemy*
Ezra 8. 22. to help us against the *enemy* in the way
Esh. 7. 4. the *e.* could not countervail the king's damage
6. The adversary and *enemy* is this wicked Haman
9. 1. Haman the Jews' *enemy*, 3. 10. | 9. 10, 24.

Job 33. 10. he counteth me for his enemy

Psal. 7. 5. Let the enemy persecute my soul, and take it

6. 2. that thou mightest still the e. and the avenger

9. 6. O thou e., destructions are come to a perpetual end

42. 9. because of the oppression of the e. 43. 2.

44. 10. Thou makost us to turn back from the enemy

16. by reason of the enemy and avenger

65. 3. Because of the voice of the enemy, because of

12. For it was not an enemy that reproached me

61. 3. shelter for me, and a strong tower from the e.

64. 1. preserve my life from fear of the enemy

74. 3. even all that the enemy hath done wickedly

10. shall the enemy blaspheme thy name for ever!

18. Remember this, that the enemy hath reproached

78. 42. nor the day when he delivered them from the e.

89. 22. The enemy shall not exact upon him

143. 3. For the enemy hath persecuted my soul

Prov. 27. 6. but the kisses of an enemy are deceitful

Isa. 59. 19. When the enemy shall come in like a flood

63. 10. therefore he was turned to be their enemy

Jer. 6. 25. the sword of the e. and fear is on every side

15. 11. I will cause the enemy to entreat thee well

18. 17. scatter them as with an east wind before the e.

30. 14. I have wounded thee with the wound of an e.

31. 16. they shall come again from the land of the e.

44. 30. king of Babylon, his e., and that sought his

Lam. 1. 5. are gone into captivity before the e. [life

9. for the enemy hath magnified himself

16. my children are desolate, because the e. prevailed

2. 3. drawn back his right hand from before the e.

4. He hath bent his bow like an enemy: he stood

5. The Lord was as an enemy: he hath swallowed up

4. 12. the enemy should have entered into the gates

Eccl. 36. 2. Because the e. had said against you, Aha

Hos. 8. 3. the enemy shall pursue him

Mic. 2. 8. Even of late my people is risen up as an e.

Nah. 3. 11. shall seek strength because of the enemy

Mat. 13. 25. his e. came and sowed tares among the wheat

28. He said unto them, An enemy hath done this

39. The enemy that sowed them is the devil

Luke 10. 19. and over all the power of the enemy

Acts 13. 10. thou enemy of all righteousness

1 Cor. 15. 26. The last e. that shall be destroyed is death

Gal. 4. 16. Am I therefore become your enemy, because

2 Thess. 3. 15. Yet count him not as an e., but admonish

James 4. 4. a friend of the world is the enemy of God

Hand of the ENEMY.

Lev. 26. 25. shall be delivered into the hand of the enemy

Ezra 4. 31. he delivered us from the hand of the enemy

Job 6. 23. Or, Deliver me from the enemy's hand?

Psal. 31. 8. hast not shut me up into the hand of the e.

78. 61. and his glory into the enemy's hand

106. 10. redeemed them from the hand of the e., 107. 2.

Lam. 1. 7. when her people fell into the hand of the e.

2. 7. into the hand of the e. the walls of her palaces

Mine ENEMY.

1 Sam. 19. 17. and sent away m. e., that he is escaped?

1 Kings 21. 20. Hast thou found me, O mine enemy?

Job 16. 9. mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me

27. 7. Let mine enemy be as the wicked [mine e.

Psal. 7. 4. I have delivered him that without cause is

13. 2. how long shall mine enemy be exalted over me?

4. Lest mine enemy say, I have prevailed against him

41. 11. because mine enemy doth not triumph over me

Lam. 2. 22. swaddled and brought up hath mine e. com-

Mic. 7. 8. Rejoice not against me, O mine enemy [sumed

10. Then she that is m. e. shall see it, and shame shall

Thine ENEMY.

Exod. 23. 4. If thou meet thine enemy's ox or his ass

Deut. 28. 57. wherewith t. e. shall devour thee in thy gates

1 Sam. 24. 4. deliver thine enemy into thine hand, 26. 8.

28. 16. Lord is departed from thee, and is become t. e.?

2 Sam. 4. 8. head of Ish-bosheth the son of Saul thine e.

Job 13. 24. and holdest me for thine enemy?

Prov. 24. 17. Rejoice not when thine enemy falleth

25. 21. If thine e. be hungry, give him, **Rom. 12. 20.**

Lam. 2. 17. hath caused t. e. to rejoice over thee [t. e.

Zeph. 3. 15. taken away thy judgments, he hath cast out

Mat. 5. 43. Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and hate t. e.

ENEMIES.

1 Sam. 18. 25. to be avenged of the king's enemies

20. 15. when the Lord hath cut off the e. of David

16. the Lord even require it at the hand of David's e.

25. 22. So and more also do God unto the e. of David

20. 8. go fight against the e. of my lord the king?

30. 26. present for you of the spoil of the e. of the Lord

2 Sam. 12. 14. occasion to the e. of the Lord to blaspheme

18. 32. The e. of my lord the king, and all that rise

2 Chron. 20. 29. the Lord fought against the e. of Israel

Esth. 9. 1. e. of the Jews hoped to have power over them

Psal. 17. 9. from my deadly e., who compass me about

37. 20. the e. of the Lord shall be as the fat of lambs

45. 5. Thine arrows are sharp in the heart of the king's

127. 5. they shall speak with the e. in the gate [e.

Jer. 12. 7. beloved of my soul into the hand of her e.

48. 5. the enemies have heard a cry of destruction

Lam. 1. 2. treacherously with her, they are become her e.

5. Her adversaries are the chief, her enemies prosper

Mic. 7. 6. a man's e. are the men of his own house

Rom. 5. 10. if, when we were e., we were reconciled to God

11. 28. As concerning the gospel, they are enemies

1 Cor. 15. 25. till he hath put all enemies under his feet

Phil. 3. 18. they are the enemies of the cross of Christ

Col. 1. 21. you, that were sometime alienated and e.

His ENEMIES.

Gen. 22. 17. and thy seed shall possess the gate of his e.

Num. 21. 8. he shall cut up the nations his enemies

18. Scir also shall be a possession for his enemies

32. 21. until he hath driven out his e. from before him

Deut. 33. 7. and be thou an help to him from his enemies

1 Sam. 14. 47. and fought against all his e. on every side

2 Sam. 7. 1. given him rest round about from all his e.

18. 19. how that the Lord hath avenged him of his e.

22. 1. had delivered him out of the hand of all his e.

1 Chron. 22. 9. I will give him rest from all his enemies

Job 19. 11. and he counteth me unto him as one of his e.

Psal. 10. 5. as for all his enemies, he puffeth at them

41. 2. thou wilt not deliver him unto the will of his e.

68. 1. Let God arise, let his enemies be scattered

21. But God shall wound the head of his enemies

72. 9. and his enemies shall lick the dust

78. 66. And he smote his enemies in the hinder parts

89. 42. thou hast made all his enemies to rejoice

97. 3. A fire goeth before him, and burneth up his e.

112. 8. until he see his desire upon his enemies

132. 18. His enemies will I clothe with shame

Prov. 16. 7. maketh even his e. to be at peace with him

Isa. 9. 11. against him, and join his enemies together

42. 13. cry, yea, roar; he shall prevail against his e.

59. 18. fury to his adversaries, recompense to his e.

66. 6. the Lord that rendereth recompense to his e.

14. toward his servants, and his indignation toward h. e.

Jer. 44. 30. king of Egypt into the hand of his enemies

Nah. 1. 2. and he reserveth wrath for his enemies

8. and darkness shall pursue his enemies

Heb. 10. 13. expecting till his e. be made his footstool

Mine ENEMIES.

Num. 23. 11. I took thee to curse mine enemies, 24. 10.

Deut. 32. 41. I will render vengeance to mine enemies

1 Sam. 2. 1. my mouth is enlarged over mine enemies

14. 24. that I may be avenged on mine enemies [11.

2 Sam. 5. 20. hath broken forth upon mine e., 1 Chron. 14.

22. 4. so shall I be saved from mine e., **Psal. 18. 3.**

38. 1 have pursued mine enemies, **Psal. 18. 37.**

41. hast also given me the necks of m. e., **Psal. 18. 40.**

49. And that bringeth me forth from mine enemies

1 Chron. 12. 17. but if ye be come to betray me to m. e.

Psal. 3. 7. hast smitten all mine e. upon the cheek bone

5. 8. in thy righteousness because of mine enemies

6. 7. it waxeth old because of all mine enemies

10. Let all mine enemies be ashamed and sore vexed

7. 6. lift up thyself because of the rage of mine e.

Paul. 9. 3. When mine *e.* are turned back, they shall fall
 18. 48. He delivereth me from mine *enemies*
 23. 5. a table before me in the presence of mine *e.*
 25. 2. let not mine *enemies* triumph over me, 35. 10.
 19. Consider mine *enemies*; for they are many
 27. 2. wicked, even *m. e.* and my foes, came upon me
 6. And now shall mine head be lifted up above *m. e.*
 11. lead me in a plain path, because of mine *enemies*
 12. Deliver me not over unto the will of mine *enemies*
 31. 11. I was a reproach among all mine *enemies*
 15. deliver me from the hand of mine *enemies*
 38. 19. But mine *e.* are lively, and they are strong
 41. 5. Mine *e.* speak evil of me, When shall he die
 42. 10. mine *enemies* reproach me, 102. 8.
 54. 5. He shall reward evil unto mine *e.*: cut them off
 7. mine eye hath seen his desire upon mine *enemies*
 56. 2. Mine *enemies* would daily swallow me up
 9. When I cry unto thee, then shall *m. e.* turn back
 59. 1. Deliver me from mine *e.*, O my God, 143. 9.
 10. God shall let me see my desire upon mine *enemies*
 69. 4. being mine *enemies* wrongfully, are mighty
 18. deliver me because of mine *enemies*
 71. 10. For mine *enemies* speak against me; and they
 92. 11. Mine eye also shall see my desire on mine *e.*
 119. 98. hast made me wiser than mine *enemies*
 130. because mine *enemies* have forgotten thy words
 157. Many are my persecutors and mine *enemies*
 138. 7. forth thine hand against the wrath of mine *e.*
 139. 22. with perfect hatred: I count them mine *e.*
 143. 12. And of thy mercy cut off *m. e.*, and destroy
Isa. 1. 24. and avenge me of mine *enemies*
Lam. 1. 21. all mine *enemies* have heard of my trouble
 3. 52. *M. e.* chased me sore, like a bird, without cause
Luke 19. 27. mine *e.*, which would not that I should reign
 Our ENEMIES.

Exod. 1. 10. they join also unto our *enemies*, and fight
Deut. 32. 31. even our *enemies* themselves being judges
1 Sam. 4. 3. it may save us out of the hand of our *e.*
 12. 10. but now deliver us out of the hand of our *e.*
2 Sam. 19. 9. The king saved us out of the hand of our *e.*
Neh. 4. 15. when our *e.* heard that it was known unto us
 5. 9. because of the reproach of the heathen our *e.*?
 6. 1. our *e.*, heard that I had builded the wall, 16.
Psal. 41. 5. Through thee will we push down our *e.*
 7. But thou hast saved us from our *enemies*
 60. 12. he it is that shall tread down our *e.*, 108. 13.
 80. 6. and our *enemies* laugh among themselves
 136. 24. And hath redeemed us from our *enemies*
Lam. 3. 46. All our *enemies* have opened their mouths
Luke 1. 71. That we should be saved from our *enemies*
 74. being delivered out of the hand of our *enemies*
 Their ENEMIES.

Exod. 32. 25. naked unto their shame among their *e.*
Lec. 26. 36. in the lands of their *e.*, 41, 44. | *1 Kings* 8. 48.
Josh. 7. 8. turneth their backs before their *enemies*, 12.
 10. 13. people had avenged themselves upon their *e.*
 21. 44. there stood not a man of all their *e.* before them;
 the Lord delivered all their *e.* into their hand
 23. 1. Lord had given rest unto Israel from all their *e.*
Judg. 2. 14. into the hands of their *e.*, *2 Kings* 21. 14. |
2 Chron. 25. 20. *Neh.* 9. 27, 28. *Jer.* 20. 5. | 21.
 7. | 34. 20, 21. *Ezek.* 39. 23.

18. out of the hand of their *e.*, 8. 34. *Neh.* 9. 27.
1 Sam. 14. 30. of the spoil of their *e.* which they found
2 Chron. 6. 28. if their *enemies* besiege them in the cities
 34. If thy people go out to war against their *enemies*
 36. angry with them, and deliver them over before *t. e.*
 20. 27. the Lord had made them to rejoice over *t. e.*
Ezth. 8. 18. to avenge themselves on their *enemies*
 9. 5. Thus the Jews smote all their *enemies*
 22. the Jews rested from their *enemies*, 16.
Psal. 78. 53. but the sea overwhelmed their *enemies*
 81. 14. I should soon have subdued their *enemies*
 105. 24. and made them stronger than *t. e.* [them left
 106. 11. the waters covered *t. e.*: there was not one of
 42. Their *enemies* also oppressed them

Jer. 15. 9. to the sword before their *e.*, 19. 7. | 20. 4.
 19. 9. wherewith their *e.*, and they that seek their lives
 49. 37. I will cause Elam to be dismayed before *t. e.*
Ezek. 39. 27. gathered them out of their *enemies'* lands
Amos 9. 4. though they go into captivity before their *e.*
Zech. 10. 5. as mighty men, which tread down *t. enemies*
Rer. 11. 5. out of their mouth, and devoureth their *e.*
 12. up to heaven in a cloud; and their *e.* beheld them
 Thine ENEMIES.

Gen. 14. 20. which hath delivered thine *e.* into thy hand
 49. 8. thy hand shall be in the neck of thine *enemies*
Exod. 23. 22. then I will be an enemy unto thine *enemies*
 27. I will make all thine *enemies* turn their backs
Nun. 10. 35. Rise up, Lord, and let thine *e.* be scattered
Deut. 6. 19. To cast out all thine *e.* from before thee
 20. 1. When thou goest out to battle against *t. e.*, 21. 10.
 14. and thou shalt eat the spoil of thine *enemies*
 23. 9. When the host goeth forth against thine *enemies*
 14. to deliver thee, and to give up thine *e.* before thee
 25. 19. given thee rest from all thine *e.*, *2 Sam.* 7. 11.
 28. 7. cause *t. e.* that rise up against thee to be smitten
 25. The Lord shall cause thee to be smitten before *t. e.*
 31. thy sheep shall be given unto thine *enemies*
 48. Therefore shalt thou serve thine *enemies*
 53. straitness, wherewith *t. e.* shall distress thee, 55.
 30. 7. God will put all these curses upon thine *enemies*
 33. 29. and *t. enemies* shall be found liars unto thee
Josh. 7. 13. thou canst not stand before thine *e.*, until ye
Judg. 5. 31. So let all thine *enemies* perish, O Lord
 11. 36. Lord hath taken vengeance for thee of thine *e.*
1 Sam. 25. 20. now let thine *e.*, and they that seek evil
 29. the souls of thine *enemies*, them shall he sling out
2 Sam. 7. 9. and have cut off all thine *e.*, *1 Chron.* 17. 8.
 19. 6. In that thou lovest *t. e.*, and hatest thy friends
 24. 13. or wilt thou flee three months before thine *e.*
1 Kings 3. 11. nor hast asked the life of thine *e.*, *2 Chr.* 1.
1 Chron. 17. 16. Moreover I will subdue all thine *e.* [11.
 21. 12. while that the sword of *t. e.* overtaketh thee
Paul. 8. 2. hast thou ordained strength because of *t. e.*
 21. 8. Thine hand shall find out all thine *enemies*
 66. 3. shall thine *enemies* submit themselves unto thee
 68. 23. That thy foot may be dipped in the blood of *t. e.*
 74. 4. *T. e.* roar || 83. 2. For, lo, *t. e.* make a tumult
 23. Forget not the voice of thine *enemies*; the tumult
 89. 10. hast scattered thine *e.* with thy strong arm
 51. Wherewith thine *e.* have reproached, O Lord
 92. 9. For, lo, *t. e.*, O Lord, for, lo, *t. e.* shall perish
 110. 1. until I make thine *e.* thy footstool, *Mat.* 22.
 44. *Mark* 12. 36. *Luke* 20. 43. *Heb.* 1. 13.

2. rule thou in the midst of thine *enemies*
 139. 20. and thine *enemies* take thy name in vain
Isa. 26. 11. the fire of thine *enemies* shall devour them
 62. 8. I will no more give thy corn to be meat for *t. e.*
Jer. 15. 14. I will make thee to pass with *t. e.* into a land
Lam. 2. 16. All *t. e.* have opened their mouth against thee
Dan. 4. 19. and the interpretation thereof to thine *e.*
Mic. 4. 10. the Lord shall redeem thee from the hand of
 5. 9. and all thine *enemies* shall be cut off [t. e.
Nah. 3. 13. shall be set wide open unto thine *enemies*
Luke 19. 43. that thine *e.* shall cast a trench about thee
 Your ENEMIES.

Lec. 26. 7. And ye shall chase *y. e.*, and they shall fall
 8. your *enemies* shall fall before you by the sword
 16. ye shall sow your seed in vain, for *y. e.* shall eat it
 17. and ye shall be slain before your *enemies*
 32. your *e.* which dwell therein shall be astonished
 34. as long as it lieth desolate, and ye be in your *e.*' land
 37. and ye shall have no power to stand before *y. e.*
 38. and the land of your *enemies* shall eat you up
 39. pine away in their iniquity in your *enemies'* lands
Nun. 10. 9. and ye shall be saved from your *enemies*
 14. 42. that ye be not smitten before *y. e.*, *Dent.* 1. 42.
Dent. 12. 10. he giveth you rest from all your *enemies*
 20. 3. ye approach this day unto battle against *y. e.*
 4. goeth with you, to fight for you against your *e.*
 28. 68. and there ye shall be sold unto your *enemies*

Josh. 10. 19. stay ye not, but pursue after your enemies
25. for thus shall the Lord do to all your enemies
22. 8. divide the spoil of your *e.* with your brethren
1 *Sam.* 12. 11. out of the hand of your *e.*, 2 *Kings* 17. 39.
Mat. 5. 44. Love your enemies, *Luke* 6. 27, 35.

ENFLAME. See INFLAME.

ENGAGED.

Jer. 30. 21. who is this that *e.* his heart to approach
ENGINES. [unto me]

2 *Chron.* 26. 15. And he made in Jerusalem engines

Ezek. 26. 9. he shall set engines of war against thy walls
ENGRAFTED.

James 1. 21. receive with meekness the engrafted word
ENGRAVE, N.

Exod. 28. 11. engrave the two stones with the names

Zech. 3. 9. behold, I will engrave the graving thereof

2 *Cor.* 3. 7. written and engraven in stones, was glorious
ENGRAVER.

Exod. 28. 11. With the work of an engraver in stone
35. 35. to work all manner of work, of the engraver

38. 23. son of Ahisamach, of the tribe of Dan, an *e.*
ENGRAVINGS.

Exod. 28. 11. like the *e.* of a signet, 21, 36. | 39. 14, 30.
ENJOIN, ED.

Eth. 9. 31. Mordecai the Jew and Esther the queen had
Job 36. 23. Who hath enjoined him his way? [enjoined]

Phil. 8. to enjoin thee that which is convenient

Heb. 9. 20. the testament which God hath *e.* unto you
ENJOY, ED.

Lev. 26. 34. Then shall the land enjoy her sabbaths, 43.

Num. 36. 8. *e.* every man the inheritance of his fathers

Deut. 28. 41. and daughters, but thou shalt not *e.* them

Josh. 1. 15. unto the land of your possession, and *e.* it

2 *Chron.* 36. 21. until the land had enjoyed her sabbaths

Ecc. 2. 1. *e.* pleasure: and, behold, this also is vanity

24. his soul enjoy good in his labour, 3. 13. | 5. 18.

Isa. 65. 22. mine elect shall long *e.* the work of their hands

Acts 24. 2. Seeing that by thee we enjoy great quietness

1 *Tim.* 6. 17. who giveth us richly all things to enjoy

Heb. 11. 25. than to *e.* the pleasures of sin for a season
ENLARGE.

Gen. 9. 27. God shall *e.* Japheth, and he shall dwell

Exod. 34. 24. nations before thee, and *e.* thy borders

Deut. 12. 20. When the Lord thy God shall *e.* thy border

19. 8. Lord thy God *e.* thy coast, as he hath sworn

1 *Chron.* 4. 10. bless me indeed, and enlarge my coast

Psal. 119. 32. when thou shalt enlarge my heart

Isa. 54. 2. Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them

Amos 1. 13. that they might enlarge their border

Mic. 1. 16. enlarge thy baldness as the eagle

Mat. 23. 5. and enlarge the borders of their garments
ENLARGED.

1 *Sam.* 2. 1. my mouth is enlarged over mine enemies

2 *Sam.* 22. 37. Thou hast enlarged my steps, *Psal.* 18. 36.

Psal. 4. 1. thou hast enlarged me when I was in distress

25. 17. The troubles of my heart are enlarged

Isa. 5. 14. Therefore hell hath *e.* herself, and opened

57. 8. thou hast *e.* thy bed, and made thee a covenant

60. 5. and thine heart shall fear, and be enlarged

2 *Cor.* 6. 11. our heart is enlarged || 13. be ye also enlarged

10. 15. that we shall be enlarged by you according to
ENLARGETH.

Deut. 33. 20. he said, Blessed be he that enlargeth Gad

Job 12. 23. he *e.* the nations, and straiteneth them again

Hab. 2. 5. who *e.* his desire as hell, and is as death
ENLARGEMENT.

Eth. 4. 14. then shall there *e.* and deliverance arise to
ENLARGING. [the Jews]

Ezek. 41. 7. And there was an enlarging, and a winding
ENLIGHTEN.

Psal. 18. 28. the Lord my God will *e.* my darkness
ENLIGHTENED.

1 *Sam.* 14. 27. and his eyes were enlightened, 29.

Job 33. 30. to be enlightened with the light of the living

Psal. 97. 4. His lightnings *e.* the world: the earth saw

Eph. 1. 18. The eyes of your understanding being *e.*
284

Heb. 6. 4. For it is impossible for those who were once *e.*
ENLIGHTENING.

Paul. 19. 8. commandment of the Lord is pure, *e.* the
ENMITY. [eyes]

Gen. 3. 15. I will put *e.* between thee and the woman

Num. 35. 21. Or in enmity smite him with his hand

22. But if he thrust him suddenly without enmity

Luke 23. 12. for before they were at *e.* between them-

Rom. 8. 7. the carnal mind is *e.* against God [selves]

Eph. 2. 15. Having abolished in his flesh the enmity

16. by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby

James 4. 4. the friendship of the world is *e.* with God
ENOUGH.

Gen. 33. 9. and Esau said, I have enough, my brother

11. dealt graciously with me, and because I have *e.*

45. 28. It is *e.*; Joseph my son is yet alive

Erod. 9. 28. Intreat the Lord (for it is enough)

36. 5. The people bring much more than enough

Josh. 17. 16. said, The hill is not enough for us [21. 15.

2 *Sam.* 24. 16. It is *e.*: stay now thine hand, 1 *Chron.*

1 *Kings* 19. 4. It is *e.*; now, O Lord, take away my life

2 *Chron.* 31. 10. we have had *e.* to eat, and have left

Prov. 30. 15. yea, four things say not, It is enough

16. and the fire that saith not, It is enough

Isa. 56. 11. greedy dogs, which can never have enough

Jer. 49. 9. they will destroy till they have enough

Hos. 4. 10. For they shall eat, and not have enough

Obad. 5. would they not have eaten till they had enough?

Nah. 2. 12. The lion did tear in pieces *e.* for his whelps

Hag. 1. 6. ye eat, but ye have not enough [master]

Mat. 10. 25. It is *e.* for the disciple that he be as his

25. 9. Not so; lest there be not enough for us and you

Mark 14. 41. it is enough, the hour is come [hunger]

Luke 15. 17. bread *e.* and to spare, and I perish with

22. 38. two swords. And he said unto them, It is *e.*

Acts 27. 38. had eaten enough, they lightened the ship
ENQUIRE.

Gen. 24. 57. We will call the damsel, and enquire at her

25. 22. And she went to enquire of the Lord [mouth]

Exod. 18. 15. the people come unto me to *e.* of God

Deut. 12. 30. and that thou enquire not after their gods

13. 14. Then shalt thou enquire, and make search

17. 9. unto the judge that shall be in those days, and *e.*

Judg. 4. 20. when any man doth come and *e.* of thee

1 *Sam.* 9. 9. when a man went to enquire of God

17. 56. the king said, *E.* thou whose son the stripling is

22. 15. Did I then begin to *e.* of God for him?

28. 7. that I may go to her, and enquire of her

1 *Kings* 22. 5. Enquire, I pray thee, at the word of the
Lord to day, 2 *Chron.* 18. 4.

8. by whom we may *e.* of the Lord, 7. | 2 *Chron.* 18. 6, 7.

2 *Kings* 1. 2. *c.* of Baal-zebub the god of Ekron, 3, 6, 16.

16. there is no God in Israel to enquire of his word?

3. 11. that we may enquire of the Lord by him?

8. 8. meet the man of God, and *e.* of the Lord by him

10. 15. the brasen altar shall be for me to enquire by

22. 13. Go ye, *e.* of the Lord for me, 2 *Chron.* 34. 21.

18. But to the king of Judah which sent you to *e.* of

the Lord, thus shall ye say, 2 *Chron.* 34. 26.

1 *Chron.* 10. 13. that had a familiar spirit, to *e.* of it

18. 10. his son to king David, to enquire of his welfare

21. 30. David could not go before it to enquire of God

2 *Chron.* 32. 31. to enquire of the wonder that was done

Ezra 7. 14. to enquire concerning Judah and Jerusalem

Job 8. 8. For enquire, I pray thee, of the former age

Psal. 27. 4. beauty of the Lord, and to *e.* in his temple

Ecc. 7. 10. thou dost not enquire wisely concerning this

Isa. 21. 12. if ye will enquire, enquire ye: return, come

Jer. 21. 2. Enquire, I pray thee, of the Lord for us

37. 7. the king of Judah, that sent you unto me to *e.*

Ezek. 14. 7. to a prophet to *e.* of him concerning me

20. 1. of the elders of Israel came to *e.* of the Lord

3. Thus saith the Lord God; Are ye come to *e.* of me?

Mat. 10. 11. *e.* who in it is worthy; and there abide

Luke 22. 23. to *e.* among themselves, which of them

John 16. 19. Do ye *e.* among yourselves of that I said

Acts 9. 11. *e.* in the house of Judas for one called Saul
 19. 39. But if ye *enquire* any thing concerning
 23. 15. as though ye would *e.* something more, 20.
2 Cor. 8. 23. Whether any do *enquire* of Titus

ENQUIRED.

Deut. 17. 4. thou hast heard of it, and *e.* diligently
Judg. 6. 29. And when they *e.* and asked, they said
 8. 14. a man of the men of Succoth, and *e.* of him
 20. 27. And the children of Israel *e.* of the Lord
1 Sam. 10. 22. Therefore they *e.* of the Lord further
 22. 10. And he *enquired* of the Lord for him, 13.
 23. 2. Therefore David *e.* of the Lord, 4. | 30. 8. |
2 Sam. 2. 1. | 5. 19, 23. | 21. 1. | *1 Chron.* 14.
 28. 6. And when Saul *enquired* of the Lord, [10, 14.
2 Sam. 11. 3. David sent and *enquired* after the woman
 16. 23. as if a man had *enquired* at the oracle of God
1 Chron. 10. 14. And *e.* not of the Lord: therefore he
 13. 3. for we *e.* not at it in the days of Saul [slew him
Paul. 78. 34. and they returned and *e.* early after God
Ezek. 14. 3. should I be *enquired* of at all by them?
 20. 3. saith the Lord God, I will not be *e.* of by you,
 31. shall I be *e.* of by you, O house of Israel? [31.
 36. 37. I will yet for this be *e.* of by the house of Israel
Dan. 1. 20. the king *e.* of them, he found them ten times
Zeph. 1. 6. not sought the Lord, nor *e.* for him [better
Mat. 2. 16. diligently *e.* of the wise men, 7. [to amend
John 4. 52. Then *e.* he of them the hour when he began
2 Cor. 8. 23. or our brethren be *enquired* of, they are
1 Pet. 1. 10. Of which salvation the prophets have *e.*

ENQUIREST.

Job 10. 6. That thou *enquirest* after mine iniquity
 ENQUIRY.

Prov. 20. 25. and after vows to make *enquiry*
Acts 10. 17. had made *enquiry* for Simon's house

ENRICH, ED.

1 Sam. 17. 25. the king will *e.* him with great riches
Ezek. 27. 33. thou didst *enrich* the kings of the earth
1 Cor. 1. 5. That in every thing ye are *enriched* by him
2 Cor. 9. 11. Being *e.* in every thing to all bountifulness

ENRICHEST.

Psal. 65. 9. thou greatly *e.* it with the river of God
 ENSAMPLE, S.

1 Cor. 10. 11. those things happened unto them for *e.*
Phil. 3. 17. which walk so as ye have us for an *ensample*
1 Thess. 1. 7. So that ye were *e.* to all that believe
2 Thess. 3. 9. but to make ourselves an *e.* unto you
1 Pet. 5. 3. but being *ensamples* to the flock
2 Pet. 2. 6. an *e.* unto those that after should live un-

ENSIGN, S.

[godly
Num. 2. 2. with the *ensign* of their father's house
Paul. 74. 4. they set up their *ensigns* for signs
Isa. 5. 26. he will lift up an *e.* to the nations from far
 11. 10. which shall stand for an *ensign* of the people
 12. And he shall set up an *ensign* for the nations
 18. 3. when he lifeth up an *ensign* on the mountains
 30. 17. and as an *ensign* on an hill
 31. 9. and his princes shall be afraid of the *ensign*
Zech. 9. 16. be as the stones of a crown, lifted up as an *e.*

ENSNARED.

Job 34. 30. the hypocrite reign not, lest the people be *e.*
 ENSUE.

1 Pet. 3. 11. and do good; let him seek peace, and *ensue* it
 ENTANGLE, ED, FTH.

Exod. 14. 3. They are *entangled* in the land
Mat. 22. 15. how they might *entangle* him in his talk
Gal. 5. 1. and be not *e.* again with the yoke of bondage
2 Tim. 2. 4. *e.* himself with the affairs of this life
2 Pet. 2. 20. they are again *e.* therein, and overcome
 ENTER, in, into.

Gen. 12. 11. when he was come near to *e.* into Egypt
Exod. 40. 35. Moses was not able to *enter* into the tent
Num. 4. 23. all that *enter* in to perform the service, 3.
 5. 24. the water that causeth the curse shall *e.* into
 her, and become bitter, 27.
Deut. 23. 8. shall *e.* i. the congregation of the Lord [Lord
 20. 12. That thou shouldst *e.* into covenant with the

Josh. 10. 19. suffer them not to *enter* into their cities
Judg. 18. 9. be not slothful to go, and to *e.* to possess the
2 Sam. 22. 7. and my cry did *enter* into his ears [and
1 Kings 14. 12. when thy feet *enter* into the city
 22. 30. I will disguise myself, and *enter* into the battle
2 Kings 7. 4. If we say, We will *enter* into the city
 11. 5. A third part of you that *e.* in on the sabbath
 19. 23. I will *e.* into the lodgings of his borders, *Isa.* 37.
2 Chron. 23. 19. unclean in any thing should *e.* in [24.
 30. 8. *e.* into his sanctuary, which he hath sanctified
Neh. 2. 8. and for the house that I shall *enter* into
Ezra 4. 2. for none might *enter* into the king's gate
Job 22. 4. will he *enter* with thee into judgment?
 34. 23. that he should *enter* into judgment with God
Psal. 37. 15. Their sword shall *e.* into their own heart
 45. 15. they shall *enter* into the king's palace
 100. 4. *Enter* into his gates with thanksgiving
 118. 20. gate of the Lord, i. which the righteous shall
Prov. 18. 6. A fool's lips *enter* into contention [enter
Isa. 2. 10. *E.* into the rock, and hide thee in the dust
 3. 14. The Lord will *e.* into judgment with the ancients
 26. 2. nation which keepeth the truth may *enter* in
 20. Come, my people, *enter* thou into thy chambers
 57. 2. He shall *e.* into peace: they shall rest in their
Jer. 7. 2. that *e.* in at these gates, 17. 20. | 22. 2. [beds
 8. 14. and let us *enter* into the defenced cities
 14. 18. and if I *enter* into the city, then behold
 17. 25. Then shall there *enter* into the gates, 22. 4.
 21. 13. or who shall *enter* into our habitations?
 41. 17. which is by Beth-lehem, to go to *e.* into Egypt
 42. 15. If ye wholly set your faces to *e.* into Egypt, 18.
Lam. 3. 13. arrows of his quiver to *enter* into my reins
Ezek. 7. 22. for the robbers shall *e.* into it, and defile it
 13. 9. neither shall they *enter* into the land of Israel
 26. 10. *enter* into thy gates, as men *enter* into a city
 37. 5. Behold, I will cause breath to *enter* into you
 42. 14. When the priests *e.* therein, then shall they
 44. 2. not be opened, and no man shall *enter* in by it
 3. he shall *enter* by the way of the porch, 46. 2, 8.
 9. shall *enter* into my sanctuary, 16.
 17. when they *e.* in at the gates of the inner court, 21.
Dan. 11. 7. *e.* into the fortress of the king of the north
 17. He shall also set his face to *e.* with the strength
 24. He shall *e.* peaceably even upon the fattest places
 40. he shall *e.* into the countries, and shall overflow
 41. He shall *enter* also into the glorious land
Joel 2. 9. they shall *enter* in at the windows like a thief
Amos 5. 5. But seek not Beth-el, nor *enter* into Gilgal
Jonah 3. 4. And Jonah began to *enter* into the city
Zech. 5. 4. and it shall *enter* into the house of the thief
Mat. 5. 20. in no case *enter* into the kingdom of heaven
 6. 6. But thou, when thou prayest, *e.* into thy closet
 7. 13. *Enter* ye in at the strait gate, *Luke* 13. 24.
 21. Lord, Lord, shall *e.* i. the kingdom of heaven; but
 10. 11. into whatsoever city ye *enter*, *Luke* 10. 8, 10.
 12. 29. *enter* into a strong man's house, *Mark* 3. 27.
 45. and they *enter* in and dwell there, *Luke* 11. 26.
 18. 8. better for thee to *e.* i. life, 9. *Mark* 9. 43, 45, 47.
 19. 17. if thou wilt *e.* into life, keep the commandments
 23. a rich man shall hardly *e.* into the kingdom, 24.
Mark 10. 23, 24, 25. *Luke* 18. 24, 25.

25. 21. *enter* thou into the joy of thy Lord, 23.
Mark 1. 45. Jesus could no more openly *e.* into the city
 5. 12. the swine, that we may *e.* into them, *Luke* 8. 32.
 9. 25. come out of him, and *enter* no more into him
 13. 15. neither *e.* therein, to take any thing out of his
 14. 38. pray, lest ye *e.* i. temptation, *Luke* 22. 46. [house
Luke 8. 16. that they which *e.* in may see the light [10.
 9. 4. And whatsoever house ye *e.* into, 10. 5. *Mark* 6.
 24. 26. suffered these things, and to *e.* into his glory?
John 3. 4. can he *e.* the second time into his mother's
 5. he cannot *enter* into the kingdom of God [womb
 10. 9. by me if any man *enter* in, he shall be saved
Acts 14. 22. through much tribulation *e.* into the king-
 20. 29. shall grievous wolves *e.* in among you [dom
Heb. 4. 3. do *e.* into rest—if they shall *e.* into my rest, 5.

Heb. 4. 6. it remaineth that some must *enter* therein
 11. Let us labour therefore to *enter* into that rest
 10. 19. boldness to *e.* into the holiest by the blood of
Rev. 15. 8. no man was able to *e.* into the temple [*Jesus*
 21. 27. in no wise *enter* into it any thing that defileth
 22. 14. may *enter* in through the gates into the city
 ENTER with not.

Num. 20. 24. for he shall not *enter* into the land
Deut. 23. 1. shall not *e.* into the congregation, 2, 3. [*Lord*
2 Chron. 7. 2. priests could not *e.* into the house of the
Psal. 95. 11. should not *e.* into my rest, *Heb.* 3. 11, 18.
 143. 2. *enter* not into judgment with thy servant
Prov. 4. 14. *Enter* not into the path of the wicked
 23. 10. and *enter* not into the fields of the fatherless
Isa. 59. 14. truth is fallen in the street, and equity can-
Jer. 16. 5. *Enter* not into the house of mourning [not *e.*
Lam. 1. 10. they should not *enter* into thy congregation
Ezek. 20. 38. they shall not *enter* into the land of Israel
Hos. 11. 9. and I will not *enter* into the city
Mat. 10. 5. into any city of the Samaritans *enter* ye not
 18. 3. ye shall not *enter* into the kingdom of heaven
 26. 41. pray, that ye *e.* not into temptation, *Luke* 22.
Mark 10. 16. he shall not *e.* therein, *Luke* 18. 17. [40.
Luke 21. 21. let not them that are in the countries *e.* there-
Heb. 3. 19. they could not *e.* in because of unbelief [into
 ENTERED.

Gen. 7. 13. In the selfsame day *entered* Noah, and Shem
 19. 3. they turned in unto him, and *e.* into his house
 23. when Lot *e.* into Zoar || 31. 33. *e.* into Rachel's tent
 43. 30. he *entered* into his chamber, and wept there
Exod. 33. 9. as Moses *entered* into the tabernacle
Josh. 2. 3. which are *entered* into thine house
 8. 19. and they *entered* into the city, and took it
 10. 20. which remained of them *e.* into fenced cities
Judg. 6. 5. and they *entered* into the land to destroy it
 9. 46. *e.* into an hold of the house of the god Berith
2 Sam. 10. 14. before Abishai, and *entered* into the city,
2 Kings 7. 8. and *e.* into another tent [1 *Chron.* 19. 15.
 9. 31. And as Jehu *entered* in at the gate, she said
2 Chron. 12. 11. when the king *entered* into the house
 15. 12. they *entered* into a covenant to seek the Lord
 27. 2. howbeit he *e.* not into the temple of the Lord
 32. 1. king of Assyria came, and *entered* into Judah
Neh. 2. 15. turned back, and *e.* by the gate of the valley
 10. 29. and *entered* into a curse, and into an oath
Job 38. 16. Hast thou *e.* into the springs of the sea ?
 22. Hast thou *entered* into the treasures of the snow ?
Jer. 2. 7. But when ye *entered*, ye defiled my land
 9. 21. For death is come up into our windows, and is *e.*
 34. 10. the people, which had *e.* into the covenant
 37. 16. When Jeremiah was *entered* into the dungeon
Lam. 1. 10. seen that the heathen *e.* into her sanctuary
 4. 12. should have *entered* into the gates of Jerusalem
Ezek. 2. 2. And the spirit *entered* into me, 3. 24.
 16. 8. yea, I swear unto thee, and *e.* into a covenant
 36. 20. And when they *entered* unto the heathen
 44. 2. the God of Israel, hath *e.* in by it, therefore
Obad. 11. foreigners *entered* into his gates, and cast lots
 13. shouldest not have *e.* into the gate of my people
Hab. 3. 16. rottenness *e.* into my bones, and I trembled
Mat. 8. 5. *e.* into Capernaum, *Mark* 2. 1. *Luke* 7. 1.
 9. 1. *entered* into a ship, 8. 23. *Mark* 4. 1. | 8. 10.
Luke 8. 3. *John* 6. 17. | 21. 3.
 12. 4. How he *e.* into the house of God, and did eat
 24. 38. day that Noe *e.* into the ark, *Luke* 17. 27.
Mark 1. 21. he *e.* into the synagogue, 3. 1. *Luke* 6. 6.
 29. *e.* into the house of Simon, *Luke* 4. 38. [*Acts* 18. 19.
 5. 13. went out, and *e.* into the synagogue, *Luke* 8. 33.
 6. 56. And whithersoever he *e.* into villages, or cities
 7. 17. when he was *e.* into the house from the people
 24. *e.* into an house, and would have no man know it
 11. 2. as soon as ye be *e.* into it, ye shall find a colt
 11. And Jesus *e.* into Jerusalem, and into the temple
Luke 1. 40. And *entered* into the house of Zacharias
 7. 44. I *e.* into thine house, thou gavest me no water
 8. 30. because many devils were *entered* into him

Luke 9. 34. and they feared as they *e.* into the cloud
 10. 38. he *entered* into a certain village, 9. 52. | 17. 12.
 11. 52. ye *e.* not in yourselves, and them that were
 22. 3. Then *entered* Satan into Judas, *John* 13. 27.
 10. when ye are *e.* into the city, there shall a man meet
 24. 3. And they *entered* in, and found not the body
John 4. 38. and ye are *entered* into their labours
 6. 22. save that one whereinto his disciples were *e.*
 18. 1. where was a garden, into the which he *entered*
 33. Then Pilate *entered* into the judgment hall again
Acts 3. 2. *entered* into the temple, 8. | 5. 21. | 21. 26.
 9. 17. Ananias went his way, and *e.* into the house
 10. 24. And the morrow after they *e.* into Cesarea
 11. 8. nothing common or unclean hath at any time *e.*
 12. and we *e.* into the man's house [into my mouth
 16. 40. out of the prison, and *e.* into the house of Lydia
 18. 7. *e.* into a certain man's house, named Justus
 19. 30. when Paul would have *e.* in unto the people
 21. 8. and we *entered* into the house of Philip
 23. 16. he went and *e.* into the castle, and told Paul
 25. 23. and was *entered* into the place of hearing
 28. 8. to whom Paul *e.* in, and prayed, and laid his
Rom. 5. 12. as by one man sin *e.* into the world [hands
 20. the law *entered*, that the offence might abound
 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. neither have *entered* into the heart of man
Heb. 4. 6. *entered* not in because of unbelief
 10. For he that is *e.* into his rest, he also hath ceased
 6. 20. Whither the forerunner is for us *e.*, even Jesus
 9. 12. he *entered* in once into the holy place
 24. Christ is not *e.* into the holy places made with hands
James 5. 4. are *e.* into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth
 2 *John* 7. For many deceivers are *entered* into the world
Rev. 11. 11. the Spirit of life from God *e.* into them

ENTERETH.

Num. 4. 30. every one that *e.* into the service, 35, 39, 43.
2 Chron. 31. 16. every one that *e.* into the house of the
Prov. 2. 10. When wisdom *e.* into thine heart [Lord
 17. 10. A reproof *entereth* more into a wise man than
Ezek. 21. 14. which *entereth* into their privy chambers
 42. 12. toward the east, as one *entereth* into them
 46. 9. he that *entereth* in by the way of the north gate
Mat. 15. 17. whatsoever *e.* in at the mouth, *Mark* 7. 18.
Mark 5. 40. and *entereth* in where the damsel was lying
 7. 19. Because it *e.* not into his heart, but into the belly
Luke 22. 10. follow him into the house where he *e.* in
John 10. 1. *entereth* not by the door into the sheepfold
 2. he that *entereth* in by the door is the shepherd
Heb. 6. 19. and which *entereth* into that within the veil
 9. 25. as the high priest *e.* into the holy place every
 ENTERING. [year

Erod. 35. 15. door at the *entering* in of the tabernacle
Josh. 8. 29. the *e.* of the gate, 20. 4. *Judg.* 9. 35, 40, 44. |
 18. 16, 17. | 2 *Sam.* 10. 8. | 11. 28. | 2 *Kings* 7. 3. |
 10. 8. | 23. 8. | 2 *Chron.* 18. 9.
 13. 5. the *e.* into Hamath, 1 *Kings* 8. 65. | 2 *Kings* 14.
 25. | 1 *Chron.* 13. 5. | 2 *Chron.* 7. 8. *Amos* 6. 14.
 1 *Sam.* 23. 7. by *e.* into a town that hath gates and bars
 1 *Kings* 6. 31. for the *e.* of the oracle he made doors
 19. 13. went out, and stood in the *e.* in of the cave
 2 *Kings* 23. 11. at the *e.* in of the house of the Lord
 1 *Chron.* 5. 9. unto the *entering* in of the wilderness
 2 *Chron.* 23. 4. A third part of you *e.* on the sabbath
 13. the king stood at his pillar at the *entering* in
 15. *e.* of the horse gate || 26. 8. *entering* in of Egypt
 33. 14. even to the *entering* in at the fish gate
Isa. 23. 1. so that there is no house, no *entering* in
Jer. 1. 15. his throne at the *e.* of the gates of Jerusalem
 17. 27. even *e.* in at the gates of Jerusalem on the sab-
Ezek. 44. 5. and mark well the *e.* in of the house [bath
Mat. 23. 13. neither suffer ye them that are *e.* to go in
Mark 4. 19. other things *entering* in, choke the word
 7. 15. that *entering* into him can defile him
 8. 13. and *entering* into the ship again departed
 16. 5. And *e.* into the sepulchre, they saw a young man
Luke 11. 52. and them that were *entering* in ye hindered
 19. 30. in the which at your *e.* ye shall find a colt tied

Acts 8. 3. he made havock of the church, *e.* into every
27. 2. And *e.* into a ship of Adramyttium [house
1 *Thess.* 1. 9. what manner of *entering* in we had unto you
Heb. 4. 1. lest, a promise being left us of *e.* into his rest

ENTERPRISE.

Job 5. 12. so that their hands cannot perform their *e.*
ENTERTAIN, ED.

Heb. 13. 2. Be not forgetful to *entertain* strangers: for
thereby some have *entertained* angels unawares
ENTICE.

Erod. 22. 16. if a man *e.* a maid that is not betrothed
Dant. 13. 6. *e.* thee secretly, saying, Let us go and serve
Judg. 14. 15. said unto Samson's wife, *E.* thy husband
16. 5. *E.* him, and see wherein his great strength lieth
2 *Chron.* 18. 19. And the Lord said, Who shalt *e.* Ahab
20. said, I will *entice* him || 21. Thou shalt *entice* him
Prov. 1. 10. My son, if sinners *e.* thee, consent thou not
ENTICED, ETH.

Job 31. 27. And my heart hath been secretly *enticed*
Prov. 16. 29. A violent man *enticeth* his neighbour
Jer. 20. 10. saying, Foradventure he will be *enticed*
James 1. 14. when he is drawn away of his own lust, and
ENTICING. [enticed]

1 *Cor.* 2. 4. my preaching was not with *enticing* words
Col. 2. 4. lest any man should beguile you with *e.* words
ENTIRE.

James 1. 4. that ye may be perfect and *e.*, wanting nothing
ENTRANCE, S.

Nam. 34. 8. your border unto the *entrance* of Hamath
Judg. 1. 25. shewed them the *entrance* into the city, 24.
1 *Kings* 18. 40. ran before Ahab to the *e.* of Jezreel
22. 10. in a void place in the *e.* of the gate of Samaria
1 *Chron.* 4. 39. And they went to the *entrance* of Gedor
2 *Chron.* 12. 10. that kept the *e.* of the king's house
Psal. 119. 130. The *entrance* of thy words giveth light
Ezek. 40. 15. from the face of the gate of the *entrance*
Micah 5. 6. land of Nimrod in the *entrances* thereof [you
1 *Thess.* 2. 1. yourselves, brethren, know our *e.* in unto
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. For so an *e.* shall be ministered unto you
ENTREAT. See INTREAT.

ENTRY, IES.

[the *e.*

2 *Kings* 16. 10. the king's *e.* || 1 *Chron.* 9. 10. keepers of
2 *Chron.* 4. 22. and the *e.* of the house, the inner doors
Prov. 8. 3. She crieth at the gates, at the *e.* of the city
Jer. 19. 2. which is by the *entry* of the east gate
26. 10. in the *e.* of the new gate of the Lord's house,
38. 14. prophet unto him into the third *entry* [36. 10.
43. 9. which is at the *entry* of Pharaoh's house
Ezr. 8. 5. this image of jealousy in the *entry*
27. 3. the *entry* of the sea || 40. 11. the *entry* of the gate
38. the *entries* thereof || 42. 9. the *e.* on the east side
45. 19. After he brought me through the *entry*

ENVIRON.

Josh. 7. 9. shall hear of it, and shall *environ* us round
ENVY, IES.

Job 5. 2. and *envy* slayeth the silly ones
Prov. 14. 30. but *envy* the rottenness of the bones
27. 4. but who is able to stand before *envy*?
Eccles. 9. 6. their hatred, and their *e.*, is now perished
Isa. 11. 13. The *envy* also of Ephraim shall depart
26. 11. they shall see, and be ashamed for their *envy*
Ezek. 35. 11. according to thine *e.* which thou hast used
Mat. 27. 18. for *e.* they had delivered him, *Mark* 15. 10.
Acts 7. 9. the patriarchs moved with *envy*, sold Joseph
13. 45. were filled with *e.*, and spake against those things
17. 5. the Jews which believed not, moved with *envy*
Rom. 1. 29. full of *e.*, murder, debate, deceit, malignity
Phil. 1. 15. Some indeed preach Christ even of *envy*
1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh *envy*, strife, railings
Tit. 3. 3. living in malice and *envy*, hateful, and hating
James 4. 5. The spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth to *envy*
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. all guile, and hypocrisies, and *envies*
ENVY, Verb.

Prov. 3. 31. *Envy* thou not the oppressor

23. 17. Let not thine heart *envy* sinners
Isa. 11. 13. Ephraim shall not *envy* Judah

ENVIED.

Gen. 26. 14. and the Philistines *envied* him

30. 1. Rachel *envied* her sister; and said unto Jacob
37. 11. And his brethren *envied* him; but his father
Psal. 106. 16. They *envied* Moses also in the camp
Ecc. 4. 4. that for this a man is *envied* of his neighbour
Eccl. 31. 9. that were in the garden of God, *envied* him
ENVIEST, ETH.

Num. 11. 29. Moses said unto him, *E.* thou for my sake?
1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity *e.* not; charity vaunteth not itself
ENVYING.

Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and *envying*

1 *Cor.* 3. 3. for whereas there is among you *e.*, and strife
Gal. 5. 26. provoking one another, *envying* one another
James 3. 14. But if ye have bitter *e.* and strife in your
16. where *e.* and strife is, there is confusion [hearts
ENVYINGS.

2 *Cor.* 12. 20. lest there be debates, *e.*, wraths, strifes
Gal. 5. 21. *Envyings*, murders, drunkenness, revellings
ENVIOUS.

Psal. 37. 1. neither be thou *e.* against the workers of ini-
73. 3. For I was *e.* at the foolish, when I saw [quity
Prov. 24. 1. Be not thou *envious* against evil men
19. neither be thou *envious* at the wicked
EPHAH.

Erod. 16. 36. an omer is the tenth part of an *ephah*
Lev. 5. 11. the tenth part of an *ephah* of fine flour, 6. 20.
12. 36. just weights, a just *e.*, *Ezek.* 45. 10. [*Nam.* 28. 5.
Num. 5. 15. the tenth part of an *ephah* of barley meal
Judg. 6. 19. unleavened cakes of an *ephah* of flour
Ruth 2. 17. and it was about an *ephah* of barley
1 *Sam.* 1. 24. one *ephah* of flour, and a bottle of wine
17. 17. for thy brethren an *ephah* of this parched corn
Isa. 5. 10. the seed of an homer shall yield an *ephah*
Ezek. 45. 11. The *e.* and the bath shall be of one measure
13. the sixth part of an *ephah*, 46. 14. [46. 5, 7, 11.
24. *e.* for a bullock—*e.* for a ram—hin of oil for an *e.*,
Amos 8. 5. making the *e.* small, and the shekel great
Zech. 5. 6. he sa'd, This is an *ephah* that goeth forth
7. this is a woman that sitteth in the midst of the *e.*
8. And he cast it into the midst of the *ephah*
9. lifted up the *e.* between the earth and the heaven
10. Whither do these bear the *ephah*?
EPIPHATHA.

Mark 7. 34. unto him, *Ephphatha*, that is, Be opened
EPHOD.

Exod. 25. 7. stones to be set in the *ephod*, 35. 9, 27.
28. 4. shall make; a breastplate, and an *e.*, and a robe
6. And they shall make the *e.* of gold, of blue, 39. 2.
8. curious girdle of the *e.*, 27, 28. | 39. 5, 20. *Lev.* 8. 7.
12. upon the shoulders of the *ephod*, 25. | 39. 7, 18.
15. after the work of the *ephod*, 39. 8.
26. which is in the side of the *ephod* inward, 39. 19.
27. on the two sides of the *ephod* underneath, 39. 20.
31. shalt make the robe of the *e.* all of blue, 39. 22.
29. 5. put upon Aaron the coat, and the robe of the
Lev. 8. 7. put the *ephod* upon him [*e.*, and the *e.*
Judg. 8. 27. And Gideon made an *ephod* thereof
17. 5. Micah had an house of gods, and made an *ephod*
18. 14. Do ye know that there is in these houses an *e.*
17. took the graven image, and the *ephod*, 18, 20.
1 *Sam.* 2. 18. being a child, girded with a linen *ephod*
28. to burn incense, to wear an *ephod* before me!
14. 3. the Lord's priest in Shiloh, wearing an *ephod*
21. 9. it is here, wrapped in a cloth behind the *ephod*
22. 18. fourscore and five persons that did wear a linen
23. 6. he came down with an *ephod* in his hand [ephod
9. Bring hither the *ephod*, 30. 7. [15. 27.
2 *Sam.* 6. 14. David was girded with a linen *e.*, 1 *Chron.*
Hos. 3. 4. and without an *ephod*, and without teraphim
EPISTLE.

Acts 15. 30. the multitude together, they delivered the *e.*
23. 33. to Cæsarea, and delivered the *e.* to the governor
Rom. 16. 22. I Tertius, who wrote this *e.*, salute you
1 *Cor.* 5. 9. I wrote unto you in an *e.* not to company
2 *Cor.* 3. 2. Ye are our *epistle* written in our hearts

2 *Cor.* 3. 3. as ye are manifestly declared to be the *e.* of Christ
 7. 8. I perceive that the same *e.* hath made you sorry
Col. 4. 16. And when this *epistle* is read among you—
 likewise read the *epistle* from Laodicea
 1 *Thess.* 5. 27. this *e.* be read unto all the holy brethren
 2 *Thess.* 2. 15. been taught, whether by word, or our *e.*
 3. 14. if any man obey not our word by this *epistle*
 17. which is the token in every *epistle*: so I write
 2 *Pet.* 3. 1. This second *epistle*, beloved, I now write
 EPISTLES.
 2 *Cor.* 3. 1. need we, as some others, *e.* of commendation
 2 *Pet.* 3. 16. As also in all his *epistles*, speaking in them
 EQUAL.
Psal. 17. 2. let thine eyes behold the things that are *e.*
 55. 13. But it was thou, a man mine *equal*, my guide
Prov. 26. 7. The legs of the lame are not *equal*
Isa. 40. 25. will ye liken me, or shall I be *equal*? 46. 5.
Ezek. 18. 25. The way of the Lord is not *e.*, 29. | 33. 17, 20.
 25. Is not my way *e.*? 29. || 33. 17. their way is not *e.*
Mat. 20. 12. and thou hast made them *equal* unto us
Luke 20. 36. for they are *equal* unto the angels
John 5. 18. making himself *equal* with God
Phil. 2. 6. thought it not robbery, to be *equal* with God
Col. 4. 1. unto your servants that which is just and *e.*
Rev. 21. 16. the breadth and the height of it are *equal*
 EQUAL, *Verb.*
Job 28. 17. The gold and the crystal cannot *equal* it
 19. The topaz of Ethiopia shall not *equal* it [thee
Lam. 2. 13. what shall I *e.* to thee, that I may comfort
 EQUALITY.
 2 *Cor.* 8. 14. But by an *equality*—that there may be *e.*
 EQUALLY.
Exod. 36. 22. One board had two tenons, *equally* distant
 EQUALS.
Gal. 1. 14. profited in the Jews' religion above many my
 EQUITY. [equals
Psal. 98. 9. judge the world, and the people with *equity*
 99. 4. thou dost establish *e.*, thou executest judgment
Prov. 1. 3. wisdom, justice, and judgment, and *equity*
 2. 9. understand righteousness, and judgment, and *e.*
 17. 26. is not good, nor to strike princes for *equity*
Ecdl. 2. 21. in wisdom, and in knowledge, and in *equity*
Isa. 11. 4. reprove with *equity* for the meek of the earth
 59. 14. truth is fallen in the street, and *e.* cannot enter
Mic. 3. 9. that abhor judgment, and pervert all *equity*
Mal. 2. 6. he walked with me in peace and *equity*
 ERECTED.
Gen. 33. 20. And he *erected* there an altar, and called it
 ERRAND.
Gen. 24. 33. I will not eat, until I have told mine *e.*
Judg. 3. 19. I have a secret *errand* unto thee, O king
 2 *Kings* 9. 5. he said, I have an *e.* to thee, O captain
 ERR. [saalem to err
 2 *Chron.* 33. 9. made Judah and the inhabitants of Jeru-
Psal. 95. 10. It is a people that do *err* in their heart
 119. 21. which do *err* from thy commandments
 118. Thou hast trodden down all them that *e.* from thy
Prov. 14. 22. Do they not *err* that devise evil? [statutes
 19. 27. to hear the instruction that causeth to *err*
Isa. 3. 12. they which lead thee cause thee to *err*, 9. 16.
 19. 14. they have caused Egypt to *err* in every work
 28. 7. they *err* in vision, they stumble [to *err*
 30. 28. bridle in the jaws of the people, causing them
 35. 8. wayfaring men, though fools, shall not *e.* therein
 63. 17. why hast thou made us to *err* from thy ways
Jer. 23. 13. in Baal, and caused my people Israel to *err*
 32. and cause my people to *err* by their lies
Hos. 4. 12. spirit of whoredoms hath caused them to *err*
Amos 2. 4. and their lies caused them to *err*
Mic. 3. 5. the prophets that make my people *err*
Mat. 22. 29. Ye do *e.*, not knowing the scriptures, *Mark*
Heb. 3. 10. They do always *e.* in their hearts [12. 24, 27.
James 1. 16. Do not *err*, my beloved brethren
 5. 19. Brethren, if any of you do *err* from the truth
 ERRED.
Lev. 5. 18. concerning his ignorance wherein he *erred*

Num. 15. 22. And if ye have *erred*, and not observed
 1 *Sam.* 26. 21. I have played the fool, and have *erred*
Job 6. 24. cause me to understand wherein I have *erred*
 19. 4. And be it indeed that I have *erred*
Psal. 119. 110. yet I *erred* not from thy precepts
Isa. 28. 7. have *erred* through strong drink
 29. 24. They also that *erred* in spirit shall come to
 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. coveted after, they have *e.* from the faith
 21. some professing have *erred* concerning the faith
 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. Who concerning the truth have *erred*
 ERRETH.
Prov. 10. 17. but he that refuseth reproof *erred*
Ezek. 45. 20. for every one that *e.*, and for him that
 ERROR.
 2 *Sam.* 6. 7. and God smote him there for his *error*
Job 19. 4. I have *erred*, mine *e.* remaineth with myself
Ecdl. 5. 6. before the angel, that it was an *error*
 10. 5. as an *error* which proceedeth from the ruler
Isa. 32. 6. and to utter *error* against the Lord
Dan. 6. 4. neither was there any *e.* or fault found in him
Mat. 27. 64. so the last *e.* shall be worse than the first
Rom. 1. 27. that recompense of their *e.* which was meet
James 5. 20. converteth the sinner from the *e.* of his way
 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. were clean escaped from them who live in *e.*
 3. 17. ye also, being led away with the *e.* of the wicked
 1 *John* 4. 6. the spirit of truth, and the spirit of *error*
Jude 11. and ran greedily after the *error* of Balaam
 ERRORS.
Psal. 19. 12. Who can understand his *e.*? cleanse thou me
Jer. 10. 15. They are vanity, and the work of *e.*, 51. 18.
Heb. 9. 7. offered for himself, and for the *e.* of the people
 ESCAPE, *Substantive.*
Psal. 55. 8. I would hasten my *e.* from the windy storm
 ESCAPE, *Verb.*
Gen. 19. 17. *Escape* for thy life—*escape* to the mountain
 19. I cannot *e.* to the mountain, lest some evil take me
 20. Oh, let me *e.* thither || 22. Haste thee, *e.* thither
 32. 8. then the other company which is left shall *e.*
Josh. 8. 22. so that they let none of them remain or *e.*
 1 *Sam.* 27. 1. that I should speedily *e.* into the land of
 the Philistines—so shall I *e.* out of his hand
 2 *Sam.* 15. 14. we shall not also *escape* from Absalom
 20. 6. lest he get him fenced cities, and *escape* us
 1 *Kings* 18. 40. prophets of Baal; let not one of them *e.*
 2 *Kings* 9. 16. let none go forth nor *e.* out of the city
 10. 24. *e.*, he that letteth him go, his life shall be
 19. 31. they that *escape* out of mount Zion, *Isa.* 37. 32.
Ezra 9. 8. to leave us a remnant to *e.*, and to give us
Esth. 4. 13. Think not with thyself that thou shalt *e.*
Job 11. 20. the wicked shall fail, and they shall not *e.*
Psal. 56. 7. Shall they *escape* by iniquity? [to *escape*
 71. 2. Deliver me in thy righteousness, and cause me
 141. 10. fall into their own nets, whilst that I withal *e.*
Prov. 19. 5. he that speaketh lies shall not *escape*
Ecdl. 7. 26. whose pleaseth God shall *escape* from her
Isa. 20. 6. and how shall we *escape*?
 66. 19. I will send those that *e.* of them unto the na-
Jer. 11. 11. which they shall not be able to *e.* [tions
 25. 35. nor the principal of the flock to *escape*
 32. 4. king of Judah shall not *e.*, 34. 3. | 38. 18, 23.
 42. 17. none of them shall remain or *escape*, 44. 14.
 44. 14. none shall return but such as shall *escape*
 28. Yet a small number that *e.* the sword shall return
 46. 6. the swift flee away, nor the mighty man *escape*
 48. 8. shall come upon every city, and no city shall *e.*
 50. 28. that flee and *e.* out of the land of Babylon
 29. let none thereof *e.*: recompense her according
Ezek. 6. 8. that ye may have some that shall *e.* the sword
 9. And they that *escape* of you shall remember me
 7. 16. But they that *escape* of them shall *escape*
 17. 16. shall he *escape* that doeth such things?
 18. and hath done all these things, he shall not *escape*
Dan. 11. 41. but these shall *escape* out of his hand
 42. and the land of Egypt shall not *escape*
Joel 2. 3. yea, and nothing shall *escape* them
Obad. 14. to cut off those of his that did *escape*

ESC

Mat. 23. 33. how can ye *escape* the damnation of hell ?
Luke 21. 36. be accounted worthy to *e.* all these things
Acts 27. 42. lest any of them should swim out, and *e.*
Rom. 2. 3. that thou shalt *escape* the judgment of God ?
1 Cor. 10. 13. will with the temptation also make a way
1 Thess. 5. 3. and they shall not *escape* [to *escape*
Heb. 2. 3. How shall we *e.*, if we neglect so great salva-
 12. 25. much more shall not we *e.*, if we turn away [tion
 ESCAPED.

Gen. 14. 13. came one that had *escaped*, and told Abram
Exod. 10. 5. they shall eat the residue of that which is
Num. 21. 20. he hath given his sons that *escaped* [*e.*
Deut. 23. 15. the servant which is *e.* from his master
Judg. 3. 26. And Ehud *escaped* while they tarried
 29. there *escaped* not a man, *1 Sam.* 30. 17.
 12. 5. that when those Ephraimites which were *e.*
 21. 17. for them that be *escaped* of Benjamin
1 Sam. 14. 41. Saul and Jonathan were taken, but the
 19. 10. David fled, and *escaped*, 12, 18. [people *e.*
 17. sent away mine enemy, that he is *escaped* !
 22. 1. *e.* to the cave of Adullam || 20. Abiathar *e.*
 23. 13. And it was told Saul that David was *escaped*
2 Sam. 1. 3. Out of the camp of Israel am I *escaped*
 4. 6. and Rechab and Baanah his brother *e.* [horse
1 Kings 20. 20. Ben-hadad the king of Syria *e.* on an
2 Kings 19. 30. remnant that is *e.* of the house of Judah
 shall yet again take root, *Isa.* 37. 31.
 37. and they *e.* into the land of Armenia, *Isa.* 37. 38.
1 Chron. 4. 43. smote the rest of the Amalekites that
2 Chron. 16. 7. the host of the king of Syria *e.* [were *e.*
 20. 24. dead bodies fallen to the earth, and none *e.*
 30. 6. to the remnant of you, that are *escaped* [away
 36. 20. them that had *e.* from the sword carried he
Ezra 9. 15. for we remain yet *escaped*, as it is this day
Neh. 1. 2. I asked them concerning the Jews that had *e.*
Job 1. 15. I only am *e.* alone to tell thee, 16, 17, 19.
 19. 20. and I am *escaped* with the skin of my teeth
Psal. 124. 7. Our soul is *e.* as a bird—we are *escaped*
Isa. 4. 2. and comely for them that are *escaped* of Israel
 10. 20. and such as are *e.* of the house of Jacob
 45. 20. draw near together, ye that are *e.* of the nations
Jer. 41. 15. But Ishmael the son of Nethaniah *escaped*
 51. 50. Ye that have *escaped* the sword, go away
Lam. 2. 22. in the day of the Lord's anger none *escaped*
Ezek. 24. 27. thy mouth be opened to him which is *e.*
 33. 21. one that had *e.* out of Jerusalem came unto me
 22. afore he that was *escaped* came
John 10. 39. but he *escaped* out of their hand [land
Acts 27. 44. so it came to pass, that they *e.* all safe to
 28. 1. And when they were *escaped*, then they knew
 4. whom, though he hath *e.* the sea, yet vengeance
2 Cor. 11. 33. was I let down by the wall, and *e.* his hands
Heb. 11. 34. *escaped* the edge of the sword
 12. 25. For if they *e.* not who refused him that spake
2 Pet. 1. 4. having *e.* the corruption that is in the world
 2. 18. that were clean *e.* from them who live in error
 20. after they have *e.* the pollutions of the world
 ESCAPETH.

1 Kings 19. 17. him that *escapeth* the sword of
Isa. 15. 9. lions upon him that *escapeth* of Moab
Jer. 48. 19. ask him that fleeth, and her that *escapeth*
Ezek. 24. 26. he that *e.* in that day shall come unto thee
Amos 9. 1. he that *e.* of them shall not be delivered
 ESCAPING.

Ezra 9. 14. so that there should be no remnant nor *e.*
 ESCHEW, ED, ETH.

Job 1. 1. one that feared God, and *e.* evil, 8. | 2. 3.
1 Pet. 3. 11. Let him *eschew* evil, and do good
 ESPECIALLY, SPECIALLY.

Deut. 4. 10. *S.* the day that thou stoodest before the Lord
Psal. 31. 11. but *especially* among my neighbours
Acts 25. 26. and *especially* before thee, O king Agrippa
 20. 3. *E.* because I know thee to be expert [faith
Gal. 6. 10. *e.* unto them who are of the household of
1 Tim. 4. 10. the Saviour of all men, *s.* of those that be-
 5. 8. and *especially* for those of his own house [lieve

EST

1 Tim. 5. 17. *e.* they who labour in the word and doctrine
2 Tim. 4. 13. and the books, but *e.* the parchments
Tit. 1. 10. deceivers, *especially* they of the circumcision
Philem. 16. above a servant, a brother beloved, *s.* to me
 ESPY, IED.

Gen. 42. 27. in the inn, he *espied* his money
Josh. 14. 7. from Kadesh-barnea to *espy* out the land
Jer. 48. 19. stand by the way, and *espy*; ask him that
Ezek. 20. 6. into a land that I had *e.* for them [fleeth
 ESPOUSALS.

Cant. 3. 11. his mother crowned him in the day of his *e.*
Jer. 2. 2. the love of thine *e.*, when thou wentest after
 ESPOUSED. [me

2 Sam. 3. 14. Deliver me my wife Michal, which I *e.*
Mat. 1. 18. When as his mother Mary was *e.* to Joseph
Luke 1. 27. To a virgin *e.* to a man whose name was
 2. 5. To be taxed with Mary his *e.* wife [Joseph
2 Cor. 11. 2. for I have *espoused* you to one husband
 ESTABLISH, STABLISH.

Gen. 6. 18. But with thee will I *establish* my covenant,
 9. 9. | 17. 7. *Lec.* 26. 9. *Ezek.* 16. 62.
 17. 21. my covenant will I *e.* with Isaac, 19. [e. it
Num. 30. 13. oath to afflict the soul, her husband may
Deut. 8. 18. that he may *e.* his covenant which he sware
 28. 9. shall *establish* thee an holy people unto himself
 29. 13. *establish* thee to day for a people unto himself
1 Sam. 1. 23. only the Lord *establish* his word [7.
2 Sam. 7. 12. I will *e.* his kingdom, *1 Chron.* 17. 11. | 28.
 13. I will *s.* the throne of his kingdom for ever, *1 Chr.*
 25. *e.* it for ever, and do as thou hast said [22. 10.
1 Kings 9. 5. Then I will *e.* the throne of thy kingdom
 15. 4. to set up his son after him, and to *e.* Jerusalem
1 Chron. 17. 12. and I will *establish* his throne for ever
 18. 3. to *stablish* his dominion by the river Euphrates
2 Chron. 7. 18. Then will I *s.* the throne of thy kingdom
 9. 8. because thy God loved Israel, to *e.* them for ever
Eck. 9. 21. To *s.* this among them, that they should keep
Job 36. 7. he doth *e.* them for ever, and they are exalted
Psal. 7. 9. but *e.* the just || 48. 8. God will *e.* it for ever
 87. 5. and the highest himself shall *establish* her
 89. 2. thy faithfulness shalt thou *e.* in the very heavens
 4. Thy seed will I *e.* for ever, and build up thy throne
 90. 17. *establish* thou the work of our hands—*e.* thou it
 99. 4. thou dost *e.* equity, thou executest judgment
 119. 38. *S.* thy word unto thy servant, who is devoted
Prov. 15. 25. he will *establish* the border of the widow
Isa. 9. 7. to *e.* it with judgment and with justice [earth
 49. 8. give thee for a covenant of the people, to *e.* the
 62. 7. till he *e.*, and till he make Jerusalem a praise
Jer. 33. 2. the Lord that formed it, to *establish* it
Ezek. 16. 60. I will *e.* unto thee an everlasting covenant
Dan. 6. 7. have consulted together to *e.* a royal statute
 8. Now, O king, *e.* the decree, and sign the writing
 11. 14. shall exalt themselves to *establish* the vision
Amos 5. 15. love the good, and *e.* judgment in the gate
Rom. 3. 31. God forbid: yea, we *establish* the law
 10. 3. going about to *establish* their own righteousness
 16. 25. Now to him that is of power to *stablish* you
1 Thess. 3. 2. to *establish* you, and to comfort you
 13. To the end he may *s.* your hearts unblamable
2 Thess. 2. 17. and *s.* you in every good word and work
 3. 3. who shall *stablish* you, and keep you from evil
Heb. 10. 9. taketh away the first, that he may *e.* the
James 5. 8. Be ye also patient; *s.* your hearts [second
1 Pet. 5. 10. make you perfect, *s.* strengthen, settle you
 ESTABLISHED, STABLISHED.

Gen. 9. 17. the token of the covenant, which I have *e.*
 41. 32. it is because the thing is *established* by God
Exod. 6. 4. I have also *e.* my covenant with them
 15. 17. in the Sanctuary, O Lord, which thy hands
Deut. 32. 6. hath he not made thee, and *e.* thee ? [have *e.*
1 Sam. 3. 20. knew that Samuel was *e.* to be a prophet
 13. 13. for now would the Lord have *e.* thy kingdom
 20. 31. thou shalt not be *e.*, nor thy kingdom [king
2 Sam. 5. 12. David perceived that the Lord had *e.* him
 7. 26. let the house of thy servant David be, *1 Chr.* 17. 24.

1 Kings 2. 12. and his kingdom was *established* greatly
 24. as the Lord liveth, which hath *established* me
 46. And the kingdom was *e.* in the hand of Solomon
 1 Chron. 17. 23. be *e.* for ever, and do as thou hast said
 2 Chron. 1. 9. let thy promise unto David my father be *e.*
 12. 1. WHEN Rehoboam had *established* the kingdom
 17. 5. Therefore the Lord *e.* the kingdom in his hand
 25. 3. when the kingdom was *e.* to him, that he slew
 30. 5. So they *e.* a decree to make proclamation
 Job 21. 8. Their seed is *e.* in their sight with them [floods
 Psal. 24. 2. founded it upon the seas, and *e.* it upon the
 40. 2. and set my feet upon a rock, and *e.* my goings
 78. 5. For he *established* a testimony in Jacob
 69. like the earth which he hath *established* for ever
 93. 1. the world also is *e.* || 2. Thy throne is *e.* of old
 112. 8. His heart is *established*, he shall not be afraid
 119. 90. thou hast *established* the earth, and it abideth
 140. 11. Let not an evil speaker be *e.* in the earth
 148. 6. He hath also *established* them for ever and ever
 Prov. 3. 19. by understanding hath he *e.* the heavens
 4. 26. Ponder the path of thy feet, and let all thy ways
 8. 28. When he *e.* the clouds above: when he [be *e.*
 12. 3. A man shall not be *established* by wickedness
 15. 22. but in the multitude of counsellors they are *e.*
 16. 12. for the throne is *established* by righteousness
 20. 18. Every purpose is *established* by counsel
 24. 3. an house builded; and by understanding it is *e.*
 30. 4. who hath *established* all the ends of the earth ?
 Isa. 7. 9. If ye will not believe, surely ye shall not be *e.*
 16. 5. And in mercy shall the throne be *established*
 45. 18. he hath *established* it, he created it not in vain
 Jer. 10. 12. he hath *e.* the world by his wisdom, 51. 15.
 Dan. 4. 36. and I was *established* in my kingdom [tion
 Hab. 1. 12. O mighty God, thou hast *e.* them for correc-
 Mor. 18. 16. two or three witnesses every word may be *e.*
 Acts 16. 5. so were the churches *established* in the faith
 Rom. 1. 11. some spiritual gift, to the end ye may be *e.*
 Col. 2. 7. Rooted and built up in him, and *s.* in the faith
 Heb. 8. 6. which was *established* upon better promises
 13. 9. it is a good thing that the heart be *e.* with grace
 2 Pet. 1. 12. and be *established* in the present truth
Shall be ESTABLISHED.
 Lev. 25. 30. shall be *e.* for ever to him that bought it
 Deut. 19. 15. witnesses, *sh.* the matter be *e.*, 2 Cor. 13. 1.
 1 Sam. 24. 20. kingdom of Israel shall be *e.* in thine hand
 2 Sam. 7. 16. *sh.* be *e.* for ever before thee: thy throne
shall be established for ever.
 1 Kings 2. 45. throne of David shall be *e.* before the Lord
 1 Chron. 17. 14. and his throne shall be *e.* for evermore
 2 Chron. 20. 20. Believe in the Lord your God, so shall
 Job 22. 28. decree a thing, and it shall be *e.* [ye be *e.*
 Psal. 89. 21. With whom my hand shall be *established*
 37. It shall be *established* for ever as the moon [moved
 96. 10. the world also shall be *e.* that it shall not be
 102. 28. and their seed shall be *established* before thee
 Prov. 12. 19. The lip of truth shall be *established* for ever
 16. 3. and thy thoughts shall be *established*
 25. 5. his throne shall be *established* in righteousness
 29. 14. judgeth the poor, his throne shall be *e.* for ever
 Isa. 2. 2. the mountain of the Lord's house shall be *e.*,
 54. 14. In righteousness shalt thou be *e.* [Micah 4. 1.
 Jer. 30. 20. and their congregation shall be *e.* before me
 Zech. 5. 11. and it shall be *e.*, and set there upon her own
 ESTABLISHETH, STABLISHETH. [base
 Num. 30. 14. then he *e.* all her vows, or all her bonds
 Prov. 29. 4. The king by judgment *establisheth* the land
 Dan. 6. 15. nor statute which the king *e.* may be changed
 Hab. 2. 12. and *establisheth* a city by iniquity !
 2 Cor. 1. 21. Now he which *e.* us with you in Christ
 ESTABLISHMENT.
 2 Chron. 32. 1. After these things, and the *e.* thereof
 ESTATE. [gree
 1 Chron. 17. 17. according to the *e.* of a man of high de-
 Esth. 1. 19. let the king give her royal *e.* unto another
 Psal. 136. 23. Who remembered us in our low *estate*
 Eccl. 1. 16. saying, Lo, I am come to great *estate*

Eccl. 3. 18. concerning the *estate* of the sons of men
 Ezek. 16. 55. return to their former *e.*—your former *e.*
 Dan. 11. 7. shall one stand up in his *e.*, which shall come
 20. Then shall stand up in his *estate* a raiser of taxes
 21. And in his *estate* shall stand up a vile person
 38. But in his *estate* shall he honour the god of forces
 Luke 1. 48. hath regarded the low *e.* of his handmaiden
 Acts 22. 5. doth bear me witness, and all the *e.* of the
 Rom. 12. 16. but condescend to men of low *estate* [elders
 Col. 4. 8. that he might know your *e.*, and comfort your
 Jude 6. the angels which kept not their first *e.* [hearts
 ESTATES. [See STATE.
 Ezek. 36. 11. and I will settle you after your old *estates*
 Mark 6. 21. lords, high captains, and chief *e.* of Galilee
 ESTEEM.
 Job 36. 19. Will he *esteem* thy riches ? no, not gold
 Psal. 119. 128. I *e.* all thy precepts concerning all things
 Isa. 53. 4. yet we did *e.* him stricken, smitten of God
 Phil. 2. 3. let each *esteem* other better than themselves
 1 Thess. 5. 13. And to *esteem* them very highly in love
 ESTEEMED.
 Deut. 32. 15. and lightly *e.* the Rock of his salvation
 1 Sam. 2. 30. and they that despise me shall be lightly *e.*
 18. 23. seeing that I am a poor man, and lightly *e.* ?
 Job 23. 12. I have *e.* the words of his mouth more than
 Prov. 17. 28. shutteth his lips is *e.* a man of under-
 Isa. 29. 16. shall be *e.* as the potter's clay [standing
 17. the fruitful field shall be *esteemed* as a forest
 63. 3. he was despised, and we *esteemed* him not
 Lam. 4. 2. how are they *esteemed* as earthen pitchers
 Luke 16. 15. which is highly *e.* among men is abomination
 1 Cor. 6. 4. set them to judge who are least *e.* in the
 ESTEEMETH. [church
 Job 41. 27. He *e.* iron as straw, and brass as rotten wood
 Rom. 14. 6. One man *e.* one day—another *e.* every day
 14. but to him that *esteemeth* anything to be unclean
 ESTEEMING.
 Heb. 11. 26. *E.* the reproach of Christ greater riches
 ESTIMATE.
 Lev. 27. 14. as the priest shall *e.* it, so shall it stand
 ESTIMATION, S.
 Lev. 5. 15. with thy *estimation* by shekels of silver
 27. 2. the persons shall be for the Lord by thy *e.*
 3. thy *estimation* shall be of the male, 5, 6, 7.
 6. for the female thy *estimation* shall be, 4, 5, 7.
 8. But if he be poorer than thy *estimation*
 13. add a fifth part thereof unto thy *estimation*, 15, 19
 16. thy *e.* shall be according to the seed thereof
 17. according to thy *estimation*, 27. Num. 18. 16.
 13. it shall be abated from thy *estimation*
 23. the worth of thy *e.*—and he shall give thine *e.*
 25. all thy *estimations* shall be according to the shekel
 ESTRANGED.
 Job 19. 13. mine acquaintance are verily *e.* from me
 Psal. 58. 3. The wicked are *estranged* from the womb
 78. 30. They were not *estranged* from their lust
 Jer. 19. 4. they have forsaken me, and have *e.* this place
 Ezek. 14. 5. they are all *e.* from me through their idols
 ETERNAL.
 Deut. 33. 27. The *e.* God is thy refuge, and underneath
 Isa. 60. 15. I will make thee an *eternal* excellency
 Mark 3. 29. but is in danger of *eternal* damnation
 Rom. 1. 20. even his *eternal* power and Godhead
 2 Cor. 4. 17. a far more exceeding and *e.* weight of glory
 18. but the things which are not seen are *eternal*
 Eph. 3. 11. According to the *e.* purpose which he pur-
 1 Tim. 1. 17. unto the King *e.*, immortal, invisible [posed
 2 Tim. 2. 10. salvation which is in Christ Jesus with *e.*
 Heb. 5. 9. he became the author of *e.* salvation [glory
 6. 2. of resurrection of the dead, and of *e.* judgment
 9. 12. having obtained *eternal* redemption for us
 14. who through the *eternal* Spirit offered himself
 15. might receive the promise of *eternal* inheritance
 1 Pet. 5. 10. who hath called us unto his *eternal* glory
 Jude 7. an example, suffering the vengeance of *e.* fire

ETE

ETERNAL *life*.

Mat. 19. 16. thing shall I do, that I may have *e. life*?
 25. 46. punishment: but the righteous into *life eternal*
Mark 10. 30. and in the world to come *eternal life*
Luke 10. 25. what shall I do to inherit *e. life*? 18. 18.
John 3. 15. not perish, but have *e. life* [*Mark* 10. 17.
 4. 36. and gathereth fruit unto *life eternal*
 5. 39. Search the scriptures; for in them ye think ye
 6. 54. and drinketh my blood, hath *e. life* [have *e. life*
 68. to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of *e. life*
 10. 28. I give unto them *e. life*; and they shall never
 12. 25. shall keep it unto *life eternal* [perish
 17. 2. *eternal life* to as many as thou hast given him
 3. And this is *life eternal*, that they might know thee
Acts 13. 48. as were ordained to *eternal life* Believers
Rom. 2. 7. and honour and immortality, *eternal life*
 5. 21. grace reign through righteousness unto *e. life*
 6. 23. but the gift of God is *e. life* through Jesus Christ
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on *eternal life*, 19.
Tit. 1. 2. In hope of *e. life*, which God, that cannot lie
 3. 7. be made heirs according to the hope of *e. life*
1 John 1. 2. bear witness, and shew unto you that *e. life*
 2. 25. promise that he hath promised us, even *e. life*
 3. 15. no murderer hath *eternal life* abiding in him
 5. 11. the record, that God hath given to us *e. life*
 13. that ye may know that ye have *eternal life*
 20. This is the true God, and *eternal life*
Jude 21. mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto *e. life*

ETERNITY.

Isa. 57. 15. the high and lofty One that inhabiteth *e.*
 EVANGELIST, S.
Acts 21. 8. we entered into the house of Philip the *e.*
Eph. 4. 11. and some, *e.*; and some, pastors and teachers
2 Tim. 4. 5. endure afflictions, do the work of an *e.*
 EVEN, *Substantive*.

Gen. 19. 1. And there came two angels to Sodom at *even*
Exod. 12. 18. fourteenth day of the month at *even*, *Lec.*
 23. 6. *Num.* 9. 3, 11. *Josh.* 5. 10.
 10. 6. At *e.*, then ye shall know that the Lord hath
 12. At *e. ye* shall eat flesh || 13. at *e.* the quails came
 18. 14. people stand by thee from morning unto *e.*?
 29. 39. other lamb thou shalt offer at *even*, 41. *Num.*
 30. 8. when Aaron lighteth the lamps at *e.* [28. 4. 8.
Lec. 11. 24. shall be unclean until the *even*, 25, 27, 28,
 31, 32, 39, 40. | 14. 46. | 15. 5, 6, 7, &c. | 17.
 15. | 22. 6. *Num.* 19. 7, 8, 10, 21, 22.
 23. 32. ninth day of the month at *e.*, from *e.* unto *e.*
Num. 9. 15. and at *even* there was upon the tabernacle
 21. when the cloud abode from *e.* unto the morning
 19. 19. bathe himself in water, and shall be clean at *e.*
Deut. 16. 4. which thou sacrificedst the first day at *even*
 6. there thou shalt sacrifice the passover at *even*
 28. 67. shalt say, Would God it were *even*! and at *e.*
Judg. 20. 23. went up and wept before the Lord until *e.*
 26. sat there before the Lord, and fasted that day until
 21. 2. and abode there till *even* before God [*even*
Ruth 2. 17. So she gleaned in the field until *even* [at *e.*
1 Sam. 20. 5. hide myself in the field unto the third day
2 Sam. 1. 12. fasted until *e.*, for Saul, and for Jonathan
 11. 13. and at *even* he went out to lie on his bed
1 Kings 22. 35. and died at *even*, 2 (*Chron.* 18. 34.
1 Chron. 23. 30. praise the Lord, and likewise at *even*
Ezek. 12. 4. thou shalt go forth at *even* in their sight
 7. in the *even* I digged through the wall with my hand
 24. 18. and at *even* my wife died
Mat. 8. 16. When the *e.* was come, 20. 8. | 26. 20. | 27.
 57. *Mark* 4. 35. | 6. 47. | 11. 19. | 15. 42. *John*
Mark 1. 32. And at *even*, when the sun did set [6. 16.
 13. 35. master of the house cometh, at *e.*, or at mid-

EVEN, *Adjective*.

Exod. 27. 5. that the net may be *e.* to the midst of the
Job 31. 6. Let me be weighed in an *even* balance [altar
Psalm 26. 12. My foot standeth in an *even* place
Luke 19. 44. And shall lay thee *even* with the ground
 EVENING, S.

Gen. 8. 11. And the dove came in to him in the *evening*
 291

EVE

Gen. 24. 11. by a well of water at the time of the *evening*
 30. 16. Jacob came out of the field in the *evening*
Exod. 12. 9. congregation of Israel shall kill it in the *e.*
 16. 8. when the Lord shall give you in the *e.* flesh to
Deut. 23. 11. But it shall be, when *e.* cometh on [eat
Josh. 10. 26. they were hanging upon the trees until the *e.*
Judg. 19. 9. Behold, now the day draweth toward *e.*
1 Sam. 14. 24. that eateth any food until *evening* [day
 30. 17. from the twilight even unto the *e.* of the next
1 Kings 18. 29. time of the offering of the *e.* sacrifice, 36.
2 Kings 16. 15. and the *evening* meat offering
Ezra 9. 4. and I sat astonished until the *evening* sacrifice
 5. at the *e.* sacrifice I arose up from my heaviness
Ezra 2. 14. In the *e.* she went, and on the morrow she
Psalm 59. 6. They return at *e.* || 14. at *e.* let them return
 90. 6. in the *evening* it is cut down, and withereth
 104. 23. unto his work and to his labour until the *e.*
 141. 2. the lifting up of my hands as the *e.* sacrifice
Prov. 7. 9. in the *evening*, in the black and dark night
Ecc. 11. 6. and in the *evening* withhold not thine hand
Jer. 5. 6. a wolf of the *evenings* shall spoil them
 6. 4. the shadows of the *evening* are stretched out
Ezek. 33. 22. the hand of the Lord was upon me in the *e.*
 46. 2. but the gate shall not be shut until the *evening*
Dan. 9. 21. touched me about the time of the *e.* oblation
Hab. 1. 8. and are more fierce than the *evening* wolves
Zeph. 2. 7. in the houses of Ashkelon shall they lie down
 3. her judges are *evening* wolves [in the *e.*
Zech. 14. 7. come to pass, that at *e.* time it shall be light
Mat. 14. 15. when it was *e.*, his disciples came to him,
 23. when the *e.* was come, he was there alone [saying
 16. 2. When it is *e.*, ye say, It will be fair weather
Mark 14. 17. And in the *e.* he cometh with the twelve
Luke 24. 29. Abide with us: for it is toward *evening*
John 20. 19. the same day at *e.*, being the first day of the
 EVENING with morning. [week
Gen. 1. 5. And the *e.* and the *m.* were, 8, 13, 19, 23, 31.
Exod. 18. 13. stood by Moses from the morning unto the *e.*
 27. 21. shall order it from *e.* to morning, *Lec.* 24. 3.
1 Sam. 17. 16. And the Philistine drew near *m.* and *e.*
1 Kings 17. 6. flesh in the *m.*, and bread and flesh in the *e.*
1 Chron. 16. 40. burnt offering continually morning and
evening, 2 *Chron.* 2. 4. *Ezra* 3. 3.
2 Chron. 13. 11. every *m.* and every *e.* burnt sacrifices
 31. 3. to wit, for the morning and *e.* burnt offerings
Job 4. 20. They are destroyed from morning to *evening*
Psalm 55. 17. *E.*, and morning, and at noon, will I pray
 65. 8. makest the outgoings of the *m.* and *e.* to rejoice
Dan. 8. 26. vision of the *e.* and the *m.* which was told
Acts 28. 23. and out of the prophets, from morning till *e.*
 EVENTIDE, EVENINGTIDE.

Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went out to meditate in the field at
Josh. 7. 6. before the ark of the Lord until the *e.* [the *e.*
 8. 29. And the king of Ai he hanged on a tree until *e.*
2 Sam. 11. 2. came to pass in an *eveningtide*; that David
Isa. 17. 14. And behold at *eveningtide* trouble
Mark 11. 11. and now the *e.* was come, he went out
Acts 4. 3. in hold unto the next day: for it was now *e.*
 EVENT.
Exod. 2. 14. one *event* happeneth to them all, 9. 3.
 9. 2. there is one *e.* to the righteous, and to the wicked
 EVER.
Psalm 25. 6. mercies and thy lovingkindnesses; for they
 51. 3. and my sin is *e.* before me [have been *e.* of old
 119. 98. wiser than mine enemies: for they are *e.* with
Mat. 24. 21. to this time, no, nor *ever* shall be [no
Mark 15. 8. to do as he had *ever* done unto them
Luke 15. 31. said unto him, Son, thou art *ever* with me
John 4. 29. which told me all things that *ever* I did, 39.
1 Thess. 4. 17. and so shall we *ever* be with the Lord
 For EVER.

Isa. 27. 21. a statute for *ever*, 28. 43. | 29. 28. | 30.
 21. *Lec.* 6. 18, 22. | 7. 34, 36. | 10. 9, 15. | 16.
 29, 31. | 17. 7. | 23. 14, 21, 31, 41. | 24. 3.
Num. 18. 11, 19, 23. | 19. 10.
Deut. 5. 29. well with them, and with their children for
 U 2 *ever*, 12. 28.

1 Sam. 20. 23. Lord be between thee and me *for e.*, 42.
 2 Sam. 7. 24. Israel to be a people unto thee *for ever*
 29. bless the house of thy servant, that it may continue
 1 Chron. 17. 22. thine own people *for ever* [for ever
 Psal. 21. 6. For thou hast made him most blessed *for e.*
 125. 2. from henceforth even *for ever*, 131. 3. Isa. 9. 7.
 Eccl. 3. 14. whatsoever God doeth, it shall be *for ever*
 Isa. 26. 4. Trust ye in the Lord *for ever* [generation
 34. 17. they shall possess it *for e.*, from generation to
 60. 21. they shall inherit the land *for ever* [See
 Lies for EVER. [ENDURETH.
 Gen. 3. 22. of the tree of life, and eat, and *live for ever*
 Deut. 32. 40. my hand to heaven, and say, I *live for ever*
 1 Kings 1. 31. Let my lord king David *live for ever*
 Neh. 2. 3. said unto the king, Let the king *live for ever*
 Psal. 22. 26. your heart shall *live for ever*
 49. 9. should still *live for ever*, and not see corruption
 Dan. 2. 4. O king, *live for ever*, 3. 9. | 5. 10. | 6. 21.
 6. 6. said thus unto him, King Darius, *live for ever*
 Zech. 1. 5. and the prophets, do they *live for ever*?
 John 6. 51. eat of this bread, he shall *live for ever*, 58.
 For EVER and EVER.
 Exod. 15. 18. The Lord shall reign *for ever and ever*
 1 Chron. 16. 36. Blessed be the Lord God of Israel *for*
ever and ever, 29. 10.
 Neh. 9. 5. bless the Lord your God *for ever and ever*
 Psal. 9. 5. thou hast put out their name *for e. and e.*
 10. 16. The Lord is King *for ever and ever*
 21. 4. gavest it him, even length of days *for e. and e.*
 45. 6. Thy throne, O God, is *for e. and e.*, Heb. 1. 8.
 17. therefore shall the people praise thee *for e. and e.*
 48. 14. For this God is our God *for ever and ever*
 52. 8. I trust in the mercy of God *for ever and ever*
 111. 8. They stand fast *for ever and ever* [and ever
 119. 44. So shall I keep thy law continually *for ever*
 145. 1. and I will bless thy name *for ever and ever*, 2.
 21. let all flesh bless his holy name *for ever and ever*
 148. 6. He hath also established them *for ever and ever*
 Isa. 30. 8. that it may be for the time to come *for e. and e.*
 34. 10. none shall pass through it *for ever and ever*
 Jer. 25. 5. dwell in the land that the Lord hath given
 unto you and to your fathers *for e. and e.*, 7. 7.
 Dan. 2. 20. Blessed be the name of God *for ever and e.*
 7. 18. possess the kingdom *for ever*, even *f. e. and e.*
 12. 3. as the stars *for ever and ever* [God *for e. and e.*
 Mic. 4. 5. and we will walk in the name of the Lord our
 Gal. 1. 5. To whom be glory *for e. and e.*, Phil. 4. 20. |
 1 Tim. 1. 17. | 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13. 21.
 1 Pet. 4. 11. dominion *for ever and ever*, 5. 11. Rev. 1. 6.
 Rev. 4. 9. who liveth *for e. and e.*, 10. | 5. 14. | 10. 6. | 15. 7.
 5. 13. and unto the Lamb *for ever and ever*
 7. 12. power, and might, be unto our God *for e. and e.*
 11. 15. and he shall reign *for ever and ever*
 14. 11. smoke of their torment ascendeth up *for e. and e.*
 19. 3. And her smoke rose up *for ever and ever*
 20. 10. shall be tormented day and night *for e. and e.*
 22. 5. and they shall reign *for ever and ever*
 EVERLASTING.
 Gen. 17. 8. land of Canaan, *for an e. possession*, 48. 4.
 21. 33. the everlasting God, Isa. 40. 28. Rom. 16. 26.
 49. 26. unto the utmost bound of the everlasting hills
 Exod. 40. 15. an everlasting priesthood, Num. 25. 13.
 Lev. 16. 34. And this shall be an *e. statute* unto you
 Deut. 33. 27. and underneath are the everlasting arms
 Psal. 24. 7. ye *e. doors*, 9. | 100. 5. his mercy is *e.*
 112. 6. the righteous shall be in *e. remembrance*
 119. 142. Thy righteousness is an *e. righteousness*
 144. The righteousness of thy testimonies is everlasting
 139. 24. and lead me in the way everlasting
 145. 13. kingdom is an *e. kingdom*, Dan. 4. 3. | 7. 27.
 Prov. 10. 25. but the righteous is an *e. foundation*
 Isa. 9. 6. The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace
 26. 4. for in the Lord JEHOVAH is everlasting strength
 33. 14. who among us shall dwell with *e. burnings*!
 35. 10. and everlasting joy upon their heads, 51. 11.
 45. 17. shall be saved in the Lord with an *e. salvation*

Isa. 54. 8. but with *e. kindness* will I have mercy on thee
 55. 13. for an *e. sign* || 66. 5. an *e. name*, 63. 12.
 60. 19. the Lord shall be unto thee an *e. light*, 20.
 61. 7. everlasting joy shall be unto them
 Jer. 10. 10. he is the living God, and an everlasting king
 20. 11. their *e. confusion* shall never be forgotten
 23. 40. I will bring an everlasting reproach upon you
 31. 3. Yes, I have loved thee with an everlasting love
 Dan. 4. 34. dominion is an everlasting dominion, 7. 14.
 9. 24. and to bring in everlasting righteousness
 12. 2. and some to shame and everlasting contempt
 Hab. 3. 6. and the everlasting mountains were scattered
 Mat. 18. 8. into everlasting fire, 25. 41.
 25. 46. And these shall go away into *e. punishment*
 Luke 16. 9. they may receive you into *e. habitations*
 2 Thess. 1. 9. Who shall be punished with *e. destruction*
 2. 16. hath loved us, and hath given us *e. consolation*
 1 Tim. 6. 16. to whom be honour and power everlasting
 2 Pet. 1. 11. into the *e. kingdom* of our Lord and Saviour
 Jude 6. he hath reserved in *e. chains* under darkness
 Rev. 14. 6. having the everlasting gospel to preach
 EVERLASTING COVENANT, see COVENANT.
 From EVERLASTING.
 Psal. 41. 13. Blessed be the Lord God of Israel *from*
everlasting, and to everlasting, 106. 48.
 90. 2. *from everlasting* to everlasting, thou art God
 93. 2. Thy throne is established of old: thou art *f. e.*
 103. 17. But the mercy of the Lord is *from e.* to ever-
 Prov. 8. 23. I was set up *from everlasting* [lasting
 Isa. 63. 16. our redeemer; thy name is *from everlasting*
 Mic. 5. 2. goings forth have been *from* of old, *from e.*
 Hab. 1. 12. Art thou not *from e.*, O Lord my God
 EVERLASTING life.
 Dan. 12. 2. shall awake, some to *e. life*, and some to shame
 Mat. 19. 29. receive an hundredfold, and shall inherit *e.*
 Luke 18. 30. and in the world to come *l. everlasting life*
 John 3. 16. should not perish, but have everlasting life
 36. He that believeth on the Son hath *e. life*, 6. 40.
 4. 14. in him a well of water springing up into *e. life*
 5. 24. and believeth on him that sent me, hath *e. life*
 6. 27. but for that meat which endureth unto *e. life*
 47. He that believeth on me hath everlasting life
 12. 50. And I know that his commandment is *life e.*
 Acts 13. 46. and judge yourselves unworthy of *e. life*
 Rom. 6. 22. your fruit unto holiness, and the end *e. life*
 Gal. 6. 8. shall of the Spirit reap *life everlasting*
 1 Tim. 1. 16. should hereafter believe on him to *life e.*
 EVERY where.
 Exod. 27. 18. and the breadth fifty every where [where
 1 Chron. 13. 2. let us send abroad unto our brethren *e.*
 Mark 16. 20. they went forth, and preached every where
 Luke 9. 6. preaching the gospel, and healing every where
 Acts 8. 4. went every where preaching the word
 17. 30. commandeth all men every where to repent
 21. 28. that teacheth all men *e. where* against the people
 28. 22. we know that every where it is spoken against
 1 Cor. 4. 17. as I teach every where in every church
 Phil. 4. 12. *e. where* and in all things I am instructed
 1 Tim. 2. 8. I will therefore that men pray every where
 EVIDENCE, S.
 Jer. 32. 10. And I subscribed the evidence, and sealed it
 11. the evidence of the purchase, 12, 14, 16.
 14. Take these evidences—this evidence which is open
 44. Men shall buy fields for money, and subscribe evi-
 Heb. 11. 1. the evidence of things not seen [dences
 EVIDENT.
 Job 6. 28. look upon me; for it is *e.* unto you if I lie
 Gal. 3. 11. that no man is justified by the law—it is *e.*
 Phil. 1. 28. which is to them an *e. token* of perdition
 Heb. 7. 14. For it is *e.* that our Lord sprang out of Jude
 15. And it is yet far more evident: for that after
 EVIDENTLY.
 Acts 10. 3. He saw in a vision *e.* about the ninth hour
 Gal. 3. 1. Jesus Christ hath been evidently set forth
 EVIL.
 Gen. 10. 19. lest some evil take me, and I die

Gen. 44. 5. ye have done *evil* in so doing [my father
34. lest peradventure I see the *evil* that shall come on
50. 15. requite us all the *evil* which we did unto him
20. But as for you, ye thought *evil* against me
Eccod. 5. 23. he hath done *evil* to this people
10. 10. look to it; for *evil* is before you
32. 14. the Lord repented of the *evil*, 2 *Sam.* 24. 16. |
1 *Chron.* 21. 15. *Jer.* 28. 19. *Jonah* 3. 10.
Num. 32. 13. *evil* in the sight of the Lord, *Judg.* 2. 11. |
3. 7, 12. | 4. 1. | 6. 1. | 10. 6. | 13. 1. | 1 *Sam.*
15. 19. | 1 *Kings* 11. 6. | 14. 22. | 15. 26, 34. |
16. 7, 19, 30. | 21. 20. | 22. 52. | 2 *Kings* 3. 2. |
8. 18, 27. | 13. 2, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18, 24,
28. | 17. 2, 17. | 21. 2, 16, 20. | 23. 32, 37. |
24. 9, 19. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 3. | 2 *Chron.* 22. 4.
33. 2, 6, 22. | 36. 5, 9, 12.
Deut. 19. 20. commit no more any such *evil* among you
29. 21. And the Lord shall separate him unto *evil*
30. 15. this day life and good, and death and *evil*
31. 29. and *evil* will befall you in the latter days
Judg. 2. 15. hand of the Lord was against them for *evil*
9. 57. all the *e.* of the men of Shechem did God render
20. 34. but they knew not that *evil* was near them
41. for they saw that *evil* was come upon them
1 *Sam.* 20. 7. then be sure that *e.* is determined by him
9. if I knew certainly that *evil* were determined
24. 11. there is neither *evil* nor transgression in mine
17. me good, whereas I have rewarded thee *e.* [hand
25. 17. for *evil* is determined against our master
26. and they that seek *evil* to my lord, be as Nabal
28. and *evil* hath not been found in thee all thy days
26. 18. what have I done? or what *e.* is in mine hand?
29. 6. I have not found *evil* in thee since the day
2 *Sam.* 3. 39. the Lord shall reward the doer of *e.* [house
12. 11. I will raise up *e.* against thee out of thine own
19. 7. worse unto thee than all the *e.* that befell thee
1 *Kings* 14. 9. hast done *evil* above all that were before
16. 25. wrought *evil* in the eyes of the Lord, 2 *Chron.*
21. 6. | 29. 6. *Jer.* 52. 2.
17. 20. hast thou also brought *evil* upon the widow
22. 23. the Lord hath spoken *evil* concerning thee,
2 *Chron.* 18. 22.
2 *Kings* 21. 12. I am bringing such *evil* upon Jerusalem
22. 20. thine eyes shall not see all the *e.* which I will
1 *Chron.* 21. 17. I it is that have sinned and done *e.* in-
2 *Chron.* 20. 9. If, when *evil* cometh upon us [deed
Esth. 7. 7. saw that there was *e.* determined against him
8. 6. how can I endure to see the *evil* that shall come
Job 1. 1. one that feared God, and eschewed *e.*, 8. | 2. 3.
5. 19. yea, in seven there shall no *evil* touch thee
31. 29. or lifted up myself when *evil* found him
42. 11. comforted him over all the *e.* that the Lord had
Psal. 5. 4. neither shall *evil* dwell with thee [brought
7. 4. If I have rewarded *e.* unto him that was at peace
15. 3. nor doeth *evil* to his neighbour [with me
21. 11. For they intended *evil* against thee
23. 4. I will fear no *evil*: for thou art with me [not *e.*
34. 21. *E.* shall slay the wicked || 36. 4. he abhorreth
40. 14. be driven backward and put to shame that
41. 5. Mine enemies speak *evil* of me [wish me *evil*
49. 5. Wherefore should I fear in the days of *evil*
50. 19. Thou givest thy mouth to *evil*, and thy tongue
54. 5. He shall reward *evil* unto mine enemies
56. 5. all their thoughts are against me for *evil*
90. 15. and the years wherein we have seen *evil*
91. 10. There shall no *e.* befall thee, neither shall any
97. 10. Ye that love the Lord, hate *evil*
109. 20. and of them that speak *evil* against my soul
140. 11. *evil* shall hunt the violent man to overthrow
Prov. 1. 16. For their feet run to *evil*, *Isa.* 59. 7. [him
33. dwell safely, and shall be quiet from fear of *evil*
3. 29. Devise not *e.* against thy neighbour [gregation
5. 14. I was almost in all *evil* in the midst of the con-
11. 19. he that pursueth *e.* pursueth it to his own death
12. 20. Deceit is in the heart of them that imagine *e.*
21. There shall no *evil* happen to the just

Prov. 13. 21. *E.* pursueth sinners: but to the righteous
14. 22. Do they not err that devise *evil*?
16. 4. yea, even the wicked for the day of *evil*
27. An ungodly man diggeth up *evil*: and in his lips
30. moving his lips he bringeth *evil* to pass
19. 23. he shall not be visited with *evil*
20. 8. scattereth away all *evil* with his eyes
22. Say not thou, I will recompense *evil*
30. The blueness of a wound cleanseth away *evil*
21. 10. The soul of the wicked desireth *evil*
22. 3. A prudent man foreseeth the *evil*, 27. 12.
30. 32. if thou hast thought *e.*, lay thine hand upon thy
Eccel. 2. 21. This also is vanity and a great *evil* [mouth
5. 13. There is a sore *e.* which I have seen, 16. [10. 5.
6. 1. There is an *e.* which I have seen under the sun,
9. 3. This is an *evil* among all things that are done
— the heart of the sons of men is full of *evil*
11. 2. thou knowest not what *e.* shall be upon the earth
Isa. 3. 9. for they have rewarded *evil* unto themselves
13. 11. And I will punish the world for their *evil*
33. 15. and shutteth his eyes from seeing *evil*
45. 7. I make peace, and create *e.*: I the Lord do all
47. 11. Therefore shall *evil* come upon thee
56. 2. and keepeth his hand from doing any *evil*
57. 1. the righteous is taken away from the *e.* to come
Jer. 1. 14. Out of the north an *evil* shall break forth
2. 3. *evil* shall come upon them, saith the Lord
4. 4. because of the *e.* of your doings, 21. 12. | 44. 22.
5. 12. It is not he; neither shall *evil* come upon us
6. 1. for *evil* appeareth out of the north
7. 30. children of Judah have done *evil* in my sight
11. 15. when thou doest *evil*, then thou rejoicest
17. *evil* against thee, for the *e.* of the house of Israel
15. 11. the enemy to entreat thee well in the time of *e.*
17. 17. thou art my hope in the day of *evil*
18. bring upon them the day of *e.*, and destroy them
18. 8. turn from their *evil*, I will repent of the *evil*
11. Behold, I frame *evil* against you, and devise [31.
19. 15. all the *e.* that I have pronounced, 35. 17. | 36.
21. 10. I have set my face against this city for *evil*
23. 2. Behold, I will visit upon you the *e.* of your doings
17. of his own heart, No *evil* shall come upon you
25. 32. *evil* shall go forth from nation to nation
26. 3. that I may repent me of the *evil*, which I pur-
pose—because of the *evil* of their doings
13. and the Lord will repent him of the *evil*
28. 8. of war, and of *evil*, and of pestilence
29. 11. thoughts of peace, and not of *evil*
32. 30. have only done *e.* before me from their youth
32. Because of all the *e.* of the children of Israel [pose
36. 3. house of Judah will hear all the *e.* which I pur-
38. 9. done *e.* in all that they have done to Jeremiah
41. 11. all the *e.* that Ishmael the son of Nethaniah had
42. 10. for I repent me of the *e.* that I have done [done
44. 2. Ye have seen all the *evil* that I have brought
11. Behold, I will set my face against you for *evil*
17. plenty of victuals, and were well, and saw no *evil*
29. my words shall surely stand against you for *evil*
48. 2. in Heshbon they have devised *evil* against it
51. 24. all their *evil* that they have done in Zion
60. all the *evil* that should come upon Babylon
Ezek. 7. 5. An *evil*, an only *evil*, behold, is come
14. 22. ye shall be comforted concerning the *evil*
Dan. 9. 14. Therefore hath the Lord watched upon the *e.*
Jod. 2. 13. and repenteth him of the *evil*, *Jonah* 4. 2.
Amos 3. 6. *e.* in a city, and the Lord hath not done it!
9. 10. The *e.* shall not overtake nor prevent us [gate
Mic. 1. 12. but *evil* came down from the Lord unto the
2. 1. devise iniquity, and work *evil* upon their beds!
3. Behold, against this family do I devise an *evil*
3. 11. Is not the Lord among us? none *evil* can come
Nah. 1. 11. that imagineth *evil* against the Lord
Hab. 1. 13. Thou art of purer eyes than to behold *evil*
2. 9. that he may be delivered from the power of *evil*!
Zeph. 3. 15. thou shalt not see *evil* any more
Zeck. 7. 10. and let none of you imagine *evil*, 8. 17.

Mat. 5. 11. and shall say all manner of *evil* against you
 37. for whatsoever is more than these cometh of *evil*
 39. But I say unto you, That ye resist not *evil*
 6. 34. Sufficient unto the day is the *evil* thereof
 9. 4. Wherefore think ye *e.* in your hearts? [*Luke* 23. 22.
 27. 23. Why, what *evil* hath he done? *Mark* 15. 14.
John 3. 20. For every one that doeth *e.* hateth the light
 5. 29. they that have done *e.*, unto the resurrection of
 18. 23. If I have spoken *evil*, bear witness of the *evil*
Acts 9. 13. how much *evil* he hath done to thy saints
 23. 9. strove, saying, We find no *evil* in this man
Rom. 2. 9. upon every soul of man that doeth *evil*
 7. 19. but the *evil* which I would not, that I do
 12. 17. Recompense to no man *evil* for *evil*
 13. 4. to execute wrath upon him that doeth *evil*
 14. 20. it is *evil* for that man who catcheth with offence
 1 *Cor.* 13. 5. is not easily provoked, thinketh no *evil*
 1 *Thess.* 5. 15. See that none render *evil* for *e.* unto any
 22. Abstain from all appearance of *evil* [man
 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. For the love of money is the root of all *e.*
James 3. 8. it is an unruly *evil*, full of deadly poison
 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. Not rendering *e.* for *e.*, or railing for railing
 3 *John* 11. but he that doeth *evil* hath not seen God
 Bring EVIL. [upon us
 2 *Sam.* 15. 14. lest he overtake us suddenly, and bring *e.*
 17. 14. that the Lord might bring *evil* upon Absalom
 1 *Kings* 14. 10. I will *b. e.* upon the house of Jeroboam
 21. 21. Behold, I will bring *evil* upon thee
 29. not bring the *e.* in his days: but in his son's days
 2 *Kings* 22. 16. Behold, I will bring *evil* upon this place,
 2 *Chron.* 34. 24. *Jer.* 19. 3.
 2 *Chron.* 34. 28. see all the *e.* that I will *b.* upon this place
Isa. 31. 2. Yet he also is wise, and will bring *evil*
Jer. 4. 6. for I will bring *evil* from the north
 6. 19. O earth: behold, I will *b. evil* upon this people
 11. 11. I will bring *evil* upon them, 23. 12. | 49. 37.
 23. for I will bring *evil* upon the men of Anathoth
 25. 29. For, lo, I begin to bring *evil* on the city
 39. 16. I will bring my words upon this city for *evil*
 42. 17. or escape from the *e.* that I will bring upon them
 45. 5. I will bring *evil* upon all flesh, saith the Lord
 DID EVIL, see DID; DO EVIL, see DO.
 EVIL with good.
Gen. 2. 9. the tree of knowledge of good and *evil*, 17.
 3. 5. ye shall be as gods, knowing good and *evil*
 22. the man is become as one of us, to know *g.* and *e.*
 44. 4. Wherefore have ye rewarded *evil* for good?
Deut. 1. 39. had no knowledge between good and *evil*
 1 *Sam.* 25. 21. and he hath requited me *evil* for good
 2 *Sam.* 19. 35. and can I discern between good and *evil*?
 1 *Kings* 22. 8. for he doth not prophesy good concerning
 me, but *evil*, 18. | 2 *Chron.* 18. 7, 17.
Job 2. 10. good at the hand of God, and shall we not re-
 30. 26. I looked for *g.*, then *e.* came unto me [receive *e.*?
Psal. 35. 12. They rewarded me *evil* for good, 109. 5.
 38. 20. that render *evil* for good are mine adversaries
 52. 3. Thou lovest *evil* more than good; and lying
Prov. 15. 3. in every place, beholding the *e.* and the *g.*
 17. 13. Whoso rewardeth *e.* for *g.*, *evil* shall not depart
 31. 12. She will do him good and not *evil* all the days
Ecc. 12. 14. whether it be good, or whether it be *evil*
Isa. 5. 20. Woe unto them that call *e.* good, and good *e.*
 7. 15. know to refuse the *e.*, and choose the good, 16.
Jer. 18. 20. Shall *evil* be recompensed for good?
 39. 16. upon this city for *evil*, and not for good [obey
 42. 6. Whether it be good, or whether it be *e.*, we will
Lam. 3. 38. proceedeth not *evil* and good? [the good
Amos 5. 14. Seek *g.*, and not *e.* || 15. Into the *e.*, and love
 9. 4. set mine eyes upon them for *e.*, and not for good,
Mic. 3. 2. Who hate the *g.*, and love the *e.* [*Jer.* 44. 27.
Mal. 2. 17. When ye say, Every one that doeth *e.* is good
Mal. 5. 45. maketh his sun to rise on the *e.* and on the *g.*
Rom. 7. 21. when I would do good, *e.* is present with me
 9. 11. not yet born, neither having done any *g.* or *e.*
 12. 9. Abhor that which is *e.*; cleave to that which is
 21. Be not overcome of *e.*, but overcome *e.* with *g.* [*g.*

Rom. 16. 19. wise unto that which is *g.*, and simple con-
Heb. 5. 14. exercised to discern both *g.* and *e.*, [cerning *e.*
 1 *Pet.* 3. 11. Let him eschew *evil*, and do good
 3 *John* 11. follow not that which is *evil*, but that which
 From EVIL. [is good
Gen. 48. 16. The Angel which redeemed me from all *e.*
 1 *Sam.* 25. 39. and hath kept his servant from *evil*
 1 *Chron.* 4. 10. and that thou wouldest keep me from *e.*
Job 28. 28. and to depart from *evil* is understanding
Psal. 34. 13. Keep thy tongue from *evil*, and thy lips
 14. Depart from *evil*, and do good, 37. 27.
 121. 7. The Lord shall preserve thee from all *evil*
Prov. 3. 7. depart from *e.* || 4. 27. remove thy foot from *e.*
 13. 19. it is abomination to fools to depart from *evil*
 14. 16. A wise man feareth, and departeth from *evil*
 16. 6. by the fear of the Lord men depart from *evil*
 17. The highway of the upright is to depart from *evil*
Isa. 59. 16. he that departeth *f. e.* maketh himself a prey
Jer. 9. 3. they proceed *f. e.* to *evil*, and they know not me
 23. 22. from their *evil* way, and *f. the e.* of their doings
 51. 64. Babylon sink, and shall not rise from the *evil*
Mat. 6. 13. but deliver us from *evil*, *Luke* 11. 4.
John 17. 15. but that thou shouldest keep them *f. the e.*
 2 *Thess.* 3. 3. shall establish you, and keep you from *evil*
 1 *Pet.* 3. 10. let him refrain his tongue from *evil*
 GREAT EVIL, see GREAT.
 Put away EVIL.
Deut. 17. 7. So thou shalt put the *e. a.* from among you,
 13. 5. | 19. 19. | 21. 21. | 22. 21, 24. | 24. 7.
 12. put away the *e.* from Israel, 22. 22. *Judg.* 20. 13.
Ecc. 11. 10. and put away *e.* from thy flesh [mine eyes
Isa. 1. 16. put away the *evil* of your doings from before
 This EVIL.
Exod. 32. 12. and repent of this *evil* against thy people
 1 *Sam.* 6. 9. then he hath done us this great *evil*
 12. 19. added unto all our sins this *e.*, to ask us a king
 2 *Sam.* 13. 16. this *evil* in sending me away is greater
 1 *Kings* 9. 9. therefore hath the Lord brought upon
 them all this *evil*, 2 *Chron.* 7. 22.
 2 *Kings* 6. 33. he said, Behold, this *evil* is of the Lord
Neh. 13. 18. did not our God bring all this *evil* upon us
 27. Shall we then hearken unto you to do all *t. great e.*
Job 2. 11. when Job's three friends heard of all this *evil*
Psal. 51. 4. have I sinned, and done this *e.* in thy sight
Jer. 16. 10. pronounced all this great *evil* against us?
 32. 23. thou hast caused all this *e.* to come upon them
 42. as I have brought all *t. great e.* upon this people
 40. 2. thy God hath pronounced this *e.* upon this place
 44. 7. Wherefore commit ye this great *e.* against your
 23. therefore this *evil* is happened unto you [souls
Dan. 9. 13. all this *evil* is come upon us
Jonah 1. 7. for whose cause this *evil* is upon us, 8.
 EVILS.
Deut. 31. 17. many *e.* and troubles shall befall them, 21.
 18. for all the *evils* which they shall have wrought
Psal. 40. 12. innumerable *e.* have compassed me about
Jer. 2. 13. For my people have committed two *evils*
Ezek. 6. 9. shall lothe themselves for the *e.* which, 20. 43.
Luke 3. 19. and for all the *evils* which Herod had done
 EVIL, Adjective.
Gen. 6. 5. thoughts of his heart was only *e.* continually
 8. 21. imagination of man's heart is *e.* from his youth
 37. 20. Some *evil* beast hath devoured him, 33.
Ecc. 5. 19. did see that they were in *evil* case
 33. 4. people heard these *evil* tidings, they mourned
Num. 14. 27. shall I bear with this *evil* congregation
 20. 5. out of Egypt, to bring us in unto this *e.* place?
Deut. 1. 35. of this *evil* generation see that good land
 7. 15. the *evil* diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest
 22. 14. bring up an *evil* name upon her, 19.
 28. 54. his eye shall be *e.* toward his brother [bosom
 56. her eye shall be *evil* toward the husband of her
Josh. 24. 15. if it seem *evil* unto you to serve the Lord
 1 *Sam.* 2. 23. for I hear of your *evil* dealings
 25. 3. but the man was churlish and *e.* in his doings
 1 *Kings* 5. 4. there is neither adversary nor *e.* occurrent

2 Kings 21. 15. have done that which was *e.* in my sight
 Ezra 9. 13. after all that is come upon us for our *e.* deeds
 Psal. 41. 8. An *evil* disease, say they, cleaveth fast unto
 64. 5. They encourage themselves in an *e.* matter [him
 78. 40. and trouble, by sending *e.* angels among them
 112. 7. He shall not be afraid of *evil* tidings
 140. 11. Let not an *evil* speaker be established in the
 Prov. 6. 24. To keep thee from the *evil* woman [earth
 14. 19. The *evil* bow before the good
 Eccl. 5. 14. But those riches perish by *evil* travail
 6. 2. this is vanity, and it is an *evil* disease
 9. 12. as the fishes that are taken in an *evil* net
 Isa. 7. 5. have taken *evil* counsel against thee, saying
 32. 7. The instruments also of the churl are *evil*
 Jer. 8. 3. residue of them that remain of this *e.* family
 12. 14. Thus saith the Lord against all mine *e.* neighbours
 13. 10. This *e.* people, which refuse to hear my words
 23. 10. their course is *e.*, and their force is not right
 24. 8. *evil* figs, which cannot be eaten, they are so *evil*,
 49. 23. for they have heard *evil* tidings [3. | 29. 17.
 Ezek. 5. 16. send upon them the *evil* arrows of famine
 17. So will I send upon you famine and *evil* beasts
 6. 11. Alas for all the *evil* abominations of the house
 34. 25. and will cause the *e.* beasts to cease [of Israel
 38. 10. and thou shalt think an *evil* thought
 Hab. 2. 9. Woe to him that coveteth an *e.* covetousness
 Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the blind for sacrifice, is it not *e.*?
 Mat. 7. 11. If ye then, being *evil*, know how, Luke 11. 13.
 17. but a corrupt tree bringeth forth *evil* fruit
 18. A good tree cannot bring forth *evil* fruit
 12. 34. how can ye, being *evil*, speak good things?
 39. An *evil* and adulterous generation, Luke 11. 29.
 15. 19. For out of the heart proceed *e.* thoughts, Mark
 24. 48. if that *e.* servant shall say in his heart [7. 21.
 Luke 6. 22. reprove you, and cast out your name as *e.*
 35. for he is kind unto the unthankful and to the *evil*
 45. out of the *evil* treasure of his heart bringeth forth
 that which is *evil*, Mat. 12. 35.
 John 3. 19. rather than light, because their deeds were *e.*
 Acts 24. 20. say, if they have found any *e.* doing in me
 1 Cor. 15. 33. *e.* communications corrupt good manners
 Gal. 1. 4. might deliver us from this present *evil* world
 Eph. 4. 31. and *evil* speaking, be put away from you
 Phil. 3. 2. Beware of dogs, beware of *evil* workers
 Col. 3. 5. *evil* concupiscence, and covetousness
 1 Tim. 6. 4. cometh envy, strife, railings, *e.* surmisings
 Tit. 1. 12. The Cretians are always liars, *evil* beasts
 Heb. 10. 22. our hearts sprinkled from an *e.* conscience
 James 2. 4. and are become judges of *evil* thoughts?
 4. 16. rejoice in your boastings; all such rejoicing is *e.*
 1 Pet. 2. 1. hypocrisies, and envies, and all *e.* speakings
 2 John 11. is partaker of his *evil* deeds
 Rev. 2. 2. canst not bear them which are *evil* [See EYE.
 EVIL day, *s.*
 Gen. 47. 9. few and *e.* have the *days* of the years of my life
 Prov. 15. 15. All the *days* of the afflicted are *evil* [been
 Eccl. 12. 1. in the *days* of thy youth, while the *e.* *days*
 Amos 6. 3. Ye that put far away the *e.* day [come not
 Eph. 5. 16. Redeeming the time, because the *days* are *e.*
 6. 13. that ye may be able to withstand in the *e.* day
 EVIL doer, *s.*
 Job 8. 20. neither will he help the *evil* doers
 Psal. 26. 5. I have hated the congregation of *e.* doers
 37. 1. Fret not thyself because of *e.* doers
 9. *e.* doers shall be cut off: but those that wait upon
 94. 16. Who will rise up for me against the *e.* doers?
 119. 115. Depart from me, ye *e.* doers: for I will keep
 Isa. 1. 4. a people laden with iniquity, a seed of *e.* doers
 9. 17. for every one is an hypocrite, and an *evil* doer
 14. 20. the seed of *e.* doers shall never be renowned
 31. 2. but will arise against the house of the *evil* doers
 Jer. 20. 13. the soul of the poor from the hand of *e.* doers
 23. 14. they strengthen also the hands of *evil* doers
 2 Tim. 2. 9. Wherein I suffer trouble, as an *evil* doer
 1 Pet. 2. 12. whereas they speak against you as *e.* doers
 14. that are sent by him for the punishment of *e.* doers

1 Pet. 3. 16. whereas they speak *evil* of you, as of *evil* *d.*
 4. 15. as a thief, or as an *evil* doer, or as a busybody
 EVIL heart. [16. 12. | 18. 12.
 Jer. 3. 17. imagination of their *evil* heart, 7. 24. | 11. 8. |
 Heb. 3. 12. be in any of you an *evil* heart of unbelief
 EVIL man or men.
 Job 35. 12. because of the pride of *evil* men
 Psal. 10. 15. Break thou the arm of the wicked and the
 140. 1. Deliver me, O Lord, from the *e.* man [e. man
 Prov. 2. 12. To deliver thee from the way of the *e.* man
 4. 14. and go not in the way of *evil* men
 12. 12. The wicked desireth the net of *evil* men
 17. 11. An *evil* man seeketh only rebellion
 24. 1. Be not thou envious against *evil* men
 19. Fret not thyself because of *evil* men
 20. For there shall be no reward to the *evil* man
 28. 5. *Evil* men understand not judgment
 29. 6. In the transgression of an *e.* man there is a snare
 Mat. 12. 35. and an *evil* man out of the *evil* treasure
 bringeth forth *evil* things, Luke 6. 45.
 2 Tim. 3. 13. But *e.* men and seducers shall wax worse
 EVIL spirit, *s.*
 Judg. 9. 23. God sent an *e.* spirit between Abimelech and
 1 Sam. 16. 14. an *e.* *s.* from the Lord troubled him, 15.
 16. when the *evil* spirit from God is upon thee
 23. the *e.* *s.* from God was upon Saul, 18. 10. | 19. 9.
 Luke 7. 21. of their infirmities and plagues, and of *e.* *s.*
 8. 2. women, which had been healed of *evil* spirits
 Acts 19. 12. and the *evil* spirits went out of them
 13. to call over them which had *e.* spirits the name of
 15. And the *e.* spirit answered and said, Jesus I know
 16. the man in whom the *e.* spirit was leaped on them
 EVIL thing, *s.*
 Josh. 23. 15. so shall the Lord bring upon you all *e.* things
 Neh. 13. 17. What *evil* thing is this that ye do
 Psal. 141. 4. Incline not my heart to any *evil* thing
 Prov. 15. 28. mouth of the wicked poureth out *e.* things
 Eccl. 8. 3. stand not in an *evil* thing; for he doeth
 5. keepeth the commandment shall feel no *evil* thing
 Jer. 2. 19. it is an *e.* thing and bitter, that thou hast for-
 3. 5. Behold, thou hast spoken and done *e.* things [saken
 Mat. 12. 35. of the *evil* treasure bringeth forth *e.* things
 Mark 7. 23. All these *evil* things come from within
 Luke 16. 25. thy good things, and likewise Lazarus *e.* things
 Rom. 1. 30. proud, boasters, inventors of *evil* things
 1 Cor. 10. 6. to the intent we should not lust after *e.* things
 Tit. 2. 8. be ashamed, having no *evil* thing to say of you
 EVIL time.
 Psal. 37. 19. They shall not be ashamed in the *evil* time
 Eccl. 9. 12. so are the sons of men snared in an *e.* time
 Amos 5. 13. keep silence in that time; for it is an *e.* time
 Mic. 2. 3. neither shall ye go haughtily: for this time is *e.*
 EVIL way, *s.*
 1 Kings 13. 33. Jeroboam returned not from his *e.* way
 2 Kings 17. 13. Turn ye from your *e.* ways, Ezk. 33. 11.
 Psal. 119. 101. my feet from every *evil* way [Zech. 1. 4.
 Prov. 8. 13. pride, and arrogance, and the *evil* way
 28. 10. causeth the righteous to go astray in an *e.* way
 Jer. 18. 11. every one from his *evil* way, 25. 5. | 26. 3. |
 35. 15. | 36. 3. 7. Jonah 3. 8.
 23. 22. should have turned them from their *evil* way
 Jonah 3. 10. that they turned from their *evil* way
 Ezek. 36. 31. Then shall ye remember your own *e.* ways
 EVIL work, *s.*
 Eccl. 4. 3. who hath not seen the *evil* work that is done
 8. 11. Because sentence against an *evil* work is not
 John 7. 7. I testify of it, that the works thereof are *evil*
 Rom. 13. 3. are not a terror to good works, but to the *e.*
 2 Tim. 4. 18. Lord shall deliver me from every *e.* work
 James 3. 16. strife is, there is confusion and every *e.* work
 1 John 3. 12. Because his own works were *evil*
 EVIL, Adverb. [people?
 Eccl. 5. 22. wherefore hast thou so *evil* entreated this
 Deut. 26. 6. And the Egyptians *evil* entreated us
 1 Chron. 7. 23. because it went *evil* with his house
 Job 24. 21. He *e.* entreateth the barren that beareth not

Mark 9. 39. in my name, that can lightly speak *e.* of me
John 18. 23. If I have spoken *e.*, bear witness of the evil
Acts 7. 6. and entreat them *evil* four hundred years
 19. with our kindred, and *evil* entreated our fathers
 14. 2. their minds *evil* affected against the brethren
 19. 9. but spake *evil* of that way before the multitude
 23. 5. Thou shalt not speak *e.* of the ruler of thy people
Rom. 14. 16. Let not then your good be *evil* spoken of
 1 *Cor.* 10. 30. be a partaker, why am I *evil* spoken of
Tit. 3. 2. To speak *evil* of no man, to be no brawlers
James 4. 11. Speak not *e.* one of another—He that speak-
 eth *evil* of his brother—speaketh *e.* of the law
 1 *Pet.* 3. 16. that, whereas they speak *evil* of you
 17. that ye suffer for well doing, than for *evil* doing
 4. 4. to the same excess of riot, speaking *evil* of you
 14. on their part he is *e.* spoken of, but on your part
 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. the way of truth shall be *evil* spoken of
 10. are not afraid to speak *evil* of dignities, *Jude* 8.
 12. speak *evil* of the things that they understand not
Jude 10. speak *evil* of those things which they know not
 EUNUCH.

Isa. 56. 3. neither let the *e.* say, Behold, I am a dry tree
Jer. 52. 25. He took also out of the city an *eunuch*
Acts 8. 27. an *eunuch* of great authority under Candace
 34. the *eunuch* answered Philip, and said, I pray thee
 36. *eunuch* said, See, here is water; what doth hinder
 38. down both into the water, both Philip and the *e.*
 39. caught away Philip, that the *e.* saw him no more
 EUNUCHS.

2 *Kings* 9. 32. And there looked out to him two or three *e.*
 20. 18. and they shall be *eunuchs* in the palace of the
 king of Babylon, *Isa.* 39. 7.

Isa. 56. 4. unto the *eunuchs* that keep my sabbaths
Jer. 29. 2. the king, and the queen, and the *eunuchs*
 34. 19. the *eunuchs*, and the priests, and all the people
 38. 7. when Ebed-melech the Ethiopian, one of the *e.*
 41. 16. the *e.*, whom he had brought again from Gibcon
Dan. 1. 3. spake unto Ashpenaz the master of his *e.*
 7. the prince of the *eunuchs*, 8, 9, 10, 11, 18.

Mat. 19. 12. some *e.*, which were so born—some *e.*, which
 were made *e.* of men—*e.*, which have made
 EUROCLYDON. [themselves *e.*

Acts 27. 14. a tempestuous wind, called *Euroclydon*
 EWE or EWES.

Gen. 21. 28. Abraham set seven *ewe* lambs of the flock
 29. What mean these seven *e.* lambs which thou hast
 30. For these seven *e.* lambs shalt thou take of my hand
 31. 38. thy *e.* and thy she goats have not cast their
 32. 14. two hundred *ewes*, and twenty rams [young
Lev. 14. 10. one *e.* lamb of the first year without blemish
 22. 28. whether it be cow or *ewe*, ye shall not kill it
 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. had nothing, save one little *ewe* lamb
Psal. 78. 71. From following the *ewes* great with young
 EXACT.

Deut. 15. 2. he shall not *exact* it of his neighbour
 3. Of a foreigner thou mayest *exact* it again
Neh. 5. 7. Ye *exact* usury, every one of his brother
 10. might *exact* of them money and corn
 11. the corn, the wine, and the oil, that ye *e.* of them
Psal. 89. 22. The enemy shall not *exact* upon him
Isa. 58. 3. ye find pleasure, and *exact* all your labours
Luke 3. 13. *E.* no more than that which is appointed you
 EXACTED, ETH.

2 *Kings* 15. 20. Menahem *exacted* the money of Israel
 23. 35. he *exacted* the silver and the gold of the people
Job 11. 6. God *exacteth* of thee less than thine iniquity
 EXACTION, S.

Neh. 10. 31. and the *exaction* of every debt
Ezek. 45. 9. take away your *exactions* from my people
 EXACTORS.

Isa. 60. 17. thy officers peace, and thine *e.* righteousness
 EXALT.

Exod. 15. 2. my father's God, and I will *exalt* him
 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. and *exalt* the horn of his anointed
Job 17. 4. therefore shalt thou not *exalt* them
Psal. 34. 3. and let us *exalt* his name together

Psal. 37. 34. and he shall *exalt* thee to inherit the land
 66. 7. let not the rebellious *exalt* themselves
 92. 10. But my horn shalt thou *e.* like the horn of an
 99. 5. *Exalt* ye the Lord our God, and worship, 9.
 107. 32. Let them *exalt* him also in the congregation
 118. 28. thou art my God, I will *exalt* thee, *Isa.* 25. 1.
 140. 8. not his wicked device; lest they *e.* themselves

Prov. 4. 8. *Exalt* her, and she shall promote thee
Isa. 13. 2. *exalt* the voice unto them, shake the hand

14. 13. I will *exalt* my throne above the stars of God
Ezek. 21. 26. *e.* him that is low, and abase him that is
 29. 15. shall it *e.* itself any more above the nations
 31. 14. none of all the trees by the waters *e.* themselves

Dan. 11. 14. robbers of thy people shall *exalt* themselves
 36. he shall *exalt* himself, and magnify himself above

Ilos. 11. 7. the most High, none at all would *exalt* him
Obad. 4. Though thou *exalt* thyself as the eagle

Mat. 23. 12. whosoever shall *e.* himself shall be abased
 2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *e.* himself, if a man smite you

1 *Pet.* 5. 6. that he may *exalt* you in due time
 EXALTED.

Num. 24. 7. and his kingdom shall be *exalted*
 1 *Sam.* 2. 1. mine horn is *exalted* in the Lord [sake
 2 *Sam.* 5. 12. had *e.* his kingdom for his people Israel's

22. 47. *exalted* be the God of the rock of my salvation
 1 *Kings* 1. 5. Adonijah the son of Haggith *e.* himself

14. 7. Forasmuch as I *e.* thee from among the people
 16. 2. Forasmuch as I *exalted* thee out of the dust

2 *Kings* 19. 22. against whom hast thou *e.* thy voice, *Isa.*
 1 *Chron.* 29. 11. thou art *e.* as head above all [37. 23.

Neh. 9. 5. name, which is *e.* above all blessing and praise
Job 5. 11. that those which mourn may be *e.* to safety

24. 24. They are *e.* for a little while, but are gone
 36. 7. he doth establish them for ever, and they are *e.*

Paul. 12. 8. on every side, when the vilest men are *e.*
 13. 2. how long shall mine enemy be *exalted* over me?

18. 46. and let the God of my salvation be *exalted*
 21. 13. Be thou *exalted*, Lord, in thine own strength

46. 10. I will be *e.* among the heathen, I will be *e.*
 47. 9. earth belong unto God: he is greatly *exalted*

57. 5. Be thou *e.*, O God, above the heavens, 11. | 108. 5.
 75. 10. but the horns of the righteous shall be *exalted*

89. 16. and in thy righteousness shall they be *exalted*
 17. and in thy favour our horn shall be *exalted*

19. I have *exalted* one chosen out of the people
 24. and in my name shall his horn be *exalted*

97. 9. thou art *exalted* far above all gods
 112. 9. his horn shall be *exalted* with honour

118. 16. The right hand of the Lord is *exalted*
Prov. 11. 11. By the blessing of the upright the city is *e.*

Isa. 2. 2. shall be *exalted* above the hills, *Mic.* 4. 1.
 11. and the Lord alone shall be *e.* in that day, 17.

5. 16. But the Lord of hosts shall be *e.* in judgment
 12. 4. make mention that his name is *exalted*

30. 18. will he be *e.*, that he may have mercy upon you
 33. 5. The Lord is *exalted* || 10. now will I be *exalted*

40. 4. Every valley shall be *e.*, and every mountain
 49. 11. and my highways shall be *exalted*

52. 13. my servant shall deal prudently, he shall be *e.*
Ezek. 17. 24. have *e.* the low tree, have dried up the green

19. 11. her stature was *e.* among the thick branches
 31. 5. his height was *e.* above all the trees of the field

Hos. 13. 1. Ephraim spake trembling, he *e.* himself in
 6. they were filled, and their heart was *e.* [Israel

Mat. 11. 23. thou Capernaum, which art *e.*, *Luke* 10. 15.
 23. 12. he that shall humble himself shall be *e.*, *Luke*

Luke 1. 52. and *e.* them of low degree [14. 11. | 18. 14.
Acts 2. 33. Therefore being by the right hand of God *e.*

5. 31. Him hath God *exalted* with his right hand
 13. 17. *e.* the people when they dwell as strangers

2 *Cor.* 11. 7. in abasing myself that ye might be *exalted*
 12. 7. And lest I should be *exalted* above measure

Phil. 2. 9. Wherefore God also hath highly *exalted* him
James 1. 9. brother of low degree rejoice in that he is *e.*

EXALTEST.

Exod. 9. 17. As yet *e.* thou thyself against my people

EXA

EXALTETH.

Job 36. 22. Behold, God *exalteth* by his power
Psal. 148. 14. He also *exalteth* the horn of his people
Prov. 14. 29. he that is hasty of spirit *exalteth* folly
 34. Righteousness *e.* a nation : but sin is a reproach
 17. 19. he that *exalteth* his gate seeketh destruction
Luke 14. 11. whosoever *e.* himself shall be abased, 18. 14.
 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. every high thing that *exalteth* itself
 2 *Thess.* 2. 4. *e.* himself above all that is called God
EXAMINATION.
Acts 25. 26. that, after *e.* had, I might have somewhat
EXAMINE. [to write
Ezra 10. 16. first day of the tenth month to *e.* the matter
Psal. 26. 2. *E.* me, O Lord, and prove me; try my reins
 1 *Cor.* 9. 3. Mine answer to them that do *e.* me is this
 11. 28. let a man *e.* himself, and so let him eat
 2 *Cor.* 13. 5. *E.* yourselves, whether ye be in the faith
EXAMINED.
Luke 23. 14. behold, I, having *examined* him before you
Acts 4. 9. If we this day be *examined* of the good deed
 12. 19. he *examined* the keepers, and commanded that
 22. 24. bade that he should be *examined* by scourging
 29. they departed from him which should have *e.* him
 28. 18. when they had *e.* me, would have let me go
EXAMINING.
Acts 24. 8. by *e.* of whom thyself mayest take knowledge
EXAMPLE.
Mat. 1. 19. not willing to make her a publick *example*
John 13. 16. For I have given you an *example*
 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. but be thou an *example* of the believers
Heb. 4. 11. fall after the same *example* of unbelief
 8. 5. Who serve unto the *e.* and shadow of heavenly
James 5. 10. an *e.* of suffering affliction, and of patience
 1 *Pet.* 2. 21. Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an *e.*
Jude 7. set forth for an *e.*, suffering the vengeance
EXAMPLES.
 1 *Cor.* 10. 6. Now these things were our *e.*, to the intent
EXCEED.
Deut. 25. 3. Forty stripes he may give him, and not
exceed : lest, if he should *exceed*
Mat. 5. 20. That except your righteousness shall *exceed*
 2 *Cor.* 3. 9. doth the ministration of righteousness *e.* in
EXCEEDED. [glory
 1 *Sam.* 20. 41. wept one with another, until David *e.*
 1 *Kings* 10. 23. Solomon *e.* all the kings of the earth
Job 36. 9. their transgressions that they have *exceeded*
EXCEEDEST.
 2 *Chron.* 9. 6. for thou *exceedest* the fame that I heard
EXCEEDETH.
 1 *Kings* 10. 7. thy wisdom and prosperity *e.* the fame
EXCEEDING.
Gen. 15. 1. I am thy shield, and thy *e.* great reward
 17. 6. And I will make thee *exceeding* fruitful
 27. 34. he cried with a great and *exceeding* bitter cry
Ezra 1. 7. multiplied, and waxed *exceeding* mighty
 19. 16. and the voice of the trumpet *exceeding* loud
Num. 14. 7. to search it, is an *exceeding* good land
 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. Talk no more so *exceeding* proudly
 2 *Sam.* 8. 8. king David took *exceeding* much brass
 12. 2. The rich man had *e.* many flocks and herds
 1 *Kings* 4. 29. wisdom and understanding *e.* much
 7. 47. vessels unweighed, because they were *e.* many
 1 *Chron.* 20. 2. *exceeding* much spoil, 2 *Chron.* 14. 14.
 22. 5. to be builded for the Lord must be *e.* magnifical
 2 *Chron.* 11. 12. and made them *exceeding* strong
 16. 12. diseased in his feet, until his disease was *e.* great
 32. 27. Hezekiah had *e.* much riches and honour
Psal. 21. 6. hast made him *e.* glad with thy countenance
 43. 4. unto the altar of God, unto God my *e.* joy
 119. 96. but thy commandment is *exceeding* broad
Prov. 30. 24. little upon the earth, but they are *e.* wise
Ecol. 7. 24. which is far off, and *e.* deep, who can find
Jer. 48. 29. heard the pride of Moab, (he is *e.* proud)
Ezek. 9. 9. iniquity of the house of Israel and Judah is *e.*
 16. 13. thou wast *e.* beautiful, and thou didst prosper
 23. 15. *exceeding* in dyed attire upon their heads

EXC

Ezek. 37. 10. stood up upon their feet, an *e.* great army
 47. 10. as the fish of the great sea, *exceeding* many
Dan. 3. 22. and the furnace *exceeding* hot
 6. 23. Then was the king *exceeding* glad for him
 7. 19. diverse from all the others, *exceeding* dreadful
 8. 9. came forth a little horn, which waxed *e.* great
Jonah 3. 3. Now Nineveh was an *exceeding* great city
 4. 6. So Jonah was *exceeding* glad of the gourd
Mat. 2. 10. saw the star, they rejoiced with *e.* great joy
 16. mocked of the wise men, was *exceeding* wroth
 4. 8. devil taketh him up into an *e.* high mountain
 5. 12. Rejoice, and be *e.* glad: for great is your reward
 8. 28. coming out of the tombs, *exceeding* fierce
 17. 23. raised again. And they were *exceeding* sorry
 26. 22. And they were *e.* sorrowful, and began every
 38. My soul is *e.* sorrowful, *Mark* 14. 34. [one
Mark 6. 26. king was *e.* sorry; yet for his oath's sake
 9. 3. his raiment became shining, *e.* white as snow
Luke 23. 8. when Herod saw Jesus, he was *e.* glad
Acts 7. 20. Moses was born, and was *e.* fair [sinful
Rom. 7. 13. sin by the commandment might become *e.*
 2 *Cor.* 4. 17. far more *e.* and eternal weight of glory
 7. 4. I am *exceeding* joyful in all our tribulation
 9. 14. long after you for the *e.* grace of God in you
Eph. 1. 19. what is the *exceeding* greatness of his power
 2. 7. he might shew the *exceeding* riches of his grace
 3. 20. unto him that is able to do *e.* abundantly
 1 *Tim.* 1. 14. the grace of our Lord was *e.* abundant
 1 *Pet.* 4. 13. ye may be glad also with *exceeding* joy
 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. given unto us *e.* great and precious promises
Jude 24. faultless before the presence of his glory with *e.*
Rev. 16. 21. for the plague thereof was *e.* great [joy
EXCEEDINGLY.
Gen. 7. 19. the waters prevailed *e.* upon the earth
 13. 13. were wicked and sinners before the Lord *e.*
 16. 10. multiply thy seed *e.*, 17. 2. || 17. 20. multiply
 27. 33. And Isaac trembled very *exceedingly* [him *e.*
 30. 43. And the man increased *e.*, and had much cattle
 47. 27. possessions therein, and grew, and multiplied *e.*
 1 *Sam.* 26. 21. I have played the fool, and have erred *e.*
 2 *Sam.* 13. 15. Then Amnon hated her *exceedingly*
 2 *Kings* 10. 4. But they were *exceedingly* afraid
 1 *Chron.* 29. 25. the Lord magnified Solomon *e.*, 2 *Chron.*
 2 *Chron.* 17. 12. Jehoshaphat waxed great *e.* [1. 1.
 26. 8. for he strengthened himself *exceedingly*
Neh. 2. 10. it grieved them *e.* that there was come
Ezra 4. 4. queen *e.* grieved; and she sent [the grave
Job 3. 22. rejoice *e.*, and are glad, when they can find
Psal. 68. 3. rejoice before God: yea, let them *e.* rejoice
 106. 14. lusted *e.* in the wilderness, and tempted God
 119. 167. kept thy testimonies; and I love them *e.*
 123. 3. *e.* filled with contempt || 4. *e.* filled with the
Isa. 24. 19. dissolved, the earth is moved *e.* [scorning
Dan. 7. 7. beast, dreadful and terrible, and strong *e.*
Jonah 1. 10. Then were the men *e.* afraid, and said
 16. Then the men feared the Lord *e.*, and offered
 4. 1. But it displeased Jonah *e.*, and he was very angry
Mat. 19. 25. heard it, they were *e.* amazed, saying
Mark 4. 41. they feared *e.*, and said one to another
 15. 14. they cried out the more *e.*, Crucify him [city
Acts 16. 20. These men, being Jews, do *e.* trouble our
 26. 11. being *e.* mad against them, I persecuted
 27. 18. And we being *e.* tossed with a tempest
 2 *Cor.* 7. 13. yea, and *exceedingly* the more joyed we
Gal. 1. 14. being more *e.* zealous of the traditions
 1 *Thess.* 3. 10. praying *e.* that we might see your face
 2 *Thess.* 1. 3. because that your faith groweth *e.*
Heb. 12. 21. Moses said, I *exceedingly* fear and quake
EXCEL.
Gen. 49. 4. Unstable as water, thou shalt not *excel*
 1 *Chron.* 15. 21. with harps on the Sheminith to *excel*
Psal. 103. 20. ye his angels, that *excel* in strength
Isa. 10. 10. and whose graven images did *excel* them
 1 *Cor.* 14. 12. that ye may *e.* to the edifying of the church
EXCELLED, EST, ETH.
 1 *Kings* 4. 30. Solomon's wisdom *e.* the wisdom of all

EXC

Prov. 31. 29. done virtuously, but thou *excellest* them all
Ecol. 2. 13. wisdom *e.* folly, as far as light *e.* darkness
2 Cor. 3. 10. by reason of the glory that *excelleth*

EXCELLENCY.

Gen. 49. 3. the *excellency* of dignity, and the *e.* of power
Exod. 15. 7. And in the greatness of thine *excellency*
Deut. 33. 26. and in his *excellency* on the sky
29. shield of thy help, and who is the sword of thy *e.*
Job 4. 21. Doth not their *e.* which is in them go away
13. 11. Shall not his *excellency* make you afraid?
20. 6. Though his *excellency* mount up to the heavens
37. 4. he thundereth with the voice of his *excellency*
40. 10. Deck thyself now with majesty and *excellency*
Psal. 47. 4. the *excellency* of Jacob whom he loved
62. 4. They only consult to cast him down from his *e.*
68. 34. his *e.* is over Israel, and his strength is
Ecol. 7. 12. the *e.* of knowledge is, that wisdom giveth life
Isa. 13. 19. the beauty of the Chaldees' *excellency*
35. 2. *e.* of Carmel and Sharon—and the *e.* of our God
60. 15. I will make thee an eternal *excellency*, a joy
Ezek. 24. 21. my sanctuary, the *e.* of your strength
Amos 6. 8. I abhor the *e.* of Jacob, and hate his palaces
8. 7. The Lord hath sworn by the *excellency* of Jacob
Nah. 2. 2. Turned away the *e.* of Jacob, as the *e.* of Israel
1 Cor. 2. 1. came not with *e.* of speech or of wisdom
2 Cor. 4. 7. that the *e.* of the power may be of God
Phil. 3. 8. for the *e.* of the knowledge of Christ Jesus

EXCELLENT.

Esth. 1. 4. and the honour of his *excellent* majesty
Job 37. 23. he is *excellent* in power, and in judgment
Psal. 8. 1. how *excellent* is thy name in all the earth? 9.
16. 3. and to the *excellent*, in whom is all my delight
36. 7. How *excellent* is thy lovingkindness, O God!
76. 4. more glorious and *e.* than the mountains of
141. 5. let him reprove me; it shall be an *e.* oil [prey
148. 13. his name alone is *e.*; his glory is above
150. 2. praise him according to his *excellent* greatness
Prov. 8. 6. Hear; for I will speak of *excellent* things
12. 26. The righteous is more *e.* than his neighbour
17. 7. *Excellent* speech becometh not a fool
27. a man of understanding is of an *excellent* spirit
22. 20. Have not I written to thee *excellent* things
Cant. 5. 15. is as Lebanon, *excellent* as the cedars
Isa. 4. 2. and the fruit of the earth shall be *excellent*
12. 5. Sing unto the Lord; for he hath done *e.* things
28. 29. wonderful in counsel, and *excellent* in working
Ezek. 16. 7. and thou art come to *excellent* ornaments
Dan. 2. 31. This great image, whose brightness was *e.*
4. 36. and *excellent* majesty was added unto me
5. 14. understanding and *e.* wisdom is found in thee
6. 3. because an *excellent* spirit was in him, 5. 12.
Luke 1. 3. most *excellent* Theophilus
Acts 23. 26. Claudius Lysias unto the most *e.* governor
Rom. 2. 18. approve the things that are more *e.* [Felix
1 Cor. 12. 31. yet shew I unto you a more *excellent* way
Phil. 1. 10. That ye may approve things that are *e.*
Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more *excellent* name than they
8. 6. But now hath he obtained a more *e.* ministry
11. 4. Abel offered unto God a more *excellent* sacrifice
2 Pet. 1. 17. came such a voice to him from the *e.* glory

EXCEPTED.

1 Cor. 15. 27. he is *e.*, which did put all things under him

EXCESS.

Mat. 23. 25. within they are full of extortion and *excess*
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with wine, wherein is *excess*
1 Pet. 4. 3. lusts, *excess* of wine, revellings, banquetings
4. that ye run not with them to the same *e.* of riot

EXCHANGE.

Gen. 47. 17. Joseph gave them bread in *e.* for horses
Lev. 27. 10. then it and the *e.* thereof shall be holy
Job 28. 17. the *e.* of it shall not be for jewels [*Mark* 8. 37.
Mat. 16. 26. or what shall a man give in *e.* for his soul?
Ezek. 48. 14. they shall not sell of it, neither *exchange*
Mat. 25. 27. put my money to the *exchangers*

EXCHANGERS.

EXE

EXCLUDE.

Gal. 4. 17. they would *e.* you, that ye might affect them
EXCLUDED.

Rom. 3. 27. Where is boasting then? It is *excluded*
EXCUSE.

Luke 14. 18. all with one consent began to make *excuse*
Rom. 1. 20. so that they are without *excuse*

EXCUSE, Verb.

2 Cor. 12. 19. think ye that we *e.* ourselves unto you?
EXCUSED.

Luke 14. 18. I pray thee have me *excused*, 19.

EXCUSING.

Rom. 2. 15. accusing or else *excusing* one another
EXECRATION.

Jer. 42. 18. shall be an *e.*, and an astonishment, 44. 12.
EXECUTE. [ment

Exod. 12. 12. against all the gods of Egypt I will *e.* judg-
Num. 5. 30. the priest shall *e.* upon her all this law

8. 11. that they may *execute* the service of the Lord
Deut. 10. 18. He doth *e.* the judgment of the fatherless

1 Kings 6. 12. walk in my statutes, and *e.* my judgments
Psal. 119. 84. when wilt thou *execute* judgment on them

149. 7. To *execute* vengeance upon the heathen
9. To *execute* upon them the judgment written

Isa. 16. 3. Take counsel, *execute* judgment
Jer. 7. 5. *e.* judgment between a man and his neighbour

21. 12. *Execute* judgment in the morning, and deliver
22. 3. *Execute* ye judgment and righteousness

23. 5. shall *e.* judgment and justice in the earth, 33. 15.
Ezek. 5. 8. will *e.* judgments in the midst of thee, 10.

15. when I shall *execute* judgments in thee in anger
11. 9. and will *execute* judgments among you

16. 41. *e.* judgments upon thee in the sight of many
25. 11. And I will *e.* judgments upon Moab [women

17. And I will *execute* great vengeance upon them
30. 14. set fire in Zoan, and will *e.* judgments in No

19. Thus will I *execute* judgments in Egypt
45. 9. remove violence and spoil, and *e.* judgment

Nos. 11. 9. I will not *e.* the fierceness of mine anger
Mio. 5. 15. And I will *e.* vengeance in anger and fury

7. 9. until he plead my cause, and *e.* judgment for me
Zech. 7. 9. *Execute* true judgment, and shew mercy

8. 16. *execute* the judgment of truth and peace
John 5. 27. hath given him authority to *e.* judgment

Rom. 13. 4. minister of God, a revenger to *e.* wrath
Jude 15. To *e.* judgment upon all, and to convince all

EXECUTED.

Num. 33. 4. upon their gods also the Lord *e.* judgments
Deut. 33. 21. he *executed* the justice of the Lord

2 Sam. 8. 15. David *e.* judgment and justice, *1 Chron.* 18.
1 Chron. 6. 10. *executed* the priest's office, 24. 2. [14.

2 Chron. 24. 24. So they *executed* judgment against Joash
E-ra 7. 26. let judgment be *executed* speedily upon him

Psal. 106. 30. Then stood up Phinehas, and *e.* judgment
Ecol. 8. 11. sentence against an evil work is not *e.* speedily

Jer. 23. 20. *e.*, and till he have performed the thoughts
Ezek. 11. 12. neither *executed* my judgments, 20. 24.

18. 8. hath *e.* true judgment between man and man
17. hath *e.* my judgments, hath walked in my statutes

23. 10. for they had *executed* judgment upon her
28. 22. when I shall have *executed* judgments, 26.

39. 21. heathen shall see my judgment that I have *e.*
Luke 1. 8. while he *e.* the priest's office before God

EXECUTEDST, EST.

1 Sam. 28. 18. nor *e.* his fierce wrath upon Amalek
Psal. 99. 4. thou *e.* judgment and righteousness in Jacob

EXECUTETH.

Psal. 9. 16. Lord is known by the judgment which he *e.*
103. 6. The Lord *e.* righteousness and judgment

146. 7. Which *executeth* judgment for the oppressed
Isa. 46. 11. man that *e.* my counsel from a far country

Jer. 5. 1. if there be any that *executeth* judgment
Joel 2. 11. for he is strong that *executeth* his word

EXECUTING.

2 Kings 10. 30. Because thou hast done well in *e.* [office
2 Chron. 11. 14. had cast them off from *e.* the priest's

EXE.

2 Chron. 22. 8. Jehu was *e.* judgment upon the house of
EXECUTION. [Ahab
Ezek. 9. 1. his decree drew near to be put in *execution*
EXECUTIONER.
Mark 6. 27. the king sent an *e.*, and commanded
EXEMPTED.
1 Kings 15. 22. none was *exempted*
EXERCISE.
1 Tim. 4. 8. bodily *e.* profiteth little; but godliness
EXERCISE, *Verb*,
Paul. 131. 1. neither do I *e.* myself in great matters
Jer. 9. 24. I am the Lord which *e.* lovingkindness
Mat. 20. 25. *exercise* dominion over them—*exercise* au-
thority upon them, Mark 10. 42. Luke 22. 25.
Acts 24. 16. I *e.* myself, to have always a conscience
1 Tim. 4. 7. and *exercise* thyself rather unto godliness
EXERCISED, *ETH*,
Ezek. 1. 13. to the sons of man to be *e.* therewith, 3. 10.
Ezek. 22. 29. have used oppression, and *e.* robbery
Heb. 5. 14. their senses *e.* to discern both good and evil
12. 11. fruit of righteousness unto them which are *e.*
2 Pet. 2. 14. *exercised* with covetous practices [thereby
Rev. 13. 12. And he *e.* all the power of the first beast
EXHORT.
Acts 20. 40. with many other words did he testify and *e.*
27. 22. And now I *exhort* you to be of good cheer
2 Cor. 9. 5. I thought it necessary to *exhort* the brethren
1 Thess. 4. 1. we beseech you, brethren, and *exhort* you
5. 14. we *e.* you, brethren, warn them [and *exhort*
2 Thess. 3. 12. Now them that are such we command
1 Tim. 2. 1. I *e.* therefore, that, first of all, supplications
6. 2. These things teach and *exhort*
2 Tim. 4. 2. *exhort* with all longsuffering and doctrine
Tit. 1. 9. both to *exhort* and to convince the gainsayers
2. 6. Young men likewise *exhort* to be sober minded
9. *E.* servants to be obedient unto their own masters
15. speak, and *exhort*, and rebuke with all authority
Heb. 3. 13. *e.* one another daily, while it is called To day
1 Pet. 5. 1. The elders which are among you I *exhort*
Jude 3. needful for me to write unto you, and *exhort*
EXHORTED.
Acts 11. 23. was glad, and *exhorted* them all
15. 32. *exhorted* the brethren with many words
1 Thess. 2. 11. As ye know how we *e.* and comforted
EXHORTETH.
Rom. 12. 8. Or he that *exhorteth*, on exhortation
EXHORTING.
Acts 14. 22. and *exhorting* them to continue in the faith
18. 27. brethren wrote, *e.* the disciples to receive him
Heb. 10. 25. but *e.* one another: and so much the more
1 Pet. 5. 12. I have written briefly, *e.*, and testifying
EXHORTATION.
Luke 3. 18. many other things in his *e.* preached he
Acts 13. 15. if ye have any word of *e.* for the people
20. 2. and had given them much *exhortation*
Rom. 12. 8. Or he that *exhorteth*, on *exhortation*
1 Cor. 14. 3. speaketh unto men to edification, and *e.*
2 Cor. 8. 17. For indeed he accepted the *exhortation*
1 Thess. 2. 3. For our *exhortation* was not of deceit
1 Tim. 4. 13. Till I come, give attendance to reading, to
Heb. 12. 6. And ye have forgotten the *exhortation* [*e.*
13. 24. I beseech you, brethren, suffer the word of *e.*
EXILE.
2 Sam. 15. 19. for thou art a stranger, and also an *exile*
Isa. 61. 14. captive *e.* hasteneth that he may be loosed
EXORCISTS.
Acts 19. 13. Then certain of the vagabond Jews, *exorcists*
EXPECTATION.
Psalm. 9. 18. the *e.* of the poor shall not perish for ever
62. 5. wait thou only upon God; for my *e.* is from him
Prov. 10. 28. the *e.* of the wicked shall perish, 11. 7.
11. 23. but the *expectation* of the wicked is wrath
23. 18. thine *expectation* shall not be cut off, 24. 14.
Isa. 20. 5. afraid and ashamed of Ethiopia their *e.*
6. shall say in that day, Behold, such is our *e.*
Zech. 9. 8. Ekron; for her *expectation* shall be ashamed

EXT

Luke 3. 15. And as the people were in *expectation*
Acts 12. 11. from all the *e.* of the people of the Jews
Rom. 8. 19. For the earnest *e.* of the creature waiteth
Phil. 1. 20. According to my earnest *e.* and my hope
EXPECTED, ING,
Jer. 29. 11. to give you an *expected* end
Acts 3. 5. *expecting* to receive something of them
Heb. 10. 13. *e.* till his enemies he made his footstool
EXPEDIENT.
John 11. 50. it is *e.* for us, that one man should die
16. 7. It is *expedient* for you that I go away
18. 14. it was *e.* that one man should die for the
1 Cor. 6. 12. but all things are not *e.*, 10. 23. [people
2 Cor. 8. 10. this is *e.* for you, who have begun before
12. 1. It is not *expedient* for me doubtless to glory
EXPUL.
Josh. 23. 5. he shall *expel* them from before you
Judg. 11. 7. Did not ye hate me, and *expel* me
EXPULLED.
Josh. 13. 13. *e.* not the Geshurites, nor the Maachathites
Judg. 1. 20. he *expelled* thence the three sons of Anak
2 Sam. 14. 14. that his banished be not *e.* from him
Acts 13. 50. and *expelled* them out of their coasts
EXPENCES.
Ezra 6. 4. let the *e.* be given out of the king's house
8. forthwith *expences* be given unto these men
EXPERIENCE.
Gen. 30. 27. by *e.* that the Lord hath blessed me
Ezek. 1. 16. my heart had great *experience* of wisdom
Rom. 5. 4. And patience, *experience*; and *e.*, hope
EXPERIMENT.
2 Cor. 9. 13. Whiles by the *e.* of this ministration
EXPERT.
1 Chron. 12. 33. *expert* in war, 35, 36. Cant. 3. 8.
Jer. 50. 9. their arrows shall be as of a mighty *e.* man
Acts 26. 3. I know thee to be *expert* in all customs
EXPIRED.
1 Sam. 18. 26. and the days were not *e.* [2 Chr. 36. 10.
2 Sam. 11. 1. after the year was *expired*, 1 Chron. 20. 1.
1 Chron. 17. 11. shall come to pass, when thy days be *e.*
Ezek. 1. 5. days were *expired*, the king made a feast
Ezek. 43. 27. when these days are *e.*, it shall be, that
Acts 7. 30. And when forty years were *expired*
Rev. 20. 7. 1000 years are *e.*, Satan shall be loosed
EXPLOITS.
Dan. 11. 28. he shall do *e.*, and return to his own land
32. know their God shall be strong, and do *exploits*
EXPOUND, ED.
Judg. 14. 14. they could not in three days *e.* the riddle
19. garments unto them which *expounded* the riddle
Mark 4. 34. when they were alone, he *e.* all things
Luke 24. 27. he *e.* unto them in all the scriptures
Acts 11. 4. and *e.* it by order unto them, saying
18. 26. and *e.* unto him the way of God more perfectly
28. 23. he *e.* and testified the kingdom of God
EXPRESS.
Heb. 1. 3. and the *express* image of his person
EXPRESSED.
Num. 1. 17. these men which are *e.* by their names
1 Chron. 12. 31. eighteen thousand, which were *e.* by name
16. 41. *e.* by name, to give thanks to the Lord
2 Chron. 28. 15. men which were *e.* by name rose up
31. 19. men that were *e.* by name, to give portions
Ezra 8. 20. all of them were *expressed* by name
EXPRESSLY.
1 Sam. 20. 21. If I *expressly* say unto the lad, Behold
Ezek. 1. 3. The word of the Lord came *e.* unto Ezekiel
1 Tim. 4. 1. Now the Spirit speaketh *expressly*
EXTEND.
Psalm. 109. 12. Let there be none to *e.* mercy unto him
Isa. 66. 12. Behold, I will *e.* peace to her like a river
EXTENDED, ETH.
Ezra 7. 28. *e.* mercy unto me [9. 9. *e.* mercy unto us
Psalm. 16. 2. my Lord: my goodness *e.* not to thee
EXTINCT.
Job 17. 1. my days are *e.*, the graves are ready for me

EXT

Isa. 43. 17. they are *extinct*, they are quenched as tow
EXTOL.

Psal. 30. 1. I will *e.* thee, O Lord; for thou hast lifted
68. 4. *e.* him that rideth upon the heavens [me up
145. 1. I will *extol* thee, my God, O King

Dan. 4. 37. I Nebuchadnezzar praise and *extol*
EXTOLLED.

Psal. 66. 17. and he was *extolled* with my tongue

Isa. 52. 13. he shall be exalted and *extolled*
EXTORTION.

Ezek. 22. 12. greedily gained of thy neighbours by *e.*

Mat. 23. 25. but within they are full of *e.* and excess
EXTORTIONER, S.

Psal. 109. 11. Let the *extortioner* catch all that he hath

Isa. 16. 4. the *e.* is at an end, the spoiler ceaseth

Luke 16. 11. I am not as other men are, *e.*, unjust

1 *Cor. 5. 10.* or with the covetous, or *extortioners*

11. a railer, or a drunkard, or an *extortioner*

6. 10. nor *e.*, shall inherit the kingdom of God
EXTREME.

Deut. 28. 22. with an *e.* burning, and with the sword
EXTREMITY,

Job 35. 15. yet he knoweth it not in great *extremity*
EYE. [5. 38.

Exod. 21. 24. Eye for eye, *Lec. 24. 20.* *Deut. 19. 21.* *Mat.*

26. smite the *e.* of his servant, or the *e.* of his maid

Lec. 21. 20. or that hath a blemish in his eye

Deut. 28. 54. his eye shall be evil toward his brother

56. her eye shall be evil toward the husband

34. 7. his *e.* was not dim, nor his natural force abated

Ezra 5. 5. the eye of their God was upon the elders

Job 7. 8. of him that hath seen me shall see me no more

10. 18. given up the ghost, and no eye had seen me

20. 9. The *e.* also which saw him shall see him no more

24. 15. eye also of the adulterer—No eye shall see

28. 7. which the vulture's eye hath not seen

10. and his eye seeth every precious thing

29. 11. when the eye saw me, it gave witness to me

Psal. 33. 18. *e.* of the Lord is upon them that fear him

35. 19. neither let them wink with the *e.* that hate me

21. and said, Aha, aha, our eye hath seen it

94. 9. he that formed the eye, shall he not see?

Prov. 10. 10. that winketh with the eye causeth sorrow

20. 12. The hearing ear, and the seeing eye

22. 9. He that hath a bountiful eye shall be blessed

30. 17. The *e.* that mocketh at his father, and despiseth

Ecc. 1. 8. the eye is not satisfied with seeing

4. 8. neither is his eye satisfied with riches

Isa. 13. 18. their eye shall not spare children

52. 8. for they shall see *e.* to *e.*, when the Lord shall

64. 4. neither hath the eye seen, 1 *Cor. 2. 9.* [bring

Lam. 2. 4. and slew all that were pleasant to the eye

Ezek. 9. 5. let not your eye spare, neither have ye pity

16. 5. None eye pitied thee, to do any of these

Mic. 4. 11. and let our eye look upon Zion

Mat. 6. 22. The light of the body is the *e.*, *Luke 11. 34.*

7. 3. mote that is in thy brother's eye, *Luke 6. 41, 42.*

19. 24. the eye of a needle, *Mark 10. 25.* *Luke 18. 25.*

1 *Cor. 12. 16.* Because I am not the *e.*, I am not of the

17. If the whole body were an *e.*, where were the [body

21. eye cannot say unto the hand, I have no need of

15. 52. in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump

Rev. 1. 7. he cometh with clouds; and every *e.* shall see
APPLE OF THE EYE, see APPLE.

Prov. 23. 6. the bread of him that hath an evil eye

28. 22. He that hasteth to be rich hath an evil eye

Mat. 6. 23. But if thine eye be evil, *Luke 11. 34.*

20. 15. Is thine eye evil, because I am good?

Mark 7. 22. an evil eye, blasphemy, pride, foolishness
Mine EYE.

1 *Sam. 24. 10.* bade me kill thee: but mine eye spared

Job 7. 7. mine eye shall no more see good [thee

13. 1. mine *e.* hath seen all this, mine ear hath heard

16. 20. but mine eye poureth out tears unto God

17. 2. doth not mine *e.* continue in their provocation?

300

EYE

Job 17. 7. Mine eye also is dim by reason of sorrow

42. 5. but now mine eye seeth thee

Psal. 6. 7. Mine eye is consumed because of grief, 31. 9.

32. 8. I will guide thee with mine eye

54. 7. mine *e.* hath seen his desire upon mine enemies

88. 9. Mine eye mourneth by reason of affliction [mies

92. 11. Mine *e.* also shall see my desire on mine ene-

Jer. 13. 17. mine eye shall weep sore

Lam. 1. 16. m. e. runneth, 3. 48. || 3. 49. *M. e.* trickleth

51. Mine eye afflicteth mine heart because of all

Ezek. 8. 11: shall mine eye spare, 7. 4. 9. | 8. 18. | 9. 10.

20. 17. Nevertheless mine eye spared them
Thine EYE.

Deut. 7. 16. t. eye shall have no pity, 13. 8. | 19. 13, 21. |

15. 9. *t. eye* be evil against thy poor brother [25. 12.

Mat. 6. 22. if therefore thine eye be single, *Luke 11. 34.*

23. But if thine eye be evil, *Luke 11. 34.*

7. 3. beam that is in *t. own eye*, 4. 5. *Luke 6. 41, 42.*

4. mote out of thine eye, *Luke 6. 42.*

18. 9. if *t. eye* offend thee, pluck it out, *Mark 9. 47.*

20. 15. Is thine eye evil, because I am good
Right EYE.

Zeck. 11. 17. sword shall be upon his arm, and upon his

right eye—his right *e.* shall be utterly darkened

Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out
EYEBROWS.

Lec. 14. 9. hair off his head and his beard and his *e.*
EYELIDS.

Job 16. 16. and on my eyelids is the shadow of death

41. 18. his eyes are like the eyelids of the morning

Psal. 11. 4. his eyelids try, the children of men

132. 4. sleep to mine eyes, or slumber to mine eyelids

Prov. 4. 25. let thine eyelids look straight before thee

6. 4. sleep to thine eyes, nor slumber to thine eyelids

25. neither let her take thee with her eyelids

30. 13. lofty are their eyes! and their *e.* are lifted up

Jer. 9. 18. and our eyelids gush out with waters
EYESALVE.

Rev. 3. 18. and anoint thine eyes with *cycals*

EYESERVICE.

Eph. 6. 6. Not with eyeservice, as menpleasers, *Col. 3. 22.*

EYE sight.

2 *Sam. 22. 25.* according to my cleanness in his *e. sight*,

EYEWITNESSES. [*Psal. 18. 24.*

Luke 1. 2. which from the beginning were eyewitnesses

2 *Pet. 1. 16.* but were eyewitnesses of his majesty
EYED.

1 *Sam. 18. 9.* And Saul eyed David from that day
Tender EYED.

Gen. 29. 17. Leah was tender eyed; but Rachel
EYES.

Gen. 3. 6. and that it was pleasant to the eyes

7. And the eyes of them both were opened

16. 4. her mistress was despised in her eyes

5. she had conceived, I was despised in her eyes

20. 16. behold, he is to thee a covering of the eyes

21. 19. God opened her eyes, and she saw a well

30. 41. Jacob laid the rods before the *e.* of the cattle

39. 7. his master's wife cast her eyes upon Joseph

41. 37. was good in the eyes of Pharaoh, and in the *e.*

48. 10. Now the eyes of Israel were dim for age

Exod. 5. 21. abhorred in the *e.* of Pharaoh, and in the *e.*

24. 17. fire on the top of the mount in the eyes of

Lec. 4. 13. the thing be hid from the *e.* of the assembly

26. 16. the burning ague, that shall consume the eyes

Num. 5. 13. and it be hid from the eyes of her husband

10. 31. and thou mayest be to us instead of eyes

16. 14. wilt thou put out the eyes of these men?

20. 12. to sanctify me in the *e.* of the children of Israel

22. 31. Then the Lord opened the eyes of Balaam

24. 3. the man whose eyes are open hath said, 15.

Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth blind the eyes of the wise

28. 65. failing of eyes, and sorrow of mind

20. 4. not given you an heart to perceive, and *e.* to see

Judg. 16. 28. avenged of the Philistines for my two eyes

2 *Sam. 6. 20.* uncovered himself to day in the eyes of

2 Sam. 24. 3. that the *e.* of my lord the king may see it
 1 Kings 1. 20. the *eyes* of all Israel are upon thee
 2 Kings 6. 17. Lord opened the *eyes* of the young man
 20. Elisha said, Lord, open the *eyes* of these men
 25. 7. put out the *e.* of Zedekiah, Jer. 39. 7. | 52. 11.
 1 Chron. 13. 4. was right in the *eyes* of all the people
 Job 10. 4. Hast thou *eyes* of flesh? or seest thou as man
 11. 20. But the *eyes* of the wicked shall fail
 17. 5. even the *eyes* of his children shall fail
 28. 21. Seeing it is hid from the *eyes* of all living
 29. 15. I was *eyes* to the blind, and feet was I to the
 31. 16. or have caused the *eyes* of the widow to fail
 39. 29. seeketh the prey, and her *eyes* behold afar off
 Psal. 15. 4. In whose *eyes* a vile person is contemned
 19. 8. of the Lord is pure, enlightening the *eyes*
 115. 5. *eyes* have they, but they see not, 135. 16.
 123. 2. as the *eyes* of servants—as the *e.* of a maiden
 145. 15. The *e.* of all wait upon thee; and thou givest
 146. 8. The Lord openeth the *eyes* of the blind
 Prov. 10. 26. as smoke to the *eyes*, so is the sluggard
 15. 30. The light of the *eyes* rejoiceth the heart
 17. 8. A gift is as a precious stone in the *eyes* of him
 24. the *eyes* of a fool are in the ends of the earth
 23. 29. wounds without cause: I who hath redness of *e.*?
 27. 20. so the *eyes* of man are never satisfied
 Eccl. 2. 14. The wise man's *eyes* are in his head
 9. 9. Better is the sight of the *e.* than the wandering
 11. 7. pleasant thing it is for the *e.* to behold the sun
 Cant. 1. 15. thou art fair as doves' *eyes*, 4. 1.
 Isa. 3. 8. against the Lord, to provoke the *e.* of his glory
 16. walk with stretched forth necks and wanton *eyes*
 5. 15. the *eyes* of the lofty shall be humbled
 29. 18. the *eyes* of the blind shall see out of obscurity
 32. 3. the *eyes* of them that see shall not be dim
 35. 5. Then the *eyes* of the blind shall be opened
 42. 7. To open the blind *e.*, to bring out the prisoners
 43. 8. Bring forth the blind people that have *eyes* [all
 52. 10. Lord hath made bare his holy arm in the *e.* of
 59. 10. like the blind, and we grope as if we had no *e.*
 Jer. 5. 21. which have *eyes*, and see not, Ezek. 12. 2.
 34. 3. shall behold the *eyes* of the king of Babylon
 Ezek. 1. 18. and their rings were full of *eyes*
 10. 12. the wheels, were full of *eyes* round about
 23. 16. And as soon as she saw them with her *eyes*
 38. 23. I will be known in the *eyes* of many nations
 Dan. 7. 8. in this horn were *e.* like the *eyes* of man, 20.
 Hab. 1. 13. Thou art of purer *eyes* than to behold evil
 Zech. 3. 9. upon one stone shall be seven *eyes*
 8. 6. If it be marvellous in the *eyes* of the remnant
 9. 1. when the *e.* of man, as of all the tribes of Israel
 Mat. 18. 9. than having two *eyes* to be cast into hell fire,
 Mark 8. 18. Having *eyes*, see ye not? [Mark 9. 47.
 Luke 4. 20. the *e.* of all them that were in the synagogue
 10. 23. Blessed are the *e.* which see the things that ye
 John 9. 6. he anointed the *eyes* of the blind man [see
 32. any man opened the *e.* of one that was born blind
 10. 21. Can a devil open the *eyes* of the blind? [blind
 11. 37. Could not this man, which opened the *e.* of the
 Acts 9. 40. opened her *e.*: and when she saw Peter, she
 Rom. 11. 2. say that they should not see [sat up
 Gal. 3. 1. before whose *eyes* Jesus Christ hath been evi-
 Eph. 1. 18. The *eyes* of your understanding [dently
 Heb. 4. 13. opened unto the *eyes* of him with whom we
 2 Pet. 2. 1. Having *eyes* full of adultery [have to do
 1 John 3. 1. the lust of the *eyes*, and the pride of life
 Rev. 4. 6. four beasts full of *eyes*, 8.
 5. 6. having seven horns and seven *eyes*
 His EYES.
 Gen. 27. 1. Isaac was old, and his *eyes* were dim
 49. 12. His *eyes* shall be red with wine
 Num. 24. 4. into a trance, but having his *eyes* open, 16.
 Deut. 24. 1. that she find no favour in his *eyes*
 Judg. 16. 21. Philistines took him, and put out his *eyes*
 1 Sam. 3. 2. his *e.* began to wax dim || 4. 15. his *e.* were
 14. 27. and his *eyes* were enlightened [dim
 1 Kings 14. 4. Ahijah could not see; for his *e.* were set

2 Kings 4. 34. and his *eyes* upon his *eyes*
 35. seized seven times, and the child opened his *e.*
 6. 17. Lord, I pray thee, open his *e.* [29. 6. | 52. 10.
 25. 7. slew the sons of Zedekiah before his *eyes*, Jer.
 1 Chron. 21. 23. king do that which is good in his *eyes*
 Esth. 8. 5. before the king, and I be pleasing in his *eyes*
 Job 16. 9. mine enemy sharpeneth his *eyes* upon me
 21. 20. His *eyes* shall see his destruction
 24. 23. resteth; yet his *eyes* are upon their ways
 27. 19. openeth his *eyes*, and he is not
 34. 21. For his *eyes* are upon the ways of man
 36. 7. He withdraweth not his *eyes* from the righteous
 40. 24. He taketh it with his *eyes*: his nose pierceth
 41. 18. his *eyes* are like the eyelids of the morning
 Psal. 10. 8. his *eyes* are privily set against the poor
 11. 4. his *eyes* behold, his eyelids try, the children of
 36. 1. that there is no fear of God before his *eyes* [men
 68. 7. his *eyes* behold the nations [his feet
 Prov. 6. 13. He winketh with his *eyes*, he speaketh with
 16. 30. He shutteth his *eyes* to devise froward things
 20. 8. scattereth away all evil with his *eyes*
 21. 10. his neighbour findeth no favour in his *eyes*
 28. 27. he that hideth his *e.* shall have many a curse
 Eccl. 8. 16. day nor night seeth sleep with his *eyes*
 Cant. 5. 12. His *eyes* are as the eyes of doves
 8. 10. then was I in his *eyes* as one that found favour
 Isa. 11. 3. he shall not judge after the sight of his *eyes*
 17. 7. his *eyes* shall have respect to the Holy One
 33. 15. and shutteth his *eyes* from seeing evil
 Jer. 32. 4. and his *eyes* shall behold his *eyes*
 Ezek. 12. 12. that he see not the ground with his *eyes*
 20. 7. away every man the abominations of his *eyes*
 Dan. 8. 5. goat had a notable horn between his *eyes*
 1. great horn that is between his *e.* is the first king
 10. 6. of lightning, and his *eyes* as lamps of fire
 Mark 8. 23. when he had spit on his *eyes**
 25. After that he put his hands again upon his *eyes*
 John 9. 14. when Jesus made the clay, and opened his *e.*
 21. or who hath opened his *eyes*, we know not
 Acts 3. 4. Peter, fastening his *eyes* upon him with John
 9. 8. auld when his *eyes* were opened, he saw no man
 18. there fell from his *eyes* as it had been scales
 13. 9. Paul,) filled with the Holy Ghost, set his *e.* on
 1 John 2. 11. darkness hath blinded his *eyes* [him
 Rev. 1. 14. his *eyes* were as a flame of fire, 2. 18. | 19. 12.
 Lift or lifted up EYES.
 Gen. 13. 10. Lot lifted up his *e.*, and beheld all the plain
 14. Lift up now thine *e.*, and look, 31. 12. Deut. 3. 27.
 Isa. 49. 18. | 60. 4. Jer. 3. 2. Zech. 5. 5.
 22. 4. Abraham lifted up his *eyes*, 13. | 18. 2. [her *e.*
 24. 63. eventide: and he l. u. his *e.* || 64. Rebekah l. u.
 31. 10. I lifted up mine *eyes*, and saw in a dream
 33. 1. And Jacob lifted up his *eyes*
 5. lifted up his *e.*, and saw the women and the children
 37. 25. eat bread: and they lifted up their *eyes*
 43. 29. he l. up his *e.*, and saw his brother Benjamin
 Exod. 14. 10. the children of Israel lifted up their *eyes*
 Num. 24. 2. Balaam lifted up his *e.*, and he saw Israel
 Deut. 4. 19. lest thou lift up thine *eyes* unto heaven
 Josh. 5. 13. Joshua was by Jericho, that he l. up his *e.*
 Judg. 19. 17. lifted up his *eyes*, he saw a wayfaring man
 1 Sam. 6. 13. lifted up their *eyes*, and saw the ark
 2 Sam. 13. 34. the watch l. up his *e.*, 18. 24. [Isa. 37. 23.
 2 Kings 19. 22. exalted thy voice, and lifted up thine *e.*,
 1 Chron. 21. 16. David l. up his *eyes*, and saw the angel
 Job 2. 12. lifted up their *eyes* afar off, and knew him not
 Psal. 121. 1. I will lift up mine *eyes* unto the hills
 123. 1. Unto thee l. I up mine *e.*, O thou that dwellest
 Isa. 51. 6. Lift up your *eyes*, Ezek. 33. 25. John 4. 35.
 Ezek. 8. 5. I lifted up mine *e.* the way toward the north
 18. 6. neither hath lifted up his *eyes* to the idols, 15.
 12. hath lifted up his *e.* to the idols, hath committed
 23. 27. so that thou shalt not lift up thine *eyes*
 Dan. 4. 34. I Nebuchadnezzar lifted up mine *eyes*
 8. 3. Then I lifted up mine *e.*, and saw, and, behold,
 10. 6. Zech. 1. 18. | 2. 1. | 5. 1, 9. | 6. 1.

EYE

Mat. 17. 8. they had *l. up their eyes*, they saw no man
Luke 16. 23. in hell he *lift up his eyes*, being in torments

18. 13. would not *l. up* so much as his *e. unto heaven*
John 6. 5. Jesus then *l. up his e.*, 11. 41. | 17. 1. | *Luke* 6.

EYES of the Lord. [20.]

Gen. 6. 8. Noah found grace in the *eyes of the Lord*
Deut. 11. 12. *e. of the Lord* thy God are always upon it

13. 18. to do that which is right in the *e. of the Lord*
1 Sam. 26. 24. life be much set by in the *e. of the Lord*

2 Sam. 15. 25. if I shall find favour in the *e. of the Lord*
1 Kings 15. 5. did that which was right in the *e. of the*

Lord, 11. | 22. 43. | *2 Chron.* 14. 2.

2 Chron. 16. 9. *e. of the Lord* run to and fro, *Zech.* 4. 10.

Psal. 34. 15. The *e. of the Lord* are upon the righteous,
and his ears are open unto their cry, *1 Pet.* 3. 12.

Prov. 5. 21. ways of man are before the *eyes of the Lord*
15. 3. The *eyes of the Lord* are in every place

22. 12. The *eyes of the Lord* preserve knowledge

Isa. 49. 5. yet shall I be glorious in the *eyes of the Lord*

Amos 9. 8. the *e. of the Lord* God are upon the sinful king-
Mine EYES. [dom]

Gen. 31. 40. and my sleep departed from *mine eyes*

44. 21. unto me, that I may set *mine eyes* upon him

1 Sam. 12. 3. I received any bribe to blind *mine eyes*

14. 29. how *mine eyes* have been enlightened

26. 24. thy life was much set by this day in *mine eyes*

1 Kings 1. 48. my throne this day, *mine eyes* even seeing

9. 3. *m. e.* and mine heart shall be there, *2 Chr.* 7. 16.

10. 7. I came, and *mine eyes* had seen it, *2 Chron.* 9. 6.

11. 33. right in *mine eyes*, 14. 8. | *2 Kings* 10. 30.

2 Chron. 7. 15. *m. e.* shall be open, and mine ears attent

Job 3. 10. womb, nor hid sorrow from *mine eyes*

4. 16. an image was before *mine e.*, there was silence

19. 27. *mine eyes* shall behold, and not another

31. 1. I made a covenant with *mine eyes*

7. and mine heart walked after *mine eyes*

Psal. 13. 3. lighten *m. e.*, lest I sleep the sleep of death

25. 15. *Mine eyes* are ever toward the Lord

26. 3. For thy lovingkindness is before *mine eyes*

38. 10. as for the light of *mine eyes*, it also is gone

69. 3. *mine eyes* fail while I wait for my God

77. 4. Thou holdest *mine e.* waking: I am so troubled

101. 3. I will set no wicked thing before *mine eyes*

6. *Mine eyes* shall be upon the faithful of the land

116. 8. delivered my soul from death, *m. e.* from tears

119. 18. Open thou *mine eyes*, that I may behold

37. Turn away *mine eyes* from beholding vanity

82. *Mine eyes* fail for thy word, saying, When wilt

123. *Mine eyes* fail for thy salvation, and for the word

136. Rivers of waters run down *mine eyes*

148. *Mine eyes* prevent the night watches

131. 1. my heart is not haughty, nor *mine eyes* lofty

132. 4. I will not give sleep to *mine eyes*, or slumber

141. 8. But *mine eyes* are unto thee, O God the Lord

Ecc. 2. 10. whatsoever *mine e.* desired I kept not from

Isa. 1. 15. I will hide *mine eyes* from you [them]

16. put away the evil of your doings from before *m. e.*

6. 5. *mine eyes* have seen the King, the Lord of hosts

38. 14. *mine eyes* fail with looking upward

65. 12. but did evil before *mine eyes*, 66. 4.

16. and because they are hid from *mine eyes*

Jer. 9. 1. *mine e.* a fountain of tears, that I might weep

14. 17. Let *m. e.* run down with tears night and day

16. 17. *mine e.* are upon all their ways—iniquity hid

24. 6. set *mine eyes* upon them for good [from *m. e.*

Lam. 2. 11. *Mine eyes* do fail with tears, my bowels

Hos. 13. 14. repentance shall be hid from *mine eyes*

Amos 9. 4. I will set *mine eyes* upon them for evil

Mic. 7. 10. *mine eyes* shall behold her: now shall she be

Zech. 8. 6. also be marvellous in *mine eyes*? [trodden

9. 8. for now have I seen with *mine eyes*

12. 4. I will open *mine eyes* upon the house of Judah

Luke 2. 30. For *mine eyes* have seen thy salvation

John 9. 11. Jesus made clay, and anointed *mine eyes*, 15.

30. whence he is, and yet he hath opened *mine eyes*

Acts 11. 6. Upon the which when I had fastened *mine e.*

EYE

Our EYES.

Num. 11. 6. nothing at all, beside this manna, before *e. e.*

Deut. 6. 22. upon all his household, before *our eyes*

21. 7. not shed this blood, neither have *our e.* seen it

2 Chron. 20. 12. but *our eyes* are upon thee

Ezra 9. 8. that our God may lighten *our eyes*

Psal. 118. 23. marvellous in *our eyes*, *Mat.* 21. 42. *Mark*

123. 2. so *our eyes* wait upon the Lord [12. 11.]

Jer. 9. 18. that *our eyes* may run down with tears

Lam. 4. 17. *our eyes* as yet failed for our vain help

5. 17. heart is faint; for these things *our e.* are dim

Joel 1. 16. Is not the meat cut off before *our eyes*

Mat. 20. 33. Lord, that *our eyes* may be opened

1 John 1. 1. which we have seen with *our eyes*

Own EYES.

Num. 15. 39. after your own heart and your *own eyes*

Deut. 12. 8. right in his *own eyes*, *Judg.* 17. 6. | 21. 25.

Neh. 6. 16. they were much cast down in their *own eyes*

Job 32. 1. because he was righteous in his *own eyes*

Psal. 36. 2. he flattereth himself in his *own eyes*

Prov. 3. 7. Be not wise in thine *own eyes*: fear the Lord

12. 15. The way of a fool is right in his *own eyes*

16. 2. All the ways of a man are clean in his *own eyes*

21. 2. Every way of a man is right in his *own eyes*

30. 12. a generation that are pure in their *own eyes*

Isa. 5. 21. Woe unto them that are wise in their *own e.*

Gal. 4. 15. ye would have plucked out your *own eyes*

Their EYES.

Gen. 42. 24. Simeon, and bound him before *their eyes*

Exod. 8. 26. abomination of the Egyptians before *their e.*

Lev. 20. 4. do any ways hide *their eyes* from the man

Num. 20. 8. speak ye unto the rock before *their eyes*

27. 14. to sanctify me at the water before *their eyes*

2 Kings 6. 20. the Lord opened *their eyes*, and they saw

Ezra 3. 12. foundation of this house was laid before *t. e.*

Eth. 1. 17. they shall despise their husbands in *their e.*

Job 21. 8. and their offspring before *their eyes*

Psal. 17. 11. they have set *their eyes* bowing down

69. 23. Let *their eyes* be darkened, that they see not

73. 7. *Their e.* stand out with fatness: they have more

Prov. 29. 13. the Lord lighteneth both *their eyes*

30. 13. a generation, O how lofty are *their eyes*!

Ecc. 5. 11. saving the beholding of them with *their e.*?

Isa. 6. 10. shut *their eyes*; lest they see with *their eyes*,

44. 18. *Mat.* 13. 15. *John* 12. 40. *Acts* 28. 27.

13. 16. shall be dashed to pieces before *their eyes*

Jer. 14. 6. *their eyes* did fail, because there was no grass

Ezek. 6. 9. and with *their eyes*, which go a whoring

20. 8. cast away the abominations of *their eyes*

24. and *their eyes* were after their fathers' idols

21. 6. and with bitterness sigh before *their eyes*

22. 26. and have hid *their eyes* from my sabbaths

24. 25. the joy of their glory, the desire of *their eyes*

36. 23. I shall be sanctified in you before *their eyes*

37. 20. writest shall be in thine hand before *their eyes*

38. 16. sanctified in thee, O Gog, before *their eyes*

Zech. 14. 12. and *their eyes* shall consume away

Mat. 9. 29. Then touched he *their eyes*, 20. 34.

30. *their e.* were opened; and Jesus straitly charged

26. 43. for *their eyes* were heavy, *Mark* 14. 36.

Luke 24. 16. *their eyes* were holden that they should not

31. *their eyes* were opened, and they knew him

Acts 26. 18. To open *their eyes*, and to turn them from

Rom. 3. 18. There is no fear of God before *their eyes*

11. 10. Let *their e.* be darkened, that they may not see

Rev. 7. 17. God shall wipe away all tears from *their e.*

Thine, or Thy EYES. [21. 4.]

Gen. 30. 27. if I have found favour in *thine eyes*, tarry

46. 4. Joseph shall put his hand upon *thine eyes*

47. 19. Wherefore shall we die before *thine eyes*

Exod. 13. 9. for a memorial between *thine eyes*

16. for frontlets between *thine eyes*, *Deut.* 6. 8.

Deut. 3. 21. *Thine eyes* have seen all that the Lord

27. lift up *thine eyes*—behold it with *thine eyes*

4. 9. forget the things which *thine eyes* have seen

7. 19. The great temptations which *thine e.* saw, 29. 3.

EYE

Dent. 10. 21. terrible things, which *thine eyes* have seen
 28. 31. *Thine* ox shall be slain before *thine eyes*
 32. *thine eyes* shall look, and fail with longing
 34. for the sight of *thine e.* which thou shalt see, 67.
 34. 4. I have caused thee to see it with *thine eyes*
Ruth 2. 9. Let *thine e.* be on the field that they do reap
 10. said unto him, Why have I found grace in *thine e.*
1 Sam. 2. 33. shall be to consume *thine e.*, and to grieve
 20. 3. knoweth that I have found grace in *thine eyes*
 29. and now, if I have found favour in *thine eyes*
 24. 10. *thine eyes* have seen how that the Lord had
 25. 8. let the young men find favour in *thine eyes*
 26. 21. my soul was precious in *thine eyes* this day
 27. 5. If I have now found grace in *thine eyes*
2 Sam. 12. 11. I will take thy wives before *thine eyes*
 19. 27. do therefore what is good in *thine eyes*
 22. 28. but *thine eyes* are upon the haughty [20, 40.
1 Kings 8. 29. *thine eyes* may be open, 52. | *2 Chron.* 6.
 20. 6. whatsoever is pleasant in *thine eyes*
2 Kings 7. 2. Behold, thou shalt see it with *thine eyes*
 10. 5. do thou that which is good in *thine eyes*
 19. 16. open, Lord, *thine eyes*, and see, *Isa.* 37. 17.
 22. 20. and *thine e.* shall not see all the evil, *2 Chron.*
1 Chron. 17. 17. a small thing in *thine e.*, O God [34. 28.
Neh. 1. 6. Let *thine* ear now be attentive, and *thine e.* open
Job 7. 8. *thine eyes* are upon me, and I am not
 11. 4. My doctrine is pure, and I am clean in *thine e.*
 14. 3. dost thou open *thine eyes* upon such an one
 15. 12. and what do *thy eyes* wink at
Psalm 31. 22. I am cut off from before *thine eyes*
 50. 21. and set them in order before *thine eyes*
 91. 8. Only with *thine eyes* shalt thou behold [perfect
 139. 16. *Thine e.* did see my substance, yet being un-
Prov. 3. 21. let not them depart from *thine eyes*, 4. 21.
 4. 25. Let *thine e.* look right on, and let *thine* eyelids
 6. 4. Give not sleep to *thine eyes*, nor slumber to *thine*
 20. 13. open *thine eyes*, and thou shalt be satisfied
 23. 5. Wilt thou set *thine e.* upon that which is not ?
 26. give me *thine* heart, and let *thine eyes* observe
 33. *Thine eyes* shall behold strange women
 25. 7. of the prince whom *thine eyes* have seen
Ecc. 11. 9. in the sight of *thine eyes* : but know thou
Cent. 4. 9. hast ravished my heart with one of *thine eyes*
 6. 5. Turn away *thine e.* from me, for they have over-
 7. 4. *thine eyes* like the fishpools in Heshbon [come
Isa. 30. 20. but *thine eyes* shall see thy teachers
 33. 17. *Thine eyes* shall see the king in his beauty
 20. *thine eyes* shall see Jerusalem a quiet habitation
 37. 23. *thine eyes* on high ! even against the Holy
Jer. 5. 3. O Lord, are not *thine eyes* upon the truth ?
 20. 4. *thine eyes* shall behold it : and I will give all
 22. 17. *thine eyes* and *thine* heart are not but for
 31. 16. from weeping, and *thine eyes* from tears
 32. 19. *thine e.* are open upon all the ways of the sons
 34. 3. *thine eyes* shall behold the eyes of the king
 42. 2. but a few of many, as *thine eyes* do behold us
Ezek. 23. 40. paintedst *thy eyes*, and deckedst thyself
 24. 16. I take away from thee the desire of *thine eyes*
 40. 4. Son of man, behold with *thine eyes*, 44. 5.
Dan. 9. 18. open *thine eyes*, and behold our desolations
Luke 12. 42. but now they are hid from *thine eyes* [26.
John 9. 16. said they unto him, How were *t. e.* opened ?
 17. sayest thou of him, that he hath opened *thine eyes* ?
Rev. 3. 18. and anoint *thine eyes* with eyesalve
 Your EYES.

Gen. 3. 5. eat thereof, then *your eyes* shall be opened
 19. 8. do ye to them as is good in *your eyes*
 34. 11. Let me find grace in *your eyes*
 45. 12. *your e.* see, and the eyes of my brother Ben-
 50. 4. If now I have found grace in *your eyes* [Jamin
Num. 33. 55. shall be pricks in *your eyes*, *Josh.* 23. 13.
Dent. 1. 30. for you in Egypt before *your e.*, 4. 34. [29. 2.
 4. 3. *Your e.* have seen what the Lord did, 11. 7. *Josh.*
 9. 17. and brake them before *your eyes* [24. 7.
 11. 18. they may be as frontlets between *your eyes*
 14. 1. nor make any baldness between *your eyes*

FAC

1 Sam. 12. 16. which the Lord will do before *your eyes*
2 Chron. 29. 8. and to hincing, as ye see with *your eyes*
Isa. 29. 10. spirit of deep sleep, and hath closed *your e.*
 40. 26. Lift up *your eyes* on high, *Jer.* 13. 20.
Jer. 7. 11. become a den of robbers in *your eyes* ?
 16. 9. cause to cease out of this place in *your eyes*
 29. 21. and he shall slay them before *your eyes* [soul
Ezek. 24. 21. the desire of *your e.*, and that which *your*
Zeph. 3. 20. I turn back your captivity before *your eyes*
Hag. 2. 3. in *your eyes* in comparison of it as nothing !
Mal. 1. 5. *your eyes* shall see, and ye shall say
Mat. 13. 16. But blessed are *your eyes*, for they see
 Right EYES.
1 Sam. 11. 2. that I may thrust out all *your right eyes*

F.

FABLES.

1 Tim. 1. 4. Neither give heed to *f.* and endless genealo-
 4. 7. But refuse profane and old wives' *fables* [gies
2 Tim. 4. 4. and shall be turned unto *fables*
Tit. 1. 14. Not giving heed to Jewish *fables*
2 Pet. 1. 16. we have not followed cunningly devised *f.*

FACE.

Gen. 3. 19. In the sweat of *thy face* shalt thou eat bread
 16. 8. I flee from the *face* of my mistress Sarai, 6.
 19. 1. bowed himself with his *f.* toward the ground
 24. 47. I put the earring upon her *face*
 30. 33. for my hire before *thy face* : every one
 35. 1. when thou fleddest from the *face* of Esau, 7.
 36. 6. into the country from the *f.* of his brother Jacob
 43. 31. washed his *f.*, and went out, and refrained
 46. 28. to direct his *face* unto Goshen
 48. 12. he bowed himself with his *face* to the earth
Exod. 2. 15. Moses fled from the *face* of Pharaoh
 14. 19. cloud went from before their *face*
 25. said, Let us flee from the *face* of Israel
 34. 29. the skin of his *face* shone, 30, 35.
 33. done speaking with them, he put a vail on his *f.*
Lec. 13. 41. from the part of his head toward his *face*
 19. 32. and honour the *face* of the old man
Numb. 12. 14. If her father had but spit in her *face*
 19. 3. one shall slay her before his *face*
Dent. 1. 17. ye shall not be afraid of the *face* of man
 7. 10. And repayeth them that hate him to their *face*
 8. 20. nations which the Lord destroyeth before *your f.*
 9. 3. shall bring them down before *thy f.*, 28. 7. [his *f.*
 25. 2. cause him to lie down, and to be beaten before
 9. shoe from off his foot, and spit in his *face* [thy *face*
 28. 31. ass shall be violently taken away from before
 31. 5. the Lord shall give them up before *your face*
Josh. 7. 10. wherefore liest thou thus upon *thy face* ?
1 Sam. 5. 3. behold, Dagon was fallen upon his *face*, 4.
 24. 8. David stooped with his *face* to the earth
 25. 41. she arose, and bowed herself on her *face*
 26. 14. was Samuel, and he stooped with his *f.* to the
2 Sam. 2. 22. should I hold up my *f.* to Joab [ground
 14. 33. and bowed himself on his *face* to the ground,
 1 *Kings* 1. 23. | *2 Chron.* 20. 18.
 24. 20. before the king on his *face*, 1 *Chron.* 21. 21.
1 Kings 1. 31. Bath-sheba bowed with her *f.* to the earth
 8. 14. the king turned his *face* about, *2 Chron.* 6. 3.
 18. 42. upon the earth, and put his *face* between his
 19. 13. that he wrapped his *face* in his mantle [knees
 20. 38. disguised himself with ashes upon his *face*, 41
 21. 4. turned away his *face*, and would eat no bread
2 Kings 4. 29. lay my staff upon the *f.* of the child, 31.
 8. 15. spread it on his *f.*, so that he died : and Hazael
 9. 30. Jezebel heard of it ; and she painted her *face*
 32. And he lifted up his *face* to the window, and said
 13. 14. wept over his *face*, and said, O my father [9.
 18. 24. thou turn away the *f.* of one captain, *Isa.* 36.
 20. 2. his *face* to the wall, and prayed, *Isa.* 38. 2.
2 Chron. 6. 42. the *face* of *thine* anointed, *Psal.* 132. 10

FAC

2 Chron. 30. 9. and will not turn away his *f.* from you
 32 21. he returned with shame of *f.* to his own land
 35. 22. Josiah would not turn his *face* from him
 Ezra 9. 6. and blush to lift up my *face* to thee, my God
 7. to confusion of *face*, as it is this day
 Job 1. 11. and he will curse thee to thy *face*, 2. 5.
 4. 15. Then a spirit passed before my *face*
 11. 15. For then shalt thou lift up thy *f.* without spot
 16. 8. leanness rising up in me beareth witness to
 16. My *face* is foul with weeping [my *face*
 21. 31. Who shall declare his way to his *face*?
 22. 26. and shalt lift up thy *face* unto God
 24. 15. No eye shall see me: and disguiseth his *face*
 26. 9. He holdeth back the *face* of his throne
 30. 10. and spare not to spit in my *face*
 41. 13. Who can discover the *face* of his garment?
 41. 14. Who can open the doors of his *face*?
 Psal. 5. 8. make thy way straight before my *face*
 17. 15. I will behold thy *face* in righteousness
 21. 12. arrows upon thy strings against the *f.* of them
 41. 12. and settest me before thy *face* for ever
 84. 9. and look upon the *face* of thine anointed
 89. 14. mercy and truth shall go before thy *face*
 23. I will beat down his foes before his *face*
 Prov. 7. 13. and with an impudent *face* said unto him
 21. 29. A wicked man hardeneth his *face*
 Eccl. 8. 1. the boldness of his *face* shall be changed
 Isa. 16. 4. a covert to them from the *face* of the spoiler
 25. 7. destroy in this mountain the *f.* of the covering
 28. 25. When he hath made plain the *face* thereof
 29. 22. neither shall his *face* now wax pale
 49. 23. they shall bow down to thee with their *face*
 65. 3. provoketh me to anger continually to my *face*
 Jer. 1. 13. the *face* thereof is toward the north
 2. 27. turned their back unto me, and not their *f.*, 32.
 4. 30. though thou retestest thy *face* with painting [33.
 13. 26. discover thy skirts upon thy *face*, Nah. 3. 5.
 18. 17. I will shew them the back, and not the *face*
 22. 25. into the hand of them whose *face* thou fearest
 32. 31. that I should remove it from before my *face*
 Lam. 3. 35. right of a man before the *f.* of the most High
 Ezek. 1. 10. they four had the *f.* of a man—the *f.* of a
 lion—the *f.* of an ox—the *f.* of an eagle
 3. 8. I have made thy *face* strong against their *faces*
 7. 22. My *face* will I turn also from them [an eagle
 10. 14. *f.* of a cherub—*f.* of a man—*f.* of a lion—*f.* of
 14. 3. stumblingblock of their iniquity before their *f.*,
 38. 18. that my fury shall come up in my *face* [4, 7.
 41. 19. *f.* of a man—*f.* of a young lion toward the palm
 21. squared, and the *face* of the sanctuary
 Dan. 8. 18. I was in a deep sleep on my *face*, 10. 9.
 9. 8. O Lord, to us belongeth confusion of *face*
 10. 6. his *face* as the appearance of lightning
 11. 18. his *f.* unto the isles || 19. his *f.* toward the fort
 Hos. 5. 5. pride of Israel doth testify to his *face*, 7. 10.
 7. 2. have beset them about; they are before my *face*
 Joel 2. 6. Before their *f.* the people shall be much pained
 20. with his *face* toward the east sea
 Nah. 2. 1. that dasheth in pieces is come up before thy *f.*
 Mat. 6. 17. anoint thine head, and wash thy *face*
 11. 10. messenger before thy *f.*, Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27.
 18. 10. their angels do always behold the *f.* of my
 26. 67. they spit in his *f.*, and buffeted him [Father
 Luke 2. 31. thou hast prepared before the *f.* of all people
 9. 52. And sent messengers before his *face*
 53. his *face* was as though he would go to Jerusalem
 10. 1. sent them two and two before his *face*
 22. 64. they struck him on the *face*, and asked him
 John 11. 44. his *face* was bound about with a napkin
 Acts 2. 25. I foresaw the Lord always before my *face*
 7. 45. God drave out before the *face* of our fathers
 1 Cor. 14. 25. so falling down on his *f.* he will worship
 2 Cor. 3. 7. could not stedfastly behold the *f.* of Moses
 13. not as Moses, which put a vail over his *face*
 18. But we all, with open *f.* beholding as in a glass
 4. 6. the glory of God in the *face* of Jesus Christ

FAC

2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man smite you on the *face*
 Gal. 1. 22. And was unknown by *f.* unto the churches
 2. 11. I withstood him to the *face*, because he was
 James 1. 23. beholding his natural *face* in a glass
 Rev. 4. 7. the third beast had a *face* as a man
 10. 1. and his *face* was as it were the sun
 12. 14. and half a time, from the *face* of the serpent
 20. 11. from whose *face* the earth and the heaven fled
 FACE with cover, covered, or covereth.
 Gen. 38. 15. an harlot; because she had covered her *f.*
 Exod. 10. 5. And they shall cover the *f.* of the earth, 15.
 Num. 22. 5. behold, they cover the *face* of the earth, 11.
 2 Sam. 19. 4. the king covered his *f.*, and the king cried
 Esth. 7. 8. they covered Haman's *face*
 Job 16. 27. he covereth his *face* with his fatness
 23. 17. hath he covered the darkness from my *face*
 Psal. 44. 15. the shame of my *face* hath covered me
 69. 7. I have borne reproach; shame hath *c.* my *face*
 Prov. 24. 31. nettles had covered the *face* thereof
 Isa. 6. 2. with twain he covered his *face*
 Ezek. 12. 6. forth in the twilight: thou shalt *c.* thy *f.*, 12.
 Mark 14. 65. began to spit on him, and to cover his *face*
 FACE of the country.
 2 Sam. 18. 8. scattered over the *face* of all the country
 FACE of the deep, or depth.
 Gen. 1. 2. darkness was upon the *face* of the deep
 Job 38. 30. and the *face* of the deep is frozen
 Prov. 8. 27. he set a compass upon the *face* of the depth
 FACE of the earth.
 Gen. 1. 29. seed, which is upon the *face* of all the earth
 4. 14. driven me out this day from the *face* of the earth
 6. 1. men began to multiply on the *face* of the earth
 7. 3. to keep seed alive upon the *face* of all the earth
 4. will I destroy from off the *face* of the earth, 6. 7.
 Deut. 6. 15. | 1 Kings 13. 34. Amos 9. 8.
 8. 9. the waters were on the *face* of the whole earth
 11. 4. scattered abroad upon the *f.* of the whole earth,
 41. 56. famine was over all the *face* of the earth [8, 9.
 Exod. 32. 12. to consume them from the *f.* of the earth?
 33. 16. the people that are upon the *face* of the earth
 Num. 11. 31. two cubits high upon the *f.* of the *e.* [earth
 12. 3. above all the men which were upon the *f.* of the
 Deut. 7. 6. above all people that are upon the *f.* of the *e.*
 1 Sam. 20. 15. every one from the *face* of the earth
 Psal. 104. 30. thou renewest the *face* of the earth
 Isa. 23. 17. kingdoms of the world upon the *f.* of the *e.*,
 Jer. 8. 2. dung upon the *f.* of the *e.*, 16. 4. [Jer. 25. 26.
 28. 16. I will cast thee from off the *face* of the earth
 Ezek. 34. 5. scattered upon all the *face* of the earth
 38. 20. all the men that are upon the *f.* of the earth
 39. 14. remain upon the *face* of the earth, to cleanse it
 Dan. 8. 5. came from the west on the *f.* of the whole *e.*
 Amos 5. 8. poureth them out upon the *f.* of the *e.*, 9. 6.
 Zech. 5. 3. that goeth forth over the *f.* of the whole earth
 Luke 12. 56. ye can discern the *f.* of the sky and of the
 21. 35. that dwell on the *f.* of the whole earth [earth
 Acts 17. 26. men for to dwell on all the *face* of the earth
 FACE to FACE.
 Gen. 32. 30. Peniel: for I have seen God *face* to *face*
 Exod. 33. 11. And the Lord spake unto Moses *face* to *f.*
 Num. 14. 14. that thou Lord art seen *face* to *face*
 Deut. 5. 4. The Lord talked with you *face* to *face*
 34. 10. like unto Moses, whom the Lord knew *f.* to *f.*
 Judg. 6. 22. I have seen an angel of the Lord *face* to *f.*
 Prov. 27. 19. As in water *face* answers *face*
 Ezek. 20. 35. there will I plead with you *face* to *face*
 Acts 25. 16. he which is accused have the accusers *f.* to *f.*
 1 Cor. 13. 12. through a glass, darkly; but then *f.* to *f.*
 2 John 12. I trust to come unto you, and speak *f.* to *f.*
 3 John 14. shortly see thee, and we shall speak *f.* to *f.*
 Fell with FACE. [his *face*
 Gen. 17. 3. Abram fell on his *f.* || 17. Abraham *f.* upon
 50. 1. Joseph fell upon his father's *face*, and wept
 18. his brethren also went and fell down before his *f.*
 Num. 16. 4. when Moses heard it, he fell upon his *face*
 22. 31. bowed down his head, and fell flat on his *face*

FAC

Josh. 5. 14. Joshua fell on his face to the earth, 7. 6.
Ruth 2. 10. Then she fell on her face
1 Sam. 17. 49. his forehead; and he fell upon his face
20. 41. out of a place toward the south, and f. on his f.
25. 23. lighted off the ass, and f. before David on her f.
2 Sam. 9. 6. he fell on his face, and did reverence
14. 4. woman of Tekoah spake to the king, she fell on
22. Joab fell to the ground on his face [her face]
18. 28. f. down to the earth upon his f. before the king
1 Kings 18. 7. fell on his face, and said, Art thou that
Ezek. 1. 28. when I saw it, I fell upon my face, 3. 23. |
9. 8. | 11. 13. | 43. 3. | 44. 4. Dan. 8. 17.
Dan. 2. 46. Nebuchadnezzar fell upon his face [face]
Mat. 17. 6. when the disciples heard it, they f. on their
26. 39. And he went a little farther, and fell on his f.
Luke 5. 12. full of leprosy: who seeing Jesus f. on his f.
17. 16. f. down on his f. at his feet, giving him thanks
FACE of the field.
2 Kings 9. 37. Jezebel shall be as dung upon the f. of the
FACE of the gate.
Ezek. 40. 15. from the face of the gate of the entrance
FACE of the ground.
Gen. 2. 6. and watered the whole face of the ground
7. 23. destroyed which was upon the f. of the ground
8. 8. waters were abated from off the f. of the ground
13. and, behold, the face of the ground was dry
Hide, hidest, hideth, or hid FACE.
Gen. 4. 14. and from thy face shall I be hid
Exod. 3. 6. And Moses hid his face; for he was afraid
Deut. 31. 17. I will hide my f. from them, 18. | 32. 20.
Job 13. 24. Wherefore, thou thy f., Psal. 44. 24. | 88. 14.
34. 29. when he hideth his face, who then can behold
Psal. 10. 11. he hideth his face; he will never see it
13. 1. how long wilt thou hide thy face from me!
22. 24. neither hath he hid his face from him
27. 9. Hide not thy face, 69. 17. | 102. 2. | 143. 7.
30. 7. didst hide thy face, and I was troubled, 104. 29.
51. 9. Hide thy face from my sins, and blot out all
Isa. 5. 17. hideth his face from the house of Jacob
50. 6. I hid not my face from shame and spitting
54. 8. In a little wrath I hid my face from thee
59. 2. your sins have hid his face from you
64. 7. hid thy face from us, and hast consumed us
Jer. 16. 17. their ways: they are not hid from my face
33. 5. I have hid my face from this city
Ezek. 39. 23. therefore hid I my face from them, 24.
29. Neither will I hide my face any more from them
Mic. 3. 4. he will even h. his f. from them at that time
Rev. 6. 16. hide us from the face of him that sitteth on
FACE of the house.
Ezek. 41. 14. the breadth of the face of the house
FACE, with look, or looked.
2 Kings 14. 8. let us look one another in the f., 2 Chron.
11. 1. one another in the f. at Beth-shemesh [25. 17.]
FACE of the Lord.
Gen. 19. 13. is waxen great before the face of the Lord
1 Sam. 26. 20. fall to the earth before the f. of the Lord
1 Kings 13. 6. Intreat now the face of the Lord thy God
Psal. 34. 16. The f. of the Lord is against, 1 Pet. 3. 12.
Lam. 2. 19. heart like water before the face of the Lord
Luke 1. 76. Thou shalt go before the face of the Lord
FACE of the porch.
Ezek. 40. 14. the face of the porch of the inner gate
41. 25. were thick planks upon the face of the porch
FACE, with see, saw, seen, or seest.
Gen. 32. 20. and afterward I will see his face
33. 10. for therefore I have seen thy face, as though
43. 3. Ye shall not see my face, except, 5. | 44. 23.
44. 26. for we may not see the man's face, except
46. 30. Now let me die, since I have seen thy face
48. 11. I had not thought to see thy face: and, lo
Exod. 10. 28. see my face no more—thou seest my face
29. hast spoken well, I will see thy f. again no more
33. 20. And he said, Thou canst not see my face
33. see my back parts: but my face shall not be seen
34. 35. children of Israel saw the face of Moses

FAC

2 Sam. 3. 13. not s. my f., except thou first bring Michah.
14. 24. let him not see my f.—s. not the king's f., 28.
32. now therefore let me see the king's face
2 Chron. 25. 21. they saw one another in the face
Ezth. 1. 14. princes of Persia and Media, which saw the
Job 33. 26. and he shall see his f. with joy [king's face]
Acts 6. 15. saw his f. as it had been the f. of an angel
20. 25. shall see my face no more, 38.
Col. 2. 1. as many as have not seen my face in the flesh
1 Thess. 2. 17. to see your face with great desire
3. 10. praying exceedingly that we might see your f.
Rev. 22. 4. And they shall see his face; and his name
Seek FACE.
1 Chron. 16. 11. seek his face continually, Psal. 105. 4.
2 Chron. 7. 14. humble themselves, and pray, and s. my
Psal. 24. 6. that seek him, that seek thy f., O Jacob [face]
27. 8. Seek ye my face—Thy face, Lord, will I seek
Prov. 7. 15. diligently to s. thy f., and I have found thee
Ilos. 5. 15. acknowledge their offence, and seek my face
Set FACE.
Gen. 31. 21. and set his face toward the mount Gilead
Lec. 17. 10. even set my face against that soul, 20. 6.
20. 3. set my face against that man, 5. Ezek. 14. 8.
26. 17. I will set my face against you, Jer. 44. 11.
Num. 24. 1. but he set his face toward the wilderness
2 Kings 12. 17. Hazael set his f. to go up to Jerusalem
Isa. 50. 7. therefore have I set my face like a flint
Jer. 21. 10. I have set my face against this city
Ezek. 4. 3. set thy f. against it, and it shall be besieged
7. thou shalt set thy f. toward the siege of Jerusalem
6. 2. set thy face toward the mountains of Israel
13. 17. set thy f. against the daughters of thy people
15. 7. I am the Lord, when I set my f. against them
20. 46. Son of man, set thy face toward the south
21. 2. Son of man, set thy face toward Jerusalem
16. or on the left, whithersoever thy face is set
25. 2. set thy face against the Ammonites [Pharaoh]
28. 21. set thy f. against Zidon | 29. 2. set thy f. against
35. 2. set thy f. against mount Seir | 38. 2. set thy f.
Ihn. 9. 3. I set my face unto the Lord [against Gog]
10. 15. I set my f. toward the ground, and I became
11. 17. set his face to enter with the strength [dumb]
Luke 9. 51. he stedfastly set his face to go to Jerusalem
FACE shine.
Num. 6. 25. The Lord make his face shine upon thee
Psal. 31. 16. Make thy face to s. upon thy servant, 119.
67. 1. bless us; and cause his face to s. upon us [135.
80. 3. cause thy f. to s.; and we shall be saved, 7, 19.
104. 15. and oil to make his face to shine
Ecd. 8. 1. a man's wisdom maketh his face to shine
Dan. 9. 17. cause thy face to shine upon thy sanctuary
Mat. 17. 2. and his face did shine as the sun
FACE of the sky.
Mat. 16. 3. ye can discern the face of the sky, Luke 12.
FACE of the waters.
Gen. 1. 2. Spirit of God moved upon the f. of the waters
7. 18. the ark went upon the face of the waters
FACE of the wilderness.
Exod. 16. 14. f. of the w. there lay a small round thing
FACE of the world.
Job 37. 12. he commandeth them upon the f. of the world
Isa. 14. 21. nor fill the face of the world with cities
27. 6. and bud, and fill the f. of the world with fruit
FACES.
Gen. 9. 23. their faces were backward, and they saw not
18. 22. the men turned their faces from thence
30. 40. set the f. of the flocks toward the ringstraked
42. 6. themselves before him with their f. to the earth
Exod. 19. 7. and laid before their faces all these words
20. 20. that his fear may be before your faces
25. 20. and their f. shall look one to another [25. 20.]
37. 9. mercy seatward were the f. of the cherubims,
Jud. 18. 23. turned their faces, and said unto Michah
2 Sam. 19. 5. Thou hast shamed this day the f. of all
1 Kings 2. 15. that all Israel set their faces on me
1 Chron. 12. 8. whose faces were like the faces of lions

2 Chron. 3. 13. and their *faces* were inward
 7. 3. *faces* to the ground upon the pavement
 29. 6. have turned away their *f.* from the habitation
 Neh. 8. 6. worshipped the Lord with their *f.* to the ground
 Job 9. 24. he covereth the *faces* of the judges thereof
 40. 13. and bind their *faces* in secret
 Psal. 34. 5. and their *faces* were not ashamed
 83. 16. Fill their *f.* with shame; that they may seek
 Isa. 3. 15. and grind the *f.* of the poor! saith the Lord
 13. 8. their *faces* shall be as flames
 25. 8. God will wipe away tears from off all *faces*
 53. 3. and we hid as it were our *faces* from him
 Jer. 1. 8. Be not afraid of their *f.*: for I am with thee
 17. be not dismayed at their *f.*, lest I confound thee
 5. 3. they have made their *faces* harder than a rock
 7. 19. provoke themselves to the confusion of their
 30. 6. and all *f.* are turned into paleness! [own *f.*?]
 42. 15. set your *f.* to enter into Egypt, 17. | 44. 12.
 50. 5. the way to Zion with their *faces* thitherward
 51. 51. heard reproach: shame hath covered our *f.*
 Lam. 5. 12. the *faces* of elders were not honoured [22.
 Ezek. 1. 6. every one had four *faces*, 10, 11, 15. | 10. 21,
 8. they four had their *faces* and their wings
 3. 8. I have made thy face strong against their *faces*
 7. 13. shame shall be upon all *faces*, and baldness
 8. 16. their *f.* toward the east; and they worshipped
 14. 6. turn away your *f.* from all your abominations
 20. 47. all *faces* from the south to the north shall be
 41. 18. and every cherub had two *faces* [burned
 Dan. 1. 10. why should he see your *faces* worse liking
 9. 7. but unto us confusion of *faces*, as at this day
 Joel 2. 6. all *faces* shall gather blackness, Nah. 2. 10.
 Hab. 1. 3. their *faces* shall sup up as the east wind
 Mai. 2. 3. and spread dung upon your *faces*
 Mat. 6. 16. they disfigure their *f.*, that they may appear
 Luke 24. 5. and bowed down their *faces* to the earth
 Rev. 9. 7. and their *faces* were as the *faces* of men

Fell with FACES

Jer. 9. 24. they shouted, and *fell* on their *faces*
 Num. 14. 5. Moses and Aaron *fell* on their *faces*, 20. 6.
 16. 22. *fell* upon their *faces*, and said, O God
 45. in a moment. And they *fell* upon their *faces*
 Judg. 13. 20. his wife looked on it, and *fell* on their *f.*
 1 Kings 18. 39. the people saw it, they *fell* on their *f.*
 1 Chron. 21. 16. in sackcloth, *fell* upon their *faces*
 Rev. 7. 11. *fell* before the throne on their *faces*
 11. 16. *fell* upon their *faces*, and worshipped

FADE.

2 Sam. 22. 46. Strangers shall *fade* away, Psal. 18. 45.
 Isa. 64. 6. and we all do *fade* as a leaf
 Jer. 8. 13. nor figs on the fig tree, and the leaf shall *f.*
 Ezek. 47. 12. trees for meat, whose leaf shall not *fade*
 James 1. 11. so also shall the rich man *fade* away

FADETH, ING.

Isa. 1. 30. ye shall be as an oak whose leaf *fadeth*
 24. 4. The earth mourneth and *fadeth* away
 28. 1. whose glorious beauty is a *fading* flower, 4.
 40. 7. The grass withereth, the flower *fadeth*, 8.
 1 Pet. 1. 4. incorruptible, and undefiled, and that *f.* not
 5. 4. ye shall receive a crown of glory that *f.* not

FAIL.

Josh. 3. 10. will without *fail* drive out from before you
 Judg. 11. 30. without *f.* deliver the children of Ammon
 1 Sam. 30. 8. overtake them, and without *f.* recover all
 Ezra 6. 9. let it be given them day by day without *fail*

FAIL, Verb.

Gen. 47. 16. I will give you for your cattle, if money *f.*
 Deut. 28. 32. thine eyes shall look, and *f.* with longing
 31. 6. not *f.* thee, nor forsake, 8. Josh. 1. 5. | 1 Chron.
 1 Sam. 2. 16. not *fail* to burn the fat presently [28. 20.
 17. 32. Let no man's heart *fail* because of him
 20. 5. I should not *fail* to sit with the king at meat
 2 Sam. 3. 20. let there not *fail* from the house of Joab
 1 Kings 2. 4. there shall not *f.* thee (said he) a man on
 the throne, 8. 25. | 9. 5. | 2 Chron. 6. 16. | 7. 18.
 17. 14. neither shall the cruse of oil *fail*, 16.

Ezra 4. 22. Take heed now that ye *fail* not to do this
 Eccl. 6. 10. let nothing *f.* of all that thou hast spoken
 9. 27. so as it should not *fail*, that they would keep
 28. and that these days of Purim should not *fail*
 Job 11. 20. But the eyes of the wicked shall *fail*
 14. 11. As the waters *fail* from the sea
 17. 5. even the eyes of his children shall *fail*
 31. 16. or have caused the eyes of the widow to *fail*
 Paul. 12. 1. the faithful *fail* from among the children of
 60. 3. mine eyes *fail* while I wait for my God [men
 77. 8. doth his promise *fail* for evermore!
 89. 33. nor suffer my faithfulness to *fail*
 110. 82. Mine eyes *fail* for thy word, saying
 123. Mine eyes *f.* for thy salvation, and for the word
 Prov. 22. 8. and the rod of his anger shall *fail* [home
 Eccl. 12. 5. desire shall *f.*: because man goeth to his long
 Isa. 19. 3. the spirit of Egypt shall *f.* in the midst thereof
 5. the waters shall *fail* from the sea
 21. 16. all the glory of Kedar shall *fail*
 31. 3. and they all shall *fail* together
 32. 6. he will cause the drink of the thirsty to *fail*
 10. the vintage shall *f.*, the gathering shall not come
 34. 16. no one of these shall *fail*, none shall want her
 38. 14. mine eyes *fail* with looking upward [mate
 42. 4. He shall not *fail* nor be discouraged
 51. 14. not die in the pit, nor that his bread should *f.*
 57. 16. for the spirit should *fail* before me
 58. 11. like a spring of water, whose waters *fail* not
 Jer. 14. 6. their eyes did *f.*, because there was no grass
 15. 18. unto me as a liar, and as waters that *fail*?
 48. 33. I have caused wine to *fail*, Hos. 9. 2.
 Lam. 2. 11. Mine eyes do *fail* with tears, my bowels
 3. 22. not consumed, because his compassions *fail* not
 Amos 8. 4. even to make the poor of the land to *fail*
 Hab. 3. 17. the labour of the olive shall *fail*
 Luke 16. 9. that, when ye *fail*, they may receive you
 17. earth to pass, than one tithe of the law to *fail*
 22. 32. I have prayed for thee, that thy faith *fail* not
 1 Cor. 13. 8. whether there be prophecies, they shall *f.*
 Heb. 1. 12. thou art the same, and thy years shall not *f.*
 11. 32. the time would *fail* me to tell of Gedeon
 12. 15. lest any man *fail* of the grace of God

FAILED.

Gen. 42. 28. their heart *f.* them, and they were afraid
 47. 15. And when money *failed* in the land of Egypt
 Josh. 3. 16. even the salt sea, *failed*, and were cut off
 21. 45. There *failed* not ought, 23. 14. | 1 Kings 8. 56.
 Job 19. 14. My kinsfolk have *f.*, and my familiar friends
 Psal. 142. 4. refuge *f.* me; no man cared for my soul
 Cant. 5. 6. my soul *failed* when he spake: I sought him
 Jer. 51. 30. their might hath *f.*; they became as women
 Lam. 4. 17. our eyes as yet *failed* for our vain help

FAILETH.

Gen. 47. 15. we die in thy presence! for the money *f.*
 Job 21. 10. Their bull gendereth, and *faileth* not
 Psal. 31. 10. my strength *faileth*, 38. 10.
 40. 12. therefore my heart *faileth* me, 73. 26.
 71. 9. forsake me not when my strength *faileth*
 109. 24. my flesh *faileth* of fatness
 143. 7. Hear me speedily, O Lord: my spirit *faileth*
 Eccl. 10. 3. his wisdom *faileth* him, and he *saith*
 Isa. 15. 6. the grass *faileth*, there is no green thing
 40. 26. for that he is strong in power; *not* one *faileth*
 41. 17. there is none, and their tongue *f.* for thirst
 44. 12. yea, he is hungry, and his strength *faileth*
 59. 15. truth *faileth*; and he that departeth from evil
 Ezek. 12. 22. days are prolonged, and every vision *f.*?
 Zeph. 3. 5. bring his judgment to light, he *faileth* not
 Luke 12. 33. a treasure in the heavens that *faileth* not
 1 Cor. 13. 8. Charity never *f.*: but whether there be

FAILING.

[prophecies
 Deut. 28. 65. give thee there a trembling heart, and *f.*
 Luke 21. 26. Men's hearts *failing* them for fear [of eyes
 FAIN.
 Job 27. 22. he would *fail* flee out of his hand
 Luke 15. 16. *fail* have filled his belly with the husks

FAINT.

Gen. 25. 29. Esau came from the field, and he was *f.*, 30.
Deut. 25. 18. when thou wast *faint* and weary
Judg. 8. 4. *faint*, yet pursuing them
 5. bread unto the people that follow me; for they be *f.*
1 Sam. 14. 28. And the people were *faint*, 31.
 30. 10. so *faint* that they could not go over, 21.
2 Sam. 16. 2. wine, that such as be *f.* in the wilderness
 21. 15. Philistines: and David waxed *faint*
Isa. 1. 5. the whole head is sick, and the whole heart *f.*
 13. 7. Therefore shall all hands be *faint*
 29. 8. but he awaketh, and, behold, he is *faint*
 40. 29. He giveth power to the *faint*; and to them
 44. 12. he drinketh no water, and is *faint*.
Jer. 8. 18. comfort myself against sorrow, my heart is *f.*
Lam. 1. 22. for my sighs are many, and my heart is *f.*
 5. 17. For this our heart is *faint*; for these things

FAINT, Verb.

Deut. 20. 3. let not your hearts *faint*, fear not
 8. lest his brethren's heart *faint* as well as his heart
Josh. 2. 9. the inhabitants of the land *f.* because of, 24.
Pror. 24. 10. If thou *faint* in the day of adversity
Isa. 40. 30. Even the youths shall *faint*, *Amos* 8. 13.
 31. not be weary; and they shall walk, and not *faint*
Jer. 51. 46. And lest your heart *faint*, and ye fear
Lam. 1. 13. he hath made me desolate and *f.* all the day
 2. 19. life of thy young children, that *faint* for hunger
Ezek. 21. 7. shall be feeble, and every spirit shall *faint*
 15. their heart may *f.*, and their ruins be multiplied
Mat. 15. 32. away fasting, lest they *faint*, *Mark* 8. 3.
Luke 18. 1. that men ought always to pray, and not to *f.*
2 Cor. 4. 1. as we have received mercy, we *faint* not
 16. For which cause we *faint* not; but though our
Gal. 6. 9. in due season we shall reap, if we *faint* not
Eph. 3. 13. that ye *faint* not at my tribulations for you
Heb. 12. 3. lest ye be wearied and *faint* in your minds
 5. nor *faint* when thou art rebuked of him

FAINTED.

Gen. 45. 26. Jacob's heart *f.*, for he believed them not
 47. 13. the land of Canaan *f.* by reason of the famine
Psal. 27. 13. I had *fainted*, unless I had believed to see
 107. 5. Hungry and thirsty, their soul *f.* in them
Isa. 51. 20. sons have *f.*, they lie at the head of all the *Jer.*
Isa. 45. 3. I *f.* in my sighing, and I find no rest [streets
Ezek. 31. 15. all the trees of the field *fainted* for him
Dan. 8. 27. I Daniel *fainted*, and was sick certain days
Jonah 2. 7. When my soul *f.* within me I remembered
 4. 8. that he *fainted*, and wished in himself to die
Mat. 9. 36. with compassion on them, because they *f.*
Rev. 2. 3. hast laboured, and hast not *fainted*

FAINTEST, ETH.

Job 4. 5. now it is come upon thee, and thou *faintest*
Psal. 84. 2. My soul longeth, yea, even *f.* for the courts
 119. 81. My soul *faintest* for thy salvation
Isa. 10. 18. they shall be as when a standardbearer *f.*
 40. 28. the Creator of the ends of the earth, *f.* not

FAINTHEARTED.

Deut. 20. 8. that is fearful and *f.*? let him go
Isa. 7. 4. *fainthearted* for the two tails of these smoking
Jer. 49. 23. they have heard evil tidings: they are *f.*

FAINTNESS.

Lev. 26. 36. I will send a *faintness* into their hearts
 FAIR.

Gen. 6. 2. saw the daughters of men that they were *f.*
 12. 11. I know that thou art a *fair* woman, 14.
 24. 16. was very *fair* to look upon, 26. 7.
1 Sam. 17. 42. ruddy, and of a *f.* countenance [nance, 13. 1.
2 Sam. 14. 27. Tamar: she was a woman of a *f.* counte-
1 Kings 1. 3. So they sought for a *fair* damsel
 4. damsel was very *fair*, and cherished the king
Esth. 1. 11. and the princes her beauty: for she was *f.*
 2. 2. Let there be *f.* young virgins sought for the king
 3. may gather together all the *fair* young virgins
 7. the maid was *fair* and beautiful; whom Mordecai
Job 37. 22. *Fair* weather cometh out of the north
 42. 15. no women found so *f.* as the daughters of Job

Prov. 7. 21. much *fair* speech she caused him to yield
 11. 22. so is a *fair* woman which is without discretion
 26. 25. When he speaketh *fair*, believe him not
Cant. 1. 15. Behold, thou art *fair*, 16. | 4. 1, 7.
 2. 10. Rise up, my love, my *f.* one, and come away, 13.
 4. 10. How *fair* is thy love, my sister, my spouse!
 6. 10. *fair* as the moon, clear as the sun
 7. 6. How *fair* and how pleasant art thou, O love
Isa. 5. 9. many houses shall be desolate, even great and
 54. 11. I will lay thy stones with *fair* colours [fair
Jer. 4. 30. in vain shalt thou make thyself *fair*
 11. 16. A green olive tree, *fair*, and of goodly fruit
 12. 6. believe them not, though they speak *fair* words
 46. 20. Egypt is like a very *f.* heifer, but destruction
Ezek. 16. 17. Thou hast also taken thy *fair* jewels
 39. and shall take thy *fair* jewels, 23. 26.
 31. 3. was a cedar in Lebanon with *fair* branches
 7. Thus was he *fair* in his greatness, in the length
 9. I have made him *f.* by the multitude of his branches
Dan. 4. 12. The leaves thereof were *fair*, 21.
Hos. 10. 11. but I passed over upon her *f.* neck
Amos 8. 13. the *f.* virgins and young men *faint* for thirst
Zech. 3. 5. set a *f.* mitre upon his head. So they set a *f.*
Mat. 16. 2. It will be *fair* weather: for the sky is red
Acts 7. 20. Moses was born, and was exceeding *fair*
Rom. 16. 18. *f.* speeches deceive the hearts of the simple
Gal. 6. 12. desire to make a *fair* shew in the flesh

FAIR havens.

Acts 27. 8. unto a place which is called The *fair* havens
 FAIRER, EST.

Judg. 15. 2. is not her younger sister *fairer* than she?
Psal. 45. 2. Thou art *fairer* than the children of men
Cant. 1. 8. O thou *fairest* among women, 5. 9. | 6. 1.
Dan. 1. 15. ten days their countenances appeared *fairer*

FAIRS.

Ezek. 27. 12. they traded in thy *fairs*, 14, 16, 19, 22.

27. Thy riches, and thy *fairs*, thy merchandise

FAITH.

Deut. 32. 20. children in whom is no *faith* [12. 28.
Mat. 6. 30. O ye of little *f.*? 8. 26. | 14. 31. | 16. 8. *Luke*
 8. 10. found so great *faith*, no, not in Israel, *Luke* 7. 9.
 9. 2. Jesus seeing their *faith*, *Mark* 2. 5. *Luke* 5. 20.
 17. 20. If ye have *f.* as a grain of mustard seed, *Luke*
 21. 21. If ye have *f.*, and doubt not, ye shall [17. 6.
 23. 23. weightier matters of the law, judgment, mercy,
Mark 4. 40. how is it that ye have no *faith*? [and *faith*
 11. 22. saith unto them, Have *faith* in God
Luke 17. 5. apostles said unto the Lord, Increase our *f.*
 18. 8. when the Son of man cometh, shall he find *f.*
Acts 3. 16. the *faith* which is by him hath given him
 6. 5. and they chose Stephen, a man full of *faith*, 8.
 7. a great company of the priests were obedient to the
 11. 24. full of the Holy Ghost and of *faith* [faith
 13. 8. seeking to turn away the deputy from the *faith*
 14. 9. and perceiving that he had *faith* to be healed
 27. he had opened the door of *faith* unto the Gentiles
 20. 21. and *faith* toward our Lord Jesus Christ
 24. 24. sent for Paul, and heard him concerning the *f.*
Rom. 1. 5. for obedience to the *faith* among all nations
 17. the righteousness of God revealed from *faith* to *f.*
 3. 3. unbelief make the *faith* of God without effect?
 27. of works? Nay: but by the law of *faith*
 4. 5. his *faith* is counted for righteousness, 9.
 11. circumcision, a seal of the righteousness of the *f.*
 12. also walk in the steps of that *faith* of our father
 13. but through the righteousness of *faith*
 14. *faith* is made void, and the promise made of none
 16. it is of *f.*—which is of the *f.* of Abraham [effect
 9. 30. even the righteousness which is of *faith*, 10. 6.
 10. 8. that is, the word of *faith*, which we preach
 17. *faith* cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word
 12. 3. as God hath dealt to every man the measure
 6. prophecy according to the proportion of *faith* [of *f.*
 14. 22. Hast thou *faith*? have it to thyself before God
 23. not of *faith*: for whatsoever is not of *faith* is sin
 16. 26. known to all nations for the obedience of *faith*

1 Cor. 12. 9. To another *faith* by the same Spirit
 13. 2. though I have all *faith*, so that I could remove
 13. now abideth *faith*, hope, charity, these three
 2 Cor. 4. 13. We having the same spirit of *faith*
 Gal. 1. 23. preacheth the *faith* which once he destroyed
 3. 2. by the works of the law, or by the hearing of *f.*?
 7. Know ye therefore that they which are of *f.*, 9. [5.
 12. law is not of *faith*: but, The man that doeth them
 23. before *faith* came || 25. after that *faith* is come
 5. 6. but *faith* which worketh by love
 22. longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, *faith*
 6. 10. unto them who are of the household of *faith*
 Eph. 4. 5. One Lord, one *faith*, one baptism
 13. Till we all come in the unity of the *faith*
 6. 16. Above all, taking the shield of *faith*
 23. Peace be to the brethren, and love with *faith*
 Phil. 1. 25. for your furtherance and joy of *faith*
 27. striving together for the *faith* of the gospel
 1 Thess. 1. 3. your work of *faith*, and labour of love
 5. 8. putting on the breastplate of *faith* and love
 2 Thess. 1. 4. your patience and *f.* in all your persecu-
 11. and the work of *faith* with power [tions
 3. 2. for all men have not *faith*
 1 Tim. 1. 5. of a good conscience, and of *faith* unfeigned
 14. grace of our Lord was exceeding abundant with *f.*
 19. Holding *f.*—concerning *f.* have made shipwreck
 3. 9. Holding the mystery of the *f.* in a pure conscience
 4. 1. in the latter times some shall depart from the *f.*
 6. nourished up in the words of *f.* and of good doctrine
 5. 8. he hath denied the *f.*, and is worse than an infidel
 12. because they have cast off their first *faith*
 6. 10. they have erred from the *faith*, 21.
 11. godliness, *f.*, love || 12. Fight the good fight of *f.*
 2 Tim. 1. 5. the unfeigned *faith* that is in thee
 2. 18. past already; and overthrow the *faith* of some
 22. lusts: but follow righteousness, *faith*, charity
 3. 8. men of corrupt minds, reprobate concerning the
 10. my doctrine, manner of life, purpose, *faith* [*faith*
 4. 7. I have finished my course, I have kept the *faith*
 Tit. 1. 1. according to the *faith* of God's elect
 4. To Titus, mine own son after the common *faith*
 Philem. 5. Hearing of thy love and *faith*
 Heb. 4. 2. did not profit them, not being mixed with *f.*
 6. 1. from dead works, and of *faith* toward God
 10. 22. with a true heart in full assurance of *faith*
 23. Let us hold fast the profession of our *faith*
 11. 1. Now *faith* is the substance of things hoped for
 6. without *faith* it is impossible to please him
 12. 2. Jesus the author and finisher of our *faith*
 13. 7. whose *faith* follow, considering the end
 James 2. 1. have not the *faith* of our Lord Jesus Christ
 14. he hath *f.*, and have not works? can *f.* save him?
 17. Even so *f.*, if it hath not works, is dead, 20, 26.
 18. a man may say, Thou hast *f.*, and I have works
 22. *f.* wrought with his works, and by works was *f.*
 5. 15. And the prayer of *faith* shall save the sick
 2 Pet. 1. 1. that have obtained like precious *faith*
 1 John 5. 4. that overcometh the world, even our *faith*
 Jude 3. ye should earnestly contend for the *faith*
 20. building up yourselves on your most holy *f.* [my *f.*
 Rev. 2. 13. holdest fast my name, and hast not denied
 19. I know thy works, and charity, and service, and *f.*
 13. 10. Here is the patience and the *f.* of the saints
 14. 12. keep the commandments of God, and the *f.* of
 By FAITH. [Jesus
 Hab. 2. 4. but the just shall live by his *faith*, Rom. 1.
 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
 Acts 15. 9. purifying their hearts by *faith*
 26. 18. which are sanctified by *faith* that is in me
 Rom. 1. 12. by the mutual *faith* both of you and me
 3. 22. the righteousness of God which is by *f.* of Jesus
 26. a man is justified by *faith*, 5. 1. Gal. 2. 16. || 3. 24.
 30. which shall justify the circumcision by *faith*
 5. 2. By whom also we have access by *faith*
 9. 32. Because they sought it not by *faith*
 11. 20. thou standest by *faith*, 2 Cor. 1. 24.

2 Cor. 5. 7. For we walk by *faith*, not by sight
 Gal. 2. 20. I live by the *faith* of the Son of God
 3. 22. the promise by *f.* of Jesus Christ might be given
 26. ye are all the children of God by *f.* in Christ Jesus
 5. 5. wait for the hope of righteousness by *faith*
 Eph. 3. 12. access with confidence by the *faith* of him
 17. That Christ may dwell in your hearts by *faith*
 Phil. 3. 9. the righteousness which is of God by *faith*
 Heb. 11. 4. By *f.* Abel || 5. By *f.* Enoch || 7. By *f.* Noah
 8. By *f.* Abraham, 9, 17. || 20. By *f.* Isaac blessed Ja-
 21. By *f.* Jacob || 22. By *f.* Joseph, when he died [cob
 23. By *f.* Moses, 24, 27. || 31. By *f.* the harlot Rahab
 29. By *faith* they passed through the Red sea
 30. By *faith* the walls of Jericho fell down
 James 2. 24. by works a man is justified, and not by *f.* only
 In FAITH.
 Acts 14. 22. and exhorting them to continue in the *faith*
 16. 5. so were the churches established in the *faith*
 Rom. 4. 19. being not weak in *faith*, he considered not
 20. but was strong in *faith*, giving glory to God
 14. 1. Him that is weak in the *faith* receive ye
 1 Cor. 16. 13. Watch ye, stand fast in the *faith*
 2 Cor. 8. 7. as ye abound in every thing, in *faith*
 13. 5. Examine yourselves, whether ye be in the *faith*
 Col. 1. 23. If ye continue in the *f.* grounded and settled
 2. 7. built up in him, and stablished in the *faith*
 1 Tim. 1. 2. Unto Timothy, my own son in the *faith*
 4. rather than godly edifying which is in *faith*
 2. 7. a teacher of the Gentiles in *faith* and verity
 15. if they continue in *faith* and charity and holiness
 3. 13. great boldness in the *f.* which is in Christ Jesus
 4. 12. in conversation, in charity, in spirit, in *faith*
 2 Tim. 1. 13. which thou hast heard of me, in *f.* and love
 Tit. 1. 13. that they may be sound in the *faith*, 2. 2.
 3. 15. Greet them that love us in the *faith*
 Heb. 11. 13. These all died in *faith*, not having received
 James 1. 6. But let him ask in *faith*, nothing wavering
 2. 5. God chosen the poor of this world rich in *faith*
 1 Pet. 5. 9. Whom resist steadfast in the *faith*
 Through FAITH.
 Acts 3. 16. And his name through *faith* in his name
 Rom. 3. 25. a propitiation through *faith* in his blood
 30. and uncircumcision through *faith*
 31. Do we then make void the law through *faith*?
 Gal. 3. 8. God would justify the heathen through *faith*
 14. might receive the promise of the Spirit through *f.*
 Eph. 2. 8. For by grace are ye saved through *faith*
 Phil. 3. 9. but that which is through the *faith* of Christ
 Col. 2. 12. with him through the *f.* of the operation of God
 2 Tim. 3. 15. make thee wise unto salvation through *f.*
 Heb. 6. 12. through *f.* and patience inherit the promises
 11. 3. Through *faith* we understand that the worlds
 11. Through *faith* also Sara herself received strength
 28. Through *f.* he kept the passover, and the sprinkling
 33. Who through *faith* subdued kingdoms
 39. having obtained a good report through *faith*
 1 Pet. 1. 5. Who are kept by the power of God through *f.*
 Thy FAITH.
 Mat. 9. 22. thy *faith* hath made thee whole, Mark 5. 34.
 [10. 52. Luke 8. 48. [17. 19.
 15. 28. great is thy *f.*: be it unto thee even as thou wilt
 Luke 7. 50. Thy *faith* hath saved thee, 18. 42.
 22. 32. I have prayed for thee, that thy *faith* fail not
 Philon. 6. the communication of thy *f.* may become ef-
 James 2. 18. shew me thy *f.* without thy works [fectual
 Your FAITH.
 Mat. 9. 29. According to your *faith* be it unto you
 Luke 8. 25. unto them, Where is your *faith*? [world
 Rom. 1. 8. your *faith* is spoken of throughout the whole
 1 Cor. 2. 5. your *f.* should not stand in the wisdom of men
 15. 17. if Christ be not raised, your *faith* is vain, 14.
 2 Cor. 1. 24. Not for that we have dominion over your *f.*
 10. 15. having hope, when your *faith* is increased
 Eph. 1. 15. after I heard of your *faith* in the Lord [*f.*
 Phil. 2. 17. offered upon the sacrifice and service of your
 Col. 1. 4. Since we heard of your *faith* in Christ Jesus

Col. 2. 5. the steadfastness of your faith in Christ

1 *Thess. 1. 8. your faith to God-ward is spread abroad*
 3. 2. and to comfort you concerning your *f.* [tempter
 5. I sent to know your *faith*, lest by some means the
 6. brought us good tidings of your *faith* and charity
 7. in all our affliction and distress by your *faith*
 10. might perfect that which is lacking in your *faith*?

2 *Thess. 1. 3. that your faith groweth exceedingly*
James 1. 3. the trying of your faith worketh patience
 1 *Pet. 1. 7. trial of your f., being much more precious*
 9. Receiving the end of your *faith*, even the salvation
 21. that your *faith* and hope might be in God [ledge
 2 *Pet. 1. 5. add to your f. virtue; and to virtue know-*
 FAITHFUL.

*Num. 12. 7. Moses is not so, who is *f.* in all, Heb. 3. 2, 5.*
Deut. 7. 9. the faithful God, which keepeth covenant
 1 *Sam. 2. 35. I will raise me up a faithful priest*
 22. 14. who is so *f.* among all thy servants as David
 2 *Sam. 20. 19. one of them that are peaceable and *f.**
Neh. 7. 2. he was a faithful man, and feared God
 9. 8. And foundest his heart *faithful* before thee
 13. 13. for they were counted *faithful*

*Psal. 12. 1. the *f.* fail from among the children of men*
 31. 23. for the Lord preserveth the *faithful*
 89. 37. the moon, and as a *faithful* witness in heaven
 101. 6. Mine eyes shall be upon the *f.* of the land
 119. 86. All thy commandments are *faithful*
 138. thou hast commanded are righteous and very *f.*

Prov. 11. 13. a faithful spirit concealeth the matter
 13. 17. but a *faithful* ambassador is health
 14. 5. A *f.* witness will not lie: but a false witness
 20. 6. but a *faithful* man who can find?
 25. 13. so is a *f.* messenger to them that send him
 27. 6. *F.* are the wounds of a friend; but the kisses
 28. 20. A *faithful* man shall abound with blessings

Isa. 1. 21. How is the faithful city become an harlot!
 26. The city of righteousness, the *faithful* city
 3. 2. I took unto me *faithful* witnesses to record
 49. 7. shall worship, because of the Lord that is *f.*

*Jer. 42. 5. The Lord be a true and *f.* witness between us*
Dan. 6. 4. he was faithful, neither was there any error
Hos. 11. 12. Judah yet ruleth with God, and is faithful
Mat. 24. 45. Who then is a faithful and wise servant
 25. 21. thou good and *f.* servant: thou hast been *f.*,
*Luke 12. 42. Who then is that *f.* and wise steward [23.*
 16. 10. He that is *f.* in that which is least is *f.* also
 11. have not been *f.* in the unrighteous mammon
 12. have not been *f.* in that which is another man's
 19. 17. because thou hast been *faithful* in a very little

*Acts 16. 15. If ye have judged me to be *f.* to the Lord*
 1 *Cor. 1. 9. God is *f.*, by whom ye were called, 10. 13.*
 4. 2. required in stewards, that a man be found *f.*
 17. Timothy, who is my beloved son, and *faithful*
 7. 25. that hath obtained mercy of the Lord to be *f.*
Gal. 3. 9. he of faith are blessed with faithful Abraham
Eph. 1. 1. and to the faithful in Christ Jesus

6. 21. Tychicus, a beloved brother and *f.* minister
Col. 1. 2. To the saints and faithful brethren in Christ
 7. who is for you a *faithful* minister of Christ
 4. 7. a *faithful* minister and fellow servant
 9. Onesimus, a *faithful* and beloved brother
 1 *Thess. 5. 24. Faithful* is he that calleth you
 2 *Thess. 3. 3. Lord is *f.*, who shall establish you [nistry*
 1 *Tim. 1. 12. he counted me *f.*, putting me into the mi-*
 15. This is a *f.* saying, 4. 9. | 2 *Tim. 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8.*
 3. 11. their wives be grave, not slanderers, sober, *f.*
 6. 2. rather do them service, because they are *f.*
 2 *Tim. 2. 2. the same commit thou to faithful men*
 13. If we believe not, yet he abideth *faithful*

Tit. 1. 6. having faithful children not accused of riot
 9. Holding fast the *f.* word as he hath been taught
*Heb. 2. 17. he might be a merciful and *f.* high priest*
 2. Who was *faithful* to him that appointed him
 10. 23. for he is *faithful* that promised, 11. 11.
 1 *Pet. 4. 19. in well doing, as unto a faithful Creator*
 5. 12. Silvanus, a *f.* brother unto you, as I suppose

1 *John 1. 9. he is *f.* and just to forgive us our sins*

*Rev. 1. 5. Christ, who is the *f.* witness, 3. 14. [crown*
 2. 10. be thou *f.* unto death, and I will give thee a
 13. in those days wherein Antipas was my *f.* martyr
 17. 14. with him are called, and chosen, and *faithful*
 19. 11. he that sat upon him was called *F.* and True
 21. 5. these words are true and *faithful*, 22. 6.

FAITHFULLY.

2 *Kings 12. 15. for they dealt faithfully, 22. 7.*
 2 *Chron. 19. 9. Thus shall ye do in the fear of the Lord,*
 31. 12. the tithes and the dedicated things *f.* [*f.*
 34. 12. And the men did the work *faithfully*
Prov. 29. 14. The king that faithfully judgeth the poor
*Jer. 23. 28. hath my word, let him speak my word *f.**
 3 *John 5. thou doest faithfully whatsoever thou doest*
 FAITHFULNESS.

1 *Sam. 26. 23. render to every man his righteousness*
*Psal. 5. 9. For there is no *f.* in their mouth [and his *f.**
 36. 5. and thy *faithfulness* reacheth unto the clouds
 40. 10. I have declared thy *f.* and thy salvation
 88. 11. or thy *faithfulness* in destruction?
 89. 1. will I make known thy *f.* to all generations
 2. thy *f.* shalt thou establish in the very heavens
 5. thy *f.* also in the congregation of the saints
 8. like unto thee? or to thy *f.* round about thee?
 24. But my *f.* and my mercy shall be with him
 33. nor suffer my *faithfulness* to fail
 92. 2. in the morning, and thy *f.* every night
 119. 75. and that thou in *faithfulness* hast afflicted me
 90. Thy *faithfulness* is unto all generations
 143. 1. in thy *faithfulness* answer me

Isa. 11. 5. and faithfulness the girdle of his reins
 26. 1. thy counsels of old are *faithfulness* and truth
*Lam. 3. 23. They are new every morning: great is thy *f.**
*Hos. 2. 20. I will even betroth thee unto me in *f.**
 FAITHLESS.

*Mat. 17. 17. O *f.* and perverse generation, Mark 9. 19.*
*John 20. 27. and be not *f.*, but believing [Luke 9. 41.*
 FALL, *Substantive.*

Prov. 16. 18. and an haughty spirit before a fall
 29. 16. but the righteous shall see their *fall*
Jer. 49. 21. earth is moved at the noise of their fall
*Ezek. 26. 15. the isles shake at the sound of thy *f.*, 18.*
 31. 16. the nations to shake at the sound of his *fall*
 32. 10. every man for his own life, in the day of thy *f.*
Mat. 7. 27. and it fell: and great was the fall of it
Luke 2. 34. child is set for the fall and rising again of
*Rom. 11. 11. through their *f.* salvation is come [many*
 12. if the *fall* of them be the riches of the world

FALL, *Verb.*

Gen. 2. 21. God caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam
 43. 18. he may seek occasion against us, and *f.* upon us
 45. 24. See that ye *fall* not out by the way
 49. 17. so that his rider shall *fall* backward
Ezek. 15. 16. Fear and dread shall fall upon them
 21. 33. not cover it, and an ox or an ass *fall* therein
Lec. 11. 32. any of them, when they are dead, doth fall
 37. if any part of their carcase *fall*, 38.
 19. 29. lest the land *fall* to whoredom
 26. 36. and they shall *fall* when none pursueth, 37.
Num. 11. 31. quails from the sea, and let them fall
 14. 29. Your carcases shall *f.* in this wilderness, 32.
 34. 2. this is the land that shall *fall* unto you

Deut. 22. 8. thine house, if any man fall from thence
Judg. 8. 21. Zalmunna said, Rise thou, and fall upon us
 15. 12. Swear unto me, that ye will not *fall* upon me
 18. and *fall* into the hand of the uncircumcised?
*Ruth 2. 16. let *f.* also some of the handfuls of purpose*
 3. 18. until thou know how the matter will *fall*

1 *Sam. 3. 19. let none of his words fall to the ground*
 14. 45. there shall not one hair of his head *fall* to the
 ground, 2 *Sam. 14. 11. | 1 Kings 1. 52. Acts*
 18. 25. Saul thought to make David *fall* [27. 34.
 22. 17. put forth their hand to *fall* upon the priests
 18. said to Doeg, Turn thou, and *f.* upon the priests
 26. 20. therefore, let not my blood *fall* to the earth

FAL

2 Sam. 1. 15. Go near, and *f.* upon him, 1 Kings 2. 29, 31.
 24. 14. let us *f.* now into the hand of the Lord—let me
 not *f.* into the hand of man, 1 Chron. 21. 13.
 1 Kings 22. 20. *fall* at Ramoth-gilead ? 2 Chron. 18. 19.
 2 Kings 7. 4. let us *fall* unto the host of the Syrians
 10. 10. shall *fall* unto the earth nothing of the word
 14. 10. that thou shouldest *fall*, 2 Chron. 25. 19.
 1 Chron. 12. 19. He will *fall* to his master Saul
 2 Chron. 21. 16. until thy bowels *fall* out
 25. 8. God shall make thee *fall* before the enemy
 Ent. 6. 13. before whom thou hast begun to *f.*—surely *f.*
 Job 13. 11. make you afraid ? and his dread *f.* upon you ?
 31. 22. let mine arm *fall* from my shoulder blade
 Psal. 5. 10. let them *fall* by their own counsels
 9. 3. they shall *fall* and perish at thy presence
 10. 10. that the poor may *fall* by his strong ones
 35. 8. into that very destruction let him *fall*
 37. 24. Though he *f.*, he shall not be utterly cast down
 45. 5. whereby the people *fall* under thee
 64. 8. make their own tongue to *fall* upon themselves
 78. 28. And he let it *fall* in the midst of their camp
 82. 7. die like men, and *fall* like one of the princes
 91. 7. A thousand shall *fall* at thy side, and 10,000
 118. 13. Thou hast thrust sore at me that I might *f.*
 140. 10. Let burning coals *fall* upon them
 141. 10. Let the wicked *fall* into their own nets
 145. 14. The Lord upholdeth all that *fall*
 Prov. 4. 16. unless they cause some to *fall*
 10. 8. but a prating fool shall *fall*, 10.
 11. 5. the wicked shall *fall* by his own wickedness
 14. Where no counsel is, the people *fall*
 28. He that trusteth in his riches shall *fall*
 29. 14. abhorred of the Lord shall *fall* therein
 24. 16. but the wicked shall *fall* into mischief
 26. 27. Whoso diggeth a pit shall *f.* therein, Eccl. 10. 8.
 28. 10. he shall *fall* himself into his own pit
 14. hardeneth his heart shall *fall* into mischief
 18. he that is perverse in his ways shall *fall* at once
 Eccl. 4. 10. if they *fall*, the one will lift up his fellow
 11. 3. if the tree *fall* toward the south, or toward
 Isa. 8. 15. many among them shall stumble, and *fall*
 10. 4. and they shall *fall* under the slain
 34. and Lebanon shall *fall* by a mighty one
 22. 25. be removed, and be cut down, and *fall*
 24. 18. from the noise of the fear shall *f.* into the pit
 20. and it shall *fall*, and not rise again
 28. 13. that they might go, and *fall* backward
 30. 13. iniquity shall be to you as a breach ready to *f.*
 25. the great slaughter, when the towers *fall*
 40. 30. and the young men shall utterly *fall*
 47. 11. and mischief shall *fall* upon thee
 54. 15. together against thee shall *fall* for thy sake
 Jer. 3. 12. I will not cause mine anger to *fall* upon you
 6. 15. they shall *fall* among them that *fall*, 8. 12.
 21. fathers and the sons together shall *f.* upon them
 8. 4. saith the Lord ; Shall they *fall*, and not arise ?
 9. 22. Even the carcases of men shall *fall* as dung
 15. 8. I have caused him to *fall* upon it suddenly
 23. 12. they shall be driven on, and *fall* therein
 19. *f.* grievously upon the head of the wicked, 30. 23.
 25. 27. Drink ye, and be drunken, and spue, and *fall*
 34. and ye shall *fall* like a pleasant vessel
 37. 14. It is false ; I *fall* not away to the Chaldeans
 44. 12. all be consumed, and *fall* in the land of Egypt
 46. 6. they shall stumble, and *fall* toward the north
 16. He made many to *fall*, yea, one fell upon another
 44. 44. He that fleeth from the fear shall *f.* into the pit
 49. 26. her young men shall *f.* in her streets, 50. 30.
 50. 32. And the most proud shall stumble and *fall*
 51. 4. the slain shall *fall* in the land of the Chaldeans
 44. yea, the wall of Babylon shall *fall*
 47. and all her slain shall *fall* in the midst of her
 49. As Babylon hath caused the slain of Israel to *fall*,
 so at Babylon shall *f.* the slain of all the earth
 Lam. 1. 14. he hath made my strength to *fall*
 Ezek. 6. 7. the slain shall *fall* in the midst of you

FAL

Ezek. 13. 11. it shall *fall*—great hailstones, shall *fall*
 14. it shall *fall*, and ye shall be consumed
 24. 6. bring it out piece by piece ; let no lot *f.* upon it
 27. 34. thy company in the midst of thee shall *fall*, 27.
 29. 5. thou shalt *fall* upon the open fields
 30. 4. when the slain shall *fall* in Egypt
 6. They also that uphold Egypt shall *fall*
 32. 12. will I cause thy multitude to *fall*
 20. They shall *f.* in the midst of them that are slain
 33. 12. not *fall* thereby in the day that he turneth
 35. 8. and in all thy rivers, shall they *fall*
 38. 20. steep places shall *fall*, and every wall shall *f.*
 39. 3. arrows to *fall* || 4. shalt *f.* upon the mountains
 5. Thou shalt *fall* upon the open field
 44. 12. caused the house of Israel to *f.* into iniquity
 47. 14. this land shall *fall* unto you for inheritance
 Dan. 11. 14. to establish the vision ; but they shall *fall*
 19. stumble and *fall*, and not be found [shall *fall*
 34. *fall*, they shall be holpen || 35. of understanding
 Hos. 4. 5. *fall* in the day, and the prophet also shall *f.*
 14. the people that doth not understand shall *fall*
 5. 5. *fall* in their iniquity ; Judah also shall *fall*
 10. 8. Cover us ; and to the hills, *Fall* on us
 14. 9. but the transgressors shall *fall* therein
 Amos 3. 5. Can a bird *fall* in a snare upon the earth
 14. the horns of the altar shall be cut off, and *fall*
 8. 14. even they shall *fall*, and never rise up again
 9. 9. yet shall not the least grain *fall* upon the earth
 Mic. 7. 8. O mine enemy : when I *fall*, I shall arise
 Nah. 3. 12. they shall even *f.* into the mouth of the eater
 Mat. 10. 29. one of them shall not *f.* on the ground with
 12. 11. if it *fall* into a pit on the sabbath day [out
 15. 14. blind, both shall *f.* into the ditch, Luke 6. 39.
 27. the dogs eat of the crumbs which *fall*
 21. 44. *fall* on this stone—it shall *fall*, Luke 20. 18.
 24. 29. the stars shall *fall* from heaven, Mark 13. 25.
 Luke 10. 18. I beheld Satan as lightning *f.* from heaven
 23. 30. they begin to say to the mountains, *Fall* on us
 John 12. 24. a corn of wheat *fall* into the ground and die
 Acts 27. 17. fearing lest they should *f.* into the quicksands
 32. cut off the ropes of the boat, and let her *fall* off
 Rom. 11. 11. Have they stumbled that they should *fall* ?
 14. 13. an occasion to *fall* in his brother's way
 1 Cor. 10. 12. thinketh he standeth take heed lest he *f.*
 1 Tim. 3. 6. he *fall* into the condemnation of the devil
 7. lest he *f.* into reproach and the snare of the devil
 6. 9. that they will be rich *fall* into temptation
 Heb. 4. 11. *fall* after the same example of unbelief
 10. 31. It is a fearful thing to *fall* into the hands of
 James 1. 2. all joy when ye *fall* into divers temptations
 5. 12. and your nay, nay ; lest ye *f.* into condemnation
 2 Pet. 1. 10. if ye do these things, ye shall never *fall*
 3. 17. of the wicked, *fall* from your own steadfastness
 Rev. 6. 10. said to the mountains and rocks, *Fall* on us
 9. 1. I saw a star *fall* from heaven unto the earth
 FALL away.
 Luke 8. 13. and in time of temptation *fall* away
 Heb. 6. 6. If they shall *fall* away, to renew them again
 FALL down.
 Dent. 22. 4. see thy brother's ass or his ox *fall* down
 Josh. 6. 5. the wall of the city shall *fall* down flat
 1 Sam. 21. 13. let his spittle *fall* down upon his beard
 Psal. 72. 11. all kings shall *fall* down before him
 Isa. 31. 3. and he that is holpen shall *fall* down
 34. 4. their host shall *fall* down, as the leaf falleth
 44. 19. shall I *fall* down to the stock of a tree ?
 45. 14. *f.* down unto thee, they shall make supplication
 46. 6. they *fall* down, yea, they worship
 Ezek. 30. 26. and the arms of Pharaoh shall *fall* down
 Dan. 3. 5. ye *fall* down and worship the golden image,
 11. 26. and many shall *fall* down slain [10, 15.
 Mat. 4. 9. if thou wilt *fall* down and worship me
 Rev. 4. 10. four and twenty elders *fall* down before him
 FALL joined with sword.
 Exod. 5. 3. *f.* upon us with pestilence, or with the sword
 Lev. 26. 7. they shall *fall* before you by the sword, 8.

FAL

Num. 14. 3. brought us unto this land, to *f.* by the sword
43. *f.* by the sword: because ye are turned [37. 7.
2 *Kings* 19. 7. to fall by the sword in his own land, *Isa.*
Psal. 63. 10. fall by the *s.*: they shall be a portion for
Isa. 3. 25. Thy men shall fall by the sword [foxen
13. 15. that is joined unto them shall *f.* by the sword
31. 8. Then shall the Assyrian fall with the sword
Jer. 19. 7. to *f.* by the sword before their enemies, 20. 4.
30. 18. and thou shalt not fall by the sword
Ezek. 5. 12. a third part shall fall by the sword
6. 11. shall fall by the sword, by the famine
12. and he that is near shall fall by the sword
11. 10. Ye shall fall by the sword; I will judge you
17. 21. fugitives with all his bands shall *f.* by the *s.*
23. 25. and thy remnant shall fall by the sword
24. 21. daughters whom ye have left shall *f.* by the *s.*
25. 13. and they of Dedan shall fall by the sword
30. 5. in league, shall fall with them by the sword
6. tower of Syone shall they fall in it by the sword
17. men of Aven and of Pi-beseth shall *f.* by the *s.*
22. I will cause the sword to fall out of his hand
33. 27. they that are in the wastes shall *f.* by the *s.*
Dan. 11. 33. they shall fall by the sword, and by flame
Hos. 7. 16. their princes shall fall by the sword
13. 16. rebelled against her God: they shall *f.* by the *s.*
Joel 2. 8. they shall *f.* upon the *s.*, they shall not be wounded
Amos 7. 17. sons and thy daughters shall *f.* by the *s.*
Luke 21. 24. they shall fall by the edge of the sword
FALLEN.

Gen. 4. 6. and why is thy countenance fallen?
Lec. 13. 41. hath his hair *f.* off from the part of his head
25. 35. if thy brother be waxen poor, and *f.* in decay
Josh. 8. 24. when they were all *f.* on the edge of the sword
Judg. 3. 25. behold, their lord was fallen down dead
18. 1. inheritances had not *f.* || 19. 27. his concubine
1 *Sam.* 5. 8. Dagon was *f.* upon his face [was *f.* down
26. 12. a deep sleep from the Lord was *f.* upon them
31. 8. they found Saul and his three sons *f.*, 1 *Chron.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 10. he could not live after that he was *f.* [10. 8.
12. because they were fallen by the sword
3. 38. a prince and a great man *f.* this day in Israel!
2 *Kings* 13. 14. Now Elisha was *f.* sick of his sickness
2 *Chron.* 20. 24. they were dead bodies *f.* to the earth
29. 9. For, lo, our fathers have fallen by the sword
Esth. 7. 8. Haman was *f.* upon the bed whereon Esther
Psal. 20. 8. They are brought down and fall-n [was
36. 12. There are the workers of iniquity fallen
Isa. 14. 12. How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer
26. 18. neither have the inhabitants of the world *f.*
Ezek. 32. 22. all of them slain, *f.* by the sword, 23. 24.
Hos. 14. 1. for thou hast fallen by thine iniquity
Luke 14. 5. Which of you shall have an ass or an ox *f.*
Acts 8. 16. *f.* upon none of them: only they were baptized
20. 9. Eutychus, being fallen into a deep sleep
26. 14. when we were all fallen to the earth, I heard
27. 29. fearing lest we should have fallen upon rocks
28. 6. swollen, or fallen down dead suddenly [gospel
Phil. 1. 12. *f.* out rather unto the furtherance of the
Rev. 2. 5. Remember therefore from whence thou art *f.*
Are FALLEN.

2 *Sam.* 1. 4. many of the people also are *f.* and dead
19. how are the mighty fallen! 25. 27.
29. 29. they are fallen under my feet, *Psal.* 18. 30.
Psal. 16. 6. The lines are *f.* unto me in pleasant places
55. 4. the terrors of death are fallen upon me
57. 6. into the midst whereof they are *f.* themselves
69. 9. of them that reproached thee are *f.* upon me
Isa. 9. 10. The bricks are fallen down, but we will build
Jer. 38. 19. the Jews that are fallen to the Chaldeans
40. 12. the mighty, and they are fallen both together
50. 15. foundations are *f.*, her walls are thrown down
Jann. 2. 21. my virgins and my young men are fallen
Ezek. 31. 12. his branches are fallen, and his boughs
32. 27. they shall not lie with the mighty that are *f.*
Ios. 7. 7. their kings are *f.*: there is none among them
1 *Cor.* 15. 8. but some are *f.* asleep, 18. [that calleth
311

FAL

Gal. 5. 4. justified by the law; ye are fallen from grace
Rev. 17. 10. are seven kings; five are fallen, and one is
Is FALLEN.

Iev. 13. 40. the man whose hair is fallen off his head
Num. 32. 19. our inheritance is fallen to us on this side
Josh. 2. 9. and that your terror is fallen upon us [Jordan
Job 1. 16. The fire of God is fallen from heaven
Psal. 7. 15. and is fallen into the ditch which he made
Isa. 3. 8. Jerusalem is ruined, and Judah is fallen
16. 9. for thy summer fruits and for thy harvest is *f.*
21. 9. Babylon is fallen, is fallen, *Rev.* 14. 8. || 18. 2.
59. 14. truth is fallen in the street, and equity cannot
Jer. 48. 32. spoiler is *f.* upon thy summer fruits [enter
51. 8. Babylon is suddenly fallen and destroyed
Lam. 5. 16. The crown is *f.* from our head: woe unto us
Ezek. 13. 12. Lo, when the wall is *f.*, shall it not be said
Amos 5. 2. The virgin of Israel is fallen [15. 16.
9. 11. raise up the tabernacle of David that is *f.*, *Acts*
Zech. 11. 2. Howl, fir tree; for the cedar is fallen
FALLEST.

Jer. 37. 13. saying, Thou faltest away to the Chaldeans
FALLETH.

Exod. 1. 10. when there falleth out any war, they join
Lec. 11. 33. earthen vessel, whereto any of them *f.*
35. thing whereupon any part of their carcase falleth
Num. 33. 54. shall be in the place where his lot falleth
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. that *f.* on the sword, or that lacketh bread
34. as a man *f.* before wicked men, so feelest thou
17. 12. will light upon him as the dew *f.* on the ground
Job 4. 13. when deep sleep falleth on men, 33. 15.
Prover. 13. 17. A wicked messenger falleth into mischief
17. 20. a perverse tongue falleth into mischief
24. 16. a just man *f.* seven times, and riseth up again
17. Rejoice not when thine enemy falleth
Ecol. 4. 10. woe to him that is alone when he falleth
9. 12. in an evil time, when it *f.* suddenly upon them
11. 3. where the tree falleth, there it shall be
Isa. 34. 4. as the leaf falleth off from the vine
44. 15. a graven image, and falleth down thereto, 17.
Jer. 21. 9. he that goeth out, and *f.* to the Chaldeans
Dan. 3. 6. whoso falleth not down and worshippeth, 11.
Mat. 17. 15. for oftentimes he falleth into the fire
Luke 11. 17. a house divided against a house falleth
15. 12. give me the portion of goods that *f.* to me
Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he standeth or falleth
James 1. 11. the flower thereof falleth, 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
FALLING.

Num. 24. 4. *f.* into a trance, but having his eyes open, 16.
Job 4. 4. Thy words have upholden him that was falling
14. 18. surely the mountain falling cometh to nought
Psal. 56. 13. wilt not thou deliver my feet from *f.*, 116. 8.
Prover. 25. 26. A righteous man *f.* down before the wicked
Isa. 34. 4. and as a falling fig from the fig tree
Luke 8. 47. came trembling, and *f.* down before him
22. 44. as it were great drops of blood falling down
Acts 1. 18. falling headlong, he burst asunder
27. 41. And falling into a place where two seas met
1 *Cor.* 14. 25. so *f.* down on his face he will worship
2 *Thess.* 2. 3. except there come a falling away first
Jude 24. unto him that is able to keep you from falling
FALLOW.

Jer. 4. 3. Break up your fallow ground, *Hos.* 10. 12.
FALSE. [See DEER.
Exod. 23. 1. Thou shalt not raise a false report
7. Keep thee far from a false matter
2 *Kings* 9. 12. And they said, It is false: tell us now
Job 36. 4. For truly my words shall not be false
Psal. 119. 104. therefore I hate every false way, 128.
120. 3. what shall be done unto thee, thou *f.* tongue?
Prover. 11. 1. A false balance is abomination to the Lord
17. 4. A wicked doer giveth heed to false lips
20. 23. and a false balance is not good
25. 14. boasteth himself of a false gift is like clouds
Jer. 14. 14. they prophesy unto you a false vision
23. 32. I am against them that prophesy *f.* dreams
37. 14. Thou said Jeremial, It is *f.*: I fall not away

FAL

Lam. 2. 14. but have seen for thee *false* burdens
Ezek. 21. 23. it shall be unto them as a *false* divination
Zech. 8. 17. love no *f.* oath : for all these are things that
 10. 2. have seen a lie, and have told *f.* dreams [I hate
Mal. 3. 5. *f.* swearers, and against those that oppress
Mat. 24. 24. there shall arise *f.* Christs, *Mark* 13. 22.
Luke 19. 8. any thing from any man by *false* accusation
2 Cor. 11. 13. For such are *false* apostles, deceitful
 26. in perils in the sea, in perils among *f.* brethren
Gal. 2. 4. because of *f.* brethren unawares brought in
2 Tim. 3. 3. trucebreakers, *false* accusers, incontinent
Tit. 2. 3. not *false* accusers, not given to much wine
2 Pet. 2. 1. there shall be *false* teachers among you

FALSE prophet.

Acts 13. 6. found a certain sorcerer, a *false prophet*
Rev. 16. 13. and out of the mouth of the *false prophet*
 19. 20. taken, and with him the *false prophet*
 20. 10. where the beast and the *false prophet* are

FALSE prophets.

Mat. 7. 15. Beware of *false prophets*, which come to you
 24. 11. And many *f. prophets* shall rise, *24. Mark* 13.
Luke 6. 26. so did their fathers to the *f. prophets* [22.
2 Pet. 2. 1. there were *f. prophets* also among the people
1 John 4. 1. *false prophets* are gone out into the world

FALSE witness.

Erod. 20. 16. Thou shalt not bear *f. w.*, *Deut.* 5. 20. *Mat.*
 19. 18. *Mark* 10. 19. *Luke* 18. 20. *Rom.* 13. 9.
Deut. 19. 16. If a *false witness* rise up against any man
 18. and, behold, if the witness be a *false witness*
Prov. 6. 19. A *false witness* that speaketh lies
 12. 17. righteousness : but a *false witness* deceit
 14. 5. a *false witness* will utter lies
 19. 5. A *false witness* shall not be unpunished, 9.
 21. 28. A *false witness* shall perish
 25. 18. A man that beareth *false v.* against his neigh-
Mar. 15. 19. thefts, *false witness*, blasphemies [bour
 26. 59. the council, sought *false witness* against Jesus
Mark 14. 56. many bare *false witness* against him, 57.

FALSE witnesses.

Psal. 27. 12. *false witnesses* are risen up against me
 35. 11. *F. witnesses* did rise up ; they laid to my charge
Mat. 26. 60. many *f. witnesses* came—two *f. witnesses*
Acts 6. 13. And set up *false witnesses*, which said
1 Cor. 15. 15. and we are found *false witnesses* of God

FALSEHOOD.

2 Sam. 18. 13. have wrought *f.* against mine own life
Job 21. 34. in your answers there remaineth *falsehood* ?
Psal. 7. 14. conceived mischief, and brought forth *f.*
 119. 118. for their deceit is *falsehood*
 144. 8. their right hand is a right hand of *f.*, 11.
Isa. 28. 15. and under *falsehood* have we hid ourselves
 57. 4. a seed of *falsehood* || 59. 13. words of *falsehood*
Jer. 10. 14. for his molten image is *falsehood*, 61. 17.
 13. 25. thou hast forgotten me, and trusted in *f.*
Hos. 7. 1. for they commit *f.* ; and the thief cometh in
Mic. 2. 11. If a man walking in the spirit and *f.* do lie

FALSELY.

Gen. 21. 23. that thou wilt not deal *falsely* with me
Jer. 6. 3. lieth concerning it, and sweareth *falsely*
 5. Or all that about which he hath sworn *falsely*
 19. 11. neither deal *falsely*, neither lie one to another
 12. And ye shall not swear by my name *falsely*
Deut. 19. 18. a *false witness*, and hath testified *falsely*
Psal. 44. 17. neither have we dealt *f.* in thy covenant
Jer. 5. 2 though they say, The Lord liveth ; surely they
 31. The prophets prophesy *falsely*, 20. 9. [swear *f.*
 6. 13. unto the priest every one dealeth *falsely*, 8. 10.
 7. 9. and swear *falsely*, and burn incense unto Baal
 40. 16. for thou speakest *falsely* of Ishmael
 43. 2. Thou speakest *f.* : the Lord our God hath not
Hos. 10. 4. swearing *f.* in making a covenant [sent
Zech. 5. 4. into the house of him that sweareth *falsely*
Mat. 5. 11. say all manner of evil against you *falsely*
Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any *falsely* ; and be content
1 Tim. 6. 20. oppositions of sciences *falsely* so called
1 Pet. 3. 16. *f.* accuse your good conversation in Christ

FAM

FALSIFYING.

Amos 8. 5. and *falsifying* the balances by deceit !
 FAME.

Gen. 45. 16. the *f.* thereof was heard in Pharaoh's house
Num. 14. 15. nations which have heard the *fame* of thee
Josh. 6. 27. his *f.* was noised throughout all the country
 9. 9. we have heard the *f.* of him, and all that he did
1 Kings 4. 31. his *fame* was in all nations round about
 10. 1. heard of the *fame* of Solomon, *2 Chron.* 9. 1.
 7. exceedeth the *fame* which I heard, *2 Chron.* 9. 6.
1 Chron. 14. 17. the *f.* of David went out into all lands
 22. 5. exceeding magnifical, of *fame* and of glory
Esth. 9. 4. his *f.* went out throughout all the provinces
Job 28. 22. We have heard the *fame* thereof, *Jer.* 6. 24.
Isa. 66. 19. the isles afar off, that have not heard my *f.*
Zeph. 3. 19. I will get them praise and *f.* in every land
Mat. 4. 24. his *fame* went throughout all, *Mark* 1. 28.
Luke 4. 14, 37. | 5. 15.

9. 26. the *f.* hereof went abroad into all that land, 31.

14. 1. Herod the tetrarch heard of the *fame* of Jesus
 FAMILIAR friend, s.

Job 19. 14. my *familiar friends* have forgotten me

Psal. 41. 9. mine own *familiar friend*, in whom I trusted
 FAMILIAR spirit.

Lev. 20. 27. man also or woman that hrth a *f. spirit*
1 Sam. 28. 7. Seek me a woman that hath a *f. spirit*
 8. divine unto me by the *f. spirit*, and bring me him up
1 Chron. 10. 13. asking counsel of one that had a *f. spirit*
2 Chron. 33. 6. used witchcraft, and dealt with a *f. spirit*
Isa. 29. 4. voice shall be, as of one that hath a *f. spirit*
 FAMILIAR spirits.

Lev. 19. 31. Regard not them that have *familiar spirits*
 20. 6. the soul that turneth after such as have *f. spirits*

Deut. 18. 11. or a consulter with *familiar spirits*

1 Sam. 28. 3. Saul had put away those that had *f. spirits*

9. how he hath cut off those that have *familiar spirits*

2 Kings 21. 6. dealt with *familiar spirits* and wizards

23. 24. Moreover the workers with *familiar spirits*

Isa. 8. 19. Seek unto them that have *familiar spirits*

19. 3. to them that have *f. spirits*, and to the wizards

FAMILIARS.

Jer. 20. 10. All my *familiars* watched formy halting
 FAMILY.

Lev. 20. 5. against that man, and against his *family*
 25. 10. ye shall return every man unto his *family*, 41.

47. or to the stock of the stranger's *family*

49. of his *family* may redeem him

Num. 3. 21. Of Gershon was the *family* of the Libnites

27. of Kohath was the *family* of the Amramites

26. 5. of whom cometh the *f. of*, &c., to 65th verse

27. 4. of our father be done away from among his *f.*

11. kinsman that is next to him of his *family*

36. 6. *f.* of the tribe of their father shall they marry, 8.

12. inheritance remained in the tribe of the *family*

Deut. 29. 18. *f.*, or tribe, whose heart turneth away

Josh. 7. 14. the *f.* which the Lord shall take shall come

17. *f.* of Judah ; and he took the *f.* of the Zarhites

Judy. 1. 25. but they let go the man and all his *family*

6. 15. behold, my *family* is poor in Manasseh

9. 1. communed with them, and with all the *family*

13. 2. of the *f.* of the Danites, whose name was Manasseh

17. 7. man out of Beth-lehem-judah of the *f.* of Judah

18. 2. children of Dan sent of their *f. 4*re men, 11.

19. a priest unto a tribe and a *family* in Israel

21. 24. every man to his tribe and to his *family*

Ruth 2. 1. man of wealth, of the *family* of Elimelech

1 Sam. 9. 21. my *family* the least of all the families

10. 21. the *family* of Matri was taken, and Saul

18. 18. what is my life, or my father's *f.* in Israel

20. 6. a yearly sacrifice there for all the *family*, 29.

2 Sam. 14. 7. whole *f.* is risen against thine handmaid

16. 5. a man of the *family* of the house of Saul

1 Chron. 4. 27. neither did all their *family* multiply

6. 61. the sons of Kohath, which were left of the *f.*, 70.

71. given out of the *family* of the half tribe

13. 14. ark of God remained with the *f.* of Obed-edom

Ezek. 9. 28. every *f.*, every province, and every city
Jer. 3. 14. I will take you one of a city, and two of a *f.*
 8. 3. residue of them that remain of this evil *family*
Amos 3. 1. *f.* which I brought up from the land of Egypt
Zech. 12. 12. land shall mourn, every *f.* apart, 13, 14.
 14. 18. if the *f.* of Egypt go not up, and come not
Eph. 3. 15. whole *family* in heaven and earth is named
 FAMILIES.

Gen. 10. 5. after their *families*, in their nations, 20, 31.
 18. were the *f.* of the Canaanites spread abroad
 32. Those are the *f.* of, *Esod.* 6. 14, 15, 17, 19, 24, 25.
Num. 1. 2, 18, &c. to Verse 42. | 3. 18, 20, 21, 27,
 33. | 26. 7. | 1 *Chron.* 4. 2. | 6. 19.
 12. 3. in the *f.* shall all *f.* of the earth be blessed, 28. 14.
 36. 40. dukes that came of Esau, according to their *f.*
 47. 12. with bread, according to their *families*
Esod. 12. 21. take you a lamb according to your *families*
Lev. 25. 45. of them shall ye buy, and of their *families*
Num. 2. 34. set forward, every one after their *families*
 3. 23. *families* of the Gershonites shall pitch
 29. *families* of the sons of Kohath shall pitch
 30. chief of the house of the father of the *families*, 35.
 4. 18. Cut ye not off the tribe of the *families* of
 24. This is the service of the *families* of the, 33.
 37. numbered of the *f.*, 22, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45,
 46. | 3. 15, 19, 20, 39. | 26. 7. &c. to Verse 58.
 11. 10. heard the people weep throughout their *f.*
 27. 1. *f.* of Manassch, the son of Joseph, 36. 1, 12.
 33. 54. by lot—among your *f.*, *Josh.* 15. 1. | 17. 2. | 18.
 11. | 19. 1, 10, 17, 24, 32, 40. | 21. 4, 5, 6, 7, 10,
 26, 27, 33, 34, 40. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 54, 60, 63.
Josh. 7. 14. Lord taketh shall come according to the *f.*
 13. 15. inheritance according to their *f.*, 23, 24, 28, 29,
 31. | 15, 12, 20. | 16. 8. | 18. 20, 21, 28. | 19.
 8, 16, 23, 31, 39, 48.
 1 *Sam.* 9. 21. the least of all the *families* of the tribe
 10. 21. Benjamin to come near by their *families*
 1 *Chron.* 2. 53. *f.* of Kirjath-jearim || 55. *f.* of the scribes
 4. 8. *families* of Aharhel || 38. princes in their *families*
 21. *f.* of the house of them that wrought fine linen
 5. 7. brethren by their *families* || 7. 5. *f.* of Issachar
 2 *Chron.* 35. 5. according to the divisions of the *f.*, 12.
Neh. 4. 13. I even set the people after their *families*
Job 31. 34. or did the contempt of *families* terrify me
Psal. 68. 6. God setteth the solitary in *families*
 107. 41. and maketh him *families* like a flock
Jer. 1. 15. I will call all the *families* of the kingdoms
 2. 4. Jacob, and all the *f.* of the house of Israel
 10. 25. upon the *families* that call not on thy name
 25. 9. I will send and take all the *families* of the north
 31. 1. will I be the God of all the *families* of Israel
 33. 24. The two *families* which the Lord hath chosen
Ezek. 20. 32. as the heathen, as the *f.* of the countries
Amos 3. 2. You only have I known of all the *families*
Nah. 3. 4. and *families* through her witchcrafts
Zech. 12. 14. All the *f.* that remain, every family apart
 14. 17. whose will not come up of all the *families*
 FAMINE.

Gen. 12. 10. for the *famine* was grievous in the land
 26. 1. there was a *f.* in the land, beside the first *f.*
 41, 27. blasted with the east wind shall be seven years
 30. and the *famine* shall consume the land [of *f.*
 31. not be known in the land by reason of that *f.*
 36. against the seven years of *famine*, 30.
 50. born two sons before the years of *famine*
 56. the *famine* was over all the face of the earth
 57. the *famine* was so sore, 43. 1. | 47. 4, 13.
 42. 19. corn for the *famines* of your houses, 33.
 45. 6. these two years hath the *famine* been
 11. for yet there are five years of *famines*
 47. 13. Canaan faints by reason of the *famine*, 42. 5.
 20. sold every man his field, because the *f.* prevailed
Ruth 1. 1. when the judges ruled, that there was a *f.*
 2 *Sam.* 21. 1. there was a *famine* in the days of David
 24. 13. Shall seven years of *famines* come unto thee
 1 *Kings* 8. 37. If there be in the land *f.*, 2 *Chron.* 20. 9.
 313

1 *Kings* 18. 2. there was a sore *f.* in Samaria, 2 *Kings* 6. 25.
 2 *Kings* 7. 4. then the *f.* is in the city, and we shall die.
 8. 1. for the Lord hath called for a *famine*
 25. 3. *f.* prevailed in the city, and there was no bread
 1 *Chron.* 21. 12. Either three years' *famine*; or
Job 5. 20. In *famine* he shall redeem thee from death
 22. At destruction and *famine* thou shalt laugh
 30. 3. For want and *famine* they were solitary
Psal. 33. 19. and to keep them alive in *famines*
 37. 19. in the days of *famine* they shall be satisfied
 105. 16. Moreover he called for a *f.* upon the land
Isa. 14. 30. and I will kill thy root with *famine*
 51. 19. destruction, and the *famine*, and the sword
Jer. 5. 12. neither shall we see sword nor *f.*, 14. 13, 15.
 14. 16. in the streets of Jerusalem because of the *f.*
 18. then behold them that are sick with *famine*!
 15. 2. and such as are for the *famine*, to the *famine*
 18. 21. deliver up their children to the *famine*
 21. 7. from the *f.*, into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar
 24. 10. I will send the sword, the *famine*, 29. 17.
 27. 8. with the *f.*, and with the pestilence, 34. 17.
 29. 18. I will persecute them with the sword, with
 32. 24. because of the sword, and of the *f.* [the *f.*
 42. 16. the *f.*, whereof ye were afraid, shall follow close
 52. 6. the *famine* was sore in the city
Lam. 5. 10. black like an oven because of the terrible *f.*
Ezek. 5. 12. with *f.* shall they be consumed in the midst
 16. upon them the evil arrows of *f.*—increase the *f.*
 17. So will I send upon you *famine*, 14. 13.
 7. 15. *f.* within:—*f.* and pestilence shall devour
 12. 16. a few men of them from the sword, from the *f.*
 14. 21. judgments upon Jerusalem, the sword, and
 36. 29. increase it, and lay no *f.* upon you [the *f.*
 30. ye shall receive no more reproach of *famine*
Amos 8. 11. I will send a *f.* in the land, not a *f.* of bread
Luke 4. 25. when great *f.* was throughout all the land
 15. 14. there arose a mighty *f.* in that land [or *f.*
Rom. 8. 35. shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution,
Rev. 18. 8. in one day, death, and mourning, and *famine*
 By FAMINE.
 2 *Chron.* 32. 11. to give over yourselves to die by *famine*
Jer. 11. 22. sons and their daughters shall die by *famine*
 14. 12. I will consume them by the sword, and by the
famine, 15. | 16. 4. | 44. 12, 18, 27.
 21. 9. He that abideth in this city shall die by the
 sword, and by the *famine*, 38. 2. *Ezek.* 6. 12.
 27. 13. thou and thy people, by the sword, by the *f.*
 32. 36. the king of Babylon by the sword, and by the *f.*
 42. 17. they shall die by the sword, by the *famine*, 22.
 44. 13. I have punished Jerusalem, by the sword, by
Ezek. 6. 11. they shall fall by the sword, by the *f.* [the *f.*
 FAMILIES.

Mat. 24. 7. there shall be *f.*, *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 11.
 FAMISH, ED.
Gen. 41. 55. when all the land of Egypt was *famished*
Prov. 10. 3. will not suffer the soul of the righteous to *f.*
Isa. 5. 13. and their honourable men are *famished*
Zeph. 2. 11. for he will *famish* all the gods of the earth
 FAMOUS.
Num. 16. 2. *famous* in the congregation, 26. 9.
Ruth 4. 11. and be *famous* in Beth-lehem
 14. that his name may be *famous* in Israel
 1 *Chron.* 5. 24. mighty men of valour, *famous*, 12. 30.
Psal. 74. 5. A man was *f.* according as he had lifted up
 136. 18. And slew *famous* kings [axes
Ezek. 23. 10. and she became *famous* among women
 32. 18. and the daughters of the *famous* nations
 FAN, Substantive.
Isa. 30. 24. winnowed with the shovel and with the *fan*
Jer. 15. 7. I will *fan* them with a *fan* in the gates
Mat. 3. 12. Whose *fan* is in his hand, *Luke* 3. 17.
 FAN, Verb.
Isa. 41. 16. Thou shalt *f.* them, and the wind shall carry
Jer. 4. 11. not to *fan*, nor to cleanse [them away
 15. 7. I will *fan* them with a *fan* in the gates
 51. 2. send unto Babylon *faners*, that shall *fan* her

F A N

FANNERS.

Jer. 51. 2. And will send unto Babylon *fanners*
FAR.

Gen. 18. 25. be *far* from thee to do after this manner
Exod. 8. 28. wilderness ; only ye shall not go very *far*

23. 7. Keep thee *far* from a false matter
Deut. 14. 24. if the place be too *far* from thee, 12. 21.
29. 22. the stranger that shall come from a *far* land
Josh. 3. 16. up upon an heap very *f.* from the city Adam
8. 4. go not very *f.* from the city, but be ye all ready
9. 22. saying, We are very *f.* from you ; when ye dwell
Judg. 9. 17. fought for you, and adventured his life *far*
18. 7. they were *far* from the Zidonians, 28.
19. 11. they were by Jebus, the day was *far* spent
1 Sam. 20. 9. Jonathan said, *Far* be it from thee
1 Kings 8. 46. unto the land of the enemy, *far* or near
2 Chron. 26. 15. And his name spread *far* abroad
Ezra 6. 6. beyond the river, he ye *far* from thence
Neh. 4. 19. separated upon the wall, one *f.* from another
Esth. 9. 20. provinces of the king Ahasuerus, both nigh
Job 5. 4. His children are *far* from safety [and *far*
22. 23. thou shalt put away iniquity *far*, 11. 14.
34. 10. *f.* be it from God, that he should do wickedness
Psal. 10. 5. thy judgments are *f.* above out of his sight
22. 1. why art thou so *far* from helping me
73. 27. they that are *far* from thee shall perish
97. 9. thou art exalted *far* above all gods
103. 12. As *far* as the east is from the west, so *far*
109. 17. delighted not in blessing, so let it be *f.* from
119. 160. they are *far* from thy law [him
155. Salvation is *far* from the wicked
Prov. 4. 24. and perverse lips put *far* from thee
5. 8. Remove thy way *f.* from her, and come not nigh
15. 29. The Lord is *far* from the wicked
19. 7. how much more do his friends go *f.* from him ?
22. 5. doth keep his soul shall be *far* from them
15. the rod of correction shall drive it *far* [rubles
31. 10. virtuous woman ! for her price is *far* above
Ecol. 2. 13. folly, as *far* as light excelleth darkness
Isa. 6. 12. And the Lord have removed men *far* away
19. 6. And they shall turn the rivers *far* away
26. 15. removed it *far* unto all the ends of the earth
46. 12. ye stouthearted, that are *f.* from righteousness
49. 19. they that swallowed thee up shall be *far* away
54. 14. thou shalt be *far* from oppression
59. 9. Therefore is judgment *far* from us
Jer. 12. 2. near in their mouth, and *far* from their reins,
25. 26. all the kings of the north, *far* and near
27. 10. lie unto you, to remove you *far* from your land
48. 24. upon all the cities of the land of Moab, *far* or
47. Thus *far* is the judgment of Moab [near
51. 64. Thus *far* are the words of Jeremiah
Lam. 3. 17. thou hast removed my soul *f.* off from peace
Ezek. 7. 20. therefore have I set it *far* from them
11. 15. have said, Get you *far* from the Lord
22. 5. those that be *far* from thee, shall mock thee
Dan. 11. 2. the fourth shall be *far* richer than they all
Joel 3. 6. ye might remove them *far* from their border
Amos 6. 3. Ye that put *far* away the evil day
Mic. 7. 11. in that day shall the decree be *far* removed
Mat. 16. 22. saying, Be it *far* from thee, Lord
Mark 6. 35. And when the day was now *far* spent
12. 34. Thou art not *far* from the kingdom of God
13. 34. Son of man is as a man taking a *far* journey
Luke 7. 6. not *far* from the house, the centurion
22. 51. Suffer ye thus *far*. And he touched his ear
24. 20. it is toward evening, and the day is *far* spent
50. And he led them out as *far* as to Bethany
John 21. 8. for they were not *far* from land
Acts 11. 19. travelled as *far* as Phœnix, and Cyprus
22. Barnabas, that he should go as *far* as Antioch
17. 27. though he be not *far* from every one of us
22. 21. I will send thee *far* hence unto the Gentiles
28. 15. they came to meet us as *far* as Appii forum
Rom. 13. 12. night is *f.* spent, the day is at hand [glory
2 Cor. 4. 17 a *far* more exceeding and eternal weight of

F A R

2 Cor. 10. 14. come as *far* as to you also in preaching
Eph. 1. 21. *Far* above all principality, and power
4. 10. that ascended up *far* above all heavens
Phil. 1. 23. to be with Christ ; which is *far* better
Heb. 7. 15. And it is yet *far* more evident

See COUNTRY, COUNTRIES.

FAIR from me.

1 Sam. 2. 30. Bo it *far f. me*, 22. 15. | **2 Sam. 20. 20.** |
Job 13. 21. Withdraw thine hand *f. from me* [23. 17.
19. 13. He hath put my brethren *f. from me*
21. 16. the counsel of the wicked is *f. from me*, 22. 18.
30. 10. they flee *far from me*, and spare not to spit
Psal. 22. 11. Be not *far from me*, 19. | 35. 22. | 38. 21. |
27. 9. Hide not thy face *far from me* [71. 12.
88. 8. Thou hast put away mine acquaintance *f. from*
18. Lover and friend hast thou put *far from me* [me
Prov. 30. 8. Remove *far from me* vanity and lies
Ecol. 7. 23. I will be wise ; but it was *far from me*
Isa. 29. 13. but have removed their heart *far from me*
Jer. 2. 5. *far from me*, and have walked after vanity
Lam. 1. 16. that should relieve my soul is *far from me*
Ezek. 43. 9. the carcasses of their kings, *far from me*
44. 10. the Levites that are gone away *far from me*
Mat. 15. 8. but their heart is *far from me*, **Mark 7. 6.**
From F.A.R.

Deut. 28. 49. a nation against thee *from far*, **Jer. 5. 15.**
Isa. 5. 26. will lift up an ensign to the nations *from far*
10. 3. in the desolation which shall come *from far* ?
22. 3. are bound together, which have fled *from far*
30. 27. the name of the Lord cometh *from far*
43. 6. bring my sons *from far*, 60. 9.
49. 1. and hearken, ye people, *from far*
12. Behold, these shall come *from far*
60. 4. thy sons shall come *from f.*, and thy daughters
Ezek. 23. 40. that ye have sent for men to come *f. far*
Hab. 1. 8. and their horsemen shall come *from far*
Mark 8. 3. for divers of them came *f. far*

FAIR off.

Gen. 44. 4. were gone out of the city, and not yet *far off*
Num. 2. 2. *f. o.* about the tabernacle of the congregation
Deut. 13. 7. about you, nigh unto thee, or *far off*
20. 15. do unto all the cities which are very *far off*
30. 11. it is not hidden from thee, neither is it *far off*
2 Sam. 15. 17. tarried in a place that was *far off*
2 Chron. 6. 36. away captives unto a land *f. off* or near
Psal. 55. 7. Lo, then would I wander *far off*
Prov. 27. 10. a neighbour that is near than a brother *f.*
Ecol. 7. 24. That which is *f. off*, and exceeding deep [off
Isa. 17. 13. they shall flee *far off*, and shall be chased
33. 13. Hear, ye that are *far off*, what I have done
17. they shall behold the land that is very *far off*
46. 13. my righteousness ; it shall not be *far off*
57. 9. and didst send thy messengers *far off*
19. peace to him that is *f. off*, and to him that is near
59. 11. for salvation, but it is *far off* from us
Ezek. 6. 12. He that is *far off* shall die of the pestilence
8. 6. that I should go *far off* from my sanctuary ?
11. 16. I have cast them *far off* among the heathen
12. 27. he prophesieth of the times that are *far off*
Dan. 9. 7. unto all Israel, that are near, and that are *f. off*
Joel 2. 20. will remove *f. off* from you the northern army
3. 8. sell them to the Sabeans, to a people *far off*
Mic. 4. 7. her that was cast *far off* a strong nation
Zech. 6. 15. they that are *far off* shall come and build
Eph. 2. 13. ye who sometimes were *f. off* are made nigh

FARE, Substantive.

Jonah 1. 3. so he paid the *fare* thereof, and went
FARE, FARED.

1 Sam. 17. 18. and look how thy brethren *fare*
Luke 16. 19. and *fare*d sumptuously every day
FAREWELL, or FARE ye well.
Luke 9. 61. let me first go bid them *f.*, which are at home
Acts 15. 20. ye shall do well. *Fare ye well* [least
18. 21. them *f.*, saying, I must by all means keep this
23. 30. what they had against him. *Farewell*
2 Cor. 13. 11. Finally, brethren, *farewell*. Be perfect

FAR

FARM.

Mat. 22. 5. and went their ways, one to his *farm*
FARTHING, 8.

Mat. 5. 26. till thou hast paid the uttermost *farthing*
10. 29. Are not two sparrows sold for a *farthing*?

Mark 12. 42. she threw in two mites, which make a *f.*
Luke 12. 6. Are not five sparrows sold for two *farthings*

FASHION, 8.

Gen. 6. 15. this is the *f.* which thou shalt make it of
Exod. 26. 30. *f.* thereof which was shewed thee in the
37. 19. bowls made after the *f.* of almonds [mount
1 *Kings* 6. 38. according to all the *fashion* of it [altar
2 *Kings* 18. 10. sent to Urijah the priest the *f.* of the
Ezek. 42. 11. to their *f.*, and according to their doors
43. 11. the *form* of the house, and the *f.* thereof
Mark 2. 12. saying, We never saw it on this *fashion*
Luke 9. 29. the *fashion* of his countenance was altered
Acts 7. 44. make it according to the *fashion* that he had
1 *Cor.* 7. 31. for the *f.* of this world passeth away [seen
Phil. 2. 8. being found in *f.* as a man, he humbled himself
James 1. 11. and the grace of the *fashion* of it perisheth

FASHION, Verb.

Job 31. 15. and did not one *fashion* us in the womb?
FASHIONED.

Exod. 32. 4. *fashioned* it with a graving tool [119. 73.
Job 10. 8. Thine hands have made me and *f.* me, *Psal.*
Psal. 139. 16. which in continuance were *fashioned*
Isa. 22. 11. neither had respect unto him that *f.* it
Ezek. 16. 7. thy breasts are *f.*, and thine hair is grown
Phil. 3. 21. that it may be *f.* like unto his glorious body
FASHIONETH, ING.

Psal. 33. 15. He *f.* their hearts alike; he considereth
Isa. 44. 12. *fashioneth* it with hammers, and worketh it
45. 9. clay say to him that *f.* is, What makest thou?
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. not *f.* yourselves according to the former
FAST, Substantive. [lusts

1 *Kings* 21. 9. Proclaim a *f.*, and set Naboth on high, 12.
2 *Chron.* 20. 3. proclaimed a *fast* throughout all Judah
Ezra 8. 21. Then I proclaimed a *fast* there, at the river
Isa. 58. 3. in the day of your *fast* ye find pleasure
5. Is it such a *fast*—wilt thou call this a *fast*
6. Is not this the *fast* that I have chosen?

Jer. 36. 9. they proclaimed a *fast* before the Lord
Joel 1. 14. Sanctify ye a *f.*, call a solemn assembly, 2. 15.
Jonah 3. 5. Nineveh believed God, and proclaimed a *f.*
Zech. 8. 19. The *fast* of the fourth month, and the *fast* of
Acts 27. 9. because the *fast* was now already past, Paul
FAST, Verb.

2 *Sam.* 12. 21. didst *fast* and weep for the child, while
23. But now he is dead, wherefore should I *fast*?
Ezra 4. 16. *f.* ye for me—I also and my maidens will *f.*
Isa. 58. 4. ye *fast* for strife—ye shall not *fast* as ye do
Jer. 14. 12. When they *fast*, I will not hear their cry
Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all *fast* unto me, even to me?
Mat. 6. 16. when ye *fast*, be not—appear unto men to *f.*
18. not unto men to *fast*, but unto thy Father [5. 33.
9. *f.* oft, but thy disciples *f.* not, *Mark* 2. 18. *Luke*
16. then shall they *fast*, *Mark* 2. 20. *Luke* 5. 35. [to *f.*
Mark 2. 18. disciples of John and of the Pharisees used
19. Can the children of the bridechamber *fast*, while
the bridegroom—they cannot *fast*, *Luke* 5. 34.
Luke 18. 12. I *fast* twice in the week, I give tithes

FASTED.

Judg. 20. 26. and *fasted* that day until even
1 *Sam.* 7. 6. before the Lord, and *fasted* on that day
31. 13. under a tree at Jabesh, and *f.*, 1 *Chron.* 10. 12.
2 *Sam.* 1. 12. wopt, and *fasted* until even, for Saul [1 *f.*
12. 16. David *f.* [22. While the child was yet alive,
1 *Kings* 21. 27. *f.*, and lay in sackcloth, and went softly
Ezra 8. 23. So we *fasted* and besought our God for this
Neh. 1. 4. *fasted*, and prayed before the God of heaven
Isa. 58. 3. Wherefore have we *f.*, say they, and thou
Zech. 7. 5. When ye *fasted* and mourned in the fifth
Mat. 4. 2. when he had *f.* forty days and forty nights
Acts 13. 2. As they ministered to the Lord, and *fasted*
3. when they had *f.* and prayed, and laid their hands

FAT

FASTEST.

Mat. 6. 17. when thou *f.*, anoint thine head, and wash
FASTING.

Neh. 9. 1. were assembled with *f.*, and with sackclothes
Ezra 4. 3. there was great mourning among the Jews,
Psal. 35. 13. I humbled my soul with *fasting* [and *f.*
69. 10. When I wept, and chastened my soul with *f.*
109. 24. My knees are weak through *fasting*
Jer. 36. 6. in the Lord's house upon the *fasting* day
Dan. 6. 18. went to his palace, and passed the night *f.*
9. 3. to seek by prayer and supplications, with *fasting*
Joel 2. 12. to me with all your heart, and with *fasting*
Mat. 15. 32. I will not send them away *f.*, *Mark* 8. 3.
17. 21. not out but by prayer and *f.*, *Mark* 9. 29.
Acts 10. 30. Four days ago I was *f.* until this hour [Lord
14. 23. prayed with *f.*, they commended them to the
27. 33. fourteenth day that ye have tarried and con-
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. give yourselves to *f.* and prayer [tinued *f.*

FASTINGS.

Ezra 9. 31. the matters of the *fastings* and their cry
Luke 2. 37. but served God with *fastings* and prayers
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in labours, in watchings, in *fastings*
11. 27. in *fastings* often, in cold and nakedness

FASTEN.

Exod. 28. 14. *f.* the wreathen chains to the ouches, 25.
39. 31. to *fasten* it on high upon the mitre
Isa. 22. 23. I will *fasten* him as a nail in a sure place
Jer. 10. 4. they *fasten* it with nails and with hammers

FASTENED.

Exod. 39. 18. wreathen chains they *f.* in the two ouches
40. 18. reared up the tabernacle, and *f.* his sockets
Juda. 4. 21. smote the nail into his temples, and *f.* it
16. 14. she *f.* it with the pin, and said unto him
1 *Sam.* 31. 10. they *f.* his body to the wall of Beth-shan
2 *Sam.* 20. 8. with a sword *f.* upon his loins in the sheath
1 *Kings* 6. 6. that the beams should not be *fastened*
1 *Chron.* 10. 10. *f.* his head in the temple of Dagon
2 *Chron.* 9. 18. footstool of gold, which were *f.* to the
Ezra 1. 6. hangings, *f.* with cords of fine linen [throne
Job 38. 6. Whereupon are the foundations thereof *f.*?
Ezra 12. 11. as nails *f.* by the masters of assemblies
Isa. 22. 25. the nail that is *fastened* in the sure place
41. 7. *f.* it with nails, that it should not be moved
Ezek. 40. 43. hooks, an hand broad, *f.* round [were *f.*
Luke 4. 20. eyes of all them that were in the synagogue
Acts 11. 6. Upon the which when I had *f.* mine eyes
28. 3. came a viper out of the heat, and *f.* on his hand
FASTENING.

Acts 3. 4. Peter, *fastening* his eyes upon him with John
FAT.

Gen. 4. 4. firstlings of his flock and of the *fat* thereof
Exod. 23. 18. neither shall the *f.* of my sacrifice remain
29. 13. take all the *f.* that covereth the inwards,—kid-
neys, and the *f.* that is upon them, 22. *Lev.* 3. 3.
4. 9, 10, 14, 15. | 4. 8, 9. | 7. 3, 4. | 8. 16, 25.
Lev. 1. 8. lay the parts, the head, and the *f.*, in order, 12.
3. 16. all the *fat* is the Lord's
4. 8. he shall take off from it all the *fat*, 31. 35.
26. burn all his *fat*, 6. 12. | 7. 31. | 17. 6. *Num.* 18. 17.
7. 24. *f.* of the beast that dieth of itself, and the *f.* of
30. the *fat* with the breast, it shall he bring [that
33. offereth the blood of the peace offerings, and the *f.*
8. 20. Moses burnt the head, and the pieces, and the *f.*
26. bread, and one wafer, and put them on the *fat*
9. 19. *fat* of the bullock and of the ram
20. *fat* upon the breasts—burnt the *fat*, 10.
24. upon the altar the burnt offering and the *fat*
10. 15. offerings made by fire of the *fat* [altar
16. 25. *fat* of the sin offering shall he burn upon the
Deut. 32. 14. *fat* of lambs—the *fat* of kidneys of wheat
Judg. 3. 22. and the *fat* closed upon the blade
1 *Sam.* 2. 15. before they burnt the *fat*, the priest's
16. Let them not fill to burn the *f.* presently [servant
15. 22. and to hearken than the *fat* of rams
2 *Sam.* 1. 22. from the *fat* of the mighty [7. 7. | 29. 35.
1 *Kings* 8. 64. the *fat* of the peace offerings, 2 *Chron.*

2 Chron. 35. 14. busied in offering of burnt offerings and
Job 15. 27. and maketh collops of *f.* on his flanks [the *f.*
Psal. 17. 10. They are inclosed in their own *fat*

37. 20. enemies of the Lord shall be as the *f.* of lambs
Isa. 1. 11. I am full of the burnt-offerings of rams, and
34. 6. the *fat* of the kidneys of rams [the *fat*

43. 24. neither hast thou filled me with the *fat* of thy
Ezek. 44. 7. when ye offer my bread, the *f.* and the blood
15. shall stand before me to offer unto me the *fat*

Eat, or Eateth FAT. [See PRESS, WINE.

Gen. 45. 18. and ye shall eat the *fat* of the land
Lev. 3. 17. that ye eat neither *fat* nor blood, 7. 23.

7. 25. whosoever eateth the *fat* of the beast
Deut. 32. 38. Which did eat the *fat* of their sacrifices
Neh. 8. 10. Go your way, eat the *f.*, and drink the sweet

Ezek. 34. 3. Ye e. the *f.*, and ye clothe you with the wool
39. 19. ye shall eat *fat* till ye be full, and drink blood

Zech. 11. 16. but he shall eat the flesh of the *fat*
FAT.

Gen. 41. 4. seven well favoured and *fat* kine, 20.
49. 20. Out of Asher his bread shall be *fat*

Num. 13. 20. land is, whether it be *fat* or lean [gods
Deut. 31. 20. waxen *fat*; then will they turn unto other

32. 15. Jeshurun waxed *fat*, and kicked—waxen *fat*
Judg. 3. 17. and Eglon was a very *fat* man [all

1 Sam. 2. 29. to make yourselves *f.* with the chiefest of
28. 24. the woman had a *fat* calf in the house [19, 25.

1 Kings 1. 9. Adonijah slew sheep and oxen and *f.* cattle,
4. 23. Ten *f.* oxen, and twenty oxen out of the pastures

1 Chron. 4. 40. And they found *fat* pasture and good
Neh. 9. 25. strong cities, and a *fat* land—and became *f.*

35. in the large and *fat* land which thou gavest
Psal. 22. 29. that be *f.* upon earth shall eat and worship

92. 14. they shall be *fat* and flourishing
119. 70. Their heart is as *fat* as grease

Prov. 11. 25. The liberal soul shall be made *fat*
13. 4. the soul of the diligent shall be made *fat*

15. 30. a good report maketh the bones *fat* [made *f.*
28. 25. he that putteth his trust in the Lord shall be

Isa. 5. 17. waste places of the *f.* ones shall strangers eat
6. 10. Make the heart of this people *fat*

10. 16. Lord of hosts, send among his *f.* ones leanness
25. 6. a feast of *fat* things—*fat* things full of marrow

28. 1. which are on the head of the *fat* valleys, 4.
30. 23. increase of the earth, and it shall be *fat* and

34. 6. it is made *fat* with fatness, 7. [plentiful
58. 11. satisfy thy soul in drought, and make *fat* thy

Jer. 5. 28. They are waxen *fat*, they shine [bones
50. 11. ye are grown *fat* as the heifer

Ezek. 34. 16. destroy the *fat* || 20. judge between the *fat*
45. 15. out of the *fat* pastures of Israel, 34. 14.

Amos 5. 22. the peace offerings of your *fat* beasts
Hab. 1. 16. because by them their portion is *fat*

Press FAT. See PRESS.

Wine FAT. See WINE.

FATFLESHED.

Gen. 41. 2. seven well favoured kine and *fatfleshed*
FATS.

Joel 2. 24. the *fats* shall overflow with wine and oil
3. 13. for the press is full, the *fats* overflow

FATHER.

Gen. 4. 20. Jabel : he was the *f.* of such as dwell in tents
21. Jubal : he was the *f.* of all such as handle the harp

17. 4. he a *father* of many nations, 5. Rom. 4. 17, 18.
44. 19. Have ye a *f.* || 20. We have a *f.*, an old man

45. 8. and he hath made me a *father* to Pharaoh
Lev. 24. 10. whose *father* was an Egyptian

Num. 11. 12. as a nursing *f.* beareth the sucking child
30. 16. between the *father* and his daughter [9.

Deut. 22. 29. damsel's *f.*, 15, 16, 19. Judg. 19. 3, 4, 5, 6, 8,
Judg. 17. 10. and be unto me a *f.* and a priest, 18. 19.

Esth. 2. 7. for she had neither *father* nor mother
Job 29. 16. I was a *father* to the poor

31. 18. he was brought up with me, as with a *father*
38. 28. Hath the rain a *father*? or who hath begotten

Psal. 68. 5. *f.* of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows
316

Psal. 103. 13. as a *father* pitieth his children, so the Lord
Prov. 3. 12. he correcteth; even as a *f.* the son [pitieth

4. 1. Hear, ye children, the instruction of a *father*
10. 1. A wise son maketh a glad *father*, 15. 20.

17. 21. and the *father* of a fool hath no joy
23. 24. The *f.* of the righteous shall greatly rejoice

Isa. 9. 6. The everlasting *Father*, The Prince of Peace
22. 21. a *father* to the inhabitants of Jerusalem, and to

38. 19. the *f.* to the children shall make known thy
Jer. 31. 9. for I am a *father* to Israel [truth

Ezek. 18. 4. as the soul of the *f.*, so also the soul of the
19. doth not the son bear the iniquity of the *f.*? [son

20. The son shall not bear the iniquity of the *father*
22. 7. In thee have they set light by *f.* and mother

44. 25. defile themselves: but for *father*, or for
Mic. 7. 6. For the son dishonoureth the *father*

Mal. 1. 6. if then I be a *father*, where is mine honour?
2. 10. Have we not all one *father*?

Mat. 10. 21. to death, and the *f.* the child, Mark 13. 12.
37. He that loveth *f.* or mother more than me [41.

11. 25. I thank thee, O *Father*, Luke 10. 21. John 11.
26. Even so, *F.*: for so it seemed good, Luke 10. 21.

27. knoweth the Son, but the *F.*—*F.*, save the Son
15. 4. curseth *f.* or mother, let him die, Mark 7. 10.

19. 6. leave *f.* and mother, and shall cleave to [10. 29.
29. forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or *f.*, Mark

28. 19. baptizing them in the name of the *Father*
Mark 5. 40. *f.* and the mother of the damsel, Luke 8. 51.

9. 24. *father* of the child cried out, and said with tears
13. 32. in heaven, neither the Son, but the *Father*

14. 36. Abba, *Father*, all things are possible unto thee
15. 21. *f.* of Alexander and Rufus, to bear his cross

Luke 10. 22. who the *F.* is, but the Son, and he to whom
11. 11. If a son shall ask bread of any of you that is

12. 53. The *f.* shall be divided against the son [a *f.*
15. 18. *Father*, I have sinned against heaven, 21.

22. the *f.* said to his servants, Bring forth the best robe
16. 24. *F.* Abraham, have mercy || 27. I pray thee

30. Nay, *f.* Abraham: but if one went [therefore, *f.*
22. 42. *Father*, if thou be willing, remove this cup

23. 34. *F.*, forgive them; for they know not what they
46. *Father*, into thy hands I commend my spirit [do

John 1. 14. the glory as of the only begotten of the *F.*
18. Son, which is in the bosom of the *Father*

3. 35. *F.* loveth the Son, and hath given all things
4. 21. nor yet at Jerusalem, worship the *Father*

23. shall worship the *F.* in spirit—*F.* seeketh such
53. the *father* knew that it was at the same hour

5. 19. nothing of himself, but what he seeth the *F.* do
20. *F.* loveth the Son, and sheweth him all things

21. For as the *Father* raiseth up the dead
22. *Father* judgeth no man, but hath committed all

23. the Son, even as they honour the *F.*—not the *F.*
26. For as the *F.* hath life in himself; so hath he given

30. not mine own will, but the will of the *F.* [sent me
36. works which the *F.* hath given me—the *F.* hath

37. *F.* himself, which hath sent me, hath borne, 8. 18.
45. Do not think that I will accuse you to the *Father*

6. 27. for him hath God the *Father* sealed
37. All that the *Father* giveth me shall come

39. this is the *F.*'s will which hath sent me, 14. 24.
42. the son of Joseph, whose *f.* and mother we know

44. No man can come to me, except the *Father*
45. hath learned of the *Father*, cometh unto me

46. he which is of God, he hath seen the *Father*
57. living *Father* hath sent me, and I live by the *F.*

8. 16. I am not alone, but I and the *F.* that sent me
27. understood not that he spake to them of the *F.*

29. the *Father* hath not left me alone; for I do
41. born of fornication; we have one *F.*, even God

44. of his own: for he is a liar, and the *father* of it
10. 15. As the *F.* knoweth me, even so know I the *F.*

36. Say ye of him, whom the *Father* hath sanctified
38. *Father* is in me, and I in him, 14. 10, 11. | 17. 21.

12. 27. what shall I say? *F.*, save me from this hour
28. *F.*, glorify thy name. Then came there a voice

John 12. 50. even as the *F.* said unto me, so I speak

13. 1. he should depart out of this world unto the *F.*
 3. knowing that the *Father* had given all things
 14. 6. no man cometh unto the *Father*, but by me
 8. Lord, shew us the *Father*, and it sufficeth us, 9.
 9. Philip ! he that hath seen me hath seen the *F.*
 13. that the *Father* may be glorified in the Son
 16. I will pray the *F.*, and he shall give you, 16. 26.
 26. the Holy Ghost, whom the *Father* will send
 31. I love the *F.*—*F.* gave me commandment, 12. 49.
 15. 9. As the *F.* hath loved me, so have I loved you
 16. ye shall ask of the *Father* in my name, 16. 23.
 26. send unto you from the *F.*—proceedeth from the
 16. 3. have not known the *Father*, nor me [*Father*
 15. All things that the *Father* hath are mine
 16. ye shall see me, because I go to the *Father*, 17.
 25. but I shall show you plainly of the *Father* [me
 27. the *F.* himself loveth you, because ye have loved
 28. I came forth from the *Father*—and go to the *F.*
 32. I am not alone, because the *Father* is with me
 17. 1. *Father*, the hour is come; glorify thy Son
 5. O *Father*, glorify thou me with thine own self
 11. Holy *F.*, keep through thine own name those
 24. *F.*, I will that they also, whom thou hast given me
 25. O righteous *F.*, the world hath not known thee
Acts 1. 4. but wait for the promise of the *Father*
 7. seasons, which the *F.* hath put in his own power
 2. 33. received of the *F.* the promise of the Holy Ghost
 28. 8. the *father* of Publius lay sick of a fever and
Rom. 4. 11. he might be the *f.* of all them that believe
 12. And the *f.* of circumcision to them who are not
 16. the faith of Abraham; who is the *father* of us all
 6. 4. raised up from the dead by the glory of the *F.*
 8. 15. Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, *F.*
 15. 6. God, even the *F.* of our Lord Jesus Christ,
 2 *Cor. 1. 3.* | 11. 31. *Eph. 1. 3.* | 1 *Pet. 1. 3.*
 1 *Cor. 8. 6.* But to us there is but one God, the *Father*
 15. 24. delivered up the kingdom to God, even the *F.*
 2 *Cor. 1. 3.* *F.* of mercies, and the God of all comfort
 6. 18. And will be a *F.* unto you, and ye shall be my
Gal. 1. 1. God the *F.*, who raised him from the dead [sons
 3. and peace from God the *F.*, 2 *Tim. 1. 2.* *Ti. 1. 4.*
 4. 2. governors until the time appointed of the *father*
 6. Spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, *F.*
Eph. 1. 17. the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the *F.* of
 2. 18. access by one Spirit unto the *Father* [glory
 3. 14. For this cause I bow my knees unto the *Father*
 4. 6. One God and *Father* of all, who is above all
 5. 20. Giving thanks always for all things unto God
 and the *Father*, *Col. 1. 3.* 12. | 3. 17.
 6. 23. and love with faith, from God the *Father*
Phil. 2. 11. Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the *F.*
 22. as a son with the *father*, he hath served with me
Col. 1. 19. it pleased the *F.* that in him should all fulness
 2. 1. mystery of God, and of the *Father* [God the *F.*
 1 *Thess. 1. 1.* church of the Thessalonians which is in
 2. 11. and charged every one of you, as a *father* doth
 1 *Tim. 5. 1.* Rebuke not an elder, but intreat him as a *f.*
Heb. 1. 5. to him a *Father*, and he shall be to me a Son
 7. 3. Without *father*, without mother, without descent
 12. 7. what son is he whom the *f.* chasteneth not ?
 9. be in subjection unto the *F.* of spirits, and live !
James 1. 17. cometh down from the *Father* of lights
 27. Pure religion and undefiled before God and the *F.*
 3. 9. Therewith bless we God, even the *Father*
 1 *Pet. 1. 2.* to the foreknowledge of God the *Father*
 17. if ye call on the *F.*, who without respect of per-
 2 *Pet. 1. 17.* he received from God the *F.* honour [sons
 1 *John 1. 2.* eternal life, which was with the *Father*
 3. our fellowship is with the *Father*, and with his Son
 2. 1. we have an advocator with the *F.*, Jesus Christ
 13. little children, because ye have known the *Father*
 15. man love the world, the love of the *F.* is not in him
 16. pride of life, is not of the *F.*, but is of the world
 23. antichrist, that denieth the *Father* and the Son
 23. not the *F.*—acknowledgeth the Son hath the *F.*

- 1 *John 2. 24.* shall continue in the Son, and in the *F.* [us
 3. 1. what manner of love the *F.* hath bestowed upon
 4. 14. the *Father* sent the Son to be the Saviour
 5. 7. the *Father*, the Word, and the Holy Ghost
 2 *John 3.* peace, from God the *F.*, and—Son of the *F.*
 4. as we have received a commandment from the *F.*
 9. he hath both the *Father* and the Son

Jude 1. sanctified by God the *Father* [See ABRAHAM,
 Her FATHER. (HOUSE.

- Gen. 19. 33.* the firstborn went in, and lay with her *f.*
 29. 9. Rachel came with her *f.*'s sheep: for she kept
 12. he was her *f.*'s brother—she ran and told her *f.*
 31. 19. Rachel had stolen the images that were her *f.*'s
 35. to her *father*, Let it not displease my lord
 34. 11. Shechem said unto her *father* and unto her
Exod. 22. 17. If her *father* utterly refuse to give her
Lec. 21. 9. she profaneth her *father*: she shall be burnt
 22. 13. she shall eat of her *father*'s meat: but
Num. 12. 14. If her *father* had but spit in her face
 30. 4. her *f.* hear her vow—her *f.* shall hold his peace
 5. if her *f.* disallow her in the day that he heareth
 36. 8. wife unto one of the family of the tribe of her *f.*
Deut. 21. 13. bewail her *f.* and her mother a full month
Josh. 6. 23. Rahab, and her *father*, and her mother, 25.
 15. 18. to ask of her *father* a field, *Judg. 1. 14.*
Judg. 11. 37. her *father*, Let this thing be done for me
 39. her *father*, who did with her according to his vow
 15. 1. her *father* would not suffer him to go in, 2.
 6. the Philistines came up, and burnt her and her *f.*
Esh. 2. 7. when her *father* and mother were dead
 His FATHER.
Gen. 2. 24. leave his *f.* and his mother, and shall cleave
 unto his wife, *Mark 10. 7.* *Eph. 5. 31.*
 9. 22. the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his *f.*
 11. 28. And Haran died before his *father* Terah
 22. 7. Isaac spake unto Abraham his *father*
 26. 15. wells which his *f.*'s servants had digged, 18.
 18. names by which his *father* had called them
 27. 14. savoury meat, such as his *father* loved, 31.
 19. Jacob said unto his *father*, 18.
 22. near unto Isaac his *father*; and he felt him
 26. his *father* Isaac said, 32, 39.
 30. scarce gone out from the presence of Isaac his *f.*
 34. Esau heard the words of his *father*—said unto his
father, Bless me, even me also, 38.
 41. the blessing wherewith his *father* blessed him
 28. 7. Jacob obeyed his *father* and his mother
 8. daughters of Canaan pleased not Isaac his *father*
 31. 53. Jacob sware by the fear of his *father* Isaac
 34. 4. his *father* Hamor, saying, Get me this damsel
 35. 18. but his *father* called him Benjamin
 37. 1. in the land wherein his *father* was a stranger
 2. Joseph brought unto his *father* their evil report
 10. he told it to his *father*, and to—his *f.* rebuked
 11. brethren envied him; but h. *f.* observed the saying
 22. to deliver him to his *father* 35. Thus his *f.* wept
 42. 37. unto his *father*, saying, Slay my two sons
 43. 8. Judah said unto Israel his *father*, Send the lad
 44. 20. left of his mother, and his *father* loveth him
 22. cannot leave his *father*—his *father* would die
 45. 23. and meat for his *father* by the way
 46. 1. offered sacrifices unto the God of his *father*
 29. to meet Israel his *father*, to Goshen
 47. 7. his *father*, and set him before Pharaoh
 12. Joseph nourished his *father*, and his brethren, 11.
 48. 9. Joseph said unto his *father*, They are my sons
 17. his *father* laid his right hand, 18.
 19. his *father* refused, and said, I know it
 50. 1. Joseph fell upon his *father*'s face, and wept
 2. enshalm his *father* || 10. mourning for his *father*
Exod. 6. 20. Amram took him Jochebed his *f.*'s sister
 21. 15. smiteth his *f.* || 17. curseth his *f.*, *Lec. 20. 9.*
Lec. 19. 3. shall fear every man his mother, and his *f.*
 20. 11. man that lieth with his *father*'s wife
 17. take his sister, his *father*'s daughter, *Deut. 27. 22.*
 21. 11. nor defile himself for his *f.*, or, 2. *Num. 6. 7.*

Nwm. 27. 10. give his inheritance unto his f.'s brethren
 11. if his father have no brethren, then ye shall give
Deut. 21. 18. which will not obey the voice of his father
 19. Then shall his father and his mother lay hold
 22. 30. his father's wife—his father's skirt, 27. 20.
 27. 16. Cursed be he that setteth light by his father
 33. 9. unto his f. and to his mother, I have not seen
Judg. 6. 27. because he feared his father's household
 9. 56. wickedness of Abimelech, which he did unto his f.
 14. 4. his f. and his mother knew not that it was of
 6. told not his father, 1 Sam. 14. 1. [the Lord, 2. 3.
 10. So his father went down unto the woman
 1 Sam. 14. 27. heard not when his f. charged the people
 17. 15. from Saul to feed his father's sheep, 34.
 19. 4. Jonathan spake good of David unto Saul his f.
 20. 33. it was determined of his father to slay David
 34. because his father had done him shame [32.
 2 Sam. 2. 32. sepulchre of h. f., 17. 23. | 21. 14. *Judg.* 8.
 7. 14. I will be his f., 1 Chron. 17. 13. | 22. 10. | 26. 6.
 10. 2. as his f. shewed kindness unto me, 1 Chron. 19. 2.
 16. 22. Absalom went in unto his father's concubines
 1 Kings 1. 6. his father had not displeased him [his f.
 2. 12. throne of David his f. || 3. 3. statutes of David
 5. 1. king in the room of his f., 2 Kings 14. 21. | 23. 30.
 34. | 1 Chron. 29. 23. | 2 Chron. 26. 1. | 36. 1.
Jer. 22. 11. *Mat.* 2. 22.
 7. 14. his father was a man of Tyre, 2 Chron. 2. 14.
 51. his f. had dedicated, 15. 15. | 2 Chron. 5. 1. | 15. 18.
 11. 4. as was the heart of David his father, 15. 3.
 6. as did David his father, 33. | 15. 11. | 2 Kings 16.
 2. | 18. 3. | 2 Chron. 28. 1. | 29. 2.
 17. Edomites of his father's servants with him
 12. 6. that stood before Solomon his f., 2 Chron. 10. 6.
 15. 3. And he walked in all the sins of his father
 26. and walked in the way of his f., 22. 43, 52. | 2 Kings
 21. 21. | 22. 2. | 2 Chron. 20. 32.
 22. 46. sodomites, which remained in the days of his f.
 53. to all that his father had done, 2 Kings 14. 3. | 15.
 3. 34. | 24. 9. | 2 Chron. 26. 4. | 27. 2.
 2 Kings 3. 2. not like his f.—Baal that his f. had made
 4. 19. he said unto his father, My head, 18.
 9. 25. I and thou rode together after Ahab his father
 10. 3. on his father's throne, and fight
 13. 25. taken out of the hand of Jehoahaz h. f. by war
 14. 5. which had slain the king his f., 2 Chron. 25. 3.
 21. 3. Hezekiah his f. had destroyed, 2 Chron. 33. 3.
 24. 17. his father's brother king in his stead
 1 Chron. 5. 1. forasmuch as he defiled his father's bed
 19. 2. his f. shewed—to comfort him concerning his f.
 26. 10. not the firstborn, yet his f. made him the chief
 2 Chron. 3. 1. the Lord appeared unto David his father
 8. 14. according to the order of David his father
 17. 3. he walked in the first ways of his f. David, 34. 2.
 4. But sought to the Lord God of his father, 34. 3.
 21. 4. Jehoram was risen up to the kingdom of his f.
 22. 4. his counsellors after the death of his father
 24. 22. kindness which Jehoiada his father had done
 33. 23. as Manasseh his father had humbled himself
Prov. 13. 1. A wise son heareth his father's instruction
 15. 5. A fool despiseth his father's instruction
 17. 25. A foolish son is a grief to his father
 19. 13. A foolish son is the calamity of his father
 26. wasteth his father, and chaseth away his mother
 20. 20. curseth his father or his mother, his lamp
 28. 7. a companion of riotous men shameth his father
 24. Whoso robbeth his father or his mother, and saith
 29. 3. Whoso loveth wisdom rejoiceth his father
 30. 17. The eye that mocketh at his father
Isa. 45. 10. Woe unto him that saith unto his father
Ezek. 18. 14. beget a son, that seeth all his father's sins
 17. he shall not die for the iniquity of his father
 18. As for his father, because he cruelly oppressed
 22. 11. humbled his sister, his father's daughter [his f.
Dan. 5. 2. to bring the golden and silver vessels which
Amos 2. 7. a man and h. f. will go in unto the same maid
Zeek. 13. 3. his father and his mother that begat him

Mal. 1. 6. A son honoureth his f., and a servant his master
Mat. 10. 35. to set a man at variance against his father
 15. 5. Whosoever shall say to h. father or, *Mark* 7. 11.
 6. And honour not h. f. or his mother, he shall be free
 16. 27. glory of his Father, *Mark* 8. 38. *Luke* 9. 20.
 21. 31. Whether of them twain did the will of his f.?
Mark 7. 12. ye suffer him no more to do ought for his f.
 9. 21. he asked his father, How long is it ago since
Luke 1. 32. give unto him the throne of his father David
 59. called him Zacharias, after the name of his father
 62. signs to his father, how he would have him called
 67. his f. Zacharias was filled with the Holy Ghost
 9. 42. and delivered him again to his father
 14. 26. If any man come to me, and hate not his f.
 15. 12. And the younger of them said to his father
 20. to his father—his f. saw him, and had compassion
 28. therefore came his father out, and intreated him
 29. to his father, Lo, these many years do I serve thee
John 5. 18. but said also that God was his Father
Acts 7. 4. when his father was dead, he removed him
 14. called his father Jacob to him
 16. 1. but his father was a Greek, 3.
 1 Cor. 5. 1. that one should have his father's wife
Heb. 7. 10. For he was yet in the loins of his father
Rev. 1. 6. made us kings and priests unto God and h. F.
 14. 1. his Father's name written in their foreheads
 FATHER in law.
Gen. 38. 13. Behold thy f. in law goeth up to Timnath
 25. she sent to her father in law, saying
Ezod. 18. 1. Moses' f. in law, 6, 7, 8, 12, 14, 15, 17, 24,
 27. | 34. 1. | 4. 18. *Nwm.* 10. 29. *Judg.* 1. 16. |
Judg. 19. 7. his father in law urged him, 4, 9. [4. 11.
 1 Sam. 4. 19. f. in law and her husband were dead, 21.
John 18. 13. for he was father in law to Cniaphas
 My FATHER.
Gen. 19. 34. Behold, I lay yesternight with my father
 20. 12. she is the daughter of my father, but not the
 22. 7. My father: and he said, Here am I, 18. [scem
 27. 12. My f. peradventure will feel me, and I shall
 31. Let my father arise, and eat of his son's venison
 34. Bless me, even me also, O my father
 38. but one blessing, my father? bless me—O my f.
 41. days of mourning for my father are at hand; then
 31. 5. the God of my f., 42. | 32. 9. *Ezod.* 18. 4. [30.
 44. 24. when we came up unto thy servant my f., 27,
 32. became surety for the lad unto my father, 34.
 45. 3. doth my f. yet live! || 9. Haste ye, and go up to
 13. tell my f. || 47. 1. My f. and my brethren [my f.
 48. 18. Not so, my father: for this is the firstborn
 50. 5. My father made me swear—bury my father
Ezod. 15. 2. my father's God, and I will exalt him
Deut. 26. 5. A Syrian ready to perish was my father
Josh. 2. 13. ye will save alive my father, and my mother
Judg. 9. 17. For my father fought for you
 11. 36. My father, if thou hast opened thy men's
 14. 16. I have not told it my father nor my mother
 1 Sam. 9. 5. lest my f. leave caring for the asses [land
 14. 29. Then said Jonathan, My f. hath troubled the
 18. 18. Who am I? and what is my life, or my f.'s
 19. 2. Saul my f. seeketh to kill thee, 20. 13. [family
 3. stand beside my f.—commune with my f. of thee
 20. 2. my father will do nothing—my father hide this
 9. determined by my father || 12. sounded my father
 13. Lord be with thee, as he hath been with my f.
 22. 3. Let m. f. and my mother, I pray thee, come forth
 23. 17. the hand of Saul my father shall not find thee
 24. 11. my father, see, yea, see the skirt of thy robe
 2 Sam. 3. 7. hast thou gone in unto my f.'s concubine
 16. 3. restore me the kingdom of my father
 19. 37. and be buried by the grave of my father
 1 Kings 2. 24. set me on the throne of David my father
 26. because thou barest the ark of the Lord God before
 David my f.—wherein my father was afflicted
 32. my father David not knowing thereof
 44. that thou didst to David my father [2 Chron. 1. 8.
 3. 6. unto thy servant David my father great mercy,

1 Kings 3. 7. hast made thy servant king instead of David
 5. 3. David *my f.* could not build an house [*my f.*
 5. as the Lord spake unto David *m. f.* 8. 15. 18. | 2 Chr.
 8. 17. heart of David *my f.* to build, 2 Chr. 6. 7. [6. 4. 8.
 20. in the room of David *my f.* 2 Chron. 6. 10. [6. 15.
 24. *m. f.* that thou promisedst him, 25. | 2 Chron. 1. 9. |
 26. spakest unto thy servant David *my f.*, 2 Chr. 6. 16.
 12. 10. thicker than *my father's* loins, 2 Chron. 10. 10.
 11. *my father* did lade you with a heavy yoke—*my*
f. hath chastised you, 14. | 2 Chron. 10. 11. 14.
 15. 19. and between *my f.* and thy father, 2 Chr. 16. 3.
 19. 20. Let me, I pray thee, kiss *my f.* and my mother
 20. 34. cities, which *my f.* took—as *my father* made
 2 Kings 2. 12. Elisha saw it, and he cried, *My f., my f.*
 5. 13. *My father*, if the prophet had bid thee
 6. 21. *My f.*, shall I smite them? shall I smite them?
 13. 14. *my father, my father*, the chariot of Israel
 1 Chron. 28. 4. among the sons of *my father* he liked me
 2 Chron. 2. 3. As thou didst deal with David *my father*
 7. whom David *my father* did provide
 Job 17. 14. I have said to corruption, Thou art *my f.*
 Psal. 27. 10. When *my f.* and my mother forsake me
 89. 26. He shall cry unto me, Thou art *my f.*, my God
 Prov. 4. 3. was *my father's* son, tender and only beloved
 Isa. 8. 4. the child shall have knowledge to cry, *My f.*
 Jer. 2. 27. Saying to a stock, Thou art *my f.* [*f.*, 19.
 3. 4. Wilt thou not from this time cry unto me, *My*
 20. 15. Cursed be the man who brought tidings to *my f.*
 Dan. 5. 13. whom the king *my f.* brought out of Jewry?
 Mat. 7. 21. the will of *my Father*, 12. 50. John 5. 30.
 8. 21. suffer me first to go and bury *my f.*, Luke 9. 69.
 10. 32. him will I confess also before *my Father*
 33. him will I also deny before *my Father*
 11. 27. are delivered unto me of *my F.*, Luke 10. 22.
 16. 13. Every plant, which *my heavenly F.* hath not
 16. 17. revealed it unto thee, but *my Father* [planted
 18. 10. their angels do always behold the face of *my F.*
 19. ask, it shall be done for them of *my Father*
 36. So likewise shall *my heavenly F.* do also unto you
 20. 23. for whom it is prepared of *my Father*
 24. 36. no, not the angels of heaven, but *my F.* only
 25. 34. Come, ye blessed of *my F.*, inherit the kingdom
 26. 29. I drink it now with you in *my F.'s* kingdom
 39. O *my F.*, if it be possible, let this cup pass from me
 42. *my F.*, if this cup may not pass away from me
 53. 'kindest thou that I cannot now pray to *my F.*
 Luke 2. 49. that I must be about *my Father's* business?
 15. 17. How many hired servants of *my f.'s* have bread
 18. I will arise and go to *m. f.*, and will say unto him
 22. 29. kingdom, as *my F.* hath appointed unto me
 24. 49. I send the promise of *my Father* upon you
 John 6. 17. *My Father* worketh hitherto, and I work
 43. I am come in *my F.'s* name, and ye receive me
 6. 32. but *my Father* giveth you the true bread [not
 65. except it were given unto him of *my Father*
 8. 19. Ye neither know me, nor *my F.*—*my F.* also
 28. as *my F.* hath taught me, I speak these things
 38. I speak that which I have seen with *my Father*
 49. but I honour *my Father*, and ye do dishonour me
 54. it is *my F.* that honoureth me; of whom ye say
 10. 17. Therefore doth *my Father* love me, because
 18. This commandment have I received of *my Father*
 25. that I do in *my F.'s* name, which ye bear witness
 29. *My F.*, which gave them me—out of *my F.'s* hand
 30. I and *my Father* are one
 32. Many good works have I shewed you from *my F.*
 37. If I do not the works of *my F.*, believe me not
 12. 26. if any man serve me, him will *my F.* honour
 14. 7. known me, ye should have known *my F.* also
 12. because I go unto *my Father*, 16. 10.
 20. At that day ye shall know that I am in *my F.*
 21. he that loveth me shall be loved of *my F.*, 23.
 28. I go unto the Father: for *my F.* is greater than I
 15. 1. I am the true vine, and *my F.* is the husbandman
 8. Herein is *my F.* glorified, that ye bear much fruit
 10. even as I have kept *my Father's* commandments

John 15. 15. that I have heard of *my F.* I have made
 23. He that hateth me hateth *my F.* also, 24. [known
 18. 11. cup which *my F.* hath given me, shall I not
 20. 17. yet ascended to *my F.*—I ascend unto *my F.*
 21. as *my Father* hath sent me, even so send I you
 Rev. 2. 27. shivers: even as I received of *my F.* [angels
 3. 5. confess his name before *my F.*, and before his
 Our FATHER.
 Gen. 19. 31. Our father is old, and there is not a man
 32. our father drink wine—preserve seed of our father
 31. 1. Jacob hath taken away all that was our father's
 16. riches which God hath taken from our father
 42. 13. the youngest is this day with our father, 32.
 43. 28. Thy servant our father is in good health
 44. 25. our father said, Go again, and buy
 31. thy servant our father with sorrow to the grave
 Num. 27. 3. Our father died in the wilderness
 4. Why should the name of our father be done away
 1 Chron. 29. 10. Blessed be thou, Lord God of Israel our
 Isa. 63. 16. Doubtless thou art our father [father
 64. 8. Lord, thou art our f.; we are the clay [wine
 Jer. 35. 6. our f. commanded us, saying, Ye shall drink no
 8. the voice of Jonadab the son of Rechab our f., 10.
 Mat. 3. 9. We have Abraham to our f., Luke 3. 8. John
 6. 9. Our F. which art in heaven, Luke 11. 2. [8. 39.
 Mark 11. 10. Blessed be the kingdom of our f. David
 Luke 1. 73. The oath which he sware to our f. Abraham
 John 4. 12. Art thou greater than our father, 8. 53.
 Acts 7. 2. The God of glory appeared unto our father
 Rom. 1. 7. and peace from God our F., 1 Cor. 1. 3. | 2 Cor.
 1. 2. Eph. 1. 2. Phil. 1. 2. 1. 2. | 1 Thess. 1.
 1. | 2 Thess. 1. 2. | 1 Tim. 1. 2. Philem. 3.
 4. 1. our father, as pertaining to the flesh
 12. steps of that faith of our father Abraham
 9. 10. conceived by one, even by our father Isaac
 Gal. 1. 4. according to the will of God and our Father
 Phil. 4. 20. unto God and our F. be glory for ever and
 1 Thess. 1. 3. in the sight of God and our F. [ever. Amen
 3. 11. Now God himself and our F., and our Lord
 13. in holiness before God, even our Father [F.
 2 Thess. 1. 1. the church of the Thessalonians in God our
 2. 16. God, even our Father, which hath loved us
 James 2. 21. Was not Abraham our f. justified by works
 Their FATHER.
 Gen. 9. 23. nakedness of their f.—saw not their father's
 19. 33. they made their father drink wine that night
 36. both the daughters of Lot with child by their f.
 37. 12. went to feed their father's flock [father
 32. coat of many colours, and they brought it to their
 42. 35. and their father saw the bundles of money, 29.
 36. their father said unto them, Me have ye bereaved
 45. 27. the spirit of Jacob their father revived
 46. 5. carried Jacob their father, and their little ones
 49. 28. their father spake unto them, and blessed
 50. 15. their father was dead, they said, Joseph will
 Erod. 2. 16. water their f.'s flock || 18. to Reuel their f.
 40. 15. them, as thou didst anoint their father
 Num. 3. 4. priest's office in the sight of Aaron their f.
 27. 7. inheritance among t. f.'s brethren, 36. 12. Josh.
 36. 6. of the tribe of their f. shall they marry [17. 4.
 Josh. 19. 47. after the name of Dan their f., Judg. 18. 29.
 1 Sam. 2. 25. they hearkened not unto the voice of their
 10. 12. But who is their father? [father
 1 Kings 13. 11. told also to their f. || 12. their father said
 1 Chron. 7. 22. Ephraim their f. mourned many days
 24. 2. Nadab and Abihu died before their father
 19. under Aaron their father, as the Lord
 25. 3. under the hands of their father Jeduthan, 6.
 2 Chron. 21. 3. their father gave them great gifts
 Job 42. 15. their father gave them inheritance
 1 Cor. 30. 11. There is a generation that curseth their f.
 Jer. 16. 7. cup of consolation to drink for their father
 35. 14. obey their father's commandment, 16.
 Mat. 4. 21. in a ship with Zebedee their father
 22. ship and their f., and followed him, Mark 1. 20. [F.
 13. 43. shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their

Thy FATHER.

Gen. 28. 3. swear unto Abraham *thy father*, 24. | 28. 13.
 27. 6. I heard *thy father* speak unto Esau *thy brother*
 9. savoury meat for *thy father* || 10. bring it to *thy f.*
 48. 3. I am God, the God of *thy f.*: fear not to go down
 47. 5. *Thy father* and *thy brethren* are come, 6.
 48. 1. Joseph, Behold, *thy father* is sick
 49. 4. thou wentest up to *thy father's* bed
 8. *thy father's* children shall bow down before thee
 25. by the God of *thy father*, who shall help thee
 26. The blessings of *thy father* have prevailed above
 50. 16. *Thy f.* did command before he died, 6.
 17. trespass of the servants of the God of *thy father*
Erod. 20. 12. Honour *thy father* and *thy mother*, *Deut.*
 5. 16. *Mat.* 15. 4. | 19. 19. *Mark* 7. 10. | 10.
 19. *Luke* 18. 20. *Eph.* 6. 2.
Lecr. 18. 7. nakedness of *t. f.*, or, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14. | 20. 19.
Num. 18. 2. tribe of *thy father*, bring thou with thee
Deut. 32. 6. is not he *thy father* that hath bought thee?
 7. ask *thy father*, and he will show thee; *thy elders*
Ruth 2. 11. how thou hast left *thy f.* and *thy mother*
1 Sam. 10. 2. *thy father* hath left the care of the asses
 14. 28. *Thy father* straitly charged the people
 20. 1. and what is my sin before *thy father*
 3. *Thy father* certainly knoweth
 6. If *thy f.* at all miss me, then say, David earnestly
 8. me to *thy f.* || 10. what if *thy f.* answer thee roughly
2 Sam. 6. 21. the Lord, which chose me before *thy f.*
 9. 7. kindness for Jonathan *thy father's* sake
 10. 3. that David doth honour *thy f.*, *1 Chron.* 19. 3.
 13. 5. sick: and when *thy father* cometh to see thee
 15. 34. as I have been *thy father's* servant, 16. 19.
 16. 21. *thy father's* concubines—abhorred of *thy f.*
 17. 8. *thy f.* and his men—*thy f.* is a man of war, 10.
1 Kings 3. 14. as *thy f.* David did walk, 9. 4. | *2 Chr.* 7. 17.
 6. 12. I spake unto David *t. f.*, 9. 5. | *2 Chron.* 7. 13.
 11. 12. I will not do it for David *thy f.'s* sake [9, 10.
 12. 4. *Thy f.* made our yoke, 9, 10. | *2 Chron.* 10. 4.
 15. 19. me and thee, and between my father and *thy f.*
 20. 34. The cities, which my father took from *thy f.*
2 Kings 3. 13. get thee to the prophets of *thy father*
 20. 5. Thus saith the Lord, the God of David *thy*
father, *2 Chron.* 21. 12. *Isa.* 38. 5.
1 Chron. 28. 9. my son, know thou the God of *thy father*
2 Chron. 2. 14. cunning men of my lord David *thy f.*
Job 15. 10. very aged men, much elder than *thy father*
Prov. 1. 8. hear the instruction of *thy father*
 6. 20. My son, keep *thy father's* commandment
 23. 22. Hearken unto *thy father* that begat thee
 25. *Thy father* and *thy mother* shall be glad
 27. 10. Thine own friend, and *thy f.'s* friend, forsake
Isa. 43. 27. *Thy first father* hath sinned [not
 58. 14. feed thee with the heritage of Jacob *thy f.*
Jer. 22. 15. did not *thy f.* eat and drink, and do judgment
Ezek. 16. 3. *thy father* was an Amorite
Dan. 5. 11. Nebuchadnezzar *thy f.*, the king, I say, *thy f.*
 18. God gave Nebuchadnezzar *thy father* a kingdom
Mat. 6. 4. *thy Father* which seeth in secret, 6, 18.
 6. shut thy door, pray to *thy F.* which is in secret, 18.
Luke 2. 48. *thy father* and I have sought thee sorrowing
 15. 27. and *thy father* hath killed the fatted calf
John 8. 19. Then said they unto him, Where is *thy F.*?
 Your FATHER.
Gen. 31. 5. I see *your father's* countenance
 6. with all my power I have served *your father*
 7. *your f.* hath deceived me, and changed my wages
 9. cattle of *your father*, and given them to me
 29. God of *your father* spake unto me yesternight
 43. 7. Is *your father* yet alive? 27.
 23. God of *your father*, hath given you treasure
 44. 17. get you up in peace unto *your father*
 45. 18. *your f.* and your households, and come, 19.
 49. 2. hearken unto Israel *your father*
Josh. 24. 3. I took *your father* Abraham from
Isa. 51. 2. Look unto Abraham *your father*, and unto
Jer. 35. 18. obeyed the commandment of Jonadab *your f.*

Ezek. 16. 45. mother was an Hittite, and *your father* an
Mat. 5. 16. glorify *your F.* which is in heaven [Amorite
 45. ye may be the children of *your Father* [in heaven
 48. Be ye therefore perfect, even as *your F.* which is
 6. 1. ye have no reward of *your Father* [*Luke* 12. 30.
 8. *your F.* knoweth what things ye have need of, 32.
 14. *your heavenly F.* will also forgive, *Mark* 11. 25.
 15. neither will *your Father* forgive, *Mark* 11. 20.
 26. yet *your heavenly Father* feedeth them
 7. 11. *your F.* which is in heaven give good things
 10. 29. shall not fall on the ground without *your F.*
 18. 14. Even so it is not the will of *your Father*
 23. 9. *your father* upon the earth—one is *your Father*
Luke 6. 36. as *your Father* also is merciful
 12. 32. *y. F.'s* good pleasure is give you the kingdom
John 8. 36. ye do that which ye have seen with *your f.*
 41. Ye do the deeds of *your f.* Then said they to him
 42. If God were *your Father*, ye would love me
 44. Ye are of *your father* the devil—lusts of *your f.*
 56. *Your father* Abraham rejoiced to see my day
 20. 17. I ascend unto my Father, and *your Father*
 FATHERS.
Erod. 6. 25. the heads of the fathers, *Josh.* 14. 1. | 19. 51.
 | 21. 1. | *1 Chron.* 8. 6. 10, 13, 28.
 20. 5. iniquity of the *f.*, 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.
Deut. 24. 16. *f.* shall not be put to death for the children,
 neither—for the *f.*, *2 Kings* 14. 6. | *2 Chron.* 25. 4.
2 Chron. 35. 5. divisions of the families of the fathers
Job 30. 1. derision, whose *f.* I would have disdained
Prov. 19. 14. House and riches are the inheritance of *f.*
Isa. 49. 23. kings shall be thy nursing fathers
Jer. 6. 21. fathers and the sons together shall fall upon
 7. 18. children gather wood, and the *f.* kindle the fire
 13. 14. dash them one against another, even the *f.*
 31. 29. fathers have eaten a sour grape, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
 32. 18. recompensest the iniquity of the fathers
 47. 3. the fathers shall not look back to their children
Ezek. 5. 10. *f.* shall eat the sons in the midst of thee
Mal. 4. 6. heart of the *f.* to the children, *Luke* 1. 17.
John 7. 22. not because it is of Moses, but of the fathers
Acts 3. 22. Moses truly said unto the fathers
 7. 2. Men, brethren, and fathers, hearken, 22. 1.
 13. 32. promise which was made unto the *f.*, *Rom.* 15. 8.
 22. 3. the perfect manner of the law of the fathers
Rom. 9. 5. Whose are the fathers, and of whom
 11. 28. they are beloved for the fathers' sakes
1 Cor. 4. 15. yet have ye not many fathers
Eph. 6. 4. fathers, provoke not your children, *Col.* 3. 21.
1 Tim. 1. 9. profane, for murderers of fathers
Heb. 1. 1. spake in time past unto the fathers
 12. 9. we have had *f.* of our flesh which corrected us
2 Pet. 3. 4. since the *f.* fell asleep, all things continue
1 John 2. 13. I write unto you, fathers, 14. [See CHIEF.
 His FATHERS.
Lev. 25. 41. unto the possession of *his f.* shall he return
Num. 1. 4. house of *his f.*, 44. || 36. 8. inheritance of *his*
1 Kings 1. 21. king shall sleep with *his f.*, that I [*f.*, 7.
 14. 31. buried with *his f.*, 15. 24. | 22. 60. | *2 Kings*
 8. 24. | 9. 28. | 12. 21. | 14. 20. | 16. 7, 38. |
 16. 20. | *2 Chron.* 21. 1. | 25. 28. | 35. 24.
 15. 12. idols that *his fathers* had made
2 Kings 12. 18. *his f.*, kings of Judah, had dedicated
 15. 9. as *his fathers* had done, 23. 32, 37.
 21. 22. forsook the Lord God of *his f.*, *2 Chron.* 21. 10.
2 Chron. 21. 19. for him, like the burning of *his fathers*
 28. 25. provoked to anger the Lord God of *his fathers*
 30. 19. seek God, the Lord God of *his fathers* [*f.*
 33. 12. humbled himself greatly before the God of *his*
Psal. 49. 19. He shall go to the generation of *his fathers*
 109. 14. Let the iniquity of *his fathers* be remembered
Dan. 11. 24. *his fathers* have not done, nor *his fathers' f.*
 37. Neither shall he regard the God of *his fathers*
 38. a god whom *his fathers* know not shall he honour
Acts 13. 36. laid unto *his fathers*, and saw corruption
 My FATHERS.
Gen. 47. 9. days of the years of the life of *my fathers*

Gen. 47. 30. I will lie with *my f.*, and thou shalt carry me
 48. 16. be named on them, and the name of *my fathers*
 49. 29. bury me with *my fathers* in the cave
 1 *Kings* 19. 4. for I am not better than *my fathers*
 21. 3. give the inheritance of *my fathers* unto thee, 4.
 2 *Kings* 19. 12. gods of the nations delivered them which
my f. have destroyed, 2 *Chron.* 32. 14. *Isa.* 37. 12.
 2 *Chron.* 32. 13. Know ye not what I and *my f.* have done
 15. mine hand, and out of the hand of *my f.* [waste
Neh. 2. 3. the place of *my fathers'* sepulchres, lieth
 5. Judah, unto the city of *my fathers'* sepulchres
Psal. 39. 12. and a sojourner, as all *my fathers* were
Dan. 2. 23. and praise thee, O thou God of *my fathers*
Acts 24. 14. call heresy, so worship I the God of *my f.*
Gal. 1. 14. zealous of the traditions of *my fathers*
 Our FATHERS.
Gen. 46. 34. both we, and also *our fathers*, 47. 3.
Num. 20. 15. How *our fathers* went down into Egypt
 36. 3. inheritance of *our fathers*, 4.
Deut. 5. 3. covenant with *our fathers*, 1 *Kings* 8. 21.
 6. 23. land which he sware unto *our fathers*, 26. 3, 15.
 26. 7. when we cried unto the Lord God of *our fathers*
Josh. 22. 28. altar of the Lord, which *our fathers* made
Judg. 6. 13. his miracles which *our fathers* told us of
 1 *Kings* 8. 40. the land which thou gavest unto *our f.*,
 2 *Chron.* 6. 31. *Neh.* 9. 36.
 53. broughtest *our fathers* out of Egypt, *Josh.* 24. 17.
 57. God be with us, as he was with *our fathers*
 58. which he commanded *our fathers*, *1st Sam.* 7. 5.
 2 *Kings* 22. 13. because *our fathers* have not hearkened
 1 *Chron.* 12. 17. God of *our f.* look thereon, and rebuke
 29. 15. sojourners, as were all *our fathers*
 18. and of Israel, *our fathers*, keep this for ever in
 2 *Chron.* 20. 6. God of *our f.*, art not thou God in heaven
 29. 6. *our fathers* have trespassed
 9. For, lo, *our fathers* have fallen by the sword
 34. 21. *our fathers* have not kept the word of the Lord
Esa. 5. 12. *our fathers* had provoked the God of heaven
 7. 27. Blessed be the Lord God of *our f.* [trespass
 9. 7. Since the days of *our f.* have we been in a great
Neh. 9. 9. didst see the affliction of *our fathers* in Egypt
 16. But they and *our fathers* dealt proudly
 32. prophets, and on *our fathers*, and on all thy people
 34. our priests, nor *our fathers*, kept thy law [since
Psal. 22. 4. *Our f.* trusted in thee: they trusted, and
 44. 1. *Our fathers* have told us, what work thou didst
 78. 3. heard and known, and *our fathers* have told us
 106. 6. We have sinned with *our fathers*
 7. *Our fathers* understood not thy wonders in Egypt
Isa. 64. 11. house, where *our fathers* praised thee
Ser. 3. 24. shame hath devoured the labour of *our f.*
 25. against the Lord our God, we and *our fathers*
 14. 20. iniquity of *our fathers*: for we have sinned
 16. 19. Surely *our fathers* have inherited lies, vanity
 44. 17. as we have done, we, and *our f.*, our kings
Lam. 5. 7. *Our fathers* have sinned, and are not
Dan. 9. 6. *our fathers*, and to all the people of the land
 8. and to *our fathers*, because we have sinned
 16. for the iniquities of *our fathers*, Jerusalem
Mic. 7. 20. sworn unto *our fathers* from the days of old
Mal. 2. 10. by profaning the covenant of *our fathers*
Mat. 23. 30. If we had been in the days of *our fathers*
Luke 1. 55. As he spake to *our fathers*, to Abraham
 72. To perform the mercy promised to *our fathers*
John 4. 20. *Our fathers* worshipped in this mountain
 6. 31. *Our fathers* did eat manna in the desert
Acts 3. 13. God of *our f.*, hath glorified his Son Jesus
 25. of the covenant which God made with *our fathers*
 5. 30. God of *our f.* raised up Jesus, whom ye slew
 7. 11. and *our fathers* found no sustenance
 12. corn in Egypt, he sent out *our fathers* first
 16. down into Egypt, and died, he, and *our fathers*
 19. evil entreated *our fathers*, so that they cast out
 38. spake to him in the mount Sina, and with *our f.*
 39. To whom *our fathers* would not obey, but thrust
 44. *Our fathers* had the tabernacle of witness

Acts 7. 45. *our fathers* that came after—face of *our f.*
 13. 17. chose *our fathers* || 28. 17. customs of *our f.*
 15. 10. which neither *our f.* nor we were able to bear
 22. 14. The God of *our fathers* hath chosen thee
 26. 6. hope of the promise made of God unto *our f.*
 28. 25. the Holy Ghost by *Esaiah* the prophet unto
 1 *Cor.* 10. 1. all *our fathers* were under the cloud [*our f.*
 Slept with his FATHERS.
 1 *Kings* 2. 10. David, 11. 21. || 11. 43. Solomon, 2 *Chron.*
 14. 20. Jeroboam, 2 *Kings* 14. 29. [9. 31.
 31. Rehoboam, 2 *Chron.* 12. 16.
 15. 8. Abijam, 2 *Chron.* 14. 1. || 24. Asa, 2 *Chron.* 16.
 16. 6. Baasha || 28. Omri || 22. 40. Ahab [13.
 22. 60. Jehoshaphat, 2 *Chron.* 21. 1.
 2 *Kings* 8. 24. Joram || 10. 35. Jehu
 13. 9. Jehoahaz || 13. Joash || 14. 16. Jehoash
 14. 22. after that the king s. with his f., 2 *Chron.* 26. 2.
 15. 7. Azariah || 22. Menahem
 38. Jotham, 2 *Chron.* 27. 9. || 16. 20. Ahaz, 2 *Chron.*
 20. 21. Hezekiah, 2 *Chron.* 32. 33. [28. 27.
 21. 18. Manasseh, 2 *Chron.* 33. 20. || 24. 6. Jehoiakim
 2 *Chron.* 26. 23. Uzziah
 Their FATHERS.
Exod. 4. 5. may believe that the Lord God of their f.
 12. 3. the house of their fathers, *Num.* 1. 2, 18, &c.,
 to Verse 45. | 2. 32, 34. | 3. 15, 20. | 4. 2, 29,
 34, 38, 40, 42, 46. | 7. 2. | 17. 2, 3. | 26. 2. | 34.
 14. *Josh.* 22. 14. | 1 *Chron.* 4. 38. | 5. 13, 15,
 24. | 7. 4, 7. | 9. 13. | 12. 30. | 2 *Chron.* 31. 17.
Lev. 26. 39. in the iniquities of their f. shall they pine
 40. confess their iniquity, and the iniquity of their f.
Num. 1. 16. princes of the tribes of their fathers [25. 5.
 4. 22. the houses of t. f., 17. 6. *Exod.* 6. 14. | 2 *Chron.*
 11. 12. the land which thou swarest unto their fathers,
 14. 23. *Deut.* 10. 11. | 31. 7, 20. *Josh.* 1. 6. |
 5. 6. | 21. 43. *Ser.* 32. 22.
 13. 2. of every tribe of their f. shall ye send a man
 26. 55. of their fathers they shall inherit
Deut. 29. 25. covenant of the Lord God of their fathers
Josh. 4. 6. when your children ask their fathers, 21.
 21. 44. according to all that he sware unto their f.
Judg. 2. 10. that generation were gathered unto their f.
 12. they forsook the Lord God of their fathers
 17. out of the way which their fathers walked in
 19. corrupted themselves more than their fathers
 20. my covenant which I commanded their fathers
 22. way of the Lord to walk therein, as their f. did
 3. 4. commanded their fathers by the hand of Moses
 21. 22. when their fathers or their brethren come
 1 *Kings* 8. 34. the land which thou gavest unto their
 fathers, 48. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 25, 38.
 9. 9. brought forth their f. out of the land of Egypt
 14. 15. good land, which he gave to their fathers
 22. committed, above all that their fathers had done
 2 *Kings* 17. 14. neck of their fathers, that did not believe
 15. covenant that he made with their fathers
 41. as did their fathers, so do they unto this day
 21. 8. land which I gave their f., *Ser.* 16. 15. | 24. 10. |
 15. day their fathers came forth out of Egypt [30. 3.
 1 *Chron.* 5. 25. transgressed against the God of their f.
 6. 19. Levites according to their fathers
 9. 19. their fathers, being over the host of the Lord
 29. 20. blessed the Lord God of their fathers [28. 6.
 2 *Chron.* 7. 22. forsook the Lord God of their f., 24. 24. |
 11. 16. to sacrifice unto the Lord God of their fathers
 13. 18. they relied upon the Lord God of their fathers
 14. 4. to seek the Lord God of their fathers, 15. 12.
 19. 4. them back unto the Lord God of their fathers
 20. 33. prepared their hearts unto the God of their f.
 24. 18. left the house of the Lord God of their fathers
 30. 7. transgressed against the Lord God of their fathers
 22. making confession to the Lord God of their fathers
 34. 32. covenant of God, the God of their fathers
 33. from following the Lord, the God of their fathers
 36. 15. Lord God of their fathers sent to them by his
Neh. 9. 3. their sins, and the iniquities of their fathers

Neh. 9. 23. which thou hadst promised to *their fathers*
Job 8. 8. prepare thyself to the search of *their fathers*
 15. 18. Which wise men have told from *their fathers*
Psal. 78. 8. And might not be as *their f.*, a stubborn
 12. Marvellous things did he in the sight of *their f.*
 57. dealt unfaithfully like *their fathers*
Prov. 17. 6. the glory of children are *their fathers*
Isa. 44. 21. his children for the iniquity of *their fathers*
Jer. 7. 26. their neck: they did worse than *their fathers*
 9. 14. after Baalim, which *their fathers* taught them
 16. neither they nor *their fathers* have known, 19. 4.
 16. 3. concerning *their fathers* that begat them
 23. 27. as *their f.* have forgotten my name for Baal
 31. 32. covenant that I made with *their f.*, 11. 10.
 50. 7. the Lord, the hope of *their fathers* [*Heb.* 8. 9.
Ezek. 2. 3. they and *their fathers* have transgressed
 5. 10. and the sons shall eat *their fathers*
 20. 4. cause them to know the abominations of *t. f.*
 24. their eyes were after *their fathers'* idols
 22. 10. they discovered *their fathers'* nakedness
Amos 2. 4. after the which *their fathers* have walked
Mal. 4. 6. and the heart of the children to *their fathers*
Luke 6. 23 like manner did *their f.* unto the prophets
 26. for so did *their fathers* to the false prophets
 Thy FATHERS.
Gen. 15. 15. thou shalt go to *thy fathers* in peace
 31. 3. Return unto the land of *thy fathers*
Ezra. 10. 6. *thy f.*, nor *thy fathers'* fathers have seen
 13. 5. which he sware unto *thy fathers*, 11. *Deut.* 6. 10,
 18. | 7. 12, 13. | 8. 18. | 9. 5. | 13. 17. | 19.
 8. | 28. 11. | 29. 13. | 30. 20.
Deut. 1. 21. possess it, as the Lord God of *thy f.* hath
 4. 31. nor forget the covenant of *thy fathers* [said
 37. loved *thy fathers*, therefore he chose, 10. 15.
 6. 3. God of *thy fathers* hath promised thee
 8. 16. manna, which *thy fathers* knew not, 3.
 10. 22. *Thy f.* went down into Egypt with 70 persons
 12. 1. land, which the Lord God of *thy fathers* giveth
 19. 8. coast, as he hath sworn unto *thy fathers*—land
 which he promised to give unto *thy f.*, 27. 3.
 28. 36. a nation which neither thou nor *thy f.* have
 64. gods, which neither thou nor *thy fathers*, 13. 6.
 30. 5. into the land which *thy fathers* possessed—do
 thee good, and multiply thee above *thy fathers*
 9. over thee for good, as he rejoiced over *thy fathers*
 31. 16. thou shalt sleep with *thy fathers*, 2 *Sam.* 7. 12.
 1 *Kings* 13. 22. not come unto the sepulchre of *thy f.*
 2 *Kings* 20. 17. which *thy fathers* have laid up in store
 22. 20. I will gather thee unto *thy f.*, 2 *Chron.* 34. 28.
 1 *Chron.* 17. 11. thou must go to be with *thy fathers*
Ezra 4. 15. in the book of the records of *thy fathers*
Psal. 45. 16. Instead of *thy f.* shall be thy children
 1 *ron.* 22. 28. landmark, which *thy fathers* have set
Isa. 39. 6. which *thy fathers* have laid up in store
Jer. 34. 5. with the burnings of *thy fathers*
Acts 7. 32. I am the God of *thy f.*, the God of Abraham
 Your FATHERS.
Gen. 48. 21. bring you again unto the land of *your f.*
Ezra. 3. 13. The God of *your f.* hath sent me, 15. 16.
Num. 32. 8. Thus did *your fathers*, when I sent them
 14. ye are risen up in *your fathers'* stead
 33. 54. according to the tribes of *your f.* [*Judg.* 2. 1.
Deut. 1. 8. sware unto *y. f.*, 35. | 7. 8. | 8. 1. | 11. 9, 21.
 11. God of *your fathers* make you a thousand times
 4. 1. land which the Lord God of *your f.* giveth, [*Josh.*
 32. 17. newly up, whom *your f.* feared not [18. 3.
Josh. 24. 2. *Your f.* dwelt on the other side of the flood
 6. I brought *your fathers* out—pursued after *your f.*
 14. gods which *your f.* served on the other side, 15.
 1 *Sam.* 12. 7. which he did to you and to *your fathers*
 8. *your fathers* cried—brought forth *your fathers*
 15. Lord be against you, as it was against *your f.*
 2 *Kings* 17. 13. law which I commanded *your f.* [*your f.*
 2 *Chron.* 13. 12. fight ye not against the Lord God of
 28. 9. God of *your fathers* was wroth with *Judah*
 29. 5. sanctify the house of the Lord God of *your f.*

2 *Chron.* 30. 7. be not ye like *your fathers*
 8. be ye not stiffnecked, as *your fathers* were
 33. 8. the land which I have appointed for *your f.*
 35. 4. prepare yourselves by the houses of *your f.*
Ezra 8. 28. freewill offering unto the Lord God of *your*
 10. 11. confession unto the Lord God of *your f.* [*f.*
Neh. 13. 18. Did not *your f.* thus, and did not our God
Psal. 95. 9. When *your fathers* tempted me, *Heb.* 3. 9.
Isa. 65. 7. and the iniquities of *your fathers* together
Jer. 2. 5. What iniquity have *your fathers* found in me
 3. 18. I have given for an inheritance unto *your f.*
 7. 7. I gave to *your fathers*, 14. | 23. 39. | 25. 6. | 35.
 22. I spake not unto *your fathers* [15. *Ezek.* 36. 28.
 25. Since the day that *your fathers* came forth
 11. 4. Which I commanded *your fathers* in the day
 5. the oath which I have sworn unto *your fathers*
 7. I earnestly protested unto *your fathers* in the day
 16. 11. Because *your fathers* have forsaken me
 12. ye have done worse than *your fathers*
 13. land that ye know not, neither ye nor *your fathers*
 17. 22. the sabbath day, as I commanded *your fathers*
 34. 13. I made a covenant with *your f.* in the day
 14. but *your fathers* hearkened not unto me
 44. 3. whom they knew not, neither they, ye, nor *your*
 9. Have ye forgotten the wickedness of *your f.* [*f.*
 10. that I set before you and before *your fathers*
 21. in the streets of Jerusalem, ye, and *your fathers*
Ezek. 20. 18. Walk ye not in the statutes of *your fathers*
 27. Yet in this *your fathers* have blasphemed me
 30. Are ye polluted after the manner of *your fathers*
 36. Like as I pleaded with *your fathers*
 42. lifted up mine hand to give it to *your f.*, 47. 14.
 37. 25. wherein *your fathers* have dwelt
Hos. 9. 10. I saw *your f.* as the firstripe in the fig tree
Joel 1. 2. in your days, or even in the days of *your f.*
Zech. 1. 2. Lord hath been sore displeased with *your f.*
 4. Be ye not as *your f.* || 5. *Your f.*, where are they
 6. did they not take hold of *y. f.*? and they returned
 8. 14. when *your fathers* provoked me to wrath
Mal. 3. 7. from the days of *your f.* ye are gone away
Mat. 23. 32. Fill ye up then the measure of *your fathers*
Luke 11. 47. prophets, and *your fathers* killed them
 48. witness that ye allow the deeds of *your fathers*
John 6. 49. *Your f.* did eat manna in the wilderness
 58. not as *your fathers* did eat manna, and are dead
Acts 7. 51. resist the Holy Ghost: as *your fathers* did
 62. Which of the prophets have not *y. f.* persecuted
 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. received by tradition from *your fathers*
 FATHERLESS.
Ezra. 22. 22. not afflict any widow, or *fatherless* child
 24. wives shall be widows, and your children *f.*
Deut. 10. 18. He doth execute the judgment of the *f.*
Job 6. 27. Yea, ye overwhelm the *fatherless*
 22. 9. the arms of the *fatherless* have been broken
 24. 3. They drive away the ass of the *fatherless*
 9. They pluck the *fatherless* from the breast
 29. 12. I delivered the poor that cried, and the *f.*
 31. 17. and the *fatherless* hath not eaten thereof
 21. If I have lifted up my hand against the *fatherless*
Psal. 10. 14. thou art the helper of the *fatherless*
 18. To judge the *fatherless* and the oppressed
 68. 5. A father of the *f.*, and a judge of the widows
 82. 3. Defend the poor and *fatherless*: do justice
 109. 9. Let his children be *f.*, and his wife a widow
 12. neither let there be any to favour his *f.* children
Prov. 23. 10. enter not into the fields of the *fatherless*
Isa. 1. 17. judge the *fatherless*, plead for the widow
 23. they judge not the *fatherless*, *Jer.* 5. 28.
 9. 17. neither shall have mercy on their *fatherless*
 10. 2. their prey, and that they may rob the *fatherless*
Jer. 49. 11. Leave thy *f.* children, I will preserve them
Lam. 5. 3. We are orphans and *fatherless* [widow
Ezek. 22. 7. in thee have they vexed the *f.* and the
Hos. 14. 3. our gods: for in thee the *f.* findeth mercy
Mal. 3. 5. the *f.*, and that turn aside the stranger
James 1. 27. To visit the *f.* and widows in their affliction

FAT.

FATHERLESS with *stranger*, or *strangers*.

Deut. 14. 29. the *stranger*, and the *f.*, and the widow,
16. 11, 14. | 24. 19, 20, 21. | 26. 12, 13.
24. 17. judgment of the *stranger*, nor of the *f.*, 27. 19.
Psal. 94. 6. widow and the *stranger*, and murder the *f.*
146. 9. preserveth the *strangers*; he relieveth the *f.*
Jer. 7. 6. oppress not the *stranger*, the *f.*, *Zech.* 7. 10.
22. 3. do no violence to the *stranger*, the *fatherless*

FATHOMS.

Acts 27. 28. found it twenty *fathoms*—found it fifteen *f.*

FATLING, S.

1 *Sam.* 15. 9. *f.*, and the lambs, and all that was good
2 *Sam.* 6. 13. six paces, he sacrificed oxen and *fatlings*
Psal. 66. 15. I will offer unto thee burnt sacrifices of *f.*
Isa. 11. 6. calf and the young lion and the *f.* together
Ezek. 39. 18. of bullocks, all of them *f.* of Bashan
Mat. 22. 4. dinner: my oxen and my *fatlings* are killed

FATNESS.

Gen. 27. 28. the *fatness* of the earth, and plenty of corn
39. thy dwelling shall be the *fatness* of the earth
Deut. 32. 15. thick, thou art covered with *fatness* [*f.*
Judg. 9. 9. olive tree said unto them, Should I leave my
Job 15. 27. Because he covereth his face with his *f.*

36. 16. set on thy table should be full of *fatness*
Psal. 36. 8. satisfied with the *fatness* of thy house
63. 5. My soul shall be satisfied as with marrow and *f.*

65. 11. and thy paths drop *fatness*
73. 7. Their eyes stand out with *fatness*
109. 24. fasting; and my flesh faileth of *fatness*
Isa. 17. 4. the *fatness* of his flesh shall wax lean
34. 6. fat with *fatness*, and with the blood of lambs
7. with blood, and their dust made fat with *fatness*
55. 2. let your soul delight itself in *fatness*

Jer. 31. 14. I will satiate the soul of the priests with *f.*
Rom. 11. 17. partakest of the root and *f.* of the olive

FATTED.

1 *Kings* 4. 23. fallowdeer, and *fatted* fowls
Jer. 46. 21. hired men are in the midst of her like *fatted*
Luke 15. 27. killed the *fatted* calf, 23, 30. [bullocks]

FATTER.

Dan. 1. 15. countenances appeared fairer and *fatter*

FATTEST.

Psal. 78. 31. of God came upon them, and slew the *f.*
Dan. 11. 24. enter peaceably even upon the *f.* places

FAULT.

Eccol. 5. 16. but the *fault* is in thine own people
Deut. 25. 2. beaten before his face, according to his *fault*
1 *Sam.* 29. 3. I have found no *fault* in him
2 *Sam.* 3. 8. thou chargest me to day with a *fault*
Psal. 59. 4. run and prepare themselves without my *f.*
Dan. 6. 4. find none occasion nor *fault*—*f.* found in him
Mat. 18. 15. tell him his *f.* between thee and him alone
Matt. 23. 2. with unwashen hands, they found *fault*
Luke 23. 4. chief priests and to the people, I find no *f.*
in this man, 14. *John* 18. 38. | 19. 4, 6.

Rom. 9. 19. Why doth he yet find *fault*? For who hath
1 *Cor.* 6. 7. there is utterly a *fault* among you
Gal. 6. 1. Brethren, if a man be overtaken in a *fault*
Heb. 8. 8. For finding *fault* with them, he saith, Behold
Rev. 14. 5. are without *fault* before the throne of God

FAULTS.

Gen. 41. 9. I do remember my *faults* this day
Psal. 19. 12. cleanse thou me from secret *faults*
James 5. 16. Confess your *faults* one to another
1 *Pet.* 2. 20. if, when ye be buffeted for your *faults*

FAULTLESS.

Heb. 8. 7. if that first covenant had been *faultless*
Jude 24. from falling, and to present you *faultless*

FAULTY.

2 *Sam.* 14. 13. as one which is *faulty*, in that the king
Ios. 10. 2. heart is divided; now shall they be found *f.*

FAVOUR.

Gen. 39. 21. *f.* in the sight of the keeper of the prison
Eccol. 3. 21. *f.* in the sight of the Egyptians, 11. 3. | 12.
Deut. 28. 50. nor shew *favour* to the young [36.
33. 23. he said, O Naphtali, satisfied with *favour*

FAV

Josh. 11. 20. no *favour*, but that he might destroy them
1 *Sam.* 3. 26. Samuel grew on, and was in *favour*

Job 10. 12. Thou hast granted me life and *favour*
Psal. 5. 12. with *f.* wilt thou compass him as with a
30. 5. but a moment; in his *favour* is life [shield
7. by thy *f.* thou hast made my mountain to stand
44. 3. because thou hadst a *favour* unto them

45. 12. rich among the people shall intreat thy *favour*
89. 17. In thy *favour* our horn shall be exalted

106. 4. the *favour* that thou bearest unto thy people
112. 5. A good man sheweth *favour*, and lendeth

119. 58. I intreated thy *favour* with my whole heart
Prov. 11. 27. diligently seeketh good procureth *favour*

13. 15. Good understanding giveth *favour*

14. 9. but among the righteous there is *favour*

35. The king's *favour* is toward a wise servant

16. 15. his *favour* is as a cloud of the latter rain

19. 6. Many will intreat the *favour* of the prince

12. but his *favour* is as dew upon the grass

22. 1. loving *favour* rather than silver and gold

29. 28. Many seek the ruler's *favour*

31. 30. *Favour* is deceitful, and beauty is vain

Eccol. 9. 11. nor yet *favour* to men of skill; but time

Isa. 26. 10. Let *favour* be shewed to the wicked, yet

27. 11. he that formed them will shew them no *f.*

60. 10. but in my *favour* have I had mercy on thee

Jer. 16. 13. gods day and night; where I will not shew

Dan. 1. 9. God had brought Daniel into *favour* [you *f.*

Luke 2. 52. and in *favour* with God and man [people

Acts 2. 47. Praising God, and having *favour* with all the

7. 10. *favour* and wisdom in the sight of Pharaoh

25. 3. desired *favour* against him, that he would send

Find, findeth, or found FAVOUR.

Gen. 18. 3. if now I have found *favour*, 30. 27. *Num.* 11.

15. | 1 *Sam.* 20. 29. *Neh.* 2. 5. *Eth.* 5. 8. |

7. 3. | 8. 5.

Num. 11. 11. wherefore have I not found *f.* in thy sight

Deut. 24. 1. come to pass that she find no *f.* in his eyes

Ruth 2. 13. Let me find *favour* in thy sight, my lord

1 *Sam.* 16. 22. he hath found *favour* in my sight

25. 8. let the young men find *favour* in thine eyes

2 *Sam.* 15. 25. if I shall find *f.* in the eyes of the Lord

1 *Kings* 11. 19. Hadad found great *favour* in the sight

Prov. 3. 4. So shalt thou find *f.* and good understanding

21. 10. his neighbour findeth no *favour* in his eyes

28. 23. shall find more *favour* than he that flattereth

Cant. 8. 10. then was I in his eyes as one that found *f.*

Luke 1. 30. Fear not, Mary: for thou hast found *favour*

Acts 7. 46. Who found *favour* before God and desired

Obtain, ed, eth, FAVOUR.

Eth. 2. 15. Esther obtained *favour*, 17. | 5. 2.

Prov. 8. 35. findeth life, and shall obtain *f.* of the Lord

12. 2. A good man obtaineth *favour* of the Lord

18. 22. wife findeth a good thing, and obtaineth *favour*

FAVOUR, ED, EST, ETH.

1 *Sam.* 29. 6. nevertheless the lords *favoured* thee not

2 *Sam.* 20. 11. that *f.* Joab, and he that is for David

Psal. 35. 27. be glad, that *favour* my righteous cause

41. 11. By this I know that thou *favoured* me

102. 13. time to *favour* her, yea, the set time, is come

14. her stones, and *favour* the dust thereof

109. 12. be any to *favour* his fatherless children

Lam. 4. 16. of the priests, they *favoured* not the elders

FAVOURABLE.

Judg. 21. 22. Be *favourable* unto them for our sakes

Job 33. 26. God, and he will be *favourable* unto him

Psal. 77. 7. ever I and will he be *favourable* no more

85. 1. Lord, thou hast been *favourable* unto thy land

FAVoured, or WELL FAVoured.

Gen. 29. 17. Rachel was beautiful and well *favoured*

39. 6. Joseph was a goodly person, and well *favoured*

41. 2. well *favoured* kine and fatcashed, 18.

4. ill *favoured* and leanfleshed kine, 3, 19, 21, 27.

Dan. 1. 4. well *favoured*, and skilful in all wisdom

Nah. 3. 4. the whoredoms of the well *favoured* harlot

Luke 1. 28. highly *favoured*, the Lord is with thee

Y 2

Evil FAVOUREDNESS.

Deut. 17. 1. wherein is blemish, or any evilfavouredness
FEAR.

Gen. 9. 2. the fear of you and the dread of you shall be
31. 42. and the fear of Isaac, had been with me
53. Jacob swore by the fear of his father Isaac
Ezod. 15. 16. Fear and dread shall fall upon them
23. 27. send my fear before thee, and will destroy
Deut. 2. 25. and the fear of thee upon the nations
11. 25. the Lord your God shall lay the fear of you
28. 67. fear of thine heart wherewith thou shalt fear
1 Chron. 14. 17. brought the f. of him upon all nations
Ezra 3. 3. fear was upon them because of the people
Neh. 6. 14. prophets, that would have put me in fear
19. Tobiah sent letters to put me in fear
Esth. 8. 17. the fear of the Jews fell upon them, 9. 2.
9. 3. because the fear of Mordecai fell upon them
Joh. 4. 6. Is not this thy fear, thy confidence, thy hope
14. Fear came upon me, and trembling
6. 14. but he forsaketh the fear of the Almighty
9. 34. rod away from me, and let not his f. terrify me
15. 4. thou castest off fear, and restrainest prayer
21. 9. Their houses are safe from fear
22. 10. snares are round about thee, and sudden fear
25. 2. Dominion and fear are with him [troubleth
39. 22. He mocketh at fear, and is not affrighted
Psal. 4. 7. in thy fear will I worship toward thy holy
9. 20. them in f., O Lord: that the nations may know
14. 5. There were they in great fear: for God is in the
31. 11. a fear to mine acquaintance [generation
13. fear was on every side: while they took counsel
48. 6. Fear took hold upon them there, and pain
53. 3. There were they in great fear, where no f. was
64. 1. preserve my life from fear of the enemy
90. 11. even according to thy fear, so is thy wrath
105. 38. departed: for the f. of them fell upon them
119. 38. unto thy servant, who is devoted to thy fear
Prov. 1. 26. I will mock when your fear cometh
27. When your fear cometh as desolation
33. dwell safely, and shall be quiet from fear of evil
3. 25. Be not afraid of sudden fear
10. 24. The f. of the wicked, it shall come upon him
20. 2. The fear of a king is as the roaring of a lion
29. 25. The fear of man bringeth a snare: but whoso
Cant. 3. 8. sword upon his thigh because of f. in the night
Isa. 7. 25. shall not come thither the fear of briers
8. 12. neither fear ye their fear, nor be afraid
13. Lord of hosts himself; and let him be your fear
14. 3. rest from thy sorrow, and from thy fear
21. 4. night of my pleasure hath he turned into fear
24. 17. Fear, and the pit, and the snare, *Jer. 48. 43.*
29. 13. their fear toward me is taught by the precept
63. 17. hardened our heart from thy fear [of men
Jer. 2. 19. that my fear is not in thee, saith the Lord
6. 25. the enemy and fear is on every side, 20. 10.
30. 5. We have heard a voice of trembling, of fear
32. 40. but I will put my fear in their hearts
46. 5. fear was round about, saith the Lord
48. 44. from the f. shall fall into the pit, *Isa. 24. 18.*
49. 5. Behold, I will bring a fear upon thee, saith the
24. f. hath seized on her: anguish and sorrows | Lord
29. they shall cry unto them, Fear is on every side
Lam. 3. 47. Fear and a snare is come upon us
Ezek. 30. 13. I will put a fear in the land of Egypt
Mal. 1. 6. if I be a master, where is my fear?
2. 5. for the fear wherewith he feared me [fell
Luke 1. 12. Zacharias saw him, he was troubled, and f.
65. And f. came on all, 7. 16. *Acts 2. 43. | 5. 5, 11. |*
19. 17. *Rev. 11. 11.*
Rom. 13. 7. fear to whom f.; honour to whom honour
1 Cor. 2. 3. I was with you in weakness, and in fear
2 Cor. 7. 11. what fear, yea, what vehement desire
2 Tim. 1. 7. God hath not given us the spirit of fear
Heb. 2. 15. And deliver them who through f. of death
12. 28. God acceptably with reverence and godly fear
1 Pet. 1. 17. pass the time of your sojourning here in f.

1 Pet. 3. 15. hope that is in you with meekness and fear
1 John 4. 18. no f. in love; but perfect love casteth out f.
For FEAR.

Josh. 22. 24. have not rather done it for f. of this thing
Judg. 9. 21. for fear of Abimelech his brother
1 Sam. 21. 10. arose, and fled that day for fear of Saul
23. 26. David made haste to get away for fear of Saul
Job 22. 4. Will he reprove thee for fear of thee?
Psal. 119. 120. My flesh trembleth for fear of thee
Isa. 31. 9. he shall pass over to his strong hold for fear
Ser. 35. 11. for fear of the army of the Syrians
37. 11. from Jerusalem for fear of Pharaoh's army
41. 9. Asa the king had made for fear of Baasha
50. 16. for f. of the oppressing sword they shall turn
Mat. 14. 26. It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear
28. 4. for fear of him the keepers did shake
Luke 21. 26. Men's hearts failing them for fear [Jews
John 7. 13. no man spake openly of him for fear of the
19. 38. a disciple of Jesus, but secretly for fear
20. 19. disciples were assembled for fear of the Jews
Rev. 18. 10. afar off for the fear of her torment, 15.
FEAR of God, or of the Lord.
Gen. 20. 11. Surely the fear of God is not in this place
1 Sam. 11. 7. the fear of the Lord fell on the people
2 Sam. 23. 3. must be just, ruling in the fear of God
2 Chron. 14. 14. the fear of the Lord came upon them
17. 10. fear of the Lord fell upon all the kingdoms
19. 7. let the f. of the Lord be upon you; take heed
9. Thus shall ye do in the fear of the Lord, faithfully
20. 29. the fear of God was on all the kingdoms
Neh. 5. 9. ought ye not to walk in the fear of our God
15. but so did not I, because of the fear of God
Job 28. 28. Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom
Psal. 19. 9. fear of the Lord is clean, enduring for ever
34. 11. I will teach you the fear of the Lord
36. 1. there is no f. of G. before his eyes, *Rom. 3. 18.*
Prov. 1. 7. f. of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge
29. and did not choose the fear of the Lord
2. 5. Then shalt thou understand the fear of the Lord
8. 13. The fear of the Lord is to hate evil
9. 10. f. of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom, *Psal.*
10. 27. The f. of the Lord prolongeth days [111. 10.
14. 26. In the fear of the Lord is strong confidence
27. The fear of the Lord is a fountain of life
15. 16. Better is little with the fear of the Lord than
33. The fear of the Lord is the instruction of wisdom
16. 6. by the fear of the Lord men depart from evil
19. 23. The fear of the Lord tendeth to life
22. 4. and the fear of the Lord are riches, and honour
23. 17. be thou in the fear of the Lord all the day long
Isa. 2. 10. hide thee in the dust, for fear of the Lord
19. caves of the earth, for fear of the Lord
21. tops of the ragged rocks, for fear of the Lord
11. 2. spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord
3. of quick understanding in the fear of the Lord
33. 6. the fear of the Lord is his treasure
Acts 9. 31. edified; and walking in the fear of the Lord
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting holiness in the fear of God
Eph. 5. 21. one to another in the fear of God
With FEAR.
Psal. 2. 11. Serve the Lord with fear, and rejoice
Mat. 23. 8. from the sepulchre with fear and great joy
Luke 5. 26. glorified God, and were filled with fear
8. 37. for they were taken with great fear
2 Cor. 7. 15. with fear and trembling ye received him
Eph. 6. 5. with fear and trembling, in singleness
Phil. 2. 12. work out your own salvation with fear
Heb. 11. 7. moved with fear, prepared an ark
1 Pet. 2. 18. be subject to your masters with all fear
3. 2. behold your chaste conversation coupled with f.
Jude 23. others save with f., pulling them out of the fire
Without FEAR.
Job 30. 16. her labour is in vain without fear
41. 33. there is not his like, who is made without fear
Luke 1. 74. might serve him without fear
1 Cor. 16. 10. that he may be with you without fear

Phil. 1. 14. more bold to speak the word *without fear*
Jude 12. feast with you, feeding themselves *without fear*
FEARS.

Psal. 34. 4. and delivered me from all my *fears*
Ecc. 12. 5. and *fears* shall be in the way
Isa. 66. 4. delusions, and will bring their *f.* upon them
2 Cor. 7. 5. without were fightings, within were *fears*
FEAR, Verb.

Lec. 19. 3. shall *f.* every man his mother, and his father
Num. 14. 9. neither *fear* ye the people of the land
Deut. 4. 10. my words, that they may learn to *fear* me
5. 29. heart in them, that they would *fear* me
13. 11. all Israel shall hear, and *fear*, 21. 21.
17. 13. And all the people shall hear, and *fear*
19. 20. those which remain shall hear, and *fear*
28. 58. *f.* this glorious and fearful name, THE LORD
66. thou shalt *fear* day and night
67. the fear of thine heart wherewith thou shalt *fear*
Judg. 7. 10. thou *f.* to go down, go thou with Phurah
1 Kings 8. 40. That they may *fear* thee, *2 Chron.* 6. 31.
43. may know thy name, to *fear* thee, *2 Chron.* 6. 33.
2 Kings 17. 38. neither shall ye *fear* other gods
1 Chron. 16. 30. *F.* before him, all the earth, *Psal.* 96. 9.
Neh. 1. 11. thy servants, who desire to *fear* thy name
Job 31. 34. Did I *fear* a great multitude
Psal. 23. 4. I will *fear* no evil: for thou art with me
27. 1. light and my salvation; whom shall I *fear*?
31. 19. which thou hast laid up for them that *f.* thee
40. 3. many shall see it, and *fear*, and shall trust
49. 5. Wherefore should I *fear* in the days of evil
52. 6. righteous also shall see, and *f.*, and shall laugh
60. 4. Thou hast given a banner to them that *f.* thee
61. 5. the heritage of those that *fear* thy name
64. 9. shall *fear*, and shall declare the work of God
72. 5. shall *f.* thee as long as the sun and moon en-
86. 11. unite my heart to *fear* thy name [dure
102. 15. So the heathen shall *f.* the name of the Lord
119. 39. Turn away my reproach which I *fear*
63. I am a companion of all them that *fear* thee
74. They that *f.* thee will be glad when they see me
79. Let those that *fear* thee turn unto me
Ecc. 3. 14. God doeth it, that men should *f.* before him
Isa. 8. 12. neither *fear* ye their fear, nor be afraid
19. 16. like unto women: and it shall be afraid and *f.*
25. 3. the city of the terrible nations shall *fear* thee
44. 11. they shall *fear*, and they shall be ashamed
59. 19. So shall they *fear* the name of the Lord
60. 5. thine heart shall *fear*, and be enlarged
Jer. 23. 4. and they shall *f.* no more, nor be dismayed
32. 39. heart, and one way, that they may *fear* me
33. 9. they shall *fear* and tremble for all the goodness
51. 46. lest your heart faint, and ye *f.* for the rumour
Dan. 1. 10. said unto Daniel, I *fear* my lord the king
6. 26. men tremble and *fear* before the God of Daniel
Hos. 10. 5. Samaria shall *fear* because of the calves
Mic. 7. 17. our God, and shall *fear* because of thee
Zeph. 3. 7. I said, Surely thou wilt *fear* me
Hag. 1. 12. and the people did *fear* before the Lord
Zeck. 9. 5. Ashkelon shall see it, and *fear*
Mal. 4. 2. unto you that *fear* my name shall the Sun
Mat. 21. 26. if we shall say, Of men; we *f.* the people
Luke 12. 5. I will forewarn you whom ye shall *fear*
Rom. 8. 15 not received the spirit of bondage again to
11. 20. Be not highminded, but *fear* [fear
2 Cor. 11. 3. I *fear*, lest by any means, as the serpent
12. 20. I *f.*, lest, when I come, I shall not find you such
1 Tim. 5. 20. rebuke before all, that others also may *f.*
Heb. 4. 1. *fear*, lest, a promise being left us of entering
12. 21. Moses said, I exceedingly *fear* and quake
Rev. 2. 10. *Fear* none of those things which thou shalt
11. 18. saints, and them that *fear* thy name [suffer
FEAR God, or the Lord.

Gen. 42. 18. This do, and live; for I *fear* God
Exod. 18. 21. able men, such as *fear* God
Lec. 19. 14. but shalt *fear* thy God, 32. | 25. 17, 36, 43.
Deut. 6. 2. That thou mightest *fear* the Lord thy God

Deut. 6. 13. shalt *fear* the Lord thy God, 10. 20. *2 Kings*
24. to *fear* the Lord our God, for our good [17. 39.
10. 12. require of thee, but to *fear* the Lord thy God
14. 23. learn to *fear* the Lord, 17. 19. | 31. 12, 13.
Josh. 4. 24. ye might *fear* the Lord your God for ever
24. 14. *fear* the Lord, and serve him in sincerity
1 Sam. 12. 14. If ye will *fear* the Lord, and serve him
24. Only *fear* the Lord, and serve him in truth
1 Kings 18. 12. but I thy servant *f.* the Lord, *2 Kings* 4. 1.
2 Kings 17. 28. taught them how they should *f.* the Lord
Job 1. 9. Doth Job *fear* God for nought?
Psal. 15. 4. but he honoureth them that *fear* the Lord
22. 23. Ye that *fear* the Lord, praise him
33. 8. Let all the earth *fear* the Lord
34. 9. O *fear* the Lord, ye his saints
66. 16. Come and hear, all ye that *fear* God
115. 11. Ye that *fear* the Lord, trust in the Lord
13. He will bless them that *fear* the Lord
118. 4. that *f.* the Lord say, that his mercy endureth
135. 20. ye that *fear* the Lord, bless the Lord
Prov. 3. 7. *fear* the Lord, and depart from evil
24. 21. My son, *fear* thou the Lord and the king
Ecc. 5. 7. divers vanities: but *fear* thou God
8. 12. it shall be well with them that *fear* God
12. 13. *Fear* God, and keep his commandments
Isa. 20. 23. and shall *fear* the God of Israel
Jer. 5. 24. *fear* the Lord our God, that giveth rain
26. 19. did he not *f.* the Lord, and besought the Lord
Hos. 3. 5. shall *fear* the Lord and his goodness
Jonah 1. 9. and I *fear* the Lord, the God of heaven
Luke 23. 40. rebuked him, saying, Dost not thou *f.* God
Acts 13. 16. and ye that *fear* God, give audience
1 Pet. 2. 17. *Fear* God. Honour the king
Rev. 14. 7. *Fear* God, and give glory to him
FEAR him.

Gen. 32. 11. from the hand of Esau: for I *fear* him
Deut. 13. 4. walk after the Lord your God, and *fear* him
2 Kings 17. 36. him shall ye *f.*, and him shall ye worship
Job 37. 24. Men do therefore *f.* him: he respecteth not
Psal. 22. 23. *fear* him, all ye the seed of Israel [any
25. I will pay my vows before them that *fear* him
25. 14. secret of the Lord is with them that *fear* him
33. 18. the eye of the Lord is upon them that *f.* him
34. 7. encampeth round about them that *fear* him
9. for there is no want to them that *fear* him
67. 7. all the ends of the earth shall *fear* him
85. 9. Surely his salvation is nigh them that *fear* him
103. 11. great is his mercy toward them that *fear* him
13. so the Lord pitieth them that *fear* him
17. to everlasting upon them that *fear* him
111. 5. He hath given meat unto them that *fear* him
145. 19. He will fulfil the desire of them that *fear* him
147. 11. Lord taketh pleasure in them that *fear* him
Mat. 10. 28. *fear* him which is able to destroy
Luke 1. 50. his mercy is on them that *fear* him
12. 5. *Fear* him, which after he hath killed—*Fear* him
Rev. 19. 5. ye that *fear* him, both small and great
FEAR not.

Gen. 15. 1. *Fear* not, Abram: I am thy shield
21. 17. *f.* not; for God hath heard the voice of the lad
26. 24. *fear* not, for I am with thee, and will bless
35. 17. the midwife said unto her, *Fear* not
43. 23. And he said, Peace be to you, *fear* not
46. 3. *fear* not to go down into Egypt
50. 19. *Fear* not: for am I in the place of God?
21. *f.* ye not: I will nourish you, and four little ones
Exod. 14. 13. *F.* ye not, stand still, and see the salvation
20. 20. *Fear* not: for God is come to prove you
Num. 14. 9. the Lord is with us: *fear* them not
21. 34. the Lord said unto Moses, *Fear* him not
Deut. 1. 21. *fear* not, neither be discouraged
3. 2. *F.* him not: for I will deliver || 30. 3. hearts faint,
31. 6. courage, *fear* not, *Josh.* 10. 25. [fear not
8. *f.* not, neither be dismayed, *Josh.* 8. 1. | *1 Chron.* 28.
Josh. 10. 8. *Fear* them not: for I have delivered || 20.
Judg. 4. 18. Turn in, my lord, turn in to me; *fear* not

Judg. 6. 10. *fear not* the gods of the Amorites
 23. Peace be unto thee; *fear not*: thou shalt not die
Ruth 3. 11. And now, my daughter, *fear not*
 1 *Sam.* 4. 20. *Fear not*; for thou hast born a son
 12. 20. Samuel said unto the people, *Fear not*
 22. 23. Abide thou with me, *f. not*; for he that seeketh
 23. 17. *Fear not*: for the hand of Saul my father
 2 *Sam.* 9. 7. David said unto him, *Fear not*
 13. 28. Smite Amnon; then kill him, *fear not*
 1 *Kings* 17. 13. Elijah said unto her, *Fear not*
 2 *Kings* 6. 16. *F. not*: for they that be with us are more
 17. 34. former manners: they *fear not* the Lord
 25. 24. *F. not* to be the servants of the Chaldees, *Jer.*
 2 *Chron.* 20. 17. Judah and Jerusalem: *fear not* [40. 9.
Psal. 55. 19. no changes, therefore they *fear not* God
 64. 4. suddenly do they shoot at him, and *fear not*
Isa. 7. 4. *f. not*, neither be fainthearted for the two tails
 35. 4. of a fearful heart, Be strong, *fear not*
 41. 10. *Fear thou not*; for I am with thee, 43. 6.
 13. saying unto thee, *Fear not*; I will help thee
 14. *Fear not*, thou worm Jacob, and ye men of Israel
 43. 1. *Fear not*: for I have redeemed thee
 44. 2. *Fear not*, O Jacob, *Jer.* 30: 10. | 46. 27, 28.
 8. *F. ye no*, neither be afraid: have not I told thee
 51. 7. *fear ye not* the reproach of men
 54. 4. *Fear not*; for thou shalt not be ashamed
Jer. 5. 22. *Fear ye not me*! saith the Lord
Lam. 3. 57. I called upon thee: thou saidst, *Fear not*
Ezek. 3. 9. *fear them not*, neither be dismayed at their
Dan. 10. 12. said he unto me, *Fear not*, Daniel [looks
Joel 2. 19. O man greatly beloved, *fear not*
 21. *Fear not*, O land; be glad and rejoice
Zeph. 3. 16. it shall be said to Jerusalem, *Fear thou not*
Hag. 2. 5 my spirit remaineth among you: *fear ye not*
Zech. 8. 13. and ye shall be a blessing: *fear not*
 15. to the house of Judah: *fear ye not*
Mal. 3. 5. and *fear not me*, saith the Lord of hosts
Mat. 1. 20. *fear not* to take unto thee Mary thy wife
 10. 26. *Fear them not* therefore: for there is nothing
 28. And *fear not* them which kill the body [covered
 31. *Fear ye not* therefore, ye are of more value, *Luke*
 28. 5. said unto the women, *Fear not ye* [12. 7.
Luke 1. 13. *F. not*, Zacharias || 30. *F. not*, Mary [not
 2. 10. angel said unto them, *Fear not* || 5. 10. Simon, *f.*
 8. 50. *F. not*: believe only || 12. 32. *F. not*, little flock
 18. 4. Though I *fear not* God, nor regard man
John 12. 16. *Fear not*, daughter of Zion: behold
Acts 27. 24. *F. not*, Paul; thou must be brought before
Rev. 1. 17. *F. not*; I am the first and the last [Caesar
 Not FEAR.
Exod. 9. 30. I know that ye will not yet *fear* the Lord
Deut. 3. 22. Ye shall not *fear* them: for the Lord
 2 *Kings* 17. 35. Ye shall not *fear* other gods, 37.
Job 9. 35. Then would I speak, and not *fear* him
 11. 15. thou shalt be stedfast, and shalt not *fear*
Psal. 27. 3. encamp against me, my heart shall not *fear*
 46. 2. will not *we fear*, though the earth be removed
 56. 4. I will not *fear* what flesh can do, 118. 6.
Jer. 54. 14. far from oppression; for thou shalt not *fear*
Jer. 10. 17. Who would not *fear* thee, O King of nations?
Amos 3. 8. The lion hath roared, who will not *fear*?
Il. b. 13. 6. I will not *fear* what man shall do unto me
Rev. 15. 4. Who shall not *fear* thee, O Lord, and glorify
 FEARED.
Gen. 19. 30. for he *feared* to dwell in Zoar
 26. 7. for he *feared* to say, She is my wife
Exod. 2. 14. Moses *feared*, and said, Surely this thing is
 9. 20. He that *feared* the word of the Lord [known
Dent. 32. 17. came newly up, whom your fathers *f.* not
 27. Were it not that I *feared* the wrath of the enemy
Josh. 4. 14. they *feared* him, as they *feared* Moses
 10. 2. *feared* greatly, because Gibeon was a great city
Judg. 6. 27. because he *feared* his father's household
 8. 20. he *feared*, because he was yet a youth
 1 *Sam.* 3. 15. Samuel *feared* to shew Eli the vision
 14. 28. to his mouth: for the people *feared* the oath

1 *Sam.* 15. 24. I *f.* the people, and obeyed their voice
 2 *Sam.* 3. 11. Abner a word again, because he *f.* him
 10. 19. Syrians *feared* to help the children of Ammon
 12. 18. *feared* to tell him that the child was dead
 1 *Kings* 1. 60. Adonijah *feared* because of Solomon
 3. 28. *feared* the king || 2 *Kings* 17. 7. *f.* other gods
 1 *Chron.* 16. 25. to be *f.* above all gods, *Psal.* 96. 4.
 2 *Chron.* 20. 3. Jehoshaphat *f.*, and set himself to seek
Job 3. 25. the thing which I greatly *feared* is come
Psal. 76. 7. Thou, even thou, art to be *f.* || 8. the earth *f.*
 11. bring presents unto him that ought to be *feared*
 78. 53. he led them on safely, so that they *feared* not
 89. 7. God is greatly to be *feared* in the assembly
 130. 4. forgiveness with thee, that thou mayest be *f.*
Isa. 41. 5. The isles saw it, and *f.*; the ends of the earth
 51. 13. and hast *feared* continually every day
 57. 11. thou been afraid or *feared*, that thou hast lied
Jer. 3. 8. her treacherous sister Judah *feared* not
 42. 16. the sword, which ye *feared*, shall overtake you
 44. 10. neither have they *feared*, nor walked
Ezek. 11. 8. Ye have *feared* the sword; and I will bring
Dan. 5. 19. *feared* before him: whom he would he slew
Mal. 2. 5. for the fear wherewith he *feared* me
Mat. 14. 5. *feared* the multitude, 21. 46.
 27. 54. *f.* greatly, saying, Truly this was the Son
Mark 4. 41. And they *f.* exceedingly, and said [man
 6. 20. Herod *feared* John, knowing that he was a just
 11. 18. destroy him: for they *feared* him [Acts 5. 26.
 32. they *f.* the people, 12. 12. *Luke* 20. 19. | 22. 2.
Luke 9. 34. and they *f.* as they entered into the cloud
 45. and they *feared* to ask him of that saying
 19. 21. I *feared* thee, because thou art an austere man
John 9. 22. spake his parents, because they *f.* the Jews
Acts 16. 38. words unto the magistrates: and they *f.*
Heb. 5. 7. from death, and was heard in that he *feared*
 FEARED God, or the Lord.
Exod. 1. 17. midwives *f.* God, and did not as the king
 21. midwives *feared* God, that he made them houses
 14. 31. the people *feared* the Lord, and believed
Deut. 25. 18. faint and weary; and he *feared* not God
 1 *Sam.* 12. 18. people greatly *f.* the Lord and Samuel
 1 *Kings* 18. 3. Now Obadiah *feared* the Lord greatly
 2 *Kings* 17. 25. they *feared* not the Lord: therefore
 32. So they *feared* the Lord, 33, 41.
Neh. 7. 2. a faithful man, and *feared* God above many
Job 1. 1. one that *feared* God, and eschewed evil
Hos. 10. 3. no king, because we *feared* not the Lord
Jonah 1. 16. the men *feared* the Lord exceedingly
Mal. 3. 16. that *f.* the Lord spake often one to another
 —written before him for them that *f.* the Lord
Luke 18. 2. There was in a city a judge, which *f.* not God
Acts 10. 2. one that *feared* God with all his house
 FEARETH.
Gen. 22. 12. for now I know that thou *fearest* God
Isa. 57. 11. my peace even of old, and thou *f.* me not
Jer. 22. 25. hand of them whose face thou *fearest*
 FEARETH.
 1 *Kings* 1. 51. Behold, Adonijah *feareth* king Solomon
Job 1. 8. one that *feareth* God, and escheweth evil, 2. 3.
Psal. 25. 12. What man is he that *feareth* the Lord
 112. 1. Blessed is the man that *feareth* the Lord
 128. 1. Blessed is every one that *feareth* the Lord
 4. thus shall the man be blessed that *feareth* the Lord
Prov. 13. 13. *f.* the commandment shall be rewarded
 14. 2. He that walketh in his uprightness *f.* the Lord
 16. A wise man *feareth*, and departeth from evil
 28. 14. Happy is the man that *feareth* always
 31. 30. woman that *f.* the Lord, she shall be praised
Ecd. 7. 18. that *feareth* God shall come forth of them all
 8. 13. as a shadow; because he *feareth* not before God
 9. 2. he that sweareth, as he that *feareth* an oath
Isa. 50. 10. Who is among you that *feareth* the Lord
Acts 10. 22. just man, and one that *feareth* God
 35. in every nation he that *feareth* him, and worketh
 13. 26. and whosoever among you *feareth* God
 1 *John* 4. 18. He that *feareth* is not made perfect in love

FEA

FEARING.

Josh. 22. 25. make our children cease from *f.* the Lord
Mark 5. 33. the woman *fearing* and trembling, knowing
Acts 23. 10. the chief captain, *fearing* lest Paul should
 27. 17. *f.* lest they should fall into the quicksands
 29. *fearing* lest we should have fallen upon rocks
Gal. 2. 12. *fearing* them which were of the circumcision
Col. 3. 22. but in singleness of heart, *fearing* God
Heb. 11. 27. forsook Egypt, not *f.* the wrath of the king

FEARFUL.

Exod. 15. 11. holiness, *fearful* in praises, doing wonders
Deut. 20. 8. What man is there that is *f.*, *Judg.* 7. 3.
 28. 58. fear this glorious and *f.* name, THE LORD
Isa. 35. 4. to them that are of a *f.* heart, Be strong [40.
Mat. 8. 26. Why are ye *f.*, O ye of little faith, *Mark* 4.
Luke 21. 11. *f.* sights and great signs shall there be
Heb. 10. 27. a certain *fearful* looking for of judgment
Rev. 21. 8. But the *fearful*, and unbelieving

FEARFULLY.

Psal. 139. 14. I am *fearfully* and wonderfully made
 FEARFULNESS.

Psal. 55. 5. *F.* and trembling are come upon me
Isa. 21. 4. My heart panted, *fearfulness* affrighted me
 33. 14. *fearfulness* hath surprised the hypocrites

FEAST.

Gen. 19. 3. made them a *feast*, and did bake unleavened
 21. 8. Abraham made a great *feast* [bread
 26. 30. made them a *f.*, and they did eat and drink
 29. 22. all the men of the place, and made a *feast*
 40. 20. a *feast* unto all his servants, 1 *Kings* 3. 15.
Exod. 5. 1. that they may hold a *feast* unto me, 10. 9.
 12. 14. ye shall keep it a *feast*, *Lec.* 23. 39. 41.
 13. 6. in the seventh day shall be a *feast* to the Lord
 23. 14. Three times thou shalt keep a *feast* unto me
 16. the *feast* of harvest—*feast* of ingathering, 34. 22.
 32. 5. and said, To-morrow is a *feast* to the Lord
Numb. 28. 17. the fifteenth day of this month is the *feast*
 29. 12. ye shall keep a *f.* unto the Lord seven days
Deut. 16. 14. And thou shalt rejoice in thy *feast*
Judg. 14. 10. and Samson made there a *feast*
 12. declare it me within the seven days of the *feast*
 17. wept before him the seven days, while their *feast*
 21. 19. a *feast* of the Lord in Shiloh yearly [house
 1 *Sam.* 25. 36. Nabal; and, behold, he held a *f.* in his
 2 *Sam.* 3. 20. and the men that were with him, a *feast*
 1 *Kings* 8. 65. Solomon held a *feast*, and all Israel, 2.
 12. 32. Jeroboam ordained a *f.*—like unto the *f.* that
 33. ordained a *feast* unto the children of Israel
 2 *Chron.* 7. 8. kept the *f.* seven days, and all Israel with
 him, 9. | 30. 22. *Neh.* 8. 18. *Ezek.* 45. 25.
Neh. 8. 14. *feast* of the seventh month, 2 *Chron.* 5. 3.
Ezra. 1. 5. the king made a *feast*, 3. | 2. 18.
 9. Vashti the queen made a *feast* for the women
 8. 17. the Jews had joy and gladness, a *feast*
Prov. 15. 15. a merry heart hath a continual *feast*
Ecc. 10. 19. A *f.* is made for laughter, and wine maketh
Isa. 25. 6. a *feast* of fat things, a *feast* of wines [merry
Ezek. 45. 21. *feast* of seven days; unleavened bread
 23. seven days of the *feast* he shall prepare
Dan. 5. 1. Belshazzar the king made a great *feast*
Mark 15. 6. at that *feast* he released, *Mat.* 27. 15.
Luke 2. 42. to Jerusalem after the custom of the *feast*
 5. 29. Levi made him a great *feast* in his own house
 14. 13. But when thou makest a *feast*, call the poor
 23. 17. he must release one unto them at the *feast*
John 2. 8. and bear unto the governor of the *feast*
 9. When the ruler of the *feast* had tasted the water
 4. 45. having seen all the things that he did at Jeru-
 salem at the *f.*: for they also went unto the *f.*
 5. 1. After this there was a *feast* of the Jews
 6. 4. the passover, a *feast* of the Jews, was nigh
 7. 8. Go ye up unto this *f.*: I go not up yet unto this *f.*
 10. then went he also up unto the *feast*, not openly
 11. Then the Jews sought him at the *feast*, and said
 14. about the midst of the *feast* Jesus went up

FEA

John 7. 37. In the last day, that great day of the *feast*
 10. 22. it was at Jerusalem the *feast* of the dedication
 11. 56. think ye, that he will not come to the *feast*?
 12. 12. next day much people that were come to the *f.*
 20. among them that came up to worship at the *feast*
 13. 29. that we have need of against the *feast*
Acts 18. 21. I must by all means keep this *feast*
 1 *Cor.* 5. 8. let us keep the *feast*, not with old leaven
 10. 27. of them that believe not bid you to a *feast*
 FEAST day, days.

Hos. 2. 11. cause all her mirth to cease, her *feast* days
 9. 5 in the day of the *feast* of the Lord
Amos 5. 21. I hate, I despise your *feast* days

Mat. 26. 5. they said, Not on the *feast* day, *Mark* 14. 2.
John 2. 23. in the *feast* day, many believed in his name
 FEAST of the passover.

Exod. 34. 25. sacrifice of the *feast* of the passover be left
Mat. 26. 2. after two days is the *f.* of the passover, *Mark*
Luke 2. 41. every year at the *feast* of the passover [14. 1.
John 13. 1. before the *f.* of the passover, when Jesus knew
 Solemn FEAST.

Deut. 16. 15. Seven days shalt thou keep a solemn *feast*
Psal. 81. 3. time appointed, on our solemn *feast* day
Lam. 2. 7. of the Lord, as in the day of a solemn *feast*
Hos. 12. 9. tabernacles, as in the days of the solemn *f.*
 FEAST of tabernacles.

Lec. 23. 34. shall be the *f.* of tabernacles for seven days
Deut. 16. 13. Thou shalt observe the *f.* of t. seven days
 16. and in the *f.* of tabernacles, 31. 10. 2 *Chron.* 8. 13.
Ezra 3. 4. They kept also the *f.* of t., as it is written
Zech. 14. 16. of hosts, and to keep the *f.* of tabernacles
 18. heathen that come not up to keep the *feast* of t., 19.
John 7. 2. Now the Jews' *f.* of tabernacles was at hand
 FEAST of unleavened bread.

Exod. 12. 17. observe the *f.* of unl. br., 23. 15. | 34. 18.
Lec. 23. 6. the *feast* of unleavened bread unto the Lord
Deut. 16. 16. in the *f.* of unleavened bread, 2 *Chron.* 8. 13.
 2 *Chron.* 30. 21. kept the *feast* of unleavened bread seven
 days, 13. | 35. 17. *Ezra* 6. 22. *Ezek.* 45. 21.
Mat. 26. 17. first day of the *f.* of unl. bread the disciples
Mark 14. 1. *f.* of the passover, and of unl. b., *Luke* 22. 1.
 FEAST of weeks.

Exod. 34. 22. shalt observe the *f.* of w., *Deut.* 16. 10, 16.
 2 *Chron.* 8. 13. in the *feast* of weeks, and in the *feast*
 FEASTS.

Lec. 23. 2. *f.* of the Lord—even these are my *f.*, 4, 37,
Psal. 35. 16. With hypocritical mockers in *feasts* [44.
Isa. 5. 12. tabret, and pipe, and wine, are in their *f.*
Jer. 51. 39. In their heat I will make their *feasts*
Ezek. 45. 17. and drink offerings, in the *feasts*
 46. 11. *feasts* and in the solemnities the meat offering
Amos 8. 10. I will turn your *feasts* into mourning
Zech. 8. 19. joy and gladness, and cheerful *feasts*
Mat. 23. 6. love the uppermost rooms at *f.*, and the chief
 seats in the synagogues, *Mark* 12. 39. *Luke* 20.
Jude 12. These are spots in your *feasts* of charity [46.
 Appointed FEASTS.

Isa. 1. 14. your appointed *feasts* my soul hateth
 Set FEASTS.
Numb. 29. 39. ye shall do unto the Lord in your set *f.*
 1 *Chron.* 23. 31. new moons, and on the set *f.*, *Ezra* 3. 5.
 2 *Chron.* 31. 3. for the set *feasts*, as it is written
Neh. 10. 33. for the set *feasts*, and for the holy things
 Solemn FEASTS.

Numb. 15. 3. freewill offering, or in your solemn *feasts*
 2 *Chron.* 2. 4. on the solemn *feasts* of the Lord our God
 8. 13. on the solemn *feasts*, three times in the year
Lam. 1. 4. because none come to the solemn *feasts*
 2. 6. caused the solemn *f.* and sabbaths to be forgotten
Ezek. 36. 38. as the flock of Jerusalem in her solemn *f.*
 46. 9. come before the Lord in the solemn *feasts*
Hos. 2. 11. her sabbaths, and all her solemn *feasts*
Nah. 1. 15. Judah, keep thy solemn *f.*, perform thy vows
Mat. 2. 3. even the dung of your solemn *feasts*
 FEAST, ED.

Job 1. 4. his sons went and *feasted* in their houses

2 Pet. 2. 13. deceivings while they *feast* with you
Jude 12. feasts of charity, when they *feast* with you

FEASTING.

Eth. 9. 17. made it a day of *feasting* and gladness, 18.
22. they should make them days of *feasting* and joy
Job 1. 5. when the days of their *f.* were gone about
Eccl. 7. 2. of mourning, than to go to the house of *f.*
Jer. 16. 8. Thou shalt not also go into the house of *f.*

FEATHERED.

Psal. 78. 27. *feathered* fowls like as the sand of the sea
Ezek. 39. 17. Speak unto every *feathered* fowl

FEATHERS.

Lec. 1. 16. shall pluck away his crop with his *feathers*
Job 39. 13. or wings and *feathers* unto the ostrich ?
Psal. 68. 13. and her *feathers* with yellow gold
91. 4. cover thee with his *f.*, and under his wings
Ezek. 17. 3. great wings, longwinged, full of *feathers*, 7.
Dan. 4. 33. his hairs were grown like eagles' *feathers*

FED.

Gen. 30. 36. Jacob *fed* the rest of Laban's flocks
36. 24. as he *fed* the asses of Zibcon his father
41. 2. fatfleshed; and they *fed* in a meadow, 18.
47. 17. he *fed* them with bread for all their cattle
48. 15. the God which *f.d* me all my life long
Exod. 16. 32. see the bread wherewith I have *fed* you
Deut. 8. 3. *f.* thee with manna, which thou knewest not
16. Who *fed* thee in the wilderness with manna
2 Sam. 20. 3. put them in ward, and *fed* them
1 Kings 18. 4. and *fed* them with bread and water, 13.
1 Chron. 27. 29. over the herds that *fed* in Sharon
Psal. 37. 3. in the land, and verily thou shalt be *fed*
78. 72. So he *fed* them according to the integrity
81. 16. have *f.* them also with the finest of the wheat
Isa. 1. 11. the fat of *fed* beasts; and I delight not
Jer. 5. 7. when I had *fed* them to the full, they then
8. They were as *fed* horses in the morning
Ezek. 16. 19. and oil, and honey, wherewith I *fed* thee
34. 3. with the wool, ye kill them that are *fed*
8. the shepherds *f.* themselves, and *f.* not my flock
Dan. 4. 12. and all flesh was *fed* of it
5. 21. they *fed* him with grass like oxen
Zech. 11. 7. other I called Bands; and I *fed* the flock
Mat. 25. 37. when saw we thee an hungry, and *f.* thee
Mark 5. 14. they that *fed* the swine *fied*, Luke 8. 34.
Luke 16. 21. desiring to be *fed* with the crumbs
1 Cor. 3. 2. I have *f.* you with milk, and not with meat

FEEDBLE.

Gen. 30. 42. when the cattle were *f.*, he put them not in
Deut. 25. 18. all that were *feedble* behind thee
1 Sam. 2. 5. she that hath many children is waxed *feedble*
2 Sam. 4. 1. his hands were *f.*, and all the Israelites
2 Chron. 28. 15. carried all the *f.* of them upon asses
Neh. 4. 2. and said, What do these *feedble* Jews ?
Job 4. 4. and thou hast strengthened the *feedble* knees
Psal. 38. 8. I am *f.* and sore broken: I have roared
105. 37. was not one *feedble* person among their tribes
Prov. 30. 26. The conies are but a *feedble* folk, yet make
Isa. 16. 14. the remnant shall be very small and *feedble*
35. 3. the weak hands, and confirm the *feedble* knees
Jer. 6. 24. heard the fame thereof: our hands wax *f.*
49. 24. Damascus is waxed *feedble*, and turneth herself
50. 43. his hands waxed *feedble*: anguish took hold
Ezek. 7. 17. All hands shall be *feedble*, 21. 7.
Zech. 12. 8. and he that is *feedble* among them
1 Cor. 12. 22. of the body, which seem to be more *f.*
Heb. 12. 12. which hang down, and the *feedble* knees

FEEDBLEMINDED.

1 Thes. 5. 14. comfort the *feedbleminded*

FEEDBLENESS.

Jer. 47. 3. shall not look back to their children for *f.*

FEEDBLER.

Gen. 30. 42. *f.* were Laban's, and the stronger Jacob's

FEED.

Gen. 37. 12. brethren went to *feed* their father's flock
13. Do not thy brethren *feed* the flock in Shechem
16. tell me, I pray thee, where they *feed* their flocks

Gen. 46. 32. for their trade hath been to *feed* cattle
Exod. 22. 5. and shall *feed* in another man's field

34. 3. flocks nor herds *feed* before that mount

1 Sam. 17. 15. from Saul to *feed* his father's sheep
2 Sam. 5. 2. shalt *feed* my people Israel, 1 Chron. 11. 2.
7. 7. I commanded to *feed* my people, 1 Chron. 17. 6.
1 Kings 17. 4. I have commanded the ravens to *f.* thee
Job 24. 2. take away flocks, and *feed* thereof

20. the worm shall *feed* sweetly on him

Psal. 28. 9. *feed* them also, and lift them up for ever

49. 14. laid in the grave; death shall *feed* on them

78. 71. he brought him to *feed* Jacob his people

Prov. 10. 21. The lips of the righteous *feed* many

Cant. 4. 5. that are twins, which *feed* among the lilies

6. 2. to *feed* in the gardens, and to gather lilies

Isa. 5. 17. Then shall the lambs *feed* after their manner

11. 7. And the cow and the bear shall *feed*

14. 30. And the firstborn of the poor shall *feed*

27. 10. shall the calf *feed*, and there shall he lie down

30. 23. thy cattle *feed* in large pastures

40. 11. He shall *feed* his flock like a shepherd

49. 9. They shall *feed* in the ways

58. 14. *feed* thee with the heritage of Jacob

61. 5. And strangers shall stand and *feed* your flocks

65. 25. The wolf and the lamb shall *feed* together

Jer. 3. 15. which shall *feed* you with knowledge

6. 3. they shall *feed* every one in his place

23. 2. against the pastors that *feed* my people

4. set up shepherds over them which shall *feed* them

50. 19. and he shall *feed* on Carmel and Bashan

Lam. 4. 5. They that did *feed* delicately are desolate

Ezek. 34. 2. Woe be to the shepherds of Israel that do

3. but ye *feed* not the flock [*feed* themselves !

10. neither shall the shepherds *feed* themselves

13. *feed* them upon the mountains of Israel, 14.

23. even my servant David; he shall *feed* them

Dan. 11. 26. they that *feed* of the portion of his meat

Hos. 4. 16. now the Lord will *feed* them as a lamb

9. 2. The floor and the winepress shall not *feed* them

Jonah 3. 7. let them not *feed*, nor drink water

Mic. 5. 4. stand and *feed* in the strength of the Lord

7. 14. let them *feed* in Bashan and Gilcad

Zeph. 2. 7. house of Judah; they shall *feed* thereupon

3. 13. they shall *feed* and lie down, and none shall

Zech. 11. 16. nor *feed* that that standeth still

Luke 15. 15. he sent him into his fields to *feed* swine

Acts 20. 28. overseers, to *feed* the church of God

1 Cor. 13. 3. though I bestow all my goods to *f.* the poor

Rer. 7. 17. *feed* them, and shall lead them unto living

12. 6. that they should *feed* her there 1260 days

FEED, Imperatively.

Gen. 25. 30. Esau said to Jacob, *Feed* me, I pray

29. 7. water ye the sheep, and go and *feed* them

1 Kings 22. 27. *f.* him with bread of affliction, 2 Chron.

Prov. 30. 8. *feed* me with food convenient [18. 26.

Cant. 1. 8. *feed* thy kids beside the shepherds' tents

Mic. 7. 14. *Feed* thy people with thy rod

Zech. 11. 4. *Fed* the flock of the slaughter

John 21. 15. *Feed* my lambs || 16. *Feed* my sheep, 17.

Rom. 12. 20. if thine enemy hunger, *feed* him

1 Pet. 5. 2. *Feed* the flock of God which is among you

I will FEED.

Gen. 30. 31. I will again *feed* and keep thy flock

2 Sam. 19. 33. I will *feed* thee with me in Jerusalem

Isa. 49. 26. I will *feed* them that oppress thee

Jer. 23. 15. I will *feed* them with wormwood, 9. 15.

Ezek. 34. 14. I will *feed* them in a good pasture

15. I will *feed* my flock, and I will cause them to lie

16. I will *feed* them with judgment

Zech. 11. 7. I will *feed* the flock of slaughter, even you

9. Then said I, I will not *feed* you

FEEDST, ETH.

Psal. 80. 5. Thou *feedest* them with the bread of tears

Prov. 15. 14. the mouth of fools *feedeth* on foolishness

Cant. 1. 7. whom my soul loveth, where thou *feedest*

2. 16. he *feedeth* among the lilies, 6. 3.

Isa. 44. 20. He *f.* on ashes: a deceived heart hath turned
Ios. 12. 1. Ephraim *feedeth* on wind [him aside]
Mat. 6. 26. yet your heavenly Father *feedeth* them
Luke 12. 24. nor barn; and God *feedeth* them
1 Cor. 9. 7. who *f.* a flock, and eateth not of the milk

FEEDING.

Gen. 37. 2. was *feeding* the flock with his brethren
Job 1. 14. plowing, and the asses *feeding* beside them
Ezek. 34. 10. cause them to cease from *f.* the flock [32.
Mat. 8. 30. herd of many swine *f.*, *Mark* 5. 11. *Luke* 8.
Luke 17. 7. having a servant plowing or *feeding* cattle
Jude 12. *feeding* themselves without fear

FEEDINGPLACE.

Nah. 2. 11. and the *feedingplaces* of the young lions
 FEEL, ING.

Gen. 27. 12. My father peradventure will *feel* me
 21. Come near, I pray thee, that I may *feel* thee
Judg. 16. 26. Suffer me that I may *feel* the pillars
Job 20. 20. he shall not *feel* quietness in his belly
Psal. 58. 9. Before your pots can *feel* the thorns
Eccl. 8. 5. keepeth the commandment shall *feel* no evil
Acts 17. 27. the Lord, if haply they might *f.* after him
Eph. 4. 19. being past *f.* have given themselves over
Heb. 4. 15. be touched with the *feeling* of our infirmities
 FEET.

Gen. 49. 10. Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his *f.*
 33. gathered up his *feet* into the bed, and yielded
Ezek. 3. 5. put off thy shoes from off thy *f.*, *Acts* 7. 33.
 12. 11. loins girded, your shoes on your *feet*
Lec. 11. 21. have legs above their *feet*, to leap withal
 23. creeping things, which have four *f.* || 42. more *f.*
Deut. 2. 28. only I will pass through on my *feet*
 28. 57. young one that cometh out from between her *f.*
Josh. 3. 15. the *feet* of the priests that bare the ark
 4. 3. priests' *feet* stood firm, twelve stones, 9.
 9. 5. old shoes and clouted upon their *feet*
 10. 24. put your *feet* upon the necks of these kings
 15. 3. the land whereon thy *feet* have trodden
Judg. 3. 24. he covereth his *f.* in his summer chamber
 4. 17. Sisera fled away on his *feet*, 15.
Ruth 3. 4. uncover his *feet*, and lay thee down, 7.
1 Sam. 2. 9. He will keep the *feet* of his saints
 14. 13. Jonathan climbed up upon his hands and upon
 24. 3. and Saul went in to cover his *feet* [his *feet*
2 Sam. 3. 34. not bound, nor thy *feet* put into fetters
 4. 4. had a son that was lame of his *feet*, 9. 3, 13.
 12. cut off their hands and their *feet*
 19. 24. dressed his *feet*, nor trimmed his beard
 22. 34. my *f.* like hind's *f.*, *Psal.* 18. 33. *Hab.* 3. 19.
 37. so that my *feet* did not slip, *Psal.* 18. 36.
1 Kings 2. 5. and in his shoes that were on his *feet*
 14. 6. when Ahijah heard the sound of her *feet*
 12. thy *feet* enter into the city, the child shall die
 15. 23. he was diseased in his *feet*, 2 *Chron.* 16. 12.
2 Kings 4. 27. she caught him by the *feet*: but Gehazi
 6. 32. is not the sound of his master's *f.* behind him?
 9. 35. no more of her than the skull, and the *feet*, and
 13. 21. he revived, and stood up on his *feet*
 21. 8. make the *feet* of Israel move any more out
1 Chron. 28. 2. David the king stood up upon his *feet*
Neh. 9. 21. waxed not old, and their *feet* swelled not
Job 12. 5. He that is ready to slip with his *feet* is as
 13. 27. thou settest a print upon the heels of my *feet*
 18. 8. For he is cast into a net by his own *feet*
 11. on every side, and shall drive him to his *feet*
 29. 15. eyes to the blind, and *feet* was I to the lame
 30. 12. rise the youth; they push away my *feet*
 33. 11. He putteth my *feet* in the stocks, 13. 27.
Psal. 22. 16. they pierced my hands and my *feet*
 25. 15. for he shall pluck my *feet* out of the net
 31. 8. thou hast set my *feet* in a large room
 40. 2. my *feet* upon a rock, and established my goings
 56. 13. wilt not thou deliver my *feet* from falling
 56. 9. and suffereth not our *feet* to be moved
 73. 2. But as for me, my *feet* were almost gone
 74. 3. Lift up thy *feet* unto the perpetual desolations

Psal. 105. 18. Whose *feet* they hurt with fetters
 115. 7. *feet* have they, but they walk not
 116. 8. eyes from tears, and my *feet* from falling
 119. 59. turned my *feet* unto thy testimonies
 101. I have refrained my *feet* from every evil way
 105. Thy word is a lamp unto my *feet*, and a light
 122. 2. Our *feet* shall stand within thy gates
Prov. 1. 16. their *feet* run to evil, *Isa.* 59. 7.
 4. 26. Ponder the path of thy *f.*, and let all thy ways
 5. 5. *f.* go down to death; her steps take hold on hell
 6. 13. he speaketh with his *feet*, he teacheth with his
 18. *feet* that be swift in running to mischief
 28. Can one go upon hot coals, and his *f.* not be burned
 7. 11. stubborn; her *feet* abide not in her house
 19. 2. he that hasteth with his *feet* sinneth
 26. 6. cutteth off the *feet*, and drinketh damage
 29. 5. neighbour spreadeth a net for his *feet*
Cant. 7. 1. How beautiful are thy *feet* with shoes
Isa. 3. 16. and making a tinkling with their *feet*
 18. their tinkling ornaments about their *feet*
 6. 2. with twain he covered his *feet*
 7. 20. the head, and the hair of the *feet*
 23. 7. her own *feet* shall carry her afar off to sojourn
 26. 6. shall tread it down, even the *feet* of the poor
 32. 20. send forth thither the *f.* of the ox and the ass
 41. 3. by the way that he had not gone with his *feet*
 49. 23. and lick up the dust of thy *feet*
 52. 7. *f.* of him that bringeth good tidings, *Nah.* 1. 15.
 60. 13. I will make the place of my *feet* glorious
Jer. 13. 16. your *feet* stumble upon the dark mountains
 14. 10. to wander, they have not refrained their *feet*
 18. 22. pit to take me, and hid snares for my *feet*
 38. 22. thy *feet* are sunk in the mire
Lam. 1. 13. he hath spread a net for my *feet*
Ezek. 1. 7. their *feet* were straight *feet*
 2. 1. he said unto me, Son of man, stand upon thy *f.*
 2. and set me upon my *feet*, 3. 24.
 16. 25. hast opened thy *f.* to every one that passed by
 24. 17. and put on thy shoes upon thy *feet*
 23. your shoes upon your *feet*: ye shall not mourn
 25. 6. clapped thine hands, and stamped with the *f.*
 32. 2. and troubledst the waters with thy *feet*
 34. 18. but ye must foul the residue with your *f.*, 19.
 19. eat that which ye have trodden with your *feet*
 37. 10. they lived, and stood up upon their *feet*
Dan. 2. 33. his *feet* part of iron and part of clay, 42.
 34. which smote the image upon his *feet*
 41. thou sawest the *f.* and toes, part of potters' clay
 7. 4. made stand upon the *feet* as a man
 7. and stamped the residue with the *feet* of it, 19.
 10. 6. his *f.* like in colour to polished brass, *Rev.* 1. 15. |
Nah. 1. 3. clouds are the dust of his *feet* [2. 18.
Zech. 14. 4. his *f.* shall stand in that day upon the mount
 12. consume away while they stand upon their *feet*
Mat. 10. 14. ye depart out of that house or city, shake
 off the dust of your *f.*, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5.
 18. 8. having two hands or two *f.* to be cast, *Mark* 9.
 28. 9. held him by the *feet*, and worshipped him [45.
Luke 1. 79. to guide our *feet* into the way of peace
 7. 38. kissed his *feet*, and anointed them, 46.
 44. thou gavest me no water for my *feet*
 45. hath not ceased to kiss my *feet*
 15. 22. put a ring on his hand, and shoes on his *feet*
 24. 39. Behold my hands and my *feet*, that it is I
 40. he shewed them his hands and his *feet*
John 12. 3. anointed the *feet*—wiped his *feet*, 11. 2.
 13. 9. Lord, not my *feet* only, but also my hands and
Acts 3. 7. his *feet* and ankle bones received strength
 b. 9. the *feet* of them which have buried thy husband
 13. 25. shoes of his *feet* I am not worthy to loose
 51. they shook off the dust of their *feet* against them
 14. 8. a certain man at Lystra, impotent in his *feet*
 10. Stand upright on thy *feet*. And he leaped
 16. 24. prison, and made their *feet* fast in the stocks
 21. 11. Paul's girdle, and bound his own hands and *f.*
 26. 16. stand upon thy *feet*: for I have appeared

Rom. 3. 15. Their feet are swift to shed blood

10. 15. *feet* of them that preach the gospel of peace
1 C. r. 12. 21. the head to the f., I have no need of you
Eph. 6. 15. feet shod with the preparation of the gospel
1 Cor. 12. 13. And make straight paths for your feet
Rev. 3. 9. make them to come and worship before thy f.
 10. 1. and his *feet* as pillars of fire
 11. 11. they stood upon their *feet*; and great fear fell
 13. 2. his *feet* were as the *feet* of a bear
 22. 8. down to worship before the *feet* of the angel

At FEET.

Exod. 4. 25. foreskin of her son, and cast it at his feet
Deut. 33. 3. in thy hand: and they sat down at thy feet
Judg. 4. 10. went up with ten thousand men at his feet
 5. 27. *At her feet* he bowed, he fell, he lay down
Ruth 3. 8. and, behold, a woman lay at his feet
 14. she lay at his *feet* until the morning
1 Sam. 25. 24. fell at his f., and said, Upon me, my lord
2 Kings 4. 37. she went in, and fell at his feet
Ezra. 8. 3. before the king, and fell down at his feet
Hab. 3. 5. and burning coals went forth at his feet
Mat. 15. 30. down at Jesus' feet; and he healed them
 18. 29. his fellow-servant fell down at his *feet*
Mark 5. 22. when he saw him, he fell at his feet
 7. 25. spirit, heard of him, and came and fell at his *f.*
Luke 7. 38. stood at his feet behind him weeping
 8. 35. *at the feet* of Jesus, clothed, and in his right
 41. at Jesus' *f.*, and besought him that he would come
 10. 39. Mary, which also sat at Jesus' *f.*, and heard
 17. 16. on his face at his *feet*, giving him thanks
John 11. 32. at his feet, saying unto him, Lord, if thou
 20. 12. one at the head, and the other at the *feet*
Acts 1. 35. laid them down at the apostles' f., 37. | 5. 2.
 5. 10. at his *feet*, and yielded up the ghost
 7. 58. laid down their clothes at a young man's *feet*
 10. 25. Cornelius met him, and fell down at his *feet*
 22. 3. brought up in this city at the *feet* of Gamaliel
Rev. 1. 17. when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead
 19. 10. And I fell at his *feet* to worship him

FEET joined with sole, or soles.

Deut. 11. 24. soles of your feet shall tread shall be your's
Josh. 3. 13. soles of the feet of the priests, 4. 18.
1 Kings 5. 3. the Lord put them under the soles of his *f.*
2 Kings 19. 24. with the sole of my *f.* have I dried, *Isa.*
Isa. 60. 14. bow themselves down at the s. of thy f. | 37. 25.
Ezek. 1. 7. sole of their feet was like the sole of a calf's
 43. 7. my throne, and the place of the *soles* of my *feet*
Mal. 4. 3. they shall be ashes under the soles of your *f.*

Under FEET.

Exod. 24. 10. under his feet as it were a paved work
2 Sam. 22. 10. darkness was under his feet, Psal. 18. 9.
 39. yea, they are fallen under my *feet, Psal. 18. 38.*
Psal. 8. 6. thou hast put all things under his feet, 1 Cor.
 15. 27. *Eph. 1. 22. Heb. 2. 8.*
 47. 3. people under us, and the nations under our *feet*
 91. 13. the dragon shalt thou trample under *feet*
Isa. 14. 19. as a carcass trodden under feet
 28. 3. drunkards of Ephraim, shall be trodden under *f.*
Lam. 3. 34. To crush under his feet all the prisoners
Mat. 7. 6. lest they trample them under their feet
Rom. 16. 20. shall bruise Satan under your feet shortly
1 Cor. 15. 25. till he hath put all enemies under his feet
Rev. 12. 1. with the sun, and the moon under her feet

FEET with wash, or washed.

Gen. 18. 4. and wash your feet, and rest yourselves
 19. 2. tarry all night, and wash your *feet*
 24. 32. to wash his *feet*, and the men's *feet*
 43. 24. gave them water, and they washed their *feet*
Exod. 30. 19. Aaron and his sons shall wash their hands
 and their *feet* thereat, 21. | 40. 31.
Judg. 19. 21. washed their feet, and did eat and drank
1 Sam. 25. 41. to wash the f. of the servants of my lord
2 Sam. 11. 8. Go down to thy house, and wash thy feet
Psal. 58. 10. wash his feet in the blood of the wicked
Cant. 5. 3. have washed my feet; how shall I dandle them
Luke 7. 44. but she hath washed my feet with tears, 38.

John 13. 5. and began to wash the disciples' feet

6. Peter saith unto him, Lord, dost thou wash my *feet*
 8. Peter saith unto him, Thou shalt never wash my *f.*
 10. needeth not save to wash his *feet*, but is clean
 12. So after he had washed their *feet* | *feet*; yea also
 14. If I then, your Lord and Master, have washed your
1 Tim. 5. 10. if she have washed the saints' feet

FEIGN.

2 *Sam. 14. 2. I pray thee, feign thyself to be a mourner*
1 Kings 14. 5. she shall f. herself to be another woman
Luke 20. 20. spies, which should f. themselves just men

FEIGNED, EST.

1 Sam. 21. 13. and feigned himself mad in their hands
1 Kings 14. 6. why feignest thou thyself to be another?
Neh. 6. 8. but thou feignest them out of thine own heart
Psal. 17. 1. unto my prayer, that goeth not out of f. lips
2 Pet. 2. 3. they with f. words make merchandise of you

FEIGNEDLY.

Jer. 3. 10. her whole heart, but f., saith the Lord

FELL.

Gen. 4. 5. Cain was very wroth, and his countenance f.
 14. 10. kings of Sodom and Gomorrah fled, and fell
 15. 12. a deep sleep f. upon Abram; and, lo, an horror
 33. 4. embraced him, and fell on his neck
 44. 14. and they fell before him on the ground
 45. 14. fell upon his brother Benjamin's neck
 46. 29. he fell on his neck, and wept on his neck
Exod. 32. 28. fell of the people that day about 3000
Ler. 16. 9. the goat upon which the Lord's lot fell, 10.
Nun. 11. 4. multitude that was among them f. a lusting
 9. dew fell upon the camp—the manna fell upon it
Josh. 8. 25. fell that day, both of men and women, were
 11. 7. of Merom suddenly; and they fell upon them
 16. 1. lot of the children of Joseph fell from Jordan
 17. 5. there fell ten portions to Manasseh
 22. 20. in the accursed thing, and wrath fell on all
Judg. 4. 16. and all the host of Sisera fell
 5. 27. At her feet he bowed, he fell
 7. 13. came unto a tent, and smote it that it fell
 8. 10. children of the east: for there fell 120,000
 12. 6. fell at that time of the Ephraimites 42,000
 16. 30. the house fell upon the lords, and [30,000
 20. 44. f. of Benjamin, 46. || 1 *Sam. 4. 10. f. of Israel*
1 Sam. 4. 18. ark of God, that he fell from off the seat
 11. 7. the fear of the Lord fell on the people
 14. 13. and they fell before Jonathan
 22. 18. Edomites turned, and he fell upon the priests
 25. 24. fell at his feet, and said, Upon me, my lord
 28. 20. Saul fell straightway all along on the earth
 29. 3. found no fault in him since he fell unto me
 30. 13. because three days ago I fell sick
 31. 4. Therefore Saul took a sword, and fell upon it
 5. Saul was dead, he fell likewise, 1 *Chron. 10. 4, 5.*
2 Sam. 4. 4. to flee, that he fell, and became lame
 11. 17. with Joab: and there fell some of the people
 13. 2. Amnon was so vexed, that he fell sick
 20. 8. sheath thereof; and as he went forth it f. out
 21. 9. fell all seven together, and were put to death
 22. and fell by the hand of David, 1 *Chron. 20. 8.*
1 Kings 2. 25. he fell upon him that he died, 46.
 32. who fell upon two men more righteous
 34. fell upon him, and slew him
 14. 1. Abijah the son of Jeroboam fell sick
 17. 17. son of the woman, the mistress of the house,
 18. 38. f., and consumed the burnt sacrifice [f. sick
 20. 30. a wall fell upon 27,000 of the men
2 Kings 1. 13. came and fell on his knees before Elijah
 2. 13. up also the mantle of Elijah that fell from him,
 4. 8. f. on a day, that Elisha passed to Shunem, 11. [14.
 18. it fell on a day, that he went out to his father
 37. and fell at his feet, and bowed herself
 6. 5. the ax head fell into the water: and he cried
 6. And the man of God said, Where fell it?
 7. 20. so it fell out unto him: for the people trode
 25. 11. fugitives that fell away to the king of Babylon
1 Chron. 5. 10. Hagarites, who fell by their hand

1 Chron. 12. 19. there *f.* some of Manasseh to David, 20.
 21. 14. and there *fell* of Israel 70,000 men
 26. 14. the lot eastward *fell* to Shelemiah
 27. 24. because there *fell* wrath for it against Israel
 2 Chron. 16. 9. for they *fell* to him out of Israel
 17. 10. fear of the Lord *fell* upon all the kingdoms
 20. 18. inhabitants of Jerusalem *fell* before the Lord
 21. 19. his bowels *fell* out by reason of his sickness
 25. 13. to battle, *fell* upon the cities of Judah
 Esai. 9. 5. *fell* upon my knees, and spread out my hands
 Eek. 8. 17. for the fear of the Jews *fell* upon them, 9. 2.
 9. 3. because the fear of Mordecai *fell* upon them
 Job 1. 15. Sabeans *fell* upon them, and took them away
 17. *fell* upon the camels, and have carried them away
 19. house, and it *fell* upon the young men, add they
 Paul. 27. 2. to eat up my flesh, they stumbled and *fell*
 78. 64. Their priests *fell* by the sword
 105. 38. departed: for the fear of them *f.* upon them
 Jer. 39. 9. those that *fell* away, that *fell* to him, 52. 15.
 46. 16. one *fell* upon another: and they said, Arise
 Lam. 1. 7. her people *fell* into the hand of the enemy
 5. 13. and the children *fell* under the wood
 Ezech. 8. 1. hand of the Lord God *f.* there upon me, 11. 5.
 39. 23. so *fell* they all by the sword
 Dan. 4. 31. there *f.* a voice from heaven, saying, O king
 7. 20. before whom three *fell*: even of that horn
 10. 7. but a great quaking *fell* upon them
 Jonah 1. 7. they cast lots, and the lot *fell* upon Jonah
 Mat. 7. 25. house; and it *fell* not || 27. it *f.*, Luke 6. 49.
 13. 4. seeds *f.* by the way side, Mark 4. 4. Luke 8. 5.
 5. Some *fell* upon stony places, Mark 4. 5. Luke 8. 6.
 7. And some *fell* among thorns, Mark 4. 7. Luke 8. 7.
 8. other *fell* into good ground, Mark 4. 8. Luke 8. 8.
 Mark 5. 22. when he saw him, he *fell* at his feet
 7. 25. heard of him, and came and *fell* at his feet
 9. 20. he *fell* on the ground, and wallowed foaming
 14. 35. and *fell* on the ground, and prayed
 Luke 1. 12. troubled, and fear *fell* upon him
 8. 23. But as they sailed he *fell* asleep
 10. 30. to Jericho, and *fell* among thieves
 36. neighbour unto him that *fell* among the thieves
 13. 4. upon whom the tower in Siloam *fell*
 15. 20. ran, and *fell* on his neck, and kissed him
 16. 21. crumbs which *fell* from the rich man's table
 John 18. 6. I am he, they went backward, and *fell*
 Acts 1. 25. from which Judas by transgression *fell*
 26. forth their lots; and the lot *fell* upon Matthias
 7. 60. when he had said this, he *fell* asleep
 9. 4. And he *f.* to the earth, and heard a voice, 22. 7.
 18. there *fell* from his eyes as it had been scales
 10. 10. while they made ready, he *fell* into a trance
 44. the Holy Ghost *fell* on all them which heard
 11. 15. Holy Ghost *fell* on them, as on us
 12. 7. chains *fell* off from his hands
 13. 11. there *fell* on him a mist and a darkness
 36. *fell* on sleep, and was laid unto his fathers
 19. 17. at Ephesus; and fear *fell* on them all
 20. 10. Paul went down, and *fell* on him
 37. and *fell* on Paul's neck, and kissed him
 Rom. 11. 22. of God: on them which *fell*, severity
 15. 3. of them that reproached thee *fell* on me
 1 Cor. 10. 8. *fell* in one day three and twenty thousand
 Heb. 3. 17. sinned, whose carcasses *fell* in the wilderness
 2 Pet. 3. 4. since the fathers *f.* asleep, all things continue
 Rev. 1. 17. when I saw him, I *fell* at his feet as dead
 6. 13. And the stars of heaven *fell* unto the earth
 8. 10. and there *fell* a great star from heaven
 11. 11. great fear *fell* upon them which saw them
 13. earthquake, and the tenth part of the city *fell*
 16. 2. and there *fell* a noisome and grievous sore
 19. three parts, and the cities of the nations *fell*
 21. there *fell* upon men a great hail out of heaven
 19. 10. And I *fell* at his feet to worship him
 FELL down. [See FACE, FACES.]
 Num. 22. 27. ass saw the angel of the Lord, she *f. down*
 Deut. 9. 18. And I *fell* down before the Lord, 25.

Joah. 6. 20. a great shout, that the wall *fell* down flat
 Judg. 5. 27. where he bowed, there he *fell* down dead
 19. 26. and *fell* down at the door of the man's house
 1 Sam. 17. 54. the Philistines *fell* down by the way
 31. 1. *fell* down slain in mount Gilboa, 1 Chron. 10. 1.
 2 Sam. 2. 16. fellow's side; so they *fell* down together
 23. *fell* down there—where Asahel *fell* down and died
 18. 28. All is well. And he *fell* down
 19. 18. Shimei the son of Gera *fell* down
 2 Kings 1. 2. And Ahaziah *fell* down through a lattice
 1 Chron. 5. 22. there *fell* down many slain
 2 Chron. 13. 17. there *fell* down slain of Israel 500,000
 Esth. 8. 3. king, and *fell* down at his feet, and besought
 Job 1. 20. and *f. down* upon the ground, and worshipped
 Psal. 107. 12. *fell* down, and there was none to help
 Dan. 3. 7. *fell* down and worshipped the golden image
 23. and Abed-nego *fell* down bound [worshipped
 Mat. 2. 11. with Mary his mother, and *fell* down, and
 18. 26. The servant therefore *fell* down, 29.
 Mark 3. 11. unclean spirits, when they saw him, *f. down*
 5. 33. *fell* down before him, and told him all
 Luke 5. 8. Peter saw it, he *fell* down at Jesus' knees
 8. 28. saw Jesus, he cried out, and *fell* down
 41. ruler of the synagogue: and he *fell* down
 17. 16. And *fell* down on his face at his feet
 John 11. 32. she *fell* down at his feet, saying
 Acts 5. 5. Ananias hearing these words *fell* down
 10. Then *fell* she down straightway
 10. 25. Cornelius met him, and *fell* down
 16. 29. and *fell* down before Paul and Silas
 19. 35. the image which *fell* down from Jupiter
 20. 9. with sleep, and *fell* down from the third loft
 Heb. 11. 30. By faith the walls of Jericho *fell* down
 Rev. 5. 8. elders *fell* down before the, 14. | 19. 4.
 22. 8. seen, I *fell* down to worship before the feet
 FELL, ED.
 2 Kings 3. 19. and shall *fell* every good tree
 25. and *fellet* all the good trees
 FELLEST, ING.
 2 Sam. 3. 34. before wicked men, so *fellest* thou
 2 Kings 6. 5. as one was *fellet* a beam, the ax head *fell*
 FELLER.
 Isr. 14. 8. no *feller* is come up against us
 FELLOES.
 1 Kings 7. 33. their *f.*, and their spokes, were all molten
 FELLOW.
 Gen. 19. 9. said again, This one *f.* came in to sojourn
 Exod. 2. 13. Wherefore smitest thou thy *fellow*?
 Judg. 7. 13. a man that told a dream unto his *f.*, 14.
 22. every man's sword against his *f.*, 1 Sam. 14. 20.
 1 Sam. 21. 15. that ye have brought this *f.* to play the
 mad man—shall this *f.* come into my house?
 25. 21. in vain have I kept all that this *fellow* hath
 20. 4. Make this *fellow* return, that he may go again
 2 Sam. 2. 16. caught every one his *f.* by the head, and
 thrust his sword in his *fellow's* side
 1 Kings 22. 27. this *f.* in the prison, 2 Chron. 18. 26.
 2 Kings 9. 11. wherefore came this mad *fellow* to thee?
 Eccl. 4. 10. if they fall, the one will lift up his *fellow*
 Isa. 34. 14. the satyr shall cry to his *fellow*
 Jonah 1. 7. one to his *fellow*, Come, and let us cast lots
 Zech. 13. 7. against the man that is my *f.*, saith the Lord
 Mat. 12. 24. This *fellow* doth not cast out devils, but by
 26. 61. This *f.* said, I am able to destroy the temple
 71. This *fellow* was also with Jesus, Luke 22. 59.
 Luke 23. 2. We found this *fellow* perverting the nation
 John 9. 28. as for this *fellow*, we know not from whence
 Acts 18. 13. This *fellow* persuadeth men to worship God
 22. 23. Away with such a *fellow* from the earth
 24. 5. we have found this man a pestilent *fellow*
 FELLOWS.
 Judg. 11. 37. bewail my virginity, I and my *fellows*
 18. 25. lest angry *fellows* run upon thee, and thou lose
 2 Sam. 6. 20. one of the vain *f.* shamelessly uncovereth
 Psal. 45. 7. oil of gladness above thy *fellows*, Heb. 1. 9.
 Isr. 44. 11. Behold, all his *fellows* shall be ashamed

Ezek. 37. 19. Ephraim, and the tribes of Israel his *f.*
Dan. 2. 13. they sought Daniel and his *f.* to be slain
 18. that Daniel and his *fellows* should not perish
 7. 20. whose look was more stout than his *fellows*
Zech. 3. 8. thou, and thy *fellows* that sit before thee
Mat. 11. 16. in the markets, and calling unto their *f.*
Acts 17. 5. certain lowd *fellows* of the baser sort
 FELLOWCITIZENS.
Eph. 2. 19. but *fellows* with the saints
 FELLOWDISCIPLES.
John 11. 16. Didymus, unto his *f.*, Let us also go
 FELLOWHEIRS.
Eph. 3. 6. That the Gentiles should be *fellows*
 FELLOWHELPER, S.
2 Cor. 8. 23. Titus, he is my partner and *fellow*
3 John 8. that we might be *fellows* to the truth
 FELLOWLABOURER, S.
Phil. 4. 3. Clement also, and with other my *f.*
1 Thess. 3. 2. our *fellow* in the gospel
Philem. 1. Philemon our dearly beloved, and *f.*
 24. Demas, my *fellow*
 FELLOWPRISONER, S.
Rom. 16. 7. kinsamen, and my *fellow*
Col. 4. 10. Aristarchus my *fellow* saluteth you
Philem. 23. Epaphras, my *fellow* in Christ
 FELLOWSERVANT, S.
Mat. 18. 26. found one of his *f.*, which owed him
 29. his *fellow* fell down at his feet
 31. So when his *fellows* saw what was done
 33. have had compassion on thy *fellow*, even as I
 24. 49. And shall begin to smite his *fellows*
Col. 1. 7. learned of Epaphras our dear *fellow*
 4. 7. minister and *fellow* in the Lord
Rer. 6. 11. rest yet for a little season, until their *f.*
 19. 10. See thou do it not : I am thy *f.*, 22. 9.
 FELLOWSOLDIER.
Phil. 2. 25. companion in labour, and *fellow*
Philem. 2. Archippus our *fellow*
 FELLOWWORKERS.
Col. 4. 11. These only are my *f.* unto the kingdom
 FELLOWSHIP.
Lev. 6. 2. which was delivered him to keep, or in *f.*
Psal. 94. 20. Shall the throne of iniquity have *f.* with thee
Acts 2. 42. stedfastly in the apostles' doctrine and *f.*
1 Cor. 1. 9. ye were called unto the *f.* of his Son
 10. 29. not that ye should have *fellowship* with devils
2 Cor. 6. 14. what *fellowship* hath righteousness with
 8. 4. the *fellowship* of the ministering to the saints
Gal. 2. 9. to me and Barnabas the right hands of *f.*
Eph. 3. 9. all men see what is the *f.* of the mystery
 5. 11. have no *f.* with the unfruitful works of darkness
Phil. 1. 5. your *f.* in the gospel from the first day until
 2. 1. if any *fellowship* of the Spirit, if any bowels
 3. 10. resurrection, and the *fellowship* of his sufferings
1 John 1. 3. that ye also may have *f.* with us : and truly
 our *f.* is with the Father, and with his Son
 6. say that we have *f.* with him, and walk in darkness
 7. as he is in the light, we have *f.* one with another
 FELT.
Gen. 27. 22. he *felt* him, and said, The voice is Jacob's
Exod. 10. 21. Egypt, even darkness which may be *felt*
Prot. 23. 35. they have beaten me, and I *felt* it not
Mark 5. 29. she *felt* in her body that she was healed
Acts 28. 5. off the beast into the fire, and *felt* no harm
 FEMALE.
Gen. 1. 27. male and female created he them, 5. 2.
 6. 19. alive with thee ; they shall be male and female
 7. 2. take to thee by sevens, the male and his *f.*, 3.
 9. two unto Noah into the ark, the male and the *f.*
 16. that went in, went in male and female of all flesh
Lev. 3. 1. of the herd ; whether it be a male or female
 6. unto the Lord be of the flock ; male or female
 4. 28. a female without blemish, for his sin, 32. | 5. 6.
 12. 7. law for her that hath born a male or a female
 27. 4. be a *f.*, then thy estimation shall be 30 shekels
 5. and for the female ten shekels, 7.

Lec. 27. 6. for the *f.* thy estimation shall be three shekels
Num. 5. 3. Both male and female shall ye put out
Deut. 4. 16. of any figure, the likeness of male or female
 7. 14. shall not be male or female barren among you
Mat. 19. 4. made them male and female, *Mark* 10. 6.
Gal. 3. 28. neither male nor *f.* : for ye are all one in
 FENCE. [Christ
Psal. 62. 3. bowing wall shall ye be, and as a tottering *f.*
 FENCED, Verb.
2 Sam. 23. 7. man that shall touch them must be fenced
Job 10. 11. and hast fenced me with bones and sinews
 19. 8. He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass
Isa. 5. 2. And he fenced it, and gathered out the stones
 FENCED city, cities.
Num. 32. 17. little ones shall dwell in the *f.* cities
 36. fenced cities : and folds for sheep
Deut. 3. 5. All these cities were fenced with high walls
 9. 1. than thyself, cities great and fenced up to heaven
Josh. 10. 20. remained of them entered into fenced cities
 14. 12. and that the cities were great and fenced
 19. 35. fenced cities are Ziddim, Zer, and
1 Sam. 6. 18. to the five lords, both of fenced cities, and
2 Sam. 20. 6. lest he get him fenced cities, and escape us
2 Kings 3. 19. And ye shall smite every fenced city
 10. 2. a fenced city also, and armour
 17. 9. tower of the watchmen to the fenced city, 18. 8.
 19. 25. thou shouldst be to lay waste fenced cities
2 Chron. 8. 5. fenced cities, with walls, gates, and bars
 11. 10. in Judah and in Benjamin fenced cities, 23.
 12. 4. took the fenced cities which pertained to Judah
 14. 6. built *f.* cities in Judah : for the land had rest
 17. 2. And he placed forces in all the fenced cities, 19.
 19. 5. judges in the land throughout all the *f.* cities
 21. 3. precious things, with fenced cities in Judah
 32. 1. encamped against the *f.* cities, *2 Kings* 18. 13.
 33. 14. put captains of war in all the fenced cities
Jer. 5. 17. they shall impoverish thy fenced cities
Ezek. 36. 35. and ruined cities are become fenced
Dan. 11. 15. a mount, and take the most fenced cities
Hos. 8. 14. Judah hath multiplied fenced cities
Zeph. 1. 16. trumpet and alarm against the fenced cities
 FENCED wall, s.
Deut. 28. 52. until thy high and fenced walls come down
Isa. 2. 15. every high tower, and upon every *f.* wall
Jer. 15. 20. make thee unto this people a *f.* brasen wall
 FENS.
Job 40. 21. in the covert of the reed, and *fens*
 FERRET.
Lev. 11. 30. the *f.*, and the chameleon, and the lizard
 FERRY boat.
2 Sam. 19. 18. a *f.* b. to carry over the king's household
 FERVENT.
Acts 18. 25. being *f.* in the spirit, he spake and taught
Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit ; serving the Lord
2 Cor. 7. 7. your *f.* mind toward me ; so that I rejoiced
James 5. 16. *f.* prayer of a righteous man availeth much
1 Pet. 4. 8. above all things have fervent charity
2 Pet. 3. 10. the elements shall melt with *f.* heat, 12.
 FERVENTLY.
Col. 4. 12. always labouring fervently for you in prayers
1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another with a pure heart *f.*
 FETCH.
Gen. 18. 5. I will *f.* a morsel of bread, and comfort ye
 27. 9. *f.* me from thence two good kids of the goats, 13.
 45. then I will send, and *fetch* thee from thence
 42. 16. *fetch* your brother, and ye shall be kept
Exod. 2. 5. among the flags, she sent her maid to *f.* it
Num. 20. 10. must we *fetch* you water out of this rock ?
 34. 5. the border shall *fetch* a compass from Azmon
Deut. 19. 12. elders of his city shall send and *fetch* him
 24. 10. not go into his house to *fetch* his pledge, 19.
 30. 4. from thence will he *fetch* thee
Judg. 11. 5. elders of Gilead went to *fetch* Jephthah
 20. 10. to *fetch* victual for the people
1 Sam. 4. 3. Let us *fetch* the ark of the covenant
 6. 21. come ye down, and *fetch* it up to you

1 Sam. 16. 11. said unto Jesse, Send and *f.* him, 20. 31.
26. 22. let one of the young men come over and *f.* it
2 Sam. 5. 23. but *fetch* a compass behind them
14. 13. king doth not *fetch* home again his banished
20. To *fetch* about this form of speech
1 Kings 17. 10. *Fetch* me, I pray thee, a little water
11. as she was going to *fetch* it, he called to her
2 Kings 6. 13. where he is, that I may send and *f.* him
2 Chron. 18. 8. *Fetch* quickly Micaiah the son of Imla
Neh. 8. 15. *fetch* olive branches, and pine branches
Job 36. 3. I will *fetch* my knowledge from afar
Isa. 56. 12. Come ye, say they, I will *fetch* wine
Jer. 36. 21. So the king sent Jehudi to *fetch* the roll
Acts 16. 37. let them come themselves and *fetch* us out
FETCHED, or FETCHT.
Gen. 18. 4. Let a little water, I pray you, be *fetch*ed
7. and *fetch*ed a calf tender and good
27. 14. and *fetch*ed, and brought them to his mother
Josh. 15. 3. *fetch*ed a compass, 2 Kings 3. 9. Acts 28. 13.
Judg. 18. 18. Micah's house, and *f.* the carved image
1 Sam. 7. 1. came, and *fetch*ed up the ark of the Lord
10. 23. And they ran and *fetch*ed him thence
2 Sam. 4. 6. as though they would have *fetch*ed wheat
9. 5. David sent, and *fetch*ed him out of the house
11. 27. David sent and *fetch*ed her to his house
14. 2. Joab sent to Tekoah, and *f.* thence a wise woman
1 Kings 7. 13. king Solomon sent and *fetch*ed Hiram
9. 28. Ophir, and *f.* from thence gold, 420 talents
2 Kings 11. 4. sent and *fetch*ed the rulers over hundreds
2 Chron. 1. 17. *f.* up, and brought forth out of Egypt
12. 11. the guard came and *fetch*ed them
Jer. 26. 23. they *fetch*ed forth Urijah out of Egypt
FETCHETH.
Deut. 19. 5. and his hand *fetch*eth a stroke with the ax
FETTERS.
Judg. 16. 21. to Gaza, and bound him with *f.* of brass
2 Nim. 3. 34. not bound, nor thy feet put into *fetch*ers
2 Kings 25. 7. Zedekiah, and bound him with *fetch*ers
2 Chron. 33. 11. among the thorns, and bound him with *f.*
36. 6. in *fetch*ers, to carry him to Babylon
Psalm. 105. 18. Whose feet they hurt with *fetch*ers
149. 8. and their nobles with *fetch*ers of iron
Mark 5. 4. often bound with *f.*—*f.* broken, Luke 8. 20.
FEVER.
Deut. 28. 22. consumption, and with a *fever*
Mat. 8. 14. Peter's house, he saw his wife's mother laid,
and sick of a *fever*, Mark 1. 30. Luke 4. 38.
Luke 4. 30. rebuked the *f.*; and it left her, Mat. 8. 15.
John 4. 52. at the seventh hour the *f.* left him [Mark 1. 31.
Acts 28. 8. the father of Publius lay sick of a *fever*
FEW.
Gen. 24. 55. Let the damsel abide with us a *few* days
27. 44. a *few* days, until thy brother's fury turn away
34. 30. I being *few* in number, they shall gather
47. 9. *few* and evil have the days of the years of my
Lev. 26. 22. make you *f.* in number, Deut. 4. 27. | 28. 62.
Num. 9. 20. the cloud was a *f.* days upon the tabernacle
13. 18. whether they be strong or weak, *f.* or many
26. 54. to *f.* thou shalt give the less inheritance, 35. 8.
56. possession thereof be divided between many and *f.*
Deut. 26. 5. Egypt, and sojourned there with a *few*
33. 6. not die; and let not his men be *few*
1 Sam. 14. 6. to the Lord to save by many or by *few*
17. 28. with whom hast thou left those *few* sheep
1 Chron. 16. 19. even a *few*, and strangers in it
2 Chron. 29. 34. But the priests were too *few*
Neh. 2. 12. I arose in the night, I and some *few* men
7. 4. city was large and great: but the people were *f.*
Job 10. 20. Are not my days *few*? cease then
14. 1. of a woman is of *f.* days, and full of trouble
16. 22. When a *few* years are come, then I shall go
Psalm. 109. 8. Let his days be *few*; and let another take
Ecc. 2. 2. upon earth: therefore let thy words be *few*
9. 14. There was a little city, and *few* men within it
12. 3. the grinders cease because they are *few*
Isa. 10. 19. rest of the trees of his forest shall be *few*

Isa. 24. 6. of the earth are burned, and *few* men left
Ezek. 5. 3. shalt also take thereof a *few* in number
12. 16. I will leave a *f.* men of them from the sword
Dan. 11. 20. within *few* days he shall be destroyed
Mat. 7. 14. unto life, and *few* there be that find it
9. 37. but the labourers are *few*, Luke 10. 2.
15. 34. Seven, and a *few* little fishes, Mark 8. 7.
20. 16. many be called, but *few* chosen, 22. 14.
25. 21. thou hast been faithful over a *few* things, 23.
Mark 6. 5. laid his hands upon a *f.* sick folk, and healed
Luke 12. 48. shall be beaten with *few* stripes
13. 23. Lord, are there *few* that be saved?
Acts 24. 4. hear us of thy clemency a *few* words
Eph. 3. 3. the mystery; (as I wrote afore in *few* words
Heb. 12. 10. For they verily for a *f.* days chastened us
13. 22. I have written a letter unto you in *few* words
1 Pet. 3. 20. wherein *f.*, that is, eight souls were saved
Rev. 2. 14. I have a *few* things against thee, 20.
3. 4. Thou hast a *few* names even in Sardis
But FEW.
Gen. 29. 20. they seemed unto him but a *few* days
Lev. 25. 52. but *few* years unto the year of jubile
Josh. 7. 3. labour thither; for they are but *few*
1 Chron. 16. 19. When ye were but *few*, Psalm. 105. 12.
Jer. 42. 2. for we are left but a *few* of many
Not FEW.
2 Kings 4. 3. even empty vessels; borrow not a *few*
Isa. 10. 7. to destroy and cut off nations not a *few*
Jer. 30. 19. multiply them, and they shall not be *few*
Acts 17. 4. chief women not a *few* || 12. of men, not a *f.*
FEWER.
Num. 33. 54. to the *f.* ye shall give the less inheritance
FEWEST.
Deut. 7. 7. for ye were the *fewest* of all people
FEWNESS.
Lev. 25. 16. to the *f.* of years thou shalt diminish the
FIDELITY. [price
Tit. 2. 10. Not purloining, but shewing all good *fidelity*
FIELD.
Gen. 23. 11. *field* give I thee, and the cave, 9, 17, 20.
13. I will give thee money for the *field*, 25. 10.
25. 29. Esau came from the *f.* || 27. 3. out to the *f.*, 5.
27. 27. smell of my son is as the smell of a *field*
31. 4. called Rachel and Leah to the *field* [his *f.*
33. 19. bought a parcel of a *f.* || 47. 20. sold every man
Exod. 22. 5. cause a *f.* or vineyard to be eaten—feed in
another man's *f.*; of the best of his own *field*
6. corn, or the *field*, be consumed therewith
Lev. 19. 9. not wholly reap the corners of thy *f.*, 23. 22.
19. shalt not sow thy *field* with mingled seed
25. 3. Six years thou shalt sow thy *field*
4. neither sow thy *field*, nor prune thy vineyard
34. *f.* of the suburbs || 27. 16. Lord some part of a *f.*
27. 17. sanctify his *f.* from the year of jubile, 18, 19,
20. not redeem the *f.*, or if he have sold the *f.* [21.
22. unto the Lord a *field* || 24. *field* shall return
Deut. 5. 21. covet thy neighbour's house, his *field*
14. 22. that the *field* bringeth forth year by year
Josh. 15. 18. to ask of her father a *field*, Judg. 1. 14.
Ruth 2. 2. Let me now go to the *field*, and glean
8. Go not to glean in another *field*
9. Let thine eyes be on the *field* that they do reap
22. that they meet thee not in any other *field*
4. 5. Then said Boaz, What day thou buyest the *f.*
2 Sam. 14. 30. Joab's *f.* is near mine—set the *f.* on fire
31. Wherefore have thy servants set my *field* on fire
Neh. 13. 10. were fled every one to his *field*
Psalm. 96. 12. Let the *f.* be joyful, and all that is therein
Prov. 24. 30. I went by the *field* of the slothful
31. 16. She considereth a *field*, and buyeth it
Eccl. 5. 9. the king himself is served by the *field*
Isa. 5. 8. that lay *field* to *field*, till there be no place
Jer. 4. 17. As keepers of a *field*, are they against her
26. 18. Zion shall be plowed like a *field*, Mic. 3. 12.
32. 7. Buy thee my *field* that is in Anathoth, 8, 9, 25.
35. 9. neither have we vineyard, nor *field*, nor seed

Jer. 48. 33. and gladness is taken from the plentiful *f.*
Joel 1. 10. The field is wasted, the land mourneth
Mat. 13. 31. and sowed in his field, 24, 27.
 38. The *f.* is the world; the good seed are the children
 44. treasure hid in a field—and buyeth that field
 27. 7. and bought with them the potter's field, 10.
 8. that field was called, The field of blood, *Acts 1. 19.*
Luke 17. 7. come from the *f.*, Go and sit down to meat
Acts 1. 18. this man purchased a field with the reward
See BRAST, s; GRASS; HERB, s; TREE, s.
Fruitful FIELD.
Isa. 10. 18. glory of his forest, and of his fruitful field
 29. 17. Lebanon shall be turned into a fruitful field
 32. 15. be a *fr. f.*, and the *f. f.* be counted for a forest
 16. and righteousness remain in the fruitful field
Ezek. 17. 5. seed of the land, and planted it in a *fr. f.*
In the FIELD.
Gen. 4. 8. in the field, that Cain rose up against Abel
 24. 63. Isaac went out to meditate in the field
 65. What man is this that walketh in the field [the *f.*]
 29. 2. behold a well in the field || 30. 14. mandrakes in
 34. 28. in the city, and that which was in the field
 37. 15. behold, he was wandering in the field
 39. 5. all that he had in the house, and in the field
Erod. 1. 14. in all manner of service in the field
 9. 19. thy cattle, and all that thou hast in the *f.*, 3, 21.
 25. all the land of Egypt all that was in the field
 16. 25. to day ye shall not find it in the field
 23. 16. which thou hast sown in the field [slain
Deut. 21. 1. in the field, and it be not known who hath
 22. 25. if a man find a betrothed damsel in the *f.*, 27.
 24. 19. and hast forgot a sheaf in the field
 23. 3. in the city, and blessed shalt thou be in the *f.*
 16. in the city, and cursed shalt thou be in the field
Josh. 8. 24. slaying all the inhabitants of Ai in the field
Judg. 9. 32. lie in wait in the field, 43. [f., 17.
 13. 9. as she sat in the *f.* || *Ruth 2. 3.* gleaned in the
1 Sam. 4. 2. slew of the army in the field
 6. 18. stone remaineth unto this day in the field
 14. 15. trembling in the host, in the field
 19. 3. go out and stand beside my father in the field
 20. 5. hide myself in the field unto the third day, 24.
 30. 11. And they found an Egyptian in the field
2 Sam. 10. 8. were by themselves in the field
 14. 6. strove together in the *f.* || 17. 8. whelps in the *f.*
1 Kings 11. 29. and they two were alone in the field
 14. 11. him that dieth in the field, 21, 24.
2 Kings 7. 12. camp to hide themselves in the field
1 Chron. 19. 9. were by themselves in the field
2 Chron. 26. 23. in the field of the burial which belonged
Job 24. 6. They reap every one his corn in the field
Psal. 78. 12. land of Egypt, in the field of Zoan, 43.
Prov. 24. 27. make it fit for thyself in the field
Jer. 14. 5. hind also calved in the field, and forsook it
 17. 3. my mountain in the *f.*, I will give thy substance
 41. 8. for we have treasures in the field, of wheat
Ezek. 7. 15. he that is in the *f.* shall die with the sword
 26. 6. daughters which are in the *f.* shall be slain. 8.
Mic. 4. 10. and thou shalt dwell in the field
Mal. 3. 11. vine cast her fruit before the time in the *f.*
Mat. 24. 18. Neither let him which is in the field return,
Mark 13. 16. *Luke 17. 31.*
 40. Then shall two be in the field, *Luke 17. 36.*
Luke 2. 8. shepherds abiding in the *f.*, keeping watch
 15. 25. Now his elder son was in the field
Into the FIELD.
Num. 22. 23. and went into the *f.*: and Balaam smote
 23. 14. he brought him into the field of Zophim
Judg. 9. 42. the people went out into the field
1 Sam. 6. 14. the cart came into the field of Joshua
 20. 11. David, Come, and let us go out into the field
 35. Jonathan went out into the field
2 Sam. 11. 23. and came out unto us into the field
 18. 6. went out into the field against Israel
 20. 12. removed Amasa out of the highway into the *f.*
Cant. 7. 11. my beloved, let us go forth into the field

Jer. 6. 25. Go not forth into the *f.*, nor walk by the way
 14. 18. If I go forth into the *f.*, then behold the slain
 Of the FIELD.
Gen. 2. 5. every plant of the *f.* before it was in the earth
 23. 19. cave of the field of Machpelah, 49. 30. | 50. 13.
 25. 27. a cunning hunter, a man of the field
 30. 16. Jacob came out of the field in the evening
 34. 7. And the sons of Jacob came out of the field
 41. 48. food of the field || 49. 32. purchase of the field
 47. 24. four parts shall be your own, for seed of the *f.*
Erod. 23. 16. gathered in thy labours out of the field
Lev. 25. 12. increase thereof out of the *f.*, 2 *Chron. 31. 5.*
 27. 28. of the field of his possession, shall be sold
Judg. 5. 4. when thou marchest out of the *f.* of Edom
 18. unto the death in the high places of the field
 19. 16. came an old man from his work out of the *f.*
Ruth 2. 3. on a part of the field belonging unto Boaz
1 Sam. 11. 5. Saul came after the herd out of the field
2 Kings 8. 6. fruits of the field, *Lam. 4. 9.*
 9. 25. cast him in the portion of the field of Naboth
 37. Jezebel shall be as dung upon the face of the field
 18. 17. highway of the fuller's field, *Isa. 7. 3.* | 36. 2.
1 Chron. 27. 26. over them that did the work of the field
Job 5. 23. shalt be in league with the stones of the field
Psal. 103. 15. as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth
Prov. 27. 26. and the goats are the price of the field
Cant. 2. 7. the roses, and by the hinds of the field, 3. 5.
Isa. 16. 10. taken away, and joy out of the plentiful field
 40. 6. goodness thereof is as the flower of the field
Jer. 18. 14. which cometh from the rock of the field
Lam. 4. 9. for want of the fruits of the field
Ezek. 16. 7. caused thee to multiply as the bud of the *f.*
 20. 46. prophesy against the forest of the south field
 36. 30. fruit of the tree, and the increase of the field
 39. 10. they shall take no wood out of the field
Hos. 10. 4. as hemlock in the furrows of the field
Joel 1. 11. because the harvest of the field is perished
Mic. 1. 6. I will make Samaria as an heap of the field
Mat. 6. 28. Consider the lilies of the *f.*, how they grow
 13. 36. unto us the parable of the tares of the field
Open FIELD.
Lev. 14. 7. shall let the living bird loose into the open *f.*
 17. 5. their sacrifices, which they offer in the open *f.*
Jer. 9. 22. shall fall as dung upon the open field
Ezek. 16. 5. but thou wast cast out in the open field
 32. 4. I will cast thee forth upon the open field
 33. 27. that is in the open *f.* will I give to the beasts
 39. 5. Thou shalt fall upon the open field: for I have
FIELDS. [spoken
Erod. 8. 13. out of the villages, and out of the fields
Lev. 25. 31. shall be counted as the fields of the country
 27. 22. which is not of the fields of his possession
Num. 16. 14. or given us inheritance of *f.* and vineyards
 20. 17. we will not pass through the fields, 21. 22.
Deut. 11. 15. And I will send grass in thy fields
 32. 13. that he might eat the increase of the fields
 32. the vine of Sodom, and of the fields of Gomorrah
Josh. 21. 12. But the fields of the city, and the villages
Judg. 9. 27. went out into the fields, and gathered
 44. that were in the fields, and slew them
1 Sam. 8. 14. he will take your *f.*, and your vineyards
 22. 7. will the son of Jesse give every one of you *f.*
 26. 16. conversant with them, when we were in the *f.*
2 Sam. 1. 21. rain, upon you, nor fields of offerings
1 Kings 2. 26. Get thee to Anathoth, unto thine own *f.*
 16. 4. him that dieth of his in the *f.* shall the fowls
2 Kings 23. 4. fields of Kidron, and carried the ashes
1 Chron. 6. 58. fields of the city, and the villages
 16. 32. let the fields rejoice, and all that is therein
 27. 26. and over the storehouses in the fields
2 Chron. 31. 19. priests, which were in the fields
Neh. 11. 25. villages, with their fields
 30. Larchish, and the fields || 12. 29. fields of Geba
 12. 44. tithes, to gather into them out of the fields
Job 5. 10. and sendeth waters upon the fields
Psal. 107. 37. And sow the fields, and plant vineyards

F I E

Psal. 132. 6. we found it in the *fields* of the wood
Prov. 8. 26. he had not made the earth, nor the *fields*
 23. 10. and enter not into the *fields* of the fatherless
Jer. 16. 8. *f.* of Heshbon languish, and the vine of Sib-
 32. 12. lament for the *teats*, for the pleasant *f.* [mah
Jer. 6. 12. turned unto others, with their *fields*, 8. 10.
 13. 27. thine abominations on the hills in the *fields*
 31. 40. all the *fields* unto the brook of Kidron
 32. 15. *fields* and vineyards shall be possessed again
 43. And *fields* shall be bought in this land
 44. Men shall buy *fields* for money, and subscribe
 39. 10. gave them vineyards and *f.* at the same time
 40. 7. captains of the forces which were in the *f.*, 13.
Hos. 12. 11. altars are as heaps in the furrows of the *f.*
Obad. 19. they shall possess the *fields* of Ephraim
Mic. 2. 2. they covet *fields*, and take them by violence
 4. turning away he hath divided our *fields*
Hab. 3. 17. and the *fields* shall yield no meat
Mark 2. 23. he went through the corn *fields*, *Luke* 6. 1.
Luke 15. 15. he sent him into his *fields* to feed swine
John 4. 35. look on the *fields*; for they are white
James 5. 4. labourers who have reaped down your *f.*
 Open FIELDS.

Lec. 14. 53. living bird out of the city into the open *f.*
Num. 19. 16. slain with a sword in the open *fields*
2 Sam. 11. 11. encamped in the open *f.*; shall I then go
Ezek. 29. 5. thou shalt fall upon the open *fields*
 FIERCE.

Deut. 28. 50. A nation of *fierce* countenance
Job 4. 10. the voice of the *f.* lion, and the teeth of the
 10. 16. Thou huntest me as a *fierce* lion [young
 28. 8. nor the *fierce* lion passed by it
 41. 10. None is so *fierce* that dare stir him up

Isa. 19. 4. a *f.* king shall rule over them, saith the Lord
 33. 19. Thou shalt not see a *fierce* people
Deut. 8. 23. king of *f.* countenance, and understanding
Hab. 1. 8. and are more *fierce* than the evening wolves
Mat. 8. 28. out of the tombs, exceeding *fierce*
Luke 23. 5. they were the more *f.*, saying, He stirreth
2 Tim. 3. 3. false accusers, incontinent, *fierc*, despisers
James 3. 4. driven of *fierce* winds, yet are they turned

See ANGER, WRATH.

FIERCENESS.

Job 39. 24. He swalloweth the ground with *f.* and rage
Jer. 25. 38. desolate because of the *f.* of the oppressor
 FIERCER. [See ANGER, WRATH.
2 Sam. 19. 43. *fiercer* than the words of the men of Israel
 FIERY.

Num. 21. 6. Lord sent *fiery* serpents among the people
 8. Make thee a *fiery* serpent, and set it upon a pole
Deut. 8. 15. wherein were *fiery* serpents, and scorpions
 33. 2. from his right hand went a *fiery* law for them
Psal. 21. 9. Thou shalt make them as a *fiery* oven
Isa. 14. 29. and his fruit shall be a *fiery* flying serpent
Dan. 3. 6. midst of a burning *fiery* furnace, 11, 15, 21.
 17. able to deliver us from the burning *fiery* furnace
 23. bound into the midst of the burning *fiery* furnace
 26. near to the mouth of the burning *fiery* furnace
 7. 9. his throne was like the *fiery* flame
 10. A *f.* stream issued and came forth from before him

Eph. 6. 16. to quench all the *fiery* darts of the wicked
Heb. 10. 27. looking for of judgment and *f.* indignation
1 Pet. 4. 12. think it not strange concerning the *f.* trial
 FIFTEEN.

Gen. 7. 20. Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail
Exod. 27. 14. shall be fifteen cubits, 15. | 38. 14, 15.
Lec. 27. 7. thy estimation shall be fifteen shekels
2 Sam. 9. 10. Ziba had fifteen sons, 19, 17.
1 Kings 7. 3. that lay on forty five pillars. *f.* in a row
2 Kings 20. 6. add unto thy days fifteen years, *Isa.* 38. 5.
Ezek. 45. 12. fifteen shekels, shall be your maneh
Hos. 3. 2. I bought her to me for fifteen pieces of silver
John 11. 18. nigh unto Jerusalem, about fifteen furlongs
Acts 27. 28. sounded again, and found it fifteen fathoms
Gal. 1. 18. to see Peter, and abode with him fifteen days

F I G

FIFTEENTH.

2 Kings 14. 23. In the fifteenth year of Amaziah
2 Chron. 15. 10. in the fifteenth year of the reign of Asa
Luke 3. 1. in the *f.* year of the reign of Tiberius Caesar
 FIFTH. [See DAY.

Gen. 30. 17. and bare Jacob the fifth son
Josh. 19. 24. the fifth lot came out for the tribe
2 Sam. 2. 23. smote him under the *f.* rib, 3. 27. | 4. 6. |
Neh. 6. 5. the fifth time with an open letter [20. 10
Rev. 6. 9. when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw
 9. 1. the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall
 16. 10. fifth angel poured out his vial upon the seat
 21. 20. The fifth, sardonyx; the sixth, sardius

FIFTH month. [See DAY, PART.

Num. 33. 38. in the first day of the fifth month
2 Kings 26. 8. in the fifth month, on the seventh day
1 Chron. 27. 8. fifth captain for the *f.* month was Shamhuth
Ezra 7. 8. he came to Jerusalem in the fifth month, 9.
Jer. 1. 3. away of Jerusalem captive in the fifth month
 28. 1. the fifth month, that Hananiah the son of Azur
 52. 12. in the fifth month, in the tenth day
Ezek. 20. 1. in the seventh year, in the fifth month
Zech. 7. 3. saying, Should I weep in the fifth month
 5. ye fasted and mourned in the *f.* and seventh month
 8. 19. fourth month, and the fast of the fifth
 FIFTH year.

Lec. 19. 25. in the *f.* year shall ye eat of the fruit thereof
1 Kings 14. 25. *f.* year of king Rehoboam, that Shishak,
2 Kings 8. 16. in the *f.* year of Joram [2 Chron. 12. 2.
Jer. 36. 9. in the *f.* year of Jehoiachim the son of Josiah
Ezek. 1. 2. the fifth year of king Jehoiachim's captivity
 FIFTY.

Gen. 6. 15. *f.* cubits, *Exod.* 27. 12, 13, 16. | 38. 12, 13. |
 1 Kings 7. 2. 6. *Ezek.* 5. 14. | 7. 9. *Ezek.* 40. 15,
 21, 25, 29, 33, 36. | 42. 2, 7, 8. | 45. 2.

18. 24. spare the place for the fifty righteous, 26.
Exod. 26. 5. fifty loops, 10. | 36. 12, 17.

6. fifty tactics, 11. | 36. 13, 18.
Lec. 23. 16. seventh sabbath shall ye number fifty days

Num. 4. 3. until fifty years old, 23, 30, 35, 39, 43, 47.
 8. 25. age of fifty years they shall cease waiting
 31. 30. thou shalt take one portion of fifty, 47.

2 Sam. 15. 1. fifty men to run before him, 1 Kings 1. 5.
1 Kings 18. 4. hid them by fifty in a cave, 13.
2 Kings 1. 9. a captain of fifty with his fifty, 11, 13.

10. from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty, 12.
 2. 7. fifty men of the sons of the prophets
 17. They sent therefore fifty men, 16.

13. 7. of the people to Jehoahaz but fifty horsemen
 15. 25. *f.* men of the Gileadites | *Neh.* 7. 70. *f.* basans

Ezra 6. 6. son of Jonathan, and with him fifty males
Isa. 3. 3. captain of fifty, and the honourable man
Hag. 2. 16. to draw out fifty vessels out of the press

Luke 7. 41. the one owed 500 pence, and the other fifty
 16. 6. thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty
John 8. 57. not yet fifty years old, and hast thou seen

See SHERELS, HUNDRED, THOUSAND.

FIFTY two.

2 Kings 15. 2. reigned two and fifty years, *2 Chron.* 26. 3.
Ezra 2. 29. children of Nebo, fifty and two, *Neh.* 7. 33.

Neh. 6. 15. month Elul, in fifty and two days
 FIFTY five, and six.

2 Kings 21. 1. reigned fifty and five years, *2 Chron.* 33. 1.
Ezra 2. 22. The men of Netophah, fifty and six
 FIFTIES.

Ezek. 18. 21. rulers of fifties, 25.
Deut. 1. 15. captains over fifties, *1 Sam.* 8. 12.

2 Kings 1. 14. captains of the former fifties with their *f.*
Luke 9. 14. sit down by fifties, *Mark* 6. 40.

FIFTIETH, and Two and FIFTIETH.

Lec. 25. 10. ye shall hallow the fiftieth year
 11. A jubile shall that fiftieth year be unto you

2 Kings 15. 23. In the *f.* year of Azariah king of Judah
 27. In the two and fiftieth year of Azariah
 FIG, FIGS.

Gen. 3. 7. they sewed fig leaves together and made

Num. 13. 23. brought of the pomegranates, and of the *f.*

20. 5. it is no place of seed, or of *figs*

1 *Sam.* 25. 18. raisins, and 200 cakes of *figs*

30. 12. they gave him a piece of a cake of *figs*

2 *Kings* 20. 7. Isaiah said, Take a lump of *f.*, *Isa.* 38. 21.

1 *Chron.* 12. 40. cakes of *figs*, and bunches of raisins

Neh. 13. 15. and *figs*, and all manner of burdens

Cant. 2. 13. The *fig tree* putteth forth her green *figs*

Isa. 34. 4. as a falling *fig* from the *fig tree*

Jer. 8. 13. on the vine, nor *figs* on the *fig tree*

24. 1. baskets of *figs* were set before the temple

2. basket had very good *f.*—basket had very naughty

5. Like these good *f.*, so will I acknowledge [*f.*, 3, 8.

29. 17. make them like vile *figs*, that cannot be eaten

Nah. 3. 12. shall be like *fig trees* with the firstripe *figs*

Mat. 7. 16. gather grapes of thorns, or *figs* of thistles

Luke 6. 44. For of thorns men do not gather *figs*

James 3. 12. bear olive berries? either a vine, *figs*?

Rev. 6. 13. as a *fig tree* casteth her untimely *figs*

FIG TREE.

Judg. 9. 10. trees said to the *fig tree*, Come thou

11. *fig tree* said unto them, Should I forsake

1 *Kings* 4. 25. and under his *fig tree*, *Mic.* 4. 4.

2 *Kings* 18. 31. every one of his *fig tree*, *Isa.* 36. 16.

Prov. 27. 18. keepeth the *fig tree* shall eat the fruit

Hos. 9. 10. your fathers as the firstripe in the *fig tree*

Joel 1. 7. barked my *fig tree*: he hath made it clean bare

12. vine is dried up, and the *fig tree* languisheth

2. 22. *fig tree* and the vine do yield their strength

Hab. 3. 17. Although the *fig tree* shall not blossom

Hag. 2. 19. yea, as yet the vine, and the *fig tree* [*tree*

Zeck. 3. 10. neighbour under the vine and under the *fig*

Mat. 21. 19. he saw a *fig tree* in the way—presently the

f. tree withered away, 20. *Mark* 11. 13, 20, 21.

21. not only do this which is done to the *fig tree*

24. 32. learn a parable of the *fig tree*, *Mark* 13. 28.

Luke 13. 6. man had a *fig tree* planted in his vineyard

7. three years I come seeking fruit on this *fig tree*

21. 29. Behold the *fig tree*, and all the trees

John 1. 48. thou wast under the *fig tree*, I saw thee, 50.

James 3. 12. Can the *fig tree*, my brethren, bear olive

FIG TREES. [*See Figs.*

Deut. 8. 8. *fig trees*, and pomegranates; a land of oil

Psal. 105. 33. smote their vines also and their *fig trees*

Jer. 5. 17. they shall eat up thy vines and thy *fig trees*

Hos. 2. 12. I will destroy her vines and her *fig trees*

Amos 4. 9. *fig trees* and your olive trees increased

Nah. 3. 12. thy strong holds shall be like *fig trees*

FIGHT, Substantive.

1 *Sam.* 17. 20. as the host was going forth to the fight

1 *Tim.* 6. 12. Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on

2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have fought a good fight, I have finished

Heb. 10. 32. ye endured a great fight of afflictions

11. 34. were made strong, waxed valiant in fight

FIGHT, Verb.

Deut. 1. 41. sinned against the Lord, we will go up and *f.*

42. neither fight; for I am not among you

2. 32. he and all his people, to fight at Jahaz

Judg. 11. 12. art come against me to fight in my land

1 *Sam.* 4. 9. quit yourselves like men, and fight

8. 20. go out before us, and fight our battles

17. 10. give me a man, that we may fight together

18. 17. valiant for me, and fight the Lord's battles

2 *Sam.* 11. 20. so nigh unto the city when ye did fight?

1 *Kings* 22. 31. *F.* neither with small nor, 2 *Chron.* 18. 30.

2 *Chron.* 18. 31. about him to fight: but Jehoshaphat

20. 17. Ye shall not need to fight in this battle

32. 8. our God to help us, and to fight our battles

35. 22. came to fight in the valley of Megiddo

Psal. 144. 1. hands to war, and my fingers to fight

Jer. 51. 30. men of Babylon have forborn to fight

Zeck. 10. 5. shall fight, because the Lord is with them

14. 14. Judah also shall fight at Jerusalem

John 18. 36. of this world, then would my servants fight

1 *Cor.* 9. 26. so fight I, not as one that beateth the air

1 *Tim.* 6. 12. Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on

James 4. 2. ye fight and war, yet he have not, because
FIGHT against.

Exod. 1. 10. unto our enemies, and fight against us

Deut. 20. 10. nigh unto a city to fight against it

Josh. 10. 25. to all your enemies against whom ye fight

11. 5. waters of Merom, to fight against Israel

19. 47. Dan went up to fight against Leshem

Judg. 1. 1. Canaanites first, to fight against them?

3. that we may fight against the Canaanites, 9. [Judah

10. 9. Ammon passed over Jordan to fight also against

18. fight against the children of Ammon, 11. 8, 9, 32. |

11. 25. Israel, or did he ever *f.* against them [12. 1

12. 3. unto me this day, to fight against me

20. 20. in array to fight against them at Gibeath

1 *Sam.* 15. 18. Amalekites, and fight against them

23. 1. Behold, the Philistines fight against Keilah

29. 8. that I may not go fight against the enemies

1 *Kings* 12. 21. to fight against the house of Israel, to

bring the kingdom again, 2 *Chron.* 11. 1.

24. not go up, nor *f.* against your brethren, 2 *Chron.*

20. 23. but let us *f.* against them in the plain, 25. [11. 4.

26. to Aphek, to fight against Israel

22. 32. to *f.* against him: and Jehoshaphat cried out

2 *Kings* 3. 21. kings were come up to fight against them

19. 9. Behold, he is come out to fight against thee

2 *Chron.* 13. 12. Israel, fight ye not against the Lord

32. 2. that he was purposed to *f.* against Jerusalem

35. 20. came up to fight against Charehenish

Neh. 4. 8. to fight against Jerusalem, and to hinder it

Psal. 35. 1. fight against them that fight against me

56. 2. be many that *f.* against me, O thou most High

Isa. 19. 2. they shall fight every one against his brother

29. 7. all the nations that fight against Ariel

8. the nations be, that fight against mount Zion [20.

Jer. 1. 19. *f.* against thee; but they shall not prevail, 15.

21. 4. wherewith ye fight against the king of Babylon

5. fight against you with an outstretched hand

32. 24. Chaldeans, that fight against it, 29. | 37. 8.

34. 22. fight against it, and take it, and burn it

37. 10. army of the Chaldeans that fight against you

Zeck. 14. 3. Lord go forth, and *f.* against those nations

Acts 5. 39. lest haply ye be found even to *f.* against God

23. 9. angel hath spoken to him, let us not *f.* a God

Rev. 2. 16. *f.* against them with the sword of my mouth

FIGHT for.

[20. 4.

Exod. 14. 14. Lord shall *f.* for you, *Deut.* 1. 30. | 3. 22. |

2 *Kings* 10. 3. throne, and fight for your master's house

Neh. 4. 14. fight for your brethren, your sons, and

20. resort ye thither unto us: our God shall *f.* for us

Isa. 31. 4. Lord of hosts come down to *f.* for mount Zion

FIGHT with.

Exod. 17. 9. fight with Amalek: to morrow I will stand

Josh. 9. 2. to fight with Joshua and with Israel

Judg. 8. 1. thou wentest to fight with the Midianites

9. 38. go out, I pray now, and fight with them

11. 6. that we may fight with the children of Ammon

1 *Sam.* 13. 5. together to fight with Israel, 28. 1.

17. 9. If he be able to fight with me, and to kill me

32. thy servant will go and *f.* with this Philistine, 33.

2 *Chron.* 35. 22. disguised himself, that he might *f.* with

Isa. 30. 32. in battles of shaking will he fight with it

Jer. 32. 5. fight with the Chaldeans, ye shall not prosper

33. 5. They come to fight with the Chaldeans

41. 12. took all the men, and went to *f.* with Ishmael

Dan. 10. 20. return to fight with the prince of Persia

11. 11. *f.* with him, even with the king of the north

FIGHTETH.

Exod. 14. 25. Lord *f.* for them against the Egyptians

Josh. 23. 10. Lord your God, he it is that *f.* for you

1 *Sam.* 25. 28. my lord fighteth the battles of the Lord

FIGHTING.

1 *Sam.* 17. 19. valley of Elah, *f.* with the Philistines

2 *Chron.* 26. 11. Uzziah had an host of fighting men

Psal. 56. 1. he fighting daily oppresseth me

FIGHTINGS.

2 *Cor.* 7. 5. without were fightings, within were fears

James 4. 1. From whence come wars and *f.* among you
FIGURE, S.

Deut. 4. 16. graven image, the similitude of any *figure*
1 Kings 6. 29. carved *f.* of cherubims and palm trees
Isa. 44. 13. maketh it after the *figure* of a man
Acts 7. 43. Remphan, *figures* which ye made to worship
Rom. 5. 14. who is the *figure* of him that was to come
1 Cor. 4. 6. in a *f.* transferred to myself and to Apollos
Heb. 9. 9. Which was a *figure* for the time then present
24. with hands, which are the *figures* of the true
11. 19. from whence also he received him in a *figure*
1 Pet. 3. 21. The like *figure* whereunto even baptism

FILE.

1 Sam. 13. 21. Yet they had a *file* for the mattocks
FILL, Substantive.

Jer. 25. 19. eat your *fill*, and dwell therein in safety
Deut. 23. 24. eat grapes thy *fill* at thine own pleasure
Prov. 7. 18. Come, let us take our *fill* of love
FILL, Verb.

Gen. 1. 22. multiply, and *fill* the waters in the seas
42. 25. Joseph commanded to *fill* their sacks, 44. 1.
Ezek. 10. 6. they shall *fill* thy houses, and the houses of
16. 32. *Fill* an omer of it to be kept

1 Sam. 16. 1. *fill* thine horn with oil, and go
1 Kings 18. 33. *F.* four barrels with water, and pour it on
Job 8. 21. Till he *fill* thy mouth with laughing [wind]

15. 2. vain knowledge, and *fill* his belly with the east
20. 23. When he is about to *f.* his belly, God shall east
23. 4. and *fill* my mouth with arguments
38. 39. or *fill* the appetite of the young lions
41. 7. Canst thou *fill* his skin with barbed irons?

Psal. 81. 10. open thy mouth wide, and I will *fill* it
83. 16. *F.* their faces with shame; that they may seek
110. 6. he shall *fill* the places with the dead bodies

Prov. 1. 13. we shall *fill* our houses with spoil
8. 21. inherit substance; and I will *fill* their treasures

Isa. 3. 8. his wings shall *fill* the breadth of thy land
14. 21. nor *fill* the face of the world with cities
27. 6. *fill* the face of the world with fruit

56. 12. we will *fill* ourselves with strong drink
Jer. 13. 13. I will *fill* all the inhabitants of this land

23. 24. Do not I *f.* heaven and earth? saith the Lord
33. 5. it is to *fill* them with the dead bodies of men
51. 14. I will *fill* thee with men, as with caterpillars

Ezek. 3. 3. *fill* thy bowels with this roll

7. 19. not satisfy their souls, neither *fill* their bowels
9. 7. *fill* the courts with the slain: go ye forth
10. 2. *fill* thine hand with coals of fire from between

24. 4. and the shoulder; *fill* it with the choice bones
30. 11. Egypt, and *fill* the land with the slain

32. 4. I will *f.* the beasts of the whole earth with thee
5. and *fill* the valleys with thy height

35. 8. I will *fill* his mountains with his slain meat

Zeph. 1. 9. *fill* their masters' houses with violence and

Hay. 2. 7. will *fill* this house with glory, saith the Lord

Mat. 9. 16. put in to *fill* it up taketh from the garment
15. 33. wilderness, as to *fill* so great a multitude

23. 32. *Fill* ye up then the measure of your fathers

John 2. 7. *Fill* the waterpots with water

Rom. 15. 13. God of hope *f.* you with all joy and peace

Eph. 4. 10. above all heavens, that he might *f.* all things

Col. 1. 24. *fill* up that which is behind of the afflictions

1 Thess. 2. 16. to *fill* up their sins away [of Christ

Rev. 18. 6. cup which she hath filled *fill* to her double

FILLED.

Gen. 6. 13. the earth is *f.* with violence through them
21. 19. *filled* the bottle with water, and gave the lad

24. 16. well, and *filled* her pitcher, and came up

26. 15. Philistines had stopped them, and *filled* them

Ezek. 2. 16. *f.* the troughs to water their father's flock

28. 3. I have *filled* with the spirit of wisdom, 35. 35.

31. 3. I have *f.* him with the spirit of God, 35. 31.

40. 34. the glory of the Lord *filled* the tabernacle, 35.

Deut. 26. 12. they may eat within thy gates, and be *f.*

31. 20. they shall have eaten and *filled* themselves

Josh. 9. 13. bottles of wine, which we *filled*, were new

1 Kings 8. 10. the cloud *filled* the house of the Lord
11. glory of the Lord had *f.* 2 **Chr. 5. 14.** | 7. 1, 2.
18. 35. altar; and he *f.* the trench also with
20. 27. but the Syrians *filled* the country

2 Kings 3. 26. land east every man his stone, and *f.* it
23. 14. *f.* their places with the bones of men

24. 4. he *filled* Jerusalem with innocent blood, 21. 16.

Ezra 9. 11. abominations, which have *f.* it from one end

Job 3. 15. who *filled* their houses with silver [witness

16. 8. thou hast *filled* me with wrinkles, which is a

22. 18. Yet he *filled* their houses with good things

Psal. 38. 7. my loins are *f.* with a loathsome disease

71. 8. Let my mouth be *filled* with thy praise

72. 19. let the whole earth be *filled* with his glory

80. 9. cause it to take deep root, and it *filled* the land

104. 28. openest thine hand, they are *filled* with good

123. 3. we are exceedingly *filled* with contempt

4. Our soul is exceedingly *filled* with the scorning

Prov. 1. 31. and be *filled* with their own devices

5. 10. Let strangers be *filled* with thy wealth

25. 16. lest thou be *filled* therewith, and vomit it

30. 16. the earth that is not *filled* with water

22. a fool when he is *filled* with meat

Ezek. 1. 8. nor the ear *filled* with hearing

6. 3. and his soul be not *filled* with good

7. and yet the appetite is not *filled*

Cant. 5. 2. my head is *filled* with dew, and my locks

Isa. 6. 1. high and lifted up, and his train *f.* the temple

21. 3. Therefore are my loins *filled* with pain

33. 5. *filled* Zion with judgment and righteousness

34. 6. The sword of the Lord is *filled* with blood

43. 24. hast thou *f.* me with the fat of thy sacrifices

65. 20. nor an old man that hath not *filled* his days

Jer. 15. 17. for thou hast *filled* me with indignation

16. 18. have *filled* mine iniquity with the carcases

19. 4. have *f.* this place with the blood of innocents

41. 9. *filled* it with them that were slain

46. 12. thy shame, and thy cry hath *filled* the land

51. 34. he hath *filled* his belly with my delicacies

Lam. 3. 15. He hath *filled* me with bitterness

30. smiteth him: he is *filled* full with reproach

Ezek. 8. 17. they have *filled* the land with violence

10. 3. went in; and the cloud *filled* the inner court

11. 6. ye have *filled* the streets thereof with the slain

28. 16. they have *f.* the midst of thee with violence

36. 38. waste cities be *filled* with flocks of men

43. 5. the glory of the Lord *filled* the house, 44. 4.

Dan. 2. 35. great mountain, and *filled* the whole earth

Nah. 2. 12. lionesses, and *filled* his holes with prey

Hab. 2. 16. Thou art *filled* with shame for glory

Hay. 1. 6. ye drink, but ye are not *filled* with drink

Zech. 9. 13. *filled* the bow with Ephraim

Mat. 27. 48. ran, and took a sponge, and *filled* it with

vinegar, **Mark 15. 36.** **John 19. 29.**

Mark 2. 21. new piece that *f.* it up taketh away from

7. 27. said unto her, Let the children first be *filled*

Luk. 1. 53. He hath *filled* the hungry with good things

2. 40. waxed strong in spirit, *filled* with wisdom

5. 7. *filled* both the ships, so that they began to sink

14. 23. them to come in, that my house may be *filled*

15. 16. would fain have *filled* his belly with the husks

John 2. 7. And they *filled* them up to the brim

6. 13. *filled* twelve baskets with the fragments [heart

16. 6. these things unto you, sorrow hath *filled* your

Acts 2. 2. rushing mighty wind, and it *f.* all the house

4. 8. Then Peter, *filled* with the Holy Ghost, said

5. 3. Ananias, why hath Satan *filled* thine heart to lie

28. ye have *filled* Jerusalem with your doctrine

9. 17. thy sight, and be *filled* with the Holy Ghost

13. 9. Paul, *f.* with the Holy Ghost, set his eyes on

Rom. 1. 29. Being *filled* with all unrighteousness [him

15. 14. full of goodness, *filled* with all knowledge

24. if first I be somewhat *filled* with your company

2 **Cor. 7. 4.** *filled* with comfort, I am exceeding joyful

Eph. 3. 19. might be *filled* with all the fulness of God

5. 16. wherein 's excess; but be *filled* with the Spirit

Phil. 1. 11. Being *filled* with the fruits of righteousness
Col. 1. 9. might be *filled* with the knowledge of his will
2 Tim. 1. 4. of thy tears, that I may be *filled* with joy
James 2. 16. Depart in peace, be ye warmed and *filled*
Rev. 8. 5. censer, and *filled* it with fire of the altar
 15. 1. plagues; for in them is *f.* up the wrath of God
 18. 6. in the cup which she hath *f.* fill to her double
Shall, or shall be FILLED.

Exod. 16. 12. in the morning ye *shall be f.* with bread
Num. 14. 21. earth *shall be f.* with the glory of the Lord
2 Kings 3. 17. yet that valley *shall be filled* with water
Prov. 3. 10. So *shall* thy barns *be filled* with plenty
 12. 21. but the wicked *shall be filled* with mischief
 14. 14. backslider in heart *s. be f.* with his own ways
 18. 20. with the increase of his lips *shall he be filled*
 20. 17. afterwards his mouth *shall be f.* with gravel
 24. 4. by knowledge *shall* the chambers *be filled*
Jer. 13. 12. Every bottle *shall be filled* with wine
Ezek. 23. 33. Thou *shalt be filled* with drunkenness
 39. 20. ye *shall be filled* at my table with horses
Hab. 2. 14. earth *shall be filled* with the knowledge of the
Zech. 9. 15. they *shall be filled* like bowls [glory
Mat. 5. 6. after righteousness: for they *shall be filled*
Luke 1. 15. he *shall be filled* with the Holy Ghost
 3. 5. Every valley *shall be filled*, and every mountain
 6. 21. ye that hunger now: for ye *shall be filled*
Was FILLED.

Gen. 6. 11. the earth *was filled* with violence
Exod. 1. 7. mighty; and the land *was filled* with them
1 Kings 7. 14. he *was filled* with wisdom
2 Kings 3. 20. the country *was filled* with water
2 Chron. 5. 13. house *was filled* with a cloud, *Ezek.* 10. 4.
 16. 14. bed which *was filled* with sweet odours
Psalm. 126. 2. Then *was* our mouth *filled* with laughter
Isa. 6. 4. and the house *was filled* with smoke
Jer. 51. 5. their land *ic. j.* with sin against the Holy One
Luke 1. 41. Elisabeth *was filled* with the Holy Ghost
 67. Zacharias *was filled* with the Holy Ghost
John 12. 3. house *was f.* with the odour of the ointment
Acts 19. 29. the whole city *was filled* with confusion
Rev. 15. 8. the temple *was filled* with smoke
Were FILLED.

Hos. 13. 6. According to their pasture, so *were* they *f.*
Luke 4. 28. heard these things, *were filled* with wrath
 5. 26. they glorified God, and *were filled* with fear
 6. 11. they *were filled* with madness; and communed
 8. 23. they *were f.* with water, and were in jeopardy
John 6. 12. *were filled*, he said unto his disciples, Gather
Acts 2. 4. they *were* all *f.* with the Holy Ghost, 4. 31.
 3. 10. they *were filled* with wonder and amazement
 5. 17. Sadducees,) and *were filled* with indignation
 13. 45. multitudes, they *were filled* with envy
 52. disciples *were f.* with joy, and with the Holy Ghost
Rev. 19. 21. all the fowls *were filled* with their flesh
FILLEDST. [See EAT.]

Deut. 6. 11. of all good things, which thou *filledst* not
Ezek. 27. 33. *filledst* many people; thou didst enrich
FILLEST.

Psal. 17. 14. whose belly thou *f.* with thy hid treasure
FILLETH.

Job 9. 18. take my breath, but *fillet* me with bitterness
Psal. 84. 6. the rain also *fillet* the pools
 107. 9. and *fillet* the hungry soul with goodness
 129. 7. Wherewith the mower *fillet* not his hand
 147. 14. and *fillet* thee with the finest of the wheat
Eph. 1. 23. the fulness of him that *fillet* all in all
FILLING.

Acts 14. 17. *filling* our hearts with food and gladness
FILLET.

Jer. 52. 21. a *fillet* of twelve cubits did compass it
FILLETS.

Exod. 27. 10. the hooks of the pillars and their *f.* shall
 be of silver, 11. | 38. 10, 11, 12, 17, 19.
 36. 38. overlaid their chapters and their *f.* with gold
FILLETED.

Exod. 27. 17. shall be *filleted* with silver, 38. 17.

Exod. 38. 28. overlaid their chapters, and *filleted* them
FILTH.

Isa. 4. 4. When the Lord shall have washed away the *f.*
Nah. 3. 6. I will cast abominable *filth* upon thee
1 Cor. 4. 13. we are made as the *filth* of the world
1 Pet. 3. 21. not the putting away of the *f.* of the flesh
FILTHINESS.

2 Chron. 29. 5. carry forth the *f.* out of the holy place
Ezra 6. 21. unto them from the *filthiness* of the heathen
 9. 11. an unclean land with the *filthiness* of the people
Prov. 30. 12. and yet is not washed from their *filthiness*
Isa. 28. 8. For all tables are full of vomit and *filthiness*
Lam. 1. 9. Her *f.* is in her skirts; she remembereth not
Ezek. 16. 36. Because thy *filthiness* was poured out
 22. 15. and will consume thy *filthiness* out of thee
 24. 11. that the *filthiness* of it may be molten in it
 13. In thy *f.* is lewdness—purged from thy *f.*
 36. 25. be clean: from all your *filthiness* [flesh

2 Cor. 7. 1. let us cleanse ourselves from all *f.* of the
Eph. 5. 4. Neither *filthiness*, nor foolish talking
James 1. 21. Wherefore lay apart all *filthiness*
Rev. 17. 4. cup in her hand full of abominations and *f.*
FILTHY.

Job 15. 16. How much more abominable and *f.* is man
Psal. 14. 3. they are all together become *filthy*, 53. 3.
Isa. 64. 6. all our righteousnesses are as *filthy* rags
Zeph. 3. 1. Woe to her that is *filthy* and polluted
Zech. 3. 3. Joshua was clothed with *filthy* garments
 4. Take away the *filthy* garments from him
Col. 3. 8. *filthy* communication out of your mouth
1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of *filthy* lucre, 8. *Tit.* 1. 7.
Tit. 1. 11. which they ought not, for *filthy* lucre's sake
1 Pet. 5. 2. not for *filthy* lucre, but of a ready mind
2 Pet. 2. 7. Lot, vexed with the *filthy* conversation
Jude 8. also these *filthy* dreamers defile the flesh
Rev. 22. 11. he which is *filthy*, let him be *filthy* still
FIND.

Gen. 19. 11. they wearied themselves to *find* the door
 32. 19. shall ye speak unto Esau, when ye *find* him
Num. 32. 23. be sure your sin will *find* you out
 35. 27. revenger of blood *f.* him without the borders
Deut. 22. 28. If a man *find* a damsel, 23, 25.
Judg. 14. 12. *find* it out, then I will give you thirty
 17. 8. to sojourn where he could *find* a place, 9.
Ruth 1. 9. Lord grant you that ye may *find* rest
1 Sam. 20. 21. saying, Go, *find* out the arrows, 36.
 24. 19. if a man *find* his enemy, will he let him go
1 Kings 18. 5. we may *find* grass to save the horses
2 Chron. 2. 14. gravings, and to *find* out every device
 32. 4. kings of Assyria come, and *find* much water
Job 23. 3. Oh that I knew where I might *find* him
 34. 11. cause every man to *f.* according to his ways
Psal. 10. 15. seek out his wickedness till thou *f.* none
Prov. 2. 6. and *find* the knowledge of God
 4. 22. For they are life unto those that *find* them
 8. 9. and right to them that *find* knowledge
 12. and *find* out knowledge of witty inventions
Ecc. 7. 14. that man should *find* nothing after him
 27. counting one by one, to *find* out the account
 12. 10. preacher sought to *find* out acceptable words
Cant. 5. 8. O daughters of Jerusalem, if ye *f.* my beloved
Isa. 34. 14. and *find* for herself a place of rest
 58. 3. in the day of your fast ye *find* pleasure
Jer. 10. 18. will distress them, that they may *find* it so
 29. 13. seek me, and *find* me, when ye shall search
Lam. 1. 6. are become like harts that *find* no pasture
 2. 9. her prophets also *find* no vision from the Lord
Dan. 6. 4. sought to *f.* occasion against Daniel—*f.* none
 5. except we *find* it against him concerning the law
Mat. 7. 14. unto life, and few there be that *find* it
 18. 13. *find* it, verily I say unto you, he rejoiceth
Mark 11. 13. if haply he might *find* any thing thereon
 13. 36. Lo! coming suddenly he *find* you sleeping
Luke 6. 7. that they might *f.* an accusation against him
 12. 38. and *find* them so, blessed are those servants
 13. 7. seeking fruit on this fig tree, and *find* none

Luke 15. 4. go after that which is lost, until he *find* it
8. sweep the house, and seek diligently till she *find* it
John 10. 9. shall go in and out, and *find* pasture [Jacob
Acts 7. 46. desired to *find* a tabernacle for the God of
17. 27. haply they might feel after him, and *find* him
23. 9. We *find* no evil in this man: but if a spirit
Rom. 9. 19. Why doth he yet *f.* fault? For who hath
2 Cor. 9. 4. come with me, and *find* you unprepared
2 Tim. 1. 18. he may *f.* mercy of the Lord in that day
Can, or canst FIND. [See FAVOUR.
Gen. 41. 38. servants, *Can* we *f.* such a one as this is
Ecc. 5. 11. get you straw where ye *can* *find* it
Ezra 7. 16. all the silver and gold that thou *canst* *find*
Job 3. 22. are glad, when they *can* *find* the grave
11. 7. *Canst* thou by searching *find* out God? *canst*
 thou *find* out the Almighty unto perfection?
Prov. 20. 6. but a faithful man who *can* *find*?
31. 10. Who *can* *f.* a virtuous woman? for her price
Ecc. 3. 11. no man *can* *f.* out the work that God maketh
7. 24. and exceeding deep, who *can* *find* it out?
Jer. 5. 1. broad places thereof, if ye *can* *find* a man
Cannot FIND.
Gen. 38. 22. to Judah, and said, I *cannot* *find* her
1 Kings 18. 12. tell Ahab, and he *cannot* *find* thee
Job 17. 10. I *cannot* *find* one wise man among you
37. 23. Touching the Almighty, we *cannot* *f.* him out
Ecc. 8. 17. work of God, that a man *cannot* *find* out
FIND grace.
Gen. 32. 5. 1 may *find* *grace* in thy sight, *Ezod. 33. 13.*
33. 8. *find* *grace* in the sight of my lord, *15. | 47. 25.*
34. 11. her brethren, Let me *find* *grace* in your eyes
Ruth 2. 2. him in whose sight I shall *find* *grace*
1 Sam. 1. 18. Let thine handmaid *f.* *grace* in thy sight
2 Sam. 16. 4. *find* *grace* in thy sight, my lord, O king
Heb. 4. 16. *find* *grace* to help in time of need
I FIND.
Gen. 18. 26. If I *find* in Sodom fifty righteous
29. If I *f.* there forty and five || *30.* if I *f.* thirty there
Psalm. 132. 5. Until I *find* out a place for the Lord
Ecc. 7. 26. I *find* more bitter than death the woman
Cant. 8. 1. I should *find* thee without, I would kiss thee
Jer. 45. 3. in my sighing, and I *find* no rest [4, 6.
Luke 23. 4. I *f.* no fault in this man, *John 18. 38. | 19.*
Rom. 7. 21. I *f.* then a law, that, when I would do good
Not FIND, or FIND not.
Ezod. 16. 25. to day ye shall *not* *find* it in the field
1 Sam. 23. 17. Saul my father shall *not* *find* thee
2 Sam. 17. 20. *not* *f.* them, they returned to Jerusalem
Prov. 1. 28. seek me early, but they shall *not* *find* me
Ecc. 7. 28. Which yet my soul seeketh, but I *find* *not*
Cant. 5. 6. I sought him, but I could *not* *find* him
Isa. 41. 12. seek them, and shalt *not* *f.* them, *Ilos. 2. 7.*
Dan. 6. 5. shall *not* *f.* any occasion against this Daniel
Ilos. 2. 6. make a wall, that she shall *not* *find* her paths
5. 6. to seek the Lord; but they shall *not* *find* him
Amos 8. 12. the word of the Lord, and shall *not* *find* it
Luke 5. 19. *not* *f.* by what way they might bring him in
19. 48. could *not* *find* what they might do: for all
John 7. 34. Ye shall seek me, and shall *not* *find*, *36.*
35. Whither will he go, that we shall *not* *find*
Rom. 7. 18. to perform that which is good I *find* *not*
2 Cor. 12. 20. I shall *not* *find* you such as I would
Rev. 9. 6. shall men seek death, and shall *not* *find* it
Shall, or shalt FIND.
Deut. 4. 29. seek the Lord thy God, thou shalt *find* him
28. 65. among these nations shalt thou *find* no ease
Judg. 9. 33. do to them as thou shalt *find* occasion
1 Sam. 9. 13. ye *s.* straightway *f.* him—this time ye *s.* *f.*
10. 2. thou shalt *find* two men by Rachel's sepulchre
2 Chron. 20. 16. shalt *find* them at the end of the brook
30. 9. brethren and your children shall *f.* compassion
Ezra 4. 15. shalt thou *find* in the book of the records
Psalm. 17. 3. thou hast tried me, and shalt *find* nothing
21. 8. Thine hand shall *find* out all thine enemies
Prov. 1. 13. We shall *find* all precious substance
8. 17. those that seek me early shall *find* me

Prov. 16. 20. handleth a matter wisely shall *find* good
19. 8. he that keepeth understanding shall *find* good
Ecc. 11. 1. waters: for thou shalt *f.* it after many days
Jer. 2. 24. in her mouth they shall *find* her
6. 16. ye shall *find* rest for your souls, *Mat. 11. 29.*
Ilos. 12. 8. in all my labours they shall *f.* none iniquity
Mat. 7. 7. seek, and ye shall *find*, *Luke 11. 9.*
10. 39. he that loseth his life for my sake shall *find* it
17. 27. mouth, thou shalt *f.* a piece of money [19. 30.
21. 2. s. *find* an ass tied, and a colt, *Mark 11. 2. Luke*
22. 9. as many as ye shall *find*, bid to the marriage
24. 46. when he cometh shall *f.* so doing, *Luke 12. 43.*
Luke 2. 12. Ye shall *f.* the babe wrapped in swaddling
12. 37. lord when he cometh shall *find* watching
18. 8. when the Son of man cometh, shall he *f.* faith
John 21. 6. on the right side of the ship, and ye shall *f.*
Rev. 18. 14. thou shalt *find* them no more at all
FINDEST.
Gen. 31. 32. With whomsoever thou *findest* thy gods
Ezek. 3. 1. eat that thou *f.*; eat this roll, and go speak
FINDETH.
Gen. 4. 14. every one that *findeth* me shall slay me
Job 33. 10. Behold, he *findeth* occasions against me
Psalm. 119. 162. at thy word, as one that *f.* great spoil
Prov. 3. 13. Happy is the man that *findeth* wisdom
8. 35. whoso *findeth* me *f.* life, and shall obtain favour
14. 6. A scorner seeketh wisdom, and *findeth* it not
17. 20. He that hath a froward heart *findeth* no good
18. 22. Whoso *findeth* a wife *findeth* a good thing
21. 10. his neighbour *findeth* no favour in his eyes
21. that followeth after righteousness and mercy *f.* life
Ecc. 9. 10. Whatsoever thy hand *findeth* to do, do it
Lam. 1. 3. dwelleth among the heathen, she *f.* no rest
Ilos. 14. 3. for in thee the fatherless *findeth* mercy
Mat. 7. 8. and he that seeketh *findeth*, *Luke 11. 10.*
10. 39. He that *findeth* his life shall lose it
12. 43. through dry places, seeking rest, and *f.* none
44. he *f.* it empty, swept, and garnished, *Luke 11. 25.*
26. 40. disciples, and *f.* them asleep, *Mark 14. 37.*
John 1. 41. He first *findeth* his own brother Simon
43. findeth Philip || *45.* Philip *findeth* Nathanael
5. 14. Afterward Jesus *findeth* him in the temple
FINDING.
Gen. 4. 15. Cain, lest any *finding* him should kill him
Job 9. 10. Which doeth great things past *finding* out
Isa. 58. 13. own ways, nor *finding* thine own pleasure
Luke 11. 24. dry places, seeking rest; and *finding* none
Ac's 4. 21. f. nothing how they might punish them
19. 1. and *finding* certain disciples, *21. 4.*
21. 2. *finding* a ship sailing over unto Phenicia
Rom. 11. 33. his judgments, and his ways past *f.* out
Heb. 8. 8. For *finding* fault with them, he saith, Behold
FINE.
Gen. 18. 6. ready quickly three measures of *fine* meal
Ezra 8. 27. two vessels of *fine* copper, precious as gold
Isa. 19. 9. Moreover they that work in *fine* flax
Rev. 1. 15. his feet like unto *fine* brass, *2. 18.*
FINE flour.
Lev. 2. 1. his offering shall be of *fine* flour
4. cakes of *fine* flour mingled with oil, *5. 7. | 7. 12. |*
14. 10. 21. | 23. 13. Num. 6. 15. | 7. 13, 19,
25, 31. 37. 43, 49, 55, 61, 67. 73, 79. | 8. 8.
5. 11. the tenth part of an ephah of *fine* flour, *6. 20.*
24. 5. fine flour, and bake twelve cakes [flour
1 Kings 4. 22. for one day was thirty measures of *fine*
2 Kings 7. 1. measure of *f. f.* be sold for a shekel, *16, 18.*
1 Chron. 9. 29. of the sanctuary, and the *fine* flour
23. 29. for the *fine* flour for meat offering
Ezek. 16. 13. thou didst eat *f. flour*, and honey, and oil
19. My meat also which I gave thee, *fine* flour, and
46. 14. oil, to temper with the *fine* flour
Rev. 18. 13. *fine* flour, and wheat, and beasts
FINE gold,
2 Chron. 3. 5. which he overlaid with *fine* gold, *8.*
Job 28. 17. exchange of it shall not be for jewels of *f. g.*
31. 24. to the *fine* gold, Thou art my confidence

FIN

Psal. 19. 10. than gold, yea, than much *fine gold*
 119. 127. thy commandments above gold; yea, above
Prov. 3. 14. and the gain thereof than *fine gold* [*f. gold*
 8. 19. My fruit is better than gold, yea, than *fine gold*
 25. 12. ornament of *fine gold*, so is a wise reprove
Cant. 5. 11. His head is as the most *fine gold*
 15. as pillars of marble, set upon sockets of *fine gold*
Isa. 13. 12. I will make a man more precious than *f. gold*
Lam. 4. 1. how is the most *fine gold* changed
 2. The precious sons of Zion, comparable to *fine gold*
Dan. 2. 32. This image's head was of *fine gold*
 10. 5. whose loins were girded with *f. gold* of Uphaz
Zech. 9. 3. and *fine gold* as the mire of the streets

FINE linen.

Gen. 41. 42. arrayed him in vestures of *fine linen*
Exod. 25. 4. blue, and purple, and scarlet, and *f. linen*,
 28. 5. | 35. 6, 23, 25, 35. | 38. 23. | 39. 3. |
 2 *Chron.* 2. 14. | 3. 14.
 26. 1. *f. twined linen*, 31. 36. | 27. 9, 16, 18. | 28. 6, 8,
 15. | 36. 8, 35, 37. | 38. 9, 16, 18. | 39. 2, 5, 8, 28,
 28. 39. coat of *f. linen*—mitre of *f. linen*, 39. 27, 28. [29.
 39. 28. and goodly bonnets of *fine linen*
 1 *Chron.* 4. 21. house of them that wrought *fine linen*
 15. 27. David was clothed with a robe of *fine linen*
Eth. 1. 6. hangings, fastened with cords of *fine linen*
 8. 15. with a garment of *fine linen* and purple
Prov. 7. 16. with *fine linen* of Egypt, *Ezek.* 27. 7.
 31. 24. She maketh *fine linen*, and selleth it
Isa. 3. 23. The glasses, and the *fine linen*
Ezek. 16. 10. I girded thee about with *fine linen*
 13. thy raiment was of *fine linen*, and silk
 27. 16. and *fine linen*, and coral, and agate
Mark 15. 46. bought *fine linen*, and took him down
Luk. 16. 19. clothed in purple and *fine linen*
Rev. 18. 12. of pearls, and *fine linen*, and purple
 16. that great city, that was clothed in *fine linen*
 19. 8. granted that she should be arrayed in *fine linen*
 14. clothed in *fine linen*, white and clean

FINE, Verb.

Job 28. 1. a place for gold where they *fine* it
 FINING.

Proc. 17. 3. *f. pot* is for silver, and the furnace for gold,
 FINER, Substantive. [27. 21.

Pror. 25. 4. there shall come forth a vessel for the *finer*
 FINEST.

Psal. 81. 16. have fed them with the *finest* of the wheat
 147. 14. and fillet thee with the *finest* of the wheat
 FINGER.

Erod. 8. 19. said unto Pharaoh, This is the *f.* of God
 29. 12. upon the horns of the altar with thy *finger*
 31. 18. of stone, written with the *f.* of God, *Deut.* 9. 10.
Lev. 4. 6. priest shall dip his *finger* in the blood, 17, 25,
 30, 34. | 8. 15. | 9. 9. | 16. 14, 19.

14. 16. *finger* in the oil—with his *f.* seven times, 27.
Num. 19. 4. priest shall take of her blood with his *f.*
 1 *Kings* 12. 10. My little *f.* shall be, 2 *Chron.* 10. 10.
Isa. 58. 9. putting forth of the *f.*, and speaking vanity
Luk. 11. 20. if I with the *finger* of God cast out devils
 16. 24. that he may dip the tip of his *finger* in water
John 8. 6. and with his *finger* wrote on the ground
 20. 25. and put my *finger* into the print of the nails
 27. Reach hither thy *finger*, and behold my hands
 FINGERS.

2 *Sam.* 21. 20. on every hand six *fingers*, 1 *Chron.* 20. 6.
Psal. 8. 3. consider thy heavens, the work of thy *fingers*
 144. 1. my hands to war, and my *fingers* to fight
Prov. 6. 13. with his feet, he teacheth with his *fingers*
 7. 3. Bind them upon thy *fingers*, write them upon
Cant. 5. 5. and my *fingers* with sweet smelling myrrh
Isa. 2. 8. that which their own *fingers* have made
 17. 8. respect that which his *fingers* have made
 59. 3. defiled with blood, and your *f.* with iniquity
Jer. 52. 21. the thickness thereof was four *fingers*
Dan. 5. 5. came forth *f.* of a man's hand, and wrote
Mat. 23. 4. move them with one of their *f.*, *Luke* 11. 46.
Mark 7. 33. put his *fingers* into his ears, and he spit

FIR

FINISH.

Gen. 6. 16. and in a cubit shalt thou *finish* it above
Dan. 9. 24. holy city, to *finish* the transgression
Zech. 4. 9. this house; his hands shall also *finish* it
Luke 14. 28. cost, whether he have sufficient to *finish* it
 29. foundation, and is not able to *f.* it, all that behold
 30. This man began to build, and was not able to *f.*
John 4. 34. will of him that sent me, and to *f.* his work
 5. 36. works which the Father hath given me to *f.*
Acts 20. 24. so that I might *finish* my course with joy
Rom. 9. 28. For he will *finish* the work, and cut it short
 2 *Cor.* 8. 6. so he would also *f.* in you the same grace
 FINISHED.

Gen. 2. 1. Thus the heavens and the earth were *finished*
Erod. 39. 32. of the tent of the congregation *finished*
 40. 33. So Moses *finished* the work
Deut. 31. 24. law in a book, until they were *finished*
Josh. 4. 10. *finished* that the Lord commanded Joshua
Ruth 3. 18. not be in rest, until he have *f.* the thing
 1 *Kings* 6. 14. Solomon built the house, and *f.* it, 9,
 22, 38. | 9. 1, 25. | 2 *Chron.* 5. 1. | 7. 11. | 8. 16.
 7. 1. *finished* all his house, 9. 1.
 22. so was the work of the pillars *finished*
 1 *Chron.* 27. 24. began to number, but he *finished* not
 28. 20. nor forsake thee, until thou hast *f.* all the work
 2 *Chron.* 4. 11. Huram *finished* the work
 24. 14. *finished* it, they brought the rest of the money
 29. 28. continued until the burnt offering was *finished*
 31. 1. when all this was *finished*, all Israel
 7. heaps, and *finished* them in the seventh month
Ezra 5. 16. hath it been in building, and yet it is not *f.*
 6. 14. *finished* it, according to the commandment
 15. *finished* on the third day of the month Adar
Neh. 6. 15. So the wall was *finished*
Dan. 5. 26. God hath numbered thy kingdom, and *f.* it
 12. 7. holy people, all these things shall be *finished*
Mat. 13. 53. when Jesus had *finished* these parables
 19. 1. when Jesus had *finished* these sayings, 26. 1.
John 17. 4. *finished* the work which thou gavest me to do
 19. 30. he said, It is *finished*: and he bowed his head
Acts 21. 7. when we had *finished* our course from Tyre
 2 *Tim.* 4. 7. *finished* my course, I have kept the faith
Heb. 4. 3. the works were *finished* from the foundation
James 1. 15. sin, when it is *finished*, bringeth forth death
Rec. 10. 7. the mystery of God should be *finished*
 11. 7. when they shall have *finished* their testimony
 20. 5. lived not again until the thousand years were *f.*
 FINISHER.

Heb. 12. 2. Jesus the author and *finisher* of our faith
 FINS.

Lec. 11. 9. whatsoever hath *fine* and scales, *Deut.* 14. 9.
 10. And all that have not *fine*, 12. *Deut.* 14. 10.
 FIR.

1 *Kings* 5. 8. cedar, and concerning timber of *fir*
 6. 15. floor of the house with planks of *fir*
Cant. 1. 17. are cedar, and our rafters of *fir*
 FIR tree.

1 *Kings* 6. 34. And the two doors were of *fir tree*
 2 *Chron.* 3. 5. the greater house he cieled with *fir tree*
Isa. 41. 19. I will set in the desert the *fir tree*
 55. 13. Instead of the thorn shall come up the *fir tree*
 60. 13. the *fir tree*, the pine tree, and the box together
Ilos. 14. 8. like a green *f. tree* || *Zech.* 11. 2. Howl, *f. tree*
 FIR trees.

1 *Kings* 5. 10. Solomon cedar trees and *fir trees*, 9. 11.
 2 *Kings* 19. 23. and the choise *fir trees*, *Isa.* 37. 24.
 2 *Chron.* 2. 8. Send me also cedar trees, *fir trees*
Psal. 104. 17. for the stork, the *fir trees* are her house
Isa. 14. 8. the *fir trees* rejoice at thee
Ezek. 27. 5. they have made all thy ship boards of *fir*
 31. 8. the *fir trees* were not like his boughs [trees
Nah. 2. 3. and the *fir trees* shall be terribly shaken
 FIR WOOD.

2 *Sam.* 6. 5. instruments made of *fir wood*, even on harps
 FIRE.

Gen. 19. 24. brimstone and *f.* from the Lord, *Luke* 17. 29

Gen. 22. 6. he took the *fire* in his hand, and a knife
 7. Behold the *f.* and the wood: but where is the lamb
Exod. 3. 2. and, behold, the bush burned with *fire*
 9. 23. hail, and the *fire* ran along upon the ground
 24. there was hail, and *fire* mingled with the hail
 12. 8. shall eat the flesh in that night, roast with *f.*, 9.
 19. 18. the Lord descended upon it in *fire*
 22. 6. If *fire* break out, and catch in thorns
 24. 17. like devouring *fire* on the top of the mount
 32. 24. it into the *fire*, and there came out this calf
 40. 38. and *fire* was on it by night through all their
 journey, *Num.* 9. 16. *Deut.* 1. 33.
Ler. 1. 7. *fire* upon the altar—wood in order upon the *f.*
 8. upon the wood that is on the *fire*, 12, 17. | 3. 5.
 2. 14. firstfruits green ears of corn dried by the *fire*
 6. 9. *fire* of the altar shall be burning in it, 12.
 10. the ashes which the *fire* hath consumed
 13. *fire* shall ever be burning upon the altar
 9. 24. there came a *fire* out from before the Lord
 10. 1. of them his censer, and put *fire* therein
 16. 13. he shall put the incense upon the *fire*
 18. 21. thou shalt not let any of thy seed pass through
 the *fire*, *Deut.* 18. 10. | 2 *Kings* 16. 3. | 17. 17. |
 21. 6. | 23. 10. | 2 *Chron.* 33. 6. *Jer.* 32. 35.
 Ezek. 16. 21. | 20. 26, 31.
 22. 22. nor make an offering by *fire* of them
Num. 6. 18. put it in the *f.* which is under the sacrifice
 9. 15. tabernacle as it were the appearance of *fire*
 11. 2. prayed unto the Lord, the *fire* was quenched
 16. 18. every man his censer, and put *fire*, 7.
 35. a *fire* from the Lord, and consumed the 250 men
 37. scatter thou the *f.*-yonder; for they are hallowed
 46. Aaron, Take a censer, and put *fire* therein
 18. 9. most holy things, reserved from the *fire*
 21. 28. For there is a *fire* gone out of Heshbon
 31. 10. and all their goodly castles, with *fire*
 23. Every thing that may abide the *f.*—through the *f.*
Psal. 4. 11. and the mountain burned with *fire*, 9. 15.
 24. the Lord thy God is a consuming *f.*, *Heb.* 12. 29.
 36. and upon earth he shewed thee his great *fire*
 5. 5. for ye were afraid by reason of the *fire*
 9. 3. as a consuming *fire* he shall destroy them
 18. 16. neither let me see this great *fire* any more
Josh. 7. 25. burned them with *fire*, after they had stoned
Judg. 6. 21. *fire* out of the rock, and consumed the flesh
 9. 15. *fire* come out of the bramble
 16. 9. tow is broken when it toucheth the *fire*
 1 *Kings* 18. 23. lay it on wood, and put no *f.* under, 25.
 24. the God that answereth by *fire*, let him be God
 38. Then the *fire* of the Lord fell, 2 *Chron.* 7. 1, 3.
 19. 12. after the earthquake a *f.*; but the Lord was not
 in the *f.*: and after the *f.* a still small voice
 2 *Kings* 1. 10. *fire* come down from heaven, 12, 14.
 2. 11. there appeared a chariot of *f.*, and horses of *f.*
 6. 17. mountain was full of horses and chariots of *fire*
 19. 18. And have cast their gods into the *fire*
 1 *Chron.* 21. 26. he answered him from heaven by *fire*
 2 *Chron.* 35. 13. they roasted the passover with *fire*
Neh. 2. 3. the gates thereof are consumed with *fire*, 13.
Job 1. 10. The *fire* of God is fallen from heaven
 18. 5. the spark of his *fire* shall not shine
 22. 20. but the remnant of them the *fire* consumeth
 28. 5. and under it is turned up as it were *fire*
 31. 12. a *fire* that consumeth to destruction
 41. 19. burning lamps, and sparks of *fire* leap out
Psal. 11. 6. he shall rain snares, *fire* and brimstone
 39. 3. while I was musing the *fire* burned
 46. 9. he burneth the chariot in the *fire*
 66. 12. we went through *fire* and through water
 68. 2. as wax melteth before the *f.*, so let the wicked
 74. 7. They have cast *fire* into thy sanctuary
 78. 14. cloud, and all the night with a light of *fire*
 63. The *fire* consumed their young men
 83. 14. As the *f.* burneth a wood, and as the [enemies]
 97. 3. A *fire* goeth before him, and burneth up his
 105. 32. hail for rain, and flaming *fire* in their land

Psal. 105. 39. and *fire* to give light in the night
 118. 12. they are quenched as the *fire* of thorns
 140. 10. let them be cast into the *fire*; into deep pits
 148. 8. *Fire*, and hail; snow, and vapours
Prov. 6. 27. Can a man take *fire* in his bosom
 16. 27. in his lips there is as a burning *fire*
 26. 20. Where no wood is, there the *fire* goeth out
 21. wood to *f.*; so is a contentious man to kindle strife
 30. 16. the *fire* that saith not, It is enough
Isa. 9. 5. this shall be with burning and fuel of *fire*
 18. For wickedness burneth as the *fire*
 19. the people shall be as the fuel of the *fire*
 10. 16. shall kindle a burning like the burning of a *f.*
 17. the light of Israel shall be for a *fire*
 30. 14. a sherd to take *fire* from the hearth
 27. his tongue as a devouring *fire*
 33. the pile thereof is *fire* and much wood
 31. 9. saith the Lord, whose *fire* is in Zion
 33. 14. Who among us shall dwell with the devouring *f.*
 37. 19. gods into the *fire*: for they were no gods
 43. 2. walkest through the *f.*, thou shalt not be burned
 44. 16. He burneth part thereof in the *fire*—saith, Aha,
 I am warm, I have seen the *fire*
 50. 11. walk in the light of your *fire*, and
 64. 2. melting *f.* burneth—*f.* causeth the waters to boil
 65. 5. in my nose, a *fire* that burneth all the day
 66. 15. For, behold, the Lord will come with *fire*
 16. by *fire* and by his sword will the Lord plead
 24. not die; neither shall their *fire* be quenched
Jer. 5. 14. I will make my words in thy mouth *fire*
 6. 1. set up a sign of *fire* in Beth-haecurim
 20. 9. his word was in mine heart as a burning *fire*
 22. 7. choice cedars, and cast them into the *fire*
 29. 22. whom the king of babilon roasted in the *fire*
 36. 22. was a *fire* on the hearth burning before him
 23. with the penknife, and cast it into the *fire*
 48. 45. but a *fire* shall come forth out of Heshbon
 51. 58. labour in vain, and the folk in the *f.*, *Hab.* 2. 13.
Lam. 2. 3. he burned against Jacob like a flaming *fire*
 4. Zion: he poured out his fury like *fire*, *Jer.* 4. 4.
Ezek. 1. 4. great cloud, and a *fire* infolding itself
 13. *fire* was bright—out of the *f.* went forth lightning
 27. as the appearance of *fire*, 8. 2.
 10. 6. saying, Take *fire* from between the wheels
 7. the *fire* that was between the cherubims
 15. 4. cast into the *fire* for fuel—*fire* devoureth
 6. forest, which I have given to the *fire* for fuel
 7. they shall go out from one *fire*, and another
 19. 14. *fire* is gone out of a rod of her branches
 21. 31. blow against thee in the *f.* of my wrath, 22. 21.
 32. Thou shalt be for fuel to the *fire*
 22. 20. *fire* upon it, to melt it; so will I gather you
 24. 9. city! I will even make the pile for *fire*: great
 12. her scum shall be in the *fire*
 28. 18. will I bring forth a *fire* from the midst of thee
 36. 5. in the *fire* of my jealousy have I spoken against
 38. 19. and in the *fire* of my wrath have I spoken
 22. great hailstones, *fire*, and brimstone
Dan. 3. 27. *fire* had no power—nor the smell of *fire*
 7. fiery flame, and his wheels as burning *fire*
 10. 6. lightning, and his eyes as lamps of *fire*
Hos. 7. 6. in the morning it burneth as a flaming *fire*
Joel 2. 30. blood, and *f.*, and pillars of smoke, *Acts* 2. 19.
Amos 5. 6. lest he break out like *f.* in the house of Joseph
 7. 4. behold, the Lord God called to contend by *fire*
Obad. 18. And the house of Jacob shall be a *fire*
Mic. 1. 4. the valleys shall be cleft, as wax before the *f.*
Nah. 1. 6. his fury is poured out like *fire*
Zech. 2. 5. will be unto her a wall of *fire* round about
 3. 2. is not this a brand plucked out of the *fire*
 12. 6. like an hearth of *f.*—like a torch of *f.* in a sheaf
 13. 9. I will bring the third part through the *fire*
Mal. 3. 2. he is like a refiner's *fire*, and like fullers' sops
Mat. 3. 10. bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down,
 and cast into the *fire*, 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9.
 11. with the Holy Ghost, and with *fire*, *Luke* 3. 16.

Mat. 13. 42. And shall cast them into a furnace of *f.*, 50.
 17. 15. oftentimes he falleth into the *fire*, *Mark* 9. 22.
 18. 8. or two feet to be cast into everlasting *fire*
 25. 41. Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting *f.*
Mark 9. 43. *f.* that never shall be quenched, 44, 45, 46.
 14. 54. with the servants, and warmed himself at the *f.*
Luke 9. 54. wilt thou that we command *fire* to come
 22. 56. maid beheld him as he sat by the *fire*
John 15. 6. men gather them, and cast them into the *fire*
Acts 2. 3. unto them cloven tongues like as of *fire*
 28. 3. on the *fire*, there came a viper out
 5. shook off the beast into the *fire*, and felt no harm
1 Cor. 3. 13. shall be revealed by *fire*; and the *fire* shall
 try every man's work
 15. he himself shall be saved; yet so as by *fire*
2 Thess. 1. 8. In flaming *fire* taking vengeance on them
Heb. 11. 34. Quenched the violence of *f.*, escaped the edge
 12. 18. might be touched, and that burned with *fire*
James 3. 6. And the tongue is a *fire*, a world of iniquity
 5. 3. and shall eat your flesh as it were *fire*
1 Pet. 1. 7. tried with *fire*, might be found unto praise
2 Pet. 3. 7. reserved unto *f.* against the day of judgment
 12. the heavens being on *fire* shall be dissolved
Jude 7. suffering the vengeance of eternal *fire*
 23 others save with fear, pulling them out of the *fire*
Rev. 3. 18. buy of me gold tried in the *fire*
 4. 5. seven lamps of *fire* burning before the throne
 8. 5. censer, and filled it with *fire* of the altar
 7. there followed hail and *fire* mingled with blood
 8. mountain burning with *fire* was cast into the sea
 9. 17. breastplates of *f.*—mouths issued *f.*, 18. | 11. 5.
 13. 13. wonders, so that he maketh *fire* come down
 14. 10. and he shall be tormented with *fire* and
 18. from the altar, which had power over *fire*
 15. 2. I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with *f.*
 16. 8. power was given unto him to scorch men with *f.*
 19. 20. lake of *fire* burning with, 20. 10. | 21. 8.
 20. 9. *fire* came down from God out of heaven
 14. death and hell were cast into the lake of *fire*
 15. in the book of life was cast into the lake of *fire*
 See BURN or BURN, COALS, CONSUME, DE-
 VOUR, DEVoured, FLAME, MIDST.
 Hell FIRE.
Mat. 5. 22. Thou fool, shall be in danger of *hell f.* [9. 47.
 18. 9. than having two eyes to be cast into *hell f.*, *Mark*
Kindle. Kindled, or Kindled with FIRE.
Exod. 22. 6. kindled the *fire* shall surely make restitution
 35. 3. kindle no *fire* throughout your habitations
Deut. 32. 22. *fire* is kindled in mine anger, *Jer.* 15. 14. |
Psal. 78. 21. so a *fire* was kindled against Jacob [17. 4.
 106. 18. a *fire* was kindled in their company
Isa. 10. 16. kindle a burning like the burning of a *fire*
 50. 11. kindle a *f.*, that compass yourselves about with
Jer. 7. 18. gather wood, and the fathers kindle the *fire*
 11. 16. of a great tumult he hath kindled *fire* upon it
 17. 27. then will I kindle a *fire* in the gates thereof
 21. 14. I will kindle a *fire* in the forest, *Ezek.* 20. 47.
 43. 12. kindle a *f.* in the houses of the gods of Egypt
 49. 27. I will kindle a *fire* in the wall, *Amos* 1. 14.
 50. 32. I will kindle a *fire* in his cities
Lam. 4. 11. anger, and hath kindled a *fire* in Zion
Ezek. 24. 10. on wood, kindle the *f.*, consume the flesh
Mal. 1. 10. do ye kindle *fire* on mine altar for nought
Luke 12. 49. send *f.*—what will I, if it be already kindled
 22. 55. kindled a *fire* in the midst of the hall
Acts 28. 2. kindness: for they *k. a f.*, and received us
James 3. 5. how great a matter a little *fire* kindleth!
 Made by FIRE.
Exod. 29. 18. an offering made by *fire* unto the Lord, 25,
 41. *Lev.* 1. 9, 13, 17. | 2. 2, 9, 16. | 3. 3, 5, 9, 11,
 14, 16. | 7. 5, 25. | 8. 21, 28. | 22. 27. | 23. 8,
 13, 18, 25, 27, 36, 37. | 24. 7. *Num.* 15. 3, 10,
 13, 14. | 18. 17. | 28. 3.
Lev. 2. 3. the offerings of the Lord made by *fire*, 10. | 4.
 35. | 5. 12. | 6. 17, 18. | 7. 30, 35. | 10. 12, 15. |
 21. 6, 21. | 24. 9. *Deut.* 18. 1. | *1 Sam.* 2. 28.

Lec. 10. 13. sacrifices—made by *f.*, *Num.* 28. 2. *Josh.* 13. 14.
Num. 15. 25. sacrifice made by *f.*, 28. 6, 8, 13, 19, 24. |
 Pillar, or Pillars of FIRE. [29. 6, 13, 36.
Exod. 13. 22. pillar of *f.* by night, 21. *Num.* 14. 14. *Neh.*
 14. 24. Egyptians through the pillar of *f.* [9. 12, 19.
Rev. 10. 1. and his feet as pillars of *fire*
 Send, or sent FIRE.
Lam. 1. 13. From above hath he sent *fire* into my bones
Ezek. 39. 6. I will send a *fire* on Magog, and among
Isos. 8. 14. I will send a *fire* upon his cities
Amos 1. 4. send a *fire* into the house of Hazael
 7. send a *f.* on the wall, 10. | 12. send a *f.* upon Teman
 2. 2. send a *fire* upon Moab | 5. send a *f.* upon Judah
Luke 12. 40. I am come to send *fire* on the earth
 Set, or Settle FIRE.
Deut. 32. 22. set on *fire* the foundations of the mountains
Josh. 8. 8. set the city on *fire*, 19. *Judg.* 1. 8.
Judg. 9. 49. set the hold on *fire* upon them
 15. 5. had set the brands on *fire*, he let them go
 20. 48. set on *fire* all the cities that they came to
2 Sam. 14. 30. barley there; go and set it on *fire*
 31. Wherefore have thy servants set my field on *fire*
2 Kings 8. 12. their strong holds wilt thou set on *fire*
Psal. 67. 4. I lie even among them that are set on *fire*
Isa. 27. 11. the women come, and set them on *fire*
 42. 25. set him on *fire* round about, yet he knew not
Jer. 32. 29. shall come and set *fire* on this city
Ezek. 30. 8. set a *fire* in Egypt, 16. | 14. set *fire* in Zoan
 39. 9. shall set on *fire* and burn the weapons [hell
James 3. 6. setteth on *f.* the course of nature—set on *f.* of
 Strange FIRE.
Lec. 10. 1. offered *strange fire* before the Lord
Num. 26. 61. died, when they offered *strange fire*, 3. 4.
 FIRES.
Isa. 24. 15. Wherefore glorify ye the Lord in the *fires*
 FIREBRAND, S.
Judg. 15. 4. foxes, and took *f.*—put a *f.* in the midst
Proc. 26. 18. As a mad man who casteth *firebrands*
Isa. 7. 4. for the two tails of these smoking *firebrands*
Amos 4. 11. ye were as a *f.* plucked out of the burning
 FIREPANS.
Exod. 27. 3. his fleshhooks, and his *firepans*
 38. 3. *f.*: all the vessels thereof made he of brass
2 Kings 25. 15. *firepans*, and the bowls, *Jer.* 52. 19.
 FIRKINS.
John 2. 6. containing two or three *firkins* apiece
 FIRM.
Josh. 3. 17. firm on dry ground in the midst of Jordan
 4. 3. where the priests' feet stood firm, twelve stones
Job 41. 23. joined together: they are firm in themselves
 24. His heart is as firm as a stone; yea, as hard as
Psal. 73. 4. bands in their death: but their strength is *f.*
Dan. 6. 7. *f.* decree, that whosoever shall ask a petition
Heb. 3. 6. the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end
 FIRMAMENT.
Gen. 1. 6. Let there be a *f.* in the midst of the waters
 7. God made the *f.*—waters which were under the *f.*
 8. God called the firmament Heaven [from
 14. God said, Let there be lights in the firmament, 15.
 17. God set them in the firmament of the heaven
 20. fowl that may fly above the earth in the open *f.*
Psal. 10. 1. and the firmament sheweth his handy work
 150. 1. praise him in the firmament of his power
Ezek. 1. 22. the likeness of the *f.* upon the heads
 23. under the firmament were their wings straight
 25. a voice from the *f.* that was over their heads
 26. above the firmament that was over their heads
 10. 1. in the firmament that was above the head of the
Dan. 12. 3. wise shall shine as the brightness of the *f.*
 FIRST.
Gen. 2. 11. The name of the first is Pison [ment
 25. 25. first came out red, all over like an hairy gar-
 26. 1. famine in the land, beside the first famine
 38. 28. scarlet thread, saying, This came out first
 41. 20. did eat up the first seven fat kine
Exod. 4. 8. neither hearken to the voice of the first sign

Exod. 28. 17. the *f.* row shall be a sardius, 39. 10. [2, 3.
 34. 1. tables of stone like unto the *first*, 4. *Dent.* 10. 1,
Ler. 4. 21. burn him as he burned the *first* bullock
 5. 8. that which is for the sin offering *first*
 9. 15. slew it, and offered it for sin, as the *first*
Num. 2. 9. armies. These shall *first* set forth, 10. 13, 14.
 15. 20. the *first* of your dough, 21. *Ezek.* 44. 30.
 24. 20. Amalek was the *first* of the nations; but
Dent. 10. 10. mount, according to the *f.* time, forty days
 11. 14. the *first* rain and the latter rain [to death
 13. 9. thine hand shall be *first* upon him to put him
 17. 7. hands of the witnesses shall be *first* upon him
 18. 4. *first* of the fleece of thy sheep, shalt thou give
 33. 21. he provided the *first* part for himself
Josh. 21. 10. *first* lot, 1 *Chron.* 24. 7. [25. 9.
Judg. 1. 1. *first*, to fight against them, 20. 18.
 20. 39. down before us, as in the *first* battle.
 1 *Sam.* 14. 14. *first* slaughter || 35. *f.* altar that he built
 2 *Sam.* 3. 13. not see my face, except thou *f.* bring Michal
 19. 20. behold, I am come the *first* this day
 43. that our advice should not be *first* had in bringing
 23. 19. he was their captain: howbeit he attained not
 unto the *first* three, 23. [1 *Chron.* 11. 21, 25.
 1 *Kings* 17. 13. but make me thereof a little cake *first*
 18. 25. bullock for yourselves, and dress it *fir* t
 20. 17. of the princes of the provinces went out *first*
 1 *Chron.* 9. 2. Now the *first* inhabitants that dwelt
 11. 6. Whosoever smiteth the Jebusites *first*
 16. 7. that day David delivered *first* this psalm
 2 *Chron.* 3. 3. length by cubits after the *first* measure
 17. 3. walked in the *first* ways of his father David
Ezra 3. 12. ancient men, that had seen the *first* house
Ezra 1. 14. which sat the *first* in the kingdom
Job 15. 7. Art thou the *first* man that was born
Prov. 18. 17. He that is *first* in his own cause seemeth
Isa. 41. 27. The *first* shall say to Zion, Behold [just
 43. 27. Thy *first* father hath sinned, and thy teacher.
 60. 9. ships of Tarshish *f.*, to bring thy sons from far
Jer. 4. 31. as of her that bringeth forth her *first* child
 16. 18. *first* I will recompense their iniquity and their
 35. 28. former words that were in the *first* roll [sin
 50. 17. *first* the king of Assyria hath devoured him
Ezek. 10. 14. *first* face || 40. 21. *first* gate, *Zech.* 14. 10.
Dant. 6. 2. three presidents; of whom Daniel was *first*
 7. 4. *first* was like a lion, *Rev.* 4. 7.
 8. *first* horns plucked up || 24. diverse from the *first*
 8. 21. horn that is between his eyes is the *first* king
Hos. 2. 7. I will go and return to my *first* husband
 9. 10. firstripe in the fig tree at her *first* time
Anos 6. 7. go captive with the *first* that go captive
Mic. 4. 8. thee shall it come, even the *first* dominion
Hag. 2. 3. you that saw this house in her *first* glory?
Zech. 6. 2. In the *first* chariot were red horses
 12. 7. The Lord also shall save the tents of Judah *f.*
Mat. 5. 24. *first* be reconciled to thy brother, and then
 6. 33. But seek ye *first* the kingdom of God [6. 42.
 7. 5. *f.* cast out the beam out of thine own eye, *Luke*
 8. 21. me *first* to go and bury my father, *Luke* 9. 59.
 12. 29. except he *f.* bind the strong man, *Mark* 3. 27.
 13. 30. Gather ye together *f.* the tares, and bind them
 17. 10. that Elias must *first* come, 11. *Mark* 9. 11, 12.
 27. and take up the fish that *first* cometh up
 20. 10. But when the *first* came, they supposed
 21. 28. he came to the *first*, and said, Son, go work
 31. will of his father! They say unto him, The *first*
 36. he sent other servants more than the *first*
 22. 26. the *f.*, when he had married a wife, deceased
 23. 28. Pharisee, cleanse *first* that which is within
Mark 4. 28. *f.* the blade, then the ear, after that the full
 7. 27. Jesus said unto her, Let the children *f.* be filled
 12. 20. the *first* took a wife, and dying, *Luke* 20. 29.
 28. is the *first* commandment, 29, 30. *Mat.* 22. 38.
 13. 10. gospel must *f.* be published among all nations
 16. 9. he appeared *first* to Mary Magdalene
Luke 1. 3. all things from the very *first*, to write
 2. 2. taxing was *first* made when Cyrenius was

Luke 6. 1. on the second sabbath after the *f.*, that he went
 9. 61. let me *first* go bid them farewell
 10. 5. *first* say, Peace be to this house [dinner
 11. 38. marvelled that he had not *first* washed before
 14. 18. The *first* said unto him, I have bought
 28. sitteth not down *first*, and counteth the cost
 31. sitteth not down *first*, and consulteth
 10. 5. unto the *first*, How much owest thou
 17. 25. But *first* must he suffer many things
 19. 16. came the *first*, saying, Lord, thy pound
 21. 9. for these things must *first* come to pass
John 1. 41. He *first* findeth his own brother Simon
 5. 4. *first* after the troubling of the water stepped in
 8. 7. without sin among you, let him *first* cast a stone
 10. 40. into the place where John at *first* baptized
 18. 13. And led him away to Annas *first*
 19. 32. came the soldiers, and brake the legs of the *f*
 20. 4. outrun Peter, and came *f.* to the sepulchre, 8.
Acts 3. 26. Unto you *f.* God, having raised up his Son
 7. 12. corn in Egypt, he sent out our fathers *first*
 11. 26. disciples were called Christians *f.* in Antioch
 12. 10. they were past the *first* and the second ward
 13. 24. John had *first* preached before his coming
 46. word of God should *first* have been spoken to you
 26. 20. But shewed *first* unto them of Damascus
 23. should be the *f.* that should rise from the dead
 27. 43. swim should cast themselves *first* into the sea
Rom. 1. 8. *First*, I thank my God through Jesus Christ
 2. 9. of the Jew *first*, and also of the Gentile, 10.
 10. 19. *First* Moses saith, I will provoke you
 11. 35. Or who hath *first* given to him, and it shall
 15. 24. if *f.* I be somewhat filled with your company
 1 *Cor.* 12. 28. *first* apostles, secondarily prophets
 14. 30. that sitteth by, let the *first* hold his peace
 15. 3. unto you *first* of all that which I also received
 45. The *first* man Adam was made a living soul
 46. Howbeit that was not *first* which is spiritual
 47. The *first* man is of the earth, earthy
 2 *Cor.* 8. 5. but *first* gave their own selves to the Lord
 12. For if there be *first* a willing mind, it is accepted
Eph. 1. 12. of his glory, who *first* trusted in Christ
 4. 9. descended *first* into the lower parts of the earth
 6. 2. which is the *first* commandment with promise
 1 *Thess.* 4. 16. the dead in Christ shall rise *first*
 2 *Thess.* 2. 3. except there come a falling away *first*
 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. that in me *first* Jesus Christ might shew
 2. 1. I exhort therefore, that, *first* of all, supplications
 13. For Adam was *first* formed, then Eve
 3. 10. let these also *first* be proved; then let them use
 5. 4. let them learn *first* to shew piety at home
 12. because they have cast off their *first* faith
 2 *Tim.* 1. 5. which dwelt *first* in thy grandmother Lois
 2. 6. labourer must be *first* partaker of the fruits
 4. 16. At my *first* answer no man stood with me
Tit. 3. 10. after the *first* and second admonition reject
Heb. 4. 6. to whom it was *first* preached entered not
 5. 12. one teach you again which be the *f.* principles
 7. 2. *f.* being by interpretation King of righteousness
 27. offer up sacrifice, *first* for his own sins, and then
 8. 7. *first* covenant, 13. [9. 1.
 9. 6. *first* tabernacle, 2. 8. [15. the *first* testament, 18.
 10. 9. away the *first*, that he may establish the second
James 3. 17. the wisdom that is from above is *first* pure
 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. if it *first* begin at us, what shall the end be
 2 *Pet.* 1. 20. Knowing this *first*, that, 3. 3.
 1 *John* 4. 19. We love him, because he *first* loved us
Jude 6. the angels which kept not their *first* estate
Rev. 2. 4. left thy *first* love || 5. do the *first* works
 4. 1. *first* voice || 7. *first* beast, 13. 12.
 8. 7. *first* angel || 16. 2. *first* went and poured out his
 20. 5. the *first* resurrection, 6. [vial
 21. 1. the *f.* heaven and the *f.* earth were passed away
 19. *first* foundation was jasper [S& DAY, LAST.
 FIRSTBEGOTTEN.
Heb. 1. 6. when he bringeth in the *f.* into the world
Rev. 1. 5. faithful witness, and the *f.* begotten of the dead

FIRSTBORN.

Gen. 19. 33. *f.* went in, and lay with her father, 31, 34.
 37. *f.* bare a son || 27. 19. I am Esau thy *f.*, 32.
 29. 26. to give the younger before the *firstborn*
 43. 33. the *firstborn* according to his birthright
 48. 18. Not so, my father: for this is the *firstborn*
Exod. 4. 22. Israel is my son, even my *firstborn*
 23. behold, I will slay thy son, even thy *firstborn*
 11. 5. all the *f.* in the land of Egypt shall die—*f.* of
 Pharaoh—*f.* of the maidservant—*f.* of beasts,
 12. 12, 29. | 13. 15. *Num.* 3. 13. | 8. 17.
 12. 29. throne unto the *firstborn* of the captive
 13. 2. Sanctify unto me all the *firstborn*
 15. the *firstborn* of my children I redeem, 13.
 22. 29. the *f.* of thy sons shalt thou give unto me [18. 15.
 34. 20. *f.* of thy sons thou shalt redeem, *Num.* 3. 46. |
Num. 3. 12. instead of all the *f.*, 41, 45. | 8. 16, 18.
 13. the *firstborn* are mine—all the *f.* in Israel, 8. 17.
 40. Moses, Number all the *f.* of the males, 42, 43.
 50. *f.* of the children of Israel took he the money
 33. 4. For the Egyptians buried all their *firstborn*
Deut. 21. 15. if the *f.* son be her's that was hated, 16.
 17. beginning of his strength; the right of the *f.* is his
 25. 6. *f.* which she beareth shall succeed in the name
Josh. 6. 26. lay the foundation thereof in his *f.*, 1 *Kings*
Judg. 8. 20. Jether his *f.*, Up, and slay them | 16. 31.
 1 *Chron.* 2. 3. Er, the *firstborn* of Judah, was evil
 5. 1. sons of Reuben the *firstborn*—he was the *f.*
 26. 10. not the *f.*, yet his father made him the chief
 2 *Chron.* 21. 3. to Jehoram; because he was the *f.*
Neh. 10. 36. the *firstborn* of our sons, and of our cattle
Job 18. 13. the *f.* of death shall devour his strength
Psal. 78. 51. smote all the *f.*, 105. 36. | 135. 8. | 136. 10.
 89. 27. I will make him my *f.*, higher than the kings
Isa. 14. 30. And the *firstborn* of the poor shall feed
Ser. 31. 9. a father to Israel, and Ephraim is my *f.*
Mic. 6. 7. shall I give my *f.* for my transgression
Zech. 12. 10. as one that is in bitterness for his *firstborn*
Mat. 1. 25. had brought forth her *f.* son, *Luke* 2. 7.
Rom. 8. 29. that he might be the *f.* among many brethren
Col. 1. 15. the *firstborn* of every creature
 18. who is the beginning, the *firstborn* from the dead
Heb. 11. 28. lest he that destroyed the *f.* should touch
 12. 23. To the general assembly and church of the *f.*
 FIRSTFRUIT, S.
Erod. 23. 16. the *f.* of thy labours, which thou hast sown
 19. first of the *f.* of thy land, 34. 26. *Deut.* 26. 2.
 34. 22. feast of weeks, of the *f.* of wheat harvest
Lev. 2. 12. oblation of the *f.*, ye shall offer, *Erod.* 22. 29.
 14. meat offering of thy *f.*—thy *firstfruits* green ears
 23. 10. bring a sheaf of the *firstfruits* of your harvest
 17. with leaven; they are the *f.* unto the Lord
 20. wave them with the bread of the *firstfruits*
Num. 18. 12. the *f.* of them which they shall offer
 28. 26. in the day of the *f.*, when ye bring a new meat
Deut. 18. 4. The *firstfruit* also of thy corn, of thy wine
 26. 10. I have brought the *firstfruits* of the land
 2 *Kings* 4. 42. brought the man of God bread of the *f.*
 2 *Chron.* 31. 5. Israel brought in abundance the *f.*
Neh. 10. 35. bring the *f.* of our ground—*f.* of all fruit
 37. we should bring the *firstfruits* of our dough
 12. 44. for the offerings, for the *firstfruits*, 13. 31.
Prov. 3. 9. with thy substance, and with the *f.* of all
Ser. 2. 3. unto the Lord, and the *f.* of his increase
Ezek. 20. 40. therewith I require your offerings, and the
 44. 30. the *firstfruits* of all things [*firstfruits*
 48. 14. exchange, nor alienate the *f.* of the land
Rom. 8. 23. which have the *firstfruits* of the Spirit
 11. 16. if the *firstfruit* be holy, the lump is also holy
 16. 5. who is the *firstfruits* of Achaia, 1 *Cor.* 16. 15.
 1 *Cor.* 15. 20. become the *firstfruits* of them that slept
 23. every man in his own order: Christ the *firstfruits*
James 1. 18. we should be a kind of *f.* of his creatures
Rev. 14. 4. being the *f.* unto God and to the Lamb
 FIRST MONTH.

Gen. 3. 13. in the *first month*, the first day of the month
 344

Exod. 12. 2. shall be the *first month* of the year to you
 40. 2. *first month* shalt thou set up the tabernacle, 17.
Num. 9. 1. wilderness of Sinai, in the *first month*
 20. 1. into the desert of Zin in the *first month*
 28. 16. fourteenth day of the *f.* month is the passover,
Exod. 12. 18. *Lev.* 23. 5. | 2 *Chron.* 35. 1. *Ezra*
 33. 3. from Rameses in the *f.* m. [6. 19. *Ezek.* 45. 21.
Josh. 4. 19. out of Jordan on the tenth day of the *f.* m.
 1 *Chron.* 12. 15. that went over Jordan in the *f.* month
 27. 2. course for the *first month*, 3.
 2 *Chron.* 29. 3. *f.* month, opened the doors of the house
 17. *first month* to sanctify—*f.* month they made an end
Ezra 7. 9. *first month* began he to go up from Babylon
 8. 31. *first month*, to go unto Jerusalem
 10. 17. strange wives by the first day of the *f.* month
Esh. 3. 7. *first month*, that is, the month Nisan
 12. *first month*, and there was written according to all
Ezek. 30. 20. *first month*, in the seventh day
 45. 18. In the *first month*, in the first day, 29. 17.
Dan. 10. 4. *f.* m., as I was by the side of the great river
Joel 2. 23. former rain, and the latter rain in the *f.* month
 FIRSTRIPE, or FIRST ripe.
Num. 13. 20. time of the *f.* grapes || 18. 13. whatsoever
Ser. 24. 2. even like the figs that are *f.* r. [*f.* r. in the land
Hos. 9. 10. as the *f.* in the fig tree at 1st or first time
Mic. 7. 1. my soul desired the *firstripe* fruit
Nah. 3. 12. like fig trees with the *firstripe* figs
 FIRST YEAR.
Exod. 12. 5. without blemish, a male of the *first year*
 29. 38. two lambs of the *f.* y., *Lev.* 23. 19. *Num.* 28.
Lev. 9. 3. calf and a lamb, both of the *first year* | 3. 9.
 12. 6. a lamb of the *f.* y., *Num.* 6. 12. | 7. 15, 21, 27,
 33, 39, 45, 51, 57, 63, 69, 75, 81. *Ezek.* 46. 13.
 14. 10. one ewe lamb of the *first year*, *Num.* 6. 14.
Num. 6. 14. one he lamb of the *first year*, *Lev.* 23. 12.
 7. 17. five lambs of the *f.* y., 23, 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59,
 87. the lambs of the *first year* twelve [65, 71, 77, 83.
 88. the lambs of the *first year* sixty
 15. 27. she goat of the *first year* for a sin offering
 28. 11. seven lambs of the *first year*, 19. 27. | 29. 2,
 8. 36. *Lev.* 23. 18.
 29. 13. fourteen lambs of the *f.* y., 17, 20, 23, 26, 29, 32.
 2 *Chron.* 29. 3. *f.* y. of his reign, in the first month
 36. 22. *f.* y. of Cyrus, *Ezra* 1. 1. | 5. 13. | 6. 3. *Dan.* 1.
Ser. 25. 1. *first year* of Nebuchadrezzar [21.
 52. 31. king of Babylon in the *first year* of his reign
Dan. 7. 1. *f.* y. of Belshazzar || 9. 1. *f.* y. of Darius, 2. |
 FIRSTLING. [11. 1.
Erod. 13. 12. every *f.* that cometh of a beast, 34. 19.
 13. every *firstling* of an ass thou shalt redeem, 34. 20.
Lev. 27. 26. the Lord's *firstling*, no man shall sanctify it
Num. 18. 15. the *f.* of unclean beasts shalt thou redeem
 17. *f.* of a cow—*f.* of a sheep, or the *firstling* of a goat
Deut. 15. 19. *f.* males—work with the *f.*—nor shear the
 33. 17. His glory is like the *f.* of his bullock [*f.*
 FIRSTLINGS.
Gen. 4. 4. Abel, he also brought of the *f.* of his flock
Num. 3. 41. cattle of the Levites instead of all the *f.* [23.
Deut. 12. 6. *f.* of your herds and of your flocks, 17. | 14.
Neh. 10. 36. *f.* of our herds and of our flocks to bring
 FISH, Substantive.
Gen. 1. 26. have dominion over the *fish* of the sea, 20.
Exod. 7. 18. the *fish* that is in the river shall die, 21.
Num. 11. 5. remember the *f.*, which we did eat in Egypt
 22. *fish* of the sea be gathered together for them
Deut. 4. 18. likeness of any *fish* that is in the waters
Neh. 13. 16. of Tyre also therein, which brought *fish*
Psal. 8. 8. fowl of the air, and the *fish* of the sea
 105. 29. their waters into blood, and slew their *fish*
Isa. 19. 10. all that make sluices and ponds for *fish*
 50. 2. their *fish* stinketh, because there is no water
Ezek. 29. 4. *fish* of thy rivers shall stick unto thy scales
 5. into the wilderness, thence and all the *fish*
 47. 9. and there shall be a very great multitude of *f.*
 10. their *fish* shall be—as the *fish* of the great sea
Jonah 1. 17. *fish* to swallow up Jonah—belly of the *fish*

Jonah 2. 1. prayed unto the Lord his God out of the *f*'s
10. Lord spake unto the *f*., and it vomited out *Jonah*
Mat. 7. 10. if he ask a *f*., will he give him, *Luke* 11. 11.
17. 27. hook, and take up the *fish* that first cometh up
Luke 24. 42. they gave him a piece of a broiled *fish*
John 21. 9. coals there, and *fish* laid thereon, and bread
10. Bring of the *fish* which ye have now caught
13. taketh bread, and giveth them, and *fish* likewise

FISHES.

Gen. 9. 2. upon all the *f*. of the sea; into your hand
1 Kings 4. 33. fowl, and of creeping things, and of *f*.
Job 12. 8. the *fishes* of the sea shall declare unto thee
Psalm 9. 12. as the *fishes* that are taken in an evil net
Ezek. 38. 20. So that the *fishes* of the sea, and the fowls
Isa. 4. 3. the *fishes* of the sea also shall be taken away
Hab. 1. 14. And makest men as the *fishes* of the sea
Zeph. 1. 3. consume the fowls of the heaven, and the *f*.
Mat. 14. 17. We have here but five loaves, and two *f*.
19. *Mark* 6. 38, 41. *Luke* 9. 13, 16. *John* 6. 9.
15. 34. Seven, and a few little *fishes*, *Mark* 8. 7.
Luke 5. 6. they inclosed a great multitude of *fishes*
9. at the draught of the *fishes* which they had taken
John 21. 6. not able to draw it for the multitude of *f*.
11. drew the net to land full of great *fishes*
1 Cor. 15. 39. another flesh of beasts, another of *fishes*

FISH, Verb.

Jer. 16. 16. fishers, saith the Lord, and they shall *f*. them
 FISHING.

John 21. 3. Simon Peter saith unto them, I go a *fishing*
 FISH gate.

2 Chron. 33. 14. even to the entering in at the *fish gate*
Neh. 3. 3. the *fish gate* did the sons of Hassenaah build

12. 39. above the old gate, and above the *fish gate*
Zeph. 1. 10. the noise of a cry from the *fish gate*

FISHHOOKS.

Amos 4. 2. and your posterity with *fishhooks*

FISHPOOLS.

Psalm 7. 4. thine eyes like the *fishpools* in Heshbon

FISH spears.

Job 41. 7. barbed irons *or* his head with *fish spears*

FISHER, S.

Isa. 19. 8. The *fishers* also shall mourn

Jer. 16. 16. I will send for many *fishers*, saith the Lord

Ezek. 47. 10. the *f*. shall stand upon it from En-gedi

Mat. 4. 18. net into the sea: for they were *f*., *Mark* 1.

19. I will make you *fishers* of men, *Mark* 1. 17. *16.*

John 21. 7. his *f*'s coat unto him, (for he was naked)

FISHERMEN.

Luke 5. 2. lake: but the *fishermen* were gone out of them
 FIST, S.

Ezek. 21. 18. smite another with a stone, or with his *f*.

Prov. 30. 4. who hath gathered the wind in his *fists*

Isa. 58. 4. and to smite with the *fist* of wickedness

FIT.

Lev. 16. 21. send him away by the hand of a *fit* man

1 Chron. 7. 11. *fit* to go out for war and battle, *12.* 8.

Job 34. 18. Is it *fit* to say to a king, Thou art wicked

Prov. 24. 27. make it *fit* for thyself in the field

Luke 9. 62. looking back, is *fit* for the kingdom of God

14. 35. *fit* for the land, nor yet for the dunghill

Acts 22. 22. it is not *fit* that he should live

Col. 3. 18. your own husbands, as it is *fit* in the Lord

FITCHES.

Isa. 28. 25. doth he not cast abroad the *fitches*

27. the *fitches* are not threshed—*f*. are beaten out

Ezek. 4. 9. millet, and *—*, and put them in one vessel

FITLY.

Prov. 25. 11. A word *fitly* spoken is like apples of gold

Cent. 5. 12. washed with milk, and *fitly* set

Eph. 2. 21. In whom all the building *f*. framed together

4. 16. From whom the whole body *f*. joined together

FITTED, ETH.

1 Kings 6. 35. with gold *fitted* upon the carved work

Prov. 22. 13. they shall withal be *fitted* in thy lips

Isa. 44. 13. *fitteth* it with planes, and he marketh it out

Rom. 9. 22. the vessels of wrath *fitted* to destruction

FIVE.

Gen. 18. 28. wilt thou destroy all the city for lack of *f*.

43. 34. Benjamin's mess was *five* times so much

45. 11. for yet there are *five* years of famine, *6.*

22. 300 pieces of silver, and *five* changes of raiment

47. 2. *five* men, and presented them unto Pharaoh

Exod. 22. 1. he shall restore *five* oxen for an ox

26. 3. *five* curtains shall be coupled, *9.* | *36.* 10, 16.

27. *five* bars for the boards, *26.* | *36.* 31, 32.

37. *five* pillars—*five* sockets, *36.* 38.

27. 1. *five* cubits, *18.* | *38.* 1, 18. | *1 Kings* 6. 6, 10, 24. |

7. 16, 23. | *2 Chron.* 3. 11, 12. | *4.* 2. | *6.* 13.

Jer. 62. 22. *Back* 40, 7, 46. | *41.* 2, 9, 11, 12.

Lev. 26. 8. *five* of you shall chase an hundred

27. 5. *five* years old, *6.* | *2 Sam.* 4. 4.

Num. 3. 47. even take *five* shekels apiece, *18.* 16.

7. 17. offerings, two oxen, *five* rams, *five* he goats, *five*

lambs, *23.* 29, 35, 41, 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83.

11. 19. not eat one day, nor two days, nor *five*

Josh. 10. 26. hanged them on *five* trees | *6.* 16, 18.

13. 3. *f*. lords of the Philistines, *Judg.* 3. 3. | *1 Sam.*

Judg. 18. 2. Dan sent of their family *five* men, *7.* 14, 17.

1 Sam. 6. 4. *Five* golden emerods—*five* golden mice

17. 40. *five* smooth stones || *21.* 3. *five* loaves of bread

25. 18. *five* sheep—*five* measures of parched corn

42. upon an ass, with *five* damsels

2 Sam. 21. 8. *f*. sons, *1 Chron.* 2. 4, 6. | *2 Chron.* 4. 6, 7, 8.

1 Kings 7. 49. *f*. on the right side—*five* on the left, *39.* |

2 Kings 6. 25. of dove's dung for *five* pieces of silver

7. 13. *five* of the horses that remain

13. 19. Thou shouldest have smitten *five* or six times

25. 19. *f*. men of them that were in the king's presence

1 Chron. 7. 3. *five*: all of them chief men

7. *five*: heads of the house of their fathers

Isa. 17. 6. *four* or *five* in the outmost fruitful branches

19. 18. *five* cities in the land of Egypt speak

30. 17. at the rebuke of *f*. shall ye flee | *Lu.* 9. 13, 16.

Mat. 14. 17. *f*. loaves, and two fishes, *19.* *Mark* 6. 38, 41.

16. 9. the *five* loaves of the *f*. thousand, *Mark* 8. 19.

25. 2. *five* of them were wise, and *five* were foolish

15. unto one he gave *five* talents, *16.* 20.

Luke 1. 24. conceived, and hid herself *five* months

12. 6. Are not *five* sparrows sold for two farthings

52. there shall be *five* in one house divided

14. 19. another said, I have bought *five* yoke of oxen

16. 28. I have *five* brethren; that he may testify

19. 18. Lord, thy pound hath gained *five* pounds

19. Be thou also over *five* cities

John 4. 18. For thou hast had *five* husbands; and he

5. 2. Hebrew tongue Bethesda, having *five* porches

6. 13. the fragments of the *five* barley leaves, *9.*

Acts 20. 6. Troas in *f*. days || *24.* 1. after *f*. days Ananias

1 Cor. 14. 19. speak *five* words with my understanding

2 Cor. 11. 24. *f*. times received I forty stripes save one

Rer. 9. 5. tormented *f*. months || *10.* hurt men *f*. months

17. 10. *five* are fallen, and one is, and the other

See **KINGS, HUNDRED, THOUSAND.**

FIXED.

Psal. 57. 7. O God, my heart is *f*.: I will sing, *108.* 1.

112. 7. his heart is *fixed*, trusting in the Lord

Luke 16. 26. between us and you there is a great gulf *f*.

FLAG, S.

Ezek. 2. 3. she laid it in the *flags* by the river's brink

5. ark among the *flags*, she sent her maid to fetch it

Job 8. 11. can the *flag* grow without water

Isa. 19. 6. dried up: the reeds and *flags* shall wither

FLAGON, S.

2 Sam. 6. 19. flesh, and a *flagon* of wine, *1 Chron.* 16. 3.

Cent. 2. 5. Stay me with *flagons*, comfort me with apples

Isa. 22. 24. of cups, even to all the vessels of *flagons*

Isa. 3. 1. look to other gods, and love *flagons* of wine

FLAKES.

Job 41. 23. The *flakes* of his flesh are joined together

FLAME.

Ezek. 3. 2. appeared unto him in a *f*. of fire, *Acts* 7. 30.

Num. 21. 28. a *flame* from the city of Sihon, *Jer.* 48. 45.

FLA

Judg. 13. 20. angel of the Lord ascended in the *flame*
 20. 40. the *f.* of the city ascended up to heaven, 38.
Job 15. 30. the *flame* shall dry up his branches
 41. 21. and a *flame* goeth out of his mouth
Psal. 83. 14. as the *flame* setteth the mountains on fire
 106. 18. the *flame* burned up the wicked
Cant. 8. 6. of fire, which hath a most vehement *flame*
Isa. 5. 24. the *flame* consumeth the chaff, so their root
 10. 17. and his Holy One for a *f.*: and it shall burn
 29. 6. tempest, and the *flame* of devouring fire
 30. 30. anger, and with the *flame* of a devouring fire
 43. 2. neither shall the *flame* kindle upon thee
 47. 14. deliver themselves from the power of the *f.*
Ezek. 20. 47. the flaming *flame* shall not be quenched
Dan. 3. 22. the *flame* of the fire slew those men
 7. 9. his throne was like the fiery *flame*
 11. his body destroyed, and given to the burning *f.*
 11. 33. yet they shall fall by the sword, and by *flame*
Joel 1. 19. the *f.* hath burned all the trees of the field
 2. 3. before them; and behind them a *flame* burneth
 5. like the noise of a *flame* of fire that devoureth the
Obad. 18. and the house of Joseph a *flame* [stubble
Luke 16. 24. for I am tormented in this *flame*
Heb. 1. 7. spirits, and his ministers a *flame* of fire
Rer. 1. 14. eyes were as a *flame* of fire, 2. 18. | 19. 12.
 FLAMES.
Psal. 29. 7. The voice of the Lord divideth the *f.* of fire
Isr. 13. 8. their faces shall be as *flames*
 66. 15. with fury, and his rebuke with *flames* of fire
 FLAMING.
Gen. 3. 24. garden of Eden Cherubims, and a *f.* sword
Psal. 104. 4. his angels spirits; his ministers a *f.* fire
 105. 32. hail for rain, and *flaming* fire in their land
Isa. 4. 5. day, and the shining of a *flaming* fire by night
Lam. 2. 3. he burned against Jacob like a *flaming* fire
Ezek. 20. 47. the *flaming* flame shall not be quenched
Isa. 7. 6. in the morning it burneth as a *flaming* fire
Nah. 2. 3. the chariots shall be with *flaming* torches
2 Thess. 1. 8. In *f.* fire taking vengeance on them that
 FLANKS.
Lev. 3. 4. kidneys, and the fat that is on them; which is
 by the *flanks*, 10. 15. | 4. 9. | 7. 4.
Job 15. 27. and maketh collops of fat on his *flanks*
 FLASII.
Ezek. 1. 14. as the appearance of a *flash* of lightning
 FLAT.
Lev. 21. 18. lame, or he that hath a *flat* nose
Num. 22. 31. bowed down his head, and fell *f.* on his face
Josh. 6. 5. the wall of the city shall fall down *flat*, 20.
 FLATTER.
Psal. 5. 9. open sepulchre; they *f.* with their tongue
 78. 36. did *flatter* him with their mouth, and they lied
 FLATTERETH.
Psal. 36. 2. For he *flattereth* himself in his own eyes
Pron. 2. 16. from the stranger which *flattereth*, 7. 5.
 20. 19. meddle not with him that *f.* with his lips
 28. 23. shall find more favour than he that *flattereth*
 29. 5. A man that *f.* his neighbour spreadeth a net
 FLATTERING.
Job 32. 21. neither let me give *flattering* titles unto man
 22. For I know not to give *flattering* titles
Psal. 12. 2. *f.* lips and with a double heart do they speak
 3. The Lord shall cut off all *f.* lips, and the tongue
Pron. 7. 21. with the *f.* of her lips she forced him
 26. 28. and a *flattering* mouth worketh ruin
Ezek. 12. 24. any vain vision nor *flattering* divination
1 Thes. 2. 5. neither at any time used we *f.* words
 FLATTERY.
Job 17. 5. He that speaketh *flattery* to his friends
Pron. 6. 24. the *f.* of the tongue of a strange woman
 FLATTERIES.
Dan. 11. 21. peaceably, and obtain the kingdom by *f.*
 32. against the covenant shall he corrupt by *flatteries*
 34. but many shall cleave to them with *flatteries*
 FLAX.

Exod. 9. 31. *f.* and the barley was smitten—*f.* was boiled
 346

FLE

Josh. 2. 6. and hid them with the stalks of *flax*
Judg. 15. 14. became as *flax* that was burnt with fire
Pron. 31. 13. She seeketh wool, and *flax*, and worketh
Isa. 19. 9. work in fine *flax* || *Ezek.* 40. 3. a line of *flax*
 42. 3. smoking *flax* shall he not quench, *Mat.* 12. 20.
Hos. 2. 9. and will recover my wool and my *flax*, 5.
 FLAY, ED.
Lev. 1. 6. he shall *flay* the burnt offering
2 Chron. 29. 34. priests were too few, so that they could
 35. 11. and the Levites *flay* them [not *flay* all
Mic. 3. 3. eat the flesh of my people, and *f.* their skin
 FLEA.
1 Sam. 24. 14. after a dead dog, after a *flea*, 26. 20.
 FLED.
Gen. 14. 10. the kings of Sodom and Gomorrah *fled*
 16. 6. Sarai dealt hardly with her, she *fled*
 31. 22. third day that Jacob was *fled*, *Hos.* 12. 12.
 39. 13. garment in her hand, and was *fled*, 12. 15, 18.
Exod. 2. 15. Moses *fled* from, 4. 3. *Acts* 7. 29.
 14. 5. told the king of Egypt that the people *fled*
 27. Egyptians *f.* against it; and the Lord overthrew
Num. 16. 34. Israel that were round about them *fled*
 35. 32. take no satisfaction for him that is *fled*
Josh. 8. 15. and *fled* by the way of the wilderness, 20.
 10. 16. these five kings *fled*, and hid themselves
Judg. 1. 6. Adoni-bezek *f.* || 4. 15. *f.* away on his feet, 17.
 7. 21. all the host ran, and cried, and *fled*, 22.
 8. 12. and Zalmunna *f.* || 9. 21. Jotham ran away, and *f.*
 9. 51. city, and thither *fled* all the men and women
 11. 3. Jephthah *fled* || 20. 45. they turned and *fled*, 47.
1 Sam. 4. 16. and *fled* to day out of the army
 14. 22. when they heard that the Philistines *fled*
 17. 24. Israel, when they saw the man, *fled* from him
 19. 10. David *fled*, 12. 18. | 20. 1. | 21. 10. | 27. 4.
 22. 20. Abiathar, escaped, and *fled* after David, 23. 6.
 30. 17. 400 young men, which rode upon camels, and *f.*
 31. 1. *f.* from before the Philistines, 7. | 4. 17. | 2 *Sam.*
2 Sam. 1. 4. the people are *fled* from the battle [23. 11.
 4. 3. the Beerothites *fled* to Gittaim
 4. and his nurse took him up, and *fled*
 10. 14. the Syrians were *fled*, 18.
 13. 29. his mule, and *fled* || 31. Absalom *fled*, 37, 38.
 18. 17. all Israel *fled* every one to his tent, 19. 8.
1 Kings 2. 7. for so they came to me when I *fled*
 28. Joab *f.* unto the tabernacle, 29. || 11. 17. Hadad *f.*
 11. 23. Rezon the son of Eliadad, which *fled* from his
 40. Jerobam arose, and *fled* into Egypt [Iord
 12. 2. *fled* from the presence of king Solomon
 20. 20. the Syrians *fled*, 2 *Kings* 7. 7. | 1 *Chron.* 19. 18.
 30. rest *fled* to Aphek—Ben-hadad *fled*
2 Kings 8. 21. and the people *fled* into their tents
 9. 23. And Joram turned his hands, and *fled*
 25. 4. all the men of war *fled*, *Jer.* 52. 7.
1 Chron. 10. 1. the men of Israel *f.*, 11. 13. | 2 *Chron.* 13. 16.
2 Chron. 14. 12. before Judah; and the Ethiopians *fled*
Neh. 13. 10. the work, were *fled* every one to his field
Psal. 31. 11. that did see me without *fled* from me
 114. 3. The sea saw it, and *f.*: Jordan was driven back
Isa. 10. 20. Ramah is afraid; Gibeon of Saul is *fled*
 21. 14. prevented with their bread him that *fled*
 22. 3. thy rulers are *fled* together—have *f.* from far
 33. 3. At the noise of the tumult the people *fled*
Jer. 4. 25. all the birds of the heavens were *fled*
 9. 10. fowl of the heavens and the beast are *fled*
 46. 5. mighty ones are beaten down, and are *fled*
 21. turned back, and are *fled* away together
Jonah 4. 2. Therefore I *fled* before unto Tarshish
Zech. 14. 5. like as ye *fled* from before the earthquake
Mat. 26. 56. disciples forsook him, and *fled*, *Mark* 14. 50.
Acts 16. 27. supposing that the prisoners had been *fled*
Heb. 6. 18. *fled* for refuge to lay hold upon the hope
Rer. 12. 6. the woman *f.* || 16. 20. every island *f.* away
 20. 11. from whose face the earth and the heaven *f.*
 He FLED.
Gen. 31. 20. in that he told him not that he *fled*
 21. So he *fled* with all that he had [away

Gen. 35. 7. when *he fled* from the face of his brother
Josh. 20. 6. unto the city from whence *he f.*, *Num.* 35. 25,
Judg. 9. 40. Abimelech chased him, and *he fled* [26.
1 Sam. 22. 17. they knew when *he fled*, and did not shew
2 Sam. 19. 9. *he is fled* out of the land for Absalom
2 Kings 9. 10. And *he opened* the door, and *fled*
 27. *he fled* by the way—*he fled* to Megiddo
 14. 19. and *he fled* to Lachish, *2 Chron.* 25. 27.
2 Chron. 10. 2. *he had fled* from the presence of Solomon
Jer. 26. 21. Urijah heard it, *he was afraid*, and *fled*
Jonah 1. 10. that *he fled* from the presence of the Lord
Mark 14. 52. *he left* the linen cloth, and *fled* from them
 They FLED.

Gen. 14. 10. they that remained *fled* to the mountain
Josh. 7. 4. and they *fled* before the men of Ai
 10. 11. as they *fled* from before Israel
1 Sam. 4. 10. they *f.* every man into his tent, *2 Kings* 14.
 17. 51. champion was dead, they *f.* [12. | *2 Chron.* 25. 22.
 19. 8. great slaughter; and they *fled* from him
2 Sam. 10. 13. Syrians: and they *fled*, *1 Chron.* 19. 14, 15.
2 Kings 3. 24. smote the Moabites, so that they *fled*
1 Chron. 10. 7. valley saw that they *f.*—they forsook their
Psal. 104. 7. At thy rebuke they *fled* [cities, and *fled*
Isa. 21. 15. For they *fled* from the swords
Jer. 39. 4. then they *fled*, and went forth out of the city
 48. 45. They that *fled* stood under the shadow of
Lam. 4. 15. when they *fled* away and wandered
Jon. 10. 7. so that they *fled* to hide themselves
Hos. 7. 13. Woo unto them! for they have *fled* [34.
Mat. 8. 33. they that kept them *fled*, *Mark* 5. 14. *Luke* 8.
Mark 16. 8. they went out quickly, and *fled* from the so-
Acts 14. 6. They were ware of it, and *fled* [pulehre
 19. 16. they *fled* out of that house naked and wounded
 FLEEDEST.

Gen. 35. 1. when thou *fleddest* from the face of Esau
Psal. 114. 5. What ailed thee, O thou sea, that thou *f.*?
 FLEE.

Gen. 16. 8. I *flee* from the face of my mistress Sarai
 19. 20. Behold now, this city is near to *flee* unto
 27. 43. arise, *flee* thou to Laban my brother to Haran
Ezod. 14. 25. Let us *flee* from the face of Israel
 21. 13. appoint thee a place whither he shall *flee*
Lec. 26. 17. ye shall *flee* when none pursueth
 36. shall *flee*, as fleeing from a sword
Num. 10. 35. that hate thee *flee* before thee
 24. 11. Therefore now *flee* thou to thy place
 35. 6. for the manslayer, that he may *flee* thither, 11.
 15. *Deut.* 4. 42. | 19. 3, 4, 5. *Josh.* 20. 3, 4, 9.
Deut. 28. 7. and *flee* before thee seven ways, 25.
Josh. 8. 5. as at the first, that we will *flee* before them, 6.
 20. had no power to *flee* this way or that way
Judg. 20. 32. I let us *flee*, and draw them from the city
2 Sam. 4. 4. as she made haste to *flee*, that he fell
 15. 14. *flee*; for we shall not else escape from Absalom
 17. 2. people that are with him shall *flee*
 19. 3. steal away when they *flee* in battle
 24. 13. wilt thou *f.* three months before thine enemies
1 Kings 12. 18. to *flee* to Jerusalem, *2 Chron.* 10. 18.
2 Kings 9. 3. Then open the door, and *f.*, and tarry not
Neh. 6. 11. I said, Should such a man as I *flee*?
Job 20. 24. He shall *flee* from the iron weapon
 27. 22. he would fain *flee* out of his hand
 30. 10. They abhor me, they *flee* far from me
 41. 28. The arrow cannot make him *flee*
Psal. 11. 1. how say ye to my soul, *Flee* as a bird
 68. 1. let them also that hate him *flee* before him
 12. Kings of armies did *flee* apace
 139. 7. or whither shall I *flee* from thy presence?
 143. 9. from mine enemies: I *f.* unto thee to hide me
Prov. 28. 1. The wicked *flee* when no man pursueth
 17. shall *flee* to the pit; let no man stay him
Isa. 10. 3. to whom will ye *flee* for help?
 31. inhabitants of Gebim gather themselves to *flee*
 13. 14. and *flee* every one into his own land
 15. 5. his fugitives shall *flee* unto Zoar
 17. 13. *flee* far off, and shall be chased as the chaff

Isa. 20. 6. such is our expectation, whither we *f.* for help
 30. 16. But ye said, No; for we will *flee* upon horses
 17. shall *flee*—at the rebuke of five shall ye *flee*
 31. 8. *flee* from the sword, and his young men shall be
 48. 20. forth of Babylon, *flee* ye from the Chaldeans
Jer. 4. 29. The whole city shall *flee* for the noise
 6. 1. Benjamin, gather yourselves to *flee* out
 25. 35. the shepherds shall have no way to *flee*
 48. 6. *Flee*, save your lives, and be like the heath
 9. Give wings unto Moab, that it may *f.* and get away
 49. 8. *Flee* ye, turn || 24. turneth herself to *flee*
 30. *Flee*, get you far off, dwell deep
 50. 16. they shall *flee* every one to his own land
 28. The voice of them that *flee* and escape
 51. 6. *Flee* out of the midst of Babylon
Amos 5. 19. As if a man did *f.* from a lion, and a bear
Jonah 1. 3. Jonah rose up to *flee* unto Tarshish [met
Nah. 3. 7. all they that look upon thee shall *flee*
Zech. 2. 6. and *flee* from the land of the north
 14. 5. ye shall *flee* to the valley of the mountains
Mat. 2. 13. take the young child and his mother, and *f.*
 3. 7. warned you to *flee* from the wrath, *Luke* 3. 7.
 10. 23. persecute you in this city, *flee* ye into another
 24. 16. Then let them which be in Judea *flee* into the
 mountains, *Mark* 13. 14. *Luke* 21. 21.
John 10. 5. stranger will they not follow, but will *flee*
Acts 27. 30. as the shipmen were about to *flee*
1 Cor. 6. 18. *Flee* fornication || 10. 14. *flee* from idolatry
1 Tim. 6. 11. But thou, O man of God, *flee* these things
2 Tim. 2. 22. *Flee* also youthful lusts: but follow
James 4. 7. Resist the devil, and he will *flee* from you
Rer. 9. 6. desire to die, and death shall *flee* from thum
 FLEE away. [See FLY.

Gen. 31. 27. Wherefore didst thou *flee* away secretly
2 Sam. 18. 3. if we *flee* away, they will not care for us
Job 9. 25. they *flee* away, they see no good
Psal. 64. 8. all that see them shall *flee* away
Cant. 2. 17. day break, and the shadows *flee* away, 4. 6.
Isa. 35. 10. sorrow and sighing shall *flee* away, 51. 11.
Jer. 46. 6. Let not the swift *flee* away, nor the mighty
Amos 2. 16. mighty shall *flee* away naked in that day
 7. 12. seer, go, *flee* thee away into the land of Judah
 9. 1. he that fleeth of them shall not *flee* away
Nah. 2. 8. yet they shall *flee* away. Stand, stand
 3. 17. cold day, but when the sun ariseth they *f.* away
 FLEEING.

Lec. 26. 36. they shall *flee*, as fleeing from a sword
Deut. 4. 42. that *f.* unto one of these cities he might live
Job 30. 3. they were solitary; fleeing into the wilderness
 FLEEING.

Deut. 19. 11. he die, and fleeth into one of these cities
Job 14. 2. he fleeth also as a shadow, and continueth not
Jer. 48. 19. ask him that fleeth, and her that escapeth
 44. *f.* from the fear shall fall into the pit, *Isa.* 24. 18.
Amos 9. 1. he that fleeth of them shall not *flee* away
Nah. 3. 16. cankerworm spoileth, and fleeth away
John 10. 12. leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf
 13. The hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling
 FLEECE.

Deut. 18. 4. first of the *f.* of thy sheep, shalt thou give
Judg. 6. 37. I will put a fleece of wool in the floor
 38. fleeces together, and wringed the dew out of the *f.*
 39. let it now be dry only upon the fleeces, 40.
Job 31. 20. were not warned with the fleeces of my sheep
 FLESH.

Gen. 2. 21. and closed up the flesh instead thereof
 24. shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one *f.*,
 Mat. 19. 5, 6. *Mark* 10. 8. *Eph.* 5. 31.
 6. 3. not always strive with man, for that he also is *f.*
 9. 4. But flesh with the life thereof, which is the blood
 17. 11. ye shall circumcise the flesh of your foreskin
 14. whose flesh of his foreskin is not circumcised
 23. Abraham's house; and circumcised the flesh
 37. 27. for he is our brother and our flesh
Ezod. 30. 32. Upon man's flesh shall it not be poured
Lec. 6. 27. shall touch the flesh thereof shall be holy

Lev. 7. 15. *flesh* of the sacrifice of his peace offerings
 19. the *flesh* that toucheth any unclean—burnt with fire : and as for the *flesh*
 8. 31. Boil the *flesh* at the door of the tabernacle
 9. 11. the *f.* and the hide be burnt, *Exod.* 29. 14.
 12. 3. *f.* of his foreskin shall be circumcised [*Num.* 19. 5.
 13. 10. there be quick raw *flesh*, 14, 15, 16, 24.
 18. The *flesh* also, in which, even in the skin
 38. have in the skin of their *flesh* bright spots, 39.
 15. 7. that toucheth the *f.* of him that hath the issue
 19. issue in her *flesh* be blood, she shall be put apart
 21. 5. nor make any cuttings in their *flesh*
Num. 11. 13. Whence should I have *flesh* to give
 33. while the *flesh* was yet between their teeth
 12. 12. as one dead, of whom the *flesh* is half consumed
 18. 18. And the *flesh* of them shall be thine
Deut. 32. 42. and my sword shall devour *flesh*
Judg. 6. 19. the *flesh* he put in a basket
 20. Take the *flesh* and the unleavened cakes
 21. and touched the *flesh*—there rose up fire out of the rock, and consumed the *flesh*
 1 *Sam.* 2. 13. came, while the *flesh* was in seething
 15. Give *flesh* to roast for the priest ; for he will not
 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. a good piece of *flesh*, 1 *Chron.* 16. 3.
 1 *Kings* 17. 6. and *f.*—and bread and *f.* in the evening
 19. 21. boiled their *f.* with the instruments of the oxen
 2 *Kings* 4. 34. and the *flesh* of the child waxed warm
 2 *Chron.* 32. 8. With him is an arm of *f.* ; but with us
Neh. 5. 5. Yet now our *f.* is as the *f.* of our brethren
Job 10. 4. Hast thou eyes of *flesh* ? or seest thou as man
 11. Thou hast clothed me with skin and *flesh*
Psal. 56. 4. I will not fear what *flesh* can do unto me
 78. 20. can he provide *flesh* for his people ?
 27. No rained *flesh* also upon them as dust
 39. For he remembered that they were but *flesh*
 79. 2. the *flesh* of thy saints unto the beasts
Prov. 4. 22. find them, and health to all their *flesh*
 23. 20. winebibbers ; among riotous eaters of *flesh*
Isa. 31. 3. and their horses *flesh*, and not spirit
 49. 26. feed them that oppress thee with their own *f.*
Jer. 11. 15. and the holy *flesh* is passed from thee
 12. 12. end of the land : no *flesh* shall have peace
 17. 5. trusteth in man, and maketh *flesh* his arm
Ezek. 4. 14. neither came there abominable *flesh* into my
 11. 3. this city is the caldron, and we be the *flesh*, 7.
 11. neither shall ye be the *flesh* in the midst thereof
 19. out of their *flesh*—an heart of *flesh*, 36. 26.
 16. 26. great of *f.* ; and hast increased thy whoredoms
 23. 20. paramours, whose *flesh* is as the *flesh* of asses
 24. 10. Heap on wood, kindle the fire, consume the *f.*
 37. 6. and will bring up *flesh* upon you, 8.
 40. 43. upon the tables was the *flesh* of the offering
Dan. 2. 11. the gods, whose dwelling is not with *flesh*
 7. 5. they said thus unto it, Arise, devour much *flesh*
 10. 3. neither came *flesh* nor wine in my mouth
Hos. 8. 13. sacrifice *f.* for the sacrifices of mine offerings
Mic. 3. 2. and their *flesh* from off their bones
 3. as for the pot, as *flesh* within the caldron
Zeph. 1. 17. poured out as dust, and their *f.* as the dung
Hag. 2. 12. bear holy *flesh* in the skirt of his garment
Zeck. 14. 12. *flesh* shall consume away while they stand
Mat. 16. 17. *f.* and blood hath not revealed it unto thee
 24. 22. there should no *flesh* be saved, *Mark* 13. 20.
 26. 41. willing, but the *flesh* is weak, *Mark* 14. 38.
Luke 24. 39. a spirit hath not *f.* and bones, as ye see me
John 1. 14. Word was made *flesh*, and dwelt among us
 6. 63. spirit that quickeneth ; the *f.* profiteth nothing
Rom. 1. 3. seed of David according to the *f.*, *Acts* 2. 30.
 3. 20. there shall no *flesh* be justified in his sight
 4. 1. our father, as pertaining to the *flesh*, hath found
 7. 25. law of God ; but with the *flesh* the law of sin
 8. 3. weak through the *flesh*—likeness of sinful *flesh*
 12. debtors, not to the *flesh*, to live after
 9. 3. for my brethren, my kinsmen according to the *f.*
 5. of whom as concerning the *f.* Christ came
 13. 14. not provision for the *flesh*, to fulfil the lusts

1 *Cor.* 1. 29. That no *flesh* should glory in his presence
 6. 16. one body t for two, saith he, shall be one *flesh*
 15. 39. All *flesh* is not the same *flesh*—*flesh* of men—*flesh* of beasts, another of fishes, and
 50. *flesh* and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God
 2 *Cor.* 1. 17. do I purpose according to the *flesh*
 4. 11. Jesus might be made manifest in our mortal *f.*
 7. 5. our *flesh* had no rest, but we were troubled
 10. 2. as if we walked according to the *flesh*
Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with *flesh* and blood
 2. 16. by the works of the law shall no *f.* be justified
 3. 3. the Spirit, are ye now made perfect by the *flesh*
 5. 13. use not liberty for an occasion to the *flesh*
 17. *f.* lusteth against the Spirit—Spirit against the *f.*
 24. they that are Christ's have crucified the *flesh*
Eph. 2. 3. conversation in times past in the lusts of our *f.*
 6. 5. your masters according to the *flesh*, *Col.* 3. 22.
 12. For we wrestle not against *flesh* and blood
Heb. 2. 14. the children are partakers of *flesh* and blood
 12. 9. had fathers of our *flesh* which corrected us
Jude 7. and going after strange *flesh*, are set forth
 8. Likewise also these filthy dreamers defile the *flesh*
 23. hating even the garment spotted by the *flesh*
Rer. 19. 18. *flesh* of kings—*flesh* of captains—*flesh* of
 mighty men—*flesh* of horse—*f.* of all men
 21. and all the fowls were filled with their *flesh*
 See BONE, FAT, EATETH, ING, EN.
 After the FLESH.
John 8. 15. Ye judge after the *flesh* ; I judge no man
Rom. 8. 1. in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the *f.*, 4.
 5. that are after the *flesh* do mind the things of the
 12. debtors, not to the *flesh*, to live after the *flesh*
 13. For if ye live after the *flesh*, ye shall die
 1 *Cor.* 1. 26. how that not many wise men after the *flesh*
 10. 18. Behold Israel after the *flesh* [the *f.*, yet now
 2 *Cor.* 5. 16. no man after the *f.*—have known Christ after
 10. 3. walk in the *flesh*, we do not war after the *flesh*
 11. 18. that many glory after the *f.*, I will glory also
Gal. 4. 23. of the bondwoman was born after the *flesh*
 29. after the *flesh* persecuted him that was born
 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. chiefly them that walk after the *flesh*
 All FLESH.
Gen. 6. 12. all *flesh* had corrupted his way upon the earth
 13. The end of all *flesh* is come before me
 17. to destroy all *flesh*, wherein is the breath of life
 19. of all *flesh*, two of every sort, 7. 15.
 7. 16. went in male and female of all *flesh*
 21. all *flesh* died that moved upon the earth
 8. 17. with thee, of all *flesh*, both of fowl, and of
 9. 11. neither shall all *flesh* be cut off any more, 15.
 17. I have established between me and all *flesh*, 16.
Lev. 17. 14. all *flesh*—for the life of all *flesh* is the blood
Num. 8. 7. let them shave all their *flesh*
 16. 22. the God of the spirits of all *flesh*, 27. 16.
 18. 15. Every thing that openeth the matrix in all *f.*
Deut. 5. 26. who is there of all *flesh*, that hath heard the
Job 34. 15. All *flesh* shall perish together [voice
Psal. 65. 2. that hearest prayer, unto thee shall all *f.* come
 136. 25. Who giveth food to all *flesh* : for his mercy
 145. 21. let all *flesh* bless his holy name for ever
Isa. 40. 5. and all *flesh* shall see it together
 6. All *flesh* is grass, and all the goodness, 1 *Pet.* 1. 24.
 49. 26. all *flesh* shall know that I the Lord, *Ezek.* 21. 5.
 66. 16. will the Lord plead with all *flesh*, *Jer.* 25. 31.
 23. shall all *flesh* come to worship before me
 24. they shall be an abhorring unto all *flesh*
Jer. 32. 27. Behold, I am the Lord, the God of all *flesh*
 45. 5. for, behold, I will bring evil upon all *flesh*
Ezek. 20. 48. all *f.* shall see that I the Lord have kindled
 21. 4. forth out of his sheath against all *flesh* from the
Dan. 4. 12. houghs thereof, and all *flesh* was fed of it
Joel 2. 28. will pour out my spirit upon all *f.*, *Acts* 2. 17.
Zeck. 2. 13. Be silent, O all *flesh*, before the Lord
Luke 3. 6. And all *flesh* shall see the salvation of God
John 17. 2. As thou hast given him power over all *flesh*
 1 *Cor.* 15. 39. All *flesh* is not the same *flesh*

His FLESH.

Exod. 4. 7. behold, it was turned again as *his* other *flesh*
 29. 31. and seethe *his flesh* in the holy place
Lec. 4. 11. bullock, and all *his flesh*, with his head, 8. 17.
 6. 10. linen breeches shall he put upon *his f.*, 16. 4.
 13. 2. *his flesh* a rising, a scab, or bright spot—in the
 skin of *his flesh* like the plague, 3.
 4. If the bright spot be white in the skin of *his flesh*
 11. It is an old leprosy in the skin of *his flesh*
 13. if the leprosy have covered all *his flesh*
 14. 9. he shall wash *his f.*, 15. 16. | 16. 4, 24, 28. *Num.*
 15. 2. any man hath a running issue out of *his f.* [19. 7.
 3. *his flesh* run with his issue, or *his flesh* be stopped
 17. 16. But if he wash them not, nor bathe *his flesh*
 22. 6. holy things, unless he wash *his flesh* with water
1 Kings 21. 27. sackcloth upon *his flesh*, *2 Kings* 6. 30.
2 Kings 5. 14. man of God : and *his flesh* came again
Joh 14. 22. But *his flesh* upon him shall have pain
 31. 31. Oh that we had of *his flesh*
 33. 21. *His f.* is consumed away, that it cannot be seen
 25. *His flesh* shall be fresher than a child's
 41. 23. The flakes of *his flesh* are joined together
Proc. 11. 17. he that is cruel troubleth *his own flesh*
Isa. 17. 4. the fatness of *his flesh* shall wax lean
Acts 2. 31. in hell, neither *his flesh* did see corruption
Gal. 6. 8. that soweth to *his flesh* shall of the flesh reap
Eph. 2. 15. Having abolished in *his flesh* the enmity
 5. 29. For no man ever yet hated *his own flesh*
 30. For we are members of his body, of *his flesh*
Col. 1. 22. In the body of *his flesh* through death
Heb. 5. 7. days of *his flesh*, when he had offered up prayers
 10. 20. through the veil, that is to say, *his flesh*
 In the FLESH, or in FLESH.

Gen. 17. 24. when he was circumcised in the *flesh*, 25.
Ezek. 44. 7. in heart, and uncircumcised in *flesh*
 9. nor uncircumcised in *flesh*, shall enter into my
Dan. 1. 15. appeared fairer and fatter in *flesh* than all
Rom. 2. 28. circumcision, which is outward in the *flesh*
 7. 5. For when we were in the *f.*, the motions of sins
 8. 3. and for sin, condemned sin in the *flesh*
 8. they that are in the *flesh* cannot please God
 9. But ye are not in the *flesh*, but in the Spirit
1 Cor. 7. 28. such shall have trouble in the *flesh*
2 Cor. 10. 3. though we walk in the *flesh*, we do not war
 12. 7. there was given to me a thorn in the *flesh*
Gal. 2. 12. the life which I now live in the *flesh*
 6. 10. as desire to make a fair shew in the *flesh*
Eph. 2. 11. in time past Gentiles in the *flesh*—called the
 Circumcision in the *flesh* made by hands
Phil. 1. 22. if I live in the *flesh*, this is the fruit
 24. to abide in the *flesh* is more needful for you
 3. 3. Christ Jesus, and have no confidence in the *flesh*
 4. I might also have confidence in the *flesh*—he hath
 whereof he might trust in the *flesh*, I more
Col. 2. 1. as many as have not seen my face in the *flesh*
 5. though I be absent in the *flesh*, yet am I with you
1 Tim. 3. 16. God was manifest in the *flesh*, justified
Philem. 16. how much more unto thee, both in the *flesh*
1 Pet. 3. 18. put to death in the *flesh*, but quickened
 4. 1. Christ hath suffered for us in the *f.*—for he that
 hath suffered in the *f.* hath ceased from sin
 2. no longer should live the rest of his time in the *f.*
 6. might be judged according to men in the *flesh*
1 John 4. 2. confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the *f.*
 3. confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the *flesh*,
 My FLESH. [2 John 7.]

1 Sam. 25. 11. my water, and my *flesh* that I have killed
Job 4. 15. before my face ; the hair of my *flesh* stood up
 6. 12. strength of stones † or is my *flesh* of brass
 7. 5. My *flesh* is clothed with worms and clods of dust
 13. 14. Wherefore do I take my *flesh* in my teeth
 19. 22. as God, and are not satisfied with my *flesh* ?
 20. destroy this body, yet in my *flesh* shall I see God
 21. 6. and trembling taketh hold on my *flesh*
Psalm. 16. 9. my *flesh* also shall rest in hope, *Acts* 2. 26.
 38. 3. There is no soundness in my *flesh*, 7.

Psalm. 63. 1. my *f.* longeth for thee in a dry and thirsty land
 73. 26. My *flesh* and my heart faileth : but God is
 84. 2. heart and my *flesh* crieth out for the living God
 109. 24. through fasting ; and my *f.* faileth of fatness
 119. 120. My *flesh* trembleth for fear of thee
Jer. 51. 35. The violence done to me and to my *flesh*
Lam. 3. 4. My *flesh* and my skin hath he made old
John 6. 51. the bread that I will give is my *flesh*
 55. my *flesh* is meat indeed, and my blood is drink
Rom. 7. 18. in me (that is, in my *flesh*), dwelleth no good
 11. 14. provoke to emulation them which are my *flesh*
Gal. 4. 14. my temptation which was in my *flesh*
Col. 1. 24. of the afflictions of Christ in my *flesh*
 Of the FLESH.

Exod. 12. 46. shalt not carry forth ought of the *flesh*
 29. 34. of the *flesh* of the consecrations, *Lec.* 8. 32.
Lec. 7. 17. of the *f.* of the sacrifice, 18, 20, 21. *Deut.* 16.
 13. 3. look on the plague in the skin of the *flesh* [4.
 43. leprosy appeareth in the skin of the *flesh*
 17. 11. the life of the *flesh* is in the blood
Deut. 28. 55. to any of them of the *flesh* of his children
Prov. 14. 30. A sound heart is the life of the *flesh*
Ecc. 12. 12. much study is a weariness of the *flesh*
John 1. 13. not of blood, nor of the will of the *flesh*
 3. 6. That which is born of the *flesh* is *flesh*
Rom. 8. 5. after the *flesh* do mind the things of the *flesh*
 9. 8. That is, They which are the children of the *flesh*
1 Cor. 5. 5. unto Satan for the destruction of the *flesh*
2 Cor. 7. 1. cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the *f.*
Gal. 4. 13. through infirmity of the *flesh* I preached
 5. 16. spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the *flesh*
 19. Now the works of the *flesh* are manifest, which are
 6. 8. soweth to his *flesh* shall of the *f.* reap corruption
Eph. 2. 3. our *flesh*, fulfilling the desires of the *flesh*
Col. 2. 11. putting off the body of the sins of the *flesh*
 23. not in any honour to the satisfying of the *flesh*
Heb. 9. 13. sanctifyeth to the purifying of the *flesh*
1 Pet. 3. 21. not the putting away of the filth of the *flesh*
2 Pet. 2. 18. they allure through the lusts of the *flesh*
1 John 2. 16. lust of the *flesh*, and the lust of the eyes
 Thy, or Thine own FLESH.

1 Sam. 17. 44. I will give thy *flesh* unto the fowls
2 Kings 5. 10. and thy *flesh* shall come again to thee
Prov. 5. 11. when thy *flesh* and thy body are consumed
Ecc. 5. 6. Suffer not thy mouth to cause thy *flesh* to sin
 11. 10. put away evil from thy *flesh* : for childhood
Isa. 58. 7. that thou hide not thyself from thine own *f.*
Ezek. 32. 5. I will lay thy *flesh* upon the mountains
 Your FLESH.

Lec. 19. 28. Ye shall not make any cuttings in your *f.*
Judg. 8. 7. then I will tear your *flesh* with the thorns
Ezek. 36. 26. take away the stony heart out of your *flesh*
Rom. 6. 19. because of the infirmity of your *flesh*
Gal. 6. 13. circumcised, that they may glory in your *flesh*
Col. 2. 13. sins and the uncircumcision of your *flesh*
 FLESHED, see FAT, LEAN.

FLESHHOOK, S.

Exod. 27. 3. his *fleshhooks*, and his firepans, 38. 3.
Num. 4. 14. the *fleshhooks*, and the shovels, *2 Chron.* 4. 16.
1 Sam. 2. 13. with a *fleshhook* of three teeth in his hand
 14. all that the *fleshhook* brought up the priest took
1 Chron. 28. 17. Also pure gold for the *fleshhooks*
 FLESH pots.

Exod. 16. 3. land of Egypt, when we sat by the *flesh pots*
 FLESHLY.

2 Cor. 1. 12. not with *fleshly* wisdom, but by the grace
Col. 2. 18. vainly puffed up by his *fleshly* mind
1 Pet. 2. 11. pilgrims, abstain from *f.* lusts, which war
 FLESHY.

2 Cor. 3. 3. of stone, but in *fleshy tables* of the heart
 FLEW.

1 Sam. 14. 32. And the people *flew* upon the spoil
Isa. 6. 6. Then *flew* one of the seraphims unto me
 FLIES.

Exod. 8. 21. I will send swarms of *flies* upon thee, 24.
 22. no swarms of *flies* shall be there ; to the end

FLI

Exod. 8. 29. Lord that the swarms of *flies* may depart
31. he removed the swarms of *flies* from Pharaoh
Psal. 78. 45. He sent divers sorts of *flies* among them
105. 31. and there came divers sorts of *flies*, and lice
Ecol. 10. 1. Dead *f.* cause the ointment of the apothecary
FLIETH.

Deut. 4. 17. the likeness of any winged fowl that *flieth*
14. 19. every creeping thing that *flieth* is unclean
28. 49. swift as the eagle *f.*; a nation whose tongue
Psal. 91. 5. nor for the arrow that *flieth* by day
FLIGHT.

Ler. 26. 8. put 10,000 to *flight*, *Deut.* 32. 30.
1 *Chron.* 12. 15. put to *flight* all them of the valleys
Isa. 52. 12. ye shall not go out with haste, nor go by *f.*
Amos 2. 14. the *flight* shall perish from the swift
Mat. 24. 20. your *f.* be not in the winter, *Mark* 13. 18.
Heb. 11. 34. turned to *flight* the armies of the aliens
FLINT.

Deut. 8. 15. brought thee forth water out of the rock of
Psal. 114. 8. the *flint* into a fountain of waters [*flint*
Isa. 5. 28. their horses' hoofs shall be counted like *flint*
50. 7. therefore have I set my face like a *flint*
Ezek. 3. 9. harder than *flint* have I made thy forehead
FLINTY.

Deut. 32. 13. and oil out of the *flinty* rock
FLOATS, or FLOTES.

1 *Kings* 5. 9. convey them by sea in *f.*, 2 *Chron.* 2. 16.
FLOCK.

Gen. 4. 4. Abel, he also brought of the firstlings of his *f.*
21. 28. Abraham set seven ewe lambs of the *flock*
27. 9. Go now to the *flock*, and fetch me from thence
29. 10. watered the *f.* of Laban his mother's brother
30. 31. I will again feed and keep thy *flock*
32. I will pass through all thy *flock* to day
40. ringstraked, and all the brown in the *f.* of Laban
31. 4. Rachel and Leah to the field unto his *flock*
38. the rams of thy *flock* have I not eaten
33. 13. overdrive them one day, all the *flock* will die
37. 2. was feeding the *flock* with his brethren
12. went to feed their father's *flock* in Shechem, 13.
38. 17. I will send thee a kid from the *flock*
Exod. 2. 16. the troughs to water their father's *flock*
17. helped them, and watered their *flock*, 19.
3. 1. the *flock* of Jethro—led the *f.* to the backside
Lev. 1. 2. cattle, even of the herd, and of the *flock*
5. 6. which he hath sinned, a female from the *flock*
18. he shall bring a ram without blemish out of the
flock, 6. 6. *Ezra* 10. 19. *Ezek.* 43. 23, 25.

27. 32. concerning the tithe of the herd, or of the *f.*
Num. 15. 3. savour unto the Lord, of the herd, or of the *f.*
Deut. 12. 17. firstlings of thy herds or of thy *flock*
21. shalt kill of thy herd and of thy *flock*
15. 14. shalt furnish him liberally out of thy *flock*
19. herd and of thy *flock* thou shalt sanctify
16. 2. passover unto the Lord thy God, of the *flock*
1 *Sam.* 17. 34. a bear, and took a lamb out of the *flock*
2 *Sam.* 12. 4. he spared to take of his own *flock*
2 *Chron.* 35. 7. Josiah gave to the people, of the *flock*
Job 30. 1. disdained to have set with the dogs of my *f.*
Cant. 1. 7. where thou makest thy *flock* to rest at noon
8. go thy way forth by the footsteps of the *flock*
Isa. 40. 11. He shall feed his *flock* like a shepherd
63. 11. out of the sea with the shepherd of his *flock*
Jer. 13. 17. because the Lord's *flock* is carried away
20. where is the *f.* that was given—thy beautiful *f.*?
23. 2. Ye have scattered my *f.*, and driven them away
3. I will gather the remnant of my *flock*
25. 34. in the ashes, ye principal of the *flock*
35. nor the principal of the *flock* to escape
36. howling of the principal of the *f.*, shall be heard
31. 10. and keep him, as a shepherd doth his *flock*
12. for the young of the *flock* and of the herd
49. 20. least of the *flock* shall draw them out, 50. 45.
51. 23. in pieces with thee the shepherd and his *flock*
Ezek. 24. 5. Take the choice of the *flock*, and burn
34. 3. kill them that are fed: but ye feed not the *f.*

FLO

Ezek. 34. 6. *f.* was scattered upon all the face of the earth
8. my *flock* became a prey—my *flock* became meat—
search for my *flock*—fed not my *flock*
10. I will require my *flock* at their hand—cease from
feeding the *flock*—I will deliver my *flock*
12. As a shepherd seeketh out his *flock* in the day
15. I will feed my *flock* || 17. as for you, O my *flock*
19. my *flock*, they eat that which ye have trodden
22. Therefore will I save my *flock*
31. ye my *flock*, the *flock* of my pasture, are men
45. 15. one lamb out of the *flock*, out of two hundred
Amos 6. 4. couches, and eat the lambs out of the *flock*
7. 15. the Lord took me as I followed the *flock*

Jonah 3. 7. man nor beast, herd nor *f.*, taste any thing
Mic. 4. 8. thou, O tower of the *flock*, the strong hold
7. 14. people with thy rod, the *flock* of thine heritage
Isab. 3. 17. the *flock* shall be cut off from the fold
Zech. 10. 3. for the Lord of hosts hath visited his *flock*
11. 4. Feed the *flock* of the slaughter, 7.
7. O poor of the *flock*—and I fed the *flock*, 11.
17. Woo to the idol shepherd that leaveth the *flock*
Mul. 1. 14. deceiver, which hath in his *flock* a male
Mat. 26. 31. the sheep of the *flock* shall be scattered
Luke 2. 8. keeping watch over their *flock* by night
12. 32. Fear not, little *f.*; for it is your Father's good
Acts 20. 28. yourselves, and to all the *flock*, over the which
29. wolves enter in among you, not sparing the *flock*
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. who feedeth a *f.*, and eateth not of the milk
1 *Pet.* 5. 2. Feed the *flock* of God which is among you
3. over God's heritage, but being ensamples to the *f.*
As a, or Like a FLOCK.

Job 21. 11. They send forth their little ones like a *flock*
Psal. 77. 20. Thou leddest thy people like a *flock*
78. 52. and guided them in the wilderness like a *flock*
80. 1. Shepherd of Israel, thou that ledest Joseph like
107. 41. and maketh him families like a *flock* [a *flock*
Cant. 4. 1. thy hair is as a *flock* of goats, 6. 6.
2. Thy teeth are like a *flock* of sheep, 6. 6.
Ezek. 36. 37. I will increase them with men like a *flock*
38. As the holy *flock*, as the *flock* of Jerusalem
Mic. 2. 12. as the *flock* in the midst of their fold
Zech. 9. 16. save them in that day, as the *f.* of his people
10. 2. therefore they went their way as a *flock*
FLOCKS.

Gen. 29. 2. three *f.*—out of that well they watered the *f.*
3. And thither were all the *flocks* gathered
8. We cannot, until all the *f.* be gathered together
30. 36. Jacob fed the rest of Laban's *flocks*
38. the rods which he had piled before the *flocks*
39. And the *flocks* conceived before the rods
40. set the faces of the *flock* toward the ringstraked
—he put his own *flocks* by themselves
32. 5. I have oxen, and asses, *flocks*, and menservants
37. 14. with thy brethren, and well with the *flocks*
16. tell me, I pray thee, where they feed their *flocks*
47. 4. thy servants have no pasture for their *flocks*
17. bread in exchange for horses, and for the *flocks*
Ler. 1. 10. if his offering be of the *flocks*
5. 15. a ram without blemish out of the *flocks*
Num. 31. 9. spoil of all their cattle, and all their *flocks*
30. heaves, of the asses, and of the *flocks*
32. 26. wives, our *f.*, and all our cattle, shall be there
Deut. 7. 13. increase of thy kine, and the *f.*, 28. 4, 18.
28. 51. or *f.* of thy sheep, until he have destroyed thee
Judg. 5. 16. to hear the bleatings of the *flocks*
1 *Kings* 20. 27. like two little *f.* of kids; but the Syrians
1 *Chron.* 4. 39. the valley, to seek pasture for their *flocks*
41. because there was pasture there for their *flocks*
27. 31. And over the *flocks* was Jaziz the Hagerite
2 *Chron.* 17. 11. the Arabians brought him *flocks*
32. 28. for all manner of beasts, and cotes for *flocks*
Job 24. 2. violently take away *flocks*, and feed thereof
Psal. 65. 13. The pastures are clothed with *flocks*
78. 48. and their *flocks* to hot thunderbolts
Cant. 1. 7. turneth aside by the *flocks* of thy companions
Isa. 17. 2. cities of Aroer are forsaken: they shall be for *f.*

FLO

Isa. 32. 14. joy of wild asses, a pasture of *flocks*
60. 7. All the *f.* of Kedar shall be gathered together
61. 5. And strangers shall stand and feed your *flocks*
65. 10. Sharon shall be a fold of *flocks*
Jer. 6. 3. shepherds with their *flocks* shall come unto her
10. 21. not prosper, and all their *f.* shall be scattered
31. 24. husbandmen, and they that go forth with *f.*
33. 12. shepherds causing their *flocks* to lie down
13. *flocks* pass again under the hands of him that
49. 29. Their tents and their *f.* shall they take away
50. 8. and be as the he goats before the *flocks*
Ezek. 25. 5. Ammonites a couchingplace for *flocks*
34. 2. should not the shepherds feed the *flocks*?
36. 39. shall the waste cities be filled with *f.* of men
Jos. 1. 18. yea, the *flocks* of sheep are made desolate
Mic. 6. 8. as a young lion among the *flocks* of sheep
Zeph. 2. 6. cottages for shepherds, and folds for *flocks*
14. And *flocks* shall lie down in the midst of her
FLOCKS with herds.
Gen. 13. 5. with Abram, had *flocks*, and *herds*, and tents
24. 35. he hath given him *flocks*, and *herds*, and silver
26. 14. of *flocks*, and possession of *herds*
32. 7. *flocks*, and *herds*, and the camels, into two bands
33. 13. the *flocks* and *herds* with young are with me
45. 10. thy *f.*, and thy *herds*, and all that thou hast
47. 1. my brethren, and their *f.*, and their *herds*, 46. 32.
50. 8. *flocks*, and their *herds*, they left in the land
Ezek. 10. 9. with our *f.* and with our *herds* will we go
24. only let your *flocks* and your *herds* be stayed
12. 32. take your *flocks* and your *herds*, 38. [mount
34. 3. neither let the *flocks* nor *herds* feed before that
Num. 11. 22. Shall the *f.* and the *herds* be slain for them
Deut. 8. 13. when thy *herds* and thy *flocks* multiply
12. 6. offerings, and the firstlings of your *herds* and of
your *flocks*, 14. 23. *Neh.* 10. 36.
1 *Sam.* 30. 20. David took all the *flocks* and the *herds*
2 *Sam.* 12. 2. rich man had exceeding many *f.* and *herds*
2 *Chron.* 32. 29. and possessions of *flocks* and *herds*
Prov. 27. 23. state of thy *f.*, and look well to thy *herds*
Ser. 3. 24. from our youth; their *flocks* and their *herds*
5. 17. they shall eat up thy *flocks* and thine *herds*
Hos. 5. 6. go with their *f.* and with their *herds* to seek
FLOOD.
Gen. 6. 17. I. do bring a *flood* of waters upon the earth
7. 6. 600 years old when the *flood* of waters was
7. into the ark, because of the waters of the *flood*
10. after seven days, that the waters of the *f.* were
17. the *flood* was forty days upon the earth
9. 11. flesh be cut off any more by the waters of a *f.*—
any more be a *f.* to destroy the earth, 15.
26. Noah lived after the *flood* 350 years
10. 1. unto them were sons born after the *flood*
32. were the nations divided in the earth after the *f.*
11. 10. begat Arphaxad two years after the *flood*
Josh. 24. 2. dwelt on the other side of the *f.*, 3, 14, 15.
Job 14. 11. the *flood* decayeth and drieth up
22. 16. whose foundation was overflown with a *flood*
28. 4. The *flood* breaketh out from the inhabitant
Psal. 29. 10. The Lord sitteth upon the *f.*; yea, the Lord
66. 6. they went through the *flood* on foot
74. 15. Thou didst cleave the fountain and the *flood*
90. 5. Thou carriest them away as with a *flood*
Isa. 28. 2. as a *flood* of mighty waters overflowing
59. 19. When the enemy shall come in like a *flood*
Jer. 40. 7. Who is this that cometh up as a *flood*
8. Egypt riseth up like a *f.*, and his waters are moved
47. 2. of the north, and shall be an overflowing *flood*
Dan. 9. 26. the end thereof shall be with a *flood*
11. 22. with the arms of a *f.* shall they be overflown
Amos 8. 8. it shall rise up wholly as a *f.*—and drowned,
as by the *flood* of Egypt, 9. 5.
Nah. 1. 8. with an overrunning *flood* he will make
Mat. 24. 38. before the *f.* they were eating and drinking
39. And knew not until the *flood* came, *Luke* 17. 27.
Luke 8. 48. when the *flood* arose, the stream beat
2 *Pe.* 2. 5. in the *flood* upon the world of the ungodly

FLO

Rev. 12. 15. of his mouth water as a *f.* after the woman
16. swallowed up the *flood* which the dragon cast out
FLOODS. [*See* WATERFLOOD.
Ezod. 16. 8. the *floods* stood upright as an heap
2 *Sam.* 22. 5. *f.* of ungodly men made me afraid, *Psal*
Job 20. 17. He shall not see the rivers, the *floods* [18. 4
28. 11. He bindeth the *floods* from overflowing
Psal. 24. 2. and established it upon the *floods*
32. 6. the *f.* of great waters they shall not come nigh
69. 2. into deep waters, where the *floods* overflow me
78. 44. turned their rivers into blood; and their *f.*
93. 3. The *f.* have lifted up, O Lord, the *f.* have lifted
up their voice; the *f.* lift up their waves
98. 8. Let the *f.* clap their hands: let the hills be joy-
Cant. 8. 7. quench love, neither can the *f.* drown it [ful
Isa. 44. 3. that is thirsty, and *floods* upon the dry ground
Ezek. 31. 15. I restrained the *floods* thereof
Jonah 2. 3. the *f.* compassed me about: all thy billows
Mat. 7. 25. *f.* came, and the winds blew, and beat, 27.
FLOOR, Verb.
2 *Chron.* 34. 11. for couplings, and to *floor* the houses
FLOOR, S. [*Atad*
Gen. 50. 11. Canaanites, saw the mourning in the *f.* of
Num. 5. 17. dust that is in the *floor* of the tabernacle
Deut. 15. 14. liberally out of thy *floor*, and out of thy *f.*
Jud. 6. 37. I will put a fleece of wool in the *floor*
Ruth 3. 3. get thee down to the *floor*, 6.
14. not be known that a woman came into the *floor*
1 *Kings* 6. 15. cedar, both the *f.*—covered the *f.*, 16. [7. 7.
30. *floor* of the house he overlaid with gold
Isa. 21. 10. O my threshing, and the corn of my *floor*
Hos. 9. 2. The *f.* and the winepress shall not feed them
13. 3. chaff that is driven with the whirlwind out of
Jos. 2. 24. And the *floor* shall be full of wheat [the *f.*
Mic. 4. 12. gather them as the sheaves into the *floor*
Mat. 3. 12. he will thoroughly purge his *floor*, *Luke* 3. 17.
See BARN, CORNFLOOR, THRESHINGFLOOR, S.
FLOUR.
Ezod. 29. 2. of wheaten *flour* shalt thou make them
Lev. 2. 2. take thereof thy handful of the *flour*, 6. 15.
Num. 28. 20. their meat offering shall be of *flour* mingled
with oil, 5, 28. [29. 3. 9, 14.
Jud. 6. 19. cakes of an ephah of *flour*, 1 *Sam.* 1. 24.
1 *Sam.* 28. 24. took *flour*, and kneaded it, 2 *Sam.* 13. 8.
2 *Sam.* 17. 28. and *flour*, and parched corn, and beans
FLOURISH. [*See* DEAL, FINE.
Psal. 72. 7. In his days shall the righteous *flourish*
16. they of the city shall *flourish* like grass
92. 7. when all the workers of iniquity do *flourish*
12. The righteous shall *flourish* like the palm tree
13. shall *flourish* in the courts of our God
132. 18. but upon himself shall his crown *flourish*
Prov. 11. 28. but the righteous shall *flourish* as a branch
14. 11. but the tabernacle of the upright shall *flourish*
Ecc. 12. 5. and the almond tree shall *flourish*
Cant. 7. 12. let us see if the vine *flourish*
Isa. 17. 11. in the morning shalt thou make thy seed to *f.*
66. 14. your bones shall *flourish* like an herb
Ezek. 17. 24. and have made the dry tree to *flourish*
FLOURISHED, ETH, ING.
Psal. 90. 6. In the morning it *flourisheth*, and groweth up
92. 14. in old age; they shall be fat and *flourishing*
103. 15. as a flower of the field, so he *flourisheth*
Cant. 6. 11. and to see whether the vine *flourished*
Dan. 4. 4. at rest in mine house, and *f.* in my palace
Phil. 4. 10. at the last your care of me hath *f.* again
FLOW.
Job 20. 28. his goods shall *f.* away in the day of his wrath
Psal. 147. 18. his wind to blow, and the waters *flow*
Cant. 4. 16. that the spices thereof may *f.* out [*Mic.* 4. 1.
Isa. 2. 2. above the hills; and all nations shall *f.* unto it,
48. 21. he caused the waters to *flow* out of the rock
60. 5. Then thou shalt see, and *flow* together
64. 1. that the mountains might *f.* down at thy presence
Jer. 31. 12. *flow* together to the goodness of the Lord
51. 44. nations shall not *f.* together any more unto him

Jos 3. 18. *f.* with milk—of Judah shall *f.* with waters
John 7. 38. of his belly shall *flow* rivers of living water
 FLOWED, ETH.

Lev. 20. 24. a land that *floweth* with milk and honey,
Num. 13. 27. | 14. 8. | 16. 13, 14. *Deut*. 6. 3. |
 11. 9. | 26. 9, 15. | 27. 3. | 31. 20. *Josh*. 5. 6.
Josh. 4. 18. *flowed* over all his banks, as they did before
Isa. 64. 3. the mountains *flowed* down at thy presence
Lam. 3. 54. Waters *flowed* over mine head

FLOWING.

Exod. 3. 8. unto a land *f.* with milk and, 17. | 13. 5. |
 33. 3. *Jer*. 11. 5. | 32. 22. *Ezek*. 20. 6, 15.
Pror. 18. 4. the wellspring of wisdom as a *flowing* brook
Isa. 66. 12. the glory of the Gentiles like a *f.* stream
Jer. 18. 14. or shall the cold *flowing* waters that come
 49. 4. gloriest thou in the valleys, thy *flowing* valley

FLOWER.

1 *Sam*. 2. 33. thine house shall die in the *f.* of their age
 1 *Cor*. 7. 36. his virgin, if she pass the *flower* of her age
 FLOWER.

Exod. 25. 33. branch, with a knop and a *flower*, 37. 19.
Job 14. 2. He cometh forth like a *flower*, and is cut down
 15. 33. and shall cast off his *flower* as the olive
Psal. 103. 15. as a *flower* of the field, so he flourisheth
Isa. 18. 5. and the sour grape is ripening in the *flower*
 28. 1. whose glorious beauty is a fading *flower*, 4.
 40. 6. the goodness thereof is as the *f.* of the field
 7. *f.* fadeth: because the spirit of the Lord bloweth
 8. *f.* fadeth: but the word of our God shall stand
Nuh. 1. 4. the *flower* of Lebanon languisheth
James 1. 10. as the *f.* of the grass he shall pass away
 11. *flower* thereof falleth, and the grace of the fashion
 1 *Pet*. 1. 24. glory of man as the *flower* of grass—grass
 withereth, and the *flower* thereof falleth
 FLOWERS.

Exod. 25. 31. his *flowers*, shall be of the same, 37. 17.
 37. 20. made like almonds, his knops, and his *flowers*
Num. 8. 4. unto the *flowers* thereof, was beaten work
 1 *Kings* 6. 18. and open *flowers*, 29, 32, 35.
 7. 26. cup, with *flowers* of lilies, 2 *Chron*. 4. 5.
 49. *f.*, and the lamps, and the tongues of gold, 2 *Chron*.
Cant. 2. 12. The *flowers* appear on the earth [4. 21.
 5. 13. His cheeks are as a bed of spices, as sweet *f.*
 FLOWERS.

Lev. 15. 24. her *flowers* be upon him, he shall be unclean
 33. And of her that is sick of her *flowers*

FLUTE.

Dan. 3. 5. ye hear the sound of the cornet, *f.*, 7, 10, 15.
 FLUTTERETH.
Deut. 32. 11. eagle stirreth up her nest, *f.* over her young
 FLUX.

Acts 28. 8. of Publius lay sick of a fever and of a bloody
 FLY, *Substantive*. [*flu*

Isa. 7. 13. the Lord shall hiss for the *fly*
 FLY, *Verb*.

Gen. 1. 20. and fowl that may *fly* above the earth
 1 *Sam*. 15. 19. didst *fly* upon the spoil, and didst evil
 2 *Sam*. 22. 11. upon a cherub, and did *fly*, *Psal*. 18. 10.
Job 5. 7. born unto trouble, as the sparks *fly* upward
 20. 8. He shall *fly* away as a dream
 39. 26. Doth the hawk *fly* by thy wisdom
Psal. 18. 10. he did *fly* upon the wings of the wind
 55. 6. a dove ! for then would I *f.* away, and be at rest
 90. 10. for it is soon cut off, and we *fly* away
Pror. 23. 5. they *fly* away as an eagle toward heaven
Isa. 6. 2. covered his feet, and with twain he did *fly*
 11. 14. shall *fly* upon the shoulders of the Philistines
 60. 8. Who are these that *fly* as a cloud, and as the
Jer. 48. 40. Behold, he shall *fly* as an eagle [doves
Ezek. 13. 20. ye there hunt the souls to make them *fly*
Dan. 9. 21. being caused to *fly* swiftly, touched me
Hos. 9. 11. Ephraim, their glory shall *f.* away like a bird
Hab. 1. 8. they shall *fly* as the eagle that hasteth to eat
Rev. 12. 14. might *fly* into the wilderness, into her place
 14. 6. I saw another angel *fly* in the midst of heaven
 19. 17. to all the fowls that *fly* in the midst of heaven

FLYING.

Lev. 11. 21. these may ye eat of every *f.* creeping thing
 23. all other *f.* creeping things, which have four feet
Psal. 148. 10. all cattle ; creeping things, and *f.* fowl
Pror. 26. 2. as the swallow by *f.*, so the curse causeless
Isa. 14. 29. and his fruit shall be a fiery *fly*ing serpent
 30. 6. old lion, the viper and fiery *fly*ing serpent
 31. 5. As birds *fly*ing, so will the Lord of hosts defend
Zeck. 5. 1. looked, and behold a *f.* roll, 2. [Jerusalem
Rev. 4. 7. the fourth beast was like a *fly*ing eagle
 8. 13. and heard an angel *f.* through the midst of heaven
 FOAL, S.

Gen. 32. 15. ten bulls, twenty she asses, and ten *foals*
 49. 11. Binding his *f.* unto the vine, and his ass's colt
Zeck. 9. 9. upon a colt the *foal* of an ass, *Mat*. 21. 5.
 FOAM, *Substantive*.

Ios. 10. 7. Samaria, her king is cut off as the foam
 FOAMETII, ING.

Mark 9. 18. teareth him : and he foameth, *Luke* 9. 39.
 20. he fell on the ground, and wallowed foaming
Jude 13. Raging waves of the sea, *f.* out their own shame
 FODDER.

Job 6. 5. or loweth the ox over his fodder ?

FOES.

1 *Chron*. 21. 12. three months to be destroyed before thy *f.*
Esth. 9. 16. and slew of their *foes* 75,000
Psal. 27. 2. my *foes*, came upon me to eat up my flesh
 30. 1. hast not made my *foes* to rejoice over me
 89. 23. I will beat down his *foes* before his face
Mat. 10. 36. man's *f.* shall be they of his own household
Acts 2. 35. Until I make thy *foes* thy footstool
 FOLD, *Substantive*.

Isa. 13. 20. neither shall the shepherds make their *fold*
 65. 10. Sharon shall be a *fold* of flocks [there
Ezek. 34. 14. mountains of Israel shall their *f.* be—good
Alic. 2. 12. as the flock in the midst of their *fold* [*f.*
Hab. 3. 17. the flock shall be cut off from the *fold*
John 10. 16. not of this *fold*—one *f.*, and one shepherd
 See FOURFOLD, HUNDREDFOLD, SIXTYFOLD, TEN-
 FOLD, THIRTYFOLD, THREEFOLD, TWOFOLD.
 FOLDS.

Num. 32. 24. and *fold*s for your sheep, 36.
Psal. 50. 9. nor he goats out of thy *fold*s
Jer. 23. 3. and will bring them again to their *fold*s
Zeph. 2. 6. cottages for shepherds, and *fold*s for flocks
 FOLD, *Verb*.

Ileb. 1. 12. as a vesture shalt thou *fold* them up
 FOLDEN.

Nuh. 1. 10. while they be *folded* together as thorns
 FOLDETH, ING.

1 *Kings* 6. 34. the two leaves of the one door were *f.*—
 two leaves of the other door were *f.*
Prov. 6. 10. a little *f.* of the hands to sleep, 24. 33.
Ecd. 4. 5. fool *foldeth* his hands together, and eateth his
 FOLK, S.

Gen. 33. 15. Let me now leave with thee some of the *f.*
Pror. 30. 26. The conies are but a feeble *folk*
Jer. 51. 58. the *folk* in the fire, and they shall be weary
Mark 6. 5. he laid his hands upon a few sick *folk*
John 5. 3. In these lay a great multitude of impotent *f.*
Acts 5. 16. bringing sick *f.*, and them which were vexed
 FOLLOW.

Gen. 24. 8. if the woman will not be willing to *f.* thee
 44. 4. said unto his steward, Up, *follow* after the men
Exod. 11. 8. Get thee out, and all the people that *f.* thee
 14. 4. I will harden Pharaoh's heart, that he shall *f.*
 17. hearts of the Egyptians, and they shall *follow*
 21. 22. fruit depart from her, and yet no mischief *f.*
 23. if any mischief *f.*, then thou shalt give life for life
 23. 2. Thou shalt not *follow* a multitude to do evil
Deut. 16. 20. That which is altogether just shalt thou *f.*
 18. 22. if the thing *follow* not, nor come to pass
Judg. 9. 3. their hearts inclined to *f.* Abimelech [lord
 1 *Sam*. 25. 27. be *given* unto the young men that *f.* my
 30. 21. so faint that they could not *follow* David
 2 *Sam*. 17. 9. slaughter among the people that *f.* Absalom

1 *Kings* 18. 21. if the Lord be God, *follow* him
 19. 20. father and my mother, and then I will *f.* thee
Psalm 38. 20. because I *follow* the thing that good is
 45. 14. the virgins her companions that *follow* her
 94. 15. all the upright in heart shall *follow* it
 119. 150. They draw nigh that *follow* after mischief
Isa. 5. 11. that they may *follow* strong drink
 51. 1. Hearken to me, ye that *f.* after righteousness
Jer. 17. 16. not hastened from being a pastor to *f.* thee
 43. 16. famine, whereof ye were afraid, shall *f.* close
Ezek. 13. 3. foolish prophets, that *follow* their own spirit
Hos. 2. 7. And she shall *follow* after her lovers
 6. 3. Then shall we know, if we *f.* on to know the Lord
Mat. 8. 19. I will *follow* thee, *Luke* 9. 57, 61.
Mark 5. 37. And he suffered no man to *follow* him, save
 6. 1. into his own country; and his disciples *f.* him
 16. 17. these signs shall *follow* them that believe
Luke 17. 23. go not after them, nor *follow* them
 22. 10. pitcher of water; *follow* him, *Mark* 14. 13.
 49. they which were about him saw what would *f.*
John 10. 4. the sheep *f.* him: for they know his voice
 5. And a stranger will they not *follow*
 13. 37. Lord, why cannot I *follow* thee now
Acts 3. 24. prophets from Samuel and those that *f.*
Rom. 14. 19. *f.* after the things which make for peace
 1 *Cor.* 14. 1. *F.* after charity, and desire spiritual gifts
Phil. 3. 12. but I *follow* after, if that I may apprehend
 1 *Thess.* 5. 15. but ever *follow* that which is good
 2 *Thess.* 3. 7. For yourselves know how ye ought to *f.* us
 9. to make ourselves an ensample unto you to *f.* us
 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. to judgment; and some men they *f.* after
 6. 11. *follow* after righteousness, 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.
Heb. 12. 14. *Follow* peace with all men, and holiness
 13. 7. whose faith *follow*, considering the end
 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. sufferings of Christ, and the glory that should
 2. 21. an example, that ye should *follow* his steps [*f.*
 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. many shall *follow* their pernicious ways
 3 *John* 11. Beloved, *follow* not that which is evil
Rev. 14. 4. These are they which *follow* the Lamb
 13. from their labours; and their works do *f.* them
 FOLLOW me.
Gen. 24. 39. Peradventure the woman will not *f.* me, 5.
Judg. 3. 28. *Follow* after me: for the Lord hath
 8. 5. bread unto the people that *follow* me
 1 *Kings* 20. 10. handfuls for all the people that *f.* me
 2 *Kings* 6. 19. *f.* me, and I will bring you to the man
Psalm 23. 6. goodness and mercy shall *f.* me all the days
Mat. 4. 19. *F.* me, and I will make you fishers of men
 8. 22. *Follow* me; and let the dead bury their dead
 9. 9. at the receipt of custom; and he saith unto him,
Follow me, *Mark* 2. 14. *Luke* 5. 27.
 16. 24. let him deny himself, and take up his cross,
 and *f.* me, *Mark* 8. 34. | 10. 21. *Luke* 9. 23.
 19. 21. in heaven: and come and *f.* me, *Luke* 18. 22.
Luke 9. 59. *F.* me. But he said, Lord, suffer, *Mark* 2. 14.
John 1. 43. Philip, and saith unto him, *Follow* me
 10. 27. my voice, and I know them, and they *f.* me
 12. 26. If any man serve me, let him *follow* me
 13. 36. canst not *follow* me now—*f.* me afterwards
 21. 19. spoken this, he saith unto him, *Follow* me
 22. what is that to thee! *follow* thou me
Acts 12. 8. Cast thy garment about thee, and *follow* me
 FOLLOWED.
Gen. 24. 61. *f.* the man: and the servant took Rebekah
 32. 19. the third, and all that *followed* the droves
Num. 32. 12. they have wholly *f.* the Lord, *Deut.* 1. 36.
Deut. 4. 3. for all the men that *followed* Baal-peor
Josh. 6. 8. ark of the covenant of the Lord *f.* them
 14. 8. but I wholly *followed* the Lord my God, 9, 14.
Judg. 2. 12. *f.* other gods, of the gods of the people
 9. 49. every man his bough, and *followed* Abimelech
 1 *Sam.* 14. 22. they also *followed* hard after them
 17. 13. of Jesse went and *f.* Saul to the battle, 14.
 31. 2. *f.* hard upon Saul, 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. | 1 *Chron.* 10. 2.
 2 *Sam.* 2. 10. But the house of *Isiah* *followed* David
 3. 31. And king David himself *followed* the bier

2 *Sam.* 17. 23. Ahithophel saw that his counsel was not *f.*
 20. 9. from after David, and *followed* Sheba
 1 *Kings* 12. 20. was none that *f.* the house of David
 16. 21. half of the people *f.* Tibni—half *f.* Omri, 22.
 18. 18. and thou hast *followed* Baalim
 20. 19. out of the city, and the army which *f.* them
 2 *Kings* 3. 9. water for the host, and for the cattle that *f.*
 4. 30. And he arose, and *followed* her
 5. 21. So Gehazi *followed* after Naaman
 9. 27. Jehu *f.* after him, and said, Smite him also
 13. 2. and *f.* the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat
 17. 15. and they *followed* vanity, and became vain
Psalm 68. 25. the players on instruments *followed* after
Ezek. 10. 11. whither the head looked they *followed* it
Amos 7. 15. the Lord took me as I *followed* the flock
Mat. 8. 10. marvelled, and said to them that *followed*
 19. 27. all, and *f.* thee, *Mark* 10. 28. *Luke* 18. 28.
 21. 9. and that *f.* cried, saying, Hosanna, *Mark* 11. 9.
 27. 55. which *f.* Jesus from Galilee, ministering
 62. day, that *followed* the day of the preparation
Mark 10. 32. amazed; and as they *f.*, they were afraid
 52. received his sight, and *followed* Jesus
Luke 22. 54. And Peter *followed* afar off, *John* 18. 15.
 23. 55. *followed* after, and beheld the sepulchre
John 1. 37. disciples heard him speak, and they *followed*
 11. 31. *followed* her, saying, She goeth unto the grave
Acts 13. 43. religious proselytes *f.* Paul and Barnabas
 16. 17. The same *followed* Paul and us, and cried
 21. 36. *followed* after, crying, Away with him
Rom. 9. 30. Gentiles, which *f.* not after righteousness
 31. Israel, which *f.* after the law of righteousness
 1 *Cor.* 10. 4. drank of that spiritual Rock that *f.* them
 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she have diligently *f.* every good work
 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. we have not *f.* cunningly devised fables
Rer. 6. 8. Death, and Hell *followed* with him
 8. 7. there *followed* hail and fire mingled with blood
 14. 8. there *f.* another angel, saying, Babylon is fallen
 9. And the third angel *followed* them, saying
 FOLLOWED him.
Num. 16. 25. and Abiram; and the elders of Israel *f.* him
Judg. 9. 4. hired vain and light persons, which *f.* him
 1 *Sam.* 13. 7. and all the people *followed* him trembling
 2 *Sam.* 11. 8. there *f.* him a mess of meat from the king
Mat. 4. 20. left their nets, and *followed* him, *Mark* 1. 18.
 22. left the ship and their father, and *followed* him
 25. *followed* him great multitudes of people, 8. 1. | 12.
 15. | 14. 13. | 19. 2. | 20. 29. *Mark* 2. 15. |
 3. 7. | 5. 24. *Luke* 9. 11. | 23. 27. *John* 6. 2.
 8. 23. his disciples *f.* him, *Luke* 22. 39. *John* 1. 40.
 9. 9. he arose, and *followed* him, *Mark* 2. 14.
 19. Jesus arose, and *followed* him, and so did
 27. two blind men *followed* him, crying, and saying
 20. 34. received sight, and they *f.* him, *Luke* 18. 43.
 26. 58. But Peter *followed* him afar off, *Mark* 14. 54.
Mark 1. 36. Simon and they that were with him *f.* after
 14. 51. there *followed* him a certain young man [*him*
 15. 41. in Galilee, *f.* him, and ministered unto him
Luke 5. 11. they forsook all, and *followed* him, 28.
 7. 9. that *f.* him, I say unto you, I have not found
 23. 49. the women that *followed* him from Galilee
Acts 12. 9. he went out, and *followed* him; and wist not
Rer. 19. 14. the armies which were in heaven *f.* him
 FOLLOWED me.
Num. 14. 24. hath *followed* me fully, him will I bring
 32. 11. because they have not wholly *followed* me
 1 *Kings* 14. 8. who *followed* me with all his heart
Neh. 4. 23. nor the men of the guard which *followed* me
Mat. 19. 28. ye which have *f.* me, in the regeneration
 FOLLOWEDST, ETH.
Ruth 3. 10. thou *f.* not young men, whether poor or rich
 2 *Kings* 11. 15. him that *f.* her kill, 2 *Chron.* 23. 14.
Psalm 63. 8. My soul *followeth* hard after thee
Prov. 12. 11. but he that *followeth* vain persons, 28. 19.
 15. 9. loveth him that *f.* after righteousness, 21. 21.
Isa. 1. 23. every one loveth gifts, and *f.* after rewards
Ezek. 16. 34. none *followeth* thee to commit whoredoms

Hos. 12. 1. feedeth on wind, and *f.* after the east wind
Mat. 10. 38. he that taketh not his cross, and *f.* after me
Mark 9. 38. out devils in thy name, and he *f.* not—for-
 bad him, because he *f.* not us, *Luke* 9. 49.
John 8. 12. he that *f.* me shall not walk in darkness
 FOLLOWING.

Gen. 41. 31. in the land by reason of that famine *f.*
Deut. 7. 4. they will turn away thy son from *f.* me
 12. 30. that thou be not snared by following them
Josh. 22. 16. from *f.* the Lord, 18, 23, 29. | 1 *Sam.* 12.
 20. | 2 *Kings* 17. 21. | 2 *Chron.* 25. 27. | 34. 33.
Judg. 2. 19. in following other gods to serve them
Ruth 1. 16. or to return from following after thee
 1 *Sam.* 12. 14. continue following the Lord your God
 14. 46. Saul went up from following the Philistines
 15. 11. king: for he is turned back from following me
 24. 1. Saul was returned from *f.* the Philistines
 2 *Sam.* 2. 19. nor to the left from *f.* Abner, 21, 22.
 26. bid the people return from *f.* their brethren, 27.
 30. And Joab returned from following Abner
 7. 8. from *f.* the sheep, to be ruler, 1 *Chron.* 17. 7.
 1 *Kings* 1. 7. and they following Adonijah helped him
 9. 6. But if ye shall at all turn from following me
 21. 26. he did very abominably in following idols
 2 *Kings* 18. 6. Lord, and departed not from *f.* him
Paul. 48. 13. that ye may tell it to the generation *f.*
 78. 71. From following the ewes great with young
 109. 13. in the generation *f.* let their name be blotted
Mark 16. 20. confirming the word with signs *f.* [out
Luke 13. 33. walk to day, and to morrow, and the day *f.*
John 1. 38. Then Jesus turned, and saw them following
 43. The day *f.* Jesus would go forth into Galilee
 6. 22. day *f.*, when the people which stood on the other
 20. 6. Peter following him, and went into the sepulchre
 21. 20. seeth the disciple whom Jesus loved following
Acts 21. 1. unto Coos, and the day *f.* unto Rhodes
 18. day following Paul went in with us unto James
 23. 11. night *f.* the Lord stood by him, and said, Be
 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. are gone astray, *f.* the way of Balaam

FOLLOWERS.

1 *Cor.* 4. 16. be ye followers of me, 11. 1. *Phil.* 3. 17.
Eph. 5. 1. Be ye therefore *f.* of God, as dear children
 1 *Thess.* 1. 6. ye became followers of us, and of the Lord
 2. 14. ye, brethren, became *f.* of the churches of God
Heb. 6. 12. not slothful, but *f.* of them who through faith
 1 *Pet.* 3. 13. if ye be followers of that which is good

FOLLY.

Gen. 34. 7. because he had wrought folly in Israel
Deut. 22. 21. wrought folly in Israel, to play the whore
Josh. 7. 15. because he hath wrought folly in Israel
Judg. 19. 23. is come into mine house, do not this folly
 20. 6. they have committed lewdness and *f.* in Israel
 10. according to all the folly that they have wrought
 1 *Sam.* 25. 25. Nabal is his name, and folly is with him
 2 *Sam.* 13. 12. done in Israel: do not thou this folly
Job 4. 18. and his angels he charged with folly
 24. 12. crieth out: yet God layeth not folly to them
 42. 8. him will I accept: lest I deal with you after
Psalm. 49. 13. This their way is their folly [your folly
 85. 8. to his saints: but let them not turn again to *f.*
Prov. 5. 23. in the greatness of his *f.* he shall go astray
 13. 16. with knowledge: but a fool layeth open his *f.*
 14. 8. understand his way: but the *f.* of fools is deceit
 18. simple inherit *f.*: but the prudent are crowned
 21. their riches: but the foolishness of fools is folly
 29. but he that is hasty of spirit exalteth folly
 15. 21. Folly is joy to him that is destitute of wisdom
 16. 22. but the instruction of fools is folly
 17. 12. whelps meet a man, rather than a fool in his *f.*
 18. 13. before he heareth it, it is *f.* and shame unto him
 26. 4. Answer not a fool according to his folly
 5. Answer a fool according to his *f.*, lest he be wise in
 11. to his vomit, so a fool returneth to his *f.* [his own
Ecc. 1. 17. wisdom, and to know madness and folly
 2. 3. to lay hold on *f.*, till I might see what was that
 12. to behold wisdom, and madness, and folly [good

Ecc. 2. 13. wisdom excelleth *f.*, as far as light excelleth
 7. 25. and to know the wickedness of folly
 10. 1. so doth a little folly him that is in reputation
 6. *F.* is set in great dignity, and the rich sit in low place
Isa. 9. 17. an evildoer, and every mouth speaketh folly
Jer. 23. 13. I have seen *f.* in the prophets of Samaria
 2 *Cor.* 11. 1. ye could bear with me a little in my folly
 2 *Tim.* 3. 9. their folly shall be manifest unto all men
 FOOD.

Gen. 2. 9. pleasant to the sight, and good for food
 3. 6. the woman saw that the tree was good for food
 6. 21. take thou unto thee of all food that is eaten
 41. 35. food of those good years—keep *f.* in the cities
 36. that food shall be for store to the land, 48.
 48. food in the cities—food of the field
 42. 7. to buy food, 10. | 43. 4, 20, 22.
 33. take food for the famine of your households
 44. 1. Fill the men's sacks with *f.*, as much as they can
 25. our father said, Go again, and buy us a little food,
 47. 24. for your food—food for your little ones [43. 2.
Ecc. 21. 10. If he take him another wife; her food
Lec. 3. 11. the food of the offering made by fire, 16.
 19. 23. shall have planted all manner of trees for *f.*
 22. 7. eat of the holy things; because it is his food
Deut. 10. 18. loveth the stranger, in giving him *f.* and
 1 *Sam.* 14. 24. Cursed be the man that eateth any food—
 So none of the people tasted any food, 28.
 2 *Sam.* 9. 10. that thy master's son may have *f.* to eat
 1 *Kings* 5. 9. my desire, in giving *f.* for my household
 11. of wheat for food to his household
Job 23. 12. words of his mouth more than my necessary
 24. 5. the wilderness yieldeth food for them [food
 35. 41. Who provideth for the raven his food?
 40. 20. Surely the mountains bring him forth food
Psal. 78. 25. Man did eat angels' *f.*: he sent them meat
 104. 14. that he may bring forth food out of the earth
 136. 25. Who giveth food to all flesh: for his mercy
 146. 7. which giveth food to the hungry. The Lord
 147. 9. He giveth to the beast his food
Prov. 6. 8. and gathereth her food in the harvest
 13. 23. Much food is in the tillage of the poor
 27. 27. goats' milk enough for thy *f.*—*f.* of thy house-
 28. 3. like a sweeping rain which leaveth no *f.* [hold
 30. 8. feed me with food convenient for me [afar
 31. 14. merchants' ships; she bringeth her food from
Ezek. 16. 27. and have diminished thine ordinary food
 48. 18. the increase thereof shall be for *f.* unto them
Acts 14. 17. fruitful seasons, filling our hearts with food
 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. the sower both minister bread for your *f.*
 1 *Tim.* 6. 8. *f.* and raiment let us be therewith content
James 2. 15. or sister be naked, and destitute of daily *f.*
 POOL.

1 *Sam.* 26. 21. I have played the fool, and have erred
Psalm. 14. 1. The fool hath said in his heart, 53. 1.
 49. 10. likewise the *f.* and the brutish person perish
 92. 6. neither doth a fool understand this
Prov. 10. 8. but a prating fool shall fall, 10.
 23. It is as sport to a fool to do mischief
 11. 29. and the *f.* shall be servant to the wise of heart
 12. 16. A fool's wrath is presently known: but a pru-
 14. 16. but the *f.* rageth, and is confident [dent man
 15. 5. A fool despiseth his father's instruction
 17. 7. Excellent speech becometh not a fool
 10. than an hundred stripes unto a fool
 21. He that begetteth a fool doeth it to his sorrow
 28. a *f.*, when he holdeth his peace, is counted wise
 18. 2. A fool hath no delight in understanding
 6. A fool's lips enter into contention
 7. A fool's mouth is his destruction
 20. 3. cease from strife: but every *f.* will be meddling
 26. 8. so is he that giveth honour to a fool
 10. that furnished all things both rewardeth the fool
 27. 3. but a fool's wrath is heavier than them both
 22. Though thou shouldst bray a fool in a mortar
 29. 11. *f.* uttereth all his mind: but a wise man keepeth
 30. 22. and a fool when he is filled with meat

Ecol. 2. 14. but the *fool* walketh in darkness
 15. to the *fool*, so it happeneth even to me
 19. knoweth whether he shall be a wise man or a *fool*
 4. 5. *fool* foldeth his hands together, and eateth his
 5. 3. a *fool's* voice is known by multitude of words
 6. 8. For what hath the wise more than the *fool*?
 10. 2. at his right hand; but a *fool's* heart at his left
 14. A *fool* also is full of words: a man cannot tell
Jer. 17. 11. and at his end shall be a *fool* [danger
Mut. 5. 22. whosoever shall say, Thou *fool*, shall be in
Luke 12. 20. Thou *f.*, this night thy soul shall be required
 1 *Cor.* 3. 18. let him become a *fool*, that he may be wise
 15. 36. *fool*, that which thou sowest is not quickened,
 2 *Cor.* 11. 16. Let no man think me a *fool* [except
 12. 6. desire to glory, I shall not be a *fool*
 11. become a *f.* in glorying; ye have compelled me
 As a FOOL. [See FOLLY.
 2 *Sam.* 3. 33. and said, Died Abner as a *fool* dieth?
Prov. 7. 22. as a *fool* to the correction of the stocks
Ecol. 2. 16. how dieth the wise man? as the *fool*
 2 *Cor.* 11. 16. if otherwise, yet as a *fool* receive me
 23. ministers of Christ? (I speak as a *f.*) I am more
 For a FOOL.
Prov. 10. 10. Delight is not seemly for a *f.*; much less
 24. 7. Wisdom is too high for a *fool*
 26. 1. in harvest, so honour is not seemly for a *fool*
 3. a bridle for the *ass*, and a rod for the *fool's* back
 As a FOOL.
Prov. 10. 18. he that uttereth a slander, is a *fool*
 19. 1. than he that is perverse in his lips, and is a *f.*
 28. 26. He that trusteth in his own heart is a *fool*
Ecol. 10. 3. when he that is a *fool* walketh—his wisdom
 faileth him, and he saith to every one that he is a *f.*
IIos. 9. 7. the prophet is a *f.*, the spiritual man is mad
 Of a, or, of the FOOL.
Prov. 12. 15. The way of a *fool* is right in his own eyes
 17. 16. a price in the hand of a *fool* to get wisdom
 21. and the father of a *fool* hath no joy
 24. the eyes of a *fool* are in the ends of the earth
 23. 9. Speak not in the ears of a *f.*: for he will despise
 26. 6. Ho that sendeth a message by the hand of a *f.*
 12. there is more hope of a *fool* than of him, 29. 20.
Ecol. 2. 16. remembrance of the wise more than of the *f.*
 7. 6. thorns under a pot, so is the laughter of the *fool*
 10. 12. but the lips of a *fool* will swallow up himself
 FOOLS.
Job 12. 17. and maketh the judges *fools*
Paul. 75. 4. I said unto the *fools*, Deal not foolishly
 94. 8. and ye *fools*, when will ye be wise?
 107. 17. *F.* because of their transgression, and because
Prov. 1. 7. but *fools* despise wisdom and instruction
 22. scorning, and *fools* hate knowledge?
 8. 5. and, ye *fools*, be ye of an understanding heart
 10. 21. but *fools* die for want of wisdom
 13. 19. but it is abomination to *f.* to depart from evil
 14. 9. *Fools* make a mock at sin [vowed
Ecol. 5. 4. no pleasure in *f.*: pay that which thou hast
 9. 17. more than the cry of him that ruleth among *f.*
Isa. 19. 11. Surely the princes of Zoan are *fools*, 13.
 35. 8. wayfaring men, though *f.*, shall not err therein
Mat. 23. 17. Ye *f.* and blind: for whether is greater, 19.
Luke 11. 40. Ye *f.*, did not he that made that which is
 24. 25. O *fools*, and slow of heart to believe [without
Rom. 1. 22. themselves to be wise, they became *fools*
 1 *Cor.* 4. 10. We are *f.* for Christ's sake, but ye are wise
 2 *Cor.* 11. 19. suffer *f.* gladly, seeing ye yourselves are
Eph. 5. 15. See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as *f.*
 Of FOOLS. [See FOOLISHNESS.
 2 *Sam.* 13. 13. thou shalt be as one of the *fools* in Israel
Job 30. 8. were children of *f.*, yea, children of base men
Prov. 1. 32. and the prosperity of *f.* shall destroy them
 3. 36. but shame shall be the promotion of *fools*
 13. 20. but a companion of *fools* shall be destroyed
 14. 8. his way, but the folly of *fools* is deceit
 33. that which is in the midst of *fools* is made known
 16. 22. but the instruction of *fools* is folly

Prov. 19. 29. and stripes for the back of *fools*
 26. 7. so is a parable in the mouth of *fools*, 9.
Ecol. 5. 1. ready to hear, than to give the sacrifice of *f.*
 7. 4. but the heart of *fools* is in the house of mirth
 6. than for a man to hear the song of *fools*
 9. for anger resteth in the bosom of *fools*
 FOOLISH.
Deut. 32. 6. Do ye thus requite the Lord, O *f.* people
 21. them to anger with a *foolish* nation, *Rom.* 10. 19.
Job 5. 2. wrath killeth the *foolish* man, and envy slayeth
 3. I have seen the *foolish* taking root: but suddenly
Paul. 5. 5. The *foolish* shall not stand in thy sight
 73. 3. I was envious at the *f.*, when I saw the pros-
 22. So *f.* was I, and ignorant: I was as a beast [perity
 74. 18. the *foolish* people have blasphemed thy name
 22. remember how the *f.* man reproacheth thee daily
Prov. 9. 6. Forsake the *foolish*, and live
 13. A *foolish* woman is clamorous: she is simple
 10. 1. but a *foolish* son is the heaviness of his mother
 14. 1. but the *foolish* plucketh it down with her hands
 15. 20. but a *foolish* man despiseth his mother
 17. 25. A *f.* son is a grief to his father, and bitterness
 19. 13. A *foolish* son is the calamity of his father
 21. 20. but a *foolish* man spendeth it up
 29. 9. If a wise man contendeth with a *foolish* man
Ecol. 4. 13. a wise child than an old and *foolish* king
 7. 17. Be not over much wicked, neither be thou *f.*
Isa. 44. 25. backward, and maketh their knowledge *f.*
Jer. 4. 22. my people is *f.*, they have not known me
 5. 4. 1 said, Surely these are poor; they are *foolish*
 21. Hear now this, O *foolish* people
 10. 8. But they are altogether brutish and *foolish*
Lam. 2. 14. Thy prophets have seen vain and *f.* things
Ezek. 13. 3. the Lord God; Woo unto the *f.* prophets
Mat. 7. 26. a *f.* man, which built his house upon the sand
 25. 2. five of them were wise, and five were *foolish*
 3. that were *foolish* took their lamps, and took no oil
 8. the *foolish* said unto the wise, Give us of your oil
Rom. 1. 21. and their *foolish* heart was darkened [world
 1 *Cor.* 1. 20. hath not God made *f.* the wisdom of this
Gal. 3. 1. O *foolish* Galatians, who hath bewitched you
 3. Are ye so *foolish*? having begun in the Spirit
Eph. 5. 4. Neither filthiness, nor *foolish* talking
 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. and into many *foolish* and hurtful lusts
 2 *Tim.* 2. 23. But *foolish* and unlearned questions avoid
Tit. 3. 3. For we ourselves also were sometimes *foolish*
 9. But avoid *foolish* questions, and genealogies
 Of the FOOLISH.
Job 2. 10. speakest as one of the *f.* women speaketh
Psalm. 39. 8. make me not the reproach of the *foolish*
Prov. 10. 14. but the mouth of the *f.* is near destruction
 14. 3. In the mouth of the *foolish* is a rod of pride
 7. Go from the presence of a *foolish* man
 15. 7. knowledge: but the heart of the *f.* doeth not so
Ecol. 10. 15. labour of the *f.* wearieth every one of them
Zech. 11. 15. the instruments of a *foolish* shepherd
Rom. 2. 20. An instructor of the *f.*, a teacher of babes
 1 *Pet.* 2. 15. may put to silence the ignorance of *f.* men
 FOOLISHLY. [16. 9.
Gen. 31. 28. hast now done *f.*, 1 *Sam.* 13. 13. | 2 *Chron.*
Num. 12. 11. the sin upon us, wherein we have done *f.*
 2 *Sam.* 24. 10. I have done very *f.*, 1 *Chron.* 21. 8.
Job 1. 22. In all this *Job* sinned not, nor charged God *f.*
Psalm. 75. 4. I said unto the *fools*, Deal not *foolishly*
Prov. 14. 17. He that is soon angry dealeth *foolishly*
 30. 32. If thou hast done *foolishly* in lifting up thyself
 2 *Cor.* 11. 17. not after the Lord, but as it were *f.*
 21. any is bold, (I speak *foolishly*.) I am bold also
 FOOLISHNESS.
 2 *Sam.* 15. 31. turn the counsel of Ahithophel into *f.*
Psalm. 38. 5. and are corrupt because of my *foolishness*
 69. 5. thou knowest my *f.*; and my sins are not hid
Prov. 12. 23. but the heart of *fools* proclaimeth *f.*
 14. 24. but the *foolishness* of *fools* is folly
 15. 2. but the mouth of *fools* poureth out *foolishness*
 14. but the mouth of *fools* feedeth on *foolishness*

FOO

Prov. 19. 3. The *foolishness* of man perverteth his way
22. 15. *Foolishness* is bound in the heart of a child
24. 9. The thought of *foolishness* is sin
27. 22. with a pestle, yet will not his *foolishness* depart
Ecc. 7. 25. to know the wickedness of folly, even of *f.*
10. 13. The beginning of the words of his mouth is *f.*
Mark 7. 22. evil eye, blasphemy, pride, *foolishness* [*f.*]
1 *Cor.* 1. 18. preaching of the cross is to them that perish
21. it pleased God by the *f.* of preaching to save
23. stumblingblock, and unto the Greeks *foolishness*
25. Because the *foolishness* of God is wiser than men
2. 14. of the Spirit of God: for they are *f.* unto him
3. 19. the wisdom of this world is *f.* with God
FOOT.
Gen. 41. 44. shall no man lift up his hand or *foot*
Erod. 12. 37. about six hundred thousand on *foot*
21. 24. hand for hand, *foot* for *foot*, *Deut.* 19. 21.
30. 18. a laver of brass, and his *foot*, 28. | 31. 9. | 35.
16. | 38. 8. | 39. 39. | 40. 11. *Lec.* 8. 11.
Lec. 13. 12. plague from his head even to his *foot*
Num. 22. 25. crushed Balaam's *foot* against the wall
Deut. 25. 9. loose his shoe from off his *foot*, and spit
32. 35. and recompense; their *f.* shall slide in due
33. 24. and let him dip his *foot* in oil [time
Judg. 5. 15. Barak: he was sent on *foot* into the valley
2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Asahel was as light of *foot* as a wild roe
21. 20. and on every *foot* six toes, 1 *Chron.* 20. 6.
2 *Kings* 9. 33. on the horses: and he trode her under *f.*
2 *Chron.* 33. 8. will I any more remove the *f.* of Israel
Job 23. 11. My *foot* hath held his steps, his way have I
28. 4. even the waters forgotten of the *foot* [kept
31. 5. or if my *foot* hath hastened to deceit
39. 15. And forgetteth that the *foot* may crush them
Psal. 9. 15. in the net which they hid is their own *foot*
26. 12. My *foot* standeth in an even place [taken
36. 11. Let not the *foot* of pride come against me
38. 16. when my *f.* slippeth, they magnify themselves
66. 6. they went through the flood on *foot* [up
94. 18. My *f.* slippeth; thy mercy, O Lord, held me
Prov. 25. 19. like a broken tooth, and a *foot* out of joint
Isa. 41. 25. upon my mountains tread him under *foot*
18. 7. a nation meted out and trodden under *foot*
26. 6. *foot* shall tread it down, even the feet of the
41. 2. called him to his *foot*, gave the nations [poor
Jer. 12. 10. they have trodden my portion under *foot*
Lam. 1. 15. Lord hath trodden under *f.* all my mighty
Ezek. 29. 11. No *f.* of man shall pass—nor *foot* of beast
32. 13. neither shall the *foot* of man trouble them
Dan. 8. 13. and the host to be trodden under *foot*
Amos 2. 15. that is swift of *foot* shall not deliver himself
Mat. 5. 13. out, and to be trodden under *foot* of men
14. 13. they followed him on *foot* out of the cities
22. 13. Bind him hand and *foot*, and take him away
John 11. 44. was dead came forth, bound hand and *foot*
Acts 7. 5. so much as to set his *f.* on: yet he promised
1 *Cor.* 12. 15. the *f.* shall say, Because I am not the hand
Heb. 10. 29. hath trodden under *foot* the Son of God
Rev. 1. 13. Son of man, clothed with a garment down to
11. 2. holy city shall they tread under *foot* [the *f.*
Thy FOOT. [See AFOOT.
Deut. 8. 4. neither did thy *foot* swell, these forty years
11. 10. watered it with thy *f.*, as a garden of herbs
29. 5. thy shoe is not waxen old upon thy *foot*
Josh. 5. 15. Joshua, Loose thy shoe from off thy *foot*
Psal. 68. 23. That thy *foot* may be dipped in the blood
91. 12. dash thy *f.* against a stone, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4.
121. 3. He will not suffer thy *foot* to be moved [11.
Prov. 1. 15. refrain thy *foot* from their path
3. 23. in thy way safely, and thy *f.* shall not stumble
26. and shall keep thy *foot* from being taken
4. 27. nor to the left: remove thy *foot* from evil
25. 17. Withdraw thy *foot* from thy neighbour's house
Ecc. 5. 1. Keep thy *f.* when thou goest to the house of
Isa. 20. 2. off thy loins, and put off thy shoe from thy *f.*
58. 13. If thou turn away thy *foot* from the sabbath
Jer. 2. 25. Withhold thy *foot* from being unshod

FOR

Ezek. 6. 11. stamp with thy *foot*, and say, Alas
Mat. 18. 8. or thy *f.* offend thee, cut them off, *Mark* 9. 45.
Sole of FOOT.
Gen. 8. 9. the dove found no rest for the sole of her *foot*
Deut. 28. 35. cannot be healed, from the sole of thy *foot*
56. sole of her *foot* upon the ground for delicateness
65. neither shall the sole of thy *foot* have rest
Josh. 1. 3. Every place that the sole of your *f.* shall tread
2 *Sam.* 14. 25. for his beauty: from the sole of his *foot*
Job 2. 7. with sore boils from the sole of his *foot*
Isa. 1. 6. From the sole of the *foot* even unto the head
Ezek. 1. 7. of their feet was like the sole of a calf's *foot*
FOOT breadth.
Deut. 2. 5. their land, no, not so much as a *foot* breadth
Left, or Right FOOT.
Rev. 10. 2. book open: and he set his right *f.* on the
sea, and his left *foot* on the earth
Broken FOOTED. [See TOE, a
Lec. 21. 19. Or a man that is broken footed
See CLOVENFOOTED, FOURFOOTED.
FOOTMEN.
Num. 11. 21. 600,000 footmen || *Judg.* 20. 2. 400,000 *f.*
1 *Sam.* 4. 10. fell of Israel 30,000 *f.* || 15. 4. in Telaim,
22. 17. the king said unto the footmen [200,000 *f.*
2 *Sam.* 8. 4. 20,000 footmen, 10. 6. | 1 *Chron.* 18. 4. [*f.*
1 *Kings* 20. 29. Syrians 100,000 *f.* || 2 *Kings* 13. 7. 10,000
1 *Chron.* 19. 18. 40,000 *f.* || *Jer.* 12. 5. run with the *f.*
FOOTSTEPS.
Psal. 17. 5. goings in thy paths, that my *f.* slip not
77. 19. in the great waters, and thy *f.* are not known
89. 51. they have reproached the *f.* of thine anointed
Cant. 1. 8. go thy way forth by the footsteps of the flock
FOOTSTOOL.
1 *Chron.* 28. 2. and for the footstool of our God
2 *Chron.* 9. 18. six steps to the throne, with a *f.* of gold
Psal. 99. 5. worship at his *f.*; for he is holy, 132. 7.
110. 1. I make thine enemies thy *f.*, *Mat.* 22. 44. *Mark*
12. 36. *Luke* 20. 43. *Acts* 2. 35. *Heb.* 1. 13.
Isa. 66. 1. throne, and the earth is my *f.*, *Acts* 7. 49.
Lam. 2. 1. remembered not his *f.* in the day of his anger
Mat. 5. 35. Nor by the earth; for it is his footstool
Heb. 10. 13. expecting till his enemies be made his *f.*
James 2. 3. Stand thou there, or sit here under my *f.*
FORBAD.
Deut. 2. 37. whatsoever the Lord our God forbade us
Mat. 3. 14. John forbade him, saying, I have need [38.
Luke 9. 49. devils in thy name; and we *f.* him, *Mark* 9.
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. man's voice *f.* the madness of the prophet
FORBARE.
1 *Sam.* 23. 13. from Keilah; and he forbore to go forth
2 *Chron.* 25. 16. Then the prophet *f.*, an I said, I know
Jer. 41. 8. So he *f.*, and slew them not among their
FORBEAR.
Exod. 23. 5. under his burden, and wouldest *f.* to help
Deut. 23. 22. if thou shalt *f.* to vow, it shall be no sin
1 *Kings* 22. 6. to battle, or shall I forbear? 15. | 2 *Chron.*
18. 5, 14.
2 *Chron.* 25. 10. *f.*; why shouldest thou be smitten?
35. 21. forbear thee from meddling with God
Neh. 9. 30. Yet many years didst thou forbear them
Job 16. 6. and though I forbear, what am I eased?
Prov. 24. 11. *f.* to deliver them that are drawn unto death
Jer. 40. 4. ill unto thee to come with me into Babylon, *f.*
Ezek. 2. 5. hear, or whether they will forbear, 7. | 3. 11.
3. 27. and he that forbeareth, let him forbear
24. 17. *F.* to cry, make no mourning for the dead
Zech. 11. 12. good, give me my price; and if not, *f.*
1 *Cor.* 9. 6. have not we power to forbear working?
2 *Cor.* 12. 6. *f.*, lest any man should think of me above
1 *Thess.* 3. 1. Wherefore when we could no longer *f.*, 5.
FORBEARANCE.
Rom. 2. 4. despisest thou the riches of his goodness and *f.*
3. 25. sins that are past, through the *f.* of God
FORBEARETH.
Num. 9. 13. *f.* to keep the passover, even the same soul
Ezek. 3. 27. and he that forbeareth, let him forbear

FOR.

FORBEARING.

Prov. 25. 15. By long *forbearing* is a prince persuaded
Jer. 20. 9. I was weary with *f.*, and I could not stay
Eph. 4. 2. *forbearing* one another, *Col.* 3. 13.
6. 9. masters, do the same things unto them, *f.*

FORBID.

Gen. 44. 7. God *forbid*, 17. *Josh.* 22. 29. | 24. 16. | 1 *Sam.*
12. 23. | 14. 45. | 20. 2. *Job* 27. 5. *Luke* 20. 16.
Rom. 3. 4, 6, 31. | 6. 2, 15. | 7. 7, 13. | 9. 14. |
11. 1, 11. | 1 *Cor.* 6. 15. *Gal.* 2. 17. | 3. 21. | 6. 14.
Num. 11. 28. said, My lord Moses, *forbid* them
1 *Sam.* 24. 6. The Lord *f.* that I should do this thing
26. 11. Lord *f.* that I should stretch forth mine hand
1 *Kings* 21. 3. Naboth said to Ahab, The Lord *f.* it me
1 *Chron.* 11. 19. My God *f.* it me, that I should do this
Mark 9. 39. But Jesus said, *F.* him not, *Luke* 9. 50.
10. 14. to come unto me, and *f.* them not, *Luke* 18. 16.
Luke 6. 29. thy cloak *forbid* not to take thy coat also
Acts 10. 47. Can any man *forbid* water, that these should
24. 23. should *f.* none of his acquaintance to minister
1 *Cor.* 14. 39. and *forbid* not to speak with tongues

FORBIDDEN.

Lev. 5. 17. commit any of these things which are *f.*
Deut. 4. 23. any thing, which the Lord thy God hath *f.*
Acts 16. 6. were *forbidden* of the Holy Ghost to preach
FORBIDDETH.

3 *John* 10. receive the brethren, and *f.* them that would
FORBIDDING.

Luke 23. 2. and *f.* to give tribute to Caesar, saying
Acts 28. 31. Christ, with all confidence, no man *f.* him
1 *Thess.* 2. 16. *Forbidding* us to speak to the Gentiles
1 *Tim.* 4. 3. *F.* to marry, and commanding to abstain
FORBORN.

Jer. 51. 30. mighty men of Babylon have *f.* to fight
FORCE, *Substantive*.

Gen. 31. 31. thou wouldest take by *force* thy daughters
Deut. 34. 7. eye was not dim, nor his natural *f.* abated
1 *Sam.* 2. 16. now : and if not, I will take it by *force*
Ezek. 4. 23. Jews, and made them to cease by *force*
Job 30. 18. By the great *force* of my disease
40. 16. and his *force* is in the navel of his belly
Jer. 18. 21. pour out their blood by the *f.* of the sword
23. 10. their course is evil, and their *f.* is not right
48. 45. under the shadow of Heshbon because of the *f.*
Ezek. 34. 4. with *force* and with cruelty have ye ruled
35. 5. children of Israel by the *force* of the sword
Amos 2. 14. the strong shall not strengthen his *force*
Mat. 11. 12. and the violent take it by *force*
John 6. 15. take him by *force*, to make him a king
Acts 23. 10. to take him by *force* from among them
Heb. 9. 17. For a testament is of *f.* after men are dead
FORCES.

2 *Chron.* 17. 2. he placed *forces* in all the fenced cities
Job 36. 19. no, not gold, nor all the *forces* of strength
Isa. 60. 5. the *f.* of the Gentiles shall come unto thee
11. may bring unto thee the *forces* of the Gentiles
Jer. 40. 7. all the captains of the *forces*, 13. | 41. 11, 13,
16. | 42. 1, 8. | 43. 4, 5.

Dan. 11. 10. and shall assemble a multitude of great *f.*
38. in his estate shall he honour the God of *forces*
Obad. 11. that the strangers carried away captive his *f.*
FORCE, *Verb*.

Deut. 22. 25. field, and the man *f.* her, and lie with her
2 *Sam.* 13. 12. Nay, my brother, do not *force* me
Eth. 7. 8. Will he *force* the queen also before me
FORCED.

Judg. 1. 34. Amorites *forced* the children of Dan into
20. 5. my concubine have they *f.*, that she is dead
1 *Sam.* 13. 12. I *forced* myself therefore, and offered
2 *Sam.* 13. 14. stronger than she, *forced* her, and lay
22. hated Amnon, because he had *f.* his sister Tamar
32. determined from the day that he *forced* his sister
Prov. 7. 21. with the flattering of her lips she *f.* him
FORCING.

Deut. 20. 19. not destroy the trees thereof by *f.* an ax
Prov. 30. 33. so the *forcing* of wrath bringeth forth strife

FOR

FORCIBLE.

Job 6. 25. How *forcible* are right words !

FORD, S.

Gen. 32. 22. eleven sons, and passed over the *f.* Jabbok
Josh. 2. 7. after them the way to Jordan unto the *fords*
Judg. 3. 28. and took the *fords* of Jordan toward Moab
Isa. 16. 2. daughters of Moab shall be at the *f.* of Arnon

FORECAST.

Dan. 11. 24. *forecast* his devices against the strong holds
25. they shall *forecast* devices against him

FOREFATHERS.

Jer. 11. 10. are turned back to the iniquities of their *f.*
2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I thank God, whom I serve from my *f.*

FOREFRONT.

Exod. 26. 9. sixth curtain in the *f.* of the tabernacle
28. 37. upon the *forefront* of the mitre it shall be
Lev. 8. 9. upon his *f.*, did he put the golden plate
1 *Sam.* 14. 5. The *f.* of the one was situate northward
2 *Sam.* 11. 15. Set ye Uriah in the *f.* of the hottest battle
2 *Kings* 16. 14. from the *forefront* of the house
2 *Chron.* 20. 27. and Jehoshaphat in the *f.* of them
Ezek. 40. 19. *f.* of the lower gate--*f.* of the inner court
47. 1. the *f.* of the house stood toward the east

FOREHEAD.

Exod. 28. 38. And it shall be upon Aaron's *forehead*
Lev. 13. 41. he is *forehead* bald : yet is he clean
42. or bald *forehead*, a white reddish sore, 43. [his *f.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 49. Philistine in his *f.*—the stone sunk into
2 *Chron.* 26. 19. leprosy even rose up in his *f.*, 20.
Jer. 3. 3. and thou hadst a whore's *forehead*
Ezek. 3. 8. and thy *f.* strong against their *foreheads*
9. As an adamant harder than flint have I made thy *f.*
16. 12. I put a jewel on thy *forehead*, and earrings in
Rev. 14. 9. receive his mark in his *f.*, or in his hand
17. 5. And upon her *f.* was a name written, MYSTERY

FOREHEADS.

Ezek. 3. 8. and thy *forehead* strong against their *f.*
9. 4. set a mark upon the *f.* of the men that sigh
Rev. 7. 3. sealed the servants of our God in their *f.*
9. 4. which have not the seal of God in their *f.*
13. 16. a mark in their right hand, or in their *f.*
14. 1. having his Father's name written in their *f.*
20. 4. neither had received his mark upon their *f.*
22. 4. and his name shall be in their *foreheads*

FOREIGNER, S.

Exod. 12. 45. *f.* and an hired servant shall not eat thereof
Deut. 15. 3. Of a *foreigner* thou mayest exact it again
Obad. 11. captive his *forces*, and *f.* entered into his gates
Eph. 2. 19. ye are no more strangers and *foreigners*

FOREKNEW.

Rom. 11. 2. God hath not cast away his people which
FOREKNOW. [he *f.*

Rom. 8. 29. whom he did *f.*, he also did predestinate
FOREKNOWLEDGE.

Acts 2. 23. by the determinate counsel and *f.* of God
1 *Pet.* 1. 2. Elect according to the *f.* of God the Father
FOREMOST.

Gen. 32. 17. commanded the *f.*, saying, When Esau
33. 2. he put the handmaids and their children *f.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 27. of the *f.* is like the running of Ahimaaz
FOREORDAINED.

1 *Pet.* 1. 20. was *f.* before the foundation of the world
FOREPART.

Exod. 28. 27. ephod underneath, toward the *f.*, 39. 20.
1 *Kings* 6. 20. the oracle in the *f.* was twenty cubits
Ezek. 42. 7. on the *forepart* of the chambers
Acts 27. 41. ship aground ; and the *forepart* stuck fast
FORERUNNER.

Heb. 6. 20. Whither the *f.* is for us entered, even Jesus
FORESAW.

Acts 2. 25. I *foresaw* the Lord always before my face
FORESEETH, ING.

Prov. 22. 3. A prudent man *foreseth* the evil, 27. 12.
Gal. 3. 8. scripture, *f.* that God would justify the heathen
FORESHIP.

Acts 27. 30. they would have cast anchors out of the *f.*

FOR

FORESKIN.

Gen. 17. 11. ye shall circumcise the flesh of your *f.*
14. whose flesh of his *foreskin* is not circumcised
23. circumcised the flesh of their *foreskin*, 24, 25.
Ezod. 4. 25. sharp stone, and cut off the *f.* of her son
Lev. 12. 3. the flesh of his *foreskin* shall be circumcised
Deut. 10. 16. Circumcise therefore the *f.* of your heart
Hab. 2. 16. drink thou also, and let thy *f.* be uncovered

FORESKINS.

Josh. 5. 3. children of Israel at the hill of the *foreskins*
1 *Sam.* 18. 25. but an hundred *f.* of the Philistines
27. David brought their *foreskins*
2 *Sam.* 3. 14. which I espoused to me for an hundred *f.*
Jer. 4. 4. away the *f.* of your heart, ye men of Judah

FOREST.

1 *Sam.* 22. 5. and came into the *forest* of Hareth
1 *Kings* 7. 2. He built also the house of the *forest*
10. 17. the house of the *f.* of Lebanon, 2 *Chron.* 9. 10.
21. vessels of the house of the *f.*, 2 *Chron.* 9. 20.
2 *Kings* 19. 23. into the *f.* of his Carmel, *Isa.* 37. 24.
Neh. 2. 8. letter unto Asaph the keeper of the king's *f.*
Psal. 50. 10. For every beast of the *forest* is mine
104. 20. all the beasts of the *forest* do creep forth
Isa. 9. 18. and shall kindle in the thickets of the *forest*
10. 18. And shall consume the glory of his *forest*
19. the rest of the trees of his *forest* shall be few
34. he shall cut down the thickets of the *forest*
21. 13. in the *forest* in Arabia shall ye lodge
22. 8. to the armour of the house of the *forest*
29. 17. fruitful field shall be esteemed as a *f.*, 32. 15.
32. 19. When it shall hail, coming down on the *f.*
44. 14. for himself among the trees of the *forest*
23. break forth into singing, ye mountains, O *forest*
56. 9. come to devour, yea, all ye beasts in the *forest*
Jer. 5. 6. Wherefore a lion out of the *f.* shall slay them
10. 3. for one cutteth a tree out of the *forest*
12. 8. Mine heritage is unto me as a lion in the *f.*
21. 14. I will kindle a fire in the *forest* thereof [12.
26. 18. of the house as the high places of a *f.*, *Mic.* 3.
46. 23. They shall cut down her *forest*, saith the Lord
Ezek. 15. 6. vine tree among the trees of the *forest*, 2.
20. 46. prophesy against the *forest* of the south field
47. say to the *forest* of the south, Hear the word
Hos. 2. 12. I will make them a *forest*, and the beasts
Amos 3. 4. Will a lion roar in the *f.*, when he hath no
Mic. 5. 8. as a lion among the beasts of the *forest* [prey
Zech. 11. 2. for the *forest* of the vintage is come down

FORESTS.

2 *Chron.* 27. 4. in the *forests* he built castles and towers
Psal. 29. 9. hinds to calve, and discovereth the *forests*
Ezek. 39. 10. neither cut down any out of the *forests*

FORETELL.

2 *Cor.* 13. 2. *f.* you, as if I were present, the second time
FORETOLD.

Mark 13. 23. take ye heed : behold, I have *f.* you all
Acts 3. 24. have likewise *foretold* of these days [things
FOREWARN, ED.

Luke 12. 5. But I will *forewarn* you whom ye shall fear
1 *Thes.* 4. 6. as we also have *f.* you and testified

FORFEITED.

Ezra 10. 8. all his substance should be *forfeited*
FORGAT.

Gen. 40. 23. butler remember Joseph, but *forgot* him
Judg. 3. 7. *f.* the Lord their God, and served Baalim
1 *Sam.* 12. 9. *forgot* the Lord their God, he sold them
Psal. 78. 11. And *forgot* his works, and his wonders
106. 13. They soon *forgot* his works ; they waited not
21. They *forgot* God their saviour, which had done
Lam. 3. 17. far off from peace : I *forgot* prosperity
Hos. 2. 13. she went after her lovers, and *forgot* me

FORGAVE.

Psal. 78. 38. *f.* their iniquity, and destroyed them not
Mat. 18. 27. loosed him, and *forgave* him the debt
32. wicked servant, I *forgave* thee all that debt
Luke 7. 42. had nothing to pay, he frankly *f.* them both
43. I suppose that he, to whom he *forgave* most

FOR

2 *Cor.* 2. 10. for if I *f.* any thing, to whom I *f.* it, for
your sakes *f.* I it in the person of Christ
Col. 3. 13. even as Christ *forgave* you, so also do ye
FORGAVEST.

Psal. 32. 5. and thou *forgavest* the iniquity of my sin
99. 8. thou wast a God that *f.* them, though thou
FORGED.

Psal. 119. 69. The proud have *forged* a lie against me
FORGERS.

Job 13. 4. *f.* of lies, ye are all physicians of no value
FORGET.

Gen. 27. 45. he *forgot* that which thou hast done to him
41. 51. For God, said he, hath made me *f.* all my toil
Deut. 4. 9. lest thou *f.* the things which thine eyes have
23. lest ye *f.* the covenant of the Lord your God [seen
31. nor *f.* the covenant of thy fathers which he sware
6. 12. lest thou *forget* the Lord, 8. 11, 14, 19.

9. 7. *f.* not, how thou provokedst the Lord thy God
25. 19. Amalek from under heaven ; thou shalt not *f.*
1 *Nem.* 1. 11. not *forget* thine handmaid, but wilt give
2 *Kings* 17. 38. I have made with you ye shall not *f.*
Job 8. 13. So are the paths of all that *forget* God
9. 27. If I say, I will *forget* my complaint
11. 16. Because thou shalt *forget* thy misery
24. 20. The womb shall *f.* him ; the worm shall feed

Psal. 9. 17. hell, and all the nations that *forget* God
10. 12. O God, lift up thine hand : *f.* not the humble
13. 1. How long wilt thou *f.* me, O Lord ? for ever !
45. 10. *forget* also thine own people, and thy father's
50. 22. consider this, ye that *forget* God, lest I tear
59. 11. Slay them not, lest my people *f.* : scatter them
74. 19. *f.* not the congregation of thy poor for ever
23. *Forget* not the voice of thine enemies : the tumult
78. 7. hope in God, and not *forget* the works of God
102. 4. withered like grass ; so that I *forget* to eat
103. 2. Lord, O my soul, and *forget* not all his benefits
119. 16. in thy statutes : I will not *forget* thy word
83. bottle in the smoke ; yet do I not *f.* thy statutes
93. I will never *forget* thy precepts
109. in my hand : yet do I not *forget* thy law
141. despised : yet do not I *forget* thy precepts
153. deliver me : for I do not *forget* thy law [ments
176. seek thy servant ; for I do not *f.* thy command-
137. 5. If I *f.* thee, O Jerusalem, let my right hand *f.*

Prov. 3. 1. My son, *f.* not my law ; but let thine heart
4. 5. Get wisdom, get understanding : *forget* it not
31. 5. Lest they drink, and *forget* the law, and pervert
7. Let him drink, and *forget* his poverty

Isa. 49. 15. Can a woman *f.* her sucking child—yea,
they may *f.*, yet will I not *f.* thee

54. 4. for thou shalt *forget* the shame of thy youth
65. 11. forsake the Lord, that *f.* my holy mountain

Jer. 2. 32. Can a maid *forget* her ornaments, or a bride
23. 27. cause my people to *f.* my name by their dreams
39. behold I, even I, will utterly *forget* you

Lam. 5. 20. Wherefore dost thou *forget* us for ever

Hos. 4. 6. the law of thy God, I will also *f.* thy children

Amos 8. 7. Surely I will never *forget* any of their works

Heb. 6. 10. God is not unrighteous to *forget* your work
13. 16. But to do good and to communicate *forget* not

FORGETTEST, ETH, ING.

Job 39. 15. And *forgetteth* that the foot may crush them
Psal. 9. 12. he *forgetteth* not the cry of the humble

44. 24. *forgetteth* our affliction and our oppression

Prov. 2. 17. and *forgetteth* the covenant of her God

Isa. 51. 13. *f.* the Lord thy maker, that hath stretched

Phil. 3. 13. I do, *f.* those things which are behind

James 1. 24. *forgetteth* what manner of man he was

FORGETFUL.

Heb. 13. 2. Be not *forgetful* to entertain strangers : for

James 1. 25. he being not a *forgetful* hearer, but a doer
FORGETFULNESS.

Psal. 88. 12. and thy righteousness in the land of *f.*
FORGIVE.

Gen. 50. 17. *F.*, I pray thee now, the trespass of thy
brethren—*f.* the trespass of the servants of the

Exod. 10. 17. *f.*, I pray thee, my sin only this once
32. 32. Yet now, if thou wilt *f.* their sin—; and if not
Num. 30. 6. and the Lord shall *forgive* her, 8, 12.

Josh. 24. 19. he is a jealous God; he will not *forgive*
1 *Sam.* 25. 28. *forgive* the trespass of thine handmaid
1 *Kings* 8. 30. when thou hearest, *f.*, 39. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 21, 30.
36. *forgive* the sin of thy servants, and of thy people

Israel, 34. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 26, 27, 39.
50. *forgive* thy people that have sinned against thee
2 *Chron.* 7. 14. *forgive* their sin, and will heal their land
Psal. 25. 18. and my pain; and *forgive* all my sins

36. 5. For thou, Lord, art good, and ready to *forgive*
Isa. 2. 9. humbleth himself: therefore *forgives* them not
Jer. 18. 23. *f.* not their iniquity, neither blot out their sin
31. 34. saith the Lord: for I will *f.* their iniquity

36. 3. that I may *forgive* their iniquity and their sin
Dan. 9. 19. O Lord, hear; O Lord, *f.*; O Lord, hearken
Anos 7. 2. I said, O Lord God, *f.*, I beseech [and do
Mat. 6. 12. *forgive* us our debts, as we *f.* our debtors

14. if ye *f.* men—your heavenly Father will also *f.* you
15. if ye *forgive* not—neither will your Father *forgive*
9. 6. power on earth to *f.* sins, *Mark* 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24.
18. 21. my brother sin against me, and I *forgive* him!

35. if ye from your hearts *forgive* not every one
Mark 2. 7. who can *f.* sins but God only! *Luke* 5. 21.
11. 25. ye stand praying, *f.*—in heaven may *f.* you
26. if ye do not *f.*, neither will your Father—*f.* your

Luke 6. 37. *forgive*, and ye shall be forgiven [trespasses
11. 4. And *f.* us our sins; for we also *f.* every one
17. 3. rebuke him; and if he repent, *forgives* him, 4.
23. 34. Father, *f.* them; for they know not what they do

2 *Cor.* 2. 7. ye ought rather to *f.* him, and comfort him
10. To whom ye *forgive* any thing, I *forgive* also
12. 13. not burdensome to you! *f.* me this wrong
1 *John* 1. 9. he is faithful and just to *forgive* us our sins

FORGIVETH, ING.

Exod. 34. 7. *f.* iniquity and transgression, *Num.* 14. 18.
Psal. 103. 3. Who *f.* all thine iniquities; who healeth
Luke 7. 49. Who is this that *forgiveth* sins also?
Eph. 4. 32. *forgiving* one another, *Col.* 3. 13.

FORGIVEN.

Ler. 4. 20. atonement for them, and it shall be *forgiven*,
26, 31, 35. | 5. 10, 13, 16, 18. | 6. 7. | 19. 22.
Nann. 15. 25, 26, 28. *Deut.* 21. 8.
Num. 14. 19. as thou hast *f.* this people, from Egypt

Psal. 32. 1. Blessed is he whose transgression is *f.*
35. 2. Thou hast *forgiven* the iniquity of thy people
Isa. 33. 24. the people that dwell therein shall be *f.*
Mat. 9. 2. thy sins be *forgiven* thee, 5. *Mark* 2. 5, 9.

Luke 5. 20, 23. | 7. 48.
12. 31. and blasphemy shall be *f.*—against the Holy
Ghost shall not be *f.*, 32. *Mark* 3. 28. *Luke* 12. 10.
Mark 4. 12. converted, and their sins should be *f.* them

Luke 6. 37. *forgive*, and ye shall be *forgiven*
7. 47. Her sins, which are many, are *f.*—little is *f.*
Acts 8. 22. the thought of thine heart may be *f.* thee
Rom. 4. 7. Blessed are they whose iniquities are *f.*

Eph. 4. 32. even as God for Christ's sake hath *f.* you
Col. 2. 13. quickened together with him, having *f.* you
James 5. 15. committed sins, they shall be *forgiven* him
1 *John* 2. 12. your sins are *f.* you for his name's sake

FORGIVENESS.

Psal. 130. 4. is *f.* with thee, that thou mayest be feared
Mark 3. 29. against the Holy Ghost hath never *f.*
Acts 5. 31. to give repentance to Israel, and *forgiveness*
13. 38. is preached unto you the *forgiveness* of sins

26. 18. Satan unto God, that they may receive *f.*
Eph. 1. 7. through his blood, the *f.* of sins, *Col.* 1. 14.
FORGIVENESSES.
Dan. 9. 9. To the Lord our God belong mercies and *f.*

FORGOT.

Deut. 24. 19. hast *f.* a sheaf in the field, thou shalt not
FORGOTTEN.
Gen. 41. 30. all the plenty shall be *forgotten* in the land
Deut. 26. 13. thy commandments, neither have I *f.* them

31. 21. shall not be *f.* out of the mouths of their seed
350

Deut. 32. 18. and hast *forgotten* God that formed thee
Job 19. 14. my familiar friends have *forgotten* me

28. 4. even the waters *forgotten* of the foot
Psal. 9. 18. For the needy shall not always be *forgotten*
10. 11. He hath said in his heart, God hath *forgotten*
31. 12. I am *forgotten* as a dead man out of mind

42. 9. say unto God my rock, Why hast thou *f.* me?
44. 17. All this is come upon us; yet have we not *f.*
20. If we have *forgotten* the name of our God [thee
77. 9. Hath God *f.* to be gracious? hath he in anger
119. 61. robbed me: but I have not *forgotten* thy law

139. because mine enemies have *forgotten* thy words
Ecol. 2. 16. in the days to come shall all be *forgotten*
8. 10. place of the holy, and they were *f.* in the city
9. 5. a reward; for the memory of them is *forgotten*

Isa. 17. 10. thou hast *forgotten* the God of thy salvation
23. 15. that Tyre shall be *forgotten* seventy years
16. thou harlot that hast been *f.*; make sweet melody
44. 21. O Israel, thou shalt not be *forgotten* of me

49. 14. forsaken me, and my Lord hath *forgotten* me
65. 16. because the former troubles are *forgotten*
Jer. 2. 32. my people have *f.* me, 13. 25. | 18. 15.
3. 21. they have *forgotten* the Lord their God

20. 11. shall never be *forgotten*, 23. 40.
23. 27. as thy fathers have *f.* my name for Baal
30. 14. All thy lovers have *f.* thee; they seek thee not
44. 9. Have ye *f.* the wickedness of your fathers

50. 5. in a perpetual covenant that shall not be *f.*
6. they have *forgotten* their restingplace
Lam. 2. 6. feasts and sabbaths to be *forgotten* in Zion
Ezek. 22. 12. and hast *forgotten* me, saith the Lord God

23. 35. Because thou hast *f.* me, and cast me behind
Hos. 4. 6. seeing thou hast *forgotten* the law of thy God
8. 14. Israel hath *f.* his Maker, and buildeth temples
13. 6. heart was exalted; therefore have they *f.* me

Mat. 16. 5. they had *f.* to take bread, *Mark* 8. 14.
Luke 12. 6. and not one of them is *forgotten* before God
Heb. 12. 5. ye have *f.* the exhortation which speaketh
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. *f.* that he was purged from his old sins

FORKS.

1 *Sam.* 13. 21. for the *forks*, and for the axes
FORM, S.

Gen. 1. 2. the earth was without *form*, and void
1 *Sam.* 28. 14. he said unto her, What *form* is he of?
2 *Sam.* 14. 20. To fetch about this *form* of speech
2 *Chron.* 4. 7. candlesticks of gold according to their *f.*

Job 4. 16. still, but I could not discern the *form* thereof
Isa. 52. 14. and his *form* more than the sons of men
53. 2. he hath no *form* nor comeliness

Jer. 4. 23. earth, and, lo, it was without *form*, and void
Ezek. 8. 3. *form* of an hand, and took me by a lock
10. behold every *form* of creeping things, and
10. 8. in the cherubims the *form* of a man's hand

43. 11. shew them the *f.* of the house—*forms* thereof
—that they may keep the whole *form*
Dan. 2. 31. the *form* thereof was terrible [Shadrach
3. 19. and the *form* of his visage was changed against

25. the *form* of the fourth is like the Son of God
Mark 16. 12. appeared in another *f.* unto two of them
Rom. 2. 20. hast the *form* of knowledge and of the truth
6. 17. obeyed from the heart that *form* of doctrine

Phil. 2. 6. Who, being in the *f.* of God, thought it not
7. and took upon him the *f.* of a servant [robbery
2 *Tim.* 1. 13. Hold fast the *form* of sound words
3. 5. Having a *f.* of godliness, but denying the power

FORM, Verb.

Isa. 45. 7. I *form* the light, and create darkness
FORMED, ETH.
Gen. 2. 7. the Lord God *formed* man of the dust, 8.
19. of the ground the Lord God *formed* every beast

Deut. 32. 18. and hast *forgotten* God that *formed* thee
2 *Kings* 19. 25. times that I have *formed* it, *Isa.* 37. 26.
Job 26. 5. Dead things are *f.* from under the waters
13. his hand hath *formed* the crooked serpent

33. 6. I also am *formed* out of the clay
Psal. 90. 2. or ever thou hadst *formed* the earth

FOR

Psal. 94. 9. he that *formed* the eye, shall he not see 1
95. 5. and his hands *formed* the dry land
Prov. 26. 10. The great God that *formed* all things
Isa. 27. 11. he that *f.* them will shew them no favour
43. 1. he that *formed* thee, O Israel, Fear not
7. I have *formed* him; yea, I have made him
10. before me there was no God *formed*
21. This people have I *f.* for myself; they shall show
44. 2. that made thee, and *f.* thee from the womb
10. Who hath *f.* a god, or molten a graven image
21. for thou art my servant: I have *formed* thee
24. thy redeemer, and he that *formed* thee
45. 18. that *f.* the earth—he *formed* it to be inhabited
49. 5. that *f.* me from the womb to be his servant
54. 17. No weapon that is *f.* against thee shall prosper
Jer. 1. 5. Before I *formed* thee in the belly I knew thee
33. 2. the Lord that *formed* it, to establish it
Amos 4. 13. For, lo, he that *formeth* the mountains
7. 1. behold, he *formed* grasshoppers in the beginning
Zech. 12. 1. and *formeth* the spirit of man within him
Rom. 9. 20. Shall the thing *f.* say to him that *formed* it
Gal. 4. 19. I travail in birth again until Christ be *f.* in
1 *Tim.* 2. 13. For Adam was first *f.*, then Eve [you
FORMER, *Substantive*.
Jer. 10. 16. for he is the *former* of all things, 51. 19.
FORMER, *Adjective*.
Gen. 40. 13. cup into his hand, after the *former* manner
Num. 21. 26. had fought against the *f.* king of Moab
Deut. 24. 4. *f.* husband, which sent her away, may not
Ruth 4. 7. this was the manner in *former* time in Israel
1 *Sam.* 17. 30. answered him again after the *f.* manner
2 *Kings* 1. 14. burnt up the two captains of the *f.* fifties
17. 34. they do after the *former* manners, 40.
Neh. 5. 15. But the *former* governors that had been
Job 8. 8. For enquire, I pray thee, of the *former* age
30. 3. fleeing into the wilderness in *f.* time desolate
Psal. 79. 8. O remember not against us *f.* iniquities
89. 49. Lord, where are thy *former* lovingkindnesses
Ecc. 1. 11. There is no remembrance of *former* things
7. 10. that the *former* days were better than these
Isa. 41. 22. let them shew the *former* things, 43. 9.
42. 9. Behold, the *f.* things are come to pass, and new
43. 18. Remember ye not the *f.* things, neither consider
46. 9. Remember the *f.* things of old: for I am God
48. 3. I have declared the *f.* things from the beginning
61. 4. they shall raise up the *former* desolations
65. 7. will I measure their *f.* work into their bosom.
16. because the *former* troubles are forgotten
17. the *f.* shall not be remembered, nor come into mind
Jer. 5. 24. rain, both the *f.* and, *Ilos.* 6. 3. *Joel* 2. 23.
34. 5. burnings of thy fathers, the *former* kings
36. 28. roll, and write in it all the *former* words
Ezek. 16. 55. shall return to their *f.* estate, and Samaria
Dan. 11. 13. set forth a multitude greater than the *f.*
29. but it shall not be as the *former*, or as the latter
Hag. 2. 9. latter house shall be greater than of the *f.*
Zech. 1. 4. the *former* prophets have cried, 7. 7, 12.
8. 11. unto the residue of this people as in the *f.* days
14. 8. half of them toward the *former* sea, and half
Mal. 3. 4. as in the days of old, and as in *former* years
Acts 1. 1. The *f.* treatise have I made, O Theophilus
Eph. 4. 22. put off concerning the *former* conversation
Heb. 10. 32. But call to remembrance the *former* days
1 *Pet.* 1. 14. according to the *f.* lusts in your ignorance
Rev. 21. 4. for the *former* things are passed away

FORNICATION, S.

2 *Chron.* 21. 11. commit *f.*, and compelled Judah
Isa. 23. 17. shall commit *f.* with all the kingdoms
Ezek. 16. 15. and poured out thy *f.* on every one
26. *fornication* with the Egyptians thy neighbours
29. Thou hast moreover multiplied thy *fornication*
Mat. 5. 32. saving for the cause of *fornication*, 19. 9.
15. 19. murders, adulteries, *fornications*, *Mark* 7. 21.
John 8. 41. said they to him, We be not born of *f.*
Acts 15. 20. *f.*, and from things strangled, 29. | 21. 26.
Rom. 1. 29. Being filled with all unrighteousness, *f.*

FOR

1 *Cor.* 5. 1. that there is *f.* among you, and such *f.*
6. 13. the body is not for *fornication*, but for the Lord
18. Flee *fornication* || 7. 2. Nevertheless, to avoid *f.*
10. 8. commit *f.*, as some of them committed, and fell
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. not repented of the uncleanness and *f.*
Gal. 5. 19. manifest, which are these; Adultery, *f.*
1st Eph. 5. 3. But *fornication*, and all uncleanness
Col. 3. 5. your members which are upon the earth; *f.*
1 *Thess.* 4. 3. that ye should abstain from *fornication*
Jude 7. in like manner, giving themselves over to *f.*
Rev. 2. 14. unto idols, and to commit *fornication*, 20.
21. I gave her space to repent of her *fornication*
9. 21. nor of their *fornication*, nor of their thefts
14. 8. drink of the wine of the wrath of her *f.*
17. 2. kings of the earth have committed *fornication*—
drunk with the wine of her *f.*, 18. 3, 9.
4. abominations and filthiness of her *fornication*
19. 2. which did corrupt the earth with her *f.*

FORNICATOR, S.

1 *Cor.* 5. 9. in an epistle not to company with *fornicators*
10. Yet not altogether with the *f.* of this world
11. if any man that is called a brother be a *fornicator*
6. 9. Be not deceived: neither *f.*, nor idolaters [*Esau*
1st Cor. 12. 16. Lest there be any *f.*, or profane person, as
FORSAKE.

Deut. 31. 16. will *forsake* me, and break my covenant
17. I will *f.* them, and I will hide my face from them
Josh. 24. 16. God forbid that we should *f.* the Lord
20. If ye *forsake* the Lord, and serve strange gods
Judg. 9. 11. Should I *f.* my sweetness, and my good fruit
2 *Kings* 21. 14. I will *f.* the remnant of mine inheritance
1 *Chron.* 28. 9. if thou *f.* him, he will cast thee off for ever
2 *Chron.* 7. 19. if ye turn away, and *forsake* my statutes
15. 2. but if ye *forsake* him, he will *forsake* you
Ezra 8. 22. his wrath is against all them that *f.* him
Psal. 27. 10. When my father and my mother *f.* me
37. 8. Cease from anger, and *forsake* wrath: fret not
89. 30. If his children *forsake* my law, and walk not
119. 63. because of the wicked that *forsake* thy law
Prov. 3. 3. Let not mercy and truth *f.* thee: bind them
9. 6. *Forsake* the foolish, and live; and go in the way
28. 4. They that *forsake* the law praise the wicked
Isa. 1. 28. they that *forsake* the Lord shall be consumed
55. 7. Let the wicked *f.* his way, and the unrighteous
65. 11. ye are they that *forsake* the Lord, that forget
Jer. 17. 13. all that *forsake* thee shall be ashamed
23. 33. I will even *forsake* you, saith the Lord, 39.
51. 9. not healed: *forsake* her, and let us go every one
Lam. 5. 20. forget us for ever, and *forsake* us so long
Dan. 11. 30. with them that *forsake* the holy covenant
Jonah 2. 8. observe lying vanities *f.* their own mercy
Acts 21. 21. which are among the Gentiles to *f.* Moses
FORSAKE *not*.

Deut. 12. 19. heed to thyself that thou *f.* not the Levite
Job 20. 13. Though he spare it, and *forsake* it not
Psal. 38. 21. *Forsake* me not, O Lord: O my God
71. 9. *forsake* me not when my strength faileth
18. I am old and greyheaded, O God, *forsake* me not
119. 8. I will keep thy statutes: O *f.* me not utterly
138. 8. *forsake* not the works of thine own hands
Prov. 1. 8. and *forsake* not the law of thy mother, 6. 20.
4. 2. I give you good doctrine, *forsake* ye not my law
6. *Forsake* her not, and she shall preserve thee
27. 10. Thine own friend, and thy father's friend, *f.* not
Neither, Nor, or Not FORSAKE.
Deut. 4. 31. he will not *f.* thee, 31. 6, 8. | 1 *Chron.* 28. 20.
14. 27. thou shalt not *f.* him; for he hath no part
Josh. 1. 5. I will not fail thee, nor *f.* thee, *Heb.* 13. 5.
1 *Sam.* 12. 22. Lord will not *f.* his people, 1 *Kings* 6. 13.
1 *Kings* 8. 57. let him not leave us, nor *forsake* us
Neh. 9. 31. didst not utterly consume them, nor *f.* them
10. 39. we will not *forsake* the house of our God
Psal. 27. 9. *neither forsake* me, O God of my salvation
94. 14. *neither* will he *forsake* his inheritance
Isa. 41. 17. I the God of Israel will not *forsake* them
42. 16. These things will I do unto them, and not *f.*

Ezek. 20. 8. neither did they forsake the idols of Egypt
FORSAKEN.

Neh. 13. 11. said, Why is the house of God forsaken?

Job 18. 4. shall the earth be forsaken for thee?

Psalm. 37. 25. yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken

Isa. 7. 16. the land that thou abhorrest shall be f.

17. 2. cities of Aroer are f.: they shall be for flocks

9. that day shall his strong cities be as a f. bough

27. 10. habitation forsaken, and left like a wilderness

32. 14. Because the palaces shall be forsaken

54. 6. the Lord hath called thee as a woman forsaken

62. 4. Thou shalt no more be termed Forsaken

Jer. 4. 29. every city shall be f., and not a man dwell

18. 14. waters that come from another place be f.?

Ezek. 36. 4. wastes, and to the cities that are forsaken

Amos 5. 2. no more rise: she is forsaken upon her land

Zeph. 2. 4. Gaza shall be f., and Ashkelon a desolation

Hate FORSAKEN.

[Lord

Deut. 29. 25. Because they hate f. the covenant of the

Judg. 10. 10. we have f. our God, and also served Baalim

13. Yet ye have forsaken me, and served other gods

1 Sam. 8. 8. unto this day, wherewith they have f. me

12. 10. We have sinned, because we have f. the Lord

1 Kings 11. 33. have f. me, and have worshipped Ashtoreth

16. 18. ye have f. the commandments of the Lord

19. 10. Israel have forsaken thy covenant, 14.

2 Kings 22. 17. have f. me, and have burned incense unto

other gods, 2 Chron. 34. 25. Jer. 16. 11. | 19. 4.

2 Chron. 12. 5. Ye have f. me, and therefore have I [him

13. 11. charge of the Lord our God; but ye have f.

24. 20. ye have f. the Lord, he hath also forsaken you

29. 6. and have forsaken him, and have turned away

Ezra 9. 10. after this I for we have f. thy commandments

Isa. 1. 4. they have f. the Lord, they have provoked the

54. 7. For a small moment have I f. thee [Holy One

Jer. 1. 16. have f. me, and have burned incense unto

2. 13. have f. me the fountain of living waters [other

5. 7. I pardon thee for this! thy children have f. me

19. shalt thou answer them, Like as ye have f. me

9. 13. the Lord saith, Because they have f. my law

19. confounded, because we have forsaken the land

12. 7. I have f. mine house, I have left mine heritage

17. 13. have f. the Lord, the fountain of living waters

22. 9. Because they have f. the covenant of the Lord

Mat. 19. 27. we have forsaken all, and followed thee

2 Pet. 2. 15. have f. the right way, and are gone astray

Had, hath, hath FORSAKEN.

Deut. 28. 20. thy doings, whereby thou hast forsaken me

Judg. 6. 13. from Egypt! but now the Lord hath f. us

2 Chron. 21. 10. because he had f. the Lord God of his

24. 24. because they had forsaken the Lord God, 28. 6.

Job 20. 19. he hath oppressed and hath f. the poor

Psalm. 22. 1. My God, my God, why hast thou f. me?

Mat. 27. 46. Mark 15. 34.

71. 11. God hath f. him: persecute and take him

Isa. 2. 6. Therefore thou hast f. thy people the house of

49. 14. Zion said, The Lord hath forsaken me [Jacob

60. 15. Whereas thou hast been forsaken and hated

Jer. 2. 17. in that thou hast f. the Lord thy God, 19.

7. 20. Lord hath rejected and f. the generation

15. 6. Thou hast forsaken me, saith the Lord

23. 38. He hath forsaken his covert, as the lion

Ezek. 8. 12. the Lord hath forsaken the earth, 9. 9.

Mat. 19. 29. every one that hath f. houses, or brethren

2 Tim. 4. 10. Demas hath f. me, having loved this

Not FORSAKEN.

2 Chron. 13. 10. our God, and we have not forsaken him

Ezra 9. 9. yet our God hath not f. us in our bondage

Psalm. 9. 10. thou, Lord, hast not f. them that seek thee

Isa. 62. 12. shalt be called, Sought out, A city not f.

Jer. 51. 5. Israel hath not been f., nor Judah of his God

2 Cor. 4. 9. Persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down

FORSAKETH, ING.

Job 6. 14. but he forsaketh the fear of the Almighty

Psalm. 37. 38. loveth judgment, and f. not his saints

Prov. 2. 17. Which forsaketh the guide of her youth

Prov. 15. 10. Correction is grievous unto him that f. the

28. 13. confesseth and f. them shall have mercy [way

Isa. 6. 12. there be a great f. in the midst of the land

Luke 14. 33. that f. not all that he hath, he cannot be

Heb. 10. 25. Not f. the assembling of ourselves together

FORSOOK, EST.

Deut. 32. 15. then he forsook God which made him

Judg. 2. 12. And they forsook the Lord, 13. | 10. 6.

1 Sam. 31. 7. they f. the cities, and fled, 1 Chron. 10. 7.

1 Kings 9. 9. Because they forsook the Lord their God

12. 8. f. the counsel of the old, 13. | 2 Chron. 10. 8, 13.

2 Kings 21. 22. he forsook the Lord God of his fathers

2 Chron. 7. 22. they f. the Lord God of their fathers

12. 1. he f. the law of the Lord, and all Israel with him

Neh. 9. 17. of great kindness, and forsook them not

19. thou in thy manifold mercies forsookest them not

Psalm. 78. 60. So that he forsook the tabernacle of Shiloh

119. 87. me upon earth; but I f. not thy precepts

Isa. 58. 2. and forsook not the ordinance of their God

Jer. 14. 5. the hind also calved in the field, and f. it

Mat. 26. 56. the disciples f. him, and fled, Mark 14. 50.

Mark 1. 18. they forsook their nets, and followed him

Luke 5. 11. they forsook all, and followed him

2 Tim. 4. 16. no man stood with me, but all men f. me

Heb. 11. 27. By faith he forsook Egypt, not fearing

FORSWEAR.

Mat. 5. 33. Thou shalt not f. thyself, but shalt perform

FORT, S.

2 Sam. 5. 9. David dwelt in the f., and called it the city

2 Kings 25. 1. they built forts against it, Jer. 52. 4. [of

Isa. 25. 12. high fort of thy walls shall he bring down

29. 3. with a mount, and I will raise forts against thee

32. 14. the f. and towers shall be for dens for ever

Ezek. 4. 2. and build a fort against it, 21. 22.

17. 17. and building forts, to cut off many persons

26. 8. and he shall make a fort against thee

33. 27. and they that be in the forts and in the caves

Dan. 11. 19. his face toward the fort of his own land

FORTIETH.

Num. 33. 38. and died there, in the fortieth year after

Deut. 1. 3: it came to pass in the fortieth year

1 Chron. 26. 31. In the f. year of the reign of David

One and FORTIETH.

2 Chron. 16. 13. died in the one and f. year of his reign

FORTIFY, IED.

Judg. 9. 31. and, behold, they f. the city against thee

2 Chron. 11. 11. f. the strong holds, and put captains

26. 9. at the turning of the wall, and fortified them

Neh. 3. 8. they fortified Jerusalem unto the broad wall

4. 2. these feeble Jews! will they f. themselves?

Isa. 22. 10. houses have ye broken down to f. the wall

Jer. 51. 53. she should f. the height of her strength

Mic. 7. 12. to thee from Assyria, and from the f. cities

Nah. 2. 1. thy loins strong, f. thy power mightily [holds

3. 14. Draw thee waters for the siege, f. thy strong

FORTRESS, ES.

2 Sam. 22. 2. The Lord is my rock, and my f. *Psalm.*

18. 2. | 31. 3. | 71. 3. | 91. 2. | 144. 2.

Isa. 17. 3. The fortress also shall cease from Ephraim

25. 12. the f. of the high fort of thy walls shall he

34. 13. nettles and brambles in the fortresses thereof

Jer. 6. 27. I have set thee for a tower and a fortress

10. 17. wares out of the land, O inhabitant of the f.

16. 19. my f., and my refuge in the day of affliction

Dan. 11. 7. enter into the f. of the king of the north

10. shall he return, and be stirred up, even to his f.

Hos. 10. 14. thy fortresses shall be spoiled, as Shalman

Amos 5. 9. so that the spoiled shall come against the f.

Mic. 7. 12. and from the fortresses even to the river

FORTY.

Gen. 18. 29. Pernadventure there shall be f. found there

—he said, I will not do it for forty's sake

32. 15. with their colts, forty kine, and ten bulls

Exod. 26. 19. forty sockets of silver, 21. | 36. 24, 26.

Lev. 25. 3. F. stripes he may give him, and not exceed

Judg. 12. 14. he had forty sons and thirty nephews

1 *Kings* 6. 17. forty cubits long, *Ezek.* 41. 2. | 46. 22.

7. 38. of brass: one laver contained *forty* baths

2 *Kings* 8. 9. Damascus, *forty* camels' burden, and came

Neh. 5. 15. beside *forty* shekels of silver [racy, 21.

Acts 23. 13. more than *f.* which had made this conspi-

2 *Cor.* 11. 24. five times received I *f.* stripes save one

See DAYS, HUNDRED, THOUSAND.

FORTY years.

Gen. 25. 20. Isaac was *f. y.* old when he took Rebekah

26. 34. Esau was *forty* years old when he took to wife

Exod. 16. 35. Israel did eat manna *forty* years [Judith

Num. 14. 33. wander in the wilderness *f. years*, 32. 13.

34. shall ye bear your iniquities, even *forty* years

Deut. 2. 7. *f. y.* the Lord thy God hath been with thee

8. 2. Lord thy God led thee these *forty* years, 29. 5.

4. neither did thy foot swell, these *forty* years

Josh. 5. 6. Israel walked *forty* years in the wilderness

14. 7. *Forty* years old was I when Moses

Judg. 3. 11. the land had rest *forty* years, 5. 31. | 8. 28.

13. 1. into the hand of the Philistines *forty* years

1 *Sam.* 4. 18. And he had judged Israel *forty* years

2 *Sam.* 2. 10. Ish-bosheth Saul's son was *forty* years old

5. 4. he reigned *forty* years, 1 *Kings* 2. 11. | 11. 42. |

2 *Kings* 12. 1. | 1 *Chron.* 29. 27. | 2 *Chron.*

9. 30. | 24. 1.

15. 7. after *f. years*, that Absalom said unto the king

Neh. 9. 21. *forty* years didst thou sustain them

Psal. 95. 10. *F. y.* long was I grieved with this genera-

Ezek. 29. 11. neither shall it be inhabited *f. years* [tion

12. be desolate *forty* years: and I will scatter

13. At the end of *f. years* will I gather the Egyptians

Amos 2. 10. and led you *f. years* through the wilderness

5. 25. offerings in the wilderness *f. years*, *Acts* 7. 42.

Acts 4. 22. above *forty* years old, on whom this miracle

7. 23. *forty* years old, it came into his heart to visit

30. *forty* years were expired, there appeared to him

36. Red sea, and in the wilderness *forty* years

13. 18. about the time of *forty* years suffered he their

21. of Benjamin, by the space of *f. years* [manners

Heb. 3. 9. proved me, and saw my works *forty* years

17. But with whom was he grieved *forty* years?

FORTY one.

1 *Kings* 14. 21. Rehoboam was *forty* and one years old

when he began to reign, 2 *Chron.* 12. 13.

15. 10. *forty* and one years reigned he in Jerusalem

2 *Kings* 14. 23. Samaria, and reigned *f.* and one years

FORTY two.

Num. 35. 6. to them ye shall add *forty* and two cities

2 *Kings* 2. 24. and tare *forty* and two children of them

10. 14. two and *forty* men; neither left he any

2 *Chron.* 22. 2. *Forty* and two years old was Ahaziah

Ezra 2. 24. The children of Azmaveth, *forty* and two

Neh. 7. 28. The men of Beth-azmaveth, *forty* and two

Rev. 11. 2. tread under foot *forty* and two months

13. 5. given unto him to continue *f.* and two months

FORTY five, six, eight, or nine.

Gen. 18. 28. find there *f.* and *five*, I will not destroy it

Lev. 25. 8. shall be unto thee *forty* and nine years [41.

Num. 35. 7. Levites shall be *f.* and eight cities, *Josh.* 21.

Josh. 14. 10. alive, as he said, these *forty* and *five* years

1 *Kings* 7. 3. upon the beams, that lay on *f. five* pillars

John 2. 20. *F.* and *six* years was this temple in building

See HUNDRED, THOUSAND.

FORWARD.

2 *Cor.* 8. 10. not only to do, but also to be *f.* a year ago

17. being more *forward*, of his own accord he went

Gal. 2. 10. remember the poor; the same which I also

FORWARDNESS. [was *f.* to do

2 *Cor.* 8. 8. but by occasion of the *forwardness* of others

9. 2. For I know the *f.* of your mind, for which I boast

FOUGHT.

Exod. 17. 10. and fought with Amalek, 8.

Num. 21. 1. fought against Israel, 23. *Judg.* 11. 20.

28. who had fought against the former king of Moab

Josh. 10. 14. for the Lord fought for Israel, 42. | 23. 3.

29. *f.* against Libnah || 31. *f.* against it, 34, 36, 38,

Josh. 24. 8. *f.* with you: and I gave them into your hand

11. and the men of Jericho fought against you

Judg. 1. 5. in Bezek: and they fought against him

8. Judah had *f.* against Jerusalem, and had taken it

5. 19. came and fought, then *f.* the kings of Canaan

20. They *f.* from heaven; the stars in their courses *f.*

9. 17. my father *f.* for you, and adventured his life

39. fought with Abimelech || 45. Abimelech fought, 52.

12. 4. all the men of Gilead, and fought with Ephraim

1 *Sam.* 4. 10. Philistines fought, 31. 1. | 1 *Chron.* 10. 1.

12. 9. hand of the king of Moab, and they fought

14. 47. fought against all his enemies on every side

19. 8. *f.* with the Philistines, 23. 5. | 2 *Sam.* 21. 15.

2 *Sam.* 2. 28. neither fought they any more

8. 10. he had *f.* against Hadadazer, 1 *Chron.* 18. 10.

10. 17. against David, and *f.* with him, 1 *Chron.* 19. 17.

11. 17. *f.* with Joab || 12. 26. *f.* against Rabbah, 27, 29.

2 *Kings* 8. 29. *f.* against Hazael, 9. 15. | 2 *Chron.* 22. 6.

12. 17. Hazael king of Syria went up, and *f.* against

13. 12. he fought against Amaziah, 14. 15. [Gath

1 *Chron.* 19. 18. 7000 men which fought in chariots

2 *Chron.* 20. 29. Lord *f.* against the enemies of Israel

27. 5. He fought also with the king of the Ammonites

Psal. 109. 3. and fought against me without a cause

Isa. 20. 1. and fought against Ashdod, and took it

63. 10. turned to be their enemy, and he *f.* against them

Jer. 34. 1. the people, fought against Jerusalem, 7.

Zech. 14. 3. as when he fought in the day of battle

12. all the people that have fought against Jerusalem

1 *Cor.* 15. 32. I have fought with beasts at Ephesus

2 *Tim.* 4. 7. I have fought a good fight, I have finished

Rev. 12. 7. Michael and his angels *f.* against the dragon

FOUL, Adjective.

Job 16. 16. My face is foul with weeping [is red

Mat. 16. 3. It will be foul weather to day: for the sky

Mark 9. 25. he rebuked the foul spirit, saying unto him

Rev. 18. 2. the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of

FOUL, Verb.

Ezek. 34. 18. but ye must *f.* the residue with your feet

FOULED, EDIST.

Ezek. 32. 2. waters with thy feet, and *f.* their rivers

34. 19. they drink that which ye have *f.* with your feet

FOUND.

Gen. 11. 2. they found a plain in the land of Shinar

16. 7. angel of the Lord found her by a fountain

26. 19. digged in the valley, and found there a well

32. had digged, and said unto him, We have *f.* water

27. 26. How is it that thou hast found it so quickly

30. 14. harvest, and found mandrakes in the field

31. 37. what hast thou *f.* of all thy household stuff?

36. 24. Anah that found the mules in the wilderness

37. 15. certain man *f.* him || 17. *f.* them in Dothan

32. to their father; and said, This have we found

44. 8. money, which we found in our sacks' mouths

16. God hath found out the iniquity of thy servants

Lev. 6. 3. Or have *f.* that which was lost, and lieth, 4.

Num. 15. 32. they found a man that gathered sticks

33. they that *f.* him gathering sticks brought him

Deut. 22. 3. and thou hast found, shalt thou do likewise

27. he found her in the field, and she betrothed

24. 1. because he hath *f.* some uncleanness in her

32. 10. He *f.* him in a desert land, and in the waste

Josh. 10. 17. five kings are *f.* hid in a cave at Makkedah

Judg. 1. 5. they found Adoni-bezek in Bezek

15. 15. And he found a new jawbone of an ass

21. 12. found among the inhabitants of Jabesh-gilead

1 *Sam.* 9. 11. they *f.* young maidens going out to draw

10. 16. the asses were found, 2. | 9. 20. [water

14. 30. spoil of their enemies which they *f.*, 2 *Chr.* 20.

29. 8. what hast thou found in thy servant [25.

30. 11. And they found an Egyptian in the field

31. 8. they found Saul and his three sons fallen

2 *Sam.* 7. 27. *f.* in his heart to pray, 1 *Chron.* 17. 25.

1 *Kings* 1. 3. coasts of Israel, and found Abishag

11. 29. the prophet Ahijah the Shilonite found him

13. 14. man of God, and *f.* him || 28. *f.* his carcass

1 *Kings* 19. 19. he departed thence, and found Elisha
 20. 30. a lion found him, and slew him
 37. Then he found another man, and said, Smite me
 21. 20. to Elijah, Hast thou found me, O mine enemy
 2 *Kings* 4. 39. gather holms, and found a wild vine
 14. 14. vessels that were f. in the house, 2 *Chron.* 25.
 17. 4. king of Assyria found conspiracy [24.
 19. 8. found the king of Assyria warring, *Isa.* 37. 8.
 22. 6. f. the book of the law, 23. 24. | 2 *Chron.* 34. 14,
 25. 19. which were found in the city, *Jer.* 52. 25. [15.
 1 *Chron.* 4. 40. they found fat pasture and good
 41. tents, and the habitations that were found
 10. 8. f. Saul and his sons || 24. 4. chief men found
 26. 31. f. among them mighty || 29. 8. stones, were f.
 2 *Chron.* 2. 17. numbered them; and they were f., 25. 5.
 19. 3. there are good things found in thee
 29. 16. uncleanness that they found in the temple
Ezra 10. 18. found that had taken strange wives
Neh. 8. 14. they f. written in the law which the Lord
Job 31. 29. or lifted up myself when evil found him
 32. 13. Lest ye should say, We have f. out wisdom
 33. 21. down to the pit: I have f. a ransom | nest
Psal. 84. 3. sparrow hath f. an house, and the swallow a
 89. 20. f. David my servant; with my holy oil have I
 116. 3. I found trouble and sorrow [anointed
 132. 6. we found it in the fields of the wood
Prov. 7. 15. to seek thy face, and I have found thee
 24. 14. wisdom be unto thy soul: when thou hast f. it
 25. 16. Hast thou f. honey? eat so much as is sufficient
Ecdl. 7. 27. Behold, this have I f., saith the preacher
 28. one man among a thousand have I found
 29. only have I f., that God hath made man upright
Cant. 3. 3. watchmen that go about the city f. me, 5. 7.
 4. but I found him whom my soul loveth
Isa. 10. 10. As my hand hath f. the kingdoms of the idols
 14. my hand hath found as a nest the riches
 22. 3. all that are found in thee are bound together
 57. 10. thou hast found the life of thine hand
 65. 1. I am found of them that sought me not
Jer. 2. 5. What iniquity have your fathers found in me
 5. 26. For among my people are found wicked men
 15. 16. Thy words were found, and I did eat them
 23. 11. yea, in my house have I f. their wickedness
 41. 3. and the Chaldeans that were found there
 8. ten men were f. || 12. f. him by the great waters
 50. 7. f. them have devoured || 24. f., and also caught
Lam. 2. 16. day that we looked for; we have f. [man
Dan. 1. 20. f. them ten times better || 2. 25. I have f. a
 5. 12. dissolving of doubts, were f. in the same Daniel
 27. weighed in the balances, and art found wanting
 6. 11. these men assembled, and f. Daniel praying
Hos. 9. 10. I found Israel like grapes in the wilderness
 12. 4. he f. him in Beth-el, and there he spake with us
 8. I am become rich, I have found me out substance
Jonah 1. 3. he f. a ship going to Tarshish: so he paid
Mic. 1. 13. the transgressions of Israel were f. in thee
Mat. 2. 8. when ye have found him, bring me word
 13. 44. which when a man hath found, he hideth
 46. when he had found one pearl of great price
 18. 28. and f. one of his fellow-servants, which owed
 20. 6. he went out, and found others standing idle
 22. 10. all as many as they found, both bad and good
 26. 43. found them asleep, *Mark* 14. 40. *Luke* 22. 45.
 27. 32. they found a man of Cyrene, Simon by name
Mark 1. 37. when they had f. him, they said, *John* 6. 25.
 2. with unwashed hands, they found fault
 30. come to her house, she found the devil gone out
 11. 4. and found the colt tied by the door without
 14. 10. found as he had said, *Luke* 19. 32. | 22. 13.
Luke 2. 16. and found Mary, and Joseph, and the babe
 46. after three days they found him in the temple
 4. 17. he found the place where it was written
 7. 16. found the servant whole that had been sick
 8. 35. and found the man, out of whom the devils
 16. 5. when he hath found it, he layeth it on his
 6. Rejoice with me; for I have found my sheep

Luke 15. 9. found it, she calleth her friends—f. the piece
 29. 2. We found this fellow perverting the nation
 24. 2. And they found the stone rolled away
 33. and found the eleven gathered together
John 1. 41. We have found the Messias
 45. Nathanael, and saith unto him, We have f. him
 2. 14. And found in the temple those that sold
 9. 35. found him, he said unto him, Dost thou believe
 11. 17. found that he had lain in the grave four days
 12. 14. Jesus, when he had found a young ass, sat
Acts 5. 10. the young men came in, and found her dead
 23. The prison truly found we shut
 9. 2. if he f. any of this way, whether they were men
 10. 27. and found many that were come together
 11. 26. found him, he brought him unto Antioch
 13. 6. they found a certain sorcerer, a false prophet
 22. found David the son of Jesse, a man after mine
 17. 23. devotions, I f. an altar with this inscription
 18. 2. found a certain Jew || 19. 19. f. it 50,000 pieces
 24. 5. found this man a pestilent fellow [of silver
 18. Jews from Asia found me purified
 20. say, if they have found any evil doing in me
 27. 6. f. a ship || 28. found it 20—f. it 15 fathoms
 28. 14. we found brethren, and were desired to tarry
Rom. 4. 1. our father, as pertaining to the flesh, hath f.
 7. 10. which was ordained to life, I f. to be unto death
 1 *Cor.* 15. 15. we are found false witnesses of God
Gal. 2. 17. we ourselves also are found sinners
Phil. 2. 8. f. in fashion as a man, he humbled himself
 1 *Tim.* 3. 10. office of a deacon, being found blameless
 2 *Tim.* 1. 17. sought me out very diligently, and found
 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. tried with fire, might be found unto praise
 2 *John* 4. I found of thy children walking in truth
Rev. 2. 2. apostles, and are not, and hast f. them liars
 Be FOUND. [See FAVOUR.

Gen. 18. 29. Pega-dventure there shall be forty f., 30. 31,
 44. 9. With whomsoever of thy servants it be f. [32.
Ezra 9. 19. which shall be found in the field
 21. 16. selleth him, or if he be found in his hand
 22. 2. If a thief be found breaking up, 7.
 4. If the theft be certainly found in his hand alive
Deut. 17. 2. If there be found among you
 21. 1. be found slain || 22. 22. be found lying with, 28.
 24. 7. be found stealing || 33. 29. be f. liars unto thee
 2 *Sam.* 17. 12. some place where he shall be found
 1 *Kings* 1. 52. if wickedness shall be found in him
 2 *Kings* 12. 5. wheresoever any breach shall be found
 1 *Chron.* 28. 9. seek him, he will be f., 2 *Chron.* 15. 2.
Job 28. 12. But where shall wisdom be found?
Psal. 32. 6. pray unto thee in a time when thou mayest
 36. 2. until his iniquity be found to be hateful [be f.
Prov. 6. 31. if he be found, he shall restore sevenfold
 16. 31. if it be found in the way of righteousness
 30. 6. lest he reprove thee, and thou be found a liar
 10. lest he curse thee, and thou be found guilty
Isa. 51. 3. joy and gladness shall be found therein
 55. 6. Seek ye the Lord while he may be found
Jer. 29. 14. I will be found of you, saith the Lord
Isa. 12. 1. every one that shall be f. written in the book
Hos. 10. 2. heart is divided; now shall they be f. faulty
Acts 5. 39. lest haply ye be f. even to fight against God
 1 *Cor.* 4. 2. in stewards, that a man be found faithful
 2 *Cor.* 11. 12. they glory, they may be found even as we
 12. 20. I shall be f. unto you such as ye would not
Phil. 3. 9. be f. in him, not having mine own righteousness
 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. that ye may be f. of him in peace [ness
 FOUND grace.

Gen. 6. 8. Noah found grace in the eyes of the Lord
 19. 19. thy servant hath found grace in thy sight
 33. 10. if now I have found grace, 47. 29. | 50. 4.
Ezra 7. 13. | 34. 9. *Judg.* 6. 17. | 1 *Sam.* 27. 5
 39. 4. Joseph f. grace in his sight, and he served
Ezra 33. 12. thou hast also f. grace in my sight, 17.
 16. that I and thy people have f. grace in thy sight
Num. 32. 5. have found grace in thy sight, let this land
Ruth 2. 10. found grace in thine eyes, 1 *Sam.* 20. 3.

2 Sam. 14. 22. servant knoweth that I have *found* grace
Jer. 31. 2. left of the sword *f. grace* in the wilderness

Is FOUND.

Gen. 44. 10. with whom it *is f.* shall be my servant, 16.
Deut. 20. 11. that *is found* therein shall be tributaries
1 Kings 14. 13. in him there *is found* some good thing
2 Kings 22. 13. this book that *is found*, 2 Chron. 34. 21.
Ezra 4. 19. it *is found* that this city of old time hath
Job 19. 28. seeing the root of the matter *is found* in me
Prov. 10. 13. that hath understanding wisdom *is found*
Isa. 13. 15. Every one that *is f.* shall be thrust through
65. 8. As the new wine *is found* in the cluster
Jer. 2. 26. As the thief *is ashamed* when he *is found*
34. thy skirts *is f.* the blood of the souls of the poor
11. 9. A conspiracy *is found* among the men of Judah
Dan. 5. 14. and excellent wisdom *is found* in thee
Hos. 14. 8. like a green fir tree. From me *is thy fruit f.*
Luke 15. 24. alive again; he was lost, and *is found*, 32.
2 Cor. 7. 14. boasting, which I made before Titus, *is f. a*
Was FOUND. [truth]

Gen. 44. 12. the cup *was found* in Benjamin's sack
47. 14. Joseph gathered up all the money that *was f.*
Exod. 35. 23. every man, with whom *was f.* blue, and
24. every man, with whom *was found* shittim wood
1 Sam. 13. 22. and with Jonathan his son *was there f.*
2 Kings 12. 10. money that *was f.*, 22. 9. | 2 Chr. 34. 17.
16. 8. silver and gold that *was f.*, 12. 18. | 18. 15.
20. 13. all that *was found* in his treasures, Isa. 39. 2.
23. 2. covenant which *was found*, 2 Chron. 34. 30.
2 Chron. 15. 4. sought him, he *was found* of them, 15.
21. 17. carried away all the substance that *was found*
36. 8. which he did, and that which *was found* in him
Ezra 6. 2. there *was found* at Achmetha, in the palace
N.h. 13. 1. *was f.* written, Esth. 6. 2. | Esth. 2. 23. it *was*
Eccl. 9. 15. *was found* in it a poor wise man [f. out
Jer. 48. 27. derision unto thee? *was f.* among thieves?
Ezek. 28. 15. created, till iniquity *was found* in thee
Dan. 5. 11. like the wisdom of the gods, *was f.* in him
6. 22. before him innocency *was found* in me
Mat. 1. 18. she *was f.* with child of the Holy Ghost
Luke 9. 36 when the voice was past, Jesus *was f.* alone
Acts 8. 40. But Philip *was found* at Azotus
Rom. 10. 20. I *was found* of them that sought me not
Rev. 18. 24. in her *was found* the blood of prophets
FOUND, with Negatives.

Gen. 2. 20. for Adam there *was not found* an help meet
8. 9. dove found no rest for the sole of her foot
31. 33. *f.* them not. Then went he out of Leah's tent
38. 23. I sent this kid, and thou hast not *f.* her, 20.
Exod. 12. 19. Seven days shall there be no leaven found
15. 22. in the wilderness, and found no water
16. 27. seventh day for to gather, and they *f.* none
22. 8. thief be not found, then the master [his son
Deut. 18. 10. not be *f.* among you any one that maketh
22. 14. when I came to her, I *f.* her not a maid, 17.
20. tokens of virginity be not found
Josh. 2. 22. all the way, but found them not
Judg. 14. 18. with my heifer, ye had not *f.* out my riddle
1 Sam. 9. 4. land of Shalisha, but they found them not
10. 21. they sought him, he could not be found
12. 5. that ye have not found ought in my hand
13. 19. was no smith found throughout all the land
22. neither sword nor spear found in the hand of any
25. 28. evil hath not been found in thee all thy days
29. 3. found no fault in him since he fell unto me, 6.
2 Sam. 17. 13. until there be not one small stone found
1 Kings 7. 47. neither was the weight of the brass *f.*,
18. 10. and nation, that they *f.* thee not [2 Chr. 4. 18.
2 Kings 2. 17. sought three days, but found him not
9. 35. they found no more of her than the skull, and
Ezra 2. 62. genealogy, but they were not *f.*, Neh. 7. 64.
8. 15. and found there none of the sons of Levi
Neh. 5. 8. their peace, and found nothing to answer
Job 20. 8. fly away as a dream, and shall not be found
28. 13. neither is it found in the land of the living
32. 3. wrath kindled, because they had *f.* no answer
364

Job 42. 15. no women *f.* so fair as the daughters of Job
Psalm. 37. 36. I sought him, but he could not be found
69. 20. and for comforters, but I found none
70. 5. none of the men of might have *f.* their hands
107. 4. solitary way; they found no city to dwell in
Eccl. 7. 28. but a woman among all those have I not *f.*
Cant. 3. 1. I sought him, but I found him not, 2.
Isa. 30. 14. not be found in the bursting of it a sherd
35. 9. not be found there; but the redeemed
Jer. 2. 34. I have not found it by secret search
14. 3. they came to the pits, and found no water
50. 20. sins of Judah, and they shall not be found
Ezek. 22. 30. I should not destroy it: but I found none
26. 21. be sought for, yet shalt thou never be *f.* again
Dan. 1. 19. among them all was found none like Daniel
2. 35. away, that no place was found for them
6. 4. neither was there any error or fault *f.* in him
23. no manner of hurt was found upon him, because
11. 19. he shall stumble and fall, and not be found
Zeph. 3. 13. neither shall a deceitful tongue be found
Zech. 10. 10. and place shall not be found for them
Mal. 2. 6. and iniquity was not found in his lips [7. 9.
Mat. 8. 10. not *f.* so great faith, no, not in Israel, Luke
21. 19. *f.* nothing thereon, Mark 11. 13. Luke 13. 6.
26. 60. *f.* none—witnesses came, yet *f.* they, Mark 14.
Luke 2. 45. found him not, they turned back [55.
17. 18. not found that returned to give glory to God
23. 14. *f.* no fault | 22. *f.* no cause of death, Acts 13.
24. 3. and found not the body of the Lord Jesus [28.
23. when they found not his body, they came, saying
Acts 5. 22. officers came, and *f.* them not in the prison,
7. 11. and our fathers found no sustenance [23.
12. 19. when Herod had sought for him, and *f.* him not
17. 6. found them not, they drew Jason and
24. 12. neither found me in the temple disputing
25. 25. I *f.* that he had committed nothing worthy of
2 Cor. 2. 13. because I found not Titus my brother
5. 3. being clothed we shall not be found naked
Heb. 11. 6. was not *f.*, because God had translated him
12. 17. for he found no place of repentance
1 Pet. 2. 22. neither was guile found in his mouth
Rev. 3. 2. I have not *f.* thy works perfect before God
5. 4. no man was found worthy to open and to read
12. 8. neither was their place *f.* any more in heaven
14. 5. And in their mouth was found no guile
16. 20. and the mountains were not found
18. 21. thrown down, and shall be *f.* no more at all
22. of whatsoever craft he be, shall be *f.* any more in
20. 11. there was found no place for them [theo
15. was not found written in the book of life
FOUNDATION.

Exod. 9. 18. as hath not been in Egypt since the *f.*
Josh. 6. 26. shall lay the *f.* thereof in his birthorn,
1 Kings 5. 17. hewed stones, to lay the *f.* [1 Kings 16. 34.
6. 37. fourth year was the *f.* of the house of the Lord
7. 10. the foundation was of costly stones, 9.
2 Chron. 8. 16. day of the *f.* | 23. 5. gate of the *f.*
31. 7. they began to lay the foundation of the heaps
Ezra 3. 6. *f.* of the temple of the Lord was not yet laid
10. when the builders laid the *f.* of the temple, 11, 12.
5. 16. Sheshbazzar, and laid the *f.* of the house of God
Job 4. 19. houses of clay, whose *f.* is in the dust
22. 16. whose foundation was overthrown with a flood
Psalm. 87. 1. His foundation is in the holy mountains
102. 25. Of old hast thou laid the *f.* of the earth
137. 7. Rase it, rase it, even to the *f.* thereof
Prov. 10. 25. the righteous is an everlasting foundation
Isa. 28. 16. I lay in Zion for a *f.* a stone—sure *f.*
44. 28. to the temple, Thy foundation shall be laid
48. 13. Mine hand also hath laid the *f.* of the earth
Ezek. 13. 14. the foundation thereof shall be discovered
Hab. 3. 13. by discovering the foundation unto the neck
Hag. 2. 18. *f.* of the Lord's temple was laid, consider it
Zech. 4. 9. The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the *f.*
8. 9. prophets, which were in the day that the *f.*
12. 1. the heavens, and layeth the *f.* of the earth

Luke 6. 48. digged deep, and laid the *f.* on a rock
 49. like a man that without a *f.* built an house
14. 29. Lest haply, after he hath laid the *foundation*
Rom. 15. 20. lest I should build upon another man's *f.*
1 Cor. 3. 10. as a wise masterbuilder, I have laid the *f.*
 11. For other *f.* can no man lay than that is laid
 12. Now if any man build upon this *f.* gold, silver
Eph. 2. 20. build upon the *f.* of the apostles and prophets
1 Tim. 6. 19. Laying up in store for themselves a good *f.*
2 Tim. 2. 19. Nevertheless the *f.* of God standeth sure
Heb. 1. 10. beginning hast laid the *f.* of the earth
 6. 1. not laying again the *foundation* of repentance
Rev. 21. 19. first *f.* was jasper; the second, sapphire
FOUNDATION of the world.
Mat. 13. 35. kept secret from the *f.* of the world
 25. 34. prepared for you from the *f.* of the world
Luke 11. 50. which was shed from the *f.* of the world
John 17. 24. thou lovedst me before the *f.* of the world
Eph. 1. 4. chosen us in him before the *f.* of the world
Heb. 4. 3. works were finished from the *f.* of the world
 9. 26. often have suffered since the *f.* of the world
1 Pet. 1. 20. foreordained before the *f.* of the world
Rev. 13. 8. the Lamb slain from the *f.* of the world
 17. 8. written in the book of life from the *f.* of the world
FOUNDATIONS.
Deut. 32. 22. and set on fire the *f.* of the mountains
2 Sam. 22. 8. the *f.* of heaven moved and shook
 16. *f.* of the world were discovered, *Psalm* 18. 15.
Ezra 4. 12. set up the walls thereof, and joined the *f.*
 6. 3. and let the *foundations* thereof be strongly laid
Job 38. 4. Where wast thou when I laid the *foundations*
 6. Whereupon are the *foundations* thereof fastened [do
Psalm 11. 3. If the *f.* be destroyed, what can the righteous
 18. 7. the *f.* also of the hills moved and were shaken
 82. 5. all the *f.* of the earth are out of course
 104. 5. Who laid the *foundations* of the earth
Prov. 8. 29. when he appointed the *f.* of the earth
1. s. 16. 7. for the *f.* of Kir-hareseth shall ye mourn
 24. 18. and the *foundations* of the earth do shake
 40. 21. have ye not understood from the *f.* of the earth?
 51. 13. and laid the *f.* of the earth; and hast feared
 16. plant the heavens, and lay the *f.* of the earth
 54. 11. fair colours, and lay thy *f.* with sapphires
 58. 12. thou shalt raise up the *f.* of many generations
Jer. 31. 37. the *f.* of the earth searched out beneath
 50. 15. her *f.* are fallen, her walls are thrown down
 51. 26. nor a stone for *f.*; but thou shalt be desolate
Lam. 4. 11. fire in Zion, and it hath devoured the *f.*
Ezek. 30. 4. and her *foundations* shall be broken down
 41. 8. the *f.* of the side chambers were a full reed
Mic. 1. 6. and I will discover the *foundations* thereof
 6. 2. Lord's controversy, and ye strong *f.* of the earth
Acts 16. 26. the *foundations* of the prison were shaken
Hcb. 11. 10. For he looked for a city which hath *f.*
Rev. 21. 14. the wall of the city had twelve *foundations*
 19. the *f.* of the wall of the city were garnished
FOUNDED, EST.
Neh. 9. 8. And *foundest* his heart faithful before thee
Psalm 24. 2. he hath *f.* it upon the seas, and established it
 89. 11. world and the fulness thereof, thou hast *f.* them
 104. 8. unto the place which thou hast *f.* for them
 119. 152. of old that thou hast *founded* them for ever
Prov. 3. 19. The Lord by wisdom hath *f.* the earth
Isa. 14. 32. That the Lord hath *f.* Zion, and the poor
 23. 13. this people was not, till the Assyrian *f.* it
Amos 9. 6. and hath *founded* his troop in the earth
Mat. 7. 25. and it fell not: for it was *f.* upon a rock
Luke 6. 48. could not shake it: for it was *f.* upon a rock
FOUNDER.
Judg. 17. 4. to the *f.*, who made thereof a graven image
Jer. 6. 29. consumed of the fire; the *f.* melteth in vain
 10. 9. workman, and of the hands of the *founder*
 14. every *f.* is confounded by the graven image, 51. 17.
FOUNTAIN.
Gen. 16. 7. the angel of the Lord found her by a *f.*
Lev. 11. 36. a *f.* or pit, wherein there is plenty of water

Lev. 20. 18. he hath discovered her *f.*—the *f.* of her blood
Deut. 33. 28. *f.* of Jacob shall be upon a land of corn
Josh. 15. 9. border was drawn from the top of the hill
1 Sam. 29. 1. Israelites pitched by a *f.* [unto the *f.*
Neh. 2. 14. gate of the *fountain*, 3. 16. | 12. 37.
Psalm 36. 9. For with thee is the *fountain* of life
 68. 26. even the Lord, from the *fountain* of Israel
 74. 15. Thou didst cleave the *fountain* and the flood
 114. 8. the flint into a *fountain* of waters
Prov. 5. 18. Let thy *f.* be blessed: and rejoice with the
 13. 14. The law of the wise is a *fountain* of life [wife
 14. 27. The fear of the Lord is a *fountain* of life
 25. 26. is as a troubled *fountain*, and a corrupt spring
Ecd. 12. 6. or the pitcher be broken at the *fountain*
Cant. 4. 12. a *fountain* sealed || 15. A *fountain* of gardens
Jer. 2. 13. forsaken me the *f.* of living waters, 17. 13.
 6. 7. As a *fountain* casteth out her waters, so she
 9. 1. head were waters, and mine eyes a *f.* of tears
Hos. 13. 15. and his *fountain* shall be dried up
Joel 3. 18. a *f.* shall come forth of the house of the Lord
Zech. 13. 1. In that day there shall be a *f.* opened
Mark 5. 29. the *fountain* of her blood was dried up
James 3. 11. Doth a *f.* send forth at the same place sweet
 12. so can no *fountain* both yield salt water and fresh
Rev. 21. 6. give unto him that is athirst of the *fountain*
FOUNTAINS.
Gen. 7. 11. the *fountains* of the great deep, 8. 2.
Deut. 8. 7. a land of brooks of water, of *fountains*
1 Kings 18. 5. Go into the land, unto all *f.* of water
2 Chron. 32. 3. to stop the waters of the *fountains*, 4.
Prov. 5. 16. Let thy *fountains* be dispersed abroad
 8. 24. when there were no *f.* abounding with water
 28. when he strengthened the *fountains* of the deep
Isa. 41. 18. and *fountains* in the midst of the valleys
Rev. 7. 17. and shall lead them unto living *fountains*
 8. 10. third part of the rivers, and upon the *fountains*
 14. 7. earth, and the sea, and the *fountains* of waters
 16. 4. poured out his vial upon the rivers and *f.*
FOUR.
Gen. 2. 10. it was parted, and became into *four* heads
 14. 9. of Ellasar; *four* kings with five
 47. 24. and *four* parts shall be your own, for seed
Ezra 22. 1. and *four* sheep for a sheep
 25. 12. *four* rings, 26. | 27. 4. | 37. 3. 13. | 38. 5.
 12. *four* corners, 26. | 27. 2. 4. | 37. 3. 13. | 38. 2. |
 1 *Kings* 7. 30. 34. *Job* 1. 19. *Isa.* 11. 12. *Ezek.*
 7. 2. | 43. 20. | 45. 19. | 46. 21. 22. 23. *Acts* 10.
 34. *four* bowls, 37. 20. [11. | 11. 5. *Rev.* 7. 1.
 26. 2. *four* cubits, 8. | 36. 9. 15. *Deut.* 3. 11. | 1 *Kings*
 7. 19. 27. 38. *Ezek.* 41. 5. : 43. 14. 15.
 27. 16. pillars shall be *f.*—sockets *f.*, 26. 32. | 36. 36. |
 28. 17. *four* rows of stones, 39. 10. [38. 19.
 37. 13. *four* feet, *Lec.* 11. 23.
 38. 5. rings for the *four* ends of the grate
Lev. 11. 20. going upon all *four*, 21, 27. 42.
Num. 7. 7. *four* oxen he gave || 8. *four* wagons and
Deut. 22. 12. make thee fringes upon the *four* quarters
Josh. 21. 18. *four* cities, 22, 24, 29, 31, 35, 37, 39.
Judg. 9. 34. laid wait against Shechem in *f.* companies
 11. 40. daughter of Jephthah the Gileadite *f.* days in
 19. 2. and was there *four* whole months [a year
 20. 47. abode in the rock Rimmon *four* months
1 Sam. 27. 7. Philistines was a full year and *f.* months
2 Sam. 21. 22. These *four* were born to the giant
1 Kings 7. 2. upon *four* rows of cedar pillars
 32. *four* wheels, 30. *Ezek.* 10. 9. || 34. *f.* undersettors
 18. 33. and said, Fill *four* barrels with water
2 Kings 7. 3. there were *f.* leprous men at the entering
1 Chron. 9. 24. *f.* quarters were the || 26. *f.* chief porters
 21. 20. *four* sons, 3. 5. | 7. 1. | 23. 10. 12.
 26. 17. Levites, northward *f.* || 18. *f.* at the causeway
Job 42. 16. and his sons' sons, even *four* generations
Prov. 30. 15. yea, *four* things say not, It is enough
 18. wonderful for me, yea, *four* which I know not
 21. disquieted, and for *four* which it cannot bear
 24. be *four* things which are little upon the earth

Prov. 30. 29. yea, *four* are comely in going
Isa. 17. 6. *four* or five in the outmost fruitful branches
Jer. 15. 3. I will appoint over them *four* kinds
 36. 23. when Jehudi had read three or *four* leaves
 49. 36. *four* winds—*f.* quarters || 62. 21. thereof was *f.*
Ezek. 1. 5. likeness of *four* living creatures [fingers
 6. And every one had *four* faces, 8, 10, 16. | 10. 14, 21.
 6. every one had *four* wings, 10. 21.
 8. on their *four* sides; and they *four*, 17. | 10. 11.
 16. and they *four* had one likeness, 10. 10.
 17. they went upon their *four* sides, 10. 11.
 18. full of eyes round about them *four*
 10. 12. wheels that they *four* had
 24. 21. I send my *f.* sore judgments upon Jerusalem
 37. 9. Come from the *four* winds, O breath
 40. 42. *four* tables were of hewn stone, 41.
 42. 20. He measured it by the *four* sides
 43. 15. *four* horns, 20. *Zech.* 1. 18. *Rev.* 9. 13.
 16. square in the *four* squares thereof, 17.
Dan. 1. 17. these *f.* children, God gave them knowledge
 3. 25. I see *four* men loose, walking in the midst
 7. 2. *f.* winds of the heaven strove upon the great sea
 3. And *f.* great beasts came up from the sea, diverse
 6. *four* wings of a fowl—*four* heads
 17. These great beasts, which are *four*, are *f.* kings
 8. 8. came up *four* notable ones toward the *f.* winds
 22. whereas *f.* stood up for it, *f.* kingdoms shall stand
 11. 4. shall be divided toward the *four* winds
Amos 1. 3. and for *four*, I will not turn away the punish-
 ment thereof, 6, 9, 11, 13. | 2. 1, 4, 6.
Zech. 1. 20. And the Lord shewed me *four* carpenters
 2. 6. I have spread you abroad as the *four* winds
 6. 1. and, behold, there came *four* chariots out
 5. These are the *four* spirits of the heavens
Mat. 24. 31. his elect from the *f.* winds, *Mark* 13. 27.
Mark 2. 3. one sick of the palsy, which was borne of *f.*
John 4. 35. yet *four* months, and then cometh harvest
 11. 17. he had lain in the grave *f.* days already, 39.
 19. 23. took his garments, and made *four* parts
Acts 10. 30. *Four* days ago I was fasting until this hour
 12. 4. *four* quaternions || 21. 9. *f.* daughters, virgins
 21. 23. We have *four* men which have a vow on them
 27. 29. they cast *four* anchors out of the stern
Rev. 4. 6. *f.* beasts, 8. | 5. 6, 8, 14. | 6. 1, 6. | 7. 11. | 14.
 7. 1. *four* angels, 2. | 9. 14, 16. | 3. | 15. 7. | 19. 4.
 20. 8. nations which are in the *four* quarters
 See TWENTY, HUNDRED, THOUSAND.
 FOUR times.
Neh. 6. 4. Yet they sent unto me *f.* times after this sort
 FOURFOLD.
 2 *Sam.* 12. 6. And he shall restore the lamb *fourfold*
Luke 19. 8. by false accusation, I restore him *fourfold*
 FOURFOOTED.
Acts 10. 12. *fourfooted* beasts of the earth, 11. 6.
Rom. 1. 23. man, and to birds, and *fourfooted* beasts
 FOURSORE.
Exod. 7. 7. Moses was *fourscore* years old
Judg. 3. 30. And the land had rest *fourscore* years
 2 *Sam.* 19. 32. very aged man, even *f.* years old, 35.
 2 *Kings* 6. 25. an ass's head was sold for *f.* pieces
 10. 24. John appointed *f.* men without, and said
 1 *Chron.* 15. 9. Eliel the chief, and his brethren *f.*
 2 *Chron.* 26. 17. *f.* priests of the Lord, that were valiant
Ezra 8. 8. son of Michael, and with him *fourscore* males
Psal. 90. 10. if by reason of strength they be *f.* years
Cant. 6. 8. are *threescore* queens, and *f.* concubines
Jer. 41. 5. and from Samaria, even *fourscore* men
Luke 16. 7. he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write *f.*
 FOURSORE *three, four, five, or six.*
Gen. 16. 16. was *f.* and six years old, when Hagar bare
Exod. 7. 7. Aaron *fourscore* and three years old
Josh. 14. 10. lo, I am this day *f.* and five years old
 1 *Sam.* 22. 18. slew on that day *f.* and five persons
Luke 2. 37. she was a widow of about *f.* and four years
 One hundred and FOURSORE.
Gen. 35. 28. days of Isaac were an hundred and *f.* years

Eight thousand five hundred and FOURSORE.
Num. 4. 48. numbered of them, were eight *th.* and five *h.*
 FOURSORE thousand. [and *f.*
 1 *Kings* 5. 15. *f.* thousand hewers, 2 *Chron.* 2. 2, 18.
 FOURSORE and seven thousand.
 1 *Chron.* 7. 5. in all by their genealogies *f.* and seven *th.*
 One hundred and FOURSORE thousand.
 1 *Kings* 12. 21. an hundred and *f.* thousand chosen men
 One hundred FOURSORE and five thousand.
 2 *Kings* 19. 35. of the Assyrians an *h. f.* and five *th.*
 One hundred FOURSORE and six thousand.
Num. 2. 9. *h. th.* and *f. th.* and six *th.* and four hundred
 FOURSQUARE.
Exod. 27. 1. the altar shall be *four*square, 30. 2. | 38. 1.
 28. 10. *Four*square it shall be being doubled, 39. 9.
 1 *Kings* 7. 31. gravings with their borders, *four*square
Ezek. 40. 47. an hundred cubits broad, *four*square
 48. 20. ye shall offer the holy oblation *four*square
Rev. 21. 16. And the city lieth *four*square
 FOURTEEN.
Gen. 31. 41. I served thee *f.* years for thy two daughters
 46. 22. were born to Jacob : all the souls were *f.*
Num. 29. 20. fourteen lambs of the first year without
 blemish, 13, 17, 23, 26, 29, 32.
Josh. 15. 36. fourteen cities with their villages, 18. 28.
 1 *Kings* 8. 65. seven days and seven days, even *f.* days
 1 *Chron.* 25. 5. God gave to Heman *f.* sons and three
 2 *Chron.* 13. 21. Abijah waxed mighty, and married *f.*
Ezek. 43. 17. settle shall be fourteen cubits long and *f.*
Mat. 1. 17. Abraham to David are *f.*—into Babylon
 . are *f.*—unto Christ are *f.* generations
 2 *Cor.* 12. 2. I knew a man in Christ above *f.* years ago
Gal. 2. 1. *f.* years after I went up again to Jerusalem
 FOURTEEN thousand.
Job 42. 12. he had *f.* thousand sheep, and 6000 camels
 FOURTEEN thousand seven hundred.
Num. 16. 49. died in the plague were *f. th.* and *s. hund.*
 FOURTEENTH.
Gen. 14. 5. in the fourteenth year came Chedorlaomer
 2 *Kings* 18. 13. the *f.* year of king Hezekiah, *Isa.* 36. 1.
 1 *Chron.* 24. 13. the fourteenth to Jeshabeab
 25. 21. The fourteenth to Mattithiah, he, his sons, and
Ezek. 40. 1. the *f.* year after that the city was smitten
Acts 27. 27. But when the *f.* night was come [See DAY.
 FOURTH.
Gen. 2. 14. And the fourth river is Euphrates
 15. 16. But in the *f.* generation they shall come hither
Exod. 20. 5. upon the children unto the third and fourth
 generation, 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.
 28. 20. And the fourth row a beryl, 39. 13.
Josh. 19. 17. the fourth lot came out to Issachar
 2 *Kings* 10. 30. thy children of the *f.* generation, 15. 12.
Ezek. 10. 14. the fourth the face of an eagle
Dan. 2. 40. the fourth kingdom shall be strong as iron
 3. 25. the form of the fourth is like the Son of God
 7. 7. behold a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible
 19. Then I would know the truth of the fourth beast
 23. The *f.* beast shall be the *f.* kingdom upon earth
 11. 2. the fourth shall be far richer than they all
Zech. 6. 3. in the fourth chariot grised and bay horses
Mat. 14. 25. in the *f.* watch of the night Jesus, *Mark* 6.
Mt. 4. 7. the fourth beast was like a flying eagle [48.
 6. 7. opened the fourth seal—fourth beast say, Come
 8. 12. the fourth angel sounded, and the third part
 16. 8. the *f.* angel poured out his vial upon the sun
 21. 19. the third, a chalcidony; the *f.*, an emerald
 See DAY, MONTH, PART.
 FOURTH year.
Lev. 19. 24. *f.* year all the fruit thereof shall be holy
 1 *Kings* 6. 1. *f.* year of Solomon's reign, 2 *Chron.* 3. 2.
 37. In the fourth year was the foundation of the house
 22. 41. reign over Judah in the fourth year of Ahab
 2 *Kings* 18. 9. in the fourth year of king Hezekiah
Jer. 25. 1. in the fourth year of Jehoiakim the son of
 Josiah, 38. 1. | 45. 1. | 46. 2.
 28. 1. of Zedekiah king of Judah, in the fourth year

Jer. 51. 50. fourth year of his reign. And this Seraiah
Zech. 7. 1. *f.* year of king Darius, that the word of the
FOWL. [Lord

Gen. 1. 20. fowl that may fly above the earth
21. every winged fowl || 22. let fowl multiply
26. over the fowl, 28. || 30. to every fowl
2. 19. every fowl of the air; and brought them unto
20. gave names to all cattle, and to the fowl [Adam
7. 21. died that moved upon the earth, both of *f.*, 23.
8. 17. of all flesh, both of fowl || 19. and every fowl
20. of every clean fowl || 9. 2. and upon every fowl
9. 10. creature that is with you, of the fowl
Lec. 7. 26. eat no manner of blood, whether it be of *f.*
11. 46. This is the law of the beasts, and of the fowl
20. 25. souls abominable by beast, or by fowl
Deut. 4. 17. the likeness of any winged fowl
1 *Kings* 4. 23. fatted *f.* || 33. he spake also of beasts, and
Job 28. 7. There is a path which no fowl knoweth [of *f.*
Psal. 8. 8. The fowl of the air, and the fish
148. 10. creeping things, and flying fowl
Jer. 9. 10. the *f.* of the heavens and the beast are fled
Ezek. 17. 23. cedar: and under it shall dwell all fowl
39. 17. Speak unto every feathered fowl
44. 31. or torn, whether it be fowl or beast
Dan. 7. 6. had upon the back of it four wings of a fowl
FOWLS.

Gen. 6. 7. fowls of the air; for it repenteth me
20. of fowls after their kind, and of cattle
7. 3. fowls also of the air by sevens, the male and, 8.
15. 11. *f.* came down upon the carcasses, Abram drove
Lec. 1. 14. his offering to the Lord be of fowls
11. 13. ye shall have in abomination among the fowls
20. All fowls that creep, going upon all four
20. 25. and between unclean fowls and clean
Deut. 14. 20. But of all clean fowls ye may eat
28. 26. thy carcass shall be meat unto all *f.* of the air
1 *Sam.* 17. 44. I will give thy flesh unto the fowls, 46.
1 *Kings* 14. 11. shall the *f.* of the air eat, 16. 4. || 21. 24.
Neh. 5. 18. also fowls were prepared for me
Job 12. 7. the fowls of the air, and they shall tell thee
28. 21. kept close from the fowls of the air
Psal. 50. 11. I know all the fowls of the mountains
78. 27. and feathered fowls like as the sand of the sea
Isa. 18. 6. *f.* of the mountains—*f.* shall summer upon
Dan. 4. 14. and the fowls from his branches [them
Mic. 6. 26. the fowls of the air: for they sow not
13. 4. the *f.* came and devoured, *Mark* 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 5.
Mark 4. 32. the fowls of the air may lodge, *Luke* 13. 19.
Luke 12. 24. how much more are ye better than the *f.*
Acts 10. 12. and creeping things, and fowls, 11. 6.
Roc. 19. 17. saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst
21. and all the fowls were filled with their flesh
FOWLS of heaven.

Job 35. 11. maketh us wiser than the fowls of heaven
Psal. 79. 2. meat unto the *f.* of the heaven, *Jer.* 7. 33. ||
16. 4. || 19. 7. || 34. 20. *Ezek.* 29. 5.
104. 12. the fowls of the heaven have their habitation
Jer. 15. 3. dogs to tear, and the fowls of the heaven
Ezek. 31. 6. *f.* of heaven made their nests in his boughs
13. Upon his ruin shall all the *f.* of the heaven remain
32. 4. cause all the *f.* of the h. to remain upon thee
38. 20. the fowls of the heaven, and the beasts
Dan. 2. 38. *f.* of the heaven hath he given into thine hand
4. 12. fowls of the heaven dwelt in the boughs, 21.
Hos. 2. 18. with the *f.* of heaven, and with the creeping
4. 3. fowls of heaven: yea, the fishes of the sea also
7. 12. I will bring them down as the *f.* of the heaven
Zeph. 1. 3. I will consume the fowls of the heaven
FOWLER, S.

Psal. 91. 3. he shall deliver thee from the snare of the *f.*
124. 7. escaped as a bird out of the snare of the *f.*
Prov. 6. 5. as a bird from the hand of the fowler
Hos. 9. 8. the prophet is a snare of a *f.* in all his ways
FOX, ES.

Judg. 15. 4. Samson went and caught three hundred *f.*
Neh. 4. 3. a fox go up, he shall even break down their
367

Psal. 63. 10. they shall be a portion for foxes [vines
Cant. 2. 15. Take us the *f.*, the little *f.*, that spoil the
Lam. 5. 18. Zion, which is desolate, the *f.* walk upon it
Ezek. 13. 4. O Israel, thy prophets are like the foxes
Mat. 8. 20. foxes have holes, and the birds, *Luke* 9. 58.
Luke 13. 32. tell that fox, Behold, I cast out devils
FRAGMENTS.

Mat. 14. 20. *f.* that remained, *Mark* 6. 43. *Luke* 9. 17
Mark 8. 19. how many baskets full of *f.*, 20. [John 6. 13
John 6. 12. Gather up the fragments that remain, 13.
FRAIL.

Psal. 39. 4. that I may know how frail I am
FRAME, Substantive.

Psal. 103. 14. he knoweth our frame; he remembereth
Ezek. 40. 2. by which was as the *f.* of a city on the south
FRAME, Verb.

Judg. 12. 6. for he could not frame to pronounce it right
Jer. 18. 11. Behold, I frame evil against you, and devise
Hos. 5. 4. will not *f.* their doings to turn unto their God
FRAMED, ETH.

Psal. 50. 19. mouth to evil, and thy tongue *f.* deceit
94. 20. which frameth mischief by a law

Isa. 29. 16. shall the thing *f.* say of him that framed it
Eph. 2. 21. In whom all the building fitly framed
Heb. 11. 3. the worlds were framed by the word of God
FRANKINCENSE.

Exod. 30. 34. these sweet spices with pure frankincense
Lec. 2. 1. put frankincense thereon, 15. || 24. 7.
2. the oil thereof, with all the *f.* thereof, 16. || 6. 15.
5. 11. neither shall he put any *f.* thereon, *Num.* 5. 15.
1 *Chron.* 9. 29. the oil, and the *f.*, and the spices
Neh. 13. 5. they laid the meat offerings, the *f.*, 9.
Cant. 3. 6. perfumed with myrrh and frankincense
4. 6. mountain of myrrh, and to the hill of *f.*
14. calamus and cinnamon, with all trees of *f.*
Mat. 2. 11. they presented unto him gifts; gold, and *f.*
Rer. 18. 13. and frankincense, and wine, and oil
FRANKLY.

Luke 7. 42. nothing to pay, he *f.* forgave them both
FRAUD.

Psal. 10. 7. His mouth is full of cursing and deceit and *f.*
James 5. 4. which is of you kept back by fraud, crieth
FRAY.

Deut. 28. 26. no man shall fray them away, *Jer.* 7. 33.
Zech. 1. 21. but these are come to fray them
FRECKLED.

Lec. 13. 39. it is a *f.* spot that groweth in the skin
FREE.

Exod. 21. 2. he shall go out *f.*, *Deut.* 15. 12. *Jer.* 34. 14.
5. and my children; I will not go out free
11. then shall she go out free without money
26. he shall let him go free for his eye's sake
27. he shall let him go free for his tooth's sake
36. 3. unto him free offerings every morning

Lec. 19. 20. not be put to death, because she was not *f.*
Num. 5. 19. be thou free from this bitter water
28. but be clean; then she shall be free
Deut. 15. 13. when thou sendest him out free, 18.

24. 5. but he shall be free at home one year
1 *Sam.* 17. 25. and make his father's house *f.* in Israel
1 *Chron.* 9. 33. who remaining in the chambers were *f.*
2 *Chron.* 29. 31. as were of a free heart burnt offerings
Job 3. 19. and the servant is free from his master
39. 5. Who hath sent out the wild ass free?

Psal. 51. 12. and uphold me with thy free spirit
88. 5. Free among the dead, like the slain that lie
105. 20. even the ruler of the people, and let him go *f.*
Isa. 58. 6. and to let the oppressed go free

Jer. 34. 9. Hebrew or an Hebrewess, go free, 10.
11. whom they had let go free, to return

Amos 4. 5. proclaim and publish the *f.* offerings [be *f.*
Mt. 15. 6. honour not his father or his mother, he shall
17. 26. Jesus saith unto him, Then are the children *f.*
Mark 7. 11. be profited by me; he shall be free
John 8. 32. and the truth shall make you free
33. how sayest thou, Ye shall be made free?

John 8. 36. Son therefore shall make you *f*.—be *f*. indeed
Acts 22. 28. Paul said, But I was *free* born
Rom. 5. 16. But not as the offence, so also is the *free* gift
 16. but the *f*. gift is of many offences unto justification
 18. the *free* gift came upon all men unto justification
 6. 18. Being then made *free* from sin, 22.
 20. servants of sin, ye were *free* from righteousness
 7. 3. if her husband be dead, she is *f*. from that law
 8. 2. hath made me *f*. from the law of sin and death
 1 *Cor. 7. 21.* if thou mayest be made *free*, use it rather
 22. he that is called, being *free*, is Christ's servant
 9. 1. Am I not an apostle? am I not *free* [servant
 19. 1. be *free* from all men, yet have I made myself
 12. 13. Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or *free*
Gal. 3. 28. there is neither bond nor *free*, *Col. 3. 11.*
 4. 26. But Jerusalem which is above is *free*
 31. not children of the bondwoman, but of the *free*
 5. 1. the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us *free*
Eph. 6. 8. of the Lord, whether he be bond or *free*
 2 *Thess. 3. 1.* the word of the Lord may have *f*. course
 1 *Pet. 2. 16.* *free*, and not using your liberty for a cloke
Rev. 13. 16. and poor, *free* and bond, to receive a mark
 19. 18. the flesh of all men, both *free* and bond
 FREED.
Josh. 9. 23. cursed, and there shall none of you be *freed*
Rom. 6. 7. For he that is dead is *freed* from sin
 FREEDOM.
Lec. 19. 20. not at all redeemed, nor *f*. given her
Acts 22. 28. With a great sum obtained I this *freedom*
 FREELY.
Gen. 2. 16. mayest *f*. eat || *Num. 11. 5.* eat in Egypt *f*.
 1 *Sam. 14. 30.* had eaten *f*. || *Ezra 2. 68.* offered *f*. 7. 16.
Psal. 54. 6. *f*. sacrifice || *Hos. 14. 4.* I will love them *f*.
Mat. 10. 3. *freely* ye have received, *freely* give [freely
Acts 2. 29. *f*. speak, 26. 26. || *Rom. 3. 24.* Being justified
Rom. 8. 32. shall he not with him also *freely* give us
 1 *Cor. 2. 12.* *f*. given to us || 2 *Cor. 11. 7.* gospel of God *f*.
Rev. 21. 6. the water of life *freely*, 22. 17.
 FREEMAN.
 1 *Cor. 7. 22.* being a servant, is the Lord's *freeman*
Rev. 6. 15. bondman, and every *freeman*, hid themselves
 FREEWILL.
Ezra 7. 13. of their own *f*. to go up to Jerusalem
 FREEWILL offering.
Lec. 22. 21. or a *freewill* offering in beeves or sheep
 23. that mayest thou offer for a *freewill* offering
Num. 15. 3. performing a vow, or in a *freewill* offering
Deut. 16. 10. with a tribute of a *f*. offering of thine hand
 23. 23. thou shalt keep and perform; even a *f*. offering
Ezra 1. 4. with beasts, beside the *freewill* offering
 3. 5. that willingly offered a *f*. offering unto the Lord
 7. 10. with the *freewill* offering of the people
 8. 28. silver and the gold are a *f*. offering unto the Lord
 FREEWILL offerings.
Lec. 22. 18. his vows, and for all his *freewill* offerings
 23. 38. and beside all your *f*. offerings, *Num. 29. 39.*
Deut. 12. 6. your *freewill* offerings, and the firstlings
 17. nor thy *f*. offerings, or heave offering
 2 *Chron. 31. 14.* over the *freewill* offerings of God
Psal. 119. 108. Accept, I beseech thee, the *f*. offerings
 FREEWOMAN.
Gal. 4. 22. one by a bondmaid, the other by a *freewoman*
 23. after the flesh; but he of the *f*. was by promise
 30. shall not be heir with the son of the *freewoman*
 FREQUENT.
 2 *Cor. 11. 23.* in prisons more *frequent*, in deaths oft
 FRESH.
Num. 11. 8. taste of *f*. oil || *Job 29. 20.* My glory was *f*.
Psal. 92. 10. I shall be anointed with *fresh* oil
James 3. 12. can no fountain both yield salt water and *f*.
 FRESHER.
Job 33. 25. His flesh shall be *fresher* than a child's
 FRET.
Lec. 13. 55. shalt burn it in the fire; it is *fret* inward
 FRET, TED.
 1 *Sam. 1. 6.* also provoked her sore, for to make her *f*.
 368

Psal. 37. 1. *Fret* not thyself, 7. 8. *Prov. 24. 10.*
Isa. 8. 21. when they shall be hungry, they shall *fret*
Ezek. 10. 43. but hast *fretted* me in all these things
 FRETTETH, ING.
Lec. 13. 51. the plague is a *fretting* leprosy, 52. || 14. 44.
Prov. 19. 3. and his heart *fretted* against the Lord
 FRIED.
Lec. 7. 12. cakes mingled with oil, of fine flour, *fried*
 1 *Chron. 23. 29.* in the pan, and for that which is *fried*
 FRIEND.
Gen. 38. 20. sent the kid by the hand of his *friend*, 12.
Exod. 33. 11. face to face, as a man speaketh unto his *f*.
Deut. 13. 6. *f*., which is as thine own soul, entice thee
Judg. 14. 20. companion, whom he had used as his *f*.
 2 *Sam. 13. 3.* Amnon had a *f*., whose name was Jonadab
 15. 37. Hushai David's *f*. came into the city, 16. 16.
 16. 17. kindness to thy *f*? why wentest thou not with
 1 *Kings 4. 5.* principal officer, and the king's *f*. [thy *f*.
 2 *Chron. 20. 7.* gavest it to the seed of Abraham thy *f*.
Job 6. 14. is afflicted pity should be shewed from his *f*.
 27. and ye dig a pit for your *friend* [friend
Psal. 35. 14. behaved myself as though he had been my
 41. 9. mine own familiar *friend*, in whom I trusted
 88. 18. Lover and *friend* hast thou put far from me
Prov. 6. 1. My son, if thou be surety for thy *friend*
 3. come into the hand of thy *f*.—make sure thy *f*.
 17. 17. A *friend* loveth at all times, and a brother is
 18. and becometh surety in the presence of his *friend*
 18. 24. a *friend* that sticketh closer than a brother
 19. 6. every man is a *friend* to him that giveth gifts
 22. 11. for the grace of his lips the king shall be his *f*.
 27. 6. Faithful are the wounds of a *friend*
 9. the sweetness of a man's *friend* by hearty counsel
 10. Thine own *friend*, and thy father's *f*., forsake not
 14. He that blesseth his *friend* with a loud voice
 17. a man sharpeneth the countenance of his *friend*
Cant. 5. 16. This is my beloved, and this is my *friend*
Isa. 41. 8. I have chosen, the seed of Abraham my *f*.
Jer. 6. 21. the neighbour and his *friend* shall perish
 19. 9. eat every one the flesh of his *f*. in the siege
Hos. 3. 1. beloved of her *friend*, yet an adulteress
Mic. 7. 5. Trust ye not in a *f*., put ye not confidence in a
Mat. 11. 19. a *friend* of publicans, *Luke 7. 34.* [guide
 20. 13. and said, *Friend*, I do thee no wrong
 22. 12. he saith unto him, *F*., how camest thou in hither
 26. 50. *Friend*, wherefore art thou come?
Luke 11. 5. shall have a *f*.—*F*., lend me three loaves
 6. For a *friend* of mine in his journey is come
 8. will not rise and give him, because he is his *f*., yet
 14. 10. he may say unto thee, *Friend*, go up higher
John 3. 29. the *f*. of the bridegroom, which standeth
 11. 11. he saith unto them, Our *f*. Lazarus sleepeth
 19. 12. If thou let this man go, thou art not Caesar's *f*.
Acts 12. 20. Blastus the king's chamberlain their *friend*
James 2. 23. and he was called the *Friend* of God
 4. 4. will be a *friend* of the world is the enemy of God
 FRIENDS.
Gen. 26. 26. from Gerar, and Ahuzzath one of his *f*.
 1 *Sam. 30. 26.* to his *friends*, saying, Behold a present
 2 *Sam. 3. 8.* thy father, to his brethren, and to his *f*.
 19. 6. thou lovest thine enemies, and hatest thy *f*.
 1 *Kings 10. 11.* of his kinsfolke, nor of his *friends*
Eth. 5. 10. came home, he sent and called for his *friends*
 14. Zeresh his wife and all his *friends*, 6. 13.
Job 2. 11. when Job's three *f*. heard of all this evil
 16. 20. My *f*. scorn me; but mine eye poureth out tears
 17. 5. He that speaketh flattery to his *friends*
 19. 14. my familiar *friends* have forgotten me
 19. All my inward *friends* abhorred me
 21. Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my *f*.
 32. 3. against his three *friends* was his wrath kindled
 42. 7. and against thy two *f*.: for ye have not spoken
 10. captivity of Job, when he prayed for his *friends*
Psal. 38. 11. and my *friends* stand aloof from my sore
Prov. 14. 20. but the rich hath many *friends*
 16. 28. a whisperer separateth chief *friends*

Prov. 17. 9. he that repeateth a matter separateth very *f.*
 18. 24. that hath *friends* must show himself friendly
 19. 4. Wealth maketh many *f.*; but the poor is sepa-
 7. how much more do his *f.* go far from him? [rated
Cant. 5. 1. eat, O *friends*; drink, yea, drink abundantly
Jer. 20. 4. thee a terror to thyself, and to all thy *friends*
 6. shalt be buried there, thou, and all thy *friends*
 38. 22. women shall say, Thy *friends* have set thee on
Lam. 1. 2. all her *f.* have dealt treacherously with her
Zech. 13. 6. I was wounded in the house of my *friends*
Mark 3. 21. when his *friends* heard of it, they went out
 5. 19. Go home to thy *f.*, and tell them how great
Luke 7. 6. the centurion sent *friends* to him, saying
 12. 4. my *f.*, Be not afraid of them that kill the body
 14. 12. makest a dinner or a supper, call not thy *f.*
 15. 6. he calleth together his *f.* and neighbours, saying
 9. she calleth her *friends* and her neighbours together
 29. a kid, that I might make merry with my *friends*
 16. 9. Make to yourselves *friends* of the mammon
 21. 16. by parents, and brethren, and kinsfolks, and *f.*
 23. 12. the same day Pilate and Herod were made *f.*
John 15. 13. that a man lay down his life for his *friends*
 14. Ye are my *f.*, if ye do whatsoever I command you
 15. what his lord doeth: but I have called you *f.*
Acts 10. 24. called together his kinsmen and near *f.*
 19. 31. chief of Asia, which were his *f.*, sent unto him
 27. 3. gave him liberty to go unto his *f.* to refresh
 3 *John* 14. Our *f.* salute thee. Greet the *f.* by name
 FRIENDLY.
Judg. 19. 3. went after her, to speak *friendly* unto her
Ruth 2. 13. thou hast spoken *f.* unto thine handmaid
Prov. 18. 24. that hath *friends* must shew himself *f.*
 FRIENDSHIP.
Prov. 22. 24. Make no *friendship* with an angry man
James 4. 4. the *f.* of the world is enmity with God
 FRINGE, S.
Nun. 15. 38. make them *fringes*—the *f.* of the borders
 39. it shall be unto you for a *fringe*, that ye may look
Deut. 22. 12. make thee *fringes* upon the four quarters
 FROGS.
Ezod. 8. 2. I will smite all thy borders with *frogs*
 3. shall bring forth *frogs*, *Psal.* 105. 30.
 4. *frogs* shall come up both on thee, 5. 6.
 7. enchantments, and brought up *frogs*
 8. Lord, that he may take away the *frogs*, 9. 12.
 11. *frogs* shall depart || 13. *f.* died out of the houses
Psal. 78. 45. and *frogs*, which destroyed them
Rev. 16. 13. I saw three unclean spirits like *f.* come out
 FRONT.
 2 *Sam.* 10. 9. the *front* of the battle was against him
 2 *Chron.* 3. 4. porch that was in the *front* of the house
 FRONTIERS.
Ezek. 25. 9. from his cities which are on his *frontiers*
 FRONTLETS.
Ezod. 13. 16. *f.* between thine eyes: for by strength
Deut. 6. 8. shall be as *f.* between thine eyes, 11. 18.
 FROST.
Gen. 31. 40. drought consumed me, and the *f.* by night
Job 37. 10. By the breath of God *frost* is given
Psal. 78. 47. and their sycamore trees with *frost*
Jer. 36. 30. to the heat, and in the night to the *frost*
 Hoar FROST, or Hoary FROST.
Ezod. 16. 14. round thing, as small as the hoar *frost*
Joh 38. 26. hoary *frost* of heaven, who hath gendered it
Psal. 147. 16. he scattereth the hoar*frost* like ashes
 FROWARD.
Deut. 32. 20. a very *f.* generation, children in whom
 2 *Sam.* 22. 27. with the *froward* thou wilt, *Psal.* 18. 26.
Job 5. 13. the counsel of the *f.* is carried headlong
Psal. 101. 4. A *froward* heart shall depart from me
Prov. 2. 12. from the man that speaketh *froward* things
 15. ways are crooked, and they *f.* in their paths
 3. 32. For the *f.* is abomination to the Lord, 11. 20.
 4. 24. Put away from thee a *froward* mouth
 6. 12. a wicked man, walketh with a *froward* mouth
 8. 8. there is nothing *froward* or perverse in them

Prov. 8. 13. the evil way, and the *f.* mouth, do I hate
 10. 31. but the *froward* tongue shall be cut out
 16. 28. A *f.* man soweth strife: and a whisperer
 30. He shutteth his eyes to devise *froward* things
 17. 20. He that hath a *froward* heart findeth no good
 21. 8. The way of man is *froward* and strange
 22. 5. Thorns and snares are in the way of the *f.*
 1 *Pa.* 2. 18. to the good and gentle, but also to the *f.*
 FROWARDLY.
Isa. 57. 17. he went on *f.* in the way of his heart
 FROWARDNESS.
Prov. 2. 14. and delight in the *f.* of the wicked
 6. 14. *F.* is in his heart, he deviseth mischief
 10. 32. but the mouth of the wicked speaketh *f.*
 FROZEN.
Job 38. 30. and the face of the deep is *frozen*
 FRUIT.
Gen. 1. 29. and every tree, in the which is the *fruit*
 4. 3. Cain brought of the *fruit* of the ground
 30. 2. hath withheld from thee the *fruit* of the womb
Ezod. 21. 22. woman with child, so that her *fruit* depart
Lev. 19. 23. count the *fruit* thereof as uncircumcised
 24. the fourth year all the *fruit* thereof shall be holy
 23. 39. month, when ye have gathered in the *fruit*
 25. 3. prune thy vineyard, and gather in the *fruit*
 27. 30. or of the *fruit* of the tree, is the Lord's
Num. 13. 20. and bring of the *fruit* of the land
 26. shewed them the *fruit* of the land, 27.
Deut. 1. 25. of the *fruit* of the land in their hands
 7. 13. bless the *fruit* of thy womb—*fruit* of thy land
 22. 9. *f.* of thy seed—*f.* of thy vineyard, be defiled
 26. 2. thou shalt take of the first of all the *fruit*
 28. 4. *fruit* of thy body—*fruit* of thy ground—*fruit* of
 thy cattle, 11, 18. | 30. 9.
 33. *f.* of thy land, and all thy labours, shall a nation
 40. with the oil; for thine olive shall cast his *fruit*
 42. and *fruit* of thy land shall the locust consume
Judg. 9. 11. I forsake my sweetness, and my good *f.* [37.
Neh. 10. 35. *f.* of all trees, year by year, unto the house,
Psal. 21. 10. Their *f.* shalt thou destroy from the earth
 72. 16. the *fruit* thereof shall shake like Lebanon
 104. 13. earth is satisfied with the *fruit* of thy works
 105. 35. and devoured the *fruit* of their ground
 127. 3. Lord: and the *f.* of the womb is his reward
 132. 11. *fruit* of thy body will I set upon thy throne
Prov. 8. 19. My *fruit* is better than gold, yea, than fine
 10. 16. tendeth to life: the *f.* of the wicked to sin
 11. 30. The *fruit* of the righteous is a tree of life
 12. 14. satisfied with good by the *f.* of his mouth, 18.
 31. 16. *f.* of her hands she planteth a vineyard [20.
 31. Give her of the *fruit* of her hands
Cant. 2. 3. and his *fruit* was sweet to my taste
 8. 11. *fruit* thereof was to bring 1000 pieces of silver
 12. those that keep the *fruit* thereof two hundred
Isa. 4. 2. the *f.* of the earth shall be excellent and comely
 10. 12. *fruit* of the stout heart of the king of Assyria
 13. 18. they shall have no pity on the *f.* of the womb
 14. 29. his *fruit* shall be a fiery flying serpent
 27. 6. and fill the face of the world with *fruit*
 9. this is all the *fruit* to take away his sin
 28. 4. as the hasty *fruit* before the summer
 57. 19. I create the *fruit* of the lips; Peace, peace
Jer. 6. 19. the *f.* of their thoughts, because they have not
 7. 20. upon the *fruit* of the ground; and it shall burn
 11. 16. A green olive tree, fair, and of goodly *fruit*
 19. Let us destroy the tree with the *fruit* thereof
 17. 10. according to the *f.* of his doings, 21. 14. | 32. 19.
Ezek. 17. 9. cut off the *fruit* thereof, that it wither
 19. 12. east wind dried up her *f.* || 14. devoured her *f.*
 36. 30. I will multiply the *fruit* of the tree
 47. 13. neither shall the *fruit* thereof be consumed—
fruit thereof shall be for meat
Dan. 4. 14. shake off his leaves, and scatter his *fruit*
 21. leaves were fair, and the *fruit* thereof much, 12.
Hos. 9. 16. slay even the beloved *fruit* of their womb
 10. 1. multitude of his *f.* he hath increased the altars

FRU

Hos. 10. 13. ye have eaten the *fruit* of lies
 14. 8. like a green fir tree. From me is thy *f.* found
Amos 2. 9. yet I destroyed his *fruit* from above
 6. 12. and the *fruit* of righteousness into hemlock
 7. 14. an herdsman, and a gatherer of *ayemore fruit*
 8. 1. and behold a basket of summer *fruit*, 2.
Mic. 6. 7. the *fruit* of my body for the sin of my soul
 7. 13. dwell therein, for the *fruit* of their doings
Hab. 3. 17. neither shall *fruit* be in the vines
Hag. 1. 10. and the earth is stayed from her *fruit*
Zech. 8. 12. prosperous; the vine shall give her *fruit*
Mal. 1. 12. *fruit* thereof, even his meat, is contemptible
 3. 11. neither shall your vine cast her *fruit* before
Mat. 12. 33. tree good, and his *fruit* good—*f.* corrupt
 21. 19. Let no *fruit* grow on thee henceforward
 34. when the time of the *fruit* drew near, he sent
 26. 29. not drink henceforth of this *f.*, *Mark* 14. 25.
Luke 1. 42. blessed is the *f.* of thy womb [*Luke* 22. 18.
 6. 44. every tree is known by his own *f.*, *Mat.* 12. 33.
 13. 6. sought *fruit* thereon, and found none
 7. three years I come seeking *fruit* on this fig tree
 20. 10. that they should give him of the *f.*, *Mark* 12. 2.
John 4. 36. and gathereth *fruit* unto life eternal
 15. 16. that your *fruit* should remain
Act's 2. 30. oath to him, that of the *fruit* of his loins
Rom. 1. 13. that I might have some *f.* among you also
 6. 21. What *fruit* had ye then in those things
 22. servants to God, ye have your *f.* unto holiness
 15. 28. sealed to them this *fruit*, I will come by you
 1 *Cor.* 9. 7. planteth a vineyard, and eateth not of the *f.*
Gal. 5. 22. But the *f.* of the Spirit is love, joy, peace
Eph. 5. 9. the *fruit* of the Spirit is in all goodness
Phil. 1. 22. in the flesh, this is the *fruit* of my labour
 4. 17. I desire *fruit* that may abound to your account
Heb. 13. 15. the *fruit* of our lips giving thanks
James 3. 18. the *fruit* of righteousness is sown in peace
 5. 7. the husbandman waiteth for the precious *fruit*
Jude 12. trees whose *fruit* withereth, without *fruit*

See EAT, FIRSTFRUIT.

Bear, bare, or beareth FRUIT.

2 *Kings* 19. 30. and bear *fruit* upward, *Isa.* 37. 31.
Ezek. 17. 8. bear *fruit*, that it might be a goodly vine
 23. bring forth boughs, and bear *fruit*
Hos. 9. 16. their root is dried up, they shall bear no *f.*
Jov. 2. 22. the tree beareth her *fruit*, the fig tree
Mat. 13. 23. beareth *fruit*, and bringeth forth, some an
Luke 8. 8. on good ground, and sprang up, and bare *f.*
 13. 9. if it bear *f.*, well: and if not, then [purgeth
John 15. 2. beareth not *fruit* he taketh—beareth *fruit*, he
 4. branch cannot bear *fruit* of itself, except it abide
 8. that ye bear much *f.*; so shall ye be my disciples
Bring, bringeth, or brought FRUIT.

Lev. 25. 21. it shall bring forth *fruit* for three years
Psal. 1. 3. that bringeth forth his *fruit* in his season
 92. 14. They shall still bring forth *fruit* in old age
Jer. 12. 2. they grow, yea, they bring forth *fruit*
Ezek. 36. 11. they shall increase and bring *fruit*
 47. 12. bring forth new *fruit* according to his months
Hos. 10. 1. he bringeth forth *fruit* unto himself
Mat. 3. 10. bringeth not forth good *fruit*, 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9.
 7. 17. bringeth forth good *fruit*—bringeth forth evil *f.*
 18. good tree cannot b. forth evil *f.*—b. forth good *f.*
 13. 26. brought forth *fruit*, then appeared the tares
Mark 4. 20. the word, and receive it, and bring forth *f.*
 28. For the earth bringeth forth *fruit* of herself
 29. *fruit* is brought forth, immediately he putteth in
Luke 6. 43. b. not forth corrupt *f.*—corrupt tree b. forth
 8. 14. and bring no *fruit* to perfection [good *fruit*
 15. word, keep it, and bring forth *fruit* with patience
John 12. 24. if it die, it bringeth forth much *fruit*
 19. 2. purgeth it, that it may bring forth more *fruit*
 5. and I in him, the same bringeth forth much *fruit*
 10. that ye should go and bring forth *fruit*
Rom. 7. 4. that we should bring forth *fruit* unto God
 5. work in our members to bring forth *f.* unto death
Col. 1. 6. bringeth forth *fruit*, as it doth also in you

FRU

James 5. 18. rain, and the earth brought forth her *fruit*
 FRUIT tree, *tree.*

Gen. 1. 11. the *fruit tree* yielding *fruit*
Neh. 9. 25. *fruit trees* in abundance: so they did eat
Yield, yieldeth, yielding FRUIT.
Gen. 1. 11. tree yielding *fruit* after his kind, 12.
Lev. 25. 19. And the land shall yield her *fruit*
 26. 4. trees of the field shall yield their *f.*, *Ezek.* 34. 27
Dout. 11. 17. and that the land yield not her *fruit*
Prov. 12. 12. the root of the righteous yieldeth *fruit*
Jer. 17. 8. neither shall cease from yielding *fruit*
Ezek. 36. 8. and yield your *fruit* to my people of Israel
Mark 4. 7. choked it, and it yielded no *fruit*
 8. other fell on good ground, and did yield *fruit*
Heb. 12. 11. yieldeth the peaceable *f.* of righteousness
Rev. 22. 2. and yielded her *fruit* every month

FRUITS.

Gen. 43. 11. of the best *f.* in the land in your vessels
Exod. 22. 29. not delay to offer the first of thy ripe *f.*
 23. 10. sow thy land, and shalt gather in the *fruits*
Lev. 25. 15. unto the number of years of the *fruits*, 16.
 22. until her *fruits* come in ye shall eat of the old
 26. 20. neither shall the trees of the land yield their *f.*
Dent. 33. 14. precious *fruits* brought forth by the sun
 2 *Sam.* 9. 10. for him, and thou shalt bring in the *fruits*
 2 *Kings* 8. 6. Restore all that was her's, and all the *f.*
 19. 29. plant vineyards, and eat the *fruits* thereof
Job 31. 39. If I have eaten the *f.* thereof without money
Psal. 107. 37. vineyards, which may yield *f.* of increase
Ecc. 2. 5. I planted trees in them of all kind of *fruits*
Cant. 4. 13. an orchard of pomegranates, with pleasant *f.*
 16. come into his garden, and eat his pleasant *fruits*
 6. 11. garden of nuts to see the *fruits* of the valley
 7. 13. at our gates are all manner of pleasant *fruits*
Isa. 33. 9. Bashan and Carmel shake off their *fruits*
Lam. 4. 9. stricken through for want of the *fruits*
Mal. 3. 11. he shall not destroy the *f.* of your ground
Mat. 3. 8. Bring forth therefore *fruits* meet, *Luke* 3. 8.
 7. 16. Ye shall know them by their *fruits*, 20.
 21. 34. that they might receive the *fruits* of it
 41. which shall render him the *fruits* in their seasons
 43. given to a nation bringing forth the *fruits* thereof
Luke 12. 17. I have no room where to bestow my *fruits*
 18. there will I bestow all my *fruits* and my goods
 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. increase the *fruits* of your righteousness
Phil. 1. 11. Being filled with the *fruits* of righteousness
 2 *Tim.* 2. 6. must be first partaker of the *fruits*
James 3. 17. full of mercy and good *fruits*
Rev. 18. 14. *f.* that thy soul lusted after are departed
 22. 2. the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of *f.*

See FIRSTFRUIT.

Summer FRUITS.

2 *Sam.* 16. 1. and an hundred of summer *fruits*
Isa. 16. 9. summer *fruits* and for thy harvest is fallen
Jer. 40. 10. gather ye wine, and summer *fruits*, 12.
 48. 32. the spoiler is fallen upon thy summer *fruits*
Mic. 7. 1. as when they have gathered the summer *f.*
 FRUITFUL.
Gen. 1. 22. Be fruitful, 28. | 8. 17. | 9. 7. | 35. 11.
 17. 6. And I will make thee exceeding fruitful
 20. will make him *f.* || 48. 4. make thee fruitful
 26. 22. hath made room for us, and we shall be *f.*
 28. 3. God Almighty bless thee, and make thee *f.*
 41. 52. Ephraim: For God hath caused me to be *f.*
 49. 22. Joseph is a *f.* bough—a *f.* bough by a well
Exod. 1. 7. And the children of Israel were fruitful
Lev. 26. 9. and make you fruitful, and multiply you
Psal. 107. 34. A fruitful land into barrenness
 128. 3. Thy wife shall be as a fruitful vine
 148. 9. Mountains, and all hills; fruitful trees
Isa. 5. 1. hath a vineyard in a very fruitful hill
 17. 6. four or five in the outmost *f.* branches thereof
 32. 12. for the pleasant fields, for the fruitful vine
Jer. 4. 26. lo, the fruitful place was a wilderness
 23. 3. and they shall be fruitful and increase
Ezek. 19. 10. she was fruitful and full of branches

Hos. 13. 15. Though he be fruitful among his brethren
Acts 14. 17. gave us rain from heaven, and *f.* seasons
Col. 1. 10. being *f.* in every good work, and increasing

FRUSTRATE, ETH. [See FIELD.

Ezra 4. 5. counsellors against them, to *f.* their purpose
Isa. 44. 25. That frustrate the tokens of the liars
Gal. 2. 21. I do not frustrate the grace of God

FRYINGPAN.

Lev. 2. 7. oblation be a meat offering baken in the *f.*

7. 9. all that is dressed in the *f.*, and in the pan

FUEL.

Isa. 9. 5. this shall be with burning and *fuel* of fire

19. the people shall be as the *fuel* of the fire

Ezek. 15. 4. it is cast into the fire for *fuel*, 6.

21. 32. Thou shalt be for *fuel* to the fire

FUGITIVE, S.

Gen. 4. 12. a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be

14. I shall be a fugitive and a vagabond in the earth

Judg. 12. 4. Ye Gileadites are fugitives of Ephraim

2 *Kings* 25. 11. *f.* that fell away to the king of Babylon

Isa. 15. 5. cry out for Moab; his *f.* shall flee unto Zoar

Ezek. 17. 21. all his fugitives with all his hands shall fall

FULFIL.

Gen. 29. 27. Fulfil her week, and we will give thee this

Exod. 5. 13. Fulfil your works, your daily tasks [also

23. 26. the number of thy days I will fulfil

1 *Kings* 2. 27. that he might fulfil the word of the Lord

1 *Chron.* 22. 13. if thou takest heed to fulfil the statutes

2 *Chron.* 36. 21. To fulfil the word—to fulfil 70 years

Job 39. 2. Canst thou number the months that they *f.*?

Psal. 20. 4. to thine own heart, and *f.* all thy counsel

5. the Lord fulfil all thy petitions

145. 19. He will *f.* the desire of them that fear him

Mat. 3. 15. thus it becometh us to *f.* all righteousness

5. 17. I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil

Acts 13. 22. mine own heart, which shall *f.* all my will

Rom. 2. 27. by nature, if it fulfil the law, judge thee

13. 11. for the flesh, to fulfil the lusts thereof

Gal. 5. 16. ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh

6. 2. another's burdens, and so *f.* the law of Christ

Phil. 2. 2. Fulfil ye my joy, that ye be likeminded

Col. 1. 25. given to me for you, to fulfil the word of God

4. 17. hast received in the Lord, that thou fulfil it

2 *Thess.* 1. 11. *f.* all the good pleasure of his goodness

James 2. 8. If ye fulfil the royal law according to

Rev. 17. 17. God hath put in their hearts to *f.* his will

FULFILLED.

Gen. 25. 24. when her days to be delivered were *f.*

29. 21. wife, for my days are fulfilled || 28. *f.* her week

50. 3. forty days were *f.* for him—so are *f.* the days

Exod. 5. 14. Wherefore have ye not fulfilled your task

7. 25. seven days were fulfilled, after that the Lord

Lev. 12. 4. until the days of her purifying be fulfilled, 6.

Num. 6. 13. when the days of his separation are *f.*, 5.

2 *Sam.* 7. 12. when thy days be *f.*, and thou shalt sleep

14. 22. the king hath *f.* the request of his servant

1 *Kings* 8. 15. with his hand *f.* it, 24. 2 *Chron.* 6. 15.

2 *Chron.* 6. 4. with his hands *f.* that which he spake

Ezra 1. 1. Lord by the mouth of Jeremiah might be *f.*

Job 30. 17. thou hast *f.* the judgment of the wicked

Jer. 44. 25. with your mouths, and *f.* with your hand

Lam. 2. 17. hath *f.* his word that he had commanded

4. 18. our days are fulfilled; for our end is come

Ezek. 5. 2. when the days of the siege are fulfilled

Dan. 4. 33. The same hour was the thing fulfilled upon

10. 3. till three whole weeks were fulfilled

Mat. 1. 22. fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord by

the prophet, 2. 15, 17, 23. | 4. 14. | 8. 17. | 12.

17. | 13. 35. | 21. 4. | 27. 9, 35. *John* 12. 38.

5. 18. shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be *f.*

13. 14. in them is fulfilled the prophecy of *Esaias*

24. 34. shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled

Mark 1. 15. time is *f.*, and the kingdom of God is at hand

13. 4. be the sign when all these things shall be *f.*

Luke 1. 20. my words, which shall be *f.* in their season

2. 43. when they had *f.* the days, as they returned

Luke 21. 23. that all things which are written may be *f.*

24. until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled

22. 16. eat thereof, until it be *f.* in the kingdom of God

24. 44. must be *f.*, which were written in the law

John 3. 29. this my joy therefore is fulfilled

15. 25. might be fulfilled that is written in their law

17. 13. that they might have my joy *f.* in themselves

18. 9. *f.*, which he spake, Of them which thou gavest

32. fulfilled, which he spake, signifying what death

Acts 3. 18. that Christ should suffer, he hath so *f.*

9. 23. many days were fulfilled, the Jews took counsel

12. 25. *f.* their ministry, and took with them *John*

13. 25. as *John* *f.* his course, he said, Whom think ye

27. they have fulfilled them in condemning him

29. when they had *f.* all that was written of him

33. God hath fulfilled the same unto us their children

14. 26. grace of God for the work which they fulfilled

Rom. 8. 4. righteousness of the law might be *f.* in us

13. 8. he that loveth another hath fulfilled the law

2 *Cor.* 10. 6. when your obedience is fulfilled

Gal. 5. 14. the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this

Rev. 6. 11. killed as they were, should be fulfilled

15. 8. till the seven plagues of the seven angels were *f.*

17. 17. until the words of God shall be fulfilled

20. 3. no more, till the 1000 years should be fulfilled

See SCRIPTURAE, s.

FULFILLING.

Psal. 148. 8. and vapours; stormy wind *f.* his word

Rom. 13. 10. therefore love is the fulfilling of the law

Eph. 2. 3. *f.* the desires of the flesh and of the mind

FULL.

[manna

Gen. 43. 21. money in full weight || *Erod.* 16. 33. full of

Exod. 22. 3. shed for him; for he should make *f.* resti-

Lev. 16. 12. censor *f.* || 19. 29. *f.* of wickedness [tution

Deut. 6. 11. thou shalt have eaten and be full, 8. 10, 12.

11. 15. for thy cattle, that thou mayest eat and be *f.*

33. 23. and full with the blessing of the Lord

Judg. 6. 38. the dew out of the fleece, a bowl full

Ruth 1. 21. I went out full, and the Lord hath brought

2. 12. a full reward be given thee of the Lord God

1 *Sam.* 18. 27. they gave them in full tale to the king

2 *Sam.* 8. 2. and with one *f.* line to keep alive

23. 11. where was a piece of ground *f.* of, 1 *Chr.* 11. 13.

2 *Kings* 3. 16. saith the Lord, Make this valley *f.* of ditches

9. 24. full strength || 1 *Chron.* 21. 22. full price, 24.

Job 7. 4. I am *f.* of tossings and to fro unto the dawning

10. 15. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou

11. 2. and should a man full of talk be justified?

21. 23. dieth in his full strength, being wholly at ease

32. 18. I am full of matter, the spirit within me

36. 16. set on thy table should be full of fatness

Psal. 69. 20. broken my heart; and I am *f.* of heaviness

73. 10. waters of a full cup are wrung out to them

127. 5. Happy is the man that hath his quiver full

144. 13. That our garners may be full

Prov. 27. 7. The full soul loatheth an honeycomb

30. 9. I be *f.*, and deny thee, and say, Who is the Lord?

Ecdl. 4. 6. than both the hands *f.* with travail and vexa-

11. 3. If the clouds be full of rain, they empty [tion

Isa. 1. 11. I am full of the burnt offerings of rams

11. 9. earth shall be *f.* of the knowledge of the Lord

13. 21. their houses shall be full of doleful creatures

15. 9. the waters of Dimon shall be full of blood

22. 2. *f.* of stirs || 7. *f.* of chariots || 25. 6. *f.* of marrow

Jer. 4. 12. a full wind || 35. 5. pots full of wine

6. 11. Therefore I am full of the fury of the Lord

Lam. 3. 30. he is filled full with reproach

Ezek. 28. 12. the sun, *f.* of wisdom, and perfect in beauty

32. 6. rivers shall be full of thee || 17. 3. *f.* of feathers

39. 19. ye shall eat fat till ye be full

Joul 2. 24. the floors shall be full of wheat

Mic. 3. 8. But truly I am full of power by the spirit

Zech. 8. 5. of the city shall be full of boys and girls

Mat. 6. 22. body shall be full of light, *Luke* 11. 36.

23. thy whole body shall be full of darkness

14. 20. baskets full, 15. 37. *Mark* 6. 43. | 8. 19, 20.

Mark 7. 9. Full well ye reject the commandment
 15. 36. full of vinegar, *John* 19. 29.
Luke 1. 57. Elisabeth's full time came
 4. 1. Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost returned
 5. 12. behold a man *f.* of leprosy: who seeing Jesus
 16. 20. Lazarus, which was laid at his gate, *f.* of sores
John 1. 14. of the Father,) full of grace and truth
 15. 11. and that your joy might be full, 16. 24.
 21. 11. drew the net to land full of great fishes
Acts 2. 28. shalt make me *f.* of joy with thy countenance
 6. 3. men of honest report, full of the Holy Ghost
 5. *f.* of faith and of the Holy Ghost, 8. | 7. 55. | 11. 24.
 13. 10. And said, O *f.* of all subtilty and all mischief
Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, murder, debate, deceit
Phil. 4. 12. I am instructed both to be *f.* and to be hungry
 18. But I have all, and abound: I am full
 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. make full proof of thy ministry
James 3. 8. it is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison
 17. full of mercy and good fruits
 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. rejoice with joy unspeakable and *f.* of glory
 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. Having eyes full of adultery
 1 *John* 1. 4. write we unto you, that your joy may be *f.*
 2 *John* 8. but that we receive a full reward
 12. speak face to face, that our joy may be full
Rev. 4. 6. were four beasts full of eyes, 8.
 5. 8. vials full of odours, which are the prayers
 15. 7. seven golden vials full of the wrath of God
 17. 3. scarlet coloured beast, *f.* of names of blasphemy
 4. a golden cup in her hand full of abominations
 21. 9. the seven vials full of the seven last plagues
 See AGE, ASSURANCE, COMPASSION, DAYS, EARS,
 END, HOUSE, s. INCENSE, MONTH, WEEKS,
 Are FULL. [YEAR, s.]

Job 20. 11. His bones are full of the sin of his youth
 21. 24. His breasts are full of milk, and his bones
Psal. 17. 14. they are full of children, and leave
 74. 20. of the earth are *f.* of the habitations of cruelty
 104. 16. The trees of the Lord are full of sap [eyes
Prov. 27. 20. Hell and destruction are never *f.*; so the
Ecc. 1. 8. All things are *f.* of labour; man cannot utter
Isa. 1. 15. I will not hear: your hands are full of blood
 28. 8. For all tables are full of vomit and filthiness
 30. 27. his lips are full of indignation, and his tongue
 51. 20. they are full of the fury of the Lord
Mic. 6. 12. the rich men thereof are full of violence
Mat. 23. 25. but within they are full of extortion and
 27. but are within full of dead men's bones [excess
 28. but within ye are full of hypocrisy and iniquity
Luke 6. 25. Woe unto you that are *f.*! for ye shall hunger
Luke 2. 13. mocking said, These men are *f.* of new wine
Rom. 15. 14. my brethren, that ye also are *f.* of goodness
 1 *Cor.* 4. 8. Now ye are full, now ye are rich
 Is, or Is not FULL.

Gen. 15. 16. the iniquity of the Amorites is not yet full
 2 *Kings* 4. 4. thou shalt set aside that which is full
Job 14. 1. is of few days, and full of trouble
Psal. 10. 7. His mouth is full of cursing, *Rom.* 3. 14.
 26. 10. and their right hand is full of bribes
 29. 4. the voice of the Lord is full of majesty
 33. 5. the earth is full of the goodness of the Lord
 48. 10. thy right hand is full of righteousness
 65. 9. with the river of God, which is full of water
 75. 8. and the wine is red; it is full of mixture
 88. 3. my soul is *f.* of troubles: and my life draweth
 104. 24. the earth is full of thy riches [nigh
 119. 64. The earth, O Lord, is full of thy mercy
Ecc. 1. 7. rivers run into the sea; yet the sea is not full
 9. 3. the heart of the sons of men is full of evil
 10. 14. A fool also is full of words [horses
Isa. 2. 7. Their land also is full of silver—is also full of
 8. land also is full of idols; they worship the work
 6. 3. Lord of hosts: the whole earth is *f.* of his glory
Jer. 5. 27. cage is full of birds, so are their houses full of
 23. 10. For the land is full of adulterers [deceit
Ezek. 7. 23. is *f.* of bloody crimes—city is *f.* of violence
 9. 9. is *f.* of blood, and the city full of perverseness

Joel 3. 13. for the press is full, the fats overflow
Amos 2. 13. as a cart is pressed that is full of sheaves
Nah. 3. 1. bloody city! it is all full of lies and robbery
Luke 11. 34. body also is full of light—is *f.* of darkness
 39. but your inward part is full of ravening and
 To the FULL.

Exod. 16. 3. eat bread to the full, 8. *Lev.* 26. 5.
Psal. 78. 25. angels' food: he sent them meat to the full
Jer. 5. 7. I had fed them to the *f.*, they then committed
Dan. 8. 23. when the transgressors are come to the full
 Was, or Were FULL.

Gen. 14. 10. the vale of Siddim was full of slimepits
Deut. 34. 9. the son of Nun was *f.* of the spirit of wisdom
 1 *Sam.* 2. 5. that were *f.* have hired out themselves [son
 2 *Kings* 4. 6. the vessels were *f.*, that she said unto her
 6. 17. behold, the mountain was *f.* of horses and cha-
 7. 15. lo, all the way was full of garments and [riots
Ezek. 3. 5. then was Haman full of wrath
 5. 9. he was full of indignation against Mordecai
Isa. 1. 21. city become an harlot! it was *f.* of judgment
Lam. 1. 1. the city sit solitary, that was full of people
Ezek. 1. 18. were full of eyes round about, 10. 12.
 10. 4. court was *f.* of the brightness of the Lord's glor.
 19. 10. she was fruitful and full of branches
 32. 15. shall be destitute of that whereof it was full
 37. 1. midst of the valley which was full of bones
Dan. 3. 19. Then was Nebuchadnezzar full of fury
Hab. 3. 3. and the earth was full of his praise
Mat. 13. 48. Which, when it was *f.*, they drew to shore
Mark 4. 37. beat into the ship, so that it was now full
Acts 9. 36. Dorcas: this woman was full of good works
 19. 28. heard these sayings, they were full of wrath
Phil. 2. 26. after you all, and was full of heaviness
Rev. 16. 10. and his kingdom was full of darkness
 FULLY.

Num. 7. 1. Moses had fully set up the tabernacle
 14. 24. followed me fully, him will I bring
Ruth 2. 11. said unto her, It hath *f.* been shewed me
 1 *Kings* 11. 6. not fully after the Lord, as did David
Ecc. 8. 11. of the sons of men is *f.* set in them to do evil
Nah. 1. 10. they shall be devoured as stubble *f.* dry
Acts 2. 1. when the day of Pentecost was fully come
Rom. 4. 21. fully persuaded that, what he had promised
 14. 5. Let every man be *f.* persuaded in his own mind
 15. 19. I have fully preached the gospel of Christ
 2 *Tim.* 3. 10. thou hast *f.* known my doctrine, manner
 4. 17. that by me the preaching might be *f.* known
Rev. 14. 18. of the earth; for her grapes are fully ripe
 FULLER, S.

2 *Kings* 18. 17. highway of the *f.*'s field, *Isa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2.
Mt. 3. 2. he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap
Mark 9. 3. so as no fuller on earth can white them
 FULLNESS.

Num. 18. 27. and as the fulness of the winepress
Deut. 33. 16. precious things of the earth and *f.* thereof
 1 *Chron.* 16. 32. sea roar, and the *f.*, *Psal.* 96. 11. | 98. 7.
Job 20. 22. *f.* of his sufficiency he shall be in straits
Psal. 16. 11. path of life: in thy presence is *f.* of joy
 24. 1. earth is the Lord's, and the *f.*, 1 *Cor.* 10. 26, 28.
 50. 12. the world is mine, and the *f.* thereof, 89. 11.
Ezek. 16. 40. of thy sister Sodom, pride, fulness of bread
 19. 7. the land was desolate, and the fulness thereof
John 1. 16. of his *f.* have all we received, and grace
Rom. 11. 12. of the Gentiles; how much more their *f.*?
 25. until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in
 15. 29. I shall come in the fulness of the blessing
Gal. 4. 4. when the *f.* of the time was come, God sent
Eph. 1. 10. of the fulness of times he might gather
 23. the fulness of him that filleth all in all
 3. 19. that ye might be filled with all the *f.* of God
 4. 13. measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ
Col. 1. 19. that in him should all fulness dwell
 2. 9. in him dwelleth all the *f.* of the Godhead bodily
 FURBISH, ED.

Jer. 46. 4. *f.* the spears, and put on the brigandines
Ezek. 21. 9. a sword is sharpened, and also furnished, 10.

Ezek. 21. 11. given it to be *f.* || 28. it is *f.*, to consume
FURIOUS.

Pror. 22. 24. with a *furios* man thou shalt not go
29. 22. a *furios* man aboundeth in transgression
Ezek. 5. 15. and in *furios* rebukes, 25. 17.

Dan. 2. 12. the king was angry and very *furios*
Nah. 1. 2. the Lord revengeth, and is *furios*

FURIOUSLY.

2 *Kings* 9. 20. Jehu the son of Nimshi; for he driveth *f.*
Ezek. 23. 25. and they shall deal *furiously* with thee

FURLONGS.

Luke 24. 13. from Jerusalem about threescore *furlongs*

John 6. 19. rowed about five and twenty or thirty *f.*

11. 18. Bethany was nigh unto Jerusalem, about 15 *f.*

Rev. 14. 20. horse bridles, by the space of 1600 *furlongs*

21. 16. he measured the city with the reed, 12,000 *f.*

FURNACE, S.

Gen. 15. 17. a smoking *furnace*, and a burning lamp

19. 28. of the country went up as the smoke of a *f.*

Ezod. 9. 10. ashes of the *f.*, and stood before Pharaoh, 8.

19. 18. the smoke of a *f.*, and the whole mount quaked

Deut. 4. 20. out of the iron *furnace*, even out of Egypt

1 *Kings* 8. 51. from the midst of the *furnace* of iron, *Jer.*

Neh. 3. 11. tower of the *furnaces*, 12. 38. [11. 4.

Paul. 12. 6. pure words: as silver tried in a *f.* of earth

Pror. 17. 3. for silver, and the *furnace* for gold, 27. 21.

Isa. 31. 9. fire is in Zion, and his *furnace* in Jerusalem

48. 10. I have chosen thee in the *furnace* of affliction

Ezek. 22. 18. midst of the *f.*; they are even the dross

20. midst of the *furnace*, to blow the fire upon it

22. As silver is melted in the midst of the *furnace*

Dan. 3. 6. cast into the midst of a burning fiery *f.*, 11.

Mat. 13. 42. And shall cast them into a *f.* of fire, 50.

Rev. 1. 15. like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a *f.*

9. 2. out of the pit, as the smoke of a great *furnace*

FURNISH, ED.

Deut. 15. 14. Thou shalt *f.* him liberally out of thy flock

1 *Kings* 9. 11. had *furnished* Solomon with cedar trees

Psal. 78. 19. Can God *furnish* a table in the wilderness?

Pror. 9. 2. mingled her wine; she hath also *f.* her table

Isa. 65. 11. that *f.* thou drink offering unto that number

Jer. 46. 19. in Egypt, *f.* thyself to go into captivity

Mat. 22. 10. and the wedding was *furnished* with guests

Mark 14. 15. shew you a large upper room *f.*, *Luke* 22.

2 *Tim.* 3. 17. throughly *f.* unto all good works [12.

FURNITURE.

Gen. 31. 34. put them in the camel's *furniture*, and sat

Ezod. 31. 7. all the *furniture* of the tabernacle, 39. 33.

8. table and his *furniture*—candlestick with all his *f.*

9. the altar of burnt offering with all his *furniture*

35. 14. his *furniture*, and his lamps, with the oil

Nah. 2. 9. and glory out of all the pleasant *furniture*

FURROW, S.

Job 31. 38. or that the *furrows* likewise thereof complain

39. 10. bind the unicorn with his band in the *furrow*?

Psal. 65. 10. thou settlest the *furrows* thereof

129. 3. upon my back: they made long their *furrows*

Ezek. 17. 7. might water it by the *f.* of her plantation

10. it shall wither in the *furrows* where it grew

Hos. 10. 4. judgment springeth up as hemlock in the *f.*

10. when they shall bind themselves in their two *f.*

12. 11. their altars are as heaps in the *f.* of the fields

FURTHER, Verb.

Psal. 140. 3. *further* not his wicked device

FURTHERED.

Ezra 8. 36. they *f.* the people, and the house of God

FURTHERANCE.

Phil. 1. 12. fallen out rather unto the *f.* of the gospel

25. continue with you all for your *f.* and joy of faith

FURY.

Gen. 27. 44. until thy brother's *fury* turn away

Lev. 26. 28. I will walk contrary unto you also in *fury*

Job 20. 23. God shall cast the *f.* of his wrath upon him

Isa. 27. 4. *Fury* is not in me: who would set the briars

34. 2. and his *fury* upon all their armies

51. 13. the *fury* of the oppressor—where is the *fury*

Isa. 51. 20. bull in a net: they are full of the *f.* of the

22. even the dregs of the cup of my *fury*, 17. [Lord

59. 18. he will repay, *fury* to his adversaries

63. 3. in mine anger, and trample them in my *fury*

5. salvation unto me; and my *fury*, it upheld me

6. mine anger, and make them drunk in my *fury*

66. 15. to render his anger with *fury*, and his rebuke

Jer. 4. 4. lest my *fury* come forth like fire, 21. 12.

6. 11. Therefore I am full of the *fury* of the Lord

21. 5. in anger, and in *fury*, and in great wrath

23. 19. whirlwind of the Lord is gone forth in *f.*, 30.

25. 15. Take the wine cup of this *f.* at my hand [23.

32. 31. a provocation of mine anger and of my *fury*

37. driven them in mine anger, and in my *fury*

33. 5. whom I have slain in mine anger and in my *f.*

36. 7. and the *fury* that the Lord hath pronounced

Lam. 4. 11. The Lord hath accomplished his *fury*

Ezek. 5. 13. cause my *f.* to rest upon them—my *f.* in them

15. judgments in thee in anger and in *fury*

6. 12. thus will I accomplish my *fury* upon them

8. 18. will I also deal in *f.*: mine eye shall not spare

13. 13. a stormy wind in my *fury*—hailstones in my *f.*

16. 38. I will give thee blood in *fury* and jealousy

42. So will I make my *fury* toward thee to rest

19. 12. she was plucked up in *f.*, she was cast down

21. 17. and I will cause my *fury* to rest: I the Lord

22. 20. so will I gather you in mine anger and in my

24. 8. That it might cause *fury* to come up [i*fury*

13. till I have caused my *fury* to rest upon thee

25. 14. according to my *fury*; and they shall know

36. 6. I have spoken in my jealousy and in my *fury*

38. 18. that my *fury* shall come up in my face

Dan. 3. 19. Then was Nebuchadnezzar full of *fury*, 13.

8. 6. and ran unto him in the *fury* of his power

9. 16. thy *f.* be turned away from thy city Jerusalem

11. 44. he shall go forth with great *fury* to destroy

Mic. 5. 15. in anger and *fury* upon the heathen

Zeck. 8. 2. I was jealous for her with great *fury*

See POUR, POURED, POURING.

G.**GADDEST.**

Jer. 2. 36. Why *g.* thou about so much to change thy
GAIN, S. [way!

Judg. 5. 19. Megiddo; they took no *gain* of money

Job 22. 3. *g.* to him, that thou makest thy ways perfect

Prov. 1. 19. the ways of every one that is greedy of *g.*

3. 14. and the *gain* thereof than fine gold

15. 27. greedy of *gain* troubleth his own house

28. 8. He that by usury and unjust *gain* increaseth

Isa. 33. 15. he that despiseth the *gain* of oppressions

56. 11. every one for his *gain*, from his quarter

Ezek. 22. 13. smitten mine hand at thy dishonest *gain*

27. to destroy souls, to get dishonest *gain*

Dan. 11. 39. and shall divide the land for *gain*

Mic. 4. 13. I will consecrate their *gain* unto the Lord

Acts 16. 16. her masters much *gain* by soothsaying

19. hope of their *gains* was gone, they caught Paul

19. 24. brought no small *gain* unto the craftsmen

2 *Cor.* 12. 17. Did I make a *g.* of you? || 18. Titus make a *g.*

Phil. 1. 21. For to me to live is Christ, and to die is *g.*

3. 7. things were *gain* to me, those I counted loss for

1 *Tim.* 6. 5. supposing that *gain* is godliness [Christ

6. But godliness with contentment is great *gain*

James 4. 13. there a year, and buy and sell, and get *g.*

GAIN, Verb.

Dan. 2. 8. know of certainty that ye would *g.* the time

Mat. 16. 26. profited, if he shall *gain* the whole world,

and lose his own soul? *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25.

1 *Cor.* 9. 19. servant unto all, that I might *g.* the more

20. *gain* the Jews—*gain* them that are under the law

21. that I might *gain* them that are without law

22. became I as weak, that I might *gain* the weak

G A I

GAINED.

Job 27. 8. hope of the hypocrite, though he hath *gained*
Ezek. 22. 12. *gained* of thy neighbours by extortion
Mat. 18. 15. hear thee, thou hast *gained* thy brother
 25. 17. received two, he also *gained* other two, 22.
 20. I have *gained* beside them five talents more
Luke 19. 15. how much every man had *g.* by trading
 16. Lord, thy pound hath *gained*, 18.

Acts 27. 21. loosed from Crete, and to have *g.* this harm

GAINSAY.

Luke 21. 15. your adversaries shall not be able to *g.*
 GAINSAYING.

Acts 10. 29. Therefore came I unto you without *g.*

Rom. 10. 21. my hands unto a disobedient and *g.* people

Jude 11. perished in the *gainsaying* of Core

GAINSAYERS.

Tit. 1. 9. to exhort and to convince the *gainsayers*

GALBANUM.

Exod. 30. 34. onycha, and galbanum; these sweet spices

GALL.

Deut. 29. 18. should be among you a root that beareth *g.*

32. 32. their grapes are grapes of *gall*, their clusters

Job 16. 13. he poureth out my *gall* upon the ground

20. 14. it is the *gall* of asps within him

25. the glittering sword cometh out of his *gall*

Psal. 69. 21. They gave me also *gall* for my meat

Jer. 8. 14. water of *gall* to drink, 9. 15. | 23. 15.

Lam. 3. 5. compassed me with *gall* and travel

19. my misery, the wormwood and the *gall*

Amos 6. 12. for ye have turned judgment into *gall*

Mat. 27. 34. him vinegar to drink mingled with *gall*

Acts 8. 23. perceive that thou art in the *g.* of bitterness

GALLANT.

Isa. 33. 21. neither shall *gallant* ship pass thereby

GALLERY, IES.

Cant. 7. 5. thine head like purple; the king is held in the *g.*

Ezek. 41. 15. *g.* thereof on the one side and on the other

42. 3. was *g.* against *g.* in three stories, 5. | 41. 16.

GALLEY.

Isa. 33. 21. wherein shall go no *galley* with oars

GALLOWES.

Ezth. 5. 14. *gallows* be made of fifty cubits, 7. 9.

6. 4. unto the king to hang Mordecai on the *gallows*

7. 10. So they hanged Haman on the *gallows*, 8. 7.

9. 13. Haman's ten sons be hanged upon the *g.*, 25.

GAP, S.

Ezek. 13. 5. Ye have not gone up into the *gaps*

22. 30. and stand in the *gap* before me for the land

GAPED.

Job 16. 10. They have *gaped* upon me, *Psal.* 22. 13.

GARDEN.

Gen. 2. 8. Lord God planted a *garden* eastward

9. tree of life also in the midst of the *garden*

10. a river went out of Eden to water the *garden*

15. God took the man, and put him into the *garden*

16. Of every tree of the *g.* thou mayest freely eat, 3. 2.

3. 1. Ye shall not eat of every tree of the *garden*, 3.

8. heard the voice of the Lord God walking in the

garden—amongst the trees of the *garden*, 10.

23. Lord God sent him forth from the *garden* of Eden

24. *garden* of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword

13. 10. as the *g.* of the Lord, like the land of Egypt

Deut. 11. 10. watered it with thy foot, as a *g.* of herbs

1 *Kings* 21. 2. that I may have it for a *garden* of herbs

2 *Kings* 21. 18. buried in the *garden*, 26.

25. 4. by the king's *g.*, *Neh.* 3. 15. *Jer.* 39. 4. | 52. 7.

Ezth. 7. 7. palace *garden*, 8. | 1. 5.

Job 8. 16. his branch shooteth forth in his *garden*

Cant. 4. 12. A *garden* inclosed is my sister; my spouse

16. blow upon my *g.*—beloved come into his *garden*

5. 1. I am come into my *garden*, my sister, my spouse

6. 2. My beloved is gone down into his *garden*

11. I went down into the *garden* of nuts

Isa. 1. 8. as a lodge in a *garden* of cucumbers

30. leaf fadeth, and as a *garden* that hath no water

51. 3. like Eden, and her desert like the *g.* of the Lord

G A R

Isa. 58. 11. be like a watered *garden*, *Jer.* 31. 12.

61. 11. as the *garden* causeth the things that are sown

Lam. 2. 6. away his tabernacle, as if it were of a *garden*

Ezek. 28. 13. Thou hast been in Eden the *garden* of God

31. 8. cedars in the *g.* of God could not hide him—

nor any tree in the *garden* of God was like

9. trees of Eden, that were in the *g.* of God, envied

36. 35. desolate is become like the *garden* of Eden

Joel 2. 3. the land is as the *g.* of Eden before them

Luke 13. 19. which a man took, and cast into his *garden*

John 18. 1. over the brook Cedron, where was a *garden*

26. Did not I see thee in the *garden* with him

19. 41. there was a *g.*; and in the *g.* a new sepulchre

GARDEN HOUSE.

2 *Kings* 9. 27. he fled by the way of the *garden house*

GARDENS.

Num. 24. 6. spread forth, as *gardens* by the river's side

Ecdl. 2. 5. I made me *g.* and orchards, and I planted

Cant. 4. 15. A fountain of *g.*, a well of living waters

6. 2. to feed in the *gardens*, and to gather lilies

8. 13. dwellest in the *g.*, the companions hearken

Isa. 1. 29. and ye shall be confounded for the *gardens*

65. 3. that sacrificeth in *gardens*, and burneth incense

66. 17. purify themselves in the *g.* behind one tree

Jer. 29. 5. plant *gardens*, and eat the fruit of them, 28.

Amos 4. 9. mildew: when your *g.* and your vineyards

9. 14. they shall also make *gardens*, and eat the fruit

GARDENER.

John 20. 15. She, supposing him to be the *gardener*

GARLANDS.

Acts 14. 13. brought oxen and *garlands* unto the gates

GARLICK.

Num. 11. 5. the leeks, and the onions, and the *garlick*

GARMENT.

Gen. 9. 23. Shem and Japheth took a *g.*, and laid it

25. 25. first came out red, all over like an hairy *g.*

39. 12. she caught him by his *g.*—he left his *g.*, 13.

15. he left his *garment* with me, and fled, 18.

16. laid up his *g.* by her, until his lord came home

Lev. 6. 10. put on his linen *g.* || 27. blood thereof upon

13. 47. *g.* also that the plague of leprosy is in [any *g.*

49. plague be greenish or reddish in the *garment*

51. spread in the *garment* || 52. burn that *garment*

53. not spread in the *g.* || 56. rend it out of the *g.*

57. appear still in the *g.* || 58. *g.*, either warp, or woof

59. the law of the plague of leprosy in a *g.*, 14. 55.

16. 17. every *g.*, and every skin, whereon is the seed

Deut. 22. 5. neither shall a man put on a woman's *g.*

11. not wear a *garment* of divers sorts, *Lev.* 19. 19.

Josh. 7. 21. among the spoils a goodly Babylonish *g.*

24. son of Zerah, and the silver, and the *garment*

Judg. 8. 25. they spread a *garment*, and did cast therein

2 *Sam.* 13. 18. a *garment* of divers colours upon her

19. rent her *garment* || 20. 8. Joab's *garment*

1 *Kings* 11. 29. clad himself with a new *garment*

30. *g.* that was on him, and rent it in twelve pieces

2 *Kings* 9. 13. every man his *g.*, and put it under him

Ezra 9. 3. I rent my *garment* and my mantle, 5.

Ezth. 8. 15. with a *garment* of fine linen and purple

Job 13. 28. consumeth, as a *garment* that is moth eaten

30. 18. force of my disease is my *garment* changed

38. 9. When I made the cloud the *garment* thereof

14. turned as clay to the seal; and they stand as a *g.*

41. 13. Who can discover the face of his *garment*

Psal. 69. 11. I made sackcloth also my *garment*

73. 6. violence covereth them as a *garment*

102. 26. yea, all of them shall wax old like a *garment*,

Isa. 50. 9. | 51. 6. *Heb.* 1. 11.

104. 2. Who coverest thyself with light as with a *g.*

6. Thou coverdest it with the deep as with a *garment*

109. 18. himself with cursing like as with his *garment*

10. Let it be unto him as the *g.* which covereth him

Prov. 20. 16. Take his *garment* that is surety, 27. 13.

25. 20. As he that taketh away a *g.* in cold weather

30. 4. who hath bound the waters in a *garment*

Isa. 51. 8. the moth shall eat them up like a *garment*

Isa. 61. 3. the *g.* of praise for the spirit of heaviness
Ser. 43. 12. Egypt, as a shepherd putteth on his *g.*
Ezek. 18. 7. hath covered the naked with a *garment*, 16.
Dan. 7. 9. did sit, whose *garment* was as white as snow
Mic. 2. 8. ye pull off the robe with the *g.* from them
Hag. 2. 12. If one bear holy flesh in the skirt of his *g.*
Zech. 13. 4. shall they wear a rough *garment* to deceive
Mal. 2. 16. for one covereth violence with his *garment*
Mat. 9. 16. new cloth unto an old *garment*—taketh from
the *garment*, *Mark* 2. 21.
20. touched the hem of his *g.*, *Mark* 5. 27. *Luke* 8. 44.
21. but touch his *garment*, I shall be whole
14. 36. only touch the hem of his *g.*, *Mark* 6. 56.
22. 11. a man which had not on a wedding *g.*, 12.
Mark 10. 50. away his *g.*, rose, and came to Jesus
13. 16. not turn back again for to take up his *g.*
16. 5. in a long white *g.*; and they were affrighted
Luke 6. 36. a piece of a new *garment* upon an old
22. 36. sword, let him sell his *garment*, and buy one
Acts 12. 8. Cast thy *garment* about thee, and follow me
Jude 23. hating even the *garment* spotted by the flesh
Rev. 1. 13. Son of man, clothed with a *g.* down to the foot
GARMEN'S.
Gen. 35. 2. and be clean, and change your *garments*
36. 14. put her widow's *g.* off || 19. put on the *g.*
49. 11. washed his *garments* in wine, and his clothes
Ezod. 28. 3. may make Aaron's *garments* to consecrate
him, 4. | 29. 5. | 35. 19. | 39. 41.
29. 21. oil, and sprinkle it upon Aaron, and upon his
g.—upon the *g.* of his sons—hallowed, and his
g.—and his sons' *garments*, *Lev.* 8. 2, 30.
31. 10. *garments* of his sons, to minister in
Lev. 6. 11. put off his *g.*—put on other *g.*, 16. 23, 24.
21. 10. consecrated to put on the *garments*
Num. 15. 38. fringes in the borders of their *garments*
20. 26. strip Aaron of his *g.*, and put them upon, 28.
Josh. 9. 5. upon their feet, and old *g.* upon them, 13.
Judg. 14. 12. thirty change of *g.*, 13. || 19. gave change
1 *Sam.* 18. 4. gave it to David, and his *garments* [of *g.*]
2 *Sam.* 10. 4. cut off their *g.* in the middle, 1 *Chron.* 19. 4.
13. 31. tore his *g.* || 2 *Kings* 5. 22. two changes of *g.*, 23.
2 *Kings* 5. 26. time to receive money, and to receive *g.*
7. 15. lo, all the way was full of *garments* and vessels
25. 20. changed his prison *garments*, *Jer.* 52. 33.
Ezod. 2. 69. priests' *garments*, *Neh.* 7. 70, 72.
Job 37. 17. *g.* are warm, when he quicketh the earth
Psal. 22. 18. They part my *garments* among them, and
cast lots, *Mat.* 27. 35. *Mark* 15. 24.
45. 8. All thy *g.* smell of myrrh, and aloes, and cassia
133. 2. that went down to the skirts of his *garments*
Ezod. 9. 8. Let thy *garments* be always white
Cant. 4. 11. of thy *garments* is like the smell of Lebanon
Isa. 9. 5. confused noise, and *garments* rolled in blood
52. 1. put on thy beautiful *garments*, O Jerusalem
59. 6. Their webs shall not become *garments*
17. he put on the *garments* of vengeance for clothing
61. 10. he hath clothed me with the *g.* of salvation
63. 1. from Edom, with dyed *garments* from Bozrah
2. thy *garments* like him that treadeth in the winefat
3. their blood shall be sprinkled upon my *garments*
Jer. 36. 24. they were not afraid, nor rent their *g.*
Lam. 4. 14. so that men could not touch their *garments*
Ezek. 16. 18. brodered *g.*, 26. 16. || 44. 17. linen *g.*
42. 14. *g.* wherein they minister—put on other *g.*, 44.
44. 19. shall not sanctify the people with their *g.* [19.
Dan. 3. 21. hats, and their other *g.*, and were cast into
Joel 2. 13. rend your heart, and not your *garments*
Zech. 3. 3. Now Joshua was clothed with filthy *garments*
4. Take away the filthy *g.* || 5. clothed him with *g.*
Mat. 21. 8. spread their *g.* in the way, *Mark* 11. 8.
23. 5. and enlarge the borders of their *garments*
Luke 19. 35. cast their *g.* upon the colt, *Mark* 11. 7.
24. 4. two men stood by them in shining *garments*
John 13. 4. from supper, and laid aside his *garments*
12. taken his *garments*, and was set down again
19. 23. Jesus, took his *garments*, and made four parts

Acts 9. 39. shewing the coats and *g.* which Dorcas made
James 5. 2. and your *garments* are moth-eaten
Rev. 8. 4. in Sardis which have not defiled their *g.*
16. 16. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his *g.*
HOLY GARMENTS.
Ezod. 28. 2. make holy *g.* for Aaron, 4. | 31. 10. | 35. 19. |
29. 29. holy *g.* of Aaron shall be his sons' [39. 1, 41.
40. 13. upon Aaron the holy *garments*, and anoint him
Lev. 16. 4. he be attired: these are holy *garments*, 32.
Ezek. 42. 14. *g.* wherein they minister; for they are holy
GARNER, S.
Psal. 144. 13. That our *garments* may be full, affording
Joel 1. 17. *g.* are laid desolate, the barns are broken
Mat. 3. 12. gather his wheat into the garner, *Luke* 3. 17.
GARNISH, ED.
2 *Chron.* 3. 6. he *g.* the house with precious stones
Job 26. 13. By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens
Mat. 12. 44. findeth it empty, swept, and *g.*, *Luke* 11. 25.
23. 29. garnish the sepulchres of the righteous
Rev. 21. 19. foundations of the wall of the city were *g.*
GARRISON, S.
1 *Sam.* 10. 5. where is the garrison of the Philistines
13. 3. Jonathan smote the garrison of the Philistines
14. 1. let us go over to the Philistines' garrison
6. go over unto the garrison of these uncircumcised
15. the garrison, and the spoilers, they also trembled
2 *Sam.* 8. 6. David put garrisons in Syria, 1 *Chron.* 18. 6.
14. he put garrisons in Edom, 1 *Chron.* 18. 13.
1 *Chron.* 11. 16. *g.* was then at Beth-lehem, 2 *Sam.* 23. 14.
2 *Chron.* 17. 2. set garrisons in the land of Judah, and
Ezek. 26. 11. strong *g.* shall go down to the ground
2 *Cor.* 11. 32. kept the city of the Damascenes with a *g.*
GAT.
Gen. 19. 27. Abraham gat up early in the morning
Ezod. 24. 18. gat him up into the mount: and Moses
Num. 11. 30. gat him into the camp, he and the elders
14. 40. gat them up into the top of the mountain
16. 27. they gat up from the tabernacle of Korah
Judg. 9. 48. *g.* him up to mount Zalmon || 19. 28. *g.* him
51. *g.* them up to the top of the tower [unto his place
1 *Sam.* 13. 15. gat him up from Gilgal unto Gibeath
24. 22. David and his men gat them up unto the hold
26. 12. and they gat them away, 2 *Sam.* 4. 7.
2 *Sam.* 8. 13. *g.* him a name || 13. 29. *g.* him up upon his
17. 23. *g.* him home || 19. 3. *g.* them by stealth [mule
1 *Kings* 1. 1. covered him with clothes, but he *g.* no heat
Psal. 116. 2. the pains of hell gat hold upon me
Ezod. 2. 8. I gat me men singers and women singers
Lam. 5. 9. We gat our bread with the peril of our lives
GATE.
Gen. 22. 17. seed shall possess the *g.* of his enemies, 24.
28. 17. house of God, and this is the *g.* of heaven [60.
34. 24. all that went out of the gate of his city
Ezod. 27. 16. gate of the court, 14. | 38. 15; 18, 31. | 39.
40. | 40. 8, 33. *Num.* 4. 26. *Ezek.* 45. 19. | 46. 1.
32. 27. from gate to gate throughout the camp
Deut. 21. 19. of his city, and unto the gate of his place
22. 24. gate of that city, and ye shall stone them
25. 7. let his brother's wife go up to the gate [the gate
Josh. 2. 7. pursued after them were gone out, they shut
7. 5. they chased them from before the gate
Judg. 16. 3. took the doors of the gate of the city
Ruth 4. 1. Then went Boaz up to the gate, and sat
10. brethren, and from the gate of his place
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. by the side of the *g.*, and his neck brake
21. 13. scrambled on the doors of the gate
2 *Sam.* 15. 2. the way of the gate, 2 *Kings* 11. 19. | 25. 4.
Jer. 39. 4. | 52. 7. *Ezek.* 9. 2. | 43. 4. | 44. 1.
3, 4. | 46. 2, 8, 9. | 47. 2.
18. 4. by the gate side || 24. over the gate, 33. [7. 4.
23. 15. which is by the *g.*, 16. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 18. *Cant.*
1 *Kings* 17. 10. came to the gate of the city, *Gen.* 34.
20. *Luke* 7. 12.
2 *Kings* 7. 17. charge of the gate: and the people trode
14. 13. gate of Ephraim—corner gate, 2 *Chron.* 26.
23. | 26. 5. *Neh.* 12. 39. *Jer.* 31. 38.

GAT

2 *Kings* 15. 35. the higher *gate* of the house of the Lord
 1 *Chron.* 26. 13. the house of their fathers, for every *g.*
 2 *Chron.* 8. 14. porters also by their courses at every *g.*
 23. 20. the high *gate*, 27. 3. *Jer.* 20. 2. [35. 15.
 26. 9. the valley *gate*, *Neh.* 2. 13, 15. | 3. 13.
 32. 6. street of the *gate* of the city, and spako
Neh. 2. 14. *gate* of the fountain, 3. 15. | 12. 37.
 3. 26. the water *gate*, 8. 1, 3, 16. | 12. 37.
 12. 39. old *gate*—sheep *gate*—prison *gate*, 3. 1, 6, 32.
Esth. 4. 2. king's *gate*, 6. | 6. 12. || 5. 1. *gate* of the house
Job 29. 7. When I went out to the *g.* through the city
Psal. 118. 20. *g.* of the Lord, into which the righteous
Prov. 17. 19. he that exalteth his *g.* seeketh destruction
Isa. 14. 31. Howl, O *gate*; cry, O city
 24. 12. the *gate* is smitten with destruction
 28. 6. to them that turn the battle to the *gate*
Lam. 5. 14. The elders have ceased from the *gate*
Ezek. 8. 3. door of the inner *gate* || 9. 2. the higher *gate*
 11. 1. east *gate*—at the door of the *gate* 25 men
 40. 13. measured then the *g.*, 6, 7, 8, &c., to Verse 48.
 44. 2. said the Lord unto me; This *gate* shall be shut
 46. 2. but the *gate* shall not be shut until the evening
 3. shall worship at the door of this *gate*
 12. one shall then open him the *g.*—shall shut the *g.*
 48. 31. one *gate* of, §2, 33, 34.
Obad. 13. not have entered into the *gate* of my people
Mic. 1. 9. he is come unto the *gate* of my people
 12. evil came down from the Lord unto the *g.* of Jeru-
 2. 13. passed through the *gate*, and are gone [salem
Zech. 14. 10. Benjamin's *gate* unto—first *g.*—corner *g.*
Mat. 7. 13. Enter ye in at the strait *g.*—wide is the *g.*, 14.
Luke 13. 24. Strive to enter in at the strait *gate*
 16. 20. Lazarus, which was laid at his *g.*, full of sores
Acts 10. 17. Simon's house, and stood before the *gate*
 12. 10. they came unto the iron *gate* that leadeth
 14. voice, she opened not the *gate* for gladness—told
 how Peter stood before the *gate*, 13.
Heb. 13. 12. his own blood, suffered without the *gate*
Rev. 21. 21. every several *gate* was of one pearl
 See DUNG, EAST, ENTERING, ENTRY, FISH, HORSE.
 At the GATE.
Gen. 23. 10. of all that went in at the *g.* of his city, 18.
 2 *Kings* 9. 31. as Jehu entered in at the *gate*, she said
 11. 6. a third part shall be at the *gate* of Sur; and a
 third part at the *gate* behind the guard
 23. 8. which were on a man's left hand at the *gate*
 2 *Chron.* 23. 5. third part at the *gate* of the foundation
 24. 8. chest, and set it without at the *gate* [6. 10.
Esth. 5. 13. Mordecai the Jew sitting at the king's *g.*,
Isa. 22. 7. horsemen shall set themselves in array at the
Ezek. 8. 5. at the *g.* of the altar this image of jealousy [*g.*
Acts 3. 2. whom they laid daily at the *gate* of the temple
 10. sat for alms at the Beautiful *gate* of the temple
 In the GATE.
Gen. 19. 1. at even; and Lot sat in the *gate* of Sodom
Exod. 32. 26. Moses stood in the *gate* of the camp
Deut. 22. 15. virginity unto the elders of the city in the *g.*
Judg. 16. 2. laid wait for him all night in the *gate*
Ruth 4. 11. people that were in the *gate*, and the elders
 1 *Sam.* 9. 18. Saul drew near to Samuel in the *gate*
 2 *Sam.* 3. 27. Joab took him aside in the *gate* to speak
 19. 8. Then the king arose, and sat in the *gate*
 2 *Kings* 7. 1. of barley for a shekel, in the *gate*, 18.
 20. the people trode upon him in the *gate*, and he died
 1 *Chron.* 9. 18. in the king's *gate*, *Esth.* 2. 19, 21. | 3. 2, 3. |
Job 5. 4. they are crushed in the *gate* [5. 9. *Dnn.* 2. 49.
 31. 21. fatherless, when I saw my help in the *gate*
Psal. 69. 12. They that sit in the *gate* speak against me
 127. 5. they shall speak with the enemies in the *gate*
Prov. 22. 22. neither oppress the afflicted in the *gate*
 24. 7. fool: he openeth not his mouth in the *gate*
Isa. 29. 21. lay a snare for him that reproveth in the *g.*
Jer. 7. 2. Stand in the *gate* of the Lord's house
 17. 19. stand in the *gate* of the children of the people
 37. 13. in the *gate* of Benjamin, 38. 7.
 39. 3. king of Babylon came in, and sat in the middle *g.*

GAT

Amos 5. 10. They hate him that rebuketh in the *gate*
 12. they turn aside the poor in the *g.* from their right
 15. love the good, and establish judgment in the *gate*
 GATES.
Deut. 12. 12. and the Levite that is within your *gates*
Josh. 6. 26. youngest son shall he set up the *g.*, 1 *Kings*
Judg. 5. 8. chose new gods; then was war in the *g.* [16. 34.
 11. the people of the Lord go down to the *gates*
 2 *Kings* 23. 8. brake down the high places of the *gates*
 2 *Chron.* 31. 2. and to praise in the *gates* of the tents
Neh. 1. 3. *gates* thereof are burned, 2. 3, 13, 17.
 7. 8. Let not the *gates* of Jerusalem be opened
 12. 30. purified the people, and the *gates*
 13. 19. *gates* of Jerusalem began to be dark—*g.* should
 be shut—servants set I at the *g.*
 22. that they should come and keep the *gates* [*gates*
Psal. 9. 14. That I may shew forth all thy praise in the
 24. 7. Lift up your heads, O ye *g.*; and be ye lift up,
 67. 2. The Lord loveth the *g.* of Zion more than [9.
 100. 4. Enter into his *gates* with thanksgiving
 107. 16. For he hath broken the *gates* of brass
 118. 19. Open to me the *gates* of righteousness
Prov. 8. 3. She crieth at the *gates*, 1. 21.
 34. that heareth me, watching daily at my *gates*
 14. 19. the wicked at the *gates* of the righteous
 31. 23. Her husband is known in the *gates*
 31. let her own works praise her in the *gates*
Cant. 7. 13. at our *g.* are all manner of pleasant fruits
Isa. 3. 26. And her *gates* shall lament and mourn
 13. 2. that they may go into the *gates* of the nobles
 26. 2. Open ye the *gates*, that the righteous nation
 38. 10. I shall go to the *gates* of the grave
 45. 1. loins of kings, to open before him the two leaved
gates; and the *gates* shall not be shut
 2. break in pieces the *g.* || 62. 10. go through the *g.*
Jer. 1. 15. every one his throne at the entering of the *g.*
 7. 2. that enter in at these *gates*, 17. 20. | 22. 2.
 14. 2. Judah mourneth, and the *g.* thereof languish
 15. 7. I will fan them with a fan in the *g.* of the land
 17. 19. they go out, and in all the *gates* of Jerusalem
 25. enter into the *gates* of this city kings
 27. *gates* of Jerusalem on the sabbath—will I kindle
 a fire in the *gates* thereof, 21, 24.
 22. 4. enter in by the *gates* of this house kings
 19. drawn and cast forth beyond the *gates*
 51. 58. her high *gates* shall be burned
Lam. 1. 4. all her *gates* are desolate: her priests sigh
 2. 9. Her *gates* are sunk into the ground
 4. 12. the enemy should have entered into the *gates*
Ezek. 21. 15. point of the sword against all their *gates*
 22. to appoint battering rams against the *gates*
 26. 2. she is broken that was the *gates* of the people
 48. 31. *gates* of the city shall be after the names of the
Obad. 11. foreigners entered into his *gates* [tribes
Nah. 2. 6. The *gates* of the rivers shall be opened
 3. 13. the *gates* of thy land shall be set wide open
Zech. 8. 16. judgment of truth and peace in your *gates*
Mat. 16. 18. the *gates* of hell shall not prevail against it
Acts 9. 24. watched the *gates* day and night to kill him
 14. 13. brought oxen and garlands unto the *gates*
Rev. 21. 12. twelve *gates*, and at the *gates* twelve angels
 13. On the east three *g.*; on the, *Ezek.* 48. 32.
 21. And the twelve *gates* were twelve pearls
 25. And the *gates* of it shall not be shut at all by day
 22. 14. may enter in through the *gates* into the city
 See BARS, DRAHT.
 Thy GATES.
Exod. 20. 10. stranger that is within thy *gates*, *Deut.*
 5. 14. | 14. 21. | 16. 14. | 24. 14. | 31. 12.
Deut. 6. 9. posts of thy house, and on thy *gates*, 11. 20.
 12. 15. kill and eat flesh in all thy *gates*, 21.
 17. Thou mayest not eat within thy *gates* the tithe
 18. and the Levite that is within thy *g.*, 14. 27. | 16.
 14. 28. and shalt lay it up within thy *gates* [11, 14.
 29. within thy *gates*, shall come, and shall eat [thy *g.*
 15. 7. poor man of one of thy brethren within any of

Deut. 15. 22. Thou shalt eat it within thy gates

16. 5. not sacrifices the passover within any of thy g.

18. and officers shalt thou make thee in all thy gates

17. 5. committed that wicked thing, unto thy gates

8. matters of controversy within thy gates

18. 6. if a Levite come from any of thy gates

23. 16. which he shall choose in one of thy gates

26. 12. they may eat within thy gates, and be filled

28. 52. he shall besiege thee in all thy gates

55. thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates

Psal. 122. 2. Our feet shall stand within thy gates

Isa. 54. 12. and thy gates of carbuncles

60. 11. Therefore thy gates shall be open continually

18. call thy walls Salvation, and thy gates Praise

Ezek. 26. 10. when he shall enter into thy gates, as men

GATHER.

Gen. 6. 21. gather it to thee; and it shall be for food

31. 46. Jacob said unto his brethren, Gather stones

41. 35. let them g. all the food of those good years

Exod. 5. 7. let them go and g. straw || 12. g. stubble

9. 19. gather thy cattle || 16. 4. g. a certain rate, 16.

16. 5. twice as much as they gather daily

27. seventh day for to g., and they found none, 26.

23. 10. and shalt g. in the fruits thereof, *Ler.* 25. 3.

Ler. 19. 9. neither shalt thou g. the gleanings, 23. 22.

10. neither shalt thou g. every grape of thy vineyard

25. 5. neither g. the grapes of thy vine undressed, 11.

20. we shall not sow, nor gather in our increase

Num. 10. 4. heads of the thousands of Israel, shall g.

11. 16. Gather unto me seventy men of the elders

19. 9. clean shall gather up the ashes of the heifer

Deut. 11. 14. rain, that thou mayest gather in thy corn

13. 16. gather all the spoil of it into the midst of the

28. 30. plant a vineyard, and shalt not g. the grapes,

38. shalt gather but little in; for the locust [39.

30. 3. will return and g. thee from all the nations, 4.

31. 28. Gather unto me all the elders

1 *Sam.* 7. 5. Gather all Israel to Mizpeh

2 *Sam.* 3. 21. gather all Israel unto my lord the king

1 *Kings* 18. 19. g. to me all Israel unto mount Carmel

2 *Kings* 4. 39. one went out into the field to g. herbs

22. 20. I will g. thee unto thy fathers, 2 *Chron.* 34. 28.

1 *Chron.* 13. 2. that they may g. themselves unto us

2 *Chron.* 24. 5. g. of all Israel money to repair the house

Neh. 1. 9. heaven, yet will I gather them from thence

12. 44. tithes, to gather into them out of the fields

Job 24. 6. they gather the vintage of the wicked

34. 14. if he g. unto himself his spirit and his breath

39. 12. bring home thy seed, and g. it into thy barn

Psal. 26. 9. Gather not my soul with sinners

39. 6. riches, and knoweth not who shall gather them

104. 28. That thou givest them they gather

106. 47. g. us from among the heathen, to give thanks

Prov. 28. 8. he shall g. it for him that will pity the poor

Ecc. 2. 26. sinner he giveth travail, to g. and to heap

Cant. 6. 2. to feed in the gardens, and to gather lilies

Isa. 10. 31. of Gebim gather themselves to flee

34. 15. lay, and hatch, and gather under her shadow

40. 11. he shall gather the lambs with his arm

43. 5. seed from the east, and g. thee from the west

54. 7. but with great mercies will I gather thee

56. 8. Yet will I gather others to him, beside those

62. 10. cast up the highway; gather out the stones

66. 18. I will gather all nations and tongues

Jer. 6. 1. Benjamin, gather yourselves to flee

7. 18. children gather wood, and the fathers kindle

9. 22. none shall g. them || 10. 17. G. up thy wares

23. 3. I will gather the remnant of my flock

29. 14. I will gather you from all the nations

31. 8. and gather them from the coasts of the earth

10. He that scattered Israel will gather him

32. 37. I will gather them out of all countries, *Ezek.*

20. 34, 41. | 34. 13. | 36. 24.

40. 10. gather ye wine, and summer fruits, and oil

49. 5. and none shall gather up him that wandereth

51. 11. Make bright the arrows; gather the shields

Ezek. 11. 17. I will even gather you from the people

16. 37. therefore I will gather all thy lovers

22. 19. I will gather you into the midst of Jerusalem

20. As they g. silver—I g. you in mine anger, 21.

24. 4. G. the pieces || 29. 13. will I g. the Egyptians

37. 21. will g. them on every side, and bring them

39. 17. gather yourselves on every side to my sacrifice

Ios. 8. 10. hired among the nations, now will I g. them

9. 6. Egypt shall g. them up, Memphis shall bury

Joel 1. 14. gather the elders and all the inhabitants

2. 6. all faces shall gather blackness, *Nah.* 2. 10.

16. Gather the people—gather the children

3. 2. also g. all nations, and will bring them down

Mic. 2. 12. I will surely gather the remnant of Israel

4. 6. I will gather her that is driven out, *Zeph.* 3. 19.

12. he shall g. them as the sheaves into the floor

5. 1. gather thyself in troops, O daughter of troops

Hab. 1. 9. they shall gather the captivity as the sand

15. in their net, and gather them in their drag

Zeph. 3. 8. for my determination is to g. the nations

18. g. them that are sorrowful for the solemn assembly

20. even in the time that I gather you

Zech. 10. 8. I will hiss for them, and gather them

10. Egypt, and gather them out of Assyria

14. 2. I will gather all nations against Jerusalem

Mat. 3. 12. gather his wheat into the garner, *Luke* 3. 17.

6. 26. neither do they reap, nor gather into barns

7. 16. Do men gather grapes of thorns

13. 28. Wilt thou then that we go and g. them up

29. Nay; lest while ye gather up the tares

30. but gather the wheat into my barn

41. shall g. out of his kingdom all things that offend

25. 26. sowed not, and g. where I have not strawed

Luke 6. 44. do not gather figs, nor of—gather they grapes

13. 34. as a hen doth g. her brood under her wings

John 6. 12. Gather up the fragments that remain

15. 6. men gather them, and cast them into the fire

Rev. 14. 18. gather the clusters of the vine of the earth

16. 14. g. them to the battle of that great day of God

GATHER together.

Gen. 34. 30. they shall g. themselves together against me

49. 1. G. yourselves together, that I may tell you, 2.

Exod. 3. 16. Go, and gather the elders of Israel together

Ler. 8. 3. gather thou all the congregation together

Num. 20. 8. and gather thou the assembly together. 8. 9.

21. 16. G. the people together, *Deut.* 4. 10. | 31. 12.

2 *Sam.* 12. 28. gather the rest of the people together

1 *Chron.* 16. 35. gather us together, and deliver us

22. 2. David commanded to g. together the strangers

Ezra 10. 7. gather themselves together unto Jerusalem

Neh. 7. 5. God put into mine heart to gather together

Esth. 2. 3. may gather together all the fair young virgins

4. 16. gather together all the Jews, 8. 11.

Job 11. 10. or gather together, then who can hinder him

Psal. 50. 5. Gather my saints together unto me

56. 6. They g. themselves together, they hide [righteous

94. 21. g. themselves together against the soul of the

104. 22. The sun ariseth, they g. themselves together

Ecc. 3. 5. and a time to gather stones together

Isa. 11. 12. and gather together the dispersed of Judah

49. 18. g. themselves together, and come to thee, 60. 4.

54. 15. g. together, but not by me—g. together against

Jer. 4. 5. trumpet in the land: cry, g. together [thee

49. 14. Gather ye together, and come against her

Dan. 3. 2. the king sent to g. together the princes, the

Joel 3. 11. heathen, and g. yourselves together round about

Zeph. 2. 1. G. yourselves together, yea, g. together, O na-

Mat. 13. 30. G. ye together first the tares, and bind [tion

24. 31. they shall g. together his elect, *Mark* 13. 27.

John 11. 52. he should gather together in one, *Eph.* 1. 10.

Rer. 19. 17. gather yourselves together unto the supper

20. 8. Gog and Magog, to g. them together to battle

GATHERED.

Gen. 12. 5. all their substance that they had gathered

25. 8. was gathered to his people, 17. | 35. 29. | 49. 33.

41. 48. gathered up all the food of the seven years

Gen. 49. 29. I am to be *gathered* unto my people
Erod. 16. 17. and *gathered*, some more, some less
 18. he that *g.* much—*g.* little had no lack, 2 *Chr.* 8. 15.
 21. *g.* it every morning, every man according, 18. *Num.*
 23. sixth day they *gathered* twice as much [11. 8.
 23. 16. hast *gathered* in thy labours out of the field
Lec. 23. 39. when ye have *g.* in the fruit of the land
Num. 11. 32. *g.* the quails—*g.* least *g.* ten homers
 15. 32. a man that *gathered* sticks upon the sabbath
 16. 19. Korah *g.* all the congregation against, 42.
 20. 24. Aaron shall be *gathered* unto his people, 26.
 27. 13. be *g.* unto thy people, 31. 2. *Deut.* 32. 50.
Deut. 16. 13. seven days, after that thou hast *g.* in thy
Judg. 1. 7. *gathered* their meat under my table [corn
 2. 10. all that generation were *g.* unto their fathers
 6. 34. *g.* after him || 11. 3. *g.* vain men, 2 *Chron.* 13. 7.
 1 *Sam.* 5. 8. *gathered* all the lords of the Philistines
 22. 2. discontented, *gathered* themselves unto him
 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. spilt on the ground, which cannot be *g.* up
 2 *Kings* 3. 21. *g.* all that were able to put on armour
 4. 39. *gathered* thereof wild gourds his lap full
 22. 20. be *g.* into thy grave in peace, 2 *Chron.* 34. 28.
Neh. 5. 16. my servants were *g.* thither unto the work
Job 27. 19. rich man shall lie down, but he shall not be
Psal. 59. 3. the mighty are *gathered* against me [*g.*
 107. 3. And *gathered* them out of the lands
Proc. 27. 25. and herbs of the mountains are *gathered*
 30. 4. who hath *gathered* the wind in his fists?
Ecd. 2. 8. I *gathered* me also silver and gold
Cant. 5. 1. I have *gathered* my myrrh with my spice
Isa. 5. 2. he fenced it, and *g.* out the stones thereof
 10. 14. eggs that are left, have I *g.* all the earth
 27. 12. be *g.* one by one, O ye children of Israel
 33. 4. your spoil shall be *g.* like the gathering of the
 34. 15. vultures also be *gathered* [caterpillar
 16. and his spirit it hath *gathered* them
 49. 5. Though Israel be not *g.*, yet shall I be glorious
 56. 8. gather others to him, beside those that are *g.*
 62. 9. But they that have *gathered* it shall eat it
Jer. 3. 17. and all the nations shall be *gathered* unto it
 8. 2. they shall not be *g.*, nor be buried, 25. 33.
 26. 9. all the people were *gathered* against Jeremiah
 40. 15. Jews which are *g.* unto thee should be scattered
Ezek. 28. 25. When I shall have *g.* the house of Israel
 29. 5. thou shalt not be brought together, nor *g.*
 38. 8. sword, and is *gathered* out of many people
 12. people that are *gathered* out of the nations
 13. hast thou *gathered* thy company to take a prey?
 39. 27. and *gathered* them out of their enemies' lands
 28. but I have *gathered* them unto their own land
Hos. 10. 10. the people shall be *gathered* against them
Mic. 4. 11. many nations are *gathered* against thee
 7. 1. am as when they have *g.* the summer fruits
Mat. 13. 40. tares are *gathered* and burned in the fire
 47. cast into the sea, and *gathered* of every kind
 48. *gathered* the good into vessels, but cast the bad
 25. 32. before him shall be *gathered* all nations
 27. 27. and *g.* unto him the whole band of soldiers
John 11. 47. Then *g.* the chief priests and the Pharisees
Acts 17. 5. *g.* a company, and set all the city on an up-
 28. 3. when Paul had *g.* a bundle of sticks [roar
Rev. 14. 19. and *gathered* the vine of the earth
 GATHERED together.
Exod. 8. 14. they *gathered* them together upon heaps
Lec. 26. 25. when ye are *g.* together within your cities
Num. 10. 7. when the congregation is to be *g.* together
 11. 22. be *gathered* together for them, to suffice them
 14. 35. that are *gathered* together against me
Judg. 20. 1. *g.* together as one man, 11. *Ezra* 3. 1. *Neh.* 8. 1.
 2 *Chron.* 20. 4. *gathered* themselves together, to ask help
 30. 3. neither had the people *g.* themselves together
Job 16. 10. have *gathered* themselves together against me
 30. 7. under the nettles they were *gathered* together
Psal. 35. 15. abjects *g.* themselves together against me
 47. 9. The princes of the people are *gathered* together
 102. 22. When the people are *gathered* together

Psal. 140. 2. continually are they *g.* together for war
Isa. 13. 4. noise of the kingdoms of nations *g.* together
 24. 22. they shall be *gathered* together, as prisoners
 43. 9. Let all the nations be *gathered* together
 44. 11. be *gathered* together, let them stand up
Hos. 1. 11. and the children of Israel be *g.* together
Zech. 12. 3. people of the earth be *g.* together against it
Mat. 18. 20. two or three are *g.* together in my name
 22. 10. *g.* together all as many as they found [13. 34.
 23. 37. would I have *g.* thy children together, *Luke*
 24. 28. there will the eagles be *g.* together, *Luke* 17. 37.
Mark 1. 33. all the city was *gathered* together at the door
Luke 15. 13. the younger son *gathered* all together
 24. 33. to Jerusalem, and found the eleven *g.* together
Acts 4. 26. rulers were *g.* together against the Lord
 12. 12. where many were *gathered* together praying
 14. 27. had *g.* the church together, they rehearsed
 1 *Cor.* 5. 4. when ye are *gathered* together, and my spirit
Rev. 16. 16. he *gathered* them together into a place called
 19. 19. and their armies, *gathered* together to make war
 GATHEREST.
Deut. 24. 21. When thou *g.* the grapes of thy vineyard
 GATHERETH.
Num. 19. 10. that *g.* the ashes of the heifer shall wash
Psal. 33. 7. He *gathereth* the waters of the sea together
 41. 6. his heart *gathereth* iniquity to itself
 147. 2. he *g.* together the outcasts of Israel, *Isa.* 56. 8.
Prov. 6. 8. and *gathereth* her food in the harvest
 10. 5. He that *gathereth* in summer is a wise son
 13. 11. but he that *gathereth* by labour shall increase
Isa. 10. 14. as she *gathereth* eggs that are left
 17. 5. harvestman *g.*—*g.* cars in the valley of Rephaim
Nah. 3. 18. upon the mountains, and no man *g.* them
Hab. 2. 5. but *g.* unto him all nations, and heapeth
Mat. 12. 30. *g.* not with me scattereth, *Luke* 11. 23.
 23. 37. as a hen *g.* her chickens under her wings
John 4. 36. wages, and *gathereth* fruit unto life eternal
 GATHERING.
Gen. 1. 10. *g.* together of the waters called he Seas
 49. 10. unto him shall the *gathering* of the people be
Num. 15. 33. they that found him *g.* sticks brought him
 1 *Kings* 17. 10. widow woman was there *g.* of sticks, 12.
 2 *Chron.* 20. 25. they were three days in *g.* of the spoil
Isa. 32. 10. the vintage shall fail, the *g.* shall not come
 33. 4. like the *gathering* of the caterpillar
Mat. 25. 24. and *gathering* where thou hast not strawed
Acts 16. 10. assuredly *g.* that the Lord had called us
 2 *Thess.* 2. 1. Christ, and by our *g.* together unto him
 GATHERINGS.
 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. that there be no *gatherings* when I come
 GATHERER.
Amos 7. 14. herdsman, and a *gatherer* of sycamore fruit
 See GRAPEGATHERER, s.
 GAVE.
Gen. 2. 20. Adam *g.* names to all cattle, and to the fowl
 3. 12. she *gave* me of the tree, and I did eat, 6.
 14. 20. And he *gave* him tithes of all, *Hab.* 7. 2, 4.
 25. 5. Abraham *gave* all that he had unto Isaac
 35. 12. land which I *g.*, 28. 4. *Judg.* 6. 9. | 2 *Kings* 21. 8.
 39. 21. shewed him mercy, and *gave* him favour
Erod. 6. 13. and unto Aaron, and *gave* them a charge
 11. 3. the Lord *gave* the people favour, 12. 36.
 14. 20. but it *gave* light by night to these
Num. 11. 25. spirit that was upon him, and *g.* it unto the
Deut. 9. 11. Lord *g.* me the two tables, 10. 4. [seventy
 22. 10. I *gave* my daughter unto this man to wife
Josh. 19. 50. they *gave* him the city which he asked
 21. 43. Lord *gave* unto Israel all the land, *Deut.* 2. 12.
 44. the Lord *gave* them rest, 2 *Chron.* 15. 15.
Ruth 2. 18. *gave* to her that she had reserved
 4. 13. the Lord *gave* her conception, and she bare
 1 *Sam.* 10. 9. God *gave* him another heart
 18. 27. *gave* them in full tale || 20. 40. *g.* his artillery
 2 *Sam.* 12. 8. I *gave* thee thy master's house, and—*gave*
 1 *Kings* 13. 3. *gave* a sign, 2 *Chron.* 32. 24. [it:theo
 14. 8. kingdom away from the house of David, and *g.*

1 *Kings* 14. 15. land, which he gave to their fathers
 2 *Kings* 13. 5. the Lord gave Israel a saviour
 18. 16. gave it to the king of Assyria, 15.
 1 *Chron.* 28. 5. God gave to Heman fourteen sons and
 2 *Chron.* 13. 6. g. the kingdom over Israel to David for
 20. 30. for his God gave him rest round about [ever
 35. 8. g. willingly || *Ezra* 2. 69. g. after their ability
Neh. 8. 8. law of God distinctly, and gave the sense
Job 1. 21. Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away
 42. 10. Lord gave Job twice as much as he had before
Psalm 18. 13. the Highest gave his voice; hail stones
 68. 11. The Lord g. the word: great was the company
 69. 21. They gave me also gall—they g. me vinegar
 78. 16. gave them drink as out of the great depths
 29. for he gave them their own desire, 106. 15.
 46. gave also their increase unto the caterpillar
 50. gave their life over to the pestilence
 62. gave his people over also unto the sword
 99. 7. ordinance that he g. || 105. 32. g. them hail for
 105. 44. gave them the lands of the heathen [rain
 135. 12. gave their land for an heritage, 136. 21.
Prov. 8. 29. When he gave to the sea his decree
Eccles. 12. 7. the spirit shall return unto God who g. it
Isa. 41. 2. g. the nations before him—g. them as the dust
 42. 24. g. Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers
 43. 3. gave Egypt for thy ransom, Ethiopia and Seba
 50. 6. I gave my back to the smiters, and my cheeks
Jer. 7. 14. place which I gave || 17. 4. heritage that I g.
 23. 39. city that I gave || 44. 30. as I gave Zedekiah
Ezek. 16. 19. My meat also which I gave thee [sabbaths
 20. 11. I gave them my statutes || 12. 1. gave them my
 25. I gave them also statutes that were not good
Dan. 1. 17. four children, God gave them knowledge
 5. 18. God g. Nebuchadnezzar thy father, 19.
 6. 10. gave thanks before his God, as he did aforetime
Hos. 2. 8. For she did not know that I gave her corn
 13. 11. I gave thee a king in mine anger
Amos 2. 12. But ye gave the Nazarites wine to drink
Mal. 2. 5. life and peace; and I gave them to him
Mat. 10. 1. gave them power, *Mark* 6. 7. *Luke* 9. 1.
 14. 19. brake, and g. the loaves to his disciples, 15. 36.
Mark 6. 41. || 8. 6. *Luke* 9. 16.
 21. 23. who g. thee this authority, *Mark* 11. 28. *Luke*
 23. 15. unto one he g. five talents, to another [20. 2.
 35. ye g. me meat—thirsty, and ye g. me drink, 37.
 42. ye gave me no meat—and ye gave me no drink
 26. 26. gave it to the disciples, and said, Take, eat,
Mark 14. 22. *Luke* 22. 19.
 27. the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them
Mark 13. 34. gave authority to his servants
Luke 4. 20. book, and he gave it again to the minister
 15. 16. swine did eat: and no man gave unto him
 24. 30. blessed it, and brake, and gave to them
John 1. 12. them g. he power to become the sons of God
 3. 16. world, that he gave his only begotten Son
 6. 31. He gave them bread from heaven to eat
 32. Moses gave you not that bread from heaven
 10. 29. My Father, which g. them me, is greater than
 12. 49. g. me a commandment, what I should say [all
 14. 31. Father g. me commandment, even so I do
Acts 2. 4. tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance
 7. 5. he gave him none inheritance in it
 10. g. him favour and wisdom in the sight of Pharaoh
 10. 2. which gave much aims to the people
 11. 17. Forasmuch then as God g. them the like gift
 12. 23. smote him, because he gave not God the glory
 13. 20. after that he gave unto them judges
 21. God gave unto them Saul the son of Cis
 14. 17. gave us rain from heaven, and fruitful seasons
 15. 24. law: to whom we gave no such commandment
 26. 10. were put to death, I g. my voice against them
Rom. 1. 28. God gave them over to a reprobate mind
 1 *Cor.* 3. 5. even as the Lord gave to every man
 6. Apollon watered; but God gave the increase
 2 *Cor.* 8. 5. but first gave their own selves to the Lord
Gal. 1. 4. Who gave himself for our sins, *Tu.* 2. 14.

Gal. 2. 20. who loved me, and gave himself for me
 3. 18. God gave it to Abraham by promise [church
Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be head over all things to the
 4. 8. He led captivity captive, and gave gifts unto men
 11. And he gave some, apostles; and some, prophets
 5. 25. loved the church, and gave himself for it
 1 *Thess.* 4. 2. ye know what commandments we gave you
 1 *Tim.* 2. 6. Who gave himself a ransom for all
Heb. 12. 9. corrected us, and we gave them reverence
James 5. 18. he prayed again, and the heaven gave rain
 1 *Pet.* 1. 21. from the dead, and gave him glory
 1 *John* 3. 23. love one another, as he g. us commandment
 5. 10. believeth not the record that God g. of his Son
Rev. 1. 1. Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave
 2. 21. I gave her space to repent of her fornication
 11. 13. remnant were affrighted, and gave glory
 13. 2. the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, 4.
 GAVE up.
 2 *Sam.* 24. 9. Joab gave up the sum of the number
 2 *Chron.* 30. 7. who therefore gave them up to desolation
Psalm 78. 48. He gave up their cattle also to the hail
 81. 12. I gave them up unto their own hearts' lust
Acts 7. 42. gave them up to worship the host of heaven
Rom. 1. 24. God also gave them up to uncleanness
 26. For this cause God g. them up unto vile affections
Rev. 20. 13. the sea gave up the dead which were in it
 GAVEST.
Gen. 3. 12. The woman whom thou gavest to be with me
 1 *Kings* 8. 34. the land which thou gavest unto their
 fathers, 40, 48. || 2 *Chron.* 6. 25, 31, 38.
 2 *Chron.* 20. 7. gavest it to the seed of Abraham
Neh. 9. 7. gavest him the name of Abraham
 13. gavest them right judgments, and true laws
 15. gavest them bread from heaven for their hunger
 20. Thou gavest also thy good spirit—g. them water
 22. thou gavest them kingdoms and nations
 24. gavest them into their hands, 30.
 27. manifold mercies thou gavest them saviours
 35. goodness that thou gavest—land which thou g., 36.
Job 30. 13. G. thou the goodly wings unto the peacocks
Psalm 21. 4. He asked life of thee, and thou g. it him
 74. 14. gavest him to be meat to the people
Luke 7. 44. thou gavest me no water for my feet
 45. Thou gavest me no kiss: but this woman
 15. 29. never g. me a kid, that I might make merry
 19. 23. Wherefore then g. not thou my money into the
John 17. 4. finished the work which thou g. me [bank
 6. thy name unto the men which thou gavest me
 8. given unto them the words which thou gavest me
 12. those that thou gavest me I have kept, 18. 9.
 22. glory which thou gavest me I have given them
 GAY.
James 2. 3. respect to him that weareth the gay clothing
 GAZE, ING.
Ezra 19. 21. break through unto the Lord to gaze
Acts 1. 11. why stand ye gazing up into heaven
 GAZINGSTOCK.
Nah. 3. 6. and will set thee as a gazingstock
Heb. 10. 33. Partly, whilst ye were made a gazingstock
 GENDER.
Ler. 19. 19. not let thy cattle gender with a diverse kind
 2 *Tim.* 2. 23. avoid, knowing that they do gender strifes
 GENDERED, ETH.
Job 21. 10. Their bull gendereth, and faileth not
 38. 29. the hoary frost of heaven, who hath g. it
Gal. 4. 24. from the mount Sinai, which g. to bondage
 GENEALOGY.
 1 *Chron.* 4. 33. their g., 7. 9. || 2 *Chron.* 31. 16, 17, 18.
 5. 1. g. is not to be reckoned after the birthright
 7. 40. g. of them that were apt to the war [7. 5, 64.
Ezra 2. 62. reckoned by g., 8. 3. || 1 *Chron.* 3. 7. || 9. 22. *Neh.*
 8. 1. g. of them that went up with me from Babylon
Neh. 7. 5. register of the g. of them which came up
 GENEALOGIES.
 1 *Chron.* 5. 17. reckoned by g., 7. 5, 7. || 9. 1. || 2 *Chron.*
 2 *Chron.* 12. 15. Iddo the seer concerning g. [31. 19.

GEN

1 *Tim.* 1. 4. Neither give heed to fables and endless *g.*
Tit. 3. 9. avoid foolish questions, and *genealogies*
GENERAL.

1 *Chron.* 27. 34. the *general* of the king's army was Joab
Heb. 12. 23. *g.* assembly and church of the firstborn
GENERALLY.

2 *Sam.* 17. 11. I counsel that all Israel be *g.* gathered
Jer. 48. 38. There shall be lamentation *generally*
GENERATION.

Gen. 7. 1. seen righteous before me in this *generation*
Exod. 1. 6. died, and all his brethren, and all that *g.*
 17. 16. war with Amalek from *generation* to *generation*
Num. 32. 13. wilderness forty years, until all the *g.*
Deut. 1. 35. men of this evil *g.* see that good land
 2. 14. *generation* of the men of war were wasted out
 23. 2. tenth *g.* shall he not enter into the congregation,
 8. congregation of the Lord in their third *g.* [3.
 29. 22. So that the *g.* to come of your children
 32. 5. they are a perverse and crooked *generation*
 20. they are a very froward *generation* [another *g.*
Judg. 2. 10. *g.* were gathered unto their fathers—arose
Esh. 9. 28. remembered and kept throughout every *g.*
Psal. 12. 7. preserve them from this *g.* for ever
 14. 5. for God is in the *generation* of the righteous
 22. 30. it shall be accounted to the Lord for a *g.*
 24. 6. This is the *generation* of them that seek him
 48. 13. that ye may tell it to the *generation* following
 49. 19. He shall go to the *generation* of his fathers
 71. 18. until I have shewed thy strength unto this *g.*
 73. 15. I should offend against the *g.* of thy children
 78. 4. shewing to the *generation* to come the praises
 6. That the *generation* to come might know them
 8. rebellious *g.*—*g.* that set not their heart aright
 95. 10. was I grieved with this *generation*, *Heb.* 3. 10.
 102. 18. This shall be written for the *g.* to come
 109. 13. in the *g.* following let their name be blotted
 112. 2. the *g.* of the upright shall be blessed [out
 145. 4. One *g.* shall praise thy works to another
Pron. 27. 24. doth the crown endure to every *g.*
 30. 11. There is a *generation* that curseth their father
 12. There is a *g.* that are pure in their own eyes
 13. There is a *generation*, O how lofty are their eyes
 14. There is a *generation*, whose teeth are as swords
Ecol. 1. 4. One *g.* passeth away, and another *g.* cometh
Isa. 13. 20. be dwelt in from *g.* to *g.*, *Jer.* 50. 39.
 34. 10. from *generation* to *generation* it shall lie waste
 17. from *generation* to *g.* shall they dwell therein
 51. 8. and my salvation from *generation* to *generation*
 53. 8. who shall declare his *generation*? *Acts* 8. 33.
Jer. 2. 31. O *generation*, see ye the word of the Lord
 7. 29. rejected and forsaken the *g.* of his wrath
Lam. 5. 19. thy throne from *generation* to *generation*
Dan. 4. 3. his dominion is from *generation* to *generation*
 34. and his kingdom is from *generation* to *generation*
Jod. 1. 3. and their children another *generation*
 3. 20. for ever, and Jerusalem from *generation* to *g.*
Mat. 1. 1. The book of the *generation* of Jesus Christ
 3. 7. O *g.* of vipers, 12. 34. | 23. 33. *Luke* 3. 7.
 11. 16. whereunto shall I liken this *g.*, *Luke* 7. 31.
 12. 39. An evil and adulterous *generation* seeketh after
 a sign, 16. 4. *Mark* 8. 12. *Luke* 11. 29.
 41. rise in judgment with this *g.*, 42. *Luke* 11. 31, 32.
 45. Even so shall it be also unto this wicked *g.*
 17. 17. O faithless and perverse *g.*, *Mark* 9. 19. *Luke*
 23. 36. All these things shall come upon this *g.* [9. 41.
 24. 34. This *g.* shall not pass, *Mark* 13. 30. *Luke* 21. 32.
Mark 8. 38. of my words in this adulterous and sinful *g.*
Luke 1. 50. mercy is on them that fear him from *g.* to *g.*
 11. 30. so shall also the Son of man be to this *g.*
 50. may be required of this *generation*, 51.
 16. 8. children of this world are in their *g.* wiser
 17. 25. suffer many things, and be rejected of this *g.*
Acts 2. 40. Save yourselves from this untoward *g.*
 13. 36. David, after he had served his own *generation*
 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. ye are a chosen *g.*, a royal priesthood
 See **FOURTH, THIRD.**

GEN

GENERATIONS.

Gen. 2. 4. the *g.* of the heavens and of the earth
 5. 1. This is the book of the *generations* of Adam
 6. 9. *g.* of Noah—just man and perfect in his *g.*
 9. 12. covenant—with you, for perpetual *generations*
 10. 1. the *generations* of the sons of Noah, 32.
 11. 10. the *generations* of Shem || 27. the *g.* of Terah
 17. 7. in their *generations* for an everlasting covenant
 9. thou, and thy seed after thee in their *generations*
 12. circumcised among you, every man child in your
 25. 12. the *g.* of Ishmael, 13. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 29. [J.
 19. *generations* of Isaac || 36. 1. the *g.* of Esau, 9.
 37. 2. These are the *generations* of Jacob
Exod. 3. 15. this is my memorial unto all *generations*
 6. 16. the sons of Levi according to their *g.*, 19.
 12. 14. a feast to the Lord throughout your *g.*
 17. shall ye observe this day in your *generations*, 42.
 16. 32. Fill an omer of it to be kept for your *g.*, 33.
 27. 21. a statute for ever unto their *g.*, 30. 21. | *Lec.*
 3. 17. | 6. 18. | 7. 36. | 10. 9. | 17. 7. | 23. 14.
 21, 31, 41. | 24. 3. *Num.* 18. 23. | 35. 29.
 29. 42. throughout your *g.*, 30. 8, 10, 31. | 31. 13, 16.
Num. 10. 8. | 15. 14, 21.
 40. 15. throughout their *g.*, *Num.* 15. 38. | 1 *Chron.*
Lec. 21. 17. seed in their *g.* that hath any blemish [9. 34.
 22. 3. among your *g.*, that goeth unto the holy things
 23. 43. That your *generations* may know that I made
 25. 30. over to him that bought it throughout his *g.*
Num. 1. 20. by their *generations*, after their families, 22,
 3. 1. *generations* of Aaron and Moses [24, &c.
 15. 15. ordinance for ever in your *generations*
 23. Moses, and henceforward among your *generations*
Deut. 7. 9. keep his commandments to a thousand *g.*
 32. 7. days of old, consider the years of many *g.*
Josh. 22. 27. witness between us, and you, and our *g.*
 28. when they should so say to us or to our *g.*
Judg. 3. 2. *g.* of the children of Israel might know
Ruth 4. 18. Now these are the *generations* of Pharez
 1 *Chron.* 5. 7. *genealogy* of their *g.* was reckoned, 7. 9.
 7. 2. men of might in their *generations*, 4.
 8. 28. by their *generations*, chief men, 9. 9.
 16. 15. commanded to a thousand *g.*, *Psalm.* 105. 8.
 26. 31. according to the *g.* of his fathers
Job 42. 16. and his sons' sons, even four *generations*
Psalm. 33. 11. the thoughts of his heart to all *generations*
 45. 17. thy name to be remembered in all *g.*, 102. 12.
 49. 11. and their dwelling places to all *generations*
 61. 6. prolong the king's life: and his years as many
 72. 5. sun and moon endure, throughout all *g.* [J.
 79. 13. we will shew forth thy praise to all *generations*
 85. 5. thine anger to all *g.*? || 89. 1. thy faithfulness to
 89. 4. and build up thy throne to all *g.* [all *g.*, 119. 90.
 90. 1. thou hast been our dwelling place in all *g.*
 100. 5. and his truth endureth to all *generations*
 102. 24. thy years are throughout all *generations*
 106. 31. counted unto him for righteousness unto all *g.*
 135. 13. thy memorial, O Lord, throughout all *g.*
 145. 13. thy dominion endureth throughout all *g.*
 146. 10. even thy God, O Zion, unto all *generations*
Isa. 41. 4. calling the *g.* from the beginning | I the Lord
 51. 9. awake, as in the ancient days, in the *g.* of old
 58. 12. shalt raise up the foundations of many *g.*
 60. 15. an eternal excellency, a joy of many *g.*
 61. 4. repair the waste cities, the desolations of many
Jer. 2. 2. even to the years of many *generations* [J.
Mat. 1. 17. 14 *g.*—into Babylon unto Christ are 14 *g.*
Luke 1. 48. henceforth all *g.* shall call me blessed
Col. 1. 26. hath been hid from ages and from *generations*
GENTILE.
Rom. 2. 9. of the Jew first, and also of the *Gentile*, 10.
GENTILES.
Gen. 10. 5. By these were the isles of the *G.* divided
Judg. 4. 2. Harosheth of the *Gentiles*, 13, 16.
Isa. 11. 10. ensign of the people; to it shall the *G.* seek
 42. 1. bring forth judgment to the *G.*, *Mat.* 12. 18.
 49. 6. a light to the *G.*, 42. 6. *Luke* 2. 32. *Acts* 13. 47.

Isa. 49. 22. I will lift up mine hand to the *Gentiles*
 54. 3. thy seed shall inherit the *Gentiles*
 60. 3. And the *Gentiles* shall come to thy light
 5. the forces of the *Gentiles* shall come unto thee, 11.
 16. Thou shalt also suck the milk of the *Gentiles*
 61. 6. ye shall eat the riches of the *Gentiles*
 9. their seed shall be known among the *Gentiles*
 62. 2. the *Gentiles* shall see thy righteousness
 66. 12. the glory of the *Gentiles* like a flowing stream
 19. they shall declare my glory among the *Gentiles*
Jer. 4. 7. the destroyer of the *Gentiles* is on his way
 14. 22. among the vanities of the *G.* that can cause
 16. 19. *G.* shall come unto thee from the ends of [rain
 48. 1. came to Jeremiah the prophet against the *G.*
Lam. 2. 9. her king and her princes are among the *G.*
Ezek. 4. 13. Israel eat their defiled bread among the *G.*
Hos. 8. 8. shall they be among the *Gentiles* as a vessel
Joel 3. 9. Proclaim ye this among the *G.*; Prepare war
Mic. 5. 8. the remnant of Jacob shall be among the *G.*
Zech. 1. 21. to cast out the horns of the *Gentiles*
Mal. 1. 11. my name shall be great among the *Gentiles*
Mat. 4. 15. beyond Jordan, Galilee of the *Gentiles*
 6. 32. For after all these things do the *Gentiles* seek
 10. 5. saying, Go not into the way of the *Gentiles*
 18. for a testimony against them and the *Gentiles*
 12. 21. And in his name shall the *Gentiles* trust
 20. 19. shall deliver him to the *G.*, *Mark* 10. 33. *Luke*
 25. princes of the *G.* exercise dominion [18. 32.
Mark 10. 42. over the *G.* exercise lordship, *Luke* 22. 25.
Luke 21. 24. Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the
G., until the times of the *G.* be fulfilled
John 7. 35. dispersed among the *G.*, and teach the *G.*
Acts 4. 27. Herod, and Pontius Pilate, with the *Gentiles*
 7. 45. with Jesus into the possession of the *Gentiles*
 9. 15. to bear my name before the *G.*, and kings, and
 10. 45. on the *Gentiles* also was poured out the gift
 11. 1. that the *G.* had also received the word of God
 10. God also to the *G.* granted repentance unto life
 13. 42. *Gentiles* besought that these words might be
 46. unworthy of everlasting life, lo, we turn to the *G.*
 48. *Gentiles* heard this, they were glad, and glorified
 14. 2. the unbelieving Jews stirred up the *Gentiles*
 5. there was an assault made both of the *Gentiles*, and
 27. he had opened the door of faith unto the *Gentiles*
 15. 3. declaring the conversion of the *Gentiles*
 7. that the *G.* by my mouth should hear the word
 12. wonders God had wrought among the *G.* by them
 14. declared how God at the first did visit the *Gentiles*
 17. and all the *G.*, upon whom my name is called
 19. we trouble not them, which from among the *G.*
 23. greeting unto the brethren which are of the *G.*
 18. 6. from henceforth I will go unto the *Gentiles*
 21. 11. shall deliver him into the hands of the *G.*
 19. God had wrought among the *G.* by his ministry
 21. Jews which are among the *G.* to forsake Moses
 25. As touching the *G.* which believe, we have written
 22. 21. I will send thee far hence unto the *Gentiles*
 26. 17. Delivering thee from the people, and from the
 20. then to the *Gentiles*, that they should repent [*G.*
 23. shew light unto the people, and to the *Gentiles*
 28. 28. the salvation of God is sent unto the *Gentiles*
Rom. 1. 13. fruit among you also, even as among other
 2. 14. For when the *G.*, which have not the law [*G.*
 24. God is blasphemed among the *G.* through you
 3. 9. Jews and *Gentiles*, that they are all under sin
 29. is he not also of the *G.*? Yes, of the *G.* also
 9. 24. not of the Jews only, but also of the *Gentiles*
 30. *Gentiles*, which followed not after righteousness
 11. 11. salvation is come unto the *G.*, for to provoke
 12. the diminishing of them the riches of the *G.* [them
 13. I speak to you *G.*—I am the apostle of the *G.*
 25. until the fulness of the *Gentiles* be come in [*G.*
 15. 9. *G.* might glorify God—confess to thee among the
 10. again he saith, Rejoice, ye *G.*, with his people
 11. Praise the Lord, all ye *Gentiles*; and laud him
 12. to reign over the *G.*; in him shall the *G.* trust

Rom. 15. 16. of Jesus Christ to the *G.*—offering up of the
 18. to make the *G.* obedient, by word and deed [*G.*
 27. For if the *Gentiles* have been made partakers
 16. 4. I give thanks, but also all the churches of the *G.*
 1 *Cor.* 5. 1. is not so much as named among the *Gentiles*
 10. 20. *Gentiles* sacrifice, they sacrifice to devils
 32. none offence, neither to the Jews, nor to the *G.*
 12. 2. Ye know that ye were *G.*, carried away unto
 13. into one body, whether we be Jews or *Gentiles*
Gal. 2. 2. that gospel which I preach among the *G.*
 8. the same was mighty in me toward the *Gentiles*
 12. came from James, he did eat with the *Gentiles*
 14. after the manner of *G.*—compellest thou the *G.*
 15. Jews by nature, and not sinners of the *Gentiles*
 3. 14. blessing of Abraham might come on the *G.*
Eph. 2. 11. ye being in time past *Gentiles* in the flesh
 3. 1. I Paul, the prisoner of Jesus Christ for you *G.*
 6. *G.* should be fellowheirs, and of the same body
 8. preach among the *Gentiles* the unsearchable riches
 4. 17. that ye henceforth walk not as other *Gentiles*
Col. 1. 27. the glory of this mystery among the *Gentiles*
 1 *Thess.* 2. 16. Forbidding us to speak to the *Gentiles*
 4. 5. Not in the lust of concupiscence, even as the *G.*
 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. a teacher of the *Gentiles* in faith and verity
 3. 16. preached unto the *G.*, believed on in the world
 2 *Tim.* 1. 11. an apostle, and a teacher of the *Gentiles*
 4. 17. fully known, and that all the *G.* might hear
 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. your conversation honest among the *G.*
 4. 3. suffice us to have wrought the will of the *G.*
 3 *John* 7. they went forth, taking nothing of the *Gentiles*
Rev. 11. 2. measure it not; for it is given unto the *G.*

GENTLE.

1 *Thess.* 2. 7. we were gentle among you, even as a nurse
 2 *Tim.* 2. 24. must not strive; but be gentle unto all
Tit. 3. 2. evil of no man, to be no brawlers, but gentle
James 3. 17. from above is first pure, then peaceable, g.
 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. not only to the good and gentle, but also

GENTLENESS.

2 *Sam.* 22. 36. thy *g.* hath made me great, *Psal.* 18. 35.
 2 *Cor.* 10. 1. by the meekness and gentleness of Christ
Gal. 5. 22. longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith

GENTLY.

2 *Sam.* 18. 5. Deal *g.* for my sake with the young man
Isa. 40. 11. gentl. lead those that are with young

GERAHS.

Exod. 30. 13. a shekel is twenty *gerahs*, *Lec.* 27. 25.
Num. 3. 47. | 18. 16. *Ezk.* 45. 12.

GET.

[out of the land
Gen. 34. 4. *G.* me this damsel || *Exod.* 1. 10. *g.* them up
Exod. 14. 17. get me honour upon Pharaoh
Lec. 14. 21. if he be poor, and cannot get so much, 32.
 22. pigeons, such as he is able to get, 30, 31. *Num.* 6.
Num. 22. 34. displease thee, I will get me back [21.
Deut. 8. 18. for it is he that giveth thee power to get
 28. 43. shall get up above thee very high [wealth
Judg. 14. 2. now therefore get her for me to wife, 3.
 1 *Sam.* 20. 29. favour in thine eyes, let me get away
 23. 26. David made haste to get away for fear of Saul
 2 *Sam.* 20. 6. lest he get him fenced cities, and escape
 1 *Kings* 1. 2. bosom, that my lord the king may get heat
 12. 18. king Rehoboam made speed to *g.* him up to his
 chariot, to flee to Jerusalem, 2 *Chron.* 10. 18.
 2 *Kings* 7. 12. catch them alive, and get into the city
Psal. 119. 104. Through thy precepts I get understanding
Prov. 4. 6. Get wisdom, get understanding, 7.
 6. 33. A wound and dishonour shall he get
 16. 16. to get wisdom than gold—to *g.* understanding
 17. 16. a price in the hand of a fool to get wisdom
 22. 25. Lest thou learn his ways, and get a snare to thy
Ecc. 3. 6. A time to get, and a time to lose [soul
Cant. 4. 6. I will get me to the mountain of myrrh
 7. 12. Let us get up early to the vineyards
Jer. 5. 5. I will *g.* me unto the great men, and will speak
 19. 1. Go and get a potter's earthen bottle
 46. 4. Harness the horses; and get up, ye horsemen
 48. 9. wings unto Moab, that it may flee and get away

GET

Lam. 3. 7. hedged me about, that I cannot *get* out
Ezek. 22. 27. to destroy souls, to *get* dishonest gain
Dan. 4. 14. let the beasts *get* away from under it
Zeph. 3. 19. get them praise and fame in every land
Mat. 14. 22. his disciples to *get* into a ship, *Mark* 6. 45.
Luke 9. 12. round about, and lodge, and *get* victuals
Acts 27. 43. first into the sea, and *get* to land
2 *Cor.* 2. 11. Lest Satan should *get* an advantage of us
James 4. 13. there a year, and buy and sell, and *get* gain
GET *thee*.

Gen. 12. 1. *Get thee* out of thy country, *Acts* 7. 3.
22. 2. *get thee* into the land of Moriah; and offer him
31. 13. *get thee* out from this land, and return
Erod. 7. 16. *Get thee* unto Pharaoh in the morning
10. 28. *Get thee* from me, take heed to thyself
11. 8. *Get thee* out, and all the people [*Deut.* 9. 12.
32. 7. Lord said unto Moses, Go, *get thee* down, 19. 24.
Num. 27. 12. *Get thee* up into this mount Abarim, *Deut.*
Deut. 3. 27. *Get thee* up into the top of Pisgah [32. 49.
17. 8. *get thee* up into the place which the Lord
Josh. 7. 10. *Get thee* up; wherefore liest thou thus
17. 15. be a great people, then *get thee* up to the wood
Judg. 7. 9. Arise, *get thee* down unto the host [country
Ruth 3. 3. *get thee* down to the floor
1 *Sam.* 22. 5. and *get thee* into the land of Judah
1 *Kings* 1. 13. Go and *get thee* in unto king David
2. 26. *Get thee* to Anathoth, unto thine own fields
14. 2. *g. thee* to Shiloh || 12. *g. thee* to thine own house
17. 3. *Get thee* hence || 9. *get thee* to Zarephath
18. 41. unto Ahab, *Get thee* up, eat and drink
44. *get thee* down, that the rain stop thee hot
2 *Kings* 3. 13. *get thee* to the prophets of thy father
Neh. 9. 10. didst thou *get thee* a name, as it is this day
Isa. 22. 15. *get thee* unto this treasurer, even unto Shebna
30. 22. thou shalt say unto it, *Get thee* hence
40. 9. tidings, *get thee* up into the high mountain
47. 5. Sit thou silent, and *get thee* into darkness
Jer. 13. 1. Go and *get thee* a linen girdle
Ezek. 3. 4. *get thee* unto the house of Israel, and speak
11. And go, *get thee* to them of the captivity
Mat. 4. 10. saith Jesus unto him, *Get thee* hence, Satan
16. 23. he turned, and said unto Peter, *Get thee* behind
me, Satan, *Mark* 8. 33. *Luke* 4. 8.
Luke 13. 31. *Get thee* out, and depart hence: for Herod
Acts 10. 20. *get thee* down, and go with them, doubting
22. 18. *get thee* quickly out of Jerusalem [nothing
GET *you*.

Gen. 19. 14. Up, *get you* out of this place; for the Lord
34. 10. trade ye therein, and *get you* possessions
42. 2. Egypt: *get you* down thither, and buy for us
44. 17. *get you* up in peace unto your father
Ezod. 5. 4. *get you* unto your burdens
11. Go ye, *get you* straw where ye can find it
12. 31. *get you* forth from among my people
Num. 14. 25. turn you, and *get you* into the wilderness
16. 24. *Get you* up from about the tabernacle of Korah
22. 13. princes of Balak, *Get you* into your land
Deut. 5. 30. *Get you* into your tents, *Josh.* 22. 4.
Josh. 2. 16. *Get you* to the mountain, lest the pursuers
Judg. 19. 9. to-morrow *get you* early on your way
1 *Sam.* 9. 13. *g. you* up; for about this time ye shall find
15. 6. *get you* down from among the Amalekites [him
25. 5. *Get you* up to Carmel, and go to Nabal
Isa. 30. 11. *Get you* out of the way, turn aside out of the
Jer. 49. 30. Flee, *get you* far off, dwell deep [path
31. Arise, *get you* up unto the wealthy nation
Ezek. 11. 16. have said, *Get you* far from the Lord
Joel 3. 13. come, *get you* down; for the press is full
Zech. 6. 7. *Get you* hence, walk to and fro
GETTETH.

2 *Sam.* 5. 8. Whosoever *g. up* to the gutter, and smiteth
Prov. 3. 13. the man that *getteth* understanding
9. 7. *getteth* to himself shame—*getteth* himself a blot
15. 32. he that heareth reproof *getteth* understanding
18. 15. The heart of the prudent *getteth* knowledge
19. 8. He that *getteth* wisdom loveth his own soul
382

GIF

Jer. 17. 11. so he that *getteth* riches, and not by right
48. 44. he that *getteth* up out of the pit shall be taken
GETTING.

Gen. 31. 18. the cattle of his *getting*
Prov. 4. 7. with all thy *getting* get understanding
21. 6. The *g.* of treasures by a lying tongue is a vanity
GHOST.

Gen. 25. 8. Abraham gave up the *ghost*
17. Ishmael, 137 years; and he gave up the *ghost*
35. 29. Isaac gave up the *ghost*, and died
49. 33. Jacob—yielded up the *ghost*, and was gathered
Job 3. 11. why did I not give up the *ghost* when I came
10. 18. Oh that I had given up the *g.*, and no eye
11. 20. their hope shall be as the giving up of the *g.*
13. 19. if I hold my tongue, I shall give up the *ghost*
14. 10. yea, man giveth up the *ghost*, and where is he
Jer. 15. 9. she hath given up the *g.*; her sun is gone
Lam. 1. 19. priests and mine elders gave up the *ghost*
Mat. 27. 50. with a loud voice, yielded up the *ghost*
Mark 15. 37. Jesus cried with a loud voice, and gave
up the *ghost*, 39. *Luke* 23. 46.
John 19. 30. he bowed his head, and gave up the *ghost*
Acts 5. 5. fell down, and gave up the *ghost*, 10.
12. 23. he was eaten of worms, and gave up the *g.*

GIANT. [*See HOLY.*

2 *Sam.* 21. 16. of the sons of the *g.*, 18. | 1 *Chron.* 20. 4.
20. born to the giant, 22. | 1 *Chron.* 20. 8.
1 *Chron.* 20. 6. he also was the son of the giant
Job 16. 14. he runneth upon me like a giant
GIANTS.

Gen. 6. 4. There were giants in the earth in those days
Num. 13. 33. there we saw the giants, the sons of Anak
Deut. 2. 11. were accounted giants, as the Anakims
3. 11. of the remnant of giants, *Josh.* 12. 4. | 13. 12.
13. Bashan, which was called the land of *g.*, *Josh.* 17.
Josh. 15. 8. the valley of the giants, 18. 16. [15.
GIER eagle.

Lev. 11. 18. the pelican, and the *gier eagle*, *Deut.* 14. 17.
GIFT.

Gen. 34. 12. Ask me never so much dowry and gift
Ezod. 23. 8. take no gift—the *g.* blindeth, *Deut.* 16. 19.
Num. 8. 19. I have given the Levites as a gift, 18. 6.
18. 7. priest's office unto you as a service of gift
11. this is thine; the heave offering of their gift
2 *Sam.* 19. 42. king's cost | or hath he given us any *g.*
Psal. 45. 12. daughter of Tyre shall be there with a *g.*
Prov. 17. 8. A gift is as a precious stone in the eyes of
23. A wicked man taketh a gift out of the bosom
18. 16. A man's gift maketh room for him
21. 14. A gift in secret pacifieth anger
25. 14. boasteth himself of a false gift is like clouds
Eccl. 3. 13. his labour, it is the gift of God, 5. 19.
7. 7. and a gift destroyeth the heart

Ezek. 46. 16. If the prince give a *g.* unto any of his sons
17. a gift of his inheritance to one of his servants
Mat. 5. 23. if thou bring thy gift to the altar
24. Leave there thy gift before the altar, and go
8. 4. and offer the gift that Moses commanded
15. 5. It is a gift, by whatsoever, *Mark* 7. 11.
23. 18. by the gift that is upon it, he is guilty
19. greater, the gift—sanctifieth the gift?
John 4. 10. If thou knewest the gift of God
Acts 2. 38. ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost
8. 20. thought that the gift of God may be purchased
10. 45. on the Gentiles also was poured out the gift
11. 17. God gave them the like gift as he did unto us
Rom. 1. 11. I may impart unto you some spiritual gift
5. 15. offence, so also is the free gift—the *g.* by grace
16. so is the gift—the free gift is of many offences
17. of the gift of righteousness shall reign in life
18. the free gift came upon all men unto justification
6. 23. the *g.* of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. So that ye come behind in no gift; waiting
7. 1. every man hath his proper gift of God
13. 2. though I have the *g.* of prophecy, and under-
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. that for the gift bestowed upon us [stand

2 Cor. 8. 4. intreaty that we would receive the gift
 9. 15. Thanks be unto God for his unspeakable gift
 Eph. 2. 8. and that not of yourselves: it is the g. of God
 3. 7. I was made a minister, according to the gift
 4. 7. according to the measure of the gift of Christ
 Phil. 4. 17. Not because I desire a g.: but I desire fruit
 1 Tim. 4. 14. Neglect not the gift that is in thee
 2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up the gift of God, which is in thee
 Heb. 6. 4. and have tasted of the heavenly gift
 James 1. 17. good gift and every perfect g. is from above
 1 Pet. 4. 10. hath received the gift, even so minister
 GIFTS.

Gen. 25. 6. Abraham gave gifts, and sent them away
 Ezek. 28. 38. Israel shall hallow in all their holy gifts
 Lev. 23. 38. beside your gifts, and beside all your vows
 Num. 18. 29. Out of all your gifts ye shall offer
 2 Sam. 8. 2. servants, and brought g., 6. | 1 Chron. 18. 2.
 2 Chron. 19. 7. respect of persons, nor taking of gifts
 21. 3. their father gave them great gifts of silver
 26. 8. the Ammonites gave gifts to Uzziah
 32. 23. And many brought gifts unto the Lord
 Esth. 2. 18. and gave gifts, according to the state
 9. 22. portions one to another, and gifts to the poor
 Psal. 68. 18. thou hast received gifts for men
 72. 10. the kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts
 Prov. 6. 35. content, though thou givest many gifts
 15. 27. but he that hateth gifts shall live
 16. 6. every man is a friend to him that giveth gifts
 29. 4. but he that receiveth gifts overthroweth it
 Isa. 1. 23. one loveth gifts, and followeth after rewards
 Ezek. 16. 33. gifts to all whoredoms—gifts to all thy lovers
 20. 26. And I polluted them in their own gifts
 31. offer your gifts, when ye make your sons to
 39. pollute ye my holy name no more with your gifts
 22. 12. In thee have they taken gifts to shed blood
 Dan. 2. 6. ye shall receive of me gifts and rewards
 48. Daniel a great man, and gave him many great g.
 5. 17 king, Let thy gifts be to thyself
 Mat. 2. 11. they presented unto him gifts; gold, and
 7. 11. evil, know how to give good gifts, Luke 11. 13.
 Luke 21. 1. rich men casting their g. into the treasury
 5. how it was adorned with goodly stones and gifts
 Rom. 11. 29. the gifts and calling of God are without
 12. 6. Having then g. differing according to the grace
 1 Cor. 12. 1. Now concerning spiritual gifts, brethren
 4. there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit
 9. to another the gifts of healing, 28. 30.
 31. But covet earnestly the best gifts
 14. 1. Follow after charity, and desire spiritual gifts
 12. forasmuch as ye are zealous of spiritual gifts
 Eph. 4. 8. he led captivity captive, and gave g. unto men
 Heb. 2. 4. miracles, and gifts of the Holy Ghost
 5. 1. that he may offer both gifts and sacrifices, 9. 9.
 8. 3. For every high priest is ordained to offer g., 4.
 11. 4. God testifying of his gifts: and by it he being
 Rev. 11. 10. and shall send gifts one to another [dead
 GIN, S.

Job 18. 9. The gin shall take him by the heel [41. 9.
 Psal. 140. 5. by the wayside; they have set gins for me,
 Isa. 8. 14. for a gin and for a snare to the inhabitants
 Amos 3. 5. in a snare upon the earth, where no gin is
 GIRD.
 Judg. 3. 16. and he did gird it under his raiment
 Isa. 8. 9. gird yourselves, and ye shall be broken
 Ezek. 44. 18. not gird themselves with any thing that
 Joel 1. 13. Gird yourselves, and lament, ye priests
 Luke 12. 37. shall g. himself, and make them to sit down
 17. 8. gird thyself, and serve me, till I have eaten
 John 21. 18. another shall gird thee, and carry thee
 Acts 12. 8. Gird thyself, and bind on thy sandals
 See LOINS, SACKCLOTH, SWORD.

GIRDED, or GIRT.

Deut. 1. 41. when ye had g. on every man his weapons
 1 Sam. 2. 4. they that stumbled are girded with strength
 18. girded with a linen ephod, 2 Sam. 6. 14. [him
 2 Sam. 20. 8. garment that he had put on was g. unto
 383

2 Sam. 22. 40. thou hast g. me with strength, Psal. 18. 39
 Psal. 30. 11. sackcloth, and girded me with gladness
 65. 6. setteth fast the mountains; being g. with power
 93. 1. strength, wherewith he hath girded himself
 Isa. 46. 5. I g. thee, though thou hast not known me
 Ezek. 16. 10. I girded thee about with fine linen
 John 13. 4. and took a towel, and girded himself, 5.
 21. 7. was the Lord, he girt his fisher's coat unto him
 See LOINS, SACKCLOTH, SWORD.

GIRDEDST, ETH.

1 Kings 20. 11. Let not him that g. on his harness boast
 Psal. 18. 32. It is God that girdeth me with strength
 John 21. 18. When thou wast young, thou g. thyself

GIRDING.

[See LOINS.

Isa. 3. 24. instead of a stomacher a girding of sackcloth
 22. 12. to baldness, and to girding with sackcloth
 GIRDLE.

Exod. 28. 4. a g.: and they shall make holy garments
 8. the curious girdle of the ephod, which is upon it,
 27. 28. | 29. 5, 9. | 39. 5, 20. Lev. 8. 7, 13.
 39. thou shalt make the girdle of needlework
 39. 29. And a girdle of fine twined linen
 Lev. 16. 4. shall be girded with a linen girdle
 1 Sam. 18. 4. sword, and to his bow, and to his girdle
 2 Sam. 18. 11. given thee ten shekels of silver, and a g.
 20. 8. upon it a girdle with a sword fastened
 1 Kings 2. 6. put the blood of war upon his girdle
 2 Kings 1. 8. and girt with a girdle of leather
 Job 12. 18. kings, and girdeth their loins with a girdle
 Psal. 109. 19. for a g. wherewith he is girded continually
 Lev. 3. 24. and instead of a girdle a rent
 5. 27. neither shall the girdle of their loins be loosed
 11. 5. girdle of his loins, and faithfulness the g. of his
 22. 21. and strengthen him with thy girdle [reins
 Jer. 13. 1. get thee a linen girdle. 2.
 6. Euphrates, and take the girdle, 4, 7.
 10. be as this girdle, which is good for nothing
 11. For as the girdle cleaveth to the loins
 Mat. 3. 4. a leathern girdle about his loins, Mark 1. 6.
 Acts 21. 11. Paul's g.—bind the man that owneth this g.
 Rev. 1. 13. girt about the paps with a golden girdle
 GIRDLES.

Exod. 28. 40. shalt make for them girdles, and bonnets
 29. 9. shalt gird them with g., Aaron and his sons
 Lev. 8. 13. coats upon them, and girded them with g.
 Prov. 31. 24. and delivereth girdles unto the merchant
 Ezek. 23. 15. Girded with girdles upon their loins
 Rev. 15. 6. their breasts girded with golden girdles
 GIRL, S.

Joel 3. 3. sold a girl for wine, that they might drink
 Zech. 8. 5. city shall be full of boys and girls playing
 GIVE.

Gen. 15. 2. what wilt thou give me, seeing I go childless
 7. Ur of the Chaldees, to give thee this land
 23. 11. field g. I thee—cave that is therein, I g., 9, 13.
 28. 20. will give me bread to eat, and raiment
 22. thou shalt give, Erod. 21. 23. | 22. 29, 30. Num.
 3. 9, 48. | 7. 5. | 26. 54. | 27. 7. Deut. 2. 28. |
 14. 21. | 15. 10, 14. | 16. 10. | 18. 4. | 24. 15. |
 1 Sam. 2. 16. Ezek. 43. 19. Mic. 1. 14.
 29. 19. better that I g. her to thee—g. her to another
 34. 16. Then will we give our daughters unto you
 38. 16. What wilt thou g. me, that thou mayest, 17, 18.
 41. 16. God shall give Pharaoh an answer of peace
 Erod. 5. 7. Ye shall no more give the people straw
 6. 4. covenant with them, to give them the land
 10. 25. Thou must give us also sacrifices
 21. 30. he shall give, 32, 34. Lev. 15. 14. | 25. 51, 52. |
 27. 23. Deut. 22. 29. | 1 Sam. 2. 10. Psal. 37.
 4. | 91. 11. Prov. 6. 31. | 29. 17. Isa. 30. 23.
 Ezek. 46. 18. Dan. 11. 17. Mat. 4. 6. | 26. 53.
 Luka 4. 10. | 20. 16. John 14. 16. | 1 John 5. 16.
 22. 17. If her father utterly refuse to g. her unto him
 25. 16. into the ark the testimony which I shall g., 21.
 30. 13. they shall give, 12. Deut. 18. 3. | 23. 19. Josh.
 20. 4. Isa. 7. 22. Ezek. 45. 8.

Exod. 30. 15. half a shekel, when they *give* an offering
Lev. 5. 16. fifth part thereto, and *g.* it unto, 6. 5. | 22. 14.
 25. 38. to *give* you the land of Canaan [*Num.* 5. 7.
Num. 11. 4. Who shall *give* us flesh to eat? 18.
 15. 21. ye shall *give*, 18. 28. | 19. 3. | 27. 9, 10,
 11. | 32. 29. | 33. 54. | 35. 2, 4, 6, 8, 13, 14.
Lec. 7. 32. *Judg.* 14. 13. *Ezek.* 44. 28, 30. | 45.
 22. 13. Lord refuseth to *give* me leave [13. | 47. 23.
 18. If Balak would *give* me his house full, 24. 13.
 25. 12. I *give* unto him my covenant of peace
 34. 13. Lord commanded to *give* unto the nine tribes
 36. 2. Lord commanded my lord to *give* the land
Deut. 2. 31. begun to *give* Sihon || 4. 38. to *g.* thee their
 16. 17. Every man shall *give*, *Exod.* 30. 14. [land
 25. 3. Forty stripes he may *give* him, and not exceed
Josh. 17. 4. Lord commanded Moses to *g.* us, 9. 24. | 21. 2.
Judg. 7. 2. too many for me to *give* the Midianites into
 8. 26. they answered, We will willingly *give* them
 1 *Sam.* 2. 28. did I *give* unto the house of thy father
 32. in all the wealth which God shall *give*
 17. 25. great riches, and will *give* him his daughter
 22. 7. will the son of Jesse *g.* every one of you fields
 25. 11. shearers, and *g.* it unto men, whom I know not
 2 *Sam.* 12. 11. thy wives before thine eyes, and *give*
 23. 15. Oh that one would *give* me drink, 1 *Chron.* 11.
 24. 23. did Araunah, as a king, *give* [17.
 1 *Kings* 3. 5. God said, Ask what I shall *g.* thee, 2 *Chron.*
 8. 32. to *g.* him according to his righteousness [1. 7.
 11. 11. kingdom from thee, and will *give*, 35.
 13. 8. If thou wilt *give* me half thine house
 21. 3. Lord forbid it me, that I should *give*
 2 *Kings* 8. 19. to *give* him alway a light, 2 *Chron.* 21. 7.
 1 *Chron.* 21. 23. I *give* thee the oxen—I *give* it all
 29. 12. to make great, and to *give* strength
 2 *Chron.* 30. 12. hand of God was to *g.* them one heart
Ezra 9. 8. to *give* us a nail—*give* us a little reviving
 9. to *give* us a reviving—to *give* us a wall in Judah
Neh. 9. 8. to *give* it, I say, to his seed
Job 2. 4. all that a man hath will he *give* for his life
 32. 22. I know not to *give* flattering titles
Paul. 2. 8. Ask of me, and I shall *give* thee the heathen
 49. 7. his brother, nor *give* to God a ransom for him
 51. 16. thou desirest not sacrifice; else would I *g.* it
 78. 20. can he *give* bread also? can he provide flesh
 94. 13. mayest *give* him rest || 104. 27. *g.* them their
 109. 4. but I *give* myself unto prayer [meat
 111. 6. may *give* them the heritage of the heathen
Prov. 29. 15. The rod and reproof *give* wisdom
Ecd. 2. 3. sought in mine heart to *give* myself unto wine
 26. that he may *give* to him that is good before God
 5. 1. to hear, than to *give* the sacrifice of fools
Cant. 8. 7. if a man would *give* all the substance
Isa. 42. 6. *give* thee for a covenant of the people, 49. 8
 43. 20. to *give* drink to my people, my chosen
 55. 10. that it may *give* seed to the sower, and bread
 61. 3. to *give* unto them beauty for ashes
 62. 8. no more *give* thy corn to be meat for thine ene-
Jer. 3. 19. children, and *give* thee a pleasant land [mies
 6. 10. To whom shall I speak, and *give* warning
 16. 7. neither shall men *g.* them the cup of consolation
 17. 10. to *g.* every man according to his ways, 32. 19.
 25. 31. will *give* them that are wicked to the sword
 29. 11. not of evil, to *give* you an expected end
 38. 15. if I *give* thee counsel, wilt thou not hearken
Ezek. 2. 8. open thy mouth, and eat that I *give* thee
 3. 3. fill thy bowels with this roll that I *give* thee
 15. 36. blood of thy children, which thou didst *give*
 20. 28. which I lifted up mine hand to *g.* it, 42. | 47.
 21. 11. to *give* it into the hand of the slayer [14.
 33. 15. the pledge, *give* again that he had robbed
 45. 16. shall *give* this oblation for the prince
 46. 11. as he is able to *g.*, 5. || 16. If the prince *g.*, 17.
Dan. 9. 22. I am now come forth to *give* thee skill
Mic. 6. 7. shall I *g.* my firstborn for my transgression [*g.*
Zech. 8. 12. Mine shall *g.*—ground shall *g.*—heavens shall
Mat. 7. 9. ask bread, will he *g.* him a stone? *Luke* 11. 11.

Mat. 7. 10. ask a fish, will he *g.* him a serpent? *Luke* 11. 11.
 11. how to *give* good gifts unto your children—*give*
 good things to them that ask him, *Luke* 11. 13.
 10. 42. whosoever shall *g.* to drink unto, *Mark* 9. 41.
 14. 7. an oath to *give* her whatsoever she would ask
 16. 28. man *give* in exchange for his soul, *Mark* 8. 37.
 19. 7. command to *give* a writing of divorcement
 20. 23. and on my left, is not mine to *g.*, *Mark* 10. 40.
 28. and to *g.* his life a ransom for many, *Mark* 10. 45.
 22. 17. lawful to *g.* tribute, *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 22. |
 26. 15. ye *give* me, and I will deliver him [23. 2.
Mark 6. 25. *give* me by and by in a charger the head of
 12. 9. *give* the vineyard unto others, *Luke* 20. 16.
Luke 1. 77. *give* knowledge of salvation unto his people
 4. 6. and to whomsoever I will I *give* it
 6. 38. running over, shall men *give* into your bosom
 11. 7. in bed; I cannot rise and *give* thee
 8. he will rise and *give* him as many as he needeth
 12. 51. Suppose ye that I am come to *give* peace
 16. 12. who shall *give* you that which is your own
 18. 12. I *give* tithes || 19. 8. half of my goods I *give*
 22. 5. covenanted to *give* him money
John 4. 14. the water that I shall *give* him
 6. 27. which the Son of man shall *give* unto you
 52. How can this man *give* us his flesh: to eat?
 10. 28. And I *give* unto them eternal life
 11. 22. thou wilt ask of God, God will *give* it thee
 13. 26. He it is, to whom I shall *give* a sop
 29. that he should *give* something to the poor
 34. A new commandment I *give* unto you [*give* I
 14. 27. peace & *g.* unto you: not as the world giveth,
 16. 23. ask the Father in my name, he will *g.* it, 15. 16.
 17. 2. that he should *give* eternal life to as many
Acts 3. 6. such as I have *give* I thee: In the name of
 5. 31. Saviour, for to *give* repentance to Israel
 6. 4. But we will *give* ourselves continually to prayer
 7. 5. that he would *give* to it him for a possession
 20. 35. It is more blessed to *give* than to receive
Rom. 8. 32. shall he not with him also freely *give* us
 1 *Cor.* 7. 5. may *give* yourselves to fasting and prayer
 13. 3. though I *give* my body to be burned
 2 *Cor.* 4. 6. to *give* the light of the knowledge of
Eph. 1. 17. may *give* unto you the spirit of wisdom
 4. 28. that he may have to *give* to him that needeth
 1 *Tim.* 5. 14. *give* none occasion to the adversary
 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. righteous judge, shall *give* me at that day
Heb. 2. 1. we ought to *give* the more earnest heed
 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. be ready always to *give* an answer
Ree. 11. 18. thou shouldest *g.* reward unto thy servants
 13. 15. he had power to *give* life unto the image
 16. 19. to *give* unto her the cup of the wine
 22. 12. to *g.* every man according as his work shall be

See ACCOUNT, GLORY, SWARE.

GIVE, Imperative or Optative.

Gen. 14. 21. *Give* me the persons, and take the goods
 27. 28. Therefore God *give* thee of the dew of heaven
 28. 4. *give* thee the blessing of Abraham
 29. 21. *G.* me my wife || 30. 1. *G.* me children, or else
 30. 26. *Give* me my wives and my children [I die
 43. 14. God Almighty *give* you mercy before the man
Exod. 17. 2. *Give* us water || *Num.* 11. 13. *Give* us flesh
Num. 6. 26. countenance upon thee, and *give* thee peace
 27. 4. *Give* unto us therefore a possession
Josh. 2. 12. and *give* me a true token
 14. 12. Now therefore *give* me this mountain
 15. 19. *G.* me a blessing—*g.* me also springs, *Judg.* 1.
Judg. 20. 7. *give* here your advice and counsel [15.
 1 *Sam.* 2. 20. *give* thee seed of this woman for the loan
 8. 6. they said, *Give* us a king to judge us
 11. 3. *G.* us seven days' respite || 14. 41. *G.* a perfect
 17. 10. *g.* me a man, that we may fight together [lot
 21. 9. David said, There is none like that; *give* it me
 25. 8. *g.*, I pray thee, whatsoever cometh to thine hand
 27. 5. let them *give* me a place in some town
 1 *Kings* 3. 9. *G.* therefore thy servant an understanding
 25. *g.* half to the one || 26. *g.* her the living child, 27.

- 1 *Kings* 8. 39. and *g.* to every man according to his ways
 50. *g.* them compassion before them who carried
 17. 19. *G.* me thy son || 21. 2. *G.* me thy vineyard
 2 *Kings* 4. 42. *G.* unto the people, that they may eat, 43.
 5. 22. sons of the prophets: *g.* them, I pray thee
 6. 28. *G.* thy son, that we may eat him, 29.
 10. 15. If it be, *g.* me thine hand. And he gave
 14. 9. *G.* thy daughter to my son to wife, 2 *Chron.* 25.
 18. 23. *g.* pledges to my lord the king, *Isa.* 36. 8. [18.
 22. 5. *g.* it to the doors of the work
 1 *Chron.* 16. 28. *g.* unto the Lord glory and strength,
 29. *Psalm.* 29. 1, 2. | 96. 7, 8.
 22. 12. the Lord *g.* thee wisdom and understanding
 29. 19. *g.* unto Solomon my son a perfect heart
 2 *Chron.* 1. 10. *G.* me now wisdom and knowledge
Neh. 4. 4. *g.* them for a prey in the land of captivity
Job 6. 22. Did I say, Bring unto me! or, *G.* a reward
 32. 21. neither let me *g.* flattering titles unto man
Psalm. 28. 4. *G.* them according to their deeds—*g.*
 them after the work of their hands
 60. 11. *G.* us help from trouble, 108. 12.
 72. 1. *G.* the king thy judgments, O God
 116. 12. *g.* thy strength unto thy servant
 119. 34. *G.* me understanding, 73, 125, 144, 169.
Prov. 9. 9. *G.* instruction to a wise man
 23. 26. My son, *g.* me thine heart
 25. 21. enemy be hungry, *g.* him—thirsty, *g.*, *Rom.* 12.
 30. 8. *g.* me neither poverty nor riches; feed me [20.
 15. horseleach hath two daughters, crying, *G.*, *g.*
 31. 6. *G.* strong drink unto him that is ready to perish
 31. *G.* her of the fruit of her hands
Eccles. 11. 2. *G.* a portion to seven, and also to eight
Isa. 49. 20. *g.* place to me that I may dwell
 62. 7. And *g.* him no rest, till he establish
Jer. 18. 19. *G.* heed to me, O Lord, and hearken
 35. 2. *g.* them wine || 48. 9. *G.* wings unto Moab
Lam. 2. 18. day and night: *g.* thyself no rest
 3. 6. *G.* them sorrow of heart, thy curse unto them
Ezek. 3. 17. word at my mouth, and *g.* them warning
Dan. 5. 17. and *g.* thy rewards to another
Hos. 4. 18. her rulers with shame do love, *G.* ye
 9. 14. *G.* them, O Lord: what wilt thou give? *g.*
 13. 10. thou saidst, *G.* me a king and princes
Zech. 11. 12. *g.* me my price; and if not, forbear
Mat. 5. 42. *G.* to him that asketh thee, *Luke* 6. 30.
 6. 11. *G.* us this day our daily bread, *Luke* 11. 3.
 9. 24. *G.* place || 10. 8. ye have received, freely *g.*
 14. 16. *g.* ye them to eat, *Mark* 6. 37. *Luke* 9. 13.
 17. 27. that take, and *g.* unto them for me and thee
 19. 21. sell that thou hast, and *g.* to the poor, *Mark*
 20. 8. labourers, and *g.* them their hire [10. 21.
 25. 8. *G.* us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out
 28. the talent from him, and *g.* it, *Luke* 19. 24.
Luke 6. 38. *G.*, and it shall be given unto you
 11. 41. *g.* alms of such things as ye have, 12. 33.
 12. 58. to the magistrate, as thou art in the way, *g.*
 14. 9. say to thee, *G.* this man place [diligence
 15. 12. Father, *g.* me the portion of goods
John 4. 7. Jesus saith unto her, *G.* me to drink, 10, 15.
 6. 34. Lord, evermore *g.* us this bread
 9. 24. *G.* God the praise: we know that this man
Acts 8. 19. *G.* me also this power || 13. 16. fear God, *g.*
Rom. 12. 19. but rather *g.* place unto wrath [audience
 1 *Cor.* 10. 32. *G.* none offence, neither to the Jews
 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. so let him *g.*; not grudgingly, or of necessity
Col. 4. 1. *g.* unto your servants that which is just [to
 2 *Thess.* 3. 16. *g.* you peace || 1 *Tim.* 4. 13. *g.* attendance
 1 *Tim.* 4. 15. Meditate upon these things: *g.* thyself wholly
 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. *g.* diligence to make your calling and election
Rev. 10. 9. *G.* me the little book. And he said [sure
 18. 7. so much torment and sorrow *g.* her
 19. 7. glad and rejoice, and *g.* honour to him
 See CHARGE, EAR, LIGHT.
 I will GIVE.
Gen. 17. 8. I will *g.* unto thee, and to thy seed, 26. 3,
 4. | 48. 4. *Deut.* 34. 4.
- Gen.* 17. 16. I will bless her, and *g.* thee a son also of her
 28. 22. I will surely *g.* thee the tenth unto thee
 34. 11. what ye shall say unto me I will *g.*, 12.
 45. 18. I will *g.* you the good of the land of Egypt
Exod. 3. 21. And I will *g.* this people favour
 24. 12. I will *g.* thee tables of stone, and a law
 25. 22. which I will *g.* thee in commandment
 33. 14. with thee, and I will *g.* thee rest
Lev. 26. 4. I will *g.* you rain in due season, *Deut.* 11. 14.
 6. I will *g.* peace in the land, and ye shall lie down
Num. 10. 29. place of which the Lord said, I will *g.* it
 11. 21. I will *g.* them flesh || 21. 16. I will *g.* them
Josh. 8. 18. Ai; for I will *g.* it into thine hand [water
 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. I will *g.* him unto the Lord all the days
 18. 21. I will *g.* him her, that she may be a snare
 1 *Kings* 13. 7. refresh thyself, and I will *g.* thee a reward
 21. 2. I will *g.* thee for it a better vineyard—I will *g.*
 7. I will *g.* thee the vineyard [thee the worth, 6.
 1 *Chron.* 22. 9. I will *g.* him rest—I will *g.* peace
 2 *Chron.* 1. 12. I will *g.* thee riches, and wealth
Psalm. 57. 7. I will sing and *g.* praise, 108. 1.
Prov. 3. 28. to-morrow I will *g.*; when thou hast it
Isa. 3. 4. I will *g.* children to be their princes [tidings
 41. 27. I will *g.* to Jerusalem one that bringeth good
 45. 3. I will *g.* thee the treasures of darkness
 49. 6. I will also *g.* thee for a light to the Gentiles
 56. 5. I will *g.* them an everlasting name
Jer. 3. 15. I will *g.* you pastors according to mine heart
 14. 13. I will *g.* you assured peace in this place
 17. 3. I will *g.* thy substance and all thy treasures
 24. 7. I will *g.* them an heart to know me
 32. 39. I will *g.* them one heart, *Ezek.* 11. 19.
 34. 18. I will *g.* the men that have transgressed
Ezek. 7. 21. I will *g.* it into the hands of the strangers
 11. 17. and I will *g.* you the land of Israel
 16. 38. I will *g.* thee blood in fury and jealousy
 61. I will *g.* them unto thee for daughters
 21. 27. come whose right it is; and I will *g.* it him
 29. 19. I will *g.* the land of Egypt unto Nebuchad-
 21. I will *g.* thee the opening of the mouth [rezzar
 36. 26. and I will *g.* you an heart of flesh
 39. 4. I will *g.* thee unto the ravenous birds
 11. I will *g.* unto Gog a place there of graves
Hos. 2. 15. I will *g.* her her vineyards from thence
Zech. 3. 7. I will *g.* thee places to walk among
Mat. 11. 28. heavy laden, and I will *g.* you rest
 16. 19. I will *g.* unto thee the keys of the kingdom
 20. 4. and whatsoever is right I will *g.* you
 14. I will *g.* unto this last, even as unto thee
Mark 6. 22. whatsoever thou wilt, and I will *g.* it
Luke 21. 15. For I will *g.* you a mouth and wisdom
John 6. 51. bread that I will *g.*—I will *g.* for the life
Acts 13. 34. I will *g.* you the sure mercies of David
Rev. 2. 10. faithful unto death, and I will *g.* thee a crown
 23. I will *g.* unto every one of you according to your
 28. And I will *g.* him the morning star [works
 11. 3. And I will *g.* power unto my two witnesses
 21. 6. I will *g.* unto him that is athirst of the fountain
 Will I GIVE.
Gen. 12. 7. Unto thy seed will I *g.* this land, 13. 15. |
 24. 7. | 28. 13. | 35. 12. *Exod.* 32. 13. | 33. 1.
Deut. 1. 36. see it, and to him will I *g.* the land
 39. shall go in thither, and unto them will I *g.* it
Josh. 15. 16. to him will I *g.* Achsah, *Judg.* 1. 12.
 1 *Sam.* 9. 8. that will I *g.* to the man of God, to tell
 18. 17. my elder daughter Merab, her will I *g.* thee
 1 *Kings* 11. 36. And unto his son will I *g.* one tribe
 1 *Chron.* 16. 18. thee will I *g.* the land, *Psalm.* 105. 11.
Cant. 7. 12. there will I *g.* thee my loves
Isa. 43. 4. therefore will I *g.* men for thee
 56. 5. unto them will I *g.* in mine house
Jer. 4. 12. now also will I *g.* sentence against them
 8. 10. will I *g.* their wives unto others, and their
 15. 13. and thy treasures will I *g.* to the spoil
 19. 7. carcasses will I *g.* || 24. 8. will I *g.* Zedekiah
 30. 16. all that prey upon thee will I *g.* for a prey
 C c

Jer. 45. 5. thy life *will I give* unto thee for a prey
Ezek. 15. 6. so *will I give* the inhabitants of Jerusalem
 33. 27. that is in the open field *will I give*
 36. 26. A new heart also *will I give* you, and a new
Hag. 2. 9. and in this place *will I give* peace [spirit
Mat. 4. 9. All these things *will I give* thee
Luke 4. 6. All this power *will I give* thee, and
Rev. 2. 7. To him that overcometh *will I give*, 17, 26.

LORD GIVE.

Erod. 12. 25. the land which the Lord will *g.* *Ler.* 14.
 34. | 23. 10. | 25. 2. *Num.* 14. 8. | 15. 2.
 16. 8. the Lord shall *give* you in the evening flesh
Num. 11. 18. therefore the Lord will *give* you flesh
Deut. 1. 20. which the Lord our God doth *g.*, 25. | 20. 16.
 28. 65. Lord shall *give* thee there a trembling heart
Ruth 4. 12. the Lord shall *g.* thee of this young woman
1 Kings 15. 4. did the Lord his God *give* him a lamp
2 Chron. 25. 9. Lord is able to *give* thee much more
Psal. 29. 11. The Lord will *g.* strength unto his people
 84. 11. the Lord will *give* grace and
 85. 12. the Lord shall *give* that which is good
Isa. 7. 14. the Lord himself shall *give* you a sign
 14. 3. the Lord shall *give* thee rest from thy sorrow
 30. 20. though the Lord *g.* you the bread of adversity
Zech. 10. 1. Lord shall make bright clouds, and *g.* them
Luke 1. 32. the Lord God shall *give* unto him the throne
2 Tim. 1. 16. Lord *give* mercy unto the house of Onesi-
 Neither, or Not with GIVE. [phorus
Gen. 24. 41. if they *give* not thee one, thou shalt be clear
 30. 31. Jacob said, Thou shalt not *give* me any thing
Erod. 5. 10. saith Pharaoh, I will not *give* you straw
 30. 15. rich shall not *give* more—poor shall not *g.* less
Ler. 25. 37. shalt not *give* him thy money upon usury
Deut. 2. 5. I will not *give* you of their land, 9, 19.
 7. 3. thy daughter thou shalt not *give* unto his son
 28. 55. will not *g.* to any of them of the flesh [7, 18.
Judg. 21. 1. not any of us *g.* his daughter unto Benjamin,
1 Sam. 30. 22. we will not *give* them ought of the spoil
1 Kings 21. 4. I will not *give* thee the inheritance of my
Ezra 9. 12. *g.* not your daughters, *Neh.* 10. 30. | 13. 25.
Psal. 132. 4. I will not *give* sleep to mine eyes
Prov. 6. 4. *Give* not sleep to thine eyes, nor slumber
 31. 3. *Give* not thy strength unto women
Isa. 13. 10. constellations thereof shall not *g.* their light
Jer. 18. 18. let us not *give* heed to any of his words
 26. 24. not *give* him into the hand of the people
Ezek. 32. 7. not *give* him light, *Mat.* 24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24.
Dan. 11. 21. shall not *give* the honour of the kingdom
Joel 2. 17. *give* not thine heritage to reproach
Mat. 7. 6. *Give* not that which is holy unto the dogs
Mark 12. 16. Shall we *give*, or shall we not *give*?
Eph. 4. 27. Neither *give* place to the devil [needful
James 2. 16. ye *give* them not those things which are
 GIVE thanks.
2 Sam. 22. 50. I will *give* thanks unto thee, *Psal.* 18. 49.
1 Chron. 16. 8. *G. thanks* unto the Lord, 34. *Psal.* 105. 1. |
 106. 1. | 107. 1. | 118. 1. 29. | 136. 1. 3.
 35. may *give* thanks to thy holy name, *Psal.* 106. 47.
 41. who were expressed by name, to *give* thanks
 25. 3. to *g. thanks* and to praise, *2 Chron.* 31. 2. *Neh.*
Psal. 6. 5. in the grave who shall *g.* thee thanks? [12. 24.
 30. 4. *give* thanks at the remembrance of his holiness,
 12. I will *give* thanks unto thee for ever [97. 12.
 35. 18. will *give* thee thanks in the great congregation
 75. 1. Unto thee, O God, do we *give* thanks—*g. thanks*
 79. 13. sheep of thy pasture will *give* thee thanks
 92. 1. It is a good thing to *give* thanks unto the Lord
 119. 62. midnight I will rise to *give* thanks unto thee
 122. 4. testimony of Israel, to *g. thanks* unto the name
 136. 2. O *give* thanks unto the God of gods
 26. O *give* thanks unto the God of heaven
 140. 13. the righteous shall *give* thanks unto thy name
Rom. 16. 4. unto whom not only I *give* thanks
1 Cor. 10. 30. evil spoken of for that for which I *give*
Eph. 1. 16. Cease not to *give* thanks for you [thanks
Col. 1. 3. We *give* thanks to God and the Father

1 These. 1. 2. We *give* thanks to God always for you all
 5. 18. In every thing *give* thanks: for this is the will of
 2 These. 2. 13. we are bound to *give* thanks alway [God
Rev. 11. 17. We *give* thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty
 GIVE up.

Deut. 23. 14. to *give* up thine enemies before thee, 31. 5.
1 Kings 14. 16. he shall *g.* Israel up because of the sins
Isa. 43. 6. say to the north, *Give* up; and to the south
Hos. 11. 8. How shall I *give* thee up, Ephraim?
Mic. 5. 3. Therefore will he *give* them up, until the
 6. 14. thou deliverest will I *give* up to the sword
 GIVEN.

Gen. 21. 7. Sarah should have *given* children suck
 24. 35. and he hath *given* him flocks, and herds
 36. unto him hath he *given* all that he hath
 29. 33. he hath therefore *given* me this son also
 30. 6. heard my voice, and hath *given* me a son
 31. 9. cattle of your father, and *given* them to me
Lev. 10. 14. due, which are *given* out of the sacrifices
 20. 3. because he hath *given* of his seed unto Molech
Num. 3. 9. they are wholly *given*, 8. 16.
Deut. 26. 14. nor *given* ought thereof for the dead
Ruth 2. 12. a full reward be *given* thee of the Lord
1 Sam. 15. 28. hath *g.* it to a neighbour of thine, 28. 17.
2 Sam. 4. 10. *given* him a reward for his tidings
 12. 8. have *given* unto thee such and such things
 10. 11. I would have *given* thee ten shekels of silver
1 Kings 1. 48. hath *given* one to sit on my throne
 13. 5. the sign which the man of God had *given*
2 Kings 23. 11. *g.* to the sun || 25. 30. *g.* him of the king,
1 Chron. 29. 14. of thine own have we *g.* [Jer. 52. 34.
Ezra 6. 9. let it be *given* them day by day without fail
 9. 13. and hast *given* us such deliverance as this
Ezra. 3. 11. The silver is *given* to thee, the people also
 7. 3. let my life be *given* me at my petition
Job 3. 20. Wherefore is light *g.* to him that is in misery
 23. Why is light *given* to a man whose way is hid
 15. 19. Unto whom alone the earth was *given*
 24. 23. Though it be *given* him to be in safety
 33. 4. the breath of the Almighty hath *given* me life
 34. 13. Who hath *given* him a charge over the earth
Psal. 78. 24. had *given* them of the corn of heaven
 79. 2. dead bodies of thy servants have they *given*
 111. 5. He hath *given* meat unto them that fear him
 112. 9. he hath *given* to the poor, *2 Cor.* 9. 9.
 115. 16. the earth hath he *g.* to the children of men
Prov. 19. 17. that which he hath *given* will he pay him
Ecc. 8. 8. wickedness deliver those that are *given* to it
 12. 11. which are *given* from one shepherd
Isa. 9. 6. unto us a child is born, unto us a son is *given*
 47. 8. hear now this, thou that art *given* to pleasures
Jer. 6. 13. every one is *given* to covetousness, 8. 10.
 44. 20. the people which had *given* him that answer
Lam. 1. 11. *given* their pleasant things for meat
 5. 6. We have *given* the hand to the Egyptians
Ezek. 11. 15. unto us is this land *given*, 33. 24.
 16. 17. my silver, which I had *given* thee, and madest
 21. 11. And he hath *given* it to be furnished
 35. 12. are laid desolate, they are *g.* us to consume
Dan. 2. 38. fowls of the heaven hath he *given* into thine
 7. 4. and a man's heart was *given* to it [hand
 6. dominion was *g.* to it, 14. || 8. 12. host was *g.* him
 11. 6. *given* up, and they that brought her [8. 10.
Mat. 13. 11. *given* unto you to know, *Mark* 4. 11. *Luke*
 19. 11. receive this saying, save they to whom it is *g.*
 21. 43. and *given* to a nation bringing forth the fruits
 26. 9. sold for much, and *g.* to the poor, *Mark* 14. 5.
 28. 18. All power is *g.* unto me in heaven and in earth
Mark 4. 24. unto you that hear shall more be *given*
 6. 2. what wisdom is this which is *given* unto him
Luke 12. 48. much is *g.*, of him shall be much required
 22. 19. This is my body which is *given* for you
John 3. 27. man can receive nothing, except it be *given*
 4. 10. he would have *given* thee living water
 5. 26. hath he *given* to the Son to have life in himself
 6. 39. of all which he hath *g.* me I should lose nothing

John 6. 65. no man can come unto me, except it were *g.*
 10. 11. power at all against me, except it were *g.*
Acts 3. 16. hath *given* him this perfect soundness
 4. 12. none other name unto heaven *g.* among men
 17. 31. wherof he hath *given* assurance unto all men
 24. 26. money should have been *given* him of Paul
Rom. 5. 5. by the Holy Ghost which is *given* unto us
 11. 35. Or who hath first *given* to him, and it shall be
 12. 6. grace that is *g.*, 3. | 15. 15. | 1 Cor. 1. 4. | 3. 10.
Gal. 2. 9. Eph. 3. 2, 7. | 4. 7.
 13. *given* to hospitality, 1 Tim. 3. 2.
 1 Cor. 2. 12. things that are freely *given* to us of God
 12. 7. is *given* to every man to profit || 8. to one is *g.*
 2 Cor. 1. 11. thanks may be *g.* by many on our behalf
 5. 5. *given* unto us the earnest of the Spirit
 12. 7. there was *given* to me a thorn in the flesh
Gal. 3. 21. been a law *given* which could have *given* life
 22. might be *given* to them that believe
Eph. 3. 8. than the least of all saints, is this grace *given*
 4. 19. have *given* themselves over unto lasciviousness
 5. 2. loved us, and hath *given* himself for us
 6. 19. that utterance may be *given* unto me
Phil. 1. 29. unto you it is *given* in the behalf of Christ
 2. 9. and *g.* him a name which is above every name
 1 Tim. 4. 14. which was *given* thee by prophecy
 2 Tim. 1. 9. *given* us in Christ Jesus before the world
Heb. 4. 8. if Jesus had *g.* them rest, then would he not
 2 Pet. 1. 3. *g.* unto us all things that pertain unto life
 1 John 3. 24. the Spirit which he hath *given* us, 4. 13.
 5. 20. hath *given* us an understanding,
Rev. 2. 2. crown was *g.* || 4. power was *g.*, 8. | 9. 3. | 13.
 11. white robes were *given* [5. | 16. 8.
 7. 2. *given* to hurt || 8. 2. *given* seven trumpets
 8. 3. *given* unto him much incense || 9. 1. *g.* the key
 11. 2. *g.* unto the Gentiles || 12. 14. were *g.* two wings
 13. 7. it was *g.* unto him to make war with the saints
 20. 4. judgment was *given* unto them [See GIVR.
 God or Lord hath, or had GIVEN.
Gen. 30. 18. And Leah said, God hath *given* me my hiro
 33. 5. The children which God hath *graciously given*
 43. 23. the God of your father, hath *g.* you treasure
 48. 9. my sons, whom God hath *given* me in this place
Ezod. 16. 15. the bread which the Lord hath *given* you
 29. See, for that the Lord hath *given* you the sabbath
Lev. 10. 17. God hath *g.* it you to bear the iniquity
Num. 32. 7. into the land which the Lord hath *given*,
 9. Deut. 3. 18. | 28. 52. Josh. 2. 9, 14. | 18. 3. |
 23. 13, 15. Jer. 25. 5.
Deut. 12. 15. blessing of the Lord thy God which he hath
 13. 12. cities, which the Lord thy God hath *g.* [g., 16. 17.
 26. 11. good thing which the Lord thy God hath *g.*
Josh. 6. 16. Shout; for the Lord hath *given* you the city
 1 Sam. 1. 27. the Lord hath *given* me my petition
 30. 23. with that which the Lord hath *given* us
 2 Kings 6. 1. by him the Lord had *given* deliverance
 2 Chron. 32. 29. God had *g.* him substance [1. 2.
 36. 23. hath the Lord God of heaven *given* me, Ecce
Psul. 16. 7. bless the Lord, who hath *given* me counsel
Ecd. 1. 13 this sore travail hath God *given*, 3. 10.
 5. 19. man also to whom God hath *given* riches, 6. 2.
Isa. 8. 18. children whom the Lord hath *g.*, Heb. 2. 13.
 23. 11. Lord hath *given* a commandment against the
 50. 4. Lord God hath *g.* me the tongue of the learned
Jer. 11. 18. the Lord hath *given* me knowledge of it
 47. 7. seeing the Lord hath *given* it a charge against
Dan. 2. 37. God of heaven hath *given* thee a kingdom
Joel 2. 23. God: for he hath *given* you the former rain
Nah. 1. 14. Lord hath *g.* a commandment concerning thee
Mat. 9. 8. glorified God, which had *given* such power
John 6. 23. after that the Lord had *given* thanks
Acts 5. 32. whom God hath *given* to them that obey him
 27. 24. God hath *g.* thee all them that sail with thee
Rom. 11. 8. God hath *given* them the spirit of slumber
 2 Cor. 10. 8. the Lord hath *g.* us for edification, 13. 10.
 1 Thes. 4. 8. God, who hath also *g.* unto us his holy Spirit
 1 John 5. 11. God hath *g.* to us eternal life [See RART.

I have, or have I GIVEN.

Gen. 1. 30. I have *given* every green herb for meat, 29.
 15. 18. Unto thy seed have I *given* this land
 27. 37. brethren have I *given* to him for servants
Lev. 17. 11. I have *given* it to you upon the altar
Num. 18. 7. I have *given* your priest's office unto you
 20. 12. land which I have *given*, 24. | 27. 12. | 33. 53.
Deut. 9. 23. | 1 Kings 9. 7. | 2 Chron. 7. 20.
Jer. 35. 15. Amos 9. 15.
Josh. 1. 3. shall tread upon, that have I *given* unto you
 24. 13. I have *given* you a land for which ye did not
 1 Kings 3. 12. I h. *g.* thee a wise and an understanding
 13. I have also *g.* thee that which thou hast not asked
 1 Chron. 29. 3. I have *given* to the house of my God
Isa. 43. 28. I—have *given* Jacob to the curse, and
 55. 4. I have *given* him for a witness to the people
Jer. 8. 13. things that I have *g.* them shall pass away
 12. 7. I have *given* the dearly beloved of my soul
 27. 5. I—have *given* it unto whom it seemed meet
 6. beasts of the field have I *given* him also
Ezek. 4. 16. I have *given* thee cow's dung for man's dung
 29. 20. I have *g.* him the land of Egypt for his labour
Amos 4. 6. I also have *given* you cleanness of teeth
John 13. 15. For I have *given* you an example
 17. 8. I have *given* unto them the words, 14.
 22. the glory which thou gavest me I have *g.* them
 1 Cor. 16. 1. as I have *given* order to the churches
 Nor, or Not GIVEN.
Gen. 38. 14. and she was not *given* unto him to wife
Deut. 26. 14. nor *given* ought thereof for the dead
 29. 4. the Lord hath not *g.* you an heart to perceive
 26. knew not, and whom he had not *given* unto them
 1 Chron. 22. 18. hath he not *g.* you rest on every side
Neh. 13. 10. portions of the Levites had not been *given*
Job 22. 7. Thou hast not *given* water to the weary
Psal. 78. 63. their maidens were not *given* to marriage
 118. 18. but he hath not *given* me over unto death
 124. 6. who hath not *given* us as a prey to their teeth
Isa. 37. 10. Jerusalem shall not be *given* into the hand
Jer. 39. 17. shalt not be *given* into the hand of the men
Ezek. 3. 20. because thou hast not *given* him warning
 18. 8. He that hath not *given* forth upon usury
Mat. 13. 11. of heaven, but to them it is not *given*
 22. 30. nor are *g.* in marriage, Mark 12. 25. Luke 20. 35.
John 7. 39. for the Holy Ghost was not yet *given*
 1 Tim. 3. 3. Not *g.* to wine, no striker, 8. Tit. 1. 7. | 2. 3.
 2 Tim. 1. 7. God hath not *given* us the spirit of fear
 Shall be GIVEN.
Num. 26. 54. to every one shall his inheritance be *given*
Deut. 28. 31. thy sheep shall be *given* unto thine enemies
 32. and thy daughters shall be *g.* unto another people
Ecce. 4. 21. until another commandment shall be *given*
Ezek. 5. 3. shall be even *given* thee to the half of the
Psal. 72. 15. to him shall be *given* of the gold of Sheba
 120. 3. What shall be *given* unto thee?
Isa. 3. 11. the reward of his hands shall be *given* him
 33. 16. bread shall be *g.* him; his waters shall be sure
 35. 2. the glory of Lebanon shall be *given* unto it
Jer. 38. 18. shall this city be *g.* into the hand, 3. | 21. 10.
Ezek. 47. 11. not be healed; they shall be *given* to salt
Dan. 7. 25. shall be *given* into his hand until a time
 27. shall be *given* to the people of the saints
Mat. 7. 7. Ask, and it shall be *given* you, Luke 11. 9.
 10. 19. shall be *g.* you in that same hour, Mark 13. 11.
 12. 39. shall no sign be *g.*, 16. 4. Mark 8. 12. Luke 11. 29.
 13. 12. For whosoever hath, to him shall be *given*,
 25. 29. Mark 4. 25. Luke 8. 18. | 19. 26.
 20. 23. shall be *given* to them for whom it is, Mark 10.
Luke 6. 38. Give, and it shall be *given* unto you [40.
Philom. 22. through your prayers I shall be *g.* unto you
James 1. 5. and upbraideth not; and it shall be *g.* him
 Thou hast, or hast thou GIVEN.
Gen. 15. 3. Behold, to me thou hast *given* no seed
Deut. 26. 15. and the land which thou hast *given* us
Josh. 15. 19. thou hast *g.* me a south land, Judg. 1. 15.
 17. 14. Why hast thou *given* me but one lot
 C c 2

Judg. 15. 18. *Thou hast given* this great deliverance
1 Sam. 22. 13. *thou hast given* him bread, and a sword
2 Sam. 12. 14. by this deed *thou hast g.* great occasion
 22. 36. *Thou hast also g.* me the shield, *Psalm.* 18. 35.
 41. *Thou hast also given* me the necks of, *Psalm.* 18. 40.
1 Kings 3. 6. *thou hast g.* him a son to sit on his throne
 8. 36. upon thy land, which *thou hast g.*, *2 Chron.* 6. 27.
 9. 13. What cities are these which *thou hast given*
2 Chron. 20. 11. out of thy possession, which *thou hast g.*
Psalm. 21. 2. *Thou hast given* him his heart's desire
 44. 11. *Thou hast g.* us like sheep appointed for meat
 60. 4. *Thou hast given* a banner to them that fear thee
 61. 5. *thou hast g.* me the heritage of those that fear
 71. 3. *thou hast given* commandment to save me [thy
John 17. 2. As *thou hast g.* him power over all flesh—
 eternal life to as many as *thou hast given* him
 7. whatsoever *thou hast given* me are of thee
 9. the world, but for them which *thou hast given* me
 11. thine own name those whom *thou hast given* me
Rev. 16. 6. *thou hast given* them blood to drink
 GIVEST.
Deut. 15. 9. *g.* him nought; and he cry unto the Lord
 10. not be grieved when *thou givest* unto him
Job 35. 7. If thou be righteous, what *givest* thou him?
Psalm. 50. 19. *givest* thy mouth to evil, and thy tongue
 80. 5. and *givest* them tears to drink in great measure
 104. 28. That thou *givest* them they gather
 145. 15. thou *givest* them their meat in due season
Ezek. 3. 18. surely die; and thou *givest* him not warning
 34. in that thou *g.* a reward, and no reward is given
1 Cor. 14. 17. For thou verily *givest* thanks well [unto
 GIVETH. [See GIFTS.
Gen. 49. 21. is a hind let loose: he *giveth* goodly words
Exod. 16. 29. *g.* you on the sixth day the bread of two
 20. 12. thy God *g.* thee, *Deut.* 4. 40. | 5. 16. | 25. 15.
 25. 2. offering: of every man that *giveth* it willingly
Lec. 20. 2. *giveth* any of his seed unto Molech, 4.
 27. 9. all that any man *giveth* of such unto the Lord
Deut. 2. 29. the land which the Lord our God *giveth*,
 4. 1, 21. | 11. 17, 31. | 12. 1, 10. | 15. 4, 7. |
 16. 20. | 17. 14. | 18. 9. | 19. 1, 2, 10, 14. | 21.
 1, 23. | 24. 4. | 26. 1, 2. | 27. 2, 3. | 28. 8.
 8. 18. *giveth* thee power to get wealth [*Josh.* 1. 11, 15.
 9. 6. God *giveth* thee not this good land to possess it
 12. 10. when he *g.* you rest from all your enemies
 13. 1. dreamer of dreams, and *giveth* thee a sign or a
 16. 5. gates, which the Lord thy God *g.*, 18. | 17. 2.
Job 5. 10. Who *giveth* rain upon the earth
 32. 8. inspiration of the Almighty *giveth* them under-
 33. 13. he *g.* not account of any of his matters [standing
 34. 29. When he *g.* quietness || 35. 10. who *g.* songs
 36. 6. but *giveth* right to the poor || 31. he *g.* meat
Psalm. 18. 50. Great deliverance *giveth* he to his king
 37. 21. but the righteous sheweth mercy, and *giveth*
 68. 35. the God of Israel is he that *giveth* strength
 119. 130. entrance of thy words *g.* light; it *g.* under-
 127. 2. for so he *giveth* his beloved sleep [standing
 136. 25. Who *giveth* food, 146. 7. | 147. 9.
 143. 10. *g.* salvation unto kings || 147. 16. He *g.* snow
Prov. 2. 6. Lord *g.* wisdom: out of his mouth cometh
 3. 34. he *g.* grace unto the lowly, *James* 4. 6. | *1 Pet.*
 13. 15. Good understanding *giveth* favour [5. 5.
 21. 26. but the righteous *giveth* and spareth not
 22. 9. blessed; for he *giveth* of his bread to the poor
 16. *giveth* to the rich, shall surely come to want
 28. 27. He that *giveth* unto the poor shall not lack
Ecc. 2. 26. God *giveth* to a man that is good—sinner he
 6. 2. yet God *giveth* him not power to eat [*g.* travail
Isa. 40. 29. He *g.* power to the faint || 42. 5. *g.* breath
Jer. 5. 24. *giveth* rain || 31. 35. *giveth* the sun for a light
 22. 13. without wages, and *giveth* him not for his work
Lam. 3. 30. He *giveth* his cheek to him that smiteth him
Dan. 2. 21. he *g.* wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge
 4. 17. and *giveth* it to whomsoever he will, 25, 32.
Hab. 2. 16. Woe unto him that *g.* his neighbour drink
Mat. 5. 15. it *giveth* light unto all that are in the house

John 3. 34. God *g.* not the Spirit by measure unto him
 6. 32. but my Father *giveth* you the true bread
 33. down from heaven, and *giveth* life unto the world
 37. All that the Father *giveth* me shall come to me
 10. 11. the good shepherd *giveth* his life for the sheep
 14. 27. not as the world *giveth*, give I unto you
Acts 17. 25. he *g.* to all life, and breath, and all things
Rom. 12. 8. he that *giveth*, let him do it with simplicity
 14. 6. cateth to the Lord, for he *giveth* God thanks
1 Cor. 3. 7. watereth; but God that *giveth* the increase
 7. 38. *giveth* her in marriage doeth well—*g.* her not
 15. 38. God *giveth* it a body as it hath pleased him
 57. But thanks be to God, which *g.* us the victory
2 Cor. 3. 6. the letter killeth, but the spirit *giveth* life
1 Tim. 6. 17. who *giveth* us richly all things to enjoy
James 1. 5. ask of God, that *giveth* to all men liberally
 4. 6. *giveth* more grace || *1 Pet.* 4. 11. ability which
Rev. 22. 5. for the Lord God *giveth* them light [God *g.*
 GIVING.
Deut. 10. 18. loveth the stranger, in *giving* him food
 21. 17. by *g.* him a double portion of all that he hath
Ruth 1. 6. had visited his people in *giving* them bread
1 Kings 5. 9. shalt accomplish my desire, in *giving* food
2 Chron. 6. 23. by *g.* him according to his righteousness
Job 11. 20. their hope shall be as the *g.* up of the ghost
Mat. 24. 38. drinking, marrying, and *giving* in marriage
Acts 8. 9. *giving* out that himself was some great one
 15. 8. *g.* them the Holy Ghost, even as he did unto us
Rom. 4. 20. but was strong in faith, *giving* glory to God
 9. 4. the *giving* of the law, and the service of God
1 Cor. 14. 7. And even things without life *giving* sound
2 Cor. 6. 3. *G.* no offence in any thing, that the ministry
Phil. 4. 15. concerning *giving* and receiving, but ye only
1 Tim. 4. 1. *g.* heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of
Tit. 1. 14. Not *giving* heed to Jewish fables [devils
1 Pet. 3. 7. *g.* honour unto the wife, as unto the weaker
2 Pet. 1. 5. *giving* all diligence, add to your faith virtue
Jude 7. *g.* themselves over to fornication [See THANKS.
 GIVER.
Isa. 24. 2. as with the taker of usury, so with the *giver*
2 Cor. 9. 7. or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful *g*
 GLAD.
Exod. 4. 14. when he seeth thee, he will be *glad*
Judg. 18. 20. And the priest's heart was *glad*
1 Sam. 11. 9. men of Jabesh; and they were *glad*
1 Kings 8. 66. unto their tents joyful and *glad*, *2 Chron.*
Ezra 5. 9. a *glad* heart: but when Haman saw [7. 10.
Job 3. 22. and are *glad*, when they can find the grave
 22. 19. righteous see it, and are *g.*: and the innocent
Psalm. 16. 9. my heart is *glad*, and my glory rejoiceth
 21. 6. thou hast made him exceeding *glad*
 34. 2. humble shall hear thereof, and be *glad*, 69. 32.
 35. 27. and be *glad*, that favour my righteous cause
 45. 8. whereby they have made thee *glad*
 46. 4. streams whereof shall make *g.* the city of God
 64. 10. The righteous shall be *glad* in the Lord
 67. 4. O let the nations be *glad* and sing for joy [*g.*
 90. 15. Make us *g.* || 92. 4. thou, Lord, hast made me
 97. 1. isles be *g.* thereof || 8. Zion heard, and was *g.*
 104. 15. wine that maketh *glad* the heart of man
 34. I will be *glad* in the Lord || 105. 38. Egypt was *g.*
 107. 30. Then are they *glad* because they be quiet
 119. 74. that fear thee will be *glad* when they see me
 122. 1. I was *glad* when they said unto me, Let us go
 126. 3. done great things for us; whereof we are *glad*
Prov. 10. 1. A wise son maketh a *glad* father, 15. 20.
 12. 25. but a good word maketh it *glad*
 17. 5. that is *g.* at calamities shall not be unpunished
 23. 25. Thy father and thy mother shall be *glad*
 24. 17. let not thine heart be *glad* when he stumbleth
 27. 11. My son, be wise, and make my heart *glad*
Isa. 35. 1. and the solitary place shall be *glad* for them
 39. 2. Hezekiah was *glad* of them, and shewed them
Jer. 20. 15. born unto thee; making him very *glad*
 41. 13. forces that were with him, then they were *g.*
Lam. 1. 21. trouble; they are *g.* that thou hast done it

Dan. 6. 23. Then was the king exceeding *glad* for him
Hos. 7. 3. They make the king *g.* with their wickedness
Jonah 4. 6. Jonah was exceeding *glad* of the gourd
Zech. 10. 7. their children shall see it, and be *glad*
Mark 14. 11. were *g.*, and promised to give him, *Luke*
Luke 1. 19. and to show thee these glad tidings [22. 5.
 8. 1. showing the *glad* tidings of the kingdom of God
 15. 32. meet that we should make merry, and be *glad*
 23. 8. when Herod saw Jesus, he was exceeding *glad*
John 8. 56. to see my day: and he saw it, and was *glad*
 11. 15. I am *glad* for your sakes that I was not there
 20. 20. disciples *glad*, when they saw the Lord
Acts 11. 23. and had seen the grace of God, was *glad*
 13. 32. we declare unto you *glad* tidings
 48. when the Gentiles heard this, they were *glad*
Rom. 10. 15. and bring *glad* tidings of good things
 16. 19. I am *glad* therefore on your behalf
1 Cor. 16. 17. I am *glad* of the coming of Stephanas
2 Cor. 2. 2. who is he then that maketh me *glad*
 13. 9. am *glad*, when we are weak, and ye are strong
1 Pet. 4. 13. his glory shall be revealed, ye may be *glad*
 GLAD with *rejoice*, or *rejoiced*.
1 Chron. 16. 31. be *glad*, and let the earth *rejoice*, *Psalm*
Ezra 8. 15. Shushan *rejoiced* and was *glad* [96. 11.
Psalm 9. 2. I will be *glad* and *rejoice* in thee
 14. 7. Jacob shall *rejoice*, and Israel shall be *g.*, 53. 6.
 31. 7. I will be *glad* and *rejoice* in thy mercy [68. 3.
 32. 11. Be *glad* in the Lord, and *rejoice*, ye righteous,
 40. 16. that seek thee *rejoice* and be *glad*, 70. 4.
 48. 11. Zion *rejoice*, let the daughters of Judah be *g.*
 90. 14. that we may *rejoice* and be *glad* all our days
 118. 24. Lord hath made; we will *rejoice* and be *g.* in it
Cant. 1. 4. we will be *glad* and *rejoice* in thee
Isa. 25. 9. we will be *glad* and *rejoice* in his salvation
 65. 18. But be ye *glad* and *rejoice* for ever
 66. 10. *Rejoice* ye with Jerusalem, and be *g.* with her
Jer. 50. 11. were *g.*, because ye *rejoiced*, O ye destroyers
Lam. 4. 21. *Rejoice* and be *glad*, O daughter of Edom
Joel 2. 21. Fear not, O land; be *glad* and *rejoice* [Lord
 23. be *g.* then, ye children of Zion, and *rejoice* in the
Hab. 1. 15. their drag: therefore they *rejoice* and are *g.*
Zeph. 3. 14. be *glad* and *rejoice* with all the heart, O
Mat. 5. 12. *Rejoice*, and be exceeding *glad*: for great
Acts 2. 26. my heart *rejoice*, and my tongue was *glad*
Rev. 19. 7. be *glad* and *rejoice*, and give honour to him
 GLADLY. [ceived him
Mark 6. 20. heard him *g.*, 12. 37. [*Luke* 8. 40. *g.* re-
Acts 2. 41. that *j.* received his word were baptized
 21. 17. received us *g.* [*2 Cor.* 11. 19. ye suffer fools *g.*
2 Cor. 12. 9. Most *g.* therefore will I rather glory in my
 15. *gladly* spend and be spent for you [infirmities
 GLADNESS.
Num. 10. 10. Also in the day of your *gladness*
Deut. 28. 47. with *gladness* of heart, for the abundance
2 Sam. 6. 12. into the city of David with *gladness*
1 Chron. 16. 27. strength and *gladness* are in his place
 29. 22. drink before the Lord on that day with great *g.*
2 Chron. 29. 30. And they sang praises with *gladness*
 30. 21. unleavened bread seven days with great *g.*
 23. and they kept other seven days with *gladness*
Neh. 8. 17. very great *g.* [12. 27. dedication with *g.*
Ezra 8. 16. The Jews had light, and *g.*, and joy, 17.
 9. 17. made it a day of feasting and *gladness*, 18, 19.
Psalm 4. 7. Thou hast put *g.* in my heart, more than
 30. 11. off my sackcloth, and girded me with *gladness*
 45. 7. hath anointed thee with the oil of *g.*, *Heb.* 1. 9.
 15. With *gladness* and rejoicing shall they be brought
 51. 8. Make me to hear joy and *g.*; that the bones
 97. 11. and *gladness* for the upright in heart
 100. 2. Serve the Lord with *gladness*: come before
 105. 43. people with joy, and his chosen with *gladness*
 106. 5. that I may rejoice in the *gladness* of thy nation
Prov. 10. 28. The hope of the righteous shall be *g.*
Cant. 3. 11. and in the day of the *gladness* of his heart
Isa. 16. 10. And *gladness* is taken away, and joy
 22. 13. And behold joy and *gladness*, slaying oxen

Isa. 30. 29. *g.* of heart, as when one goeth with a pipe
 35. 10. they shall obtain joy and *gladness*, 51. 11.
 51. 3. joy and *gladness* shall be found therein
Jer. 7. 34. the voice of *gladness*, 16. 9. [25. 10. [33. 1
 31. 7. Sing with *gladness* for Jacob, and shout
 48. 33. joy and *g.* is taken from the plentiful field
Joel 1. 16. joy and *gladness* from the house of our God
Zech. 8. 19. shall be to the house of Judah joy and *g.*
Mark 4. 16. the word, immediately receive it with *g.*
Luke 1. 14. shalt have joy and *g.*; and many shall re-
Acts 2. 46. did eat their meat with *gladness* [joy
 12. 14. Peter's voice, she opened not the gate for *g.*
 14. 17. filling our hearts with food and *gladness*
Phil. 2. 29. Receive him therefore in the Lord with all *g.*
 GLASS.
1 Cor. 13. 12. For now we see through a *glass*, darkly
2 Cor. 3. 18. with open face beholding as in a *glass*
James 1. 23. a man beholding his natural face in a *glass*
Rev. 4. 6. there was a sea of *glass* like unto crystal
 15. 2. I saw as it were a sea of *g.* mingled with fire
 21. 18. the city was pure gold, like unto clear *g.*, 21.
 GLASSES.
Isa. 3. 23. The *glasses*, and the fine linen, and the hoods
 GLEAN, ED. [See LOOKING.
Lec. 19. 10. shalt not *glean* thy vineyard, *Deut.* 24. 21.
Judg. 20. 45. they *g.* of them in the highways 5000 men
Ruth 2. 2. Let me now go to the field, and *g.*, 7, 8, 15, 16,
 3. came, and *gleaned*, 17, 18, 19. [23.
Jer. 6. 9. shall thoroughly *glean* the remnant of Israel
 GLEANING, S.
Lec. 19. 9. neither shalt thou gather the *g.*, 23. 22.
Judg. 8. 2. Is not the *g.* of the grapes of Ephraim better
Isa. 17. 6. Yet *gleaning* grapes shall be left in it
 24. 13. as the *g.* grapes when the vintage is done
Jer. 49. 9. would they not leave some *gleaning* grapes?
 GLEDE. [See GRAPE.
Deut. 14. 13. the *glede*, and the kite, and the vulture
 GLISTERING.
1 Chron. 29. 2. stones to be set, *glistering* stones
Luke 9. 29. and his raiment was white and *glistering*
 GLITTER, ING.
Deut. 32. 41. If I whet my *g.* sword, and mine hand take
Job 20. 25. the *glittering* sword cometh out of his gall
 39. 23. rattleth against him, the *glittering* spear
Ezek. 21. 10. it is furnished that it may *glitter*
 28. it is furnished, to consume because of the *g.*
Nah. 3. 3. *g.* spear: and there is a multitude of slain
Hab. 3. 11. they went, and at the shining of thy *g.* spear
 GLOOMINESS.
Joel 2. 2. A day of darkness and of *g.*, *Zeph.* 1. 15.
 GLORIFY.
Psalm 22. 23. all ye the seed of Jacob, *g.* him; and fear
 50. 15. I will deliver thee, and thou shalt *glorify* me
 86. 9. before thee, O Lord; and shall *g.* thy name
 12. and I will *glorify* thy name for evermore
Isa. 24. 15. Wherefore *glorify* ye the Lord in the fires
 25. 3. Therefore shall the strong people *glorify* thee
 60. 7. and I will *glorify* the house of my glory
Jer. 30. 19. they shall not be few; I will also *g.* them
Mat. 5. 16. and *glorify* your Father which is in heaven
John 12. 28. Father, *glorify* thy name—will *g.* it again
 13. 32. God shall also *glorify* him in himself
 16. 14. He shall *g.* me: for he shall receive of mine
 17. 1. *glorify* thy Son, that thy Son also may *g.* thee
 5. now, O Father, *glorify* thou me with thine own self
 21. 19. signifying by what death he should *g.* God
Rom. 15. 6. ye may with one mind and one mouth *g.* God
 9. that the Gentiles might *glorify* God for his mercy
1 Cor. 6. 20. *glorify* God in your body, and in your spirit
2 Cor. 9. 13. they *g.* God for your professed subjection
1 Pet. 2. 12. behold, *glorify* God in the day of visitation
 4. 16. but let him *glorify* God on this behalf [name
Rev. 15. 4. Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and *g.* thy
 GLORIFIED.
Lec. 10. 3. before all the people I will be *glorified*
Isa. 26. 15. thou hast increased the nation: thou art *g.*

Isa. 44. 23. hath redeemed Jacob, and *g.* himself in Israel
 49. 3. art my servant, O Israel, in whom I will be *g.*
 55. 5. the Holy One of Israel; for he hath *g.* thee, 60.
 60. 21. the work of my hands, that I may be *g.* [9.
 61. 3. the planting of the Lord, that he might be *g.*
 66. 5. Let the Lord be glorified: but he shall appear
Ezek. 28. 22. I will be glorified in the midst of thee
 30. 13. be to them a renown the day that I shall be *g.*
Dan. 5. 23. whose are all thy ways, hast thou not *g.*
Hag. 1. 8. I will take pleasure in it, and I will be *g.*
Mat. 9. 8. marvelled, and *g.* God, *Mark* 2. 12. *Luke* 5. 26.
 15. 31. and they glorified the God of Israel
Luke 4. 15. taught in their synagogues, being *g.* of all
 7. 16. there came a fear on all: and they *g.* God
 13. 13. she was made straight, and glorified God
 17. 15. turned back, and with a loud voice *g.* God
 23. 47. the centurion saw what was done, he *g.* God
John 7. 39. because that Jesus was not yet glorified
 11. 4. that the Son of God might be glorified thereby
 12. 16. but when Jesus was *g.*, then remembered they
 23. hour is come, that the Son of man should be *g.*
 28. I have both glorified it, and will glorify it again
 13. 31. Now is the Son of man *g.*, and God is *g.* in him
 32. If God be *g.* in him, God shall also glorify him
 14. 13. that the Father may be glorified in the Son
 15. 8. Herein is my Father *g.*, that ye bear much fruit
 17. 4. I have *g.* thee on the earth: I have finished
 10. and thine are mine; and I am glorified in them
Acts 3. 13. the God of our fathers, hath glorified his Son
 4. 21. for all men *g.* God for that which was done
 11. 18. they held their peace, and glorified God
 13. 48. they were glad, and *g.* the word of the Lord
 21. 20. when they heard it, they glorified the Lord
Rom. 1. 21. when they knew God, they *g.* him not as God
 8. 17. we suffer with him, that we may be also *g.*
 30. and whom he justified, them he also glorified
Gal. 1. 24. And they glorified God in me
2 Thess. 1. 10. When he shall come to be *g.* in his saints
 12. That the name of our Lord Jesus Christ may be *g.*
 3. 1. word of the Lord may have free course, and be *g.*
Heb. 6. 5. Christ *g.* not himself to be made an high priest
1 Pet. 4. 11. God in all things may be *g.* through Jesus
 14. he is evil spoken of, but on your part he is *g.*
Rev. 18. 7. How much she hath *g.* herself, and lived
 GLORIFIETH, YING.
Psal. 50. 23. Whoso offereth praise glorifieth me
Luke 3. 20. shepherds returned, *g.* and praising God
 5. 25. and departed to his own house, glorifying God
 18. 43. received his sight, and followed him, *g.* God
 GLORIOUS.
Exod. 15. 6. Thy right hand, O Lord, is become *g.*
 11. who is like thee, glorious in holiness, fearful
Deut. 28. 58. mayest fear this glorious and fearful name
2 Sam. 6. 20. How *g.* was the king of Israel to day
1 Chron. 29. 13. we thank thee, and praise thy *g.* name
Neh. 9. 5. blessed be thy *g.* name, which is exalted
Psal. 48. 13. The king's daughter is all glorious within
 66. 2. the honour of his name: make his praise *g.*
 72. 19. And blessed be his glorious name for ever
 76. 4. art more *g.* and excellent than the mountains
 87. 3. *G.* things are spoken of thee, O city of God
 111. 3. His work is honourable and glorious
 145. 5. I will speak of the *g.* honour of thy majesty
 12. mighty acts, and the *g.* majesty of thy kingdom
Isa. 4. 2. the branch of the Lord be beautiful and *g.*
 11. 10. the Gentiles seek: and his rest shall be *g.*
 22. 23. shall be for a *g.* throne to his father's house
 28. 1. whose glorious beauty is a fading flower
 4. 6. beauty, which is on the head of the fat valley
 30. 30. the Lord shall cause his *g.* voice to be heard
 33. 21. the *g.* Lord will be unto us a place of broad
 49. 5. yet shall I be glorious in the eyes of the Lord
 60. 13. I will make the place of my feet glorious
 63. 1. from Bozrah: this that is *g.* in his apparel
 12. by the right hand of Moses with his glorious arm
 14. lead thy people, to make thyself a glorious name

Jer. 17. 12. A glorious high throne from the beginning
Ezek. 27. 25. made very glorious in the midst of the seas
Dan. 11. 16. glorious land, 41. || 45. *g.* holy mountain
Luke 13. 17. the people rejoiced for all the *g.* things
Rom. 8. 21. into the *g.* liberty of the children of God
2 Cor. 3. 7. written and engraven in stones, was glorious
 8. not the ministration of the spirit be rather *g.*?
 10. even that which was made glorious had no glory
 11. done away was glorious—remaineth in glorious
 4. 4. lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ
Eph. 5. 27. he might present it to himself a *g.* church
Phil. 3. 21. that it may be fashioned like unto his *g.* body
Col. 1. 11. with all might, according to his *g.* power
1 Tim. 1. 11. According to the *g.* gospel of the blessed
Tit. 2. 13. hope, and the *g.* appearing of the great God
 GLORIOUSLY.
Exod. 15. 1. Lord, for he hath triumphed gloriously
Ira. 24. 23. in Jerusalem, and before his ancients *g.*
 GLORY.
Gen. 31. 1. which was our father's hath he gotten all this
Exod. 28. 2. for Aaron thy brother for glory, 40. (glory
1 Sam. 2. 8. to make them inherit the throne of glory
 4. 21. The glory is departed from Israel, 22.
1 Chron. 22. 5. and of glory throughout all countries
 29. 11. and the power, and the glory, *Mat.* 6. 13.
Eth. 5. 11. Haman told them of the glory of his riches
Job 30. 20. the glory of his nostrils is terrible
 40. 10. and array thyself with glory and beauty
Psal. 24. 7. and the King of glory shall come in, 9.
 10. Who is this King of *g.*? The Lord—King of *g.*, 8.
 29. 3. upon the waters: the God of glory thundereth
 49. 16. when the glory of his house is increased
 73. 24. thy counsel, and afterward receive me to *g.*
 79. 9. for the glory of thy name: and deliver us
 85. 9. fear him; that glory may dwell in our land
 89. 17. For thou art the glory of their strength
 106. 20. changed their *g.* into the similitude of an ox
 145. 11. They shall speak of the glory of thy kingdom
 149. 5. Let the saints be joyful in *g.*: let them sing
Prov. 3. 35. The wise shall inherit glory
 17. 6. the glory of children are their fathers
 20. 29. The glory of young men is their strength
 25. 27. so for men to search their own glory is not *g.*
 28. 12. righteous men do rejoice, there is great glory
Isa. 2. 10. Lord, and for the glory of his majesty, 19, 21.
 4. 5. for upon all the glory shall be a defence
 5. 14. their *g.*, and their multitude, and their pomp
 10. 3. for help: and where will ye leave your glory?
 12. king of Assyria, and the glory of his high looks
 18. And shall consume the glory of his forest
 13. 19. Babylon, the glory of kingdoms, the beauty of
 14. 18. all of them, lie in *g.*, every one in his own house
 16. 14. the glory of Moab shall be contemned
 17. 3. they shall be as the *g.* of the children of Israel
 4. that the glory of Jacob shall be made thin
 20. 5. their expectation, and of Egypt their glory
 21. 16. and all the glory of Kedar shall fail
 22. 24. upon him all the glory of his father's house
 23. 9. hath purposed it, to stain the pride of all glory
 24. 16. we heard songs, even glory to the righteous
 35. 2. the glory of Lebanon, 60. 13.
 61. 6. in their glory shall ye boast yourselves
 66. 11. be delighted with the abundance of her glory
 12. the glory of the Gentiles like a flowing stream
Jer. 2. 11. but my people have changed their glory
 13. 11. and for a glory: but they would not hear
Ezek. 20. 6. and honey, which is the *g.* of all lands, 15.
 24. 25. joy of their glory, the desire of their eyes
 25. 9. the glory of the country, Beth-jeshimoth
 26. 20. I shall set glory in the land of the living
 31. 18. To whom art thou thus like in glory
Dan. 2. 37. a kingdom, power, and strength, and glory
 7. 14. there was given him dominion, and glory
 11. 20. a raiser of taxes in the glory of the kingdom
 39. he shall acknowledge and increase with glory
Hos. 4. 7. will I change their glory into shame

Hos. 9. 11. As for Ephraim, their *glory* shall fly away
 10. 5. for the *glory* thereof, because it is departed
Mic. 1. 15. he shall come unto Adullam the *g.* of Israel
Nah. 2. 9. there is none end of the store and *glory*
Hab. 2. 16. art filled with shame for *glory*
Hag. 2. 3. you that saw this house in her first *glory*?
 7. I will fill this house with *glory*, saith the Lord
 9. The *glory* of this latter house shall be greater
Zech. 2. 5. and will be the *glory* in the midst of her
 8. After the *glory* hath he sent me unto the nations
 6. 13. temple of the Lord; and he shall bear the *g.*
 11. 3. howling of the shepherds; for their *g.* is spoiled
 12. 7. *glory* of the house of David and the *glory* of
Mat. 4. 8. kingdoms of the world, and the *glory* of them
 6. 2. in the streets, that they may have *glory* of men
 16. 27. shall come in the *g.* of his Father, *Mark* 8. 38.
 24. 30. with power and great *g.*, *Mark* 13. 26. *Luke*
Luke 2. 14. *Glory* to God in the highest, 19. 38. [21. 27.
 32. lighten the Gentiles, and the *g.* of thy people Israel
 4. 6. All this power will I give thee, and the *glory*
 9. 31. Who appeared in *g.*, and spake of his decease
John 17. 5. *g.* which I had with thee before the world
 22. the *g.* which thou gavest me I have given them
Acts 7. 2. The God of *glory* appeared unto our father
 22. 11. when I could not see for the *g.* of that light
Rom. 4. 20. was strong in faith, giving *glory* to God
 6. 4. raised up from the dead by the *g.* of the Father
 8. 18. are not worthy to be compared with the *glory*
 9. 4. to whom pertaineth the adoption, and the *glory*
 23. which he had afore prepared unto *glory*
 11. 36. to whom he *glory* for ever. *Apoc.* Gal. 1. 5. |
 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. *Heb.* 13. 21. | 1 *Pet.* 5. 11.
 16. 27. To God only wise, be *glory*, 1 *Tim.* 1. 17.
 1 *Cor.* 2. 7. God ordained before the world unto our *g.*
 8. they would not have crucified the Lord of *glory*
 11. 7. but the woman is the *glory* of the man
 15. if a woman have long hair, it is a *glory* to her
 15. 40. *g.* of the celestial is one—*g.* of the terrestrial
 41. *glory* of the sun—*g.* of the moon—*g.* of the stars
 43. It is sown in dishonour; it is raised in *glory*
 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. for the *glory* of his countenance; which *g.*
 9. condemnation be *glory*—exceed in *glory*
 10. had no *glory*—by reason of the *g.* that excelleth
 18. from *glory* to *glory*, even as by the Spirit
 4. 17. far more exceeding and eternal weight of *glory*
 8. 19. administered by us to the *g.* of the same Lord
 23. messengers of the churches, and the *g.* of Christ
Eph. 1. 6. To the praise of the *glory* of his grace
 17. Father of *glory*, may give unto you the spirit of
 18. what the riches of the *glory* of his inheritance
 3. 13. my tribulations for you, which is your *glory*
 21. Unto him be *glory* in the church by Christ Jesus
Phil. 3. 19. their belly, and whose *g.* is in their shame
 4. 19. according to his riches in *glory* by Christ Jesus
 20. Now unto God and our Father be *glory* for ever
Col. 1. 27. riches of the *g.*—Christ in you, the hope of *g.*
 3. 4. then shall ye also appear with him in *glory*
 1 *Thess.* 2. 6. Nor of men sought we *g.*, neither of you
 12. who hath called you unto his kingdom and *glory*
 20. For ye are our *glory* and joy
 2 *Thess.* 1. 9. and from the *glory* of his power
 2. 14. to the obtaining of the *glory* of our Lord Jesus
 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. believed on in the world, received up into *g.*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. which is in Christ Jesus with eternal *g.*
Heb. 2. 10. in bringing many sons unto *glory*, to make
 3. 3. was counted worthy of more *glory* than Moses
 9. 5. cherubims of *g.* || *James* 2. 1. Christ, the Lord of
 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. with joy unspeakable and full of *glory* [*g.*
 11. sufferings of Christ, and the *g.* that should follow
 24. and all the *glory* of man as the flower of grass
 2. 20. For what *glory* is it, if, when ye be buffeted
 4. 14. the spirit of *glory* and of God resteth upon you
 5. 1. a partaker of the *glory* that shall be revealed
 10. called us unto his eternal *glory* by Christ Jesus
 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. that hath called us to *glory* and virtue
 17. and *glory*—a voice to him from the excellent *g.*

2 *Pet.* 3. 18. To him be *g.* both now and for ever, *Rev.*
Jude 25. To the only wise God our Saviour, he *g.* [1. 6.
Rev. 7. 12. Saying, Amen: Blessing, and *g.*, and wisdom
 See CROWN, HONOUR, VAIN.

Gave, or gives GLORY.

Josh. 7. 19. My son, give, I pray thee, *glory* to the Lord
 1 *Sam.* 6. 5. ye shall give *glory* unto the God of Israel
 1 *Chron.* 16. 28. Give unto the Lord—give unto the Lord
glory and strength, 29. *Psal.* 29. 1, 2. | 96. 7, 8.
Psal. 84. 11. the Lord will give grace and *glory*
 115. 1. not unto us, but unto thy name give *glory*
Isa. 42. 12. Let them give *glory* unto the Lord
Jer. 13. 16. Give *g.* to the Lord your God, before he cause
Mal. 2. 2. if ye will not lay it to heart, to give *glory*
Luke 17. 18. returned to give *g.* to God, save this stranger
Acts 12. 23. smote him, because he gave not God the *g.*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 21. him up from the dead, and gave him *glory*
Rev. 11. 13. the remnant were affrighted, and gave *glory*
 14. 7. Fear God, and give *glory* to him
 16. 9. and they repented not to give him *glory*

GLORY of God, or of the Lord.

Exod. 16. 7. morning, then ye shall see the *g.* of the Lord
 10. the *glory* of the Lord appeared, *Lev.* 9. 23. *Nun.*
 14. 10. | 16. 19, 42. | 20. 6.
 24. 16. the *glory* of the Lord abode upon mount Sinai
 17. the *glory* of the Lord was like devouring fire
 40. 34. the *glory* of the Lord filled the tabernacle, 35.
Lecr. 9. 6. the *glory* of the Lord shall appear unto you
Num. 14. 21. earth shall be filled with the *g.* of the Lord
 1 *Kings* 8. 11. the *glory* of the Lord had filled the house,
 2 *Chron.* 5. 14. | 7. 1, 2. 3. *Ezek.* 43. 5. | 44. 4.
Psal. 19. 1. The heavens declare the *glory* of God
 104. 31. The *glory* of the Lord shall endure for ever
 138. 5. for great is the *glory* of the Lord
Prov. 25. 2. It is the *glory* of God to conceal a thing
Isa. 35. 2. they shall see the *glory* of the Lord
 40. 5. And the *glory* of the Lord shall be revealed
 58. 8. the *glory* of the Lord shall be thy reward
 60. 1. and the *glory* of the Lord is risen upon thee
Ezek. 1. 28. the likeness of the *glory* of the Lord
 3. 12. Blessed be the *glory* of the Lord from his place
 23. and, behold, the *glory* of the Lord stood there
 8. 4. the *glory* of the God of Israel was there
 9. 3. the *glory* of the God of Israel was gone up
 10. 4. the *glory* of the Lord went up from the cherub
 18. *glory* of the Lord departed from off the threshold
 19. *glory* of the God of Israel was over them, 11. 22.
 11. 23. *glory* of the Lord went up from the midst
 43. 2. the *g.* of the God of Israel came from the way
 4. the *glory* of the Lord came into the house
Hab. 2. 14. filled with the knowledge of the *g.* of the Lord
Luke 2. 9. the *glory* of the Lord shone round about them
John 11. 4. is not unto death, but for the *glory* of God
 40. believe, thou shouldest see the *glory* of God
Acts 7. 55. and saw the *g.* of God, and Jesus standing
Rom. 3. 23. all have sinned, and come short of the *g.* of
 5. 2. and rejoice in hope of the *glory* of God [God
 16. 7. as Christ also received us to the *glory* of God
 1 *Cor.* 10. 31. whatsoever ye do, do all to the *g.* of God
 11. 7. forasmuch as he is the image and *glory* of God
 2 *Cor.* 1. 20. yea, and in him Amen, unto the *g.* of God
 3. 18. beholding as in a glass the *glory* of the Lord
 4. 6. the light of the knowledge of the *glory* of God
 15. thanksgiving of many redound to the *glory* of God
Phil. 1. 11. Christ, unto the *glory* and praise of God
 2. 11. that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the *glory* of God
Rev. 15. 8. was filled with smoke from the *glory* of God
 21. 11. Having the *g.* of God: and her light was like
 23. for the *glory* of God did lighten it, and the Lamb
 His GLORY.
Deut. 5. 24. the Lord our God hath shewed us his *glory*
 33. 17. His *glory* is like the firstling of his bullock
 1 *Chron.* 16. 24. Declare his *g.* among the heathen, *Psal.*
Psal. 21. 6. His *glory* is great in thy salvation [96. 3.
 20. 9. in his temple doth every one speak of his *glory*
 49. 17. his *glory* shall not descend after him

Psal. 72. 19. let the whole earth be filled with *his glory*
 78. 61. and *his glory* into the enemy's hand
 89. 44. *his glory* to cease || 97. 6. people see *his glory*
 102. 16. build up Zion, he shall appear in *his glory*
 113. 4. and *his glory* above the heavens, 148. 13.
Prov. 19. 11. it is *his glory* to pass over a transgression
Isa. 3. 8. against the Lord, to provoke the eyes of *his g.*
 6. 3. Lord of hosts: the whole earth is full of *his glory*
 8. 7. Assyria, and all *his glory*: and he shall come up
 10. 16. under *his glory* he shall kindle a burning
 59. 19. and *his glory* from the rising of the sun
 60. 2. and *his glory* shall be seen upon thee
Jer. 22. 18. saying, Ah Lord! or, Ah *his glory*
Ezek. 43. 2. and the earth shined with *his glory*
Dan. 5. 20. kingly throne, and they took *his g.* from him
Hab. 3. 3. *His glory* covered the heavens
Mat. 6. 29. Solomon in all *his glory*, *Luke* 12. 27.
 19. 28. Son of man shall sit in the throne of *his glory*
 25. 31. Son of man shall come in *his g.*, *Luke* 9. 26.
Luke 9. 32. awake, they saw *his glory*, and the two men
 24. 26. suffered these things, and to enter into *his g.*
John 1. 14. we beheld *his glory*, the glory as of the only
 2. 11. Cana of Galilee, and manifested forth *his glory*
 18. his own *glory*—seeketh *his glory* that sent him
 12. 41. These things said Esaias, when he saw *his g.*
Rom. 3. 7. more abounded through my lie unto *his g.*
 9. 23. he might make known the riches of *his glory*
Eph. 1. 12. should be to the praise of *his glory*, 14.
 3. 16. grant you, according to the riches of *his glory*
Heb. 1. 3. Who being the brightness of *his glory*
1 Pet. 4. 13. that, when *his glory* shall be revealed
Jude 24. you faultless before the presence of *his glory*
Rev. 18. 1. the earth was lightened with *his glory*
My, or Mine own GLORY.
Gen. 45. 13. tell my father of all *my glory* in Egypt
Exod. 29. 43. tabernacle shall be sanctified by *my glory*
 33. 22. while *my glory* passeth by, that I will put thee
Num. 14. 22. those men which have seen *my glory*
Job 19. 9. He hath stripped me of *my glory*, and taken
 29. 20. *My glory* was fresh in me, and my bow
Psal. 3. 3. *my glory*, and the lifter up of mine head
 4. 2. how long will ye turn *my glory* into shame
 16. 9. *my glory* rejoiceth || 30. 12. *my glory* may sing
 57. 8. Awake up, *my g.* || 62. 7. salvation and *my g.*
 108. 1. I will sing and give praise, even with *my g.*
Isa. 42. 8. *my glory* will I not give to another, 48. 11.
 43. 7. for I have created him for *my glory*
 46. 13. I will place salvation in Zion for Israel *my g.*
 60. 7. I will glorify the house of *my glory*
 66. 18. and they shall come, and see *my glory*
 19. neither have seen *my glory*—shall declare *my g.*
Ezek. 39. 21. I will set *my glory* among the heathen
Mic. 2. 9. from their children have ye taken away *my g.*
John 8. 50. And I seek not *mine own glory*
 17. 24. where I am; that they may behold *my glory*
Thy GLORY.
Exod. 33. 18. he said, I beseech thee, shew me *thy g.*
Psal. 8. 1. who hast set *thy glory* above the heavens [*g.*
 45. 3. sword upon thy thigh, O most mighty, with *thy*
 57. 5. let *thy g.* be above all the earth, 11. || 108. 5.
 63. 2. To see thy power and *thy g.*, so as I have seen
 90. 16. thy servants, and *thy g.* unto their children
 102. 15. and all the kings of the earth *thy glory*
Isa. 22. 18. the chariots of *thy glory* shall be the shame
 60. 19. thy God *thy glory* || 62. 2. and all kings *thy g.*
 63. 15. the habitation of thy holiness and of *thy glory*
Jer. 14. 21. do not disgrace the throne of *thy glory*
 48. 18. come down from *thy glory*, and sit in thirst
Hab. 2. 16. and shameful spewing shall be on *thy glory*
Mark 10. 37. the other on thy left hand, in *thy glory*
GLORY, Verb.
Exod. 8. 9. *Glory* over me: when shall I intreat for thee
2 Kings 14. 10. *glory* of this, and tarry at home
1 Chron. 16. 10. *G.* ye in his holy name, *Psal.* 105. 3.
 35. thanks to thy holy name, and *glory* in thy praise
Psal. 63. 11. every one that sweareth by him shall *g.*
 39?

Psal. 64. 10. and all the upright in heart shall *glory*
 106. 5. that I may *glory* with thine inheritance
Isa. 41. 16. and shalt *glory* in the Holy One of Israel
 45. 25. the seed of Israel be justified, and shall *glory*
Jer. 4. 2. and in him shall they *glory*
 9. 23. Let not the wise—the mighty—the rich man *g.*
 24. glorieth *glory* in this, that he understandeth
Rom. 4. 2. he hath whereof to *g.*: but not before God
 5. 3. not only so, but we *glory* in tribulations also
 15. 17. I have therefore whereof I may *g.* through Jesus
1 Cor. 1. 29. That no flesh should *glory* in his presence
 31. glorieth, let him *glory* in the Lord, *2 Cor.* 10. 17.
 3. 21. let no man *g.* in men. For all things are your's
 4. 7. why dost thou *g.*, as if thou hadst not received it
 9. 16. preach the gospel, I have nothing to *glory* of
2 Cor. 5. 12. *glory* on our behalf—*glory* in appearance
 11. 12. wherein they *g.*, they may be found even as we
 18. that many *glory* after the flesh, I will *glory* also
 30. If I must needs *glory*, I will *glory* of the things
 12. 1. It is not expedient for me doubtless to *glory*
 5. Of such an one will I *glory*—of myself I will not *g.*
 6. For though I would desire to *g.*, I shall not be a fool
 9. therefore will I rather *glory* in my infirmities
Gal. 6. 13. circumcised, that they may *g.* in your flesh
 14. God forbid that I should *glory*, save in the cross
2 Thess. 1. 4. we ourselves *glory* in you in the churches
James 3. 14. envying and strife in your hearts, *g.* not
GLORIEST, IETH.
Jer. 9. 24. let him that *g.*, *1 Cor.* 1. 31. | *2 Cor.* 10. 17.
 49. 4. Wherefore *gloriest* thou in the valleys
GLORYING.
1 Cor. 5. 6. Your *glorying* is not good. Know ye not
 9. 15. than that any man should make *my g.* void
2 Cor. 7. 4. great is *my glorying* of you: I am filled
 12. 11. become a fool in *g.*: ye have compelled me
GLUTTON.
Deut. 21. 20. he is a *glutton*, and a drunkard
Prov. 23. 21. drunkard and the *g.* shall come to poverty
GLUTTONOUS.
Mat. 11. 19. a man *g.*, and a winebibber, *Luke* 7. 34.
GNASH, ED, ETH.
Job 16. 9. hatch me: he *g.* upon me with his teeth
Psal. 35. 16. mockers in feasts, they *gnashed* upon me
 37. 12. against the just, and *gnasheth* upon him
 112. 10. he shall *gnash* with his teeth, and melt away
Lam. 2. 16. against thee: they hiss and *gnash* the teeth
Mark 9. 18. he foameth, and *gnasheth* with his teeth
Acts 7. 54. they *gnashed* on him with their teeth
GNASHING.
Mat. 8. 12. there shall be weeping and *g.* of teeth, 13.
 42, 50. | 22. 13. | 24. 51. | 25. 30. *Luke* 13. 28.
GNAT.
Mat. 23. 24. which strain at a *g.*, and swallow a camel
GNAW, ED.
Zeph. 3. 3. they *gnaw* not the bones till the morrow
Rev. 16. 10. and they *gnawed* their tongues for pain
GO.
Gen. 3. 14. upon thy belly shalt thou *go*
 13. 9. I will *go* to the right—I will *go* to the left
 15. 2. wilt thou give me, seeing I *go* childless
 16. 8. whence comest thou? and whither wilt thou *go*?
 24. 38. thou shalt *go* unto my father's house, 4.
 42. if now thou do prosper my way which I *go*
 55. days, at the least ten; after that she shall *go*
 56. send me away that I may *go* to my master
 58. Wilt thou *go* with this man—she said, I will *go*
 26. 16. unto Isaac, *Go* from us || 28. 2. *go* to Padan-
 28. 20. and will keep me in this way that I *go* [aram
 30. 25. me away, that I may *go* unto mine own place,
 32. 26. Let me *go*, for the day breaketh [26.
 33. 12. and I will *go* before thee
 37. 30. The child is not; and I, whither shall I *go*? [13.
 43. 8. Send the lad with me, and we will arise and *go*,
 45. 28. I will *go* and see him before I die
Exod. 3. 11. Who am I, that I should *go* unto Pharaoh
 20. and after that he will let you *go*, 11. 1.

Exod. 4. 12. *go*, and I will be with thy mouth, 19.

23. Let my son *go*—if thou refuse to let him *go*

26. So he let him *go*: then she said, A bloody husband

5. 1. Let my people *go*, 7. 16. | 8. 1, 20. | 9. 1, 13. | 10. 3.

6. 1. with a strong hand shall he let them *go*

8. 2. if thou refuse to let them *go*, 21. | 9. 2. | 10. 4.

8. and I will let the people *go*, 28. | 9. 28.

25. *Go* ye, sacrifice to your God || 10. 7. let the men *go*

10. 8. but who are they that shall *go*?

9. We will *go*—and with our herds will we *go*

24. *Go* ye, serve the Lord, 8, 11. | 12. 31.

13. 21. light; to *go* by day and night, *Neh.* 9. 12, 10.

14. 5. that we have let Israel *go* from serving us

17. 5. *Go* on before—take in thine hand, and *go*

23. 23. mine Angel shall *go* before thee, 32, 34.

32. 23. gods, which shall *go* before us, *Acts* 7. 40.

33. 14. he said, My presence shall *go* with thee

34. 9. my Lord, I pray thee, *go* among us [goat, 10.

Lev. 14. 53. let *go* the living bird || 16. 22. let *go* the

Num. 5. 12. If any man's wife *go* aside, and commit

10. 32. And it shall be, if thou *go* with us [*Deut.* 2. 27.

20. 17. will *go* by the king's high way, 19. | 21. 22.

19. I will only, without doing any thing else, *go*

22. 13. the Lord refuseth to give me leave to *go*

20. come to call thee, rise up, and *go* with them, 35.

23. 3. Stand by thy burnt offering, and I will *go*

24. 14. And now, behold, I *go* unto my people

31. 23. *go* through the fire—*go* through the water

32. 6. your brethren *go* to war, and shall ye sit here?

17. But we ourselves will *go* ready armed, 20, 21.

Deut. 1. 33. to slue you by what way ye should *go*

4. 5. land whither ye *go*, 26. | 6. 1. | 11. 8, 11. | 30. 18.

34. hath God assayed to *go* and take him a nation

40. that it may *go* well with thee, 5. 16. | 19. 13.

9. 5. or for the uprightness of thine heart, dost thou *go*

11. 28. to *go* after other gods, 28. 14.

14. 25. *go* unto the place which the Lord, 26. 2.

20. 5. let him *go* and return to his house, 6, 7, 8.

21. 14. then thou shalt let her *go* whither she will

22. 7. thou shalt in any wise let the dam *go*

23. 10. then shall he *go* abroad out of the camp

24. 2. *go* and be another man's wife || 26. 3. *go* unto the

31. 6. thy God, he it is that doth *go* with thee [priest

7. for thou must *go* with this people unto the land

8. the Lord, he it is that doth *go* before thee

16. gods of the strangers of the land, whither they *go*

21. I know their imagination which they *go* about

Josh. 1. 16. thou sendest us, we will *go* || 3. 3. *go* after it

3. 4. ye may know the way by which ye must *go*

18. 3. How long are ye slack to *go* to possess the land

Judg. 1. 3. I likewise will *go* with thee into thy lot

25. they let *go* the man and all his family

4. 8. If thou wilt *go* with me, then I will *go*, 9.

6. 14. *Go* in this thy might, and thou shalt save Israel

7. 4. This shall *go* with thee, the same shall *go*

11. 8. that thou mayest *go* with us, and fight

12. 1. didst not call us to *go* with thee

16. 17. if I be shaven, then my strength will *go*

18. 5. our way which we *go* shall be prosperous

6. before the Lord is your way wherein ye *go*

9. be not slothful to *go*, and to enter to possess

10. When ye *go*, ye shall come unto a people secure

19. lay thine hand upon thy mouth, and *go* with us

19. 25. when the day began to spring, they let her *go*

Ruth 1. 11. my daughters: why will ye *go* with me?

16. for whither thou goest, I will *go*

18. she saw that she was steadfastly minded to *go*

2. 2. Let me now *go* to the field, and glean—*Go*

1 *Sam.* 5. 11. let it *go* again to his own place

6. 8. and send it away, that it may *go*

9. 7. if we *go*, what shall we bring the man?

19. to morrow I will let thee *go*, and will tell thee

10. 9. he had turned his back to *go* from Samuel

12. 21. for then should ye *go* after vain things

16. 2. How can I *go*? if Saul hear it, he will [to *go*

17. 37. *Go*, and the Lord be with thee || 39. assayed

1 *Sam.* 19. 17. Let me *go*; why should I kill thee?

20. 5. let me *go*, that I may hide myself in the field

28. David earnestly asked leave of me to *go*, 29.

23. 13. and went whithersoever they could *go*

25. 19. *Go* on before me; behold, I come after you

26. 19. saying, *Go*, serve other gods

28. 7. that I may *go* to her, and enquire of her

Sam. 12. 23. *go* to him, but he shall not return to me

13. 13. I, whither shall I cause my shame to *go*?

26. my brother Amnon *go*—Why should he *go*, 27.

15. 7. I pray thee, let me *go* and pay my vow

20. seeing I *go* whither I may, return thou

17. 11. that thou *go* to battle in thine own person

19. 36. Thy servant will *go* a little way over Jordan

20. 11. he that is for David, let him *go* after Joab

1 *Kings* 2. 2. I *go* the way of all the earth

11. 21. me depart, that I may *go* to mine own country

22. Nothing: howbeit let me *go* in any wise

12. 27. they shall kill me, and *go* again to Rehoboam

18. 43. And he said, *Go* again seven times

20. 42. Because thou hast let *go*—thy life shall *go*

22. 4. Wilt thou *go* with me to battle, 2 *Chron.* 18. 3.

6. Shall I *go* against Ramoth-gilead, 15. | 2 *Chr.* 18. 5.

15. *Go*, and prosper, 2 *Chron.* 18. 14. [14.

2 *Kings* 3. 7. wilt thou *go* with me against Moab

4. 23. Wherefore wilt thou *go* to him to day?

6. 3. *go* with thy servants. And he answered, I will *go*

22. eat and drink, and *go* to their master

10. 24. letteth him *go*, his life shall be for the life

2 *Chron.* 14. 11. in thy name we *go* against this multitude

18. 29. disguise myself, and will *go* to the battle

25. 8. if thou wilt *go*, do it, be strong for the battle

Job 6. 18. they *go* to nothing, and perish

10. 21. Before I *go* whence I shall not return, 16. 22.

20. 20. shall *go* ill with him that is left in his tabernacle

21. 29. Have ye not asked them that *go* by the way?

Paul. 32. 8. teach thee in the way which thou shalt *go*

38. 6. I *go* mourning all the day long

39. 13. strength, before I *go* hence, and be no more

42. 9. why *go* I mourning because of the oppression,

43. 4. Then will I *go* unto the altar of God [43. 2.

48. 12. Walk about Zion, and *go* round about her

49. 19. He shall *go* to the generation of his fathers

59. 6. and *go* round about the city, 14. | 55. 10. *Cant.*

3. 2. *Isa.* 23. 16.

71. 16. I will *go* in the strength of the Lord God

84. 7. They *go* from strength to strength, every one

85. 13. Righteousness shall *go* before him

89. 14. mercy and truth shall *go* before thy face

107. 7. that they might *go* to a city of habitation

129. 8. which *go* by say, The blessing of the Lord

139. 7. Whither shall I *go* from thy spirit?

Pron. 2. 19. None that *go* unto her return again

3. 28. *Go*, and come again, and to morrow I will give

6. 6. *Go* to the ant, thou sluggard; consider her ways

28. Can one *go* upon hot coals, and his feet not be

9. 6. *go* in the way of understanding

14. 7. *Go* from the presence of a foolish man

19. 7. how much more do his friends *go* far from him

22. 6. Train up a child in the way he should *go*

23. 30. they that *go* to seek mixed wine

30. 29. There be three things which *go* well [6.

Ecd. 3. 20. All *go* unto one place; all are of the dust, 6.

5. 15. naked shall he return to *go* as he came, 16.

7. 2. better to *go* to the house of mourning, than to *go*

9. 3. and after that they *go* to the dead

12. 5. and the mourners *go* about the streets

Isa. 3. 16. walking and mincing as they *go*

6. 8. Whom shall I send, and who will *go* for us?

9. *Go*, and tell this people, Hear ye, *Acts* 28. 26.

18. 2. *Go*, ye swift messengers, to a nation scattered

27. 4. I would *go* through them, I would burn them

28. 13. that they might *go*, and fall backward

38. 10. I shall *go* to the gates of the grave

15. I shall *go* softly all my years [straight

45. 2. *go* before thee, and make the crooked places

Isa. 45. 13. he shall let go my captives, not for price
 16. go to confusion together that are makers of idols
 48. 17. by the way that thou shouldest go
 58. 8. and thy righteousness shall go before thee
 62. 10. Go—go through the gates; prepare ye the way
Jer. 1. 7. thou shalt go to all that I shall send thee
 2. 25. loved strangers, and after them will I go
 7. 12. go ye now unto my place which was in Shiloh
 9. 2. I might leave my people, and go from them
 14. 18. go about into a land that they know not
 15. 5. who shall go aside to ask how thou doest?
 29. 12. shall go and pray unto me, and I will hearken
 31. 22. How long wilt thou go about, O thou backsliding
 34. 3. thou shalt go to Babylon, *Mic.* 4. 10.
 40. 4. convenient for thee to go, thither go, 5.
 5. gave him victuals and a reward, and let him go
 15. Let me go, I pray thee, and I will slay Ishmael
 42. 22. pestilence, in the place whither ye desire to go
 46. 22. The voice thereof shall go like a serpent
 50. 4. weeping: they shall go, and seek the Lord their
 33. held them fast; they refused to let them go [God
Ezek. 1. 12. whither the spirit was to go, they went, 20.
 8. 6. that I should go far off from my sanctuary?
 9. 4. Go through the midst of the city, 5.
 13. 20. from your arms, and will let the souls go
 14. 17. and say, Sword, go through the land
 20. 29. What is the high place whereunto ye go?
 21. 16. Go thee one way or other, either on the right
 38. 11. I will go to them that are at rest
Hos. 2. 5. for she said, I will go after my lovers
 7. I will go and return to my first husband
 5. 6. They shall go with their flocks and with their
 15. I will go and return to my place, till they [herds
 7. 1. they call to Egypt, they go to Assyria [them
 12. When they shall go, I will spread my net upon
 11. 3. I taught Ephraim also to go, taking them by
Amos 6. 7. go captive with the first that go captive
Jonah 1. 2. Arise, go to Nineveh, that great city, 3. 2.
Mic. 1. 8. and howl, I will go stripped and naked
 5. 8. who, if he go through, both treadeth down
Zech. 6. 7. the bay went forth, and sought to go [spirit
 8. that go toward the north country have quieted my
 8. 21. of one city shall go to another—I will go also
 23. We will go with you: for we have heard
 9. 14. and shall go with whirlwinds of the south
Mat. 2. 22. room of his father Herod, he was afraid to go
 5. 41. compel thee to go a mile, go with him twain
 8. 9. say to this man, Go, and he goeth, *Luke* 7. 8.
 32. Go. And when they were come out
 9. 6. Arise, take up thy bed, and go unto thine house
 13. But go ye and learn what that meaneth, I will have
 10. 6. go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel,
 14. 22. to get into a ship, and to go before him [7.
 21. 30. answered and said, I go, sir: and went not
 25. 9. but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy
 26. 36. Sit ye here, while I go and pray yonder [tizing
 28. 19. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, bap-
Mark 6. 38. go and see || 11. 6. and they let them go
Luke 1. 17. go before him in the spirit and power of Elias
 76. thou shalt go before the face of the Lord
 9. 51. he stedfastly set his face to go to Jerusalem, 53.
 60. but go thou and preach the kingdom of God
 10. 37. said Jesus unto him, Go, and do thou likewise
 14. 18. ground, and I must needs go and see it
 19. five yoke of oxen, and I go to prove them
 15. 18. I will arise and go to my father, and will say
 22. 33. I am ready to go with thee, both into prison
 23. 22. therefore chastise him, and let him go
John 4. 4. And he must needs go through Samaria
 6. 68. Lord, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words
 7. 19. Why go ye about to kill me?
 33. and then I go unto him that sent me, 16. 5.
 35. Whither will he go—will he go unto the dispersed
 8. 14. I know whence I came, and whither I go
 21. I go my way—whither I go, ye cannot come, 22. |
 11. 44. Loose him, and let him go [13. 33.

John 13. 36. Whither I go, thou canst not follow me now
 14. 2. I go to prepare a place for you, 3.
 4. whither I go ye know, and the way ye know
 12. because I go unto my Father, 16. 10.
 28. because I said, I go unto the Father, 16. 17, 28.
 15. 16. and ordained you, that ye should go
 19. 12. let this man go, thou art not Caesar's friend
 21. 9. I go a fishing—We also go with thee
Acts 1. 25. fell, that he might go to his own place
 3. 13. Pilate, when he was determined to let him go
 4. 16. they had commanded them to go aside
 21. further threatened them, they let them go
 23. being let go, they went to their own company
 5. 40. not speak in the name of Jesus, and let them go
 8. 26. Arise, and go toward the south
 10. 20. go with them, doubting nothing, 11. 12.
 11. 22. Barnabas, that he should go as far as Antioch
 16. 35. the sergeants, saying, Let those men go, 36.
 17. 9. security of Jason, and of the other, they let them
 14. Paul to go as it were to the sea [go
 18. 6. henceforth I will go unto the Gentiles
 20. 13. minding himself to go afoot
 23. I go bound in the spirit unto Jerusalem, 19. 21.
 25. 12. appealed unto Caesar! unto Caesar shalt thou go
 28. 18. they had examined me, would have let me go
Rom. 15. 25. But now I go unto Jerusalem to minister
1 Cor. 6. 1. go to law before the unjust, 7.
 10. 27. bid you to a feast, and ye be disposed to go
 16. 4. if it be meet that I go also, they shall go
 6. on my journey whithersoever I go
2 Cor. 9. 5. exhort the brethren, that they would go
Gal. 2. 9. we should go unto the heathen, and they
Phil. 2. 23. soon as I shall see how it will go with me
 GO astray. [See FREE.
Deut. 22. 1. see thy brother's ox or his sheep go astray
Psal. 51. 3. they go astray as soon as they be born
Prov. 5. 23. greatness of his folly he shall go astray
 26. 10. Whoso causeth the righteous to go astray
Jer. 50. 6. shepherds have caused them to go astray
 GO away.
1 Sam. 15. 27. as Samuel turned about to go away
 24. 19. find his enemy, will he let him go well away?
Job 4. 21. their excellency which is in them go away?
 15. 30. by the breath of his mouth shall he go away
Jer. 51. 50. Ye that have escaped the sword, go away
Hos. 5. 14. I, even I, will tear and go away
Mat. 8. 31. suffer us to go away into the herd of swine
 25. 46. shall go away into everlasting punishment
John 6. 67. unto the twelve, Will ye also go away?
 14. 28. heard how I said unto you, I go away, 16. 7.
 GO back.
Exod. 14. 21. the Lord caused the sea to go back
Josh. 23. 12. Else if ye do in any wise go back [thee!
1 Kings 19. 20. Go back again: for what have I done to
2 Kings 20. 9. go forward ten degrees, or go back ten
Jer. 40. 5. he said, Go back also to Gedaliah
 GO down.
Gen. 11. 7. go down, and there confound their language
 18. 21. I will go down now, and see whether they
 37. 35. I will go down into the grave unto my son
 44. 26. brother be with us, then will we go down
 46. 3. fear not to go down || 4. I will go d. with thee
Exod. 19. 21. Go down, charge the people, lest they
Josh. 10. 13. hastened not to go down about a whole day
Num. 16. 30. and they go down quick into the pit
Judg. 5. 11. people of the Lord go down to the gates
 7. 10. fear to go down, go thou with Phurah, 11.
1 Sam. 10. 8. thou shalt go down before me to Gilgal
 14. 36. Let us go down after the Philistines by night
 37. Shall I go down after the Philistines?
 23. 4. go down to Keilah; for I will deliver the
 26. 6. Who will go down with me to Saul to the camp
2 Sam. 11. 8. said to Uriah, Go down to thy house
1 Kings 21. 18. go down to meet Ahab king of Israel
2 Kings 1. 16. said unto Elijah, Go down with him
 20. 10. for the shadow to go down ten degrees

2 Chron. 20. 16. To-morrow go ye down against them
 Job 17. 16. They shall go down to the bars of the pit
 21. 13. and in a moment go down to the grave
 Psal. 22. 20. go down to the dust shall bow before him
 28. 1. them that go down into the pit, 88. 4. | 143. 7. |
 Prov. 1. 12. Ezek. 26. 20. | 31. 14. | 32. 18, 24,
 25, 29, 30.
 30. 9. What profit is there in my blood, when I go down
 55. 16. and let them go down quick into hell
 104. 8. they go down by the valleys unto
 107. 23. They that go down to the sea, Isa. 42. 10.
 26. they go down again to the depths
 115. 17. neither any that go down into silence
 Prov. 5. 5. Her feet go down to death; her steps take
 18. 8. they go down into the innermost parts
 Isa. 14. 19. that go down to the stones of the pit
 31. 1. Woe to them that go down to Egypt, 30. 2.
 38. 18. they that go down into the pit cannot hope
 Jer. 16. 2. go down to the potter's house
 50. 27. let them go down to the slaughter
 Ezek. 26. 11. and thy strong garrisons shall go down
 32. 19. go down, and be thou laid with the uncircum-
 47. 8. go down into the desert, and [cised
 Amos 6. 2. then go down to Gath of the Philistines
 8. 9. I will cause the sun to go down at noon
 Mic. 3. 6. the sun shall go down over the prophets
 Acts 25. 6. y. down with me, and accuse this man
 GO forth.
 Gen. 8. 16. Go forth of the ark, thou, and thy wife
 Lev. 14. 3. the priest shall go forth out of the camp
 Num. 1. 3. able to go f. to war, 20, 22, &c. | 2 Chr. 25. 5.
 Deut. 23. 12. whither thou shalt go forth abroad
 1 Sam. 23. 13. from Keilah; and he forbare to go forth
 2 Sam. 11. 1. at the time when kings go forth to battle
 13. 39. David longed to go forth unto Absalom
 18. 2. I will surely go forth with you myself, 3.
 1 Kings 19. 11. Go f., and stand upon the mount [do so
 22. 22. go f., and I will be a lying spirit—go f., and
 2 Kings 11. 7. of all you that go forth on the sabbath
 19. 31. Jerusalem shall go forth a remnant, Isa. 37. 32.
 Job 24. 5. as wild asses in the desert, go they forth
 39. 4. they go forth, and return not unto them
 Psal. 78. 52. made his own people to go forth like sheep
 108. 11. wilt not thou, O God, go forth with our hosts?
 Prov. 30. 27. yet go they forth all of them by bands
 Cant. 3. 11. Go forth, O ye daughters of Zion
 7. 11. my beloved, let us go forth into the field
 Isa. 2. 3. out of Zion shall go forth the law, Mic. 4. 2.
 42. 13. The Lord shall go forth as a mighty man
 48. 20. Go ye forth of Babylon, flee ye, Jer. 50. 8.
 49. 9. That thou mayest say to the prisoners, Go f.
 17. and they that made these waste shall go forth
 62. 1. righteousness thereof go forth as brightness
 Jer. 2. 37. Yea, thou shalt go forth from him
 14. 18. I go forth into the field, then behold the slain
 15. 1. let them go forth || 2. Whither shall we go forth
 25. 32. evil shall go forth from nation to nation
 31. 4. and shalt go forth in the dances
 39. And the measuring line shall yet go forth
 38. 17. go forth unto the king of Babylon's princes
 43. 12. and he shall go forth from thence in peace
 Ezek. 3. 22. go forth into the plain, and I will there talk
 9. 7. go ye forth. And they went forth, and slew
 12. 4. go forth—as they that go forth into captivity
 12. shoulder in the twilight, and shall go forth
 20. 10. Wherefore I caused them to go forth
 21. 4. my sword go forth out of his sheath against all
 30. 9. In that day shall messengers go forth [flesh
 46. 8. gate, and he shall go forth by the way thereof
 9. go forth by the way of the north—go forth over
 Dan. 11. 44. he shall go forth with great fury [against
 Jer. 2. 16. let the bridegroom go forth of his chamber
 Mic. 4. 10. in travail; for now shalt thou go forth
 Zech. 6. 5. four spirits of the heavens, which go forth
 6. go forth into the north—white go f.—grailed go f.
 9. 14. his arrow shall go forth as the lightning

Zech. 14. 3. Then shall the Lord go forth, and fight
 Mal. 4. 2. ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves
 Acts 16. 3. Him would Paul have to go forth with him
 Heb. 13. 13. Let us go forth therefore unto him
 Rev. 16. 14. of devils, working miracles, which go forth
 GO forward.
 Exod. 14. 15. children of Israel, that they go forward
 Num. 2. 24. they shall go forward, 10. 5.
 2 Kings 20. 9. shall the shadow go forward ten degrees
 Job 23. 8. Behold, I go forward, but he is not there
 GO in, or into.
 Gen. 11. 31. to go into the land of Canaan, 12. 5.
 Exod. 4. 27. Go into the wilderness to meet Moses
 30. 20. When they go into the tabernacle
 32. 27. and go in and out from gate to gate
 Lev. 10. 9. when ye go into the tabernacle
 14. 36. empty the house, before the priest go into it
 Num. 4. 19. Aaron and his sons shall go in, and appoint
 8. 15. And after that shall the Levites go in, 24.
 27. 17. and which may go in before them
 Deut. 1. 8. go in and possess the land, 4. 1. | 6. 18. | 8. 1. |
 10. 11. | 11. 8, 31. | 27. 3. Josh. 1. 11. Neh. 9.
 38. he shall go in thither: encourage him | 15, 23.
 39. between good and evil, they shall go in thither
 Jud. 15. 5. he let them go into the standing corn
 19. 15. to go in and to lodge in Gibeah
 Ruth 3. 4. thou shalt go in, and uncover his feet
 2 Sam. 11. 11. fields; shall I then go into mine house
 1 Kings 17. 12. may go in and dress it for me and my son
 22. 5. go into an inner chamber, 2 Chron. 18. 24.
 2 Kings 9. 2. of Nimshi, and go in, and make him arise
 10. 25. Go in, and slay them; let none come forth
 18. 21. man lean, it will go into his hand, Isa. 36. 6.
 23. 6. Levites; they shall go in, for they are holy
 Neh. 6. 11. being as I am, would go into the temple
 Esth. 2. 15. to go in unto the king, she required
 4. 8. and to charge her that she should go in
 16. fast likewise; and so will I go in unto the king
 5. 14. then go thou in merrily with the king
 Psal. 63. 9. shall go into the lower parts of the earth
 66. 13. I will go into thy house with burnt offerings
 118. 19. I will go into them, and I will praise the Lord
 119. 35. me to go in the path of thy commandments
 132. 7. will go into his tabernacles: we will worship
 Isa. 2. 19. they shall go into the holes of the rocks, 21.
 13. 2. they may go into the gates of the nobles
 Jer. 42. 14. but we will go into the land of Egypt, 17.
 Ezek. 46. 10. when they go in, shall go in, 8.
 Nah. 3. 14. go into clay, and tread the mortar
 Zech. 6. 10. same day, and go into the house of Josiah
 Mat. 2. 20. child and his mother, and go into the land of
 7. 13. many there be which go in thereat [Israel
 20. 4. Go ye also into the vineyard, 7.
 21. 2. Go into the village over against you, Luke 19. 30.
 31. harlots go into the kingdom of God before you
 22. 9. Go ye therefore into the highways, and as many
 26. 18. Go into the city to such a man, Mark 14. 13.
 32. I will go before you into Galilee, Mark 14. 28.
 28. 10. tell my brethren that they go into Galilee
 Mark 6. 36. that they may go into the country, Luke 9. 12.
 9. 43. than having two hands to go into hell
 14. 14. he shall go in, say ye to the Goodman
 16. 15. Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel
 John 7. 3. go into Judaea, that thy disciples also may see
 10. 9. shall go in and out, and find pasture
 Acts 1. 11. manner as ye have seen him go into heaven
 3. 3. about to go into the temple asked an alms
 9. 6. go into the city, and it shall be told thee, 22. 10.
 11. go into the street which is called Straight
 16. 7. they assayed to go into Bithynia
 James 4. 13. to-morrow we will go into such a city
 Rev. 17. 8. bottomless pit, and go into perdition
 GO in. [See CAPTIVITY.
 Gen. 10. 2. I pray thee, go in unto my maid; it may be
 19. 34. drink wine this night also; and go thou in
 29. 21. days are fulfilled, that I may go in unto her

Gen. 30. 3. Behold my maid Bilhah, *go in* unto her
 38. 8. *Go in* unto thy brother's wife, and marry her
Deut. 21. 13. after that thou shalt *go in* unto her
 22. 13. take a wife, and *go in* unto her, and hate her
 25. 5. her husband's brother shall *go in* unto her
Josh. 23. 12. marriages with them, and *go in* unto them
Judg. 15. 1. I will *go in* to my wife into the chamber
2 Sam. 16. 21. *Go in* unto thy father's concubines
Ezek. 23. 41. her, as they *go in* unto a woman that
Amos 2. 7. and his father will *go in* unto the same maid

GO in peace.

Gen. 15. 15. thou shalt *go* to thy fathers in peace
Erod. 4. 18. Jethro said to Moses, *Go in peace*
 18. 23. this people shall also *go* to their place in peace
Judg. 18. 6. the priest said unto them, *Go in peace*
1 Sam. 1. 17. Eli answered and said, *Go in peace*
 20. 42. Jonathan said to David, *Go in peace*, 13.
 25. 35. said unto her, *Go in* unto a woman to thine house
 29. 7. Wherefore now return, and *go in* peace
2 Sam. 16. 9. the king said unto him, *Go in peace*
2 Kings 5. 19. *Go in peace*. So he departed from him
Mark 5. 34. *go in peace*, and be whole of thy plague
Luke 7. 50. Thy faith hath saved thee; *go in peace*, 8. 48.
Acts 15. 33. were let *go in* peace from the brethren
 16. 36. let you *go*: now therefore depart, and *go in* peace

Let us GO.

Gen. 33. 12. Let us take our journey, and let us *go*
 37. 17. I heard them say, *Let us go* to Dothan
Erod. 3. 18. let us *go*, we beseech thee, three days', 5. 3.
 5. 8. cry, saying, *Let us go* and sacrifice, 17.
 13. 15. when Pharaoh would hardly let us *go*
Num. 13. 30. Let us *go* up at once, and possess it
Deut. 13. 2. Let us *go* after other gods, 6. 13.
1 Sam. 9. 9. Come, and let us *go* to the seer, 6. 10.
 11. 14. let us *go* to Gilgal, and renew the kingdom
 14. 1. let us *go* over to the Philistines' garrison, 6.
 20. 11. David, Come, and let us *go* out into the field
2 Kings 6. 2. Let us *go*, we pray thee, unto Jordan
Psal. 122. 1. Let us *go* into the house of the Lord
Isa. 2. 3. let us *go* up to the mountain of the Lord, *Mic.*
 7. 6. Let us *go* up against Judah, and vex it [4. 2.
Jer. 4. 5. let us *go* into the defenced cities
 6. 4. let us *go* up at noon, Woe unto us!
 5. let us *go* by night, and let us destroy her palaces
 31. 6. let us *go* up to Zion unto the Lord our God
 35. 11. let us *go* to Jerusalem for fear of the army
 46. 16. Arise, and let us *go* again to our own people
 51. 9. let us *go* every one into his own country
Zech. 8. 21. Let us *go* speedily to pray before the Lord
Mark 1. 38. Let us *go* into the next towns
 14. 42. Rise up, let us *go*; lo, he that betrayeth me
Luke 2. 15. Let us now *go* even unto Bethlehem
 8. 22. Let us *go* over unto the other side of the lake
John 11. 7. to his disciples, Let us *go* into Judaea again
 15. let us *go* unto him || 16. Let us also *go*, that we may
 14. 31. even so I do. Arise, let us *go* hence [dic
Acts 15. 36. Let us *go* again and visit our brethren
Heb. 6. 1. let us *go* on unto perfection; not laying again

GO near.

Deut. 5. 27. *Go* thou near, and hear all that the Lord
2 Sam. 1. 15. and said, *Go near*, and fall upon him
Job 31. 37. as a prince would I *go near* unto him
Acts 8. 29. *Go near*, and join thyself to this chariot

GO, with Negatives.

Gen. 26. 2. *Go* not down into Egypt; dwell in the land
 32. 26. I will not let thee *go*, except thou bless me
 42. 15. not *go* forth hence, except your youngest
 43. 5. if thou wilt not send him, we will not *go* down
 44. 26. We cannot *go* down: if our youngest brother
Erod. 3. 19. king of Egypt will not let you *go*, 4. 21.
 21. that, when ye *go*, ye shall not *go* empty
 5. 2. I know not the Lord, neither will I let Israel *go*
 8. 28. only ye shall not *go* very far away
 32. neither would he let the people *go*, 7. 14. | 8. 29. |
 9. 7, 17, 35. | 10. 27. | 11. 10.
 12. 22. none of you shall *go* out at the door of his house

Erod. 16. 29. no man *go* out of his place on the seventh
 19. 12. that ye *go* not up into the mount [day
 20. 26. Neither shalt thou *go* up by steps unto mine altar
 21. 7. she shall not *go* out as the menservants do
 24. 2. nigh; neither shall the people *go* up with him
 33. 3. not *go* up in the midst of thee; for thou art a
 15. If thy presence *go* not with me [stiffnecked
Lev. 6. 13. burning upon the altar; it shall never *go* out
 8. 33. shall not *go* out of the door of the tabernacle,
 19. 16. shalt not *go* up and down as a talebearer [10. 7.
 21. 11. Neither shall he *go* in to any dead body
 12. Neither shall he *go* out of the sanctuary
 23. not *go* in unto the vail, nor come nigh unto the altar
 25. 30. it shall not *go* out in the jubile
Num. 4. 20. shall not *go* in to see when the holy things
 10. 30. not *go*; but I will depart to mine own land
 13. 31. We be not able to *go* up against the people
 14. 42. *Go* not up, *Deut.* 1. 42. | *2 Sam.* 5. 23. | *1 Kings*
 12. 24. | *1 Chron.* 14. 14. | *2 Chron.* 11. 4.
 20. 20. And he said, Thou shalt not *go* through
 22. 12. God said unto Balaam, Thou shalt not *go*
 18. I cannot *go* beyond the word of the Lord, 24. 13.
 32. 9. that they should not *go* into the land
Deut. 1. 26. ye should not *go* up, but rebelled [34. 4.
 37. Thou also shalt not *go* in thither, 4. 21. | 32. 52. |
 3. 27. shalt not *go* over this Jordan, 4. 21, 22. | 31. 2.
 6. 14. not *go* after other gods, *1 Kings* 11. 10.
 15. 13. thou shalt not let him *go* away empty
 16. if he say unto thee, I will not *go* away from thee
 24. 5. a new wife, he shall not *go* out to war
 10. shalt not *go* into his house to fetch his pledge
 15. neither shall the sun *go* down upon it
 19. in the field, thou shalt not *go* again to fetch it
 20. tree, thou shalt not *go* over the boughs again
 28. 14. not *go* aside from any of the words which I com-
 31. 2. I can no more *go* out and come in [rand
Josh. 7. 3. Let not all the people *go* up—men *go* up
 8. 4. *go* not very far from the city
Judg. 4. 8. if thou wilt not *go* with me, then I will not *go*
 7. 4. This shall not *go* with thee, the same shall not *go*
 11. 35. my mouth unto the Lord, and I cannot *go* back
 15. 1. her father would not suffer him to *go* in
 20. 8. We will not any of us *go* to his tent
Ruth 3. 17. *Go* not empty unto thy mother in law
1 Sam. 1. 22. I will not *go* up until the child be weaned
 6. 6. wonderfully among them, did they not let the
 14. 9. still in our place, and will not *go* up [people *go*
 17. 33. Thou art not able to *go* against this Philistine,
 30. David said unto Saul, I cannot *go* with these [32.
 18. 2. and would let him *go* no more home
 29. 4. let him not *go* down with us to battle
 8. that I may not *go* fight against the enemies, 9.
 30. 10. so faint that they could not *go* over the brook
2 Sam. 11. 10. then didst thou not *go* down unto thine
 13. 25. let us not all now *go*—he would not *go* [house
 19. 7. if thou *go* not forth, there will not tarry one
 21. 17. Thou shalt *go* no more out with us to battle
1 Kings 2. 6. let not his hoar head *go* down to the grave
 36. *go* not forth thence any whither [in peace
 11. 2. Israel, Ye shall not *go* in to them, neither
 13. 8. I will not *go* in with thee, neither will I eat, 16.
 17. nor turn again to *go* by the way that thou earnest
 15. 17. not suffer any to *go* out or come, *2 Chron.* 16. 1.
2 Kings 2. 18. Did I not say unto you, *Go* not?
 9. 15. If it be your minds, then let none *go* forth
1 Chron. 21. 30. David could not *go* before it to enquire
2 Chron. 25. 7. O king, let not the army of Israel *go* with
 13. that they should not *go* with him to battle [these
Neh. 6. 11. temple to save his life? I will not *go* in
Job 27. 6. righteousness I hold fast, and will not let it *go*
Psal. 26. 4. neither will I *go* in with dissemblers
 30. 3. that I should not *go* down to the pit
 60. 10. which didst not *go* out with our armies
 80. 18. So will not we *go* back from thee
 132. 3. of my house, nor *go* up into my bed
Prov. 4. 13. Take fast hold of instruction; let her not *go*

Prov. 4. 14. and go not in the way of evil men
 7. 25. decline to her ways, go not astray in her paths
 15. 12. neither will he go unto the wise
 22. 24. with a furious man thou shalt not go
 26. 8. Go not forth hastily to strive, lest thou know not
 27. 10. neither go into thy brother's house
Ecc. 10. 15. he knoweth not how to go to the city
Gen. 3. 4. I held him, and would not let him go, until
Isa. 52. 12. shall not go out with haste, nor go by flight
 54. 9. waters of Noah should no more go over the earth
 60. 20. Thy sun shall no more go down
Jer. 6. 25. Go not forth into the field, nor walk
 10. 5. must needs be borne, because they cannot go
 16. 8. shalt not also go into the house of feasting
 25. 6. go not after other gods to serve them, 35. 15.
 27. 18. and at Jerusalem, go not to Babylon
 36. 5. I cannot go into the house of the Lord
 38. 18. But if thou wilt not go forth to the king, 21.
 43. 2. Go not into Egypt to sojourn there, 42. 19.
 49. 12. thou shalt not go unpunished, but thou shalt
Lam. 4. 18. our steps, that we cannot go in our streets
Ezek. 3. 25. bind thee with them, and thou shalt not go
 14. 11. house of Israel may go no more astray
 24. 14. I will not go back, neither will I spare
 42. 14. then shall they not go out of the holy place
Nos. 4. 15. neither go ye up to Beth-aven, nor swear
Mic. 2. 3. neither shall ye go haughtily: for this time is
Hab. 1. 4. and judgment doth never go forth [evil
Mat. 10. 5. Go not into the way of the Gentiles
 23. 13. neither go in yourselves, neither—to go in
 24. 26. Behold, he is in the desert; go not forth
Mark 8. 26. Neither go into the town, nor tell it to any
 13. 15. let him that is on the housetop not go down
Luke 8. 31. not command them to go out into the deep
 51. suffered no man to go in, save Peter, and
 10. 7. of his hire. Go not from house to house
 15. 28. And he was angry, and would not go in
 17. 23. here; or, see there: go not after them, 21. 8.
 22. 68. ye will not answer me, nor let me go
John 7. 8. I go not up yet unto this feast
Acts 21. 4. that he should not go up to Jerusalem, 12.
Eph. 4. 26. let not the sun go down upon your wrath
 1 Thess. 4. 6. That no man go beyond and defraud
Rev. 3. 12. temple of my God, and he shall go no more out
 GO over.
Deut. 3. 25. I pray thee, let me go over, and see
 28. he shall go over before this people, 31. 3.
 4. 14. land whither ye go over, 26. | 31. 13. | 32. 47.
 22. over Jordan: but ye shall go over
 30. 13. Who shall go over the sea for us, and bring it
 31. 3. Lord thy God, he will go over before thee
Josh. 1. 2. therefore arise, go over this Jordan
Jud. 12. 5. were escaped said, Let me go over [head
 2 Sam. 16. 9. me go over, I pray thee, and take off his
 19. 37. thy servant Chimham; let him go over, 38.
Isa. 8. 7. channels, and go over all his banks, 8.
 11. 15. seven streams, and make men go over dryshod
 51. 23. to thy soul, Bow down, that we may go over
Jer. 41. 10. and departed to go over to the Ammonites
 GO out.
Gen. 9. 10. from all that go out of the ark
 24. 11. the time that women go out to draw water
 45. 1. he cried, Cause every man to go out from me
Erod. 6. 11. that he let the children of Israel go out
 8. 29. Behold, I go out from thee, and I will intreat
 11. 4. midnight will I go out into the midst of Egypt
 8. after that I will go out. And he went out from
 16. 4. shall go out and gather a certain rate [Pharaoh
 21. 3. go out by himself—wife shall go out with him
 4. her master's, and he shall go out by himself
Lec. 14. 38. priest shall go out of the house to the door
 15. 16. if any man's seed of copulation go out
 16. 18. go out unto the altar that is before the Lord
 25. 28. and in the jubile it shall go out, 31, 33.
 64. he shall go out in the year of jubile, both he, and
Num. 27. 17. Which may go out before them

Num. 27. 21. at his word shall they go out
Deut. 28. 25. go out one way against them, and flee seven
Josh. 2. 19. whosoever shall go out of the doors of thy
 14. 11. for war, both to go out, and to come in [house
Judg. 9. 38. go out, I pray now, and fight with them
 16. 20. and said, I will go out as at other times
 20. 28. Shall I yet again go out to battle
Ruth 2. 22. that thou go out with his maidens
 1 Sam. 8. 20. go out before us, and fight our battles
 19. 3. I will go out and stand beside my father
 28. 1. that thou shalt go out with me to battle
 2 Sam. 5. 24. then shall the Lord go out before thee
 1 Kings 3. 7. I know not how to go out or come in
 8. 44. If thy people go out to battle, 2 Chron. 6. 34.
 20. 31. ropes upon our heads, and go out to the king
 1 Chron. 20. 1. at the time that kings go out to battle
 2 Chron. 1. 10. knowledge, that I may go out and come
 18. 21. I will go out, and be a lying spirit—go out
 20. 17. to morrow go out against them: for the Lord
 26. 18. go out of the sanctuary; for thou hast tres-
 20. yea, himself hasted also to go out [passed
Job 15. 13. and lettest such words go out of thy mouth!
Prov. 22. 10. Cast out the scorner, and contention shall
Ecc. 8. 3. Be not hasty to go out of his sight [go out
Isa. 52. 11. go ye out from thence, touch no unclean
 55. 12. go out with joy, and be led forth with peace
Jer. 21. 12. lest my fury go out like fire, and burn
 51. 45. go ye out of the midst of her, Isa. 52. 11.
Ezek. 15. 7. they shall go out from one fire, and another
 44. 3. and shall go out by the way of the same
 46. 9. shall go out by the way of the south gate
Amos 4. 3. And ye shall go out at the breaches
Zech. 14. 8. living waters shall go out from Jerusalem
Mat. 25. 6. bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him
Luke 9. 5. ye go out of that city, shake off the very dust
 14. 21. Go out quickly into the streets and lanes
 23. Go out into the highways and hedges, and compel
 1 Cor. 5. 10. then must ye needs go out of the world
Hab. 11. 8. Abraham, when he was called to go out
Rev. 20. 8. And shall go out to deceive the nations
 GO to.
Gen. 11. 3. Go to, let us make brick | 4. Go to, let us build
 7. Go to, let us go down, and there confound
 38. 16. Go to, I pray thee, let me come in unto thee
Judg. 7. 3. go to, proclaim in the ears of the people
 2 Kings 5. 5. king of Syria said, Go to, go, and I will send
Ecc. 2. 1. Go to now, I will prove thee with mirth
Isa. 5. 5. go to; I will tell you what I will do to my
Jer. 18. 11. Go to, speak to the men of Judah, and to
James 4. 13. Go to now, ye that say, To day or to morrow
 5. 1. Go to now, ye rich men, weep and howl
 GO up.
Gen. 35. 1. Jacob, Arise, go up to Bethel, 3.
 44. 33. and let the lad go up with his brethren
 34. how shall I go up to my father, and the lad
 45. 9. Haste ye, and go up to my father, and say
 50. 6. Pharaoh said, Go up, and bury thy father, 5.
Exod. 8. 3. frogs abundantly, which shall go up
 32. 30. great sin: and now I will go up unto the Lord
 33. 1. Depart, and go up hence, thou and the people
 34. 24. desire thy land, when thou shalt go up
Num. 14. 40. Lo, we be here, and will go up
 44. they presumed to go up unto the hill top
Deut. 1. 22. word again by what way we must go up
 28. Whither shall we go up? our brethren have
 41. we will go up and fight—ye were ready to go up
 9. 23. Go up and possess the land, 1. 21.
 25. 7. let his brother's wife go up to the gate
 30. 12. Who shall go up for us to heaven, and bring
Josh. 7. 3. go up and smite Ai, 8. 1, 3.
 22. 33. did not intend to go up against them in battle
Jud. 1. 1. shall go up for us against the Canaanites
 the Lord said, Judah shall go up, 20. 18.
 2. 1. and said, I made you to go up out of Egypt
 11. 37. go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail
 18. 9. Arise, that we may go up against them

Judg. 20. 9. to Gibeon; we will go up by lot against it
 18. Which of us shall go up first to the battle
 20. 23. Shall I go up again || 28. the Lord said, *Go up*, 23.
 1 *Sam.* 6. 20. and to whom shall he go up from us |
 9. 13. find him, before he go up to the high place
 14. Samuel came out against them, for to go up, 19.
 14. 10. say thus, Come up unto us; then we will go up
 2 *Sam.* 2. 1. Shall I go up into any of the cities—*Go up*
 —David said, Whither shall I go up
 5. 19. go up to the Philistines t—*Go up*, 1 *Chron.* 14. 10.
 15. 20. should I this day make thee go up and down
 19. 34. How long have I to live, that I should go up | 18.
 24. 18. *Go up*, rear an altar unto the Lord, 1 *Chron.* 21.
 1 *Kings* 12. 27. If this people go up to do sacrifice in the
 28. It is too much for you to go up to Jerusalem [house
 18. 43. *Go up* now, look toward the sea. And he went
 22. 6. *Go up*; for the Lord shall deliver it into the hand
 of the king, 12. | 2 *Chron.* 18. 5, 11, 14.
 20. may go up and fall at Ramoth-Gilead, 2 *Chron.* 18.
 2 *Kings* 1. 3. go up to meet the messengers [2, 19.
 2. 23. *Go up*, thou bald head; go up, thou bald head
 3. 7. I will go up: I am as thou art, my people as
 8. And he said, Which way shall we go up?
 12. 17. Hazeel set his face to go up to Jerusalem
 18. 25. said to me, *Go up* against this land, *Isa.* 36. 10.
 20. 8. that I shall go up into the house, 5. *Isa.* 38. 22.
 22. 4. *Go up* to Hilkiah the high priest [1. 3.
 2 *Chron.* 36. 23. God be with him, and let him go up, *Ezra*
Ezra 1. 5. spirit God had raised, to go up to build
 7. 9. began he to go up from Babylon
 13. freewill to go up to Jerusalem, go with thee, 28.
Neh. 4. 3. they build, if a fox go up, he shall even break
Psal. 104. 8. They go up by the mountains
Cant. 6. 6. flock of sheep which go up from the washing
 7. 8. I said, I will go up to the palm tree
Isa. 5. 24. their blossom shall go up as dust
 15. 5. weeping shall they go it up || 21. 2. *Go up*, O Elam
 34. 10. the smoke thereof shall go up for ever
 35. 9. nor any ravenous beast shall go up thereon
Jer. 5. 10. Go ye up upon her walls, and destroy
 21. 2. wondrous works, that he may go up from us
 22. 20. *Go up* to Lebanon, and cry; and lift up thy
 46. 8. he saith, I will go up, and will cover the earth
 11. *Go up* into Gilead, and take balm, O virgin
 48. 5. going up of Luhith continual weeping shall go up
 49. 28. go up to Kedar, and spoil the men of the east
 50. 21. *Go up* against the land of Merathaim
Ezek. 38. 11. I will go up to the land of unwallled villages
 40. 26. there were seven steps to go up to it
Hag. 1. 8. *Go up* to the mountain, and bring wood
Zech. 14. 16. go up from year to year to worship
Mat. 20. 18. Behold, we go up, *Mark* 10. 33. *Luke* 18. 31.
Luke 14. 10. he may say unto thee, Friend, go up higher
John 7. 8. Go ye up unto this feast
Acts 15. 2. should go up to Jerusalem unto the apostles
 25. 9. thou go up to Jerusalem, and there be judged
 GO his, their, thy, or your way.
Gen. 12. 19. thy wife, take her, and go thy way
Josh. 2. 16. afterward may ye go your way, *Judg.* 19. 5.
Judg. 19. 27. out to go his way: and, behold, the woman
Ruth 1. 12. Turn again, my daughters, go your way
 1 *Sam.* 20. 22. the arrows are beyond thee; go thy way
 2 *Kings* 4. 29. my staff in thine hand, and go thy way
Neh. 8. 10. Go your way, eat the fat, and drink
Ecc. 9. 7. Go thy way, eat thy bread with joy
Cant. 1. 8. go thy way forth by the footsteps of the flock
Dan. 12. 9. Go thy way, Daniel: for the words are closed
 13. go thou thy way till the end be: for thou shalt rest
Mat. 5. 24. altar, and go thy way; first be reconciled
 8. 4. go thy way, shew thyself to the priest, *Mark* 1. 44.
 13. Go thy way; and as thou hast believed, so be it
 20. 14. Take that thine is, and go thy way
 27. 65. go your way, make it as sure as ye can
Mark 2. 11. take up thy bed, and go thy way
 7. 29. For this saying go thy way; the devil is gone out
 10. 21. go thy way, sell whatsoever thou hast

Mark 10. 52. Go thy way: thy faith hath made thee whole,
 11. 2. Go your way into the village over [*Luke* 17. 19.
 16. 7. go your way, tell his disciples and Peter
Luke 7. 22. Go your way, and tell John what things ye
John 4. 60. unto him, Go thy way; thy son liveth
 18. 8. if therefore ye seek me, let these go their way
Acts 9. 16. Go thy way: for he is a chosen vessel
 24. 25. answered, Go thy way for this time
 GO their, or your ways.
Gen. 19. 2. ye shall rise up early, and go on your ways
Prov. 9. 15. passengers who go right on their ways
Luke 10. 3. Go your ways: behold, I send you forth as lambs
 10. they receive you not, go your ways
Rev. 16. 1. Go your ways, and pour out the vials
 GO a whoring.
Exod. 34. 15. and they go a whoring after their gods
 16. their daughters go a whoring—thy sons go a whoring
Lecr. 20. 5. cut him off, and all that go a whoring after him
 6. wizards, to go a whoring after them
Num. 15. 39. after which ye use to go a whoring
Deut. 31. 16. this people will rise up, and go a whoring
 2 *Chron.* 21. 13. of Jerusalem to go a whoring [thee
Psal. 73. 27. destroyed all them that go a whoring from
Ezek. 6. 9. eyes, which go a whoring after their idols
 GOEST.
Gen. 28. 15. will keep thee in all places whither thou g.
 32. 17. whither goest thou | *Judg.* 19. 17. *Zech.* 2. 2.
John 13. 36. | 16. 5.
Exod. 33. 16. is it not in that thou goest with us |
 34. 12. inhabitants of the land whither thou goest
Num. 14. 14. that thou g. before them, by day time in
Deut. 7. 1. the land whither thou goest to possess it, 11.
 10, 29. | 23. 20. | 28. 21, 63. | 30. 16.
 12. 29. nations from before thee, whither thou goest
 20. 1. When thou goest out to battle, 21. 10.
 28. 6. blessed shalt thou be when thou goest out
 19. cursed shalt thou be when thou goest out
 52. 50. And die in the mount whither thou goest up
Josh. 1. 7. mayest prosper whithersoever thou goest
 9. thy God is with thee whithersoever thou goest
Judg. 14. 3. thou g. to take a wife of the uncircumcised
Ruth 1. 16. for whither thou goest, I will go
 1 *Sam.* 28. 22. have strength, when thou g. on thy way
 2 *Sam.* 15. 19. Wherefore g. thou also with us | return
 1 *Kings* 2. 37. the day thou g. out, and passest over, 42.
Psal. 44. 9. to shame; and g. not forth with our armies
Prov. 4. 12. thou goest, thy steps shall not be straitened
 6. 22. When thou goest, it shall lead thee
Ecc. 5. 1. Keep thy foot when thou g. to the house of God
 9. 10. nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou goest
Jer. 45. 5. for a prey in all places whither thou goest
Mat. 8. 19. follow thee whithersoever thou g., *Luke* 9.
Luke 12. 58. When thou goest with thine adversary [57.
John 11. 8. to stone thee; and g. thou thither again
 14. 5. Lord, we know not whither thou goest
 GOETH.
Exod. 7. 15. lo, he goeth out unto the water
 22. 26. deliver it unto him by that the sun goeth down
 28. 29. when he goeth in unto the holy place
 30. they shall be upon Aaron's heart, when he g. in
 35. his sound shall be heard when he goeth in
Lecr. 11. 21. creeping thing that goeth upon all four, 42.
 27. goeth upon his paws || 42. goeth upon the belly
 14. 46. he that goeth into the house all the while
 15. 32. and of him whose seed goeth from him, 22. 4.
 16. 17. when he goeth in to make an atonement
 22. 3. that goeth unto the holy things
 27. 21. field, when it g. out in the jubile, shall be holy
Num. 5. 29. law of jealousies, when a wife goeth aside
Deut. 1. 30. God which goeth before you, he shall fight
 9. 3. thy God is he which goeth over before thee
 19. 5. when a man g. into the wood with his neighbour
 20. 4. the Lord your God is he that goeth with you
 23. 9. When the host goeth forth against thine enemies
 24. 13. him the pledge again when the sun goeth down
Judg. 5. 31. be as the sun when he g. forth in his might

1 *Sam.* 6. 9. if it *goeth* up by the way of his own coast
 22. 14. king's son in law, and *goeth* at thy bidding
 30. 21. as his part is that *goeth* down to the battle
 2 *Kings* 5. 18. my master *g.* into the house of Rimmon
 11. 8. be ye with the king as he *g.* out, 2 *Chron.* 23. 7.
Ezra 5. 8. and this work *goeth* fast on, and prospereth
Job 7. 9. *goeth* down to the grave shall come up no more
 9. 11. Lo, he *goeth* by me, and I see him not
 34. 8. *goeth* in company with the workers of iniquity
 37. 2. and the sound that *goeth* out of his mouth
 39. 21. he *goeth* on to meet the armed men
 41. 20. nostrils *g.* smoke || 21. flame *g.* out of his mouth
Psalm 17. 1. my prayer, that *g.* not out of feigned lips
 41. 6. when he *goeth* abroad, he telleth it
 68. 21. such an one as *goeth* on still in his trespasses
 88. 16. Thy fierce wrath *goeth* over me; thy terrors
 97. 3. A fire *g.* before him, and burneth up his enemies
 104. 23. Man *g.* forth unto his work and to his labour
 126. 6. *goeth* forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed
 146. 4. breath *goeth* forth, he returneth to his earth
Pron. 6. 29. So he that *goeth* in to his neighbour's wife
 7. 22. He *g.* after her—as an ox *g.* to the slaughter
 11. 10. *g.* well with the righteous, the city rejoiceth
 16. 18. Pride *g.* before destruction, and an haughty
 20. 19. that *g.* about as a talebearer revealeth secrets
 26. 9. As a thorn *goeth* up into the hand of a drunkard
 20. Where no wood is, there the fire *goeth* out
 31. 18. her candle *goeth* not out by night
Ezek. 1. 5. the sun *goeth* down, and hasteth to his place
 6. The wind *goeth* toward the south [downward
 3. 21. spirit of man that *g.* upward—hearst that *goeth*
 12. 5. because man *goeth* to his long home
Cant. 7. 9. that *goeth* down sweetly, causing the lips
Isa. 28. 19. time that it *goeth* forth it shall take you
 30. 29. gladness of heart, as when one *goeth* with a
 55. 11. So shall my word be that *goeth* forth [pipe
 59. 8. whosoever *goeth* therein shall not know peace
 62. 14. As a beast *g.* down into the valley, the Spirit
Jer. 5. 6. every one that *goeth* out thence shall be torn
 6. 4. Woe unto us! for the day *goeth* away
 21. 9. that *g.* out, and falloth to the Chaldeans, 38. 2.
 22. 10. but weep sore for him that *goeth* away
 30. 23. the whirlwind of the Lord *g.* forth with fury
 41. 17. do whatsoever thing *g.* forth out of our own
 49. 17. that *goeth* by it shall be astonished, 50. 13.
Ezek. 7. 14. but none *goeth* to the battle: for my wrath
 33. 31. but their heart *goeth* after their covetousness
 44. 27. in the day that he *goeth* into the sanctuary
Hos. 6. 4. cloud, and as the early dew it *goeth* away
 5. thy judgments are as the light that *goeth* forth
Zech. 5. 3. This is the curse that *goeth* forth
 6. he said, This is an ephah that *goeth* forth, 5.
Mat. 8. 9. I say to this man, Go, and he *g.*, *Luke* 7. 8.
 12. 45. Then *goeth* he, and taketh, *Luke* 11. 26.
 13. 44. for joy thereof *g.* and selleth all that he hath
 15. 11. Not that which *g.* into the mouth defileth a
 17. 21. this kind *g.* not out but by prayer [man, 17.
 26. 24. Son of man *goeth*, *Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 22.
 28. 7. he *goeth* before you into Galilee, *Mark* 16. 7.
Mark 7. 19. *goeth* out into the draught, purging
John 3. 8. not tell whence it cometh, and whither it *goeth*
 7. 20. Thou hast a devil: who *g.* about to kill thee!
 10. 4. he *goeth* before them, and the sheep follow him
 11. 31. She *goeth* unto the grave to weep there
 12. 35. knoweth not whither he *goeth*, 1 *John* 2. 11.
 1 *Cor.* 6. 6. But brother *goeth* to law with brother
 9. 7. Who *g.* a warfare any time at his own charges!
James 1. 24. he beholdeth himself, and *goeth* his way
Rev. 14. 4. which follow the Lamb whithersoever he *g.*
 17. 11. and is of the seven, and *goeth* into perdition
 19. 15. And out of his mouth *goeth* a sharp sword
 GOING.

Gen. 15. 12. sun was going down, a deep sleep fell
Ezek. 17. 12. his hands were steady until the *g.* down
 23. 4. meet thine enemy's ox or his ass going astray
Lev. 11. 20. fowls that creep, going upon all four

Num. 34. 4. going forth thereof shall be from the south
Deut. 10. 6. passover at even, at the *g.* down of the sun
 33. 18. he said, Rejoice, Zebulun, in thy going out
Josh. 7. 5. Shebarim, and smote them in the going down
 10. 11. and were in the going down to Beth-horon
 27. the *g.* down of the sun, that Joshua commanded
 23. 14. this day I am going the way of all the earth
Judg. 19. 18. I am now going to the house of the Lord
 28. Up, and let us be going. But none answered
 1 *Sam.* 9. 27. were going down to the end of the city
 10. 3. meet thee three men going up to God to Beth-el
 17. 20. as the host was going forth to the fight
 2 *Sam.* 2. 19. in going he turned not to the right
 5. 24. hearest the sound of a going, 1 *Chron.* 14. 15.
 1 *Kings* 17. 11. as she was going to fetch it, he called
 22. 36. the host about the going down of the sun
 2 *Kings* 2. 23. unto Beth-el: and as he was going
 9. 27. And they did so at the going up to Gur
 2 *Chron.* 13. 34. time of the sun going down he died
Job 1. 7. From going to and fro in the earth, 2. 2.
 33. 24. Deliver him from going down to the pit
 28. He will deliver his soul from going into the pit
Psalm 19. 6. His *g.* forth is from the end of the heaven
 60. 1. sun unto the going down thereof, 113. 3. *Mal.* 1.
 104. 19. the sun knoweth his going down [11.
 144. 14. that there be no breaking in, nor going out
Prov. 7. 27. going down to the chambers of death
 14. 15. but the prudent man looketh well to his going
 30. 29. which go well, yea, four are comely in going
Isa. 13. 10. the sun shall be darkened in his going forth
Jer. 48. 5. the *g.* up of Luhith—*g.* down of Huronaim
 50. 4. *g.* and weeping: they shall go, and seek the Lord
Ezek. 40. 31. the going up to it had eight steps, 34. 37.
 44. 5. with every going forth of the sanctuary
 46. 12. after his going forth one shall shut the gate
Dan. 6. 14. till the going down of the sun to deliver him
 9. 25. from the going forth of the commandment
Hos. 6. 3. his going forth is prepared as the morning
Mat. 4. 21. *g.* on from thence, he saw other two brethren
 26. 46. Rise, let us be going: behold, he is at hand
 28. 11. were going, behold, some of the watch came
Luke 14. 31. king, going to make war against another
John 4. 51. as he was now going down, his servants
 3. 59. going through the midst of them, and so passed
Acts 20. 5. These going before tarried for us at Troas
Rom. 10. 3. *g.* about to establish their own righteousness
 1 *Tim.* 5. 24. open beforehand, going before to judgment
Heb. 7. 18. disannulling of the commandment *g.* before
 1 *Pet.* 2. 25. ye were as sheep going astray; but are
Jude 7. *g.* after strange flesh, are set forth for an example
 GOINGS. [See COMING.]

Num. 33. 2. And Moses wrote their goings out—their
 journeys according to their goings
 34. 8. the goings forth of the border, 5. 9, 12. *Josh.* 15.
 4. 7, 11. | 16. 3, 8. | 18. 12, 14.
Job 34. 21. the ways of man, and he seeth all his goings
Psalm 17. 5. Hold up my goings in thy paths
 40. 2. set my feet upon a rock, and established my *g.*
 68. 24. They have seen thy goings—the *g.* of my God
 140. 4. who have purposed to overthrow my goings
Prov. 5. 21. the Lord, and he pondereth all his goings
 20. 24. Man's *g.* are of the Lord; how can a man them
Isa. 59. 8. there is no judgment in their goings
Ezek. 42. 11. goings out were both according to their
 43. 11. fashion thereof, and the *g.* out thereof [fashions
 48. 30. these are the goings out of the city
Mic. 5. 2. whose goings forth have been from of old
 GOAD, S.

Judg. 3. 31. Philistines 600 men with an ox goad
 1 *Sam.* 13. 21. for the axes, and to sharpen the goads
Psalm 12. 11. The words of the wise are as *g.*, and as nails
 GOAT.

Gen. 15. 9. and a she goat of three years old
Lev. 3. 12. if his offering be a *g.*, then he shall offer it
 4. 21. he shall lay his hand upon the head of the goat
 7. 23. no manner of fat, of ox, or of sheep, or of goat

GOA

Lev. 9. 15. the *g.*, which was the sin offering, 16. 15, 27.
 10. 16. Moses diligently sought the *goat*
 16. 9. the *goat* upon which the Lord's lot fell, 10.
 18. blood of the *goat*, and put it upon the horns of the
 20. and the altar, he shall bring the live *goat*
 21. hands upon the head of the live *g.*, and confess—
 ains, putting them upon the head of the *goat*
 22. the *g.* shall bear—let go the *g.* in the wilderness
 17. 3. or *g.*, in the camp, or that killeth it out [days
 22. 27. or a *g.*, is brought forth, then it shall be seven
Num. 15. 27. ignorance, then he shall bring a she *goat*]
 18. 17. the firstling of a *goat*, thou shalt not redeem
 28. 22. one *g.* for a sin offering, 29. 22, 28, 31, 34, 38.
Deut. 14. 4. eat: the ox, the sheep, and the *goat*
Prov. 30. 31. an he *goat* also; and a king, against whom
Ezek. 43. 25. prepare every day a *goat* for a sin offering
Dan. 8. 5. he *g.* came from the west—*g.* had a notable
 8. Therefore the he *goat* waxed very great [horn
 21. the rough *goat* is the king of Grecia
 Wild GOAT. [See SCAPEGOAT.
Deut. 14. 5. the fallow deer, and the wild *goat*
 GOATS.
Gen. 27. 9. me from thence two good kids of the *goats*
 16. the skins of the kids of the *goats* upon his hands
 30. 32. the spotted and speckled among the *goats*
 33. not speckled and spotted among the *goats*
 35. he removed that day the he *goats*—she *goats*
 31. 38. thy she *goats* have not cast their young
 32. 14. Two hundred she *goats*, and twenty he *goats*
 37. 31. Joseph's coat, and killed a kid of the *goats*
Exod. 12. 5. take it out from the sheep, or from the *g.*
Lev. 1. 10. or of the *goats*, for a burnt sacrifice
 4. 23. bring his offering, a kid of the *goats*, 28. | 5. 6.
 9. 3. a kid of the *g.* for a sin offering, 23. 19. *Num.*
 7. 16, 22, &c. | 15. 24. | 28. 15, 30. | 29. 5,
 11, 16, 19, 25.
 16. 5. two kids of the *g.* || 7. two *g.*, and present them
 8. Aaron shall cast lots upon the two *goats*
 22. 19. of the beeves, of the sheep, or of the *goats*
Num. 7. 17. peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he
goats, 23, 29, 35, 41, &c.
 87. the kids of the *goats* for sin offering twelve
 88. the he *g.* sixty, the lambs of the first year sixty
Deut. 32. 14. rams of the breed of Bashan, and *goats*
1 Sam. 25. 2. and a thousand *g.*: and he was shearing
2 Chron. 17. 11. 7,700 rams, and 7,700 he *g.* [dom, 23.
 29. 21. seven he *goats*, for a sin offering for the king—
Ezra 6. 17. sin offering for all Israel, twelve he *g.*, 8. 35.
Psal. 50. 9. nor ho *g.* out of thy folds || 13. or drink the
 66. 15. I will offer bullocks with *goats* [blood of *g.*
Prov. 27. 26. the *goats* are the price of the field
 27. thou shalt have *goats'* milk enough for thy food
Cant. 4. 1. thy hair is as a flock of *goats*, 6. 5.
Isa. 1. 11. blood of bullocks, or of lambs, or of he *goats*
 34. 6. and with the blood of lambs and *goats*
Jer. 50. 8. and be as the he *goats* before the flocks
 51. 40. to the slaughter, like rams with he *goats*
Ezek. 27. 21. *goats*: in these were they thy merchants
 34. 17. between the rams and the he *goats*
 39. 18. *g.*, of bullocks, all of them fatlings of Bashan
 43. 22. second day thou shalt offer a kid of the *goats*
 45. 23. a kid of the *goats* daily for a sin offering
Zeck. 10. 3. the shepherds, and I punished the *goats*
Mat. 25. 32. a shepherd divideth his sheep from the *g.*
 33. sheep on his right hand, but the *goats* on the left
Heb. 9. 12. by the blood of *g.* and calves, but by his own
 13. For if the blood of bulls and of *goats*
 19. he took the blood of calves and of *g.*, with water
 10. 4. blood of bulls and of *g.* should take away sins
 GOATS' hair.
Exod. 25. 4. and fine linen, and *goats' hair*, 35. 6, 23.
 26. 7. thou shalt make curtains of *goats' hair*
 35. 26. whose heart stirred them up in wisdom spun
 36. 14. curtains of *goats' hair* for the tent [*goats' hair*
Num. 31. 20. all work of *goats' hair*, and all things
1 Sam. 19. 13. pillow of *goats' hair* for his bolster, 16.

GOD

GOATSKINS.

Heb. 11. 37. about in sheepskins and *goatskins*

Wild GOATS.

1 Sam. 24. 2. and his men upon the rocks of the wild *g.*
Job 30. 1. when the wild *goats* of the rock bring forth ?
Psal. 104. 18. high hills are a refuge for the wild *goats*
 GOBLET.

Cant. 7. 2. Thy navel is like a round goblet

GOD.

Gen. 6. 5. *G.* saw that the wickedness of man was great
 16. 13. that spake unto her, Thou *God* seest me
 17. 7. to be a *G.* unto thee, and to thy seed after thee
 31. 13. I am the *G.* of Beth-el, where thou anointedst
 42. 28. What is this that *God* hath done unto us ?
 45. 8. it was not you that sent me hither, but *God*
 48. 21. Behold, I die: but *God* shall be with you
Exod. 6. 7. to me for a people, and I will be to you a *G.*
 18. 19. *God* shall be with thee—the causes unto *God*
Num. 23. 23. and of Israel, What hath *God* wrought !
 24. 23. Alas, who shall live when *God* doeth this !
Deut. 4. 7. hath *God* so nigh unto them, as the Lord
 29. 13. that he may be unto thee a *G.*, as he hath said
1 Sam. 14. 44. *God* do so and more also, 3. 17. | 25. 22.
 2 *Sam.* 3. 9, 35. | 19. 13. | 1 *Kings* 2. 23.
 2 *Kings* 6. 31.
 17. 46. earth may know that there is a *God* in Israel
 22. 3. till I know what *God* will do for me .
2 Sam. 12. 22. Who can tell whether *G.* will be gracious
 22. 32. For who is *God*, save the Lord, *Psal.* 18. 31.
1 Kings 18. 21. if the Lord be *God*, follow him
 39. The Lord, he is the *God*; the Lord, he is the *G.*
2 Kings 19. 15. thou art the *God*, even thou alone
2 Chron. 20. 6. art not thou *God* in heaven ? and rulest
Ezra 1. 3. *God* be with him—he is the *God*
Neh. 9. 17. but thou art a *God* ready to pardon
Job 22. 13. sayest, How doth *God* know ? *Psal.* 73. 11.
Psal. 4. 1. when I call, O *God* of my righteousness
 5. 4. art not a *God* that hath pleasure in wickedness
 52. 7. the man that made not *God* his strength
 57. 2. unto *God* that performeth all things for me
 86. 10. thou art *God* alone, *Isa.* 37. 16.
 140. 7. O *God* the Lord, the strength of my salvation
Isa. 44. 8. Is there a *God* beside me ?
 45. 22. I am *God*, and there is none else, 46. 9.
 46. 9. I am *God*, and there is none like me
Ezek. 28. 2. hast said, I am a *God*, I sit in the seat
IIos. 8. 6. workman made it; therefore it is not *God*
 11. 9. for I am *God*, and not man; the Holy One
Mic. 7. 18. Who is a *G.* like unto thee, that pardoneth
Mat. 1. 23. which being interpreted is, *God* with us
 6. 24. Ye cannot serve *G.* and mammon, *Luke* 16. 13.
 19. 17. there is none good but one, that is, *God*,
 Mark 10. 18. *Luke* 18. 19.
Mark 12. 32. one *God*; and there is none other but he
John 1. 1. Word was with *God*, and the Word was *God*
 3. 2. miracles that thou doest, except *G.* be with him
 8. 41. we have one Father, even *God*
 42. for I proceeded forth and came from *God*
 17. 3. they might know thee the only true *God*
Acts 2. 22. wonders and signs, which *God* did by him
 5. 29. We ought to obey *God* rather than men
 7. 9. sold Joseph into Egypt: but *God* was with him
 17. 23. inscription, To THE UNKNOWN *god*
Rom. 3. 4. *G.* forbid: yea, let *G.* be true, but every man
 8. 31. If *God* be for us, who can be against us ?
 15. 5. Now the *God* of patience and consolation grant
1 Cor. 8. 6. But to us there is but one *God*, the Father
 15. 28. under him, that *God* may be all in all
2 Cor. 1. 21. in Christ, and hath anointed us, is *God*
 13. 11. the *God* of love and peace shall be with you
2 Thes. 2. 4. exalteth himself above all that is called
God—he as *God* sitteth in the temple
1 Tim. 3. 16. *God* was manifest in the flesh, justified
Tit. 1. 16. profess that they know *G.*; but in works they
Heb. 3. 4. but he that built all things is *God* [deny
 4. 10. ceased from his own works, as *G.* did from his

G O D

Heb. 8. 10. to them a *G.*, and they shall be to me a people
1 John 4. 12. No man hath seen *God* at any time
Rev. 21. 3. and *God* himself shall be with them
 4. And *God* shall wipe away all tears
 7. I will be his *God*, and he shall be my son

See **ALMIGHTY, FATHER, LORD GOD, TRUE.**
Against GOD.

Gen. 30. 9. do this great wickedness, and sin against *G.*?
Num. 21. 5. the people spake against *God*, *Psalm 70. 19.*
1 Chron. 5. 25. transgressed against the *God* of their
2 Chron. 32. 19. spake against the *God* of Jerusalem
Joh 15. 13. thou turnest thy spirit against *God*
 25. For he stretcheth out his hand against *God*
 34. 37. and multiplieth his words against *God*
Dan. 3. 29. any thing amiss against the *G.* of Shadrach
 11. 36. marvellous things against the *God* of gods
Hos. 13. 16. for she hath rebelled against her *God*
Acts 5. 39. ye be found even to fight against *God*
 6. 11. blasphemous words against Moses, and a. *God*
 23. 9. spoken to him, let us not fight against *God*
Rom. 8. 7. the carnal mind is enmity against *God*?
 9. 20. who art thou that repliest against *God*?
Rev. 13. 6. opened his mouth in blasphemy against *God*

Before GOD.

Gen. 6. 11. The earth also was corrupt before *God*
Ezod. 18. 12. eat bread with Moses' father in law before
Josh. 24. 1. they presented themselves before *God* [*God*]
Judg. 21. 2. and abode there till even before *God*
1 Chron. 13. 8. David and all Israel played before *God*
 10. hand to the ark: and there he died before *God*
 16. 1. burnt sacrifices and peace offerings before *God*
2 Chron. 33. 12. humbled himself greatly before the *God*
 34. 27. thou didst humble thyself before *God*
Ezra 7. 19. deliver thou before the *God* of Jerusalem
Joh 15. 4. fear, and restrainest prayer before *God*
Psalm 42. 2. when shall I come and appear before *God*?
 56. 13. may walk before *God* in the light of the living
 61. 7. He shall abide before *God* for ever
 68. 3. righteous be glad; let them rejoice before *God*
 84. 7. every one of them in Zion appeareth before *God*
Ecc. 2. 26. give to him that is good before *God*
 5. 2. heart be hasty to utter any thing before *God*
 8. 13. because he feareth not before *God*
Dan. 6. 10. thanks before his *God*, as he did aforetime
 11. praying and making supplication before his *God*
 26. men tremble and fear before the *God* of Daniel
Luke 1. 6. they were both righteous before *God*
 12. 6. and not one of them is forgotten before *God*
 24. 19. a prophet mighty in deed and word before *G.*
Acts 7. 46. Who found favour before *God*, and desired
 10. 4. thine alms are come up for a memorial before *G.*
 33. are we all here present before *God*, to hear
 23. 1. I have lived in all good conscience before *God*
Rom. 2. 13. not the hearers of the law are just before *G.*
 3. 19. all the world may become guilty before *God*
 4. 2. he hath whereof to glory; but not before *God*
 14. 22. Hast thou faith? have it to thyself before *God*
2 Cor. 12. 19. we speak before *God* in Christ
Gal. 1. 20. behold, before *God*, I lie not
1 Thess. 3. 13. unblameable in holiness before *God*
1 Tim. 5. 4. for that is good and acceptable before *God*
 21. 1 charge thee before *God*, *2 Tim. 4. 1.*
James 1. 27. Pure religion and undefiled before *God*
Rev. 3. 2. I have not found thy works perfect before *God*
 9. 13. horns of the golden altar which is before *God*
 12. 10. accused them before our *God* day and night
 16. 19. Babylon came in remembrance before *God*
 20. 12. the dead, small and great, stand before *God*

Eternal GOD.

Deut. 33. 27. The eternal *God* is thy refuge
Eternal GOD.

Gen. 21. 33. name of the Lord, the everlasting *God*
Isa. 40. 28. hast thou not heard, that the everlasting *G.*
Rom. 10. 28. to the commandment of the everlasting *G.*
High GOD:

Gen. 14. 18. the priest of the most high *God*, *Heb. 7. 1.*

G O D

Gen. 14. 19. Blessed be Abram of the most high *God*
 20. the most high *God*, which hath delivered thine
 22. the most high *God*, the possessor of heaven and
Psalm 57. 2. I will cry unto *God* most high
 78. 35. their rock, and the high *God* their redeemer
 56. they tempted and provoked the most high *God*
Dan. 3. 26. ye servants of the most high *G.*, come forth
 4. 2. and wonders that the high *God* hath wrought
 5. 18. the most high *God* gave Nebuchadnezzar
 21. till he knew that the most high *God* ruled
Mic. 6. 6. and bow myself before the high *God*?
Mark 5. 7. thou Son of the most high *God*, *Luke 8. 28.*
Acts 16. 17. are the servants of the most high *God*

Holy GOD.

Josh. 24. 19. serve the Lord: for he is an holy *God*
1 Sam. 6. 20. Who is able to stand before this holy Lord
Psalm 99. 9. for the Lord our *God* is holy [*God*?]
Isa. 5. 16. and *God* that is holy shall be sanctified
GOD of heaven.

2 Chron. 36. 23. *God* of heaven given me, *Ezra 1. 2.*
Ezra 5. 11. We are the servants of the *God* of heaven
 12. our fathers had provoked the *God* of heaven
 6. 9. for the burnt offerings of the *God* of heaven, 10.
 7. 12. a scribe of the law of the *God* of heaven, 21.
 23. Whatsoever is commanded by the *God* of heaven
Neh. 1. 4. fasted, and prayed before the *God* of heaven
 2. 4. make request! So I prayed to the *G. of heaven*
Psalm 136. 26. O give thanks unto the *God* of heaven
Dan. 2. 18. they would desire mercies of the *G. of heaven*
 19. Then Daniel blessed the *God* of heaven
 44. shall the *God* of heaven set up a kingdom
Jonah 1. 9. I fear the Lord, the *God* of heaven
Rer. 11. 13. and gave glory to the *God* of heaven
 16. 11. And blasphemed the *God* of heaven
GOD of hosts.

2 Sam. 5. 10. the Lord *God* of hosts was with him
Psalm 69. 6. that wait on thee, O Lord *God* of hosts
 80. 7. Turn us again, O *God* of hosts
 14. Return, we beseech thee, O *God* of hosts
 84. 8. Lord *God* of hosts, hear my prayer
 89. 8. *God* of hosts, who is a strong Lord
Isa. 3. 15. saith the Lord *God* of hosts, 10. 24. | 22. 14,
 15. *Jer. 2. 19.* | 5. 14. | 38. 17. | 44. 7. | 49.
 5. | 50. 31. *Amos 3. 13.* | 5. 16, 27. | 6. 8, 14.
 10. 23. Lord *God* of hosts shall make a consumption
 22. 5. and of perplexity by the Lord *God* of hosts
 12. that day did the Lord *God* of hosts call to weeping
 28. 22. heard from the Lord *G. of hosts* a consumption
Jer. 15. 16. called by thy name, O Lord *God* of hosts
 46. 10. day of the Lord *God* of hosts—the Lord *God*
 of hosts hath a sacrifice in the north
 50. 25. for this is the work of the Lord *God* of hosts
Hos. 12. 5. *God* of hosts; the Lord is his memorial
Amos 4. 13. The *God* of hosts, is his name
 5. 14. the *God* of hosts, shall be with you
 15. Lord *God* of hosts will be gracious
 9. 5. Lord *God* of hosts is he that toucheth the land
GOD is, or is not.

Gen. 21. 22. *God* is with thee in all that thou doest
 31. 50. see, *God* is witness betwixt me and thee
Ezod. 20. 20. Fear not: for *God* is come to prove you
Num. 23. 19. *God* is not a man, that he should lie
Deut. 3. 24. thy mighty hand: for what *God* is there
1 Sam. 4. 7. they said, *God* is come into the camp
 10. 7. for *God* is with thee, *1 Chron. 17. 2.*
 28. 15. *God* is departed from me, and answereth me
2 Sam. 22. 33. *God* is my strength and power [no more]
1 Chron. 14. 15. *God* is gone forth before thee to smite
2 Chron. 13. 12. *God* himself is with us for our captain
Joh 33. 12. answer thee, that *God* is greater than man
 36. 5. Behold, *God* is mighty, and despiseth not any
 26. Behold, *God* is great, and we know him not
Psalm 7. 11. *God* is angry with the wicked every day
 10. 4. not seek after *God*: *G.* is not in all his thoughts
 14. 5. for *G.* is in the generation of the righteous [15.
 33. 12. Blessed is the nation whose *G.* is the Lord, 144.

GOD

Psal. 46. 1. *God* is our refuge and strength, 62. 8.
 5. *God* is in the midst of her; she shall not be moved
 47. 5. *God* is gone up with a shout
 7. *God* is the King of all the earth
 48. 3. *God* is known in her palaces for a refuge
 50. 6. for *God* is judge himself, 75. 7.
 54. 4. *G.* is mine helper: the Lord is with them that
 56. 9. turn back: this I know; for *God* is for me
 59. 9. wait upon thee: for *God* is my defence, 17.
 62. 7. In *G.* is my salvation and my glory, *Isa.* 12. 2.
 68. 5. judge of the widows, is *G.* in his holy habitation
 73. 1. Truly *G.* is good to Israel, even to such as are
 26. *God* is the strength of my heart, and my portion
 74. 12. *God* is my King of old, working salvation
 89. 7. *God* is greatly to be feared in the assembly
 116. 5. righteous; yea, our *God* is merciful
 118. 27. *God* is the Lord, which hath shewed us light
Ecc. 5. 2. for *God* is in heaven, and thou upon earth
Isa. 8. 10. it shall not stand: for *God* is with us
 45. 14. Surely *God* is in thee; and there is none else
Nah. 1. 2. *God* is jealous, and the Lord revengeth
Zech. 1. 23. for we have heard that *God* is with you
Mat. 3. 9. *G.* is able of these stones to raise, *Luke* 3. 8.
 22. 32. *G.* is not the God of the dead, but of the living
John 3. 33. hath set to his seal that *God* is true
 4. 24. *God* is a Spirit: and they that worship him
 13. 31. Son of man glorified, and *G.* is glorified in him
Acts 10. 34. *God* is no respecter of persons
Rom. 1. 9. For *God* is my witness, whom I serve
 11. 23. for *God* is able to graff them in again
 14. 4. for *God* is able to make him stand
1 Cor. 1. 9. *God* is faithful, by whom ye were called
 10. 13. *God* is faithful, who will not suffer you to be
 14. 25. and report that *God* is in you of a truth
 33. *God* is not the author of confusion, but of peace
2 Cor. 1. 18. as *God* is true, our word toward you was
 9. 8. *G.* is able to make all grace abound toward you
Gal. 3. 20. not a mediator of one, but *God* is one
 6. 7. Be not deceived; *God* is not mocked
Eph. 2. 4. *God*, who is rich in mercy, for his great love
Phil. 1. 8. *G.* is my record, how greatly I long after you
 3. 19. whose *God* is their belly, and whose glory
1 Thes. 2. 5. nor a cloke of covetousness; *G.* is witness
Heb. 6. 10. *God* is not unrighteous to forget your work
 11. 16. *God* is not ashamed to be called their God
 12. 29. For our *God* is a consuming fire
 13. 16. for with such sacrifices *God* is well pleased
1 John 1. 5. *God* is light, and in him is no darkness
 3. 20. *God* is greater than our heart, and knoweth all
 4. 8. loveth not knoweth not *God*; for *God* is love, 16.
 GOD of Israel.
Exod. 24. 10. And they saw the God of Israel
 32. 27. saith the Lord God of Israel, *Josh.* 24. 2.
 34. 23. before the Lord God, the God of Israel
Num. 16. 9. the God of Israel hath separated you
Josi. 7. 19. glory to the Lord God of Israel, *1 Sam.* 6. 5.
 13. 33. the Lord God of Israel was their inheritance
 22. 16. against the God of Israel, to turn away
 24. What have ye to do with the Lord God of Israel?
 24. 23. incline your heart unto the Lord G. of Israel
Judg. 11. 23. G. of I. hath dispossessed the Amorites
Ruth 2. 12. reward be given thee of the Lord G. of I.
1 Sam. 1. 17. the God of Israel grant thee thy petition
 5. 11. Send away the ark of the God of Israel
1 Kings 1. 48. Blessed be the Lord God of Israel, 8. 15. |
 1 Chron. 16. 36. | 29. 10. *Psal.* 41. 13. | 72.
 18. | 106. 48. *Luke* 1. 68.
 8. 23. G. of I., there is no God like thee, *2 Chron.* 6. 14.
 14. 13. some good thing toward the Lord God of Israel
 17. 1. unto Ahab, As the Lord God of Israel liveth
1 Chron. 4. 10. Jabez called on the God of Israel
 17. 24. The Lord of hosts is the God of Israel
 23. 25. Lord God of Israel hath given rest
2 Chron. 15. 13. would not seek the Lord God of Israel
Ezra 7. 15. have freely offered unto the God of Israel
 9. 4. trembled at the words of the God of Israel

GOD

Isa. 41. 17. I the God of Israel will not forsake them
 45. 3. which call thee by thy name, am the God of I.
 48. 2. and stay themselves upon the God of Israel
Ezek. 8. 4. the glory of the God of Israel was there
Mat. 15. 31. and they glorified the God of Israel
 Living GOD.
Deut. 5. 26. that hath heard the voice of the living God
Josh. 3. 10. shall know that the living God is among you
1 Sam. 17. 26. defy the armies of the living God, 36.
2 Kings 19. 4. reproach the living God, 16. *Isa.* 37. 4. 17.
Psal. 42. 2. My soul thirsteth for God, for the living G.
 84. 2. heart and my flesh crieth out for the living God
Jer. 10. 10. is the living God, and an everlasting king
 23. 36. ye have perverted the words of the living God
Dan. 6. 20. O Daniel, servant of the living God
 26. he is the living God, and steadfast for ever
Nos. 1. 10. Ye are the sons of the living God
Mat. 16. 16. Christ, the Son of the living God, *John* 6. 69.
 26. 63. I adjure thee by the living God, that thou tell
Acts 14. 15. turn from these vanities unto the living God
Rom. 9. 26. be called the children of the living God
2 Cor. 3. 3. with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God
 6. 16. for ye are the temple of the living God
1 Thess. 1. 9. from idols to serve the living and true God
1 Tim. 3. 15. is the church of the living God, the pillar
 4. 10. because we trust in the living God
 6. 17. in uncertain riches, but in the living God
Heb. 3. 12. unbelief, in departing from the living God
 9. 14. from dead works to serve the living God
 10. 31. to fall into the hands of the living God
 12. 22. Sion, and unto the city of the living God
Rev. 7. 2. from the east, having the seal of the living G.
 Merciful GOD.
Exod. 34. 6. Lord, The Lord God, merciful and gracious
Deut. 4. 31. For the Lord thy God is a merciful God
2 Chron. 30. 9. Lord your God is gracious and merciful
Neh. 9. 31. thou art a gracious and merciful God, *Jonah*
Psal. 116. 5. righteous; yea, our God is merciful [4. 2.
 Mighty GOD.
Gen. 49. 24. made strong by the hands of the mighty God
Deut. 7. 21. God is among you, a mighty God, 10. 17.
Neh. 9. 32. the mighty, and the terrible God
Job 36. 5. Behold, God is mighty, and despiseth not any
Psal. 50. 1. The mighty G., even the Lord, hath spoken
 132. 2. and vowed unto the mighty God of Jacob
 5. an habitation for the mighty God of Jacob
Isa. 9. 6. The mighty God, The everlasting Father
 10. 21. the remnant of Jacob, unto the mighty God
Jer. 32. 18. Mighty God, the Lord of hosts, is his name
Hab. 1. 12. O mighty God, thou hast established them
 My GOD.
Gen. 28. 21. in peace; then shall the Lord be my God
Exod. 15. 2. my G., and I will prepare him an habitation;
Ruth 1. 16. and thy God my God [my father's God
2 Sam. 22. 7. to my God: and he did hear, *Psal.* 18. 6.
 22. not wickedly departed from my God, *Psal.* 18. 21.
 30. by my God have I leaped over a wall, *Psal.* 18. 29.
1 Chron. 28. 20. God, even my God, will be with thee
2 Chron. 18. 13. what my God saith, that will I speak
Neh. 5. 19. Think upon me, my God, for good, 13. 31.
 13. 14. Remember me, O my God, concerning this, 22.
Psal. 22. 1. My G., my G., why hast thou forsaken, *Mat.*
 10. thou art my God from my mother's belly [27. 46.
 31. 14. I trusted in thee, O Lord: I said, Thou art
 38. 21. O my God, be not far from me [my God
 42. 6. O my God, my soul is cast down
 63. 1. my God; early will I seek thee
 71. 12. O my God, make haste for my help
 89. 26. shall cry unto me, Thou art my father, my G.
 104. 33. I will sing praise to my God, 146. 2.
 118. 28. my G., and I will praise—my G., I will exalt
 146. 1. I will extol thee, my God, O king [thee
Prov. 30. 9. steal, and take the name of my God in vain
Isa. 7. 13. but will ye weary my God also!
 40. 27. and my judgment is passed over from my God
 61. 10. my soul shall be joyful in my God

*Dan. 6. 22. My God hath sent his angel, and hath shut
Hos. 2. 23. they shall say, Thou art my God, Zech. 13. 9.
8. 2. Israel shall cry unto me, My God, we know thee
9. 17. My God will cast them away, because they
Mic. 7. 7. God of my salvation: my God will hear me
John 20. 17. your Father; and to my God, and your God
28. and said unto him, My Lord and my God
Rom. 1. 8. I thank my God, 1 Cor. 1. 4. | 14. 18. Phil.*

1. 3. *Philem. 4.*

2 Cor. 12. 21. I come again, my God will humble me
*Phil. 4. 19. But my God shall supply all your need
Rec. 3. 12. name of my G.—city of my G. —from my G.*

Of GOD. [See LORD MY GOD.]

1 Chron. 5. 22. many slain, because the war was of God
2 Chron. 10. 15. for the cause was of God, that the Lord
22. 7. the destruction of Abaziah was of God
25. 20. Amaziah would not hear; for it came of God
*Psal. 17. 10. defence is of God, which saveth the upright
Isa. 53. 4. we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God
Mat. 10. 23. savourest not the things that be of G., Mark
John 1. 13. nor of the will of man, but of God [8. 33.*

6. 46. which is of God, he hath seen the Father
7. 17. shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of G.
8. 47. He that is of God heareth—ye are not of God
9. 16. is not of G., because he keepeth not the sabbath
33. this man were not of God, he could do nothing
12. 43. praise of men more than the praise of God

*Acts 5. 39. if it be of God, ye cannot overthrow it
Rom. 2. 29. whose praise is not of men, but of God*

9. 16. that runneth, but of God that sheweth mercy
13. 1. the powers that be are ordained of God
1 Cor. 1. 30. who of God is made unto us wisdom, and
2. 12. of the world, but the spirit which is of God
6. 19. which ye have of God, and ye are not your own
11. 12. but all things of God, 2 Cor. 5. 18.

2 Cor. 2. 17. but as of God, in the sight of God speak we
3. 5. of ourselves; but our sufficiency is of God
*Phil. 1. 28. but to you of salvation, and that of God
3. 9. the righteousness which is of God by faith*

1 John 3. 10. doeth not righteousness is not of God
4. 1. but try the spirits whether they are of God
3. not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist
6. We are of God—heareth us; he that is not of God
5. 19. we know that we are of God

3 John 11. He that doeth good is of God [See BORN.
Our GOD.]

*Eccol. 5. 8. saying, Let us go and sacrifice to our God
Deut. 31. 17. upon us, because our God is not among us
32. 3. ascribe ye greatness unto our God*

*Josh. 24. 18. serve the Lord; for he is our God
Judg. 10. 10. because we have forsaken our God*

1 Sam. 2. 2. neither is there any rock like our God
2 Sam. 10. 12. for the cities of our God, 1 Chron. 19. 13.

22. 32. who is a rock, save our God? *Psal. 18. 31.
1 Chron. 29. 13. Now therefore, our God, we thank thee*

2 Chron. 2. 5. for great is our God above all gods
14. 11. against this multitude. O Lord, thou art our G.

20. 7. Art not thou our God, who didst drive
Ezra 9. 10. O our God, what shall we say after this?

*Neh. 4. 4. Hear, O our God; for we are despised
20. thither unto us: our God shall fight for us*

6. 16. that this work was wrought of our God
9. 32. Now therefore, our God, the great, the mighty

13. 2. our God turned the curse into a blessing
Psal. 40. 3. new song in my mouth, even praise unto our

48. 14. this God is our God for ever and ever [God
50. 3. Our God shall come, and shall not keep silence

67. 6. and God, even our own God, shall bless us
68. 20. He that is our God is the God of salvation

77. 13. who is so great a God as our God?
95. 7. he is our God || 115. 3. our G. is in the heavens

116. 6. righteous; yea, our God is merciful
Isa. 26. 9. Lo, this is our God; we have waited for him

55. 7. and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon
59. 13. and departing away from our God

61. 2. the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort

*Dan. 3. 17. our God whom we serve is able to deliver
Zech. 9. 7. that remaineth, even he, shall be for our God
1 Cor. 6. 11. Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God
Heb. 12. 29. For our God is a consuming fire
Rev. 5. 10. hast made us unto our God kings and priests
7. 10. Salvation to our G. which sitteth upon the throne
12. and might, be unto our God for ever*

See LORD OUR GOD.

Their GOD.]

*Gen. 17. 8. I will be their God, Eccol. 20. 43. Jer. 24. 7. |
31. 33. | 32. 38. Ezek. 11. 20. | 31. 24. | 37.*

23, 27. *Zech. 8. 8. | 2 Cor. 6. 16. Rev. 21. 3.
Ler. 21. 6. holy unto their God— not profane the name of*

their God— bread of their God, they do offer
26. 45. that I might be their God, *Ezek. 14. 11.*

2 Sam. 7. 24. Lord, art become their G., 1 Chron. 17. 22.
Ezra 5. 5. the eye of their God was upon the elders

*Psal. 79. 10. Where is their God? 115. 2. Joel 2. 17.
Isa. 8. 19. should not a people seek unto their God?*

21. fret themselves, and curse their king and their G.
58. 2. and forsook not the ordinance of their God

*Jer. 5. 4. the judgment of their God, 5. [exploits
Dan. 11. 32. do know their God shall be strong, and do*

*Hos. 4. 12. have gone a whoring from under their God
5. 4. not frame their doings to turn unto their God*

*Zech. 12. 5. my strength in the Lord of hosts their God
Heb. 11. 16. God is not ashamed to be called their God*

See LORD their GOD.

Thy GOD.

*Ler. 19. 14. shalt fear thy God, 25. 17, 36, 43.
Deut. 10. 21. He is thy praise, and he is thy God*

26. 17. hast avouched the Lord this day to be thy G.
Ruth 1. 16. shall be my people, and thy God my God

2 Kings 19. 10. Let not thy God in whom thou trustest
deceive thee, saying, Jerusalem, *Isa. 37. 10.*

1 Chron. 12. 18. thine helpers; for thy God helpeth thee
2 Chron. 9. 8. because thy God loved Israel, to establish

*Ezra 7. 14. according to the law of thy God
25. after the wisdom of thy God—laws of thy God*

*Neh. 9. 18. This is thy God that brought thee up
Psal. 42. 3. continually say unto me, Where is thy G.? 10.*

45. 7. God, thy God, hath anointed thee, *Heb. 1. 9.
50. 7. against thee: I am God, even thy God*

63. 23. Thy God hath commanded thy strength
147. 12. O Jerusalem; praise thy God, O Zion

*Isa. 41. 10. be not dismayed; for I am thy God
51. 20. the fury of the Lord, the rebuke of thy God*

52. 7. that saith unto Zion, Thy God reigneth
60. 19. an everlasting light, and thy God thy glory

62. 5. the bride, so shall thy God rejoice over thee
Dan. 6. 16. Thy God whom thou servest continually

20. thy God, whom thou servest continually, able to
10. 12. chasten thyself before thy God [deliver

*Hos. 4. 6. thou hast forgotten the law of thy God
9. 1. thou hast gone a whoring from thy God*

12. 6. turn thou to thy God— and wait on thy God
Amos 4. 12. prepare to meet thy God, O Israel

*Jonah 1. 6. meanest thou, O sleeper? arise, call upon thy
Mic. 6. 8. and to walk humbly with thy God [God*

See LORD thy God.

To, or unto GOD.

*Gen. 40. 8. Do not interpretations belong to God?
Eccol. 2. 23. they cried, and their cry came up unto God*

*Ler. 21. 7. for he is holy unto his God [20.
Deut. 32. 17. sacrificed unto devils, not to G., 1 Cor. 10.*

33. 26. There is none like unto the God of Jeshurun
Judg. 13. 5. shall be a Nazarite unto God, 7. | 16. 17.

1 Sam. 10. 3. shall meet thee three men going up to G.
14. 36. Let us draw near hither unto God

1 Chron. 26. 32. for every matter pertaining to God
Job 22. 2. Can a man be profitable unto God

34. 31. to be said unto G., I have borne chastisement
Psal. 47. 9. the shields of the earth belong unto God

62. 11. heard this; that power belongeth unto God
65. 20. unto G. the Lord belongeth the issues from death

31. Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto G

Psal. 73. 28. But it is good for me to draw near to *God*
77. 1. I cried unto *God*—even unto *G.* with my voice
Ecd. 12. 7. and the spirit shall return unto *God*
Isa. 58. 2. they take delight in approaching to *God*
Lam. 3. 41. lift up our hearts with our hands unto *God*
Mat. 22. 21. Caesar's; and unto *God* the things that are
God's. *Mark* 12. 17. *Luke* 20. 25.
John 13. 3. he was come from *God*, and went to *God*
Acts 4. 19. to hearken unto you more than unto *God*
5. 4. thou hast not lied unto men, but unto *God*
26. 18. and from the power of Satan unto *God*
20. turn to *God*, and do works meet for repentance
Rom. 6. 10. he liveth unto *God* || 11. but alive unto *God*
13. yield yourselves unto *God*, as those that are alive
7. 4. that we should bring forth fruit unto *God*
12. 1. a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto *God*
14. 12. of us shall give account of himself to *God*
1 Cor. 14. 2. speaketh not unto men, but unto *God*
15. 24. shall have delivered up the kingdom to *God*
Phil. 4. 20. Now unto *God* and our Father be glory
Heb. 7. 25. save them to the uttermost that come unto *G.*
11. 6. he that cometh to *God* must believe that he is
12. 23. to *God* the Judge of all, and to the spirits
James 4. 7. Submit yourselves therefore to *God*
1 Pet. 3. 18. might bring us to *God*, being put to death
4. 6. but live according to *God* in the spirit
Rev. 5. 9. and hast redeemed us to *God* by thy blood
12. 5. child was caught up unto *G.*, and to his throne
14. 4. being the firstfruits unto *God* and to the Lamb
With *GOD*.
Gen. 5. 24. Enoch walked with *G.*: and he was not, 22.
6. 9. and Noah walked with *God*
32. 28. as a prince hast thou power with *God*
Erod. 19. 17. people out of the camp to meet with *God*
1 Sam. 14. 45. he hath wrought with *God* this day
2 Sam. 23. 5. Although my house be not so with *G.*; yet
2 Chron. 35. 21. forbear thee from meddling with *God*
Joh 9. 2. but how should man be just with *God*?
13. 3. and I desire to reason with *God*
16. 21. O that one might plead for a man with *God*
25. 4. How then can man be justified with *God*?
27. 13. This is the portion of a wicked man with *God*
34. 9. nothing that he should delight himself with *God*
23. that he should enter into judgment with *God*
37. 22. with *God* is terrible majesty
Psal. 78. 8. whose spirit was not stedfast with *God*
Hos. 11. 12. but Judah yet ruleth with *God*
12. 3. by his strength he had power with *God*
Mat. 19. 26. impossible; but with *God* all things are
possible, *Mark* 10. 27. *Luke* 1. 37. | 18. 27.
Luke 1. 30. Mary: for thou hast found favour with *God*
2. 52. and stature, and in favour with *God* and man
John 1. 1. Word was with *G.*, and the Word was *God*, 2.
5. 18. making himself equal with *God*, *Phil.* 2. 6.
Rom. 2. 11. there is no respect of persons with *God*
5. 1. being justified by faith, we have peace with *God*
9. 14. Is there unrighteousness with *God*? *God* forbid
1 Cor. 3. 9. For we are labourers together with *God*
19. the wisdom of this world is foolishness with *God*
7. 24. wherein he is called, therein abide with *God*
2 Thes. 1. 6. a righteous thing with *God* to recompense
James 4. 4. friendship of the world is enmity with *God*
1 Pet. 2. 20. take it patiently, this is acceptable with *G.*
Your *GOD*.
Gen. 43. 23. *y. G.*, and the *God* of your father, hath given
Erod. 8. 25. Go ye, sacrifice to your *God* in the land
Lec. 11. 45. bringeth you up out of the land of Egypt, to
be your *God*, 22. 33. | 25. 38. *Num.* 15. 41.
26. 12. and will be your *G.*, and ye shall be my people,
Jer. 7. 23. | 11. 4. | 30. 22. *Ezek.* 36. 28.
Num. 10. 10. be to you for a memorial before your *God*
15. 40. my commandments, and be holy unto your *G.*
Josh. 24. 27. witness unto you, lest ye deny your *God*
1 Sam. 10. 19. ye have this day rejected your *God*
2 Chron. 32. 14. your *God* should be able to deliver you
15. how much less shall your *God* deliver you

Ezra 4. 2. Let us build with you: for we seek your *God*
Isa. 35. 4. your *God* will come with vengeance
40. 1. comfort ye my people, saith your *God*
9. say unto the cities of Judah, Behold your *God*
59. 2. iniquities have separated between you and *y. G.*
Ezek. 34. 31. of my pasture, are men, and I am *y. G.*
Dan. 2. 47. truth it is, that your *God* is a *God* of gods
Hos. 1. 9. not my people, and I will not be your *God*
John 8. 54. of whom ye say, that he is your *God*
20. 17. your Father; and to my *God*, and your *God*.
See *Lord* your *God*.
GOD with *Negatives*.
Erod. 34. 14. thou shalt worship no other *god*
Deut. 32. 12. there was no strange *god* with him
21. to jealousy with that which is not *God*
39. I, am he, and there is no *god* with me
2 Sam. 7. 22. neither is there any *G.* beside, *1 Chr.* 17. 20.
1 Kings 8. 23. there is no *God* like thee, *2 Chron.* 6. 14.
2 Kings 1. 16. is it not because there is no *God* in Israel
6. 15. there is no *God* in all the earth, but in Israel
2 Chron. 32. 15. no *god* of any nation or kingdom
Psal. 14. 1. said in his heart, There is no *God*, 53. 1.
81. 9. There shall no strange *god* be in thee
Isa. 43. 10. before me there was no *God* formed
12. when there was no strange *god* among you
44. 6. beside me there is no *God*, 8. | 45. 5, 14, 21.
Ezek. 28. 9. but thou shalt be a man, and no *God*
Dan. 3. 29. because there is no other *G.* that can deliver
Hos. 13. 4. and thou shalt know no *god* but me
1 Cor. 8. 4. there is none other *God* but one
GOD applied to *man*.
Erod. 4. 16. thou shalt be to him instead of *God*
7. 1. I have made thee a *god* to Pharaoh
GOD for idol.
Judg. 6. 31. if he be a *god*, let him plead for himself
8. 33. after Baalim, and made Baal-berith their *god*
9. 27. went into the house of their *god*, and did eat
46. into an hold of the house of the *god* Berith
11. 24. possess that which Chemosh thy *God* giveth
16. 23. a great sacrifice unto Dagon their *god*
24. praised their *god*—Our *god* hath delivered
1 Sam. 5. 7. is sore upon us, and upon Dagon our *god*
1 Kings 11. 33. Chemosh the *god*—Mileom the *god*
18. 27. he is a *god*: either he is talking, or
2 Kings 1. 2. Baal-zebub the *god* of Ekron, 3, 6, 16.
19. 37. Nisreph his *god*, *2 Chron.* 32. 21. *Isa.* 37. 38.
Psal. 16. 4. multiplied that hasten after another *god*
Isa. 44. 10. Who hath formed a *god*, or molten
15. he maketh a *god*, and worshippeth it, 17.
17. Deliver me; for thou art my *god*
45. 20. and pray unto a *god* that cannot save
46. 6. maketh it a *g.*: they fall down, yea, they worship
Dan. 1. 2. land of Shinar to the house of his *god*
4. 8. Belteshazzar, according to the name of my *god*
11. 36. magnify himself above every *god*
Amos 2. 8. wine of the condemned in the house of their *g.*
5. 26. star of your *god*, which ye made, *Acts* 7. 43.
8. 14. sin of Samaria, and say, Thy *g.*, O Dan, liveth
Jonah 1. 5. afraid, and cried every man unto his *god*
Mic. 4. 5. will walk every one in the name of his *god*
Hab. 1. 11. imputing this his power unto his *god*
Acts 12. 22. It is the voice of a *god*, and not of a man
Any *GOD*.
Erod. 22. 20. that sacrificeth unto any *god*, save unto
Dan. 3. 28. might not serve nor worship any *g.*, except
6. 7. shall ask a petition of any *god* or man, 12.
11. 37. nor regard any *g.*: for he shall magnify himself
GOD of this world.
2 Cor. 4. 4. the *god* of this world hath blinded the minds
Strange *GOD*.
Psal. 44. 20. or stretched out our hands to a strange *god*
81. 9. neither shalt thou worship any strange *god*
Dan. 11. 39. in the most strong holds with a strange *god*
Mal. 2. 11. married the daughter of a strange *god*
*GOD*HEAD.
Acts 17. 29. not to think that the *G.* is like unto *god*

Rom. 1. 20. are made, even his eternal power and *G.*
Col. 2. 9. in him dwelleth all the fulness of the *G.* bodily
GODLY.

Psal. 4. 3. the Lord hath set apart him that is *godly*
12. 1. Help, Lord; for the *godly* man ceaseth

32. 6. For this shall every one that is *godly* pray
Mal. 2. 15. That he might seek a *godly* seed

2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in simplicity and *godly* sincerity

7. 9. ye were made sorry after a *godly* manner, 11.

10. *godly* sorrow worketh repentance to salvation

11. 2. I am jealous over you with *godly* jealousy

2 *Tim.* 3. 12. will live *godly* in Christ Jesus shall suffer

Tu. 2. 12. we should live soberly, righteously, and *godly*

Heb. 12. 28. serve God acceptably with reverence and *g.*

2 *Pet.* 2. 9. The Lord knoweth how to deliver the *g.* [fear

3 *John* 6. bring forward on their journey after a *g.* sort
GODLINESS.

1 *Tim.* 2. 2. lead a quiet and peaceable life in all *g.*

10. becometh women professing *g.* with good works

3. 16. great is the mystery of *g.*: God was manifest

4. 7. and exercise thyself rather unto *godliness*

8. but *godliness* is profitable unto all things

6. 3. to the doctrine which is according to *godliness*

5. supposing that gain is *g.*: from such withdraw

6. But *godliness* with contentment is great gain

11. follow after righteousness, *godliness*, faith, love

2 *Tim.* 3. 5. Having a form of *g.*, but denying the power

Tu. 1. 1. acknowledging of the truth which is after *g.*

2 *Pet.* 1. 3. all things that pertain unto life and *godliness*

6. to temperance patience; and to patience *godliness*

7. And to *godliness* brotherly kindness

3. 11. ought ye to be in all holy conversation and *g.*
GOD-WARD.

Erod. 18. 19. Be thou for the people to *God-ward*

2 *Cor.* 3. 4. such trust have we through Christ to *G.-w.*

1 *Thess.* 1. 8. your faith to *God-ward* is spread abroad
GODDESS.

1 *Kings* 11. 5. after Ashtoreth the *g.* of the Zidonians, 33.

Acts 19. 27. the temple of the great *g.* Diana should be

35. Ephesians is a worshipper of the great *g.* Diana

37. nor yet blasphemers of your *goddesses*
GODS.

Gen. 3. 5. ye shall be as *gods*, knowing good and evil

31. 30. yet wherefore hast thou stolen my *gods*? 32.

Ezod. 15. 11. among the *gods*? who is like thee

20. 23. not make with me *gods* of silver—*gods* of gold

22. 28. shalt not revile the *gods*, nor curse the ruler

23. 24. Thou shalt not bow down to their *gods*

32. make no covenant with them, nor with their *gods*

32. 1. make us *g.*, which shall go before, 23. *Acts* 7. 40.

4. These be thy *gods*, O Israel, which brought, 8.

31. a great sin, and have made them *gods* of gold

34. 15. go a whoring after their *gods*, 16. *Deut.* 31. 16.

Num. 25. 2. sacrifices of their *g.*—bowed down to their *g.*

33. 4. upon their *g.* also the Lord executed judgments

Deut. 7. 25. graven images of their *gods* shall ye burn

10. 17. Lord your God is God of *g.*, and Lord of lords

12. 3. ye shall hew down the graven images of their *g.*

30. enquire not after their *gods*, saying, How

31. done unto their *gods*—in the fire to their *gods*

13. 7. the *gods* of the people which are round about

20. 18. abominations, which they have done unto their

32. 37. he shall say, Where are their *g.*, their rock [*g.*

Josh. 22. 22. God of *gods*, the Lord God of *g.*, he knoweth

23. 7. neither make mention of the name of their *gods*

Judg. 2. 3. their *gods* shall be a snare unto you

5. 8. They chose new *gods*: then was war in the gates

6. 10. fear not the *gods* of the Amorites

10. 14. Go and cry unto the *g.* which ye have chosen

17. 5. the man Micah had an house of *gods*

18. 24. Ye have taken away my *gods* which I made

Psalm 1. 15. gone back unto her people, and unto her *g.*

1 *Sam.* 4. 8. mighty *G.*—the *G.* that smote the Egyptians

6. 5. lighten his hand from off you, and from off your

17. 43. the Philistine cursed David by his *gods* [*gods*

28. 13. unto Saul, I saw *g.* ascending out of the earth
405

2 *Sam.* 7. 23. from Egypt, from the nations and their *g.*?

1 *Kings* 11. 2. will turn away your heart after their *gods*

8. burnt incense and sacrificed unto their *gods*

12. 28. to go up to Jerusalem: behold thy *g.*, O Israel

18. 24. And call ye on the name of your *gods*, 25.

19. 2. So let the *gods* do to me, and more also, 20. 10.

20. 23. Their *gods* are *gods* of the hills; therefore

2 *Kings* 17. 29. every nation made *gods* of their own

18. 33. Hath any of the *gods* of the nations delivered,

19. 12. | 2 *Chron.* 32. 13. *Isa.* 36. 18. | 37. 12.

34. Where are the *gods* of Hamath, and, *Isa.* 36. 19.

19. 18. cast their *gods* into the fire—they were no *g.*

1 *Chron.* 5. 25. a whoring after the *gods* of the people

10. 10. put his armour in the house of their *gods*

14. 12. they had left their *gods* there, David gave

2 *Chron.* 13. 6. calves, which Jeroboam made you for *g.*

9. the same may be a priest of them that are no *gods*

25. 14. brought the *gods*—set them up to be his *gods*

15. Why hast thou sought after the *gods*, 20.

28. 23. he sacrificed unto the *gods* of Damascus—*gods*

of the kings of Syria help them

32. 17. the *gods* of the nations of other lands

19. as against the *gods* of the people of the earth

Ezra 1. 7. and had put them in the house of his *gods*

Psalm 82. 1. the mighty; he judgeth among the *gods*

6. I have said, Ye are *gods*, *John* 10. 34.

86. 8. Among the *gods* there is none like unto thee

136. 2. O give thanks unto the God of *gods*

139. 1. before the *gods* will I sing praise unto thee

Isa. 21. 9. graven images of her *gods* he hath broken

41. 23. that we may know that ye are *gods*

42. 17. that say to the molten images, Ye are our *g.*

Jer. 2. 11. Hath a nation changed their *gods*—no *gods*?

28. where are thy *gods*—number of thy cities are thy

5. 7. and sworn by them that are no *gods* [*g.*, 11. 13.

10. 11. The *gods* that have not made the heavens and

11. 12. cry unto the *g.* unto whom they offer incense

16. 20. Shall a man make *gods*—they are no *gods*?

43. 12. a fire in the houses of the *gods*, 13.

46. 25. No, and Pharaoh, and Egypt, with their *gods*

48. 35. and him that burneth incense to his *gods*

Dan. 2. 11. the *gods*, whose dwelling is not with flesh

47. Of a truth it is, that your God is a God of *gods*

4. 8. in whom is the spirit of the holy *God*

9. the spirit of the holy *gods* is in thee, 18. | 5. 14.

5. 4. and praised the *gods* of gold, and of, 23.

11. and wisdom, like the wisdom of the *gods*

11. 8. carry captives into Egypt their *gods*

36. speak marvellous things against the God of *gods*

Hos. 14. 3. to the work of our hands, Ye are our *gods*

Nah. 1. 14. out of the house of thy *gods* will I cut off

John 10. 35. If he called them *g.*, unto whom the word

Acts 14. 11. *gods* are come down to us in the likeness of

19. 26. no *gods*, which are made with hands [men

1 *Cor.* 8. 5. be that are called *gods*—there be *gods* many

Gal. 4. 8. service unto them which by nature are no *g.*
All GODS. [See SERVE, SERVED.

Ezod. 12. 12. all the *gods* of Egypt I will execute judg-

18. 11. that the Lord is greater than all *gods* [ment

2 *Kings* 18. 35. among all the *gods* of the countries, that

have delivered, 2 *Chron.* 32. 14. *Isa.* 36. 20.

1 *Chron.* 16. 25. to be feared above all *gods*, *Psalm* 96. 4.

26. all the *gods* of the people are idols, *Psalm* 96. 5.

2 *Chron.* 2. 5. great is our God above all *g.*, *Psalm* 135. 5.

Psalm 95. 3. great God, and a great King above all *gods*

97. 7. worship him, all ye *gods* || 9. far above all *gods*

Zeph. 2. 11. he will famish all the *gods* of the earth
Molten GODS.

Ezod. 34. 17. shalt make thee no molten *gods*, *Lev.* 19. 4.

Other GODS.

Ezod. 20. 3. shalt have no other *g.* before me, *Deut.* 5. 7.

23. 13. make no mention of the name of other *gods*

Deut. 6. 14. not go after other *gods*—*gods* of the people,

11. 28. | 28. 14. | 1 *Kings* 11. 10. *Jer.* 25. 6. |

8. 19. walk after other *gods*, and serve them | 35. 15.

13. 2. Let us go after other *gods*, 6, 13.

Deut. 18. 20. name of *other g.*, even that prophet shall die
 30. 17. and worship *other gods*, *Jer.* 22. 9.
 31. 18. in that they are turned unto *other gods*, 20.
Judg. 2. 12. and followed *other g.*—*gods* of the people, 19.
 17. they went a whoring after *other gods*, and bowed
 1 *Kings* 9. 9. taken hold upon *other gods*, 2 *Chron.* 7. 22.
 11. 4. his wives turned away his heart after *other g.*
 14. 9. for thou hast gone and made thee *other gods*
 2 *Kings* 5. 17. sacrifice unto *other g.*, but unto the Lord
 17. 7. king of Egypt, and had feared *other gods*
 35. Ye shall not fear *other gods*, 37, 38.
 22. 17. have forsaken me, and have burned incense
 unto *other g.*, 2 *Chron.* 28. 25. | 34. 25. *Jer.* 1. 16. |
Jer. 7. 6. neither walk after *other g.* to your hurt | 19. 4.
 9. walk after *other gods* whom ye know not, 13. 10.
 18. drink offerings unto *other gods*, 19. 13. | 32. 29.
 16. 11. and have walked after *other gods*
 44. 5. to burn no incense unto *other gods*
 8. incense unto *other gods* in the land of Egypt, 15.
Hos. 3. 1. look to *other gods*, and love flagons of wine
 Strange GODS.
Gen. 35. 2. Put away the *strange g.*, *Josh.* 24. 23. | 1 *Sam.*
 4. they gave unto Jacob all the *strange gods* [7. 3.
Deut. 32. 16. provoked him to jealousy with *strange gods*
Judg. 10. 16. they put away the *strange gods*
 2 *Chron.* 14. 3. he took away the altars of the *strange gods*
 33. 15. he took away the *strange gods*, and the idol
Jer. 5. 19. *strange gods* in your land, so shall ye serve
Acts 17. 18. seemeth to be a setter forth of *strange gods*
 GOLD.
Gen. 2. 11. whole land of Havilah, where there is *gold*
 12. the *gold* of that land is good: there is bdellium
 24. 22. for her hands of ten shekels weight of *gold*
 41. 42. and put a *gold* chain about his neck
Exod. 25. 12. thou shalt cast four rings of *gold* for it,
 26. | 26. 29. | 28. 23, 26, 27. | 36. 34. | 37. 3, 13.
 13. shalt make staves of shittim wood, and overlay them
 with *g.*, 28. | 30. 5. | 37. 4, 15, 28.
 18. thou shalt make two cherubims of *gold*, 37. 7.
 26. 6. thou shalt make fifty taches of *gold*, 36. 13.
 29. overlay the boards with *gold*
 32. their hooks shall be of *gold*, 37. | 36. 36.
 37. pillars of shittim wood, and overlay them with *g.*
 28. 5. they shall take *gold*, 8, 15. | 39. 5, 8.
 6. ephod of *g.*, 39. 2. || 8. girdle—of *g.* || 15. breastplate—
 11. in ouches of *gold*, 13. | 39. 6, 13, 16. [of *g.*
 20. set in *gold* in their inclosings
 24. chains of *gold*, 1 *Kings* 6. 21. || 33. bells of *gold*
 32. 24. Whosoever hath any *g.*, let them break it off
 31. a great sin, and have made their gods of *gold*
 35. 22. jewels of *gold*—an offering of *gold*
 36. 34. overlaid the boards with *gold*—bars with *g.*
 38. overlaid their chapters and their fillets with *g.*, 36.
 38. 24. *gold* that was occupied for the work—*g.* of the
 39. 3. they did beat the *gold* into thin plates [offering
 40. 5. the altar of *gold*, 1 *Kings* 6. 22.
Num. 7. 14. One spoon of ten shekels of *gold*, 20.
 84. twelve silver bowls, twelve spoons of *gold*, 86.
 31. 51. *g.* of them, even all wrought jewels, 50, 52, 54.
Josh. 7. 21. and a wedge of *gold* of fifty shekels, 24.
Judg. 8. 26. that he requested was 1700 shekels of *gold*
 1 *Sam.* 6. 8. put the jewels of *gold*, which ye return
 11. cart, and the coffer with the mice of *gold*
 15. jewels of *gold* were, and put them on the great stone
 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. who put on ornaments of *gold* upon your
 8 7. David took the shields of *gold*, 1 *Chron.* 18. 7.
 1 *Kings* 6. 22. house he overlaid with *gold*, 2 *Chron.* 3. 7.
 30. floor of the house he overlaid with *gold*
 32. cherubims and palm trees and open flowers, and
 overlaid them with *g.*, 28, 35. | 2 *Chron.* 3. 10.
 7. 48. the altar of *gold*, and the table of *gold*, 6. 21.
 49. flowers, and the lamps, and the tongs of *gold*,
 50. and the hinges of *gold* [2 *Chron.* 4. 21.
 9. 11. furnished Solomon with cedar trees and fir trees,
 and with *gold*, 10. 11. | 2 *Chron.* 9. 10.
 10. 2. spices, and very much *gold*, 2 *Chron.* 9. 1.

1 *Kings* 10. 14. weight of *g.* that came to Solomon, 2 *Chr.*
 18. of ivory, and overlaid it with the best *gold* [9. 13.
 12. 28. took counsel, and made two calves of *gold*
 14. 26. took away all the shields of *gold*, 2 *Chron.* 12. 9.
 22. 48. to go to Ophir for *gold*: but they went not
 2 *Kings* 18. 16. Hezekiah cut off the *g.* from the doors
 1 *Chron.* 21. 25. to Ornan for the place 600 shekels of *g.*
 28. 14. *gold* by weight for things of *g.*, 15, 16, 17, 18. |
 2 *Chron.* 3. 6. and the *g.* was *g.* of Parvaim [29. 2, 5.
 9. nails was fifty shekels of *gold*—chambers with *gold*
 4. 7. candlesticks of *gold*, 13. 11. || 8. basons of *gold*
 22. doors of the house of the temple, were of *gold*
 9. 18. six steps to the throne, with a footstool of *gold*
Ezra 8. 27. basons of *gold*—copper, precious as *gold*
Neh. 7. 70. 1000 drams of *g.* || 71. 20,000 drams of *g.*, 72.
Job 3. 15. Or with princes that had *gold*
 22. 24. lay up *gold* as dust—*g.* of Ophir as the stones
 23. 10. tried me, I shall come forth as *gold*
 28. 6. sapphires: and it hath dust of *gold*
 16. It cannot be valued with the *gold* of Ophir
 17. The *gold* and the crystal cannot equal it
 31. 24. If I have made *gold* my hope, or have said
 36. 19. Will he esteem thy riches? no, not *gold*, nor
 42. 11. money, and every one an earring of *gold*
Psal. 19. 10. More to be desired are they than *gold*
 45. 9. did stand the queen in *gold* of Ophir
 13. glorious within: her clothing is of wrought *gold*
 72. 15. to him shall be given of the *gold* of Sheba
Proc. 11. 22. As a jewel of *gold* in a swine's snout, so
 16. 16. much better is it to get wisdom than *gold*!
 20. 15. There is *gold*, and a multitude of rubies
Cant. 1. 10. jewels, thy neck with chains of *gold*
 5. 14. His hands are as *gold* rings set with the beryl
Isa. 30. 22. images of *gold*: thou shalt cast them away
 40. 19. the goldsmith spreadeth it over with *gold*
 60. 6. they shall bring *gold* and incense
 17. For brass I will bring *gold*, and for iron
Jer. 4. 30. though thou deekest thee with ornaments of *g.*
 10. 9. *gold* from Uphaz, the work of the workman
Lam. 4. 1. How is the *gold* become dim!
Ezek. 27. 22. with all precious stones, and *gold*, 28. 13.
Dan. 2. 38. ruler over them all. Thou art this head of
 3. 1. the king made an image of *gold* [*gold*
 5. 7. chain of *gold* about his neck, and shall be, 16, 29.
Zech. 4. 2. and behold a candlestick all of *gold*
 13. 9. try them as *gold* is tried: they shall call on my
Mat. 2. 11. they presented unto him gifts; *gold*, and
 23. 16. whosoever shall swear by the *g.* of the temple
 17. for whether is greater, the *gold*, or the temple
 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with broidered hair, or *g.*, 1 *Pet.* 3. 3.
Heb. 9. 4. of the covenant overlaid round about with *g.*
James 2. 2. unto your assembly a man with a *gold* ring
 1 *Pet.* 1. 7. faith, being much more precious than of *gold*
Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to buy of me *gold* tried
 4. 4. and they had on their heads crowns of *gold*
 9. 7. on their heads were as it were crowns like *gold*
 17. 4. scarlet colour, and decked with *g.* and, 18. 16.
 See BEATEN, CROWN, FINE.
 Pure GOLD.
Ezod. 25. 11. thou shalt overlay it with *pure gold*, 24. |
 30. 3. | 37. 2, 11, 26.
 17. thou shalt make a mercy seat of *pure gold*, 37. 6.
 29. thereof, to cover withal: of *pure gold*, 37. 16.
 31. make a candlestick of *pure gold*, 37. 17. | 1 *Kings*
 7. 49. | 2 *Chron.* 4. 20.
 38. tongs thereof, and the snuffdishes thereof, shall be
 of *pure gold*, 37. 23.
 28. 14. two chains of *pure g.* at the ends, 22. | 39. 15.
 36. thou shalt make a plate of *pure gold*, 39. 30.
 1 *Kings* 6. 20. oracle—he overlaid it with *pure gold*, 21.
 7. 50. spoons, and the censers of *pure g.*, 2 *Chron.* 4. 22.
 10. 21. of *pure g.*; none were of silver, 2 *Chron.* 9. 20.
 1 *Chron.* 28. 17. *pure gold* for the fleshhooks, and
 2 *Chron.* 3. 4. porch—he overlaid it within with *pure g.*
 9. 17. throne of ivory and overlaid it with *pure gold*
Job 28. 19. neither shall it be valued with *pure gold*

Rev. 21. 18. and the city was pure gold, 21.

GOLD with silver.

Gen. 13. 2. rich in cattle, in silver, and in gold, 24. 35.

24. 53. jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, *Exod.* 3. 22. | 11. 2. | 12. 35.

44. 8. steal out of thy lord's house silver or gold?

Exod. 20. 23. gods of silver—make unto you gods of gold

31. 4. to work in gold, and in silver, and, 35. 32.

35. 5. offering of the Lord; gold, and silver, 25. 3.

Num. 22. 18. give me his house full of s. and g., 24. 13.

31. 22. Only the gold, and the silver, the brass

Deut. 7. 25. not desire the silver or gold that is on them

8. 13. thy silver and thy gold is multiplied, and all

17. 17. greatly multiply to himself silver and gold

29. 17. their idols, wood and stone, silver and gold

Josh. 6. 19. all the silver, and gold—are consecrated, 24.

22. 8. with silver, and with gold, and with brass

2 *Sam.* 8. 11. silver and g. that he had dedicated, 1 *Kings*

7. 51. | 1 *Chron.* 18. 11. | 22. 16. | 2 *Chron.* 5. 1.

21. 4. We will have no silver nor gold of Saul

1 *Kings* 10. 22. Tarshish, bringing g., and s., 2 *Chr.* 9. 21.

15. 15. dedicated—silver, and gold, 2 *Chron.* 15. 18.

18. Asa took all the silver and the g., 2 *Chron.* 16. 2.

19. present of silver and g.; come and break, 2 *Chron.*

20. 3. Thy silver and thy gold is mine [16. 3.

5. Thou shalt deliver me thy silver, and thy gold

7. silver, and for my gold; and I denied him not

2 *Kings* 5. 5. ten talents of silver, and 6000 pieces of g.

7. 8. carried thence silver, and gold, and raiment

14. 14. took all the gold and silver, 2 *Chron.* 25. 24.

16. 8. Ahaz took the silver and gold that was found

20. 13. precious things, the silver, and the g., *Isa.* 39. 2.

23. 35. gave the silver and the g. to Pharaoh—exacted

the silver and the gold of the people

25. 15. of g., in g., and of silver, in silver, *Jer.* 52. 19.

1 *Chron.* 29. 3. of mine own proper good, of g. and silver

2 *Chron.* 1. 15. silver and gold at Jerusalem as plenteous

2 7. to work in gold, and in silver, 14. [as stones

9. 14. brought gold and silver to Solomon

21. 3. father gave them great gifts of silver, and of g.

32. 27. treasures for silver, and for gold

Ezra 1. 4. help him with silver, and with gold, 6. | 2. 69.

9. thirty chargers of gold, 1000 chargers of silver

10. Thirty basons of gold, silver basons

7. 15. carry the silver and gold, which the king

8. 25. weighed unto them the silver, and the gold, 33.

Ezra 1. 6. beds were of g. and silver, upon a pavement

Job 28. 1. a vein for the silver, and a place for gold

15. It cannot be gotten for gold, neither shall silver

Psal. 68. 13. with silver, and her feathers with yellow g.

105. 37. He brought them forth also with silver and g.

115. 4. Their idols are silver and gold, 135. 15.

119. 72. better unto me than thousands of g. and silver

Prov. 8. 10. silver; and knowledge rather than choice g.

17. 3. fining pot is for silver, and the furnace for gold,

22. 1. loving favour rather than silver and g. [27. 21.

25. 11. fitly spoken is like apples of g. in pictures of s.

Ecol. 2. 8. I gathered me also silver and gold

Cant. 1. 11. make thee borders of g. with studs of silver

3. 10. pillars thereof of silver, the bottom thereof of g.

Isa. 2. 7. Their land also is full of silver and gold

20. cast his idols of silver, and his idols of g., 31. 7.

13. 17. not regard silver; and as for gold

46. 6. They lavish g. out of the bag, and weigh silver

60. 9. sons from far, their silver and their gold with

Jer. 10. 4. They deck it with silver and with gold [them

Ezek. 7. 19. silver in the streets, and their g.—silver and

their gold shall not be able to deliver, *Zeph.* 1.

16. 13. Thus wast thou decked with g. and silver [18.

17. fair jewels of my gold and of my silver

28. 4. hast gotten gold and silver into thy treasures

38. 13. to take a prey! to carry away silver and gold

Dan. 2. 35. silver, and the gold, broken to pieces, 45.

5. 4. wine, and praised the gods of g., and of silver, 23.

11. 38. knew not shall he honour with g., and silver

43. have power over the treasures of g. and of silver

Hos. 2. 8. and oil, and multiplied her silver and gold

8. 4. silver and their gold have they made them idols

Joel 3. 6. Because ye have taken my silver and my gold

Nah. 2. 9. the spoil of silver, take the spoil of gold

Hab. 2. 19. Behold, it is laid over with gold and silver

Ilag. 2. 8. The silver is mine, and the gold is mine

Zech. 6. 11. Then take silver and gold, and make crowns

14. 14. shall be gathered together, g., and silver, and

Mal. 3. 3. of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver

Mat. 10. 9. Provide neither gold, nor silver, nor brass

Acts 3. 6. Peter said, Silver and gold have I none

17. 29. think that the Godhead is like unto g., or silver

20. 33. I have coveted no man's silver, or gold

1 *Cor.* 3. 12. any man build upon this foundation g., silver

James 5. 3. Your g. and silver is cankered; and the rust

1 *Pet.* 1. 18. with corruptible things, as silver and gold

Rec. 9. 20. not worship devils, and idols of g., and silver

18. 12. The merchandise of gold, and silver

Talent and Talents of GOLD.

Exod. 25. 39. Of a talent of pure g. shall he make it, 37. 24.

2 *Sam.* 12. 30. weight whereof was a talent of g., 1 *Chr.* 20. 2.

1 *Kings* 9. 14. Hiram sent to the king 120 talents of gold

28. Ophir, and fetched from thence gold, 420 talents

10. 10. she gave the king 120 talents of g., 2 *Chr.* 9. 9.

14. in one year was 666 talents of gold, 2 *Chron.* 9. 13.

2 *Kings* 18. 14. 300 talents of silver and thirty t. of g.

23. 33. tribute of 100 talents of silver, and a talent of

gold, 2 *Chron.* 36. 3.

1 *Chron.* 22. 14. house of the Lord 100,000 talents of g.

29. 4. Even 3000 talents of gold, of the gold of Ophir

7. service of the house of God of gold 5000 talents

2 *Chron.* 8. 18. Ophir, and took thence 450 talents of g.

Ezra 8. 26. silver vessels 100 talents, and of gold 100 t.

Vessels of GOLD.

2 *Sam.* 8. 10. of silver, and vessels of gold, 1 *Chron.* 18. 10.

1 *Kings* 10. 21. drinking vessels were of g., 2 *Chron.* 9. 20.

25. present, vessels of silver, and r. of g., 2 *Chr.* 9. 24.

2 *Kings* 12. 13. vessels of gold, or vessels of silver

24. 13. and cut in pieces all the vessels of gold

2 *Chron.* 24. 14. vessels of g. and silver. And they offered

Ezra 1. 11. All the vessels of g. and of silver were 5100

5. 14. the vessels also of gold and silver of the house

Ezra 1. 7. they gave them drink in vessels of gold

Dan. 11. 8. precious vessels of silver and of gold

2 *Tim.* 2. 20. great house there are not only vessels of g.

GOLDEN.

Gen. 24. 22. done drinking, that the man took a g. ear-

Exod. 25. 25. make a golden crown to the border [ring

28. 34. A golden bell || 30. 4. two golden rings, 30. 20.

32. 2. Aaron said unto them, Break off the g. earrings

Ler. 8. 9. upon his forefront, did he put the g. plate [3.

Num. 7. 26. One g. spoon of ten shekels, 32, 38, &c.

86. The golden spoons were twelve, full of incense

Judg. 8. 24. g. earrings, because they were Ishmaelites

26. weight of the golden earrings that he requested

1 *Sam.* 6. 4. Five g. emeralds, and five g. mice, 17. 18.

2 *Kings* 10. 29. the golden calves that were in Beth-el

1 *Chron.* 28. 17. for the golden basons he gave gold

2 *Chron.* 13. 8. there are with you golden calves

Ezra 6. 5. And also let the golden and silver vessels

Ezra 4. 11. king shall hold out the g. sceptre, 5. 2. | 8. 4.

Ecol. 12. 6. or the g. bowl be broken, or the pitcher

Isa. 13. 12. even a man than the golden wedge of Ophir

14. 4. How hath the oppressor ceased! the g. city

Jer. 51. 7. Babylon hath been a g. cup in the Lord's hand

Dan. 3. 5. fall down and worship the g. image, 7. 10.

12. nor worship the golden image, 14. 18.

5. 2. commanded to bring the g. and silver vessels

3. the g. vessels that were taken out of the temple

Zech. 4. 12. through the two g. pipes empty the g. oil

Heb. 9. 4. had the g. censor—wherein was the g. pot

Rev. 1. 12. being turned, I saw seven g. candlesticks, 20.

13. girt about the paps with a golden girdle, 15. 6.

2. 1. walketh in the midst of the seven g. candlesticks

5. 8. golden vials, 15. 7. || 8. 3. having a g. censor

14. 14. on his head a golden crown || 17. 4. a g. cup

GOL

Rev. 21. 15. had a *golden* reed to measure the city
GOLDSMITH, S. [See ALTAR.
Neh. 3. 8. Uzziel the son of Harhaiah, of the *goldsmiths*
31. the *goldsmith's* son || **32.** repaired the *g.* and the
Isa. 40. 19. the *g.* spreadeth it over with gold [merchants
41. 7. So the carpenter encouraged the *goldsmith*
46. 6. hire a *goldsmith*; and he maketh it a god

GONE

Gen. 31. 30. And now, though thou wouldest needs be *g.*
34. 17. take our daughter, and we will be *gone*
42. 33. for the famine of your households, and be *g.*
Exod. 12. 32. your herds, as ye have said, and be *gone*
Deut. 32. 36. when he seeth that their power is *gone*
1 Sam. 14. 3. people knew not that Jonathan was *gone*
17. Number now, and see who is *gone* from us
15. 20. and have *g.* the way which the Lord sent me
20. 41. as soon as the lad was *gone*, David arose
2 Sam. 3. 7. hast thou *g.* in unto my father's concubine ?
22. sent him away, and he was *gone* in peace, **23.**
24. he is quite *gone* || **13. 15.** unto her, Arise, be *gone*
24. 8. when they had *gone* through all the land
1 Kings 2. 41. Shimei had *g.* from Jerusalem to Gath
13. 24. when he was *gone*, a lion met him by the way
14. 10. as a man taketh away dung, till it be all *gone*
18. 12. soon as I am *gone* from thee, that the Spirit
20. 40. servant was busy here and there, he was *gone*
22. 13. messenger that was *g.* to call Micahiah spake
1 Chron. 17. 5. but have *gone* from tent to tent
Job 7. 4. When shall I arise, and the night be *gone* ?
19. 10. hath destroyed me on every side, and I am *g.*
24. 24. They are exalted for a little while, but are *g.*
Psalm. 38. 10. for the light of mine eyes, it also is *gone*
42. 4. for I had *gone* with the multitude
73. 2. But as for me, my feet were almost *gone*
77. 8. Is his mercy clean *gone* for ever ?
103. 16. the wind passeth over it, and it is *gone*
109. 23. I am *gone* like the shadow when it declineth
Prov. 7. 19. Goodman is not at home, he is *gone* a long
20. 14. is *gone* his way, then he boasteth [journey
Ecc. 8. 10. had come and *g.* from the place of the holy
Cant. 2. 11. winter is past, the rain is over and *gone*
5. 6. beloved had withdrawn himself, and was *gone*
6. 1. Whither is thy beloved *gone*, O thou fairest
Isa. 5. 13. Therefore my people are *gone* into captivity
24. 11. all joy is darkened, the mirth of the land is *g.*
41. 3. by the way that he had not *gone* with his feet
46. 2. but themselves are *gone* into captivity
Jer. 2. 5. found in me, that they are *gone* far from me
23. 1. I am not polluted, I have not *gone* after Baalim
5. 23. rebellious heart; they are revolted and *gone*
9. 10. and the beast are fled; they are *gone*
15. 6. thou art *g.* backward: therefore will I stretch out
44. 8. Egypt, whither ye be *gone*, **14. 28.**
48. 11. neither hath he *gone* into captivity
50. 6. they have *gone* from mountain to hill
Lam. 1. 3. Judah is *gone* || **5.** her children are *gone*
6. they are *gone* without strength before the pursuer
18. my virgins and my young men are *gone*
Ezek. 37. 21. from among the heathen, whither they be *g.*
Dan. 2. 5. to the Chaldeans, The thing is *gone* from me, **8.**
Hos. 9. 6. For, lo, they are *gone* because of destruction
Amos 8. 5. new moon be *gone*, that we may sell corn
Mic. 1. 16. for they are *gone* into captivity from thee
Mark 1. 19. *gone* a little farther thence, he saw James
Luke 19. 7. *gone* to be guest with a man that is a sinner
24. 28. he made as though he would have *g.* further
John 12. 19. behold, the world is *gone* after him
Acts 16. 19. saw that the hope of their gains was *gone*
20. 25. ye all, among whom I have *gone* preaching
1 Pet. 3. 22. *gone* into heaven, and is on the right hand
Jude 11. have *gone* in the way of Cain, and ran greedily
GONE about.
1 Sam. 15. 12. and is *gone about*, and passed on
Job 1. 5. days of their feasting were *gone about*
Isa. 15. 8. the cry is *g.* round about the borders of Moab
Acts 24. 6. also hath *gone about* to profane the temple

GON

GONE aside.

Num. 5. 19. if thou hast not *g. aside* to uncleanness, **20.**
Psalm. 14. 3. *g. aside*, they are all together become filthy
Acts 26. 31. when they were *gone aside*, they talked

GONE astray.

Psalm. 119. 176. I have *gone astray* like a lost sheep
Isa. 53. 6. All we like sheep have *gone astray*
Mat. 18. 12. if a man have 100 sheep, and one of them
 be *g. astray*—seeketh that which is *g. astray*
2 Pet. 2. 15. forsaken the right way, and are *gone astray*

GONE away.

Judg. 18. 24. ye are *gone away*: and what have I more
2 Sam. 23. 9. to battle, and the men of Israel were *gone*
Job 28. 4. dried up, they are *g. away* from men [away
Isa. 1. 4. unto anger, they are *gone away* backward
Ezek. 44. 10. Levites that are *gone away* far from me
Mal. 3. 7. ye are *gone away* from mine ordinances
Luke 2. 15. came to pass, as the angels were *gone away*
John 4. 8. his disciples were *gone away* unto the city
6. 22. boat, but that his disciples were *g. away* alone

GONE back.

Ruth 1. 15. Behold, thy sister in law is *gone back*
Job 23. 12. Neither have I *g. back* from the commandment
Psalm. 53. 3. Every one of them is *gone back* [liah
Jer. 40. 5. not yet *g. back*, he said, Go back also to Geda-

GONE down.

1 Sam. 15. 12. passed on, and *gone down* to Gilgal
1 Kings 1. 25. *gone down* this day, and hath slain oxen
21. 18. of Naboth, whither he is *gone down* to possess
2 Kings 20. 11. *g. down* in the dial of Ahaz, **Isa. 38. 8.**
Cant. 6. 2. My beloved is *gone down* into his garden
Jer. 15. 9. her sun is *gone down* while it was yet day
48. 15. young men are *gone down* to the slaughter
Ezek. 31. 12. are *gone down* from his shadow
32. 21. with them that help him: they are *gone down*
24. by the sword, which are *gone down* uncircumcised
27. *gone down* to hell with their weapons of war
30. Zidonians, which are *gone down* with the slain
Jonah 1. 5. Jonah was *g. down* into the sides of the ship

GONE forth.

Exod. 19. 1. Israel were *gone forth* out of the land
2 Kings 6. 15. *gone forth*, behold, an host compassed
1 Chron. 14. 15. God is *gone forth* before thee to smite
Isa. 51. 5. my salvation is *gone forth*, and mine arms
Jer. 4. 7. *gone forth* from his place to make thy land
10. 20. children are *g. forth* of me, and they are not
23. 15. in profaneness *gone forth* into all the land
19. a whirlwind of the Lord is *gone forth* in fury
29. 16. that are not *gone forth* with you into captivity
Ezek. 7. 10. morning is *g. forth*; the rod hath blossomed
36. 20. people of the Lord, and are *g. forth* out of his
Dan. 2. 14. *gone forth* to slay the wise men of Babylon
10. 20. I am *gone forth*, lo, the prince of Grecia
Mark 10. 17. *gone forth* into the way, there came one

GONE out.

Gen. 27. 30. scarce *gone out* from the presence of Isaac
Exod. 9. 29. soon as I am *g. out* of the city, I will spread
Num. 16. 46. there is wrath *gone out* from the Lord
21. 28. there is a fire *gone out* of Heshbon
Deut. 13. 13. men, the children of Belial, are *gone out*
23. 23. That which is *g. out* of thy lips thou shalt keep
Judg. 4. 14. is not the Lord *gone out* before thee ?
Ruth 1. 13. the hand of the Lord is *gone out* against me
1 Sam. 25. 37. that when the wine was *gone out* of Nabal
2 Kings 6. 2. the Syrians had *gone out* by companies
7. 12. that we be hungry; therefore are they *gone out*
20. 4. afore Isaiah was *gone out* into the middle court
Psalm. 19. 4. Their line is *gone out* through all the earth
89. 34. nor alter the thing that is *gone out* of my lips
Isa. 45. 23. word is *g. out* of my mouth in righteousness
Ezek. 19. 14. fire is *gone out* of a rod of her branches
24. 6. whose scum is not *gone out* of it I bring it out
Mic. 2. 13. the gate, and are *gone out* by it
Mat. 12. 43. When the unclean spirit is *gone out*, **Luke**
25. 8. of your oil; for our lamps are *gone out* [11. **24.**
26. 71. *gone out* into the porch, another maid saw him

Mark 5. 30. that virtue had *gone out* of him, *Luke* 8. 46.
7. 29. devil is *gone out* of thy daughter, 30.
Luke 5. 2. but the fishermen were *gone out* of them
11. 14. when the devil was *gone out*, the dumb spake
John 13. 31. when he was *gone out*, Jesus said
Acts 13. 42. *gone out* of the synagogue, the Gentiles
Rom. 3. 12. They are all *gone out* of the way
1 *John* 4. 1. many false prophets are *g. out* into the world
GONE over.

Deut. 27. 4. *g. over* Jordan || *Josh.* 4. 23. until we were *g.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 20. They be *g. over* the brook of water [over
22. not one of them that was not *gone over* Jordan
2 *Kings* 2. 9. when they were *gone over*, that Elijah
Psalm 38. 4. mine iniquities are *gone over* mine head
42. 7. all thy waves and thy billows are *gone over* me
124. 4. the stream had *gone over* our soul
5. Then the proud waters had *gone over* our soul
Isa. 10. 20. They are *gone over* the passage
16. 8. they are *gone over* the sea, *Jer.* 48. 32.
Mat. 10. 23. *gone over* the cities of Israel, till the Son of
Acts 20. 2. when he had *gone over* those parts [man
GONE up.

Gen. 49. 9. from the prey, my son, thou art *gone up*
Deut. 20. 9. When I was *gone up* into the mount
Judg. 20. 3. Israel were *gone up* to Mizpeh
2 *Sam.* 2. 27. *g. up* every one from following his brother
2 *Kings* 1. 4. that bed up which thou art *gone up*, 6, 16.
Psalm 47. 5. God is *gone up* with a shout [tops
Isa. 15. 2. *g. up* to Bajith, and || 22. 1. *g. up* to the house-
57. 8. thyself to another than me, and art *gone up*
Jer. 3. 6. she is *gone up* upon every high mountain
14. 2. and the cry of Jerusalem is *gone up*
34. 21. the king of Babylon's army, which are *g. up*
48. 15. Moab is spoiled, and *gone up* out of her cities
Ezek. 9. 3. the glory of the God of Israel was *gone up*
13. 5. Ye have not *gone up* into the gaps
Hos. 8. 9. they are *gone up* to Assyria, a wild ass alone
John 7. 10. his brethren were *gone up*, then went he
Acts 18. 22. Cæsarea, and *g. up*, and saluted the church
GONE a whoring.

Ler. 17. 7. devils, after whom they have *gone a whoring*
Ezek. 23. 30. hast *gone a whoring* after the heathen
Hos. 4. 12. *gone a whoring* from under their God
9. 1. for thou hast *gone a whoring* from thy God
GOOD, Substantive.

Gen. 26. 29. as we have done unto thee nothing but *g.*
45. 18. I will give you the *good* of the land of Egypt
20. for the *good* of all the land of Egypt is your's
50. 20. God meant it unto *good*, to bring to pass
Num. 10. 29. Lord hath spoken *good* concerning Israel
Deut. 30. 15. I have set before thee this day life and *g.*
Josh. 24. 20. consume you, after that he hath done you *g.*
1 *Sam.* 20. 12. behold, if there be *good* toward David
24. 17. thou hast rewarded me *good*, whereas I
19. wherefore the Lord reward thee *good* for that
25. 30. according to all the *good* that he hath spoken
2 *Sam.* 16. 12. the Lord will requite me *g.* for his cursing
1 *Kings* 22. 13. declare *g.* unto the king, 2 *Chron.* 18. 12.
1 *Chron.* 29. 3. I have of mine own proper *good*
2 *Chron.* 18. 12. be like one of their's, and speak thou *g.*
24. 16. because he had done *good* in Israel
Ezra 9. 12. be strong, and eat the *good* of the land
Ezra 7. 9. Mordecai, who had spoken *good* for the king
Job 2. 10. What? shall we receive *g.* at the hand of God
7. 7. mine eye shall no more see *good* [good
9. 25. swifter than a post: they flee away, they see no
21. 16. Lo, their *good* is not in their hand
22. 21. be at peace: thereby *g.* shall come unto thee
Psalm 4. 6. many that say, Who will shew us any *good*?
34. 12. and loveth many days, that he may see *good*?
39. 2. I held my peace, even from *good*
104. 28. openest thine hand, they are filled with *good*
106. 5. That I may see the *good* of thy chosen
122. 9. house of the Lord our God I will seek thy *g.*
128. 5. shalt see the *good* of Jerusalem all the days
Prov. 3. 27. Withhold not *g.* from them to whom it is due
409

Prov. 11. 27. He that diligently seeketh *good* procureth
12. 14. be satisfied with *g.* by the fruit of his mouth
13. 2. A man shall eat *good* by the fruit of his mouth
21. but to the righteous *good* shall be repayed [good
14. 22. mercy and truth shall be to them that devise
16. 20. that handleth a matter wisely shall find *good*
17. 20. He that hath a froward heart findeth no *good*
19. 8. he that keepeth understanding shall find *good*

Ecc. 2. 3. what was that *good* for the sons of men
24. enjoy *good* in his labour, 3. 13. | 5. 18.
3. 12. I know that there is no *good* in them
4. 8. For whom do I labour, and bereave my soul of *g.*
5. 11. and what *good* is there to the owners thereof
6. 3. years be many, and his soul be not filled with *g.*
6. yet hath he seen no *g.*: do not all go to one place?
9. 18. but one sinner destroyeth much *good*

Isa. 1. 19. obedient, ye shall eat the *good* of the land
52. 7. publisheth peace; that bringeth *good* tidings of *g.*
Jer. 8. 15. We looked for peace, but no *g.* came, 14. 19.
17. 6. desert, and shall not see when *good* cometh
18. 10. obey not my voice, then I will repent of the *g.*
20. I stood before thee to speak *good* for them
21. 10. and not for *good*, saith the Lord
32. 42. bring upon them all the *g.* that I have promised

John 5. 29. have done *good*, unto the resurrection of life
Acts 10. 38. who went about doing *good*, and healing
14. 17. in that he did *good*, and gave us rain

Rom. 2. 10. and peace, to every man that worketh *good*
3. 8. that *good* may come! whose damnation is just
14. 16. Let not then your *good* be evil spoken of
1 *John* 3. 17. world's *g.*, and seeth his brother have need
See BAD, DO, DOETH, EVIL.

FOR GOOD.

Deut. 6. 24. fear the Lord our God, for our *good* always
10. 13. which I command thee this day for thy *good*
30. 9. fruit of thy land, for *good*—over thee for *good*
Ezra 8. 22. hand of our God is upon all them for *good*
Neh. 5. 19. Think upon me, my God, for *good*, 13. 31.
Job 5. 27. hear it, and know thou it for thy *good*

Psalm 86. 17. Shew me a token for *good*
119. 122. Be surety for thy servant for *good*
Jer. 14. 11. Pray not for this people for their *good*
24. 5. into the land of the Chaldeans for their *good*
6. For I will set mine eyes upon them for *good*
32. 39. may fear me for ever, for the *good* of them
Mic. 1. 12. inhabitant of Maroth waited carefully for *g.*
Rom. 8. 28. know that all things work together for *good*
13. 4. For he is the minister of God to thee for *good*
15. 2. every one of us please his neighbour for his *good*
GOOD, Adjective.

Gen. 2. 9. pleasant to the sight, and *good* for food
21. 16. a *good* way off || 24. 12. send me *good* speed
27. 46. of the land, what *good* shall my life do me?
41. 24. *g.* cars, 5. 26. || 26. *good* kine || 35. *good* years
43. 28. Thy servant our father is in *good* health
46. 29. and wept on his neck a *good* while

Ezra 21. 34. shall make it *good*, 22. 14. *Ler.* 24. 18.
22. 11. he shall not make it *good*, 13. 15. [good

Num. 23. 19. hath he spoken, and shall he not make it
Deut. 2. 4. *good* heed, 4. 15. *Josh.* 23. 11. *Ecc.* 12. 9.

28. 12. Lord shall open unto thee his *good* treasure
33. 16. the *good* will of him that dwelt in the bush
1 *Sam.* 2. 24. my sons; for it is no *g.* report that I hear
12. 23. I will teach you the *good* and the right way
25. 15. But the men were very *good* unto us
29. 9. thou art *good* in my sight as an angel

2 *Sam.* 14. 32. been *good* for me to have been there still
15. 3. See, thy matters are *good* || 17. 14. *good* counsel

1 *Kings* 8. 36. teach them the *good* way, 2 *Chron.* 6. 27.
56. hath not failed one word of all his *good* promise
12. 7. and speak *good* words to them, 2 *Chron.* 10. 7.
2 *Kings* 20. 19. *G.* is the word of the Lord, *Isa.* 39. 8.
2 *Chron.* 19. 11. courageously, and the Lord shall be with
30. 18. The *good* Lord pardon every one [the *g.*
22. taught the *good* knowledge of the Lord

Ezra 8. 18. *good* hand of our God, 7. 9. *Neh.* 2. 8.

Neh. 9. 20. thy *good* Spirit to instruct || 13. *good* statutes
Job 10. 3. Is it *g.* unto thee that thou shouldst oppress
 13. 9. Is it *good* that he should search you out ?
 30. 4. Their young ones are in *good* liking
Psal. 25. 8. *Good* and upright is the Lord
 45. 1. My heart is inditing a *good* matter : I speak
 86. 5. thou, Lord, art *good*, and ready to forgive
 119. 39. reproach which I fear : for thy judgments
 66. Teach me *good* judgment and knowledge [are *g.*
 68. Thou art *good*, and doest good
 133. 1. Behold, how *good* and how pleasant it is for
Prov. 2. 9. judgment, and equity ; yea, every *good* path
 12. 25. but a *good* word maketh it glad
 14. 19. The evil bow before the *g.* ; and the wicked
 15. 23. a word spoken in due season, how *good* is it !
 20. 18. by counsel : and with *good* advice make war
 22. 1. *g.* name is rather to be chosen than great riches
Ecc. 4. 9. a *good* reward for their labour
 7. 1. A *good* name is better than precious ointment
 9. 2. *good* and to the clean—the *good*, so is the sinner
 11. 6. or whether they both shall be alike *good*
Jer. 6. 16. where is the *good* way, and walk therein
 18. 11. make your ways and your doings *good*
 24. 2. *g.* figs || 3. figs, very *g.* || 5. Like these *good* figs
 20. 10. and perform my *good* word toward you
Ezek. 16. 50. therefore I took them away as I saw *good*
 17. 8. planted in a *good* soil by great waters
 24. 4. every *good* piece, the thigh, and the shoulder
Dan. 4. 2. I thought it *g.* to show the signs and wonders
Zech. 1. 13. angel that talked with me with *good* words
 11. 12. If ye think *good*, give me my price
Mat. 2. 13. receiveth it with *good* will at your hand
Mat. 3. 10. not forth *good* fruit, 7. 18, 19. *Luke* 3. 9.
 7. 11. know how to give *good* gifts, *Luke* 11. 13.
 17. every *good* tree bringeth forth *good* fruit
 18. A *good* tree cannot bring forth evil fruit
 12. 33. make the tree *good*, and his fruit *g.* ; or else
 13. 8. into *g.* ground, 23. *Mark* 4. 8, 20. *Luke* 8. 8, 15.
 24. *good* seed, 27, 37, 38. || 19. 16. *Good* Master
 19. 17. Why callest thou me *good* ? *Luke* 18. 19.
 20. 15. Is thine eye evil, because I am *g.* ? [*Luke* 19. 17.
 25. 21. Well done, thou *good* and faithful servant, 23.
 26. 24. *good* for that man if he had not, *Mark* 14. 21.
Luke 2. 14. on earth peace, *good* will toward men
 6. 38. *g.* measure, pressed down, and shaken together
 43. *good* tree bringeth not forth corrupt fruit
 10. 42. and Mary hath chosen that *good* part
 12. 32. Father's *g.* pleasure to give you the kingdom
John 2. 10. but thou hast kept the *good* wine until now
 10. 11. *g.* shepherd—*good* shepherd giveth his life, 14.
Acts 15. 7. a *good* while ago God made choice
Rom. 7. 12. the commandment holy, and just, and *good*
 11. 24. grafted contrary to nature into a *g.* olive tree
 12. 2. that *g.*, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God
 16. 18. by *good* words and fair speeches deceive
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil communications corrupt *g.* manners
Eph. 1. 5. *g.* pleasure of his will || 6. 7. *good* will doing
Phil. 1. 15. some also of *good* will [service
1 Thess. 3. 1. we thought it *good* to be left at Athens
 6. that ye have *good* remembrance of us
2 Thess. 2. 16. consolation and *good* hope through grace
2 Tim. 3. 3. despisers of those that are *good*
Tit. 1. 8. a lover of *good* men, sober, just, holy
 2. 5. *good*, obedient to their own husbands
Heb. 6. 5. And have tasted the *good* word of God
 11. 12. even of one, and him as *good* as dead
James 1. 17. *g.* gift and every perfect gift is from above
 2. 3. Sit thou here in a *good* place
1 Pet. 2. 18. *good* and gentle, but also to the froward
 3. 10. he that will love life, and see *good* days
 See BAD, CHERR, COMFORT, CONSCIENCE, COURAGE,
 DAY, DEED, s, DO, OLD age, REPORT.
 Is GOOD.

Gen. 2. 12. And the gold of that land is *good*
Deut. 6. 18. do that which is right and *g.* in the sight of
1 Sam. 29. 6. thy coming in with me in the host is *good*
1 Kings 2. 38. Shimei said unto the king, The saying is
 42. The word that I have heard is *good* [*good*
 22. 13. word of one of them, and speak that which is *g.*
2 Kings 20. 3. have done that which is *good*, *Isa.* 38. 3.
1 Chron. 16. 34. O give thanks unto the Lord ; for he is
good, *2 Chron.* 5. 13. || 7. 3. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Psal.*
 100. 5. || 106. 1. || 107. 1. || 118. 1, 29. || 135. 3. ||
 136. 1. *Jer.* 33. 11.
Job 34. 4. let us know among ourselves what is *good*
Psal. 34. 8. O taste and see that the Lord is *good*
 69. 16. Hear me, O Lord ; for thy lovingkindness is *g.*
 73. 1. Truly God is *good* to Israel, even to such as
 85. 12. the Lord shall give that which is *good*
 109. 21. because thy mercy is *good*, deliver thou me
 143. 10. thy spirit is *good* ; lead me into the land
 145. 9. is *good* to all : and his tender mercies
Prov. 11. 23. The desire of the righteous is only *good*
 25. 25. thirsty soul, so is *g.* news from a far country
 31. 18. She perceiveth that her merchandise is *good*
Ecc. 2. 20. man that is *g.* in his sight—is *good* before God
 6. 12. who knoweth what is *good* for man in this life
 7. 11. Wisdom is *good* with an inheritance
Isa. 55. 2. eat ye that which is *good*, and let your soul
Jer. 13. 10. be as this girdle, which is *good* for nothing
Lam. 3. 25. Lord is *good* unto them that wait for him
Hos. 4. 13. and elms, because the shadow thereof is *good*
Mic. 6. 8. He hath shewed thee, O man, what is *good*
Nah. 1. 7. Lord is *g.*, a strong hold in the day of trouble
Mal. 2. 17. ye say, Every one that doeth evil is *good*
Mark 9. 50. Salt is *good* : but if the salt, *Luke* 14. 34.
Luke 6. 45. his heart bringeth forth that which is *good*
 18. 19. none is *good*, save one, that is, God
Rom. 7. 13. Was then that which is *good* made death ?—
 sin, working death in me by that which is *g.*
 18. but how to perform that which is *good* I find not
 12. 9. which is evil ; cleave to that which is *good*
 16. 19. I would have you wise unto that which is *good*
1 Cor. 7. 26. that this is *good* for the present distress
Eph. 4. 29. that which is *good* to the use of edifying
1 Thess. 5. 15. follow that which is *good*, *3 John* 11.
 21. Prove all things ; hold fast that which is *good*
1 Tim. 1. 8. the law is *good*, if a man use it lawfully
 2. 3. this is *g.* and acceptable in the sight of God, 5. 4.
 4. 4. For every creature of God is *good*
1 Pet. 3. 13. if ye be followers of that which is *good*
 It is GOOD.
Ruth 2. 22. It is *good*, my daughter, that thou go
Psal. 52. 9. I will wait on thy name ; for it is *g.*, 54. 6.
 73. 28. it is *good* for me to draw near to God
 119. 71. It is *good* for me that I have been afflicted
 147. 1. it is *good* to sing praises unto our God
Prov. 24. 13. My son, eat thou honey, because it is *good*
Ecc. 5. 18. it is *g.* and comely for one to eat and to drink
 7. 18. It is *good* that thou shouldst take hold of this
Lam. 3. 26. It is *good* that a man should both hope
 27. It is *g.* for a man that he bear the yoke in his youth
Mat. 5. 13. it be salted ; it is thenceforth *g.* for nothing
 17. 4. it is *g.* for us to be here, *Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33.
Rom. 7. 16. I consent unto the law that it is *good*
 14. 21. It is *g.* neither to eat flesh, nor to drink wine
1 Cor. 7. 1. It is *good* for a man not to touch a woman
 8. It is *good* for them if they abide even as I
 26. I say, that it is *good* for a man so to be
Gal. 4. 18. it is *good* to be zealously affected always
 GOOD land.
Exod. 3. 8. out of that land unto a *good* land
Num. 14. 7. to search it, is an exceeding *good* land
Deut. 1. 25. *g.* land which the Lord our God doth give
 35. men of this evil generation see that *good* land
 3. 25. I pray thee, let me go over, and see the *g.* land
 4. 21. and that I should not go in unto that *good* land
 22. but ye shall go over, and possess that *good* land
 6. 18. thou mayest go in and possess the *good* land
 8. 7. the Lord thy God bringeth thee into a *g.* land
 10. shalt bless the Lord thy God for the *good* land
 9. 6. not this *g.* land to possess it for thy righteousness

Deut. 11. 17. lest ye perish quickly from off the *g. land*
Josh. 23. 13. until ye perish from off this *g. land*, 15. 16.
Judg. 18. 9. seen the *land*, and, behold, it is very good
1 Kings 14. 15. shall root up Israel out of this *g. land*
2 Kings 3. 19. mar every *g. piece* of *l.* with stones, 25.
1 Chron. 28. 8. that ye may possess this *good land*
 GOOD man, or men.

2 Sam. 18. 27. the king said, He is a *good man*
Psalm. 37. 23. steps of a *g. man* are ordered by the Lord
 112. 5. A *good man* sheweth favour, and lendeth
Prov. 2. 20. That thou mayest walk in the way of *g. men*
 12. 2. A *good man* obtaineth favour of the Lord
 13. 22. A *good man* leaveth an inheritance
 14. 14. a *good man* shall be satisfied from himself
Mic. 7. 2. The *good m.* is perished out of the earth [45.
Mat. 12. 35. A *g. man* out of the good treasure, *Luke* 6.
Luke 23. 50. Joseph, a counsellor; and he was a *g. man*
John 7. 12. some said, He is a *g. man*: others said, Nay
Acts 11. 24. a *good man*, and full of the Holy Ghost
Rom. 5. 7. for a *good man* some would even dare to die
 GOODMAN.

Prov. 7. 19. the *goodman* is not at home, he is gone
Mat. 20. 11. they murmured against the *goodman*
 24. 43. if the *g.* of the house had known, *Luke* 12. 39.
Mark 14. 14. say ye to the *g.* of the house, *Luke* 22. 11.
 Not GOOD.

Gen. 2. 18. It is not *good* that the man should be alone
2 Sam. 17. 7. counsel that Ahithophel hath given is not
Psal. 36. 4. setteth himself in a way that is not *g.* [*g.*
Prov. 16. 29. leadeth him into the way that is not *good*
 17. 26. Also to punish the just is not *good*
 18. 5. It is not *g.* to accept the person of the wicked
 19. 2. that the soul be without knowledge, it is not *g.*
 20. 23. and a false balance is not *good*
 24. 23. not *good* to have respect of persons, 28. 21.
 25. 27. It is not *good* to eat much honey
Isa. 65. 2. which walketh in a way that was not *good*
Ezek. 19. 18. did that which is not *g.* among his people
 20. 25. I gave them also statutes that were not *good*
 36. 31. your doings that were not *g.*, and shall loathe
Mat. 19. 10. he so with his wife, it is not *g.* to marry
Acts 15. 38. Paul thought not *g.* to take him with them
1 Cor. 5. 6. Your glorying is not *good*. Know ye not
 Seem, seemed, seemeth GOOD.

2 Sam. 3. 19. seemed *g.* to Israel—seemed *g.* to the whole
 21. 22. take and offer up what seemeth good unto him
1 Kings 21. 2. seem *g.* to thee, I will give thee the worth
1 Chron. 13. 2. s. *g.* unto you, and that it be of the Lord
Ezra 5. 17. seem good to the king, *Ezra* 5. 4.
Jer. 18. 4. as seemed good to the potter to make it
 40. 4. whether it seemeth good and convenient
Mat. 11. 26. so it seemed good in thy sight, *Luke* 10. 21.
Luke 1. 3. It seemed good to me also, having had perfect
Acts 15. 25. It seemed good unto us, being assembled
 28. it seemed good to the Holy Ghost, and to us, to lay
 GOOD with thing.

Eccl. 18. 17. The thing that thou doest is not *good*
Deut. 1. 14. The thing which thou hast spoken is good
 26. 11. thou shalt rejoice in every good thing
Josh. 21. 45. There failed not ought of any good thing
1 Sam. 26. 16. This thing is not *g.* that thou hast done
1 Kings 14. 13. in him there is found some good thing
2 Kings 8. 9. even of every good thing of Dainascus
Psal. 34. 10. that seek the Lord shall not want any good
 38. 20. because I follow the thing that good is [thing
 84. 11. no good thing will he withhold from them
 92. 1. It is a good thing to give thanks unto the Lord
Prov. 18. 22. Whoso findeth a wife findeth a good thing
Jer. 33. 14. perform that *g. thing* which I have promised
Hos. 8. 3. Israel hath cast off the thing that is good
Mat. 10. 16. what *g. thing* shall I do, that I may have
John 1. 46. Can there any *g. thing* come out of Nazareth
John 7. 18. that is, in my flesh,) dwelleth no good thing
Gal. 4. 18. to be zealously affected always in a *g. thing*
Eph. 4. 28. working with his hands the thing which is *g.*
 6. 8. Knowing that whatsoever *g. thing* any man doeth

2 Tim. 1. 14. That *g. thing* which was committed unto
Philem. 6. by the acknowledging of every *g. thing* [thou
Heb. 13. 9. it is a *g. thing* that the heart be established
 GOOD things.

Gen. 45. 23. ten asses laden with the *g. things* of Egypt
Deut. 6. 11. And houses full of all good things
Josh. 23. 14. not one thing hath failed of all the *g. things*
 15. that as all good things are come upon you
2 Chron. 19. 3. there are good things found in thee
Job 22. 18. Yet he filled their houses with good things
Psal. 103. 5. Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things
Prov. 28. 10. the upright shall have good things
Jer. 5. 25. your sins have withholden *g. things* from you
Mat. 7. 11. give good things to them that ask him?
 12. 34. how can ye, being evil, speak good things?
 35. treasure of the heart bringeth forth good things
Luke 1. 53. He hath filled the hungry with good things
 16. 25. in thy lifetime receivedst thy good things
Rom. 10. 15. and bring glad tidings of good things
Gal. 6. 6. communicate unto him that teacheth in all *g.*
Tit. 2. 3. teachers of good things [things
 3. 8. These things are good and profitable unto men
Heb. 9. 11. Christ being come an high priest of *g. things*
 10. 1. the law having a shadow of good things to come
 GOOD tidings.

2 Sam. 4. 10. is dead, thinking to have brought *g. tidings*
 18. 27. a good man, and cometh with good tidings
1 Kings 1. 42. a valiant man, and bringest good tidings
2 Kings 7. 9. this day is a day of good tidings
Isa. 40. 9. O Zion, that bringest good tidings
 41. 27. give to Jerusalem one that bringeth *g. tidings*
 52. 7. feet of him that bringeth *g. tidings*, *Nah.* 1. 15.
 61. 1. the Lord hath anointed me to preach *g. tidings*
Luke 2. 10. I bring you good tidings of great joy
1 Thess. 3. 6. and brought us good tidings of your faith
 GOOD understanding.
1 Sam. 25. 3. and she was a woman of *g. understanding*
Psal. 111. 10. good understanding have all they that
Prov. 3. 4. So shalt thou find favour and *g. understanding*
 13. 15. Good understanding giveth favour
 Was GOOD.

Gen. 1. 10. God saw that it was good, 4. 12, 18, 21, 25.
 31. that he had made, and, behold, it was very good
 3. 6. the woman saw that the tree was good for food
 40. 16. baker saw that the interpretation was good
 41. 37. And the thing was good in the eyes of Pharaoh
 49. 15. he saw that rest was good, and the land [stony
1 Sam. 15. 9. all that was *g.*, and would not utterly de-
2 Chron. 14. 2. did that which was *g.* and right, 31. 20.
Neh. 2. 18. hand of my God which was good upon me
 GOOD work.

Neh. 2. 18. strengthened their hands for this good work
Mat. 26. 10. she hath wrought a good work, *Mark* 14. 6.
John 10. 33. For a good work we stone thee not
2 Cor. 9. 8. may abound to every good work
Phil. 1. 6. that he which hath begun a good work in you
Col. 1. 10. being fruitful in every good work
2 Thess. 2. 17. establish you in every good word and work
1 Tim. 3. 1. office of a bishop, he desireth a good work
 5. 10. if she have diligently followed every good work
2 Tim. 2. 21. and prepared unto every good work
Tit. 1. 16. and unto every good work reprobate
 3. 1. to be ready to every good work
Heb. 13. 21. Make you perfect in every good work
 GOOD works.

1 Sam. 19. 4. his works have been to theeward very *g.*
Mat. 5. 16. that they may see your good works
John 10. 32. Many good works have I shewed you
Acts 9. 36. Dorcas: this woman was full of good works
Rom. 13. 3. For rulers are not a terror to good works
Eph. 2. 10. created in Christ Jesus unto good works
1 Tim. 2. 10. professing godliness) with good works
 5. 10. Well reported of for good works
 25. the good works of some are manifest beforehand
 6. 18. they do good, that they be rich in good works
2 Tim. 3. 17. thoroughly furnished unto all good works

Ty. 2. 7. shewing thyself a pattern of *good works*
 14. a peculiar people, zealous of *good works*
 3. 8. might be careful to maintain *good works*, 14.
Heb. 10. 24. to provoke unto love and to *good works*
 1 *Pet. 2. 12.* by your *g. works*, which they shall behold
 GOODLY.
Gen. 27. 15. Rebekah took *g.* raiment of her eldest son
 39. 6. Joseph was a *goodly person*, and well favoured
 49. 21. a hind let loose: he giveth *goodly words*
Erod. 2. 2. that he was a *g.* child, she hid him three
 39. 28. and *goodly bonnets* of fine linen [months
Ler. 23. 40. on the first day the boughs of *goodly trees*
Num. 24. 5. How *goodly* are thy tents, O Jacob
 31. 10. and all their *goodly castles*, with fire
Deut. 3. 25. beyond Jordan, that *g.* mountain, and Lebanon
 6. 10. great and *g.* cities, which thou buildedst not
 8. 12. eaten and art full, and hast built *goodly houses*
Josh. 7. 21. among the spoils a *g.* Babylonish garment
 1 *Sam. 9. 2.* Saul, a choice young man, and a *goodly*
 16. 12. beautiful countenance, and *goodly* to look to
 2 *Sam. 23. 21.* And he slew an Egyptian, a *goodly man*
 1 *Kings 1. 6.* he also was a very *goodly man* [vessels
 2 *Chron. 36. 10.* brought him to Babylon, with the *g.*
 19. and destroyed all the *goodly vessels* thereof
Job 39. 13. Gavest thou the *g.* wings unto the peacocks?
Psal. 16. 6. pleasant places; yea, I have a *g.* heritage
 80. 10. the boughs thereof were like the *g.* cedars
Jer. 3. 19. a *goodly heritage* of the hosts of nations?
 11. 16. A green olive tree, fair, and of *goodly fruit*
Ezek. 17. 8. bear fruit, that it might be a *goodly vine*
 23. and bear fruit, and be a *g.* cedar: and under it
Hos. 10. 1. they have made *goodly images*
Joel 3. 5. into your temples my *goodly pleasant things*
Zech. 10. 3. hath made them as his *g.* horse in the battle
 11. 13. a *goodly price* that I was prized at of them
Mat. 13. 45. a merchant man, seeking *goodly pearls*
Luke 21. 5. how it was adorned with *goodly stones*
James 2. 2. a man with a gold ring, in *goodly apparel*
Rev. 18. 14. which were dainty and *goodly* are departed
 GOODLIER, EST.
 1 *Sam. 8. 16.* your *goodliest* young men, and your asses
 9. 2. children of Israel a *goodlier person* than he
 1 *Kings 20. 3.* thy children, even the *goodliest*, are mine
 GOODLINESS.
Isa. 40. 6. the *g.* thereof is as the flower of the field
 GOODNESS.
Erod. 18. 9. Jethro rejoiced for all the *g.* which the Lord
 33. 19. I will make all my *goodness* pass before thee
 34. 6. longsuffering, and abundant in *g.* and truth
Num. 10. 32. that what *g.* the Lord shall do unto us
 2 *Sam. 7. 28.* hast promised this *g.*, 1 *Chron. 17. 26.*
 1 *Kings 8. 66.* *g.* that the Lord had done, 2 *Chron. 7. 10.*
 2 *Chron. 6. 41.* let thy saints rejoice in *goodness*
 32. 32. Hezekiah, and his *g.* || 35. 26. Josiah, and his *g.*
Neh. 9. 25. and delighted themselves in thy great *g.*
 35. in thy great *goodness* that thou gavest them
Psal. 16. 2. my Lord: my *g.* extendeth not to thee
 21. 3. thou preventest him with the blessings of *g.*
 23. 6. Surely *goodness* and mercy shall follow me
 25. 7. remember thou me for thy *goodness' sake*
 27. 13. I had believed to see the *goodness* of the Lord
 31. 19. how great is thy *g.*, which thou hast laid up
 33. 5. the earth is full of the *goodness* of the Lord
 52. 1. the *goodness* of God endureth continually
 65. 4. we shall be satisfied with the *g.* of thy house
 11. Thou crownest the year with thy *goodness*
 68. 10. O God, hast prepared of thy *g.* for the poor
 107. 8. praise the Lord for his *goodness*, 15, 21, 31.
 9. and filleth the hungry soul with *goodness*
 144. 2. My *goodness*, and my fortress; my high tower
 145. 7. utter the memory of thy great *goodness*
Prov. 20. 6. Most men will proclaim every one his own *g.*
Isa. 63. 7. the great *goodness* toward the house of Israel
Jer. 2. 7. to eat the fruit thereof and the *goodness*
 31. 12. shall flow together to the *goodness* of the Lord
 14. and my people shall be satisfied with my *goodness*

Jer. 33. 9. they shall fear and tremble for all the *g.*
Hos. 3. 5. and shall fear the Lord and his *goodness*
 6. 4. your *g.* is as a morning cloud, and as the early
 10. 1. according to the *g.* of his land they have [dew
Zech. 9. 17. For how great is his *goodness* [penitance
Rom. 2. 4. riches of his *g.*—*g.* of God leadeth thee to re-
 11. 22. Behold therefore the *g.* and severity of God—
 toward thee, *g.*, if thou continue in his *g.*
 15. 14. my brethren, that ye also are full of *goodness*
Eph. 5. 9. the fruit of the Spirit is in all *g.*, *Gal. 5. 22.*
 2 *Thess. 1. 11.* fulfil all the good pleasure of his *goodness*
 GOODS. [11, 12.
Gen. 14. 16. brought back all the *g.*—Lot, and his *g.*,
 21. Give me the persons, and take the *g.* to thyself
 24. 10. for all the *goods* of his master were in his hand
 31. 18. took away all his cattle, and all his *g.*, 46. 6.
Erod. 22. 8. put his hand unto his neighbour's *g.*, 11.
Num. 16. 32. appertained unto Korah, and all their *g.*
 31. 9. cattle, and all their flocks, and all their *goods*
 35. 3. for their *goods*, and for all their beasts
Deut. 28. 11. Lord shall make thee plenteous in *goods*
 2 *Chron. 21. 14.* and thy wives, and all thy *goods*
Ezra 1. 4. help him with silver, and with gold, and with
 6. 8. king's *goods*, even of the tribute [goods, 6.
 7. 26. to banishment, or to confiscation of *goods*
Neh. 9. 25. and possessed houses full of all *goods*
Job 20. 10. and his hands shall restore their *goods*
 21. therefore shall no man look for his *goods*
 28. his *goods* shall flow away in the day of his wrath
Ecd. 5. 11. *goods* increase, they are increased that eat
Ezek. 38. 12. which have gotten cattle and *goods* [them
 13. cattle and *goods*, to take a great spoil?
Zeph. 1. 13. Therefore their *goods* shall become a booty
Mat. 12. 29. man's house, and spoil his *g.*, *Mark 3. 27.*
 24. 47. he shall make him ruler over all his *goods*
 25. 14. servants, and delivered unto them his *goods*
Luke 6. 30. of him that taketh away thy *g.* ask them not
 11. 21. armed keepeth his palace, his *g.* are in peace
 12. 18. there will I bestow all my fruits and my *goods*
 19. Soul, thou hast much *g.* laid up for many years
 15. 12. give me the portion of *g.* that falleth to me
 16. 1. was accused unto him that he had wasted his *g.*
 19. 8. Lord, the half of my *goods* I give to the poor
Acts 2. 45. sold their possessions and *goods*, and parted
 1 *Cor. 13. 3.* though I bestow all my *g.* to feed the poor
Heb. 10. 34. and took joyfully the spoiling of your *goods*
Rev. 3. 17. I am rich, and increased with *goods*
 GOPHER wood.
Gen. 6. 14. Make thee an ark of *gopher wood*; rooms
 GORE, ED.
Erod. 21. 28. If an ox *g.* a man or a woman, that they die
 31. Whether he have *g.* a son, or have *g.* a daughter
 GORGEOUS.
Luke 23. 11. and arrayed him in a *gorgeous robe*
 GORGEOUSLY.
Ezek. 23. 12. captains and rulers clothed most *gorgeously*
Luke 7. 25. they which are *gorgeously* apparelled
 GOSPEL.
Mark 1. 1. The beginning of the *gospel* of Jesus Christ
 15. at hand: repent ye, and believe the *gospel*
 8. 35. shall lose his life for my sake and the *gospel's*
 10. 29. children, or lands, for my sake, and the *g.'s*
 13. 10. *g.* must first be published among all nations
Acts 15. 7. by my mouth should hear the word of the *g.*
 20. 24. to testify the *gospel* of the grace of God
Rom. 1. 1. an apostle, separated unto the *gospel* of God
 9. whom I serve with my spirit in the *g.* of his Son
 16. For I am not ashamed of the *gospel* of Christ
 2. 16. secrets of men by Jesus Christ according to my
 10. 16. But they have not all obeyed the *g.* [*gospel*
 11. 28. As concerning the *gospel*, they are enemies
 15. 16. to the Gentiles, ministering the *gospel* of God
 29. in the fulness of the blessing of the *g.* of Christ
 16. 25. of power to establish you according to my *g.*
 1 *Cor. 4. 15.* I have begotten you through the *gospel*
 9. 12. lest we should hinder the *gospel* of Christ

1 Cor. 9. 17. a dispensation of the *g.* is committed unto me
 18. *gospel* of Christ without charge—abuse not my
 23. *g.*'s sake, that I might be partaker [power in the *g.*
 2 Cor. 4. 3. our *g.* be hid, it is hid to them that are lost
 4. lest the light of the glorious *gospel* of Christ
 8. 18. with him the brother, whose praise is in the *g.*
 9. 13. for your professed subjection unto the *gospel*
 11. 4. another *gospel*, which ye have not accepted
 Gal. 1. 6. into the grace of Christ unto another *gospel*
 7. and would pervert the *gospel* of Christ
 2. 2. communicated unto them that *g.* which I preach
 5. that the truth of the *g.* might continue with you
 7. *gospel* of the uncircumcision—*g.* of the circumcision
 14. not uprightly according to the truth of the *gospel*
 Eph. 1. 13. the word of truth, the *g.* of your salvation
 3. 6. partakers of his promise in Christ by the *gospel*
 6. 15. shod with the preparation of the *gospel* of peace
 19. to make known the mystery of the *gospel*
 Phil. 1. 5. For your fellowship in the *g.* from the first
 7. in the defence and confirmation of the *gospel*, 17.
 12. fallen out rather unto the furtherance of the *g.*
 27. becometh the *gospel*—for the faith of the *gospel*
 2. 22. he hath served with me in the *gospel*
 4. 3. those women which laboured with me in the *g.*
 15. know also, that in the beginning of the *gospel*
 Col. 1. 5. before in the word of the truth of the *gospel*
 23. he not moved away from the hope of the *gospel*
 1 Thess. 1. 5. *gospel* came not unto you in word only
 2. 2. bold in our God to speak unto you the *gospel*
 4. were allowed of God to be put in trust with the *g.*
 8. to have imparted unto you, not the *g.* of God only
 3. 2. our fellowlabourer in the *gospel* of Christ
 2 Thess. 1. 8. that obey not the *gospel*, 1 Pet. 4. 17.
 2. 14. Whereunto he called you by our *gospel*
 1 Tim. 1. 11. to the glorious *gospel* of the blessed God
 2 Tim. 1. 8. be thou partaker of the afflictions of the *g.*
 10. life and immortality to light through the *gospel*
 2. 8. was raised from the dead according to my *gospel*
 Philcm. 13. ministered unto me in the bonds of the *g.*
 GOSPEL, with *preach*, *ed*, *ing*.
 Mat. 4. 23. and *preaching* the *gospel*, 9. 35. Mark 1. 14.
 11. 5. the poor have the *gospel* preached, Luke 7. 22.
 26. 13. this *g.* shall be preached, 24. 14. Mark 14. 9.
 Mark 16. 15. *preach* the *gospel* to every creature
 Luke 4. 18. he hath anointed me to *preach* the *gospel*
 9. 6. through the towns, *preaching* the *g.*, and healing
 20. 1. in the temple, and *preached* the *gospel*
 Acts 8. 25. and *preached* the *g.* in many villages of the
 14. 7. And there they *preached* the *gospel* [Samaritans
 21. when they had *preached* the *gospel* to that city
 16. 10. had called us for to *preach* the *g.* unto them
 Rom. 1. 15. I am ready to *preach* the *gospel* to you
 10. 15. beautiful are the feet of them that *p.* the *g.*
 15. 19. I have fully *preached* the *gospel* of Christ
 20. so have I strived to *preach* the *gospel*, not where
 1 Cor. 1. 17. sent me not to baptize, but to *p.* the *gospel*
 9. 14. which *preach* the *g.* should live of the *gospel*
 16. though I *preach* the *g.*—woe is unto me, if I *preach*
 18. when I *preach* the *gospel* [not the *gospel*
 15. 1. I declare unto you the *gospel* which I *preached*
 2 Cor. 2. 12. I came to Troas to *preach* Christ's *gospel*
 10. 14. come as far as to you also in *preaching* the *g.*
 16. To *preach* the *gospel* in the regions beyond you
 11. 7. I have *preached* to you the *g.* of God freely
 Gal. 1. 8. *preach* any other *g.* unto you than that, 9.
 11. *g.* which was *preached* of me is not after man
 3. 8. *preached* before the *gospel* unto Abraham, saying
 4. 13. through infirmity of the flesh I *preached* the *g.*
 1 Thess. 2. 9. we *preached* unto you the *gospel* of God
 Heb. 4. 2. unto us was the *g.* *p.*, as well as unto them
 1 Pet. 1. 12. by them that have *preached* the *g.* unto you
 25. this is the word which by the *gospel* is *preached*
 4. 6. for this cause was the *g.* *preached* also to them
 Rev. 14. 6. having the everlasting *gospel* to *preach*
 GOT.

Gen. 39. 12. and fled, and got him out, 15.

Psal. 44. 3. they got not the land in possession by their
 Eccl. 2. 7. I got me servants and maidens [own sword
 Jer. 13. 2. I got a girdle according to the word of the
 GOTTEN. [Lord, 4.
 Gen. 4. 1. and said, I have gotten a man from the Lord
 12. 5. and the souls that they had gotten in Haran
 31. 1. which was our father's hath he *g.* all this glory
 Exod. 14. 18. when I have *g.* me honour upon Pharaoh
 Lev. 6. 4. or the thing which he hath deceitfully gotten
 Num. 31. 50. what every man hath gotten, of jewels
 Deut. 8. 17. might of mine hand hath *g.* me this wealth
 2 Sam. 17. 13. Moreover, if he be gotten into a city
 Job 28. 15. It cannot be gotten for gold
 31. 25. and because mine hand had gotten much
 Psal. 98. 1. his holy arm, hath gotten him the victory
 Prov. 13. 11. Wealth *g.* by vanity shall be diminished
 20. 21. An inheritance may be gotten hastily at the
 Eccl. 1. 16. and have gotten more wisdom than all they
 Isa. 15. 7. the abundance they have *g.*, and that which
 Jer. 48. 36. the riches that he hath gotten are perished
 Ezek. 28. 4. thine understanding thou hast *g.* thee riches
 38. 12. out of the nations, which have *g.* cattle and
 Dan. 9. 15. and hast gotten thee renown, as at this day
 Acts 21. 1. were gotten from them, and had launched
 Rev. 15. 2. that had gotten the victory over the beast
 GOURD.
 Jonah 4. 6. God prepared a gourd—glad of the gourd
 7. smote the gourd || 9. angry for the gourd
 10. Thou hast had pity on the gourd, for the which
 GOURDS.
 2 Kings 4. 39. gathered thereof wild gourds his lap full
 GOVERN.
 1 Kings 21. 7. Dost thou now *g.* the kingdom of Israel ?
 Job 34. 17. Shall even he that hateth right govern ?
 Psal. 67. 4. and govern the nations upon earth
 GOVERNMENT, S.
 Isa. 9. 6. and the government shall be upon his shoulder
 7. increase of his *g.* and peace there shall be no end
 22. 21. I will commit thy government into his hand
 1 Cor. 12. 28. helps, governments, diversities of tongues
 2 Pet. 2. 10. despise *g.* Presumptuous are they
 GOVERNOR.
 Gen. 42. 6. Joseph was the *g.* over the land, 45. 26.
 1 Kings 18. 3. Obadiah, which was the *g.* of his house
 22. 26. carry him back unto Amon the *g.*, 2 Chron. 18.
 2 Kings 25. 23. Gedaliah *g.*, Jer. 40. 5, 7. || 41. 1. 18. [25.
 1 Chron. 29. 22. the chief *g.*, and Zadok to be priest
 2 Chron. 1. 2. judges, and to every *g.* in all Israel
 28. 7. Azrikam the *g.* || 34. 8. Maaseiah the governor
 Ezra 5. 3. Tatnai, *g.*, 6. || 6. 6, 13. || 6. 7. *g.* of the Jews
 14. Sheshbazzar, whom he had made governor
 Neh. 5. 14. bread of the *g.*, 18. || 12. 26. Nehemiah the
 Psal. 22. 28. he is the *g.* among the nations || *g.*, 5. 14.
 Jer. 20. 1. chief governor in the house of the Lord
 30. 21. their *g.* shall proceed from the midst of them
 Hag. 2. 21. Zerubbabel, *g.* of Judah, 2. || 1. 1. 14.
 Zech. 9. 7. and he shall be as a governor in Judah
 Mal. 1. 8. offer it now unto thy *g.*; will he be pleased
 Mat. 2. 6. of Juda: for out of thee shall come a *G.*
 27. 2. delivered him to Pontius Pilate the *g.*, 11. 21, 23.
 14. governor marvelled || 15. *g.* was wont to release
 28. 14. come to the governor's cars, we will persuade
 John 2. 8. Draw out now, and bear unto the governor
 Acts 24. 1. Tertullus, who informed the *g.* against Paul
 2 Cor. 11. 32. the *g.* under Aretas the king kept the city
 James 3. 4. small helm, whithersoever the *g.* listeth
 GOVERNORS.
 Judg. 5. 9. My heart is toward the governors of Israel
 14. out of Machir came down governors
 1 Kings 10. 15. governors of the country, 2 Chron. 9. 14.
 1 Chron. 24. 5. *g.* of the sanctuary—*g.* of the house of God
 2 Chron. 23. 20. and the governors of the people
 Ezra 8. 36. and to the governors on this side the river
 Neh. 2. 7. let letters be given me to the *g.* beyond, 9.
 5. 15. *g.* that had been before me were chargeable
 Esth. 3. 12. governors that were over every province

Dan. 2. 48. chief of the *governors* over all the wise men
 3. 2. the princes, the *governors*, 3, 27. | 6. 7.
Zech. 12. 5. the *g.* of Judah shall say in their heart
 6. will I make the *g.* of Judah like an hearth of fire
Mat. 10. 18. ye shall be brought before *g.* and kings
Gal. 4. 2. But is under tutors and *g.* until the time
 1 *Pet.* 2. 14. unto *g.*, as unto them that are sent by him

GRACE.

Ezra 9. 8. for a little space *grace* hath been showed
Ezra 2. 17. she obtained *grace* and favour in his sight
Psal. 45. 2. *g.* is poured into thy lips: therefore God
 84. 11. *g.* and glory: no good thing will he withhold
Pror. 1. 9. an ornament of *grace* unto thy head, 4. 9.
 3. 22. they be life unto thy soul, and *g.* to thy neck
 34. but he giveth *grace* unto the lowly, *James* 4. 6.
 22. 11. the *g.* of his lips the king shall be his friend
Zech. 4. 7. with shoutings, crying, *Grace, grace* unto it
 12. 10. the spirit of *grace* and of supplications
John 1. 14. begotten of the Father,) full of *g.* and truth
 16. of his fulness have all we received, and *g.* for *g.*
 17. but *grace* and truth came by Jesus Christ
Acts 4. 33. and great *grace* was upon them all
 14. 3. gave testimony unto the word of his *g.* [*grace*
 18. 27. helped them much which had believed through
 20. 32. I commend you to God, and to the word of his
Rom. 1. 5. we have received *grace* and apostleship [*g.*
 7. *Grace* to you and peace, 1 *Cor.* 1. 3. | 2 *Cor.* 1. 2.
Gal. 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2. *Col.* 1. 2.
 1 *Thess.* 1. 1. | 2 *Thess.* 1. 2. *Philem.* 3. | 1 *Pet.*
 3. 24. Being justified freely by his *g.* [1. 2. | 2 *Pet.* 1. 2.
 4. 4. is the reward not reckoned of *grace*, but of debt
 16. Therefore it is of faith, that it might be by *grace*
 5. 2. whom also we have access by faith into this *g.*
 17. much more they which receive abundance of *g.*
 20. where sin abounded, *g.* did much more abound
 21. even so might *grace* reign through righteousness
 6. 1. Shall we continue in sin, that *g.* may abound?
 14. ye are not under the law, but under *grace*, 15.
 11. 5. a remnant according to the election of *grace*
 6. by *g.*, then is it no more of works—*g.* is no more *g.*
 12. 3. For I say, through the *grace* given unto me
 6. gifts differing according to the *grace* that is given
 15. because of the *g.* that is given to me of God
 1 *Cor.* 10. 30. For if I by *grace* be a partaker, why am I
 15. 10. his *g.* which was bestowed upon me
 2 *Cor.* 4. 15. abundant *g.* might through the thanksgiving
 8. so he would also finish in you the same *g.* also
 7. see that ye abound in this *grace* also [*grace*
 19. chosen of the churches to travel with us with this
 9. 8. God is able to make all *g.* abound toward you
 12. 9. he said unto me, My *grace* is sufficient for thee
Gal. 1. 6. removed from him that called you into the *g.*
 15. my mother's womb, and called me by his *grace*
 2. 9. perceived the *grace* that was given unto me
 5. 4. justified by the law; ye are fallen from *grace*
Eph. 1. 6. To the praise of the glory of his *grace*
 7. of sins, according to the riches of his *grace*
 2. 7. might shew the exceeding riches of his *grace*
 8. For by *grace* are ye saved through faith, 5.
 3. 8. than the least of all saints, is this *grace* given
 4. 7. But unto every one of us is given *g.* according
 29. that it may minister *grace* unto the hearers
 6. 24. *G.* be with all them that love our Lord Jesus
Phil. 1. 7. ye all are partakers of my *grace*
Col. 3. 16. singing with *grace* in your hearts to the Lord
 4. 6. Let your speech be always with *grace*, seasoned
 18. *Grace* be with you, 1 *Tim.* 6. 21. | 2 *Tim.* 4. 22.
Tit. 3. 15. *Heb.* 13. 25.
 2 *Thess.* 2. 16. consolation and good hope through *grace*
 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. *G.*, mercy, and peace, 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. |
 14. *g.* of our Lord was exceeding abundant [2 *John* 3.
 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. according to his own purpose and *grace*
 2. 1. be strong in the *grace* that is in Christ Jesus
Tit. 3. 7. justified by his *g.*, we should be made heirs
Heb. 4. 16. come boldly unto the throne of *grace*
 10. 29. and hath done despite unto the Spirit of *grace*

Heb. 12. 28. *g.*, whereby we may serve God acceptably
 13. 9. good thing that the heart be established with *g.*
James 1. 11. the *grace* of the fashion of it perisheth
 4. 6. he giveth more *g.*—*g.* unto the humble, 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.
 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. who prophesied of the *g.* that should come
 13. be sober, and hope to the end for the *grace*
 3. 7. and as being heirs together of the *grace* of life
 5. 10. the God of all *grace*, who hath called us
 2 *Pet.* 3. 18. grow in *g.*, and in the knowledge of our Lord
Rev. 1. 4. *Grace* be unto you, and peace, from him

See FIND, or FOUND.

GRACE of God.

Luke 2. 40. wisdom: and the *g.* of God was upon him
Acts 11. 23. and had seen the *grace* of God, was glad
 13. 43. persuaded them to continue in the *g.* of God
 14. 26. been recommended to the *g.* of God, 15. 40.
 20. 24. to testify the gospel of the *grace* of God
Rom. 5. 15. much more the *grace* of God, and the gift
 1 *Cor.* 1. 4. the *g.* of God which is given you by Jesus
 3. 10. *grace* of God which is given unto me, as a wise
 15. 10. by the *grace* of God I am what I am—than
 they all: yet not I, but the *grace* of God
 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. not with fleshly wisdom, but by the *g.* of
 6. 1. that ye receive not the *g.* of God in vain [*God*
 8. 1. of the *grace* of God bestowed on the churches
 9. 14. after you for the exceeding *grace* of God in you
Gal. 2. 21. I do not frustrate the *grace* of God
Eph. 3. 2. heard of the dispensation of the *grace* of God
 7. according to the gift of the *g.* of God given unto me
Col. 1. 6. heard of it, and knew the *grace* of God in truth
 2 *Thess.* 1. 12. and ye in him, according to the *g.* of our *G.*
Tit. 2. 11. the *grace* of God that bringeth salvation
Heb. 2. 9. that he by the *g.* of God should taste death
 12. 15. lest any man fail of the *grace* of God
 1 *Pet.* 4. 10. good stewards of the manifold *g.* of God
 5. 12. testifying that this is the true *grace* of God
Jude 4. turning the *grace* of our God into lasciviousness
 GRACE of the Lord Jesus.
Acts 15. 11. *g.* of the Lord Jesus Christ we shall be saved
Rom. 16. 20. The *g.* of our Lord Jesus Christ be with
 you, 24. | 1 *Cor.* 16. 23. | 2 *Cor.* 13. 14. *Phil.*
 4. 23. | 1 *Thess.* 5. 28. | 2 *Thess.* 3. 18. *Rev.* 22. 21.
 2 *Cor.* 8. 9. ye know the *grace* of our Lord Jesus Christ
Gal. 6. 18. *g.* of our *L. Jesus* Christ be with your spirit,
 GRACIOUS. [*Philem.* 25.
Gen. 43. 29. And he said, God be *g.* unto thee, my son
Exod. 22. 27. unto me, that I will hear; for I am *g.*
 33. 19. and will be *gracious* to whom I will be *g.*
 34. 6. Lord God, merciful and *g.*, 2 *Chron.* 30. 9. *Psal.*
 103. 8. | 116. 5. | 145. 8. *Jos.* 2. 13.
Num. 6. 25. make his face shine upon thee, and be *g.*
 2 *Sam.* 12. 22. Who can tell whether God will be *g.*
 2 *Kings* 13. 23. And the Lord was *gracious* unto them
Neh. 9. 17. thou art a God ready to pardon, *g.*, 31.
Job 33. 24. Then he is *g.* unto him, and saith, Deliver
Psal. 77. 9. Hath God forgotten to be *gracious*?
 86. 15. full of compassion, and *g.*, 111. 4. | 112. 4.
Pror. 11: 16. A *gracious* woman retaineth honour
Ecol. 10. 12. The words of a wise man's mouth are *g.*
Isa. 30. 18. will the Lord wait, that he may be *gracious*
 19. he will be very *g.* unto thee || 33. 2. be *g.* unto us
Jer. 22. 23. how *g.* shalt thou be when pangs come
Amos 5. 15. will be *g.* unto the remnant of Joseph
Josiah 4. 2. for I knew that thou art a *gracious* God
Mal. 1. 9. beseech God that he will be *gracious* unto us
Luke 4. 22. wondered at the *g.* words which proceeded
 1 *Pet.* 2. 3. If so be ye have tasted that the Lord is *g.*
 GRACIOUSLY.
Gen. 33. 5. The children which God hath *g.* given
 11. because God hath dealt *graciously* with me
Psal. 119. 29. and grant me thy law *graciously*
Hos. 14. 2. Take away all iniquity, and receive us *g.*
 GRAFF, ED.
Rom. 11. 17. thou, being a wild olive tree, wert *g.* in
 19. branches were broken off, that I might be *g.* in
 23. shall be *grafted* in: for God is able to *g.* them in

Rom. 11. 24. *g.* contrary to nature—natural branches, be **GRAIN.** [*g.*]

Amos 9. 9. yet shall not the least *g.* fall upon the earth
Mat. 13. 31. The kingdom of heaven is like to a grain of
mustard seed, Mark 4. 31. Luke 13. 19.

17. 20. If ye have faith as a *g.* of mustard, Luke 17. 6.

1 Cor. 15. 37. bare grain—wheat, or of some other grain
GRANDMOTHER.

2 Tim. 1. 5. which dwelt first in thy grandmother Lois
GRANT, Substantive.

Ezra 3. 7. according to the *g.* that they had of Cyrus
GRANT, Verb.

Lec. 25. 24. ye shall grant a redemption for the land

Ruth 1. 9. The Lord grant you that ye may find rest

1 Sam. 1. 17. the God of Israel grant thee thy petition

1 Chron. 21. 22. *G.* me the place of this threshing-floor—
thou shalt grant it me for the full price

2 Chron. 12. 7. but I will grant them some deliverance

Neh. 1. 11. and *g.* him mercy in the sight of this man

Ezek. 5. 8. if it please the king to grant my petition

Job 6. 8. God would grant me the thing that I long for

Psalm. 20. 4. Grant thee according to thine own heart

85. 7. thy mercy, O Lord, and grant us thy salvation

119. 29. and grant me thy law graciously

140. 8. Grant not, O Lord, the desires of the wicked

Mat. 20. 21. Grant that these my two sons may sit

Mark 10. 37. *G.* unto us, that we may sit, one on thy

Luke 1. 74. *g.* unto us, that we being delivered [right

Acts 4. 29. threatenings: and grant unto thy servants

Rom. 15. 5. *g.* you to be likeminded one toward another

Eph. 3. 16. *g.* you, according to the riches of his glory

2 Tim. 1. 18. grant unto him that he may find mercy

Rev. 3. 21. overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my
GRANTED. [throne]

1 Chron. 4. 10. God *g.* him that which he requested

2 Chron. 1. 12. Wisdom and knowledge is *g.* unto thee

Ezra 7. 6. and the king granted him all his request

Neh. 2. 3. king *g.* me, according to the good hand of

Ezek. 5. 6. thy petition? and it shall be *g.*, 7. 2. | 9. 12.

8. 11. Wherein the king granted the Jews

9. 13. let it be *g.* to the Jews which are in Shushan

Job 10. 12. Thou hast granted me life and favour

Prov. 10. 24. the desire of the righteous shall be *g.*

Acts 3. 14. and desired a murderer to be *g.* unto you

11. 18. to the Gentiles granted repentance unto life

14. 3. *g.* signs and wonders to be done by their hands

Rev. 19. 8. to her was *g.* that she should be arrayed
GRAPE.

Lec. 19. 10. neither shalt thou gather every grape

Deut. 32. 14. didst drink the pure blood of the grape

Job 15. 33. shall shake off his unripe grapes as the vine

Cont. 2. 13. vines with the tender *g.* give a good smell

7. 12. vine flourish, whether the tender grape appear

Isa. 18. 5. the sour grape is ripening in the flower

Jer. 31. 29. The fathers have eaten a sour grape

30. every man that eateth the sour grape
GRAPES.

Gen. 40. 10. the clusters thereof brought forth ripe *g.*

11. grapes, and pressed them into Pharaoh's cup

49. 11. and his clothes in the blood of grapes [11.

Lec. 25. 5. neither gather the *g.* of thy vine undressed,

Num. 6. 3. liquor of grapes, nor eat moist *g.*, or dried

13. 20. the time was the time of the firstripe grapes

23. from thence a branch with one cluster of grapes

24. Esheol, because of the cluster of grapes

Deut. 24. 24. then thou mayest eat grapes thy fill

24. 21. When thou gatherest the *g.* of thy vineyard

28. 30. plant a vineyard, and shalt not gather the *g.*, 30.

32. 32. their *g.* are *g.* of gall, their clusters are bitter

Judg. 8. 2. Is not the gleanings of the grapes of Ephraim

9. 27. trode the grapes, and made merry [better

Neh. 13. 15. lading asses; as also wine, grapes, and figs

Cont. 2. 16. for our vines have tender grapes

7. 7. and thy breasts to clusters of grapes

Isa. 5. 2. he looked that it should bring forth grapes

4. should bring forth grapes, brought it forth wild *g.* |

Isa. 17. 6. Yet gleanings grapes shall be left in it

24. 13. as the gleanings *g.* when the vintage is done

Jer. 8. 13. there shall be no *g.* on the vine, nor figs on

25. 30. he shall give a shout, as they that tread the *g.*

49. 9. would they not leave some gleanings *g.*? Obad. 5.

Ezek. 18. 2. The fathers have eaten sour grapes

Ilos. 9. 10. I found Israel like grapes in the wilderness

Amos 9. 13. and the treader of grapes him that soweth

Mat. 7. 16. Do men gather *g.* of thorns, or figs of thistles?

Luke 6. 44. nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes

Rev. 14. 18. vine of the earth; for her *g.* are fully ripe

GRAPEGATHERER, S.

Jer. 6. 9. turn back thine hand as a grapegatherer

40. 9. *g.* come to thee, would they not leave, Obad. 5.

GRAPEGLEANINGS.

Mic. 7. 1. as the grapegleanings of the vintage

GRASS.

Gen. 1. 11. God said, Let the earth bring forth *g.*, 12.

Num. 22. 4. as the ox licketh up the grass of the field

Deut. 11. 15. I will send *g.* in thy fields for thy cattle

29. 23. nor bareth, nor any grass groweth therein

32. 2. tender herb, and as the showers upon the grass

2 Sam. 23. 4. as the tender *g.* springing out of the earth

1 Kings 18. 5. we may find grass to save the horses

2 Kings 19. 26. as the *g.* of the field—*g.* on the housetops,

Job 5. 25. thine offspring as the *g.* of the earth [Isa. 37. 27.

6. 5. both the wild ass bray when he hath grass? [*g.*

40. 15. behemoth, which I made with thee; he eateth

Psalm. 37. 2. For they shall soon be cut down like the *g.*

72. 6. He shall come down like rain upon the mown *g.*

16. they of the city shall flourish like *g.* of the earth

90. 5. in the morning they are like *g.* which groweth

92. 7. When the wicked spring as the grass

102. 4. My heart is smitten, and withered like grass

11. shadow that declineth; and I am withered like *g.*

103. 15. As for man, his days are as *g.*: as a flower

104. 14. He causeth the grass to grow for the cattle

106. 20. into the similitude of an ox that eateth grass

129. 6. Let them be as the grass upon the housetops

147. 8. who maketh *g.* to grow upon the mountains

Psalm. 19. 12. his favour is as dew upon the grass

27. 25. hay appeareth, and the tender *g.* sheweth itself

Isa. 15. 6. the grass faileth, there is no green thing

35. 7 habitation of dragons, where each lay, shall be *g.*

40. 6. What shall I cry? All flesh is *g.*, 1 Pet. 1. 24.

7. The grass withereth—people is *g.*, 8. | 1 Pet. 1. 24.

44. 4. they shall spring up as among the grass

51. 12. the son of man which shall be made as grass

Jer. 14. 5. forsook it, because there was no grass

6. their eyes did fail, because there was no grass

50. 11. ye are grown fat as the heifer at grass

Dan. 4. 15. in the tender *g.*—in the *g.* of the cattle, 23.

25. shall make thee to eat *g.* as oxen, 32; 33. | 5. 21.

Amos 7. 2. when they had made an end of eating the *g.*

Mic. 5. 7. showers upon the *g.*, that tarrieth not for man

Zech. 10. 1. rain, to every one grass in the field

Mat. 6. 30. if God so clothe the grass, Luke 12. 28.

14. 19. multitude to sit down on the *g.*, Mark 6. 39.

John 6. 10. much grass in the place. So the men sat

James 1. 10. as the flower of the *g.* he shall pass away

11. with a burning heat, but it withereth the grass

Rev. 8. 7. and all green grass was burnt up

9. 4. that they should not hurt the grass of the earth
GRASSHOPPER, S.

Lec. 11. 22. and the grasshopper after his kind

Num. 13. 33. and we were in our own sight as *g.*

Judg. 6. 5. they came as *g.* for multitude, 7. 12.

Job 39. 20. Canst thou make him afraid as a *g.*? [fail

Ezek. 12. 5. the *g.* shall be a burden, and desire shall

Isa. 40. 22. the inhabitants thereof are as grasshoppers

Jer. 40. 23. because they are more than the grasshoppers

Amos 7. 1. behold, he formed *g.* in the beginning

Nah. 3. 17. thy captains as the great *g.*, which camp
GRATE.

Ezek. 80. 39. altar, and his *g.* of brass, 27. 4. | 35. 16. |

38. 4, 5, 30.

GRA

GRAVE, *Substantive.*

Gen. 35. 20. a pillar upon her *grave*—Rachel's *grave*
 37. 35. I will go down into the *grave* unto my son
 42. 38. gray hairs with sorrow to the *grave*, 44. 31.
 50. 5. in my *grave* which I have digged for me
Nun. 19. 16. or a *g.*, shall be unclean seven days, 18.
1 Sam. 2. 6. bringeth down to the *g.*, and bringeth up
2 Sam. 3. 32. wept at the *grave* of Abner; and all the
 19. 37. buried by the *grave* of my father and of my
1 Kings 2. 6. his hoar head go down to the *g.* in peace
 9. hoar head bring thou down to the *g.* with blood
 13. 30. And he laid his carcase in his own *grave*
 14. 13. he only of Jeroboam shall come to the *grave*
2 Kings 22. 20. gathered into thy *g.* in peace, *2 Chron.*
Job 3. 22. are glad, when they can find the *g.* [34. 28.
 5. 26. Thou shalt come to thy *grave* in a full age
 7. 9. goeth down to the *graves* shall come up no more
 10. 19. I should have been carried from the womb to
 14. 13. O that thou wouldst hide me in the *g.* [the *g.*
 17. 13. If I wait, the *grave* is mine house
 21. 13. and in a moment go down to the *grave*
 32. to the *grave*, and shall remain in the tomb
 24. 19. so doth the *grave* those which have sinned
 30. 24. he will not stretch out his hand to the *grave*
 33. 22. Yea, his soul draweth near unto the *grave*
Psal. 6. 5. in the *grave* who shall give thee thanks?
 30. 3. thou hast brought up my soul from the *grave*
 31. 17. ashamed, and let them be silent in the *grave*
 49. 14. Like sheep they are laid in the *grave*—their
 beauty shall consume in the *grave*
 15. will redeem my soul from the power of the *grave*
 88. 3. and my life draweth nigh unto the *grave*
 5. Free among the dead, like the slain that lie in the *g.*
 11. Shall thy lovingkindness be declared in the *g.*?
 89. 48. shall he deliver his soul from the hand of the
 141. 7. Our bones are scattered at the *g.*'s mouth [*g.*?
Prov. 1. 12. Let us swallow them up alive as the *grave*
 30. 16. The *g.*; and the barren womb; the earth that
Ecol. 9. 10. nor wisdom, in the *g.*, whither thou goest
Cant. 8. 6. strong as death; jealousy is cruel as the *g.*
Isa. 14. 11. Thy pomp is brought down to the *grave*
 19. cast out of thy *grave* like an abominable branch
 38. 10. I shall go to the gates of the *grave*
 18. the *g.* cannot praise thee, death can not celebrate
 53. 9. made his *g.* with the wicked, and with the rich
Jer. 20. 17. or that my mother might have been my *g.*
Ezek. 31. 15. when he went down to the *grave* I caused
 32. 23. and her company is round about her *g.*, 24.
Ilos. 13. 14. I will ransom them from the power of the
grave—O *grave*, I will be thy destruction
Nah. 1. 14. I will make thy *grave*; for thou art vile
John 11. 17. found that he had lain in the *g.* four days
 31. saying, She goeth unto the *grave* to weep there
 38. again groaning in himself cometh to the *grave*
 12. 17. with him when he called Lazarus out of his *g.*
1 Cor. 15. 55. O *grave*, where is thy victory?

GRAVES.

Exod. 14. 11. Because there were no *graves* in Egypt
2 Kings 23. 6. powder thereof upon the *g.*, *2 Chr.* 34. 4.
Job 17. 1. my days are extinct, the *g.* are ready for me
Isa. 65. 4. Which remain among the *graves*, and lodge in
Jer. 8. 1. inhabitants of Jerusalem, out of their *graves*
 26. 23. cast his dead body into the *g.* of the common
Ezek. 32. 22. *graves* are about him, 23, 25, 26. [people
 37. 12. I will open your *g.*, and cause—out of your *g.*,
 39. 11. unto Gog a place there of *g.* in Israel [13.
Mat. 27. 52. *g.* were opened; and many bodies of the
 53. out of the *graves* after his resurrection [saints
Luke 11. 44. for ye are as *graves* which appear not
John 5. 28. all that are in the *g.* shall hear his voice
Rev. 11. 9. not suffer their dead bodies to be put in *g.*

GRAVECLOTHES.

John 11. 44. bound hand and foot with *graveclothes*

GRAVE, *Adjective.*

1 Tim. 3. 8. the deacons be *g.* || 11. their wives be *g.*
Tst. 2. 2. That the aged men be sober, *grave*, temperate

GRA

GRAVE, *Verb.*

Exod. 28. 9. onyx stones, and *grave* on them the names
 36. make a plate of pure gold, and *grave* upon it
2 Chron. 2. 7. that can skill to *g.* with the cunning men
 14. also to *grave* any manner of graving

GRAVED, *ETH.*

1 Kings 7. 36. he *graved* cherubims, *2 Chron.* 3. 7.
Isa. 22. 16. that *g.* an habitation for himself in a rock

GRAVEL.

Prov. 20. 17. his mouth shall be filled with *gravel*
Isa. 48. 19. offspring of thy bowels like the *g.* thereof
Lam. 3. 16. He hath also broken my teeth with *g.* stones

GRAVEN.

Exod. 32. 16. was the writing of God, *g.* upon the tables
 39. 6. *graven*, as signets are *graven*, with the names
Job 19. 24. That they were *graven* with an iron pen
Isa. 49. 16. I have *g.* thee upon the palms of my hands
Jer. 17. 1. *graven* upon the table of their heart
Hab. 2. 18. that the maker thereof hath *graven* it
Acts 17. 29. like unto gold, or silver, or stone, *g.* by art

GRAVEN *image.*

Exod. 20. 4. Thou shalt not make unto thee any *graven*
image, *Lev.* 26. 1. *Deut.* 5. 8.
Deut. 4. 25. corrupt yourselves, and make a *g. i.*, 16, 23.
 27. 15. the man that maketh any *g.* or molten *image*
Judg. 17. 4. founder, who made thereof a *g. image*, 3.
 18. 14. ephod, and teraphim, and a *graven image*
 17. took the *g. i.*, 20. || 30. Dan set up the *g. i.*, 31.
2 Kings 21. 7. he set a *graven image* of the grove
Isa. 40. 19. The workman melteth a *graven image*
 20. a cunning workman to prepare a *graven image*
 44. 9. that make a *g. image* are all of them vanity
 10. Who hath formed a god, or molten a *g. image*
 17. his *graven image*: he falleth down unto it, 15.
 45. 20. that set up the wood of their *graven image*
 48. 5. Mine idol hath done them, and my *g. image*
Jer. 10. 14. founder is confounded by the *g. image*, 51. 17.
Nah. 1. 14. house of thy gods will I cut off the *g. image*
Hab. 2. 18. What profiteth the *g. image* that the maker

GRAVEN *images.*

Deut. 7. 5. and burn their *graven images* with fire, 25.
 12. 3. ye shall hew down the *g. images* of their gods
2 Kings 17. 41. feared the Lord, and served their *g. i.*
2 Chron. 33. 19. and *g. images*, before he was humbled
 34. 7. and had beaten the *graven images* into powder
Psal. 78. 58. moved him to jealousy with their *g. images*
 97. 7. Confounded be all they that serve *g. images*
Isa. 10. 10. whose *g. images* did excel them of Jerusalem
 21. 9. Babylon is fallen, is fallen; and all the *g. images*
 30. 22. defile also the covering of thy *graven images*
 42. 8. to another, neither my praise to *graven images*
 17. shall be greatly ashamed, that trust in *g. images*
Jer. 8. 19. provoked me to anger with their *g. images*
 50. 38. it is the land of *g. images*, and they are mad
 51. 47. judgment upon the *g. images* of Babylon, 52.
Ilos. 11. 2. Baalim, and burned incense to *g. images*
Mic. 1. 7. the *g. images* thereof shall be beaten to pieces
 5. 13. Thy *graven images* also will I cut off

GRAVING, *Participle.*

Exod. 32. 4. and fashioned it with a *graving* tool

GRAVING, *Substantive.*

2 Chron. 2. 14. to *grave* any manner of *graving*
Zech. 3. 9. I will engrave the *g.* thereof, saith the Lord

GRAVINGS.

1 Kings 7. 31. also upon the mouth of it were *gravings*

GRAVITY.

1 Tim. 3. 4. his children in subjection with all *gravity*
Tit. 2. 7. in doctrine shewing uncorruptness, *gravity*

GRAY, or GREY.

Gen. 42. 38. ye bring down my *g.* hairs with sorrow, 44.
Deut. 32. 25. suckling also with the man of *g.* hairs [31.
Prov. 20. 29. the beauty of old men is the *grey* head
Ilos. 7. 9. *gray* hairs are here and there upon him
 GRAYHEADED, or GREYHEADED.
1 Sam. 12. 2. I am old and *g.*; and, behold, my sons
Job 15. 10. With us are both the *g.* and very aged

Psal. 71. 18. I am old and *g.*, O God, forsake me not

GREASE:

Psal. 119. 70. Their heart is as fat as *g.*; but I delight GREAT.

Gen. 6. 5. God saw that the wickedness of man was *g.*

12. 2. I will bless thee, and make thy name *great*

13. 6. substance was *g.*, so that they could not dwell

24. 35. my master *greatly*; and he is become *great*

26. 13. man waxed *great* || 14. *great* store of servants

30. 8. With *g.* wrestlings have I wrestled with my sister

39. 9. his wife: how then can I do this *g.* wickedness

45. 7. to save your lives by a *great* deliverance

48. 19. become a people, and he also shall be *great*

Ezra. 18. 22. every *g.* matter they shall bring unto thee

Deut. 3. 5. beside unvalled towns a *great* many

10. 17. a *g.* God, a mighty, and a terrible, *Neh.* 9. 32.

11. 7. your eyes have seen all the *g.* acts of the Lord

18. 16. neither let me see this *great* fire any more

29. 24. what meaneth the heat of this *great* anger?

Josh. 7. 9. what wilt thou do unto thy *great* name?

14. 12. and that the cities were *great* and fenced

22. 10. an altar by Jordan, a *great* altar to see to

24. 17. house of bondage, and which did those *g.* signs

Judg. 5. 15. For the divisions of Reuben there were *g.*

1 *Sam.* 12. 17. see that your wickedness is *g.* [thoughts]

2 *Sam.* 5. 10. And David went on, and grew *great*

7. 9. and have made thee a *great* name

22. art *g.*, O Lord God: for there is none like thee

12. 14. given *g.* occasion to the enemies of the Lord

22. 36. thy gentleness hath made me *g.*, *Psal.* 18. 35.

24. 14. in a *great* strait—his mercies are *g.*, 1 *Chroa.*

1 *Kings* 3. 4. for that was the *great* high place [21. 13.]

19. 7. eat; because the journey is too *great* for thee

2 *Kings* 3. 27. there was *g.* indignation against Israel

4. 8. passed to Shunem, where was a *great* woman

22. 13. *great* is the wrath of the Lord that is kindled

1 *Chron.* 16. 25. *g.* is the Lord, and greatly to be praised,

Psal. 48. 1. | 96. 4. | 145. 3.

29. 12. and in thine hand it is to make *great*

2 *Chron.* 2. 5. house which I build is *g.*: for *g.* is our God

9. shall be wonderful *great* [1 *Kings* 8. 42.]

6. 32. from a far country for thy *great* name's sake,

17. 12. waxed *g.* exceedingly || 28. 13. our trespass is *g.*

34. 21. *great* is the wrath of the Lord

Ezra 5. 8. to the house of the *great* God [Dan. 9. 4.]

Neh. 1. 5. *g.* and terrible God, that keepeth covenant,

4. 14. remember the Lord, which is *g.* and terrible

8. 6. Ezra blessed the Lord, the *great* God [is *great*

Ezra. 1. 20. published throughout all his empire, (for it

4. 3. his decree came, there was *great* mourning

9. 4. Mordecai was *great* in the king's house, 10. 3.

Job 5. 25. shalt know also that thy seed shall be *great*

22. 5. Is not thy wickedness *g.*? and thine iniquities

30. 18. *g.* force of my disease is my garment changed

31. 25. If I rejoiced because my wealth was *great*

35. 15. yet he knoweth it not in *great* extremity

36. 18. a *g.* ransom || 26. God is *g.*, and we know him not

38. 21. or because the number of thy days is *great*?

39. 11. Wilt thou trust him, because his strength is *g.*?

Psal. 14. 5. There were they in *great* fear, 53. 5.

19. 11. and in keeping of them there is *great* reward

21. 5. His glory is *great* in thy salvation

25. 11. O Lord, pardon mine iniquity; for it is *great*

31. 19. how *g.* is thy goodness, which thou hast laid up

86. 10. thou art *great*, and doest wondrous things

92. 5. O Lord, how *great* are thy works!

95. 3. the Lord is a *g.* God || 99. 2. Lord is *g.* in Zion

135. 5. For I know that the Lord is *great* [sum

139. 17. thy thoughts unto me, O God! how *g.* is the

Prov. 26. 10. The *great* God that formed all things

Ecc. 2. 9. I was *g.*, and increased more than all that were

9. 13. under the sun, and it seemed *great* [before

Isa. 5. 9. desolate, even *g.* and fair, without inhabitant

9. 2. in darkness have seen a *great* light, *Mat.* 4. 16.

12. 6. *g.* is the Holy One of Israel in the midst of thee

19. 20. he shall send them a saviour, and a *great* one

Isa. 53. 12. will I divide him a portion with the *great*

54. 13. and *great* shall be the peace of thy children

Jer. 5. 27. therefore they are become *g.*, and waxen rich

10. 6. thou art *great*, and thy name is *great* in might

20. 17. and her womb to be always *great* with me

32. 18. the *Great*, the Mighty God, the Lord of hosts

19. *Great* in counsel, and mighty in work

44. 26. Behold, I have sworn by my *great* name

Lam. 1. 1. as a widow! she that was *g.* among the nations

3. 23. new every morning: *great* is thy faithfulness

Ezek. 16. 7. thou hast increased and waxen *great*

17. 3. A *great* eagle with *great* wings, longwinged, 7.

24. 9. I will even make the pile for fire *great*

28. 18. army to serve a *great* service against Tyrus

31. 4. The waters made him *g.*, the deep set him up

36. 23. sanctify my *great* name, which was profaned

38. 19. in that day there shall be a *great* shaking

Dan. 2. 45. the *g.* God hath made known to the king

4. 3. How *g.* are his signs! and how mighty are his

10. midst of the earth, and the height thereof was *g.*

8. 4. did according to his will, and became *great*

10. 7. not the vision; but a *g.* quaking fell upon them

Joel 2. 13. slow to anger, and of *g.* kindness, *Jonah* 4. 2.

3. 13. fads overflow; for their wickedness is *great*

Amos 6. 2. and from thence go ye to Hamath the *great*

Mic. 5. 4. now shall he be *g.* unto the ends of the earth

Zech. 9. 17. how *g.* is his goodness—*great* is his beauty

Mel. 1. 11. my name shall be *great* among the Gentiles

Mat. 5. 12. for *great* is your reward, *Luke* 6. 23. 35.

19. shall be called *great* in the kingdom of heaven

6. 23. in thee be darkness, how *g.* is that darkness!

7. 27. it fell: and *great* was the fall of it, *Luke* 6. 49.

13. 46. one pearl of *g.* price || 15. 28. *g.* is thy faith

19. 22. sorrowful: for he had *g.* possessions [10. 42.]

20. 25. they that are *great* exercise authority, *Mark*

20. whosoever will be *great* among you, *Mark* 10. 43.

22. 36. Master, which is the *great* commandment, 38.

Luke 1. 15. he shall be *great* in the sight of the Lord

32. *great*, and shall be called the Son of the Highest

9. 48. that is least among you all, the same shall be *g.*

10. 2. The harvest truly is *g.*, but the labourers are few

16. 26. between us and you there is a *great* gulf fixed

Acts 8. 9. giving out that himself was some *great* one

19. 28. saying, *Great* is Diana of the Ephesians, 34.

2 *Cor.* 7. 4. *Great* is my boldness—*great* is my glorying

Col. 4. 13. that he hath a *great* zeal for you, and them

1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *great* is the mystery of godliness

2 *Tim.* 2. 20. in a *g.* house there are not only vessels of

Tit. 2. 13. the glorious appearing of the *great* God [gold

Jeb. 7. 4. Now consider how *great* this man was

James 3. 5. Behold, how *g.* a matter a little fire kindleth!

1 *Pet.* 3. 4. which is in the sight of God of *great* price

Rev. 18. 1. I saw another sign in heaven, *great* and

17. 5. BABYLON THE *GREAT*, 16. 19. | 18. 2.

19. 17. unto the supper of the *great* God

See CITY, COMPANY, CONGREGATION, CRY, DAY,

DESTRUCTION, EXCEEDING, JOY, SIN.

GREAT evil.

1 *Sam.* 6. 9. then he hath done us this *great* evil

Neh. 13. 27. hearken unto you to do all this *great* evil

Ecc. 2. 21. This also is vanity and a *great* evil

Jer. 16. 10. Lord pronounced all this *great* *e.* against us

25. 19. Thus might we procure *g.* *e.* against our souls

32. 42. I have brought all this *g.* evil upon this people

44. 7. Wherefore commit ye this *great* evil against your

Dan. 9. 12. by bringing upon us a *great* evil [souls

GREAT king or kings.

2 *Kings* 18. 19. Thus saith the *g.* *k.*, 28. *Isa.* 36. 4. 13.

Ezra 5. 11. years ago, which a *g.* king of Israel builded

Psal. 47. 2. he is a *great* King over all the earth

48. 2. the city of the *great* King, *Mat.* 5. 35.

95. 3. and a *great* King above all gods

136. 17. To him which smote *great* kings

Ecc. 9. 14. and there came a *great* king against it

Jer. 25. 14. and *g.* kings shall serve themselves, 27. 7.

Mal. 1. 14. for I am a *g.* King, saith the Lord of hosts

GREAT man, men.

2 Sam. 7. 9. like unto the name of the *g. men*, 1 Chron. 2 Kings 5. 1. was a *great man*, 2 Sam. 19. 32. [17. 8. 10. 6. *great men* of the city || 11. all his *great men* Neh. 11. 14. Zabbiel, the son of one of the *great men* Job 32. 9. *Great men* are not always wise Prov. 18. 16. and bringeth him before *great men* 25. 6. and stand not in the place of *great men* Jer. 5. 5. I will get me unto the *g. men*, and will speak 52. 13. all the houses of the *great men*, burned he Ezek. 21. 14. it is the sword of the *g. men* that are slain Nah. 3. 10. all her *great men* were bound in chains Rev. 6. 15. And the kings of the earth, and the *g. men* 18. 23. thy merchants were the *g. men* of the earth

GREAT multitude, multitudes.

Num. 32. 1. Gad had a very *great multitude* of cattle 1 Kings 20. 13. Hast thou seen all this *great multitude*? 28. I deliver all this *great multitude* into thine hand 2 Chron. 13. 8. *g. m.*, and there are with you golden calves 20. 2. *g. multitude* against thee from beyond the sea 15. nor dismayed by reason of this *great multitude* 28. 5. carried away a *great multitude* of them captives Job 31. 34. Did I fear a *great multitude* Isa. 16. 14. shall be condemned, with all that *g. multitude* Jer. 44. 15. and all the women that stood by, a *g. m.* Ezek. 47. 9. there shall be a very *great multitude* of fish Dan. 11. 11. he shall set forth a *great multitude* Mat. 4. 25. followed him *great multitudes*, 8. 1. | 12. 15. | 13. 2. | 19. 2. | 20. 29. Mark 3. 7, 8. | 4. 1. Luke 14. 25. John 6. 2. 8. 18. when Jesus saw *g. m.*, 14. 14. Mark 9. 14. 15. 33. wilderness, as to fill so *g. a multitude*, Mark 8. 1. 21. 8. *g. multitude* spread their garments in the way 26. 47. with him a *g. m.* with swords, Mark 14. 43. Luk. 5. 6. they inclosed a *great multitude* of fishes 15. *g. m.* came together to hear, and to be healed, 6. 17. John 5. 3. a *g. multitude* of impotent folk [Mat. 15. 30. Acts 14. 1. a *g. multitude* both of the Jews and also of 17. 4. and of the devout Greeks a *great multitude* Rev. 7. 9. a *great multitude*, which no man could number 19. 6. I heard as it were the voice of a *g. multitude*

GREAT with nation, or nations.

Gen. 12. 2. I will make of thee a *great nation*, 18. 18. | 46. 3. Exod. 32. 10. 17. 20. I will make him a *great nation*, 21. 18. Deut. 4. 6. Surely this *great nation* is a wise and understanding 7. what nation is there so *great*, 8. [standing 26. 5. became there a *nation, g.*, mighty, and populous Josh. 23. 9. driven out from before you *great nations* Psal. 135. 10. smote *g. nations*, and slew mighty kings Jer. 6. 22. *great nation* shall be raised from the sides 50. 9. against Babylon an assembly of *great nations* 41. shall come from the north, and a *great nation* Ezek. 31. 6. under his shadow dwelt all *great nations*

GREAT people.

Deut. 2. 10. *people great*, and many, and tall, 21. | 9. 2. Josh. 17. 14. portion to inherit, seeing I am a *g. people* 15. If thou be a *g. people* || 17: Thou art a *g. people* 1 Kings 3. 8. a *great people*, that cannot be numbered 9. able to judge this thy so *g. a people*, 2 Chron. 1. 10. 5. 7. given unto David a wise son over this *g. people* Isa. 13. 4. in the mountains, like as of a *great people* Joel 2. 2. a *g. people* and a strong; there hath not been

GREAT with power.

Erod. 32. 11. hast brought forth out of the land of Egypt with *great power*, 2 Kings 17. 36. Num. 14. 17. let the *power* of my Lord be *great* Josh. 17. 17. Thou art a *great people*, and hast *g. power* Neh. 1. 10. whom thou hast redeemed by thy *g. power* Job 23. 6. Will he plead against me with his *g. power* Psal. 147. 5. Great is our Lord, and of *great power* Jer. 32. 17. and the earth by thy *great power*, 27. 5. Ezek. 17. 9. without *great power* or many people to pluck Nah. 1. 3. Lord is slow to anger, and *great* in *power* Mark 13. 26. coming in the clouds with *great power* Acts 4. 33. with *great power* gave the apostles witness

Acts 8. 10. saying, This man is the *great power* of God Rec. 11. 17. thou hast taken to thee thy *great power* 18. 1. angel come down from heaven, having *g. power*

GREAT sea.

Num. 34. 6. even have the *g. sea* for a border, 7. Josh. 15. Josh. 1. 4. *g. sea* toward the going down of the sun [12. 9. 1. coasts of the *great sea* over against Lebanon 15. 47. unto the river of Egypt, and the *great sea* 23. 4. cut off, even unto the *great sea* westward Ezek. 47. 10. as the fish of the *g. sea*, exceeding many 15. toward the north side, from the *great sea* 19. the river to the *great sea*, 20. | 48. 28. Dan. 7. 2. winds of the heaven strove upon the *g. sea*

GREAT slaughter.

Josh. 10. 10. slew them with a *great slaughter*, 20. Judg. 11. 33. vineyards, with a very *great slaughter* 15. 8. smote them hip and thigh with a *great slaughter* 1 Sam. 4. 10. *g. slaughter*; for there fell of Israel, 17. 6. 19. smitten many of the people with a *g. slaughter* 19. 8. Philistines, and slew them with a *g. s.*, 23. 5. 2 Sam. 18. 7. a *great slaughter* that day of 20,000 men 1 Kings 20. 21. Syrians with a *great slaughter* [Israel 2 Chron. 13. 17. *g. slaughter*: so there fell down slain of 28. 5. king of Israel, who smote him with a *g. s.* Isa. 30. 25. day of the *g. slaughter*, when the towers fall 34. 6. a *great slaughter* in the land of Idumea

GREAT with small.

Gen. 19. 11. with blindness, both *small* and *great* Deut. 1. 17. ye shall hear the *small* as well as the *great* 25. 13. in thy bag divers weights, a *g.* and a *small* 14. in thine house divers measures, a *g.* and a *small* 1 Sam. 5. 9. smote the men of the city, both *small* and *g.* 20. 2. my father will do nothing either *g.* or *small*, but 30. 2. they slew not any, either *great* or *small* 19. nothing lacking to them, neither *small* nor *great* 1 Kings 22. 31. Fight neither with *s.* nor *g.*, 2 Chr. 18. 30. 2 Kings 23. 2. *small* and *g.*; and he read, 2 Chr. 34. 30. 25. 26. people, both *small* and *great*, and the captains 1 Chron. 26. 13. cast lots, as well the *small* as the *great* 2 Chron. 15. 13. be put to death, whether *small* or *great* 31. 15. courses, as well to the *great* as to the *small* 36. 18. vessels of the house of God, *great* and *small* Esth. 1. 5. palace, both unto *great* and *small*, seven days 20. their husbands honour, both to *great* and *small* Job 3. 19. The *small* and *great* are there 37. 6. *small* rain, and to the *g.* rain of his strength Psal. 104. 25. unnumerable, both *small* and *great* beasts 115. 13. bless them that fear the Lord, both *s.* and *g.* Eccl. 2. 7. possessions of *great* and *small* cattle Jer. 16. 6. *great* and the *small* shall die in this land Amos 8. 5. making the ephah *small*, and the shekel *g.* Acts 26. 22. witnessing both to *small* and *great* Rev. 11. 18. them that fear thy name, *small* and *great* 13. 10. he causeth all, both *small* and *g.*, rich and poor 19. 5. ye that fear him, both *small* and *great* 18. of all men, both free and bond, both *small* and *g.* 20. 12. I saw the dead, *small* and *g.*, stand before God

So GREAT.

Psal. 77. 13. who is so *great* a God as our God? 103. 11. so *g.* is his mercy toward them that fear him Mat. 8. 10. not found so *g.* faith, no, not in, Luke 7. 9. 2 Cor. 1. 10. Who delivered us from so *great* a death Heb. 2. 3. we escape, if we neglect so *great* salvation 12. 1. compassed about with so *g.* a cloud of witnesses James 3. 4. the ships, which though they be so *great* Rec. 16. 18. so mighty an earthquake, and so *great* 18. 17. in one hour so *great* riches is come to nought

GREAT stone, stones.

Gen. 20. 2. a *great stone* was upon the well's mouth Deut. 27. 2. set thee up *great stones*, and plaiter them Josh. 10. 11. Lord cast down *great stones* from heaven 18. Roll *great stones* upon the mouth of the cave, 27. 24. 26. *great stone*, and set it up there under an oak 1 Sam. 6. 14. stood there, where there was a *great stone* 15. on the *great stone*: and the men of Beth-shean 18. *g. stone* of Abel, whereon they set down the ark

1 Sam. 14. 33. Ye have ~~transgressed~~: roll a *g. stone* unto
 2 Sam. 20. 8. at the *g. stone* which is in Gibeon, Amasa
 1 Kings 5. 17. they brought *great stones*, costly stones
 7. 10. *great stones*, stones of ten cubits, and stones of
 2 Chron. 26. 15. to shoot arrows and *great stones* withal
 Ezra 5. 8. which is builded with *great stones*
 6. 4. three rows of *g. stones*, and a row of new timber
 Jer. 43. 9. *great stones* in thine hand, and hide them
 Mat. 27. 60. rolled a *g. stone* to the door of the sepulchre
GREAT thing, things.
 Deut. 4. 32. hath been any such thing as this *great thing*
 10. 21. done for thee these *great* and terrible things
 1 Sam. 12. 16. see this *g. thing*, which the Lord will do
 24. consider how *great things* he hath done for you
 26. 25. do *great things*, and also shalt still prevail
 2 Sam. 7. 21. heart, hast thou done all these *g. things*
 23. to do for you *great things* and terrible
 2 Kings 5. 13. prophet had bid thee do some *g. thing*
 8. 4. all the *great things* that Eliha hath done
 13. thy servant a dog, that he should do this *g. thing*
 1 Chron. 17. 19. in making known all these *great things*
 Job 5. 9. Which doeth *great things*, 9. 10. | 37. 5.
 Psal. 71. 19. is very high, who hast done *great things*
 106. 21. which had done *great things* in Egypt
 126. 2. The Lord hath done *great things* for, 3.
 Jer. 33. 3. shew thee *great* and mighty things
 45. 5. And seekest thou *great things* for thyself?
 Dan. 7. 8. a mouth speaking *g. things*, 20. Rev. 13. 5.
 Hos. 8. 12. written to him the *great things* of my law
 Joel 2. 20. come up, because he hath done *great things*
 21. rejoice: for the Lord will do *great things*
 Mark 3. 8. heard what *great things* he did, came
 5. 19. how *g. things* the Lord hath done, 20. Luke 8. 39.
 Luke 1. 49. that is mighty hath done to me *great things*
 8. 39. city how *great things* Jesus had done unto him
 Acts 9. 16. *g. things* he must suffer for my name's sake
 1 Cor. 9. 11. *g. thing* if we shall reap your carnal things
 2 Cor. 11. 15. it is no *great thing* if his ministers also be
 James 3. 5. a little member, and boasteth *great things*
Very GREAT.
 Gen. 26. 13. and grew until he became *very great*
 Exod. 11. 3. Moses was *very great* in the land of Egypt
 Num. 11. 33. smote the people with a *very great* plague
 13. 28. the cities are walled, and *very great*
 22. 17. I will promote thee unto *very great* honour
 1 Sam. 2. 17. the sin of the young men was *very great*
 5. 9. against the city with a *very great* destruction
 14. 15. *very great* trembling || 20. *very g.* discomfiture
 25. 2. the man was *very great*, and he had 3000 sheep
 2 Sam. 18. 17. a *very great* heap of stones upon him
 19. 32. at Mahanaim; for he was a *very great* man
 1 Kings 10. 2. came to Jerusalem with a *very g.* train
 1 Chron. 21. 13. Lord; for *very great* are his mercies
 2 Chron. 16. 14. they made a *very great* burning for him
 24. 24. Lord delivered a *very g.* host into their hand
 33. 14. Ophel, and raised it up a *very great* height
 Neh. 8. 17. And there was *very great* gladness
 Job 1. 3. a *very great* household; so that this man was
 2. 13. they saw that his grief was *very great*
 Psal. 104. 1. O Lord my God, thou art *very great*
 Dan. 8. 8. Therefore the he goat waxed *very great*
 11. 25. with a *very great* and mighty army
 Joel 2. 11. for his camp is *very great*: for he is strong
 Zech. 14. 4. and there shall be a *very great* valley
 Mark 16. 4. stone was rolled away: for it was *very great*
GREAT waters.
 Psal. 32. 6. of *great waters* they shall not come nigh
 77. 19. is in the sea, and thy path in the *great waters*
 107. 23. in ships, that do business in *great waters*
 144. 7. rid me, and deliver me out of *great waters*
 Isa. 23. 3. And by *great waters* the seed of Sihor
 Jer. 41. 12. found him by the *g. waters* that are in Gibeon
 61. 55. when her waves do roar like *great waters*
 Ezek. 1. 24. wings, like the noise of *great waters*
 17. 5. by *great waters*, and set it as a willow
 8. It was planted in a good soil by *great waters*

Ezek. 26. 19. and *great waters* shall cover thee
 27. 20. Thy rowers have brought thee into *g. waters*
 31. 7. for his root was by *great waters*
 15. and the *great waters* were stayed
 32. 13. beasts thereof from beside the *great waters*
 Hab. 3. 15. thine horses, through the heap of *g. waters*
GREAT while.
 2 Sam. 7. 19. for a *great while* to come, 1 Chron. 17. 17.
 Mark 1. 35. rising up a *g. while* before day, he went out
 Luke 10. 13. they had a *great while* ago repented (him
 Acts 28. 6. looked a *g. while*, and saw no harm come to
GREAT work, works.
 Esod. 14. 31. Israel saw that *g. work* which the Lord did
 Judg. 2. 7. who had seen all the *great works* of the Lord
 1 Chron. 29. 1. young and tender, and the work is *great*
 Neh. 4. 19. work is *g.* and large, and we are separated
 6. 3. I am doing a *great work*, so that I cannot come
 Psal. 111. 2. The works of the Lord are *great*, sought out
 Eccl. 2. 4. I made me *g. works*; I builded me houses
 Rev. 15. 3. *Great* and marvellous are thy works
GREAT.
 Gen. 1. 16. the *greater* light to rule the day
 4. 13. My punishment is *greater* than I can bear
 39. 9. There is none *greater* in this house than I
 41. 40. only in the throne will I be *greater* than thou
 48. 19. his younger brother shall be *greater* than he
 Exod. 18. 11. I know that the Lord is *g.* than all gods
 Num. 14. 12. make of thee a *greater* nation, Deut. 9. 14.
 Deut. 1. 28. The people is *greater* and taller than we
 7. 1. nations *g.* and mightier, 4. 38. | 9. 1. | 11. 23.
 Josh. 10. 2. because it was *greater* than Ai
 1 Sam. 14. 30. *greater* slaughter among the Philistines
 2 Sam. 13. 15. he hated her was *greater* than the love
 16. evil in sending me away is *greater* than the other
 1 Kings 1. 47. his throne *greater* than thy throne, 37.
 1 Chron. 11. 9. waxed *greater* and *greater*, Eccl. 9. 4.
 2 Chron. 3. 5. the *greater* house he cield with fir tree
 Job 33. 12. answer thee, that God is *greater* than man
 Lam. 4. 6. *g.* than the punishment of the sin of Sodom
 Ezek. 8. 6. thou shalt see *greater* abominations, 13. 15.
 Dan. 11. 13. set forth a multitude *g.* than the former
 Amos 6. 2. or their border *greater* than your border
 Hag. 2. 9. glory of this latter house shall be *greater*
 Mat. 11. 11. not risen a *greater* than John the Baptist
 —least in the kingdom of heaven is *greater*,
 Luke 7. 28.
 12. 6. in this place is one *greater* than the temple
 41. behold, a *greater* than Jonas is here, Luke 11. 32.
 42. behold, a *g.* than Solomon is here, Luke 11. 31.
 23. 14. *greater* damnation, Mark 12. 40. Luke 20. 47.
 17. whether is *greater*, the gold, or the temple
 19. *greater*, the gift, or the altar that sacrificeth
 Mark 4. 32. and becometh *greater* than all herbs
 12. 31. none other omdmandment *greater* than these
 Luke 12. 18. I will pull down my barns, and build *g.*
 22. 27. whether is *greater*, he that sitteth at meat, or
 John 1. 50. *g.* things than these || 5. 20. *g.* works, 14. 12.
 4. 12. Art thou *greater* than our father, 8. 53.
 5. 36. I have *greater* witness than that of John
 10. 29. My Father, which gave them me, is *g.*, 14. 28.
 13. 16. The servant is not *g.* than his lord, 15. 20.
 15. 13. *Greater* love hath no man than this
 19. 11. that delivered me unto thee hath the *g.* sin
 Acts 15. 28. to lay upon you no *g.* burden than these
 1 Cor. 14. 5. for *greater* is he that prophesieth than he
 15. 6. of whom the *g.* part remain unto this present
 Heb. 6. 13. could swear by no *g.*, he swore by himself
 16. For men verily swear by the *greater*: and an oath
 9. 11. by a *greater* and more perfect tabernacle
 11. 26. Esteeming the reproach of Christ *g.* riches
 James 3. 1. that we shall receive the *g.* condemnation
 2 Pet. 2. 11. Whereas angels, which are *g.* in power
 1 John 3. 20. God is *greater* than our heart, and knoweth
 4. 4. *g.* is he that is in you, than he that is in the world
 5. 9. witness of God is *greater*: for this is the witness
 3 John 4. I have no *g.* joy than to hear that my children
 E 2

GREATEST.

1 Chron. 12. 14. over 100, and the *g.* over a thousand
 29. hitherto the *g.* part of them had kept the ward
 Job 1. 3. man was the *greatest* of all the men of the east
 Jer. 8. 10. unto the *g.* is given to covetousness, 6. 13.
 42. 1. least even unto the *greatest*, came near, 8.
 44. 12. shall die, from the least even unto the *greatest*
 Jonah 3. 5. put on sackcloth, from the *g.* of them even
 Mat. 13. 32. *greatest* among herbs, and becometh a tree
 18. 1. Who is the *greatest* in the kingdom of heaven ?
 4. humble himself as this little child, the same is *g.*
 23. 11. that is *g.* among you shall be your servant
 Mark 9. 34. who should be the *g.*, Luke 9. 48. | 22. 24.
 Luke 22. 26. *g.* among you, let him be as the younger
 Acts 8. 10. all gave heed, from the least to the *greatest*
 1 Cor. 13. 13. but the *greatest* of these is charity
 Heb. 8. 11. know me, from the least to the *g.*, Jer. 31. 34.

GREATLY.

Gen. 3. 16. I will *greatly* multiply thy sorrow
 7. 18. increased *greatly* upon the earth; and the ark
 19. 3. he pressed upon them *g.*; and they turned in
 24. 36. the Lord hath blessed my master *greatly*
 32. 7. Then Jacob was *greatly* afraid and distressed
 Exod. 19. 18. and the whole mount quaked *greatly*
 Num. 11. 10. the anger of the Lord was kindled *greatly*
 14. 39. and the people mourned *greatly*
 Deut. 15. 4. the Lord shall *greatly* bless thee in the land
 17. 17. neither shall he *g.* multiply to himself silver
 Josh. 10. 2. feared *g.*, because Gibeon was a great city
 Judg. 2. 15. and they were *g.* distressed [Midianites
 6. 6. Israel was *greatly* impoverished because of the
 1 Sam. 11. 6. tidings, and his anger was kindled *greatly*
 15. Saul and all the men of Israel rejoiced *greatly*
 12. 18. the people *g.* feared the Lord and Samuel
 16. 21. loved him *g.*; and he became his armourbearer
 17. 11. Philistine, they were dismayed, and *g.* afraid
 28. 5. he was afraid, and his heart *greatly* trembled
 30. 6. David was *g.* distressed; for the people spake
 2 Sam. 10. 5. the men were *g.* ashamed, 1 Chron. 19. 5.
 12. 5. David's anger was *g.* kindled against the man
 24. 10. I have sinned *greatly*, 1 Chron. 21. 8.
 1 Kings 2. 12. and his kingdom was established *greatly*
 5. 7. heard the words of Solomon, that he rejoiced *g.*
 18. 3. Now Obadiah feared the Lord *greatly*
 1 Chron. 4. 38. the house of their fathers increased *g.*
 16. 25. *g.* to be praised, Psal. 48. 1. | 96. 4. | 145. 3.
 2 Chron. 25. 10. their anger was *g.* kindled against Judah
 33. 12. humbled himself *greatly* before the God of his
 Job 3. 25. the thing which I *greatly* feared is come
 8. 7. yet thy latter end should *greatly* increase
 Psal. 21. 1. in thy salvation how *g.* shall he rejoice !
 28. 7. helped; therefore my heart *greatly* rejoiceth
 38. 6. I am bowed down *g.*; I go mourning all the day
 45. 11. So shall the king *g.* desire thy beauty [exalted
 47. 9. shields of the earth belong unto God: he is *g.*
 62. 2. he is my defence; I shall not be *greatly* moved
 65. 9. thou *greatly* enrichest it with the river of God
 71. 23. My lips shall *g.* rejoice when I sing unto thee
 78. 59. he was wroth, and *greatly* abhorred Israel
 89. 7. God is *greatly* to be feared in the assembly
 105. 24. increased his people *g.* || 107. 38. multiplied *g.*
 109. 30. I will *greatly* praise the Lord with my mouth
 112. 1. that delighteth *greatly* in his commandments
 116. 10. therefore have I spoken: I was *g.* afflicted
 119. 61. The proud have had me *greatly* in derision
 Prov. 23. 24. The father of the righteous shall *g.* rejoice
 Isa. 42. 17. *g.* ashamed, that trust in graven images
 61. 10. I will *greatly* rejoice in the Lord
 Jer. 3. 1. shall not that land be *greatly* polluted ?
 4. 10. God! surely thou hast *g.* deceived this people
 9. 19. *g.* confounded, because we have forsaken the land
 20. 11. he *g.* ashamed; for they shall not prosper
 Ezek. 20. 13. and my sabbaths they *greatly* polluted
 25. 12. *g.* offended, and revenged himself upon them
 Dan. 5. 9. Then was king Belshazzar *greatly* troubled
 9. 23. for thou art *greatly* beloved, 10. 11, 19,

Obad. 2. small among the heathen: thou art *g.* despised
 Zeph. 1. 14. *hath* *greatly*, even the voice of the day
 Zech. 9. 9. Rejoice *greatly*, O daughter of Zion; shout
 Mat. 27. 14. inasmuch that the governor marvelled *g.*
 54. feared *g.*, saying, Truly this was the Son of God
 Mark 5. 23. besought him *g.*, saying, My little daughter
 38. tumult, and them that wept and wailed *greatly*
 9. 15. *g.* amazed, and running to him saluted him
 12. 27. the God of the living: ye therefore do *g.* err
 John 3. 29. rejoiceth *g.* because of the bridegroom's voice
 Acts 3. 11. porch that is called Solomon's, *g.* wondering
 6. 7. number of the disciples multiplied in Jerusalem *g.*
 1 Cor. 16. 12. Apollos, I *g.* desired him to come unto you
 Phil. 1. 6. God is my record, how *g.* I long after you all
 4. 10. I rejoiced in the Lord *g.*, that now at the last
 1 Thess. 3. 6. desiring *g.* to see us, as we also to see you
 2 Tim. 1. 4. *G.* desiring to see thee, being mindful of thy
 4. 15. for he hath *greatly* withstood our words [tears
 1 Pet. 1. 6. ye *greatly* rejoice, though now for a season
 2 John 4. I rejoiced *greatly* that I found of thy children
 3 John 3. I rejoiced *g.*, when the brethren came and
 GREATNESS. [testified

Exod. 15. 7. in the *greatness* of thine excellency thou hast
 16. by the *g.* of thine arm they shall be as still as a
 Num. 14. 19. according unto the *g.* of thy mercy
 Deut. 3. 24. thou hast begun to shew thy servant thy *g.*
 5. 24. God hath showed us his glory and his *greatness*
 9. 26. which thou hast redeemed through thy *g.*
 11. 2. your God, his *greatness*, his mighty hand
 32. 3. ascribe ye *greatness* unto our God
 1 Chron. 17. 10. own heart, hast thou done all this *g.*
 21. to make thee a name of *greatness* and terribleness
 29. 11. Thine, O Lord, is the *g.*, and the power
 2 Chron. 9. 9. half of the *g.* of thy wisdom was not told
 24. 27. and the *greatness* of the burdens laid upon him
 Neh. 13. 22. spare me according to the *g.* of thy mercy
 Esth. 10. 2. the declaration of the *greatness* of Mordecai
 Psal. 66. 3. *g.* of thy power shall thine enemies submit
 71. 21. Thou shalt increase my *greatness*
 70. 11. according to the *g.* of thy power preserve
 145. 3. his *g.* is unsearchable || 6. I will declare thy *g.*
 160. 2. praise him according to his excellent *greatness*
 Prov. 5. 23. in the *g.* of his folly he shall go astray
 Isa. 40. 26. all by names by the *greatness* of his might
 57. 10. Thou art wearied in the *greatness* of thy way
 63. 1. travelling in the *greatness* of his strength
 Jer. 13. 22. For the *g.* of thine iniquity are thy skirts
 Ezek. 31. 2. Whom art thou like in thy *g.*? || 7. fair in his *g.*
 Dan. 4. 22. thy *g.* is grown, and reacheth unto heaven
 7. 27. the *g.* of the kingdom under the whole heaven
 Eph. 1. 19. exceeding *greatness* of his power to us-ward
 GREAVES.

1 Sam. 17. 6. he had greaves of brass upon his legs
 GREEDY.
 Psal. 17. 12. Like as a lion that is *greedy* of his prey
 Prov. 1. 19. ways of every one that is *greedy* of gain
 15. 27. He that is *g.* of gain troubleth his own house
 Isa. 56. 11. *greedy* dogs which can never have enough
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not *greedy* of filthy lucre; but patient, 8.
 GREEDILY.

Prov. 21. 26. He coveteth *greedily* all the day long
 Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast *g.* gained of thy neighbours
 Jude 11. ran *g.* after the error of Balaam for reward
 GREEDINESS.

Eph. 4. 19. to work all uncleanness with *greediness*
 GREEK.

Luke 23. 38. over him in letters of *Greek*, John 19. 20.
 Acts 21. 37. Who said, Canst thou speak *Greek*?
 Rev. 9. 11. in the *Greek* tongue hath his name Apollyon
 GREEN.

Gen. 1. 30. I have given every *green* herb for meat
 9. 3. as the *green* herb have I given you all things
 30. 37. Jacob took him rods of *green* poplar, and of
 Exod. 10. 15. there remained not any *green* thing
 Lev. 2. 14. thy firstfruits *green* ears of corn dried
 23. 14. nor parched corn, nor *green* ears

GRE

Judg. 16. 7. If they bind me with seven green withs, 8. 2 *Kings* 19. 26. as the green herb, *Isa.* 37. 27.
Ezek. 1. 6. Where were white, green, and blue, hangings
Joh 8. 16. He is green before the sun, and his branch
 15. 32. and his branch shall not be green
 39. 8. and he searcheth after every green thing
Psal. 23. 2. He maketh me to lie down in *g.* pastures
 37. 2. like the grass, and wither as the green herb
Cant. 1. 16. beloved, yea, pleasant: also our bed is *g.*
 2. 13. The fig tree putteth forth her green figs
Isa. 15. 6. the grass faileth, there is no green thing
Jer. 17. 8. heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green
Mark 6. 39. sit down by companies upon the *g.* grass
Rev. 8. 7. and all green grass was burnt up
 9. 4. hurt the grass of the earth, neither any *g.* thing
 GREEN with tree, trees.
Deut. 12. 2. upon the hills, and under every *g.* tree, 1 *Kings*
 14. 23. | 2 *Kings* 16. 4. | 17. 10. | 2 *Chron.* 28. 4.
Psal. 37. 35. spreading himself like a green bay tree
 52. 8. I am like a green olive tree in the house of God
Isa. 57. 5. yourselves with idols under every green tree
Jer. 2. 20. under every green tree thou wanderest, 3. 6.
 3. 13. thy ways to the strangers under every *g.* tree
 11. 16. called thy name, A green olive tree
 17. 2. remember their altars and their groves by the *g.*
Ezek. 6. 13. every *g.* tree, and under every thick oak [trees
 17. 24. the low tree, have dried up the green tree
 20. 47. it shall devour every green tree in thee
IIs. 14. 6. like a green fir tree. From me is thy fruit
Luke 23. 31. if they do these things in a green tree, what
 GREENISH.
Lev. 13. 49. if the plague be greenish or reddish, 14. 37.
 GREENNESS.
Joh 8. 12. Whilst it is yet in his *g.*, and not cut down
 GREET.
 1 *Sam.* 25. 5. go to Nabal, and greet him in my name
Rom. 16. 3. *G.* Priscilla and Aquila || 5. *g.* the church
 6. Greet Mary || 8. Greet Amplias
 11. *G.* them that be of the household of Narcissus
 1 *Cor.* 16. 20. All the brethren greet you, *Phil.* 4. 21.
 20. Greet ye one another, 2 *Cor.* 13. 12. | 1 *Pet.* 5. 14.
Col. 4. 14. the beloved physician, and Demas, greet you
 1 *Thess.* 5. 26. *G.* all the brethren with an holy kiss
Ti. 3. 15. Greet them that love us in the faith
 2 *John* 13. The children of thy elect sister greet thee
 3 *John* 14. Greet the friends by name
 GREETETH.
 2 *Tim.* 4. 21. Eubulus greeteth thee, and Pudens, and
 GREETING, S.
Mat. 23. 7. *g.* in the markets, *Luke* 11. 43. | 20. 46.
Acts 15. 23. apostles and elders and brethren send *g.*
 23. 26. excellent governor Felix sendeth greeting
James 1. 1. twelve tribes which are scattered abroad, *g.*
 GREW.
Gen. 2. 5. every herb of the field before it grew
 19. 25. cities, and that which grew upon the ground
 21. 8. the child grew, and was weaned: and Abraham
 20. he *g.*, and dwelt in the wilderness || 25. 27. boys
 26. 13. and grew until he became very great [grew
 47. 27. grew, and multiplied exceedingly
Erod. 1. 12. the more they multiplied and grew
 2. 10. grew, and she brought him unto Pharaoh's
Judg. 11. 2. wife's sons *g.* up, and they thrust [daughter
 13. 24. the child grew, and the Lord blessed him
 1 *Sam.* 2. 21. Samuel grew before the Lord, 26. | 3. 19.
 2 *Sam.* 5. 10. David went on, and grew great
 12. 3. *g.* up together with him, and with his children
Ezek. 17. 6. it grew, and became a spreading vine
Dan. 4. 11. The tree grew, and was strong, 20.
Mark 4. 7. and the thorns grew up, and choked it
 5. 26. was nothing bettered, but rather grew worse
Luke 1. 80. child *g.*, and waxed strong in spirit, 2. 40.
 13. 19. grew, and waxed a great tree; and the fowls
Acts 7. 17. the people grew and multiplied in Egypt
 12. 24. But the word of God grew and multiplied
 19. 20. So mightily *g.* the word of God and prevailed

GRI

GREYHOUND.

Prov. 30. 31. A greyhound; an he goat also; and a king
 GRIEF, S.
Gen. 26. 35. a grief of mind unto Isaac and to Rebekah
 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. of my complaint and grief have I spoken
 25. 31. this shall be no *g.* unto thee, nor offence of heart
 2 *Chron.* 6. 29. shall know his own sore and his own *g.*
Joh 2. 13. they saw that his grief was very great
 6. 2. Oh that my grief were thoroughly weighed
 16. 5. the moving of my lips should assuage your *g.*
 6. Though I speak, my grief is not asswaged
Psal. 6. 7. Mine eye is consumed because of grief, 31. 9.
 31. 10. life is spent with *g.*, and my years with sighing
 69. 26. talk to the *g.* of those whom thou hast wounded
Prov. 17. 26. A foolish son is a grief to his father
Ezek. 1. 18. For in much wisdom is much grief
 2. 23. For all his days are sorrows, and his travail *g.*
Isa. 17. 11. the harvest shall be a heap in the day of *g.*
 53. 3. a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief
 4. he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows
 10. Lord to break him; he hath put him to grief
Jer. 6. 7. before me continually is grief and wounds
 10. 19. I said, Truly this is *g.*, and I must bear it
 45. 3. for the Lord hath added grief to my sorrow
Lam. 3. 33. though he cause *g.*, yet will he have compas-
Jonah 4. 6. over his head, to deliver him from his *g.* [sion
 2 *Cor.* 2. 5. any have caused *g.*, he hath not grieved me
Heb. 13. 17. they may do it with joy, and not with *g.*
 1 *Pet.* 2. 19. for conscience toward God endure grief
 GRIEVANCE.
Hab. 1. 3. shew me iniquity, and cause me to behold *g.*?
 GRIEVE.
 1 *Sam.* 2. 33. consume thine eyes, and to *g.* thine heart
 1 *Chron.* 4. 10. keep me from evil, that it may not *g.* me
Psal. 78. 40. wilderness, and grieve him in the desert
Lam. 3. 33. afflict willingly nor *g.* the children of men
Eph. 4. 30. grieves not the holy Spirit of God, whereby
 GRIEVED.
Gen. 6. 6. man on the earth, and it *g.* him at his heart
 34. 7. men were grieved, and they were very wroth
 45. 5. therefore be not *g.*, nor angry with yourselves
 49. 23. archers have sorely *g.* him, and shot at him
Erod. 1. 12. grieved because of the children of Israel
Deut. 15. 10. shall not be *g.* when thou givest unto him
Judg. 10. 16. his soul was *g.* for the misery of Israel
 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. why is thy heart grieved? am not I better
 15. 11. it *g.* Samuel; and he cried unto the Lord
 20. 3. Let not Jonathan know this, lest he be grieved
 34. he was grieved for David, because his father
 30. 6. because the soul of all the people was grieved
 2 *Sam.* 19. 2. that day how the king was *g.* for his son
Neh. 2. 10. *g.* them exceedingly that there was come
 13. 8. it *g.* me sore; therefore I cast forth all the
Ezek. 4. 4. Then was the queen exceedingly grieved
Joh 4. 2. assay to commune with thee, wilt thou be *g.*?
 30. 25. was not my soul grieved for the poor!
Psal. 73. 21. Thus my heart was *g.*, and I was pricked
 95. 10. Forty years long was I *g.* with this generation
 112. 10. The wicked shall see it, and be grieved
 119. 158. I beheld the transgressors, and was grieved
 139. 21. am not I *g.* with those that rise up against
Isa. 54. 6. called thee as a woman forsaken and grieved
 57. 10. life of thine hand; therefore thou wast not *g.*
Jer. 5. 3. thou hast stricken them, but they have not *g.*
Dan. 7. 15. *g.* in my spirit in the midst of my body
 11. 30. therefore he shall be grieved, and return
Amos 6. 6. they are not *g.* for the affliction of Joseph
Mark 3. 5. being *g.* for the hardness of their hearts
 10. 22. went away *g.*: for he had great possessions
John 21. 17. Peter was *g.* because he said unto him
Acts 4. 2. Being grieved that they taught the people
 16. 18. Paul, being *g.*, turned and said to the spirit
Rom. 14. 15. But if thy brother be *g.* with thy meat
 2 *Cor.* 2. 4. with many tears; not that ye should be *g.*
 5. caused grief, he hath not grieved me, but in part
Heb. 3. 10. Wherefore I was *g.* with that generation

Heb. 3. 17. But with whom was he *grieved* forty years ?

GRIEVETII.

Ruth 1. 13. g. me much for your sakes that the land

Prov. 26. 15. it *g.* him to bring it again to his mouth

GRIEVING.

Ezek. 28. 24. unto the house of Israel, nor any *g.* thorn

GRIEVOUS.

Gen. 12. 10. for the famine was *grievous* in the land

18. 20. and because their sin is very *grievous*

21. 11. the thing was very *g.* in Abraham's sight

12. Let it not be *g.* in thy sight because of the lad

41. 31. famine following; for it shall be very *grievous*

50. 11. This is a *grievous* mourning to the Egyptians

Ezod. 8. 24. there came a *grievous* swarm of flies

9. 3. *grievous* murrain || 18. to rain a very *g.* hail, 24.

10. 14. in all the coasts of Egypt: very *grievous*

1 *Kings 2. 8.* which cursed me with a *grievous* curse

12. 4. yoke *grievous*—*grievous* service, 3 *Chron. 10. 4.*

Psalm. 10. 5. His ways are always *g.*; thy judgments

31. 18. put to silence; which speak *grievous* things

Prov. 15. 1. but *grievous* words stir up anger

10. Correction is *g.* unto him that forsaketh the way

Ezek. 2. 17. wrought under the sun is *grievous* unto me

Isa. 15. 4. his life shall be *grievous* unto him

21. 2. A *grievous* vision is declared unto me

Jer. 6. 28. all *grievous* revolvers, walking with slanders

10. 19. Woe is me for my hurt! my wound is *g.*

14. 17. with a great breach, with a very *g.* blow

16. 4. die of *g.* deaths; they shall not be lamented

23. 19. gone forth in fury, even a *grievous* whirlwind

30. 12. incurable, and thy wound is *g.*, *Nah. 3. 19.*

Mat. 23. 4. bind heavy burdens and *g.*, *Luke 11. 46.*

Acts 20. 29. shall *grievous* wolves enter in among you

25. 7. laid many and *g.* complaints against Paul

Phil. 3. 1. to me indeed is not *g.*, but for you it is safe

Heb. 12. 11. present seemeth to be joyous, but *grievous*

1 *John 5. 3.* and his commandments are not *grievous*

Rev. 16. 2. g. sore upon the men which had the mark

GRIEVOUSLY.

Isa. 9. 1. and afterward did more *grievously* afflict her

Jer. 23. 19. it shall fall *g.* upon the head of the wicked

Lam. 1. 8. Jerusalem hath *grievously* sinned

20. heart is turned within me; for I have *g.* rebelled

Ezek. 14. 13. sinneth against me by trespassing *g.*

Mat. 8. 6. g. tormented || 15. 22. daughter is *g.* vexed

GRIEVOUSNESS.

Isa. 10. 1. that write *g.* which they have prescribed

21. 15. from the bent bow, and from the *g.* of war

GRIND.

Judg. 16. 21. and he did *grind* in the prison house

Job 31. 10. Then let my wife *grind* unto another

Isa. 3. 15. people to pieces, and *g.* the faces of the poor?

47. 2. Take the millstones, and *grind* meal

Lam. 5. 13. They took the young men to *grind*

Mat. 21. 44. it will *grind* him to powder, *Luke 20. 18.*

GRINDING.

Ezek. 12. 4. when the sound of the *grinding* is low

Mat. 24. 41. women shall be *g.* at the mill, *Luke 17. 35.*

GRINDERS.

Ezek. 12. 3. the *grinders* cease because they are few

GRISLED.

Gen. 31. 10. ringstraked, speckled, and *grisled*, 12.

Zech. 6. 3. in the fourth chariot *g.* and bay horses, 6.

GROAN.

Job 24. 12. Men *groan* from out of the city

Jer. 51. 52. through all her land the wounded shall *g.*

Ezek. 30. 24. Pharaoh's arms, and he shall *g.* before him

Joel 1. 18. How do the beasts *g.*! the herds of cattle

Rom. 8. 23. even we ourselves *groan* within ourselves

2 *Cor. 5. 2.* in this we *g.*, earnestly desiring to be clothed

4. in this tabernacle do *groan*, being burdened

GROANED.

John 11. 33. he *groaned* in the spirit, and was troubled

GROANETH, ING.

John 11. 38. *groaning* in himself cometh to the grave

Rom. 8. 22. we know that the whole creation *groaneth*

GROANING, S.

Ezod. 2. 24. God heard their *g.*, 6. 5. | *Acts 7. 34.*

Judg. 2. 18. it repented the Lord because of their *g.*

Job 23. 2. my struggle is heavier than my *groaning*

Psalm. 6. 6. I am weary with my *groaning*; all the night

38. 9. and my *groaning* is not hid from thee

102. 5. By reason of the voice of my *g.* my bones

20. To hear the *g.* of the prisoner; to loose those

Ezek. 30. 24. with the *g.* of a deadly wounded man

Rom. 8. 26. for us with the *g.* which cannot be uttered

GROPE, ETH.

Deut. 28. 29. thou shalt *g.* at noonday, as the blind *g.*

Job 5. 14. and *grope* in the noonday as in the night

12. 25. They *grope* in the dark without light

Isa. 59. 10. *grope* for the wall—*g.* as if we had no eyes

GROSS.

Isa. 60. 2. cover the earth, and *g.* darkness the people

Jer. 13. 16. shadow of death, and make it *g.* darkness

Mat. 13. 16. people's heart is waxed *gross*, *Acts 28. 27.*

GROUND, Verb.

Ezod. 32. 20. fire, and *ground* it to powder, *Deut. 9. 21.*

Nun. 11. 8. *ground* it in mills, or beat it in a mortar

GROUND corn.

2 *Sam. 17. 19.* well's mouth, and spread *ground* corn

GROUND.

1 *Tim. 3. 15.* the pillar and *ground* of the truth

GROUND.

Gen. 2. 5. there was not a man to till the *ground*

6. watered the whole face of the *ground*

7. the Lord God formed man of the dust of the *g.*

19. out of the *ground* the Lord God formed every

3. 17. not eat of it: cursed is the *g.* for thy sake

23. to till the *ground* from whence he was taken

4. 2. keeper of sheep, but Cain was a tiller of the *g.*

10. thy brother's blood crieth unto me from the *g.*

12. When thou tillest the *ground*, it shall not

5. 20. because of the *g.* which the Lord hath cursed

7. 23. destroyed which was upon the face of the *g.*

8. 8. abated from off the face of the *ground*, 13.

21. not again curse the *g.* any more for man's sake

18. 2. bowed himself toward the *ground*, 19. 1.

Ezod. 3. 5. whereon thou standest is holy *g.*, *Acts 7. 33.*

8. 21. flies, and also the *ground* whereon they are

Nun. 16. 31. g. clave asunder that was under them

Deut. 28. 4. of thy body, and the fruit of thy *g.*, 11.

July. 4. 21. temples, and fastened it into the *ground*

1 *Sam. 8. 12.* will set them to ear his *g.*, and to reap

20. 7. his spear stuck in the *ground* at his bolster

2 *Sam. 23. 11.* where was a piece of *g.* full of lentiles

12. he stood in the midst of the *g.*, and defended it

2 *Kings 2. 19.* the water is naught, and the *g.* barren

9. 26. take and cast him into the plat of *ground*

1 *Chron. 11. 13.* where was a parcel of *g.* full of barley

2 *Chron. 4. 17.* did the king cast them, in the clay *g.*

Neh. 10. 35. to bring the firstfruits of our *ground*

37. and the tithes of our *ground* unto the Levites

Job 5. 6. neither doth trouble spring out of the *ground*

14. 8. and the stock thereof die in the *ground*

18. 10. The snare is laid for him in the *ground*

38. 27. To satisfy the desolate and waste *ground*

39. 24. He swalloweth the *g.* with fierceness and rage

Psalm. 105. 35. and devoured the fruit of their *ground*

Isa. 28. 24. doth he open and break the clods of his *g.*?

29. 4. one that hath a familiar spirit, out of the *g.*

30. 23. seed, that thou shalt sow the *ground* withal

24. and the young asses that ear the *ground* shall eat

35. 7. And the parched *ground* shall become a pool

51. 23. thou hast laid thy body as the *ground*

Jer. 4. 3. Break up your fallow *ground*, *Hos. 10. 12.*

7. 20. upon the fruit of the *ground*; and it shall burn

14. 4. Because the *g.* is chapt, for there was no rain

Lam. 2. 2. Judah; he hath brought them down to the *g.*

9. Her gates are sunk into the *ground*

Ezek. 12. 6. cover thy face, that thou see not the *g.*, 12.

41. 16. and from the *ground* up to the windows

Dan. 8. 5. touched not the *ground*: and the goat had

Dan. 8. 18. deep sleep on my face toward the g., 10. 9.
 10. 15. face toward the ground, and I became dumb
Hos. 2. 18. and with the creeping things of the ground
Hag. 1. 11. and upon that which the g. bringeth forth
Zeck. 8. 12. and the ground shall give her increase
Mal. 3. 11. he shall not destroy the fruits of your g.
Mat. 13. 8. But other fell into good ground
 23. that received seed into the good ground
Mark 4. 26. as if a man should cast seed into the ground
Luke 12. 16. The g. of a certain rich man brought forth
 13. 7. cut it down; why cumbereth it the ground?
 14. 18. bought a piece of ground, and I must needs go
 19. 44. And shall lay thee even with the ground
John 4. 5. ground that Jacob gave to his son Joseph
 12. 24. Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground
 On, or upon the GROUND. [See DAY.
Gen. 19. 25. cities, and that which grew upon the ground
 38. 9. he spilled it on the g., lest that he should give
 44. 14. and they fell before him on the ground
Exod. 4. 3. cast it on the g., and it became a serpent
 9. 23. hail, and the fire ran along upon the ground
 16. 14. as small as the hoar frost on the ground
Lev. 20. 25. that creepeth on the ground, *Deut.* 4. 18.
Deut. 15. 23. shalt pour it upon the ground as water
 23. 6. in the way in any tree, or on the ground
 28. 56. her foot upon the ground for delicateness
Judg. 6. 39. and upon all the g. let there be dew, 40.
 1 *Sam.* 14. 25. wood; and there was honey upon the g.
 32. and calves, and slew them on the ground
 20. 31. as long as the son of Jesse liveth upon the g.
 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. die, and are as water spilt on the ground
 17. 12. light upon him as the dew falleth on the g.
 24. 20. before the king on his face upon the ground
 2 *Kings* 13. 18. king of Israel, smite upon the ground
Job 1. 20. fell down upon the ground, and worshipped
 2. 13. sat down with him upon the g. seven days and
 16. 13. he poureth out my gall upon the ground
Isa. 3. 26. she being desolate shall sit upon the ground
 47. 1. O virgin daughter of Babylon, sit on the ground
Jer. 25. 33. nor buried; they shall be dung upon the g.
 27. 5. man and the beast that are upon the ground
Lam. 2. 10. elders of the daughter of Zion sit upon the g.
 21. young and the old lie on the ground in the streets
Ezek. 24. 7. she poured it not upon the g., to cover it
 26. 16. they shall sit upon the g., and shall tremble
Mat. 10. 29. one of them shall not fall on the ground
 15. 35. multitude to sit down on the g., *Mark* 8. 6.
Mark 4. 5. And some fell on stony ground, 16.
 8. And other fell on good ground, 20. *Luke* 8. 8, 15.
 9. 20. he fell on the ground, and wallowed foaming
 14. 35. on the g., and prayed that, if it were possible
John 8. 6. wrote on the g., 8. || 9. 6. he spat on the g.
 To, or unto the GROUND.
Gen. 3. 19. till thou return unto the g.; for out of it
 33. 3. bowed himself to the ground seven times
Judg. 13. 20. fell on their faces to the ground
 20. 21. destroyed down to the g. of the Israelites, 25.
Ruth 2. 10. bowed herself to the ground, 1 *Sam.* 25. 23.
 1 *Sam.* 3. 19. let none of his words fall to the ground
 5. 4. Dagon was fallen upon his face to the ground
 14. 45. shall not one hair of his head fall to the g.
 20. 41. face to the g., and bowed himself three times
 28. 14. he stooped with his face to the ground
 2 *Sam.* 2. 22. wherefore should I smite thee to the g.?
 8. 2. with a line, casting them down to the ground
 14. 33. to the g. before the king, 4, 22. | 1 *Kings* 1. 23.
 18. 11. why didst thou not smite him there to the g.?
 20. 10. fifth rib, and shed out his bowels to the ground
 2 *Kings* 2. 16. meet him, and bowed themselves to the g.
 4. 37. herself to the ground, and took up her son
 1 *Chron.* 21. 21. to David with his face to the ground
 2 *Chron.* 7. 3. their faces to the g. upon the pavement
 20. 18. bowed his head with his face to the ground
Neh. 8. 6. worshipped the Lord with their faces to the g.
Psal. 74. 7. the dwelling place of thy name to the g.
 89. 39. profaned his crown by casting it to the ground

Psal. 89. 44. and cast his throne down to the ground
 143. 3. he hath smitten my life down to the g.
 147. 6. he casteth the wicked down to the ground
Isa. 14. 12. how art thou cut down to the ground
 21. 9. her gods he hath broken unto the ground
 25. 12. lay low, and bring to the g., even to the dust
 26. 5. he layeth it low, even to the ground
Jer. 14. 2. languish; they are black unto the ground
Lam. 2. 2. he hath brought them down to the ground
 10. virgins of Jerusalem hang down their heads to the
Ezek. 13. 14. mortar, and bring it down to the g. [y.
 19. 12. in fury, she was cast down to the ground
 26. 11. thy strong garrisons shall go down to the g.
 28. 17. cast thee to the g., I will lay thee before kings
Dan. 8. 7. down to the ground, and stamped upon him
 10. some of the host and of the stars to the ground
 12. it cast down the truth to the ground [to the ground
Amos 3. 14. horns of this altar shall be cut off, and fall
Obad. 3. in his heart, Who shall bring me down to the g.
Luke 22. 44. drops of blood falling down to the ground
John 18. 6. I am he, they went backward, and fell to the
Acts 22. 7. I fell unto the ground, and heard a voice [g.
 GROUNDED.

Isa. 30. 32. every place where the g. staff shall pass
Eph. 3. 17. that ye, being rooted and grounded in love
Col. 1. 23. If ye continue in the faith g. and settled
 GROVE.

Gen. 21. 33. Abraham planted a grove in Beer-sheba
Deut. 16. 21. shalt not plant thee a g. of any trees near
Judg. 6. 25. and cut down the grove that is by it, 28.
 1 *Kings* 15. 13. because she had made an idol in a g.,
 16. 33. Ahab made a grove [2 *Chron.* 15. 16.
 2 *Kings* 13. 6. there remained the g. also in Samaria
 17. 16. made a grove, and worshipped all the host
 21. 3. reared up altars for Baal, and made a grove
 7. he set a graven image of the grove
 23. 4. vessels that were made for Baal, and for the g.
 6. he brought out the g. from the house of the Lord
 7. hangings for the grove || 15. burned the grove
 GROVES.

Exod. 34. 13. and cut down their groves, *Deut.* 7. 5.
Deut. 12. 3. break their pillars, and burn their groves
Judg. 3. 7. served Baalim and the g., 2 *Chron.* 24. 18.
 1 *Kings* 14. 15. made their groves, provoking the Lord
 23. g., on every high hill, and under, 2 *Kings* 17. 10.
 18. 19. prophets of the groves four hundred
 2 *Kings* 18. 4. cut down the groves, 23. 14. | 2 *Chr.* 11.
 14. 3. | 31. 1. | 34. 4.
 2 *Chron.* 17. 6. high places and g. out of Judah, 19. 3.
 33. 3. Baalim, and made groves || 19. set up groves
 34. 3. and Jerusalem from the high places, and the g.,
Isa. 17. 8. his fingers have made, either the g. [4, 7.
 27. 9. the groves and images shall not stand up
Jer. 17. 2. children remember their altars and their g.
Mic. 5. 14. I will pluck up thy g. out of the midst of thee
 GROW.

Gen. 2. 9. made the Lord God to grow every tree
 48. 16. and let them grow into a multitude
Num. 6. 5. let the locks of the hair of his head grow
Judg. 16. 22. the hair of his head began to grow again
 2 *Sam.* 23. 5. my desire, although he make it not to g.
 2 *Kings* 19. 29. such things as grow of themselves
Ezra 4. 22. why should damage grow to the hurt of the
Job 8. 11. Can the rush grow up without mire? [kings
 19. his way, and out of the earth shall others grow
 14. 19. away the things which grow out of the dust
 31. 40. Let thistles grow instead of wheat, and cockle
 39. 4. are in good liking, they grow up with corn
Psal. 92. 12. he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon
 104. 14. He causeth the grass to grow for the rattle
 147. 8. maketh grass to grow upon the mountains
Ecc. 11. 5. nor how the bones do grow in the womb
Isa. 11. 1. and a Branch shall grow out of his roots
 17. 11. In the day shalt thou make thy plant to grow
 55. 2. he shall grow up before him as a tender plant
Jer. 12. 2. they grow, yea, they bring forth fruit

Jer. 33. 15. Branch of righteousness to *g.* up unto David
Ezek. 44. 20. nor suffer their locks to *grow* long
 47. 12. *g.* all trees for meat, whose leaf shall not fade
Hos. 14. 6. dew unto Israel: he shall *grow* as the lily
 7. they shall revive as the corn, and *grow* as the vine
Jonah 4. 10. neither made it *g.*; which came up in a night
Zech. 6. 12. name is The BRANCH; and he shall *grow*
Mal. 4. 2. go forth, and *grow* up as calves of the stall
Mat. 6. 28. lilies of the field, how they *g.*, *Luke* 12. 27.
 13. 30. Let both *grow* together until the harvest
 21. 19. Let no fruit *grow* on thee henceforward
Mark 4. 27. spring and *grow* up, he knoweth not how
Acts 5. 24. doubted of them whereunto this would *grow*
Eph. 4. 15. may *grow* up into him in all things
1 Pet. 2. 2. milk of the word, that ye may *grow* thereby
2 Pet. 3. 18. *g.* in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord

GROWETH.

Exod. 10. 5. shall eat every tree which *groweth* for you
Lev. 13. 39. a freckled spot that *groweth* in the skin
 25. 5. That which *groweth* of its own accord, 11.
Deut. 29. 23. nor beareth, nor any grass *groweth* therein
Judg. 19. 9. behold, the day *g.* to an end, lodge here
Job 38. 38. When the dust *groweth* into hardness
Psalm 90. 5. morning they are like grass which *g.*, 6.
 129. 6. housetops, which withereth afore it *g.* up
Isa. 37. 30. Ye shall eat this year such as *g.* of itself
Mark 4. 32. *g.* up, and become greater than all herbs
Eph. 2. 21. *groweth* unto an holy temple in the Lord
2 Thess. 1. 3. because that your faith *g.* exceedingly

GROWN.

Gen. 38. 11. till Shelah my son be *grown*, 14.
Exod. 2. 11. Moses was *grown*, that he went out unto
 9. 32. rie were not smitten: for they were not *g.* up
Lev. 13. 37. black hair *g.* up therein; the scall is healed
Deut. 32. 15. *grown* thick, thou art covered with fatness
Ruth 1. 13. Would ye tarry for them till they were *g.*?
2 Sam. 10. 5. Jericho until your beards be *g.*, *1 Chr.* 19. 5.
1 Kings 12. 8. young men that were *g.* up with him, 10.
2 Kings 4. 18. when the child was *g.*, it fell on a day
 19. 26. as corn blasted before it be *g.*, *Isa.* 37. 27.
Ezra 9. 6. our trespass is *grown* up unto the heavens
Psalm 144. 12. That our sons may be as plants *g.* up
Prov. 24. 31. And, lo, it was all *g.* over with thorns
Jer. 50. 11. because ye are *g.* fat as the heifer at grass
Ezek. 16. 7. thine hair is *g.*, whereas thou wast naked
Dan. 4. 22. *g.* and become strong—thy greatness is *g.*
 33. till his hairs were *grown* like eagles' feathers
Mat. 13. 32. when it is *g.*, it is the greatest among herbs

GROWTH.

Amos 7. 1. the latter *growth* after the king's mowings
 GRUDGE, Substantive.
Lev. 19. 18. any *g.* against the children of thy people
 GRUDGE, ING.
Psalm 59. 15. for meat, and *g.* if they be not satisfied
James 5. 9. *Grudge* not one against another, brethren
1 Pet. 4. 9. Use hospitality one to another without *g.*
 GRUDGINGLY.
2 Cor. 9. 7. let him give; not *grudgingly*, or of necessity
 GUARD.

2 Sam. 23. 23. David set him over his *g.*, *1 Chron.* 11. 25.
1 Kings 14. 27. hands of the chief of the *g.*, *2 Chr.* 12. 10.
 28. *g.* bare them, and brought them, *2 Chron.* 12. 11.
2 Kings 10. 25. Jehu said to the *g.* and to the captains
 11. 4. over hundreds, with the captains and the *g.*, 19.
 6. a third part at the gate behind the *guard*
 11. the *guard* stood, every man with his weapons
 13. Athaliah heard the noise of the *g.* and of the people
Neh. 4. 22. that in the night they may be a *guard* to us
 23. nor the men of the *guard* which followed me
Ezek. 38. 7. and be thou a *guard* unto them

GUARD chamber. [See CAPTAIN.

1 Kings 14. 28. them back into the *g. chamber*, *2 Chron.*
 GUEST. [12. 11.
Luke 19. 7. gone to be *guest* with a man that is a sinner
 GUESTCHAMBER.

Mark 14. 14. Where is the *guestchamber*, *Luke* 22. 11.
 424

• GUESTS.

1 Kings 1. 41. and all the *g.* that were with him heard
 49. *guests* that were with Adonijah were afraid
Prov. 9. 18. that her *guests* are in the depths of hell
Zeph. 1. 7. prepared a sacrifice, he hath bid his *guests*
Mat. 22. 10. and the wedding was furnished with *guests*
 11. when the king came in to see the *guests*, he saw
 GUIDE, S.
Psalm 48. 14. he will be our *guide* even unto death
 55. 13. mine equal, my *guide*, and mine acquaintance
Prov. 2. 17. Which forsaketh the *guide* of her youth
 6. 7. Which having no *guide*, overseer, or ruler
Jer. 3. 4. My father, thou art the *guide* of my youth
Micah 7. 5. put ye not confidence in a *guide*
Mat. 23. 16. Woe unto you, ye blind *guides*, 24.
Acts 1. 16. Judas, which was *g.* to them that took Jesus
Rom. 2. 19. thou thyself art a *guide* of the blind

GUIDE, Verb.

Job 38. 32. canst thou *guide* Arcturus with his sons?
Psalm 25. 9. The meek will he *guide* in judgment
 31. 3. for thy name's sake lead me, and *guide* me
 32. 8. I will *guide* thee with mine eye
 73. 24. Thou shalt *guide* me with thy counsel
 112. 5. he will *guide* his affairs with discretion
Prov. 11. 3. The integrity of the upright shall *g.* them
 23. 19. be wise, and *guide* thine heart in the way
Isa. 49. 10. by the springs of water shall he *g.* them
 51. 18. There is none to *guide* her among all the sons
 58. 11. the Lord shall *guide* thee continually
Luke 1. 79. to *guide* our feet into the way of peace
John 16. 13. Spirit of truth, is come, he will *guide* you
Acts 8. 31. How can I, except some man should *g.* me
1 Tim. 5. 14. women marry, bear children, *g.* the house
 GUIDE, ING.

Gen. 48. 14. Manasseh's head, *g.* his hands wittingly
Exod. 15. 13. *g.* them in thy strength unto thy holy ha-
2 Chron. 32. 22. *guided* them on every side [bitation]
Job 31. 18. I have *guided* her from my mother's womb
Psalm 78. 52. *guided* them in the wilderness like a flock
 72. and *guided* them by the skilfulness of his hands
 GUILD.

Exod. 21. 14. his neighbour, to slay him with *guile*
Psalm 32. 2. and in whose spirit there is no *guile*
 34. 13. thy lips from speaking *guile*, *1 Pet.* 3. 10.
 55. 11. deceit and *guile* depart not from her streets
John 1. 47. an Israelite indeed, in whom is no *guile*!
2 Cor. 12. 16. being crafty, I caught you with *guile*
1 Thess. 2. 3. nor of uncleanness, nor in *guile*
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all malice, and all *guile*
 22. did no sin, neither was *guile* found in his mouth
Rev. 14. 5. And in their mouth was found no *guile*
 GUILT.

Deut. 19. 13. put away the *g.* of innocent blood, 21. 9.
 GUILTLess.

Exod. 20. 7. Lord will not hold him *g.*, *Deut.* 5. 11.
Num. 5. 31. Then shall the man be *g.* from iniquity
 32. 22. afterward ye shall return, and be *guiltless*
Josh. 2. 19. be upon his head, and we will be *guiltless*
1 Sam. 26. 9. against the Lord's anointed, and be *g.*?
2 Sam. 3. 28. I and my kingdom are *guiltless*
 14. 9. and the king and his throne be *guiltless*
1 Kings 2. 9. hold him not *g.*: for thou art a wise man
Mat. 12. 7. ye would not have condemned the *guiltless*
 GUILTY.

Gen. 42. 21. We are verily *g.* concerning our brother
Exod. 34. 7. will by no means clear the *g.*, *Num.* 14. 18.
Lev. 4. 13. which should not be done, and are *g.*, 22. 27.
 5. 2. hidden from him; he also shall be unclean, and *g.*
 3. when he knoweth of it, then he shall be *guilty*, 4.
 5. when he shall be *guilty* in one of these things
 17. though he wist it not, yet is he *g.*, and shall bear
 6. 4. sinned, and is *guilty*, that he shall restore
Num. 35. 27. kill the slayer; he shall not be *guilty*
 31. satisfaction for the life of a murderer, which is *g.*
Judg. 21. 22. at this time, that ye should be *g.* [offered]
Ezra 10. 19. put away their wives; and being *g.*, they

Prov. 30. 10. lest he curse thee, and thou be found *g.*
Ezek. 22. 4. Thou art become *guilty* in thy blood
Zech. 11. 5. slay them, and hold *themselves* not *guilty*
Mat. 23. 18. sweareth by the gift *that is* upon it, he is *g.*
 28. 66. said, He is *guilty of death*, *Mark* 14. 64.

Rom. 3. 19. all the world may become *g.* before God
1 Cor. 11. 27. unworthily, shall be *guilty* of the body
James 2. 10. yet offend in one point, he is *guilty* of all
 GUILTINESS.

Gen. 26. 10. thou shouldest have brought *g.* upon us
 GULF. [See BLOODGUILTINESS.
Luke 16. 26. between us and you there is a great *gulf*
 GUSH, ED.

1 Kings 18. 28. till the blood *gushed* out upon them
Psalm 78. 20. the rock, that the waters *g.* out, 105. 41.
Jer. 9. 18. our eyelids *g.* out with waters [Isa. 48. 21.
Acts 1. 18. in the midst, and all his bowels *gushed* out
 GUTTER, S.

Gen. 30. 38. piled before the flocks in the *gutters*
 41. rods before the eyes of the cattle in the *gutters*
2 Sam. 5. 8. up to the *gutter*, and smiteth the Jebusites

H.

HA.

Job 39. 25. He saith among the trumpets, *Ha, ha*
 HABERGEON, S.

Exod. 28. 32. as it were the hole of an *h.*, 39. 23.
2 Chron. 26. 14. *habergeons*, and bows, and slings
Yeh. 4. 16. shields, and the bows, and the *habergeons*
Job 41. 26. cannot hold: the spear, the dart, nor the *h.*
 HABITABLE.

Prov. 8. 31. Rejoicing in the *h.* part of his earth
 HABITATION.

Exod. 15. 2. my God, and I will prepare him an *h.*
 13. guided them in thy strength unto thy holy *h.*
Lec. 13. 46. without the camp shall his *habitation* be
Deut. 12. 5. even unto his *habitation* shall ye seek
 26. 15. Look down from thy holy *h.*, from heaven
1 Sam. 2. 29. offering, which I have commanded in my *h.*
 32. And thou shalt see an enemy in my *habitation*
2 Sam. 15. 25. and shew me both it, and his *habitation*
2 Chron. 6. 2. I have built an house of *h.* for thee
 29. 6. away their faces from the *h.* of the Lord
Ezra 7. 15. the God of Israel, whose *h.* is in Jerusalem
Job 5. 3. foolish taking root: but suddenly I cursed his
 24. thou shalt visit thy *h.*, and shalt not sin [h.
 8. 6. make the *h.* of thy righteousness prosperous
 18. 15. brimstone shall be scattered upon his *h.*
Psal. 26. 8. Lord, I have loved the *h.* of thy house
 33. 14. From the place of his *h.* he looketh upon all
 68. 5. judge of the widows, is God in his holy *h.*
 69. 25. Let their *h.* be desolate; and let none, *Acts* 1.
 71. 3. Be thou my strong *h.*, whereunto I may [20.
 89. 14. and judgment are the *h.* of thy throne, 97. 2.
 91. 9. my refuge, even the most High, thy *habitation*
 104. 12. the fowls of the heaven have their *habitation*
 107. 7. that they might go to a city of *habitation*, 36.
 132. 5. an *habitation* for the mighty God of Jacob
 13. chosen Zion; he hath desired it for his *habitation*
Prov. 3. 33. but he blesseth the *habitation* of the just
Isa. 22. 16. that graveth an *h.* for himself in a rock
 27. 10. the *h.* forsaken, and left like a wilderness
 32. 18. my people shall dwell in a peaceable *habitation*
 33. 20. thine eyes shall see Jerusalem a quiet *h.*
 34. 13. be an *h.* of dragons, and a court for owls
 35. 7. in the *habitation* of dragons, where each lay
 63. 15. and behold from the *habitation* of thy holiness
Jer. 9. 6. Thine *habitation* is in the midst of deceit
 10. 25. and have made his *habitation* desolate
 25. 30. from his holy *habitation*—roar upon his *h.*
 31. 23. The Lord bless thee, O *h.* of justice, 50. 7.
 33. 12. the cities thereof, shall be an *h.* of shepherds
 41. 17. departed, and dwelt in the *h.* of Chimham

Jer. 49. 19. against the *habitation* of the strong, 50. 44.
 50. 19. I will bring Israel: again to his *habitation*
 45. surely he shall make their *habitation* desolate
Ezek. 29. 14. Pathros, into the land of their *habitation*
Dan. 4. 21. fowls of the heaven had their *habitation*
Obad. 3. whose *h.* is high; that saith in his heart
Hab. 3. 11. The sun and moon stood still in their *h.*
Zech. 2. 13. for he is raised up out of his holy *habitation*
Acts 17. 26. appointed, and the bounds of their *h.*
Eph. 2. 22. for an *habitation* of God through the Spirit
Jude 6. their first estate, but left their own *habitation*
Rev. 18. 2. fallen, and is become the *habitation* of devils
 HABITATIONS.

Gen. 36. 43. dukes of Edom, according to their *h.*
 49. 5. instruments of cruelty are in their *habitations*
Exod. 12. 20. in all your *h.* shall ye eat unleavened bread
 35. 3. kindle no fire throughout your *h.* upon the sab-
Lec. 23. 17. bring out of your *h.* two wave loaves [bath
Num. 15. 2. When ye be come into the land of your *h.*
1 Chron. 4. 23. These were their *h.*, and their genealogy
 41. *h.* that were found there, and destroyed them
 7. 28. their possessions and *h.* were, Beth-el and
Psalm 74. 20. of the earth are full of the *h.* of cruelty
 78. 28. midst of their camp, round about their *h.*
Isa. 54. 2. stretch forth the curtains of thine *habitations*
Jer. 9. 10. for the *h.* of the wilderness a lamentation
 21. 13. against us! or who shall enter into our *h.*?
 25. 37. And the peaceable *habitations* are cut down
 49. 20. surely he shall make their *habitations* desolate
Lam. 2. 2. Lord hath swallowed up all the *h.* of Jacob
Ezek. 6. 14. toward Bابلath, in all their *habitations*
Amos 1. 2. and the *h.* of the shepherds shall mourn
Luke 16. 9. they may receive you into everlasting *h.*
 HAD.

Gen. 12. 20. and his wife, and all that he *had*, 13. 1.
 24. 2. of his house, that ruled over all that he *had*
 25. 5. Abraham gave all that he *had* unto Isaac
 31. 21. So he fled with all that he *had*
 39. 4. all that he *had* he put into his hand
 5. blessing of the Lord was upon all that he *had*
 6. he knew not ought he *had*, save the bread
Exod. 16. 18. gathered much *had* nothing over, *2 Cor.* 8.
Deut. 10. 15. the Lord *had* a delight in thy fathers [15.
Josh. 6. 25. father's household, and all that she *had*
 7. 24. sheep, and his tent, and all that he *had*
2 Sam. 6. 22. of them shall I be *had* in honour
 23. 8. the names of the mighty men whom David *had*
2 Kings 9. 31. said, *Had* Zimri peace, who slew his master
1 Chron. 13. 14. house of Obed-edom, and all that he *h.*
 28. 2. I *had* in mine heart to build an house of rest
 12. And the pattern of all that he *had* by the spirit
2 Chron. 1. 12. such as none of the kings have *had*
Job 31. 31. said not, Oh that we *had* of his flesh!
 42. 10. Lord gave Job twice as much as he *h.* before
Psal. 55. 6. I said, Oh that I *had* wings like a dove!
 84. 10. I *had* rather be a doorkeeper in the house
 89. 7. to be *h.* in reverence of all them that are about
 119. 51. The proud have *had* me greatly in derision
 56. This I *had*, because I kept thy precepts
Isa. 38. 17. Behold, for peace I *had* great bitterness
Jer. 9. 2. Oh that I *had* in the wilderness a lodging
 39. 10. people, which *h.* nothing, in the land of Judah
Lam. 1. 7. pleasant things that she *h.* in the days of old
Mat. 2. 15. Yet *had* he the residue of the Spirit
Mat. 13. 46. and sold all that he *had*, and bought it
 18. 25. and all that he *had*, and payment to be made
 19. 22. *h.* great possessions, *Mark* 10. 22. [Luke 20. 33.
 22. 28. seven! for they all *had* her, *Mark* 12. 22, 23.
Mark 5. 26. all that she *had*, and was nothing bettered
 12. 44. did cast in all that she *had*, *Luke* 21. 4.
Luke 7. 42. *had* nothing to pay, he frankly forgave them
John 5. 4. was made whole of whatsoever disease he *had*
 17. 5. glory which I *h.* with thee before the world was
Acts 2. 44. were together, and *had* all things common
 24. 19. and object, if they *h.* ought against me, 23. 30.
 25. 28. that, after examination *had*, I might have

HAD

Acts 28. 19. not that I *h*. ought to accuse my nation of
Rom. 4. 11. faith which he *had* yet being uncircumcised,
6. 21. What fruit *had* ye then in those things [12.
1 Cor. 7. 29. that have wives be as though they *h*. none
Heb. 7. 6. and blessed him that *had* the promises
1 John 2. 7. but an old commandment which ye *had*
2 John 5. that which we *had* from the beginning
HADST.

Gen. 30. 30. it was little which thou *hadst* before I came
Psalm. 44. 3. because thou *hadst* a favour unto them
Heb. 10. 8. sin thou wouldest not, neither *hadst* pleasure
HAFT.

Judg. 3. 22. And the *h*aft also went in after the blade
HAIL, *Substantive*.

Exod. 9. 24. So there was *hail*, and fire mingled, 18, 19,
28. children of Israel were, was there no *h*. [22, 23, 25.
28. no more mighty thunderings and *hail*, 29, 33.
10. 5. which remaineth unto you from the *hail*, 12, 15.
Job 38. 22. or hast thou seen the treasures of the *hail*?
Psalm. 78. 47. He destroyed their vines with *hail*
48. He gave up their cattle also to the *hail*
105. 32. He gave them *hail* for rain, and flaming fire
148. 8. Fire, and *h*.; snow, and vapours; stormy wind
Isa. 28. 2. as a tempest of *hail* and a destroying storm
17. the *hail* shall sweep away the refuge of lies
Hag. 2. 17. mildew and with *hail* in all the labours
Rev. 8. 7. followed *hail* and fire mingled with blood
11. 19. thunderings, and an earthquake, and great *h*.
16. 21. there fell upon men a great *hail* out of heaven
HAIL.

Isa. 32. 19. When it shall *h*. coming down on the forest
HAIL.

Mat. 26. 49. said, *Hail*, master; and kissed him
27. 29. *H*. King of the Jews, *Mark* 15. 18. *John* 19. 3.
28. 9. behold, Jesus met them, saying, All *hail*
Luke 1. 28. angel came in unto her, and said, *Hail*
HAILSTONES, or HAIL stones.

Josh. 10. 11. they were more which died with *hailstones*
Psalm. 18. 12. clouds passed, *h*. stones and coals of fire, 13.
Isa. 30. 30. with scattering, and tempest, and *hailstones*
Ezek. 13. 11. ye, O great *h*., shall fall; and a stormy
13. and great *h*. in my fury to consume it [stone
38. 22. overflowing rain, and great *h*., fire, and brim-
HAIR.

Lev. 13. 3. hair in the plague is turned white, 10, 20, 25.
4. the hair thereof be not turned white, 26.
30. in it a yellow thin hair || 31. no black hair in it
32. no yellow hair || 36. not seek for yellow hair
37. is black hair grown || 14. 8. shave off all his *h*., 9.
Num. 6. 19. after the hair of his separation is shaven
Judg. 20. 16. sling stones at an *h*. breadth, and not miss
2 Sam. 14. 11. not one hair of thy son fall to the earth
26. he polled it: because the *h*. was heavy on him
1 Kings 1. 52. shall not an hair of him fall to the earth
Neh. 13. 25. plucked off their *h*., and made them swear
Job 4. 15. before my face; the hair of my flesh stood up
Cant. 4. 1. thy hair is as a flock of goats, 6, 6.
Isa. 3. 24. and instead of well set hair baldness
7. 20. of Assyria, the head, and the hair of the feet
50. 6. my cheeks to them that plucked off the hair
Jer. 7. 29. Cut off thine hair, O Jerusalem, and cast it
Ezek. 5. 1. and divide the hair || 16. 7. thine *h*. is grown
Mat. 3. 4. John had his raiment of camel's *h*., *Mark* 1. 6.
5. 36. thou canst not make one hair white or black
John 11. 2. and wiped his feet with her hair, 12. 3.
1 Cor. 11. 14. if a man have long hair, it is a shame
15. woman have long hair, it is a glory—for her hair
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered hair, or gold, or pearls
1 Pet. 3. 3. plaiting the hair, and of wearing of gold
Rev. 6. 12. the sun became black as sackcloth of hair
9. 8. And they had hair as the hair of women
HAIRS. [See GOATS, HEAD.

Gen. 42. 38. ye bring down my gray hairs, 44. 29, 31.
Lev. 13. 21. there be no white hairs therein
Deut. 32. 25. suckling also with the man of gray hairs
Psalm. 40. 12. are more than the *h*. of mine head, 60. 4.
426

HAL

Isa. 46. 4. and even to bear hairs will I carry you
Dan. 4. 33. his hairs were grown like eagles' feathers
Hos. 7. 9. yea, gray hairs are here and there upon him
Mat. 10. 30. the very hairs of your head are all num-
bered, *Luke* 12. 7.
Luke 7. 38. did wipe them with the *h*. of her head, 44.
Rev. 1. 14. His head and his hairs were white like wool
HAIRY.

Gen. 25. 25. red, all over like an hairy garment
27. 11. Esau my brother is a hairy man, and I am
23. his hands were hairy, as his brother Esau's
2 Kings 1. 8. was an hairy man, and girt with a girdle
Psalm. 68. 21. *h*. scalp of such an one as goeth on still
HALE, ING.

Luke 12. 58. from him; lest he hale thee to the judge
Acts 8. 3. and haling men and women committed them
HALE.

Exod. 24. 6. Moses took *h*.—*h*. of the blood he sprinkled
30. 23. of sweet cinnamon *h*. so much, even 260 shekels
Lev. 6. 20. *h*. of it in the morning, and half thereof at
Num. 12. 12. of whom the flesh is *h*. consumed [night
31. 29. Take it of their half, and give it unto Eleazar
30. the children of Israel's half, 42, 43, 47.
36. half, which was the portion of them that went out
Josh. 8. 33. half of them over against mount—and half
1 Sam. 14. 14. within as it were an half acre of land
2 Sam. 10. 4. shaved off the one half of their beards
18. 3. neither if half of us die, will they care for us
19. 40. the king, and also half the people of Israel
1 Kings 3. 25. give half to the one, and *h*. to the other
10. 7. and, behold, the *h*. was not told, *2 Chron.* 9. 8.
13. 8. wilt give me half thine house, I will not go in
16. 21. half of the people followed Tibni—and half
Neh. 3. 9. the ruler of the half part of Jerusalem, 12.
16. half part of Beth-zur || 17. *h*. part of Keilah, 18.
4. 6. wall was joined together unto the half thereof
16. *h*. of my servants wrought—*h*. of them held both
12. 32. half of the princes [the spears, 21.
38. I after them, and the *h*. of the people upon the wall
40. *h*. of the rulers || 13. 24. *h*. in the speech of Ashdod
Esth. 5. 3. to the *h*. of the kingdom, 6. || 7. 2. *Mark* 6. 23.
Psalm. 55. 23. shall not live out half their days [thy sins
Ezek. 16. 51. Neither hath Samaria committed half of
Dan. 12. 7. be for a time, times, and an *h*., *Rev.* 12. 14.
Hos. 3. 2. and an half homer of barley
Zeek. 14. 2. half of the city shall go forth into captivity
4. *h*. of the mountain—and half of it toward the south
8. half of them toward the former sea, and half
Luke 10. 30. and departed, leaving him half dead
19. 8. the half of my goods I give to the poor [hour
Rev. 8. 1. silence in heaven about the space of half an
11. 9. see their dead bodies three days and an *h*., 11.
See CUBIT, SHEKEL, HIN, TRIBE.

HALLOW.
Mat. 27. 27. took Jesus into the common hall
Mark 15. 16. the soldiers led him away into the hall
Luke 22. 55. had kindled a fire in the midst of the hall
John 18. 33. into the judgment hall, 28. || 19. 9.
Acts 23. 35. him to be kept in Herod's judgment hall
HALLOW.

Exod. 28. 38. Israel shall hallow in all their holy gifts
29. 1. to hallow them, to minister unto me
40. 9. shalt hallow it, and all the vessels thereof
Lev. 16. 19. cleanse it, and *h*. it from the uncleanness
22. 2. in those things which they hallow unto me, 3.
32. I am the Lord which hallow you
25. 10. hallow the fiftieth year, and proclaim liberty
Num. 6. 11. sinned by the dead, and shall *h*. his head
1 Kings 8. 64. did the king *h*. the middle of the court
Jer. 17. 22. but hallow ye the sabbath day, 24, 27.
Ezek. 20. 20. *h*. my sabbaths; and they shall be a sign,
HALLOWED. [44. 24.

Exod. 20. 11. Lord blessed the sabbath day, and *h*. it
29. 21. he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and
Lev. 12. 4. she shall touch no hallowed thing
19. 8. because he hath profaned the hallowed thing

Lev. 22. 32. I will be *h.* among the children of Israel
Num. 3. 15. Egypt I *hallowed* unto me all the firstborn
 5. 10. And every man's *hallowed* things shall be his
 16. 37. the fire yonder; for they are *hallowed*, 38.
 18. 8. mine heave offerings of all the *hallowed* things
 29. best thereof, even the *h.* part thereof out of it
Deut. 26. 13. I have brought away the *hallowed* things
1 Sam. 21. 4. there is *h.* bread; if the young men, 6.
1 Kings 9. 3. I have *h.* this house, 7. | *2 Chron.* 36. 14.
2 Kings 12. 18. *h.* things that Jehoshaphat—his own *h.*
Mat. 6. 9. *Hallowed* be thy name, *Luke* 11. 2.

HALT.

Mat. 18. 8. for thee to enter into life *halt*, *Mark* 9. 45.
Luke 14. 21. hither the poor, and the maimed, and the *h.*
John 5. 3. *halt*, withered, waiting for the moving of the
 HALT, ED, ETH, ING. [water

Gen. 32. 31. and he *halted* upon his thigh
1 Kings 18. 21. How long *halt* ye between two opinions
Psal. 38. 17. I am ready to *halt*, and my sorrow is
Jer. 20. 10. All my familiars watched for my *halting*
Mic. 4. 6. will I assemble her that *halleth*
 7. I will make her that *halted* a remnant
Zeph. 3. 19. I will save her that *halleth*, and gather her

HAMMER, S.

Judg. 4. 21. an *hammer* in her hand, and went softly
 5. 26. workmen's *hammer*—*hammer* she smote Sisera
1 Kings 6. 7. was neither *hammer* nor ax nor any tool
Psal. 74. 6. work thereof at once with axes and *h.*
Isa. 41. 7. he that smootheeth with the *hammer*
 44. 12. fashioneth it with *hammers*, and worketh it
Jer. 10. 4. they fasten it with nails and with *hammers*
 23. 29. like a *h.* that breaketh the rock in pieces
 50. 23. How is the *h.* of the whole earth cut asunder

HAND.

Gen. 16. 12. and every man's *hand* against him
 19. 16. *hand* of his wife—*hand* of his two daughters
 39. 6. he left all that he had in Joseph's *hand*
 42. left his garment in her *hand*, 13.
 22. committed to Joseph's *hand* all the prisoners
 41. 35. under the *hand* of, *Num.* 4. 28, 33. | 7. 8. |
 33. 1. *Judg.* 3. 30. | *2 Sam.* 18. 2. | *1 Chron.*
 20. 28. | *2 Chron.* 28. 11. | 31. 13.
 44. 17. but the man in whose *hand* the cup is found
 48. 17. he held up his father's *h.*, to remove it [14, 16.
Jer. 13. 3. by strength of *h.* the Lord brought you out,
 14. 8. Israel went out with an high *hand*, *Num.* 33. 3.
 18. 10. from under the *hand* of, *2 Kings* 8. 20, 22. |
 13. 5. | 17. 7. | *2 Chron.* 21. 10.
 19. 13. There shall not an *hand* touch it, but he shall
 21. 24. *hand* for *hand*, foot for foot, *Deut.* 19. 21.
 34. 29. the two tables of testimony in Moses' *hand*
 38. 15. on this *hand* and that *hand*, were hangings
Lev. 14. 32. leprosy, whose *hand* is not able to get
 22. 25. Neither from a stranger's *hand* shall ye offer
 25. 14. or buyest ought of thy neighbour's *hand*
 28. remain in the *hand* of him that hath bought it
Deut. 13. 9. and afterwards the *hand* of all the people
 24. 1. divorcement, and give it in her *h.*, and send her
 25. 11. putteth forth her *hand* || 12. cut off her *hand*
Josh. 2. 19. on our head, if any *hand* be upon him
Judg. 1. 35. the *hand* of the house of Joseph prevailed
 4. 21. *hammer* in her *hand* || 5. 26. her *h.* to the nail
 24. *hand* of the children of Israel prospered
 20. 48. as the beast, and all that came to *hand*
1 Sam. 12. 3. of whose *hand* have I received any bribe
 4. neither hast thou taken ought of any man's *hand*
 13. 22. nor spear found in the *h.* of any of the people
 17. 60. there was no sword in the *h.* of David [him
 18. 21. that the *h.* of the Philistines may be against
 20. 19. didst hide thyself when the business was in *h.*
 23. 17. the *hand* of Saul my father shall not find thee
2 Sam. 13. 6. that I may see it, and eat it at her *h.*, 6.
 14. 19. Is not the *hand* of Joab with thee in all this?
 21. 20. had on every *hand* six fingers, *1 Chron.* 20. 6.
1 Kings 2. 46. was established in the *hand* of Solomon
 13. 6. and the king's *hand* was restored him again

1 Kings 18. 44. a little cloud out of the sea, like a man's *h.*
2 Kings 7. 2. lord on whose *hand* the king leaped, 17.
2 Chron. 12. 5. I also left you in the *hand* of Shishak
Ezra 7. 9. to the good *hand* of his God upon him [this
 9. 2. *h.* of the princes and rulers hath been chief in
Neh. 4. 17. and with the other *hand* held a weapon
 9. 28. leftest thou them in the *hand* of their enemies
Job 12. 6. into whose *hand* God bringeth abundantly
 10. In whose *hand* is the soul of every living thing
 20. 22. every *h.* of the wicked shall come upon him
 34. 20. the mighty shall be taken away without *hand*
 37. 7. He sealeth up the *hand* of every man
Psal. 36. 11. let not the *hand* of the wicked remove me
 123. 2. unto the *h.* of their masters—*h.* of her mistress
 127. 4. As arrows are in the *hand* of a mighty man
Prov. 19. 4. with a slack *hand*; but the *h.* of the diligent
 11. 21. Though *hand* join in *hand*, the wicked, 16. 5.
 12. 24. The *hand* of the diligent shall bear rule
 17. 16. a price in the *hand* of a fool to get wisdom
 31. 20. She stretcheth out her *hand* to the poor
Isa. 13. 2. shake the *h.*, that they may go into the gates
 14. 26. *hand*, that is stretched out upon all the nations
 28. 2. shall cast down to the earth with the *hand*
Jer. 18. 4. was marred in the *hand* of the potter
 6. as the clay is in the potter's *h.*, so are ye in mine
 21. 5. fight against you with an outstretched *hand*
 50. 15. given her *hand*: her foundations are fallen
Lam. 5. 6. We have given the *hand* to the Egyptians
Ezek. 2. 9. *h.* was sent unto me || 8. 3. form of an *h.*, 10. 8.
 16. 49. neither did she strengthen the *h.* of the poor
 21. 24. remembrance, ye shall be taken with the *hand*
 28. 9. no God, in the *hand* of him that slayeth thee
 37. 19. stick of Joseph, which is in the *h.* of Ephraim
 40. 5. in the man's *hand* a measuring reed
Dan. 5. 5. came forth fingers of a man's *h.*, and wrote
 23. the God in whose *hand* thy breath is
 24. Then was the part of the *hand* sent from him
 8. 25. but he shall be broken without *hand*
 10. 10. *h.* touched me, which set me upon my knees
Zeck. 4. 10. the plummet in the *hand* of Zerubbabel
Mat. 8. 15. touched her *hand*, and the fever left her
 22. 13. king to the servants, Bind him *hand* and foot
Mark 3. 1. which had a withered *hand*, 3. *Luke* 6. 8.
Luke 1. 1. as many have taken in *hand* to set forth
 22. 21. the *hand* of him that betrayeth me is with me
John 11. 44. was dead came forth, bound *h.* and foot
Acts 19. 33. beckoned with the *hand*, 12. 17. | 21. 40.
 26. 1. Then Paul stretched forth the *hand*
1 Cor. 12. 15. I am not the *hand*, I am not of the body
 21. eye cannot say unto the *h.*, I have no need of thee
Gal. 3. 19. ordained by angels in the *h.* of a mediator
Rer. 10. 8. book which is open in the *hand* of the angel
 17. 4. golden cup in her *hand* full of abominations
 19. 2. avenged the blood of his servants at her *hand*
 See CHALDEANS, ENEMY, LAY, LAID, LIFT,
 LIFTED, STRONG.

At HAND, or at the HAND.

Gen. 9. 6. at the *hand* of every beast—at the *hand* of
 man—at the *hand* of every man's brother
 27. 41. The days of mourning for my father are at *h.*
 33. 19. at the *hand* of the children of Hamor
Deut. 15. 9. seventh year, the year of release, is at *hand*
 32. 35. for the day of their calamity is at *hand*
1 Sam. 9. 8. I have here at *h.* the fourth part of a shekel
 20. 16. require it at the *hand* of David's enemies
2 Kings 9. 7. servants of the Lord, at the *h.* of Jezebel
Neh. 11. 24. was at the king's *hand* in all matters [1. 7.
Isa. 13. 6. day of the Lord is at *h.*, *Joel* 1. 15. | 2. 1. *Zeph.*
Jer. 23. 23. Am I a God at *hand*, saith the Lord, and not
Ezek. 12. 23. days are at *h.*, and the effect of every vision
 33. 6. his blood will I require at the watchman's *hand*
 36. 8. people of Israel; for they are at *hand* to come
Mat. 3. 2. kingdom of heaven is at *hand*, 4. 17. | 10. 7.
 26. 18. My time is at *hand* || 45. the hour is at *hand*
 40. he is at *hand* that doth betray me, *Mark* 14. 42.
Mark 1. 15. the kingdom of God is at *hand*, *Luke* 21. 31.

Luke 21. 30. that summer is now nigh at hand
John 2. 13. the Jews' passover was at hand, 11. 55.
 7. 2. the Jews' feast of tabernacles was at hand
 10. 42. for the sepulchre was nigh at hand
Rom. 13. 12. The night is far spent, the day is at hand
Phil. 4. 5. The Lord is at h. || 2 *Thess.* 2. 2. day of Christ
 2 *Tim.* 4. 6. the time of my departure is at h. [is at h.
 1 *Pet.* 4. 7. end of all things is at hand: be ye therefore
Rev. 1. 3. written therein: for the time is at h., 22. 10.

By the HAND.

Gen. 38. 20. Judah sent the kid by the hand of his friend
Exod. 4. 13. by the hand of him whom thou wilt send
 35. 29. by the hand of Moses, *Lev.* 8. 30. | 10. 11. | 26.
 46. *Num.* 4. 37, 46, 49. | 9. 23. | 10. 13. | 15.
 23. | 16. 40. | 27. 23. | 36. 13. *Josh.* 14. 2. | 20.
 2. | 21. 2, 8. | 22. 9. *Judg.* 3. 4. | 1 *Kings* 8.
 53, 56. | 2 *Chron.* 33. 8. | 35. 6. *Neh.* 9. 14. *Psal.*
 38. 21. service of the Levites, by the hand of [77. 20.
Lev. 16. 21. by the hand of a fit man into the wilderness
Josh. 20. 9. not die by the hand of the avenger of blood
Judg. 16. 26. said unto the lad that held him by the h.
 1 *Sam.* 18. 25. make David fall by the h. of the Philistines
 27. 1. I shall now perish one day by the hand of Saul
 2 *Sam.* 3. 18. By the h. of my servant David I will save
 10. David sent to comfort him by the h. of his servants
 11. 14. by the h. of Uriah || 12. 25. by the h. of Nathan
 21. 22. fell by the hand of David, and, 1 *Chron.* 20. 8.
 1 *Kings* 2. 25. Solomon sent by the hand of Benaiah
 14. 18. by the h. of his servant Ahijah, 2 *Chr.* 10. 15.
 16. 7. also by the hand of the prophet Jehu
 2 *Kings* 14. 25. by the hand of—Jonah || 27. by the h. of
 2 *Chron.* 12. 7. by the hand of Shishak [Jeroboam
 24. 11. by the hand of the Levites, 23. 18.
Eccle. 1. 8. bring forth by the hand of Mithredath
 8. 33. weighed in the house of our God by the hand of
Prov. 26. 6. message by the hand of a fool [Meremoth
Isa. 51. 18. neither is there any that taketh her by the h.
Jer. 27. 3. by the hand of the messengers which come
 31. 32. the day that I took them by the h., *Heb.* 8. 9.
 38. 23. be taken by the hand of the king of Babylon
Ezek. 25. 14. upon Edom by the h. of my people Israel
 30. 10. multitude of Egypt to cease by the hand of
 12. and all that is therein, by the hand of strangers
Mat. 9. 25. took her by the h., *Mark* 1. 31. *Luke* 8. 54.
Mark 5. 41. damsel by the h. || 8. 23. blind man by the h.
 9. 27. Jesus took him by the hand, and lifted him up
Acts 7. 35. ruler and deliverer by the h. of the angel.
 9. 8. by the h., and brought him into Damascus, 22. 11.
 13. 11. went about seeking some to lead him by the h.
 23. 19. Then the chief captain took him by the hand
Col. 4. 18. The salutation by the hand of me Paul

From the HAND.

Gen. 32. 11. hand of my brother, from the hand of Esau
Deut. 7. 8. house of bondmen, from the hand of Pharaoh
Judg. 6. 14. save Israel from the hand of the Midianites
 8. 22. thou hast delivered us from the hand of Midian
 1 *Sam.* 25. 30. cause of my reproach from the h. of Nabal
 2 *Chron.* 32. 22. Jerusalem from the h. of Sennacherib
Job 5. 15. and from the hand of the mighty, 6. 23.
Psal. 31. 15. deliver me from the hand of mine enemies
 89. 48. deliver his soul from the hand of the grave?
 106. 10. he saved them from the h. of him that hated
 144. 7. from the hand of strange children, 11. [hunter
Prov. 6. 5. Deliver thyself as a roe from the hand of the
Jer. 20. 13. soul of the poor from the hand of evildoers
 31. 11. from the h. of him that was stronger than he
Mic. 4. 10. redeem thee from the hand of thine enemies
Luke 1. 71. and from the hand of all that hate us

HAND of God.

1 *Sam.* 5. 11. the hand of God was very heavy there
 2 *Chron.* 30. 12. h. of God was to give them one heart
Ezra 7. 9. according to the good h. of his God, *Neh.* 2. 8.
 8. 18. the good hand of our God upon us, 31. [him
 22. h. of our God is upon all them for good that seek
Neh. 2. 18. Then I told them of the hand of my God
Job 9. 10. What I shall we receive good at the h. of God

Job 19. 21. friends; for the h. of God hath touched me
 27. 11. I will teach you by the hand of God
Eccle. 2. 24. I saw, that it was from the hand of God
 9. 1. the wise, and their works, are in the hand of God
Isa. 62. 3. and a royal diadem in the hand of thy God
Mark 16. 19. right hand of God, *Acts* 7. 55. *Rom.* 8. 34.
Col. 3. 1. *Heb.* 10. 12. | 1 *Pet.* 3. 22.
Acts 2. 33. being by the right h. of God exalted, 5. 31.
 1 *Pet.* 5. 6. under the mighty hand of God
 His HAND.

Gen. 3. 22. lest he put forth his hand, and take also
 16. 12. his hand will be against every man
 19. 16. lingered, the men laid hold upon his hand
 22. 6. he took the fire in his hand, and a knife
 10. Abraham stretched forth his h., and took the knife
 24. 9. the servant put his hand under the thigh
 10. all the goods of his master were in his hand
 25. 26. his hand took hold on Esau's heel
 32. 13. which came to his hand a present for Esau
 38. 28. put out his h.—his h. a scarlet thread, 29, 30.
 39. 3. Lord made all that he did to prosper in his h.
 4. all that he had he put into his hand
 40. 13. shalt deliver Pharaoh's cup into his hand
 41. 42. Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand
 46. 4. Joseph shall put his hand upon thine eyes
Exod. 4. 4. put forth his hand—it became a rod in his h.
 6. his hand into his bosom—his hand was leprous, 7.
 20. Moses took the rod of God in his hand
 8. 6. Aaron stretched out his hand, 17.
 10. 22. Moses stretched forth his hand toward heaven
 17. 11. when Moses held up his h.—let down his hand
 21. 13. not in wait, but God deliver him into his hand
 16. he found in his hand || 20. he die under his hand
 22. 4. If the theft be certainly found in his hand alive
 8. put his hand unto his neighbour's goods, 11.
 32. 15. tables of the testimony were in his h., 34. 4.
Lev. 1. 4. put his h. upon the head of the burnt offering
Num. 5. 18. priest shall have in his h. the bitter water
 6. 21. separation, beside that that his hand shall get
 21. 26. all his land out of his hand, even unto Arnon
 22. 23. his sword drawn in his hand, *Josh.* 5. 13. |
 25. 7. took a javelin in his hand [1 *Chron.* 21. 16.
 35. 21. Or in enmity smite him with his hand
Deut. 19. 5. his hand fetcheth a stroke with the ax
Josh. 8. 26. Joshua drew not his hand back
 20. 5. shall not deliver the slayer up into his hand
 24. 10. so I delivered you out of his hand
Judg. 1. 2. land into his hand || 3. 10. his hand prevailed
 6. 21. forth the end of the staff that was in his hand
 7. 14. into his hand hath God delivered Midian
 14. 6. rent a kid, and he had nothing in his hand
 1 *Sam.* 5. 7. his hand is sore upon us, and upon Dagon
 6. 3. why his hand is not removed from you
 5. peradventure he will lighten his hand from off you
 9. it is not his hand that smote us; it was a chance
 14. 26. dropped; but no man put his h. to his mouth
 27. rod that was in his hand—his hand to his mouth
 16. 16. play with his h., and thou shalt be well, 23. |
 17. 40. and his sling was in his hand [18. 10.
 57. with the head of the Philistine in his hand [time
 19. 5. he did put his life in his h., and slew the Philis-
 9. javelin in his h. || 23. 11. Keilah deliver me up into
 23. 14. God delivered him not into his hand [his h.
 16. and strengthened his hand in God
 26. 9. who can stretch forth his h. against the Lord's
 27. 1. so shall I escape out of his hand [anointed
 2 *Sam.* 6. 6. put forth his h. to the ark, 1 *Chron.* 13. 10.
 24. 16. angel stretched out his hand upon Jerusalem
 1 *Kings* 8. 15. father, and hath with his hand fulfilled it
 11. 34. not take the whole kingdom out of his hand
 13. 4. his h., which he put forth against him, dried up
 2 *Kings* 5. 11. and strike his h. over the place, and recover
 10. 15. he gave him his hand; and he took him up
 11. 8. his weapons in his hand, 11. | 2 *Chron.* 23. 7.
 14. 5. soon as the kingdom was confirmed in his hand
 15. 19. his h. might be with him to confirm the kingdom

2 Kings 18. 21. if a man lean, it will go into his *h.*, Isa. 29. not be able to deliver you out of his *hand* [38. 6. 10. 10. I beseech thee, save thou us out of his *hand*

1 Chron. 28. 10. me understand in writing by his *hand*

2 Chron. 17. 5. Lord established the kingdom in his *hand*

26. 19. Uzziah was wroth, and had a censer in his *h.*

36. 17. stooped for age: he gave them all into his *h.*

Neh. 6. 5. fifth time with an open letter in his *hand*

Job 6. 9. that he would let loose his *hand*, and cut me off

15. 23. the day of darkness is ready at his *hand*

25. For he stretcheth out his *hand* against God

26. 13. his *hand* hath formed the crooked serpent

27. 22. he would fain flee out of his *hand*

28. 9. He putteth forth his *hand* upon the rock

30. 24. he will not stretch out his *hand* to the grave

Psalm 37. 24. the Lord upholdeth him with his *hand*

33. The Lord will not leave him in his *hand*

78. 42. They remembered not his *hand*, nor the day

89. 25. I will set his *h.* also in the sea, and his right

95. 4. In his *h.* are the deep places of the earth [hand

7. sheep of his *hand*. To day if ye will hear his voice

129. 7. Wherewith the mower filleth not his *hand*

Prov. 19. 24. A slothful man hideth his *hand*, 26. 15.

Ecc. 5. 14. begetteth a son, and there is nothing in his *h.*

15. labour, which he may carry away in his *hand*

Cont. 5. 4. put in his *hand* by the hole of the door

Isa. 5. 25. his anger is not turned away, but his *hand* is stretched out still, 9. 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4. | 14. 27.

6. 6. live coal in his *h.* | 10. 32. shall shake his *hand*,

11. 8. the weaned child shall put his *hand* on [11. 15.

11. the Lord shall set his *hand* again the second time

22. 21. I will commit thy government into his *hand*

23. 11. He stretched out his *hand* over the sea

28. 4. while it is yet in his *hand* he catcheth it up

31. 3. When the Lord shall stretch out his *hand*

34. 17. his *hand* hath divided it unto them by line

37. 20. O Lord our God, save us from his *hand*

40. 12. measured the waters in the hollow of his *hand*

44. 5. shall subscribe with his *hand* unto the Lord

49. 2. in the shadow of his *hand* hath he hid me

53. 10. the pleasure of the Lord shall prosper in his *h.*

56. 2. and keepeth his *hand* from doing any evil

Jer. 1. 9. Lord put forth his *h.*, and touched my mouth

27. 8. until I have consumed them by his *hand*

34. 3. not escape out of his *hand*—delivered into his *h.*

42. 11. save you, and to deliver you from his *hand*

Lam. 1. 10. The adversary hath spread out his *h.* upon

14. yoke of my transgressions is bound by his *hand*

2. 8. he hath not withdrawn his *hand* from destroying

3. 3. he turneth his *hand* against me all the day

Ezek. 8. 11. with every man his censer in his *hand*

9. 1. every man with his destroying weapon in his *hand*

17. 7. one cherub stretched forth his *hand*

10. 18. covenant, when, lo, he had given his *hand*

18. 8. his *h.* from iniquity | 17. off his *h.* from the poor

30. 22. I will cause the sword to fall out of his *hand*

24. my sword in his *h.* | 40. 3. line of flax in his *h.*, 47. 3.

46. 7. lambs according as his *hand* shall attain unto

Dan. 1. 2. Jehoiakim king of Judah into his *hand*

4. 35. stay his *h.*, or say unto him, What doest thou?

7. 25. into his *hand* until a time and times

8. 4. any that could deliver out of his *hand*, 7.

25. he shall cause craft to prosper in his *hand*

11. 11. but the multitude shall be given into his *hand*

16. glorious land, which by his *h.* shall be consumed

41. these shall escape out of his *hand*, even Edom

42. stretch forth his *hand* also upon the countries

Ilus. 7. 5. he stretched out his *hand* with scorn

12. 7. merchant, the balances of deceit are in his *hand*

Amos 7. 7. with a plumbline in his *hand*

Hab. 3. 4. he had horns coming out of his *hand*

Zeph. 2. 13. stretch out his *hand* against the north

15. paseth by her shall hiss, and wag his *hand*

Zech. 2. 1. a man with a measuring line in his *hand*

8. 4. every man with his staff in his *h.* for very age [bour

14. 13. his *h.* shall rise up against the hand of his neigh-

Mat. 3. 12. Whose fan is in his *hand*, Luke 3. 17.

8. 3. Jesus put forth his *h.*, 14. 31. Mark 1. 41. Luke

12. 10. a man which had his *hand* withered [5. 13.

26. 23. He that dippeth his *hand* with me in the dish

Mark 3. 5. his *hand* was restored whole, Luke 6. 10.

7. 32. they beseech him to put his *hand* upon him

Luke 9. 62. No man, having put his *hand* to the plough

15. 22. put a ring on his *hand*, and shoes on his feet

John 3. 35. Son, and hath given all things into his *hand*

18. 22. struck Jesus with the palm of his *hand*

Acts 7. 25. that God by his *hand* would deliver them

9. 12. his *h.* on him, that he might receive his sight

41. gave her his *hand* | 28. 3. fastened on his *hand*, 4.

Rev. 6. 5. set on him had a pair of balances in his *hand*

10. 2. And he had in his *hand* a little book open

14. 9. receive his mark in his forehead, or in his *hand*

14. golden crown, and in his *hand* a sharp sickle

20. 1. bottomless pit and a great chain in his *hand*

into the HAND.

Gen. 27. 17. gave into the *hand*, 30. 35. | 40. 11, 13.

Psalm 106. 41. Rev. 6. 12. Ezek. 39. 23.

32. 16. delivered—into the *hand*, Josh. 10. 30, 32. | 11.

8. Judg. 6. 1. | 11. 31. | 13. 1. | 1 Sam. 14. 12. |

2 Sam. 10. 10. | 16. 8. | 1 Kings 15. 18. | 2 Kings

13. 3. | 17. 20. | 22. 9. | 1 Chron. 16. 7. | 2 Chron.

28. 5. | 34. 17. Ezra 9. 7. Isa. 36. 16. Jer. 32.

4. 36. | 37. 17. | 46. 24. Ezek. 23. 9. | 31. 11.

Deut. 1. 27. deliver—into the *hand*, 19. 12. Josh. 7. 7.

Judg. 15. 12. | 1 Sam. 14. 37. | 23. 12, 20. |

28. 19. | 1 Kings 18. 9. | 22. 6, 12, 15. | 2 Kings

3. 10, 13. | 21. 14. | 22. 5. | 2 Chron. 18. 5, 11. |

25. 20. Jer. 21. 7. | 29. 21. | 46. 26. Ezek. 21.

31. | 23. 28. Zech. 11. 6.

Judg. 2. 23. neither delivered he them into the *hand* of

3. 8. sold them into the *hand* of, 4. 2, 9. | 1 Sam. 12. 9.

2 Kings 18. 30. not be delivered into the *h.*, 19. 10. Isa. 36.

Neh. 9. 27. deliveredst them into the *h.* of their [15.

30. gavest thou them into the *hand* of the people

Job 9. 24. given into the *h.*, Jer. 12. 7. | 21. 10. | 27. 6. |

Prov. 6. 3. come into the *hand* of thy friend [38. 3.

26. 9. thorn goeth up into the *hand* of a drunkard

Isa. 37. 10. not be given into the *hand* of, Jer. 39. 17.

51. 23. put it into the *hand* of them that afflict thee

Jer. 20. 5. give into the *hand*, 4. | 22. 25. | 32. 3. | 34. 2,

20, 21. | 38. 16. | 44. 30. Isa. 19. 4. Ezek. 21. 11.

Ezek. 30. 12. sell the land into the *hand* of the wicked

25. put my sword into the *hand* of the king

Joel 3. 8. sell your sons and your daughters into the *h.*

Left HAND.

Gen. 14. 15. Hobab, which is on the left *h.* of Damascus

Lev. 14. 15. pour it into the palm of his own left *h.*, 16.

Judg. 3. 21. Ehud put forth his left *h.*, and took [26. 27.

2 Kings 23. 8. which were on a man's left *h.* at the gate

1 Chron. 6. 44. the sons of Merari stood on the left *hand*

Mat. 23. 41. them on the left *h.*, Depart from me, ye cursed

Acts 21. 3. Cyprus, we left it on the left *hand*, and sailed

HAND of the Lord, or Lord's HAND.

Exod. 9. 3. the *hand* of the Lord is upon thy cattle

16. 3. Would to God we had died by the *h.* of the Lord

Num. 11. 23. Moses, Is the Lord's *hand* waxed short?

Deut. 2. 15. *h.* of the Lord was against them, to destroy

Josh. 4. 24. know the *hand* of the Lord, that it is mighty

22. 31. children of Israel out of the *hand* of the Lord

Judg. 2. 15. *hand* of the Lord was against them for evil

Ruth 1. 13. the *hand* of the Lord is gone out against me

1 Sam. 5. 6. *h.* of the Lord was heavy upon them of Ash-

9. the *hand* of the Lord was against the city [dod

7. 13. the *hand* of the Lord was against the Philistines

12. 15. then shall the *hand* of the Lord be against you

2 Sam. 24. 14. fall now into the *h.* of the Lord, 1 Chron.

1 Kings 18. 46. *hand* of the Lord was on Elijah [21. 13.

2 Kings 3. 15. that the *hand* of the Lord came upon him

Ezra 7. 6. the *hand* of the Lord his God upon him, 28.

Job 12. 9. *h.* of the Lord hath wrought this, Isa. 41. 20.

Psalm 75. 8. For in the *hand* of the Lord there is a cup

118. 15. the right *hand* of the Lord, 16.

Prov. 21. 1. The king's heart is in the hand of the Lord
Isa. 19. 16. because of the shaking of the h. of the Lord
 25. 10. in this mountain shall the h. of the Lord rest
 40. 2. she hath received of the Lord's hand double
 51. 17. drunk at the h. of the Lord the cup of his fury
 59. 1. Lord's h. is not shortened, that it cannot save
 62. 3. be a crown of glory in the hand of the Lord
 66. 14. h. of the Lord shall be known toward his ser-
Jer. 25. 17. took I the cup at the Lord's hand [vants
 51. 7. Babylon hath been a golden cup in the Lord's h.
Ezek. 1. 3. the hand of the Lord was there upon him, 3.
 14. 22. | 8. 1. | 33. 22. | 37. 1. | 40. 1.
Hab. 2. 16. cup of the Lord's right hand shall be turned
Luke 1. 66. And the hand of the Lord was with him
Acts 11. 21. And the hand of the Lord was with them
 13. 11. behold, the hand of the Lord is upon thee
 Mighty HAND.

Exod. 3. 19. will not let you go, no, not by a mighty h.
 32. 11. of Egypt with great power, with a mighty h.
Deut. 3. 24. thy servant thy greatness, and thy mighty h.
 4. 34. wonders, and by war, and by a mighty hand
 5. 15. brought thee out thence through a mighty hand,
 6. 21. | 7. 8, 19. | 9. 26. | 11:2. | 26. 6. | 34. 12.
2 Chron. 6. 32. for thy great name's sake, and thy mighty
Ezek. 20. 33. surely with a mighty hand, and with [hand
 34. wherein ye are scattered, with a mighty hand
Dan. 9. 16. with a mighty h., and hast gotten thee renown
 Mine and my HAND.

Gen. 21. 30. seven ewe lambs shalt thou take of my h.
 31. 29. It is in the power of my hand to do you hurt
 39. I bare the loss of it; of my h. didst thou require it
 33. 10. then receive my present at my hand
 39. 8. he hath committed all that he hath to my hand
 40. 11. And Pharaoh's cup was in my hand
 42. 37. deliver him into my h., and I will bring him to
 43. 9. of my hand shalt thou require him [thee
Exod. 3. 20. stretch out my h., and smite Egypt, 7. 5. |
 7. 17. I will smite with the rod that is in mine h. [9. 15.
 15. 9. draw my sword, my hand shall destroy them
 17. 9. top of the hill with the rod of God in mine h.
 33. 22. will cover thee with my hand while I pass by
 23. I will take away mine hand, and thou shalt see
Num. 21. 2. wilt indeed deliver this people into my h.
 22. 29. I would there were a sword in mine hand
Deut. 8. 17. might of mine h. hath gotten me this wealth
 10. 3. into the mount, having the two tables in mine h.
 32. 39. any that can deliver out of my h., *Isa.* 43. 13.
 41. sword, and mine h. take hold on judgment
Judg. 6. 36. If thou wilt save Israel by mine hand, 37.
 7. 2. against me, saying, Mine own h. hath saved me
 8. 7. delivered Zebah and Zalmunna into mine hand
 9. 29. would to God this people were under my hand
 12. 3. Ammon, and the Lord delivered them into my h.
 17. 3. from my h. for my son, to make a graven image
1 Sam. 12. 5. that ye have not found ought in my hand
 17. 46. This day will the Lord deliver thee into mine
 18. 17. Saul said, Let not mine hand be upon him [h.
 21. 4. There is no common bread under mine hand
 23. 7. Saul said, God hath delivered him into mine h.
 24. 6. the Lord's anointed, to stretch forth mine hand
 against him, 10. | 26. 11, 23.

11. thy robe in my h.—nor transgression in mine h.
 12. but mine hand shall not be upon thee, 13.
 23. 33. from averging myself with mine own hand
 26. 18. what have I done? or what evil is in mine h.?
 23. Lord delivered thee into my hand to day, 24. 10.
 28. 21. thy voice, and I have put my life in my hand
2 Sam. 3. 12. my h. shall be with thee, to bring about all
 5. 19. wilt thou deliver them into mine h.? *1 Chron.* 14.
 18. 12. forth mine hand against the king's son [10.
1 Kings 13. 6. pray for me, that my h. may be restored
2 Kings 5. 18. worship there, and he leaneth on my h.
 18. 34. delivered Samaria out of mine h.? *Isa.* 36. 19.
 35. country out of mine hand—Lord should deliver
 Jerusalem out of mine hand, *Isa.* 36. 20.
1 Chron. 14. 11. broken in upon mine enemies by mine h.

1 Chron. 22. 18. inhabitants of the land into mine hand
2 Chron. 32. 15. people out of mine h.—you out of mine
Job 13. 14. and put my life in mine h.? [h., 13, 14, 17.
 29. 20. and my bow was rouewed in my hand
 31. 25. and because mine hand had gotten much
 27. enticed, or my mouth hath kissed my hand
 33. 7. neither shall my hand be heavy upon thee
Psal. 81. 14. and turned my h. against their adversaries
 89. 21. With whom my hand shall be established
 119. 109. My soul is continually in my hand
Prov. 1. 24. stretched out my h., and no man regarded
Isa. 1. 25. turn my hand upon thee, and purely purge
 10. 10. As my h. hath found the kingdoms of the idols
 13. By the strength of my hand I have done it
 14. my h. hath found as a nest the riches of the people
 48. 13. Mine h. also hath laid the foundation of the earth
 50. 2. Is my h. shortened || 11. ye have of mine hand
 51. 16. I have covered thee in the shadow of mine h.
 66. 2. all those things hath mine hand made

Jer. 6. 12. I will stretch out my hand, 15. 6. | 51. 25.
Ezek. 25. 7, 13, 16. | 35. 3. *Zeph.* 1. 4.
 16. 21. I will cause them to know mine h. and my might
 18. 6. in the potter's hand, so are ye in mine hand
 25. 16. Take the wine cup of this fury at my hand
Ezek. 6. 14. So will I stretch out my hand upon them
 12. 7. even I digged through the wall with mine hand
 13. 9. mine h. shall be upon the prophets that see vanity
 14. 9. prophet, and I will stretch out my h. upon him
 13. then will I stretch out mine hand upon it [sake
 20. 22. withdrew mine h., and wrought for my name's
 22. 13. I have smitten mine h. at thy dishonest gain
 37. 19. one stick, and they shall be one in mine hand
Hos. 2. 10. none shall deliver her out of mine hand
Amos 1. 8. I will turn mine hand against Ekron
 9. 2. dig into hell, thence shall mine hand take them
Zech. 2. 9. behold, I will shake mine hand upon them
 13. 7. I will turn mine hand upon the little ones
John 10. 28. shall any man pluck them out of my hand
 29. no man is able to pluck them out of my Father's h.
 20. 25. thrust my h. into his side, I will not believe
Acts 7. 50. Hath not my hand made all these things?
1 Cor. 16. 21. of me Paul with mine own h., *2 Thess.* 3. 17.
Gal. 6. 11. written unto you with mine own h., *Philom.* 19.

OUR HAND.

Gen. 37. 27. not our h. be upon him; for he is our brother
 43. 21. and we have brought it again in our hand
Deut. 32. 27. Our h. is high, and the Lord hath not done
1 Sam. 14. 10. Lord hath delivered them into our hand
 30. 23. company that came against us into our hand
Jer. 11. 21. name of the Lord, that thou die not by our h.
2 Cor. 10. 16. man's line of things made ready to our h.

Out of the HAND.

Gen. 48. 22. took out of the h. of the Amorite, *Deut.* 3. 8.
Exod. 2. 19. delivered—out of the hand, 18. 9, 10. *Josh.*
 9. 26. *Judg.* 2. 16, 18. | 6. 9. | 9. 17. | *1 Sam.*
 10. 18. | 12. 11. | *2 Sam.* 12. 7. | 22. 1. |
 2 *Kings* 18. 33. *Isa.* 36. 18. *Ezek.* 34. 27.
Luke 1. 74. *Acts* 12. 11.
 3. 8. deliver—out of the h., *Num.* 35. 25. *Deut.* 25. 11
Judg. 13. 6. | *1 Sam.* 4. 8. | 7. 3. | 12. 10. | 17.
 37. | *2 Sam.* 14. 16. | *2 Kings* 17. 39. | 20.
 6. | *2 Chron.* 32. 11, 15. *Psal.* 71. 4. *Isa.* 38. 6.
 14. 30. saved Israel that day out of the h. [*Jer.* 16. 21.
Num. 5. 25. jealousy offering out of the woman's hand
1 Sam. 4. 3. save—out of the h., 7. 8. | 9. 16. | *2 Sam.* 3.
 18. | *2 Kings* 16. 7.
2 Sam. 19. 9. saved us out of the hand of our enemies
 23. 21. the spear out of the Egyptian's h., *1 Chron.* 11.
1 Kings 11. 12. rend it out of the h. of thy son, 31. [23.
 22. 8. take it not out of the hand of the king of Syria
2 Kings 13. 25. took again out of the hand of Ben-hadad
2 Chron. 30. 6. escaped out of the hand of the kings
Psal. 82. 4. rid them out of the hand of the wicked
 97. 10. delivereth them out of the hand of the wicked
Jer. 21. 12. spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor, 22. 3.
Rev. 8. 4. out of the angel's hand, 10. 10.

Right HAND.

Gen. 48. 18. firstborn; put thy *right hand* upon his head
Ezek. 10. 0. Thy *right hand*, O Lord, is become glorious
 12. out thy *right hand*, the earth swallowed them
 29. 20. and upon the thumb of their *right hand*, *Lec.*
 8. 23. | 14. 14, 17, 25, 28.
Deut. 33. 2. from his *right hand* went a fiery law
Judg. 5. 26. her *right hand* to the workmen's hammer
2 Sam. 20. 9. Amasa by the beard with the *right hand*
1 Kings 2. 19. king's mother; and she sat on his *right h.*
2 Kings 23. 13. on the *right h.* of the mount of corruption
1 Chron. 6. 39. brother Asaph, who stood on his *right h.*
Job 30. 12. Upon my *right h.* rise the youth; they push
 40. 14. that thine own *right hand* can save thee
Psalm. 16. 8. he is at my *right h.*, I shall not be moved
 11. at thy *right h.* there are pleasures for evermore
 17. 7. saved by thy *right h.* them which put their trust
 18. 35. and thy *right hand* hath holden me up
 20. 6. with the saving strength of his *right hand*
 21. 8. thy *right h.* shall find out those that hate thee
 26. 10. and their *right hand* is full of bribes
 44. 3. their own arm save them: but thy *right hand*
 45. 4. thy *right hand* shall teach thee terrible things
 9. upon thy *right hand* did stand the queen in gold
 48. 10. thy *right hand* is full of righteousness
 60. 5. save with thy *right hand*, and hear me, 108. 6.
 63. 8. hard after thee: thy *right hand* upholdeth me
 73. 23. thou hast holden me by my *right hand*
 74. 11. withdrawest thou thy hand, even thy *right h.*
 77. 10. I will remember the years of the *right hand*
 78. 54. mountain, which his *right hand* had purchased
 80. 15. the vineyard which thy *right hand* hath planted
 17. Let thy hand be upon the man of thy *right hand*
 89. 13. strong is thy hand, and high is thy *right hand*
 25. in the sea, and his *right hand* in the rivers
 42. Thou hast set up the *right hand* of his adversaries
 91. 7. fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy *right h.*
 98. 1. *right h.*, and his holy arm, hath gotten him the
 109. 6. and let Satau stand at his *right hand* [victory
 31. For he shall stand at the *right hand* of the poor
 110. 1. Sit thou at my *right hand*, until, *Mat.* 22. 44.
Mark 12. 36. *Luke* 20. 42. *Acts* 2. 34. *Heb.* 1. 13.
 5. The Lord at thy *right h.* shall strike through kings
 121. 5. the Lord is thy shade upon thy *r. h.* [forget
 137. 5. If I forget thee, O Jerusalem, let my *right h.*
 138. 7. thy *r. h.* shall save me || 139. 10. *r. h.* shall hold
 142. 4. I looked on my *right h.*, and behold, but [me
 144. 8. their *right h.* is a *right hand* of falsehood, 11.
Prov. 27. 16. ointment of his *r. h.*, which bewrayeth itself
Isa. 41. 10. I will uphold thee with the *right hand*
 13. I the Lord thy God will hold thy *right hand*
 44. 20. nor say, Is there not a lie in my *right hand*?
 45. 1. to Cyrus, whose *right hand* I have holden
 48. 13. my *right hand* hath spanned the heavens
 62. 8. The Lord hath sworn by his *right hand*
 63. 12. That led them by the *right hand* of Moses
Jer. 22. 24. signet upon my *right hand*, yet would I pluck
Lam. 2. 3. back his *right hand* from before the enemy
 4. he stood with his *right hand* as an adversary
Ezek. 21. 22. At his *right hand* was the divination
Zech. 3. 1. Satan standing at his *right hand* to resist him
Mat. 5. 30. if thy *right hand* offend thee, cut it off
 25. 34. them on his *right hand*, Come, ye blessed
 26. 64. Son of man sitting on the *right hand*, *Mark*
 14. 62. *Luke* 22. 69.
 27. 29. upon his head, and a reed in his *right hand*
Luke 6. 6. was a man whose *right hand* was withered
Acts 2. 25. on my *right h.*, that I should not be moved
 3. 7. he took him by the *right hand*, and lifted him up
Eph. 1. 20. set him at his own *right h.* in the heavenly
Heb. 1. 3. on the *right hand* of the Majesty on high, 8. 1.
 12. 2. at the *right hand* of the throne of God
Rev. 1. 16. he had in his *right h.* seven stars, 20. | 2. 1.
 5. 1. the *right hand* of him that sat on the throne, 7.
 13. 16. free and bond, to receive a mark in their *r. h.*
 See HAND of God, HAND of the Lord.

Right HAND with left, or left HAND.

Gen. 13. 9. to the *right hand*, then I will go to the left
 24. 49. that I may turn to the *right h.*, or to the left
 48. 13. Ephraim in his *right h.* toward—left hand—
 Manasseh in his *left h.* toward Israel's *r. h.*, 14.
Exod. 14. 22. waters—on their *right h.*, and on their left
Num. 20. 17. we will not turn to the *right h.* nor to the
 left, *Deut.* 2. 27. | 5. 32. | 17. 11, 20. | 28. 14.
 22. 26. way to turn either to the *right h.* or to the left
Josh. 1. 7. turn not from it to the *right hand* or to the
 left, 23. 6. | 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. *Prov.* 4. 27.
Judg. 16. 29. *right hand*, and of the other with his left
2 Sam. 2. 19. turned not to the *right hand* nor to the
 left, 21. | 2 *Kings* 22. 2.
 14. 19. none can turn to the *right hand* or to the left
 16. 6. the mighty men were on his *right h.* and on his left
1 Kings 22. 19. host of heaven standing by him on his
right hand and on his left, 2 *Chron.* 18. 18.
1 Chron. 12. 2. use both the *right h.* and the left in hurling
2 Chron. 3. 17. temple, one on the *right hand*, and the
 other on the left, 4. 6, 7.
 34. 2. declined neither to the *right h.*, nor to the left
Neh. 8. 4. *right hand*; and on his left hand, Pedaiash, and
Job 23. 9. left hand, where he doth work—he hideth
 himself on the *right hand*
Prov. 3. 16. Length of days is in her *right hand*; and in
 her left hand riches and honour
Ecc. 10. 2. *right hand*; but a fool's heart at his left
Cant. 2. 6. left *h.* is under my head, and his *right h.*, 8. 3.
Isa. 49. 20. snatch on the *right hand*, and be hungry—left
 hand, and they shall not be satisfied
 30. 21. *right hand*, and when ye turn to the left
 54. 3. shalt break forth on the *right h.* and on the left
Ezek. 16. 46. that dwell at thy left hand—at thy right
 21. 16. either on the *right hand*, or on the left
 39. 3. I will smite thy bow out of thy left *h.*—arrows
 to fall out of thy *right hand*
Dan. 12. 7. *right h.* and his left *h.* unto heaven, and sware
Jonah 4. 11. discern between their *right h.* and their left *h.*
Zech. 12. 6. people round about, on the *right h.* and on the
Mat. 6. 3. left *h.* know what thy *right hand* doeth [left
 20. 23. to sit on my *right hand*, and on my left, 21.
Mark 10. 37, 40.
 25. 33. sheep on his *right h.*, but the goats on the left
 27. 38. crucified with him, one on the *right hand*, and
 another on the left, *Mark* 15. 27. *Luke* 23. 33.
2 Cor. 6. 7. righteousness on the *right h.* and on the left
 Their HAND.
Gen. 19. 10. the men put forth their hand, and pulled Lot
 35. 4. strange gods which were in their hand
Exod. 5. 21. to put a sword in their hand to slay us
Num. 22. 7. the rewards of divination in their hand
Josh. 21. 44. delivered—into their *h.*, *Judg.* 1. 4. | 2 *Kings*
 22. 7. | 1 *Chron.* 5. 20. | 2 *Chron.* 13. 16. | 24. 24.
Judg. 7. 6. lapped, putting their hand to their mouth
 10. 12. I delivered you out of their hand
 15. 13. bind thee fast, and deliver thee into their hand
1 Kings 20. 6. pleasant in thine eyes, they shall put it
 1 *Chron.* 5. 10. fell by their hand [in their hand
2 Chron. 26. 13. And under their hand was an army
Ezra 6. 12. put to their *h.* to alter and to destroy this house
Job 21. 16. Lo, their good is not in their hand
Psalm. 106. 42. into subjection under their hand
 149. 6. mouth, and a twoedged sword in their hand
Isa. 10. 5. the staff in their hand is mine indignation
Jer. 38. 19. lest they deliver me into their hand
Lam. 5. 8. there is none that doth deliver us out of their
 12. Princes are hanged up by their hand [hand
Ezek. 16. 39. And I will also give thee into their hand
 34. 10. I will require my flock at their hand
Mic. 2. 1. practise it, because it is in the power of their *h.*
Zech. 11. 6. and out of their hand I will not deliver
John 10. 39. but he escaped out of their hand
 Thine or thy HAND.
Gen. 4. 11. to receive thy brother's blood from thy hand
 14. 20. hath delivered thine enemies into thy hand

Gen. 16. 6. thy maid is in *thy h.*; do to her as it pleaseth
 21. 18. lift up the lad, and hold him in *thine hand*
 24. 2. Put, I pray thee, *thy h.* under my thigh, 47. 29.
 49. 8. *thy hand* shall be in the neck of thine enemies
 Exod. 4. 2. What is that in *thine h.*? And he said, A rod
 6. Put now *thine hand* into thy bosom
 17. rod in *thine hand*, 7. 15. | 17. 5. [*thine hand*
 21. wonders before Pharaoh, which I have put in
 8. 5. Stretch forth *thine hand*, 9. 22. | 10. 12, 21. *Mat.*
 12. 13. *Mark* 3. 5.
 13. 9. for a sign unto thee upon *thine h.*, 16. *Deut.* 6. 8.
 14. 16. stretch out *thine hand* over the sea, 21, 26. |
 23. 1. put not *thine hand* with the wicked [7. 19.
 Num. 21. 34. I have delivered him into *thy hand*
 Deut. 2. 7. blessed thee in all the works of *thy hand*, 14.
 29. | 15. 10. | 23. 20. | 28. 8, 12, 20.
 24. behold, I have given into *thine hand* Sihon, 30.
 3. 2. all his people, and his land, into *thy hand*
 7. 24. shall deliver their kings into *thine hand* [death
 13. 9. *thine hand* shall be first upon him to put him to
 17. shall cleave nought of the cursed thing to *thine h.*
 14. 26. bind up the money in *thine hand*, and shalt go
 15. 7. nor shut *thine hand* from thy poor brother
 8. thou shalt open *thine hand* wide unto him, 11.
 23. 25. thou mayest pluck the ears with *thine hand*
 28. 32. there shall be no might in *thine hand*
 30. 9. make thee plenteous in every work of *thine h.*
 33. 3. he loved the people; all his saints are in *thy h.*
 Josh. 6. 2. I have given into *thine hand* Jericho
 8. 16. *thy h.* toward Ai; for I will give it into *thine h.*
 9. 25. we are in *thine hand*: as it seemeth good
 10. 6. Slack not *thy h.* from thy servants; come up
 8. I have delivered them into *thine h.*, *Judg.* 20. 28.
 July. 4. 14. delivered Sisera into *thine hand*, 7. [9.
 7. 7. I save you, and deliver the Midianites into *thine h.*,
 8. 6. hands of Zebah and Zalmunna now in *thine h.*, 15.
 1 Sam. 14. 19. Saul said unto the priest, Withdraw *thine h.*
 21. 3. what is under *thine h.*? || 8. under *thine h.* spear or
 23. 4. Philistines into *th. h.*, 2 Sam. 5. 19. | 1 Chr. 14.
 24. 15. plead my cause, and deliver me out of *th. h.* [10.
 18. into *thine hand*, thou killedst me not
 20. kingdom of Israel shall be established in *thine h.*
 25. 8. cometh to *th. h.* || 26. avenging thyself with *th.*
 28. 17. rent the kingdom out of *thine hand* [own *h.*
 2 Sam. 1. 14. wast thou not afraid to stretch forth *th. h.*
 13. 10. that I may eat of *thine hand*. And Tamar
 24. 16. It is enough: stay now *thine h.*, 1 Chron. 21. 15.
 17. let *th. h.*, I pray thee, be against me, 1 Chr. 21. 17.
 1 Kings 8. 24. hast fulfilled it with *thine h.*, 2 Chr. 6. 15.
 17. 11. I pray thee, a morsel of bread in *thine hand*
 20. 28. great multitude into *thine hand*, 13.
 42. Because thou hast let go out of *thy hand* a man
 2 Kings 4. 29. take my staff in *thine hand*, and go
 8. 8. Hazeel, Take a present in *thine hand*, and go
 9. 1. oil in *thine hand*, and go to Ramoth-gilead
 10. 15. give me *thine h.* || 13. 16. *thine h.* upon the bow
 1 Chron. 4. 10. and that *thine hand* might be with me
 20. 12. in *th. h.* is power—in *th. h.* it is to make great
 16. cometh of *thine hand*, and is all *thine own*
 2 Chron. 16. 7. king of Syria escaped out of *thine hand*
 8. rely on the Lord, he delivered them into *thine hand*
 20. 6. in *thine hand* is there not power and might
 25. 16. not deliver their own people out of *thine hand*
 Ezra 7. 14. the law of thy God which is in *thine hand*
 25. after the wisdom of thy God, that is in *thine hand*
 Job 1. 11. But put forth *thine hand* now, and touch, 2. 5.
 12. only upon himself put not forth *thine hand*
 2. 6. Behold, he is in *thine hand*; but save his life
 10. 7. there is none that can deliver out of *thine hand*
 11. 14. if iniquity be in *thine hand*, put it far away
 13. 21. Withdraw *th. h.* far from me: and let not *thy*
 35. 7. or what receiveh he of *thine hand*? [dread
 Paul. 10. 14. beholdest mischief and spite, to requite it
 17. 14. From men which are *thy h.*, O Lord [with *thy h.*
 21. 8. *Thine hand* shall find out all thine enemies
 31. 5. Into *thine hand* I commit my spirit

Psalm. 31. 15. My times are in *thy hand*: deliver me
 32. 4. For day and night *thy h.* was heavy upon me
 38. 2. fast in me, and *thy hand* presseth me sore
 39. 10. I am consumed by the blow of *thine hand*
 44. 2. didst drive out the heathen with *thy hand*
 74. 11. Why withdrawest thou *thy hand*
 80. 17. Let *thy h.* be upon the man of thy right hand
 88. 5. no more; and they are cut off from *thy hand*
 104. 28. openest *thine hand*, they are filled, 145. 16.
 109. 27. That they may know that this is *thy hand*
 119. 173. Let *thine hand* help me; for I have chosen
 138. 7. forth *thine h.* against the wrath of mine ene-
 139. 10. Even there shall *thy hand* lead me [mies
 144. 7. Send *thine h.* from above; rid me, and deliver
 Prov. 3. 27. when it is in the power of *thine h.* to do it
 6. 1. if thou hast stricken *thy hand* with a stranger
 Eccl. 7. 18. yea, also from this withdraw not *thine hand*
 9. 10. Whatsoever *thy hand* findeth to do, do it
 11. 6. seed, and in the evening withhold not *thine h.*
 Isa. 3. 6. our ruler, and let this ruin be under *thy hand*
 42. 6. will hold *thine hand*, and will keep thee
 47. 6. mine inheritance, and given them into *thine h.*
 51. 22. out of *thine hand* the cup of trembling
 57. 10. thou hast found the life of *thine hand*
 64. 8. our potter; and we all are the work of *thy hand*
 Jer. 6. 9. turn back *thine h.* as a grapegatherer [filled
 15. 17. I sat alone because of *thy hand*: for thou hast
 25. 28. if they refuse to take the cup at *thine hand*
 36. 14. Take in *th. h.* the roll wherein thou hast read
 40. 4. from the chains which were upon *thine hand*
 Ezek. 3. 18. his blood will I require at *th. h.*, 20. | 33. 8.
 6. 11. Smite with *thine hand*, and stamp with thy foot
 10. 2. under the cherub, and fill *th. h.* with coals of fire
 23. 31. cup into *th. h.* || 27. 15. merchandise of *th. h.*
 29. 7. When they took hold of thee by *thy hand*
 37. 17. one stick; and they shall become one in *th. h.*
 * 20. sticks wherewith thou writest shall be in *thine hand*
 38. 12. to turn *thine hand* upon the desolate places
 Dan. 2. 38. fowls of the heaven hath he given into *th. h.*
 3. 17. furnace, and he will deliver us out of *thine h.*
 Mic. 6. 12. I will cut off witchcrafts out of *thine hand*
 Mat. 18. 8. if *thy h.* or thy foot offend thee, *Mark* 9. 43.
 Luke 6. 10. unto the man, Stretch forth *thy hand*
 John 20. 27. hither *thy hand*, and thrust it into my side
 Acts 4. 28. whatsoever *thy h.* and thy counsel determined
 30. By stretching forth *thine hand* to heal
 Your HAND.
 Gen. 9. 2. into *your hand* are they delivered
 43. 12. And take double money in *your hand*
 Exod. 12. 11. shoes on your feet, and your staff in *your*
 23. 31. the inhabitants of the land into *your h.* [*hand*
 Deut. 11. 18. bind them for a sign upon *your hand*
 12. 7. shall rejoice in all that ye put *your hand* unto
 Josh. 8. 7. Lord your God will deliver it into *your hand*
 10. 19. hath delivered them into *your h.*, 2 Chr. 28. 9.
 24. 8. I gave them into *your hand*, 11. [3. 18.
 Judg. 3. 28. enemies the Moabites into *your h.*, 2 Kings
 7. 15. into *your hand* the host of Midian
 2 Sam. 4. 11. now require his blood of *your hand*
 2 Chron. 18. 14. they shall be delivered into *your hand*
 Isa. 1. 12. who hath required this at *your hand*, to tread
 Jer. 26. 14. I am in *y. h.*: do with me as seemeth good
 38. 6. Zedekiah the king said, Behold, he is in *your h.*
 44. 25. with your mouths, and fulfilled with *your h.*
 Ezek. 13. 21. and they shall be no more in *your hand*
 23. I will deliver my people out of *your hand*
 Mal. 1. 10. neither will I accept an offering at *your h.*
 13. should I accept this of *your h.*? saith the Lord
 2. 13. or receiveth it with good will at *your hand*
 HANDS.
 Gen. 16. 9. mistress, and submit thyself under her *h.*
 27. 22. Jacob's voice, but the *h.* are the *h.* of Esau, 23.
 49. 24. strong by the *h.* of the mighty God of Jacob
 Exod. 17. 12. Moses' *h.* were heavy; and they took a stone
 29. 24. And thou shalt put all in the *hands* of Aaron
 Lev. 8. 27. put all upon Aaron's *h.*, and upon his sons' *h.*

Num. 5. 18. put the offering of memorial in her *hands*
 6. 19. and shall put them upon the *h.* of the Nazarite
Deut. 4. 28. there ye shall serve gods, the work of men's
h., 27. 15. | 2 *Kings* 19. 18. | 2 *Chron.* 32. 19.
Psal. 115. 4. | 135. 15. *Isa.* 37. 19.

17. 7. The *h.* of the witnesses shall be first upon him
 31. 29. him to anger through the work of your *hands*
Judg. 2. 14. delivered them into the *hands* of spoilers
 6. 13. delivered us into the *hands* of the Midianites
 8. 3. delivered into your *hands* the princes of Midian
 6. *h.* of Zebah and Zalmunna now in thine hand, 15.
 34. out of the *h.* of all their enemies on every side
 10. 7. *hands* of the Philistines, 1 *Sam.* 7. 14.
 18. 10. large land: for God hath given it into your *h.*
 19. 27. and her *hands* were upon the threshold
 1 *Sam.* 14. 48. out of the *hands* of them that spoiled
 30. 15. nor deliver me into the *hands* of my master
 2 *Sam.* 2. 7. let your *h.* be strengthened, *Zech.* 8. 9, 13.
 16. 21. shall the *h.* of all that are with thee be strong
 21. 9. *h.* of the Gibeonites || 23. 6. cannot be taken with *h.*
 1 *Kings* 14. 27. *h.* of the chief of the guard, 2 *Chron.* 12.
 2 *Kings* 3. 11. which poured water on the *h.* of Elijah || 10.
 9. 35. skull, and the feet, and the palms of her *hands*
 10. 24. men whom I have brought into your *h.* escape
 1 *Chron.* 25. 2. under the *h.* of Asaph || 3. under the *h.* of
 2 *Chron.* 15. 7. let not your *h.* be weak | their father, 6.
Ezra 4. 4. weakened the *hands* of the people of Judah
Job 4. 3. thou hast strengthened the weak *hands*
 16. 11. turned me over into the *hands* of the wicked
 17. 3. who is he that will strike *hands* with me?
 9. he that hath clean *h.* shall be stronger and stronger
Psal. 24. 4. He that hath clean *hands*, and a pure heart
 26. 10. In whose *hands* is mischief
 58. 2. ye weigh the violence of your *h.* in the earth
 68. 31. Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her *h.* unto God
 115. 7. They have *hands*, but they handle not: feet
 140. 4. Keep me, O Lord, from the *h.* of the wicked
Prov. 6. 10. a little folding of the *hands* to sleep, 24. 33
 11. tying tongue, and *hands* that shed innocent blood
 12. 14. the recompence of a man's *h.* shall be rendered
 14. 1. the foolish plucketh it down with her *hands*
 17. 18. striketh *hands*, and becometh surety
 22. 26. Be not thou one of them that strike *hands*
 30. 28. The spider taketh hold with her *hands*
 31. 13. and flax, and worketh willingly with her *h.*
 16. with the fruit of her *h.* she planteth a vineyard
 19. layeth her *hands* to the spindle, and her *h.* hold
 20. yea, she reacheth forth her *h.* to the needy [works
 31. Give her of the fruit of her *h.*; and let her own
Ecc. 4. 6. than both the *h.* full with travail and vexation
 7. 26. her *hands* as bands || 10. 18. idleness of the *h.*
Cant. 7. 1. the work of the *hands* of a cunning workman
Isa. 1. 15. forth your *hands*—your *h.* are full of blood
 13. 7. Therefore shall all *hands* be faint
 31. 7. idols of gold, which your own *hands* have made
 35. 3. Strengthen ye the weak *hands*, and confirm
 45. 9. makest thou? or thy work, He hath no *hands*?
 59. 3. your *h.* are defiled with blood, and your fingers
Jer. 4. 31. that spreadeth her *hands*, saying, Woe is me
 10. 3. the work of the *h.* of the workman, with the ax
 9. of the workman, and of the *hands* of the founder
 19. 7. by the *hands* of them that seek their lives
 21. 4. weapons of war that are in your *hands* || 13. 22.
 23. 14. strengthen also the *hands* of evildoers, *Ezek.*
 25. 6. to anger with the works of your *h.*, 7. | 44. 8.
 33. 13. again under the *h.* of him that telleth them
 38. 4. thus he weakeneth the *hands* of the men of war
 —the *hands* of all the people
 48. 37. beard clipped: upon all the *h.* shall be cuttings
Lam. 1. 17. Zion spreadeth forth her *hands*
 4. 2. earthen pitchers, the work of the *h.* of the potter
 6. overthrown as in a moment, and no *h.* stayed on her
 10. The *hands* of the pitiful women have soddened their
Ezek. 1. 8. they had the *hands* of a man, 10. 21. [own
 7. 17. All *hands* shall be feeble, 21. 7.
 21. into the *hands* of the strangers, 11. 9.

Ezek. 7. 27. *h.* of the people of the land shall be troubled
Dan. 2. 34. till that a stone was cut out without *h.*, 45.
Mic. 7. 3. That they may do evil with both *h.* earnestly
Hag. 2. 17. in all the labour of your *hands*, 1. 11.
Zech. 4. 9. The *h.* of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation
Matt. 15. 20. to eat with unwashed *hands*, *Mark* 7. 2, 5.
 17. 22. shall be betrayed into the *h.* of men, 26. 45.
Mark 9. 31. | 14. 41. *Luke* 9. 44. | 24. 7.
 18. 8. having two *h.* or two feet to be cast, *Mark* 9. 43.
Mark 14. 58. temple that is made with *h.*—without *h.*
Luke 22. 53. ye stretched forth no *hands* against me
Acts 2. 23. by wicked *hands* have crucified and slain
 5. 12. by the *hands* of the apostles were many signs
 7. 48. dwelleth not in temples made with *h.*, 17. 24.
 8. 18. laying on of the apostles' *h.* the Holy Ghost
 11. 30. to the elders by the *h.* of Barnabas and Saul
 17. 25. Neither is worshipped with men's *hands*
 19. 11. God wrought special miracles by the *h.* of Paul
 26. that they be no gods, which are made with *hands*
 20. 34. that these *h.* have ministered unto my necessities
 21. 11. *h.* of the Gentiles || 28. 17. *h.* of the Romans
 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. an house not made with *hands*, eternal
Gal. 2. 9. and Barnabas the right *hands* of fellowship
Eph. 2. 11. the Circumcision in the flesh made by *hands*
Col. 2. 11. with the circumcision made without *hands*
 1 *Thess.* 4. 11. work with your own *h.*, as we commanded
 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. men pray every where, lifting up holy *h.*
 4. 14. laying on of the *hands* of the presbytery
Heb. 6. 2. doctrine of baptisms, and of laying on of *h.*
 9. 11. more perfect tabernacle, not made with *hands*
 24. not entered into the holy places made with *hands*
 10. 31. fearful thing to fall into the *h.* of the living God
James 4. 8. Cleanse your *hands*, ye sinners; and purify
 See CLAP, LAY, LAID, LIFT, LIFTED.
 His HANDS.

Gen. 27. 23. his *h.* were hairy || 48. 14. guiding his *h.*
 49. 24. the arms of his *hands* were made strong
Exod. 9. 33. his *hands* unto the Lord: and the thunders
 17. 12. Aaron and Hur stayed up his *h.*—his *h.* were
 32. 19. and he cast the tables out of his *hands* [steady
Lev. 7. 30. His own *hands* shall bring the offerings
 15. 11. issue, and hath not rinsed his *hands* in water
 16. 12. his *hands* full of sweet incense beaten small
Num. 24. 10. against Balaam, and he smote his *hands*
Deut. 33. 7. let his *hands* be sufficient for him [together
 11. his substance, and accept the work of his *hands*
Judg. 9. 16. according to the deserving of his *hands*
 11. 32. the Lord delivered them into his *hands*
 1 *Sam.* 5. 4. both the palms of his *hands* were cut off
 14. 13. Jonathan climbed up upon his *h.* and upon his
 2 *Sam.* 4. 1. dead in Hebron, his *hands* were feeble [feet
 1 *Kings* 8. 22. spread forth his *h.* toward heaven, 54. |
 2 *Chron.* 6. 12, 13.
 38. forth his *hands* toward this house, 2 *Chron.* 6. 29.
 16. 7. provoking him to anger with the work of his *h.*
 2 *Kings* 4. 34. his *hands* upon his *h.*: and he stretched
 5. 20. Naaman this Syrian, in not receiving at his *h.*
 13. 16. Elisha put his *hands* upon the king's hands
 2 *Chron.* 6. 4. with his *h.* fulfilled that which he spake
Neh. 4. 17. every one with one of his *h.* wrought in the
Job 1. 10. thou hast blessed the work of his *h.* [work
 5. 18. he woundeth, and his *hands* make whole
 20. 10. the poor, and his *h.* shall restore their goods
 34. 19. for they all are the work of his *hands*
 37. rebellion unto his sin, he clappeth his *h.* among us
Psal. 9. 16. wicked is snared in the work of his own *h.*
 28. 5. Lord, nor the operation of his *hands*, *Isa.* 5. 12.
 78. 72. and guided them by the skilfulness of his *hands*
 81. 6. his *hands* were delivered from the pots
 95. 5. he made it: and his *hands* formed the dry land
 111. 7. The works of his *h.* are verity and judgment
Prov. 21. 25. slothful killeth him; for his *hands* refuse to
Ecc. 4. 5. The fool foldeth his *hands* together [labour
Cant. 5. 14. His *h.* are as gold rings set with the beryl
Isa. 3. 11. the reward of his *hands* shall be given him
 17. 8. shall not look to the altars, the work of his *h.*

Isa. 25. 11. *his h.*—as he that swimmeth spreadeth forth
 33. 15. shaketh *his h.* from holding of bribes [*his h.*]
Jer. 30. 6. do I see every man with *his h.* on his loins
 50. 43. the report of them, and *his h.* waxed feeble
Zech. 4. 9. this house; *his hands* shall also finish it
Mat. 19. 13. put *his hands* on them, *Mark* 10. 16.
 27. 24. washed *his hands* before the multitude, saying
Mark 2. 2. such mighty works are wrought by *his h.*
 8. 23. on his eyes, and put *his hands* upon him, 25.
Luke 24. 40. he shewed them *his hands* and, *John* 20. 20.
John 13. 3. the Father had given all things into *his h.*
 20. 25. see in *his hands* the print of the nails
Acts 9. 17. putting *his hands* on him said, Brother Saul
 13. 1. forth *his hands* to vex certain of the church
 7. And his chains fell off from *his hands*
 21. 11. Paul's girdle, and bound *his own h.* [*his hands*]
2 Cor. 11. 33. was I let down by the wall, and escaped
Eph. 4. 28. working with *his h.* the thing which is good
Mine, or my HANDS.

Gen. 20. 5. and innocency of *my hands* have I done this
 31. 42. seen mine affliction and the labour of *my h.*
Ezra. 9. 29. spread abroad *my hands*, *Ezra* 9. 5.
Deut. 9. 15. tables of the covenant were in *my two h.*
 17. two tables, and cast them out of *my two hands*
Judg. 11. 30. the children of Ammon into *mine hands*
 12. 3. I put *my life* in *my hands*, and passed over
2 Sam. 22. 21. cleanness of *my hands*, *Psal.* 18. 20. 24.
 35. He teacheth *my h.* to war, *Psal.* 18. 34. | 144. 1.
1 Chron. 12. 17. seeing there is no wrong in *mine hands*
Neh. 6. 9. Now therefore, O God, strengthen *my hands*
Job 9. 30. snow water, and make *my h.* never so clean
 16. 17. Not for any injustice in *mine hands*
 31. 7. and if any blot hath cleaved to *mine hands*
Psal. 7. 3. done this; if there be iniquity in *my hands*
 22. 16. they pierced *my hands* and *my feet* [pass
 26. 6. I will wash *mine h.* in innocency; so will I com-
 73. 13. in vain, and washed *my hands* in innocency
 88. 9. I have stretched out *my hands* unto thee
 141. 2. lifting up of *my h.* as the evening sacrifice
 143. 6. *my h.* unto thee: *my soul* thirsteth after thee
Ecl. 2. 11. on all the works that *thy h.* had wrought
Cant. 5. 5. and *my hands* dropped with myrrh
Isa. 19. 25. Assyria the work of *my hands*, and Israel
 29. 23. seeth his children, the work of *mine hands*
 45. 11. concerning the work of *my h.* command ye
 12. even *my hands*, have stretched out the heavens
 49. 16. I have graven thee upon the palms of *my h.*
 60. 21. the work of *my hands*, that I may be glorified
 65. 2. spread out *my h.* all the day unto a rebellious
Ezek. 21. 17. I will also smite *mine hands* together
Dan. 3. 15. that God that shall deliver you out of *my h.*?
 10. 10. knees and upon the palms of *my hands*
Luke 24. 39. Behold *my h.* and *my feet*, *John* 20. 27.
John 13. 9. *my feet* only, but also *my h.* and *my head*
Rom. 10. 21. All day long I have stretched forth *my h.*
2 Tim. 1. 6. in thee by the putting on of *my hands*
Our HANDS.

Gen. 5. 29. concerning our work and toil of *our hands*
 43. 22. other money have we brought down in *our h.*
Deut. 3. 3. God delivered into *our h.* Og also, the king
 21. 7. say, *Our hands* have not shed this blood
Josh. 2. 24. Lord hath delivered into *our h.* all the land
Judg. 13. 23. and a meat offering at *our hands*, neither
 16. 24. Our god hath delivered into *our h.* our enemy
1 Sam. 17. 47. and he will give you into *our hands*
Psal. 44. 20. or stretched out *our h.* to a strange god
 90. 17. establish thou the work of *our hands* upon us
Jer. 6. 24. heard the fame thereof: *our h.* wax feeble
Lam. 3. 41. lift up our heart with *our h.* unto God [gods
Hos. 14. 3. any more to the work of *our h.*, Ye are our
Acts 24. 7. with great violence took him away out of *our*
1 Cor. 4. 12. labour, working with *our own hands* [*h.*]
1 John 1. 1. *our h.* have handled, of the Word of life
Their HANDS.

Gen. 37. 21. he delivered him out of *their hands*, 22.
Exod. 29. 10. put *their h.* upon the head of the, 15, 19.

Exod. 29. 25. thou shalt receive them of *their h.*, *Lev.*
 30. 19. wash *their hands*, 21. *Deut.* 21. 6. [8. 28.
Lev. 8. 24. and upon the thumbs of *their right hands*
Num. 8. 10. Israel shall put *their h.* upon the Levites
Deut. 4. 1. 25. took of the fruit of the land in *their hands*
Judg. 7. 2. too many for me to give the Midianites into
 20. trumpets in *their right hands* to blow [*their h.*]
 12. 8. I called you, ye delivered me not out of *their h.*
2 Sam. 4. 12. cut off *their h.* and their feet, and hanged
2 Kings 11. 12. clapped t. *h.*, and said, God save the king
 22. 17. provoke me to anger with all the works of *their*
hands, *2 Chron.* 34. 25. *Jer.* 32. 30.
Ezra 1. 6. strengthened *their hands*, 6. 22. *Neh.* 2. 18.
 5. 8. work goeth fast on, and prospereth in *their hands*
 10. 19. *their h.* that they would put away their wives
Neh. 6. 9. *Their hands* shall be weakened from the work
 8. 6. Amen, Amen, with lifting up *their hands*
 9. 24. gavest them into *their hands*, with their kings
Job 5. 12. *their hands* cannot perform their enterprise
 30. 2. whereto might the strength of *their h.* profit me
Psal. 28. 4. give them after the work of *their h.*, *Jer.* 25.
 76. 5. men of might have found *their h.* [14. *Lam.* 3. 64.
 91. 12. bear thee up in *their hands*, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4.
 125. 3. righteous put forth *their h.* unto iniquity [11.
Isa. 2. 8. worship the work of *their own h.*, *Jer.* 1. 16.
 25. 11. pride together with the spoils of *their hands*
 59. 6. and the act of violence is in *their hands*
 65. 22. mine elect shall long enjoy the work of *their h.*
Lam. 1. 14. the Lord hath delivered me into *their hands*
Ezek. 10. 12. *their h.*, and their wings, and the wheels
 23. 37. adultery, and blood is in *their hands*, 45.
Jonah 3. 8. and from the violence that is in *their hands*
Hag. 2. 14. and so is every work of *their hands*
Mat. 15. 2. wash not *their hands* when they eat bread
 26. 67. and others smote him with the palms of *their*
hands, *Mark* 14. 65. *John* 19. 3.
Mark 7. 3. except they wash *their hands* oft, eat not
Luke 6. 1. of corn, and did eat, rubbing them in *their h.*
Acts 7. 41. and rejoiced in the works of *their own hands*
 14. 3. granted signs and wonders to be done by t. *h.*
Rcc. 7. 9. with white robes, and palms in *their hands*
 9. 20. yet repented not of the works of *their hands*
 20. 4. his mark upon their foreheads, or in *their hands*
Thine or thy HANDS. [established
Ezra. 15. 17. Sanctuary, O Lord, which *thy hands* have
Deut. 16. 15. in all the works of *thine hands*, 24. 19.
 20. 13. hath delivered it into *thine hands*, 21. 10.
Judg. 7. 11. afterward shall *thine h.* be strengthened to
2 Sam. 3. 34. *Thy h.* were not bound, nor thy feet [go
Job 10. 3. shouldst despise the work of *thine hands*
 8. *Thine h.* have made me and fashioned me, *Psal.*
 11. 13. and stretch out *thine h.* toward him [119. 73.
 14. 15. thou wilt have a desire to the work of *thine h.*
 22. 30. it is delivered by the pureness of *thine hands*
Psal. 8. 6. to have dominion over the works of *thy h.*
 92. 4. I will triumph in the works of *thy hands*
 102. 25. the heavens are the work of *thy h.*, *Heb.* 1. 10.
 128. 2. For thou shalt eat the labour of *thine hands*
 138. 8. forsake not the works of *thine own hands*
 143. 5. I muse on the work of *thy hands*
Ecl. 5. 6. thy voice, and destroy the work of *thine h.*?
Jer. 2. 37. go forth from him, and t. *h.* upon *thine head*
Ezek. 21. 14. prophesy, and smite *thine hands* together
 22. 14. *thine h.* be strong, in the days that I shall deal
 25. 6. Because thou hast clapped *thine h.* [with thee
Mic. 5. 13. shalt no more worship the work of *thine h.*
Zeph. 3. 16. and to Zion, Let not *thine hands* be slack
Zech. 13. 6. What are these wounds in *thine hands*?
Luke 23. 46. Father, into *thy h.* I commend my spirit
John 21. 18. forth *thy h.*, and another shall gird thee
Heb. 2. 7. and didst set him over the works of *thy hands*
HAND breadth, or HANDBREADTH.
Exod. 37. 12. a border of an *h.* round about, 25. 25.
1 Kings 7. 26. *h. b.* thick, and the brim, *2 Chron.* 4. 5.
Psal. 39. 5. thou hast made my days as an *handbreadth*
Ezek. 40. 5. of six cubits long by the cubit and an *h. b.*

Ezek. 43. 13. The cubit is a cubit and an *hand breadth*
HAND BROAD.

Ezek. 40. 43. within were hooks, an *hand broad*, fastened
HANDED, *see* LEFT, WEAK.

HANDFUL.

Lev. 2. 2. and he shall take thereof his *handful* of the
flour, 5. 12. | 9. 16. | 9. 17. *Num.* 5. 20.

1 *Kings* 17. 12. an *h.* of meal in a barrel, and a little oil

Ruth 2. 16. There shall be an *h.* of corn in the ear

Ecc. 4. 6. Better is an *handful* with quietness, than both

Ser. 9. 22. and as the *handful* after the harvestman

HANDFULS.

Gen. 41. 47. the earth brought forth by *handfuls*

Ezod. 9. 8. Take to you *handfuls* of ashes of the furnace

Ruth 2. 16. let fall also some of the *handfuls* of purpose

1 *Kings* 20. 10. if the dust of Samaria shall suffice for *h.*

Ezek. 13. 19. will ye pollute me among my people for *h.*

HANDKERCHIEFS.

Acts 19. 12. from his body were brought unto the sick *h.*

HANDLE.

Gen. 4. 21. the father of all such as *handle* the harp

Judg. 5. 14. Zebulun they that *h.* the pen of the writer

1 *Chron.* 12. 8. that could *h.* shield and, 2 *Chron.* 25. 5

Psal. 115. 7. They have hands, but they *handle* not

Jer. 2. 8. and they that *handle* the law knew me not

46. 9. Lybians, that *h.* the shield—Lydians that *h.*

Ezek. 27. 29. all that *handle* the oar, the mariners

Luke 24. 39. *A.* me, and see || *Col.* 2. 21. taste not; *h.* not

HANDLED, ETH.

Prov. 16. 20. He that *h.* a matter wisely, shall find good

Jer. 50. 16. from Babylon, and him that *h.* the sickle in

Ezek. 21. 11. furbished, that it may be *h.*: this sword

Amos 2. 15. Neither shall he stand that *h.* the bow

Mark 12. 4. and sent him away shamefully *handled*

1 *John* 1. 1. our hands have *h.*, of the Word of life

HANDLING.

Ezek. 38. 4. and *handlings*, all of them *handling* swords

2 *Cor.* 4. 2. nor *handling* the word of God deceitfully

HANDLES.

Cant. 5. 5. sweet smelling myrrh, upon the *h.* of the lock

HANDMAID, S.

Gen. 16. 1. no children: and she had an *handmaid*

25. 12. Hagar the Egyptian, Sarah's *handmaid*

33. 1. Leah, and unto Rachel, and unto the two *h.*

2. he put the *handmaids* and their children foremost

35. 25. Bilhah, Rachel's *handmaid*, 29. 29. | 30. 4.

26. Zilpah, Leah's *handmaid*, 29. 24.

Ezod. 23. 12. may rest, and the son of thy *handmaid*

Judg. 19. 19. bread and wine also for me, and for thy *h.*

Ruth 2. 13. that thou hast spoken friendly unto thine *h.*

3. 9. answered, I am Ruth thine *h.*: spread therefore

1 *Sam.* 1. 11. look on the affliction of thine *handmaid*

16. Count not thine *h.* for a daughter of Belial

18. she said, Let thine *h.* find grace in thy sight

25. 24. let thine *handmaid*, I pray thee, speak

28. trespass of thine *h.* || 31. remember thine *h.*

41. let thine *handmaid* be a servant to wash the feet

28. 21. thine *handmaid* hath obeyed thy voice

2 *Sam.* 6. 20. in the eyes of the *h.* of his servants

14. 6. thy *h.* had two sons, and they two strove

20. 17. she said unto him, Hear the words of thine *h.*

1 *Kings* 1. 13. thou, my lord, O king, swear unto thine *h.*,

3. 20. my son from beside me, while thine *h.* slept || 17.

2 *Kings* 4. 2. Thine *h.* hath not anything in the house, save

16. my lord, thou man of God, do not lie unto thine *h.*

Psal. 86. 16. servant, and save the son of thine *h.*, 116.

Prov. 30. 23. and an *h.* that is heir to her mistress

Isa. 14. 2. land of the Lord for servants and *handmaids*

Jer. 34. 11. *h.*, whom they had let go free, to return, 16.

Jud. 2. 29. upon the *handmaids* in those days, *Acts* 2. 18.

Luke 1. 38. Behold the *h.* of the Lord; be it unto me

HANDMAIDEN, S.

Luke 1. 48. he hath regarded the low estate of his *h.*

Ruth 2. 13. though I be not like unto one of thine *h.*

HANDSTAVES.

Ezek. 39. 9. *h.*, and the spears, and they shall burn them

HAND weapon.

Num. 35. 18. Or if he smite him with an *hand weapon*

HANDWRITING.

Col. 2. 14. Blotting out the *handwriting* of ordinances

HANDWORK.

Psal. 19. 1. of God; and the firmament sheweth his *h.*

HANG.

Gen. 40. 19. head from off thee, and shall *hang* thee

Num. 25. 4. *h.* them up before the Lord against the sun

Deut. 21. 22. to death, and thou *hang* him on a tree

28. 66. And thy life shall *hang* in doubt before thee

2 *Sam.* 21. 6. will *h.* them up unto the Lord in Gibeath

Ezra. 6. 4. to speak unto the king to *hang* Mordecai

7. 9. Haman. Then the king said, *H.* him thereon

Cant. 4. 4. wherewith there *hang* a thousand bucklers

Isa. 22. 24. they shall *hang* upon him all the glory

Lam. 2. 10. virgins of Jerusalem *h.* down their heads

Ezek. 15. 3. will men take a pin of it to *hang* any vessel

Mat. 22. 40. On these two commandments *h.* all the law

Acts 28. 4. saw the venomous beast *h.* on his hand [and

Heb. 12. 12. lift up the hands which *hang* down, and the

HANGED.

Gen. 40. 22. But he *hanged* the chief baker, 41. 13.

Deut. 21. 23. for he that is *hanged* is accursed of God

Josh. 8. 29. And the king of Ai he *hanged* on a tree

10. 26. slew them, and *hanged* them on five trees

2 *Sam.* 4. 12. and *h.* them up over the pool in Hebron

17. 23. in order, and *hanged* himself [13.

18. 10. I saw Absalom *h.* || 21. 9. *h.* them in the hill,

Ezra. 6. 11. and being set up, let him be *hanged* thereon

Ezra. 2. 23. both *h.* on a tree || 5. 14. Mordecai may be *h.*

7. 10. they *h.* Haman, 8. 7. || 9. 14. *h.* Haman's ten sons,

Psal. 137. 2. We *h.* our harps upon the willows [13.

Lam. 5. 12. Princes are *hanged* up by their hand

Ezek. 27. 10. they *h.* the shield and helmet in thee, 11.

Mat. 18. 6. millstone were *h.* about his neck, *Mark* 9. 42.

27. 5. and went and *hanged* himself [13.

Luke 23. 39. one of the malefactors which were *h.* nailed

Acts 5. 30. whom ye slew and *hanged* on a tree, 10. 39.

HANGETH, ING.

Josh. 10. 26. were *h.* upon the trees until the evening

Job 26. 7. and *hangeth* the earth upon nothing

Gal. 3. 13. Cursed is every one that *hangeth* on a tree

HANGING.

Ezod. 26. 36. *hanging* for the door, 35. 15. | 36. 37. | 39.

38. | 40. 5, 28. *Num.* 3. 25, 31. | 4. 25, 26.

37. thou shalt make for the *hanging* five pillars

27. 16. for the gate of the court shall be an *hanging*,

38. 18. | 39. 40. | 40. 8, 33.

HANGINGS.

Ezod. 27. 9. *hangings* for the court, 11. | 35. 17. | 38. 9.

11, 16, 18. | 39. 40. *Num.* 3. 26. | 4. 26.

12. west side shall be *hangings* of fifty cubits, 38. 12.

14. The *h.* of one side of the gate, 15. | 38. 14, 15.

2 *Kings* 23. 7. where the women wove *h.* for the grove

Ezek. 1. 6. blue, *h.*, fastened with cords of fine linen

HAP.

Ruth 2. 3. her *hap* was to light on a part of the field

HAPLY.

1 *Sam.* 14. 30. if *haply* the people had eaten freely

Mark 11. 13. if *haply* he might find any thing thereon

Luke 14. 29. Lest *h.*, after he hath laid the foundation

Acts 5. 39. *haply* ye be found even to fight against God

17. 27. if *h.* they might feel after him, and find him

2 *Cor.* 9. 4. Lest *h.* if they of Macedonia come with me

HAPPEN.

1 *Sam.* 28. 10. no punishment *h.* to thee for this thing

Prov. 12. 21. There shall no evil *happen* to the just

Isa. 41. 22. bring them forth, and shew us what shall *h.*

Mark 10. 32. to tell them what things should *h.* unto him

HAPPENED.

1 *Sam.* 6. 9. smote us; it was a chance that *happened*

2 *Sam.* 1. 6. As I *h.* by chance upon mount Gilboa

20. 1. And there *h.* to be there a man of Belial

Ezek. 4. 7. Mordecai told him of all that had *h.* [day

Jer. 44. 23. therefore this evil is *h.* unto you, as at this

H A P

Luke 24. 14. together of all these things which had *h.*
Acts 3. 10. amazement at that which had *h.* unto him
Rom. 11. 26. that blindness in part is *h.* to Israel
1 Cor. 10. 11. these things *h.* unto them for ensamples
Phil. 1. 12. things which *h.* unto me have fallen out
1 Pet. 4. 12. as though some strange thing *h.* unto you
2 Pet. 2. 22. *h.* unto them according to the true proverb
HAPPENETH.
Ecc. 2. 14. perceived also that one event *h.* to them all
 15. As it *happeneth* to the fool, so it *h.* even to me
 8. 14. there be just men, unto whom it *happeneth*
 9. 11. but time and chance *happeneth* to them all
HAPPY. [blessed
Gen. 30. 13. *Happy* am I, for the daughters will call me
Deut. 33. 29. *H.* art thou, O Israel: who is like unto thee
1 Kings 10. 8. *H.* are thy men, *h.* are these, 2 Chr. 9. 7.
Job 5. 17. *happy* is the man whom God correcteth
Psal. 127. 5. *Happy* is the man that hath his quiver full
 128. 2. *happy* shalt thou be, and it shall be well
 137. 8. *happy* shall he be, that rewardeth thee
 9. *Happy* shall he be, that taketh and dasheth [h.
 144. 15. *H.* is that people, that is in such a case: yea,
 146. 5. *H.* is he that hath the God of Jacob for his
Prov. 3. 13. H. is the man that findeth wisdom [help
 18. and *happy* is every one that retaineth her
 14. 21. he that hath mercy on the poor, *happy* is he
 16. 20. and whoso trusteth in the Lord, *happy* is he
 28. 14. *Happy* is the man that feareth alway
 29. 18. but he that keepeth the law, *happy* is he
Jer. 12. 1. are all they *h.* that deal very treacherously ?
Mal. 3. 15. And now we call the proud *happy*
John 13. 17. know these things, *h.* are ye if ye do them
Acts 26. 2. I think myself *happy*, king Agrippa
Rom. 14. 22. *Happy* is he that condemneth not himself
James 5. 11. Behold, we count them *h.* which endure
1 Pet. 3. 14. ye suffer for righteousness's sake, *h.* are ye
 4. 14. reproached for the name of Christ, *h.* are ye
HAPPIER.
1 Cor. 7. 40. she is *h.* if she so abide, after my judgment
HARD.
Gen. 18. 14. Is any thing too *hard* for the Lord ?
 35. 16. Rachel travailed, and she had *h.* labour, 17.
Erod. 1. 14. they made their lives bitter with *h.* bondage
 18. 26. the *hard* causes they brought unto Moses
Deut. 1. 17. cause that is too *h.* for you, bring it unto me
 15. 18. not seem *h.* unto thee, when thou sedest him
 17. 8. arise a matter too *hard* for thee in judgment
 26. 6. afflicted us, and laid upon us *hard* bondage
2 Sam. 3. 39. the sons of Zeruiah be too *hard* for me
 13. 2. Amnon thought it *h.* for him to do any thing to
1 Kings 10. 1. to prove him with *h.* questions, 2 *Chron.*
2 Kings 2. 10. he said, Thou hast asked a *h.* thing [9. 1.
Job 41. 24. as *hard* as a piece of the nether millstone
Psal. 60. 3. Thou hast shewed thy people *h.* things [flicted
 88. 7. Thy wrath lieth *h.* upon me, and thou hast af-
 94. 4. How long shall they utter and speak *h.* things ?
Prov. 13. 15. but the way of transgressors is *hard*
Isa. 14. 3. from thy fear, and from the *hard* bondage
Jer. 32. 17. and there is nothing too *hard* for thee
 27. God of all flesh: is there any thing too *h.* for me ?
Ezek. 3. 5. a strange speech and of an *hard* language, 6.
Dan. 5. 12. dreams, and shewing of *hard* sentences
Mat. 25. 24. I knew thee that thou art an *hard* man
Mark 10. 24. how *hard* is it for them that trust in riches
John 6. 60. This is an *hard* saying; who can hear it ?
Acts 9. 5. h. for thee to kick against the pricks, 26. 14.
Heb. 5. 11. many things to say, and *hard* to be uttered
2 Pet. 3. 16. are some things *hard* to be understood
Jude 15. h. speeches which ungodly sinners have spoken
HARD.
Lev. 3. 9. rump, it shall he take off *h.* by the backbone
Judg. 9. 52. went *hard* unto the door of the tower
 20. 45. pursued *hard* after them unto Gidom
1 Sam. 14. 22. also followed *h.* after them in the battle
 31. 2. the Philistines followed *hard* upon Saul and
 upon his sons, 2 *Sam. 1. 6.* | 1 *Chron. 10. 2.*

H A R

1 Kings 21. 1. vineyard, which was in Jezreel, *hard* by
1 Chron. 19. 4. in the midst *hard* by their buttocks
Psal. 63. 8. My soul followeth *hard* after thee
Jonah 1. 13. the men rowed *hard* to bring it to the land
Acts 18. 7. whose house joined *hard* to the synagogue
HARDEN.
Exod. 4. 21. I will *harden* his heart, 7. 3. | 14. 4.
 14. 17. I will *harden* the hearts of the Egyptians
Deut. 15. 7. not *harden* thine heart, nor shut thine hand
Josh. 11. 20. it was of the Lord to *harden* their hearts
1 Sam. 6. 6. Wherefore then do ye *harden* your hearts
Job 6. 10. yea, I would *harden* myself in sorrow
Psal. 95. 8. H. not your heart, *Heb. 3. 8, 15.* | 4. 7.
HARDENED.
Exod. 7. 13. he *hardened* Pharaoh's heart, 9. 12. | 10. 1,
 20. 27. | 11. 10. | 14. 8.
 14. Pharaoh's heart is *h.* || 22. was *h.*, 8. 19. | 9. 7, 35.
 8. 15. he *hardened* his heart, 32. | 9. 34.
Deut. 2. 30. the Lord thy God *hardened* his spirit
1 Sam. 6. 6. the Egyptians and Pharaoh *h.* their hearts
2 Kings 17. 14. they would not hear, but *h.* their necks
2 Chron. 36. 13. h. his heart from turning unto the Lord
Neh. 9. 16. proudly, and *hardened* their necks, 17, 29.
Job 9. 4. h. himself against him, and hath prospered ?
 39. 16. She is *hardened* against her young ones
Isa. 63. 17. thy ways, and *h.* our heart from thy fear ?
Jer. 7. 26. their ear, but *hardened* their neck, 19. 15.
Dan. 6. 20. his mind *h.* in pride, he was deposed
Mark 6. 52. of the loaves: for their heart was *h.*
 8. 17. neither understand I have ye your heart yet *h.* ?
John 12. 40. hath blinded their eyes, and *h.* their heart
Acts 19. 9. But when divers were *h.*, and believed not
Heb. 3. 13. To day; lest any of you be *hardened*
HARDENETH.
Prov. 21. 29. A wicked man *hardeneth* his face
 28. 14. he that *h.* his heart shall fall into mischief
 29. 1. He, that being often reproved *h.* his neck
Rom. 9. 18. will have mercy, and whom he will he *h.*
HARDER.
Prov. 18. 19. A brother offended is *h.* to be won than
Jer. 5. 3. they have made their faces *h.* than a rock
Ezek. 3. 9. *harder* than flint have I made thy forehead
HARDHEARTED.
Ezek. 3. 7. house of Israel are impudent and *h.*
HARDLY.
Gen. 16. 6. when Sarai dealt *hardly* with her, she fled
Exod. 13. 15. when Pharaoh would *hardly* let us go
Isa. 5. 21. shall pass through it, *h.* bestead and hungry
Mat. 19. 23. a rich man shall *h.* enter into the kingdom
Mark 10. 23. h. shall they that have riches enter, *Luke*
Luke 9. 30. bruising him *h.* departeth from him [18. 24.
Acts 27. 8. And, *hardly* passing it, came unto a place
HARDNESS.
Job 38. 38. When the dust groweth into *h.*, and the clods
Mat. 19. 8. because of the *h.* of your hearts, *Mark 10. 5.*
Mark 3. 5. grieved for the *h.* of their hearts [heart
 16. 14. upbraided them with their unbelief and *h.* of
Rom. 2. 5. But after thy *hardness* and impenitent heart
2 Tim. 2. 3. endure *h.*, as a good soldier of Jesus Christ
HARE.
Lev. 11. 6. the *hare*, because he cheweth, *Deut. 14. 7.*
HARLOT.
Gen. 34. 31. Should he deal with our sister as with an *h.*
 38. 15. Judah saw her, he thought her to be an *h.*
 21. Where is the *h.*, that was openly by the way, 22.
 24. Tamar thy daughter in law hath played the *h.*
Lev. 21. 14. profane, or an *harlot*, these shall he not take
Josh. 2. 1. came into an *harlot's* house, named Rahab
 6. 17. only Rahab the *h.* shall live, she and all that,
 22. Go into the *harlot's* house, and bring out [25.
Judg. 11. 1. son of an *harlot*: and Gilead begat Jephthah
 16. 1. went Samson to Gznza, and saw there an *harlot*
Prov. 7. 10. met him a woman with the attire of an *h.*
Isa. 1. 21. How is the faithful city become an *harlot* ?
 23. 15. end of seventy years shall Tyre sing as an *h.*
 16. *h.* that hath been forgotten; make sweet melody

Jer. 2. 20. green tree thou wanderest, playing the *h.*, 3. 6.
 3. 1. thou hast played the *harlot* with many lovers
 8. Judah feared not, but went and played the *harlot*
Ezek. 16. 15. playedst the *harlot* because of thy renown
 16. the *h.* thereupon || 28. played the *h.* with them
 31. hast not been as an *h.* || 35. O *h.*, hear the word
 41. I will cause thee to cease from playing the *harlot*
 23. 5. Aholah played the *harlot* when she was mine
 19. her youth, wherein she had played the *harlot*
 44. as they go in unto a woman that playeth the *h.*
Hos. 2. 5. For their mother hath played the *harlot*
 3. 3. abide for me many days; thou shalt not play the
 4. 15. Israel, play the *h.*, yet let not Judah offend [h.
Joel 3. 3. and have given a boy for an *harlot*
Amos 7. 17. Thy wife shall be an *harlot* in the city
Mic. 1. 7. an *h.*—they shall return to the hire of an *h.*
Nah. 3. 4. the whoredoms of the wellfavoured *harlot*
1 Cor. 6. 16. them the members of an *h.*? God forbid
 16. that he which is joined to an *harlot* is one body?
Heb. 11. 31. By faith the *harlot* Rahab perished not
James 2. 25. was not Rahab the *h.* justified by works
HARLOTS.

1 Kings 3. 16. two women, that were *h.*, unto the king
Prov. 29. 3. company with *h.* spendeth his substance
Jer. 5. 7. themselves by troops in the *harlots'* houses
Hos. 4. 14. with whores, and they sacrifice with *harlots*
Mat. 21. 31. *h.* go into the kingdom of God before you
 32. but the publicans and the *harlots* believed him
Luke 15. 30. which hath devoured thy living with *h.*
Rev. 17. 5. **BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS**

HARM.

Gen. 31. 52. over this heap and this pillar unto me, for *h.*
Lec. 5. 16. make amends for the *h.* that he hath done
Num. 35. 23. not his enemy, neither sought his *harm*
1 Sam. 26. 21. David: for I will no more do thee *harm*
2 Sam. 20. 6. Bichri do us more harm than did Absalom
2 Kings 4. 41. And there was no *harm* in the pot
1 Chron. 16. 22. do my prophets no *harm*, *Psal.* 105. 15.
Prov. 3. 30. without cause, if he have done thee no *harm*
Jer. 39. 12. look well to him, and do him no *harm*
Acts 16. 28. Do thyself no *harm* || 27. 21. gained this *h.*
 28. 5. felt no *harm* || 6. saw no *harm* come to him
 21. that came shewed or spake any *harm* of thee
HARM.

1 Pet. 3. 13. *h.* you, if ye be followers of that which is good!
HARMLESS.

Mat. 10. 16. wise as serpents, and *harmless* as doves
Phil. 2. 15. ye may be blameless and *h.*, the sons of God
Heb. 7. 26. high priest became us, who is holy, *h.*, un-
HARNESS, Substantive. [defiled]

1 Kings 20. 11. Let not him that girdeth on his *h.* boast
 22. 34. between the joints of the *h.*, *2 Chron.* 18. 33.
2 Chron. 9. 24. *h.*, and spices, horses, and mules, a rate
HARNESS, Verb.

Jer. 46. 4. *Harness* the horses; and get up, ye horsemen
HARNESSED.

Ezek. 13. 18. Israel went up *h.* out of the land of Egypt
HARP.

Gen. 4. 21. father of all such as handle the *harp*
 31. 27. with songs, with tabret, and with *harp*
1 Sam. 10. 5. *h.*, before them; and they shall prophesy
 16. 16. a man, who is a cunning player on an *harp*
 23. upon Saul, that David took an *harp*, and played
1 Chron. 25. 3. who prophesied with a *h.*, to give thanks
Job 21. 12. They take the timbrel and *harp*, and rejoice
 30. 31. My *h.* also is turned to mourning, and my organ
Psal. 33. 2. Praise the Lord with *harp*, 150. 3.
 43. 4. yea, upon the *harp* will I praise thee, O God
 49. 4. I will open my dark saying upon the *harp*
 57. 8. awake, psaltery and *h.*: I myself will, 108. 2.
 71. 22. sing with the *harp*, 98. 5. | 147. 7. | 149. 3.
 81. 2. bring hither the timbrel, the pleasant *harp*
 92. 3. upon the *harp* with a solemn sound
Isa. 5. 12. the *harp*, and the viol, the tabret, and pipe
 16. 11. my bowels shall sound like an *harp* for Moab
 23. 16. Take an *h.* || 24. 8. the joy of the *h.* ceaseth

Dan. 3. 5. sound of the cornet, flute, *harp*, 7, 10, 15.

1 Cor. 14. 7. pipe or *harp*, except they give a distinction
HARPS.

2 Sam. 6. 5. made of fir wood, even on *harps*, and
1 Kings 10. 12. and for the king's house, *harps* also and
1 Chron. 15. 16. *h.* and cymbals, sounding, 28. | 13. 8. |
 21. with *harps* on the Sheminith to excel [25. 1.

2 Chron. 9. 11. *harps* and psalteries for singers
 20. 28. to Jerusalem with psalters and *harps*

Psal. 137. 2. We hanged our *harps* upon the willows
Isa. 30. 32. upon him, it shall be with tabrets and *harps*

Ezek. 26. 13. sound of thy *harps* shall be no more heard
Rev. 5. 8. having every one of them *h.*, and golden vials

14. 2. harping with their *harps* || 15. 2. the *h.* of God
HARPED, ING.

1 Cor. 14. 7. how shall it be known what is piped or *h.*?
Rev. 14. 2. voice of *harps* harping with their *harps*

HARPERS.

Rev. 14. 2. I heard the voice of *harpers* harping
 18. 22. the voice of *harpers*, and musicians, and of
HARROW, Verb.

Job 39. 10. or will he harrow the valleys after thee!
HARROWS.

2 Sam. 12. 31. put them under saws, and under *h.* of iron
1 Chron. 20. 3. cut them with saws, and with *h.* of iron
HART.

Deut. 12. 15. roebuck, and as of the *h.*, 14. 5. | 15. 22.
 22. as the roebuck and the *hart* is eaten, so

Psal. 42. 1. As the *hart* panteth after the water brooks
Isa. 35. 6. Then shall the lame man leap as an *hart*

HARTS.

[See YOUNG

1 Kings 4. 23. sheep, beside *harts*, and roebucks
Lam. 1. 6. princes are become like *harts* that find no
HARVEST [pasture]

Gen. 8. 22. While the earth remaineth, seedtime and *h.*
 30. 14. Reuben went in the days of wheat *h.*, and found

45. 6. there shall neither be earing nor *harvest*
Ezek. 23. 16. the feast of *h.*, the firstfruits, 34. 22.

34. 21. in earing time and in *harvest* thou shalt rest
Lec. 19. 9. when ye reap the *h.*, 23. 10, 22. *Deut.* 24. 19.

25. 5. of its own accord of thy *h.* thou shalt not reap
Josh. 3. 15. overfloweth all his banks all the time of *h.*

Judg. 15. 1. time of wheat *harvest*, that Samson visited
Ruth 1. 22. to Beth-lehem in the beginning of barley *h.*

2. 21. until they have ended all my *harvest*, 23.
1 Sam. 6. 13. Beth-shemesh were reaping their wheat *h.*

8. 12. to ear his ground, and to reap his *harvest*
 12. 17. Is it not wheat *harvest* to day? I will call

2 Sam. 21. 9. to death in the days of *harvest*—barley *h.*
 10. for her upon the rock, from the beginning of *h.*

23. 13. to David in the *harvest* time unto the cave
Job 5. 5. Whose *h.* the hungry cateth up, and taketh it

Prov. 6. 8. and gathereth her food in the *harvest*
 10. 5. that sleepeth in *h.* is a son that causeth shame

20. 4. shall he beg in *harvest*, and have nothing
 25. 13. As the cold of snow in the time of *harvest*

26. 1. as rain in *h.*, so honour is not seemly for a fool
Isa. 9. 3. joy before thee according to the joy in *harvest*

16. 9. summer fruits and for thy *harvest* is fallen
 17. 11. but the *h.* shall be a heap in the day of grief

18. 4. and like a cloud of dew in the heat of *harvest*
 5. afore the *h.*, when the bud is perfect, and the sour

23. 3. of Sihor, the *harvest* of the river, is her revenue
Jer. 5. 17. they shall eat up thine *h.*, and thy bread

24. reserveth unto us the appointed weeks of the *h.*
 8. 20. *h.* is past, the summer is ended, and we are not

50. 16. handleth the sickle in the time of *h.* [saved
 51. 33. a little while, and the time of her *h.* shall come

Hos. 6. 11. O Judah, he hath set an *harvest* for thee
Joel 1. 11. because the *harvest* of the field is perished

3. 13. Put ye in the sickle, for the *harvest* is ripe
Amos 4. 7. when there were yet three months to the *h.*

Mat. 9. 37. The *h.* truly is plenteous, but, *Luke* 10. 2.
 38. I pray ye therefore the Lord of the *h.*, *Luke* 10. 2.

13. 30. Let both grow together until the *harvest*—in
 the time of *harvest* I will say to the reapers

Mat. 13. 39. the *harvest* is the end of the world
Mark 4. 29. in the sickle, because the *harvest* is come
John 4. 35. then cometh *harvest*?—white already to *h.*
Rer. 14. 15. for the *harvest* of the earth is ripe

HARVESTMAN.

Isa. 17. 5. it shall be as when the *h.* gathereth the corn
Jer. 9. 22. as the handful after the *harvestman*

HAST.

Gen. 19. 12. the men said unto Lot, *Hast* thou here any besides I!—whatsoever thou *h.* in the city, bring
 27. 38. *H.* thou but one blessing, my father I bless me
 33. 9. I have enough, my brother; keep that thou *h.*
 45. 10. flocks, and thy herds, and all that thou *hast*
 11. and all that thou *hast*, come to poverty
Ezod. 9. 19. gather thy cattle, and all that thou *hast*
 13. 12. which thou *hast*; the males shall be the Lord's
Deut. 8. 13. and all that thou *hast* is multiplied
 12. 26. holy things which thou *hast*, and thy vows
Judg. 18. 3. in this place? and what *hast* thou here?
1 Sam. 25. 6. and peace be unto all that thou *hast*
2 Sam. 15. 35. *hast* thou not there with thee Zadok and
2 Kings 4. 2. tell me, what *hast* thou in the house?
Job 10. 4. *II.* thou eyes of flesh I! 40. 9. *II.* thou an arm
Prov. 3. 28. give; when thou *hast* it by thee [like God]
 22. 27. If thou *h.* nothing to pay, why should he take
Isa. 22. 16. What *h.* thou here? and whom *h.* thou here
Mat. 19. 21. sell that thou *h.*, *Mark* 10. 21. *Luke* 18. 22.
 25. 25. in the earth: lo, there thou *hast* that is thine
John 4. 11. whence then *hast* thou that living water?
 18. and he whom thou now *hast* is not thy husband
Acts 8. 21. Thou *h.* neither part nor lot in this matter
Rom. 14. 22. *II.* thou faith? have it to thyself before God
1 Cor. 4. 7. what *hast* thou that thou didst not receive?
Phil. 3. 5. faith, which thou *hast* toward the Lord
James 2. 18. man may say, Thou *h.* faith, and I have works
Rer. 2. 6. But this thou *hast*

14. thou *h.* there them that hold the doctrine of, 15.

3. 11. hold that fast which thou *hast*

HASTE, Substantive.

Ezod. 10. 16. Pharaoh called for Moses and Aaron in *h.*
 12. 11. ye shall eat it in *h.*: it is the Lord's passover
 33. might send them out of the land in *h.*, *Deut.* 16. 3.
1 Sam. 21. 8. because the king's business required *haste*
2 Kings 7. 15. the Syrians had cast away in their *haste*
Ezra 4. 23. they went up in *haste* to Jerusalem unto the
Psal. 31. 22. I said in my *haste*, I am cut off [Jews]
 116. 11. I said in my *haste*, All men are liars
Isa. 52. 12. ye shall not go out with *h.*, nor go by flight
Dan. 2. 25. brought in Daniel before the king in *haste*
 3. 24. the king was astonished, and rose up in *haste*
 6. 19. morning, and went in *h.* unto the den of lions
Mark 6. 25. she came in straightway with *h.* unto the king
Luke 1. 39. and went into the hill country with *haste*
 2. 16. came with *haste*, and found Mary [See *MADE*,
 HASTE. [MAKE, MAKETH.

Gen. 19. 22. *H.* thee, escape thither; for I cannot do
 45. 9. *Haste* ye, and go up to my father, and say, 13.
1 Sam. 20. 38. *h.*, stay not. And Jonathan's lad gathered
 23. 27. *H.* thee, and come; for the Philistines have in-
Paul. 22. 19. O my strength, *h.* thee to help me [vaded
 HASTED.

Gen. 18. 7. gave it unto a young man; and he *h.* to dress
 24. 18. she said, Drink, my lord: and she *h.*, 20. [it
Ezod. 5. 13. the taskmasters *h.* them, saying, Fulfil
Josh. 4. 10. Joshua: and the people *h.* and passed over
 8. 14. when the king of Ai saw it, that they *hasted*
 19. took it, and *hasted* and set the city on fire
 10. 13. and *hasted* not to go down about a whole day
Judg. 20. 37. liars in wait *h.*, and rushed upon Gibeah
1 Sam. 17. 48. David *hasted* 25. 42. Abigail *hasted*, 23.
 25. 34. except thou hadst *h.* and come to meet me
 28. 24. calf in the house; and she *h.*, and killed it
2 Sam. 19. 18. which was of Bahurim, *hasted* and came
1 Kings 20. 41. he *hasted*, and took the ashes away
2 Kings 9. 13. they *h.*, and took every man his garment
2 Chron. 26. 20. yea, himself *hasted* also to go out

Ezth. 6. 12. Haman *hasted* to his house mourning

14. and *hasted* to bring Haman unto the banquet

Job 31. 5. or if my foot hath *hasted* to deceit

Psal. 48. 5. they were troubled, and *hasted* away

104. 7. at the voice of thy thunder they *hasted* away

Acts 20. 16. not spend the time in Asia: for he *hasted*
 HASTETH.

Job 9. 26. as the eagle that *hasteth* to the prey

40. 23. Behold, he drinketh up a river, and *h.* not

Prov. 7. 23. as a bird *h.* to the snare, and knoweth not

19. 2. and he that *hasteth* with his feet sinneth

28. 22. He that *hasteth* to be rich hath an evil eye

Ecc. 1. 5. the sun goeth down, and *hasteth* to his place

Jer. 48. 16. and his affliction *hasteth* fast

Hab. 1. 8. fly as the eagle that *hasteth* to eat [Lord

Zeph. 1. 14. *h.* greatly, even the voice of the day of the
 HASTING.

Isa. 16. 5. seeking judgment, and *hasting* righteousness

2 Pet. 3. 12. and *h.* unto the coming of the day of God
 HASTEN.

1 Kings 22. 9. *Hasten* hither Micajah the son of Imlah

2 Chron. 24. 5. and see that ye *hasten* the matter

Psal. 16. 4. multiplied that *hasten* after another god

55. 8. I would *h.* my escape from the windy storm

Ecc. 2. 25. eat, or who else can *h.* hereunto, more than

Isa. 5. 19. and *hasten* his work, that we may see it [I?

60. 22. I the Lord will *hasten* it in his time

Jer. 1. 12. I will *hasten* my work to perform it

HASTENED, ETH.

Gen. 18. 6. Abraham *hastened* into the tent unto Sarah

19. 15. the angels *h.* Lot, saying, Arise, take thy wife

2 Chron. 24. 5. Howbeit the Levites *hastened* it not

Ezth. 3. 15. The posts went out, being *hastened*, 8. 14.

Isa. 51. 14. The captive exile *h.* that he may be loosed

Jer. 17. 16. I have not *hastened* from being a pastor
 HASTY.

Prov. 14. 29. but he that is *hasty* of spirit exalteth folly

21. 5. but of every one that is *hasty* only to want

29. 20. *h.* in his words: there is more hope of a fool

Ecc. 5. 2. not thine heart be *h.* to utter any thing before

7. 9. Be not *hasty* in thy spirit to be angry [God

8. 3. Be not *hasty* to go out of his sight

Isa. 28. 4. as the *hasty* fruit before the summer

Dan. 2. 15. Why is the decree so *hasty* [tion

Hab. 1. 6. raise up the Chaldeans, that bitter and *h.* na-
 HASTILY.

Gen. 41. 14. they brought him *h.* out of the dungeon

Judg. 2. 23. left those nations, without driving them out *h.*

9. 54. called *h.* unto the young man his armourbearer

1 Sam. 4. 14. the man came in *hastily*, and told Eli

1 Kings 20. 33. would come from him, and did *h.* catch it

Prov. 20. 21. An inheritance may be gotten *hastily*

25. 8. Go not forth *h.* to strive, lest thou know not

John 11. 31. they saw Mary, that she rose up *hastily*

HATCH, ETH.

Isa. 34. 15. owl make her nest, and lay, and *hatch* [weh

59. 5. They *h.* cockatrice' eggs, and weave the spider's

Jer. 17. 11. partridge sitteth on eggs, and *h.* them not

HATE.

Gen. 24. 60. thy seed possess the gate of those which *h.*

50. 15. they said, Joseph will peradventure *hate* us

Lev. 19. 17. Thou shalt not *h.* thy brother in thine heart

26. 17. they that *hate* you shall reign over you [68. 1.

Num. 10. 35. let them that *h.* thee flee before thee, *Psal.*

Deut. 7. 10. And repayeth them that *h.* him to their face

15. will lay them upon all them that *hate* thee, 30. 7.

19. 11. if any man *hate* his neighbour, and lie in wait

22. 13. take a wife, and go in unto her, and *hate* her

24. 3. if the latter husband *h.* her, and write her a bill

33. 11. of them that *hate* him, that they rise not again

2 Chron. 19. 2. and love them that *hate* the Lord?

Job 8. 22. They that *h.* thee shall be clothed with shame

Psal. 21. 8. thy right hand shall find out those that *hate*

34. 21. they that *hate* the righteous shall be desolate

44. 10. they which *hate* us spoil for themselves

83. 2. they that *hate* thee have lifted up the head

H A T

Psal. 89. 23. before his face, and plague them that *h.* him
 97. 10. Ye that love the Lord, *hate* evil
 105. 25. He turned their heart to *hate* his people
 129. 5. be confounded and turned back that *h.* Zion
Prov. 1. 22. in their scorning, and fools *h.* knowledge
 6. 16. six things doth the Lord *hate*: yea, seven
 8. 13. The fear of the Lord is to *hate* evil
 9. 8. Reprove not a scorner, lest he *hate* thee
 19. 7. All the brethren of the poor do *hate* him
 25. 17. lest he be weary of thee, and so *hate* thee
 29. 10. The bloodthirsty *hates* the upright
Ecc. 3. 8. A time to love, and a time to *hate*
Ezek. 16. 27. delivered thee unto the will of them that *h.*
Dan. 4. 19. the dream be to them that *hate* thee
Amos 5. 10. They *hate* him that rebuketh in the gate
 15. *Hate* the evil, and love the good, and establish
Mic. 3. 2. Who *h.* the good, and love the evil; who pluck
Mat. 5. 43. love thy neighbour, and *hate* thine enemy
 44. do good to them that *hate* you, *Luke* 6. 27.
 6. 24. either he will *hate* the one, *Luke* 16. 13.
 24. 10. and shall betray one another, and shall *hate*
Luke 1. 71. and from the hand of all that *hate* us
 6. 22. Blessed are ye, when men shall *hate* you
 14. 26. come to me, and *h.* not his father, and mother
John 7. 7. The world cannot *h.* you; but me it hateth
 15. 18. If the world *hate* you, *1 John* 3. 13.
Rev. 17. 16. upon the beast, these shall *hate* the whore
 HATE.
1 Kings 22. 8. *I h.* him; for he doth not prophesy, *2 Chron.*
Psal. 101. 3. *I h.* the work of them that turn aside [18. 7.
 119. 104. therefore *I hate* every false way, 128.
 113. *I hate* vain thoughts || 163. *I h.* and abhor lying
 139. 21. Do not *I hate* them, O Lord, that *hate* thee;
 22. *I hate* them with perfect hatred
Prov. 8. 13. evil way, and the froward mouth, do *I hate*
Isa. 61. 8. *I hate* robbery for burnt offering
Jer. 44. 4. Oh, do not this abominable thing that *I hate*
Amos 5. 21. *I hate*, *I* despise your feast days
 6. 8. *I* abhor the excellency of Jacob, and *h.* his palaces
Zech. 8. 17. all these are things that *I h.*, saith the Lord
Rom. 7. 15. do *I* not; but what *I hate*, that do *I*
Rev. 2. 6. deeds of the Nicolaitanes, which *I* also *h.*, 15.
 HATE ME.
Gen. 26. 27. Wherefore come ye to me, seeing ye *h. me*
Erod. 20. 5. generation of them that *h. me*, *Dent.* 5. 9.
Dent. 32. 41. and will reward them that *hate me*
Judg. 11. 7. Did not ye *hate me* || 14. 16. dost but *h. me*
2 Sam. 22. 41. destroy them that *hate me*, *Psal.* 18. 40.
Psal. 9. 13. trouble which *I* suffer of them that *hate me*
 25. 19. and they *hate me* with cruel hatred
 35. 19. wink with the eye that *h. me* without a cause
 38. 19. that *hate me* wrongfully are multiplied, 69. 4.
 41. 7. All that *hate me* whisper together against me
 55. 3. cast iniquity upon me, and in wrath they *h. me*
 69. 14. let me be delivered from them that *hate me*
 86. 17. token for good; that they which *h. me* may see
 118. 7. shall *I* see my desire upon them that *hate me*
Prov. 8. 36. all they that *hate me* love death
 HATED.
Gen. 27. 41. Esau *hated* Jacob because of the blessing
 29. 31. the Lord saw that Leah was *hated*, 33.
 37. 4. his brethren, they *hated* him, 5. 8.
 49. 23. grieved him, and shot at him, and *hated* him
Dent. 1. 27. Because the Lord *hated* us, 9. 28.
 4. 42. and *h.* him not in times past, 19. 4. 6. *Josh.* 20.
 21. 15. another *h.* || 16. before the son of the *h.* [5.
 17. acknowledge the son of the *h.* for the firstborn
Judg. 15. 2. thought that thou *hadst* utterly *hated* her
2 Sam. 5. 8. and the blind, that are *h.* of David's soul
 13. 15. Amnon *hated* her || 23. Absalom *h.* Amnon
 22. 18. enemy, and from them that *h.* me, *Psal.* 18. 17.
Ezek. 9. 1. Jews *had* rule over them that *hated* them
 5. did what they would unto those that *hated* them
Job 31. 29. at the destruction of him that *hated* me
Psal. 20. 5. I have *hated* the congregation of evil doers
 31. 6. I have *hated* them that regard lying vanities

H A T

Psal. 44. 7. and hast put them to shame that *hated* us
 55. 12. neither was it he that *h.* me that did magnify
 106. 10. saved them from the hand of him that *hated*
 41. and they that *hated* them ruled over them
Prov. 1. 29. they *hated* knowledge, and did not choose
 5. 12. And say, How have I *hated* instruction
 14. 17. and a man of wicked devices is *hated*
 20. The poor is *hated* even of his own neighbour
Ecc. 2. 17. Therefore *I h.* life || 18. *I h.* all my labour
Isa. 60. 15. Whereas thou hast been forsaken and *hated*
 68. 5. brethren that *hated* you, that cast you out
Jer. 12. 8. out against me: therefore have I *hated* it
Ezek. 16. 37. hast loved, with all them that thou hast *h.*
 35. 6. sith thou hast not *hated* blood, even blood shall
Isa. 9. 15. *I h.* them: for the wickedness of their doings
Mal. 1. 3. And I *hated* Esau, *Rom.* 9. 13. [17.
Mat. 10. 22. ye shall be *h.*, 24. 9. *Mark* 13. 13. *Luke* 21.
Luke 19. 14. citizens *hated* him, and sent a message
John 15. 18. ye know that it *hated* me before it *h.* you
 24. both seen and *hated* both me and my Father
 25. written in their law, They *h.* me without a cause
 17. 14. world hath *h.* them, because they are not of
Eph. 5. 29. no man ever yet *hated* his own flesh
Heb. 1. 9. Thou hast loved righteousness, and *h.* iniquity
 HATEST.
2 Sam. 19. 6. lovest thine enemies, and *h.* thy friends
Psal. 5. 5. thou *hatest* all workers of iniquity
 45. 7. Thou lovest righteousness, and *h.* wickedness
 50. 17. *h.* instruction, and castest my words behind
Ezek. 23. 28. into the hand of them whom thou *hatest*
Rev. 2. 6. thou *hatest* the deeds of the Nicolaitanes
 HATETH.
Erod. 23. 5. see the ass of him that *h.* thee lying under
Dent. 7. 10. he will not be slack to him that *hateth* him
 12. 31. every abomination to the Lord, which he *h.*
 16. 22. up any image; which the Lord thy God *hateth*
 22. 16. daughter unto this man to wife, and he *h.* her
Job 16. 9. He teareth me in his wrath, who *hateth* me
 34. 17. Shall even he that *hateth* right govern?
Psal. 11. 5. him that loveth violence his soul *hateth*
 120. 6. My soul hath long dwelt with him that *hateth*
Prov. 11. 15. and he that *h.* suretyship is sure [peace
 12. 1. *h.* reproof is brutish || 13. 5. A righteous man
 13. 24. He that spareth his rod *h.* his son [h. lying
 15. 10. *h.* reproof shall die || 27. *h.* gifts shall live
 26. 24. He that *hateth* dissembleth with his lips
 28. A lying tongue *h.* those that are afflicted by it
 28. 16. he that *h.* covetousness shall prolong his days
 29. 24. Whoso is partner with a thief *h.* his own soul
Isa. 1. 14. and your appointed feasts my soul *hateth*
Mal. 2. 16. God of Israel, saith that he *h.* putting away
John 3. 20. every one that doeth evil *hateth* the light
 7. 7. but me it *hateth*, because I testify of it
 12. 25. he that *h.* his life in this world shall keep it
 15. 19. out of the world, therefore the world *h.* you
 23. He that *hateth* me *hateth* my Father also
1 John 2. 9. and *hateth* his brother, is in darkness, 11.
 3. 15. Whosoever *hateth* his brother is a murderer
 4. 20. say, I love God, and *h.* his brother, he is a liar
 HATING.
Erod. 18. 21. fear God, men of truth, *h.* covetousness
Tit. 3. 3. and envy, hateful, and *hating* one another
Jude 23. *hating* even the garment spotted by the flesh
 HATEFUL.
Psal. 36. 2. until his iniquity be found to be *hateful*
Tit. 3. 3. living in malice and envy, *hateful*
Rev. 18. 2. a cage of every unclean and *hateful* bird
 HATEFULLY.
Ezek. 23. 29. And they shall deal with thee *hatefully*
 HATERS.
Psal. 81. 15. The *h.* of the Lord should have submitted
Rom. 1. 30. Backbiters, *haters* of God, spiteful
 HATH.
Gen. 24. 36. and unto him *hath* he given all that he *hath*
 39. 8. all that he *hath* to my hand
Lev. 27. 28. devote unto the Lord of all that he *hath*

H A T

Dent. 10. 9. Levi *hath* no part nor, 12. 12. | 14. 27, 29.
 21. 16. his sons to inherit that which he *hath*
 17. giving him a double portion of all that he *hath*
Josh. 6. 22. out thence the woman, and all that she *hath*
 7. 15. shall be burnt with fire, he and all that he *hath*
 1 *Sam.* 15. 22. Samuel said, *H.* the Lord as great delight
 25. 21. kept all that this fellow *hath* in the wilderness
 2 *Kings* 4. 2. *hath* not any thing in the house, save
Job 1. 10. about all that he *h.* || 11. touch all that he *h.*
 12. Behold, all that he *hath* is in thy power; only
 2. 4. all that a man *hath* will he give for his life
 5. 16. So the poor *h.* hope || 38. 28. *H.* the rain a father?
 21. 21. what pleasure *hath* he in his house after him
Psal. 37. 16. A little that a righteous man *h.* is better
 109. 11. Let the extortioner catch all that he *hath*
Prov. 13. 4. the sluggard desireth, and *hath* nothing
 7. There is that maketh himself rich, yet *h.* nothing
 16. 22. a wellspring of life unto him that *hath* it
 17. 8. as a precious stone in the eyes of him that *h.* it
 19. 23. to life: and he that *h.* it shall abide satisfied
 23. 29. Who *hath* woe?—*hath* sorrow?—*hath*
Ecc. 4. 10. falleth; for he *h.* not another to help him up
 6. 8. *h.* the wise more than the fool? what *h.* the poor
Jer. 49. 1. *H.* Israel no sons? *h.* no heir? why then
Lam. 3. 20. My soul *hath* them still in remembrance
Mat. 5. 23. that thy brother *hath* ought against thee
 8. 20. *hath* not where to lay his head, *Luke* 9. 58.
 13. 12. *h.*, to him shall be given—*h.* not, from him—
 that he *h.*, 25. 29. *Mark* 4. 25. *Luke* 8. 18. | 19.
 44. selleth all that he *hath*, and buyeth that field [26.
 56. Whence then *hath* this man all these, *Mark* 6. 2.
Luke 12. 44. he will make him ruler over all that he *h.*
 14. 33. forsaketh not all that he *h.*, he cannot be my
 20. 24. Whose image and superscription *hath* it?
John 12. 48. *hath* one that judgeth him: the word [me
 14. 30. prince of this world cometh, and *h.* nothing in
 16. 15. All things that the Father *hath* are mine
Acts 15. 21. Moses of old time *hath* in every city them
Rom. 3. 1. What advantage then *hath* the Jew?
 4. 2. were justified by works, he *h.* whereof to glory
 9. 21. *Hath* not the potter power over the clay
 1 *Cor.* 14. 26. every one of you *hath* a psalm, *hath* a
 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. what fellowship *hath* righteousness with
 unrighteousness?—*hath* light with darkness?
 15. And what concord *hath* Christ with Belial?
 16. what agreement *hath* the temple of God with idols
 8. 12. it is accepted according to that a man *hath*
Phil. 3. 4. thinketh that he *h.* whereof he might trust
James 2. 14. man say he *h.* faith, and have not works?
 1 *John* 2. 23. *hath* not the Father—*hath* the Father also
 3. 17. whoso *h.* this world's good, and seeth his brother
 4. 16. and believed the love that God *hath* to us
 5. 12. *h.* the Son *h.* life—*h.* not the Son—*h.* not life
 2 *John* 9. *h.* not God—*hath* both the Father and the Son
Rev. 3. 7. that is true, he that *hath* the key of David
HATRED.
Num. 35. 20. But if he thrust him of *h.*, or hurl at him
 2 *Sam.* 13. 15. *h.* wherewith he hated her was greater
Psal. 25. 19. and they hate me with cruel *hatred*
 109. 3. compassed me about also with words of *hatred*
 5. rewarded me evil for good, and *hatred* for my love
 139. 22. I hate them with perfect *h.*: I count them
Prov. 10. 12. *H.* stirreth up stripes: but love covereth
 18. He that hideth *hatred* with lying lips
 15. 17. love is, than a stalled ox and *hatred* therewith
 26. 26. Whoso *h.* is covered by deceit, his wickedness
Ecc. 9. 1. no man knoweth either love or *hatred* by all
 6. love, and their *h.*, and their envy, is now perished
Ezek. 25. 15. to destroy it for the old *hatred*
 35. 5. Because thou hast had a perpetual *hatred*
 11. to thine envy which thou hast used out of thy *h.*
Hos. 9. 7. multitude of thine iniquity, and the great *h.*
 8. and *hatred* in the house of his God
Gal. 5. 20. Idolatry, witchcraft, *hatred*, variance
HATS.
Dan. 3. 21. bound in their coats, their hosen, and their *h.*

H A V

HAVE.

Gen. 33. 9. Esau said, I *h.* enough, my brother, 11. [20.
 43. 7. *h.* ye another brother? || 44. 19. *H.* ye a father,
 46. 32. and their herds, and all that they *have*, 47. 1.
Ezod. 20. 3. Thou shalt *have* no other gods, *Dent.* 5. 7.
 22. 3. if he *have* nothing, then he shall be sold
Ler. 7. 7. that maketh atonement therewith shall *h.* it, &c.
 10. with oil, and dry, shall all the sons of Aaron *have*
 19. 36. a just ephah, and a just hin, shall ye *have*
 25. 26. if the man *have* none to redeem it
Num. 11. 13. Whence should I *h.* flesh to give unto all
 18. 20. *h.* no inheritance—neither shalt thou *h.* any part
 among them, 23. 24. *Dent.* 18. 1, 2. *Josh.* 18. 7.
 22. 38. *have* I now any power at all to say any thing?
 25. 13. *h.* it, and his seed after him, even the covenant
 35. 8. from them that *h.* many—from them that *h.* few
Dent. 5. 26. midst of the fire, as we *have*, and lived?
Josh. 2. 13. and my sisters, and all that they *have*
 17. 18. though they *have* iron chariots, and though
 22. 24. What *h.* ye to do with the Lord God of Israel?
Judg. 14. 15. *have* ye called us to take that we *have*?
 18. 24. *h.* taken away my gods—and what *h.* I more?
 1 *Sam.* 9. 7. present to bring to the man of God: what *h.*
 15. 3. and utterly destroy all that they *have* [we?
 18. 8. and what can he *have* more but the kingdom?
 21. 15. *Have* I need of mad men, that ye *have* brought
 2 *Sam.* 13. 9. Amnon said, *Have* out all men from me
 16. 10. What *h.* I to do with you, ye sons of Zeruiah?
 18. 18. I *h.* no son to keep my name in remembrance
 19. 28. What right therefore *h.* I yet to cry any more
 34. Barzillai said unto the king, How long *h.* I to live
 43. We *h.* ten parts in the king—*h.* also more right
 20. 1. We *have* no part in David, neither *have* we
 1 *Kings* 12. 16. saying, What portion *h.* we in David?
 20. 4. to thy saying, I am thine, and all that I *have*
 21. 2. that I may *have* it for a garden of herbs
 2 *Kings* 11. 15. *Have* her forth without, 2 *Chron.* 23. 14.
 2 *Chron.* 1. 12. shall there any after thee *have* the like
 20. 12. we *have* no might against this great company
 35. 21. What *h.* I to do with thee, thou king—I *h.* war
 23. *Have* me away; for I am sore wounded
Ezra 4. 16. thou shalt *have* no portion, *Neh.* 2. 20.
Job 3. 9. let it look for light, but *have* none
 6. 8. Oh that I might *h.* my request; and that God
 14. 15. wilt *have* a desire to the work of thine hands
 21. 15. what profit should we *h.*, if we pray unto him?
 35. 3. What profit shall I *h.*, if I be cleansed from my
Psal. 2. 4. the Lord shall *have* them in derision [sin
 14. 4. *H.* all the workers of iniquity no knowledge, 53. 4.
 35. 25. in their hearts, Ah, so would we *have* it
 73. 7. they *have* more than heart could wish
 25. Whom *have* I in heaven but thee? [146. 2.
 104. 33. sing praise to my God while I *h.* my being,
 111. 10. a good understanding *have* all they that do
 119. 42. So shall I *have* wherewith to answer him
 165. Great peace *have* they which love thy law
 149. 9. this honour *have* all his saints. Praise ye
Prov. 20. 4. shall he beg in harvest, and *have* nothing
 28. 19. that tilleth his land shall *have* plenty
 29. 21. shall *have* him become his son at the length
Ecc. 7. 12. that wisdom giveth life to them that *have* it
 9. 6. neither *have* they any more a portion for ever
Cant. 8. 12. thou, O Solomon, must *have* a thousand
Isa. 40. 29. that *have* no might he increaseth strength
 45. 21. *Have* not I the Lord? and there is no God else
 24. say, in the Lord *h.* I righteousness and strength
 49. 20. The children which thou shalt *have*, after
 60. 2. cannot redeem? or *have* I no power to deliver?
 11. ye *h.* of mine hand; ye shall lie down in sorrow
 52. 6. Now therefore, what *h.* I here, saith the Lord
 56. 11. are greedy dogs which can never *have* enough
 61. 7. For your shame ye shall *have* double
Jer. 5. 31. my people love to *have* it so: and what
 35. 7. nor plant vineyard, nor *have* any [David
 36. 30. He shall *have* none to sit upon the throne of
 49. 9. by night, they will destroy till they *have* enough

Ezek. 18. 23. *H.* I any pleasure at all that the wicked should
Zeph. 2. 10. This shall they *have* for their pride [die ?
Hay. 1. 6. ye eat, but ye *have* not enough [created
Mal. 2. 10. *H.* we not all one father ? hath not one God
Mat. 3. 9. We *have* Abraham to our father, *Luke* 3. 8.
8. 29. What *h.* we to do with thee, *Mark* 1. 24. *Luke* 4.
13. 12. and he shall *h.* more abundance, 25. 29. [34.
14. 4. It is not lawful for thee to *h.* her, *Mark* 6. 18.
15. 33. Whence should we *have* so much bread
34. How many loaves *have* ye ? *Mark* 6. 38. | 8. 5.
19. 27. followed thee ; what shall we *have* therefore ?
26. 11. ye *have* the poor always with you ; but me ye
have not always, *Mark* 14. 7. *John* 12. 8.
65. what further need *have* we of witnesses ?
27. 19. *Have* thou nothing to do with that just man
43. let him deliver him now, if he will *have* him
Mark 2. 17. that are whole *h.* no need of the physician
4. 23. If any man *have* ears to hear, 7. 16. *Rev.* 13. 9.
40. so fearful ? how is it that ye *have* no faith ?
7. 24. house, and would *have* no man know it
9. 50. *H.* salt in yourselves—*h.* peace one with another
10. 21. thou shalt *h.* treasure in heaven, *Luke* 18. 22.
11. 22. *H.* faith in God || 25. if ye *have* ought against
23. he shall *have* whatsoever he saith [any
24. believe that ye receive them, and ye shall *h.* them
Luke 1. 62. his father, how he would *have* him called
6. 32. what thank *have* ye ? 33. 34.
8. 18. shall be taken even that which he seemeth to *h.*
11. 6. to me, and I *have* nothing to set before him
41. But rather give alms of such things as ye *have* :
12. 4. and after that *have* no more that they can do
24. neither *h.* storehouse nor barn ; and God feedeth
33. Sell that ye *have*, and give alms ; provide [them
14. 18. I pray thee *have* me excused, 19.
15. 31. thou art ever with me, and all that I *h.* is thine
22. 31. Simon, behold, Satan hath desired to *have* you
24. 17. communications are these that ye *have*
41. *Have* ye here any meat ? *John* 21. 5.
John 2. 4. Woman, what *have* I to do with thee ?
5. 7. I *h.* no man, when the water is troubled, to put
8. 6. tempting him, that they might *h.* to accuse him
Acts 3. 6. gold *have* I none ; but such as I *h.* give I thee
9. 6. said, Lord, what wilt thou *have* me to do ?
16. 3. Him would Paul *have* to go forth with him
Rom. 8. 9. *h.* not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his
9. 9. time will I come, and Sarah shall *have* a son
14. 22. Hast thou faith ? *h.* it to thyself before God
15. 17. I *have* therefore whereof I may glory [God
1 *Cor.* 6. 19. Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye *h.* of
7. 2. every man *h.* his own wife—every woman *have*
28. such shall *h.* trouble in the flesh ; but I spare you
32. I would *have* you without carefulness
40. I think also that I *have* the Spirit of God
8. 1. we all *h.* knowledge || 9. 4. *H.* we not power, 5. 6.
9. 16. I preach the gospel, I *have* nothing to glory of
11. 22. and shame them that *have* not ?
12. 21. hand, I *h.* no need of thee—feet, I *h.* no need
25. should *have* the same care one for another [of you
30. *Have* all the gifts of healing ? do all speak
15. 31. by your rejoicing which I *h.* in Christ Jesus
2 *Cor.* 3. 4. such trust *h.* we through Christ to God-ward
5. 12. *have* somewhat to answer them which glory
8. 11. a performance also out of that which ye *have*
Ep. 4. 28. that he may *h.* to give to him that needeth
Phil. 1. 7. I *h.* you in my heart || 4. 18. But I *have* all
3. 17. walk so as ye *have* us for an example
Col. 1. 4. and of the love which ye *have* to all the saints
1 *Thess.* 2. 14. even as they *have* of the Jews
1 *Tim.* 2. 4. Who will *have* all men to be saved
Heb. 4. 13. the eyes of him with whom we *have* to do
5. 12. ye *have* need that one teach you again
8. 3. that this man *have* somewhat also to offer
13. 5. be content with such things as ye *have*
James 4. 2. Ye lust, and *h.* not—desire to *h.*—yet ye *h.* not
1 *John* 4. 21. this commandment *h.* we from him, That he
5. 14. this is the confidence that we *have* in him

Rev. 2. 4. I *have* somewhat against thee, 14, 20.

10. and ye shall *have* tribulation ten days
25. that which ye *have* already hold fast till I come
21. 8. and all liars, shall *have* their part in the lake
22. 14. that they may *have* right to the tree of life

H A V I N G.

[side

2 *Chron.* 11. 12. strong, *h.* Judah and Benjamin on his
Mark 12. 6. *H.* yet therefore one son, his wellbeloved
Luke 8. 43. a woman *h.* an issue of blood twelve years
Rom. 15. 23. now *having* no more place in these parts
2 *Cor.* 6. 10. as *h.* nothing, and yet possessing all things
10. 6. *h.* in a readiness to revenge all disobedience
Phil. 1. 23. *h.* a desire to depart, and to be with Christ
Tit. 2. 8. ashamed, *having* no evil thing to say of you
2 *John* 12. *Having* many things to write unto you
Jude 19. separate themselves, sensual, *h.* not the Spirit

H A V E N.

Gen. 49. 13. Zebulun shall dwell at the *h.*—an *h.* of ships
Psal. 107. 30. he bringeth them unto their desired *h.*
Acts 27. 12. *haven* was not commodious—an *h.* of Crete
Fair HAVENS.

Acts 27. 8. came unto a place which is called The fair *h.*
HAUGHTY.

2 *Sam.* 22. 28. but thine eyes are upon the haughty
Psal. 131. 1. Lord, my heart is not *h.*, nor mine eyes
Prov. 16. 18. and an haughty spirit before a fall
18. 12. Before destruction the heart of man is *h.*
21. 24. Proud and haughty scorner is his name
Isa. 3. 16. Because the daughters of Zion are haughty
10. 33. hewn down, and the haughty shall be humbled
24. 4. the haughty people of the earth do languish
Ezek. 16. 50. were haughty, and committed abomination
Zeph. 3. 11. no more be *h.* because of my holy mountain
HAUGHTILY.

Mic. 2. 3. neither shall ye go *h.* : for this time is evil
HAUGHTINESS.

Isa. 2. 11. and the *h.* of men shall be bowed down, 17.
13. 11. and will lay low the *h.* of the terrible
16. 6. Moab ; he is very proud : even of his *h.*, *Jer.*
HAUNT, Substantive. [48. 29.

1 *Sam.* 23. 22. and see his place where his haunt is
HAUNT, Verb.

1 *Sam.* 30. 31. himself and his men were wont to haunt
Ezek. 26. 17. cause their terror to be on all that *h.* it
HAVOCK.

Acts 8. 3. As for Saul, he made havock of the church
HAWK.

Lec. 11. 16. night *h.*—the *h.* after his kind, *Deut.* 14. 15.
Job 39. 26. Doth the hawk fly by thy wisdom

HAY.

Prov. 27. 25. The hay appeareth, and the tender grass
Isa. 15. 6. the hay is withered away, the grass faileth
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. precious stones, wood, hay, stubble

H A Z A R D E D.

Acts 15. 26. *h.* their lives for the name of our Lord
HAZEL.

Gen. 30. 37. rods of green poplar, and of the hazel
HEAD.

Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thy *h.*, and thou shalt bruise
40. 13. three days shall Pharaoh lift up thine *h.*, 19.
48. 17. his right hand upon the head of Ephraim
49. 26. *h.* of Joseph—*h.* of him that was separate, *Deut.*
Exod. 12. 9. roast with fire ; his *h.* with his legs [33. 16.
20. 6. mitre upon his head, *Lec.* 8. 9.
10. the head of the bullock, *Lec.* 4. 4. | 8. 14.
15. hands upon the *h.* of the ram, 19. *Lec.* 8. 18, 22.
Lec. 1. 4. hand upon the head of the burnt offering
3. 2. shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering
4. 29. lay his hand upon the *h.* of the sin offering, 33.
8. 20. Moses burnt the head, and the pieces
13. 44. utterly unclean ; his plague is in his head
45. his clothes shall be rent, and his head bare
14. 18. upon the *h.* of him that is to be cleansed, 29.
16. 21. his hands upon the head of the live goat
21. 5. They shall not make baldness upon their head
10. shall not uncover his head, nor rend his clothes

HEAD

Lec. 24. 14. that heard him lay their hands upon his *h.*
Num. 5. 18. and uncover the woman's *head*, and put
 6. 5. no razor come upon his *h.*, *Judg.* 13. 5. | 16. 17. |
 7. consecration of his God is upon his *h.* [1 *Sam.* 1. 11.
 18. shave the *h.*, 9. *Deut.* 21. 12. || 11. hallow his *h.*
Josh. 2. 19. his blood shall be upon his *h.*—on our *head*
Judg. 5. 26. she smote Sisera, she smote off his *head*
 1 *Sam.* 5. 4. the *head* of Dagon and both the palms
 17. 57. with the *head* of the Philistine in his hand
 23. 39. wickedness of Nabal upon his own *head*
 28. 2. will I make thee keeper of mine *head* for ever
 31. 9. off his *head*, and stripped off his armour
 2 *Sam.* 1. 2. clothes rent, and earth upon his *h.*, 15. 32.
 16. Thy blood be upon thy *head*, 1 *Kings* 2. 37.
 2. 16. caught every one his fellow by the *head* [2. 35.
 3. 8. Am I a dog's *h.* || 29. on the *h.* of Joab, 1 *Kings*
 4. 8. *head* of Ish-bosheth unto David, 12.
 14. 26. polled his *head*—weighed the hair of his *head*
 16. 9. let me go over, I pray thee, and take off his *h.*
 18. 9. and his *head* caught hold of the oak
 20. 21. Joab, Behold, his *head* shall be thrown to thee
 over the wall
 2 *Kings* 2. 3. away thy master from thy *head* to day? 5.
 4. 19. And he said unto his father, My *head*, my *head*
 6. 25. an ass's *head* was sold for 80 pieces of silver
 31. do so and more also to me, if the *head* of Elisha
 32. son of a murderer hath sent to take away mine *h.*
 19. 21. hath shaken her *head* at thee, *Isa.* 37. 22.
 25. 27. did lift up the *head* of Jehoiachin, *Jer.* 52. 31.
 2 *Chron.* 6. 23. his way upon his own *head*, 1 *Kings* 8. 32.
Ezra 9. 6. our iniquities are increased over our *head*
Neh. 4. 4. and turn their reproach upon their own *head*
Ezra 9. 25. should return upon his own *head*
Job 1. 20. and rent his mantle, and shaved his *head*
 10. 15. if I be righteous, yet will I not lift up my *h.*
 16. 4. words against you, and shake mine *head* at you
 20. 6. and his *head* reach unto the clouds
Psal. 3. 3. my glory, and the lifter up of mine *head*
 7. 16. His mischief shall return upon his own *head*
 22. 7. they shoot out the lip, they shake the *head*
 23. 5. anointest my *h.* with oil; my cup runneth over
 27. 6. mine *head* be lifted up above mine enemies
 38. 4. mine iniquities are gone over mine *head*
 44. 14. a shaking of the *head* among the people
 60. 7. Ephraim also is the strength of mine *h.*, 108. 8.
 68. 21. God shall wound the *head* of his enemies
 83. 2. they that hate thee have lifted up the *head*
 110. 7. in the way: therefore shall he lift up the *head*
 140. 9. As for the *head* of those that compass me
 141. 5. excellent oil, which shall not break my *head*
rov. 10. 6. Blessings are upon the *head* of the just
 11. 26. blessing shall be upon the *h.* of him that selleth
 20. 29. the beauty of old men is the gray *head*
 25. 22. shalt heap coals of fire upon his *h.*, *Rom.* 12. 20.
Ecc. 2. 14. The wise man's eyes are in his *head*
Cant. 2. 6. His left hand is under my *head*, 8. 3. [drops
 5. 2. my *h.* is filled with dew, and my locks with the
 11. His *h.* is as the most fine gold, his locks are bushy
 7. 5. Thine *head* upon thee is like Carmel
Isa. 1. 5. the whole *h.* is sick, and the whole heart faint
 51. 11. everlasting joy shall be upon their *head*
 58. 5. is it to bow down his *head* as a bulrush
 59. 17. and an helmet of salvation upon his *head*
Jer. 2. 37. forth from him, and thine hands upon thine *h.*
 9. 1. Oh that my *head* were waters, and mine eyes
 18. 16. shall be astonished, and wag his *head*
 23. 19. fall grievously upon the *h.* of the wicked, 30. 23.
Lam. 2. 15. wag their *head* at the daughter of Jerusalem
 3. 54. Waters flowed over mine *head*; then I said
Ezek. 9. 10. I will recompense their way upon their *head*
 17. 19. even it will I recompense upon his own *head*
 33. 4. away, his blood shall be upon his own *head*
Dan. 2. 38. over them all. Thou art this *head* of gold
Joel 3. 4. return your recompence upon your own *h.*, 7.
Amos 2. 7. dust of the earth on the *head* of the poor
 8. 10. upon all loins, and baldness upon every *head*

HEAD

Amos 9. 1. and cut them in the *head*, all of them
Obad. 15. thy reward shall return upon thine own *head*
Jonah 2. 5. the weeds were wrapped about my *head*
Mic. 2. 13. and the Lord on the *head* of them
Zech. 1. 21. so that no man did lift up his *head*
 6. 11. crowns, and set them upon the *head* of Joshua
Mat. 5. 36. Neither shalt thou swear by thy *head*
 27. 30. reed, and smote him on the *head*, *Mark* 15. 19.
Mark 6. 24. she said, The *h.* of John the Baptist, *Mat.*
Luke 7. 46. My *h.* with oil thou didst not anoint [14. 8.
John 13. 9. feet only, but also my hands and my *head*
 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. dishonoureth his *head*
 10. power on her *head* because of the angels
 12. 21. the *head* to the feet, I have no need of you
Eph. 1. 22. the *head* over all, 4. 16. *Col.* 1. 18.
Col. 2. 19. not holding the *H.*, from which all the body
Rev. 19. 12. of fire, and on his *head* were many crowns
 See BEARD, BALD, BOW, BOWED, COVER,
 COVERED, CROWN.

HEAD with hair, or hairs.

Lec. 13. 40. the man whose *hair* is fallen off his *h.*,
 14. 9. he shall shave all his *hair* off his *head*
Num. 6. 5. let the locks of the *hair* of his *head* grow
 18. and shall take the *hair* of the *h.* of his separation
Judg. 16. 22. the *hair* of his *head* began to grow again
 1 *Sam.* 14. 45. not one *hair* of his *head* fall, *Acts* 27. 34.
 2 *Sam.* 14. 26. weighed the *hair* of his *h.* at 200 shekels
Psal. 40. 12. are more than the *hairs* of mine *h.*, 69. 4.
Cant. 7. 5. and the *hair* of thine *head* like purple
Dan. 3. 27. nor was an *hair* of their *head* singed
 7. 9. *hair* of his *head* like the pure wool, *Rev.* 1. 14.
Mat. 10. 30. *hairs* of your *h.* are all numbered, *Luke* 12.
Luke 7. 38. wipe them with the *hairs* of her *h.*, 41. [7.
 21. 18. there shall not an *hair* of your *head* perish
Hoar, or *Hoary* HEAD.
Lec. 19. 32. Thou shalt rise up before the *hoary head*
 1 *Kings* 2. 6. let not his *hoar h.* go down to the grave in
Prov. 16. 31. *hoary head* is a crown of glory, if [peace
 As HEAD.
Deut. 19. 5. as to cut down the tree, and the *h.* slippeth
 2 *Kings* 6. 5. as *head* fell into the water: and he cried
 Bed's HEAD.
Gen. 47. 31. Israel bowed himself upon the *bed's head*
Spear's HEAD.
 1 *Sam.* 17. 7. and his *spear's head* weighed 600 shekels
 HEAD stone, or HEADSTONE.
Psal. 118. 22. is become the *head stone* of the corner
Zech. 4. 7. forth the *headstone* thereof with shoutings
 HEAD of the corner.

Mat. 21. 42. is become the *head of the corner*, *Mark* 12.
 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11. 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.
 HEAD, for Ruler, Governor.
Num. 1. 4. every one *head* of the house of his fathers
 17. 3. one rod shall be for the *head* of the house
 25. 15. he was *h.* over a people, and of a chief house
Deut. 28. 13. And the Lord shall make thee the *head*
 44. he shall be the *head*, and thou shalt be the tail
Josh. 11. 10. Hazor beforetime was the *head* of all those
 22. 14. each one was an *h.* of the house of their fathers
Judg. 10. 18. he shall be *head* over all, 11. 8.
 11. 9. shall I be your *h.*? || 11. the people made him *h.*
 1 *Sam.* 15. 17. wast thou not made the *h.* of the tribes
 2 *Sam.* 22. 44. me to be *h.* of the heathen, *Psal.* 18. 43.
 1 *Chron.* 29. 11. and thou art exalted as *head* above all
Isa. 7. 8. *head* of Syria—*head* of Damascus is Rezin
 9. *head* of Ephraim is Samaria—*head* of Samaria is
 9. 14. the Lord will cut off from Israel *head* and tail
 15. The ancient and honourable, he is the *head*
 19. 15. which the *head* or tail, branch or rush, may do
Hos. 1. 11. and appoint themselves one *head* [wicked
Hab. 3. 13. woundedst the *head* out of the house of the
 14. through with his staves the *head* of his villages
 1 *Cor.* 11. 3. that the *h.* of every man is Christ—the *h.* of
 the woman is the man—the *h.* of Christ is God
Eph. 5. 23. the husband is the *h.* of the wife, even as
 Christ is the *h.* of the church: and he is the saviour

Col. 2. 10. which is the *h.* of all principality and power
HEAD, for *Top*.

Isa. 28. 1. which are on the *head* of the fat valleys, 4.
51. 20. fainted, they lie at the *head* of all the streets
Jer. 22. 6. art Gilead unto me, and the *head* of Lebanon
Ezek. 16. 25. built thy high place at every *h.* of the way
21. 19. choose it at the *head* of the way to the city
21. at the *head* of the two ways, to use divination
HEADS.

Gen. 2. 10. it was parted, and became into four *heads*
43. 28. bowed down their *h.*, *Ezek.* 4. 31. | 2 *Chr.* 29.
Lec. 10. 6. Uncover not your *heads* [30. *Neh.* 8. 6.
19. 27. not round the corners of your *heads*
Josh. 7. 6. dust upon their *heads*, *Job* 2. 12. *Rer.* 18. 19.
Judg. 7. 25. the *heads* of Oreb and Zeeb to Gideon
8. 28. so that they lifted up their *heads* no more
9. 57. of Shechem did God render upon their *heads*
1 *Sam.* 29. 4. should it not be with the *heads* of these
1 *Kings* 20. 31. ropes upon our *heads*, and go out, 32.
2 *Kings* 10. 6. *heads* of the men your master's sons, 7, 8.
1 *Chron.* 12. 19. master Saul to the jeopardy of our *h.*
Psalm. 24. 7. Lift up your *h.*, O ye gates; and be ye lift,
66. 12. Thou hast caused men to ride over our *h.* [9.
74. 13. brakest the *heads* of the dragons in the waters
14. Thou brakest the *heads* of Leviathan in pieces
109. 25. when they looked upon me they shaked their *h.*
Isr. 15. 2. Medeba: on all their *heads* shall be baldness
35. 10. with songs and everlasting joy upon their *h.*
Jer. 14. 3. confounded, and covered their *heads*
4. plowmen were ashamed, they covered their *heads*
Lam. 2. 10. virgins of Jerusalem hang down their *heads*
Ezek. 7. 18. and baldness upon all their *heads*
11. 21. recompense their way upon their own *h.*, 22.
23. 15. dyed attire upon their *heads* [31.
42. crowns upon their *heads*, *Rer.* 4.
24. 23. your tires shall be upon your *heads*
32. 27. they have laid their swords under their *heads*
44. 16. shall have linen bonnets upon their *heads*
20. locks to grow long; they shall only poll their *h.*
Den. 7. 6. beast had also four *heads*; and dominion
Mat. 27. 39. reviled him, wagging their *h.*, *Mark* 15. 29.
Luke 21. 28. lift up your *heads*; for your redemption
Acts 18. 6. blood be upon your own *h.* || 21. 24. shave their
Rer. 9. 7. and on their *heads* were as it were crowns [h.
19. their tails were like unto serpents, and had *heads*
12. 3. red dragon, having seven *heads*
13. 3. I saw one of his *h.* as it were wounded to death
17. 3. names of blasphemy, having seven *h.*, 7. | 13. 1.
9. The seven *heads* are seven mountains, on which
HEADS for Governors. [33. 5. 21.
Ezek. 18. 25. *h.* over the people, *Num.* 25. 4. *Deut.* 1. 15. |
Num. 1. 16. *h.* of thousands in Israel, 10. 4. *Josh.* 22. 21, 30.
13. 3. *heads* of the children of Israel, *Josh.* 23. 2. |
1 *Chron.* 12. 32.
30. 1. *h.* of the tribes, *Deut.* 5. 23. | 1 *Ki.* 8. 1. | 2 *Chr.* 5. 2.
2 *Chron.* 28. 12. of the *heads* of the children of Ephraim
Psalm. 110. 6. he shall wound the *h.* over many countries
Mic. 3. 1. Hear, I pray you, O *h.* of Jacob, and ye princes,
11. The *h.* thereof judge for reward, and the priests [9.
HEADBANDS. [See FATHERS.

Isa. 3. 20. the *h.*, and the tablets, and the earrings
HEADLONG.
Job 5. 13. the counsel of the froward is carried *headlong*
Luke 4. 29. that they might cast him down *headlong*
Acts 1. 18. falling *h.*, he burst asunder in the midst
HEADY.
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. Traitors, *heady*, highminded
HEAL.

Num. 12. 13. *Heal* her now, O God, I beseech thee
Deut. 32. 39. kill, and I make alive; I wound, and I *h.*
2 *Kings* 20. 5. thy tears: behold, I will *heal* thee
8. What shall be the sign that the Lord will *heal* me
2 *Chron.* 7. 14. forgive their sin, and will *h.* their land
Psalm. 6. 2. O Lord, *heal* me; for my bones are vexed
41. 4. *heal* my soul; for I have sinned against thee
60. 2. *heal* the breaches thereof; for it shaketh

Ezek. 3. 3. A time to kill, and a time to *heal*
Isa. 19. 22. shall smite and *heal* it—and shall *h.* them
57. 18. I have seen his ways, and will *heal* him, 19.
Jer. 3. 22. and I will *heal* your backslidings
17. 14. *Heal* me, O Lord, and I shall be *healed*
30. 17. I will *heal* thee of thy wounds, saith the Lord
Lam. 2. 13. breach is great like the sea: who can *h.* thee?
Hos. 5. 13. to king Jareb: yet could he not *heal* you
6. 1. unto the Lord: for he hath torn, and he will *h.* us
14. 4. will *h.* their backsliding, I will love them freely
Zech. 11. 16. young one, nor *heal* that that is broken
Mat. 8. 7. Jesus saith unto him, I will come and *h.* him
10. 1. to *heal* all manner of sickness, *Mark* 3. 15.
8. *Heal* the sick, *Luke* 9. 2. | 10. 9. [14. 3.
12. 10. Is it lawful to *h.* on the sabbath days? *Luke*
13. 15. I should *heal* them, *John* 12. 40. *Acts* 28. 27.
Mark 3. 2. he would *heal* him on the sabbath, *Luke* 6. 7.
Luke 4. 18. he hath sent me to *heal* the brokenhearted
23. say unto me this proverb, Physician, *heal* thyself
5. 17. the power of the Lord was present to *h.* them
7. 3. that he would come and *heal* his servant
John 4. 47. that he would come down, and *heal* his son
Acts 4. 30. By stretching forth thine hand to *heal*
HEALED.

Gen. 20. 17. God *healed* Abimelech, and his wife
Ezek. 21. 19. shall cause him to be thoroughly *healed*
Lec. 13. 18. a boil, and is *healed* || 37. the scall is *healed*
14. 3. if the plague of leprosy be *healed*, 48.
Deut. 28. 27. with the itch, whereof thou canst not be *h.*
35. with a sore botch that cannot be *healed*
1 *Sam.* 6. 3. trespass offering: then ye shall be *healed*
2 *Kings* 2. 21. I have *healed* these waters, 22.
8. 29. Joram went back to be *h.*, 9. 15. | 2 *Chron.* 22. 6.
2 *Chron.* 30. 20. hearkened to Hezekiah, and *h.* the people
Psalm. 30. 2. I cried unto thee, and thou hast *healed* me
107. 20. He sent his word, and *healed* them
Isa. 6. 10. with their heart, and convert, and be *healed*
53. 5. was upon him; and with his stripes we are *h.*
Jer. 6. 14. They have *healed* also the hurt, 8. 11.
15. 18. my wound incurable, which refuseth to be *h.*
17. 14. *Heal* me, O Lord, and I shall be *healed*
51. 8. take balm for her pain, if so be she may be *h.*
9. We would have *healed* Babylon, but she is not *h.*
Ezek. 30. 21. and, lo, it shall not be bound up to be *h.*
34. 4. neither have ye *healed* that which was sick
47. 8. forth into the sea, the waters shall be *healed*, 9.
11. and the marishes thereof shall not be *healed*
Hos. 7. 1. I would have *h.* Israel, then the iniquity
11. 3. but they knew not that I *healed* them
Mat. 4. 24. he *h.* them, 12. 15. | 15. 30. | 19. 2. | 21. 14.
Mark 6. 6. 13. *Luke* 4. 40. | 9. 11.

8. 8. and my servant shall be *healed*, 13. *Luk.* 7. 7.
16. with his word, and *h.* all that were sick, 14. 14.
12. 22. he *healed* him, *Luke* 14. 4. | 22. 51.
Mark 1. 34. he *healed* many, 3. 10.
5. 23. that she may be *healed*; and she shall live
20. that she was *healed* of that plague
Luke 5. 15. to be *healed* by him, 6. 17. 18.
6. 19. virtue out of him, and *healed* them all
8. 2. had been *healed* of evil spirits
36. possessed of the devils was *healed*
43. neither could be *h.* of any, 47. || 9. 42. *h.* the child
13. 14. come and be *healed*, and not on the sabbath
17. 15. when he saw that he was *healed*, turned back
John 5. 13. he that was *healed* wist not who it was
Acts 4. 14. beholding the man which was *h.* standing
5. 16. unclean spirits: and they were *h.* every one
14. 9. and perceiving that he had faith to be *healed*
28. 8. laid his hands on him, and *healed* him
9. came, and were *healed*, 8. 7.
Heb. 12. 13. out of the way; but let it rather be *healed*
James 5. 16. pray one for another, that ye may be *h.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. by whose stripes ye were *healed*
Rer. 13. 3. and his deadly wound was *healed*, 12.
HEALED.

Ezek. 15. 26. for I am the Lord that *healeth* thee

Psal. 103. 3. who *healeth* all thy diseases

147. 3. He *h.* the broken in heart, and bindeth up
Isa. 30. 26. and *healeth* the stroke of their wound
HEALING.

Jer. 14. 19. there is no *healing* for us—the time of *h.*

30. 13. thou hast no *healing* medicines
Nah. 3. 19. There is no *h.* of thy bruise; thy wound
Mal. 4. 2. Sun of righteousness arise with *h.* in his wings
Mat. 4. 23. and *healing* all manner of sickness

9. 35. and *healing* every sickness and every disease

Luke 9. 6. preaching the gospel, and *h.* every where

11. and healed them that had need of *healing*

Acts 4. 22. on whom this miracle of *healing* was shewed

10. 38. *healing* all that were oppressed of the devil

1 *Cor.* 12. 9. to another the gifts of *healing*, 28.

30. Have all the gifts of *h.*? do all speak with tongues

Rev. 22. 2. of the tree were for the *h.* of the nations

HEALER.

Isa. 3. 7. shall he swear, saying, I will not be an *healer*

HEALTH.

Gen. 43. 28. our father is in good *health*, he is yet alive

2 *Sam.* 20. 9. Joab said to Amasa, Art thou in *health*

Psal. 42. 11. who is the *h.* of my countenance, 43. 5.

67. 2. thy saving *health* among all nations

Prov. 3. 8. It shall be *h.* to thy navel, and marrow [is *h.*

4. 22. *h.* to all their flesh || 12. 18. tongue of the wise

13. 17. a faithful ambassador is *health*

16. 24. sweet to the soul, and *health* to the bones

Isa. 58. 8. thine *health* shall spring forth speedily

Jer. 8. 15. and for a time of *health*, and behold trouble !

22. not the *h.* of the daughter of my people recovered !

30. 17. I will restore *health* unto thee, and I will heal

33. 6. Behold, I will bring it *health* and cure

Acts 27. 34. take some meat: for this is for your *health*

3 *John* 2. and be in *health*, even as thy soul prospereth

HEAP, Substantive.

Gen. 31. 46. made an *h.*—they did eat there upon the *h.*

52. This *h.* be witness, and this pillar be witness, 48. 51.

Exod. 15. 8. gathered together, the floods stood upright

as an *h.*, *Josh.* 3. 13, 16. *Psal.* 33. 7. | 73. 13.

Deut. 13. 16. an *h.* for ever; it shall not be built again

Josh. 7. 26. over him a great *h.* of stones, 8. 29. | 2 *Sam.*

8. 28. burnt Ai, and made it an *h.* for ever [18. 17.

Ruth 3. 7. to lie down at the end of the *heap* of corn

Job 8. 17. His roots are wrapped about the *heap*

Cant. 7. 2. thy belly is like an *heap* of wheat set about

Isa. 17. 1. being a city, and it shall be a ruinous *heap*

11. but the harvest shall be a *heap* in the day of grief

25. 2. thou hast made of a city an *h.*; of a defenced

Jer. 30. 18. the city shall be builded upon her own *heap*

49. 2. Ammonites; and it shall be a desolate *heap*

Mic. 1. 6. I will make Samaria as an *heap* of the field

Hab. 3. 15. thine horses, through the *h.* of great waters

Hag. 2. 16. when one came to an *heap* of 20 measures

HEAPS.

Exod. 8. 14. they gathered them together upon *heaps*

Judg. 3. 16. With the jawbone of an ass, *h.* upon *h.*

2 *Kings* 10. 8. Lay ye them in two *h.* at the entering

19. 25. waste fenced cities into ruinous *h.*, *Isa.* 37. 26.

2 *Chron.* 31. 6. their God, and laid them by *h.*, 7, 8, 9.

Neh. 4. 2. will they revive the stones out of the *heaps*

Job 15. 28. inhabiteth, which are ready to become *heaps*

Psal. 79. 1. they have laid Jerusalem on *heaps*

Jer. 9. 11. I will make Jerusalem *h.*, 26. 18. *Mic.* 3. 12.

31. 21. Set thee up waymarks, make thee high *heaps*

50. 26. cast her up as *heaps*, and destroy her utterly

51. 37. And Babylon shall become *heaps*

Hos. 12. 11. their altars are as *heaps* in the furrows

HEAP, Verb.

Deut. 32. 23. I will *heap* mischiefs upon them

Job 16. 4. I could *heap* up words against you

27. 16. Though he *heap* up silver as the dust

36. 13. But the hypocrites in heart *heap* up wrath

Prov. 25. 22. *h.* coals of fire upon his head, *Rom.* 12. 20.

Ecol. 2. 26. he giveth travail, to gather and to *heap* up

Ezek. 24. 10. *Heap* on wood, kindle the fire, consume

Ish. 1. 10. for they shall *heap* dust, and take it [ears
2 *Tim.* 4. 3. *heap* to themselves teachers, having itching
HEAPED, ETH.

Psal. 39. 6. he *heapeth* up riches, and knoweth not who

Iiab. 2. 5. and *heapeth* unto him all people

Zech. 9. 3. and *h.* up silver as the dust, and fine gold

James 5. 3. Ye have *h.* treasure together for the last days

HEAR.

Gen. 21. 6. so that all that *hear* will laugh with me

23. 6. *Hear* us, my lord: thou art a mighty prince

37. 6. unto them, *Hear*, I pray you, this dream

49. 2. *h.*, ye sons of Jacob; and hearken unto Israel

Ezod. 19. 9. that the people may *hear* when I speak

32. 18. but the noise of them that sing do I *hear*

Num. 12. 6. *Hear* now, 20. 10. | 1 *Sam.* 22. 7. 12. *Job*

13. 6. *Prov.* 5. 7. *Isa.* 7. 13. | 44. 1. | 47. 8. |

51. 21. *Jer.* 5. 21. | 28. 7. 15. | 37. 20. *Ezek.*

18. 25. *Mic.* 6. 1. *Zech.* 3. 8.

16. 8. Korah, *Hear*, I pray you, ye sons of Levi

23. 18. Rise up, Balak, and *hear*; hearken unto me

30. 4. And her father *hear* her vow, and her bond

Deut. 1. 16. *Hear* the causes between your brethren

4. 10. and I will make them *hear* my words

5. 1. *H.*, O Israel, 6. 3. | 9. 1. | 20. 3. *Isa.* 48. 1. *Mark*

27. and *h.* all that the Lord our God shall say [12. 29.

12. 28. and *h.* all these words which I command thee

30. 12. unto us, that we may *hear* it, and do it, 13.

31. 12. that they may *hear*, 13. *Jer.* 6. 10.

Josh. 3. 9. and *hear* the words of the Lord your God

6. 5. ye *h.* the sound, 2 *Sam.* 15. 10. *Neh.* 4. 20. *Dan.*

Judg. 5. 16. to *h.* the bleatings of the flocks? [3. 5. 15.

14. 13. Put forth thy riddle, that we may *hear* it

1 *Sam.* 2. 23. for I *hear* of your evil dealings by all

24. Nay, my sons; for it is no good report that I *h.*

13. 3. all the land, saying, Let the Hebrews *hear*

15. 14. and the lowing of the oxen which I *hear* ?

16. 2. How can I go? if Saul *hear* it, he will kill me

25. 24. *h.* the words of thine handmaid, 2 *Sam.* 20. 17.

26. 19. let my lord the king *h.* the words of his servant

2 *Sam.* 15. 3. there is no man deputed of the king to *h.*

36. send unto me every thing that ye can *hear* [thee

17. 5. Archito also, and let us *h.* likewise what he saith

20. 16. cried a wise woman out of the city, *H.*, *h.* [44.

22. 45. soon as they *h.*, they shall be obedient, *Psal.* 18.

1 *Kings* 4. 34. to *hear* the wisdom of Solomon, 10. 8. 24.

2 *Chron.* 9. 7. 23. *Mat.* 12. 42. *Luke* 11. 31.

8. 30. *hear* thou in heaven, 32. 34. 36. 39. 43. 45. 49. |

2 *Chron.* 6. 21, 23, 25, 27, 30, 33, 35, 39.

18. 26. even until noon, saying, O Baal, *hear* us

2 *Kings* 7. 6. the Syrians to *hear* a noise of chariots

18. 28. *Hear* the word of the great king, *Isa.* 36. 13.

19. 16. *hear* the words of Sennacherib, *Isa.* 37. 17.

Neh. 1. 6. mayest *hear* the prayer of thy servant

4. 4. *Hear*, O our God; for we are despised

8. 2. and all that could *hear* with understanding

Job 5. 27. *hear* it, and know thou it for thy good

13. 17. *Hear* diligently my speech, 21. 2.

27. 9. Will God *hear* his cry || 34. 2. *Hear* my words

33. 1. *Job*, I pray thee, *hear* my speeches

42. 4. *Hear*, I beseech thee, and I will speak

Psal. 4. 1. and *hear* my prayer, 39. 12. | 54. 2. | 84. 8. |

17. 1. *Hear* the right, O Lord, attend [102. 1. | 143. 1.

20. 1. Lord *hear* thee in the day of trouble

9. Save, Lord: let the king *hear* us when we call

27. 7. *Hear*, O Lord, when I cry with my voice

30. 10. *Hear*, O Lord, and have mercy upon me

49. 1. *Hear* this, all ye people

50. 7. *Hear*, O my people, and I will speak, 81. 8.

51. 8. Make me to *h.* joy and gladness; that the bones

59. 7. swords are in their lips: for who, say they, doth

61. 1. *H.* my cry, O God; attend unto my prayer [A. ?

66. 16. Come and *hear*, all ye that fear God

102. 20. To *h.* the groaning of the prisoner; to loose

138. 4. when they *hear* the words of thy mouth

143. 8. Cause me to *h.* thy lovingkindness in the morn-

Prov. 1. 8. *hear* the instruction of thy father, 4. 1. [ing

Prov. 4. 10. *Hear*, O my son, and receive my sayings
 6. 6. *Hear*; for I will speak of excellent things
 33. *Hear* instruction, and be wise, and refuse it not
 19. 20. *Hear* counsel, and receive instruction
 27. to *hear* the instruction that causeth to err
 22. 17. and *hear* the words of the wise, and apply
 23. 19. *Hear* thou, my son, and be wise, and guide
Ecc. 5. 1. house of God, and be more ready to *hear*
 7. 5. *hear* the rebuke of the wise—*h.* the song of fools
 21. lest thou *hear* thy servant curse thee
 12. 13. Let us *h.* the conclusion of the whole matter
Isa. 6. 9. *H.* ye indeed, but understand not, *Mark* 4. 12.
 33. 13. *Hear*, ye that are far off, what I have done
 34. 1. *hear*, ye nations, to *hear*—let the earth *hear*
 42. 18. *H.*, ye deaf || 23. and *h.* for the time to come
 43. 9. or let them *hear*, and say, It is truth
 48. 14. All ye, assemble yourselves, and *hear*
 16. *hear* ye this; I have not spoken in secret
 55. 3. *hear*, and your soul shall live
Jer. 4. 21. and *hear* the sound of the trumpet, *Isa.* 18. 3.
 6. 10. give warning, that they may *hear*?
 18. Therefore *hear*, ye nations || 19. *Hear*, O earth
 10. 1. *Hear* ye the word which the Lord speaketh
 11. 2. *Hear* ye the words of this covenant, 6.
 10. their forefathers, which refused to *hear*
 13. 10. people, which refuse to *h.* || 18. 2. cause thee
 20. 16. let him *hear* the cry in the morning [to *hear*
 23. 22. had caused my people to *hear* my words, then
 38. 25. if the princes *h.* that I have talked with thee
 49. 20. Therefore *h.* the counsel of the Lord, 50. 45.
Lam. 1. 18. *hear*, I pray you, all people, and behold
Ezek. 2. 8. *hear* what I say || 3. 17. *hear* the word at my
 3. 27. that heareth, let him *h.*; and he that [mouth, 33. 7.
 13. 19. by your lying to my people that *hear* your lies
 33. 30. *hear* what is the word that cometh forth
 31. they *h.* thy words, but they will not do them, 32.
 36. 15. to *hear* in thee the shame of the heathen
Dan. 9. 17. O our God, *hear* the prayer of thy servant
 19. O Lord, *hear*; O Lord, forgive; O Lord, hearken
Hos. 5. 1. *H.* ye this, O priests; and hearken, ye house
Joel 1. 2. *Hear* this, ye old men
Amos 3. 1. *Hear* this word, 4. 1. | 5. 1.
 13. *Hear* ye, and testify in the house of Jacob
 8. 4. *Hear* this, O ye that swallow up the needy
Mic. 1. 2. *Hear*, all ye people; hearken, O earth, and all
 3. 1. I said, *Hear*, I pray you, O heads of Jacob, 9.
 6. 2. *H.* ye, O mountains || 9. *h.* ye the rod, and who
Nah. 3. 19. all that *hear* the bruit of thee shall clap
Zeek. 7. 12. adamant stone, lest they should *h.* the law
 8. 9. ye that *hear* in these days these words
Mat. 11. 4. John again those things which ye do *hear*
 5. and the deaf *hear*, *Mark* 7. 37. *Luke* 7. 22.
 13. 17. to *hear* those things which ye *hear*, *Luke* 10. 24.
 15. 10. and said unto them, *Hear*, and understand
 18. 17. he shall neglect to *h.* them—to *h.* the church
Mark 4. 18. such as *hear* the word, 20. *Luke* 8. 12, 13.
 24. Take heed what ye *h.*—that *h.* shall more be given
 33. word unto them, as they were able to *hear* it
 9. 7. beloved Son: *hear* him, *Mat.* 17. 5. *Luke* 9. 35.
Luke 5. 1. pressed upon him to *h.* the word, 15. | 6. 17.
 6. 27. I say unto you which *hear*, Love your enemies
 8. 18. Take heed therefore how ye *hear*
 21. these which *h.* the word of God, and do it, 11. 28.
 9. 9. but who is this, of whom I *hear* such things?
 15. 1. unto him all the publicans and sinners for to *h.*
 16. 2. How is it that I *h.* this of thee? give an account
 29. have Moses and the prophets; let them *h.* them
 18. 6. Lord said, *Hear* what the unjust judge saith
 19. 48. all the people were very attentive to *hear* him
 21. 38. to him in the temple, for to *hear* him
John 5. 25. Son of God: and they that *hear* shall live
 30. as I *hear*, I judge || 6. 60. who can *hear* it?
 7. 51. Doth our law judge any man, before it *h.* him
 9. 27. wherefore would ye *hear* it again?
 10. 20. a devil, and is mad; why *hear* ye him
 12. 47. if any man *hear* my words, and believe not

John 14. 24. and the word which ye *hear* is not mine
Acts 2. 8. how *h.* we every man in our own tongue, 11.
 22. men of Israel, *hear* these words; Jesus
 33. hath shed forth this, which ye now see and *hear*
 10. 22. to send for thee into his house, and to *hear*
 33. to *h.* all things that are commanded thee of God
 13. 7. and desired to *hear* the word of God
 44. almost the whole city together to *hear* the word
 16. 7. the Gentiles by my mouth should *h.* the word
 17. 21. either to tell, or to *hear* some new thing
 19. 26. ye see and *hear*, that not alone at Ephesus
 22. 1. *h.* ye my defence which I make now unto you
 24. 4. that thou wouldest *hear* us of thy clemency
 25. 22. unto Festus, I would also *h.* the man myself
 28. 22. we desire to *hear* of thee what thou thinkest
 1 *Cor.* 11. 18. I *hear* that there be divisions among you
Phil. 1. 27. or else be absent, I may *hear* of your affairs
 30. conflict which ye saw in me, and now *hear* to be
 2 *Thess.* 3. 11. we *hear* that there are some which walk
 1 *Tim.* 4. 16. save thyself, and them that *hear* thee
 2 *Tim.* 4. 17. and that all the Gentiles might *hear*
James 1. 19. let every man be swift to *h.*, slow to speak
 1 *John* 5. 15. know that he *hear* us, whatsoever we ask
 3 *John* 4. than to *hear* that my children walk in truth
Rev. 1. 3. and they that *hear* the words of this prophecy
 HEAR *me*. [*See* EAR, EARS, VOICE.
Gen. 23. 8. *h. me*, and intreat for me to Ephron, 11, 13.
Ezra. 6. 12. how then shall Pharaoh *hear me*
 1 *Kings* 18. 37. *H. me*, O Lord, *h. me*, that this people
 1 *Chron.* 28. 2. *Hear me*, my brethren, and my people
 2 *Chron.* 13. 4. *Hear me*, thou Jeroboam, and all Israel
 15. 2. *H. ye me*, Asa || 20. 20. and said, *Hear me*, O
 28. 11. *h. me* therefore, and deliver the captives [Judah
 29. 5. *Hear me*, ye Levites, sanctify now yourselves
Job 15. 17. I will shew thee, *hear me*
 31. 35. Oh that one would *h. me*! behold, my desire
Paul. 4. 1. *H. me* when I call, O God of my righteousness
 13. 3. Consider and *hear me*, O Lord my God
 17. 6. I have called upon thee, for thou wilt *hear me*
 38. 16. *Hear me*, lest otherwise they should rejoice
 55. 2. Attend unto me, and *hear me*: I mourn
 60. 5. save with thy right hand, and *hear me*
 69. 13. O God, in the multitude of thy mercy *hear me*
 16. *Hear me*, O Lord; for thy lovingkindness is good
 17. for I am in trouble: *hear me* speedily, 143. 7.
 119. 145. I cried with my whole heart; *h. me*, O Lord
Prov. 6. 7. *Hear me* now therefore, O ye children
Mic. 7. 7. God of my salvation: my God will *hear me*
Acts 26. 3. wherefore I beseech thee to *h. me* patiently
 29. all that *h. ar me* this day, were both almost, and
 Not, cannot, or nor HEAR.
Gen. 42. 21. when he besought us, and we would not *h.*
 22. not sin against the child; and ye would not *hear*
Ezra. 7. 16. behold, hitherto thou wouldest not *hear*
Deut. 1. 43. ye would not *hear*, but rebelled
 3. 26. wroth with me for your sakes, and would not *h.*
 30. 17. heart turn away, so that thou wilt not *hear*
 1 *Sam.* 8. 18. the Lord will not *hear* you in that day
 2 *Kings* 14. 11. Amaziah would not *h.*, 2 *Chron.* 25. 20.
 17. 14. not *h.*, but hardened their necks, *Neh.* 9. 29.
 18. 12. and would not *hear* them, nor do them
Job 30. 20. I cry unto thee, and thou dost not *hear me*
 35. 13. Surely God will not *hear* vanity
Paul. 66. 18. iniquity in my heart, the Lord will not *h.*
Isa. 1. 15. I will not *hear*, *Jer.* 7. 16. | 11. 14. | 14. 12. |
 22. 21. *Ezek.* 8. 18. *Amos* 5. 23.
 28. 12. this is the refreshing: yet they would not *h.*
 30. 9. children that will not *hear* the law
 59. 2. hid his face from you, that he will not *hear*
 66. 4. when I spake, they did not *h.*, 65. 12. *Zeek.* 1.
Jer. 13. 11. for a glory: but they would not *hear* [4.
 17. But if ye will not *hear*, 23. 5. *Mal.* 2. 2.
 17. 23. that they might not *hear*, 19. 15. *Zeek.* 7. 11.
 29. 19. sending them; but ye would not *hear*
 36. 25. not burn the roll: but he would not *hear*
 42. 14. no war, nor *hear* the sound of the trumpet

Dan. 5. 23. stone, which see not, *nor hear*, *Rev.* 9. 20.
Mic. 3. 4. cry unto the Lord, but he will *not hear* them
Hab. 1. 2. how long shali I cry, and thou wilt *not hear* !
Zech. 7. 7. *not h.* the words which the Lord hath cried
 13. they would *not hear* ; so—I would *not hear*
Mat. 10. 14. not receive you, *nor h.* your words, *Mark*
 13. 13. *hear not*, neither do they understand [6. 11.
 18. 16. if he will *not hear* thee, then take with thee
Luke 16. 31. If they *hear not* Moses and the prophets
John 8. 43. even because ye cannot *hear* my word
 47. *hear* them not, because ye are not of God
 9. 27. I have told you already, and ye did *not hear*
 10. 8. robbers : but the sheep did *not hear* them
Acts 3. 23. will *not h.* that prophet, shall be destroyed
 1 *Cor.* 14. 21. yet for all that will they *not hear* me
Gal. 4. 21. to be under the law, do ye *not hear* the law !
 Shall, or shall HEAR.
Erod. 15. 14. The people shall *hear*, and be afraid, *Deut.*
 13. 11. | 17. 13. | 19. 20. | 21. 21.
Nun. 14. 13. Then the Egyptians shall *hear* it
Deut. 1. 17. ye shall *hear* the small as well as the great
 2. 25. who shall *hear* report of thee, and shall tremble
 4. 6. which shall *hear* all these statutes, and say
 13. 12. If thou shalt *hear* say in one of thy cities
Josh. 7. 9. the inhabitants of the land shall *hear* of it
Judg. 7. 11. thou shalt *h.* what they say ; and afterward
 2 *Sam.* 15. 35. that what thing soever thou shalt *hear*
 16. 21. Israel shall *hear* that thou art abhorred of thy
 1 *Kings* 8. 42. For they shall *hear* of thy great name
 2 *Kings* 19. 7. and he shall *hear* a rumour, *Isa.* 37. 7.
 1 *Chron.* 14. 15. when thou shalt *hear* a sound of going
Job 22. 27. make thy prayer unto him, and he shall *hear*
Psal. 34. 2. the humble shall *hear* thereof, and be glad
 55. 19. God shall *hear*, and afflict them, even he that
 141. 6. they shall *hear* my words ; for they are sweet
Isa. 29. 18. in that day shall the deaf *hear* the words
 30. 19. when he shall *hear* it, he will answer thee
Jer. 33. 9. which shall *hear* all the good that I do
Dan. 3. 10. that shall *hear* the sound of the cornet
Hos. 2. 21. the heavens, and they shall *hear* the earth
 22. the earth shall *hear* the corn, and the wine, and
Mat. 13. 14. By hearing ye shall *hear*, *Acts* 28. 26.
 18. 15. if he shall *h.* thee, thou hast gained thy brother
 24. 6. shall *hear* of wars, *Mark* 13. 7. *Luke* 21. 9.
John 5. 25. dead shall *h.* the voice of the Son of God, 28.
 16. 13. whatsoever he shall *hear*, that shall he speak
Acts 3. 22. him shall ye *hear* in all things, 7. 37.
 25. 22. To morrow, said he, thou shalt *hear* him
Rom. 10. 14. how shall they *hear* without a preacher ?
 Will, or will HEAR.
Ezod. 20. 19. with us, and we will *hear*, *Deut.* 5. 27.
 22. 23. unto me, I will surely *hear* their cry, 27.
Nun. 9. 8. I will *hear* what the Lord will command
Deut. 1. 17. bring it unto me, and I will *hear* it
 2 *Sam.* 14. 16. king will *h.*, to deliver his handmaid [4.
 2 *Kings* 19. 4. Lord thy God will *h.* all the words, *Isa.* 37.
 2 *Chron.* 7. 14. then will I *hear* from heaven, *Psal.* 20. 6.
 20. 9. then thou wilt *hear*, *Psal.* 38. 15.
Psal. 4. 3. the Lord will *hear* || 17. 6. thou wilt *hear* me
 85. 8. I will *hear* what God the Lord will speak
 145. 19. he also will *h.* their cry, and will save them
Prov. 1. 5. wise man will *h.*, and will increase learning
Isa. 41. 17. for thirst, I the Lord will *hear* them
 65. 24. while they are yet speaking, I will *hear*
Jer. 36. 3. It may be that the house of Judah will *hear*
Ezek. 2. 5. whether they will *h.*, or whether, 7. | 3. 11.
Hos. 2. 21. I will *hear*—I will *hear* the heavens
Mic. 7. 7. God of my salvation : my God will *hear* me
Zech. 10. 6. their God, and will *hear* them, 13. 9.
Acts 17. 32. We will *hear* thee again of this matter
 21. 22. together : for they will *h.* that thou art come
 23. 35. I will *hear* thee, said he, when thine accusers
 28. 28. sent unto the Gentiles, and that they will *hear*
 HEAR the word of the Lord.
 1 *Kings* 22. 19. H. thou therefore the word of the Lord,
 2 *Chron.* 18. 18. *Jer.* 29. 20. | 42. 15. *Amos* 7. 16.

2 *Kings* 7. 1. H. ye the word of the L., *Jer.* 17. 20. | 21. 11.
 20. 16. Hezekiah, H. the word of the Lord, *Isa.* 39. 5.
Isa. 1. 10. H. the word of the Lord, ye rulers of Sodom
 28. 14. *hear* the word of the Lord, ye scornful men
 66. 6. *Hear* the word of the Lord, ye that tremble
Jer. 2. 4. *Hear* ye the word of the Lord, O house, 10. 1.
 7. 9. H. the word of the L., all ye of Judah, 44. 24, 26.
 9. 20. Yet *hear* the word of the Lord, O ye women
 19. 3. *Hear* ye the word of the Lord, O kings, 22. 2.
 22. 29. O earth, earth, earth, *h.* the word of the Lord
 31. 10. *Hear* the word of the Lord, O ye nations
 34. 4. *hear* the word of the Lord, O Zedekiah king
Ezek. 6. 3. mountains of Israel, *h.* the w. of the L., 36. 1,
 13. 2. their own hearts, H. ye the word of the Lord [4.
 16. 35. Wherefore, O harlot, *hear* the word of the Lord
 20. 47. forest of the south, *Hear* the word of the Lord
 25. 3. Ammonites, *Hear* the word of the Lord God
 34. 7. ye shepherds, *hear* the word of the Lord, 9.
 37. 4. O ye dry bones, *hear* the word of the Lord
Hos. 4. 1. H. the word of the Lord, ye children of Israel
 HEARD.
Gen. 16. 11. Ishmael ; because the Lord hath *h.* thy affliction
 18. 10. son. And Sarah *h.* it in the tent door [tion
 21. 26. neither yet *heard* I of it, but to day
 27. 6. I *h.* thy father speak || 29. 33. Lord hath *h.* that
 45. 2. and the house of Pharaoh *heard* [I was hated
Ezod. 2. 24. *heard* their groaning, and God remembered
 4. 31. when they *heard* that the Lord had visited
 16. 9. for he hath *heard* your murmurings
 18. 1. *heard* of all that God had done for Moses
 23. 13. neither let it be *heard* out of thy mouth [place
 28. 35. sound shall be *h.* when he goeth in unto the holy
 33. 4. people *heard* these evil tidings, they mourned
Ler. 10. 20. when Moses *heard* that, he was content
 24. 14. *heard* him lay their hands upon his head
Nun. 11. 1. Lord *heard* it ; and his anger was kindled
 10. Then Moses *heard* the people weep
 12. 2. spoken also by us ? And the Lord *heard* it
 14. 14. have *h.* that thou Lord art among this people
 15. the nations which have *heard* the fame of thee
 30. 7. husband *h.* it, and held his peace—he *h.* it, 14.
 8. disallowed her on the day that he *heard* it, 12, 15.
 33. 40. *heard* of the coming of the children of Israel
Deut. 4. 32. great thing is, or hath been *heard* like it ?
Josh. 2. 11. soon as we had *h.* these things, our hearts did
 5. 1. *h.* that the Lord had dried up the waters [melt
 9. 16. they *heard* that they were their neighbours
 1 *Sam.* 2. 22. very old, and *heard* all that his sons did
 4. 14. Eli *heard* the noise of the crying, he said
 7. 9. unto the Lord for Israel ; and the Lord *h.* him
 14. 27. Jonathan *heard* not when his father charged
 23. 11. will Saul come down, as thy servant hath *h.* ?
 1 *Kings* 1. 11. Hast thou not *heard* that Adonijah
 6. 7. nor any tool of iron *heard* in the house
 10. 7. exceedeth the fame which I *h.*, 1. 6. | 2 *Chron.*
 19. 13. Elijah *h.* it, that he wrapped his face [9. 6.
 2 *Kings* 19. 26. Hast thou not *h.* long ago, *Isa.* 37. 26.
 2 *Chron.* 5. 13. make one sound to be *heard* in praising
 33. 13. was intreated of him, and *h.* his supplication
Ezra 3. 13. loud shout, and the noise was *heard* afar
Neh. 12. 43. the joy of Jerusalem was *h.* even afar off
Job 13. 1. mine ear hath *heard* and understood it
 15. 8. Hast thou *heard* the secret of God ?
 19. 7. I cry out of wrong, but I am not *heard*
 26. 14. but how little a portion is *heard* of him ?
 29. 11. When the ear *heard* me, then it blessed me
Psal. 6. 9. The Lord hath *heard* my supplication
 10. 17. Lord, thou hast *h.* the desire of the humble
 22. 21. hast *heard* me from the horns of the unicorns
 24. cried unto him, he *heard*, 34. 6. | 40. 1. | 120. 1.
 34. 4. I sought the Lord, and he *h.* me, and delivered
 38. 13. But I, as a deaf man, *heard* not [mo
 61. 5. thou, O God, hast *h.* my vows : thou hast given
 66. 19. verily God hath *heard* me ; he hath attended
 78. 8. didst cause judgment to be *heard* from heaven
 78. 21. Therefore the Lord *h.* this, and was wroth, 69.

Psal. 81. 5. where I *h.* a language that I understood not
 97. 8. Zion *heard*, and was glad; and the daughters
 106. 44. he regarded their affliction, when he *heard*
 118. 21. thou hast *h.* me, and art become my salvation
 132. 6. *Lo*, we *heard* of it at Ephratah: we found it
Prov. 21. 13. shall cry himself, but shall not be *heard*
Isa. 10. 30. to be *heard* unto *Lamiah*, O poor Anathoth

40. 21. have ye not *heard*? hath it not been told you
 28. hast thou not *heard*, that the everlasting God
 48. 6. Thou hast *h.*, *see* all this; and will not ye de-
 52. 15. which they had not *h.* shall they consider [clare
 60. 18. Violence shall no more be *heard* in thy land
 64. 4. men have not *heard*, nor perceived by the ear
 66. 8. Who hath *heard* such a thing? who hath seen
 19. to the isles afar off, that have not *heard* my fame

Jer. 4. 19. hast *h.*, O my soul, the sound of the trumpet
 6. 7. wickedness: violence and spoil is *heard* in her
 7. 13. rising up early and speaking, but ye *heard* not
 8. 6. I hearkened and *h.*, but they spake not aright
 18. 13. among the heathen, who hath *h.* such things
 22. Let a cry be *heard* from their houses

20. 10. I *h.* the dooming of many, fear on every side
 25. 36. howling of the principal of the flock, shall be *h.*
 26. 11. prophesied against this city, as ye have *heard*
 34. 10. *h.* that every one should let his manservant
 35. 17. I have spoken unto them, but they have not *h.*
 46. 12. nations have *heard* of thy shame, and thy cry
 50. 46. and the cry is *heard* among the nations
 51. 46. ye fear for the rumour that shall be *heard*

Lam. 1. 21. They have *heard* that I sigh: there is none
 3. 61. Thou hast *heard* their reproach, O Lord

Ezek. 19. 4. The nations also *h.* of him; he was taken
 26. 13. the sound of thy harps shall be no more *heard*
 33. 5. He *h.* the sound of the trumpet, and took not

Thou. 12. 8. And I *h.*, but I understood not [warning
Hos. 7. 12. chastise them, as their congregation hath *h.*

Jonah 2. 2. affliction unto the Lord, and he *heard* me
Mic. 5. 15. upon the heathen, such as they have not *h.*

Hab. 3. 16. When I *heard*, my belly trembled
Mal. 3. 16. and the Lord hearkened, and *heard* it

Mat. 5. 21. Ye have *h.* that it was said, 27, 33, 38, 43.
 6. 7. that they shall be *heard* for their much speaking

11. 2. John had *h.* in the prison the works of Christ
 13. 17. ye hear, and have not *h.* them, *Luke* 10. 24.

14. 1. tetrarch *h.* of the fame of Jesus, *Mark* 6. 14.
 15. 12. Pharisees were offended, after they *h.* this

22. 7. when the king *heard* thereof, he was wroth
 26. 65. ye have *heard* his blasphemy, *Mark* 14. 64.

Mark 4. 15. but when they have *heard*, Satan cometh
 14. 11. when they *h.* it, they were glad, and promised

58. We *heard* him say, I will destroy this temple
Luke 1. 13. for thy prayer is *heard*, *Acts* 10. 31.

2. 47. all that *heard* him were astonished at his
 12. 3. spoken in darkness shall be *heard* in the light

20. 16. when they *heard* it, they said, God forbid
John 3. 32. what he hath seen and *h.*, that he testifieth

6. 45. that hath *h.*, and hath learned of the Father
 8. 6. wrote on the ground, as though he *h.* them not

9. 32. began was it not *h.* that any man opened the eyes
 11. 41. Father, I thank thee that thou hast *heard* me

12. 29. stood by, and *heard* it, said that it thundered
 18. 21. ask them which *heard* me, what I have said

21. 7. Peter *heard* that it was the Lord, he girt
Acts 1. 4. of the Father, which, saith he, ye have *heard*

2. 6. every man *h.* them speak in his own language
 37. they *heard* this, they were pricked in their heart

5. 8. fear came on all them that *heard* these things
 8. 30. and *heard* him read the prophet Esaias

9. 21. all that *heard* him were amazed, and said
 10. 46. *heard* them speak with tongues, and magnify

13. 48. when the Gentiles *heard* this, they were glad
 14. 9. *h.* Paul speak: who stedfastly beholding him

16. 14. of Thyatira, which worshipped God, *heard* us
 25. sang praises unto God: and the prisoners *h.* them

17. 32. when they *heard* of the resurrection
 19. 5. When they *heard* this, they were baptized

Acts 22. 2. when they *h.* that he spake in the Hebrew
 15. witness unto all men of what thou hast seen and *h.*

24. 24. sent for Paul, and *h.* him concerning the faith
Rom. 10. 14. believe in him of whom they have not *h.*?

18. But I say, Have they not *heard*? Yes verily
 15. 21. they that have not *heard* shall understand

1 *Cor.* 2. 9. Eye hath not seen, nor ear *heard*, neither
Gal. 1. 13. ye have *h.* of my conversation in time past

Eph. 1. 15. after I *h.* of your faith in the Lord Jesus
 4. 21. that ye have *heard* him, and have been taught

Phil. 2. 26. that ye had *heard* that he had been sick
 4. 9. received, and *heard*, and seen in me, do

Col. 1. 4. Since we *heard* of your faith in Christ Jesus
 6. since the day ye *heard* of it, and knew the grace

9. day we *heard* it, do not cease to pray for you
 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. the things that thou hast *heard* of me

Heb. 2. 3. was confirmed unto us by them that *h.* him
 3. 16. For some, when they had *heard*, did provoke

4. 2. not being mixed with faith in them that *h.* it
 5. 7. from death, and was *heard* in that he feared

James 5. 11. Ye have *heard* of the patience of Job
 1 *John* 2. 18. ye have *h.* that antichrist shall come, 4. 3.

24. ye have *h.* from the beginning, 3. 11. | 2 *John* 6.
Rev. 3. 3. therefore how thou hast received and *heard*

5. 13. all that are in them, *heard* I saying, Blessing
 7. 4. I *heard* the number of them, 9. 16.

8. 13. I beheld, and *heard* an angel flying
 16. 5. And I *heard* the angel of the waters say

18. 22. trumpeters, shall be *h.* no more at all in thee
 23. and of the bride shall be *heard* no more at all

22. 8. I John saw these things, and *h.*—when I had *h.*
 and seen, I fell down to worship

I have HEARD. [See VOICE.
Gen. 17. 20. And as for Ishmael, I have *heard* thee

41. 15. interpret it: and I have *h.* say of thee, *Dan.* 5.
 42. 2. I have *heard* that there is corn in [14, 16.

Leod. 6. 5. I have also *heard* the groaning, 3. 7.
 16. 12. I have *heard* the murmurings, *Num.* 14. 27.

1 *Sam.* 25. 7. now I have *heard* that thou hast sheared
 1 *Kings* 9. 3. I have *heard* thy prayer, 2 *Kings* 20. 5. |

2 *Chron.* 7. 12. *Isa.* 38. 5.
 2 *Kings* 19. 20. king of Assyria I have *heard*

22. 19. I also have *h.* thee, saith the Lord, 2 *Chr.* 34. 27.
Job 16. 2. I have *h.* many such things: miserable com-

20. 3. I have *heard* the cheek of my reproach [forters
 42. 5. I have *heard* of thee by the hearing of the ear

Psal. 31. 13. I have *h.* the slander of many: fear was
 62. 11. twice have I *h.* this; that power belongeth

Isa. 21. 10. which I have *h.* of the Lord of hosts, 28. 22.
 49. 8. In an acceptable time have I *heard* thee, 2 *Cor.*

Jer. 23. 25. I have *heard* what the prophets said [6. 2.
 31. 18. I have surely *h.* Ephraim bemoaning himself

42. 4. I have *h.* you; behold, I will pray unto the Lord
 49. 14. I have *heard* a rumour from the Lord

Ezek. 35. 12. and that I have *h.* all thy blasphemies, 13.
Hos. 14. 8. I have *heard* him, and observed him

Hab. 3. 2. Lord, I have *h.* thy speech, and was afraid
Zeph. 2. 8. I have *heard* the reproach of Moab

John 8. 26. those things which I have *heard* of him
 40. told you the truth, which I have *heard* of God

15. 15. all things that I have *heard* of my Father
Acts 7. 34. I have *heard* their groaning, and am come

9. 13. I have *h.* by many of this man, how much evil
 We have HEARD.

Joak. 2. 10. we have *h.* how the Lord dried up the water
 9. 9. we have *h.* the fame of him, and all that he did

2 *Sam.* 7. 22. we have *heard* with our ears, 1 *Chron.* 17.
 20. *Psal.* 44. 1.

1 *Kings* 20. 31. we have *h.* that the kings of the house
Job 28. 22. We have *heard* the fame thereof, *Jer.* 6. 24.

Psal. 48. 8. As we have *h.*, so have we seen in the city
 78. 3. Which we have *h.* and known, and our fathers

Isa. 16. 6. We have *h.* of the pride of Moab, *Jer.* 48. 29.
 24. 16. have *h.* *h.* songs, even glory to the righteous

Jer. 51. 51. confounded, because we have *heard* reproach
Obad. 1. We have *heard* a rumour from the Lord

HEA

Zech. 8. 23. for we have heard that God is with you
Luke 4. 23. whatsoever we have h. done in Capernaum
John 4. 42. we have heard him ourselves, *Luke* 22. 71.
 12. 34. We have h. out of the law that Christ abideth
Acts 4. 20. speak the things which we have seen and h.
 6. 14. we have heard him say, that this Jesus
 15. 24. we have h., that certain which went out from us
 19. 2. We have not so much as h. whether there be any
Heb. 2. 1. earnest heed to the things which we have h.
 1 *John* 1. 1. which we have h., which we have seen, 3.
 5. This then is the message which we have h. of him
 HEARD joined with word, or words.
Gen. 24. 30. and when he heard the words of Rebekah
 52. Abraham's servant h. their words, he worshipped
 27. 34. when Esau h. the words of his father, he cried
 31. 1. he h. the words of Laban's sons, saying, Jacob
 39. 19. when his master heard the words of his wife
Num. 24. 4. He hath said, which h. the words of God, 16.
Deut. 1. 34. Lord heard the voice of your words, 5. 28.
Josh. 22. 30. Israel which were with him, h. the words
 24. 27. for it hath heard all the words of the Lord
Judg. 9. 30. ruler of the city heard the words of Gaal
 1 *Sam.* 8. 21. Samuel heard all the words of the people
 17. 11. Saul and all Israel heard those words
 23. according to the same words: and David h. them
 31. when the words were heard which David spake
 1 *Kings* 2. 42. The word that I have heard is good
 5. 7. when Hiram heard the words of Solomon
 21. 27. Ahab h. those words, that he rent his clothes
 2 *Kings* 6. 30. the king heard the words of the woman
 19. 6. afraid of the words which thou hast h., *Isa.* 37. 6.
 22. 11. when the king had h. the w., 18. | 2 *Chr.* 34. 19.
 2 *Chron.* 15. 8. Asa heard these words, and the prophecy
 34. 26. concerning the words which thou hast heard
Neh. 1. 4. I heard these words, that I sat down and wept
 5. 6. angry when I heard their cry and these words
 8. 9. people wept, when they h. the words of the law
Job 33. 8. I have heard the voice of thy words, saying
Ecc. 9. 16. despised, and his words are not heard
 17. The words of wise men are heard in quiet
Isa. 37. 4. the words which the Lord thy God hath h.
Jer. 23. 18. h. his word—marked his word, and heard it
 25. 8. Because ye have not heard my words
 26. 12. against this city all the words that ye have h.
 21. mighty men, and all the princes, heard his words
 36. 13. declared unto them all the words that he had h.
 16. they had heard all the words, they were afraid
 24. nor any of his servants that heard all these words
 38. 1. heard the words that Jeremiah had spoken
Dan. 6. 14. when he h. these words, was sore displeased
 10. 9. Yet h. I the voice of his words: and when I h.
 12. thy words were h., and I am come for thy words
Mat. 22. 22. h. these words, they marvelled, and left him
Mark 5. 36. As soon as Jesus heard the word
Luke 10. 39. sat at Jesus' feet, and heard his word
John 9. 40. Pharisees which were with him h. these words
Acts 4. 4. many of them which h. the word believed
 6. 11. We have heard him speak blasphemous words
 10. 44. Holy Ghost fell on all them which h. the word
 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. into paradise, and heard unspeakable words
Eph. 1. 13. trusted, after that ye h. the word of truth
Col. 1. 5. in heaven, wherof ye h. before in the word
 1 *Thess.* 2. 13. the word of God which ye heard of us
 2 *Tim.* 1. 13. the form of sound words, which thou hast h.
Heb. 12. 19. they that heard intreated that the word
 1 *John* 2. 7. word which ye have h. from the beginning
 HEARDEST.
Deut. 4. 36. h. his words out of the midst of the fire
Josh. 14. 12. thou heardest in that day how the Anakims
 2 *Kings* 22. 19. when thou h. what I spake, 2 *Chr.* 34. 27.
Neh. 9. 9. and heardest their cry by the Red sea
 27. cried unto thee, thou h. them from heaven, 38.
Psal. 31. 22. thou heardest the voice of my supplications
 119. 26. I have declared my ways, and thou h. me
Isa. 48. 7. before the day when thou heardest them not
 8. Yea, thou heardest not; yea, thou knewest not

HEA

Jonah 2. 2. out of the belly of hell cried I, and thou h.
 HEAREST.
Ruth 2. 8. Boaz unto Ruth, H. thou not, my daughter?
 1 *Sam.* 24. 9. Wherefore hearest thou men's words
 2 *Sam.* 5. 24. when thou hearest the sound of a going
 1 *Kings* 8. 30. when thou hearest, forgive, 2 *Chron.* 6. 21.
Psal. 22. 2. I cry in the daytime, but thou hearest not
 65. 2. that h. prayer, unto thee shall all flesh come
Mat. 21. 16. said unto him, H. thou what these say?
 27. 13. Hearest thou not how many things they witness
John 3. 8. wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou h.
 11. 42. And I knew that thou hearest me always
 HEARETH.
Ezra. 16. 7. for that he heareth your murmurings, 8.
Num. 30. 5. father disallow her in the day that he h.
Deut. 29. 19. when he heareth the words of this curse
 1 *Sam.* 3. 9. Speak, Lord; for thy servant heareth, 10.
 11. at which both the ears of every one that heareth
 it shall tingle, 2 *Kings* 21. 12. *Jer.* 19. 3.
 2 *Sam.* 17. 9. whosoever h. it will say, There is a slaughter
Job 34. 28. and he heareth the cry of the afflicted
Psal. 34. 17. The righteous cry, and the Lord heareth
 38. 14. Thus I was as a man that heareth not
 69. 33. Lord h. the poor, and despiseth not his prisoners
Prov. 8. 34. Blessed is the man that h. me, watching
 13. 1. A wise son heareth his father's instruction
 8. his riches: but the poor heareth not rebuke
 15. 29. but he heareth the prayer of the righteous
 31. The ear that heareth the reproof of life, 32.
 18. 13. answereth a matter before he h. it, it is folly
 21. 28. but the man that heareth speaketh constantly
 25. 10. Lest he that heareth it put thee to shame
 29. 24. he heareth cursing, and bewrayeth it not
Isa. 41. 26. yea, there is none that heareth your words
 42. 20. opening the ears, but he heareth not
Ezek. 3. 27. the Lord God; He that h., let him hear
 33. 4. whosoever heareth the sound of the trumpet
Mat. 7. 24. whosoever h. these sayings, 26. *Luke* 6. 47, 49.
 13. 19. When any one h. the word of the kingdom
 20. the same is he that heareth the word, 22, 23.
Luke 10. 16. He that h. you h. me; and he that despiseth
John 3. 29. which standeth and h. him, rejoiceth greatly
 5. 24. He that h. my word, and believeth on him
 8. 47. He that is of God heareth God's words
 9. 31. God h. not sinners—doeth his will, him he h.
 18. 37. Every one that is of the truth h. my voice
 2 *Cor.* 12. 6. seeth me to be, or that he heareth of me
 1 *John* 4. 5. of the world, and the world heareth them
 6. We are of God: he that knoweth God heareth us
 5. 14. ask any thing according to his will, he h. us
Rev. 22. 17. And let him that heareth say, Come
 18. For I testify unto every man that h. the words
 HEARING.
Deut. 31. 11. read this law before all Israel in their h.
 2 *Sam.* 18. 12. for in our hearing the king charged thee
 2 *Kings* 4. 31. but there was neither voice, nor hearing
Job 35. 8. Surely thou hast spoken in mine hearing
 42. 5. I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear
Prov. 20. 12. The h. ear, and the seeing eye, the Lord
 28. 9. that turneth away his ear from hearing the law
Ecc. 1. 8. with seeing, nor the ear filled with hearing
Isa. 11. 3. neither reprove after the hearing of his ears
 21. 3. I was bowed down at the hearing of it
 33. 15. that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood
Ezek. 9. 5. to the others he said in mine h., Go ye after
 10. 13. it was cried unto them in my h., O wheel [him
Amos 8. 11. nor a thirst for water, but of h. the words
Mat. 13. 13. seeing see not; and hearing they hear not
 14. By hearing ye shall hear, and shall not understand, *Mark* 4. 12. *Luke* 8. 10. *Acts* 28. 26.
 15. their ears are dull of h., *Acts* 28. 27. *Heb.* 5. 11.
Mark 6. 2. and many h. him were astonished, saying
Luke 2. 46. both h. them, and asking them questions
 18. 36. And h. the multitude pass by, he asked what
Acts 5. 5. Ananias hearing these words fell down
 8. 6. hearing and seeing the miracles which he did

Acts 9. 7. stood speechless, *h.* a voice, but seeing no man
 18. 8. many of the Corinthians *hearing* believed
 25. 21. to be reserved unto the *hearing* of Augustus
 23. pomp, and was entered into the place of *h.* [God
Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by *h.*, and *h.* by the word of
 1 *Cor.* 12. 17. where were the *h.*? If the whole were *h.*
Gal. 3. 2. works of the law, or by the *h.* of faith? 5.
Phil. 5. *Hearing* of thy love and faith
Heb. 5. 11. hard to be uttered, seeing ye are dull of *h.*
 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. in seeing and *h.*, vexed his righteous soul
 HEARER, S.

Rom. 2. 13. not the *h.* of the law are just before God
Eph. 4. 20. that it may minister grace unto the *hearers*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. no profit, but to the subverting of the *h.*
James 1. 22. be ye doers of the word, and not *h.* only
 23. if any be a *hearer* of the word, and not a doer
 25. he being not a forgetful *h.*, but a doer of the work
 HEARKEN.

Exod. 6. 30. how shall Pharaoh *hearken* unto me?
Deut. 7. 12. if ye *hearken* to these judgments, and keep
 11. 13. ye shall *h.* diligently unto my commandments
 18. 16. brethren, like unto me; unto him ye shall *h.*
 28. 13. if that thou *hearken*, 1 *Kings* 11. 36.
Josh. 1. 17. Moses in all things, so will ye *h.* unto thee
 1 *Sam.* 15. 22. and to *hearken* than the fat of rams
 30. 24. For who will *hearken* unto you in this matter?
 1 *Kings* 8. 28. to *hearken* unto the cry and to the prayer
 29. mayest *h.* unto the prayer, 52. | 2 *Chr.* 6. 19, 20.
Neh. 13. 27. Shall we then *h.* unto you to do all this
Ps. 81. 8. O Israel, if thou wilt *hearken* unto me
Prov. 29. 12. *h.* to lies, all his servants are wicked
Isa. 32. 3. and the ears of them that hear shall *hearken*
 42. 23. who will *h.* and hear for the time to come?
Jer. 26. 3. If so be they will *h.*, and turn every man
 5. To *h.* to the words of my servants the prophets
 29. 12. ye shall go and pray unto me, and I will *h.*
 35. 13. Will ye not receive instruction to *h.* to my words?
Zech. 7. 11. But they refused to *h.*, and pulled away
Acts 4. 19. to *h.* unto you more than unto God, judge
 12. 13. gate, a damsel came to *hearken*, named Rhoda
 HEARKEN, *Imperatively.* [See Voice.

Gen. 4. 23. ye wives of Lamech, *h.* unto my speech
 23. 15. My lord, *h.* || 49. 2. *h.* unto Israel your father
Nun. 23. 18. *hearken* unto me, thou son of Zippor
Deut. 4. 1. *hearken*, O Israel, unto the statutes
 27. 9. Take heed, and *h.*, O Israel; this day thou art
Judg. 9. 7. *Hearken* unto me, ye men of Shechem
 1 *Kings* 8. 30. *h.* thou to the supplication, 2 *Chr.* 6. 21.
 22. 28. *Hearken*, O people, 2 *Chron.* 18. 27.
 2 *Chron.* 20. 15. *H.* ye, all Judah, and ye inhabitants
Job 13. 6. and *h.* to the pleadings of my lips
 32. 10. *H.* to me, 33. 31. || 33. 1. *h.* to all my words
 33. 33. If not, *hearken* unto me: hold thy peace
 34. 10. *hearken* unto me, ye men of understanding
 34. let a wise man *h.* || 37. 14. *H.* unto this, O Job
Ps. 34. 11. *hearken* unto me: I will teach you the fear
 45. 10. *H.*, O daughter, and consider, and incline
Prov. 7. 24. *H.* unto me now therefore, O ye, 8. 32.
 23. 22. *Hearken* unto thy father that begat thee
Isa. 28. 23. *hearken*, and hear my speech
 34. 1. ye nations, to hear; and *h.*, ye people, 49. 1.
 46. 3. *H.* unto me, O house of Jacob, 48. 12. *Hos.* 5. 1.
 12. *Hearken* unto me, ye stouthearted, that are far
 61. 1. *H.* to me, ye that follow after righteousness
 4. *H.* unto me, my people; and give ear unto me
 7. *Hearken* unto me, ye that know righteousness
 55. 2. *hearken* diligently unto me, and eat ye that
Jer. 6. 17. saying, *Hearken* to the sound of the trumpet
Dan. 9. 19. O Lord, *hearken* and do; defer not
Mic. 1. 2. *hearken*, O earth, and all that therein is
Mark 7. 14. *H.* unto me every one of you, and understand
Acts 2. 14. be this known unto you, and *h.* to my words
 15. 13. saying, Men and brethren, *h.* unto me, 7. 2.
James 2. 5. *H.*, my beloved brethren, Hath not God chosen
 HEARKEN, with *Negatives.*
Gen. 34. 17. if ye will not *h.* unto us, to be circumcised

Exod. 7. 4. Pharaoh shall not *h.* unto you, 22. | 11. 9.
Lec. 26. 14. But if ye will not *h.* unto me, 18, 21, 27.
Deut. 13. 3. not *hearken* unto the words of that prophet
 8. nor *h.* unto him; neither shall thine eye pity him
 17. 12. and will not *hearken* unto the priest
 18. 19. that whosoever will not *h.* unto my words
 21. 18. chastened him, will not *hearken* unto them
 23. 5. God would not *h.* unto Balaam, *Josh.* 24. 10.
Josh. 1. 18. and will not *hearken* unto thy words in all
Judg. 2. 17. yet they would not *h.* unto their judges
 11. 17. the king of Edom would not *hearken* thereto
 19. 25. But the men would not *hearken* to him
 2 *Sam.* 13. 14. he would not *hearken* unto her, 16.
 1 *Kings* 20. 8. *Hearken* not unto him, nor consent
 2 *Kings* 17. 40. not *h.*, but they did after their former
 18. 31. *Hearken* not to Hezekiah, *Isa.* 36. 16.
 2 *Chron.* 10. 16. the king would not *hearken* unto them
 33. 10. and to his people: but they would not *hearken*
Jer. 6. 10. ear is uncircumcised, and they cannot *h.*
 17. But they said, We will not *hearken*, 44. 16.
 7. 27. words unto them; but they will not *h.* to thee
 11. 11. though they shall cry unto me, I will not *h.*
 16. 12. evil heart, that they may not *hearken* unto me
 17. 27. if ye will not *h.* unto me, 26. 4. *Ezek.* 20. 39.
 23. 16. *H.* not unto the words of the prophets, 27. 9,
 29. 8. deceive you, neither *h.* to your dreams [14, 16, 17.
 37. 2. nor the people of the land, did *hearken*
 38. 15. if I give thee counsel, wilt thou not *hearken*
Ezek. 3. 7. not *h.* unto thee; for they will not *h.* unto me
 20. 8. they rebelled against me, and would not *h.*
Hos. 9. 17. away, because they did not *h.* unto him
Zech. 1. 4. but they did not hear, nor *hearken*
 HEARKENED.

Gen. 23. 16. *h.* unto Ephron; and Abraham weighed
 30. 17. God *h.* unto Leah || 22. Rachel, and God *h.* to
 34. 24. *h.* all that went out of the gate of his city [her
 39. 10. that he *hearkened* not unto her, to lie by her
Exod. 6. 9. but they *hearkened* not unto Moses, 16. 20.
 12. Israel have not *h.* unto me; how then shall Pharaoh
 7. 13. he *hearkened* not unto them, 8. 15, 19. | 9. 12.
Deut. 9. 19. Lord *h.* unto me at that time also, 10. 10.
 18. 14. *h.* unto observers of times, and unto diviners
Josh. 1. 17. *hearkened* unto Moses, *Deut.* 34. 9.
Judg. 11. 28. *hearkened* not unto the words of Jephthah
 1 *Sam.* 28. 21. life in my hand, and have *hearkened*
 1 *Kings* 12. 15. the king *h.* not, 16. | 2 *Chron.* 10. 15.
 24. They *hearkened* therefore to the word of the Lord
 15. 20. Ben-hadad *h.* unto king Asa, 2 *Chron.* 16. 4.
 2 *Kings* 13. 4. Jehoahaz besought the Lord, and the Lord
 16. 9. the king of Assyria *hearkened* unto him [h.
 20. 13. Hezekiah *hearkened* unto them, and shewed
 21. 9. they *h.* not: and Manasseh seduced them
 22. 13. our fathers have not *hearkened* unto the words
 2 *Chron.* 24. 17. Then the king *hearkened* unto them
 25. 16. done this, and hast not *h.* unto my counsel
 30. 20. Lord *h.* to Hezekiah, and healed the people
 35. 22. and *hearkened* not unto the words of Necho
Eth. 3. 4. daily unto him, and he *h.* not unto them
Ps. 81. 13. Oh that my people had *hearkened* unto me
Isa. 21. 7. chariot of camels; and he *hearkened* diligently
 48. 18. O that thou hadst *h.* to my commandments!
Jer. 6. 19. they have not *hearkened*, 7. 24, 26. | 29. 19. |
 32. 33. | 35. 16. | 36. 31. | 44. 5.
 8. 6. I *h.* and heard, but they spake not aright
 25. 3. ye have not *h.*, 4, 7. | 26. 5. | 34. 17. | 35. 14, 15.
 34. 14. your fathers *h.* not unto me, *Neh.* 9. 16, 29, 34.
 37. 14. he *h.* not to him: so Irijah took Jeremiah
Ezek. 3. 6. had I sent thee to them, they would have *h.*
Dan. 9. 6. Neither have we *hearkened* unto thy servants
Mal. 3. 16. the Lord *hearkened*, and heard it
Acts 27. 21. said, Sirs, ye should have *h.* unto me

See Voice.

HEARKENEDST, ETH, ING.

Deut. 28. 45. thou *h.* not unto the voice of the Lord
Ps. 103. 20. *hearkening* unto the voice of his word
Prov. 1. 33. whoso *hearkeneth* unto me shall dwell safely
 G u

Prov. 12. 15. but he that *hearkeneth* unto counsel is wise
HEART.

Gen. 45. 26. Jacob's *h.* fainted, for he believed them not
Ecc. 15. 8. depths were congealed in the *h.* of the sea
23. 9. for ye know the *heart* of a stranger, seeing ye
28. 30. they shall be upon Aaron's *h.*, when he goeth in
35. 5. whosoever is of a willing *heart*, let him bring it
35. Them hath he filled with wisdom of *heart*, to work
Lev. 26. 16. consume the eyes, and cause sorrow of *heart*
Num. 32. 9. discouraged the *h.* of the children of Israel,
Deut. 5. 29. O that there were such an *heart* in them [9.
28. 28. madness, and blindness, and astonishment of *h.*
47. and with gladness of *heart*, for the abundance
65. the Lord shall give thee there a trembling *heart*
29. 4. the Lord hath not given you an *h.* to perceive
Josh. 14. 8. with me made the *heart* of the people melt
Judg. 5. 15. great thoughts of *h.* || 16. searchings of *h.*
18. 20. priest's *heart* was glad, and he took the ephod
1 *Sam.* 1. 13. Now Hannah, she spake in her *heart*
10. 9. to go from Samuel, God gave him another *h.*
16. 7. appearance, but the Lord looketh on the *heart*
17. 32. said to Saul, Let no man's *h.* fail because of him
24. 5. David's *heart* smote him, 2 *Sam.* 24. 10.
25. 31. no grief unto thee, nor offence of *h.* unto my
36. and Nabal's *heart* was merry within him [lord
2 *Sam.* 6. 16. she despised him in her *h.*, 1 *Chron.* 15. 29.
15. 28. Mark ye now when Amnon's *heart* is merry
14. 1. that the king's *heart* was toward Absalom
18. 14. thrust them through the *heart* of Absalom
19. 14. he bowed the *heart* of all the men of Judah
1 *Kings* 3. 9. an understanding *h.* to judge thy people
12. 1 have given thee a wise and an understanding *h.*
4. 29. and largeness of *heart*, even as the said
8. 17. it was in the *heart* of David, 2 *Chron.* 6. 7.
66. glad of *heart* for all the goodness, 2 *Chron.* 7. 10.
10. 2. of all that was in her *heart*, 2 *Chron.* 9. 1.
11. 4. as was the *heart* of David his father
12. 27. then shall the *heart* of this people turn
2 *Kings* 6. 11. *h.* of the king of Syria was sore troubled
12. 4. that cometh into any man's *heart*
1 *Chron.* 12. 33. keep rank: they were not of double *h.*
16. 10. let the *heart* of them rejoice, *Psal.* 105. 3.
29. 17. thou triest the *heart*, *Jer.* 11. 20.
2 *Chron.* 7. 11. and all that came into Solomon's *heart*
Ezra 6. 22. turned the *heart* of the king of Assyria
7. 27. put such a thing as this in the king's *heart*
Neh. 2. 2. this is nothing else but sorrow of *heart*
Ezra 1. 10. when the *heart* of the king was merry
5. 9. forth that day joyful and with a glad *heart*
Job 9. 4. He is wise in *heart*, and mighty in strength
12. 24. He taketh away the *h.* of the chief of the people
29. 13. I caused the widow's *heart* to sing for joy
36. 13. But the hypocrites in *heart* heap up wrath
37. 24. he respecteth not any that are wise of *heart*
38. 36. who hath given understanding to the *heart*?
Psal. 12. 2. and with a double *heart* do they speak
19. 8. statutes of the Lord are right, rejoicing the *h.*
44. 21. for he knoweth the secrets of the *h.* [enemies
45. 5. Thine arrows are sharp in the *h.* of the king's
58. 2. in *h.* ye work wickedness || 64. 6. the *h.*, is deep
73. 7. they have more than *heart* could wish
101. 4. A froward *heart* shall depart from me
5. an high look and a proud *heart* will not I suffer
104. 15. And wine that maketh glad the *heart* of man
--and bread which strengtheneth man's *heart*
Prov. 6. 18. An *h.* that deviseth wicked imaginations
7. 10. attire of an harlot, and subtil of *heart*
8. 5. and, ye fools, be ye of an understanding *heart*
10. 8. The wise in *heart* will receive commandments
20. the *heart* of the wicked is little worth
11. 20. of a froward *h.* are abomination to the Lord
29. the fool shall be servant to the wise of *heart*
12. 8. he that is of a perverse *h.* shall be despised
20. Deceit is in the *heart* of them that imagine evil
23. the *heart* of fools proclaimeth foolishness
25. Heaviness in the *heart* of man maketh it stoop

Prov. 13. 12. Hope deferred maketh the *heart* sick
14. 10. The *heart* knoweth his own bitterness
13. Even in laughter the *heart* is sorrowful
14. backslider in *h.* shall be filled with his own ways
30. A sound *heart* is the life of the flesh: but envy
33. Wisdom resteth in the *heart* of him that hath
15. 7. but the *heart* of the foolish doeth not so
13. A merry *heart* maketh a cheerful countenance: but
by sorrow of the *heart* the spirit is broken
14. *h.* of him that hath understanding seeketh knowledge
15. he that is of a merry *heart* hath a continual feast
28. The *heart* of the righteous studieth to answer
30. The light of the eyes rejoiceth the *heart*
16. 1. preparations of the *h.* in man, and the answer
5. proud in *heart* is an abomination to the Lord
9. man's *h.* deviseth his way: but the Lord directeth
23. The *heart* of the wise teacheth his mouth
17. 16. fool to get wisdom, seeing he hath no *h.* to it
20. He that hath a froward *heart* findeth no good
22. A merry *heart* doeth good like a medicine
18. 12. Before destruction the *h.* of man is haughty
15. The *heart* of the prudent getteth knowledge
19. 21. There are many devices in a man's *heart*
20. 5. Counsel in the *heart* of man is like deep water
21. 1. The king's *heart* is in the hand of the Lord
4. An high look, and a proud *heart*, and the plowing
22. 11. He that loveth pureness of *h.*, for the grace
15. Foolishness is bound in the *heart* of a child
24. 12. doth not he that poudereth the *h.* consider it?
25. 3. for depth, and the *h.* of kings is unsearchable
20. so is he that singeth songs to an heavy *heart*
26. 23. and a wicked *h.* are like a potsherd covered
27. 9. Ointment and perfume rejoice the *heart*
19. face answereth to face, so the *h.* of man to man
28. 25. He that is of a proud *heart* stirreth up strife
31. 11. The *h.* of her husband doth safely trust in her
Ecc. 7. 3. sadness of the countenance the *h.* is made better
4. The *heart* of the wise is in the house of mourning;
but the *heart* of fools is in the house of mirth
7. a wise man mad; and a gift destroyeth the *heart*
8. 5. wise man's *h.* discerneth both time and judgment
11. *h.* of the sons of men is fully set in them to do evil
9. 3. also the *heart* of the sons of men is full of evil
7. bread with joy, and drink thy wine with a merry *h.*
10. 2. wise man's *h.* is at his right—fool's *h.* at his left
Isa. 6. 10. *h.* of this people fat, *Mat.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28. 27.
9. 9. that say in the pride and stoutness of *heart*
10. 12. punish the fruit of the stout *heart* of the king
13. 7. hands be faint, and every man's *h.* shall melt
19. 1. the *heart* of Egypt shall melt in the midst
30. 29. gladness of *h.*, as when one goeth with a pipe
32. 4. *h.* also of the rash shall understand knowledge
35. 4. Say to them that are of a fearful *h.*, Be strong
42. 25. it burned him, yet he laid it not to *heart*
44. 20. a deceived *heart* hath turned him aside
57. 1. and no man layeth it to *heart*, *Jer.* 12. 11.
15. and to revive the *heart* of the contrite ones
59. 13. uttering from the *heart* words of falsehood
65. 14. Behold, my servants shall sing for joy of *h.*,
but ye shall cry for sorrow of *h.*, and shall howl
Jer. 4. 9. the *h.* of the king shall perish—*h.* of the princes
5. 23. this people hath a revolting and a rebellious *h.*
9. 8. but in *heart* he layeth his wait
26. uncircumcised in the *h.*, *Ezek.* 44. 7, 9. *Acts* 7. 51.
17. 9. The *heart* is deceitful above all things
10. I the Lord search the *heart*, I try the reins
20. 12. and seest the reins and the *heart*
23. 26. How long shall this be in the *h.* of the prophets
24. 7. And I will give them an *heart* to know me
48. 41. be as the *h.* of a woman in her pangs, 49. 22.
Lam. 3. 65. Give them sorrow of *h.*, thy curse unto them
Ezek. 6. 9. I am broken with their whorish *heart*
11. 19. I will take the stony *h.* out of their flesh, 36. 26.
13. 22. with lies ye have made the *h.* of the righteous
18. 31. make you a new *heart* and a new spirit [said
21. 7. because it cometh: and every *heart* shall melt

Ezek. 25. 6. rejoiced in *h.* with all thy despite against the
 15. have taken vengeance with a despitful *h.* [and
 27. 31. they shall weep for thee with bitterness of *h.*
Jam. 4. 16. and let a beast's *heart* be given unto him
 7. 4. and a man's *heart* was given to it
Hos. 4. 11. Whoredom and wine and new wine take away
 7. 11. Ephraim also is like a silly dove without *h.* [the *h.*
Nah. 2. 10. void, and waste: and the *heart* melteth
Zeph. 2. 15. that said in her *h.*, I am, and there is none
Mal. 2. 2. if ye will not lay it to *heart*, to give glory
 4. 6. turn the *h.* of the fathers—*h.* of the children
 11. 29. of me; for I am meek and lowly in *heart*
 12. 34. out of the abundance of the *heart*, *Luke* 6. 45.
 35. good man out of the good treasure of the *heart*
 40. days and three nights in the *heart* of the earth
 15. 18. forth from the *heart*; and they defile the man
 19. out of the *h.* proceed evil thoughts, *Mark* 7. 21.
Mark 16. 14. with their unbelief and hardness of *heart*
Luke 2. 19. these things, and pondered them in her *h.*
 51. but his mother kept all these sayings in her *heart*
 3. 15. honest and good *heart*, having heard the word
 24. 25. O fools, and slow of *heart* to believe
John 13. 2. devil having now put into the *h.* of Judas
Acts 2. 46. meat with gladness and singleness of *heart*
 5. 33. heard that, they were cut to the *heart*, 7. 54.
 11. 23. purpose of *h.* they would cleave unto the Lord
Rom. 2. 5. hardness and impenitent *heart* treasure up
 29. circumcision is that of the *heart*, in the spirit
 6. 17. have obeyed from the *h.* that form of doctrine
 10. 10. with the *h.* man believeth unto righteousness
1 Cor. 2. 9. neither have entered into the *heart* of man
2 Cor. 2. 4. and anguish of *heart* I wrote unto you
 3. 3. tables of stone, but in fleshy tables of the *heart*
 5. 12. which glory in appearance, and not in *heart*
 8. 16. put the same earnest care into the *h.* of Titus
Eph. 6. 6. doing the will of God from the *heart*
Col. 3. 22. but in singleness of *heart*, fearing God
1 Th. 2. 17. a short time in presence, not in *heart*
Heb. 4. 12. discerner of the thoughts and intents of the *h.*
 10. 22. Let us draw near with a true *h.* in full assurance
 13. 9. good thing that the *h.* be established with grace
1 Pet. 3. 4. But let it be the hidden man of the *heart*
2 Pet. 2. 14. an *heart* they have exercised with covetous
Rev. 18. 7. saith in her *heart*, I sit a queen [practices
 See BROKEN, CLEAN, EVIL, HARDEN, HARDENED,
 HEART with all. [UPRIGHTNESS.
Deut. 4. 29. shalt find him, if thou seek him with all thy *h.*
 10. 12. to serve the Lord thy God with all thy *heart*
 11. 13. to serve him with all your *heart* and with all
 your soul, *Josh.* 22. 5. | *1 Sam.* 12. 20. 24.
 13. 3. love the Lord your God with all your *h.*, 6. 5. |
 30. 6. *Mat.* 22. 37. *Mark* 12. 30, 33. *Luke* 10. 27.
 26. 16. keep and do them with all thine *h.*, 30. 2, 10.
Judg. 16. 17. That he told her all his *heart*, 18.
1 Kings 2. 4. before me in truth with all their *h.*, 8. 23.
 8. 48. And so return unto thee with all their *h.*, and
 with all their soul, *2 Kings* 23. 25. | *2 Chron.* 6. 33.
 14. 8. and who followed me with all his *heart*
2 Kin. 10. 31. with all his *heart*: for he departed not
 23. 3. statutes with all their *heart*, *2 Chron.* 34. 31.
2 Chron. 15. 12. God of their fathers with all their *heart*
 15. they had sworn with all their *h.*, and sought him
 22. 9. Jehoshaphat, who sought the Lord with all his
 31. 21. he did it with all his *heart*, and prospered [h.
Psal. 86. 12. praise thee, O Lord my God, with all my *h.*
Prov. 3. 5. Trust in the Lord with all thine *heart*
Jer. 29. 13. ye shall search for me with all your *heart*
Ezek. 36. 5. joy of all their *heart*, with despitful minds
Jos. 2. 12. turn ye even to me with all your *heart*
Zeph. 3. 14. be glad and rejoice with all the *heart*
Acts 8. 37. believest with all thine *heart*, thou mayest
 His HEART.
Gen. 6. 5. of the thoughts of his *heart* was only evil
 6. man on the earth, and it grieved him at his *heart*
 8. 21. Lord said in his *heart*, I will not again curse
 17. 17. said in his *heart*, Shall a child be born

Gen. 27. 41. Esau said in his *h.*, The days of mourning
Exod. 4. 14. when he seeth thee, he will be glad in his *h.*
 7. 23. neither did he set his *heart* to this also
 25. 2. every man that giveth it willingly with his *h.*
 28. 29. in the breastplate of judgment upon his *heart*
 35. 34. he hath put in his *heart* that he may teach
Deut. 2. 30. his spirit, and made his *heart* obstinate
 17. 17. wives to himself, that his *heart* turn not away
 20. his *heart* be not lifted up above his brethren
 19. 6. pursue the slayer, while his *heart* is hot
 20. 8. lest his brethren's *heart* faint as well as his *h.*
 24. 15. for he is poor, and setteth his *heart* upon it
 29. 19. that he bless himself in his *heart*, saying
Ruth 3. 7. his *heart* was merry, he went to lie down
1 Sam. 4. 13. for his *heart* trembled for the ark of God
 21. 12. David laid up these words in his *heart*
 25. 37. wife had told him these things, that his *h.* died
 27. 1. David said in his *heart*, I shall now perish
 28. 5. he was afraid, and his *heart* greatly trembled
2 Sam. 7. 27. found in his *heart* to pray, *1 Chron.* 17. 25.
 19. 19. that the king should take it to his *heart*, 13. 33.
1 Kings 10. 24. which God had put in his *h.*, *2 Chron.* 9.
 11. 3. and his wives turned away his *heart*, 4. 9. [23.
 12. 26. Jeroboam said in his *h.*, Now shall the kingdom
2 Kings 9. 24. the arrow went out at his *h.*, and he sunk
2 Chron. 12. 14. evil, because he prepared not his *heart*
 17. 6. his *heart* was lifted up in the ways of the Lord
 26. 16. his *heart* was lifted up to his destruction
 30. 19. That prepareth his *h.* to seek God, the Lord
 32. 25. his *h.* was lifted up: therefore there was wrath
 26. Hezekiah humbled himself for the pride of his *h.*
 31. that he might know all that was in his *h.*:
Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had prepared his *heart* to seek the law
Neh. 9. 8. And foundest his *heart* faithful before thee
Esth. 6. 6. Haman thought in his *heart*, To whom would
 7. 5. where is he, that durst presume in his *h.* to do so?
Job 34. 14. If he set his *heart* upon man, if he gather
 41. 24. His *heart* is as firm as a stone; yea, as hard
Psal. 10. 3. the wicked boasteth of his *heart*'s desire
 6. He hath said in his *heart*, 11, 13. | 14. 1. | 53. 1.
 15. 2. and speaketh the truth in his *heart*
 21. 2. Thou hast given him his *heart*'s desire
 33. 11. the thoughts of his *heart* to all generations
 37. 31. law of his God is in his *h.*; none of his steps
 41. 6. his *h.* gathereth iniquity to itself; when he goeth
 55. 21. smother than butter, but war was in his *heart*
 78. 72. he fed them according to the integrity of his *h.*
 112. 7. his *heart* is fixed || 8. His *heart* is established
Prov. 6. 14. Frowardness is in his *h.*, he deviseth mischief
 18. 2. but that his *heart* may discover itself
 19. 3. and his *heart* fretteth against the Lord
 23. 7. he thinketh in his *h.*—but his *heart* is not with
 26. 25. there are seven abominations in his *h.* [thce
 28. 14. hardeneth his *heart* shall fall into mischief
Ecc. 2. 23. yea, his *h.* taketh not rest in the night, 22.
 5. 20. God answereth him in the joy of his *heart*
 7. 2. and the living will lay it to his *heart*
Cant. 3. 11. in the day of the gladness of his *heart*
Isa. 7. 2. his *h.* was moved, and the heart of his people
 10. 7. his *h.* think so—in his *h.* to destroy and cut off
 32. 6. his *h.* will work iniquity, to practise hypocrisy
 44. 19. none considereth in his *heart*, neither is there
 57. 17. he went on frowardly in the way of his *heart*
Jer. 23. 20. till he have performed the thoughts of his *h.*
 30. 21. that engaged his *heart* to approach unto me?
 24. until he have performed the intents of his *heart*
 48. 29. his pride, and the haughtiness of his *heart*
Ezek. 14. 4. that setteth up his idols in his *heart*, 7.
 31. 10. his *heart* is lifted up in his height, *Jam.* 5. 20.
Dan. 1. 8. purposed in his *h.* that he would not defile
 4. 16. Let his *heart* be changed from man's, 5. 21.
 6. 14. and set his *heart* on Daniel to deliver him
 8. 25. and he shall magnify himself in his *heart*
 11. 12. his *h.* shall be lifted up; and he shall cast down
 28. and his *heart* shall be against the holy covenant
Obad. 3. that saith in his *h.*, Who shall bring me down
 G o 2

Mat. 5. 28. committed adultery with her already in *his h.*
 13. 19. catcheth away that which was sown in *his h.*
 24. 48. that evil servant shall say in *his h.*, *Luke* 12. 45.
Mark 7. 19. Because it entereth not into *his heart*
 11. 23. into the sea; and shall not doubt in *his heart*
Luke 6. 45. good man out of the good treasure of *his h.*
 — an evil man out of the evil treasure of *his h.*
Acts 7. 23. it came into *his heart* to visit his brethren
1 Cor. 7. 37. he that standeth stedfast in *his heart*
 14. 25. thus are the secrets of *his h.* made manifest
2 Cor. 9. 7. as he purposeth in *his h.*, so let him give
Mine or *my HEART*.
Gen. 20. 5. in the integrity of *my heart* and innocency
 24. 45. done speaking in *mine heart*, behold, Rebekah
Deut. 29. 19. though I walk in the imagination of *m. h.*
Josh. 14. 7. brought him word again as it was in *mine h.*
Judg. 5. 9. *My heart* is toward the governors of Israel
1 Sam. 2. 1. said, *My h.* rejoiceth in the Lord, mine horn
 35. shall do according to that which is in *mine heart*
1 Kings 9. 3. name there for ever; and mine eyes and *m.*
h. shall be there perpetually, *2 Chron.* 7. 16.
2 Kings 5. 26. Went not *mine heart* with thee [heart ?]
 10. 15. Is thine heart right, as *my heart* is with thy
 30. of Ahab according to all that was in *mine heart*
1 Chron. 12. 17. help me, *mine h.* shall be knit unto you
 28. 2. I had in *mine heart* to build an house of rest
2 Chron. 29. 10. it is in *mine heart* to make a covenant
Neh. 2. 12. what my God had put in *my h.* to do, *7. 6.*
Job 17. 11. are broken off, even the thoughts of *my h.*
 23. 16. God maketh *my heart* soft, and the Almighty
 27. 6. *my h.* shall not reproach me so long as I live
 31. 7. and *mine heart* walked after mine eyes
 9. If *mine heart* have been deceived by a woman
 27. And *my heart* hath been secretly enticed
 33. 3. My words shall be of the uprightness of *my h.*
 37. 1. At this also *my heart* trembleth, and is moved
Psal. 4. 7. Thou hast put gladness in *my h.*, more than
 13. 2. counsel in my soul, having sorrow in *my h.* daily
 5. thy mercy; *my heart* shall rejoice in thy salvation
 16. 9. *my h.* is glad || *17. 3.* Thou hast proved *mine h.*
 19. 14. the meditation of *my h.* shall be acceptable [h.
 22. 14. *my h.* is like wax || *26. 2.* try my reins and *my*
 25. 17. The troubles of *my h.* are enlarged: O bring
 27. 3. *my h.* shall not fear: though war should rise
 8. *my h.* said unto thee, Thy face, Lord, will I seek
 28. 7. *my h.* trusted in him—*my h.* greatly rejoiceth
 36. 1. transgression of the wicked saith within *my h.*
 38. 8. roared by reason of the disquietness of *my h.*
 10. *My heart* panteth, my strength faileth, *Isa.* 21. 4.
 39. 3. *My h.* was hot within me, while I was musing
 40. 8. O my God: yea, thy law is within *my heart*
 10. not hid thy righteousness within *my h.* [matter
 12. *my h.* faileth me || *45. 1.* *My h.* is inditing a good
 49. 3. the meditation of *my h.* shall be of understanding
 55. 4. *My h.* is sore pained within me: and the terrors
 57. 7. *My h.* is fixed, O God, *my h.* is fixed, *108. 1.*
 61. 2. I cry unto thee, when *my heart* is overwhelmed
 68. 18. regard iniquity in *my h.*, the Lord will not hear
 69. 20. Reproach hath broken *my h.*; and I am full
 73. 13. Verily I have cleansed *my heart* in vain
 21. *my h.* was grieved, and I was pricked in my reins
 26. *my h.* faileth: but God is the strength of *my heart*
 84. 2. *my h.* and my flesh crieth out for the living God
 86. 11. unite *my heart* to fear thy name
 102. 4. *My heart* is smitten, and withered like grass
 109. 22. needily, and *my heart* is wounded within me
 119. 11. Thy word have I hid in *mine heart*, that I
 32. commandments, when thou shalt enlarge *my heart*
 36. Incline *my heart* unto thy testimonies, and not to
 80. Let *my heart* be sound in thy statutes
 111. for ever: for they are the rejoicing of *my heart*
 112. I have inclined *mine h.* to perform thy statutes
 131. 1. Lord, *my h.* is not haughty, nor mine eyes lofty
 139. 23. Search me, O God, and know *my h.*: try me
 141. 4. Incline not *my heart* to any evil thing
 143. 4. *my heart* within me is desolate

Prov. 5. 12. instruction, and *my heart* despised reproof
 23. 15. be wise, *my heart* shall rejoice, even mine
 27. 11. My son, be wise, and make *my heart* glad
Ecc. 1. 13. I gave *my heart* to seek and search out
 16. *my heart* had great experience of wisdom, *17.*
 2. 1. I said in *mine heart*, *15. | 3. 17. 18.* [wisdom
 3. *mine heart* to give myself unto wine—*mine h.* with
 10. I withheld not *my h.* from any joy—*my h.* rejoiced
 20. to cause *my heart* to despair of all the labour
 7. 25. I applied *m. h.* to know, and to search, *8. 9. 16.*
 9. 1. For all this I considered in *my h.* even to declare
Cant. 4. 9. hast ravished *my h.*, my sister, my spouse
 5. 2. I sleep, but *my h.* waketh: it is the voice of my
Isa. 15. 5. *My heart* shall cry out for Moab [beloved
 63. 4. For the day of vengeance is in *mine heart*
Jer. 3. 15. I will give you pastors according to *mine h.*
 4. 19. I am pained at *my very h.*; *my h.* maketh a noise
 7. 31. commanded them not, neither came it into *my h.*
 8. 18. myself against sorrow, *my heart* is faint in me
 12. 3. hast seen me, and tried *mine heart* toward thee
 15. 16. was unto me the joy and rejoicing of *mine h.*
 20. 9. his word was in *mine heart* as a burning fire
 48. 31. *mine h.* shall mourn for the men of Kir-heres
 36. *mine heart* shall sound for Moab like pipes
Lam. 1. 20. *mine heart* is turned within me, *Hos.* 11. 8.
 22. for my sighs are many, and *my heart* is faint
 3. 51. Mine eye affecteth *mine heart* because of all
Dan. 7. 28. but I kept the matter in *my heart*
Acts 2. 26. Therefore did *my h.* rejoice, and my tongue
 21. 13. What mean ye to weep and to break *mine h.*?
Rom. 9. 2. heaviness and continual sorrow in *my heart*
 10. 1. *my h.*'s desire and prayer to God for Israel is
Phil. 1. 7. because I have you in *my heart*; inasmuch as
One HEART.
2 Chron. 30. 12. hand of God was to give them *one heart*
Jer. 32. 39. I will give them *one heart*, *Ezek.* 11. 19. [h.
Acts 4. 32. multitude of them that believed were of *one*
Our HEART.
Deut. 1. 28. our brethren have discouraged *our heart*
Psal. 33. 21. For *our heart* shall rejoice in him
 44. 18. *Our heart* is not turned back, neither have
Lam. 3. 41. Let us lift up *our heart* with our hands
 5. 15. The joy of *our h.* is ceased || *17. our h.* is faint
Luke 24. 32. *our heart* burn within us, while he talked
2 Cor. 6. 11. mouth is open unto you, *our h.* is enlarged
1 John 3. 20. if *our heart* condemn us, God is greater
 21. *our h.* condemn us not, then have we confidence
Own HEART.
Num. 15. 39. that ye seek not after your *own heart*
1 Sam. 13. 14. a man after his *own heart*, *Acts* 13. 22.
2 Sam. 7. 21. according to thine *own heart*, hast thou
 done all these great things, *1 Chron.* 17. 19.
1 Kings 8. 38. know every man the plague of his *own h.*
 12. 33. month which he had devised of his *own heart*
Neh. 6. 8. thou feignest them out of thine *own heart*
Psal. 4. 4. commune with your *own h.* upon your bed
 20. 4. Grant thee according to thine *own heart*
 37. 15. Their sword shall enter into their *own heart*
 77. 6. I commune with mine *own heart*, *Ecc.* 1. 16.
Prov. 28. 26. He that trusteth in his *own heart* is a fool
Ecc. 7. 22. also thine *own heart* knoweth that thou
Jer. 9. 14. after the imagination of their *own h.*, *23. 17.*
 23. 16. they speak a vision of their *own heart*
 26. prophets of the deceit of their *own h.*, *Ezek.* 13. 17.
Ezek. 14. 5. take the house of Israel in their *own heart*
James 1. 26. deceiveth his *own heart*, this man's religion
Perfect HEART.
1 Kings 8. 61. Let your heart therefore be perfect
 11. 4. his heart was not perfect with the Lord, *15. 3.*
 15. 14. *Assa's heart* was perfect, *2 Chron.* 15. 17.
2 Kings 20. 3. in truth and with a perfect *h.*, *Isa.* 38. 3.
1 Chron. 12. 38. came with a perfect heart to Hebron
 28. 9. and serve him with a perfect heart
 29. 9. because with perfect heart they offered willingly
 19. And give unto Solomon my son a perfect heart
2 Chron. 16. 9. behalf of them whose heart is perfect

2 Chron. 19. 9. fear of the Lord, faithfully, and with a p. h.
25. 2. sight of the Lord, but not with a perfect heart
Psalm. 101. 2. walk within my house with a perfect heart
Pure HEART.

Psalm. 24. 4. He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart
Mat. 5. 8. Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall
1 Tim. 1. 5. commandment is charity out of a pure heart
2 Tim. 2. 22. that call on the Lord out of a pure heart
1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another with a pure h. fervently
Their HEART.

Gen. 42. 28. their h. failed them, and they were afraid
Josh. 5. 1. their heart melted, neither was there spirit
1 Kings 18. 37. and that thou hast turned their h. back
1 Chron. 29. 18. and prepare their h. unto thee [again
Job 8. 10. tell thee, and utter words out of their heart?
17. 4. thou hast hid their heart from understanding
Psalm. 10. 17. the humble: thou wilt prepare their heart
78. 8. a generation that set not their heart aright
18. they tempted God in their heart by asking meat
37. For their heart was not right with him
95. 10. It is a people that do err in their heart
105. 25. He turned their heart to hate his people
107. 12. he brought down their heart with labour
119. 70. Their heart is as fat as greaso; but I delight
140. 2. Which imagine mischiefs in their heart
Prov. 24. 2. For their heart studieth destruction
Eccl. 3. 11. also he hath set the world in their heart
9. 3. madness is in their heart while they live [27.
Isa. 6. 10. understand with their h., Mat. 13. 15. Acts 28.
29. 13. their h. far from me, Mat. 15. 8. Mark 7. 6.
Jer. 5. 24. Neither say they in their h., Let us now
13. 10. which walk in the imagination of their heart
14. 1. thing of nought, and the deceit of their heart
17. 1. it is graven upon the table of their heart
Lam. 2. 18. Their heart cried unto the Lord, O wall
Ezek. 14. 3. these men have set up their idols in their h.
20. 16. for their heart went after their idols
21. 15. that their heart may faint, and their ruins
33. 31. but their heart goeth after their covetousness
Hos. 4. 8. they set their heart on their iniquity
7. 6. they have made ready their heart like an oven
14. they have not cried unto me with their heart
10. 2. Their h. is divided || 13. 6. their h. was exalted
13. 8. whelps, and will rend the caul of their heart
Zeph. 1. 12. say in their h., The Lord will not do good
Zech. 10. 7. their heart shall rejoice as through wine—
their heart shall rejoice in the Lord
12. 5. the governors of Judah shall say in their heart
Luke 9. 47. Jesus, perceiving the thought of their heart
John 12. 40. their eyes, nor understand with their heart
Acts 2. 37. were pricked in their h., and said unto Peter
Rom. 1. 21. and their foolish heart was darkened
2 Cor. 3. 15. Moses is read, the veil is upon their heart
Eph. 4. 18. because of the blindness of their heart
Heb. 3. 10. said, They do alway err in their heart
Thine, or thy HEART.

Gen. 20. 6. thou didst this in the integrity of thy heart
Eccl. 9. 14. this time send all my plagues upon thine h.
Lev. 19. 17. Thou shalt not hate thy brother in thine h.
Deut. 4. 9. have seen, and lest they depart from thy h.
39. and consider it in thine heart, 8. 5.
6. 6. command thee this day, shall be in thine heart
7. 17. If thou shalt say in thine h., 8. 17. | 18. 21. Jer.
8. 2. to know what was in thine heart [13. 22.
14. thine heart be lifted up, and thou forget the Lord
9. 4. Speak not thou in thine h., after that the Lord
15. 9. that there be not a thought in thy wicked heart
10. thine heart shall not be grieved when thou givest
28. 67. the fear of thine h. wherewith thou shalt fear
30. 6. circumcise thine h., and the heart of thy seed
14. and in thy heart, that thou mayest do it
17. if thine h. turn away, so that thou wilt not hear
Judg. 16. 15. I love thee, when thine h. is not with me
19. 6. and let thine heart be merry, 9. | 1 Kings 21. 7.
8. the damsel's father said, Comfort thine heart
1 Sam. 1. 8. eatest thou not? and why is thy h. grieved?

1 Sam. 2. 33. to consume thine eyes, and to grieve thine h.
9. 19. and will tell thee all that is in thine heart
14. 7. behold, I am with thee according to thy heart
17. 28. thy pride, and the naughtiness of thine heart
2 Sam. 3. 21. reign over all that thine heart desireth [2.
7. 3. do all that is in thine h., 1 Sam. 14. 7. | 1 Chron. 17.
1 Kings 2. 44. wickedness which thine heart is privy to
8. 18. it was in thine h. to build, 2 Chron. 6. 8. [h.?
2 Kings 10. 15. Is thine h. right, as my heart is with thy
14. 10. thine h. hath lifted thee up, 2 Chron. 25. 19.
22. 19. Because thine h. was tender, 2 Chron. 34. 27.
2 Chron. 19. 3. hast prepared thine heart to seek God
Job 7. 17. and that thou shouldst set thine h. upon him?
10. 13. And these things hast thou hid in thine heart
11. 13. If thou prepare thine heart, and stretch out
15. 12. Why doth thine heart carry thee away?
22. 22. his mouth, and lay up his words in thine heart
Psalm. 27. 14. and he shall strengthen thine heart: wait
37. 4. and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart
Prov. 2. 2. and apply thine heart to, 22. 17. | 23. 12.
10. When wisdom entereth into thine heart
3. 1. let thine heart keep my commandments
3. write them upon the table of thine heart, 7. 3.
4. 4. Let thine heart retain my words
21. keep them in the midst of thine heart
23. Keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it
6. 21. Bind them continually upon thine heart, and tie
25. Lust not after her beauty in thine heart
7. 25. Let not thine heart decline to her ways
23. 15. if thine heart be wise, my heart shall rejoice
17. Let not thine heart envy sinners
19. be wise, and guide thine heart in the way
26. My son, give me thine heart, and let thine eyes
33. and thine heart shall utter perverse things
24. 17. let not thine heart be glad when he stumbleth
Eccl. 5. 2. let not thine heart be hasty to utter any thing
11. 9. let thy h. cheer thee—walk in the ways of thine
10. Therefore remove sorrow from thy heart [heart
Cant. 8. 6. Set me as a seal upon thine heart
Isa. 14. 13. thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend
33. 18. Thine heart shall meditate terror
47. 7. thou didst not lay these things to thy h., 57. 11.
8. that sayest in thine heart, I am, and none else, 10.
49. 21. say in thine h., Who hath begotten me these
60. 5. thine heart shall fear, and be enlarged
Jer. 4. 14. O Jerusalem, wash thine h. from wickedness
18. it is bitter, because it reacheth unto thine heart
22. 17. and thine h. are not but for thy covetousness
31. 21. set thine heart toward the highway
Lam. 2. 19. pour out thine heart like water
Ezek. 3. 10. I shall speak unto thee receive in thine h.
16. 30. How weak is thine heart, saith the Lord God
22. 14. Can thine heart endure, or can thine hands be
28. 2. Because thine heart is lifted up, 5. 17. [strong
6. thou hast set thine heart as the heart of God
40. 4. set thine heart upon all that I shall show thee
Dan. 2. 30. mightest know the thoughts of thy heart
5. 22. O Belshazzar, hast not humbled thine heart
10. 12. that thou didst set thine heart to understand
Obad. 3. pride of thine h. hath deceived thee, Jer. 49. 16.
Acts 5. 3. why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie
4. why hast thou conceived this thing in thine heart?
8. 21. for thy heart is not right in the sight of God
22. thought of thine heart may be forgiven thee
Rom. 10. 6. Say not in thine heart, Who shall ascend
8. in thy heart: that is, the word of faith
9. shalt believe in thine h. that God hath raised him
Upright in HEART.

2 Chron. 29. 34. Levites were more upright in heart
Psalm. 7. 10. God, which saveth the upright in heart
11. 2. they may privily shoot at the upright in heart
32. 11. shout for joy, all ye that are upright in heart
36. 10. and thy righteousness to the upright in heart
64. 10. and all the upright in heart shall glory
94. 15. and all the upright in heart shall follow it
97. 11. and gladness for the upright in heart

Whole HEART.

Psal. 9. 1. praise thee, O Lord, with my *w. h.*, 111. 1. |
119. 2. that seek him with the *whole heart* [138. 1.
10. With my *whole heart* have I sought thee
34. yea, I shall observe it with my *whole heart*
58. I intreated thy favour with my *whole heart*
69. I will keep thy precepts with my *whole heart*
145. I cried with my *whole heart*; hear me, O Lord
Isa. 1. 5. the whole head is sick, and the *whole h.* faint
Jer. 3. 10. hath not turned unto me with her *whole h.*
24. 7. they shall return unto me with their *whole h.*
32. 41. in this land assuredly with my *whole heart*

Whose HEART.

Exod. 35. 21. *whose heart* stirred him up, 29. | 36. 2.
26. all the women *whose heart* stirred them up
Deut. 29. 18. or tribe, *whose heart* turneth away this day
2 *Sam.* 17. 10. *whose heart* is as the heart of a lion
1 *Kings* 8. 39. *whose heart* thou knowest, 2 *Chron.* 6. 30.
2 *Chron.* 16. 9. behalf of them *whose heart* is perfect
Psal. 84. 5. in *whose heart* are the ways of them
Ecd. 7. 26. the woman, *whose heart* is snares and nets
Isa. 51. 7. the people in *whose heart* is my law
Jer. 17. 5. *whose heart* departeth from the Lord
Ezek. 11. 21. *whose heart* walketh after the heart of
Acts 16. 14. *whose h.* the Lord opened, that she attended

Your HEART.

Deut. 10. 16. the foreskin of *your heart*, *Jer.* 4. 4.
11. 16. that *your heart* be not deceived, and ye turn
18. shall ye lay up these my words in *your heart*
Josh. 24. 23. among you, and incline *your h.* unto the Lord
1 *Kings* 11. 2. surely they will turn away *your heart*
1 *Chron.* 22. 19. set *your heart* and your soul to seek
Psal. 22. 26. seek him: *your heart* shall live for ever
31. 24. he shall strengthen *your h.*, all ye that hope
62. 8. ye people, pour out *your heart* before him
10. if riches increase, set not *your heart* upon them
69. 32. and *your heart* shall live that seek God
Isa. 66. 14. when ye see this, *your heart* shall rejoice
Jer. 51. 46. And lest *your heart* faint, and ye fear
Joel 2. 13. And rend *your heart*, and not your garments
Zeck. 7. 10. evil against his brother in *your heart*
Mat. 6. 21. there will *your heart* be also, *Luke* 12. 34.
Mark 10. 5. For the hardness of *your h.* he wrote you this
John 14. 1. Let not *your heart* be troubled, 27.
16. 6. these things unto you, sorrow hath filled *your h.*
22. I will see you again, and *your heart* shall rejoice
Eph. 5. 19. making melody in *your heart* to the Lord
6. 5. in singleness of *your heart*, as unto Christ

HEARTS.

Isa. 31. 6. of Dan: and in the *h.* of all that are wise
Josh. 7. 5. wherefore the *hearts* of the people melted
1 *Sam.* 10. 26. a band of men, whose *h.* God had touched
2 *Sam.* 15. 6. Absalom stole the *h.* of the men of Israel
13. The *hearts* of the men of Israel are after Absalom
1 *Kings* 8. 39. thou only, knowest the *h.*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 30.
1 *Chron.* 28. 9. for the Lord searcheth all *hearts*
Psal. 7. 9. the righteous God trieth the *h.*, *Prov.* 17. 3.
Prov. 15. 11. much more then the *hearts* of the children
21. 2. in his own eyes: but the Lord pondereth the *h.*
31. 6. and wine unto those that be of heavy *hearts*
Jer. 48. 41. mighty men's *hearts* in Moab at that day
Ezek. 32. 9. I will also vex the *hearts* of many people
Dan. 11. 27. both these kings' *h.* shall be to do mischief
Luk. 1. 17. to turn the *h.* of the fathers to the children
2. 35. that the thoughts of many *h.* may be revealed
21. 26. Men's *hearts* failing them for fear
Acts 1. 24. which knoweth the *hearts* of all men, 15. 8.
Rom. 8. 27. he that searcheth the *hearts* knoweth
16. 18. and fair speeches deceive the *h.* of the simple
1 *Cor.* 4. 5. make manifest the counsels of the *hearts*
Rev. 2. 23. I am he which searcheth the reins and *h.*

Our HEARTS. [See HARDEN.

Josh. 2. 11. had heard these things, *our hearts* did melt
1 *Kings* 8. 58. That he may incline *our hearts* unto him
Psal. 90. 12. our days, that we may apply *our h.* unto wis-
Acts 14. 17. filling *our h.* with food and gladness [dom

Rom. 5. 5. the love of God is shed abroad in *our hearts*
2 *Cor.* 1. 22. given the earnest of the Spirit in *our h.*
3. 2. Ye are our epistle written in *our h.*, known and
4. 6. hath shined in *our hearts*, to give the light [read
7. 3. that ye are in *our hearts* to die and live with you
1 *Thess.* 2. 4. pleasing men, but God, which trieth *our h.*
Heb. 10. 22. *our h.* sprinkled from an evil conscience
1 *John* 3. 19. and shall assure *our hearts* before him

Their HEARTS.

Lec. 26. 36. I will send a faintness into *their hearts*
41. if then *their hearts* unreinforced be humbled
Judg. 9. 3. *their hearts* inclined to follow Abimelech
16. 25. when *their hearts* were merry, that they said
19. 22. as they were making *their h.* merry, behold
2 *Chron.* 6. 14. that walk before thee with all *their hearts*
11. 16. such as set *their hearts* to seek the Lord God
20. 33. as yet the people had not prepared *their hearts*
Job 1. 5. my sons have sinned, and cursed God in *their h.*
Psal. 28. 3. neighbours, but mischief is in *their hearts*
33. 15. He fashioneth *their h.* alike; he considereth
35. 25. Let them not say in *their h.*, Ah, so would we
74. 8. They said in *their hearts*, Let us destroy them
81. 12. I gave them up unto *their own hearts'* lust
125. 4. and to them that are upright in *their hearts*
Isa. 44. 18. and *their hearts*, that they cannot understand
Jer. 31. 33. and write it in *their hearts*, *Heb.* 8. 10.
32. 40. but I will put my fear in *their hearts*
Ezek. 13. 2. that prophesy out of *their own hearts*
Isa. 7. 2. consider not in *their hearts* that I remember
Zeck. 7. 12. Yea, they made *their hearts* as an adamant
Mark 2. 6. scribes sitting there, and reasoning in *their h.*
3. 5. being grieved for the hardness of *their hearts*
4. 15. the word that was sown in *their h.*, *Luke* 8. 12.
Luk. 1. 51. the proud in the imagination of *their hearts*
66. all they that heard them laid them up in *their h.*
3. 15. all men marvel in *their h.* of John, whether he
Acts 7. 39. in *their hearts* turned back again into Egypt
15. 9. us and them, purifying *their hearts* by faith
Rom. 1. 24. through the lusts of *their own h.*, to dishonour
2. 15. shew the work of the law written in *their hearts*
Col. 2. 2. That *their h.* might be comforted, being knit
Heb. 10. 16. I will put my laws into *their hearts*
Rev. 17. 17. God hath put in *their hearts* to fulfil his will

Your HEARTS.

Gen. 18. 5. comfort ye *your h.*; after that ye shall pass
Deut. 20. 3. let not *your hearts* faint, fear not
32. 46. Set *your h.* unto all the words which I testify
Josh. 23. 14. *your h.* and in all your souls, that not one
1 *Sam.* 7. 3. return unto the Lord with all *your hearts*—
prepare *your h.* unto the Lord, and serve him
Jer. 42. 20. ye dissembled in *your h.*, when ye sent me
Zeck. 8. 17. imagine evil in *your h.* against his neighbour
Mat. 9. 4. said, Wherefore think ye evil in *your hearts*?
18. 35. if ye from *your hearts* forgive not every one
19. 8. Moses because of the hardness of *your h.* suffered
Mark 2. 8. Why reason ye these things in *your h.*? *Luke*
Luke 16. 15. before men; but God knoweth *y. h.* [5. 22.
21. 14. Settle it therefore in *your h.*, not to meditate
34. lest at any time *your hearts* be overcharged
24. 38. and why do thoughts arise in *your hearts*?
Gal. 4. 6. Spirit of his Son into *your h.*, crying, Abba
Eph. 3. 17. That Christ may dwell in *your h.* by faith
6. 22. our affairs, and that he might comfort *your h.*
Phil. 4. 7. shall keep *your h.* and minds through Christ
Col. 3. 15. let the peace of God rule in *your hearts*
16. singing with grace in *your hearts* to the Lord
4. 8. might know *your estate*, and comfort *your hearts*
1 *Thess.* 3. 13. he may stablish *your hearts* unblamable
2 *Thess.* 2. 17. Comfort *your hearts*, and stablish you
3. 5. the Lord direct *your hearts* into the love of God
James 3. 14. envying and strife in *your hearts*, glory not
4. 8. and purify *your hearts*, ye double minded
5. 5. and been wanton; ye have nourished *your hearts*
8. Be ye also patient; stablish *your hearts*
1 *Pet.* 3. 15. But sanctify the Lord God in *your hearts*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. day dawn, and the day star arise in *your h.*

HEARTED?

Exod. 28. 3. thou shalt speak unto all that are wise *h.*
 31. 6. Dan: and in the hearts of all that are wise *h.*
 35. 10. And every wise hearted among you shall come
 22. as many as were willing hearted, and brought
 25. all the women that were wise hearted did spin
 36. 1. and every wise hearted man, §, 8.

See BROKENHEARTED, FAINTHEARTED, HARD-
 HEARTED, MERRYHEARTED, STOUTHEARTED,
 HEARTY. [TENDERHEARTED.

Prov. 27. 9. sweetness of a man's friend by *h.* counsel
 HEARTILY.

Col. 3. 23. whatsoever ye do, do it *h.*, as to the Lord
 HEARTH.

Gen. 18. 6. knead it, and make cakes upon the hearth
Psal. 102. 3. and my bones are burned as an hearth
Isa. 30. 14. a sherd to take fire from the hearth
Jer. 36. 22. a fire on the hearth burning before him
 23. cast it into the fire that was on the hearth
Zech. 12. 6. the governors of Judah like an hearth of fire
 HEAT, *Substantive.*

Gen. 8. 22. cold and heat, and summer and winter
 18. 1. sat in the tent door in the heat of the day
Deut. 29. 24. what meaneth the heat of this great anger
 32. 24. with hunger, and devoured with burning heat
 1 *Sam.* 11. 11. slew the Ammonites until the heat of the
 2 *Sam.* 4. 5. and came about the heat of the day [day
 1 *Kings* 1. 1. but he gift no *h.* § 2. the king may get *h.*
Job 24. 19. Drought and heat consume the snow waters
 30. 30. and my bones are burned with heat
Psal. 19. 6. there is nothing hid from the heat thereof
Ecc. 4. 11. if two lie together, then they have heat
Isa. 4. 6. a shadow in the daytime from the heat, 25. 4.
 18. 4. clear *h.* upon herbs—dew in the *h.* of harvest
 25. 5. as the heat in a dry place; even the heat
 49. 10. neither shall the heat nor sun smite them
Jer. 17. 8. and shall not see when heat cometh
 36. 30. his dead body shall be cast out in the day to
 51. 39. In their heat I will make their feasts [the *h.*
Ez. 3. 14. I went in bitterness, in the heat of my spirit
Mat. 20. 12. have borne the burden and heat of the day
Luke 12. 55. south wind blow, ye say, There will be heat
Act. 28. 3. there came a viper out of the heat
James 1. 11. sun is no sooner risen with a burning heat
 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the elements shall melt with fervent *h.*, 12.
R. 7. 16. sun light on them, nor any heat
 16. 9. were scorched with great *h.*, and blasphemed
 HEAT, *Verb.*

Dan. 3. 19. heat the furnace one seven times more
 HEATED.

Dan. 3. 19. more than it was wont to be heated
Nos. 7. 4. all adulterers, as an oven heated by the baker
 HEATH.

Jer. 17. 6. he shall be like the heath in the desert
 48. 6. save your lives, and be like the *h.* in the wilder-
 HEATHEN. [ness
L. 25. 44. be of the heathen that are round about you
 26. 45. land of Egypt in the sight of the heathen
 2 *Sam.* 22. 44. kept me to be head of the *h.*, *Psal.* 18. 43.
 2 *Kings* 16. 3. the abominations of the *h.*, 17. 15. | 21.
 2 | 2 *Chron.* 28. 3. | 33. 2. | 36. 14.

17. 8. And walked in the statutes of the heathen
 11. as did the heathen whom the Lord carried away
 1 *Chron.* 16. 35. together, and deliver us from the *h.*
 2 *Chron.* 20. 6. over all the kingdoms of the heathen
 33. 9. to err, and to do worse than the heathen
Ezra 6. 21. unto them from the filthiness of the heathen
Neh. 5. 8. the Jews, which were sold unto the heathen
 9. because of the reproach of the heathen our enemies
 6. 16. all the *h.* that were about us saw these things
Psal. 2. 1. Why do the heathen rage, *Acts* 4. 25.
 8. I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance
 9. 5. Thou hast rebuked the *h.*, thou hast destroyed
 15. The *h.* are sunk down in the pit that they made
 19. let the heathen be judged in thy sight
 10. 16. the heathen are perished out of his land

Psal. 33. 10. Lord bringeth the counsel of the *h.* to
 41. 2. How thou didst drive out the heathen [nought
 46. 6. The heathen raged, the kingdoms were moved
 47. 8. God reigneth over the heathen: God sitteth
 59. 5. God of Israel, awake to visit all the heathen
 8. thou shalt have all the heathen in derision
 70. 66. He cast out the *h.* also before them, 60. 6.
 79. 1. the heathen are come into thine inheritance
 6. Pour out thy wrath upon the heathen, *Jer.* 10. 25.
 10. should the *h.* say, Where is their God? 115. 2.
 94. 10. He that chastiseth the *h.*, shall not be correct?
 93. 2. hath he openly shewed in the sight of the *h.*
 102. 15. the heathen shall fear the name of the Lord
 105. 44. And gave them the lands of the heathen
 106. 41. And he gave them into the hand of the *h.*
 111. 6. that he may give them the heritage of the *h.*
 135. 15. The idols of the heathen are silver and gold
 149. 7. To execute vengeance upon the heathen
Isa. 16. 8. the lords of the heathen have broken down
Jer. 10. 2. Learn not the way of the *h.*—*h.* are dismayed
 49. 14. an ambassador is sent unto the *h.*, saying
Lam. 1. 10. seen that the *h.* entered into her sanctuary
Ezek. 7. 24. I will bring the worst of the heathen
 11. 12. but have done after the manners of the *h.*
 20. 9. should not be polluted before the *h.*, 14. 22.
 32. that ye say, We will be as the heathen
 41. I will be sanctified in you before the *h.*, 28. 25.
 22. 4. have I made thee a reproach unto the heathen
 16. inheritance in thyself in the sight of the heathen
 23. 30. thou hast gone a whoring after the heathen
 25. 7. and will deliver thee for a spoil to the heathen
 8. Behold, the house of Judah is like unto all the *h.*
 30. 3. a cloudy day; it shall be the time of the *h.*
 31. 11. into the hand of the mighty one of the heathen
 17. dwelt under his shadow in the midst of the *h.*
 34. 28. they shall no more be a prey to the heathen
 29. neither bear the shame of the heathen any more
 36. 3. might be a possession unto the residue of the *h.*
 4. a prey and derision to the residue of the heathen
 5. jealousy have I spoken against the residue of the *h.*
 6. because ye have borne the shame of the *h.*, 7. 15.
 20. when they entered unto the heathen, whither
 23. and the heathen shall know that I am the Lord,
 36. | 37. 28. | 38. 16. | 39. 7.
 39. 21. and all the heathen shall see my judgment, 23.
Joel 2. 17. that the heathen should rule over them
 3. 11. and come, all ye heathen, and gather yourselves
 12. Let the *h.* be awakened—I sit to judge all the *h.*
Amos 9. 12. remnant of Edom, and of all the heathen
Obad. 15. the day of the Lord is near upon all the *h.*
 16. so shall all the heathen drink continually
Mic. 5. 15. in anger and fury upon the heathen
Nab. 3. 12. thou didst thresh the heathen in anger
Zeph. 2. 11. from his place, even all the isles of the *h.*
Isa. 2. 22. strength of the kingdoms of the heathen
Zech. 1. 15. I am very sore displeased with the heathen
 9. 10. and he shall speak peace unto the heathen
 14. 14. the wealth of all the heathen round about
 18. plague, wherewith the Lord will smite the *h.*
Mat. 6. 7. use not vain repetitions, as the heathen do
 18. 17. let him be unto thee as an *h.* man and a publican
 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. perils by the heathen, in perils in the city
Gal. 2. 9. that we should go unto the heathen, and they
 3. 8. that God would justify the heathen through faith
 Among the HEATHEN.
Lec. 26. 33. I will scatter you among the heathen, *Jer.*
 9. 16. *Ezek.* 20. 23. | 22. 15.
 38. And ye shall perish among the *h.*, and the land
Deut. 4. 27. be left few in number among the *h.* [49.
 2 *Sam.* 22. 50. thanks unto thee, O Lord, a. the *h.*, *Psal.* 18.
 1 *Chron.* 16. 24. his glory among the heathen, *Psal.* 96. 3.
Neh. 5. 17. that came unto us from among the heathen
 6. 6. It is reported among the *h.*, and Gashmu saith it
Psal. 14. 14. Thou makest us a byword among the *h.*
 46. 10. I am God: I will be exalted among the heathen
 79. 10. let him be known among the *h.* in our sight

Psal. 96. 10. Say *among the h.* that the Lord reigneth
 106. 35. But were mingled *among the heathen*
 47. our God, and gather us from *among the heathen*
 110. 6. He shall judge *among the heathen*, he shall fill
 126. 2. *among the h.*, The Lord hath done great things
Jer. 18. 13. *among the h.*, who hath heard such things?
 49. 13. I will make thee small *among the h.*, *Obad.* 2.
Lam. 1. 3. dwelleth *among the h.*, she findeth no rest
 4. 15. said *among the h.*, They shall no more sojourn
 20. Under his shadow we shall live *among the heathen*
Ezek. 11. 16. I have cast them far off *among the heathen*
 12. 16. may declare all their abominations *among the h.*
 16. 14. thy renown went forth *among the heathen*
 36. 19. I scattered them *among the h.*, *Psal.* 44. 11.
 21. Israel had profaned *among the heathen*, 22. 23.
 24. I will take you from *among the heathen*, 37. 21.
 30. no more reproach of famine *among the heathen*
 39. 21. And I will set my glory *among the heathen*
 28. caused them to be led into captivity *among the h.*
Joel 2. 19. no more make you a reproach *among the h.*
Obad. 1. an ambassador is sent *among the heathen*
Hab. 1. 5. Behold ye *among the heathen*, and regard
Zech. 8. 13. that as ye were a curse *among the heathen*
Mal. 1. 11. my name shall be great *among the heathen*
 14. and my name is dreadful *among the heathen*
Gal. 1. 16. that I might preach him *among the heathen*
 HEAVE.
Num. 15. 20. of the threshingfloor, so shall ye *heave* it
 See OFFERING, s, SHOULDER.
 HEAVED.
Exod. 29. 27. is *heaved up*, of the ram of the consecration
Num. 18. 30. When ye have *heaved* the best thereof, 32.
 HEAVEN.
Gen. 1. 1. beginning God created the *h.* and the earth
 8. And God called the firmament *Heaven* [17.
 14. Let there be lights in the firmament of the *h.*, 15.
 20. fly above the earth in the open firmament of *h.*
 7. 11. and the windows of *heaven* were, 8. 2.
 14. 19. most high God, possessor of *h.* and earth, 22.
 19. 24. brimstone and fire from the Lord out of *h.*
 21. 17. the angel of God called to Hagar out of *heaven*
 22. 11. angel of the Lord called unto him out of *h.*, 15
 27. 28. God give thee of the dew of *heaven*, 39.
 28. 17. the house of God, and this is the gate of *heaven*
 49. 25. shall bless thee with blessings of *heaven* above
Exod. 20. 11. in six days the Lord made *h.* and earth, 31.
 24. 10. as it were the body of *h.* in his clearness [17.
Lev. 26. 19. I will make your *heaven* as iron, and
Deut. 4. 11. burned with fire unto the midst of *heaven*
 26. I call *h.* and earth to witness, 30. 19. [31. 28.
 32. ask from the one side of *heaven* unto the other
 36. Out of *heaven* he made thee to hear his voice
 10. 14. the *heaven* and the *h.* of heavens, 1 *Kings* 8. 27
 [2 *Chron.* 2. 6. [6. 18. *Neh.* 9. 6. *Psal.* 115. 16.
 11. 11. and drinketh water of the rain of *heaven*
 17. he shut up the *h.*, 1 *Kings* 8. 35. 2 *Chron.* 6. 26. [7. 13.
 21. as the days of *heaven* upon the earth [7. 13.
 28. 12. the *heaven* to give the rain unto thy land
 33. thy *heaven* that is over thy head shall be brass
 4. unto the outmost parts of *heaven*, *Neh.* 1. 9.
 33. 13. for the precious things of *heaven*, for the dew
 26. God of Jeshurun, who rideth upon the *heaven*
 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. out of *heaven* shall he thunder upon them
 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. he was taken up between the *heaven* and
 21. 10. until water dropped upon them out of *heaven*
 22. 8. the foundations of *heaven* moved and shook
 1 *Kings* 18. 45. the *heaven* was black with clouds
 2 *Kings* 19. 15. thou hast made *h.* and earth, 2 *Chron.*
 2. 12. *Neh.* 9. 6.
 1 *Chron.* 21. 16. stand between the earth and the *heaven*
Job 11. 8. It is as high as *heaven*; what canst thou do?
 20. 27. The *h.* shall reveal his iniquity; and the earth
 22. 12. Is not God in the height of *heaven*?
 14. and he walketh in the circuit of *heaven*
 26. 11. The pillars of *h.* tremble and are astonished
 38. 20. the hoary frost of *h.*, who hath gendered it?
 450

Job 38. 33. Knowest thou the ordinances of *heaven*?
 37. or who can stay the bottles of *heaven*
Psal. 19. 6. His going forth is from the end of the *heaven*
 69. 34. Let the *heaven* and earth praise him, the seas
 78. 23. opened the doors of *h.* [24. of the corn of *h.*
 89. 29. for ever, and his throne as the days of *heaven*
 103. 11. as the *h.* is high above the earth, so great
 105. 40. quails, and satisfied them with the bread of *h.*
 115. 15. the Lord which made *heaven* and earth, 121. 2.
 [124. 8. [134. 3. [146. 6. *Isa.* 37. 16. *Jer.* 32.
 17. *Acts* 4. 24. [14. 15. *Rev.* 14. 7.
 147. 8. Who covereth the *heaven* with clouds
 148. 13. his glory is above the earth and *heaven*
Prov. 25. 3. The *h.* for height, and the earth for depth
Isa. 13. 5. from a far country, from the end of *heaven*
 40. 12. and meted out *heaven* with the span
 66. 1. *h.* is my throne, and the earth is, *Acts* 7. 49.
Jer. 7. 18. to make cakes to the queen of *heaven*
 10. 2. and be not dismayed at the signs of *heaven*
 23. 24. Do not I fill *heaven* and earth? saith the Lord
 31. 37. If *heaven* above can be measured [earth
 33. 25. if I have not appointed the ordinances of *h.* and
 44. 17. burn incense unto the queen of *h.*, 18. 19. 25.
 49. 36. four winds from the four quarters of *heaven*
 51. 15. hath stretched out the *h.* by his understanding
 48. the *heaven* and the earth, and all that is therein
Lam. 4. 19. swifter than the eagles of the *heaven*
Ezek. 8. 3. lifted me up between the earth and the *h.*
 32. 8. the bright lights of *h.* will I make dark over thee
Dan. 4. 15. be wet with the dew of *h.*, 23, 25, 33. [5. 21.
 35. doeth according to his will in the army of *heaven*
 37. extol and honour the King of *heaven*
 5. 23. hast lifted up thyself against the Lord of *h.*
 7. 2. four winds of the *h.* strove upon the great sea
 13. like the Son of man came with the clouds of *h.*
 8. 8. four notable ones toward the four winds of *h.*
 11. 4. shall be divided toward the four winds of *h.*
Hag. 1. 10. the *heaven* over you is stayed from dew
Zech. 2. 6. spread you abroad as the four winds of the *h.*
 5. 9. lifted up the ephah between the earth and the *h.*
Mal. 3. 10. if I will not open you the windows of *heaven*
Mat. 5. 18. Till *heaven* and earth pass, one jot or
 34. neither by *h.*; for it is God's throne, *James* 5. 12.
 11. 25. I thank thee, O Father, Lord of *h.*, *Luk.* 10. 21.
 23. 22. he that shall swear by *heaven*, sweareth by
 24. 30. coming in the clouds of *h.*, 26. 64. *Mark* 14. 62.
 31. from one end of *h.* to the other, *Mark* 13. 27.
 35. *H.* and earth shall pass, *Mark* 13. 31. *Luk.* 21. 33.
 36. no, not the angels of *heaven*, but my Father only
Luke 3. 21. baptized, and praying, the *h.* was opened
 4. 25. when the *heaven* was shut up three years and
 15. 18. Father, I have sinned against *heaven*, 21.
 16. 17. easier for *h.* and earth to pass, than one tittle
 21. 26. for the powers of *heaven* shall be shaken
John 1. 51. ye shall see *h.* open, and the angels of God
Acts 3. 21. Whom the *h.* must receive until the times
 10. 11. And saw *heaven* opened, *Rev.* 19. 11.
 17. 24. seeing that he is Lord of *heaven* and earth
James 5. 18. he prayed again, and the *heaven* gave rain
Rev. 3. 12. Jerusalem, which cometh down out of *heaven*
 6. 14. the *h.* departed as a scroll when it is rolled
 8. 13. an angel flying through the midst of *h.*, 14. 6.
 10. 6. who created *h.*, and the things that therein are
 11. 6. These have power to shut *h.*, that it rain not
 16. 17. a great voice out of the temple of *h.*, 21. 3.
 21. there fell upon men a great hail out of *heaven*
 18. 20. Rejoice over her, thou *heaven*, and ye holy
 20. 9. and fire came down from God out of *heaven*
 11. from whose face the earth and the *heaven* fled
 21. I saw a new *h.* and a new earth: for the first *h.*
 10. holy Jerusalem, descending out of *h.* from God
 See FOWL, FOWLS, GOD, KINGDOM.
 From HEAVEN.
Gen. 8. 2. and the rain from *heaven* was restrained
Exod. 16. 4. I will rain bread from *heaven* for you
 20. 22. I have talked with you from *h.*, *Neh.* 9. 13.

Deut. 26. 15. Look down from thy holy habitation, from *heaven*, *Isa.* 63. 15. *Lam.* 3. 50.

28. 24. dust: *from h.* shall it come down upon thee
Josh. 10. 11. cast down great stones *from h.* upon them
Judg. 5. 20. They fought *from heaven*; the stars
2 *Sam.* 22. 14. The Lord thundered *from heaven*
2 *Kings* 1. 10. fire come down *from h.*, 12, 14. | 2 *Chron.*
1 *Chron.* 21. 26. he answered him *from h.* by fire | 7. 1.
2 *Chron.* 6. 23. hear thou *from heaven*, 21, 27, 30.

7. 14. then will I hear *from heaven*, and will forgive
Neh. 9. 15. gavest them bread *from h.* for their hunger
27. cried unto thee, thou hearest them *from h.*, 28.
Job 1. 16. The fire of God is fallen *from heaven*

Psal. 14. 2. The Lord looked down *from heaven*, 53. 2.
20. 6. he will hear him *from his holy heaven*

33. 13. The Lord looketh *from h.*; he beholdeth all
57. 3. shall send *from h.*, and save me from the reproach

76. 8. didst cause judgment to be heard *from heaven*
80. 14. *from heaven*, and behold, and visit this vine
85. 11. and righteousness shall look down *from h.*

102. 19. *from heaven* did the Lord behold the earth
Isa. 14. 12. How art thou fallen *from heaven*, O Lucifer

55. 10. and the snow *from heaven*, and returneth not
Lam. 2. 1. *from h.* unto the earth the beauty of Israel

Dan. 4. 13. and an holy one came down *from heaven*
23. *from heaven*, and saying, Hew the tree

31. voice *from h.*, *Mat.* 3. 17. *Mark* 1. 11. *Luke* 3. 22.
John 12. 28. *Acts* 11. 9. | 2 *Pet.* 1. 18. *Rev.* 10.

4. 8. | 11. 12. | 14. 2, 13. | 18. 4.
Mat. 16. 1. sign *from heaven*, *Mark* 8. 11. *Luke* 11. 16.

21. 25. The baptism of John, whence was it? *from h.*,
or of men? *Mark* 11. 30, 31. *Luke* 20. 4, 5.

28. 2. for the angel of the Lord descended *from heaven*,
Rev. 10. 1. | 18. 1. | 20. 1.

Luke 9. 54. that we command fire to come down *from h.*
10. 18. I beheld Satan as lightning fall *from heaven*

17. 29. it rained fire and brimstone *from heaven*
21. 11. and great signs shall there be *from heaven*

22. 43. an angel unto him *from h.*, strengthening him
John 16. 32. I saw the Spirit descending *from h.* like a

3. 13. he that came down *from heaven*, 31. | 6. 33.
27. receive nothing, except it be given him *from h.*

6. 31. He gave them bread *from heaven* to eat
32. Moses gave you not that bread *from heaven*

38. I came down *from h.*, not to do mine own will, 42.
41. I am the bread which came down *from h.*, 50, 51.

Acts 2. 2. suddenly there came a sound *from h.* [58].
9. 3. about him a light *from heaven*, 22. 6. | 26. 13.

11. 5. as it had been a great sheet, let down *from h.*
11. 17. in that he did good, and gave us rain *from h.*

Rom. 1. 18. the wrath of God is revealed *from heaven*
1 *Cor.* 15. 47. the second man is the Lord *from heaven*

2 *Cor.* 5. 2. clothed upon with our house which is *from h.*
Gal. 1. 8. an angel *from h.*, preach any other gospel

1 *Thess.* 1. 10. And to wait for his Son *from heaven*
4. 16. the Lord himself shall descend *from heaven*

2 *Thess.* 1. 7. the Lord Jesus shall be revealed *from h.*
Heb. 12. 25. away from him that speaketh *from heaven*

1 *Pet.* 1. 12. with the Holy Ghost sent down *from heaven*
1 *Cor.* 13. 13. so that he maketh fire come down *from h.*

Host, or hosts of HEAVEN.

Deut. 4. 19. host of *heaven*, shouldest be driven to worship
1 *Kings* 22. 19. host of *h.* standing by him, 2 *Chron.* 16. 18.

2 *Kings* 17. 16. and worshipped all the host of *heaven*,
21. 3. *Deut.* 17. 3. | 2 *Chron.* 33. 3.

21. 5. altars for all the host of *heaven*, 2 *Chron.* 33. 5.
23. 4. for all the host of *heaven*: and he burned them

Neh. 9. 6. the *heaven* of heavens, with all their host—and
the host of *heaven* worshippeth thee

Isa. 34. 4. all the host of *heaven* shall be dissolved
Jer. 8. 2. and all the host of *h.*, whom they have loved

19. 13. incense unto all the host of *h.*, 2 *Kings* 23. 5.
33. 22. As the host of *heaven* cannot be numbered

Dan. 8. 10. it waxed great, even to the host of *heaven*
Zeph. 1. 5. that worship the host of *h.* upon the housetops

Acts 7. 42. and gave them up to worship the host of *h.*

IN HEAVEN.

Eccl. 20. 4. likeness of any thing that is in *h.*, *Deut.* 5. 8.
Deut. 3. 24. God is there in *h.* or in earth, that can do

4. 39. that the Lord he is God in *heaven* above, and
30. 12. It is not in *h.*, that thou shouldest say, Who

Josh. 2. 11. the Lord your God, he is God in *h.* above
1 *Kings* 8. 23. is no God like thee, in *h.*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 14.

30. hear thou in *heaven*, 32, 34, 36, 39, 43, 45, 49.
2 *Kings* 7. 2. if the Lord would make windows in *h.*, 19.

1 *Chron.* 29. 11. in the *heaven* and in the earth is thine
2 *Chron.* 20. 6. art not thou God in *heaven*? and rulest

Job 16. 19. Also now, behold, my witness is in *heaven*
Psal. 11. 4. the Lord's throne is in *h.*: his eyes behold

73. 25. Whom have I in *heaven* but thee?
77. 18. The voice of thy thunder was in the *heaven*

78. 26. He caused an east wind to blow in the *heaven*
89. 6. who in the *h.* can be compared unto the Lord?

37. moon, and as a faithful witness in *heaven* [in *h.*
113. 6. humbleth himself to behold the things that are

119. 89. For ever, O Lord, thy word is settled in *heaven*
135. 6. The Lord pleased, that did he in *h.*, and in earth

Eccl. 5. 2. for God is in *heaven*, and thou upon earth
Isa. 34. 5. my sword shall be bathed in *heaven*: behold

Jer. 8. 7. stork in the *h.* knoweth her appointed times
Dan. 2. 28. there is a God in *h.* that revealeth secrets

6. 27. he worketh signs and wonders in *h.* and in earth
Amos 9. 6. It is he that buildeth his stories in the *h.*

Mat. 5. 12. glad: for great is your reward in *heaven*
16. works, and glorify your Father which is in *heaven*

45. be the children of your Father which is in *heaven*
46. as your Father which is in *heaven* is perfect

6. 1. no reward of your Father which is in *heaven*
9. pray ye: Our Father which art in *h.*, *Luke* 11. 2.

10. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in *h.*, *Luke* 11. 2.
20. But lay up for yourselves treasures in *heaven*

7. 11. your Father which is in *h.* give good things
21. the will of my Father which is in *heaven*, 12. 50.

10. 32. confess also before my Father which is in *h.*
33. I also deny before my Father which is in *heaven*

16. 17. unto thee, but my Father which is in *heaven*
19. shall be bound in *heaven*—be loosed in *h.*, 18. 18.

18. 10. in *heaven* their angels do always behold the
face of my Father which is in *heaven*

19. be done for them of my Father which is in *h.* [22.
19. 21. shalt have treasure in *h.*, *Mark* 10. 21. *Luke* 18.

22. 30. are as the angels of God in *h.*, *Mark* 12. 25.
23. 9. for one is your Father, which is in *heaven*

24. 30. shall appear the sign of the Son of man in *h.*
28. 18. All power is given unto me in *h.* and in earth

Mark 11. 26. your Father which is in *h.* forgive, 25.
13. 25. the powers that are in *heaven* shall be shaken

32. no, not the angels which are in *h.*, neither the Son
Luke 6. 23. for, behold, your reward is great in *heaven*

10. 20. rejoice, because your names are written in *h.*
15. 7. joy shall be in *h.* over one sinner that repenteth

19. 38. peace in *heaven*, and glory in the highest
John 3. 13. even the Son of man which is in *heaven*

Acts 2. 19. I will shew wonders in *h.* above, and signs
1 *Cor.* 8. 5. called gods, whether in *heaven* or in earth

Eph. 1. 10. all things in Christ, both which are in *h.*
3. 15. the whole family in *heaven* and earth is named

6. 9. knowing that your Master also is in *h.*, *Col.* 4. 1.
Phil. 2. 10. every knee should bow, of things in *heaven*

3. 20. For our conversation is in *h.*: from whence also
Col. 1. 5. For the hope which is laid up for you in *h.*

16. by him were all things created, that are in *heaven*
20. whether they be things in earth, or things in *h.*

Heb. 10. 34. in *h.* a better and an enduring substance
12. 23. the firstborn, which are written in *heaven*

1 *Pet.* 1. 4. fadeth not away, reserved in *heaven* for you
1 *John* 5. 7. there are three that bear record in *heaven*

Rev. 4. 1. and, behold, a door was opened in *heaven*
2. a throne was set in *h.*, and one sat on the throne

5. 3. no man in *heaven*, nor in earth, neither under
13. And every creature which is in *heaven*, and

8. 1. was silence in *heaven* || 11. 15. great voices in *h.*

Rev. 11. 19. And the temple of God was opened in *h.*
 12. 1. there appeared a great wonder in *heaven*, 3.
 7. there was war in *heaven*: Michael and his angels
 8. neither was their place found any more in *heaven*
 10. I heard a loud voice saying in *heaven*, 19. 1.
 13. 6. his tabernacle, and them that dwell in *heaven*
 14. 17. angel came out of the temple which is in *h.*
 15. 1. I saw another sign in *h.*, great and marvellous
 5. the tabernacle of the testimony in *h.* was opened
 19. 14. the armies which were in *heaven* followed him
 Into HEAVEN.
 2 *Kings* 2. 1. the Lord would take up Elijah into *heaven*
 11. Elijah went up by a whirlwind into *heaven*
Psal. 139. 8. If I ascend up into *heaven*, thou art there
Prov. 30. 4. Who hath ascended up into *heaven*
Isa. 14. 13. said in thine heart, I will ascend into *heaven*
Mark 16. 19. he was received up into *heaven*, and sat
Luke 2. 15. angels were gone away from them into *h.*
 24. 51. he was parted from them, and carried up into *h.*
Acts 1. 11. gazing up into *h.*—taken up from you into *h.*—
 in like manner as ye have seen him go into *h.*
 7. 55. looked up stedfastly into *h.*, and saw the glory
 10. 16. vessel was received up again into *h.*, 11. 10.
Rom. 10. 6. in thine heart, Who shall ascend into *h.*?
Heb. 9. 24. true; but into *heaven* itself, now to appear
 1 *Pet.* 3. 22. gone into *h.*, and is on the right hand of God
 HEAVEN with *star*, or *stars*.
Gen. 15. 5. Look now toward *heaven*, and tell the *stars*
 22. 17. I will multiply thy seed as the *stars* of the *h.*,
 26. 4. *Ezod.* 32. 13. | 1 *Chron.* 27. 23. *Neh.* 9. 23.
Deut. 1. 10. ye are this day as the *stars* of *heaven*, 10. 22.
 28. 62. whereas ye were as the *stars* of *heaven*
Isa. 13. 10. the *stars* of *heaven* and the constellations
Ezek. 32. 7. the *heaven*, and make the *stars* thereof dark
Nah. 3. 16. thy merchants above the *stars* of *heaven*
Mat. 24. 29. the *stars* shall fall from *h.*, *Mark* 13. 25.
Rev. 6. 13. And the *stars* of *heaven* fell unto the earth
 9. 1. I saw a *star* fall from *heaven*, 8. 10.
 12. 4. his tail drew the third part of the *stars* of *h.*
 To HEAVEN, or unto HEAVEN.
Gen. 11. 4. a tower, whose top may reach unto *heaven*
 28. 12. on the earth, and the top of it reached to *h.*
Deut. 1. 28. cities are great and walled up to *h.*, 9. 1.
 4. 19. And lest thou lift up thine eyes unto *heaven* [us
 30. 12. Who shall go up for us to *h.*, and bring it unto
 32. 40. lift up my hand to *h.*, and say, I live for ever
Josh. 8. 20. the smoke of the city ascended up to *heaven*
Judg. 20. 40. the flame of the city ascended up to *heaven*
 1 *Sam.* 5. 12. and the cry of the city went up to *heaven*
 1 *Kings* 8. 54. knees with his hands spread up to *heaven*
 2 *Chron.* 28. 9. in a rage that reacheth up unto *heaven*
 30. 27. up to his holy dwelling place, even unto *heaven*
 32. 20. the son of Amoz, prayed and cried to *heaven*
Psal. 107. 26. They mount up to the *h.*, they go down
Jer. 51. 9. for her judgment reacheth unto *heaven*
 53. Though Babylon should mount up to *heaven*
Dan. 4. 11. the height thereof reached unto *heaven*, 20.
 22. thy greatness is grown, and reacheth unto *heaven*
 34. eyes unto *h.*, and mine understanding returned
 12. 7. held up his right hand and his left hand unto *h.*
Amos 9. 2. though they climb up to *h.*, thence will I
Mat. 11. 23. which art exalted unto *heaven*, *Luke* 10. 15.
 14. 19. looking up to *h.*, *Mark* 6. 41. | 7. 34. *Luke* 9. 16.
Luke 18. 13. not lift up so much as his eyes unto *heaven*
John 3. 13. no man hath ascended up to *heaven*, but he
 17. 1. lifted up his eyes to *heaven*, and said, Father
 2 *Cor.* 12. 2. such an one caught up to the third *heaven*
Rev. 10. 5. and upon the earth lifted up his hand to *h.*
 11. 12. And they ascended up to *heaven* in a cloud
 18. 5. For her sins have reached unto *heaven*
 Toward HEAVEN.
Ezod. 9. 8. let Moses sprinkle it toward the *heaven*, 10.
 22. Stretch forth thine hand toward *heaven*, 10. 21, 22.
 23. Moses stretched forth his rod toward *heaven*
Judg. 13. 20. when the flame went up toward *heaven*
 1 *Kings* 8. 22. forth his hands toward *h.*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 13.

Job 2. 12. sprinkled dust upon their heads toward *heaven*
Prov. 23. 5. they fly away as an eagle toward *heaven*
Acts 1. 10. while they looked stedfastly toward *heaven*
 Under HEAVEN.
Gen. 1. 9. Let the waters under the *heaven* be gathered
 6. 17. wherein is the breath of life, from under *heaven*
 7. 19. hills, that were under the whole *h.*, were covered
Ezod. 17. 14. of Amalek from under *heaven*, *Deut.* 25. 19.
Deut. 4. 19. nations under the whole *heaven*, 2. 25.
 7. 24. shalt destroy their name from under *h.*, 9. 14.
 29. 20. Lord shall blot out his name from under *h.*
 2 *Kings* 14. 27. blot out the name of Israel from under *h.*
Job 28. 24. and seeth under the whole *heaven*
 37. 3. He directeth it under the whole *heaven*
 41. 11. whatsoever is under the whole *heaven* is mine
Ezek. 1. 13. all things that are done under *heaven*
 2. 3. they should do under the *heaven* all the days
 3. 1. a time to every purpose under the *heaven*
Luke 17. 24. that lighteneth out of the one part under *h.*
Acts 2. 5. devout men, out of every nation under *heaven*
 4. 12. none other name under *h.* given among men
Col. 1. 23. preached to every creature which is under *h.*
 HEAVENS.
Gen. 2. 1. Thus the *heavens* and the earth were finished
 4. the generations of the *h.* and of the earth—in the
 day that the Lord God made the earth and the *h.*
Deut. 32. 1. Give ear, O ye *h.*, and I will speak, *Isa.* 1. 2.
 33. 28. also his *heavens* shall drop down dew
Judg. 5. 4. the earth trembled, and the *h.* dropped [9.
 2 *Sam.* 22. 10. He bowed the *h.* also, and came, *Psal.* 18.
 1 *Chron.* 16. 26, the Lord made the *heavens*, *Neh.* 9. 6.
Psal. 96. 5. | 102. 25. | 136. 5.
 31. Let the *heavens* be glad, and let the earth rejoice
 2 *Chron.* 6. 25. Then hear thou from the *h.*, 33, 35, 39.
Ezra 9. 6. our trespass is grown up unto the *heavens*
Job 9. 8. Which alone spreadeth out the *heavens*
 14. 12. all the *h.* be no more, they shall not awake
 15. 15. yea, the *heavens* are not clean in his sight
 20. 6. Though his excellency mount up to the *heavens*
 26. 13. By his spirit he hath garnished the *heavens*
 35. 5. Look unto the *h.*, and see; and behold the clouds
Psal. 8. 1. hast set thy glory above the *heavens*, 113. 4.
 3. When I consider thy *h.*, the work of thy fingers
 19. 1. The *h.* declare the glory of God; and the firma-
 33. 6. By the word of the Lord were the *h.* made [ment
 50. 4. He shall call to the *heavens* from above, and to
 6. the *heavens* shall declare his righteousness, 97. 6.
 57. 5. Be thou exalted, O God, above the *h.*, 11. | 108.
 10. For thy mercy is great unto the *heavens* [5.
 68. 4. extol him that rideth upon the *heavens*, 33.
 8. the *heavens* also dropped at the presence of God
 73. 9. They set their mouth against the *heavens*
 89. 5. the *heavens* shall praise thy wonders, O Lord
 11. The *heavens* are thine, the earth also is thine
 96. 11. Let the *heavens* rejoice, *Rev.* 12. 12.
 104. 2. who stretchest out the *heavens*, *Isa.* 40. 22.
 108. 4. For thy mercy is great above the *heavens*
 115. 16. The heaven, even the *heavens*, are the Lord's
 144. 5. Bow thy *h.*, O Lord, and come down: touch
 148. 1. Praise ye the Lord from the *h.*: praise him
 4. Praise him, ye *h.* of *h.*—waters that be above the *h.*
Prov. 3. 19. by understanding hath he established the *h.*
 8. 27. When he prepared the *h.*, I was there [21.
Isa. 13. 13. I will shake the *h.*, and the earth, *Hag.* 2. 6,
 34. 4. the *heavens* shall be rolled together as a scroll
 42. 5. the Lord, he that created the *heavens*, 45. 18.
 44. 23. Sing, O ye *heavens*; for the Lord hath, 49. 13.
 24. maketh all things; that stretcheth forth the *h.*,
 45. 12. | 51. 13. *Jer.* 10. 12. *Zech.* 12. 1.
 45. 8. Drop down, ye *h.*, from above, and let the skies
 48. 13. my right hand hath spanned the *heavens*
 50. 3. I clothe the *h.* with blackness, and I make
 51. 6. your eyes to the *h.*—the *h.* shall vanish away
 16. that I may plant the *h.*, and lay the foundations
 55. 9. For as the *h.* are higher than the earth, so
 64. 1. Oh that thou wouldst rend the *heavens*

Isa. 65. 17. I create now *h.* and a new earth, 66. 22.
Jer. 2. 12. Be astonished, O ye *heavens*, at this
 4. 23. void; and the *heavens*, and they had no light
 25. all the birds of the *heavens* were fled, 9. 10.
 28. shall the earth mourn, and the *h.* above be black
 10. 11. gods that have not made the *h.* and—perish
 from the earth, and from under these *heavens*
 14. 22. or can the *h.* give showers? art not thou ho
Lam. 3. 66. destroy them in anger from under the *h.*
Ezek. 1. 1. the *h.* were opened, *Mat.* 3. 16. *Mark* 1. 10.
Dan. 4. 26. thou shalt have known that the *h.* do rule
Hos. 2. 21. I will hear the *h.*, and they shall hear the earth
Joel 2. 10. the *h.* shall tremble: the sun and the moon
 3. 16. and the *heavens* and the earth shall shake
Hab. 3. 3. His glory covered the *heavens*, and the earth
Zech. 6. 5. These are the four spirits of the *heavens*
 8. 12. and the *heavens* shall give their dew
Mat. 24. 29. the powers of the *heavens* shall be shaken
Acts 2. 34. For David is not ascended into the *heavens*
 7. 56. I see the *heavens* opened, and the Son of man
Eph. 4. 10. far above all *heavens*, that he might fill all
Job. 1. 10. the *heavens* are the works of thine hands
 4. 14. a great high priest, that is passed into the *h.*
 7. 26. from sinners, and made higher than the *h.*
 2 *Pet.* 3. 5. by the word of God the *heavens* were of old
 7. But the *heavens* and the earth, which are now
 10. the *heavens* shall pass away with a great noise
 12. wherein the *h.* being on fire shall be dissolved
 13. his promise, look for new *heavens* and a new earth
 In the HEAVENS.
Psalm. 2. 4. He that sitteth in the *heavens* shall laugh
 18. 13. The Lord also thundered in the *heavens*
 36. 5. Thy mercy, O Lord, is in the *heavens*
 89. 2. faithfulness shalt thou establish in the very *h.*
 103. 19. The Lord hath prepared his throne in the *h.*
 115. 3. God is in the *h.*: he hath done whatsoever
 123. 1. up mine eyes, O thou that dwellest in the *h.*
Isa. 5. 30. the light is darkened in the *heavens* thereof
Jer. 10. 13. a multitude of waters in the *heavens*, 51. 16.
Lam. 3. 41. our heart with our hands unto God in the *h.*
Joel 2. 30. I will shew wonders in the *heavens* and in
Luke 12. 33. a treasure in the *heavens* that faileth not
 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. house not made with hands, eternal in the *h.*
Heb. 8. 1. of the throne of the Majesty in the *heavens*
 9. 23. necessary that the patterns of things in the *h.*
 HEAVENLY.
Mat. 6. 14. your heavenly Father will also forgive you
 26. into barns; yet your heavenly Father feedeth them
 32. your heavenly Father knoweth that ye have need
 15. 13. plant, which my *h.* Father hath not planted
 18. 35. shall my heavenly Father do also unto you
Luke 2. 13. a multitude of the *h.* host praising God
 11. 13. more shall your *h.* Father give the Holy Spirit
John 3. 12. shall ye believe, if I tell you of *h.* things?
Acts 26. 19. I was not disobedient unto the *h.* vision
 1 *Cor.* 15. 48. as is the *h.*, such are they also that are *h.*
 49. we shall also bear the image of the heavenly
Eph. 1. 3. spiritual blessings in *h.* places in Christ, 2. 6.
 20. at his own right hand in the heavenly places
 3. 10. and powers in heavenly places might be known
 2 *Tim.* 4. 18. and will preserve me unto his *h.* kingdom
Heb. 3. 1. holy brethren, partakers of the *h.* calling
 6. 4. once enlightened, and have tasted of the *h.* gift
 8. 5. serve unto the example and shadow of *h.* things
 9. 23. but the *h.* things themselves with better sacrifices
 11. 16. now they desire a better country, that is, an *h.*
 12. 22. the city of the living God, the *h.* Jerusalem
 HEAVY.
Ezek. 17. 12. Moses' hands were *h.*; and they took a stone
 18. 18. this thing is too *h.* for thee: thou art not able
Num. 11. 14. people alone, because it is too *h.* for me
 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. he died: for he was an old man, and *h.*
 5. 6. hand of the Lord was *h.* upon them of Ashdod,
 2 *Sam.* 14. 26. because the hair was heavy on him [11.
 1 *Kings* 12. 4. thy father, and his *h.* yoke which he put
 upon us, 10, 11, 14. | 2 *Chr.* 10. 4, 10, 11, 14.

1 *Kings* 14. 6. for I am sent to thee with heavy tidings
 20. 43. went to his house heavy and displeased, 21. 4.
Neh. 5. 18. the bondage was heavy upon this people
Job 33. 7. neither shall my hand be heavy upon thee
Psalm. 32. 4. day and night thy hand was heavy upon me
 38. 4. as an heavy burden they are too heavy for me
Prov. 25. 20. so is he that singeth songs to an *h.* heart
 27. 3. A stone is *h.*, and the sand weighty; but a fool's
 31. 6. and wine unto those that be of heavy hearts
Isa. 6. 10. make their ears heavy, and shut their eyes
 24. 20. the transgression thereof shall be *h.* upon it
 30. 27. with his anger, and the burden thereof is *h.*
 46. 1. your carriages were heavy laden
 58. 6. bands of wickedness, to undo the *h.* burdens
 59. 1. neither his ear heavy, that it cannot hear
Lam. 3. 7. I cannot get out: he hath made my chain *h.*
Mat. 11. 28. all ye that labour and are heavy laden
 23. 4. they bind *h.* burdens and grievous to be borne
 26. 37. began to be sorrowful and very *h.*, *Mark* 14. 33.
 43. for their eyes were heavy, *Mark* 14. 40.
Luke 9. 32. that were with him were heavy with sleep
 HEAVIER.
Job 6. 3. now it would be *h.* than the sand of the sea
 23. 2. my stroke is heavier than my groaning
Prov. 27. 3. a fool's wrath is heavier than them both
 HEAVILY.
Eccl. 14. 25. chariot wheels, that they drave them *h.*
Psalm. 35. 14. I howed down *h.*, as one that mourneth
Isa. 47. 6. upon the ancient hast thou very *h.* laid thy
 HEAVINESS.
Psalm. 9. 5. at the evening sacrifice I arose up from my *h.*
Job 9. 27. I will leave off my *h.*, and comfort myself
Psalm. 69. 20. broken my heart; and I am full of *h.*
 119. 28. My soul melteth for *h.*: strengthen thou me
Prov. 10. 1. a foolish son is the heaviness of his mother
 12. 25. *H.* in the heart of man maketh it stoop
 14. 13. and the end of that mirth is heaviness
Isa. 29. 2. distress Ariel, and there shall be *h.* and sorrow
 61. 3. the garment of praise for the spirit of *h.*
Rom. 9. 2. That I have great *h.* and continual sorrow
 2 *Cor.* 2. 1. I would not come again to you in heaviness
Phil. 2. 26. longed after you all, and was full of *h.*
James 4. 9. turned to mourning, and your joy to *h.*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. ye are in *h.* through manifold temptations
 HEBREW. [*John* 19. 20.
Luke 23. 38. in letters of Greek, and Latin, and *H-brew*,
John 19. 13. Pavement, but in the *H-brew*, Galbatha
 17. skull, which is called in the *H-brew* Golgotha
Acts 21. 40. he spake unto them in the *H.* tongue, 22. 2.
 26. 14. saying in the *H-brew* tongue, Saul, Saul
R.r. 9. 11. whose name in the *H.* tongue is Abaddon
 16. 16. place called in the *H.* tongue Armageddon
 HEDGE, Substantive.
Job 1. 10. Hast not thou made an hedge about him
Prov. 15. 19. way of the slothful man is an *h.* of thorns
Ezek. 10. 8. whose breaketh an *h.*, a serpent shall bite
Isa. 5. 5. my vineyard: I will take away the *h.* thereof
Ezek. 13. 5. made up the hedge for the house of Israel
 22. 30. man among them, that should make up the *h.*
Mic. 7. 4. the most upright is sharper than a thorn *h.*
Mark 12. 1. planted a vineyard, and set an *h.* about it
 HEDGES.
 1 *Chron.* 4. 23. those that dwell among plants and *h.*
Psalm. 80. 12. Why hast thou then broken down her *h.*
 89. 40. Thou hast broken down all his hedges
Jer. 49. 3. lament, and run to and fro by the hedges
Nah. 3. 17. grasshoppers, which camp in the hedges
Luke 14. 23. Go out into the highways and hedges
 HEDGE, ED.
Job 3. 23. whose way is hid, and whom God hath *h.* in
Lam. 3. 7. He hath *h.* me about, that I cannot get out
Hos. 2. 6. behold, I will hedge up thy way with thorns
Mat. 21. 33. planted a vineyard, and *h.* it round about
 HEED.
 2 *Sam.* 20. 10. But Amasa took no heed to the sword
 2 *Kings* 10. 31. Jehu took no heed to walk in the law

HEE

Psal. 119. 9. taking *heed* thereto according to thy word
Prov. 17. 4. A wicked doer giveth *heed* to false lips
Ecd. 12. 9. yea, he gave good *heed*, and sought out
Isa. 21. 7. he hearkened diligently with much *heed*
Jer. 18. 18. let us not give *heed* to any of his words
 19. Give *heed* to me, O Lord, and hearken
Acts 3. 5. he gave *heed* unto them, expecting to receive
 8. 6. the people with one accord gave *heed*
 10. they all gave *heed*, from the least to the greatest
1 Tim. 1. 4. Neither give *heed* to fables, *Tit.* 1. 14.
 4. 1. giving *heed* to seducing spirits, and doctrines of
Heb. 2. 1. we ought to give the more earnest *h.* [devils
 HEEL, S. [See TAKE.
Gen. 3. 15. bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his *h.*
 25. 26. his hand took hold on Esau's *heel*, *Hos.* 12. 3.
 49. 17. adder in the path, that biteth the horse *heels*
Job 13. 27. thou settest a print upon the *heels* of my feet
 18. 9. The gin shall take him by the *heel*
Psal. 41. 9. hath lifted up his *h.* against me, *John* 13. 18.
 49. 5. when the iniquity of my *heels* shall compass me
Jer. 13. 22. skirts discovered, and thy *heels* made bare
 HEIFER.
Gen. 15. 9. Take me an *heifer* of three years old
Num. 19. 2. a red *heifer* || 5. burn the *h.* in his sight, 6.
 9. gather up the ashes of the *heifer*, and lay, 10, 17.
Deut. 21. 3. the elders of that city shall take an *heifer*
 4. strike off the *h.*'s neck || 6. wash their hands over
Judg. 14. 18. If ye had not plowed with my *h.* [the *h.*
1 Sam. 16. 2. the Lord said, Take an *heifer* with thee
Isa. 15. 5. an *heifer* of three years old, *Jer.* 48. 34.
Jer. 46. 20. Egypt is like a very fair *h.*, but destruction
 50. 11. because ye are grown fat as the *heifer* at grass
Hos. 4. 16. Israel slideth back as a backsliding *heifer*
 10. 11. And Ephraim is as an *heifer* that is taught
Heb. 9. 13. the ashes of an *heifer* sprinkling the unclean
 HEIGHT.
Gen. 6. 15. and the height of it thirty cubits
Erod. 25. 10. a cubit and a half the height, 23. | 37. 1, 10.
 27. 1. the height thereof shall be three cubits, 38. 1.
 18. the height five cubits of fine twined linen, 38. 18.
 30. 2. two cubits shall be the height, 37. 26.
1 Sam. 16. 7. or on the height of his stature; because I
 17. 4. of Gath, whose *h.* was six cubits and a span
1 Kings 6. 2. and the height thereof thirty cubits, 7. 2.
 20. and twenty cubits in the height thereof
 26. The height of the one cherub was ten cubits || 22.
 7. 16. *h.* of the one chapter was five cubits, *Jer.* 52.
 23. his height was five cubits || 27. three cubits the *h.*
 32. the height of a wheel was a cubit and half
2 Kings 19. 23. With the multitude of my chariots I am
 come up to the *h.* of the mountains, *Isa.* 37. 24.
 25. 17. The *h.* of the one pillar was 18 cubits, *Jer.* 52. 21.
2 Chron. 33. 14. Ophel, and raised it up a very great *h.*
Ezra 6. 3. the height thereof threescore cubits
Job 22. 12. Is not God in the height of heaven? and be-
 hold the *h.* of the stars, how high they are!
Psal. 102. 19. looked down from the *h.* of his sanctuary
Prov. 25. 3. The heaven for *h.*, and the earth for depth
Isa. 7. 11. ask it either in the depth, or in the *h.* above
Jer. 31. 12. they shall come and sing in the *h.* of Zion
 49. 16. that holdest the height of the hill
 51. 53. though she should fortify the *h.* of her strength
Ezek. 17. 23. In the mountain of the *h.* of Israel, 20. 40.
 19. 11. she appeared in her height with the multitude
 31. 5. Therefore his *h.* was exalted above all the trees
 10. Because thou hast lifted up thyself in height
 14. that none of all the trees by the waters exalt them-
 selves for their height—stand up in their height
 32. 5. and fill the valleys with thy height
 41. 8. I saw also the height of the house round about
Dan. 3. 1. image of gold, whose height was sixty cubits
 4. 11. the height thereof reached unto heaven, 10, 20.
Amos 2. 9. whose height was like the height of the cedars
Rom. 8. 39. Nor *h.*, nor depth, nor any other creature
Eph. 3. 18. the breadth, and length, and depth, and *h.*
Rev. 21. 16. and the breadth and the *h.* of it are equal

HEL

HEIGHTS.

Psal. 148. 1. from the heavens: praise him in the *h.*
Isa. 14. 14. I will ascend above the heights of the clouds
 HEINOUS.
Job 31. 11. this is an *h.* crime; yea, it is an iniquity
 HEIR, S.
Gen. 15. 3. and, lo, one born in my house is mine *heir*
 4. came unto him, saying, This shall not be thine *h.*
 21. 10. shall not be *h.* with my son, even with Isaac
2 Sam. 14. 7. and we will destroy the *heir* also
Prov. 30. 23. an handmaid that is *heir* to her mistress
Jer. 49. 1. Hath Israel no sons? hath he no *heir*?
 2. shall Israel be *heir* unto them that were his *heirs*
Mic. 1. 15. Yet will I bring an *h.* unto thee, O inhabitant
Mat. 21. 38. This is the *heir*, *Mark* 12. 7. *Luke* 20. 14.
Rom. 4. 13. that he should be the *heir* of the world
 14. For if they which are of the law be *heirs*, faith
 8. 17. children, then *h.*; *h.* of God, and joint *h.* with
Gal. 3. 29. and *heirs* according to the promise [Christ
 4. 1. I say, That the *heir*, as long as he is a child
 7. if a son, then an *heir* of God through Christ
 30. the son of the bondwoman shall not be *heir*
Tit. 3. 7. made *heirs* according to the hope of eternal life
Heb. 1. 2. his Son, whom he hath appointed *heir* of all
 14. minister for them who shall be *heirs* of salvation
 6. 17. abundantly to shew unto the *heirs* of promise
 11. 7. became *h.* of the righteousness which is by faith
 9. and Jacob, the *heirs* with him of the same promise
James 2. 5. *heirs* of the kingdom which he hath promised
1 Pet. 3. 7. as being *heirs* together of the grace of life
 HELD. [See FELLOWHEIRS.
Gen. 48. 17. he held up his father's hand, to remove it
Exod. 17. 11. Moses *h.* up his hand, that Israel prevailed
 36. 12. held one curtain || *Judg.* 7. 20. held the lamps
Judg. 16. 26. Samson said unto the lad that held him
Ruth 3. 15. when she held it, he measured six measures
1 Sam. 25. 36. held a feast, *1 Kings* 8. 65.
2 Sam. 18. 16. for Joab held back the people
2 Chron. 4. 5. it received and held three thousand baths
Neh. 4. 16. half of them held both the spears, 21.
 17. and with the other hand held a weapon
Eth. 5. 2. held out to Esther the golden sceptre
 7. 4. bondmen and bondwomen, I had held my tongue
Job 23. 11. My foot hath *h.* his steps, his way have I kept
Psal. 32. 9. whose mouth must be held in with bit and
 94. 18. My foot slippeth; thy mercy, O Lord, *h.* me up
Cant. 3. 4. found him whom my soul loveth: I held him
 7. 5. like purple; the king is held in the galleys
Jer. 50. 35. all that took them captives held them fast
Dan. 12. 7. when he held up his right hand and his left
Mat. 12. 14. held a council against him, *Mark* 15. 1.
Luke 22. 63. the men that held Jesus mocked him
Acts 3. 11. lame man which was healed held Peter and
 14. 4. held with the Jews, and part with the apostles
Rom. 7. 6. that being dead wherein we were held
Rev. 6. 9. of God, and for the testimony which they *h.*
 HELD peace.
Gen. 24. 21. the man wondering at her held his peace
 34. 5. Jacob held his peace until they were come
Lec. 10. 3. I will be glorified. And Aaron *h.* his peace
Num. 30. 7. husband heard it, and *h.* his peace, 11, 14.
1 Sam. 10. 27. no presents. But he held his peace
2 Kings 18. 36. But the people held their peace
Neh. 5. 8. held they their peace, *Isa.* 36. 21. *Mark* 3. 4. |
 9. 34. *Luke* 14. 4. | 20. 26. *Acts* 11. 19.
Job 29. 10. The nobles held their peace, and their tongue
Psal. 39. 2. I held my peace, even from good
Isa. 57. 11. have not I held my peace even of old
Mat. 26. 63. But Jesus held his peace, *Mark* 14. 61.
Acts 15. 13. they had held their peace, James answered
 HELL.
Deut. 32. 22. anger, and shall burn unto the lowest hell
2 Sam. 22. 6. sorrows of hell compassed me, *Psal.* 18. 5.
Job 11. 8. deeper than hell; what canst thou know?
 26. 6. Hell is naked before him, and destruction
Psal. 9. 17. The wicked shall be turned into hell

Psal. 16. 10. thou wilt not leave my soul in *hell*, *Acts* 2. 65. 15. and let them go down quick into *hell* [27. 86. 13. hast delivered my soul from the lowest *hell* 116. 3. and the pains of *hell* gat hold upon me 139. 8. if I make my bed in *h.*, behold, thou art there
Proc. 5. 5. go down to death; her steps take hold on *h.* 7. 27. Her house is the way to *hell*, going down to 9. 18. that her guests are in the depths of *hell* 15. 11. *Hell* and destruction are before the Lord 24. the wise, that he may depart from *hell* beneath 23. 14. the rod, and shalt deliver his soul from *hell* 27. 20. *Hell* and destruction are never full
Isa. 5. 14. Therefore *hell* hath enlarged herself 14. 9. *Hell* from beneath is moved for thee to meet 15. Yet thou shalt be brought down to *hell* [thee 28. 15. and with *hell* are we at agreement 18. and your agreement with *hell* shall not stand 57. 9. and didst debase thyself even unto *hell*
Ezek. 31. 16. when I cast him down to *h.* with them, 17. 32. 21. shall speak to him out of the midst of *hell* 27. which are gone down to *h.* with their weapons [hand
Amos 9. 2. Though they dig into *hell*, thence shall mine 2. 2. of the belly of *h.* cried I, and thou heardest
Job 2. 5. enlargeth his desire as *hell*, and is as death
Mat. 5. 22. say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of *h.* fire 29. that thy whole body should be cast into *hell*, 30. 10. 28. destroy both soul and body in *hell*, *Luke* 12. 5. 11. 23. shalt be brought down to *hell*, *Luke* 10. 15. 16. 18. the gates of *hell* shall not prevail against it 18. 9. having two eyes to be cast into *h.* fire, *Mark* 9. 23. 15. ye make him twofold more the child of *h.* [47. 33. vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of *hell*?
Mark 9. 43. than having two hands to go into *hell*, 45. *Luke* 16. 23. in *h.* he lift up his eyes, being in torments
Acts 2. 31. of Christ, that his soul was not left in *hell*
James 3. 6. course of nature; and it is set on fire of *hell*
2 Pet. 2. 4. angels that sinned, but cast them down to *h.*
Rev. 1. 18. Amen; and have the keys of *h.* and of death 6. 8. on him was Death, and *Hell* followed with him 20. 13. death and *hell* delivered up the dead 14. death and *hell* were cast into the lake of fire
HELM.

James 3. 4. are they turned about with a very small *h.*
HELMET, S.
1 Sam. 17. 5. he had an *h.* of brass upon his head, 38. 2 *Chron.* 26. 14. the host shields, and spears, and helmets
Isa. 59. 17. and an *helmet* of salvation upon his head
Jer. 46. 4. up, ye horsemen, and stand forth with your *h.*
Ezek. 23. 24. against thee buckler and shield and *h.* 27. 10. they hanged the shield and *helmet* in thee 38. 5. all of them with shield and *helmet* [the Spirit
Eph. 6. 17. take the *helmet* of salvation, and the sword of 1 *Thess.* 5. 8. and for an *helmet*, the hope of salvation
HELP, Substantive.
Gen. 2. 18. I will make him an *help* meet for him, 20. *Ezod.* 18. 4. God of my father, said he, was mine *help*
Deut. 33. 7. be thou an *help* to him from his enemies 26. who rideth upon the heaven in thy *help* 29. O people saved by the Lord, the shield of thy *h.*
Judg. 5. 23. they came not to the *help* of the Lord 1 *Sam.* 11. 9. by that time the sun be hot, ye shall have 2 *Chron.* 20. 4. together, to ask *help* of the Lord [help
Job 6. 13. Is not my *h.* in me? and is wisdom driven 31. 21. fatherless, when I saw my *help* in the gate
Psal. 3. 2. say of my soul, There is no *h.* for him in God 20. 2. Scud thee *help* from the sanctuary 27. 9. thou hast been my *help*; leave me not 33. 20. Our soul waiteth for the Lord: he is our *help* 35. 2. stand up for mine *help*, 44. 26. 40. 17. thou art my *help* and my deliverer, 70. 5. 42. 5. yet praise him for the *help* of his countenance 46. 1. and strength, a very present *help* in trouble 60. 11. Give us *h.*—for vain is the *h.* of man, 108. 12. 63. 7. Because thou hast been my *h.*, therefore in the 71. 12. O my God, make haste for my *help* [shadow 89. 19. I have laid *help* upon one that is mighty

Psal. 94. 17. Unless the Lord had been my *h.*, my soul 115. 9. he is their *help* and their shield, 10, 11. 121. 1. unto the hills, from whence cometh my *help* 2. My *h.* cometh from the Lord, which made heaven 124. 8. Our *h.* is in the name of the Lord, who made 146. 3. nor in the son of man, in whom there is no *h.* 5. Happy is he that hath the God of Jacob for his *h.*
Isa. 10. 3. to whom will ye flee for *help*? and where 20. 6. we flee for *help* to be delivered from the king 30. 5. nor be an *help* nor profit, but a shame 31. 1. Woe to them that go down to Egypt for *help* 2. against the *help* of them that work iniquity
Lam. 4. 17. our eyes as yet failed for our vain *help*
Dan. 11. 34. they shall be holpen with a little *help*
Ilos. 13. 9. hast destroyed thyself; but in me is thine *h.*
Acts 26. 22. obtained *h.* of God, I continue unto this day
HELPS.
Acts 27. 17. they used *helps*, undergirding the ship
1 *Cor.* 12. 28. gifts of healings, *helps*, governments
HELP, Verb.
Gen. 49. 25. by the God of thy father, who shall *h.* thee
Ezod. 23. 5. to *h.* him—thou shalt surely *h.*, *Deut.* 22. 4. *Deut.* 32. 38. let them rise up and *help* you, and be your
Josh. 1. 14. mighty men of valour, and *help* them 10. 4. Come up unto me, and *h.* me, that we may smite 6. come up to us quickly, and save us, and *help* us 10. 28. Horem king of Gezer came up to *help* Laish
2 *Sam.* 10. 11. shalt *h.* me—and *h.* thee, 1 *Chron.* 19. 12. 19. feared to *h.* the children of Ammon, 1 *Chron.* 19. 14. 4. and said, *Help*, O king, 2 *Kings* 6. 26. [19. 2 *Kings* 6. 27. shall I *help* thee? out of the barnfloor
1 *Chron.* 12. 17. ye be come peaceably unto me to *h.* me 22. day by day there came to David to *help* him 18. 5. Syrians of Damascus came to *help* Hadarezer 22. 17. princes of Israel to *help* Solomon his son
2 *Chron.* 14. 11. it is nothing with thee to *help*—*h.* us 19. 2. Jehonaphat, Shouldst thou *help* the ungodly 20. 9. in our affliction, then thou wilt hear and *help* 23. 8. for God hath power to *help*, and to cast down 26. 13. made war with mighty power, to *h.* the king 28. 16. Ahaz send unto the kings of Assyria to *h.* him 23. gods of the kings of Syria *help* them—may *h.* me 29. 34. their brethren the Levites did *help* them 32. 3. without the city: and they did *help* him 8. but with us is the Lord our God to *help* us
Ezra 1. 4. let the men of his place *help* him with silver 8. 22. soldiers and horsemen to *help* us against the
Job 8. 20. neither will he *help* the evil doers [enemy 29. 12. fatherless, and him that had none to *help* him
Psal. 12. 1. *H.*, Lord [22. 11. for there is none to *help* 22. 19. haste thee to *help* me, 38. 22. [40. 13. [70. 1. 37. 40. Lord shall *help* them [46. 5. God shall *h.* her 59. 4. awake to *help* me [79. 9. *H.* us, O God of our 107. 12. and there was none to *help*, *Isa.* 63. 5. 109. 26. *Help* me, O Lord my God: O save me 118. 7. Lord taketh my part with them that *help* me 119. 86. *help* thou me [173. Let thine hand *help* me 175. and let thy judgments *help* me
Ezek. 4. 10. for he hath not another to *help* him up
Isa. 30. 7. For the Egyptians shall *help* in vain 41. 10. yea, I will *help* thee, 13. 14. [44. 2. 50. 7. For the Lord God will *help* me, 9. *Jer.* 37. 7. Pharaoh's army, which is come forth to *help* *Lam.* 1. 7. hand of the enemy, and none did *help* her
Ezek. 12. 14. all that are about him to *help* him 32. 21. out of the midst of *hell* with them that *h.* him
Dan. 10. 13. one of the chief princes, came to *help* me 11. 45. shall come to his end, and none shall *h.* him
Mat. 15. 25. worshipped him, saying, Lord, *help* me
Mark 9. 22. have compassion on us, and *help* us 24. Lord, I believe; *help* thou mine unbelief
Luke 5. 7. the other ship, that they should come and *h.* 10. 40. serve alone? bid her therefore that she *h.* me
Acts 16. 9. Come over into Macedonia, and *help* us 21. 28. Crying out, Men of Israel, *help*
Phil. 4. 3. *help* those women which laboured with me

HEL

Heb. 4. 16. and find *grace* to *help* in time of need
HELPED.

Exod. 2. 17. but Moses stood up and *helped* them
1 Sam. 7. 12. saying, Hitherto hath the Lord *helped* us
1 Kings 1. 7. and they following Adonijah *helped* him
20. 16. the thirty and two kings that *helped* him
1 Chron. 5. 20. *helped* against them, and the Hagarites
12. 19. Saul to battle: but they *helped* them not
21. they *helped* David against the band of the rovers
15. 26. when God *h.* the Levites that bare the ark
2 Chron. 18. 31. the Lord *helped* him; and God moved
20. 23. of Seir, every one *helped* to destroy another
26. 7. God *helped* him against the Philistines
15. for he was marvellously *h.*, till he was strong
28. 21. unto the king of Assyria: but he *h.* him not
Ezra 10. 15. and Shabbethai the Levite *helped* them
Ezra 9. 3. and officers of the king, *helped* the Jews
Job 26. 2. How hast thou *h.* him that is without power
Psal. 28. 7. and I am *h.* || **118. 13.** but the Lord *h.* me
116. 6. I was brought low, and he *helped* me
Isa. 41. 6. They *helped* every one his neighbour
49. 8. in a day of salvation have I *helped* thee
Zech. 1. 15. and they *helped* forward the affliction
Acts 18. 27. who, when he was come, *h.* them much
Rev. 12. 16. And the earth *helped* the woman

HELPETH, ING.

1 Chron. 12. 18. for thy God *helpeth* thee. Then David
Ezra 5. 2. with them were the prophets of God *helping*
Psal. 22. 1. why art thou so far from *helping* me
Isa. 31. 3. he that *h.* shall fall, and he that is *helpen*
Rom. 8. 26. the Spirit also *helpeth* our infirmities
1 Cor. 16. 16. and to every one that *helpeth* with us
2 Cor. 1. 11. Ye also *helping* together by prayer for us

HELPER.

2 Kings 14. 26. nor any left, nor any *helper* for Israel
Job 30. 13. forward my calamity, they have no *helper*
Psal. 10. 14. thou art the *helper* of the fatherless
30. 10. Lord, be thou my *h.* || **54. 4.** God is mine *h.*
72. 12. the poor also, and him that hath no *helper*
Jer. 47. 4. cut off from Tyrus and Zidon every *helper*
Rom. 16. 9. Salute Urbane, our *helper* in Christ
Heb. 13. 6. The Lord is my *helper*, and I will not fear

HELPERS.

1 Chron. 12. 1. among the mighty men, *h.* of the war
18. peace be unto thee, and peace be to thine *helpers*
Job 9. 13. the proud *helpers* do stoop under him
Ezek. 30. 8. when all her *helpers* shall be destroyed
Nuh. 3. 9. Put and Lubim were thy *helpers*
Rom. 16. 3. Priscilla and Aquila my *helpers* in Christ
2 Cor. 1. 24. are *h.* of your joy: for by faith ye stand

HELVE. [See FELLOWHELPERS.]

Deut. 19. 5. and the head slippeth from the *helve*

HEM, S.

Exod. 28. 33. *h.* of it thou shalt make pomegranates—
about the *h.* thereof, **34. | 30. 24, 25, 26.**
Mat. 9. 20. and touched the *hem* of his garment, **14. 36.**

HEMLOCK.

Hos. 10. 4. judgment springeth up as *h.* in the furrows
Amos 6. 12. gall, and the fruit of righteousness into *h.*

HEN.

Mat. 23. 37. as a *h.* gathereth her chickens, **Luke 13. 34.**

HERALD.

Dan. 3. 4. Then an *h.* cried aloud, To you it is com-

HERB.

Gen. 1. 11. bring forth grass, the *h.* yielding seed, **12.**
29. I have given you every *herb* bearing seed, **30.**
2. 5. and every *herb* || **3. 18.** thou shalt eat the *herb*
9. 3. even as the green *h.* have I given you all things
Exod. 9. 25. the hail smote every *herb* of the field, **22.**
10. 12. of Egypt, and eat every *herb* of the land, **15.**
Deut. 32. 2. as the small rain upon the tender *herb*
2 Kings 19. 26. and as the green *herb*, **Isa. 37. 27.**
Job 8. 12. it withereth before any other *herb*
38. 27. to cause the bud of the tender *herb* to spring
Psal. 37. 2. like the grass, and wither as the green *h.*
104. 14. and *herb* for the service of man

HER

Isa. 66. 14. your bones shall flourish like an *herb*
HERBS.

Exod. 12. 8. with bitter *h.* they shall eat it, **Num. 9. 11.**
Deut. 11. 10. waterdest it with thy foot, as a garden of *h.*
1 Kings 21. 2. that I may have it for a garden of *herbs*
2 Kings 4. 39. one went out into the field to gather *h.*
Psal. 105. 35. And did eat up all the *herbs* in their land
Proc. 15. 17. Better is a dinner of *herbs* where love is
27. 25. and *herbs* of the mountains are gathered
Isa. 18. 4. like a clear heat upon *herbs*
26. 19. dwell in dust: for thy dew is as the dew of *h.*
42. 15. and dry up all their *herbs*; and I will make
Jer. 12. 4. mourn, and the *herbs* of every field wither
Mat. 13. 32. it is the greatest among *herbs*, **Mark 4. 32.**
Luke 11. 42. ye tithe mint and rue and all manner of *h.*
Rom. 14. 2. another, who is weak, eateth *herbs*
Heb. 6. 7. and bringeth forth *herbs* meet for them

HERD, S.

Gen. 18. 7. Abraham ran unto the *h.*, and fetcht a calf
32. 7. and *herds*, and the camels, into two bands
47. 18. my lord also hath our *herds* of cattle, **17.**
Lec. 1. 2. offering of the cattle, even of the *herd*, **3.**
3. 1. if he offer it of the *herd*, **Num. 15. 3.**
27. 32. concerning the tithe of the *h.*, or of the flock
Deut. 12. 21. thou shalt kill of thy *h.* and of thy flock
15. 19. the firstling males that come of thy *herd*
16. 2. passover unto the Lord thy God, of the flock
1 Sam. 11. 5. Saul came after the *herd* [and the *herd*
2 Sam. 12. 4. of his own *h.*, to dress for the wayfaring
1 Chron. 27. 29. *herds* that fed in Sharon [man
Isa. 65. 10. Achur a place for the *herds* to lie down in
Jer. 31. 12. for the young of the flock and of the *herd*
Joel 1. 18. the *herds* of cattle are perplexed, because
Jonah 3. 7. beast, *herd* nor flock, taste any thing
Hab. 3. 17. and there shall be no *herd* in the stalls
Mat. 8. 30. *h.* of many swine. **Mark 5. 11.** **Luk. 8. 32.**
32. *h.* of swine ran violently, **31.** **Mark 5. 13.** **Luke 8.**

HERDMAN.

Amos 7. 14. but I was an *herdman*, and a gatherer

HERDMEN.

Gen. 13. 7. strife between the *h.* of Abram's—*h.* of Lot's
8. between my *h.* and thy *h.*; for we be brethren
26. 20. the *h.* of Gerar did strive with Isaac's *h.*
1 Sam. 21. 7. chiefest of the *h.* that belonged to Saul
Amos 1. 1. Amos, who was among the *h.* of Tekon

HERE.

Gen. 22. 1. *h.* I am, **7. 11.** | **27. 1.** **18. | 31. 11. | 37. 13. |**
46. 2. **Exod. 3. 4.** | **1 Sam. 3. 4, 5, 6, 8, 16. |**
2 Sam. 1. 7. | 15. 26. Isa. 6. 8.
1 Sam. 12. 3. Behold, *h.* I am, **22. 12.** **Isa. 58. 9. | 24. 6.**
Mat. 20. 6. He is not *h.* for he is risen, **Mark 16. 6.** **Luke**
Luke 17. 21. shall they say, Lo *h.*! or, lo there, **23.**
Acts 9. 10. Ananias. And he said, Behold, I am *here*

HERESY.

Acts 24. 14. way which they call *heresy*, so worship I

HERESIES.

1 Cor. 11. 19. there must be also *heresies* among you
Gal. 5. 20. emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, *heresies*
2 Pet. 2. 1. who privily shall bring in damnable *heresies*

HERETICK.

Tit. 3. 10. an *h.* after the first and second admonition

HERITAGE.

Exod. 6. 8. and to Jacob; and I will give it you for an *h.*
Job 20. 29. and the *heritage* appointed unto him by God
27. 13. the *h.* of oppressors; which they shall receive
Psal. 16. 6. in pleasant places; yea, I have a goodly *h.*
61. 5. given me the *h.* of those that fear thy name
94. 5. *pieces* thy people, O Lord, and afflict thine *h.*
111. 6. that he may give them the *h.* of the heathen
119. 111. Thy testimonies have I taken as an *heritage*
127. 3. Lo, children are an *heritage* of the Lord
135. 12. their land for an *h.*, an *h.* unto, **136. 21, 22.**
Isa. 54. 17. This is the *h.* of the servants of the Lord
58. 14. and feed thee with the *heritage* of Jacob
Jer. 2. 7. and made mine *heritage* an abomination
3. 19. and give thee a pleasant land, a goodly *heritage*

HER

Jer. 12. 7. I have left mine *h.* || *8. h.* is unto me as a lion
 9. Mine *h.* is unto me as a speckled bird, the birds
 15. and will bring them again, every man to his *h.*
 17. 4. shalt discontinue from thine *h.* that I gave
 50. 11. ye rejoiced, O ye destroyers of mine *heritage*
Joel 2. 17. and give not thine *heritage* to reproach
 3. 2. for my *heritage* Israel, whom they have scattered
Mic. 2. 2. man and his house, even a man and his *h.*
 7. 14. people with thy rod, the flock of thine *heritage*
 18. the transgression of the remnant of his *heritage*
Mal. 1. 3. and laid his mountains and his *h.* waste
1 Pet. 5. 3. Neither as being lords over God's *heritage*
HERITAGES.

Isa. 49. 8. to cause to inherit the desolate *heritages*
HERODIANS.
Mat. 22. 16. their disciples with the *H.*, saying, *Mark* 12.
Mark 3. 6. took counsel with the *H.* against him [13.
HERON.

Lev. 11. 19. stork, the *heron* after her kind, *Deut.* 14. 18.
HEW.

Erod. 34. 1. *Hew* thee two tables of stone, *Deut.* 10. 1.
Deut. 12. 3. ye shall *hew* down the graven images
 19. 5. into the wood with his neighbour to *hew* wood
1 Kings 5. 6. that they *h.* me cedar trees out of Lebanon
 18. Solomon's builders and Hiram's builders did *hew*
1 Chron. 22. 2. he set masons to *hew* wrought stones
2 Chron. 2. 2. and 80,000 to *hew* in the mountain
Jer. 6. 6. *Hew* ye down trees, and cast a mount against
Dan. 4. 14. and said thus, *Hew* down the tree, 23.
HEWED.

Erod. 34. 4. he *h.* two tables of stone like, *Deut.* 10. 3.
1 Sam. 11. 7. oxen, and *hewed* them in pieces, and sent
 15. 33. And Samuel *hewed* Agag in pieces
1 Kings 5. 17. and *hewed* stones, to lay the foundation
 6. 36. court with three rows of *hewed* stone, 7. 12.
 7. 9. according to the measures of *hewed* stones, 11.
2 Kings 12. 12. to buy timber and *h.* stone to repair
Isa. 22. 16. thou hast *hewed* thee out a sepulchre here
Jer. 2. 13. and *hewed* them out cisterns, broken cisterns
Hos. 6. 5. Therefore have I *hewed* them by the prophets
HEWETH.

Isa. 10. 15. Shall the ax boast itself against him that *h.*
 22. 16. as he that *heweth* him out a sepulchre on high
 44. 14. He *heweth* him down cedars, and taketh
HEWN.

Prov. 9. 1. she hath *hewn* out her seven pillars
Isa. 10. 33. the high ones of stature shall be *hewn* down
 33. 9. Lebanon is ashamed and *hewn* down
 51. 1. look unto the rock whence ye are *hewn* [3. 9.
Mat. 3. 10. *h.* down, and cast into the fire, 7. 19. *Luke*
 27. 60. *h.* out in the rock, *Mark* 15. 46. *Luke* 23. 53.
HEWER, S. [See STONE, S.]

D. ut. 29. 11. from the *h.* of thy wood unto the drawer
Josh. 9. 21. let them be *h.* of wood and drawers, 23. 27.
1 Kings 5. 15. and 80,000 *h.* in the mountains, 2 *Chr.* 2.
2 Kings 12. 12. to masons, and *h.* of stone, and to buy [18.
1 Chron. 22. 15. with thee in abundance, *h.* and workers
2 Chron. 2. 10. I will give to thy servants, the *hewers*
Jer. 46. 22. against her with axes, as *hewers* of wood
HID.

Gen. 3. 8. and Adam and his wife *hid* themselves
 10. afraid, because I was naked; and I *hid* myself
 35. 4. and Jacob *hid* them under the oak
Erod. 2. 2. a goodly child, she *hid* him three months
 12. he slew the Egyptian, and *hid* him in the sand
Josh. 2. 4. woman took the two men, and *hid* them, 6.
 6. 17. because she *hid* the messengers, 25.
 10. 16. these five kings fled, and *hid* themselves
Judg. 9. 5. son of Jerubbaal was left; for he *hid* himself
1 Sam. 3. 18. Samuel told him every whit, and *h.* nothing
 10. 22. he hath *hid* himself || 20. 24. David *h.* himself
 14. 11. out of the holes where they had *hid*, 22.
1 Kings 18. 4. prophets, and *hid* them by fifty in a cave,
2 Kings 4. 27. and the Lord hath *hid* it from me [13.
 6. 29. we may eat him: and she hath *hid* her son
 7. 8. and *hid* it—thence also, and went and *hid* it
HID.

HID

1 Chron. 21. 20. his four sons with him *hid* themselves
2 Chron. 22. 11. *hid* him from Athaliah, 2 *Kings* 11. 2.
Job 3. 10. nor *hid* sorrow from mine eyes
 10. 13. these things hast thou *hid* in thine heart
 17. 4. thou hast *hid* their heart from understanding
 29. 8. The young men saw me, and *hid* themselves
Psal. 9. 15. in the net which they *hid* is their own foot
 35. 7. without cause have they *hid* for me their net
 8. let his net that he hath *hid* catch himself
 55. 12. then I would have *hid* myself from him
 119. 11. Thy word have I *hid* in mine heart
 140. 5. The proud have *hid* a snare for me, and cords
Isa. 26. 15. under falsehood have we *hid* ourselves
 49. 2. in the shadow of his hand hath he *hid* me—in
 his quiver hath he *hid* me

53. 3. and we *hid* as it were our faces from him
 57. 17. I *hid* me, and was wroth, and he went on
Jer. 13. 5. I went, and *h.* it by Euphrates, as the Lord
 7. took the girdle from the place where I had *hid* it
 18. 22. pit to take me, and *hid* snares for my feet [their
 36. 26. and Jeremiah the prophet: but the Lord *hid*
 43. 10. set his throne upon these stones that I have *h.*
Ezek. 22. 26. and have *hid* their eyes from my sabbaths
Mat. 11. 25. *h.* these things from the wise, *Luke* 10. 21.
 13. 33. *hid* in three measures of meal, *Luke* 13. 21.
 25. 18. digged in the earth, and *hid* his lord's money
 25. I was afraid, and went and *hid* thy talent
Luke 1. 24. Elisabeth conceived, and *hid* herself
John 8. 59. but Jesus *hid* himself, and went out
Rom. 6. 15. bondman, and every free man, *h.* themselves
HID, Passive. [See FACE.]

Deut. 33. 19. of the seas, and of treasures *h.* in the sand
Josh. 7. 22. it was *hid* in his tent, and the silver under it,
 10. 17. The five kings are found *hid* in a cave, 27. [21.
 2 *Sam.* 17. 9. Behold, he is *h.* now in some pit [2 *Chr.* 9. 2.
 18. 13. no matter *hid* from the king, 1 *Kings* 10. 3. [2
Kings 11. 3. he was with her *hid* in, 2 *Chron.* 22. 12.
2 Chron. 22. 9. caught him, (for he was *hid* in Samaria.)
Job 3. 21. and dig for it more than for *hid* treasures
 23. Why is light given to a man whose way is *hid*
 6. 16. reason of the ice, and wherein the snow is *hid*
 28. 11. the thing that is *hid* bringeth he forth to light
 21. Seeing it is *hid* from the eyes of all living
 38. 30. The waters are *hid* as with a stone
Psal. 17. 14. whose belly thou fillest with thy *h.* treasure
 19. 6. there is nothing *hid* from the heat thereof
Prov. 2. 4. and searchest for her as for *hid* treasures
Isa. 40. 27. My way is *hid* from the Lord
 42. 22. in holes, and they are *hid* in prison houses
 65. 16. and because they are *hid* from mine eyes
Jer. 16. 17. neither is their iniquity *hid* from mine eyes
Hos. 13. 12. of Ephraim is bound up; his sin is *hid*
Mat. 10. 26. that shall not be revealed; and *h.* that shall
 not be known, *Mark* 4. 22. *Luke* 8. 17. [12. 2.
 13. 44. of heaven is like unto treasure *hid* in a field
Luke 9. 45. this saying, and it was *h.* from them, 13. 34.
 19. 42. but now they are *hid* from thine eyes
Eph. 3. 9. beginning of the world hath been *hid* in God
Col. 1. 26. the mystery which hath been *hid* from ages
 2. 3. In whom are *hid* all the treasures of wisdom
 3. 3. ye are dead, and your life is *hid* with Christ
Heb. 11. 23. By faith Moses, when he was born, was *h.*
 Be HID.

Lec. 4. 13. and the thing be *hid*, 5. 3. 4.
Num. 5. 13. and it be *hid* from the eyes of her husband
Job 5. 21. shalt be *hid* from the scourge of the tongue
 20. 26. All darkness shall be *hid* in his secret places
Isa. 29. 14. understanding of their prudent men shall be
Hos. 13. 14. repentance shall be *hid* from mine eyes [h.
Amos 9. 3. and though they be *hid* from my sight
Nah. 3. 11. shalt be drunken: thou shalt be *hid* [Lord's
Zeph. 2. 3. it may be ye shall be *hid* in the day of the
 2 *Cor.* 4. 3. gospel be *hid*, it is *hid* to them that are lost
 Not, or cannot, with HID.
Job 15. 18. told from their fathers, and have not *hid* it
Psal. 32. 5. and mine iniquity have I not *hid*

Psal. 38. 9. and my groaning is *not hid* from thee
 40. 10. I have *not h.* thy righteousness within my heart
69. 5. and my sins are *not hid* from thee
 139. 15. My substance was *not hid* from thee
Hos. 6. 3. I know Ephraim, and Israel is *not hid* from me
Mat. 5. 14. A city that is set on an hill *cannot be hid*
Mark 7. 24. no man know it: but he could *not be hid*
Luke 8. 47. saw that she was *not h.*, she came trembling
1 Tim. 5. 25. they that are otherwise *cannot be hid*

HIDDEN.

Lec. 5. 2. if it be *h.* from him; he also shall be unclean
Deut. 30. 11. it is *not h.* from thee, neither is it far off
Job 3. 16. as an *hidden* untimely birth I had not been
 15. 20. the number of years is *h.* to the oppressor
 24. 1. seeing times are *not hidden* from the Almighty
Psal. 51. 6. in the *h.* part thou shalt make me to know
 83. 3. and consulted against thy *hidden* ones
Prov. 28. 12. when the wicked rise, a man is *hidden*
Isa. 45. 3. and *hidden* riches of secret places
 48. 6. new things from this time, even *hidden* things
Obad. 6. how are his *hidden* things sought up!
Acts 26. 26. none of these things are *hidden* from him
1 Cor. 2. 7. even the *h.* wisdom, which God ordained
 4. 5. will bring to light the *hidden* things of darkness
2 Cor. 4. 2. renounced the *hidden* things of dishonesty
1 Pet. 3. 4. But let it be the *hidden* man of the heart
Rec. 2. 17. will I give to eat of the *hidden* manna

HIDE, Substantive.

Lec. 8. 17. *hide*, his flesh, and his dung, he burnt, 9. 11.

HIDE.

Gen. 18. 17. Shall I *hide* from Abraham that thing
 47. 18. We will *not hide* it from my lord, how that
Erod. 2. 3. when she could *not longer h.* him, she took
Lec. 20. 4 do any ways *hide* their eyes from the man
Deut. 7. 20. and *h.* themselves from thee, be destroyed
 22. 1. go astray, and *hide* thyself from them, 4.
 3. do likewise: thou mayest *not hide* thyself
Josh. 2. 16. pursuers meet you; and *hide* yourselves
 7. 19. what thou hast done; *hide* it not from me
Judg. 6. 11. threshed wheat by the winepress, to *hide* it
1 Sam. 3. 17. *h.* it not from me—if thou *h.*, 2 *Sam.* 14. 18.
 13. 6. the people did *hide* themselves in caves
 19. 2. abide in a secret place, and *hide* thyself
 20. 2. why should my father *hide* this thing from me?
 5. let me go, that I may *hide* myself in the field
 19. come to the place where thou didst *hide* thyself
 23. 19. Doth not David *hide* himself, 26. 1.
1 Kings 17. 3. and *hide* thyself by the brook Cherith
 22. 25. into an inner chamber to *h.*, 2 *Chron.* 18. 24.
2 Kings 7. 12. out of the camp to *hide* themselves in the
Job 13. 20. then will I *not hide* myself from thee [field
 14. 13. O that thou wouldst *hide* me in the grave
 20. 12. though he *hide* it under his tongue
 24. 4. the poor of the earth *hide* themselves
 33. 17. from his purpose, and *hide* pride from man
 34. 22. where the workers of iniquity may *h.* themselves
 40. 13. *Hid:* them in the dust together; and bind
Psal. 17. 8. *hide* me under the shadow of thy wings
 27. 5. trouble he shall *hide* me—tabernacle shall be *h.*
 31. 20. *hide* them in the secret of thy presence [me
 55. 1. and *hide* not thyself from my supplication
 56. 6. they *hide* themselves, they mark my steps
 64. 2. *Hide* me from the secret counsel of the wicked
 78. 4. We will *not hide* them from their children
 89. 46. How long, Lord I will thou *h.* thyself for ever
 119. 19. *hide* not thy commandments from me
 143. 9. from mine enemies: I flee unto thee to *h.* me
Prov. 2. 1. and *hide* my commandments with thee
 28. 28. When the wicked rise, men *hide* themselves
Isa. 1. 15. I will *hide* mine eyes from you
 2. 10. and *hide* thee in the dust, for fear of the Lord
 3. 9. declare their sin as Sodom, they *hide* it not
 16. 3. *h.* the outcasts; bewray not him that wandereth
 26. 20. *hide* thyself as it were for a little moment
 29. 15. Woe unto them that seek deep to *h.* their counsel
 58. 7. that thou *hide* not thyself from thine own flesh

Jer. 13. 4. and *hide* it there in a hole of the rock, 6.
 23. 24. Can any *hide* himself in secret places that I
 36. 19. Go, *h.* thee, thou and Jeremiah; and let no man
 38. 14. I will ask thee a thing; *hide* nothing from me
 25. *hide* it not from us || 43. 9. *hide* them in the clay
 49. 10. and he shall not be able to *hide* himself
Lam. 3. 56. *h.* not thine ear at my breathing, at my cry
Ezek. 28. 3. no secret that they can *hide* from thee
 31. 8. The cedars in the garden of God could not *hide*
Dan. 10. 7. so that they fled to *hide* themselves [him
Amos 9. 3. though they *h.* themselves in the top of Carmel
Johs 12. 36. departed, and did *hide* himself from them
James 5. 20. from death, and shall *h.* a multitude of sins
 HIDEEST, ETH. [See FACE.

1 Sam. 23. 23. lurking places where he *hideth* himself
Job 23. 9. he *hideth* himself on the right hand, that I
 42. 3. Who is he that *h.* counsel without knowledge
Psal. 10. 1. why *hidest* thou thyself in times of trouble
 139. 12. Yea, the darkness *hideth* not from thee
Prov. 10. 18. He that *hideth* hatred with lying lips
 19. 24. slothful man *h.* his hand in his bosom, 26. 15.
 22. 3. prudent man foreseeth the evil, and *h.*, 27. 12.
 27. 16. Whosoever *hideth* her *hideth* the wind
 28. 27. he that *h.* his eyes shall have many a curse
Isa. 45. 15. Verily thou art a God that *hidest* thyself
Mat. 13. 44. which when a man hath found, he *hideth*

HIDING.

[See FACE.

Job 31. 33. as Adam, by *h.* mine iniquity in my bosom
Psal. 32. 7. Thou art my *hiding* place, 119. 114.
Isa. 28. 17. the waters shall overflow the *hiding* place
 32. 2. a man shall be as an *h.* place from the wind
Hab. 3. 4. and there was the *hiding* of his power
 HIGGAION.

Psal. 9. 16. snared in the work of his own hands. II.
 HIGH. [Selah

Gen. 29. 7. And he said, Lo, it is yet *high* day
Erod. 14. 6. Israel went out with an *h.* hand, *Num.* 33. 3.
Num. 11. 31. the camp, and as it were two cubits *high*
Deut. 12. 2. served their gods, upon the *high* mountains
 26. 19. And to make thee *high* above all nations
 28. 43. above thee very *h.*; and thou shalt come down
 52. until thy *high* and fenced walls come down, 3. 5.
 32. 27. lest they should say, Our hand is *high*
1 Kings 9. 8. at this house, which is *h.*, 2 *Chron.* 7. 21.
1 Chron. 17. 17. to the estat: of a man of *high* degree
2 Chron. 23. 20. the *high* gate, 27. 3. *Jer.* 20. 2.
Neh. 3. 25. tower which lieth out from the king's *h.* house
Esth. 5. 14. a gallows be made of fifty cubits *high*, 7. 9.
Job 11. 8. It is as *high* as heaven; what canst thou do?
 21. 22. seeing he judgeth those that are *high*
 22. 12. behold the height of the stars, how *h.* they are
 38. 15. and the *high* arm shall be broken
 41. 34. He beholdeth all *high* things: he is a king
Psal. 18. 27. but wilt bring down *high* looks
 49. 2. Both low and *high*, rich and poor, together
 62. 9. vanity, and men of *high* degree are a lie
 71. 19. Thy righteousness also, O God, is very *high*
 78. 69. he built his sanctuary like *high* palaces
 89. 13. strong is thy hand, and *high* is thy right hand
 97. 9. thou, Lord, art *high* above all, 99. 2. | 113. 4.
 101. 5. him that hath an *high* look and a proud heart
 103. 11. heaven is *high* above the earth, so great
 131. 1. in great matters, or in things too *high* for me
 138. 6. Though the Lord be *high*, yet hath he respect
 139. 6. for me; it is *high*, I cannot attain unto it
 149. 6. Let the *high* praises of God be in their mouth
 150. 5. praise him upon the *high* sounding cymbals
Prov. 18. 11. and as an *high* wall in his own conceit
 21. 4. An *high* look, and a proud heart [his mouth
 24. 7. Wisdom is too *high* for a fool: he openeth not
Ecc. 12. 5. they shall be afraid of that which is *high*
Isa. 2. 13. upon all the cedars of Lebanon, that are *high*
 14. upon all the *h.* mountains, and upon all the hills
 6. 1. the Lord sitting upon a throne, *h.* and lifted up
 10. 12. Assyria, and the glory of his *high* looks
 33. the *high* ones of stature shall be hewn down

Isa. 24. 21. the Lord shall punish the host of the *h.* ones
25. 12. the *high* fort of thy walls shall he bring down
30. 13. breach ready to fall, swelling out in a *h.* wall
52. 13. shall be exalted and extolled, and be very *h.*
57. 15. For thus saith the *high* and lofty One

Jer. 17. 12. A glorious *high* throne from the beginning
31. 21. Set thee up waymarks, make thee *high* heaps
49. 16. shouldest make thy nest as *high* as the eagle
51. 58. her *high* gates shall be burned with fire

Ezek. 1. 18. As for their rings, they were so *high* that
17. 24. I the Lord have brought down the *high* tree
21. 26. exalt him that is low, and abase him that is *h.*
31. 3. shadowing shroud, and of an *high* stature
34. 14. good pasture, and upon the *high* mountains
41. 22. The altar of wood was three cubits *high*

Dan. 8. 3. the two horns were *h.*; but one was higher
Obad. 3. whose habitation is *h.*; that saith in his heart
Zeph. 1. 16. fenced cities, and against the *high* towers

John 19. 31. for that sabbath day was an *high* day
Acts 13. 17. with an *high* arm brought he them out
Rom. 12. 16. Mind not *h.* things || 13. 11. *h.* time to awake
2 *Cor.* 10. 5. every *high* thing that exalteth itself
Phil. 3. 14. prize of the *h.* calling of God in Christ Jesus
Rev. 21. 12. And had a wall great and *high*

See GOD, HILL, HILLS, MOUNTAIN, PLACE, PLACES,
Most HIGH. [PRIEST, TOWER.

Num. 24. 16. and knew the knowledge of the *most H.*
Deut. 32. 8. When the *Most H.* divided to the nations
2 *Sam.* 22. 14. and the *most High* uttered his voice
Psal. 7. 17. and will sing praise to the name of the
Lord *most high*, 9. 2. || 92. 1.

21. 7. mercy of the *most High* he shall not be moved
46. 4. holy place of the tabernacles of the *most High*
47. 2. Lord *most high* is terrible; he is a great King
50. 14. thanksgiving; and pay thy vows unto the *m. H.*
56. 2. many that fight against me, O thou *most High*
57. 2. I will cry unto God *most high*; unto God that
73. 11. and is there knowledge in the *most High*?
77. 10. the years of the right hand of the *most High*
78. 17. by provoking the *m. H.* in the wilderness, 56.
82. 6. all of you are children of the *most High*
83. 18. art the *most high* over all the earth
91. 1. dwelleth in the secret place of the *most High*
9. my refuge, even the *most High*, thy habitation
92. 8. But thou, Lord, art *most high* for evermore
107. 11. condemned the counsel of the *most High*
Isa. 14. 14. of the clouds; I will be like the *most High*
Lam. 3. 35. right of a man before the face of the *most H.*
36. mouth of the *most H.* proceedeth not evil and good
Dan. 4. 17. *most High* ruleth in the kingdom of men, 25,
24. and this is the decree of the *most High* [32.
34. and I blessed the *most High*, and I praised
7. 18. the saints of the *m. H.* shall take the kingdom
22. judgment was given to the saints of the *most H.*
25. he shall speak great words against the *most High*
27. to the people of the saints of the *most High*
Hos. 7. 16. They return, but not to the *most High*
11. 7. though they called them to the *most High*
Acts 7. 48. the *most High* dwelleth not in temples made
On HIGH.

Exod. 25. 20. stretch forth their wings on *high*, 37. 9.
39. 31. lace of blue, to fasten it on *h.* upon the mitre
Deut. 28. 1. God will set thee on *high* above all nations
2 *Sam.* 22. 49. thou also hast lifted me up on *high*
23. 1. said, and the man who was raised up on *high*
1 *Kings* 21. 9. set Naboth on *high* among the people, 12.
2 *Kings* 19. 22. lifted up thine eyes on *h.* || *Isa.* 37. 23.
1 *Chron.* 14. 2. for his kingdom was lifted up on *high*
2 *Chron.* 20. 19. God of Israel with a loud voice on *high*
34. 4. images, that were on *high* above them, he cut
Job 5. 11. To set up on *high* those that be low [down
16. 19. witness is in heaven, and my record is on *h.*
31. 2. what inheritance of the Almighty from on *h.*?
39. 18. What time she lifteth up herself on *high*
27. up at thy command, and make her nest on *high*?
Psal. 7. 7. for their sakes therefore return thou on *high*

Psal. 68. 18. ascended on *h.*, thou hast led captivity, *Eph.*
69. 29. let thy salvation, O God, set me up on *h.* [4. 8.
75. 5. Lift not up your horn on *high*: speak not with
91. 14. I will set him on *h.*, because he hath known
93. 4. The Lord on *high* is mightier than the noise
107. 41. Yet setteth he the poor on *h.* from affliction
113. 5. like unto the Lord our God, who dwelleth on *h.*

Isa. 22. 16. that heweth him out a sepulchre on *high*
24. 18. for the windows from on *high* are open
21. punish the host of the high ones that are on *high*
26. 5. he bringeth down them that dwell on *high*
32. 15. Until the spirit be poured upon us from on *h.*
33. 5. he dwelleth on *high* || 16. He shall dwell on *high*
40. 26. your eyes on *h.*, and behold who hath created
58. 4. to make your voice to be heard on *high* [these

Jer. 25. 30. The Lord shall roar from on *high*
Ezek. 31. 4. the deep set him up on *high* with her rivers
Hab. 2. 9. that he may set his nest on *high*

3. 10. uttered his voice, and lifted up his hands on *h.*
Luke 1. 78. the dayspring from on *high* hath visited us
24. 49. until ye be endued with power from on *high*
Heb. 1. 3. on the right hand of the Majesty on *high*
HIGHER.

Num. 24. 7. and his king shall be *higher* than Agag
1 *Sam.* 9. 2. he was *h.* than any of the people, 10. 23.
2 *Kings* 15. 35. He built the *higher* gate of the house
Neh. 4. 13. on the *higher* places, I even set the people
Job 35. 5. behold the clouds which are *higher* than thou
Psal. 61. 2. lead me to the rock that is *higher* than I
89. 27. my firstborn, *h.* than the kings of the earth
Ecd. 5. 8. *h.* than the highest regardeth—*h.* than they
Isa. 55. 9. as the heavens are *h.*—so are my ways *h.*
Jer. 36. 10. of Shaphan the scribe, in the *higher* court
Ezek. 9. 2. six men came from the way of the *h.* gate
42. 5. for the galleries were *higher* than these
43. 13. and this shall be the *higher* place of the altar
Dan. 8. 3. one was *h.* than the other—*h.* came up last
Luke 14. 10. he may say unto thee, Friend, go up *h.*
Rom. 13. 1. Let every soul be subject unto the *h.* powers
Heb. 7. 26. from sinners, and made *h.* than the heavens
HIGHEST.

Psal. 18. 13. the heavens, and the *H.* gave his voice
87. 5. and the *highest* himself shall establish her
Prov. 8. 26. nor the *h.* part of the dust of the world
9. 3. she crieth upon the *highest* places of the city
Ecd. 5. 8. he that is *higher* than the *highest* regardeth
Ezek. 17. 3. and took the *highest* branch of the cedar
22. I will also take of the *h.* branch of the high cedar
41. 7. so increased from the lowest chamber to the *h.*
Mat. 21. 9. Hosanna in the *highest*, *Mark* 11. 10.
Luke 1. 32. and shall be called the Son of the *Highest*
35. the power of the *Highest* shall overshadow thee
76. thou, child, shalt be called the prophet of the *H.*
2. 14. Glory to God in the *h.*, and on earth peace, 19.
6. 35. and ye shall be the children of the *H.* [38.
14. 8. to a wedding, sit not down in the *highest* room
20. 46. and the *highest* seats in the synagogues
HIGHLY.

Luke 1. 28. and said, Hail, thou that art *h.* favoured
16. 15. *highly* esteemed among men is abomination in
Acts 12. 20. Herod was *h.* displeased with them of Tyre
Rom. 12. 3. not to think of himself more *highly* than
Phil. 2. 9. Wherefore God also hath *h.* exalted him
1 *Thes.* 5. 13. And to esteem them very *highly* in love
HIGHMINDED.

Rom. 11. 20. Be not *highminded*, but, 1 *Tim.* 6. 17.
2 *Tim.* 3. 4. Traitors, heady, *h.*, lovers of pleasures
HIGHNESS.

Job 31. 23. by reason of his *h.* I could not endure
Isa. 13. 3. even them that rejoice in my *highness*
HIGHWAY, S.
Lec. 26. 22. and your *high ways* shall be desolato
Num. 20. 17. by the king's *h.* way, 19. || 21. 22. *Deut.* 2.
Judg. 5. 6. days of Jael, the *h.* were unoccupied [27.
20. 31. and kill, as at other times, in the *highways*
32. and draw them from the city unto the *highways*
H H

HIL

Judg. 20. 45. gleaned of them in the *highways* 5000 men
 21. 19. the *h.* that goeth up from Beth-el to Shechem
1 Sam. 6. 12. along the *highway*, lowing as they went
2 Sam. 20. 12. in blood in the midst of the *highway*, 13.
2 Kings 18. 17. *h.* of the fuller's field, *Isa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2.
Prov. 16. 17. *h.* of the upright is to depart from evil
Isa. 11. 16. an *highway* for the remnant of his people
 19. 23. be a *highway* out of Egypt to Assyria
 33. 8. *highways* lie waste, the wayfaring man ceaseth
 35. 8. And an *highway* shall be there, and a way
 40. 3. make straight in the desert a *h.* for our God
 49. 11. and my *highways* shall be exalted
 62. 10. cast up the *highway*; gather out the stones
Jer. 31. 21. set thine heart toward the *highway*
Amos 5. 16. they shall say in all the *highways*, Alas!
Mat. 22. 9. Go ye therefore into the *h.*, 10. *Luke* 14. 23.
Mark 10. 46. son of Timæus sat by the *h.* side begging

HILL.

Exod. 24. 4. and builded an altar under the *hill*
Num. 14. 45. the Canaanites which dwell in that *hill*
Deut. 1. 41. ye were ready to go up into the *hill*, 43.
Josh. 5. 3. circumcised the children of Israel at the *hill*
 17. 16. of Joseph said, The *hill* is not enough for us
 18. 14. from the *hill* that lieth before Beth-horon, 13.
 24. 30. the north side of the *hill* of Gaash, *Judg.* 2. 9.
 33. buried him in a *hill* that pertained to Phinehas
Judg. 7. 1. north side of them, by the *hill* of Moreh
1 Sam. 7. 1. into the house of Abinadab in the *hill*
 9. 11. as they went up the *hill* to the city, they found
 10. 5. After that thou shalt come to the *h.* of God, 10.
 25. 20. she came down by the covert of the *hill*
 26. 1. hide himself in the *hill* of Hachilah, 3. | 23. 19.
2 Sam. 2. 24. when they were come to the *h.* of Ammah
 13. 34. came much people by the way of the *hill* side
 16. 13. Shimei went along on the *hill's* side
 21. 9. they hanged them in the *hill* before the Lord
1 Kings 11. 7. abomination of Moab, in the *hill*
 16. 24. bought the *hill* Samaria—built on the *hill*
2 Kings 4. 27. she came to the man of God to the *hill*
Psal. 24. 3. Who shall ascend into the *hill* of the Lord
 42. 6. of the Hermonites, from the *hill* Mizar
 68. 15. The *hill* of God is as the *hill* of Bashan
 16. this is the *hill* which God desireth to dwell in
Cant. 4. 6. and to the *hill* of frankincense
Isa. 5. 1. hath a vineyard in a very fruitful *hill*
 10. 32. mount of the daughter of Zion, the *h.* of Jeru-
 30. 17. and as an ensign on an *hill* [salem]
 31. 4. fight for mount Zion, and for the *h.* thereof [3. 5.
 40. 4. every mountain and *h.* shall be made low, *Luke*
Jer. 16. 16. hunt them from every mountain, and from
 31. 39. over against it upon the *hill* Gareb [every *h.*
 49. 16. that holdest the height of the *hill*
 50. 6. they have gone from mountain to *hill*
Ezek. 34. 26. the places round about my *hill* a blessing
Mat. 5. 14. A city that is set on an *hill* cannot be hid
Luke 4. 29. and led him unto the brow of the *hill*
 9. 37. down from the *hill*, much people met him
Acts 17. 22. Then Paul stood in the midst of Mars' *hill*
 HILL country.
Josh. 13. 6. All the inhabitants of the *hill* country
 21. 11. Hebron, in the *hill* country of Judah
Luke 1. 39. and went into the *hill* country with haste
 65. were noised abroad throughout all the *h.* country
 High HILL.
1 Kings 14. 23. groves, on every *high h.*, *2 Kings* 17. 10.
Psal. 68. 15. an *high h.* as the *hill* of Bashan [*Jer.* 17. 2.
Isa. 30. 25. and upon every *high hill*, rivers and streams
Jer. 2. 20. not transgress; when upon every *high hill*
Ezek. 6. 13. about their altars, upon every *high hill*
 20. 28. it to them, then they saw every *high hill*
 34. 6. every *high hill*: yea, my flock was scattered
 Holy HILL.

Psal. 2. 6. set my king upon my *holy hill* of Zion
 3. 4. and he heard me out of his *holy hill*
 16. 1. who shall dwell in thy *holy hill*?
 43. 3. let them bring me unto thy *holy hill*

HIN

Psal. 99. 9. the Lord our God, and worship at his *holy h.*
 HILL, with top.
Exod. 17. 9. to morrow I will stand on the top of the *h.*
 10. and Hur went up to the top of the *hill*
Num. 14. 44. they presumed to go up unto the *hill* top
Josh. 16. 9. the border was drawn from the top of the *h.*
Judg. 16. 3. and carried them up to the top of an *hill*
1 Sam. 26. 13. stood on the top of an *hill*, *2 Sam.* 2. 25.
2 Sam. 16. 1. David was a little past the top of the *hill*
2 Kings 1. 9. and, behold, he sat on the top of an *hill*
 HILLS.
Gen. 49. 26. unto the utmost bound of the everlasting *h.*
Num. 23. 9. and from the *hills* I behold him
Deut. 8. 7. that spring out of valleys and *hills*
 9. and out of whose *hills* thou mayest dig brass
 11. 11. possess it, is a land of *hills* and valleys
 12. 2. upon the *hills*, and under every green tree
 33. 15. for the precious things of the lasting *hills*
Josh. 10. 40. Joshua smote all the country of the *hills*
 11. 16. Joshua took all that land, the *hills*, and all
1 Kings 20. 23. Their gods are gods of the *hills*, 28.
 22. 17. I saw all Israel scattered upon the *hills*
2 Kings 16. 4. high places, and on the *h.*, *2 Chron.* 28. 4.
Job 15. 7. or wast thou made before the *hills*?
Psal. 18. 7. the foundations also of the *hills* moved
 50. 10. mine, and the cattle upon a thousand *hills*
 65. 12. the little *hills* rejoice on every side
 72. 3. and the little *hills*, by righteousness
 80. 10. The *hills* were covered with the shadow of it
 95. 4. the strength of the *hills* is his also
 97. 5. *h.* melted like wax at the presence of the Lord
 98. 8. let the *hills* be joyful together
 104. 10. springs into the valleys, which run among the
 13. He wareth the *hills* from his chambers [*hills*
 32. he toucheth the *hills*, and they smoke
 114. 4. like rams, and the little *hills* like lambs, 6.
 121. 1. I will lift up mine eyes unto the *hills*
 148. 9. Mountains, and all *hills*; fruitful trees
Prov. 8. 26. before the *hills* was I brought forth
Cant. 2. 8. upon the mountains, skipping upon the *hills*
Isa. 2. 2. exalted above the *hills*; and all nations
 14. upon all the *hills* that are lifted up
 5. 25. *hills* did tremble, and their carcasses were torn
 7. 25. And on all *hills* that shall be digged
 40. 12. mountains in scales, and the *h.* in a balance?
 41. 16. and shalt make the *hills* as chaff
 42. 16. I will make waste mountains and *hills*
 54. 10. mountains shall depart, and the *h.* be removed
 55. 12. the *h.* shall break forth before you into singing
 65. 7. and blasphemed me upon the *hills*
Jer. 3. 23. in vain is salvation hoped for from the *hills*
 4. 24. they trembled, and all the *hills* moved lightly
 13. 27. and thine abominations on the *hills*
Ezek. 6. 3. Lord God to the mountains, and to the *hills*.
 35. 8. with his slain men: in thy *hills* [36. 4.
 36. 6. say unto the mountains, and to the *hills*, to the
Hos. 4. 13. and burn incense upon the *hills*, under oaks
 10. 8. Cover us; and to the *hills*, Fall on us
Joel 3. 18. new wine, and the *hills* shall flow with milk
Amos 9. 13. drop sweet wine, and all the *hills* shall melt
Mic. 4. 1. and it shall be exalted above the *hills*
 6. 1. and let the *hills* hear thy voice
Nah. 1. 6. the *hills* melt, and the earth is burned
Hab. 3. 6. the perpetual *hills* did bow: his ways
Zeph. 1. 10. and a great crashing from the *hills*
Luke 23. 30. Fall on us; and to the *hills*, Cover us
 High HILLS.
Gen. 7. 19. *high hills*, that were under the whole heaven
Psal. 68. 16. Why leap ye, ye *h.*? this is the *hill* which
 104. 18. *high hills* are a refuge for the wild goats
 HIN.

Exod. 29. 40. fourth part of an *hin*, *Lev.* 23. 13. *Num.*
 16. 4. 5. | 28. 5, 7, 14.
 30. 24. oil olive an *hin* | *Lev.* 19. 36. a just *hin*
Num. 15. 6. third part of an *h.*, 7. | 28. 14. *Ezek.* 46. 14.
 9. half an *hin*, 10. | 28. 14.

Ezek. 4. 11. sixth part of an *hin*

45. 24. an *hin* of oil for an *ephah*, *46.* 5, 7, 11.

HIND, S.

Gen. 49. 21. Naphtali is a *hind* let loose [3. 10.]

2 *Sam.* 22. 34. my feet like *hinds'* feet, *Psalm.* 18. 33. *Hab.*

Job 30. 1. or canst thou mark when the *hinds* do calve?

Psalm. 29. 9. voice of the Lord maketh the *hinds* to calve

Prov. 5. 19. Let her be as the loving *h.* and pleasant roe

Cant. 2. 7. by the *h.* of the field, that ye stir not up, 3. 6.

Jer. 14. 5. the *h.* also calved in the field, and forsook it

HINDER.

Gen. 24. 56. *H.* me not, seeing the Lord hath prospered

Num. 22. 16. nothing, I pray thee, *h.* thee from coming

Neh. 4. 8. to fight against Jerusalem, and to *hinder* it

Job 9. 12. Behold, he taketh away, who can *h.* him?

11. 10. or gather together, then who can *h.* him?

Acts 8. 36. what doth *hinder* me to be baptized?

1 *Cor.* 9. 12. lest we should *h.* the gospel of Christ [truth

Gal. 5. 7. who did *h.* you that ye should not obey the

HINDERED, ETH.

Ezra 6. 8. given unto these men, that they be not *h.*

Isa. 14. 6. nations in anger, is persecuted, and none *h.*

Luke 11. 52. and them that were entering in ye *h.*

Rom. 15. 22. I have been much *h.* from coming to you

1 *Thess.* 2. 18. I Paul, once and again; but Satan *h.*

1 *Pet.* 3. 7. grace of life; that your prayers be not *h.*

HINDER end.

2 *Sam.* 2. 23. Abner with the *h.* end of the spear smote

HINDER part, parts.

1 *Kings* 7. 25. their *h. parts* were inward, 2 *Chron.* 4. 4.

Psalm. 78. 66. he smote his enemies in the *hinder parts*

Job 2. 20. and his *hinder part* toward the utmost sea

Mark 4. 38. he was in the *hinder part* of the ship, asleep

Acts 27. 41. unmoveable, but the *hinder part* was broken

HINDER sea.

Zech. 14. 8. and-half of them toward the *hinder sea*

HINDERMOST, or HINDMOST.

Gen. 33. 2. and Rachel and Joseph *hindermost*

Num. 2. 31. They shall go *hindmost* with their standards

Deut. 25. 18. he met thee by the way, and smote the *h.*

Josh. 10. 19. your enemies, and smite the *h.* of them

Jer. 30. 12. the *h.* of the nations shall be a wilderness

HINGES.

1 *Kings* 7. 50. the *hinges* of gold, both for the doors

Prov. 26. 14. upon his *hinges*, so doth the slothful

HIP.

Judg. 15. 8. he smote them *hip* and thigh with a great

HIRE, Substantive.

Gen. 30. 18. Leah said, God hath given me my *hire*

32. among the goats: and of such shall be my *hire*

33. when it shall come for my *hire* before thy face

31. 8. if he said thus, The ringstruck shall be thy *h.*

Exod. 22. 15. if it be an hired thing, it came for his *h.*

Deut. 23. 18. Thou shalt not bring the *hire* of a whore

24. 15. At his day thou shalt give him his *hire*

1 *Kings* 5. 6. unto thee will I give *hire* for thy servants

Isa. 23. 17. visit Tyre, and she shall turn to her *hire*

18. and her *hire* shall be holiness to the Lord

Ezek. 16. 31. not been as an harlot, in that thou scornest

41. and thou also shalt give no *hire* any more [h.]

Mic. 1. 7. for she gathered it of the *hire* of an harlot,

and they shall return to the *hire* of an harlot

3. 11. and the priests thereof teach for *hire*

Zech. 8. 10. there was no *hire* for man—any *h.* for beast

Mat. 20. 8. give them their *h.*, beginning from the last

Luke 10. 7. for the labourer is worthy of his *h.* [reaped

James 5. 4. Behold, the *hire* of the labourers who have

HIRES.

Mic. 1. 7. and all the *hires* thereof shall be burned

HIRE, Verb.

1 *Chron.* 19. 6. silver to *h.* them chariots and horsemen

Isa. 46. 6. and *h.* a goldsmith; and he maketh it a god

Mat. 20. 1. to *hire* labourers into his vineyard

HIRED, EST.

Gen. 30. 16. I have *h.* thee with my son's mandrakes

Exod. 22. 15. if it be an *h.* thing, it came for his *hire*

Lev. 19. 13. the wages of him that is *h.* shall not abide

Deut. 23. 4. they *h.* against thee Balaam, *Nah.* 13. 2.

Judg. 9. 4. Abimelech *hired* vain and light persons

18. 4. and hath *hired* me, and I am his priest

1 *Sam.* 2. 5. that were full have *hired* out themselves

2 *Sam.* 10. 6. and *hired* the Syrians, 1 *Chron.* 19. 7.

2 *Kings* 7. 6. the king of Israel hath *hired* against us

2 *Chron.* 24. 12. *hired* masons and carpenters to repair

25. 6. He *hired* also 100,000 mighty men of valour

Ezra 4. 5. *hired* counsellors against them, to frustrate

Neh. 6. 12. Tobiah and Sanballat had *hired* him, 13.

Isa. 7. 20. shall the Lord shave with a razor that is *h.*

Jer. 46. 21. her *hired* men are in the midst of her like

Ezek. 16. 33. *hirest* them, that they may come unto thee

Hos. 8. 9. Ephraim hath *hired* lovers

10. Yea, though they have *hired* among the nations

Mat. 20. 7. say unto him, Because no man hath *h.* us

9. they came that were *h.* about the eleventh hour

Acts 28. 30. Paul dwelt two whole years in his own *h.*

HIRED servant, servants.

[house

Exod. 12. 45. an *hired servant* shall not eat, *Lev.* 22. 10.

Lev. 25. 6. for thy *hired servant*, and for thy stranger

40. as an *hired servant*, and as a sojourner, he shall be

50. according to the time of an *h. servant* shall it be, 53.

Deut. 15. 18. he hath been worth a double *hired servant*

24. 14. Thou shalt not oppress an *hired servant*

Mark 1. 20. Zebedee in the ship with the *h. servants*

Luke 15. 17. *h. servants* of my father's have bread enough

19. make me as one of thy *hired servants*

HIRELING.

Job 7. 1. are not his days also like the days of an *h.?*

2. as an *hireling* looketh for the reward of his work

14. 6. till he shall accomplish, as an *hireling*, his day

Isa. 16. 14. Within three years, as the years of an *h.*, 21.

Mat. 3. 5. and against those that oppress the *h.* [16.

John 10. 12. he that is an *hireling*, and not the shepherd

13. The *h.* fleeth, because he is an *h.*, and careth not

HISS.

[17. | 50. 13.

1 *Kings* 9. 8. be astonished, and shall *h.*, *Jer.* 19. 8. | 49.

Job 27. 23. and shall *hiss* him out of his place

Isa. 5. 26. will *hiss* unto them from the end of the earth

7. 18. that day, that the Lord shall *hiss* for the fly

Lam. 2. 15. at thee; they *hiss* and wag their head, 16.

Ezek. 27. 36. merchants among the people shall *hiss*

Zeph. 2. 15. every one that passeth by her shall *hiss*

Zech. 10. 8. I will *hiss* for them, and gather them

HISSING.

2 *Chron.* 29. 8. astonishment, and to *hissing*, as ye see

Jer. 18. 16. their land desolate, and a perpetual *hissing*

19. 8. I will make this city desolate, and an *hissing*

25. 9. astonishment, and an *h.*, 18. | 29. 18. | 51. 37.

Mic. 6. 16. and the inhabitants thereof an *hissing*

HIT.

1 *Sam.* 31. 3. and the archers *hit* him, 1 *Chron.* 10. 3.

HOAR.

1 *Kings* 2. 6. let not his *h.* head go down to the grave in

Isa. 46. 4. even to *hoar* hairs will I carry you [peace, 9.

HOARY.

[See Frost.

Lev. 19. 32. Thou shalt rise up before the *hoary* head

Job 41. 32. one would think the deep to be *hoary*

Prov. 16. 31. The *hoary* head is a crown of glory, if

HOISED.

[See Frost.

Acts 27. 40. and *hoised* up the mainsail to the wind

HOLD, S.

Judg. 9. 46. into an *hold* of the house of the god Berith

49. put them to the *hold*, and set the *hold* on fire

1 *Sam.* 22. 4. David was in the *hold*, 24. 22. | 2 *Sam.* 5.

HOLD.

[17. | 23. 14. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 16.

5. Abide not in the *hold*; depart, and get thee

1 *Chron.* 12. 16. and Judah to the *hold* unto David, 8.

Jer. 51. 30. they have remained in their *holds*

Ezek. 19. 9. brought him into *holds*, that his voice

Acts 4. 3. and put them in *hold* unto the next day

Rev. 18. 2. and the *h.* of every foul spirit [See Strong.

HOLD.

Gen. 19. 16. lingered, the men laid *hold* upon his hand

Gen. 25. 26. his hand took *hold* on Esau's heel
Ezod. 15. 14. sorrow shall take *hold* on the inhabitants
 15. trembling shall take *hold* upon them
 26. 5. that the loops may take *hold* one of another
Deut. 21. 19. his father and his mother lay *hold* on him
 22. 28. not betrothed, and lay *hold* on her, and lie
 32. 41. sword, and mine hand take *hold* on judgment
Judg. 16. 29. Samson took *h.* of the two middle pillars
 19. 29. laid *hold* on his concubine, and divided her
1 Sam. 15. 27. he laid *hold* upon the skirt of his mantle
2 Sam. 1. 11. took *h.* on his clothes, and rent, *2 Kings* 2.
 2. 21. lay thee *hold* on one of the young men [12.
 4. 10. I took *hold* of him, and slew him in Ziklag
 6. 6. the ark of God, and took *hold* of it; for the oxen
 13. 11. he took *hold* of her, and said unto her, Come
 18. 9. and his head caught *hold* of the oak [2. 28.
1 Kings 1. 50. caught *h.* on the horns of the altar, 51.]
 9. have taken *hold* upon other gods, *2 Chron.* 7. 22.
 13. 4. from the altar, saying, Lay *hold* on him
Job 21. 6. and trembling taketh *hold* on my flesh
 27. 20. Terrors take *hold* on him as waters
 30. 16. days of affliction have taken *hold* upon me
 36. 17. judgment and justice take *hold* on thee
 38. 13. might take *hold* of the ends of the earth
Psal. 35. 2. Take *hold* of shield and buckler
 40. 12. mine iniquities have taken *hold* upon me
 48. 6. Fear took *h.* upon them there, and pain, as of
 69. 24. let thy wrathful anger take *hold* of them
 116. 3. the pains of hell gat *hold* upon me
 119. 53. Horror hath taken *hold* upon me [50. 43.
 143. and anguish have taken *hold* on, *Jer.* 6. 24.]
Pror. 2. 19. neither take they *hold* of the paths of life
 3. 18. tree of life to them that lay *hold* upon her
 4. 13. Take fast *hold* of instruction; let her not go
 5. 5. to death; her steps take *hold* on hell
 30. 28. The spider taketh *hold* with her hands
Ecd. 2. 3. heart with wisdom; and to lay *hold* on folly
 7. 18. It is good that thou shouldst take *hold* of this
Cant. 7. 8. palm tree, I will take *hold* of the boughs
Isa. 3. 6. When a man shall take *hold* of his brother
 4. 1. seven women shall take *hold* of one man
 5. 29. they shall roar, and lay *hold* of the prey
 13. 8. pangs and sorrows shall take *hold*, 21. 3.
 27. 5. Or let him take *hold* of my strength
 56. 2. layeth *hold* on it; that keepeth the sabbath
 4. take *hold* of my covenant, 6.
 64. 7. that stirreth up himself to take *hold* of thee
Jer. 6. 23. lay *hold* on bow and spear; they are cruel
 8. 21. I am black; astonishment hath taken *hold*
Ezek. 29. 7. took *h.* of thee by thy hand, thou didst break
 41. 6. that they might have *h.*—had not *h.* in the wall
Mic. 6. 14. shalt take *hold*, but shalt not deliver
Zech. 1. 6. did they not take *hold* of your fathers?
 8. 23. ten men shall take *hold* out of all languages
 14. 13. lay *h.* every one on the hand of his neighbour
Mat. 12. 11. will he not lay *hold* on it, and lift it out
 14. 3. Herod had laid *hold* on John, *Mark* 6. 17.
 26. 55. in the temple, and ye laid no *hold* on me
 57. laid *hold* on Jesus led him away to Caiaphas
Mark 3. 21. to lay *h.* on him; for they said, He is beside
 12. 12. they sought to lay *h.* on him, but feared the
 14. 51. young men laid *hold* on him [people
Luke 20. 20. that they might take *hold* of his words, 26.
 23. 26. they laid *hold* upon one Simon, a Cyrenian
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay *hold* on eternal life, 19. [us
Heb. 6. 18. for refuge to lay *h.* upon the hope set before
Rev. 20. 2. he laid *hold* on the dragon, that old serpent
 HOLD, Verb.
Gen. 21. 18. lift up the lad, and *hold* him in thine hand
Ezod. 5. 1. people go, that they may *hold* a feast, 10. 9.
 9. 2. refuse to let them go, and wilt *hold* them still
 20. 7. the Lord will not *h.* him guiltless, *Deut.* 5. 11.
Ruth 3. 15. vail that thou hast upon thee, and *hold* it
2 Sam. 2. 22. how then should I *h.* up my face to Joab
1 Kings 2. 9. Now therefore *hold* him not guiltless
1 Chron. 13. 9. Uzza put forth his hand to *hold* the ark

Ezod. 4. 11. the king shall *hold* out the golden sceptre
Job 6. 24. Teach me, and I will *hold* my tongue
 9. 28. I know that thou wilt not *hold* me innocent
 13. 19. if I *hold* my tongue, I shall give up the ghost
 17. 9. The righteous also shall *hold* on his way
 41. 26. sword of him that layeth at him cannot *hold*
Psal. 17. 6. *Hold* up my goings in thy paths
 119. 117. *H.* thou me up || 139. 10. thy right hand
Pror. 31. 19. and her hands *hold* the distaff [shall *h.* me
Cant. 3. 8. They all *hold* swords, being expert in war
Isa. 41. 13. I the Lord thy God will *h.* thy right hand
 42. 6. and will *hold* thine hand, and will keep thee
Jer. 2. 13. broken cisterns, that can *hold* no water
 50. 42. They shall *hold* the bow and the lance
Ezek. 30. 21. to make it strong to *hold* the sword
Amos 6. 10. No. Then shall he say, *Hold* thy tongue
Zech. 11. 5. slay them, and *hold* themselves not guilty
Mat. 6. 24. also he will *hold* to the one, *Luke* 16. 13.
 21. 26. fear the people; for all *h.* John as a prophet
Mark 7. 4. there be, which they have received to *hold*
 8. ye *h.* the tradition of men, as the washing of pots
Rom. 1. 18. who *hold* the truth in unrighteousness
Phil. 2. 29. with all gladness; and *h.* such in reputation
2 Thes. 2. 15. stand fast, and *hold* the traditions
Heb. 3. 14. if we *hold* the beginning of our confidence
Rer. 2. 14. them that *hold* the doctrine of Balaam
 15. them that *hold* the doctrine of the Nicolaitanes
 HOLD fast.
Job 8. 15. he shall *hold* it fast, but it shall not endure
 27. 6. My righteousness I *h.* fast, and will not let it go
Jer. 8. 5. they *hold* fast deceit, they refuse to return
1 Thes. 5. 21. *hold* fast that which is good
2 Tim. 1. 13. *Hold* fast the form of sound words, which
Heb. 3. 6. if we *h.* fast the confidence and the rejoicing
 4. 14. let us *hold* fast our profession, 10. 23.
Rer. 2. 25. that which ye have already *h.* fast till I come
 3. 3. *h. f.*, and repent || 11. *h.* that fast which thou hast
 HOLD with peace.
Ezod. 14. 14. fight for you, and ye shall *hold* your peace
Num. 30. 4. shall *hold* his peace at her, 14.
Judg. 16. 19. *H.* thy *p.*, lay thine hand upon thy mouth
2 Sam. 13. 20. but *hold* now thy peace, my sister
2 Kings 2. 3. Yea, I know it; *hold* ye your peace, 5.
 7. 9. a day of good tidings, and we *hold* our peace
Neh. 8. 11. saying, *Hold* your peace, for the day is holy
Job 11. 3. Should thy lies make men *hold* their peace?
 13. 5. O that ye would altogether *hold* your peace, 13.
 33. 31. unto me: *hold* thy peace, and I will speak
 33. *hold* thy peace, and I shall teach thee wisdom
Psal. 83. 1. O God: *hold* not thy peace, 109. 1.
Isa. 62. 1. For Zion's sake will I not *hold* my peace
 6. which shall never *hold* their peace day nor night
 64. 12. thou *hold* thy peace, and afflict us very sore?
Jer. 4. 19. I cannot *hold* my *p.*, because thou hast heard.
Zeph. 1. 7. *Hold* thy peace at the presence of the Lord
Mat. 20. 31. multitude rebuked them, because they should
hold their peace, *Mark* 10. 48. *Luke* 18. 39.
Mark 1. 25. *Hold* thy peace, and come out, *Luke* 4. 35.
Luke 19. 40. if these should *hold* their peace, the stones
Acts 12. 17. to *hold* their peace, declared unto them
 18. 9. Be not afraid, but speak, and *h.* not thy peace
1 Cor. 14. 30. sitteth by, let the first *hold* his peace
 HOLDEN.
2 Kings 23. 22. there was not *h.* such a passover, 23.
Job 36. 8. and he *holden* in cords of affliction
Psal. 18. 35. and thy right hand hath *holden* me up
 71. 6. By thee have I been *holden* up from the womb
 73. 23. thou hast *holden* me by my right hand
Prov. 5. 22. he shall be *h.* with the cords of his sins
Isa. 42. 14. I have long time *holden* my peace
 45. 1. whose right hand I have *h.*, to subdue nations
Luke 24. 16. eyes were *h.* that they should not know
Acts 2. 24. it was not possible that he should be *h.* of it
Rom. 14. 4. Yea, he shall be *holden* up: for God is able
 HOLDEST.
Ezod. 4. 14. if thou altogether *h.* thy peace at this time

Job 13. 24. thy face, and holdeth me for thine enemy !
Psalm 77. 4. Thou *h.* mine eyes waking: I am so troubled
Jer. 40. 16. that holdeth the height of the hill
Hab. 1. 13. *h.* thy tongue when the wicked devoureth
Rev. 2. 13. thou *h.* hast my name, and hast not denied

HOLDETH.

Job 2. 3. and still he holdeth fast his integrity
 26. 9. He holdeth back the face of his throne
Psalm 66. 9. holdeth our soul in life, and suffereth not
Prov. 11. 12. a man of understanding holdeth his peace
 17. 28. a fool, when he *h.* his peace, is counted wise
Dan. 10. 21. *h.* with me in these things, but Michael
Amos 1. 5. and him that holdeth the sceptre, 8.
Rev. 2. 1. he that *h.* the seven stars in his right hand

HOLDING.

Isa. 33. 15. that shaketh his hands from *h.* of bribes
Jer. 6. 11. I am weary with holding in: I will pour
Mark 7. 3. eat not, holding the tradition of the elders
Phil. 2. 16. *H.* forth the word of life; that I may rejoice
Col. 2. 19. not *h.* the Head, from which all the body
1 Tim. 1. 19. Holding faith, and a good conscience
 3. 9. *H.* the mystery of the faith in a pure conscience
Tyt. 1. 9. *H.* fast the faithful word as he hath been taught
Rev. 7. 1. holding the four winds of the earth

HOLE.

Ezod. 28. 32. there shall be an *h.* in the top of it, 39. 23.
2 Kings 12. 9. a chest, and bored a hole in the lid of it
1 Cant. 5. 4. put in his hand by the hole of the door
Isa. 11. 8. sucking child shall play on the *h.* of the asp
 51. 1. and to the hole of the pit whence ye are digged
Jer. 13. 4. and hide it there in a hole of the rock
 48. 28. maketh her nest in the sides of the *h.*'s mouth
Ezek. 8. 7. when I looked, behold a hole in the wall

HOLDS.

1 Sam. 14. 11. the Hebrews come forth out of the holes
Isa. 2. 19. they shall go into the *h.* of the rocks, 7. 19.
 42. 22. spoiled; they are all of them snared in holes
Jer. 16. 16. every hill, and out of the holes of the rocks
Mic. 7. 17. they shall move out of their *h.* like worms
Nah. 2. 12. lionesses, and filled his holes with prey
Hag. 1. 6. earnestly wages to put it into a bag with holes
Zech. 14. 12. their eyes shall consume away in their *h.*
Mat. 8. 20. foxes have holes, and the birds, *Luke* 9. 58.

HOLLOW.

Gen. 32. 25. touched the *h.* of his thigh; and the *h.*, 32.
Ezod. 27. 8. *H.* with boards shalt thou make it, 38. 7.
Lev. 14. 37. in the walls of the house with *h.* strakes
Judg. 15. 19. God clave an *h.* place that was in the jaw
Isa. 40. 12. measured the waters in the *h.* of his hand
Jer. 52. 21. thickness thereof was four fingers: it was *h.*

HOLPEN.

Psalm 83. 8. they have holpen the children of Lot
 86. 17. because thou, Lord, hast holpen me
Isa. 31. 3. is *h.* shall fall down, and they all shall fail
Dan. 11. 34. they shall be holpen with a little help
Luke 1. 54. hath *h.* his servant Israel, in remembrance

HOLY.

Ezod. 3. 5. the place whereon thou standest is holy
 ground, *Josh.* 5. 15. *Acts* 7. 33.
 16. 23. To-morrow is the rest of the holy sabbath
 19. 6. kingdom of priests, and an *h.* nation, *1 Pet.* 2. 9.
 20. 8. Remember the sabbath day, to keep it holy
 28. 38. Israel shall hallow in all their holy gifts
 29. 6. and put the holy crown upon the mitre, 39. 30.
 33. not eat thereof, because they are *h.*, 34. *[Lev.* 8. 9.
 30. 25. oil of *h.* ointment—an *h.* anointing oil, 31. 32. |
 35. tempered together, pure and holy *[37. 29.]*
 31. 14. keep the sabbath therefore; for it is holy, 15.
Lev. 10. 10. ye may put difference between *h.* and unholy
 16. 4. He shall put on the holy linen coat
 33. he shall make an atonement for the *h.* sanctuary
 20. 26. be *h.* unto me: for I the Lord am *h.*, 7. | 19.
 21. 7. her husband: for he is *h.* unto his God *[2. | 21. 8.]*
 27. 14. when a man shall sanctify his house to be *h.*
 30. in the Lord's: it is holy unto the Lord
Num. 5. 17. And the priest shall take holy water

Num. 6. 8. All the days of his separation he is holy
 20. this is holy for the priest, with the wave breast
 15. 40. do all my commandments, and be holy
 10. 3. seeing all the congregation are holy, every one
 8. the Lord will shew who are his, and who is holy
 18. 17. of a goat, thou shalt not redeem; they are *h.*
 31. 6. the priest, to the war, with the *h.* instruments
 35. 25. high priest, which was anointed with the *h.* oil
1 Sam. 2. 2. There is none holy as the Lord
 21. 5. and the vessels of the young men are holy
1 Kings 8. 4. *h.* vessels, *1 Chron.* 22. 19. | *2 Chron.* 5. 5.
2 Kings 4. 9. I perceive that this is an holy man of God
1 Chron. 29. 3. that I have prepared for the holy house
2 Chron. 23. 6. Levites; they shall go in, for they are *h.*
 35. 3. which were *h.* unto the Lord, Put the *h.* ark
 13. but the other holy offerings sod they in pots
Ezra 8. 28. Ye are *h.* unto the Lord—vessels are *h.* also
 9. 2. so that the holy seed have mingled themselves
Neh. 9. 14. madest known unto them thy holy sabbath
Psalm 20. 6. he will hear him from his holy heaven
 22. 3. thou art *h.*, O thou that inhabitest the praises
 23. 2. when I lift up my hands toward thy holy oracle
 86. 2. Preserve my soul; for I am *h.*: O thou my God
 89. 20. with my holy oil have I anointed him
 98. 1. and his holy arm, hath gotten him the victory
 99. 5. worship at his footstool; for he is holy
 105. 42. he remembered his *h.* promise, and Abraham
 145. 17. in all his ways, and holy in all his works
Prov. 9. 10. the knowledge of the holy is understanding
 20. 25. snare to the man who devoureth that which is
 30. 3. nor have the knowledge of the holy *[holy]*
Ecc. 8. 10. had come and gone from the place of the *h.*
Isa. 4. 3. remaineth in Jerusalem, shall be called holy
 6. 3. and said, Holy, holy, holy, is the Lord of hosts
 13. so the holy seed shall be the substance thereof
 30. 29. song, as in the night when a holy solemnity is
 52. 10. The Lord hath made bare his holy arm *[kept]*
 58. 13. call the sabbath a delight, the holy of the Lord
 64. 10. Thy holy cities are a wilderness, Zion is
 11. holy and our beautiful house, where our fathers
Jer. 11. 15. the holy flesh is passed from thee *[praised]*
Ezek. 22. 26. no difference between the *h.* and profane
 36. 38. As the holy flock, as the flock of Jerusalem
 42. 13. *h.* chambers, where the priests, 44. 19. | 46. 19.
 44. 23. the difference between the holy and profane
 45. 1. unto the Lord, an holy portion of the land, 4.
 6. against the oblation of the holy portion, 7. | 48. 18.
 48. 10. even for the priests, shall be this *h.* oblation
 14. nor alienate the firstfruits of the land: for it is *h.*
 20. ye shall offer the holy oblation four-square, 21.
Dan. 4. 8. the spirit of the holy gods, 9, 18. | 5. 11.
 11. 28. his heart shall be against the holy covenant
 30. indignation against the *h.* covenant—and have intelligence with them that forsake the *h.* covenant
Hag. 2. 12. bear holy flesh in the skirt—shall it be *h.*?
Zech. 2. 12. inherit Judah his portion in the holy land
Mat. 7. 6. Give not that which is holy unto the dogs
 23. 31. in his glory, and all the holy angels with him
Mark 6. 20. knowing that he was a just man, and an *h.*
 8. 38. of his Father with the holy angels, *Luke* 9. 26.
Luke 1. 70. by the mouth of his *h.* prophets, *Acts* 3. 21.
 72. and to remember his holy covenant
 2. 23. male that openeth the womb shall be called *h.*
John 17. 11. *H.* Father, keep through thine own name
Acts 4. 27. against thy holy child Jesus, whom thou
 30. wonders may be done by the name of thy *h.* child
 10. 22. warned from God by an holy angel to send for
Rom. 1. 2. by his prophets in the holy scriptures *[these]*
 7. 12. the law is holy—the commandment holy
 11. 16. firstfruit be holy—lump is also *h.*—root be *h.*
 12. 1. that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, *h.*
 16. 16. Salute one another with an *h.* kiss, *1 Cor.* 16.
 20. | *2 Cor.* 13. 12. | *1 Thess.* 5. 26.
1 Cor. 7. 14. now are they holy *||* 34. that she may be holy
Eph. 1. 4. we should be holy and without blame
 5. 27. that it should be holy and without blemish

Col. 1. 22. to present you *holy* and unblameable
 3. 12. elect of God, *h.* and beloved, bowels of mercies
 1 *Thess.* 5. 27. this epistle be read unto all the *h.* brethren
 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting up *holy* hands, without wrath
 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. and called us with an *holy* calling
 3. 15. from a child thou hast known the *h.* scriptures
Tit. 1. 8. lover of good men, sober, just, *holy*, temperate
Heb. 3. 1. *h.* brethren, partakers of the heavenly calling
 7. 26. such an high priest became us, who is *holy*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 15. hath called you is *holy*, so be ye *holy*, 16.
 2. 5. an *holy* priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices
 3. 5. the *holy* women also, who trusted in God
 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. but *h.* men of God spake as they were moved
 2. 21. known it, to turn from the *holy* commandment
 3. 2. spoken before by the *holy* prophets
 11. persons ought ye to be in all *holy* conversation
Rev. 3. 7. write; These things saith he that is *holy*
 4. 8. saying, *H., h., h.*, Lord God Almighty, which was
 6. 10. saying, How long, O Lord, *holy* and true
 14. 10. brimstone in the presence of the *holy* angels
 15. 4. glorify thy name! for thou only art *holy*
 18. 20. Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye *h.* apostles
 20. 6. *h.* is he that hath part in the first resurrection
 21. 10. shewed me that great city, the *h.* Jerusalem
 22. 6. God of the *h.* prophets sent his angel to shew
 11. *holy*, let him be *holy* still [HABITATION, HILL.

See CITY, CONVOCATION, GARMENTS, GOD,
 HOLY day, or HOLYDAY.

Exod. 35. 2. seventh day there shall be to you an *h.* day
Neh. 8. 9. This day is *holy* unto the Lord, 10, 11.
 10. 31. nor buy it of them on the sabbath, or on the *h.*
Psal. 42. 4. with a multitude that kept *holyday* [day
Isa. 58. 13. from doing thy pleasure on my *holy day*
Col. 2. 16. or in drink, or in respect of an *holyday*
 HOLY Ghost.

Mat. 1. 18. she was found with child of the *Holy Ghost*
 20. that which is conceived in her is of the *H.* Ghost
 3. 11. he shall baptize you with the *Holy Ghost*, *Mark*
 1. 8. *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 33. *Acts* 1. 5.
 12. 31. blasphemy against the *Holy G.* shall not be for-
 given unto men, 32. *Mark* 3. 29. *Luke* 12. 10.
 28. 19. Father, and of the Son, and of the *Holy Ghost*
Mark 12. 36. David himself said by the *H.* Ghost, *Acts*
 13. 11. it is not ye that speak, but the *H.* Ghost [1. 16.
Luke 1. 15. and he shall be filled with the *Holy Ghost*
 35. The *Holy Ghost* shall come upon thee
 41. and Elisabeth was filled with the *Holy Ghost*
 67. his father Zacharias was filled with the *H.* Ghost
 2. 25. of Israel: and the *Holy Ghost* was upon him
 26. And it was revealed unto him by the *Holy Ghost*
 3. 22. the *Holy Ghost* descended in a bodily shape
 4. 1. Jesus being full of the *Holy Ghost* returned
 12. 12. *Holy Ghost* shall teach you in the same hour
John 7. 39. for the *Holy Ghost* was not yet given
 14. 26. But the Comforter, which is the *Holy Ghost*
 20. 22. Receive ye the *Holy Ghost*, *Acts* 2. 38.
Acts 1. 2. after that he through the *H.* Ghost had given
 8. after that the *Holy Ghost* is come upon you
 2. 4. they were all filled with the *Holy Ghost*, 4. 31.
 33. received of the Father the promise of the *H.* Ghost
 4. 8. Peter, filled with the *Holy Ghost*, said unto them
 5. 3. Satan filled thine heart to lie to the *Holy Ghost*
 32. so is also the *Holy Ghost*, whom God hath given
 6. 3. seven men of honest report, full of the *H.* Ghost
 5. Stephen, a man full of faith and of the *Holy Ghost*
 7. 51. ye do always resist the *Holy Ghost*
 55. he, being full of the *Holy Ghost*, looked up [Ghost
 8. 15. prayed for them, that they might receive the *H.*
 17. hands on them, and they received the *Holy Ghost*
 18. the *H.* Ghost was given, he offered them money
 19. I lay hands, he may receive the *Holy Ghost*
 9. 17. thy sight, and be filled with the *Holy Ghost*
 31. in the comfort of the *Holy Ghost*, were multiplied
 10. 38. anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the *H.* Ghost
 44. *Holy Ghost* fell on all them which heard the word
 45. Gentiles also was poured out the gift of the *H.* G.

Acts 10. 47. baptized, which have received the *H. G.* as
 11. 15. *H. Ghost* fell on them, as on us at the beginning
 16. water; but ye shall be baptized with the *H. Ghost*
 24. good man, and full of the *Holy Ghost* and of faith
 13. 2. the *H. G.* said, Separate me Barnabas and Saul
 4. they, being sent forth by the *Holy Ghost*, departed
 9. Paul, filled with the *H. Ghost*, set his eyes on him
 52. disciples were filled with joy, and with the *H. G.*
 15. 8. giving them the *H. G.*, even as he did unto us
 28. seemed good to the *H. Ghost*, and to us, to lay [Asia
 16. 6. forbidden of the *H. Ghost* to preach the word in
 19. 2. Have ye received the *H. Ghost*—not so much
 as heard whether there be any *H. Ghost*
 6. his hands upon them, the *H. Ghost* came on them
 20. 23. Save that the *H. Ghost* witnesseth in every city
 28. over the which the *H. G.* hath made you overseers
 21. 11. Thus saith the *Holy Ghost*, So shall the Jews
 28. 25. Well spake the *H. Ghost* by Esaias the prophet
Rom. 5. 5. shed abroad in our hearts by the *H. Ghost*
 9. 1. conscience also bearing me witness in the *H. G.*
 14. 17. righteousness, and peace, and joy in the *H. G.*
 15. 13. abound in hope, through the power of the *H.*
 16. acceptable, being sanctified by the *H. Ghost* [G.
 1 *Cor.* 2. 13. but which the *H. Ghost* teacheth; comparing
 6. 19. your body is the temple of the *Holy Ghost*
 12. 3. say that Jesus is the Lord, but by the *H. Ghost*
 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by kindness, by the *Holy Ghost*, by love
 13. 14. the communion of the *H. Ghost*, be with you
 1 *Thess.* 1. 5. in power, and in the *Holy Ghost*
 6. word in much affliction, with joy of the *Holy Ghost*
 2 *Tim.* 1. 14. committed unto thee keep by the *H. Ghost*
Tit. 3. 5. regeneration, and renewing of the *Holy Ghost*
Heb. 2. 4. with divers miracles, and gifts of the *H. Ghost*
 3. 7. as the *Holy Ghost* saith, To day if ye will hear
 6. 4. and were made partakers of the *Holy Ghost*
 9. 8. The *Holy Ghost* this signifying, that the way
 10. 15. Whereof the *Holy Ghost* also is a witness to us
 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. the gospel unto you with the *Holy Ghost*
 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. spake as they were moved by the *H. Ghost*
 1 *John* 5. 7. the Father, the Word, and the *Holy Ghost*
Jude 20. most *holy* faith, praying in the *Holy Ghost*
 Most HOLY.
Ezra 26. 33. between the *holy* place and the most *holy*
 34. upon the ark of the testimony in the most *h.* place
 29. 37. and it shall be an altar most *h.*, 30. 10. | 40. 10.
 30. 20. sanctify them, that they may be most *holy*
 36. I will meet with thee: it shall be unto you most *h.*
Lev. 2. 3. offering shall be Aaron's and his sons': it is a
 thing most *holy*, 10. | 6. 17. | 10. 12.
 6. 25. killed before the Lord: it is most *h.*, 29. | 10. 17.
 7. 1. the trespass offering; it is most *holy*, 6. | 14. 13.
 21. 22. eat the bread of his God, both of the most *holy*
 24. 9. it is most *holy* unto him of the offerings
 27. 28. every devoted thing is most *h.* unto the Lord
Numb. 4. 4. of the congregation, about the most *h.* things
 18. when they approach unto the most *holy* things
 18. 9. they shall render unto me, shall be most *holy*
 10. In the most *h.* place shalt thou eat it [2 *Chron.* 5. 7.
 1 *Kings* 6. 16. oracle, even for the most *holy* place, 8. 6. |
 1 *Chron.* 6. 49. for all the work of the place most *holy*
 23. 13. should sanctify the most *h.* things, he and his
 2 *Chron.* 3. 8. And he made the most *holy* house [sons
 10. in the most *holy* house he made two cherubims
 4. 22. doors thereof for the most *h.* place, 1 *Kings* 7. 50.
 31. 14. oblations of the Lord, and the most *h.* things
Ezra 2. 63. not eat of the most *holy* things, *Neh.* 7. 65.
Ezek. 41. 4. he said unto me, This is the most *holy* place
 43. 12. limit thereof round about shall be most *holy*
 44. 13. to any of my *holy* things, in the most *h.* place
 45. 3. in it shall be the sanctuary and the most *h.* place
 48. 12. a thing most *holy* by the border of the Levites
Dan. 9. 24. and prophecy, and to anoint the most *Holy*
Jude 20. building up yourselves on your most *holy* faith
 HOLY mount, mountain, s.
Psal. 87. 1. His foundation is in the *holy mountains*
Isa. 11. 9. nor destroy in all my *holy mountain*, 65. 25.

Isa. 27. 13. worship the Lord in the *h. mount* at Jerusalem
 56. 7. Even them will I bring to my *holy mountain*
 57. 13. and shall inherit my *holy mountain*
 65. 11. forsake the Lord, that forget my *h. mountain*
 66. 20. upon swift beasts, to my *h. mountain* Jerusalem
Ezek. 20. 40. in mine *h. mountain*, in the mountain of the
 28. 14. thou wast upon the *holy mountain* [height
Dan. 9. 16. thy *holy mountain*: because for our sins
 20. before the Lord my God for the *holy mountain*
 11. 45. between the seas in the glorious *h. mountain*
Jos. 2. 1. sound an alarm in my *holy mountain*
 3. 17. Lord your God dwelling in Zion, my *h. mountain*
Obad. 16. as ye have drunk upon my *holy mountain*, so
Zeph. 3. 11. no more be haughty because of my *h. m.*
Zech. 8. 3. mountain of the Lord of hosts the *h. mountain*
2 Pt. 1. 18. when we were with him in the *holy mount*
 HOLY name.
Lec. 20. 3. defile my sanctuary, and to profane my *holy*
 22. 2. profane not my *holy name*, 32. [name
 1 *Chron.* 16. 10. Glory ye in his *holy name*, *Psal.* 105. 3.
 35. we may give thanks to thy *h. name*, *Psal.* 106. 47.
 20. 16. to build thee an house for thine *holy name*
Psal. 33. 21. because we have trusted in his *holy name*
 99. 3. praise thy great and terrible name; for it is *h.*
 103. 1. that is within me, bless his *holy name*
 111. 9. *holy* and reverend is his name, *Luke* 1. 49.
 145. 21. let all flesh bless his *holy name*
Isa. 57. 15. inhabiteth eternity, whose name is *Holy*
Ezek. 20. 30. but pollute ye my *holy name* no more
 36. 20. whether they went, they profaned my *h. name*
 21. But I had pity for mine *holy name*
 22. mine *holy name's* sake, which ye have profaned
 39. 7. my *h. name* known—pollute my *h. name* any more
 25. and will be jealous for my *holy name*
 43. 7. *h. name*, shall the house of Israel no more defile
 8. defiled my *holy name* by their abominations
Amos 2. 7. unto the same maid, to profane my *h. name*
 HOLY one.
Deut. 33. 8. Thummim and thy Urim be with thy *h. one*
Job 6. 10. not concealed the words of the *Holy One*
Psal. 16. 10. *H. One* to see corruption, *Acts* 2. 27. | 13. 35.
 89. 19. Then thou spakest in vision to thy *holy one*
Isa. 10. 17. and his *Holy One* for a flame
 29. 23. and sanctify the *Holy One* of Jacob
 40. 25. or shall I be equal? saith the *Holy One*
 43. 15. I am the Lord, your *Holy One*, the creator
 49. 7. the Redeemer of Israel, and his *Holy One*
Dan. 4. 13. an *holy one* came down from heaven, 23.
Hos. 11. 9. not man; the *Holy One* in the midst of thee
Hub. 1. 12. from everlasting, O Lord my God, mine *H.*
 3. 3. and the *Holy One* from mount Paran [One
Mark 1. 24. who thou art, the *H. One* of God, *Luke* 4. 34.
Acts 3. 14. But ye denied the *Holy One* and the Just
 1 *John* 2. 20. ye have an unction from the *Holy One*
 HOLY One of, or in Israel.
 2 *Kings* 19. 22. against the *H. One* of Israel, *Isa.* 37. 23.
Psal. 71. 22. I sing with the harp, O thou *H. One* of *I.*
 78. 41. tempted God, and limited the *H. One* of Israel
 89. 18. and the *Holy One* of Israel is our king
Isa. 1. 4. they have provoked the *Holy One* of Israel
 5. 19. let the counsel of the *H. One* of Israel draw nigh
 24. and despised the word of the *Holy One* of Israel
 10. 20. shall stay upon the Lord, the *H. One* of Israel
 12. 6. great is the *H. One* of Israel in the midst of thee
 17. 7. his eyes shall have respect to the *H. One* of *I.*
 29. 19. poor among men shall rejoice in the *H. One* of *I.*
 30. 11. cause the *H. One* of Israel to cease [Israel
 12. thus saith the *Holy One* of Israel, 15.
 31. 1. they look not unto the *Holy One* of Israel
 41. 14. thy redeemer, the *Holy One* of Israel, 43. 14. |
 48. 17. | 49. 7. | 54. 5.
 16. and shalt glory in the *Holy One* of Israel
 20. the *Holy One* of Israel hath created it
 43. 3. the Lord thy God, the *H. One* of *I.*, thy Saviour
 45. 11. the *H. One* of Israel, and his Maker, Ask me
 47. 4. Lord of hosts is his name, the *H. One* of Israel

Isa. 55. 5. the *H. O. of I.*; for he hath glorified thee, 60. 9.
 60. 14. city of the Lord, The Zion of the *H. One* of *I.*
Jer. 50. 29. against the Lord, against the *H. One* of *I.*
 51. 6. land was filled with sin against the *H. One* of *I.*
Ezek. 30. 7. know that I am the Lord, the *Holy One* in
 HOLY ones. [Israel
Dan. 4. 17. the demand by the word of the *holy ones*
 HOLY people.
Deut. 7. 6. thou art an *h. people* unto the Lord, 14. 2, 21.
 20. 19. that thou mayest be an *h. people* unto the Lord
 28. 9. Lord shall establish thee an *h. p.* unto himself
Isa. 62. 12. shall call them, The *h. people*, The redeemed
Dan. 8. 24. shall destroy the mighty and the *holy people*
 12. 7. to scatter the power of the *holy people*
 HOLY place.
Exod. 26. 33. between the *holy place* and the most holy
 28. 29. when he goeth in unto the *holy place*, 35.
 43. unto the altar to minister in the *h. place*, 29. 30.
 29. 31. and seethe his flesh in the *holy place*
 31. 11. oil, and sweet incense for the *holy place*
 35. 19. to do service in the *holy place*, 39. 1, 41.
 38. 24. in all the work of the *h. place*, even the gold
Lec. 6. 16. eaten in the *h. p.*, 26. | 7. 6. | 10. 13. | 24. 9.
 27. wash that whereon it was sprinkled in the *holy p.*
 30. to reconcile withal in the *holy place*
 10. 17. have ye not eaten the sin offering in the *h. p.*
 18. blood of it was not brought in within the *h. place*
 14. 13. and the burnt offering, in the *holy place*
 16. 2. that he come not at all times into the *holy place*
 3. Thus shall Aaron come into the *holy place*
 16. he shall make an atonement for the *holy place*
 17. goeth in to make an atonement in the *holy p.*, 27.
 20. hath made an end of reconciling the *holy place*
 23. he put on when he went into the *holy place*
 24. shall wash his flesh with water in the *holy place*
 1 *Kings* 8. 8. the staves were seen out in the *holy place*
 10. priests were come out of the *h. p.*, 2 *Chron.* 5. 11.
 1 *Chron.* 23. 32. and the charge of the *holy place*
 2 *Chron.* 29. 5. carry forth the filthiness: out of the *holy*
 7. nor offered burnt offerings in the *holy place* [place
 30. 27. their prayer came up to his *h. dwelling place*
 35. 5. stand in the *h. place* according to the divisions
Ezra 9. 8. and to give us a nail in his *holy place*
Psal. 24. 3. or who shall stand in his *holy place*?
 46. 4. make glad the city of God, the *holy place*
 68. 17. among them, as in Sinai, in the *holy place*
Isa. 57. 15. I dwell in the high and *holy place*
Ezek. 42. 13. the *place* is *h.* | 14. not go out of the *h. pl.*
 45. 4. their houses, and an *h. place* for the sanctuary
Mat. 24. 15. by Daniel the prophet, stand in the *h. place*
Acts 6. 13. blasphemous words against this *holy place*
 21. 28. and hath polluted this *holy place*
Heb. 9. 12. he entered in once into the *holy place*
 25. high priest entereth into the *h. place* every year
 HOLY places. [See Most HOLY.
 2 *Chron.* 8. 11. the *places* are *holy*, whereunto the ark
Psal. 68. 35. O God, thou art terrible out of thy *h. p.*
Ezek. 7. 24. and their *holy places* shall be defiled
 21. 2. and drop thy word toward the *holy places*
Heb. 9. 24. Christ is not entered into the *h. places* made
 Shall be HOLY.
Exod. 22. 31. And ye shall be *holy* men unto me
 29. 37. whatsoever toucheth the altar shall be *holy*
 30. 29. whatsoever toucheth them shall be *h.*, *Lec.* 6. 18.
 32. it is *holy*, and it shall be *holy* unto you, 37.
 40. 9. the vessels thereof: and it shall be *holy*
Lec. 6. 27. shall touch the flesh thereof shall be *holy*
 11. 44. ye shall be *h.*; for I am *holy*, 45. | 19. 2. | 20.
 19. 24. fruit thereof shall be *h.* to praise the Lord [26.
 21. 6. They shall be *holy* unto their God
 8. offereth the bread of thy God: he shall be *holy*
 23. 20. they shall be *holy* to the Lord for the priest
 25. 12. it is the jubile; it shall be *holy* unto you
 27. 9. man giveth of such unto the Lord shall be *holy*
 10. then it and the exchange thereof shall be *holy*, 33.
 21. field, when it goeth out in the jubile, shall be *holy*

Ler. 27. 32. the tenth shall be holy unto the Lord
Num. 6. 5. he shall be holy, and shall let the locks
 16. 7. man whom the Lord doth choose, he shall be h.
 18. 10. every male shall eat it: it shall be h. unto thee
Deut. 23. 14. therefore shall thy camp be holy
Jer. 31. 40. the horse gate toward the east, shall be holy
Ezek. 45. 1. This shall be holy in all the borders thereof
Joel 3. 17. my holy mountain; then shall Jerusalem be h.

HOLY Spirit.

Psal. 51. 11. and take not thy holy spirit from me
Isa. 63. 10. they rebelled, and vexed his holy Spirit
 11. where is he that put his holy Spirit within him?
Luke 11. 13. your heavenly Father give the H. Spirit
Eph. 1. 13. ye were sealed with that h. Spirit of promise
 4. 30. grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby
 1 *Thess.* 4. 8. hath also given unto us his holy Spirit

HOLY temple.

Psal. 5. 7. will I worship toward thy h. temple, 138. 2.
 11. 4. The Lord is in his holy temple
 65. 4. the goodness of thy house, even of thy h. temple
 79. 1. thy holy temple have they defiled
Jonah 2. 4. yet I will look again toward thy holy temple
 7. my prayer came in unto thee, into thine h. temple
Mic. 1. 2. against you, the Lord from his holy temple
Hab. 2. 20. the Lord is in his holy temple: let all
 1 *Cor.* 3. 17. temple of God is holy, which temple ye are
Eph. 2. 21. groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord

HOLY thing.

Ler. 5. 16. the harm that he hath done in the holy thing
 22. 10. or an hired servant, shall not eat of the holy
 14. if a man eat of the holy thing unwittingly [thing
 27. 23. thine estimation in that day, as a holy thing
Num. 4. 15. but they shall not touch any holy thing
Luke 1. 35. that holy thing which shall be born of thee

HOLY things. [See Most HOLY.

Exod. 28. 38. Aaron may bear the iniquity of the h. th.
Ler. 5. 15. sin through ignorance, in the holy things
 22. 2. separate themselves from the holy things
 3. that goeth unto the h. things, which the children of
 4. not eat of the h. things, until he be clean, 6, 7, 12.
 15. they shall not profane the holy things
 16. iniquity of trespass, when they eat their h. things
Num. 4. 20. not go in to see when the h. t. are covered
 5. 9. every offering of all the holy things, 18. 19.
 18. 32. neither shall ye pollute the holy things
Deut. 12. 26. thy h. t. which thou hast, and thy vows
 1 *Chron.* 23. 28. in the purifying of all holy things
 2 *Chron.* 31. 6. and the tithe of holy things
Neh. 10. 33. for the set feasts, and for the holy things
 12. 47. they sanctified holy things unto the Levites
Ezek. 20. 40. oblations, with all your holy things
 22. 8. Thou hast despised mine holy things
 26. my law, and have profaned mine holy things
 44. 8. ye have not kept the charge of mine h. things
 13. nor to come near to any of my holy things
 1 *Cor.* 9. 13. they which minister about h. things live of

HOLIER. [See Most HOLY.

Isa. 65. 5. come not near to me; for I am h. than thou
 HOLIEST.

Heb. 9. 3. the tabernacle which is called the H. of all
 8. way into the h. of all was not yet made manifest
 10. 19. to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus
 HOLILY.

1 *Thess.* 2. 10. Ye are witnesses, and God also, how h.
 HOLINESS.

Exod. 15. 11. who is like thee, glorious in holiness [21.
 28. 36. Holiness to the Lord, 39. 30. *Zech.* 14. 20.
 1 *Chron.* 16. 29. in the beauty of h., *Psal.* 29. 2. [98. 9.
 2 *Chron.* 20. 21. should praise the beauty of h., as they
 31. 18. set office they sanctified themselves in h. [went
Psal. 30. 4. thanks at the remembrance of his h., 97. 12.
 47. 8. God sitteth upon the throne of his holiness
 48. 1. city of our God, in the mountain of his holiness
 60. 6. God hath spoken in his holiness, 108. 7.
 89. 35. Once have I sworn by my h. that I will not lie
 93. 5. h. becometh thine house, O Lord, for ever

Psal. 110. 3. day of thy power, in the beauties of h.
Isa. 23. 18. and her hire shall be holiness to the Lord
 35. 8. and it shall be called The way of holiness
 62. 9. shall drink it in the courts of my holiness
 63. 16. behold from the habitation of thy holiness
 18. people of thy h. have possessed it but a little
Jer. 2. 3. Israel was h. unto the Lord, and the firstfruits
 23. 9. Lord, and because of the words of his holiness
 31. 23. O habitation of justice, and mountain of h.
Amos 4. 2. The Lord God hath sworn by his holiness
Obad. 17. Zion shall be deliverance, and there shall be h.
Mal. 2. 11. Judah hath profaned the h. of the Lord
Luke 1. 75. In holiness and righteousness before him
Acts 3. 12. as though by our own power or holiness
Rom. 1. 4. with power, according to the spirit of h.
 6. 19. your members servants to righteousness unto h.
 22. ye have your fruit unto holiness, and the end
 2 *Cor.* 7. 1. perfecting holiness in the fear of God
Eph. 4. 24. created in righteousness and true holiness
 1 *Thess.* 3. 13. establish your hearts unblameable in h.
 4. 7. hath not called us unto uncleanness, but unto h.
 1 *Tim.* 2. 15. if they continue in faith and charity and h.
Tit. 2. 3. that they be in behaviour as becometh holiness
Heb. 12. 10. that we might be partakers of his holiness
 14. Follow peace with all men, and holiness

HOME.

Gen. 39. 16. garment by her, until his lord came home
 43. 16. Bring these men h. || 26. when Joseph came h.
Exod. 9. 19. not be brought home, the hail shall come
Deut. 21. 12. Then thou shalt bring her h. to thine house
 24. 5. but he shall be free at home one year
Josh. 2. 18. and all thy father's household, h. unto thee
Judg. 11. 9. If ye bring me home again to fight
 19. 9. early on your way, that thou mayest go home
Ruth 1. 21. the Lord hath brought me h. again empty
 1 *Sam.* 2. 20. And they went unto their own home
 6. 7. and bring their calves home from them, 10.
 10. 26. And Saul also went home to Gibeath, 24. 22.
 18. 2. let him go no more home to his father's house
 2 *Sam.* 13. 7. Then David sent home to Tamar, saying
 14. 13. the king doth not fetch h. again his banished
 17. 23. and gat him home to his house, to his city
 1 *Kings* 6. 14. in Lebanon, and two months at home
 13. 7. Come home with me, and refresh thyself, 15.
 2 *Kings* 14. 10. glory of this, and tarry at home, 2 *Chron.*
 1 *Chron.* 13. 12. I bring the ark of God home [25. 19.
 13. So David brought not the ark home to himself
 2 *Chron.* 25. 10. to go home—returned h. in great anger
Esth. 5. 10. came home, he sent and called for his friends
Job 39. 12. believe him, that he will bring h. thy seed
Psal. 68. 12. she that tarried at home divided the spoil
Prov. 7. 19. Goodman is not at home, he is gone a long
 20. and will come home at the day appointed [journey
Ecd. 12. 5. because man goeth to his long home
Jer. 39. 14. son of Shaphan, that he should carry him h.
Lam. 1. 20. sword bereaveth, at home there is as death
Hab. 2. 5. he is a proud man, neither keepeth at home
Hag. 1. 9. when ye brought it home, I did blow upon it
Mat. 8. 6. my servant lieth at home sick of the palsy
Mark 5. 19. Go home to thy friends, and tell them
Luke 9. 61. first go bid them farewell, which are at h.
 15. 6. he cometh h., he calleth together his friends
John 19. 27. that disciple took her unto his own home
 20. 10. disciples went away again unto their own h.
Acts 21. 6. we took ship; and they returned h. again
 1 *Cor.* 11. 34. if any man hunger, let him eat at home
 14. 35. let them ask their husbands at home
 2 *Cor.* 5. 6. that, whilst we are at home in the body
 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. let them learn first to shew piety at home
Tit. 2. 5. To be discreet, chaste, keepers at home
 HOMEBORN, or Born at HOME.

Exod. 12. 49. One law shall be to him that is homeborn
Ler. 18. 9. whether she be born at home, or born abroad
Jer. 2. 14. Is Israel a servant? is he a homeborn slave?
 HOMER, S.

Ler. 27. 16. an homer of barley seed shall be valued at

Num. 11. 32. he that gathered least gathered ten *h.*
Isa. 5. 10. the seed of an *homer* shall yield an ephah
Ezek. 45. 11. measure thereof shall be after the *homer*
 13. the sixth part of an ephah of an *homer* of wheat
 14. an *homer* of ten baths; for ten baths are an *h.*
Hos. 3. 2. and for an *homer* of barley, and an half *h.*

HONEST.

Luke 8. 15. in an *honest* and good heart, having heard
Acts 6. 3. look ye out among you seven men of *h.* report
Rom. 12. 17. Provide things *h.* in the sight of all men
2 Cor. 8. 21. Providing for *honest* things, not only in the
 13. 7. but that ye should do that which is *h.* [sight
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *honest*, whatsoever
1 Pet. 2. 12. your conversation *h.* among the Gentiles

HONESTLY.

Rom. 13. 13. Let us walk *h.*, as in the day; not in rioting
1 Thess. 4. 12. walk *h.* toward them that are without [*h.*
Heb. 13. 18. good conscience, in all things willing to live

HONESTY.

1 Tim. 2. 2. peaceable life in all godliness and *honesty*
 HONEY.

Gen. 43. 11. a little *honey*, spices, and myrrh, nuts
Exod. 16. 31. taste of it was like wafers made with *h.*
Lev. 2. 11. ye shall burn no leaven, nor any *honey*
Deut. 8. 8. a land of oil olive, and *h.*, *2 Kings* 18. 32.
 32. 13. he made him to suck *honey* out of the rock
Judg. 14. 8. bees and *honey* in the carcass of the lion, 9.
 18. sweeter than *honey*? and what is stronger than a
1 Sam. 14. 25. and there was *honey* upon the ground
 26. *h.* dropped || 29. I tasted a little of this *honey*, 43.
2 Sam. 17. 29. And *honey*, and butter, and sheep, and
1 Kings 14. 3. and a cruse of *honey*, and go to him
2 Chron. 31. 5. and *honey*, and of all the increase
Job 20. 17. not see the rivers, the floods, the brooks of *h.*
Psal. 19. 10. sweeter also than *honey*, 119. 103.
 81. 16. with *h.* out of the rock should I have satisfied
Prov. 24. 13. My son, eat thou *honey*, because it is good
 25. 16. found *honey*? eat so much as is sufficient
 27. It is not good to eat much *honey*
Cant. 4. 11. *honey* and milk are under thy tongue
 5. 1. I have eaten my honeycomb with my *honey*
Isa. 7. 15. Butter and *h.* shall he eat, that he may know
 22. and *h.* shall every one eat that is left in the land
Jer. 41. 8. and of *h.* So he forbore, and slew them not
Ezek. 3. 3. in my mouth as *h.* for sweetness, *Rer.* 10. 9, 10.
 16. 13. thou didst eat fine flour, and *h.*, and oil, 19.
 27. 17. market wheat of Minnith, and Pannag, and *h.*
Mat. 3. 4. his meat was locusts and wild *h.*, *Mark* 1. 6.
 See FLOWETH, FLOWING.

HONEYCOMB.

1 Sam. 14. 27. and dipped it in an *honeycomb*
Psal. 19. 10. sweeter also than *honey* and the *honeycomb*
Prov. 5. 3. the lips of a strange woman drop as an *h.*
 16. 24. Pleasant words are as an *honeycomb*, sweet
 24. 13. and the *honeycomb*, which is sweet to thy taste
 27. 7. The full soul loatheth an *honeycomb*
Cant. 4. 11. Thy lips, O my spouse, drop as the *h.*
 5. 1. I have eaten my *honeycomb* with my *honey* [*h.*
Luke 24. 42. gave him a piece of a broiled fish, and of an

HONOUR.

Gen. 49. 6. their assembly, mine *h.*, be not thou united
Exod. 14. 17. and I will get me *h.* unto Pharaoh, 18.
Num. 22. 17. I will promote thee upon very great *h.*, 37.
 24. 11. the Lord hath kept thee back from *honour*
 27. 20. thou shalt put some of thine *honour* upon him
Deut. 26. 19. in praise, and in name, and in *h.* [Sisera
Judg. 4. 9. not be for thine *h.*; for the Lord shall sell
 13. 17. thy sayings come to pass we may do thee *h.*
2 Sam. 6. 22. spoken of, of them shall I be had in *honour*
1 Kings 3. 13. not asked, both riches, and *h.*, *2 Chr.* 1. 11,
1 Chron. 16. 27. Glory and *h.* are in his presence [12.
 17. 18. What can David speak more to thee for the *h.*
 29. 12. Both riches and *honour* come of thee
 28. in a good old age, full of days, riches, and *honour*
2 Chron. 17. 5. he had riches and *h.* in abundance, 18. 1.
 26. 18. neither shall it be for thine *h.* from the Lord

2 Chron. 32. 27. Hezekiah had exceeding much riches and
 33. inhabitants of Jerusalem did him *h.* at his death [*h.*
Ezek. 1. 4. *honour* of his excellent majesty many days
 20. all the wives shall give to their husbands *honour*
 6. 3. What *h.* and dignity hath been done to Mordecai
 8. 16. Jews had light, and gladness, and joy, and *h.*
Job 14. 21. His sons come to *h.*, and he knoweth it not
Psalm. 7. 5. and lay mine *honour* in the dust

8. 5. hast crowned him with glory and *h.*, *Heb.* 2. 7, 9.
 21. 5. *honour* and majesty hast thou laid upon him
 26. 8. and the place where thine *honour* dwelleth
 49. 12. Nevertheless man being in *honour* abideth not
 20. Man that is in *h.*, and understandeth not, is like
 66. 2. Sing forth the *h.* of his name: make his praise
 71. 8. mouth be filled with thy praise and with thy *h.*
 96. 6. *Honour* and majesty are before him: strength
 104. 1. thou art clothed with *honour* and majesty
 112. 9. his horn shall be exalted with *honour*
 145. 5. I will speak of the glorious *h.* of thy majesty
 149. 9. judgment written: this *h.* have all his saints
Prov. 3. 16. and in her left hand riches and *honour*
 4. 8. promote thee: she shall bring thee to *honour*
 6. 9. Lest thou give thine *h.* unto others, and thy years
 8. 18. Riches and *h.* are with me; yea, durable riches
 11. 16. A gracious woman retaineth *honour*
 14. 28. In the multitude of people is the king's *honour*
 15. 33. and before *honour* is humility, 18. 12.
 20. 3. It is an *honour* for a man to cease from strife
 21. 21. and mercy findeth life, righteousness, and *h.*
 22. 4. and the fear of the Lord are riches, and *honour*
 25. 2. the *honour* of kings is to search out a matter
 26. 1. rain in harvest, so *h.* is not seemly for a fool
 8. stone in a sling, so is he that giveth *h.* to a fool
 29. 23. *honour* shall uphold the humble in spirit
 31. 25. Strength and *honour* are her clothing [*h.*
Ecd. 6. 2. to whom God hath given riches, wealth, and
 10. 1. him that is in reputation for wisdom and *h.*
Jer. 33. 9. an *honour* before all the nations of the earth
Dan. 2. 6. receive of me gifts and rewards and great *h.*
 4. 30. of my power, and for the *honour* of my majesty
 36. mine *honour* and brightness returned unto me
 5. 18. a kingdom, and majesty, and glory, and *honour*
 11. 21. they shall not give the *h.* of the kingdom
Mal. 1. 6. if then I be a father, where is mine *honour*?
Mal. 13. 57. said unto them, A prophet is not without *h.*,
 save in his own country, *Mark* 6. 4. *John* 4. 44.
John 5. 41. I receive not *honour* from men
 44. which receive *h.* one of another, and seek not the
 8. 54. If I honour myself, my *honour* is nothing [*h.*
Rom. 2. 7. in well doing seek for glory and *honour*
 10. *h.*, and peace, to every man that worketh good
 9. 21. of the same lump to make one vessel unto *h.*
 12. 10. brotherly love; in *h.* preferring one another
 13. 7. fear to whom fear; *honour* to whom *honour*
1 Cor. 12. 23. we bestow more abundant *honour*, 24.
2 Cor. 6. 8. By *honour* and dishonour, by evil report
Col. 2. 23. not in any *h.* to the satisfying of the flesh
1 Thess. 4. 4. his vessel in sanctification and *honour*
1 Tim. 1. 17. the only wise God, be *honour* and glory
 5. 17. that rule will be counted worthy of double *h.*
 6. 1. count their own masters worthy of all *honour*
 16. to whom be *honour* and power everlasting
2 Tim. 2. 20. some to *h.*, and some to dishonour, 21.
Heb. 3. 3. who hath builded the house hath more *h.*
 5. 4. no man taketh this *honour* unto himself, but he
1 Pet. 1. 7. with fire, might be found unto praise and *h.*
 3. 7. giving *h.* unto the wife, as unto the weaker vessel
2 Pet. 1. 17. he received from God the Father *honour*
Rev. 4. 9. when those beasts give glory and *honour*
 11. worthy, O Lord, to receive glory and *h.*, 5. 12.
 5. 13. *honour*, and glory, and power, be unto him, 7.
 12. | 19. 1.

19. 7. be glad and rejoice, and give *honour* to him
 21. 24. bring their glory and *honour* into it, 26.

HONOURS.

Acts 28. 10. Who also honoured us with many *honours*

HON

HONOUR, Verb.

Exod. 20. 12. Honour thy father and thy mother, *Deut.* 5. 16. *Mat.* 15. 4. | 19. 19. *Mark* 7. 10. | 10. 19. *Luke* 18. 20. *Eph.* 6. 2.

Lev. 19. 15. nor honour the person of the mighty
32. and honour the face of the old man
Judg. 9. 9. wherewith by me they honour God and man
1 *Sam.* 2. 30. far from me; for them that h. me I will h.
15. 30. yet h. me now, I pray thee, before the elders
2 *Sam.* 10. 3. that David doth h. thy father, 1 *Chr.* 19. 3.
Ezra 6. 6. whom the king delighteth to honour, 7, 9, 11.
Psal. 91. 15. I will deliver him, and honour him
Prov. 3. 9. Honour the Lord with thy substance
Isa. 29. 13. and with their lips do honour me
43. 20. The beast of the field shall honour me
58. 13. and shalt h. him, not doing thine own ways
Dan. 4. 37. extol and honour the King of heaven
11. 38. h. the God of forces—knew not shall he h.
Mat. 15. 6. And honour not his father or his mother
John 5. 23. men should h. the Son—as they h. the Father
8. 49. but I h. my Father, and ye do dishonour me
54. If I honour myself, my honour is nothing
12. 26. if any man serve me, him will my Father h.
1 *Tim.* 5. 3. Honour widows that are widows indeed
1 *Pet.* 2. 17. Honour all men—Fear God. H. the king

HONOURED.

Exod. 14. 4. I will be h. upon Pharaoh, and upon all his
Prov. 13. 18. he that regardeth reproof shall be h. [host
27. 18. he that waiteth on his master shall be h.
Isa. 43. 23. neither hast thou h. me with thy sacrifices
Lam. 1. 8. all that honoured her despise her
5. 12. the faces of elders were not honoured
Dan. 4. 34. I praised and h. him that liveth for ever
Acts 8. 10. Who also honoured us with many honours
1 *Cor.* 12. 26. one member be h., all the members rejoice

HONOUREST, ETH.

1 *Sam.* 2. 29. and honourast thy sons above me
Psal. 15. 4. but he honoureth them that fear the Lord
Prov. 12. 9. better than he that h. himself, and lacketh
14. 31. but he that h. him hath mercy on the poor
Mat. 1. 6. A son honoureth his father, and a servant his
Mat. 15. 8. and honoureth me with their lips, *Mark* 7. 6.
John 5. 23. He that h. not the Son h. not the Father
8. 54. it is my Father that h. me; of whom ye say

HONOURABLE.

Gen. 34. 19. more h. than all the house of his father
Num. 22. 15. princes, more, and more h. than they
1 *Sam.* 9. 6. city a man of God, and he is an h. man
22. 14. at thy bidding, and is h. in thine house [21.
2 *Sam.* 23. 19. Was he not most h. of three? 1 *Chr.* 11.
23. more h. than the thirty, but he attained not, 1 *Chr.*
2 *Kings* 5. 1. a great man with his master, and h. [11. 25.
1 *Chron.* 4. 9. Jabez was more h. than his brethren
Job 22. 8. had the earth; and the h. man dwelt in it
Psal. 45. 9. Kings' daughters were among thy h. women
111. 3. His work is honourable and glorious
Isa. 3. 3. The captain of fifty, and the honourable man
5. against the ancient, and the base against the h.
5. 13. and their honourable men are furnished
9. 15. The ancient and honourable, he is the head
23. 8. whose traffickers are the h. of the earth
9. to bring into contempt all the h. of the earth
42. 21. he will magnify the law, and make it h.
43. 4. thou hast been h. [58. 13. holy of the Lord, h.
Nah. 3. 10. and they cast lots for her honourable men
Mark 15. 43. Joseph of Arimathea, an h. counsellor
Luke 14. 8. lest a more h. man than thou be hidden
Acts 13. 50. Jews stirred up the devout and h. women
17. 12. many of them believed; also of h. women
1 *Cor.* 4. 10. are strong; ye are h., but we are despised
12. 23. of the body, which we think to be loss h.
Heb. 13. 4. Marriage is h. in all, and the bed undefiled

HOODS.

Isa. 3. 23. fine linen, and the hoods, and the vails

HOOF.

Exod. 10. 26. there shall not an hoof be left behind

HOP

Lev. 11. 3. Whatsoever parteth the h., and is clovenfooted
5. the cud, but divideth not the hoof, 4, 6. *Deut.* 14. 7.
7. the swine, though he divide the hoof; *Deut.* 14. 8.

HOOF.

Psal. 69. 31. ox or bullock that hath horns and hoofs
Isa. 5. 28. their horses' hoofs shall be counted like flint
Jer. 47. 3. At the noise of the stamping of the hoofs
Ezek. 26. 11. With the hoofs of his horses shall he tread
32. 13. nor the hoofs of beasts trouble them
Mic. 4. 13. I will make thy h. brass: and thou shalt beat
HOOK. [See HORSEHOOF.
2 *Kings* 19. 28. I will put my h. in thy nose, *Isa.* 37. 29.
Job 41. 1. Canst thou draw out leviathan with an h.? 2.
Mat. 17. 27. sea, and cast an hook, and take up the fish

HOOKS.

Exod. 26. 32. their hooks shall be of gold, 37. | 36. 36.
27. 10. the h. of the pillars, 11, 17. | 38. 10, 11, 12, 17,
Ezek. 29. 4. But I will put h. in thy jaws, 38. 4. [19, 28.
40. 43. And within were hooks, an hand broad
Amos 4. 2. that he will take ye away with hooks

HOPE.

[See PRUNING.

Ruth 1. 12. say, I have h., if I should have an husband
Ezra 10. 2. there is hope in Israel concerning this thing
Job 4. 6. Is not this thy fear, thy confidence, thy hope
5. 16. poor hath h., and iniquity stoppeth her mouth
7. 6. than a weaver's shuttle, and are spent without h.
8. 13. and the hypocrite's hope shall perish, 14.
11. 18. thou shalt be secure, because there is hope
20. their hope shall be as the giving up of the ghost
14. 7. h. of a tree, if it be cut down, that it will sprout
19. and thou destroyest the hope of man
27. 8. what is the h. of the hypocrite, though he hath
41. 9. Behold, the hope of him is in vain [gained
Psal. 78. 7. That they might set their hope in God
146. 5. for his help, whose h. is in the Lord his God
Prov. 10. 28. The h. of the righteous shall be gladness
11. 7. and the hope of unjust men perisheth
13. 12. Hope deferred maketh the heart sick
14. 32. but the righteous hath hope in his death
19. 18. Chasten thy son while there is hope
26. 12. there is more h. of a fool than of him, 29. 20.
Ecol. 9. 4. that is joined to all the living there is hope
Isa. 57. 10. There is no hope, *Jer.* 2. 25. | 18. 12.
Jer. 14. 8. O the hope of Israel, 17. 13.
17. 7. trusteth in the Lord, and whose h. the Lord is
31. 17. there is hope in thine end, saith the Lord
50. 7. even the Lord, the hope of their fathers
Lam. 3. 21. This I recall to my mind, therefore have I h.
29. his mouth in the dust; if so be there may be h.
Ezek. 19. 5. that she had waited, and her hope was lost
37. 11. say, Our bones are dried, and our hope is lost
Hos. 2. 15. the valley of Achor for a door of hope
Joel 3. 16. the Lord will be the hope of his people
Zeek. 9. 12. Turn you to the strong hold, ye prisoners of h.
Acts 16. 19. saw that the hope of their gains was gone
23. 6. hope and resurrection of the dead I am called
24. 15. A. toward God, which they themselves also allow
26. 6. and am judged for the hope of the promise
7. For which hope's sake, king Agrippa, I am accused
27. 20. all h. that we should be saved was then taken
28. 20. for the h. of Israel I am bound with this chain
Rom. 5. 4. patience, experience; and experience, hope
5. h. maketh not ashamed; because the love of God
8. 24. we are saved by hope—A. that is seen is not h.
15. 4. and comfort of the scriptures might have hope
13. God of hope fill you with all joy and peace
1 *Cor.* 9. 10. should be partaker of his hope
13. 13. now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three
15. 19. If in this life only we have hope in Christ
2 *Cor.* 1. 7. And our hope of you is steadfast, knowing
3. 12. that we have such hope, we use great plainness
10. 15. but having hope, when your faith is increased
Gal. 5. 5. we through the Spirit wait for the h. of righteous-
Eph. 1. 18. may know what is the h. of his calling [ness
2. 12. having no hope, and without God in the world
4. 4. one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope

HOP

Col. 1. 5. For the *h.* which is laid up for you in heaven
23. be not moved away from the *hope* of the gospel
27. which is Christ in you, the *hope* of glory
1 Thess. 1. 3. and patience of *hope* in our Lord Jesus
2. 19. For what is our *hope*, or joy, or crown
4. 13. ye sorrow not, even as others which have no *h.*
5. 8. and for an helmet, the *hope* of salvation
2 Thess. 2. 16. consolation and good *hope* through grace
1 Tim. 1. 1. Lord Jesus Christ, which is our *hope*
Tit. 2. 13. Looking for that blessed *hope*, and
3. 7. made heirs according to the *hope* of eternal life
Heb. 3. 6. the rejoicing of the *hope* firm unto the end
6. 11. to the full assurance of *hope* unto the end
18. for refuge to lay hold upon the *hope* set before us
19. Which *hope* we have as an anchor of the soul
7. 19. perfect, but the bringing in of a better *hope* did
1 Pet. 1. 3. hath begotten us again unto a lively *hope*
21. that your faith and *hope* might be in God
3. 15. that asketh you a reason of the *h.* that is in you
1 John 3. 3. that hath this *hope* in him purifieth himself
IN HOPE.
Psalm. 16. 9. my flesh also shall rest in *hope*, **Acts 2. 26.**
Rom. 4. 18. Who against *hope* believed in *hope*
5. 2. and rejoice in *hope* of the glory of God
8. 20. of him who hath subjected the same in *hope*
12. 12. Rejoicing in *hope*; patient in tribulation
15. 13. abound in *h.*, through the power of the Holy
1 Cor. 9. 10. should plow in *h.*—thresheth in *h.* [Ghost
Tit. 1. 2. *In hope* of eternal life, which God
Mine, or my HOPE.
Job 17. 15. And where is now *my hope*? as for *my hope*
19. 10. and *mine hope* hath he removed like a tree
31. 24. If I have made gold *my hope*, or have said
Psalm. 39. 7. Lord, what wait I for? *my hope* is in thee
71. 5. For thou art *my hope*, O Lord God, **Jer. 17. 17.**
119. 116. and let me not be ashamed of *my hope*
Lam. 3. 18. and *my hope* is perished from the Lord
Phil. 1. 20. *my hope*, that in nothing I shall be ashamed
HOPE, Verb.
Job 6. 11. What is my strength, that I should *hope*
Psalm. 22. 9. thou didst make me *hope* when I was upon
31. 24. shall strengthen your heart, all ye that *hope*
33. 18. upon them that *hope* in his mercy, **147. 11.**
22. thy mercy, O Lord, be upon us, according as we *h.*
38. 15. For in thee, O Lord, do I *h.*: thou wilt hear
42. 5. disquieted in me? *h.* thou in God, **11. | 43. 5.**
71. 14. I will *h.* continually, and will yet praise thee
119. 49. upon which thou hast caused me to *hope*
81. but I hope in thy word, **114. | 130. 5.**
130. 7. Let Israel *hope* in the Lord, **131. 3.**
Isa. 38. 18. go down into the pit cannot *h.* for thy truth
Lam. 3. 24. portion, saith my soul; therefore will I *h.*
26. good that a man should both *h.* and quietly wait
Ezek. 13. 6. made others to *h.* that they would confirm
Luke 6. 34. if ye lend to them of whom ye *h.* to receive
Acts 26. 7. serving God day and night, *hope* to come
Rom. 8. 24. what a man seeth, why doth he yet *h.* for?
25. But if we *hope* for that we see not, then do we
Phil. 2. 23. Him therefore I *hope* to send presently
1 Pet. 1. 13. be sober, and *hope* to the end for the grace
HOPED.
Ezek. 9. 1. the enemies of the Jews *hoped* to have power
Job 6. 20. They were confounded because they had *h.*
Psalm. 119. 43. for I have *hoped* in thy judgments
74. because I have *hoped* in thy word, **147.**
186. Lord, I have *hoped* for thy salvation, and done
Jer. 3. 23. in vain is salvation *hoped* for from the hills
Luke 23. 8. he *hoped* to have seen some miracle done
Acts 24. 26. He *h.* also that money should have been given
2 Cor. 8. 5. this they did, not as we *hoped*, but first gave
Heb. 11. 1. faith is the substance of things *hoped* for
HOPETH.
1 Cor. 13. 7. *hopeth* all things, endureth all things
HOPING.
Luke 6. 35. do good, and lend, *hoping* for nothing again
1 Tim. 3. 14. *hoping* to come unto thee shortly
476

HORN

HORN.

Exod. 21. 29. if the *ox* were wont to push with his *horn*
1 Sam. 2. 1. *mine horn* is exalted in the Lord
10. unto his king, and exalt the *horn* of his anointed
16. 1. fill thine *h.* with oil, and go, I will send thee, **13**
2 Sam. 22. 3. the *horn* of my salvation, **Psalm. 18. 2.**
1 Kings 1. 39. Zadok the priest took an *horn* of oil
1 Chron. 25. 5. in the words of God, to lift up the *horn*
Job 16. 15. and defiled my *horn* in the dust
Psalm. 75. 4. to the wicked, Lift not up the *horn*, **5.**
89. 17. and in thy favour our *horn* shall be exalted
24. and in my name shall his *horn* be exalted
92. 10. my *h.* shalt thou exalt like the *h.* of an unicorn
112. 9. his *horn* shall be exalted with honour
132. 17. There will I make the *horn* of David to bud
148. 14. He also exalteth the *horn* of his people
Jer. 48. 25. The *horn* of Moab is cut off, and his arm
Lam. 2. 3. cut off in his fierce anger all the *h.* of Israel
17. he hath set up the *horn* of thine adversaries
Ezek. 29. 21. cause the *h.* of the house of Israel to bud
Dan. 7. 8. little *horn*—in this *horn* were eyes, **20.**
11. voice of the great words which the *horn* spake
21. the same *horn* made war with the saints
8. 5. the goat had a notable *horn* between his eyes, **21.**
8. when he was strong, the great *horn* was broken
9. out of one of them came forth a little *horn*
Mic. 4. 13. Zion: for I will make thine *horn* iron
Zech. 1. 21. lifted up their *horn* over the land of Judah
Luke 1. 69. hath raised up an *horn* of salvation for us
HORNS.
Gen. 22. 13. a ram caught in a thicket by his *horns*
Exod. 27. 2. make the *h.* of it upon the four corners—his
h. shall be of the same, **30. 2. | 37. 25. | 38. 2.**
29. 12. put it upon the *horns* of the altar, **Lec. 4. 7. 18.**
25. 30. 34. | 8. 15. | 9. 9. | 16. 18. Ezek. 43. 20.
30. 3. the *horns* thereof; and thou shalt make, **37. 26.**
10. an atonement upon the *horns* of it once in a year
Deut. 33. 17. his *horns* are like the *horns* of unicorns
Josh. 6. 4. trumpets of rams' *horns*, **6. 8.**
1 Kings 1. 50. caught hold on the *h.* of the altar, **51. | 2.**
22. 11. made him *horns* of iron, **2 Chron. 18. 10. | 28.**
Psalm. 22. 21. hast heard me from the *h.* of the unicorns
69. 31. than an ox or bullock that hath *h.* and hoofs
75. 10. All the *horns* of the wicked also will I cut off;
 but the *horns* of the righteous shall be exalted
118. 27. sacrifice with cords, even unto the *h.* of the
Jer. 17. 1. heart, and upon the *h.* of your altars [altar
Ezek. 27. 16. brought thee for a present *horns* of ivory
34. 21. and pushed all the diseased with your *horns*
43. 15. from the altar and upward shall be four *horns*
Dan. 7. 7. beasts that were before it; and it had ten *h.*,
8. 1. considered the *horns*—three of the first *horns* [20.
24. the ten *horns* out of this kingdom are ten kings
8. 3. ram which had two *h.*—the two *h.* were high, **6.**
7. and smote the ram, and brake his two *horns*
20. two *horns* are the kings of Media and Persia
Amos 6. 13. taken to us *horns* by our own strength!
Hab. 3. 4. he had *horns* coming out of his hand
Zech. 1. 18. saw, and beheld four *horns*
19. These are the *h.* which have scattered Judah, **21.**
21. to fray them, to cast out the *horns* of the Gentiles
Rev. 5. 6. Lamb as it had been slain, having seven *h.*
9. 13. voice from the four *horns* of the golden altar
12. 3. red dragon, having seven heads and ten *horns*
13. 1. ten *horns*, and upon his *horns* ten crowns
11. and he had two *horns* like a lamb
17. 3. of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten *h.*, **7.**
12. the ten *horns* which thou sawest are ten kings, **16.**
HORNET, S.
Exod. 23. 28. send *h.* before thee, which shall drive, **Joab.**
Dent. 7. 20. thy God will send the *h.* among them [24. 12.
HORRIBLE.
Psalm. 11. 6. an *h.* tempest: this shall be the portion
40. 2. He brought me up also out of an *horrible* pit
Jer. 5. 30. A wonderful and *horrible* thing is committed
18. 13. the virgin of Israel hath done a very *h.* thing

Jer. 23. 14 in the prophets of Jerusalem an *h.* thing
Hos. 6. 10. I have seen an *h.* thing in the house of Israel
HORRIBLY.

Jer. 2. 12. O ye heavens, at this, and be *horribly* afraid
Ezek. 32. 10. their kings shall be *horribly* afraid for thee
HORROR.

Gen. 15. 12. an *horror* of great darkness fell upon him
Psal. 55. 5. and *horror* hath overwhelmed me [wicked
 119. 53. *H.* hath taken hold upon me because of the
Ezek. 7. 18. *horror* shall cover them; and shame shall be
HORSE.

Gen. 49. 17. an adder in the path, that biteth the *h.* heels
Exod. 15. 21. *h.* and his rider hath he thrown into the sea
 1 *Kings* 10. 29. an *h.* for an hundred and fifty, 2 *Chron.*
 20. 20. the king of Syria escaped on an *horse* [1. 17.
 25. like the army that thou hast lost, *horse* for *horse*
Eth. 6. 8. the *horse* that the king rideth upon
 9. let this apparel and *horse* be delivered to, 10, 11.
Job 39. 18. she scorneth the *horse* and his rider
 19. Hast thou given the *h.* strength? hast thou clothed
Psal. 32. 9. Be ye not as the *horse*, or as the mule
 33. 17. An *horse* is a vain thing for safety
 76. 6. chariot and *horse* are cast into a dead sleep
 147. 10. He delighteth not in the strength of the *h.*
Prov. 21. 31. *horse* is prepared against the day of battle
 26. 3. A whip for the *horse*, a bridle for the ass
Isa. 43. 17. Whither bringeth forth the chariot and *horse*
 63. 13. through the deep, as an *h.* in the wilderness
Jer. 8. 6. to his course, as the *h.* rusheth into the battle
 51. 21. with thee will I break in pieces the *horse* and
Amos 2. 15. shall he that rideth the *h.* deliver himself
Zech. 1. 8. and behold a man riding upon a red *horse*
 9. 10. cut off the chariot from Ephraim, and the *h.* from
 10. 3. hath made them as his goodly *h.* in the battle
 12. 4. *h.* with astonishment—*horse* of the people with
 14. 15. so shall be the plague of the *horse* [blindness
Rev. 6. 2. And I saw, and behold a white *horse*, 19. 11.
 4. *h.* that was red || 5. a black *h.* || 8. behold a pale *h.*
 14. 20. of the winepress, even unto the *horse* bridles
 19. 19. to make war against him that sat on the *horse*
 21. slain with the sword of him that sat upon the *h.*
HORSES.

Gen. 47. 17. Joseph gave them bread in exchange for *h.*
Exod. 9. 3. is in the field, upon the *horses*, upon the
Deut. 17. 16. not multiply *horses* to himself—multiply *h.*
 1 *Kings* 4. 28. Barley also and straw for the *horses* [24.
 10. 25. *h.*, and mules, a rate year by year, 2 *Chron.* 9.
 28. *h.* brought out of Egypt, 2 *Chron.* 1. 16, 17. | 9. 28.
 18. 5. we may find grass to save the *h.* and mules alive
 22. 4. as thy people, my *horses* as thy *h.*, 2 *Kings* 3. 7.
 2 *Kings* 2. 11. and *horses* of fire, and parted them both
 5. 9. Naaman came with his *h.* and with his chariot
 7. 7. twilight, and left their tents, and their *horses*
 10. *horses* tied || 13. five of the *horses* || 14. chariot *h.*
 9. 33. sprinkled on the wall, and on the *horses*
 11. 16. way by the which the *h.* came into the king's
 14. 20. brought him on *horses*, 2 *Chron.* 25. 28. [house
 18. 23. I will deliver thee 2000 *horses*, if, *Isa.* 36. 8.
 23. 11. he took away the *h.* that the kings of Judah
Ezra 2. 66. Their *horses* were 736, *Neh.* 7. 68.
Ecd. 10. 7. seen servants upon *h.*, and princes walking
Isa. 2. 7. their land is also full of *horses* [as servants
 5. 28. their *horses'* hoofs shall be counted like flint
 30. 16. But ye said, No; for we will flee upon *horses*
 31. 1. go down to Egypt for help; and stay on *horses*
 3. Egyptians are men, and not God; and their *h.* flesh
Jer. 4. 13. his *horses* are swifter than eagles
 5. 8. They were as fed *horses* in the morning
 6. 23. upon *h.*, set in array as men for war, 50. 42.
 8. 10. The snorting of his *horses* was heard from Dan
 12. 5. then how canst thou contend with *horses*?
 46. 4. Harness the *horses*; and get up, ye horsemen
 47. 3. of the stamping of the hoofs of his strong *horses*
 51. 27. the *h.* to come up as the rough caterpillars
Ezek. 17. 16. into Egypt, that they might give him *h.*
 23. 6. young men, horsemen riding upon *horses*, 12.

Ezek. 23. 20. and whose issue is like the issue of *horses*
 23. renowned, all of them riding upon *horses*, 38. 15.
 26. 10. By reason of the abundance of his *horses*
 11. With the hoofs of his *horses* shall he tread down
 27. 14. Togarmah traded in thy fairs with *horses*
 38. 4. bring thee forth, and all thine army, *horses*
Hos. 1. 7. nor by battle, by *horses*, nor by horsemen
 14. 3. Asshur shall not save us; we will not ride upon *h.*
Joel 2. 4. appearance of them is as the appearance of *h.*
Amos 4. 10. the sword, and have taken away your *horses*
 6. 12. Shall *h.* run upon the rock? will one plow there
Mic. 5. 10. I will cut off thy *h.* out of the midst of thee
Hab. 1. 8. Their *h.* also are swifter than the leopards
 3. 15. Thou didst walk through the sea with thine *h.*
Hag. 2. 22. the *horses* and their riders shall come down
Zech. 1. 8. behind him were there red *h.*, speckled, and
 6. 2. first chariot were red *h.*—second chariot black *h.*
 3. third chariot white *horses*—grisled and bay *horses*
 6. black *h.* which are therein go forth into the north
 10. 5. the riders on *horses* shall be confounded
 14. 20. bells of the *horses*, HOLINESS UNTO THE LORD
James 3. 3. Behold, we put bits in the *horses'* mouths
Rev. 9. 7. locusts were like unto *h.* prepared unto battle
 17. I saw the *h.*—of the *h.* were as the heads of lions
 19. 14. were in heaven followed him upon white *h.*
 18. mighty men, and the flesh of *h.* [See CHARIOT, &
HORSE gate.

2 *Chron.* 23. 15. she was come to the entering of the *h. gate*
Neh. 3. 28. From above the *h. gate* repaired the priests
Jer. 31. 40. of Kidron, unto the corner of the *horse gate*
HORSEBACK.

2 *Kings* 9. 18. there went one on *horseback* to meet him
 19. Then he sent out a second on *h.* which came
Eth. 6. 9. and bring him on *h.* through the street, 11.
 8. 10. king's ring, and sent letters by posts on *horseback*
HORSEHOOFS.

Judg. 5. 22. Then were the *horsehoofs* broken
HORSELEACH.
Prov. 30. 15. The *h.* hath two daughters, crying, Give, give
HORSEMAN.

2 *Kings* 9. 17. Joram said, Take an *horseman*, and send
Nah. 3. 3. The *h.* lifteth up both the bright sword and
HORSEMAN.

Gen. 50. 9. there went up with him both chariots and *h.*
Exod. 14. 9. of Pharaoih, and his *h.*, 17, 18, 23, 26, 28.
 15. 19. and with his *h.* into the sea, *Josh.* 24. 6.
 1 *Sam.* 8. 11. to be his *horsemen*; and some shall run
 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. chariots and *h.* followed hard after him
 8. 4. David took from him 1000 chariots, and 700 *h.*
 1 *Kings* 1. 5. he prepared him chariots and *h.*, 9. 22. |
 9. 19. and cities for his *h.*, 2 *Chron.* 8. 6. [2 *Chron.* 8. 9.
 20. 20. king of Syria escaped on an *horse* with the *h.*
 2 *Kings* 2. 12. chariot of Israel, and the *h.* thereof, 13. 14.
 13. 7. leave of the people to Jehoshaphat but fifty *h.*
 18. 24. trust on Egypt for chariots and for *h.*? *Isa.* 36.
 1 *Chron.* 19. 6. to hire them chariots and *horsemen* [9.
 2 *Chron.* 16. 8. a huge host, with very many chariots and *h.*
Ezra 8. 22. soldiers and *h.* to help us against the enemy
Neh. 2. 9. king had sent captains of the army and *h.*
Isa. 21. 7. he saw a chariot with a couple of *h.*, 9.
 22. 7. the *h.* shall set themselves in array at the gate,
 28. 28. wheel of his cart, nor bruise it with his *h.* [6.
 31. 1. and in *horsemen*, because they are very strong
Jer. 4. 29. whole city shall flee for the noise of the *h.*
 46. 4. get up, ye *h.*, and stand forth with your helmets
Ezek. 23. 6. desirable young men, *horsemen*, 12.
 26. 10. thy walls shall shake at the noise of the *h.*, 7.
 27. 14. traded in thy fairs with *horses* and *horsemen*
 38. 4. and all thine army, *horses* and *horsemen*
Dan. 11. 40. with *horsemen*, and with many ships
Hos. 1. 7. nor by battle, by *horses*, nor by *horsemen*
Joel 2. 4. and as *horsemen*, so shall they run
Hab. 1. 8. their *h.* shall spread—*h.* shall come from far
Acts 23. 23. to Caesarea, and *h.* threescore and ten, 32.
Rev. 9. 16. the number of the army of the *h.* were

See THOUSAND.

HOSANNA.

Mat. 21. 9. *Hosanna* to the son of David—*II.* in the highest, 10. *Mark* 11. 9, 10. *John* 12. 13. HOSEN.

Dan. 3. 21. these men were bound in their coats, their *h.* HOSPITALITY.

Rom. 12. 13. given to *hospitality*, 1 *Tim.* 3. 2.

Tit. 1. 8. But a lover of *hospitality*, a lover of good men
1 *Pet.* 4. 9. Use *h.* one to another without grudging
HOST.

Luke 10. 35. and gave them to the *host*

Rom. 10. 23. Gaius mine *h.*, and of the whole church, as—
HOST. [luteth

Gen. 2. 1. and the earth were finished, and all the *host*
21. 22. Phicol the chief captain of his *host*, 32.

32. 2. when Jacob saw them, he said, This is God's *h.*

Exod. 14. 4. upon Pharaoh, and upon all his *host*, 17, 28.

24. the Lord looked unto the *host* of the Egyptians
through the pillar—and troubled the *host*

16. 13. in the morning the dew lay round about the *h.*

Num. 2. 4. *host*, and those that were numbered, 6, 8, 11,

4. 3. all that enter into the *host*, to do the work [&c.

10. 15. over the *host* of, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, &c.

31. 14. Moses was wroth with the officers of the *host*

48. the officers which were over thousands of the *h.*

Deut. 2. 14. men of war were wasted out from among the

15. to destroy them from among the *host* [*host*

23. 9. When the *h.* goeth forth against thine enemies

Josh. 1. 11. Pass through the *h.*, and command the people

3. 2. three days, that the officers went through the *h.*

5. 14. as captain of the *h.* of the Lord am I now come,

8. 13. *host* that was on the north of the city [15.

18. 9. and came again to Joshua to the *h.* at Shiloh

Judg. 4. 2. the captain of whose *h.* was Sisera, 1 *Sam.* 12.

16. *h.* of Sisera fell upon the edge of the sword, 15. [9.

7. 8. the *h.* of Midian was beneath him in the valley, 1.

9. Arise, get thee down unto the *host*, 10, 11.

13. a cake of barley bread tumbled into the *host*

14. God delivered Midian, and all the *host*, 15, 21, 22.

8. 11. and smote the *host*: for the *host* was secure, 12.

1 *Sam.* 11. 11. the midst of the *h.* in the morning watch

14. 15. there was trembling in the *host*, in the field

19. noise that was in the *h.* of the Philistines went on

48. gathered an *host*, and smote the Amalekites

50. captain of his *h.* was Abner, 17. 55. | 26. 5. | 2 *Sam.*

2. 8. | 1 *Kings* 2. 32.

17. 20. trench, as the *h.* was going forth to the fight

46. carcasses of the *host* of the Philistines

28. 5. Saul saw the *h.* of the Philistines, he was afraid

19. shall deliver the *host* of Israel into the hand of the

29. 6. and thy coming in with me in the *host* is good

2 *Sam.* 3. 23. Joab and all the *h.*, 10. 7. | 1 *Chron.* 19. 8.

5. 24. before thee, to smite the *host* of the Philistines

8. 9. smitten all the *h.* of Hadadazer, 1 *Chron.* 18. 9.

10. 18. Shobach the captain of their *host*, who died

there, 16. | 1 *Chron.* 19. 18.

17. 25. Amasa captain of the *host*, 1 *Kings* 2. 32.

19. 13. if thou be not captain of the *host* before me

20. 23. Joab was over all the *host*, 8. 16. | 24. 2. |

1 *Kings* 1. 19. | 11. 15, 21. | 1 *Chron.* 18. 15.

23. 16. mighty men brake through the *h.*, 1 *Chr.* 11. 18.

1 *Kings* 2. 35. in his room over the *h.*: and Zadok, 4. 4.

16. 10. Israel made Omri, the captain of the *h.*, king

20. 1. the king of Syria gathered all his *h.*, 2 *Kings* 6. 24.

22. 34. carry me out of the *host*; for I am wounded,

36. a proclamation throughout the *h.* [2 *Chron.* 18. 33.

2 *Kings* 3. 9. there was no water for the *host*

4. 13. for to the king, or to the captain of the *host*?

6. 14. great *h.*: and they came by night, and compassed,

7. 4. let us fall unto the *host* of the Syrians [15.

6. *h.* of the Syrians to hear a noise—of a great *host*

14. the king sent after the *host* of the Syrians

9. 5. captains of the *h.* were sitting || 11. 15. officers of

18. 17. with a great *host* against Jerusalem [the *h.*

25. 1. king of Babylon came, he, and all his *host*

19. the principal scribe of the *host*, *Jer.* 52. 25.

1 *Chron.* 9. 19. their fathers, being over the *host* of the

11. 15. *host* of the Philistines encamped [Lord

12. 22. until it was a great *host*, like the *host* of God

27. 3. chief of all the captains of the *h.* || 5. third captain

2 *Chron.* 14. 9. Zerah the Ethiopian with an *h.* [of the *h.*

16. 7. therefore is the *h.* of the king of Syria escaped

8. Were not the Ethiopians and the Lubins a huge *h.*

24. 24. Lord delivered a very great *h.* into their hand

26. 11. Uzziah had an *host* of fighting men

28. 9. Oded: and he went out before the *host*

Psal. 27. 3. Though an *host* should encamp against me

33. 6. all the *h.* of them by the breath of his mouth

16. There is no king saved by the multitude of an *h.*

136. 15. overthrew Pharaoh and his *h.* in the Red sea

Isa. 13. 4. Lord of *hosts* mustereth the *h.* of the battle

24. 21. Lord shall punish the *host* of the high ones

40. 26. that bringeth out their *host* by number

45. 12. heavens, and all their *host* have I commanded

Jer. 51. 3. destroy ye utterly all her *host*

Ezek. 1. 24. the voice of speech, as the noise of an *host*

Dan. 8. 10. cast down some of the *host* and of the stars

11. magnified himself even to the prince of the *host*

12. an *host* was given him against the daily sacrifice

13. sanctuary and the *host* to be trodden under foot

Obad. 20. captivity of this *host* of the children of Israel

Luke 2. 13. a multitude of the heavenly *h.* praising God

HOSTS. [See HEAVEN.

Exod. 12. 41. *hosts* of the Lord went out from the land

Josh. 10. 5. went up, they and all their *hosts*, 11. 4.

Judg. 8. 10. Zalmunna were in Karkor, and their *hosts*

1 *Kings* 15. 20. sent the captains of the *h.* which he had

Psal. 103. 21. Bless ye the Lord, all ye his *h.*, 148. 2.

108. 11. wilt not thou, O God, go forth with our *hosts*

Jer. 3. 19. a goodly heritage of the *hosts* of nations

See God of *Hosts*, LORD of *Hosts*.

HOSTAGES.

2 *Kings* 14. 14. and *h.*, and returned to Samaria, 2 *Chr.*

HOT. [25. 24.

Exod. 16. 21. when the sun waxed *hot*, it melted

Lec. 13. 24. in the skin whereof there is a *hot* burning

Deut. 9. 19. I was afraid of the anger and *h.* displeasure

19. 6. pursue the slayer, while his heart is *hot*

Josh. 9. 12. This our bread we took *h.* for our provision

Judg. 2. 14. anger of the Lord was *h.*, 20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7.

6. 39. Gideon said unto God, Let not thine anger be *h.*

1 *Sam.* 11. 9. time the sun be *hot*, ye shall have help

21. 6. put *h.* bread in the day when it was taken away

Neh. 7. 3. gates of Jerusalem be opened until the sun be

Job 6. 17. when it is *hot*, they are consumed [*hot*

Psal. 6. 1. neither chasten me in thy *h.* displeasure, 38.

39. 3. heart was *h.* within me, while I was musing [1.

78. 48. and their flocks to *hot* thunderbolts

Prov. 6. 28. go upon *h.* coals, and his feet not be burned

Ezek. 24. 11. that the brass of it may be *h.*, and may burn

Dan. 3. 22. urgent, and the furnace exceeding *hot*

Isa. 7. 7. are all *hot* as an oven, and have devoured

1 *Tim.* 4. 2. their conscience seared with a *hot* iron

Rev. 3. 15. nor *hot*: I would thou wert cold or *hot*, 16.

HOTLY. [See WAX, Verb.

Gen. 31. 36. my sin, that thou hast so *hotly* pursued

HOTTEST.

2 *Sam.* 11. 15. Uriah in the forefront of the *h.* battle

HOUGH, ED.

Josh. 11. 6. thou shalt *hough* their horses, 9.

2 *Sam.* 8. 4. and David *houghed* all the chariot horses

HOURLY.

Dan. 4. 19. Belteshazzar, was astonished for one *hour*

Mat. 9. 22. the woman was made whole from: that *hour*

15. 28. her daughter was made whole from that very

17. 18. the child was cured from that very *hour* [*h.*

20. 3. he went out about the third *h.*, and saw others

5. about the sixth and ninth *hour* || 6. the eleventh *h.*,

12. Saying, These last have wrought but one *hour* [9.

24. 36. and *hour* knoweth no man, 42. *Mark* 13. 32.

44. such an *hour* as ye think not, *Luke* 12. 40.

50. in an *hour* that he is not aware, *Luke* 12. 46.

Mat. 23. 13. for ye know neither the day nor the *h.* [37. 26. 40. could ye not watch with me one *h.*? *Mark* 14. 45. the *h.* is at hand, and the Son of man is betrayed 27. 45. from the sixth *hour* there was darkness—unto the ninth *hour*, *Mark* 15. 33. *Luke* 23. 44. 46. about the ninth *hour* Jesus cried, *Mark* 15. 34. *Mark* 13. 11. shall be given you in that *hour*, that speak 14. 35. if it were possible, the *h.* might pass from him 41. *h.* is come; behold, the Son of man, *John* 12. 23. | 16. 25. it was the third *h.*, and they crucified him [17. 1. *Luke* 10. 21. In that *h.* Jesus rejoiced in spirit, and said 12. 39. had known what *hour* the thief would come 22. 14. when the *hour* was come, he sat down 53. but this is your *hour*, and the power of darkness 59. space of one *h.* after another confidently affirmed *John* 1. 39. that day: for it was about the tenth *hour* 2. 4. to do with thee? mine *hour* is not yet come 4. 6. well: and it was about the sixth *hour*, 19. 14. 21. Woman, believe me, the *hour* cometh, 23. 52. *hour* when he began to amend—at the seventh *h.* 5. 25. The *hour* is coming, and now is, 28. | 16. 32. 7. 30. because his *hour* was not yet come, 8. 20. 12. 27. Father, save me from this *hour*—for this cause came I unto this *hour*

13. 1. when Jesus knew that his *hour* was come 16. 21. in travail hath sorrow, because her *h.* is come 19. 27. from that *hour* that disciple took her unto *Acts* 2. 15. seeing it is but the third *hour* of the day 3. 1. temple at the *hour* of prayer, being the ninth *h.* 10. 3. ninth *hour* of the day an angel of God coming 9. upon the housetop to pray about the sixth *hour* 30. Four days ago I was fasting until this *hour* 23. 23. spearmen 200, at the third *hour* of the night 1 *Cor.* 4. 11. unto this present *hour* we both hunger, and 8. 7. with conscience of the idol unto this *hour* eat 15. 30. And why stand we in jeopardy every *hour*? *Gal.* 2. 6. gave place by subjection, no, not for an *hour* *Rev.* 3. 3. not know what *hour* I will come upon thee 10. I also will keep thee from the *hour* of temptation 8. 1. silence in heaven about the space of half an *h.* 9. 15. which were prepared for an *h.*, and a day, and 14. 7. for the *hour* of his judgment is come 17. 12. receive power as kings one *h.* with the beast 18. 10. for in one *hour* is thy judgment come 17. in one *hour* so great riches is come to nought 19. costliness! for in one *hour* is she made desolate *Same, or Selfsame HOUR.*

Dan. 3. 6. *same h.* be cast into the midst of a burning, 4. 33. The *same hour* was the thing fulfilled [15. 5. 5. *same hour* came forth fingers of a man's hand *Mat.* 8. 13. servant was healed in the *selfsame h.* [12. 10. 19. it shall be given you in that *same h.*, *Luke* 12. 26. 55. In that *same hour* said Jesus to the multitudes *Luke* 7. 21. in that *same hour* he cured many 20. 19. the *same h.* sought to lay hands on him [saalem 24. 33. they rose up the *s. h.*, and returned to Jeru- *John* 4. 53. the father knew that it was at the *same hour* *Acts* 16. 18. out of her. And he came out the *same h.* 33. he took them the *same h.* of the night, and washed 22. 13. And the *same hour* I looked up upon him *Rev.* 11. 13. the *same hour* was there a great earthquake HOURS.

John 11. 9. Are there not twelve *hours* in the day? *Acts* 5. 7. three *hours* after, when his wife, not knowing 19. 34. space of two *hours* cried out, Great is Diana HOUSE.

Gen. 19. 4. men of Sodom, compassed the *house* round 24. 27. Lord led me to the *h.* of my master's brethren 31. I have prepared the *h.*, and room for the camels 28. 2. to the *house* of Bethuel thy mother's father 39. 5. Lord blessed the Egyptian's *h.* for Joseph's sake 45. 2. Egyptians and the *h.* of Pharaoh heard, 16. *Exod.* 3. 22. and of her that sojourneth in her *h.*, jewels 12. 30. was not a *house* where there was not one dead 46. In one *house* shall it be eaten—ought of the flesh abroad out of the *house*

Exod. 13. 3. out of the *h.* of bondage, 14. *Deut.* 5. 6. | 6. 12. | 8. 14. | 13. 5, 10. *Josh.* 24. 17. *Judg.* 6. 8. *Jer.* 34. 13, *Mic.* 6. 4.

20. 17. shalt not covet thy neighbour's *h.*, *Deut.* 5. 21. 22. 7. out of the man's *house*; if the thief be found *Lev.* 14. 34. I put the plague of leprosy in a *house* 36. priest shall command that they empty the *house* 38. priest shall go out of the *house*—shut up the *house* 41. *house* to be scraped || 42. plaister the *house* 45. shall break down the *house*—mortar of the *house* 46. he that goeth into the *house*, 47. 49. to cleanse the *h.*, 52. || 53. atonement for the *h.* 25. 29. sell a dwelling *house* in a walled city, 30, 33. *Num.* 30. 10. And if she vowed in her husband's *house* *Deut.* 7. 8. redeemed you out of the *house* of bondmen 22. 8. buildest a new *house*, then thou shalt make 25. 10. The *house* of him that hath his shoe loosed *Josh.* 2. 15. for her *house* was upon the town wall *Judg.* 8. 35. kindness to the *house* of Jerubbaal 9. 20. from the *h.* of Millo, and devour Abimelech, 6. 10. 9. and against the *house* of Ephraim 16. 26. may feel the pillars whereupon the *h.* standeth 27. the *h.* was full of men || 30. *h.* fell upon the lords 17. 5. Micah had an *h.* of gods, and made an ephod, 19. 18. there is no man that receiveth me to *h.* [18. 13. 22. sons of Belial, beset the *house* round about, 20. 5. 1 *Sam.* 3. 14. therefore I have sworn unto the *h.* of Eli 5. 2. ark of God, they brought it into the *h.* of Dagon 5. nor any that come into Dagon's *house*, tread 7. 1. and brought it into the *house* of Abinadab 9. 18. Tell me, I pray thee, where the *scr's house* is 18. 10. he prophesied in the midst of the *house* [Caleb 25. 3. evil in his doings; and he was of the *house* of 28. the Lord will certainly make my lord a *sure house* 2 *Sam.* 3. 1. long war between the *h.* of Saul and the *h.* 8. do shew kindness this day unto the *house* of Saul 29. let there not fail from the *house* of Joab one 4. 5. to the *h.* of Ish-bosheth, who lay on a bed, 6, 7. 5. 8. blind and the lame shall not come into the *house* 6. 12. blessed the *house* of Obed-edom—ark of God from the *house*, 11. | 1 *Chron.* 13. 14. | 15. 25. 7. 6. I have not dwelt in any *house*, 1 *Chron.* 17. 5. 11. Lord telleth thee that he will make thee an *house* 29. to bless the *house* of thy servant, 1 *Chron.* 17. 27. 9. 1. Is there yet any that is left of the *house* of Saul 12. 8. And I gave thee thy master's *house*, and 13. 7. Go aow to thy brother Amnon's *h.*, and dress 15. 16. concubines, to keep the *house*, 16. 21. | 20. 3. 16. 5. came out a man of the family of the *h.* of Saul 1 *Kings* 2. 24. hath made me an *house*, as he promised 27. Lord, which he spake concerning the *house* of Eli 3. 17. I and this woman dwell in one *house* 5. 17. hewed stones, to lay the foundation of the *house* 6. 22. And the whole *h.* he overlaid with gold, 2 *Chr.* 9. 25. before the Lord. So he finished the *h.* [3. 7. 11. 18. king of Egypt; which gave him an *house* 12. 31. made an *h.* of high places, and made priests 13. 34. became sin unto the *house* of Jeroboam 14. 10. I will bring evil upon the *h.* of Jeroboam, 14. | 16. 11. he slew all the *house* of Baasha [15. 29. 17. 15. she, and he, and her *house*, did eat many days 21. 22. will make thine *house* like the *h.* of Jeroboam 22. 39. the ivory *house* which he made 2 *Kings* 8. 3. to cry unto the king for her *house* and, 5. 18. as did the *house* of Ahab, 27. | 2 *Chron.* 21. 6. | 9. 8. whole *house* of Ahab shall perish [22. 3, 4. 10. 3. and fight for your master's *house* 21. *house* of Baal was full from one end to another 27. down the *h.* of Baal, and made it a draught *house* 12. 12. for the *h.* to repair it, 22. 5, 6. | 2 *Chr.* 34. 10. 20. 13. shewed them all the *h.* of his precious things—all the *houses* of his armour, *Isa.* 39. 2. 23. 27. *house* of which I said, My name shall be there 25. 9. every great man's *house* burnt he with fire 1 *Chron.* 2. 54. the *h.* of Joab || 26. 16. *h.* of Asupim 2 *Chron.* 3. 5. greater *h.* he cycled || 6. garnished the *h.*

2 *Chron.* 3. 8. And he made the most holy *house*
 7. 1. glory of the Lord filled the *h.*, 3. *Ezek.* 43. 4. 5.
 13. chosen this place to myself for an *h.* of sacrifice
 22. 9. *house* of Ahaziah had no power to keep still the
 34. 8. purged the land, and the *house* [kingdom
 35. 21. but against the *house* wherewith I have war
Neh. 2. 8. and for the *house* that I shall enter into
Esh. 2. 3. to the *house* of the women, 9, 11, 13, 14.
 8. 1. *h.* of Haman the Jews' enemy unto Esther, 7.
Job 1. 13. drinking wine in their eldest brother's *h.*, 18.
 19. and smote the four corners of the *house*
 21. 28. For ye say, Where is the *house* of the prince?
 30. 23. and to the *house* appointed for all living
 38. 20. thou shouldst know the paths to the *house*
 39. 6. Whose *house* I have made the wilderness
Psal. 31. 2. rock, for an *house* of defence to save me
 84. 3. Yea, the sparrow hath found an *house*
 104. 17. as for the stork, the fir trees are her *house*
 115. 10. *house* of Aaron, 12. | 118. 3. | 135. 19.
Prov. 2. 18. her *h.* inclineth unto death, and her paths
 7. 8. her corner; and he went the way to her *house*
 11. loud and stubborn; her feet abide not in her *h.*
 27. Her *house* is the way to hell, going down
 12. 7. but the *house* of the righteous shall stand
 14. 11. The *house* of the wicked shall be overthrown
 15. 25. The Lord will destroy the *house* of the proud
 17. 1. than an *house* full of sacrifices with strife
 19. 14. // and riches are the inheritance of fathers
 21. 9. brawling woman in a wide *house*, 25. 24.
 26. wisely considereth the *house* of the wicked
 26. 17. Withdraw thy foot from thy neighbour's *house*
 27. 10. into thy brother's *h.* in the day of thy calamity
Ecc. 1. 2. go to the *h.* of mourning, than—*h.* of feasting
 10. 18. through idleness of the hands the *h.* droppeth
 12. 3. day when the keepers of the *h.* shall tremble
Cant. 1. 17. The beams of our *house* are cedar
 2. 4. banqueting *h.*, and his banner over me was love
 8. 2. lead thee, and bring thee into my mother's *h.*, 3. 4.
Isa. 5. 8. Woe unto them that join *h.* to *h.*, that lay field
 6. 4. that cried, and the *house* was filled with smoke
 14. 17. that opened not the *house* of his prisoners
 22. 15. over the *house* || 18. the shame of thy lord's *h.*
 23. 1. so that there is no *h.* || 24. 10. every *h.* is shut
 31. 2. but will arise against the *house* of the evildoers
 36. 3. Hilkiah's son, which was over the *house*
 42. 7. them that sit in darkness out of the prison *h.*
 60. 7. and I will glorify the *house* of my glory
 64. 11. our beautiful *house*, where our fathers praised
Jer. 16. 5. Enter not into the *house* of mourning
 8. Thou shalt not also go into the *house* of feasting
 18. 2. go down to the potter's *house*, 3.
 21. 11. touching the *h.* of the king of Judah, say, 22. 1.
 26. 18. mountain of the *h.* as the high places, *Mic.* 3. 12.
 35. 2. Go unto the *house* of the Rechabites [38. 26.
 37. 20. cause me not to return to the *h.* of Jonathan,
Ezek. 2. 5. they are a rebellious *h.*, 6. | 3. 9, 26, 27. | 12.
 8. Be not thou rebellious like that rebellious *h.* [2, 3.
 9. 6. ancient men which were before the *house*
 7. Defile the *house*, and fill the courts with the slain
 12. 2. thou dwellest in the midst of a rebellious *house*
 9. rebellious *house*, said unto thee, What doest thou?
 25. in your days, O rebellious *h.*, will I say the word
 17. 12. Say now to the rebellious *house*, Know ye not
 24. 3. And utter a parable unto the rebellious *house*
 43. 11. shew them the form of the *h.*, and the fashion
 12. the law of the *h.*; Upon the top of the mountain
 21. burn it in the appointed place of the *house*
 45. 20. that is simple: so shall ye reconcile the *house*
Dan. 1. 2. vessels into the treasure *house* of his god
Hos. 1. 4. the blood of Jezreel upon the *house* of Jehu
Amos 1. 4. I will send a fire into the *house* of Hazael
 5. that holdeth the sceptre from the *house* of Eden
 3. 16. smite the winter *house* with the summer *house*
 5. 19. into the *house*, and leaned his hand on the wall
 6. 9. ten men in one *house*, that they shall die
 11. he will smite the great *house*—and the little *house*

Amos 7. 9. I will rise against the *h.* of Jeroboam with the
 16. drop not thy word against the *h.* of Isaac [sword
Obad. 16. *house* of Esau for stubble—not be any remain-
 ing of the *house* of Esau
Mic. 6. 16. are kept, and all the works of the *h.* of Ahab
Nah. 1. 14. out of the *house* of thy gods will I cut off
Hab. 3. 13. woundedst the head out of the *h.* of the wicked
Zech. 5. 4. it shall enter into the *h.* of the thief, and into
 the *house* of him that sweareth falsely
 12. 12. *house* of David apart—*house* of Nathan apart
Mat. 7. 25. and beat upon that *h.*, 27. *Luke* 6. 48, 49.
 10. 12. into an *house*, salute it, *Mark* 6. 10. *Luke* 9. 4.
 13. if the *h.* be worthy, let your peace come, *Luke* 10. 5.
 14. out of that *h.* or city, shake off the dust [11. 17.
 12. 25. or *h.* divided against itself, *Mark* 3. 25. *Luke*
 29. can one enter into a strong man's *h.*, *Mark* 3. 27.
 20. 11. murmured against the Goodman of the *house*
 23. 38. your *h.* is left unto you desolate, *Luke* 13. 35.
 24. 43. if the Goodman of the *h.* had known, *Luke* 12.
Mark 10. 29. no man that hath left *h.*, or, *Luke* 18. 29. [39.
 14. 14. say ye to the Goodman of the *h.*, *Luke* 22. 11.
Luke 7. 6. not far from the *h.*, the centurion sent friends
 8. 27. neither abode in any *house*, but in the tombs
 10. 7. in the same *h.* remain—Go not from *h.* to *house*
 38. Martha received him into her *house*
 12. 52. five in one *house* divided, three against two
 15. 8. doth not light a candle, and sweep the *h.*, and
 25. nigh to the *h.*, he heard music and dancing [seek
John 12. 3. *h.* was filled with the odour of the ointment
Acts 2. 2. mighty wind, and it filled all the *house*
 46. breking bread from *h.* to *h.*, did eat their meat
 5. 42. every *h.*, they ceased not to teach and preach
 10. 6. Simon a tanner, whose *house* is by the sea side
 11. 12. and we entered into the man's *house*
 12. 12. he came to the *h.* of Mary the mother of John
 17. 5. an uproar, and assaulted the *house* of Jason
 18. 7. whose *house* joined hard to the synagogue
 19. 16. they fled out of that *house* naked and wounded
 20. 20. taught you publicly, and from *house* to *house*
 21. 8. we entered into the *h.* of Philip the evangelist
Rom. 16. 5. church that is in their *house*, 1 *Cor.* 16. 19.
 1 *Cor.* 1. 11. by them which are of the *house* of Chloe
 16. 15. the *h.* of Stephanas, that it is the firstfruits
 2 *Cor.* 5. 1. earthly *h.* of this tabernacle were dissolved,
 we have—an *house* not made with hands
 2. clothed upon with our *house* which is from heaven
 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. idle, wandering about from *house* to *house*
 14. younger women marry, bear children, guide the *h.*
 2 *Tim.* 1. 16. Lord give mercy unto the *h.* of Onesiphorus
 2. 20. in a great *h.* there are not only vessels of gold
Heb. 3. 6. whose *h.* are we, if we hold fast the confidence
 2 *John* 10. receive him not into your *house*, neither bid
 See BORN, BUILD or BUILT, BUILDED, BUILDITH,
 BUILDING, CHIEF, DOOR, DWELL, WINTER-
 HOUSE of David. [HOUSE.
 1 *Sam.* 20. 16. made a covenant with the *house* of David
 2 *Sam.* 3. 1. war between the house of Saul and the *h.* of
 7. 26. *h.* of thy servant David be established [David
 1 *Kings* 12. 19. rebelled against the *h.* of D., 20. | 2 *Chr.*
 26. the kingdom return to the *house* of David [10. 19.
 13. 2. a child shall be born unto the *house* of David
 14. 8. rent the kingdom away from the *h.* of David,
 2 *Chron.* 21. 7. not destroy the *h.* of D. [2 *Kings* 17. 21.
Neh. 12. 37. wall, above the *h.* of David [h. of David
Psalm 122. 5. thrones of the *h.* of D. || *Isa.* 7. 2. told the
Isa. 7. 13. O *house* of David, *Jer.* 21. 12.
 22. 22. the key of the *house* of David will I lay
Zech. 13. 7. glory of the *h.* of D. || 8. *h.* of D shall be as
 10. I will pour upon the *house* of David [God
 12. family of the *house* of David apart
 13. 1. shall be a fountain opened to the *h.* of David
Luke 1. 27. Joseph, of the *house* of David, 2. 4.
 69. salvation for us in the *house* of his servant David
 HOUSE joined with father, fathers.
Gen. 12. 1. from thy father's *h.*, unto a land that, 24. 7.
 20. 13. God caused me to wander from my father's *h.*

Gen. 24. 23. is there room in thy father's house for us
 38. shalt go unto my father's h., and to my kindred
 40. wife for my son of my kindred, and of my father's h.
 28. 21. come again to my father's house in peace
 31. 14. portion or inheritance for us in our father's h.
 30. sore longedst after thy father's h., yet wherefore
 38. 11. Remain a widow at thy father's house—Tamar
 went and dwelt in her father's house
 41. 51. forget all my toil, and all my father's house
 46. 31. brethren, and my father's house, which were
 50. 22. Joseph dwelt in Egypt, he, and his father's h.
Exod. 12. 3. a lamb, according to the h. of their fathers
Lev. 22. 13. no child, and is returned unto her father's h.
Num. 1. 2. families, by the h. of their fathers, with the
 number of their names, 18, 20, 22, 24.
 4. head of the house of his fathers, 44. *Josh.* 22. 14.
 45. by the house of their fathers, from twenty years old
 2. 2. with the ensign of their father's house [34. 14.
 3. 15. after the h. of their fathers, 20. | 4. 38, 42, 46. |
 17. 2. a rod according to the house of their fathers, 3.
 18. 1. father's house with thee shall bear the iniquity
 30. 3. by a bond, being in her father's house, 16.
Deut. 22. 21. to play the whore in her father's house
Josh. 2. 12. will also shew kindness unto my father's h.
Judg. 6. 15. and I am the least in my father's house
 9. 18. And ye are risen up against my father's house
 11. 2. Thou shalt not inherit in our father's house, 7.
 14. 15. the riddle, lest we burn thee and thy father's h.
 16. 31. all the h. of his father came down, and took him
 19. 2. went away from him unto her father's house
 3. and she brought him into her father's house [father
 1 *Sam.* 2. 27. Did I plainly appear unto the h. of thy
 2. I give unto the h. of thy father all the offerings
 30. the h. of thy f., should walk before me for ever
 31. cut off thine arm, and the arm of thy father's h.
 9. 20. Is it not on thee, and on all thy father's house
 17. 25. his daughter, and make his father's house free
 18. 2. let him go no more home to his father's house
 22. 11. all his father's h., the priests that were in Nob
 16. die, Ahimelech, thou, and all thy father's h., 22.
 24. 21. will not destroy my name out of my father's h.
 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. on the head of Joab, and on all his father's
 14. 9. the iniquity be on me, and on my father's h. [h.
 19. 28. all of my father's house were but dead men
 24. 17. and against my father's house, 1 *Chron.* 21. 17.
 1 *Kings* 2. 31. shed, from me, and from the h. of my f.
 18. 18. not troubled Israel; but thou, and thy father's h.
 1 *Chron.* 2. 55. Hemath, the father of the h. of Rechab
 4. 38. the house of their fathers increased greatly
 5. 15. chief of the house of their fathers, 24. | 7. 2, 7, 9,
 40. | 9. 9, 13. | 12. 30.
 7. 4. after the h. of their fathers, were bands of soldiers
 12. 28. of his father's house twenty and two captains
 28. 4. chose me before all the house of my father
 2 *Chron.* 21. 13. slay thy brethren of thy father's house
Ezra 2. 59. but they could not shew their father's house
 10. 16. chief of the fathers, after the h. of their father
Neh. 1. 6. both I and my father's house have sinned
Ezra 4. 14. thou and thy father's h. shall be destroyed
Psalm 45. 10. forget also thine own people, and thy f.'s
Isa. 3. 6. hold of his brother of the h. of his father [h.
 7. 17. and upon thy father's h., days that have not come
 22. 23. shall be for a glorious throne to his father's h.
 24. hang upon him all the glory of his father's house
Jer. 12. 6. h. of thy father, even they have dealt treache-
Luke 16. 27. wouldest send him to my father's h. [routly
John 2. 16. make not my Father's h. an house of mer-
 14. 2. In my Father's h. are many mansions [chandise
Acts 7. 20. nourished up in his father's h. three months
 HOUSE of God.
Gen. 28. 17. this is none other but the house of God
 22. which I have set for a pillar, shall be God's house
Josh. 9. 23. and drawers of water for the h. of my God
Judg. 18. 31. time that the house of God was in Shiloh
 20. 18. Israel arose, and went up to the house of God
 26. came unto the house of God, and wept, 21. 2.

Judg. 20. 31. highways, of which one goeth up to the h. of
 1 *Chron.* 9. 11. ruler of the h. of God, *Neh.* 11. 11. [God
 24. 5. governors of the house of God, were of the sons
 29. 2. for the house of my God the gold
 3. set my affection to the house of my God
 2 *Chron.* 5. 14. glory of the Lord had filled the h. of God
 22. 12. he was with them hid in the h. of God six years
 24. 13. and they set the house of God in his state
 33. 7. the idol which he had made, in the h. of God
 36. 19. burnt the h. of God, and brake down the wall
Ezra 5. 8. Judea, to the house of the great God
 7. 20. more shall be needful for the house of thy God
 23. diligently done for the house of the God of heaven
Neh. 6. 10. Let us meet together in the house of God
 13. 11. said, Why is the house of God forsaken?
Psalm 42. 4. I went with them to the h. of God, 55. 14.
 52. 8. I am like a green olive tree in the house of God
 84. 10. rather be a doorkeeper in the h. of my God
Ecc. 5. 1. Keep thy foot when thou goest to the h. of God
Isa. 2. 3. to the house of the God of Jacob, *Mic.* 4. 2.
Hos. 9. 8. and hatred in the house of his God
Joel 1. 13. offering is withholden from the h. of your God
 16. yea, joy and gladness from the house of our God
Zech. 7. 2. When they had sent unto the h. of God Sherezer
Mat. 12. 4. How he entered into the house of God, and
 did eat the shewbread, *Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4.
 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. to behave thyself in the house of God
Heb. 10. 21. having an high priest over the h. of God
 1 *Pet.* 4. 17. judgment must begin at the house of God
 His HOUSE.
Gen. 12. 17. the Lord plagued Pharaoh and his house
 17. 27. all the men of his house, born in the house
 39. 4. overseer over his house, 5. [Acts 7. 10.
 46. 8. to Pharaoh, and lord of all his h., *Psalm* 105. 21.
Lec. 16. 6. atonement for himself, and for his house, 11.
 27. 14. when a man shall sanctify his house to be holy
 15. if he that sanctified it will redeem his house
Num. 22. 18. If Balak would give me his h. full, 24. 13.
Deut. 20. 6. let him go and return to his house, 6, 7, 8.
 24. 1. in her hand, and send her out of his house
 10. thou shalt not go into his house to fetch his pledge
Judg. 8. 27. became a snare unto Gideon, and to his h.
 9. 16. dealt well with Jerubbaal and his house, 19.
 1 *Sam.* 3. 12. which I have spoken concerning his house
 13. I have told him that I will judge his h. for ever
 25. 1. and buried him in his house at Ramah, 7. 17.
 2 *Sam.* 6. 19. departed every one to his h., 1 *Sam.* 10. 25.
 21. chose me before thy father, and before all his h.
 7. 1. it came to pass, when the king sat in his house
 25. concerning his house, establish it for ever, 1 *Chron.*
 11. 9. went not down to his house, 10, 13. [17. 23.
 27. David sent and fetched her to his house
 19. 11. last to bring the king back to his house?
 21. 1. for Saul, and for his bloody h., because he slew
 4. have no silver nor gold of Saul, nor of his house
 1 *Kings* 2. 33. David, and upon his seed, and upon his h.
 7. 1. and he finished all his house
 12. 24. return every man to his h., 22. 17. | 1 *Chron.*
 16. 43. | 2 *Chron.* 11. 4. | 18. 16.
 13. 19. back with him, and did eat bread in his house
 16. 7. against Baasha, and against his house, 3.
 20. 43. king of Israel went to his house heavy, 21. 4.
 21. 29. son's days will I bring the evil upon his house
 2 *Kings* 6. 32. Elijah sat in his house, and the elders
 20. 13. nothing in his h., nor in all his dominion, that
 1 *Chron.* 7. 23. Beriah, because it went evil with his h.
 10. 6. Saul died, and his three sons, and all his house
 13. 14. of Obed-edom in his house three months
 2 *Chron.* 24. 16. both toward God, and toward his house
Ezra 6. 11. from his house—his house be made a dunghill
Neh. 3. 28. priests, every one over against his house
 5. 13. So God shake out every man from his house
 7. 3. and every one to be over against his house
Job 1. 10. thou made an hedge about him, and about his
 7. 10. He shall return no more to his house [house
 8. 15. He shall lean upon his h., but it shall not stand

Job 20. 28. The increase of his house shall depart
 21. 21. For what pleasure hath he in his h. after him
Psalm 49. 16. when the glory of his house is increased
 112. 3. Wealth and riches shall be in his house
Prov. 6. 31. give all the substance of his h., *Cant.* 8. 7.
 17. 13. evil for good, evil shall not depart from his h.
Jer. 23. 34. I will even punish that man and his house
Mic. 2. 2. so they oppress a man and his house
Hab. 2. 9. coveteth an evil covetousness to his house
Zeck. 5. 4. it shall remain in the midst of his house
Mat. 12. 29. then he will spoil his house, *Mark* 3. 27.
 24. 17. down to take any thing out of his h., *Mark* 13.
 43. not have suffered his house to be broken up [15.
Mark 2. 15. as Jesus sat at meat in his house
 13. 34. left his house, and gave authority to his servants
Luke 8. 41. besought him that he would come into his h.
 18. 14. this man went down to his h. justified rather
John 4. 53. and himself believed, and his whole house
Acts 10. 2. one that feared God with all his house
 22. by an holy angel to send for thee into his house
 11. 13. shewed us how he had seen an angel in his h.
 16. 32. word of the Lord, and to all that were in his h.
 34. when he had brought them into his house—rejoiced,
 believing in God with all his house, 18. 8.
Col. 4. 15. Nymphas, and the church which is in his h.
Heb. 3. 2. as also Moses was faithful in all his house, 5.
 11. 7. prepared an ark to the saving of his house
 HOUSE of Jacob.
Gen. 46. 27. all the souls of the h. of Jacob, which came
Erod. 19. 3. Thus shalt thou say to the house of Jacob
Psalm 114. 1. h. of Jacob from a people of strange language
Isa. 2. 5. O house of Jacob, come ye, and let us walk
 6. thou hast forsaken thy people the house of Jacob
 8. 17. Lord, that hideth his face from the h. of Jacob
 10. 20. such as are escaped of the house of Jacob
 14. 1. and they shall cleave to the house of Jacob
 29. 22. redeemed Abraham, concerning the h. of Jacob
 46. 3. Harken unto me, O house of Jacob, and all
 48. 1. Hear ye this, O h. of Jacob, which are called
 58. 1. and the house of Jacob their sins
Jer. 2. 4. Hear ye the word of the Lord, O h. of Jacob
 5. 20. Declare this in the h. of Jacob, and publish it
Ezek. 20. 5. hand unto the seed of the house of Jacob
Amos 3. 13. Hear ye, and testify in the house of Jacob
 9. 8. I will not utterly destroy the house of Jacob
Obad. 17. house of Jacob shall possess their possessions
 18. And the house of Jacob shall be a fire
Mic. 2. 7. that art named the house of Jacob, is the spirit
 3. 9. Hear this, I pray you, ye heads of the h. of Jacob
Luke 1. 33. he shall reign over the h. of Jacob for ever
 In the HOUSE.
Gen. 27. 15. in the house, and put them upon Jacob
 34. 29. and spoiled even all that was in the house
 39. 5. upon all that he had in the h., and in the field
 8. my master wotteth not what is with me in the h.
Lec. 14. 35. there is as it were a plague in the house
 43. if the plague come again, and break out in the h.
 44. behold, if the plague be spread in the house
 47. that lieth in the house—eateth in the h. shall wash
 48. behold, the plague hath not spread in the house
Josh. 2. 19. with thee in the h., his blood shall be on our
 6. 17. live, she and all that are with her in the house
Judg. 17. 4. image: and they were in the h. of Micah, 12.
Ruth 1. 9. rest, each of you in the house of her husband
 2. 7. until now, that she tarried a little in the house
1 Sam. 28. 24. the woman had a fat calf in the house
 31. 9. about, to publish it in the house of their idols
 10. they put his armour in the house of Ashtaroth
1 Kings 3. 17. I was delivered of a child with her in the h.
 6. 7. nor ax nor any tool of iron heard in the house
 10. 17. in the house of the forest of Lebanon
 14. 13. toward the Lord God of Israel in the h. of
 16. 9. drunk in the house of Arza [Jeroboam
2 Kings 4. 2. hast thou in the h.—not any thing in the h.,
 35. returned, and walked in the house to and fro [save
 5. 16. hand, and I bow myself in the house of Rimmon

2 Kings 5. 24. their hand, and bestowed them in the h.
 19. 37. worshipping in the h. of Nisroch, *Isa.* 37. 38.
 21. 7. of the grove that he had made in the house, 4.
2 Chron. 36. 17. the sword in the h. of their sanctuary
Ezra 1. 7. and had put them in the house of his gods
 6. 1. search was made in the house of the rolls, where
Ezra 7. 8. he force the queen also before me in the h.?
 9. standeth in the h. of Haman. Then the king said
Psalm 119. 54. been my songs in the h. of my pilgrimage
Prov. 3. 33. curse of the Lord is in the h. of the wicked
 5. 10. thy labours be in the house of a stranger
 15. 6. In the house of the righteous is much treasure
Ecol. 7. 4. The heart of the wise is in the h. of mourning;
 but the heart of fools is in the h. of mirth
Isa. 44. 13. beauty of a man; that it may remain in the h.
Jer. 7. 30. set their abominations in the house, 32. 34.
 34. 15. ye had made a covenant before me in the h.
 37. 15. put him in prison in the house of Jonathan
Mic. 1. 10. in the h. of Aphrah roll thyself in the dust
 6. 10. treasures of wickedness in the h. of the wicked
Zeck. 13. 6. I was wounded in the house of my friends
Mat. 5. 15. giveth light unto all that are in the house
Mark 2. 1. and it was noised that he was in the house
 9. 33. being in the house he asked them, What was it
 10. 10. in the house his disciples asked him again
 14. 3. being in Bethany in the h. of Simon the leper
John 8. 35. the servant abideth not in the house for ever
 11. 20. met him: but Mary sat still in the house
Acts 9. 11. enquire in the h. of Judas for one called Saul
 10. 32. Peter; he is lodged in the house of one Simon
 HOUSE of Joseph.
Gen. 43. 17. the man brought the men into Joseph's h., 18.
Josh. 17. 17. Joshua spake unto the house of Joseph
 18. 5. the house of Joseph shall abide in their coasts
Judg. 1. 22. h. of Joseph, they also went up against Beth-el,
 35. yet the hand of the house of Joseph prevailed [23.
2 Sam. 19. 20. come the first this day of all the h. of J.
1 Kings 11. 28. over all the charge of the h. of Joseph
Amos 5. 6. lest he break out like fire in the h. of Joseph
Obad. 18. and the house of Joseph a flame
Zeck. 10. 6. and I will save the house of Joseph
 HOUSE of Israel.
Lec. 10. 6. the whole h. of Israel, bewail the burning
 17. 3. What man soever there be of the house of Israel,
 that, 8. 10. [22. 18.
Num. 20. 29. for Aaron 30 days, even all the h. of Israel
1 Sam. 7. 2. the house of Israel lamented after the Lord
2 Sam. 1. 12. for the h. of Israel; because they were fallen
 6. 5. and all the h. of Israel played before the Lord
 15. David and all the h. of Israel brought up the ark
 12. 8. gavo thee the house of Israel and of Judah
 16. 3. shall the h. of Israel restore me the kingdom
1 Kings 20. 31. kings of the house of Israel are merciful
Psalm 98. 3. mercy and his truth toward the h. of Israel
 115. 12. will bless us; he will bless the h. of Israel
 135. 19. Bless the Lord, O house of Israel
Isa. 5. 7. vineyard of the Lord of hosts is the h. of Israel
 14. 2. the h. of Israel shall possess them in the land
 46. 3. remnant of the h. of Israel, which are borne by
 63. 7. the great goodness toward the h. of Israel [me
Jer. 2. 4. and all the families of the house of Israel
 26. so is the h. of Israel ashamed; they, their kings
 3. 18. house of Judah shall walk with the h. of Israel
 20. dealt treacherously with me, O h. of Israel, 5. 11.
 9. 26. all the h. of Israel are uncircumcised in the heart
 11. 10. other gods to serve them: the house of Israel
 17. against thee, for the evil of the house of Israel
 31. 11. to cleave unto me the whole h. of Israel and
 18. 6. so are ye in mine hand, O house of Israel
 23. 8. the house of Israel out of the north country
 31. 27. that I will sow the house of Israel [10.
 31. a new covenant with the h. of Israel, 33. *Heb.* 8. 8,
 33. 14. I have promised unto the house of Israel and
 48. 13. as the house of Israel was ashamed of Beth-el
Ezek. 3. 1. speak unto the h. of Israel, 4. [17. 2. [29.
 27, 30. [24. 21. [33. 10. [36. 22.

Ezek. 3. 5. of an hard language, but to the *h. of Israel*
7. h. of Israel will not hearken—*h. of I.* are impudent
 17. made thee a watchman unto the *h. of Israel*, 33. 7.
 4. 3. This shall be a sign to the *house of Israel*
 4. and lay the iniquity of the *house of Israel* upon it
 5. so shalt thou bear the iniquity of the *h. of Israel*
 5. 4. shall a fire come forth into all the *house of Israel*
 6. 11. the evil abominations of the *h. of Israel*, 8. 6.
 8. 10. all the idols of the *house of Israel*, portrayed
 11. seventy men of the ancients of the *house of Israel*
 12. ancients of the *house of Israel* do in the dark
 9. 9. iniquity of the *h. of I.* and Judah is exceeding
 11. 5. Thus have ye said, O *h. of Israel*: for I know
 15. and all the *house of Israel* wholly, are they
 12. 6. set thee for a sign unto the *house of Israel*
 9. *h. of Israel*, the rebellious house, said unto thee
 24. nor flattering divination within the *house of Israel*
 27. *house of Israel* say, The vision that he seeth
 13. 5. neither made up the hedge for the *h. of Israel*
 9. written in the writing of the *house of Israel*
 14. 4. of the *h. of Israel* that setteth up his idols, 7.
 5. take the *house of Israel* in their own heart
 11. That the *house of Israel* may go no more astray
 18. 6. up his eyes to the idols of the *h. of Israel*, 15.
 25. O *house of Israel*; Is not my way equal? 29.
 30. Therefore I will judge you, O *h. of Israel*, 33. 20.
 31. for why will ye die, O *house of Israel*, 33. 11.
 20. 13. But the *house of Israel* rebelled against me
 39. O *house of Israel*, thus saith the Lord God; Go ye
 40. the *h. of Israel*, all of them in the land, serve me
 44. according to your corrupt doings, O ye *h. of Israel*
 22. 18. the *house of Israel* is to me become dross
 28. 24. no more a pricking brier unto the *h. of Israel*
 25. When I shall have gathered the *house of Israel*
 29. 6. they have been a staff of reed to the *h. of Israel*
 16. shall be no more the confidence of the *h. of Israel*
 21. will I cause the horn of the *house of Israel* to bud
 34. 30. that they, even the *h. of Israel*, are my people
 36. 10. multiply men upon you, all the *house of Israel*
 17. when the *house of Israel* dwell in their own land
 21. mine holy name, which the *h. of Israel* had pro-
 22. I do not this for your sakes, O *h. of Israel* [famed
 32. confounded for your own ways, O *house of Israel*
 37. I will yet for this be enquired of by the *house of*
 37. 11. these bones are the whole *h. of Israel* [*Israel*
 16. stick of Ephraim, and for all the *house of Israel*
 39. 12. seven months shall the *h. of Israel* be burying
 22. the *house of Israel* shall know that I am the Lord
 23. know that the *house of Israel* went into captivity
 25. and have mercy upon the whole *house of Israel*
 29. I have poured out my spirit upon the *h. of Israel*
 40. 4. declare all that thou seest to the *h. of Israel*
 43. 10. son of man, shew the house to the *h. of Israel*
 44. 6. say to the rebellious, even to the *house of Israel*
 12. and caused the *house of Israel* to fall into iniquity
 22. shall take maidens of the seed of the *h. of Israel*
 45. 6. portion: it shall be for the whole *h. of Israel*
 8. the rest of the land shall they give to the *h. of Israel*
 17. to make reconciliation for the *house of Israel*
Hos. 1. 4. cause to cease the kingdom of the *h. of Israel*
 6. I will no more have mercy upon the *house of Israel*
 5. 1. and hearken, ye *house of Israel*; and give ye ear
 6. 10. I have seen an horrible thing in the *h. of Israel*
 11. 12. with lies, and the *house of Israel* with deceit
Amos 5. 3. hundred shall leave ten, to the *h. of Israel*
 4. saith the Lord unto the *house of Israel*, Seek ye me
 6. 1. chief of the nations, to whom the *h. of I.* came
 14. I will raise up against you a nation, O *h. of Israel*
 7. 10. conspired against thee in the midst of the *h. of*
 9. 9. I will sift the *h. of Israel* among all nations [*I.*
Mic. 1. 5. all this, and for the sins of the *house of Israel*
 3. 1. princes of the *h. of Israel*; Is it not for you to
Zech. 8. 13. *house of Israel*; so will I save you [know, 9.
Mat. 10. 6. to the lost sheep of the *h. of Israel*, 15. 24.
Acts 2. 36. let all the *house of Israel* know assuredly
 7. 42. *h. of Israel*, have ye offered to me, *Amos* 5. 25.

HOUSE of Judah.

2 Sam. 2. 4. men of Judah came, and there they anointed
 David king over the *h. of J.*, 7. 11. | *1 Chr.* 28. 4.
 12. 8. and gave thee the *h. of Israel* and of Judah
1 Kings 12. 21. he assembled all the *house of Judah*
 23. unto all the *house of Judah* and Benjamin
2 Kings 19. 30. the remnant that is escaped of the *h. of*
Judah shall yet again take root, *Isa.* 37. 31.
2 Chron. 19. 11. of Ishmael, the ruler of the *h. of Judah*
 22. 10. destroyed all the seed royal of the *h. of Judah*
Neh. 4. 16. the rulers were behind all the *h. of Judah*
Isa. 22. 21. he shall be a father—to the *house of Judah*
Jer. 3. 18. *h. of Judah* shall walk with the house of Israel
 5. 11. the *h. of Judah* have dealt very treacherously
 11. 10. the *house of Judah* have broken my covenant
 17. and of the *house of Judah*, which they have done
 12. 14. pluck out the *h. of Judah* from among them
 13. 11. to cleave unto me—the whole *house of Judah*
 31. 27. and the *house of Judah* with the seed of man
 31. 1. I will make a new covenant—with the *h. of Judah*
 36. 3. It may be that the *h. of J.* will hear all the evil
Ezek. 4. 6. bear the iniquity of the *h. of Judah* forty days
 8. 17. Is it a light thing to the *house of Judah*
 9. 9. The iniquity of the *house of Israel* and Judah
 25. 3. and against the *house of Judah*, when they went
 8. the *house of Judah* is like unto all the heathen
 12. Edom hath dealt against the *house of Judah*
Hos. 1. 7. But I will have mercy upon the *h. of Judah*
 5. 12. and to the *house of Judah* as rottenness
 14. and as a young lion to the *house of Judah*
Zeph. 2. 7. coast shall be for the remnant of the *h. of J.*
Zech. 8. 13. a curse among the heathen, O *h. of Judah*
 15. to the *house of Judah*: fear ye not
 19. shall be to the *house of Judah* joy and gladness
 10. 3. hath visited his flock the *house of Judah*
 6. And I will strengthen the *house of Judah*
 12. 4. I will open mine eyes upon the *house of Judah*
 King's HOUSE.
2 Sam. 11. 2. walked upon the roof of the king's house
 8. And Uriah departed out of the king's house
 9. Uriah slept at the door of the king's house
 15. 35. soever thou shalt hear out of the king's house:
1 Kings 9. 1. the king's house, and all Solomon's desire
 14. 26. treasures of the king's house; he even took
 away, 15. 18. | *2 Kings* 12. 18. | 14. 14. | 16.
 8. | 18. 15. | 24. 13. | *2 Chron.* 12. 9. | 25. 24.
 16. 18. burnt the king's *h.*, *2 Kings* 25. 9. *Jer.* 39. 8. |
2 Kings 7. 11. they told it to the king's *h.* within [62. 13.
2 Chron. 23. 6. a third part shall be at the king's house
 26. 21. Jotham his son was over the king's house
 28. 21. out of the house of the king, and of the princes
Ezra 6. 4. let the expences be given out of the king's *h.*
Esth. 2. 9. meet to be given her, out of the king's house
 4. 13. that thou shalt escape in the king's house, more
 9. 4. Mordecai was great in the king's *h.*, and his fame
Ser. 22. 6. thus saith the Lord unto the king's house
Hos. 6. 1. and give ye ear, O *house of the king*
 HOUSE of Levi.
Ezod. 2. 1. a man of the house of Levi, and took to wife
Num. 17. 8. rod of Aaron for the *h. of Levi* was budded
Psal. 135. 20. Bless the Lord, O *house of Levi*
Zech. 12. 13. The family of the house of Levi apart
 HOUSE joined with Lord.
Ezod. 23. 19. firstfruits of thy land thou shalt bring into
 the house of the Lord, 34. 28. *Neh.* 10. 35.
Deut. 23. 18. price of a dog, into the house of the Lord
Josh. 6. 24. into the treasury of the house of the Lord
Judg. 19. 18. I am now going to the house of the Lord
1 Sam. 1. 7. when she went up to the house of the Lord
 24. brought him unto the house of the Lord, *2 Kings*
 12. 4, 9, 13. | 22. 4. | *2 Chron.* 34. 14.
2 Sam. 12. 20. apparel, and came into the *h. of the Lord*
1 Kings 6. 37. was the foundation of the house of the Lord
 laid, *2 Chron.* 8. 16. *Ezra* 3. 11. *Zech.* 8. 9.
 7. 40. work that he made king Solomon for the *h. of*
 the *L.*, 45, 48, 51. | *2 Chron.* 4. 16. | 5. 1. | 24. 14.

1 Kings 8. 10 that the cloud filled the house of the Lord,
11. | 2 Chron. 5. 13. | 7. 2. Ezek. 44. 4.
63. Israel dedicated the house of the Lord
10. 5. went up unto the h. of the Lord, 2 Chron. 9. 4.
2 Kings 11. 3. he was with her hid in the h. of the Lord
4. took an oath of them in the house of the Lord
16. not be slain in the h. of the Lord, 2 Chron. 23. 14.
18. officers over the h. of the Lord, 2 Chron. 23. 18.
19. from the house of the Lord, 23. 6.
12. 10. found in the h. of the Lord, 14. 14. | 16. 8. |
18. 15. | 22. 8. | 23. 2, 24. | 2 Chron. 34. 15, 17,
11. that had the oversight of the h. of the Lord [30.
16. sin money was not brought into the h. of the Lord
16. 18. turned he from the h. of the Lord [37. 1, 14.
19. 14. Hezekiah went up into the h. of the L., 1. Isa.
20. 5. thou shalt go up unto the house of the Lord
8. sign that the Lord will heal me, and that I shall go
up into the house of the Lord, Isa. 38. 22.
23. 7. of the sodomites, that were by the h. of the Lord
11. to the sun, at the entering in of the h. of the Lord
25. 9. And he burnt the h. of the Lord, Jer. 52. 13.
1 Chron. 22. 1. David said, This is the house of the Lord
14. in my trouble I have prepared for the h. of the L.
23. 4. to set forward the work of the h. of the Lord
25. 6. for song in the house of the Lord, 6. 31.
26. 12. to minister in the house of the Lord
2 Chron. 8. 16. So the house of the Lord was perfected
26. 21. was cut off from the h. of the Lord, Joel 1. 9.
29. 5. and sanctify the house of the Lord God
15. to cleanse the house of the Lord
33. 15. and the idol out of the house of the Lord
36. 14. and polluted the house of the Lord
Ezek. 7. 27. king's heart, to beautify the h. of the Lord
Ps. 23. 6. dwell in the h. of the Lord for ever, 27. 4.
92. 13. planted in the h. of the Lord shall flourish
116. 19. In the courts of the Lord's h., in the midst
118. 26. we have blessed you out of the h. of the Lord
122. 4. Let us go into the h. of the Lord [thy good
9. Because of the h. of the Lord our God I will seek
134. 1. stand in the house of the Lord, 135. 2.
Isa. 2. 2. the mountain of the Lord's h. shall be estab-
lished in the top of the mountains, Mic. 4. 1.
Jer. 17. 26. sacrifices of praise, unto the h. of the Lord
20. 1. slew chief governor in the house of the Lord
2. gate of Benjamin, which was by the h. of the Lord
26. 2. which come to worship in the Lord's house
7. speaking these words in the house of the Lord
28. 1. spake unto me in the house of the Lord
5. the people that stood in the house of the Lord
29. 26. that ye should be officers in the h. of the Lord
35. 2. and bring them into the h. of the Lord, 41. 5.
36. 5. I am shut up; I cannot go into the h. of the L.
6. in the Lord's house upon the fasting day
38. 14. the third entry that is in the house of the Lord
51. 51. are come into the sanctuaries of the Lord's h.
Lam. 2. 7. made a noise in the house of the Lord
Joel 3. 18. fountain shall come forth of the h. of the L.
Hag. 1. 14. did work in the house of the Lord of hosts
Zech. 11. 13. to the potter in the house of the Lord
Mine or my HOUSE.
Gen. 15. 2. the steward of my house is this Eliezer
3. and, lo, one born in my house is mine heir
34. 30. and I shall be destroyed, I and my house
41. 40. be over my h., and according unto thy word
Num. 12. 7. Moses is not so, who is faithful in all mine h.
Deut. 26. 13. the hallowed things out of mine house
Josh. 24. 15. for me and my h., we will serve the Lord
Judg. 11. 31. forth of the doors of my house to meet me
19. 23. man is come into mine house, do not this folly
1 Sam. 20. 15. not cut off thy kindness from my house
21. 15. shall this fellow come into my house?
2 Sam. 7. 18. what is my house, that thou hast brought
me hitherto, 1 Chron. 17. 16.
11. 11. shall I then go into mine house, to eat
23. 8. Although my h. be not so with God; yet he hath
1 Kings 21. 2. of herbs, because it is near unto my house

2 Kings 20. 15. that are in m. h. have they seen, Isa. 39.
1 Chron. 17. 14. But I will settle him in mine house [4.
Job 17. 13. If I wait, the grave is mine h.: I have made
Ps. 101. 2. will walk within my h. with a perfect heart
132. 3. I will not come into the tabernacle of my h.
Prov. 7. 6. at the window of my house I looked through
Isa. 3. 7. for in my house is neither bread nor clothing
56. 5. Even unto them will I give in mine h. and within
7. make them joyful in my house—mine house shall be
called an house of prayer for all people, Mat.
21. 13. Mark 11. 17. Luke 19. 46.
Jer. 11. 15. What hath my beloved to do in mine house
12. 7. forsaken mine house, I have left mine heritage
23. 11. in my house have I found their wickedness
Ezek. 8. 1. as I sat in mine h., and the elders of Judah
23. 39. thus have they done in the midst of mine h.
44. 7. in my sanctuary, to pollute it, even my house
Dan. 4. 4. I Nebuchadnezzar was at rest in mine house
Hos. 9. 15. I will drive them out of mine house
Hag. 1. 9. Because of mine house that is waste
Zech. 3. 7. then thou shalt also judge my house
9. 8. I will encamp about mine h. because of the army
Mal. 3. 10. that there may be meat in mine house
Mat. 12. 44. I will return into my house, Luke 11. 24.
Luke 9. 61. farewell, which are at home at my house:
14. 23. compel them to come in, that my house may be
Acts 10. 30. at the ninth hour I prayed in my h. [filled
16. 15. be faithful to the Lord, come into my house
Own HOUSE.
Gen. 14. 14. his train of servants, born in his own house
30. 30. when shall I provide for mine own h. also?
Deut. 22. 2. thou shalt bring it unto thine own house
Josh. 20. 6. his own city, and unto his own house
Judg. 8. 29. son of Joash went and dwelt in his own h.
2 Sam. 4. 11. slain a righteous person in his own house
12. 11. raise up evil against thee out of thine own h.
14. 24. Let him turn to his own house—not see my
face. So Absalom returned to his own house
19. 30. the king is come again in peace unto his own h.
1 Kings 2. 34. buried in his own house in the wilderness
12. 16. see to thine own house, David, 2 Chron. 10. 16.
14. 12. get thee to thine own house [2 Chron. 33. 20.
2 Kings 21. 18. buried in the garden of his own house,
23. slew the king in his own house, 2 Chron. 33. 24.
2 Chron. 7. 11. and in his own h., he prosperously effected
Esth. 1. 22. every man should bear rule in his own h.
Prov. 11. 29. troubleth his own h. shall inherit the wind
15. 27. that is greedy of gain troubleth his own house
Isa. 14. 18. lie in glory, every one in his own house
Mic. 7. 6. a man's enemies are the men of his own h.
Hag. 1. 9. and ye run every man unto his own house
Mal. 13. 57. A prophet is not without honour, save in
his own country, and in his own h., Mark 6. 4.
Luke 1. 23. he departed to his own house, 5. 25.
56. three months, and returned to her own house
5. 29. Levi made him a great feast in his own house
8. 39. Return to thine own house, and shew how great
John 7. 53. And every man went unto his own h. [things
Acts 28. 30. Paul dwelt two whole years in his own hired
1 Tim. 3. 4. One that ruleth well his own house [h.
5. if a man know not how to rule his own house, how
5. 8. specially for those of his own house [shall he
Heb. 3. 6. But Christ as a son over his own house
This HOUSE.
Gen. 39. 9. There is none greater in this house than I
40. 14. Pharaoh, and bring me out of this h. [6. 20.
1 Kings 8. 29. eyes may be open toward this h., 2 Chron.
31. come before thine altar in this h., 2 Chron. 6. 22.
33. confess thy name, and pray, and make supplica-
tion unto thee in this h., 42. | 2 Ar. 6. 24. 32.
38. and spread forth his hands toward this house
9. 3. I have hallowed this house, 7. | 2 Chr. 7. 16, 20.
8. at this h., which is high, every one, 2 Chron. 7. 21.
2 Kings 21. 7. In this house, and in Jerusalem, which I
have chosen out of all tribes, 2 Chron. 33. 7.
2 Chron. 6. 29. shall spread forth his hands in this house

2 Chron. 20. 9. pestilence, or famine, we stand before *this h.*
 —in thy presence (for thy name is in *this h.*)
Ezra 3. 12. when the foundation of *this house* was laid
 5. 12. the Chaldean, who destroyed *this house*
 6. 15. *t. h.* was finished on the third day of the month
Jer. 7. 10. come and stand before me in *this house* [Adar
 11. Is *this h.*, which is called by my name, become a den
 14. Therefore will I do unto *this house*, which is called
 22. 4. shall there enter in by the gates of *this h.* kings
 5. that *this house* shall become a desolation
 26. 6. Then will I make *this house* like Shiloh, 9.
 12. The Lord sent me to prophesy against *this house*
Hag. 1. 4. in your cieled houses, and *this h.* lie waste
 2. 3. among you that saw *this house* in her first glory
 7. I will fill *this house* with glory, saith the Lord
 9. The glory of *this latter house* shall be greater than
Zech. 4. 9. Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of *this h.*
Luke 10. 5. ye enter, first say, Peace be to *this house*
 19. 9. This day is salvation come to *this house*
 Thine or thy HOUSE.
Gen. 7. 1. Come thou and all thy house into the ark
 31. 41. Thus have I been twenty years in thy house
Exod. 8. 3. which shall go up and come into *thine house*
Num. 18. 11. every one that is clean in thy house, 13.
Deut. 6. 7. talk of them when thou sittest in *thine h.*, 11.
 9. write them upon the posts of thy *h.*, 11. 20. [19.
 7. 26. abomination unto *thine h.*, lest thou be a cursed
 15. 16. because he loveth thee and *thine house*
 21. 12. Then thou shalt bring her home to *th. h.*, 13.
 22. 8. roof, that thou bring not blood upon *thine house*
 25. 14. shalt not have in *thine house* divers measures
 26. 11. God hath given unto thee, and unto *thine h.*
Josh. 2. 3. into *thine house*: for they be come to search
 19. whosoever shall go out of the doors of thy house
Judg. 12. 1. we will burn *thine house* upon thee with fire
 19. 22. Bring forth the man that came into *thine h.*
Ruth 4. 11. that is come into *thine house* like Rachel and
 12. And let thy house be like the house of Pharez
 1 Sam. 2. 30. I said indeed that thy *h.*, and the house of
 31. there shall not be an old man in *thine house*
 33. all the increase of *thine h.* shall die in the flower
 36. left in *thine house* shall come and crouch to him
 22. 14. at thy bidding, and is honourable in *thine house*
 25. 6. peace be to *thine house*, and peace be unto all
 35. said unto her, Go up in peace to *thine house*
 2 Sam. 7. 16. *t. h.* and thy kingdom shall be established
 11. 8. Uriah, Go down to thy house, and wash thy feet
 10. why then didst thou not go down unto *thine h.*?
 12. 10. the sword shall never depart from *thine house*
 14. 8. Go to *thine house*, 1 Kings 1. 53.
 1 Kings 13. 8. give me half *thine house*, I will not go in
 18. saying, Bring him back with thee into *thine house*
 16. 3. make thy *h.* like the house of Jeroboam, 21. 22.
 20. 6. they shall search *thine house*, and the houses
 2 Kings 20. 1. Set *thine house* in order, Isa. 38. 1.
 15. What have they seen in *thine house*? Isa. 39. 4.
 17. all that is in *thine house*, and that, Isa. 39. 6.
Psal. 5. 7. into thy house in the multitude of thy mercy
 26. 8. I have loved the habitation of thy house
 36. 8. abundantly satisfied with the fatness of thy *h.*
 50. 9. I will take no bullock out of thy house
 65. 4. we shall be satisfied with the goodness of thy *h.*
 66. 13. I will go into thy house with burnt offerings
 69. 9. the zeal of *t. h.* hath eaten me up, John 2. 17.
 93. 5. holiness becometh *th. h.*, O Lord, for ever [t. h.
 128. 3. wife shall be as a fruitful vine by the sides of
Isa. 58. 7. bring the poor that are cast out to thy house
Jer. 38. 17. thou shalt live, and *thine house*
Ezek. 3. 24. unto me, Go, shut thyself within *thine house*
 44. 30. he may cause the blessing to rest in *thine h.*
Hab. 2. 10. consulted shame to thy house by cutting off
Mat. 9. 6. bed, and go unto *thine h.*, Mark 2. 11. Luke
 26. 18. I will keep the passover at thy house [5. 24.
Luke 7. 44. into *thine house*, thou gavest me no water
 19. 5. come down; for to day I must abide at thy *h.*
Acts 11. 14. thou and all thy *h.* shall be saved, 16. 31.

Philom. 2. and to the church in thy house
 HOUSE with top or tops.
 1 Sam. 9. 25. communed with Saul upon the *t. of the h.*,
 2 Sam. 16. 22. Absalom a tent upon the *t. of the h.* [26.
 2 Kings 19. 28. as the grass on the house tops, *Psal.*
 129. 6. Isa. 37. 27.
Psal. 102. 7. as a sparrow alone upon the house top
Prov. 21. 9. dwell in a corner of the *h.*, than, 25. 24.
Isa. 22. 1. thou art wholly gone up to the housetops
Jer. 48. 38. upon all the housetops of Moab
Zeph. 1. 5. worship the host of heaven upon the *h.*
Mat. 10. 27. that preach ye upon the housetops
 24. 17. Let him which is on the housetop not come
 down, Mark 13. 15. Luke 17. 31.
Luke 5. 19. went upon the housetop, and let him down
 12. 3. in closets shall be proclaimed upon the *h.*
Acts 10. 9. Peter went up upon the housetop to pray
 HOUSES.
Gen. 42. 19. go ye, carry corn for the famine of your *h.*
Exod. 1. 21. midwives feared God, that he made them *h.*
 6. 14. These be the heads of their fathers' houses
 8. 9. to destroy the frogs from thee and thy *h.*, 11, 13.
 21. thy *h.*: and the *h.* of the Egyptians, 24. 10. 6.
 9. 20. made his servants and his cattle flee into the *h.*
 12. 7. door post of the *h.*, wherein they shall eat it
 13. houses where ye are: and when I see the blood
 15. ye shall put away leaven out of your houses, 19.
 23. not suffer the destroyer to come in unto your *h.*
 27. who passed over the houses—delivered our houses
Ler. 25. 31. the *h.* of the villages which have no wall
 33. the houses of the cities of the Levites, 32.
Num. 4. 22. of Gershon, throughout the *h.* of their fathers
 16. 32. swallowed them up, and their houses, and all
 17. 6. each prince one, according to their fathers' *h.*
 12. 18. We will not return unto our houses, until
Deut. 6. 11. And *h.* full of all good things, *Neh.* 9. 25.
 8. 12. hast built goodly houses, and dwelt therein
 19. 1. dwellest in their cities, and in their houses
Josh. 9. 12. took hot for our provision out of our houses
Judg. 18. 14. know that there is in these *h.* an ophod
 22. the men that were in the houses near to Micah's
 1 Kings 13. 32. against all the houses of the high places
 20. 6. search *thine house*, and the *h.* of thy servants
 2 Kings 17. 29. put them in the *h.* of the high places,
 23. 7. he brake down the houses of the sodomites [32.
 19. *h.* also of the high places that were in the cities
 25. 9. all the houses of Jerusalem, and every great
 man's house burnt he, *Jer.* 52. 13.
 1 Chron. 15. 1. David made him *h.* in the city of David
 28. 11. the pattern of the porch, and of the houses
 29. 4. to overlay the walls of the houses withal
 2 Chron. 34. 11. timber for couplings, and to floor the *h.*
 35. 4. prepare yourselves by the *h.* of your fathers
Neh. 4. 14. daughters, your wives, and your houses
 5. 3. We have mortgaged our lands, vineyards, and *h.*,
 7. 4. few therein, and the houses were not builded [11.
 10. 34. house of our God, after the *h.* of our fathers
Job 1. 4. his sons went and feasted in their houses
 3. 15. with princes that had gold, who filled their *h.*
 4. 19. How much less in them that dwell in *h.* of clay
 15. 28. cities, and in houses which no man inhabiteth
 21. 9. Their *h.* are safe from fear, neither is the rod
 22. 18. Yet he filled their houses with good things
 24. 16. In the dark they dig through *h.*, which they
Psal. 49. 11. that their houses shall continue for ever
 83. 12. Let us take to ourselves the houses of God
Prov. 1. 13. we shall fill our houses with spoil
 30. 26. yet make they their houses in the rocks
Ecc. 2. 4. I builded me houses; I planted me vineyards
Isa. 3. 14. the spoil of the poor is in your houses
 5. 9. Of a truth many houses shall be desolate, 6. 11.
 8. 14. for a rock of offence to both the *h.* of Israel
 13. 16. *h.* shall be spoiled, and their wives, *Zech.* 14.
 21. their houses shall be full of doleful creatures [2.
 22. beasts of the islands shall cry in their desolate *h.*
 15. 3. with sackcloth: on the tops of their houses

Isr. 22. 10. ye have numbered the *h.* of Jerusalem, and the *h.* have ye broken down to fortify the wall
 32. 13. thorns and briers; yea, upon all the *h.* of joy
 42. 22. hid in prison *houses*: they are for a prey
Jer. 5. 7. themselves by troops in the harlots' *houses*
 27. cage is full of birds, so are their *h.* full of deceit
 6. 12. And their *houses* shall be turned unto others
 17. 22. burden out of your *houses* on the sabbath
 18. 22. Let a cry be heard from their *houses*
 19. 13. the *h.* of the kings of Judah, shall be defiled
 32. 15. *H.* and fields and vineyards shall be possessed
 29. *h.*, upon whose roofs they have offered [again
 33. 4. concerning the *h.* of this city—*h.* of the kings
 39. 8. burned the king's house, and the *h.* of the people
 43. 12. kindle a fire in the *h.* of the gods of Egypt, 13.
Lam. 5. 2. turned to strangers, our *houses* to aliens
Ezek. 7. 24. worst of the heathen, and they shall possess
 16. 41. shall burn thine *h.* with fire, 23. 47. [their *h.*
 26. 12. down thy walls, and destroy thy pleasant *h.*
 28. 26. dwell safely therein, and shall build *houses*
 33. 30. doors of the *houses*, and speak one to another
 45. 4. shall be a place for their *h.*, and an holy place
Dan. 2. 5. *houses* shall be made a dunghill, 3. 29.
Hos. 11. 11. I will place them in their *h.*, saith the Lord
Jed. 2. 9. shall climb up upon the *h.*; they shall enter
Amos 3. 15. the *h.* of ivory shall perish, and the great *h.*
Mic. 1. 14. the *h.* of Achizib shall be a lie to the kings
 2. *houses*, and take them away: so they oppress
 9. my people have ye cast out from their pleasant *h.*
Zeph. 1. 9. which fill their masters' *houses* with violence
 13. a booty, and their *houses* a desolation
 2. 7. in the *h.* of Ashkelon shall they lie down [*h.*
Hag. 1. 4. Is it time for you, O ye, to dwell in your cieled
Mat. 11. 8. that wear soft clothing are in kings' *h.* [30.
 29. every one that hath forsaken *h.*, or, *Mark* 10.
 23. 14. devour widows' *h.*, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Mark 8. 3. if I send them away fasting to their own *h.*
Luke 16. 4. they may receive me into their *houses*
Acts 4. 34. as were possessors of lands or *h.* sold them
 1 *Cor.* 11. 22. have ye not *houses* to eat and to drink in?
 1 *Tim.* 3. 12. ruling their children and their own *h.* well
 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. of this sort are they which creep into *h.*
Tit. 1. 11. who subvert whole *houses* [See BUILD, BUILT.
 HOUSEHOLD, S.
Gen. 18. 19. he will command his children and his *h.*
 35. 2. Jacob said unto his *household*, and to all
 42. 33. take food for the famine of your *h.*, and be gone
 45. 11. five years of famine; lest thou, and thy *h.*
 18. take your father and your *h.*, and come unto me
 47. 12. and all his father's *household*, with bread
 24. for your food, and for them of your *households*
Exod. 1. 1. every man and his *h.* came with Jacob
 12. 4. if the *h.* be too little for the lamb, let him
Lev. 16. 17. an atonement for himself, and for his *h.* [*h.*
Num. 18. 31. ye shall eat it in every place, ye and your
Deut. 6. 22. Pharaoh, and upon all his *h.*, before our eyes
 11. 6. swallowed them up, and their *households*
 14. 26. thou shalt rejoice, thou, and thine *h.*, 12. 7.
 15. 20. which the Lord shall choose, thou and thy *h.*
Josh. 2. 18. and all thy father's *h.*, home unto thee [*h.*
 6. 25. saved Rahab the harlot alive, and her father's
 7. 14. family which the Lord shall take shall come by
 18. brought his *h.* man by man; and Achan [*h.*
Judg. 6. 27. so it was, because he feared his father's *h.*
 18. 25. thou lose thy life, with the lives of thy *h.*
 1 *Sam.* 25. 17. our master, and against all his *household*
 27. 3. and his men, every man with his *h.*, 2 *Sam.* 2. 3.
 2 *Sam.* 6. 11. the Lord blessed Obed-edom, and all his *h.*
 20. David returned to bless his *h.* And Michal
 15. 16. And the king went forth, and all his *household*
 16. 2. Ziba said, The asses be for the king's *household*
 17. 23. put his *household* in order, and hanged himself
 19. 18. a ferry boat to carry over the king's *household*
 41. brought the king, and his *h.*, and all David's men
 1 *Kings* 4. 6. And Ahishar was over the *household*
 7. which provided victuals for the king and his *h.*

1 *Kings* 5. 9. accomplish my desire, in giving food for
 11. 20,000 measures of wheat for food to his *h.* [my *h.*
 11. 20. Genubath was in Pharaoh's *h.* among the sons
 2 *Kings* 7. 9. that we may go and tell the king's *h.*
 8. 1. go thou and thine *h.*, and sojourn wheresoever, 2.
 18. 18. came out to them Eliakim the son of Hilkiah,
 which was over the *h.*, 19. 2. *Isa.* 36. 22. | 37. 2.
 1 *Chron.* 24. 6. one principal *h.* being taken for Eleazar
Job 1. 3. 600 she asses, and a very great *household*
Prov. 27. 27. thy food, for the food of thy *household*, and
 31. 15. while it is yet night, and giveth meat to her *h.*
 21. the snow for her *h.*—*h.* are clothed with scarlet
 27. She looketh well to the ways of her *household*
Mat. 10. 25. much more shall they call them of his *h.*
 36. a man's foes shall be they of his own *household*
 24. 46. hath made ruler over his *h.*, *Luke* 12. 42.
Acts 16. 15. when she was baptized, and her *household*
Rom. 16. 10. Salute them which are of Aristobulus' *h.*
 11. Greet them that be of the *household* of Narcissus
 1 *Cor.* 1. 16. I baptized also the *household* of Stephanas
Gal. 6. 10. unto them who are of the *household* of faith
Eph. 2. 19. with the saints, and of the *household* of God
Phil. 4. 22. chiefly they that are of Caesar's *household*
 2 *Tim.* 4. 19. Aquila, and the *household* of Onesiphorus
 HOUSEHOLD servants.
Acts 10. 7. he called two of his *household* servants
 HOUSEHOLD stuff.
Gen. 31. 37. what hast thou found of all thy *h.* stuff?
Neh. 13. 8. I cast forth all the *household* stuff of Tobiah
 HOUSEHOLDER.
Mat. 13. 27. So the servants of the *h.* came and said
 52. of heaven is like unto a man that is an *h.*, 20. 1.
 21. 33. was a certain *h.*, which planted a vineyard
 HOW long.
Psal. 6. 3. vexed: but thou, O Lord, how long?
 90. 13. Return, O Lord, how long?
Isa. 6. 11. Then said I, Lord, how long?
Hab. 2. 6. increaseth that which is not his! how long?
Mat. 17. 17. how long shall I be with you, *Mark* 9. 19.
 HOWL. [*Luke* 9. 41.
Isa. 13. 6. Howl ye; for the day of the Lord is at hand
 14. 31. Howl, O gate || 15. 2. Moab shall *h.*, 3. | 16. 7.
 23. 1. *H.*, ye ships of Tarshish; for it is laid waste, 14.
 6. Pass ye over to Tarshish; *h.*, ye inhabitants of the
 52. 5. make them to *h.* || 65. 14. *h.* for vexation [islo
Jer. 4. 8. lament and *h.*, 48. 20. || 25. 34. *H.*, ye shepherds
 47. 2. and all the inhabitants of the land shall howl
 48. 31. howl for Moab, 39. || 49. 3. Howl, O Heshbon
 61. 8. suddenly fallen and destroyed: howl for her
Ezek. 21. 12. Cry and howl, son of man: for it shall be
 30. 2. Howl ye, Woe worth the day!
Joel 1. 5. *h.*, all ye drinkers || 11. *h.*, O ye vinedressers
 13. lament, ye priests: howl, ye ministers
Mic. 1. 8. Therefore I will wail and *h.*, I will go stripped
Zeph. 1. 11. Howl, ye inhabitants of Maktesh
Zech. 11. 2. Howl, fir tree—howl, O ye oaks of Bashan
James 5. 1. Go to now, ye rich men, weep and howl
 HOWLED.
Hos. 7. 14. not cried unto me with their heart, when they
 HOWLING, S. [howled
Isa. 15. 8. *h.* thereof unto Eglaime—*h.* thereof unto Beer-
Jer. 25. 36. an *h.* of the principal of the flock [elim
Amos 8. 3. songs of the temple shall be *h.* in that day
Zeph. 1. 10. fish gate, and an howling from the second
Zech. 11. 3. There is a voice of the *h.* of the shepherds
 HOWLING.
Deut. 32. 10. in the waste *h.* wilderness; he led him
 HUGE.
 2 *Chron.* 16. 8. Ethiopians and the Lubims a huge host
 HUMBLE.
Job 22. 20. and he shall save the humble person
Psal. 9. 12. he forgetteth not the cry of the humble
 10. 12. O God, lift up thine hand: forget not the *h.*
 17. Lord, thou hast heard the desire of the humble
 34. 2. the humble shall hear thereof, and be glad
 69. 32. The humble shall see this, and be glad

Prov. 16. 19. Better it is to be of an *humble* spirit
29. 23. honour shall uphold thee *h.* in spirit [the *h.*
Isa. 67. 15. contrite and *h.* spirit, to revive the spirit of
James 4. 6. but giveth grace unto the *h.*, 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.

HUMBLE, Verb.

Ezra 10. 3. How long wilt thou refuse to *h.* thyself
Deut. 8. 2. to *humble* thee, and to prove thee, 16. [with
Judg. 19. 24. *h.* ye them, and do with them what seem-
2 *Chron.* 7. 14. by my name, shall *h.* themselves, and pray
34. 27. heart was tender, and thou didst *h.* thyself
Prov. 6. 3. go, *humble* thyself, and make sure thy friend
Jer. 13. 18. the king and to the queen, *H.* yourselves
Mat. 18. 4. Whosoever therefore shall *h.* himself, 23. 12.
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. my God will *humble* me among you
James 4. 10. *Humble* yourselves in the sight of the Lord
1 *Pet.* 5. 6. *H.* yourselves therefore under the mighty

HUMBLED.

Ler. 26. 41. if then their uncircumcised hearts be *h.*
Deut. 8. 3. he *humbled* thee, and suffered thee to hunger
21. 14. merchandise of her, because thou hast *h.*, 22.
22. 21. because he hath *h.* his neighbour's wife [29.
2 *Kings* 22. 19. thou hast *h.* thyself before the Lord
2 *Chron.* 12. 6. and the king *humbled* themselves, 7.
12. he *humbled* himself, the wrath of the Lord turned
30. 11. Manasseh and of Zebulun *humbled* themselves
32. 26. Hezekiah *h.* himself for the pride of his heart
33. 12. and *h.* himself greatly before the God of his
19. set up groves and graven images, before he was *h.*
23. And *h.* not himself before the Lord, as Manasseh
his father had *h.* himself; but Amon
36. 12. and *humbled* not himself before Jeremiah
Psalm. 35. 13. I *humbled* my soul with fasting
Isa. 2. 11. The lofty looks of man shall be *humbled*
5. 15. mighty man shall be *h.*—the lofty shall be *h.*
10. 33. hewn down, and the haughty shall be *humbled*
Jer. 44. 10. They are not *humbled* even unto this day
Lam. 3. 20. hath them still in remembrance, and is *h.*
Ezek. 22. 10. in thee have they *h.* her that was set apart
11. and another in thee hath *humbled* his sister
Dan. 5. 22. O Belshazzar, hast not *humbled* thine heart
Phil. 2. 8. he *h.* himself, and became obedient unto death
HUMBLEDST, ETH.

1 *Kings* 21. 29. how Ahab *h.*—because he *h.* himself
2 *Chron.* 34. 27. and *h.* himself before me, and didst rend
Psalm. 10. 10. He croucheth, and *h.* himself, that the poor
113. 6. Who *h.* himself to behold the things that are
Isa. 2. 9. boweth down, and the great man *h.* himself
Luke 14. 11. he that *h.* himself shall be exalted, 18. 14.
HUMBLENESS.

Col. 3. 12. mercies, kindness, *h.* of mind, meekness
HUMBLY.

2 *Sam.* 16. 4. I *h.* beseech thee that I may find grace
Mic. 6. 8. to love mercy, and to walk *h.* with thy God
HUMILIATION.

Acts 8. 33. In his *h.* his judgment was taken away
HUMILITY.

Prov. 16. 33. and before honour is *humility*, 13. 12.
22. 4. By *humility* and the fear of the Lord are riches
Acts 20. 19. Serving the Lord with all *h.* of mind
Col. 2. 18. beguile you of your reward in a voluntary *h.*
23. a shew of wisdom in will worship, and *humility* [*h.*
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. subject one to another, and be clothed with
HUNDRED.

Gen. 11. 10. Shem was an *hundred* years old, and begat
17. 17. Shall a child be born unto him that is an *h.*
years old? and shall Sarah, 21. 5. *Rom.* 4. 19.
33. 19. Shechem's father, for an *h.* piece, *Josh.* 24. 32.
Ezra 27. 9. linen of an *h.* cubits long, 11. | 38. 9, 11.
18. The length of the court shall be an *h.* cubits
38. 27. an *hundred* sockets of the *hundred* talents, 25.
Ler. 26. 8. five of you shall chase an *h.*, and an *h.* of you
Deut. 22. 19. shall amerce him in an *h.* shekels of silver
Judg. 7. 19. Gideon, and the *h.* men that were with him
20. 10. we will take ten men of an *h.*—an *h.* of 1000
1 *Sam.* 18. 25. but an *hundred* forekins, 2 *Sam.* 3. 14.
25. 18. an *hundred* clusters of raisins, 2 *Sam.* 16. 1.

2 *Sam.* 8. 4. of them for an *h.* chariots, 1 *Chron.* 18. 4.
1 *Kings* 4. 23. an *hundred* sheep, beside harts, and
7. 2. length thereof was an *hundred* cubits
18. 4. Obadiah took an *h.* prophets, and hid them, 13.
2 *Kings* 4. 43. What, should I set this before an *h.* men
23. 33. the land to a tribute of an *h.* talents, 2 *Chron.*
1 *Chron.* 12. 14. one of the least was over an *h.* [36. 3.

21. 3. Lord make his people an *h.* times so many
2 *Chron.* 3. 16. and made an *hundred* pomegranates
4. 8. And he made an *hundred* basons of gold
25. 6. men of valour out of Israel for an *h.* talents
9. what shall we do for the *h.* talents which I have given
27. 5. Ammon gave him the same year an *h.* talents
29. 32. brought, was 70 bullocks, an *h.* rams, and
Ezra 2. 60. silver, and one *hundred* priests' garments
6. 17. dedication of this house of God an *h.* bullocks
7. 22. *hundred* talents—*hundred* measures—*h.* baths
8. 26. silver vessels an *h.* talents, and of gold an *h.*

Prov. 17. 10. wise man than an *h.* stripes into a fool
Ecc. 6. 3. man beget an *h.* children, and live many years
8. 12. do evil an *h.* times, and his days be prolonged

Isa. 65. 20. for the child shall die an *h.* years old; but
the sinner being an *h.* years old shall be accursed

Ezek. 40. 19. court without, an *h.* cubits eastward and
23. he measured from gate to gate an *h.* cubits, 27.

47. the court, an *h.* cubits long, and an *h.* cubits broad
41. 13. So he measured the house, an *h.* cubits long
14. of the separate place toward the east, an *h.* cubits

15. one side and on the other side, an *hundred* cubits
42. 8. and, lo, before the temple were an *h.* cubits, 2.

Amos 5. 3. city that went out by 1000 shall leave an *h.*,
and that which went forth by an *h.* shall leave

Mat. 18. 12. if a man have an *h.* sheep, *Luke* 15. 4. [ten
28. of his fellow servants, which owed him an *h.* pence

Mark 4. 8. some sixty, and some an *hundred*, 20.
Luke 16. 6. And he said, An *hundred* measures of oil

7. owest thou? And he said, An *h.* measures of wheat
John 19. 39. of myrrh and aloes, about an *h.* pound weight

See THOUSAND.

One HUNDRED fire, ten, or twelve.

Gen. 5. 6. Seth lived an *h.* and *fire* years, and begat Enos
50. 22. Joseph lived an *h.* and *ten* years, 26. [2. 8.

Josh. 24. 29. Joshua—died, being an *h.* and *ten* years, *July*.
1 *Chron.* 15. 10. Of the sons of Uzziel—an *h.* and *twelve*

Ezra 2. 18. The children of Jorah, an *hundred* and *twelve*
8. 12. Johanan—with him an *hundred* and *ten* males

Neh. 7. 24. The children of Hariph, an *h.* and *twelve*
One HUNDRED and nineteen.

Gen. 11. 25. lived after he begat Terah an *h.* and *nine*—
One HUNDRED and *twenty*. [ten years

Gen. 6. 3. yet his days shall be an *h.* and *twenty* years
Num. 7. 86. of the spoons was an *h.* and *twenty* shekels

Deut. 31. 2. I am an *h.* and *twenty* years old this day
34. 7. Moses was an *h.* and *1.* years old when he died

1 *Kings* 10. 10. she gave the king an *hundred* and *twenty*
talents, 2 *Chron.* 9. 9.

1 *Chron.* 15. 5. sons of Kohath—an *hundred* and *twenty*
2 *Chron.* 3. 4. cubits, and the height was an *h.* and *twenty*

5. 12. with them an *h.* and *twenty* priests sounding
Dan. 6. 1. set over the kingdom an *h.* and *1.* princes

Acts 1. 15. names together were about an *h.* and *twenty*
One HUNDRED *twenty* two, *three*, *seven*, or *eight*.

Gen. 23. 1. Sarah was an *h.* and *seven* and *twenty* years
Num. 33. 39. Aaron was an *h.* and *twenty* and *three* years

Ezra 2. 21. children of Beth-lehem, an *h.* *twenty* and *three*
23. of Anathoth, an *h.* *twenty* and *eight*, *Neh.* 7. 27.

27. of Michmas, an *h.* *twenty* and *two*, *Neh.* 7. 31.
41. the children of Asaph, an *h.* *twenty* and *eight*

Neh. 7. 32. of Beth-el and Ai, an *h.* *twenty* and *three*
11. 14. men of valour, an *h.* *twenty* and *eight* [30.

Ezra 1. 1. an *h.* and *seven* and *twenty* provinces, 8. 9. | 9.
One HUNDRED *thirty*.

Gen. 5. 3. Adam lived an *h.* and *thirty* years, and begat
47. 9. years of my pilgrimage are an *h.* and *thirty*

Num. 7. 13. was an *h.* and *thirty* shekels, 19, 26, &c.
1 *Chron.* 15. 7. sons of Gershom—an *hundred* and *thirty*

2 Chron. 24. 15. Jehoiada—an *h.* and thirty years old
One HUNDRED thirty three, seven, eight, or nine.
 Gen. 25. 17. Ishmael, an *h.* and thirty and seven years
 Exod. 6. 16. of Levi were an *h.* thirty and seven years
 18. of Kohath were an *hundred thirty and three years*
 20. of Amram were an *hundred and thirty and seven*
 Ezra 2. 42. children of the porters—an *h.* thirty and nine
 Neh. 7. 45. The porters—an *hundred thirty and eight*
One HUNDRED forty, forty four, seven, or eight.
 Gen. 47. 28. age of Jacob was an *h.* forty and seven years
 Neh. 7. 44. The singers—an *hundred forty and eight*
 Job 42. 16. After this lived Job an *h.* and forty years
 Rev. 21. 17. wall thereof, an *h.* and forty and four cubits
One HUNDRED fifty.
 Gen. 7. 24. upon the earth an *h.* and fifty days, 8. 3.
 1 Kings 10. 29. an horse for an *h.* and fifty, 2 Chron. 1. 17.
 1 Chron. 8. 40. sons of Ulam—and sons' sons, an *h.* and
 Ezra 8. 3. genealogy of the males an *h.* and fifty [fifty
 Neh. 5. 17. at my table an *h.* and fifty of the Jews
One HUNDRED fifty three, or six.
 Ezra 2. 30. children of Magbish, an *h.* fifty and six
 John 21. 11. great fishes, an *hundred and fifty and three*
One HUNDRED sixty, or sixty two.
 Gen. 5. 18. an *h.* sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch
 Ezra 8. 10. of Shelomith—and with him an *h.* and sixty
One HUNDRED seventy two, or five.
 Gen. 25. 7. Abraham's life—an *h.* seventy and five years
 Neh. 11. 19. the porters—were an *h.* seventy and two
(One HUNDRED eighty, eighty two, seven, or eight.
 Gen. 5. 25. *h.* eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech
 28. Lamech lived an *h.* eighty and two years, and begat
 35. 28. the days of Isaac were an *h.* and eighty years
 Neh. 7. 26. of Beth-lehem and Netophah, 188
 Esth. 1. 4. shewed the riches—an *h.* and eighty days
Two HUNDRED.
 Gen. 11. 23. after he begat Nahor two *h.* years, and begat
 32. 14. *Two hundred* she goats—two *hundred* ewes
 Josh. 7. 21. two *hundred* shekels of silver, and a wedge
 Judg. 17. 4. his mother took two *h.* shekels of silver
 1 Sam. 18. 27. slew of the Philistines two *hundred* men
 25. 13. two *hundred* abode by the stuff, 30. 10, 21.
 18. took two *hundred* loaves—two *h.* cakes of figs
 2 Sam. 14. 26. hair of his head at two *hundred* shekels
 15. 11. with Absalom went two *h.* men out of Jerusalem
 16. 1. saddled, and upon them two *h.* loaves of bread
 1 Kings 7. 20. the pomegranates were two *h.* in rows
 10. 16. Solomon made two *h.* targets, 2 Chron. 9. 15.
 1 Chron. 12. 32. ought to do; the heads of them were two *h.*
 15. 8. Shemaiah the chief, and his brethren two *h.*
 2 Chron. 29. 32. two *h.* lambs: all these were for a burnt
 Ezra 2. 65. two *h.* singing men and singing women
 6. 17. two *hundred* rams || 8. 4. two *hundred* males
 Cant. 8. 12. those that keep the fruit thereof two *h.*
 Ezek. 45. 15. one lamb out of the flock, out of two *h.*
 Mark 6. 37. two *hundred* pennyworth of bread, John 6. 7.
 John 21. 8. as it were two *h.* cubits,) dragging the net
 Acts 23. 23. two *hundred* soldiers—and spearmen two *h.*
Two HUNDRED five, seven, or nine.
 Gen. 11. 19. begat Reu two *h.* and nine years, and begat
 21. begat Serug two *h.* and seven years, and begat
 32. the days of Terah were two *h.* and five years
Two HUNDRED twelve, or eighteen.
 1 Chron. 9. 22. porters in the gates were two *h.* and twelve
 Ezra 8. 9. Obadiah—with him two *h.* and eighteen males
Two HUNDRED twenty, or twenty three.
 1 Chron. 15. 6. sons of Merari—two *hundred* and twenty
 Ezra 2. 28. of Beth-el and Ai, two *h.* twenty and three
 8. 20. two *hundred* and twenty Nethinims
Two HUNDRED thirty two.
 1 Kings 20. 15. princes of the provinces—two *h.* and thirty
Two HUNDRED forty two, or five. [two
 Ezra 2. 66. their mules, two *h.* forty and five, Neh. 7. 68.
 Neh. 7. 67. two *hundred* forty and five singing men and
 11. 13. chief of the fathers, two *hundred* forty and two
Two HUNDRED fifty.
 Exod. 30. 23. and of sweet calamus two *h.* and fifty shekels

Num. 16. 2. two *h.* and fifty princes of the assembly
 17. two *h.* and fifty censers; thou also; and Aaron
 35. consumed the two *h.* and fifty men that offered, 26.
 2 Chron. 8. 10. even two *h.* and fifty, that bare rule [10.
 Ezek. 48. 17. toward the north two *h.* and fifty, and
Two HUNDRED seventy six, eighty four, or eight.
 1 Chron. 26. 7. summing, was two *h.* and eighty eight
 Neh. 11. 18. Levites in the holy city were two *h.* and eighty
 Acts 27. 37. in the ship two *h.* and seventy six souls [four
Three HUNDRED.
 Gen. 5. 22. begat Methuselah three *h.* years, and begat
 6. 15. The length of the ark shall be three *h.* cubits
 45. 22. to Benjamin he gave three *h.* pieces of silver
 Judg. 7. 6. hand to their mouth, were three *h.* men, 8.
 8. 4. he, and the three *h.* men that were with him, faint
 11. 26. by the coasts of Arnon, three *hundred* years
 15. 4. Samson went and caught three *hundred* foxes
 2 Sam. 21. 16. whose spear weighed three *h.* shekels
 23. 18. against three *h.*, and slew them, 1 Chr. 11. 11, 26.
 1 Kings 10. 17. three *hundred* shields, 2 Chron. 9. 16.
 11. 3. three *hundred* concubines
 2 Kings 18. 14. Hezekiah king of Judah three *h.* talents
 2 Chron. 14. 9. three *h.* chariots; and came unto Mareshah
 35. 8. for the passover offerings—and three *h.* oxen
 Ezra 8. 5. son of Jahaziel, and with him three *h.* males
 Esth. 9. 15. slew three *hundred* men at Shushan
 John 12. 5. this ointment sold for three *h.* pence, Mark
 Three *HUNDRED* eighteen, or twenty. [14. 5.
 Gen. 14. 14. three *h.* and eighteen, and pursued them
 Ezra 2. 32. children of Harim, three *h.* and t., Neh. 7. 35.
Three HUNDRED twenty three, four, or eight.
 Ezra 2. 17. children of Bezai, three *h.* twenty and three
 Neh. 7. 22. children of Hashum, three *h.* twenty and eight
 23. The children of Bezai, three *h.* twenty and four
Three HUNDRED forty five, or fifty.
 Gen. 9. 28. lived after the flood three *h.* and fifty years
 Ezra 2. 34. children of Jericho, 345, Neh. 7. 36.
Three HUNDRED sixty, or sixty five.
 Gen. 5. 23. days of Enoch were three *h.* sixty and five years
 2 Sam. 2. 31. three *hundred* and threescore men died
Three HUNDRED seventy two.
 Ezra 2. 4. The children of Shephatiah, 372, Neh. 7. 9.
Three HUNDRED ninety, or ninety two.
 Ezra 2. 58. children of Solomon's servants, were 302
 Ezek. 4. 9. lie upon thy side, three *h.* and ninety days, 5.
Four HUNDRED.
 Gen. 15. 13. afflict them four *hundred* years, Acts 7. 6.
 23. 15. land is worth four *h.* shekels of silver, 16.
 33. 1. Esau came, and with him four *hundred*, 32. 6.
 Judg. 21. 12. Jabez-gilead four *h.* young virgins [10.
 1 Sam. 25. 13. after David about four *h.* men, 22. 2. | 30.
 30. 17. save 400 young men, which rode upon camels
 1 Kings 7. 42. four *hundred* pomegranates, 2 Chr. 4. 13.
 18. 19. and the prophets of the groves four *hundred*
 22. 6. prophets together, about four *h.* 2 Chron. 18. 5.
 2 Kings 14. 13. corner gate, 400 cubits, 2 Chron. 25. 23.
 Ezra 6. 17. four *hundred* lambs; and for a sin offering
 Acts 5. 36. men, about four *hundred*, joined themselves
Four HUNDRED and three.
 Gen. 11. 13. after he begat Salah 403 years, and begat
 15. begat Eber four *h.* and three years, and begat
Four HUNDRED and ten, or twenty.
 1 Kings 9. 28. fetched from thence gold, 420 talents
 Ezra 1. 10. basons of a second sort four *h.* and ten
Four HUNDRED thirty, or thirty five.
 Gen. 11. 17. after he begat Peleg 430 years, and begat
 Exod. 12. 40. dwelt in Egypt, was four *h.* and thirty
 Ezra 2. 67. Their camels, 435, Neh. 7. 69. [years, 41.
 Gal. 3. 17. the law, which was 430 years after
Four HUNDRED fifty, or fifty four.
 1 Kings 18. 19. the prophets of Baal four *h.* and fifty, 22.
 2 Chron. 8. 18. Ophir, and took thence 450 talents
 Ezra 2. 15. The children of Adin, four *h.* fifty and four
 Acts 13. 20. judges about the space of 450 years
Four HUNDRED sixty eight.
 Neh. 11. 8. the sons of Perez—were 468 valiant men

Four HUNDRED eightieth.

1 Kings 6. 1. in the four hundred and eightieth year
Five HUNDRED.

Gen. 5. 32. five h. years old: and Noah begat Shem

11. 11. begat Arphaxad five h. years, and begat

Esod. 30. 23. of pure myrrh five hundred shekels

24. And of cassia five hundred shekels

Num. 31. 28. went out to battle: one soul of five h.

1 Chron. 4. 42. five hundred men, went to mount Seir

2 Chron. 35. 9. small cattle, and five hundred oxen

Esth. 9. 6. Jews slew and destroyed five h. men, 12.

Job 1. 3. five hundred yoke of oxen, and five h. she asses

Ezek. 42. 16. measuring reed, five h. reeds, 17, 18, 19, 20.]

Luke 7. 41. the one owed five hundred pence [45. 2.]

1 Cor. 15. 6. seen of above five h. brethren at once

Five HUNDRED and thirty, or fifty.

1 Kings 9. 23. five hundred and fifty, which bare rule

Neh. 7. 70. five hundred and thirty priests' garments

Five HUNDRED and ninety five.

Gen. 5. 30. begat Noah 595 years, and begat

Six HUNDRED.

Gen. 7. 6. Noah was six h. years old when the flood, 11.

Exod. 14. 7. he took six hundred chosen chariots

Judg. 3. 31. Philistines six h. men with an ox goad

18. 11. Zorah and out of Eshtael, six hundred, 16, 17.

20. 47. six h. men turned and fled to the wilderness

1 Sam. 13. 15. with him, about six hundred men, 14. 2.

17. 7. spear's head weighed six h. shekels of iron

23. 13. David and his men, which were about six

hundred, 27. 2. | 30. 9. | 2 Sam. 15. 18.

1 Kings 10. 16. six hundred shekels of gold went to one

target, 2 Chron. 9. 15.

1 Chron. 21. 25. Ornan for the place six hundred shekels

2 Chron. 1. 17. of Egypt a chariot for six h. shekels

3. 8. fine gold, amounting to six hundred talents

29. 33. the consecrated things were six hundred oxen

Six HUNDRED twenty one, three, or eight.

Ezra 2. 11. children of Belai, six h. twenty and three

26. of Ramah and Gaba, 621, Neh. 7. 30.

Neh. 7. 16. children of Bebai, six h. twenty and eight

Six HUNDRED forty two, or eight.

Ezra 2. 10. children of Bani, six hundred forty and two

Neh. 7. 15. children of Binnui, six h. forty and eight

62. children of Nekoda, six hundred forty and two

Six HUNDRED fifty, fifty two, or five.

Ezra 2. 60. children of Nekoda, six h. fifty and two

8. 26. unto their hand six hundred and fifty talents

Neh. 7. 10. children of Arah, six hundred fifty and two

20. children of Adin, six hundred fifty and five

Six HUNDRED sixty six, or seven.

1 Kings 10. 14. in one year was 666 talents, 2 Chr. 9. 13.

Ezra 2. 13. children of Adonikam, six h. sixty and six

Neh. 7. 18. children of Adonikam, six h. sixty and seven

Rev. 13. 18. his number is Six hundred threescore and six

Six HUNDRED seventy five.

Num. 31. 37. the Lord's tribute of the sheep was 675

Six HUNDRED ninety.

1 Chron. 9. 6. sons of Zerah—six hundred and ninety

Seven HUNDRED.

Judg. 20. 15. Gibeah, which were numbered seven h., 16.

2 Sam. 8. 4. David took from him—and 700 horsemen

10. 18. slew the men of 700 chariots of the Syrians

1 Kings 11. 3. he had seven hundred wives, princesses

2 Kings 3. 26. he took with him seven hundred men

2 Chron. 15. 11. spoil which they had brought, 700 oxen

Seven HUNDRED twenty one, or five.

Ezra 2. 33. children of Lod, Hadid, and Ono, 725.

Neh. 7. 37. children of Lod, Hadid, and Ono, 721.

Seven HUNDRED thirty, or thirty six.

Exod. 38. 24. seven hundred and thirty shekels

Ezra 2. 66. Their horses were 736, Neh. 7. 68.

Seven HUNDRED forty three, or five.

Ezra 2. 25. Chephirah, and Beeroth, 743. Neh. 7. 29.

Jer. 52. 30. carried away captive of the Jews 745

Seven HUNDRED sixty.

Ezra 2. 9. children of Zaccai, 760, Neh. 7. 14.

488

Seven HUNDRED seventy five, or seven.

Gen. 5. 31. the days of Lamech were 777 years

Ezra 2. 5. children of Arah, seven h. seventy and five

Seven HUNDRED eighty two.

Gen. 5. 26. begat Lamech 782 years, and begat

Eight HUNDRED.

Gen. 5. 4. begotten Seth were 800 years: and he begat

19. begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat

2 Sam. 23. 8. he lift up his spear against eight hundred

Eight HUNDRED seven, fifteen, or twenty two.

Gen. 5. 7. begat Enos eight h. and seven years, and begat

10. begat Cainan eight h. and fifteen years, and begat

Neh. 11. 12. did the work of the house were 822

Eight HUNDRED thirty, or thirty two.

Gen. 5. 16. begat Jared 830 years, and begat

Jer. 52. 29. captive from Jerusalem 832 persons

Eight HUNDRED forty, or forty five.

Gen. 5. 13. begat Mahalaleel 840 years, and begat

Neh. 7. 13. The children of Zattu, eight h. forty and five

Eight HUNDRED ninety five.

Gen. 5. 17. the days of Mahalaleel were 895 years

Nine HUNDRED, five, ten, or twelve.

Gen. 5. 8. all the days of Seth were 912 years

11. all the days of Enos were nine h. and five years

14. all the days of Cainan were nine h. and ten years

Judg. 4. 3. he had nine hundred chariots of iron, 13.

Nine HUNDRED twenty eight, or thirty.

Gen. 5. 5. all the days that Adam lived were 930 years

Neh. 11. 8. And after him Gabbai, Sallai, 928

Nine HUNDRED forty five, fifty, or fifty six.

Gen. 9. 29. all the days of Noah were 950 years

1 Chron. 9. 9. brethren, according to their generations

Ezra 2. 8. The children of Zattu, 945 [956]

Nine HUNDRED sixty two, or nine.

Gen. 5. 20. all the days of Jared were 962 years

27. the days of Methuselah were 969 years

Nine HUNDRED seventy three.

Ezra 2. 36. the children of Jedaiah—973, Neh. 7. 39.

Eleven HUNDRED.

Judg. 16. 5. eleven h. pieces of silver || 17. 2. eleven h.

Twelve HUNDRED. [shekels, 3.]

2 Chron. 12. 3. With twelve hundred chariots, and

HUNDREDS.

Exod. 18. 21. rulers of h., rulers of, 25. Deut. 1. 15.

Num. 31. 14. over h., which came from the battle

54. gold of the captains of thousands and of hundreds

1 Sam. 22. 7. all captains of thousands, and captains of

29. 2. the lords of the Philistines passed on by h. [h.

2 Sam. 18. 1. and captains of hundreds over them

4. all the people came out by h. and by thousands

2 Kings 11. 4. and fetched the rulers over h. [23. 9.

10. to the captains over h. did the priest, 2 Chron.

1 Chron. 13. 1. consulted with the captains of thousands

and hundreds

26. 26. h., and the captains of the host, had dedicated

28. 1. over the hundreds, and the stewards over all

29. 6. of hundreds, with the rulers of the king's work

2 Chron. 23. 1. took the captains of hundreds, Azariah

25. 5. captains over h., according to the houses

Mark 6. 40. they sat down in ranks, by h., and by fifties

HUNDREDFOLD.

2 Sam. 24. 3. how many soever they be, an hundredfold

Mat. 13. 8. forth fruit, some an h., 23. Luke 8. 8.

19. 29. for my name's sake, shall receive an h.

HUNDREDTH.

Gen. 8. 13. to pass in the six hundredth and first year

Neh. 5. 11. the hundredth part of the money, and of

HUNGER, Substantive.

Exod. 16. 3. to kill this whole assembly with hunger

Deut. 28. 48. Lord shall send against thee, in hunger

32. 24. They shall be burnt with h., and devoured

Neh. 9. 15. gavest them bread from heaven for their h.

Psal. 34. 10. The young lions do lack, and suffer h.

Prov. 19. 15. sleep; and an idle soul shall suffer h.

Jer. 38. 9. like to die for h. in the place where he is

42. 14. sound of the trumpet, nor have h. of bread

HUN

Lam. 2. 19. that faint for *h.* in the top of every street
4. 9. sword are better than they that be slain with *h.*
Ezek. 34. 29. they shall be no more consumed with *h.*
Luke 15. 17. enough and to spare, and I perish with *h.*!
2 *Cor.* 11. 27. watchings often, in *h.* and thirst, in fastings
Rev. 6. 8. to kill with sword, and with hunger
HUNGER, Verb.

Deut. 8. 3. suffered thee to *h.*, and fed thee with manna
Isa. 49. 10. not *h.* nor thirst; neither shall the heat
Mat. 5. 6. Blessed are they which do *h.*, *Luke* 6. 21.
Luke 6. 25. Woe unto you that are full! for ye shall *h.*
John 6. 35. he that cometh to me shall never hunger
Rom. 12. 20. Therefore if thine enemy hunger, feed him
1 *Cor.* 4. 11. we both hunger, and thirst, and are naked
11. 34. And if any man hunger, let him eat at home
Rev. 7. 16. They shall hunger no more, neither thirst
HUNGERED, or HUNGRED.

Mat. 4. 2. he was afterward an *hungred*, *Luke* 4. 2.
12. 1. disciples were an *h.*, and began to pluck the ears
3. David did, when he was an *h.*, *Mark* 2. 25. *Luke*
21. 18. as he returned into the city, he *h.* [6. 3.
25. 35. For I was an *h.*, and ye gave me meat
37. Lord, when saw we thee an *h.*, and fed thee? 41.
42. For I was an *hungred*, and ye gave me no meat
HUNGERBITTEN.

Job 18. 12. His strength shall be *h.*, and destruction
HUNGRY.

1 *Sam.* 2. 5. for bread; and they that were *h.* ceased
2 *Sam.* 17. 29. The people is *h.*, and weary, and thirsty
2 *Kings* 7. 12. They know that we be *hungry*; therefore
Job 5. 5. Whose harvest the *h.* eateth up, and taketh it
22. 7. thou hast withholden bread from the *hungry*
24. 10. they take away the sheaf from the *hungry*
Psal. 50. 12. If I were *hungry*, I would not tell thee
107. 5. *H.* and thirsty, their soul fainted in them
9. and filleth the *hungry* soul with goodness
36. And there he maketh the *hungry* to dwell
146. 7. for the oppressed: which giveth food to the *h.*
Prov. 6. 30. if he steal to satisfy his soul when he is *h.*
25. 21. If thine enemy be *h.*, give him bread to eat
27. 7. to the *hungry* soul every bitter thing is sweet
Isa. 8. 21. they shall pass through it, hardly bestead and
h.—when they shall be *h.*, they shall fret them-
9. 20. shall snatch on the right hand, and be *h.* [selves
29. 8. It shall even be as when an *h.* man dreameth
32. 6. to make empty the soul of the *hungry*
44. 12. his arms: yea, he is *h.*, and his strength faileth
58. 7. Is it not to deal thy bread to the *hungry*
10. if thou draw out thy soul to the *h.*, and satisfy
65. 13. my servants shall eat, but ye shall be *hungry*
Ezek. 13. 7. hath given his bread to the *hungry*, 16.
Mark 11. 12. they were come from Bethany, he was *h.*
Luke 1. 53. He hath filled the *hungry* with good things
Acts 10. 10. he became very *h.*, and would have eaten
1 *Cor.* 11. 21. one is *hungry*, and another is drunken
Phil. 4. 12. instructed both to be full and to be *hungry*
HUNT.

Gen. 27. 5. Esau went to the field to *hunt* for venison
1 *Sam.* 26. 20. as when one doth *hunt* a partridge
Job 38. 39. Wilt thou *h.* the prey for the lion? or fill
Psal. 140. 11. evil shall *h.* the violent man to overthrow
Prov. 6. 26. the adulteress will *h.* for the precious life
Jer. 10. 16. they shall *hunt* them from every mountain
Lam. 4. 18. They *hunt* our steps, that we cannot go
Ezek. 13. 20. pillows, wherewith ye there *h.* the souls, 18.
Mic. 7. 2. *hunt* every man his brother with a net
HUNTED, EST, ETH.

Ler. 17. 13. which *h.* and catcheth any beast or fowl
1 *Sam.* 24. 11. yet thou *hunted* my soul to take it
Job 10. 16. Thou *hunted* me as a fierce lion
Ezek. 13. 21. they shall be no more in your hand to be *h.*
HUNTING.

Gen. 27. 30. that Esau his brother came in from his *h.*
Prov. 12. 27. roasteth not that which he took in *hunting*
HUNTER, S.

Gen. 10. 9. *h.* before the Lord—Nimrod the mighty *h.*
489

HUS

Gen. 25. 27. Esau was a cunning *h.*, a man of the field
Prov. 6. 5. thyself as a roe from the hand of the *hunter*
Jer. 16. 16. and after will I send for many *hunters*
HURL, ETH.

Num. 35. 20. or *h.* at him by laying of wait, that he die
Job 27. 21. and as a storm *hurleth* him out of his place
HURLING.

1 *Chron.* 12. 2. the right hand and the left in *h.* stones
HURT, Substantive.

Gen. 4. 23. to my wounding, and a young man to my *h.*
26. 29. do us no *hurt*, as we have not touched thee
31. 29. It is in the power of my hand to do you *h.*; but
Josh. 24. 20. strange gods, then he will turn and do you
1 *Sam.* 20. 21. there is peace to thee, and no *hurt* [a.
24. 9. saying, Behold, David seeketh thy *hurt*
2 *Sam.* 18. 32. to do thee *hurt*, be as that young man
2 *Kings* 14. 10. meddle to thy *hurt*, 2 *Chron.* 25. 19.
Ezra 4. 22. should damage grow to the *h.* of the kings?
Esh. 9. 2. to lay hand on such as sought their *hurt*
Psal. 15. 4. that sweareth to his own *h.*, and changeth not
35. 4. brought to confusion that devise my *hurt*, 26.
[41. 7. | 70. 2.

38. 12. that seek my *hurt* speak mischievous things
71. 13. reproach and dishonour that seek my *h.*, 24.
Ecl. 5. 13. riches kept for the owners thereof to their *h.*
8. 9. one man ruleth over another to his own *hurt*
Jer. 6. 14. They have healed also the *hurt* of, 8. 11.
7. 6. neither walk after other gods to your *hurt*
8. 21. For the *hurt* of the daughter of my people
10. 19. Woe is me for my *h.*! my wound is grievous
24. 9. all the kingdoms of the earth for their *hurt*
25. 6. of your hands; and I will do you no *hurt*, 7.
38. 4. seeketh not the welfare of this people, but the *h.*
Dan. 3. 25. they have no *h.* || 6. 22. have I done no *h.*
6. 23. den, and no manner of *h.* was found upon him
Acts 27. 10. I perceive that this voyage will be with *h.*
Rev. 9. 19. and had heads, and with them they do *hurt*
HURT, Active.

Gen. 31. 7. but God suffered him not to *hurt* me
Exod. 21. 22. If men strive, and *h.* a woman with child
35. if one man's ox *hurt* another's, that he die
Num. 16. 15. ass from them, neither have I *hurt* one
1 *Sam.* 25. 7. shepherds which were with us, we *h.* them
Job 35. 8. Thy wickedness may *h.* a man as thou art [not
Psal. 105. 12. Whose feet they *h.* with fetters: he was laid
Isa. 11. 9. not *h.* nor destroy in all my holy mountain, 65.
27. 3. lest any *h.* it, I will keep it night and day [25.
Dan. 6. 22. lions' mouths, that they have not *hurt* me
Mark 16. 18. any deadly thing, it shall not *hurt* them
Luke 4. 35. he came out of him, and *hurt* him not
10. 19. and nothing shall by any means *hurt* you
Acts 18. 10. no man shall set on thee to *h.* thee: for I
Rev. 6. 6. see thou *hurt* not the oil and the wine
7. 2. whom it was given to *h.* the earth and the sea, 3.
9. 4. that they should not *hurt* the grass of the earth
10. and their power was to *hurt* men five months
11. 5. if any man will *hurt* them, fire proceedeth
HURT, Passive.

Exod. 22. 10. be *hurt*, or driven away, no man seeing it
14. it be *h.*, or die, the owner thereof being not with it
1 *Sam.* 25. 15. very good unto us, and we were not *hurt*
Ecl. 10. 9. Whoso removeth stones shall be *h.* therewith
Jer. 8. 21. hurt of the daughter of my people am I *hurt*
Rev. 2. 11. overcome shall not be *h.* of the second death
HURTING.

1 *Sam.* 25. 34. which hath kept me back from *h.* thee
HURTFUL.

Ezra 4. 15. rebellious city, and *hurtful* unto kings
Psal. 144. 10. David his servant from the *h.* sword
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. *h.* lusts, which drown men in destruction
HUSBAND.
Exod. 4. 25. Surely a bloody *h.* art thou to me, 26.
21. 22. as the woman's *husband* will lay upon him
Ler. 19. 20. bondmaid, betrothed to an *h.*, *Deut.* 22. 23.
Num. 30. 6. if she had at all an *h.*, when she vowed
Deut. 22. 22. lying with a woman married to an *h.*

Deut. 24. 3. if the latter *h.* hate her, and write her a bill
4. former husband, which sent her away, may not take
25. 5. perform the duty of an *h.*'s brother unto her
28. 56. eye shall be evil toward the *h.* of her bosom
Judg. 20. 4. Levite, the *h.* of the woman that was slain
Ruth 1. 3. Elimelech Naomi's *h.* died; and she was left
12. I am too old to have an *h.*—if I should have an *h.*
Jer. 6. 11. the husband with the wife shall be taken
31. 32. although I was an *h.* unto them, saith the Lord
Ezek. 44. 25. sister that hath had no *h.*, *Lec. 21. 3.*
Joel 1. 8. girded with sackcloth for the *h.* of her youth
Mat. 1. 16. And Jacob begat Joseph the *h.* of Mary
Luke 2. 36. and had lived with an husband seven years
John 4. 17. I have no *h.*—hast well said, I have no *h.*
Rom. 7. 2. husband be dead, she is loosed from the law
1 Cor. 7. 3. Let the *h.* render unto the wife—wife unto
4. also the *h.* hath not power of his own body [the *h.*
11. and let not the husband put away his wife
13. the woman which hath an *h.* that believeth not
14. unbelieving *h.* is sanctified by the wife—by the *h.*
2 Cor. 11. 2. I have espoused you to one husband
Gal. 4. 27. more children than she which hath an *h.*
Eph. 5. 23. the *h.* is the head of the wife, even as Christ
1 Tim. 3. 2. must be blameless, the *h.* of one wife, *Tit.*
Her HUSBAND. [1. 6.
Gen. 3. 6. did eat, and gave also unto her husband
16. 3. gave her to her husband Abram to be his wife
Lec. 21. 7. put away from her husband: for he is holy
Num. 5. 13. and it be hid from the eyes of her husband
27. defiled, and have done trespass against her *h.*
29. goeth aside to another instead of her husband
30. 7. And her *h.* heard it, and held his peace, *11. 14.*
8. if her *h.* disallowed her on the day that he heard it
10. And if she vowed in her husband's house, or bound
12. if her *h.* hath utterly made them void on the day
13. her *h.* may establish it, or her *h.* may make it void
Deut. 21. 13. thou shalt go in unto her, and be her *h.*
25. 5. her *h.*'s brother shall go in unto her, and take
11. wife of the one draweth near for to deliver her *h.*
Judg. 13. 6. Then the woman came and told her *h.*, *10.*
9. field: but Manoah her husband was not with her
19. 3. her husband arose, and went after her, to speak
Ruth 1. 5. was left of her two sons and her husband
9. find rest, each of you in the house of her husband
2. 1. Naomi had a kinsman of her *h.*'s, a mighty man
1 Sam. 1. 8. said Eliahaah her *h.* to her, Hannah, *23.*
22. unto her *h.*, I will not go up until the child be weaned
2. 19. came up with her *h.* to offer the yearly sacrifice
4. 19. that her father in law and her *h.* were dead, *21.*
25. 19. after you. But she told not her husband Nabal
2 Sam. 3. 15. Ish-bosheth sent, and took her from her *h.*
16. her *h.* went with her along weeping behind her
11. 26. Uriah her *h.* was dead, she mourned for her *h.*
2 Kings 4. 9. she said unto her *h.*, Behold now, I perceive
14. Verily she hath no child, and her husband is old
22. she called unto her husband, and said, Send me
Prov. 12. 4. A virtuous woman is a crown to her *h.*
31. 11. The heart of her *h.* doth safely trust in her
23. Her *h.* is known in the gates, when he sitteth
28. blessed; and her husband also, and he praiseth her
Jer. 3. 20. departeth from her husband, so have ye dealt
Ezek. 16. 32. which taketh strangers instead of her *h.*
45. that lotheth her *h.* and her children; and thou art
Hos. 2. 2. she is not my wife, neither am I her husband
Mat. 1. 19. Joseph her husband, being a just man, and
Mark 10. 12. if a woman shall put away her husband
Luke 16. 18. marrieth her that is put away from her *h.*
Acts 5. 10. and, carrying her forth, buried her by her *h.*
Rom. 7. 2. by the law to her *h.* so long as he liveth, *1 Cor.*
3. if her *h.* be dead, she is free from that law [7. 39.
1 Cor. 7. 2. and let every woman have her own husband
10. but the Lord, Let not the wife depart from her *h.*
11. remain unmarried, or be reconciled to her *h.*
34. things of the world, how she may please her *h.*
Eph. 5. 33. and the wife see that she reverence her *h.*
Rev. 21. 2. prepared as a bride adorned for her husband

My, or Mine HUSBAND.

Gen. 29. 32. now therefore my husband will love me
34. Now this time will my husband be joined unto me
30. 15. Is it a small matter that thou hast taken my
18. because I have given my maiden to my *h.* [*h.*?
20. a good dowry; now will my *h.* dwell with me
Deut. 25. 7. My husband's brother refuseth to raise up
2 Sam. 14. 6. woman, and mine *h.* is dead, *2 Kings 4. 1.*
7. leave to my husband neither name nor remainder
Hos. 2. 7. shall she say, I will go and return to my first *h.*
Thy, or Thine HUSBAND.
Gen. 3. 16. thy desire shall be to thy *h.*, and he shall rule
Num. 5. 19. with another instead of thy husband, *20.*
Judg. 14. 15. they said unto Samson's wife, Entice thy *h.*
Ruth 2. 11. mother in law since the death of thine *h.*
2 Kings 4. 26. well with thee? is it well with thy *h.*?
Isa. 54. 5. thy Maker is thine *h.*; the Lord of hosts
John 4. 16. Go, call thy *h.* || *18.* now hast is not thy *h.*
Acts 5. 9. the feet of them which have buried thy *h.*
1 Cor. 7. 16. O wife, whether thou shalt save thy *h.*

HUSBANDS.

Ruth 1. 11. that they may be your husbands?
13. would ye stay for them from having husbands?
Esth. 1. 17. that they shall despise their *h.* in their eyes
20. all the wives shall give to their husbands honour
Jer. 29. 6. your daughters to *h.*, that they may bear
Ezek. 16. 45. thy sisters, which loathed their *h.* and their
John 4. 18. For thou hast had five husbands [children
1 Cor. 14. 35. learn any thing, let them ask their *h.*
Eph. 5. 22. Wives, submit yourselves unto your own
husbands, 24. Col. 3. 18. | 1 Pet. 3. 1.
25. II., love your wives, even as Christ, *Col. 3. 19.*
1 Tim. 3. 12. Let the deacons be the *h.* of one wife
Tit. 2. 4. young women to be sober, to love their *h.*
5. keepers at home, good, obedient to their own *h.*
1 Pet. 3. 7. *h.*, dwell with them according to knowledge
HUSBANDMAN.

Gen. 9. 20. Noah began to be an *h.*, and he planted
Jer. 31. 23. with thee will I break in pieces the *h.*
Amos 5. 16. alas! and they shall call the *h.* to mourning
Zech. 13. 5. he shall say, I am no prophet, I am an *h.*
John 15. 1. I am the true vine, and my Father is the *h.*
2 Tim. 2. 6. The *h.* that laboureth must be first partaker
James 5. 7. the *h.* waiteth for the precious fruit
HUSBANDMEN.

2 Kings 25. 12. left of the poor of the land to be vine-
dressers and husbandmen, Jer. 52. 16.
2 Chron. 26. 10. and in the plains: husbandmen also
Jer. 31. 24. in all the cities thereof together, husbandmen
Joel 1. 11. Be ye ashamed, O ye *h.*; howl, O ye
Mat. 21. 33. let it go to *h.*, *Mark 12. 1. Luke 20. 9.* [10.
34. sent his servants to the *h.*, *35. Mark 12. 2. Luke 20.*
38. when the *h.* saw the son, *Mark 12. 7. Luke 20. 14.*
40. cometh, what will he do unto those husbandmen?
41. and will let out his vineyard unto other *h.*
Mark 12. 2. receive from the *h.* of the fruit, *Luke 20. 10.*
9. he will come and destroy the *h.*, *Luke 20. 16.*

HUSBANDRY.

2 Chron. 26. 10. and in Carmel: for he loved husbandry
1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's *h.*, ye are God's building
HUSK, S.

Num. 6. 4. from the kernels even to the husk
2 Kings 4. 42. and full ears of corn in the husk thereof
Luke 15. 16. would fain have filled his belly with the *h.*
HYMN.

Mat. 26. 30. when they had sung an *h.*, *Mark 14. 26.*
HYMNS.

Eph. 5. 19. Speaking to yourselves in psalms and hymns
Col. 3. 16. admonishing one another in psalms and *h.*
HYPOCRISY.

Isa. 32. 6. to practise hypocrisy, and to utter error
Mat. 23. 28. but within ye are full of *h.* and iniquity
Mark 12. 15. he, knowing their *h.*, said unto them
Luke 12. 1. the leaven of the Pharisees, which is *h.*
1 Tim. 4. 2. lies in *h.*; having their conscience seared
James 3. 17. fruits, without partiality, and without *h.*

HYP

HYPOCRISIES.

1 *Pet.* 2. 1. laying aside all malice, and all guile, and *h.*
HYPOCRITE.

Job 8. 13. and the *hypocrite's* hope shall perish
13. 16. for an *hypocrite*: shall not come before him
17. 8. the innocent shall stir up himself against the *h.*
20. 5. is short, and the joy of the *h.* but for a moment
27. 8. what is the hope of the *h.*, though he hath gained
34. 30. That the *h.* reign not, lest the people be ensnared
Prov. 11. 9. An *h.* with his mouth destroyeth his neigh-
Isa. 9. 17. for every one is an *h.* and an evildoer [bour
Mat. 7. 5. Thou *h.*, first cast out the beam, *Luke* 6. 42.
Luke 13. 16. *h.*, doth not each one of you on the sabbath
HYPOCRITES.

Job 15. 34. the congregation of *h.* shall be desolate
36. 13. the *h.* in heart heap up wrath: they cry not
Isa. 33. 14. fearfulness hath surprised the *hypocrites*
Mat. 6. 2. not sound a trumpet before thee, as the *h.* do
5. when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the *h.*
16. Moreover when ye fast, be not, as the *hypocrites*
17. 7. Ye *h.*, well did *Esaias* prophesy, *Mark* 7. 6.
16. 3. ye *h.*, ye can discern the face of the sky, *Luke*
22. 18. Why tempt ye me, ye *hypocrites*? [12. 56.
23. 13. But woo unto you, scribes and Pharisees, *h.*,
14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. *Luke* 11. 44.
24. 51. and appoint him his portion with the *h.*

HYPOCRITICAL.

Paul. 35. 16. With *h.* mockers in feasts, they gnashed
1st. 10. 6. I will send him against an *hypocritical* nation
HYSSOP.

Exod. 12. 22. ye shall take a bunch of *h.*, and dip it
Lev. 14. 4. cedar wood, and scarlet, and *hyssop*, 6, 49,
51, 52. *Num.* 19. 6.
Num. 19. 18. a clean person shall take *h.*, and dip it in the
1 *Kings* 4. 33. even unto the *h.* that springeth out [water
Paul. 51. 7. Purge me with *hyssop*, and I shall be clean
John 19. 29. sponge with vinegar, and put it upon *h.*
Heb. 9. 19. and *h.*, and sprinkled both the book, and all

I, J.

JACINTH.

Rev. 9. 17. having breastplates of fire, and of *jacinth*
21. 20. eleventh, a *jacinth*; the twelfth, an amethyst
JAILOR.

Acts 16. 23. charging the *jailor* to keep them safely
JANGLING.

1 *Tim.* 1. 6. swerved have turned aside unto vain *j.*
JASPER.

Exod. 28. 20. row a beryl, and an onyx, and a *j.*, 39. 13.
Ezek. 28. 13. the *jasper*, the sapphire, the emerald
Rev. 4. 3. he that sat was to look upon like a *jasper*
21. 11. precious, even like a *j.* stone, clear as crystal
18. the building of the wall of it was of *jasper*
19. precious stones. The first foundation was *jasper*
JAVELIN.

Num. 25. 7. congregation, and took a *j.* in his hand
1 *Sam.* 18. 10. there was a *javelin* in Saul's hand, 19. 9.
11. Saul cast the *javelin*; for he said, 20. 33.
19. 10. he smote the *j.* into the wall: and David fled
JAW.

Judg. 15. 16. with the *j.* of an ass have I slain 1000 men
19. God clave an hollow place that was in the *jaw*
Job 41. 2. nose! or bore his *jaw* through with a thorn?
JAWS.

Job 29. 17. I brake the *jaws* of the wicked, and plucked
Psalm. 22. 16. and my tongue cleaveth to my *jaws*
Isa. 30. 28. there shall be a bridle in the *j.* of the people
Ezek. 29. 4. But I will put hooks in thy *jaws*, 38. 4.
Hos. 11. 4. as they that take off the yoke on their *jaws*
JAWBONE.

Judg. 15. 15. And he found a new *jawbone* of an ass
16. With the *jawbone* of an ass, heaps upon heaps
17. he cast away the *jawbone* out of his hand
491

IDO

JAW teeth.

Prov. 30. 14. and their *jaw teeth* as knives, to devour
ICE.

Job 6. 16. Which are blackish by reason of the *ice*
38. 29. Out of whose womb came the *ice*?
Psalm. 147. 17. He casteth forth his *ice* like morsels
IDLE.

Exod. 5. 8. for they be *idle*; therefore they cry, 17.
Prov. 19. 15. and an *idle* soul shall suffer hunger
Mat. 12. 36. That every *idle* word that men shall speak
20. 3. saw others standing *idle* in the marketplace, 6.
Luke 24. 11. their words seemed to them as *idle* tales
1 *Tim.* 5. 13. withal they learn to be *i.*—and not only *i.*
IDLENESS.

Prov. 31. 27. household, and eateth not the bread of *i.*
Ecc. 10. 18. through *i.* of the hands the house droppeth
Ezek. 10. 49. and abundance of *idleness* was in her
IDOL.

1 *Kings* 15. 13. made an *idol* in a grove; and *Asa* de-
stroyed her *idol*, 2 *Chron.* 15. 16.
2 *Chron.* 33. 7. image, the *idol* which he had made
15. and the *idol* out of the house of the Lord
Isa. 48. 5. lest thou shouldest say, Mine *idol* hath done
66. 3. he that burneth incense, as if he blessed an *i.*
Jer. 22. 28. Is this man *Coniah* a despised broken *idol*
Zech. 11. 17. Woe to the *idol* shepherd that leaveth the
Acts 7. 41. sacrifice unto the *idol*, and rejoiced [flock!
1 *Cor.* 8. 4. that an *idol* is nothing in the world, 10. 10.
7. with conscience of the *idol*—offered unto an *idol*
IDOLS.

Lec. 19. 4. Turn ye not unto *i.* || 26. 1. make you no *i.*
26. 30. cast your carcases upon the carcases of your *i.*
Deut. 29. 17. have seen their abominations, and their *i.*
1 *Sam.* 31. 9. to publish it in the house of their *idols*
1 *Kings* 15. 12. removed all the *idols* that his fathers
21. 26. he did very abominably in following *idols*
2 *Kings* 17. 12. For they served *idols*, 2 *Chron.* 24. 18.
21. 11. and hath made *Judah* also to sin with his *i.*
21. and served the *idols* that his father served
23. 24. wizards, and the images, and the *idols*
1 *Chron.* 10. 9. to carry tidings unto their *idols*
16. 26. all the gods of the people are *idols*, *Ps.* 96. 5.
2 *Chron.* 15. 8. courage, and put away the abominable *i.*
34. 7. and cut down all the *i.* throughout all the land
Psalm. 97. 7. boast themselves of *i.*: worship him, all ye
106. 36. they served their *i.*: which were a snare unto
38. whom they sacrificed unto the *i.* of Canaan [them
115. 4. Their *idols* are silver and gold, 135. 15.

Isa. 2. 8. Their land also is full of *idols*; they worship
18. And the *idols* he shall utterly abolish
20. shall cast his *i.* of silver, and his *i.* of gold, 31. 7.
10. 10. my hand hath found the kingdoms of the *idols*
11. *Samaria* and her *i.*, so do to *Jerusalem* and her *i.*
19. 1. the *i.* of *Egypt* shall be moved at his presence
3. they shall seek to the *idols*, and to the charmers
45. 16. to confusion together that are makers of *idols*
46. 1. *Nebo* stoopeth, their *idols* were upon the beasts
57. 5. Enflaming yourselves with *i.* under every green
Jer. 50. 2. her *i.* are confounded, her images are broken
38. of graven images, and they are mad upon their *i.*
Ezek. 6. 4. cast down your slain men before your *i.*, 5, 13.
6. desolate, and your *idols* may be broken and cease
9. with their eyes, which go a whoring after their *i.*
13. where they did offer sweet savour to all their *i.*
8. 10. all the *idols* of the house of *Israel*, portrayed
14. 3. men have set up their *idols* in their heart, 4, 7.
5. they are all estranged from me through their *idols*
6. Repent, and turn yourselves from your *idols*
16. 36. and with all the *idols* of thy abominations
18. 6. neither hath lifted up his eyes to the *i.*, 12, 15.
20. 7. defile not yourselves with the *i.* of *Egypt*, 18.
8. neither did they forsake the *i.* of *Egypt*: then I said
16. polluted my sabbaths: for their heart went after
24. and their eyes were after their fathers' *i.* [their *i.*
31. through the fire, ye pollute yourselves with all
your *i.*, even unto this day, 22. 4. | 23. 7, 30, 37.

IDO

Ezek. 20. 39. serve ye every one his *idols*—no more with your gifts, and with your *idols*

22. 3. and maketh *i.* against herself to defile herself

23. 39. when they had slain their children to their *i.*

49. and ye shall bear the sins of your *idols*

30. 13. destroy the *i.*, and I will cause their images

33. 25. your eyes towards your *idols*, and shed blood

36. 18. for their *idols* wherewith they had polluted it

25. from all your *idols*, will I cleanse you, 37. 23.

44. 10. went astray away from me after their *idols*

12. Because they ministered unto them before their *i.*

Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to *idols*: let him alone

8. 4. of their silver and their gold have they made them

13. 2. and *i.* according to their own understanding [i.

14. 8. What have I to do any more with *idols*?

Mic. 1. 7. and all the *idols* thereof will I lay desolate

Hab. 2. 18. trusteth therein, to make dumb *idols*

Zeck. 10. 2. the *i.* have spoken vanity, and the diviners

13. 2. I will cut off the names of the *i.* out of the land

Acts 15. 20. that they abstain from pollutions of *idols*

29. abstain from meats offered to *idols*, 21. 25.

Rom. 2. 22. that abhorrest *i.*, dost thou commit sacrilege

1 *Cor.* 8. 1. as touching things offered unto *idols*, 4, 10. | 10. 19, 28. *Rev.* 2. 14, 20.

12. 2. Gentiles, carried away unto these dumb *idols*

2 *Cor.* 6. 16. what agreement hath the temple of God

1 *Thes.* 1. 9. how ye turned to God from *idols* [with *i.*?

1 *Joh.* 5. 21. Little children, keep yourselves from *idols*

Rev. 9. 20. that they should not worship devils, and *i.*

IDOLATER, S.

1 *Cor.* 5. 10. or with *i.*: for thou must ye needs go out

11. covetous, or an *idolater*, or a railer [of the world

6. 9. be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor *i.*

10. 7. Neither be ye *idolaters*, as were some of them

Eph. 5. 5. nor covetous man, who is an *i.*, hath any

Heb. 21. 8. and *i.*, and all liars, shall have their part

22. 15. and *i.*, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie

IDOLATRY.

1 *Sam.* 15. 23. stubbornness is as iniquity and *idolatry*

Acts 17. 16. when he saw the city wholly given to *i.*

1 *Cor.* 10. 14. my dearly beloved, flee from *idolatry*

Gal. 5. 20. *Idolatry*, witchcraft, hatred, variance

Col. 3. 5. and covetousness, which is *idolatry*

IDOLATRIES.

1 *Pet.* 4. 3. banquetings, and abominable *idolatrics*

IDOLATROUS.

2 *Kings* 23. 5. And he put down the *idolatrous* priests

JEALOUS.

Exod. 20. 5. for I the Lord thy God am a *j.* God, 34. 14.

Deut. 4. 24. | 5. 9. | 6. 15. *Josh.* 24. 19.

Num. 5. 14. and he be *jealous* of his wife, 30.

1 *Kings* 19. 10. I have been very *j.* for the Lord, 14.

Ezek. 39. 25. and will be *jealous* for my holy name

Jos. 2. 18. Then will the Lord be *jealous* for his land

Nah. 1. 2. God is *jealous*, and the Lord revengeth

Zeck. 1. 14. I am *j.* for Jerusalem || 8. 2. I was *j.* for Zion

2 *Cor.* 11. 2. For I am *j.* over you with godly jealousy

JEALOUSY.

Num. 5. 14. the spirit of *jealousy* come upon him, 30.

15. it is an offering of *j.*, an offering of memorial, 18.

25. the priest shall make the *jealousy* offering

25. 11. consumed not the children of Israel in my *j.*

Deut. 29. 20. his *jealousy* shall smoke against that man

32. 16. They provoked him to *j.*, 1 *Kings* 14. 22.

21. have moved me to *j.*—I will move them to *j.*

Psal. 78. 58. moved him to *j.* with their graven images

79. 5. angry for ever I shall thy *j.* burn like fire!

Prov. 6. 34. *j.* is the rage of a man: therefore he will not

Cant. 8. 6. *j.* is cruel as the grave: the coals thereof

Isa. 42. 13. he shall stir up *j.* like a man of war [are

Ezek. 8. 3. where was the seat of the image of *jealousy*

5. at the gate of the altar this image of *jealousy*

16. 38. and I will give thee blood in fury and *jealousy*

42. my *j.* shall depart from thee, and I will be quiet

23. 25. I will set my *j.* against thee, and they shall deal

36. 5. in the fire of my *j.* have I spoken, 6. | 38. 19.

ILL

Zeph. 1. 18. shall be devoured by the fire of his *j.*, 3. 8.

Zeck. 1. 14. Jerusalem and for Zion with a great *j.*, 8. 2.

Rom. 10. 19. Moses saith, I will provoke you to *j.* by them

11. 11. unto the Gentiles, for to provoke them to *j.*

1 *Cor.* 10. 22. Do we provoke the Lord to *jealousy*?

2 *Cor.* 11. 2. For I am jealous over you with godly *j.*

JEALOUSIES.

Num. 5. 29. This is the law of *j.*, when a wife goeth aside

JEOPARDED.

Judg. 5. 18. a people that *j.* their lives unto the death

JEOPARDY.

2 *Sam.* 23. 17. went in *j.* of their lives, 1 *Chron.* 11. 19.

1 *Chron.* 12. 19. to his master Saul to the *j.* of our heads

Luke 8. 23. filled with water, and were in *jeopardy*

1 *Cor.* 15. 30. And why stand we in *j.* every hour?

JESTING.

Eph. 5. 4. nor *jesting*, which are not convenient

JEWEL.

Prov. 11. 22. As a *jewel* of gold in a swine's snout, so

20. 16. but the lips of knowledge are a precious *jewel*

Ezek. 16. 12. I put a *j.* on thy forehead, and earrings in

JEWELS.

Gen. 24. 53. servant brought forth *j.* of silver, and *j.* of

Exod. 3. 22. of her that sojourneth in her house, *j.* of

silver, and *j.* of gold, 11. 2. | 12. 35.

35. 22. and tablets, all *jewels* of gold, *Num.* 31. 50.

Num. 31. 51. the gold of them, even all wrought *jewels*

1 *Sam.* 6. 8. put the *jewels* of gold, which ye return, 15.

2 *Chron.* 20. 25. with the dead bodies, and precious *j.*

32. 27. shields, and for all manner of pleasant *jewels*

Job 28. 17. exchange of it shall not be for *j.* of fine gold

Cant. 1. 10. Thy cheeks are comely with rows of *jewels*

7. 1. the joints of thy thighs are like *jewels*, the work

Isa. 61. 10. as a bride adorneth herself with her *jewels*

Ezek. 16. 17. hast also taken thy fair *jewels* of my gold

39. take thy fair *jewels*, and leave thee naked, 23. 26.

Hos. 2. 13. decked herself with her earrings and her *j.*

Mal. 3. 17. I make up my *jewels*; and I will spare them

IGNOMINY.

Prov. 18. 3. cometh also contempt, and with *i.* reproach

IGNORANCE.

Lec. 4. 2. If a soul shall sin through *i.* against any of

the commandments, 5. 15, 18. | *Num.* 15. 24,

13. congregation of Israel sin through *i.* [27, 28, 29.

22. ruler hath sinned, and done somewhat through *i.*

27. if any one of the common people sin through *i.*

Num. 15. 25. it shall be forgiven them; for it is *i.*, 26.

Acts 3. 17. through *i.* ye did it, as did also your rulers

17. 30. the times of this *i.* God winked at; but now

Eph. 4. 18. alienated from the life of God through the *i.*

1 *Pet.* 1. 14. according to the former lusts in your *i.*

2. 15. ye may put to silence the *i.* of foolish men

IGNORANT.

Psal. 73. 22. So foolish was I, and *i.*: I was as a beast

Isa. 56. 10. His watchmen are blind: they are all *i.*

63. 16. thou art our father, though Abraham be *i.* of

Acts 4. 13. that they were unlearned and *i.* men [us

Rom. 1. 13. Now I would not have you *i.*, brethren, that,

1 *Cor.* 10. 1. | 12. 1. | 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. | 1 *Thes.* 4. 13.

10. 3. being *i.* of God's righteousness, and going about

11. 25. that ye should be *ignorant* of this mystery, lest

1 *Cor.* 14. 38. But if any man be *ignorant*, let him be *i.*

2 *Cor.* 2. 11. for we are not *ignorant* of his devices

Heb. 5. 2. Who can have compassion on the *ignorant*

2 *Pet.* 3. 5. this they willingly are *i.* of, that by the word

8. beloved, be not *i.* of this one thing, that one day

IGNORANTLY.

Num. 15. 28. atonement for the soul that sinneth *i.*

Deut. 19. 4. killeth his neighbour *i.*, whom he hated not

Acts 17. 23. Whom therefore ye *i.* worship, him declare I

1 *Tim.* 1. 13. mercy, because I did it *i.* in unbelief

ILL.

Gen. 41. 3. out of the river, *ill* favoured, 4, 19, 20, 21.

43. 6. Wherefore dealt ye so *ill* with me, as to tell

Deut. 15. 21. any *ill* blemish, thou shalt not sacrifice it

Job 20. 26. go *ill* with him that is left in his tabernacle

Psal. 106. 32. it went *ill* with Moses for their sakes
Isa. 3. 11. Woe unto the wicked! it shall be *ill* with him
Jer. 40. 4. if it seem *ill* unto thee to come with me
Joel 2. 20. and his *ill* savour shall come up, because
Mic. 3. 4. have behaved themselves *ill* in their doings
Rom. 13. 10. Love worketh no *ill* to his neighbour

ILLUMINATED.

Heb. 10. 32. after ye were *i.*, ye endured a great fight
 IMAGE.

Gen. 1. 26. Let us make man in our *image*, 27. | 9. 6.
 5. 3. begat a son in his own likeness, after his *image*
Len. 26. 1. rear you up a standing *image*, *Deut.* 16. 22.
1 Sam. 19. 13. Michal took an *i.*, and laid it in the bed,
2 Kings 3. 2. for he put away the *image* of Baal [16.

10. 27. And they brake down the *image* of Baal
2 Chron. 33. 7. he set a carved *image*, the idol
Job 4. 16. an *i.* was before mine eyes, there was silence
Psal. 73. 20. when thou awakest, thou shalt despise their *i.*
Ezek. 8. 3. seat of the *i.* of jealousy, which provoketh, 5.
Dan. 2. 31. sawest, and behold a great *i.* This great *i.*
 35. stone that smote the *i.* became a great mountain,
 3. 1. Nebuchadnezzar the king made an *i.* of gold [34.
 2. to come to the dedication of the *image*, 3.
 5. fall down and worship the golden *image*, 7, 10, 15.
 12. nor worship the golden *image*, 14, 18.

Hos. 3. 4. without a sacrifice, and without an *image*
Mat. 22. 20. Whose is this *i.*, *Mark* 12. 16. *Luke* 20. 24.
Acts 19. 35. and of the *i.* which fell down from Jupiter
Rom. 1. 23. glory of the uncorruptible God into an *i.*
 8. 29. to be conformed to the *image* of his Son

11. 4. who have not bowed the knee to the *i.* of Baal
1 Cor. 11. 7. forasmuch as he is the *i.* and glory of God
 15. 49. the *i.* of the earthy—bear the *i.* of the heavenly
2 Cor. 3. 18. changed into the same *image* from glory to
 4. 4. of Christ, who is the *image* of God, *Col.* 1. 15.
Col. 3. 10. after the *image* of him that created him
Heb. 1. 3. express *i.* of his person, and upholding all
 10. 1. shadow of good things to come, and not the very
Ru. 15. 14. that they should make an *i.* to the beast [i.
 15. he had power to give life unto the *i.* of the beast
 14. 9. worship the beast and his *i.*, 11. | 16. 2. | 19. 20.
 15. 2. gotten the victory over the beast, and over his *i.*
 20. 4. which had not worshipped the beast, neither his *i.*

Molten IMAGE. [See GRAVEN.

Deut. 9. 12. they have made them a molten *image*
Judg. 17. 3. a molten *i.*: now therefore I will restore
Psal. 106. 19. in Horeb, and worshipped the molten *i.*
Jer. 10. 14. for his molten *image* is falsehood, 51. 17.
Hub. 2. 18. the molten *image*, and a teacher of lies

IMAGES.

Gen. 31. 19. Rachel had stolen the *images*, 34.
 35. he searched, but found not the *images*
Exod. 23. 24. overthrow them, and quite break down
 their *images*, 34. 13. *Num.* 33. 52. *Deut.* 7. 5.
Lec. 26. 30. cut down your *i.*, and cast your carcases
1 Sam. 6. 6. make *i.* of your emerods—*i.* of your mice, 11.
2 Sam. 5. 21. there they left their *images*, and David
1 Kings 14. 9. other gods, and molten *i.*, to provoke me
 23. also built them high places, and *i.*, and groves
2 Kings 10. 26. forth the *i.* out of the house of Baal
 11. 18. and his *i.* brake they in pieces, 18. 4. | 23. 14.
 17. 10. set them up *i.* | 16. and made them molten *i.*
 23. 24. wizards, and the *images*, and the idols
2 Chron. 14. 3. brake down the *i.*, and cut down, 5. | 31.
 23. 17. his *images* in pieces, and slew Mattan [1.
 28. 2. and made also molten *images* for Baalim
 33. 22. for Amon sacrificed unto all the carved *images*
 34. 3. groves, and the carved *i.*, and the molten *i.*, 4.
Isa. 17. 8. fingers have made, either the groves, or the *i.*
 27. 9. the groves and *images* shall not stand up
 30. 22. molten *i.* of gold: thou shalt cast them away
 41. 29. their molten *images* are wind and confusion
Jer. 43. 13. He shall break also the *i.* of Beth-shemesh
 50. 2. idols are confounded, her *i.* are broken in pieces
Ezek. 6. 4. desolate, and your *images* shall be broken, 6.
 7. 20. but they made the *images* of their abominations

Ezek. 16. 17. given thee, and madest to thyself *i.* of men
 21. 21. consulted with *images*, he looked in the liver
 23. 14. the *images* of the Chaldeans portrayed
 30. 13. I will cause their *images* to cease out of Noph
Hos. 10. 1. of his land they have made goodly *images*
 2. break down their altars, he shall spoil their *images*
 13. 2. and more, and have made them molten *images*
Amos 5. 29. of your Moloch and Chiuu your *images*
Mic. 5. 13. cut off, and thy standing *i.* out of the midst

IMAGE work. [See GRAVEN.

2 Chron. 3. 10. he made two cherubims of *image work*
 IMAGERY.

Ezek. 8. 12. every man in the chambers of his *imagery*
 IMAGINE.

Job 6. 26. Do ye *i.* to reprove words, and the speeches
 21. 27. devices which ye wrongfully *i.* against me
Psal. 2. 1. and the people *i.* a vain thing! *Acts* 4. 26.
 38. 12. and *imagine* deceits all the day long
 62. 3. How long will ye *i.* mischief against a man
 140. 2. Which *i.* mischiefs in their heart; continually
Prov. 12. 20. Deceit is in the heart of them that *i.* evil
Hos. 7. 15. yet do they *imagine* mischief against me
Nah. 1. 9. What do ye *imagine* against the Lord!
Zech. 7. 10. let none of you *imagine* evil, 8. 17.

IMAGINED, ETH.

Gen. 11. 6. restrained from them, which they have *i.*
Psal. 10. 2. be taken in the devices that they have *i.*
 21. 11. against thee: they *i.* a mischievous device
Nah. 1. 11. There is one come out of thee, that *i.* evil
 IMAGINATION.

Gen. 6. 5. every *i.* of the thoughts of his heart was
 8. 21. the *i.* of man's heart is evil from his youth
Deut. 29. 19. though I walk in the *i.* of mine heart
 31. 21. the mouths of their seed: for I know their *i.*
1 Chron. 29. 18. keep this for ever in the *i.* of the thoughts
Jer. 3. 17. *i.* of their evil heart, 7. 24. | 11. 8. | 16. 12. | 18.
 9. 14. the *i.* of their own heart, 13. 10. | 23. 17. [12.
Luke 1. 51. scattered the proud in the *i.* of their hearts
 IMAGINATIONS.

1 Chron. 28. 9. understandeth all the *i.* of the thoughts
Pr. 6. 18. An heart that deviseth wicked *imaginings*
Lam. 3. 60. vengeance and all their *i.* against me, 61.
Rom. 1. 21. thankful; but became vain in their *i.*
2 Cor. 10. 5. Casting down *i.*, and every high thing
 IMMANUEL, or EMMANUEL.

Isa. 7. 14. bear a son, and shall call his name *Immanuel*
 8. 8. fill the breadth of thy land, O *Immanuel*
Mat. 1. 23. *E.*, which being interpreted is, God with us
 IMMORTAL.

1 Tim. 1. 17. Now unto the King eternal, *i.*, invisible
 IMMORTALITY.

Rom. 2. 7. seek for glory and honour and *i.*, eternal life
1 Cor. 15. 53. and this mortal must put on *i.*, 54.

1 Tim. 6. 16. Who only hath *i.*, dwelling in the light
2 Tim. 1. 10. life and *i.* to light through the gospel
 IMMUTABLE.

Heb. 6. 18. That by two *i.* things, in which it was
 IMMUTABILITY.

Heb. 6. 17. the *i.* of his counsel, confirmed it by an oath
 IMPART, ED.

Job 39. 17. neither hath he *i.* to her understanding
Luke 3. 11. two coats, let him *i.* to him that hath none
Rom. 1. 11. that I may *i.* unto you some spiritual gift
1 Thes. 2. 8. we were willing to have *i.* unto you, not the
 IMPEDIMENT.

Mark 7. 32. one that was deaf, and had an *i.* in his speech
 IMPENITENT.

Rom. 2. 5. after thy hardness and *i.* heart treasurest up
 IMPERIOUS.

Ezek. 16. 30. the work of an imperious whorish woman
 IMPLACABLE.

Rom. 1. 31. without natural affection, *i.*, unmerciful
 IMPLEAD.

Acts 19. 38. and there are deputies: let them *i.* one an-
 IMPORTUNITY. [other

Luke 11. 8. because of his *i.* he will rise and give him

IMPOSE.

Ezra 7. 24. it shall not be lawful to i. toll, tribute, or IMPOSED.

Heb. 9. 10. carnal ordinances, i. on them until the time IMPOSSIBLE.

Mat. 17. 20. and nothing shall be impossible unto you
19. 26. With men this is i., *Mark* 10. 27. *Luke* 18. 27.
Luke 1. 37. For with God nothing shall be impossible
17. 1. It is i. but that offences will come: but woe
Heb. 6. 4. it is i. for those who were once enlightened
18. in which it was i. for God to lie, we might have
11. 6. But without faith it is impossible to please him
IMPOTENT.

John 5. 3. In these lay a great multitude of i. folk
7. The i. man answered him, Sir, I have no man
Acts 4. 9. of the good deed done to the impotent man
14. 8. there sat a certain man at Lystra, i. in his feet
IMPOVERISH, ED.

Judg. 6. 6. Israel was greatly i. because of the Midianites
Isa. 40. 20. He that is so i., that he hath no oblation
Jer. 5. 17. they shall impoverish thy fenced cities
Mal. 1. 4. Edom saith, We are i., but we will return
IMPRISONED.

Acts 22. 19. I said, Lord, they know that I i. and beat
IMPRISONMENT, S.

Ezra 7. 26. confiscation of goods, or to imprisonment
2 Cor. 6. 5. In stripes, in imprisonments, in tumults
Heb. 11. 36. yea, moreover of bonds and imprisonment
IMPUDENT.

Pror. 7. 13. and with an impudent face said unto him
Ezek. 2. 4. For they are i. children and stiff hearted
3. 7. all the house of Israel are i. and hardhearted
IMPUTE.

1 *Sam.* 22. 15. not the king i. any thing unto his servant
2 *Sam.* 19. 19. Let not my lord impute iniquity unto me
Rom. 4. 8. the man to whom the Lord will not i. sin
IMPUTED, ETH.

Lev. 7. 18. neither shall it be i. unto him that offereth it
17. 4. blood shall be i. unto that man; he hath shed
Psal. 32. 2. the man unto whom the Lord i. not iniquity
Rom. 4. 6. unto whom God i. righteousness without works
11. that righteousness might be i. unto them also
22. it was i. to him for righteousness, 23. *James* 2. 23.
24. for us also, to whom it shall be i., if we believe
5. 13. but sin is not imputed when there is no law
IMPUTING.

Hab. 1. 11. and offend, i. this his power unto his god
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. not imputing their trespasses unto them
INCENSE.

Ezod. 25. 6. and for sweet i., 31. 11. | 35. 8, 28. *Num.* 4.
30. 8. a perpetual incense before the Lord [16.
9. offer no strange i. thereon, nor burnt sacrifice
35. 15. oil, and the sweet incense, 39. 38.

37. 29. oil, and the pure incense of sweet spices
Lev. 10. 1. put incense thereon, and offered strange fire
16. 12. his hands full of sweet incense beaten small
13. he shall put the incense—cloud of the i. [&c.

Num. 7. 14. spoon of ten shekels of gold, full of i., 20, 26,
16. 7. put i. in them before the Lord to-morrow, 17, 18.
35. and consumed the 250 men that offered incense
40. not of the seed of Aaron, come near to offer i. [40.

47. he put on i., and made an atonement for the people,
Deut. 33. 10. Israel thy law: they shall put i. before thee
2 *Chron.* 30. 14. all the altars for incense took they away
Psal. 66. 15. with the incense of rams; I will offer

141. 2. Let my prayer be set forth before thee as i.
Isa. 1. 13. vain oblations; i. is an abomination unto me
43. 23. with an offering, nor wearied thee with incense
60. 6. gold and i.; and they shall shew forth the praises

Jer. 6. 20. purpose cometh there to me i. from Sheba
11. 12. and cry unto the gods unto whom they offer i.
17. to provoke me to anger in offering i. unto Baal
17. 26. and i., and bringing sacrifices of praise, 41. 5.
32. 29. upon whose roofs they have offered incense

Ezek. 8. 11. and a thick cloud of incense went up
16. 18. thou hast set mine oil and mine i. 23. 41.
494

Mal. 1. 11. every place i. shall be offered unto my name
Luke 1. 10. people were praying without at the time of i.
Rev. 8. 3. given unto him much i., that he should offer
4. the smoke of the i., which came with the prayers
See ALTAR; BURN, ED, ETH, ING; BURNT.
INCENSED.

Isa. 41. 11. that were i. against thee shall be ashamed,
INCLINE. [45. 24.

Josh. 24. 23. and incline your heart unto the Lord God
1 *Kings* 8. 58. That he may incline our hearts unto him
Psal. 78. 1. i. your ears to the words of my mouth
119. 36. Incline my heart unto thy testimonies
141. 4. I. not my heart to any evil thing, to practise

INCLINED, ETH. [See EAR.
Judg. 9. 3. and their hearts i. to follow Abimelech
Psal. 40. 1. he i. unto me, and heard my cry, 116. 2.

119. 112. I have i. mine heart to perform thy statutes
Prov. 2. 18. her house i. unto death, and her paths
5. 13. nor i. mine ear to them that instructed me!
Jer. 7. 24. nor i. their ear, 26. | 11. 8. | 17. 23. | 34. 14.
25. 4. not hearkened, nor i. your ear, 35. 15. | 44. 5.

INCLOSE.
Cant. 8. 9. if she be a door, we will i. her with boards
INCLOSED.

Ezod. 39. 6. onyx stones inclosed in ouches of gold, 13.
Judg. 20. 43. Thus they i. the Benjamines round about
Psal. 17. 10. They are inclosed in their own fat

22. 16. the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me
Cant. 4. 12. A garden inclosed is my sister, my spouse
Lam. 3. 9. He hath inclosed my ways with hewn stone
Luke 5. 6. this done, they i. a great multitude of fishes
INCLOSINGS.

Ezod. 28. 20. they shall be set in gold in their i., 39. 13.
INCONTINENCY.

1 *Cor.* 7. 5. that Satan tempt you not for your i.
INCONTINENT.
2 *Tim.* 3. 3. false accusers, incontinent, fierce
INCORRUPTIBLE, or UNCORRUPTIBLE.

Rom. 1. 23. And changed the glory of the u. God
1 *Cor.* 9. 25. a corruptible crown; but we an i.
15. 52. shall sound, and the dead shall be raised i.

1 *Pet.* 1. 4. To an inheritance i., and undefiled
23. seed, but of incorruptible, by the word of God
INCORRUPTION.

1 *Cor.* 15. 42. It is sown in corruption; it is raised in i.
50. neither doth corruption inherit incorruption
54. So when this corruptible shall have put on i., 53.
INCREASE, Substantive.

Gen. 47. 24. increase, that ye shall give the fifth part
Lev. 19. 25. that it may yield unto you the i. thereof
25. 7. in thy land, shall all the i. thereof be meat, 12.

20. we shall not sow, nor gather in our increase
36. Take thou no usury of him, or i.: but fear thy
37. upon usury, nor lend him thy victuals for i. [God
26. 4. the land shall yield her increase, and the trees

20. in vain: for your land shall not yield her increase
Num. 18. 30. i. of the threshingfloor—i. of the winepress

32. 14. in your fathers' stead, an i. of sinful men
Deut. 7. 13. the increase of thy kine, and, 28. 4, 18, 51.
14. 28. tithe of thine i., 22. | 26. 12. | 9 *Chron.* 31. 5.

16. 15. the Lord thy God shall bless thee in all thine i.
32. 13. that he might eat the increase of the fields
22. shall consume the earth with her increase

Judg. 6. 4. and destroyed the i. of the earth [their age
1 *Sam.* 2. 33. i. of thine house shall die in the flower of
2 *Chron.* 32. 28. Storehouses also for the i. of corn, and

Neh. 9. 37. And it yieldeth much i. unto the kings
Job 20. 28. The i. of his house shall depart, and his goods

31. 12. destruction, and would root out all mine i.
Psal. 67. 6. Then shall the earth yield her i.; and God

78. 46. He gave also their i. unto the caterpillar
85. 12. which is good; and our land shall yield her i.

107. 37. vineyards, which may yield fruits of increase
Prov. 3. 9. and with the firstfruits of all thine increase
14. 4. but much increase is by the strength of the ox
18. 20. and with the i. of his lips shall he be Allied

Ecc. 5. 10. loveth abundance with *i.*: this is also vanity
Isa. 9. 7. Of the *increase* of his government and peace
 30. 23. and bread of the *increase* of the earth
Jer. 2. 3. unto the Lord, and the firstfruits of his *i.*
Nick. 10. 8. usury, neither hath taken any *increase*, 17.
 13. given forth upon usury, and hath taken *i.*, 22. 12.
 34. 27. fruit, and the earth shall yield her *i.*, *Zech.* 8.
 36. 30. multiply the fruit of the tree, and the *i.* [12.
 48. 18. *increase* thereof shall be for food unto them
1 Cor. 3. 6. Apollos watered; but God gave the *i.*, 7.
Eph. 4. 16. maketh *i.* of the body unto the edifying
Col. 2. 19. knit together, *increaseth* with the *i.* of God
 INCREASE, Verb.
Lec. 25. 16. of years thou shalt *i.* the price thereof
Deut. 6. 3. well with thee, and that ye may *i.* mightily
 7. 22. lest the beasts of the field *increase* upon thee
Judg. 9. 29. Abimelech, *Increase* thine army, and come
1 Chron. 27. 23. he would *i.* Israel like to the stars [out
Ezra 10. 10. taken strange wives, to *i.* the trespass of Israel
Job 8. 7. was small, yet thy latter end should greatly *i.*
Psal. 44. 12. dost not *increase* thy wealth by their price
 62. 10. if riches *i.*, set not your heart upon them
 71. 21. Thou shalt *i.* my greatness, and comfort me
 73. 12. who prosper in the world; they *i.* in riches
 115. 14. The Lord shall *increase* you more and more
Prov. 1. 5. A wise man will hear, and will *i.* learning, 9.
 13. 11. he that gathereth by labour shall *increase* [9.
 22. 16. He that oppresseth the poor to *i.* his riches
 28. 28. but when they perish, the righteous *increase*
Ecc. 5. 11. goods *i.*, they are increased that eat them
 6. 11. Seeing there be many things that *i.* vanity
Isa. 29. 19. The meek also shall *i.* their joy in the Lord
 57. 9. and didst *increase* thy perfumes, and didst send
Jer. 23. 3. their folds; and they shall be fruitful and *i.*
Ezek. 5. 16. I will *i.* the famine upon you, and will break
 36. 11. upon you man and beast; and they shall *i.*
 29. 1 will call for the corn, and will *increase* it
 37. 1 will *increase* them with men like a flock
Deut. 11. 39. whom he shall acknowledge and *i.* with glory
Hos. 4. 10. shall commit whoredom, and shall not *i.*
Zech. 10. 8. they shall *increase* as they have increased
Luke. 17. 5. apostles said unto the Lord, *Increase* our faith
John 3. 30. He must *increase*, but I must decrease
1 Cor. 9. 10. and *i.* the fruits of your righteousness
1 Thess. 3. 12. Lord make you to *i.* and abound in love
 4. 10. beseech you, brethren, that ye *i.* more and more
2 Tim. 2. 16. they will *increase* unto more ungodliness
 INCREASED.
Gen. 7. 17. the waters *i.*, and bare up the ark, 18.
 30. 30. before I came, and it is now *i.* unto a multitude
 43. the man *increased* exceedingly, and had much
Exod. 1. 7. Israel were fruitful, and *i.* abundantly
 23. 30. until thou be *increased*, and inherit the land
1 Sam. 14. 19. in the host of the Philistines went on and
2 Sam. 15. 12. people *i.* continually with Absalom [i.
1 Kings 22. 35. the battle *i.* that day, *2 Chron.* 18. 34.
1 Chron. 4. 38. the house of their fathers *i.* greatly
 5. 23. they *increased* from Bashan unto Baal-hermon
Ezra 9. 6. for our iniquities are *increased* over our head
Job 1. 10. and his substance is *increased* in the land
Psal. 3. 1. Lord, how are they *i.* that trouble me!
 4. 7. in the time that their corn and their wine *i.*
 49. 16. made rich, when the glory of his house is *i.*
 105. 24. And he *increased* his people greatly
Prov. 9. 11. the years of thy life shall be *increased* [me
Ecc. 2. 9. great, and *i.* more than all that were before
 5. 11. When goods *increase*, they are *i.* that eat them
Isa. 9. 3. hast multiplied the nation, and not *i.* the joy
 26. 15. thou hast *i.* the nation: thou art glorified
 51. 2. I called him alone, and blessed him, and *i.* him
Jer. 3. 16. when ye be multiplied and *i.* in the land
 6. 8. and their backslidings are *increased*
 15. 8. widows are *i.* to me above the sand of the seas
 29. 6. bear sons and daughters; that ye may be *i.* there
 30. 14. thine iniquity; because thy sins were *i.*, 15.
Lam. 2. 5. bath *i.* in the daughter of Judah mourning

Ezek. 16. 7. thou hast *increased* and waxen great
 26. and hast *increased* thy whoredoms, 23. 14.
 28. 5. and by thy traffick hast thou *i.* thy riches
 41. 7. breadth of the house was still upward, and so *i.*
Dan. 12. 4. run to and fro, and knowledge shall be *i.*
Hos. 4. 7. As they were *i.*, so they sinned against me
 10. 1. multitude of his fruit he hath *i.* the altars
Zech. 10. 8. they shall *increase* as they have *increased*
Mark 4. 8. and did yield fruit that sprang up and *i.*
Luke 2. 52. Jesus *increased* in wisdom and stature
Acts 6. 7. And the word of God *i.*; and the number
 9. 22. But Saul *i.* the more in strength, and confounded
 16. 5. in the faith, and *increased* in number daily
2 Cor. 10. 15. but having hope, when your faith is *i.*
Rev. 3. 17. sayest, I am rich, and *increased* with goods
 INCREASEST, ETH.
Job 10. 16. it *i.* Thou huntest me as a fierce lion
 17. and *increasest* thine indignation upon me
 12. 23. He *i.* the nations, and destroyeth them
Psal. 74. 23. that rise up against thee *i.* continually
Prov. 11. 24. There is that *gathereth*, and yet *i.*
 10. 21. the sweetness of the lips *increaseth* learning
 23. 28. and *increaseth* the transgressors among men
 24. 5. a man of knowledge *increaseth* strength
 28. 8. that by usury and unjust gain *i.* his substance
 29. 16. When the wicked are multiplied, transgression
Ecc. 1. 18. he that *increaseth* knowledge *i.* sorrow [i.
Isa. 40. 29. to them that have no might he *i.* strength
Hos. 12. 1. he daily *increaseth* lies and desolation
Hab. 2. 6. Woe to him that *i.* that which is not his
Col. 2. 10. knit together, *i.* with the increase of God
 INCREASING.
Col. 1. 10. good work, and *i.* in the knowledge of God
 INCREDIBLE.
Acts 26. 8. *i.* with you, that God should raise the dead!
 INCURABLE.
2 Chron. 21. 18. in his bowels with an *incurable* disease
Job 34. 6. my wound is *incurable* without transgression
Jer. 15. 18. my wound *i.*, which refuseth to be healed
 30. 12. Thy bruise is *i.* || 15. thy sorrow is *incurable*
Mic. 1. 9. her wound is *i.*; for it is come unto Judah
 INDEBTED.
Luke 11. 4. we also forgive every one that is *i.* to us
 INDIGNATION.
Deut. 29. 28. great *i.*, and cast them into another land
2 Kings 3. 27. there was great *i.* against Israel
Neh. 4. 1. took great *indignation*, and mocked the Jews
Ezra 5. 9. he was full of *i.* against Mordecai [war
Job 10. 17. *increasest* thine *i.* upon me; changes and
Psal. 69. 24. Pour out thine *i.* upon them, and let thy
 78. 49. fierceness of his anger, wrath, and *indignation*
 102. 10. Because of thine *indignation* and thy wrath
Isa. 10. 5. and the staff in their hand is mine *i.*
 25. For yet a very little while, and the *i.* shall cease
 13. 5. Lord, and the weapons of his *i.*, *Jer.* 50. 25.
 26. 20. for a little moment, until the *i.* be overpast
 30. 27. his lips are full of *i.*, and his tongue as a
 30. with the *i.* of his anger, and with the flame
 34. 2. For the *i.* of the Lord is upon all nations
 66. 14. his servants, and his *i.* toward his enemies
Jer. 10. 10. nations shall not be able to abide his *i.*
 15. 17. of thy hand: for thou hast filled me with *i.*
Lam. 2. 6. despised in the *i.* of his anger the king and
Ezek. 21. 31. I will pour out mine *i.* upon thee
 22. 24. cleansed, nor rained upon in the day of *i.*
 31. Therefore have I poured out mine *i.* upon them
Dan. 8. 19. know what shall be in the last end of the *i.*
 11. 30. and have *i.* against the holy covenant
 36. prosper till the *indignation* be accomplished
Mic. 7. 9. I will bear the *i.* of the Lord, because
Nah. 1. 6. Who can stand before his *indignation*?
Hos. 3. 12. Thou didst march through the land in *i.*
Zeph. 3. 8. kingdoms, to pour upon them mine *i.*
Zech. 1. 12. Judah, against which thou hast had *i.*
Mal. 1. 4. people against whom the Lord hath *i.* for ever
Mat. 20. 24. moved with *indignation* against the two

Mat. 23. 8. i., saying, To what purpose is, *Mark* 14. 4.
Luke 13. 14. ruler of the synagogue answered with i.
Acts 5. 17. Sadducees,) and were filled with indignation
Rom. 2. 8. but obey unrighteousness, i. and wrath
2 Cor. 7. 11. clearing of yourselves, yea, what i.
Heb. 10. 27. fearful looking for of judgment and fiery i.
Rev. 14. 10. without mixture into the cup of his i.

INDITING.

Psal. 45. 1. My heart is i. a good matter: I speak
INDUSTRIOUS.

1 *Kings* 11. 28. seeing the young man that he was i.

INEXCUSABLE.

Rom. 2. 1. Therefore thou art **INEXCUSABLE**, O man

INFALLIBLE.

Acts 1. 3. after his passion by many **infallible** proofs

INFAMY.

Prov. 25. 10. to shame, and thine **infamy** turn not away

Ezek. 36. 3. of talkers, and are an **infamy** of the people
INFAMOUS.

Ezek. 23. 5. mock thee, which art i. and much vexed
INFANT, 8.

1 *Sam.* 15. 3. slay both man and woman, **infant** and

Job 3. 16. I had not been i. as i. which never saw light

Isa. 65. 20. shall be no more thence an **infant** of days

Hos. 13. 16. their **infants** shall be dashed in pieces

Luke 18. 15. And they brought unto him also **infants**

INFIRMOR.

Job 12. 3. understanding as well as you; I am not i., 13.

Dan. 2. 39. shall arise another kingdom i. to thee [2.

2 *Cor.* 12. 13. wherein ye were i. to other churches

INFIDEL.

2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what part hath he that believeth with an i.?

1 *Tim.* 5. 8. denied the faith, and is worse than an i.

INFINITE.

Job 22. 5. wickedness great! and thine iniquities i.?

Psal. 147. 5. of great power: his understanding is i.

Nah. 3. 9. and Egypt were her strength, and it was i.

INFIRMITY.

Lev. 12. 2. to the days of the separation for her i.

Psal. 77. 10. I said, This is my i.: but I will remember

Prov. 18. 14. The spirit of a man will sustain his i.

Luke 13. 12. Woman, thou art loosed from thine i., 11.

John 5. 5. which had an **infirmary** thirty and eight years

Rom. 6. 19. because of the **infirmary** of your flesh

Gal. 4. 13. know how through i. of the flesh I preached

Heb. 5. 2. for that he himself also is compassed with i.

7. 28. the law maketh men high priests which have i.

INFIRMITIES.

Mat. 8. 17. Himself took our i., and bare our sicknesses

Luke 5. 15. and to be healed by him of their **infirmities**

7. 21. that same hour he cured many of their i., 8. 2.

Rom. 8. 26. the Spirit also helpeth our **infirmities**

15. 1. strong ought to bear the **infirmities** of the weak

2 *Cor.* 11. 30. glory of the things which concern mine i.,

12. 10. Therefore I take pleasure in i. [15. 5. 9.

1 *Tim.* 5. 23. stomach's sake and thine often **infirmities**

Heb. 4. 15. be touched with the feeling of our **infirmities**

INFLAME, or ENFLAMING.

Isa. 5. 11. continue until night, till wine **inflame** them

57. 5. *E.* yourselves with idols under every green tree

INFLAMMATION.

Lev. 13. 28. clean: for it is an i. of the burning

Deut. 28. 22. with **inflammation**, and with an extreme burning

INFLECTED.

2 *Cor.* 2. 6. punishment, which was **inflicted** of many

INFLUENCES.

Job 38. 31. Canst thou bind the sweet i. of Pleiades

INFOLDING.

Ezek. 1. 4. cloud, and a fire i. itself, and a brightness

INFORM, ED.

Deut. 17. 10. do according to all that they **inform** thee

Dan. 9. 22. he i. me, and talked with me, and said

Acts 21. 21. are **informed** of thee, that thou tenebrest, 24.

24. 1. who i. the governor against Paul, 25. 2, 15.

INGATHERING.

Exod. 23. 16. feast of i., which is in the end of the year

*INHABIT.

Num. 35. 34. land which ye shall i., wherein I dwell

Prov. 10. 30. the wicked shall not **inhabit** the earth

Isa. 42. 11. the villages that Kedar doth **inhabit**

65. 21. they shall build houses, and **inhabit** them

29. They shall not build, and another **inhabit**

Jer. 17. 6. but shall **inhabit** the parched places

48. 18. Thou daughter that dost i. Dilon, come down

Ezek. 33. 24. they that **inhabit** those wastes of the land

Amos 9. 14. shall build the waste cities, and i. them

Zeph. 1. 13. shall also build houses, but not i. them

INHABITED.

Exod. 16. 33. forty years, until they came to a land i.

Lev. 16. 23. upon him all their iniquities unto a land

Isa. 13. 20. It shall never be i., neither shall it [not i.

44. 26. Thou shalt be i. || 45. 18. he formed it to be i.

54. 3. Gentiles, and make the desolate cities to be i.

Jer. 6. 8. lest I make thee desolate, a land not **inhabited**

17. 6. wilderness, in a salt land and not **inhabited** [19.

22. 6. wilderness, and cities which are not i., *Ezek.* 20.

46. 26. afterward it shall be i., as in the days of old

50. 13. it shall not be i. || 39. no more i. for ever

Ezek. 12. 20. the cities that are i. shall be laid waste

26. 17. destroyed, that wast i. of seafaring men

20. that go down to the pit, that thou be not i.

29. 11. through it, neither shall it be i. forty years

36. 10. and the cities shall be i., and the wastes [36. 35.

38. 12. hand upon the desolate places that are now i.,

Zech. 2. 4. Jerusalem shall be i. as towns without walls

7. 7. by the former prophets, when Jerusalem was i.

9. 5. perish from Gaza, and Ashkelon shall not be i.

12. 6. Jerusalem shall be i. again in her own place

14. 10. it shall be lifted up, and **inhabited** in her place

11. destruction; but Jerusalem shall be safely i.

INHABITEST, ETH.

Job 15. 28. and in houses which no man **inhabitest**

Psal. 22. 3. art holy, O thou that i. the praises of Israel

Isa. 57. 15. saith the high and lofty One that i. eternity

INHABITING.

Psal. 74. 14. to be meat to the people i. the wilderness

INHABITANT.

Job 28. 4. The flood breaketh out from the **inhabitant**

Isa. 5. 9. even great and fair, without **inhabitant**

6. 11. Until the cities be wasted without **inhabitant**

9. 9. shall know, even Ephraim and the i. of Samaria

12. 6. Cry out and shout, thou i. of Zion: for great

20. 6. the **inhabitant** of this isle shall say in that day

24. 17. pit, and the snare, are upon thee, O i. of the

33. 24. the **inhabitant** shall not say, I am sick [earth

Jer. 2. 15. land waste: his cities are burned without i.

4. 7. thy cities shall be laid waste, without an i., 9.

11. | 20. 9. | 33. 10. | 34. 22.

10. 17. thy wares out of the land, O i. of the fortress

21. 13. **inhabitant** of the valley || 22. 23. i. of Lebanon

44. 22. a curse, without an **inhabitant**, as at this day

46. 19. waste and desolate without an i., 51. 29, 37.

48. 19. O **inhabitant** of Arcoer || 43. O i. of Moab

51. 35. be upon Babylon, shall the i. of Zion say

Amos 1. 5. cut off the i. from the plain of Aven

8. And I will cut off the **inhabitant** from Ashdod

Mic. 1. 11. away, thou i. of Saphir—i. of Zaanan

12. the i. of Maroth waited carefully for good

13. O thou **inhabitant** of Lachish, bind the chariot

15. will I bring an heir unto thee, O i. of Maresah

Zeph. 2. 5. even destroy thee, that there shall be no i.

3. 6. there is no man, that there is none **inhabitant**

INHABITANTS.

Gen. 19. 25. plains, and all the **inhabitants** of the cities

Exod. 15. 14. sorrow shall take hold on the i. of Palestina

15. all the **inhabitants** of Canaan shall melt away

Lev. 18. 25. the land itself vomiteth out her **inhabitants**

25. 10. liberty throughout all the land unto all the i.

Num. 13. 32. is a land that eateth up the i. thereof

Deut. 13. 13. and have withdrawn the i. of their city

15. Thou shalt surely smite the **inhabitants** of that city

Josh. 2. 24. even all the i. of the country do fall

Josh. 11. 19. *i.* of Gibeon: all other they took in battle
 17. 12. could not drive out the *i.*, *Judg.* 1. 19, 27.
Judg. 5. 7. The *i.* of the villages ceased, 11. [not
 20. curses ye bitterly the *i.* thereof; because they came
 10. 18. he head over all the *i.* of Gilead, 11. 8.
 21. 10. Go and smite the *i.* of Jabesh-gilead, 9.
Ruth 4. 4. saying, Buy it before the *i.*, and before
 1 *Kings* 17. 1. Tishbite, who was of the *i.* of Gilead
 2 *Kings* 19. 26. their *i.* were of small power, *Isa.* 37. 27.
 22. 18. I will bring evil upon this place, and upon the
inhabitants, 19. | 2 *Chron.* 34. 24, 27, 28.
 1 *Chron.* 9. 2, first *i.* that dwelt in their possessions
 2 *Chron.* 20. 23. stood up against the *i.* of mount Seir
Job 26. 5. from under the waters, and the *i.* thereof
Psal. 33. 8. all the *i.* of the world stand in awe of him
 14. he looketh upon all the *inhabitants* of the earth
 49. 1. ye people; give ear, all ye *i.* of the world
 76. 3. The earth and all the *i.* thereof are dissolved
Isa. 10. 13. I have put down the *i.* like a valiant man
 18. 3. All ye *inhabitants* of the world, and dwellers
 23. 2. Be still, ye *i.* of the isle; thou whom, 6.
 24. 1. and scattereth abroad the *inhabitants* thereof
 5. The earth also is defiled under the *i.* thereof
 6. *i.* of the earth are burned, and few men left
 26. 9. the *i.* of the world will learn righteousness
 18. the *i.* of the world fallen || 21. punish the *i.*
 38. 11. behold man no more with the *i.* of the world
 40. 22. earth, and the *i.* thereof are as grasshoppers
 42. 10. therein; the isles, and the *inhabitants* thereof
 11. let the *i.* of the rock sing, let them shout
 49. 19. even now be too narrow by reason of the *i.*
Jer. 13. 13. I will fill all the *inhabitants* of this land
 19. 12. *i.* thereof, and even make this city as Tophet
 21. 6. I will smite the *i.* of this city, both man and beast
 23. 14. as Sodom, and the *i.* thereof as Gomorrah
 25. 29. I will call for a sword upon all the *i.*, 9.
 26. 16. and upon this city, and upon the *inhabitants*
 49. 8. Flee ye, turn back, dwell deep, O *i.* of Dedan,
 50. 34. and disquiet the *i.* of Babylon, 35. [30.
 51. 35. and my blood upon the *i.* of Chaldaea
Lam. 4. 12. the *i.* of the world, would not have believed
Ezek. 27. 36. *i.* of the isles shall be astonished at thee
 29. 6. the *i.* of Egypt shall know that I am the Lord
Dan. 4. 35. all the *i.* of the earth are reputed as nothing
Hos. 10. 6. *i.* of Samaria shall fear because of the calves
Mic. 6. 12. the *inhabitants* thereof have spoken lies
 16. desolation, and the *inhabitants* thereof an hissing
Zeph. 2. 5. Woe unto the *inhabitants* of the sea coast
Zech. 8. 21. *i.* of one city shall go to another, saying, 20.
Rev. 17. 2. the *i.* of the earth have been made drunk

See JERUSALEM.

INHABITANTS of the land.

Gen. 34. 30. make me to stink among the *i.* of the land
Exod. 23. 31. deliver the *i.* of the *l.* into your hand [15.
 34. 12. lest thou make a covenant with the *i.* of the *l.*,
Num. 14. 14. they will tell it to the *i.* of this land
 32. 17. fenced cities because of the *i.* of the land
 33. 62. drive out all the *i.* of the *l.*, 55. | 2 *Chron.* 20. 7.
Josh. 2. 9. all the *i.* of the land faint because of you
 7. 9. the *i.* of the *l.* shall hear of it, and shall environ
 9. 24. to destroy all the *i.* of the land from before you
Judg. 2. 2. make no league with the *i.* of this land
 1 *Sam.* 27. 8. those nations were of old the *i.* of the land
 1 *Chron.* 22. 18. hath given the *i.* of the *l.* into mine hand
Neh. 9. 24. subduedst before them the *i.* of the land
Jer. 1. 14. evil shall break forth upon all the *i.* of the *l.*
 6. 12. I will stretch out my hand upon the *i.* of the *l.*
 10. 18. I will sling out the *i.* of the land at this once
 47. 2. men shall cry, and all the *i.* of the *l.* shall howl
Hos. 4. 1. Lord hath a controversy with the *i.* of the *l.*
Isa. 2. 1. let all the *i.* of the land tremble: for the day
Zech. 11. 6. For I will no more pity the *i.* of the land
INHABITERS.

Rev. 8. 13. Woe, woe, woe, to the *i.* of the earth, 12. 12.

INHERIT.

Gen. 15. 8. whereby shall I know that I shall *i.* it?

Exod. 32. 13. your seed, and they shall *i.* it for ever
Num. 18. 24. I have given to the Levites to *i.* [54.
 26. 56. of the tribes of their fathers they shall *i.*, 33.
 32. 19. we will not *i.* with them on yonder side Jordan
Deut. 1. 38. for he shall cause Israel to inherit it
 12. 10. land which the Lord your God giveth you to *i.*
 21. 16. when he maketh his sons to *i.*, that which he
 31. 7. thou shalt cause them to inherit it [bath
Josh. 17. 14. but one lot and one portion to inherit
Judg. 11. 2. Thou shalt not inherit in our father's house
 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. to make them inherit the throne of glory
Psal. 25. 13. at ease; and his seed shall *i.* the earth
 27. 9. that wait upon the Lord; they shall *i.* the earth
 11. But the meek shall inherit the earth, *Mat.* 5. 5.
 22. such as be blessed of him shall inherit the earth
 69. 36. The seed also of his servants shall inherit it
 82. 8. judge the earth: for thou shalt *i.* all nations
Prov. 3. 35. The wise shall *i.* glory: but shame shall
 8. 21. cause those that love me to inherit substance
 11. 29. troubleth his own house shall *i.* the wind
 14. 18. simple *i.* folly: but the prudent are crowned
Isa. 49. 8. to cause to inherit the desolate heritages
 54. 3. and thy seed shall inherit the Gentiles
 57. 13. and shall inherit my holy mountains
 65. 9. of my mountains: and mine elect shall *i.* it
Jer. 8. 10. and their fields to them that shall *i.* them
 12. 14. I have caused my people Israel to inherit
 49. 1. no heir: why then doth their king inherit Gad
Ezek. 47. 14. And ye shall *i.* it, one as well as another
Zech. 2. 12. the Lord shall inherit Judah his portion
Mat. 19. 29. hundredfold, and shall *i.* everlasting life
 26. 34. inherit the kingdom prepared for you [18.
Mark 10. 17. that I may *i.* eternal life, *Luke* 10. 25. [18.
 1 *Cor.* 6. 9. unrighteous shall not *i.*, 10. *Gal.* 5. 21.
 15. 50. flesh and blood cannot *i.* the kingdom of God;
 neither doth corruption *i.* incorruption
Heb. 6. 12. through faith and patience *i.* the promises
 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. called, that ye should inherit a blessing
Rev. 21. 7. He that overcometh shall inherit all things
INHERIT land.
Gen. 15. 7. Chaldees, to give thee this land to inherit it
 28. 4. mayest *i.* the land wherein thou art a stranger
Exod. 23. 30. until thou be increased, and *i.* the land
Lev. 20. 24. I have said unto you, Ye shall *i.* their land
Num. 34. 13. This is the land which ye shall *i.* by lot
Deut. 2. 31. possess, that thou mayest inherit his land
 16. 20. *i.* the land which the Lord thy God giveth,
Psal. 37. 29. The righteous shall *i.* the land [19. 3.
 34. and he shall exalt thee to inherit the land
Isa. 60. 21. righteous: they shall *i.* the land for ever
Ezek. 47. 13. the border, whereby ye shall *i.* the land
INHERITED, ETH.
Num. 32. 18. houses, until the children of Israel have *i.*
 35. 8. Levites according to his inheritance which he *i.*
Josh. 14. 1. children of Israel *i.* in the land of Canaan
Psal. 105. 44. they inherited the labour of the people
Jer. 16. 19. Surely our fathers have *i.* lies, vanity
Ezek. 33. 24. Abraham was one, and he *i.* the land
Heb. 12. 17. when he would have inherited the blessing
INHERITANCE.
Gen. 31. 14. Is there yet any portion or *i.* for us
 48. 6. after the name of their brethren in their *i.*
Exod. 15. 17. plant them in the mountain of thine *i.*
Lev. 25. 46. take them as an *i.* for your children
Num. 16. 14. or given us *i.* of fields and vineyards
 18. 20. I am thy part and thine inheritance
 26. 54. shalt give the more inheritances—less *i.*, 33. 54.
 27. 8. ye shall cause his *i.* to pass unto his daughter
 9. *i.* unto his brethren || 10. *i.* unto his father's brethren
 11. give his inheritance unto his kinsman [18.
 32. 19. *i.* is fallen to us on this side Jordan, 32. [34.
 34. 18. prince of every tribe, to divide the land by *i.*
 36. 3. and shall be put to the *i.* of the tribe, 4.
 9. Neither shall the *i.* remove from one tribe to
Deut. 4. 20. unto him a people of *i.*, as ye are this day
 9. 26. destroy not thy people and thine inheritance, 29.

Deut. 18. 2. the Lord is their *inheritance*, *Josh.* 13. 33.
 32. 8. Most High divided to the nations their i.
 9. Jacob is the lot of his *inheritance*
 33. 4. a law, even the i. of the congregation of Jacob
Josh. 13. 14. made by fire are their *inheritance*
 14. 2. By lot was their *inheritance*, *Psal.* 78. 55.
 14. Hebron therefore became the i. of Caleb [sons
 17. 6. daughters of Manasseh had an i. among his
 18. 7. the priesthood of the Lord is their *inheritance*
 24. 28. every man unto his i., *Judg.* 9. 6. | 21. 24.
Judg. 21. 17. must be an i. for them that be escaped
Ruth 4. 6. lest I mar mine own i.: redeem thou
 1 *Sam.* 10. 1. anointed thee to be captain over his i.
 26. 19. from abiding in the i. of the Lord [the i.
 2 *Sam.* 14. 16. destroy me and my son together out of
 20. 1. neither have we i. in the son of Jesse, 1 *Kings*
 21. 3. that ye may bless the *inheritance* [12. 16.
 1 *Kings* 8. 51. they be thy people, and thine i., 53.
 21. 3. should give the i. of my fathers unto thee, 4.
 2 *Kings* 21. 14. I will forsake the remnant of mine i.
 1 *Chron.* 16. 18. give the land of Canaan, the lot of your
Neh. 11. 20. cities of Judah, every one in his i. [i.
Job 31. 2. what i. of the Almighty from on high?
Psal. 16. 5. The Lord is the portion of mine *inheritance*
 28. 9. Save thy people, and bless thine *inheritance*
 37. 18. upright: and their i. shall be for ever
 47. 4. He shall choose our *inheritance* for us
 68. 9. rain, whereby thou didst confirm thine i.
 74. 2. the rod of thine i., which thou hast redeemed
 78. 62. unto the sword; and was wroth with his i.
 71. to feed Jacob his people, and Israel his i.
 79. 1. O God, the heathen are come into thine i.
 94. 14. his people, neither will he forsake his i.
 105. 11. I give the land of Canaan, the lot of your i.
 106. 5. that I may glory with thine *inheritance*
 40. inasmuch that he abhorred his own *inheritance*
Prov. 13. 22. A good man leaveth an i. to his children's
 17. 2. shall have part of the i. among the brethren
 19. 14. House and riches are the i. of fathers
 20. 21. An i. may be gotten hastily at the beginning
Ecc. 7. 11. Wisdom is good with an i.: and by it
Isa. 19. 25. the work of my hands, and Israel mine i.
 47. 6. I have polluted mine i., and given them into
 63. 17. Return for thy servants' sake, the tribes of
Jer. 10. 16. Israel is the rod of his i., 51. 19. [thine i.
 16. 18. filled mine *inheritance* with the carcases
 32. 8. for the right of i. is thine, and the redemption
Lam. 5. 2. Our i. is turned to strangers, our houses
Ezek. 12. 16. i. in thyself in the sight of the heathen
 36. 12. possess thee, and thou shalt be their i.
 44. 28. I am their i.: and ye shall give them no
 46. 17. if he give a gift of his *inheritance*—but his
inheritance shall be his sons', 16.
 18. shall not take of the people's i. by oppression
 47. 22. shall have i. with you among the tribes, 23.
Mat. 21. 38. kill him, and let us seize on his *inheritance*
Mark 12. 7. and the i. shall be our's, *Luke* 20. 14.
Luke 12. 13. my brother, that he divide the i. with me
Acts 20. 32. i. among all them which are sanctified, 26. 18.
Gal. 3. 18. i. be of the law, it is no more of promise
Eph. 1. 11. In whom also we have obtained an i.
 14. is the earnest of our i. until the redemption
 18. the riches of the glory of his i. in the saints
 5. 5. idolater, hath any i. in the kingdom of Christ
Col. 1. 12. meet to be partakers of the i. of the saints
 3. 24. ye shall receive the reward of the *inheritance*
Heb. 1. 4. he hath by i. obtained a more excellent name
 9. 15. called might receive the promise of eternal i.
 1 *Pet.* 1. 4. To an i. incorruptible, and undefiled

FOR INHERITANCE.

Exod. 34. 9. our sin, and take us for thine *inheritance*
Num. 18. 21. Levi all the tenth in Israel for an i., 26.
 26. 53. the land shall be divided for an i., 33. 54. |
 34. 2. | 36. 2. *Deut.* 4. 21. 38. | 15. 4. | 19. 10.
Josh. 11. 23. | 13. 6, 7, 32. | 14. 1. | 19. 49,
 51. *Ezek.* 45. 1. | 47. 22. | 48. 29.

Deut. 20. 16. God doth give thee for an i., 21. 23. | 24.
 4. | 25. 19. | 26. 1. | 1 *Kings* 8. 36. | 2 *Chron.*
 6. 27. *Jer.* 3. 18.

Josh. 14. 13. son of Jephunneh Hebron for an i.
 1 *Chron.* 28. 8. leave it for an i. for your children, *Ezra* 9.
Psal. 2. 8. I shall give thee the heathen for thine i. [12.
 33. 12. whom he hath chosen for his own *inheritance*
Ezek. 33. 24. we are many; the land is given us for i.
 44. 28. And it shall be unto them for an *inheritance*
 47. 14. this land shall fall unto you for *inheritance*
Heb. 11. 8. which he should after receive for an i.
 No, None, or Not any INHERITANCE.
Num. 18. 20. Thou shalt have no i., 23. 24. | 26. 62.
Deut. 10. 9. | 12. 12. | 14. 27, 29. | 18. 1. 2.
Josh. 13. 14, 33. | 14. 3.

2 *Chron.* 10. 16. we have none i. in the son of Jesse
Acts 7. 8. he gave him none i. in it, no, not so much as
 INHERITANCES.

Josh. 19. 51. These are the *inheritances*, which Eleazar
 INHERITOR.

Isa. 65. 9. out of Judah an *inheritor* of my mountains
 INIQUITY.

Gen. 15. 16. the *iniquity* of the Amorites is not yet full
 19. 15. lest thou be consumed in the i. of the city
 44. 16. God hath found out the i. of thy servants
Exod. 20. 5. *iniquity* of the fathers upon the children,
 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9. *Jer.* 32. 18.
 34. 7. forgiving i. and transgression, *Num.* 14. 18.
 9. stiffnecked people; and pardon our i. and our sin
Lec. 18. 25. defiled: therefore I do visit the i. thereof
Num. 5. 15. of memorial, bringing i. to remembrance
 31. Then shall the man be guiltless from *iniquity*
 14. 19. Pardon, I beseech thee, the i. of this people
 23. 21. He hath not beheld *iniquity* in Jacob
Deut. 19. 15. not rise up against a man for any *iniquity*
 32. 4. a God of truth and without i., just and right
Josh. 22. 17. Is the *iniquity* of Peor too little for us
 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. judge his house for ever for the *iniquity*
 14. the *iniquity* of Eli's house shall not be purged
 15. 23. and stubbornness is as *iniquity* and idolatry
 20. 8. if there be in me *iniquity*, slay me thyself
 25. 24. my lord, upon me let this i. be, 2 *Sam.* 14. 9.
 2 *Sam.* 14. 32. If there be any i. in me, let him kill me
 19. 19. Let not my lord impute *iniquity* unto me
 24. 10. take away the i. of thy servant, 1 *Chron.* 21. 8.
 2 *Chron.* 19. 7. for there is no i. with the Lord our God
Job 4. 8. that plow i., and sow wickedness, reap the same
 5. 16. and i. stoppeth her mouth, *Psal.* 107. 42.
 6. 29. Return, I pray you, let it not be *iniquity*
 30. Is there *iniquity* in my tongue? cannot my taste
 11. 6. God exacteth of thee less than thine i. deserveth
 14. If *iniquity* be in thine hand, put it far away
 15. 5. For thy mouth uttereth thine *iniquity*
 16. filthy is man, which drinketh *iniquity* like water
 22. 23. thou shalt put away i. far from thy tabernacles
 31. 11. it is an i. to be punished by the judges, 28.
 33. 9. I am innocent; neither is there *iniquity* in me
 34. 32. If I have done *iniquity*, I will do no more
 36. 10. and commandeth that they return from i.
 21. heed, regard not i.: for this hast thou chosen
 23. or who can say, Thou hast wrought *iniquity*?
Psal. 7. 3. done this; if there be *iniquity* in my hands
 14. he travaileth with i., and hath conceived mischief
 32. 2. the man unto whom the Lord imputeth not i.
 5. Lord; and thou forgavest the *iniquity* of my sin
 36. 3. The words of his mouth are *iniquity* and deceit
 39. 11. thou with rebukes dost correct man for i.
 41. 6. his heart gathereth *iniquity* to itself; when he
 49. 5. when the i. of my heels shall compass me
 51. 5. Behold, I was shapen in *iniquity*; and in sin
 53. 1. Corrupt are they, and have done abominable i.
 55. 3. cast i. upon me, and in wrath they hate me
 56. 7. Shall they escape by i. i. in thine anger east
 66. 18. If I regard i. in my heart, the Lord will not
 85. 2. Thou hast forgiven the i. of thy people [hear
 94. 20. Shall the throne of i. have fellowship with thee

Psal. 109. 14. Let the i. of his fathers be remembered
 119. 3. They also do no i.: they walk in his ways
 133. let not any *iniquity* have dominion over me
 125. 3. lest the righteous put forth their hands unto i.
Prov. 16. 6. By mercy and truth *iniquity* is purged
 19. 28. the mouth of the wicked devoureth *iniquity*
 22. 8. He that soweth *iniquity* shall reap vanity
Ezek. 3. 16. place of righteousness, that i. was there
Isa. 1. 4. a people laden with i., a seed of evildoers
 13. cannot away with; it is i., even the solemn meet-
 5. 18. Woe unto them that draw i. with cords of [ing
 6. 7. thine *iniquity* is taken away, and thy sin purged
 14. 21. for the i. of their fathers; that they do not rise
 22. 14. Surely this i. shall not be purged from you
 27. 9. By this therefore shall the i. of Jacob be purged
 29. 20. and all that watch for *iniquity* are cut off
 30. 13. this *iniquity* shall be to you as a breach
 40. 2. that her i. is pardoned: for she hath received
 53. 6. the Lord hath laid on him the i. of us all
 57. 17. For the i. of his covetousness was I wroth
 59. 3. defiled with blood, and your fingers with i.
 4. bring forth i. || 6. their works are works of *iniquity*
 7. their thoughts are thoughts of *iniquity*; wasting
 64. 9. sore, O Lord, neither remember i. for ever
Jer. 2. 5. What *iniquity* have your fathers found in me
 22. thine i. is marked before me, saith the Lord God
 3. 13. Only acknowledge thine *iniquity*, that thou hast
 13. 22. For the greatness of thine i. are thy skirts
 14. 20. the *iniquity* of our fathers: for we have sinned
 16. 10. evil against us! or what is our *iniquity*?
 30. 14. for the multitude of thine i., 15. *Hos.* 9. 7.
 50. 20. the *iniquity* of Israel shall be sought for
 51. 6. every man his soul: be not cut off in her i.
Lam. 2. 14. they have not discovered thine *iniquity*
 4. 6. punishment of the i. of the daughter of my people
 22. 4. punishment of thine i. is accomplished—visit thine
Ezek. 4. 4. lay the i. of the house of Israel upon it [i.
 7. 12. shall any strengthen himself in the i. of his life
 9. 9. i. of the house of Israel and Judah is exceeding
 16. 49. this was the *iniquity* of thy sister Sodom
 18. 8. that hath withdrawn his hand from *iniquity*
 17. he shall not die for the *iniquity* of his father
 30. so *iniquity* shall not be your ruin
 21. 23. he will call to remembrance the *iniquity*, 24.
 25. when *iniquity* shall have an end, 29. | 35. 5.
 28. 15. wast created, till *iniquity* was found in thee
 18. by the i. of thy traffick; therefore will I bring
 33. 15. statutes of life, without committing *iniquity*
 44. 12. caused the house of Israel to fall into *iniquity*
Dan. 9. 24. end of sins, and to make reconciliation for i.
Hos. 7. 1. then the *iniquity* of Ephraim was discovered
 10. 9. against the children of i. || 13. ye have reaped
 12. 8. find none i. in me || 11. Is there i. in Gilead? [i.
 13. 12. The i. of Ephraim is bound up; his sin is hid
 14. 1. for thou hast fallen by thine *iniquity*
 2. Take away all *iniquity*, and receive us graciously
Mic. 2. 1. Woe to them that devise i., and work evil
 3. 10. build up Zion with blood, and Jerusalem with i.
 7. 18. Who is a God like unto thee, that pardoneth i.
Hab. 1. 3. Why dost thou shew me i., and cause me to
 13. to behold evil, and canst not look on *iniquity*
 2. 12. town with blood, and stablisheth a city by i.
Zeph. 3. 5. he will not do i.: every morning doth he
 13. The remnant of Israel shall not do *iniquity*
Zech. 3. 4. I have caused thine i. to pass from thee
 9. I will remove the *iniquity* of that land in one day
Mal. 2. 6. i. was not found in his lips—many away from
Mat. 13. 41. that offend, and them which do *iniquity* [i.
 23. 28. within ye are full of hypocrisy and *iniquity*
 24. 12. because i. shall abound, the love of many
Acts 1. 18. purchased a field with the reward of i.
 8. 23. gall of bitterness, and in the bond of *iniquity*
Rom. 6. 19. servants to uncleanness and to i. unto i.
 1 *Cor.* 13. 6. not in *iniquity*, but rejoice in the truth
 2 *Thes.* 2. 7. the mystery of *iniquity* doth already work
 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. nameth the name of Christ depart from i.

Tit. 2. 14. that he might redeem us from all *iniquity*
Heb. 1. 9. righteousness, and hated i.; therefore God
James 3. 6. the tongue is a fire, a world of *iniquity*
 See BEAR, COMMIT, COMMITTED.
His INIQUITY.
Num. 15. 31. be cut off; his *iniquity* shall be upon him
Josh. 22. 20. that man perished not alone in his *iniquity*
Job 20. 27. The heaven shall reveal his *iniquity*
 21. 19. God layeth up his *iniquity* for his children
Psal. 36. 2. until his *iniquity* be found to be hateful
Jer. 81. 30. die for his own i., *Ezek.* 3. 18, 19. | 18. 26.
Ezek. 7. 16. all of them mourning, every one for his i.
 14. 7. stumblingblock of his i. before his face, 4.
 18. 18. even he shall die in his *iniquity*; 33. 8, 9.
 33. 6. he is taken away in his *iniquity*; but his blood
 2 *Pet.* 2. 16. rebuked for his i.: the dumb ass speaking
Mine INIQUITY.
 1 *Sam.* 20. 1. what is mine *iniquity*? and what is my sin
 2 *Sam.* 22. 24. kept myself from mine i., *Psal.* 18. 23.
Job 7. 21. pardon my transgression, and take away mine
 10. 6. That thou enquirest after mine *iniquity* [i.?
 14. thou wilt not acquit me from mine *iniquity*
 14. 17. sealed up in a bag, and thou sewest up mine i.
 31. 33. as Adam, by hiding mine i. in my bosom
Psal. 25. 11. O Lord, pardon mine i.; for it is great
 31. 10. my strength faileth because of mine *iniquity*
 32. 5. mine i. have I not hid. I said, I will confess
 38. 18. declare mine i.; I will be sorry for my sin
 51. 2. Wash me thoroughly from mine i., and cleanse
Their INIQUITY.
Lec. 26. 39. left of you shall pine away in their *iniquity*
 40. confess their i., and the *iniquity* of their fathers
 41. they then accept of the punishment of their i., 43.
Neh. 4. 5. cover not their i., and let not their sin be
Psal. 69. 27. Add *iniquity* unto their i.: and let them not
 78. 38. being full of compassion, forgave their *iniquity*
 69. 32. with the rod, and their *iniquity* with stripes
 94. 23. he shall bring upon them their own *iniquity*
 106. 43. and were brought low for their *iniquity*
Isa. 13. 11. their evil, and the wicked for their *iniquity*
 26. 21. to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their
 33. 24. that dwell therein shall be forgiven their i. [i.
Jer. 14. 10. he will now remember their i., *Hos.* 9. 9.
 16. 17. neither is their *iniquity* hid from mine eyes
 18. I will recompense their i. and their sin double
 18. 23. forgive not their i., neither blot out their sin
 25. 12. for their i., and the land of the Chaldeans
 31. 34. saith the Lord: for I will forgive their i.
 33. 8. I will cleanse them from all their *iniquity*
 36. 3. from his evil way; that I may forgive their i.
 31. for their *iniquity*: and I will bring upon them
Ezek. 4. 5. I have laid upon thee the years of their i.
 17. and consume away for their *iniquity*
 7. 19. the stumblingblock of their *iniquity*, 14. 3.
 29. 16. which bringeth their *iniquity* to remembrance
 39. 23. Israel went into captivity for their *iniquity*
Hos. 4. 8. and they set their heart on their *iniquity*
 5. 5. shall Israel and Ephraim fall in their *iniquity*
Work INIQUITY.
Psal. 141. 4. wicked works with men that work *iniquity*
Isa. 31. 2. against the help of them that work *iniquity*
 32. 6. his heart will work i., to practise hypocrisy
Hos. 6. 8. Gilead is a city of them that work *iniquity*
Mat. 7. 23. depart from me, ye that work *iniquity*
Workers of INIQUITY.
Job 31. 3. a strange punishment to the workers of i.
 34. 8. Which goeth in company with the workers of i.
 22. where the workers of i. may hide themselves
Psal. 5. 5. not stand in thy sight: thou hatest all w. of i.
 6. 8. Depart from me, all ye workers of i., *Luke* 13. 27.
 14. 4. Have all the workers of i. no knowledge, 53. 4.
 28. 3. with the workers of *iniquity*, which speak peace
 36. 12. There are the w. of i. fallen: they are cast down
 37. 1. neither be thou envious against the workers of i.
 59. 2. Deliver me from the workers of i., and save me
 64. 2. from the insurrection of the workers of *iniquity*

Psal. 92. 7. and when all the *workers of i.* do flourish
 9. all the *workers of iniquity* shall be scattered
 94. 4. and all the *workers of i.* boast themselves
 16. or who will stand up for me against the *v. of i.*?
 125. 5. shall lead them forth with the *workers of i.*
 141. 9. laid for me, and the *gins of the workers of i.*
Prov. 10. 29. destruction shall be to the *v. of i.*, 21. 15.

INIQUITIES.

Ler. 16. 21. goat, and confess over him all the *iniquities*
 26. 39. in the *i.* of their fathers shall they pine away
Ezra 9. 6. our *iniquities* are increased over our head
 7. for our *i.* have we, our kings, and our priests been
 13. hast punished us less than our *iniquities* deserve
Neh. 9. 2. confessed their sins, and the *i.* of their fathers
Job 13. 23. How many are mine *iniquities* and sins?
 26. and make me to possess the *i.* of my youth
 22. 5. thy wickedness great! and thine *i.* infinite!
Psal. 38. 4. For mine *i.* are gone over mine head
 40. 12. mine *i.* have taken hold upon me [mine *i.*
 51. 9. Hide thy face from my sins, and blot out all
 64. 6. They search out *i.* || 65. 3. I. prevail against me
 79. 8. O remember not against us former *iniquities*
 90. 8. Thou hast set our *i.* before thee, our secret sins
 103. 3. Who forgiveth all thine *i.*; who healeth
 10. nor rewarded us according to our *iniquities*
 130. 3. shouldst mark *i.*, O Lord, who shall stand
 8. And he shall redeem Israel from all his *iniquities*
Prov. 5. 22. His own *i.* shall take the wicked himself
Isa. 43. 24. thou hast wearied me with thine *iniquities*
 53. 5. he was bruised for our *i.*: the chastisement
 59. 12. and as for our *iniquities*, we know them
 64. 6. our *i.*, like the wind, have taken us away
 7. and hast consumed us, because of our *iniquities*
Jer. 11. 10. turned back to the *i.* of their forefathers
 14. 7. though our *i.* testify against us, do thou it
Lam. 4. 13. *i.* of her priests, that have shed the blood
Ezek. 28. 18. Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries by the
 multitude of thine *iniquities*
Dan. 4. 27. and thine *i.* by shewing mercy to the poor
 9. 13. might turn from our *i.*, and understand thy
 16. for our sins, and for the *i.* of our fathers [truth
Mic. 7. 19. compassion upon us; he will subdue our *i.*
Acts 3. 26. in turning away every one of you from his *i.*
Rom. 4. 7. Blessed are they whose *i.* are forgiven
Rev. 18. 5. and God hath remembered her *iniquities*
 Their INIQUITIES.
Lev. 16. 22. the goat shall bear upon him all their *i.*
Psal. 107. 17. and because of their *i.*, are afflicted
Isa. 53. 11. justify many; for he shall bear their *i.*
Jer. 33. 8. and I will pardon all their *iniquities*, whereby
Lam. 5. 7. and are not; and we have borne their *i.*
Ezek. 32. 27. but their *i.* shall be upon their bones
 43. 10. Israel, that they may be ashamed of their *i.*
Heb. 8. 12. their *i.* will I remember no more, 10. 17.

Your INIQUITIES.

Nun. 14. 34. shall ye bear your *i.*, even forty years
Isa. 50. 1. for your *iniquities* have ye sold yourselves
 59. 2. your *i.* have separated between you and your
 65. 7. Your *i.*, and the iniquities of your fathers [God
Jer. 5. 25. Your *i.* have turned away these things
Ezek. 24. 23. ye shall pine away for your *i.*, and mourn
 36. 31. lothe yourselves in your own sight for your *i.*
 33. that I shall have cleansed you from all your *i.*
Amos 3. 2. therefore I will punish you for all your *i.*
 INJURED.

Gal. 4. 12. I am as ye are: ye have not *i.* me at all
 INJURIOUS.
1 Tim. 1. 13. persecutor, and *i.*: but I obtained mercy
 INJUSTICE.
Job 16. 17. Not for any *i.* in mine hands: also my prayer
 INK.

Jer. 36. 18. I wrote them with ink in the book
2 Cor. 3. 3. written not with *i.*, but with the Spirit [13.
2 John 12. I would not write with paper and *i.*, 3 *John*
 INKHORN.

Ezek. 9. 2. with a writer's inkhorn by his side, 3, 11. :
 500

INN.

Gen. 42. 27. give his ass provender in the inn, he espied
 43. 21. we came to the inn, that we opened our sacks
Exod. 4. 24. by the way in the *i.*, that the Lord met him
Luke 2. 7. because there was no room for them in the *i.*
 10. 34. brought him to an inn, and took care of him
 INNEN.

1 Kings 6. 27. he set the cherubims within the *i.* house
1 Chron. 28. 11. and of the inner parlours thereof
Esth. 4. 11. shall come unto the king into the *i.* court
 5. 1. her royal apparel, and stood in the inner court
Ezek. 10. 3. and the cloud filled the inner court
 42. 15. he had made an end of measuring the *i.* house
 46. 1. gate of the *i.* court that looketh toward the east
Acts 16. 24. the inner prison, and made their feet fast
Eph. 3. 16. with might by his Spirit in the inner man
 INNERMOST. [See CHAMBER.

Prov. 18. 8. into the *i.* parts of the belly, 26. 22.
 INNOCENCY.

Gen. 20. 5. and innocency of my hands have I done this
Psal. 26. 6. wash mine hands in *i.*: so will I compass
 73. 13. in vain, and washed my hands in innocency
Dan. 6. 22. before him innocency was found in me
Ios. 8. 5. how long will it be ere they attain to *i.*
 INNOCENT.

Exod. 23. 7. the innocent and righteous slay thou not
Deut. 27. 25. that taketh reward to slay an *i.* person
Job 4. 7. I pray thee, who ever perished, being *i.*?
 9. 23. he will laugh at the trial of the innocent
 28. 1. know that thou wilt not hold me innocent
 17. 8. the *i.* shall stir up himself against the hypocrite
 22. 19. are glad: and the *i.* laugh them to scorn
 30. He shall deliver the island of the innocent
 27. 17. and the innocent shall divide the silver
 33. 9. I am innocent; neither is there iniquity in me
Psal. 10. 8. in the secret places doth he murder the *i.*
 15. 5. nor taketh reward against the innocent
 19. 13. I shall be *i.* from the great transgression
Prov. 1. 11. let us lurk privily for the *i.* without cause
 6. 29. whosoever toucheth her shall not be innocent
 28. 20. that maketh haste to be rich shall not be *i.*
Jer. 2. 35. Yet thou sayest. Because I am *i.*, surely
Mat. 27. 24. I am *i.* of the blood of this just person
 INNOCENTS. [See Innocent BLOOD.

Jer. 2. 34. the blood of the souls of the poor innocents
 19. 4. have filled this place with the blood of innocents
 INNUMERABLE.

Job 21. 33. draw after him, as there are *i.* before him
Psal. 40. 12. For *i.* evils have compassed me about
 104. 26. wide sea, wherein are things creeping *i.*
Jer. 46. 23. than the grasshoppers, and are innumerable
Luke 12. 1. gathered together an innumerable multitude
Heb. 11. 12. as the sand which is by the sea shore *i.*
 12. 22. and to an innumerable company of angels
 INORDINATE.

Ezek. 23. 11. she was more corrupt in her *i.* love
Col. 3. 5. fornication, uncleanness, inordinate affection
 INQUISITION.

Deut. 19. 18. the judges shall make diligent inquiry
Eth. 2. 23. when inquiry was made of the matter
Psal. 9. 12. When he maketh inquiry for blood
 INSCRIPTION.

Acts 17. 23. I found an altar with this inscription
 INSIDE.

1 Kings 6. 15. he covered them on the *i.* with wood
 INSPIRATION.

Job 32. 8. *i.* of the Almighty giveth them understanding
2 Tim. 3. 16. All scripture is given by *i.* of God
 INSTANT.

Isa. 29. 5. yea, it shall be at an instant suddenly
 30. 13. whose breaking cometh suddenly at an instant
Jer. 18. 7. At what instant I shall speak concerning, 9.
Luke 2. 38. she coming in that instant gave thanks
 23. 23. And they were *i.* with loud voices, requiring
Rom. 12. 12. continuing instant in prayer [season
2 Tim. 4. 2. Preach the word; be *i.* in season, out of

INSTANTLY.

Luke 7. 4. besought him *i.*, saying, That he was worthy
Acts 20. 7. our twelve tribes, *i.* serving God day and
 INSTRUCT.

Deut. 4. 36. to hear his voice, that he might *i.* thee
Neh. 9. 20. Thou gavest also thy good spirit to *i.* them
Job 40. 2. that contendeth with the Almighty *i.* him
Psalm. 16. 7. my reins also *i.* me in the night seasons
 32. 8. I will *instruct* thee and teach thee in the way
Cant. 8. 2. into my mother's house, who would *i.* me
Isa. 28. 26. For his God doth *instruct* him to discretion
Dan. 11. 33. understand among the people shall *i.* many
1 Cor. 2. 16. the mind of the Lord, that he may *i.* him

INSTRUCTED.

Deut. 32. 10. led him about, he *i.* him, he kept him
2 Kings 12. 2. wherein Jehoiada the priest *i.* him
1 Chron. 15. 22. i. about the song, because he was skilful
 25. 7. that were *instructed* in the songs of the Lord
2 Chron. 3. 3. Solomon was *instructed* for the building
Job 4. 3. hast *i.* many, and thou hast strengthened
Psalm. 2. 10. O ye kings: be *i.*, ye judges of the earth
Prov. 5. 13. nor inclined mine ear to them that *i.* me
 21. 11. when the wise is *i.*, he receiveth knowledge
Isa. 8. 11. *i.* me that I should not walk in the way of
 40. 14. who *i.* him, and taught him in the path
Jer. 6. 8. Be thou *i.*, O Jerusalem, lest my soul depart
 31. 19. after that I was *i.*, I smote upon my thigh
Mat. 13. 52. every scribe which is *i.* unto the kingdom
 14. 8. she, being before *i.* of her mother, said, Give
Luke 1. 4. of those things, wherein thou hast been *i.*
Acts 18. 25. This man was *i.* in the way of the Lord
Rom. 2. 18. more excellent, being *i.* out of the law
Phil. 4. 12. I am *i.*, both to be full and to be hungry

INSTRUCTING.

2 Tim. 2. 25. In meekness *i.* those that oppose themselves
 INSTRUCTOR, or INSTRUCTOR.
Gen. 4. 22. Tubal-cain, an *instructor* of every artificer
Rom. 2. 20. An *i.* of the foolish, a teacher of babes
 INSTRUCTERS.
1 Cor. 4. 15. though ye have 10,000 *i.* in Christ, yet
 INSTRUCTION.

Job 33. 16. openeth the ears of men, and scaleth their *i.*
Psalm. 50. 17. hatest *i.*, and castest my words behind thee
Prov. 1. 2. To know wisdom and *i.*; to perceive
 3. 4. To receive the *i.* of wisdom, justice, and judgment
 7. but fools despise wisdom and *instruction*, 15. 5.
 8. My son, hear the *instruction* of thy father, 4. 1.
 4. 13. Take fast hold of *i.*; let her not go: keep her
 5. 12. How have I hated *i.*, and my heart despised
 23. He shall die without *i.*; and in the greatness of
 6. 23. and reproofs of *instruction* are the way of life
 8. 10. Receive my *i.* || 33. Hear *i.*, and be wise
 9. 9. Give *i.* to a wise man, and he will be yet wiser
 10. 17. He is in the way of life that keepeth *i.*
 12. 1. Whoso loveth *instruction* loveth knowledge
 13. 1. A wise son heareth his father's *instruction*
 18. Poverty and shame shall be to him that refuseth *i.*
 15. 32. He that refuseth *i.* despiseth his own soul
 33. The fear of the Lord is the *instruction* of wisdom
 16. 22. the *i.* of fools is folly || 19. 20. receive *i.* [err
 19. 27. Cease, my son, to hear the *i.* that causeth to
 23. 12. Apply thine heart unto *i.*, and thine ears
 23. truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and *instruction*
 24. 32. I looked upon it, and received *instruction*

Jer. 17. 23. that they might not hear, nor receive *i.*
 32. 33. yet they have not hearkened to receive *i.*
 35. 13. Will ye not receive *i.* to hearken to my words?
Ezek. 5. 16. it shall be a reproach and a taunt, an *i.*
Zeph. 3. 7. Surely thou wilt fear me, thou wilt receive *i.*
2 Tim. 3. 16. for correction, for *i.* in righteousness
 INSTRUMENT.

Num. 35. 16. if he smite him with an *i.* of iron, so that
Psalm. 32. 2. and an *i.* of ten strings, 92. 3. | 144. 9.
Isa. 28. 27. fitches are not threshed with a threshing *i.*
 41. 16. I will make thee a new sharp threshing *i.*
 54. 16. that bringeth forth an *instrument* for his work

Ezek. 33. 32. voice, and can play well on an *instrument*
 INSTRUMENTS.

Gen. 49. 5. i. of cruelty are in their habitations
Exod. 25. 9. and the pattern of all the *i.* thereof
Num. 3. 8. they shall keep all the *i.* of the tabernacle
 4. 12. they shall take all the *i.* of ministry, 26. 32.
 7. 1. sanctified it, and all the *i.* || 31. 6. with the holy *i.*
1 Sam. 8. 12. to make his *i.* of war—*i.* of his chariots
 18. 6. tabrets, with joy, and with *i.* of musick
2 Sam. 6. 5. played before the Lord on all manner of *i.*
 24. 22. threshing *i.* and other *i.*, 1 *Chron. 21. 23.*
1 Kings 19. 21. boiled their flesh with the *i.* of the oxen
1 Chron. 9. 20. vessels, and all the *i.* of the sanctuary
 12. 37. *instruments* of war for the battle, 33.
 16. 42. make a sound, and with musical *i.* of God
 23. 5. the *i.* which I made, said David, to praise
 28. 14. *i.* of all manner of service—*i.* of silver
2 Chron. 29. 27. with the *i.* ordained by David, 26.
 30. 21. singing with loud *instruments* unto the Lord
Neh. 12. 36. Hanani, with the musical *i.* of David
Psalm. 7. 13. hath also prepared for him the *i.* of death
 68. 25. the players on *instruments* followed after
 87. 7. singers as the players on *i.* shall be there
 150. 4. praise him with stringed *i.* and organs
Ezek. 2. 8. as musical *instruments*, and that of all sorts
Isa. 32. 7. The *instruments* also of the churl are evil
 38. 20. we will sing my songs to the stringed *i.*
Ezek. 40. 42. i. wherewith they slew the burnt offering
Dan. 6. 18. neither were *i.* of musick brought before him
Amos 1. 3. threshed Gilead with threshing *i.* of iron
 6. 5. invent to themselves *i.* of musick, like David
Hab. 3. 19. To the chief singer on my stringed *i.*
Zech. 11. 15. unto thee yet the *i.* of a foolish shepherd
Rom. 6. 13. members as *i.* of unrighteousness unto sin:
 but—as *instruments* of righteousness unto God
 INSURRECTION.

Exra 4. 19. this city of old time hath made *insurrection*
Psalm. 64. 2. from the *i.* of the workers of iniquity
Mark 15. 7. bound with them that had made *i.* with
 him, who had committed murder in the *i.*
Acts 18. 12. Jews made *i.* with one accord against Paul
 INTEGRITY.

Gen. 20. 5. in the *i.* of my heart and innocence, 6.
1 Kings 9. 4. as David thy father walked, in *integrity*
Job 2. 3. and still he holdeth fast his *integrity*, although
 9. his wife unto him, Dost thou still retain thine *i.*?
 27. 5. till I die I will not remove mine *i.* from me
 31. 6. even balance, that God may know mine *i.*
Psalm. 7. 8. according to mine *integrity* that is in me
 25. 21. Let *integrity* and uprightness preserve me
 26. 1. walked in mine *i.* || 11. I will walk in mine *i.*
 41. 12. as for me, thou upholdest me in mine *integrity*
 78. 72. he fed them according to the *i.* of his heart
Prov. 11. 3. The *i.* of the upright shall guide them
 19. 1. Better is the poor that walketh in his *integrity*
 20. 7. just man walketh in his *i.*: his children are
 INTELLIGENCE.

Dan. 11. 30. i. with them that forsake the holy covenant
 INTEND.

Josh. 22. 33. did not *intend* to go up against them
2 Chron. 28. 13. ye *intend* to add more to our sins
Acts 5. 28. and *i.* to bring this man's blood upon us
 35. what ye *intend* to do as touching these men
 INTENDED, EST.

Exod. 2. 14. judge over us! *intendest* thou to kill me, as
Psalm. 21. 11. they *i.* evil against thee: they imagined
 INTENDING.

Luke 14. 28. *intending* to build a tower, sitteth not down
Acts 12. 4. *intending* after Easter to bring him forth
 20. 13. sailed unto Assos, there *i.* to take in Paul
 INTENT.

2 Sam. 17. 14. to the *i.* that the Lord might bring evil
2 Kings 10. 19. to the *intent* that he might destroy the
2 Chron. 16. 1. i. that he might let none go out, or come
Ezek. 40. 4. the *i.* that I might shew them unto thee
Dan. 4. 17. to the *intent* that the living may know

John 11. 15. I was not there, to the i. ye may believe
 13. 28. knew for what *intent* he spake this unto him
Acts 9. 21. for that i., that he might bring them bound
 10. 29. for what *intent* ye have sent for me !
 1 *Cor.* 10. 6. the i. we should not lust after evil things
Eph. 3. 10. To the i. that now unto the principalities

INTENTS.

Jer. 30. 24. until he have performed the i. of his heart
Heb. 4. 12. discerner of the thoughts and i. of the heart

INTERCESSION.

Isa. 53. 12. and made *intercession* for the transgressors
Jer. 7. 16. neither make i. to me : for I will not hear
 27. 18. let them now make i. to the Lord of hosts
 36. 25. Delaiah and Gemariah had made i. to the king
Rom. 8. 26. the Spirit itself maketh i. for us, 27, 34.
 11. 2. Elias ! how he maketh i. to God against Israel
Heb. 7. 25. seeing he ever liveth to make i. for them

INTERCESSIONS.

1 *Tim.* 2. 1. i., and giving of thanks, be made for all men

INTERCESSOR.

Isa. 59. 16. and wondered that there was no *intercessor*

INTERMEDIATE, ETH.

Prov. 14. 10. a stranger doth not i. with his joy

18. 1. seeketh and *intermeddles* with all wisdom

INTERMISSION.

Lam. 3. 49. trickleth down, and ceaseth not, without any

INTERPRET.

Gen. 41. 8. none that could i. them unto Pharaoh, 15.

12. to each man according to his dream he did i.

1 *Cor.* 12. 30. do all i. ? || 14. 6. tongues, except he i.

14. 13. pray that he may i. || 27. by course ; and let

INTERPRETED. (one i.)

Gen. 40. 22. baker : as Joseph had i. to them, 41. 12, 13.

Exa. 4. 7. and *interpreted* in the Syrian tongue

Mat. 1. 23. which being *interpreted* is, God with us

Mark 5. 41. being i., Damsel, I say unto thee, arise

15. 22. Golgotha, which is, being i., The place of a skull

34. i., My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me ?

John 1. 38. being i., Master || 41. being i., the Christ

Acts 4. 36. is, being *interpreted*, The son of consolation

INTERPRETING.

Dan. 5. 12. i. of dreams, and shewing of hard sentences

INTERPRETATION.

Gen. 40. 5. according to the i. of his dream, 41. 11.

12. This is the i. of it, 18. *Dan.* 4. 24. | 5. 26.

16. When the chief baker saw that the i. was good

Judg. 7. 15. and the i. thereof, that he worshipped

Prov. 1. 6. To understand a proverb, and the i.

Ecd. 8. 1. who knoweth the *interpretation* of a thing ?

Dan. 2. 4. the dream, and we will shew the i., 7, 36.

45. the dream is certain, and the i. thereof sure

4. 19. and the *interpretation* thereof to thine enemies

5. 12. he will shew the i. || 15. could not shew the i.

7. 16. told me, and made me know the i. of the things

John 1. 42. Cephas, which is by *interpretation*, A stone

9. 7. in the pool of Siloam, (which is by i., Sent.)

Acts 9. 36. named Tabitha, which by i. is called Dorcas

13. 8. Elymas the sorcerer (for so is his name by i.)

1 *Cor.* 12. 10. tongues ; to another the i. of tongues

14. 23. hath a revelation, hath an *interpretation*

Heb. 7. 2. first being by i. King of righteousness

2 *Pet.* 1. 20. prophecy of the scripture is of any private i.

INTERPRETATIONS.

Gen. 40. 8. Do not i. belong to God ! tell me them

Dan. 5. 16. heard of thee, that thou canst make i.

INTERPRETER.

Gen. 40. 8. dreamed a dream, and there is no i. of it

42. 23. for he spake unto them by an *interpreter*

Job 33. 23. an i., one among a thousand, to shew

1 *Cor.* 14. 28. if there be no i., let him keep silence

INTREAT, or ENTREAT.

Gen. 23. 8. *intreat* for me to Ephron the son of Zohar

Exod. 8. 8. *Intreat* the Lord, 28. | 9. 28. | 10. 17.

9. when shall I i. for thee || 29. I will i. the Lord

Ruth 1. 16. Ruth said, *Intreat* me not to leave thee

1 *Sam.* 2. 25. sin against the Lord, who shall i. for him !

1 *Kings* 13. 6. I. now^o the face of the Lord thy God
Psal. 45. 12. rich among the people shall i. thy favour
Prov. 19. 6. Many will *intreat* the favour of the prince
Jer. 15. 11. I will cause the enemy to *entreat* thee well
Acts 7. 6. and *entreat* them evil four hundred years
 1 *Cor.* 4. 13. Being defamed, we i. : we are made as the
Phil. 4. 3. I *intreat* thee also, true yokefellow, help
 1 *Tim.* 5. 1. Rebuke not an elder, but i. him as a father

INTREATED, or ENTREATED, ETH.

Gen. 12. 16. he *entreated* Abram well for her sake

25. 21. Isaac i. the Lord for his wife—Lord was i.

Exod. 5. 22. wherefore hast thou so evil e. this people ?

8. 30. went out from Pharaoh, and i. the Lord, 10. 18.

Deut. 26. 6. the Egyptians evil e. us, and afflicted us

Judg. 13. 8. Then Manoah *intreated* the Lord, and said

2 *Sam.* 21. 14. after that God was *intreated* for the land

24. 25. 4. for the land, and the plague was stayed

1 *Chron.* 5. 20. cried to God in the battle, and he was i.

2 *Chron.* 33. 13. he was *intreated* of him, and heard, 19.

Ezra 8. 23. besought our God for this : and he was i.

Job 19. 16. gave me no answer ; I i. him with my mouth

17. I i. for the children's sake of mine own body

24. 21. He evil e. the barren that beareth not

Psal. 119. 58. I i. thy favour with my whole heart

Isa. 19. 22. he shall be i. of them, and shall heal them

Mat. 22. 6. his servants, and *entreated* them spitefully

Luke 15. 28. therefore came his father out, and i. him

18. 32. shall be mocked, and spitefully *entreated*

20. 11. e. him shamefully, and sent him away empty

Acts 7. 19. evil e. our fathers, so that they cast out

27. 3. And Julius courteously e. Paul, and gave him

1 *The s.* 2. 2. shamefully e., as ye know, at Philippi

Heb. 12. 19. i. that the word should not be spoken

James 3. 17. easy to be *intreated*, full of mercy

INTREATY, INTREATIES.

Prov. 18. 23. useth i. ; but the rich answereth roughly

2 *Cor.* 8. 4. with much i. that we would receive the gift

INTRUDING.

Col. 2. 18. i. into those things which he hath not seen

INVADE, ED.

1 *Sam.* 23. 27. come ; for the Philistines have i. the land

27. 8. David and his men went up, and i. the Geshur-

30. 1. Amalekites had i. the south, and Ziklag [ites

2 *Kings* 13. 20. bands of the Moabites *invaded* the land

2 *Chron.* 20. 10. Seir, whom thou wouldest not let Israel

28. 18. Philistines also had *invaded* the cities [invade

Hab. 3. 16. he will *invade* them with his troops

INVASION.

1 *Sam.* 36. 14. We made an *invasion* upon the south

INVENT, ED.

2 *Chron.* 26. 15. engines, *invented* by cunning men

Amos 6. 5. and i. to themselves instruments of musick

INVENTIONS.

Psal. 99. 8. though thou tookest vengeance of their i.

106. 20. Thus they provoked him to anger with their

39. and went a whoring with their own *inventions* [a.

Prov. 8. 12. and find out knowledge of witty *inventions*

Ecd. 7. 29. upright ; but they have sought out many i.

INVENTORS.

Rom. 1. 30. i. of evil things, disobedient to parents

INVISIBLE.

Rom. 1. 20. the i. things of him from the creation

Col. 1. 15. Who is the image of the *invisible* God

16. in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and i.

1 *Tim.* 1. 17. unto the King eternal, immortal, *invisible*

Heb. 11. 27. he endured, as seeing him who is *invisible*

INVITED.

1 *Sam.* 9. 24. said, I have i. the people. So Saul did eat

2 *Sam.* 13. 23. Absalom *invited* all the king's sons

Eth. 5. 12. to morrow am I i. unto her also with the king

INWARD.

Lev. 13. 55. shalt burn it in the fire ; it is fret *inward*

1 *Kings* 7. 25. and all their hinder parts were *inward*

2 *Chron.* 3. 13. on their feet, and their faces were i.

Job 19. 19. All my *inward* friends abhorred me

38. 36. Who hath put wisdom in the *inward* parts !

Psal. 5. 9. their *inward* part is very wickedness

49. 11. 4. thought is, that their houses shall continue
51. 6. Behold, thou desirest truth in the *inward* parts
64. 6. search: both the *inward* thought of every one
Prov. 20. 27. candle of the Lord, searching all the f. parts
30. so do stripes the *inward* parts of the belly
Isa. 16. 11. Moab, and mine f. parts for Kir-haresch
Jer. 31. 33. I will put my law in their *inward* parts
Luke 11. 39. but your *inward* part is full of ravening
Rom. 7. 29. I delight in the law of God after the f. man
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. yet the *inward* man is renewed day by day
7. 15. his f. affection is more abundant toward you
INWARDLY.

Psal. 62. 4. bless with their mouth, but they curse f.
Mat. 7. 15. but *inwardly* they are ravening wolves
Rom. 2. 29. But he is a Jew, which is one *inwardly*
INWARDS.

Ezod. 29. 13. the fat that covereth the f., 22. *Lev.* 3. 3,
9, 14. | 4. 8. | 7. 3. | 8. 16, 25. | 9. 19.
17. and wash the f., *Lev.* 1. 9, 13. | 8. 21. | 9. 14.
Lev. 4. 11. head, and with his legs, and his *inwards*
JOIN.

Ezod. 1. 10. they *join* also unto our enemies, and fight
2 *Chron.* 20. 35. king of Judah j. himself with Ahaziah
Ezra 9. 14. and *join* in affinity with the people of these
Prov. 11. 21. Though hand j. in hand, the wicked, 16. 5.
Isa. 5. 8. Woe unto them that *join* house to house
9. 11. of Rezin against him, and *join* his enemies
56. 6. stranger, that *join* themselves to the Lord
Jer. 50. 6. *join* ourselves to the Lord in a perpetual
Ezek. 37. 17. *join* them one to another into one stick
Dan. 11. 6. end of years they shall *join* themselves
Acts 5. 13. of the rest durst no man j. himself to them
8. 29. Go near, and *join* thyself to this chariot
9. 26. he assayed to *join* himself to the disciples
JOINED.

Gen. 14. 3. were *joined* together in the vale of Siddim
8. they j. battle with them in the vale of Siddim
25. .s. this time will my husband be *joined* unto me
Num. 18. 2. may be j. unto thee, and minister, 4. [28.
25. 3. Israel j. himself unto Baal-peor, 5. *Psal.* 106.
1 *Sam.* 4. 2. when they *joined* battle, Israel was smitten
1 *Kings* 20. 20. in the seventh day the battle was *joined*
2 *Chron.* 18. 1. in abundance, and j. affinity with Ahab
20. 36. he *joined* himself with him to make ships, 37.
Ezra 4. 12. walls thereof, and *joined* the foundations
Neh. 4. 6. all the wall was j. together unto the half
Ezek. 9. 27. upon all such as j. themselves unto them
Job 3. 6. let it not be *joined* unto the days of the year
41. 17. They are *joined* one to another, they stick
23. The flakes of his flesh are *joined* together
Psal. 83. 8. Assur also is *joined* with them
Ezek. 9. 4. that is *joined* to all the living there is hope
Isa. 13. 15. every one that is j. unto them shall fall
14. 1. and the strangers shall be *joined* with them
20. Thou shalt not be *joined* with them in burial
56. 3. stranger, that hath j. himself to the Lord, speak
Ezek. 1. 9. Their wings were *joined* one to another, 11.
46. 22. there were courts *joined* of forty cubits long
Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is *joined* to idols: let him alone -
Zech. 2. 11. many nations shall be *joined* to the Lord
Mat. 19. 6. God hath *joined* together, *Mark* 10. 9.
Luke 15. 15. he went and *joined* himself to a citizen
Acts 5. 36. about four hundred, *joined* themselves
18. 7. whose house *joined* hard to the synagogue
1 *Cor.* 1. 10. be perfectly j. together in the same mind
6. 16. that he which is j. to an harlot is one body
17. But he that is *joined* unto the Lord is one spirit
Eph. 4. 16. From whom the whole body fitly j. together
5. 31. be j. unto his wife, and they two shall be one
JOINING, S.

1 *Chron.* 22. 3. for the *joinings*; and brass in abundance
2 *Chron.* 3. 12. *joining* to the wing of the other cherub
JOINT.

Gen. 32. 25. hollow of Jacob's thigh was out of joint
Isa. 22. 14. and all my bones are out of joint

Prov. 25. 19. like a broken tooth, and a foot out of joint
Eph. 4. 16. compacted by that which every j. supplieth
JOINTS.

1 *Kings* 22. 34. *joints* of the harness, 2 *Chron.* 18. 33.
Cont. 7. 1. the *joints* of thy thighs are like jewels
Dan. 5. 6. so that the *joints* of his loins were loosed
Col. 2. 19. Head, from which all the body by *joints* and
Heb. 4. 12. of the *joints* and marrow, and is a discerner
JOINT-HEIRS.

Rom. 8. 17. heirs of God, and *joint-heirs* with Christ
JOT.

Mat. 5. 18. one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass
JOURNEY.

Gen. 24. 21. the Lord had made his j. prosperous or not
29. 1. Jacob went on his j., and came into the land
30. 36. three days' j. betwixt himself and Jacob
31. 23. and pursued after him seven days' journey
Ezod. 3. 18. three days' journey into the wilderness, 5.
2. | 8. 27. *Ezod.* 33. 8.
13. 20. they took their journey from, 16. 1. *Gen.* 33.
12. | 46. 1. *Num.* 10. 13. *Deut.* 2. 1. | 10. 6.
Num. 9. 10. be in a j. afar off, yet he shall keep the
13. not in a j., and forbeareth to keep the passover
10. 33. from the mount of the Lord three days' j.
Deut. 1. 2. There are eleven days' journey from Horeb
7. take your journey, 40. | 2. 24. | 10. 11.
Josh. 9. 11. Take victuals with you for the journey
13. become old by reason of the very long journey
Judg. 4. 9. the journey that thou takest shall not be for
1 *Sam.* 15. 18. the Lord sent thee on a journey, and said
2 *Sam.* 11. 10. Uria, Camest thou not from thy j.?
1 *Kings* 18. 27. he is in a j., or peradventure he sleepeth
19. 7. Arise and eat; because the journey is too great
2 *Kings* 3. 9. they fetched a compass of seven days' j.
2 *Chron.* 1. 13. Solomon came from his j. to the high place
Neh. 2. 6. For how long shall thy journey be?
Prov. 7. 19. not at home, he is gone a long journey
Jonah 3. 3. an exceeding great city of three days' j.
Mat. 10. 10. Nor scrip for your j., neither two coats
Mark 6. 8. take nothing for their j., save, *Luke* 9. 3.
13. 34. Son of man is as a man taking a far journey
Luke 11. 6. a friend of mine in his j. is come to me
15. 13. and took his j. into a far country, *Mat.* 25. 15.
John 4. 6. wearied with his journey, sat thus on the well
Rom. 1. 10. now at length I might have a prosperous j.
15. 24. my j. into Spain—I trust to see you in my j.
1 *Cor.* 16. 6. that ye may bring me on my journey
Tit. 3. 13. Bring Zenas the lawyer and Apollos on their
3 *John* 6. forward on their j. after a godly sort [j.
Day's JOURNEY.

Num. 11. 31. fall by the camp, as it were a day's journey
1 *Kings* 19. 4. himself went a day's j. into the wilderness
Jonah 3. 4. into the city a day's journey, and he cried
Luke 2. 44. went a day's journey; and they sought him
Acts 1. 12. which is from Jerusalem a sabbath day's j.
JOURNEYS.

Gen. 13. 3. on his j. from the south even to Beth-e.
Ezod. 17. 1. their j., according to the commandment
40. 36. in all their journeys, 38. *Num.* 10. 12.
Num. 10. 6. they shall blow an alarm for their journeys
33. 1. These are the j. of the children of Israel, 2.
JOURNEYED.

Gen. 11. 2. j. from the east, that they found a plain
12. 9. Abram j., going on still toward the south, 20. 1.
13. 11. Lot j. east || 33. 17. Jacob j. to Succoth
35. 5. j.: and the terror of God was upon the cities
16. j. from Beth-el || 21. Israel j., and spread his tent
Ezod. 12. 37. journeyed from Rameses to Succoth
17. 1. journeyed from the wilderness of Sin
40. 37. not taken up, then they j. not, *Nem.* 9. 19, 22.
Num. 9. 17. after that the children of Israel j., 18.
20. to the commandment of the Lord they j., 21, 23.
12. 15. journeyed not till Miriam was brought in again
Judg. 17. 8. to the house of Micah, as he journeyed
Luke 10. 33. Samaritan, as he j., came where he was
Acts 9. 3. And as he journeyed, he came near Damascus

Acts 9. 7. men which *j.* with him stood speechless, 26. 13.
JOURNEYING, S.
Nam. 10. 2. assembly, and for the *j.* of the camps
28. Thus were the *j.* of the children of Israel
29. We are *j.* unto the place of which the Lord said
Luke 13. 22. teaching, and *journeying* toward Jerusalem
2 Cor. 11. 26. In *journeyings* often, in perils of waters
JOY, Substantive.
1 Sam. 18. 6. with *joy*, and with instruments of musick
1 Chron. 12. 40. for there was *joy* in Israel
15. 16. sounding, by lifting up the voice with *joy*
26. out of the house of Obed-edom with *joy*
29. 17. and now have I seen with *joy* thy people
2 Chron. 20. 27. to go again to Jerusalem with *joy*
Ezra 3. 13. could not discern the noise of the shout of *j.*
6. 16. kept the dedication of this house of God with *j.*
22. feast of unleavened bread seven days with *joy*
Neh. 8. 10. for the *joy* of the Lord is your strength
12. 43. the *joy* of Jerusalem was heard even afar off
Ezra 9. 22. from sorrow to *joy*—days of feasting and *joy*
Job 8. 19. Behold, this is the *joy* of his way
20. 5. and the *joy* of the hypocrite but for a moment
29. 13. I caused the widow's heart to sing for *joy*
33. 26. and he shall see his face with *joy*
41. 22. and sorrow is turned into *joy* before him
Paul. 16. 11. in thy presence is fulness of *joy*
27. 6. will I offer in his tabernacle sacrifices of *joy*
30. 5. for a night, but *joy* cometh in the morning
42. 4. to the house of God, with the voice of *joy* and
43. 4. unto God my exceeding *joy* [praise
48. 2. the *joy* of the whole earth, *Lam.* 2. 15.
51. 12. Restore unto me the *joy* of thy salvation
67. 4. O let the nations be glad and sing for *joy*
105. 43. And he brought forth his people with *joy*
126. 5. They that sow in tears shall reap in *joy*
137. 6. if I prefer not Jerusalem above my chief *joy*
Prov. 12. 20. but to the counsellors of peace is *joy*
14. 10. a stranger doth not intermeddle with his *joy*
15. 21. Folly is *joy* to him that is destitute of wisdom
23. A man hath *joy* by the answer of his mouth
17. 21. and the father of a fool hath no *joy*
21. 15. It is *joy* to the just to do judgment
23. 24. begetteth a wise child shall have *joy* of him
Ecc. 2. 10. I withheld not my heart from any *joy*
26. wisdom, and knowledge, and *j.* : but to the sinner
5. 20. God answereth him in the *joy* of his heart
7. 40. Go thy way, eat thy bread with *joy*, and drink
Isa. 9. 3. not increased the *joy*—the *joy* in harvest
17. the Lord shall have no *joy* in their young men
12. 3. Therefore with *joy* shall ye draw water
16. 10. is taken away, and *joy* out of the plentiful field
24. 8. the *j.* of the harp ceaseth || 11. all *j.* is darkened
29. 19. The meek also shall increase their *j.* in the Lord
32. 13. yea, upon all the houses of *j.* || 14. a *j.* of wild
35. 2. and rejoice even with *joy* and singing [asses
10. songs and everlasting *joy* upon their heads, 51. 11.
52. 9. Break forth into *j.* || 55. 12. For ye shall go out
60. 15. a *joy* of many generations [with *joy*
61. 3. beauty for ashes, the oil of *joy* for mourning
7. everlasting *joy* shall be unto them
65. 14. Behold, my servants shall sing for *joy* of heart
18. Jerusalem a rejoicing, and her people a *joy*
66. 5. but he shall appear to your *j.*, and they shall be
10. rejoice for *j.* with her, all ye that mourn for her
Jer. 15. 16. thy word was unto me the *joy* and rejoicing
31. 13. for I will turn their mourning into *joy*
33. 9. And it shall be to me a name of *joy*, a praise
11. The voice of *joy*, and the voice of gladness
48. 27. thou skippedst for *j.* || 49. 25. the city of my *j.* !
Lam. 5. 15. The *joy* of our heart is ceased ; our dance
Ezek. 24. 25. their strength, the *joy* of their glory
36. 5. with the *joy* of all their heart, with despicable
Hos. 9. 1. Rejoice not, O Israel, for *joy*, as other people
Joel 1. 12. because *joy* is withered away from the sons of
Zeph. 3. 17. he will rejoice over thee with *joy* [men
Mat. 13. 20. anon with *joy* receiveth it, *Luke* 8. 13.

Mat. 13. 44. for *joy* thereof goeth and selleth all that he
25. 21. enter thou into the *joy* of thy lord, 23. [hath
Luke 1. 44. the babe leaped in my womb for *joy*
6. 23. Rejoice ye in that day, and leap for *joy*
10. 17. And the seventy returned again with *j.*, saying
15. 7. likewise *joy* shall be in heaven over one sinner
10. there is *joy* in the presence of the angels of God
24. 41. And while they yet believed not for *joy*
John 3. 29. this my *joy* therefore is fulfilled
15. 11. that my *j.* might remain—your *j.* might be full
16. 20. but your sorrow shall be turned into *joy*
21. for *joy* that a man is born into the world
22. and your *joy* no man taketh from you
24. ask, and ye shall receive, that your *j.* may be full
17. 13. might have my *joy* fulfilled in themselves
Acts 2. 26. make me full of *joy* with thy countenance
13. 52. disciples were filled with *j.*, and with the Holy
20. 24. that I might finish my course with *j.* [Ghost
Rom. 14. 17. and peace, and *joy* in the Holy Ghost
15. 13. fill you with all *joy* and peace in believing
32. That I may come unto you with *joy* by the will of
2 Cor. 1. 24. but are helpers of your *joy* [God
2. 3. that my *joy* is the *joy* of you all
7. 13. the more joyed we for the *joy* of Titus
8. 2. the abundance of their *j.* and their deep poverty
Gal. 5. 22. But the fruit of the Spirit is love, *joy*, peace
Phil. 1. 4. in every prayer of mine for you all making
request with *joy*
25. for your furtherance and *joy* of faith
2. 2. Fulfil ye my *joy* || 4. 1. my *joy* and crown
1 *Thess.* 1. 6. in much affliction, with *j.* of the Holy Ghost
2. 19. what is our hope, or *j.* || 20. ye are our glory
3. 9. for all the *joy* wherewith we *joy* [and *joy*
2 Tim. 1. 4. that I may be filled with *joy*
Philom. 20. let me have *joy* of thee in the Lord
Heb. 12. 2. who for the *joy* that was set before him
13. 17. that they may do it with *j.*, and not with grief
James 1. 2. count it all *j.* when ye fall into divers tempt-
4. 9. and your *joy* to heaviness [tations
1 Pet. 1. 8. believing, ye rejoice with *joy* unspeakable
4. 13. ye may be glad also with exceeding *joy*
1 John 1. 4. write we unto you, that your *j.* may be full
2 John 12. face to face, that our *joy* may be full
3 John 4. I have no greater *joy* than to hear that my
Jude 24. presence of his glory with exceeding *joy*
Great JOY. [See GLADNESS.
1 Kings 1. 40. piped with pipes, and rejoiced with great *j.*
1 Chron. 29. 9. David the king also rejoiced with great *j.*
2 Chron. 30. 26. So there was great *joy* in Jerusalem
Neh. 12. 43. God had made them rejoice with great *joy*
Mat. 2. 10. saw the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great
28. 8. from the sepulchre with fear and great *joy* [joy
Luke 2. 10. I bring you good tidings of great *joy*
24. 52. returned to Jerusalem with great *joy*
Acts 8. 8. And there was great *joy* in that city
15. 3. they caused great *joy* unto all the brethren
Philem. 7. For we have great *j.* and consolation in thy love
Shout, or shouted for JOY.
Ezra 3. 12. and many shouted aloud for *joy*
Job 38. 7. and all the sons of God shouted for *joy* ?
Psal. 5. 11. let them ever shout for *joy*, 35. 27.
32. 11. shout for *joy*, all ye that are upright in heart
65. 13. they shout for *joy*, they also sing
132. 9. and let thy saints shout for *joy*, 16.
JOY, ED, ING.
Psal. 21. 1. The king shall *joy* in thy strength
Isa. 9. 3. they *joy* before thee according to the *joy*
65. 19. I will rejoice in Jerusalem, and *j.* in my people
IIab. 3. 18. I will *joy* in the God of my salvation
Zeph. 3. 17. he will *joy* over thee with singing [Christ
Rom. 5. 11. we also *joy* in God through our Lord Jesus
2 Cor. 7. 13. the more joyed we for the *joy* of Titus
Phil. 2. 17. I *joy*, and rejoice with you all
18. For the same cause also do ye *joy*, and rejoice
Col. 2. 5. *joying* and beholding your order
1 Thes. 3. 9. for all the *joy* wherewith we *joy*

JOYFUL.

1 *Kings* 8. 66. went unto their tents *joyful* and glad
Ezra 6. 22. for the Lord had made them *joyful*
Ezra 6. 9. Then went Heman forth that day *joyful*
Job 3. 7. let no *joyful* voice come therein
Psal. 5. 11. let them also that love thy name be *j.* in thee
35. 9. And my soul shall be *joyful* in the Lord
63. 5. and my mouth shall praise thee with *j.* lips
66. 1. Make a *j.* noise unto God, all ye lands, 98. 4. |
81. 1. make a *j.* noise unto the God of Jacob [100. 1.
89. 15. Blessed is the people that know the *j.* sound
95. 1. let us make a *j.* noise to the rock of our salva-
2. and make a *j.* noise unto him with psalms [tion
96. 12. Let the field be *joyful*, and all that is therein
98. 6. make a *joyful* noise before the Lord, the king
8. floods clap their hands: let the hills be *j.* together
113. 9. to keep house, and to be a *j.* mother of children
149. 2. let the children of Zion be *joyful* in their king
5. Let the saints be *joyful* in glory: let them sing
Recl. 7. 14. In the day of prosperity be *j.*, but in the day
Isa. 49. 13. Sing, O heavens; and be *joyful*, O earth
56. 7. and make them *joyful* in my house of prayer
61. 10. my soul shall be *joyful* in my God
2 *Cor.* 7. 4. I am exceeding *joyful* in all our tribulation
JOYFULLY.

Ecc. 9. 9. Live *j.* with the wife whom thou lovest
Luke 19. 6. came down, and received him *joyfully*
Heb. 10. 34. and took *joyfully* the spoiling of your goods
JOYFULNESS.

Deut. 28. 47. servedst not the Lord thy God with *j.*
Col. 1. 11. unto all patience and longsuffering with *j.*
JOYOUS.

Isa. 22. 2. full of stirs, a tumultuous city, a *joyous* city
23. 7. Is this your *joyous* city, whose antiquity
32. 13. yea, upon all the houses of joy in the *j.* city
Heb. 12. 11. no chastening for the present seemeth to be *j.*
IRON.

Num. 35. 16. if he smite him with an instrument of *i.*
Deut. 3. 11. his bedstead was a bedstead of *iron*
4. 20. out of the *i.* furnace, even out of Egypt, 1 *Kings*
8. 9. a land whose stones are *iron* [8. 51. *Jer.* 11. 4.
27. 5. shalt not lift up any *iron* tool upon them
28. 23. and the earth that is under thee shall be *iron*
48. put a yoke of *iron* upon thy neck, *Jer.* 28. 14.
Josh. 8. 31. over which no man hath lift up any *iron*
17. 16. have chariots of *iron*, 18. *Judg.* 1. 19.
Judg. 4. 3. for he had nine hundred chariots of *iron*, 13.
1 *Sam.* 17. 7. his spear's head weighed 600 shekels of *i.*
2 *Sam.* 12. 31. under harrows of *iron*, 1 *Chron.* 20. 3.
23. 7. man that shall touch them must be fenced with *i.*
1 *Kings* 6. 7. nor any tool of *iron* heard in the house
22. 11. made him horns of *iron*, 2 *Chron.* 18. 10.
2 *Kings* 6. 6. cast it in thither; and the *iron* did swim
1 *Chron.* 22. 3. David prepared *iron* in abundance
29. 2. the *iron* for things of *iron*
7. and one hundred thousand talents of *iron*
Job 19. 24. That they were graven with an *iron* pen
20. 24. He shall flee from the *iron* weapon
28. 2. *Iron* is taken out of the earth, and brass
40. 18. his bones are like bars of *iron*
41. 27. He esteemeth *iron* as straw, and brass as
Psal. 2. 9. Thou shalt break them with a rod of *iron*
105. 18. hurt with fetters: he was laid in *iron*
107. 10. being bound in affliction and *iron*
16. and cut the bars of *iron* in sunder, *Isa.* 45. 2.
149. 8. with chains, and their nobles with fetters of *i.*
Prov. 27. 17. *Iron* sharpeneth *iron*
Ecc. 10. 10. If the *iron* be blunt, and he do not whet
Isa. 10. 34. cut down the thickets of the forest with *iron*
48. 4. thy neck is an *iron* sinew, and thy brow brass
60. 17. for *i.* I will bring silver—for stones *i.* [pillar
Jer. 1. 18. made thee this day a defended city, and an *i.*
15. 12. Shall *i.* break the northern *iron* and the steel?
17. 1. The sin of Judah is written with a pen of *iron*
28. 13. but thou shalt make for them yokes of *iron*
Ezek. 4. 3. an *iron* pan, and set it for a wall of *iron*

Ezek. 27. 12. with silver, *iron*, tin, and lead, they traded
19. bright *i.*, cassia, and calamus, were in thy market
Dan. 2. 33. His legs of *i.*, his feet part of *i.*, 34, 41, 42.
35. Then was the *iron*, the clay, the brass,—broken
40. he strong as *iron*: forasmuch as *iron* breaketh
41. there shall be in it of the strength of the *iron*
43. thou sawest *iron* mixed with miry clay, 41.
7. 7. it had great *iron* teeth: it devoured and brake
19. whose teeth were of *iron*, and his nails of brass
Amos 1. 3. threshed Gilead with threshing instruments
Mic. 4. 13. for I will make thine horn *iron* [of *iron*
Acts 12. 10. they came unto the *iron* gate that leadeth
1 *Tim.* 4. 2. their conscience seared with a hot *iron*
Rev. 2. 27. rule them with a rod of *iron*, 12. 5. | 19. 15.
9. 9. as it were breastplates of *iron* [See BRASS.
IRONS.

Job 41. 7. Canst thou fill his skin with barbed *irons*?
IS.

2 *Sam.* 13. 35. so it is, *Job* 5. 27. *Luke* 12. 54.
Job 11. 6. that they are double to that which is!
John 4. 23. But the hour cometh, and now is, 5. 25.
7. 27. whence he is, 9. 29, 30. || *Gal.* 4. 29. so it is now
2 *Thess.* 3. 1. be glorified, even as it is with you
Rev. 1. 4. which is, and which was, and which, 8. | 4. 8.
17. 10. seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and
IS not.

Gen. 37. 30. The child is not; and I, whither shall I
42. 13. with our father, and one is not, 32. [go?
36. Joseph is not, and Simeon is not, and ye will take
Num. 12. 7. My servant Moses is not so
Deut. 29. 15. with him that is not here with us this day
1 *Sam.* 20. 2. it is not so || 2 *Sam.* 20. 21. The matter is
Job 9. 35. but it is not so with me [not so
23. 8. Behold, I go forward, but he is not there
27. 19. he openeth his eyes, and he is not
28. 14. depth saith, It is not in me—It is not with me
35. 15. But now, because it is not so, he hath visited
Prov. 23. 5. Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is
Isa. 17. 14. and before the morning he is not [not?
Jer. 5. 12. belied the Lord, and said, It is not he
49. 10. his seed is spoiled—and he is not
Mat. 28. 6. He is not here: for he is risen
Rev. 17. 8. the beast that was, and is not, and yet is, 11.
ISLAND.

Job 22. 30. He shall deliver the *island* of the innocent
Isa. 34. 14. meet with the wild beasts of the *island*
Acts 27. 16. under a certain *i.* which is called Claudia
26. Howbeit we must be cast upon a certain *island*
28. 1. they knew that the *island* was called Melita
7. were possessions of the chief man of the *island*
9. had diseases in the *island*, came, and were healed
Rev. 6. 14. every mountain and *island* were moved
16. 20. every *i.* fled away, and the mountains were not
ISLANDS.

Isa. 11. 11. from Hamath, and from the *i.* of the sea
13. 22. wild beasts of the *i.* shall cry in their desolate
41. 1. Keep silence before me, O *i.*; and let the people
42. 12. the Lord, and declare his praise in the *islands*
15. make the rivers *i.*, and I will dry up the pools
59. 18. to the *islands* he will repay recompence
Jer. 50. 39. the wild beasts of the *i.* shall dwell there
ISLE.

Isa. 20. 6. the inhabitant of this *i.* shall say in that day
23. 2. Be still, ye inhabitants of the *isle*
6. over to Tarshish; howl, ye inhabitants of the *isle*
Acts 13. 6. they had gone through the *isle* unto Paphos
28. 11. ship of Alexandria, which had wintered in the
Rev. 1. 9. in the *isle* that is called Patmos [isle
ISLES.

Gen. 10. 5. By these were the *i.* of the Gentiles divided
Ezra 10. 1. a tribute upon the land, and upon the *isles*
Psal. 72. 10. Tarshish and of the *i.* shall bring presents
97. 1. rejoice; let the multitude of *i.* be glad thereof
Isa. 24. 15. name of the Lord God of Israel in the *isles*
40. 15. he taketh up the *isles* as a very little thing
41. 5. The *i.* saw it, and feared; the ends of the earth

Isa. 42. 4. in the earth: and the i. shall wait for his law
 10. therein; the *isles*, and the inhabitants thereof
 49. 1. Listen, O i., unto me; and hearken, ye people
 51. 5. the *isles* shall wait upon me, 60. 9.
 66. 19. the *isles* afar off, that have not heard my fame
Jer. 2. 10. For pass over the *isles* of Chittim, and see
 25. 22. kings of the *isles* which are beyond the sea
 31. 10. and declare it in the *isles* afar off [fall
Ezek. 26. 15. Shall not the i. shake at the sound of thy
 18. the *isles* tremble—the *isles* that are in the sea
 27. 3. which art a merchant of the people for many i.
 6. benches of ivory, brought out of the i. of Chittim
 7. blue and purple from the *isles* of Elishah
 15. many *isles* were the merchandise of thine hand
 35. inhabitants of the *isles* shall be astonished at thee
 39. 6. among them that dwell carelessly in the *isles*
Dan. 11. 18. turn his face unto the *isles* [all the *isles*
Zeph. 2. 11. worship him, every one from his place, even
 ISSUE, *Substantive*.

Gen. 48. 6. And thy i., which thou begetteth after thom
Len. 12. 7. the issue of her blood, 16. 26.

15. 2. When any man hath a running i., 32. | 22. 4.
Num. 5. 2. every leper, and every one that hath an issue
 2 Sam. 3. 29. not fall from the house of Joab one that
Isa. 22. 24. the offspring and the issue [hath an issue
Ezek. 23. 20. whose i. is like the i. of horses [Luke 8. 43.
Mat. 9. 20. an issue of blood twelve years, Mark 5. 25.
 22. 25. having no issue, left his wife unto his brother
Luke 8. 44. and immediately her issue of blood stancheth
 ISSUES.

Psal. 68. 20. unto God the Lord belong the i. from death
Prov. 4. 23. for out of it are the issues of life
 ITCH, D.

Josh. 8. 22. And the other i. out of the city against them
 2 Kings 20. 18. thy sons that shall i. from thee, *Isa.* 39. 7.
Job 38. 8. brake forth, as if it had i. out of the womb?
Ezek. 47. 1. waters issued out from under the threshold
 8. These waters issue out toward the east country
 12. because their waters they i. out of the sanctuary
Dan. 7. 10. A fiery stream issued and came forth from
Rev. 9. 17. and out of their mouths issued fire, 18.
 ITCH.

Deut. 28. 27. with the scab, and with the itch
 ITCHING.

2 Tim. 4. 3. heap to themselves teachers, having i. ears
 JUBILE.

Lev. 25. 9. cause the trumpet of the jubile to sound
 11. A j. shall that fiftieth year be unto you, 10, 12.
 13. In the year of this jubile ye shall return
 15. According to the number of years after the jubile
 25. until the year of j.: and in the j. it shall go out
 30. it shall not go out in the jubile [the jubile, 33.
 31. they may be redeemed, and they shall go out in
 40. shall serve thee unto the year of jubile, 50.
 52. if there remain but few years unto the year of j.
 54. go out in the year of j., both he, and his children
 27. 17. If he sanctify his field from the year of j., 18.
 21. field, when it goeth out in the j., shall be holy
 23. estimation, even unto the year of the jubile, 18.
 24. In the year of the j. the field shall return [shall be
Num. 36. 4. And when the j. of the children of Israel
 JUDGE, *Substantive*.

Gen. 18. 25. Shall not the J. of all the earth do right?
 19. 9. came in to sojourn, and he will needs be a j.
Exod. 2. 14. Who made thee a prince and a judge over
 us, Acts 7. 27, 35.

Deut. 17. 9. unto the judge that shall be in those days
 12. not hearken unto the priest—or unto the judge
 25. 2. beaten, that the j. shall cause him to lie down
Judg. 2. 18. Lord was with the j.—all the days of the j.
 19. when the judge was dead, that they returned
 11. 27. the Lord the Judge be judge this day between
 1 Sam. 2. 25. sin against another, the j. shall judge him
 24. 15. The Lord therefore be j., and judge between
 2 Sam. 15. 4. Absalom said moreover, Oh that I were
Job 9. 15. I would make supplication to my j. [made j.
 506

Job 23. 7. so should I be delivered for ever from my j.
 31. 28. an iniquity to be punished by the judge
Paul. 50. 6. declare his righteousness: for God is j. him-
 68. 5. a j. of the widows || 75. 7. God is the j. [self
 94. 2. Lift up thyself, thou judge of the earth: render
Isa. 3. 2. The mighty man, and the man of war, the j.
 33. 22. For the Lord is our j., the Lord is our lawgiver
Amos 2. 8. I will cut off the j. from the midst thereof
Mic. 5. 1. they shall smite the j. of Israel with a rod
 7. 3. the prince asketh, and the j. asketh for a reward
Mat. 5. 25. the adversary deliver thee to the j., and the
 j. deliver thee to the officer, *Luke* 12. 58.
Luke 12. 14. Man, who made me a j. or a divider over
 18. 2. Saying, There was in a city a j., which feared not
 6. the Lord said, Hear what the unjust j. saith [God
Acts 10. 42. of God to be the Judge of quick and dead
 18. 15. for I will be no judge of such matters
 24. 10. hast been of many years a j. unto this nation
 2 Tim. 4. 8. the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me
Heb. 12. 23. to God the J. of all, and to the spirits of
James 4. 11. thou art not a doer of the law, but a judge
 5. 9. behold, the judge standeth before the door
 JUDGES.

Exod. 21. 6. his master shall bring him unto the judges
 22. and he shall pay as the judges determine
 22. 8. be brought unto the judges, to see whether he
 9. the cause of both parties shall come before the j.
Num. 25. 6. Moses said unto the j. of Israel, Slay ye
Deut. 1. 16. I charged your judges at that time, saying
 16. 18. J. and officers shall thou make thee in all thy
 19. 17. before the priests and the judges [gates
 18. And the judges shall make diligent inquisition
 21. 2. Then thy elders and thy judges shall come forth
 25. 1. they come unto judgment, that the j. may judge
 32. 31. even our enemies themselves being j. [them
Josh. 8. 33. all Israel, and their elders, and officers, and
 23. 2. for their heads, and for their j., 24. 1. [their j.
Judg. 2. 16. Nevertheless the Lord raised up judges, 18.
 17. And yet they would not hearken unto their judges
Ruth 1. 1. when the j. ruled, that there was a famine
 1 Sam. 8. 1. he made his sons judges over Israel
 2. they were judges in Beer-sheba [1 Chron. 17. 10.
 2 Sam. 7. 11. commanded judges to be over my people,
 2 Kings 23. 22. from the days of the judges that judged
 1 Chron. 17. 6. spake I a word to any of the judges
 23. 4. and six thousand were officers and judges
 26. 29. over Israel, for officers and judges
 2 Chron. 1. 2. to the j., and to every governor in all Israel
 19. 5. he set judges in the land || 6. said to the judges
Ezra 7. 25. set magistrates and judges, which may judge
 10. 14. elders of every city, and the judges thereof
Job 9. 24. he covereth the faces of the judges thereof
 12. 17. and maketh the judges fools
 31. 11. it is an iniquity to be punished by the judges
Psal. 2. 10. be instructed, ye judges of the earth
 141. 6. When their j. are overthrown in stony places
 148. 11. all people: princes, and all j. of the earth
Prov. 8. 16. By me princes rule, and nobles, even all the
Isa. 1. 26. I will restore thy judges as at the first [j.
 40. 23. he maketh the judges of the earth as vanity
Dan. 3. 2. the judges, the treasurers, the counsellors, 3.
 9. 12. against us, and against our j. that judged us
Hos. 7. 7. and have devoured their judges
 13. 10. thy j. of whom thou saidst, Give me a king
Zeph. 3. 3. her judges are evening wolves; they gnaw
Mat. 12. 27. they shall be your judges, *Luke* 11. 19.
Acts 13. 20. And after that he gave unto them judges
James 2. 4. and are become judges of evil thoughts!
 JUDGE, *Verb*, with reference to God and Christ.
Gen. 16. 5. j. between me and thee, 1 Sam. 24. 12, 15.
 31. 53. the God of their father, judge betwixt us
Exod. 5. 21. The Lord look upon you, and judge
Deut. 32. 36. For the Lord shall judge his people, *Psal.*
 7. 8. | 136. 14. *Heb.* 10. 30.
 1 Sam. 2. 10. the Lord shall judge the ends of the earth
 1 Kings 8. 32. and do, and j. thy servants, 2 Chron. 6. 23.

1 Chron. 16. 33. cometh to *j.* the earth, *Psal.* 96. 13. | 98.
2 Chron. 20. 12. O our God, wilt thou not *j.* them? | 9.
Job 22. 13. can he *judge* through the dark cloud?
Psal. 9. 8. he shall *judge* the world in righteousness, 96.
13. | 98. 9. *Acts* 17. 31.

10. 18. To *judge* the fatherless and the oppressed
26. 1. *Judge* me, O Lord, 7. 8. | 35. 24. | 43. 1.
50. 4. and to the earth, that he may *judge* his people
54. 1. by thy name, and *judge* me by thy strength
67. 4. for thou shalt *j.* the people righteously, 90. 10.
82. 8. Arise, O God, *judge* the earth
110. 6. He shall *judge* among the heathen
Ecc. 3. 17. God shall *j.* the righteous and the wicked
Isa. 2. 4. And he shall *judge* among the nations
3. 13. to plead, and standeth to *judge* the people
11. 3. he shall not *judge* after the sight of his eyes
4. But with righteousness shall he *judge* the poor
51. 5. and mine arms shall *judge* the people
Lam. 3. 59. hast seen my wrong: *judge* thou my cause
Ezek. 34. 17. Behold, I *judge* between cattle and cattle
Joel 3. 12. for there will I sit to *judge* all the heathen
Mic. 4. 3. And he shall *judge* among many people
John 5. 30. as I hear, I *judge*: and my judgment is just
8. 15. I *judge* no man | 16. And yet if I *judge*
26. I have many things to say and to *judge* of you
12. 47. I *judge* him not: for I came not to *j.* the world
Rom. 2. 16. when God shall *judge* the secrets of men
3. 6. for then how shall God *judge* the world? | 4. 5.
2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall *j.* the quick and the dead, 1 Pet.
Heb. 13. 4. whoremongers and adulterers God will *judge*
Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not *judge* and avenge our blood
19. 11. in righteousness he doth *judge* and make war
See I will JUDGE.

JUDGE, not referred to God.

Gen. 31. 37. that they may *judge* betwixt us both
49. 16. Dan shall *j.* his people, as one of the tribes
Ecc. 1. 18. 13. morrow, that Moses sat to *j.* the people
16. unto me; and I *judge* between one and another
22. let them *j.*—but every small matter they shall *j.*
Lev. 19. 15. in righteousness shalt thou *j.* thy neighbour
Num. 35. 24. the congregation shall *j.* between the slayer
Deut. 1. 16. and *j.* righteously between every man and his
16. 18. and they shall *j.* the people with just judgment
25. 1. unto judgment, that the judges may *judge* them
1 Sam. 2. 25. sin against another, the judge shall *j.* him
8. 5. make us a king to *j.* us, 6. 20. | 2 Chron. 1. 10.
1 Kings 3. 9. who is able to *j.* this thy so great a people?
7. 7. made a porch for the throne where he might *j.*
2 Chron. 1. 11. that thou mayest *judge* my people
19. 6. for ye *judge* not for man, but for the Lord
Ezra 7. 25. judges, which may *judge* all the people
Psal. 58. 1. do ye *judge* uprightly, O ye sons of men!
72. 2. He shall *judge* thy people with righteousness
4. He shall *judge* the poor of the people, he shall save
82. 2. How long will ye *judge* unjustly, and accept the
Prov. 31. 9. Open thy mouth, *j.* righteously, and plead
Isa. 1. 17. *judge* the fatherless, plead for the widow
23. they *judge* not the fatherless, *Jer.* 5. 28.
5. 3. *judge*, I pray you, betwixt me and my vineyard
Ezek. 20. 4. Wilt thou *j.* them, son of man, wilt thou *j.*
22. 2. wilt thou *j.*, wilt thou *j.* the bloody city! [them]
23. 24. and they shall *judge* thee, 24. 14.
26. Son of man, wilt thou *j.* Aholah and Aholibah?
45. shall *judge* them after the manner of adulteresses
44. 24. they shall *judge* it according to my judgments
Obad. 21. on mount Zion, to *judge* the mount of Esau
Mic. 5. 11. The heads thereof *judge* for reward
Zech. 3. 7. then thou shalt also *judge* my house
Mat. 7. 1. *Judge* not, that ye be not judged, *Luke* 6. 37.
2. For with what judgment ye *j.*, ye shall be judged
Luke 12. 57. of yourselves *judge* ye not what is right?
John 7. 24. *Judge* not according to the appearance, but *j.*
51. Doth our law *judge* any man, before it hear him
8. 15. Ye *judge* after the flesh; I *judge* no man
12. 48. the same shall *judge* him in the last day
18. 31. Take ye him, and *j.* him according to your law

Acts 4. 19. *j.* ye | 13. 46. and *j.* yourselves unworthy
23. 3. for sittest thou to *judge* me after the law
Rom. 2. 27. if it fulfil the law, *j.* thee, who by the letter
14. 3. *judge* him that eateth
10. why dost thou *judge* thy brother?
13. Let us not therefore *judge* one another any more
1 Cor. 4. 3. of man's judgment: yea, I *j.* not mine own
5. Therefore *judge* nothing before the time, until [self]
5. 12. what have I to do to *judge* them also that are
without? do not ye *j.* them that are within?
6. 2. Do ye not know that the saints shall *j.* the world?
3. Know ye not that we shall *judge* angels?
4. set them to *j.* who are least esteemed in the church
5. not one that shall be able to *j.* between his brethren?
10. 15. *j.* ye what I say | 11. 13. *Judge* in yourselves
11. 31. For if we would *judge* ourselves, we should
14. 29. prophets speak two or three, and let the other
2 Cor. 5. 14. we thus *j.*, that if one died for all [*judge*]
Col. 2. 16. Let no man therefore *judge* you in meat
James 4. 11. if thou *judge* the law, thou art not a doer
I will JUDGE. [7. 7.
Gen. 15. 14. nation, whom they shall serve, will I *j.*, *Acts*
1 Sam. 3. 13. told him that I will *j.* his house for ever
Psal. 75. 2. receive the congregation I will *j.* uprightly
Ezek. 7. 8. I will *j.* thee according to thy ways, 3. | 18. 30. |
27. according to their deserts will I *j.* them | 33. 20.
11. 10. I will *judge* you in the border of Israel, 11.
16. 38. I will *j.* thee, as women that break wedlock
21. 30. I will *judge* thee in the place where thou wast
34. 22. I will *judge* between cattle, 20. [created
Luke 19. 22. Out of thine own mouth will I *judge* thee
JUDGED.

Gen. 30. 6. God hath *j.* me, and hath also heard my voice
Exod. 18. 26. *j.* the people—small matter they *j.* themselves
Judg. 3. 10. *judged* Israel, 4. 4. | 10. 2, 3. | 12. 7, 8, 9, 11,
13, 14. | 15. 20. | 16. 31. | 1 Sam. 4. 18. | 7. 6,
1 Kings 3. 28. judgment which the king had *j.* | 15, 16, 17.
2 Kings 23. 22. from the days of the judges that *judged*
Psal. 9. 19. let the heathen be *judged* in thy sight
37. 33. nor condemn him when he is *judged*
109. 7. When he shall be *j.*, let him be condemned
Jer. 22. 16. He *judged* the cause of the poor and needy
Ezek. 16. 38. that break wedlock and shed blood are *j.*
52. Thou also, which hast *judged* thy sisters
28. 23. and the wounded shall be *j.* in the midst of her
35. 11. make myself known among them, when I have
36. 19. according to their doings I *j.* them [*j.* thee
Dan. 9. 12. and against our judges that *judged* us
Mat. 7. 1. *Judge* not, that ye be not *judged*, *Luke* 6. 37.
2. For with what judgment ye *judge*, ye shall be *j.*
Luke 7. 43. he said unto him, Thou hast rightly *judged*
John 16. 11. because the prince of this world is *judged*
Acts 16. 15. If ye have *j.* me to be faithful to the Lord
24. 6. took, and would have *j.* according to our law
25. 9. there be *judged* of these things before me? 20.
10. at Caesar's judgment seat, where I ought to be *j.*
26. 6. and am *judged* for the hope of the promise
Rom. 2. 12. sinned in the law shall be *j.* by the law
3. 4. and mightest overcome when thou art *judged*
7. why yet am I also *judged* as a sinner?
1 Cor. 2. 15. yet he himself is *judged* of no man
4. 3. a very small thing that I should be *j.* of you
5. 3. have *judged* already, as though I were present
6. 2. and if the world shall be *judged* by you, are ye
10. 29. for why is my liberty *judged* of another man's
11. 31. if we would *judge* ourselves, we should not be
32. when we are *j.*, we are chastened of the Lord [*j.*
14. 24. he is convinced of all, he is *judged* of all
Heb. 11. 11. she *judged* him faithful who had promised
James 2. 12. as they that shall be *j.* by the law of liberty
1 Pet. 4. 6. that they might be *judged* according to men
Rev. 11. 18. time of the dead, that they should be *j.*
16. 5. wast, and shalt be, because thou hast *j.* thus
19. 2. for he hath *judged* the great whore
20. 12. the dead were *judged* out of those things
13. were *judged* every man according to their works

JUDGE.

Psal. 51. 4. and be clear when thou *judgest*
Jer. 11. 20. O Lord of hosts, that *judgest* righteously
Rom. 2. 1. O man, whosoever thou art that *judgest*
 3. O man, that *judgest* them which do such things
 14. 4. Who art thou that *j.* another man's servant?
James 4. 12. who art thou that *judgest* another?

JUDGETH.

Job 21. 22. seeing he *judgeth* those that are high
 36. 31. For by them *judgeth* he the people
Psal. 7. 11. God *j.* the righteous, and God is angry
 58. 11. verily he is a God that *j.* in the earth [the gods
 82. 1. in the congregation of the mighty; he *j.* among
Prov. 29. 14. The king that faithfully *judgeth* the poor
John 5. 22. For the Father *judgeth* no man, but hath
 8. 50. one that seeketh and *j.* || 12. 48. hath one that *j.*
 1 *Cor.* 2. 15. he that is spiritual *judgeth* all things [him
 4. but he that *judgeth* me is the Lord
 5. 13. But them that are without God *judgeth*
James 4. 11. *judgeth* his brother—*judgeth* the law
 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. who without respect of persons *judgeth*
 2. 23. committed himself to him that *j.* righteously
Rer. 18. 8. for strong is the Lord God who *judgeth* her

JUDGING.

2 *Kings* 15. 5. *j.* the people of the land, 2 *Chron.* 26. 21.
Psal. 9. 4. thou satest in the throne *judging* right
Isa. 16. 5. *judging*, and seeking judgment
Mat. 19. 28. *j.* the twelve tribes of Israel, *Luke* 22. 30.

JUDGMENT.

Erod. 12. 12. against all the gods of Egypt I will execute
 21. 31. according to this *j.* shall it be done unto him [*j.*
 23. 2. to decline after many to wrest judgment
 6. Thou shalt not wrest the judgment, *Deut.* 16. 19.
 28. 15. the breastplate of judgment, 29. 30.
 30. Aaron shall bear the *j.* of the children of Israel
Num. 27. 11. a statute of judgment, 35. 29.
 21. after the judgment of Urin before the Lord
Deut. 1. 17. for the judgment is God's
 10. 18. He doth execute the judgment of the fatherless
 16. 18. they shall judge the people with just judgment
 17. 9. they shall show thee the sentence of judgment
 11. according to the *j.* which they shall tell thee
 24. 17. shalt not pervert the *j.* of the stranger, 27. 19.
 25. 1. controversy between men, and they come unto *j.*
 32. 4. his work is perfect: for all his ways are *j.*
 41. mine hand take hold on *j.*; I will render vengeance
Josh. 20. 6. until he stand before the congregation for *j.*
Judg. 4. 5. children of Israel came up to her for *j.*
 1 *Sam.* 8. 3. took bribes, and perverted judgment
 2 *Sam.* 8. 15. David executed *j.* and justice, 1 *Chron.* 18.
 15. 2. came to the king for *j.*, then Absalom, 6. [14.
 1 *Kings* 3. 11. for thyself understanding to discern *j.*
 28. all Israel heard of the *j.* which the king had judged
 7. 7. the porch of judgment || 20. 40. So shall thy *j.* be
 2 *Kings* 25. 6. and they gave judgment upon him
 2 *Chron.* 19. 8. for the *j.* of the Lord, and for controver-
 20. 9. as the sword, *j.*, or pestilence, or famine [sies
 22. 8. when Jehu was executing *j.* upon the house of
 24. 24. So they executed *j.* against Joash [Ahab
Ezra 7. 26. let judgment be executed speedily upon him
Eth. 1. 13. toward all that knew law and judgment
Job 8. 3. Doth God pervert *j.*? or doth the Almighty
 9. 19. and if of *j.*, who shall set me a time to plead?
 19. 7. I am not heard: I cry aloud, but there is no *j.*
 29. that ye may know there is a judgment
 32. 9. neither do the aged understand judgment
 34. 4. Let us choose to us judgment: let us know
 12. neither will the Almighty pervert judgment
 35. 14. yet *j.* is before him; therefore trust thou
 36. 17. But thou hast fulfilled the *j.* of the wicked:
 judgment and justice take hold on thee
Psal. 7. 6. awake for me to the *j.* that thou hast com-
 9. 7. he hath prepared his throne for *j.* [manded
 8. he shall minister *j.* to the people in uprightness
 16. The Lord is known by the *j.* which he executeth
 33. 5. He loveth righteousness and judgment

Psal. 37. 6. thy *j.* as the noonday || 28. the Lord loveth *j.*
 30. speaketh wisdom, and his tongue talketh of *j.*
 72. 2. people with righteousness, and thy poor with *j.*
 76. 8. Thou didst cause *j.* to be heard from heaven
 9. God arose to *j.*, to save all the meek of the earth
 89. 14. Justice and *j.* are the habitation of thy throne,
 94. 15. But *j.* shall return unto righteousness [97. 2.
 99. 4. The king's strength also loveth judgment—thou
 executest judgment and righteousness in Jacob
 101. 1. I will sing of mercy and judgment
 103. 6. judgment for all that are oppressed, 146. 7.
 106. 3. Blessed are they that keep judgment
 30. Then stood up Phinchas, and executed judgment
 111. 7. The works of his hands are verity and *j.*
 119. 66. Teach me good judgment and knowledge
 121. I have done judgment and justice: leave me not
 149. O Lord, quicken me according to thy judgment
 122. 5. For there are set thrones of judgment
 149. 9. To execute upon them the judgment written
Prov. 1. 3. the instruction of wisdom, justice, and *j.*
 2. 8. He keepeth the paths of judgment
 9. Then shalt thou understand righteousness, and *j.*
 8. 20. in the midst of the paths of judgment
 13. 23. but there is that is destroyed for want of *j.*
 17. 23. to pervert the ways of judgment
 19. 28. An ungodly witness scorneth judgment
 20. 8. A king that sitteth in the throne of judgment
 28. 5. Evil men understand not judgment
 29. 4. The king by judgment establisheth the land
 26. but every man's judgment cometh from the Lord
 31. 5. and pervert the judgment of any of the afflicted
Ecc. 3. 16. I saw under the sun the place of judgment
 5. 8. and violent perverting of judgment and justice
 8. 5. a wise man's heart discerneth both time and *j.*
 6. Because to every purpose there is time and *j.*
Isa. 1. 17. seek judgment || 21. it was full of judgment
 27. Zion shall be redeemed with judgment
 4. 4. by the spirit of *j.*, and by the spirit of burning
 5. 7. he looked for judgment, but behold oppression
 9. 7. and to establish it with *j.* and with justice
 10. 2. To turn aside the needy from judgment
 16. 3. Take counsel, execute *j.* || 5. judging, and seeking
 28. 6. for a spirit of judgment to him that sitteth [*j.*
 17. *J.* also will I lay to the line, and righteousness
 30. 18. for the Lord is a God of judgment
 32. 16. Then judgment shall dwell in the wilderness
 33. 5. he hath filled Zion with *j.* and righteousness
 34. 5. and upon the people of my curse, to judgment
 40. 14. and taught him in the path of judgment
 41. 1. let us come near together to judgment
 42. 1. he shall bring forth judgment to the Gentiles
 3. he shall bring forth judgment unto truth
 4. nor be discouraged, till he have set *j.* in the earth
 53. 8. He was taken from prison and from judgment
 56. 1. saith the Lord, Keep ye *j.*, and do justice
 59. 8. and there is no judgment in their goings
 9. Therefore is *j.* far from us, neither doth justice
 11. we look for judgment, but there is none
 14. And *j.* is turned away backward, and justice
 15. and it displeased him that there was no judgment
 61. 8. For I the Lord love judgment, I hate robbery
Jer. 5. 1. if there be any that executeth judgment
 4. way of the Lord, nor the judgment of their God, 5.
 7. 5. if ye thoroughly execute judgment between man
 8. 7. my people know not the judgment of the Lord
 9. 24. which exercise lovingkindness, *j.*, and righteous-
 10. 24. O Lord, correct me, but with judgment [ness
 21. 12. Execute *j.* in the morning, and deliver him
 22. 3. Execute ye *j.* and righteousness, *Ezek.* 45. 9.
 23. 5. shall execute *j.* and justice in the earth, 33. 15.
 39. 5. where he gave judgment upon him, 52. 9.
 48. 21. And judgment is come upon the plain country
 47. Thus far is the judgment of Moab
 49. 12. they whose *j.* was not to drink of the cup
 51. 9. for her judgment reacheth unto heaven
Ezek. 18. 8. hath executed true *j.* between man and man

Ezek. 23. 10. for they had executed *judgment* upon her
24. 1 will set *j.* before them, and they shall judge thee
34. 16. I will feed them with *judgment*
Dan. 4. 37. all whose works are truth, and his ways *j.*
7. 10. the *judgment* was set || *26.* But the *j.* shall sit
22. judgment was given to the saints of the most High
IIos. 6. 1. for *j.* is toward you, because ye have been a
10. 4. thus *judgment* springeth up as hemlock [snare
12. 6. keep mercy and *judgment*, and wait on thy God
Amos 5. 7. Ye who turn *judgment* to wormwood
15. love the good, and establish *judgment* in the gate
24. But let *judgment* run down as waters
6. 12. for ye have turned *judgment* into gall
Mic. 3. 1. Is it not for you to know *judgment*?
8. of *judgment*, and of might, to declare unto Jacob
9. that abhor *judgment* || *7. 9.* and execute *j.* for me
IIab. 1. 4. j. doth never go forth—wrong *j.* proceedeth
7. their *j.* and their dignity shall proceed of themselves
12. O Lord, thou hast ordained them for *judgment*
Zeph. 2. 3. meek of the earth, which have wrought his *j.*
3. 5. every morning doth he bring his *j.* to light
Zech. 7. 9. Execute true *j.* || *8. 16.* the *j.* of truth and
Mat. 2. 17. Where is the God of *judgment*? [peace
3. 5. And I will come near to you to *judgment*
Mat. 5. 21. shall be in danger of the *judgment*, *22.*
7. 2. For with what *j.* ye judge, ye shall be judged
12. 18. and he shall shew *judgment* to the Gentiles
20. till he send forth *judgment* unto victory [faith
23. 23. weightier matters of the law, *j.*, mercy, and
Luke 10. 14. more tolerable for Tyre and Sidon at the *j.*
11. 42. and pass over *judgment* and the love of God
John 5. 22. but hath committed all *j.* unto the Son
27. hath given him authority to execute *j.* also
7. 24. the appearance, but judge righteous *judgment*
9. 39. For *judgment* I am come into this world
12. 31. Now is the *judgment* of this world
16. 8. of sin, and of righteousness, and of *judgment*
11. Of j. because the prince of this world is judged
Acts 8. 33. In his humiliation his *j.* was taken away
24. 25. and *judgment* to come, Felix trembled
25. 15. desiring to have *judgment* against him
Rom. 1. 32. Who knowing the *j.* of God, that they which
2. are sure that the *j.* of God is according to truth
3. that thou shalt escape the *judgment* of God?
5. and revelation of the righteous *judgment* of God
5. 16. for the *judgment* was by one to condemnation
18. as by the offence of one *j.* came upon all men
1 Cor. 1. 10. in the same mind and in the same *j.*
4. 3. that I should be judged of you, or of man's *j.*
Gal. 5. 10. he that troubleth you shall bear his *j.*
2 Thes. 1. 5. manifest token of the righteous *j.* of God
1 Tim. 5. 24. open beforehand, going before to *judgment*
Heb. 6. 2. and of eternal *j.* || *9. 27.* but after this the *j.*
10. 27. But a certain fearful looking for of *judgment*
James 2. 13. j. without mercy—mercy rejoiceth against *j.*
1 Pet. 4. 17. that *j.* must begin at the house of God
2 Pet. 2. 3. whose *j.* now of a long time lingereth not
4. into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto *j.*
Jude 6. unto the *judgment* of the great day
15. To execute *judgment* upon all, and to convince all
Rev. 14. 7. for the hour of his *judgment* is come
17. 1. shew unto thee the *j.* of the great whore
18. 10. for in one hour is thy *judgment* come
20. 4. they sat upon them, and *j.* was given unto them
 DAY OF JUDGMENT, SEE DAY.

DO JUDGMENT.

Gen. 18. 19. to do justice and *judgment*, *1 Kings 10. 9. |*
2 Chron. 9. 8. Prov. 21. 3. Jer. 22. 16.
1 Kings 3. 28. wisdom of God was in him, to do *j.*
Prov. 21. 7. because they refuse to do *judgment*
15. It is joy to the just to do *judgment* [hylem, 52.
Jer. 51. 47. I will do *j.* upon the graven images of Ba-

JUDGMENT hall.

John 18. 28. Jesus from Caiaphas unto the hall of *judgment*—themselves went not into the *j.* hall
33. Then Pilate entered into the *judgment* hall again

John 19. 9. went again into the *j. h.*, and saith unto Jesus
Acts 23. 35. to be kept in Herod's *judgment* hall
 In JUDGMENT.

Lev. 19. 15. Ye shall do no unrighteousness in *j.*, *35.*
Num. 35. 12. until he stand before the congregation in *j.*
Deut. 1. 17. shall not respect persons in *j.*, *Prov. 24. 23.*
17. 8. If there arise a matter too hard for thee in *j.*
Judg. 6. 10. ye that sit in *j.*, and walk by the way
2 Chron. 19. 6. for the Lord, who is with you in the *j.*
Job 9. 32. and we should come together in *judgment*
37. 23. he is excellent in power, and in *judgment*
Psal. 1. 5. the ungodly shall not stand in the *judgment*
25. 9. The meek will be guide in *judgment*
Prov. 16. 10. his mouth transgresseth not in *judgment*
18. 5. to overthrow the righteous in *judgment*
Isa. 5. 16. But the Lord of hosts shall be exalted in *j.*
28. 6. to him that sitteth in *j.* || *7.* they stumble in *j.*
32. 1. in righteousness, and princes shall rule in *j.*
54. 17. every tongue that shall rise against thee in *j.*
Jer. 4. 2. swear, The Lord liveth, in truth, in *judgment*
Ezek. 44. 24. And in controversy they shall stand in *j.*
IIos. 2. 19. I will betroth thee unto me in righteousness,
5. 11. Ephraim is oppressed and broken in *j.* [and in *j.*
Mat. 12. 41. men of Nineveh shall rise in *j.*, *Luke 11. 32.*
42. queen of the south shall rise up in the *j.*, *Luke 11.*
Phil. 1. 9. in knowledge and in all *judgment* [31.

Into JUDGMENT.

Job 14. 3. and bringest me into *judgment* with thee?
22. 4. will he enter with thee into *judgment*?
34. 23. that he should enter into *judgment* with God
Psal. 143. 2. And enter not into *j.* with thy servant
Ecc. 11. 9. for all these things God will bring thee into
12. 14. For God shall bring every work into *j.* [j.
Isa. 3. 14. The Lord will enter into *j.* with the ancients
 My JUDGMENT.
Job 27. 2. As God liveth, who hath taken away my *j.*,
29. 14. my *j.* was as a robe and a diadem [34. 5.
40. 8. Wilt thou also disannul my *judgment*?
Psal. 35. 23. Stir up thyself, and awake to my *judgment*
Isa. 40. 27. and my *j.* is passed over from my God
49. 4. yet surely my *judgment* is with the Lord
51. 4. I will make my *j.* to rest for a light of the people
Ezek. 39. 21. and all the heathen shall see my *judgment*
John 5. 30. and my *judgment* is just || *8. 16.* my *j.* is true
1 Cor. 7. 25. yet I give my *judgment* || *40.* after my *j.*

JUDGMENT seat, s.

Mat. 27. 19. was set down on the *j. seat*, *John 19. 13.*
Acts 18. 12. against Paul, and brought him to the *j. seat*
16. And he drave them from the *judgment seat*
17. and beat him before the *judgment seat*
25. 6. sitting on the *j. s.* commanded Paul to be brought
10. I stand at Caesar's *j. seat* || *17. I* sat on the *j. seat*
Rom. 14. 10. before the *j. seat* of Christ, *2 Cor. 5. 10.*
James 2. 6. oppress you, and draw you before the *j. seats*?
 JUDGMENTS.

Exod. 6. 6. with a stretched out arm, and with great *j.*
7. 4. out of the land of Egypt by great *judgments*
21. 1. these are the *j.* which thou shalt set before them
24. 3. all the words of the Lord, and all the *judgments*
Num. 33. 4. upon their gods also the Lord executed *j.*
35. 24. according to these *judgments*
36. 13. These are the commandments and the *j.*, which
Deut. 7. 12. if ye hearken to these *j.*, and keep, and do
33. 10. They shall teach Jacob thy *judgments*
21. he executed the justice of the Lord, and his *j.*
2 Sam. 22. 23. For all his *j.* were before me, *Psal. 18. 22.*
1 Chron. 16. 12. his wonders, and the *j.* of his mouth, *Psal.*
14. his j. are in all the earth, *Psal. 105. 7.* [105. 5.
Neh. 9. 13. and gavest them right *j.*, and true laws
29. but sinned against thy *judgments*
Psal. 10. 5. thy *judgments* are far above out of his sight
19. 9. the *j.* of the Lord are true and righteous
36. 6. thy *judgments* are a great deep: O Lord
48. 11. of Judah be glad, because of thy *j.*, *97. 8.*
72. 1. Give the king thy *judgments*, O God
119. 7. when I shall have learned thy righteous *j.*

JUD

Psal. 119. 13. With my lips have I declared all the *j.* of
20. for the longing that it hath unto thy *j.* [thy mouth
30. thy *j.* have I laid before me || 39. for thy *j.* are
43. for I have hoped in thy judgments [good
52. I remembered thy judgments of old, O Lord
62. thanks unto thee because of thy righteous *j.*, 164.
76. I know, O Lord, that thy judgments are right
102. I have not departed from thy judgments
106. that I will keep thy righteous judgments
108. teach me thy *j.* || 120. I am afraid of thy *j.*
137. Righteous art thou, O Lord, and upright are thy *j.*
156. O Lord: quicken me according to thy judgments
160. every one of thy righteous *j.* endureth for ever
178. and let thy judgments help me
147. 20. and as for his *j.*, they have not known them
Prov. 19. 29. Judgments are prepared for scorners
Isa. 26. 8. in the way of thy *j.*, O Lord, have we waited
9. when thy *j.* are in the earth, the inhabitants
Jer. 12. 1. yet let me talk with thee of thy *j.* [round about
Ezek. 5. 7. according to the *j.* of the nations that are
8. will execute *j.* in the midst of thee, 10, 15. || 11. 9.
16. 41. execute *j.* upon thee in the sight of many women
23. 24. they shall judge thee according to their *j.*
25. 11. And I will execute judgments upon Moab
28. 26. executed *j.* upon all those that despise them
30. 14. and will execute judgments in No
19. Thus will I execute judgments in Egypt
Dan. 9. 5. by departing from thy precepts and from thy
Hos. 6. 5. thy *j.* are as the light that goeth forth [*j.*
Zeph. 3. 15. The Lord hath taken away thy judgments
Rom. 11. 33. how unsearchable are his judgments
1 Cor. 6. 4. judgments of things pertaining to this life
Rer. 15. 4. for thy judgments are made manifest
16. 7. true and righteous are thy judgments, 19. 2.
My JUDGMENTS.
Lev. 18. 4. Ye shall do my *j.*, and keep mine ordinances
26. 15. or if your soul abhor my judgments
43. because, even because they despised my *j.*
1 Chron. 28. 7. constant to do my commandments and
Psal. 89. 30. and walk not in my judgments [my *j.*
Jer. 1. 16. And I will utter my judgments against them
Ezek. 5. 6. And she hath changed my *j.* into wickedness
14. 21. when I send my four sore *j.* upon Jerusalem
44. 24. they shall judge it according to my judgments
Statutes with JUDGMENTS.
Lev. 18. 5. keep my statutes, and my *j.*, 26. | 20. 22. |
25. 18. *Deut.* 7. 11. | *1 Kings* 9. 4. | 11. 33.
19. 37. observe all my statutes, and all my judgments,
Deut. 11. 32. | *2 Chron.* 7. 17.
26. 46. These are the *s.* and *j.*, *Deut.* 4. 45. | 6. 1. | 12. 1.
Deut. 4. 1. hearken, O Israel, unto the *s.* and unto the *j.*,
5. Behold, I have taught you statutes and *j.*, 14. [5. 1.
8. that hath *s.* and *j.* so righteous as all this law
5. 31. statutes, and the *j.*, which thou shalt teach them
6. 20. What mean the testimonies, and the *s.*, and the *j.*
8. 11. in not keeping his—judgments, and his statutes
11. 1. keep his charge, and his statutes, and his *j.*,
26. 17. | 30. 16. | *1 Kings* 2. 3. | 8. 68.
26. 16. hath commanded thee to do these *s.* and *j.*
1 Kings 6. 12. walk in my statutes, and execute my *j.*
1 Chron. 22. 13. if thou takest heed to fulfil the *s.* and *j.*
2 Chron. 19. 10. between law and commandment, *s.* and *j.*
Ezra 7. 10. and to teach in Israel statutes and judgments
Neh. 1. 7. have not kept the—statutes, nor the judgments
10. 29. to observe and do—his *j.* and his statutes
Psal. 147. 19. his statutes and his judgments unto Israel
Ezek. 5. 6. for they have refused my *j.* and my statutes
7. not walked in my statutes, neither have kept my
judgments, 11-12. | 20. 13, 16, 21.
18. 9. Hath walked in my *s.*, and hath kept my *j.*, 17.
20. 11. I gave them my *s.*, and shewed them my *j.*
18. not in the *s.* of your fathers, neither observe their *j.*
19. walk in my *s.*, and keep my *j.*, and do, 36. 27. | 37. 24.
24. had not executed my *j.*, but had despised my *s.*
25. I gave them also *s.* that were not good, and *j.*
Mal. 4. 4. Remember ye the law—with the *s.* and *j.*

JUS

JUICE.

Cant. 8. 2. spiced wine of the juices of my pomegranate
JUMPING.

Nah. 3. 2. of the prancing horses, and of the *j.* chariots
JUNIPER.

1 Kings 19. 4. came and sat down under a *j.* tree, 8.

Job 30. 4. and juniper roots for their meat

Psal. 120. 4. Sharp arrows of the mighty, with coals of *j.*
IVORY.

1 Kings 10. 18. made a great throne of *i.*, *2 Chron.* 9. 17.

22. bringing gold, and silver, *i.*, and apes, *2 Chron.* 9.

22. 39. and the ivory house which he made [21.

Psal. 45. 8. out of the ivory palaces, whereby they

Cant. 5. 14. his belly is as bright ivory overlaid with

7. 4. Thy neck is as a tower of ivory; thine eyes

Ezek. 27. 6. the Ashurites have made thy benches of *i.*

15. they brought thee for a present horns of ivory

Amos 3. 15. and the houses of ivory shall perish

6. 4. That lie upon beds of *i.*, and stretch themselves

Rer. 18. 12. all manner vessels of ivory
JURISDICTION.

Luke 23. 7. knew that he belonged unto Herod's *j.*
JUST.

Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a just man and perfect in his

Lev. 19. 36. *J.* balances, *j.* weights, a *j.* ephah, and a *j.*

hin, shall ye have, *Deut.* 25. 15. *Ezek.* 45. 10.

Deut. 16. 18. they shall judge the people with *j.* judgment

20. That which is altogether just shalt thou follow

32. 4. without iniquity, just and right is he

2 Sam. 23. 3. He that ruleth over men must be just

Neh. 9. 33. thou art just in all that is brought upon us

Job 4. 17. Shall mortal man be more just than God?

9. 2. but how should man be just with God?

12. 4. the just upright man is laughed to scorn

27. 17. He may prepare it, but the *j.* shall put it on

33. 12. Behold, in this thou art not just

Psal. 7. 9. of the wicked come to an end: but establish

37. 12. The wicked plotteth against the just [the *j.*

Prov. 3. 33. but he blesseth the habitation of the just

4. 18. But the path of the just is as the shining light

9. 9. teach a *j.* man, and he will increase in learning

10. 6. Blessings are upon the head of the just

7. The memory of the just is blessed: but the name

20. The tongue of the just is as choice silver

31. The mouth of the just bringeth forth wisdom

11. 1. but a just weight is his delight

9. but through knowledge shall the just be delivered

12. 13. but the just shall come out of trouble

21. There shall no evil happen to the just

13. 22. the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the just

16. 11. A just weight and balance are the Lord's

17. 15. and he that condemneth the *j.*, even they both

26. Also to punish the *j.* is not good, nor to strike [aro

18. 17. He that is first in his own cause seemeth just

20. 7. The just man walketh in his integrity

21. 15. It is joy to the just to do judgment

24. 16. a *j.* man falleth seven times, and riseth up again

29. 10. hate the upright: but the just seek his soul

27. An unjust man is an abomination to the just

Ecol. 7. 15. there is a just man that perisheth in his

20. not a just man upon earth, that doeth good

8. 14. there be just men, unto whom it happeneth

Isa. 26. 7. The way of the *j.* is uprightness: thou, most

upright, dost weigh the path of the just

29. 21. turn aside the just for a thing of nought

45. 21. a *j.* God and a Saviour: there is none beside me

Lam. 4. 13. that have shed the blood of the just

Ezek. 18. 5. But if a man be *j.*, and do that which is lawful

9. he is just, he shall surely live [walk in them

Hos. 14. 6. ways of the Lord are right, and the *j.* shall

Amos 5. 12. they afflict the just, they take a bribe

Hab. 2. 4. the just shall live by his faith, *Rom.* 1. 17.

Gal. 3. 11. *Heb.* 10. 38.

Zeph. 3. 5. The just Lord is in the midst thereof

Zeck. 9. 9. he is just, and having salvation; lowly

Mat. 1. 19. Then Joseph her husband, being a just man

Mat. 5. 45. and sendeth rain on the *j.* and on the unjust
 13. 49. and sever the wicked from among the *just*
 27. 19. Have thou nothing to do with that *just* man
 24. I am innocent of the blood of this *just* person
Mark 6. 20. knowing that he was a *j.* man and an holy
Luke 1. 17. the disobedient to the wisdom of the *just*
 2. 25. Simeon; and the same man was *j.* and devout
 14. 14. be recompensed at the resurrection of the *j.*
 15. 7. more than over ninety and nine *just* persons
 20. 20. spies, which should feign themselves *just* men
 23. 50. a counsellor; and he was a good man, and a *j.*
John 5. 30. as I hear, I judge: and my judgment is *j.*
Act 10. 22. Cornelius the centurion, a *just* man
 24. 15. resurrection of the dead, both of the *just* and
Rom. 2. 13. For not the hearers of the law are *j.* [unjust
 3. 8. whose damnation is *j.* || 26. that he might be *j.*
 7. 12. and the commandment holy, and *j.*, and good
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are *j.*, whatsoever things
Col. 4. 1. give unto your servants that which is *just*
Tit. 1. 8. a lover of good men, sober, *j.*, holy, temperate
Heb. 2. 2. received a *just* recompence of reward
 12. 23. and to the spirits of *just* men made perfect
James 5. 6. Ye have condemned and killed the *just*
 1 *Pet.* 3. 18. once suffered for sins, the *j.* for the unjust
 2 *Pet.* 2. 7. And delivered *just* Lot, vexed with the filthy
 1 *John* 1. 9. he is faithful and *just* to forgive us our sins
Rev. 15. 3. *j.* and true are thy ways, thou King of saints
 Most JUST.
Job 34. 17. and wilt thou condemn him that is most *just*?
 JUST One.
Acts 3. 14. But ye denied the Holy One and the *Just*
 7. 52. shewed before of the coming of the *Just* One
 22. 14. shouldst know his will, and see that *Just* One
 JUSTLY.
Mic. 6. 8. doth the Lord require of thee, but to do *justly*
Luke 23. 41. we indeed *j.*; for we receive the due reward
 1 *Thes.* 2. 10. how holily and *justly* and unblameably we
 JUSTICE. [behaved
Gen. 18. 19. keep the way of the Lord, to do *j.* and judg-
 ment. 33. 21. he executed the *justice* of the Lord [ment
 2 *Sam.* 8. 15. David executed judgment and *j.*, 1 *Chron.*
 15. 4. come unto me, and I would do him *j.*! [18. 14.
 1 *Kings* 10. 9. to do judgment and *j.*, 2 *Chron.* 9. 8. *Jer.*
Job 8. 3. or doth the Almighty pervert *justice*? [22. 15.
 36. 17. judgment and *justice* take hold on thee
 37. 23. in power, and in judgment, and in plenty of *j.*
Psal. 82. 3. do *justice* to the afflicted and needy
 89. 14. *J.* and judgment are the habitation of thy throne
 119. 121. I have done judgment and *j.*: leave me not
Prov. 1. 3. To receive the instruction of wisdom, *j.*, and
 8. 15. By me kings reign, and princes decree *justice*
 21. 3. To do *justice* and judgment is more acceptable
Ecc. 5. 8. violent perverting of judgment and *justice*
Isa. 9. 7. to establish it with judgment and with *justice*
 56. 1. Keep ye judgment, and do *j.*: for my salvation
 58. 2. they ask of me the ordinances of *justice* [us
 59. 4. None calleth for *j.* || 9. neither doth *j.* overtake
 14. *j.* standeth afar off; for truth is fallen in the street
Jer. 23. 5. shall execute judgment and *j.* in the earth
 31. 23. The Lord bless thee, O habitation of *justice*
 50. 7. sinned against the Lord, the habitation of *j.*
Ezek. 45. 9. execute judgment and *j.*, take away your
 JUSTIFICATION. [exactions
Rom. 4. 25. and was raised again for our *justification*
 5. 16. but the free gift is of many offences unto *j.*
 18. the free gift came upon all men unto *j.* of life
 JUSTIFY.
Exod. 23. 7. slay thou not: for I will not *j.* the wicked
Deut. 25. 1. then they shall *justify* the righteous
Job 9. 20. If I *j.* myself, mine own mouth shall condemn
 27. 8. God forbid that I should *justify* you [me
 33. 32. answer me: speak, for I desire to *j.* thee
Isa. 5. 23. Which *j.* the wicked for reward [*j.* many
 53. 11. by his knowledge shall my righteous servant
Luke 10. 29. But he, willing to *j.* himself, said unto Jesus
 16. 15. Ye are they which *j.* yourselves before men

Rom. 3. 30. one God, which shall *j.* the circumcision by
Gal. 3. 8. foreseeing that God would *j.* the heathen [faith
 JUSTIFIED.
Job 11. 2. and should a man full of talk be *justified*?
 13. 18. I know that I shall be *justified*
 25. 4. How then can man be *justified* with God?
 32. 2. because he *justified* himself rather than God
Psal. 51. 4. that thou mightest be *j.* when thou speakest
 143. 2. in thy sight shall no man living be *justified*
Isa. 43. 9. bring forth their witnesses, that they may be
 26. declare thou, that thou mayest be *justified* [*j.*
 45. 25. In the Lord shall all the seed of Israel be *j.*
Jer. 3. 11. The backsliding Israel hath *justified* herself
Ezek. 16. 51. hast *justified* thy sisters, 52.
Mat. 11. 19. wisdom is *j.* of her children, *Luke* 7. 35.
 12. 37. For by thy words thou shalt be *j.*
Luke 7. 29. and the publicans, *j.* God, being baptized
 18. 14. went down to his house *j.* rather than the other
Acts 13. 39. all that believe are *j.*—not be *j.* by the law
Rom. 2. 13. but the doers of the law shall be *justified*
 3. 4. That thou mightest be *justified* in thy sayings
 20. law there shall no flesh be *justified* in his sight
 24. Being *justified* freely by his grace, *Ti.* 3. 7.
 26. Therefore we conclude that a man is *j.* by faith
 4. 2. For if Abraham were *j.* by works, he hath
 5. 1. being *justified* by faith, we have peace with God
 9. being now *justified* by his blood, we shall be saved
 8. 30. he also *j.*: and whom he *j.*, them he also glorified
 1 *Cor.* 4. 4. I know nothing by myself; yet am I not hereby
 6. 11. but ye are *j.* in the name of the Lord Jesus [*j.*
Gal. 2. 16. that we might be *j.* by the faith of Christ
 17. But if, while we seek to be *justified* by Christ
 3. 11. But that no man is *justified* by the law, 2. 16.
 24. unto Christ, that we might be *justified* by faith
 5. 4. whosoever of you are *j.* by the law; ye are fallen
 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. God was manifest in the flesh, *j.* in the Spirit
Tit. 3. 7. That being *j.* by his grace, we should be made
James 2. 21. Was not Abraham our father *j.* by works
 24. Ye see then how that by works a man is *justified*
 25. also was not Rahab the harlot *justified* by works
 JUSTIFIER.
Rom. 3. 26. the *j.* of him which believeth in Jesus
 JUSTIFIETH.
Prov. 17. 16. He that *justifieth* the wicked, and he that
Isa. 50. 8. He is near that *j.* me; who will contend
Rom. 4. 5. but believeth on him that *j.* the ungodly
 8. 33. to the charge of God's elect? It is God that *j.*
 JUSTIFYING.
 1 *Kings* 8. 32. and *j.* the righteous, 2 *Chron.* 6. 23.
 JUSTLE.
Nah. 2. 4. they shall *justle* one against another

K.

KEEP. [and to *k.* it
Gen. 2. 15. put him into the garden of Eden to dress it
 3. 24. turned every way, to *k.* the way of the tree of
 18. 19. and they shall *keep* the way of the Lord [life
 28. 15. I am with thee and will *k.* thee in all places
 20. saying, If God will be with me, and will *keep* me
 30. 31. I will again feed and *keep* thy flock
 33. 9. my brother; *keep* that thou hast unto thyself
 41. 35. and let them *keep* food in the cities
Exod. 6. 5. Israel, whom the Egyptians *k.* in bondage
 12. 6. ye shall *keep* it up until the fourteenth day
 14. ye shall *keep* it a feast to the Lord, *Lev.* 23. 41.
 25. that ye shall *keep* this service, 13. 5.
 47. All the congregation of Israel shall *k.* it [season
 13. 10. Thou shalt therefore *k.* this ordinance in his
 20. 8. Remember the sabbath day, to *k.* it holy, 31. 13,
 14, 16. *Lev.* 19. 3, 30. 26. 2. *Deut.* 5. 12, 15.
 22. 7. deliver unto his neighbour money or stuff to *k.*
 10. any beast, to *keep*; and it die, or be hurt

Ezod. 23. 7. *Keep* thee far from a false matter
 14. Three times thou shalt *k.* a feast unto me [30. 13.
 15. *k.* the feast of unleavened bread, 34. 18. | 2 *Chron.*
Ler. 6. 2. that which was delivered him to *keep*, 4.
 18. 4. *keep* mine ordinances, 30. | 22. 9. *Ezek.* 11. 20.
 23. 39. Ye shall *k.* a feast unto the Lord seven days,
 26. 2. then shall the land *k.* a sabbath [*Num.* 29. 12.
 18. *k.* my judgments, and do them; and ye shall dwell
Num. 3. 8. And they shall *keep* all the instruments
 6. 24. The Lord bless thee, and *keep* thee
 9. 3. ye shall *keep* it in his appointed season
 11. day of the second month at even they shall *keep* it
 18. 7. thy sons with thee shall *keep* your priest's office
 36. 7. shall *k.* himself to the inheritance of the tribe, 9.
Deut. 4. 6. *K.* therefore and do them, 5. 1. | 7. 12. | 26. 16.
 9. take heed to thyself, and *keep* thy soul diligently
 7. 8. because he would *k.* the oath which he had sworn
 16. 10. thou shalt *k.* the feast of weeks unto the Lord
 15. Seven days shalt thou *k.* a solemn feast unto the
 17. 19. to *k.* all the words of this law [Lord thy God
 23. 9. then *keep* thee from every wicked thing
 23. That which is gone out of thy lips thou shalt *keep*
Josh. 6. 18. *keep* yourselves from the accursed thing
 10. 18. and set men by it for to *keep* them [the law
 23. 6. to *k.* and to do all that is written in the book of
Judg. 2. 22. whether they will *keep* the way of the Lord
Ruth 2. 21. Thou shalt *k.* fast by my young men, until
 1 *Sam.* 2. 9. He will *keep* the feet of his saints
 7. 1. Eleazar his son to *keep* the ark of the Lord
 2 *Sam.* 15. 16. concubines, to *k.* the house, 16. 21. | 20. 3.
 18. 18. I have no son to *k.* my name in remembrance
 1 *Kings* 8. 25. *k.* with thy servant David, 2 *Chr.* 6. 16.
 20. 39. brought a man unto me, and said, *K.* this man
 2 *Kings* 11. 6. so shall ye *keep* the watch of the house, 7.
 1 *Chron.* 4. 10. and that thou wouldest *k.* me from evil
 12. 33. fifty thousand, which could *keep* rank, 38.
 22. 12. that thou mayest *keep* the law of the Lord
 29. 18. *k.* this for ever in the imagination of the thoughts
 2 *Chron.* 22. 9. had no power to *keep* still the kingdom
 23. 6. all the people shall *keep* the watch of the Lord
 28. 10. ye purpose to *k.* under the children of Judah
 30. 3. For they could not *keep* it at that time, because
 23. assembly took counsel to *keep* other seven days
Ezra 8. 29. Watch ye, and *k.* them, until ye weigh them
Neh. 12. 27. to *keep* the dedication with gladness
 13. 22. *keep* the gates, to sanctify the sabbath day
Ezek. 3. 8. neither *keep* they the king's laws: therefore
 9. 21. should *k.* the fourteenth day of the month Adar
 27. that they would *keep* these two days according to
Job 14. 13. that thou wouldest *keep* me secret, until thy
 20. 13. forsake it not; but *k.* it still within his mouth
Psal. 12. 7. Thou shalt *keep* them, O Lord
 17. 8. *Keep* me as the apple of the eye, hide me
 19. 13. *K.* back thy servant also from presumptuous
 25. 20. O *keep* my soul, and deliver me [sins
 31. 20. thou shalt *keep* them secretly in a pavilion
 34. 13. *Keep* thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from
 37. 34. and *keep* his way || 39. 1. I will *k.* my mouth
 89. 28. My mercy will I *keep* for him for evermore
 91. 11. charge over thee, to *k.* thee in all thy ways
 103. 9. neither will he *keep* his anger for ever
 105. 45. might observe his statutes, and *keep* his laws
 106. 3. Blessed are they that *keep* judgment
 113. 9. He maketh the barren woman to *keep* house
 119. 2. Blessed are they that *keep* his testimonies
 4. *keep* thy precepts, 63, 69, 100, 134.
 17. that I may live, and *keep* thy word, 101.
 33. way of thy statutes; and I shall *k.* it unto the end
 34. Give me understanding, and I sha! *keep* thy law
 44. So shall I *keep* thy law continually for ever
 57. O Lord: I have said that I would *keep* thy words
 88. so shall I *keep* the testimony of thy mouth
 106. that I will *keep* thy righteous judgments
 129. are wonderful: therefore doth my soul *k.* them
 136. down mine eyes, because they *keep* not thy law

Psal. 119. 146. save me, and I shall *k.* thy testimonies
 127. 1. except the Lord *keep* the city, the watchman
 140. 4. *K.* me, O Lord, from the hands of the wicked
 141. 3. before my mouth; *keep* the door of my lips
 9. *K.* me from the snares which they have laid for me
Prov. 2. 11. preserve thee, understanding shall *k.* thee
 20. of good men, and *keep* the paths of the righteous
 3. 21. *keep* sound wisdom and discretion [taken
 26. thy confidence, and shall *keep* thy foot from being
 4. 6. preserve thee: love her, and she shall *k.* thee
 13. let her not go: *keep* her; for she is thy life
 21. *keep* them in the midst of thine heart
 23. *Keep* thy heart with all diligence; for out of it
 5. 2. and that thy lips may *keep* knowledge
 6. 22. when thou sleepest, it shall *keep* thee
 24. To *keep* thee from the evil woman, 7. 5.
 7. 1. My son, *k.* my words, and lay up my command-
 8. 32. for blessed are they that *keep* my ways [ments
 22. 5. he that doth *k.* his soul shall be far from them
 18. it is a pleasant thing if thou *k.* them within thee
 28. 4. but such as *keep* the law contend with them
Ecol. 3. 6. a time to *keep*, and a time to cast away
 5. 1. *Keep* thy foot when thou goest to the house
Cant. 8. 12. and those that *keep* the fruit thereof
Isa. 26. 3. Thou wilt *keep* him in perfect peace
 27. 3. I the Lord do *k.* it—I will *k.* it night and day
 42. 6. and will hold thine hand, and will *keep* thee
 43. 6. and to the south, *K.* not back: bring my sons
 56. 1. *Keep* ye judgment, and do justice
 4. saith the Lord unto the eunuchs that *k.* my sabbaths
Jer. 3. 5. his anger for ever! will he *keep* it to the end!
 12. and I will not *keep* anger for ever
 31. 10. and *keep* him, as a shepherd doth his flock
 42. 4. I will *keep* nothing back from you
Ezek. 20. 19. *keep* my judgments, and do them, 36. 27.
 43. 11. that they may *keep* the whole form thereof
Hos. 12. 6. *k.* mercy and judgment, and wait on thy God
Mic. 7. 5. *keep* the doors of thy mouth from her that
Nah. 1. 15. *k.* thy solemn feasts || 2. 1. *k.* the munition
Zeck. 3. 7. judge my house, and shalt also *k.* my courts
 13. 5. man taught me to *keep* cattle from my youth
 14. 16. to *keep* the feast of tabernacles, 18, 19.
Mal. 2. 7. For the priest's lips should *keep* knowledge
Mark 7. 9. that ye may *keep* your own tradition
Luke 4. 10. give his angels charge over thee, to *k.* thee
 8. 15. having heard the word, *k.* it, and bring forth
 11. 28. blessed are they that hear the word of God,
 19. 43. and *keep* thee in on every side [and *keep* it
John 8. 51. & my saying, he shall never see death, 52.
 55. but I know him, and *keep* his saying
 12. 25. he that hateth his life in this world shall *k.* it
 14. 23. If a man love me, he will *k.* my words [also
 15. 20. if they have kept my saying, they will *k.* yours
 17. 11. *k.* through thine own name those whom thou
 15. but that thou shouldest *keep* them from the evil
Acts 5. 3. and to *k.* back part of the price of the land!
 10. 28. for a man that is a Jew to *keep* company
 12. 4. to four quaternions of soldiers to *keep* him
 15. 5. and to command them to *k.* the law of Moses
 24. Ye must be circumcised, and *keep* the law
 29. from which if ye *keep* yourselves, ye shall do well
 16. 4. they delivered them the decrees for to *keep*
 23. charging the jailor to *keep* them safely
 18. 21. saying, I must by all means *keep* this feast
 21. 25. *keep* themselves from things offered to idols
 24. 23. And he commanded a centurion to *keep* Paul
Rom. 2. 25. circumcision verily profiteth, if thou *k.* the
 26. uncircumcision *k.* the righteousness of the law [law
 1 *Cor.* 5. 8. Therefore let us *k.* the feast || 11. not to *keep*
 7. 37. that he will *k.* his virgin, doeth well [company
 9. 27. I *k.* under my body, and bring it into subjection
 11. 2. *keep* the ordinances, as I delivered them to you
 15. 2. if ye *keep* in memory what I preached unto you
 2 *Cor.* 11. 9. unto you, and so will I *keep* myself
Gal. 6. 13. who are circumcised *k.* the law; but desire
Eph. 4. 3. Endeavouring to *keep* the unity of the Spirit

KEE

Phil. 4. 7. keep your hearts and minds through Christ
2 Thes. 3. 3. shall stablish you, and keep you from evil
1 Tim. 5. 22. of other men's sins: keep thyself pure
 6. 20. Timothy, *k.* that which is committed to thy trust
2 Tim. 1. 12. able to *k.* that which I have committed unto
 14. committed unto thee *k.* by the Holy Ghost [him
James 1. 27. and to *k.* himself unspotted from the world
 2. 10. For whosoever shall keep the whole law
1 John 5. 21. Little children, keep yourselves from idols
Jude 21. Keep yourselves in the love of God
 24. Now unto him that is able to *k.* you from falling
Rev. 1. 3. this prophecy, and keep those things which
 3. 10. I also will *k.* thee from the hour of temptation
 22. 9. of them which keep the sayings of this book
 KEEP *alive*.
Gen. 6. 19. into the ark, to *k.* them *alive* with thee, 20.
 7. 3. to keep seed *alive* upon the face of all the earth
Num. 31. 18. women children—keep *alive* for yourselves
2 Sam. 8. 2. and with one full line to keep *alive*
Paul. 22. 29. and none can keep *alive* his own soul
 33. 19. from death, and to keep them *alive* in famine
 41. 2. The Lord will preserve him, and keep him *alive*
 KEEP *charge*. [11.
Lec. 8. 35. *k.* the *c.* of the Lord, *1 Kings* 2. 3. | *2 Chr.* 13.
Num. 1. 53. Levites shall *k.* the charge of the tabernacle,
 18. 3. 4. | *31.* 30. | *1 Chron.* 23. 32.
 3. 7. they shall keep his charge
 18. 3. they shall keep thy charge
 8. they shall *k.*—the charges of the children of Israel
 32. oversight of them that *k.* the *c.* of the sanctuary
 8. 26. to keep the charge, and shall do no service
 18. 5. ye shall keep the charge of the sanctuary
Deut. 11. 1. love the Lord thy God, and keep his charge
Ezek. 44. 16. minister unto me, and they shall *k.* my *c.*
Zech. 3. 7. and if thou wilt keep my *c.*, then thou shalt
 KEEP *commandment*, *s.*
Ecdl. 16. 28. How long refuse ye to *k.* my commandments
 20. 6. mercy unto thousands of them that love me,
 and keep my *c.*, *Deut.* 5. 10. | *7.* 9. *Dan.* 9. 4.
Lec. 22. 31. Therefore shall ye keep my *c.*, and do them
 26. 3. If ye walk in my statutes, and keep my com-
 mandments, *1 Kings* 3. 14. | *11.* 38.
Deut. 4. 2. that ye may *k.* the *c.* of the Lord your God
 40. keep therefore his statutes, and his *c.*, *7.* 11.
 5. 29. that they would fear me, and *k.* all my *c.* always
 6. 17. Ye shall diligently keep the *c.* of the Lord
 8. 2. whether thou wouldest keep his commandm., or no
 6. Therefore thou shalt keep the commandments, *11.* 8.
 10. 13. To *k.* the *c.* of the Lord, and his statutes, 26.
 17. | *28.* 45. | *30.* 10, 16. | *1 Kings* 2. 3. | *8.*
 58, 61. | *2 Kings* 23. 3. | *2 Chron.* 34. 31.
 11. 22. For if ye shall diligently keep all these com-
 mandments, *19.* 9. | *28.* 9.
 13. 4. fear him, and keep his *c.*, and obey his voice
 26. 18. that thou shouldest keep all his commandments
 27. 1. Keep all the *c.* which I command you, *13.* 18.
Josh. 22. 5. to keep his *c.*, and to cleave unto him
1 Kings 6. 12. and *k.* all my *c.* to walk in them; then will I
 9. 6. and will not keep my *c.* and my statutes [my *c.*
2 Kings 17. 13. Turn ye from your evil ways, and keep
1 Chron. 28. 8. keep and seek for all the *c.* of the Lord
 29. 19. a perfect heart, to keep thy commandments
Neh. 1. 9. But if ye turn unto me, and keep my *c.*
Psal. 78. 7. not forget the works of God, but keep his *c.*
 110. 60. I made haste, and delayed not to keep thy *c.*
 116. for I will keep the commandments of my God
Prov. 3. 1. forget not my law; but let thine heart *k.* my
 4. 4. keep my commandments, and live, *7.* 2. [c.
 6. 20. My son, keep thy father's commandment
Ecdl. 8. 2. I counsel thee to keep the king's commandm.
 12. 13. Fear God, and keep his commandments
Mat. 19. 17. but if thou wilt enter into life, keep the *c.*
John 14. 15. If ye love me, keep my commandments
 15. 10. If ye keep my *c.*, ye shall abide in my love
1 Tim. 6. 14. That thou keep this *c.* without spot
1 John 2. 3. we know him, if we keep his commandments

KEE

1 John 3. 22. we receive of him, because we keep his *c.*
 5. 2. when we love God, and keep his commandments
 3. For this is the love of God, that we keep his *c.*
Rev. 12. 17. remnant of her seed, which *k.* the *c.* of God
 14. 12. here are they that keep the *c.* of God
 KEEP, *ETH*, *ING*, or *KEPT* *Covenant*. See *COVENANT*.
 KEEP *passover*.
Exod. 12. 48. when a stranger shall sojourn with thee,
 and will keep the *passover*, *Num.* 9. 14.
Num. 9. 2. keep the *passover* at his appointed season
 4. children of Israel, that they should *k.* the *passover*
 6. that they could not keep the *passover* on that day
 10. afar off, yet he shall keep the *passover* [*k.* it
 12. according to all the ordinances of the *p.* they shall
 13. forbearth to *k.* the *p.*, even the same soul shall be
Deut. 16. 1. Observe the month of Abib, and *k.* the *p.*
2 Kings 23. 21. Keep the *p.* unto the Lord your God
2 Chron. 30. 1. to *k.* the *p.* unto the Lord God of Israel
 2. to keep the *passover* in the second month
 5. that they should come to keep the *passover*
 35. 16. was prepared the same day, to *k.* the *passover*
 18. keep such a *passover* as Josiah kept
Mat. 26. 18. I will keep the *passover* at thy house
 KEEP *silence*.
Judg. 3. 19. errand unto thee, O king: who said, *K. s.*
Psal. 35. 22. O Lord, keep not silence, 83. 1.
 50. 3. Our God shall come, and shall not keep silence
Ecdl. 3. 7. a time to keep silence, and a time to speak
Isa. 41. 1. Keep silence before me, O islands
 62. 6. ye that make mention of the Lord, *k.* not silence
 65. 6. I will not keep silence, but will recompense
Lam. 2. 10. of Zion sit upon the ground, and keep silence
Amos 5. 13. the prudent shall keep silence in that time
Hab. 2. 20. let all the earth keep silence before him
1 Cor. 14. 28. let him keep silence in the church
 34. Let your women keep silence in the churches
 KEEP *statutes*.
Exod. 15. 26. keep all his statutes, *Deut.* 6. 2.
Lec. 18. 5. Ye shall therefore *k.* my *s.*, 26. | *19.* 19. | *20.*
Deut. 4. 40. Thou shalt keep therefore his *s.* [8, 22.
 11. 1. keep his charge, and his *s.*, and his judgments
1 Kings 9. 4. keep my statutes and my judgments, *11.* 33.
Psal. 119. 5. O that my ways were directed to *k.* thy *s.*!
 8. I will keep thy statutes, 145. [lawful and right
Ezek. 18. 21. keep all my statutes, and do that which is
 44. 24. they shall keep my laws and my statutes
 See *KEEP COMMANDMENTS*.
 KEEPEST.
1 Kings 8. 23. who keepest covenant and mercy with thy
 servants, *2 Chron.* 6. 14. *Neh.* 9. 32.
Acts 21. 24. thyself also walkest orderly, and *k.* the law
 KEEPETH.
Exod. 21. 18. and he die not, but keepeth his bed
1 Sam. 10. 11. youngest and, behold, he *k.* the sheep
Job 33. 18. He keepeth back his soul from the pit
Psal. 34. 20. He *k.* all his bones: not one of them is
 121. 3. he that *k.* thee will not slumber, 4. [broken
 146. 6. which keepeth truth for ever
Prov. 2. 8. He keepeth the paths of judgment
 10. 17. He is in the way of life that *k.* instruction
 13. 3. He that keepeth his mouth *k.* his life, *21.* 23.
 6. Righteousness *k.* him that is upright in the way
 16. 17. he that keepeth his way preserveth his soul
 19. 8. he that keepeth understanding shall find good
 16. He that *k.* the commandment *k.* his own soul
 24. 12. he that keepeth thy soul, doth not he know it!
 27. 18. Whoso keepeth the fig tree shall eat the fruit
 28. 7. Whoso keepeth the law is a wise son: but he
 3. he that keepeth company with harlots spendeth
 11. all his mind: but a wise man *k.* it in till afterwards
 18. but he that keepeth the law, happy is he
Ecdl. 8. 5. Whoso *k.* the commandment shall feel no evil
Isa. 26. 2. nation which keepeth the truth may enter in
 56. 2. that keepeth the sabbath from polluting it, and
 keepeth his hand from doing any evil, *G.*
Jer. 48. 10. cursed be he that keepeth back his sword
 L L

KEE

Lam. 3. 28. He sitteth alone and *keepeth* silence, because
Hab. 2. 5. he is a proud man, neither *keepeth* at home
Luke 11. 21. When a strong man armed *k.* his palace
John 7. 19. and yet none of you *keepeth* the law?

9. 16. is not of God, because he *k.* not the sabbath
14. 21. He that hath my commandments, and *k.* them
24. He that loveth me not *keepeth* not my sayings
1 *John* 2. 4. He that saith, I know him, and *k.* not his
5. whose *k.* his word, in him verily is the love of God
3. 24. he that *k.* his commandments dwelleth in him
5. 18. but he that is begotten of God *keepeth* himself
Rer. 2. 26. he that overcometh, and *keepeth* my works
16. 15. Blessed is he that watcheth, and *k.* his gar-
22. 7. that *k.* the sayings of the prophecy [ments

KEEPER.

Gen. 4. 2. Abel was a *k.* of sheep || 9. Am I my brother's
39. 21. favour in the sight of the *k.* of the prison [*k.*?
22. the *k.* of the prison committed to Joseph's hand
23. The *keeper* of the prison looked not to any thing
1 *Sam.* 17. 20. and left the sheep with a *keeper*
22. David left his carriage in the hand of the *keeper*
28. 2. will I make thee *keeper* of mine head for ever
2 *Kings* 22. 14. *k.* of the wardrobe, 2 *Chron.* 34. 22.
Neh. 2. 8. unto Asaph the *keeper* of the king's forest
3. 29. Shemaiah the son of Shechaniah, the *k.* of the
Esth. 2. 3. *keeper* of the women, 8, 15. [east gate
Job 27. 18. and as a booth that the *keeper* maketh
Psal. 121. 5. Lord is thy *keeper*: the Lord is thy shade
Cant. 1. 6. they made me the *keeper* of the vineyards
Acts 16. 27. And the *keeper* of the prison awaking
36. the *keeper* of the prison told this saying to Paul
Door with **KEEPER**, S. See Door.

KEEPERS.

2 *Kings* 11. 5. *keepers* of the watch of the king's house
1 *Chron.* 9. 19. *k.* of the gates—*keepers* of the entry
Ecdl. 12. 3. day when the *k.* of the house shall tremble
Cant. 5. 7. the *keepers* of the walls took away my veil
8. 11. he let out the vineyard unto *keepers*
Jer. 4. 17. As *keepers* of a field, are they against her
Ezek. 40. 45. for the priests, the *k.* of the charge, 46.
44. 8. ye have set *k.* of my charge in my sanctuary
14. I will make them *k.* of the charge of the house
Mat. 28. 4. And for fear of him the *keepers* did shake
Acts 5. 23. the *keepers* standing without before the doors
12. 6. *k.* before the door || 19. he examined the *k.*
Tit. 2. 5. To be discreet, chaste, *keepers* at home

KEEPING.

Exod. 34. 7. *Keeping* mercy for thousands, forgiving
Num. 3. 28. *keeping* the charge of the sanctuary, 38.
Deut. 8. 11. forget not the Lord thy God, in not *k.* his
1 *Sam.* 25. 16. while we were with them *k.* the sheep
Neh. 12. 25. were porters *keeping* the ward
Psal. 119. 11. and in *k.* of them there is great reward
Luke 2. 8. shepherds abiding in the field, *keeping* watch
1 *Cor.* 7. 19. but the *k.* of the commandments of God
1 *Pet.* 4. 19. commit the *keeping* of their souls to him

KEPT.

Gen. 26. 5. Abraham obeyed my voice, and *k.* my charge
29. 9. came with her father's sheep: for she *k.* them
39. 9. hath he *kept* back any thing from me but thee
42. 16. fetch your brother, and ye shall be *k.* in prison
Exod. 3. 1. Now Moses *kept* the flock of Jethro
16. 23. lay up for you to be *kept* until the morning
32. Fill an omer of it to be *k.* for your generations, 33.
34. Aaron laid it up before the Testimony, to be *kept*
21. 29. to his owner, and he hath not *kept* him in, 36.
Num. 5. 13. from the eyes of her husband, and be *k.* close
9. 5. they *kept* the passover || 7. wherefore are we *k.*
19. Israel *kept* the charge of the Lord, 23. [back
17. 10. to be *kept* for a token against the rebels
19. 9. and it shall be *kept* for the congregation
24. 11. lo, the Lord hath *kept* thee back from honour
31. 47. which *kept* the charge of the tabernacle
Deut. 32. 10. he *kept* him as the apple of his eye
Josh. 5. 10. encamped in Gilgal, and *kept* the passover
14. 10. behold, the Lord hath *k.* me alive, as he said

KEP

Josh. 22. 2. said unto them, Ye have *kept* all that Moses
3. have *k.* the charge of the commandment of the Lord
Ruth 2. 23. So she *kept* fast by the maidens of Boaz

1 *Sam.* 9. 24. for unto this time hath it been *k.* for thee
13. 13. hast not *k.* the commandment of the Lord, 14.
17. 34. Thy servant *kept* his father's sheep
21. 4. have *kept* themselves at least from women, 5.
25. 21. Surely in vain have I *kept* all that this fellow
33. hast *kept* me this day from coming to shed blood
34. which hath *kept* me back from hurting thee
39. and hath *kept* his servant from evil [king?
26. 15. wherefore then hast thou not *k.* thy lord the
16. ye have not *kept* your master, the Lord's anointed
2 *Sam.* 13. 34. And the young man that *kept* the watch
22. 22. I have *kept* the ways of the Lord, *Psal.* 18. 21.
24. have *k.* myself from mine iniquity, *Psal.* 18. 23.
44. thou hast *kept* me to be head of the heathen

1 *Kings* 2. 43. Why then hast thou not *k.* the oath of the
3. 6. thou hast *k.* for him this great kindness [Lord
8. 24. Who hast *k.* with thy servant David my father
that thou promisedst him, 2 *Chron.* 6. 15.
11. 10. but he *k.* not that which the Lord commanded
34. whom I chose, because he *k.* my commandments
13. 21. and hast not *kept* the commandment which
14. 8. as my servant David, who *k.* my commandments
27. guard, which *k.* the door of the king's house, 2 *Chr.*
2 *Kings* 9. 14. Now Joram had *k.* Ramoth-gilead || 12. 10.
12. 9. the priests that *kept* the door put therein
17. 19. Also Judah *kept* not the commandments
18. 6. but *kept* his commandments [kept not

1 *Chron.* 10. 13. against the word of the Lord, which he
12. 1. while he yet *kept* himself close because of Saul
29. part of them had *k.* the ward of the house of Saul
2 *Chron.* 7. 8. Solomon *kept* the feast seven days
9. for they *kept* the dedication of the altar seven days
30. 21. *kept* the feast of unleavened bread, *Ezra* 6. 22.
23. and they *kept* other seven days with gladness
34. 9. which the Levites that *k.* the doors had gathered
21. because our fathers have not *kept* the word of
35. 1. Moreover Josiah *kept* a passover [the Lord
17. that were present *kept* the passover at that time
18. there was no passover like to that *kept* in Israel
19. year of the reign of Josiah was this passover *kept*
36. 21. for as long as she lay desolate she *k.* sabbath

Ezra 3. 4. They *kept* also the feast of tabernacles
6. 16. *k.* the dedication of this house of God with joy
19. the children of the captivity *kept* the passover
Neh. 1. 7. and have not *kept* the commandments
8. 18. And they *kept* the feast seven days
9. 34. nor our fathers, *kept* thy law, nor hearkened
11. 19. and their brethren that *kept* the gates
12. 45. singers and the porters *k.* the ward of their God
Esth. 2. 14. which *k.* the concubines || 21. which *k.* the door
9. 28. that these days should be remembered and *kept*
Job 23. 11. his way have I *kept*, and not declined
28. 21. and *kept* close from the fowls of the air

Psal. 17. 4. I have *k.* me from the paths of the destroyer
30. 3. thou hast *kept* me alive || 42. 4. that *k.* holyday
78. 56. the most high God, and *k.* not his testimonies
39. 7. they *kept* his testimonies, and the ordinance
119. 22. for I have *kept* thy testimonies, 168.
55. and have *k.* thy law || 56. I *k.* thy precepts, 168.
67. I went astray; but now have I *kept* thy word
158. and was grieved; because they *k.* not thy word
167. My soul hath *kept* thy testimonies

Ecdl. 2. 10. mine eyes desired I *kept* not from them
5. 13. riches *kept* for the owners thereof to their hurt
Cant. 1. 6. but mine own vineyard have I not *kept*
Isa. 30. 29. as in the night when a holy solemnity is *k.*
Jer. 16. 11. forsaken me, and have not *kept* my law
35. 18. of Joadab your father, and *k.* all his precepts
Ezek. 5. 7. neither have *kept* my judgments, 20. 21.
18. 9. and hath *kept* my judgments, to deal truly
19. lawful and right, and hath *kept* all my statutes
44. 8. ye have not *kept* the charge of mine holy things
15. sons of Zadok, that *k.* the charge of my sanctuary,
[48. 11.

KEP

Din. 5. 19. he slow; and whom he would he *kept* alive
 7. 28. but I *kept* the matter in my heart
Illos. 12. 12. served for a wife, and for a wife he *k.* sheep
Amos 1. 11. perpetually, and he *kept* his wrath for ever
 2. 4. have not *kept* his commandments, and their lies
Mic. 6. 16. For the statutes of Omri are *kept*
Mal. 2. 9. according as ye have not *kept* my ways
 3. 7. away from mine ordinances, and have not *k.* them
 14. what profit is it that we have *kept* his ordinance
Mat. 8. 33. And they that *kept* them fled
 13. 35. I will utter things which have been *k.* secret
 14. 6. But when Herod's birthday was *kept* [18. 21.
 19. 20. these things have I *k.* from my youth, *Luke*
Mark 4. 22. neither was any thing *k.* secret, but that it
 9. 10. And they *kept* that saying with themselves
Luke 2. 19. Mary *k.* all these things, and pondered, 51.
 8. 29. and he was *k.* bound with chains and in fetters
 9. 36. they *k.* it close, and told no man in those days
 19. 20. thy pound, which I have *k.* laid up in a napkin
John 2. 10. but thou hast *kept* the good wine until now
 12. 7. against the day of my burying hath she *k.* this
 15. 10. as I have *k.* my Father's commandments [also
 20. if they have *k.* my saying, they will keep your's
 17. 6. thou gavest them me; and they have *k.* thy word
 12. 1 *kept* them in thy name: those that thou gavest
 me I have *kept*
 13. 16. and spake unto her that *kept* the door
 17. Then saith the dunsel that *k.* the door unto Peter
Acts 5. 2. And *kept* back part of the price, his wife also
 7. 53. law by the disposition of angels, and have not
 9. 33. Aeneas, which had *k.* his bed eight years [k. it
 12. 5. Peter therefore was *k.* in prison [6. k. the prison
 20. 20. I *k.* back nothing that was profitable unto you
 22. 20. and *kept* the raiment of them that slew him
 23. 35. And he commanded him to be *kept*, 25. 21.
 25. 4. that Paul should be *kept* at Cæsarea
 27. 43. willing to save Paul, *k.* them from their purpose
 28. 16. dwell by himself with a soldier that *kept* him
Rom. 16. 25. which was *k.* secret since the world began
 2 *Cor.* 11. 9. I have *kept* myself from being burdensome
 32. governor under Aretas the king *kept* the city
Gal. 3. 23. before faith came, we were *k.* under the law
 2 *Thi.* 4. 7. have finished my course, I have *k.* the faith
Heb. 11. 28. Through faith he *kept* the passover
James 5. 4. which is of you *kept* back by fraud, crieth
 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. Who are *kept* by the power of God through
 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. by the same word are *kept* in store [faith
Jude 6. And the angels which *kept* not their first estate
R. c. 3. 8. hast *k.* my word, and hast not denied my name
 10. Because thou hast *kept* the word of my patience
 KEPT silence.
Job 29. 21. waited, and *kept* silence at my counsel
 31. 34. terrify me, that I *k.* silence, and went not out
Psal. 32. 3. When I *kept* silence, my bones waxed old
 50. 21. These things hast thou done, and I *k.* silence
Acts 15. 12. Then all the multitude *kept* silence
 22. 2. Hebrew tongue to them, they *k.* the more silence
 KERCHIEFS.
Ezek. 13. 18. make *k.* upon the head of every stature
 21. Your *k.* also will I tear, and deliver my people
 KERNELS.
Num. 6. 4. vine tree, from the *kernels* even to the husk
 KETTLE.
 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. And he struck it into the pan, or *kettle*
 KEY, S.
Judg. 3. 25. therefore they took a *key*, and opened them
Isa. 22. 22. the *key* of the house of David will I lay
Mat. 16. 19. unto thee the *keys* of the kingdom of heaven
Luke 11. 52. ye have taken away the *key* of knowledge
Rev. 1. 18. and have the *keys* of hell and of death
 3. 7. that hath the *key* of David, he that openeth
 9. 1. the *key* of the bottomless pit, 20. 1.
 KICK, ED.
Deut. 32. 15. But Jeshurun waxed fat, and *kicked*
 1 *Sam.* 2. 29. Wherefore *kick* ye at my sacrifice
Acts 9. 5. hard for thee to *k.* against the pricks, 26. 14.

KIL

KID.

Gen. 37. 31. they took Joseph's coat, and killed a *kid*
 38. 17. I will send thee a *k.* [20. Judah sent the *k.*, 23.
Exod. 23. 19. Thou shalt not seethe a *kid* in his mother's
 milk, 34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21.
Lec. 5. 6. a *kid* of the goats, for a sin offering, 4. 23, 28. |
 9. 3. | 23. 19. *Num.* 7. 16, 22, 28, 34, 40, 46,
 52, 58, 64, 70, 76, 82. | 15. 24. | 28. 15. | 29.
 5, 11, 16, 19, 25. *Ezek.* 43. 22. | 45. 23.
Num. 15. 11. or for one ram, or for a lamb, or a *kid*
 28. 30. *k.* of the goats, to make an atonement for you
Judg. 6. 19. And Gideon went in, and made ready a *kid*
 13. 15. until we shall have made ready a *kid* for thee
 19. So Manoah took a *kid* with a meat offering
 14. 6. and he rent him as he would have rent a *kid*
 15. 1. that Samson visited his wife with a *kid*
 1 *Sam.* 16. 20. bottle of wine, and a *kid*, and sent them
Isa. 11. 6. the leopard shall lie down with the *kid*
Luke 15. 29. and yet thou never gavest me a *kid*

KIDS.

Gen. 27. 9. fetch me from thence two good *k.* of the goats
 16. skins of the *kids* of the goats upon his hands
Lec. 16. 5. two *kids* of the goats for a sin offering
Num. 7. 87. the *kids* of the goats for sin offering twelve
 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. one carrying three *kids*, and another
 1 *Kings* 20. 27. before them like two little flocks of *kids*
 2 *Chron.* 35. 7. lambs and *kids*, all for the passover
Cant. 1. 8. and feed thy *kids* beside the shepherds' tents

KIDNEYS.

Exod. 29. 13. the two *kidneys*, and the fat, 22. *Lec.* 3. 4,
 10, 15. | 4. 9. | 7. 4. | 3. 16, 25. | 9. 10, 19.
Deut. 32. 14. with the fat of *kidneys* of wheat
Isa. 34. 6. with the fat of the *kidneys* of rams

KILL.

Gen. 4. 15. upon Cain, lest any finding him should *k.* him
 12. 12. they will *kill* me, but they will save thee alive
 26. 7. men of the place should *kill* me for Rebekah
 27. 42. doth comfort himself, purposing to *kill* thee
 37. 21. out of their hands; and said, Let us not *k.* him
Exod. 1. 16. if it be a son, then ye shall *kill* him
 2. 14. to *k.* me, as thou killedst the Egyptian 1 *Acts* 7.
 4. 24. the Lord met him, and sought to *kill* him [28.
 12. 6. *kill* it in the evening [21. *kill* the passover
 16. 3. to *kill* this whole assembly with hunger [thirst?
 17. 3. to *kill* us and our children and our cattle with
 20. 13. Thou shalt not *kill*, *Deut.* 5. 17. *Mat.* 5. 21.
 22. 1. steal an ox, or a sheep, and *kill* it [Rom. 13. 9.
 24. shall wax hot, and I will *kill* you with the sword
 29. 11. *k.* the bullock before the Lord, *Lec.* 1. 5. | 4. 4.
 20. Then shalt thou *k.* the ram, and take of his blood
Lec. 1. 11. And he shall *kill* it on the side of the altar
 3. 2. and *kill* it at the door of the tabernacle
 8. *k.* it before the tabernacle, 13. [offering, 33. | 7. 2.
 4. 24. *kill* it in the place where they *kill* the burnt
 14. 13. the place where he shall *kill* the sin offering
 19. and afterward he shall *kill* the burnt offering
 25. And he shall *kill* the lamb of the trespass offering
 50. And he shall *kill* the one of the birds
 16. 11. shall *kill* the bullock of the sin offering
 15. Then shall he *kill* the goat of the sin offering
 20. 4. his seed unto Molech, and *kill* him not
 16. thou shalt *kill* the woman, and the beast
 22. 28. shalt not *kill* it and her young both in one day
Num. 11. 15. *kill* me, I pray thee, out of hand
 14. 15. if thou shalt *kill* all this people as one man
 16. 13. to *kill* us in the wilderness [kill thee
 22. 29. were a sword in mine hand, for now would I
 31. 17. Now therefore *kill* every male—and *kill* every
 35. 27. and the revenger of blood *k.* the slayer [woman
Deut. 4. 42. which should *kill* his neighbour unawares
 12. 15. thou mayest *kill* and eat flesh in all thy gates
 21. then thou shalt *kill* of thy herd and of thy flock
 13. 9. But thou shalt surely *kill* him; thine hand
 32. 39. I *kill*, and I make alive; I wound, and I heal
Judg. 13. 23. If the Lord were pleased to *kill* us
 15. 13. into their hand: but surely we will not *k.* thee

KIL

Judg. 16. 2. morning, when it is day, we shall *kill* him
 20. 31. began to smite of the people, and *kill*, 39.
1 Sam. 16. 2. can I go? if Saul hear it, he will *kill* me
 17. 9. If he be able to fight with me, and to *kill* me
 19. 1. to all his servants, that they should *kill* David
 2. saying, Saul my father seeketh to *kill* thee
 17. why should I *kill* thee? || 24. 10. bade me *kill* thee
 30. 15. that thou wilt neither *kill* me, nor deliver me
2 Sam. 13. 28. I say unto you, Smite Amnon; then *k.* him
 14. 7. that we may *kill* him, for the life of his brother
 32. if there be any iniquity in me, let him *kill* me
 21. 4. neither for us shalt thou *kill* any man in Israel
1 Kings 11. 40. Solomon sought therefore to *k.* Jeroboam
 12. 27. and they shall *kill* me, and go again to Rehoboth
2 Kings 5. 7. Am I God, to *kill* and to make alive [boam
 7. 4. we shall live; and if they *k.* us, we shall but die
 11. 15. and him that followeth her *kill* with the sword
2 Chron. 35. 6. So *k.* the passover, and sanctify yourselves
Ezra 3. 13. to *kill*, and to cease to perish, all Jews
Ecc. 3. 3. A time to *kill*, and a time to heal; a time to
Isa. 14. 30. and I will *kill* thy root with famine
 29. 1. add ye year to year; let them *kill* sacrifices
Ezek. 34. 3. ye *kill* them that are fed: but ye feed not
Mat. 5. 21. whosoever shall *k.* shall be in danger of the
 10. 28. fear not them which *kill* the body, *Luke* 12. 4.
 17. 23. And they shall *kill* him, *Mark* 9. 31. || 10. 34.
 21. 38. come, let us *kill* him, *Mark* 12. 7. *Luke* 20. 14.
 23. 34. and some of them ye shall *kill* and crucify
 24. 9. deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall *kill* you
 26. 4. they might take Jesus by subtily, and *kill* him
Mark 3. 4. to save life, or to *kill*? But they held their
 10. 19. Do not *kill*, *Luke* 18. 20. *James* 2. 11. [peace
Luke 13. 31. depart hence: for Herod will *kill* thee
 15. 23. And bring hither the fatted calf, and *k.* it [him
 22. 2. Priests and Scribes sought how they might *k.*
John 5. 18. the Jews sought the more to *kill* him, 7. 1.
 7. 19. keepeth the law? Why go ye about to *k.* me?
 20. Thou hast a devil: who goeth about to *kill* thee?
 25. Is not this he, whom they seek to *kill*?
 8. 22. Will he *kill* himself? || 37. ye seek to *k.* me, 40.
 10. 10. The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to *k.*
Acts 9. 23. the Jews took counsel to *kill* him
 24. they watched the gates day and night to *kill* him
 10. 13. came a voice to him, Rise, Peter; *kill*, and eat
 21. 31. as they went about to *kill* him, tidings came
 23. 15. we, or ever he come near, are ready to *k.* him
 25. 3. laying wait in the way to *kill* him [*kill* me
 26. 21. caught me in the temple, and went about to
 27. 42. the soldiers' counsel was to *kill* the prisoners
James 2. 11. if thou commit no adultery, yet if thou *kill*
 4. 2. ye *kill* and desire to have, and cannot obtain
Rev. 2. 23. And I will *kill* her children with death
 6. 4. and that they should *kill* one another
 8. to *k.* with sword, and with hunger, and with death
 9. 5. it was given that they should not *kill* them
 11. 7. and shall overcome them, and *kill* them

KILLED.

Gen. 37. 31. they took Joseph's coat, and *killed* a kid
Exod. 21. 29. but that he hath *killed* a man or a woman
Lev. 4. 15. the bullock shall be *killed* before the Lord
 6. 25. In the place where the burnt offering is *killed*
 shall the sin offering be *killed* before the Lord
 8. 19. And he *killed* it || 14. 5. one of the birds be *k.*
 14. 6. living bird in the blood of the bird that was *k.*
Num. 16. 41. Ye have *killed* the people of the Lord
 31. 19. whosoever hath *killed* any person
1 Sam. 24. 11. the skirt of thy robe, and *killed* thee not
 25. 11. my flesh that I have *killed* for my shearers
 28. 24. and she hastened, and *killed* it, and took flour
2 Sam. 12. 9. thou hast *killed* Uriah the Hittite
 21. 17. and smote the Philistine, and *killed* him
1 Kings 16. 7. and because he *killed* him
 10. And Zimri went in and smote him, and *killed* him
 21. 19. Hast thou *killed*, and also taken possession?
2 Kings 15. 25. and he *k.* him, and reigned in his room
1 Chron. 19. 18. *killed* Shophach the captain of the host

KIN

2 Chron. 18. 2. Ahab *k.* sheep and oxen for him in abund-
 25. 3. servants that had *k.* the king his father [ance
 20. 22. So they *killed* the bullocks—rams—lambs
 24. And the priests *k.* them, and they made reconciliation
 30. 15. *k.* the passover, 35. 1, 11. *Ezra* 6. 20. [tion
Psal. 44. 22. for thy sake are we *killed* all the day long,
Prov. 9. 2. She hath *k.* her beasts; she hath [*Rom.* 8. 36.
Lam. 2. 21. thou hast *killed*, and not pitied
Mat. 16. 21. be *k.*, and be raised again, *Mark* 8. 31. |
 21. 35. beat one, and *k.* another, *Mark* 12. 5. [9. 31.
 22. 4. my oxen and my fatlings are *killed*
 23. 31. the children of them which *k.* the prophets
Mark 6. 19. would have *k.* him; but she could not [15.
 12. 8. *k.* him, and cast him out of the vineyard, *Luke* 20.
 14. 12. when they *killed* the passover, *Luke* 22. 7.
Luke 11. 47. prophets, and your fathers *killed* them, 48.
 12. 5. after he hath *killed* hath power to cast into hell
 15. 27. hath *killed* the fatted calf, 30.
Acts 3. 15. And *k.* the Prince of life || 12. 2. *k.* James
 16. 27. drew out his sword, and would have *k.* himself
 23. 12. neither eat nor drink till they had *killed* Paul
 27. taken of the Jews, and should have been *k.* of them
Rom. 11. 3. Lord, they have *k.* thy prophets, and digged
 2 Cor. 6. 9. behold, we live; as chastened, and not *killed*
1 Thess. 2. 15. Who both *k.* the Lord Je. us, and their
James 5. 6. Ye have condemned and *k.* the just [own
Rev. 6. 11. brethren, that should be *killed* as they were
 9. 18. By these three was the third part of men *k.*
 20. rest of the men which were not *k.* by these plagues
 11. 5. hurt them, he must in this manner be *k.* [sword
 13. 10. *kill* with the sword must be *k.* with the
 15. not worship the image of the beast should be *k.*

KILLEDST, EST.

Exod. 2. 14. to *kill* me, as thou *killedst* the Egyptian?
1 Sam. 24. 18. me into thine hand, thou *killedst* me not
Mat. 23. 37. thou that *killedst* the prophets, *Luke* 13. 34.

KILLETH.

Lev. 17. 3. that *killeth* an ox, or lamb, or goat, in the
 camp, or that *killeth* it out of the camp
 24. 17. he that *killeth* any man shall surely be put to
 death, 21. *Num.* 35. 30.
 18. And he that *killeth* a beast shall make it good, 21.
Num. 35. 11. flee thither. which *killeth* any person at
 unawares, 15. *Josh.* 20. 3, 9.
Deut. 19. 4. Whoso *killeth* his neighbour ignorantly
1 Sam. 2. 6. The Lord *killeth*, and maketh alive
 17. 25. man who *killeth* him, the king will enrich
 26. he done to the man that *k.* this Philistine, 27.
Job 5. 2. For wrath *killeth* the foolish man, and envy
 24. 14. rising with the light *k.* the poor and needy
Prov. 21. 25. The desire of the slothful *killeth* him
Isa. 66. 3. He that *killeth* an ox is as if he slew a man
John 16. 2. *k.* you will think that he doeth God service
 2 Cor. 3. 6. for the letter *k.*, but the spirit giveth life
Rev. 13. 10. he that *k.* with the sword must be *killed*

KILLING.

Judg. 9. 24. which aided him in the *k.* of his brethren
2 Chron. 30. 17. charge of the *killing* of the passovers
Isa. 22. 13. slaying oxen, and *killing* sheep, eating flesh
Isa. 4. 2. By swearing, and lying, and *k.*, and stealing
Mark 12. 5. beating some, and *killing* some

KIN.

Lev. 18. 6. approach to any that is near of *kin* to him
 20. 19. for he uncovereth his near *kin*
 21. 2. But for his *kin*, that is near unto him
 25. 25. and if any of his *kin* come to redeem it
 49. nigh of *k.* unto him of his family may redeem him
Ruth 2. 20. The man is near of *kin* unto us
2 Sam. 19. 42. Because the king is near of *kin* to us
Mark 6. 4. in his own country, and among his own *kin*

KIND, Substantive.

Gen. 1. 11. after his *kind*, 12, 21, 24, 25. || 6. 20. || 7. 14.
Lev. 11. 14, 15, 16, 19, 20. *Deut.* 14. 13, 14, 15.
 21. after their *kind*, 25. || 6. 20. || 7. 14.
Lev. 19. 19. not let thy cattle gender with a diverse *k.*
1 Chron. 28. 14. for all instruments of every *k.* of service

KIN

Neh. 13. 20. merchants and sellers of all *kind* of ware
Ezek. 2. 5. I planted trees in them of all *kind* of fruits
Ezek. 27. 12. of the multitude of all *kind* of riches
Mat. 13. 47. into the sea, and gathered of every *kind*
17. 21. this *k.* goeth not out but by prayer, *Mark* 9. 20.
1 *Cor.* 15. 39. but there is one *kind* of flesh of men
James 1. 18. that we should be a *k.* of firstfruits of his
3. 7. For every *k.* of beasts, and of birds [creatures
KINDS.

Gen. 8. 19. after their *kinds*, went forth out of the ark
2 *Chron.* 16. 14. and divers *kinds* of spices prepared
Jer. 15. 3. And I will appoint over them four *kinds*
Ezek. 47. 10. their fish shall be according to their *kinds*
Deut. 3. 5. dulcimer, and all *kinds* of musick, 7, 10, 15.
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another divers *kinds* of tongues
11. 10. There are, it may be, so many *kinds* of voices
KIND, *Adjective*.

2 *Chron.* 10. 7. saying, If thou be *kind* to this people
Luke 6. 35. for he is *k.* unto the unthankful and to the
1 *Cor.* 13. 4. Charity suffereth long, and is *kind* [evil
Eph. 4. 32. And be ye *k.* one to another, tenderhearted
KINDLY.

Gen. 24. 49. if ye will deal *k.* and truly with my master,
34. 3. and spake *kindly* unto the damsel [tell me
47. 29. and deal *kindly* and truly with me
50. 21. he comforted them, and spake *k.* unto them
Job. 2. 14. that we will deal *kindly* and truly with thee
Ruth 1. 8. the Lord deal *k.* with you, as ye have dealt
1 *Sam.* 20. 8. thou shalt deal *kindly* with thy servant
2 *Kings* 25. 28. And he spake *k.* to him, *Jer.* 52. 32.
Rom. 12. 10. Be *kindly* affectioned one to another
KINDLE.

Prov. 26. 21. so is a contentious man to *kindle* strife
Isa. 9. 18. and shall *kindle* in the thickets of the forest
10. 16. he shall *k.* a burning like the burning of a fire
30. 33. like a stream of brimstone, doth *kindle* it
43. 2. neither shall the flame *kindle* upon thee
Jer. 22. 18. to *kindle* meat offerings, and to do sacrifice
Obad. 18. and they shall *k.* in them, and devour them
KINDLE, D, TH Fire. See FIRE.

KINDLED.

Gen. 39. 19. that his wrath was *kindled*
Lev. 10. 6. hewall the burning which the Lord hath *k.*
Nam. 11. 33. the wrath of the Lord was *k.*, *Psal.* 106.
Deut. 11. 17. the Lord's wrath be *k.* against you [40.
2 *Sam.* 22. 9. coals were *kindled* by it, *Psal.* 18. 8.
2 *Kings* 22. 13. great is the wrath of the Lord that is *k.*
17. my wrath shall be *kindled* against this place
Job 19. 11. He hath also *kindled* his wrath against me
32. 2. Then was *kindled* the wrath of Elihu, 5.
3. against his three friends was his wrath *kindled*
42. 7. My wrath is *k.* against thee, and against thy two
Psal. 2. 12. when his wrath is *k.* but a little [friends
124. 3. when their wrath was *kindled* against us
Isa. 50. 11. and in the sparks that ye have *kindled*
Jer. 41. 6. and was *kindled* in the cities of Judah and in
Ezek. 20. 48. shall see that I the Lord have *kindled* it
Hos. 11. 8. my repentings are *kindled* together
Luke 12. 49. and what will I, if it be already *kindled* ?
KINDLED Anger. See ANGER.

KINDLETH.

Job 41. 21. His breath *kindleth* coals, and a flame goeth
Isa. 44. 15. yea, he *kindleth* it, and baketh bread
James 3. 5. Behold, how great a matter a little fire *k.* !
KINDNESS. [me
Gen. 20. 13. This is thy *k.* which thou shalt shew unto
21. 23. according to the *k.* that I have done unto thee
24. 12. and shew *kindness* unto my master Abraham
14. I know that thou hast shewed *k.* unto my master
40. 14. and shew *kindness*, I pray thee, unto me
Josh. 2. 12. since I have shewed you *kindness*, that ye
will also shew *kindness* unto my father's house
Judg. 8. 36. Neither shewed they *k.* to the house of Je-
Ruth 2. 20. who hath not left off his *kindness* [rubbaal
3. 10. thou hast shewed more *k.* in the latter end than
1 *Sam.* 15. 6. ye shewed *k.* to all the children of Israel
517

KIN

1 *Sam.* 20. 14. while yet I live shew me the *k.* of the Lord
15. shalt not cut off thy *k.* from my house for ever
2 *Sam.* 2. 5. this *k.* unto your lord, even unto Saul
6. the Lord shew *k.*—I also will requite you this *k.*
3. 8. do shew *k.* this day unto the house of Saul
9. 1. that I may shew him *k.* for Jonathan's sake
3. that I may shew the *k.* of God unto him [sake
7. I will surely shew thee *k.* for Jonathan thy father's
10. 2. I will shew *k.* unto Hanun the son of Nahash, as
his father shewed *k.* unto me, 1 *Chron.* 19. 2.
16. 17. said to Hushai, Is this thy *k.* to thy friend ?
1 *Kings* 2. 7. But shew *k.* unto the sons of Barzillai
3. 6. and thou hast kept for him this great *kindness*
2 *Chron.* 24. 22. Joash the king remembered not the *k.*
Neh. 9. 17. slow to anger, and of great *k.*, *Joel* 2. 13.
Esth. 2. 9. and she obtained *kindness* of him [*Joash* 4. 2.
Psal. 31. 21. for he hath shewed me his marvellous *k.*
117. 2. For his merciful *kindness* is great towards us
119. 76. thy merciful *kindness* be for my comfort
141. 5. Let the righteous smite me ; it shall be a *k.*
Prov. 19. 22. The desire of a man is his *kindness*
31. 26. and in her tongue is the law of *kindness*
Isa. 54. 8. with everlasting *kindness* will I have mercy
10. but my *kindness* shall not depart from thee
Jer. 2. 2. I remember thee, the *kindness* of thy youth
Acts 28. 2. the barbarous people shewed us no little *k.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 6. by knowledge, by longsuffering, by *kindness*
Eph. 2. 7. in his *k.* toward us through Christ Jesus
Col. 3. 12. bowels of mercies, *kindness*, humbleness
Tit. 3. 4. after that the *k.* and love of God our Saviour
2 *Pet.* 1. 7. brotherly *k.* ; and to brotherly *k.* charity
KINDRED. [*k.*, *Acts* 7. 3.

Gen. 12. 1. Get thee out of thy country, and from thy
24. 4. to my *k.*, and take a wif. unto my son, 38. 40.
7. from my father's house, and from the land of my *k.*
41. from this my oath, when thou comest to my *k.*
31. 13. return unto the land of thy *k.*, 3. | 32. 9. [our *k.*
43. 7. The man asked us straitly of our state, and of
Nam. 10. 30. I will depart to mine own land, and to my
Josh. 6. 23. and they brought out all her *kindred* [*k.*
Ruth 2. 3. Boaz, who was of the *kindred* of Elimelech
3. 2. And now is not Boaz of our *kindred*
1 *Chron.* 12. 20. the *kindred* of Saul, 3000 [20.
Esth. 2. 10. Esther had not shewed her people nor her *k.*,
8. 6. can I endure to see the destruction of my *k.* ?
Job 32. 2. son of Barachel the Buzite, of the *k.* of Ram
Ezek. 11. 15. even thy brethren, the men of thy *k.*
Luke 1. 61. is none of thy *k.* that is called by this name
Acts 4. 6. as many as were of the *k.* of the high priest
7. 13. Joseph's *k.* was made known unto Pharaoh
14. called his father Jacob to him, and all his *k.*
19. The same dealt subtilly with our *kindred*
Rev. 5. 9. every *kindred*, and tongue, and people, 14. 6.
KINDREDS. [*Psal.* 96. 7.

1 *Chron.* 16. 28. Give unto the Lord, ye *k.* of the people,
Psal. 22. 27. all the *k.* of the nations shall worship before
Acts 3. 25. shall all the *k.* of the earth be blessed [thee
Rev. 1. 7. all *k.* of the earth shall wail because of him
7. 9. which no man could number, of all nations, and
11. 9. And they of the people and *kindreds* [*kindreds*
13. 7. and power was given him over all *kindreds*
KINE.

Gen. 32. 15. forty *kine*, and ten bulls, twenty she asses
41. 2. seven well favoured *k.* and fattished, 4, 18, 20.
3. behold, seven other *kine* came up after them
4. ill favoured and leanfleshed *kine*, 3, 19, 20, 27.
26. The seven good *kine* are seven years
Deut. 7. 13. the increase of thy *kine*, 28. 4, 18, 51.
32. 14. Butter of *k.* and milk of sheep, with fat of lambs
1 *Sam.* 6. 7. two milk *kine*—tie the *kine* to the cart, 10.
12. And the *kine* took the straight way
14. they clave the wood of the cart, and offered the *k.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 29. and sheep, and cheese of *kine*, for David
Amos 4. 1. Hear this word, ye *kine* of Bashan
KING.

Gen. 14. 18. Melchizedek king of Salem, *Heb.* 7. 1.

Gen. 36. 31. before there reigned any *k.* over the children of Israel, 1 *Chron.* 1. 43.
Exod. 1. 8. *k.* over Egypt, which knew not Joseph, *Acts* 7.
Num. 20. 17. we will go by the *k.*'s high way, 21. 22. [18. 23. 21. and the shout of a *king* is among them
 24. 7. and his *king* shall be higher than Agag
Deut. 17. 14. and shalt say, I will set a *king* over me
 15. *k.* over thee, whom the Lord thy God shall choose
 28. 36. The Lord shall bring thee, and thy *king*
 33. 5. And he was *king* in Jeshurun, when the heads
Judg. 8. 18. each one resembled the children of a *king*
 9. 8. The trees went forth on a time to anoint a *k.*, 15.
 17. 6. there was no *k.* in Israel, 18. 1. | 19. 1. | 21. 25.
 1 *Sam.* 2. 10. and he shall give strength unto his *king*
 8. 5. make us a *king* to judge us, 6. 20.
 9. shew them the manner of the *k.* that shall reign, 11.
 10. unto the people that asked of him a *king*
 18. ye shall cry out in that day because of your *king*
 19. Nay; but we will have a *king* over us, 10. 19.
 22. Harken unto their voice, and make them a *king*
 10. 24. God save the *king*, 2 *Sam.* 16. 16. | 1 *Kings*
 1. 39. | 2 *Kings* 11. 12. | 2 *Chron.* 23. 11.
 11. 15. they made Saul *k.* before the Lord in Gilgal
 12. 1. and have made a *king* over you
 2. And now, behold, the *king* walketh before you
 12. ye said unto me, Nay; but a *king* shall reign over
 us: when the Lord your God was your *king*
 13. behold the *king* whom ye have chosen—the Lord
 17. in asking you a *king* [hath set a *king* over you
 19. added unto all our sins this evil, to ask us a *king*
 25. ye shall be consumed, both ye and your *king*
 15. 1. The Lord sent me to anoint thee to be *king*
 23. he hath also rejected thee from being *king*, 26.
 16. 1. for I have provided me a *king* among his sons
 19. 4. Let not the *k.* sin against his servant, against
 20. 5. I should not fail to sit with the *k.* at meat [David
 22. 15. let not the *k.* impute any thing unto his servant
 23. 17. thou shalt be *king* over Israel, and I shall be
 24. 20. I know well that thou shalt surely be *k.* [next
 25. 36. held a feast in his house, like the feast of a *k.*
 29. 8. fight against the enemies of my lord the *king*
 2 *Sam.* 2. 9. And made him *king* over Gilead, and over
 3. 36. whatsoever the *king* did pleased all the people
 37. that it was not of the *king* to slay Abner
 5. 12. the Lord had established him *king* over Israel
 11. 8. there followed him a mess of meat from the *k.*
 12. 7. I anointed thee *k.* over Israel, and I delivered
 13. 13. Now therefore, I pray thee, speak unto the *k.*
 14. 9. and the *king* and his throne be guiltless
 17. as an angel of God, so is my lord the *king*, 19. 27.
 15. 2. came to the *k.* for judgment, then Absalom, 6.
 3. but there is no man deputed of the *k.* to hear thee
 19. return to thy place, and abide with the *king*
 21. surely in what place my lord the *king* shall be
 16. 9. Why should this dead dog curse my lord the *k.*?
 17. 2. shall flee; and I will smite the *king* only
 18. 13. for there is no matter hid from the *king*
 21. Joab to Cush, Go tell the *k.* what thou hast seen
 19. 9. The *k.* saved us out of the hand of our enemies
 11. seeing the speech of all Israel is come to the *king*
 19. that the *king* should take it to his heart
 20. to go down to meet my lord the *king*
 22. do not I know that I am this day *k.* over Israel?
 28. What right therefore have I yet to cry any more
 42. Because the *k.* is near of kin to us [unto the *k.*?
 43. We have ten parts in the *king*, and we have also
 20. 2. but the men of Judah clave unto their *king*
 22. 51. He is the tower of salvation for his *king*
 24. 23. these things did Araunah, as a *k.*, give unto the
 1 *Kings* 1. 5. exalted himself, saying, I will be *king* [k.
 35. on my throne; for he shall be *king* in my stead
 47. And the *king* bowed himself upon the bed
 2. 18. Well; I will speak for thee unto the *king*
 38. as my lord the *k.* hath said, so will thy servant do
 3. 7. hast made thy servant *king* instead of David
 22. living is my son. Thus they spake before the *k.*

1 *Kings* 3. 28. heard of the judgment which the *k.* had
 8. 63. the *k.* and all the children of Israel dedicated,
 10. 3. there was not any thing hid from the *king* [62.
 11. 26. even he lifted up his hand against the *k.*, 27.
 37. that thy soul desireth, and shalt be *k.* over Israel
 12. 1. all Israel were come to Shechem to make him
 20. and made him *k.* over all Israel [k., 2 *Chr.* 10. 1.
 14. 2. prophet, which told me that I should be *king*
 14. the Lord shall raise him up a *king* over Israel
 28. when the *king* went into the house of the Lord
 16. 16. Zimri hath conspired, and hath also slain the *k.*
 20. 38. departed, and waited for the *king* by the way
 39. as the *king* passed by, he cried unto the *king*
 21. 10. Thou didst blaspheme God and the *king*
 22. 8. Let not the *king* say so, 2 *Chron.* 18. 7.
 13. prophets declare good unto the *k.*, 2 *Chron.* 18. 12.
 47. There was then no *k.* in Edom: a deputy was *k.*
 2 *Kings* 1. 6. Go, turn again unto the *k.* that sent you
 9. Thou man of God, the *k.* hath said, Come down, 11.
 15. And he arose, and went down with him unto the *k.*
 4. 13. for thee? wouldst thou be spoken for to the *k.*
 7. 2. Then a lord on whose hand the *k.* leaned answered
 8. 3. to cry unto the *k.* for her house and for her land
 13. The Lord hath shewed me that thou shalt be *k.*
 20. and made a *king* over themselves, 2 *Chron.* 21. 8.
 9. 3. I have anointed thee *king* over Israel, 6.
 10. 5. we will not make any *king*: do thou that which
 11. 8. be ye with the *king* as he goeth out and as he
 cometh in, 2 *Chron.* 23. 7.
 17. Jehoiada made a covenant between the Lord and
 the *k.*—between the *k.* also and the people
 14. 5. which had slain the *k.* his father, 2 *Chron.* 25. 3.
 21. 23. against him, and slew the *k.* in his own house
 22. 9. brought the *k.* word again, 20. [2 *Chron.* 34. 16, 28.
 10. And Shaphan read it before the *k.*, 2 *Chron.* 34. 18.
 23. 25. And like unto him was there no *k.* before him
 25. 6. So they took the *k.*, and brought him, *Jer.* 52. 9.
 1 *Chron.* 4. 23. there they dwelt with the *k.* for his work
 24. 6. wrote them before the *king*, and the princes
 28. 4. to be *king* over Israel for ever—over all Israel
 29. 20. and worshipped the Lord, and the *king*
 2 *Chron.* 2. 11. he hath made thee *king* over them, 9. 8.
 10. 15. So the *king* hearkened not unto the people
 11. 22. for he thought to make him *king*
 23. 7. shall compass the *k.* round about, 2 *Kings* 11. 8.
 24. 21. with stones at the commandment of the *king*
 25. 16. Art thou made of the *king*'s counsel? forbear
Ezra 4. 12. Be it known unto the *king*, 13. | 5. 8.
 6. 10. and pray for the life of the *king*, and of his sons
 7. 26. not do the law of thy God, and the law of the *k.*
 27. in the *k.*'s heart, to beautify the house of the Lord
 8. 22. to require of the *king* a band of soldiers
Neh. 1. 11. For I was the *king*'s cupbearer
 2. 19. thing that ye do? will ye rebel against the *k.*?
 6. 6. buildest the wall, that thou mayest be their *king*
 7. at Jerusalem, saying, There is a *king* in Judah
 13. 26. yet among many nations was there no *king*
 like him—God made him *king* over all Israel
Esth. 2. 15. go in unto the *king*, 4. 8, 16.
 6. 6. the man whom the *king* delighted to honour, 7.
 7. 8. As the word went out of the *king*'s mouth
 9. for Mordecai, who had spoken good for the *king*
 9. 25. But when Esther came before the *king*
Job 15. 24. prevail against him, as a *king* ready to the
 18. 14. it shall bring him to the *k.* of terrors [battle
 29. 25. sat chief, and dwelt as a *king* in the army
 34. 18. Is it fit to say to a *king*, Thou art wicked?
 41. 34. he is a *king* over all the children of pride
Psal. 2. 6. have I set my *king* upon my holy hill of Zion
 5. 2. my *King*, and my God, 84. 3.
 10. 16. The Lord is *King* for ever and ever, 29. 10.
 18. 50. Great deliverance giveth he to his *king*
 20. 9. Save, Lord: let the *king* hear us when we call
 21. 1. The *king* shall joy in thy strength, O Lord
 7. For the *king* trusteth in the Lord
 24. 7. and the *King* of glory shall come in, 9.

Psal. 24. 10. Who is this *K.* of glory? The Lord of hosts, 8.
 33. 16. There is no *king* saved by the multitude of an
 44. 4. 'Thou art my *K.*, O God: command deliverances
 45. 1. of the things which I have made touching the *k.*
 5. arrows are sharp in the heart of the *k.*'s enemies
 11. So shall the *king* greatly desire thy beauty
 13. The *king's* daughter is all glorious within
 14. She shall be brought unto the *king* in raiment of
 15. they shall enter into the *k.*'s palace [needlework
 47. 6. sing praises unto our *King*, sing praises
 7. For God is the *K.* of all the earth: sing ye praises
 61. 6. Thou wilt prolong the *king's* life. and his years
 63. 11. But the *king* shall rejoice in God
 68. 24. even the goings of my God, my *King*, in the
 72. 1. Give the *k.* thy judgments, O God [sanctuary
 74. 12. For God is my *King* of old, working salvation
 89. 18. and the Holy One of Israel is our *king*
 98. 6. make a joyful noise before the Lord, the *King*
 99. 4. The *king's* strength also loveth judgment
 105. 20. The *k.* sent and loosed him; even the ruler
 149. 2. let the children of Zion be joyful in their *K.*
Psalm. 14. 28. In the multitude of people is the *k.*'s honour
 35. The *king's* favour is toward a wise servant
 16. 10. A divine sentence is in the lips of the *king*
 14. The wrath of a *king* is as messengers of death
 15. In the light of the *king's* countenance is life
 19. 12. The *king's* wrath is as the roaring of a lion
 29. 2. The fear of a *king* is as the roaring of a lion
 8. A *king* that sitteth in the throne of judgment
 26. A wise *king* scattereth the wicked, and bringeth
 28. Mercy and truth preserve the *king*
 21. 1. The *king's* heart is in the hand of the Lord
 22. 11. for the grace of his lips the *king* shall be his
 24. 21. My son, fear thou the Lord and the *k.* [friend
 25. 5. Take away the wicked from before the *king*
 6. Put not forth thyself in the presence of the *king*
 29. 4. The *king* by judgment establisheth the land
 1. The *king* that faithfully judgeth the poor
 30. 27. The locusts have no *king*, yet go they forth
 31. and a *king*, against whom there is no rising up
Ecc. 2. 12. what can the man do that cometh after the
 4. 13. a wise child than an old and foolish *king* [*k.*?
 5. 9. is for all: the *king* himself is served by the field
 2. I counsel thee to keep the *king's* commandment
 4. Where the word of a *king* is, there is power
 10. 16. Woe to thee, O land, when thy *king* is a child
 17. O land, when thy *king* is the son of nobles
 20. Curse not the *king*, no not in thy thought
Cont. 1. 4. the *king* hath brought me into his chambers
 12. While the *king* sitteth at his table, my spikenard
 7. 5. head like purple; the *k.* is held in the galleries
Isa. 6. 5. mine eyes have seen the *K.*, the Lord of hosts
 7. 6. set a *k.* in the midst of it, even the son of Tabeal
 8. 21. and curse their *k.* and their God, and look up-
 19. 4. and a fierce *king* shall rule over them [ward
 23. 15. seventy years, according to the days of one *k.*
 30. 33. ordained of old; yea, for the *k.* it is prepared
 32. 1. Behold, a *king* shall reign in righteousness
 33. 17. Thine eyes shall see the *king* in his beauty
 22. our lawgiver, the Lord is our *k.*; he will save us
 41. 21. your strong reasons, saith the *King* of Jacob
 43. 15. your Holy One, the creator of Israel, your *K.*
 57. 9. And thou wentest to the *king* with ointment
Jer. 4. 9. that the heart of the *king* shall perish
 8. 19. Is not the Lord in Zion? is not her *k.* in her?
 10. 10. he is the living God, and an everlasting *king*
 13. 18. unto thee, and to the queen, humble yourselves
 23. 5. Branch, and a *King* shall reign and prosper
 29. 16. of the *k.* that sitteth upon the throne of David
 36. 16. We will surely tell the *k.* of all these words
 20. And they went in to the *king* into the court
 21. And Jehudi read it in the ears of the *king*
 37. 20. hear now, I pray thee, O my lord the *king*
 38. 5. the *k.* is not he that can do any thing against you
 25. Declare unto us now what thou hast said unto
 the *king*—also what the *king* said unto thee

Jer. 46. 18. saith the *King*, whose name is the Lord
 of hosts, 48. 15. | 51. 57.
 49. 1. no heir? why then doth their *king* inherit Gad
 3. for their *k.* shall go into captivity, and his priests
 38. will destroy from thence the *king* and the princes
 52. 8. pursued after the *k.* || 9. Then they took the *k.*
Lam. 2. 6. hath despised—the *king* and the priest
 9. her *king* and her princes are among the Gentiles
Ezek. 7. 27. The *king* shall mourn, and the prince
 17. 12. to Jerusalem, and hath taken the *k.* thereof
 13. And hath taken of the *k.*'s seed, and made a co-
 16. where the *k.* dwelleth that made him *k.* [venant
 26. 7. a *k.* of kings, from the north, with horses, and
 37. 22. and one *king* shall be *king* to them all [with
 24. And David my servant shall be *king* over them
Dan. 1. 19. And the *king* communed with them
 20. that the *king* enquired of them, he found them
 2. So they came and stood before the *king*, 1. 19.
 10. no *king*, lord, nor ruler, that asked such things
 11. none other that can shew it before the *king*
 12. For this cause the *k.* was angry and very furious
 24. bring me in before the *k.*, and I will shew unto the
 3. 13. Then they brought these men before the *k.* [*k.*
 4. 24. which is come upon my lord the *king*
 31. While the word was in the *king's* mouth
 37. praise and extol and honour the *king* of heaven
 5. 5. the *king* saw the part of the hand that wrote
 6. 2. unto them, and the *king* should have no damage
 6. presidents and princes assembled together to the
 8. 23. a *king* of fierce countenance [*king*
 11. 3. And a mighty *k.* shall stand up, that shall rule
 5. the *king* of the south, 6, 9, 11, 14, 25, 40.
 7. the *king* of the north, 8, 11, 13, 15, 40.
 36. And the *king* shall do according to his will
Ios. 3. 4. Israel shall abide many days without a *king*
 7. 3. They make the *king* glad with their wickedness
 3. In the day of our *k.* the princes have made him sick
 8. 10. for the burden of the *king* of princes
 10. 3. We have no *k.*—what then should a *k.* do to us?
 7. her *king* is cut off as the foam upon the water
 11. 5. but the Assyrian shall be his *king*, because
 13. 10. I will be thy *king*—Give me a *k.* and princes
 11. I gave thee a *king* in mine anger, and took him
Amos 1. 15. And their *king* shall go into captivity
 7. 1. it was the latter growth after the *k.*'s mowings
 13. for it is the *k.*'s chapel, and it is the *king's* court
Mic. 2. 13. and their *king* shall pass before them
 4. 9. dost thou cry out aloud? is there no *k.* in thee?
Zech. 9. 5. and the *king* shall perish from Gaza [12. 15.
 9. behold, thy *K.* cometh unto thee, *Mat.* 21. 5. *John*
 11. 6. into his neighbour's hand, and into the hand of
 14. 9. And the Lord shall be *k.* over all the earth [his *k.*
 16. to worship the *King*, the Lord of hosts, 17.
Mat. 2. 9. When they had heard the *k.*, they departed
 14. 9. And the *k.* was sorry: nevertheless, *Mark* 6. 26.
 18. 23. heaven likened unto a certain *king*, 22. 2.
 22. 7. But when the *k.* heard thereof, he was wroth
 11. And when the *k.* came in to see the guests [hand
 25. 34. Then shall the *K.* say unto them on his right
Mark 6. 22. the *king* said unto the damsel, Ask of me
 25. with haste unto the *king*, and asked, saying [*king*
Luke 14. 31. what *k.*, going to make war against another
 19. 38. Blessed be the *k.* that cometh in the name of
 23. 2. saying that he himself is Christ a *K.* [the Lord
John 6. 15. take him by force, to make him a *k.* [then?
 18. 37. Pilate therefore said unto him, Art thou a *k.*
 19. 12. maketh himself a *k.* speaketh against Caesar
 14. and he saith unto the Jews, Behold your *King*!
 15. Shall I crucify your *K.*?—We have no *k.* but Caesar
Acts 13. 21. And afterward they desired a *king*
 17. 7. saying that there is another *king*, one Jesus
 25. 14. Festus declared Paul's cause unto the *king*
 26. 26. For the *king* knoweth of these things
 30. And when he had thus spoken, the *king* rose up
1 Tim. 1. 17. Now unto the *K.* eternal, immortal [19. 16.
 6. 15 the *K.* of kings, and Lord of lords, *Rev.* 17. 14.]

Heb. 7. 2. *K.* of righteousness—*K.* of Salem—*K.* of peace
11. 23. were not afraid of the king's commandment
27. forsook Egypt, not fearing the wrath of the king
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. whether it be to the king, as supreme
17. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honour the *k.*
Rev. 9. 11. had a king over them, which is the angel of
10. 3. just and true are thy ways, thou *King* of saints
KING of the Amorites. See SIMON.

KING of Assyria. [turned back

2 *Kings* 15. 20. to give to the *k.* of *A.* So the *k.* of *A.*
16. 8. sent it for a present to the *k.* of *A.* [Damascus
9. king of *A.* hearkened unto him—went up against
18. from the house of the Lord for the *k.* of *A.* [up
17. 4. no present to the *k.* of *A.*—the *k.* of *A.* shut him
6. *k.* of *A.* took Samaria, and carried Israel away, 18.
18. 19. Thus saith the great king, the *k.* of *A.* [11.
23. give pledges to my lord the *k.* of *A.*, *Isa.* 36. 8.
33. his land out of the hand of the *k.* of *A.*, *Isa.* 36. 18.
19. 32. the Lord concerning the *k.* of *A.*, *Isa.* 37. 33.
20. 6. out of the hand of the king of *A.*, 2 *Chr.* 32. 11.
2 *Chron.* 32. 7. be not afraid nor dismayed for the *k.* of *A.*
33. 11. the king of Assyria, which took Manasseh
Ezra 6. 22. turned the heart of the *k.* of *A.* unto them
Ezra 7. 20. by them beyond the river, by the king of *A.*
20. 4. So shall the *k.* of *A.* lead away the Egyptians
6. to be delivered from the king of Assyria [37. 10.
36. 15. not be delivered into the hand of the *k.* of *A.*,
Jer. 50. 17. first the king of Assyria hath devoured him
18. and his land, as I have punished the king of *A.*
Nah. 3. 18. Thy shepherds slumber, O king of Assyria
KING of Babylon. See BABYLON.

David, with KING. See DAVID.

KING of Egypt.

Exod. 1. 17. did not as the *k.* of *E.* commanded them
2. 23. in process of time, that the king of Egypt died
3. 19. I am sure that the *k.* of *E.* will not let you go
2 *Kings* 24. 7. And the *k.* of Egypt came not again any
more—all that pertained to the king of Egypt
2 *Chron.* 12. 2. Shishak *k.* of *E.* came up against Jerusalem
36. 3. And the *k.* of *E.* put him down at Jerusalem
4. the *k.* of Egypt made Eliakim his brother king over
See PHARAOH.

Great KING, S. See GREAT.

KING'S House. See HOUSE.

KING of the Jews. See JEWS.

KING of Israel.

1 *Sam.* 24. 14. After whom is the *k.* of Israel come out?
26. 20. for the king of Israel is come out to seek a flea
2 *Sam.* 6. 20. How glorious was the king of Israel to day
1 *Kings* 20. 31. and go out to the *k.* of *I.*: peradventure
22. 30. And the *k.* of *I.* disigned himself, 2 *Chr.* 18. 29.
31. Fight—save only with the *k.* of *I.*, 2 *Chr.* 18. 30.
32. they said, Surely it is the *k.* of *I.*, 2 *Chr.* 18. 31.
33. perceived that it was not the *k.* of *I.*, 2 *Chr.* 18. 32.
34. smote the *k.* of *I.* between the joints of, 2 *Chr.* 18.
2 *Kings* 6. 11. shew me which of us is for the *k.* of *I.* [33.
16. 7. and out of the hand of the king of Israel
2 *Chron.* 28. 5. delivered into the hand of the king of *I.*
Ezra 5. 11. which a great king of *I.* builded and set up
Isa. 44. 6. Thus saith the Lord the King of Israel [off
Hos. 10. 15. in a morning shall the *k.* of *I.* utterly be cut
Zeph. 3. 15. the *k.* of *I.*, even the Lord, is in the midst
Mat. 27. 42. If he be the King of *I.*, let him now come
Mark 15. 32. Let Christ the *K.* of *I.* descend now [down
John 1. 49. the Son of God; thou art the King of Israel
12. 13. Blessed is the King of Israel that cometh
KING of Judah. [34. 24.

2 *Kings* 22. 16. book which the *k.* of *J.* hath read, 2 *Chr.*
18. But to the *k.* of *J.* which sent you, 2 *Chr.* 34. 26.
2 *Chron.* 35. 21. What have I to do with thee, thou *k.* of *J.*?
Jer. 21. 11. the house of the king of Judah, 27. 18. 21.
37. 7. Thus shall ye say to the *k.* of *J.*, that sent you
33. 22. women that are left in the *k.* of Judah's house
KING of Moab.

Judg. 11. 17. in like manner they sent unto the *k.* of *M.*
1 *Sam.* 12. 9. and into the hand of the king of Moab
520

1 *Sam.* 22. 3. said unto the *k.* of Moab, Let my father and
4. And he brought them before the king of Moab
2 *Kings* 3. 4. And Mosha *k.* of *M.* was a sheepmaster
5. the *k.* of Moab rebelled against the king of Israel, 7.
26. when the *k.* of *M.* saw that the battle was too sore
Jer. 27. 3. to the king of Edom, and to the *k.* of Moab
O KING.

Judg. 3. 19. I have a secret errand unto thee, O king
1 *Sam.* 17. 55. As thy soul liveth, O king, I cannot tell
23. 20. Now therefore, O king, come down
26. 17. my lord, O king, 2 *Sam.* 14. 9. 22. [16. 4. |
19. 26. | 1 *Kings* 1. 13, 20, 24. | 20. 4. |
2 *Kings* 6. 12, 26. | 8. 5.

2 *Sam.* 14. 4. did obeisance, and said, Help, O king
15. 34. unto Absalom, I will be thy servant, O king
2 *Chron.* 25. 7. O *k.*, let not the army of Israel go with
Psal. 145. 1. I will extol thee, my God, O King [theo
Jer. 10. 7. Who would not fear thee, O *K.* of nations?
Dan. 2. 4. O king, live for ever, 3. 9. | 5. 10. | 6. 21.
29. As for thee, O king, thy thoughts came
31. Thou, O king, sawest, and behold a great image
37. Thou, O king, art a king of kings: for the God
3. 10. Thou, O king, hast made a decree, that every
12. these men, O king, have not regarded thee
17. and he will deliver us out of thine hand, O king
18. be it known unto thee, O king || 24. True, O king
4. 22. It is thou, O king, that art grown and become
24. This is the interpretation, O king, and this is
27. O king, let my counsel be acceptable unto thee
31. O king Nebuchadnezzar, to thee it is spoken
5. 18. O thou king, the most high God gave
6. 7. shall ask a petition—save of thee, O king, 12.
8. Now, O *k.*, establish the decree, and sign the writing
13. regardeth not thee, O king, nor the decree
15. Know, O king, that the law of the Medes and
22. also before thee, O king, have I done no hurt
Acts 25. 26. and specially before thee, O king Agrippa
26. 13. At midday, O king, I saw in the way a light
19. Whereupon, O *k.* Agrippa, I was not disobedient
KING of Persia. See ARTAXERXES, CYRUS, DARIUS.
KING of Syria.

1 *Kings* 20. 22. the *k.* of Syria will come up against thee
23. And the servants of the *k.* of Syria said unto him
22. 3. take it not out of the hand of the king of Syria!
31. But the king of Syria commanded, 2 *Chron.* 18. 30.
2 *Kings* 5. 1. Naaman, captain of the host of the *k.* of *S.*
5. And the *k.* of Syria said, Go to, go, and I will send
6. 8. Then the king of Syria warred against Israel
13. 4. because the king of Syria oppressed them
7. for the king of Syria had destroyed them
16. 7. and save me out of the hand of the *k.* of Syria
2 *Chron.* 16. 7. Because thou hast relied on the *k.* of *S.*
—therefore is the host of the *k.* of *S.* escaped
28. 6. God delivered him into the hand of the *k.* of *S.*
See BEN-HADAD, HAZAEL, REZIN.

KING of Tyre. See HIRAM and HURAM.

KINGS.

Gen. 14. 5. Chedorlaomer, and the *k.* that were with him,
9. and Arioch king of Ellasar; four *k.* with five [17.
17. 6. and kings shall come out of thee, 35. 11.
16. of nations; kings of people shall be of her [1. 43.
36. 31. *k.* that reigned in the land of Edom, 1 *Chron.*
Deut. 3. 21. your God hath done unto these two kings
7. 24. he shall deliver their kings into thine hand
Josh. 9. 1. all the *k.* which were on this side Jordan [17.
10. 16. these five *k.* fled, and hid themselves in a cave,
22. bring out those five *k.* unto me out of the cave, 23.
24. Come near, put your feet upon the necks of these *k.*
11. 2. And to the *k.* that were on the north of the moun-
5. And when all these *k.* were met together [tains
17. all their *k.* he took, and smote them, 10. 40, 42.
18. Joshua made war a long time with all those kings
12. 24. of Tirzah, one: all the kings thirty and one
Judg. 1. 7. Threescore and ten *k.*, having their thumbs
5. 3. Hear, O ye kings || 10. The *k.* came and fought
2 *Sam.* 10. 19. kings that were servants to Hadarezer

2 Sam. 11. 1. at the time when *kings* go forth to battle, 1 Chron. 20. 1.

1 Kings 3. 13. there shall not be any among the *k.* like 4. 24. over all the *k.* on this side the river [unto thee 10. 23. Solomon exceeded all the *kings* of the earth for riches and for wisdom, 2 Chron. 9. 22.

20. 1. and there were thirty and two *kings* with him 24. Take the *kings* away, every man out of his place

2 Kings 3. 10. Lord hath called these three *k.* together, 21. heard that the *kings* were come up to fight [13. 23. they said, This is blood: the *k.* are surely slain 7. 6. the king of Israel hath hired against us the *k.* 10. 4. Behold, two *kings* stood not before him [14.

1 Chron. 16. 21. he reproved *k.* for their sakes, Psal. 105. 19. 9. and the *k.* that were come were by themselves

2 Chron. 1. 12. such as none of the *kings* have had 9. 23. the *k.* of the earth sought the presence of Solo- 26. he reigned over all the *kings* [mon, 1 Kings 4. 34. 21. 20. but not in the sepulchres of the *kings*, 24. 25. 26. 23. field of the burial which belonged to the *kings*

Ezra 4. 13. shalt endamage the revenue of the *kings* 15. rebellious city, and hurtful unto *k.* and provinces 19. of old time hath made insurrection against *kings* 20. There have been mighty *k.* also over Jerusalem 22. why should damage grow to the hurt of the *k.*? 6. 12. destroy all *kings* and people, that shall put 7. 12. Artaxerxes, king of *kings*, unto Ezra the priest 9. 7. we, our *k.*—into the hand of the *k.* of the land 9. mercy unto us in the sight of the *kings* of Persia

Neh. 9. 24. gavest them into their hands, with their *k.* 32. that hath come upon us, on our *k.*, on our princes 34. Neither have our *kings*, our princes, our priests 37. much increase unto the *kings* whom thou hast set

Job 3. 14. With *kings* and counsellors of the earth 12. 18. He looseth the bond of *kings*, and girdeth 36. 7. but with *kings* are they on the throne

Psal. 2. 2. The *k.* of the earth set themselves, Acts 4. 26. 10. Be wise now therefore, O ye *kings* [women 45. 9. *Kings'* daughters were among thy honourable 48. 4. For lo, the *k.* were assembled, they passed by 68. 12. *Kings* of armies did flee apace: and she that 14. When the Almighty scattered *kings* in it, it was 29. shall *k.* bring presents unto thee [white as snow 72. 11. Yea, all *kings* shall fall down before him 76. 12. he is terrible to the *kings* of the earth 89. 27. my firstborn, higher than the *k.* of the earth 102. 15. and all the *kings* of the earth thy glory 110. 5. shall strike through *k.* in the day of his wrath 119. 46. I will speak of thy testimonies also before *k.* 135. 10. Who smote great nations, and slew mighty *k.* 136. 17. smote great *kings* || 18. slew famous *kings* 138. 4. All the *kings* of the earth shall praise thee 144. 10. It is he that giveth salvation unto *kings* 148. 11. *Kings* of the earth, and all people; princes 149. 8. To bind their *k.* with chains, and their nobles

Prov. 8. 15. By me *k.* reign, and princes decree justice 16. 12. an abomination to *kings* to commit wickedness 13. Righteous lips are the delight of *kings* 22. 29. diligent in his business? he shall stand before 25. 2. but the honour of *k.* is to search out a matter [*k.* 3. and the heart of *kings* is unsearchable [palaces 30. 28. spider taketh hold with her hands, and is in *k.* 31. 3. nor thy ways to that which destroyeth *kings* 4. not for *k.*, O Lemuel, it is not for *k.*, to drink wine

Ecc. 2. 8. the peculiar treasure of *k.* and of the provinces

Isa. 7. 16. shall be forsaken of both her *kings* 10. 8. he saith, Are not my princes altogether *kings*? 14. 9. from their thrones all the *kings* of the nations 18. the *k.* of the nations, even all of them, lie in glory 19. 11. I am the son of the wise, the son of ancient *k.* 24. 21. and the *kings* of the earth upon the earth 41. 2. nations before him, and made him rule over *k.*? 45. 1. and I will loose the loins of *kings*, to open 49. 7. *K.* shall see and arise, princes also shall wor- 23. And *kings* shall be thy nursing fathers [ship 52. 15. the *kings* shall shut their mouths at him

Isa. 60. 3. and *kings* to the brightness of thy rising 10. and their *kings* shall minister unto thee 11. and that their *kings* may be brought 16. and shalt suck the breast of *kings* 62. 2. shall see thy righteousness, and all *k.* thy glory

Jer. 2. 26. ashamed; they, their *kings*, their princes 15. 13. even the *kings* that sit upon David's throne 22. 4. *k.* sitting upon the throne of David, 17. 25. 25. 18. cities of Judah, and the *kings* thereof 22. the *kings* of the isles, Psal. 72. 10. [desert 24. the *kings* of the mingled people that dwell in the 26. And all the *kings* of the north, far and near 27. 7. and great *kings* shall serve themselves of him 32. 32. to provoke me to anger, they, their *kings* 34. 5. with the burnings of thy fathers, the former *k.* 44. 17. we, and our fathers, our *k.*, and our princes, 21. 46. 25. and Egypt, with their gods, and their *kings* 50. 41. many *kings* shall be raised up from the coasts 51. 11. raised up the spirit of the *kings* of the Medes 52. 32. above the throne of the *k.* that were with him

Lam. 4. 12. The *k.* of the earth, and all the inhabitants Ezek. 26. 7. a king of *k.*, from the north, with horses, and 27. 33. thou didst enrich the *kings* of the earth 35. and their *kings* shall be sore afraid, 32. 10. [thee 28. 17. I will lay thee before *k.*, that they may behold 32. 29. There is Edom, her *kings*, and all her princes 43. 7. no more defile, neither they, nor their *kings* 9. and the carcases of their *kings*, far from me, 7.

Dan. 2. 21. he removeth *kings*, and setteth up *kings* 37. Thou, O king, art a king of *kings*: for the God 44. And in the days of these *k.* shall the God of heaven 47. your God is a God of gods, and a Lord of *kings* 7. 17. great beasts, which are four, are four *kings* 24. ten *k.* that shall arise—shall subdue three *kings* 9. 6. prophets, which spake in thy name to our *kings* 8. confusion of face, to our *kings*, to our princes 10. 13. I remained there with the *kings* of Persia 11. 2. there shall stand up yet three *kings* in Persia 27. both these *kings'* hearts shall be to do mischief

Hos. 7. 7. devoured their judges; all their *k.* are fallen 8. 4. They have set up *kings*, but not by me

Hab. 1. 10. And they shall scoff at the *kings*

Mat. 10. 18. ye shall be brought before governors and *kings* for my sake, Mark 13. 9. Luke 21. 12. 11. 8. they that wear soft clothing are in *k.* houses 17. 25. of whom do the *k.* of the earth take custom

Luke 7. 25. and live delicately, are in *kings'* courts 10. 24. many prophets and *kings* have desired to see 22. 25. *k.* of the Gentiles exercise lordship over them

Acts 9. 15. my name before the Gentiles, and *kings*

1 Cor. 4. 8. ye have reigned as *kings* without us

1 Tim. 2. 2. For *k.*, and for all that are in authority [16. 6. 15. King of *k.*, and Lord of lords, Rev. 17. 14. [19.

Heb. 7. 1. Abraham returning from the slaughter of the

Rev. 1. 5. the prince of the *kings* of the earth [*kings* 6. And hath made us *k.* and priests unto God, 5. 10. 6. 15. And the *kings* of the earth, and the great men 10. 11. Thou must prophesy again before many—*k.* 16. 12. way of the *kings* of the east might be prepared 14. which go forth unto the *kings* of the earth 17. 2. With whom the *kings* of the earth have committed fornication, 18. 3, 9. 10. And there are seven *k.*: five are fallen, and one is 12. are ten *kings*—receive power as *kings* one hour 18. great city, which reigneth over the *k.* of the earth 19. 18. That ye may eat the flesh of *kings* 19. *kings* of the earth, and their armies, gathered 21. 24. and the *kings* of the earth do bring their glory

KINGS of the Amorites.

Deut. 4. 47. two *k.* of the *A.*, 31. 4. Josh. 2. 10. [9. 10 | Josh. 5. 1. all the *kings* of the Amorites, 10. 6. [24. 12. 10. 5. Therefore the five *kings* of the Amorites

KINGS of Israel.

1 Kings 14. 19. written in the book of the chronicles of the *k.* of Israel, 15. 31. [16. 5, 14, 20, 27. [22. 39. [2 Kings 1. 18. [10. 34. [13. 8, 12. [14. 15, 28. [15. 11, 15, 21, 26, 31. [2 Chr. 33. 18.

- 1 *Kings* 16. 33. than all the *k. of I.* that were before him
20. 31. *kings of the house of Israel* are merciful *kings*
2 *Kings* 8. 18. walked in the way of the *kings of Israel*,
16. 3. | 2 *Chron.* 21. 6. 13. | 28. 2.
13. 13. buried in Samaria with the *k. of I.*, 14. 10.
14. 29. slept with his fathers, even with the *k. of I.*
17. 2. but not as the *kings of I.* that were before him
8. and of the *kings of Israel*, which they had made
23. 19. which the *kings of Israel* had made to provoke
22. nor in all the days of the *kings of Israel*, nor of
the *kings of Judah*
1 *Chron.* 9. 1. written in the book of the *kings of Israel*
and Judah, 2 *Chron.* 16. 11. | 25. 26. | 27. 7. |
28. 26. | 32. 32. | 35. 27. | 36. 8.
2 *Chron.* 20. 34. who is mentioned in the book of the *k.*
28. 27. not into the sepulchres of the *k. of I.* [of *I.*
35. 18. neither did all the *k. of I.* keep such a passover
Mic. 1. 14. houses of Achizib shall be a lie to the *k. of I.*
KINGS of Judah.
1 *Sam.* 27. 6. Ziklag pertaineth unto the *kings of Judah*
1 *Kings* 14. 29. written in the book of the chronicles of
the *k. of Judah*, 15. 7. 23. | 22. 45. | 2 *Kings*
8. 23. | 12. 19. | 14. 18. | 15. 6. 36. | 16. 19. |
20. 20. | 21. 17. 25. | 23. 28. | 24. 5.
2 *Kings* 12. 18. his fathers, *k. of Judah*, had dedicated
18. 5. none like him among all the *k. of J.* [ordained
23. 5. idolatrous priests, whom the *kings of Judah* had
11. horses that the *k. of Judah* had given to the sun
12. which the *k. of J.* had made, and the altars which
2 *Chron.* 34. 11. houses which the *k. of J.* had destroyed
Isa. 1. 1. in the days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, and
Hezekiah, *kings of Judah*, *Hos.* 1. 1. *Mic.* 1. 1.
Jer. 1. 18. against the whole land, against the *k. of J.*
8. 1. they shall bring out the bones of the *k. of Judah*
17. 19. whereby the *kings of Judah* come in
20. Hear ye the word of the Lord, ye *k. of J.*, 19. 3.
19. 4. nor their fathers have known, nor the *k. of J.*
13. the houses of the *kings of Judah*, shall be defiled
20. 5. all the treasures of the *k. of Judah* will I give
33. 4. concerning the houses of the *kings of Judah*
44. 9. of your fathers, and the wickedness of the *k. of J.*
KINGDOM. [See *Kings of Israel*.
Ezod. 19. 6. And ye shall be unto me a *k. of priests*
Num. 32. 33. the *k. of Og*, *Deut.* 3. 4, 10, 13. *Josh.* 13. 12.
Josh. 13. 21. the *k. of Sihon*, 27. *Num.* 32. 33. | 30, 31.
1 *Sam.* 10. 16. But of the matter of the *k.*, whereof
25. Then Samuel told the people the manner of the *k.*
11. 14. let us go to Gilgal, and renew the *k.* there
14. 47. So Saul took the *kingdom* over Israel
15. 28. Lord hath rent the *k. of Israel* from thee, 28.
18. 8. and what can he have more but the *k.*? [17.
2 *Sam.* 3. 10. To translate the *k.* from the house of Saul
16. 3. Israel restore me the *kingdom* of my father:
8. hath delivered the *k.* into the hand of Absalom
1 *Kings* 2. 15. said, Thou knowest that the *k.* was mine
22. for Adonijah I ask for him the *kingdom* also
10. 20. not the like made in any *k.*, 2 *Chron.* 9. 19.
11. 11. I will surely rend the *k.* from thee, 31, 35.
13. Howbeit I will not rend away all the *kingdom*, 34.
12. 21. bring the *k.* again to Rehobam, 2 *Chron.* 11. 1.
26. Now shall the *k.* return to the house of David
14. 8. And rent the *k.* away from the house of David
18. 10. no nation or *k.*, whither my lord hath not sent
21. 7. Dost thou now govern the *k. of Israel*? [hand
2 *Kings* 14. 5. as soon as the *k.* was confirmed in his
15. 19. be with him to confirm the *k.* in his hand
1 *Chron.* 10. 44. and turned the *k.* unto David [him
12. 23. to David to Hebron, to turn the *k.* of Saul to
10. 20. from one *k.* to another people, *Psal.* 105. 13.
20. 11. thine is the *kingdom*, *Mat.* 6. 13.
2 *Chron.* 11. 17. So they strengthened the *k.* of Judah
13. 5. gave the *kingdom* over Israel to David for ever
8. ye think to withstand the *kingdom* of the Lord
14. 5. and the *kingdom* was quiet before him
21. 3. but the *kingdom* gave he to Jehoram, because
4. when Jehoram was risen up to the *k.* of his father
2 *Chron.* 22. 9. house of Ahaziah had no power to keep
29. 21. for a sin offering for the *kingdom* [still the *k.*
32. 15. for no god of any nation or *kingdom* was able
30. 20. until the reign of the *kingdom* of Persia
Neh. 9. 35. For they have not served thee in their *k.*
Esth. 1. 14. and which sat the first in the *kingdom*
3. 6. throughout the whole *k.* of Ahasuerus, 9. 30.
4. 14. art come to the *k.* for such a time as this?
5. 3. even given thee to the half of the *k.*, 6. | 7. 2.
Psal. 22. 28. For the *kingdom* is the Lord's, *Obad.* 21.
Isa. 17. 3. cease from Ephraim, and the *k.* from Damascus
19. 2. *k.* against *k.*, *Mat.* 24. 7. *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 10.
34. 12. They shall call the nobles thereof to the *k.*
60. 12. *kingdom* that will not serve thee shall perish
Jer. 18. 7. and concerning a *kingdom*, to pluck up
9. concerning a *kingdom*, to build and to plant it
27. 8. the nation and *k.* which will not serve the same
Lam. 2. 2. he hath polluted the *kingdom* and the princes
Ezek. 16. 13. and thou didst prosper into a *kingdom*
17. 14. That the *kingdom* might be base, that it might
29. 14. and they shall be there a base *kingdom*
Deut. 2. 37. the God of heaven hath given thee a *k.*
39. shall arise another *k.* - third *kingdom* of brass
40. And the fourth *kingdom* shall be as strong as iron
41. and part of iron, the *kingdom* shall be divided
42. the *k.* shall be partly strong, and partly broken
44. and the *k.* shall not be left to other people [21.
4. 17. most High ruleth in the *k.* of men, 25. 32. | 5.
29. he walked in the palace of the *k. of Babylon*
30. that I have built for the house of the *kingdom*
31. it is spoken; The *kingdom* is departed from thee
5. 7. be the third ruler in the *kingdom*, 16, 29.
18. God gave Nebuchadnezzar thy father a *kingdom*
31. And Darius the Median took the *kingdom* [*k.*
6. 1. pleased Darius to set over the *k.*—over the whole
4. to find occasion against Daniel concerning the *k.*
7. 22. time came that the saints possessed the *k.*, 18.
23. The fourth beast shall be the fourth *kingdom*
27. the most High, whose *kingdom* is an everlasting *k.*
8. 23. And in the latter time of their *kingdom*, when
11. 20. a raiser of taxes in the glory of the *kingdom*
21. honour of the *kingdom*—obtain the *k.* by flatteries
Hos. 1. 4. cause to cease the *k.* of the house of Israel
Amos 9. 8. eyes of the Lord God are upon the sinful *k.*
Mic. 4. 8. *k.* shall come to the daughter of Jerusalem
Mat. 4. 23. the gospel of the *kingdom*, 9. 35. | 24. 14.
8. 12. the children of the *kingdom* shall be cast out
12. 25. Every *kingdom* divided against itself is brought
to desolation, *Mark* 3. 24. *Luk.* 11. 17.
13. 19. When any one heareth the word of the *k.*
30. the good seed are the children of the *kingdom*
43. shine forth as the sun in the *k.* of their Father
25. 34. inherit the *kingdom* prepared for you
26. 29. when I drink it new with you in my Father's *k.*
Mark 11. 10. Blessed be the *k.* of our father David
Luke 12. 32. Father's good pleasure to give you the *k.*
19. 12. went into a far country to receive for himself
15. he was returned, having received the *k.* [a *k.*
22. 29. I appoint unto you a *kingdom*, as my Father
Acts 1. 6. restore again the *kingdom* to Israel I
1 *Cor.* 15. 24. when he shall have delivered up the *k.*
Col. 1. 13. hath translated us into the *k.* of his dear Son
Heb. 12. 28. receiving a *k.* which cannot be moved
James 2. 5. heirs of the *kingdom* which he hath promised
2 *Pet.* 1. 11. the everlasting *kingdom* of our Lord
Rev. 1. 9. in the *kingdom* and patience of Jesus
17. 12. ten kings, which have received no *k.* as yet
17. to agree, and give their *kingdom* unto the beast
See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED, THRONE.
KINGDOM of God.
Mat. 6. 33. But seek ye first the *k. of God*, *Luke* 12. 31.
12. 28. the *k. of God* is come, *Luke* 10. 9, 11. | 11. 20.
19. 24. for a rich man to enter into the *k. of God*,
Mark 10. 23, 24, 25. *Luke* 18. 24, 25.
21. 31. the harlots go into the *k. of God* before you
43. The *kingdom of God* shall be taken from you

Mark 1. 14. preaching the gospel of the kingdom of God,
Acts 20. 25. | 28. 31.

15. the *k. of God* is at hand: repent ye, and believe
4. 11. to know the mystery of the *k. of God*, *Luke* 8. 10.
26. And he said, So is the *k. of God*, as if a man [20.
30. Whereunto shall we liken the *k. of G.*? *Luke* 13. 18,
9. 1. till they have seen the *k. of God* come with power
47. to enter into the kingdom of God with one eye
10. 14. for of such is the kingdom of *G.*, *Luke* 18. 16.
15. receive the *k. of God* as a little child, *Luke* 18. 17.
12. 34. Thou art not far from the kingdom of God
14. 28. until that day that I drink it new in the *k. of G.*
15. 43. which also waited for the *k. of God*, *Luke* 23. 51.
Luke 4. 43. I must preach the *k. of God* to other cities
6. 20. Blessed be ye poor: for your's is the *k. of God*
7. 28. that is least in the *k. of God* is greater than he
8. 1. preaching and shewing the glad tidings of the *k. of*
9. 2. And he sent them to preach the *k. of God* [*God*
11. received them, and spake unto them of the *k. of God*
27. shall not taste of death, till they see the *k. of God*
60. but go thou and preach the kingdom of God
62. and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God
13. 28. in the *k. of God*, and you yourselves thrust out
29. and shall sit down in the kingdom of God
14. 15. Blessed is he that shall eat bread in the *k. of*
16. 16. since that time the *k. of God* is preached [*G.*
17. 20. The *k. of God* cometh not with observation
21. For, behold, the kingdom of God is within you
18. 29. wife, or children, for the *k. of God's* sake
19. 11. that the *k. of God* should immediately appear
21. 31. know ye that the *k. of God* is nigh at hand
22. 16. eat thereof, until it be fulfilled in the *k. of God*
18. the fruit of the vine, until the *k. of G.* shall come
John 3. 3. Except a man be born again, he cannot see the
5. he cannot enter into the *k. of God* [*k. of God*
Act 1. 3. things pertaining to the *k. of God*, 8. 12. | 19. 8.
14. 22. through much tribulation enter into the *k. of G.*
28. 23. to whom he expounded and testified the *k. of G.*
Rom. 14. 17. For the *k. of God* is not meat and drink
1 *Cor.* 4. 20. the *k. of God* is not in word, but in power
6. 9. shall not inherit the kingdom of God, 10. *Gal.*
5. 21. *Eph.* 5. 5.

15. 50. flesh and blood cannot inherit the *k. of God*
Col. 4. 11. my fellowworkers unto the kingdom of God
2 *Thes.* 1. 5. may be counted worthy of the *k. of God*
Rev. 12. 10. salvation, and strength, and the *k. of our G.*

KINGDOM of HEAVEN.

Mat. 3. 2. for the *k. of heaven* is at hand, 4. 17. | 10. 7.
5. 3. for theirs is the kingdom of heaven, 10.
19. least in the *k. of heaven*—great in the *k. of heaven*
20. shall in no case enter into the *k. of heaven*, 18. 3.
7. 21. Lord, Lord, shall enter into the *k. of h.* [*of h.*
8. 11. with Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, in the *k.*
11. 11. he that is least in the *k. of h.* is greater than he
12. until now the kingdom of *h.* suffereth violence
13. 11. to know the mysteries of the *k. of heaven*
24. The kingdom of *h.* is likened unto, 31, 33, 44, 45,
47, 52. | 18. 23. | 20. 1. | 22. 2. | 25. 1, 14.
16. 19. I will give unto thee the keys of the *k. of heaven*
18. 1. Who is the greatest in the *k. of heaven*? 4.
23. 13. for ye shut up the *k. of heaven* against men

His KINGDOM.

Gen. 10. 10. And the beginning of his *k.* was Babel
Num. 24. 7. and his kingdom shall be exalted
Deut. 17. 20. that he may prolong his days in his *k.*
2 *Sam.* 5. 12. exalted his *k.* for his people Israel's sake
1 *Chron.* 11. 10. strengthened themselves with him in his
14. 2. for his kingdom was lifted up on high [*k.*
2 *Chron.* 1. 1. Solomon the son of David was strengthened
2. 1. and an house for his kingdom, 12. [*in his k.*
33. 13. brought him again to Jerusalem into his *k.*
36. 22. a proclamation throughout all his *k.*, *Ezra* 1. 1.
Ezra 1. 4. When he shewed the riches of his glorious *k.*
2. 3. appoint officers in all the provinces of his *k.*
Psal. 103. 19. and his kingdom ruleth over all
143. 12. and the glorious majesty of his kingdom

Ecc. 4. 14. he that is born in his kingdom becometh poor
Isa. 9. 7. of David, and upon his *k.*, to order it, and to
Dan. 4. 3. his kingdom is an everlasting kingdom

34. his kingdom is from generation to generation
6. 26. his *k.* that which shall not be destroyed, 7. 14.
11. 4. his *k.* shall be broken—his *k.* shall be plucked up
9. the king of the south shall come into his kingdom
17. to enter with the strength of his whole kingdom
Mat. 12. 26. how shall then his *k.* stand? *Luke* 11. 18.
13. 41. shall gather out of his *k.* all things that offend
16. 28. till they see the Son of man coming in his *k.*
Luke 1. 33. and of his kingdom there shall be no end
1 *Thess.* 2. 12. who hath called you unto his *k.* and glory
2 *Tim.* 4. 1. at his appearing and his kingdom
18. and will preserve me unto his heavenly kingdom
Rev. 16. 10. and his kingdom was full of darkness

My KINGDOM.

Gen. 20. 9. hast brought on me and on my *k.* a great sin?
2 *Sam.* 3. 28. I and my *k.* are guiltless before the Lord
1 *Chron.* 17. 14. in mine house and in my *k.* for ever
Dan. 4. 18. wise men of my *k.* are not able to make
36. and for the glory of my kingdom [known
6. 26. in every dominion of my kingdom men tremble
Mark 6. 23. I will give it thee, unto the half of my *k.*
Luke 22. 30. ye may eat and drink at my table in my *k.*
John 18. 36. My kingdom is not of this world

Thy KINGDOM.

1 *Sam.* 13. 14. But now thy kingdom shall not continue
Ezra 3. 8. among the people in all the provinces of thy
Psal. 45. 6. the sceptre of thy kingdom, *Heb.* 1. 8. [*k.*
145. 11. They shall speak of the glory of thy kingdom
13. Thy kingdom is an everlasting kingdom
Dan. 4. 26. thy kingdom shall be sure unto thee
5. 11. There is a man in thy kingdom, in whom is
26. God hath numbered thy *k.*, and finished it [*sians*
28. Thy *k.* is divided, and given to the Medes and Per-
Mat. 6. 10. Thy *k.* come. Thy will be done, *Luke* 11. 2.
20. 21. right hand, and the other on the left, in thy *k.*
Luke 23. 42. remember me when thou comest into thy *k.*

KINGDOMS.

Deut. 3. 21. so shall the Lord do unto all the *k.* whither
28. 25. be removed into all the kingdoms of the earth,
Jer. 15. 4. | 24. 9. | 29. 18. | 34. 17.
Josh. 11. 10. Hazor beforetime was the head of all those *k.*
1 *Sam.* 10. 18. and out of the hand of all kingdoms
1 *Kings* 4. 21. Solomon reigned over all *k.* from the river
2 *Kings* 19. 15. thou art the God, even thou alone, of
all the kingdoms of the earth, *Isa.* 37. 16.
19. that all the *k.* of the earth may know, *Isa.* 37. 20.
1 *Chron.* 29. 30. and over all the *k.* of the countries
2 *Chron.* 12. 8. the service of the *k.* of the countries
17. 10. fear of the Lord fell upon all the *k.*, 20. 29.
20. 6. rulest not thou over all the *k.* of the heathen?
Ezra 1. 2. given me all the *k.* of the earth, 2 *Chr.* 36. 23.
Neh. 9. 22. Moreover thou gavest them *k.* and nations
Psal. 46. 6. The heathen raged, the *k.* were moved
68. 32. Sing unto God, ye kingdoms of the earth
79. 6. upon the *k.* that have not called upon thy name
102. 22. gathered together, and the *k.*, to serve the
135. 11. and all the kingdoms of Canaan [*Lord*
Isa. 10. 10. As my hand hath found the *k.* of the idols
13. 4. tumultuous noise of the *k.* of nations gathered
19. And Babylon, the glory of kingdoms, the beauty
14. 16. did shake kingdoms | 23. 11. he shook the *k.*
23. 17. commit fornication with all the *k.* of the world
47. 5. thou shalt no more be called, The lady of *k.*
Jer. 1. 10. and over the *k.*, to root out, and to pull down
15. I will call all the families of the *k.* of the north
10. 7. in all their *k.*, there is none like unto thee
25. 26. and all the *k.* of the world, which are upon
28. 8. and against great kingdoms, of war, and of evil
34. 1. and all the *k.* of the earth of his dominion
49. 28. Kedar, and concerning the kingdoms of Hazor
51. 20. and with thee will I destroy kingdoms
27. call together against her the kingdoms of Ararat
Ezek. 29. 15. It shall be the basest of the kingdoms

KIN

Ezek. 37. 22. neither shall they be divided into two *k.*
Dan. 2. 44. shall break in pieces and consume all these *k.*
 7. 23. which shall be diverse from all *kingdoms*
 8. 22. four *kingdoms* shall stand up out of the nation
Amos 6. 2. be they better than these *kingdoms*?
Nah. 3. 5. and I will shew—the *kingdoms* thy shame
Zeph. 3. 8. that I may assemble the *kingdoms*
Hay. 2. 22. I will overthrow the throne of *k.*, and I will
 destroy the strength of the *k.* of the heathen
Mat. 4. 8. sheweth him all the *k.* of the world, *Luke* 4. 5.
Heb. 11. 33. Who through faith subdued *kingdoms*
Rev. 11. 15. *k.* of this world are become the *k.* of our Lord
KINGLY.
Dan. 5. 20. he was deposed from his *kingly* throne
KINSFOLK, S.
1 Kings 16. 11. neither of his *k.*, nor of his friends
2 Kings 10. 11. his great men, and his *k.*, and his priests
Job 19. 14. My *k.* have failed, and my familiar friends
Luke 2. 44. sought him among their *k.* and acquaintance
 21. 16. be betrayed both by parents, and brethren,
KINSMAN. [and *k.*]
Num. 5. 8. no *kinsman* to recompense the trespass unto
 27. 11. give his inheritance unto his *k.* that is next
Ruth 2. 1. And Naomi had a *kinsman* of her husband's
 3. 9. thou art a near *k.* || 12. there is a *k.* nearer than I
 13. perform unto thee the part of a *kinsman*
 4. 1. behold; the *k.* of whom Boaz spake came by
 3. And he said unto the *kinsman*, Naomi, that is come
 6. And the *k.* said, I cannot redeem it for myself
 8. Therefore the *k.* said unto Boaz, Buy it for thee
 14. which hath not left thee this day without a *k.*
John 18. 26. being his *kinsman* whose ear Peter cut off
Rom. 15. 11. Salute Herodion my *kinsman*
KINSMEN.
Ruth 2. 20. near of kin unto us, one of our next *kinsmen*
Paul. 38. 11. and my *kinsmen* stand afar off [thy *k.*]
Luke 14. 12. call not thy friends, nor thy brethren, neither
Acts 10. 24. had called together his *k.* and near friends
Rom. 9. 3. for my brethren, my *k.* according to the flesh
 16. 7. Salute Andronicus and Junia, my *kinsmen*
 21. Lucius, and Jason, and Sosipater, my *k.*, salute you
KINSWOMAN, WOMEN.
Lec. 18. 12. thy father's near *k.* || 13. thy mother's near *k.*
 17. they are her near *kinswomen*: it is wickedness
Prov. 7. 4. and call understanding thy *kinswoman*
KISS, ES.
Prov. 27. 6. but the *kisses* of an enemy are deceitful
Cant. 1. 2. Let him kiss me with the *kisses* of his mouth
Luke 7. 45. Thou gavest me no *kiss*: but this woman
 22. 48. betrayest thou the Son of man with a *kiss*?
Rom. 16. 16. Salute one another with an holy *kiss*,
 1 Cor. 16. 20. || 2 Cor. 13. 12.
1 Thess. 5. 26. Greet all the brethren with an holy *kiss*
1 Pet. 5. 14. Greet ye one another with a *kiss* of charity
KISS, Verb.
Gen. 27. 26. Come near now, and *kiss* me, my son
 31. 28. not suffered me to *k.* my sons and my daughters
2 Sam. 20. 9. by the beard with the right hand to *k.* him
1 Kings 19. 20. Let me, I pray thee, *kiss* my father and
Psal. 2. 12. *K.* the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish
Prov. 24. 26. *kiss* his lips that giveth a right answer
Cant. 1. 2. Let him *kiss* me with the *kisses* of his mouth
 8. 1. I would *k.* thee; yea, I should not be despised
Ilor. 13. 2. Let the men that sacrifice *kiss* the calves
Mat. 26. 48. Whomsoever I shall *k.*, that same is he,
Luke 7. 45. hath not ceased to *k.* my feet [*Mark* 14. 44.
 22. 47. and drew near unto Jesus to *kiss* him
KISSED.
Gen. 27. 27. came near, and *kissed* him: and he smelled
 29. 11. Jacob *k.* Rachel, and lifted up his voice, and
 13. and *k.* him, and brought him to his house [wept
 31. 55. Laban rose up, and *kissed* his sons and his
 33. 4. on his neck, and *k.* him, *Luke* 15. 20. [daughters
 45. 15. Moreover he *k.* all his brethren, and wept
 48. 10. and he *kissed* them, and embraced them
 50. 1. Joseph fell upon his father's face—and *k.* him

KNE

Exod. 4. 27. met him in the mount of God, and *k.* him
 18. 7. father in law, and did obeisance, and *kissed* him
Ruth 1. 9. Then she *k.* them || 14. Orpah *k.* her mother in
1 Sam. 10. 1. poured it upon his head, and *k.* him [law
 20. 41. they *k.* one another, and wept one with another
2 Sam. 14. 33. and the king *kissed* Absalom
 15. 6. put forth his hand, and took him, and *k.* him
 19. 39. the king *kissed* Barzillai, and blessed him
1 Kings 10. 18. and every mouth which hath not *k.* him
Job 31. 27. enticed, or my mouth hath *kissed* my hand
Psal. 85. 10. righteousness and peace have *k.* each other
Prov. 7. 13. So she caught him, and *kissed* him
Mat. 26. 49. Hail, Master; and *k.* him, *Mark* 14. 45.
Luke 7. 38. and *kissed* his feet, and anointed them
Acts 20. 37. and fell on Paul's neck, and *kissed* him
KITE.
Lec. 11. 14. vulture, and the *k.* after his kind, *Deut.* 14.
KNEAD, ED. [13.
Gen. 18. 6. *knead* it, and make cakes upon the hearth
1 Sam. 28. 24. took flour, and *kneaded* it, *2 Sam.* 13. 8.
Jer. 7. 18. and the women *knead* their dough
Hos. 7. 4. ceaseth from raising after he hath *k.* the dough
KNEADINGTROUGH.
Exod. 8. 3. into thine ovens, and into thy *kneadingtroughs*
 12. 34. their *k.* being bound up in their clothes
KNEE.
Gen. 41. 43. and they cried before him, Bow the *knee*
Isa. 45. 23. every *k.* shall bow, *Rom.* 14. 11. *Phil.* 2. 10.
Mat. 27. 29. bowed the *k.* before him, and mocked him
Rom. 11. 4. who have not bowed the *k.* to the image of
KNEES. [Baal
Gen. 30. 3. and she shall bear upon my *knees*
 45. 12. Joseph brought them out from between his *k.*
 50. 23. were brought up upon Joseph's *knees*
Deut. 28. 35. The Lord shall smite thee in the *knees*
Judg. 7. 5. that boweth down upon his *knees* to drink, 6.
 16. 19. And she made him sleep upon her *knees*
1 Kings 8. 54. from kneeling on his *knees* with his hands
 18. 42. and put his face between his *knees* [spread
 19. 18. all the *knees* which have not bowed unto Baal
2 Kings 1. 13. came and fell on his *knees* before Elijah
 4. 20. he sat on her *knees* till noon, and then died
2 Chron. 6. 13. upon his *k.* before all the congregation
Ezra 9. 5. I fell upon my *k.*, and spread out my hands
Job 3. 12. Why did the *knees* prevent me?
 4. 4. and then hast strengthened the feeble *knees*
Psal. 109. 24. My *knees* are weak through fasting
Isa. 35. 3. weak hands, and confirm the feeble *knees*
 66. 12. upon her sides, and be dandled upon her *knee*
Ezek. 7. 17. and all *knees* shall be weak as water, 21. 7.
 47. 4. waters were to the *knees*. Again he measured
Dan. 5. 6. and his *knees* smote one against another
 6. 10. he kneeled upon his *k.* three times a day [hands
 10. 10. set me upon my *k.* and upon the palms of my
Nah. 2. 10. the heart melteth, and the *k.* smite together
Mark 15. 19. and bowing their *knees* worshipped him
Luke 5. 8. Simon Peter saw it, he fell down at Jesus' *k.*
Eph. 3. 14. For this cause I bow my *k.* unto the Father
Heb. 12. 12. hands which hang down, and the feeble *k.*
KNEEL, ED.
Gen. 24. 11. And he made his camels to *kneel* down
2 Chron. 6. 13. *kneel* down upon his *knees* before all
Psal. 95. 6. let us *kneel* before the Lord our maker
Isa. 6. 10. he *kneel*ed upon his *knees* three times a day
Mark 10. 17. *k.* to him, and asked him, Good Master
Luke 22. 41. *k.* down, and prayed, *Acts* 9. 40. || 20. 36.
Acts 7. 60. *kneel*ed down, and cried with a loud voice
 21. 5. and we *kneel*ed down on the shore, and prayed
KNEELING.
1 Kings 8. 54. from *kneeling* on his *knees*
Mat. 17. 14. certain man, *k.* down to him, and saying
Mark 1. 40. beseeching him, and *kneeling* down to him
KNEW.
Gen. 3. 7. and they *knew* that they were naked
 4. 1. Adam *knew* Eve his wife, 25. || 17. Cain *k.* his wife
 8. 11. so Noah *knew* that the waters were abated

Gen. 9. 24. *k.* what his younger son had done unto him
 37. 33. And he *knew* it, and said, It is my son's coat
 38. 9. And Onan *knew* that the seed should not be his
 26. And he *knew* her again no more
 42. 7. Joseph saw his brethren, and he *knew* them, 8.
Num. 24. 16. and *knew* the knowledge of the most High
Deut. 9. 24. against the Lord from the day that I *k.* you
 33. 9. acknowledge his brethren, nor *knew* his own
 34. 10. whom the Lord *knew* face to face [children
Judg. 3. 2. such as before *knew* nothing thereof
 11. 39. which he had vowed: and she *knew* no man
 13. 21. Manoah *k.* that he was an angel of the Lord
 18. 3. they *knew* the voice of the young man
 19. 25. they *knew* her, and abused her all the night
 1 *Sam.* 1. 19. and Elkanah *knew* Hannah his wife
 3. 20. *k.* that Samuel was established to be a prophet
 10. 11. when all that *knew* him beforetime saw that
 18. 28. Saul saw and *k.* that the Lord was with David
 20. 9. for if I *k.* certainly that evil were determined
 33. Jonathan *k.* that it was determined of his father
 39. only Jonathan and David *knew* the matter
 22. 15. for thy servant *knew* nothing of all this
 17. because they *k.* when he fled, and did not shew it
 22. And David said unto Abiathar, I *knew* it that day
 23. 9. David *k.* that Saul secretly practised mischief
 26. 12. and no man saw it, nor *k.* it, neither awaked
 17. Saul *k.* David's voice, and said, Is this thy voice
 2 *Sam.* 11. 16. where he *knew* that valiant men were
 1 *Kings* 1. 4. ministered to him: but the king *k.* her not
 17. Elijah met him: and he *knew* him
 2 *Chron.* 33. 13. Then Manasseh *k.* that the Lord he was
Ezra 1. 13. *k.* the times—*k.* law and judgment [God
Job 23. 3. Oh that I *knew* where I might find him!
Isa. 48. 4. Because I *knew* that thou art obstinate
 7. lest thou shouldst say, Behold, I *knew* them
 8. I *knew* that thou wouldst deal very treacherously
Jer. 1. 5. Before I formed thee in the belly I *knew* thee
 32. 6. Then I *knew* that this was the word of the Lord
 41. 4. after he had slain Gedaliah, and no man *k.* it
 44. 15. which *k.* that their wives had burned incense
Ezek. 10. 20. and I *knew* that they were the cherubims
 19. 7. And he *knew* their desolate palaces
Jon. 5. 21. till he *knew* that the most high God ruled
 6. 10. when Daniel *knew* that the writing was signed
Jonah 1. 10. *k.* that he fled from the presence of the Lord
 4. 2. for I *knew* that thou art a gracious God
Zech. 11. 11. *knew* that it was the word of the Lord
Mat. 1. 25. And *k.* her not till she had brought forth
 7. 23. I never *knew* you: depart from me
 12. 15. But when Jesus *knew* it, he withdrew himself
 25. Jesus *knew* their thoughts, *Luke* 6. 8.
 25. 24. Lord, I *k.* thee that thou art an hard man [10.
 27. 18. *k.* that for envy they had delivered, *Mark* 16.
Mark 1. 34. devils to speak, because they *k.* him, *Luke* 4.
 6. 33. many *knew* him, and ran afoot thither [41.
 38. when they *knew*, they say, Five, and two fishes
 54. come out of the ship, straightway they *knew* him
 8. 17. And when Jesus *knew* it, he saith unto them
 12. 12. *k.* that he had spoken the parable against them
 15. 45. when he *k.* it of the centurion, he gave the body
Luke 7. 37. when she *knew* that Jesus sat at meat
 9. 11. the people, when they *knew* it, followed him
 12. 47. And that servant, which *knew* his lord's will
 18. 34. neither *k.* they the things which were spoken
 23. 7. he *k.* that he belonged unto Herod's jurisdiction
 24. 31. And their eyes were opened, and they *k.* him
John 2. 9. but the servants which drew the water *knew*
 24. Jesus did not commit himself unto them, because
 25. for he *knew* what was in man [he *knew* all men
 4. 1. When therefore the Lord *k.* how the Pharisees
 53. So the father *knew* that it was at the same hour
 5. 6. *k.* that he had been now a long time in that case
 6. 6. for he himself *knew* what he would do
 61. Jesus *k.* in himself that his disciples murmured
 64. Jesus *knew* from the beginning who they were
 11. 42. And I *knew* that thou hearest me always

John 11. 57. that, if any man *k.* where he were, he should
 12. 9. Much people of the Jews therefore *k.* that he was
 13. 1. when Jesus *k.* that his hour was come [there
 11. For he *knew* who should betray him
 28. no man at the table *k.* for what intent he spake
 16. 19. Jesus *knew* that they were desirous to ask him
 18. 2. Judas also, which betrayed him, *k.* the place
Acts 3. 10. they *knew* that it was he which sat for alms
 9. 30. Which when the brethren *k.*, they brought him
 12. 14. And when she *knew* Peter's voice, she opened
 16. 3. for they *knew* all that his father was a Greek
 19. 34. But when they *knew* that he was a Jew
 22. 29. was afraid, after he *k.* that he was a Roman
 26. 5. Which *knew* me from the beginning
 28. 1. then they *k.* that the island was called Melita
Rom. 1. 21. Because that, when they *knew* God
 1 *Cor.* 2. 8. Which none of the princes of this world *k.*
 2 *Cor.* 5. 21. made him to be sin for us, who *k.* no sin
 12. 2. I *knew* a man in Christ above 14 years ago, 3.
Col. 1. 6. and *knew* the grace of God in truth [you
 2. 1. I would that ye *k.* what great conflict I have for
Jude 5. put you in remembrance, though ye once *k.* this
Rev. 19. 12. a name written, that no man *k.*, but he him-
 KNEW not, [self
Gen. 28. 16. the Lord is in this place; and I *k.* it not
 31. 32. Jacob *knew* not that Rachel had stolen them
 38. 16. *k.* n. that she was his daughter in law [did eat
 39. 6. he *k.* not ought he had, save the bread which he
 42. 8. Joseph knew his brethren, but they *k.* not him
 23. And they *knew* not that Joseph understood them
Ezra 1. 8. king over Egypt, which *k.* not Joseph, *Acts* 7.
Num. 22. 34. I *k.* not that thou stoodest in the way [18.
Deut. 8. 16. with manna, which thy fathers *knew* not
 29. 26. gods whom they *knew* not. 32. 17. *Jer.* 44. 3.
Judg. 2. 10. generation after them, which *k.* n. the Lord
 13. 16. For Manoah *knew* not that he was an angel
 14. 4. *knew* not that it was of the Lord, that he sought
 20. 34. but they *knew* not that evil was near them
 1 *Sam.* 2. 12. sons of Belial; they *knew* not the Lord
 14. 3. And the people *k.* not that Jonathan was gone
 20. 39. But the lad *k.* not any thing: only Jonathan
 2 *Sam.* 3. 26. from the well of Sirah: but David *k.* it not
 11. 20. *k.* ye not that they would shoot from the wall!
 15. 11. in their simplicity, and they *k.* not any thing
 18. 29. I saw a great tumult, but I *k.* not what it was
 22. 44. a people which I *knew* not shall serve me
 2 *Kings* 4. 39. into the pot of pottage: for they *k.* them
Neh. 2. 16. And the rulers *k.* not whither I went [not
Job 2. 12. lifted up their eyes afar off, and *k.* him not
 29. 16. and the cause which I *knew* not I searched out
 42. 3. things too wonderful for me, which I *knew* not
Psal. 35. 11. they laid to my charge things that I *k.* not
 15. gathered themselves together against me, and I *k.*
Prov. 24. 12. If thou sayest, Behold, we *k.* it not [it not
Isa. 42. 16. I will bring the blind by a way that they *k.* n.
 25. it hath set him on fire round about, yet he *k.* not
 55. 5. nations that *knew* not thee shall run unto thee
Jer. 2. 8. and they that handle the law *k.* me not [me
 11. 19. I *k.* not that they had devised devices against
Dan. 11. 38. a god whom his fathers *k.* n. shall he honour
Hos. 8. 4. they have made princes, and I *knew* it not
 11. 3. but they *knew* not that I healed them
Zech. 7. 14. among all the nations whom they *knew* not
Mat. 17. 12. Elias is come already, and they *k.* him not
 24. 39. And *k.* n. until the flood came, and took them
Luke 2. 43. and Joseph and his mother *knew* not of it
 12. 48. But he that *knew* not, and did commit things
John 1. 10. the world *k.* him not || 31. I *k.* him not, 33.
 2. 9. that was made wine, and *knew* not whence it was
 20. 9. For as yet they *knew* not the scripture, that he
 14. *k.* not that it was Jesus, 21. 4. [must rise again
Acts 13. 27. because they *knew* him not, nor yet the
 19. 32. *knew* not wherefore they were come together
 27. 39. And when it was day, they *knew* not the land
 1 *Cor.* 1. 21. the world by wisdom *knew* not God
Gal. 4. 8. Howbeit then, when ye *knew* not God, ye did

1 John 3. 1. world knoweth us not, because it *k.* him *n.*
KNEWEST.

Deut. 8. 3. and fed thee with manna, which thou *k.* not
Ruth 2. 11. unto a people which thou *k.* not heretofore
Neh. 9. 10. thou *k.* that they dealt proudly against them
Psalm. 142. 3. overwhelmed within me, then thou *k.* my
Isa. 48. 8. Yea, thou heardest not; yea, thou *k.* not [path
Dan. 5. 22. not humbled thine heart, though thou *k.* all
Mat. 25. 26. thou *k.* that I reap where I sowed not [this
Luke 19. 22. Thou *knewest* that I was an austere man
44. because thou *k.* not the time of thy visitation
John 4. 10. If thou *k.* the gift of God, and who it is that
KNIFE.

Gen. 22. 6. and he took the fire in his hand, and a *knife*
10. forth his hand, and took the *knife* to slay his son
Judg. 19. 29. took a *k.*, and laid hold on his concubine
Prov. 23. 2. And put a *knife* to thy throat, if thou be
Ezek. 5. 1. And thou, son of man, take thee a sharp *k.*
2. take a third part, and smite about it with a *knife*
KNIVES.

Josh. 5. 2. Make thee sharp *knives*, and circumcise, 3.
1 Kings 18. 28. after their manner with *k.* and lancets
Ezra 1. 9. chargers of silver, nine and twenty *knives*
Prov. 30. 14. their jaw teeth as *k.*, to devour the poor
KNIT.

Judg. 20. 11. against the city, *knit* together as one man
1 Sam. 18. 1. soul of Jonathan was *knit* with the soul of
1 Chron. 12. 17. mine heart shall be *k.* unto you [David
Acts 10. 11. sheet *knit* at the four corners, and let down
Col. 2. 2. might be comforted, being *k.* together in love
19. having nourishment ministered, and *knit* together
KNOCK, ED.

Mat. 7. 7. *k.*, and it shall be opened unto you, Luke 11.
Luk. 13. 25. to *k.* at the door, saying, Lord, Lord [9.
Acts 12. 13. And as Peter *k.* at the door of the gate
Rev. 3. 20. Behold, I stand at the door, and *knock*
KNOCKETH.

Cant. 5. 2. it is the voice of my beloved that *knocketh*
Mat. 7. 8. to him that *k.* it shall be opened, Luke 11. 10.
Luke 12. 36. that when he cometh and *k.*, they may open
KNOCKING.

Acts 12. 16. But Peter continued *k.*: and when they
KNOP, S.

Exod. 25. 31. his *knops*, and his flowers, 34. | 37. 17. 20.
33. with a *knop* and a flower in one branch, 37. 19.
36. Their *knops* and their branches, 37. 22.
37. 21. a *k.* under two branches of the same, 25. 35.
1 Kings 6. 18. of the house within was carved with *knops*
7. 24. were *k.* compassing it—*k.* were cast in two rows
KNOW.

Gen. 3. 5. God doth *know* that in the day ye eat thereof
22. man is become as one of us, to *k.* good and evil
15. 13. *K.* of a surety that thy seed shall be a stranger
18. 21. and if not, I will *know* [surely die
20. 7. if thou restore her not, *k.* thou that thou shalt
37. 32. *know* now whether it be thy son's coat or no
Exod. 18. 16. I do make them *know* the statutes of God
33. 12. hast not let me *k.* whom thou wilt send with me
Num. 14. 31. they shall *k.* the land which ye have de-
Dent. 4. 30. *Know* therefore this day, 11. 2. [spied
7. 9. *K.* therefore that the Lord thy God, he is God
8. 2. to prove thee, to *know* what was in thine heart
3. make thee *k.* that man doth not live by bread only
13. 3. proveth you, to *know* whether ye love the Lord
Josh. 4. 22. Then ye shall let your children *know*, saying
22. 22. God of gods, he knoweth, and Israel he shall *k.*
Judg. 3. 4. to *know* whether they would hearken unto
Ruth 3. 11. people doth *k.* that thou art a virtuous woman
14. she rose up before one could *know* another
18. Then said she, Sit still, my daughter, until thou *k.*
1 Sam. 14. 38. and *k.* and see wherein this sin hath been
17. 47. And all this assembly shall *k.* that the Lord
20. 3. Let not Jonathan *know* this, lest he be grieved
21. 2. Let no man *know* any thing of the business
24. 11. *know* thou and see that there is neither evil
25. 17. Now therefore *know* and consider what thou

1 Sam. 28. 1. Achish said unto David, *K.* thou assuredly
2. Surely thou shalt *know* what thy servant can do
2 Sam. 3. 25. to *k.* thy going out—to *k.* all that thou doest
7. 21. these great things, to make thy servant *k.* them
14. 20. to *know* all things that are in the earth
19. 20. For thy servant doth *know* that I have sinned
1 Kings 8. 38. *k.* every man the plague of his own heart
2 Kings 5. 8. he shall *k.* that there is a prophet in Israel
7. 12. They *know* that we be hungry; therefore
10. 10. *Know* now that there shall fall unto the earth
1 Chron. 12. 32. to *know* what Israel ought to do
28. 9. Solomon my son, *k.* thou the God of thy father
2 Chron. 6. 29. when every one shall *know* his own sore
13. 5. Ought ye not to *know* that the Lord God
Ezra 4. 15. and *know* that this city is a rebellious city
7. 25. all such as *know* the laws of thy God [come
Esth. 2. 11. to *k.* how Esther did, and what should be-
4. 5. to Mordecai, to *k.* what it was, and why it was
11. do *know*, that whosoever, whether man or woman
Job 5. 24. shalt *k.* that thy tabernacle shall be in peace
25. Thou shalt *know* also that thy seed shall be great
27. so it is; hear it, and *know* thou it for thy good
7. 10. neither shall his place *know* him any more
11. 6. *Know* therefore that God exacteth of thee less
8. deeper than hell; what canst thou *know*?
13. 23. make me to *k.* my transgression and my sin
19. 6. *Know* now that God hath overthrown me
21. 19. he rewardeth him, and he shall *know* it
22. 13. And thou sayest, How doth God *know*?
23. 5. I would *k.* the words which he would answer
24. 1. do they that *know* him not see his days?
17. if one *know* them, they are in the terrors of
34. 4. let us *know* among ourselves what is good
37. 15. Dost thou *know* when God disposed them
16. Dost thou *know* the balancings of the clouds
38. 12. and caused the dayspring to *know* his place
20. that thou shouldst *know* the paths to the house
Psalm. 4. 3. But *know* that the Lord hath set apart him
9. 10. they that *k.* thy name will put their trust in thee
36. 10. O continue thy lovingkindness unto them that
39. 4. Lord, make me to *know* mine end [k. thee
46. 10. Be still, and *know* that I am God [wisdom
51. 6. in the hidden part thou shalt make me to *know*
59. 13. and let them *know* that God ruleth in Jacob
73. 11. How doth God *k.*? || 16. When I thought to *k.* this
87. 4. of Rahab and Babylon to them that *know* me
89. 15. Blessed is the people that *k.* the joyful sound
103. 16. and the place thereof shall *know* it no more
139. 23. *know* my heart: try me, and *k.* my thoughts
142. 4. but there was no man that would *know* me
143. 8. cause me to *k.* the way wherein I should walk
Prov. 1. 2. To *k.* wisdom and instruction; to perceive
4. 1. of a father, and attend to *know* understanding
10. 32. The lips of the righteous *k.* what is acceptable
27. 23. Be thou diligent to *know* the state of thy foes
29. 7. but the wicked regardeth not to *know* it [16.
Eccl. 1. 17. And I gave my heart to *k.* wisdom, 7. 25. | 8.
8. 17. though a wise man think to *k.* it, yet shall he not
9. 5. the living *know* that they shall die: but the dead
11. 9. but *k.* thou, that for all these things God will
Isa. 7. 16. before the child shall *know* to refuse the evil
9. 9. And all the people shall *know*, even Ephraim
19. 12. let them *k.* what the Lord of hosts hath purposed
21. the Egyptians shall *know* the Lord in that day
41. 20. That they may see, and *know*, and consider
22. consider them, and *k.* the latter end of them [our
49. 26. all flesh shall *k.* that I the Lord am thy Savi-
50. 4. that I should *k.* how to speak a word in season
52. 6. Therefore my people shall *know* my name
58. 2. they seek me daily, and delight to *k.* my ways
60. 16. thou shalt *k.* that I the Lord am thy Saviour
Jer. 2. 19. *k.* therefore and see that it is an evil thing
23. see thy way in the valley, *k.* what thou hast done
5. 1. see now, and *know*, and seek in the broad places
6. 18. and *know*, O congregation, what is among them
9. 6. through deceit they refuse to *k.* me, saith the Lord

Jer. 15. 15. *k.* that for thy sake I have suffered rebuke
 16. 21. to *k.* mine hand—*know* that my name is The
 17. 9. desperately wicked: who can *know* it? [Lord
 22. 16. was not this to *know* me? saith the Lord
 24. 7. And I will give them an heart to *know* me
 29. 16. *K.* that thus saith the Lord of the king that
 31. 34. *K.* the Lord: for they shall all *k.* me, *Ileb.* 8.
 36. 19. and let no man *know* where ye be [11.
 38. 24. unto Jeremiah, Let no man *k.* of these words
 40. 16. the son of Nethaniah, and no man shall *k.* it
 44. 28. shall *k.* whose words shall stand, mine, or theirs
Ezek. 3. 5. shall *know* that there hath been a prophet
 among them, 33. 33.
 5. 13. shall *k.* that I the Lord have spoken it in my
 16. 2. cause Jerusalem to *k.* her abominations [zeal
 17. 24. trees of the field shall *know* that I the Lord
 20. 4. them to *know* the abominations of their fathers
 25. 14. and they shall *k.* my vengeance, saith the Lord
 28. 19. All they that *k.* thee among the people shall
 34. 30. Thus shall they *k.* that I the Lord their God
 36. 30. shall *k.* that I the Lord build the ruined places
 37. 28. And the heathen shall *know*, 39. 23.
Dan. 2. 3. and my spirit was troubled to *k.* the dream
 9. the dream, and I shall *know* that ye can shew me
 21. and knowledge to them that *know* understanding
 4. 25. till thou *know* that the most High ruleth, 32.
 6. 15. *K.*, O king, that the law of the Medes and Per-
 7. 16. and made me *know* the interpretation [sians
 19. Then I would *know* the truth of the fourth beast
 8. 19. I will make thee *k.* what shall be in the last end
 9. 25. *Know* therefore and understand, that from the
 11. 32. the people that do *k.* their God shall be strong
Hos. 2. 20. thou shalt *k.* the Lord ¶ 9. 7. Israel shall *k.* it
 13. 4. and thou shalt *know* no God but me
 5. I did *know* thee in the wilderness, in the land of
 14. 9. these things? prudent, and he shall *k.* them?
Mic. 3. 1. Is it not for you to *know* judgment? [4. 9.
Zech. 2. 11. shalt *k.* that the Lord of hosts hath sent me,
Mal. 2. 4. And ye shall *k.* that I have sent this [doeth
Mat. 6. 3. let not thy left hand *k.* what thy right hand
 9. 30. that no man *k.* it, *Mark* 5. 43. [7. 24. [9. 30.
 13. 11. it is given unto you to *k.*, *Mark* 4. 11. *Luke* 8.
 24. 33. *k.* that it is near, even at the, *Mark* 13. 29. [10.
 43. But *know* this, that if the good man, *Luke* 12. 39.
Luke 21. 20. then *k.* that the desolation thereof is nigh
John 17. 17. he shall *k.* of the doctrine, whether it be of
 26. Do the rulers *k.* indeed that this is the very Christ?
 51. before it hear him, and *know* what he doeth?
 10. 4. the sheep follow him: for they *know* his voice
 13. 7. knowest not now; but thou shalt *k.* hereafter
 35. By this shall all men *k.* that ye are my disciples
 18. 21. behold, they *know* what I said
Acts 1. 7. It is not for you to *k.* the times or the seasons
 2. 30. let all the house of Israel *k.* assuredly, that God
 22. 14. chosen thee, that thou shouldst *know* his will
 19. I said, Lord, they *k.* that I imprisoned and beat
 24. 22. I will *know* the uttermost of your matter
 26. 4. My manner of life—*know* all the Jews
Rom. 7. 1. for I speak to them that *know* the law
 1 *Cor.* 2. 14. neither can he *know* them, because
 4. 19. But I will come to you shortly—and will *know*
 8. 2. he knoweth nothing yet as he ought to *know*
 11. 3. *know*, that the head of every man is Christ
Eph. 3. 19. And to *know* the love of Christ [unto you
 1 *Thes.* 2. 1. yourselves, brethren, *k.* our entrance in
 3. 3. for yourselves *k.* that we are appointed thereunto
 1. I sent to *know* your faith, lest by some means the
 4. 4. should *know* how to possess his vessel [tempter
 5. 2. yourselves *k.* perfectly that the day of the Lord
 12. brethren, to *know* them which labour among you
 2 *Thes.* 3. 7. For yourselves *k.* how ye ought to follow us
 1 *Tim.* 4. 3. of them which believe and *know* the truth
 2 *Tim.* 3. 1. This *know* also, that in the last days
Tit. 1. 16. They profess that they *know* God; but
James 2. 20. But wilt thou *know*, O vain man, that faith
 5. 20. Let him *k.*, that he which converteth the sinner

Jude 10. but what they *know* naturally, as brute beasts
Rer. 2. 23. and all the churches shall *know* that I am he
 3. 9. and to *know* that I have loved thee
 See CERTAIN, CERTAINLY, CERTAINTY.
 I KNOW.
Gen. 12. 11. *I k.* that thou art a fair woman to look upon
 15. 8. whereby shall *I know* that I shall inherit it?
 18. 19. *I k.* him, that he will command his children
 20. 6. *I k.* that thou didst this in the integrity of thy
 22. 12. for now *I know* that thou fearest God [heart
 24. 14. shall *I know* that thou hast shewed kindness
 42. 33. Hereby shall *I k.* that ye are true men, 34.
 48. 19. father refused, and said, *I k.* it, my son, *I k.*
Erod. 3. 7. their taskmasters; for *I k.* their sorrows [it
 4. 14. thy brother? *I know* that he can speak well
 9. 30. *I know* that ye will not yet fear the Lord God
 18. 11. Now *I know* that the Lord is greater than all
 33. 12. *I know* thee by name, 17. [gods
Deut. 3. 19. for *I know* that ye have much cattle
 31. 21. for *I k.* their imagination which they go about
 27. For *I know* thy rebellion, and thy stiff neck
 29. *I know* that after my death ye will utterly corrupt
Josh. 2. 9. *I k.* that the Lord hath given you the land
Judg. 6. 37. then shall *I know* that thou wilt save Israel
 17. 13. Now *know* *I* that the Lord will do me good
 1 *Sam.* 17. 28. *I know* thy pride, and the naughtiness
 20. 30. do not *I know* that thou hast chosen the son of
 22. 3. till *I know* what God will do for me [Jesse
 24. 20. *I know* well that thou shalt surely be king
 29. 9. *I k.* that thou art good in my sight, as an angel
 2 *Sam.* 19. 22. do not *I know* that I am this day king
 1 *Kings* 17. 24. by this *I k.* that thou art a man of God
 2 *Kings* 2. 3. Yea, *I know* it; hold ye your peace, 5.
 6. 15. *I k.* that there is no God in all the earth, but in
 8. 12. Because *I k.* the evil that thou wilt do [Israel
 19. 27. *I k.* thy abode, and thy going out, *Isa.* 37. 28.
 1 *Chron.* 29. 17. *I k.* also, my God, that thou triest the
 2 *Chron.* 2. 8. *I k.* that thy servants can skill to cut timber
 25. 16. *I k.* that God hath determined to destroy thee
Job 9. 2. *I know* it is so of a truth: but how should man
 28. *I know* that thou wilt not hold me innocent
 10. 13. hid in thine heart: *I k.* that this is with thee
 13. 2. What ye *know*, the same do *I know* also
 18. ordered my cause; *I k.* that I shall be justified
 19. 25. For *I know* that my redeemer liveth
 21. 27. Behold, *I k.* your thoughts, and the devices
 30. 23. For *I know* that thou wilt bring me to death
 42. 2. *I know* that thou canst do every thing
Psalm. 20. 6. Now *k.* *I* that the Lord saveth his anointed
 41. 11. By this *I know* that thou favorest me
 50. 11. *I know* all the fowls of the mountains
 56. 9. enemies turn back: this *I k.*; for God is for me
 119. 75. *I k.*, O Lord, that thy judgments are right
 135. 5. For *I know* that the Lord is great
 140. 12. *I k.* that the Lord will maintain the cause of
Ecd. 3. 12. *I know* that there is no good in them
 14. *I k.* that, whatsoever God doeth, it shall be for ever
 3. 12. *I know* that it shall be well with them that fear
Isa. 47. 8. neither shall *I k.* the loss of children [God
 50. 7. and *I know* that I shall not be ashamed
 66. 18. For *I know* their works and their thoughts
Jer. 10. 23. *I k.* that the way of man is not in himself [it
 11. 18. Lord hath given me knowledge of it, and *I k.*
 29. 11. For *I k.* the thoughts that I think toward you
 23. even *I k.*, and am a witness, saith the Lord [be so
 48. 30. *I k.* his wrath, saith the Lord; but it shall not
Ezek. 11. 5. *I know* the things that come into your mind
Dan. 4. 9. *I k.* that the spirit of the holy gods is in thee
Hos. 5. 3. *I k.* Ephraim, and Israel is not hid from me
Amos 5. 12. For *I know* your manifold transgressions
Jonah 1. 12. *I know* that for my sake this great tempest
Mat. 28. 5. Fear not ye: for *I know* that ye seek Jesus
Mark 1. 24. *I know* thee who thou art, *Luke* 4. 34.
Luke 1. 18. Whereby shall *I k.* this? for I am an old man
John 4. 25. *I k.* that Messiah cometh, which is called Christ
 5. 32. *I know* that the witness which he witnesseth

John 5. 42. But *I know* you || 8. 14. *I k.* whence *I came*
 7. 29. But *I k.* him: for *I am* from him, and he hath
 8. 37. *I know* that ye are Abraham's seed [sent me
 55. not known him; but *I k.* him || 9. 25. one thing *I k.*
 10. 15. Father knoweth me, even so *k.* *I the Father*
 27. My sheep hear my voice, and *I know* them, 14.
 11. 22. *I k.*, that even now, whatsoever thou wilt ask
 14. Martha saith unto him, *I k.* that he shall rise again
 12. 50. *I k.* that his commandment is life everlasting
 13. 18. *I speak* not of you all: *I k.* whom *I have* chosen
Acts 12. 11. now *I k.* of a surety, that the Lord hath sent
 19. 15. Jesus *I k.*, and Paul *I k.*; but who are ye?
 20. 25. And now, behold, *I know* that ye all
 29. For *I know* this, that after my departing shall
 24. 10. as *I k.* that thou hast been of many years a
 26. 3. Especially because *I k.* thee to be expert [judge
 27. the prophets? *I know* that thou believest
Rom. 7. 18. For *I k.* that in me (that is, in my flesh,)
 14. 14. *I know*, and am persuaded by the Lord Jesus
 1 *Cor.* 4. 4. For *I k.* nothing by myself; yet am *I not*
 13. 12. now *I k.* in part; but then shall *I k.* even as
 2 *Cor.* 9. 2. For *I know* the forwardness of your mind
Phil. 1. 19. *I know* that this shall turn to my salvation
 25. *I k.* that *I shall* abide and continue with you all
 2. 19. may be of good comfort, when *I k.* your state
 4. 12. *I know* both how to be abased, and *I k.* how to
 2 *Tim.* 1. 12. for *I k.* whom *I have* believed [abound
 1 *John* 2. 4. He that saith, *I k.* him, and keepeth not
Rev. 2. 2. *I k.* thy works, 9, 13, 19. | 3. 1, 8, 15. [Jews
 9. *I know* the blasphemy of them which say they are
 KNOW not, or not KNOW.
Gen. 4. 9. said, *I know not*: Am *I* my brother's keeper?
 27. 2. *I am* old, *I know not* the day of my death
Exod. 5. 2. *I k.* not the Lord, neither will *I let* Israel go
 10. 26. we *know not* with what we must serve the Lord
Deut. 23. 2. brother be not nigh unto thee, or if thou *k.*
 1 *Sam.* 3. 7. Now Samuel did not yet *k.* the Lord [him not
 25. 11. unto men, whom *I know not* whence they be?
 1 *Kings* 3. 7. *I know not* how to go out or come in
 18. 12. of the Lord shall carry thee whither *I k.* not
 2 *Kings* 17. 26. *k.* not the manner of the God of the land
Ezra 7. 25. and teach ye them that *know* them not
Neh. 4. 11. They shall not *k.*, neither see, till we come
Job 9. 5. Which removeth the mountains, and they *k.* not
 21. Though *I were* perfect, yet would *I not k.* my soul
 15. 9. What knowest thou, that we *know not*?
 24. 13. they *know not* the ways thereof, nor abide in
 16. for themselves in the daytime: they *k.* not the light
 32. 22. For *I know not* to give flattering titles
 36. 26. Behold, God is great, and we *know* him not
Psal. 71. 15. for *I know not* the numbers thereof
 82. 5. They *know not*, neither will they understand
 94. 10. that teacheth man knowledge, shall not he *k.*?
 101. 4. depart from me: *I will not k.* a wicked person
Prov. 4. 19. they *know not* at what they stumble
 5. 6. ways are moveable, that thou canst not *k.* them
 24. 12. that keepeth thy soul, doth not he *know* it?
 25. 8. lest thou *k.* not what to do in the end thereof
 30. 18. too wonderful for me, yea, four which *I k.* not
Ecd. 9. 5. but the dead *know* not any thing
Cant. 1. 8. If thou *k.* not, O thou fairest among women
Isa. 1. 3. Israel doth not *know*, my people doth not con-
 44. 8. yea, there is no God; *I know* not any [sider
 9. they see not, nor *know*, *Dan.* 5. 23.
 47. 11. thou shalt not *know* from whence it riseth
 48. 6. even hidden things, and thou didst not *k.* them
 50. 8. The way of peace they *k.* not—shall not *k.* peace
Jer. 5. 4. for they *know not* the way of the Lord
 8. 7. but my people *k.* not the judgment of the Lord
 9. 3. to evil, and they *know not* me, saith the Lord
 10. 25. thy fury upon the heathen that *know* thee not
 14. 18. into a land that they *know not*, 22. 28.
Ezek. 38. 14. dwelleth safely, shalt thou not *know* it?
Hos. 2. 8. For she did not *know* that *I gave* her corn
Amos 3. 10. For they *k.* not to do right, saith the Lord
Mic. 4. 12. But they *know not* the thoughts of the Lord

Mat. 25. 12. Verily *I say* unto you, *I know* you not
 26. 70. *I k.* not what thou sayest, *Mark* 14. 68. *Luke*
 72. *I do not know* the man, 74. *Mark* 14. 71. [22. 60.
Luke 1. 34. How shall this be, seeing *I k.* not a man?
 13. 25. say unto you, *I k.* you not whence ye are, 27.
 22. 57. denied him, saying, Woman, *I know* him not
 23. 34. forgive them; for they *know not* what they do
 24. 16. eyes were holden that they should not *k.* him
John 8. 55. if *I should* say, *I k.* him not, *I shall* be a liar
 9. 12. unto him, Where is he? He said, *I know* not
 21. we *k.* not; or who hath opened his eyes, we *k.* not
 25. and said, Whether he be a sinner or no, *I k.* not
 29. as for this fellow, we *know not* from whence he is
 10. 5. for they *know not* the voice of strangers
 14. 6. Lord, we *know not* whither thou goest
 15. 21. because they *know not* him that sent me
 20. 2. we *know not* where they have laid him, 13.
Rom. 8. 26. for we *know not* what we should pray for as
 10. 19. But *I say*, Did not Israel *know*? [we ought
 1 *Cor.* 1. 16. *I know not* whether *I baptized* any other
 2. 2. not to *k.* anything among you, save Jesus Christ
 14. 11. Therefore if *I k.* not the meaning of the voice
 1 *Thess.* 4. 5. even as the Gentiles which *know not* God
 2 *Thess.* 1. 8. taking vengeance on them that *k.* not God
 1 *Tim.* 3. 5. For if a man *k.* not how to rule his own house
Jude 10. speak evil of those things which they *know not*
Rev. 3. 3. thou shalt not *know* what hour *I will* come
 See Ye KNOW not.
 KNOW that *I am* the Lord.
Exod. 6. 7. ye shall know that *I am* the Lord, 16. 12. |
 1 *Kings* 20. 28. *Ezek.* 6. 7, 13. | 7. 4, 9. | 11.
 10, 12. | 12. 20. | 13. 9, 14, 21, 23. | 14. 8. |
 15. 7. | 20. 38, 42, 44. | 23. 49. | 24. 24. | 25.
 5. | 35. 9. | 36. 11. | 37. 6, 13. *Joel* 3. 17.
 7. 5. And the Egyptians shall *know* that *I am* the Lord,
 14. 4, 18. *Ezek.* 29. 6.
 17. shalt *k.* that *I am* the Lord, 1 *Kings* 20. 13. *Isa.*
 49. 23. *Ezek.* 10. 62. | 22. 16. | 25. 7. | 35. 4, 12.
 8. 22. to the end thou mayest *know* that *I am* the Lord
 10. 2. that ye may *know* how that *I am* the Lord, 31.
 13. *Ezek.* 20. 20.
 29. 46. they shall *know* that *I am* the Lord, *Ezek.* 6.
 10, 14. | 7. 27. | 12. 15, 16. | 24. 27. | 25. 11,
 17. | 26. 6. | 28. 22, 23, 24, 26. | 29. 9, 16, 21. |
 30. 8, 19, 25, 26. | 32. 15. | 33. 29. | 34. 27. |
 35. 15. | 36. 38. | 38. 23. | 39. 6, 28.
Deut. 29. 6. that ye might *k.* that *I am* the Lord your God
Jer. 24. 7. an heart to *know* me, that *I am* the Lord
Ezek. 20. 12. that they might *k.* that *I am* the Lord, 26.
 36. 23. the heathen shall *k.* that *I am* the Lord, 39. 7.
 39. 22. So the house of Israel shall *k.* that *I am* the L.
 May, et, or might, et KNOW.
Gen. 19. 5. bring them out unto us, that we may *k.* them
Exod. 8. 10. mayest *know* that there is none like, 9. 14.
 9. 29. mayest *know* how that the earth is the Lord's
 11. 7. ye may *k.* how that the Lord doth put a differ-
 33. 5. that *I may know* what to do unto thee [ence
 13. shew me now thy way, that *I may know* thee
Lev. 23. 43. That your generations may *know* that *I*
Num. 22. 19. that *I may know* what the Lord will say
Deut. 4. 35. that thou mightest *k.* that the Lord he is God
Josh. 3. 4. that ye may *k.* the way by which ye must go
 7. they may *k.* that, as *I was* with Moses, so *I will* be
 4. 24. of the earth might *know* the hand of the Lord
Judg. 3. 2. Israel might *know*, to teach them war
 18. 5. that we may *k.* whether our way which we go
 19. 22. that came into thine house, that we may *k.* him
Ruth 4. 4. not redeem it, then tell me, that *I may know*
 1 *Sam.* 17. 46. that all the earth may *k.*, 1 *Kings* 8. 43,
 60. | 2 *Kings* 19. 19. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 33. *Isa.* 37. 20.
 2 *Sam.* 24. 2. that *I may k.* the number, 1 *Chron.* 21. 2.
 1 *Kings* 18. 37. this people may *k.* that thou art the Lord
 2 *Chron.* 12. 8. that they may *know* my service
 32. 31. that he might *know* all that was in his heart
Job 19. 29. that ye may *k.* there is a judgment [tegrity
 31. 6. in an even balance, that God may *k.* mine in-

Job 37. 7. of every man; that all men *may k.* his work
Psal. 9. 20. nations *may know* themselves to be but men
 39. 4. that I *may know* how frail I am
 78. 6. That the generation to come *might know* them
 83. 18. That men *may k.* that thou, whose name alone
 109. 27. That they *may know* that this is thy hand
 119. 125. understanding, that I *may k.* thy testimonies
Isa. 5. 10. draw nigh and come, that we *may know* it
 7. 15. that he *may k.* to refuse the evil, and choose the
 41. 23. that we *may know* that ye are gods [good
 26. Who hath declared from the beginning, that we *may*
 43. 16. that ye *may know* and believe me [know?
 46. 3. that thou *mayest k.* that I, the Lord, which call
 6. That they *may know* from the rising of the sun
Jer. 6. 27. that thou *mayest know* and try their way
 44. 29. that ye *may k.* that my words shall surely stand
Ezek. 21. 5. all flesh *may k.* that I the Lord have drawn
 38. 16. against my land, that the heathen *may k.* me
Dan. 2. 30. that thou *mightest k.* the thoughts of thy heart
 4. 17. that the living *m. k.* that the most High ruleth
Jonah 1. 7. cast lots, that we *may k.* for whose cause this
Mic. 6. 5. that ye *may k.* the righteousness of the Lord
Mat. 9. 6. But that ye *may know* that the Son of man
 hath power, *Mark* 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24.
Luke 19. 15. that he *might k.* how much every man had
John 10. 38. ye *may k.* and believe, that the Father is in
 14. 31. that the world *may know* that, 17. 23. [me
 17. 3. that they *might know* thee the only true God
 19. 4. that ye *may know* that I find no fault in him
Acts 17. 19. *May we know* what this new doctrine
 21. 24. and all *may know* that those things, whereof
 22. 24. he *might k.* wherefore they cried so against him
1 Cor. 2. 12. we *might k.* the things that are freely given
2 Cor. 2. 4. that ye *might know* the love which I have
 9. that I *might know* the proof of you, whether ye be
Eph. 1. 18. that ye *may k.* what is the hope of his calling
 6. 22. that ye *might k.* our affairs, and that he *might*
Phil. 3. 10. That I *may know* him, and the power of his
Col. 4. 6. that ye *may know* how ye ought to answer
 8. that he *might k.* your estate, and comfort your hearts
1 Tim. 3. 15. thou *mayest k.* how thou oughtest to behave
1 John 5. 13. that ye *may know* that ye have eternal life
 20. understanding, that we *may k.* him that is true
 We KNOW, KNOW *we*, *We shall or would* KNOW.
Gen. 29. 5. the son of Nahor! And they said, *We k.* him
Deut. 18. 21. How shall *we k.* the word which the Lord
1 Sam. 6. 9. then *we shall know* that it is not his hand
2 Chron. 20. 12. neither *know we* what to do
Job 8. 9. For we are but of yesterday, and *k.* nothing
Ist. 59. 12. and as for our iniquities, *we know* them
Hos. 6. 3. Then shall *we know*, if we follow on to know
 8. 2. Israel shall cry unto me; My God, *we know* thee
Mat. 22. 16. Master, *we know* that thou art true, *Mark*
 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 21.
John 3. 2. *we k.* that thou art a teacher come from God
 11. verily, I say unto thee, *We speak* that *we do know*
 4. 22. *we know* what we worship: for salvation is of
 42. ourselves, and *know* that this is indeed the Christ
 6. 42. son of Joseph, whose father and mother *we k.*
 7. 27. Howbeit *we know* this man whence he is
 8. 52. Jews unto him, Now *we k.* that thou hast a devil
 9. 20. *We k.* that this is our son, and that he was born
 24. *we know* that this man is a sinner [blind
 29. *We know* that God spake unto Moses: as for this
 31. Now *we know* that God heareth not sinners
 14. 5. whither thou goest; and how can *we k.* the way
 21. 24. and *we know* that his testimony is true
Acts 17. 20. *we would k.* therefore what these things mean
 28. 22. *we k.* that every where it is spoken against
Rom. 3. 19. *we k.* that what things soever the law saith
 7. 14. For *we know* that the law is spiritual
 8. 22. For *we know* that the whole creation groaneth
 28. *we know* that all things work together for good
1 Cor. 8. 1. *we know* that we all have knowledge
 4. *we know* that an idol is nothing in the world
 13. 9. For *we know* in part, and we prophesy in part

2 Cor. 5. 1. For *we know* that if our earthly house
 16. *k.* we no man after the flesh—*k.* we him no more
1 Tim. 1. 8. But *we know* that the law is good, if a man
Heb. 10. 30. For *we k.* him that hath said, Vengeance
1 John 2. 3. hereby *we do k.* that *we k.* him, if we keep
 5. hereby *know we* that we are in him, 4. 13.
 18. antichrists; whereby *we k.* that it is the last time
 3. 2. but *we know* that, when he shall appear, we shall
 14. *We k.* that we have passed from death unto life
 19. And hereby *we know* that we are of the truth
 24. And hereby *we know* that he abideth in us [error
 4. 6. Hereby *k.* we the spirit of truth, and the spirit of
 5. 2. By this *we k.* that we love the children of God
 15. And if *we k.* that he hear us—we *k.* that we have
 18. *We k.* that whosoever is born of God sinneth not
 19. *we k.* that we are of God, and the whole world lieth
 20. And *we know* that the Son of God is come
 Ye KNOW, KNOW *ye*, *Ye shall* KNOW.
Gen. 29. 5. unto them, *K.* ye Laban the son of Nahor!
 31. 6. *ye know* that with all my power I have served
 44. 27. *Ye know* that my wife bare me two sons
Erod. 16. 6. At even, then *ye shall know* that the Lord
 23. 9. for *ye k.* the heart of a stranger, seeing ye were
Num. 14. 34. and *ye shall k.* my breach of promise [6. 15.
 16. 28. *ye s. k.* that the Lord hath sent me, *Zech.* 2. 9. |
Deut. 29. 16. For *ye k.* how we have dwelt in the land
Josh. 3. 10. *ye shall k.* that the living God is among you
 23. 14. and *ye know* in all your hearts and in all your
Judg. 18. 14. Do *ye know* that there is in these houses
1 Kings 22. 3. *Know ye* that Ramoth in Gilead is ours
2 Kings 9. 11. *Ye k.* the man, and his communication
Job 13. 2. What *ye know*, the same do I know also
Psal. 100. 3. *K.* ye that the Lord he is God: it is he that
Isa. 51. 7. Hearken unto me, ye that *k.* righteousness
Jer. 48. 17. and all *ye* that *know* his name, say [cause
Ezek. 14. 23. *ye shall k.* that I have not done without
 17. 21. *ye shall k.* that I the Lord have spoken it, 37. 14.
 22. 22. *ye shall know* that I the Lord have poured out
Jer. 2. 27. *ye shall k.* that I am in the midst of Israel
Mat. 7. 11. If ye then, being evil, *k.* how to give, *Luke*
 16. *Ye shall know* them by their fruits, 20. [11. 13.
 20. 25. *Ye know* that the princes of the Gentiles exercise
 dominion, *Mark* 10. 42.
 24. 32. *ye know* that summer is nigh, *Mark* 13. 28.
Luke 21. 30.
 25. 13. for *ye k.* neither the day nor the hour wherein
 26. 2. *Ye know* that after two days is the feast
Mark 4. 13. and how then will *ye know* all parables!
Luke 21. 31. *k.* ye that the kingdom of God is nigh at hand
John 7. 28. *Ye both know me*, and *ye k.* whence I am
 8. 19. answered, *Ye neither know me*, nor my Father
 28. then shall *ye know* that I am he, and that I do
 32. *ye shall k.* the truth [11. 49. *Ye k.* nothing at all
 13. 12. *Know ye* what I have done to you?
 17. If *ye k.* these things, happy are ye if ye do them
 14. 4. And whither I go *ye know*, and the way *ye k.*
 7. from henceforth *ye know* him, and have seen him
 17. but *ye know* him; for he dwelleth with you
 20. *ye shall k.* that I am in my Father, and ye in me
 15. 18. *ye know* that it hated me before it hated you
Acts 2. 22. in the midst of you, as ye yourselves also *k.*
 3. 16. made this man strong, whom ye see and *know*
 10. 28. *Ye know* how that it is an unlawful thing
 37. That word, I say, *ye know*, which was published
 15. 7. brethren, *ye know* how that a good while ago
 19. 25. *ye know* that by this craft we have our wealth
 20. 18. *Ye know*, from the first day that I came
 34. ye yourselves *k.*, that these hands have ministered
1 Cor. 12. 2. *Ye k.* that ye were Gentiles, carried away
 15. 58. *ye k.* that your labour is not in vain in the Lord
 16. 16. *ye know* the house of Stephanas, that it is
2 Cor. 8. 9. For *ye k.* the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ
 13. 6. I trust that *ye shall k.* that we are not reprobates
Gal. 3. 7. *K.* ye therefore that they which are of faith
 4. 13. *Ye know* how through infirmity of the flesh I
Eph. 5. 5. For this *ye know*, that no whoremonger nor

Phil. 2. 22. But ye know the proof of him, that, as a son
 4. 15. Now ye *Philippians k.* also, that in the beginning
 1 *Thess.* 1. 5. as ye know what manner of men we were
 2. 2. were shamefully entreated, as ye *k.*, at *Philippi*
 5. neither at any time used we flattering words, as ye
 11. As ye know how we exhorted and comforted [k.
 3. 4. even as it came to pass, and ye know
 4. 2. For ye know what commandments we gave you
 2 *Thess.* 2. 6. And now ye *k.* what withholdeth that he
Heb. 12. 17. For ye know how that afterward, when he
 13. 23. *K.* ye that our brother Timothy is set at liberty
 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. as ye know that ye were not redeemed with
 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. of these things, though ye know them
 3. 17. seeing ye know these things before, beware lest
 1 *John* 2. 20. ye *k.* all things [21. but because ye *k.* it
 29. If ye *k.* that he is righteous, ye *k.* that every one
 3. 5. ye *k.* that he was manifested to take away our sins
 15. and ye know that no murderer hath eternal life
 4. 2. Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit
 3 *John* 12. and ye know that our record is true
 Ye KNOW not, or KNOW ye not.
 2 *Sam.* 3. 38. Know ye not that there is a prince—fallen
 2 *Chron.* 32. 13. *K.* ye not what I and my fathers have
Job 21. 29. and do ye not know their tokens [done
Isa. 43. 19. now it shall spring forth; shall ye not *k.* it?
Jer. 7. 9. and walk after other gods whom ye know not
 16. 13. you out of this land into a land that ye *k.* not
Ezek. 17. 12. Know ye not what these things mean?
Mat. 20. 22. Ye know not what ye ask, *Mark* 10. 38.
 42. ye know not what hour your Lord doth come
Mark 4. 13. he said unto them, *K.* ye not this parable?
 12. 24. err, because ye know not the scriptures
 13. 33. for ye know not when the time is, 35.
Luk. 9. 55. Ye *k.* not what manner of spirit ye are of
John 1. 26. standeth one among you, whom ye know not
 4. 22. Ye worship ye *k.* not what: we know what we
 32. said unto them, I have meat to eat that ye *k.* not of
 7. 28. but he that sent me is true, whom ye know not
 9. 30. that ye know not from whence he is, and yet
Rom. 6. 3. *K.* ye not, that so many of us as were baptized
 16. *K.* ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves ser-
 7. 1. *K.* ye not, brethren—how that the law [wants
 1 *Cor.* 3. 16. *K.* ye not that ye are the temple of God, 6. 19.
 5. 6. *K.* ye not that a little leaven leaveneth the whole
 6. 2. Do ye not *k.* that the saints shall judge the world?
 3. Know ye not that we shall judge angels?
 9. Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit
 15. Know ye not that your bodies are the members of
 16. know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot
 9. 13. Do ye not know that they which minister about
 24. *K.* ye not that they which run in a race run all
 2 *Cor.* 13. 6. *K.* ye not your own selves, how that Jesus
James 4. 4. know ye not that the friendship of the world
 14. Whereas ye *k.* not what shall be on the morrow
 1 *John* 2. 21. not written unto you because ye *k.* not the
 KNOWEST.
Gen. 30. 23. Thou knowest how I have served thee, 26.
 47. 6. if thou *k.* any men of activity among them
Ezek. 10. 7. *k.* thou not yet that Egypt is destroyed?
 32. 22. thou *k.* the people, that they are set on mischief
Num. 10. 31. as thou knowest how we are to encamp
 11. 16. whom thou *k.* to be the elders of the people
 20. 14. Thou *k.* all the travel that hath befallen us
Deut. 7. 15. evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest
 9. 2. the children of the Anakims, whom thou *k.*
 20. 20. which thou *k.* that they be not trees for meat
 28. 33. shall a nation which thou knowest not eat up
Josh. 14. 6. Thou knowest the thing that the Lord said
Judg. 15. 11. *K.* thou not that the Philistines are rulers
 1 *Sam.* 28. 9. thou *k.* what Saul hath done [be dead?
 2 *Sam.* 1. 5. How *k.* thou that Saul and Jonathan his son
 2. 26. knowest thou not that it will be bitterness
 3. 25. Thou *k.* Almer the son of Ner, that he came
 7. 20. thou, Lord God, *k.* thy servant, 1 *Chron.* 17. 18.
 17. 8. said Hushai, thou *k.* thy father and his men
 1 *Kings* 1. 18. now, my lord the king, thou knowest it not

1 *Kings* 2. 5. thou *k.* also what Joab the son of Zerniah
 9. and *k.* what thou oughtest to do unto him [did to
 15. Thou knowest that the kingdom was mine
 44. Thou *k.* all the wickedness which thine heart
 5. 3. Thou *k.* how that David my father could not
 6. thou *k.* that there is not among us any that can [30.
 8. 39. whose heart thou *k.*—thou only *k.*, 2 *Chron.* 6.
 2 *Kings* 2. 3. *K.* thou that the Lord will take away thy
 4. 1. *k.* that thy servant did fear the Lord [master, 5.
Job 10. 7. Thou knowest that I am not wicked
 15. 9. What knowest thou, that we know not?
 20. 4. Knowest thou not this of old, since man was
 34. 33. and not I: therefore speak what thou knowest
 38. 5. Who hath laid the measures thereof, if thou *k.*?
 18. breadth of the earth? declare if thou *k.* it all
 21. Knowest thou it, because thou wast then born?
 33. Knowest thou the ordinances of heaven?
 39. 1. Knowest thou the time when, 2.
Psal. 40. 9. O Lord, thou knowest, *Jer.* 15. 15.
 69. 5. O God, thou knowest my foolishness
 139. 2. Thou *k.* my downsitting and mine uprising
 4. but, lo, O Lord, thou knowest it altogether
Prov. 27. 1. thou *k.* not what a day may bring forth
Ecd. 11. 2. thou knowest not what evil shall be upon thee
 5. As thou knowest not what is the way of the spirit,
 —even so thou knowest not the works of God
 6. for thou knowest not whether shall prosper
Isa. 55. 5. thou shalt call a nation that thou knowest not
Jer. 5. 15. a nation whose language thou knowest not
 12. 3. But thou, O Lord, *k.* me: thou hast seen me
 15. 14. into a land which thou knowest not, 17. 4.
 17. 16. neither have I desired the woeful day; thou *k.*
 18. 23. thou *k.* all their counsel against me to slay me
 33. 3. great and mighty things, which thou *k.* not
Ezek. 37. 3. And I answered, O Lord God, thou knowest
Dan. 10. 20. *K.* thou wherefore I come unto thee?
Zech. 4. 5. Knowest thou not what these be? 13.
Mat. 15. 12. *K.* thou that the Pharisees were offended
Mark 10. 19. Thou *k.* the commandments, *Luke* 18. 20.
Luke 22. 34. shalt thrice deny that thou *k.* me [me?
John 1. 48. Nathanael saith unto him, Whence *k.* thou
 3. 10. a master of Israel, and *k.* not these things?
 13. 7. What I do thou *k.* not now; but thou shalt know
 16. 30. thou knowest all things, 21. 17.
 19. 10. *k.* thou not that I have power to crucify thee
 21. 15. Yea, Lord; thou *k.* that I love thee, 16. 17.
Acts 1. 24. Thou, Lord, which *k.* the hearts of all men
 25. 10. have I done no wrong, as thou very well *k.*
Rom. 2. 18. And *k.* his will, and approve the things
 1 *Cor.* 7. 16. what *k.* thou, O wife—how *k.* thou, O man
 2 *Tim.* 1. 15. This thou *k.*, that all they which are in Asia
 18. unto me at Ephesus, thou knowest very well
Rec. 3. 17. and knowest not that thou art wretched
 7. 14. And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest
 KNOWETH.
Gen. 33. 13. My lord *k.* that the children are tender
Lev. 5. 3. when he *k.* of it, then he shall be guilty, 4.
Deut. 2. 7. he *k.* thy walking through this great wilder-
 34. 6. no man *k.* of his sepulchre unto this day [ness
Josh. 22. 22. the Lord God of gods, he *k.*, and Israel
 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. for ever for the iniquity which he knoweth
 20. 3. Thy father certainly *k.* that I have found grace
 23. 17. and that also Saul my father knoweth
 2 *Sam.* 14. 22. thy servant *k.* that I have found grace
 17. 10. all Israel *k.* that thy father is a mighty man
Job 11. 11. For he *k.* vain men: he seeth wickedness
 15. 23. he *k.* that the day of darkness is ready at his
 23. 10. But he knoweth the way that I take [hand
 28. 7. There is a path which no fowl knoweth
 23. the way thereof, and he knoweth the place thereof
 34. 25. Therefore he *k.* their works, and he overturneth
Psal. 1. 6. For the Lord *k.* the way of the righteous
 37. 18. The Lord knoweth the days of the upright
 44. 21. for he knoweth the secrets of the heart
 74. 9. neither is there among us any that *k.* how long
 94. 11. The Lord knoweth the thoughts of man

Psal. 103. 14. For he *k.* our frame; he remembereth
 104. 19. moon for seasons: the sun *k.* his going down
 138. 6. unto the lowly: but the proud he *k.* afar off
 139. 14. thy works; and that my soul *k.* right well
Prov. 9. 13. she is simple, and *knoweth* nothing
 14. 10. The heart *knoweth* his own bitterness
Ecol. 6. 8. the poor, that *k.* to walk before the living
 7. 22. thine own heart *k.* that thou thyself likewise
 9. 1. no man *knoweth* either love or hatred by all that
Jas. 1. 8. The ox *k.* his owner, and the ass his master's
Jer. 8. 7. the stork in the heaven *k.* her appointed times
 9. 24. glory in this, that he understandeth, and *k.* me
Jnn. 2. 22. he *knoweth* what is in the darkness
Nah. 1. 7. and he *knoweth* them that trust in him
Zeph. 3. 5. he faileth not; but the unjust *k.* no shame
Mat. 6. 8. your Father *k.* what things ye have need of
 32. *k.* that ye have need of all these things, *Luke* 12. 30.
 11. 27. no man *k.* the Son, but the Father; neither *k.*
 any man the Father, save the Son, *Luke* 10. 22.
 24. 36. But of that day and hour *k.* no man, *Mark* 13.
Luke 16. 15. but God *knoweth* your hearts [32.
John 7. 15. How *k.* this man letters, having never learned?
 27. but when Christ cometh, no man *k.* whence he is
 10. 15. As the Father *k.* me || 14. 17. neither *k.* him
 19. 35. he *k.* that he saith true, that ye might believe
Acts 15. 8. God, which *k.* the hearts, bare them witness
 20. 26. For the king *knoweth* of these things
Rom. 3. 27. *knoweth* what is the mind of the Spirit
 1 *Cor.* 2. 11. For what man *k.* the things of a man—
 even so the things of God *knoweth* no man
 8. 2. man think that he *k.* any thing, he *k.* nothing yet
 2 *Cor.* 11. 11. Wherefore? because I love you not? I God *k.*
 31. *k.* that I lie not || 12. 2. I cannot tell: God *k.*, 3.
 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. The Lord *knoweth* them that are his
James 4. 17. to him that *k.* to do good, and doeth it not
 2 *Pet.* 2. 9. The Lord *knoweth* how to deliver the godly
 1 *John* 3. 20. is greater than our heart, and *k.* all things
 4. 6. We are of God: he that *knoweth* God heareth us
 7. every one that loveth is born of God, and *k.* God
Rer. 2. 17. which no man *k.* saving he that receiveth
 12. 12. because he *k.* that he hath but a short time
 KNOWETH not.
 1 *Kings* 1. 11. doth reign, and David our Lord *k.* it not
Job 14. 21. His sons come to honour, and he *k.* it not
 18. 21. this is the place of him that *knoweth* not God
 28. 13. Man *knoweth* not the price thereof
 35. 15. yet he *knoweth* it not in great extremity
Paul. 39. 6. riches, and *k.* not who shall gather them
 92. 6. A brutish man *knoweth* not; neither doth a fool
Prov. 7. 23. the snare, and *k.* not that it is for his life
 9. 18. But he *knoweth* not that the dead are there
Ecol. 8. 7. For he *knoweth* not that which shall be
 9. 12. For man also *knoweth* not his time
 10. 15. because he *knoweth* not how to go to the city
Hos. 7. 9. devoured his strength, and he *knoweth* it not
Mark 4. 27. Spring and grow up, he *knoweth* not how
John 7. 49. But this people who *knoweth* not the law
 12. 35. *knoweth* not whither he goeth, 1 *John* 2. 11.
 15. 15. for the servant *k.* not what his lord doeth [not
Acts 19. 35. men of Ephesus, what man is there that *k.*
 1 *John* 3. 1. the world *k.* us not, because it knew him not
 4. 8. He that loveth not *knoweth* not God
 Who KNOWETH, or Who KNOWETH not.
Esh. 4. 14. who *k.* whether thou art come to the king-
Job 12. 3. who *knoweth* not such things as these? [dom
 9. Who *k.* not in all these that the hand of the Lord
Psal. 90. 11. Who *knoweth* the power of thine anger?
Prov. 24. 22. and who *k.* the ruin of them both? [fool?
Ecol. 2. 19. who *k.* whether he shall be a wise man or a
 3. 21. Who *k.* the spirit of man that goeth upward
 6. 12. For who *k.* what is good for man in this life
 8. 1. and who *knoweth* the interpretation of a thing?
Isa. 29. 15. and they say, Who seeth us? and *w.* *k.* us?
Joel 2. 14. Who *knoweth* if he will return and repent
 KNOWING.

Gen. 3. 5. ye shall be as gods, *knowing* good and evil
 531

1 *Kings* 2. 32. my father David not *knowing* thereof
Mat. 9. 4. And Jesus *k.* their thoughts, *Luke* 11. 17.
 22. 29. Ye do err, not *knowing* the scriptures
Mark 5. 30. *k.* in himself that virtue had gone out
 33. *k.* what was done in her, came and fell down
 6. 20. Herod feared John, *k.* that he was a just man
 12. 15. But he, *k.* their hypocrisy, said unto them
Luke 8. 53. laughed him to scorn, *k.* that she was dead
 9. 33. and one for Elias: not *knowing* what he said
John 13. 3. Jesus *knowing* that the Father had given
 18. 4. *knowing* all things that should come upon him
 19. 28. Jesus *k.* that all things were now accomplished
 21. 12. Who art thou? *knowing* that it was the Lord
Acts 2. 30. *k.* that God had sworn with an oath to him
 5. 7. when his wife, not *k.* what was done, came in
 18. 25. *knowing* only the baptism of John
 20. 22. not *k.* the things that shall befall me there
Rom. 1. 32. Who *k.* the judgment of God, that they
 2. 4. not *k.* that the goodness of God leadeth thee to
 5. 3. *k.* that tribulation worketh patience [repentance
 6. 6. *K.* this, that our old man is crucified with him
 9. *Knowing* that Christ being raised from the dead
 13. 11. And that, *k.* the time, that now [dieth no more
 2 *Cor.* 1. 7. *k.*, that as ye are partakers of the sufferings
 4. 14. *K.* that he which raised up the Lord Jesus
 5. 6. *knowing* that, whilst we are at home in the body
 11. *K.* therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade
Gal. 2. 16. *Knowing* that a man is not justified by the
Eph. 6. 8. *K.* that whatsoever good thing any man doeth
 9. *k.* that your Master also is in heaven, *Col.* 4. 1.
Phil. 1. 17. *k.* that I am set for the defence of the gospel
Col. 3. 24. *Knowing* that of the Lord ye shall receive
 1 *Thess.* 1. 4. *K.*, brethren beloved, your election of God
 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. *Knowing* this, that the law is not made for
 6. 4. He is proud, *k.* nothing, but doting about ques-
 2 *Tim.* 2. 23. *knowing* that they do gender strifes [tions
 3. 14. *knowing* of whom thou hast learned them
Tit. 3. 11. *Knowing* that he that is such is subverted
Philem. 21. *k.* that thou wilt also do more than I say
Hib. 10. 34. *k.* in yourselves that ye have in heaven a
 11. 8. and he went out, not *k.* whither he went [better
James 1. 3. *Knowing* this, that the trying of your faith
 3. 1. *k.* that we shall receive the greater condemnation
 1 *Pet.* 3. 9. *knowing* that ye are thereunto called
 5. 9. *k.* that the same afflictions are accomplished
 2 *Pet.* 1. 14. *K.* that shortly I must put off this my
 20. *Knowing* this first, that no prophecy [days
 3. 3. *K.* this first, that there shall come in the last
 KNOWLEDGE.
Gen. 2. 9. and the tree of *k.* of good and evil, 17. [31.
Exod. 31. 3. in *k.* and in all manner of workmanship, 35.
Lec. 4. 23. wherein he hath sinned, come to his *k.*, 28.
Num. 24. 16. and knew the *knowledge* of the most High
Ruth 2. 10. that thou shouldest take *knowledge* of me
 19. blessed be he that did take *knowledge* of thee
 1 *Sam.* 2. 3. for the Lord is a God of *knowledge*
 23. 23. and take *knowledge* of all the lurking places
 1 *Kings* 9. 27. that had *knowledge* of the sea, 2 *Chr.* 8. 18.
 2 *Chron.* 1. 10. Give me now wisdom and *knowledge*
 11. but hast asked wisdom and *knowledge* for thyself
 12. Wisdom and *knowledge* is granted unto thee
Neh. 10. 28. every one having *k.*, and having under-
Job 15. 2. Should a wise man utter vain *k.* [standing
 21. 14. for we desire not the *knowledge* of thy ways
 22. Shall any teach God *knowledge*? seeing he judgeth
 33. 3. and my lips shall utter *knowledge* clearly
 34. 2. and give ear unto me, ye that have *knowledge*
 36. 3. I will fetch my *knowledge* from afar
 4. he that is perfect in *knowledge* is with thee
 37. 16. the wondrous works of him which is perfect
Psal. 19. 2. and night unto night sheweth *k.* [in *k.*?
 73. 11. and is there *knowledge* in the most High?
 94. 10. he that teacheth man *k.*, shall not he know?
 119. 66. Teach me good judgment and *knowledge*
 139. 6. Such *knowledge* is too wonderful for me
 144. 3. Lord, what is man, that thou takest *k.* of him?
 M m 2

Prov. 1. 4. to the young man *knowledge* and discretion
 7. The fear of the Lord is the beginning of *knowledge*
 22. delight in their scorning, and fools hate *k.*?
 29. that they hated *k.* || 2. 3. if thou criest after *k.*
 2. 6. out of his mouth cometh *k.* and understanding
 10. thine heart, and *k.* is pleasant unto thy soul
 3. 20. By his *knowledge* the depths are broken up
 5. 2. discretion, and that thy lips may keep *knowledge*
 8. 9. and right to them that find *knowledge*
 10. and not silver; and *k.* rather than choice gold
 12. and find out *knowledge* of witty inventions
 9. 10. and the *knowledge* of the holy is understanding
 10. 14. Wise men lay up *k.*: but the mouth of the fool-
 11. 9. but through *k.* shall the just be delivered [ish
 12. 1. Whoso loveth instruction loveth *knowledge*
 23. A prudent man concealeth *knowledge*
 13. 16. Every prudent man dealeth with *knowledge*
 14. 6. but *k.* is easy unto him that understandeth
 7. when thou perceivest not in him the lips of *k.*
 18. but the prudent are crowned with *knowledge*
 15. 2. The tongue of the wise useth *knowledge* aright
 7. The lips of the wise disperse *knowledge*
 14. The heart of him that hath understanding seeketh
 17. 27. He that hath *knowledge* spareth his words [*k.*
 18. 15. The heart of the prudent getteth *knowledge*; and the ear of the wise seeketh *knowledge*
 19. 25. and he will understand *knowledge*
 27. that causeth to err from the words of *knowledge*
 20. 15. but the lips of *knowledge* are a precious jewel
 21. 11. when the wise is instructed, he receiveth *k.*
 22. 12. The eyes of the Lord preserve *knowledge*
 17. and apply thine heart unto my *knowledge*
 20. to thee excellent things in counsels and *knowledge*
 23. 12. and thine ears to the words of *knowledge*
 24. 4. And by *knowledge* shall the chambers be filled
 5. yea, a man of *knowledge* increaseth strength
 14. So shall the *knowledge* of wisdom be unto thy soul
 28. 2. but by a man of understanding and *knowledge*
 30. 3. learned wisdom, nor have the *k.* of the holy
Ecc. 1. 16. my heart had great experience of wisdom and
 18. and he that increaseth *k.* increaseth sorrow [*k.*
 2. 21. man whose labour is in wisdom, and in *k.*
 26. to a man that is good in his sight wisdom, and *k.*
 7. 12. but the excellency of *k.* is, that wisdom giveth
 9. 10. nor *k.*, nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou
 12. 9. he still taught the people *knowledge* [goest
Isa. 8. 4. For before the child shall have *k.* to cry
 11. 2. the spirit of *k.* and of the fear of the Lord
 28. 9. Whom shall he teach *knowledge*?
 32. 4. The heart also of the rash shall understand *k.*
 33. 6. wisdom and *k.* shall be the stability of thy times
 40. 14. and taught him *k.* || 44. 19. neither is there *k.*
 44. 25. backward, and maketh their *knowledge* foolish
 47. 10. Thy wisdom and thy *k.*, it hath perverted thee
 53. 11. by his *k.* shall my righteous servant justify
Jer. 3. 15. which shall feed you with *knowledge* [many
 10. 14. Every man is brutish in his *knowledge*, 51. 17.
 11. 18. And the Lord hath given me *knowledge* of it
Dan. 1. 4. skilful in all wisdom, and cunning in *k.*
 17. God gave them *k.* || 2. 21. *k.* to them that know un-
 5. 12. an excellent spirit, and *knowledge* [derstanding
 12. 4. many shall run to and fro, and *k.* shall be increased
Hos. 4. 6. My people are destroyed for lack of *k.*: be-
 cause thou hast rejected *k.*, I will also reject thee
Mal. 2. 7. For the priest's lips should keep *knowledge*
Mat. 14. 35. when the men of that place had *k.* of him
Luke 1. 77. To give *k.* of salvation unto his people
 11. 52. for ye have taken away the key of *knowledge*
Acts 4. 13. took *k.* of them, that they had been with Jesus
 17. 13. had *k.* that the word of God was preached
 24. 8. thyself mayest take *k.* of all these things
 22. having more perfect *knowledge* of that way
Rom. 1. 28. did not like to retain God in their *knowledge*
 2. 20. which hath the form of *k.* and of the truth
 3. 20. for by the law is the *knowledge* of sin
 10. 2. they have a zeal of God, but not according to *k.*

Rom. 15. 14. are full of goodness, filled with all *k.*
 1 *Cor.* 1. 5. enriched by him, in all utterance, and in all
 8. 1. we know that we all have *k.* *K.* puffeth up [*k.*
 7. Howbeit there is not in every man that *knowledge*
 10. if any man see thee which hast *k.* sit at meat
 11. And through thy *k.* shall the weak brother perish
 12. 8. to another the word of *k.* by the same Spirit
 13. 2. understand all mysteries, and all *knowledge*
 8. whether there be *knowledge*, it shall vanish away
 14. 6. speak to you either by revelation, or by *k.*
 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. maketh manifest the savour of his *k.* by us
 4. 6. to give the light of the *k.* of the glory of God
 6. 6. By pureness, by *k.*, by longsuffering, by kindness
 8. 7. ye abound in every thing, in faith, and utterance,
 11. 6. though I be rude in speech, yet not in *k.* [and *k.*
Eph. 1. 17. wisdom and revelation in the *k.* of him
 3. 4. when ye read, ye may understand my *knowledge*
 19. to know the love of Christ, which passeth *k.*
 4. 13. unity of the faith, and of the *k.* of the Son of
Phil. 1. 9. your love may abound yet more and more in *k.*
 3. 8. but loss for the excellency of the *k.* of Christ
Col. 1. 9. that ye might be filled with the *k.* of his will
 2. 3. In whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and *k.*
 3. 10. put on the new man, which is renewed in *k.*
 1 *Tim.* 2. 4. to come unto the *knowledge* of the truth
 2 *Tim.* 3. 7. never able to come to the *k.* of the truth
Heb. 10. 26. have received the *knowledge* of the truth
James 3. 13. Who is a wise man and endued with *k.*
 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. husbands, dwell with them according to *k.*
 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. through the *k.* of him that hath called us
 5. and to virtue *knowledge* || 6. And to *k.* temperance
 8. nor unfruitful in the *k.* of our Lord Jesus Christ
 3. 18. But grow in grace, and in the *k.* of our Lord
 KNOWLEDGE of God.

Prov. 2. 5. fear of the Lord, and find the *k.* of God
Hos. 4. 1. no truth, nor mercy, nor *k.* of *G.* in the land
 6. 6. the *knowledge* of God more than burnt offerings
Rom. 11. 33. the riches both of the wisdom and *k.* of *G.*!
 1 *Cor.* 15. 34. for some have not the *knowledge* of God
 2 *Cor.* 10. 5. that exalteth itself against the *k.* of God
Col. 1. 10. and increasing in the *knowledge* of God
 2 *Pet.* 1. 2. peace be multiplied unto you through the *k.*
 KNOWLEDGE of the Lord. [of God

2 *Chron.* 30. 22. that taught the good *k.* of the Lord
Isa. 11. 9. earth shall be full of the *k.* of the *L.*, *Hab.* 2. 14.
 2 *Pet.* 2. 20. through the *k.* of the Lord and Saviour
 NO KNOWLEDGE.

Deut. 1. 39. in that day had no *k.* between good and evil
Psal. 14. 4. Have all the workers of iniquity no *k.*? 53. 4.
Isa. 5. 13. gone into captivity, because they have no *k.*
 45. 20. they have no *knowledge* that set up the wood of
 58. 3. have we afflicted our soul, and thou takest no *k.*?
Jer. 4. 22. to do evil, but to do good they have no *k.*

WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE.
Num. 15. 24. without the *k.* of the congregation
Job 34. 35. Job hath spoken without *knowledge*
 35. 16. he multiplieth words without *knowledge*
 36. 12. perish by the sword, and they shall die without
 38. 2. that darkeneth counsel by words without *k.*? [*k.*
 42. 3. Who is he that hideth counsel without *k.*?

Prov. 19. 2. that the soul be without *k.*, it is not good
 KNOWN.

Gen. 24. 16. a virgin, neither had any man known her
Exod. 2. 14. Moses feared, and said, Surely this thing is
 21. 36. Or if it be *k.* that the ox hath used to push [*k.*
 33. 16. For wherein shall it be known here that I and
Ler. 4. 14. When the sin, which they have sinned
 5. 1. whether he hath seen or *k.* of it [against it, is *k.*
Num. 31. 17. kill every woman that hath known man
Deut. 1. 13. *k.* among your tribes || 15. wise men, and *k.*
 28. 36. which neither thou nor thy fathers have *k.*, 64.
Josh. 24. 31. which had *k.* all the works of the Lord
Judg. 21. 12. young virgins, that had known no man
 1 *Sam.* 6. 3. and it shall be known to you why art hand
 1 *Kings* 18. 36. let it be *k.* this day that thou art God in
Ezra 4. 12. Be it *k.* unto the king, 13. | 5. 8. [Israel

Neh. 4. 15. enemies heard that it was *known* unto us
Ezth. 2. 22. the thing was *k.* to Mordecai, who told it
Psal. 9. 16. The Lord is *known* by the judgment which
 31. 7. thou hast *known* my soul in adversities
 48. 3. God is *known* in her palaces for a refuge
 67. 2. That thy way may be *known* upon earth
 69. 19. Thou hast *known* my reproach, and my shame
 76. 1. In Judah is God *k.*: his name is great in Israel
 78. 3. Which we have heard and *k.*, and our fathers
 79. 10. let him be *k.* among the heathen in our sight
 88. 12. Shall thy wonders be *known* in the dark?
 91. 14. I will set him on high, because he hath *k.* my
 119. 79. and those that have *k.* thy testimonies [name
 152. 1. I have *k.* of old that thou hast founded them
 159. 1. O Lord, thou hast searched me, and *k.* me
Pror. 10. 9. but he that perverteth his ways shall be *k.*
 12. 16. A fool's wrath is presently *k.*: but a prudent
 20. 11. Even a child is *known* by his doings
 31. 23. Her husband is *known* in the gates, when he
Ecd. 5. 3. a fool's voice is *known* by multitude of words
 6. 10. named already, and it is *known* that it is man
Isa. 12. 5. done excellent things: this is *k.* in all the earth
 19. 21. And the Lord shall be *known* to Egypt
 61. 9. And their seed shall be *k.* among the Gentiles
 66. 14. hand of the Lord shall be *k.* toward his ser-
Jer. 5. 5. for they have *k.* the way of the Lord [vants
 9. 16. whom neither they nor their fathers have *k.*, 19. 4.
 28. 9. come to pass, then shall the prophet be *k.* [28.
Ezek. 36. 32. be it *k.* unto you, *Acts* 4. 10. | 13. 38. | 28.
 38. 23. and I will be *k.* in the eyes of many nations
Dan. 3. 18. But if not, be it *known* unto thee, O king
 4. 26. that thou shalt have *k.* that the heavens do rule
Amos 3. 2. You only have I *known* of all the families of
Zech. 14. 7. one day which shall be *known* to the Lord
Mat. 12. 7. But if ye had *known* what this meaneth
 33. for the tree is *known* by his fruit, *Luke* 6. 44.
 24. 43. if the Goodman of the house had *k.*, *Luke* 12. 39.
Luke 7. 39. This man, if he were a prophet, would have *k.*
 19. 42. Saying, If thou hadst *k.*, even thou, at least
 24. 35. how he was *k.* of them in breaking of bread
John 7. 4. and he himself seeketh to be *known* openly
 8. 19. had *k.* me, ye should have *k.* my Father also,
 10. 14. and know my sheep, and am *k.* of mine [14. 7.
 17. 7. Now they have *k.* that all things whatsoever
 8. and have *known* surely that I came out from thee
 25. I have *k.* thee, and these have *k.* that thou hast
 18. 15. that disciple was *k.* unto the high priest, 16.
Acts 1. 19. it was *k.* unto all the dwellers at Jerusalem
 2. 14. be this *k.* unto you, and hearken to my words
 9. 24. But their laying await was *known* of Saul
 42. And it was *known* throughout all Joppa
 15. 18. *Known* unto God are all his works from the
 19. 17. And this was *k.* to all the Jews and Greeks
 22. 30. because he would have *known* the certainty
 23. 28. And when I would have *known* the cause
Rom. 1. 19. Because that which may be *known* of God
 11. 34. who hath *k.* the mind of the Lord? | *1 Cor.* 2. 16.
 1 *Cor.* 2. 8. for had they *k.* it || 8. 3. the same is *k.* of him
 13. 12. but then shall I know even as also I am *k.*
 14. 7. how shall it be *k.* what is piped or harped?
 9. how shall it be *known* what is spoken?
 2 *Cor.* 3. 2. written in our hearts, *k.* and read of all men
 5. 10. though we have *known* Christ after the flesh
 6. 9. As unknown, and yet well *known*; as dying
Gal. 4. 9. after that ye have *k.* God, or rather are *k.* of
Eph. 3. 10. might be *known* by the church [God
Phil. 4. 5. Let your moderation be *known* unto all men
 2 *Tim.* 3. 10. But thou hast fully *known* my doctrine
 15. from a child thou hast *known* the holy scriptures
 4. 17. that by me the preaching might be fully *known*
 1 *John* 2. 13. because ye have *k.* him that is from, 14.
 4. 16. we have *k.* and believed the love that God hath
 2 *John* 1. but also all they that have *known* the truth
 Made or *Madest* KNOWN.

Gen. 45. 1. Joseph made himself *k.* unto his brethren
Neh. 9. 14. And *madest* *k.* unto them thy holy sabbath
 533

Psal. 98. 2. The Lord hath made *known* his salvation
 103. 7. He made *known* his ways unto Moses, his acts
Prov. 14. 33. that which is in the midst of fools is made
 22. 19. I have made *k.* to thee this day, even to thee [k.
Ezek. 20. 5. and made myself *known* unto them, 9.
Dan. 2. 15. Then Arioch made the thing *k.* to Daniel
 17. made the thing *k.* to Hananiah, Mishael, and Aza-
 23. hast now made *k.* unto us the king's matter [riah
 45. the great God hath made *known* to the king
Hos. 5. 9. have I made *k.* that which shall surely be
Luke 2. 15. which the Lord hath made *known* unto us
 17. made *k.* abroad the saying which was told them
John 15. 15. heard of my Father I have made *k.* unto you
Acts 2. 28. Thou hast made *k.* to me the ways of life
 7. 13. Joseph was made *known* to his brethren; and
 Joseph's kindred was made *k.* unto Pharaoh
Rom. 16. 26. *m. k.* to all nations for the obedience of faith
Eph. 1. 9. Having made *k.* unto us the mystery of his will
 3. 3. by revelation he made *k.* unto me the mystery
 5. Which in other ages was not made *known*
Phil. 4. 6. let your requests be made *known* unto God
 2 *Pet.* 1. 16. when we made *k.* unto you the power and
 Make, *eth, ing* KNOWN. [coming
Num. 12. 6. will make myself *k.* unto him in a vision
Ruth 3. 3. but make not thyself *known* unto the man
 1 *Sam.* 28. 15. mayest make *k.* unto me what I shall do
 1 *Chron.* 16. 8. make *k.* his deeds among the people, *Psal.*
 17. 19. in making *known* all these great things [105. 1.
Psal. 78. 5. that they should *m.* them *k.* to their children
 89. 1. with my mouth will I make *k.* thy faithfulness
 106. 8. that he might *m.* his mighty power to be *k.*
 145. 12. To make *k.* to the sons of men his mighty acts
Pror. 1. 23. I will make *known* my words unto you
Isa. 38. 19. father to the children shall make *k.* thy truth
 64. 2. to make thy name *known* to thine adversaries
Ezek. 35. 11. and I will make myself *known* among them
 39. 7. So will I make my holy name *k.* in the midst
Dan. 2. 5. make *known* unto me the dream. 9. 26.
 28. that revealeth secrets, and maketh *known*, 29.
 30. make *k.* the interpretation, 25. | 4. 6, 7, 18. | 5. 8,
Hab. 3. 2. in the midst of the years make *k.* [15, 16, 17.
Mat. 12. 16. that they should not *m.* him *k.*, *Mark* 3. 12.
Rom. 9. 22. and to make his power *known*, endured
 23. that he might make *known* the riches of his glory
Eph. 6. 19. to make *known* the mystery of the gospel
 21. minister in the Lord, shall *m. k.* to you all things
Col. 1. 27. To whom God would make *k.* what is the riches
 4. 9. They shall make *k.* unto you all things which are
 Not KNOWN. [done
Gen. 19. 8. which have not *k.* man, *Num.* 31. 18, 35. *Judg.*
 41. 21. it could not be *k.* that they had eaten them [21. 12.
 31. And the plenty shall not be *known* in the land
Ezod. 6. 3. but by my name JEROVAH was I not *known*
Deut. 11. 2. children which have not *known*, 31. 13.
 28. other gods, which ye have not *known*, 13. 2, 6, 13.
 21. 1. and it be not *known* who hath slain him
Judg. 3. 1. as had not *known* all the wars of Canaan
 16. 9. So his strength was not *known* [floor
Ruth 3. 14. Let it not be *k.* that a woman came into the
 2 *Sam.* 17. 19. corn thereon; and the thing was not *k.*
 1 *Kings* 14. 2. be not *known* to be the wife of Jeroboam
Psal. 18. 43. a people whom I have not *k.* shall serve me
 77. 19. in the great waters, and thy footsteps are not *k.*
 79. 6. wrath upon the heathen that have not *k.* thee
 95. 10. and they have not *known* my ways, *Heb.* 3. 10.
 147. 20. as for his judgments, they have not *k.* them
Ecd. 6. 5. he hath not seen the sun, nor *k.* any thing
Isa. 40. 21. Have ye not *known*? || 28. Hast thou not *k.*?
 42. 16. I will lead them in paths that they have not *k.*
 44. 18. They have not *k.* nor understood: for he hath
 45. 4. though thou hast not *known* me, 5. [shut
Jer. 4. 22. For my people is foolish, they have not *k.* me
Lam. 4. 8. they are not *known* in the streets
Ezek. 32. 9. into the countries which thou hast not *known*
Hos. 5. 4. and they have not *known* the Lord
Nah. 3. 17. their place is not *known* where they are

Mat. 10. 26. and hid, that shall not be *k.*, *Luke* 8. 17. | 12.
Luke 24. 18. a stranger in Jerusalem, and hast not *k.* [2.
John 8. 55. Yet ye have not *k.* him; but I know him
 14. 9. and yet hast thou not *known* me, Philip?
 16. 3. because they have not *k.* the Father, nor me
 17. 25. O righteous Father, the world hath not *k.* thee
Rom. 3. 17. the way of peace have they not *known* [lust
 7. 7. I had not *k.* sin, but by the law: for I had not *k.*
 2 *Pet.* 3. 21. better for them not to have *known* the way
 1 *John* 3. 6. sinneth hath not *seen* him, neither *k.* him
Rev. 2. 24. which have not *known* the depths of Satan

L.

LABOUR, Substantive. [my hands

Gen. 31. 42. God hath seen mine affliction and the *l.* of
 35. 16. Rachel travailed, and she had hard *labour*, 17.
Deut. 26. 7. and looked on our affliction, and our *labour*
Neh. 5. 13. shake out every man from his house, and
Job 39. 11. or wilt thou leave thy *l.* to him? [from his *l.*
 16. her *labour* is in vain without fear [locust
Psal. 78. 46. unto the caterpillar, and their *l.* unto the
 90. 10. yet is their strength *labour* and sorrow
 104. 23. goeth forth unto his work and to his *labour*
 105. 44. and they inherited the *labour* of the people
 107. 12. Therefore he brought down their heart with *l.*
 109. 11. all that he hath; and let the strangers spoil
 128. 2. thou shalt eat the *l.* of thine hands [his *l.*
Prov. 10. 16. The *labour* of the righteous tendeth to life
 13. 11. he that gathereth by *labour* shall increase
 14. 23. In all *l.* there is profit: but the talk of the lips
Ecd. 1. 3. What profit hath a man of all his *l.*, 2. 22.
 8. All things are full of *labour*; man cannot utter it
 10. rejoiced in all my *l.*—my portion of all my *l.*
 18. Yea, I hated all my *labour* which I had taken
 19. yet shall he have rule over all my *labour*
 20. to cause my heart to despair of all the *labour*
 21. For there is a man whose *labour* is in wisdom
 24. that he should make his soul enjoy good in his *l.*
 3. 13. and enjoy the good of all his *labour*, 5. 18.
 4. 8. yet there is no end of all his *labour*
 9. because they have a good reward for their *labour*
 5. 15. nothing of his *l.*, which he may carry away
 19. to rejoice in his *labour*; this is the gift of God
 6. 7. All the *labour* of man is for his mouth, and yet
 8. 15. for that shall abide with him of his *l.* [takest
 9. thy portion in this life, and in thy *l.* which thou
 10. 15. The *labour* of the foolish wearith every one
Isa. 45. 14. The *labour* of Egypt, and merchandise of
 55. 2. and your *labour* for that which satisfieth not?
Jer. 3. 24. shame hath devoured the *l.* of our fathers
 20. 18. Wherefore came I forth out of the womb to see
Ezek. 23. 20. and shall take away all thy *labour* [*labour*
 29. 20. I have given him the land of Egypt for his *l.*
Hab. 3. 17. the *labour* of the olive shall fail
Hag. 1. 11. upon cattle, and upon all the *l.* of the hands
John 4. 38. to reap that whereon ye bestowed no *labour*
Rom. 16. 8. Greet Mary, who bestowed much *l.* on us
 1 *Cor.* 3. 8. receive his own reward according to his own *l.*
 15. 58. that your *labour* is not in vain in the Lord
Gal. 4. 11. lest I have bestowed upon you *l.* in vain
Phil. 1. 22. if I live in the flesh, this is the fruit of my *l.*
 2. 25. Epaphroditus, my brother, and companion in *l.*
 1 *Thess.* 1. 3. your work of faith, and *labour* of love
 2. 9. For ye remember, brethren, our *l.* and travail
 3. 5. have tempted you, and our *l.* be in vain [day
 2 *Thess.* 3. 8. but wrought with *l.* and travail night and
Heb. 6. 10. to forget your work and *labour* of love
Rev. 2. 2. I know thy works, and thy *l.*, and thy patience
 LABOURS.

Exod. 23. 16. firstfruits of thy *l.*—thy *l.* out of the field
Deut. 28. 33. The fruit of thy land, and all thy *labours*
Prov. 5. 10. and thy *l.* be in the house of a stranger
Isa. 58. 3. ye find pleasure, and exact all your *labours*

Jer. 20. 5. the strength of this city, and all the *l.* thereof
Ilos. 12. 8. in all my *l.* they shall find none iniquity
Hag. 2. 17. and with hail in all the *l.* of your hands
John 4. 38. laboured, and ye are entered into their *l.*
 2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in tumults, in *l.*, in watchings, in fastings
 10. 15. that is, of other men's *l.*; but having hope
 11. 23. in *l.* more abundant, in stripes above measure
Rev. 14. 13. that they may rest from their *labours*

LABOUR, Verb.

Exod. 5. 9. laid upon the men, that they may *l.* therein
 20. 9. Six days shalt thou *labour*, and do, *Deut.* 5. 13.
Josh. 7. 3. and make not all the people to *l.* thithor [/.
 24. 13. I have given you a land for which ye did not
Neh. 4. 22. may be a guard to us, and *l.* on the day
Job 9. 29. If I be wicked, why then *labour* I in vain?
Psal. 127. 1. the house, they *labour* in vain that build it
 144. 14. That our oxen may be strong to *labour*
Prov. 21. 25. for his hands refuse to *labour*
 23. 4. *L.* not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom
Ecd. 4. 8. For whom do I *labour*, and bereave my soul
 8. 17. though a man *l.*, to seek it out, yet he shall not
Isa. 22. 4. I will weep bitterly, *l.* not to comfort me
 65. 23. They shall not *labour* in vain, nor bring forth
Jer. 51. 58. and the people shall *labour* in vain
Lam. 5. 5. under persecution: we *l.*, and have no rest
Mic. 4. 10. Be in pain, and *labour* to bring forth
Hab. 2. 13. that the people shall *labour* in the very fire
Mat. 11. 28. all ye that *labour* and are heavy laden
John 6. 27. *Labour* not for the meat which perisheth
Rom. 16. 12. Tryphena and Tryphosa, who *l.* in the Lord
 1 *Cor.* 4. 12. And *labour*, working with our own hands
 2 *Cor.* 5. 9. Wherefore we *l.*, that, whether present or
Eph. 4. 28. steal no more: but rather let him *l.* [absent
 Col. 1. 29. Whereunto I also *l.*, striving according to
 1 *Thess.* 5. 12. to know them which *labour* among you
 1 *Tim.* 4. 10. For therefore we both *l.* and suffer reproach
 5. 17. especially they who *l.* in the word and doctrine
Heb. 4. 11. Let us *l.* therefore to enter into that rest
 LABOURED.

Neh. 4. 21. So we *laboured* in the work: and half of them
Job 20. 18. That which he *laboured* for shall he restore
Ecd. 2. 11. and on the *labour* that I had *laboured* to do
 19. have rule over all my *labour* wherein I have *l.*
 21. to a man that hath not *l.* therein shall he leave it
 22. wherein he hath *laboured* under the sun
 5. 16. what profit hath he that hath *l.* for the wind?
Isa. 47. 12. wherein thou hast *laboured* from thy youth
 15. they be unto thee with whom thou hast *laboured*
 49. 4. Then I said, I have *l.* in vain, I have spent
 62. 8. not drink thy wine, for the which thou hast *l.*
Dan. 6. 14. to deliver him: and he *l.* till the going down
Jonah 4. 10. gourd, for the which thou hast not *l.*
John 4. 38. other men *laboured*, and ye are entered into
Rom. 16. 12. Persis, which *laboured* much in the Lord
 1 *Cor.* 15. 10. but I *l.* more abundantly than they all
Phil. 2. 16. I have not run in vain, neither *l.* in vain
 4. 3. help those women which *l.* with me in the gospel
Rev. 2. 3. and for my name's sake hast *laboured*

LABOURETH.

Prov. 16. 23. He that *laboureth laboureth* for himself
Ecd. 3. 9. hath he that worketh in that wherein he *l.*?
 1 *Cor.* 16. 16. to every one that helpeth with us, and *l.*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 6. The husbandman that *l.* must be first par-
 LABOURING. [taker
Ecd. 5. 12. The sleep of a *labouring* man is sweet
Acts 20. 35. how that so *l.* ye ought to support the weak
Col. 4. 12. always *labouring* fervently for you in prayers
 1 *Thess.* 2. 9. *l.* night and day, because we would not be
 LABOURER, S.

Mat. 9. 37. but the *labourers* are few, *Luke* 10. 2.
 38. send forth *labourers* into his harvest, *Luke* 10. 2.
 20. 1. in the morning to hire *l.* into his vineyard
 2. And when he had agreed with the *l.* for a penny
 8. Call the *labourers*, and give them their hire
Luke 10. 7. for the *l.* is worthy of his hire, 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
 1 *Cor.* 8. 9. For we are *labourers* together with God

LAB

James 5. 4. Behold, the hire of the *l.* who have reaped
LACE.

Exod. 28. 28. unto the rings of the ephod with a *lace* of
37. And thou shalt put it on a blue *lace* [blue
39. 31. And they tied unto it a *lace* of blue, to fasten it
LACK, *Substantive*.

Gen. 18. 28. wilt thou destroy all the city for *l.* of five?
Exod. 16. 18. that gathered little had no *l.*, 2 *Cor.* 8. 15.
Job 4. 11. The old lion perisheth for *lack* of prey

38. 41. cry unto God, they wander for *lack* of meat
Hos. 4. 6. My people are destroyed for *l.* of knowledge
Phil. 2. 20. to supply your *lack* of service toward me
1 *Thess.* 4. 12. and that ye may have *lack* of nothing
LACK, *Verb*.

Gen. 18. 28. Peradventure there shall *l.* five of the fifty
Deut. 8. 9. thou shalt not *lack* any thing in it; a land
Psal. 34. 10. The young lions do *lack*, and suffer hunger

Prov. 28. 27. He that giveth unto the poor shall not *lack*
Ecd. 9. 8. always white; and let thy head *l.* no ointment
Mat. 19. 20. I kept from my youth up: what *lack* I yet
James 1. 5. If any of you *l.* wisdom, let him ask of God
LACKED.

Deut. 2. 7. God hath been with thee; thou hast *l.* nothing
2 *Sam.* 2. 30. there *l.* of David's servants nineteen men
17. 22. there *l.* not one of them that was not gone over
1 *Kings* 4. 27. every man in his mouth: they *l.* nothing

11. 22. But what hast thou *lacked* with me, that
Neh. 9. 21. in the wilderness, so that they *l.* nothing
Luke 8. 6. it withered away, because it *lacked* moisture
22. 35. *lacked* ye any thing? And they said, Nothing
Acts 4. 34. Neither was there any among them that *l.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 24. more abundant honour to that part which
Phil. 4. 10. ye were also careful, but ye *l.* opportunity [*l.*
LACKEST, *ETH*.

Num. 31. 49. and there *lacketh* not one man of us
2 *Sam.* 3. 29. that falleth on the sword, or that *l.* bread
Prov. 6. 32. adultery with a woman *l.* understanding
12. 9. than he that honoureth himself, and *l.* bread
Mark 10. 21. One thing thou *lackest*, *Luke* 18. 22.
2 *Pet.* 1. 9. But he that *lacketh* these things is blind
LACKING.

Lev. 2. 13. to be *lacking* from thy meat offering
22. 23. any thing superfluous or *lacking* in his parts
Judg. 21. 3. should be to day one tribe *lacking* in Israel
1 *Sam.* 30. 19. And there was nothing *lacking* to them
Jer. 23. 4. neither shall they be *lacking*, saith the Lord
1 *Cor.* 16. 17. was *l.* on your part they have supplied
2 *Cor.* 11. 9. for that which was *l.* to me the brethren
1 *Thess.* 3. 10. might perfect that which is *l.* in your faith
IAD, S.

Gen. 21. 12. because of the *lad*, and because of thy bond-
17. And God heard the voice of the *lad* [woman
18. Arise, lift up the *lad* || 19. gave the *lad* drink
20. And God was with the *lad*; and he grew
22. 5. and I and the *lad* will go yonder and worship
12. And he said, Lay not thine hand upon the *lad*
37. 2. and the *lad* was with the sons of Bilhah
43. 8. Send the *lad* with me, and we will arise and go
44. 22. The *l.* cannot leave his father: for if he should
30. seeing that his life is bound up in the *lad's* life
31. when he seeth that the *lad* is not with us, 30.
32. For thy servant became surety for the *lad*
33. thy servant abide instead of the *l.*—let the *l.* go up
34. go up to my father, and the *lad* be not with me
48. 16. bless the *l.*; and let my name be named on them
Judg. 16. 26. Samson said unto the *lad* that held him
1 *Sam.* 30. 21. say unto the *l.*, Behold, the arrows, 36, 37.
38. And Jonathan's *lad* gathered up the arrows
39. But the *lad* knew not any thing: only Jonathan
40. And Jonathan gave his artillery unto his *lad*
41. And as soon as the *lad* was gone, David arose
2 *Sam.* 17. 18. a *lad* saw them, and told Absalom
2 *Kings* 4. 19. said to a *lad*, Carry him to his mother
John 6. 9. There is a *l.* here, which hath five barley loaves
LADDER.

Gen. 28. 12. And he dreamed, and behold a *l.* set up
535

LAI

LADE.

Gen. 46. 17. *l.* your beasts, and go, get you unto the land
1 *Kings* 12. 11. my father did *l.* you with a heavy yoke
Luke 11. 46. for ye *lade* men with burdens grievous
LADED.

Gen. 42. 26. And they *laded* their asses with the corn
44. 13. *l.* every man his ass, and returned to the city
Neh. 4. 17. they that bare burdens, with those that *l.*
Acts 28. 10. they *l.* us with such things as were necessary
LADEN.

Gen. 45. 23. ten asses *l.* with the good things of Egypt
1 *Sam.* 16. 20. And Jesse took an ass *laden* with bread
Isa. 1. 4. a people *l.* with iniquity, a seed of evil doers
Mat. 11. 28. all ye that labour and are heavy *laden*
2 *Tim.* 3. 6. lead captive silly women *laden* with sins
LADETH.

Isa. 2. 6. to him that *ladeth* himself with thick clay
LADING.

Neh. 13. 15. bringing in sheaves, and *lading* asses
Acts 27. 10. much damage, not only of the *l.* and ship
LADY.

Isa. 47. 5. shalt no more be called, The *l.* of kingdoms
7. And thou saidst, I shall be a *lady* for ever
2 *John* 1. The elder unto the elect *l.* and her children
5. now I beseech thee, *lady*, not as though I wrote
LADIES.

Judg. 5. 29. Her wise *l.* answered her, yea, she returned
Eth. 1. 18. Likewise shall the *l.* of Persia and Media say
LAID.

Gen. 9. 23. garment, and *l.* it upon both their shoulders
22. 6. and *laid* it upon Isaac his son
30. 41. Jacob *l.* the rods before the eyes of the cattle
38. 19. went away, and *laid* by her vail from her
48. 14. right hand, and *l.* it upon Ephraim's head, 17.

Exod. 2. 3. she *laid* it in the flags by the river's brink
5. 9. Let there more work be *laid* upon the men
19. 7. and *l.* before their faces all these words which
21. 30. be *laid* on him—whatsoever is *laid* upon him
Deut. 26. 6. and *laid* upon us hard bondage [it
29. 22. and the sicknesses which the Lord hath *l.* upon
Josh. 2. 6. flax, which she had *l.* in order upon the roof
7. 23. and *laid* them out before the Lord

Judg. 9. 24. and their blood be *laid* upon Abimelech
Ruth 4. 16. Naomi took the child, and *l.* it in her bosom
2 *Sam.* 18. 17. *l.* a very great heap of stones upon him
1 *Kings* 3. 20. and *laid* her dead child in my bosom
8. 31. and an oath be *laid* upon him, 2 *Chron.* 6. 22.
13. 29. carcase of the man of God, and *l.* it upon the
30. And he *laid* his carcase in his own grave [as
17. 19. where he abode, and *l.* him upon his own bed
2 *Kings* 4. 21. *laid* him on the bed of the man of God

9. 25. the Lord *laid* this burden upon him
12. 11. they *laid* it out to the carpenters and builders
12. for all that was *laid* out for the house to repair it
20. 7. they took and *l.* it on the boil, and he recovered
2 *Chron.* 24. 9. Moses the servant of God *l.* upon Israel
Neh. 13. 5. where aforetime they *l.* the meat offerings
Job 6. 2. and my calamity *l.* in the balances together
18. 10. The snare is *laid* for him in the ground

38. 5. Who hath *laid* the measures thereof, if thou
6. or who *laid* the corner stone thereof? [knowest?
Psal. 21. 5. honour and majesty hast thou *l.* upon him
31. 4. Pull me out of the net that they have *laid*
35. 11. they *laid* to my charge things that I knew not
49. 14. Like sheep they are *laid* in the grave
62. 9. to be *laid* in the balance, they are altogether
79. 1. they have *laid* Jerusalem on heaps [lighter
88. 6. Thou hast *laid* me in the lowest pit, in darkness
89. 19. saidst, I have *l.* help upon one that is mighty
105. 18. hurt with fetters: he was *laid* in iron
119. 30. thy judgments have I *laid* before me [not
110. The wicked have *l.* a snare for me: yet I erred
141. 9. Keep me from the snares which they have *l.*
142. 3. have they privily *laid* a snare for me [for me
Isa. 6. 7. And he *laid* it upon my mouth, and said, Lo
42. 26. it burned him, yet he *laid* it not to heart

Isa. 47. 6. hast thou very heavily *laid* thy yoke
 51. 23. and thou hast *laid* thy body as the ground
 53. 6. the Lord hath *laid* on him the iniquity of us all
 57. 11. not remembered me, nor *laid* it to thy heart
Jer. 50. 24. I have *l.* a snare for thee, and thou art also
Ezek. 4. 5. I have *l.* upon thee the years of their iniquity
 11. 7. Your slain whom ye have *l.* in the midst of it
 32. 19. be thou *laid* with the uncircumcised, 32.
 29. are *laid* by them that were slain by the sword
 33. 29. when I have *laid* the land most desolate
 35. 12. saying, They are *laid* desolate, they are given
Hos. 11. 4. and I *laid* meat unto them
Joel 1. 17. the garners are *laid* desolate, the barns
Amos 2. 8. upon clothes *laid* to pledge by every altar
Obad. 7. that eat thy bread have *l.* a wound under thee
Jonah 3. 6. from his throne, and he *l.* his robe from him
Mic. 5. 1. daughter of troops: he hath *l.* siege against us
Hab. 2. 19. Behold, it is *laid* over with gold and silver
Hag. 2. 15. from before a stone was *laid* upon a stone
Zech. 3. 9. behold the stone that I have *l.* before Joshua
 7. 14. for they *laid* the pleasant land desolate [3. 9.
Mat. 3. 10. the axe is *l.* unto the root of the trees, *Luke*
 8. 14. saw his wife's mother *laid*, and sick of a fever
 27. 60. And *laid* it in his own new tomb, *Acts* 13. 29.
Mark 7. 30. and her daughter *laid* upon the bed [was *l.*
 15. 47. and Mary the mother of Jesus beheld where he
 16. 6. not here: behold the place where they *l.* him
Luke 2. 7. in swaddling clothes, and *l.* him in a manger
 16. 20. which was *laid* at his gate, full of sores
 23. 53. wherein never man before was *l.*, *John* 19. 41.
 55. beheld the sepulchre, and how his body was *laid*
 24. 12. he beheld the linen clothes *l.* by themselves
John 11. 34. And said, Where have ye *laid* him?
 41. stone from the place where the dead was *laid*
 13. 4. and *laid* aside his garments; and took a towel
 19. 42. There *laid* they Jesus therefore because of the
 20. 2. and we know not where they have *l.* him, 13.
 15. borne him hence, tell me where thou hast *l.* him
Acts 3. 2. whom they *l.* daily at the gate of the temple
 4. 37. money, and *laid* it at the apostles' feet, 5. 2.
 5. 15. into the streets, and *l.* them on beds and couches
 9. 37. they *laid* her in an upper chamber
 13. 36. was *laid* unto his fathers, and saw corruption
 23. 29. nothing *laid* to his charge worthy of death
 25. 7. *l.* many and grievous complaints against Paul
 16. concerning the crime *laid* against him, 27.
 1 *Cor.* 3. 11. than that is *laid*, which is Christ Jesus
 9. 16. for necessity is *laid* upon me; yea, woe is
 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. that it may not be *laid* to their charge
LAI down. [See FOUNDATION, s.
Josh. 2. 8. And before they were *l.* down, she came up
 4. 8. where they lodged, and *laid* them down there
Ruth 3. 7. and uncovered his feet, and *laid* her down
 1 *Sam.* 3. 2. when Eli was *laid* down in his place
 3. and Samuel was *laid* down to sleep
 2 *Sam.* 13. 8. Amnon's house; and he was *laid* down
 1 *Kings* 19. 6. did eat and drink, and *l.* him down again
 21. 4. *l.* him down upon his bed, and turned away his
Psal. 3. 5. I *laid* me down and slept; I awaked [faco
Isa. 14. 8. Since thou art *laid* down, no feller is come
Luke 19. 22. an austere man, taking up that I *l.* not *d.*
Acts 4. 35. And *laid* them down at the apostles' feet
 7. 58. *laid* down their clothes at a young man's feet
Rom. 16. 4. Who have for my life *l.* *d.* their own necks
 1 *John* 3. 16. because he *laid* down his life for us
LAI with hand.
Exod. 24. 11. And upon the nobles—he *l.* not his hand
 2 *Sam.* 13. 19. *l.* her *h.* on her head, and went on crying
Eth. 8. 7. because he *laid* his hand upon the Jews
 9. 10. but on the spoil *l.* they not their hand, 16, 16.
Job 29. 9. and *laid* their hand on their mouth
Psal. 139. 5. and *laid* thine hand upon me
Ezek. 39. 21. and my hand that I have *laid* upon them
Rev. 1. 17. And he *l.* his right hand upon me, saying
LAI with hands.
Lev. 8. 14. Aaron and his sons *laid* their hands, 18, 22.

Deut. 34. 9. Moses had *l.* his *h.* upon him, *Num.* 27. 23.
 2 *Kings* 11. 16. And they *l.* hands on her, 2 *Chr.* 23. 15.
 2 *Chron.* 29. 23. and they *laid* their hands upon them
Obad. 13. nor have *laid* hands on their substance
Mat. 18. 28. *l.* hands on him, and took him by the throat
 19. 15. And he *laid* his hands on them, and departed
 26. 50. *l.* hands on Jesus, and took him, *Mark* 14. 46.
Mark 6. 5. save that he *l.* his hands upon a few sick folk
Luke 4. 40. and he *laid* his hands on every one of them
 13. 13. he *laid* his hands on her: and immediately
John 7. 30. but no man *laid* hands on him, 44. | 8. 20.
Acts 4. 3. *laid* hands on them, and put them in hold
 5. 18. And *laid* their hands on the apostles
 6. 6. had prayed, they *laid* their hands on them
 8. 17. Then *laid* they their hands on them
 13. 3. *laid* their hands on them, they sent them away
 19. 6. And when Paul had *laid* his hands upon them
 21. 27. stirred up all the people, and *l.* hands on him
 28. 8. and *laid* his hands on him, and healed him
LAI hold. See HOLD.
LAI up.
Gen. 39. 16. And she *laid* up his garment by her
 41. 48. of Egypt, and *laid* up the food in the cities
Exod. 16. 24. *laid* it up till the morning, as Moses bade
 34. so Aaron *l.* it up before the Testimony, to be kept
Num. 17. 7. Moses *laid* up the rods before the Lord
Deut. 32. 34. Is not this *laid* up in store with me
 1 *Sam.* 10. 25. in a book, and *laid* it up before the Lord
 21. 12. And David *laid* up these words in his heart
 2 *Kings* 20. 17. thy fathers have *l.* up in store, *Isa.* 39. 6.
Ezra 6. 1. where the treasures were *laid* up in Babylon
Psal. 31. 19. which thou hast *laid* up for them that fear
Prov. 13. 22. wealth of the sinner is *laid* up for the just
Gal. 7. 13. which I have *l.* up for thee, O my beloved
Isa. 10. 28. at Michmash he hath *laid* up his carriages
 15. 7. that which they have *laid* up, shall they carry
 23. 18. it shall not be treasured nor *laid* up [away
Jer. 36. 20. *laid* up the roll in the chamber of Elishama
Luke 1. 66. that heard them *l.* them up in their hearts
 12. 19. Soul, thou hast much goods *laid* up for many
 19. 20. which I have kept *laid* up in a napkin [years
Col. 1. 5. For the hope which is *l.* up for you in heaven
 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. is *laid* up for me a crown of righteousness
LAI wait.
Judg. 9. 34. and they *laid* wait against Shechem
 43. and *laid* wait in the field, and looked, and, behold
 16. 2. *l.* wait for him all night in the gate of the city
 1 *Sam.* 15. 2. how he *laid* wait for him in the way
 5. to a city of Amalek, and *laid* wait in the valley
Job 31. 9. or if I have *laid* wait at my neighbour's door
Lam. 4. 19. they *laid* wait for us in the wilderness
Acts 20. 3. And when the Jews *l.* wait for him, 23. 30.
LAI waste.
Num. 21. 30. we have *l.* them waste even unto Nophah
Psal. 79. 7. Jacob, and *laid* waste his dwelling place
Isa. 15. 1. Ar of Moab is *l.* waste.—Kir of Moab is *l.* waste
 23. 1. for it is *laid* waste, so that there is no house
 14. ships of Tarshish: for your strength is *laid* waste
 37. 18. kings of Assyria have *l.* waste all the nations
 64. 11. and all our pleasant things are *laid* waste
Jer. 4. 7. thy cities shall be *laid* waste, *Ezek.* 6. 6. | 12. 20.
 27. 17. wherefore should this city be *laid* waste? [lato
Ezek. 6. 6. that your altars may be *l.* waste, and made deso-
 19. 7. he *l.* waste their cities; and the land was desolate
 20. 2. I shall be replenished, now she is *laid* waste
 20. 12. her cities among the cities that are *laid* waste
Joel 1. 7. hath *l.* my vine waste, and barked my fig tree
Amos 7. 9. the sanctuaries of Israel shall be *laid* waste
Nah. 3. 7. flee from thee, and say, Nineveh is *laid* waste
Mal. 1. 3. *laid* his mountains and his heritage waste
LAIST, LAYEDST.
Psal. 66. 11. thou *laidst* affliction upon our loins
Luke 19. 21. thou takest up that thou *laidst* not down
LAIN. See LIE.
LAKE.
Luke 5. 1. he stood by the lake of Gennesaret.

Luke 5. 2. And saw two ships standing by the lake
 8. 22. Let us go over unto the other side of the lake
 23. there came down a storm of wind on the lake
 33. herd ran violently down a steep place into the l.
Rev. 20. 10. cast into the l. of fire, 19. 20. | 20. 14, 15.
 21. 8. shall have their part in the lake which burneth
 LAMB. *See* ELI.

LAMB.

[a lamb

Gen. 22. 7. where is the l. || 8. God will provide himself
Exod. 12. 3. they shall take to them every man a lamb
 4. household be too little for the l.—count for the l.
 5. Your lamb shall be without blemish, a male
 21. Draw out and take you a l. according to your fa-
 13. 13. ass thou shalt redeem with a l., 34. 20. [milks
 29. 39. offer in the morning; and the other lamb thou
 shalt offer at even, 41. *Num.* 28. 4.
 40. with the one lamb a tenth deal of flour mingled,
Num. 28. 21, 29. | 29. 4, 10, 15.
Lec. 3. 7. If he offer a lamb for his offering, 4. 32.
 4. 35. as the fat of the l. is taken away from the sacri-
 5. 6. a l. or a kid of the goats, for a sin offering [see
 7. And if he be not able to bring a lamb, then, 12. 8.
 14. 10. lamb of the first year, 9. 3. | 12. 6. | 23. 12.
Num. 6. 12, 14. | 7. 15, 21, 27, 33, 39, 45, 51,
 57, 63, 69, 75, 81. *Ezek.* 46. 13.
 12. And the priest shall take one he lamb [25.
 13. shall slay the l. || 21. l. for a trespass offering, 24,
 17. 3. that killeth an ox, or l., or goat, in the camp
 22. 23. l. that hath any thing superfluous or lacking
Num. 15. 5. for one lamb, 11. | 28. 7, 13, 14.
 1 *Num.* 7. 9. Samuel took a sucking lamb, and offered it
 17. 34. there came a lion, and a bear, and took a l.
 2 *Sam.* 12. 3. poor man had nothing, save one little ewe l.
 4. but took the poor man's lamb, and dressed it
 6. And he shall restore the lamb fourfold
Isa. 11. 6. The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb
 16. 1. Send ye the lamb to the ruler of the land
 53. 7. he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter
 66. 25. The wolf and the lamb shall feed together
 66. 3. that sacrificeth a l., as if he cut off a dog's neck
Jer. 11. 19. I was like a l. or an ox that is brought to the
Ezek. 45. 15. And one lamb out of the flock [slaughter
 46. 15. Thus shall they prepare the lamb
Hos. 4. 16. Lord will feed them as a l. in a large place
John 1. 29. Behold the Lamb of God, 36.
Acts 8. 32. and like a lamb dumb before his shearer
 1 *Pet.* 1. 19. as of a l. without blemish and without spot
Lec. 5. 6. in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb
 8. fell down before the Lamb, having every one
 12. Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive
 13. and unto the Lamb for ever and ever
 6. 1. And I saw when the L. opened one of the seals
 16. on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb
 7. 9. before the Lamb, clothed with white robes
 10. Salvation to our God—and unto the Lamb
 14. and made them white in the blood of the Lamb
 17. For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne
 12. 11. they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb
 13. 8. Lamb slain from the foundation of the world
 11. had two horns like a l., and he spake as a dragon
 14. 1. I looked, and, lo, a L. stood on the mount Sion
 4. which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth
 10. in the presence of the L. || 15. 3. the song of the L.
 17. 14. war with the L., and the L. shall overcome
 19. 7. for the marriage of the Lamb is come [them
 9. are called unto the marriage supper of the Lamb
 21. 9. I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's wife
 14. the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb
 22. God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it
 23. did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof
 27. but they which are written in the L.'s book of life
 22. 1. the throne of God and of the Lamb, 3.

LAMBS.

Gen. 21. 28. seven ewe l. of the flock by themselves, 20.
 30. For these seven ewe l. shalt thou take of my hand
 30. 40. And Jacob did separate the lambs

Exod. 29. 38. two l. of the first year, *Lec.* 23. 19. *Num.*
Lec. 14. 10. eighth day he shall take two he l. | 28. 3, 9.
 23. 20. wave offering before the Lord, with the two l.
Num. 7. 17. five lambs of the first year, 23, 29, 35, 41,
 47, 53, 59, 65, 71, 77, 83.
 87. l. of the first year 12. || 88. l. of the first year 60.
 28. 11. seven lambs of the first year, 19, 27. | 29. 2,
 8, 36. *Lec.* 23. 18.
 21. throughout the seven lambs, 29. | 29. 4, 10. [32.
 29. 13. fourteen l. of the first year, 17, 20, 23, 26, 29,
 18. for the rams, and for the lambs, 21, 24, 27, 30, 33.
Deut. 32. 14. milk of sheep, with fat of lambs
 1 *Sam.* 15. 9. and the lambs, and all that was good
 2 *Kings* 3. 4. unto the king of Israel an 100,000 lambs
 1 *Chron.* 29. 21. a thousand rams, and a thousand lambs
 2 *Chron.* 29. 21. seven bullocks, and seven rams, and seven
 22. killed also the l., and they sprinkled the blood [l.
 32. ten bullocks, an hundred rams, and two hundred l.
 35. 7. Josiah gave to the people, of the flock, l. and kids
Ezra 6. 17. two hundred rams, four hundred lambs
 7. 17. with this money bullocks, rams, lambs, 6. 9.
 8. 35. seventy and seven lambs, twelve he goats
Psal. 37. 20. enemies of the Lord shall be as the fat of l.
 114. 4. skipped like rams, and the little hills like l., 6.
Prov. 27. 26. The l. are for thy clothing, and the goats
Isa. 1. 11. I delight not in the blood of bullocks, or of l.
 5. 17. Then shall the lambs feed after their manner
 34. 6. with fatness, and with the blood of l. and goats
 40. 11. he shall gather the lambs with his arm
Jer. 51. 40. I will bring them down like l. to the slaughter
Ezek. 27. 21. they occupied with thee in lambs, and rams
 39. 18. blood of the princes of the earth, of rams, of l.
 46. 4. shall be six lambs without blemish, 6.
 5. for the lambs as he shall be able to give, 7, 11.
Amos 6. 4. and eat the l. out of the flock, and the calves
Luke 10. 3. behold, I send you forth as l. among wolves
John 21. 15. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs

LAME.

Lec. 21. 18. shall not approach: a blind man, or a lame
Deut. 15. 21. if it be l., or blind, or have any ill blemish
 2 *Sam.* 4. 4. had a son that was l. of his feet, 9. 3, 13.
 5. 6. Except thou take away the blind and the lame
 8. smiteth the Jebusites, and the lame and the blind
 —The blind and the l. shall not come into the
 19. 26. because thy servant is lame [house
Job 29. 15. eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame
Prov. 26. 7. The legs of the lame are not equal
Isa. 33. 23. great spoil divided; the lame take the prey
 35. 6. Then shall the lame man leap as an hart
Jer. 31. 8. and with them the blind and the lame
Mal. 1. 8. and if ye offer the l. and sick, is it not evil!
 13. ye brought that which was torn, and the lame
Mat. 11. 5. the lame walk, 15. 31. *Luke* 7. 22. [dumb
 15. 30. having with them those that were l., blind,
 21. 14. blind and the lame came to him in the temple
Luke 14. 13. call the poor, the maimed, the l., the blind
Acts 3. 2. And a certain man l. from his mother's womb
 11. as the l. man which was healed held Peter and
 8. 7. with palsies, and that were l., were healed [John
Heb. 12. 13. lest that which is l. be turned out of the way
 LAMENT.

Judg. 11. 40. went yearly to l. the daughter of Jephthah
Isa. 3. 26. And her gates shall lament and mourn
 19. 8. they that cast angle into the brooks shall l.
 32. 12. They shall l. for the tears, for the pleasant
Jer. 4. 8. gird you with sackcloth, l. and howl [fields
 16. 5. neither go to lament nor bemoan them
 6. shall not be buried, neither shall men l. for them
 22. 18. They shall not lament for him, saying
 34. 5. and they will lament thee, saying, Ah lord
 49. 3. lament, and run to and fro by the hedges
Lam. 2. 8. he made the rampart and the wall to lament
Ezek. 27. 32. l. over thee, saying, What city is like Tyrus
 32. 16. they shall lament for her, even for Egypt
Joel 1. 8. Lament like a virgin girded with sackcloth
 13. Gird yourselves, and lament, ye priests

Mic. 2. 4. and lament with a doleful lamentation

John 16. 20. ye shall weep and *l.*, but the world shall
Rev. 18. 9. shall bewail her, and *l.* for her [rejoice
LAMENTED.

1 *Sam.* 6. 19. people *l.*, because the Lord had smitten
7. 2. all the house of Israel *l.* after the Lord [28. 3.
25. 1. *l.* him, and buried him in his house at Ramah,
2 *Sam.* 1. 17. David *l.* with this lamentation over Saul
3. 33. And the king lamented over Abner, and said
2 *Chron.* 35. 25. And Jeremiah lamented for Josiah
Jer. 16. 4. they shall not be lamented, 25. 33.
Mat. 11. 17. mourned unto you, and ye have not *l.*
Luke 23. 27. which also bewailed and lamented him
LAMENTABLE.

Dan. 6. 20. cried with a lamentable voice unto Daniel
LAMENTATION.

Gen. 50. 10. mourned with a great and very sore *l.*
2 *Sam.* 1. 17. with this *l.* over Saul and over Jonathan
Psal. 78. 64. and their widows made no lamentation
Jer. 6. 26. mourning, as for an only son, most bitter *l.*
7. 20. and take up a lamentation on high places
9. 10. for the habitations of the wilderness a *l.*
20. and every one her neighbour lamentation
31. 15. in Ramah, *l.*, and bitter weeping, *Mat.* 2. 18.
48. 38. There shall be *l.* generally upon all the
Lam. 2. 5. in the daughter of Judah mourning and *l.*
Ezek. 19. 1. take thou up a *l.* for the princes of Israel
14. This is a lamentation, and shall be for a *l.*
26. 17. they shall take up a *l.* for thee, 27. 32.
27. 2. take up a lamentation for Tyrus, 28. 12.
32. 2. Son of man, take up a *l.* for Pharaoh
16. This is the *l.* wherewith they shall lament her
Amos 5. 1. even a lamentation, O house of Israel
16. and such as are skilful of lamentation to wailing
8. 10. and all your songs into lamentation
Mic. 2. 4. and lament with a doleful lamentation
Acts 8. 2. and made great lamentation over him
LAMENTATIONS.

2 *Chron.* 35. 25. of Josiah in their *l.*—written in the *l.*
Ezek. 2. 10. written therein *l.*, and mourning, and woe
LAMP.

Gen. 15. 17. a burning lamp that passed between those
Erod. 27. 20. to cause the lamp to burn always [pieces
1 *Sam.* 3. 3. ere the lamp of God went out in the temple
2 *Sam.* 22. 29. For thou art my lamp, O Lord
1 *Kings* 15. 4. his God gave him a lamp in Jerusalem
Job 12. 5. is as a lamp despised in the thought of him
Psal. 119. 105. Thy word is a *l.* unto my feet, and a light
132. 17. I have ordained a lamp for mine anointed
Prov. 6. 23. For the commandment is a *l.*; and the law
13. 9. but the *l.* of the wicked shall be put out [is light
20. 20. his lamp shall be put out in obscure darkness
Isa. 62. 1. and the salvation thereof as a *l.* that burneth
Rev. 8. 10. star from heaven, burning as it were a lamp
LAMPS.

Erod. 25. 37. make the seven lamps thereof, 37. 23.
30. 7. when he dresseth the *l.*, he shall burn incense
8. And when Aaron lighteth the lamps at even
35. 14. and his lamps, with the oil for the light
39. 37. with the *l.* thereof, even with the *l.* to be set
40. 4. light the lamps thereof, 25. 37. [in order
25. And he lighted the lamps before the Lord
Lec. 24. 2. to cause the lamps to burn continually
4. He shall order the lamps upon the pure candlestick
Num. 4. 9. and cover the candlestick of the light, and
8. 2. lightest the *l.*, the seven *l.* shall give light [his *l.*
3. Aaron did so; he lighted the lamps thereof
Judg. 7. 16. empty pitchers, and *l.* within the pitchers
20. held the *l.* in their left hands, and the trumpets
1 *Kings* 7. 49. the flowers, and the *l.*, 2 *Chron.* 4. 21.
1 *Chron.* 28. 15. and for their lamps of gold, by weight
2 *Chron.* 4. 20. Moreover the candlesticks with their *l.*
13. 11. with the *l.* thereof, to burn every evening
29. 7. put out the lamps, and have not burned incense
Job 41. 19. Out of his mouth go burning lamps
Ezek. 1. 13. coals of fire, and like the appearance of *l.*

Dan. 10. 6. of lightning, and his eyes as lamps of fire

Zeck. 4. 2. seven *l.* thereon, and seven pipes to the seven
Mat. 25. 1. ten virgins, which took their lamps [lamps
3. foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them
4. the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps
7. those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps
8. Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out
Rev. 4. 5. seven lamps of fire burning before the throne
LANCE.

Jer. 50. 42. They shall hold the bow and the lance
LANCETS.

1 *Kings* 18. 28. with knives and *l.*, till the blood gushed
LAND. [out

Gen. 2. 12. And the gold of that land is good
10. 11. Out of that *l.* went forth Asshur, and builded
12. 1. unto a land that I will shew thee, *Acts* 7. 3.
13. 6. And the land was not able to bear them
9. Is not the whole land before thee? separate thyself
17. Arise, walk through the land in the length of it
17. 8. I will give unto thee, and to thy seed after
thee, the land, 13. 15. [28. 13. [35. 12.
20. 15. Behold, my land is before thee: dwell where
23. 15. the *l.* is worth four hundred shekels of silver
24. 37. of the Cannanites, in whose land I dwell
26. 12. Then Isaac sowed in that land, and received
34. 10. dwell with us: and the *l.* shall be before you
42. 9. to see the nakedness of the *l.* ye are come, 12.
45. 18. and ye shall eat the fat of the *l.* [thru, 11.
47. 6. in the best of the *l.* make thy father and bre-
20. bought all the land—so the *l.* became Pharaoh's
22. Only the land of the priests bought he not, 26.
49. 15. rest was good, and the *l.* that it was pleasant
50. 24. the land which he sware, *Erod.* 6. 8. [33. 1.
Num. 14. 23. *Deut.* 6. 10, 23. [31. 20. [34. 4.

Josh. 21. 43. *Judg.* 2. 1.
Erod. 3. 8. a land flowing with milk and honey, 17. [13. 5. [33. 3. *Lec.* 20. 24. *Num.* 14. 8. [16.
13, 14. *Deut.* 6. 3. [11. 9. [26. 9, 16. [27. 3. [31. 20. *Josh.* 5. 6. *Jer.* 11. 5. [32. 22. *Ezek.* 20. 6.
8. 24. land was corrupted by reason of the swarm
10. 15. *l.* was darkened—eat every herb of the *l.*, 12.
12. 25. when ye be come to the land, *Lec.* 19. 23. [23. 10. [25. 2. *Num.* 15. 2, 18. *Deut.* 17. 14. [20. 12. days may be long upon the *l.* [18. 9. [26. 1.
Lec. 16. 22. a *l.* not inhabited [18. 27. *l.* is defiled, 25.
18. 25. the land itself vomiteth out her inhabitants
28. That the land spue not you out also, 20. 22.
25. 2. then shall the *l.* keep a sabbath unto the Lord
23. The *l.* shall not be sold for ever: for the *l.* is mine
26. 4. and the land shall yield her increase, 25. 19.
34. then shall the land rest, and enjoy her sabbaths
38. and the land of your enemies shall eat you up
42. and I will remember the land

43. The *l.* also shall be left of them, and shall enjoy
Num. 13. 18. And see the land, what it is, 19. 20.
32. And they brought up an evil report of the land
14. 23. Surely they shall not see the land
24. followed me fully, him will I bring into the land
20. 24. for he shall not enter into the land
21. 26. and taken all his land out of his hand [3. 2.
34. into thy hand, and all his people, and his *l.*, *Deut.*
27. 12. Get thee up into this mount Abarim, and see
32. 4. is a *l.* for cattle [the land which I have given
35. 33. ye shall not pollute the land—for blood it de-
fileth the land: and the *l.* cannot be cleansed
Deut. 1. 21. Lord thy God hath set the land before thee
36. to him will I give the land that he hath trodden
2. 20. That also was accounted a *l.* of giants, 3. 13.
8. 8. A *l.* of wheat, and barley—a *l.* of oil olive, and
9. A *l.* wherein—a *l.* whose stones are iron [honey
9. 28. Lord was not able to bring them into the land
10. 7. to Jotbath, a land of rivers of waters
11. 12. A land which the Lord thy God careth for
17. and that the land yield not her fruit
20. 23. the whole land thereof is brimstone, and salt
28. and cast them into another land, as it is this day

Deut. 32. 10. He found him in a desert *l.*, and in the waste
 43. will be merciful unto his *land*, and to his people
 52. see the *land* before thee; but thou shalt not go
 38. 13. of Joseph he said, Blessed of the Lord be his *l.*
 34. 1. the Lord shewed him all the *land* of Gilead
Josh. 2. 1. saying, Go view the *land*, even Jericho
 9. I know that the Lord hath given you the *land*
 11. 16. So Joshua took all that *land*, 23.
 14. 16. And the *land* had rest from war
 24. 13. given you a *land* for which ye did not labour
Judg. 3. 11. And the *land* had rest forty years, 5. 31.
 30. And the *land* had rest fourscore years
 11. 12. that thou art come against me to fight in my
 18. 10. unto a people secure, and to a large *l.* [*land*?
 30. until the day of the captivity of the *land*
 1 *Sam. 14. 29.* My father hath troubled the *land*
 21. 11. Is not this David the king of the *land*? [nor
 27. 9. And David smote the *l.*, and left neither man
 2 *Sam. 3. 12.* on his behalf, saying, Whose is the *land*?
 9. 7. restore thee all the *land* of Saul thy father
 21. 14. God was intreated for the *land*, 24. 25.
 1 *Kings 9. 13.* And he called them the *land* of Cabul
 11. 18. appointed him victuals, and gave him *land*
 2 *Kings 2. 21.* any more death or barren *land*
 8. 3. to cry unto the king for her house and for her *l.*
 6. since the day that she left the *l.*, even until now
 17. 26. the manner of the God of the *land*, 27.
 18. 32. to a *l.* like your own *l.*, a *l.* of corn and wine,
 a *land* of bread and vineyards, *Isa. 36. 17.*
 33. gods of the nations delivered at all his *land* out
 of the hand of the king of Assyria? *Isa. 36. 18.*
 21. 8. move any more out of the *land*, 2 *Chron. 33. 8.*
 24. 7. king of Egypt came not again any more out of
 25. 12. left of the poor of the *land*, *Jer. 52. 16.* [his *l.*
 1 *Chron. 4. 40.* and the *land* was wide, and quiet
 7. 21. men of Gath that were born in that *land* slew
 2 *Chron. 7. 20.* pluck them up by the roots out of my *l.*
 14. 7. towers, gates, and bars, while the *l.* is yet before
 34. 8. when he had purged the *l.*, and the house [us.
Ezek. 9. 12. eat the good of the *land*, *Isa. 1. 19.*
Neh. 5. 16. neither bought we any *land*
 9. 36. and for the *l.* that thou gavest unto our fathers
Job 31. 38. If my *l.* cry against me, or that the furrows
 37. 13. whether for correction, or for his *land*, or for
 39. 6. and the barren *land* his dwellings [mercy
Psalm. 10. 16. the heathen are perished out of his *land*
 42. 6. will I remember thee from the *land* of Jordan
 44. 3. they got not the *l.* in possession by their own
 52. 5. and root thee out of the *l.* of the living [sword
 80. 9. cause it to take deep root, and it filled the *land*
 101. 6. Mine eyes shall be upon the faithful of the *l.*
 8. I will early destroy all the wicked of the *land*
 105. 16. Moreover he called for a famine upon the *l.*
 30. Their *land* brought forth frogs in abundance
 106. 24. Yea, they despised the pleasant *land*
 38. and the *land* was polluted with blood
 107. 34. A fruitful *land* into barrenness
 143. 6. my soul thirsteth after thee, as a thirsty *land*
 10. lead me into the *land* of uprightness [19.
Prov. 12. 11. He that tilleth his *l.* shall be satisfied, 28.
 28. 2. For the transgression of a *l.* many are the princes
 29. 4. The king by judgment establisheth the *land*
Ecc. 10. 16. Woe to thee, O *l.*, when thy king is a child
 17. Blessed art thou, O *l.*, when thy king is the son
Isa. 5. 30. if one look unto the *l.*, behold darkness and
 7. 16. the *land* that thou abhorrest shall be forsaken
 24. because all the *l.* shall become briars and thorns
 9. 1. *l.* of Zebulun and the *l.* of Naphtali, *Mat. 4. 15.*
 19. wrath of the Lord of hosts is the *land* darkened
 13. 5. of his indignation, to destroy the whole *land*
 14. 25. That I will break the Assyrian in my *land*
 18. 1. Woe to the *land* shadowing with wings
 2. trdden down, whose *l.* the rivers have spoiled, 7.
 10. 24. even a blessing in the midst of the *land*
 27. 1. it cometh from the desert, from a terrible *land*
 23. 1. from the *land* of Chittim it is revealed to them

Isa. 24. 8. The *l.* shall be utterly emptied, and utterly
 11. all joy is darkened, the mirth of the *land* is gone
 13. When thus it shall be in the midst of the *land*
 30. 6. into the *land* of trouble and anguish
 32. 2. as the shadow of a great rock in a weary *land*
 13. Upon the *land* of my people shall come up thorns
 33. 17. they shall behold the *land* that is very far off
 34. 9. the *land* thereof shall become burning pitch
 35. 7. a pool, and the thirsty *land* springs of water
 49. 12. and these from the *land* of Sinim
 19. and the *land* of thy destruction, shall even now
 53. 8. cut off out of the *land* of the living, *Jer. 11. 19.*
Jer. 1. 18. and brasen walls against the whole *land*
 2. 2. in the wilderness, in a *land* that was not sown
 0. through a *l.* of deserts—through a *land* of drought
 7. but when ye entered, ye defiled my *land*
 15. and yelled, and they made his *land* waste
 3. 9. who defiled the *land*, and committed adultery
 18. out of the *l.* of the north to the *l.* that I have given
 19. and give thee a pleasant *land*, a goodly heritage
 4. 20. for the whole *l.* is spoiled: suddenly are my tents
 5. 19. serve strangers in a *land* that is not yours
 6. 8. lest I make thee desolate, a *land* not inhabited
 8. 16. the whole *l.* trembled—have devoured the *land*
 9. 12. may declare it, for what the *land* perisheth
 19. confounded, because we have forsaken the *land*
 12. 4. How long shall the *land* mourn [of the *land*
 12. from the one end of the *l.*, even to the other end
 15. to his heritage, and every man to his *land*
 14. 18. into a *l.* that they know not, 16. 13. [22. 28.
 16. 15. children of Israel from the *land* of the north
 18. their sin double; because they have defiled my *l.*
 17. 6. wilderness, in a salt *land* and not inhabited
 22. 27. But to the *l.* whereunto they desire to return
 23. 10. the *land* mourneth, *Joel 1. 10.*
 15. is profaneness gone forth into all the *land*
 25. 13. I will bring upon that *l.* all my words which
 27. 7. until the very time of his *land* come
 31. 16. they shall come again from the *l.* of the enemy
 40. 4. behold, all the *land* is before thee
 46. 12. of thy shame, and thy cry hath filled the *land*
 50. 18. I will punish the king of Babylon and his *l.*
 38. shall be dried up: for it is the *l.* of graven images
 51. 43. a wilderness, a *l.* wherein no man dwelleth
 47. and her whole *l.* shall be confounded
Ezek. 7. 2. end is come upon the four corners of the *l.*
 23. Make a chain: for the *l.* is full of bloody crimes
 8. 17. for they have filled the *land* with violence
 9. 9. and the *land* is full of blood, and the city full of
 14. 13. Son of man, when the *l.* sinneth against me
 15. If I cause noisome beasts to pass through the *l.*
 17. sword upon that *l.*, and say, Sword, go through the
 19. Or if I send a pestilence into that *land* [*land*
 17. 5. He took also of the seed of the *l.*, and planted it
 13. he hath also taken the mighty of the *land*
 21. 19. both twain shall come forth out of one *land*
 22. 24. Thou art the *l.* that is not cleansed, nor rained
 30. and stand in the gap before me for the *land*
 27. 29. from their ships, they shall stand upon the *l.*
 30. 12. sell the *land*—I will make the *land* waste
 32. 4. Then will I leave thee upon the *l.*, I will cast
 33. 2. When I bring the sword upon a *l.*, if the people
 3. If when he seeth the sword come upon the *land*
 24. we are many; the *l.* is given us for inheritance
 36. 13. Thou *l.* devourer of men, and hast bereaved
 38. 8. in the latter years thou shalt come into the *l.*
 9. thou shalt be like a cloud to cover the *land*, 16.
 11. I will go up to the *land* of unvalled villages
 16. and I will bring thee against my *land*
 39. 12. be burying of them, that they may cleanse the
 15. Thus shall they cleanse the *land* [*land*
 47. 15. And this shall be the border of the *land*
Dan. 8. 9. the pleasant *l.* || 11. 16. the glorious *l.*, 41.
Hos. 1. 11. and they shall come up out of the *land*
 4. 3. Therefore shall the *land* mourn, and every one
Joel 1. 6. For a nation is come up upon my *land*

Jos 2. 3. the land is as the garden of Eden before them
 18. Then will the Lord be jealous for his land
 21. Fear not, O land; be glad || 3. 2. parted my land
Amos 5. 2. no more rise: she is forsaken upon her land
 7. 10. the land is not able to bear all his words
 8. 4. even to make the poor of the land to fail
 8. Shall not the land tremble for this, and every one
 9. 5. that toucheth the land, and it shall melt
Jonah 1. 13. men rowed hard to bring it to the land
Hab 1. 6. shall march through the breadth of the land
 3. 12. Thou didst march through the l. in indignation
Zeph 1. 2. I will utterly consume all things from off the l.
 18. land shall be devoured by the fire of his jealousy
 3. 19. in every l. where they have been put to shame
Zech 2. 6. come forth, and flee from the l. of the north
 3. 9. I will remove the iniquity of that l. in one day
 9. 12. of a crown, lifted up as an ensign upon his land
 12. 16. And the land shall mourn, every family apart
 13. 2. cut off the names of the idols out of the land
 14. 10. All the land shall be turned as a plain
Mal 3. 12. for ye shall be a delightful land
Mat 9. 26. fame hereof went abroad into all that land
 10. 15. more tolerable for the land of Sodom, 11. 24.
 23. 15. ye compass sea and l. to make one proselyte
 27. 45. there was darkness over all the l., *Mark* 15. 33.
Mark 4. 1. the whole multitude was by the sea on the l.
 6. 47. in the midst of the sea, and he alone on the l.
Luke 5. 3. that he would thrust out a little from the l.
 11. And when they had brought their ships to land
 8. 27. And when he went forth to l., there met him
 14. 35. neither fit for the l., nor yet for the dunghill
 15. 14. there arose a mighty famine in that land
John 6. 21. and immediately the ship was at the land
 21. & not far from land || 9. were come to land
 11. drew the net to land full of great fishes
Acts 4. 37. Having l., sold it, and brought the money
 5. 3. to keep back part of the price of the land?
 8. Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much?
 27. 39. And when it was day, they knew not the land
 43. cast themselves first into the sea, and got to land
 44. came to pass, that they escaped all safe to land
 See CHALDEANS, DARKNESS, DIVIDE, DIVIDED,
 POSSESSION.

LAND of Benjamin. See BENJAMIN.

LAND of Canaan. See CANAAN.

LAND desolate. See DESOLATE.

Dry LAND.

Gen 1. 9. let the dry l. appear || 10. called the dry land
 7. 22. of all that was in the dry land, died [Earth
Ezod 4. 9. of the river, and pour it upon the dry land
 14. 21. made the sea d. l., and the waters were divided
 29. upon d. l. in the midst of the sea, 15. 19. *Neh* 9. 11.
Josh 4. 18. priests' feet were lifted up unto the dryland
 22. saying, Israel came over this Jordan on dry land
Psal 63. 1. my flesh longeth for thee in a dry and
 66. 6. He turned the sea into dry land [thirsty land
 68. 6. but the rebellious dwell in a dry land
 95. 5. he made it: and his hands formed the dry land
Isa 41. 18. and the dry land springs of water
Jer 50. 12. shall be a wilderness, a dry l., and a desert
 51. 43. Her cities are a desolation, a dry land
Hos 2. 3. set her like a dry l., and slay her with thirst
Jonah 1. 9. which hath made the sea and the dry land
 2. 10. and it vomited out Jonah upon the dry land
Hag 2. 6. I will shake—the sea, and the dry land
Heb 11. 29. passed through the Red sea as by dry land

LAND, with DWELL. See DWELL.

LAND of Egypt. See EGYPT.

Good LAND. See GOON.

In the LAND.

Gen 13. 7. Canaanite and the Perizzite dwelled then in
 26. 22. and we shall be fruitful in the land [the land
 41. 31. And the plenty shall not be known in the land
 42. 34. your brother, and ye shall traffick in the land
 47. 4. For to sojourn in the land are we come
Ezod 8. 26. Go ye, sacrifice to your God in the land

Ezod 9. 5. To morrow the Lord shall do this thing in the
 12. 19. whether he be a stranger, or born in the l. [l.
 48. and he shall be as one that is born in the land
 14. 3. children of Israel, They are entangled in the l.
Lec 26. 6. And I will give peace in the land [go
Deut 4. 14. that ye might do them in the l. whither ye
 25. and ye shall have remained long in the land
 5. 16. in the l. which the Lord thy God giveth thee,
 12. 1. | 25. 15, 19. | 28. 8.
 11. 9. in the land, which the Lord sware, 21. | 28. 11.
 30. 16. shall bless thee in the land whither thou goest
 31. 13. as long as ye live in the land whither ye go
Josh 1. 14. shall remain in the l. which Moses gave you
Judg 18. 7. and there was no magistrate in the land
1 Sam 23. 23. if he be in the l., that I will search him
2 Sam 15. 4. Oh that I were made judge in the l. [out
1 Kings 8. 37. If there be in the l. famine, 2 *Chr* 6. 28.
 47. in the land whither they were carried captives
2 Chron 6. 31. so long as they live in the l. which, 1 *Kings*
 19. 5. And he set judges in the l. throughout [8. 40.
 32. 31. to enquire of the wonder that was done in the
Job 28. 13. neither is it found in the l. of the living [l.
Psal 27. 13. goodness of the Lord in the l. of the living
 35. 20. matters against them that are quiet in the l.
 74. 8. burned all the synagogues of God in the land
 88. 12. thy righteousness in the land of forgetfulness
 103. 23. and Jacob sojourned in the land of Ham
 27. and wonders in the land of Ham, 106. 22.
 116. 9. I will walk before the Lord in the l. of the living
 142. 5. and my portion in the land of the living
Isr 7. 22. shall every one eat that is left in the land
 26. 10. in the l. of uprightness will he deal unjustly
 38. 11. I shall not see the Lord—in the l. of the living
Jer 3. 16. when ye be multiplied and increased in the l.
 5. 30. horrible thing is committed in the land
 12. 5. and if in the l. of peace, wherein thou trustedst
 14. 8. why shouldst thou be as a stranger in the land
 33. 15. execute judgment and righteousness in the l.
 35. 7. live many days in the l. where ye be strangers
Ezek 7. 7. O thou that dwellest in the l.: the time is come
 20. 40. there shall—all of them in the land, serve me
 26. 20. I shall set glory in the l. of the living [27. 32.
 32. 23. caused terror in the l. of the living, 24, 25, 26,
 37. 22. And I will make them one nation in the land
Hos 4. 1. nor mercy, nor knowledge of God in the land
 13. 5. in the wilderness, in the land of great drought
Zech 11. 16. For, lo, I will raise up a shepherd in the l.
 13. 8. in all the l.—two parts therein shall be cut off
Luke 21. 23. for there shall be great distress in the land
Heb 11. 9. By faith he sojourned in the land of promise
 Inhabitants of the LAND. See INHABITANTS.

Inherit LAND. See INHERIT.

LAND of Israel. See ISRAEL.

LAND of Judah. See JUDAH.

Our LAND.

Gen 47. 19. buy us and our land—we and our l. will be
Psal 85. 12. our land shall yield her increase [servants
Cant 2. 12. and the voice of the turtle is heard in our l.
Mic 5. 5. when the Assyrian shall come into our l., 6.

Own LAND.

Ezod 18. 27. and he went his way into his own land
Num 10. 30. but I will depart to mine own land
1 Kings 10. 6. that I heard in mine own l., 2 *Chron* 9. 5.
2 Kings 3. 27. from him, and returned to their own land
 17. 23. Israel carried away out of their own land
 18. 32. to a land like your own l., *Isa* 36. 17. [9, 28.
 19. 7. shall return to his own l., *Isa* 37. 7. *Dan* 11.
2 Chron 9. 12. away to her own l., she and her servants
 32. 21. returned with shame of face to his own land
Isa 13. 14. and flee every one into his own l., *Jer* 50. 16.
 14. 1. choose Israel, and set them in their own land
 37. 7. to fall by the sword in his own l., 2 *Kings* 19. 7.
Jer 23. 8. and they shall dwell in their own land
 27. 11. those will I let remain still in their own land
 37. 7. shall return to Egypt into their own land
 42. 12. and cause you to return to your own land

Jer. 52. 27. Judah was carried away captive out of his own
Ezek. 34. 13. will bring them to their own *l.*, 37. 21. [*l.*
 36. 17. the house of Israel dwelt in their own land
 24. and will bring you into your own land, 37. 14.
 39. 28. but I have gathered them unto their own land
Dan. 11. 19. turn his face toward the fort of his own *l.*
Amos 7. 11. be led away captive out of their own land

People of the LAND. See PEOPLE.
 LAND, with Possess. See POSSESS.
 Strange LAND. See STRANGE.

Their LAND, S.

Gen. 47. 22. wherefore they sold not their lands
Lev. 20. 24. Ye shall inherit their *l.*, and I will give it
Num. 18. 20. Thou shalt have no inheritance in their *l.*
Deut. 2. 5. for I will not give you of their land, 9.
 4. 38. to give thee their land for an inheritance
 12. 29. succeedest them, and dwellest in their land
 29. 8. And we took their land, and gave it
 28. the Lord rooted them out of their land in anger
Josh. 10. 42. these kings and their land did Joshua take
 12. 1. children of Israel smote, and possessed their *l.*
Judg. 6. 9. out from before you, and gave you their land
1 Kings 8. 48. and pray unto thee toward their land
2 Chron. 6. 28. besiege them in the cities of their land
 7. 14. will forgive their sin, and will heal their land
Psalm. 105. 32. hail for rain, and flaming fire in their *l.*
 35. And did eat up all the herbs in their land
 36. He smote also all the firstborn in their land
 135. 12. And gave their land for an heritage, 136. 21.
Isa. 2. 7. Their land also is full of silver—full of horses
 8. Their *l.* also is full of idols; they worship the work
 34. 7. and their land shall be soured with blood
 36. 20. that have delivered their land out of my hand
Jer. 12. 14. Behold, I will pluck them out of their land
 16. 15. I will bring them again into their land
 51. 5. though their land was filled with sin against
Ezek. 34. 27. and they shall be safe in their land
 39. 26. when they dwelt safely in their land
Joel 3. 19. they have shed innocent blood in their land
Amos 9. 15. And I will plant them upon their land
 This LAND.

Gen. 12. 7. Unto thy seed will I give this land, 15. 18. |
 24. 7. | 48. 4. *Exod.* 32. 13.
 26. 3. Sojourn in this land, and I will be with thee
 28. 15. and will bring thee again into this land
 31. 13. get thee out from this land, and return [*this l.*
 50. 24. God will surely visit you, and bring you out of
Num. 14. 3. wherefore hath the Lord brought us unto
 8. then he will bring us into *t. l.*, and give it us [*t. l.*
 32. 5. let this land be given unto thy servants
 22. and *t. l.* shall be your possession before the Lord
 34. 2. this is the land that shall fall unto you for an
 inheritance, 13. *Ezek.* 47. 14.
Deut. 3. 12. And this *l.*, which we possessed at that time
 4. 23. But I must die in this land, I must not go
 26. 9. into this place, and hath given us this land
 29. 24. Wherefore hath the Lord done thus unto this
 land? *1 Kings* 9. 8. | *2 Chron.* 7. 21.
 27. the anger of the Lord was kindled against *t. land*
Josh. 1. 13. given you rest, and hath given you this land
 13. 2. This is the land that yet remaineth
2 Kings 18. 25. Go up against this land, *Isa.* 36. 10.
2 Chron. 30. 9. so that they shall come again into this *l.*
Jer. 14. 15. Sword and famine shall not be in this land
 16. 3. concerning their fathers that begat them in *t. l.*
 6. Both the great and the small shall die in this land
 13. Therefore will I cast you out of this land
 22. 12. led him captive, and shall see this *l.* no more
 24. 6. and I will bring them again to this land
 8. the residue of Jerusalem, that remain in this land
 25. 9. and will bring them against this land
 11. And this whole land shall be a desolation
 20. who prophesied against this city and against
 32. 15. shall be possessed again in this land [*this land*
 22. hast given them this land, which thou didst swear
 41. and I will plant them in this land assuredly

Jer. 32. 43. And fields shall be bought in this *l.* [*this l.*
 36. 29. of Babylon shall certainly come and destroy
 37. 19. shall not come against you, nor against *t. l.*?
 42. 10. If ye will still abide in this land, then will I
 13. But if ye say, We will not dwell in this land
 45. 4. planted I will pluck up, even this whole land
Acts 7. 4. father was dead, he removed him into this *l.*

Thy LAND.

Exod. 23. 10. And six years thou shalt sow thy land
 19. The first of the firstfruits of thy land, 34. 26.
 26. nothing cast their young, nor be barren, in thy *l.*
 33. They shall not dwell in thy *l.*, lest they make thee
 34. 24. neither shall any man desire thy land [*sin*
Num. 21. 22. Let me pass through thy land, *Deut.* 2. 27.
Judg. 11. 17, 19.
Deut. 7. 13. the fruit of thy *l.*, 28. 18, 33, 42, 51. | 30. 9.
 21. 23. bury him that day—that thy *l.* be not defiled
 26. 2. fruit of the earth, which thou shalt bring of *t. l.*
 28. 12. to give the rain unto thy land in his season
 24. shall make the rain of thy land powder and dust
 52. besiege thee in all thy gates throughout all thy *l.*
2 Sam. 7. 23. great things and terrible, for thy land
 24. 13. seven years of famine come unto thee in thy *l.*?
1 Kings 8. 36. give rain upon *t. l.*, which thou hast given
Psalm. 85. 1. Lord, thou hast been favourable unto thy *l.*
Isa. 8. 8. his wings shall fill the breadth of thy land
 14. 20. because thou hast destroyed thy *l.*, and slain
 23. 10. Pass through thy *l.* as a river, O daughter of
 60. 18. Violence shall no more be heard in thy land
 62. 4. neither shall thy land any more be termed Deso-
 late—thy land shall be married

Mic. 5. 11. And I will cut off the cities of thy land

Nah. 3. 13. the gates of thy land shall be set wide open

Your LAND.

Gen. 47. 23. I have bought you this day and your land
Lev. 19. 9. And when ye reap the harvest of your *l.*, 23.
 33. And if a stranger sojourn with thee in your *l.* [22.
 25. 9. make the trumpet sound throughout all your *l.*
 45. families that are with you, which they begat in *y. l.*
 26. 5. bread to the full, and dwell in your land safely
 6. neither shall the sword go through your land
 20. in vain: for your land shall not yield her increase
Num. 10. 9. And if ye go to war in your land [*land*
 22. 13. Get you into your *l.* | 34. 12. this shall be your
Deut. 11. 14. give you the rain of *y. l.* in his due season
1 Sam. 6. 5. he will lighten his hand—from off your *l.*
Isa. 1. 7. your *l.*, strangers devour it in your presence
Jer. 5. 19. and served strange gods in your land
 27. 10. a lie unto you, to remove you far from your *l.*
 44. 22. committed; therefore is your land a desolation
 LANDS.

Gen. 10. 5. the isles of the Gentiles divided in their *l.*
 31. after their tongues, in their *l.*, after their nations
 41. 54. and the dearth was in all lands, 57.
 47. 18. left in the sight of my lord, but our bodies, and
 22. wherefore they sold not their lands [*our l.*
Lev. 26. 36. in the lands of their enemies, 39.
Judg. 11. 13. therefore restore those *l.* again peaceably
2 Kings 19. 11. thou hast heard what the kings of As-
 syria have done to all lands, *Isa.* 37. 11.
 17. have destroyed the nations and their lands
1 Chron. 14. 17. the fame of David went out into all *l.*
2 Chron. 13. 9. after the manner of the nations of other *l.*
 17. 10. kingdoms of the *l.* that were round about Judah
 32. 13. have done unto all the people of other lands?
 17. As the gods of the nations of other lands have not
Ezra 9. 1. separated themselves from the people of the
 lands, *Neh.* 10. 28.
 2. mingled themselves with the people of those lands
 7. delivered into the hand of the kings of the lands
 11. with the filthiness of the people of the lands
Neh. 5. 3. We have mortgaged our lands, vineyards, 4.
 5. for other men have our lands and vineyards
 11. Restore, I pray you, to them, even this day, their *l.*
 9. 30. them into the hand of the people of the lands
Psalm. 49. 11. they call their lands after their own names

Psal. 66. 1. Make a joyful noise unto God, all ye *l.*, 100.
105. 44. And gave them the *lands* of the heathen [1.
106. 27. and to scatter them in the *lands* [and from
107. 3. gathered them out of the *lands*, from the east,
Isa. 36. 20. Who are they among all the gods of these *l.*
Jer. 16. 15. from all the *l.* whither he had driven them
27. 6. given all these *l.* into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar
Ezek. 20. 6. which is the glory of all *lands*, 15.
39. 27. gathered them out of their enemies' *lands*

Mat. 19. 29. wife, or children, or *l.*, *Mark* 10. 29, 30.
Acts 4. 34. possessors of *lands* or houses sold them
LANDED.

Acts 18. 22. And when he had landed at Caesarea
21. 3. and sailed into Syria, and landed at Tyre
LANDING.

Acts 28. 12. And landing at Syracuse, we tarried there
LANDMARK, S.

Deut. 19. 14. Thou shalt not remove thy neighbour's *l.*
27. 17. Cursed be he that removeth his neighbour's *l.*
Job 24. 2. Some remove the landmarks; they violently
Prov. 22. 28. Remove not the ancient landmark, 23. 10.
LANES.

Luke 14. 21. Go out quickly into the streets and lanes
LANGUAGE.

Gen. 11. 1. And the whole earth was of one language
6. the people is one, and they have all one language
7. and there confound their language, 9.

2 *Kings* 18. 26. to thy servants in the Syrian *l.*, *Isa.* 36.
28. with a loud voice in the Jews' *l.*, *Isa.* 36. 13. [11.
Neh. 13. 24. could not speak in the Jews' language, but
according to the language of each people
Eth. 1. 22. to every people after their *l.*, 3. 12. | 8. 9.
Psal. 19. 3. nor language, where their voice is not heard
81. 5. where I heard a language that I understood not
114. 1. house of Jacob from a people of strange *l.*

Isa. 19. 18. five cities in the land of Egypt speak the *l.*
Jer. 5. 15. a nation whose *l.* thou knowest not [of Canaan
Ezek. 3. 5. of a strange speech and of an hard *l.*, 6.
Dan. 3. 29. That every people, nation, and language
Zeph. 3. 9. then will I turn to the people a pure *l.*
Acts 2. 6. every man heard them speak in his own *l.*
LANGUAGES. [25. | 7. 14.

Dan. 3. 4. people, nations, and *l.*, 7. | 4. 1. | 5. 19. | 6.
Zech. 8. 23. ten men shall take hold out of all languages
LANGUISH.

Isa. 16. 8. For the fields of Heshbon *l.*, and the vine
19. 8. that spread nets upon the waters shall languish
24. 4. the haughty people of the earth do languish
Jer. 14. 2. Judah mourneth, and the gates thereof *l.*
Hos. 4. 3. every one that dwelleth therein shall languish
LANGUISHED, ETH.

Isa. 24. 4. the world languisheth and fadeth away
7. the vine *l.* || 33. 9. The earth mourneth and *l.*
Jer. 15. 9. She that hath borne seven languisheth
Lam. 2. 8. rampart and the wall to lament; they *l.* to-
Joel 1. 10. the oil languisheth || 12. the fig tree *l.* [gether
Nah. 1. 4. Bashan *l.*—the flower of Lebanon languisheth
LANGUISHING.

Psal. 41. 3. Lord will strengthen him upon the bed of *l.*
LANTERNS.

John 18. 3. cometh thither with lanterns and torches
LAP.

2 *Kings* 4. 39. gathered thereof wild gourds his lap full
Neh. 5. 13. I shook my lap, and said, So God shake out
Prov. 16. 33. The lot is cast into the *l.*; but the whole
LAPPED, ETH.

Judg. 7. 5. Every one that *l.* of the water with his tongue
6. the number of them that lapped, putting their hand
7. By the three hundred men that *l.* will I save you
LAPWING.

Lev. 11. 19. and the lapwing, and the bat, *Deut.* 14. 18.
LARGE.

Gen. 34. 21. the land, behold, it is *l.* enough for them
Exod. 3. 8. out of that land unto a good land and a *l.*
Judg. 18. 10. unto a people secure, and to a large land
2 *Sam.* 22. 20. He brought me forth also into a *l.* place,
542 [*Psal.* 18. 19.

Neh. 4. 19. The work is great and large

7. 4. the city was *l.* and great; but the people were few
9. 35. in the large and fat land which thou gavest
Psal. 31. 8. thou hast set my feet in a large room
118. 5. Lord answered me, and set me in a *l.* place
Isa. 22. 18. toss thee like a ball into a large country
30. 23. in that day shall thy cattle feed in *l.* pastures
33. it is prepared; he hath made it deep and large
Jer. 22. 14. I will build me a wide house and *l.* chambers
Ezek. 23. 32. shalt drink of thy sister's cup deep and *l.*
Hos. 4. 16. Lord will feed them as a lamb in a *l.* place
Mat. 28. 12. they gave large money unto the soldiers
Mark 14. 15. he will shew you a *l.* upper room, *Luke*
Gal. 6. 11. Ye see how *l.* a letter I have written [22. 12.
Rev. 21. 16. and the length is as large as the breadth
LARGENESS.

1 *Kings* 4. 29. understanding exceeding much, and *l.* of
LASCIVIOUSNESS. [heart

Mark 7. 22. Thefts, covetousness, wickedness, deceit, *l.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. and *l.* which they have committed
Gal. 5. 19. these; Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, *l.*
Eph. 4. 19. given themselves over unto lasciviousness
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. when we walked in *l.*, lusts, excess of wine
Jude 4. turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness
LAST.

Num. 23. 10. and let my last end be like his!
2 *Sam.* 19. 11. Why are ye the *l.* to bring the king back,
23. 1. Now these be the last words of David [12.
1 *Chron.* 23. 27. For by the last words of David
Ezra 8. 13. And of the last sons of Adonikam
Neh. 8. 18. from the first day unto the last day, he read
Isa. 41. 4. I the Lord, the first, and with the *l.*; I am he
44. 6. I am the first, and I am the *l.*, 48. 12. *Rer.* 1.
Jer. 12. 4. He shall not see our *l.* end [11, 17. | 22. 13.
Lam. 1. 9. she remembereth not her last end
Dan. 8. 3. higher than the other, and the higher came up
19. in the last end of the indignation [last

Amos 9. 1. I will slay the last of them with the sword
Mat. 12. 45. *l.* state of that man is worse, *Luke* 11. 26.
19. 30. many that are first shall be last; and the last
shall be first, 20. 16. *Mark* 10. 31. *Luke* 13. 30.
20. 8. their hire, beginning from the *l.* unto the first
12. Saying, These last have wrought but one hour
14. I will give unto this last, even as unto thee
27. 64. so the last error shall be worse than the first
Mark 9. 35. desire to be first, the same shall be *l.* of all
Luke 12. 59. thence, till thou hast paid the very *l.* mite
John 8. 9. beginning at the eldest, even unto the last
1 *Cor.* 4. 9. that God hath set forth us the apostles last
15. 8. And last of all he was seen of me also
26. The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death
45. the *l.* Adam was made a quickening spirit [trump
52. In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last
Rer. 2. 8. These things saith the first and the last
19. thy works; and the last to be more than the first
15. 1. seven angels having the seven *l.* plagues, 21. 9.

LAST day.

John 6. 39. but should raise it up again at the last day
40. and I will raise him up at the last day, 44, 54.
7. 37. In the last day, that great day of the feast
11. 24. rise again in the resurrection at the last day
12. 48. the same shall judge him in the last day
LAST days. See DAYS.

LAST time, s.

1 *Pet.* 1. 5. ready to be revealed in the last time
20. but was manifest in these last times for you
1 *John* 2. 18. whereby we know that it is the last time
Jude 18. told you there should be mockers in the *l.* time
LASTED, ING.

Deut. 33. 15. for the precious things of the lasting hills
Judg. 14. 17. the seven days, while their feast lasted
LATCHET.

Isa. 5. 27. nor the *l.* of their shoes be broken [3. 16.
Mark 1. 7. the *l.* of whose shoes I am not worthy, *Luke*
LATE.

Psal. 127. 2. vain for you to rise up early, to sit up late

LAT

LATIN.

[John 19. 30.]

Luke 23. 38. in letters of Greek, and Latin, and Hebrew, LATTER.

Exod. 4. 8. they will believe the voices of the latter sign
Deut. 11. 14. due season, the first rain and the *l.* rain
 24. 3. And if the latter husband hate her—die [earth
Job 19. 25. that he shall stand at the *l.* day upon the
 29. 23. opened their mouth wide as for the latter rain
Prov. 16. 15. his favour is as a cloud of the latter rain
Jer. 3. 3. withholden, and there hath been no latter rain
 5. 24. that giveth rain, both the former and the latter
Ezek. 38. 8. in the *l.* years thou shalt come into the land
Dan. 8. 23. And in the latter time of their kingdom
 11. 29. but it shall not be as the former, or as the *l.*
Hos. 6. 3. as the latter and former rain unto the earth
Joel 2. 23. former rain, and the *l.* rain in the first month
Amos 7. 1. the latter growth after the king's mowings
Hag. 2. 9. The glory of this *l.* house shall be greater
Zech. 10. 1. of the Lord rain in the time of the *l.* rain
1 Tim. 4. 1. in the *l.* times some shall depart from the

LATTER days. See DAYS. [faith
 LATTER end. See END.

LATTICE.

Judg. 5. 28. at a window, and cried through the lattice
2 Kings 1. 2. And Ahaziah fell down through a lattice
Cant. 2. 9. shewing himself through the lattice

LAUD.

Rom. 15. 11. all ye Gentiles; and *l.* him, all ye people

LAVER.

Exod. 30. 18. Thou shalt also make a *l.* of brass, 38. 8.
 28. the laver and his foot, 31. 9. | 35. 16. | 39. 39. |
 40. 11. *Lav.* 8. 11.
 40. 7. set the *l.* between the tent of the congregation, 30.
1 Kings 7. 30. under the *l.* were undersetters molten
 38. one laver contained forty baths: and every laver
2 Kings 16. 17. and removed the laver from off them

LAVERS.

1 Kings 7. 38. Then made he ten *l.* of brass, *2 Chron.* 4. 6.
 40. And Hiram made the *lavere*, and the shovels
 43. bases, and ten *lavere*s on the bases, *2 Chron.* 4. 14.

LAUGH.

Gen. 18. 13. Wherefore did Sarah laugh, saying
 15. And he said, Nay; but thou didst laugh
 21. 6. God hath made me to *l.*, so that all that hear
Job 5. 22. At destruction and famine thou shalt *l.* [will *l.*
 9. 23. he will laugh at the trial of the innocent
 22. 19. and the innocent laugh them to scorn
Psal. 2. 4. He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh
 22. 7. All they that see me laugh me to scorn
 37. 13. The Lord shall laugh at him: for he seeth
 52. 6. The righteous also shall see, and fear, and shall
 59. 8. But thou, O Lord, shalt laugh at them [laugh
 80. 6. and our enemies laugh among themselves
Prov. 1. 26. I also will laugh at your calamity
 29. 9. whether he rage or laugh, there is no rest
Ecol. 3. 4. A time to weep, and a time to laugh
Luke 6. 21. Blessed are ye that weep now: for ye shall *l.*
 25. Woe unto you that *l.* now! for ye shall mourn

LAUGHED.

Gen. 17. 17. Abraham fell upon his face, and laughed
 18. 12. Therefore Sarah laughed within herself
 15. Then Sarah denied, saying, I laughed not
2 Kings 19. 21. and laughed thee to scorn, *Isa.* 37. 22.
2 Chron. 30. 10. they *l.* them to scorn, and mocked them
Neh. 2. 19. they laughed us to scorn, and despised us
Job 12. 4. the just upright man is laughed to scorn
 29. 24. If I laughed on them, they believed it not
Ezek. 23. 32. shalt be *l.* to scorn and had in derision
Mat. 9. 24. they *l.* him to scorn, *Mark* 5. 40. *Luke* 8. 53.

LAUGHETH.

Job 41. 29. he laugheth at the shaking of a spear

LAUGHING.

Job 8. 21. Till he fill thy mouth with *l.*, and thy lips

LAUGHTER.

Psal. 126. 2. Then was our mouth filled with laughter
Prov. 14. 13. Even in laughter the heart is sorrowful

LAW

Ecol. 2. 2. I said of laughter, It is mad: and of mirth
 7. 3. Sorrow is better than *l.* || 6. so is the *l.* of the fool
 10. 19. A feast is made for laughter, and wine maketh
James 4. 9. let your laughter be turned to mourning

LAVISH.

Isa. 46. 6. They lavish gold out of the bag, and weigh
 LAUNCHED.

Luke 5. 4. he said unto Simon, *L.* out into the deep
 LAUNCHED.

Luke 8. 22. other side of the lake. And they *l.* forth

Acts 21. 1. were gotten from them, and had launched

27. 2. we *l.*, meaning to sail by the coasts of Asia

4. when we had *l.* from thence, we sailed under Cyprus
 LAW.

Gen. 47. 26. And Joseph made it a law over the land

Exod. 12. 49. One law shall be to him that is home-
 born, and unto the stranger, *Lev.* 24. 22.

24. 12. tables of stone, and a law [*Num.* 15. 16, 29.

Lev. 7. 7. so is the trespass offering: there is one law

14. 2. This shall be the law of the leper in the day of

Num. 19. 2. This is the ordinance of the law, 31. 21.

Deut. 17. 11. According to the sentence of the law

33. 2. from his right hand went a fiery law for them

4. Moses commanded as a *l.*, even the inheritance [25.

Josh. 1. 7. according to all the *l.*, *2 Ki.* 17. 13. | 21. 8. | 23.

8. 32. wrote there upon the stones a copy of the *l.* of

34. afterward he read all the words of the *l.* [Moses

22. 5. diligent heed to do the commandment and the *l.*

2 Kings 17. 34. or after the law and commandment

37. And the statutes, and the ordinances, and the law

23. 24. that he might perform the words of the law

1 Chron. 16. 17. confirmed the same to Jacob for a law

22. 12. that thou mayest keep the law of the Lord thy

2 Chron. 14. 4. to do the *l.* and the commandment [God

19. 10. between law and commandment, statutes and

30. 16. after their manner, according to the *l.* of Moses

31. 21. in the service of the house of God, and in the *l.*

33. 8. according to the whole law and the statutes

34. 19. when the king had heard the words of the law

Ezra 7. 6. he was a ready scribe in the law, 12, 21.

14. according to the *l.* of thy God which is in thine hand

26. will not do the *l.* of thy God, and the *l.* of the king

10. 3. and let it be done according to the law

Neh. 8. 2. And Ezra the priest brought the law before

7. Levites, caused the people to understand the law

9. people wept, when they heard the words of the law

13. even to understand the words of the law

10. 28. that had separated themselves from the people

29. to walk in God's *l.* [of the lands unto the *l.* of God

12. 44. portions of the law for the priests and Levites

13. 3. when they had heard the *l.*, that they separated

Eth. 1. 8. And the drinking was according to the law

13. manner toward all that knew law and judgment

15. What shall we do unto the queen Vashti according

4. 11. there is one *l.* of his to put him to death [to *l.*

16. go in unto the king, which is not according to the *l.*

Job 22. 22. Receive, I pray thee, the *l.* from his mouth

Psal. 1. 2. and in his *l.* doth he meditate day and night

37. 31. The *l.* of his God is in his heart: none of his

78. 5. testimony in Jacob, and appointed a *l.* in Israel

10. kept not the covenant of God, and refused to walk

81. 4. for Israel, and a *l.* of the God of Jacob [in his *l.*

94. 20. with thee, which frameth mischief by a law?

105. 10. And confirmed the same unto Jacob for a *l.*

119. 72. The law of thy mouth is better unto me

Prov. 1. 8. forsake not the law of thy mother, 6. 20.

6. 23. commandment is a lamp; and the law is light

13. 14. The law of the wise is a fountain of life

28. 4. They that forsake the law praise the wicked:

but such as keep the law contend with them

7. Whoso keepeth the law is a wise son: but he that

9. He that turneth away his ear from hearing the law

29. 18. but he that keepeth the law, happy is he

31. 5. Lest they drink, and forget the law, and pervert

26. and in her tongue is the law of kindness

Isa. 1. 10. give ear unto the law of our God, ye people

Isa. 2. 3. for out of Zion shall go forth the *l.*, *Mic.* 4. 2. 8. 16. seal the *l.* || 20. To the *l.* and to the testimony 42. 4. and the isles shall wait for his *law* 21. he will magnify the *law*, and make it honourable 24. neither were they obedient unto his *law* 51. 4. O my nation: for a *law* shall proceed from me *Jer.* 2. 8. and they that handle the *law* know me not 18. 18. for the *law* shall not perish from the priest 32. 11. was sealed according to the *law* and custom 44. 23. the voice of the Lord, nor walked in his *law* *Law.* 2. 9. the *l.* is no more; her prophets also find no *Ezek.* 7. 26. the *law* shall perish from the priest [vision *Dan.* 6. 5. against him concerning the *law* of his God 8. the *law* of the Medes and Persians, 12, 15. *Ilos.* 4. 6. seeing thou hast forgotten the *law* of thy God *Hab.* 1. 4. Therefore the *law* is slackened, and judgment *Zeph.* 3. 4. they have done violence to the *law* *Hag.* 2. 11. Ask now the priests concerning the *law* *Zech.* 7. 12. lest they should hear the *l.*, and the words *Mat.* 2. 6. The *law* of truth was in his mouth 7. and they should seek the *law* at his mouth 8. ye have caused many to stumble at the *law* 9. not kept my ways, but have been partial in the *law* 4. Remember ye the *law* of Moses my servant *Mat.* 5. 17. Think not that I am come to destroy the *l.* 18. one title shall in no wise pass from the *law* 40. And if any man will sue thee at the *law* 12. 5. Or have ye not read in the *law*, how that on 22. 36. which is the great commandment in the *law*? 40. On these two commandments hang all the *law* 23. 23. have omitted the weightier matters of the *law* *Luke* 2. 22. purification according to the *law* of Moses 27. Jesus, to do for him after the custom of the *law* 5. 17. were Pharisees and doctors of the *l.* sitting by 16. 16. The *law* and the prophets were until John, 17. than one title of the *law* to fail [*Mat.* 11. 13. *John* 1. 17. For the *law* was given by Moses, but grace 45. him, of whom Moses in the *law*, and the prophets 7. 19. Did not Moses give you the *law*, and yet none of you keepeth the *law*? 23. that the *law* of Moses should not be broken 49. But this people who knoweth not the *l.* are cursed 51. Doth our *law* judge any man, before it hear him 8. 5. Now Moses in the *law* commanded us, that such 10. 34. Is it not written in your *l.*, I said, Ye are gods? 12. 34. heard out of the *law* that Christ abideth 15. 25. might be fulfilled that is written in their *law* 18. 31. Take ye him, and judge him according to your *l.* 19. 7. We have a *law*, and by our *law* he ought to die *Acts* 5. 34. Gamaliel, a doctor of the *law* [and the *law* 6. 13. blasphemous words against this holy place, 7. 53. received the *law* by the disposition of angels 13. 15. after the reading of the *law* and the prophets 39. ye could not be justified by the *law* of Moses 15. 5. and to command them to keep the *l.* of Moses 24. Ye must be circumcised, and keep the *law* 18. 13. men to worship God contrary to the *law* 15. But if it be a question of words and names, and of 19. 38. the *l.* is open || 21. 20. zealous of the *l.* [your *l.* 21. 24. thyself also walkest orderly, and keepest the *l.* 28. against the people, and the *law*, and this place 22. 3. taught according to the perfect manner of the *l.* 12. Ananias, a devout man according to the *law* 23. 3. for sittest thou to judge me after the *l.*, and commandest me to be smitten contrary to the *l.*? 29. I perceived to be accused of questions of their *l.* 24. 6. and would have judged according to our *law* 25. 8. Neither against the *law* of the Jews, neither 28. 23. concerning Jesus, both out of the *l.* of Moses *Rom.* 2. 12. sinned in the *law* shall be judged by the *law* 13. not the hearers of the *law*—but the doers of the *l.* 14. when the Gentiles, which have not the *law*, do by nature the things contained in the *law*, these, having not the *law*, are a *law* unto themselves 15. shew the work of the *law* written in their hearts 17. Behold, thou art called a Jew, and retest in the *l.*

Rom. 2. 18. are more excellent, being instructed out of 20. form of knowledge and of the truth in the *l.* [the *l.* 23. Thou that makest thy boast of the *law*, through breaking the *law* dishonourest thou God? 25. if thou keep the *l.*: but if thou be a breaker of the *l.* 26. uncircumcision keep the righteousness of the *law* 27. if it fulfil the *law*—dost transgress the *law*? 3. 19. we know that what things soever the *law* saith 20. in his sight: for by the *law* is the knowledge of sin 21. being witnessed by the *law* and the prophets 27. By what *l.*? of works? Nay: but by the *l.* of faith 28. man is justified by faith without the deeds of the *l.* 31. Do we then make void the *l.*—we establish the *l.* 4. 13. through the *l.*, but through the righteousness of 14. For if they which are of the *law* be heirs [faith 15. Because the *l.* worketh wrath: for where no *l.* is 16. not to that only which is of the *l.*, but to that also 5. 13. For until the *law* sin was in the world: but sin is not imputed when there is no *law* 20. the *law* entered, that the offence might abound 7. 1. I speak to them that know the *law*, how that the *law* hath dominion over a man 2. she is loosed from the *law* of her husband, 3. 4. ye also are become dead to the *law* by the body of 5. the motions of sins, which were by the *law* [Christ 6. But now we are delivered from the *law* 7. Is the *law* sin?—I had not known sin, but by the *law*—not known lust, except the *law* had said 12. Wherefore the *law* is holy || 14. the *l.* is spiritual 16. I consent unto the *law* that it is good 21. I find then a *law* || 22. I delight in the *l.* of God 23. I see another *law* in my members, warring against the *law* of my mind, and bringing me into captivity to the *l.* of sin 25. serve the *l.* of God; but with the flesh the *l.* of sin 8. 2. the *l.* of the Spirit of life—free from the *l.* of sin 3. For what the *law* could not do, in that it was weak 4. the righteousness of the *l.* might be fulfilled in us 7. is not subject to the *l.* of God, neither indeed can be 9. 4. the giving of the *law*, and the service of God 31. Israel, which followed after the *l.* of righteousness 32. not by faith, but as it were by the works of the *l.* 10. 4. Christ is the end of the *law* for righteousness 5. describeth the righteousness which is of the *law* 13. 8. hath fulfilled the *law* || 10. fulfilling of the *law* *1 Cor.* 6. 1. Dare any of you—go to *l.* before the unjust 6. But brother goeth to *law* with brother 7. fault among you, because ye go to *l.* one with another 7. 39. The wife is bound by the *l.* as long as, *Rom.* 7. 2. 9. 8. as a man? or saith not the *law* the same also? 14. 34. to be under obedience, as also saith the *law* 15. 56. of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the *l.* *Gal.* 2. 16. by the works of the *law* shall no flesh be justified, 3. 11. *Rom.* 3. 20. 19. I through the *l.* am dead to the *l.*, that I might 21. for if righteousness come by the *l.*, then Christ 3. 2. Received ye the Spirit by the works of the *law* 5. miracles among you, doeth he it by the works of the 10. For as many as are of the works of the *law* [*law* 12. And the *law* is not of faith: but, The man that 13. Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the *l.* 17. the *l.*, which was 430 years after, cannot disannul 18. For if the inheritance be of the *law*, it is no more 19. Wherefore then serveth the *law*? It was added 21. Is the *law* then against the promises—a *l.* given—righteousness should have been by the *law* 24. the *l.* was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ 4. 21. that desire to be under the *law*, do ye not hear 5. 3. that he is a debtor to do the whole *l.* [the *law*? 4. whosoever of you are justified by the *l.*, ye are fallen 14. For all the *l.* is fulfilled in one word, even in this 23. temperance: against such there is no *l.* [of Christ 6. 2. Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfil the *l.* 13. For neither they themselves who are circumcised keep the *law* *Eph.* 2. 15. the *l.* of commandments contained in ordinances

LAW

Phil. 3. 5. as touching the *law*, a Pharisee
 6. touching the righteousness which is in the *law*
 9. not having mine own righteousness, which is of the
1 Tim. 1. 7. Desiring to be teachers of the *law* [*law*
 8. we know that the *l.* is good, if a man use it lawfully
 9. the *l.* is not made for a righteous man, but for the
Tit. 3. 9. contentions, and strivings about the *law*
Heb. 7. 5. to take tithes of the people according to the *l.*
 11. priesthood, (for under it the people received the *l.*)
 12. there is made of necessity a change also of the *l.*
 16. not after the *law* of a carnal commandment
 19. For the *law* made nothing perfect
 20. For the *law* maketh men high priests which have
 8. 4. are priests that offer gifts according to the *law*
 9. 19. precept to all the people according to the *law*
 22. all things are by the *law* purged with blood
 10. 1. the *l.* having a shadow of good things to come
 8. pleasure therein; which are offered by the *law*
 28. He that despised Moses' *law* died without mercy
James 1. 25. whose looketh into the perfect *l.* of liberty
 2. 8. If ye fulfil the royal *l.* according to the scripture
 9. and are convinced of the *law* as transgressors
 10. For whosoever shall keep the whole *law*, and yet
 11. if thou kill, thou art become a transgressor of the
 12. that shall be judged by the *law* of liberty [*law*
 4. 11. speaketh evil of the *law*, and judgeth the *law*
1 John 3. 4. for sin is the transgression of the *law*
 Book of the LAW. See Book.

LAW of the Lord.

Ezod. 13. 9. that the Lord's *l.* may be in thy mouth [*L.*
2 Kings 10. 31. Jehu took no heed to walk in the *l.* of the
1 Chron. 16. 40. written in the *law* of the Lord, *2 Chron.*
 31. 3. 35. 26. *Luke* 2. 23.
2 Chron. 12. 1. he forsook the *law* of the Lord
 31. 4. that they might be encouraged in the *l.* of the *L.*
Ezra 7. 10. prepared his heart to seek the *l.* of the Lord
Psal. 1. 2. But his delight is in the *l.* of the Lord
 19. 7. The *l.* of the *L.* is perfect, converting the soul
 115. 1. undefiled in the way, who walk in the *l.* of the
Isa. 5. 24. because they have cast away the *l.* of the *L.* [*L.*
 30. 9. children that will not hear the *law* of the Lord
Jer. 8. 8. We are wise, and the *law* of the *L.* is with us
Amos 2. 4. because they have despised the *l.* of the Lord
Luke 2. 39. according to the *law* of the Lord, 24.

My LAW.

Ezod. 16. 4. whether they will walk in my *law*, or no
2 Chron. 6. 16. thy children take heed to their way to
Psal. 78. 1. Give ear, O my people, to *m.* [*walk in m. l.*
 89. 30. If his children forsake my *law*, and walk not
Prov. 3. 1. My son, forget not my *law* [thine eye
 4. 2. forsake ye not my *l.* || 7. 2. my *l.* as the apple of
Isa. 51. 7. the people in whose heart is my *law*
Jer. 6. 19. they have not hearkened unto my words, nor
 9. 13. Because they have forsaken my *law* [to my *law*
 16. 11. have forsaken me, and have not kept my *law*
 26. 4. If ye will not hearken to me, to walk in my *law*
 31. 33. I will put my *law* in their inward parts
 44. 10. neither have they feared, nor walked in my *l.*
Ezek. 22. 26. Her priests have violated my *law*
Ilus. 8. 1. my covenant, and trespassed against my *law*
 12. I have written to him the great things of my *law*
 This LAW.

Num. 5. 30. the priest shall execute upon her all this *l.*
Deut. 1. 5. began Moses to declare this *law*, saying
 4. 8. so righteous as all this *l.*, which I set before you
 17. 18. he shall write him a copy of this *l.* in a book
 19. to keep all the words of this *l.* and these statutes
 27. 8. write upon the stones all the words of this *l.*, 3.
 26. that confirmeth not all the words of this *law*
 28. 58. observe to do all the words of this *law*, 31. 12.
 29. 20. that we may do all the words of this *l.* [32. 46.
 31. 9. Moses wrote this *l.* || 11. thou shalt read this *l.*
 24. an end of writing the words of this *law* in a book
 This is the LAW.

Lev. 6. 9. This is the *law* of the burnt offering, 7. 37.
 14. this is the *l.* of the meat offering || 25. —sin offering

LAW

Lev. 7. 1. Likewise this is the *law* of the trespass offering
 11. And this is the *l.* of the sacrifice of peace offerings
 11. 46. This is the *law* of the beasts, and of the fowl
 12. 7. This is the *law* for her that hath born a male or
 13. 59. This is the *law* of the plague of leprosy, 14. 32,
 15. 32. This is the *l.* of him that hath an issue [54, 57.
Num. 5. 29. This is the *law* of jealousies, when a wife
 6. 13. And this is the *law* of the Nazarite, 21.
 19. 14. This is the *law*, when a man dieth in a tent
Deut. 4. 44. And this is the *law* which Moses set before
Ezek. 43. 12. Behold, this is the *law* of the house
Mat. 7. 12. for this is the *law* and the prophets
 Thy LAW. [Israel thy *law*

Deut. 33. 10. They shall teach Jacob thy judgments, and
Neh. 9. 26. and cast thy *law* behind their backs
 29. that thou mightest bring them again unto thy *law*
 34. our princes, our priests, nor our fathers, kept thy *l.*
Psal. 40. 8. O my God: yea, thy *law* is within my heart
 94. 12. O Lord, and teachest him out of thy *law*
 119. 18. I may behold wondrous things out of thy *law*
 29. the way of lying: and grant me thy *law* graciously
 34. Give me understanding, and I shall keep thy *law*
 44. So shall I keep thy *l.* continually for ever and ever
 51. in derision: yet have I not declined from thy *law*
 53. because of the wicked that forsake thy *law*
 55. O Lord, in the night, and have kept thy *law*
 61. have robbed me: but I have not forgotten thy *law*
 70. Their heart is as fat as grease; but I delight in thy
 77. for thy *law* is my delight, 174. [*law*
 85. digged pits for me, which are not after thy *law*
 92. Unless thy *l.* had been my delights, I should [153.
 97. O how I love thy *l.* || 109. yet do I not forget thy *l.*,
 113. but thy *l.* do I love, 163. || 126. made void thy *l.*
 136. down mine eyes, because they keep not thy *law*
 142. and thy *law* is the truth || 150. are far from thy *l.*
 165. Great peace have they which love thy *law*

Jer. 32. 23. obeyed not thy voice, neither walked in thy *l.*
Dan. 9. 11. Yea, all Israel have transgressed thy *law*
 Under the LAW.

Rom. 3. 19. saith, it saith to them who are under the *law*
 6. 14. for ye are not under the *l.*, but under grace, 15.
1 Cor. 9. 20. to them that are under the *l.*, as under the
l., that I might gain them that are under the *l.*
 21. not without law to God, but under the *l.* to Christ
Gal. 3. 23. we were kept under the *l.* || 4. 4. made under
 4. 5. To redeem them that were under the *law* [the *law*
 21. Tell me, ye that desire to be under the *law*
 5. 18. if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not under the *l.*
 Without LAW.

2 Chron. 15. 3. without a teaching priest, and without *law*
Rom. 2. 12. sinned without *l.* shall also perish without *l.*
 3. 21. righteousness of God without the *l.* is manifested
 7. 8. For without the *law* sin was dead
 9. For I was alive without the *law* once; but when
1 Cor. 9. 21. To them that are without *law*, as without *law*,
 (being not without law to God—) that I might
 gain them that are without *law*
 Written in the LAW.

1 Kings 2. 3. as it is written in the *law*, *2 Chron.* 23. 18. |
 25. 4. | 31. 3. *Ezra* 3. 2. *Neh.* 10. 34. 36. *Dan.*
 9. 13. *Luke* 2. 23.
1 Chron. 16. 40. according to all that is *w.* in the *l.*, *2 Chr.*
Neh. 8. 14. And they found written in the *law* [35. 26.
Dan. 9. 11. and the oath that is written in the *l.* of Moses
Luke 10. 26. What is written in the *l.*? how readest thou?
 24. 44. must be fulfilled, which were written in the *l.*
Acts 24. 14. believing all things which are written in the
1 Cor. 9. 9. For it is written in the *law* of Moses [*law*
 14. 21. In the *l.* it is written, With men of other tongues
 LAWS.

Gen. 26. 5. my commandments, my statutes, and my *l.*
Ezod. 16. 28. refuse ye to keep my commandments and
 18. 16. the statutes of God, and his laws [my laws?
 20. And thou shalt teach them ordinances and laws
Lev. 26. 46. These are the statutes and judgments and *l.*
Ezra 7. 25. all such as know the laws of thy God
 N n

Neh. 9. 13. gavest them right judgments, and true *laws*
 14. commandedst them precepts, statutes, and *laws*
Ezek. 1. 19. be written among the *laws* of the Persians
 3. 8. their *laws* are diverse from all people; neither
 keep they the king's *laws*
Paul. 105. 45. might observe his statutes, and keep his
Isa. 24. 5. because they have transgressed the *laws* [*laws*
Ezek. 44. 5. house of the Lord, and all the *laws* thereof,
 24. they shall keep my *laws* and my statutes [43. 11.
Dan. 7. 25. and think to change times and *laws*
 9. 10. to walk in his *laws*, which he set before us
Heb. 8. 10. I will put my *laws* into their mind, 10. 16.

LAWFUL.

Eccl. 7. 24. it shall not be *lawful* to impose toll
Isa. 49. 24. or the *lawful* captive delivered? [14. 16. 19.
Ezek. 18. 5. that which is *l.* and right, 19. 21. 27. [33.
Mat. 12. 2. which is not *lawful* to do upon the sabbath
 day, *Mark* 2. 24. *Luke* 6. 2.
 4. which was not *l.* for him to eat, *Mark* 2. 26. *Luke* 6. 4.
 10. Is it *l.* to heal on the sabbath days? *Luke* 14. 3.
 12. Wherefore it is *l.* to do well on the sabbath days
 14. 4. It is not *l.* for thee to have her, *Mark* 6. 18. [2.
 19. 3. Is it *l.* for a man to put away his wife, *Mark* 10.
 20. 15. Is it not *l.* for me to do what I will with mine
 22. 17. Is it *lawful* to give tribute unto Cæsar, or
 not? *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 22.
 27. 6. It is not *l.* for to put them into the treasury
Mark 3. 4. Is it *l.* to do good on the sabbath, *Luke* 6. 9.
John 5. 10. it is not *lawful* for thee to carry thy bed
 18. 31. It is not *lawful* for us to put any man to death
Acts 16. 21. customs, which are not *l.* for us to receive
 19. 39. it shall be determined in a *lawful* assembly
 22. 25. Is it *l.* for you to scourge a man that is a Ro-
 1 *Cor.* 6. 12. All things are *lawful* unto me, 10. 23. [man
 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. words, which it is not *l.* for a man to utter

LAWFULLY.

1 *Tim.* 1. 8. the law is good, if a man use it *lawfully*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 5. yet is he not crowned, except he strive *l.*

LAWGIVER.

Gen. 49. 10. nor a *lawgiver* from between his feet, until
Num. 21. 18. digged it, by the direction of the *lawgiver*
Deut. 33. 21. in a portion of the *lawgiver*, was he seated
Psal. 60. 7. Judah is my *lawgiver*, 108. 8.
Isa. 33. 22. the Lord is our *l.*, the Lord is our king
James 4. 12. There is one *lawgiver*, who is able to save

LAWLESS.

1 *Tim.* 1. 9. but for the *lawless* and disobedient

LAWYER, S.

Mat. 22. 35. a *l.*, asked him a question, tempting him
Luke 7. 30. Pharisees and *l.* rejected the counsel of God
 10. 25. a certain *lawyer* stood up, and tempted him
 11. 45. Then answered one of the *lawyers*, and said
 46. Woe unto you also, ye *lawyers*! 52.
 14. 3. spake unto the *lawyers* and Pharisees, saying
Tit. 3. 13. Bring Zenas the *lawyer* and Apollos

LAY.

Ezod. 5. 8. tale of the bricks—ye shall *lay* upon them
 16. 13. the dew *lay* round about the host, 14. [frost
 14. there *l.* a small round thing, as small as the hoar
 21. 22. as the woman's husband will *lay* upon him
 22. 25. neither shalt thou *lay* upon him usury
Ler. 1. 7. and *lay* the wood in order upon the fire
 8. the priests, Aaron's sons, shall *lay* the parts, 12.
 2. 15. put oil upon it, and *lay* frankincense thereon
 6. 12. and *lay* the burnt offering in order upon it
Num. 12. 11. I beseech thee, *lay* not the sin upon us
Deut. 7. 15. will *lay* them upon all them that hate thee
 11. 25. for the Lord your God shall *l.* the fear of you
 21. 8. *l.* not innocent blood unto thy people, *Jonah* 1. 14.
Josh. 8. 2. *lay* thee an ambush for the city behind it
Judg. 7. 12. *lay* along in the valley like grasshoppers
 14. 17. he told her, because she *lay* sore upon him
 16. 3. And Samson *lay* till midnight, and arose
Ruth 3. 8. and, behold, a woman *lay* at his feet, 14.
 1 *Sam.* 3. 15. And Samuel *lay* until the morning
 11. 2. and *lay* it for a reproach upon all Israel

1 *Sam.* 26. 7. Saul *lay* sleeping within the trench, 6.
 2 *Sam.* 4. 5. Ish-bosheth, who *lay* on a bed at noon, 7.
 12. 3. *l.* in his bosom, and was unto him as a daughter
 16. *lay* all night upon the earth, 13. 31.
 19. 32. the king of sustenance while he *l.* at Mahanaim
 1 *Kings* 13. 31. *lay* my bones beside his bones
 18. 23. *lay* it on wood, and put no fire under
 19. 5. And as he *lay* and slept under a juniper tree
 21. 27. fasted, and *lay* in sackcloth, and went softly
 2 *Kings* 4. 11. and he turned into the chamber, and *lay*
 29. and *lay* my staff upon the face of the child [there
 34. And he went up, and *lay* upon the child
 9. 16. and went to Jezreel; for Joram *lay* there
 10. 8. *Lay* ye them in two heaps at the entering in
 2 *Chron.* 36. 21. sabbaths: for as long as she *l.* desolate
Ezth. 4. 3. and many *lay* in sackcloth and ashes
Job 29. 19. and the dew *lay* all night upon my branch
 34. 23. For he will not *lay* upon man more than right
Psal. 7. 5. and *lay* mine honour in the dust [mo
 38. 12. They also that seek after my life *l.* snares for
 84. 3. nest for herself, where she may *lay* her young
Ecdl. 7. 2. and the living will *lay* it to his heart
Isa. 5. 8. that join house to house, that *lay* field to field
 13. 9. *lay* the land desolate, *Ezek.* 33. 28.
 11. *lay* low the haughtiness of the terrible [shoulder
 22. 22. key of the house of David will I *lay* upon his
 25. 12. of thy walls shall he bring down, *lay* low
 28. 17. Judgment also will I *lay* to the line
 29. 3. and will *lay* siege against thee with a mount
 21. *lay* a snare for him that reproveth in the gate
 30. 32. which the Lord shall *lay* upon him
 34. 15. the great owl make her nest, and *l.*, and hatch
 38. 21. figs, and *lay* it for a plaister upon the boil
 47. 7. thou didst not *lay* these things to thy heart
 54. 11. I will *lay* thy stones with fair colours
Jer. 6. 21. I will *lay* stumblingblocks before this people
Ezek. 3. 20. and I *lay* a stumblingblock before him
 4. 1. son of man, take thee a tile, and *l.* it before thee
 2. And *l.* siege against it, 3. ¶ 8. I will *l.* hands upon thee
 4. and *lay* the iniquity of the house of Israel upon it
 6. 5. I will *l.* the dead carcases of the children of Israel
 25. 14. I will *lay* my vengeance upon Edom, 17.
 26. 12. they shall *l.* thy stones and thy timber and thy
 28. 17. I will *lay* thee before kings [dust
 32. 5. And I will *lay* thy flesh upon the mountains
 36. 29. will increase it, and *lay* no famine upon you
 34. whereas it *l.* desolate in the sight of all that passed
 37. 6. And I will *lay* sinews upon you [by
 42. 13. there shall they *lay* the most holy things
 14. *lay* their garments wherein they minister, 44. 19.
Jonah 1. 5. of the ship; and he *lay*, and was fast asleep
Mic. 1. 7. and all the idols thereof will I *lay* desolate
Mal. 2. 2. not hear, and if ye will not *lay* it to heart
Mat. 8. 20. hath not where to *lay* his head, *Luke* 9. 58.
 23. 4. grievous to be borne, and *lay* them on men's
 26. 6. Come, see the place where the Lord *l.* [shoulders
Mark 1. 30. Simon's wife's mother *lay* sick of a fever
 2. 4. bed wherein the sick of the palsy *l.* [before him
Luke 5. 18. sought means to bring him in, and to *l.* him
 25. took up that whereon he *lay*, and departed
 8. 42. one only daughter—and she *lay* a dying
 19. 44. And shall *lay* thee oven with the ground
John 5. 3. In these *l.* a great multitude of impotent folk
 11. 38. the grave. It was a cave, and a stone *l.* upon it
Acts 7. 60. Lord, *lay* not this sin to their charge
 15. 28. to *lay* upon you no greater burden than these
 27. 20. and no small tempest *lay* on us
 28. 8. that the father of Publius *lay* sick of a fever
Rom. 8. 33. *lay* any thing to the charge of God's elect
 9. 33. Behold, I *lay* in Sion a stumblingstone
 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. let every one of you *lay* by him in store
Heb. 12. 1. let us *lay* aside every weight, and the sin
James 1. 21. Wherefore *lay* apart all filthiness
 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. I *lay* in Sion a chief corner stone, *Isa.* 28. 16.
 LAY down. [See FOUNDATION, &
Gen. 19. 4. before they *lay* down, the men of the city

Gen. 19. 33. and he perceived not when she *l. down*, 35.

28. 11. and *lay down* in that place to sleep

Numb. 24. 9. He couched, he *lay down* as a lion

July. 5. 27. At her feet he bowed, he fell, he *lay down*

Ruth 3. 4. go in, and uncover his feet, and *l. thee d.* [9.]

1 *Sam.* 3. 5. lie down again. And he went and *l. down*,

19. 24. and *l. d.* naked all that day and all that night

2 *Sam.* 13. 5. Jonadab said unto him, *L. thee down* on thy

6. So Amnon *lay down*, and made himself sick [bed

Job 17. 3. *Lay down* now, put me in a surety with thee

Psal. 4. 8. I will both *lay me down* in peace, and sleep

104. 22. together, and *lay them down* in their dens

Ezek. 19. 2. A lioness: she *lay down* among lions

Amos 2. 8. they *lay themselves down* upon clothes

John 10. 15. and I *lay down* my life for the sheep

17. because I *l. d.* my life, that I might take it again

18. I *l. it down* of myself. I have power to *l. it down*

13. 37. I will *lay down* my life for thy sake, 38.

15. 13. that a man *lay down* his life for his friends

1 *John* 3. 16. we ought to *l. d.* our lives for the brethren

L A Y hand.

Gen. 22. 12. he said, *Lay* not thine *hand* upon the lad

37. 22. in the wilderness, and *lay no hand* upon him

Ezod. 7. 4. that I may *lay my hand* upon Egypt [33.]

Ier. 3. 2. *l. his hand* upon the head, 8, 13. [4. 4, 24, 29,

Numb. 27. 18. man in whom is the spirit, and *l. thine h.*

July. 18. 19. *l. thine h.* upon thy mouth, and go with us

Ezth. 2. 21. sought to *lay hand* on the king Ahasuerus

9. 2. to *lay hand* on such as sought their hurt

Job 9. 33. betwixt us, that might *l. his h.* upon us both

21. 5. he astonished, and *l. your h.* upon your mouth

40. 4. I will *lay mine hand* upon my mouth

41. 8. *Lay* thine *hand* upon him, remember the battle

Pro. 30. 32. if thou hast thought evil, *l. thine h.* upon

Isa. 11. 14. they shall *l. their h.* upon Edom [thy mouth

Mic. 7. 16. they shall *lay their hand* upon their mouth

Mat. 9. 18. *lay thy hand* upon her, and she shall live

L A Y hands.

Ier. 4. 15. *lay their hands* upon the head of the bullock

16. 21. Aaron shall *lay both his hands* upon the head

24. 14. let all that heard him *l. their h.* upon his head

Numb. 8. 12. Levites shall *lay their h.* upon the heads

Neh. 13. 21. if ye do so again, I will *lay hands* on you

Ezth. 3. 6. he thought scorn to *l. h.* on Mordecai alone

Mat. 21. 46. they sought to *l. hands* on him, *Luke* 20. 19.

Mark 5. 23. I pray thee, come and *l. thy hands* on her

16. 18. *lay hands* on the sick, and they shall recover

Luke 21. 12. shall *l. their h.* on you, and persecute you

Acts 8. 19. that on whosoever I *l. h.*, he may receive

1 *Tim.* 5. 22. *Lay hands* suddenly on no man

L A Y hold. See HOLD.

L A Y up.

Gen. 41. 35. and *l. up* corn under the hand of Pharaoh

Ezod. 16. 23. *l. up* for you to be kept until the morning

33. *l. it up* before the Lord, to be kept for your gene-

Numb. 17. 4. shalt *l. them up* in the tabernacle [rations

19. 9. *lay them up* without the camp in a clean place

Dent. 11. 18. *lay up* these my words in your heart

14. 28. and shalt *lay it up* within thy gates

Job 22. 22. and *lay up* his words in thine heart

24. Then shalt thou *lay up* gold as dust

Pro. 7. 1. and *lay up* my commandments with thee

10. 14. Wise men *l. up* knowledge; but the mouth of

Mat. 6. 19. *l. not up* for yourselves treasures upon earth

20. But *lay up* for yourselves treasures in heaven

2 *Cor.* 12. 14. children ought not to *l. up* for the parents

L A Y wait.

Ezra 8. 31. and of such as *lay in wait* by the way

Psal. 71. 10. they that *lay wait* for my soul take counsel

Pro. 1. 11. Come with us, let us *lay wait* for blood

18. And they *lay wait* for their own blood; they lurk

24. 15. *Lay not wait*, O wicked man, against the

Jer. 5. 26. they *lay wait*, as he that setteth snares

L A Y waste.

2 *Kings* 19. 25. that thou shouldest be to *l. w.*, *Isa.* 37. 26.

Isa. 5. 6. And I will *lay it waste*: it shall not be pruned

Ezek. 35. 4. I will *lay thy cities waste*, and thou shalt be

L A Y with.

Gen. 19. 33. went in, and *lay with* her father, 34, 35.

30. 16. mandrakes. And he *lay with* her that night

34. 2. he took her, and *lay with* her, and defiled her

35. 22. and *lay with* Bilhah his father's concubine

Deut. 22. 22. the man that *lay with* the woman

25. then the man only that *lay with* her shall die

29. Then the man that *lay with* her shall give unto

1 *Sam.* 2. 22. and how they *lay with* the women that

2 *Sam.* 11. 4. she came in unto him, and he *l. with* her

12. 24. his wife, and went in unto her, and *l. with* her

13. 14. being stronger than she, forced her, and *lay*

Ezek. 23. 8. for in her youth they *lay with* her [with her

L A YEST.

Numb. 11. 11. *l.* the burden of all this people upon me †

1 *Sam.* 28. 9. wherefore then *l.* thou a snare for my life

L A YETH.

Job 21. 19. God *layeth up* his iniquity for his children

24. 12. crieth out: yet God *layeth* not folly to them

41. 26. The sword of him that *l.* at him cannot hold

Psal. 33. 7. he *layeth up* the depth in storehouses

104. 3. Who *l.* the beams of his chambers in the waters

Pro. 2. 7. He *l.* up sound wisdom for the righteous

13. 16. with knowledge; but a fool *l.* open his folly

26. 24. with his lips, and *layeth up* deceit within him

31. 19. She *layeth* her hands to the spindle

Isa. 26. 5. the lofty city, he *layeth* it low; he *l.* it low

56. 2. and the son of man that *layeth* hold on it

57. 1. no man *layeth* it to heart, *Jer.* 12. 11.

Jer. 9. 8. with his mouth, but in heart he *l.* his wait

Zech. 12. 1. and *layeth* the foundation of the earth

Luke 12. 21. So is he that *layeth up* treasure for himself

15. 5. found it, he *layeth* it on his shoulders, rejoicing

L A YING.

Numb. 35. 20. or hurl at him by *l.* of wait, that he die

22. have cast upon him any thing without *l.* of wait

Psal. 64. 5. they commune of *laying* snares privily

Mark 7. 8. For *laying* aside the commandment of God

Luke 11. 54. *Laying* wait for him, and seeking to catch

Acts 8. 18. saw that through *l.* on of the apostles' hands

9. 24. But their *laying* await was known of Saul

25. 3. to Jerusalem. *l.* wait in the way to kill him

1 *Tim.* 4. 14. with the *l.* on of the hands of the presbytery

6. 19. *l.* up in store for themselves a good foundation

Heb. 6. 1. not *laying* again the foundation of repentance

2. Of the doctrine of baptisms, and of *l.* on of hands

1 *Pet.* 2. 1. Wherefore *l.* aside all malice, and all guile

L E A D, Substantive.

Ezod. 15. 10. they sank as *lead* in the mighty waters

Numb. 31. 22. the brass, the iron, the tin, and the *lead*

Job 19. 24. graven with an iron pen and *l.* in the rock

Jer. 6. 29. the *lead* is consumed of the fire; the founder

Ezek. 22. 18. iron, and *l.*, in the midst of the furnace, 20.

27. 12. with silver, iron, tin, and *lead*, they traded

Zech. 5. 7. behold, there was lifted up a talent of *lead*

8 he cast the weight of *lead* upon the mouth thereof

L E A D, Verb.

Gen. 33. 14. I will *lead* on softly, according as [9. 19.

Ezod. 13. 21. pillar of a cloud, to *l.* them the way, *Neh.*

32. 34. Therefore now go, *l.* the people unto the place

Numb. 27. 17. which may *l.* them out, and which may

Deut. 4. 27. whither the Lord shall *lead* you, 28. 37.

20. 9. make captains of the armies to *lead* the people

32. 12. So the Lord alone did *l.* him, and there was no

July. 5. 12. arise, Barak, and *lead* thy captivity captive

1 *Sam.* 30. 22. that they may *l.* them away, and depart

2 *Chron.* 30. 9. compassion before them that *l.* them cap-

Psal. 5. 8. *Lead* me, O Lord, in thy righteousness [tiveness

25. 5. *Lead* me in thy truth † 27. 11. *l.* me in a plain

31. 3. for thy name's sake *l.* me, and guide me [path

43. 3. thy light and thy truth: let them *lead* me

60. 9. who will *lead* me into Edom † 108. 10.

61. 2. *lead* me to the rock that is higher than I

125. 5. shall *l.* them forth with the workers of iniquity

139. 10. Even there shall thy hand *lead* me

Psal. 139. 24. and *lead* me in the way everlasting
 143. 10. *lead* me into the land of uprightness
Prov. 6. 22. When thou goest, it shall *lead* thee
 8. 20. I *lead* in the way of righteousness, in the midst
Cant. 8. 2. I would *l.* thee, and bring thee into my mo-
Isa. 3. 12. they which *l.* thee cause thee to err [ther's
 11. 6. together; and a little child shall *lead* them
 20. 4. king of Assyria *l.* away the Egyptians prisoners
 40. 11. and shall gently *l.* those that are with young
 42. 16. I will *l.* them in paths that they have not known
 49. 10. he that hath mercy on them shall *lead* them
 57. 18. I will *l.* him also, and restore comforts unto him
 63. 14. so didst thou *lead* thy people, to make thyself
Jer. 31. 9. and with supplications will I *lead* them
 32. 5. And he shall *lead* Zedekiah to Babylon
Nah. 2. 7. maids shall *l.* her as with the voice of doves
Mat. 6. 13. And *lead* us not into temptation, *Luke* 11. 4.
 15. 14. And if the blind *lead* the blind, *Luke* 6. 39.
Mark 13. 11. when they shall *l.* you, and deliver you up
 14. 44. that same is he; take him, and *l.* him away
Luke 13. 16. from the stall, and *l.* him away to watering
Acts 13. 11. went about seeking some to *l.* him by the
1 Cor. 9. 5. Have we not power to *l.* about a sister [hand
1 Tim. 2. 2. that we may *l.* a quiet and peaceable life
2 Tim. 3. 6. and *l.* captive silly women laden with sins
Heb. 8. 9. to *lead* them out of the land of Egypt
Rev. 7. 17. shall *l.* them unto living fountains of waters

LEADEST.

Psal. 80. 1. thou that *leadest* Joseph lie a flock
 LEADETH.
1 Sam. 13. 17. turned unto the way that *l.* to Ophrah
Job 12. 17. He *leadeth* counsellors away spoiled
 19. He *l.* princes away spoiled, and overthroweth
Psa. 23. 2. he *leadeth* me beside the still waters
 3. he *leadeth* me in the paths of righteousness
Prov. 16. 29. *leadeth* him into the way that is not good
Isa. 48. 17. which *l.* thee by the way that thou shouldest
Mat. 7. 13. broad is the way, that *l.* to destruction [go
 14. narrow is the way, which *leadeth* unto life
Mark 9. 2. *leadeth* them up into an high mountain
John 10. 3. his own sheep by name, and *l.* them out
Acts 12. 10. unto the iron gate that *l.* unto the city
Rom. 2. 4. the goodness of God *l.* thee to repentance
Rev. 13. 10. He that *leadeth* into captivity shall go

LEADER, S.

1 Chron. 12. 27. Jehoiada was the *l.* of the Aaronites
 13. 1. And David consulted—with every *leader*
2 Chron. 32. 21. and the *l.* and captains in the camp
Isa. 9. 16. the *leaders* of this people cause them to err
 55. 4. a *leader* and commander to the people
Mat. 15. 14. they be blind *leaders* of the blind

LEAF.

Gen. 8. 11. and, lo, in her mouth was an olive *leaf*
Lec. 26. 36. sound of a shaken *leaf* shall chase them
Job 13. 25. Wilt thou break a *leaf* driven to and fro
Psal. 1. 3. his *leaf* also shall not wither
Isa. 1. 30. For ye shall be as an oak whose *leaf* fadeth
 34. 4. as the *leaf* falleth || 64. 6. we all do fade as a *l.*
Jer. 8. 13. the *l.* shall fade || 17. 8. her *l.* shall be green
Ezek. 47. 12. *l.* shall not fade—the *l.* thereof for medicine

LEAVES.

[selves aprons

Gen. 3. 7. they sewed fig *l.* together, and made them-
1 Kings 6. 34. the two *l.* of the one door were folding
Isa. 6. 13. substance is in them, when they cast their *l.*
Jer. 36. 23. when Jehudi had read three or four *leaves*
Ezek. 17. 9. it shall wither in all the *leaves* of her spring
 41. 24. doors had two *leaves* apiece, two turning *leaves*
Dan. 4. 12. *l.* thereof were fair, 21. || 14. shake off his *l.*
Mat. 21. 19. nothing thereon, but *leaves*, *Mark* 11. 13.
 24. 32. tender, and putteth forth *leaves*, *Mark* 13. 28.
Rev. 22. 2. the *l.* of the tree were for the healing of the
 LEAGUE. [nations

Josh. 9. 6. now therefore make ye a *league* with us, 11.
 7. and how shall we make a *league* with you?
 16. made a *league* with them, to let them live, 16.
Judg. 2. 2. make no *l.* with the inhabitants of this land

1 Sam. 22. 8. my son hath made a *l.* with the son of Jesse
2 Sam. 3. 12. saying also, Make thy *league* with me
 13. And he said, Well; I will make a *l.* with thee
 21. that they may make a *league* with thee
 5. 3. king David made a *league* with them [a *league*
1 Kings 5. 12. Hiram and Solomon; and they two made
 15. 19. There is a *league* between me and thee—break
 thy *league* with Baasha, *2 Chron.* 16. 3.
Job 5. 23. shalt be in *league* with the stones of the field
Ezek. 30. 5. men of the land that is in *league*, shall fall
Dan. 11. 23. after the *l.* made with him he shall work
 LEAN. [deceitfully

Gen. 41. 20. the *lean* and the ill favoured kine
Num. 13. 20. what the land is, whether it be fat or *lean*
2 Sam. 13. 4. Why art thou, being the king's son, *lean*
Isa. 17. 4. the fatness of his flesh shall wax *lean*
Ezek. 34. 20. the fat cattle and between the *lean* cattle
 LEANFLESHED.

Gen. 41. 4. ill favoured and *leanfleshed* kine, 3, 19.
 LEANNESS.

Job 16. 8. my *leanness* rising up in me beareth witness
Psal. 106. 15. their request; but sent *l.* into their soul
Isa. 10. 16. Lord of hosts, send among his fat ones *l.*
 24. 16. But I said, My *leanness*, my *l.*, woo unto me!

LEAN, Verb.

Judg. 16. 26. feel the pillars—that I may *l.* upon them
2 Kings 18. 21. on which if a man *lean*, *Isa.* 36. 6.
Job 8. 15. shall *l.* upon his house, but it shall not stand
Prov. 3. 5. and *lean* not unto thine own understanding
Mic. 3. 11. yet will they *lean* upon the Lord, and say

LEANED, ETH.

2 Sam. 1. 6. behold, Saul *leaned* upon his spear
 3. 29. that is a leper, or that *leaneth* on a staff
2 Kings 5. 18. to worship there, and he *l.* on my hand
 7. 2. a lord on whose hand the king *leaned*, 17.
Ezek. 29. 7. when they *leaned* upon thee, thou brakest
Amos 5. 19. *l.* his hand on the wall, and a serpent bit
John 21. 20. which also *l.* on his breast at supper [him
 LEANING.

Cant. 8. 5. from the wilderness, *l.* upon her beloved?
John 13. 23. was *l.* on Jesus' bosom one of his disciples
Heb. 11. 21. worshipped, *l.* upon the top of his staff

LEAP.

Gen. 31. 12. all the rams which *leap* upon the cattle
Lec. 11. 21. their feet, to *leap* withal upon the earth
Deut. 33. 22. Dan is a lion's whelp: he shall *l.* from Ba-
Job 41. 19. burning lamps, and sparks of fire *l.* out [shan
Psal. 68. 16. Why *l.* ye, ye high hills? this is the hill
Isa. 35. 6. Then shall the lame man *leap* as an hart
Isa. 2. 5. Like the noise of chariots—shall they *leap*
Zeph. 1. 9. will I punish all those that *l.* on the threshold
Luke 6. 23. Rejoice ye in that day, and *leap* for joy
 LEAPED.

Gen. 31. 10. the rams which *l.* upon the cattle [18. 29.
2 Sam. 22. 30. by my God have I *l.* over a wall, *Psal.*
1 Kings 18. 26. they *l.* upon the altar which was made
Luke 1. 41. the babe *leaped* in her womb, 44. [walked
Acts 14. 10. Stand upright on thy feet. And he *l.* and
 19. 16. in whom the evil spirit was *leaped* on them
 LEAPING.

2 Sam. 6. 16. and saw king David *leaping* and dancing
Cant. 2. 8. behold, he cometh *l.* upon the mountains
Acts 3. 8. And he *l.* up stood, and walked, and entered
 LEARN.

Deut. 4. 10. that they may *l.* to fear me all the days
 5. 1. that ye may *learn* them, and keep, and do them
 14. 23. that thou mayest *l.* to fear the Lord thy God
 17. 19. that he may *learn* to fear the Lord his God
 18. 9. thou shalt not *l.* to do after the abominations
 31. 13. may hear, and *l.* to fear the Lord your God, 12.
Psal. 119. 71. afflicted; that I might *learn* thy statutes
 73. understanding, that I may *l.* thy commandments
Prov. 22. 25. Lest thou *learn* his ways, and get a snare
Isa. 1. 17. *Learn* to do well; seek judgment, relieve
 2. 4. neither shall they *l.* war any more, *Mic.* 4. 3.
 26. 9. the inhabitants of the world will *l.* righteousness

Isa. 26. 10. the wicked, yet will he not *l.* righteousness
 29. 24. they that murmured shall *learn* doctrine
Jer. 10. 2. *Learn* not the way of the heathen
 12. 16. if they will diligently *l.* the ways of my people
Mat. 9. 13. But go ye and *learn* what that meaneth
 11. 29. *l.* of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart
 24. 32. *learn* a parable of the fig tree, *Mark* 13. 26.
1 Cor. 4. 6. that ye might *learn* in us not to think of men
 14. 31. may all prophesy one by one, that all may *l.*
 35. if they will *learn* any thing, let them ask their
Gal. 3. 2. This only would I *learn* of you, Received ye
1 Tim. 1. 20. that they may *learn* not to blaspheme
 2. 11. Let the woman *l.* in silence with all subjection
 5. 4. let them *learn* first to shew piety at home
 13. And withal they *l.* to be idle, wandering about
Tit. 3. 14. let ours also *learn* to maintain good works
Rev. 14. 3. and no man could *learn* that song but the

LEARNED.

Gen. 30. 27. tarry: for I have *learned* by experience
Psal. 106. 35. among the heathen, and *l.* their works
 119. 7. when I shall have *l.* thy righteous judgments
Prov. 30. 3. I neither *l.* wisdom, nor have the knowledge
Isa. 29. 11. which men deliver to one that is *learned*
 12. to him that is not *learned*—he saith, I am not *l.*
 50. 4. The Lord God hath given me the tongue of the
l.—he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the *l.*
Ezek. 19. 3. it *learned* to catch the prey; it devoured, 6.
John 6. 45. hath *learned* of the Father, cometh unto me
 7. 15. How knoweth this man letters, having never *l.*?
Acts 7. 22. Moses was *l.* in all the wisdom of the Egyptians
Rom. 16. 17. contrary to the doctrine which ye have *l.*
Eph. 4. 20. But ye have not so *learned* Christ [ceived
Phil. 4. 9. Those things, which ye have both *l.*, and re-
 11. for I have *l.*, in whatsoever state I am [vant
Col. 1. 7. As ye also *l.* of Epaphras our dear fellowser-
2 Tim. 3. 14. But continue thou in the things which thou
 hast *l.*—knowing of whom thou hast *l.* them
Heb. 5. 3. yet *l.* he obedience by the things which he

LEARNING.

Prov. 1. 5. A wise man will hear, and will increase *l.*
 9. 9. teach a just man, and he will increase in *l.*
 16. 21. and the sweetness of the lips increaseth *l.*
 23. teacheth his mouth, and addeth *l.* to his lips
Dan. 1. 4. teach the *l.* and the tongue of the Chaldeans
 17. knowledge and skill in all *learning* and wisdom
Acts 26. 24. much *learning* doth make thee mad
Rom. 15. 4. aforetime were written for our *learning*
2 Tim. 3. 7. Ever *learning*, and never able to come

LEASING.

Psal. 4. 2. will ye love vanity, and seek after *leasing*?
 5. 6. Thou shalt destroy them that speak *leasing*

LEAST.

Gen. 32. 10. I am not worthy of the *l.* of all the mercies
Num. 11. 32. he that gathered *l.* gathered ten homers
Judg. 6. 15. and I am the *least* in my father's house
1 Sam. 9. 21. and my family the *least* of all the families
2 Kings 18. 24. of the *l.* of my master's servants, *Isa.* 36.
1 Chron. 12. 14. one of the *l.* was over an hundred [9.
Jer. 49. 20. the *l.* of the flock shall draw them out, 50. 45.
Amos 9. 9. yet shall not the *l.* grain fall upon the earth
Mat. 2. 6. art not the *least* among the princes of Judah
 5. 19. Break one of these *l.* commandments—shall be
 called the *least* in the kingdom of heaven
 11. 11. he that is *least* in the kingdom of heaven is
 greater than he, *Luke* 7. 28.
 13. 32. Which indeed is the *least* of all seeds
 25. 40. unto one of the *least* of these my brethren, 45.
Luke 9. 48. *least* among you all, the same shall be great
 12. 26. ye then be not able to do that thing which is *l.*
 16. 10. faithful in that which is *l.*—unjust in the *least*
1 Cor. 6. 4. to judge who are *l.* esteemed in the church
 15. 9. For I am the *least* of the apostles, that am not
Eph. 3. 8. Unto me, who am less than the *l.* of all saints

LEATHER.

2 Kings 1. 8. girt with a girdle of leather about his loins

LEATHERN.

Mat. 3. 4. and a leathern girdle about his loins
 LEAVE, Substantive.

Num. 22. 13. Lord refuseth to give me *l.* to go with you
1 Sam. 20. 6. say, David earnestly asked *l.* of me, 28.
Neh. 13. 6. after certain days obtained I *l.* of the king
Mark 5. 13. And forthwith Jesus gave them *leave*
John 19. 38. the body of Jesus: and Pilate gave him *l.*
Acts 18. 18. took his *l.* of the brethren, and sailed thence
 21. 6. And when we had taken our *l.* one of another
2 Cor. 2. 13. but taking my *l.* of them, I went from thence

LEAVE, Verb.

Gen. 2. 24. *l.* his father and his mother, and shall cleave
 unto his wife, *Mat.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7. *Eph.* 5. 31.
 33. 15. Let me now *leave* with thee some of the folk
 42. 33. *leave* one of your brethren here with me
 44. 22. the lad cannot *l.* his father: for if he should *l.*
Exod. 16. 19. Let no man *leave* of it till the morning
 23. 11. what they *l.* the beasts of the field shall eat
Ler. 7. 15. shall not *l.* any of it until the morning, 22. 30.
 16. 23. the linen garments—and shall *l.* them there
 19. 10. thou shalt *leave* them for the poor, 23. 22.
Num. 9. 12. *l.* none of it unto the morning, nor break
 10. 31. And he said, *Leave* us not, I pray thee
 32. 15. he will yet again *leave* them in the wilderness
Deut. 28. 51. shall not *l.* thee either corn, wine, or oil
 54. toward the remnant of his children which he shall
Josh. 4. 3. and *leave* them in the lodging place [*leave*
Judg. 9. 9. tree said unto them, Should I *l.* my fatness
 13. Should I *l.* my wine, which cheereth God and man
Ruth 1. 16. Ruth said, Intreat me not to *leave* thee
 2. 16. and *leave* them, that she may glean them
1 Sam. 9. 5. lest my father *leave* caring for the asses
 14. 36. and let us not *leave* a man of them
 25. 22. if I *l.* of all that pertain to him by the morning
2 Sam. 14. 7. shall not *l.* to my husband neither name
1 Kings 8. 57. let him not *leave* us, nor forsake us
2 Kings 4. 43. They shall eat, and shall *leave* thereof
 13. 7. Neither did he *leave* of the people to Jehoshaz
1 Chron. 28. 8. land, and *l.* it for an inheritance, *Ezra*
Ezra 9. 8. to *leave* us a remnant to escape [9. 12.
Neh. 5. 10. I pray you, let us *leave* off this usury
 6. 3. why should the work *cease*, whilst I *leave* it
 10. 31. and that we would *leave* the seventh year
Job 39. 11. or wilt thou *leave* thy labour to him?
Psal. 16. 10. thou wilt not *l.* my soul in hell, *Acts* 2. 27.
 17. 14. and *l.* the rest of their substance to their babes
 27. 9. *leave* me not, neither forsake me, O God
 49. 10. perish, and *leave* their wealth to others
 119. 121. and justice: *l.* me not to mine oppressors
 141. 8. in thee is my trust; *l.* not my soul destitute
Prov. 2. 13. Who *leave* the paths of uprightness
 17. 14. *leave* off contention, before it be meddled with
Ezek. 2. 18. I should *l.* it unto the man that shall be after
 21. to a man that hath not laboured therein shall he *l.*
 10. 4. ruler rise up against thee, *l.* not thy place [it
Isa. 10. 3. flee for help! and where will ye *l.* your glory?
 65. 15. And ye shall *leave* your name for a curse
Jer. 9. 2. that I might *l.* my people, and go from them!
 14. 9. and we are called by thy name; *leave* us not
 17. 11. shall *leave* them in the midst of his days
 18. 14. Will a man *leave* the snow of Lebanon
 44. 7. out of Judah, to *leave* you none to remain
 48. 28. in Moab, *leave* the cities, and dwell in the rock
 49. 9. would they not *l.* some gleanings of grapes? *Obad.* 5.
 11. *l.* thy fatherless children, I will preserve them
Ezek. 16. 39. and *leave* thee naked and bare, 23. 29.
 39. 2. I will turn thee back, and *l.* but the sixth part
Dan. 4. 15. *leave* the stump of his roots, 23. 26.
Hos. 12. 14. therefore shall he *leave* his blood upon him
Jos. 2. 14. repent, and *leave* a blessing behind him
Amos 5. 3. *l.* an hundred—*l.* ten, to the house of Israel
 7. to wormwood, and *l.* off righteousness in the earth
Mal. 4. 1. it shall *leave* them neither root nor branch
Mat. 5. 24. *Leave* there thy gift before the altar, and go
 18. 12. doth he not *l.* the ninety and nine, *Luke* 15. 4.

Mat. 23. 23. and not to *l.* the other undone, *Luke* 11. 42.
Mark 12. 19. *l.* his wife behind him, and *l.* no children
Luke 19. 44. shall not *l.* in thee one stone upon another
John 14. 27. Peace I *leave* with you, my peace I give

16. 28. again, I *leave* the world, and go to the Father
 32. shall *l.* me alone: and yet I am not alone [tables
Acts 6. 2. that we should *l.* the word of God, and serve
1 Cor. 7. 13. dwell with her, let her not *leave* him [thee
Heb. 13. 5. hath said, I will never *l.* thee, nor forsake
Rev. 11. 2. court which is without the temple *leave* out

I will LEAVE.

Joh 9. 27. I will *l.* off my heaviness, and comfort myself

10. 1. I will *l.* my complaint upon myself; I will speak
Ezek. 6. 8. Yet *w.* I *l.* a remnant || 12. 16. But I will *l.*
 22. 20. and I will *l.* you there, and melt you [a few
 29. 5. And I will *l.* thee thrown into the wilderness
 32. 4. Then will I *leave* thee upon the land

Zeph. 3. 12. I *w.* also *l.* in the midst of thee an afflicted

Will not LEAVE. [and poor people

Gen. 28. 15. I will not *leave* thee, until I have done that
 2 *Kings* 2. 2. as thy soul liveth, I will not *l.* thee, 4, 6. | 4.

Psal. 37. 33. The Lord will not *l.* him in his hand [30.

Jer. 30. 11. *w.* not *l.* thee altogether unpunished, 46. 28.

John 14. 18. I will not *l.* you comfortless: I will come to

LEAVETH.

[you

Joh 39. 14. Which *leaveth* her eggs in the earth

Prov. 13. 22. A good man *leaveth* an inheritance to his

28. 3. is like *h.* sweeping rain which *leaveth* no food

Zech. 11. 17. Woe to the idol shepherd that *l.* the flock!

Mat. 4. 11. the devil *l.* him, and, behold, angels came

John 10. 12. wolf coming, and *l.* the sheep, and fleeth

LEAVING.

Mat. 4. 13. *l.* Nazareth, he came and dwelt in Caper-

Luke 10. 30. and departed, *leaving* him half dead [naum

Rom. 1. 27. *leaving* the natural use of the woman

Heb. 6. 1. *l.* the principles of the doctrine of Christ

1 Pet. 2. 21. suffered for us, *leaving* us an example

LEAVED.

Isa. 45. 1. to open before him the two *leaved* gates

LEAVEN.

Ezod. 12. 15. put away *leaven* out of your houses, 19.

13. 7. neither shall there be *leaven* seen with thee

34. 25. shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with *l.*

Lev. 2. 11. made with *l.*: for ye shall burn no *leaven*

6. 17. It shall not be baken with *leaven*

10. 12. and eat it without *leaven* beside the altar

23. 17. of fine flour; they shall be baken with *leaven*

Amos 4. 5. offer a sacrifice of thanksgiving with *l.* [21.

Mat. 13. 33. kingdom of heaven is like unto *l.*, *Luke* 13.

16. 6. beware of the *l.* of the Pharisees, 11. *Mark* 8. 15.

12. not beware of the *leaven* of bread [*Luke* 12. 1.

1 Cor. 5. 6. a little *l.* leaveneth the whole lump, *Gal.* 5.

7. Purge out therefore the old *l.*, that ye may be [9.

8. Therefore let us keep the feast, not with old *leaven*

LEAVENED.

Ezod. 12. 19. for whosoever eateth that which is *l.*

20. Ye shall eat nothing *l.*; in all your habitations

34. people took their dough before it was *leavened*, 39.

Hos. 7. 4. after he hath kneaded the dough, until it be *l.*

Mat. 13. 33. till the whole was *leavened*, *Luke* 13. 21.

LEAVENED bread. See BREAD.

LEAVENETH.

1 Cor. 5. 6. a little *leaven* *l.* the whole lump, *Gal.* 5. 9.

LED.

Gen. 24. 27. the Lord *l.* me to the house of my master's

48. which had *led* me in the right way [brethren

Ezod. 3. 1. he *led* the flock to the backside of the desert

13. 17. God *l.* them not through the way of the land

18. But God *l.* the people about [of the Philistines

15. 13. Thou in thy mercy hast *led* forth the people

Deut. 8. 2. *led* thee these forty years in the wilderness,

29. 5. *Amos* 2. 10.

15. *led* thee through that great and terrible wilderness

32. 10. he *l.* him about, he instructed him, he kept him

Josh. 24. 3. *led* him throughout all the land of Canaan

1 Kings 8. 48. enemies, which *led* them away captive

2 Kings 6. 19. But he *led* them to Samaria

1 Chron. 20. 1. Joab *led* forth the power of the army

2 Chron. 25. 11. Amaziah—*led* forth his people

Paul. 68. 18. thou hast *led* captivity captive, *Eph.* 4. 8.

78. 14. In the daytime also he *led* them with a cloud

53. *l.* them on safely || 106. 9. *l.* them through the depths

107. 7. And he *led* them forth by the right way

136. 16. To him which *led* his people through the wil-

Prov. 4. 11. I have *led* thee in right paths [derness

Isa. 9. 16. they that are *l.* of them are destroyed [sorts

48. 21. thirsted not when he *l.* them through the do-

53. 12. go out with joy, and be *led* forth with peace

63. 12. That *led* them by the right hand of Moses

13. That *led* them through the deep, as an horse

Jer. 2. 6. that *led* us through the wilderness

17. the Lord thy God, when he *l.* thee by the way [twe

22. 12. die in the place whither they have *l.* him cap-

23. 8. which *led* the seed of the house of Israel out

Lam. 3. 2. He hath *l.* me, and brought me into darkness

Ezek. 17. 12. and *led* them with him to Babylon

39. 28. which caused them to be *led* into captivity

47. 2. *l.* me about the way without unto the utter gate

Amos 7. 11. Israel shall surely be *led* away captive

Nah. 2. 7. And Huzzab shall be *led* away captive

Mat. 4. 1. Then was Jesus *l.* up of the spirit, *Luke* 4. 1.

27. 31. *l.* him away to crucify, *Mark* 15. 20. *John* 19. 16.

Mark 8. 23. took the blind man by the hand, and *l.* him

14. 53. they *led* Jesus away to the high priest, *Mat.*

15. 16. *l.* him away into the hall [26. 57. *Luke* 22. 54.

Luke 4. 29. and *led* him unto the brow of the hill

21. 24. shall be *led* away captive into all nations

22. 66. came together, and *led* him into their council

23. 1. *led* him unto Pilate, *Mat.* 27. 2.

20. as they *l.* him away, they laid hold upon one Simon

32. malefactors, *led* with him to be put to death

24. 50. And he *led* them out as far as to Bethany

John 18. 13. And *led* him away to Annas first

28. Then *led* they Jesus from Caiaphas unto the hall

Acts 8. 32. He was *led* as a sheep to the slaughter

9. 8. *led* him by the hand—into Damascus, 22. 11.

21. 37. And as Paul was to be *led* into the castle

Rom. 8. 14. For as many as are *l.* by the Spirit of God

1 Cor. 12. 2. unto these dumb idols, even as ye were *led*

Gal. 5. 18. But if ye be *l.* of the Spirit, ye are not under

2 Tim. 3. 6. *led* away with divers lusts [the law

2 Pet. 3. 17. being *l.* away with the error of the wicked

LEDDEST.

2 Sam. 5. 2. thou wast he that *l.* out, *1 Chron.* 11. 2.

Neh. 9. 12. thou *l.* them in the day by a cloudy pillar

Psal. 77. 20. Thou *leddest* thy people like a flock

Acts 21. 38. and *l.* out into the wilderness four thousand

LEDGERS.

1 Kings 7. 28. the borders were between the *ledges*

29. and upon the *ledges* there was a base above

35. *l.* thereof and the borders thereof were of the same

36. For on the plates of the *ledges* thereof

LEES.

Num. 11. 5. the melons, and the *leeks*, and the onions

LEES.

Isa. 25. 6. a feast of wines on the *l.*—well refined [tied

Jer. 48. 11. hath settled on his *l.*, and hath not been emp-

Zeph. 1. 12. punish the men that are settled on their *l.*

LEFT.

Gen. 18. 33. as he had *left* communing with Abraham

24. 27. who hath not *left* destitute my master

30. 9. When Leah saw that she had *l.* bearing, 29. 35.

32. 8. the other company which is *left* shall escape

39. 6. And he *left* all that he had in Joseph's hand

12. he *left* his garment in her hand, 13, 15, 18.

41. 49. until he *l.* numbering; for it was without num-

44. 12. began at the eldest, and *l.* at the youngest [ber

47. 18. there is not ought *left* in the sight of my lord

50. 8. and their herds, they *left* in the land of Goshen

Ezod. 2. 20. why is it that ye have *l.* the man? call him

9. 21. *left* his servants and his cattle in the field

10. 12. even all that the hail hath *left*, 16.

Exod. 10. 26. there shall not an hoof be left behind
 16. 20. but some of them left it until the morning
 34. 25. of the passover be left unto the morning
Lev. 2. 10. And that which is left of the meat offering
 10. 12. and unto Ithamar, his sons that were left, 16.
 26. 30. And upon them that are left alive of you
 39. And they that are left of you shall pine away
 43. The land also shall be l. of them, and shall enjoy
Num. 21. 35. until there was none left him alive
 26. 65. there was not left a man, *Judg.* 4. 10.
Deut. 2. 34. l. none to remain, 3. 3. *Josh.* 10. 33, 37, 39,
 40. | 11. 8. | 2 *Kings* 10. 11.
 4. 27. ye shall be l. few in number, 28. 62.
 7. 20. until they that are left—be destroyed
 28. 55. because he hath nothing left him in the siege
 32. 36. power is gone, and there is none shut up, or l.
Josh. 6. 23. and left them without the camp of Israel
 8. 17. not a man l. in Ai or Beth-el—they left the city
 11. 11. there was not any left to breathe, 14. open
 15. so did Joshua; he left nothing undone
 22. There was none of the Anakims left in the land
 22. 3. Ye have not l. your brethren these many days
Judg. 2. 21. of the nations which Joshua l. when he died
 23. Therefore the Lord left those nations, 3. 1.
 6. 4. l. no sustenance for Israel, neither sheep, nor ox
 8. 10. about 15,000 men, all that were l. of all the hosts
 9. 6. Jotham the youngest son of Jerubbaal was left
Ruth 1. 3. and she was left, and her two sons, 5.
 18. minded to go with her, then she l. speaking unto
 2. 11. how thou hast l. thy father and thy mother (her
 14. parched corn, and she did eat, and was sufficed, and l.
 4. 14. hath not left thee this day without a kinsman
 1 *Sam.* 2. 36. every one that is left in thine house
 5. 4. only the stump of Dagon was left to him
 9. 24. that which is left! set it before thee, and eat
 10. 2. thy father hath left the care of the asses
 11. 11. so that two of them were not l. together [sheep
 17. 20. David rose up early in the morning, and l. the
 22. David left his carriage in the hand of the keeper
 28. and with whom hast thou left those few sheep
 25. 34. not been l. unto Nabal by the morning light
 27. 9. and left neither man nor woman alive [stayed
 30. 9. brook Besor, where those that were l. behind
 13. master l. me, because three days ago I fell sick
 2 *Sam.* 5. 21. And there they left their images
 9. 1. Is there yet any that is left of the house of Saul
 13. 30. the king's sons, and there is not one of them l.
 14. 7. and so they shall quench my coal which is left
 15. 16. left ten women, which were concubines, 20. 3.
 17. 12. there shall not be left so much as one [16. 21.
 1 *Kings* 7. 47. And Solomon l. all the vessels unweighed
 9. 20. And all the people that were left, 2 *Chron.* 8. 7.
 21. Their children that were left, 2 *Chron.* 8. 8. [9. 8.
 14. 10. that is shut up and l. in Israel, 21. 21. | 2 *Kings*
 15. 18. all the silver and the gold that were l. in the
 29. he l. not to Jeroboam any that breathed [treasures
 16. 11. slew all the house of Baasha: he l. him not one
 17. 17. so sore, that there was no breath left in him
 19. 3. l. his servant then | 10. 1. even I only, am left
 18. Yet I have left me seven thousand in Israel
 20. And he l. the oxen, and ran after Elijah, and said
 20. 30. wall fell upon 27,000 of the men that were l.
 2 *Kings* 3. 25. only in Kir-haraseth left they the stones
 4. 44. and they did eat, and left thereof [thereof
 7. 7. and l. their tents | 13. which are left in the city
 8. 6. since the day that she l. the land, even until now
 10. 14. two and forty men; neither l. he any of them
 21. so that there was not a man left that came not
 14. 26. not any shut up, nor any left, nor any helper
 17. 16. they left all the commandments of the Lord
 18. there was none left but the tribe of Judah only
 19. 4. prayer for the remnant that are left. *Isa.* 37. 4.
 20. 17. nothing shall be left, saith the Lord, *Isa.* 39. 6.
 25. 11. the rest of the people that were left in the city
 12. left of the poor of the land, *Jer.* 39. 10. | 52. 16.
 22. whom Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon had left

1 *Chron.* 6. 61. the sons of Kohath, which were left
 13. 2. that are left in all the land of Israel
 14. 12. And when they had left their gods there
 16. 37. So he l. there before the ark of the covenant
 2 *Chron.* 11. 14. For the Levites left their suburbs
 12. 6. have I also left you in the hand of Shishak
 21. 17. was never a son left him, save Jehoahaz
 24. 18. And they left the house of the Lord God
 25. for they left him in great diseases
 25. 12. And other ten thousand left alive did the
 28. 14. So the armed men l. the captives and the spoil
 31. 10. we have had enough to eat, and have l. plenty
 32. 31. God left him, to try him, that he might know
 34. 21. for them that are left in Israel and in Judah
Neh. 1. 3. The remnant that are left of the captivity, 2.
 6. 1. the wall, and that there was no breach l. therein
Job 20. 21. There shall none of his meat be left
 26. it shall go ill with him that is l. in his tabernacle
Psal. 106. 11. enemies: there was not one of them left
Prov. 29. 15. a child l. to himself bringeth his mother to
Isa. 1. 8. Zion is left as a cottage in a vineyard [shame
 9. Except the Lord of hosts had left unto us, *Rom.* 9.
 4. 3. he that is left in Zion—shall be called holy [29.
 7. 22. honey shall every one eat that is l. in the land
 10. 14. as one gathereth eggs that are left, have I
 11. 11. remnant of his people, which shall be left, 16.
 17. 6. Yet gloating grapes shall be left in it
 18. 6. They shall be left together unto the fowls
 24. 6. and few men l. | 12. In the city is l. desolation
 27. 10. habitation forsaken, and left like a wilderness
 30. 17. till ye be l. as a beacon upon the top of a moun-
 32. 14. the multitude of the city shall be left [tain
Jer. 12. 7. I have l. mine heritage | 31. 2. l. of the sword
 21. 7. such as are left in this city from the pestilence
 34. 7. and against all the cities of Judah that were l.
 38. 22. women that are l. in the king of Judah's house
 40. 6. with him among the people that were l. in the
 11. king of Babylon had l. a remnant of Judah [land
 42. 2. for we are left but a few of many [guard had l.
 43. 6. every person that Nebuzar-adan the captain of the
 49. 25. How is the city of praise not l., the city of my
 50. 26. destroy her utterly: let nothing of her be l. l.
Ezek. 9. 8. while they were slaying them, and I was left
 14. 22. Yet, behold, therein shall be left a remnant
 23. 8. Neither l. she her whoredoms brought from Egypt
 24. 21. your daughters whom ye have l. shall fall by
 31. 12. have cut him off, and have l. him [the sword
 36. 36. Then the heathen that are l. round about you
 39. 28. and have left none of them any more there
 48. 15. And the five thousand, that are l. in the breadth
Deut. 2. 44. the kingdom shall not be l. to other people
 10. 17. no strength in me, neither is their breath l. in
IIos. 9. 12. that there shall not be a man left [me
Joel 1. 4. That which the palmerworm hath left
Isa. 2. 3. Who is left among you that saw this house
Zach. 13. 8. die; but the third shall be left therein
 14. 16. every one that is left of all the nations
Mat. 4. 20. l. their nets | 22. l. the ship and their father
 8. 15. the fever left her, *Mark* 1. 31. *Luke* 4. 39.
 15. 37. meat that was l. seven baskets full, *Mark* 8. 8.
 16. 4. And he left them, 21. 17. | 26. 44. *Mark* 8. 13.
 22. 22. left him, and went their way, *Mark* 12. 12.
 25. having no issue, left his wife unto his brother
 23. 38. your house is l. unto you desolate, *Luke* 13. 35.
 24. 2. There shall not be left here one stone upon an-
 other, *Mark* 13. 2. *Luke* 21. 6
 40. taken, and the other l., 41. *Luke* 17. 34, 35, 36.
Mark 1. 20. they l. their father Zebedee in the ship [28.
 10. 28. we have l. all, and have followed thee, *Luke* 18.
 29. There is no man that hath l. house, *Luke* 18. 29.
 12. 20. took a wife, and dying left no seed, 21, 22.
 13. 34. who left his house, and gave authority
 14. 52. And he l. the linen cloth, and fled from them
Luke 5. 4. Now when he had left speaking
 28. And he left all, rose up, and followed him
 10. 40. that my sister hath left me to serve alone

LEF

Luke 20. 31. seven also: and they *l.* no children, and died
John 4. 3. He *l.* Judæa, and departed again into Galilee
 28. The woman then *left* her waterpot, and went
 52. Yesterday at the seventh hour the fever *left* him
Acts 2. 31. of Christ, that his soul was not *left* in hell
 14. 17. Nevertheless he *l.* not himself without witness
 18. 19. And he came to Ephesus, and *left* them there
 21. 3. discovered Cyprus, we *left* it on the left hand
 32. they *left* beating of Paul || 24. 27. *left* Paul bound
 23. 32. they *left* the horsemen to go with him
 25. 14. There is a certain man *left* in bonds by Felix
 1 *Thess.* 3. 1. we thought it good to be *left* at Athens
 2 *Tim.* 4. 13. The cloke that I *left* at Troas with Carpus
 20. but Trophimus have I *left* at Miletum sick
Tit. 1. 5. For this cause *left* I thee in Crete
Heb. 2. 8. he *left* nothing that is not put under him
 4. 1. a promise being *left* us of entering into his rest
Jude 6. their first estate, but *left* their own habitation
Rev. 2. 4. because thou hast *left* thy first love
 LEFT *alone.* See ALONE.

LEFT off.

Gen. 11. 8. and they *left off* to build the city
 17. 22. *left off* talking with him, and God went up
Ruth 2. 20. who hath not *left off* his kindness
 1 *Kings* 15. 21. he *l. off* building of Ramah, 2 *Chr.* 16. 5.
Job 32. 15. answered no more: they *left off* speaking
Psal. 36. 3. he hath *left off* to be wise, and to do good
Jer. 38. 27. So they *left off* speaking with him
 44. 18. But since we *l. off* to burn incense [Lord
Hos. 4. 10. because they have *left off* to take heed to the
 LEFTTEST.

Nek. 9. 28. therefore *l.* thou them in the hand of their
 LEFT corner. [enemies
 2 *Kings* 11. 11. to the left corner of the temple
 LEFT pillar.

1 *Kings* 7. 21. and he set up the left pillar, and called
 LEFT side.

1 *Kings* 7. 39. and five on the left side of the house
 49. five on the right side, and five on the left
 2 *Chron.* 23. 10. of the temple to the *l. side* of the temple
Ezek. 1. 10. had the face of an ox on the left side
 4. 4. Lie thou also upon thy *l. s.*, and lay the iniquity
Zech. 4. 3. and the other upon the left side thereof, 11.
 LEFT hand, *foot.* See HAND, FOOT.

LEFTHANDED.

Judg. 3. 15. a Benjamite, a man *lefthanded*
 20. 16. there were seven hundred chosen men *l.*
 LEG, S.

Exod. 12. 9. roast with fire; his head with his *legs*
 29. 17. wash the inwards of him, and his *legs*, *Lec.* 8.
Lec. 4. 11. with his head, and with his *legs* [21. | 9. 14.
 11. 21. which have *l.* above their feet, to leap withal
Deut. 28. 35. smite thee in the knees, and in the *legs*
 1 *Sam.* 17. 6. And he had greaves of brass upon his *legs*
Psal. 147. 10. he taketh not pleasure in the *l.* of a man
Prov. 26. 7. The *legs* of the lame are not equal
Cant. 5. 15. His *legs* are as pillars of marble
Isa. 3. 20. The bonnets, and the ornaments of the *legs*
 47. 2. make bare the *leg*, uncover the thigh, pass over
Dan. 2. 33. His *legs* of iron, his feet part of iron
Amos 3. 12. out of the mouth of the lion two *l.* [broken
John 19. 31. brought Pilate that their *legs* might be
 32. came the soldiers, and brake the *legs* of the first
 33. he was dead already, they brake not his *legs*
 LEGION, S.

Mat. 26. 53. give me more than twelve *l.* of angels?
Mark 5. 9. My name is *L.*: for we are many, *Luke* 8. 30.
 15. that was possessed with the devil, and had the *l.*
 LEISURE.

Mark 6. 31. and they had no *leisure* so much as to eat
 LEND.

Exod. 22. 25. If thou *lend* money to any of my people
Lec. 25. 37. not *lend* him thy victuals for increase
Deut. 15. 6. thou shalt *lend* unto many nations, 28. 12.
 8. and shalt surely *lend* him sufficient for his need
 23. 19. Thou shalt not *lend* upon usury to thy brother
 552

LEP

Deut. 23. 20. Unto a stranger thou mayest *l.* upon usury
 24. 10. When thou dost *lend* thy brother any thing
 11. to whom thou dost *lend* shall bring out the pledge
 28. 44. He shall *l.* to thee, and thou shalt not *l.* to him
Luke 6. 34. if ye *lend*—sinners also *lend* to sinners
 35. do good, and *lend*, hoping for nothing again
 11. 5. and say unto him, Friend, *l.* me three loaves
 LENDETH.

Deut. 15. 2. the release: Every creditor that *l.* ought
Psal. 37. 26. He is ever merciful, and *lendeth*

112. 5. A good man sheweth favour, and *lendeth*
Prov. 19. 17. hath pity upon the poor *l.* unto the Lord
 LENT.

Exod. 12. 36. the Egyptians, so that they *l.* unto them
Deut. 23. 19. usury of any thing that is *lent* upon usury
 1 *Sam.* 1. 28. I have *l.* him to the Lord—shall be *l.* to
 2. 20. for the loan which is *l.* to the Lord [the Lord
Jer. 15. 10. I have neither *l.* on usury, nor men have *l.*
 LENDER. [to me

Prov. 22. 7. the borrower is servant to the lender
Isa. 24. 2. as with the lender, so with the borrower
 LENGTH.

Gen. 13. 17. walk through the land in the length of it
Deut. 30. 20. for he is thy life, and the *l.* of thy days
Job 12. 12. wisdom; and in length of days understanding
Psal. 21. 4. evon length of days forever and ever
Prov. 3. 2. For length of days, and long life, and peace
 16. Length of days is in her right hand; and in her left
Ezek. 31. 7. fair in his greatness, in the *l.* of his branches
Zech. 2. 2. breadth thereof, and what is the *l.* thereof
 5. 2. flying roll; the length thereof is twenty cubits
Eph. 3. 18. what is the breadth, and *l.*, and depth, and
Rev. 21. 16. and the *l.* is as large as the breadth [height
 LENGTHEN, ED.

Deut. 25. 15. that thy days may be lengthened in the land
 1 *Kings* 3. 14. David did walk, then I will *l.* thy days
Isa. 54. 2. lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes
 LENGTHENING.

Dan. 4. 27. if it may be a lengthening of thy tranquillity
 LENTILES.

Gen. 25. 34. Jacob gave Esau bread and pottage of *l.*
 2 *Sam.* 17. 28. and beans, and lentiles, and parched pulse
 23. 11. where was a piece of ground full of lentiles
Ezek. 4. 9. Take thou also unto thee wheat—and lentiles
 LEOPARD, S.

Cant. 4. 8. lions' dens, from the mountains of the *l.*
Isa. 11. 6. and the leopard shall lie down with the kid
Jer. 5. 6. a leopard shall watch over their cities
 13. 23. change his skin, or the leopard his spots?
Dan. 7. 6. I beheld, and lo another, like a leopard
Hos. 13. 7. as a leopard by the way will I observe them
Hab. 1. 8. Their horses also are swifter than the *l.*
Rev. 13. 2. the beast which I saw was like unto a *l.*
 LEPER.

Lec. 13. 45. And the leper in whom the plague is
 14. 2. This shall be the law of the leper in the day
 3. if the plague of leprosy be healed in the leper
 22. 4. What man soever of the seed of Aaron is a *l.*
Num. 5. 2. that they put out of the camp every leper
 2 *Sam.* 3. 20. that is a leper, or that leaneth on a staff
 2 *Kings* 5. 1. but he was a *l.* || 11. and recover the *l.*
 27. from his presence a leper as white as snow
 15. 5. was a *l.* unto the day of his death, 2 *Chr.* 26. 21.
 2 *Chron.* 26. 23. for they said, He is a leper
Mat. 8. 2. And, behold, there came a leper, *Mark* 1. 40.
 26. 6. in the house of Simon the leper, *Mark* 14. 3.
 LEPEERS.

2 *Kings* 7. 8. *l.* came to the uttermost part of the camp
Mat. 10. 8. Heal the sick, cleanse the *l.*, raise the dead
 11. 5. the lame walk, the *l.* are cleansed, *Luke* 7. 22.
Luke 4. 27. many *l.* were in Israel in the time of Eliscus
 17. 12. there met him ten men that were lepers
 LEPROSY.

Lec. 13. 2. in the skin of his flesh like the plague of *l.*
 3. it is a plague of *l.*, 8, 11, 16, 20, 25, 27, 30, 42, 49.
 9. When the plague of leprosy is in a man, then he

Lev. 13. 12. if a *l.* break out || 13. if the *l.* have covered 43. as the *leprosy* appeareth in the skin of the flesh 47. The garment also that the plague of *leprosy* is in 51. the plague is a fretting *leprosy*, 52. | 14. 44. 59. This is the law of the plague of *l.*, 14. 32, 54, 55, 14. 3. if the plague of *l.* be healed in the leper {57. 7. sprinkle upon him that is to be cleansed from the *l.* 34. and I put the plague of *leprosy* in a house *Deut.* 24. 8. Take heed in the plague of *l.*, that thou ob- 2 *Kings* 5. 3. would recover him of his *l.*, 6, 7. [serve 27. The *l.* therefore of Naaman shall cleave unto thee 2 *Chron.* 26. 19. the *leprosy* even rose up in his forehead *Mat.* 8. 3. his *l.* was cleansed, *Mark* 1. 42. *Luke* 5. 13. *Luke* 5. 12. behold a man full of *l.*: who seeing Jesus

LEPROUS.

Erod. 4. 6. behold, his hand was *leprous* as snow *Lev.* 13. 44. He is a *leprous* man, he is unclean *Nunn.* 12. 10. Miriam became *l.*—behold, she was *l.* 2 *Kings* 7. 3. four *l.* men at the entering in of the gate 2 *Chron.* 26. 20. and, behold, he was *l.* in his forehead

LESS.

Erod. 16. 17. did so, and gathered, some more, some less 30. 15. the poor shall not give less than half a shekel *Nunn.* 22. 18. I cannot go beyond—to do less or more 20. 54. to few thou shalt give the *l.* inheritance, 33. 54. *Ezra* 9. 13. punished us less than our iniquities deserve *Job* 11. 6. God exacteth of thee less than thine iniquity *Prov.* 17. 7. not a fool: much less do lying lips a prince 19. 10. much *l.* for a servant to have rule over princes *Isa.* 40. 17. and they are counted to him *l.* than nothing *Mark* 4. 31. is *l.* than all the seeds that be in the earth 15. 40. and Mary the mother of James the less 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. which we think to be less honourable 2 *Cor.* 12. 15. abundantly I love you, the less I be loved *Eph.* 3. 8. who am less than the least of all saints *Phil.* 2. 28. and that I may be the less sorrowful *Heb.* 7. 7. the less is blessed of the better

LESSER.

Gen. 1. 16. and the lesser light to rule the night *Isa.* 7. 25. of oxen, and for the treading of lesser cattle *Ezek.* 43. 14. from the *l.* settle even to the greater settle

LET.

Erod. 43. 4. let the people from their works ! *Isa.* 43. 13. I will work, and who shall let it ! *Rom.* 1. 13. to come unto you, (but was let hitherto,) 2 *Thess.* 2. 7. only he who now letteth will let, until he

LET alone, lone. See ALONE, LOOSE.

LET down.

[46. *Gen.* 24. 14. *L. d.* thy pitcher || 18. and *l. d.* her pitcher, *Erod.* 17. 11. when he let down his hand, Amalek pre- *Josh.* 2. 15. Then she let them down by a cord [vailed 18. in the window which thou didst let us down by 1 *Sam.* 19. 12. Michal let David down through a window 2 *Kings* 13. 21. was let *d.*, and touched the bones of Elisha *Jer.* 38. 6. and they let down Jeremiah with cords 11. clouts and old rotten rags, and *l.* them *d.* by cords *Ezek.* 1. 24. when they stood, they *l. d.* their wings, 25. *Mark* 2. 4. they let down the bed wherein the sick *Luke* 5. 4. and let down your nets for a draught 5. nevertheless at thy word I will let down the net 19. let him down through the tiling with his couch *Acts* 9. 25. *l.* him *d.* by the wall in a basket, 2 *Cor.* 11. 33. 11. 5. snout, *l. d.* from heaven by four corners, 10. 11. 27. 30. when they had let down the boat into the sea

LET out.

Cant. 8. 11. he let out the vineyard unto keepers [20. 9. *Mat.* 21. 33. let it out to husbandmen, *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 41. will let out his vineyard unto other husbandmen

LETTEST.

Job 15. 13. and letteth such words go out of thy mouth ! 41. 1. or his tongue with a cord which thou *l.* down ! *Luke* 2. 29. Lord, now letteth thou thy servant depart

LETTETH.

2 *Kings* 10. 24. he that letteth him go, his life shall be *Prov.* 17. 14. strife is as when one letteth out water 2 *Thess.* 2. 7. only he who now letteth will let, until

LETTING.

Exod. 8. 20. in not letting the people go to sacrifice LETTER.

2 *Sam.* 11. 14. David wrote a letter to Joab, 15. 2 *Kings* 5. 5. a letter unto the king of Israel, 6. 7. when the king of Israel had read the letter 10. 2. Now as soon as this letter cometh to you, 5. 6. 6. Then he wrote a letter the second time to them 7. And it came to pass, when the letter came to them 19. 14. And Hezekiah received the letter, *Isa.* 37. 14. *Ezra* 4. 7. the letter was written in the Syrian tongue 8. wrote a letter against Jerusalem to Artaxerxes, 11. 18. *l.* which ye sent unto us hath been plainly read 23. when the copy of king Artaxerxes' *l.* was read 5. 5. and then they returned answer by letter 6. The copy of the letter that Tatnai, governor 7. They sent a *l.* unto him, wherein was written thus 7. 11. Now this is the copy of the letter that the king *Neh.* 2. 8. And a letter unto Asaph the keeper

6. 5. the fifth time with an open letter in his hand

Ezra 9. 26. Therefore for all the words of this letter

29. authority, to confirm this second letter of Purim *Jer.* 29. 1. the words of the *l.* that Jeremiah [Jeremiah 29. Zephaniah the priest read this *l.* in the ears of

Acts 23. 25. And he wrote a letter after this manner 34. And when the governor had read the letter [gress

Rom. 2. 27. who by the *l.* and circumcision dost trans- 29. of the heart, in the spirit, and not in the letter

7. 6. newness of spirit, and not in the oldness of the *l.* 2 *Cor.* 3. 6. not of the *l.*, but of the spirit: for the *l.*

7. 8. For though I made you sorry with a *l.* [killeth *Gal.* 6. 11. Ye see how large a letter I have written

2 *Thess.* 2. 2. nor by word, nor by letter as from us

Heb. 13. 22. I have written a *l.* unto you in few words

LETTERS.

1 *Kings* 21. 8. So she wrote letters in Ahab's name, 9. 11. as it was written in the letters which she had sent

2 *Kings* 10. 1. And Jehu wrote *l.*, and sent to Samaria

20. 12. sent *l.* and a present unto Hezekiah, *Isa.* 39. 1. 2 *Chron.* 30. 1. wrote *l.* also to Ephraim and Manasseh

6. So the posts went with the *l.* from the king [rael 32. 17. He wrote also *l.* to rail on the Lord God of Is-

Neh. 2. 7. let *l.* be given me to the governors beyond, 9. 6. 17. *l.* unto Tobiah, and the *l.* of Tobiah came unto

19. And Tobiah sent letters to put me in fear [them *Ezra* 1. 22. sent *l.* into all the king's provinces, 3. 13.

3. 13. And the letters were sent by poets, 8. 10. 8. 5. let it be written to reverse the *l.* devised by Ha-

9. 20. and sent letters unto all the Jews, 30. [man 25. he commanded by letters that his wicked device

Jer. 29. 25. Because thou hast sent letters in thy name *Luke* 23. 38. in letters of Greek, and Latin, and Hebrew

John 7. 15. How knoweth this man *l.*, having never *Acts* 9. 2. And desired of him *l.* to Damascus [learned !

15. 23. And they wrote *l.* by them after this manner 22. 5. from whom also I received *l.* unto the brethren

28. 21. We neither received letters out of Judaea 1 *Cor.* 16. 3. whomsoever ye shall approve by your *l.*

2 *Cor.* 3. 1. to you, or *l.* of commendation from you ? 10. 9. I may not seem as if I would terrify you by *l.*

10. For his *l.*, say they, are weighty and powerful 11. such as we are in word by *l.* when we are absent

LEVIATHAN.

Job 41. 1. Canst thou draw out *leviathan* with an hook ! *Psal.* 74. 14. Thou brakest the heads of *l.* in pieces

104. 26. There go the ships: there is that *leviathan* *Isa.* 27. 1. shall punish *l.* the piercing serpent, even *l.*

LEVITE.

Erod. 4. 14. Is not Aaron the *l.* thy brother ! [16. 11. *Deut.* 12. 12. *l.* that is within your gates, 18. | 14. 27. |

19. forsake not the *l.* as long as thou livest, 14. 27. 16. 14. the *Levite*, the stranger, and the fatherless,

11. | 14. 29. | 26. 11, 12, 13. 18. 6. And if a *Levite* come from any of thy gates

Judg. 17. 9. I am a *Levite* of Beth-lehem-judah, 7. 10. So the *Levite* went in || 11. the *Levite* was content

Judg. 17. 12. Micah consecrated the *L.* || 13. I have a *L.*
18. 15. came to the house of the young man the *L.*, 3.
19. 1. *L.* sojourning on the side of mount Ephraim
20. 4. And the *L.*, the husband of the woman that was
2 *Chron.* 20. 14. a *Levite* of the sons of Asaph [slain
31. 12. over which Cononiah the *Levite* was ruler
14. And Kore the son of Imnah the *Levite*, the porter
Ezra 10. 16. and Shabbethai the *Levite* helped them
Luke 10. 32. likewise a *L.*—looked on him, and passed
Acts 4. 36. a *Levite*, and of the country of Cyprus [by

LEVITES.

Exod. 6. 25. these are the heads of the fathers of the *L.*
38. 21. for the service of the *Levites* [time
Lev. 25. 32. cities of the *L.*—may the *L.* redeem at any
33. And if a man purchase of the *L.*—the houses of
the cities of the *L.* are their possession
Num. 1. 47. But the *L.*—were not numbered, 2. 33.
50. shalt appoint the *Levites* over the tabernacle
51. *L.* shall take it down || 53. *L.* shall pitch round
3. 9. thou shalt give the *L.* unto Aaron, 8. 19. [about
12. therefore the *Levites* shall be mine, 45. | 8. 14.
20. These are the families of the *Levites*, 26. 57, 58. |
32. shall be chief over the chief of the *L.* [1 *Chr.* 6. 19.
39. All that were numbered of the *Levites*, 4. 46.
45. Take the *L.* instead of all the firstborn, 12. 41. | 8.
7. 6. and the oxen, and gave them unto the *L.*, 5. | 18.
8. 6. *L.* from among the children of Israel, and cleanse
9. bring the *Levites* before the tabernacle [them
10. bring the *L.* before the Lord—their hands upon
11. Aaron shall offer the *L.* before the Lord [the *L.*
12. And the *L.* shall lay their hands upon the heads
14. Thus shalt thou separate the *Levites* from among
24. This is it that belongeth unto the *Levites*
26. Thus shalt thou do unto the *L.* touching their
18. 6. I have taken your brethren the *Levites*, 3. 12.
23. *L.* shall do the service of the tabernacle, 8. 15, 22.
24. I have given to the *Levites* to inherit
31. 30. all manner of beasts, and give them unto the
35. 2. give unto the *Levites*—cities, 4, 6, 7, 8. [*L.*
Deut. 18. 7. as all his brethren the *L.* do, which stand
27. 14. And the *Levites* shall speak, and say unto all
Josh. 14. 3. but unto the *L.* he gave none inheritance, 4.
18. 7. But the *Levites* have no part among you
21. 3. gave unto the *L.*—these cities, 8. | 1 *Chr.* 6. 64.
41. All the cities of the *Levites* within the possession
1 *Sam.* 6. 15. the *L.* took down the ark of the Lord
2 *Sam.* 15. 24. Zadok also, and all the *L.* were with him
1 *Chron.* 15. 15. children of the *L.* bare the ark, 26, 27.
16. 4. he appointed certain of the *Levites* to minister
23. 3. Now the *L.* were numbered from the age of thirty
24. 6. one of the *Levites*, wrote them before the king
30. These were the sons of the *Levites*
2 *Chron.* 5. 4. and the *Levites* took up the ark
12. Also the *Levites* which were the singers
7. 6. the *L.* also with instruments of musick of the Lord
11. 14. the *L.* left their suburbs and their possession
19. 11. also the *Levites* shall be officers before you
20. 19. And the *Levites*—stood up to praise the Lord
23. 2. gathered the *Levites* out of all the cities
7. And the *L.* shall compass the king round about
24. 5. Howbeit the *Levites* hastened it not
29. 5. Hear me, ye *Levites*, sanctify now yourselves
12. Then the *Levites* arose [with cymbals
25. And he set the *Levites* in the house of the Lord
26. And the *L.* stood with the instruments of David
30. commanded the *L.* to sing praise unto the Lord
34. *L.* did help them—*L.* were more upright in heart
30. 22. Hezekiah spake comfortably unto all the *L.*
31. 17. *L.* from 20 years old, 1 *Chron.* 23. 27. *Ezra* 3. 8.
34. 9. which the *L.* that kept the doors had gathered
13. and of the *Levites* there were scribes, and officers
35. 3. And said unto the *L.* that taught all Israel [ings
0. chief of the *L.*, gave unto the *L.* for passover offer-
11. *L.* slayed them || 14. *L.* prepared for themselves
15. for their brethren the *Levites* prepared for them
Neh. 3. 17. After him repaired the *Levites*

Neh. 8. 7. and the *L.*, caused the people to understand
9. and the *L.* that taught the people, said [the law
11. So the *Levites* stilled all the people, saying
10. 37. and the tithes of our ground unto the *Levites*
38. shall be with the *Levites*, when the *L.* take tithes
11. 22. The overseer also of the *Levites* at Jerusalem
12. 27. they sought the *Levites* out of all their places
47. sanctified holy things unto the *Levites*; and the *L.*
13. 10. the portions of the *L.* had not been given them
22. commanded the *L.* that they should cleanse them-
29. the covenant of the priesthood, and of the *L.* [selves
Jer. 33. 22. and the *Levites* that minister unto me
Ezek. 44. 10. And the *L.* that are gone away far from me
45. 5. shall also the *Levites*—have for themselves
48. 11. as the *Levites* went astray
Priests with LEVITES.
Deut. 17. 9. thou shalt come unto the *p.* the *L.*, and unto
18. out of that which is before the *p.* the *L.* [the judge
24. 8. all that the priests the *Levites* shall teach you
Josh. 3. 3. the *p.* the *L.* bearing it, then ye shall remove
1 *Kings* 8. 4. did the *p.* and the *L.* bring up, 2 *Chr.* 5. 5.
1 *Chron.* 15. 14. So the *p.* and the *L.* sanctified themselves
28. 13. courses of the *p.* and the *L.*, 21. | 2 *Chr.* 31. 2.
2 *Chron.* 13. 9. Have ye not cast out the *p.*—and the *L.*
23. 4. of the *p.* and of the *L.*, shall be porters [go in
6. the *p.*, and they that minister of the *L.*; they shall
24. 5. gathered together the priests and the *L.*, 29. 4.
30. 15. and the priests and the *Levites* were ashamed
21. *L.* and the priests praised the Lord day by day
27. Then the *p.* the *L.* arose and blessed the people
31. 4. to give the portion of the priests and the *Levites*
9. Hezekiah questioned with the priests and the *L.*
35. 8. gave willingly—to the priests, and to the *Levites*
Ezra 2. 70. So the *p.*, and the *L.*—dwelt in their cities
6. 18. *p.* in their divisions, and the *L.* in their courses
20. For the priests and the *L.* were purified together
7. 7. And there went up—of the priests, and the *L.*
8. 30. So took the priests and the *Levites* the weight
9. 1. the *p.*, and the *L.*, have not separated themselves
10. 5. made the chief *p.*, the *L.*, and all Israel, to swear
Neh. 9. 38. our princes, *L.*, and *p.*, seal unto it [people
10. 34. we cast the lots among the *p.*, the *L.*, and the
12. 1. the priests and the *L.* that went up with Zerub-
30. the priests and the *L.* purified themselves [babel
44. Judah rejoiced for the *p.* and for the *L.* that waited
13. 30. appointed the wards of the priests and the *L.*
Isa. 66. 21. I will also take of them for priests and for *L.*
Jer. 33. 18. Neither shall the priests the *L.* want: a man
21. and with the *Levites* the priests, my ministers
Ezek. 44. 15. But the priests the *L.*, the sons of Zadok
48. 13. And over against the border of the *p.* the *L.*
John 1. 19. when the Jews sent *p.* and *L.* from Jerusalem
LEVITICAL.
Heb. 7. 11. If therefore perfection were by the *L.* priest-
LEVY, Substantive. [hood
1 *Kings* 5. 13. Solomon raised a *l.*—the *l.* was thirty
14. and Adoniram was over the *levy* [thousand men
9. 15. this is the reason of the *l.* which king Solomon
LEVY, Verb.
Num. 31. 28. And *levy* a tribute unto the Lord
1 *Kings* 9. 21. upon those did Solomon *levy* a tribute of
LEWD. [bondservice
Ezek. 16. 27. which are ashamed of thy *lewd* way
23. 44. Aholah and unto Aholibah, the *lewd* women
Acts 17. 5. certain *lewd* fellows of the baser sort
LEWDLY.
Ezek. 22. 11. another hath *l.* defiled his daughter in law
LEWDNESS.
Judg. 20. 6. they have committed *l.* and folly in Israel
Jer. 11. 15. seeing she hath wrought *l.* with many
13. 27. thy neighings, the *lewdness* of thy whoredom
Ezek. 16. 43. and thou shalt not commit this *lewdness*
58. Thou hast borne thy *l.* and thine abominations
22. 9. in the midst of thee they commit *lewdness*
23. 21. calledst to remembrance the *l.* of thy youth
27. Thus will I make thy *lewdness* to cease, 48.

LEW

Ezek. 23. 29. be discovered, both thy *l.* and thy whore-
35. hear thou also thy *l.* and thy whoredoms [doms
48. all women may be taught not to do after your *l.*
49. And they shall recompense your *lewdness* upon you
24. 13. In thy filthiness is *lewdness*: because I have
Hos. 2. 10. I discover her *l.* in the sight of her lovers
6. 9. murder in the way by consent: for they commit *l.*
Acts 10. 14. If it were a matter of wrong or wicked *l.*

LIAR.

Job 24. 25. if it be not so now, who will make me a *liar*
Prov. 17. 4. and a *liar* giveth ear to a naughty tongue
19. 22. and a poor man is better than a *liar*
30. 6. lest he reprove thee, and thou be found a *liar*
Jer. 15. 18. wilt thou be altogether unto me as a *liar*
John 8. 44. for he is a *liar*, and the father of it
55. if I should say, I know him not, I shall be a *liar*
Rom. 3. 4. let God be true, but every man a *liar*
1 John 1. 10. we have not sinned, we make him a *liar*
2. 4. and keepeth not his commandments, is a *liar*
22. Who is a *l.* but he that denieth that Jesus is the
4. 20. and hateth his brother, he is a *liar* [Christ?
5. 10. he that believeth not God hath made him a *l.*

LIARS.

Deut. 33. 29. thine enemies shall be found *l.* unto thee
Psal. 116. 11. I said in my haste, All men are *liars*
Isa. 41. 25. That frustrateth the tokens of the *liars*
Jer. 50. 36. A sword is upon the *l.*; and they shall dote
1 Tim. 1. 10. menstealers, for *l.*, for perjured persons
Tit. 1. 12. said, The Cretians are always *l.*, evil beasts
Rom. 2. 2. and are not, and hast found them *liars*
21. 8. and all *liars*, shall have their part in the lake

LIBERAL.

Prov. 11. 25. The *liberal* soul shall be made fat
Isa. 32. 5. The vile person shall be no more called *l.*
8. But the *liberal* deviseth *l.* things; and by *l.* things
2 Cor. 9. 13. and for your *liberal* distribution unto them

LIBERALITY.

1 Cor. 16. 3. to bring your *liberality* unto Jerusalem
2 Cor. 8. 2. abounded unto the riches of their *liberality*

LIBERALLY.

Deut. 15. 14. shalt furnish him *liberally* out of thy flock
James 1. 5. ask of God, that giveth to all men *liberally*

LIBERTINES.

Acts 6. 9. which is called the synagogue of the *Libertines*

LIBERTY.

Lev. 25. 10. and proclaim *l.* throughout all the land
Psal. 119. 45. I will walk at *l.*: for I seek thy precepts
Isa. 61. 1. to proclaim *liberty* to the captives [them
Jer. 34. 8. which were at Jerusalem, to proclaim *l.* unto
15. in proclaiming *l.* every man to his neighbour, 17.
16. whom he had set at *liberty* at their pleasure
17. I proclaim a *liberty* for you, saith the Lord
Ezek. 46. 17. then it shall be his *tp* the year of *liberty*
Luke 4. 18. to set at *liberty* them that are bruised
Acts 24. 23. to keep Paul, and to let him have *liberty*
26. 32. This man might have been set at *liberty*
27. 3. and gave him *liberty* to go unto his friends
Rom. 8. 21. into the glorious *l.* of the children of God
1 Cor. 7. 39. she is at *l.* to be married to whom she will
8. 9. this *l.* of yours become a stumblingblock [science?
10. 29. why is my *l.* judged of another man's con-
2 Cor. 3. 17. where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is *l.*
Gal. 2. 4. to spy out our *liberty* which we have in Christ
5. 1. Stand fast therefore in the *l.* wherewith Christ
13. called unto *liberty*; only use not *l.* for an occasion
Heb. 13. 23. that our brother Timothy is set at *liberty*
James 1. 25. But whose looketh into the perfect law of *l.*
2. 12. as they that shall be judged by the law of *l.*
1 Pet. 2. 16. not using your *l.* for a cloke of maliciousness
2 Pet. 2. 19. While they promise them *l.*, they themselves

LICE.

Erod. 8. 17. the dust of the land became *lice*. 16.
18. to bring forth *lice*, but they could not: so there
were *lice* upon man, and upon beast
Psal. 105. 31. divers sorts of flies, and *l.* in all their coast

LIE

LICENCE.

Acts 21. 40. And when he had given him *l.*, Paul stood
25. 16. and have *licence* to answer for himself

LICK.

Num. 22. 4. Now shall this company *lick* up all that are
1 Kings 21. 19. shall dogs *lick* thy blood, even thine
Psal. 72. 9. and his enemies shall *lick* the dust
Isa. 49. 23. and *lick* up the dust of thy feet
Mic. 7. 17. They shall *lick* the dust like a serpent

LICKED, &TH.

Num. 22. 4. as the ox *licketh* up the grass of the field
1 Kings 18. 38. *l.* up the water that was in the trench
21. 19. In the place where dogs *l.* the blood of Naboth
22. 38. and the dogs *licked* up his blood

Luke 16. 21. moreover the dogs came and *l.* his sores

LID.

2 Kings 12. 9. chest, and bored a hole in the *lid* of it

LIE.

Gen. 39. 10. he hearkened not unto her, to *l.* by her [me
47. 30. I will *l.* with my fathers, and thou shalt carry
Erod. 23. 11. thou shalt let it rest and *lie* still [south
Num. 10. 5. camps that *l.* on the east || 6. that *l.* on the
Deut. 29. 20. curses that are written in this book shall *l.*
Josh. 8. 9. went to *lie* in ambush, 12. [upon him
Judg. 19. 20. howsoever let all thy wants *lie* upon me
Ruth 3. 4. thou shalt mark the place where he shall *lie*
2 Sam. 11. 13. at even he went out to *lie* on his bed
1 Kings 1. 2. cherish him, and let her *lie* in thy bosom
Psal. 57. 4. *l.* even among them that are set on fire
88. 5. like the slain that *lie* in the grave
Ezek. 4. 11. if two *lie* together, then they have heat
Cont. 1. 13. he shall *lie* all night betwixt my breasts
Isa. 13. 21. But wild beasts of the desert shall *lie* there
14. 18. kings of the nations, even all of them, *lie* in
51. 20. they *lie* at the head of all the streets [glory
Lam. 2. 21. The young and the old *lie* on the ground
Ezek. 4. 4. *Lie* thou also upon thy left side, and lay [4.
6. *l.* again on thy right side || 9. days that thou shalt *l.*,
31. 18. shalt *lie* in the midst of the uncircumcised
32. 21. they *lie* uncircumcised, slain by the sword, 30.
27. they shall not *lie* with the mighty that are fallen
28. shalt *lie* with them that are slain with the sword
29. they shall *l.* with the uncircumcised, and with them
34. 14. there shall they *l.* in a good fold [that go down
Joel 1. 13. come, *lie* all night in sackcloth, ye ministers
Amos 6. 4. That *lie* upon beds of ivory, and stretch
John 8. 6. When Jesus saw him *lie*, and knew that he
20. 6. into the sepulchre, and seeth the linen clothes *l.*

LIE down.

Ler. 18. 23. before a beast to *lie down* thereto, 20. 16.
26. 6. *l. d.*, and none shall make you afraid, *Job* 11. 19.
Num. 23. 24. shall not *lie down* until he eat of the prey
Deut. 25. 2. judge shall cause him to *l. d.*, and to be beaten
Ruth 3. 7. he went to *lie down* at the end of the heap of
13. as the Lord liveth; *l. d.* until the morning [corn
1 Sam. 3. 5. I called not; *lie down* again, 6. 9.
Job 7. 4. When I *lie down*, I say, When shall I arise
20. 11. which shall *lie down* with him in the dust
21. 26. They shall *lie down* alike in the dust [gathered
27. 19. The rich man shall *l. d.*, but he shall not be
Psal. 23. 2. He maketh me to *lie down* in green pastures
Prov. 3. 24. thou shalt *l. d.*, and thy sleep shall be sweet
Isa. 11. 6. and the leopard shall *lie down* with the kid
7. shall feed; their young ones shall *lie down* together
14. 30. and the needy shall *lie down* in safety
17. 2. they shall be for flocks, which shall *lie down*
27. 10. shall the calf feed, and there shall be *l. down*
43. 17. they shall *l. down* together, they shall not rise
50. 11. have of mine hand; ye shall *l. down* in sorrow
65. 10. Achor a place for the herds to *lie down* in
Jer. 7. 25. We *lie down* in our shame, and our confusion
33. 12. of shepherds causing their flocks to *lie down*
Ezek. 34. 15. my flock, and I will cause them to *l. down*
Hos. 2. 18. and will make them to *lie down* safely
Zeph. 2. 7. of Ashkelon shall they *lie down* in the evening
14. And flocks shall *lie down* in the midst of her

L I E

Zeph. 2. 15. a desolation, a place for boasts to *lie down* in !
3. 13. for they shall feed and *lie down*, and none shall
LIE in wait.

Exod. 21. 13. if a man *lie* not in wait, but God deliver
Deut. 19. 11. hate his neighbour, and *lie in wait* for him
Josh. 8. 4. Behold, ye shall *lie in wait* against the city
Judg. 9. 32. that is with thee, and *lie in wait* in the field
21. 20. saying, Go and *lie in wait* in the vineyards
1 *Sam.* 22. 8. against me, to *lie in wait*, as at this day, 13.
Job 38. 40. and abide in the covert to *lie in wait*
Psal. 59. 3. For, lo, they *lie in wait* for my soul [blood
Prov. 12. 6. The words of the wicked are to *lie in wait* for
Hos. 7. 6. their heart like an oven, whiles they *lie in wait*
Mic. 7. 2. they all *lie in wait* for blood [forty men
Acts 23. 21. there *lie in wait* for him of them more than
Eph. 4. 14. whereby they *lie in wait* to deceive
LIE waste.

Isa. 33. 8. The highways *lie*, the wayfaring man ceaseth
34. 10. from generation to generation it shall *lie waste*
Hag. 1. 4. in your cieled houses, and this house *lie waste* ?
LIE with.

Gen. 19. 32. father drink wine, and we will *lie* w. him, 34.
30. 15. Rachel said, Therefore he shall *lie with* thee
39. 7. upon Joseph ; and she said, *Lie with* me, 12.
14. he came in unto me to *lie with* me, and I cried
Exod. 22. 16. not betrothed, and *lie with* her, *Deut.* 22. 28.
Lec. 15. 18. The woman also *with* whom man shall *lie*
18. 20. shalt not *lie carnally* with thy neighbour's wife
22. *lie with* mankind, 20. 13. || 23. *lie with* any beast, 20.
22. And if a man *lie* with his daughter in law [15.
18. *lie with* a woman having her sickness, 15. 24.
20. And if a man shall *lie with* his uncle's wife
Num. 5. 13. man *lie with* her carnally, and it be hid
Deut. 22. 23. man find her in the city, and *lie with* her
25. and the man force her, and *lie with* her
28. 30. betroth a wife, and another man shall *lie* w. her
2 *Sam.* 11. 11. to eat and to drink, and to *lie with* my wife !
12. 11. he shall *lie with* thy wives in the sight of this sun
13. 11. said unto her, Come *lie with* me, my sister
LIE or LAIN.

Gen. 26. 10. might lightly have *lien* with thy wife
Num. 5. 19. If no man have *lain* with thee
20. some man have *lie* with thee beside thy husband
Judg. 21. 11. and every woman that hath *lain* by man
Job 3. 13. For now should I have *lie* still and been quiet
Psal. 68. 13. Though ye have *lien* among the pots
Jer. 3. 2. and see where thou hast not been *lien* with
John 11. 17. had *lain* in the grave four days already
20. 12. where the body of Jesus had *lain*

LIERS in wait, or ambush.
Josh. 8. 13. their *liers* in wait on the west of the city
14. but he wist not that there were *liers* in ambush
Judg. 9. 25. the men of Shechem set *lie* in wait for him
16. 12. there were *lie* in wait abiding in the chamber
20. 29. set *lie* in wait round about Gibeah, 33, 36, 37.
38. sign between the men of Israel and the *lie* in wait
LIEST.

Gen. 28. 13. the land whereon thou *liest* [11. 19.
Deut. 6. 7. when thou *lie* down, and when thou risest up,
Josh. 7. 10. therefore *liest* thou thus upon thy face !
Prov. 3. 24. When thou *lie* down, thou shalt not be afraid
LIE TH.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou doest not well, sin *lieth* at the door
49. 25. blessings of the deep that *lieth* under
Lec. 14. 47. he that *lieth* in the house shall wash his
15. 4. Every bed, whereon he *lieth*, 24. [clothes
20. And every thing that she *lieth* upon, 26.
26. 34. sabbaths, as long as it *lieth* desolate, 35, 43.
Judg. 16. 5. wherein his great strength *lieth*, 6, 15.
Job 40. 21. He *lieth* under the shady trees
Psal. 41. 8. now that he *lieth* he shall rise up no more
88. 7. Thy wrath *lieth* hard upon me
Prov. 23. 34. as he that *lieth* upon the top of a mast
Mic. 7. 6. thy mouth from her that *lieth* in thy bosom
Mat. 8. 6. my servant *lieth* at home sick of the palsy
Mark 5. 23. My little daughter *lieth* at the point of death
556

L I E

Rom. 12. 18. as much as *lieth* in you, live peaceably
1 *John* 5. 19. and the whole world *lieth* in wickedness
LIETH down.

Ruth 3. 4. when he *lie* down, that thou shalt mark the
Job 14. 12. So man *lie* down, and riseth not [place
Prov. 23. 34. as he that *lie* down in the midst of the sea
LIETH in wait.

Psal. 10. 9. He *lieth* in wait secretly—to catch the poor
Prov. 7. 12. in the streets, and *lie* in wait at every corner
23. 28. She also *lieth* in wait as for a prey
LIETH waste.

Neh. 2. 3. the place of my fathers' sepulchres, *lie waste*
17. distress that we are in, how Jerusalem *lie waste*
LIETH with.

Exod. 22. 19. Whosoever *lie* with a beast, *Deut.* 27. 21.
Lec. 15. 33. of him that *lieth with* her that is unclean
19. 20. *lie* carnally with a woman, that is a bondmaid
20. 11. that *lieth with* his father's wife, *Deut.* 27. 20.
13. *lie* with mankind, as he *lieth with* a woman, both
Deut. 27. 22. Cursed be he that *lieth with* his sister
23. Cursed be he that *lieth with* his mother in law
LIE (to speak falsely).

Lec. 6. 2. and *lie* unto his neighbour in that which
19. 11. neither deal falsely, neither *lie* one to another
Num. 23. 19. God is not a man, that he should *lie*
1 *Sam.* 15. 29. Strength of Israel will not *lie* nor repent
2 *Kings* 4. 16. man of God, do not *lie* unto thine handmaid
Job 6. 28. look upon me ; for it is evident unto you if I *lie*.
34. 6. Should I *lie* against my right ? my wound is
Psal. 89. 35. by my holiness that I will not *lie* unto
Prov. 14. 5. A faithful witness will not *lie* [David
Isa. 63. 8. they are my people, children that will not *lie*
Mic. 2. 11. If a man walking in the spirit and falsehood
Hab. 2. 3. at the end it shall speak, and not *lie* [do *lie*
Acts 5. 3. Satan filled thine heart to *lie*, to the Holy Ghost
Rom. 9. 1. I say the truth in Christ, I *lie* not, 1 *Tim.* 2. 7.
2 *Cor.* 11. 31. blessed for evermore, knoweth that I *lie* not
Gal. 1. 20. write unto you, behold, before God, I *lie* not
Col. 3. 9. *Lie* not one to another, seeing that ye have
Tit. 1. 2. which God, that cannot *lie*, promised before
Heb. 6. 18. in which it was impossible for God to *lie*
James 3. 14. glory not, and *lie* not against the truth
1 *John* 1. 6. walk in darkness, we *lie*, and do not the truth
Rev. 3. 9. which say they are Jews, and are not, but do *lie*.
LIED.

1 *Kings* 13. 18. and drink water. But he *lied* unto him
Psal. 78. 36. and they *lied* unto him with their tongues
Isa. 57. 11. been afraid or feared, that thou hast *lied*
Acts 5. 4. thou hast not *lied* unto men, but unto God
LIE TH.

Lec. 6. 3. found that which was lost, and *lie* concerning it
LIE, Substantive.

Psal. 62. 9. are vanity, and men of high degree are a *lie*
119. 69. The proud have forged a *lie* against me
Isa. 44. 20. nor say, Is there not a *lie* in my right hand ?
Jer. 27. 10. they prophesy a *lie* unto you, 14, 15, 16. [29.
28. 15. maketh this people to trust in a *lie*, 29, 31. [21.
Ezek. 21. 29. whiles they divine a *lie* unto thee
Mic. 1. 14. houses of Achizib shall be a *lie*, to the kings of
Zech. 10. 2. and the diviners have seen a *lie* [Israel
John 8. 44. When he speaketh a *lie*, he speaketh of his own
Rom. 1. 25. Who changed the truth of God into a *lie*
3. 7. hath more abounded through my *lie* unto his glory
2 *Thess.* 2. 11. delusion, that they should believe a *lie*
1 *John* 2. 21. ye know it, and that no *lie* is of the truth
27. teacheth you of all things, and is truth, and is no *lie*.
Rer. 21. 27. worketh abomination, or maketh a *lie*
22. 15. and whosoever loveth and maketh a *lie*
LIES.

Judg. 16. 10. thou hast mocked me, and told me *lies*, 13.
Job 11. 3. Should thy *lies* make men hold their peace ?
13. 4. forgers of *lies*, ye are all physicians of no value
Psal. 40. 4. the proud, nor such as turn aside to *lies*
68. 3. go astray as soon as they be horn, speaking *lies*
62. 4. they delight in *lie* : they bless with their mouth
63. 11. mouth of them that speak *lies* shall be stopped

Psal. 101. 7. he that telleth *l.* shall not tarry in my sight
Prov. 6. 19. A false witness that speaketh *lies*, 14. 5, 25.
 19. 5. and he that speaketh *lies* shall not escape, 9.
 29. 12. If a ruler hearken to *lies*, all his servants are
 30. 8. Remove far from me vanity and *lies* [wicked]
Isa. 9. 15. the prophet that teacheth *lies*, he is the tail
 16. 6. pride, and his wrath: but his *l.* shall not be so
 28. 15. for we have made *lies* our refuge
 17. and the hail shall sweep away the refuge of *lies*
 59. 3. your lips have spoken *lies*, your tongue hath
 4. they trust in vanity, and speak *lies*; they conceive
Jer. 9. 3. they bend their tongues like their bow for *lies*
 5. they have taught their tongue to speak *lies*
 14. 14. The prophets prophesy *lies*, 23. 25, 26.
 16. 19. Surely our fathers have inherited *lies*
 20. 6. thy friends, to whom thou hast prophesied *lies*
 23. 14. they commit adultery, and walk in *lies*
 32. and cause my people to err by their *lies*
 48. 30. shall not be so; his *lies* shall not so effect it
Ezek. 13. 8. Because ye have spoken vanity, and seen *l.*
 9. prophets that see vanity, and that divine *lies*
 19. by your lying to my people that hear your *lies*?
 22. with *l.* ye have made the heart of the righteous sad
 22. seeing vanity, and divining *l.* unto them, saying
 24. 12. She hath wearied herself with *lies*
Dan. 11. 27. and they shall speak *lies* at one table
Hos. 7. 3. their wickedness, and the princes with their *l.*
 13. redeemed them, yet they have spoken *l.* against me
 10. 13. reaped iniquity; ye have eaten the fruit of *l.*
 11. 12. Ephraim compasseth me about with *lies*
 12. 1. he daily increaseth *lies* and desolation
Amos 2. 4. and their *lies* caused them to err
Mic. 6. 12. the inhabitants thereof have spoken *lies*
Nah. 3. 1. Woe to the bloody city! it is all full of *lies*
Hab. 2. 18. the molten image, and a teacher of *lies*
Zeph. 3. 13. Israel shall not do iniquity, nor speak *lies*
Zech. 13. 3. thou speakest *lies* in the name of the Lord
1 Tim. 4. 2. Speaking *lies* in hypocrisy; having their

LIEUTENANTS.

Ezra 8. 36. king's commissions unto the king's *l.*
Esth. 3. 12. Haman had commanded unto the king's *l.*
 8. 9. Mordocai commanded unto the Jews, and to the *l.*
 9. 3. And all the rulers of the provinces, and the *l.*

LIFE.

Gen. 1. 20. the moving creature that hath *life*
 30. that creepeth upon the earth, wherein there is *l.*
 2. 7. and breathed into his nostrils the breath of *life*
 9. the tree of *life* also in the midst of the garden
 3. 22. take also of the tree of *life*, and eat, and live
 24. turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of *l.*
 6. 17. all flesh, wherein is the breath of *life*, 7. 15.
 7. 11. In the six hundredth year of Noah's *life*, 7. 15.
 22. All in whose nostrils was the breath of *life*
 9. 4. flesh with the *l.* thereof, which is the blood there-
 of, shall ye not eat, *Lev.* 17. 11, 14. *Deut.* 12. 23.
 5. of every man's brother will I require the *l.* of man
 18. 10. according to the time of *l.*, 14. | *2 Kings* 4. 16,
 23. 1. these were the years of the *life* of Sarah [17.
 25. 7. years of Abraham's *l.* || 17. of the *l.* of Ishmael
 42. 15. By the *l.* of Pharaoh, 16. || 44. 30. in the lad's *l.*
 45. 5. for God did send me before you to preserve *l.*
 47. 9. not attained unto the days of the years of the *l.* of
Exod. 6. 16. the years of the *l.* of Levi were [my fathers
 18. years of the *l.* of Kohath || 20. of the *l.* of Amram
 21. 23. thou shalt give *life* for *life*, *Deut.* 19. 21.
Num. 35. 31. take no satisfaction for the *l.* of a murderer
Deut. 20. 19. for the tree of the field is man's *life*
 24. 6. for he taketh a man's *life* to pledge [21. 8.
 30. 19. I have set before you *l.* and death, 15. *Jer.*
 32. 47. not a vain thing for you; because it is your *l.*
Josh. 2. 14. Our *life* for yours, if ye utter not this
1 Sam. 25. 29. shall be bound in the bundle of *life* with
2 Sam. 14. 7. for the *life* of his brother whom he slew
 15. 21. whether in death or *life*, even there also
1 Kings 1. 12. save thine own *life*, and the *l.* of thy son

1 Kings 3. 11. hast not asked for thyself long *l.*—nor hast
 asked the *life* of thine enemies, *2 Chron.* 1. 11.
2 Kings 7. 7. the camp as it was, and fled for their *life*
Ezra 6. 10. pray for the *life* of the king, and of his sons
Esth. 8. 11. themselves together, and to stand for their *l.*
Job 3. 20. in misery, and *life* unto the bitter in soul!
 10. 12. Thou hast granted me *life* and favour
 24. 22. he riseth up, and no man is sure of *life*
 31. 39. or have caused the owners thereof to lose their
 33. 4. the breath of the Almighty hath given me *l.* [*l.*
 36. 6. He preserveth not the *life* of the wicked
 14. die in youth, and their *life* is among the unclean
Psal. 16. 11. Thou wilt shew me the path of *life*
 21. 4. He asked *life* of thee, and thou gavest him
 30. 5. anger endureth but a moment; in his favour is
 34. 12. What man is he that desireth *life* [*life*
 36. 9. For with thee is the fountain of *l.*: in thy light
 61. 6. Thou wilt prolong the king's *life*: and his years
 63. 3. Because thy lovingkindness is better than *life*
 66. 9. Which holdeth our soul in *l.*, and suffereth not
 78. 50. but gave their *life* over to the pestilence
 91. 16. With long *l.* will I satisfy him, and shew him
 133. 3. the blessing, even *life* for evermore
Prov. 1. 19. taketh away the *life* of the owners thereof
 2. 19. neither take they hold of the paths of *life*
 3. 2. and long *life*, and peace, shall they add to thee
 18. She is a tree of *l.* to them that lay hold upon her
 22. So shall they be *l.* unto thy soul, and grace to thy
 4. 22. For they are *life* unto those that find them
 23. with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of *l.*
 5. 6. Lest thou shouldest ponder the path of *life*
 6. 23. and reproofs of instruction are the way of *life*
 26. and the adulteress will hunt for the precious *life*
 8. 35. whoso findeth me findeth *life*, and shall obtain
 10. 11. The mouth of a righteous man is a well of *life*
 17. He is in the way of *life* that keepeth instruction
 11. 30. The fruit of the righteous is a tree of *life*
 12. 10. A righteous man regardeth the *l.* of his beast
 28. In the way of righteousness is *l.*, and in the path-
 13. 8. The ransom of a man's *life* are his riches [way
 12. but when the desire cometh, it is a tree of *life*
 14. The law of the wise is a fountain of *life*
 14. 27. The fear of the Lord is a fountain of *life*
 30. A sound heart is the *life* of the flesh: but envy
 15. 4. A wholesome tongue is a tree of *life*
 24. The way of *life* is above to the wise, that he may
 31. heareth the reproof of *l.* abideth among the wise
 16. 15. In the light of the king's countenance is *life*
 22. Understanding is a wellspring of *l.* unto him that
 18. 21. Death and *life* are in the power of the tongue
 21. 21. after righteousness and mercy findeth *life*
 22. 4. By humility—are riches, and honour, and *life*
 31. 12. do him good and not evil all the days of her *l.*
Ecdl. 2. 3. do under the heaven all the days of their *life*
 17. Therefore I hated *life* || 7. 12. wisdom giveth *life*
 9. 9. all the days of the *life* of thy vanity
Isa. 38. 16. in all these things is the *life* of my spirit
 20. songs to the stringed instruments all the days of
 57. 10. thou hast found the *life* of thine hand [our *l.*
Jer. 8. 3. And death shall be chosen rather than *life*
 21. 7. hand of those that seek their *life*, 34. 20, 21.
 49. 37. their enemies, and before them that seek their *l.*
Lam. 2. 19. toward him for the *l.* of thy young children
Ezek. 13. 22. should not return from his wicked way, by
 33. 15. walk in the statutes of *life* [promising him *l.*
Jonah 1. 14. let us not perish for this man's *life*
Mat. 2. 5. My covenant was with him of *life* and peace
Mat. 2. 20. are dead which sought the young child's *l.*
 6. 25. Take no thought for your *life*, *Luke* 12. 22.
 18. 8. better for thee to enter into *l.*, 9. *Mark* 9. 43, 45.
 19. 17. wilt enter into *life*, keep the commandments
Mark 3. 4. to save *life*, or to kill? *Luke* 6. 9.
Luke 1. 75. before him, all the days of our *life*
 12. 15. for a man's *l.* consisteth not in the abundance
 23. The *l.* is more than meat, and the body, *Mat.* 6. 25.
John 1. 4. In him was *l.*; and the *l.* was the light of men

John 3. 36. he that believeth not the Son shall not see *l.*
5. 26. For as the Father hath *life* in himself; so hath
 he given to the Son to have *life* in himself
29. that have done good, unto the resurrection of *life*
40. And ye will not come to me, that ye might have *l.*
6. 33. giveth *l.* unto the world || **35.** I am the bread of
51. which I will give for the *l.* of the world [*life*, 48.
53. Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have not *l.* in you
63. speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are *life*
8. 12. not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of
10. 10. I am come that they might have *life* [*life*
11. 25. I am the resurrection, and the *life*
14. 6. I am the way, the truth, and the *life*
20. 31. believing ye might have *life* through his name
Acts 2. 28. Thou hast made known to me the ways of *l.*
3. 15. And killed the Prince of *life*, whom God hath
17. 25. seeing he giveth to all *life*, and breath, and all
26. 4. My manner of *life* from my youth [things
27. 22. there shall be no loss of any man's *life*
Rom. 5. 17. shall reign in *life* by one, Jesus Christ
18. came upon all men unto justification of *life*
6. 4. even so we also should walk in newness of *life*
8. 2. For the law of the Spirit of *life* in Christ Jesus
6. but to be spiritually minded is *life* and peace
10. but the Spirit is *life* because of righteousness
38. For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor *life*
11. 15. the receiving of them be, but *l.* from the dead ?
1 Cor. 3. 22. the world, or *l.*, or death, or things present
14. 7. And even things without *life* giving sound
2 Cor. 1. 8. insomuch that we despaired even of *life*
2. 16. and to the other the savour of *life* unto *life*
3. 6. for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth *life*
4. 10. so that the *l.* also of Jesus might be made manifest
12. So then death worketh in us, but *life* in you
5. 4. that mortality might be swallowed up of *life*
Gal. 2. 20. and the *life* which I now live in the flesh
3. 21. been a law given which could have given *life*
Eph. 4. 18. being alienated from the *life* of God
Phil. 1. 20. in my body, whether it be by *l.*, or by death
2. 16. Holding forth the word of *l.*; that I may be
Col. 3. 3. and your *life* is hid with Christ in God [joice
4. When Christ, who is our *life*, shall appear
1 Tim. 2. 2. that we may lead a quiet and peaceable *life*
4. 8. having promise of the *l.* that now is, and of that
2 Tim. 1. 1. the promise of *life* which is in Christ Jesus
10. and hath brought *life* and immortality to light
3. 10. hast fully known my doctrine, manner of *life*
Heb. 7. 3. neither beginning of days, nor end of *life*
16. but after the power of an endless *life*
James 1. 12. he is tried, he shall receive the crown of *l.*
4. 14. For what is your *life*? It is even a vapour
1 Pet. 3. 7. as being heirs together of the grace of *life*
10. For he that will love *life*, and see good days
4. 3. For the time past of our *life* may suffice us
2 Pet. 1. 3. all things that pertain unto *l.* and godliness
1 John 1. 1. our hands have handled, of the Word of *l.*
2. For the *life* was manifested, and we have seen it
2. 16. the lust of the eyes, and the pride of *life*
5. 12. He that hath the Son hath *life*—hath not *life*
16. shall give him *l.* for them that sin not unto death
Rer. 2. 7. overcometh will I give to eat of the tree of *l.*
10. unto death, and I will give thee a crown of *life*
9. creatures which were in the sea, and had *l.*, died
11. 11. the Spirit of *life* from God entered into them
13. 15. had power to give *l.* unto the image of the beast
21. 6. of the fountain of the water of *life* freely
22. 1. And he shewed me a pure river of water of *life*
2. the tree of *life*, which bear twelve manner of fruits
14. that they may have right to the tree of *life*
17. whosoever will, let him take the water of *l.* freely

Book of LIFE. See BOOK.

Eternal LIFE. See ETERNAL.

Everlasting LIFE. See EVERLASTING.

His LIFE.

Gen. 44. 30. seeing that *his l.* is bound up in the lad's *life*
Reed. 21. 30. then he shall give for the ransom of *his l.*

Judg. 9. 17. fought for you, and adventured *his life* far
16. 30. were more than they which he slew in *his life*
1 Sam. 19. 5. For he did put *his life* in his hand
23. 15. David saw that Saul was come out to seek *his l.*
1 Kings 2. 23. spoken this word against *his own life*
19. 3. went for *his life*, and came to Beer-sheba
20. 39. then shall thy *life* be for *his life*, 42.
2 Kings 10. 24. *his life* shall be for the *life* of him
Neh. 6. 11. go into the temple to save *his l.*? I will not
Ezra. 7. 7. Haman stood up to make request for *his life*
Job 2. 4. all that a man hath will he give for *his life*
6. Behold, he is in thine hand; but save *his life*
33. 18. and *his life* from perishing by the sword
20. So that *his l.* abhorreth bread || **22.** *his l.* to the
28. and *his life* shall see the light [destroyers
Prov. 7. 23. and knoweth not that it is for *his life*
13. 3. He that keepeth his mouth keepeth *his life*
Ecc. 3. 12. for a man to rejoice, and to do good in *his l.*
7. 15. man that prolongeth *his life* in his wickedness
Isa. 15. 4. *his life* shall be grievous unto him
Jer. 21. 9. *his life* shall be unto him for a prey, 38. 2.
44. 30. and into the hand of them that seek *his life*
Ezek. 3. 18. from his wicked way, to save *his life*
7. 13. strengthen himself in the iniquity of *his life*
32. 10. tremble—every man for *his own life*
Mat. 10. 39. He that findeth *his life* shall lose it; and
 he that loseth *his life*, 16. 25. Mark 8. 35.
 Luke 9. 24. | 17. 33. John 12. 25.
20. 28. to give *his l.* a ransom for many, Mark 10. 45.
Luke 14. 26. *his own life* also, he cannot be my disciple
John 10. 11. good shepherd giveth *his life* for the sheep
15. 13. that a man lay down *his life* for his friends
Acts 8. 33. his generation? for *his l.* is taken from the earth
20. 10. Trouble not yourselves; for *his life* is in him
Rom. 5. 10. being reconciled, we shall be saved by *his l.*
Phil. 2. 30. was nigh unto death, not regarding *his life*
1 John 3. 16. because he laid down *his life* for us
 My or Mine own LIFE. [See DAYS.
Gen. 19. 19. hast shewed unto me in saving *my life*
27. 46. weary of my *l.*—what good shall *my l.* do me ?
32. 30. seen God face to face, and *my l.* is preserved
47. 9. few and evil have the days of the years of *my l.*
48. 15. the God which fed me all *my life* long [been
Judg. 12. 3. I put *my life* in my hands, and passed over
1 Sam. 18. 18. Who am I? and what is *my life*
20. 1. my sin before thy father, that he seeketh *my l.*
22. 23. for he that seeketh *my life* seeketh thy *life*
26. 24. so let *my life* be much set by in the eyes of
28. 9. wherefore then layest thou a snare for *my life*
21. 1 have put *my l.* in my hand, and have hearkened
2 Sam. 1. 9. because *my life* is yet whole in me [*my l.*
16. 11. son, which came forth of my bowels, seeketh
18. 13. wrought falsehood against mine own *life*
1 Kings 19. 4. is enough; now, O Lord, take away *my l.*
10. 1 only, am left; and they seek *my l.*, 14. Rom. 11. 3.
2 Kings 1. 14. let *my l.* now be precious in thy sight, 13.
Ezra. 7. 3. let *my life* be given me at my petition
Job 6. 11. what is mine end, that I should prolong *my*
7. 7. O remember that *my life* is wind [*life*?
15. chooseth strangling, and death rather than *my l.*
9. 21. would I not know my soul: I would despise *my*
10. 1. My soul is weary of *my life*; I will leave [*life*
13. 14. in my teeth, and put *my life* in mine hand ?
Psal. 7. 5. let him tread down *my life* upon the earth
26. 9. soul with sinners, nor *my life* with bloody men
27. 1. the Lord is the strength of *my l.*; of whom shall
31. 10. For *my life* is spent with grief, and my years
13. against me, they devised to take away *my life*
38. 12. They also that seek after *my l.* lay snares for me
42. 8. and my prayer unto the God of *my life*
64. 1. preserve *my life* from fear of the enemy
88. 3. and *my life* draweth nigh unto the grave
143. 3. he hath smitten *my life* down to the ground
Isa. 38. 12. I have cut off like a weaver *my life*
Lam. 3. 63. They have cut off *my life* in the dungeon
58. the causes of my soul; thou hast redeemed *my l.*

Jonah 2. 6. hast thou brought up *my l.* from corruption
 4. 3. O Lord, take, I beseech thee, *my life* from me
John 10. 15. and I lay down *my life* for the sheep
 17. I lay down *my life*, that I might take it again
 13. 37. I will lay down *my life* for thy sake
Acts 20. 24. neither count I *my life* dear unto myself
 This LIFE. [See DAYS.]

Psal. 17. 14. which have their portion in *this life*
Ecc. 6. 12. who knoweth what is good for man in *this l.*
 9. 9. for that is thy portion in *t. l.*, and in thy labour
Luke 8. 14. cares and riches and pleasures of *this life*
 21. 34. surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of *t. l.*
Acts 5. 20. to the people all the words of *this life*
1 Cor. 6. 3. things that pertain to *this life*, 4.
 15. 19. If in *this life* only we have hope in Christ
2 Tim. 2. 4. entangleth himself with the affairs of *this l.*
1 John 5. 11. eternal life, and *this life* is in his Son
 Thy or Thine own LIFE.

Gen. 19. 17. Escape for *thy life*; look not behind thee
Exod. 4. 19. all the men are dead which sought *thy life*
Deut. 28. 66. And *thy life* shall hang in doubt before
 thee—*shalt have none assurance of thy life*

30. 20. for he is *thy life*, and the length of thy days
Judg. 18. 25. fellows run upon thee, and thou lose *thy l.*
Ruth 4. 15. he shall be unto thee a restorer of *thy life*
1 Sam. 19. 11. If thou save not *thy life* to night
 22. 23. for he that seeketh *my life* seeketh *thy life*
 26. 24. as *t. l.* was much set by this day in mine eyes
2 Sam. 4. 8. son of Saul thine enemy, which sought *t. l.*
 19. 5. thy servants, which this day have saved *thy l.*
1 Kings 1. 12. that thou mayest save *thine own life*
 19. 2. if I make not *thy life* as the life of one of them
 20. 31. peradventure he will save *thy life*
 39. be missing, then shall *thy life* be for his life, 42.

Paul. 103. 4. Who redeemeth *thy life* from destruction
Prov. 4. 10. and the years of *thy life* shall be many
 13. let her not go: keep her; for she is *thy life*
 9. 11. and the years of *thy life* shall be increased
Isa. 43. 4. will I give men for thee, and people for *thy l.*
Jer. 4. 30. lovers will despise thee, they will seek *thy l.*
 11. 21. of the men of Anathoth, that seek *thy life*
 22. 25. into the hand of them that seek *thy life*, 38. 16.
 39. *thy life* shall be for a prey unto thee, 45. 5.
John 13. 38. Wilt thou lay down *thy life* for my sake?
 To or unto LIFE. [See DAYS.]

2 Kings 8. 5. her son, whom Elisha restored to life, 1.
Prov. 10. 16. The labour of the righteous tendeth to life
 11. 19. As righteousness tendeth to life: so he that
 19. 23. The fear of the Lord tendeth to life
Mat. 7. 14. and narrow is the way, that leadeth unto life
John 5. 24. passed from death unto life, *1 John* 3. 14.
Acts 11. 18. to the Gentiles granted repentance unto life
Rom. 7. 10. the commandment, which was ordained to *l.*
Heb. 11. 35. Women received their dead raised to life
 LIFETIME. [again]

Lec. 18. 18. beside the other in her life time
2 Sam. 18. 18. Now Absalom in his lifetime had taken
Luke 16. 26. thou in thy *l.* receivedst thy good things
Heb. 2. 15. were all their lifetime subject to bondage
 LIFT.

Gen. 7. 17. the ark, and it was lift up above the earth
 21. 18. lift up the lad, and hold him in thine hand
 40. 13. shall Pharaoh lift up thine head, 19.
Exod. 14. 16. But *l.* thou up thy rod, and stretch out
 20. 25. if thou lift up thy tool upon it, *Deut.* 27. 5.
Num. 6. 28. Lord lift up his countenance upon thee
 16. 3. wherefore then *l.* ye up yourselves above the con-
 23. 24. and lift up himself as a young lion [gregation
Deut. 22. 4. shalt surely help him to lift them up again
Josh. 8. 31. over which no man hath lift up any iron
2 Sam. 23. 8. he lift up his spear against 800
2 Kings 19. 4. *l.* up thy prayer for the remnant, *Isa.* 37. 4.
 25. 27. did *l.* up the head of Jeholachin king of Judah
1 Chron. 26. 5. in the words of God, to lift up the horn
Ezra 9. 6. and blush to lift up my face to thee, my God
Job 10. 15. if I be righteous, yet will I not *l.* up my head

Job 11. 15. then shalt thou lift up thy face, 22. 26.

Psal. 4. 6. Lord, *l.* thou up the light of thy countenance
 7. 6. Arise, O Lord, in thine anger, *l.* up thyself [upon
 24. 7. *L.* up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye *l.* up, 9.
 25. 1. Unto thee, O Lord, do I *l.* up my soul, 86. 4. |
 28. 9. feed them also, and *l.* them up for ever [143. 8.
 74. 3. Lift up thy feet unto the perpetual desolations
 75. 4. and to the wicked, Lift not up the horn, 5.
 93. 3. lifted up their voice; the floods *l.* up their waves
 94. 2. Lift up thyself, thou judge of the earth
 110. 7. therefore shall he lift up the head

Ecc. 4. 10. For if they fall, the one will *l.* up his fellow
Isa. 2. 4. shall not *l.* up sword against nation, *Mic.* 4. 3.

5. 26. he will lift up an ensign to the nations from far
 10. 15. as if the rod should shake itself against them
 that *l.* it up, or as if the staff should *l.* up itself
 24. with a rod, and shall lift up his staff against thee
 26. so shall he lift it up after the manner of Egypt
 13. 2. Lift ye up a banner upon the high mountain
 33. 10. now will I be exalted; now will I *l.* up myself
 59. 19. the Lord shall lift up a standard against him
 62. 10. the stones; lift up a standard for the people
Jer. 7. 16. neither *l.* up cry nor prayer for them, 11. 14.

51. 14. and they shall lift up a shout against thee
Lam. 3. 41. Let us lift up our heart with our hands
Ezk. 11. 22. Then did the cherubims *l.* up their wings
 17. 14. might be base, that it might not lift itself up
 26. 8. against thee, and *l.* up the buckler against thee
Zech. 1. 21. so that no man did lift up his head
Mat. 12. 11. will he not lay hold on it, and lift it out
Luke 13. 11. and could in no wise lift up herself [nigh
 21. 28. *l.* up your heads; for your redemption draweth
James 4. 10. in the sight of the Lord, and he shall *l.* you
 LIFT or LIFTED up Eyes. See EYES. [up
 LIFT or LIFTED hand or hands.]

Gen. 14. 22. I have lift up mine hand unto the Lord
 41. 44. without thee shall no man lift up his hand
Lec. 9. 22. Aaron lifted up his hand toward the people
Num. 20. 11. Moses *l.* up his hand, and with his rod
Deut. 32. 40. For *l.* up my *h.* to heaven, and say [26. 27.
2 Sam. 20. 21. *l.* up his *h.* against the king, *1 Kings* 11.
Job 31. 21. If I have *l.* up my hand against the fatherless
Psal. 10. 12. lift up thine hand: forget not the humble
 28. 2. when I lift up my hands toward thy holy oracle
 63. 4. while I live: I will *l.* up my hands in thy name
 106. 26. Therefore he lifted up his hand against them
 119. 48. My *h.* also will I *l.* up unto thy commandments
 134. 2. *L.* up your hands in the sanctuary, and bless
Isa. 26. 11. Lord, when thy hand is lifted up
 49. 22. I will lift up mine hand to th' Gentiles
Lam. 2. 19. lift up thy hands toward him for the life of
Ezk. 20. 5. I lifted up mine hand unto them, 6. 15. 23.
 28. 1. *l.* up mine hand to give it to them, 42. | 47. 14.
 36. 7. thus saith the Lord God; I have *l.* up mine *h.*
 44. 12. therefore have I *l.* up mine *h.* against them
Mic. 5. 9. Thine *h.* shall be *l.* up upon thine adversaries
Hab. 3. 10. deep uttered his voice, and *l.* up his *h.* on high
Luke 24. 50. and he *l.* up his hands, and blessed them
Heb. 12. 12. Wherefore lift up the *h.* which hang down
Rev. 10. 5. And the angel—lifted up his hand to heaven
 LIFT or LIFTED voice or voices.

Gen. 21. 16. sat over against him, and *l.* up her *r.*, and
 27. 38. And Esau lifted up his voice, and wept [wept
 29. 11. Jacob kissed Rachel, and *l.* up his *r.*, and wept
 39. 15. when he heard that *l.* up my *r.* and cried, 18.
Num. 14. 1. all the congregation *l.* up their voice [11. 4.
Judg. 2. 4. the people *l.* up their *r.*, and wept, 21. 2. | *1 Sam.*
 9. 7. lifted up his voice, and cried, and said unto them
Ruth 1. 9. and they lifted up their voice, and wept, 14.
1 Sam. 24. 16. And Saul lifted up his voice, and wept
 30. 4. David and the people—lifted up their voices
2 Sam. 3. 32. king *l.* up his *r.*, and wept at the grave of
 13. 36. king's sons came, and *l.* up their voice [Abner
2 Chron. 5. 13. they *l.* up their voice with the trumpets
Job 2. 12. knew him not, they *l.* up their voice, and wept
 38. 34. Canst thou lift up thy voice to the clouds

LIF

Psal. 93. 3. O Lord, the floods have *lift* up their voice
Isa. 10. 30. *Lift* up thy voice, O daughter of Gallim
 24. 14. They shall *lift* up their voice, they shall sing
 40. 9. *lift* up thy voice with strength; *lift* it up
 42. 2. He shall not cry, nor *l.* up, nor cause his voice
 11. Let the wilderness and the cities thereof *lift* up
 52. 8. Thy watchmen shall *l.* up the voice [their voice
 58. 1. spare not, *lift* up thy voice like a trumpet
Jer. 22. 20. and *lift* up thy voice in Bashan, and cry
Ezek. 21. 22. to *lift* up the voice with shouting
Luke 11. 27. a certain woman of the company *l.* up her v.
 17. 13. *lifted* up their voices, and said, Jesus, Master
Acts 2. 14. Peter, standing up with the eleven, *l.* up his
 4. 24. *l.* up their voice to God with one accord [voice
 14. 11. saw what Paul had done, they *l.* up their voices
 22. 22. *l.* up their v., and said, Away with such a fellow
 LIFTED.
Gen. 37. 28. they drew and *l.* up Joseph out of the pit
 40. 20. and he *lifted* up the head of the chief butler
Exod. 7. 20. he *lifted* up the rod, and smote the waters
Deut. 8. 14. Then thine heart be *l.* up, and thou forget
 17. 20. That his heart be not *l.* up above his brethren
Josh. 4. 18. priests' feet were *l.* up unto the dry land
Judg. 8. 28. so that they *lifted* up their heads no more
2 Sam. 22. 49. thou also hast *lifted* me up on high
 23. 18. he *l.* up his spear against 300, *1 Chron.* 11. 11.
2 Kings 9. 32. And he *lifted* up his face to the window
 14. 10. and thine heart hath *lifted* thee up
1 Chron. 14. 2. for his kingdom was *lifted* up on high
2 Chron. 17. 6. his heart was *l.* up in the ways of the Lord
 26. 16. was strong, his heart was *lifted* up, 32. 25.
Job 31. 29. or *lifted* up myself when evil found him
Psal. 24. 4. who hath not *lifted* up his soul unto vanity
 6. mine head be *lifted* up above mine enemies
 30. 1. for thou hast *lifted* me up, 102. 10.
 41. 9. hath *lifted* up his heel against me, *John* 13. 18.
 74. 5. as he had *lifted* up axes upon the thick trees
 83. 2. they that hate thee have *lifted* up the head
Prov. 30. 13. lofty are their eyes! and their eyelids are
 2. 12. and upon every one that is *l.* up [lifted up
 13. that are high and *l.* up || 14. hills that are *l.* up
 6. 1. the Lord sitting upon a throne, high and *l.* up
Jer. 51. 9. unto heaven, and is *l.* up even to the skies
 52. 31. *l.* up the head of Jehoiachin king of Judah
Ezek. 1. 19. creatures were *lifted* up from the earth, 21.
 20. the wheels were *lifted* up over against them, 21.
 3. 14. So the spirit *lifted* me up, 8. 3. || 11. 1.
 10. 15. And the cherubims were *lifted* up
 16. and when the cherubims *lifted* up their wings, 19.
 17. when they were *l.* up, these *l.* up themselves also
 28. 2. Because thine heart is *lifted* up, 5, 17.
 31. 10. Because thou hast *lifted* up thyself in height
Dan. 5. 20. But when his heart was *l.* up, *Ezek.* 31. 10.
 23. But hast *lifted* up thyself against the Lord
 7. 4. was *lifted* up from the earth, and made stand
 11. 12. his heart shall be *l.* up; and he shall cast down
Hab. 2. 4. his soul which is *l.* up is not upright [many
Zech. 1. 21. which *lifted* up their horn over the land
 5. 7. And behold, there was *lifted* up a talent of lead
 9. they *lifted* up the ephah between the earth and
 9. 16. *lifted* up as an ensign upon his land
 14. 10. it shall be *lifted* up, and inhabited in her place
Mark 1. 31. took her by the hand, and *lifted* her up
 9. 27. But Jesus took him by the hand, and *l.* him up
John 3. 14. And as Moses *l.* up the serpent in the wild-
 erness, even so must the Son of man be *l.* up
 8. 7. continued asking him, he *l.* up himself, and said
 10. When Jesus had *l.* up himself, and saw none but
 28. When ye have *lifted* up the Son of man
 12. 32. And I, if I be *lifted* up from the earth
 34. sayest thou, The Son of man must be *lifted* up?
Acts 3. 7. took him by the right hand, and *l.* him up
 9. 41. And he gave her his hand, and *lifted* her up
1 Tim. 3. 6. Not a novice, lest being *lifted* up with pride
 LIFTED. [See LIFT.
Psal. 3. 3. my glory, and the *lifter* up of mine head

LIG

LIFTEST.

Job 30. 22. Thou *liftest* me up to the wind; thou causeth
Psal. 9. 13. that *liftest* me up from the gates of death
 18. 48. *l.* me up above those that rise up against me
Prov. 2. 3. and *liftest* up thy voice for understanding
 LIFTETH.

1 Sam. 2. 7. maketh rich: he bringeth low, and *l.* up
 8. *l.* up the beggar from the dunghill, *Psal.* 113. 7.
2 Chron. 25. 19. and thine heart *liftest* thee up to boast
Job 39. 18. What time she *liftest* up herself on high
Psal. 107. 25. wind, which *liftest* up the waves thereof
 147. 6. The Lord *liftest* up the meek: he casteth the
Isa. 18. 3. when he *l.* up an ensign on the mountains
Jer. 51. 3. that *liftest* himself up in his brigandine
Nah. 3. 3. The horseman *l.* up both the bright sword
 LIFTING.

1 Chron. 11. 20. *l.* up his spear against three hundred
 15. 16. sounding, by *lifting* up the voice with joy
Neh. 8. 6. Amen, Amen, with *lifting* up their hands
Job 22. 29. cast down, then thou shalt say, There is *l.* up
Psal. 141. 2. *l.* up of my hands as the evening sacrifice
Prov. 30. 32. If thou hast done foolishly in *l.* up thyself
Isa. 9. 18. they shall mount up like the *l.* up of smoke
 33. 3. at the *l.* up of thyself the nations were scattered
1 Tim. 2. 8. pray every where, *lifting* up holy hands
 LIGHT.

Num. 21. 5. and our soul loatheth this *light* bread
Deut. 27. 16. Cursed be he that setteth *l.* by his father
Judg. 9. 4. Abimelech hired vain and *l.* persons [or his
2 Sam. 2. 18. Asahel was as *light* of foot as a wild roe
Ezek. 22. 7. In thee have they set *l.* by father and mother
Zeph. 3. 4. Her prophets are *l.* and treacherous persons
Mat. 11. 30. For my yoke is easy, and my burden is *l.*
 22. 5. But they made *light* of it, and went their ways
2 Cor. 4. 17. our *l.* affliction, which is but for a moment
 LIGHT thing.

1 Sam. 18. 23. a *light* thing to be a king's son in law
1 Kings 16. 31. a *l.* thing for him to walk in the sins of
2 Kings 3. 18. is but a *l.* thing in the sight of the Lord
 20. 10. It is a *light* thing for the shadow to go down
Isa. 49. 6. It is a *light* thing that thou shouldst be my
Ezek. 8. 17. Is it a *l.* t. to the house of Judah [servant
 LIGHT.

Gen. 44. 3. As soon as the morning was *light*, the men
Psal. 139. 11. even the night shall be *light* about me
Mic. 2. 1. when the morning is *light*, they practise it
 LIGHT, Substantive.

Gen. 1. 3. And God said, Let there be *l.*: and there was *l.*
 4. God saw the *light* || 5. God called the *light* Day
 10. the greater *light*—the lesser *light* to rule the night
Exod. 10. 23. children of Israel had *l.* in their dwellings
 14. 20. it gave *l.* by night to these [24. 2. *Num.* 4. 16.
 25. 6. Oil for the *l.*, 27. 20. || 35. 8, 14, 28. || 39. 37. *Lev.*
Num. 4. 9. and cover the candlestick of the *light*
Judg. 19. 26. house where her lord was, till it was *light*
1 Sam. 14. 36. and spoil them until the morning *light*
 25. 34. not been left unto Nabal by the morning *l.*, 22.
 36. she told him nothing, less or more, until the morn-
 29. 10. in the morning, and have *light*, depart [ing *l.*
2 Sam. 17. 22. by the morning *l.* there lacked not one of
 21. 17. that thou quench not the *light* of Israel [them
 23. 4. And he shall be as the *light* of the morning
1 Kings 7. 4. and *light* was against *l.* in three ranks, 5.
 11. 36. that David my servant may have a *l.* always
2 Kings 7. 9. if we tarry till the morning *l.*, some mischief
 8. 19. promised to give him away a *l.*, *2 Chron.* 21. 7.
Neh. 9. 19. the pillar of fire by night, to shew them *light*
Esth. 8. 16. The Jews had *light*, and gladness, and joy
Job 3. 4. neither let the *light* shine upon it [none
 9. twilight thereof be dark; let it look for *l.*, but have
 16. I had not been; as infants which never saw *light*
 20. Wherefore is *l.* given to him that is in misery, 23.
 12. 22. bringeth out to *light* the shadow of death
 25. They grope in the dark without *light*
 18. 5. Yea, the *light* of the wicked shall be put out
 6. The *light* shall be dark in his tabernacle

Job 22. 28. and the *light* shall shine upon thy ways
 24. 13. They are of those that rebel against the *light*
 14. The murderer rising with the *l.* killeth the poor
 16. in the daytime: they know not the *light*
 25. 3. and upon whom doth not his *light* arise?
 28. 11. the thing that is hid bringeth he forth to *light*
 33. 28. and his life shall see the *light*
 30. to be enlightened with the *light* of the living
 36. 30. Behold, he spreadeth his *light* upon it
 32. With clouds he covereth the *l.*; and commandeth
 37. 15. and caused the *light* of his cloud to shine?
 21. men see not the bright *l.* which is in the clouds
 38. 15. And from the wicked their *light* is withholden
 19. Where is the way where *light* dwelleth?
 24. By what way is the *light* parted, which scattereth
 41. 18. By his needings a *l.* doth shine, and his eyes
Paul. 27. 1. The Lord is my *light* and my salvation
 36. 9. fountain of life: in thy *light* shall we see *light*
 37. 6. he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the *l.*
 38. 10. the *light* of mine eyes, it also is gone from me
 49. 19. of his fathers; they shall never see *light*
 74. 16. thou hast prepared the *light* and the sun
 78. 14. and all the night with a *light* of fire
 97. 11. *Light* is sown for the righteous, and gladness
 104. 2. Who coverest thyself with *l.* as with a garment
 118. 27. God is the Lord, which hath shewed us *light*
 119. 105. a lamp unto my feet, and a *l.* unto my path
 130. The entrance of thy words giveth *light*
 148. 3. sun and moon: praise him, all ye stars of *l.*
Prov. 4. 18. the path of the just is as the shining *light*
 6. 23. the commandment is a lamp; and the law is *l.*
 13. 9. The *l.* of the righteous rejoiceth: but the lamp
 15. 30. The *light* of the eyes rejoiceth the heart
Ecc. 1. 7. Truly the *l.* is sweet, and a pleasant thing
 12. 2. While the sun, or the *light*, or the moon
Isa. 5. 30. and the *l.* is darkened in the heavens thereof
 8. 20. it is because there is no *light* in them
 9. 2. have seen a great *l.*—upon them hath the *light*
 10. 17. the *light* of Israel shall be for a fire [shined
 13. 10. the moon shall not cause her *light* to shine,
Mat. 24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24.
 30. 26. the *light* of the moon shall be as the *light* of
 the sun, and the *l.* of the sun shall be seven-
 fold, as the *light* of seven days
 49. 6. for a *l.* to the Gentiles, 42. 6. *Luke* 2. 32. *Acts* 13.
 51. 4. my judgment to rest for a *l.* of the people [47.
 59. 9. we wait for *light*, but behold obscurity
 60. 19. Lord shall be unto thee an everlasting *l.*, 20.
Jer. 4. 23. and the heavens, and they had no *l.* [of death
 13. 16. while ye look for *l.*, he turn it into the shadow
 25. 10. the sound of the millstones, and the *l.* of the
 31. 35. for a *light* by day—for a *l.* by night [candle
Dan. 2. 22. and the *light* dwelleth with him
 5. 11. *light* and understanding and wisdom, 14.
Hos. 6. 5. thy judgments are as the *l.* that goeth forth
Mic. 7. 8. the Lord shall be a *light* unto me
 9. he will bring me forth to the *l.*, and I shall behold
Hab. 3. 4. And his brightness was as the *light*
 11. at the *light* of thine arrows they went [to *light*
Zeph. 3. 5. every morning doth he bring his judgment
Zech. 14. 6. in that day, that the *light* shall not be clear
 7. come to pass, that at evening time it shall be *light*
Mat. 4. 16. saw great *light*—*light* is sprung up [all
 5. 14. Ye are the *l.* of the world || 15. it giveth *l.* unto
 16. Let your *l.* so shine before men, that they may see
 6. 22. The *light* of the body is the eye—whole body
 shall be full of *light*, *Luke* 11. 34, 36.
 17. 2. and his raiment was white as the *light*
Luke 8. 16. they which enter in may see the *l.*, 11. 33.
 16. 8. in their generation wiser than the children of *l.*
John 1. 4. In him was life; and the life was the *l.* of men
 8. He was not that *Light*, but was sent to bear wit-
 ness of that *Light*, 7.
 9. That was the true *Light*, which lighteth every man
 3. 19. that *light* is come into the world
 20. For every one that doeth evil hateth the *light*

John 3. 21. But he that doeth truth cometh to the *light*
 5. 36. He was a burning and a shining *light*: and ye
 were willing for a season to rejoice in his *light*
 8. 12. not walk in darkness, but shall have the *l.* of life
 9. 5. I am the *light* of the world, 8. 12. | 12. 46.
 11. 9. he stumbleth not, because he seeth the *light*
 10. he stumbleth, because there is no *light* in him
 12. 35. Yet a little while is the *light* with you
 36. While ye have *l.*, believe in the *l.*—children of *l.*
Acts 9. 3. shined round about him a *l.* from heaven, 22. 6.
 12. 7. came upon him, and a *light* shined in the prison
 16. 29. Then he called for a *light*, and sprang in
 22. 9. And they that were with me saw indeed the *l.*
 11. when I could not see for the glory of that *light*
 26. 13. At midday, O king, I saw in the way a *light*
 23. should shew *l.* unto the people, and to the Gentiles
Rom. 13. 12. and let us put on the armour of *light*
1 Cor. 4. 5. who both will bring to *l.* the hidden things
2 Cor. 4. 4. lest the *light* of the glorious gospel of Christ
 11. 14. Satan himself is transformed into an angel of
Eph. 5. 8. but now are ye *l.*—walk as children of *l.* [1.
 13. by the *l.*: for whatsoever doth make manifest is *l.*
Col. 1. 12. partakers of the inheritance of the saints in *l.*
1 Thess. 5. 5. Ye are all the children of *light* [preach
1 Tim. 6. 16. dwelling in the *l.* which no man can ap-
2 Tim. 1. 10. hath brought life and immortality to *light*
2 Pet. 1. 19. take heed, as unto a *light* that shineth
Rev. 18. 23. the *light* of a candle shall shine no more
 21. 11. her *light* was like unto a stone most precious
 23. God did lighten it, and the Lamb is the *l.* thereof
 22. 5. the Lord God giveth them *l.* [See COUNTENANCE.
 Darkness with LIGHT. See DARKNESS.
 Give LIGHT.
Gen. 1. 15. to give *light* upon the earth, 17.
Ezod. 13. 21. a pillar of fire, to give them *l.*, *Neh.* 9. 12.
Num. 8. 2. the seven lamps shall give *light*, *Ezod.* 25. 37.
Psal. 105. 39. and fire to give *light* in the night
Isa. 13. 10. constellations thereof shall not give their *l.*
Ezek. 32. 7. and the moon shall not g. her *l.*, *Isa.* 60. 19.
Luke 11. 36. the bright shining of a candle doth g. thee *l.*
2 Cor. 4. 6. to give the *l.* of the knowledge of the glory
Eph. 5. 14. and Christ shall give thee *light* [of God
 In the LIGHT.
Psal. 56. 13. walk before God in the *light* of the living
Isa. 2. 5. and let us walk in the *light* of the Lord
 50. 11. walk in the *l.* of your fire, and in the sparks
1 John 1. 7. But if we walk in the *light*, as he is in the *l.*
 2. 9. He that saith he is in the *l.*, and hateth his brother
 10. He that loveth his brother abideth in the *light*
Rev. 21. 24. which are saved shall walk in the *light* of it
 Thy LIGHT.
Psal. 36. 9. fountain of life, in thy *l.* shall we see *light*
 43. 3. O send out thy *l.* and thy truth: let them lead
Isa. 58. 8. Then shall thy *l.* break forth as the morning
 10. then shall thy *light* rise in obscurity
 60. 1. Arise, shine: for thy *light* is come, and the glory
 3. And the Gentiles shall come to thy *light*, and kings
 19. The sun shall be no more thy *light* by day
 LIGHTS.
Gen. 1. 14. Let there be *l.* in the firmament of the heaven
 16. And God made two great *lights* [15.
1 Kings 6. 4. he made windows of narrow *lights*
Psal. 136. 7. To him that made great *l.*: for his mercy
Ezek. 32. 8. All the bright *l.* of heaven will I make dark
Luke 12. 35. loins be girded about, and your *l.* burning
Acts 20. 8. there were many *l.* in the upper chamber
Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye shine as *lights* in the world
James 1. 17. and cometh down from the Father of *lights*
 LIGHT, ED, Verb Actives.
Ezod. 25. 37. *light* the lamps thereof, 40. 4.
 40. 25. he *l.* the lamps before the Lord, *Num.* 8. 3.
Psal. 18. 28. For thou wilt *light* my candle
Mat. 5. 15. Neither do men *l.* a candle, and put it under
Luke 8. 16. No man, when he hath *lighted* a candle, 11. 33.
 15. 8. doth not *light* a candle, and sweep the house
 O O

LIGHTEST, ETH.

Exod. 30. 8. And when Aaron *lighteth* the lamps at even
Num. 8. 2. When thou *l.* the lamps, the seven lamps
John 1. 9. That was the true Light, which *l.* every man

LIGHTEN.

2 *Sam.* 22. 29. and the Lord will *lighten* my darkness
Ezra 9. 8. that our God may *lighten* our eyes
Psal. 13. 3. *l.* mine eyes, lest I sleep the sleep of death
Luke 2. 32. A light to *lighten* the Gentiles
Rev. 21. 23. for the glory of God did *lighten* it

LIGHTENED, ETH.

Psal. 34. 5. They looked unto him, and were *lightened*
77. 18. the lightnings *l.* the world: the earth trembled
Prov. 29. 13. the Lord *lighteneth* both their eyes
Luke 17. 24. For as the lightning, that *lighteneth* out of
Rev. 18. 1. and the earth was *lightened* with his glory

LIGHT, Verb Neuter.

Ruth 2. 3. her hap was to *light* on a part of the field
2 *Sam.* 17. 12. and we will *light* upon him as the dew
Rev. 7. 16. neither shall the sun *light* on them

LIGHTED, ETH.

Gen. 24. 64. when she saw Isaac, she *l.* off the camel
28. 11. *lighted* upon a certain plate, and tarried
Deut. 19. 5. and *l.* upon his neighbour, that he die [14.
Josh. 15. 18. she *l.* off her ass; and Caleb said, *Judg.* 1.
Judg. 4. 15. so that Sisera *l.* down off his chariot, and fled
1 *Sam.* 25. 23. *lighted* off the ass, and fell before David
2 *Kings* 5. 21. he *l.* down from the chariot to meet him
10. 15. departed thence, he *lighted* on Jehonadab
Isa. 9. 8. word unto Jacob, and it hath *l.* upon Israel

LIGHTEN, ED.

1 *Sam.* 6. 5. peradventure he will *l.* his hand from off you
Jonah 1. 5. in the ship into the sea, to *lighten* it of them
Acts 27. 18. they *lightened* the ship, 33.

LIGHTER.

1 *Kings* 12. 9. Make the yoke which thy father did put
upon us *lighter*, 4, 10. [2 *Chron.* 10. 10.
Psal. 62. 9. they are altogether *lighter* than vanity

LIGHTING.

Isa. 30. 30. shall shew the *lighting* down of his arm
Mat. 3. 16. descending like a dove, and *l.* upon him

LIGHTLY.

Gen. 26. 10. might *lightly* have lien with thy wife
Isa. 9. 1. when at the first he *lightly* afflicted the land
Jer. 4. 24. they trembled, and all the hills moved *lightly*
Mark 9. 39. that can *lightly* speak evil of me

LIGHTNESS. [See ESTEEMED.

Jer. 3. 9. through the *lightness* of her whoredom
23. 32. cause my people to err by their lies, and by
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. thus minded, did I use *lightness*? [their *l.*

LIGHTNING.

2 *Sam.* 22. 15. *lightning*, and discomfited them
Job 28. 26. a way for the *l.* of the thunder, 38. 25.
37. 3. and his *lightning* unto the ends of the earth
Psal. 144. 6. Cast forth *lightning*, and scatter them
Ezek. 1. 13. and out of the fire went forth *lightning*
14. returned as the appearance of a flash of *lightning*
Dan. 10. 6. and his face as the appearance of *lightning*
Zech. 9. 14. and his arrow shall go forth as the *lightning*
Mat. 24. 27. For as the *lightning* cometh, *Luke* 17. 24.
28. 3. His countenance was like *l.*, and his raiment
Luke 10. 18. I beheld Satan as *l.* fall from heaven

LIGHTNINGS.

Exod. 19. 16. thunders and *l.*, and a thick cloud, 20. 18.
Job 38. 35. Canst thou send *lightnings*, that they may go
Psal. 18. 14. he shot out *l.* and discomfited them [97. 4.
77. 18. the *l.* lightened the world: the earth trembled,
135. 7. he maketh *l.* for the rain, *Jer.* 10. 13. [51. 16.
Nah. 2. 4. seem like torches, they shall run like the *l.*
Rev. 4. 5. *lightnings* and thunderings and voices, 8. 5. [

LIGN ALOES. [11. 19. [16. 18.

LIGURE.

Exod. 28. 19. And the third row a *l.*, an agate, 39. 12.
LIKE.

Exod. 15. 11. Who is *l.* unto thee, O Lord, *Psal.* 35. 10. [

Exod. 30. 34. of each shall there be a *like* weight
Num. 23. 10. righteous, and let my last end be *like* his!
Deut. 4. 32. as this great thing is, or hath been heard *l.* it?

18. 8. They shall have *like* portions to eat

15. unto thee a Prophet—*l.* unto me, *Acts* 3. 22. [7. 37.
18. a Prophet from among their brethren, *l.* unto thee
33. 29. Happy art thou, O Israel: who is *l.* unto thee
34. 10. not a prophet since in Israel *like* unto Moses
Josh. 10. 14. was no day *like* that before it or after it
1 *Sam.* 26. 15. and who is *like* to thee in Israel? [thee
1 *Kings* 3. 13. shall not be any among the kings *l.* unto
8. 23. there is no God *like* thee, 2 *Chron.* 6. 14.

10. 20. there was not the *like* made in any kingdom
2 *Kings* 17. 15. that they should not do *like* them

23. 25. *like* unto him was there no king, 18. 5. *Neh.*
Job 41. 33. Upon earth there is not his *like* [13. 26.

Psal. 89. 8. who is a strong lord *l.* unto thee? [on high
113. 5. Who is *l.* unto the Lord our God, who dwelleth
115. 8. They that make them are *l.* unto them, 135. 18.

143. 7. lest I be *like* unto them that go down, 28. 1.
Prov. 26. 4. Answer not a fool—lest thou also be *like*

Isa. 14. 10. weak as we? art thou become *like* unto us?
14. heights of the clouds; I will be *l.* the Most High

46. 5. To whom will ye liken me—that we may be *l.*?
Jer. 10. 16. The portion of Jacob is not *l.* them, 51. 19.

36. 32. were added besides unto them many *l.* words
38. 9. and he is *like* to die for hunger in the place

49. 19. who is *l.* me? and who will appoint me the time?
Ezek. 5. 9. whereunto I will not do any more the *like*

18. 10. that doeth the *like* to any one of these things
25. 8. the house of Judah is *like* unto all the heathen

31. 2. Whom art thou *like* in thy greatness? 18.
8. nor any tree—*like* unto him in his beauty

45. 25. do the *like* in the feast of the seven days
Dan. 3. 25. form of the fourth is *like* the Son of God

7. 13. one *like* the Son of man, *Rev.* 1. 13. [14. 14.
Hos. 4. 9. And there shall be, *like* people, *like* priest

Joel 2. 2. hath not been ever the *like*, neither shall be
Jonah 1. 4. so that the ship was *like* to be broken

Micah 7. 18. Who is a God *l.* unto thee, that pardoneth
Zech. 1. 6. *l.* as the Lord of hosts thought to do unto us

Mat. 6. 8. Be not ye therefore *like* unto them
29. was not arrayed *like* one of these, *Luke* 12. 27.

22. 39. And the second is *like* unto it, *Mark* 12. 31.
Luke 6. 47. doeth thou, I will shew you to whom he is *l.*

7. 31. this generation? and to what are they *like*?
13. 18. Unto what is the kingdom of God *like*?

John 7. 46. Never man spake *like* this man
8. 55. i know him not, I shall be a liar *like* unto you

9. 9. some said, This is he: others said, He is *l.* him
Acts 11. 17. God gave them the *l.* gift as he did unto us

14. 15. We also are men of *like* passions with you
19. 26. together with the workmen of *like* occupation

1 *Thess.* 2. 14. for ye also have suffered *like* things
Heb. 7. 3. but made *like* unto the Son of God; abideth

James 5. 17. Elias was a man subject to *l.* passions as we
1 *Pet.* 3. 21. The *l.* figure whereunto even baptism [are

2 *Pet.* 1. 1. that have obtained *l.* precious faith with us
1 *John* 3. 2. when he shall appear, we shall be *like* him

Rev. 13. 4. saying, Who is *l.* unto the beast? [See MEN.
None LIKE.

Ezod. 8. 10. there is none *like* unto the Lord our God
9. 14. that there is none *like* me in all the earth

24. hail, very grievous, such as there was none *like* it
11. 6. a great cry—such as there was none *like* it

Deut. 33. 26. There is none *l.* unto the God of Jeshurun
1 *Sam.* 10. 24. none *like* him among all the people

21. 9. David said, There is none *like* that; give it me
1 *Kings* 3. 12. so that there was none *l.* thee before thee

21. 25. But there was none *like* unto Ahab, which did
2 *Kings* 18. 5. none *l.* him among all the kings of Judah

1 *Chron.* 17. 20. O Lord, there is none *like* thee, 2 *Sam.*
7. 22. *Psal.* 80. 8. *Jer.* 10. 6, 7.

Job 1. 8. servant Job, that there is none *like* him, 2. 3.
Isa. 46. 9. none else: I am God, and there is none *l.* me

Jer. 30. 7. that day is great, so that none is *like* it

Dan. 1. 19. none *l.* Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah **LIKE**.

Ezek. 18. 14. and considereth, and doeth not *such like* *Mark* 7. 8. and many other *such like* things ye do, 13.

Gal. 5. 21. drunkenness, revellings, and *such like* **LIKE, ED.**

Deut. 25. 7. if the man *l.* not to take his brother's wife, 8. *1 Chron.* 28. 4. he *liked* me to make me king

Rom. 1. 28. did not *l.* to retain God in their knowledge **LIKETH.**

Deut. 23. 16. in one of thy gates, where it *l.* him best *Esth.* 8. 8. Write ye also for the Jews, as it *liketh* you

Amos 4. 5. for this *liketh* you, O ye children of Israel **LIKEMINDED.**

Rom. 15. 5. grant you to be *l.* one toward another *Phil.* 2. 2. that ye be *l.* || 20. For I have no man *l.*

LIKEN.

Isa. 40. 18. To whom then will ye *l.* God? 25. | 46. 5.

Lam. 2. 13. what thing shall I *l.* to thee, O daughter

Mat. 7. 24. I will *l.* him unto a wise man, which built

11. 16. whereunto shall I *l.* this generation? *Luke* 7. 31.

Mark 4. 30. *liketh* the kingdom of God? *Luke* 13. 20.

LIKENED.

Psalm. 89. 6. can be *likened* unto the Lord?

Jer. 6. 2. I have *likened* the daughter of Zion to

Mat. 7. 26. shall be *likened* unto a foolish man

13. 24. kingdom of heaven is *l.* unto, 18. 23. | 25. 1.

LIKENESS.

Gen. 1. 26. Let us make man in our image, after our *l.*

5. 1. God created man, in the *l.* of God made he him

3 begat a son in his own *likeness*, after his image

Eccles. 20. 4. any graven image, or any *likeness* of any

thing, *Deut.* 4. 16, 17, 18, 23, 25. | 5. 8.

Psalm. 17. 15. I shall be satisfied, when I awake, with thy

Isa. 40. 18. God? or what *l.* will ye compare unto him? *l.*

Ezek. 1. 5. their appearance; they had the *l.* of a man

10. As for the *likeness* of their faces, 10. 22.

13. As for the *likeness* of the living creatures, 5.

16. and they four had one *likeness*, 10. 10.

22. And the *likeness* of the firmament upon the heads

26. *l.* of a throne, 10. 1. || 28. *l.* of the glory of the

8. 2. and to a *likeness* as the appearance of fire [Lord

10. 21. and the *likeness* of the hands of a man [men

Acts 14. 11. The gods are come down to us in the *l.* of

Rom. 6. 5. *l.* of his death—*likeness* of his resurrection

8. 3. God sending his own Son in the *l.* of sinful flesh

Phil. 2. 7. and was made in the *likeness* of men

LIKEWISE.

Deut. 12. 30. serve thy gods? even so will I do *likewise*

16. 17. unto thy inaidervant thou shalt do *likewise*

22. 3. and thou hast found, shalt thou do *likewise*

Judg. 7. 17. he said unto them, Look on me, and do *l.*

1 *Kings* 11. 8. And *l.* did he for all his strange wives

Mat. 18. 35. So *likewise* shall my heavenly Father do also

20. 5. about the sixth and ninth hour, and did *likewise*

21. 30. And he came to the second, and said *likewise*

36. more than the first: and they did unto them *l.*

Luke 3. 11. let him do *l.* || 6. 31. do ye also to them *l.*

10. 37. Then said Jesus unto him, Go, and do thou *l.*

John 5. 19. he doeth, these also doeth the Son *likewise*

LIKEWISE.

Mat. 21. 24. I in *l.* will tell you by what authority

LIKING.

Job 39. 4. Their young ones are in good *liking*

Dan. 1. 10. why should he see your faces worse *liking*

LILY.

Cant. 2. 1. the rose of Sharon, and the *l.* of the valleys

2. As the *lily* among thorns, so is my love among

Hos. 14. 5. as the dew unto Israel: he shall grow as the *l.*

LILY work.

1 *Kings* 7. 22. upon the top of the pillars was *l.* w., 19.

LILIES.

1 *Kings* 7. 26. brim of a cup, with flowers of *l.*, 2 *Chron.*

Cant. 2. 16. he feedeth among the *lilies*, 6. 3. [4. 5.

4. 5. roses that are twins, which feed among the *lilies*

5. 13. his lips like *l.*, dropping sweet smelling myrrh

Cant. 7. 2. belly is like an heap of wheat set about with *l.*
Mat. 6. 28. Consider the *l.* of the field, how they grow,
LIME. [*Luke* 12. 27.]

Isa. 33. 12. the people shall be as the burnings of *lime*

Amos 2. 1. burned the bones of the king of Edom into *l.*

LIMIT.

Ezek. 43. 12. *l.* thereof round about shall be most holy

LIMITED, ETH.

Psal. 78. 41. and *limited* the Holy One of Israel

Ileb. 4. 7. Again, he *limiteth* a certain day, saying

LINE.

Josh. 2. 18. bind this *l.* of scarlet thread in the window, [21.]

2 *Sam.* 8. 2. he smote Moab, and measured them with

a *line*—and with one full *line* to keep alive

1 *Kings* 7. 15. and a *line* of twelve cubits did compass

23. a *l.* of thirty cubits did compass it, 2 *Chron.* 4. 2.

2 *Kings* 21. 13. over Jerusalem the *line* of Samaria

Job 38. 5. or who hath stretched the *line* upon it?

Psal. 19. 4. Their *line* is gone out through all the earth

78. 55. and divided them an inheritance by *line*

Isa. 28. 10. *line* upon *line*, *line* upon *line*, 13.

17. Judgment also will I lay to the *line*

34. 11. shall stretch out upon it the *line* of confusion

17. and his hand hath divided it unto them by *line*

44. 13. he marketh it out with a *line*; he fitteth it

Jer. 31. 39. And the measuring *line* shall yet go forth

Lam. 2. 8. he hath stretched out a *line* [suring reed

Ezek. 40. 3. with a *line* of flax in his hand, and a mea-

47. 3. And when the man that had the *l.* in his hand

Amos 7. 17. and thy land shall be divided by *line*

Zech. 1. 16. a *l.* shall be stretched forth upon Jerusalem

2. 1. behold a man with a measuring *line* in his hand

2 *Cor.* 10. 16. and not to boast in another man's *line*

LINES.

2 *Sam.* 8. 2. with two *lines* measured he to put to death

Psal. 16. 6. The *l.* are fallen unto me in pleasant places

LINEAGE.

Luke 2. 4. because he was of the house and *l.* of David

LINEN.

Exod. 28. 42. *l.* breeches, 39. 28. *Lec.* 6. 10. | 16. 4. *Ezek.*

Lec. 6. 10. priest shall put on his *l.* garment [44. 18.

13. 47. woollen garment, or a *l.* garment, 48. 52. 59.

16. 4. He shall put on the holy *l.* coat—*l.* girdle—*l.*

23. and shall put off the *linen* garments [mitre

32. shall put on the *l.* clothes, even the holy garments

19. 19. garment mingled of *l.* and woollen, *Deut.* 22. 11.

1 *Sam.* 2. 18. being a child, girded with a *linen* ephod

22. 18. persons that did wear a *linen* ephod [15. 27.

2 *Sam.* 6. 14. David was girded with a *l.* ephod, 1 *Chron.*

1 *Kings* 10. 28. *linen* yarn at a price, 2 *Chron.* 1. 16.

2 *Chron.* 5. 12. arrayed in white *linen*, having cymbals

Jer. 13. 1. get thee a *l.* girdle, and put it upon thy loins

Ezek. 44. 17. they shall be clothed with *linen* garments

18. They shall have *l.* bonnets upon their heads [cloth

Mat. 27. 59. taken the body, he wrapped it in a clean *l.*

Mark 14. 51. a *l.* cloth cast about his naked body, 52.

15. 46. down, and wrapped him in the *l.*, *Luke* 23. 53.

Luke 24. 12. beheld the *linen* clothes, *John* 20. 5, 6.

John 19. 40. and wound it in *l.* clothes with the spices

20. 7. not lying with the *linen* clothes, but wrapped

Rev. 15. 6. clothed in pure and white *l.*, and having [See

FINE LINEN. See FINE [CLOTHED.

LINGERED, ETH.

Gen. 19. 16. And while he *lingered*, the men laid hold

43. 10. except we had *l.*, surely now we had returned

2 *Pet.* 2. 3. whose judgment now of a long time *l.* not

LINTEL, S.

Exod. 12. 22. strike the *lintel* and the two side posts

23. and when he seeth the blood upon the *lintel*

1 *Kings* 6. 31. the *lintel* and side posts were a fifth part

Amos 9. 1. and he said, Smite the *lintel* of the door

Zeph. 2. 14. bittern shall lodge in the upper *lintels*

LION.

Gen. 49. 9. he couched as a *lion*, and as an old *lion*

Num. 23. 24. as a great *l.*, and lift up himself as a young *l.*

24. 9. he lay down as a *lion*, and as a great *lion*

Deut. 33. 20. he dwelleth as a *lion*, and teareth the arm
Judg. 14. 5. behold, a young *lion* roared against him
 8. swarm of bees and honey in the carcase of the *lion*
 16. sweeter than honey! and what is stronger than a *l.*?
2 Sam. 17. 10. whose heart is as the heart of a *lion*
 23. 20. slew a *l.* in the midst of a pit, *1 Chron.* 11. 22.
1 Kings 13. 24. a *l.* met him by the way, and slew him
 25. and the *lion* standing by the carcase, 24, 28.
 26. the Lord hath delivered him unto the *lion*
 20. 36. a *lion* shall slay thee—a *lion* found him
Job 4. 10. The roaring of the *lion*, and the voice of the
 11. The old *lion* perisheth for lack of prey [fierce *lion*
 10. 16. Thou huntest me as a fierce *lion*
 28. 8. not trodden it, nor the fierce *lion* passed by it
 38. 39. Wilt thou hunt the prey for the *lion*?
Psal. 7. 2. Lest he tear my soul like a *lion*, rending it
 10. 9. He lieth in wait secretly as a *lion* in his den
 17. 12. Like as a *lion* that is greedy of his prey, and
 as it were a young *lion* lurking in secret
 22. 13. with their mouths, as a ravening and a roar-
 21. Save me from the *lion's* mouth: for thou [ing *l.*
 91. 13. tread upon the *l.* and adder: the young *lion*
Prov. 19. 12. king's wrath is as the roaring of a *l.*, 20. 2.
 22. 13. The slothful man saith, There is a *lion* without
 26. 13. There is a *l.* in the way; a *l.* is in the streets
 28. 1. but the righteous are bold as a *lion*
 30. 30. A *lion* which is strongest among beasts
Ecc. 9. 4. for a living dog is better than a dead *lion*
Isa. 5. 29. Their roaring shall be like a *lion*
 11. 6. and the young *lion* and the fatling together
 7. and the *lion* shall eat straw like the ox, 65. 25.
 21. 8. And he cried, A *l.*: My lord, I stand continually
 30. 6. from whence come the young and old *lion*
 31. 4. as the *l.* and the young *l.* roaring on his prey
 35. 9. No *lion* shall be there, nor any ravenous beast
 38. 13. that, as a *lion*, so will he break all my bones
Jer. 2. 30. devoured your prophets, like a destroying *lion*
 4. 7. The *lion* is come up from his thicket
 5. 6. Wherefore a *l.* out of the forest shall slay them
 12. 8. Mine heritage is unto me as a *lion* in the forest
 25. 38. He hath forsaken his covert, as the *lion*
 49. 19. Behold, he shall come up like a *lion*, 50. 44.
Lam. 3. 10. lying in wait, and as a *lion* in secret places
Ezek. 1. 10. and the face of a *lion*, 10. 14.
 19. 3. became a young *lion*, and it learned to catch, 6.
 5. another of her whelps, and made him a young *lion*
 22. 25. like a roaring *lion* ravening the prey
 32. 2. Thou art like a young *lion* of the nations
 41. 19. face of a young *lion* toward the palm tree
Dan. 7. 4. The first was like a *l.*, and had eagle's wings
Hos. 5. 14. For I will be unto Ephraim as a *lion*, and as
 a young *lion* to the house of Judah
 11. 10. walk after the Lord: he shall roar like a *lion*
 13. 7. Therefore I will be unto them as a *lion*
 8. and there will I devour them like a *lion* [great *l.*
Joel 1. 6. teeth of a *l.*, and he hath the cheek teeth of a
Amos 3. 4. Will a *lion* roar—will a young *lion* cry
 8. The *lion* hath roared, who will not fear?
 12. As the shepherd taketh out of the mouth of the *l.*
Mic. 6. 8. as a *l.* among the beasts of the forest, as a young
Nah. 2. 11. where the lion, even the old *lion*, walked [*l.*
 12. *lion* did tear in pieces enough for his whelps
2 Tim. 4. 17. I was delivered out of the mouth of the *l.*
1 Pet. 5. 8. the devil, as a roaring *lion*, walketh about
1 Cor. 4. 7. And the first beast was like a *lion*
 5. the *lion* of the tribe of Juda, the Root of David
 10. 3. cried with a loud voice, as when a *lion* roareth
 13. 2. and his mouth as the mouth of a *l.* [See BEAR.

LION'S whelp, whelps.

Gen. 49. 9. Judah is a *l.*, w. || *Deut.* 33. 22. Dan is a *l.*, w.
Job 4. 11. and the stout *l.* whelps are scattered abroad
 28. 8. The *lion's* whelps have not trodden it

Jer. 51. 38. like lions: they shall yell as lions' whelps

LIONS.

2 Sam. 1. 23. swifter than eagles, they were stronger than
1 Kings 7. 29. between the ledges were *l.*—beneath the *l.*

1 Kings 7. 36. he graved cherubims, *l.*, and palm trees
 10. 19. two *l.* stood beside the stays, *2 Chron.* 9. 18.
 20. twelve *l.* stood there on the one side, *2 Chron.* 9. 19.
2 Kings 17. 25. therefore the Lord sent *l.* among them, 26.
1 Chron. 12. 8. whose faces were like the faces of lions
Job 4. 10. and the teeth of the young lions, are broken
 38. 39. for the lion? or fill the appetite of the young *l.*?
Psal. 34. 10. The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger
 35. 17. their destructions, my darling from the lions
 57. 4. My soul is among lions: and I lie even among
 58. 6. break out the great teeth of the young lions
 104. 21. The young lions roar after their prey
Cant. 4. 8. from the lions' dens, from the mountains
Isa. 5. 29. like a lion, they shall roar like young lions
 15. 9. lions upon him that escapeth of Moab
Jer. 2. 15. The young lions roared upon him, and yelled
 50. 17. scattered sheep; the *l.* have driven him away
 51. 38. They shall roar together like *l.*: they shall yell
Ezek. 19. 2. she lay down among lions—young lions
 6. And he went up and down among the lions
 38. 13. of Tarshish, with all the young lions thereof
Dan. 6. 7. shall be cast into the den of lions, 12, 16, 24.
 19. morning, and went in haste unto the den of lions
 24. and the lions had the mastery of them
 27. delivered Daniel from the power of the lions, 20.
Nah. 2. 11. Where is the dwelling of the *l.*—young lions
 13. and the sword shall devour thy young lions
Zeph. 3. 3. Her princes within her are roaring lions
Zech. 11. 3. a voice of the roaring of young lions
Heb. 11. 33. obtained promises, stopped the mouths of *l.*
Rer. 9. 8. and their teeth were as the teeth of lions
 17. the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions
 LIONESS, ES.

Ezek. 19. 2. And say, What is thy mother? A lioness
Nah. 2. 12. for his whelps, and strangled for his lionesses
 LIONLIKE. [11. 22.]

2 Sam. 23. 20. he slew two *l.* men of Moab, *1 Chron.*
 LIP.

Ler. 13. 45. he shall put a covering upon his upper lip
Psal. 22. 7. they shoot out the lip, they shake the head
Prov. 12. 19. The *l.* of truth shall be established for ever
 LIPS.

Erod. 6. 12. hear me, who am of uncircumcised *l.*? 30.
Num. 30. 6. her *l.*, wherewith she bound her soul, 8, 12.
1 Sam. 1. 13. spake in her heart; only her lips moved
Psal. 12. 2. with flattering lips and with a double heart
 3. The Lord shall cut off all flattering lips
 4. our lips are our own: who is lord over us?
 17. 1. my prayer, that goeth not out of feigned lips
 31. 18. Let the lying lips be put to silence [hear?
 59. 7. swords are in their *l.*: for who, say they, doth
 12. For the sin of their mouth and the words of their *l.*
 63. 5. and my mouth shall praise thee with joyful lips
 120. 2. Deliver my soul, O Lord, from lying lips
 140. 3. adders' poison is under their lips
 9. let the mischief of their own lips cover them
Prov. 4. 24. and perverse lips put far from thee
 5. 3. lips of a strange woman drop as an honeycomb
 7. 21. with the flattering of her lips she forced him
 10. 13. In the lips of him that hath understanding
 18. He that hideth hatred with lying *l.*, and he that
 21. The lips of the righteous feed many: but fools die
 32. The lips of the righteous know what is acceptable
 12. 22. Lying lips are abomination to the Lord
 14. 3. but the lips of the wise shall preserve them
 7. when thou perceivest not in him the *l.* of knowledge
 23. but the talk of the lips tendeth only to penury
 15. 7. The lips of the wise disperse knowledge
 16. 10. A divine sentence is in the lips of the king
 13. Righteous lips are the delight of kings
 21. and the sweetness of the lips increaseth learning
 17. 4. A wicked doer giveth heed to false lips
 7. becometh not a fool: much less do lying *l.*, a prince
 18. 6. A fool's *l.* enter into contention, and his mouth
 20. 15. the *l.* of knowledge are a precious jewel [chiefs
 24. 2. studieth destruction, and their lips talk of mis-

LIP

Prov. 20. 23. Burning *lips* and a wicked heart are like
Ecol. 10. 12. the *lips* of a fool will swallow up himself
Cant. 7. 9. causing the *lips* of those that are asleep
Isa. 6. 6. man of unclean *lips*—people of unclean *lips*
 28. 11. For with stammering *l.* and another tongue
 29. 13. with their *l.* do honour me, *Mat.* 15. 8. *Mark*
 57. 19. I create the fruit of the *l.*; Peace, peace [7. 6.
 59. 3. your *lips* have spoken lies, your tongue
Lam. 3. 62. The *lips* of those that rose up against me
Ezek. 24. 22. ye shall not cover your *lips*, nor eat
 36. 3. and ye are taken up in the *lips* of talkers
Hos. 14. 2. so will we render the calves of our *lips*
Mic. 3. 7. yea, they shall all cover their *lips*
Mal. 2. 7. For the priest's *lips* should keep knowledge
Rom. 3. 13. the poison of asps is under their *lips*
1 Cor. 14. 21. With men of other tongues and other *l.* will
Heb. 13. 15. the fruit of our *l.* giving thanks [I speak
His LIPS.
Lec. 5. 4. swear, pronouncing with *his lips* to do evil
Job 2. 10. In all this did not Job sin with *his lips*
 11. 5. But oh that God would speak, and open *his lips*
 23. 12. gone back from the commandment of *his lips*
Psal. 21. 2. hast not withholden the request of *his lips*
 106. 33. so that he spake unadvisedly with *his lips*
Prov. 10. 19. but he that refraineth *his lips* is wise
 12. 13. wicked is snared by the transgression of *his l.*
 13. 3. openeth wide *his lips* shall have destruction
 16. 23. teacheth *his mouth*, and addeth learning to *his*
 27. and in *his lips* there is as a burning fire [*lips*
 30. moving *his lips* he bringeth evil to pass
 17. 28. that shutteth *his l.* is esteemed a man of under-
 18. 7. and *his lips* are the snare of *his soul* [standing
 20. and with the increase of *his lips* shall he be filled
 19. 1. than he that is perverse in *his l.*, and is a fool
 20. 19. meddle not with him that flattereth with *his l.*
 22. 11. for the grace of *h. l.* the king shall be *his friend*
 24. 26. shall kiss *his lips* that giveth a right answer
 26. 24. He that hateth dissembleth with *his lips*
Cant. 5. 13. *h. l.* like lilies, dropping sweet smelling myrrh
Isa. 11. 4. with the breath of *his lips* shall he slay the
 30. 27. *his lips* are full of indignation [wicked
Mal. 2. 6. and iniquity was not found in *his lips*
1 Pet. 3. 10. and *his lips* that they speak no guile
My LIPS.
Job 13. 6. and hearken to the pleadings of *my lips*
 16. 5. the moving of *my l.* should assuage your grief
 27. 4. *My l.* shall not speak wickedness, nor my tongue
 32. 20. be refreshed: I will open *my lips* and answer
 33. 3. and *my lips* shall utter knowledge clearly
Psal. 16. 4. nor take up their names into *my lips*
 40. 9. lo, I have not refrained *my lips*, O Lord
 51. 15. open thou *my l.* || 63. 3. *my l.* shall praise thee
 66. 14. Which *my l.* have uttered, and my mouth hath
 71. 23. *My lips* shall greatly rejoice when I sing
 89. 34. nor alter the thing that is gone out of *my lips*
 119. 13. With *my l.* have I declared all the judgments
 171. *My lips* shall utter praise, when thou
 141. 3. before my mouth; keep the door of *my lips*
Prov. 8. 6. the opening of *my lips* shall be right things
 7. and wickedness is an abomination to *my lips*
Jer. 17. 16. that which came out of *my lips* was right
Dan. 10. 16. touched *my lips*: then I opened my mouth
Hab. 3. 16. trembled; *my lips* quivered at the voice
Thy or Thine LIPS.
Deut. 23. 23. which is gone out of *thy l.* thou shalt keep
2 Kings 19. 28. and my bridle in *thy lips*, *Isa.* 37. 29.
Job 8. 21. with laughter, and *thy lips* with rejoicing
 15. 6. yea, *thine own lips* testify against thee
Psal. 17. 4. by the word of *thy lips* I have kept me
 34. 13. tongue from evil, and *thy l.* from speaking guile
 45. 2. grace is poured into *thy l.*: therefore God hath
Prov. 5. 2. and that *thy lips* may keep knowledge
 22. 18. they shall withal be fitted in *thy lips*
 23. 16. shall rejoice, when *thy lips* speak right things
 24. 28. and deceive not with *thy lips* [own *lips*
 27. 2. not thine own mouth; a stranger, and not thine

LIT

Cant. 4. 3. *Thy lips* are like a thread of scarlet
 11. *Thy lips*, O my spouse, drop as the honeycomb
Isa. 6. 7. and said, Lo, this hath touched *thy lips* [men
Ezek. 24. 17. cover not *thy lips*, and eat not the bread of
 LIQUOR, S.
Exod. 22. 29. first of thy ripe fruits, and of thy liquors
Num. 6. 3. neither shall he drink any liquor of grapes
Cant. 7. 2. a round goblet, which waiteth not liquor
 LISTED, ETH.
Mat. 17. 12. done unto him whatsoever they *l.*, *Mark* 9.
John 3. 8. The wind bloweth where it listeth [13.
James 3. 4. helm, whithersoever the governor listeth
 LISTEN.
Isa. 49. 1. Listen, O isles, unto me; and hearken
 LITTERS.
Isa. 66. 20. upon horses, and in chariots, and in litters
 LITTLE.
Gen. 30. 30. For it was *l.* which thou hadst before I came
 35. 16. there was but a *l.* way to come to Ephrath, 48.
Exod. 12. 4. if the household be too *l.* for the lamb [7.
 16. 18. he that gathered *l.* had no lack, *2 Cor.* 8. 15.
 23. 30. By *l.* and *l.* I will drive them out, *Deut.* 7. 22.
Lec. 11. 17. And the little owl, and the cormorant
Deut. 28. 38. shalt gather but little in; for the locust
Josh. 19. 47. coast of the children of Dan went out too *l.*
 22. 17. Is the iniquity of Peor too little for us
1 Sam. 2. 19. Moreover his mother made him a *l.* coat
 15. 17. When thou wast little in thine own sight
 20. 35. with David, and a little lad with him
2 Sam. 12. 3. had nothing, save one little ewe lamb
 8. if that had been too *l.*, I would moreover have given
 19. 36. Thy servant will go a little way over Jordan
1 Kings 8. 64. altar that was before the Lord was too *l.*
 12. 10. My *l.* finger shall be thicker, *2 Chron.* 10. 10.
 17. 13. but make me thereof a little cake first
 18. 44. there ariseth a little cloud out of the sea
 20. 27. pitched before them like two *l.* flocks of kids
2 Kings 5. 2. captive out of the land of Israel a *l.* maid
 19. Go in peace. So he departed from him a *l.* way
 10. 18. Ahab served Baal a little; but Jehu shall
Ezra 9. 8. now for a *l.* space grace hath been showed
Neh. 9. 32. let not all the trouble seem *l.* before thee
Job 4. 12. and mine ear received a little thereof
 26. 14. but how little a portion is heard of him?
Psal. 2. 12. when his wrath is kindled but a little
 8. 5. made him a *l.* lower than the angels, *Heb.* 2. 7, 9.
 37. 16. A little that a righteous man hath is better
 65. 12. and the little hills rejoice on every side
 68. 27. There is little Benjamin with their ruler
 72. 3. to the people, and the *l.* hills, by righteousness
 114. 4. skipped like rams, and the *l.* hills like lambs,
Prov. 10. 20. the heart of the wicked is little worth [6.
 15. 16. Better is little with the fear of the Lord
 16. 8. Better is a little with righteousness, than great
 30. 24. There be four things which are little upon the
Ecc. 5. 12. is sweet, whether he eat *l.* or much [earth
 9. 14. There was a little city, and few men within it
 10. 1. so doth a little folly him that is in reputation
Cant. 2. 15. foxes, the little foxes, that spoil the vines
 3. 4. It was but a little that I passed from them
 8. 8. We have a little sister, and she hath no breasts
Isa. 26. 20. hide thyself as it were for a little moment
 28. 10. line upon line; here a little, and there a *l.*, 13
 40. 15. he taketh up the isles as a very little thing
 54. 8. In a little wrath I hid my face from thee
Ezek. 11. 16. yet will I be to them as a little sanctuary
 16. 47. but, as if that were a very little thing
 31. 4. and sent out her little rivers unto all the trees
Dan. 7. 8. there came up among them another *l.* horn
 8. 9. And out of one of them came forth a little horn
 11. 34. they shall be holpen with a little help
Amos 6. 11. with breaches, and the *l.* house with clefts
Mic. 5. 2. though thou be little among the thousands of
Hag. 1. 6. Ye have sown much, and bring in *l.* [Judah
 9. Ye looked for much, and, lo, it came to little
Zech. 1. 15. for I was but a little displeased, and they

Mat. 6. 30. O ye of *l.* faith ! 8. 26. | 16. 8. *Luke* 12. 28.
14. 31. O thou of *l.* faith, wherefore didst thou doubt ?
15. 34. And they said, Seven, and a few *little* fishes
Mark 4. 36. And there were also with him other *l.* ships
5. 28. My *little* daughter lieth at the point of death
Luke 7. 47. to whom *little* is forgiven, the same loveth *l.*
12. 32. Fear not, *l.* flock || 19. 5. he was *l.* of stature
19. 17. because thou hast been faithful in a very *little*
John 6. 7. that every one of them may take a *little*
21. 8. And the other disciples came in a *little* ship
Acts 5. 34. to put the apostles forth a *little* space
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. a *l.* leaven leaveneth the whole lump, *Gal.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. For bodily exercise profiteth *little* [5. 9.
5. 23. use a *little* wine for thy stomach's sake
James 3. 5. the tongue is a *l.* member—a *l.* fire kindleth !
4. 14. oven a vapour, that appeareth for a *little* time
Rev. 3. 8. hast a *little* strength, and hast kept my word
6. 11. rest yet for a *l.* season || 20. 3. loosed a *l.* season
See Book.

LITTLE Chamber. See CHAMBER.

LITTLE Child. See CHILD.

LITTLE Children. See CHILDREN.

LITTLE one, or ones.

Gen. 19. 20. and it is a *little one*—is it not a *little one* ?
34. 29. And all their wealth, and all their *little ones*
43. 8. not die, both we, and thou, and also our *l. ones*
44. 20. old man, and a child of his old age, a *little one*
45. 19. wagons out of the land of Egypt for your *little*
47. 24. and for food for your *little ones* [ones, 46. 5.
50. 8. only their *little ones*, and their flocks
21. fear ye not : I will nourish you, and your *l. ones*
Exod. 10. 10. I will let you go, and your *little ones*, 24.
Num. 14. 31. But your *l. ones*, which ye said should be
a prey, them will I bring in, *Deut.* 1. 39.
31. 9. women of Midian captives, and their *little ones*
17. therefore kill every male among the *little ones*
32. 16. for our cattle, and cities for our *little ones*, 24.
17. our *l. o.* shall dwell in the fenced cities, 26. [l. o.
Deut. 2. 34. destroyed the men, and the women, and the
20. 14. and the *l. o.*, and the cattle—take unto thyself
29. 11. *l. o.*, your wives, and thy stranger, *Josh.* 8. 35.
Josh. 1. 14. Your wives, your *little ones*, and your cattle,
shall remain in the land, *Deut.* 3. 19.
Judg. 18. 21. put the *l. ones* and the cattle—before them
2 *Sam.* 15. 22. over, and all his men, and all the *l. ones*
2 *Chron.* 20. 13. Judah stood before the Lord, with their
31. 18. And to the genealogy of all their *l. ones* [l. o.
Ezra 8. 21. a right way for us, and for our *little ones*
Ezra 8. 11. both *l. ones* and women, and to take the spoil
Job 21. 11. They send forth their *little ones* like a flock
Psal. 137. 9. and dasheth thy *l. ones* against the stones
Isa. 60. 22. A *little one* shall become a thousand [waters
Jer. 14. 3. their nobles have sent their *little ones* to the
48. 4. her *little ones* have caused a cry to be heard
Zeck. 13. 7. and I will turn mine hand upon the *l. ones*
Mat. 10. 42. give to drink unto one of these *little ones*
18. 6. offend one of these *l. o.*, *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.
10. Take heed that ye despise not one of these *l. ones*
14. that one of these *little ones* should perish
LITTLE while.

Job 24. 24. They are exalted for a *l. while*, but are gone
Psal. 37. 10. yet a *l. while*, and the wicked shall not be
Isa. 10. 25. a very *l. w.*, and the indignation shall cease
29. 17. a very *l. while*, and Lebanon shall be turned
63. 18. have possessed it but a *little while* [shall come
Jer. 51. 33. yet a *l. while*, and the time of her harvest
Hos. 1. 4. a *l. w.*, and I will avenge the blood of Jezreel
Hag. 2. 6. it is a *l. while*, and I will shake the heavens
Luke 22. 58. And after a *little while* another saw him
John 7. 33. Yet a *little while* am I with you, 13. 33.
12. 35. Yet a *little while* is the light with you
14. 19. Yet a *l. while*, and the world seeth me no more
16. 16. A *little while*, and ye shall not see me : and
again, a *little while*, and ye shall see me, 17, 19.
18. A *little while* ? we cannot tell what he saith
Heb. 10. 37. a *l. while*, and he that shall come will come

LIVE, Adjective.

Exod. 21. 35. then they shall sell the *live* ox, and divide
Isa. 6. 6. unto me, having a *live* coal in his hand

LIVE, Verb.

[See Goar.

Gen. 12. 13. and my soul shall *live* because of thee
17. 18. O that Ishmael might *live* before thee !
13. 20. (is it not a *little one* ?) and my soul shall *live*
20. 7. he shall pray for thee, and thou shalt *live*
27. 40. And by thy sword shalt thou *l.*, and shalt
31. 32. With whomsoever thou findest thy gods, let
42. 18. This do, and *live* ; for I fear God [him not *l.*
45. 3. I am Joseph ; doth my father yet *live* ?
Ezra. 1. 16. but if it be a daughter, then she shall *live*
22. 18. Thou shalt not suffer a witch to *live*
33. 20. for there shall no man see me, and *live*
Lev. 18. 5. which if a man do, he shall *l.* in them, *Neh.* 9.
29. *Ezek.* 20. 11, 13, 21. *Rom.* 10. 5. *Gal.* 3. 12.
Num. 21. 8. bitten, when he looketh upon it, shall *live*
24. 23. Alas, who shall *live* when God doeth this !
Deut. 4. 10. fear me all the days that they shall *live*
33. midst of the fire, as thou hast heard, and *live* ?
8. 3. but by every word that proceedeth out of the
mouth of the Lord doth man *live*
12. 1. all the days that ye *live* upon the earth
19. 5. he shall flee unto one of those cities, and *live*
31. 13. as long as ye *live* in the land whither ye go
33. 6. Let Reuben *live*, and not die ; and let not his
Josh. 6. 17. only Rahab the harlot shall *l.* [men ho few
9. 15. made a league with them, to let them *l.*, 20, 21.
1 *Sam.* 20. 14. not only while yet I *l.* shew me the kind-
2 *Sam.* 19. 34. How long have I to *l.*, that I should [ness
1 *Kings* 8. 40. fear thee all the days that they *live*
20. 32. Ben-hadad saith, I pray thee, let me *live*
2 *Kings* 4. 7. and *live* thou and thy children of the rest
7. 4. if they save us alive, we shall *l.* ; and if they kill
2 *Chron.* 6. 31. so long as they *l.* in the land which thou
Job 14. 14. If a man die, shall he *live* again ? [graves
21. 7. Wherefore do the wicked *live*, become old
Psal. 63. 4. Thus will I bless thee while I *live*
69. 32. and your heart shall *live* that seek God
72. 15. And he shall *l.* || 118. 17. I shall not die, but *l.*
119. 144. give me understanding, and I shall *live*
175. Let my soul *live*, and it shall praise thee
146. 2. While I *live* will I praise the Lord
Prov. 4. 4. keep my commandments, and *live*, 7. 2.
9. 6. Forsake the foolish, and *live*
15. 27. but he that hateth gifts shall *live*
Ecd. 6. 3. beget an hundred children, and *l.* many years
6. Yea, though he *live* a thousand years twice told
9. 3. and madness is in their heart while they *live*
9. *Live* joyfully with the wife whom thou lovest [all
11. 8. But if a man *l.* many years, and rejoice in them
Isa. 26. 19. Thy dead men shall *live*, together with my
38. 16. O Lord, by these things men *l.*—make me to *l.*
65. 3. come unto me : hear, and your soul shall *live*
Jer. 27. 17. serve the king of Babylon, and *live*, 12.
38. 2. that goeth forth to the Chaldeans shall *l.*, 21. 9.
17. and thou shalt *live*, and thine house
20. shall be well unto thee, and thy soul shall *live*, 17.
Lam. 4. 20. Under his shadow we shall *live* [15. 16.
Ezek. 3. 21. he shall surely *l.*, 18. 9, 17, 19, 21, 28. [33. 13,
16. 6. I said unto thee when thou wast in thy blood, *l.*
18. 22. in his righteousnesses that he hath done he shall *l.*
24. shall he *live* ? || 32. turn yourselves, and *live* ye
33. 10. pine away in them, how should we then *live* ?
11. but that the wicked turn from his way and *l.*, 18.
12. neither shall the righteous be able to *live* [23.
19. do that which is lawful and right, he shall *live*
37. 3. said unto me, Son of man, can these bones *l.* ?
5. cause breath to enter into you, and ye shall *live*, 6.
14. And shall put my spirit in you, and ye shall *live*
47. 9. every thing shall *l.* whither the river cometh
Hos. 6. 2. he will raise us up, and we shall *l.* in his sight
Amos 5. 4. Israel, Seek ye me, and ye shall *live*, 6.
Jonah 4. 3. it is better for me to die than to *live*, 8.
Hab. 2. 4. the just shall *live* by his faith, *Rom.* 1. 17.
Gal. 3. 11. *Heb.* 10. 30.

Zeek. 10. 9. they shall *live* with their children
Mat. 9. 18. lay thy hand upon her, and she shall *l.*, *Mark*
Luke 7. 25. and *l.* delicately, are in kings' courts [5. 23.
 10. 28. answered right: this do, and thou shalt *live*
 20. 38. dead, but of the living: for all *live* unto him
John 6. 26. Son of God: and they that hear shall *live*
 6. 57. Father hath sent me, and I *live* by the Father:
 so he that eateth me, even he shall *live* by me
 11. 25. in me, though he were dead, yet shall he *live*
 14. 19. but ye see me: because I *live*, ye shall *l.* also
Acts 17. 28. For in him we *l.*, and move, and have our
 22. 22. for it is not fit that he should *live* [being
 28. 4. yet vengeance suffereth not to *live*
Rom. 6. 2. that are dead to sin, *live* any longer therein?
 8. we believe that we shall also *live* with him [flesh
 8. 12. we are debtors, not to the flesh, to *l.* after the
 13. For if ye *l.* after the flesh, ye shall die—mortify
 the deeds of the body, ye shall *live*
 12. 18. as lieth in you, *live* peaceably with all men
 14. 8. For whether we *live*, we *live* unto the Lord
 1 *Cor.* 9. 13. *live* of the things of the temple? [gospel
 14. they which preach the gospel should *live* of the
 2 *Cor.* 4. 11. For we which *l.* are always delivered unto
 6. 9. as dying, and, behold, we *l.*; as chastened [death
 7. 3. ye are in our hearts to die and *live* with you
 13. 4. but we shall *l.* with him by the power of God
 11. be of good comfort, be of one mind, *live* in peace
Gal. 2. 14. compellest thou the Gentiles to *l.* as do the
 19. dead to the law, that I might *l.* unto God [Jews?
 20. nevertheless I *live*—the life which I now *l.* in the
 flesh I *live* by the faith of the Son of God
 5. 25. If we *live* in the Spirit, let us also walk
Phil. 1. 21. For to me to *l.* is Christ, and to die is gain
 22. if I *l.* in the flesh, this is the fruit of my labour
 1 *Thess.* 3. 8. For now we *l.*, if ye stand fast in the Lord
 5. 10. wake or sleep, we should *l.* together with him
 2 *Tim.* 1. 11. dead with him, we shall also *live* with him
 3. 12. all that will *l.* godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer
Tit. 2. 12. we should *live* soberly, righteously, and godly
Heb. 12. 9. be in subjection unto the Father of spirits,
 13. 18. in all things willing to *live* honestly [and *l.*?
James 4. 15. ought to say, If the Lord will, we shall *live*
 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. dead to sins, should *l.* unto righteousness
 4. 2. That he no longer should *l.* the rest of his time
 6. in the flesh, but *live* according to God in the Spirit
 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. unto those that after should *live* ungodly
 18. clean escaped from them who *live* in error [him
 1 *John* 4. 9. Son into the world, that we might *l.* through
Rev. 13. 14. which had the wound by a sword, and did *l.*
 LIVE for ever. See EVER.
 As I LIVE.
Num. 14. 28. As truly as I *live*, saith the Lord, 21.
Job 27. 6. so long as I *live*, *Psal.* 104. 33. | 116. 2.
Isa. 49. 18. As I *live*, saith the Lord, *Jer.* 22. 24. *Ezek.*
 5. 11. | 14. 16, 18, 20. | 16. 48. | 17. 16, 19. |
 18. 3. | 20. 3, 31, 33. | 33. 11, 27. | 34. 8. | 35.
 6, 11. *Zeph.* 2. 9. *Rom.* 14. 11.
Jer. 46. 18. As I *live*, saith the King, whose name is
 May, might, or mayest LIVE.
Gen. 42. 2. that we may *l.*, and not die, 43. 8. | 47. 19.
Lec. 25. 36. that thy brother may *live* with thee, 35.
Num. 4. 19. But thus do unto them, that they may *live*
Deut. 4. 1. to them, that ye may *l.*, 5. 33. | 8. 1. [19. 4.
 42. that fleeing unto one of these cities he might *live*,
 16. 20. follow, that thou mayest *l.*, and inherit the land
 30. 6. heart, and with all thy soul, that thou mayest *l.*
 16. judgments, that thou mayest *live* and multiply
 19. choose life, that both thou and thy seed may *live*
 2 *Sam.* 12. 22. gracious to me, that the child may *live*?
 2 *Kings* 18. 32. land of oil olive and of honey, that ye may
Neh. 5. 2. corn for them, that we may eat, and *live* [*live*
Ezth. 4. 11. hold out the golden sceptre, that he may *l.*
Psal. 119. 17. that I may *live*, and keep thy word
 77. thy tender mercies come unto me, that I may *live*
 116. Uphold me according unto thy word, that I may *l.*
Jer. 35. 7. dwell in tents; that ye may *live* many days

Ezek. 37. 9. breathe upon these slain, that they may *l.*
Amos 5. 14. Seek good, and not evil, that ye may *live*
Eph. 6. 3. and thou mayest *live* long on the earth
 Not LIVE.
Exod. 19. 13. whether it be beast or man, it shall not *l.*
Deut. 8. 3. man doth not *l.* by bread only, *Mat.* 4. 4. *Luke*
 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. I was sure that he could not *live* [4. 4.
 2 *Kings* 10. 19. whosoever shall be wanting, he shall not
 20. 1. for thou shalt die, and not *live*, *Isa.* 38. 1. [*live*
Job 7. 16. I loathe it; I would not *l.* always: let me alone
Psal. 55. 23. deceitful men shall not *live* out half their
Isa. 26. 14. They are dead, they shall not *live* [days
Ezek. 13. 19. to save the souls alive that should not *live*
 18. 13. shall he then *live*? he shall not *live*
 20. 25. and judgments whereby they should not *live*
Zeek. 13. 3. Thou shalt not *live*; for thou speakest lies
Acts 7. 19. young children, to the end they might not *l.*
 25. 24. crying that he ought not to *live* any longer
 2 *Cor.* 5. 15. should not henceforth *live* unto themselves
 LIVED.
Gen. 25. 6. away from Isaac his son, while he yet *lived*
 47. 28. Jacob *l.* in the land of Egypt seventeen years
Num. 14. 38. that went to search the land, *lived* still
 21. 9. when he beheld the serpent of brass, he *lived*
Deut. 5. 26. out of the midst of the fire, as we have, and *l.*?
 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. if Absalom had *lived*, and all we had died
 1 *Kings* 12. 6. the old men, that stood before Solomon
 his father while he yet *lived*, 2 *Chron.* 10. 6.
 2 *Kings* 14. 17. Amaziah the son of Joash king of Judah
l. after the death of Jehoshaphat, 2 *Chron.* 25. 25.
Job 42. 16. After this *l.* Job an hundred and forty years
Psal. 49. 18. Though while he *lived* he blessed his soul
Ezek. 37. 10. the breath came into them, and they *lived*
Luke 2. 36. and had *lived* with an husband seven years
Acts 23. 1. I have *l.* in all good conscience before God
 26. 5. straitest sect of our religion I *lived* a Pharisee
Col. 3. 7. ye also walked sometime, when ye *l.* in them
James 5. 5. Ye have *lived* in pleasure on the earth
Rev. 18. 7. and *lived* deliciously, 9.
 20. 4. *lived* and reigned with Christ a thousand years
 5. *l.* not again until the thousand years were finished
 LIVEST.
Deut. 12. 19. forsake not the Levite as long as thou *l.*
Gal. 2. 14. being a Jew, *l.* after the manner of Gentiles
Rev. 3. 1. hast a name that thou *lived*, and art dead
 LIVETH.
Gen. 9. 3. Every moving thing that *l.* shall be meat for
Deut. 5. 24. that God doth talk with man, and he *l.* [you
Judg. 8. 19. as the Lord *liveth*, *Ruth* 3. 13. | 1 *Sam.* 14.
 39. 45. | 19. 6. | 20. 3, 21. | 25. 26. | 26. 10.
 16. | 28. 10. | 29. 6. | 2 *Sam.* 4. 9. | 12. 5. |
 14. 11. | 15. 21. | 1 *Kings* 1. 29. | 2. 24. | 22.
 14. | 2 *Kings* 2. 2, 4, 6. | 4. 30. | 5. 16, 20. |
 2 *Chron.* 18. 13. *Jer.* 38. 16.
 1 *Sam.* 1. 26. as thy soul *liveth*, 17. 55. | 20. 3. | 25. 26. |
 2 *Sam.* 11. 11. | 14. 19. | 2 *Kings* 2. 2, 4, 6. | 4.
 23. as long as he *l.* he shall be lent to the Lord [30.
 20. 31. For as long as the son of Jesse *l.* upon the ground
 25. 6. thus shall ye say to him that *l.* in prosperity
 34. as the Lord God of Israel *liveth*, 1 *Kings* 17. 1.
 2 *Sam.* 2. 27. As God *liveth*, unless thou hadst spoken
 16. 21. the Lord *liveth*, and as my lord the king *l.*
 22. 47. The Lord *l.*; and blessed be my rock, *Psal.* 18.
 1 *Kings* 3. 23. The one saith, This is my son that *l.* [46.
 17. 12. As the Lord thy God *liveth*, 18. 10.
 23. his mother: and Elijah said, See, thy son *liveth*
 18. 16. As the Lord of hosts *liveth*, 2 *Kings* 3. 14.
Job 19. 26. For I know that my redeemer *liveth*
 27. 2. As God *l.*, who hath taken away my judgment
Psal. 89. 48. What man is he that *l.*, and shall not see
Jer. 4. 2. thou shalt swear, The Lord *l.*, 12. 16. [death?
 5. 2. they say, the Lord *l.*; surely they swear falsely
 16. 14. The Lord *l.*, that brought up, 15. | 23. 7, 8.
 44. 26. in all the land of Egypt, saying, the Lord God *l.*
Ezek. 47. 9. come to pass, that every thing that *liveth*
Dan. 4. 34. I praised and honoured him that *l.* for ever

Dan. 12. 7. unto heaven, and swear by him that *l.* for ever
Noa. 4. 15. up to Beth-aven, nor swear, the Lord *liveth*
Amos 8. 14. Thy God, O *Dan*, *l.*; and, The manner of
John 4. 50. Go thy way; thy son *l.*, 51, 53. [Beer-sheba *l.*
 11. 26. whosoever *l.* and believeth in me shall never die
Rom. 6. 10. but in that he *liveth*, he *liveth* unto God
 7. 1. the law hath dominion over a man as long as he *l.*?
 2. by the law to her husband so long as he *l.*, 1 *Cor.* 7.
 3. So then if, while her husband *l.*, she be married [39.
 14. 7. For none of us *liveth* to himself, and no man
 2 *Cor.* 13. 4. weakness, yet he *l.* by the power of God
Gal. 2. 20. I live; yet not *I*, but Christ *liveth* in me
 1 *Tim.* 5. 6. she that *l.* in pleasure is dead while she *l.*
Heb. 7. 8. of whom it is witnessed that he *liveth*
 25. seeing he ever *l.* to make intercession for them
 9. 17. it is of no strength at all while the testator *l.*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 23. word of God, which *l.* and abideth for ever
Rev. 1. 18. I am he that *liveth*, and was dead
 4. 9. who *l.* for ever and ever, 10. | 5. 14. | 10. 6. | 15. 7.
 LIVELY. [wives
Exod. 1. 19. they are *l.*, and are delivered ere the mid-
Psal. 38. 19. mine enemies are *l.*, and they are strong
Acts 7. 38. who received the *l.* oracles to give unto us
 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. hath begotten us again unto a *lively* hope
 2. 5. Ye also, as *l.* stones, are built up a spiritual house
 LIVER.
Exod. 29. 13. the caul that is above the *l.*, 22. *Ler.* 3. 4.
 10, 15. | 4. 9. | 7. 4. | 8. 16, 25. | 9. 10, 19.
Pror. 7. 23. Till a dart strike through his *liver*
Lam. 2. 11. my *liver* is poured upon the earth [liver
Ezek. 21. 21. he consulted with images, he looked in the
 LIVES.
Gen. 9. 5. surely your blood of your *lives* will I require
 45. 7. and to save your *lives* by a great deliverance
 47. 25. And they said, Thou hast saved our *lives*
Exod. 1. 14. made their *lives* bitter with hard bondage
Josh. 2. 13. and deliver our *lives* from death
 9. 24. we were sore afraid of our *lives* because of you
Judg. 5. 18. were a people that jeopardied their *lives*
 18. 25. thou lose thy life, with the *l.* of thy household
 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. were lovely and pleasant in their *l.* [bines
 19. 5. *l.* of thy sons—*l.* of thy wives—*l.* of thy concu-
 23. 17. that went in jeopardy of their *l.*? 1 *Chr.* 11. 19.
Eth. 9. 16. themselves together, and stood for their *l.*
Prov. 1. 18. they lurk privily for their own *lives*
Jer. 19. 7. them that seek their *lives*, 9. | 46. 26.
 48. 6. Flee, save your *lives*, and be like the heath
Lam. 5. 9. We gat our bread with the peril of our *lives*
Dan. 7. 12. yet their *lives* were prolonged for a season
Luke 9. 56. Son of man is not come to destroy men's *l.*
Acts 15. 26. Men that have hazarded their *lives*
 27. 10. of the lading and ship, but also of our *lives*
 1 *John* 3. 16. ought to lay down our *l.* for the brethren
Rev. 12. 11. they loved not their *lives* unto the death
 LIVING.
Gen. 1. 28. and over every *l.* thing that moveth upon the
 2. 7. and man became a *living* soul [earth
 3. 20. Eve; because she was the mother of all *living*
 6. 19. every *living* thing of all flesh, two of every sort
 7. 23. And every *living* substance was destroyed, 4.
 8. 1. God remembered Noah, and every *l.* thing [thee
 17. Bring forth with thee every *l.* thing that is with
 21. neither will I again smite any more every thing *l.*
Ler. 11. 10. and of any *l.* thing which is in the waters
 14. 6. As for the *living* bird, 7, 51, 52, 53.
 20. 25. by any manner of *living* thing that creepeth
Num. 16. 48. he stood between the dead and the *living*
Ruth 2. 20. his kindness to the *living* and to the dead
 2 *Sam.* 20. 3. day of their death, *living* in widowhood
 1 *Kings* 3. 22. *l.* is my son, and the dead is thy son, 23.
 25. And the king said, Divide the *l.* child in two [20.
 26. whose the *l.* child was || 27. Give her the *l.* child,
Job 12. 10. In whose hand is the soul of every *l.* thing
 28. 13. land of the *living*, *Psal.* 27. 13. | 52. 5. | 116.
 9. | 142. 5. *Isa.* 38. 11. | 53. 8. *Jer.* 11. 19.
Ezek. 26. 20. | 32. 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 32.

Job 98. 21. Seeing it is hid from the eyes of all *living*
 30. 23. and to the house appointed for all *living*
 33. 30. to be enlightened with the light of the *living*
Psal. 56. 13. may walk before God in the light of the *l.*?
 58. 9. as with a whirlwind, both *l.*, and in his wrath
 69. 28. Let them be blotted out of the book of the *l.*
 143. 2. in thy sight shall no man *living* be justified
 145. 16. and satisfiest the desire of every *living* thing
Ezek. 4. 2. dead more than the *l.* which are yet alive
 15. I considered all the *l.* which walk under the sun
 6. 8. the poor, that knoweth to walk before the *living*?
 7. 2. end of all men; and the *l.* will lay it to his heart
 9. 4. to all the *l.* there is hope: for a *l.* dog is better
 5. For the *l.* know that they shall die [than a dead lion
Cant. 4. 15. a well of *l.* waters, and streams from Lebanon
Isa. 4. 3. that is written among the *living* in Jerusalem
 8. 19. seek unto their God? for the *l.* to the dead? *l.*
 38. 19. The *living*, the *l.*, he shall praise thee, as I do
Jer. 2. 13. forsaken me the fountain of *l.* waters, 17. 13.
Lam. 3. 39. Wherefore doth a *living* man complain?
Din. 2. 30. any wisdom that I have more than any *l.*
 4. 17. that the *l.* may know that the most High ruleth
Zech. 14. 8. *living* waters shall go out from Jerusalem
Mat. 22. 32. God is not the God of the dead, but of the
living, *Mark* 12. 27. *Luke* 20. 38.
Luke 15. 13. there wasted his substance with riotous *l.*
 24. 5. Why seek ye the *living* among the dead?
John 4. 10. and he would have given thee *living* water
 11. from whence then hast thou that *living* water?
 6. 51. am the *l.* bread which came down from heaven
 57. As the *living* Father hath sent me, and I live
 7. 38. out of his belly shall flow rivers of *living* water
Rom. 12. 1. that ye present your bodies a *l.* sacrifice
 14. 9. that he might be Lord both of the dead and *l.*
 1 *Cor.* 15. 45. The first man Adam was made a *l.* soul
Col. 2. 20. why, as though *l.* in the world, are ye subject
Tit. 3. 3. *living* in malice and envy, hateful, and hating
Heb. 10. 20. By a new and *l.* way, which he hath conse-
 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. a *l.* stone, disallowed indeed of men [erected
Rev. 7. 17. and shall lead them unto *living* fountains
 16. 3. and every *living* soul died in the sea
 LIVING CREATURE, *s.* See CREATURE, *s.*
 LIVING GOD. See GOD.
 LIVING, Substantive.
Mark 12. 44. cast in all that she had, even all her *l.*, *Luke*
Luke 8. 43. had spent all her *l.* upon physicians [21. 4.
 15. 12. And he divided unto them his *living*
 30. which hath devoured thy *living* with harlots
 LIZARD.
Lec. 11. 30. the *lizard*, and the snail, and the mole
 LOADEN.
Isa. 46. 1. your carriages were heavy *loaden*
 LOADETH.
Psal. 68. 19. Lord, who daily *loadeth* us with benefits
 LOAF.
Exod. 29. 23. one *l.* of bread, and one cake of oiled bread
 1 *Chron.* 16. 3. man and woman, to every one a *l.* of bread
Mark 8. 14. in the ship with them more than one *loaf*
 LOAN.
 1 *Sam.* 2. 20. for the *loan* which is lent to the Lord
 LOATHE, or LOTHE.
Exod. 7. 18. Egyptians shall *lothe* to drink of the water
Job 7. 16. I *loathe* it; I would not live alway [they
Ezek. 6. 9. they shall *l.* themselves for the evils which
 20. 43. ye shall *l.* yourselves in your own sight, 36. 31.
 LOATHED, ETH.
Num. 21. 5. and our soul *loatheth* this light bread
Pror. 27. 7. The full soul *loatheth* an honeycomb
Jer. 14. 19. hath thy soul *l.* Zion? why hast thou smitten
Ezek. 16. 45. that *loatheth* her husband and her children
Zech. 11. 8. and my soul *loathed* them, and their soul also
 LOATHING, or LOTHING.
Ezek. 16. 5. in the open field, to the *lothing* of thy person
 LOATHSOME.
Num. 11. 20. and it be *loathsome* unto you
Job 7. 5. my skin is broken, and become *loathsome*

Psalm. 38. 7. For my loins are filled with a *l. disease*
Prov. 13. 6. a wicked man is *l.*, and cometh to shame
LOAVES.

1 *Sam.* 17. 17. and these ten *loaves*, and run to the camp
 25. 18. Abigail made haste, and took two hundred *l.*
 1 *Kings* 14. 3. take with thee ten *loaves*, and cracknels
 2 *Kings* 4. 42. twenty *l.* of barley. [9. 13, 16. *John* 6. 9.
Mat. 14. 17. five *l.*, and two fishes, 19. *Mark* 6. 41. *Luke*
 15. 34. How many *loaves* have ye? *Mark* 6. 38. [8. 6.
 36. he took the seven *l.* and the fishes, *Mark* 8. 6.
 16. 9. remember the five *l.* of the five thousand, *Mark*
 10. Neither the seven *l.* of the four thousand [8. 19.
Mark 6. 44. they that did eat of the *loaves* were about
 52. they considered not the miracle of the *loaves*
Luke 11. 5. say unto him, Friend, lend me three *loaves*
John 6. 11. And Jesus took the *loaves*
 13. with the fragments of the five barley *loaves*
 26. because ye did eat of the *loaves*, and were filled
LOAVES of Bread. See **BREAD.**
WAVE LOAVES.

Lec. 23. 17. out of your habitations two *wave loaves*
LOCK.

Cant. 5. 5. myrrh, upon the handles of the *lock*
Ezek. 8. 3. and took me by a *lock* of mine head
LOCKS

Num. 6. 5. let the *locks* of the hair of his head grow
Judg. 16. 13. If thou weavest the seven *l.* of my head
 19. and she caused him to shave off the seven *locks*
Cant. 4. 1. thou hast doves' eyes within thy *locks*
 3. like a piece of a pomegranate within thy *locks*, 6. 7.
 5. 2. with dew, and my *locks* with the drops of the night
 11. his *locks* are bushy, and black as a raven
Isa. 47. 2. uncover thy *locks*, make bare the leg
Ezek. 44. 20. nor suffer their *l.* to grow long [See **BARS.**
LOCKED.

Judg. 3. 24. the doors of the parlour were *locked*, 23.
LOCUST, S.

Ezek. 10. 4. behold, to morrow will I bring the *locusts*
 12. thine hand over the land of Egypt for the *locusts*
 13. morning, the east wind brought the *locusts*
 14. And the *locusts* went up—no such *locusts* as they
 19. took away the *locusts*—remained not one *locust*
Lec. 11. 22. may eat; the *l.* after his kind, and the bald *l.*
Deut. 28. 38. for the *locust* shall consume it, 42.
 1 *Kings* 8. 37. blasting, mildew, *locust*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 28.
 2 *Chron.* 7. 13. or if I command the *locusts* to devour the
Psalm. 78. 46. and their labour unto the *locust* [and
 105. 34. He spake, and the *l.* came, and caterpillars
 109. 23. I am tossed up and down as the *locust*
Prov. 30. 27. The *l.* have no king, yet go they forth
Isa. 33. 4. as the running to and fro of *l.* shall he run
Joel 1. 4. hath the *l.* eaten—that which the *l.* hath left
 2. 25. restore to you the years that the *l.* hath eaten
Nah. 3. 15. make thyself many as the *locusts*
 17. Thy crowned are as the *locusts*, and thy captains
Mat. 3. 4. his meat was *l.* and wild honey, *Mark* 1. 6.
Rev. 9. 3. there came out of the smoke *l.* upon the earth
 7. the shapes of the *locusts* were like unto horses
LODGE.

Isa. 1. 8. as a *lodge* in a garden of cucumbers
LODGE, Verb.

Gen. 24. 23. room in thy father's house for us to *l.* in? *l.*
 25. and provender enough, and room to *lodge* in
Num. 22. 8. he said unto them, *Lodge* here this night
Josh. 4. 3. lodging place, where ye shall *lodge* this night
Judg. 19. 9. *lodge* here, that thine heart may be merry
 11. into this city of the Jebusites, and *lodge* in it
 13. *lodge* all night, in Gibeath, 15. [20. 4.
 20. thy wants lie upon me; only *l.* not in the street
Ruth 1. 16. I will go; and where thou lodgest, I will *l.*
 2 *Sam.* 17. 8. man of war, and will not *l.* with the people
 16. *l.* not this night in the plains of the wilderness
Neh. 4. 22. every one with his servant *l.* within Jeru-
 13. 21. Why *lodge* ye about the wall? [saalem
Job 24. 7. They cause the naked to *l.* without clothing
 31. 32. The stranger did not *lodge* in the street

Cant. 7. 11. into the field; let us *lodge* in the villages
Isa. 21. 13. In the forest in Arabia shall ye *lodge*

65. 4. among the graves, and *lodge* in the monuments
Jer. 4. 14. How long shall thy vain thoughts *l.* within thee?
Zeph. 2. 14. and the bitters shall *l.* in the upper lintels
Mat. 13. 32. come and *lodge* in the branches thereof
Mark 4. 32. fowls of the air may *l.* under the shadow of it
Luke 9. 12. country round about, and *l.*, and get victuals
Acts 21. 16. an old disciple, with whom we should *lodge*

LODGED.

Gen. 32. 13. And he *lodged* there that same night
 21. and himself *lodged* that night in the company
Josh. 2. 1. into an harlot's house, named Rahab, and *l.*
 3. 1. and *l.* there before they passed over [there
 4. 8. over with them unto the place where they *lodged*
 6. 11. they came into the camp, and *l.* in the camp
 8. 9. but Joshua *lodged* that night among the people
Judg. 18. 2. to the house of Micah, they *lodged* there
 19. 4. so they did eat and drink, and *lodged* there
 7. urged him: therefore he *lodged* there again
 1 *Kings* 19. 9. he came thither unto a cave, and *l.* there
 1 *Chron.* 9. 27. they *lodged* round about the house of God
Neh. 13. 20. *lodged* without Jerusalem once or twice
Isa. 1. 21. righteousness *l.* in it; but now murderers
Mat. 21. 17. into Bethany; and he *lodged* there
Luke 13. 19. fowls of the air *l.* in the branches of it
Acts 10. 18. whether Simon, which was surnamed Peter,
 23. Then called he them in, and *l.* them [were *l.* there
 32. he is *lodged* in the house of one Simon a tanner
 28. 7. received us, and *lodged* us three days courteously
 1 *Tim.* 5. 10. brought up children, if she have *l.* strangers
LODGEST, ETH.

Ruth 1. 16. I will go; and where thou *l.*, I will *lodge*
Acts 10. 6. He *lodgeth* with one Simon a tanner
LODGING.

Josh. 4. 3. over with you, and leave them in the *l.* place
Judg. 19. 15. no man that took them into his house to *l.*
Isa. 10. 29. they have taken up their *lodging* at Geba
Jer. 9. 2. Oh that I had in the wilderness a *l.* place
Acts 28. 23. there came many to him into his *lodging*
Philom. 22. But withal prepare me also a *lodging*
LODGINGS.

2 *Kings* 19. 23. I will enter into the *l.* of his borders
LOFT.

1 *Kings* 17. 19. carried him up into a *l.*, where he abode
Acts 20. 9. with sleep, and fell down from the third *loft*
LOFTY.

Psalm. 131. 1. my heart is not haughty, nor mine eyes *l.*
Prov. 30. 13. a generation, O how *lofty* are their eyes!
Isa. 2. 11. The *l.* looks of man shall be humbled, 5. 15.
 12. shall be upon every one that is proud and *lofty*
 26. 5. the *lofty* city, he layeth it low; he layeth it low
 57. 7. Upon a *l.* and high mountain hast thou set thy
 15. For thus saith the high and *lofty* One [bed
LOFTILY.

Psalm. 73. 8. concerning oppression: they speak *loftily*
LOFTINESS.

Isa. 2. 17. And the *loftiness* of man shall be bowed down
Jer. 48. 29. his *l.*, and his arrogancy, and his pride
LOG.

Lec. 14. 10. and one *log* of oil, 12, 21, 24.

15. And the priest shall take some of the *log* of oil
LOINS.

Gen. 35. 11. and kings shall come out of thy *loins*
 37. 34. rent his clothes, and put sackcloth upon his *l.*
Exod. 1. 5. that came out of the *l.* of Jacob, *Gen.* 46. 26.
 12. 11. thus shall ye eat it; with your *loins* girded
 28. 42. from the *l.* even unto the thighs they shall reach
Deut. 33. 11. smite through the *loins* of them that rise
 2 *Sam.* 20. 8. a girdle with a sword fastened upon his *l.*
 1 *Kings* 2. 5. upon his girdle that was about his *loins*
 8. 19. that shall come forth out of thy *l.*, 2 *Chr.* 6. 9.
 12. 10. thicker than my father's *loins*, 2 *Chron.* 10. 10.
 18. 46. and he girded up his *l.*, and ran before Ahab
 20. 31. let us, I pray thee, put sackcloth on our *loins*
 32. So they girded sackcloth on their *loins*

2 *Kings* 1. 8. a girdle of leather about his *l.*, *Mat.* 3. 4.
 4. 29. Gird up thy *l.*, 9. 1. *Job* 38. 3. | 40. 7. *Jer.* 1. 17.
Job 12. 18. of kings, and girdeth their *l.* with a girdle
 31. 20. If his *loins* have not blessed me
 40. 16. Lo now, his strength is in his *loins*
Psalm 38. 7. my *loins* are filled with a loathsome disease
 66. 11. thou laidst affliction upon our *loins*
 69. 23. and make their *loins* continually to shake
Prov. 31. 17. She girdeth her *loins* with strength
Isa. 5. 27. neither shall the girdle of their *l.* be loosed
 11. 5. righteousness shall be the girdle of his *loins*
 20. 2. Go and loose the sackcloth from off thy *loins*
 21. 3. Therefore are my *loins* filled with pain
 32. 11. make you bare, and gird sackcloth upon your
 45. 1. and I will loose the *loins* of kings [*loins*]
Jer. 13. 1. a linen girdle, and put it upon thy *loins*, 2. 4.
 11. For as the girdle cleaveth to the *loins* of a man
 30. 6. I see every man with his hands on his *loins*
 48. 37. shall be cuttings, and upon the *loins* sackcloth
Ezek. 1. 27. from the appearance of his *loins*, 8. 2.
 21. 6. with the breaking of thy *l.*; and with bitterness
 23. 15. Girded with girdles upon their *loins* [sigh]
 29. 7. and madest all their *loins* to be at a stand
 44. 18. shall have linen breeches upon their *loins*
 47. 4. brought me through; the waters were to the *l.*
Dan. 5. 6. so that the joints of his *loins* were loosed
 10. 5. whose *l.* were girded with fine gold of Uphaz
Amos 8. 10. I will bring up sackcloth upon all *loins*
Nah. 2. 1. make thy *l.* strong || 10. much pain is in all *l.*
Luke 12. 36. Let your *loins* be girded about
Acts 2. 30. an oath to him, that of the fruit of his *loins*
Eph. 6. 14. having your *loins* girt about with truth
Heb. 7. 5. though they come out of the *l.* of Abraham
 10. For he was yet in the *loins* of his father, when
 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. Wherefore gird up the *loins* of your mind
 LONG.
Exod. 20. 12. that thy days may be long upon the land
Deut. 14. 24. And if the way be too long for thee
 19. 6. and overtake him, because the way is long
Josh. 6. 5. when they make a *l.* blast with the ram's horn
 9. 13. become old by reason of the very long journey
 24. 7. and ye dwelt in the wilderness a long season
 1 *Sam.* 7. 2. in Kirjath-jearim, that the time was long
 2 *Sam.* 3. 1. there was *l.* war between the house of Saul
 1 *Kings* 3. 11. not asked for thyself *l.* life, 2 *Chron.* 1. 11.
 2 *Chron.* 16. 3. for a *l.* season Israel hath been without
Psalm 91. 16. With *l.* life will I satisfy him [the true God]
 129. 3. upon my back: they made long their furrows
Prov. 3. 2. long life, and peace, shall they add to thee
 7. 19. is not at home, he is gone a long journey
 25. 15. By long forbearing is a prince persuaded
Eccles. 12. 5. because man goeth to his long home
Jer. 29. 28. This captivity is long: build ye houses
Lam. 2. 20. eat their fruit, and children of a span long?
Ezek. 31. 5. multiplied, and his branches became long
 44. 20. their heads, nor suffer their locks to grow long
Dan. 10. 1. was true, but the time appointed was long
Mat. 23. 14. make *l.* prayer, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Mark 12. 38. which love to go in *l.* clothing, *Luke* 20. 46.
 16. 5. on the right side, clothed in a *l.* white garment
Luke 23. 8. was desirous to see him of a long season
 18. 7. though he bear long with them?
Acts 27. 21. But after long abstinence Paul stood forth
 1 *Cor.* 11. 14. if a man have long hair, it is a shame
 15. if a woman have long hair, it is a glory to her
 13. 4. Charity suffereth long, and is kind
James 5. 7. hath long patience for it, until he receive
 LONG time.
Gen. 26. 8. when he had been there a long time
Num. 20. 15. and we have dwelt in Egypt a long time
Deut. 20. 19. When thou shalt besiege a city a long time
Josh. 11. 18. Joshua made war a long time with all those
 23. 1. a long time after that the Lord had given rest
 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. as a woman that had a long time mourned
 2 *Chron.* 30. 5. for they had not done it of a long time
Isa. 42. 14. I have long time holden my peace

Lam. 5. 20. forget us for ever, and forsake us so *l.* time?
Mat. 25. 19. After a *l.* the lord of those servants cometh
Luke 8. 27. a certain man, which had devils long time
 20. 9. and went into a far country for a long time
John 5. 6. knew that he had been now a *l.* time in that
 14. 9. Have I been so *l.* time with you, and yet I cease
Acts 8. 11. because that of *l.* t. he had bewitched them
 14. 3. Long time therefore abode they speaking boldly
 28. And there they abode long time with the disciples
 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. whose judgment now of a *l.* t. lingereth not
 LONG while.
Acts 20. 11. talked a long while, even till break of day
 LONGER.
Job 11. 9. The measure thereof is longer than the earth
 LONG, Verb.
Job 3. 21. Which long for death, but it cometh not
 6. 8. that God would grant me the thing that I *l.* for!
Rom. 1. 11. For I long to see you, that I may impart
 2 *Cor.* 9. 14. which *l.* after you for the exceeding grace
Phil. 1. 8. God is my record, how greatly I *l.* after you
 LONGED. [all]
 2 *Sam.* 13. 39. David longed to go forth unto Absalom
 23. 15. And David longed, and said, 1 *Chron.* 11. 17.
Psalm 119. 40. Behold, I have longed after thy precepts
 131. and panted: for I longed for thy commandments
 174. I have *l.* for thy salvation, O Lord [heaviness]
Phil. 2. 26. For he longed after you all, and was full of
 4. 1. my brethren dearly beloved and longed for
 LONGEDST, ETH.
Gen. 31. 30. thou sore longedst after thy father's house
 34. 8. my son Shechem longeth for your daughter
Deut. 12. 20. because thy soul longeth to eat flesh
Psalm 63. 1. my flesh *l.* for thee in a dry and thirsty land
 84. 2. My soul *l.*, yea, even fainteth for the courts
 LONGING.
Deut. 28. 32. with longing for them all the day long
Psalm 107. 9. For he satisfieth the longing soul
 119. 20. My soul breaketh for the longing that it hath
 LONGSUFFERING.
Num. 14. 18. The Lord is *l.*, *Exod.* 34. 6. *Psalm* 86. 15.
Jer. 15. 15. take me not away in thy longsuffering
Rom. 2. 4. his goodness and forbearance and longsuffering
 9. 22. endured with much *l.* the vessels of wrath
 2 *Cor.* 6. 6. By pureness, by knowledge, by *l.*, by kindness
Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, *l.*
Eph. 4. 2. with longsuffering, forbearing one another
Col. 1. 11. unto all patience and *l.* with joyfulness
 3. 12. humbleness of mind, meekness, longsuffering
 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. Jesus Christ might shew forth all *l.* [l.
 2 *Tim.* 3. 10. my doctrine, manner of life, purpose, faith,
 4. 2. exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine
 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. the *l.* of God waited in the days of Noah
 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. but is *l.* to usward, not willing that any should
 15. the longsuffering of our Lord is salvation [perish]
 LONGWINGED.
Ezek. 17. 3. great eagle with great wings, longwinged
 LOOK, 8.
Psalm 18. 27. but wilt bring down high looks
 101. 5. him that hath an high look and a proud heart
Prior. 6. 17. A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands
 21. 4. An high *l.*, and a proud heart, and the plowing
Isa. 2. 11. The lofty looks of man shall be humbled
 10. 12. king of Assyria, and the glory of his high looks
Ezek. 2. 6. nor be dismayed at their looks, 3. 9.
Dan. 7. 20. whose look was more stout than his fellows
 LOOK, Verb.
Gen. 13. 14. look from the place where thou art
 15. 5. *l.* now toward heaven || 19. 17. look not behind
 40. 7. saying, Wherefore *l.* ye so sadly to day? [thue
Exod. 10. 10. look to it; for evil is before you
 25. 20. and their faces shall look one to another
 40. And look that thou make them after their pattern
Deut. 9. 27. *l.* not unto the stubbornness of this people
 28. 32. thine eyes shall look, and fail with longing
 1 *Sam.* 16. 12. beautiful countenance, and goodly to *l.* to
 17. 18. look how thy brethren fare, and take their

1 Kings 18. 43. Go up now, *look toward the sea*
 2 Kings 3. 14. I would not *l. toward thee*, nor *see thee*
 6. 32. *look*, when the messenger cometh, shut
 10. 23. Search, and *l.* that there be here with you none
 14. 8. Come, let us *look* one another in the face
 1 Chron. 12. 17. the God of our fathers *look* thereon
 Job 3. 9. be dark; let it *look* for light, but have none
 20. 21. therefore shall no man *l.* for his goods [clouds
 35. 5. *L.* unto the heavens, and see; and behold the
 Psal. 5. 3. will I direct my prayer unto thee, and will
 40. 12. so that I am not able to *look up* [*look up*
 123. 2. servants *look* unto the hand of their masters
 Prov. 4. 25. Let thine eyes *look* right on—*look* straight
 27. 23. state of thy flocks, and *look* well to thy herds
 Ecol. 12. 3. those that *l.* out of the windows be darkened
 Cant. 4. 8. *l.* from top of Amanah, from the top of Shenir
 Isa. 5. 30. if one *look* unto the land, behold darkness
 8. 17. will wait upon the Lord—and I will *l.* for him
 21. curse their king and their God, and *look* upward
 22. they shall *look* unto the earth; and behold trouble
 17. 7. At that day shall a man *look* to his maker
 8. he shall not *look* to the altars, the work of his hands
 22. 4. *Look* away from me; I will weep bitterly
 8. didst *look* in that day to the armour of the house
 31. 1. they *look* not unto the Holy One of Israel
 42. 18. Hear, ye deaf; and *l.*, ye blind, that ye may see
 45. 22. *Look* unto me, and be ye saved
 51. 1. *look* unto the rock whence ye are hewn
 2. *Look* unto Abraham your father, and unto Sarah
 56. 11. they all *look* to their own way, every one
 59. 11. we *look* for judgment, but there is none
 66. 2. to this man will I *l.*, even to him that is poor
 Jer. 13. 16. while ye *l.* for light, he turn it into [harm
 39. 12. Take him, and *look* well to him, and do him no
 40. 4. come; and I will *look* well unto thee
 46. 5. are fled apace, and *look* not back: for fear
 47. 3. the fathers shall not *look* back to their children
 Ezek. 34. 15. all of them princes to *look* to [after them
 29. 16. iniquity to remembrance, when they shall *l.*
 43. 17. and his stairs shall *look* toward the east
 Hos. 3. 1. who *l.* to other gods, and love flagons of wine
 Jonah 2. 4. yet I will *look* again toward thy holy temple
 Mic. 7. 7. Therefore I will *look* unto the Lord [*back*
 Nah. 2. 8. Stand, stand, shall they cry; but none shall *l.*
 Mat. 11. 3. or do we *look* for another? Luke 7. 19, 20.
 Mark 8. 25. again upon his eyes, and made him *look up*
 Luke 21. 28. then *look up*, and lift up your heads
 John 7. 52. Search, and *l.*: for out of Galilee ariseth
 Acts 18. 15. of your law, *look* ye to it; for I will be no judge
 1 Cor. 16. 11. for I *look* for him with the brethren
 2 Cor. 3. 13. children of Israel could not stedfastly *look*
 4. 18. While we *look* not at the things which are seen
 Phil. 3. 20. from whence also we *look* for the Saviour
 Heb. 9. 28. unto them that *look* for him shall he appear
 1 Pet. 1. 12. which things the angels desire to *look* into
 2 Pet. 3. 13. we, according to his promise, *look* for new
 14. seeing that ye *l.* for such things, be diligent [heavens
 2 John 8. *Look* to yourselves, that we lose not those
 Rev. 5. 3. able to open the book, neither to *l.* thereon, 4.
 LOOK down.
 Deut. 26. 15. *Look down* from thy holy habitation
 Psal. 80. 14. O God of hosts: *look down* from heaven
 85. 11. and righteousness shall *look down* from heaven
 Isa. 63. 15. *Look down* from heaven, and behold
 Lam. 3. 60. Till the Lord *l. down*, and behold from heaven
 LOOK on, or upon.
 Gen. 9. 16. and I will *l. upon* it, that I may remember
 12. 11. I know that thou art a fair woman to *l. upon*
 24. 16. the damsel was very fair to *look upon*, 26. 7.
 42. 1. unto his sons, Why do ye *l. one upon* another?
 Exod. 3. 6. hid his face; for he was afraid to *l. upon* God
 6. 21. said unto them, The Lord *l. upon* you, and judge
 30. 43. And Moses did *look upon* all the work
 Lev. 13. 3. the priest shall *l. on* the plague, 5, 6, 21, 25,
 26, 27, 31, 32, 34, 36, 39, 43, 50, 51, 53, 55,
 56. | 14. 3, 37, 39, 44, 46.

Num. 15. 39. for a fringe, that ye may *look upon* it
 Judg. 7. 17. said unto them, *Look on* me, and do likewise
 1 Sam. 1. 11. *look on* the affliction of thine handmaid
 16. 7. *Look not* on his countenance, or on the height
 2 Sam. 9. 8. shoulddest *l. upon* such a dead dog as I am?
 11. 2. and the woman was very beautiful to *look upon*
 16. 12. It may be that the Lord will *l. on* mine affliction
 2 Chron. 24. 22. The Lord *l. upon* it, and require it [tion
 Esth. 1. 11. her beauty: for she was fair to *look on*
 Job 6. 28. Now therefore be content, *look upon* me [low
 40. 12. *L. on* every one that is proud, and bring him
 Psal. 22. 17. all my bones: they *look* and stare *upon* me
 25. 18. *Look upon* mine affliction and my pain
 35. 17. Lord, how long wilt thou *look on*? rescue my
 84. 9. and *look upon* the face of thine anointed [soul
 119. 132. *L. thou upon* me, and be merciful unto me
 Prov. 23. 31. *L. not* thou *upon* the wine when it is red
 Cant. 1. 6. *Look not upon* me, because I am black
 6. 13. return, return, that we may *look upon* thee
 Isa. 14. 16. that see thee shall narrowly *look upon* thee
 33. 20. *L. upon* Zion || 51. 6. *l. upon* the earth beneath
 66. 24. go forth, and *look upon* the carcasses of the men
 Mic. 4. 11. Let her be defiled, and let our eye *l. upon* Zion
 Nah. 3. 7. they that *l. upon* thee shall flee from thee
 Hab. 1. 13. to behold evil, and canst not *look on* iniquity
 2. 15. that thou mayest *look on* their nakedness
 Zeck. 12. 10. they shall *look upon* me whom they have
 pierced, John 19. 37.
 Luke 9. 38. Master, I beseech thee, *look upon* my son
 John 4. 35. Lift up your eyes, and *look on* the fields
 Acts 3. 4. Peter, fastening his eyes upon him with John,
 12. why *look* ye so earnestly on us [said, *Look on* us
 2 Cor. 10. 7. Do ye *l. on* things after the outward appear-
 Phil. 2. 4. *Look* not every man on his own things [ance
 Rev. 4. 3. And he that sat was to *look upon* like a jasper
 LOOK out.
 Gen. 41. 33. let Pharaoh *l. out* a man discreet and wise
 2 Kings 9. 2. *look out* there Jehu the son of Jehoshaphat
 10. 3. *Look* even *out* the best and meetest
 Acts 6. 3. *l. ye out* among you seven men of honest report
 LOOKED.
 Gen. 6. 12. God *l. upon* the earth, and behold, it was
 18. 16. and *looked* toward Sodom, 19. 28. [corrupt
 19. 26. his wife *l. back* || 26. 8. *l. out* at a window
 29. 32. Surely the Lord hath *looked* upon my affliction
 39. 23. The keeper of the prison *l. not* to any thing
 40. 6. Joseph came in unto them in the morning, and
 Exod. 2. 11. and *looked* on their burdens [*l. upon* them
 12. he *looked* this way and that way, and when he saw
 25. And God *looked* upon the children of Israel
 4. 31. and that he had *looked* upon their affliction
 14. 24. the Lord *l. unto* the host of the Egyptians
 16. 10. they *looked* toward the wilderness, and behold
 33. 8. every man at his tent door, and *l. after* Moses
 Num. 12. 10. Aaron *l. upon* Miriam, and behold, she was
 16. 42. that they *l. toward* the tabernacle [leprous
 24. 20. when he *l. on* Amalek, he took up his parable
 21. he *looked* on the Kenites, and took up his parable
 Deut. 26. 7. Lord heard our voice, and *l. on* our affliction
 Josh. 8. 20. And when the men of Ai *looked* behind them
 Judg. 5. 28. The mother of Sisera *l. out* at a window
 6. 14. And the Lord *looked* upon him, and said, Go
 13. 19. and Manoah and his wife *looked* on, 20.
 20. 40. the Benjamites *l. behind* them, and behold
 1 Sam. 6. 19. because they had *looked* into the ark
 14. 16. the watchmen of Saul in Gibeah of Benjamin *l.*
 16. 6. he *looked* on Eliab, and said, Surely the Lord's
 17. 42. when the Philistine *l. about*, and saw David
 24. 8. when Saul *looked* behind him, David stooped
 2 Sam. 1. 7. And when he *looked* behind him, he saw me
 2. 20. Abner *l. behind* him, and said, Art thou Asahel?
 6. 16. Michal Saul's daughter *l. through* a window
 22. 42. They *looked*, but there was none to save
 24. 20. Araunah *l.*, and saw the king, 1 Chron. 21. 21.
 1 Kings 18. 43. and *looked*, and said, There is nothing
 2 Kings 2. 24. turned back, and *l. on* them, and cursed

2 *Kings* 6. 30. the people *l.*, and, behold, he had sackcloth
 9. 30. and tired her head, and *looked* out at a window
 32. And there *looked* out to him two or three eunuchs
 14. 11. *l.* one another in the face at Beth-shemesh
 2 *Chron.* 13. 14. when Judah *l.* back, behold, the battle
 20. 24. they *looked* unto the multitude, and, behold
 26. 20. priests, *l.* upon him, and, behold, he was leprous
Ezek. 2. 15. favour in the sight of all them that *l.* upon
Job 6. 19. The troops of Tema *looked* [her
Psal. 14. 2. The Lord *looked* down from heaven, 53. 2.
 34. 5. They *looked* unto him, and were lightened
 102. 19. *l.* down from the height of his sanctuary
 109. 25. when they *l.* upon me they shook their heads
Cant. 1. 6. black, because the sun hath *looked* upon me
Isa. 5. 2. he *looked* that it should bring forth grapes
 7. he *looked* for judgment, but behold oppression
 22. 11. but ye have not *looked* unto the maker thereof
 64. 3. didst terrible things which we *looked* not for
Jer. 8. 15. We *l.* for peace, but no good came, 14. 19.
Lam. 2. 16. certainly this is the day that we *looked* for
Ezek. 10. 11. whither the head *looked* they followed it
 21. 21. he consulted with images, he *l.* in the liver
 46. 19. chambers of the priests, which *l.* toward the
Dan. 1. 13. let our countenances be *looked* upon [north
Obad. 12. shouldest not have *l.* on the day of thy brother
 13. thou shouldest not have *looked* on their affliction
Hag. 1. 9. Ye *looked* for much, and, lo, it came to little
Mark 3. 5. had *looked* round about on them with anger
 5. 32. he *l.* round about to see her that had done this
 6. 41. he *looked* up to heaven, and blessed, and brake
 8. 24. he *l.* up, and said, I see men as trees, walking
 33. when he had turned about and *l.* on his disciples
 10. 23. And Jesus *l.* round about, and saith, 3. 34.
 11. 11. when he had *l.* round about upon all things
 16. 4. they *l.*, they saw that the stone was rolled away
Luke 1. 25. he *looked* on me, to take away my reproach
 2. 38. spake of him to all them that *l.* for redemption
 10. 32. *l.* on him, and passed by on the other side
 22. 61. And the Lord turned, and *looked* upon Peter
John 13. 22. Then the disciples *looked* one on another
 20. 11. she stooped down, and *l.* into the sepulchre
Acts 1. 10. while they *looked* stedfastly toward heaven
 7. 55. *l.* up stedfastly into heaven, and saw the glory
 10. 4. And when he *looked* on him, he was afraid
 28. 6. *l.* when he should have swollen—*l.* a great while
Heb. 11. 10. For he *l.* for a city which hath foundations
 1 *John* 1. 1. which we have *l.* upon, and our hands have
 I LOOKED. [handled
Gen. 16. 13. Have I also here *l.* after him that seeth me?
Deut. 9. 16. And I *looked*, and, behold, ye had sinned
 1 *Sam.* 9. 16. for I have *looked* upon my people
Neh. 4. 14. I *l.*, and rose up, and said unto the nobles
Job 30. 26. When I *looked* for good, then evil came
Psal. 69. 20. and I *looked* for some to take pity
 142. 4. I *looked* on my right hand, and beheld
Prov. 7. 6. of my house I *looked* through my casement
 24. 32. I *looked* upon it, and received instruction
Ecc. 2. 11. Then I *l.* on all the works that my hands
Isa. 5. 4. when I *l.* that it should bring forth grapes
 63. 5. And I *looked*, and there was none to help
Ezek. 1. 4. And I *looked*, and, behold, a whirlwind
 2. 9. when I *l.*, behold, an hand was sent unto me
 8. 7. and when I *looked*, behold a hole in the wall
 10. 1. Then I *looked*, and, behold, in the firmament
 9. And when I *looked*, behold the four wheels
 16. 8. when I passed by thee, and *looked* upon thee
 44. 4. I *looked*, and, behold, the glory of the Lord
Dan. 10. 5. I lifted up mine eyes, and *l.*, *Zech.* 2. 1. | 5.
 12. 5. Then I Daniel *looked*, and, behold [1. 9. | 6. 1.
Zech. 4. 2. I have *l.*, and behold a candlestick all of gold
Acts 22. 13. And the same hour I *looked* up upon him
Rev. 4. 1. I *looked*, and, behold, 6. 8. | 14. 14. | 15. 5.
 14. 1. I *l.*, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion
 LOOKEST.
Job 13. 27. and *l.* narrowly unto all my paths [erously
Hab. 1. 13. wherefore *l.* thou upon them that deal treach-

LOOKETH.

Lev. 13. 12. even to his foot, whosoever the priest *l.*
Num. 21. 8. bitten, when he *looketh* upon it, shall live
 20. which *looketh* toward Jeshimon, 23. 28.
Josh. 15. 2. from the bay that *looketh* southward
 1 *Sam.* 13. 18. border that *l.* to the valley of Zeboim
 16. 7. *l.* on the outward appearance—*l.* on the heart
Job 7. 2. as an hireling *l.* for the reward of his work
 28. 24. For he *looketh* to the ends of the earth
 33. 27. He *l.* upon men, and if any say, I have sinned
Psal. 33. 13. The Lord *l.* from heaven; he beholdeth
 14. he *looketh* upon all the inhabitants of the earth
 104. 32. He *looketh* on the earth, and it trembleth
Prov. 14. 15. the prudent man *looketh* well to his going
 31. 27. She *looketh* well to the ways of her household
Cant. 2. 9. he *l.* forth at the windows, shewing himself
 6. 10. Who is she that *looketh* forth as the morning
 7. 4. as the tower of Lebanon which *l.* toward Damas-
Isa. 28. 4. which when he that *l.* upon it seeth [cus
Ezek. 8. 3. door of the inner gate that *l.* toward the north
 11. 1. gate—which *looketh* eastward, 40. 6. 22. | 43.
 1. | 44. 1. | 46. 1, 12. | 47. 2.
 40. 20. gate of the outward court that *l.* toward the north
Mat. 5. 28. whosoever *l.* on a woman to lust after her
 24. 50. come in a day when he *l.* not for him, *Luke* 12.
James 1. 25. whose *l.* into the perfect law of liberty [46.
 LOOKING.
Josh. 15. 7. and so northward, *looking* toward Gilgal
 1 *Kings* 7. 25. twelve oxen, three *l.* toward, 2 *Chr.* 4. 4.
 1 *Chron.* 15. 29. *looking* out at a window saw king David
Isa. 38. 14. mine eyes fail with *looking* upward
Mat. 14. 19. and *l.* up to heaven, he blessed, *Luke* 9. 16.
Mark 7. 34. *looking* up to heaven, he sighed, and saith
 10. 27. And Jesus *looking* upon them saith, With men
 15. 40. There were also women *looking* on afar off
Luke 6. 10. *looking* round about upon them all, he said
 9. 62. having put his hand to the plough, and *l.* back
 21. 26. for *looking* after those things which are coming
John 1. 36. And *l.* upon Jesus as he walked, he saith
 20. 5. and *looking* in, saw the linen clothes lying
Acts 6. 16. council, *l.* stedfastly on him, saw his face
 23. 21. now are they ready, *l.* for a promise from thee
Tit. 2. 13. *l.* for that blessed hope, and the glorious
Heb. 10. 27. But a certain fearful *l.* for of judgment
 12. 2. *l.* unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith
 15. *l.* diligently lest any man fail of the grace of God
 2 *Pet.* 3. 12. *Looking* for and hasting unto the coming
Jude 21. *looking* for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ
 LOOKING glass, glasses.
Exod. 38. 8. of brass, of the looking-glasses of the women
Job 37. 18. is strong, and as a molten looking-glass
 LOOPS.
Ezra 2. 26. 4. thou shalt make loops of blue, 36. 11.
 5. that the loops may take hold one of another
 10. And thou shalt make fifty loops, 5. | 36. 12, 17.
 11. put the taches into the loops, and couple the tent
 LOOSE.
Dan. 3. 25. Lo, I see four men *l.*, walking in the midst
 LOOSE, Verb.
Deut. 25. 9. and loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit
Josh. 5. 15. *l.* thy shoe from off thy foot; for the place
Job 38. 31. of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion?
Psal. 102. 20. to loose those that are appointed to death
Isa. 20. 2. Go and loose the sackcloth from off thy loins
 45. 1. I will loose the loins of kings, to open before him
 52. 2. O Jerusalem: loose thyself from the bands
 58. 6. to loose the bands of wickedness
Jer. 40. 4. And now, behold, I loose thee this day
Mat. 16. 19. whatsoever thou shalt *l.* on earth, 18. 18.
 21. 2. ass tied, and a colt with her: loose them, and
 bring them unto me, *Mark* 11. 2, 4. *Luke* 19. 30.
Luke 13. 15. on the sabbath *l.* his ox or his ass from the
 19. 31. if any man ask you, Why do ye *l.* him? 33. [stall
John 11. 44. Jesus saith unto them, *l.* him, and let him
Acts 13. 26. shoes of his feet I am not worthy to *l.* [go
 24. 26. given him of Paul, that he might loose him

Rev. 5. 2. to open the book, and to *l.* the seals thereof † 5.
9. 14. *Loose* the four angels which are bound
Let LOOSE.
Gen. 49. 21. Naphtali is a hind *let l.*: he giveth goodly
Lev. 14. 7. *let* the living bird *loose* into the open field
Job 6. 9. that he would *let l.* his hand, and cut me off †
30. 11. they have also *let loose* the bridle before me
LOOSED.
Exod. 28. 28. breastplate be not *l.* from the ephod, 39. 21.
Deut. 25. 10. The house of him that hath his shoe *loosed*
Judg. 15. 14. and his bands *loosed* from off his hands
Job 30. 11. Because he hath *l.* my cord, and afflicted me
39. 5. or who hath *loosed* the bands of the wild ass †
Psalm. 105. 20. The king sent and *loosed* him
116. 16. son of thine handmaid: thou hast *l.* my bonds
Ecc. 12. 6. Or ever the silver cord be *loosed*
Isa. 5. 27. neither shall the girdle of their loins be *l.*
33. 23. Thy tacklings are *loosed*; they could not
51. 14. The captive exile hasteneth that he may be *l.*
Dan. 5. 6. so that the joints of his loins were *loosed*
Mat. 16. 19. *loose* on earth shall be *l.* in heaven, 18. 18.
18. 27. *loosed* him, and forgave him the debt
Mark 7. 35. the string of his tongue was *l.*, *Luke* 1. 64.
Luke 13. 12. Woman, thou art *l.* from thine infirmity
16. he *loosed* from this bond on the sabbath day †
Acts 2. 24. raised up, having *loosed* the pains of death
13. 13. when Paul and his company *l.* from Paphos
16. 26. doors were opened, and every one's bands were
22. 30. he *l.* him from his bands, and commanded *l.*
27. 21. hearken unto me, and not have *l.* from Crete
40. 1. the rudder bands, and hoisted up the mainsail
Rom. 7. 2. if the husband be dead, she is *l.* from the law
1 Cor. 7. 27. Art thou bound unto a wife † seek not to
be *l.* Art thou *l.* from a wife † seek not a wife
Rev. 9. 15. And the four angels were *loosed*
20. 3. after that he must be *loosed* a little season
7. Satan shall be *loosed* out of his prison
LOOSETH.
Job 12. 18. He *looseth* the bond of kings, and girdeth
Psalm. 146. 7. The Lord *looseth* the prisoners
LOOSING.
Mark 11. 5. What do ye, *loosing* the colt † *Luke* 19. 33.
Acts 16. 11. Therefore *loosing* from Troas, we came
27. 13. *loosing* thence, they sailed close by Crete
LOP.
Isa. 10. 33. the Lord of hosts, shall *lop* the bough
LORD.
Gen. 18. 14. Is any thing too hard for the Lord †
30. Oh let not the *L.* be angry, and I will speak, 32.
24. 40. The *L.*, before whom I walk, will send his angel
26. 28. We saw certainly that the Lord was with thee
28. 16. and he said, Surely the Lord is in this place
21. house in peace; then shall the Lord be my God
39. 2. And the Lord was with Joseph, 21, 23.
Exod. 5. 2. Who is the *L.*, that I should obey † [swarm
8. 24. And the *L.* did so; and there came a grievous
9. 27. the Lord is righteous, 2 *Chron.* 12. 6.
29. the earth is the *L.*'s, *Psalm.* 24. 1. † | *1 Cor.* 10. 26, 28.
10. 10. the Lord be so with you, as I will let you go
13. 8. because of that which the Lord did unto me
14. 14. The Lord shall fight for you, 25. † [Isa. 12. 2.
15. 2. The *L.* is my strength and song, *Psalm.* 118. 14.
3. The Lord is a man of war: the Lord is his name
18. The Lord shall reign for ever and ever
18. 11. I know that the Lord is greater than all gods
30. 37. it shall be unto thee holy for the Lord
32. 26. Who is on the *L.*'s side † let him come unto me
34. 14. Lord, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God
Lev. 3. 16. the fat is the *L.*'s † | 16. 8. one lot for the *L.*
25. 4. of rest unto the land, a sabbath for the Lord
27. 2. singular vow, the persons shall be for the Lord
Num. 14. 9. and the Lord is with us: fear them not
14. they have heard that thou Lord art among this
people, that thou Lord art seen face to face
13. The Lord is longsuffering, and of great mercy
42. Go not up, for the Lord is not among you

Num. 14. 43. therefore the *L.* will not be with you † [them
16. 3. are holy, every one of them, and the *L.* is among
18. 6. to you they are given as a gift for the Lord
22. 19. that I may know what the Lord will say unto
23. 15. while I meet the Lord yonder † [me more
26. All that the Lord speaketh, that I must do
24. 11. the Lord hath kept thee back from honour
31. 50. We have therefore brought an oblation for
32. 12. wholly followed the *L.*, *Deut.* 1. 36. † [the *L.*
Deut. 3. 21. so shall the Lord do unto all the kingdoms
5. 5. I stood between the Lord and you at that time
6. 12. Then beware lest thou forget the Lord
10. 17. *L.* of lords, 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. *Rev.* 17. 14. † | 19. 16.
18. 2. the Lord is their inheritance, 10. 9.
29. 2. Ye have seen all that the *L.* did before your eyes
4. Yet the *L.* hath not given you an heart to perceive
24. Wherefore hath the Lord done thus, 1 *Kings*
9. 8. † | 2 *Chron.* 7. 21. *Jer.* 22. 8.
31. 4. the Lord shall do unto them as he did to Sihon
8. And the Lord, he it is that doth go before thee
6. 12. Do ye thus requite the Lord, O foolish people
12. So the Lord alone did lead him, and there was no
27. Our hand is high, and the *L.* hath not done all this
30. sold them, and the Lord had shut them up †
33. 29. like unto thee, O people saved by the Lord
Josh. 2. 12. swear unto me by the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 24. 21.
3. 13. ark of the Lord, the Lord of all the earth, 11.
6. 27. So the Lord was with Joshua; and his fame
10. 25. thus shall the Lord do to all your enemies
14. 12. if so be the Lord will be with me
22. 34. the *L.* is God, *Deut.* 4. 35, 39. † | 1 *Kings* 8. 60.
Judg. 1. 19. the Lord was with Judah † [Psalm. 100. 3.
22. against Beth-el: and the Lord was with them
2. 10. generation after them, which knew not the *L.*
4. 14. is not the *L.* gone out before thee † So Barak
6. 12. The Lord is with thee, 2 *Sam.* 7. 3.
13. if the Lord be with us, why then is all this
11. 31. shall surely be the *L.*'s, and I will offer it up
17. 13. Now know I that the Lord will do me good
Ruth 1. 17. Lord do so to me, and more, 1 *Sam.* 20. 13.
2. 4. The Lord be with you, 2 *Thess.* 3. 16.
1 *Sam.* 2. 2. There is none holy as the Lord
3. for the Lord is a God of knowledge, and by him
8. for the pillars of the earth are the Lord's
3. 18. It is the *L.*: let him do what seemeth him good
19. the Lord was with him, 18. 12, 14. † | 2 *Kings* 18.
7. † | 1 *Chron.* 9. 20.
12. 16. see this great thing, which the Lord will do
14. 6. it may be that the Lord will work for us
16. 18. a comely person, and the Lord is with him
17. 37. the *L.* be with thee, 20. 13. † | 1 *Chron.* 22. 11, 16.
20. 23. the *L.* be between thee and me for ever, 42.
28. 16. seeing the Lord is departed from thee
2 *Sam.* 7. 24. thou, *L.*, art become their God, 1 *Chr.* 17. 22.
10. 12. and the Lord do that which, 1 *Chron.* 19. 13.
22. 2. The *L.* is my rock, and my fortress, *Psalm.* 18. 2.
19. my calamity: but the *L.* was my stay, *Psalm.* 18. 18.
32. For who is God, save the Lord † *Psalm.* 18. 31.
1 *Kings* 1. 37. As the *L.* hath been with my lord the king
11. 6. went not fully after the Lord, as did David
18. 21. if the Lord be God, follow him: but if Baal
39. The Lord, he is the God: the *L.*, he is the God
19. 11. *L.* was not in the wind—not in the earthquake
20. 28. Syrians have said, The *L.* is God of the hills
2 *Kings* 6. 27. If the *L.* do not help thee, whence shall I
33. what should I wait for the Lord any longer †
10. 16. Come with me, and see my zeal for the Lord
18. 25. Am I now come up without the *L.*, *Isa.* 36. 10.
1 *Chron.* 16. 25. For great is the *L.*, *Psalm.* 48. 1. † | 145. 3.
31. let men say among the nations, The *L.* reigneth
17. 26. And now, *L.*, thou art God, and hast promised
21. 24. I will not take that which is thine for the *L.*
2 *Chron.* 13. 10. But as for us, the Lord is our God
15. 2. The Lord is with you, while ye be with him
19. 6. ye judge not for man, but for the Lord
11. and the Lord shall be with the good

LOR

2 *Chron.* 20. 17. against them: for the *L.* will be with you
 33. 13. Manasseh knew that the *Lord* he was God
Neh. 9. 6. Thou, even thou, art *Lord* alone, *Isa.* 37. 20.
Psal. 4. 3. the *Lord* will hear when I call unto him
 9. 10. *L.* is known by the judgment which he executeth
 10. 16. The *Lord* is King for ever and ever
 11. 4. The *L.* is in his holy temple, the *L.*'s throne is
 14. 6. counsel of the poor, because the *L.* is his refuge
 16. 5. The *Lord* is the portion of mine inheritance
 8. 1 have set the *Lord* always before me
 23. 1. The *Lord* is my shepherd; I shall not want
 27. 1. The *Lord* is my light—the strength of my life
 28. 7. The *Lord* is my strength and my shield
 8. The *Lord* is their strength, and he is the saving
 33. 12. Blessed is the nation whose God is the *Lord*
 35. 10. my bones shall say, *L.*, who is like unto thee
 45. 11. for he is thy *Lord*; and worship thou him
 47. 2. For the *Lord* most high is terrible, *Zeph.* 2. 11.
 54. 4. the *Lord* is with them that uphold my soul
 66. 18. iniquity in my heart, the *L.* will not hear me
 86. 5. For thou, *Lord*, art good, and ready to forgive
 89. 8. who is a strong *Lord* like unto thee?
 18. For the *Lord* is our defence; and the Holy One
 92. 8. But thou, *Lord*, art most high for evermore
 15. To shew that the *Lord* is upright: he is my rock
 93. 1. the *Lord* is clothed with strength
 4. The *Lord* on high is mightier than the noise of
 94. 7. Yet they say, The *Lord* shall not see
 22. But the *Lord* is my defence; and my God is the
 95. 3. the *L.* is a great God, and a great King [rock
 96. 4. the *Lord* is great, 99. 2. | 135. 5. | 147. 5.
 97. 9. For thou, *Lord*, art high above all the earth
 100. 5. the *Lord* is good, 25. 8. | 34. 8. | 135. 3. | 145.
 9. *Jer.* 33. 11. *Lam.* 3. 25. *Nah.* 1. 7.
 103. 8. The *L.* is merciful and gracious, 111. 4. | 145.
 109. 21. O God the *Lord*, 140. 7. [8.
 27. this is thy hand; that thou, *Lord*, hast done it
 113. 4. The *L.* is high || 118. 6. The *L.* is on my side
 116. 5. Gracious is the *Lord*, and righteous
 118. 23. This is the *Lord*'s doing, *Mat.* 21. 42.
 27. God is the *Lord*, which hath shewed us light
 121. 5. The *Lord* is thy keeper: the *L.* is thy shade
 124. 1. If it had not been the *L.* who was on our side, 2.
 125. 2. so the *Lord* is round about his people
 129. 4. The *Lord* is righteous, 145. 17. *Lam.* 1. 18.
 130. 3. If thou, *Lord*, shouldest mark iniquities
 132. 5. Until I find out a place for the *Lord*
 145. 18. The *Lord* is nigh unto all them that call
Prov. 15. 29. The *Lord* is far from the wicked
 22. 2. the *Lord* is the maker of them all
 24. 18. Lest the *Lord* see it, and it displease him
 30. 9. and deny thee, and say, Who is the *Lord*?
Isa. 10. 20. but shall stay upon the *Lord*, the Holy One
 19. 21. and the *Lord* shall be known to Egypt
 25. 9. this is the *Lord*; we have waited for him
 30. 18. for the *Lord* is a God of judgment
 33. 5. The *Lord* is exalted; for he dwelleth on high
 21. glorious *L.* will be unto us a place of broad rivers
 22. the *Lord* is our judge—our lawgiver—our king
 42. 21. The *Lord* is well pleased for his righteousness
 24. a spoil, and Israel to the robbers! did not the *L.*
 44. 5. One shall say, I am the *Lord*'s
 23. Sing, O ye heavens; for the *Lord* hath done it
 62. 12. for the *Lord* will go before you
 60. 19. the *L.* shall be unto thee an everlasting light, 20.
Jer. 2. 6. Neither said they, Where is the *L.* that brought
 The priests said not, Where is the *Lord*? [us up
 5. 10. her battlements; for they are not the *Lord*'s
 8. 19. Is not the *L.* in Zion? is not her king in her?
 10. 10. But the *Lord* is the true God
 16. 21. they shall know that my name is The *Lord*
 17. 7. whose hope the *L.* is || 20. 11. the *L.* is with me
 21. 2. if so be that the *Lord* will deal with us
 23. 6. be called, THE *LORD* OUR RIGHTOUSNESS, 33. 16.
 31. 34. saying, Know the *Lord*, *Heb.* 8. 11.
 60. 7. the habitation of justice, even the *Lord*

LOR

Jer. 51. 50. stand not still: remember the *Lord* afar off
Lam. 3. 24. The *Lord* is my portion, saith my soul
 31. For the *Lord* will not cast off for ever
 50. Till the *Lord* look down, and behold from heaven
Ezek. 36. 10. possess it; whereas the *Lord* was there
 48. 35. city from that day shall be, The *Lord* is there
Dan. 2. 47. and a *L.* of kings || 9. 17. for the *L.*'s sake
 9. 14. Therefore hath the *L.* watched upon the evil
Hos. 2. 20. shalt know the *L.* || 5. 4. have not known the
 11. 10. They shall walk after the *L.*: he shall roar [*L.*
 12. 14. his reproach shall his *Lord* return unto him
Joel 2. 21. rejoice: for the *Lord* will do great things
 3. 16. but the *Lord* will be the hope of his people
Amos 3. 6. be evil in a city, and the *L.* hath not done it?
 5. 8. The *Lord* is his name, 4. 13. | 9. 6.
 14. and so the *L.*, the God of hosts, shall be with you
Obad. 21. and the kingdom shall be the *Lord*'s
Mic. 2. 13. and the *Lord* on the head of them
 3. 11. lean upon the *L.*, and say, Is not the *L.* among
 4. 7. the *L.*, shall reign over them in mount Zion [us?
 6. 8. what doth the *Lord* require of thee, but to do
Nah. 1. 3. The *L.* is slow to anger, and great in power
Hab. 2. 20. But the *Lord* is in his holy temple
Zeph. 1. 5. that worship and that swear by the *Lord*
 3. 5. The just *Lord* is in the midst thereof
 15. king of Israel, even the *L.*, is in the midst of thee
Zech. 9. 1. eyes of man—shall be toward the *Lord*
 14. And the *Lord* shall be seen over them
 10. 5. they shall fight, because the *Lord* is with them
 13. 9. and they shall say, The *Lord* is my God
 14. 3. Then shall the *Lord* go forth, and fight against
 9. the *L.* shall be king—shall there be one *Lord*?
Mat. 7. 21. that saith unto me, *L.*, *L.*, 23. [*Luke* 5. 12.
 8. 2. *Lord*, if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean,
 9. 28. They said unto him, Yea, *Lord*, 13. 51.
 11. 25. O Father, *L.* of heaven and earth, *Luke* 10. 21.
 12. 8. Son of man is *Lord* even of the sabbath, *Mark*
 14. 30. saying, *Lord*, save me [2. 28. *Luke* 6. 5.
 15. 25. *Lord*, help me || 27. Truth, *Lord*
 20. 33. *L.*, that our eyes may be opened [19. 31, 34.
 21. 3. The *L.* hath need of them, *Mark* 11. 3. *Luke*
 22. 43. How then doth David in spirit call him *Lord*,
 45. *Mark* 12. 37. *Luke* 20. 44.
 21. 42. ye know not what hour your *Lord* doth come
 25. 11. saying, *Lord*, *Lord*, open to us, *Luke* 13. 25.
 37. *Lord*, when saw we thee an hungred? 44.
 26. 22. *L.*, is it I? || 28. 6. the place where the *L.* lay
Mark 5. 19. how great things the *L.* hath done for thee
 9. 24. *Lord*, I believe, *John* 9. 38. | 11. 27.
 10. 51. *Lord*, that I might receive my sight
 16. 20. preached every where, the *L.* working with them
Luke 1. 17. to make ready a people prepared for the *L.*
 25. Thus hath the *Lord* dealt with me in the days
 28. the *Lord* is with thee: blessed art thou among
 2. 11. a Saviour, which is Christ the *Lord* [women
 6. 46. And why call ye me, *Lord*, *Lord*, and do not
 9. 57. said unto him, *Lord*, I will follow thee, 61.
 11. 1. *Lord*, teach us to pray, as John also taught
 13. 8. *Lord*, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig
 17. 5. apostles said unto the *Lord*, Increase our faith
 37. Where, *Lord*? || 23. 42. *Lord*, remember me
 22. 61. And the *Lord* turned, and looked upon Peter
 24. 34. The *Lord* is risen indeed, and hath appeared
John 6. 68. answered him, *Lord*, to whom shall we go?
 8. 11. No man, *L.* || 9. 36. Who is he, *L.*, that I might
 11. 34. They said unto him, *L.*, come and see [believe
 13. 13. Ye call me Master and *L.*: and ye say well
 25. on Jesus' breast saith unto him, *Lord*, who is it?
 20. 2. have taken away the *Lord* out of the sepulchre
 25. have seen the *Lord*, 18, 20. || 21. 7. It is the *L.*
 21. 12. Who art thou? knowing that it was the *Lord*
 21. saith to Jesus, *L.*, and what shall this man do?
Acts 2. 36. whom ye have crucified, both *L.* and Christ
 4. 24. *L.*, thou art God || 29. *L.*, behold their threaten-
 9. 5. Who art thou, *Lord*? 23. 8. | 26. 16. [ings
 6. said, *Lord*, what wilt thou have me to do?

Acts 9. 27. unto them how he had seen the *L.* in the way
10. 4. and said, What is it, *L.*? || 14. Not so, *L.*, 11. 8.
36. peace by Jesus Christ: (he is *Lord* of all)
17. 24. seeing that he is *Lord* of heaven and earth
22. 10. And I said, What shall I do, *Lord*?

Rom. 9. 28. because a short work will the *Lord* make
29. Except the *Lord* of Sabaoth had left us a seed
10. 12. for the same *Lord* over all is rich unto all
12. 11. fervent in spirit; serving the *Lord*
14. 8. whether we live therefore, or die, we are the *L.'s*
9. that he might be *Lord* both of the dead and living
1 *Cor.* 2. 8. would not have crucified the *Lord* of glory
3. 5. even as the *Lord* gave to every man
4. 4. but he that judgeth me is the *Lord*
5. judge nothing before the time, until the *L.* come
19. But I will come to you shortly, if the *Lord* will
6. 13. but for the *Lord*; and the *Lord* for the body
14. God hath both raised up the *Lord*, and will also
7. 10. I command, yet not I, but the *Lord* [body
11. 29. damnation to himself, not discerning the *L.'s*
12. 5. differences of administrations, but the same *L.*
15. 47. the second man is the *Lord* from heaven

2 *Cor.* 3. 17. Now the *Lord* is that Spirit: and where
5. 8. and to be present with the *Lord* [ishly
11. 17. I speak it not after the *L.*, but as it were fool-
Eph. 4. 5. One *Lord* || 5. 29. even as the *L.* the church
Phil. 2. 11. Jesus Christ is *L.* || 4. 5. The *L.* is at hand
1 *Thss.* 4. 6. the *Lord* is the avenger of all such
16. For the *Lord* himself shall descend from heaven
17. meet the *Lord* in the air—ever be with the *Lord*
2 *Thss.* 3. 3. the *Lord* is faithful, who shall stablish you
2 *Tim.* 2. 22. that call on the *Lord* out of a pure heart
3. 11. but out of them all the *Lord* delivered me
4. 8. which the *L.*, the righteous judge, shall give me
17. Notwithstanding the *L.* stood with me [at that day
Heb. 3. 3. which at the first began to be spoken by the *L.*
7. 14. it is evident that our *Lord* sprang out of Juda
12. 14. without which no man shall see the *Lord*
13. 6. The *Lord* is my helper, and I will not fear
James 4. 15. For that ye ought to say, If the *Lord* will
5. 11. the *Lord* is very pitiful, and of tender mercy
15. save the sick, and the *Lord* shall raise him up
1 *Pet.* 2. 3. If so be ye have tasted that the *L.* is gracious
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. even denying the *Lord* that bought them
3. 8. one day is with the *Lord* as a thousand years
9. The *Lord* is not slack concerning his promise
Jude 9. but said, The *Lord* rebuke thee
14. the *Lord* cometh with ten thousands of his saints
Rer. 11. 8. where also our *Lord* was crucified [Christ
15. are become the kingdoms of our *L.*, and of his
See APPEARED, BLESS, BLESSED, CALLED, CAST
out, LIVETH, MADE, SMITE.

LORD'S Anointed. See ANOINDED.
Against the LORD.

Ezod. 10. 16. I have sinned against the *Lord*, *Josh.* 7.
20. | 2 *Sam.* 12. 13.
16. 7. heareth your murmurings against the *Lord*
Lev. 0. 2. trespass against the *L.*, 5. 19. *Num.* 5. 6. | 31. 16.
Num. 14. 9. rebel not ye against the *Lord*, *Josh.* 22. 19.
16. 11. gathered together against the *Lord*, 27. 3.
21. 7. We have sinned, for we have spoken against the *L.*
26. 9. of Korah, when they strove against the *Lord*
32. 23. ye have sinned against the *L.*, *Jer.* 40. 3. | 44. 23.
Deut. 1. 41. We have sinned a. the *L.*, 1 *Sam.* 7. 6. *Jer.* 8.
9. 7. ye have been rebellious a. the *L.*, 24. | 31. 27. [14.
Josh. 22. 16. that ye might rebel this day a. the *L.*? 18.
22. or if in transgression against the *Lord*, (save us not
29. God forbid that we should rebel against the *Lord*
31. ye have not committed this trespass against the *L.*
1 *Sam.* 2. 25. if a man sin against the *L.*, who shall entreat
12. 23. sin against the *Lord* in ceasing to pray for you
14. 33. the people sin against the *L.*, in that they eat
34. sin not against the *Lord* in eating with the blood
2 *Kings* 17. 7. Israel had sinned against the *Lord*
9. those things that were not right against the *Lord*
1 *Chron.* 10. 13. which he committed against the *Lord*

1 *Chron.* 12. 2. they had transgressed against the *Lord*
19. 10. warn them that they trespass not against the *L.*
28. 13. whereas we have offended a. the *L.* already
19. and transgressed sore against the *Lord*
22. did he trespass yet more a. the *L.* [*Acts* 4. 26.
Psal. 2. 2. together, a. the *L.*, and against his anointed,
Prov. 19. 3. and his heart fretteth against the *Lord*
21. 30. nor understanding nor counsel against the *L.*
Isa. 3. 8. their tongue and their doings are against the *L.*
32. 6. and to utter error against the *Lord*
59. 13. In transgressing and lying against the *Lord*
Jer. 28. 16. hast taught rebellion against the *L.*, 29. 32.
48. 26. for he magnified himself against the *Lord*, 42.
50. 7. because they have sinned against the *L.*, *Zeph.*
14. for she hath sinned against the *Lord* [1. 17.
24. because thou hast striven against the *Lord*
29. for she hath been proud against the *Lord*
Dan. 5. 23. hast lifted up thyself against the *L.* of heaven
Hos. 5. 7. They have dealt treacherously against the *L.*
Nah. 1. 9. What do ye imagine against the *Lord*?
11. come out of thee, that imagineth evil against the *L.*
Before the LORD.
Gen. 10. 9. He was a mighty hunter before the *Lord*
13. 13. wicked, and sinners before the *L.* exceedingly
18. 22. Abraham stood yet before the *Lord*, 19. 27.
27. 7. that I may eat, and bless thee before the *Lord*
Ezod. 16. 9. Come near before the *L.*: for he hath heard
33. of manna therein, and lay it up before the *Lord*
23. 17. Three times in the year all thy males shall
appear before the *Lord*, *Deut.* 16. 16.
27. 21. order it from evening to morning before the *L.*
28. 12. Aaron shall bear their names before the *Lord*
29. for a memorial before the *L.*, 30. 16. *Num.* 31. 54.
30. upon Aaron's heart, when he goeth in before the *L.*
34. 24. when thou shalt go up to appear before the *L.*
34. when Moses went in before the *L.* to speak with him
40. 25. And he lighted the lamps before the *Lord*
Lev. 4. 6. sprinkle of the blood seven times b. the *L.*, 17.
9. 5. congregation drew near and stood before the *Lord*
24. And there came a fire out from before the *Lord*
10. 2. and devoured them, and they died before the *L.*
14. 16. shall sprinkle of the oil with his finger seven
times before the *Lord*, 27.
16. 1. when they offered before the *L.*, and died [27. 7.
23. 40. rejoices before the *L.*, *Deut.* 12. 12, 18. | 16. 11. |
Num. 3. 4. when they offered strange fire before the *Lord*
5. 16. shall bring her near, and set her before the *Lord*
10. 9. ye shall be remembered before the *L.* your God
16. 7. put incense in them before the *L.* to morrow, 17.
16. Be thou and all thy company before the *Lord*
18. 19. it is a covenant of salt for ever before the *Lord*
25. 4. and hang them up before the *L.* against the sun
27. 5. And Moses brought their cause before the *Lord*
Deut. 9. 18. I fell down before the *Lord*, as at the first
12. 18. But thou must eat them before the *L.* thy God
18. 7. Levites do, which stand there before the *Lord*
19. 17. the controversy is, shall stand before the *Lord*
Josh. 6. 26. Cursed be the man before the *L.*, that riseth
Judg. 11. 11. Jephthah uttered all his words before the *L.*
18. 6. before the *Lord* is your way wherein ye go
20. 26. wept, and sat there before the *Lord*, and fasted
1 *Sam.* 1. 22. that he may appear before the *Lord*
2. 17. sin of the young men was very great before the *L.*
10. 25. wrote it in a book, and laid it up before the *L.*
12. 3. here I am: witness against me before the *Lord*
17. stand still, that I may reason with you before the *L.*
21. 7. was there that day, detained before the *Lord*
26. 19. children of men, cursed be they before the *L.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 21. It was before the *Lord*, which chose me
7. 18. Then went king David in, and sat before the *L.*
21. 9. and they hanged them in the hill before the *L.*
2 *Kings* 19. 14. and spread it before the *Lord*, *Isa.* 37. 14.
1 *Chron.* 22. 18. and the land is subdued before the *Lord*
29. 22. did eat and drink before the *Lord* on that day
2 *Chron.* 19. 2. therefore is wrath upon thee from before
20. 13. And all Judah stood before the *Lord* [the *Lord*

Job 1. 6. themselves before the *L.*, and Satan came also,
Psalm 96. 13. Before the *L.*: for he cometh, 98. 9. [2. 1.
 109. 15. Let them be before the Lord continually
 116. 9. I will walk before the *L.* in the land of the living
Prov. 15. 11. Hell and destruction are before the Lord
Isa. 23. 18. shall be for them that dwell before the Lord
Jer. 36. 7. present their supplication before the Lord
Ezek. 44. 3. he shall sit in it to eat bread before the *L.*
Dan. 9. 13. yet made we not our prayer before the Lord
Mic. 6. 6. Wherewith shall I come before the Lord
Zech. 2. 13. Be silent, O all flesh, before the Lord
 7. 2. to pray before the Lord, 8. 21, 22.
Mal. 3. 14. have walked mournfully before the *L.* of hosts
2 Tim. 2. 14. charging them b. the *L.* that they strive not
2 Pet. 2. 11. accusation against them before the Lord
 LORD hath chosen. See CHOSEN.

LORD commanded. See COMMANDED.

Fear and Feared the LORD. See FEAR, FEARED.
 From the LORD.

Gen. 4. 1. and said, I have gotten a man from the Lord
 19. 24. brimstone and fire from the *L.* out of heaven
 24. 50. and said, The thing proceedeth from the Lord
Num. 11. 31. And there went forth a wind from the *L.*
 16. 35. And there came out a fire from the Lord
 46. for there is wrath gone out from the Lord
1 Sam. 19. 9. evil spirit from the *L.* was upon Saul, 16. 14.
 26. 12. a deep sleep from the *L.* was fallen upon them
1 Kings 2. 15. my brother's: for it was his from the *L.*
 33. shall there be peace for ever from the Lord
Psalm 24. 5. He shall receive the blessing from the Lord
 109. 20. be the reward of mine adversaries from the *L.*
 121. 3. My help cometh from the *L.*, which made heaven
Prov. 16. 1. and the answer of the tongue, is from the *L.*
 19. 14. and a prudent wife is from the Lord
 29. 26. every man's judgment cometh from the Lord
Isa. 29. 15. seek deep to hide thy counsel from the *L.*
 40. 27. speakest, O Israel, My way is hid from the *L.*
Jer. 7. 1. The word that came to Jeremiah from the Lord,
 11. 1. | 18. 1. | 21. 1. | 26. 1. | 27. 1. | 30. 1. |
 32. 1. | 34. 1, 8, 12. | 35. 1. | 36. 1. | 40. 1.
 17. 5. and whose heart departeth from the Lord
 37. 17. and said, Is there any word from the Lord?
 49. 14. have heard a rumour from the Lord, *Obad.* 1.
Lam. 2. 9. her prophets also find no vision from the *L.*
 3. 18. My strength and my hope is perished from the *L.*
Ezek. 11. 15. Jerusalem have said, Get you far f. the *L.*
 33. 30. the word that cometh forth from the Lord
Hos. 1. 2. committed great whoredom, departing from the
Mic. 1. 12. but evil came down from the Lord [Lord
 5. 7. in the midst of many people as a dew from the *L.*
Zeph. 1. 6. And them that are turned back from the *L.*
Zech. 14. 13. tumult from the Lord shall be among them
Luke 1. 45. things which were told her from the Lord
2 Cor. 5. 6. in the body, we are absent from the Lord
 LORD, with Give and Given. See GIVE, GIVEN.

LORD God.

Gen. 3. 8. hid themselves from the presence of the *L. G.*
 9. 26. he said, Blessed be the Lord God of Shem
 15. 2. Abram said, Lord God, what wilt thou give me
 8. *L. G.*, whereby shall I know that I shall inherit it?
 24. 27. Blessed be the *L. God* of my master Abraham,
 28. 13. I am the *L. God* of Abraham thy father [48.
Exod. 34. 6. The Lord, the *L. G.*, merciful and gracious
Josh. 7. 7. Joshua said, Alas, O Lord God, wherefore
 22. 22. The Lord God of gods, the Lord God of gods
Judg. 6. 22. Gideon said, Alas, O Lord God!
 16. 28. O Lord God, remember me, I pray thee
1 Sam. 6. 20. able to stand before this holy Lord God?
2 Sam. 7. 18. Who am I, O *L. G.*? and what is my house
 19. a small thing in thy sight, O Lord God—And is
 this the manner of man, O Lord God?
 20. for thou, Lord God, knowest thy servant
 22. Wherefore thou art great, O Lord God: for there
 25. And now, O Lord God, 28. [is none like thee
 29. for thou, O Lord God, hast spoken it
1 Kings 1. 36. the *L. G.* of my lord the king say so too

1 Kings 18. 37. that thou art the *L. G.*, *2 Kings* 19. 19.
2 Kings 2. 14. Where is the Lord God of Elijah?
1 Chron. 17. 17. of a man of high degree, O Lord God
 29. 1. the palace is not for man, but for the Lord God
2 Chron. 26. 18. be for thine honour from the Lord God
 32. 16. his servants spake yet more against the *L. G.*
Neh. 1. 8. I beseech thee, O Lord God of heaven
 3. 7. art the Lord the God, who didst choose Abram
Psalm 31. 6. hast redeemed me, O Lord God of truth
 68. 18. that the Lord God might dwell among them
 71. 5. For thou art my hope, O Lord God: thou art
 16. I will go in the strength of the Lord God
 73. 28. I have put my trust in the Lord God
 84. 11. For the Lord God is a sun and shield
 85. 8. I will hear what God the Lord will speak
 88. 1. O Lord God of my salvation, I have cried
 94. 1. O Lord God, to whom vengeance belongeth
Isa. 50. 7. For the Lord God will help me, 9. [vants
 65. 15. the Lord God shall slay thee, and call his ser-
Jer. 1. 6. Then said I, Ah, Lord God! 4. 10. | 14. 13. |
 32. 17. *Ezek.* 4. 14. | 9. 8. | 11. 13. | 20. 49.
 44. 26. the land of Egypt, saying, Tho *L. God* liveth
Ezek. 5. 11. as I live, saith the *L. God*, 14. 16. [39. 1.
 13. 8. I am against you, saith the *L. G.*, 5. 8. | 38. 3. |
 9. know that I am the Lord God, 23. 49. | 24. 24.
 16. 19. and thus it was, saith the Lord God
 23. woe, woe, unto thee! saith the Lord God
 18. 30. according to his ways, saith the Lord God
 21. 7. shall be brought to pass, saith the Lord God
 13. it shall be no more, saith the Lord God
 22. 12. and hast forgotten me, saith the Lord God
 29. 20. because they wrought for me, saith the *L. G.*
 34. 31. and I am your God, saith the Lord God
 36. 23. know that I am the Lord, saith the Lord God
 32. Not for your sakes do I this, saith the Lord God
 37. 3. And I answered, O Lord God, thou knowest
 39. 5. for I have spoken it, saith the *L. God*, 23. 34. |
 8. it is done, saith the Lord God [26. 14. | 28. 10.
 43. 27. and I will accept you, saith the Lord God
Dan. 9. 3. And I set my face unto the Lord God, to seek
Amos 1. 8. Philistines shall perish, saith the Lord God
 3. 7. Surely the Lord God will do nothing, but he
 8. the Lord God hath spoken, who can but prophesy?
 4. 5. for this liketh you, O ye children of Israel, saith
 6. 8. The Lord God hath sworn by himself [the *L. G.*
 7. 1. Thus hath the *L. G.* shewed unto me, 4. | 8. 1.
 6. This also shall not be, saith the Lord God
Mic. 1. 2. and let the Lord God be witness against you
Hab. 3. 19. The *L. G.* is my strength, and he will make
Zeph. 1. 7. Hold thy peace at the presence of the *L. G.*
Luke 1. 32. the *L. God* shall give unto him the throne
1 Pet. 3. 15. But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts
Jude 4. and denying the only Lord God
Rev. 4. 8. saying, Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty
 11. 17. We give thee thanks, O Lord God Almighty
 15. 3. and marvellous are thy works, *L. G.* Almighty
 16. 7. Even so, *L. God* Almighty, true and righteous
 18. 8. for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her
 19. 6. Alleluia: for the *L. God* omnipotent reigneth
 21. 22. the *L. God* Almighty and the Lamb are the
 22. 5. for the Lord God giveth them light [temple
 6. the Lord God of the holy prophets sent his angel
 See FATHERS, GOD of Hosts, GOD of Israel.
 LORD his God.
Ezod. 32. 11. Moses besought the *L. his God*, and said
Ler. 4. 22. against any of the commandments of the *L.*
Num. 23. 21. the Lord his God is with him [his God
Deut. 17. 10. that he may learn to fear the Lord his God
 18. 7. he shall minister in the name of the *L. his God*
1 Sam. 30. 6. David encouraged himself in the *L. his G.*
1 Kings 5. 3. an house unto the name of the *L. his God*
 11. 4. heart was not perfect with the *L. his God*, 15. 3.
 15. 4. for David's sake did the *L. his G.* give him a lamp
2 Kings 5. 11. and call on the name of the Lord his God
 16. 2. did not that which was right in the sight of the *L.*
2 Chron. 1. 1. the Lord his God was with him [his God

2 Chron. 14. 2. good and right in the eyes of the *L. his G.*
 11. And Asa cried unto the *Lord his God*, and said
 15. 9. when they saw that the *L. his G.* was with him
 26. 16. for he transgressed against the *Lord his God*
 27. 6. he prepared his ways before the *Lord his God*
 28. 5. the *Lord his God* delivered him into the hand
 31. 20. good and right and truth before the *L. his G.*
 33. 12. in affliction, he besought the *Lord his God*
 34. 8. to repair the house of the *Lord his God*
 36. 5. evil in the sight of the *Lord his God*, 12.
 23. The *Lord his God* be with him, and let him go up
Ezra 7. 6. according to the hand of the *Lord his God*
Psalm 146. 5. whose hope is in the *Lord his God*
Jonah 2. 1. Then *Jonah* prayed unto the *Lord his God*
Mic. 5. 4. in the majesty of the name of the *L. his God*
LORD my God.
Num. 22. 18. I cannot go beyond the word of the *L. my*
Deut. 4. 5. even as the *L. my God* commanded me [cf.
 18. 16. not hear again the voice of the *Lord my God*
 26. 14. I have hearkened to the voice of the *L. my G.*
Josh. 14. 8. wholly followed the *Lord my God*, 9.
2 Sam. 24. 24. offer burnt offerings unto the *L. my God*
1 Kings 3. 7. O *L. my God*, 8. 28. | 17. 20, 21. | 1 Chron.
 21. 17. | 2 Chron. 6. 19. *Psalm* 7. 1, 3. | 13. 3. |
 30. 2, 12. | 35. 24. | 38. 15. | 40. 5. | 86. 12. |
 109. 26. *Jonah* 2. 6. *Hab.* 1. 12.
 5. 4. the *L. my God* hath given me rest on every side
 5. to build an house unto the name of the *Lord my*
God, 1 Chron. 22. 7. | 2 Chron. 2. 4.
Ezra 7. 28. as the hand of the *L. my God* was upon me
 9. 5. and spread out my hands unto the *Lord my God*
Psalm 18. 28. the *L. my God* will enlighten my darkness
Jer. 31. 18. I shall be turned; for thou art the *L. my G.*
Dan. 9. 4. And I prayed unto the *Lord my God*
 20. presenting my supplication before the *L. my God*
Zech. 11. 4. Thus saith the *L. my God*; Feed the flock
 14. 5. the *Lord my God* shall come, and all the saints
LORD our God.
Exod. 3. 18. that we may sacrifice to the *Lord our God*,
 5. 3. | 8. 27. | 10. 25.
 8. 10. none like unto the *Lord our God*, *Psalm* 113. 5.
 10. 26. thereof must we take to serve the *L. our God*
Deut. 1. 6. The *Lord our God* spake unto us in Horeb
 19. as the *Lord our God* commanded us, 41.
 20. which the *L. our G.* doth give unto us, 25. | 2. 29.
 2. 33. And the *Lord our God* delivered, 36. | 3. 3.
 37. nor unto whatsoever the *Lord our God* forbade us
 4. 7. God so nigh unto them, as the *Lord our God* is
 5. 2. *L. our God* made a covenant with us in Horeb
 24. the *Lord our God* hath shewed us his glory
 25. if we hear the voice of the *L. our God* any more
 27. and hear all that the *Lord our God* shall say
 6. 4. The *Lord our God* is one *Lord*, *Mark* 12. 29.
 20. which the *Lord our God* hath commanded you
 24. to fear the *Lord our God*, for our good always
 25. do all these commandments before the *L. our G.*
 29. 15. with us this day before the *Lord our God*
 29. The secret things belong unto the *Lord our God*
Josh. 18. 6. cast lots for you here before the *L. our God*
 22. 19. an altar beside the altar of the *L. our G.*, 29.
 24. 17. the *Lord our God*, he it is that brought us up
 24. said unto Joshua, The *L. our God* will we serve
Judg. 11. 24. whosoever the *L. our G.* shall drive out
1 Sam. 7. 8. Cease not to cry unto the *L. our G.* for us
1 Kings 8. 57. The *Lord our God* be with us, as he was
 59. be nigh unto the *Lord our God* day and night
2 Kings 18. 22. We trust in the *L. our God*, *Isa.* 36. 7.
 19. 19. O *Lord our God*, 1 Chron. 29. 16. | 2 Chron.
 14. 11. *Psalm* 99. 8. | 106. 47. *Isa.* 26. 13. |
 37. 20. *Jer.* 14. 22. *Dan.* 9. 15.
1 Chron. 13. 2. and that it be of the *L. our G.*, let us send
 15. 13. the *Lord our God* made a breach upon us
 16. 14. He is the *Lord our God*, *Psalm* 105. 7.
2 Chron. 13. 11. we keep the charge of the *L. our God*
 14. 7. because we have sought the *Lord our God*
 19. 7. for there is no iniquity with the *Lord our God*

2 Chron. 29. 6. which was evil in the eyes of the *L. our*
 32. 8. but with us is the *Lord our God* to help us [*G.*
 11. The *L. our God* shall deliver us out of the hand
Ezra 9. 8. grace hath been shewed from the *L. our God*
Psalm 20. 7. we will remember the name of the *L. our G.*
 90. 17. let the beauty of the *L. our God* be upon us
 94. 23. yea, the *Lord our God* shall cut them off
 99. 9. Exalt the *L. our G.*—the *L. our G.* is holy, 5.
 122. 9. Because of the house of the *Lord our God*
 123. 2. so our eyes wait upon the *Lord our God*
Jer. 3. 22. we come unto thee; for thou art the *L. our G.*
 23. in the *Lord our God* is the salvation of Israel
 25. for we have sinned against the *Lord our God*
 5. 19. Wherefore doeth the *L. our G.* all these things
 24. Let us now fear the *L. our God*, that giveth rain
 8. 14. for the *Lord our God* hath put us to silence
 16. 10. that we have committed against the *L. our G.*?
 26. 16. hath spoken to us in the name of the *L. our G.*
 31. 6. and let us go up to Zion unto the *L. our God*
 37. 3. Pray now unto the *L. our God* for us, 42. 20.
 42. 6. we will obey the voice of the *Lord our God*
 43. 2. the *Lord our God* hath not sent thee to say
 50. 28. in Zion the vengeance of the *Lord our God*
 51. 10. declare in Zion the work of the *Lord our God*
Dan. 9. 9. To the *L. our God* belong mercies [*Jer.* 3. 25.
 10. Neither have we obeyed the voice of the *L. our G.*,
 13. made we not our prayer before the *Lord our God*
 14. for the *L. our God* is righteous in all his works
Mic. 4. 5. we will walk in the name of the *L. our God*
 7. 17. they shall be afraid of the *Lord our God*
Acts 2. 39. even as many as the *Lord our God* shall call
Rev. 19. 1. glory, and honour, and power unto the *L. our*
LORD their God. [*God*
Exod. 10. 7. serve the *Lord their God*, 2 Chron. 34. 33.
 29. 46. I am the *Lord their God*, *Ler.* 26. 44. *Ezek.* 28.
 26. | 39. 22, 28. *Zech.* 10. 6.
Judg. 3. 7. forgot the *L. their G.*, 1 Sam. 12. 9. *Jer.* 3. 21.
 8. 34. Israel remembered not the *Lord their God*
1 Kings 9. 9. they forsook the *Lord their God*, *Jer.* 22. 9.
2 Kings 17. 7. Israel had sinned against the *L. their G.*
 9. that were not right against the *Lord their God*
 14. fathers, that did not believe in the *Lord their God*
 16. they left all the commandments of the *L. their G.*
 19. kept not the commandments of the *Lord their God*
 18. 12. obeyed not the voice of the *L. their G.*, *Jer.* 7. 28.
2 Chron. 31. 6. consecrated unto the *Lord their God*
 33. 17. high places, yet unto the *Lord their God* only
Neh. 9. 3. law of the *L. their G.*—worshipped the *L. their*
 4. cried with a loud voice unto the *Lord their G.* [*G.*
Jer. 30. 9. But they shall serve the *L. their G.* [sent him
 43. 1. words of the *L. t. G.*, for which the *L. t. G.* had
 50. 4. and seek the *Lord their God*, *Hos.* 3. 5.
Ezek. 34. 30. I the *Lord their God* am with them
Hos. 1. 7. and will save them by the *Lord their God*
 7. 10. and they do not return to the *Lord their God*
Zeph. 2. 7. for the *Lord their God* shall visit them
Hag. 1. 12. obeyed the voice of the *Lord their God*
 14. work in the house of the *Lord* of hosts, *their God*
Zech. 9. 16. the *L. their G.* shall save them in that day
Luke 1. 16. of Israel shall he turn to the *Lord their God*
LORD thy God.
Gen. 27. 20. Because the *L. thy God* brought it to me
Exod. 20. 2. I am the *Lord thy God*, *Deut.* 5. 6. *Psalm*.
 81. 10. *Isa.* 43. 3. | 51. 15. *Hos.* 12. 9. | 13. 4.
Deut. 2. 7. For the *L. thy God* hath blessed thee in all
 4. 24. For the *Lord thy God* is a consuming fire
 31. For the *L. thy G.* is a merciful God [*Exod.* 20. 5.
 6. 15. For the *L. thy G.* is a jealous God, 4. 24. | 5. 9.
 7. 9. Know therefore that the *L. thy God*, he is God
 21. for the *L. thy God* is among you [chasteneth thee
 8. 5. as a man chasteneth his son, so the *L. thy God*
 11. 1. love the *Lord thy God*, 30. 16, 20. *Mat.* 22. 37.
Mark 12. 30. *Luke* 10. 27.
 12. 31. Thou shalt not do so unto the *Lord thy God*
 18. 15. The *L. thy G.* will raise up unto thee a Prophet
 20. 1. for the *Lord thy God* is with thee, *Josh.* 1. 9.

LOR

Deut. 23. 14. L. thy G. walketh in the midst of thy camp
26. 5. speak and say before the Lord thy God, 13.
28. 58. glorious and fearful name, THE LORD THY GOD
Josh. 1. 17. L. thy G. be with thee, as he was with Moses
1 Sam. 12. 19. Pray for thy servants unto the L. thy G.
2 Sam. 14. 17. therefore the L. thy G. will be with thee
24. 23. said unto the king, The L. thy G. accept thee
1 Kings 13. 6. Intreat now the face of the Lord thy God
17. 12. As the Lord thy God liveth, 18. 10.
2 Chron. 16. 7. and not relied on the Lord thy God
Isa. 55. 5. run unto thee because of the Lord thy God
Jer. 42. 2. pray for us unto the Lord thy God
3. That the Lord thy God may shew us the way
Mic. 7. 10. which said unto me, Where is the L. thy G.?
Zeph. 3. 17. The L. thy G. in the midst of thee is mighty
Mat. 4. 7. Thou shalt not tempt the L. thy G., Luke 4. 12.
10. Thou shalt worship the L. thy God, Luke 4. 8.

LORD your God. [29. 6. Joel 3. 17.

Exod. 6. 7. ye shall know that I am the L. y. G., 16. 12. Deut.
10. 8. he said unto them, Go, serve the L. your God
Lec. 11. 44. I am the L. your G., 18. 30. | 19. 3, 4, 10, 25,
31, 34, 36. | 20. 7, 24. | 23. 22, 43. | 24. 22. | 25.
17, 38, 55. | 26. 1, 13. Num. 10. 10. | 15. 41.
Judg. 6. 10. Ezek. 20. 5, 7, 19, 20. Joel 2. 27. |
19. 2. for I the Lord your God am holy [3. 17.
Deut. 1. 10. The Lord your God hath multiplied you
32. in this thing ye did not believe the L. your God
3. 22. for the Lord your God he shall fight for you,
1. 30. | 20. 4. Josh. 23. 3, 10.
4. 4. cleave unto the Lord your God, Josh. 23. 8.
6. 16. Ye shall not tempt the Lord your God
10. 17. For the Lord your God is God of gods
12. 4. Ye shall not do so unto the Lord your God
20. 4. the Lord your God is he that goeth with you
Josh. 2. 11. the L. your God, he is God in heaven above
23. 3. all that the L. your G. hath done, Deut. 3. 21.
1 Sam. 12. 12. when the Lord your God was your king
2 Kings 17. 39. But the Lord your God ye shall fear
1 Chron. 22. 18. Is not the Lord your God with you?
2 Chron. 20. 20. Believe in the Lord your God
30. 9. for the Lord your God is gracious and merciful
Jer. 42. 20. when ye sent me unto the Lord your God
Acts 3. 22. A prophet shall the L. your God raise, 7. 37.

LORD of hosts.

1 Sam. 1. 11. O L. of hosts, 2 Sam. 7. 27. Psal. 84. 1, 3,
12. Isa. 37. 16. Jer. 11. 20. | 20. 12.
1 Kings 18. 15. As the L. of hosts liveth, 2 Kings 3. 14.
2 Kings 19. 31. the zeal of the Lord of hosts shall do
this, Isa. 9. 7. | 37. 32.
1 Chron. 11. 9. for the Lord of hosts was with him [26.
17. 24. The L. of hosts is the God of Israel, 2 Sam. 7.
Psal. 24. 10. The Lord of hosts, he is the King of glory
46. 7. L. of h. is with us, 11. || 48. 8. city of the L. of h.
Isa. 2. 12. the day of the L. of h. shall be upon every one
6. 3. and said, Holy, holy, holy, is the Lord of hosts
5. mine eyes have seen the King, the Lord of hosts
8. 13. Sanctify the L. of hosts himself, and let him be
9. 13. neither do they seek the Lord of hosts
14. 27. For the Lord of hosts hath purposed, 23. 9.
19. 18. of Canaan, and swear to the Lord of hosts
47. 4. L. of hosts is his name, 48. 2. | 51. 15. | 54. 5.
Jer. 10. 16. | 31. 35. | 32. 18. | 50. 34. | 51. 19.
Jer. 46. 18. King, whose name is the L. of hosts, 48. 15. |
25. The L. of hosts, the God of Israel, saith [51. 57.
Hab. 2. 13. Behold, is it not of the Lord of hosts
Zech. 1. 6. Like as the L. of hosts thought to do unto us
2. 9. know that the L. of hosts hath sent me, 11. | 4. 9. |
7. 12. came a great wrath from the L. of hosts [6. 15.
8. 21. and to seek the Lord of hosts: I will go also
22. shall come to seek the Lord of hosts in Jerusalem
14. 16. to worship the King, the Lord of hosts, 17.
21. shall be holiness unto the Lord of hosts
See God of Hosts, Name of the Lord, Saith the Lord.
I the LORD,
Jer. 20. 26. for I the Lord am holy, 10. 2. | 21. 8.
21. 23. for I the Lord do sanctify them, 15. | 22. 9, 16.

LOR

Num. 12. 6. I the Lord will make myself known
14. 35. I the Lord have said, Ezek. 21. 17.
35. 34. I the Lord dwell among the children of Israel
Isa. 27. 3. I the Lord do keep it; I will water it
41. 4. I the Lord, the first, and with the last; I am he
17. tongue faileth for thirst, I the L. will hear them
42. 6. I the Lord have called thee in righteousness
45. 3. that I, the Lord, which call thee by thy name
7. I the Lord do all these || 8. I the Lord have created
19. I the Lord speak righteousness, I declare things
21. told it from that time? have not I the Lord?
60. 16. thou shalt know that I the L. am thy Saviour
22. strong nation: I the L. will hasten it in his time
61. 8. For I the Lord love judgment, I hate robbery
Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord search the heart, I try the reins
Ezek. 5. 13. I the Lord have spoken it, 15, 17. | 17. 21,
24. | 21. 32. | 22. 14. | 24. 14. | 26. 14. | 30.
12. | 34. 24. | 36. 36. | 37. 14.
14. 4. I the Lord will answer him that cometh, 7.
9. spoken a thing, I the L. have deceived that prophet
17. 24. I the Lord have brought down the high tree
20. 48. all flesh shall see that I the L. have kindled it
21. 5. that I the Lord have drawn forth my sword
22. 22. I the Lord have poured out my fury upon you
34. 24. And I the Lord will be their God
30. know that I the Lord their God am with them
36. 36. that I the Lord build the ruined places
37. 28. shall know that I the Lord do sanctify Israel
I am the LORD.

Gen. 15. 7. I am the Lord that brought thee out of Ur
Exod. 6. 2. I am the Lord, 6, 8, 29. | 12. 12. Lec. 18. 5,
6, 21. | 19. 12, 14, 16, 18, 28, 30, 32, 37. | 21.
12. | 22. 2, 3, 8, 30, 31, 33. | 26. 2, 45. Num.
3. 13, 41, 45. Isa. 43. 11, 15.
Lec. 11. 45. For I am the L. that bringeth you up out of
20. 8. I am the Lord which sanctify you, 22. 32.
Isa. 42. 8. I am the Lord: that is my name
44. 24. I am the Lord that maketh all things
45. 5. I am the Lord, and there is none else, 6, 18.
Jer. 9. 24. I am the Lord which exercise lovingkindness
32. 27. Behold, I am the Lord, the God of all flesh
Ezek. 12. 25. For I am the Lord; I will speak
Mat. 3. 6. For I am the Lord, I change not
Know that I am the LORD. See Know.
LORD Jesus. See JESUS.

In the LORD.

Gen. 15. 6. believed in the L.; and he counted it to him
Josh. 22. 25. ye have no part in the Lord, 27.
1 Sam. 2. 1. My heart rejoiceth in the Lord, mine horn
Psal. 4. 5. of righteousness, and put your trust in the L.
11. 1. In the Lord put I my trust: how say ye
21. 7. For the king trusteth in the Lord, and through
26. 1. I have trusted also in the Lord; therefore
31. 24. strengthen your heart, all ye that hope in the L.
32. 10. that trusteth in the Lord, Prov. 16. 20. | 28.
11. Be glad in the Lord [25. | 29. 25. Jer. 17. 7.
34. 2. My soul shall make her boast in the Lord
35. 9. And my soul shall be joyful in the Lord
37. 4. Delight thyself also in the Lord, Isa. 58. 14.
7. Rest in the L. || 56. 10. in the L. will I praise his
64. 10. The righteous shall be glad in the Lord [word
104. 34. shall be sweet: I will be glad in the Lord
112. 7. his heart is fixed, trusting in the Lord
Isa. 26. 4. in the Lord Jehovah is everlasting strength
29. 19. The meek also shall increase their joy in the
45. 17. But Israel shall be saved in the Lord [Lord
24. in the Lord have I righteousness and strength
25. In the L. shall all the seed of Israel be justified
Jer. 3. 23. in the Lord our God is the salvation of Israel
Zeph. 3. 2. she trusted not in the L.; she drew not near
Zech. 12. 6. Jerusalem shall be my strength in the Lord
Acts 9. 42. all Joppa; and many believed in the Lord
14. 3. therefore abode they speaking boldly in the L.
Rom. 16. 2. That ye receive her in the L., as becometh
8. Greet Amplias my beloved in the Lord
11. household of Narcissus, which are in the Lord

Rom. 10. 12. labour in the *L.*—laboured much in the *L.*
 13. Salute Rufus chosen in the *Lord*, and his mother
 22. Tertius, who wrote this epistle, salute you in the *L.*
 1 *Cor.* 1. 31. let him glory in the *Lord*, 2 *Cor.* 10. 17.
 4. 17. and faithful in the *Lord* || 7. 22. called in the *L.*
 7. 39. be married to whom she will; only in the *Lord*
 9. 1. are not ye my work in the *Lord*?
 2. for the seal of mine apostleship are ye in the *Lord*
 11. 11. neither the woman without the man, in the *L.*
 15. 58. that your labour is not in vain in the *Lord*
Eph. 2. 21. groweth unto an holy temple in the *Lord*
 4. 17. and testify in the *L.* || 5. 8. now are ye light in
 6. 1. Children, obey your parents in the *L.* [the *Lord*
 10. Finally, my brethren, be strong in the *L.* [Col. 4. 7.
 21. a beloved brother and faithful minister in the *L.*,
Phil. 1. 14. brethren in the *Lord*, waxing confident
 2. 29. Receive him therefore in the *L.* with all gladness
 4. 1. stand fast in the *Lord*, 1 *Thess.* 3. 8.
 2. that they be of the same mind in the *Lord*
 10. But I rejoiced in the *Lord* greatly, that now
 Col. 3. 18. unto your own husbands, as it is fit in the *L.*
 4. 17. ministry which thou hast received in the *Lord*
 1 *Thess.* 5. 12. among you, and are over you in the *Lord*
 2 *Thess.* 3. 4. we have confidence in the *L.* touching you
Philim. 16. unto thee, both in the flesh, and in the *Lord*
 20. joy of thee in the *L.*: refresh my bowels in the *L.*
Rec. 14. 13. Blessed are the dead which die in the *Lord*
 See TRUST.

Rejoice in the LORD. See REJOICE.

My LORD.

Gen. 19. 18. Lot said unto them, Oh, not so, my *Lord*
Exod. 4. 10. O my *Lord*, I am not eloquent, neither
 13. O my *Lord*, send, I pray thee, by the hand of him
 34. 9. O *Lord*, let my *Lord*, I pray thee, go among us
Num. 14. 17. let the power of my *Lord* be great
Josh. 5. 14. What saith my *lord* unto his servant?
Judg. 6. 13. Oh my *Lord*, if the *Lord* be with us
 15. On my *Lord*, wherewith shall I save Israel?
 13. 8. O my *L.*, let the man of God which thou didst
Psal. 16. 2. hast said unto the *Lord*, Thou art my *Lord*
 35. 23. even unto my cause, my God and my *Lord*
 110. 1. The *Lord* said unto my *Lord*, *Mat.* 22. 44.
 Mark 12. 36. *Luke* 20. 42. *Acts* 2. 34.
Isa. 21. 8. My *L.*, I stand continually upon the watch-
 49. 14. and my *Lord* hath forgotten me [tower
Dan. 10. 16. O my *Lord*, by the vision my sorrows
 17. the servant of this my *L.* talk with this my *lord*?
 19. I was strengthened, and said, Let my *lord* speak
 12. 8. O my *L.*, what shall be the end of these things?
Zech. 1. 9. O my *lord*, what are these? 4. 4. | 6. 4.
 4. 5. what these be? And I said, No, my *lord*, 13.
Luke 1. 43. mother of my *Lord* should come to me!
John 20. 13. Because they have taken away my *Lord*
 28. answered and said unto him, My *L.* and my God
Phil. 3. 8. of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my *Lord*
 O LORD.

Gen. 49. 18. I have waited for thy salvation, O *L.* [gods?
Exod. 15. 11. Who is like unto thee, O *Lord*, among the
Num. 10. 36. when it rested, he said, Return, O *Lord*
Deut. 26. 10. which thou, O *Lord*, hast given me
Josh. 7. 8. O *L.*, what shall I say, when Israel turneth
Judg. 5. 31. So let all thine enemies perish, O *Lord*
 2 *Sam.* 15. 31. O *Lord*, I pray thee, turn the counsel of
 22. 29. For thou art my lamp, O *Lord* [Ahithophel
 23. 17. Be it far from me, O *L.*, that I should do this
 1 *Chron.* 17. 20. O *Lord*, there is none like thee, *Psal.*
 86. 8. *Jer.* 10. 6.

29. 11. Thine, O *Lord*, is the greatness—thine is the
 2 *Chron.* 14. 11. O *L.*, thou art our God [kingdom, O *L.*
Psal. 3. 7. Arise, O *Lord*; save me || 5. 8. Lead me, O *L.*
 6. 2. Have mercy upon me, O *Lord*—O *L.*, heal me
 3. soul is also sore vexed: but thou, O *L.*, how long?
 4. Return, O *Lord*, deliver my soul: oh save me
 7. 6. Arise, O *Lord*, 9. 19. | 10. 12. | 17. 13.
 8. judge me, O *L.*, 26. 1. || 8. 1. O *Lord* our *Lord*, 9.
 9. 1. I will praise thee, O *Lord*, with my whole heart

Psal. 9. 13. Have mercy upon me, O *Lord*, 31. 9.
 10. 1. Why standest thou afar off, O *Lord*?
 18. 1. O *Lord*, my strength, 19. 14. *Jer.* 16. 19.
 22. 19. But he not thou far from me, O *Lord*, 35. 22.
 27. 7. Hear, O *Lord*, 30. 10. | 69. 16. | 119. 145.
 31. 14. But I trusted in thee, O *Lord*: I said
 35. 22. This thou hast seen, O *Lord*: keep not silence
 86. 3. Be merciful unto me, O *Lord*: for I cry
 11. Teach me thy way, O *L.*, 25. 4. | 27. 11. [name
 115. 1. Not unto us, O *L.*, not unto us, but unto thy
 119. 151. Thou art near, O *Lord*; and all thy command-
 123. 3. Have mercy upon us, O *Lord* [ments
 140. 6. hear the voice of my supplications, O *Lord*
 143. 1. Hear my prayer, O *L.*, 39. 12. | 86. 6. | 102. 1.
 7. Hear me speedily, O *Lord*: my spirit faileth
Isa. 25. 1. O *Lord*, thou art my God; I will exalt thee
 37. 17. Incline thine ear, O *L.*—open thine eyes, O *L.*
 63. 16. thou, O *Lord*, art our father, 64. 8.
Jer. 11. 5. So be it, O *L.* || 12. 3. thou, O *L.*, knowest me
 14. 9. yet thou, O *Lord*, art in the midst of us
 17. 13. O *Lord*, the hope of Israel, all that forsake
 14. Heal me, O *Lord*, and I shall be healed; save me
Lam. 1. 11. see, O *Lord*, and consider, 2. 20.
 5. 19. Thou, O *Lord*, remainest for ever; thy throne
 21. Turn thou us unto thee, O *L.*, and we shall be turned
Dan. 9. 19. O *Lord*, hear; O *Lord*, forgive; O *Lord*
Jonah 1. 14. We beseech thee, O *Lord*—for thou, O
Lord, hast done as it pleased thee
Hab. 1. 12. O *L.*; thou hast ordained them for judgment
 3. 2. O *L.*, I have heard thy speech—O *L.*, revive thy
Mat. 15. 22. O *Lord*, thou son of David, 20. 30, 31.
Luke 5. 8. Depart from me; for I am a sinful man, O *L.*
Rec. 4. 11. Thou art worthy, O *Lord*, to receive glory
 6. 10. saying, How long, O *Lord*, holy and true
 15. 4. Who shall not fear thee, O *Lord*, and glorify
 16. 5. O *Lord*, which art, and wast, and shalt be
 Of the LORD. [See LORD God.

Josh. 11. 20. it was of the *Lord* to harden their hearts
 1 *Sam.* 1. 20. Because I have asked him of the *Lord*
 8. 21. and he rehearsed them in the ears of the *Lord*
 23. 21. Blessed be ye of the *Lord*, 2 *Sam.* 2. 5.
 2 *Sam.* 12. 25. his name Jedidiah, because of the *Lord*
 1 *Kings* 15. 29. according unto the saying of the *L.*, 2 *Kings*
 2 *Kings* 6. 33. Behold, this evil is of the *Lord* [10. 17.
 8. 8. meet the man of God, and enquire of the *L.* [22. 8.
 2 *Chron.* 18. 7. by whom we may enquire of the *L.*, 1 *Kings*
 34. 21. Go, enquire of the *L.* for me, 2 *Kings* 22. 13.
Psal. 91. 2. I will say of the *Lord*, He is my refuge
Pror. 16. 33. the whole disposing thereof is of the *Lord*
 20. 24. Man's goings are of the *Lord*; how can a man
 21. 31. day of battle: but safety is of the *Lord*
Isa. 49. 7. worship, because of the *Lord* that is faithful
 51. 9. O arm of the *L.*; awake, as in the ancient days
Jer. 21. 2. Enquire, I pray thee, of the *Lord* for us
Jonah 2. 9. Salvation is of the *Lord*
Acts 21. 14. we ceased, saying, The will of the *L.* be done
 1 *Cor.* 11. 23. I have received of the *Lord* that which
 2 *Cor.* 2. 12. and a door was opened unto me of the *L.*
Eph. 6. 8. the same shall he receive of the *Lord*
 Col. 3. 24. that of the *Lord* ye shall receive the reward
 2 *Tim.* 1. 18. that he may find mercy of the *Lord*
James 1. 7. that he shall receive any thing of the *Lord*
 5. 11. and have seen the end of the *Lord* [See DAY.

Angel of the LORD. See ANGEL.

Anger of the LORD. See ANGER.

Commandment of the LORD. See COMMANDMENT.

Congregation of the LORD. See CONGREGATION.

Counsel of the LORD. See COUNSEL.

Eyes of the LORD. See EYES.

Face of the LORD. See FACE.

Fear of the LORD. See FEAR.

Glory of the LORD. See GLORY.

Hand of the LORD. See HAND.

House of the LORD. See HOUSE.

Knowledge of the LORD. See KNOWLEDGE.

Law of the LORD. See LAW.

Mouth of the LORD.

Deut. 8. 3. that proceedeth out of the mouth of the Lord
Josh. 9. 14. and asked not counsel at the mouth of the L.
1 Kings 13. 21. thou hast disobeyed the mouth of the L.
2 Chron. 36. 12. speaking from the mouth of the Lord
Isa. 1. 20. for the m. of the L. hath spoken it, 40. 5. | 58.
 62. 2. which the m. of the L. shall name [14. *Mic.* 4. 4.
Jer. 9. 12. to whom the mouth of the Lord hath spoken
 23. 16. and not out of the mouth of the Lord

Name of the LORD. [33. | 26. 25.]

Gen. 12. 8. called upon the name of the Lord, 13. 4. | 21.
 16. 13. called the name of the L. that spake unto her
Ezek. 20. 7. the n. of the L. thy God in vain, *Deut.* 5. 11.
 33. 19. I will proclaim the name of the L. before thee
 34. 5. there, and proclaimed the name of the Lord
Lev. 24. 16. he that blasphemeth the name of the L., 11.
Deut. 18. 5. to stand to minister in the name of the L., 7.
 22. When a prophet speaketh in the name of the Lord
 21. 5. and to bless in the name of the Lord
 28. 10. see that thou art called by the name of the L.
 32. 3. Because I will publish the name of the Lord
Josh. 9. 9. because of the name of the Lord thy God
1 Sam. 17. 45. I come to thee in the n. of the L. of hosts
 20. 42. we have sworn both of us in the name of the L.
2 Sam. 6. 2. name is called by the name of the L. of hosts
 18. he blessed the people in the name of the Lord,

1 Chron. 16. 2.]

1 Kings 5. 3. house unto the n. of the L., 5. | 3. 2. | 8.
 17. 20. | *1 Chron.* 22. 7, 19. | *2 Chron.* 2. 1, 4. |
 10. 1. of Solomon concerning the n. of the L. [6. 10.
 18. 32. he built an altar in the name of the Lord
 22. 16. true in the name of the Lord, *2 Chron.* 18. 15.
2 Kings 2. 24. and cursed them in the name of the Lord
1 Chron. 21. 19. which he spake in the name of the Lord
2 Chron. 33. 18. that spake to him in the name of the L.
Job 1. 21. blessed be the name of the L., *Psal.* 113. 2.
Psal. 7. 17. will sing praise to the name of the Lord
 20. 7. we will remember the name of the L. our God
 102. 15. So the heathen shall fear the name of the L.
 21. To declare the name of the Lord in Zion
 113. 1. praise the name of the L., 135. 1. | 148. 5, 13.
 3. the Lord's name is to be praised [Joel 2. 26.
 116. 4. Then called I upon the name of the Lord
 118. 10. in the n. of the L. will I destroy them, 11, 12.
 26. that cometh in the name of the L., *Mat.* 21. 9. | 23.
 30. *Mark* 11. 9, 10. *Luke* 13. 35. | 19. 38. *John*
 122. 4. to give thanks unto the name of the L. [12. 13.
 124. 8. Our help is in the name of the Lord
 129. 8. we bless you in the name of the Lord

Prov. 18. 10. The name of the Lord is a strong tower
Isa. 18. 7. to the place of the name of the Lord of hosts
 24. 15. even the name of the Lord God of Israel
 30. 27. Behold, the name of the Lord cometh from far
 48. 1. which swear by the name of the Lord
 50. 10. let him trust in the name of the Lord
 56. 6. to love the name of the Lord, to be his servants
 59. 19. So shall they fear the name of the Lord
 60. 9. unto the name of the Lord thy God

Jer. 3. 17. to the name of the Lord, to Jerusalem
 11. 21. saying, Prophecy not in the name of the Lord
 26. 9. Why hast thou prophesied in the name of the L.
 16. spoken to us in the name of the Lord, 44. 16.
 20. a man that prophesied in the name of the Lord

Amos 6. 10. not make mention of the name of the Lord
Mic. 4. 5. we will walk in the name of the Lord our God

5. 4. in the majesty of the name of the Lord his God
Zeph. 3. 12. and they shall trust in the name of the Lord
Zech. 13. 3. thou speakest lies in the name of the Lord
Acts 8. 16. were baptized in the n. of the L. Jesus, 19. 5.
 9. 29. he spake boldly in the name of the Lord Jesus
 10. 48. to be baptized in the name of the Lord
 10. 17. and the n. of the L. Jesus was magnified, 13.
 21. 13. to die at Jerusalem for the name of the L. Jesus
 22. 16. wash away thy sins, calling on the name of the L.
1 Cor. 6. 11. ye are justified in the n. of the Lord Jesus
Col. 3. 17. do all in the name of the Lord Jesus

James 5. 10. who have spoken in the name of the Lord
 14. anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord
 Prophet, s. of the LORD. [See CALL.]

1 Sam. 3. 20. was established to be a prophet of the Lord
1 Kings 18. 4. Jezebel cut off the prophets of the L., 13.
 22. 1, even I only, remain a prophet of the Lord
 22. 7. Is there not here a prophet of the Lord, *2 Kings*
 3. 11. | *2 Chron.* 18. 6.

2 Chron. 28. 9. But a prophet of the Lord was there
 Servant, s. of the LORD, or LORD'S servant.

Deut. 34. 5. So Moses the servant of the Lord died there
Josh. 1. 1. after the death of Moses the servant of the L.
 13. which Moses the servant of the L. commanded, 8.
 31, 33. | 11. 12. | 22. 2, 5. | *2 Kings* 18. 12.
 12. 6. Moses the servant of the Lord gave, 1. 15. | 13.
 8. | 18. 7. | 22. 4.

14. 7. when Moses the servant of the Lord sent me [8.
 24. 29. Joshua the son of Nun, the s. of the L., *Judg.* 2.
2 Kings 9. 7. and the blood of all the servants of the L.
 10. 23. here with you none of the servants of the Lord
2 Chron. 1. 3. which Moses the servant of the L. had made
 24. 6. commandment of Moses the servant of the Lord
Psal. 113. 1. Praise, O ye servants of the Lord, 135. 1.
 134. 1. bless ye the Lord, all ye servants of the Lord
Isa. 42. 19. and blind as the Lord's servant?

54. 17. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord
2 Tim. 2. 24. And the servant of the L. must not strive
 Sight of the LORD.

Gen. 38. 7. firstborn, was wicked in the sight of the Lord
Ler. 10. 19. have been accepted in the sight of the Lord?
Deut. 6. 18. right and good in the sight of the L., 12. 28.
 12. 25. that which is right in the sight of the Lord,
 21. 9. | *2 Kings* 12. 2. | 14. 3. | 15. 3, 34. | 18.
 3. | 22. 2. | *2 Chr.* 20. 32. | 24. 2. | 25. 2. | 26.
 4. | 27. 2. | 29. 2. | 34. 2.

1 Kings 21. 25. wickedness in the sight of the L., *1 Sam.*
 12. 17. | *2 Kings* 21. 6.
2 Kings 3. 18. but a light thing in the sight of the Lord
 16. 2. and did not that which was right in the sight of
 the Lord his God, *2 Chron.* 28. 1.

Psal. 116. 15. Precious in the sight of the L. is the death
Mul. 2. 17. that doeth evil is good in the sight of the L.
Luke 1. 15. For he shall be great in the sight of the Lord
2 Cor. 8. 21. not only in the sight of the Lord, but also
James 4. 10. Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord
 Spirit of the LORD. [See EVIL.]

Judg. 3. 10. And the Spirit of the Lord came upon him
 6. 34. But the Spirit of the Lord came upon Gideon
 11. 29. the Spirit of the Lord came upon Jephthah
 13. 25. Spirit of the Lord began to move him [15. 14.
 14. 6. Spirit of the L. came mightily upon him, 19. |

1 Sam. 10. 6. the Spirit of the Lord will come upon thee
 16. 13. Spirit of the L. came upon David from that day
 14. But the Spirit of the Lord departed from Saul
2 Sam. 23. 2. The Spirit of the Lord spake by me

1 Kings 18. 12. the Spirit of the Lord shall carry thee
 22. 24. Which way went the Spirit of the Lord from
 me to speak unto thee? *2 Chron.* 18. 23.

2 Kings 2. 16. peradventure the Spirit of the Lord hath
2 Chron. 20. 14. came the Spirit of the L. [taken him up
Isa. 11. 2. And the Spirit of the L. shall rest upon him
 40. 7. because the Spirit of the Lord bloweth upon it
 13. Who hath directed the Spirit of the Lord

59. 19. the Spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard
 61. 1. The Spirit of the L. God is upon me, *Luke* 4. 18.

63. 14. the Spirit of the Lord caused him to rest
Ezek. 11. 5. And the Spirit of the Lord fell upon me

37. 1. and carried me out in the Spirit of the Lord
Mic. 2. 7. of Jacob, is the spirit of the Lord straitened?

3. 8. I am full of power by the spirit of the Lord
Acts 5. 9. agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the L.?

8. 39. the Spirit of the Lord caught away Philip
2 Cor. 3. 17. where the Spirit of the L. is, there is liberty

18. from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the L.
 Temple of the LORD.

1 Sam. 1. 9. a seat by a post of the temple of the Lord

1 Sam. 3. 3. lamp of God went out in the temple of the L.
 2 Kings 11. 13. she came to the people into the t. of the L.
 18. 16. cut off the gold from the doors of the t. of the L.
 23. 4. to bring forth out of the temple of the Lord
 24. 13. had made in the temple of the Lord
 2 Chron. 26. 16. into the temple of the L. to burn incense
 27. 2. howbeit he entered not into the temple of the L.
 29. 16. uncleanness that they found in the t. of the L.
 Ezra 3. 6. foundation of the t. of the L., 10. Hag. 2. 18.
 Jer. 7. 4. The temple of the Lord, are these
 24. 1. figs were set before the temple of the Lord
 Ezek. 8. 16. behold, at the door of the temple of the L.—
 with their backs toward the temple of the Lord
 Hag. 2. 15. stone laid upon a stone in the temple of the L.
 Zech. 6. 12. and he shall build the temple of the L., 13.
 14. for a memorial in the temple of the Lord
 15. shall come and build in the temple of the Lord
 Luke 1. 9. when he went into the temple of the Lord
Voice of the LORD, or LORD'S VOICE.
 Deut. 30. 8. obey the voice of the L., Jer. 26. 13. | 38. 20.
 Josh. 5. 6. obeyed not the voice of the Lord, 1 Sam. 28.
 18. | 1 Kings 20. 36. Jer. 3. 25. | 7. 28. | 42.
 13. 21. | 43. 4, 7. | 44. 23. Dan. 9. 10.
 1 Sam. 15. 19. not obey the r. of the L., but didst fly upon
 20. Yea, I have obeyed the voice of the L. [the spoil
 22. and sacrifices, as in obeying the voice of the Lord?
 Psal. 29. 3. The voice of the Lord is upon the waters
 4. The r. of the L. is powerful; the r. of the L. is full
 5. The voice of the L. breaketh the cedars [of majesty
 7. The voice of the Lord divideth the flames of fire
 8. The voice of the Lord shaketh the wilderness
 9. The voice of the Lord maketh the hinds to calve
 106. 25. and hearkened not unto the voice of the Lord
 Isa. 6. 8. Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying
 30. 31. through the r. of the L. shall the Assyrian be
 66. 6. r. of the L. that rendereth recompense [beaten
 Jer. 42. 6. we will obey the voice of the Lord our God
 Mic. 6. 5. The Lord's voice crieth unto the city
 Hag. 1. 12. obeyed the voice of the Lord their God
 Zech. 6. 15. if ye will diligently obey the voice of the L.
 Acts 7. 31. the voice of the Lord came unto him
Way of the LORD.
 Gen. 18. 19. and they shall keep the way of the Lord
 Judg. 2. 22. whether they will keep the way of the Lord
 2 Kings 21. 22. and walked not in the way of the Lord
 Prov. 10. 29. The way of the L. is strength to the upright
 Isa. 40. 3. Prepare ye the w. of the L., Mat. 3. 3. Mark
 Jer. 5. 4. for they know not the w. of the L. [1. 3. Luke 3. 4.
 5. for they have known the way of the Lord
 Ezek. 18. 25. The way of the Lord is not equal, 29. | 33.
 John 1. 23. Make straight the way of the Lord [17. 20.
 Acts 18. 25. This man was instructed in the way of the L.
Ways of the LORD.
 2 Sam. 22. 22. I have kept the w. of the L., Psal. 18. 21.
 2 Chron. 17. 6. his heart was lifted up in the ways of the L.
 Psal. 138. 5. Yea, they shall sing in the ways of the L.
 Hos. 14. 9. for the ways of the Lord are right
 Acts 13. 10. cease to pervert the right ways of the L.?
Word of the LORD.
 Gen. 15. 1. the word of the Lord came unto Abram, 4.
 Exod. 9. 20. He that feared the word of the Lord
 21. And he that regarded not the word of the Lord
 Num. 3. 16. according to the word of the Lord, 51. | 4.
 45. | 36. A. Deut. 34. 5. Josh. 8. 27. | 19. 50. |
 22. 9. | 1 Kings 12. 24. | 13. 26. | 14. 18. | 16.
 12. 34. | 17. 5, 16. | 22. 38. | 2 Kings 1. 17. |
 4. 44. | 7. 16. | 9. 26. | 14. 25. | 23. 16. | 24.
 2. | 1 Chron. 11. 3, 10. | 12. 23. | 15. 15.
 2 Chron. 35. 6. Jer. 13. 2. | 32. 8. Jonah 3. 3.
 15. 31. Because he hath despised the word of the Lord
 22. 18. I cannot go beyond the word of the L. my God
 Deut. 5. 5. at that time, to shew you the word of the L.
 1 Sam. 3. 1. word of the L. was precious in those days
 7. neither was the w. of the L. yet revealed unto him
 21. himself to Samuel in Shiloh by the w. of the Lord
 15. 10. Then came the word of the Lord unto Samuel

1 Sam. 15. 23. thou hast rejected the word of the L., 26.
 2 Sam. 7. 4. the word of the Lord came unto Nathan
 22. 31. the word of the Lord is tried, Psal. 18. 30.
 24. 11. the word of the L. came unto the prophet Gad
 1 Kings 2. 27. fulfil the word of the L., 2 Chron. 36. 21.
 6. 11. And the word of the Lord came to Solomon
 12. 24. They hearkened therefore to the w. of the L.
 13. 1. out of Judah by the word of the L. unto Beth-el
 2. he cried against the altar in the word of the Lord
 5. which the man of God had given by the w. of the L.
 9. For so was it charged me by the word of the Lord
 18. an angel spake unto me by the word of the Lord
 20. the word of the Lord came unto the prophet that
 26. who was disobedient unto the word of the Lord
 32. the saying which he cried by the word of the Lord
 16. 1. Then the word of the Lord came to Jehu
 7. came the word of the Lord against Baasha
 17. 24. the word of the Lord in thy mouth is truth
 18. 1. the word of the Lord came to Elijah, 17. 2, 8. |
 19. 9. | 21. 17, 28.
 31. Jacob, unto whom the word of the L. came, saying
 20. 35. in the word of the Lord, Smite me, I pray thee
 22. 5. Enquire, I pray thee, at the w. of the L., 2 Chr.
 2 Kings 3. 12. The word of the L. is with him [18. 4.
 9. 36. This is the word of the Lord, which he spake
 10. 10. fall unto the earth nothing of the w. of the L.
 15. 12. This was the w. of the L. which he spake unto
 20. 19. Good is the word of the L., Isa. 39. 8. [Jehu
 1 Chron. 10. 13. even against the word of the Lord
 22. 8. the word of the Lord came to me, saying, Jer. 1.
 4, 11. | 2. 1. | 13. 3, 8. | 16. 1. | 18. 5. | 24. 4. |
 32. 6. Ezek. 3. 16. | 6. 1. | 7. 1. | 11. 14. | 12.
 1. 8, 17, 21, 26. | 13. 1. | 14. 2, 12. | 15. 1. |
 16. 1. | 17. 1, 11. | 18. 1. | 20. 2, 45. | 21. 1.
 8, 18. | 22. 1, 17, 23. | 23. 1. | 24. 1, 15, 20. |
 25. 1. | 26. 1. | 27. 1. | 28. 1, 11, 20. | 29. 1.
 17. | 30. 1. | 31. 1. | 32. 1, 17. | 33. 1, 23. |
 34. 1. | 35. 1. | 36. 16. | 37. 15. | 38. 1. Zech.
 4. 8. | 6. 9.
 2 Chron. 11. 2. the w. of the L. came to Shemaiah, 12. 7.
 30. 12. of the king and of the princes, by the w. of the L.
 34. 21. our fathers have not kept the w. of the L. [L.
 Ezra 1. 1. that the word of the Lord by the mouth of
 Jeremiah might be fulfilled, 2 Chron. 36. 22.
 Psal. 33. 4. For the word of the Lord is right
 6. By the word of the Lord were the heavens made
 105. 19. the word of the Lord tried him [4. 2.
 Isa. 2. 3. and the word of the L. from Jerusalem, Mic.
 28. 13. w. of the L. was unto them precept upon precept
 38. 4. Then came the w. of the L. to Isaiah, 2 Kings
 Jer. 2. 31. O generation, see ye the word of the L. [20. 4.
 8. 9. 10. they have rejected the word of the Lord
 14. 1. the word of the Lord that came to Jeremiah,
 1. 2. | 28. 12. | 29. 30. | 32. 26. | 33. 1, 19,
 23. | 34. 12. | 35. 13. | 36. 27. | 37. 6. | 39. 15. |
 42. 7. | 43. 8. | 46. 1. | 47. 1. | 49. 34. Dan. 9. 2.
 17. 15. they say unto me, Where is the word of the L.?
 20. 8. the word of the L. was made a reproach, 6. 10.
 25. 3. year, the word of the Lord hath come unto me
 27. 18. and if the word of the Lord be with them
 32. 8. Then I knew that this was the word of the Lord
 Ezek. 1. 3. The w. of the L. came expressly unto Ezekiel
 Hos. 1. 1. The word of the Lord that came, Joel 1. 1.
 Jonah 1. 1. | 3. 1. Micah 1. 1. Zeph. 1. 1.
 Hag. 1. 1, 3. | 2. 1, 10, 20. Zech. 1. 1, 7. | 7.
 2. The beginning of the w. of the L. by Hosea [1, 8.
 Amos 8. 12. shall run to and fro to seek the word of the L.
 Zeph. 2. 5. the word of the Lord is against you [LORD
 Zech. 4. 6. This is the word of the L. unto Zerubbabel
 7. 4. came the w. of the L. of hosts unto me, 8. 1, 18.
 9. 1. The burden of the word of the L., 12. 1. Mal. 1.
 11. 11. knew that it was the word of the Lord [1.
 Luke 22. 61. Peter remembered the word of the Lord
 Acts 8. 25. preached the word of the Lord, 15. 35, 36
 11. 16. Then remembered I the word of the Lord
 13. 48. were glad, and glorified the word of the Lord

Acts 13. 49. the word of the *L.* was published throughout
16. 32. And they spake unto him the word of the *L.*
1 *Thess.* 1. 8. from you sounded out the word of the *Lord*
4. 15. this we say unto you by the word of the *Lord*
2 *Thess.* 3. 1. that the *v.* of the *L.* may have free course
1 *Pet.* 1. 25. But the word of the *Lord* endureth for ever
Hear the Word of the *LORD.* See *HEAR.*

Words of the *LORD.*

Exod. 24. 3. told the people all the words of the *L.*, *Num.*
4. And Moses wrote all the words of the *L.* [11. 24.
Josh. 24. 27. for it hath heard all the words of the *Lord*
1 *Sam.* 8. 10. And Samuel told all the words of the *Lord*
15. 1. unto the voice of the words of the *Lord* [turned
2 *Chron.* 11. 4. they obeyed the words of the *Lord*, and re-
29. 15. by the words of the *Lord*, to cleanse the house
Psalm. 12. 6. The words of the *Lord* are pure words
Jer. 36. 4. all the words of the *L.*, which he had spoken
6. the words of the *L.* in the ears of the people [house
8. reading in the book the *v.* of the *L.* in the *Lord's*
11. had heard out of the book all the words of the *L.*
37. 2. neither—did hearken unto the words of the *L.*
Amos 8. 11. but of hearing the words of the *Lord*

Work of the *LORD.*

Exod. 34. 10. shall see the work of the *Lord*
Isa. 5. 12. but they regard not the work of the *Lord*
Jer. 48. 10. that doeth the work of the *Lord* deceitfully
50. 25. for this is the work of the *Lord* God of hosts
51. 10. declare in Zion the work of the *Lord* our God
1 *Cor.* 15. 58. always abounding in the work of the *Lord*
16. 10. he worketh the work of the *Lord*, as I also do
Works of the *LORD.*

Josh. 24. 31. which had known all the works of the *Lord*
Judg. 2. 7. who had seen all the great works of the *Lord*
Psalm. 28. 5. they regard not the works of the *Lord*
46. 8. Come, behold the works of the *Lord*
77. 11. I will remember the works of the *Lord*
107. 24. These see the works of the *L.*, and his wonders
111. 2. The works of the *Lord* are great, sought out
118. 17. but live, and declare the works of the *Lord*
Wrath of the *LORD*, or *LORD'S* wrath.

Num. 11. 33. the *v.* of the *L.* was kindled, *Psalm.* 106. 40.
Deut. 11. 17. And then the *L.'s* *v.* be kindled against you
2 *Kings* 22. 13. for great is the wrath of the *L.*, 2 *Chr.*
2 *Chron.* 12. 12. the *v.* of the *L.* turned from him [34. 21.
29. 8. wrath of the *L.* was upon Judah and Jerusalem
32. 26. the wrath of the *Lord* came not upon them
36. 16. until the *v.* of the *L.* arose against his people
Isa. 9. 19. Through the wrath of the *Lord* of hosts
13. 13. in the *v.* of the *L.* of hosts, and in the day of
Jer. 50. 13. Because of the wrath of the *Lord*
Ezek. 7. 19. in the day of the wrath of the *L.*, *Zeph.* 1. 18.
Praise the *LORD.* See *PRAYSE.*

The *LORD* said,

Gen. 8. 21. the *L.* said in his heart, I will not again curse
Exod. 7. 13. as the *Lord* had said, 22. 8. 15, 19. *Deut.*
31. 3. *Josh.* 14. 12. *Judg.* 2. 15. | 2 *Kings* 24.
13. *Joel* 2. 32.
16. 23. This is that which the *Lord* hath said [31.
24. 3. which the *L.* hath said, will we do, 7. *Num.* 32.
Num. 10. 29. of which the *Lord* said, I will give it you
16. 40. as the *Lord* said to him by the hand of Moses
20. 65. the *L.* had said of them, They shall surely die
Deut. 9. 3. destroy them quickly, as the *Lord* hath said
Josh. 11. 23. according to all that the *L.* said unto Moses
14. 6. Thou knowest the thing that the *Lord* said
Judg. 6. 27. his servants, and did as the *Lord* had said
1 *Sam.* 3. 17. thing that the *Lord* hath said unto thee
15. 16. I will tell thee what the *Lord* hath said to me
24. 4. Behold the day of which the *L.* said unto thee
2 *Sam.* 16. 10. the *L.* hath said unto him; Curse David
1 *Kings* 8. 12. the *L.* said that he would dwell, 2 *Chr.* 6. 1.
11. 2. Of the nations concerning which the *Lord* said
2 *Kings* 14. 27. the *L.* said not that he would blot out
17. 12. served idols, whereof the *L.* had said unto them
21. 7. of which the *Lord* said, 4. | 2 *Chron.* 33. 4.
Psalm. 2. 7. the *L.* hath said unto me, Thou art my Son

Psalm. 110. 1. The *Lord* said unto my *Lord*, *Mat.* 22. 44.
Mark 12. 36. *Luke* 20. 42. *Acts* 2. 34.

Isa. 7. 3. Then said the *Lord*, *Jonah* 4. 10.
8. 3. Then said the *Lord* to me, *Ezek.* 44. 2. *Ilos.* 3. 1.
18. 4. For so the *L.* said unto me, I will take my rest
21. 16. For thus hath the *Lord* said, *Jer.* 4. 27. | 6. 6.
29. 13. Wherefore the *Lord* said, Forasmuch as this
Ezek. 21. 17. I the *Lord* have said it [people
Acts 9. 10. to him said the *Lord* in a vision, Ananias
11. 16. word of the *L.*, how that he said, John indeed
saith the *LORD.*

Num. 24. 13. what the *L.*s., that will I speak, 1 *Kings* 22. 14.
Josh. 7. 13. thus saith the *Lord* God of Israel, 24. 2.
Judg. 6. 8. | 2 *Sam.* 12. 7. | 1 *Kings* 11. 31. |
14. 7. | 17. 14. | 2 *Kings* 9. 6. | 19. 20. | 21. 12.
22. 15, 18. | 2 *Chron.* 34. 23, 26. *Isa.* 17. 6.
1 *Sam.* 2. 30. but now the *Lord* saith, Be it far from me
15. 2. thus saith the *Lord* of hosts, 2 *Sam.* 7. 8.
1 *Chron.* 17. 7. *Isa.* 45. 13. *Jer.* 6. 9. | 7. 3, 21. |
9. 7, 15, 17. | 11. 22. | 16. 9. | 19. 3, 11, 15. |
23. 15, 16. | 25. 8, 27, 28, 29, 32. | 26. 18. | 27.
4, 19, 21. | 28. 14. | 29. 4, 8, 17, 21. | 30. 8. |
31. 23. | 32. 14, 15. | 33. 12. | 35. 13, 18, 19.
39. 16. | 42. 15, 18. | 43. 10. | 44. 2, 11, 25.
48. 1. | 49. 7, 26, 35. | 50. 18, 33. | 51. 33, 58.
Hag. 1. 5, 7. | 2. 6, 11. *Zech.* 1. 3, 4, 14, 17. |
2. 8. | 3. 7. | 8. 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 14, 19, 20, 23.
Mal. 1. 4.

Isa. 1. 24. Therefore saith the *Lord*, the *Lord* of hosts
33. 10. Now will I rise, saith the *Lord*, *Psalm.* 12. 5.
49. 5. saith the *Lord* that formed me from the womb
54. 10. saith the *Lord* that hath mercy on thee [19.
Jer. 1. 8. I am with thee to deliver thee, saith the *Lord*,
3. 1. many lovers yet return again to me, saith the *L.*
4. 1. If thou wilt return, O Israel, saith the *L.*, return
5. 22. Fear ye not me I saith the *Lord* [unto me
7. 11. Behold, even I have seen it, saith the *Lord*
9. 3. evil to evil, and they know not me, saith the *L.*
22. 16. was not this to know me I saith the *Lord*
23. 24. places that I shall not see him I saith the *Lord*
33. I will even forsake you, saith the *Lord*
27. 15. For I have not sent them, saith the *L.*, 29. 9.
30. 11. For I am with thee, saith the *L.*, to save thee
Ezek. 13. 6. lying divination, saying, The *Lord* saith
Amos 2. 11. O ye children of Israel! saith the *Lord*
7. 3. repented for this: It shall not be, saith the *Lord*
9. 12. called by my name, saith the *L.* that doeth this
Mic. 6. 1. Hear ye now what the *Lord* saith
Nah. 2. 13. I am against thee, saith the *L.* of hosts, 3. 5.
Zeph. 3. 8. Therefore wait ye upon me, saith the *Lord*
Hag. 1. 9. I did blow upon it. Why? saith the *Lord* of
13. unto the people, saying, I am with you, saith the *L.*
2. 4. for I am with you, saith the *Lord* of hosts
Zech. 2. 5. I, saith the *L.*, will be unto her a wall of fire
4. 6. but by my spirit, saith the *Lord* of hosts
7. 13. and I would not hear, saith the *Lord* of hosts
Mal. 1. 2. I have loved you, saith the *Lord*. Yet ye say
13. should I accept this of your hand I saith the *Lord*
14. for I am a great King, saith the *Lord* of hosts
3. 5. and fear not me, saith the *Lord* of hosts
10. and prove me now herewith, saith the *L.* of hosts
17. And they shall be mine, saith the *Lord* of hosts
4. 3. in the day that I shall do this, saith the *L.* of hosts
Acts 15. 17. saith the *Lord*, who doeth all these things
Rom. 12. 19. I will repay, saith the *Lord*, *Heb.* 10. 30.
1 *Cor.* 14. 21. yet for all that will they not hear me, saith
2 *Cor.* 6. 17. and be ye separate, saith the *Lord* [the *L.*
Heb. 8. 9. and I regarded them not, saith the *Lord*
Rev. 1. 8. the beginning and the ending, saith the *Lord*
See *As I LIVE*, *LORD* God, God of Hosts.
LORD saw. See *SAW.*
LORD with seek.

Deut. 4. 29. seek the *Lord* thy God, thou shalt find him
1 *Chron.* 16. 10. rejoice that seek the *L.*, *Psalm.* 105. 3.
11. Seek the *Lord* and his strength, *Psalm.* 105. 4.
22. 19. set your heart and your soul to seek the *Lord*

2 Chron. 11. 16. such as set their hearts to seek the Lord
 12. 14. he prepared not his heart to seek the Lord
 14. 4. And commanded Judah to seek the Lord God
 15. 12. they entered into a covenant to seek the Lord
 13. That whosoever would not seek the Lord God
 20. 3. feared, and set himself to seek the Lord
 4. of all the cities of Judah they came to seek the L.
 Ezra 6. 21. to seek the Lord God of Israel, did eat
 Psal. 22. 26. they shall praise the Lord that seek him
 34. 10. they that seek the L. shall not want any good
 Prov. 28. 5. they that seek the L. understand all things
 Isa. 9. 13. neither do they seek the L. 31. 1. Hos. 7. 10.
 51. 1. ye that seek the L.: look unto the rock whence
 55. 6. Seek ye the Lord while he may be found
 Jer. 50. 4. they shall go, and seek the Lord their God
 Hos. 3. 5. Israel return, and seek the Lord their God
 5. 6. flocks and with their herds to seek the Lord
 10. 12. for it is time to seek the Lord, till he come
 Amos 5. 6. Seek the Lord, and ye shall live
 Zeph. 2. 3. Seek ye the Lord, all ye meek of the earth
 Zech. 8. 21. to pray before the Lord, and to seek the L. of
 22. strong nations shall come to seek the Lord [hosts
 Mal. 3. 1. the Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come
 Acts 15. 17. residue of men might seek after the Lord
 17. 27. That they should seek the Lord, if haply they
 LORD with sent.
 Gen. 3. 23. the L. God sent him forth from the garden
 19. 13. and the Lord hath sent us to destroy it
 Exod. 4. 28. all the words of the Lord who had sent him
 7. 16. The Lord God of the Hebrews hath sent me
 9. 23. the Lord sent thunder and hail, 1 Sam. 12. 18.
 Num. 16. 28. ye shall know that the Lord hath sent me
 29. of all men; then the Lord hath not sent me
 20. 16. the L., he heard our voice, and sent an angel
 21. 6. the Lord sent fiery serpents among the people
 Deut. 9. 23. when the L. sent you from Kadesh-barnea
 34. 11. wonders, which the Lord sent him to do
 Judg. 6. 8. L. sent a prophet unto the children of Israel
 1 Sam. 12. 8. then the Lord sent Moses and Aaron
 11. Lord sent Jerubbaal, and Bedan, and Jephthah
 15. 1. The Lord sent me to anoint thee to be king
 18. And the Lord sent thee on a journey, and said
 20. and have gone the way which the Lord sent me
 20. 22. go thy way: for the Lord hath sent thee away
 2 Sam. 12. 1. And the Lord sent Nathan unto David
 24. 15. L. sent a pestilence upon Israel, 1 Chron. 21. 14.
 2 Kings 2. 2. for the Lord hath sent me to Beth-el
 4. L. hath s me to Jericho || 6. L. hath s me to Jordan
 17. 25. therefore the Lord sent lions among them
 24. 2. the L. sent against him hands of the Chaldees
 2 Chron. 32. 21. the Lord sent an angel, which cut off
 Isa. 9. 8. The Lord sent a word into Jacob, and it hath
 Jer. 19. 14. whither the Lord had sent him to prophesy
 25. 4. And the L. hath sent unto you all his servants
 17. nations to drink, unto whom the L. had sent me
 26. 12. The L. sent me to prophesy against this house
 15. the Lord hath sent me unto you to speak
 28. 9. be known, that the Lord hath truly sent him
 15. Hear now Hananiah; The L. hath not sent thee
 Ezek. 13. 6. Lord saith: and the L. hath not sent them
 Jonah 1. 4. the Lord sent out a great wind into the sea
 Hag. 1. 12. prophet, as the L. their God had sent him
 Zech. 1. 10. whom the Lord hath sent to walk to and fro
 2. 9. and ye shall know that the Lord of hosts hath
 sent me, 11. | 4. 9. | 6. 15.
 7. 12. and the words which the L. of hosts hath sent
 Acts 9. 17. the Lord, even Jesus, that appeared unto
 thee in the way as thou camest, hath sent me
 12. 11. of a surety, that the Lord hath sent his angel
 Serve the LORD.
 Exod. 10. 7. that they may serve the Lord their God
 8. Go, serve the Lord your God, 11. 24. | 12. 31.
 26. for thereof must we take to serve the L. our God;
 and we know not with what we must serve the L.
 23. 25. And ye shall serve the Lord your God
 Deut. 10. 12. to serve the L. thy God with all thy heart

Josh. 24. 14. fear the Lord, and serve him in sincerity
 15. if it seem evil unto you to serve the Lord [21. 24.
 18. therefore will we also serve the L.; for he is our God,
 19. Ye cannot serve the Lord; for he is an holy God
 22. that ye have chosen you the Lord, to serve him
 1 Sam. 12. 20. but serve the Lord with all your heart
 2 Sam. 15. 8. again indeed to Jerusalem, then I will serve
 2 Chron. 30. 8. and serve the L. your God, 35. 3. [the L.
 33. 16. commanded Judah to serve the L. God of Israel
 34. 33. to serve, even to serve the Lord their God
 Psal. 2. 11. S. the L. with fear, and rejoice with trembling
 100. 2. Serve the Lord with gladness: come before
 102. 22. together, and the kingdoms, to serve the Lord
 Col. 3. 24. for ye serve the Lord Christ
 LORD sheweth. See SUREWED.
 LORD spake.
 Gen. 16. 13. called the name of the L. that spake unto her
 Jer. 10. 3. This is it that the Lord spake, saying
 Num. 3. 1. Lord spake with Moses in mount Sinai, 9. 1.
 5. 4. as the L. spake unto Moses, so did the children
 21. 16. the well whereof the Lord spake unto Moses
 Deut. 2. 1. the Lord spake unto me, 2, 17. | 9. 13.
 4. 12. L. spake unto you out of the midst of the fire, 15.
 5. 22. These words the L. spake unto all your assembly
 9. 10. which the L. s. with you in the mount, 10. 4.
 Josh. 14. 10. since the Lord spake this word unto Moses
 12. this mountain, whereof the Lord spake in that day
 1 Sam. 10. 4. And Samuel did that which the L. spake
 1 Kings 2. 4. L. may continue his word which he spake
 5. 5. as the Lord spake unto David my father, saying
 8. 20. Lord hath performed his word that he spake
 12. 15. which the L. spake by Ahijah, 2 Chron. 10. 15.
 15. 29. according unto the saying of the Lord, which
 he spake, 2 Kings 10. 17.
 21. 23. And of Jezebel also spake the Lord, saying
 2 Kings 10. 10. which the L. s. concerning the house of
 21. 10. the L. s. by his servants the prophets [Ahab
 1 Chron. 21. 9. And the L. spake unto Gad, David's seer
 2 Chron. 33. 10. L. spake to Manasseh, and to his people
 Isa. 7. 10. Moreover the Lord spake again unto Ahaz
 8. 5. The Lord spake also unto me again, saying
 11. For the Lord spake thus to me with a strong hand
 20. 2. At the same time spake the Lord by Isaiah
 Jer. 30. 4. that the Lord spake concerning Israel and
 50. 1. that the Lord spake against Babylon, 51. 12.
 Jonah 2. 10. the L. spake unto the fish, and it vomited
 Acts 18. 9. Then spake the Lord to Paul in the night
 LORD with spoken.
 Gen. 12. 4. as the Lord had spoken, 21. 1. | 24. 51. Ewe.
 9. 12. 35. Deut. 6. 19.
 Exod. 4. 30. which the Lord had spoken unto Moses
 19. 8. and said, All that the L. hath spoken we will do
 34. 32. all that the L. had s. with him in mount Sinai
 Jer. 10. 11. all the statutes which the Lord hath spoken
 Num. 1. 48. the Lord had spoken unto Moses, 15. 22.
 10. 29. the Lord hath spoken good concerning Israel
 12. 2. Hath the Lord indeed spoken only by Moses?
 23. 17. What hath the Lord spoken? Jer. 23. 35, 37.
 Deut. 18. 21. which the Lord hath not spoken? 22.
 Josh. 21. 45. of any good thing which the Lord had spoken
 1 Sam. 25. 30. Lord shall have done to my lord ac-
 cording to all the good that he hath spoken
 2 Sam. 3. 18. for the Lord hath spoken of David, saying
 7. 29. before thee: for thou, O L. God, hast spoken it
 1 Kings 13. 3. This is the sign which the L. hath spoken
 14. 11. for the Lord hath spoken it, Isa. 1. 2. | 21. 17. |
 22. 25. | 24. 3. | 25. 8. Joel 3. 8. Obad. 18.
 22. 28. the L. hath not spoken by me, 2 Chron. 18. 27.
 Job 42. 7. after the L. had spoken these words unto Job
 Psal. 50. 1. The mighty God, even the L., hath spoken
 Isa. 31. 4. For thus hath the Lord spoken unto me [9.
 38. 7. L. will do this thing that he hath s., 2 Kings 20.
 Jer. 13. 15. give ear; be not proud; for the Lord hath s.
 27. 13. as the Lord hath spoken against the nation
 48. 8. shall be destroyed, as the Lord hath spoken
 Ezek. 22. 28. when the Lord hath not spoken

LOR

Amos 3. 1. Hear this word that the Lord hath spoken
Mat. 1. 22. fulfilled which was spoken of the Lord, 2. 15.
Mark 16. 19. So then after the L. had spoken unto them
Acts 9. 27. seen the Lord in the way, and that he had s.
Heb. 2. 3. at the first began to be spoken by the Lord
See LORD God, I the LORD, Mouth of the LORD.
To or unto the LORD.

Gen. 14. 22. I have lift up mine hand unto the Lord
18. 27. I have taken upon me to speak unto the L., 31.
Exod. 5. 17. go and do sacrifice to the Lord, 8. 8, 29.
10. 9. a feast unto the Lord, 12. 14. | 32. 5. | Lev. 23.
39, 41. Num. 29. 12.
13. 12. thou shalt set apart unto the Lord all that
15. 1. sing unto the Lord, 21. Judg. 5. 3. | 1 Chron.
16. 23. Psal. 13. 6. | 30. 4. | 68. 32. | 95. 1. |
96. 1, 2. | 98. 1, 5. | 104. 33. | 147. 7. | 149. 1.
Isa. 12. 5. | 42. 10. Jer. 20. 13.
16. 25. a sabbath unto the Lord, 35. 2. Lev. 25. 2.
22. 20. sacrificeth unto any god, save unto the Lord
30. 10. holy unto the Lord, 31. 15. Lev. 23. 20. | 27.
21, 28, 30, 32. Num. 6. 8. Ecra 8. 28. Neh.
8. 10. Ezek. 48. 14. Luke 2. 33.
Num. 21. 7. pray unto the Lord, Jer. 29. 7. Acts 8. 24.
29. 39. ye shall do unto the Lord in your set feasts
Deut. 12. 31. Thou shalt not do so unto the L. thy God
Judg. 11. 35. I have opened my mouth unto the L., 36.
17. 3. I had wholly dedicated the silver unto the Lord
21. 8. that came not up to Mizpeh to the Lord?
1 Sam. 1. 10. and prayed unto the Lord, and wept sore
8. 6. And Samuel prayed unto the Lord
14. 6. there is no restraint to the L. to save by many
2 Sam. 21. 6. we will hang them up unto the L. in Gibeah
1 Kings 2. 27. Abiathar from being priest unto the Lord
8. 44. and shall pray unto the Lord toward the city
2 Kings 6. 18. Elisha prayed unto the Lord, 4. 33.
18. 6. For he clave to the Lord, and departed not
23. 23. this passover was holden to the L. in Jerusalem
1 Chron. 11. 18. not drink of it, but poured it out to the L.
16. 8. Give thanks unto the Lord, 41. Psal. 92. 1. |
105. 1. | 106. 1. | 107. 1. | 118. 1. | 136. 1, 3.
29. 22. and anointed him unto the Lord to be the chief
2 Chron. 13. 11. they burn unto the L. every morning and
24. 9. to bring in to the L. the collection that Moses
30. 8. but yield yourselves unto the Lord, and enter
Psal. 3. 8. Salvation belongeth unto the Lord
18. 41. even unto the L., but he answered them not
30. 8. and unto the Lord I made supplication, 142. 1.
89. 6. compared unto the L. ?—likened unto the L. ? [fits
116. 12. What shall I render unto the L. for all his bene-
140. 6. I said unto the Lord, Thou art my God
Prov. 3. 32. abomination to the Lord, 11. 1, 20. | 12. 22. |
15. 8, 9, 26. | 16. 5. | 17. 15. | 20. 10, 23.
16. 3. Commit thy works unto the Lord
19. 17. hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the Lord
Isa. 19. 21. shall vow a vow unto the L., and perform it
22. return even to the Lord, and he shall be intreated
23. 18. holiness to the Lord, Jer. 2. 3. Zech. 14. 20.
37. 15. Hezekiah prayed unto the Lord, 38. 2. | 2 Kings
20. 2. | 2 Chron. 32. 24.
55. 13. to the L. for a name, for an everlasting sign
56. 3. 'stranger, that hath joined himself to the L., 6.
58. 5. wilt thou call this a fast, and an acceptable day
Jer. 32. 16. I prayed unto the Lord, saying [to the L. ?
Hos. 4. 10. they have left off to take heed to the Lord
Jonah 4. 2. And he prayed unto the Lord, and said
Mic. 4. 13. I will consecrate their gain unto the L., and
their substance unto the L. of the whole earth
7. 7. Therefore I will look unto the Lord; I will wait
Zech. 14. 7. one day which shall be known to the Lord
Mat. 5. 33. but shalt perform unto the Lord thine oaths
Luke 2. 22. to Jerusalem, to present him to the Lord
Acts 5. 14. believers were the more added to the Lord
11. 23. of heart they would cleave unto the Lord
13. 2. As they ministered to the Lord, and fasted
14. 23. with fasting, they commended them to the L.
16. 15. If ye have judged me to be faithful to the L.

LOR

Rom. 14. 6. regardeth it unto the Lord—eateth to the L.
8. we live unto the Lord—we die unto the Lord
2 Cor. 8. 5. but first gave their own selves to the Lord
Eph. 5. 10. Proving what is acceptable unto the Lord
22. as unto the Lord, 6. 7. Col. 3. 23.
Cry and Cried unto the LORD. See CRY, CRIED.
Return, Turn to the LORD. See RETURN, TURN.

LORD, applied to Man.

Gen. 18. 12. shall I have pleasure, my l. being old also ?
23. 11. Nay, my lord, hear me || 15. My lord, hearken
24. 18. Drink, my l. || 27. 29. be l. over thy brethren
27. 37. said unto Esau, Behold, I have made him thy l.
31. 35. Let it not displease my lord that I cannot rise
32. 4. saying, Thus shall ye speak unto my lord Esau
5. I have sent to tell my lord, that I may find grace
18. it is a present sent unto my lord Esau
33. 8. These are to find grace in the sight of my lord
39. 16. his garment by her, until his lord came home
40. 1. had offended their lord the king of Egypt
7. that were with him in the ward of his lord's house
42. 10. Nay, my l., but to buy food are thy servants
30. The man, who is the lord of the land, 33. [come
44. 5. Is not this it in which my lord drinketh
8. how then should we steal out of thy lord's house
9. let him die, and we also will be my lord's bondmen
24. my father, we told him the words of my lord
46. 8. a father to Pharaoh, and lord of all his house
9. God hath made me lord of all Egypt: come down
47. 18. We will not hide it from my lord
Erod. 32. 22. Let not the anger of my lord wax hot
Num. 11. 28. and said, My lord Moses, forbid them
12. 11. my l., I beseech thee, lay not the sin upon us
32. 25. Thy servants will do as my l. commandeth, 27.
36. 2. The Lord commanded my lord to give the land
Judg. 3. 25. their l. was fallen down dead on the earth
4. 13. Turn in, my lord, turn in to me; fear not
19. 26. at the door of the man's house where her l. was
27. And her lord rose up in the morning, and opened
Ruth 2. 13. Let me find favour in thy sight, my lord
1 Sam. 1. 15. my l., I am a woman of a sorrowful spirit
26. O my l., as thy soul liveth, my l., I am the woman
22. 12. And he answered, Here I am, my lord
24. 8. and cried after Saul, saying, My lord the king
10. I will not put forth mine hand against my lord
25. 24. Upon me, my l., upon me let this iniquity be
25. Let not my l., I pray thee, regard this man of Be-
26. they that seek evil to my lord, be as Nabal [lial
27. be given unto the young men that follow my lord
31. when the Lord shall have dealt well with my lord
26. 15. wherefore then hast thou not kept thy l. the
17. David said, It is my voice, my l., O king [king t
18. Wherefore doth my lord thus pursue after
29. 8. fight against the enemies of my lord the king
2 Sam. 1. 10. and have brought them hither unto my l.
3. 21. will gather all Israel unto my lord the king
9. 11. According to all that my l. the king hath com-
11. 9. with all the servants of his lord, 13. [manded
13. 32. Let not my lord suppose that they have slain
14. 12. speak one word unto my lord the king
17. as an angel of God, so is my lord the king, 19. 27.
19. from ought that my lord the king hath spoken
20. my l. is wise, according to the wisdom of an angel
16. 9. Why should this dead dog curse my l. the king t
18. 31. and Cushai said, Tidings, my lord the king
19. 19. Let not my lord impute iniquity unto me
20. to go down to meet my lord the king
30. forasmuch as my l. the king is come again in peace
35. thy servant be yet a burden unto my l. the king t
37. Chimham; let him go over with my l. the king
20. 6. take thou thy lord's servants, and pursue after
24. 3. but why doth my lord the king delight in this
thing ? 1 Chron. 21. 3.
22. Let my l. the king take and offer up what seemeth
1 Kings 1. 2. that my lord the king may get heat [good
27. Is this thing done by my lord the king, and thou
36. the Lord God of my lord the king say so too

1 *Kings* 1. 37. As the Lord hath been with my *l.* the king
 2. 38. as my *l.* the king hath said, so will thy servant
 3. 17. O my *l.* I and this woman dwell in one house
 26. and she said, O my *lord*, give her the living child
 11. 23. which fled from his *l.* Hadadzezer king of Zobah
 18. 7. on his face, and said, Art thou that my *l.* Elijah?
 13. Was it not told my *lord* what I did when Jezebel
 14. tell thy *lord*, Behold, Elijah is here, 8. [thine
 20. 4. My *l.*, O king, according to thy saying, I am
 9. messengers of Ben-hadad, Tell my *lord* the king
 2 *Kings* 2. 10. this city is pleasant, as my *lord* seeth
 4. 16. Nay, my *lord*, thou man of God, do not lie
 28. Did I desire a son of my *lord*? did I not say
 5. 3. Would God my *lord* were with the prophet
 4. one went in, and told his *l.*, saying, Thus and thus
 6. 12. his servants said, None, my *lord*, O king
 26. a woman unto him, saying, Help, my *l.*, O king
 7. 2. a *lord* on whose hand the king leaned, 17, 19.
 8. 5. Gehazi said, My *lord*, O king, this is the woman
 12. And Hazael said, Why weepeth my *lord*?
 9. 11. Jehu came forth to the servants of his *lord*
 18. 23. give pledges to my *lord* the king of Assyria
 2 *Chron.* 2. 14. with the cunning men of my *lord* David
Ezra 10. 3. according to the counsel of my *lord*
Psalm 12. 4. our lips are our own: who is *lord* over us?
Isa. 22. 18. shall be the shame of thy *lord's* house
Ser. 22. 18. lament for him, saying, Ah *lord*! 34. 5.
 37. 20. hear now, I pray thee, O my *lord* the king
 38. 9. My *lord* the king, these men have done evil
Dan. 1. 10. said unto Daniel, I fear my *lord* the king
 2. 10. no king, *lord*, nor ruler, that asked such things
 4. 19. My *lord*, the dream be to them that hate thee
 24. decree of the most High, which is come upon my *l.*
Mat. 10. 25. master, and the servant as his *l.* [the king
 18. 26. *Lord*, have patience with me, and I will pay
 31. come and told unto their *lord* all that was done
 24. 46. whom his *l.* when he cometh shall find, *Luke* 12.
 48. My *lord* delayeth his coming, *Luke* 12. 45. [43.
 50. The *l.* of that servant shall come, 25. 19. *Luke* 12.
 25. 21. enter thou into the joy of thy *lord*, 23. [46.
Luke 12. 36. like unto men that wait for their *lord*
 14. 22. *Lord*, it is done as thou hast commanded
 16. 3. my *lord* taketh away from me the stewardship
 5. unto the first, How much owest thou unto my *l.*?
 8. And the *lord* commended the unjust steward
 19. 25. they said unto him, *Lord*, he hath ten pounds
John 15. 15. the servant knoweth not what his *l.* doeth
 20. servant is not greater than his *lord*, *Mat.* 10. 24.
Acts 25. 26. I have no certain thing to write unto my *l.*
Gal. 4. 1. a servant, though he be *lord* of all
 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Sarah obeyed Abraham, calling him *lord*
 LORDS.
Gen. 19. 2. And he said, Behold now, my *lords*, turn in
Num. 21. 28. and the *lords* of the high places of Arnon
Deut. 10. 17. Lord of *l.*, 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. *Rev.* 17. 14. | 19. 16.
Josh. 13. 3. five *lords* of the Philistines, *Judg.* 3. 3. |
 1 *Sam.* 6. 16, 18.
Judg. 16. 5. *l.* of the Philistines came up unto her, 8, 18.
 23. *l.* of the Philistines gathered them together for to
 27. and all the *l.* of the Philistines were there [offer
 30. house fell upon the *lords*, and upon all the people
 1 *Sam.* 5. 8. gathered all the *lords* of the Philistines, 11.
 6. 4. for one plague was on you all, and on your *lords*
 12. and the *lords* of the Philistines went after them
 7. 7. *lords* of the Philistines went up against Israel
 29. 2. the *l.* of the Philistines passed on by hundreds
 6. unto this day: nevertheless the *l.* favour thee not
 7. thou displease not the *lords* of the Philistines
 1 *Chron.* 12. 19. *lords* of the Philistines—sent him away
Ezra 8. 25. and his *lords*, and all Israel there present
Isa. 16. 8. the *lords* of the heathen have broken down
 26. 13. other *l.* beside thee have had dominion over us
Jer. 2. 31. wherefore say my people, We are *lords*
Ezek. 23. 23. great *l.* and renowned, all of them riding
Dan. 4. 36. my counsellors and my *l.* sought unto me
 5. 1. made a great feast to a thousand of his *lords* .

Dan. 5. 9. was changed in him, and his *l.* were astonished
 10. by reason of the words of the king and his *lords*
 23. thou, and thy *lords*, thy wives, and thy concubines
 6. 17. with his own signet, and with the signet of his *l.*
Mark 6. 21. Herod on his birthday made a supper to his
 1 *Cor.* 8. 5. as there be gods many, and *lords* many [1.
 1 *Pet.* 5. 3. Neither as being *lords* over God's heritage

LORDLY.

Judg. 5. 25. she brought forth butter in a *lordly* dish
 LORDSHIP.

Mark 10. 42. Gentiles exercise *l.* over them, *Luke* 22.
 LOSE. [25.

Judg. 18. 25. run upon thee, and thou *lose* thy life
 1 *Kings* 18. 5. mules alive, that we *l.* not all the beasts
Job 31. 39. caused the owners thereof to *lose* their life
Prov. 23. 8. shalt thou vomit up, and *l.* thy sweet words
Ecc. 3. 6. A time to get, and a time to *lose*
Mat. 10. 39. his life shall *lose* it, 16. 25. *Mark* 8. 35.

Luke 9. 24. | 17. 33. *John* 12. 25.
 42. he shall in no wise *lose* his reward, *Mark* 9. 41.
 16. 26. and *l.* his own soul? *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25.

Luke 15. 4. if he *lose* one of them || 8. if she *l.* one piece
John 6. 39. which he hath given me I should *l.* nothing
 2 *John* 8. that we *lose* not those things which we have
 LOSETH. [wrought

Mat. 10. 39. and he that *loseth* his life for my sake
 LOSS.

Gen. 31. 39. I brought not unto thee; I bare the *l.* of it
Exod. 21. 19. only he shall pay for the *loss* of his time
Isa. 47. 8. neither shall I know the *loss* of children
 9. in one day, the-*loss* of children, and widowhood
Acts 27. 21. and to have gained this harm and *loss*
 22. there shall be no *loss* of any man's life among you
 1 *Cor.* 3. 15. work shall be burned; he shall suffer *loss*
Phil. 3. 7. gain to me, those I counted *loss* for Christ
 8. I count all things but *loss*—for whom I have suf-
 fered the *loss* of all things

LOST, Passively.

Exod. 22. 9. for any manner of *lost* thing, *Deut.* 22. 3.
Lec. 6. 3. Or have found that which was *lost*, and lieth
 4. or the *lost* thing which he found
Num. 6. 12. but the days that were before shall be *lost*
 1 *Sam.* 9. 3. the asses of Kish Saul's father were *lost*
 20. as for thine asses that were *lost* three days ago
Psalm 119. 176. I have gone astray like a *lost* sheep
Jer. 50. 6. My people hath been *lost* sheep
Ezek. 19. 5. that she had waited, and her hope was *lost*
 34. 4. neither have ye sought that which was *lost*
 16. I will seek that which was *lost*, and bring again
 37. 11. Our bones are dried, and our hope is *lost*
Mat. 10. 6. to the *l.* sheep of the house of Israel, 15. 24.
 18. 11. come to save that which was *lost*, *Luke* 19. 10.
Luke 15. 4. go after that which is *lost*, until he find it?
 6. with me; for I have found my sheep which was *l.*
 24. is alive again, he was *lost*, and is found, 32.
John 6. 12. fragments that remain, that nothing be *lost*
 17. 12. none of them is *lost*, but the son of perdition
 2 *Cor.* 4. 3. gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are *lost*
 LOST, Actively.

Deut. 22. 3. thing of thy brother's, which he hath *lost*
 1 *Kings* 20. 25. army, like the army that thou hast *lost*
Isa. 49. 20. after thou hast *lost* the other, shall say
 21. I have *l.* my children, and am desolate [1 *Luke* 14. 34.
Mat. 5. 13. if the salt have *lost* his savour, *Mark* 9. 50.
Luke 15. 9. for I have found the piece which I had *lost*
John 18. 9. Of them which thou gavest me have I *l.* none
 LOT.

Lec. 16. 8. one *lot* for the Lord, and the other *lot* for
 the scapegoat, 9. 10.
Num. 26. 55. land shall be divided by *lot*, 33. 54. | 36. 2.
Josh. 13. 6. | 19. 51. | *Ezek.* 45. 1. | 47. 22. |
 56. According to the *lot* shall the possession [48. 29.
 34. 13. This is the land which ye shall inherit by *lot*
 36. 3. so shall it be taken from the *lot* of our inheritance
Deut. 32. 9. Jacob is the *lot* of his inheritance
Josh. 14. 2. By *lot* was their inheritance, as the Lord

LOT

Josh. 15. 1. the *lot* of the tribe of the children of Judah
16. 1. the *lot* of the children of Joseph fell from
17. 1. was also a *lot* for the tribe of Manasseh.
2. 14. saying, Why hast thou given me but one *lot*
17. great power: thou shalt not have one *lot* only
18. 11. the *lot* of the tribe of the children of Benjamin
19. 1. And the second *lot* came forth to Simeon
10. the third *lot* came up for the children of Zebulun
17. And the fourth *lot* came out to Issachar
24. fifth *lot*—Asher || **32.** sixth *lot*—Naphtali
40. seventh *lot* came out for—the children of Dan
21. 4. And the *lot* came out for the families of the
 Kohathites, 5, 20. | **1 Chron. 6. 54, 61.**
6. Gershon had by *l.* || **8.** gave by *l.* unto the Levites
10. theirs was the first *l.* || **40** by their *l.* twelve cities
23. 4. I have divided unto you by *lot* these nations
Judg. 1. 3. with me into my *lot*—with thee into thy *lot*,
20. 9. to Gibeah; we will go up by *lot* against it
1 Sam. 14. 41. Give a perfect *lot*. And Saul and Jonathan
1 Chron. 6. 63. Unto the sons of Merari were given by *l.*
16. 18. Unto thee will I give the land of Canaan,
 the *lot* of your inheritance, **Psalm. 105. 11.**
24. 5. Thus were they divided by *l.*, one sort with an-
7. Now the first *lot* came forth to Jehoiarib [other
25. 9. Now the first *lot* came forth for Asaph
26. 14. the *lot* eastward—*lot* came out northward
Esth. 3. 7. they cast Pur, that is, the *lot*, 9, 24.
Psalm. 16. 5. and of my cup: thou maintainest my *lot*
125. 3. shall not rest upon the *lot* of the righteous
Prov. 1. 14. Cast in thy *lot* among us; let us all have
16. 33. The *lot* is cast into the lap; but the whole
18. 18. The *lot* causeth contentions to cease
Isa. 17. 14. that spoil us, and the *l.* of them that rob us
34. 17. And he hath cast the *lot* for them [are thy *lot*
57. 6. stones of the stream is thy portion; they, they
Jer. 13. 25. This is thy *lot*, the portion of thy measures
Ezek. 24. 6. out piece by piece; let no *lot* fall upon it
Dan. 12. 13. and stand in thy *lot* at the end of the days
Jonah 1. 7. they cast lots, and the *lot* fell upon Jonah
Mic. 2. 5. shalt have none that shall cast a cord by *lot*
Luke 1. 9. his *lot* was to burn incense when he went
Acts 1. 26. the *l.* fell upon Matthias: and he was numbered
8. 21. Thou hast neither part nor *lot* in this matter
13. 19. he divided their land to them by *lot*

LOTS.

[brethren
1 Chron. 24. 31. These likewise cast *l.* over against their
Mat. 27. 35. parted his garments, casting *lots*, **Mark 15.**
Acts 1. 26. And they gave forth their *lots* [24.
 Cast *LOTS*. See CAST.

LOUD.

2 Chron. 30. 21. singing with *l.* instruments unto the Lord
Ezra 3. 13. for the people shouted with a *loud* shout
Neh. 12. 42. And the singers sang *loud*, with Jezrahiah
Esth. 4. 1. and cried with a *loud* and a bitter cry
Psalm. 33. 3. a new song; play skilfully with a *loud* noise
98. 4. make a *loud* noise, and rejoice, and sing praise
160. 5. Praise him upon the *l.* cymbals: praise him
Prov. 7. 11. She is *l.* and stubborn; her feet abide not
Rev. 14. 18. with a *loud* cry to him that had the sharp

LOUD voice, s.

[sickle
Gen. 30. 14. to lie with me, and I cried with a *loud* voice
Exod. 19. 16. the voice of the trumpet exceeding *loud*
Deut. 27. 14. unto all the men of Israel with a *l. voice*
2 Sam. 15. 23. And all the country wept with a *l. voice*
1 Kings 8. 55. blessed all the congregation of Israel
 with a *loud* voice
2 Chron. 15. 14. they swore unto the Lord with a *l. voice*
20. 19. to praise the Lord God of Israel with a *l. v.*
Ezra 3. 12. wept with a *loud* voice; and many shouted
10. 12. congregation answered and said with a *l. v.*
Prov. 27. 14. He that blesseth his friend with a *l. voice*
Ezek. 8. 18. though they cry in mine ears with a *l. voice*
9. 1. He cried also in mine ears with a *loud* voice
Luke 1. 42. And she spake out with a *loud v.*, and said
8. 28. with a *l. voice* said, What have I to do with thee
17. 15. turned back, and with a *l. voice* glorified God

LOVE

Luke 19. 37. began to rejoice and praise God with a *l.*
23. 23. And they were instant with *loud* voices [voice
Acts 8. 7. For unclean spirits, crying with *loud* voice
14. 10. Said with a *l. voice*, Stand upright on thy feet
26. 24. Festus said with a *l. voice*, Paul, thou art beside
Rev. 5. 2. a strong angel proclaiming with a *loud* voice
12. Saying with a *loud* voice, 8. 13. | **14. 7, 9.**
12. 10. And I heard a *loud* voice saying in heaven
14. 15. crying with a *loud* voice to him that sat on the
 LOUDER. [cloud
Exod. 19. 19. trumpet sounded long, and waxed *l.* and *l.*
 LOVE.
Gen. 29. 20. but a few days, for the *love* he had to her
2 Sam. 1. 26. wonderful, passing the *love* of women
13. 15. hated her was greater than the *l.* wherewith
Prov. 5. 19. be thou ravished always with her *love*
7. 18. let us take our fill of *l.* until the morning [sins
10. 12. Hatred stirreth up strifes: but *l.* covereth all
15. 17. Better is a dinner of herbs where *l.* is, than
17. 9. He that covereth a transgression seeketh *love*
27. 5. Open rebuke is better than secret *love*
Ecc. 9. 1. no man knoweth either *love* or hatred by all
6. their *love*, and their hatred, and their envy, is now
Cant. 2. 4. and his banner over me was *love* [perished
5. comfort me with apples: for I am sick of *l.*, 5. 8.
3. 10. the midst thereof being paved with *love*
7. 6. how pleasant art thou, O *love*, for delights
8. 6. l. is strong as death; jealousy is cruel as the grave
7. Many waters cannot quench *l.*—of his house for *l.*
Jer. 2. 2. the *love* of thine espousals, when thou wentest
33. Why trimmest thou thy way to seek *love*?
31. 3. I have loved thee with an everlasting *love*
Ezek. 16. 8. behold, thy time was the time of *love*
23. 11. was more corrupt in her inordinate *l.* than she
17. the Babylonians came to her into the bed of *love*
33. 31. with their mouth they shew much *love*, but
Dan. 1. 9. brought Daniel into favour and tender *love*
Hos. 3. 1. adulteress, according to the *love* of the Lord
11. 4. I drew them with cords of a man, with bands of
Mat. 24. 12. the *love* of many shall wax cold [love
John 13. 35. my disciples, if ye have *l.* one to another
15. 13. Greater *l.* hath no man than this, that [them
17. 26. *love* wherewith thou hast loved me may be in
Rom. 8. 35. Who shall separate us from the *l.* of Christ?
12. 9. Let *love* be without dissimulation
10. affectioned one to another with brotherly *love*
13. 10. l. worketh no ill—*l.* is the fulfilling of the law
15. 30. and for the *love* of the Spirit, that ye strive
2 Cor. 2. 4. that ye might know the *love* which I have
8. that ye would confirm your *love* toward him
5. 14. For the *love* of Christ constraineth us; because
6. 6. kindness, by the Holy Ghost, by *love* unfeigned
8. 8. and to prove the sincerity of your *love*, 7.
24. and before the churches, the proof of your *love*
13. 11. the God of *love* and peace shall be with you
Gal. 5. 6. but faith which worketh by *love*
13. to the flesh, but by *love* serve one another
22. But the fruit of the Spirit is *love*, joy, peace
Eph. 1. 15. in the Lord Jesus, and *l.* unto all the saints
3. 19. know the *l.* of Christ, which passeth knowledge
6. 23. and *love* with faith, from God the Father
Phil. 1. 9. I pray, that your *love* may abound yet more
17. But the other of *love*, knowing that I am set
2. 1. consolation in Christ, if any comfort of *love*
2. that ye be likeminded, having the same *love*
Col. 1. 4. and of the *love* which ye have to all the saints
8. Who also declared unto us your *love* in the Spirit
1 Thess. 1. 3. your work of faith, and labour of *love*
4. 9. as touching brotherly *l.* ye need not that I write
5. 8. putting on the breastplate of faith and *love*
2 Thess. 2. 10. they received not the *love* of the truth
1 Tim. 1. 14. exceeding abundant with faith and *love*
6. 10. the *love* of money is the root of all evil
11. follow after righteousness, godliness, faith, *love*
2 Tim. 1. 7. the spirit of fear; but of power, and of *love*
Philem. 9. Yet for *love's* sake I rather beseech thee

Heb. 6. 10. to forget your work and labour of *love*
 10. 24. to provoke unto *love* and to good works
 13. 1. Let brotherly *love* continue
 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. unto unfeigned *love* of the brethren
 1 *John* 2. 15. the *love* of the Father is not in him
 3. 1. what manner of *love* the Father hath bestowed
 4. 7. let us love one another: for *love* is of God [God
 8. God is *l.*, 16. || 10. Herein is *love*, not that we loved
 10. known and believed the *love* that God hath to us
 17. Herein is our *l.* made perfect, that we may have
 18. but perfect *love* casteth out fear [boldness
 2 *John* 6. this is *love*, that we walk after his command-
Jude 2. unto you, and peace, and *l.*, be multiplied [ments
 LOVE of God.
Luke 11. 42. and pass over judgment and the *l.* of God
John 5. 42. that ye have not the *love* of God in you
Rom. 5. 5. the *love* of God is shed abroad in our hearts
 8. 39. shall be able to separate us from the *l.* of God
 2 *Cor.* 13. 14. the *love* of God, and the communion of
 2 *Thess.* 3. 5. direct your hearts into the *love* of God
Tit. 3. 4. But after that the kindness and *love* of God
 1 *John* 2. 5. in him verily is the *love* of God perfected
 3. 16. Hereby perceive we the *l.* of God, because he
 17. how dwelleth the *love* of God in him? [laid
 4. 9. In this was manifested the *l.* of God toward us
 5. 3. the *l.* of God, that we keep his commandments
Jude 21. Keep yourselves in the *l.* of God, looking for
 His LOVE.
Deut. 7. 7. The Lord did not set his *love* upon you
Psalm. 91. 14. Because he hath set his *love* upon me
Isa. 63. 9. in his *love* and in his pity he redeemed them
Zeph. 3. 17. will rest in his *love*, he will joy over thee
John 15. 10. Father's commandments, and abide in his *l.*
Rom. 5. 8. God commendeth his *love* toward us, in that
Eph. 2. 4. God, who is rich in mercy, for his great *love*
 1 *John* 4. 12. dwelleth in us, and his *love* is perfected
 In LOVE.
 1 *Kings* 11. 2. Solomon clave unto these in *love* [pit
Isa. 39. 17. hast in *love* to my soul delivered it from the
 1 *Cor.* 4. 21. shall I come unto you with a rod, or in *l.*
Eph. 1. 4. be holy and without blame before him in *love*
 3. 17. that ye, being rooted and grounded in *love*
 4. 2. longsuffering, forbearing one another in *love*
 15. speaking the truth in *love*, may grow up into him
 16. of the body unto the edifying of itself in *love*
 5. 2. walk in *love*, as Christ also hath loved us
Col. 2. 2. might be comforted, being knit together in *l.*
 1 *Thess.* 3. 12. make you to increase and abound in *love*
 5. 13. esteem them very highly in *l.* for their work's
 2 *Tim.* 1. 13. hast heard of me, in faith and *love* [sake
 1 *John* 4. 16. he that dwelleth in *love* dwelleth in God
 18. no fear in *l.*—that feareth is not made perfect in *l.*
 2 *John* 3. Christ, the Son of the Father, in truth and *l.*
 My LOVE.
Psalm. 109. 4. For my *love* they are my adversaries
 5. rewarded me evil for good, and hatred for my *love*
Cant. 1. 9. thee, O my *love*, to a company of horses
 15. thou art fair, my *love*; behold, thou art fair, 4. 1.
 2. lily among thorns, so is my *l.* among the daughters
 7. nor awake my *l.*, till he please, 3. 8. || 8. 4. [my *l.*
 10. Rise up, my *l.*, 13. || 5. 2. Open to me, my sister,
 4. 7. Thou art all fair, my *l.*; there is no spot in thee
 6. 4. Thou art beautiful, O my *love*, as Tirzah
John 15. 9. continue ye in my *l.* || 10. abide in my *love*
 1 *Cor.* 16. 24. My *love* be with you all in Christ Jesus
 Thy LOVE.
 2 *Sam.* 1. 26. thy *love* to me was wonderful, passing the
Cant. 1. 2. for thy *love* is better than wine, 4. 10.
 4. we will remember thy *love* more than wine
 4. 10. How fair is thy *love*, my sister, my spouse!
Philom. 6. Hearing of thy *l.* and faith, which thou hast
 7. we have great joy and consolation in thy *love*
Rev. 2. 4. against thee, because thou hast left thy first *l.*
 LOVES.

LOVE, Verb.

Lec. 19. 18. thou shalt *love* thy neighbour as thyself,
Mat. 19. 19. || 22. 39. *Mark* 12. 31, 33. *Rom.*
 13. 9. *Gal.* 5. 14. *James* 2. 8.
Deut. 6. 5. thou shalt *l.* the Lord thy God with all thine
 heart, 10. 12. || 11. 1, 13, 22. || 19. 9. || 30. 6.
Mat. 22. 37. *Mark* 12. 30, 33. *Luke* 10. 27.
 7. 9. God, the faithful God, which keepeth covenant
 and mercy with them that *l.* him, *Dan.* 9. 4.
 13. he will *l.* thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee
 10. 15. Lord had a delight in thy fathers to *love* them
 19. *L.* ye therefore the stranger: for ye were strangers,
 13. 3. to know whether ye *love* the Lord [*Lec.* 19. 34.
 30. 20. That thou mayest *love* the Lord, *Josh.* 23. 11.
Josh. 22. 5. charged you, to *love* the Lord, *Deut.* 30. 16.
Judg. 6. 31. but let them that *love* him be as the sun
 1 *Sam.* 18. 22. and all his servants *love* thee
 2 *Chron.* 19. 2. and *love* them that hate the Lord?
Neh. 1. 5. covenant and mercy for them that *love* him
Psalm. 4. 2. how long will ye *love* vanity, and seek after
 5. 11. let them also that *l.* thy name be joyful in thee
 18. 1. I will *love* thee, O Lord, my strength
 31. 23. O *love* the Lord, all ye his saints
 40. 16. let such as *love* thy salvation say, 70. 4.
 69. 36. they that *love* his name shall dwell therein
 97. 10. Ye that *l.* the Lord, hate evil: he preserveth
 119. 132. thou usest to do unto those that *l.* thy name
 165. Great peace have they which *love* thy law
 122. 6. Jerusalem: they shall prosper that *love* thee
 145. 20. The Lord preserveth all them that *love* him
Poor. 1. 22. How long, ye simple ones, will ye *l.* simpli-
 4. 6. preserve thee: *l.* her, and she shall keep thee [city
 8. 36. all they that hate me *love* death
 9. 8. rebuke a wise man, and he will *love* thee
 16. 13. kings; and they *love* him that speaketh right
 18. 21. they that *love* it shall eat the fruit thereof
Psalm. 3. 8. A time to *love*, and a time to hate
Cant. 1. 3. therefore do the virgins *love* thee
 4. thy *love* more than wine: the upright *love* thee
Isa. 56. 6. serve him, and to *love* the name of the Lord
 66. 10. be glad with her, all ye that *love* her
Jer. 5. 31. and my people *love* to have it so
Hos. 3. 1. Go yet, *l.* a woman beloved—*l.* flagons of wine
 4. 18. her rulers with shame do *love*, Give ye
 9. 15. out of mine house, I will *love* them no more
 14. 4. I will *l.* them freely: for mine anger is turned
Amos 5. 15. Hate the evil, and *l.* the good, and establish
Mic. 3. 2. Who hate the good, and *love* the evil
 6. 8. to *l.* mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God
Zech. 8. 17. *l.* no false oath || 19. *l.* the truth and peace
Mat. 5. 43. said, Thou shalt *l.* thy neighbour, and hate
 44. I say unto you, *l.* your enemies, *Luke* 6. 27, 35.
 46. ye *l.* them which *l.* you, what reward, *Luke* 6. 32.
 6. 5. they *love* to pray standing in the synagogues
 24. will hate the one, and *l.* the other, *Luke* 16. 13.
Luke 7. 42. which of them will *love* him most?
 20. 46. long robes, and *love* greetings in the markets,
 and the highest seats in the synagogues, and
 the chief rooms, 11. 43. *Mat.* 23. 6. *Mark* 12.
John 13. 34. *love* one another; as I have loved you [38.
 14. 21. I will *love* him, and will manifest myself
 23. my Father will *love* him [1 *John* 3. 23.
 15. 12. my commandment, That ye *l.* one another, 17. |
 19. the world would *l.* his own: but because ye are
Rom. 8. 28. work together for good to them that *l.* God
 13. 8. Owe no man any thing, but to *love* one another
 1 *Cor.* 2. 9. God hath prepared for them that *love* him
 8. 3. if any man *love* God, the same is known of him
Eph. 5. 25. Husbands, *l.* your wives, 28, 33. *Col.* 3. 19.
 6. 24. Grace be with all them that *l.* our Lord Jesus
 1 *Thess.* 4. 9. are taught of God to *love* one another
 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. but unto all them also that *l.* his appearing
Tit. 2. 4. to *love* their husbands, to *love* their children
 3. 15. greet them that *love* us in the faith
James 1. 12. promised to them that *love* him, 2. 5.
 1 *Pet.* 1. 8. Whom having not seen, ye *love*; in whom

1 *Pet.* 1. 22. see that ye *l.* one another with a pure heart
 2. 17. Honour all men. *Love* the brotherhood [days
 3. 8. *l.* as brethren || 10. that will *l.* life, and see good
 1 *John* 2. 15. If any man *love* the world, the love of
 3. 11. should *love* one another, 4. 7, 11. | 2 *John* 5.
 14. death unto life, because we *love* the brethren
 4. 12. If we *love* one another, God dwelleth in us
 19. We *love* him, because he first loved us
 20. how can he *love* God whom he hath not seen?
 21. That he who loveth God *love* his brother also
 5. 2. we *love* the children of God, when we *love* God
 I LOVE.

Gen. 27. 4. make me savoury meat, such as *I love*
Exod. 21. 5. plainly say, *I l.* my master, my wife, and
Judg. 16. 15. How canst thou say, *I love* thee, when
 2 *Sam.* 13. 4. *I l.* Tamar, my brother Absalom's sister
Psal. 116. 1. *I love* the Lord, because he hath heard
 119. 97. O how *l.* *I thy law* || 113. *thy law do I love*,
 119. dross: therefore *I love* thy testimonies [163.
 127. Therefore *I love* thy commandments above gold
 159. Consider how *I love* thy precepts: quicken me
 167. thy testimonies; and *I love* them exceedingly
Prov. 8. 17. *I l.* them that love me; and those that seek
Isa. 61. 8. *I the Lord love* judgment, I hate robbery
John 14. 31. the world may know that *I love* the Father
 21. 15. Lord; thou knowest that *I love* thee, 16, 17.
 2 *Cor.* 12. 15. the more abundantly *I l.* you, the less *I be*
 1 *John* 4. 20. man say, *I l.* God, and hateth his brother
 2 *John* 1. whom *I love* in the truth, 3 *John* 1.
Rev. 3. 19. As many as *I love*, *I rebuke* and chasten
 LOVE me.

Gen. 29. 32. now therefore my husband will *love me*
Exod. 20. 6. of them that *love me*, and keep, *Deut.* 5. 10.
Prov. 8. 17. *I love* them that *l. me*; and those that seek
 21. *I may cause* those that *l. me* to inherit substance
John 8. 42. If God were your Father, ye would *love me*
 10. 17. my Father *l. me*, because *I lay down* my life
 14. 15. If ye *love me*, keep my commandments
 23. If a man *love me*, he will keep my words
 LOVE not.

Prov. 20. 13. *Love not* sleep, lest thou come to poverty
 1 *Cor.* 16. 22. If any man *l. not* the Lord Jesus Christ
 2 *Cor.* 11. 11. because *I love* you not? God knoweth
 1 *John* 2. 15. *L. not* the world || 3. 18. let us *not love* in
 LOVED. [word

Gen. 24. 67. she became his wife; and he *loved* her
 25. 28. Isaac *loved* Esau—but Rebekah *loved* Jacob
 27. 14. made savoury meat, such as his father *loved*
 29. 18. Jacob *l.* Rachel; and said, *I will serve*, 30.
 34. 3. he *loved* the damsel, and spake kindly
 37. 3. Israel *l.* Joseph more than all his children, 4.
Deut. 4. 37. because he *l.* thy fathers, therefore he chose
 7. 8. But because the Lord *loved* you, 23. 5. | 33. 3.
Judg. 16. 4. he *loved* a woman in the valley of Sorek
 1 *Sam.* 1. 5. for he *l.* Hannah || 16. 21. he *l.* him greatly
 18. 1. Jonathan *loved* him as his own soul, 3. | 20. 17.
 16. Israel and Judah *l.* David, because he went out
 20. And Michal Saul's daughter *loved* David, 28.
 2 *Sam.* 12. 24. Solomon: and the Lord *loved* him
 13. 1. Tamar; and Amnon the son of David *l.* her
 15. greater than the love wherewith he had *loved* her
 1 *Kings* 3. 3. Solomon *l.* the Lord, walking in the statutes
 10. 9. because the Lord *loved* Israel, 2 *Chron.* 9. 8.
 11. 1. But king Solomon *loved* many strange women
 2 *Chron.* 2. 11. Because the Lord *loved* his people
 11. 21. And Rehoboam *loved* Mīshah
 26. 10. he *l.* husbandry || *Esth.* 2. 17. king *l.* Esther
Job 19. 19. they whom *I loved* are turned against me
Psal. 47. 4. the excellency of Jacob whom he *loved*
 78. 68. Judah, the mount Zion which he *loved*
 109. 17. As he *loved* cursing, so let it come unto him
Isa. 48. 14. Lord hath *l.* him: he will do his pleasure on
Jer. 2. 2. all the host of heaven, whom they have *loved*
 14. 10. unto this people, Thus have they *l.* to wander
Ezek. 16. 37. and all them that thou hast *loved*
Hos. 9. 1. thou hast *l.* a reward upon every cornfloor

Hos. 9. 10. their abominations were according as they *l.*
 11. 1. When Israel was a child, then *I loved* him
Mak. 1. 2. Yet ye say, Wherein hast thou *loved* us?
 2. 11. profaned the holiness of the Lord which he *l.*
Mark 10. 21. Then Jesus beholding him *loved* him
Luke 7. 47. which are many, are forgiven; for she *l.* much
John 3. 16. God so *l.* the world, that he gave his only
 19. men *loved* darkness rather than light
 11. 5. Jesus *l.* Martha, and her sister, and Lazarus
 36. Then said the Jews, Behold how he *l.* him [praise
 12. 43. For they *l.* the praise of men more than the
 13. 1. having *l.* his own—he *loved* them unto the end
 14. 21. he that loveth me shall be *loved* of my Father
 28. If ye *l.* me, ye would rejoice, because *I said*, *I go*
 15. 9. As the Father hath *loved* me, so have [me
 16. 27. Father himself loveth you, because ye have *l.*
 17. 23. and hast *loved* them, as thou hast *loved* me
 26. love wherewith thou hast *l.* me may be in them
 20. 2. disciple, whom Jesus *l.*, 13. 23. | 19. 26. | 21. 7, 20.
Rom. 8. 37. more than conquerors through him that *l.* us
 2 *Cor.* 12. 15. abundantly *I love* you, the less *I be loved*
Gal. 2. 20. who *loved* me, and gave himself for me
Eph. 2. 4. for his great love wherewith he *loved* us
 5. 2. Christ also hath *l.* us || 25. Christ also *l.* the church
 2 *Thess.* 2. 16. God, even our Father, which hath *l.* us
 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. forsaken me, having *l.* this present world
Heb. 1. 9. hast *loved* righteousness, and hated iniquity
 2 *Pet.* 2. 15. who *loved* the wages of unrighteousness
 1 *John* 4. 10. not that we *loved* God, but that he *l.* us
 11. if God so *loved* us, we || 19. because he first *l.* us
Rev. 1. 5. Unto him that *loved* us, and washed us
 12. 11. they *loved* not their lives unto the death
 I have, or Have I LOVED.

Psal. 26. 8. Lord, *I have l.* the habitation of thy house
 119. 47. in thy commandments, which *I have l.*, 48.
Isa. 43. 4. *I have loved* thee: therefore will *I give* men
Jer. 2. 25. *I have l.* strangers, and after them will *I go*
 31. 3. *I have loved* thee with an everlasting love
Mal. 1. 2. *I have loved* you, saith the Lord, Yet ye say
John 13. 34. love one another; as *I have l.* you, 15. 12.
 15. 9. As the Father hath *loved* me, so have *I l.* you
Rom. 9. 13. As it is written, Jacob *hate l.*, but Esau
Rev. 3. 9. thy feet, and to know that *I have loved* thee
 LOVEDST.

Isa. 57. 8. thou *lovedst* their bed where thou sawest it
John 17. 24. *l.* me before the foundation of the world
 LOVEST.

Gen. 22. 2. thine only son Isaac, whom thou *lovest*
Judg. 14. 16. Thou dost but hate me, and *lovest* me not
 2 *Sam.* 19. 6. thou *l.* thine enemies, and hatest thy friends
Psal. 45. 7. Thou *l.* righteousness, and hatest wicked-
 52. 3. Thou *l.* evil more than good; and lying [ness
 4. Thou *l.* all devouring words, O thou deceitful tongue
Ecc. 9. 9. Live joyfully with the wife whom thou *lovest*
John 11. 3. Lord, behold, he whom thou *lovest* is sick
 21. 15. Simon, son of Jonas, *lovest* thou me, 16, 17.
 LOVETH.

Gen. 27. 9. savoury meat for thy father, such as he *l.*
 44. 20. left of his mother, and his father *loveth* him
Deut. 10. 18. and *loveth* the stranger, in giving him food
 15. 16. *I will not go away* from thee; because he *l.*
Ruth 4. 15. for thy daughter in law, which *loveth* thee
Psal. 11. 5. and him that *loveth* violence his soul hateth
 7. For the righteous Lord *loveth* righteousness, 33. 5.
 34. 12. that desireth life, and *loveth* many days
 37. 28. For the Lord *loveth* judgment
 87. 2. The Lord *loveth* the gates of Zion more than all
 99. 4. The king's strength also *loveth* judgment
 119. 140. Thy word is very pure: therefore thy ser-
 146. 8. bowed down: the Lord *l.* the righteous [vant *l.* it
Prov. 3. 12. For whom the Lord *loveth* he correcteth
 12. 1. Whoso *loveth* instruction *loveth* knowledge
 13. 24. but he that *loveth* him chasteneth him betimes
 15. 9. he *loveth* him that followeth after righteousness
 12. A scorner *loveth* not one that reproveth him
 17. 17. friend *l.* at all times, and a brother is born for

Prov. 17. 19. He loveth transgression that loveth strife
 19. 8. He that getteth wisdom loveth his own soul
 21. 17. He that *l.* pleasure—he that *l.* wine and oil
 22. 11. He that loveth pureness of heart, for the grace
 29. 3. Whoso loveth wisdom rejoiceth his father
Ecc. 5. 10. that *l.* silver shall not be satisfied—loveth
Cant. 1. 7. Tell me, O thou whom my soul *l.* [abundance
 3. 1. I sought him whom my soul loveth, 2, 3, 4.
Isa. 1. 23. every one *l.* gifts, and followeth after rewards
Hos. 10. 11. that is taught, and *l.* to tread out the corn
 12. 7. of deceit are in his hand: he loveth to oppress
Mat. 10. 37. *l.* father or mother more than me—*l.* son or
Luke 7. 5. he loveth our nation || 47. the same *l.* little
John 3. 35. The Father *l.* the Son, and hath given, 5. 20.
 12. 25. He that loveth his life shall lose it
 14. 21. my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is
 that *l.* me—he that *l.* me shall be loved of my
 24. He that *l.* me not keepeth not my sayings [Father
 16. 27. Father himself *l.* you, because ye have loved
Rom. 13. 8. he that *l.* another hath fulfilled the law [me
 2 *Cor.* 9. 7. or of necessity: for God *l.* a cheerful giver
Eph. 5. 28. He that loveth his wife loveth himself
Heb. 12. 6. For whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth
 1 *John* 2. 10. He that *l.* his brother abideth in the light
 3. 10. not of God, neither he that *l.* not his brother
 14. He that loveth not his brother, 4. 8, 20.
 4. 7. every one that *l.* is born of God, and knoweth God
 21. That he who loveth God love his brother also
 5. 1. that *l.* him that begat *l.* him also that is begotten
 3 *John* 9. Diotrophes, who *l.* to have the preeminence
*1 *Cor.** 22. 15. and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie
 LOVING.
Prov. 5. 19. Let her be as the *l.* hind and pleasant roe
 22. 1. and loving favour rather than silver and gold
Isa. 56. 10. sleeping, lying down, *l.*ing to slumber
 LOVINGKINDNESS.
Psal. 17. 7. Shew thy marvellous *l.*, O thou that savest
 26. 3. For thy *l.*ingkindness is before mine eyes
 36. 7. How excellent is thy *l.*ingkindness, O God!
 10. continue thy *l.* unto them that know thee
 40. 10. I have not concealed thy *l.* and thy truth
 11. thy *l.* and thy truth continually preserve me
 42. 8. will command his *l.*ingkindness in the daytime
 48. 9. We have thought of thy *l.*ingkindness, O God
 51. 1. mercy upon me, O God, according to thy *l.*
 63. 3. Because thy *l.*ingkindness is better than life
 69. 16. Hear me, O Lord; for thy *l.* is good
 88. 11. Shall thy *l.* be declared in the grave?
 89. 33. my *l.* will I not utterly take from him
 92. 2. To shew forth thy *l.*ingkindness in the morning
 103. 4. who crowneth thee with *l.* and tender mercies
 107. 43. they shall understand the *l.* of the Lord
 119. 88. Quicken me after thy *l.*ingkindness, 159.
 149. Hear my voice according unto thy *l.*ingkindness
 138. 2. praise thy name for thy *l.* and for thy truth
 143. 8. Cause me to hear thy *l.* in the morning
Jer. 9. 24. I am the Lord which exercise *l.*ingkindness
 16. 5. peace from this people, saith the Lord, even *l.*
 31. 3. therefore with *l.*ingkindness have I drawn thee
 32. 18. Thou shewest *l.* unto thousands [and in *l.*
Hos. 2. 19. unto me in righteousness, and in judgment,
 LOVINGKINDNESSES.
Psal. 25. 6. Remember, O Lord, thy tender mercies and
 89. 49. where are thy former *l.*ingkindnesses [thy *l.*
Isa. 63. 7. I will mention the *l.*ingkindnesses of the Lord
 LOVELY.
 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan were *l.* and pleasant
Cant. 5. 16. he is altogether lovely. This is my beloved
Ezek. 33. 32. thou art unto them as a very lovely song
Phil. 4. 8. are pure, whatsoever things are lovely
 LOVER.
 1 *Kings* 5. 1. for Hiram was ever a lover of David
Psal. 88. 18. *L.* and friend hast thou put far from me
Tit. 1. 8. a lover of hospitality, a *l.* of good men, sober
 LOVERS.
Psal. 38. 11. My lovers and my friends stand aloof

Jer. 3. 1. thou hast played the harlot with many lovers
 4. 30. thy *l.* will despise thee, they will seek thy life
 22. 20. for all thy lovers are destroyed
 22. thy pastors, and thy lovers shall go into captivity
 30. 14. thy *l.* have forgotten thee; they seek thee not
Lam. 1. 2. among all her *l.* she hath none to comfort her
 19. I called for my lovers, but they deceived me
Ezek. 16. 33. thy gifts to all thy *l.*, and hirest them
 36. with thy lovers, and with all the idols
 37. I will gather all thy lovers || 23. 5. doted on her *l.*
 23. 9. I have delivered her into the hand of her lovers
 22. Behold, I will raise up thy lovers against thee
Hos. 2. 5. I will go after my *l.* || 7. follow after her *l.*
 10. discover her lewdness in the sight of her lovers
 12. These are my rewards that my *l.* have given me
 13. and she went after her lovers, and forgot me
 8. 9. alone by himself: Ephraim hath hired lovers
 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. For men shall be lovers of their own selves
 4. highminded, *l.* of pleasures more than *l.* of God
 LOW.
Deut. 28. 43. and thou shalt come down very low
 1 *Sam.* 2. 7. he bringeth *l.*, and lifteth up [2 *Chron.* 9. 27.
 1 *Chron.* 27. 28. sycamore trees that were in the *l.* plains,
 2 *Chron.* 26. 10. much cattle, both in the *l.* country, and
 28. 18. invaded the cities of the low country
Job 5. 11. To set up on high those that be low
 40. 12. on every one that is proud, and bring him low
Psal. 49. 2. Both low and high, rich and poor, together
 62. 9. Surely men of low degree are vanity
 136. 23. Who remembered us in our low estate
Prov. 29. 23. A man's pride shall bring him low
Ecc. 10. 6. and the rich sit in low place
 12. 4. when the sound of the grinding is low
Isa. 13. 11. will lay low the haughtiness of the terrible
 25. 12. fort of thy walls shall he bring down, lay low
 26. 5. the lofty city, he layeth it low; he layeth it low
 29. 4. thy speech shall be low out of the dust
 32. 19. and the city shall be low in a low place
 40. 4. every mountain and hill shall be made low
Lam. 3. 55. upon thy name, O Lord, out of the *l.* dungeon
Ezek. 17. 6. became a spreading vine of low stature
 24. have exalted the *l.* tree, have dried up the green
 21. 26. exalt him that is *l.*, and abase him that is high
 26. 20. shall set thee in the low parts of the earth
Luke 1. 48. regarded the low estate of his handmaiden
 52. from their seats, and exalted them of low degree
Rom. 12. 16. but condescend to men of low estate
James 1. 9. Let the brother of low degree rejoice
 10. But the rich, in that he is made *l.* [See BROUGHT.
 LOWER.
Gen. 6. 16. with lower, second, and third stories
Lec. 13. 20. behold, it be in sight lower than the skin
 21. and if it be not lower than the skin, 26.
 14. 37. which in sight are lower than the wall
Neh. 4. 13. Therefore set I in the *l.* places behind the wall
Psal. 8. 5. made him a little *l.* than the angels, *Heb.* 2.
 63. 9. shall go into the *l.* parts of the earth [7, 9.
Prov. 25. 7. be put lower in the presence of the prince
Isa. 22. 9. ye gathered together the waters of the *l.* pool
 44. 23. shout, ye *l.* parts of the earth: break forth
Ezek. 40. 18. lower pavement || 43. 14. lower settle
Eph. 4. 9. that he also descended first into the *l.* parts
 LOWEST.
Deut. 32. 22. mine anger, and shall burn unto the *l.* hell
 1 *Kings* 12. 31. priests of the *l.*, 13. 33. [2 *Kings* 17. 32.
Psal. 86. 13. hast delivered my soul from the *l.* hell
 88. 6. Thou hast laid me in the lowest pit, in darkness
 139. 16. curiously wrought in the *l.* parts of the earth
Ezek. 41. 7. and so increased from the lowest chamber
 42. 6. the building was straitened more than the *l.*
Luke 14. 9. thou begin with shame to take the *l.* room
 10. thou art bidden, go and sit down in the *l.* room
 LOWETH, ING.
 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. and went along the highway, lowing
 15. 14. and the lowing of the oxen which I hear!
Job 6. 5. or loveth the ox over his fodder!

LOW

LOWLY.

Psal. 138. 6. be high, yet hath he respect unto the *l.*
Prov. 3. 34. scornors: but he giveth grace unto the *l.*
 11. 2. then cometh shame: but with the *l.* is wisdom
 16. 19. to be of an humble spirit with the *lowly*, than
Zeek. 9. 9. he is just, and having salvation; *l.*, and riding
Mat. 11. 29. learn of me; for I am meek and *lowly*

LOWLINESS.

Eph. 4. 2. With all *l.* and meekness, with longsuffering
Phil. 2. 3. in *l.* of mind let each esteem other better

LOWRING.

Mat. 16. 3. foul weather to day: for the sky is red and *l.*
 LUCRE.

1 *Sam.* 8. 3. not in his ways, but turned aside after *l.*
 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not greedy of filthy *lucre*, 8.
Tit. 1. 7. no striker, not given to filthy *l.* [*lucre's* sake
 11. teaching things which they ought not, for filthy
 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. not for filthy *lucre*, but of a ready mind
 LUKEWARM.

Rev. 3. 16. because thou art *l.*, and neither cold nor hot
 LUMP.

2 *Kings* 20. 7. Isaiah said, Take a *l.* of figs, *Isa.* 38. 21.
Rom. 9. 21. same lump to make one vessel unto honour
 11. 16. if the firstfruit be holy, the lump is also holy
 1 *Cor.* 5. 6. little leaven leaveneth the whole *l.*, *Gal.* 5. 9.
 7. the old leaven, that ye may be a new lump

LUNATICK.

Mat. 4. 24. with devils, and those which were *lunatick*
 17. 15. Lord, have mercy on my son: for he is *l.*

LURK.

Prov. 1. 11. let us *lurk* privily for the innocent
 they *lurk* privily for their own lives

LURKING.

1 *Sam.* 23. 23. take knowledge of all the *lurking* places
Psal. 10. 8. He sitteth in the *l.* places of the villages
 17. 12. as it were a young lion *lurking* in secret places
 LUST.

Exod. 15. 9. my *lust* shall be satisfied upon them
Psal. 78. 18. in their heart by asking meat for their *l.*
 30. They were not estranged from their *lust*
 81. 12. So I gave them up unto their own hearts' *l.*
Rom. 1. 27. burned in their *lust* one toward another
 7. 7. I had not known *lust*, except the law had said
Gal. 5. 16. Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the *l.* of the flesh
 1 *Thess.* 4. 5. Not in the *l.* of concupiscence, even as the
James 1. 14. when he is drawn away of his own *lust*
 15. when *lust* hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin
 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. corruption that is in the world through *lust*
 2. 10. that walk after the flesh in the *l.* of uncleanness
 1 *John* 2. 16. the *lust* of the flesh, and the *l.* of the eyes
 17. the world passeth away, and the *lust* thereof
 LUSTS.

Mark 4. 19. *lusts* of other things entering in, choke the
John 8. 44. and the *lusts* of your father ye will do [*world*
Rom. 1. 24. gave them up to uncleanness through the *l.*
 6. 12. that ye should obey it in the *lusts* thereof
 13. 14. make not provision for the flesh, to fulfil the *l.*
Gal. 5. 24. crucified the flesh with the affections and *l.*
Eph. 2. 3. in times past in the *lusts* of our flesh
 4. 22. which is corrupt according to the deceitful *lusts*
 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. into many foolish and hurtful *l.*, which drown
 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. Flee also youthfull: but follow righteousness
 3. 6. women laden with sins, led away with divers *l.*
 4. 3. own *lusts* shall they heap to themselves teachers
Tit. 2. 12. that, denying ungodliness and worldly *l.*, we
 3. 3. deceived, serving divers *lusts* and pleasures
James 4. 1. they not hence, even of your *lusts* that war
 3. ye ask amiss, that ye may consume it upon your *l.*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 14. to the former *lusts* in your ignorance
 2. 11. pilgrims, abstain from fleshly *lusts*, which war
 4. 2. rest of his time in the flesh to the *lusts* of men
 3. when we walked in lasciviousness, *lusts*, excess
 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. they allure through the *lusts* of the flesh
 3. 3. last days scoffers, walking after their own *lusts*
Jude 16. complainers, walking after their own *lusts*
 18. who should walk after their own ungodly *lusts*

LYI

LUST, Vero.

Prov. 6. 25. *Lust* not after her beauty in thine heart
Mat. 5. 28. looketh on a woman to *lust* after her hath
 1 *Cor.* 10. 6. not *l.* after evil things, as they also lusted
James 4. 2. Ye *l.*, and have not: ye kill, and desire to have
 LUSTED.

Num. 11. 34. there they buried the people that *lusted*
Psal. 106. 14. But *lusted* exceedingly in the wilderness
 1 *Cor.* 10. 6. not lust after evil things, as they also *lusted*
Rev. 18. 14. fruits that thy soul *l.* after are departed
 LUSTETH.

Deut. 12. 15. whatsoever thy soul *l.* after, 20, 21. | 14. 26.
Gal. 5. 17. the flesh *l.* against the Spirit, and the Spirit
James 4. 5. The spirit that dwelleth in us *l.* to envy
 LUSTING.

Nun. 11. 4. that was among them fell a *lusting*
 LUSTY.

Judg. 3. 29. at that time about 10,000 men, all *lusty*
 LYING.

Psal. 31. 6. I have hated them that regard *l.* vanities
 18. Let the *lying* lips be put to silence; which speak
 52. 3. and *lying* rather than to speak righteousness
 59. 12. and for cursing and *lying* which they speak
 109. 2. they have spoken against me with a *l.* tongue
 119. 29. Remove from me the way of *l.*: and grant me
 163. I hate and abhor *lying*: but thy law do I love
 120. 2. Deliver my soul, O Lord, from *lying* lips
Prov. 6. 17. proud look, a *l.* tongue, and hands that shed
 10. 18. He that hideth hatred with *lying* lips
 12. 19. but a *lying* tongue is but for a moment
 22. *Lying* lips are abomination to the Lord
 13. 5. A righteous man hateth *l.*: but a wicked man
 17. 7. not a fool: much less do *lying* lips a prince
 21. 6. getting of treasures by a *l.* tongue is a vanity
 26. 28. A *l.* tongue hateth those that are afflicted by it
Isa. 30. 9. That this is a rebellious people, *lying* children
 32. 7. devices to destroy the poor with *lying* words
 59. 13. In transgressing and *lying* against the Lord
Jer. 7. 4. Trust ye not in *l.* words, saying, The temple
 8. Behold, ye trust in *lying* words, that cannot profit
 29. 23. and have spoken *lying* words in my name
Ezek. 13. 6. They have seen vanity and *lying* divination
 7. vain vision, and have ye not spoken a *l.* divination
 19. by your *lying* to my people that hear your lies!
Dan. 2. 9. ye have prepared *lying* and corrupt words
Hos. 4. 2. By swearing, and *lying*, and killing, and
Jonah 2. 8. observe *l.* vanities forsake their own mercy
Eph. 4. 25. putting away *lying*, speak every man truth
 2 *Thess.* 2. 9. with all power and signs and *l.* wonders
 LYING spirit.

1 *Kings* 22. 22. I will be a *lying spirit* in the mouth of
 all his prophets, 23. | 2 *Chr.* 18. 21, 22.
 LYING.

Gen. 34. 7. folly in Israel in *l.* with Jacob's daughter [*l.*
Num. 31. 17. kill every woman that hath known man by
 18. that have not known a man by *lying* with him,
 35. *Judg.* 21. 12.
Deut. 22. 22. man be found *lying* with a woman married
 LYING.

Gen. 29. 2. three flocks of sheep *lying* by it [burden
Exod. 23. 5. saw of him that hateth thee *lying* under his
Deut. 21. 1. *l.* in the field, and it be not known who hath
Psal. 139. 3. compassed my path and my *lying* [slain
Isa. 56. 10. they cannot bark; sleeping, *lying* down
Mat. 9. 2. to him a man sick of the palsy, *l.* on a bed
Mark 5. 40. and entereth in where the damsel was *l.*
Luke 2. 12. in swaddling clothes, *lying* in a manger, 16.
John 13. 25. He then *lying* on Jesus' breast saith
 20. 5. saw the linen clothes *l.*; yet went he not in
 7. about his head, not *lying* with the linen clothes
 LYING in wait.

Judg. 9. 35. that were with him, from *lying* in wait
 16. 9. there were men *lying* in wait, abiding with her
Lam. 3. 10. He was unto me as a bear *lying* in wait
Acts 20. 19. which befell me by the *l.* in v. of the Jews
 23. 16. Paul's sister's son heard of their *lying* in wait

M.

MAD.

Deut. 28. 34. shalt be *mad* for the sight of thine eyes
1 Sam. 21. 13. and feigned himself *mad* in their hands
 14. Achish unto his servants, Lo, ye see the man is *m.*
2 Kings 9. 11. wherefore came this *mad* fellow to thee?
Psalm. 102. 8. they that are *mad* against me are sworn
Eccles. 2. 2. I said of laughter, It is *mad*: and of mirth
 7. Surely oppression maketh a wise man *mad*
Isa. 44. 25. and maketh diviners *m.*; that turneth wise
Jer. 25. 16. they shall drink, and be moved, and be *mad*
 29. 26. for every man that is *m.*, and maketh himself
 50. 38. and they are *mad* upon their idols [a prophet
 51. 7. of her wine; therefore the nations are *mad*
Hos. 9. 7. the prophet is a fool, the spiritual man is *m.*
John 10. 20. He hath a devil, and is *mad*; why hear ye
Acts 12. 15. And they said unto her, Thou art *m.* [him?
 26. 11. exceedingly *mad* against them, I persecuted
 24. beside thyself; much learning doth make thee *m.*
 25. But he said, I am not *mad*, most noble Festus
1 Cor. 14. 23. will they not say that ye are *mad*?

MAD man.

1 Sam. 21. 15. brought this fellow to play the *mad man*
Prov. 26. 18. As a *mad man* who casteth firebrands

MAD men.

1 Sam. 21. 15. Have I need of *mad men*, that ye have

MADNESS.

Deut. 28. 28. The Lord shall smite thee with *m.* [7. 25.
Eccles. 1. 17. my heart to know wisdom, and to know *m.*,
 2. 12. I turned myself to behold wisdom, and *madness*
 9. 3. *madness* is in their heart while they live
 10. 13. the end of his talk is mischievous *madness*
Zech. 12. 4. with astonishment, and his rider with *m.*
Luke 6. 11. they were filled with *m.*; and communed
2 Pet. 2. 16. voice forbade the *madness* of the prophet

MADE.

Gen. 1. 7. *made* the firmament, and divided the waters
 16. *made* two great lights—*m.* the stars, *Psalm.* 136. 7.
 25. God *made* the beast of the earth after his kind
 31. God saw every thing that he had *made* [3.
 2. 2. seventh day from all his work which he had *m.*,
 4. God *made* the earth and the heavens, *Eccles.* 20.
 11. [31. 17. [2 *Chron.* 2. 12. *Psalm.* 115. 15. [14. 6.
Isa. 45. 18. *Jer.* 10. 12. [51. 15. *Acts*
 9. *made* the Lord God to grow every tree [14. 15.
 22. had taken from man, *made* he a woman
 5. 1. in the likeness of God *made* he him, 9. 6.
 6. 6. it repented the Lord that he had *made* man, 7.
 8. 1. God *made* a wind to pass over the earth
 21. 6. And Sarah said, God hath *made* me to laugh
 24. 21. the Lord had *m.* his journey prosperous or not
 26. 22. For now the Lord hath *made* room for us
 39. 3. the Lord *m.* all that he did to prosper, 23.
 41. 51. God, said he, hath *made* me forget all my toil
 42. 7. but *made* himself strange unto them
 45. 8. God: and he hath *m.* me a father to Pharaoh
 9. God hath *made* me lord of all Egypt: come down
Eccles. 1. 21. midwives feared God, that he *m.* them houses
 2. 14. Who *m.* thee a prince and a judge, *Acts* 7. 27.
 4. 11. Lord said unto him, Who hath *m.* man's mouth?
 9. 20. *m.* his servants and his cattle flee into the houses
 14. 21. that night, and *m.* the sea dry land, *Psalm.* 78. 13.
 32. 4. after he had *m.* it a molten calf: and they said
 25. Aaron had *made* them naked unto their shame
 31. sin, and have *made* them gods of gold, *Hos.* 8. 4.
 39. 42. so the children of Israel *made* all the work
Jer. 23. 43. *m.* the children of Israel to dwell in booths
 28. 13. bands of your yoke, and *made* you go upright
Num. 20. 5. have ye *made* us to come up out of Egypt
 32. 13. he *made* them wander in the wilderness
Deut. 2. 30. and *made* his heart obstinate, that he might
 4. 36. Out of heaven he *made* thee to hear his voice
 9. 21. I took your sin, the calf which ye had *made*

Deut. 10. 22. the Lord thy God hath *m.* thee as the stars
 11. 4. how he *m.* the water of the Red sea to overflow
 26. 19. thee high above all nations which he hath *m.*
 32. 6. hath he not *made* thee, and established thee?
 13. He *made* him ride—*made* him to suck honey
 15. then he forsook God which *m.* him, and lightly
Josh. 8. 15. Joshua and all Israel *m.* as if they were beaten
 9. 4. went and *made* as if they had been ambassadors
 14. 8. *m.* the heart of the people melt: but I wholly
 22. 25. Lord hath *made* Jordan a border between us
 28. of the altar of the Lord, which our fathers *made*
Judg. 2. 1. I *made* you to go up out of Egypt
 5. 13. he *made* him that remaineth have dominion
 16. 19. she *made* him sleep upon her knees
 25. prison house; and he *made* them sport, 27.
 18. 24. Ye have taken away my gods which I *made*
 21. 15. the Lord had *made* a breach in the tribes
1 Sam. 3. 13. his sons *made* themselves vile, and he
 8. 1. Samuel was old, that he *m.* his sons judges [15.
 12. 1. said unto me, and have *m.* a king over you, 11.
 8. of Egypt, and *made* them dwell in this place
 15. 33. As thy sword hath *made* women childless, so
 35. the Lord repented that he had *made* Saul king
 27. 10. Achish said, Whither have ye *m.* a road to day
 2 *Sam.* 6. 8. the Lord had *made* a breach upon Uzzah,
 1 *Chron.* 13. 11. [15. 13.
 13. 6. Annon lay down, and *made* himself sick
 22. 12. he *made* darkness pavilions round about him
 36. thy gentleness hath *made* me great, *Psalm.* 18. 35.
1 Kings 2. 24. who hath *m.* me an house, as he promised
 10. 9. *made* he thee king, 14. 7. [16. 2. [2 *Chron.* 2.
 11. [9. 8. *Neh.* 13. 26.
 12. 32. sacrificing unto the calves that he had *made*
 15. 12. removed all the idols that his fathers had *m.*
 13. she had *made* an idol in a grove, 2 *Chron.* 15. 16.
 20. 34. make streets for thee in Damascus, as my father
 2 *Kings* 11. 12. they *m.* him king, and anointed him [m.
 16. 11. Urijah the priest *m.* it against king Ahaz came
 1 *Chron.* 16. 26. Lord *made* the heavens, *Neh.* 9. 6. *Psalm.*
 33. 6. [96. 5. [121. 2. [124. 8. [134. 3.
 26. 10. yet his father *made* him the chief
 2 *Chron.* 20. 27. *m.* them to rejoice over their enemies
 26. 5. as he sought the Lord, God *m.* him to prosper
 28. 19. he *made* Judah naked, and transgressed
 33. 7. the idol which he had *m.*, in the house of God
 34. 33. *made* all that were present in Israel to serve
Ezra 5. 14. Sheshbazzar, whom he had *made* governor
 6. 22. Lord had *made* them joyful, *Neh.* 12. 43.
Neh. 4. 9. we *m.* our prayer unto our God, and set [pose
 8. 4. pulpit of wood, which they had *m.* for the pur-
Esh. 2. 17. *made* her queen instead of Vashti
 9. 17. and *made* it a day of feasting and gladness, 18.
Job 10. 8. Thine hands have *made* me, *Psalm.* 119. 73.
 16. 7. But now he hath *made* me weary
 17. 6. He hath *made* me also a byword of the people
 20. 26. When he *m.* a decree for the rain, and a way
 31. 15. Did not he that *m.* me in the womb make him?
 33. 4. The Spirit of God hath *m.* me, and the breath
 38. 9. When I *made* the cloud the garment thereof
 40. 15. Behold now behemoth, which I *m.* with thee
 19. he that *m.* him can make his sword to approach [m.
Psalm. 7. 15. He *m.* a pit—fallen into the ditch which he
 9. 15. heathen are sunk down in the pit that they *made*
 18. 11. He *made* darkness his secret place
 30. 8. and unto the Lord I *made* supplication
 45. 8. whereby they have *made* thee glad
 46. 8. what desolations he hath *made* in the earth
 52. 7. this is the man that *made* not God his strength
 78. 50. He *made* a way to his anger; he spared not
 95. 5. The sea is his, and he *made* it
 100. 3. it is he that hath *made* us, and not we
 105. 24. and *made* them stronger than their enemies
 28. He sent darkness, and *made* it dark
 106. 46. He *m.* them also to be pitied of all those [joice
 118. 24. the day which the Lord hath *m.*; we will re-
 136. 5. that by wisdom *made* the heavens

Ps. 136. 14. And *m.* Israel to pass through the midst
 148. 6. he hath *m.* a decree which shall not pass [of it
 149. 2. Let Israel rejoice in him that *made* him
Ps. 136. 26. While as yet he had not *made* the earth
 16. 4. The Lord hath *made* all things for himself
 20. 12. the Lord hath *made* even both of them
Ecc. 2. 4. I *m.* me great works; I builded me houses
 5. I *made* me gardens || 6. I *made* me pools of water
 3. 11. He hath *made* every thing beautiful in his time
 7. 13. can make that straight, which he hath *m.* crooked
 29. I found, that God hath *made* man upright
Cant. 1. 6. they *made* me the keeper of the vineyards
 3. 10. He *made* the pillars thereof of silver
 6. 12. my soul *m.* me like the chariots of Ammi-nadib
Isa. 2. 8. that which their own fingers have *made*
 20. they *made* each one for himself to worship
 14. 16. Is this the man that *m.* the earth to tremble
 17. 8. shall respect that which his fingers have *made*
 27. 11. that *made* them will not have mercy on them
 28. 15. we have *made* lies our refuge
 25. When he hath *made* plain the face thereof [not
 29. 16. shall the work say of him that *m.* it, He *m.* me
 30. 33. he hath *made* it deep and large: the pile [sin
 31. 7. which your own hands have *m.* unto you for a
 44. 2. Thus saith the Lord that *m.* thee, and formed
 51. 10. that hath *made* the depths of the sea a way
 53. 9. And he *made* his grave with the wicked
 12. and *made* intercession for the transgressors
 59. 8. they have *made* them crooked paths
 66. 2. all those things hath mine hand *m.*, *Acts* 7. 50.
Jer. 8. 8. Lo, certainly in vain *made* he it
 10. 11. The gods that have not *made* the heavens
 12. 10. *m.* my pleasant portion a desolate wilderness
 18. 4. the vessel that he *m.* of clay was marred in the
 hand of the potter: so he *m.* it again another
 29. 26. hath *m.* thee priest in the stead of Jehoiada
 37. 15. for they had *made* that the prison
 38. 16. As the Lord liveth, that *made* us this soul
 41. 9. which Asa the king had *m.* for fear of Baasha
 51. 34. he hath *made* me an empty vessel
Lam. 1. 13. he hath *made* me desolate and faint, 3. 11.
 14. he hath *made* my strength to fall
 3. 4. My flesh and my skin hath he *made* old
 7. he hath *m.* my chain heavy || 9. *m.* my paths crooked
 15. he hath *made* me drunken with wormwood
Ezek. 13. 5. neither *made* up the hedge for the house
 22. ye have *made* the heart of the righteous sad
 17. 16. where the king dwelleth that *made* him king
 20. 28. there also they *made* their sweet savour
 21. 24. ye have *made* your iniquity to be remembered
 31. 4. The waters *m.* him great, the deep set him up
 16. I *made* the nations to shake at the sound
Dan. 5. 11. thy father, *made* master of the magicians
 9. 13. yet *made* we not our prayer before the Lord
Hos. 7. 5. princes have *m.* him sick with bottles of wine
 8. 6. the workman *made* it; therefore it is not God
Amos 5. 26. star of your god, which ye *m.* to yourselves
Jonah 1. 9. which hath *made* the sea and the dry land
Zeph. 3. 6. I *m.* their streets waste, that none passeth
Zech. 7. 12. Yea, they *made* their hearts as an adamant
 9. 13. and *made* thee as the sword of a mighty man
 10. 3. hath *m.* them as his goodly horse in the battle
Mat. 9. 22. thy faith hath *made* thee whole, *Mark* 5. 34. |
 10. 52. *Luke* 8. 48. | 17. 19.
 15. 6. ye *m.* the commandment of God of none effect
 19. 4. *made* them male and female, *Mark* 10. 6.
 21. 13. called the house of prayer; but ye have *m.* it
 a den of thieves, *Mark* 11. 17. *Luke* 19. 46.
 22. 5. they *made* light of it, and went their ways
 25. 16. and *made* them other five talents
Luke 11. 40. did not he that *m.* that which is without
 12. 14. Man, who *made* me a judge or a divider
John 4. 1. that Jesus *made* and baptized more disciples
 48. where he *made* the water wine [than John
 5. 11. He that *made* me whole, the same said
 9. 6. he spat on the ground, and *made* clay, 11, 14.

John 19. 7. because he *made* himself the Son of God
Acts 2. 36. that God hath *made* that same Jesus
 3. 16. faith in his name hath *made* this man strong
 8. 3. As for Saul, he *made* havock of the church
 15. 7. God *made* choice among us, that the Gentiles
 17. 24. God that *m.* the world and all things therein
 26. hath *made* of one blood all nations of men
 20. 28. the Holy Ghost hath *made* you overseers
 23. 13. more than forty which had *m.* this conspiracy
 27. 40. mainsail to the wind, and *made* toward shore
Rom. 8. 2. hath *m.* me free from the law of sin and death
1 Cor. 1. 20. God *made* foolish the wisdom of this world
2 Cor. 3. 6. *m.* us able ministers of the new testament
 5. 21. hath *m.* him to be sin for us, who knew no sin
Gal. 5. 1. the liberty wherewith Christ hath *m.* us free
Eph. 1. 6. he hath *made* us accepted in the beloved
 2. 6. and *made* us sit together in heavenly places
 14. he is our peace, who hath *made* both one
Phil. 2. 7. But *made* himself of no reputation
Col. 1. 12. which hath *m.* us meet to be partakers [ing
 2. 15. powers, he *m.* a show of them openly, triumph-
1 Tim. 1. 19. concerning faith have *made* shipwreck
Heb. 1. 2. by whom also he *made* the worlds
 6. 13. For when God *made* promise to Abraham
 7. 19. For the law *made* nothing perfect [liar
1 John 5. 10. he that believeth not God hath *m.* him a
Rev. 1. 6. And hath *made* us kings and priests unto God
 7. 14. *made* them white in the blood of the Lamb
 14. 7. and worship him that *made* heaven, and earth
 8. she *made* all nations drink of the wine
 See COVENANT, END, and KNOWN.
 I have, or have I MADE.
Gen. 7. 4. living substance that I have *m.* will I destroy
 14. 23. lest thou shouldest say, I have *m.* Abram rich
 17. 5. father of many nations have I *m.* thee, *Rom.* 4. 17.
 27. 37. unto Esau, Behold, I have *made* him thy lord
Exod. 7. 1. Sec, I have *made* thee a god to Pharaoh
2 Sam. 7. 9. I—have *m.* thee a great name, *1 Chron.* 17.
1 Kings 8. 59. wherewith I have *made* supplication [8.
1 Chron. 29. 19. for the which I have *made* provision
2 Chron. 1. 11. over whom I have *made* thee king
Ezra 6. 11. Also I have *made* a decree, 12.
Job 17. 13. I have *made* my bed in the darkness
 31. 24. If I have *made* gold my hope, or have said
 39. 6. Whose house I have *made* the wilderness
Psal. 45. 1. I speak of the things which I have *made*
Prov. 20. 9. Who can say, I have *made* my heart clean
Isa. 16. 10. I have *made* their vintage shouting to cease
 21. 2. all the sighing thereof have I *made* to cease
 43. 7. I have formed him; yea, I have *made* him
 45. 12. I have *m.* the earth, and created man, *Jer.* 27. 5.
 46. 4. I have *made*, and I will bear
 57. 16. fail before me, and the souls which I have *m.*
Jer. 1. 18. I have *made* thee this day a defended city
 49. 10. But I have *made* Esau bare, I have uncovered
Ezek. 3. 8. Behold, I have *made* thy face strong, 9.
 17. I have *m.* thee a watchman unto the house of Israel
 13. 22. the righteous sad, whom I have not *made* sad
 17. 24. have *made* the dry tree to flourish: I the Lord
 22. 4. therefore have I *made* thee a reproach [9.
 29. 3. river is mine own, and I have *m.* it for myself,
 31. 9. I h. *m.* him fair by the multitude of his branches
Dan. 3. 15. worship the image which I have *m.*; well
Amos 4. 10. I have *m.* the stink of your camps to come
Obad. 2. I have *made* thee small among the heathen
Mal. 2. 9. Therefore have I also *made* you contemptible
John 7. 23. because I have *m.* a man every whit whole
Acts 1. 1. The former treatise have I *m.*, O Theophilus
1 Cor. 9. 19. yet have I *made* myself servant unto all
 Hast, or hast not MADE.
Exod. 15. 17. in the place, O Lord, which thou hast *m.*
 29. 36. when thou hast *made* an atonement for it
Josh. 2. 17. thine oath which thou hast *m.* us swear, 20.
1 Kings 3. 7. thou h. *m.* thy servant king instead of David
 9. 3. prayer and thy supplication, that thou hast *made*
1 Chron. 22. 8. hast *m.* great wars: thou shalt not build

Job 1. 10. *Hast not thou made* an hedge about him, and
 10. 9. that thou *hast made* me as the clay
 16. 7. thou *hast made* desolate all my company
Psalm 8. 5. thou *hast m.* him a little lower than the angels
 18. 43. thou *hast made* me the head of the heathen
 21. 6. thou *hast made* him most blessed for ever
 30. 1. *hast not made* my foes to rejoice over me
 7. thou *hast made* my mountain to stand strong
 39. 5. Behold, thou *hast m.* my days as an handbreadth
 60. 2. Thou *h. m.* the earth to tremble; thou *hast broken*
 3. thou *hast m.* us to drink the wine of astonishment
 74. 17. thou *hast made* summer and winter
 86. 9. nations whom thou *h. m.* shall come and worship
 88. 8. thou *hast made* me an abomination unto them
 89. 42. thou *hast made* all his enemies to rejoice
 44. Thou *h. m.* his glory to cease, and cast his throne
 47. wherefore *hast thou made* all men in vain? [down
 91. Because thou *h. m.* the Lord, which is my refuge
 92. 4. thou, Lord, *hast made* me glad through thy work
 104. 24. thy works! in wisdom *hast thou m.* them all
 26. leviathan, whom thou *hast made* to play therein
 119. 98. Thou through thy commandments *hast m.* me
Isa. 25. 2. For thou *hast made* of a city an heap [wiser
 37. 16. thou *hast made* heaven and earth, 2 *Kings*
 19. 15. *Jer.* 32. 17.
 43. 24. but thou *hast made* me to serve with thy sins
 63. 17. why *hast thou made* us to err from thy ways
Jer. 2. 28. But where are thy gods that thou *h. m.* thee?
 14. 22. wait upon thee: for thou *h. m.* all these things
 32. 20. and *hast made* thee a name, as at this day
Lam. 3. 45. Thou *h. m.* us as the offscouring and refuse
Ezek. 16. 24. *hast m.* thee an high place in every street
 25. *hast made* thy beauty to be abhorred
 22. 4. defiled thyself in thine idols which thou *hast m.*
 13. at thy dishonest gain which thou *hast made*
Dan. 3. 10. Thou, O king, *hast made* a decree [unto us
Mat. 20. 12. but one hour, and thou *hast m.* them equal
Acts 4. 24. which *hast made* heaven, and earth
Rom. 9. 20. that formed it, Why *hast thou m.* me thus?
Rev. 5. 10. And *h. m.* us unto our God kings and priests
 MADE, passively.
Gen. 49. 24. the arms of his hands were *made* strong
Lev. 22. 5. whereby he may be *made* unclean
Num. 4. 26. all that is *m.* for them: so shall they serve
 6. 4. shall he eat nothing that is *m.* of the vine tree
1 Sam. 16. 17. wast thou not *made* the head of the tribes
1 Kings 8. 38. supplication never be *m.*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 29.
 2 *Chron.* 6. 40. attend unto the prayer that is *m.*, 7. 15.
 25. 16. Art thou *made* of the king's counsel?
Ezra 5. 17. be search *m.* in the king's treasure house, 6.
 6. 11. let his house be *made* a dunghill for this [1.
Ezek. 5. 14. Let a gallows be *made* of fifty cubits high
Job 7. 3. So am I *made* to possess months of vanity
 15. 7. or wast thou *made* before the hills?
 41. 33. there is not his like, who is *m.* without fear
Psalm 49. 16. Be not thou afraid when one is *made* rich
 72. 15. prayer also shall be *made* for him continually
 139. 14. I am fearfully and wonderfully *made*
 15. not hid from thee, when I was *made* in secret
Prov. 11. 25. The liberal soul shall be *made* fat
 13. 4. but the soul of the diligent shall be *made* fat
 15. 19. the way of the righteous is *made* plain
 21. 11. scorner is punished, the simple is *m.* wise [fat
 28. 25. that putteth his trust in the Lord shall be *m.*
Ezek. 1. 15. which is crooked cannot be *made* straight
 7. 3. sadness of the countenance the heart is *m.* better
 10. 19. A feast is *m.* for laughter, and wine maketh
Isa. 51. 12. of the son of man which shall be *m.* as grass
 66. 8. Shall the earth be *m.* to bring forth in one day?
Jer. 13. 27. O Jerusalem! wilt thou not be *made* clean
 19. 11. vessel, that cannot be *made* whole again
 20. 8. word of the Lord was *m.* a reproach unto me
Dan. 5. 21. his heart was *made* like the beasts
 12. 10. Many shall be purified, and *made* white
Mat. 4. 3. command that these stones be *made* bread
 9. 16. and the rent is *made* worse, *Mark* 2. 21.

Mat. 14. 36. were *made* perfectly whole, 9. 22. | 15. 28.
Mark 6. 56. *John* 5. 4. 9.
 18. 25. all that he had, and payment to be *made*
 23. 15. when he is *made*, ye make him twofold more
 25. 6. And at midnight there was a cry *made*, Behold
 27. 24. that rather a tumult was *m.*, he took water
 64. sepulchre be *made* sure until the third day
Mark 2. 27. unto them, The sabbath was *made* for man
Luke 2. 2. this taxing was first *made* when Cyrenius
 3. 5. the crooked shall be *made* straight, 13. 13.
 8. 50. believe only, and she shall be *made* whole
 14. 12. bid thee again, and a recompence be *made*
 23. 12. same day Pilate and Herod were *made* friends
John 1. 3. All things were *m.* by him; and without him
 was not any thing *made* that was *made*
 10. was in the world, and the world was *made* by him
 14. the Word was *made* flesh, and dwelt among us
 2. 9. had^t tasted the water that was *made* wine
 5. 6. Wilt thou be *m.* whole? || 14. thou art *m.* whole
 8. 33. Ye shall be *m.* free || 9. 39. might be *m.* blind
 17. 23. that they may be *made* perfect in one
Acts 4. 9. impotent man, by what means he is *m.* whole
 35. and distribution was *made* unto every man
 7. 48. Howbeit the most High dwelleth not in tem-
 ples *made* with hands, 17. 24.
 12. 5. prayer was *made* without ceasing of the church
 16. 13. river side, where prayer was wont to be *made*
 19. 26. they be no gods, which are *made* with hands
Rom. 1. 3. Lord, which was *made* of the seed of David
 20. being understood by the things that are *made*
 2. 25. thy circumcision is *made* uncircumcision
 5. 19. many were *m.* sinners—many be *m.* righteous
 6. 18. *m.* free from sin, ye became the servants, 22.
 7. 13. Was then that which is good *m.* death unto me!
 9. 29. as Sodom, and been *m.* like unto Gomorrah
 10. 10. with the mouth confession is *m.* unto salvation
 11. 9. Let their table be *made* a snare, and a trap
 14. 21. brother stumbleth, or is offended, or is *m.* weak
 15. 8. promises *m.* unto the fathers, *Acts* 13. 32. | 26. 6.
1 Cor. 1. 17. cross of Christ should be *m.* of none effect
 30. in Christ Jesus, who of God is *m.* unto us wisdom
 4. 9. we are *made* a spectacle unto the world, and to
 13. we are *made* as the filth of the world [angels
 9. 22. I am *made* all things to all men, that I might
 12. 13. and have been all *m.* to drink into one Spirit
 15. 22. even so in Christ shall all be *made* alive
 45. it is written, The first man Adam was *m.* a living
 soul; the last Adam was *m.* a quickening spirit
 2 *Cor.* 2. 2. the same which is *made* sorry, 7. 9.
 3. 10. which was *made* glorious had no glory in this
 5. 1. house not *m.* with hands, eternal in the heavens
 21. might be *made* the righteousness of God in him
 12. 9. my strength is *made* perfect in weakness
Gal. 3. 3. are ye now *made* perfect by the flesh?
 13. curse of the law, being *made* a curse for us
 16. to Abraham and his seed were the promises *made*
 19. seed should come to whom the promise was *made*
 4. 4. forth his Son, *m.* of a woman, *m.* under the law
Eph. 2. 11. the Circumcision in the flesh *m.* by hands
 13. were far off are *made* nigh by the blood of Christ
 3. 7. Whereof I was *made* a minister, *Col.* 1. 23, 25.
Phil. 2. 7. and was *made* in the likeness of men
 3. 10. being *made* conformable unto his death
Col. 2. 11. with the circumcision *made* without hands
1 Tim. 1. 9. the law is not *made* for a righteous man
 2. 1. and giving of thanks be *made* for all men
Tit. 3. 7. justified by his grace, we should be *m.* heirs
Heb. 1. 4. Being *made* so much better than the angels
 2. 17. it behoved him to be *m.* like unto his brethren
 3. 14. we are *made* partakers of Christ, if we hold
 5. 5. Christ glorified not himself to be *m.* an high priest
 9. being *m.* perfect, he became the author of eternal
 7. 3. but *m.* like unto the Son of God; abideth a priest
 12. there is *m.* of necessity a change also of the law
 16. *made*, not after the law of a carnal commandment
 20. as not without an oath he was *made* priest

Heb. 7. 21. those priests were *m.* without an oath; but this 22. was Jesus *made* a surety of a better testament
9. 2. there was a tabernacle *m.*; the first, wherein
11. perfect tabernacle, not *made* with hands, that is
24. not entered into the holy places *made* with hands
10. 3. a remembrance again *made* of sins every year
13. expecting till his enemies be *made* his footstool
33. Partly, whilst ye were *made* a gazingstock
11. 3. were not *made* of things which do appear
34. out of weakness were *made* strong, waxed valiant
40. that they without us should not be *made* perfect
12. 23. and to the spirits of just men *made* perfect
James 1. 10. But the rich, in that he is *made* low
2. 22. his works, and by works was faith *m.* perfect
3. 9. men, which are *m.* after the similitude of God
1 Pet. 2. 7. the same is *made* the head of the corner
2 Pet. 2. 12. brute beasts, *m.* to be taken and destroyed
Rev. 8. 11. of the waters, because they were *m.* bitter
17. 2. been *m.* drunk with the wine of her fornication
18. 15. merchants of these things, which were *m.* rich
19. in one hour is she *made* desolate [by her
MADE haste. [See FIRE.
Gen. 24. 46. she *made* haste, and let down her pitcher
43. 30. Joseph *m.* haste [Exod. 34. 8. Moses *m.* haste
Judg. 13. 10. *m.* haste, and ran, and shewed her husband
1 Sam. 23. 26. David *m.* haste [25. 18. Abigail *m.* haste
2 Sam. 4. 4. as she *made* haste to flee, that he fell
Psalm. 119. 60. I *made* haste, and delayed not to keep thy
Luke 19. 6. *m.* haste, and came down, and received him
MADE manifest.
Luke 8. 17. nothing is secret, that shall not be *made* *m.*
John 1. 31. but that he should be *m.* manifest to Israel
3. 21. to the light, that his deeds may be *m.* manifest
9. 3. the works of God should be *m.* manifest in him
John. 10. 20. I was *m.* manifest unto them that asked not
16. 26. But now is *made* *m.*, and by the scriptures
1 Cor. 3. 13. Every man's work shall be *made* manifest
11. 19. that they which are approved may be *m.*
14. 25. thus are the secrets of his heart *m.* manifest
2 Cor. 4. 10. life also of Jesus might be *m.* manifest, 11.
5. 11. but we are *made* manifest unto God
11. 6. we have been thoroughly *m.* manifest among you
Eph. 5. 13. that are reprov'd are *m.* manifest by the light
Col. 1. 20. now is *made* manifest to his saints [Saviour
2 Tim. 1. 10. now *m.* manifest by the appearing of our
Heb. 9. 8. into the holiest of all was not yet *m.* manifest
1 John 2. 19. went out, that they might be *m.* manifest
Rev. 15. 4. for thy judgments are *made* manifest
MADE peace.
Josh. 9. 15. And Joshua *made* peace with them, 10. 1. 4.
11. 19. not a city that *m.* p. with the children of Israel
2 Sam. 10. 19. they *m.* peace with Israel, 1 Chr. 19. 19.
1 Kings 22. 44. Jehoshaphat *made* peace with the king
Col. 1. 20. having *m.* peace through the blood of his cross
MADE ready.
Gen. 43. 25. they *m.* r. the present against Joseph came
46. 29. Joseph *made* ready his chariot, and went up
Exod. 14. 8. *made* ready his chariot, and took his people
Judg. 6. 19. And Gideon went in, and *made* ready a kid
13. 15. until we shall have *made* ready a kid for thee
1 Kings 6. 7. stone *m.* r. before it was brought thither
2 Kings 9. 21. his chariot was *m.* ready. And Joram
1 Chron. 28. 2. and had *made* ready for the building
2 Chron. 35. 14. afterward they *m.* ready for themselves
Psalm. 7. 12. he hath bent his bow, and *made* it ready
Hos. 7. 6. they have *m.* ready their heart like an oven
Mat. 26. 19. and they *made* ready the passover, Mark
14. 16. *Luke* 22. 13.
Acts 10. 10. while they *made* ready, he fell into a trance
2 Cor. 10. 16. man's line of things *m.* ready to our hand
Rev. 10. 7. and his wife hath *made* herself ready
MADE speed.
1 Kings 12. 18. Rehoboam *m.* s. to get him up, 2 Chron.
MADE void. See VOID. [10. 18.
MADEST.
Psalm. 8. 6. Thou *m.* him to have dominion over the works

Psalm. 80. 15. the branch that thou *m.* strong for thyself
17. son of man whom thou *madest* strong for thyself
Ezek. 16. 17. and *madest* to thyself images of men
29. 7. and *madest* all their loins to be at a stand
Jonah 4. 10. neither *m.* it grow; which came up [roar
Acts 21. 38. Egyptian, which before these days *m.* an up-
Heb. 2. 7. Thou *m.* him a little lower than the angels
MAGICIAN.
Dan. 2. 10. nor *paler*, that asked such things at any *m.*
MAGICIANS.
Gen. 41. 8. and called for all the *magicians* of Egypt
24. I told this unto the *m.*; but there was none
Exod. 7. 11. the *m.* of Egypt, they also did, 22. | 8. 7. 18.
8. 19. the *m.* said unto Pharaoh, This is the finger of
9. 11. the *m.* could not stand before Moses [God
Dan. 1. 20. he found them ten times better than all the
2. 2. king commanded to call the *magicians*, 4. 7. [m.
27. the *magicians*, the soothsayers, shew unto the king
4. 9. O Belteshazzar, master of the *m.*, because I know
6. 11. king, I say, thy father, *made* master of the *m.*
MAGISTRATE.
Judg. 18. 7. and there was no *magistrate* in the land
Luke 12. 58. thou goest with thine adversary to the *m.*
MAGISTRATES.
Ezra 7. 25. set *m.* and judges, which may judge all
Luke 12. 11. unto *m.*, and powers, take ye no thought
Acts 16. 20. And brought them to the *magistrates*
22. and the *magistrates* rent off their clothes
35. *m.* sent the sergeants, saying, Let those men go,
38. the sergeants told these words unto the *m.* [36.
Tit. 3. 1. to obey *m.*, to be ready to every good work
MAGNIFICAL.
1 Chron. 22. 5. builded for the Lord must be exceeding *m.*
MAGNIFICENCE.
Acts 19. 27. Diana should be despised, and her *m.*
MAGNIFY.
Josh. 3. 7. Joshua, This day will I begin to *m.* thee
Job 7. 17. What is man, that thou shouldest *m.* him?
19. 5. If indeed ye will *magnify* yourselves against me
36. 24. that thou *magnify* his work, which men behold
Psalm. 34. 3. O *m.* the Lord with me, and let us exalt
35. 26. dishonour that *magnify* themselves against me
38. 16. foot slippeth, they *m.* themselves against me
55. 12. that hated me that did *m.* himself against me
69. 30. and will *magnify* him with thanksgiving
Isa. 10. 15. the saw *m.* itself against him that shaketh it
42. 21. he will *m.* the law, and make it honourable
Ezek. 38. 23. Thus will I *magnify* myself, and sanctify
Dan. 8. 25 and he shall *magnify* himself in his heart
11. 36. and *magnify* himself above every god, 37.
Zeck. 12. 7. do not *magnify* themselves against Judah
Luke 1. 45. Mary said, My soul doth *magnify* the Lord
Acts 10. 46. heard them speak with tongues, and *m.* God
Rom. 11. 13. apostle of the Gentiles, I *m.* mine office
MAGNIFIED.
Gen. 19. 19. and thou hast *magnified* thy mercy
Josh. 4. 14. the Lord *m.* Joshua in the sight of all Israel
2 Sam. 7. 26. let thy name be *magnified*, 1 Chron. 17. 24.
1 Chron. 29. 25. And the Lord *m.* Solomon, 2 Chron. 1. 1.
2 Chron. 32. 23. he was *m.* in the sight of all nations
Psalm. 35. 27. say continually, Let the Lord be *m.*, 40. 16. |
138. 2. thou hast *m.* thy word above all thy name [70. 4.
Jer. 48. 26. be *m.* himself against the Lord, 42. *Dan.* 8. 11.
Lam. 1. 9. affliction: for the enemy hath *m.* himself
Zeph. 2. 8. and *m.* themselves against their border
10. themselves against the people of the Lord
Mal. 1. 5. The Lord will be *m.* from the border of Israel
Acts 5. 13. but the people *magnified* them
19. 17. and the name of the Lord Jesus was *magnified*
Phil. 1. 20. now also Christ shall be *m.* in my body
MAID.
Gen. 16. 2. I pray thee, go in unto my *m.*; it may be, 3.
6. thy *m.* is in thy hand; do to her as it pleaseth thee,
8. Hagar, Sarai's maid, whence camest thou? [5.
29. 24. gave unto his daughter Leah Zilpah his maid
29. daughter Bilhah his handmaid to be her maid

Gen. 30. 3. Behold my *maid* Bilhah, go in unto her
7. Bilhah Rachel's *maid* conceived again
10. Zilpah Leah's *maid* bare Jacob a son, 9, 12.
Exod. 2. 5. ark among the flags, she sent her *m.* to fetch
8. the *maid* went and called the child's mother [it
21. 20. man smite his servant, or his *maid*, with a rod
26. or the eye of his *maid*, that it perish; he shall
22. 16. if a man entice a *maid* that is not betrothed
Lev. 25. 9. and for thy servant, and for thy *maid*
Deut. 22. 14. I came to her, I found her not a *maid*, 17.
2 *Kings* 5. 2. a little *m.*; and she waited on Naaman's wife
4. thus said the *maid* that is of the land of Israel
Esh. 2. 7. and the *maid* was fair and beautiful
12. Now when every *maid's* turn was come
Job 31. 1. why then should I think upon a *maid*?
Prov. 30. 19. and the way of a man with a *maid*
Isa. 24. 2. as with the *maid*, so with her mistress
Jer. 2. 32. Can a *maid* forget her ornaments, or a bride
51. 22. break in pieces the young man and the *maid*
Amos 2. 7. man and his father will go in unto the same
Mat. 9. 24. Give place: for the *maid* is not dead [maid
25. took her by the hand, and the *m.* arose, *Luke* 8. 54.
26. 71. another *m.* saw him, *Mark* 14. 69. *Luke* 22. 56.

MAIDS.

Ezra 2. 65. Beside their servants and their *maids*
Esh. 2. 9. he preferred her and her *m.* unto the best, 4.
Job 19. 15. and my *maids*, count me for a stranger [4.
Lam. 5. 11. They ravished the women in Zion, and the *m.*
Ezek. 9. 6. Slay utterly old and young, both *maids*, and
Nah. 2. 7. her *m.* shall lead her as with the voice of doves
Zeek. 9. 17. young men cheerful, and new wine the *m.*
Mark 14. 66. cometh one of the *m.* of the high priest
MAID child.
Lev. 12. 5. bear a *maid* child, then she shall be unclean

MAIDEN.

Gen. 30. 18. I have given my *maidens* to my husband
Judg. 19. 24. Behold, here is my daughter a *maiden*
2 *Chron.* 36. 17. no compassion upon young man or *m.*
Esh. 2. 13. thus came every *m.* unto the king, 4, 9.
Psal. 123. 2. eyes of a *m.* unto the hand of her mistress
Luke 8. 51. and the father and the mother of the *m.*

MAIDENS.

Exod. 2. 5. her *m.* walked along by the river's side
Ruth 2. 8. but abide here fast by my *maidens* [23.
22. good, my daughter, that thou go out with his *m.*,
1 *Sam.* 9. 11. found young *m.* going out to draw water
Esh. 2. 8. many *m.* were gathered together unto Shushan
4. 16. I also and my *maidens* will fast likewise, 2. 9.
Job 41. 5. or wilt thou bind him for thy *maidens*?
Psal. 78. 63. and their *m.* were not given to marriage
148. 12. young men, and *m.*; old men, and children
Prov. 9. 3. She hath sent forth her *maidens*: she crieth
27. 27. and for the maintenance for thy *maidens*
31. 15. meat to her household, and a portion to her *m.*
Ezek. 2. 7. I got me servants and *maidens*, and had
Ezek. 44. 22. but they shall take *maidens* of the seed of
Luke 12. 45. shall begin to beat the menservants and *m.*

MAIDSERVANT.

Ezra 11. 5. even unto the firstborn of the *maidservant*
Exod. 10. thy *maidservant*, nor thy cattle, *Deut.* 5. 14.
17. nor his manservant, nor his *m.*, *Deut.* 5. 21.
21. 7. if a man sell his daughter to be a *maidservant*
27. out his manservant's tooth, or his *maidservant's*
32. If the ox shall push a manservant or a *m.*
Deut. 5. 14. and thy *m.* may rest as well as thou
12. 18. and thy *m.*, and the Levite, 16. 11, 14.
15. 17. unto thy *maidservant* thou shalt do likewise
Judg. 9. 18. made Abimelech, the son of his *m.*, king
Job 31. 13. the cause of my manservant or of my *m.*
Jer. 34. 9. every man his *m.*, being an Hebrew or, 10.

MAIDSERVANTS.

Gen. 12. 16. *maidservants*, and she assees, and 24. 36.
20. 17. God healed Abimelech, and his wife, and his *m.*
30. 43. and had much cattle, and *maidservants*
31. 33. and into the two *maidservants' tents*
Deut. 12. 12. *m.*, and the Levite that is within your gates

1 *Sam.* 8. 16. he will take your menservants, and your *m.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 22. base in mine own sight: and of the *m.*
2 *Kings* 5. 26. Is it a time to receive—*maidservants*?
Neh. 7. 67. Beside their menservants and their *m.*

MAJESTY.

1 *Chron.* 20. 11. *m.*: for all that is in the heaven and
25. bestowed upon him such royal *m.* as had not been
Esh. 1. 4. and the honour of his excellent *majesty*.
Job 37. 22. with God is terrible *majesty*
40. 10. Deck thyself now with *m.* and excellency
Psal. 21. 5. honour and *m.* hast thou laid upon him
29. 4. the voice of the Lord is full of *majesty*
45. 3. with thy glory and thy *m.* || 4. in thy *m.* ride
93. 1. The Lord reigneth, he is clothed with *m.*, 104. 1.
96. 6. Honour and *majesty* are before him: strength
145. 5. I will speak of the glorious honour of thy *m.*
12. and the glorious *majesty* of his kingdom
Isa. 2. 10. and for the glory of his *majesty*, 19, 21.
24. 14. they shall sing for the *majesty* of the Lord
26. 10. and will not behold the *majesty* of the Lord
Ezek. 7. 20. the beauty of his ornament, he set it in *m.*
Dan. 4. 30. and for the honour of my *majesty*?
36. and excellent *majesty* was added unto me
5. 18. Nebuchadnezzar thy father a kingdom, and *m.*
19. for the *majesty* that he gave him, all people, nations
Mic. 5. 4. in the *m.* of the name of the Lord his God
Heb. 1. 3. sat down on the right hand of the *M.*, 8. 1.
2 *Pet.* 1. 16. but were eyewitnesses of his *majesty* [*m.*
Jude 25. To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and

MAIL.

1 *Sam.* 17. 5. he was armed with a coat of mail, 38.

MAIMED.

Lev. 22. 22. Blind, or broken, or *m.*, or [blind, dumb, *m.*
Mat. 15. 30. having with them those that were lame,
31. saw the dumb to speak, the *maimed* to be whole
18. 8. to enter into life halt or *maimed*, *Mark* 9. 43.
Luke 14. 13. makest a feast, call the poor, the *maimed*
21. bring in hither the poor, and the *m.*, and the halt

MAINSAIL.

Acts 27. 40. and hoised up the mainsail to the wind

MAINTAIN.

1 *Kings* 8. 45. *m.* their cause, 49, 59. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 35, 39.
1 *Chron.* 26. 27. they dedicate to *m.* the house of the Lord
Job 13. 15. but I will *m.* mine own ways before him
Psal. 140. 12. the Lord will *m.* the cause of the afflicted
Tir. 3. 8. might be careful to maintain good works
14. let our's also learn to maintain good works

MAINTAINED, EST.

Psal. 9. 4. For thou hast *m.* my right and my cause

MAINTENANCE.

Ezra 4. 14. because we have *m.* from the king's palace
Prov. 27. 27. and for the maintenance for thy *maidens*

MAKE.

Gen. 1. 26. Let us *m.* man || 2. 18. I will *m.* him an help
3. 6. and a tree to be desired to make one wise
21. make coats of skins || 6. 14. Make thee an ark
11. 3. let us make brick || 4. let us make us a name
12. 2. I will make of thee a great nation, 46. 3.
13. 16. I will make thy seed as the dust of the earth
17. 6. I will make thee exceeding fruitful, and I will
make nations of thee, 48. 4. *Lev.* 26. 9.
19. 32. let us *m.* our father drink wine, 34. [17. 20.
21. 13. son of the bondwoman will I *m.* a nation, 18. |
26. 4. I will make thy seed to multiply as the stars
27. 4. And make me savoury meat, such as I love
28. 3. God Almighty bless thee, and *m.* thee fruitful
33. 12. good, and make thy seed as the sand of the sea
34. 9. And *m.* ye marriages with us, and give your
30. to make me to stink among the inhabitants [1.
35. 3. Beth-el; and I will *m.* there an altar unto God,
47. 6. *m.* thy father and brethren to dwell—*m.* them
48. 20. God make thee as Ephraim and as [rulers
Ezek. 5. 16. and they say to us, Make brick, 7, 8.
12. 4. his eating shall make your count for the lamb
18. 16. I do make them know the statutes of God

- Exod.* 20. 4. Thou shalt not *make* unto thee any graven image, or any likeness, *Lev.* 26. 1. *Deut.* 5. 8.
23. Ye shall not *make* with me gods of silver, neither
24. An altar of earth thou shalt *make* unto me
25. m. me an altar of stone, thou shalt not build it of
22. 3. for he should *make* full restitution, 5, 6, 12.
23. 27. I will *make* all thine enemies turn their backs
33. in thy land, lest they *make* thee sin against me
25. 8. m. me a sanctuary § 9. so shall ye m. it, 27. 8.
40. m. them after their pattern, *Acts* 7. 44. *Heb.* 8. 5.
28. 2. thou shalt *make* holy garments for Aaron, 4.
40. for Aaron's sons thou shalt *make* coats, and
42. And thou shalt *make* them linen breeches
30. 1. thou shalt *make* an altar to burn incense upon
25. thou shalt *make* it an oil of holy ointment
32. neither shall ye *make* any other like it, 37.
31. 6. they may m. all that I have commanded, 35. 10.
32. 1. Up, m. us gods, which shall go, 23. *Acts* 7. 40.
33. 19. I will *make* all my goodness pass before thee
34. 16. and m. thy sons go a whoring after their gods
17. Thou shalt *make* thee no molten gods, *Lev.* 19. 4.
36. 6. neither man nor woman *make* any more work
- Lev.* 5. 16. And he shall *make* amends for the harm
11. 43. not *make* yourselves abominable, 20. 25.
19. 28. not m. any cuttings in your flesh for the dead
21. 5. They shall not *make* baldness, *Deut.* 14. 1.
26. 19. I will m. your heaven as iron, and your earth
22. destroy your cattle, and *make* you few in number
27. 2. When a man shall *make* a singular vow [22.
- Num.* 5. 21. Lord m. thee a curse—m. thy thigh to rot,
6. 7. He shall not m. himself unclean for his father
25. The Lord *make* his face shine upon thee
8. 7. wash their clothes, and so m. themselves clean
14. 4. Let us *make* a captain, and let us return
12. will *make* of thee a greater nation and mightier,
- Exod.* 32. 10. *Deut.* 9. 14.
16. 13. except thou *make* thyself altogether a prince
30. if the Lord m. a new thing, and the earth open
38. let them *make* them broad plates for a covering
17. 5. I will *make* to cease from me the murmurings
21. 8. *M.* thee a fiery serpent, and set it upon a pole
30. 8. day that he heard it; then he shall m. her vow
31. 23. ye shall *make* it go through the fire
- Deut.* 1. 11. *make* you a thousand times so many more
13. and I will *make* them rulers over you
4. 10. *make* them hear my words, that they may learn
16. and *make* you a graven image, 23, 25.
7. 3. Neither shalt thou *make* marriages with them
8. 3. *make* thee know that man doth not live by bread
19. 18. the judges shall m. diligent inquisition [only
20. 11. if it *make* thee answer of peace, and open unto
12. *make* no peace with thee, but will *make* war [thee
26. 19. And to *make* thee high above all nations
28. 11. The Lord shall *make* thee plenteous, 30. 9.
13. Lord shall *make* thee the head, and not the tail
32. 26. I would m. the remembrance of them to cease
39. I kill, and I *make* alive; I wound, and I heal
- Josh.* 1. 8. then thou shalt *make* thy way prosperous
6. 18. from the accursed thing, lest ye m. yourselves
- accursed—and m. the camp of Israel a curse
7. 19. and *make* confession unto him, *Ezra* 10. 11.
22. 25. children *make* our children cease from fearing
23. 12. and shall *make* marriages with them
- Judg.* 12. 25. Call for Samson, that he may m. us sport
- Ruth* 4. 11. The Lord *make* the woman that is come
- 1 *Sam.* 1. 6. provoked her sore, for to *make* her fret
2. 8. and to *make* them inherit the throne of glory
24. ye *make* the Lord's people to transgress
29. to *make* yourselves fat with the chiefest of all the
6. 5. ye shall *make* images of your emeralds [offerings
7. *make* a new cart § 8. 5. *make* us a king to judge us
3. 22. Hearken unto their voice, and m. them a king
12. 22. pleased the Lord to m. you his, 1 *Chron.* 17. 22.
25. 28. Lord will certainly *make* my lord a sure house
28. 2. will I *make* thee keeper of mine head for ever
29. 4. *Make* this fellow return, that he may go again
- 2 *Sam.* 7. 11. that he will *make* thee an house
21. these great things, to m. thy servant know them
23. to *make* him a name § 13. 5. and m. thyself sick
15. 20. this day *make* thee go up and down with us !
23. 5. all my desire, although he *make* it not to grow
- 1 *Kings* 1. 37. with Solomon, and m. his throne greater
47. God *make* the name of Solomon better than thy
2. 42. Did I not *make* thee to swear by the Lord
8. 29. mayest hearken unto the prayer which thy
- servant shall m. toward this place, 2 *Chr.* 6. 21.
33. and m. supplication unto thee, 47. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 24.
11. 34. I will *make* him prince all the days of his life
12. 10. Thy father made our yoke heavy, but *make*
- thou it lighter, 4, 9. | 2 *Chron.* 10. 10.
16. 3. and will *make* thy house like the house of Jero-
- boam the son of Nebat, 21. 22. | 2 *Kings* 9. 9.
17. 13. and after *make* for thee and for thy son
19. 2. if I *make* not thy life as the life of one of them
- 2 *Kings* 4. 10. Let us *make* a little chamber, I pray thee
5. 7. *Am* I God, to kill and to m. alive, that this man
6. 2. let us *make* a place there, where we may dwell
7. 2. if the Lord would *make* windows in heaven, 19
9. 2. m. him arise up from among his brethren
10. 5. thou shalt bid us; we will not *make* any king
18. 31. *Make* an agreement with me, *Isa.* 36. 16.
21. 8. will I *make* the feet of Israel move any more
23. 10. that no man might m. his son or his daughter
- to pass through the fire to Molech, *Ezek.* 20. 31.
- 1 *Chron.* 11. 10. all Israel, to m. him king, 12. 31, 38.
17. 21. to m. thee a name of greatness and terribleness
21. 3. Lord *make* his people 100 times so many more
28. 4. he liked me to *make* me king over all Israel
29. 12. and in thine hand it is to *make* great
- 2 *Chron.* 7. 20. *make* it to be a proverb and a byword
11. 22. for he thought to *make* him king
25. 8. God shall *make* thee full before the enemy
- Ezra* 6. 8. I *make* a decree what ye shall do, 7. 13, 21.
- Neh.* 8. 15. thick trees, to *make* booths, as it is written
- Eth.* 4. 8. go in unto the king, to *make* supplication
7. 7. Haman stood up to *make* request for his life
9. 22. they should *make* them days of feasting and joy
- Job* 5. 18. he woundeth, and his hands *make* whole
8. 5. and m. thy supplication to the Almighty, 22. 27.
9. 15. but I would *make* supplication to my judge
30. snow water, and *make* my hands never so clean
11. 3. Should thy lies *make* men hold their peace ?
13. 23. m. me to know my transgression and my sin
19. 3. that ye *make* yourselves strange to me
24. 25. who will m. me a liar—m. my speech nothing
31. 15. Did not he that *made* me in the womb m. him ?
34. 29. he giveth quietness, who then can m. trouble !
35. 9. they *make* the oppressed to cry : they cry out
40. 19. can *make* his sword to approach unto him
41. 3. Will he *make* many supplications unto thee !
- Psal.* 5. 8. *make* thy way straight before my face
6. 6. groaning; all the night *make* I my bed to swim
21. 9. Thou shalt *make* them as a fiery oven
12. Therefore shalt thou *make* them turn their back
22. 9. thou didst *make* me hope when I was upon ny
31. 16. *M.* thy face to shine upon thy servant, 119.
34. 2. My soul shall m. her boast in the Lord [135.
30. 4. Lord, m. me to know mine end, and the measure
8. *make* me not the reproach of the foolish
40. 17. m. no tarrying, 70. 5. § 41. 3. wilt m. all his bed
45. 17. I will *make* thy name to be remembered
40. 4. streams whereof shall m. glad the city of God
51. 6. hidden part thou shalt m. me to know wisdom
8. *Make* me to hear joy and gladness; that the bonor
57. 1. in the shadow of thy wings will I m. my refuge
66. 2. honour of his name : *make* his praise glorious
8. ye people, and m. the voice of his praise to be heard
83. 2. For, lo, thine enemies *make* a tumult
11. *Make* their nobles like Oreb, and like Zeeb
13. O my God, *make* them like a wheel
84. 6. passing through the valley of Baca m. it a well
89. 27. Also I will *make* him my firstborn, higher

Psal. 89. 29. His seed also will I *m.* to endure for ever
90. 15. *Make* us glad according to the days wherein
110. 1. at my right hand, until I *make* thine enemies
thy footstool, *Mat.* 22. 44. *Mark* 12. 36. *Luke*
20. 43. *Acts* 2. 35. *Heb.* 1. 13.
115. 8. They that *m.* them are like unto them, 135. 18.
110. 27. *M.* me to understand the way of thy precepts
35. *M.* me to go in the path of thy commandments
132. 17. There will I *make* the horn of David to bud
139. 8. if I *m.* my bed in hell, behold, thou art there
142. 1. unto the Lord did I *make* my supplication
Prov. 6. 3. go, humble thyself, and *make* sure thy friend
14. 9. Fools *m.* a mock at sin; but among the righteous
20. 25. and after vows to *make* enquiry
22. 21. That I might *make* thee know the certainty
24. *Make* no friendship with an angry man
23. 5. for riches certainly *make* themselves wings
24. 27. *make* it fit for thyself in the field
27. 11. My son, be wise, and *make* my heart glad
30. 26. yet *make* they their houses in the rocks
Ecdl. 7. 13. who can *make* that straight, which he hath
16. righteous over much; neither *m.* thyself over wise
Isa. 1. 15. when yo *make* many prayers, I will not hear
16. Wash you, *m.* you clean || 3. 7. *m.* me not a ruler
6. 10. *M.* the heart of this people fat—*m.* their ears
7. 6. and let us *make* a breach therein for us [heavy
10. 23. Lord God of hosts shall *make* a consumption
11. 3. And shall *make* him of quick understanding
15. seven streams, and *make* men go over dryshod
13. 12. I will *m.* a man more precious than fine gold
16. 3. execute judgment; *m.* thy shadow as the night
25. 6. *make* unto all people a feast of fat things
27. 5. of my strength, that he may *m.* peace with me
28. 9. whom shall he *make* to understand doctrine
29. 21. That *make* a man an offender for a word
32. 6. to *make* empty the soul of the hungry
38. 16. so wilt thou recover me, and *make* me to live
40. 3. *m.* straight in the desert a highway for our God,
Mat. 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23.
41. 15. *make* thee a new sharp threshing instrument
18. I will *make* the wilderness a pool of water
42. 15. I will *make* the rivers islands
10. I will *m.* darkness light before them, and crooked
21. he will magnify the law, and *make* it honourable
43. 19. even *make* a way in the wilderness, and rivers
44. 9. that *m.* a graven image are all of them vanity
45. 2. before thee, and *m.* the crooked places straight
7. I *m.* peace, and create evil: I the Lord do all these
14. shall *m.* supplication unto thee, saying, Surely God
46. 5. To whom will ye liken me, and *make* me equal
47. 2. *m.* bare the leg, uncover the thigh, pass over
48. 15. and he shall *make* his way prosperous
49. 11. And I will *make* all thy mountains a way
50. 2. I *make* the rivers a wilderness
51. 4. I will *make* my judgment to rest for a light
52. 5. they that rule over them *make* them to howl
53. 10. when thou shalt *make* his soul an offering for
54. 12. I will *make* thy windows of agates [sin
56. 7. and *make* them joyful in my house of prayer
57. 4. against whom *m.* ye a wide mouth, and draw
58. 4. to *make* your voice to be heard on high
11. thy soul in drought, and *make* fat thy bones
60. 13. I will *make* the place of my feet glorious
15. I will *make* thee an eternal excellency
17. I will also *m.* thy officers peace, and thine exactors
62. 7. till he *make* Jerusalem a praise in the earth
63. 6. and *make* them drunk in my fury
12. before them, to *make* himself an everlasting name
14. lead thy people, to *make* thyself a glorious name
66. 22. the new earth, which I will *m.*, shall remain
Jer. 4. 30. in vain shalt thou *m.* thyself fair; thy lovers
5. 14. I will *make* my words in thy mouth fire
6. 26. *make* thee mourning, as for an only son [hear
7. 16. neither *make* intercession to me: for I will not
9. 11. I will *m.* Jerusalem heaps, and a den of dragons
13. 16. shadow of death, and *make* it gross darkness

Jer. 15. 14. *m.* thee to pass with thine enemies into a land
20. *make* thee unto this people a fenced brasen wall
16. 20. man *make* gods unto himself, and they are no
18. 4. as seemed good to the potter to *make* it [gods
19. 12. and even *make* this city as Tophet
20. 4. I will *make* thee a terror to thyself, and to all
22. 6. Lebanon: yet surely I will *m.* thee a wilderness
23. 16. that prophesy unto you: they *make* you vain
25. 9. *m.* them an astonishment, and an hissing, 18.
26. 6. I *m.* this house like Shiloh—*m.* this city a curse
27. 2. *Make* thee bonds and yokes, and put them
18. let them now *make* intercession to the Lord
28. 13. but thou shalt *make* for them yokes of iron
29. 17. pestilence, and will *make* them like vile figs
22. The Lord *make* thee like Zedekiah and like Ahab
34. 17. *make* you to be removed into all the kingdoms
44. 19. did we *make* her cakes to worship her
48. 26. *M.* ye him drunken: for he magnified himself
49. 15. I will *make* thee small among the heathen
51. 25. and will *make* thee a burnt mountain
36. and *make* her springs dry || 39. *m.* them drunken
57. I will *make* drunk her princes, and her wise
Ezek. 4. 9. *m.* thee bread thereof || 7. 23. *Make* a chain
14. 8. that man, and will *m.* him a sign and a proverb
16. 42. So will I *make* my fury toward thee to rest
17. 17. *m.* for him in the war, by casting up mounts
18. 31. and *make* you a new heart and a new spirit
21. 10. that it may glitter: should we then *m.* mirth?
22. 30. man among them, that should *m.* up the hedge
24. 17. *make* no mourning for the dead, bind the tiro
26. 4. and *make* her like the top of a rock, 14.
21. I will *m.* thee a terror, and thou shalt be no more
32. 7. heaven, and *make* the stars thereof dark, 8.
34. 26. *m.* them and the places round about my hill a
37. 19. of Judah, and *make* them one stick [blessing
22. I will *make* them one nation in the land
44. 14. *make* them keepers of the charge of the house
Dan. 4. 25. shall *make* thee to eat grass as oxen, 32.
8. 16. *make* this man to understand the vision, 10. 14.
9. 24. to *m.* an end of sins—*m.* reconciliation for iniquity
11. 35. try them, and to purge, and to *m.* them white
44. to destroy, and utterly to *make* away many
Hos. 2. 3. and *make* her as a wilderness, and set her
6. and *make* a wall, that she shall not find her paths
18. and will *make* them to lie down safely
7. 3. They *make* the king glad with their wickedness
10. 11. I will *m.* Ephraim to ride; Judah shall plow
11. 8. how shall I *m.* thee as Admah? how shall I set
12. 9. will yet *m.* thee to dwell in tabernacles [thee
Joel 2. 19. I will no more *make* you a reproach
Amos 8. 4. even to *make* the poor of the land to fail
9. 14. they shall also *make* gardens, and eat the fruit
Mic. 3. 5. prophets that *make* my people err, that bite
4. 7. I will *make* her that halted a remnant
6. 13. also will I *make* thee sick in smiting thee
Nah. 1. 14. I will *make* thy grave; for thou art vile
3. 6. cast abominable filth upon thee, and *m.* thee vile
15. *m.* thyself many as the cankerworm, *m.* thyself
Hab. 2. 2. Write the vision, and *m.* it plain upon tables
18. his work trusteth therein, to *make* dumb idols
3. 19. he will *make* my feet like hinds' feet
Zeph. 1. 18. for he shall *make* even a speedy riddance
3. 20. for I will *make* you a name and a praise
Hag. 2. 23. saith the Lord, and will *m.* thee as a signet
Zech. 10. 1. so the Lord shall *make* bright clouds
12. 2. I will *make* Jerusalem a cup of trembling
3. in that day will I *m.* Jerusalem a burdensome stone
Mal. 2. 16. did not he *m.* one? Yet had he the residue
3. 17. in that day when I *make* up my jewels
Mat. 1. 19. not willing to *make* her a publick example
4. 19. I will *make* you fishers of men, *Mark* 1. 17.
5. 36. thou canst not *make* one hair white or black
8. 2. thou canst *m.* me clean, *Mark* 1. 40. *Luke* 5. 12.
12. 33. *make* the tree good—*make* the tree corrupt
17. 4. good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us *m.*
here three tabernacles, *Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33.

Nat. 23. 14. for a pretence *make* long prayer, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47. 15. compass sea and land to *m.* one proselyte—*m.* him 25. *ye make* clean the outside of the cup, *Luke* 11. 39. 24. 47. he shall *make* him ruler over all, *Luke* 12. 44. 25. 21. I will *make* thee ruler over many things, 23. 27. 65. watch: go your way, *m.* it as sure as *ye can* *Mark* 5. 39. Why *m.* *ye* this ado, and weep! the damsel *Luke* 5. 33. disciples of John fast often, and *m.* prayers 34. *make* the children of the bridechamber fast 11. 40. which is without *m.* that which is within also! 14. 18. they all with one consent began to *m.* excuse 15. 19. *make* me as one of thy hired servants 16. 9. *Make* to yourselves friends of the mammon *John* 2. 16. *m.* not my Father's house an house of merchandise 6. 15. and take him by force, to *m.* him a king [chandiso 8. 32. know the truth, and the truth shall *m.* you free 36. Son therefore shall *m.* you free, *ye* shall be free 10. 24. How long dost thou *m.* us to doubt? If thou 14. 23. will come unto him, and *m.* our abode with him *Acts* 2. 28. *make* me full of joy with thy countenance 9. 34. Christ maketh thee whole: arise, and *m.* thy bed 26. 16. to *make* thee a minister and a witness 24. beside thyself; much learning doth *m.* thee mad *Rom.* 3. 3. unbelief *m.* the faith of God without effect? 9. 21. same lump to *make* one vessel unto honour 28. a short work will the Lord *make* upon the earth 13. 14. and *m.* make no provision for the flesh, to fulfil 14. 4. holden up: for God is able to *make* him stand 19. follow after the things which *make* for peace 15. 26. to *make* a certain contribution for the poor 1 *Cor.* 6. 15. and *make* them the members of an harlot? 8. 13. if meat *m.* my brother to offend, I will eat no 9. 18. I may *m.* the gospel of Christ without charge 10. 13. with the temptation also *make* a way to escape 2 *Cor.* 2. 2. if I *make* you sorry, who is he then that 9. 5. and *make* up beforehand your bounty 8. God is able to *make* all grace abound toward you 10. 12. we dare not *make* ourselves of the number 12. 17. Did I *m.* a gain of you by any of them [gressor *Gal.* 2. 18. which I destroyed, I *make* myself a trans- 3. 17. that it should *make* the promise of none effect 6. 12. many as desire to *make* a fair shew in the flesh *Eph.* 2. 15. to *make* in himself of twain one new man 1 *Thess.* 3. 12. the Lord *make* you to increase 2 *Thess.* 3. 9. but to *m.* ourselves an ensample unto you 2 *Tim.* 3. 15. scriptures, which are able to *m.* thee wise 4. evangelist, *make* full proof of thy ministry *Heb.* 2. 10. to *m.* the captain of their salvation perfect 17. to *make* reconciliation for the sins of the people 7. 25. he ever liveth to *make* intercession for them 9. 9. could not *make* him that did the service perfect 10. 1. continually *make* the corners thereunto perfect 12. 13. And *make* straight paths for your feet [will 13. 21. *M.* you perfect in every good work to do his *James* 3. 18. is sown in peace of them that *make* peace 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. *ye* have suffered a while, *make* you perfect 2 *Pet.* 1. 8. *m.* you that *ye* shall neither be barren nor 10. to *make* your calling and election sure 1 *John* 1. 10. that we have not sinned, *we m.* him a liar *Rev.* 3. 9. *m.* them to come and worship before thy feet 13. will I *make* a pillar in the temple of my God 10. 9. eat it up; and it shall *make* thy belly bitter 13. 14. that they should *make* an image to the beast 21. 5. Behold, I *make* all things new

See AFRAID, ATONEMENT, COVENANT, DESOLATE, DESOLATION, ENVY, FIRE, KNOWN, MENTION, NOISE, VOID, WAR.

MAKE good. See GOOD, Adjective.

MAKE haste.

Deut. 32. 35. things that shall come upon them *m.* *haste* *Judg.* 9. 48. seen me do, *m.* *haste*, and do as I have done 1 *Sam.* 9. 12. behold, he is before you: *make haste* now 2 *Chron.* 35. 21. for God commanded me to *make haste* *Ezek.* 5. 5. king said, Cause Haman to *make haste*, 6. 10. *Job* 20. 2. cause me to answer, and for this I *make haste*

Psal. 38. 22. *M. h.* to help me, 40. 13. | 70. 1. | 71. 12. 70. 6. I am poor and needy: *m.* *haste* unto me, 141. 1. *Prov.* 1. 18. and *make haste* to shed blood, *Isa.* 59. 7. *Cant.* 8. 14. *Make haste*, my beloved, and be thou like *Isa.* 28. 16. he that believeth shall not *make haste* 49. 17. Thy children shall *make haste*; thy destroyers *Jer.* 9. 16. let them *make haste*, and take up a wailing *Nah.* 2. 5. they shall *make haste* to the wall thereof *Luke* 19. 5. *Zaccheus*, *make haste*, and come down *Acts* 22. 18. *M. h.*, and get thee quickly out of Jerusalem *MAKE manifest.* 1 *Cor.* 4. 5. will *m.* manifest the counsels of the hearts *Eph.* 5. 13. whatsoever doth *make manifest* is light *Col.* 4. 4. That I may *m.* it manifest, as I ought to speak *MAKE ready.* *Gen.* 18. 6. *Make r.* quickly three measures of fine meal 43. 16. *make ready*; for these men shall dine with me 2 *Kings* 9. 21. Joram said, *M. ready.* And his chariot *Psal.* 11. 3. they *m.* ready their arrow upon the string 21. 12. when thou shalt *make ready* thine arrows *Ezek.* 7. 14. blown the trumpet, even to *make* all ready *Mark* 14. 15. there *make ready* for us, *Luke* 22. 12. *Luke* 1. 17. to *m.* ready a people prepared for the Lord 9. 52. village of the Samaritans, to *m.* ready for him 17. 8. say unto him, *M. ready* wherewith I may sup *Acts* 23. 23. *Make ready* 200 soldiers to go to Caesarea *MAKE speed.* 1 *Sam.* 20. 38. after the lad, *Make speed*, *haste*, stay not 2 *Sam.* 15. 14. escape from Absalom: *m.* speed to depart *Isa.* 5. 19. Let him *make speed*, and hasten his work *MAKE waste.* *Lec.* 26. 31. I will *make* your cities waste, and bring *Isa.* 42. 15. I will *make waste* mountains and hills *Ezek.* 5. 14. I will *make* thee waste, and a reproach 29. 10. I will *m.* the land of Egypt utterly w., 30. 12. *MAKEST.* *Judg.* 13. 3. and what *makest* thou in this place? *Job* 13. 26. *m.* me to possess the iniquities of my youth 22. 3. is it gain to him, that thou *m.* thy ways perfect? *Psal.* 4. 8. thou, Lord, only *makest* me dwell in safety 39. 11. *m.* his beauty to consume away like a moth 44. 10. Thou *makest* us to turn back from the enemy 13. Thou *makest* us a reproach to our neighbours 14. Thou *makest* us a byword among the heathen 66. 8. *m.* the outcries of the morning and evening to 10. furrows thereof: thou *makest* it soft with showers 80. 6. Thou *makest* us a strife unto our neighbours 104. 20. Thou *makest* darkness, and it is night 144. 3. son of man, that thou *makest* account of him! *Cant.* 1. 7. where thou *makest* thy flock to rest at noon *Isa.* 45. 9. to him that fashioneth it, What *makest* thou? *Jer.* 22. 23. Lebanon, that *makest* thy nest in the cedars 28. 15. but thou *makest* this people to trust in a lie *Ezek.* 16. 31. and *makest* thine high place in every street *Hab.* 1. 14. And *makest* men as the fishes of the sea 2. 15. putteth thy bottle to him, and *m.* him drunken *Luke* 14. 12. thou *makest* a dinner or a supper, call not 13. But when thou *makest* a feast, call the poor *John* 8. 53. prophets are dead: whom *m.* thou thyself? 10. 33. because that thou, being a man, *m.* thyself God *Rom.* 2. 17. reatest in the law, and *m.* thy boast of God 23. that *m.* thy boast of the law, through breaking *MAKETH.* *Exod.* 4. 11. who *m.* the dumb, or deaf, or the seeing *Lec.* 7. 7. the priest that *m.* atonement, 14. 11. [soul 17. 11. it is the blood that *m.* an atonement for the *Deut.* 18. 10. *m.* his son or his daughter to pass through 20. 20. against the city that *maketh* war with thee 21. 16. it shall be, when he *maketh* his sons to inherit 24. 7. and *maketh* merchandise of him, or selleth him 27. 15. Cursed be the man that *maketh* any graven 18. Cursed be he that *maketh* the blind to wander 29. 12. oath, which the Lord thy God *m.* with thee 1 *Sam.* 2. 8. The Lord killeth, and *maketh* alive 7. The Lord *m.* poor, and *m.* rich: he bringeth low 2 *Sam.* 22. 33. he *maketh* my way perfect, *1st Sal.* 18. 33.

MAK

2 Sam. 22. 34. He *m.* my feet like hinds' feet, *Psalm*. 18.
 Job 6. 18. he *m.* sore, and bindeth up: he woundeth [33.
 9. 9. Which *maketh* Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades
 12. 17. and *m.* the judges fools || 25. *maketh* them to
 15. 27. and *m.* collops of fat on his flanks [stagger
 23. 16. *m.* my heart soft || 25. 2. *m.* peace in his high
 27. 18. and as a booth that the keeper *maketh* [places
 35. 11. and *maketh* us wiser than the fowls of heaven
 36. 27. he *m.* small the drops of water: they pour down
 41. 31. He *m.* the deep to boil—*m.* the sea like a pot
 32. He *m.* a path to shine after him; one would think
Psalm. 9. 12. When he *maketh* inquisition for blood
 23. 2. He *maketh* me to lie down in green pastures
 20. 6. He *maketh* them also to skip like a calf
 9. The voice of the Lord *maketh* the hinds to calve
 33. 10. he *m.* the devices of the people of none effect
 40. 4. Blessed is that man that *m.* the Lord his trust
 46. 9. He *m.* wars to cease unto the end of the earth
 104. 3. *m.* the clouds his chariot: who walketh upon
 4. Who *maketh* his angels spirits, *Heb.* 1. 7.
 15. And wine that *maketh* glad the heart of man
 107. 29. He *m.* the storm a calm || 41. and *maketh* him
 36. And there he *m.* the hungry to dwell [families
 113. 9. He *m.* the barren woman to keep house [16.
 135. 7. he *m.* lightnings for the rain, *Jer.* 10. 13. [51.
 147. 8. who *maketh* grass to grow upon the mountains
 14 He *maketh* peace in thy borders, and filleth thee
Prov. 10. 1. A wise son *maketh* a glad father, 15. 20.
 4. but the hand of the diligent *maketh* rich
 22. The blessing of the Lord, it *maketh* rich
 12. 4. but she that *maketh* ashamed is as rottenness
 25. Heaviness in the heart of man *maketh* it stoop:
 but a good word *maketh* it glad
 13. 7. that *m.* himself rich, yet hath nothing: there is
 that *m.* himself poor, yet hath great riches
 12. Hope deferred *maketh* the heart sick
 15. 13. A merry heart *maketh* a cheerful countenance
 30. and a good report *maketh* the bones fat
 16. 7 he *m.* even his enemies to be at peace with him
 18. 16. A man's gift *m.* room for him, and bringeth
 19. 4. Wealth *m.* many friends; but the poor is sepa-
 31. 22. She *m.* herself coverings of tapestry [rated
 24. She *maketh* fine linen, and selleth it
Ecc. 3. 11. no man can find out the work that God *m.*
 7. 7. Surely oppression *maketh* a wise man mad
 8. 1. a man's wisdom *maketh* his face to shine
 11. 5. thou knowest not the works of God who *m.* all
Isa. 24. 1. Lord *m.* the earth empty—*maketh* it waste
 40. 23. he *maketh* the judges of the earth as vanity
 43. 16. saith the Lord, which *maketh* a way in the sea
 44. 15. he *m.* a god, and worshippeth it, 13, 17. [46.
 24. I am the Lord that *maketh* all things [6.
 25. and *m.* diviners mad || 59. 15. *m.* himself a prey
 55. 10. watereth the earth, and *maketh* it bring forth
Jer. 17. 5. that trusteth in man, and *m.* flesh his arm
 29. 26. that is mad, and *m.* himself a prophet, 27.
Ezek. 22. 3. and *maketh* idols against herself to defile
Dan. 6. 13. but *maketh* his petition three times a day
 11. 31. place the abomination that *m.* desolate, 12. 11.
Amos 4. 13. that *maketh* the morning darkness
 5. 8 Seek him that *maketh* the seven stars and Orion
Nah. 1. 4. He rebuketh the sea, and *maketh* it dry
Mat. 5. 45. he *maketh* his sun to rise on the evil and on
Mark 7. 37. he *m.* both the deaf to hear, and the dumb
John 19. 12. *m.* himself a king speaketh against Caesar
Acts 9. 34. *Aeneas*, Jesus Christ *maketh* thee whole
Rom. 5. 5. hope *m.* not ashamed; because the love of God
 8. 26. *maketh* intercessors for us, 27. 34.
 11. 2. he *maketh* intercession to God against Israel
 1 Cor. 4. 7. who *maketh* thee to differ from another?
 2 Cor. 2. 2. who is he then that *m.* me glad, but the same
 14. *m.* manifest the savour of his knowledge by us
Gal. 2. 6. whatsoever they were, it *m.* no matter to me
Eph. 4. 16. *m.* increase of the body unto the edifying
Heb. 7. 28. the law *m.* men high priests—but the word
 of the oath, which was since the law, *m.* the Son

MAL

Rev. 13. 13. so that he *m.* fire come down from heaven
 21. 27. worketh abomination, or *maketh* a lie, 22. 15.
 MAKETH haste.
Prov. 28. 20. *m.* haste to be rich shall not be innocent
 MAKING.
 2 Chron. 30. 22. *making* confession to the Lord God
Psalm. 19. 7. the testimony of the Lord is sure, *m.* wise
Ecc. 12. 12. of *making* many books there is no end
Isa. 3. 16. and *making* a tinkling with their feet
Jer. 20. 15. born unto thee; *making* him very glad
Amos 8. 5. *m.* the ephah small, and the shekel great
Mark 7. 13. *Making* the word of God of none effect
John 5. 18. was his Father, *m.* himself equal with God
Rom. 1. 10. *Making* request, if by any means
 2 Cor. 6. 10. as poor, yet *making* many rich
Eph. 2. 15. of twain one new man, so *making* peace
 5. 19. singing and *m.* melody in your heart to the Lord
Phil. 1. 4. in every prayer of mine for you all *m.* request
 2 Pet. 2. 6. with an overthrow, *m.* them an ensample
Jude 22. of some have compassion, *making* a difference
 MAKING. [See MENTION.
Ezek. 27. 16. multitude of the wares of thy *making*, 18.
 MAKER.
Job 4. 17. shall a man be more pure than his *maker*?
 32. 22. in so doing my *m.* would soon take me away
 35. 10. But none saith, Where is God my *maker*?
 36. 3. and will ascribe righteousness to my *Maker*
Psalm. 95. 6. let us kneel before the Lord our *maker*
Prov. 14. 31. oppresseth the poor reproacheth his *M.*
 17. 5. Whoso mocketh the poor reproacheth his *M.*
 22. 2. rich and poor meet together: the Lord is the *m.*
Isa. 1. 31. be as tow, and the *maker* of it as a spark
 17. 7. At that day shall a man look to his *Maker*
 22. 11. but ye have not looked unto the *maker* thereof
 45. 9. Woe unto him that striveth with his *Maker*!
 11. saith the Lord, the Holy One of Israel, and his *M.*
 51. 13. forgettest the Lord thy *m.* that hath stretched
 54. 5. thy *M.* is thine husband; the Lord of hosts
Jer. 33. 2. Thus saith the Lord the *maker* thereof
Hos. 8. 14. For Israel hath forgotten his *Maker*
Hab. 2. 18. profiteth the graven image that the *m.* there-
 of hath graven it—*m.* of his work trusteth therein
Heb. 11. 10. foundations, whose builder and *m.* is God
 MAKERS.
Isa. 45. 16. to confusion together that are *m.* of idols
 MALE.
Gen. 34. 15. every *m.* of you be circumcised, 22. 24. [17.
Erod. 12. 5. without blemish, a *m.* of the first year [23.
Lev. 1. 3. a *male* without blemish, 10. [4. 23. [22. 19.
 7. 6. Every *male* among the priests shall eat thereof
 27. 3. thy estimation shall be of the *male*. 5. 6. 7.
Num. 1. 2. of their names, every *male* by their polls
 20. every *male* from twenty years old and upward
 3. 15. every *male* from a-month old and upward
 31. 17. kill every *male* among the little ones
Deut. 20. 13. thou shalt smite every *male*, *Judg.* 21. 11.
Josh. 17. 2. these were the *male* children of Manasseh
 1 Kings 11. 15. he had smitten every *m.* in Edom, 16.
Mal. 1. 14. deceiver, which bath in his flock a *m.* [19.
Luke 2. 23. Every *m.* that openeth the womb, *Ecc.* 34.
 MALES. [See FEMALE.
Gen. 34. 25. upon the city boldly, and slew all the *males*
Ecc. 12. 48. let all his *males* be circumcised
 13. 15. openeth the matrix, being *males*, 12.
 23. 17. Three times in the year all thy *m.*, *Deut.* 16. 16.
Lev. 6. 18. *m.* among the children of Aaron shall eat, 29.
Num. 3. 22. *m.*, from a month old and upward, 28. 34.
 39. 40, 43. [26. 62.
 31. 7. commanded Moses; and they slew all the *m.*
Deut. 15. 19. All the firstling *m.* that come of thy herd
Josh. 5. 4. that came out of Egypt, that were *males*
 2 Chron. 31. 16. Beside their genealogy of *males*
 19. to give portions to all the *m.* among the priests
Ezra 8. 3. were reckoned by genealogy of the *males*
 MALEFACTOR.
John 18. 30. not a *m.*, we would not have delivered him

MALEFACTORS.

Luke 23. 32. there were also two other, *m.*, led with him
33. there they crucified him, and the *malefactors*
39. one of the *m.* which were hanged railed on him

MALICE.

1 *Cor.* 5. 8. neither with the leaven of *m.* and wickedness
14. 20. howbeit in *malice* be ye children
Eph. 4. 31. be put away from you, with all *malice*
Col. 3. 8. put off all these; anger, wrath, *malice*
Tit. 3. 3. living in *malice* and envy, hateful, and hating
1 *Pet.* 2. 1. Wherefore laying aside all *m.*, and all guile

MALICIOUS.

3 *Joh.* 10. prating against us with *malicious* words
MALICIOUSNESS.

Rom. 1. 29. *maliciousness*; full of envy, murder
1 *Pet.* 2. 16. not using your liberty for a cloke of *m.*

MALIGNITY.

Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, *m.*
MALLOWS.

Job 30. 4. Who cut up *m.* by the bushes, and juniper
MAMMON.

Mat. 6. 24. Ye cannot serve God and *mammon*
Luke 16. 9. friends of the *mammon* of unrighteousness
11. not been faithful in the unrighteous *mammon*
MAN.

Gen. 1. 26. Let us make *man* in our image, 27. | 9. 6.
2. 7. the Lord God formed *man* of the dust of the
ground—*man* became a living soul
18. It is not good that the *man* should be alone
25. they were both naked, the *man* and his wife
3. 22. Behold, the *m.* is become as one of us, to know
6. 3. My spirit shall not always strive with *man*
6. it repented the Lord that he had made *man*
7. Lord said, I will destroy *m.* whom I have created
8. 21. curse the ground any more for *man's* sake
9. 6. *man's* blood, by *man* shall his blood be shed
19. 8. which have not known *man*, *Num.* 31. 35.
20. 7. restore the *man* his wife; for he is a prophet
24. 21. the *man* wondering at her held his peace
29. Laban ran out unto the *man*, unto the well
65. What *m.* is this that walketh in the field to meet us
38. 25. By the *man*, whose these are, am I with child
43. 13. your brother, and arise, go again unto the *m.*
44. 17. the *man* in whose hand the cup is found
Exod. 2. 20. why is it that ye have left the *man*? call
21. Moses was content to dwell with the *man*
4. 11. Lord said unto him, Who hath made *m.*'s mouth?
30. 32. Upon *man's* flesh shall it not be poured
32. 1. Moses, the *man* that brought us up out, 23.
Num. 5. 15. shall the *m.* bring his wife unto the priest
9. 13. But the *m.* that is clean, and is not in a journey
12. 3. the *man* Moses was very meek, above all [25.
15. 35. The *m.* shall be surely put to death, *Deut.* 22.
16. 7. *m.* whom the Lord doth choose, he shall be holy
19. 20. the *m.* that shall be unclean, and shall not purify
24. 3. and the *m.* whose eyes are open hath said, 15.
Deut. 4. 32. since the day that God created *man*
5. 24. that God doth talk with *man*, and he liveth
8. 3. *m.* doth not live by bread only, *Mat.* 4. 4. *Luke*
17. [2. the *man* that will do presumptuously [4. 4.
20. 19. for the tree of the field is *man's* life
28. 54. So that the *man* that is tender among you
Joh. 7. 14. Lord shall take shall come *m.* by *m.*, 17, 18.
Judg. 1. 25. but they let go the *man* and all his family
4. 22. I will shew thee the *man* whom thou seekest
8. 21. as the *m.* is, so is his strength. And Gideon
9. 9. wherewith by me they honour God and *man*
13. leave my wine, which cheereth God and *man*
10. 18. What *man* is he that will begin to fight
13. 10. the *man* hath appeared unto me, that came
11. Art thou the *man* that spakest unto the woman?
19. 22. Bring forth the *m.* that came into thine house
28. the *man* took her up upon an ass—the *man* rose
Ruth 3. 18. *m.* will not be in rest, until he have finished
1 *Sam.* 2. 33. the *man* of thine, whom I shall not cut off
4. 14. the *man* came in hastily, and told Eli, 16.

1 *Sam.* 9. 17. Behold the *man* whom I spake to thee of!
10. 22. further, if the *man* should yet come thither
16. 7. the Lord seeth not as *man* seeth—*man* looketh
17. 26. done to the *m.* that killeth this Philistine, 25,
21. 14. Lo, ye see the *m.* is mad: wherefore then [27.
2 *Sam.* 12. 8. against the *man*; and he said to Nathan
—*m.* that hath done this thing shall surely die
7. Nathan said to David, Thou art the *man*
16. 7. come out, thou bloody *man*—*man* of Belial, 8.
17. 3. the *m.* whom thou seekest is as if all returned
21. 5. The *man* that consumed us, and that devised
23. 1. the *m.* who was raised up on high, the anointed
1 *Kings* 20. 20. slew every one his *m.*: and the Syrians
2 *Kings* 5. 26. mine heart with thee, when the *m.* turned
6. 19. I will bring you to the *man* whom ye seek
9. 11. Ye know the *man*, and his communication
22. 16. Tell the *man* that sent you, 2 *Chron.* 34. 23.
1 *Chron.* 23. 3. by their polls, *man* by *man*, was 38,000
29. 1. the palace is not for *man*, but for the Lord God
2 *Chron.* 14. 11. let not *m.* prevail against thee, *Psal.* 9.
19. 6. for ye judge not for *m.*, but for the Lord [19.
Eth. 6. 8. What shall be done unto the *m.* whom, 7, 9,
Job 4. 17. Shall mortal *m.* be more just than God? [11.
5. 7. Yet *man* is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly
17. happy is the *man* whom God correcteth
7. 1. Is there not an appointed time to *m.* upon earth?
17. What is *m.*, 15. 14. *Psal.* 8. 4. | 144. 3. *Heb.* 2. 6.
9. 2. but how should *man* be just with God?
10. 4. eyes of flesh! or seeest thou as *man* seeth?
5. are thy years as *man's* days
11. 12. vain *m.* would be wise, though *m.* be born like
14. 1. *Man* that is born of a woman is of few days
10. *m.* dieth—*m.* giveth up the ghost, and where is he
12. So *m.* lieth down, and riseth not: till the heavens
15. 7. Art thou the first *man* that was born?
16. How much more abominable and filthy is *man*
20. 4. of old, since *man* was placed upon earth
21. 4. As for me, is my complaint to *man*?
25. 4. How then can *man* be justified with God?
6. How much less *man*, that is a worm!
28. 28. unto *m.* he said, Behold, the fear of the Lord
32. 8. But there is a spirit in *man*: and the inspira-
13. God thrusteth him down, not *man* [tion
33. 12. I will answer thee, that God is greater than *m.*
14. speaketh once, *yea* twice, yet *m.* perceiving it not
17. *man* from his purpose, and hide pride from *man*
23. to shew unto *man* his uprightness
26. for he will render unto *man* his righteousness
29. these things worketh God oftentimes with *man*
34. 7. What *m.* is like Job, who drinketh up scorn
14. If he set his heart upon *m.*, if he gather unto him-
23. For he will not lay upon *m.* more than right [self
Psal. 10. 18. the *m.* of the earth may no more oppress
25. 12. What *man* is he that feareth the Lord?
34. 12. What *man* is he that desireth life, and loveth
39. 11. thou with rebukes dost correct *m.* for iniquity
49. 12. *m.* being in honour abideth not: he is like, 20.
56. 1. *man* would swallow me up; he fighting
11. not be afraid what *man* can do, 118. 6. *Heb.* 13. 6.
78. 25. *Man* did eat angels' food: he sent them meat
80. 17. thy hand be upon the *man* of thy right hand
89. 48. *man* is he that liveth, and shall not see death
90. 3. Thou turnest *man* to destruction; and sayest
94. 10. that teacheth *m.* knowledge, shall not he know?
103. 15. As for *m.*, his days are as grass: as a flower
104. 23. *Man* goeth forth unto his work and to his
118. 8. trust in the Lord then to put confidence in *m.*
144. 4. *M.* is like to vanity: his days are as a shadow
Prov. 2. 12. from the *man* that speaketh froward things
6. 11. travellest, and thy want as an armed *man*, 24.
16. 1. The preparations of the heart in *man* [34.
20. 24. *Man's* goings are of the Lord
26. 18. So is the *man* that deceiveth his neighbour
Ecol. 1. 8. things are full of labour; *man* cannot utter it
2. 12. can the *man* do that cometh after the king? 18.
22. what hath *m.* of all his labour, and of the vexation

MAN

Col. 3. 10. new *man*, which is renewed in knowledge
1 *Thess.* 2. 8. despiseth not *m.*, but God, who hath also
1 *Tim.* 2. 5. between God and men, the *m.* Christ Jesus
Tit. 2. 4. love of God our Saviour toward *m.* appeared
Heb. 3. 4. every house is builded by some *man*; but he
8. 2. tabernacle, which the Lord pitched, and not *m.*
James 1. 8. A double minded *m.* is unstable in all his ways
2. 20. O vain *man*, that faith without works is dead
1 *Pe.* 3. 4. But let it be the hidden *man* of the heart
See BEAST, BLESSED, CURSED, EVIL, FOOLISH,
GOOD, OLD, POOR, RICH, RIGHTEOUS,
A MAN. [UNDERSTANDING.
Gen. 2. 5. there was not a *man* to till the ground
24. Therefore shall a *man* leave his father and his
mother, *Mat.* 19. 5. *Mark* 10. 7. *Eph.* 5. 31.
4. 1. I have gotten a *man* from the Lord
23. for I have slain a *man* to my wounding
13. 16. if a *m.* can number the dust of the earth, then
19. 31. not a *man* in the earth to come in unto us
25. 27. Esau was a cunning hunter, a *m.* of the field
32. 24. there wrestled a *m.* with him until the breaking
41. 33. let Pharaoh look out a *man* discreet and wise
38. as this is, a *man* in whom the Spirit of God is
44. 15. wot ye not that such a *man* as I can certainly
49. 6. for in their anger they slew a *man* [divine ?
Exod. 33. 11. face to face, as a *m.* speaketh unto his friend
Lev. 13. 9. When the plague of leprosy is in a *man*
18. 5. my judgments: which if a *m.* do, he shall live
in them, *Neb.* 9. 29. *Ezek.* 20. 11, 13, 21.
24. 10. and a *m.* of Israel strove together in the camp
20. as he hath caused a blemish in a *man*, so shall
27. 28. no devoted thing, that a *man* shall devote
Num. 1. 4. with you there shall be a *man* of every tribe
13. 2. shall ye send a *m.*, every one a ruler [sabbath
15. 32. they found a *m.* that gathered sticks upon the
19. 14. This is the law, when a *man* dieth in a tent
26. 66. was not let a *man* of them, save Caleb, 64.
27. 16. of all flesh, set a *man* over the congregation
18. Joshua the son of Nun, a *m.* in whom is the spirit
Deut. 1. 31. God bare thee; as a *man* doth bear his son
3. 11. the breadth of it, after the cubit of a *man*
8. 5. that, as a *man* chasteneth his son, so the Lord
19. 16. One witness shall not rise up against a *man*
Josh. 3. 12. of Israel, out of every tribe a *man*, 4. 2, 4.
5. 13. there stood a *m.* over against him with his sword
8. 17. there was not a *man* left in Ai or Beth-el
10. 8. there shall not a *man* of them stand before thee
14. that the Lord hearkened unto the voice of a *man*
21. 44. stood not a *m.* of all their enemies before them
Judg. 1. 24. spies saw a *man* come forth out of the city
3. 29. escaped not a *man* || 4. 16. was not a *man* left
7. 13. there was a *m.* that told a dream unto his fellow
14. sword of Gideon the son of Joash, a *man* of Israel
10. 1. a *man* of Issachar || 16. 19. she called for a *m.*
Ruth 4. 7. a *man* plucked off his shoe, and gave it
1 *Sam.* 9. 16. I will send thee a *man* out of the land of
11. 13. There shall not a *m.* be put to death this day
13. 14. Lord hath sought him a *m.* after his own heart
14. 36. let us not leave a *man* of them, 30. 17. [19.
16. 29. not lie nor repent; for he is not a *m.*, *Num.* 23.
16. 16. to seek out a *m.*, who is a cunning player, 17.
17. 8. choose you a *man* for you, and let him come
10. give me a *man*, that we may fight together
25. 17. son of Belial, that a *man* cannot speak to him
2 *Sam.* 3. 34. as a *man* falleth before wicked men, so
16. 23. as if a *man* had enquired at the oracle of God
20. 1. there happened to be there a *man* of Belial
1 *Kings* 2. 2. strong therefore, and shew thyself a *man*
4. there shall not fail thee (said he) a *m.* on the throne,
8. 25. [9.5. [2 *Chron.* 6. 16. [7. 18. *Jer.* 33. 17.
20. 39. a *m.* turned aside, and brought a *m.* unto me
42. a *man* whom I appointed to utter destruction
2 *Kings* 1. 6. There came a *m.* up to meet us, and said
4. 42. came a *man* from Baal-shalisha, and brought
11. 21. there was not a *man* left that came not
13. 21. burying a *m.*, that, behold, they spied a band

1 Chron. 22. 9. born to thee, who shall be a man of rest
 Neh. 2. 10. there was come a man to seek the welfare
 6. 11. I said, Should such a man as I flee?
 Job 2. 4. all that a man hath will he give for his life
 3. 23. Why is light given to a man whose way is hid
 4. 17. shall a man be more pure than his maker?
 9. 32. he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer
 11. 2. and should a man full of talk be justified?
 12. 14. shutteth up a man, and there can be no opening
 14. 14. If a man die, shall he live again?
 16. 21. O that one might plead for a man with God,
 as a man pleadeth for his neighbour!
 22. 2. Can a man be profitable unto God, as he that is wise
 34. 29. done against a nation, or against a man only
 35. 8. Thy wickedness may hurt a man as thou art
 37. 20. if a man speak, surely he shall be swallowed up
 38. 3. Gird up now thy loins like a man, 40. 7.
 Psal. 38. 14. Thus I was as a man that heareth not.
 55. 13. But it was thou, a man mine equal, my guide
 62. 3. How long will ye imagine mischief against a man?
 74. 5. A man was famous according as he had lifted up
 88. 4. I am as a man that hath no strength [axes
 105. 17. He sent a man before them, even Joseph
 147. 10. he taketh not pleasure in the legs of a man
 Prov. 3. 30. Strive not with a man without cause
 6. 34. For jealousy is the rage of a man
 12. 3. A man shall not be established by wickedness
 14. 12. a way which seemeth right unto a man, 16. 25.
 16. 2. All the ways of a man are clean in his own eyes
 7. When a man's ways please the Lord, he maketh
 20. 24. how can a man then understand his own way?
 23. 2. to thy throat, if thou be a man. given to appetite
 26. 21. wood to fire; so is a contentious man to kindle
 27. 8. from her nest, so is a man that wandereth
 21. the furnace for gold; so is a man to his praise
 28. 12. but when the wicked rise, a man is hidden
 23. rebuketh a man afterwards shall find more favour
 29. 20. Seest thou a man that is hasty in his words?
 Eccl. 2. 21. a man whose labour is in wisdom—yet to a man
 that hath not laboured therein shall he leave
 24. There is nothing better for a man, than, 8. 15.
 26. giveth to a man that is good in his sight wisdom
 4. every right work, that for this a man is envied
 6. 2. A man to whom God hath given riches, wealth
 12. who can tell a man what shall be after him, 10. 14.
 11. 8. if a man live many years, and rejoice in them all
 Cant. 8. 7. if a man would give all the substance of his
 Isa. 6. 5. undone; because I am a man of unclean lips
 13. 12. I will make a man more precious than fine gold
 17. 7. At that day shall a man look to his Maker
 28. 20. than that a man can stretch himself on it
 29. 21. That make a man an offender for a word
 32. 2. a man shall be as an hiding place from the wind
 47. 3. vengeance, and I will not meet thee as a man
 53. 3. a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief
 58. 5. I have chosen a day for a man to afflict his soul?
 66. 3. He that killeth an ox is as if he slew a man
 Jer. 4. 29. forsaken, and not a man dwell therein
 5. 1. in the broad places thereof, if ye can find a man
 14. 9. Why shouldst thou be as a man astonished
 15. 10. that thou hast borne me a man of strife and
 16. 20. Shall a man make gods unto himself, and they
 22. 30. a man that shall not prosper in his days
 23. 9. like a man whom wine hath overcome
 29. 32. not have a man to dwell among this people
 30. 6. see whether a man doth travail with child?
 31. 22. in the earth, A woman shall compass a man
 33. 18. the Levites want a man before me to offer
 35. 19. shall not want a man to stand before me for ever
 50. 42. every one put in array, like a man to the battle
 Lam. 3. 26. It is good that a man should both hope and
 27. good for a man that he bear the yoke in his youth
 39. complain, a man for the punishment of his sins?
 Ezek. 22. 30. I sought for a man among them, that
 28. 2. yet thou art a man, and not God, 9. [man
 33. 2. a man of their coats, and set him for their watch-

Dan. 2. 10. not a man upon the earth that can show
 25. I have found a man of the captives of Judah
 5. 11. is a man in thy kingdom, in whom is the spirit
 7. 4. upon the feet as a man, and a man's heart was given
 10. 11. O Daniel, a man greatly beloved, understand
 Hos. 6. 9. as troops of robbers wait for a man, so
 9. 12. that there shall not be a man left: yea, woe also
 11. 4. I drew them with cords of a man, with bands
 Amos 2. 7. a man and his father will go in unto the same
 5. 19. As if a man did flee from a lion, and a bear met
 Mic. 2. 2. oppress a man—even a man and his heritage
 11. If a man walking in the spirit and falsehood do lie
 7. 6. a man's enemies are the men of his own, Mat. 10. 36.
 Mat. 3. 17. as a man spareth his own son that serveth him
 Mat. 8. 9. I am a man under authority, Luke 7. 8.
 10. 38. I am come to set a man at variance
 12. 12. How much then is a man better than a sheep?
 43. unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh
 15. 11. cometh out of the mouth, this defileth a man
 20. to eat with unwashed hands defileth not a man
 19. 3. lawful for a man to put away his wife, Mark 10. 2.
 22. 24. If a man die, having no children, his brother
 26. 18. Go into the city to such a man, and say
 Mark 14. 13. there shall meet you a man bearing a pitcher
 of water: follow him, Luke 22. 10.
 Luke 1. 34. How shall this be, seeing I know not a man?
 19. 7. gone to be guest with a man that is a sinner
 John 1. 6. was a man sent from God, whose name was John
 30. After me cometh a man which is preferred before
 3. 3. Except a man be born again, he cannot see, 5. [me
 4. How can a man be born when he is old?
 27. A man can receive nothing, except it be given
 4. 29. Come, see a man, which told me all things
 7. 23. If a man on the sabbath day receive circum-
 cision—made a man every whit whole
 8. 40. to kill me, a man that hath told you the truth
 9. 11. A man that is called Jesus made clay, and
 16. How can a man that is a sinner do such miracles?
 10. 33. that thou, being a man, makest thyself God
 14. 23. If a man love me, he will keep my words
 15. 6. If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth
 16. 21. for joy that a man is born into the world
 Acts 2. 22. a man approved of God among you by miracles
 10. 26. saying, Stand up; I myself also am a man
 13. 22. the son of Jesse, a man after mine own heart
 41. in no wise believe, though a man declare it
 16. 9. There stood a man of Macedonia, and prayed him
 Rom. 2. 21. preachest a man should not steal, dost thou
 22. sayest a man should not commit adultery, dost
 3. 5. who taketh vengeance? (I speak as a man)
 7. 1. how that the law hath dominion over a man
 1 Cor. 4. 1. a man so account of us, as of the ministers
 2. required in stewards, that a man be found faithful
 6. 18. Every sin that a man doeth is without the body
 7. 26. I say, that it is good for a man so to be
 9. 8. Say I these things as a man? or saith not the law
 11. 7. For a man indeed ought not to cover his head
 14. if a man have long hair, it is a shame unto him
 28. But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat
 13. 11. when I became a man, I put away childish things
 2 Cor. 2. 6. Sufficient to such a man is this punishment
 8. 12. it is accepted according to that a man hath
 11. 20. if a man bring you into bondage—if a man
 12. 2. I knew a man in Christ || 3. a man, (whether in the
 4. words, which it is not lawful for a man to utter [body
 Gal. 2. 16. a man is not justified by the works of the law
 6. 1. Brethren, if a man be overtaken in a fault, ye
 3. if a man think himself to be something, when he is
 Phil. 2. 6. found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself
 1 Tim. 1. 8. the law is good, if a man use it lawfully
 3. 1. If a man desire the office of a bishop, he desireth
 5. if a man know not how to rule his own house, how
 2 Tim. 2. 8. if a man also strive for masteries, yet
 21. If a man therefore purge himself from these
 Tit. 3. 10. A man that is an heretick after the first
 James 1. 23. a man beholding his natural face in a glass

James 2. 2. come unto your assembly a m. with a gold
14. though a m. say he hath faith, and have not [ring
18. a man may say, Thou hast faith, and I have works
24. Ye see then how that by works a man is justified
5. 17. Elias was a m. subject to like passions as we are
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. if a man for conscience toward God endure
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. for of whom a m. is overcome, of the same
1 *John* 4. 20. If a man say, I love God, and hateth his
Rev. 4. 7. the third beast had a face as a man [man
9. 5. as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a
A certain MAN.

Gen. 37. 15. a certain man found him, and, behold, he
2 *Sam.* 18. 10. a certain m. saw it, and told Joab, and said
1 *Kings* 22. 34. a certain m. drew a bow at, 2 *Chr.* 18. 33.
Mat. 21. 28. A certain man had two sons, *Luke* 15. 11.
Luke 10. 30. A certain man went down from Jerusalem
12. 16. The ground of a certain rich m. brought forth
13. 6. A c. m. had a fig tree planted in his vineyard
14. 16. A c. m. made a great supper, and bade many
16. 1. was a certain rich man, which had a steward
18. 35. a certain blind m. sat by the way side begging
20. 9. A certain man planted a vineyard, and let it
Acts 3. 2. a certain man lame from his mother's womb
15. 8. there sat a c. m. at Lystra, impotent in his feet
25. 14. There is a certain man left in bonds by Felix
Any MAN.

Gen. 24. 16. a virgin, neither had any man known her
Ezek. 24. 14. if any m. have any matters to do, let him
34. 3. let any man be seen throughout all the mount
24. borders: neither shall any man desire thy land
Lev. 15. 2. When any man hath a running issue
16. if any man's seed of copulation go out from him
24. if any m. lie with her || 24. 17. that killeth any m.
27. 9. all that any man giveth of such unto the Lord
Num. 5. 10. whatsoever any man giveth the priest
12. If any man's wife go aside, and commit a trespass
6. 9. if any man die very suddenly by him
19. 11. that toucheth the dead body of any man, 13.
21. v. if a serpent had bitten any m., when he beheld
Deut. 19. 11. any m. hate his neighbour, and lie in wait
16. if a false witness rise up against any m. to testify
22. 8. blood upon thine house, if any m. fall from thence
23. 10. there be among you any man, that is not clean
Josh. 1. 5. shall not any m. be able to stand before thee
2. 11. did there remain any more courage in any man
Judg. 4. 20. any man doth come—Is there any m. here?
16. 17. I shall become weak, and be like any other m.
18. 7. Zidonians, and had no business with any m., 28.
1 *Sam.* 2. 13. when any man offered sacrifice, the priest's
16. any m. said unto him, Let them not fail to burn
12. 4. neither hast thou taken ought of any m.'s hand
2 *Sam.* 15. 2. when any m. that had a controversy came
5. it was so, that when any man came nigh to him
19. 22. any man be put to death this day in Israel!
21. 4. neither for us shalt thou kill any man in Israel
1 *Kings* 8. 31. If any m. trespass against his neighbour
38. What prayer and supplication soever he made by
any man, or by all thy people, 2 *Chron.* 6. 29.
2 *Kings* 4. 29. if thou meet any man, salute him not
2 *Chron.* 6. 5. neither chose I any man to be a ruler
Neh. 2. 12. neither told I any m. what my God had put
Job 32. 21. Let me not, I pray you, accept any m.'s per-
Prov. 30. 2. Surely I am more brutish than any m. [son
Isa. 52. 14. his visage was so marred more than any m.
Jer. 44. 26. no more he named in the mouth of any man
Ezek. 9. 6. come not near any m. upon whom is the mark
Dan. 6. 7. shall ask a petition of any God or man, 12.
Mat. 5. 40. if any m. will sue thee at the law, and take
11. 27. neither knoweth a. m. the Father, save the Son
12. 19. neither shall a. m. hear his voice in the streets
16. 24. if any man will come after me, *Luke* 9. 23.
21. 3. if any m. say ought unto you, ye shall say, Tho
Lord hath need of them, *Mark* 11. 3. *Luke* 19. 31.
22. 16. in truth, neither carest thou for any man
46. durst any man from that day forth ask him [21.
24. 23. any m. shall say unto you, Lo, here, *Mark* 13.

Mark 1. 44. See thou say nothing to any man: but go
4. 23. If any m. have ears to hear, 7. 16. *Rev.* 13. 9.
5. 4. in pieces: neither could any man tame him
9. 30. he would not that any man should know it
35. If any m. desire to be first, the same shall be last
13. 5. Take heed lest any man deceive you
16. 8. amazed: neither said they any thing to any m.
Luke 14. 8. When thou art bidden of any m. to a wedding
26. If any man come to me, and hate not his father
19. 8. if I have taken any thing from any m. by false
20. 28. If any man's brother die, having a wife
John 4. 33. Hath any man brought him ought to eat?
6. 43. Not that any m. hath seen the Father, save he
51. if any m. eat of this bread, he shall live for ever
7. 17. If any man will do his will, he shall know
37. If any m. thirst, let him come unto me, and drink
51. Doth our law judge any man, before it hear him
8. 33. and were never in bondage to any man
9. 22. that if any man did confess that he was Christ
31. heareth not sinners: but if any m. be a worshipper
32. not heard that any man opened the eyes of one
10. 9. by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved
28. neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand
11. 9. If any man walk in the day, he stumbleth not
57. if any m. knew where he were, he should shew it
12. 26. If any man serve me, let him follow me
47. if any man hear my words, and believe not
16. 30. needest not that any man should ask thee
18. 31. It is not lawful for us to put any m. to death
Act 10. 28. not call any man common or unclean [tized
47. any m. forbid water, that these should not be hap-
19. 38. have a matter against any m., the law is open
24. 12. disputing with any man, neither raising up
25. 16. Romans to deliver any man to die, before
27. 22. shall be no loss of any man's life among you
Rom. 8. 9. if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. If any m. build upon this foundation [burned
14. If any m.'s work abide || 15. any m.'s work shall be
17. If any m. defile the temple of God, him shall God
18. If any m. among you seemeth to be wise [destroy
5. 11. any m. that is called a brother be a fornicator, or
7. 18. any man called being circumcised! let him not
8. 2. if any man think that he knoweth any thing, he
3. if any man love God, the same is known of him
10. any m. see thee which hast knowledge sit at meat
9. 15. than that any m. should make my glorying void
10. 26. But if any man say unto you, This is offered
11. 16. if any m. seem to be contentious, we have no
34. And if any man hunger, let him eat at home
14. 27. any m. speak in an unknown tongue, let it be
37. If any man think himself to be a prophet [by two
39. But if any man be ignorant, let him be ignorant
16. 22. If a m. love not the Lord Jesus Christ, let him
2 *Cor.* 5. 17. If any m. be in Christ, he is a new creature
10. 7. If any man trust to himself that he is Christ's
12. 6. lest any man should think of me above that
Gal. 1. 9. If any man preach any other gospel unto you
Eph. 2. 9. Not of works, lest any man should boast
6. 8. Knowing that whatsoever good thing any m. doeth
Col. 2. 4. lest any man should beguile you with enticing
8. Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy
3. 13. if any m. have a quarrel against any: even as
1 *Thess.* 5. 15. that none render evil for evil unto any m.
2 *Thess.* 3. 8. did we eat any man's bread for nought
14. any man obey not our word by this epistle, note
1 *Tim.* 6. 3. any man teach otherwise, and consent not
Heb. 4. 11. lest any man fall after the same example
10. 38. if any man draw back, my soul shall have no
12. 15. lest any m. fail of the grace of God [pleasure
James 1. 13. with evil, neither tempteth he any man
26. If any man among you seem to be religious, and
3. 2. any m. offend not in word, the same is a perfect
1 *Pet.* 4. 11. If any m. speak, let him speak as the oracles
16. if a m. suffer as a Christian, let him not be ashamed
1 *John* 2. 1. And if any man sin, we have an advocate
15. If any man love the world, the love of the Father

MAN

John 2. 27. and ye need not that *any man* teach you
5. 16. *any man* see his brother sin a sin which is not
Rev. 3. 20. if *any m.* hear my voice, and open the door
11. 5. if *any man* will hurt them, fire proceedeth
14. 9. if *any man* worship the beast and his image
22. 18. If *any man* shall add unto these things, God
19. if *any man* shall take away from the words

MAN child.

Gen. 17. 10. *m. child* among you shall be circumcised, 12.
14. And the uncircumcised *man child* whose flesh
Lev. 12. 2. born a *man child*: then she shall be unclean
1 Sam. 1. 11. give unto thine handmaid a *m. child*, then
Job 3. 3. There is a *man child* conceived, Jer. 20. 15.
Isa. 66. 7. she was delivered of a *m. child*, Rev. 12. 5, 13.

Each, or Every MAN.

Gen. 7. 21. died—upon the earth, and *every man*
9. 5. of *every man's* brother will I require the life
16. 12. against *every m.*—*every man's* hand against him
40. 5. *each man* his dream, 41. 11, 12.
42. 25. restore *every m.'s* money into his sack, 35. | 43.
44. 11. they speedily took down *every m.* his sack [21.
13. and laden *every man* his ass, and returned
45. 1. and he cried, Cause *every m.* to go out from me
22. he gave *each man* changes of raiment
47. 20. the Egyptians sold *every man* his field
Exod. 1. 1. *every m.* and his household came with Jacob
7. 12. down *every m.* his rod, and they became serpents
11. 2. let *every m.* borrow of his neighbour, and every
12. 3. they shall take to them *every man* a lamb
4. *every man* according to his eating, 16. 16, 18, 21.
16. save that which *every man* must eat, that only
16. 29. bread of two days; abide ye *every m.* in his place
25. 2. an offering: of *every m.* that giveth it willingly
30. 12. shall they give *every m.* a ransom for his soul
32. 27. *every m.* his sword—slay *every m.* his brother—
every m. his companion—*every m.* his neighbour
33. 8. stood *every man* at his tent door, and looked
10. and worshipped, *every man* in his tent door
36. 4. came *every m.* from his work which they made
38. 26. A bekah for *every man*, that is, half a shekel
Lev. 19. 3. fear *every man* his mother, and his father
25. 10. return *e. m.* unto his possession, 13. Deut. 3. 20.
Num. 1. 52. *every man* by his own camp, and *every man*
by his own standard, 2. 2, 17.

5. 10. *every man's* hallowed things shall be his
7. 5. Levites, to *every man* according to his service
16. 17. take *every m.* his censer, and put incense in, 18.
17. 2. write thou *every man's* name upon his rod
9. and they looked, and took *every man* his rod
31. 50. for the Lord, what *every man* hath gotten
53. men of war had taken spoil, *every man* for himself
32. 18. Israel have inherited *every m.* his inheritance
27. servants will pass over, *every man* armed, 29.

Deut. 1. 16. judge righteously between *every man*
12. 8. *every man* whatsoever is right in his own eyes
16. 17. *Every man* shall give as he is able
24. 16. for the fathers: *every m.* shall be put to death
for his own sin, 2 Kings 14. 6. | 2 Chron. 25. 4.

Josh. 4. 5. take you up *every man* of you a stone
6. 5. ascend up *every man* straight before him, 20.
11. 14. *every m.* they smote with the edge of the sword
24. 28. *every m.* unto his inheritance, Judg. 2. 6. | 21.

Judg. 5. 30. prey; to *every man* a damsel or two [24.
7. 7. the other people go *every man* unto his place, 8.
16. he put a trumpet in *every man's* hand, with
22. *every man's* sword against his fellow, 1 Sam. 14. 20.
8. 24. give me *every man* the earrings of his prey, 25.
9. 49. cut down *every man* his bough, and followed
17. 6. *every m.* did that which was right in his own eyes,
21. 21. catch you *every man* his wife & [21. 25.
22. reserved not to *each man* his wife in the war
1 Sam. 4. 10. *every man* into his tent, 2 Sam. 19. 8. | 20.
1. | 2 Kings 14. 12.

8. 22. Israel, Go ye *every man* unto his city
14. 34. hither *every man* his ox—*every man* his sheep
25. 10. that break away *every man* from his master

MAN

1 Sam. 25. 13. unto his men, Gird ye on *e. m.* his sword
26. 23. render to *every m.* his righteousness, 2 Chron.
30. 6. grieved, *every man* for his sons and for [6. 30.
22. save to *every man* his wife and his children

2 Sam. 13. 9. And they went out *every man* from him
29. *every man* gat him up upon his mule, and fled
15. 4. *every man* which hath any suit or cause might
30. covered *every m.* his head, and they went up [come

1 Kings 4. 7. *each m.* his month in a year made provision
25. dwelt safely, *every man* under his vine
8. 38. know *every man* the plague of his own heart
39. forgive, and do, and give to *every man* according

to his ways, Job 34. 11. Jer. 17. 10.
10. 25. brought *every man* his present, 2 Chron. 9. 24.
12. 24. return *every man* to his house; for this thing
is from me, 22. 17. | 2 Chron. 11. 4.

20. 24. Take the kings away, *every m.* out of his place
22. 36. *E. m.* to his city, and *e. m.* to his own country
2 Kings 6. 2. unto Jordan, and take thence *every m.* a
11. 8. *every man* with his weapons in his hand [beam
12. 4. the money that *every man* is set at

15. 20. *each m.* fifty shekels of silver, to give to the king
18. 31. and then eat ye *every man* of his own vine
Neh. 5. 13. So God shake out *every man* from his house
Esth. 1. 8. should do according to *every man's* pleasure
22. *every man* should bear rule in his own house

Job 21. 33. and *every man* shall draw after him
36. 25. *Every m.* may see it; man may behold it afar
37. 7. He sealeth up the hand of *every man*; that all
Psalm. 39. 6. Surely *every man* walketh in a vain shew
11. surely *every man* is vanity, 5.

62. 12. thou renderest to *e. m.* according to his work,
Prov. 24. 12. Mat. 16. 27. Rom. 2. 6. | 1 Pet.
1. 17. Rev. 20. 13. | 22. 12.

Prov. 19. 6. *every man* is a friend to him that giveth
24. 26. *E. m.* shall kiss his lips that giveth a right an-
29. 26. *e. m.'s* judgment cometh from the Lord [sawer
Eccl. 5. 19. *Every m.* also to whom God hath given riches

Isa. 9. 20. shall eat *every man* the flesh of his own arm
13. 7. hands be faint, and *every man's* heart shall melt
14. they shall *every man* turn to his own people
31. 7. in that day *every man* shall cast away his idols

Jer. 10. 14. *Every m.* is brutish in his knowledge, 51. 17.
12. 15. *every man* to his heritage—*every m.* to his land
23. 36. *every man's* word shall be his burden
26. 3. turn *every m.* from his evil way, 35. 15. | 36. 3.

29. 26. for *every m.* that is mad, and maketh himself a
30. 6. do I see *every man* with his hands on his loins
31. 34. teach no more *e. m.* his neighbour, Heb. 8. 11.
34. 15. in proclaiming liberty *e. m.* to his neighbour,
37. 10. they rise up *e. m.* in his tent, and burn [17.

51. 45. deliver ye *every man* his soul from the fierce
Ezek. 8. 11. son of Shaphan, with *every man* his censer
12. *every man* in the chambers of his imagery |
9. 1. even *every man* with his destroying weapon, 2.

20. 7. away *every man* the abominations of his eyes, 8.
32. 10. *every m.* for his own life, in the day of thy fall
46. 18. be not scattered *every man* from his possession

Dan. 3. 10. decree, that *every m.* that shall hear the sound
6. 12. that *every m.* that shall ask a petition of any God
Jonah 1. 5. afraid, and cried *every man* unto his god

Mic. 4. 4. they shall sit *every man* under his vine and
7. 2. they hunt *every man* his brother with a net
Hag. 1. 9. and ye run *every man* unto his own house
Zeek. 3. 10. call *every man* his neighbour under the vine

8. 4. *every man* with his staff in his hand for very age
16. *every man* the truth to his neighbour, Eph. 4. 25.
Mal. 2. 10. why do we deal treacherously *every man*
Mat. 20. 9. they received *every man* a penny, 10.

25. 15. to *every man* according to his several ability
Mark 8. 26. he was restored, and saw *every man* clearly
13. 34. to *every m.* his work, and commanded the porter
15. 24. lots upon them, what *every man* should take

Luke 6. 30. Give to *every man* that asketh of thee
16. 16. is preached, and *every man* presseth into it
19. 15. how much *every man* had gained by trading

John 1. 9. was the true Light, which lighteth every man
 2. 10. *E. m.* at the beginning doth set forth good wine
 6. 45. Every m. therefore that hath heard, and hath
 16. 32. ye shall be scattered, *e. m.* to his own [learned
Acts 2. 6. how hear we every man in our own tongue
 45. parted them to all men, as every m. had need, 4. 35.
 11. 29. every man according to his ability, determined
Rom. 2. 10. peace, to every man that worketh good
 3. 4. yea, let God be true, but every man a liar [faith
 12. 3. as God hath dealt to every man the measure of
 14. 5. Let every m. be fully persuaded in his own mind
 1 *Cor.* 3. 5. even as the Lord gave to every man? 7. 17.
 13. Every man's work shall be made manifest
 4. 5. then shall every man have praise of God
 7. 2. let every man have his own wife, and let every
 7. But every man hath his proper gift of God
 20. Let every man abide in the same calling, 24.
 8. 7. there is not in every man that knowledge
 10. 24. seek his own, but every man another's wealth
 11. 3. know, that the head of every man is Christ
 12. 7. the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal
 15. 23. every m. in his own order: Christ the firstfruits
 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. commending ourselves to *e. m.*'s conscience
Gal. 5. 3. I testify again to every m. that is circumcised
 4. 6. let every m. prove his own work, and then shall
 5. For every man shall bear his own burden
Phil. 2. 4. Look not every man on his own things, but
Col. 1. 28. Whom we preach, warning every m.—teaching
 every m.—present *e. m.* perfect in Christ Jesus
 4. 6. may know how ye ought to answer every man
Heb. 2. 9. should taste death for every man [away
James 1. 14. But every m. is tempted, when he is drawn
 19. let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak
 1 *Pet.* 3. 15. to give an answer to *e. m.* that asketh you
 4. 10. As every man hath received the gift, even so
 1 *John* 3. 3. every m. that hath this hope in him purifieth
Rev. 22. 18. testify unto every m. that heareth the words
 MAN of God.
Deut. 33. 1. Moses the man of God, *Josh.* 14. 6. [1 *Chron.*
 23. 14. [2 *Chron.* 30. 16. *Ezra* 3. 2.
Judg. 13. 6. her husband, saying, A man of God came
 8. let the man of God which thou didst send come
 1 *Sam.* 2. 27. there came a m. of God unto Eli, and said
 9. 6. Behold now, there is in this city a man of God
 7. there is not a present to bring to the man of God
 8. that will I give to the m. of G., to tell us our way
 1 *Kings* 12. 22. came unto Shemaiah the man of God
 13. 1. came a man of God out of Judah by the word
 26. It is the man of God, who was disobedient
 17. 18. What have I to do with thee, O thou m. of G.?
 24. Now by this I know that thou art a man of God
 20. 28. came a m. of G., and spake unto the king [11.
 2 *Kings* 1. 9. m. of G., the king hath said, Come down,
 13. O man of God, I pray thee, let my life, and the
 4. 7. and told the m. of G. || 9. this is an holy m. of G.
 16. thou man of God, do not lie unto thine handmaid
 22. that I may run to the m. of God, and come again
 25. came unto the man of God to mount Carmel, 27.
 40. O thou man of God, there is death in the pot
 42. brought the man of God bread of the firstfruits
 5. 14. to the saying of the man of God: and his flesh
 20. the servant of Elisha the man of God, said, & 4.
 6. 10. sent to the place which the m. of God told him
 15. when the servant of the man of God was risen
 7. 2. the king leaned answered the m. of G., and, 19.
 17. he died, as the man of God had said, 18.
 8. 2. arose, and did after the saying of the m. of God
 7. The man of God is come || 11. the man of God wept
 8. present in thine hand, and go, meet the m. of God
 13. 19. the m. of God was wroth with him, and said
 23. 16. the word of the Lord which the man of God
 17. sepulchre of the m. of G., which came from Judah
 2 *Chron.* 8. 14. David the man of God, *Neh.* 12. 24, 35.
 25. 7. a man of God to him, saying, O king, let not
 9. m. of God answered, The Lord is able to give thee
Jer. 35. 4. Hanan, the son of Igdaiah, a man of God

1 *Tim.* 6. 11. But thou, O man of God, flee these things
 2 *Tim.* 3. 17. That the man of God may be perfect
 Mighty MAN.
Judg. 6. 12. The Lord is with thee, thou mighty man
 11. 1. Jephthah the Gileadite was a mighty man
Ruth 2. 1. kinsman of her husband's, a m. m. of wealth
 1 *Sam.* 9. 1. of Aphiah, a Benjamite, a m. m. of power
 2 *Sam.* 17. 10. thy father is a mighty man, 1 *Sam.* 16. 18.
 1 *Kings* 11. 28. Jeroboam was a mighty man of valour
 2 *Kings* 5. 1. a mighty m. in valour, but he was a leper
 1 *Chron.* 12. 4. Gibeonite, a mighty m. among the thirty
 2 *Chron.* 17. 17. of Benjamin; Elada a m. m. of valour
 28. 7. Zichri, a mighty m. of Ephraim, slew Maaseiah
Job 22. 8. But as for the mighty man, he had the earth
Psal. 33. 16. m. man is not delivered by much strength
 52. 1. boastest thou thyself in mischief, O mighty m.?
 78. 65. out of sleep, and like a m. man that shouteth
 127. 4. As arrows are in the hand of a mighty m.; so
Isa. 3. 2. mighty man, and the man of war, the judge
 5. 15. and the mighty man shall be humbled
 31. 8. Assyrian fall with the sword, not of a mighty m.
 42. 13. The Lord shall go forth as a mighty man
Jer. 9. 23. neither let the mighty man glory in his might
 14. 9. astonished, as a mighty man that cannot save!
 46. 6. nor the m. m. escape || 12. m. m. hath stumbled
 50. 9. their arrows shall be as of a mighty expert m.
Zeph. 1. 14. the mighty man shall cry there bitterly
Zech. 9. 13. made thee as the sword of a mighty man
 10. 7. they of Ephraim shall be like a mighty man
 No MAN.
Gen. 31. 50. no man is with us; see, God is witness
 41. 44. without thee shall no man lift up his hand
 45. 1. no man with him, while Joseph made himself
Exod. 2. 12. saw that there was no m., he slew [known
 16. 19. Let no man leave of it till the morning
 29. let no man go out of his place on the seventh day
 22. 10. be hurt, or driven away, no man seeing it
 33. 4. mourned: and no m. did put on him his orna-
 20. for there shall no man see me, and live [ments
 34. 3. no man shall come up with thee, neither let
Lec. 16. 17. there shall be no man in the tabernacle
 21. 21. No man that hath a blemish of the seed of
 27. 26. the Lord's firstling, no man shall sanctify it
Num. 5. 19. woman, If no man have lain with thee
Deut. 7. 24. no man be able to stand before thee, 11. 25.
 24. 6. No m. shall take the nether or the upper mill-
 28. 26. no man shall fray them away [stone
 29. spoiled evermore, and no man shall save thee
 68. and bondwomen, and no man shall buy you
 34. 6. Beth-peor: but no m. knoweth of his sepulchre
Josh. 23. 9. no man hath been able to stand before you
Judg. 11. 39. he had vowed: and she knew no man
 19. 15. was no man that took them into his house, 18.
 21. 12. young virgins, that had known no man
 1 *Sam.* 2. 9. far by strength shall no man prevail
 11. 3. if there be no man to save us, we will come out
 17. 32. Saul, Let no man's heart fail because of him
 21. 2. Let no man know any thing of the business
 26. 12. no man saw it, nor knew it, neither awaked
 2 *Sam.* 15. 3. no man deputed of the king to hear thee
 1 *Kings* 8. 46. is no m. that sinneth not, 2 *Chron.* 6. 36.
 2 *Kings* 7. 5. camp of Syria, behold, there was no m., 10.
 23. 18. Let him alone; let no man move his bones
 1 *Chron.* 16. 21. no m. to do them wrong, *Psal.* 105. 14.
Ezek. 5. 12. queen did let no man come in with the king
 8. 8. may no m. reverse || 9. 2. no m. could withstand
Job 11. 3. mockest, shall no man make thee ashamed!
 15. 28. and in houses which no man inhabiteth
 20. 21. therefore shall no man look for his goods
 24. 22. he riseth up, and no man is sure of life
 38. 26. where no man is—wherein there is no man
Psal. 22. 6. I am a worm, and no m.; a reproach of men
 142. 4. there was no m., *Isa.* 41. 28. || 59. 16. *Jer.* 4.
 143. 2. in thy sight shall no m. living be justified [25.
Prov. 1. 24. stretched out my hand, and no m. regarded
 28. 1. The wicked flee when no man pursueth

Prov. 28. 17. shall flee to the pit; let no man stay him
Ecc. 3. 11. no m. can find out the work that God maketh
 8. is no man that hath power over the spirit
 9. 1. no man knoweth either love or hatred by all
 15. city; yet no m. remembered that same poor man
Isa. 9. 19. no man shall spare his brother
 24. 10. no m. may come in || 33. 8. he regardeth no m.
 50. 2. Wherefore, when I came, was there no man?
 57. 1. and no man layeth it to heart, *Jer.* 12. 11.
 60. 15. and hated, so that no man went through thee
Jer. 2. 6. and where no m. dwelt || 8. 6. no m. repented
 22. 30. no man of his seed shall prosper, sitting upon
 30. 17. saying, This is Zion, whom no m. seeketh after
 36. 19. Jeremiah; and let no man know where ye be
 38. 24. Jeremiah, Let no man know of these words
 41. 4. slain Gedaliah, and no man knew it, 40. 15.
 44. 2. desolation, and no m. dwelleth therein, 51. 43.
 49. 18. no man shall abide there, 33. || 50. 40.
Lam. 4. 4. ask bread, and no man breaketh it [beasts
Ezek. 14. 15. no man may pass through because of the
 44. 2. not be opened, and no man shall enter in by it
Hos. 4. 4. Yet let no m. strive, nor reprove another [no m.
Nah. 3. 18. no m. gathereth them || *Zeph.* 3. 6. there is
Zech. 1. 21. Judah, so that no man did lift up his head
 7. 14. that no man passed through nor returned
Mat. 6. 24. No man can serve two masters
 8. 4. tell no man, 10. 20. *Mark* 7. 36. || 8. 30. || 9. 9.
Luke 5. 14. || 8. 56. || 9. 21.
 9. 16. No man putteth a piece of new cloth unto an
 old garment, *Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.
 30. See that no man know it, *Mark* 5. 43. || 7. 24.
 11. 27. no m. knoweth the Son, but the Father, *Luke*
 17. 8. saw no m., save Jesus only, *Mark* 9. 8. || 10. 22.
 9. the vision to no m., until the Son of man be risen
 22. 46. And no man was able to answer him a word
 23. 9. call no m. your father upon the earth: for one
 24. 4. Take heed that no man deceive you
 36. that day and hour knoweth no man, *Mark* 13. 32.
Mark 2. 22. no man putteth new wine into, *Luke* 5. 37.
 9. 39. no man which shall do a miracle in my name
 10. 20. no man that hath left house, or, *Luke* 18. 29.
 11. 14. No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever
 12. 14. that thou art true, and earnest for no man
Luke 3. 14. Do violence to no m. || 10. 4. salute no man
 9. 62. No man, having put his hand to the plough
 15. 16. swine did eat: and no man gave unto him
John 1. 18. No man hath seen God, 1 *John* 4. 12.
 3. 2. no man can do these miracles that thou doest,
 13. no man hath ascended up to heaven, but [except
 32. testifyeth; and no man receiveth his testimony
 5. 7. I have no man, when the water is troubled
 22. the Father judgeth no man, but hath committed
 6. 44. No m. can come to me, except the Father, 65.
 7. 4. no man that doeth any thing in secret, and
 27. Christ cometh, no man knoweth whence he is
 30. but no man laid hands on him, 44. || 8. 20.
 8. 11. She said, No man, Lord || 15. I judge no man
 9. 4. the night cometh, when no man can work
 10. 18. No man taketh it from me, but I lay it down
 29. no m. is able to pluck them out of my Father's hand
 13. 28. no man at the table knew for what intent he
 14. 6. no man cometh unto the Father, but by me
 15. 13. Greater love hath no man than this
 16. 22. and your joy no man taketh from you
Acts 1. 20. no man dwell therein: and his bishoprick
 4. 17. speak henceforth to no man in this name
 5. 13. of the rest durst no man join himself to them
 23. when we had opened, we found no man within
 9. 7. hearing a voice, but seeing no man, 8.
 18. 10. no man shall set on thee to hurt thee
 28. 31. with all confidence, no man forbidding him
Rom. 12. 17. Recompense to no man evil for evil
 13. 8. Owe no man any thing, but to love one another
 14. 7. liveth to himself, and no man dieth to himself
 13. this rather, that no man put a stumblingblock
 1 *Cor.* 2. 11. even so the things of God knoweth no man

1 *Cor.* 2. 15. all things, yet he himself is judged of no m.
 3. 11. other foundation can no m. lay than that is laid
 18. Let no m. deceive himself || 21. let no man glory
 10. 24. Let no m. seek his own, but every man another's
 12. 3. no man speaking by the Spirit of God calleth
 14. 2. unto God: for no man understandeth him
 2 *Cor.* 5. 16. henceforth know we no man after the flesh
 7. 2. wronged no m.—corrupted no m.—defrauded no
Gal. 2. 6. God accepteth no man's person [man
 3. 11. But that no man is justified by the law
Eph. 5. 6. Let no m. deceive you, 2 *Thess.* 2. 3. 1 *John*
 20. For no man ever yet hated his own flesh [3. 7.
Phil. 2. 20. For I have no man likeminded, who will
Col. 2. 16. Let no m. therefore judge you in meat, or in
 18. Let no man beguile you of your reward [ther
 1 *Thess.* 4. 6. That no m. go beyond and defraud his bro-
 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. Let no man despise thy youth, *Tit.* 2. 15.
 5. 22. Lay hands suddenly on no man
 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. At my first answer no man stood with me
Tit. 3. 2. To speak evil of no man, to be no brawlers
Heb. 5. 4. And no man taketh this honour unto himself
 7. 13. of which no man gave attendance at the altar
 12. 14. holiness, without which no man shall see the
James 1. 13. Let no man say when he is tempted [Lord
 3. 8. the tongue can no m. tame; it is an unruly evil
Rer. 2. 17. a new name written, which no man knoweth
 3. 7. no m. shutteth; and shutteth, and no m. openeth
 8. and no m. can shut it || 11. that no m. take thy crown
 5. 4. no m. was found worthy to open and to read, 3.
 7. 9. multitude, which no man could number, of all
 13. 17. that no m. might buy or sell, save he that had
 14. 3. and no m. could learn that song but the 144,000
 15. 8. no man was able to enter into the temple, till
 18. 11. no man buyeth their merchandise any more
 19. 12. he had a name written, that no m. knew, but
 of MAN. [he
Gen. 9. 5. at the hand of man—I require the life of man
Ezod. 13. 13. all the firstborn of man, *Num.* 18. 15.
Deut. 1. 17. ye shall not be afraid of the face of man
 2 *Sam.* 7. 19. is this the manner of man, O Lord God?
 24. 14. not fall into the hand of man, 1 *Chron.* 21. 13.
 2 *Kings* 1. 7. What manner of man was he which came
 7. 10. there was no man there, neither voice of man
 1 *Chron.* 17. 17. to the estate of a man of high degree
Job 10. 5. Are thy days as the days of man?
 14. 19. and thou destroyest the hope of man
 34. 11. the work of a man shall he render unto him
 21. his eyes are upon the ways of man, *Prov.* 5. 21.
Psal. 60. 11. for vain is the help of man, 108. 12.
 76. 19. Surely the wrath of man shall praise thee
Prov. 3. 4. good understanding in the sight of God and
 8. 4. and my voice is to the sons of man [man
 18. 14. spirit of a man will sustain his infirmity
 19. 3. The foolishness of man perverteth his way
 11. The discretion of a man deferreth his anger
 22. The desire of a man is his kindness
 21. 2. Every way of a man is right in his own eyes
 8. way of man is froward and strange: but [man
 27. 19. face answereth to face, so the heart of man to
 29. 25. The fear of man bringeth a snare: but whoso
 30. 2. and have not the understanding of a man
 19. and the way of a man with a maid [upward
Ecc. 3. 21. Who knoweth the spirit of man that goeth
 6. 7. All the labour of man is for his mouth, and yet
 8. 6. therefore the misery of man is great upon him
 12. 13. commandments: for this is the whole duty of m.
Isa. 44. 13. figure of a m., according to the beauty of a
 51. 12. be afraid of a man that shall die [man
Jer. 10. 23. Lord, I know that the way of man is not in
Lam. 3. 35. To turn aside the right of a man [himself
Ezek. 1. 10. had the face of a man, 10. 14.
 26. likeness as the appearance of a man, 5.
 29. 11. No foot of man shall pass through it, nor foot
 32. 13. neither shall the foot of man trouble them
Dan. 8. 15. before me as the appearance of a m., 10. 18.
Zech. 9. 1. when the eyes of man, as of all the tribes

Zech. 12. 1. earth, and formeth the spirit of *man* within
Mat. 8. 27. What manner of *man* is this, that even the
 winds and the sea obey him! *Mark* 4. 41. *Luke*

19. 10. If the case of the *m.* be so with his wife [8. 25.
John 1. 13. nor of the will of *man*, but of God
 2. 25. And needed not that any should testify of *man*
Acts 13. 22. It is the voice of a god, and not of a *man*
Rom. 2. 9. upon every soul of *man* that doeth evil
 4. 6. David also describeth the blessedness of the *m.*
 1 *Cor.* 2. 4. not with enticing words of *man's* wisdom
 9. neither have entered into the heart of *man*
 11. knoweth the things of a *m.*, save the spirit of *man*
 4. 3. should be judged of you, or of *man's* judgment
Gal. 1. 12. For I neither received it of *man*, neither
James 1. 20. wrath of *m.* worketh not the righteousness
 24. forgetteth what manner of *man* he was [of God
 1 *Pet.* 1. 24. all the glory of *man* as the flower of grass
 2. 13. to every ordinance of *man* for the Lord's sake
 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. came not in old time by the will of *man*
Rev. 13. 18. of the beast: for it is the number of a *man*
 21. 17. measure of a *man*, that is, of the angel

One MAN.

Gen. 42. 11. We are all *one man's* sons; we are true, 13.
Ezek. 16. 22. as much bread, two omelets for *one man*
 21. 35. if *one man's* ox hurt another's, that he die
Num. 14. 15. if thou shalt kill all this people as *one m.*
 16. 22. *one man* sin, and wilt thou be wroth with all
 31. 49. charge, and there lacketh not *one man* of us
Josh. 23. 10. *One man* of you shall chase a thousand
Judg. 6. 16. shalt smite the Midianites as *one man*
 18. 19. to be a priest unto the house of *one man*, or
 20. 1. congregation was gathered together as *one m.*
 8. the people arose as *one man*, saying, We will not
 1 *Sam.* 2. 25. If *one man* sin against another, the judge
 2 *Sam.* 19. 14. Judah, even as the heart of *one man*
 1 *Kings* 22. 8. There is yet *one m.*, Micahiah, 2 *Chr.* 18. 7.
Ezra 3. 1. themselves together as *one man*, *Neh.* 8. 1.
Job 13. 9. as *one man* mocketh another, do ye so mock
Ecc. 7. 28. *one man* among a thousand have I found
 8. 9. *one man* ruleth over another to his own hurt
Est. 4. 1. seven women shall take hold of *one man*
Ezek. 9. 2. *one man* among them was clothed with linen
John 11. 50. *one man* should die for the people, 18. 14.
Rom. 5. 12. as by *one man* sin entered into the world
 15. gift by grace, which is by *one man*, Jesus Christ
 17. For if by *one man's* offence death reigned
 19. by *one m.'s* disobedience many were made sinners
 14. 5. *One man* esteemeth one day above another
 1 *Tim.* 5. 9. having been the wife of *one man*

Son of MAN.

Nun. 23. 19. neither the son of *m.*, that he should repent
Job 25. 6. and the son of *man*, which is a worm
 35. 8. thy righteousness may profit the son of *man*
Psal. 8. 4. son of *m.*, that thou visitest him! *Heb.* 2. 6.
 80. 17. upon the son of *m.* whom thou madest strong
 144. 3. the son of *m.*, that thou makest account of him
 146. 3. the son of *man*, in whom there is no help
Isa. 51. 12. the son of *m.* which shall be made as grass
 56. 2. the s. of *m.* that layeth hold on it; that keepeth
Jer. 49. 18. neither shall a son of *m.* dwell, 33. | 50. 40.
 51. 43. neither doth any son of *man* pass thereby
Ezek. 2. 3. Son of *m.*, I send thee to the children of Israel
 3. 17. Son of *m.*, I have made thee a watchman, 33. 7.
 8. 15. Hast thou seen this, O son of *man*, 17.
 21. 6. Sigh therefore, thou s. of *m.* | 12. howl, s. of *m.*
 24. 16. Son of *man*, behold, I take away from thee
Dan. 7. 13. one like the Son of *m.*, *Rev.* 1. 13. | 14. 14.
 8. 17. Understand, O son of *man*: for at the time
Mat. 8. 20. Son of *m.* hath not where to lay, *Luke* 9. 58.
 9. 6. know that the Son of *man* hath power on earth
 to forgive sins, *Mark* 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24,
 10. 23. cities of Israel, till the Son of *man* be come
 11. 19. The Son of *man* came eating, *Luke* 7. 34.
 12. 8. For the Son of *man* is Lord even of the sabbath
 day, *Mark* 2. 28. *Luke* 6. 5.
 32. a word against the Son of *man*, *Luke* 12. 10.

Mat. 12. 40. shall the S. of *m.* be three days and three
 13. 37. He that soweth the good seed is the Son of *m.*
 41. The Son of *man* shall send forth his angels
 14. 13. Whom do men say that I the Son of *m.* am?
 27. Son of *man* shall come in the glory of his Father
 28. see the Son of *man* coming, 24. 30. *Mark* 13. 26.
Luke 21. 27.

17. 9. until the Son of *m.* be risen again, *Mark* 9. 9.
 12. Likewise shall also the S. of *m.* suffer, *Mark* 8. 31.
 22. The Son of *man* shall be betrayed, 20. 18. | 26. 2,
 45. *Mark* 14. 41. *Luke* 9. 44.
 18. 11. Son of *m.* is come to save that which was lost
 19. 28. Son of *man* shall sit in the throne of his glory
 20. 28. the Son of *man* came not to be ministered
 unto, but to minister, *Mark* 10. 45.
 24. 27. the coming of the Son of *man* be, 37, 39.
 30. appear the sign of the Son of *man* in heaven
 44. ye think not the S. of *m.* cometh, 25. 13. *Luke* 12.
 25. 31. When the S. of *m.* shall come in his glory [40.
 26. 24. The Son of *man* goeth—the Son of *man* is
 betrayed, *Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 22.
 64. see the Son of *man* sitting on the right hand of
 power, *Mark* 14. 62. *Luke* 22. 69.

Mark 8. 38. shall the Son of *man* be ashamed, *Luke* 9.
 9. 12. written of the Son of *man*, *Luke* 18. 31. [26.
 31. Son of *man* is delivered into, 10. 33. *Luke* 24. 7.
 13. 34. Son of *man* is as a man taking a far journey
Luke 6. 22. your name as evil, for the Son of *man's* sake
 9. 22. The Son of *man* must suffer many things
 56. the Son of *man* is not come to destroy men's lives
 11. 30. so shall also the Son of *man* be, 17. 24.
 12. 8. him shall the Son of *man* also confess
 17. 22. desire to see one of the days of the Son of *m.*
 26. so shall it be also in the days of the Son of *man*
 30. the day when the Son of *man* is revealed
 18. 8. when the Son of *m.* cometh, shall he find faith
 19. 10. For the Son of *m.* is come to seek and to save
 21. 36. to pass, and to stand before the Son of *man*
 22. 48. betrayest thou the Son of *man* with a kiss?
John 1. 51. ascending and descending upon the Son of *m.*
 3. 13. even the Son of *man* which is in heaven
 14. even so must the Son of *man* be lifted up
 5. 27. judgment also, because he is the Son of *man*
 6. 27. life, which the Son of *man* shall give unto you
 53. Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of *man*, and
 62. What and if ye shall see the Son of *man* ascend
 8. 28. have lifted up the S. of *m.*, then shall ye know
 12. 23. that the Son of *man* should be glorified
 34. Son of *m.* must be lifted up? who is this S. of *m.*
 13. 31. Jesus said, Now is the Son of *man* glorified
Acts 7. 56. the Son of *man* standing on the right hand
 That MAN.

Ler. 17. 4. blood shall be imputed unto that *man*—that
m. shall be cut off from among his people, 9.
 20. 3. I will set my face against that *m.*, 5. *Ezek.* 14. 8.
Nun. 9. 13. appointed season, that *m.* shall bear his sin
Deut. 23. 18. shall take that *man* and chastise him
 25. 9. answer and say, So shall it be done unto that *m.*
 29. 20. and his jealousy shall smoke against that *man*
Josh. 22. 20. that *man* perished not alone in his iniquity
Job 1. 1. Job; and that *man* was perfect and upright
Psal. 37. 37. upright: for the end of that *man* is peace
 40. 4. Blessed is that *man* that maketh the Lord his
 87. 5. This and that *man* was born in her [trust
Prov. 28. 21. for a piece of bread that *m.* will transgress
Jer. 20. 16. that *m.* be as the cities which the Lord over-
 23. 34. even punish that *m.* and his house [threw
Mat. 12. 45. last state of that *m.* is worse, *Luke* 11. 26.
 18. 7. woe to that *man* by whom the offence cometh
 26. 24. but woe unto that *m.* by whom the Son of *man*
 is betrayed! it had been good for that *m.* if he
 had not been born, *Mark* 14. 21. *Luke* 22. 22.
Acts 17. 31. by that *man* whom he hath ordained
Rom. 14. 20. evil for that *man* who eateth with offence
 2 *Thess.* 2. 3. that *m.* of sin be revealed, the son of per-
 3. 14. note that *man*, and have no company [dition

MAN

James 1. 7. let not *that man* think that he shall receive
This MAN.
Gen. 24. 58. Wilt thou go with *this m.*? And she said
26. 11. He that toucheth *this man* or his wife shall
Exod. 10. 7. How long shall *this m.* be a snare unto us?
Deut. 22. 18. I gave my daughter unto *this man* to wife
Judg. 19. 23. *this m.* is come into mine house, do not *this*
24. but unto *this man* do not so vile a thing [folly
1 Sam. 1. 3. *this man* went up out of his city yearly to
10. 27. of Belial said, How shall *this man* save us?
17. 25. Have ye seen *this man* that is come up?
25. 26. Let not my lord, I pray thee, regard *this man*
1 Kings 20. 7. see how *this man* seeketh mischief
39. brought a man unto me, and said, Keep *this man*
2 Kings 5. 7. *this m.* doth send unto me to recover a man
Neh. 1. 11. grant him mercy in the sight of *this man*
Eth. 9. 4. *this man* Mordecai waxed greater [east
Job 1. 3. *this man* was the greatest of all the men of the
Psalm. 52. 7. *this is the m.* that made not God his strength
87. 4. Ethiopia; *this man* was born there, 5, 6.
Isa. 4. 16. *this m.* that made the earth to tremble
66. 2. unto *this man* will I look, even to him that is poor
Jer. 22. 28. Is *this man* Coniah a despised broken idol?
30. Thus saith the Lord, Write ye *this man* childless
26. 11. saying, *This man* is worthy to die
16. *This man* is not worthy to die: for
38. 4. *this man* be put to death—*this man* seeketh not
Dan. 8. 16. make *this man* to understand the vision
Jonah 1. 14. let us not perish for *this man's* life
Mic. 5. 5. *this m.* shall be the peace, when the Assyrian
Mat. 9. 9. I say to *this man*, Go, and he goeth
9. 3. *This man* blasphemeth, *Mark 2. 7.*
13. 54. Whence hath *this m.* this wisdom, 56. *Mark 6.*
27. 47. heard that, said, *This m.* calleth for Elias [2.
Mark 14. 71. I know not *this man* of whom ye speak
16. 39. he said, Truly *this man* was the Son of God
Luke 7. 39. *This man*, if he were a prophet, would have
14. 9. and say to thee, Give *this man* place [known
30. *This m.* began to build, and was not able to finish
15. 2. *This m.* receiveth sinners, and eateth with them
18. 14. *this m.* went down to his house justified rather
19. 14. We will not have *this man* to reign over us
22. 56. and said, *This man* was also with him [*this m.*
23. 4. I find no fault in *this man*, 14. || 18. Away with
41. our deeds: but *this man* hath done nothing amiss
52. *This man* went unto Pilate, and begged the body
John 6. 52. How can *this man* give us his flesh to eat?
7. 15. knoweth *this m.* letters, having never learned?
27. Howbeit we know *this man* whence he is
31. miracles than these which *this man* hath done
46. officers answered, Never man spake like *this man*
9. 2. Master, who did sin, *this man*, or his parents, 3.
16. *This m.* is not of God, because he keepeth not the
24. God the praise: we know that *this m.* is a sinner
33. If *this man* were not of God, he could do nothing
10. 41. all things that John spake of *this m.* were true
11. 37. Could not *t. m.*, which opened the eyes—have
 caused that even *this m.* should not have died?
47. What do we? for *this man* doeth many miracles
18. 17. Art not thou also one of *this man's* disciples?
29. What accusation bring ye against *this man*?
40. all again, saying, Not *this man*, but Barabbas
10. 12. let *this man* go, thou art not Caesar's friend
21. 21. saith to Jesus, Lord, and what shall *t. m.* do?
Acts 1. 18. *this man* purchased a field with the reward
3. 12. or holiness we had made *this man* to walk, 16.
4. 10. from the dead, even by him doth *this m.* stand
5. 28. and intend to bring *this man's* blood upon us
37. After *this man* rose up Judas of Galilee
6. 13. *This m.* ceaseth not to speak blasphemous words
8. 10. saying, *This man* is the great power of God
9. 13. by many of *this man*, how much evil he hath
13. 23. Of *t. m.'s* seed hath God according to [done
38. through *t. m.* is preached unto you the forgiveness
18. 25. *This m.* was instructed in the way of the Lord
21. 28. Israel, help: *This is the man*, that teacheth

MAN

Acts 22. 26. *t. m.* is a Roman || 23. 9. find no evil in *this*
23. 27. *This m.* was taken of the Jews, and should [m.
24. 5. we have found *this man* a pestilent fellow [him
25. 5. accuse *this man*, if there be any wickedness in
24. ye see *this man*, about whom all the multitude
26. 31. *This man* doeth nothing worthy of death or
32. Festus, *This man* might have been set at liberty
28. 4. No doubt *this man* is a murderer
Heb. 3. 3. *this man* was counted worthy of more glory
7. 4. Now consider how great *this m.* was, unto whom
24. But *this man*, because he continueth ever, hath
8. 3. that *this man* have somewhat also to offer
10. 12. But *this m.*, after he had offered one sacrifice
James 1. 25. *this man* shall be blessed in his deed
26. deceiveth his own heart, *this man's* religion is vain
 MAN of war.
Exod. 15. 3. Lord is a *m. of war*: the Lord is his name
Josh. 17. 1. was a *man of war*, therefore he had Gilead
1 Sam. 17. 33. youth, and he a *m. of war* from his youth
2 Sam. 17. 8. thy father is a *man of war*, 1 *Sam. 16. 18.*
1 Chron. 28. 3. been a *man of war*, and hast shed blood
Isa. 3. 2. the *man of war*, the judge, and the prophet
42. 13. he shall stir up jealousy like a *man of war*
 Wicked MAN.
Deut. 25. 2. if the wicked man be worthy to be beaten
Job 15. 20. The wicked man travaileth with pain
20. 29. the portion of a wicked man from God, 27. 13.
Psalm. 109. 6. Set thou a wicked man over him
Prov. 6. 12. a wicked m., walketh with a froward mouth
9. 7. that rebuketh a wicked m. getteth himself a blot
11. 7. wicked man dieth, his expectation shall perish
13. 5. wicked man is loathsome, and cometh to shame
17. 23. A wicked m. taketh a gift out of the bosom to
21. 29. A wicked man hardeneth his face [pervert
24. 15. Lay not wait, O wicked m., against the dwell-
Ecc. 7. 15. a wicked man that prolongeth his life [ing
Ezek. 18. 24. that the wicked man doeth, shall he live?
27. wicked man turneth away from his wickedness
33. 8. wicked man, thou shalt surely die—wicked man
 shall die in his iniquity; but his blood, 3. 18.
 Wise MAN.
Gen. 41. 33. look out a *m.* discreet and wise, and set him
1 Kings 2. 9. him not guiltless: for thou art a wise man
1 Chron. 27. 32. David's uncle was a counsellor, a *w. m.*
Job 15. 2. Should a wise man utter vain knowledge
17. 10. I cannot find one wise man among you
34. 34. and let a wise man hearken unto me
Prov. 1. 5. wise m. will hear, and will increase learning
8. 8. rebuke a wise man, and he will love thee
9. instruction to a wise man, and he will be yet wiser
14. 16. A wise man feareth, and departeth from evil
16. 14. messengers of death: but a wise m. will pacify
17. 10. reproof entereth more into a wise man than
21. 22. A wise man scaleth the city of the mighty
26. 12. Seest thou a *man wise* in his own conceit?
29. 9. If a wise man contendeth with a foolish man
11. all his mind: but a wise man keepeth it in till
Ecc. 2. 14. The wise man's eyes are in his head
16. And how dieth the wise man? as the fool
19. whether he shall be a wise man or a fool?
7. 7. Surely oppression maketh a wise man mad
8. 1. Who is as the wise man? and who knoweth
5. a wise m.'s heart discerneth both time and judgment
17. though a wise m. think to know it, yet shall he not
9. 15. there was found in it a poor wise man, and he
10. 2. A wise man's heart is at his right hand
12. The words of a wise man's mouth are gracious
Jer. 9. 12. Who is the wise man, that may understand
23. Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom [this?
Mat. 7. 24. I will liken him unto a wise m., which built
1 Cor. 6. 5. that there is not a wise man among you!
James 3. 13. Who is a *w. m.* and endued with knowledge
 MAN joined with Woman.
Gen. 2. 23. Woman, because she was taken out of Man
3. 12. the man said, The woman whom thou gavest
20. 3. art but a dead man, for the *w.*—is a man's wife

MAN.

Exod. 35. 29. *m.* and *w.*, whose heart made them willing
 36. 6. Let neither *man* nor *w.* make any more work
Lec. 13. 29. If a *man* or *woman* have a plague
 38. If a *man* also or a *woman* have in the skin
 15. 18. The *woman* also with whom *man* shall lie
 33. that hath an issue, of the *man*, and of the *woman*
 20. 18. If a *man* shall lie with a *w.* having her sickness
 27. A *man* also or *woman* that hath a familiar spirit
Num. 5. 6. When a *m.* or *woman* shall commit any sin
 6. 2. When either *m.* or *w.* shall separate themselves
 31. 17. kill every *w.* that hath known *m.*, *Judg.* 21. 11.
Deut. 17. 2. *m.* or *woman*, that hath wrought wickedness
 5. Then shalt thou bring forth that *m.* or that *woman*
 22. 5. *w.* shall not wear that which pertaineth unto a
m., neither shall a *m.* put on a *woman's* garment
 22. If a *man* be found lying with a *woman* married
 29. 18. *m.* or *woman*, or family, or tribe, whose heart
Josh. 6. 21. all that was in the city, both *m.* and *woman*
1 Sam. 15. 3. but slay both *man* and *woman*, infant and
 27. 11. David saved neither *man* nor *woman* alive, 9.
1 Chron. 16. 3. both *m.* and *woman*, to every one a loaf
 2 *Chron.* 15. 13. small or great, whether *man* or *woman*
Ezth. 4. 11. *man* or *woman*, shall come unto the king
Jer. 44. 7. to cut off from you *man* and *woman*, child
 51. 22. will I break in pieces *man* and *woman*
1 Cor. 7. 1. It is good for a *man* not to touch a *woman*
 11. 3. and the head of the *woman* is the *man*
 7. of God: but the *woman* is the glory of the *man*
 8. *m.* is not of the *woman*; but the *woman* of the *man*
 9. Neither was the *man* created for the *woman*
 11. neither the *woman* without the *man*, in the Lord
 12. *woman* is of the *man*—the *man* also by the *woman*
1 Tim. 2. 12. *w.* to teach, nor to usurp authority over the
 6. 16. *man* or *woman* that believeth have widows [*m.*
 Young MAN.
Gen. 4. 23. to my wounding, and a *young m.* to my hurt
 18. 7. unto a *young man*; and he hasted to dress it
 34. 19. the *young man* deferred not to do the thing
 41. 12. was there with us a *young man*, an Hebrew
Exod. 33. 11. son of Nun, a *young man*, departed not
Num. 11. 27. And there ran a *young m.*, and told Moses
Deut. 32. 25. destroy both the *young m.* and the virgin
Judg. 8. 14. caught a *young m.* of the men of Succoth
 9. 54. he called hastily unto the *young man*—And his
young man thrust him through, and he died
 17. 11. *young man* was unto him as one of his sons, 7.
 12. the Levite; and the *young man* became his priest
 18. 3. knew the voice of the *young m.* the Levite, 15.
1 Sam. 9. 2. Saul, a choice *young man*, and a goodly
 14. 1. unto the *young man* that bare his armour, 6.
 17. 58. Whose son art thou, thou *y. m.*? And David
 20. 22. thus unto the *young m.*, Behold, the arrows
 20. 13. he said, I am a *young man* of Egypt, servant
 2 *Sam.* 1. 5. David said unto the *young m.* that told, 6.
 13. 34. *young man* that kept the watch lifted up [13.
 14. 21. bring the *young man* Absalom again
 18. 5. Deal gently for my sake with the *young m.*, 12.
 20. king said, Is the *young man* Absalom safe? 32.
 32. to do thee hurt, be as that *young man* is
1 Kings 11. 28. the *young man* that he was industrious
 2 *Kings* 6. 17. Lord opened the eyes of the *young man*
 9. a *young man* the prophet, went to Ramoth-gilead
1 Chron. 12. 28. And Zadok, a *young m.* mighty of valour
 2 *Chron.* 36. 17. had no compassion upon *young man* or
Psalm. 119. 9. Wherewithal shall a *y. m.* cleanse his way
Prov. 1. 4. to the *young man* knowledge and discretion
 7. 7. the youths, a *young man* void of understanding
Ecd. 11. 9. Rejoice, O *young man*, in thy youth
Isa. 62. 5. For as a *young man* marryeth a virgin, so
Jer. 61. 22. break in pieces the *young m.* and the maid
Zech. 2. 4. said unto him, Run, speak to this *young man*
Mat. 19. 20. The *young m.* saith unto him, All these, 22.
Mark 14. 51. there followed him a certain *young man*
 16. 5. into the sepulchre, they saw a *young m.* sitting
Luke 7. 14. he said, *Young man*, I say unto thee, Arise
Acts 7. 58. laid down their clothes at a *young man's* feet

MAN

Acts 20. 9. *young m.* named Eutychus, being fallen into a
 12. And they brought the *young m.* alive [deep sleep
 23. 17. Bring this *young m.* unto the chief captain, 18.
 22. the chief captain then let the *young man* depart
 MANSERVANT. [*Deut.* 5. 14.
Exod. 20. 10. in it thou shalt not do any work—thy *m.*,
 17. covet thy neighbour's wife, nor his *m.*, *Deut.* 5. 21.
 21. 27. And if he smite out his *manservant's* tooth
 32. If the ox shall push a *m.* or a *maidservant*
Deut. 12. 18. thy *m.*, and thy *maidservant*, 16. 11, 14.
Job 31. 13. If I did despise the cause of my *manservant*
Jer. 34. 10. *m.*, and every one his *maidservant*, go free,
 MANSAYER, S. [9.
Num. 35. 6. refuge, which ye shall appoint for the *m.*
 12. that the *manslayer* die not, until he stand before
1 Tim. 1. 9. murderers of mothers, for *manslayers*
 MANDRAKES.
Gen. 30. 15. take away my son's *m.* also!—he shall lie
 with thee to night for thy son's *m.*, 14, 16.
Cant. 7. 13. The *m.* give a smell, and at our gates are
 MANEH. [your *m.*
Ezek. 45. 12. 20 shekels, 25 shekels, 15 shekels, shall be
 MANGER.
Luke 2. 7. in swaddling clothes, and laid him in a *m.*,
 MANIFEST, *Adjective*. [12, 16.
Acts 4. 16. miracle hath been done by them is *manifest*
Rom. 1. 19. which may be known of God is *m.* in them
1 Cor. 15. 27. under him, it is *m.* that he is excepted
 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. maketh *m.* the savour of his knowledge
Gal. 5. 19. Now the works of the flesh are *manifest*
Phil. 1. 13. So that my bonds in Christ are *manifest* in
 all the palace, and in all other places
 2 *Thess.* 1. 5. a *m.* token of the righteous judgment
1 Tim. 3. 16. God was *manifest* in the flesh, justified in
 5. 25. the good works of some are *m.* beforehand
 2 *Tim.* 3. 9. for their folly shall be *m.* unto all men
Heb. 4. 13. any creature that is not *manifest* in his sight
1 Pet. 1. 20. but was *m.* in these last times for you
1 John 3. 10. In this the children of God are *manifest*
 MANIFEST, *Verb*. [See MAKE, MAKE.
Exod. 3. 18. that God might *m.* them, and that they
John 14. 21. love him, and will *manifest* myself to him
 22. *manifest* thyself unto us, and not unto the world?
 MANIFESTED.
Mark 4. 22. there is nothing hid, which shall not be *m.*
John 2. 11. in Cana of Galilee, and *m.* forth his glory
 17. 6. I have *manifested* thy name unto the men
Rom. 3. 21. righteousness of God without the law is *m.*
Tit. 1. 3. in due times *m.* his word through preaching
1 John 1. 2. the life was *m.*, and we have seen it
 3. 5. that he was *manifested* to take away our sins
 8. the Son of God was *m.*, that he might destroy the
 4. 9. In this was *m.* the love of God toward us [works
 MANIFESTLY.
 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. ye are *m.* declared to be the epistle of Christ
 MANIFESTATION.
Rom. 8. 19. waiteth for the *m.* of the sons of God
1 Cor. 12. 7. the *m.* of the Spirit is given to every man
 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. by *m.* of the truth commending ourselves
 MANIFOLD.
Neh. 9. 19. thou in thy *m.* mercies forsookest them not
 27. to thy *m.* mercies thou gavest them saviours
Psalm. 104. 24. O Lord, how *manifold* are thy works!
Amos 5. 12. I know your *m.* transgressions and your
Luke 18. 30. receive *m.* more in this present time
Eph. 3. 10. known by the church the *m.* wisdom of God
1 Pet. 1. 6. ye are in heaviness through *m.* temptations
 4. 10. as good stewards of the *manifold* grace of God
 MANKIND.
Lec. 18. 22. not lie with *m.*, as with womankind, 20. 13.
Job 12. 10. every living thing, and the breath of all *m.*
1 Cor. 6. 9. nor abusers of themselves with *mankind*
1 Tim. 1. 10. for them that defile themselves with *m.*
James 3. 7. is tamed, and hath been tamed of *mankind*
 MANNA.
Exod. 16. 15. they said one to another, It is *manna*, 31.
 IT u

Erod. 16. 33. pot, and put an omer full of *m.* therein, *Heb.*
35. Israel did eat *m.* forty years, until they came [9. 4.
Num. 11. 6. there is nothing at all, beside this *manna*
7. the *manna* was as coriander seed, and the colour
9. dew fell upon the camp in the night, the *m.* fell
Deut. 8. 3. fed thee with *m.*, 16. *Neh.* 9. 20. *Psal.* 78. 24.
Josh. 5. 12. the *manna* ceased—Israel *manna* any more
John 6. 31. Our fathers did eat *manna* in the desert, 40.
58. not as your fathers did eat *manna*, and are dead
Rev. 2. 17. overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden *m.*
MANNER.
Gen. 25. 23. two *manner* of people shall be separated
Exod. 12. 16. no *manner* of work shall be done in them
31. 3. knowledge, and in all *manner* of workmanship,
5. | 35. 20, 31, 33, 35. | 36. 1. | 1 *Chron.* 22.
15. | 28. 21. | 29. 5.
Lec. 5. 10. offering, according to the *manner*, 9. 16. *Num.*
9. 14. | 15. 24. | 29. 6.
7. 26. ye shall eat no *m.* of blood, 27. | 17. 10, 14.
24. 22. Ye shall have one *m.* of law, *Num.* 15. 16.
Num. 5. 13. neither she be taken with the *manner*
38. 18. convocation; ye shall do no *m.* of servile work,
Deut. 4. 15. for ye saw no *m.* of similitude [*Lec.* 23. 31.
Judg. 8. 18. What *m.* of men were they whom ye slow at
Ruth 4. 7. this was the *m.* in former time in Israel [Tabor
1 Sam. 8. 9. and shew them the *manner* of the king, 11.
10. 25. Samuel told the people the *m.* of the kingdom
21. 5. men are holy, and the bread is in a *m.* common
27. 11. did David, and so will be his *m.* all the while
2 Sam. 7. 19. is this the *manner* of man, O Lord God
1 Kings 18. 28. aloud, and cut themselves after their *m.*
2 Kings 1. 7. What *m.* of man was he which came up
11. 14. the king stood by a pillar, as the *manner* was
17. 26. know not the *m.* of the God of the land, 27.
40. not hearken, but they did after their former *m.*
1 Chron. 6. 48. appointed unto all *m.* of service, 2 *Chron.*
Esh. 1. 13. king's *m.* toward all that knew law [34. 13.
12. 12. twelve months, according to the *m.* of the women
Isa. 5. 17. Then shall the lambs feed after their *manner*
Jer. 22. 21. This hath been thy *manner* from thy youth
Amos 8. 14. and, The *manner* of Beer-sheba liveth
Mat. 4. 23. all *m.* of sickness—all *m.* of disease, 10. 1.
5. 11. shall say all *manner* of evil against you falsely
8. 27. What *m.* of man is this, that even the winds and
the sea obey him! *Mark* 4. 41. *Luke* 8. 25.
12. 31. All *m.* of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven
Luke 1. 66. What *manner* of child shall this be!
7. 39. have known who and what *m.* of woman this is
9. 55. Ye know not what *manner* of spirit ye are of
John 7. 36. What *manner* of saying is this that he said
19. 40. with the spices, as the *m.* of the Jews is to bury
Acts 17. 2. Paul, as his *manner* was, went in unto them
20. 18. Asia, after what *manner* I have been with you
22. 3. taught according to the perfect *m.* of the law
25. 16. the *m.* of the Romans to deliver any man to die
26. 4. My *manner* of life from my youth, which was
Rom. 7. 8. wrought in me all *manner* of concupiscence
2 Cor. 7. 9. ye were made sorry after a godly *manner*
1 Thess. 1. 5. as ye know what *manner* of men we were
9. what *manner* of entering in we had unto you
2 Tim. 3. 10. hast fully known my doctrine, *m.* of life
Heb. 10. 25. as the *manner* of some is; but exhorting
James 1. 24. forgetteth what *manner* of man he was
1 Pet. 1. 11. or what *m.* of time the Spirit of Christ
15. so be ye holy in all *manner* of conversation
2 Pet. 3. 11. what *manner* of persons ought ye to be
1 John 3. 1. what *m.* of love the Father hath bestowed
Rev. 11. 5. hurt them, he must in this *manner* be killed
22. 2. tree of life, which bare twelve *manner* of fruits
After the MANNER.
Gen. 18. 11. to be with Sarah after the *m.* of women
19. 31. to come in unto us after the *m.* of all the earth
40. 13. after the former *m.* when thou wast his butler
Exod. 21. 9. deal with her after the *manner* of daughters
Num. 29. 18. according to their number, after the *m.*, 21,
Judg. 18. 7. carelous, after the *m.* of the Zidonians [*40.*

1 Sam. 17. 30. another, and spake after the same *manner*
2 Kings 17. 33. after the *m.* of the nations, 2 *Chron.* 13. 9.
2 Chron. 4. 20. burn after the *manner* before the oracle
Neh. 6. 4. and I answered them after the same *manner*
Isa. 10. 24. after the *manner* of Egypt, 26. *Amos* 4. 10.
Jer. 30. 18. the palace shall remain after the *m.* thereof
Ezek. 20. 30. polluted after the *manner* of your fathers
23. 15. after the *manner* of the Babylonians [that shed
45. after the *m.* of adulteresses—after the *m.* of women
John 2. 6. after the *manner* of the purifying of the Jews
Acts 15. 1. ye be circumcised after the *manner* of Moses
Rom. 6. 19. I speak after the *manner* of men, *Gal.* 3. 15.
1 Cor. 11. 26. After the same *m.* also he took the cup
15. 32. after the *m.* of men I have fought with beasts
Gal. 2. 14. being a Jew, livest after the *m.* of Gentiles
After this MANNER.
Gen. 18. 26. That be far from thee to do after this *manner*
Num. 28. 24. After this *manner* ye shall offer, 15. 13.
Mat. 6. 9. After this *m.* therefore pray ye: Our Father
1 Cor. 7. 7. one after this *manner*, and another after that
1 Pet. 3. 6. after this *m.* in the old time the holy women
On this MANNER.
Gen. 32. 19. saying, On this *m.* shall ye speak unto Esau
1 Sam. 18. 24. told him, saying, On this *m.* spake David
1 Kings 22. 20. one said on this *manner*, 2 *Chron.* 18. 19.
MANNERS.
Lec. 20. 23. ye shall not walk in the *m.* of the nation
2 Kings 17. 34. Unto this day they do after the former
Ezek. 11. 12. have done after the *m.* of the heathen [*m.*
Acts 13. 18. forty years suffered he their *manners*
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil communications corrupt good *m.*
Heb. 1. 1. and in divers *manners* spake in time past
MANSIONS.
John 14. 2. In my Father's house are many *mansions*
MANTLE.
Judg. 4. 18. into the tent, she covered him with a *m.*
1 Sam. 15. 27. upon the skirt of his *mante*, and it rent
28. 14. covered with a *mante*. And Saul perceived
1 Kings 19. 13. wrapped his face in his *m.*, and went
19. Elijah passed by him, and cast his *m.* upon him
2 Kings 2. 8. Elijah took his *mante*, and wrapped it
14. he took the *mante* of Elijah that fell from him, 13.
Ezra 9. 3. I rent my garment and my *mante*, 5.
Job 1. 20. Then Job arose, and rent his *m.*, and shaved
2. 12. and wept; and they rent every one his *mante*
Psal. 109. 29. with their own confusion, as with a *m.*
MANTLES.
Isa. 3. 22. apparel, and the *mante*, and the wimples
MANY.
Gen. 17. 4. a father of many nations, 5. *Rom.* 4. 17, 18.
37. 3. he made him a coat of many colours, 23, 32.
Erod. 19. 21. to gaze, and many of them perish
Num. 10. 36. Return, O Lord, unto the many thousands
13. 18. whether they be strong or weak, few or many
26. 54. To many thou shalt give the more inheritance
56. possession thereof be divided between *m.* and few
36. 8. from them that have many ye shall give many
Deut. 7. 1. hath cast out many nations before thee
15. 6. thou shalt lend unto many nations, 28. 12.
31. 17. and *m.* evils and troubles shall befall them, 21.
Josh. 11. 4. with horses and chariots very many
Judg. 9. 40. and many were overthrown and wounded
16. 24. destroyer of our country, which slow *m.* of us
1 Sam. 2. 5. she that hath *m.* children is waxed feeble
14. 6. no restraint to the Lord to save by *m.* or by few
2 Sam. 24. 3. add unto the people, how *m.* soever they be
1 Kings 4. 20. Judah and Israel were *m.*, as the sand
7. 47. unweighed, because they were exceeding many
18. 25. and dress it first; for ye are many; and call
2 Kings 9. 22. Jezebel and her witchcrafts are so *m.*?
1 Chron. 23. 17. the sons of Rehabiah were very many
28. 5. for the Lord hath given me many sons
2 Chron. 11. 23. And he desired many wives [*m.*, or
14. 11. it is nothing with thee to help, whether with
30. 17. *m.* in the congregation that were not sanctified
18. even many of Ephraim, and Manasseh, Issachar

2 Chron. 32. 23. And many brought gifts unto the Lord
Ezra 10. 13. we are many that have transgressed in this
Neh. 5. 2. We, our sons, and our daughters, are many
 6. 18. there were many in Judah sworn unto him
 7. 2. he was a faithful man, and feared God above m.
 13. 26. among m. nations was there no king like him
Neh. 4. 3. and many lay in sackcloth and ashes
Joh 4. 3. Behold, thou hast instructed many
 11. 19. yea, many shall make suit unto thee
Psal. 3. 1. many are they that rise up against me
 2. M. there be which say of my soul, There is no help
 4. 6. many that say, Who will shew us any good
 23. 19. Consider mine enemies; for they are m., 56. 2.
 31. 13. For I have heard the slander of many
 32. 10. Many sorrows shall be to the wicked
 34. 19. Many are the afflictions of the righteous
 37. 16. is better than the riches of m. wicked [Lord
 40. 3. m. shall see it, and fear, and shall trust in the
 5. Many, O Lord my God, are thy wonderful works
 55. 18. for there were many with me [refuge
 71. 7. as a wonder unto m.; but thou art my strong
 119. 157. M. are my persecutors and mine enemies
Prov. 7. 26. she hath cast down m. wounded; yea, many
 10. 21. lips of the righteous feed many: but fools die
 14. 20. but the rich hath many friends
 19. 4. Wealth maketh many friends; but the poor
 6. Many will intreat the favour of the prince, 29. 26.
 28. 2. transgression of a land many are the princes
 27. he that hideth his eyes shall have many a curse
Ecc. 11. 8. days of darkness; for they shall be many
Isa. 8. 15. And many among them shall stumble
 31. 1. and trust in chariots, because they are many
 52. 14. As many were astonished at thee; his visage
 53. 11. shall my righteous servant justify many
 12. he bare the sin of many, and made intercession
 66. 10. and the slain of the Lord shall be many
Jer. 5. 6. because their transgressions are many
 14. 7. for our backslidings are many; we have sinned
 20. 16. I heard the defaming of m., fear on every side
 42. 2. for we are left but a few of many
 46. 16. He made m. to fall, yea, one fell upon another
Lam. 1. 22. for my sighs are m., and my heart is faint
Ezek. 33. 24. he inherited the land: but we are many
Dan. 8. 25. and by peace shall destroy many
 9. 27. confirm the covenant with many for one week
 11. 14. shall m. stand up against the king of the south
 18. his face unto the isles, and shall take many
 33. that understand among the people shall instruct m.
 44. to destroy, and utterly to make away many
 12. 2. many of them that sleep in the dust
 3. turn many to righteousness as the stars [increased
 4. many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be
Hos. 8. 11. Ephraim hath made many altars to sin
Nah. 1. 12. Though they be quiet, and likewise m., yet
 3. 15. many as the cankerworm—many as the locusts
Zech. 8. 20. come people, and the inhabitants of m. cities
Mal. 2. 6. and did turn many away from iniquity
 8. ye have caused many to stumble at the law
Mat. 7. 13. destruction, and many there be which go in
 22. Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord
 8. 11. That many shall come from the east and west
 13. 58. he did not many mighty works there because
 19. 30. many that are first shall be last, Mark 10. 31.
 20. 16. for many be called, but few chosen, 22. 14.
 28. and to give his life a ransom for m., Mark 10. 45.
 24. 5. m. shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ;
 and shall deceive m., Mark 13. 6. Luke 21. 8.
 12. iniquity shall abound, the love of m. shall wax cold
 26. 28. blood of the new testament, which is shed for m.,
 27. 53. holy city, and appeared unto m. [Mark 14. 24.
Mark 5. 9. name is Legion: for we are m., Luke 8. 30.
Luke 1. 1. Forasmuch as many have taken in hand to set
 14. many shall rejoice at his birth [forth
 16. And many of the children of Israel shall he turn
 2. 34. set for the fall and rising again of m. in Israel
 4. 25. many widows || 27. many lepers were in Israel

Luke 4. 41. And devils also came out of m., crying out
 7. 47. Her sins, which are many, are forgiven
 13. 24. many, I say unto you, will seek to enter in
 14. 16. A certain man made a great supper, and bade
John 6. 9. fishes: but what are they among so m.? [m.
 66. From that time m. of his disciples went back, 60.
 10. 41. m. resorted unto him, and said, John did no
 21. 11. so many, yet was not the net broken [miracle
Acts 9. 13. Lord, I have heard by many of this man
 10. 27. and found many that were come together
 12. 12. where many were gathered together praying
 19. 19. Many of them also which used curious arts
 26. 10. and many of the saints did I shut up in prison
Rom. 5. 15. if through the offence of one many be dead
 —Jesus Christ, hath abounded unto many
 19. m. were made sinners—many be made righteous
 12. 5. So we, being many, are one body in Christ
 16. 2. she hath been a succourer of m., and of myself
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many wise—not m. mighty—not many
 4. 15. yet have ye not m. fathers [noble, are called
 8. 5. as there be gods many, and lords many
 10. 5. But with m. of them God was not well pleased
 17. we being many are one bread, and one body
 33. but the profit of many, that they may be saved
 11. 30. For this cause many are weak—and m. sleep
 12. 14. For the body is not one member, but many
 16. 9. opened unto me, and there are m. adversaries
2 Cor. 1. 11. of many persons thanks may be given by m.
 2. 6. this punishment, which was inflicted of many
 17. we are not as m., which corrupt the word of God
 4. 15. thanksgiving of m. redound to the glory of God
 6. 10. as poor, yet making m. rich; as having nothing
 9. 2. and your zeal hath provoked very many
 11. 18. Seeing that many glory after the flesh, I will
Gal. 1. 14. profited in the Jews' religion above many
 3. 16. He saith not, And to exceed, as of m. [confident
Phil. 1. 14. And m. of the brethren in the Lord, waxing
 3. 18. For many walk, of whom I have told you often
Heb. 2. 10. in bringing many sons unto glory, to make
 7. 23. And they truly were m. priests, because they
 9. 28. Christ was once offered to bear the sins of m.
 11. 12. good as dead, so many as the stars of the sky
 12. 15. trouble you, and thereby many be defiled
James 3. 1. brethren, be not many masters, knowing
2 Pt. 2. 2. many shall follow their pernicious ways
1 John 2. 18. even now are there m. antichrists, 2 John 7.
 4. 1. many false prophets are gone out into the world
 See BELIEVED, DAYS, WATERS.
 After MANY.
Erod. 23. 2. speak in a cause to decline after many
 As MANY as.
Erod. 35. 22. as many as were willing hearted
Judg. 3. 1. as m. of Israel as had not known all the wars
2 Sam. 2. 23. as m. as came to the place where Asahel
2 Chron. 29. 31. as many as were of a free heart burnt
Mat. 22. 9. as m. as ye shall find, bid to the marriage
 10. and gathered together all as many as they found
Mark 6. 56. as many as touched him were made whole
Luke 11. 8. will rise and give him as m. as he needeth
John 1. 12. as many as received him, to them gave he
 17. 2. give eternal life to as many as thou hast given
Acts 2. 39. even as many as the Lord our God shall call
 3. 24. as many as have spoken, have likewise foretold
 5. 11. the church, and upon as m. as heard these things
 36. and all, as m. as obeyed him, were scattered, 37.
 10. 45. were astonished, as many as came with Peter
 13. 48. as m. as were ordained to eternal life believed
Rom. 2. 12. as m. as have sinned without law—as m. as
 have sinned in the law shall be judged by the law
 8. 14. as m. as are led by the Spirit of God, they are
Gal. 3. 10. as many as are of the works of the law
 6. 12. As m. as desire to make a fair shew in the flesh
 16. as many as walk according to this rule, peace
Phil. 3. 15. as many as be perfect, be thus minded
Col. 2. 1. and for as many as have not seen my face
1 Tim. 6. 1. as m. servants as are under the yoke count

MAN

Rev. 2. 24. in Thyatira, as *m.* as have not this doctrine
3. 19. As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten
13. 15. that as many as would not worship the image
 MANY people, s.
Exod. 5. 5. Behold, the people of the land now are many
Deut. 2. 21. people great, and *m.*, and tall, as the Anakims
Judg. 7. 2. people that are with thee are too *m.* for me to
 4. Gideon, The people are yet too many; bring them
1 Sam. 6. 19. the Lord had smitten many of the people
2 Sam. 1. 4. many of the people also are fallen and dead
Ezra 10. 13. people are *m.*, and it is a time of much rain
Esth. 8. 17. And *m.* of the p. of the land became Jews
Isa. 2. 3. And many people shall go and say, Come ye
 4. among the nations, and shall rebuke many people
17. 12. Woe to the multitude of *m.* people, which make
Ezek. 3. 6. Not to many people of a strange speech
 17. 9. without great power or many people to pluck it
 27. 33. forth out of the seas, thou filledest many people
 32. 9. I will also vex the hearts of many people, when
 10. I will make many people amazed at thee
 38. 8. and is gathered out of many people
 9. all thy bands, and many people with thee, 6, 15.
Mic. 4. 3. he shall judge among *m.* people, and rebuke
 13. and thou shalt beat in pieces many people
 5. 7. remnant of Jacob shall be in the midst of *m.* p., s.
Hub. 2. 10. shame to thy house by cutting off *m.* people
Zech. 8. 22. many people and strong nations shall come
Rev. 10. 11. Thou must prophesy again before *m.* peoples
 MANY things.
Job 16. 2. heard many such things: miserable comforters
 23. 14. and many such things are with him [are ye
Ecd. 6. 11. there be many things that increase vanity
Isa. 42. 20. Seeing many things, but thou observest not
Mat. 13. 3. *m.* things unto them in parables, *Mark* 4. 2.
 16. 21. and suffer many things of the elders and chief
 priests, *Mark* 8. 31. | 9. 12. *Luke* 9. 22. | 17. 25.
 25. 21. I will make thee ruler over many things, 23.
 27. 13. how many things they witness, *Mark* 15. 4.
 19. I have suffered many things this day in a dream
Mark 5. 26. had suffered *m.* things of many physicians
 6. 20. he did many things, and heard him gladly
 34. and he began to teach them many things
 7. 4. wash, they eat not. And *m.* other things, 8, 13.
 15. 3. the chief priests accused him of many things
Luke 10. 41. careful and troubled about many things
 11. 53. to provoke him to speak of many things
 23. 8. because he had heard many things of him
John 8. 26. I have *m.* things to say and to judge, 16. 12.
 21. 25. there are also *m.* other things which Jesus did
Acts 26. 9. to do many t. contrary to the name of Jesus
2 Cor. 8. 22. oftentimes proved diligent in many things
Gal. 3. 4. Have ye suffered so many things in vain?
2 Tim. 1. 18. in how *m.* things he ministered unto me
Heb. 6. 11. Of whom we have many things to say
James 3. 2. For in many things we offend all
2 John 12. Having *m.* things to write unto you, 3 *John* 13.
 MANY a time.
Psal. 78. 38. yea, *m.* a time turned he his anger away
 129. 1. Many a time have they afflicted me, 2.
 MANY times.
1 Kings 22. 16. How many times shall I adjure thee
Neh. 9. 28. *m.* times didst thou deliver, *Psal.* 106. 43.
 MANY years.
Lev. 25. 51. If there be yet many years behind
Ezra 5. 11. the house that was builded these *m.* years
Neh. 9. 30. Yet many years didst thou forbear them
Prov. 4. 10. and the years of thy life shall be many
Ecd. 6. 3. If a man beget 100 children, and live *m.* years
 11. 8. if a man live *m.* years, and rejoice in them all
Isa. 32. 10. Many days and years shall ye be troubled
Ezek. 38. 17. which prophesied in those days *m.* years
Zech. 7. 3. as I have done these so many years
Luke 12. 19. thou hast much goods laid up for *m.* years
 15. 29. father, Lo, these many years do I serve thee
Acts 24. 10. thou hast been of many years a judge
 17. after *m.* years I came to bring alms to my nation

MAR

Rom. 15. 23. great desire these *m.* y. to come unto you
 MAR.
Lev. 19. 27. shalt thou mar the corners of thy beard
Ruth 4. 6. lost I *m.* mine own inheritance: redeem thou
1 Sam. 6. 6. images of your mice that mar the land
2 Kings 3. 19. mar every good piece of land with stones
Job 30. 13. They mar my path, they set forward
Jer. 13. 9. this manner will I mar the pride of Judah
 MARRED.
Isa. 52. 14. his visage was so *m.* more than any man
Jer. 13. 7. and, behold, the girdle was marred
 18. 4. the vessel that he made of clay was marred
Nah. 2. 2. emptied them out, and *m.* their vine branches
Mark 2. 22. wine is spilled, and the bottles will be *m.*
 MARAN-ATHA.
1 Cor. 16. 22. let him be Anathema Maran-atha
 MARBLE.
1 Chron. 29. 2. and marble stones in abundance
Esth. 1. 6. silver rings and pillars of *m.*—pavement of
 red, and blue, and white, and black, marble
Cant. 5. 16. His legs are as pillars of *m.*, set upon sockets
Rev. 18. 12. and of brass, and iron, and marble
 MARCH.
Psal. 68. 7. when thou didst *m.* through the wilderness
Jer. 46. 22. for they shall march with an army
Joel 2. 7. they shall march every one on his ways
Hub. 1. 6. which shall *m.* through the breadth of the land
 3. 12. Thou didst *m.* through the land in indignation
 MARCHED, EST.
Ezra 14. 10. behold, the Egyptians marched after them
Judg. 5. 4. when thou *m.* out of the field of Edom
 MARINERS.
Ezek. 27. 8. inhabitants of Zidon and Arvad were thy *m.*
 9. all the ships of the sea with their *m.* were in thee
 27. thy mariners, and thy pilots, thy calkers
 29. all that handle the oar, the *m.*, and all the pilots
Jonah 1. 5. Then the mariners were afraid, and cried
 MARISHES.
Ezek. 47. 11. and the marishes thereof shall not be healed
 MARK, S.
Gen. 4. 15. the Lord set a mark upon Cain, lest any
Lev. 19. 28. for the dead, nor print any marks upon you
1 Sam. 20. 20. side thereof, as though I shot at a mark
Job 7. 20. hast thou set me as a *m.*, 16. 12. *Lam.* 3. 12.
Ezek. 9. 4. *m.* upon the foreheads of the men that sigh
 6. come not near any man upon whom is the mark
Gul. 6. 17. I bear in my body the *m.* of the Lord Jesus
Phil. 3. 14. I press toward the mark for the prize
Rev. 13. 16. free and bond, to receive a mark
 17. might buy or sell, save he that had the mark
 14. 9. his image, and receive his mark in his forehead
 11. whosoever receiveth the mark of his name
 15. 2. the beast, and over his image, and over his *m.*
 16. 2. sore upon the men which had the *m.* of the beast
 19: 20. he deceived them that had received the mark
 20. 4. his image, neither had received his mark
 MARK, Verb.
Ruth 3. 4. thou shalt mark the place where he shall lie
2 Sam. 13. 28. *M.* ye now when Amnon's heart is merry
1 Kings 20. 7. Mark, I pray you, and see how this man
 22. and mark, and see what thou doest [seeketh
Job 18. 2. mark, and afterwards we will speak
 21. 5. *M.* me, and be astonished, and lay your hand
 33. 31. Mark well, O Job, hearken unto me: hold thy
 39. 1. canst thou *m.* when the hinds do calve? [peace
Psal. 37. 37. *M.* the perfect man, and behold the upright
 48. 13. *M.* ye well her bulwarks, consider her palaces
 56. 6. they *m.* my steps, when they wait for my soul
 130. 3. If thou, Lord, shouldest mark iniquities
Ezek. 44. 5. mark well the entering in of the house
Rom. 16. 17. mark them which cause divisions
Phil. 3. 17. mark them which walk so as ye have us for
 MARKED. [an example]
1 Sam. 1. 12. before the Lord, that Eli *m.* her mouth
Job 22. 15. Hast thou *m.* the old way which wicked men
 24. 16. houses, which they had marked for themselves

Jer. 2. 22. sope, yet thine iniquity is *marked* before me
 23. 18. who hath *marked* his word, and heard it?
Luke 14. 7. he *m.* how they chose out the chief rooms
 MARKEST, ETII.

Job 10. 14. If I sin, then thou *markest* me
 33. 11. my feet in the stocks, he *marketh* all my paths
Isa. 44. 13. he *marketh* it out with a line; he fitteth it
 MARKET, S.

Isa. 27. 13. in thy *market*, 17, 19, 25.
Mat. 11. 16. like unto children sitting in the *markets*
 23. 7. And greetings in the *m.*, *Luke* 11. 43. | 20. 46.
Mark 7. 4. when they come from the *m.*, except they wash
John 5. 2. there is at Jerusalem by the sheep *m.* a pool
Acts 17. 17. with the devout persons, and in the *m.* daily
 MARKETPLACE, S.

Mat. 20. 3. saw others standing idle in the *marketplace*
Mark 12. 38. and love salutations in the *marketplaces*
Luke 7. 32. like unto children sitting in the *marketplace*
Acts 16. 19. drew them into the *m.* unto the rulers
 MARRIAGE.

Erod. 21. 10. her duty of *marriage*, shall he not diminish
Paul. 78. 63. and their maidens were not given to *m.*
Mat. 22. 2. king, which made a *marriage* for his son
 4. come unto the *m.* || 9. ye shall find, bid to the *m.*
 30. nor are given in *m.*, *Mark* 12. 25. *Luke* 20. 35.
 24. 36. in *m.*, until the day that Noc entered, *Luke*
 25. 10. ready went in with him to the *m.* [17. 27.
Luke 20. 34. of this world *marry*, and are given in *m.*
John 2. 1. the third day there was a *marriage* in Cana
 2. Jesus was called, and his disciples, to the *marriage*
1 Cor. 7. 38. he that giveth her in *marriage* doeth well;
 but he that giveth her not in *m.* doeth better
Heb. 13. 4. *Marriage* is honourable in all, and the bed
Rev. 19. 7. for the *marriage* of the Lamb is come
 9. Blessed are they which are called unto the *m.* supper
 MARRIAGES.

Gen. 34. 9. And make ye *marriages* with us, and give
Deut. 7. 3. Neither shalt thou make *marriages* with them
Josh. 23. 12. among you, and shall make *m.* with them
 MARRY.

Gen. 38. 8. Go in unto thy brother's wife, and *m.* her
Num. 36. 6. Let them *m.* to whom they think best—
 family of the tribe of their father shall they *m.*
Deut. 25. 5. wife of the dead shall not *m.* without unto
Isa. 62. 5. a virgin, so shall thy sons *marry* thee
Mat. 5. 32. whosoever shall *marry* her that is divorced
 committeth adultery, 19. 9. *Mark* 10. 11.
 19. 10. he so with his wife, it is not good to *marry*
 22. 24. brother shall *m.* his wife, and raise up seed
 30. resurrection they neither *m.*, *Mark* 12. 25. *Luke*
Luke 20. 34. children of this world *marry*, and [20. 35.
1 Cor. 7. 9. cannot contain, let them *m.*—better to *m.*
 28. if thou *m.*—if a virgin *m.*, she hath not sinned
 36. do what he will, he sinneth not: let them *marry*
1 Tim. 4. 3. Forbidding to *m.*, and commanding to abstain
 5. 11. to wax wanton against Christ, they will *marry*
 14. that the younger women *marry*, bear children
 MARRIED.

Gen. 19. 14. which *married* his daughters, and said, Up
Erod. 21. 3. wore *m.*, then his wife shall go out with him
Ler. 22. 12. he *m.* unto a stranger, she may not eat
Num. 12. 1. the Ethiopian woman whom he had *m.*
 36. 3. be *m.* to any of the sons of the other tribes
 11. were *m.* unto their father's brothers' sons, 12.
Deut. 22. 23. If a man be found lying with a woman *m.*
 21. 1. When a man hath taken a wife, and *m.* her
1 Chron. 2. 21. whom he *m.* when he was 60 years old
2 Chron. 13. 21. Abijah waxed mighty, and *m.* fourteen
Neh. 13. 23. Jews that had *m.* wives of Ashdod [wives
Prov. 30. 23. an odious woman when she is *married*
Isa. 54. 1. desolate than the children of the *m.* wife
 62. 4. Lord delighteth in thee, and thy land shall be *m.*
Jer. 3. 14. saith the Lord; for I am *married* unto you
Mat. 2. 11. hath *married* the daughter of a strange god
Mat. 22. 25. the first, when he had *m.* a wife, deceased
Mark 6. 17. brother Philip's wife: for he had *m.* her

Mark 10. 12. be *m.* to another, she committeth adultery
Luke 14. 20. *m.* a wife, and therefore I cannot come
 17. 27. They did eat, they drank, they *married* wives
Rom. 7. 3. if, while her husband liveth, she be *married*
 4. that ye should be *married* to another, even to him
1 Cor. 7. 10. the *m.* I command, yet not I, but the Lord
 34. that is *m.* careth for the things of the world, 33.
 39. to be *married* to whom she will; only in the Lord
 MARRIETH.

Isa. 62. 5. as a young man *marrieth* a virgin, so shall
Luke 16. 18. putteth away his wife, and *m.* another—*m.*
 her that is put away, *Mat.* 19. 9.
 MARRYING.

Neh. 13. 27. against our God in *marrying* strange wives
Mat. 24. 38. *marrying* and giving in marriage, until
 MARROW.

Job 21. 24. and his bones are moistened with marrow
Psal. 63. 5. My soul shall be satisfied as with marrow
Prov. 3. 8. be health to thy navel, and *m.* to thy bones
Isa. 25. 6. wines on the lees, of fat things full of *m.*
Heb. 4. 12. of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner
 MART.

Isa. 23. 3. her revenue; and she is a *mart* of nations
 MARTYR, S. [shed, I
Acts 22. 20. when the blood of thy *martyr* Stephen was
Rer. 2. 13. days wherein Antipas was my faithful *m.*
 17. 6. and with the blood of the *martyrs* of Jesus
 MARVEL, S.

Exod. 34. 10. I will do *marvels*, such as have not been
2 Cor. 11. 14. no *m.*; for Satan himself is transformed
 MARVEL, *Vcrb.*

Ecd. 5. 8. justice in a province, *m.* not at the matter
Mark 5. 20. had done for him: and all men did *marvel*
John 3. 7. *M.* not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born
 5. 20. greater works than these, that ye may *m.* [again
 28. *M.* not at this || 7. 21. done one work, and ye all *m.*
Acts 3. 12. Ye men of Israel, why *marred* ye at this?
Gal. 1. 6. I *m.* that ye are so soon removed from him
1 John 3. 13. *M.* not, my brethren, if the world hate you
Rer. 17. 7. angel said unto me, Wherefore didst thou *m.*?
 MARVELLED.

Gen. 43. 33. and the men *marvelled* one at another
Psal. 48. 5. They saw it, and so they *marvelled*
Mat. 8. 10. When Jesus heard it, he *m.*, *Luke* 7. 9.
 27. the men *m.* || 9. 8. they *m.*, and glorified God, 33.
 21. 20. they *m.*, saying, How soon is the fig tree
 27. 14. that the governor *marvelled*, *Mark* 15. 5, 44.
Mark 6. 6. he *marvelled* because of their unbelief
 12. 17. Caesar's, and to God the things that are God's.
 And they *m.*, *Mat.* 22. 22. *Luke* 20. 26.
Luke 1. 21. for Zacharias, and *marvelled* that he tarried
 63. saying, His name is John. And they *marvelled* all
 2. 33. Joseph and his mother *marvelled* at those things
 11. 38. And when the Pharisee saw it, he *m.* that he
John 4. 27. and *marvelled* that he talked with the woman
 7. 15. Jews *m.*, saying, How knoweth this man letters
Acts 2. 7. they were all amazed and *marvelled*, saying
 4. 13. they *marvelled*; and they took knowledge of them
 MARVELLOUS.

Job 5. 9. unsearchable; *m.* things without number
 10. 16. thou shewest thyself *marvellous* upon me
Psal. 17. 7. Shew thy *m.* lovingkindness, O thou that
 31. 21. shewed me his *marvellous* kindness [saveat
 78. 12. *M.* things did he in the sight of their fathers
 98. 1. Lord a new song; for he hath done *m.* things
 118. 23. This is the Lord's doing; it is *marvellous* in
 our eyes, *Mat.* 21. 42. *Mark* 12. 11.
Dan. 11. 36. speak *m.* things against the God of gods
Mic. 7. 15. of Egypt will I shew unto him *m.* things
Zech. 8. 6. If it be *marvellous*—also be *m.* in mine eyes!
John 9. 30. *m.* thing, that ye know not from whence he is
1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of darkness into his *m.* light
Rer. 15. 1. another sign in heaven, great and *marvellous*
 MARVELLOUS work, s.
1 Chron. 16. 12. Remember his *m.* works, *Psal.* 105. 5.
 24. Declare his glory among the heathen; his *m.* works

Psal. 9. 1. I will shew forth all thy marvellous works

139. 14. marvellous are thy works, *Rev.* 15. 3.

Isa. 29. 14. behold, I will proceed to do a m. work
MARVELLOUSLY.

2 *Chron.* 26. 15. he was m. helped, till he was strong
Job 37. 5. God thundereth marvellously with his voice
Hab. 1. 5. and wonder m.: for I will work a work

MASONS.

2 *Sam.* 5. 11. m.: and they built David, 1 *Chron.* 14. 1.
2 *Kings* 12. 12. And to m., and hewers, 22. 6. *Ezra* 3. 7.
1 *Chron.* 22. 2. he set masons to hew wrought stones
2 *Chron.* 24. 12. and hired m. and carpenters to repair

MAST, S.

Prov. 23. 34. as he that lieth upon the top of a mast
Isa. 33. 23. they could not well strengthen their mast
Ezek. 27. 5. cedars from Lebanon to make m. for thee
MASTER.

Gen. 39. 20. master took him, and put him into the prison
Exod. 21. 4. wife and her children shall be her master's
8. please not her master, who hath betrothed her
32. shall give unto their m. thirty shekels of silver
22. 8. m. of the house shall be brought unto the judges

Judg. 19. 22. spake to the m. of the house, the old man
23. the m. of the house, went out unto them, and said
1 *Sam.* 25. 14. to salute our m.; and he railed on them
17. wilt do; for evil is determined against our master

26. 16. to die, because ye have not kept your master
2 *Sam.* 2. 7. be ye valiant: for your m. Saul is dead
1 *Kings* 22. 17. These have no master, 2 *Chron.* 18. 16.

2 *Kings* 6. 5. and said, Alas, m. for it was borrowed
22. they may eat and drink, and go to their m., 23.
10. 2. seeing your master's sons are with you
3. best and meetest of your master's sons, and set him

6. take ye the heads of the men your master's sons
19. 6. Thus shall ye say to your master, *Isa.* 37. 6.
1 *Chron.* 15. 27. and Chemariah the master of the song
Dan. 1. 3. spake unto Ashpenaz the m. of his eunuchs

4. 9. O Belteshazzar, master of the magicians, 5. 11.
Mal. 1. 6. and if I be a master, where is my fear?
2. 12. cut off the man that doeth this, the master and

Mat. 8. 19. Master, I will follow thee whithersoever
9. 11. Why eateth your M. with publicans and sinners?
10. 25. have called the master of the house Beelzebub

12. 36. saying, M., we would see a sign from thee
17. 24. Doth not your m. pay tribute? [*Luke* 20. 21.
22. 16. M., we know that thou art true, *Mark* 12. 14.

23. 8. Rabbi: for one is your Master, even Christ, 10.
26. 18. The Master saith, My time is at hand
25. M., is it I? || 49. Hail, m.; and kissed, *Mark* 14. 45.

Mark 4. 38. M., carest thou not that we perish, *Luke* 8.
6. 35. why troublest thou the M., *Luke* 8. 49. [24.
9. 5. Master, it is good for us to be here, *Luke* 9. 33.

10. 17. Good M., what shall I do that I may inherit,
Mat. 19. 16. *Luke* 10. 25. || 18. 13.
35. ye know not when the m. of the house cometh

14. 14. The Master saith, Where is the guestchamber
Luke 3. 12. M., what shall we do? || 7. 40. M., say on
13. 25. When once the master of the house is risen

14. 21. Then the master of the house being angry said
17. 13. Jesus, Master, have mercy on us
20. 39. Master, thou hast well said, *Mark* 12. 32.

21. 7. Master, but when shall these things be
John 1. 38. M., where dwellest thou? || 4. 31. M., eat
3. 10. Art thou a master of Israel, and knowest not

11. 28. The Master is come, and calleth for thee
13. 13. Ye call me M. and Lord: and ye say well
14. If I then, your Lord and M., have washed your feet;

20. 16. Rabboni; which is to say, Master [ye also
Acts 27. 11. believed the m. and the owner of the ship,
Eph. 6. 9. your M. also is in heaven, *Col.* 4. 1. [more

2 *Tim.* 2. 21. sanctified, and meet for the master's use
His MASTER.

Gen. 24. 9. his hand under the thigh of Abraham his m.
10. camels of his m.—goods of his m. were in his hand
30. 2. he was in the house of his master the Egyptian

19. when his master heard the words of his wife

Exod. 21. 4. If his master have given him a wife

6. his m. shall bring him—his m. shall bore his ear

Deut. 23. 15. Thou shalt not deliver unto his master the
servant which is escaped from his m. unto thee

Judg. 19. 11. the servant said unto his m., Come, I pray
1 *Sam.* 20. 38. gathered up the arrows, and came to his m.

25. 10. that break away every man from his master

29. 4. should he reconcile himself unto his master?

2 *Kings* 5. 1. of Syria, was a great man with his master

25. stood before his master. And Elisha said

6. 32. is not the sound of his m.'s feet behind him?

8. 14. he departed from Elisha, and came to his m.

9. 31. Had Zimri peace, who slew his m.? [*Isa.* 37. 4.

19. 4. his master hath sent to reproach the living God,

1 *Chron.* 12. 19. saying, He will fall to his master Saul

Job 3. 19. and the servant is free from his master

Prov. 27. 18. that waiteth on his m. shall be honoured

30. 10. Accuse not a servant unto his m., lest he curse

Isa. 1. 3. the ass his m.'s crib: but Israel doth not know

24. 2. as with the servant, so with his master

Mal. 1. 6. honoureth his father, and a servant his master

Mat. 10. 24. The disciple is not above his m., *Luke* 6. 40.

25. enough for the disciple that he be as his master

Luke 6. 40. every one that is perfect shall be as his m.

Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he standeth or falleth

My MASTER.

Gen. 24. 12. O Lord God of my m. Abraham—shew kind-
ness unto my m. Abraham, 14. 27, 42, 48.

35. And the Lord hath blessed my master greatly

44. whom the Lord hath appointed out for my m.'s son

49. if ye will deal kindly and truly with my m., tell me

54. and he said, Send me away unto my master, 56.

65. had said, It is my m.: therefore she took a veil

39. 8. Behold, my m. wotteth not what is with me

Exod. 21. 5. servant shall plainly say, I love my master

1 *Sam.* 24. 6. that I should do this thing unto my m.

30. 13. to an Amalekite; and my m. left me, because

16. nor deliver me into the hands of my m., and I

2 *Kings* 5. 18. my m. goeth into the house of Rimmon

20. my master hath spared Naaman this Syrian

22. All is well. My master hath sent me, saying

6. 15. said unto him, Alas, my m.! how shall we do?

10. 9. I conspired against my master, and slew him

18. 24. of the least of my m.'s servants, *Isa.* 36. 9.

27. Hath my m. sent me to thy master, *Isa.* 36. 12.

Isa. 36. 8. give pledges, I pray thee, to my master

Thy MASTER.

Gen. 24. 51. go, and let her be thy master's son's wife

1 *Sam.* 29. 19. early in the morning with thy m.'s servants

2 *Sam.* 9. 9. unto thy m.'s son all that pertained to Saul

12. 8. I gave thee thy m.'s house, and thy m.'s wives

10. 3. the king said, And where is thy master's son?

2 *Kings* 2. 3. that the Lord will take away thy master, 5.

16. let them go, we pray thee, and seek thy master

9. 7. thou shalt smite the house of Ahab thy master

18. 27. Hath my master sent me to thy m., and to thee

MASTERBUILDER.

1 *Cor.* 3. 10. as a wise m., I have laid the foundation

MASTERS.

Psal. 123. 2. servants look unto the hand of their m.

Prov. 25. 13. for he refresheth the soul of his masters

Ecc. 12. 11. as nails fastened by the m. of assemblies

Jer. 27. 4. And command them to say unto their m.

Amos 4. 1. which say to their m., Bring, and let us drink

Zeph. 1. 9. fill their masters' houses with violence

Mat. 6. 24. No man can serve two masters, *Luke* 16. 13.

15. 27. crumbs which fall from their masters' table

23. 10. Neither be ye called m.: for one is your Master

Acts 16. 16. brought her m. much gain by soothing

19. her m. saw that the hope of their gains was gone

Eph. 6. 5. Servants, be obedient to them that are your

masters, *Col.* 3. 22. *Tit.* 2. 9. || 1 *Pet.* 2. 18.

9. ye m., do the same things unto them, *Col.* 4. 1.

1 *Tim.* 6. 1. count their own m. worthy of all honour

2. that have believing m., let them not despise them

James 3. 1. My brethren, be not many masters, knowing

MASTERY.

Ezek. 32. 18. not the voice of them that shout for m.
Dan. 6. 24. the lions had the m. of them, and brake
1 Cor. 9. 26. that striveth for the *mastership* is temperate

MASTERIES.

2 Tim. 2. 5. also strive for m., yet is he not crowned
MATE. [her mate]

Isa. 34. 15. vultures also be gathered, every one with
16. no one of these shall fail, none shall want her m.

MATRIX.

Ezek. 13. 12. unto the Lord all that openeth the m., 15.
34. 19. All that openeth the *matrix* is mine [m.
Num. 3. 12. instead of all the firstborn that openeth the
18. 15. openeth the m. in all flesh, which they bring
MATTER.

Gen. 24. 9. and aware to him concerning that matter
30. 15. a small m. that thou hast taken my husband?

Ezek. 18. 16. When they have a m., they come unto me
22. it shall be, that every great m. they shall bring
unto thee, but every small m. they shall judge,
23. 7. Keep thee far from a false matter [26.

Num. 16. 49. them that died about the matter of Korah
25. 18. beguiled you in the m. of Peor—m. of Cozbi

31. 16. trespass against the Lord in the m. of Peor
Jer. 17. 8. If there arise a matter too hard for thee

19. 15. of three witnesses, shall the m. be established
Ruth 3. 18. until thou know how the matter will fall

1 Sam. 10. 16. m. of the kingdom, whereof Samuel spake
20. 23. touching the m. which thou and I have spoken

30. only Jonathan and David knew the matter
2 Sam. 1. 4. David said unto him, How went the m.?

18. 13. there is no matter hid from the king
20. 18. so they ended the m. || 21. The m. is not so

1 Kings 8. 59. at all times, as the matter shall require
15. 5. save only in the matter of Uriah the Hittite

1 Chron. 26. 32. for every matter pertaining to God
27. 1. their officers that served the king in any m.

2 Chron. 8. 15. any matter, or concerning the treasures
21. 5. year to year, and see that ye hasten the matter

Ezra 5. 5. to cease, till the matter came to Darius
10. 16. first day of the tenth month to examine the m.

Neh. 6. 13. that they might have m. for an evil report
Ezek. 2. 23. when inquisition was made of the matter

Job 19. 28. seeing the root of the m. is found in me
32. 18. I am full of matter, the spirit within me

Ps. 45. 1. My heart is inditing a good matter
64. 5. They encourage themselves in an evil matter

Prov. 11. 13. a faithful spirit concealeth the matter
16. 20. He that handleth a m. wisely shall find good

17. 9. that repeateth a matter separateth very friends
18. 13. He that answereth a m. before he heareth it

25. 2. the honour of kings is to search out a matter
Ezek. 5. 8. marvel not at the m.: for he that is higher

10. 20. that which hath wings shall tell the matter
12. 13. hear the conclusion of the whole m.: Fear God

Jer. 38. 27. for the matter was not perceived
Ezek. 9. 11. had the inkhorn by his side, reported the m.

16. 20. Is this of thy whoredoms a small matter
Dan. 2. 10. upon the earth that can shew the king's m.

23. hast now made known unto us the king's matter
7. 28. Hitherto is the end of the m.—I kept the m.

9. 23. understand the matter, and consider the vision
Mark 1. 43. to blaze abroad the m., inasmuch that Jesus

10. 10. his disciples asked him again of the same m.
Acts 11. 4. Peter rehearsed the m. from the beginning

15. 6. elders came together for to consider of this m.
18. 14. Jews, If it were a m. of wrong or wicked

19. 38. which are with him, have a m. against any
24. 22. I will know the uttermost of your matter

1 Cor. 6. 1. having a matter against another, go to law
2 Cor. 9. 5. the same might be ready, as a m. of bounty

Gal. 2. 6. whatsoever they were, it maketh no m. to me
1 Thes. 4. 6. go beyond and defraud his brother in any

James 3. 5. how great a m. a little fire kindleth! [m.
This MATTER.

Deut. 3. 26. speak no more unto me of this matter
616

Deut. 22. 26. neighbour, and slayeth him, even so is t. m.
1 Sam. 30. 24. who will hearken unto you in this m.?

2 Sam. 19. 42. wherefore then be ye angry for this m.?
Ezra 5. 5. returned answer by letter concerning this m.

17. send his pleasure to us concerning this matter
10. 4. Arise; for this matter belongeth unto thee

9. trembling because of this m., and for the great rain
14. wrath of our God for this m. be turned from us

15. employed about this matter: and Meshullam and
Ezra 9. 26. which they had seen concerning this matter

Dan. 1. 14. So he consented to them in this matter
3. 16. we are not careful to answer thee in this matter

4. 17. This matter is by the decree of the watchers
Acts 8. 21. Thou hast neither part nor lot in this matter

17. 32. others said, We will hear thee again of this m.
2 Cor. 7. 11. approved yourselves to be clear in this m.

MATTERS.

Ezek. 24. 14. have any m. to do, let him come unto them
Deut. 17. 8. being m. of controversy within thy gates

1 Sam. 16. 18. a man of war, and prudent in matters
2 Sam. 11. 19. an end of telling the matters of the war

15. 3. Absalom said unto him, See, thy m. are good
19. 39. Why speakest thou any more of thy matters?

2 Chron. 19. 11. chief priest is over you in all matters of
the Lord; and Zedabiah—for all the king's m.

Neh. 11. 24. king's hand in all m. concerning the people
Ezek. 3. 4. to see whether Mordecai's m. would stand

9. 31. the matters of the fastings and their cry, 32.
Job 33. 13. giveth not account of any of his m. [quiet

Ps. 35. 20. devise deceitful m. against them that are
131. 1. neither do I exercise myself in great matters

Dan. 1. 20. And in all m. of wisdom and understanding
7. 1. he wrote the dream, and told the sum of the m.

Mat. 23. 23. cummin, and have omitted the weightier m.
Acts 18. 15. for I will be no judge of such matters

19. 39. if ye enquire any thing concerning other m.
25. 20. to Jerusalem, and there be judged of these m.

1 Cor. 6. 2. are ye unworthy to judge the smallest m.
1 Pet. 4. 15. or as a busybody in other men's matters

MATTOCK, S.

1 Sam. 13. 20. his coulter, and his ax, and his mattock
21. Yet they had a file for the mattocks, and

2 Chron. 34. 6. unto Naphtali, with their m. round about
Isa. 7. 25. on all hills that shall be digged with the m.

MAUL.

Prov. 25. 18. false witness against his neighbour is a m.
MAW.

Deut. 18. 3. shoulder, and the two cheeks, and the maw
MAY be.

Deut. 29. 13. may be unto thee a God, as he hath said
1 Chron. 17. 27. that it may be before thee for ever

Ps. 59. 13. consume them, that they may not be
John 14. 3. that where I am, there ye may be also

17. 11. that they may be one, as we are, 21, 22.
36: love wherewith thou hast loved me m. be in them

1 Cor. 15. 28. under him, that God may be all in all
MEADOW. [See WELL.

Gen. 41. 2. kine and fattened; and they fed in a m.
MEADOWS.

Judg. 20. 33. places, even out of the meadows of Gibeath
MEAL.

Num. 5. 15. the tenth part of an ephah of barley meal
1 Kings 17. 12. but an handful of meal in a barrel

14. The barrel of meal shall not waste, 16.
2 Kings 4. 41. bring meal. And he cast it into the pot

1 Chron. 12. 40. on mules, and on oxen, and meat, meal
Isa. 47. 2. Take the millstones, and grind meal

Hos. 8. 7. it hath no stalk: the bud shall yield no meal
MEALTIME. [See MEASURES.

Ruth 2. 14. At mealtime come thou hither, and eat
MEAN, Adjective.

Prov. 22. 29. he shall not stand before mean men
Isa. 2. 9. the m. man boweth down, and the great man

5. 15. And the mean man shall be brought down
31. 8. the sword, not of a m. man, shall devour him

Acts 21. 39. a citizen of no mean city: and, I beseech

MEANS.

Exod. 34. 7. will by no *m.* clear tho guilty, *Num.* 14. 18.
Judg. 5. 22. broken by the *means* of the pransings
 16. 5. by what *means* we may prevail against him
2 Sam. 14. 14. yet doth he devise *m.*, that his banished
1 Kings 10. 29. bring them out by their *m.*, *2 Chr.* 1. 17.
 20. 39. by any *m.* he be missing, then shall thy life
Esai. 4. 16. by this *means* thou shalt have no portion
Psal. 49. 7. can by any *means* redeem his brother
Prov. 6. 26. For by *m.* of a whorish woman a man
Jer. 5. 31. and the priests bear rule by their *means*
Mal. 1. 9. this hath been by your *m.*: will he regard
Mat. 5. 26. Thou shalt by no *m.* come out thence, till
Luke 5. 18. palsy: and they sought *m.* to bring him in
 8. 36. told them by what *means* he that was possessed
 10. 19. and nothing shall by any *means* hurt you
John 9. 21. by what *means* he now seeth, we know not
Acts 4. 9. impotent man, by what *m.* he is made whole
 18. 21. I must by all *m.* keep this feast that cometh
 27. 12. if by any *means* they might attain to Phenice
Rom. 1. 10. if by any *m.* now at length I might have
 11. 14. If by any *means* I may provoke to emulation
1 Cor. 8. 9. take heed lest by any *means* this liberty
 9. 22. to all men, that I might by all *means* save some
 27. that by any *m.*, when I have preached to others
2 Cor. 1. 11. gift bestowed upon us by the *m.* of many
 11. 3. I fear, lest by any *m.*, as the serpent beguiled
Gal. 2. 2. by any *m.* I should run, or had run, in vain
Phil. 3. 11. any *m.* I might attain unto the resurrection
1 Thes. 3. 5. your faith, lest by some *means* the tempter
2 Thes. 2. 3. Let no man deceive you by any *means*
 3. 16. himself give you peace always by all *means*
Heb. 9. 15. that by *means* of death, for the redemption
Rev. 13. 14. by the *means* of those miracles which he
 MEAN, Verb.

Gen. 21. 29. Abraham, What *m.* these seven ewe lambs
Exod. 12. 26. say unto you, What *m.* ye by this service?
Deut. 6. 20. What *m.* the testimonies, and the statutes
Josh. 4. 6. saying, What *mean* ye by these stones? 21.
Isa. 3. 15. What *m.* ye that ye beat my people to pieces
Ezek. 17. 12. Know ye not what these things *mean*?
 18. 2. What *mean* ye, that ye use this proverb
Mark 9. 10. what the rising from the dead should *mean*
Acts 10. 17. this vision which he had seen should *mean*
 17. 20. would know therefore what these things *mean*
 21. 13. What *m.* ye to weep and to break mine heart
2 Cor. 8. 13. I *m.* not that other men be eased, and ye
 MEANEST.

Gen. 33. 8. what *m.* thou by all this drove which I met?
2 Sam. 16. 2. What *m.* thou by these? *Ezek.* 37. 18.
Jonah 1. 6. What *m.* thou, O sleeper? arise, call upon
 MEANETH. [thy God
Deut. 29. 24. what *m.* the heat of this great anger?
1 Sam. 4. 6. What *m.* the noise of this great shout, 14.
 15. 14. What *meaneth* then this bleating of the sheep
Isa. 10. 7. he *m.* not so, neither doth his heart think so
Mat. 9. 13. learn what that *m.*, I will have mercy, 12. 7.
Acts 2. 12. saying one to another, What *meaneth* this?
 MEANT.

Gen. 50. 20. but God *m.* it unto good, to bring to pass
Luke 15. 26. servants, and asked what these things *m.*
 18. 36. multitude pass by, he asked what it *meant*
 MEANING.

Acts 27. 2. we launched, *m.* to sail by the coasts of Asia
 MEANING.
Dan. 8. 15. seen the vision, and sought for the *meaning*
1 Cor. 14. 11. I know not the *m.* of the voice, I shall be
 MEASURE.

Lev. 19. 35. judgment, in meteyard, in weight, or in *m.*
Deut. 25. 15. a perfect and just *measure* shalt thou have
1 Kings 6. 25. of one *measure*, 7. 37. *Exod.* 26. 2, 8.
Ezek. 40. 10. | 46. 22.
2 Kings 7. 1. *m.* of fine flour be sold for a shekel, 16, 18.
1 Chron. 23. 29. for all manner of *measure* and size
2 Chron. 3. 3. The length by cubits after the first *m.*
Job 11. 9. The *measure* thereof is longer than the earth
 610

Job 28. 25. and he weigheth the waters by *measure*
Psal. 39. 4. to know mine end, and the *m.* of my days
 80. 5. and givest them tears to drink in great *measure*
Isa. 5. 14. and opened her mouth without *measure*
 27. 8. In *m.*, when it shooteth forth, thou wilt debate
 40. 12. comprehended the dust of the earth in a *m.*
Jer. 30. 11. but I will correct thee in *measure*, 46. 28.
 51. 13. and is come, and the *m.* of thy covetousness
Ezek. 4. 11. Thou shalt drink also water by *measure*, 16.
Mic. 6. 10. and the scant *measure* that is abominable
Mat. 7. 2. with what *m.* ye mete, *Mark* 4. 24. *Luke* 6.
 23. 32. Fill ye up then the *m.* of your fathers [38.
Mark 6. 51. sore amazed in themselves beyond *measure*
 7. 37. And were beyond *measure* astonished, 10. 26.
Luke 6. 38. good *measure*, pressed down, and shaken
John 3. 34. God giveth not the Spirit by *m.* unto him
Rom. 12. 3. God hath dealt to every man the *m.* of faith
2 Cor. 1. 8. in Asia, that we were pressed out of *measure*
 10. 13. not boast of things without our *m.*, but accord-
 ing to the *m.* of the rule which God, 14, 15.
 11. 23. in stripes above *m.*, in prisons more frequent
 12. 7. And lest I should be exalted above *measure*
Gal. 1. 13. that beyond *measure* I persecuted the church
Eph. 4. 7. according to the *measure* of the gift of Christ
 13. unto the *m.* of the stature of the fulness of Christ
 16. the effectual working in the *measure* of every part
Rev. 6. 6. say, A *measure* of wheat for a penny
 21. 17. to the *measure* of a man, that is, of the angel
 MEASURES.

Gen. 18. 6. Make ready quickly three *m.* of fine meal
Deut. 25. 14. shalt not have in thine house divers *m.*
1 Sam. 25. 18. dressed, and five *m.* of parched corn
1 Kings 4. 22. Solomon's provision for one day was
 thirty *m.* of fine flour, and sixty *m.* of meal
 5. 11. Solomon gave Hiram twenty thousand *m.* of
 wheat—and twenty *m.* of pure oil, *2 Chr.* 2. 10.
 7. 9. according to the *measures* of hewed stones, 11.
 18. 32. as great as would contain two *m.* of seed
2 Chron. 27. 5. ten thousand *measures* of wheat
Ezra 7. 22. and to an hundred *measures* of wheat
Job 38. 5. hath laid the *m.* thereof, if thou knowest?
Prov. 20. 10. divers *m.*, both of them are alike abomina-
Jer. 13. 25. lot, the portion of thy *m.* from me [tion
Ezek. 40. 24. arches thereof according to these *m.*, 29.
 28. the south gate according to these *measures*, 32.
 43. 13. these are the *m.* of the altar after the cubits
 48. 16. *m.* thereof; the north side 4500, and, 33.
IIap. 2. 16. to an heap of twenty *m.*, there were but ten
Mat. 13. 53. hid in three *measures* of meal, *Luke* 13. 21.
Luke 16. 6. And he said, An hundred *measures* of, 7.
 MEASURE, Verb. [See BARLEY.

Num. 35. 5. ye shall *measure* from without the city
Deut. 21. 2. *m.* unto the cities which are round about him
Isa. 65. 7. I *m.* their former work into their bosom
Ezek. 43. 10. and let them *measure* the pattern
 45. 3. And of this *measure* shalt thou *m.* the length
Zech. 2. 2. To *m.* Jerusalem, to see what is the breadth
Rev. 11. 1. Rise, and *measure* the temple of God, and
 2. without the temple leave out, and *measure* it not
 21. 15. had a golden reed to *measure* the city
 MEASURED.

Ruth 3. 15. *m.* six *measures* of barley, and laid it on her
2 Sam. 8. 2. *m.* them with a line—with two lines *m.* he
Isa. 40. 12. hath *m.* the waters in the hollow of his hand
Jer. 31. 37. If heaven above can be *measured*
 33. 22. neither the sand of the sea *m.*: so will I mul-
Ezek. 40. 5. he *m.* the breadth of the building [tiply
 6. *m.* the threshold || 8. He *m.* also the porch, 9.
 11. he *m.* the—entry || 13. *m.* then the gate, 20, 32.
 40. 23. *m.* from gate to gate, 27. || 47. *m.* the court
 24. *measured* the posts, 48. | 41. 1, 3.
 41. 5. he *measured* the wall || 13. he *m.* the house
 15. he *measured* the length of the building
 42. 16. He *m.* the east side, 15. || 17. *m.* the north side
 18. *m.* the south side || 19. west side, and *measured*
 47. 3. eastward, he *measured* a thousand cubits, 4, 5.

Ios. 1. 10. be as the sand of the sea, which cannot be *m.*
Hab. 3. 6. He stood, and *measured* the earth: he beheld
Mat. 7. 2. with what measure ye mete, it shall be *m.*
 to you again, *Mark* 4. 24. *Luke* 6. 38.
Rev. 21. 16. he *measured* the city || 17. he *m.* the wall

MEASURING.

Jer. 31. 39. the *measuring* line shall yet go forth over
Ezek. 40. 3. in his hand, and a *measuring* reed, 5.
 42. 15. he had made an end of *m.* the inner house
 16. five hundred reeds, with the *m.* reed, 17, 18, 19.
Zech. 2. 1. a man with a *measuring* line in his hand
 2 *Cor.* 10. 12. but they *m.* themselves by themselves

MEAT.

Gen. 1. 29. to you it shall be for *meat*
 30. I have given every green *herb* for *meat* [you
 9. 3. Every moving thing that *liveth* shall be *m.* for
 24. 33. And there was set *meat* before him [17, 31.
 27. 4. make me *savoury m.*, such as I love, 7, 9, 14,
 45. 23. and bread and *meat* for his father by the way
Lec. 11. 34. *meat* which may be eaten, that on which
 22. 11. born in his house: they shall eat of *his meat*
 13. as in her youth, she shall eat of her father's *meat*
 25. 6. the sabbath of the land shall be *m.* for you, 7.
Deut. 2. 6. Ye shall buy *meat* of them for money, 28.
 20. 20. they be not trees for *meat*, thou shalt destroy
Judg. 1. 7. gathered their *meat* under my table
 14. 14. Out of the *cater* came forth *meat*, and out of
 1 *Nem.* 20. 5. not fail to sit with the king at *m.*, 24, 27.
 34. hence anger, and did eat no *meat* the second day
 2 *Nem.* 3. 35. the people came to cause David to eat *m.*
 11. 8. there followed him a mess of *m.* from the king
 12. 3. it did eat of his own *meat*, and drank of his [10,
 13. 5. Tamar come, and give me *m.*—dress the *m.*, 7,
 1 *Kings* 10. 5. And the *meat* of his table, 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.
 19. 8. went in the strength of that *m.* forty days and
 1 *Chron.* 12. 40. on mules, and on oxen, and *meat*, meal
Lev. 3. 7. to the carpenters; and *meat*, and drink [m.
Job 6. 7. my soul refused to touch as my sorrowful
 12. 11. try words? and the mouth taste his *m.*, 34. 3.
 20. 14. his *m.* in his bowels is turned, it is the gall of
 21. There shall none of his *m.* be left; therefore [asps
 30. 4. and juniper roots for their *meat*
 33. 20. abhorreth bread, and his soul dainty *meat*
 36. 31. he giveth *meat* in abundance
 38. 41. cry unto God, they wander for lack of *meat*
Psal. 42. 3. My tears have been my *meat* day and night
 44. 11. Thou hast given us like sheep appointed for *m.*
 59. 15. Let them wander up and down for *meat*
 69. 21. They gave me also gall for my *meat*
 74. 14. and gavest him to be *meat* to the people
 78. 18. tempted God in their heart by asking *meat*
 25. angels' food: he sent them *meat* to the full
 30. But while their *meat* was yet in their mouths
 104. 21. after their prov, and seek their *m.* from God
 27. mayest give them their *m.* in due season, 145. 15.
 107. 18. Their soul abhorreth all manner of *meat*
 111. 5. He hath given *meat* unto them that fear him
Prov. 6. 8. Provideth her *meat* in the summer, 30. 25.
 23. 3. his dainties: for they are deceitful *meat*
 30. 22. and a fool when he is filled with *meat*
 31. 15. yet night, and giveth *meat* to her household
Isa. 62. 8. no more give thy corn to be *m.* for thine ene-
 65. 25. and dust shall be the serpent's *meat* [mies
Lam. 1. 19. their *meat* to relieve their souls, 11.
 4. 10. sadden their own children: they were their *m.*
Ezek. 4. 10. *m.* which thou shalt eat shall be by weight
 16. 19. My *meat* also which I gave thee, fine flour
 29. 5. I have given thee for *m.* to the beasts, 34. 5, 8.
 34. 10. that they may not be *meat* for them [for *meat*
 47. 12. grow all trees for *meat*—fruit thereof shall be
Dan. 1. 8. defile himself with the portion of the king's *m.*
 10. king, who hath appointed your *meat*, 5, 13.
 16. Melzar took away the portion of their *meat*
 4. 12. fruit thereof much, and in it was *m.* for all, 21.
 11. 26. seed of the portion of his *m.* shall destroy him
Ios. 11. 4. yoke on their jaws, and I laid *m.* unto them

Jos. 1. 16. Is not the *meat* cut off before our eyes
Hab. 1. 10. their portion is fat, and their *m.* plenteous
 3. 17. shall fail, and the fields shall yield no *meat*
Hag. 2. 12. or oil, or any *meat*, shall it be holy?
Mal. 1. 12. fruit thereof, even his *meat*, is contemptible
 3. 10. that there may be *meat* in mine house
Mat. 3. 4. and his *meat* was locusts and wild honey
 6. 25. Is not the life more than *meat*, *Luke* 12. 23.
 9. 10. sat at *meat*, 26. 7. *Mark* 2. 15. | 14. 3. | 16. 14.
Luke 7. 36, 37, 49. | 11. 37. | 14. 15. | 24. 30.
 10. 10. for the workman is worthy of his *meat*
 14. 9. oath's sake, and them which eat with him at *m.*
 15. 37. and they took up of the broken *m.*, *Mark* 8. 8.
 24. 45. to give them *meat* in due season, *Luke* 12. 42.
 25. 35. hungered, and ye gave me *m.* || 42. gave me no
Luke 3. 11. he that hath *m.*, let him do likewise [*meat*
 8. 55. and he commanded to give her *meat* [people
 9. 13. except we should go and buy *meat* for all this
 12. 37. gird himself, and make them to sit down to *m.*
 14. 10. presence of them that sit at *meat* with thee
 17. 7. from the field, Go and sit down to *meat*?
 22. 27. whether is greater, he that sitteth at *meat*, or
 24. 41. Have ye here any *meat*? *John* 21. 5.
John 4. 8. disciples were gone away unto the city to buy
 32. I have *meat* to eat that ye know not of [*meat*
 34. My *meat* is to do the will of him that sent me
 6. 27. Labour not for the *m.* which perisheth, but for
 that *m.* which endureth unto everlasting life
 55. For my flesh is *m.* indeed, and my blood is drink
Acts 2. 46. did eat their *meat* with gladness
 9. 19. when he had received *m.*, he was strengthened
 16. 34. he set *m.* before them, and rejoiced, believing
 27. 33. Paul besought them all to take *meat*, 34.
 36. all of good cheer, and they also took some *meat*
Rom. 14. 15. brother be grieved with thy *m.*—Destroy
 not him with thy *m.*, for whom Christ died
 17. For the kingdom of God is not *meat* and drink
 20. For *meat* destroy not the work of God
 1 *Cor.* 3. 2. I have fed you with milk, and not with *meat*
 8. 8. But *m.* commendeth us not to God: for neither
 10. which hast knowledge sit at *m.* in the idol's temple
 13. if *meat* make my brother to offend, I will eat no
 10. 3. And did all eat the same spiritual *meat* [flesh
Col. 2. 16. Let no man therefore judge you in *m.*, or [m.
Heb. 5. 12. such as have need of milk, and not of strong
 14. strong *m.* belongeth to them that are of full age
 12. 16. who for one morsel of *meat* sold his birthright
 MEAT offering. [See FOWLS.
Exod. 29. 41. according to the *m.* offering, *Ezek.* 45. 23.
 30. 9. nor *meat* offering; neither shall ye pour drink
 40. 29. upon it the burnt offering and the *m.* offering
Lec. 2. 1. when any will offer a *meat* offering, 4. 5, 6, 7,
 8, 9, 13, 14.
 3. remnant of the *m.* offering, 10. | 5. 13. *Num.* 18. 9.
 11. No *meat* offering—shall be made with heaven
 6. 14. this is the law of the *meat* offering, 15, 20, 21,
 23. | 7. 10, 37. | 10. 12.
 23. 16. offer a new *meat* offering, *Num.* 28. 26.
Num. 4. 16. sweet incense, and the daily *meat* offering
 6. 17. priest shall offer also his *meat* offering, and
 7. 13. flour mingled with oil for a *meat* o., 19. | 8. 8. |
 15. 6. | 28. 9, 12, 13. *Lec.* 9. 4. | 14. 10. | 1 *Chr.*
 28. 8. at even; as the *meat* o. of the morning [23. 29.
 29. 6. Beside the burnt offering of the month, and
 his *meat* offering, 22, 25, 34.
Josh. 22. 23. if to offer thereon burnt offering or *m.* o.
Judg. 13. 19. Manoah took a kid with a *meat* offering
 23. a *meat* offering at our hands, neither would he
 2 *Kings* 3. 20. when the *m.* o. was offered, that, behold
 16. 15. the evening *meat* offering—people of the land,
 and their *meat* offering
 1 *Chron.* 21. 23. wheat for the *m.* offering; I give it all
Neh. 10. 33. for the continual *meat* offering, and
Isa. 57. 6. a *m.* o. Should I receive comfort in these
Ezek. 42. 13. lay the most holy things, and the *m.* offer-
 44. 29. They shall eat the *meat* offering, and the [ing

Ezek. 45. 17. prepare the sin offering, and the *meat o.*
46. 5. the *meat o.* shall be an ephah, 7, 11. | *45. 21.*
15. Thus shall they prepare the lamb, and the *m. o.*
Joel 1. 9. The *m. offering* and the drink offering is cut off
13. meat offering and the drink offering is withholden
2. 14. leave a blessing behind him; even a *m. offering*

MEAT offerings.

Num. 29. 39. for your *m. o.*, and for your, *Josh. 22. 29.*
1 Kings 8. 64. too little to receive the burnt offerings,
 and *meat offerings*, *2 Chron. 7. 7.*
Ezra 7. 17. lambs, with their *meat offerings* and
Neh. 13. 5. chamber, where aforetime they laid the *m.*
Jer. 17. 26. *m. offerings*, and incense, and bringing [o.
33. 18. kindle *meat o.*, and to do sacrifice continually
Ezek. 45. 17. to give burnt offerings, and *meat offerings*
Amos 5. 22. and your *meat offerings*, I will not accept
 MEATS.

Prov. 23. 6. neither desire thou his dainty *meats*
Mark 7. 19. into the draught, purging all *meats*
Acts 15. 29. That ye abstain from *meats* offered to idols
1 Cor. 6. 13. *Meats* for the belly, and the belly for *meats*
1 Tim. 4. 3. to abstain from *m.*, which God hath created
Heb. 9. 10. Which stood only in *meats* and drinks, and
13. 9. heart be established with grace; not with *m.*

MEDDLE.

Deut. 2. 5. *Meddle* not with them; for I will not give
19. Ammon, distress them not, nor *meddle* with them
2 Kings 14. 10. *meddle* to thy hurt, *2 Chron. 25. 19.*
Prov. 20. 19. *meddle* not with him that flattereth
24. 21. *m.* not with them that are given to change

MEDDLED, ETH.

Prov. 17. 14. leave off contention, before it be *m.* with
26. 17. and *m.* with strife belonging not to him

MEDDLING.

2 Chron. 35. 21. forbear thee from *meddling* with God
Prov. 20. 3. from strife: but every fool will be *meddling*

MEDIATOR.

Gal. 3. 19. was ordained by angels in the hand of a *m.*
20. Now a *m.* is not a mediator of one, but God is one
1 Tim. 2. 5. one *m.* between God and men, the man Christ
Heb. 8. 6. he is the *m.* of a better covenant [Jesus
9. 15. for this cause he is the *m.* of the new testament
12. 24. And to Jesus the *m.* of the new covenant

MEDICINE, S.

Prov. 17. 22. A merry heart doeth good like a *medicine*
Jer. 30. 13. be bound up: thou hast no healing *m.*
46. 11. Egypt: in vain shalt thou use many *medicines*
Ezek. 47. 12. and the leaf thereof for *medicine*

MEDITATE.

Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went out to *meditate* in the field
Josh. 1. 8. thou shalt *meditate* therein day and night
Psalm. 1. 2. in his law doth he *meditate* day and night
63. 6. and *meditate* on thee in the night watches
77. 12. I will *meditate* also of all thy work
119. 15. I will *meditate* in thy precepts, 78.
48. I will *meditate* in thy statutes, 23.
148. night watches, that I might *m.* in thy word
143. 5. I remember the days of old; I *m.* on all thy
Isa. 33. 18. Thine heart shall *meditate* terror [works
Luke 21. 14. not to *m.* before what ye shall answer
1 Tim. 4. 15. *M.* upon these things; give thyself wholly

MEDITATION.

Psalm. 5. 1. Give ear to my words, O Lord, consider my
19. 14. and the *m.* of my heart, be acceptable [m.
49. 3. the *m.* of my heart shall be of understanding
104. 34. My *m.* of him shall be sweet: I will be glad
119. 97. O how love I thy law! it is my *m.* all the day
99. all my teachers: for thy testimonies are my *m.*

MEEK.

Num. 12. 3. Now the man Moses was very *m.*, above all
Psalm. 22. 26. The meek shall eat and be satisfied
25. 9. The meek will he guide—the meek will he teach
76. 9. God arose to judgment, to save all the meek
147. 6. The Lord lifteth up the meek: he casteth
149. 4. he will beautify the meek with salvation
Isa. 11. 4. reprove with equity for the *m.* of the earth

Isa. 29. 19. *m.* also shall increase their joy in the Lord
61. 1. anointed me to preach good tidings unto the *m.*
Amos 2. 7. and turn aside the way of the meek
Zeph. 2. 3. Seek ye the Lord, all ye meek of the earth
Mat. 5. 5. Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit,
11. 29. learn of me; for I am *m.* and lowly [Ps. 37. 11.
21. 5. Behold, thy King cometh unto thee, meek
1 Pet. 3. 4. even the ornament of a *m.* and quiet spirit
 MECKNESS.

Psalm. 45. 4. ride prosperously because of truth and *m.*
Zeph. 2. 3. seek meekness: it may be ye shall be hid
1 Cor. 4. 21. a rod, or in love, and in the spirit of *m.*?
2 Cor. 10. 1. by the meekness and gentleness of Christ
Gal. 5. 23. *M.*, temperance: against such there is no law
6. 1. restore such an one in the spirit of meekness
Eph. 4. 2. With all lowliness and *m.*, with longsuffering
Col. 3. 12. humbleness of mind, meekness, longsuffering
1 Tim. 6. 11. godliness, faith, love, patience, meekness
2 Tim. 2. 25. In meekness instructing those that oppose
Tit. 3. 2. but gentle, shewing all meekness unto all men
James 1. 21. receive with meekness the engrained word
3. 13. his works with meekness of wisdom
1 Pet. 3. 15. reason of the hope that is in you with *m.*

MEET.

Gen. 2. 18. I will make him an help meet for him
20. but for Adam there was not found an help meet
Ezra. 8. 26. Moses said, It is not meet so to do
Deut. 3. 18. of Israel, all that are meet for the war
Judg. 5. 30. *m.* for the necks of them that take the spoil
Ezra 4. 14. not meet for us to see the king's dishonour
Ezra. 2. 9. meet to be given her, out of the king's house
Job 34. 31. it is meet to be said unto God, I have borne
Prov. 11. 24. there is that withholdeth more than is *m.*
Jer. 26. 14. do with me as seemeth good and meet
27. 5. have given it unto whom it seemed *m.* unto me
Ezek. 15. 4. Is it *m.* for any work? || *5. m.* for no work
Mat. 3. 8. Bring forth therefore fruits *m.* for repentance
15. 26. not *m.* to take the children's bread, *Mark 7. 27.*
Luke 15. 32. It was meet that we should make merry
Acts 26. 20. to God, and do works meet for repentance
Rom. 1. 27. recompence of their error which was meet
1 Cor. 15. 9. that am not meet to be called an apostle
16. 4. if it be meet that I go also, they shall go
Phil. 1. 7. as it is meet for me to think this of you all
Col. 1. 12. made us *m.* to be partakers of the inheritance
2 Thess. 1. 3. thank God always for you, brethren, as it is
2 Tim. 2. 21. sanctified, and *m.* for the master's use [m.
Heb. 6. 7. herbs meet for them by whom it is dressed
2 Pet. 1. 13. Yea, I think it meet, as long as I am in
 MEETEST.

2 Kings 10. 3. the best and meetest of your master's sons
 MEET.

Gen. 14. 17. the king of Sodom went out to meet him
18. 2. saw them, he ran to meet them from the tent
19. 1. Lot seeing them rose up to meet them
24. 17. servant ran to meet her, and said, Let me
65. man is this that walketh in the field to meet us?
29. 13. Jacob his sister's son, that he ran to *m.* him
30. 16. Leah went out to meet him, and said
32. 6. Esau, and also he cometh to meet thee, 33. 4.
46. 29. went up to meet Israel his father, to Goshen
Exod. 4. 14. behold, he cometh forth to meet thee
27. Aaron, Go into the wilderness to meet Moses
18. 7. Moses went out to meet his father in law
19. 17. the people out of the camp to meet with God
23. 4. thou *m.* thine enemy's ox or his ass going astray
25. 22. there I will meet with thee, and I will commune,
 29. 42, 43. | 30. 6, 36. *Num. 17. 4.*
Num. 22. 36. Balaam was come, he went out to *m.* him
23. 3. peradventure the Lord will come to meet me
15. by thy burnt offering, while I meet the Lord
31. 13. went forth to meet them without the camp
Josh. 2. 16. to the mountain, lest the pursuers meet you
9. 11. victuals with you for the journey, and go to *m.*
Judg. 4. 18. Jael went out to meet Sisera, 22. [them
6. 35. unto Naphtali; and they came up to meet them

Judg. 11. 31. forth of the doors of my house to *meet* me
 34. his daughter came out to *meet* him with timbrels
 19. 3. father of the damsel saw him, he rejoiced to *m.*
Ruth 2. 22. that they *meet* thee not in any other field
 1 *Sam.* 10. 3. *meet* thee three men going up to God to
 5. thou shalt *meet* a company of prophets [Beth-el
 13. 10. Samuel came; and Saul went out to *meet* him
 15. 12. And when Samuel rose early to *meet* Saul
 17. 48. came and drew nigh to *meet* David
 18. 6. to *meet* king Saul, with tabrets, with joy
 25. 32. which sent thee this day to *meet* me, 34.
 30. 21. went forth to *meet* David, and to *m.* the people
 2 *Sam.* 10. 5. unto David, he sent to *m.* them, 1 *Chr.* 19. 5.
 19. 16. to *m.* king David, 15, 20, 24, 26. | 6. 20. | 15. 32.
 1 *Kings* 2. 8. he came down to *meet* me at Jordan, and I
 19. the king rose up to *meet* her, and bowed [saw
 18. 16. Obadiah went to *meet* Ahab—to *meet* Elijah
 21. 18. Arise, go down to *meet* Ahab king of Israel
 2 *Kings* 1. 3. to *m.* the messengers of the king of Samaria
 6. a man up to *meet* us, and said unto us, Go, turn
 7. manner of man was he which came up to *meet* you
 2. 15. Elisha. And they came to *m.* him, and bowed
 4. 26. Run now, I pray thee, to *meet* her, and say
 29. go thy way: if thou *m.* any man, salute him not
 5. 21. lighted down from the chariot to *m.* him, 26.
 8. 8. go, *meet* the man of God, and enquire, 9. [18.
 9. 17. Joram said, Take an horseman, and send to *m.*,
 10. 15. Jehonadab the son of Rechab coming to *m.* him
 16. 10. Ahaz went to Damascus to *m.* Tiglath-pileser
 1 *Chron.* 12. 17. David went out to *meet* them, and an-
 2 *Chron.* 15. 2. And he went out to *meet* Asa [answered
 19. 2. Jehu the son of Hanani the seer went out to *m.*
Neh. 6. 2. Come, let us *meet* together, 10. [him
Job 5. 14. They *met* with darkness in the daytime
 39. 21. he goeth on to *meet* the armed men
Prov. 7. 15. Therefore came I forth to *meet* thee
 17. 12. a bear robbed of her whelps *m.* a man, rather
 22. 2. rich and poor *m.* together: the Lord is the maker
 29. 13. The poor and the deceitful man *met* together
Isa. 7. 3. forth now to *m.* Ahaz, thou, and Shear-jashub
 14. 9. Hell from beneath is moved for thee to *m.* thee
 34. 14. wild beasts of the desert shall also *meet* with
 47. 3. vengeance, and I will not *meet* thee as a man
Jer. 41. 6. went forth from Mizpah to *m.* them, weeping
 51. 31. messenger to *meet* another, to shew the king
Hos. 13. 8. I will *meet* them as a bear that is bereaved
Amos 4. 12. prepare to *meet* thy God, O Israel
Zech. 2. 3. and another angel went out to *meet* him
Mat. 8. 34. the whole city came out to *meet* Jesus
 25. 1. lumps, and went forth to *meet* the bridegroom
 6. the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to *meet* him
Mark 14. 13. there shall *meet* you a man, *Luke* 22. 10.
Luke 14. 31. he be able with ten thousand to *meet* him
John 12. 13. went forth to *m.* him, and cried, Hosanna
Acts 28. 15. they came to *meet* us as far as Appii forum
 1 *Thess.* 4. 17. in the clouds, to *meet* the Lord in the air
 MEETEST, ETH.
Gen. 32. 17. When Esau my brother *meeteth* thee [21.
Num. 35. 19. murderer: when he *m.* him, he shall slay,
Isa. 64. 5. *m.* him that rejoiceth and worketh righteousness
 MEETING. [ness
 1 *Sam.* 21. 1. Ahimelech was afraid at the *m.* of David
Isa. 1. 13. it is iniquity, even the solemn *meeting*
 MELODY.
Isa. 23. 16. make sweet *melody*, sing many songs
 51. 3. found therein, thanksgiving, and the voice of *m.*
Amos 5. 23. I will not hear the *melody* of thy viols
Eph. 5. 19. making *melody* in your heart to the Lord
 MELONS.
Num. 11. 5. the *melons*, and the leeks, and the onions
 MELT.
Eccl. 15. 15. the inhabitants of Canaan shall *m.* away
Josh. 2. 11. we had heard these things, our hearts did *m.*
 14. 8. up with me made the heart of the people *melt*
 2 *Sam.* 7. 10. Is as the heart of a lion, shall utterly *m.*
Psal. 58. 7. Let them *melt* away as waters which run

Psal. 112. 10. he shall gnash with his teeth, and *m.* away
Isa. 13. 7. every man's heart shall *melt*, *Ezek.* 21. 7.
 19. 1. the heart of Egypt shall *melt* in the midst of it
Jer. 9. 7. Behold, I will *melt* them, and try them
Ezek. 22. 20. to *m.* it—I will leave you there, and *m.* you
Amos 9. 5. he that toucheth the land, and it shall *melt*
 13. and all the hills shall *melt*, *Nah.* 1. 5.
 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the elements shall *m.* with fervent heat, 12.
 MELTED.
Exod. 16. 21. when the sun waxed hot, it *melted*
Josh. 5. 1. that their heart *melted*, 7. 5.
Judg. 5. 5. The mountains *melted* from before the Lord
 1 *Sam.* 14. 16. behold, the multitude *melted* away
Pert. 22. 14. my heart is like wax; it is *melted*
 46. 6. he uttered his voice, the earth *melted*
 97. 5. The hills *m.* like wax || 107. 26. their soul is *m.*
Isa. 34. 3. the mountains shall be *m.* with their blood
Ezek. 22. 21. wrath, and ye shall be *m.* in the midst
 22. As silver is *melted*—so shall ye be *melted*
 MELTETH.
Psal. 68. 8. As a small which *m.*, let every one of them
 68. 2. as wax *m.* before the fire, so let the wicked perish
 119. 28. My soul *m.* for heaviness: strengthen thou me
 147. 18. He sendeth out his word, and *melteth* them
Isa. 40. 19. The workman *melteth* a graven image
Jer. 6. 29. the founder *melteth* in vain: for the wicked
Nah. 2. 10. the heart *m.*, and the knees smite together
 MELTING.
Isa. 64. 2. As when the *m.* fire burneth, the fire causeth
 MEMBER.
Mat. 23. 1. *m.* cut off, shall not enter into the congrega-
 1 *Cor.* 12. 14. body is not one *member*, but many [tion
 19. if they were all one *m.*, where were the body?
 26. whether one *m.* suffer—or one *m.* be honoured
James 3. 5. so the tongue is a little *m.*, and boasteth
 MEMBERS.
Job 17. 7. and all my *members* are as a shadow
Psal. 139. 16. in thy book all my *members* were written
Mat. 6. 29. that one of thy *members* should perish, 30.
Rom. 6. 13. Neither yield ye your *m.* as instruments of
 19. yielded your *members* servants to uncleanness
 7. 5. work in our *m.* to bring forth fruit unto death
 23. I see another law in my *members*, warring—into
 captivity to the law of sin which is in my *m.*
 12. 4. we have many *m.*—all *m.* have not the same
 5. in Christ, and every one *m.* one of another [office
 1 *Cor.* 6. 15. your bodies are the *m.* of Christ—I—the *m.*
 of Christ, and make them the *m.* of an harlot?
 12. 12. the body is one, and hath many *m.*—all the *m.*
 18. God set the *m.* every one of them in the body
 20. But now are they many *m.*, yet but one body
 22. *m.* of the body, which seem to be more feeble
 23. *m.* of the body, which we think to be less honour-
 25. but that the *m.* should have the same care [able
 26. one member suffer, all the *members* suffer with it
 27. ye are the body of Christ, and *m.* in particular
Eph. 4. 25. for we are *members* one of another
 5. 30. For we are *m.* of his body, of his flesh, and
Col. 3. 5. Mortify therefore your *m.* which are upon the
James 3. 6. tongue among our *m.* that it defileth [earth
 4. 1. even of your lusts that war in your *members*
 MEMORIAL.
Exod. 3. 15. this is my *memorial* unto all generations
 12. 14. this day shall be unto you for a *memorial*
 13. 9. and for a *memorial* between thine eyes
 17. 14. Write this for a *m.* in a book, and rehearse it
 28. 12. stones of *m.* unto the children of Israel, *Josh.*
 29. for a *m.* before the Lord continually, 39. 7. [4. 7.
 30. 16. congregation; that it may be a *memorial*
Jer. 2. 2. the priest shall burn the *m.* of it upon the
 altar, 9. 16. | 5. 12. | 6. 15. *Num.* 5. 26.
 23. 24. a *m.* of blowing of trumpets, *Num.* 10. 10.
 24. 7. that it may be on the bread for a *memorial*
Num. 5. 15. an offering of *m.*, bringing iniquity to
 18. and put the offering of *memorial* in her hands
 16. 40. a *m.* unto the children of Israel, 31. 54.

MEM

Neh. 2. 20. ye have no portion, nor right, nor *m.*, in
Esh. 9. 28. nor the *m.* of them perish from their seed
Psal. 9. 6. cities; their memorial is perished with them
 135. 13. and thy *m.*, O Lord, throughout all generations
IIos. 12. 5. the Lord God of hosts; the Lord is his *m.*
Zech. 6. 14. to Him the son of Zephaniah, for a *m.*
Mat. 26. 13. be told for a memorial of her, *Mark* 14. 9.
Acts 10. 4. prayers and thine alms are come up for a *m.*

MEMORY.

Psal. 109. 15. that he may cut off the memory of them
 145. 7. abundantly utter the *m.* of thy great goodness
Prov. 10. 7. The memory of the just is blessed
Ecol. 9. 5. a reward; for the *m.* of them is forgotten
Isa. 20. 14. and made all their memory to perish
1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in *m.* what I preached unto you

MEN.

Gen. 4. 26. began *m.* to call upon the name of the Lord
 6. 1. *men* began to multiply on the face of the earth
 18. 2. looked, and, lo, three *men* stood by him [house
 19. 4. *men* of the city—*men* of Sodom, compassed the
 5. Where are the *m.* which came in to thee this night?
 8. only unto these *m.* do nothing || 11. smote the *m.*
 32. 28. power with God and with *m.*, and hast prevailed
 34. 21. *m.* are peaceable with us; therefore let them
 22. Only herein will the *men* consent unto us [dwell
 42. 11. we are true *m.*, 31. || 43. 16. Bring these *m.* home
 44. 4. unto his steward, Up, follow after the *men* [feed
 46. 32. *m.* are shepherds, for their trade hath been to
Ecol. 10. 11. go now ye that are *m.*, and serve the Lord
 18. 21. able *men*, such as fear God, *men* of truth, 25.
Nur. 1. 17. Moses and Aaron took these *men*
 13. 32. that we saw in it are *men* of a great stature
 14. 37. those *men* that did bring up the evil report
 16. 14. wilt thou put out the eyes of these *men*?
 29. If these *men* die the common death of all *men*
 22. 9. What *men* are these with thee?
 35. Balaam, Go with the *men*: but only the word
 25. 5. Slay ye every one his *m.* that were joined unto
 32. 11. none of the *men* that came up out of Egypt
Deut. 1. 35. not one of these *men* of this evil generation
 32. 26. remembrance of them to cease from among *m.*
 33. 6. Reuben live, and not die; and let not his *m.* be
Josh. 2. 2. came *m.* in hither to night of the children of
 3. Rahab, saying, Bring forth the *men* [Israel
Judg. 6. 27. Gideon took ten *m.*—and the *m.* of the city
 8. 15. should give bread unto thy *m.* that are weary?
 9. 54. that *men* say not of me, A woman slew him
 16. 9. there were *men* lying in wait, abiding with her
 20. 13. deliver us the *men*, the children of Belial [*m.*
 1 *Sam.* 2. 26. favour both with the Lord, and also with
 5. 9. he smote the *m.* of the city, both small and great
 12. *men* that died not were smitten with the emeralds
 11. 12. bring the *men*, that we may put them to death
 24. 9. Saul, Wherefore hearest thou *men's* words
 25. 15. But the *men* were very good unto us [people
 2 *Sam.* 10. 12. courage, and let us play the *men* for our
 23. 3. spake to me, He that ruleth over *m.* must be just
 20. he slew two lionlike *m.* of Moab, 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.
 1 *Kings* 10. 8. Happy are thy *men*, happy are these thy
 13. 2. *men's* bones shall be burnt upon thee [servants
 20. 17. There are *men* come out of Samaria
 33. the *men* did diligently observe whether any thing
 2 *Kings* 6. 20. Lord, open the eyes of these *men*
 12. 15. Moreover they reckoned not with the *men*
 17. 30. *m.* of Babylon made Succoth-benoth—*m.* of
 Cuth made Nergal—*m.* of Hamath made Ashima
 18. 27. *men* which sit on the wall, *Isa.* 36. 12. [3.
 20. 14. What said these *m.*? and from whence, *Isa.* 39.
 1 *Chron.* 11. 19. shall I drink the blood of these *men*
 16. 31. *m.* say among the nations, The Lord reigneth
 19. 5. *m.* were served—the *m.* were greatly ashamed
 2 *Chron.* 6. 18. will God in very deed dwell with *men*
 28. 15. the *men* which were expressed by name rose
 34. 12. And the *men* did the work faithfully
Ezra 1. 4. let the *men* of his place help him with silver,
 4. 21. commandment to cause these *m.* to cease [and

MEN

Ezra 6. 8. forthwith expences be given unto these *men*
Neh. 4. 23. nor the *men* of the guard which followed me
 5. 5. for other *men* have our lands and vineyards
Job 4. 13. night, when deep sleep falleth on *men*, 33. 15.
 22. 29. When *men* are cast down, then thou shalt say
 28. 4. are dried up, they are gone away from *men*
 31. 31. If the *m.* of my tabernacle said not, Oh that
 37. 24. *Men* do therefore fear him: he respecteth not
Psal. 9. 20. nations may know themselves to be but *m.*
 17. 14. From *m.* which are thy hand—*m.* of the world
 49. 18. *men* will praise thee, when thou doest well to
 62. 9. *m.* of low degree are vanity—*m.* of high degree
 68. 18. thou hast received gifts for *men* [are a lie
 72. 17. and *men* shall be blessed in him: all nations
 73. 5. trouble *m.* other *men*—plagued like other *men*
 83. 18. *men* may know that thou, whose name alone is
 107. 8. Oh that *m.* would praise the Lord, 15, 21, 31.
 124. 2. Lord—who was on our side, when *men* rose up
 145. 6. *m.* shall speak of the might of thy terrible acts
Prov. 6. 30. *M.* do not despise a thief, if he steal to [man
 8. 4. you, O *m.*, I call; and my voice is to the sons of
 16. 6. by the fear of the Lord *men* depart from evil
 20. 6. *men* will proclaim every one his own goodness
 25. 1. which the *m.* of Hezekiah king of Judah copied
 27. so for *men* to search their own glory is not glory
 28. 28. When the wicked rise, *men* hide themselves
Ecol. 3. 14. God doeth it, that *m.* should fear before him
Isa. 3. 25. Thy *m.* shall fall by the sword, and thy mighty
 6. 12. And the Lord have removed *men* far away
 7. 13. small thing for you to weary *men*, but will ye
 31. 3. Now the Egyptians are *men*, and not God
 38. 16. O Lord, by these things *men* live
 43. 4. will I give *men* for thee, and people for thy life
 45. 24. and strength: even to him shall *men* come
 46. 8. Remember this, and shew yourselves *m.* [tiles
 60. 11. *m.* may bring unto thee the forces of the Gen-
 64. 4. *men* have not heard, nor perceived by the ear
Jer. 5. 26. they set a trap, they catch *men*
 6. 23. horses, set in array as *m.* for war against thee
 9. 10. neither can *men* hear the voice of the cattle
 18. 21. and let their *men* be put to death
 34. 18. I will give the *men* that have transgressed
 38. 9. My lord the king, these *men* have done evil
 48. 8. the son of a Manachathite, they and their *m.*
 47. 2. then the *men* shall cry, and all the inhabitants
 49. 28. go up to Kedar, and spoil the *men* of the east
 51. 14. I will fill thee with *men*, as with caterpillars
Ezek. 11. 2. these are the *men* that devise mischief
 14. 3. these *men* have set up their idols in their heart
 23. 40. that ye have sent for *men* to come from far
 25. 4. I will deliver thee to the *men* of the east, 10.
 34. 31. flock of my pasture, are *m.*, and I am your God
 35. 8. fill his mountains with his slain *men*
 36. 10. I will multiply *men* upon you, 37.
Dan. 3. 12. these *men*, O king, have not regarded thee
 22. the fire slew those *men* that took up Shadrach
 27. these *m.*, upon whose bodies the fire had no power
 4. 25. That they shall drive thee from *men*, 32, 33.
 6. 5. Then said these *m.*, We shall not find any occasion
 26. *men* tremble and fear before the God of Daniel
Obad. 7. *m.* that were at peace with thee have deceived
Mic. 2. 8. that pass by securely as *m.* averse from war
 7. 6. a man's enemies are the *men* of his own house
Hab. 1. 14. And makest *men* as the fishes of the sea
Zech. 3. 8. before thee: for they are *men* wondered at
 11. 8. deliver the *men* every one into his neighbour's
Mat. 5. 16. your light so shine before *men*, that [hand
 19. and shall teach *m.* so, he shall be called the least
 6. 1. Take heed that ye do not your alms before *men*
 16. their faces, that they may appear unto *m.* to fast
 18. appear not unto *men* to fast, but unto thy Father
 7. 12. that *men* should do to you, do ye, *Luke* 6. 31.
 9. 8. God, which had given such power unto *men*
 10. 32. shall confess me before *men*, *Luke* 12. 8.
 33. whosoever shall deny me before *men*, *Luke* 12. 9.
 13. 25. *men* slept, his enemy came and sowed tares

MEN

Mat. 23. 28. ye also outwardly appear righteous unto m.
Mark 8. 24. and said, I see men as trees, walking
 27. Whom do men say that I am? *Mat.* 16. 13.
 10. 27. With m. it is impossible, *Mat.* 19. 26. *Luke* 18.
Luke 2. 14. on earth peace, good will toward men [27.
 5. 10. Fear not; for henceforth thou shalt catch m.
 11. 31. in the judgment with the m. of this generation,
 12. 48. to whom m. have committed much, of him [32.
 18. 11. God, I thank thee, that I am not as other men
John 5. 41. I receive not honour from men [gavest
 17. 6. manifested thy name unto the men which thou
Acts 1. 21. of these men which have companied with us
 2. 13. mocking said, These men are full of new wine
 4. 16. Saying, What shall we do to these men?
 5. 4. thou hast not lied unto men, but unto God
 25. the m. whom ye put in prison are standing in the
 29. We ought to obey God rather than men [temple
 35. what ye intend to do as touching these men
 38. And now I say unto you, Refrain from these men
 14. 15. We also are men of like passions with you
 15. 26. M. that have hazarded their lives for the name
 16. 17. These m. are the servants of the most high God
 35. sent the serjeants, saying, Let those men go
 19. 37. For ye have brought hither these men
 20. 30. shall men arise, speaking perverse things
 24. 16. void of offence toward God, and toward men
Rom. 1. 27. m. with m. working that which is unseemly
 12. 16. but condescend to men of low estate [than m.
 1 *Cor.* 1. 25. foolishness of God is wiser than m.—stronger
 3. 21. Therefore let no man glory in men
 4. 9. spectacle unto the world, and to angels, and to
 14. 2. speaketh not unto men, but unto God [men
 20. be ye children, but in understanding be men
 21. men of other tongues and other lips will I speak
 2 *Cor.* 5. 11. the terror of the Lord, we persuade men
 8. 13. I mean not that other men be eased, and ye
Gal. 1. 10. do I now persuade men—seek to please m.?
Eph. 4. 8. captivity captive, and gave gifts unto men
 5. 28. men to love their wives as their own bodies
 6. 7. as to the Lord, and not to men, *Col.* 3. 23.
 1 *Thess.* 2. 4. we speak; not as pleasing men, but God
 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. I will therefore that men pray every where
 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. men shall be lovers of their own selves
Heb. 5. 1. high priest taken from among m. is ordained
 6. 16. For m. verily swear by the greater: and an oath
 7. 8. here men that die receive tithes; but there he
 9. 27. as it is appointed unto m. once to die, but after
 12. 23. and to the spirits of just men made perfect
James 3. 9. therewith curse we m., which are made after
 1 *Pet.* 4. 6. might be judged according to m. in the flesh
 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. holy men of God spake as they were moved
Jude 4. For there are certain men crept in unawares
Rev. 9. 4. only those m. which have not the seal of God
 10. and their power was to hurt men five months
 14. 4. These were redeemed from among men
 16. 18. earthquake, such as was not since men were
 21. 3. Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men
 See BRETHREN, CHIEF, CHOSEN, EVIL, GREAT,
 ISRAEL, JUDAH, OLD, RICH, RIGHTFOUS, SING-
 ALL MEN. [ING, TWO.
Gen. 17. 27. all the men of his house, born in the house
Exod. 4. 19. all the men are dead which sought thy life
Num. 12. 3. Moses was very meek, above all the men
 16. 29. If these men die the common death of all men
Deut. 4. 3. all the m. that followed Baal-peor, the Lord
Josh. 10. 2. and all the men thereof were mighty
 2 *Sam.* 13. 9. Amnon said, Have out all men from me
 1 *Kings* 4. 31. he was wiser than all men: than Ethan
Job 37. 7. that all men may know his work [of God
Psal. 64. 9. all m. shall fear, and shall declare the work
 88. 47. wherefore hast thou made all men in vain?
 116. 11. I said in my haste, All men are liars
Ezek. 7. 2. house of feasting: for that is the end of all m.
Jer. 42. 17. with all the men that set their faces to go
Obad. 7. All the men of thy confederacy have brought
Zeck. 8. 10. I set all m. every one against his neighbour

MEN

Mat. 10. 22. And ye shall be hated of all men for my
 name's sake, *Mark* 13. 13. *Luke* 21. 17.
 10. 11. All men cannot receive this saying, save they
 26. 33. Though all men shall be offended because
Mark 1. 37. All m. seek for thee || 5. 20. all m. did marvel
 11. 32. all men counted John, that he was a prophet
Luke 3. 15. all men mused in their hearts of John
 6. 26. Woo unto you, when all men shall speak well
 13. 4. think ye that they were sinners above all men
John 1. 7. that all men through him might believe [men
 2. 24. commit himself unto them, because he knew all
 3. 26. the same baptizeth, and all men come to him
 5. 23. That all men should honour the Son, even as
 11. 48. let him thus alone, all men will believe on him
 12. 32. I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all m.
 13. 35. By this shall all m. know that ye are my disciples
Acts 1. 24. which knowest the hearts of all men, shew
 2. 45. and goods, and parted them to all men
 4. 21. all men glorified God for that which was done
 17. 30. now commandeth all m. every where to repent
 31. whereof he hath given assurance unto all men
 19. 7. And all the men were about twelve
 19. books together, and burned them before all men
 20. 26. that I am pure from the blood of all men
 21. 28. teacheth all m. every where against the people
 22. 15. For thou shalt be his witness unto all men
Rom. 5. 12. so death passed upon all men, for that all
 18. judgment came upon all m. to condemnation—the
 free gift came upon all men unto justification
 12. 17. Provide things honest in the sight of all men
 18. as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men
 16. 19. your obedience is come abroad unto all men
 1 *Cor.* 7. 7. I would that all men were even as I myself
 9. 19. For though I be free from all m., yet have I made
 22. gain the weak: I am made all things to all men
 10. 33. I please all m. in all things, not seeking mine
 15. 19. we are of all men most miserable [own
 2 *Cor.* 3. 2. in our hearts, known and read of all men
 9. 13. liberal distribution unto them, and unto all m.
Gal. 6. 10. let us do good unto all m., especially unto them
Eph. 3. 9. to make all men see what is the fellowship
Phil. 4. 5. Let your moderation be known unto all men
 1 *Thess.* 2. 15. please not God, and are contrary to all m.
 3. 12. in love one toward another, and toward all men
 5. 14. support the weak, be patient toward all men
 15. which is good, both among yourselves, and to all m.
 2 *Thess.* 3. 2. wicked men: for all men have not faith
 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. and giving of thanks, be made for all men
 4. Who will have all men to be saved, and to come
 4. 10. the living God, who is the Saviour of all men
 2 *Tim.* 2. 24. but be gentle unto all men, apt to teach
 3. 9. for their folly shall be manifest unto all m.
 4. 16. no man stood with me, but all men forsook me
Tit. 2. 11. bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men
 3. 2. but gentle, shewing all meekness unto all men
Heb. 12. 14. Follow peace with all men, and holiness
James 1. 5. let him ask of God, that giveth to all men
 1 *Pet.* 2. 17. Honour all men. Love the brotherhood
 3 *John* 12. Demetrius hath good report of all men
Rev. 19. 18. the flesh of all men, both free and bond
 Like MEN.
 1 *Sam.* 4. 9. quit yourselves like men, 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.
Psal. 82. 7. But ye shall die like men, and fall
Hos. 6. 7. But they like men have transgressed
Luke 12. 36. like unto men that wait for their lord
 Mighty MEN.
Gen. 6. 4. mighty m. which were of old, men of renown
Exod. 15. 15. mighty men of Moab, trembling shall take
Josh. 1. 14. brethren armed, all the mighty men of valour
 6. 2. Jericho, and the king thereof, and the mighty m.
 8. 3. Joshua chose out thirty thousand mighty men
 10. 2. and all the men thereof were mighty
 7. people of war with him, and all the mighty men
 1 *Sam.* 2. 4. The bows of the mighty men are broken
 2 *Sam.* 10. 7. when David heard of it, he sent Joab, and
 all the host of the m., 20. 7. | 1 *Chron.* 19. 8.

MEN

2 Sam. 16. 6. *m. m.* were on his right hand and on his left
 17. 8. thy father and his men, that they be *mighty men*
 23. 8. the names of the *mighty men* whom David had
 9. Dodo the Ahohite, one of the three *mighty men*
 16. the three *mighty men* brake through the host, 17.
 22. and had the name among three *mighty men*
 1 Kings 1. 8. *m. m.* which belonged to David, were not
 10. *mighty m.*, and Solomon his brother, he called not
 2 Kings 15. 20. even of all the *mighty men* of wealth
 24. 14. all the *m. m.* of valour, even 10,000 captives
 1 Chron. 5. 24. *mighty men* of valour, famous men
 7. 7. *m. men* of valour; and were reckoned, 9, 11, 40.
 8. 40. the sons of Ulam were *mighty men*
 11. 10. These also are the chief of the *mighty men*, 11.
 12. 1. among the *mighty men*, helpers of the war
 21. were all *mighty men* of valour, 25, 30. | 26. 6, 31.
 29. 24. *mighty men*, and all the sons likewise of king
 2 Chron. 13. 3. *m. men* of valour, 14. 8. | 17. 13, 14, 16.
 25. 6. He hired also an hundred thousand *mighty men*
 32. 3. counsel with his princes and his *mighty men*
 21. an angel, which cut off all the *mighty m.* of valour
 Neh. 11. 14. And their brethren, *mighty men* of valour
 Job 34. 24. He shall break in pieces *mighty men*
 Eccl. 7. 19. strengtheneth the wise more than ten *m. m.*
 Cant. 4. 4. hang 1000 bucklers, all shields of *mighty men*
 Isa. 21. 17. *mighty men* of the children of Kedar, shall be
 Jer. 5. 16. an open sepulchre, they are all *mighty men*
 26. 21. his *mighty men*, and all the princes, heard
 41. 16. son of Alikam, even *mighty men* of war
 46. 9. let the *mighty men* come forth; the Ethiopians
 48. 14. We are *mighty* and strong *men* for the war
 41. surprised, and the *mighty men's* hearts in Moab
 49. 22. *mighty m.* of Edom be as the heart of a woman
 50. 36. they shall dote: a sword is upon her *mighty m.*
 51. 30. The *mighty m.* of Babylon have forborn to fight
 56. upon Babylon, and her *mighty men* are taken
 57. rulers, and her *mighty men*: and they shall sleep
 Lam. 1. 15. Lord hath trodden under foot all my *m. men*
 Ezek. 39. 20. with horses and chariots, with *mighty men*
 Dan. 3. 20. he commanded the most *mighty men*
 Hos. 10. 13. in the multitude of thy *mighty men*
 Joel 2. 7. shall run like *mighty men*; they shall climb
 3. 9. Prepare war, wake up the *mighty men*
 Obad. 9. thy *mighty men*, O Teman, shall be dismayed
 Nah. 2. 5. The shield of his *mighty men* is made red
 Zech. 10. 5. they shall be as *mighty m.*, which tread down
 Rev. 6. 15. the chief captains, and the *mighty men*
 19. 18. flesh of captains, and the flesh of *mighty men*
 Of MEN.
 Gen. 6. 2. the sons of God saw the daughters of *men*
 4. the sons of God came in unto the daughters of *men*
 Lev. 27. 20. devoted of *men*, shall be redeemed; but
 Num. 18. 15. it be of *men* or beasts, shall be thine
 31. 11. and all the prey, both of *men* and of beasts
 Judg. 8. 18. What manner of *m.* were they whom ye slew
 1 Sam. 10. 26. went with him a band of *m.*, whose hearts
 2 Sam. 7. 14. I will chasten him with the rod of *men*
 2 Kings 13. 21. spied a band of *men*; and they cast
 23. 14. and filled their places with the bones of *men*
 1 Chron. 5. 21. and of *men* an hundred thousand
 2 Chron. 22. 1. band of *m.* that came with the Arabians
 Job 7. 20. shall I do unto thee, O thou preserver of *men*
 33. 16. Then he openeth the ears of *men*, and sealeth
 Psal. 17. 4. Concerning the works of *men*, by the word
 22. 6. a reproach of *men*, and despised of the people
 Isa. 2. 11. haughtiness of *men* shall be bowed down, 17.
 29. 13. fear toward me is taught by the precept of *m.*
 44. 11. and the workmen, they are of *men*
 51. 7. fear ye not the reproach of *men*, neither be
 53. 3. despised and rejected of *men*; a man of sorrows
 Jer. 9. 22. Even the carcases of *men* shall fall as dung
 33. 5. to fill them with the dead bodies of *men*
 Ezek. 16. 17. and madest to thyself images of *men*
 24. 17. thy lips, and eat not the bread of *men*, 22.
 27. 13. they traded the persons of *men* and vessels
 36. 12. shalt no more henceforth bereave them of *m.*

MEN

Ezek. 36. 38. the waste cities be filled with flocks of *men*
 Dan. 2. 43. shall mingle themselves with the seed of *m.*
 4. 17. most High ruleth in the kingdom of *m.*—setteth
 up over it the basest of *m.*, 25, 32. | 5. 21.
 Mic. 2. 12. by reason of the multitude of *m.*, Zech. 2. 4.
 Mat. 4. 19. I will make you fishers of *men*, Mark 1. 17.
 5. 13. cast out, and to be trodden under foot of *men*
 6. 2. that they may have glory of *m.*, || 6. seen of *m.*, 23.
 10. 17. beware of *m.* || 19. 12. made eunuchs of *m.* [5.
 15. 9. doctrines the commandments of *m.*, Mark 7. 7.
 16. 23. of God, but those that be of *men*, Mark 8. 33.
 17. 22. Son of man shall be betrayed into the hands
 of *men*, Mark 9. 31. Luke 9. 44. | 24. 7.
 21. 25. baptism of John, whence was it? from heaven,
 or of *men*? 26. Mark 11. 30, 32. Luke 20. 4, 6.
 22. 16. though ye regard not the person of *m.*, Mark 12.
 23. 7. to be called of *men*, Rabbi, Rabbi [14.
 Mark 7. 21. out of the heart of *m.*, proceed evil thoughts
 John 1. 4. In him was life; and the life was the light of
 12. 43. they loved the praise of *men* more than [men
 18. 3. Judas then, having received a band of *men*
 Acts 5. 36. to whom a number of *men*, about 400, joined
 38. this work be of *men*, it will come to nought
 14. 11. gods are come down to us in the likeness of *m.*
 15. 17. the residue of *men* might seek after the Lord
 17. 12. women which were Greeks, and of *m.*, not a few
 Rom. 1. 18. of *m.*, who hold the truth in unrighteousness
 2. 16. day when God shall judge the secrets of *men*
 29. whose praise is not of *men*, but of God
 6. 19. I speak after the manner of *men*, Gal. 3. 15.
 14. 18. is acceptable to God, and approved of *men*
 1 Cor. 2. 5. faith should not stand in the wisdom of *men*
 4. 6. not to think of *m.* above that which is written
 7. 23. with a price; be not ye the servants of *m.*
 13. 1. Though I speak with the tongues of *men* and of
 15. 32. If after the manner of *men* I have fought with
 2 Cor. 8. 21. Lord, but also in the sight of *men* [beasts
 Gal. 1. 1. Paul, an apostle, (not of *men*, neither by man
 Eph. 4. 14. every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of *m.*
 Phil. 2. 7. servant, and was made in the likeness of *m.*
 Col. 2. 8. and vain deceit, after the tradition of *men*
 22. after the commandments and doctrines of *men*
 1 Thess. 1. 5. as ye know what manner of *men* we were
 2. 6. Nor of *men* sought we glory, neither of you, nor
 13. ye received it not as the word of *men*, but as it is
 1 Tim. 6. 5. Perverse disputings of *m.* of corrupt minds
 Tit. 1. 14. commandments of *m.*, that turn from the truth
 1 Pet. 2. 4. disallowed indeed of *men*, but chosen of God
 15. ye may put to silence the ignorance of foolish *men*
 4. 2. flesh to the lusts of *men*, but to the will of God
 1 John 5. 9. If we receive the witness of *m.*, the witness
 Rev. 9. 7. their faces were as the faces of *men* [of God
 15. to slay the third part of *men*, 18.
 11. 13. in the earthquake were slain of *men* 7000
 13. 13. from heaven on the earth in the sight of *men*
 18. 13. and chariots, and slaves, and souls of *men*
 Children of MEN. See CHILDREN.
 Sons of MEN.
 Psal. 4. 2. ye sons of *m.*, how long will ye turn my glory
 31. 19. that trust in thee before the sons of *men*!
 33. 13. from heaven; he beholdeth all the sons of *m.*
 57. 4. even the sons of *men*, whose teeth are spears
 58. 1. do ye judge uprightly, O ye sons of *men*? [acts
 145. 12. To make known to the sons of *m.* his mighty
 Prov. 8. 31. and my delights were with the sons of *men*
 Eccl. 2. 3. might see what was that good for the sons of *m.*
 8. and the delights of the sons of *m.*, as musical [1. 13.
 3. 10. travail, which God hath given to the sons of *m.*,
 18. estate of the sons of *men*, that God might manifest
 19. which befalleth the sons of *men* befalleth beasts
 9. 3. heart of the sons of *men* in full of evil, 8. 11.
 12. so are the sons of *men* snared in an evil time
 Isa. 52. 14. and his form more than the sons of *men*
 Jer. 32. 19. open upon all the ways of the sons of *men*
 Dan. 5. 21. And he was driven from the sons of *men*
 10. 16. one like the similitude of the sons of *men*

MEN

Joel 1. 12. joy is withered away from the *sons of men*
Mic. 5. 7. for man, nor waiteth for the *sons of men*
Mark 3. 28. All sins shall be forgiven unto the *sons of m.*
Eph. 3. 5. was not made known unto the *sons of men*

MEN of war.

Num. 31. 49. have taken the sum of the *men of war*
Deut. 2. 14. generation of the *men of war* were wasted
 out from among the host, 16. *Josh.* 5. 4, 6.
Josh. 6. 3. ye shall compass the city, all ye *men of war*
Judg. 20. 17. drew sword: all these were *men of war*
1 Sam. 18. 5. and Saul set him over the *men of war*
1 Kings 9. 22. but they were *men of war*, 2 *Chron.* 8. 9.
2 Kings 25. 4. and all the *men of war* fled, *Ser.* 52. 7.
 19. officer that was set over the *m. of war*, *Ser.* 52. 25.
Chron. 12. 8. and *men of war* fit for the battle
 38. All these *men of war*, that could keep rank, came
2 Chron. 13. 3. array with an army of valiant *m. of war*
 17. 13. in the cities of Judah: and the *men of war*
Ser. 38. 4. thus he weakeneth the hands of the *m. of war*
 41. 3. Chaldeans that were found there, and the *m. of*
 16. even mighty *men of war*, and the women [*war*
 49. 26. all the *men of war* shall be cut off, 50. 30.
 51. 32. burned with fire, and the *m. of w.* are affrighted
Ezek. 27. 10. of Phut were in thine army, thy *m. of war*
 27. all thy *men of war*, that are in thee, and in all
 39. 20. and with all *men of war*, saith the Lord God
Joel 2. 7. they shall climb the wall like *men of war*
 3. 9. let all the *m. of w.* draw near; let them come up
Luke 23. 11. Herod with his *m. of w.* set him at nought

MEN joined with wicked.

Gen. 13. 13. But the *men of Sodom* were *wicked*
Num. 16. 26. tents of these *wicked m.*, and touch nothing
1 Sam. 30. 22. Then answered all the *wicked men*
2 Sam. 3. 34. as a man falleth before *wicked men*, so
 4. 11. more, when *wicked men* have slain a righteous
Job 22. 15. marked the old way which *wicked men* have
 34. 8. and walketh with *wicked men* [trudlon
 26. striketh them as *wicked men* in the open sight of
 36. because of his answers for *wicked men* [others
Ezek. 8. 14. there be *wicked men*, to whom it happeneth
Ser. 5. 26. For among my people are found *wicked men*
Mat. 21. 41. He will miserably destroy those *wicked m.*
2 Thess. 3. 2. delivered from unreasonable and *wicked m.*

Wise MEN.

Gen. 41. 8. *wise men* thereof: and Pharaoh, *Ezek.* 7. 11.
Ezek. 36. 4. all the *wise men*, that wrought all the work
Deut. 1. 13. Take you *wise men*, and understanding
 15. I took the chief of your tribes, *wise men*
Ezra. 1. 13. king said to the *w. m.*, which knew the times
 6. 13. Then said his *wise men* and Zeresh his wife
Job 15. 18. Which *wise men* have told from their fathers
 34. 2. Hear my words, O ye *wise men*; and give ear
Psalm. 49. 10. sooth that *wise men* die, likewise the fool
Prov. 10. 14. *Wise m.* lay up knowledge; but the mouth
 13. 20. He that walketh with *wise men* shall be wise
 29. 8. city into a snare: but *wise m.* turn away wrath
Ezek. 9. 17. The words of *wise men* are heard in quiet
Isa. 19. 12. where are thy *wise men*? and let them tell
 29. 14. for the wisdom of their *wise men* shall perish
 44. 25. diviners mad; that turneth *wise m.* backward
Ser. 8. 9. The *wise men* are ashamed, they are dismayed
 10. 7. as among all the *wise men* of the nations
 50. 35. and upon her princes, and upon her *wise men*
 51. 57. I will make drunk her princes, and her *w. m.*
Ezek. 27. 8. thy *wise men*, O Tyros, that were in thee
 9. Gebal and the *wise men* thereof were in thee thy
Dan. 2. 12. destroy all the *wise m.* of Babylon [ealkers
 27. secret which the king hath demanded cannot the
wise men, 4. 6, 18. | 5. 7, 8, 10.

Obad. 8. even destroy the *wise men* out of Edom
Mat. 2. 1. came *wise men* from the east to Jerusalem
 7. Herod, when he had privily called the *wise men*
 16. he saw that he was mocked of the *wise men*
 23. 34. I send unto you prophets, and *wise men*
1 Cor. 1. 26. how that not many *wise m.* after the flesh
 10. 15. I speak as to *wise men*; judge ye what I say

MEN

MEN with women.

Ezek. 35. 22. both *m.* and *w.*, as many as were willing
Deut. 2. 34. destroyed the *men*, and the *w.*, *Josh.* 8. 26.
Judg. 9. 49. died also, about a thousand *men and women*
 51. and thither fled all the *men and women*
 16. 27. the house was full of *men and women*—there
 were upon the roof about 3000 *m.*, and *women*
2 Sam. 6. 19. to the *women as men*, to every one a cake
Neh. 8. 2. *men and women*, and all that could hear, 3.
Ser. 44. 20. to the *men*, and to the *women*, and to all
Acts 5. 14. to the Lord, multitudes both of *men and w.*
 8. 3. halting *m.* and *women* committed them to prison,
 12. they were baptized, both *men and women* [22. 4.
 9. 2. they were *m.* or *w.*, he might bring them bound
 MEN, Women and Children. See CHILDREN.

Ye MEN.

Judg. 9. 7. Hearken unto me, ye *men* of Shechem
Job 34. 10. hearken unto me, ye *men* of understanding
Acts 1. 11. Ye *men* of Galilee || 2. 14. Ye *men* of Judaea
 5. 35. Ye *men* of Israel || 17. 22. Ye *men* of Athens
 13. 15. Ye *men* and brethren, if ye have any word
 19. 35. Ye *men* of Ephesus, what man is there

Young MEN.

Gen. 14. 24. only that which the *young men* have eaten
 22. 3. took two of his *young m.* with him, and, 5, 19.
Ezek. 24. 5. he sent *young men* of the children of
Num. 11. 28. of Moses, one of his *young men*, answered
Josh. 6. 23. the *young men* that were spies went in
Judg. 14. 10. a feast; for so used the *young men* to do
Ruth 2. 9. have I not charged the *young men* that, 16.
 21. Thou shalt keep fast by my *young men*
 3. 10. inasmuch as thou followedst not *young men*
1 Sam. 2. 17. the sin of the *young men* was very great
 8. 16. goodliest *y. men*, and your asses, and put them
 21. 4. *young men* have kept themselves at least from
 5. and the vessels of the *young men* are holy [women
 25. 5. David sent out ten *young men*, 9, 12, 14.
 8. Ask thy *young men*—let the *young men* find favour
 25. thine handmaid saw not the *young m.* of my lord
 26. 22. let one of the *young m.* come over and fetch it
 30. 17. save 400 *young men*, which rode upon camels
2 Sam. 1. 15. And David called one of the *young men*
 2. 14. Let the *young m.* now arise, and play before us
 21. and lay thee hold on one of the *young men* [sons
 13. 32. that they have slain all the *y. men* the king's
 18. 15. ten *y. m.* that bare Joab's armour compassed
1 Kings 12. 8. and consulted with the *young men*, 10.
 14. after the counsel of the *y. m.*, 2 *Chr.* 10. 8, 10, 14.
 20. 14. by the *young men* of the princes, 15, 17, 19.
2 Kings 4. 22. Send me, I pray thee, one of the *y. m.*
 5. 22. two *young men* of the sons of the prophets: give
 8. 12. their *young men* wilt thou slay with the sword
2 Chron. 36. 17. Chaldees, who slew their *young men*
Job 1. 19. the house, and it fell upon the *young men*
 29. 8. The *young men* saw me, and hid themselves
Psalm. 78. 63. The fire consumed their *young men*
 148. 12. *y. men*, and maidens; old men, and children
Prov. 20. 29. The glory of *young men* is their strength
Isa. 9. 17. the Lord shall have no joy in their *young m.*
 13. 18. Their bows also shall dash the *y. m.* to pieces
 23. 4. neither do I nourish up *young m.*, nor bring up
 31. 8. and his *young m.* shall be discomfited [virgins
 40. 30. be weary, and the *young men* shall utterly fall
Ser. 6. 11. and upon the assembly of *young m.* together
 9. 21. from without, and the *young m.* from the streets
 11. 22. the *young men* shall die by the sword, 18. 31.
 16. 8. against the mother of the *young men* a spoiler
 31. 13. rejoice in the dance, both *young men* and old
 48. 16. chosen *y. men* are gone down to the slaughter
 49. 26. her *young men* shall fall in her streets, 50. 30.
 51. 3. spare ye not her *young m.*; destroy ye utterly
Lam. 1. 15. assembly against me to crush my *young m.*
 18. virgins and my *young men* are gone into captivity
 2. 21. and my *young men* are fallen by the sword
 5. 13. They took the *y. m.* to grind, and the children
 14. from the gate, the *young men* from their music

Ezek. 23. 6. all of them desirable *young men*, 12, 23.
30. 17. *young men* of Aven and of Pi-beseth shall fall
Joel 2. 28. your *young men* shall see visions, *Acts* 2. 17.
Amos 2. 11. prophets, and of your *y. m.* for Nazarites
 4. 10. your *young men* have I slain with the sword
 8. 13. fair virgins and *young men* faint for thirst
Zech. 9. 17. corn shall make the *young men* cheerful
Mark 14. 51. and the *young men* laid hold on him
Acts 5. 6. the *y. m.* arose, wound him up, and carried
 10. the *young men* came in, and found her dead
Tit. 2. 6. *Young men* likewise exhort to be sober minded
1 John 2. 13. I write unto you, *young men*, because, 14.
 MEN children.
Ezod. 1. 37. but saved the *men children* alive, 18.
 34. 23. all your *men children* appear before the Lord
 MENPLEASERS.
Eph. 6. 6. Not with eyeservice, as *menpleasers*, *Col.* 3. 22.
 MENSERVANTS.
Gen. 12. 16. *menservants*, and maidservants, 20. 14. |
 24. 35. | 30. 43. | 32. 5. *Deut.* 12. 12. | *1 Sam.*
 8. 16. | 2 *Kings* 5. 26.
Ezod. 21. 7. she shall not go out as the *menservants* do
Luke 12. 45. his coming; and shall begin to beat the *m.*
 MENSTEALERS.
1 Tim. 1. 10. for *m.*, for liars, for perjured persons
 MEND, MENDING.
2 Chron. 24. 12. and brass to *m.* the house of the Lord
 *34. 10. mend the house || *Mat.* 4. 21. *m.* their nets,
 MENE. [*Mark* 1. 19.
Dau. 5. 26. *M.*; God hath numbered thy kingdom, 25.
 MENSTRUOUS.
Isa. 30. 22. thou shalt cast them away as a *m.* cloth
Lam. 1. 17. Jerusalem is as a *m.* woman among them
Ezek. 18. 6. neither hath come near to a *m.* woman
 MENTION.
Isa. 63. 7. I will *m.* the lovingkindnesses of the Lord
Jer. 23. 36. burden of the Lord shall ye *m.* no more
 MENTION with *made*, *make*, *maketh*, or *ing*.
Gen. 40. 14. and *make mention* of me unto Pharaoh
Ezod. 23. 13. *make* no *m.* of the name of other gods,
1 Sam. 4. 18. *made m.* of the ark of God [*Josh.* 23. 7.
Job 28. 18. No *m.* shall be *made* of coral, or of pearls
Psal. 71. 16. I will *make mention* of thy righteousness
 87. 4. I will *make mention* of Rahab and Babylon
Isa. 12. 4. *make mention* that his name is exalted
 19. 17. that *maketh mention* thereof shall be afraid
 26. 13. by thee only will we *make m.* of thy name
 48. 1. *make m.* of the God of Israel, but not in truth
 49. 1. of my mother hath he *made m.* of my name
 62. 6. ye that *make m.* of the Lord, keep not silence
Jer. 4. 16. *Make ye m.* to the nations; behold, publish
 20. 9. I will not *make m.* of him, nor speak any more
Amos 6. 10. may not *make m.* of the name of the Lord
Rom. 1. 9. I *make mention* of you always in my prayers,
Eph. 1. 16. *1 Thess.* 1. 2. *Philom.* 4.
Heb. 11. 22. Joseph, when he died, *made m.* of the de-
 MENTIONED. [parting
Josh. 21. 9. cities which are here *mentioned* by name
1 Chron. 4. 38. These *m.* by their names were princes
2 Chron. 20. 34. who is *m.* in the book of the kings
Ezek. 16. 56. thy sister Sodom was not *m.* by thy mouth
 18. 22. committed, they shall not be *m.*, 33. 18.
 24. righteousness that he hath done shall not be *m.*
 MERCHANTISE.
Deut. 21. 14. thou shalt not *make merchandise* of her
 24. 7. of Israel, and maketh *m.* of him, or selleth him
Prov. 3. 14. the *m.* of it is better than the *m.* of silver
 31. 18. She perceiveth that her *merchandise* is good
Isa. 23. 18. And her *m.* and her hire shall be holiness
 45. 14. and *m.* of Ethiopia and of the Sabaeans
Ezek. 26. 12. thy riches, and make a prey of thy *m.*
 27. 9. their mariners were in thee to occupy thy *m.*
 15. many isles were the *m.* of thine hand, 24, 27, 33.

Ezek. 27. 34. thy *m.* and all thy company in the midst of
 28. 16. By the multitude of thy *m.* they have filled
Mat. 22. 5. one to his farm, another to his *merchandise*
John 2. 16. make not my Father's house an house of *m.*
2 Pet. 2. 3. they with feigned words make *m.* of you
Rec. 18. 11. for no man buyeth their *m.* any more
 12. The *m.* of gold, and silver, and precious stones
 MERCHANT.
Gen. 23. 16. silver, current money with the *merchant*
Prov. 31. 24. selleth it; and delivereth girldes unto the
Cant. 3. 6. frankincense, with all powders of the *m.* [*m.*
Isa. 23. 11. a commandment against the *merchant city*
Ezek. 27. 3. which art a *m.* of the people for many isles
 12. Tarshish was thy *merchant* || 16. Syria was thy *m.*
 18. Damascus was thy *m.* || 20. Dedan was thy *m.*
Hos. 12. 7. a *m.*; the balances of deceit are in his hand
Zeph. 1. 11. for all the *merchant* people are cut down
 MERCHANT man, men.
Gen. 37. 28. there passed by Midianites *merchantmen*
1 Kings 10. 15. Beside that he had of the *merchantmen*
Mat. 13. 45. like unto a *m. man*, seeking goodly pearls
 MERCHANTS.
1 Kings 10. 15. and of the traffick of the spice *m.*
 28. king's *m.* received the linen yarn, *2 Chron.* 1. 16.
2 Chron. 9. 14. that which chapmen and *m.* brought
Neh. 3. 32. repaired the goldsmiths and the *m.*, 31.
 13. 20. So the *m.* and sellers of all kind of ware
Job 41. 6. shall they part him among the *merchants*?
Prov. 31. 14. like the *merchants'* ships; she bringeth
Isa. 23. 2. the *m.* of Zidon, that pass over the sea
 8. Tyre, the crowning city, whose *m.* are princes
 47. 15. even thy *m.*, from thy youth: they shall wander
Ezek. 17. 4. a land of traffick; he set it in a city of *m.*
 27. 13. Javan, Tubal, and Meshech, they were thy *m.*
 15. Dedan were thy *m.* || 17. Judah, and—were thy *m.*
 21. in these were they thy *m.* || 22. *m.* of Sheba, 23.
 24. These were thy *merchants* in all sorts of things
 36. The *merchants* among the people shall hiss at thee
 38. 13. *merchants* of Tarshish, with all the young lions
Nah. 3. 16. Thou hast multiplied thy *m.* above the stars
Rec. 18. 3. the *merchants* of the earth are waxed rich
 11. *m.* of the earth shall weep and mourn over her
 15. *m.* of these things, which were made rich by her
 23. for thy *merchants* were the great men of the earth
 MERCY
Gen. 24. 27. not left destitute my master of his *mercy*
 43. 14. And God Almighty give you *m.* before the man
Ezod. 34. 7. Keeping *mercy* for thousands, *Dau.* 9. 4.
Num. 14. 18. longsuffering, and of great *m.*, *Psal.* 145.
Deut. 7. 9. God, which keepeth covenant and *m.*, 12. 18.
2 Sam. 7. 15. But my *mercy* shall not depart away from
 him, *1 Chron.* 17. 13.
 15. 20. thy brethren: *mercy* and truth be with thee
1 Kings 8. 23. who keepest covenant and *mercy* with thy
 servants, *Neh.* 1. 5. | 9. 32.
1 Chron. 16. 34. his *mercy* endureth for ever, 41. |
 2 *Chron.* 5. 13. | 7. 3, 6. | 20. 21. *Ezra* 3. 11.
Psal. 106. 1. | 107. 1. | 118. 1 to 4, 29. |
 136. 1, to the end, *Jer.* 33. 11.
Ezra 7. 28. hath extended *m.* unto me before the king
 9. 9. *mercy* unto us in the sight of the kings of Persia
Neh. 1. 11. grant him *mercy* in the sight of this man
Job 37. 13. for correction, or for his land, or for *mercy*
Psal. 21. 7. *m.* of the most High he shall not be moved
 23. 6. Surely goodness and *mercy* shall follow me
 25. 10. All the paths of the Lord are *mercy* and truth
 32. 10. trusteth in the Lord, *mercy* shall compass him
 33. 18. fear him, upon them that hope in his *mercy*
 52. 8. I trust in the *mercy* of God for ever and ever
 57. 3. God shall send forth his *mercy* and his truth
 59. 10. The God of my *mercy* shall prevent me, 17.
 61. 7. prepare *m.* and truth, which may preserve him
 62. 12. Also unto thee, O Lord, belongeth *mercy* [*m.*
 66. 20. not turned away my prayer, nor his *m.* from
 77. 8. Is his *m.* clean gone for ever? doth his promise
 85. 10. *Mercy* and truth are met together [fail

* The passage stands thus in the original edition (1611), though several later editions give "amend."

Psal. 86. 5. plenteous in *mercy*, 15. | 103. 8.
 89. 2. I have said, *Mercy* shall be built up for ever
 14. *mercy* and truth shall go before thy face
 24. But my faithfulness and my *m.* shall be with him
 28. My *mercy* will I keep for him for evermore
 98. 3. He hath remembered his *mercy* and his truth
 100. 5. the Lord is good; his *mercy* is everlasting
 101. 1. I will sing of *mercy* and judgment: unto thee
 103. 11. above the earth, so great is his *mercy*
 17. the *mercy* of the Lord is from everlasting
 109. 12. Let there be none to extend *mercy* unto him
 130. 7. hope in the Lord: for with the Lord there is *m.*
 147. 11. that fear him, in those that hope in his *m.*
Prov. 3. 3. Let not *mercy* and truth forsake thee
 14. 21. he that hath *mercy* on the poor, happy is he
 22. *m.* and truth shall be to them that devise good
 31. but he that honoureth him hath *m.* on the poor
 16. 6. By *mercy* and truth iniquity is purged
 20. 28. *Mercy* and truth preserve the king: and his
 throne is upholden by *mercy*, *Isa.* 16. 5.
 21. 21. followeth after righteousness and *m.* findeth life
Isa. 49. 10. he that hath *m.* on them shall lead them
 54. 10. removed, saith the Lord that hath *m.* on thee
 60. 10. but in my favour have I had *mercy* on thee
Hos. 4. 1. of the land, because there is no truth, nor *m.*
 6. 6. For I desired *mercy*, and not sacrifice
 10. 12. reap in *mercy* || 12. 6. keep *m.* and judgment
 14. 3. for in thee the fatherless findeth *mercy*
Joel 2. 8. observe lying vanities forsake their own *m.*
Mic. 6. 8. require of thee, but to do justly, and to love *m.*
 7. 18. anger for ever, because he delighteth in *mercy*
 20. the *mercy* to Abraham, which thou hast sworn
Hab. 3. 2. make known; in wrath remember *mercy*
Mat. 5. 7. the merciful: for they shall obtain *mercy*
 23. 23. *mercy*, and faith: these ought ye to have done
Luk. 1. 50. his *mercy* is on them that fear him
 51. servant Israel, in remembrance of his *mercy*
 72. To perform the *mercy* promised to our fathers
 78. Through the tender *mercy* of our God; whereby
Rom. 9. 23. the riches of his glory on the vessels of *m.*
 11. 30. have now obtained *m.* through their unbelief
 31. that through your *m.* they also may obtain *mercy*
 15. 9. that the Gentiles might glorify God for his *m.*
 1 *Cor.* 7. 25. my judgment, as one that hath obtained *m.*
 2 *Cor.* 4. 1. as we have received *mercy*, we faint not
Gal. 6. 16. to this rule, peace be on them, and *mercy*
Eph. 2. 4. God, who is rich in *mercy*, for his great love
Phil. 2. 27. nigh unto death: but God had *m.* on him
 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. Grace, *mercy*, and peace, from God our
 Father and, 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. | 2 *John* 3.
 13. but I obtained *mercy*, because I did it ignorantly
 16. for this cause I obtained *mercy*, that in me first
 2 *Tim.* 1. 16. Lord give *m.* unto the house of Onesiphorus
 18. that he may find *mercy* of the Lord in that day
Tit. 3. 5. have done, but according to his *m.* he saved us
Heb. 4. 16. obtain *m.*, and find grace to help in time of
 10. 28. despised Moses' law died without *mercy* [need
James 2. 13. judgment without *m.*—and *mercy* rejoiceth
 3. 17. easy to be intreated, full of *mercy*
 5. 11. the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender *m.* [us
 1 *Pet.* 1. 3. according to his abundant *m.* hath begotten
 2. 10. had not obtained *m.*, but now have obtained *m.*
Jude 2. *M.* unto you, and peace, and love, be multiplied
 21. looking for the *mercy* of our Lord Jesus Christ
 Have MERCY.
Psal. 4. 1. hate *m.* upon me, 6. 2. | 9. 13. | 25. 16. | 27.
 7. | 30. 10. | 31. 9. | 51. 1. | 86. 16.
 102. 13. and *h. m.* upon Zion || 123. 2. *h. m.* upon us, 3.
Prov. 28. 13. and forsaketh them shall hate *mercy*
Isa. 9. 17. neither shall hate *m.* on their fatherless and
 14. 1. For the Lord will have *m.* on Jacob [widows
 27. 11. he that made them will not hate *m.* on them
 30. 18. he be exalted, that he may have *m.* upon you
 49. 13. and will have *mercy* upon his afflicted
 54. 8. with everlasting kindness will I have *m.* on thee
 65. 7. unto the Lord, and he will have *m.* upon him

Jer. 6. 23. they are cruel, and have no *mercy*
 13. 14. nor have *mercy*, but destroy them, 21. 7.
 30. 18. Jacob's tents, and *h. m.* on his dwellingplaces
 31. 20. I will surely have *mercy*, 33. 26. *Ezek.* 39. 25.
Hos. 1. 7. | 2. 23.
 42. 12. may *h. m.* upon you, and cause you to return
Ios. 1. 6. no more have *mercy* upon the house of Israel
 2. 4. I will not have *mercy* upon her children; for
Zech. 1. 12. how long wilt thou not have *mercy*
 10. 6. again to place them; for I have *m.* upon them
Mat. 9. 13. I will have *mercy*, and not sacrifice, 12. 7.
 27. Thou Son of David, have *mercy*, 15. 22. | 20. 30.
 31. *Mark* 10. 47, 48. *Luke* 18. 38, 39.
 17. 15. Lord, have *m.* on my son: for he is ananick
Luke 16. 24. Abraham, *h. m.* on me, and send Lazarus
 17. 13. said, Jesus, Master, have *mercy* on us
Rom. 9. 15. I will have *m.* on whom I will have *m.*, 18.
 11. 32. all in unbelief, that he might have *m.* upon all
 MERCY with *shew*, *ed*, *est*, *eth*, or *ing*.
Gen. 39. 21. Lord was with Joseph, and *shewed* him *m.*
Erod. 20. 6. *shewing* *mercy* unto thousands, *Deut.* 5. 10.
 33. 19. and will *shew* *mercy* on whom I will *shew* *m.*
Deut. 7. 2. make no covenant with them, nor *shew* *m.*
 13. 17. fierceness of his anger, and *shew* thee *mercy*
Judg. 1. 24. into the city, and we will *shew* thee *mercy*
 2 *Sam.* 22. 51. *sheweth* *m.* to his anointed, *Psal.* 18. 50.
 1 *Kings* 3. 6. Solomon said, Thou hast *shewed* unto thy
 servant David my father great *m.*, 2 *Chr.* 1. 8.
 2 *Chron.* 6. 14. and *shewed* *mercy* unto thy servants
Psal. 37. 21. righteous *s. m.*, and giveth [salvation
 85. 7. *Shew* us thy *mercy*, O Lord, and grant us thy
 109. 16. Because that he remembered not to *shew* *m.*
Isa. 47. 6. into thine hand: thou didst *shew* them no *m.*
Jer. 50. 42. they are cruel, and will not *shew* *mercy*
Jer. 4. 27. thine iniquities by *shewing* *mercy* to the poor
Zech. 7. 9. Execute true judgment, and *shew* *mercy*
Luke 1. 58. how the Lord had *shewed* great *m.* upon her
 10. 37. And he said, He that *shewed* *mercy* on him
Rom. 9. 16. him that runneth, but of God that *sheweth*
 12. 8. he that *sheweth* *mercy*, with cheerfulness [m.
James 2. 13. without *mercy*, that hath *shewed* no *mercy*
 Thy MERCY.
Gen. 19. 19. and thou hast magnified thy *mercy*
Erod. 15. 13. Thou in thy *m.* hast led forth the people
Num. 14. 19. unto the greatness of thy *m.*, *Neh.* 13. 22.
Psal. 5. 7. into thy house in the multitude of thy *mercy*
 13. 5. I have trusted in thy *m.*: my heart shall rejoice
 25. 7. according to thy *mercy* remember thou me
 31. 7. I will be glad and rejoice in thy *m.*: for thou
 33. 22. thy *m.*, O Lord, be upon us, according as we
 36. 5. Thy *mercy*, O Lord, is in the heavens [hope
 57. 10. For thy *m.* is great unto the heavens, 108. 4.
 59. 16. I will sing aloud of thy *mercy* in the morning
 69. 13. in the multitude of thy *mercy* hear me
 86. 13. For great is thy *mercy* toward me
 90. 14. O satisfy us early with thy *mercy*
 94. 18. My foot slippeth; thy *m.*, O Lord, held me up
 109. 21. because thy *mercy* is good, deliver thou me
 26. O Lord my God: O save me according to thy *m.*
 115. 1. but unto thy name give glory, for thy *mercy*
 119. 64. The earth, O Lord, is full of thy *mercy*
 124. Deal with thy servant according unto thy *mercy*
 128. 8. thy *m.*, O Lord, endureth for ever: forsake not
 143. 12. And of thy *mercy* cut off mine enemies
 MERCY *scat*.
Erod. 25. 17. shalt make a *m. scat* of pure gold, 37. 6.
 20. covering the *m. scat* with their wings, *Heb.* 9. 5.
 22. I will commune with thee from above the *mercy*
scat, *Lec.* 16. 2. *Num.* 7. 89.
 26. 34. thou shalt put the *m. s.* upon the ark, 40. 20.
Lec. 16. 13. cloud of the incense may cover the *m. scat*
 1 *Chron.* 28. 11. and of the place of the *mercy scat*
 MERCIES.
Gen. 32. 10. I am not worthy of the least of all the *m.*
 2 *Sam.* 24. 14. for his *m.* are great, 1 *Chron.* 21. 13.
 2 *Chron.* 6. 42. remember the *m.* of David thy servant
 S s

Neh. 9. 19. in thy manifold *mercies* forsookest them not
 27. to thy manifold *mercies* thou gavest them saviours
 28. didst thou deliver them according to thy *mercies*
 31. *mercies* sake thou didst not utterly consume them
Psal. 6. 4. oh save me for thy *mercies* sake, 31. 16.
 44. 26. help, and redeem us for thy *mercies* sake
 89. 1. I will sing of the *mercies* of the Lord for ever
 106. 7. they remembered not the multitude of thy *m.*
 45. repented according to the multitude of his *m.*
 119. 41. Let thy *mercies* come also unto me, O Lord
Isa. 54. 7. but with great *mercies* will I gather thee
 55. 3. even the sure *mercies* of David, *Acts* 13. 34.
 63. 7. he hath bestowed on them according to his *m.*
 15. thy *mercies* toward me are they restrained?
Jer. 16. 6. saith the Lord, even lovingkindness and *m.*
 42. 12. I will shew *m.* unto you, that he may have
Lam. 3. 22. of the Lord's *m.* that we are not consumed
 32. compassion according to the multitude of his *m.*
Dan. 2. 18. would desire *mercies* of the God of heaven
 9. 9. To the Lord our God belong *m.* and forgivenesses
 18. for our righteousnesses, but for thy great *mercies*
Hos. 2. 19. and in lovingkindness, and in *mercies*
Zech. 1. 16. I am returned to Jerusalem with *mercies*
Rom. 12. 1. by the *mercies* of God, that ye present
2 Cor. 1. 3. the Father of *m.*, and the God of all comfort
Phil. 2. 1. fellowship of the Spirit, if any bowels and *m.*
Col. 3. 12. bowels of *m.*, kindness, humbleness of mind
 Tender *MERCIES*.
Psal. 25. 6. Remember, O Lord, thy *tender mercies*
 40. 11. Withhold not thou thy *tender mercies* from me
 51. 1. of thy *tender mercies* blot out my transgressions
 69. 16. according to the multitude of thy *tender m.*
 77. 9. hath he in anger shut up his *tender mercies*?
 79. 8. let thy *tender mercies* speedily prevent us
 103. 4. crowneth thee with lovingkindness and *t. m.*
 119. 77. thy *tender m.* come unto me, that I may live
 156. Great are thy *tender m.*, O Lord: quicken me
 145. 9. his *tender mercies* are over all his works
Prov. 12. 10. the *tender mercies* of the wicked are cruel
 MERCIFUL.
Gen. 19. 16. daughters; the Lord being *m.* unto him
Exod. 34. 6. The Lord, The Lord God, *m.* and gracious
Deut. 21. 8. Be *m.*, O Lord, unto thy people Israel
 32. 43. will be *m.* unto his land, and to his people
2 Sam. 22. 26. *m.* thou wilt shew thyself *m.*, *Psal.* 18. 25.
1 Kings 20. 31. kings of the house of Israel are *m.* kings
2 Chron. 30. 9. God is gracious and *m.*, *Psal.* 103. 8. *Job*
Neh. 9. 17. God ready to pardon, gracious and *m.* [2. 13.
Psal. 26. 11. redeem me, and be *merciful* unto me, 41. 4.
 10. | 56. 1. | 57. 1. | 86. 3. | 119. 58, 132.
 37. 26. ever *m.*, and lendeth; and his seed is blessed
 59. 5. be not *merciful* to any wicked transgressors
 67. 1. God be *m.* unto us, and bless us; and cause his
 117. 2. For his *m.* kindness is great toward us [face
 119. 76. thy *merciful* kindness be for my comfort
Prov. 11. 17. The *m.* man doeth good to his own soul
Isa. 57. 1. and *m.* men are taken away, none considering
Jer. 3. 12. fall upon you: for I am *m.*, saith the Lord
Jonah 4. 2. I knew that thou art a gracious God, and *m.*
Mat. 5. 7. Blessed are the *m.*: for they shall obtain
Luke 6. 36. Be ye therefore *m.*, as your Father also is *m.*
 18. 13. saying, God be *merciful* to me a sinner
Heb. 2. 17. he might be a *m.* and faithful high priest
 8. 12. For I will be *m.* to their unrighteousness
 MERRY. [See God.
Gen. 43. 34. they drank, and were *merry* with him
Judg. 9. 27. and trode the grapes, and made *merry*
 16. 25. hearts were *m.*, that they said, Call for Samson
 19. 6. tarry all night, and let thine heart be *m.*, 9, 22.
Ruth 3. 7. and his heart was *merry*, he went to lie down
1 Sam. 25. 36. Nabal's heart was *merry* within him
2 Sam. 13. 28. Mark ye now when Amnon's heart is *m.*
1 Kings 4. 20. eating and drinking, and making *merry*
 21. 7. arise, and eat bread, and let thine heart be *m.*
2 Chron. 7. 10. into their tents, glad and *merry* in heart
Ezra 1. 10. when the heart of the king was *merry*

Prov. 15. 13. A *m.* heart maketh a cheerful countenance
 15. he that is of a *merry* heart hath a continual feast
 17. 22. A *merry* heart doeth good like a medicine
Ecl. 8. 15. than to eat, and to drink, and to be *merry*
 9. 7. and drink thy wine with a *merry* heart; for God
 10. 19. feast is made for laughter, and wine maketh *m.*
Jer. 30. 19. and the voice of them that make *merry*
 31. 4. go forth in the dances of them that make *merry*
Luke 12. 19. take thine ease, eat, drink, and be *m.* [m.
 15. 23. let us eat, and be *m.*, 24. | 29. I might make
 32. It was meet that we should make *m.*, and be glad
James 5. 13. Is any *merry*? let him sing psalms
Rev. 11. 10. shall rejoice over them, and make *merry*
 MERRYHEARTED.
Isa. 24. 7. the vine languisheth, all the *m.* do sigh
 MERRILY.
Ezra 5. 14. then go thou in *merrily* with the king
 MESS or MESSES.
Gen. 43. 34. and sent *messes* unto them—but Benjamin's
mess was five times so much as any of their's
2 Sam. 11. 8. followed him a *mess* of meat from the king
 MESSAGE.
Judg. 3. 20. Ehud said, I have a *m.* from God unto thee
1 Kings 20. 12. when Ben-hadad heard this *m.* [feet
Prov. 26. 6. a *m.* by the hand of a fool cutteth off the
Hag. 1. 13. Lord's *m.* unto the people, saying, I run with
Luke 19. 14. citizens hated him, and sent a *m.* after him
1 John 1. 5. This then is the *m.* which we have heard,
 MESSENGER. [3. 11.
Gen. 50. 16. they sent a *messenger* unto Joseph, saying
1 Sam. 4. 17. the *m.* answered and said, Israel is fled
 23. 27. came a *messenger* unto Saul, saying, Haste
2 Sam. 11. 19. And charged the *m.*, saying, 22, 23, 25.
 15. 13. a *m.* to David, saying, The hearts of the men
1 Kings 19. 2. Then Jezebel sent a *m.* unto Elijah
 22. 13. *m.* that was gone to call Micaiah, *2 Chron.* 18.
2 Kings 5. 10. *m.* unto him, saying, Go and wash [12.
 6. 32. but ere the *m.* came to him—when the *m.*
 cometh, shut the door, and hold him fast, 33.
 9. 18. The *m.* came to them, but he cometh not again
Job 1. 14. there came a *m.* unto Job, and said, The oxen
 33. 23. If there be a *m.* with him, an interpreter
Prov. 13. 17. A wicked *messenger* falleth into mischief
 17. 11. a cruel *messenger* shall be sent against him
 25. 13. snow in the time of harvest, so is a faithful *m.*
Isa. 42. 19. Who is blind, but my servant? or deaf, as my
Jer. 51. 31. one *m.* to meet another, to shew the king [m.
Ezek. 23. 40. unto whom a *m.* was sent; and, lo, they
Hag. 1. 13. Then spake Haggai the Lord's *m.* [came
Mat. 2. 7. law at his mouth: for he is the *m.* of the Lord
 3. 1. I will send my *m.*—even the *m.* of the covenant,
Mat. 11. 10. *Mark* 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27.
2 Cor. 12. 7. the *messenger* of Satan to buffet me, lest I
Phil. 2. 25. and fellowsoldier, but your *messenger*
 MESSENGERS.
Gen. 32. 3. Jacob sent *messengers* before him to Esau, 6.
Num. 20. 14. Moses sent *messengers* from, *Deut.* 2. 26.
 21. 21. And Israel sent *m.* unto Sihon, *Judg.* 11. 19.
 22. 5 sent *m.* therefore unto Balaam the son of Beor
 24. 12. said unto Balak, Spake I not also to thy *m.*
Josh. 6. 17. because she hid the *m.* that we sent, 25.
 7. 22. So Joshua sent *m.*, and they ran unto the tent
Judg. 6. 35. *m.* throughout all Manasseh—*m.* unto Asher,
 11. 12. Jephthah sent *m.* unto the king, 14. [and
1 Sam. 11. 4. Then came the *m.* to Gibeah of Saul
 16. 19. Saul sent *m.* unto Jesse, and said, Send me
 19. 11. Saul also sent *m.* unto David's, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21.
 25. 14. David sent *m.* out of the wilderness to salute
 42. after the *messengers* of David, and became his wife
2 Sam. 2. 5. sent *m.* unto the men of Jabesh-gilead
 3. 12. Abner sent *messengers* to David on his behalf
 14. David sent *m.* to Ish-bosheth Saul's son, saying
 26. he sent *m.* after Abner, which brought him
 5. 11. king of Tyre sent *m.* to David, *1 Chron.* 14. 1.
 11. 4. David sent *m.*, and took her; and she came in
 12. 27. Joab sent *m.* to David, and said, I have fought

MES

- 1 *Kings* 20. 2. he sent *m.* to Ahab king of Israel, 9.
 2 *Kings* 1. 3. go up to meet the *messengers* of the king
 16. Forasmuch as thou hast sent *m.* to enquire of Baal-
 14. 8. Then Amaziah sent *m.* to Jehoiash [zebub, 2.
 16. 7. Ahaz sent *m.* to Tiglath-pileser king of Assyria
 17. 4. Hoshia: for he had sent *m.* to So king of Egypt
 19. 9. he sent *messengers* again unto Hezekiah, 14.
Isa. 37. 9, 14.
 23. By thy *messengers* thou hast reproached the Lord
 1 *Chron.* 19. 2. David sent *messengers* to comfort him
 16. sent *messengers*, and drew forth the Syrians
 2 *Chron.* 36. 15. to them by his *m.*, rising up becomes
 16. they mocked the *m.* of God, and despised
Neh. 6. 3. *m.* unto them, saying, I am doing a great work
Prov. 16. 14. wrath of a king is as *messengers* of death
Isa. 14. 32. What shall one then answer the *messengers*
 18. 2. Go, ye swift *m.*, to a nation scattered and peeled
 44. 26. and performeth the counsel of his *messengers*
 57. 9. send thy *messengers* far off, and didst delouse
Jer. 27. 3. to the king of Zidon, by the hand of the *m.*
Ez. k. 23. 16. sent *messengers* unto them into Chaldea
 30. 9. In that day shall *m.* go forth from me in ships
Nah. 2. 13. the voice of thy *m.* shall no more be heard
Luke 7. 24. when the *m.* of John were departed, he
 9. 52. And sent *m.* before his face: and they went
 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. they are the *messengers* of the churches
James 2. 25. by works, when she had received the *m.*
 MESSIAH, or MESSIAS.
Dan. 9. 25. unto the *M.* the Prince shall be seven weeks
 26. And after 62 weeks shall *Messiah* be cut off
John 1. 41. We have found the *Messias*, which is
 4. 25. woman saith unto him, I know that *M.* cometh
 M11.
Gen. 32. 1. on his way, and the angels of God *met* him
 33. 8. meanest thou by all this drove which I *met*?
Lev. 3. 18. God of the Hebrews hath *met* with us, 5. 3.
 4. 24. him, that the Lord *met* him, and sought to kill him
 27. he went, and *met* him in the mount of God
 5. 20. they *met* Moses and Aaron, who stood in the way
Numb. 23. 4. God *met* Balaam: and he said unto him, 16.
Deut. 23. 4. they *met* you not with bread, *Neh.* 13. 2.
 25. 18. he *met* thee by the way, and smote the hindmost
Josh. 11. 5. And when all these kings were *met* together
 1 *Sam.* 10. 10. a company of prophets *met* him
 25. 29. came down against her: and she *met* them
 2 *Sam.* 2. 13. *met* together by the pool of Gibeon
 16. 1. Ziba the servant of Mephibosheth *met* him
 16. 9. And Absalom *met* the servants of David
 1 *Kings* 13. 24. when he was gone, a lion *met* him
 16. 7. Obadiah was in the way, behold, Elijah *met* him
 2 *Kings* 9. 21. they went out against Jehu, and *met* him
 10. 13. Jehu *met* with the brethren of Ahaziah
Psal. 85. 10. Mercy and truth are *met* together
Prov. 7. 10. there *met* him a woman with the attire of
Amos 5. 19. a man did flee from a lion, and a bear *met* him
Mat. 8. 28. *met* him—possessed with devils, *Mark* 5. 2.
 28. 9. Jesus *met* them, saying, All hail [*Luke* 8. 27.
Mark 11. 4. in a place where two ways *met* .
Luke 9. 37. much people *met* him, *John* 12. 18.
 17. 1: there *met* him ten men that were lepers
John 4. 51. his servants *met* him, and told him
 11. 20. and *met* him: but Mary sat still, 30.
Acts 10. 25. Peter was coming in, Cornelius *met* him
 16. 16. *met* us, which brought her masters much gain
 17. 17. market daily with them that *met* with him
 27. 41. falling into a place where two seas *met*
Heb. 7. 1. who *met* Abraham returning from the slaughter
 10. of his father, when Melchisedee *met* him
 METE.
Exod. 16. 18. when they did *mete* it with an omer
Psal. 60. 6. and *mete* out the valley of Succoth, 108. 7.
Mat. 7. 2. with what measure ye *mete*, it shall be mea-
 sured to you again, *Mark* 4. 24. *Luke* 6. 38.
 METED.
Isa. 18. 2. a nation *meted* out and trodden down, 7.
 40. 12. and *meted* out heaven with the span

MID

METEYARD

- Lev.* 19. 35. do no unrighteousness in judgment, in *m.*
 MICE.
 1 *Sam.* 6. 4. five golden *m.*, according to the number, 11,
 5. images of your emeralds, and images of your *m.* [18.
 MIDDAY.
 1 *Kings* 18. 29. when *m.* was past, and they prophesied
Neh. 8. 3. from the morning until *m.*, before the men
Acts 26. 13. At *m.*, O king, I saw in the way a light
 MIDDLE.
Judg. 7. 19. camp in the beginning of the *middle* watch
 9. 37. there come people down by the *m.* of the land
 16. 29. Samson took hold of the two *middle* pillars
 1 *Sam.* 25. 29. sling out, as out of the *middle* of a sling
 2 *Sam.* 10. 4. cut off their garments in the *middle*
 1 *Kings* 6. 6. and the *middle* was six cubits broad
 8. 64. king hallow the *m.* of the court, 2 *Chron.* 7. 7.
 2 *Kings* 20. 4. Isaiah was gone out into the *middle* court
Jer. 39. 3. sat in the *middle* gate, even Nergal-sharezer
Ezek. 1. 16. as it were a wheel in the *middle* of a wheel
Eph. 2. 14. hath broken down the *m.* wall of partition
 MIDDLEMOST.
Ezek. 42. 5. than the *middlemost* of the building, 6.
 MIDNIGHT.
Exod. 11. 4. *m.* will I go out into the midst of Egypt
 12. 29. at *midnight* the Lord smote all the firstborn
Judg. 16. 3. Samson lay till *midnight*, and arose at *m.*
Ruth 3. 8. at *m.*, that the man was afraid, and turned
 1 *Kings* 3. 20. she arose at *midnight*, and took my son
Job 34. 20. the people shall be troubled at *midnight*
Psal. 119. 62. At *midnight* I will rise to give thanks
Mat. 25. 6. at *midnight* there was a cry made, Behold
Mark 13. 35. cometh, at even, or at *midnight*, or at
Luke 11. 9. at *m.*, and say unto him, Friend, lend me
Acts 16. 25. at *m.* Paul and Silas pray'd, and sang
 20. 7. and continued his speech until *midnight*
 27. 27. *m.* the shipmen deemed that they drew near
 MIDST.
Exod. 14. 16. shall go on dry ground through the *m.* of
 the sea, *Numb.* 33. 8. *Neh.* 9. 11. *Psal.* 136. 14.
 23. 25. I will take sickness away from the *m.* of thee
Deut. 4. 11. mountain burned with fire unto the *m.* of
 34. take him a nation from the *m.* of another [heaven
 13. 5. put the evil away from the *midst* of thee
 18. 15. up unto thee a Prophet from the *m.* of thee
 1 *Kings* 8. 51. Egypt, from the *m.* of the furnace of iron
 2 *Chron.* 32. 4. brook that ran through the *m.* of the land
Jer. 3. 10. the *midst* thereof being paved with love
Jer. 4. 4. purged the blood of Jerusalem from the *midst*
 34. 23. shall reach to the *midst* of the neck, to sift
 58. 9. I will take away from the *m.* of thee the yoke
Jer. 30. 21. governor shall proceed from the *m.* of them
 48. 45. and a flame from the *midst* of Sihon [salem
Ezek. 9. 4. Go through the *m.* of the city—*m.* of Jeru-
 11. 23. glory of the Lord went up from the *m.* of the
 14. 8. cut him off from the *m.* of my people, 9. [city
 15. 4. the *m.* of it is burned. Is it meet for any work?
 28. 16. they have filled the *m.* of thee with violence
 18. will I bring forth a fire from the *midst* of thee
Dan. 3. 26. came forth of the *midst* of the fire
Amos 2. 3. I will cut off the judge from the *m.* thereof
Luke 4. 30. passing through the *m.* of them went his way
John 7. 14. about the *midst* of the feast Jesus went up
 8. 59. out of the temple, going through the *m.* of them
Rev. 8. 13. an angel flying through the *m.* of heaven
 In the MIDST.
Gen. 1. 6. be a firmament in the *midst* of the waters
 2. 9. tree of life also in the *midst* of the garden, 3. 3.
 15. 10. divided them in the *midst*, and laid each piece
 48. 16. into a multitude in the *midst* of the earth
Isa. 3. 20. wonders which I will do in the *m.* thereof
 8. 22. that I am the Lord in the *midst* of the earth
 14. 27. overthrew the Egyptians in the *m.* of the sea
 29. walked upon dry land in the *m.* of the sea, 15. 19.
 33. 3. for I will not go up in the *midst* of thee
 34. 12. lest it be for a snare in the *midst* of thee
 S s 2

Ler. 16. 16. in the midst of their uncleanness
Num. 2. 17. camp of the Levites in the m. of the camp
 5. 3. defile not their camps, in the m. whereof I dwell
 35. 5. and the city shall be in the midst, *Ezek.* 48. 15.
Deut. 11. 3. acts, which he did in the midst of Egypt
 6. in their possession, in the midst of all Israel
 19. 2. separate three cities for thee in the m. of thy land
 23. 14. God walketh in the m. of thy camp, to deliver
 32. 51. because ye sanctified me not in the midst
Josh. 3. 17. firm on dry ground in the m. of Jordan, 4. 10.
 4. 9. Joshua set up twelve stones in the m. of Jordan
 7. 13. There is an accursed thing in the midst of thee
 21. they are hid in the earth in the midst of my tent
 1 *Sam.* 16. 13. anointed him in the m. of his brethren
 2 *Sam.* 18. 14. he was yet alive in the midst of the oak
 23. 12. he stood in the m. of the ground, and defended
 20. slew a lion in the midst of a pit in time of snow
 1 *Kings* 3. 8. And thy servant is in the m. of thy people
 2 *Kings* 6. 20. behold, they were in the m. of Samaria
 1 *Chron.* 19. 4. and cut off their garments in the midst
Neh. 4. 11. see, till we come in the midst among them
Job 21. 21. number of his months is cut off in the midst
Psal. 22. 14. melted in the m. of my bowels [2. 12.
 22. in the m. of the congregation will I praise thee, *Heb.*
 46. 5. God is in the m. of her; she shall not be moved
 55. 10. mischief also and sorrow are in the midst of it
 11. Wickedness is in the midst thereof: deceit
 74. 4. enemies roar in the midst of thy congregations
 12. working salvation in the midst of the earth
 78. 28. And he let it fall in the midst of their camp
 102. 24. take me not away in the midst of my days
 110. 2. rule thou in the midst of thine enemies
 116. 19. in the m. of thee, O Jerusalem. Praise ye
 138. 7. I walk in the m. of trouble, thou wilt revive me
Prov. 4. 21. keep them in the midst of thine heart
 5. 14. I was almost in all evil in the m. of the congre-
 8. 20. in the midst of the paths of judgment [gation
 14. 33. that which is in the m. of fools is made known
 23. 34. as he that lieth down in the midst of the sea
 30. 19. the way of a ship in the midst of the sea
Isa. 5. 2. tower in the m. of it, and also made a winepress
 6. 5. I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips
 12. there be a great forsaking in the midst of the land
 7. 6. set a king in the m. of it, even the son of Tabeal
 12. 6. the Holy One of Israel in the m. of thee, *Hos.* 11. 9.
 16. 3. shadow as the night in the midst of the woody day
 19. 14. mingled a perverse spirit in the midst thereof
 24. even a blessing in the midst of the land
 24. 13. When thus it shall be in the midst of the land
 41. 18. and fountains in the midst of the valleys
 66. 17. behind one tree in the m., eating swine's flesh
Jer. 6. 6. she is wholly oppression in the midst of her
 9. 6. Thine habitation is in the midst of deceit
 14. 9. yet thou, O Lord, art in the midst of us
 17. 11. shall leave them in the midst of his days
 37. 12. separate himself thence in the m. of the people
 51. 1. in the midst of them that rise up against me
Lam. 4. 13. shed the blood of the just in the m. of her
Ezek. 5. 2. burn with fire a third part in the midst of the
 5. I have set it in the midst of the nations [city
 8. and will execute judgments in the midst of thee
 6. 7. the slain shall fall in the midst of you, 11. 7.
 17. 16. with him in the midst of Babylon he shall die
 22. 3. The city sheddeth blood in the m. of it, 24. 7.
 21. and ye shall be melted in the midst thereof
 22. As silver is melted in the midst of the furnace
 25. conspiracy of her prophets in the m.—have made
 her many widows in the midst thereof
 27. Her princes in the midst thereof are like wolves
 23. 39. thus have they done in the m. of mine house
 26. 5. for the spreading of nets in the midst of the sea
 28. 22. Zidon; and I will be glorified in the m. of thee
 36. 23. which ye have profaned in the midst of them
 37. 26. my sanctuary in the m. of them for evermore,
 43. 9. dwell in the midst of them for ever, 7. [28.
 46. 10. prince in the midst of them, when they go in

Dan. 3. 25. four men loose, walking in the m. of the fire
 9. 27. in the m. of the week he shall cause the sacrifice
Hos. 5. 4. the spirit of whoredoms is in the m. of them
Joel 2. 27. ye shall know that I am in the midst of Israel
Amos 7. 10. conspired against thee in the m. of the house
Mic. 5. 7. Jacob shall be in the midst of many people, 8.
 6. 14. thy casting down shall be in the midst of thee
Nah. 3. 13. thy people in the midst of thee are women
Hab. 3. 2. revive thy work in the midst of the years, in
 the midst of the years make known
Zeph. 2. 14. flocks shall lie down in the midst of her
 3. 5. The just Lord is in the midst thereof
 12. leave in the m. of thee an afflicted and poor people
 15. king of Israel, even the Lord, is in the m. of thee,
Zech. 2. 5. and will be the glory in the midst of her [17.
 10. I come, and I will dwell in the midst of thee, 11.
 5. 4. and it shall remain in the midst of his house
 7. a woman that sitteth in the midst of the ephraim
 8. 3. and will dwell in the midst of Jerusalem, 8.
 14. 4. the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst
Mat. 10. 16. you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves
 14. 24. ship was now in the m. of the sea, *Mark* 6. 47.
 18. 2. child unto him, and set him in the m., *Mark* 9. 36.
 20. in my name, there am I in the midst of them
Luke 2. 46. temple, sitting in the midst of the doctors
 6. 8. Rise up, and stand forth in the m. And he arose
 21. 21. let them which are in the midst of it depart
 23. 45. the veil of the temple was rent in the midst
 24. 36. Jesus himself stood in the m., *John* 20. 19, 26.
John 8. 9. left alone, and the woman standing in the m.,
 19. 18. on either side one, and Jesus in the midst [3.
Acts 1. 15. Peter stood up in the midst of the disciples
 18. falling headlong, he burst asunder in the midst
 2. 22. which God did by him in the midst of you
 17. 22. Paul stood in the midst of Mars' hill, and said
Phil. 2. 15. in the m. of a crooked and perverse nation
Rev. 1. 13. in the midst of the seven candlesticks, 2. 1.
 2. 7. tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise
 4. 6. and in the midst of the throne, 5. 6. [7. 17.
 Into the MIDST.
Exod. 11. 4. midnight will I go out into the m. of Egypt
 14. 22. Israel went into the midst of the sea
 24. 18. Moses went into the midst of the cloud, and
 33. 5. I will come up into the m. of thee in a moment
Num. 16. 47. and ran into the midst of the congregation
 1 *Kings* 22. 35. of the wound into the m. of the chariot
Esth. 4. 1. went out into the midst of the city, and cried
Psal. 46. 2. mountains be carried into the m. of the sea
 57. 6. pit before me, into the m. whereof they are fallen
Jer. 21. 4. I will assemble them into the m. of this city
Ezek. 22. 19. I will gather you into the m. of Jerusalem
 27. 27. into the m. of the seas in the day of thy ruin
 Out of the MIDST. [See CASR.
Gen. 19. 29. sent Lot out of the midst of the overthrow
Exod. 3. 2. in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush
 4. God called unto him out of the midst, 24. 16.
Deut. 4. 12. spake unto you out of the m. of the fire, 15.
 33, 36. [5. 4, 22, 23, 24, 26. [9. 10. [10. 4.
Josh. 4. 3. Take you hence out of the midst of Jordan, 8.
 7. 23. And they took them out of the midst of the tent
Isa. 24. 18. and he that cometh up out of the m. of the pit
 52. 11. go ye out of the m. of her, *Jer.* 50. 8. [51. 6, 45.
Ezek. 11. 7. I will bring you forth out of the m. of it, 9.
 29. 4. I will bring thee up out of the m. of thy rivers
 32. 21. mighty shall speak to him out of the m. of hell
Amos 6. 4. the calves out of the midst of the stall
Mic. 5. 10. I will cut off thy horses out of the m. of thee
 13. thy standing images out of the midst of thee
 14. pluck up thy groves out of the midst [thy pride
Zeph. 3. 11. out of the midst of thee them that rejoice in
 MIDWIFE.
Gen. 35. 17. the m. said unto her, Fear not [thread
 38. 28. the m. took and bound upon his hand a scarlet
Exod. 1. 16. When ye do the office of a m. to the Hebrew
 MIDWIVES.
Exod. 1. 15. king of Egypt spake to the Hebrew m., 18.

Isa. 1. 17. But the *m.* feared God, and did not as the
19. are delivered ere the *m.* come in unto them [king
21. *m.* feared God, that he made them houses, 20.

MIGHT, *Substantive.*

Gen. 49. 3. Reuben, thou art my firstborn, my *might*
Num. 14. 13. thou broughtest up this people in thy *m.*
Deut. 3. 24. to thy works, and according to thy *might*
6. 5. with all thy soul, and with all thy *might*
8. 17. the *m.* of mine hand hath gotten me this wealth
28. 32. and there shall be no *might* in thine hand
Jud. 5. 31. be as the sun when he goeth forth in his *m.*
6. 14. Go in this thy *m.*, and thou shalt save Israel
16. 30. bowed himself with all his *m.*; and the house
2 *Sam.* 6. 14. David danced before the Lord with all his *m.*
1 *Kings* 16. 5. and what he did, and his *might*, 27. | 15.
23. | 22. 45. | 2 *Kings* 10. 34. | 13. 8, 12. | 14.
15, 28. | 20. 20.
2 *Kings* 23. 25. all his *might*, according to all the law
24. 16. men of *might*, 1 *Chron.* 7. 2, 3. | 12. 8. [house
1 *Chron.* 29. 2. I have prepared with all my *m.* for the
12. in thine hand is power and *might*, 2 *Chron.* 20. 6.
30. With all his reign and his *might*
2 *Chron.* 20. 12. we have no *m.* against this great com-
Ezr. 10. 2. all the acts of his power and of his *m.* [pny
Psal. 76. 5. none of the men of *m.* have found their hands
145. 6. men shall speak of the *m.* of thy terrible acts
Ecl. 9. 10. thy hand hideth to do, do it with thy *might*
Isa. 11. 2. and understanding, the spirit of counsel and *m.*
33. 13. ye that are near, acknowledge my *might*
40. 26. all by names by the greatness of his *might*
29. to them that have no *m.* he increaseth strength
Jer. 9. 23. neither let the mighty man glory in his *m.*
10. 6. thou art great, and thy name is great in *might*
16. 21. cause them to know mine hand and my *might*
49. 35. break the bow of Elam, the chief of their *m.*
51. 30. their *m.* hath failed; they became as women
Ezek. 32. 30. terror they are ashamed of their *might*
Dan. 2. 20. ever and ever: for wisdom and *m.* are his
23. wh. . . . given me wisdom and *might*
4. 30. the kingdom by the *might* of my power
Mic. 3. 8. spirit of the Lord, and of judgment, and of *m.*
7. 16. shall see and be confounded at all their *might*
Zech. 4. 6. Not by *m.*, nor by power, but by my spirit
Eph. 1. 21. Far above all principality, and power, and *m.*
3. 16. to be strengthened with *might*, *Col.* 1. 11.
6. 10. be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his *m.*
2 *Pet.* 2. 11. angels, which are greater in power and *m.*
Rev. 7. 12. power, and *might*, be unto our God for ever
MIGHTY.

Gen. 10. 9. He was a *mighty* hunter before the Lord
18. 18. shall surely become a great and *m.* nation
23. 6. Hear us, my lord: thou art a *m.* prince among
Ezr. 1. 7. and waxed exceeding *mighty*, 20. [us
9. 28. that there be no more *m.* thunderings and hail
10. 19. the Lord turned a *mighty* strong west wind
15. 10. they sank as lead in the *mighty* waters
Lec. 19. 15. nor honour the person of the *mighty*
Num. 22. 6. curse me this people; for they are too *m.*
Deut. 4. 37. with his *mighty* power out of Egypt, 9. 29.
7. 23. shall destroy them with a *mighty* destruction
26. 5. became there a nation, great, *m.*, and populous
Jud. 5. 13. Lord made me have dominion over the *m.*
23. to the help of the Lord against the *mighty*
1 *Sam.* 4. 8. deliver us out of the hand of these *m.* Gods
2 *Sam.* 1. 19. how are the *mighty* fallen! 25, 27.
21. there the shield of the *mighty* is vilely cast away
22. From the blood of the slain, from the fat of the *m.*
2 *Kings* 24. 15. the *mighty* of the land, those carried he
1 *Chron.* 1. 10. Nimrod: he began to be *mighty*
12. 28. Zadok, a young man *mighty* of valour
27. 6. Benaiah, who was *mighty* among the thirty
2 *Chron.* 13. 21. Abijah waxed *m.*, and married 14 wives
26. 13. made war with *mighty* power, to help the king
27. 6. Jotham became *m.*, because he prepared his ways
Ezra 4. 20. There have been *m.* kings also over Jerusa-
7. 28. and before all the king's *mighty* princes [Ilem

Neh. 3. 16. was made, and unto the house of the *m.*
9. 11. into the deeps, as a stone into the *m.* waters
Job 6. 15. their mouth, and from the hand of the *m.*
6. 23. or, Redeem me from the hand of the *mighty*?
9. 4. He is wise in heart, and *mighty* in strength
12. 19. princes away spoiled, and overthroweth the *m.*
21. and weakeneth the strength of the *mighty*
21. 7. wicked live, become old, yea, are *mighty*
24. 22. He draweth also the *mighty* with his power
34. 20. the *mighty* shall be taken away without hand
35. 9. they cry out by reason of the arm of the *m.*
41. 25. he raiseth up himself, the *mighty* are afraid
Psal. 24. 8. Lord strong and *m.*, the Lord *m.* in battle
29. 1. O ye *m.*, give unto the Lord glory and strength
45. 3. Gird thy sword upon thy thigh, O most *mighty*
59. 3. for my soul: the *m.* are gathered against me
68. 33. doth send out his voice, and that a *m.* voice
69. 4. being mine enemies wrongfully, are *mighty*
74. 15. and the flood: thou driedst up *mighty* rivers
82. 1. God standeth in the congregation of the *mighty*
89. 6. sons of the *m.* can be likened unto the Lord?
13. Thou hast a *mighty* arm: strong is thy hand
19. I have laid help upon one that is *mighty*
50. I do bear in my bosom the reproach of all the *m.*
93. 4. many waters, yea, than the *m.* waves of the sea
106. 8. that he might make his *m.* power to be known
112. 2. His seed shall be *mighty* upon earth
120. 4. Sharp arrows of the *m.*, with coals of juniper |
135. 10. Who smote great nations, and slew *m.* kings
Prov. 16. 32. that is slow to anger is better than the *m.*
18. 16. contentions to cease, and parteth between the *m.*
21. 22. A wise man scaleth the city of the *mighty*
23. 11. redeemer is *m.*; he shall plead their cause
Isa. 3. 25. fall by the sword, and thy *mighty* in the war
5. 22. Woe unto them that are *might y* to drink wine
11. 15. with his *mighty* wind shall he shake his hand
17. 12. a rushing like the rushing of *mighty* waters
22. 17. Lord will carry thee away with a *m.* captivity
43. 16. way in the sea, and a path in the *m.* waters
49. 24. Shall the prey be taken from the *mighty*
25. captives of the *mighty* shall be taken away
63. 1. I that speak in righteousness, *mighty* to save
Jer. 5. 15. it is a *mighty* nation, it is an ancient nation
32. 19. Great in counsel, and *mighty* in work
33. 3. answer thee, and shew thee great and *m.* things
Ezek. 17. 13. he hath also taken the *mighty* of the land
32. 12. By the swords of the *mighty* will I cause thy
21. The strong among the *mighty* shall speak to him
27. they shall not lie with the *mighty* that are fallen
38. 15. a great company, and a *mighty* army
39. 18. Ye shall eat the flesh of the *mighty*, and drink
Dan. 4. 3. how *mighty* are his wonders! his kingdom
8. 24. his power shall be *m.*, but not by his own power
11. 3. a *mighty* king shall stand up, that shall rule
25. stirred up to battle with a very great and *m.* army
Amos 2. 14. neither shall the *mighty* deliver himself
16. he that is courageous among the *mighty* shall flee
5. 12. and your *mighty* sins . . . 24. as a *mighty* stream
Jonah 1. 4. *mighty* tempest in the sea, so that the ship
Zeph. 3. 17. in the midst of thee is *mighty*: he will save
Zech. 11. 2. because the *mighty* are spoiled: howl
Mat. 11. 20. wherein most of his *m.* works were done
21. if the *m.* works, which were done, 23. *Luke* 10. 13.
13. 54. this man this wisdom, and these *m.* works!
58. he did not many *mighty* works there, *Mark* 6. 6.
14. 2. therefore *m.* works do shew forth, *Mark* 6. 14.
Mark 6. 2. *mighty* works are wrought by his hands!
Luke 1. 49. he that is *m.* hath done to me great things
52. He hath put down the *mighty* from their seats
9. 43. they were all amazed at the *m.* power of God
15. 14. there arose a *mighty* famine in that land
19. 37. for all the *mighty* works that they had seen
24. 19. which was a prophet *mighty* in deed and word
Acts 2. 2. a sound from heaven as of a rushing *m.* wind
7. 22. Egyptians, and was *m.* in words and in deeds
18. 24. an eloquent man, and *m.* in the scriptures

Rom. 15. 19. Through *m.* signs and wonders, by the power
1 Cor. 1. 26. not many *m.*, not many noble, are called
 27. to confound the things which are *mighty* [*m.*]
2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but
 12. 12. in signs, and wonders, and *mighty* deeds
 13. 3. which to you-ward is not weak, but is *m.* in you
Gal. 2. 8. the same was *m.* in me toward the Gentiles
Eph. 1. 19. according to the working of his *m.* power
2 Thess. 1. 7. be revealed from heaven with his *m.* angels
Rev. 6. 13. untimely figs, when she is shaken of a *m.* wind
 10. 1. I saw another *mighty* angel come down, 18. 21.
 16. 18. so *mighty* an earthquake, and so great
 18. 10. that *m.* city! || 19. 6. voice of *m.* thunderings

See ACTS, GOD, HAND, MAN, MEN.
MIGHTY one.

Gen. 10. 8. Nimrod: he began to be a *m. one* in the earth
Isa. 1. 24. the *m. One* of Israel, 30. 29. | 49. 26. | 60. 16.
 10. 34. and Lebanon shall fall by a *mighty one*
 28. 2. Behold, the Lord hath a *mighty* and strong *one*
Jer. 20. 11. the Lord is with me as a *mighty* terrible *one*
Ezek. 31. 11. into the hand of the *m. one* of the heathen
MIGHTY ones.

Judg. 5. 22. the pransings of their *mighty ones*
Isa. 13. 3. I have also called my *m. ones* for mine anger
Jer. 46. 5. their *m. ones* are beaten down, and are fled
Joel 3. 11. thither cause thy *mighty ones* to come down
MIGHTIES.

1 Chron. 11. 12. Ahohite, who was one of the three *m.*
 19. not drink it. These things did these three *m.*
 24. and had the name among the three *mighties*
MIGHTIER.

Gen. 26. 16. Go from us; for thou art much *m.* than we
Exod. 1. 9. Israel are more and *mightier* than we [9. 14.
Num. 14. 12. a greater nation and *m.* than they, *Deut.*
Deut. 4. 38. To drive out nations from before thee
 greater and *mightier*, 7. 1. | 9. 1. | 11. 23.
Psal. 93. 4. on high is *m.* than the noise of many waters
Eccl. 6. 10. neither may he contend with him that is *m.*
Mat. 3. 11. after me is *m.* than I, *Mark* 1. 7. *Luke* 3. 16.
MIGHTILY.

Deut. 6. 3. well with thee, and that ye may increase *m.*
Judg. 4. 3. he *mightily* oppressed the children of Israel
 14. 6. Spirit of the Lord came *m.* upon him, 15. 14.
Jer. 25. 30. he shall *mightily* roar upon his habitation
Jonah 3. 8. covered with sackcloth, and cry *m.* unto God
Nah. 2. 1. make thy loins strong, fortify thy power *m.*
Acts 18. 26. For he *mightily* convinced the Jews
 19. 20. So *m.* grew the word of God and prevailed
Col. 1. 29. to his working, which worketh in me *mightily*
Rev. 18. 2. cried *m.* with a strong voice, saying, Babylon
MILCH.

Gen. 32. 15. Thirty *milk* camels with their colts
1 Sam. 6. 7. make a new cart, and take two *m.* kine, 10.
MILDEW. See BLASTING.

MILE.
Mat. 5. 41. compel thee to go a *m.*, go with him twain
MILK.

Gen. 18. 8. he took butter, and *milk*, and the calf
 49. 12. red with wine, and his teeth white with *milk*
Exod. 23. 19. Thou shalt not s-e-the a kid in his
 mother's *milk*, 34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21.
Deut. 32. 14. Butter of kine, and *milk* of sheep
Judg. 4. 19. she opened a bottle of *milk*, and gave him
 5. 25. He asked water, and she gave him *milk*
Joh 10. 10. Hast thou not poured me out as *milk*
 21. 24. His breasts are full of *milk*, and his bones
Prov. 27. 27. thou shalt have goats' *milk* enough
 30. 33. the churning of *milk* bringeth forth butter
Cant. 4. 11. honey and *milk* are under thy tongue
 5. 1. I have drunk my wine with my *milk*
 12. washed with *milk*, and fitly set
Isa. 7. 22. for the abundance of *m.* that they shall give
 28. 9. them that are weaned from the *milk*
 55. I love, buy wine and *milk* without money
 60. 16. Thou shalt also suck the *milk* of the Gentiles
Lam. 4. 7. purer than snow, they were whiter than *milk*

Ezek. 25. 4. eat thy fruit, and they shall drink thy *milk*
Joel 3. 18. new wine, and the hills shall flow with *milk*
1 Cor. 3. 2. I have fed you with *m.*, and not with meat
 9. 7. who feedeth a flock, and eateth not of the *milk*
Heb. 5. 12. and are become such as have need of *milk*
 13. For every one that useth *milk* is unskilful
1 Pet. 2. 2. babes, desire the sincere *milk* of the word

See FLOWETH, FLOWING

MILK, Verb.

Isa. 66. 11. that ye may *milk* out, and be delighted

MILL, S.

Exod. 11. 5. of the maidservant that is behind the *mill*
Num. 11. 8. gathered it, and ground it in *mills*, or brat
Mat. 24. 41. Two women shall be grinding at the *mill*
MILLETT.

Ezek. 4. 9. lentiles, and *millet*, and fitches

MILLIONS.

Gen. 24. 60. be thou the mother of thousands of *millions*
MILLSTONE.

Deut. 24. 6. nether or the upper *millstone* to pledge
Judg. 9. 53. woman cast a piece of a *m.*, 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.
Job 41. 24. yea, as hard as a piece of the nether *m.*
Mat. 18. 6. it were better for him that a *millstone* were
 hanged about his neck, *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.
Rer. 18. 21. angel took up a stone like a great *millstone*
 22. the sound of a *millstone* shall be heard no more
MILLSTONES.

Isa. 47. 2. Take the *millstone*, and grind meal: uncover
Jer. 25. 10. voice of the bride, the sound of the *millstones*
MINCING.

Isa. 3. 16. wanton eyes, walking and *mincing* as they go
MIND, Substantive.

Gen. 26. 35. a grief of *mind* unto Isaac and to Rebekah
Ler. 24. 12. the *mind* of the Lord might be shewed them
Deut. 18. 6. and come with all the desire of his *mind*
 28. 65. and failing of eyes, and sorrow of *mind*
 30. 1. shalt call them to *mind* among all the nations
1 Chron. 28. 9. a willing *mind*: for the Lord searcheth
Neh. 4. 6. for the people had a *mind* to work
Job 23. 13. But he is in one *m.*, and who can turn him?
Psal. 31. 12. I am forgotten as a dead man out of *mind*
Prov. 21. 27. when he bringeth it with a wicked *mind*
 29. 11. A fool uttereth all his *mind*: but a wise man
Isa. 26. 3. in perfect peace, whose *m.* is stayed on thee
 46. 8. bring it again to *mind*, O ye transgressors
 65. 17. not be remembered, nor come into *m.* [to *m.*]
Jer. 3. 16. covenant of the Lord: neither shall it come
 44. 21. remember them, and came it not into his *m.*?
Jon. 5. 20. his *m.* hardened in pride, he was deposed
Hab. 1. 11. shall his *m.* change, and he shall pass over
Mark 5. 16. clothed, and in his right *mind*, *Luke* 8. 35.
 14. 72. Peter called to *mind* the word that Jesus said
Luke 1. 29. cast in her *mind* what manner of salutation
 12. 29. ye shall drink, neither be ye of doubtful *mind*
Act. 17. 11. they received the word with all readiness of
 20. 19. Serving the Lord with all humility of *m.* [*m.*]
Rom. 1. 28. God gave them over to a reprobate *mind*
 7. 25. So then with the *mind* I myself serve the law
 8. 7. the carnal *mind* is enmity against God [Spirit
 27. searcheth the hearts knoweth what is the *m.* of the
 11. 34. For who hath known the *mind* of the Lord?
 12. 16. Be of the same *mind* one toward another
 14. 5. Let every man be fully persuaded in his own *m.*
 15. 6. That ye may with one *m.* and one mouth glorify
 15. putting you in *mind*, because of the grace
1 Cor. 1. 10. perfectly joined together in the same *mind*
 2. 16. who hath known the *m.* of the Lord, that he may
 instruct him? But we have the *m.* of Christ
2 Cor. 8. 12. if there be first a willing *m.*, it is accepted
 13. 11. be of one *mind*, *Phil.* 1. 27. | 2. 2.
Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the *m.*
 4. 17. as other Gentiles walk, in the vanity of their *m.*
Phil. 2. 3. lowliness of *m.* let each esteem other better
 5. this *m.* be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus
 4. 2. that they be of the same *mind* in the Lord [*m.*]
Cbl. 2. 18. hath not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly

MIN

Col. 3. 12. kindness, humbleness of *mind*, meekness
2 Thess. 2. 2. That ye be not soon shaken in *mind*
2 Tim. 1. 7. but of power, and of love, and of a sound *m.*
Tit. 1. 15. but even their *mind* and conscience is defiled
 3. 1. Put them in *mind* to be subject to principalities
Heb. 8. 10. I will put my laws into their *m.* [and powers
1 Pet. 3. 8. be ye all of one *mind*, having compassion
 4. 1. arm yourselves likewise with the same *mind*
 5. 2. willingly; not for filthy lucre, but of a ready *m.*
Rec. 17. 9. here is the *mind* which hath wisdom
 13. These have one *mind*, and shall give their power
Mine or my *MIND*. [See *ALIENATED*.
Nun. 16. 28. for I have not done them of *mine* own *m.*
 24. 13. to do either good or bad of *mine* own *mind*
1 Sam. 2. 35. that which is in mine heart and in my *m.*
1 Chron. 22. 7. it was in my *mind* to build an house
Ser. 15. 1. yet my *mind* could not be toward this people
 19. 5. neither came it into my *mind*, 32. 35.
Lam. 3. 21. This I recall to my *m.*, therefore have I hope
Rom. 7. 23. members, warring against the law of my
Thy MIND. [mind
1 Sam. 9. 20. set not thy *m.* on them; for they are found
Job 34. 33. Should it be according to thy *mind*?
Ezek. 38. 10. same time shall things come into thy *mind*
Dan. 2. 29. O king, thy thoughts came into thy *mind*
Mat. 22. 37. with all thy *m.*, *Mark* 12. 30. *Luke* 10. 27.
Philem. 14. But without thy *mind* would I do nothing
Your MIND.
Gen. 23. 8. If it be your *m.* that I should bury my dead
Ser. 51. 50. and let Jerusalem come into your *mind*
Ezek. 11. 5. I know the things that come into your *mind*
 20. 32. that which cometh into your *mind* shall not be
Rom. 12. 2. transformed by the renewing of your *mind*
2 Cor. 7. 7. your fervent *m.* toward me; so that I rejoiced
 8. 19. and declaration of your ready *mind*
 9. 2. For I know the forwardness of your *mind*
Eph. 4. 23. And be renewed in the spirit of your *mind*
Col. 1. 21. sometime alienated and enemies in your *m.*
1 Pet. 1. 13. gird up the loins of your *mind*, be sober
MINDS.
Judg. 19. 30. take advice, and speak your *minds*
2 Sam. 17. 8. chafed in their *minds*, as a bear robbed
2 Kings 9. 15. Jehu said, If it be your *m.*, then let none
Ezek. 24. 25. and that whereupon they set their *m.* [go
 36. 5. with despiteful *minds*, to cast it out for a prey
Acts 14. 2. Gentiles, and made their *minds* evil affected
 28. 6. changed their *m.*, and said that he was a god
2 Cor. 3. 14. their *m.* were blinded: for until this day
 4. 4. god of this world hath blinded the *m.* of them
 11. 3. so your *m.* should be corrupted from the simpli-
Phil. 4. 7. keep your hearts and *m.* through Christ [city
1 Tim. 6. 5. men of corrupt *minds*, *2 Tim.* 3. 8.
Heb. 10. 16. and in their *minds* will I write them
 12. 3. lest ye be wearied and faint in your *m.* [brance
2 Pet. 3. 1. I stir up your pure *minds* by way of remem-
MIND, Verb.
Rom. 8. 5. after the flesh do *m.* the things of the flesh
 12. 16. *Mind* not high things, but condescend to men
Phil. 3. 16. the same rule, let us *mind* the same thing
 19. glory is in their shame, who *mind* earthly things
MINDED.
Ruth 1. 18. she was stedfastly *mind*ed to go with her
2 Chron. 24. 4. Joash was *mind*ed to repair the house
Ezra 7. 13. which are *m.* of their own freewill to go up
Mat. 1. 19. example, was *m.* to put her away privily
Acts 27. 39. *m.*, if it were possible, to thrust in the ship
Rom. 8. 6. carnally *m.* is death—spiritually *m.* is life and
2 Cor. 1. 15. in this confidence I was *mind*ed to come
 17. I therefore was thus *mind*ed, did I use lightness?
Gal. 5. 10. that ye will be none otherwise *mind*ed
Phil. 3. 15. as many as be perfect, be thus *m.*: and if in
 any thing ye be otherwise *m.*, God shall reveal
Tit. 2. 6. Young men likewise exhort to be sober *m.*
James 1. 8. A double *m.* man is unstable in all his ways
 4. 8. and purify your hearts, ye double *mind*ed
 See *FEARBLEMINDED*, *HIGHMINDED*, *LIKEMINDED*.

MIN

MINDING.

Acts 20. 13. he appointed, *mind*ing himself to go afoot
MINDFUL.
1 Chron. 16. 15. Be ye *mindful* always of his covenant
Neh. 9. 17. neither were *mindful* of thy wonders [2. 6.
Psal. 8. 4. What is man, that thou art *m.* of him, *Heb.*
 111. 5. fear him: he will ever be *m.* of his covenant
 115. 12. The Lord hath been *m.* of us: he will bless us
Isa. 17. 10. not been *m.* of the rock of thy strength
2 Tim. 1. 4. desiring to see thee, being *m.* of thy tears
Heb. 11. 15. truly, if they had been *m.* of that country
2 Pet. 3. 2. *m.* of the words which were spoken before
MINGLE, ED.
Exod. 9. 24. there was hail, and fire *m.* with the hail
Lev. 19. 19. shalt not sow thy field with *mingled* seed—
 garment *mingled* of linen and woollen
Ezra 9. 2. holy seed have *m.* themselves with the people
Psal. 102. 9. and *mingled* my drink with weeping
 106. 35. But were *m.* among the heathen, and learned
Prov. 9. 2. killed her beasts; she hath *m.* her wine
 5. my bread, and drink of the wine which I have *m.*
Isa. 5. 22. and men of strength to *mingle* strong drink
 19. 14. The Lord hath *mingled* a perverse spirit
Ser. 25. 20. all the *m.* people, 24. 1. 50. 37. *Ezek.* 30. 5.
Dan. 2. 43. shall *m.* themselves with the seed of men
Mat. 27. 34. gave him vinegar to drink *m.* with gall
Mark 15. 23. gave him to drink wine *m.* with myrrh
Luke 13. 1. blood Pilate had *m.* with their sacrifices
Roc. 8. 7. there followed hail and fire *m.* with blood
 15. 2. I saw as it were a sea of glass *m.* with fire
MINISH, ED. [See *OIL*.
Exod. 5. 19. Ye shall not *m.* ought from your bricks
Psal. 107. 39. Again, they are *m.* and brought low
MINISTER. [13.
Josh. 1. 1. Joshua the son of Nun, 'Moses' *m.*, *Exod.* 24.
Mat. 20. 26. let him be your *minister*, *Mark* 10. 43.
Luke 4. 20. the book, and he gave it again to the *m.*
Acts 13. 5. and they had also John to their *minister*
 26. 16. to make thee a *minister* and a witness
Rom. 13. 4. he is the *minister* of God to thee for good—
minister of God, a revenger to execute wrath
 15. 8. Jesus Christ was a *minister* of the circumcision
 16. 1. should be the *m.* of Jesus Christ to the Gentiles
Gal. 2. 17. Christ the *minister* of sin? God forbid
Eph. 3. 7. Whereof I was made a *m.*, *Col.* 1. 23. 25.
 6. 21. brother and faithful *m.* in the Lord, *Col.* 4. 7.
Col. 1. 7. who is for you a faithful *minister* of Christ
1 Thess. 3. 2. Timotheus, our brother, and *m.* of God
1 Tim. 4. 6. thou shalt be a good *m.* of Jesus Christ
Heb. 8. 2. A *m.* of the sanctuary, and of the true taber-
MINISTERS. [name
1 Kings 10. 5. the attendance of his *m.*, *2 Chron.* 9. 4.
Ezra 7. 24. porters, Nethinims, or *m.* of this house
 8. 17. that they should bring unto us *m.* for the house
Psal. 103. 21. ye *ministers* of his, that do his pleasure
 104. 4. angels spirits; his *m.* a flaming fire, *Heb.* 1. 7.
Isa. 61. 6. men shall call you the *Ministers* of our God
Jer. 33. 21. and with the Levites the priests, my *m.*
Ezek. 44. 11. Yet they shall be *m.* in my sanctuary
 45. 4. portion of the land shall be for the priests the *m.*
 5. the *ministers* of the house, have for themselves
 46. 24. *ministers* of the house shall boil the sacrifice
Job 1. 9. the Lord's *m.*, mourn [13. howl, ye *ministers*
 2. 17. *m.* of the Lord, weep between the porch and
Luke 1. 2. were eyewitnesses, and *ministers* of the word
Rom. 13. 6. pay ye tribute also: for they are God's *m.*
1 Cor. 3. 5. Apollos, but *ministers* by whom ye believed
 4. 1. so account of us, as of the *ministers* of Christ
2 Cor. 3. 6. hath made us able *m.* of the new testament
 6. 4. approving ourselves as the *ministers* of God
 11. 15. if his *m.* also be transformed as the *m.* of
 23. Are they *ministers* of Christ? [righteousness
MINISTER, Verb.
Exod. 28. 1. may *minister* unto me in the priest's office,
 3. 4. 41. | 29. 1. 44. | 30. 30. | 31. 10. | 35.
 19. | 39. 41. | 40. 13, 16.

Exod. 28. 35. And it shall be upon Aaron to minister
 43. come near unto the altar to m., 29. 30. | 30. 20.
Lev. 7. 35. in the day when he presented them to m.
 16. 32. whom he shall consecrate to m., *Num.* 3. 3.
Num. 8. 26. But shall minister with their brethren
Deut. 10. 8. to stand before the Lord to m., 18. 5, 7.
 21. 5. for them the Lord thy God hath chosen to m.
 1 *Sam.* 2. 11. the child did m. unto the Lord before Eli
 1 *Kings* 8. 11. So that the priests could not stand to m.
 because of the cloud, 2 *Chron.* 5. 14.
 1 *Chron.* 15. 2. to carry the ark of God, and to minister
 23. 13. to m. unto him, and to bless, 2 *Chron.* 31. 2.
 2 *Chron.* 13. 10. m. unto the Lord, are the sons of Aaron
Psal. 9. 8. he shall minister judgment to the people
Isa. 60. 7. the rams of Nebaioth shall m. unto thee
 10. build up thy walls, and their kings shall m. unto
Jer. 33. 22. and the Levites that minister unto me [thee
Ezek. 40. 46. come near to the Lord to m., 44. 15, 16.
 44. 11. they shall stand before them to m. unto them
Mat. 20. 28. to be ministered unto, but to m., *Mark* 10.
 25. 44. sick, or in prison, and did not m. unto thee? [45.
Acts 24. 23. forbid none of his acquaintance to m. or come
Rom. 15. 25. I go unto Jerusalem to m. unto the saints
 27. their duty is also to m. unto them in carnal things
 1 *Cor.* 9. 13. they which m. about holy things live of
 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. both m. bread for your food, and multiply
Eph. 4. 29. that it may minister grace unto the hearers
 1 *Tim.* 1. 4. m. questions, rather than godly edifying
Heb. 1. 14. spirits, sent forth to minister for them
 6. 10. ye have ministered to the saints, and do m.
 1 *Pet.* 1. 12. but unto us they did minister the things
 4. 10. so m. the same one to another, as good stewards
 11. if any man m., let him do it as of the ability
 MINISTERED.
Num. 3. 4. Eleazar and Ithamar ministered, *Deut.* 10. 6.
 1 *Sam.* 2. 18. But Samuel m. before the Lord, 3. 1.
 2 *Sam.* 13. 17. he called his servant that m. unto him
 1 *Kings* 1. 15. Abishag the Shunammite ministered, 4.
 19. 21. went after Elijah, and m. unto him [18.
 2 *Kings* 25. 14. wherewith they m., took they, *Jer.* 52.
 1 *Chron.* 6. 32. m. before the dwelling place of the
Ezek. 44. 12. they m. unto them before their idols
Dan. 7. 10. thousand thousands ministered unto him
Mat. 4. 11. angels came and m., *Mark* 1. 13. [4. 39.
 8. 15. she arose, and m. unto them, *Mark* 1. 31. *Luke*
 20. 28. Son of man came not to be m. unto, *Mark* 10.
Mark 15. 41. m. unto him;) and many other women [45.
Luke 8. 3. which m. unto him of their substance [said
Acts 13. 2. m. to the Lord, and fasted, the Holy Ghost
 19. 22. Macedonia two of them that m. unto him
 20. 34. these hands have m. unto my necessities
 2 *Cor.* 3. 3. to be the epistle of Christ ministered by us
Phil. 2. 25. your messenger, and he that m. to my wants
Col. 2. 19. having nourishment m., and knit together
 2 *Tim.* 1. 18. in how many things he ministered unto me
Philem. 13. in thy stead he might have m. unto me
Heb. 6. 10. ye have m. to the saints, and do minister
 2 *Pet.* 1. 11. For so an entrance shall be m. unto you
 MINISTERETH.
 2 *Cor.* 9. 10. Now he that ministereth seed to the sower
Gal. 3. 5. that ministereth to you the Spirit, and worketh
 MINISTERING.
 1 *Chron.* 9. 28. had the charge of the ministering vessels
Ezek. 44. 11. and m. to the house: they shall slay
Mat. 27. 55. followed Jesus from Galilee, m. unto him
Rom. 12. 7. let us wait on our m. || 15. 16. m. the gospel
 2 *Cor.* 8. 4. upon us the fellowship of the m. to the saints
 9. 1. touching the m. to the saints, it is superfluous for
Heb. 1. 14. Are they not all m. spirits, sent forth
 10. 11. every priest standeth daily m. and offering
 MINISTRATION.
Luke 1. 23. soon as the days of his m. were accomplished
Acts 6. 1. their widows were neglected in the daily m.
 2 *Cor.* 3. 7. But if the m. of death, written and engraven
 8. the ministration of the spirit be rather glorious? 9.
 9. 13. by the experiment of this m. they glorify Go

MINISTRY.

Num. 4. 12. they shall take all the instruments of m.
 47. every one that came to do the service of the m.
 2 *Chron.* 7. 6. when David praised by their ministry
Ios. 12. 10. used similitudes, by the m. of the prophets
Acts 1. 17. with us, and had obtained part of this m.
 25. That he may take part of this m. and apostleship
 6. 4. continually to prayer, and to the m. of the word
 12. 25. fulfilled their m., and took with them John
 20. 24. I might finish my course with joy, and the m.
 21. 19. God had wrought among the Gentiles by his m.
Rom. 12. 7. Or ministry, let us wait on our ministering
 1 *Cor.* 16. 15. addicted themselves to the m. of the saints
 2 *Cor.* 4. 1. seeing we have this m., as we have received
 5. 18. hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation
 6. 3. no offence in any thing, that the m. be not blamed
Eph. 4. 12. for the work of the ministry, for the edifying
Col. 4. 17. Take heed to the m. which thou hast received
 1 *Tim.* 1. 12. counted me faithful, putting me into the m.
 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. evangelist, make full proof of thy ministry
 11. with thee: for he is profitable to me for the m.
Heb. 8. 6. now hath he obtained a more excellent m.
 9. 21. the tabernacle, and all the vessels of the m.

MINSTREL, S.

2 *Kings* 3. 15. now bring me a m.—when the m. played
Mat. 9. 23. the minstrels and the people making a noise
 MINT.

Mat. 23. 23. ye pay tithes of m. and anise and. *Luke* 11.
 MIRACLE. [42.

Exod. 7. 9. shall speak unto you, saying, Shew a miracle
Mark 6. 52. they considered not the m. of the loaves
 9. 39. do a m. in my name, that can lightly speak
Luke 23. 8. hoped to have seen some m. done by him
John 4. 54. This is again the second m. that Jesus did
 10. 41. resorted unto him, and said, John did no m.
Acts 4. 16. a notable miracle hath been done by them
 22. above forty years old, on whom this m. of healing
 MIRACLES.

Num. 14. 22. seen my glory, and my m., *Deut.* 11. 3.
Deut. 29. 3. have seen, the signs, and those great m.
Judg. 6. 13. where be all his m. which our fathers told
John 2. 11. This beginning of m. did Jesus in Cana
 23. many believed in his name, when they saw the m.
 3. 2. no man can do these m. that thou doest, except
 6. 2. multitude followed him, because they saw his m.
 26. Ye seek me, not because ye saw the m., but
 7. 31. Christ cometh, will he do more m. than these
 9. 16. How can a man that is a sinner do such m.?
 11. 47. What do we? for this man doeth many m.
 12. 37. so many m. before them, yet they believed not
Acts 2. 22. a man approved of God among you by m.
 6. 8. did great wonders and m. among the people
 8. 6. which Philip spake, hearing and seeing the m.
 13. wondered, beholding the miracles and signs
 15. 12. declaring what miracles and wonders God had
 19. 11. God wrought special m. by the hands of Paul
 1 *Cor.* 12. 10. To another the working of m.; to another
 28. after that miracles || 29. are all workers of m.?
Gal. 3. 5. m. among you, doeth he it by the works of the
Heb. 2. 4. divers m., and gifts of the Holy Ghost [law
Rev. 13. 14. means of those m. which he had power to do
 16. 14. For they are the spirits of devils, working m.
 19. 20. the false prophet that wrought m. before him
 MIRE.

2 *Sam.* 22. 43. I did stamp them as the m. of the street,
 and did spread them abroad, *Isa.* 10. 6. *Mic.* 7.
Joh 8. 11. Can the rush grow up without mire? [10.
 30. 19. He hath cast me into the mire
 41. 30. he spreadeth sharp pointed things upon the m.
Psal. 69. 2. I sink in deep m., where there is no standing
 14. Deliver me out of the mire, and let me not sink
Isa. 57. 20. whose waters cast up mire and dirt
Jer. 38. 6. in the dungeon there was no water, but mire
 22. thy feet are sunk in the m., and they are turned
Zech. 9. 3. and fine gold as the mire of the streets
 10. 5. which tread down their enemies in the mire

2 *Pet.* 2. 22. sow that was washed to her wallowing in MURY. [the mire]
Psalm. 40. 2. the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock
Ezek. 47. 11. the miry places thereof and the marishes
Dan. 2. 41. thou sawest the iron mixed with m. clay, 43. MIRTH.
Gen. 31. 27. that I might have sent thee away with m.
Neh. 8. 12. to send portions, and to make great mirth
Psalm. 137. 3. they that wasted us required of us mirth
Prov. 14. 13. and the end of that mirth is heaviness
Ecc. 2. 1. Go to now, I will prove thee with mirth
 2. of laughter, It is mad: and of m., What doeth it?
 7. 4. but the heart of fools is in the house of mirth
 8. 15. I commended m., because a man hath no better
Isa. 24. 8. The mirth of tabrets ceaseth, the noise
 11. all joy is darkened, the mirth of the land is gone
Jer. 7. 34. the voice of mirth, 16. 9. | 25. 10.
Ezek. 21. 10. we then make m.? it contemneth the rod
Hos. 2. 11. I will also cause all her mirth to cease
 MISCARRYING.
Hos. 9. 14. give them a m. womb and dry breasts
 MISCHIEF.
Gen. 42. 4. he said, Lest peradventure m. befall him
 39. if mischief befall him by the way, 44. 29.
Ecc. 21. 22. fruit depart from her, and yet no m. follow
 32. 12. For m. did he bring them out, to slay them
 22. thou knowest the people, that they are set on m.
1 Sam. 23. 9. David knew that Saul secretly practised m.
2 Sam. 16. 8. behold, thou art taken in thy mischief
1 Kings 11. 25. beside the mischief that Hadad did
 20. 7. and see how this man seeketh mischief
2 Kings 7. 9. morning light, some m. will come upon us
Neh. 6. 2. plain of Ono. But they thought to do me m.
Ezra. 8. 3. with tears to put away the m. of Haman
Job 15. 35. They conceive m., and bring forth vanity
Psalm. 7. 14. conceived m., and brought forth falsehood,
 16. His m. shall return upon his own head [Isa. 59. 4].
 10. 7. under his tongue is mischief and vanity
 14. thou beholdest mischief and spite, to requite it
 26. 10. In whose hands is m., and their right hand
 28. 3. peace to their neighbours, but m. is in their
 36. 4. He deviseth mischief upon his bed [hearts]
 52. 1. Why boastest thou thyself in m., O mighty man
 55. 10. mischief also and sorrow are in the midst of it
 62. 3. How long will ye imagine m. against a man?
 94. 20. with thee, which frameth mischief by a law
 119. 150. They draw nigh that follow after mischief
 140. 9. let the mischief of their own lips cover them
Prov. 4. 16. they sleep not, except they have done m.
 6. 14. he deviseth m. continually; he soweth discord
 18. feet that be swift in running to mischief
 10. 23. It is as sport to a fool to do mischief
 11. 27. he that seeketh m., it shall come unto him
 12. 21. but the wicked shall be filled with mischief
 13. 17. A wicked messenger falleth into mischief
 17. 20. he that hath a perverse tongue falleth into m.
 24. 2. studieth destruction, and their lips talk of m.
 16. the wicked shall fall into mischief, 28. 14.
Isa. 47. 11. whence it riseth: and m. shall fall upon thee
Ezek. 7. 26. Mischief shall come upon m., and rumour
 11. 2. Son of man, these are the men that devise m.
Dan. 11. 27. both these kings' hearts shall be to do m.
Hos. 7. 15. yet do they imagine mischief against me
Acts 13. 10. O full of all subtilty and all m., thou child
 MISCHIEFS.
Deut. 32. 23. I will heap m. upon them; I will spend
Psalm. 52. 2. Thy tongue deviseth m.; like a sharp razor
 140. 2. Which imagine m. in their heart; continually
 MISCHIEVOUS.
Psalm. 21. 11. against thee: they imagined a m. device
 38. 12. they that seek my hurt speak m. things
Prov. 24. 8. deviseth to do evil shall be called a m. person
Ecc. 10. 13. the end of his talk is mischievous madness
Mic. 7. 3. the great man, he uttereth his m. desire
 MISERABLE.
Job 16. 2. many such things: m. comforters are ye all

1 Cor. 15. 19. we are of all men most miserable
Rev. 3. 17. knowest not that thou art wretched, and m.
 MISERABLY.
Mat. 21. 41. He will m. destroy those wicked men
 MISERY.
Judg. 10. 16. his soul was grieved for the m. of Israel
Job 3. 20. Wherefore is light given to him that is in m.
 11. 16. Because thou shalt forget thy misery
Prov. 31. 7. his poverty, and remember his m. no more
Ecc. 8. 6. therefore the m. of man is great upon him
Lam. 3. 19. Remembering mine affliction and my m.
Rom. 3. 16. Destruction and misery are in their ways
 MISERIES.
Lam. 1. 7. in the days of her affliction and of her m.
James 5. 1. howl for your m. that shall come upon you
 MISS.
Judg. 20. 16. sling stones at an hair breadth, and not m.
1 Sam. 20. 6. thy father at all m. me, then say, David
 MISSED.
1 Sam. 20. 18. missed, because thy seat will be empty
 25. 15. we were not hurt, neither m. we any thing, 21.
 MISSING.
1 Sam. 25. 7. neither was there ought m. unto them
1 Kings 20. 39. by any means he be m., then shall thy
 MIST. [life]
Gen. 2. 6. But there went up a mist from the earth
Acts 13. 11. there fell on him a mist and a darkness
2 Pet. 2. 17. to whom the mist of darkness is reserved
 MISTRESS.
Gen. 16. 4. conceived, her m. was despised in her eyes
 8. I flee from the face of my mistress Sarai
 9. Return to thy m., and submit thyself [fell sick]
1 Kings 17. 17. son of the woman, the m. of the house,
2 Kings 5. 3. said unto her m., Would God my lord were
Psalm. 123. 2. eyes of a maiden unto the hand of her m.
Prov. 30. 23. an handmaid that is heir to her mistress
Isa. 24. 2. as with the maid, so with her mistress
Nah. 3. 4. the m. of witchcrafts, that selleth nations
 MISUSED.
2 Chron. 36. 16. despised his words, and m. his prophets
 MITE, S.
Mark 12. 42. widow, and she threw in two m., *Luke* 21.
Luke 12. 59. till thou hast paid the very last mite [2].
 MITRE.
Exod. 28. 39. make the mitre of fine linen, 4. | 39. 28.
 37. a blue lace, that it may be upon the m., 39. 31.
 29. 6. And thou shalt put the mitre upon his head
Lec. 8. 9. he put the m. upon his head; also upon the m.
 16. 4. with the linen mitre shall he be attired
Zech. 3. 5. a fair m. upon his head. So they set a fair m.
 MIXED, or MIXT.
Ezra. 12. 38. a m. multitude went up also [a lusting
Num. 11. 4. the m. multitude that was among them fell
Neh. 13. 3. they separated from Israel all the m. multi-
Prov. 23. 30. they that go to seek mixed wine [tude]
Isa. 1. 22. silver is become dross, thy wine m. with water
Dan. 2. 41. as thou sawest the iron m. with miry clay, 43.
Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim, he hath m. himself among the people
Heb. 4. 2. not being m. with faith in them that heard it
 MIXTURE.
Psalm. 75. 8. a cup, and the wine is red; it is full of m.
John 19. 39. and brought a mixture of myrrh and aloes
Rev. 14. 10. wrath of God, which is poured out without m.
 MOCK.
Prov. 14. 9. Fools make a mock at sin: but among
 MOCK.
Gen. 39. 14. brought in an Hebrew unto us to m. us, 17.
Job 13. 9. as one man mocketh another, do ye so m. him?
 21. 3. and after that I have spoken, mock on
Prov. 1. 26. I will mock when your fear cometh
Jer. 38. 19. deliver me into their hand, and they m. me
Lam. 1. 7. adversaries saw her, and did m. at her sabbaths
Ezek. 22. 5. shall mock thee, which art infamous
Mat. 20. 19. shall deliver him to the Gentiles to mock
Mark 10. 34. they shall m. him, and shall scourge him
Luke 14. 29. finish it, all that behold it begin to mock

MOKED.

Gen. 19. 14. he seemed as one that *m.* unto his sons in
Num. 22. 29. unto the ass, Because thou hast *m.* [*law*
Judg. 16. 10. Samson, Behold, thou hast *m.* me, 13, 15.
1 *Kings* 18. 27. at noon, that Elijah *m.* them, and said
2 *Kings* 2. 23. little children out of the city, and *m.* him
2 *Chron.* 30. 10. they laughed them to scorn, and *m.*
36. 16. But they *mocked* the messengers of God
Neh. 4. 1. took great indignation, and *mocked* the Jews
Job 12. 4. I am as one *mocked* of his neighbour
Mat. 2. 16. Herod, when he saw that he was *mocked*
27. 29. *mocked* him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews,
31. *Mark* 15. 20. *Luke* 22. 63. | 23. 11, 36.
Luke 18. 32. shall be *mocked*, and spitefully entreated
Acts 17. 32. the resurrection of the dead, some *mocked*
Gal. 6. 7. Be not deceived; God is not *mocked*

MOCKEST.

Job 11. 3. when thou *mockest*, shall no man make thee
MOCKETH. [ashamed ?
Job 13. 9. as one man *m.* another, do ye so mock him ?
39. 22. He *mocketh* at fear, and is not affrighted
Prov. 17. 5. Whoso *m.* the poor reproacheth his Maker
30. 17. The eye that *m.* at his father, and despiseth
Jer. 20. 7. I am in derision daily, every one *mocketh* me

MOCKING.

Gen. 21. 9. which she had born unto Abraham, *mocking*
Mat. 27. 41. the chief priests *mocking*, *Mark* 15. 31.
Acts 2. 13. Others *m.* said, These men are full of new
MOCKER. [wine

Prov. 20. 1. Wine is a *mock*, strong drink is raging
MOCKERS.

Job 17. 2. Are there not *m.* with me ? and doth not
Psal. 35. 16. With hypocritical *mockers* in feasts
Isa. 28. 22. he ye not *m.*, lest your bands be made strong
Jer. 15. 17. I sat not in the assembly of the *mockers*
Jude 18. told you there should be *m.* in the last time

MOCKING.

Ezek. 22. 4. unto the heathen, and *m.* to all countries
MOCKINGS.

Heb. 11. 36. And others had trial of cruel *mockings*
MODERATION.

Phil. 4. 5. Let your *moderation* be known unto all men
MODERATELY.

Joel 2. 23. he hath given you the former rain *m.*
MODEST.

1 *Tim.* 2. 9. that women adorn themselves in *m.* apparel
MOIST.

Num. 6. 3. nor eat *moist* grapes, or dried
MOISTENED.

Job 21. 24. and his bones are *moistened* with marrow
MOISTURE.

Psal. 32. 4. my *m.* is turned into the drought of summer
Luke 8. 6. it withered away, because it lacked *moisture*

MOLE, S.

Lev. 11. 30. the lizard, and the snail, and the *mole*
Isa. 2. 20. to worship, to the *moles* and to the bats

MOLLIFIED.

Isa. 1. 6. neither bound up, neither *m.* with ointment
MOLTEN.

Ezek. 32. 4. a graving tool, after he had made it a *m.*
calf, 8. *Deut.* 9. 12, 16. *Neh.* 9. 18. *Psal.* 106. 19.
34. 17. Thou shalt make thee no *m.* gods, *Lev.* 19. 4.
1 *Kings* 7. 16. he made two chapters of *molt* brass
23. *molt* sea, 2 *Chron.* 4. 2. | 30. undersetters *m.*
33. their fellows, and their spokes, were all *molt*
Job 28. 2. and brass is *molt* out of the stone
37. 18. strong, and as a *molt* looking glass
Ezek. 24. 11. that the filthiness of it may be *m.* in it
Mic. 1. 4. the mountains shall be *molt* under him

MOMENT.

[*See* IMAGE, S.

Ezek. 33. 5. I will come up into the midst of thee in a *m.*
Num. 16. 21. that I may consume them in a *m.*, 45.
Job 7. 18. every morning, and try him every *moment* ?
20. 5. and the joy of the hypocrite but for a *moment* ?
21. 13. in wealth, and in a *m.* go down to the grave
34. 20. In a *moment* shall they die, and the people

Psal. 30. 5. For his anger endureth but a *moment*

73. 19. How are they brought into desolation, as in a
Prov. 12. 19. a lying tongue is but for a *moment* [*m.* ?
Isa. 26. 20. hide thyself as it were for a little *moment*

27. 3. I the Lord do keep it; I will water it every *m.*
47. 9. these two things shall come to thee in a *m.*

54. 7. For a small *m.* have I forsaken thee; but with
8. I hid my face from thee for a *moment*; but with

Jer. 4. 20. my tents spoiled, and my curtains in a *m.*
Lam. 4. 6. Sodom, that was overthrown as in a *moment*

Ezek. 26. 16. and shall tremble at every *moment*, 32. 10.
Luke 4. 5. unto him all the kingdoms of the world in a *m.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 52. In a *moment*, in the twinkling of an eye
2 *Cor.* 4. 17. our light affliction, which is but for a *m.*

MONEY.

Gen. 23. 9. of his field; for as much *money* as it is worth
13. I will give thee *money* for the field; take it

31. 15. sold us, and hath quite devoured also our *m.*
42. 27. he espied his *money* | 28. My *m.* is restored

43. 12. take double *m.* in your hand; and the *m.*, 15.
23. given you treasure in your sacks: I had your *m.*

44. 1. every man's *m.* in his sack's mouth, 2. | 42. 25.
47. 14. Joseph gathered up all the *m.* that was found

15. for the *m.* faileth | 16. how that our *m.* is spent
Ezek. 21. 11. then shall she go out free without *money*

21. for he is his *m.* | 35. live ox, and divide the *m.*
30. If there be laid on him a sum of *money*, then he

22. 7. unto his neighbour *money* or stuff to keep
25. If thou lend *m.* to any of my people that is poor

30. 16. And thou shalt take the atonement *m.* [19.
Lev. 25. 37. not give him thy *m.* upon usury, *Deut.* 23.

Num. 3. 49. And Moses took the redemption *m.* [28.
Deut. 2. 6. meat of them for *m.*—water of them for *m.*,

14. 25. turn it into *m.*, and bind up the *m.* in thine hand
26. that *money* for whatsoever thy soul lusteth after

21. 14. thou shalt not sell her at all for *money*
Judg. 5. 19. of Megiddo; they took no gain of *money*

16. 12. unto her, and brought *money* in their hand
17. 4. Yet he restored the *money* unto his mother

1 *Kings* 21. 2. I will give thee the worth of it in *money*
2 *Kings* 5. 26. Is it a time to receive *money*, and

12. 4. All the *money* of the dedicated things
7. now therefore receive no more *money*, 8.

10. they saw that there was much *m.* in the chest—and
told the *m.* that was found, 9. | 2 *Chron.* 24. 5, 11.

16. The trespass *money* and sin *m.* was not brought
15. 20. Menahem exacted the *m.* of Israel, even of

22. 7. there was no reckoning made with them of the
23. 35. he taxed the land to give the *money* [*money*

Ezra 3. 7. They gave *money* also unto the masons, and
7. 17. buy speedily with this *money* bullocks, rams

Neh. 5. 4. We have borrowed *m.* for the king's tribute
10. and my servants, might exact of them *money* and

11. also the hundredth part of the *money*, and
Ezra 4. 7. sum of the *money* that Haman had promised

Job 31. 39. If I have eaten the fruits thereof without *m.*
42. 11. every man also gave him a piece of *money*

Psal. 15. 5. He that putteth not out his *money* to usury
Prov. 7. 20. He hath taken a bag of *money* with him

Ezek. 7. 12. wisdom is a defence, and *m.* is a defence
10. 19. wine maketh merry; but *m.* answereth all things

Isa. 52. 3. and ye shall be redeemed without *money*
55. 1. he that hath no *m.*; come ye, buy—without *m.*

2. do ye spend *money* for that which is not bread ?
Jer. 32. 9. weighed him the *money*, even 17 shekels, 10.

44. Men shall buy fields for *money*, and subscribe
Lam. 5. 4. We have drunken our water for *money*

Mic. 3. 11. and the prophets thereof divine for *money*
Mat. 17. 24. that received tribute *money* came to Peter

27. opened his mouth, thou shalt find a piece of *m.*
22. 19. Shew me the tribute *m.* | 25. 18. hid his lord's *m.*

25. 27. my *money* to the exchangers, *Luke* 19. 15, 23.
28. 12. counsel, they gave large *m.* unto the soldiers

15. So they took the *m.*, and did as they were taught
Mark 6. 8. no bread, no *m.* in their purse. *Luke* 9. 3.

12. 41. how the people cast *money* into the treasury

Mark 14. 11. glad, and promised to give him *m.*, *Luke* 22.
John 2. 14. and doves, and the changers of *m.* sitting [5.
 15. poured out the changers' money, and overthrew
Acts 4. 37. brought the *m.*, and laid it at the apostles' feet
 8. 18. the Holy Ghost was given, he offered them *m.*
 20. Peter said unto him, Thy money perish with thee
 24. 26. He hoped also that *m.* should have been given
 1 *Tim.* 6. 10. the love of money is the root of all evil

MONEYCHANGERS. [See BOUGHT.

Mat. 21. 12. overthrew the tables of the *m.*, *Mark* 11. 15.

MONSTERS.

Iam. 4. 3. Even the sea monsters draw out the breast

MONTH.

Gen. 29. 14. And he abode with him the space of a *m.*
Exod. 13. 4. came ye out in the month Abib, 23. 15. |

34. 18. *Deut.* 16. 1. *Josh.* 5. 10.

Lev. 27. 6. if it be from a month old even unto five years
Num. 3. 15. every male from a *m.* old and upward shalt

thou number, 22, 28, 34, 39, 40, 43. | 26. 62.

9. 22. days, or a *m.*, or a year, that the cloud tarried

11. 21. flesh, that they may eat a whole month, 20.

18. 16. from a month old shalt thou redeem

28. 14. this is the burnt offering of every *m.*, 29. 6.

Dan. 21. 13. bewail her father and her mother a full *m.*

1 *Kings* 4. 27. Solomon's table, every man in his *m.*, 7.

5. 14. 10,000 a month—month they were in Lebanon

6. 37. in the *m.* Zif || 38. *m.* Bul || 8. 2. *m.* Ethanin

12. 33. month which he had devised

2 *Kings* 15. 13. and he reigned a full month [Chisleu

1 *Chron.* 27. 1. went out month by month || *Neh.* 1. 1. *m.*

N.h. 2. 1. in the month Nisan, *Eth.* 3. 7.

6. 15. month Elul || *Eth.* 2. 16. the month Tebeth

Eth. 9. 15. the month Adar, and slew, 17, 19, 21. | 3. 7.

22. *m.* which was turned unto them from sorrow to joy

Jer. 2. 24. not weary themselves; in her *m.* they shall

Hos. 5. 7. now shall a month devour them [find her

Zech. 11. 8. Three shepherds also I cut off in one month

Rev. 9. 15. month, and a year, for to slay the third part

22. 2. added her fruit every month: and the leaves

Day of the MONTH. See DAY.

First MONTH. See FIRST.

Second MONTH.

Gen. 7. 11. second *m.*—windows of heaven were opened

8. 14. in the second month—was the earth dried

Exod. 16. 1. second month after their departing out

Num. 1. 1. congregation, on the first day of the *s. m.*, 18.

10. 11. *s. cond m.*, in the second year, that the cloud

1 *Kings* 6. 1. *s. m.*, that he began to build, 2 *Chron.* 3. 2.

1 *Chron.* 27. 4. course of the *s. m.* was Dodai [9. 11.

2 *Chron.* 30. 2. passover in the second *m.*, 13, 15. *Num.*

Ezra 3. 8. second *m.*—to set forward the work of the house

Third MONTH.

Exod. 19. 1. third *m.*, when the children of Israel were

1 *Chron.* 27. 5. host for the third *m.* was Benaiah [gone

2 *Chron.* 15. 10. together at Jerusalem in the third *m.*

31. 7. third *m.* they began to lay the foundation of the

Eth. 8. 9. scribes called at that time in the third month

Ezek. 31. 1. third *m.*—word of the Lord came unto me

Fourth MONTH.

2 *Kings* 25. 3. *f. m.* the famine prevailed in the city, *Jer.*

1 *Chron.* 27. 7. captain for the *f. m.* was Asahel [52. 6.

Jer. 39. 2. in the fourth month—the city was broken up

Ezek. 1. 1. fourth month—as I was among the captives

Zech. 8. 19. The fast of the fourth month, and the fast of

Sixth MONTH. [See FIFTY.

1 *Chron.* 27. 9. sixth captain for the sixth month was Ira

Ezek. 8. 1. sixth *m.*—hand of the Lord God fell, *Hag.* 1.

Luke 1. 26. sixth *m.* the angel Gabriel was sent [1. 15.

36. this is the sixth *m.* with her, who was called barren

See SEVENTY, EIGHTH.

Ninth MONTH.

Ezra 10. 9. ninth *m.*, on the twentieth day of the month;

and all the people sat in the street

Jer. 36. 9. in the ninth *m.*, that they proclaimed a fast

22. the king sat in the winterhouse in the ninth month

Hag. 2. 10. ninth month, in the second year of Darius

635

Hag. 2. 18. *n. m.*, even from the day that the foundation

Zech. 7. 1. fourth day of the ninth *m.*, even in Chisleu

Tenth MONTH.

Gen. 8. 5. waters decreased continually until the tenth *m.*

Ezra 10. 16. tenth month to examine the matter

Eth. 2. 16. into his house royal in the tenth month

Jer. 39. 1. tenth month, came Nebuchadnezzar, 52. 4.

Ezek. 24. 1. tenth *m.*—the word of the Lord came, 29. 1.

33. 21. of our captivity, in the tenth month

Eleventh MONTH.

Deut. 1. 3. eleventh *m.*, on the first day—that Moses spake

Zech. 1. 7. eleventh month, which is the month Sebat

Twelfth MONTH.

Eth. 3. 7. from month to month, to the twelfth month

13. twelfth *m.*—spoil of them for a prey, 8. 12. | 9. 1.

Jer. 62. 31. in the twelfth month—that Evil-merodach

Ezek. 32. 1. twelfth *m.*—word of the Lord came unto me

This MONTH.

Exod. 12. 2. This *m.* shall be unto you the beginning

3. this *m.* they shall take to them every man a lamb

13. 6. keep this service in this *m.*, *Num.* 9. 3. | 28. 17.

Neh. 9. 1. this *m.* the children of Israel were assembled

MONTHS.

Num. 10. 10. beginnings of your months, ye shall blow

23. 11. beginnings of your months ye shall offer, 14.

Judg. 11. 37. let me alone two *m.*, that I may go, 38.

39. end of two *m.*, that she returned unto her father

19. 2. Beth-lehem-judah, and was there four whole *m.*

20. 47. and abode in the rock Rimmon four *m.* [*m.*

1 *Sam.* 6. 1. was in the country of the Philistines seven

27. 7. of the Philistines was a full year and four *m.*

2 *Sam.* 2. 11. in Hebron over the house of Judah was

seven years and six *m.*, 5. 5. | 1 *Chron.* 3. 4.

24. 8. they came to Jerusalem at the end of nine *m.*

1 *Kings* 5. 14. in Lebanon, and two months at home

11. 16. six *m.* did Joab remain there with all Israel

2 *Kings* 15. 8. reign over Israel in Samaria six months

1 *Chron.* 27. 1. month by month throughout all the *m.*

Eth. 2. 12. after that she had been twelve *m.*—six *m.*

with oil of myrrh—six *m.* with sweet odours

Job 3. 6. let it not come into the number of the months

7. 3. So am I made to possess months of vanity

14. 5. determined, the number of his *m.* are with thee

21. 21. when the number of his months is cut off

29. 2. Oh that I were as in *m.* past, as in the days

30. 2. Canst thou number the months that they fulfil!

Ezek. 39. 12. seven *m.* shall the house of Israel be bury-

14. after the end of seven *m.* shall they search [ing

47. 12. bring forth new fruit according to his months

Dan. 4. 29. end of twelve *m.* he walked in the palace

Luke 1. 24. Elisabeth conceived, and hid herself five *m.*

4. 25. heaven was shut up three years and six *m.*, *James*

John 4. 35. four months, and then cometh harvest [5. 17.

Acts 18. 11. And he continued there a year and six *m.*

Gal. 4. 10. Ye observe days, and *m.*, and times, and

Rev. 9. 5. that they should be tormented five *m.*, 10.

11. 2. holy city shall they tread under foot 42 months

13. 5. power was given unto him to continue 42 *m.*

MONTHLY.

[See THREE.

Isa. 47. 13. *m.* prognosticators, stand up, and save thee

MONUMENTS.

Isa. 65. 4. lodge in the *m.*, which eat swine's flesh

MOON.

Deut. 33. 14. precious things put forth by the moon

Josh. 10. 12. and thou, *M.*, in the valley of Ajalon, 13.

Job 25. 5. Behold even to the moon, and it shineth not

31. 26. or the moon walking in brightness

Psal. 8. 3. *m.* and the stars, which thou hast ordained

72. 7. abundance of peace so long as the *m.* endureth

89. 37. It shall be established for ever as the moon

104. 19. He appointed the moon for seasons

121. 6. not smite thee by day, nor the moon by night

136. 9. The moon and stars to rule by night

Ecl. 12. 2. or the moon, or the stars, be not darkened

Cant. 6. 10. fair as the *m.*, clear as the sun, and terrible

Isa. 3. 18. cauls, and their round tires like the moon

Isa. 13. 10. moon shall not cause her light to shine, *Ezek.* 32. 7. *Mat.* 24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24.

24. 23. Then the moon shall be confounded

30. 26. light of the *m.* shall be as the light of the sun

60. 19. neither for brightness shall the *m.* give light

20. neither shall thy moon withdraw itself

Jer. 31. 35. the ordinances of the moon and of the stars

Joel 2. 31. moon into blood, *Acts* 2. 20. *Rer.* 6. 12

1 *Cor.* 15. 41. and another glory of the moon

Rer. 8. 12. smitten, and the third part of the moon

12. 1. and the moon under her feet

21. 23. city had no need of the sun, neither of the *m.*

Sun and MOON. See SUN.

NEW MOON.

1 *Sam.* 20. 5. Behold, to-morrow is the new *m.*, 18. 24.

2 *Kings* 4. 23. to-day ! it is neither new *m.*, nor sabbath

Psal. 81. 3. Blow up the trumpet in the new moon

Isa. 66. 23. that from one new moon to another

Ezek. 46. 1. the day of the new moon it shall be opened

6. day of the new moon it shall be a young bullock

Amos 8. 5. Saying, When will the new moon be gone

Col. 2. 16. in respect of an holyday, or of the new moon

NEW MOONS.

1 *Chron.* 23. 31. burnt sacrifices unto the Lord in the

sabbaths, in the new *m.*, 2 *Chron.* 2. 4. | 8. 13. |

31. 3. *Ezra* 3. 5. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Ezek.* 46. 3.

Isa. 1. 13. abomination unto me; the new moons and, 14.

Ezek. 45. 17. offerings, in the feasts, and in the new *m.*

Hos. 2. 11. mirth to cease, her feast days, her new *m.*

MORE.

Exod. 1. 9. of Israel are more and mightier than we

12. the *m.* they afflicted them, the *m.* they multiplied

16. 17. Israel did so, and gathered, some *m.*, some less

30. 15. The rich shall not give more, and the poor

Num. 22. 18. word of the Lord my God, to do less or *m.*

26. 54. To many thou shalt give the more, 33. 54.

Deut. 1. 11. make you a thousand times so many more

7. 7. his love upon you, nor choose you, because ye

17. These nations are *m.* than I; how, 20. 1. [were *m.*

Josh. 10. 11. they were more which died with hailstones

Judg. 16. 30. more than they which he slew in his life

18. 24. ye are gone away; and what have I more?

Ruth 1. 17. do so to me, and more also, 1 *Sam.* 14. 44. |

2 *Sam.* 3. 35. | 19. 13. | 1 *Kings* 2. 23. | 19. 2. |

20. 10. | 2 *Kings* 6. 31.

1 *Sam.* 3. 17. God do so to thee, and more also, if thou

18. 8. what can he have more but the kingdom?

20. 13. The Lord do so and much more to Jonathan

22. 15. thy servant knew nothing of all this, less or *m.*

25. 22. So and *m.* also do God unto the enemies of Da-

36. told him nothing, less or *m.*, until the morning [vid

2 *Sam.* 3. 9. So do God to Abner, and more also

7. 20. what can David say *m.* unto thee? 1 *Chron.* 17.

19. 43. we have also more right in David than ye [18.

1 *Kings* 16. 33. Ahab did *m.* to provoke the Lord God

2 *Kings* 6. 16. *m.* than they that be with them, 2 *Chron.*

1 *Chron.* 21. 3. people an hundred times so many *m.* [32. 7.

24. 4. more chief men found of the sons of Eleazar

2 *Chron.* 10. 11. I will put more to your yoke

20. 25. more than they could carry away

25. 9. The Lord is able to give thee much *m.* than this

28. 13. ye intend to add more to our sins

32. 16. his servants spake yet more against the Lord

33. 23. but Amon trespassed more and more

Ezra 7. 20. whatsoever *m.* shall be needful for the house

Psal. 71. 14. and will yet praise thee more and more

73. 7. they have more than heart could wish

115. 14. The Lord shall increase you more and more

Prov. 4. 18. that shineth *m.* and *m.* unto the perfect day

11. 24. there is that withholdeth more than is meet

Ecol. 2. 9. increased more than all that were before me

25. or who else can hasten hereunto, more than I?

Cant. 5. 9. What is thy beloved more than another

Isa. 5. 4. What could have been done *m.* to my vineyard

52. 14. visage was so marred *m.* than any—his form *m.*

Jer. 46. 23. because they are *m.* than the grasshoppers

Hos. 13. 2. And now they sin *m.* and *m.*, and have made

Mat. 5. 37. whatsoever is *m.* than these cometh of evil

47. brethren only, what do ye more than others?

6. 25. Is not the life more than meat, *Luke* 12. 23.

11. 9. yea, I say unto you, and more than a prophet,

13. 12. and he shall have *m.* abundance [*Luke* 7. 26.

20. 10. supposed that they should have received *m.*

Mark 4. 24. and unto you that hear shall *m.* be given

7. 36. the more he charged them, so much the *m.* [3.

12. 43. poor widow hath cast *m.* in, than all, *Luke* 21.

Luke 10. 35. spendest *m.*, when I come again, I will repay

12. 48. committed much, of him they will ask the *m.*

18. 30. not receive manifold more in this present time

John 15. 2. he purgeth it, that it may bring forth *m.* fruit

Acts 5. 14. believers were the *m.* added to the Lord [21.

23. 13. *m.* than forty which had made this conspiracy,

Rom. 8. 37. in all these things we are *m.* than conquerors

1 *Cor.* 9. 19. servant unto all, that I might gain the *m.*

Phil. 1. 9. love may abound yet *m.* and *m.*, 1 *Thess.* 4. 10.

1 *Thess.* 4. 1. please God, so ye would abound *m.* and *m.*

Philem. 21. thou wilt also do more than I say. [capo

Heb. 12. 25. spake on earth, much *m.* shall not we es-

26. Yet once more I shake not the earth only, 27.

Rer. 2. 19. works; and the last to be more than the first

MORNING. [See ABUNDANTLY.

Gen. 19. 15. the *m.* arose, then the angels hasted Lot

24. 54. *m.*, and he said, Send me away unto my master

26. 31. they rose up betimes in the *m.*, and swore

29. 25. that in the morning, behold, it was Leah

40. 6. Joseph came in unto them in the *m.*, and looked

44. 3. morning was light, the men were sent away

49. 27. as a wolf: in the *m.* he shall devour the prey

Ezra 7. 15. Get thee unto Pharaoh in the morning

10. 13. was *m.*, the east wind brought the locusts

14. 27. sea returned to his strength when the *m.*

16. 7. in the *m.*, then ye shall see the glory of the Lord

18. flesh to eat, and in the *m.* bread to the full, 12.

13. in the morning the dew lay round about the host

29. 39. one lamb thou shalt offer in the *m.*, *Num.* 28.

41. according to the meat offering of the morning [4.

34. 2. be ready in the *m.*, and come up in the *m.* unto

25. of the passover he left unto the morning [mount

Jer. 6. 9. burning upon the altar all night unto the *m.*

Num. 9. 21. unto the *m.*—cloud was taken up in the *m.*

22. 21. Balaam rose up in the *m.*, and saddled his ass, 13.

Deut. 28. 67. *m.* thou shalt say, Would God it were even!

Judg. 6. 31. let him be put to death whilst it is yet *m.*

16. 2. In the *m.*, when it is day, we shall kill him

19. 27. her lord rose up in the *m.*, and opened the

20. 19. Israel rose up in the *m.*, and encamped [doors

2 *Sam.* 2. 27. surely then in the *m.* the people had gone up

23. 4. And he shall be as the light of the morning,

when the sun riseth, even a *m.* without clouds

24. 11. For when David was up in the *m.*, the word

15. from the morning even to the time appointed

1 *Kings* 3. 21. in the *m.*, behold, it was not my son

18. 26. from *m.* even until noon, saying, O Baal, hear

Neh. 4. 21. held the spears from the rising of the *m.*

8. 3. before the water gate from the *m.* until midday

Job 7. 21. thou shalt seek me in the *m.*, but I shall not be

11. 17. thou shalt shine forth, thou shalt be as the *m.*

24. 17. the *m.* is to them even as the shadow of death

38. 12. Hast thou commanded the *m.* since thy days

41. 18. his eyes are like the eyelids of the morning

Psal. 5. 3. My voice shalt thou hear in the *m.*, O Lord;

in the *m.* will I direct my prayer unto thee

30. 5. may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the *m.*

49. 14. upright shall have dominion over them in the

59. 16. I will sing aloud of thy mercy in the *m.* [*m.*

88. 13. in the morning shall my prayer prevent thee

90. 5. in the *m.* they are like grass which groweth up

6. In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up

92. 2. thy lovingkindness in the morning, 143. 8.

110. 3. beauties of holiness from the womb of the *m.*

119. 147. I prevented the dawning of the *m.* [*m.*

130. 6. more than they that watch for the *m.*—for the

Psalm 139. 9. If I take the wings of the m., and dwell in
Ezekiel 10. 16. king is a child, and thy princes eat in the
Isaiah 6. 10. Who is she that looketh forth as the m. [m.
Isaiah 14. 12. fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the m. !
 17. 11. in the m. shalt thou make thy seed to flourish
 14. trouble ; and before the morning he is not
 21. 12. The watchman said, Tho m. cometh [night
 28. 19. for m. by m. shall it pass over, by day and by
 50. 4. he wakeneth m. by m., he wakeneth mine ear
 58. 8. Then shall thy light break forth as the m.
Jeremiah 5. 8. They were as fed horses in the m. : every one
 20. 16. and let him hear the cry in the morning
 21. 12. Execute judgment in the m., and deliver him
Ezekiel 7. 7. The m. is come unto thee, O thou that dwell
 10. the m. is gone forth ; the rod hath blossomed [est
 12. 8. in the m. came the word of the Lord unto me
 24. 18. spake unto the people in the m.—I did in the m.
 33. 22. opened my mouth, until he came to me in the
Hosea 6. 3. his going forth is prepared as the m. [m.
 7. 6. in the morning it burneth as a flaming fire
 10. 15. in a m. shall the king of Israel utterly be cut
Job 2. 2. as the m. spread upon the mountains [off
Amos 4. 13. that maketh the m. darkness, and treadeth
 5. 8. and turneth the shadow of death into the m.
Jonah 4. 7. God prepared a worm when the m. rose
Micah 2. 1. when the morning is light, they practise it
Malachi 16. 3. in the m., It will be foul weather to day
 27. 1. m. was come, all the chief priests, *Mark* 15. 1.
Mark 1. 35. in the m., rising up a great while before day
 11. 20. m., as they passed by, they saw the fig tree,
 13. 35. the cockerowing, or in the m. [Mat. 21. 18.
John 21. 4. m. was now come, Jesus stood on the shore
 Early in the MORNING. [See EVENING.
Genesis 19. 27. Abraham gat up early in the m., 21. 14. |
 20. 8. Therefore Abimelech rose early in the m. [22. 3.
 28. 18. Jacob rose up early in the m., and took the stone
 31. 55. early in the m. Laban rose up, and kissed [13.
Ezekiel 8. 20. Moses, Rise up early in the m., and stand, 9.
 34. 4. Moses rose up early in the morning, 24. 4.
Joshua 3. 1. Joshua rose e. in the m., 6. 12. | 7. 16. | 8. 10.
Judith 6. 28. the men of the city arose early in the m.
 19. 5. early in the m., that he rose up to depart, 8.
1 Samuel 1. 19. they rose up in the m. early, 29. 11. | 2 Kings
 3. 22. | 19. 35. | 2 Chron. 20. 20. *Isaiah* 37. 36.
 15. 12. Samuel rose early to meet Saul in the morning
 17. 20. David rose up e. in the m., and left the sleep
 29. 10. Wherefore now rise up early in the m. with
Job 1. 5. rose up early in the morning, and offered
Proverbs 27. 14. with a loud voice, rising early in the m.
Isaiah 5. 11. e. in the m., that they may follow strong drink
Daniel 6. 19. the king arose very early in the m., and went
Matthew 20. 1. went out early in the m. to hire labourers
Mark 16. 2. early in the m. the first day, *Luke* 24. 1.
Luke 21. 38. e. in the m. to him in the temple, *John* 8. 2.
Acts 5. 21. they entered into the temple early in the m.
 Every MORNING.
Exodus 16. 21. they gathered it every morning, every man
 30. 7. Aaron shall burn thereon sweet incense every m.
 36. 3. brought yet unto him free offerings every m.
Leviticus 6. 12. the priest shall burn wood on it every m.
1 Chron. 9. 27. opening thereof every m. pertained to them
 23. 30. to stand every morning to thank and praise
2 Chron. 13. 11. they burn unto the Lord every morning
Job 7. 18. that thou shouldest visit him every morning
Psalm 73. 14. been plagued, and chastened every morning
Isaiah 33. 2. be thou their arm every m., our salvation
Lamentations 3. 23. new every morning: great is thy faithfulness
Ezekiel 46. 13. without blemish: thou shalt prepare it e. m.
 14. prepare a meat offering for it every morning
 15. every morning for a continual burnt offering
Amos 4. 4. and bring your sacrifices every morning
Zephaniah 3. 5. every m. doth he bring his judgment to light
 Till, or Until the MORNING.
Exodus 12. 10. let nothing of it remain until the m., 16. 19. |
 23. 18. | 29. 34. *Leviticus* 7. 15. *Numbers* 9. 12. *Psalm* 16. 4.
 22. shall go out at the door of his house until the m.

Exodus 16. 20. but some of them left of it until the m.
 23. lay up for you to be kept until the morning, 24.
Leviticus 19. 13. not abide with thee all night until the m.
Numbers 9. 15. as it were the appearance of fire, until the m
Judith 19. 25. abused her all the night until the morning
Ruth 3. 13. as the Lord liveth : lie down until the m., 14.
1 Samuel 3. 15. Samuel lay until the m., and opened the
 19. 2. take heed to thyself until the morning [doors
2 Kings 10. 8. at the entering in of the gate until the m.
Proverbs 7. 18. let us take our fill of love until the morning
Isaiah 38. 13. I reckoned till morning, that, as a lion, so
 MORNING cloud.
Hosea 6. 4. as a m. cloud, and as the early dew, 13. 3.
 MORNING light.
1 Samuel 14. 36. and spoil them until the morning light
 25. 22. of all that pertain to him by the m. light, 34.
 36. told him nothing, less or more, until the m. light
2 Samuel 17. 22. they passed over Jordan : by the m. light
2 Kings 7. 9. we tarry till the m. light, some mischief
 MORNING star, stars.
Job 38. 7. the m. stars sang together, and all the sons
Revelation 2. 28. And I will give him the morning star
 22. 16. offspring of David, and the bright and m. star
 MORNING watch.
Exodus 14. 24. in the morning watch the Lord looked
1 Samuel 11. 11. into the midst of the host in the m. watch
 MORROW.
Exodus 8. 10. To morrow. And he said, Be it according to
 23. and thy people : to m. shall this sign be [thy word
 9. 5. To m. the Lord shall do this thing in the land, 6.
 16. 23. hath said, To m. is the rest of the holy sabbath
 19. 10. and sanctify them to day and to morrow
 32. 5. and said, To morrow is a feast to the Lord
Leviticus 7. 16. m. also the remainder of it shall be eaten, 19.
 22. 30. ye shall leave none of it until the morrow [6.
 23. 11. m. after the sabbath the priest shall wave it
 15. count unto you from the m. after the sabbath, 16.
Numbers 11. 18. Sanctify yourselves against to m., *Joshua* 7.
 16. 5. to morrow the Lord will shew who are his [13.
 16. before the Lord, thou, and they, and Aaron, to m.
 41. But on the morrow all the congregation
Joshua 3. 5. to m. the Lord will do wonders among you
 5. 12. manna ceased on the m. after they had eaten
 22. 18. against the Lord, that to m. he will be wroth
Judith 19. 9. and to morrow get you early on your way
 20. 28. Go up ; for to morrow I will deliver them into
1 Samuel 9. 16. To m. about this time I will send thee a man
 11. 9. To morrow, by that time the sun be hot
 20. 5. Behold, to morrow is the new moon, 18.
 28. 19. to morrow shalt thou and thy sons be with me
1 Kings 19. 2. thy life as the life of one of them by to m.
 20. 6. I will send my servants unto thee to morrow
2 Kings 6. 28. him to day, and we will eat my son to m.
 7. 1. To-m. about this time shall a measure of fine, 18.
 8. 15. on the m., that he took a thick cloth, and dipped
 10. 6. come to me to Jezreel by to morrow this time
2 Chron. 20. 16. To morrow go ye down against them, 17.
Ezekiel 5. 8. I will do to morrow as the king hath said
 12. to m. am I invited unto her also with the king
Proverbs 3. 28. to m. I will give ; when thou hast it by thee
 27. 1. Boast not thyself of to m. ; for thou knowest not
Isaiah 22. 13. drink ; for to m. we shall die, *1 Cor.* 15. 32.
 56. 12. and to m. shall be as this day, and much more
Zephaniah 3. 3. wolves ; they gnaw not the bones till the m.
Matthew 6. 30. and to m. is cast into the oven, *Luke* 12. 28.
 34. Take therefore no thought for the m. : for the m.
Luke 10. 35. m. when he departed, he took out two pence
 13. 32. and I do cure to day and to morrow
 33. Nevertheless I must walk to day, and to morrow
Acts 20. 7. preached unto them, ready to depart on the
 25. 22. To morrow, said he, thou shalt hear him [m.
James 4. 13. To day or to m. we will go into such a city
 14. Whereas ye know not what shall be on the m.
 MORSEL.
Genesis 18. 5. I will fetch a morsel of bread, and comfort ye
Judith 19. 5. Comfort thine heart with a m. of bread

MOR

Ruth 2. 14. of the bread, and dip thy *m.* in the vinegar
1 Sam. 2. 36. crouch to him for a piece of silver and a *m.*
 28. 22. and let me set a morsel of bread before thee
1 Kings 17. 11. Bring me, I pray thee, a *m.* of bread
Job 31. 17. Or have eaten my morsel myself alone
Prov. 17. 1. Better is a dry *m.*, and quietness therewith
 23. 8. The *m.* which thou hast eaten shalt thou vomit
Heb. 12. 16. who for one *m.* of meat sold his birthright

MORSELS.

Psal. 147. 17. He casteth forth his ice like morsels
 MORTAL.

Job 4. 17. Shall mortal man be more just than God?
Rom. 6. 12. Let not sin therefore reign in your *m.* body
 8. 11. shall also quicken your *m.* bodies by his Spirit
1 Cor. 15. 53. this mortal must put on immortality, 54.
2 Cor. 4. 11. Jesus might be made manifest in our *m.* flesh

MORTALITY.

2 Cor. 5. 4. that *m.* might be swallowed up of life
 MORTALLY.

Deut. 19. 11. and smite him *m.* that he die, and flee
 MORTAR.

Num. 11. 8. ground it in mills, or beat it in a mortar
Prov. 27. 22. Though thou shouldst bray a fool in a *m.*
 MORTER.

Gen. 11. 3. brick for stone, and slime had they for *m.*
Exod. 1. 14. with hard bondage, in *m.*, and in brick
Ler. 14. 42. take other *m.*, and shall plaister the house
 45. the mortar of the house; and he shall carry
Isa. 41. 25. he shall come upon princes as upon mortar
Ezek. 13. 10. with untempered *m.*, 11, 14, 15. | 22. 28.
Nah. 3. 14. go into clay, and tread the *m.*, make strong

MORTGAGED.

Neh. 5. 3. We have *m.* our lands, vineyards, and houses
 MORTIFY.

Rom. 8. 13. do *m.* the deeds of the body, ye shall live
Col. 3. 5. Mortify therefore your members
 MOTE.

Mat. 7. 3. why beholdest thou the mote, *Luke* 6. 41.
 4. Let me pull out the mote out of thine eye
 5. the mote out of thy brother's eye, *Luke* 6. 42.

MOTIF.

Job 4. 19. which are crushed before the moth?
 27. 18. He buildeth his house as a *m.*, and as a booth
Psal. 39. 11. makeest his beauty to consume away like a
Isa. 50. 9. the moth shall eat them up, 51. 8. [moth
Hos. 5. 12. Therefore will I be unto Ephraim as a moth
Mat. 6. 19. upon earth, where *m.* and rust doth corrupt
 20. where neither *m.* nor rust doth corrupt, *Luke* 12.
 MOTH eaten. [33.

Job 13. 28. consumeth, as a garment that is moth eaten
James 5. 2. corrupted, and your garments are moth eaten
 MOTHER.

Gen. 3. 20. Eve; because she was the *m.* of all living
 17. 16. I will bless her, and she shall be a *m.* of nations
 24. 28. damsel ran, and told them of her *m.*'s house
 53. to her brother and to her mother precious things
 60. sister, be thou the *m.* of thousands of millions
 32. 11. and smite me, and the *m.* with the children
Exod. 2. 8. the maid went and called the child's mother
Ler. 20. 14. take a wife and her *m.*, it is wickedness
Judg. 5. 7. I Deborah arose, that I arose a *m.* in Israel
 28. The mother of Sisera looked out at a window
Ruth 1. 8. Go, return each to her mother's house
2 Sam. 17. 25. sister to Zeruah Joab's mother
 20. 19. seekest to destroy a city and a *m.* in Israel
1 Kings 2. 19. caused a seat to be set for the king's *m.*
 3. 27. child, and in no wise slay it: she is the mother
2 Kings 4. 30. *m.* of the child said, As the Lord liveth
 24. 15. Jehoiachin to Babylon, and the king's mother
Psal. 113. 9. and to be a joyful mother of children
Prov. 30. 11. and doth not bless their mother
Cant. 6. 9. but one; she is the only one of her mother
Isa. 50. 1. Where is the bill of your *m.*'s divorcement
Jer. 15. 8. against the *m.* of the young men a spoiler
 50. 12. Your mother shall be sore confounded
Ezek. 16. 44. As is the mother, so is her daughter

MOT

Ezek. 16. 45. *m.* was an Hittite, and your father an Amorite
 23. 2. were two women, the daughters of one mother

Hos. 2. 2. Plead with your *m.*, plead: for she is not my
 5. For their mother hath played the harlot [wife
 10. 14. the *m.* was dashed in pieces upon her children
Mic. 7. 6. the daughter riseth up against her mother,
Mat. 10. 35. *Luke* 12. 53.

Mat. 12. 50. same is my brother, and sister, and *m.*, *Mark*
 14. 8. she, being before instructed of her *m.* [3. 35.
 11. and she brought it to her mother, *Mark* 6. 28.
 19. 12. some eunuchs, which were so born from their
 20. 20. mother of Zebedee's children [mother's womb
Mark 1. 30. Simon's wife's mother lay sick of a fever,
Mat. 8. 14. *Luke* 4. 38.

Luke 1. 43. that the *m.* of my Lord should come to me?
John 2. 1. the mother of Jesus was there, 3. *Acts* 1. 14.
Acts 12. 12. he came to the house of Mary the *m.* of John
Gal. 4. 26. above is free, which is the mother of us all
Rev. 17. 5. the mother of harlots and abominations

His MOTHER. [See FATHER.

Gen. 21. 21. his mother took him a wife out of the land
 24. 67. her into his *m.* Sarah's tent, and took Rebekah
 —Isaac was comforted after his mother's death
 27. 13. his *m.* said unto him, Upon me be thy curse
 14. brought them to his *m.*: and his *m.* made savoury
 30. 14. and brought them unto his mother Leah [meat
 43. 29. saw his brother Benjamin, his mother's son
 44. 20. brother is dead, and he alone is left of his *m.*
Exod. 23. 19. Thou shalt not seethe a kid in his mother's
 milk, 34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21.
Ler. 20. 17. his *m.*'s daughter, and see her, *Deut.* 27. 22.
 24. 11. his *m.*'s name was Shelomith, the daughter of
Num. 12. 12. when he cometh out of his mother's womb
Judg. 9. 1. went to Shechem unto his mother's brethren
 17. 3. restored the 1100 shekels of silver to his *m.*, 2.
1 Sam. 2. 19. his mother made him a little coat [4.
1 Kings 1. 6. and his mother bare him after Absalom
 15. 13. his *m.*, even her he removed from being queen
 17. 23. delivered him unto his *m.*: and Elijah said
2 Kings 4. 19. he said to a lad, Carry him to his mother
1 Chron. 4. 9. his mother called his name Jabez, saying
2 Chron. 22. 3. his *m.* was his counsellor to do wickedly
Psal. 35. 14. heavily, as one that mourneth for his *m.*
 109. 14. let not the sin of his mother be blotted out
 131. 2. as a child that is weaned of his *m.*: my soul is
Prov. 10. 1. a foolish son is the heaviness of his mother
 15. 20. but a foolish man despiseth his mother
 29. 15. child left to himself bringeth his *m.* to shame
 30. 17. and despiseth to obey his mother, the ravens
 31. 1. Lemuel, the prophecy that his *m.* taught him
Ecd. 5. 15. As he came forth of his *m.*'s womb, naked
Cant. 3. 11. crown wherewith his mother crowned him
Isa. 66. 13. As one whom his *m.* comforteth, so will I
Mat. 1. 18. as his *m.* Mary was espoused to Joseph [21.
 2. 13. take the young child and his *m.*, and flee, 14. 20,
 13. 55. carpenter's son? is not his *m.* called Mary?
Luke 1. 15. with the Holy Ghost, even from his *m.*'s womb
 60. his mother answered and said, Not so; but he shall
 be called John

2. 33. Joseph and his *m.* marvelled at those things
 43. Jerusalem; and Joseph and his *m.* knew not of it
 48. his *m.* said unto him, Son, why hast thou thus dealt
 51. but his mother kept all these sayings in her heart
 7. 12. the only son of his *m.*, and she was a widow
 15. began to speak. And he delivered him to his *m.*
 8. 19. came to him his *m.*, *Mat.* 12. 46. *Mark* 3. 31.
John 2. 5. His *m.* saith unto the servants, Whatsoever
 12. down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and
 3. 4. can he enter the second time into his *m.*'s womb
 19. 25. there stood by the cross of Jesus his mother
 26. unto his mother, Woman, behold thy son
Acts 3. 2. a certain man lame from his *m.*'s womb, 14. 8.
Rom. 16. 13. Salute Rufus chosen in the Lord, and his *m.*
 MOTHER in law.

Deut. 27. 23. Cursed be he that lieth with his *m.* in law
Ruth 1. 14. and Orpah kissed her *m.* in law; but Ruth

MOT

Ruth 2. 11. all that thou hast done unto thy mother in
23. and dwelt with her mother in law [law]

3. 6. did according to all that her m. in law bade her
17. he said to me, Go not empty unto thy m. in law
Mic. 7. 6. against her m. in law, *Mat.* 10. 36. *Luke* 12. 53.
My MOTHER.

Gen. 20. 12. father, but not the daughter of my mother
Judg. 8. 19. my brethren, even the sons of my mother

16. 17. been a Nazarite unto God from my m.'s womb
1 *Kings* 2. 20. the king said unto her, Ask on, my m.

Job 1. 21. said, Naked came I out of my mother's womb
3. 10. it shut not up the doors of my mother's womb

17. 14. to the worm, Thou art my m., and my sister
31. 18. and I have guided her from my m.'s womb

Paul. 22. 9. make me hope when I was upon my mother's
10. thou art my God from my mother's belly [breasts]

51. 6. iniquity; and in sin did my mother conceive me
69. 8. and an alien unto my mother's children

71. 6. thou art he that took me out of my m.'s bowels
139. 13. thou hast covered me in my mother's womb

Prov. 4. 3. tender and only beloved in the sight of my
Cant. 1. 6. my m.'s children were angry with me [mother]

8. 1. my brother, that sucked the breasts of my m. /
2. lend thee, and bring thee into my m.'s house, 3. 4.

Isa. 49. 1. from the bowels of my mother hath he
Jer. 15. 10. Woe is me, my m., that thou hast borne me

20. 14. let not the day wherein my mother bare me be
17. or that my m. might have been my grave [blessed]

Mat. 12. 48. Who is my mother? *Mark* 3. 33.
49. Behold my mother and my brethren, *Mark* 3. 34.

Luke 8. 21. My mother and my brethren are these
Gal. 1. 15. God, who separated me from my m.'s womb

Thy, or Thine own MOTHER.

Gen. 27. 29. and let thy mother's sons bow down to thee
37. 10. that thou hast dreamed? Shall I and thy m.

Lev. 18. 7. nakedness of thy m., shalt thou not uncover
9. or daughter of thy m., whether she be born at home

13. not uncover the nakedness of t. m.'s sister, 20. 19.
Deut. 13. 6. If thy brother, the son of thy mother, or

1 *Sam.* 15. 33. so shall t. m. be childless among women
20. 30. unto the confusion of thy mother's nakedness

2 *Kings* 9. 22. so long as the whoredoms of thy mother
Paul. 50. 20. thou slanderest thine own mother's son

Prov. 8. 1. 8. and forsake not the law of thy mother, 6. 20.
23. 22. and despise not thy mother when she is old

Cant. 8. 5. apple tree: there thy m. brought thee forth
Jer. 22. 26. I will cast thee out, and thy mother

Ezek. 16. 3. an Amorite, and thy mother an Hittite, 45.
45. art thy m.'s daughter, that lotheth her husband

19. 2. And say, What is thy m.? A lioness: she lay
10. Thy m. is like a vine in thy blood, planted by

Hos. 4. 5. night, and I will destroy thy m. [*John* 19. 27.
Mat. 12. 47. Behold, thy mother, *Mark* 3. 32. *Luke* 8. 20.

2 *Tim.* 1. 5. grandmother Lois, and thy mother Eunice
MOTHERS.

Isa. 49. 23. fathers, and their queens thy nursing m.
Jer. 16. 3. born in this place, and concerning their m.

Lam. 2. 12. say to their m., Where is corn and wine?—
soul was poured out into their mothers' bosom

5 3. orphans and fatherless, our m. are as widows
Mark 10. 30. and m., and children, and lands, with per-

1 *Tim.* 1. 9. and murderers of mothers [secutions]
5. 2. The elder women as m.; the younger as sisters

MOTIONS.

Rom. 7. 5. m. of sins, which were by the law, did work
MOVE.

Erod. 11. 7. a dog m. his tongue, against man or beast
Lev. 11. 10. of all that move in the waters [corn]

Deut. 23. 25. move a sickle unto thy neighbour's standing
32. 21. and I will move them to jealousy with those

Judg. 13. 25. the Spirit of the Lord began to m. him [8.
2 *Sam.* 7. 10. of their own, and m. no more, 2 *Kings* 21.

2 *Kings* 23. 18. Let him alone; let no man m. his bones
Jer. 10. 4. with nails and with hammers, that it m. not

Mic. 7. 17. they shall m. out of their holes like worms
Mat. 23. 4. but they themselves will not move them

MOV

Acts 17. 28. in him we live, and m., and have our being
20. 24. none of these things m. me, neither count I
MOVED.

Gen. 1. 2. Spirit of God m. upon the face of the waters
7. 21. And all flesh died that moved upon the earth

Deut. 32. 21. They have moved me to jealousy with that
Josh. 10. 21. in peace: none m. his tongue against any

15. 18. m. him to ask of her father a field, *Judg.* 1.
Ruth 1. 19. that all the city was moved about them [14.

1 *Sam.* 1. 13. she spake in her heart; only her lips m.
2 *Sam.* 18. 33. the king was much moved, and went up

22. 8. the foundations of heaven moved and shook
24. 1. he m. David against them to say, Go, number

1 *Chron.* 16. 30. the world also shall be stable, that it
be not moved, *Psal.* 93. 1. | 96. 10.

17. 9. dwell in their place, and shall be m. no more
2 *Chron.* 18. 31. God moved them to depart from him

Ezra 4. 15. have m. sedition within the same of old time
Ezra 5. 9. that he stood not up, nor moved for him

Job 37. 1. my heart trembleth, and is m. out of his place
41. 23. firm in themselves; they cannot be moved

Paul. 10. 6. I shall not be m., 16. 8. | 30. 6. | 62. 2, 6.
13. 4. those that trouble me rejoice when I am m.

15. 5. He that doeth these things shall never be m.
18. 7. foundations also of the hills m. and were shaken

21. 7. mercy of the most High he shall not be moved
46. 5. she shall not be moved: God shall help her

6. The heathen raged, the kingdoms were moved
55. 22. he shall never suffer the righteous to be m.

66. 9. in life, and suffereth not our feet to be moved
68. 8. Sinai itself was moved at the presence of God

78. 58. m. him to jealousy with their graven images
99. 1. between the cherubims; let the earth be m.

112. 6. Surely he shall not be moved for ever
121. 3. He will not suffer thy foot to be moved

Prov. 12. 3. the root of the righteous shall not be m.
Cant. 5. 4. the door, and my bowels were m. for him

Isa. 6. 4. the posts of the door m. at the voice of him
7. 2. his heart was m.—as the trees of the wood are

10. 14. and there was none that m. the wing [moved]
14. 9. Hell from beneath is m. for thee to meet thee

19. 1. the idols of Egypt shall be m. at his presence
24. 19. clean dissolved, the earth is m. exceedingly

40. 20. a graven image, that shall not be m., 41. 7.
Jer. 4. 24. they trembled, and all the hills m. lightly

25. 16. they shall drink, and be moved, and be mad
46. 7. a flood, whose waters are m. as the rivers, 8.

49. 21. The earth is moved at the noise of their fall
50. 46. noise of the taking of Babylon the earth is m.

Dan. 8. 7. he was moved with cholera against him
11. 11. the king of the south shall be m. with cholera

Mat. 9. 36. he was moved with compassion, 14. 14. | 18.
27. *Mark* 1. 41. | 6. 34.

20. 24. were moved with indignation against the two
21. 10. all the city was moved, saying, Who is this?

Mark 15. 11. But the chief priests moved the people
Acts 2. 25. on my right hand, that I should not be m.

7. 9. patriarchs, m. with envy, sold Joseph into Egypt
17. 5. the Jews which believed not, m. with envy, took

21. 30. the city was m., and the people ran together
Col. 1. 23. be not m. away from the hope of the gospel

1 *Thess.* 3. 3. no man should be m. by these afflictions
Heb. 11. 7. not seen as yet, m. with fear, prepared an

12. 28. receiving a kingdom which cannot be m. [*ark*
2 *Pet.* 1. 21. spake as they were m. by the Holy Ghost

Rev. 6. 14. and every mountain and island were moved
MOVEDST.

Job 2. 3. although thou m. me against him, to destroy
MOVETH.

Gen. 1. 21. whales, and every living creature that m. [2.
28. over every living thing that m. upon the earth, 9.

Lev. 11. 46. every living creature that m. in the waters
Job 40. 17. He moveth his tail like a cedar

Paul. 69. 34. praise him, the seas, and every thing that m.
Prov. 23. 31. in the cup, when it m. itself aright [therein]

Ezek. 47. 9. m., whithersoever the rivers shall come

MOVING.

Gen. 1. 20. waters bring forth abundantly the *m.* creature
9. 3. Every *m.* thing that liveth shall be meat for you
Prov. 16. 30. moving his lips he bringeth evil to pass

MOVING, Substantive.

Job 16. 5. the *m.* of my lips should assuage your grief
John 5. 3. withered, waiting for the moving of the water

MOVEABLE.

Prov. 5. 6. her ways are *m.*, that thou canst not know
MOVER.

Acts 24. 5. a pestilent fellow, and a mover of sedition
MOULDY.

Josh. 9. 5. bread of their provision was dry and *m.*, 12.
MOUNT, ED, ING.

Job 20. 6. Though his excellency *m.* up to the heavens
39. 27. Doth the eagle mount up at thy command
Psal. 107. 26. They *m.* up to the heaven, they go down
Isa. 9. 18. they shall *m.* up like the lifting up of smoke
15. 5. by the *m.* up of Lulith with weeping shall they
40. 31. they shall mount up with wings as eagles [go
Jer. 51. 53. Though Babylon should *m.* up to heaven
Ezek. 10. 16. cherubims lifted up their wings to *m.* up
19. and mounted up from the earth in my sight

MOUNT.

Gen. 31. 54. Jacob offered sacrifice upon the mount

Exod. 18. 5. where he encamped at the mount of God

19. 2. and there Israel camped before the mount
12. toucheth the mount shall be surely put to death
13. soundeth long, they shall come up to the mount
14. Moses went down from the *m.*, 32. 15. | 34. 29.
16. and a thick cloud upon the mount, 24. 15.
17. they stood at the nether part of the mount
18. And mount Sinai was altogether on a smoke
20. the Lord came down upon mount Sinai
23. Set bounds about the mount, and sanctify it
24. 16. the glory of the Lord abode upon *m.* Sinai
17. was like devouring fire on the top of the mount
31. 18. upon mount Sinai, two tables of testimony
32. 1. Moses delayed to come down out of the mount
19. out of his hands, and brake them beneath the *m.*
33. 6. themselves of their ornaments by the *m.* Horeb
34. 2. and come up in the morning unto mount Sinai
3. let any man be seen throughout all the *m.*; neither
let the flocks nor herds feed before that mount

Num. 10. 33. they departed from the mount of the Lord
20. 28. Aaron died there in the top of the *m.*—Moses
and Eleazar came down from the mount, 25.

34. 7. ye shall point out for you mount Hor, 20. 22.

Deut. 1. 7. journey, and go to the *m.* of the Amorites
9. 15. from the *m.*, and the *m.* burned with fire, 10. 5.

Judg. 3. 27. Israel went down with him from the *m.*

2 *Sam.* 15. 32. the top of the *m.*, where he worshipped

1 *Kings* 19. 8. unto Horeb the mount of God [God

11. Go forth, and stand upon the *m.* before the Lord

2 *Kings* 23. 13. on the right hand of the *m.* of corrup-

Neh. 8. 15. unto the *m.*, and fetch olive branches [tion

9. 13. Thou camest down also upon mount Sinai

Isa. 10. 32. the mount of the daughter of Zion, 16. 1.

14. 13. I will sit also upon the *m.* of the congregation

Obad. 4. 8. and understanding out of the *m.* of Esau | 9.

19. they of the south shall possess the mount of Esau

21. come up on mount Zion to judge the *m.* of Esau

Acts 7. 30. appeared to him in the wilderness of *m.* Sina

Gal. 4. 24. one from the *m.* Sinai, which gendereth to

25. For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia [bondage

Heb. 12. 18. not come unto the *m.* that might be touched

See ABARIM, CARMEL, EBAL, EPHRAIM, GERI-

ZIM, GILBOA, GILEAD, MORIAH, NEBO, PARAN,

PERAZIM, SKIR, TABOR, ZALMON, ZION.

In, or into the MOUNT.

Gen. 22. 14. In the mount of the Lord it shall be seen

31. 54. did eat bread, and tarried all night in the *m.*

Exod. 4. 27. he went, and met him in the mount of God

19. 12. that ye go not up to the *m.*, *Deut.* 5. 6. [1, 3.

24. 12. up to me into the mount, 13, 15, 18. *Deut.* 10.

18. Moses was in the *m.* 40 days, *Deut.* 9. 9. | 10. 10.

Exod. 25. 40. make them after their pattern, which was
shewed thee in the *m.*, 26. 30. | 27. 8. *Heb.* 8. 5.

34. 32. Lord had spoken with him in mount Sinai,
Lec. 7. 38. | 25. 1. | 26. 46. | 27. 34. *Num.* 3. 1.

Num. 28. 6. offering, which was ordained in *m.* Sinai

Deut. 1. 6. Ye have dwelt long enough in this mount

5. 4. The Lord talked with you face to face in the

mount, 22. | 9. 10. | 10. 4.

32. 50. die in the mount—as Aaron thy brother died

in mount Hor, *Num.* 33. 38, 39.

2 *Kings* 23. 16. sepulchres that were there in the mount

Isa. 27. 13. worship the Lord in the holy mount

Acts 7. 38. angel which spake to him in the mount Sina

2 *Pet.* 1. 18. when we were with him in the holy mount

MOUNT of Olives, or Olivet.

2 *Sam.* 15. 30. David went up by the ascent of *m.* Olivet

Zech. 14. 4. stand in that day upon the *m.* of Olives—the

m. of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof

Mat. 21. 1. Bethphage, unto the *m.* of Olives, *Luke* 19. 29.

24. 3. as he sat upon the *m.* of Olives, *Mark* 13. 3.

26. 30. when they had sung an hymn, they went out

into the *m.* of O., *Mark* 14. 26. *Luke* 22. 39.

Luke 19. 37. at the descent of the mount of Olives

21. 37. abode in the *m.* that is called the *m.* of Olives

John 8. 1. Jesus went unto the mount of Olives

Acts 1. 12. unto Jerusalem from the *m.* called Olivet

MOUNT, S.

Isa. 29. 3. and will lay siege against thee with a mount

Jer. 6. 6. Hew ye down trees, and cast a mount against

Jerusalem, *Ezek.* 4. 2. | 21. 22. | 26. 8.

32. 24. the *m.*, they are come unto the city to take it

33. 4. of Judah, which are thrown down by the *m.*

Ezek. 17. 17. make for him in the war, by casting up *m.*

Dan. 11. 15. of the north shall come, and cast up a *m.*

MOUNTAIN.

Gen. 14. 10. and they that remained fled to the *m.*

19. 17. escape to the *m.* || 19. I cannot escape to the *m.*

Exod. 3. 1. and came to the *m.* of God, even to Horeb

12. out of Egypt, ye shall serve God upon this *m.*

19. 3. the Lord called unto him out of the *m.*, saying

20. 18. the *m.* smoking: and when the people saw it

Num. 14. 40. and gat them up into the top of the *m.*

Deut. 1. 20. Ye are come unto the *m.* of the Amorites,

24. they turned and went up into the mountain [44.

2. 3. Ye have compassed this *m.* long enough: turn

3. 25. beyond Jordan, that goodly *m.*, and Lebanon

4. 11. under the *m.*; and the *m.* burned with fire, 5.

33. 19. They shall call the people unto the *m.* [23.

Josh. 2. 16. Get you to the *m.*, lest the pursuers, 22. 23.

11. 16. valley, and the plain, and the *m.* of Israel

14. 12. give me this *m.* || 17. 18. the *m.* shall be thine

Judg. 1. 19. he drave out the inhabitants of the *m.*

34. Amorites forced the children of Dan into the *m.*

1 *Sam.* 17. 3. Philistines stood on a *m.*—Israel stood on

23. 26. Saul went on this side of the mountain [a *m.*

2 *Kings* 2. 16. taken him up, and cast him upon some *m.*

6. 17. the *m.* was full of horses and chariots of fire

Job 14. 18. surely the *m.* falling cometh to nought

Psal. 11. 1. say ye to my soul, Flee as a bird to your

30. 7. thou hast made my *m.* to stand strong [m. ?

78. 54. to this *m.*, which his right hand had purchased

Cant. 4. 6. I will get me to the *m.* of myrrh [Mic. 4. 1.

Isa. 2. 2. the *m.* of the Lord's house shall be established,

3. let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, *Mic.* 4. 2.

30. 17. till ye be left as a beacon upon the top of a *m.*

29. with a pipe to come into the *m.* of the Lord

40. 4. every *m.* and hill shall be made low, *Luke* 3. 5.

Jer. 16. 16. they shall hunt them from every mountain

17. 3. O my *m.* in the field, I will give thy substance

26. 18. heaps, and the *m.* of the house, *Mic.* 3. 12.

31. 23. O habitation of justice, and *m.* of holiness

60. 6. gone from *m.* to hill, they have forgotten [m.

51. 25. I am against thee, O destroying *m.*—a burnt

Lam. 5. 18. Because of the *m.* of Zion, which is desolate

Ezek. 11. 23. stood upon the *m.* which is on the east

28. 16. I will cast thee as profane out of the *m.* of God

Ezek. 43. 12. the law of the house; Upon the top of the m.
Dan. 2. 35. stone that smote the image became a great m.
 45. the stone was cut out of the m. without hands
Mic. 7. 12. from sea to sea, and from mountain to m.
Hag. 1. 8. the m., and bring wood, and build the house
Zech. 4. 7. Who art thou, O great m.? before Zerub-
 8. 3. the mountain of the Lord of hosts [babel
 14. 4. half of the m. shall remove toward the north
Mat. 5. 1. he went up into a m.; 14. 23. | 15. 23, *Mark*
 3. 13. | 6. 40. *Luke* 6. 12. | 9. 28. *John* 6. 3. 15.
 8. 1. When he was come down from the m. [9. 9.
 17. 9. came down from the m., Jesus charged, *Mark*
 20. unto this m., Remove hence, 21. 21. *Mark* 11. 23.
 28. 16. into a m. where Jesus had appointed them
Luke 8. 32. an herd of many swine feeding on the m.
Heb. 12. 20. a beast touch the m., it shall be stoned
Rev. 6. 14. every mountain and island were moved
 8. 8. as it were a great m. burning with fire was cast
 High MOUNTAIN, [See HOLY.
Isa. 13. 2. Lift ye up a banner upon the high mountain
 30. 25. there shall be upon every high m., and upon
 40. 9. get thee up into the high m.; O Jerusalem
 57. 7. Upon a lofty and high m. hast thou set thy bed
Jer. 3. 6. she is gone up upon every high mountain
Ezek. 17. 22. and will plant it upon an high mountain
 40. 2. and set me upon a very high mountain
Mat. 4. 8. the devil taketh him up into an exceeding
 high mountain, and sheweth, *Luke* 4. 5.
 17. 1. up into an high mountain apart, *Mark* 9. 2.
Rev. 21. 10. in the spirit to a great and high mountain
 In, or into the MOUNTAIN.
Gen. 19. 30. went up out of Zoar, and dwelt in the m.
Ezod. 15. 17. plant them in the m. of thine inheritance
Num. 13. 17. southward, and go up into the mountain
Deut. 32. 49. Get thee up into this mountain Abarim
Judg. 1. 9. Canaanites, that dwelt in the mountain
 3. 27. he blew a trumpet in the mountain of Ephraim
 1 *Sam.* 23. 14. in strong holds, and remained in a m.
 2 *Chron.* 2. 2. and fourscore thousand to hew in the m.
Psalm. 48. 1. city of our God, in the m. of his holiness
Isa. 25. 6. in this m. shall the Lord of hosts make
 7. he will destroy in this m. the face of the covering
 10. in this mountain shall the hand of the Lord rest
Ezek. 17. 23. In the m. of the height of Israel will I plant
Amos 4. 1. kine of Bashan, that are in the m. of Samaria
 6. 1. at ease in Zion, and trust in the m. of Samaria
John 4. 20. Our fathers worshipped in this mountain
 21. neither in this m., nor yet at Jerusalem, worship
 MOUNTAINS.
Gen. 7. 20. m. were covered || 8. 4. upon the m. of Ara-
Nim. 33. 48. departed from the m. of Abarim [rat
Deut. 12. 2. served their gods, upon the high mountains
Josh. 11. 21. came Joshua, and cut off the Anakims from
Judg. 5. 5. The m. melted from before the Lord [the m.
 11. 37. go up and down upon the m., and bewail, 38.
 2 *Sam.* 1. 21. Ye m. of Gilboa, let there be no dew
 1 *Kings* 19. 11. a great and strong wind rent the m.
 1 *Chron.* 12. 8. were as swift as the roes upon the m.
 2 *Chron.* 18. 16. I did see all Israel scattered upon the
 2 *Joh* 9. 5. Which removeth the m., and they know not [m.
 28. 9. he overturneth the mountains by the roots
 40. 20. Surely the mountains bring him forth food
Psalm. 36. 6. Thy righteousness is like the great m. [see
 46. 2. though the m. be carried into the midst of the
 3. though the m. shake with the swelling thereof
 65. 6. Which by his strength setteth fast the m.
 72. 3. The mountains shall bring peace to the people
 76. 4. more glorious and excellent than the m. of prey
 83. 14. as the flame setteth the mountains on fire
 90. 2. Before the m. were brought forth, or ever
 104. 6. the waters stood above the mountains
 8. They go up by the m.; they go down by the valleys
 114. 4. The m. skipped like rams, and the little hills,
 125. 2. As the m. are round about Jerusalem, so [6.
 133. 3. as the dew that descended upon the m. of Zion
 144. 5. touch the mountains, and they shall smoke

Psalm. 147. 8. who maketh grass to grow upon the m.
 148. 9. M., and all hills; fruitful trees, and all cedars
Prov. 8. 25. the m. were settled, before the hills was I
Cont. 2. 8. he cometh leaping upon the m. [brought
 17. like a roe or a young hart upon the m., 8. 14.
 4. 8. from the lions' dens, from the m. of the leopards
Isa. 2. 14. upon all the high mountains, and upon
 14. 25. and upon my mountains tread him under foot
 18. 3. when he lifteth up an ensign on the mountains
 34. 3. the m. shall be melted with their blood
 40. 12. and weighed the m. in scales, and the hills
 41. 15. thou shalt thresh the m., and beat them small
 42. 15. I will make waste m. and hills, and dry up
 44. 23. break forth into singing, ye m., 49. 13. | 55. 12.
 49. 11. And I will make all my mountains a way [15.
 52. 7. How beautiful upon the m. are the feet, *Nah.* 1.
 54. 10. the m. shall depart, and the hills be removed
 64. 1. that the m. might flow down at thy presence, 3.
 65. 7. which have burned incense upon the mountains
 9. and out of Judah an inheritor of my mountains
Jer. 4. 24. I beheld the m., and, lo, they trembled
 9. 10. For the mountains will I take up a weeping
 13. 16. before your feet stumble upon the dark m.
 17. 26. the m., and from the south, bringing burnt
 31. 5. shalt yet plant vines upon the m. of Samaria
 46. 18. as Tabor is among the m., and as Carmel
 50. 6. they have turned them away on the mountains
Lam. 4. 19. pursued us upon the m., they laid wait
Ezek. 6. 2. set thy face toward the mountains of Israel
 3. say, Ye m. of Israel, hear the word of the Lord, 36.
 7. 16. shall be on the m. like doves of the valleys [1, 4.
 18. 6. And hath not eaten upon the mountains, 15.
 11. but even hath eaten upon the m., and defiled
 19. 9. his voice should no more be heard upon the m.
 22. 9. and in thee they eat upon the mountains
 31. 12. left him: upon the m. and in all the valleys
 32. 5. I will lay thy flesh upon the m., and fill
 33. 28. the mountains of Israel shall be desolate
 34. 6. My sheep wandered through all the mountains
 13. and feed them upon the mountains of Israel, 14.
 35. 8. I will fill his mountains with his slain men
 12. which thou hast spoken against the m. of Israel
 36. 8. m. of Israel, ye shall shoot forth your branches
 37. 22. one nation in the land upon the m. of Israel
 38. 8. out of many people, against the m. of Israel
 20. at my presence, and the m. shall be thrown down
 21. a sword against him throughout all my mountains
 39. 2. and will bring thee upon the m. of Israel
 4. Thou shalt fall upon the mountains of Israel
 17. even a great sacrifice upon the m. of Israel
Joel 2. 2. darkness, as the morning spread upon the m.
 3. 18. m. shall drop down new wine, *Amos* 9. 13.
Amos 3. 9. Assemble yourselves upon the m. of Samaria
 4. 13. he that formeth the m., and createth the wind
Mic. 1. 4. And the m. shall be molten under him
 6. 1. contend thou before the m., and let the hills hear
 2. Hear ye, O mountains, the Lord's controversy
Nah. 1. 5. The m. quake at him, and the hills melt
 3. 18. thy people is scattered upon the mountains
Hab. 3. 6. and the everlasting m. were scattered
 10. The mountains saw thee, and they trembled
Hag. 1. 11. a drought upon the land, and upon the m.
Zech. 6. 1. between two m.; and the m. were m. of brass
Nah. 1. 3. Esau, and laid his m. and his heritage waste
Mat. 18. 12. m., and seeketh that which is gone astray
 24. 16. let them which be in Judaea flee into the m.
 1 *Cor.* 13. 3. all faith; so that I could remove m.
Rer. 16. 20. island fled away, and the m. were not found
 17. 9. seven heads are seven m., on which the woman
 In, or in the MOUNTAINS.
Ezod. 32. 12. bring them out, to slay them in the m.
Num. 33. 47. pitched in the m. of Abarim, before Nebo
Deut. 2. 37. Jabboq, nor unto the cities in the m.
Josh. 10. 6. Amorites that dwell in the m. are gathered
Judg. 6. 2. Israel made them the dens which are i. t. m.
 1 *Sam.* 26. 20. as when one doth hunt a partridge in t. m.

1 *Kings* 5. 15. fourscore thousand hewers in the m.
2 *Chron.* 21. 11. he made high places in the m. of Judah
26. 10. vine dressers in the m. || 27. 4. built cities in
Psalm 87. 1. His foundation is in the holy m. [the m.
Isa. 13. 4. The noise of a multitude in the m., like as
Mark 5. 5. night and day, he was in the m., and in the
Heb. 11. 38. they wandered in deserts, and in m. [tombs
Of, or of the MOUNTAINS.

Gen. 8. 5. were the tops of the mountains seen
22. 2. offering upon one of the m. which I will tell thee
Num. 23. 7. brought me from Aram, out of the m. of the
Deut. 32. 22. set on fire the foundations of the m. [east
33. 15. for the chief things of the ancient mountains
Judg. 9. 25. set liers in wait for him in the top of the m.
36. there come people down from the top of the m.—
Thou seest the shadow of the m. as if they were men
2 *Kings* 19. 23. I am come up to the height of the m., *Isa.*
Job 24. 8. wet with the showers of the mountains [37. 24.
39. 8. The range of the mountains is his pasture
Psalm 50. 11. I know all the fowls of the mountains.
72. 16. corn in the earth upon the top of the m.
Prov. 27. 25. and herbs of the mountains are gathered
Isa. 2. 2. shall be established in the top of the m., *Mic.* 4.
17. 13. and shall be chased as the chaff of the m. [1.
18. 6. shall be left together unto the fowls of the m.
42. 11. let them shout from the top of the mountains
Jer. 3. 23. from the multitude of m.: truly in the Lord
32. 44. in the cities of the mountains, 33. 13.
Ezek. 6. 13. every high hill, in all the tops of the m.
7. 7. and not the sounding again of the mountains
Hos. 4. 13. They sacrifice upon the tops of the mountains
Joel 2. 5. Like the noise of chariots on the tops of m.
Jonah 2. 6. I went down to the bottoms of the mountains
Zech. 14. 5. And ye shall flee to the valley of the m.
Rev. 6. 15. in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains
To, or Unto the MOUNTAINS.
Isa. 22. 5. breaking down the walls, and of crying to the
Ezek. 6. 3. Thus saith the Lord God to the m., 36. 4. [m.
32. 6. even to the m.; and the rivers shall be full
36. 1. son of man, prophesy unto the m. of Israel, 6.
Hos. 10. 8. to the m., Cover us, *Luke* 23. 30. *Rev.* 6. 16.
Mark 5. 11. nigh unto the m. a great herd of swine
13. 14. that be in Judea flee to the m., *Luke* 21. 21.

MOURN.

Gen. 23. 2. Abraham came to mourn for Sarah
1 *Sam.* 16. 1. Samuel, How long wilt thou m. for Saul
2 *Sam.* 3. 31. with sackcloth, and mourn before Abner
1 *Kings* 13. 29. the old prophet came to the city, to m.
14. 13. all Israel shall mourn for him, and bury him
Neh. 8. 9. This day is holy unto the Lord your God; m.
Job 2. 11. to mourn with him and to comfort him [not
5. 11. that those which m. may be exalted to safety
14. 22. and his soul within him shall mourn
Psalm 55. 2. I m. in my complaint, and make a noise
Prov. 5. 11. And thou m. at the last, when thy flesh
29. 2. when the wicked beareth rule, the people m.
Ecc. 3. 4. a time to mourn, and a time to dance
Isa. 3. 26. her gates shall lament and mourn; and she
16. 7. for the foundations of Kir-hareseth shall ye m.
19. 8. fishers also shall m. || 38. 14. m. as a dove, 50. 11.
61. 2. vengeance of our God; to comfort all that m.
3. that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for
66. 10. rejoice for joy with her, all ye that m. for her
Jer. 4. 28. For this shall the earth m., and the heavens
12. 4. How long shall the land mourn, and the herbs
48. 31. mine heart shall m. for the men of Kir-hareseth
Lam. 1. 4. The ways of Zion do m., because none come
Ezek. 7. 12. let not the buyer rejoice, nor the seller m.
27. king shall m., and the prince shall be clothed with
24. 23. not m. nor weep—m. one toward another, 16.
31. 15. I caused Lebanon to mourn for him
Hos. 4. 3. Therefore shall the land m., and every one
10. 5. for the people thereof shall mourn over it
Joel 1. 9. the priests, the Lord's ministers, mourn
Amos 1. 2. the habitations of the shepherds shall mourn
8. 8. and every one mourn that dwelleth therein, 9. 5.

Zech. 12. 10. have pierced, and they shall m. for him
12. And the land shall mourn, every family apart
Mat. 5. 4. they that mourn: for they shall be comforted
9. 15. Can the children of the bridechamber m.
24. 30. then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn
Luke 6. 25. Woe unto you that laugh now! for ye shall
James 4. 9. Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep [m.
Rev. 18. 11. merchants of the earth shall weep and m.
MOURNED.

Gen. 37. 34. and mourned for his son many days
50. 3. the Egyptians m. for him seventy days, 10.
Exod. 33. 4. these evil tidings, they m., *Num.* 14. 39.
Num. 20. 29. they mourned for Aaron thirty days
1 *Sam.* 15. 35. nevertheless Samuel mourned for Saul
2 *Sam.* 1. 12. And they mourned, and wept, and fasted
11. 26. that Uriah her husband was dead, she m.
13. 37. David mourned for his son every day
14. 2. as a woman that had a long time m. for the dead
1 *Kings* 13. 30. m. over him, saying, Alas, my brother
14. 18. all Israel m. for him, according to the word
1 *Chron.* 7. 22. Ephraim their father m. many days
2 *Chron.* 35. 24. all Judah and Jerusalem m. for Josiah
Ezra 10. 6. he m. because of the transgression of them
Neh. 1. 4. I sat down and wept, and m. certain days
Zech. 7. 5. to the priests, saying, When ye fasted and m.
Mat. 11. 17. we have m. unto you, and ye, *Luke* 7. 32.
Mark 16. 10. had been with him, as they m. and wept
1 *Cor.* 5. 2. ye are puffed up, and have not rather m.

MOURNETH.

2 *Sam.* 19. 1. the king weepeth and m. for Absalom
Psalm 35. 14. heavily, as one that m. for his mother
88. 9. Mine eye m. by reason of affliction: Lord
Isa. 24. 4. The earth m., 33. 9. || 7. The new wine m.
Jer. 12. 11. being desolate it mourneth unto me
14. 2. Judah mourneth, and the gates thereof languish
23. 10. for because of swearing the land mourneth
Joel 1. 10. the land mourneth; for the corn is wasted
Zech. 12. 10. as one mourneth for his only son
MOURNING.

Gen. 27. 41. The days of m. for my father are at hand
37. 35. I will go down into the grave unto my son m.
50. 4. the days of his m. were past, Joseph spake
10. he made a mourning for his father seven days
11. the Canaanites, saw the m.—This is a grievous m.
Deut. 28. 14. I have not eaten thereof in my mourning
34. 8. days of weeping and m. for Moses were ended
2 *Sam.* 11. 27. when the mourning was past, David sent
14. 2. put on now mourning apparel, and anoint not
19. 2. the victory that day was turned into mourning
Ruth. 4. 3. there was great mourning among the Jews
6. 12. But Haman hastened to his house mourning
9. 22. sorrow to joy, and from m. into a good day
Job 3. 8. who are ready to raise up their mourning
30. 28. I went m. without the sun: ¶ stood up
31. My harp also is turned to m., and my organ
Psalm 30. 11. hast turned for me my m. into dancing
38. 6. I go mourning all the day long
42. 9. why go I m. because of the oppression, 43. 2.
Ecc. 7. 2. It is better to go to the house of m., than
4. The heart of the wise is in the house of mourning
Isa. 22. 12. God of hosts call to weeping, and to m.
51. 11. and sorrow and mourning shall flee away
60. 20. and the days of thy mourning shall be ended
61. 3. unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for m.
Jer. 6. 26. make thee mourning, as for an only son
9. 17. Consider ye, and call for the mourning women
16. 5. Enter not into the house of m., neither go to
7. in mourning, to comfort them for the dead [lament
31. 13. I will turn their m. into joy, and will comfort
Lam. 2. 5. increased in the daughter of Judah m.
5. 15. is ceased; our dance is turned into mourning
Ezek. 2. 10. written therein lamentations, and mourning
7. 16. all of them m., every one for his iniquity
24. 17. make no m. for the dead || 31. 15. I caused a m.
Dan. 10. 2. I Daniel was mourning three full weeks
Joel 2. 12. with fasting, and with weeping, and with m.

Amos 5. 16. they shall call the husbandman to *m.*
8. 10. your feasts into *m.*—as the *m.* of an only son
Mic. 1. 8. like the dragons, and mourning as the owls
11. came not forth in the mourning of Beth-ezel
Zech. 12. 11. *m.* in Jerusalem, as the *m.* of Hadadrimmon
Mat. 2. 18. great *m.*, Rachel weeping for her children
2 Cor. 7. 7. he told us your earnest desire, your *m.*
James 4. 9. let your laughter be turned to mourning
Rev. 18. 8. in one day, death, and mourning, and famine
MOURNER, S.
2 Sam. 14. 2. I pray thee, feign thyself to be a mourner
Job 29. 25. as one that comforteth the mourners
Ecc. 12. 5. long home, and the *m.* go about the streets
Isa. 57. 18. restore comforts unto him and to his *m.*
11os. 9. 4. sacrifices shall be unto them as the bread of *m.*
MOURNFULLY.
Mat. 3. 14. and that we have walked mournfully
MOUSE.
Lec. 11. 29. upon the earth; the weasel, and the mouse
Isa. 66. 17. abomination, and the *m.*, shall be consumed
MOUTH.
Gen. 8. 11. and, lo, in her mouth was an olive leaf
24. 57. We will call the damsel, and enquire at her *m.*
20. 2. and a great stone was upon the well's *m.*, 3, 10.
42. 27. behold, it was in his sack's mouth, 43. 12, 21.
Exod. 4. 11. unto him, Who hath made man's mouth?
16. even he shall be to thee instead of a mouth
Num. 12. 8. With him will I speak mouth to mouth
23. 5. the Lord put a word in Balaam's mouth
35. 30. by the *m.* of witnesses, *Deut.* 17. 6. | 19. 15.
Josh. 10. 18. great stones upon the *m.* of the cave, 27.
1 Sam. 1. 12. that Eli marked her mouth
2 Sam. 14. 3. So Joab put the words in her mouth, 19.
17. 19. a covering over the well's mouth [kissed him
1 Kings 19. 18. Baal, and every mouth which hath not
22. 13. declare good unto the king with one mouth
22. go forth, and I will be a lying spirit in the mouth
of all his prophets, 23. | 2 Chron. 18. 21, 22.
2 Chron. 35. 22. the words of Necho from the *m.* of God
36. 21. of the Lord by the *m.* of Jeremiah, 22. *Ezra*
Eth. 7. 8. As the word went out of the king's *m.* [1. 1.
Job 5. 16. poor hath hope, and iniquity stoppeth her *m.*
12. 11. try words! and the *m.* taste his meat? 34. 3.
32. 5. was no answer in the mouth of these three men
Psal. 8. 2. Out of the mouth of babes and, *Mat.* 21. 16.
22. 21. Save me from the lion's *m.*: for thou hast heard
32. 9. whose *m.* must be held in with bit and bridle
37. 30. The mouth of the righteous speaketh wisdom
38. 14. heareth not, and in whose *m.* are no reproofs
63. 11. mouth of them that speak lies shall be stopped
69. 15. let not the pit shut her mouth upon me
107. 42. rejoice: and all iniquity shall stop her *m.*
126. 2. Then was our mouth filled with laughter
141. 7. Our bones are scattered at the grave's mouth
144. 8. Whose mouth speaketh vanity, 11.
Prov. 4. 24. Put away from thee a froward mouth
5. 3. and her mouth is smoother than oil
6. 12. wicked man, walketh with a froward *m.*, 10. 32.
8. 13. the evil way, and the froward mouth, do I hate
10. 11. mouth of a righteous man is a well of life: but
violence covereth the mouth of the wicked, 6.
14. the mouth of the foolish is near destruction
31. The mouth of the just bringeth forth wisdom
11. 11. it is overthrown by the mouth of the wicked
12. 6. the mouth of the upright shall deliver them
14. 3. In the mouth of the foolish is a rod of pride
15. 2. the mouth of fools poureth out foolishness
14. the mouth of fools feedeth on foolishness
28. the mouth of the wicked poureth out evil things
18. 4. The words of a man's *m.* are as deep waters
7. A fool's mouth is his destruction, and his lips are
19. 28. the mouth of the wicked devoureth iniquity
22. 14. The mouth of strange women is a deep pit
26. 7. not equal: so is a parable in the *m.* of fools, 9.
28. and a flattering mouth worketh ruin
30. 20. she eateth, and wipeth her mouth, and saith

Ecc. 10. 12. The words of a wise man's *m.* are gracious
Isa. 9. 17. an evildoer, and every mouth speaketh folly
57. 4. against whom make ye a wide mouth, and draw
59. 21. words which I have put in thy mouth, shall not
depart—nor out of the mouth of thy seed, nor
Jer. 32. 4. shall speak with him mouth to mouth, 34. 3.
36. 4. Baruch wrote from the *m.* of, 27, 32. | 45. 1.
44. 17. thing goeth forth out of our own *m.*, to burn
20. no more be named in the *m.* of any man of Judah
Lam. 3. 38. *m.* of the most high proceedeth not evil and
Dan. 3. 26. to the *m.* of the burning fiery furnace [good
4. 31. word was in the king's *m.*, there fell a voice
6. 17. stone was brought, and laid upon the *m.* of the
7. 5. three ribs in the *m.* of it between the teeth [den
8. eyes of man, and a *m.* speaking great things, 20.
11os. 2. 17. away the names of Baalim out of her mouth
Amos 3. 12. shepherd taketh out of the *m.* of the lion
Nah. 3. 12. they shall even fall into the *m.* of the eater
Zech. 6. 8. he cast the weight of lead upon the mouth
8. 9. these words by the mouth of the prophets
Mat. 4. 4. word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God
12. 34. of the abundance of the heart the *m.* speaketh
15. 11. Not that which goeth into the *m.* defileth, 17.
18. proceed out of the *m.* come forth from the heart
18. 16. in the *m.* of two or three witnesses, 2 Cor. 13. 1.
Luke 1. 70. As he spake by the *m.* of his holy prophets
21. 15. For I will give you a mouth and wisdom
Acts 1. 16. Holy Ghost by the *m.* of David spake, 4. 25.
3. 18. shewed by the mouth of all his prophets, 21.
15. 27. who shall also tell you the same things by *m.*
23. 2. that stood by him to smite him on the mouth
Rom. 3. 14. Whose *m.* is full of cursing and bitterness
19. that every *m.* may be stopped, and all the world
10. 10. with the *m.* confession is made unto salvation
15. 6. ye may with one mind and one *m.* glorify God
1 Cor. 9. 9. Thou shalt not muzzle the mouth of the ox
2 Tim. 4. 17. I was delivered out of the *m.* of the lion
James 3. 10. same *m.* proceedeth blessing and cursing
Rec. 13. 6. given unto him a *m.* speaking great things
16. 13. spirits like frogs come out of the *m.* of the
dragon—m. of the beast—*m.* of the false prophet
HIS MOUTH. [See LORD.
Exod. 4. 15. put words in his *m.*: and I will be with—his *m.*
Num. 23. 16. met Balaam, and put a word in his mouth
30. 2. do according to all that proceedeth out of his *m.*
Deut. 18. 18. and will put my words in his mouth
1 Sam. 14. 26. but no man put his hand to his *m.*, 27.
17. 35. smote him, and delivered it out of his mouth
2 Sam. 18. 25. If he be alone, there is tidings in his *m.*
22. 9. and fire out of his mouth devoured, *Psal.* 18. 11.
1 Kings 8. 15. spake with his *m.* unto David, 2 Chron. 6. 4.
2 Kings 4. 34. upon the child, and put his *m.* upon his *m.*
1 Chron. 16. 12. the judgments of his *m.*, *Psal.* 105. 5.
Job 15. 30. by the breath of his mouth shall he go away
20. 12. Though wickedness be sweet in his mouth
13. forsake it not; but keep it still within his mouth
22. 22. Receive, I pray thee, the law from his mouth
23. 12. I have esteemed the words of his mouth more
37. 2. and the sound that goeth out of his mouth
40. 23. that he can draw up Jordan into his mouth
41. 19. Out of his *m.* go burning lamps, and sparks
21. kindleth coals, and a flame goeth out of his mouth
Psal. 10. 7. His mouth is full of cursing and deceit
33. 6. all the host of them by the breath of his mouth
36. 3. The words of his mouth are iniquity and deceit
55. 21. The words of his *m.* were smoother than butter
Prov. 2. 6. out of his mouth cometh knowledge
11. 9. hypocrite with his *m.* destroyeth his neighbour
12. 14. satisfied with good by the fruit of his *m.*, 13. 2.
13. 3. He that keepeth his mouth keepeth his life
15. 23. A man hath joy by the answer of his mouth
16. 10. king: his *m.* transgresseth not in judgment
23. The heart of the wise teacheth his mouth
26. laboureth for himself; for his *m.* craveth it of him
18. 6. contention, and his mouth calleth for strokes
20. belly shall be satisfied with the fruit of his mouth

Prov. 19. 24. will not so much as bring it to his m., 26. 15.
20. 17. afterwards his mouth shall be filled with gravel
21. 23. keepeth his m. and his tongue keepeth his soul
Ecc. 6. 7. All the labour of man is for his m., and yet
10. 13. beginning of the words of his m. is foolishness
Cant. 1. 2. Let him kiss me with the kisses of his mouth
5. 16. His mouth is most sweet: yea, he is altogether
Isa. 11. 4. shall smite the earth with the rod of his m.
53. 9. neither was any deceit in his m., 1 *Pet.* 2. 22.
Jer. 9. 8. peaceably to his neighbour with his m., but
20. and let your ear receive the word of his mouth
36. 17. How didst thou write all these words at his m.?
51. 44. out of his g. that which he hath swallowed
Lam. 3. 29. his m. in the dust; if so be there may be
4. 4. cleaveth to the roof of his m. for thirst [hope
Zech. 9. 7. I will take away his blood out of his mouth
Mal. 2. 6. The law of truth was in his mouth
7. and they should seek the law at his mouth
Luke 4. 22. gracious words which proceeded out of his m.
6. 45. of the abundance of the heart his m. speaketh
11. 54. seeking to catch something out of his mouth
22. 71. we ourselves have heard of his own mouth
John 19. 29. upon hyssop, and put it to his mouth [his m.
Acts 22. 14. Just One, and shouldest hear the voice of
2 *Thess.* 2. 8. shall consume with the spirit of his mouth
Rev. 12. 15. serpent cast out of his m. water as a flood,
13. 2. and his mouth as the mouth of a lion [16.
19. 15. out of his m. goeth a sharp sword, 21. | 1. 16.
Mine own, or My MOUTH.
Gen. 45. 12. that it is my mouth that speaketh unto you
Num. 22. 38. word that God putteth in my m., 23. 12.
Deut. 32. 1. hear, O earth, the words of my mouth
1 *Sam.* 2. 1. my mouth is enlarged over mine enemies
Job 7. 11. Therefore I will not refrain my mouth
9. 20. justify myself, mine own m. shall condemn me
16. 5. But I would strengthen you with my mouth
19. 16. gave me no answer; I intreated him with my m.
23. 4. cause before him, and fill my m. with arguments
31. 27. enticed, or my mouth hath kissed my hand
30. Neither have I suffered my mouth to sin
33. 2. my tongue hath spoken in my mouth
40. 4. answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my m.
Psal. 17. 3. purposed that my m. shall not transgress
14. 1. Let the words of my m., and the meditation
34. 1. his praise shall continually be in my mouth
39. 1. I will keep my mouth with a bridle
40. 3. he hath put a new song in my m., even praise
49. 3. My mouth shall speak of wisdom
51. 15. and my mouth shall shew forth thy praise
54. 2. O God; give ear to the words of my mouth
63. 5. my mouth shall praise thee with joyful lips
66. 14. my mouth hath spoken, when I was in trouble
17. I cried unto him with my m., and he was extolled
71. 8. Let my mouth be filled with thy praise
15. My mouth shall shew forth thy righteousness
78. 1. incline your ears to the words of my mouth
89. 1. with my m. will I make known thy faithfulness
109. 30. I will greatly praise the Lord with my m. [m.
119. 43. take not the word of truth utterly out of my
103. yea, sweeter than honey to my mouth! [my mouth
108. Accept, I beseech thee, the freewill offerings of
137. 6. let my tongue cleave to the roof of my m.; if I
141. 3. Set a watch, O Lord, before my mouth
145. 21. My mouth shall speak the praise of the Lord
Prov. 4. 5. neither decline from the words of my m., 5. 7.
7. 24. children, and attend to the words of my mouth
7. 7. my m. shall speak truth; and wickedness is an
8. All the words of my mouth are in righteousness
Isa. 0. 7. upon my m., and said, Lo, this hath touched
20. 2. into Egypt, and have not asked at my mouth
34. 16. want her mate: for my m. it hath commanded
45. 23. word is gone out of my m. in righteousness
48. 3. went forth out of my m., and I shewed them
49. 2. he hath made my mouth like a sharp sword
56. 11. shall my word be that goeth forth out of my m.
Jer. 1. 9. Lord put forth his hand, and touched my m.

Jer. 15. 19. shalt be as my m. || 36. 6. written from my
Ezek. 3. 3. was in my mouth as honey, *Rer.* 10. 10. [m.
4. 14. neither came there abominable flesh into my m.
33. 7. hear the word at my m., and warn them, 3. 17.
Dan. 10. 3. neither came flesh nor wine in my mouth
Hos. 6. 5. I have slain them by the words of my mouth
Acts 11. 8. unclean hath at any time entered into my m.
15. 7. the Gentiles by my mouth should hear the word
Rev. 2. 16. fight against them with the sword of my m.
3. 16. cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth
MOUTH with open, ed, eth, ing.
Gen. 4. 11. opened her m. to receive thy brother's blood
Num. 16. 32. earth opened her m., and swallowed them
up, and their houses, 30. | 26. 10. *Deut.* 11. 6.
22. 28. Lord opened the m. of the ass, and she said
Josh. 10. 22. Open the mouth of the cave, and bring out
Judg. 11. 39. I have opened my m. unto the Lord, 36.
Job 3. 1. opened Job his mouth, and cursed his day
29. 23. and they opened their mouth wide, *Psal.* 35. 21.
33. 2. Behold, now I have opened my mouth
35. 10. Therefore doth Job open his mouth in vain
Psal. 38. 13. I was as a dumb man that openeth not his m.
39. 9. I opened not my mouth; because thou didst it
78. 2. I will open my mouth in a parable, *Mat.* 13. 35.
81. 10. open thy mouth wide, and I will fill it [me
109. 2. and the m. of the deceitful are opened against
119. 131. I opened my m., and panted: for I longed
Pror. 24. 7. a fool: he openeth not his mouth in the gate
31. 8. Open thy m. for the dumb in the cause of all
9. Open thy mouth, judge righteously, and plead
26. She openeth her mouth with wisdom
Isa. 5. 14. hell hath enlarged herself, and opened her m.
9. 12. they shall devour Israel with open mouth
10. 14. none that moved the wing, or opened the m.
53. 7. he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth
Lam. 2. 16. enemies have opened their m. against thee
Ezek. 2. 8. open thy mouth, and eat that I give thee
3. 2. opened my m., and he caused me to eat that roll
27. I will open thy m., and thou shalt say unto them
16. 63. confounded, and never open thy m. any more
21. 22. to open the mouth in the slaughter
24. 27. thy m. be o. to him which is escaped, 33. 22.
29. 21. I will give thee the opening of the mouth
Dan. 10. 16. touched my lips: then I opened my mouth
Mat. 5. 2. he opened his m., and taught them, saying
17. 27. opened his m., thou shalt find a piece of money
Luke 1. 64. And his mouth was opened immediately
Acts 8. 32. shearer, so opened he not his m., *Isa.* 53. 7.
35. Philip opened his m. || 10. 34. Peter opened his m.
18. 14. when Paul was now about to open his mouth
2 *Cor.* 6. 11. O ye Corinthians, our m. is open unto you
Eph. 6. 19. that I may open my mouth boldly, to make
Heb. 12. 16. the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed
13. 6. he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God
Their MOUTH.
Judg. 7. 6. that lapped, putting their hand to their m.
Neh. 9. 20. withheldst not thy manna from their mouth
Job 5. 15. saveth the poor from the sword, from their m.
16. 10. They have gaped upon me with their mouth
20. 9. refrained talking, and laid their hand on their m.
10. their tongue cleaved to the roof of their mouth
Psal. 5. 9. there is no faithfulness in their mouth
17. 10. with their mouth they speak proudly
58. 6. Break their teeth, O God, in their m.: break out
59. 7. Behold, they belch out with their mouth
12. For the sin of their m. and the words of their lips
62. 4. bless with their m., but they curse inwardly
73. 9. They set their mouth against the heavens
78. 36. they did flatter him with their m., and they lied
140. 6. Let the high praises of God be in their m. [8.
Isa. 29. 13. people draw near me with their m., *Mal.* 15.
Jer. 7. 28. truth is perished, and is cut off from their m.
12. thou art near in their m., and far from their reins
Ezek. 33. 31. with their mouth they shew much love, but
34. 10. for I will deliver my flock from their mouth
Mic. 6. 12. their tongue is deceitful in their mouth

Mic. 7. 16. they shall lay their hand upon their mouth
Zeph. 3. 13. shall a deceitful tongue be found in their m.
Zech. 14. 12. tongue shall consume away in their mouth
Jude 16. their mouth speaketh great swelling words
Rev. 9. 19. their power is in their m., and in their tails
 11. 5. hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their mouth
 14. 5. And in their mouth was found no guile
 Thy, or Thine own MOUTH.
Exod. 4. 12. I will be with thy m., and teach thee, 15.
 13. 9. that the Lord's law may be in thy mouth
 23. 13. gods, neither let it be heard out of thy mouth
Deut. 23. 23. which thou hast promised with thy mouth
 30. 14. word is very nigh unto thee, in thy m., *Rom.* 10.
Josh. 1. 8. the law shall not depart out of thy mouth [8.
Judg. 9. 38. said Zebul unto him, Where is now thy m.
 18. 19. lay thine hand upon thy mouth, *Prov.* 30. 32.
2 Sam. 1. 16. thy mouth hath testified against thee
1 Kings 8. 24. spaketh also with thy m., *2 Chron.* 6. 15.
 17. 24. that the word of the Lord in thy m. is truth
Job 8. 2. the words of thy mouth be like a strong wind
 21. Till he fill thy mouth with laughing, and thy lips
 15. 6. For thy mouth uttereth thine iniquity
 6. Thine own mouth condemneth thee, and not I
 13. and lettest such words go out of thy mouth
Psal. 50. 16. my covenant in thy m. || 19. thy m. to evil
 103. 5. Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things
 119. 13. have I declared all the judgments of thy m.
 72. law of thy mouth is better unto me than thousands
 88. so shall I keep the testimony of thy mouth [of gold
 133. 4. when they hear the words of thy mouth
Prov. 6. 2. Thou art snared with the words of thy m.
 27. 2. Let another man praise thee, and not thine own
Ecc. 5. 2. Be not rash with thy mouth [mouth
 6. Suffer not thy mouth to cause thy flesh to sin
Caat. 7. 9. the roof of thy mouth like the best wine
Isa. 51. 16. I have put my words in thy mouth, *Jer.* 1. 9.
 59. 21. I have put in thy m.—not depart out of thy m.
Jer. 5. 14. I will make my words in thy mouth fire
Ezek. 3. 26. make thy tongue cleave to the roof of thy m.
 16. 56. thy sister Sodom was not mentioned by thy m.
Hos. 8. 1. Set the trumpet to thy mouth. He shall come
Mic. 7. 5. keep the doors of thy m. from her that lieth
Luke 19. 22. Out of thine own mouth will I judge thee
Rom. 10. 9. shalt confess with thy m. the Lord Jesus
Rev. 10. 9. it shall be in thy mouth sweet as honey
 Your MOUTH.
Num. 32. 24. do that which hath proceeded out of your
1 Sam. 2. 3. let not arrogancy come out of your m. [m.
Job 21. 5. astonished, and lay your hand upon your m.
Ezek. 35. 13. Thus with your mouth ye have boasted
Joel 1. 5. new wine; for it is cut off from your mouth
Eph. 4. 29. corrupt communication proceed out of your
 MOUTHS. [m., *Col.* 3. 8.
Deut. 31. 19. put it in their m., that this song may be
 21. not be forgotten out of the mouths of their seed
Psal. 22. 13. They gaped upon me with their mouths
 78. 30. while their meat was yet in their mouths
 115. 5. They have mouths, but they speak not, 135. 16.
 135. 17. neither is there any breath in their mouths
Isa. 52. 15. the kings shall shut their mouths at him
Jer. 44. 25. wives have both spoken with your mouths
Lam. 3. 46. enemies have opened their m. against us
Dan. 6. 22. his angel, and hath shut the lions' mouths
Mic. 3. 5. Place; and he that putteth not into their m.
Tit. 1. 11. Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert
Heb. 11. 33. obtained promises, stopped the m. of lions
James 3. 3. Behold, we put bits in the horses' mouths
Rev. 9. 17. out of their m. issued fire and smoke, 18.
 MOWER.
Psal. 129. 7. Wherswith the mower filleth not his hand
 MOWINGS.
Amos 7. 1. it was the latter growth after the king's m.
 MOWN.
Psal. 72. 6. come down like rain upon the mown grass
 MUCH.
Exod. 16. 18. he that gathered much, *2 Cor.* 8. 15.

2 Kings 10. 18. Baa! a little; but Jehu shall serve him m.
Job 31. 25. and because mine hand had gotten much
Ecc. 5. 12. is sweet, whether he eat little or much
 9. 18. but one sinner destroyeth much good [m., 21.
Ezek. 23. 32. it containeth m. || *Dan.* 4. 12. fruit thereof
Hag. 1. 6. Ye have sown much || 9. Ye looked for much
Mat. 26. 9. this ointment might have been sold for m.
Luke 7. 47. forgiven; for she loved much
 12. 48. much is given—be m. required—committed m.
 16. 10. is faithful also in much—is unjust also in m.
John 12. 24. bringeth forth much fruit, 15. 5.
 14. 30. Hereafter I will not talk much with you
Acts 18. 27. helped them m. which had believed [Lord
Rom. 3. 2. M. every way || 16. 12. laboured m. in the
James 5. 16. prayer of a righteous man availeth much
 As MUCH. [See CATTLE, PEOPLE.
Gen. 23. 9. his field; for as much money as it is worth
Ler. 7. 10. sons of Aaron have, one as much as another
1 Sam. 2. 16. then take as much as thy soul desireth
2 Chron. 2. 16. of Lebanon, as much as thou shalt need
Psal. 119. 14. of thy testimonies, as m. as in all riches
Luke 6. 34. lend to sinners, to receive as much again
John 6. 11. likewise of the fishes as much as they would
Rom. 1. 15. as much as in me is, I am ready to preach
 12. 18. as much as lieth in you, live peaceably
 MUFFLERS. [See TWICE.
Isa. 3. 19. The chains, and the bracelets, and the m.
 MULBERRY trees.
2 Sam. 5. 23. over against the m. trees, *1 Chron.* 14. 14.
 24. going in the tops of the m. trees, *1 Chron.* 14. 15.
 MULE.
2 Sam. 13. 29. every man gat him up upon his mule
 18. 9. Absalom rode upon a mule, and the mule went
1 Kings 1. 33. my son to ride upon mine own m., 38, 44.
Psal. 32. 9. Be ye not as the horse, or as the mule
Zech. 14. 15. so shall be the plague of the horse, of the m.
 MULES.
Gen. 36. 24. Anah that found the m. in the wilderness
1 Kings 10. 25. and m., a rate year by year, *2 Chron.* 9.
 18. 5. grass to save the horses and mules alive [24.
2 Kings 5. 17. to thy servant two mules' burden of
1 Chron. 12. 40. on asses, and on camels, and on mules
Ezra 2. 66. their m., two hundred forty and five, *Neh.* 7.
Esth. 8. 14. So the posts that rode upon m. and, 10. [68.
Isa. 66. 20. upon m., and upon swift beasts, to my holy
Ezek. 27. 14. thy fairs with horses and horsemen and m.
 MULTIPLY.
Gen. 1. 22. fruitful, and m., 28. | 8. 17. | 9. 7. | 28. 3. |
 35. 11. | 48. 4. *Ler.* 26. 9. *Dent.* 7. 13.
 3. 16. I will greatly m. thy sorrow and thy conception
 6. 1. it came to pass, when men began to multiply
 16. 10. I will m. thy seed exceedingly, 17. 2. [beget
 17. 20. m. him exceedingly; twelve princes shall he
 22. 17. I will multiply thy seed as the sars, 26. 4.
Exod. 32. 13. *Heb.* 6. 14.
 26. 24. m. thy seed for my servant Abraham's sake
Exod. 1. 10. let us deal wisely with them; lest they m.
 7. 3. multiply my signs and my wonders in the land
 23. 29. and the beast of the field m. against thee
Deut. 8. 1. observe to do, that ye may live, and m.
 13. And when thy herds and thy flocks multiply
 13. 17. m. thee, as he hath sworn unto thy fathers
 17. 16. But he shall not m. horses to himself, nor
 17. Neither shall he multiply wives to himself
 28. 63. to m. you; so the Lord will rejoice over you
 30. 5. multiply thee above thy fathers [to destroy
1 Chron. 4. 27. family m., like to the children of Judah
Job 20. 18. I shall multiply my days as the sand
Jer. 30. 19. I will m. them, and they shall not be few
 33. 22. neither the sand of the sea measured; so will I
Ezek. 16. 7. caused thee to m. as the bud of the field [m.
 30. 11. I will multiply upon you man and beast, 10.
 30. I will m. the fruit of the tree, and the increase
 37. 26. I will place them, and multiply them
Amos 4. 4. at Gilgal m. transgression [your righteousness
2 Cor. 9. 10. m. your seed sown, and increase the fruits of

MULTIPLIED.

Gen. 47. 27. therein, and grew, and *m.* exceedingly
Ezod. 1. 7. *m.*, and waxed exceeding mighty, 20. [7. 17.
 12. afflicted them, the more they *m.* and grew, *Acts*
 11. 9. my wonders may be *m.* in the land of Egypt
Deut. 1. 10. The Lord your God hath multiplied you
 8. 13. and all that thou hast is multiplied
 11. 21. That your days may be *m.*, and the days of
Josh. 24. 3. multiplied his seed, and gave him Isaac
1 Chron. 5. 9. cattle were *m.* in the land of Gilead
Job 27. 14. If his children be *m.*, it is for the sword
 35. 6. transgressions be *m.*, what doest thou unto him
Psal. 16. 4. sorrows shall be *m.* that hasten after another
 38. 19. they that hate me wrongfully are *m.* [god
 107. 38. He blesseth them also, so that they are *m.*
Prov. 9. 11. For by me thy days shall be multiplied
 29. 16. the wicked are *m.*, transgression increaseth
Isa. 3. 8. hast *m.* the nation, and not increased the joy
 59. 12. For our transgressions are *m.* before thee
Jer. 3. 16. ye be *m.* and increased in the land, in those
Ezek. 5. 7. Because ye *m.* more than the nations [days
 11. 6. Ye have multiplied your slain in this city
 16. 25. that passed by, and multiplied thy whoredoms
 29. *m.* thy fornication || 51. *m.* thine abominations
 21. 15. heart may faint, and their ruins be multiplied
 23. 19. *m.* her whoredoms, in calling to remembrance
 31. 5. his boughs were *m.* || 35. 13. *m.* your words
Dan. 4. 1. Peace be multiplied unto you, 6. 25. | 1 *Pet.*
 1. 2. | 2 *Pet.* 1. 2. Jude 2.
Hos. 2. 8. *m.* her silver and gold || 8. 14. *m.* fenced cities
 12. 10. *m.* visions, and used similitudes, by the ministry
Nah. 3. 16. Thou hast *m.* thy merchants above the stars
Acts 6. 1. when the number of the disciples was *m.*, 7.
 9. 31. in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, were *m.*
 12. 24. But the word of God grew and multiplied
 MULTIPLIEDST.
Neh. 9. 23. Their children also *m.* thou as the stars
 MULTIPLIETH.
Job 9. 17. and multiplieth my wounds without cause
 34. 37. and multiplieth his words against God
 35. 16. he multiplieth words without knowledge
 MULTIPLYING.
Gen. 22. 17. in *m.* I will multiply thy seed, *Heb.* 6. 14.
 MULTITUDE.
Gen. 16. 10. it shall not be numbered for multitude, 32.
 12. | 1 *Kings* 3. 8. | 8. 5. | 2 *Chron.* 5. 6.
 28. 3. that thou mayest be a multitude of people
 30. 30. before I came, and it is now increased unto a
 48. 4. I will make of thee a *m.* of people, 16, 19. [*m.*
Ezod. 12. 38. a mixed multitude went up also with them
 23. 2. Thou shalt not follow a multitude to do evil
Lev. 25. 16. to the multitude of years thou shalt increase
Num. 11. 4. mixt *m.* that was among them fell a lusting
Deut. 1. 10. behold, ye are this day as the stars of heaven
 for multitude, 10. 22. | 28. 62. *Heb.* 11. 12.
Josh. 11. 4. sand that is upon the sea shore in *m.*, *Judg.*
 7. 12. | 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. | 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. | 1 *Kings*
Judg. 6. 5. as grasshoppers for multitude, 7. 12. | 4. 20.
 1 *Sam.* 14. 16. looked; and, behold, the *m.* melted away
 2 *Sam.* 6. 10. among the whole *m.* of Israel, as well to
 2 *Kings* 7. 13. as all the *m.* of Israel that are left in it
 19. 23. multitude of my chariots I am come, *Isa.* 37. 24.
 25. 11. Babylon, with the remnant of the *m.*, *Jer.* 52. 15.
 2 *Chron.* 1. 9. like the dust of the earth in *m.*, *Isa.* 29. 5.
 14. 11. in thy name we go against this multitude
 20. 24. the *m.*, and, behold, they were dead bodies fallen
 30. 18. For a *m.* of the people, even many of Ephraim
 32. 7. *m.* that is with him: for there be more with us
Neh. 13. 3. they separated from Israel all the mixed *m.*
Ezra. 5. 11. of his riches, and the *m.* of his children
 10. 3. and accepted of the multitude of his brethren
Job 11. 2. Should not the *m.* of words be answered!
 32. 7. and multitude of years should teach wisdom
 35. 9. By reason of the *m.* of oppressions they make
 39. 7. Hecorneth the *m.* of the city, neither regardeth
Psal. 5. 7. come into thy house in the *m.* of thy mercy

Psal. 5. 10. cast them out in the *m.* of their transgressions
 33. 16. There is no king saved by the *m.* of an host
 42. 4. for I had gone with the multitude
 49. 6. boast themselves in the *m.* of their riches
 51. 1. unto the *m.* of thy tender mercies blot out
 68. 30. *m.* of the bulls, with the calves of the people
 69. 13. O God, in the multitude of thy mercy hear me
 16. unto me according to the *m.* of thy tender mercies
 74. 19. thy turtle dove unto the *m.* of the wicked
 94. 19. the *m.* of my thoughts within me thy comforts
 106. 7. they remembered not the *m.* of thy mercies
 45. and repented according to the *m.* of his mercies
 109. 30. yea, I will praise him among the multitude
Prov. 10. 19. In the *m.* of words there wanteth not sin
 11. 14. in the *m.* of counsellors there is safety, 24. 6.
 14. 28. In the multitude of people is the king's honour
 15. 22. in the *m.* of counsellors they are established
 20. 15. There is gold, and a *m.* of rubies: but the lips
Eccle. 5. 3. a dream cometh through the *m.* of business;
 and a fool's voice is known by *m.* of words
 7. in the multitude of dreams and many words
Isa. 1. 11. To what purpose is the *m.* of your sacrifices
 5. 13. famished, and their *m.* dried up with thirst
 14. multitude, and their pomp, and he that rejoiceth
 13. 4. The noise of a *m.* in the mountains [noise
 17. 12. Woe to the *m.* of many people, which make a
 29. 8. so shall the *m.* of all the nations be, that fight
 31. 4. a *m.* of shepherds is called forth against him
 32. 14. the multitude of the city shall be left
 47. 9. in their perfection for the *m.* of thy sorceries, 12.
 13. *m.* of thy counsels || 60. 6. *m.* of camels shall cover
 63. 7. to the multitude of his lovingkindnesses [thee
Jer. 10. 13. there is a *m.* of waters in the heavens, 51. 16.
 12. 6. yea, they have called a multitude after thee
 30. 14. of a cruel one, for the *m.* of thine iniquity
 46. 25. I will punish the *m.* of No, *Ezek.* 30. 15.
Lam. 1. 5. afflicted her for the *m.* of her transgressions
 3. 32. compassion according to the *m.* of his mercies
Ezek. 7. 12. wrath is upon all the multitude thereof, 14.
 13. for the vision is touching the whole *m.* thereof
 14. 4. him that cometh according to the *m.* of his idols
 27. 12. reason of the *m.* of all kind of riches, 18, 33.
 16. by reason of the multitude of the wares, 18.
 30. 4. Egypt, and they shall take away her *m.*, 29. 19.
 10. make the multitude of Egypt to cease, 32. 12.
 31. 18. This is Pharaoh and all his multitude, 32. 32.
 32. 24. Elam and all her *m.* || 26. Tubal, and all her *m.*
 31. comforted over all his multitude, even Pharaoh
 39. 11. there shall they bury Gog and all his *m.*
Dan. 10. 6. voice of his words like the voice of a *m.*
 11. 10. shall assemble a multitude of great forces
 12. taken away the *m.*, his heart shall be lifted up
 13. king of the north shall return, and shall set forth
Hos. 9. 7. is mad, for the *m.* of thine iniquity [a *m.*
 10. 13. trust in thy way, in the *m.* of thy mighty men
Nah. 3. 3. spear: and there is a multitude of slain
 4. Because of the multitude of the whoredoms
Mat. 13. 2. multitude stood on the shore, *Mark* 4. 1.
 14. 5. put him to death, he feared the *m.*, 21. 46.
 19. commanded the multitude to sit down, 16. 35.
 15. 32. I have compassion on the *m.*, *Mark* 8. 2.
Mark 5. 31. seest the *m.* thronging thee, *Luke* 8. 45.
Luke 2. 13. suddenly there was with the angel a *m.*
 12. 1. were gathered together an innumerable *m.*
 22. 6. betray him unto them in the absence of the *m.*
 47. And while he yet spake, behold a *m.*, and he
 23. 1. whole *m.* of them arose, and led him unto Pilate
John 5. 13. himself away, a *m.* being in that place
 21. 6. were not able to draw it for the *m.* of fishes
Acts 4. 32. *m.* of them that believed were of one heart
 6. 5. the saying pleased the whole *m.*: and they chose
 16. 22. the multitude rose up together against them
 21. 22. the multitude must needs come together
James 5. 20. soul from death, and shall hide a *m.* of sins
 1 *Pet.* 4. 8. for charity shall cover the multitude of sins
 See GREAT.

MULTITUDES.

Isa. 32. 20. to the sword: draw her and all her *m.*
Jorl 3. 14. *Multitudes, m.* in the valley of decision
Mat. 5. 1. seeing the *m.*, he went up into a mountain
 9. 33. the dumb spake: and the *m.* marvelled
 36. saw the *multitudes*, he was moved with compassion
 21. 9. *m.* that went before, and that followed, cried
Acts 5. 14. to the Lord, *m.* both of men and women
 13. 45. Jews saw the *m.*, they were filled with envy
Rev. 17. 15. where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and *m.*
 MUNITION, S. [See GREAT.
Isa. 29. 7. all that fight against her and her *munition*
 33. 16. his place of defence shall be the *m.* of rocks
Nah. 2. 1. keep the *munition*, watch the way
 MURDER, Verb.
Psal. 10. 8. in the secret places doth he *m.* the innocent
 94. 6. widow and the stranger, and *m.* the fatherless
Jer. 7. 9. Will ye steal, *murder*, and commit adultery
Hos. 6. 9. company of priests *m.* in the way by consent
 MURDER, S.
Mat. 15. 19. heart proceed evil thoughts, *m.*, *Mark* 7. 21.
 19. 18. Jesus said, Thou shalt do no *murder*
Mark 15. 7. who had committed *m.* in the insurrection
Luke 23. 19. and for *murder*, was cast into prison, 25.
Rom. 1. 29. full of envy, *murder*, debate, deceit
Gal. 5. 21. Envyings, *murders*, drunkenness
Rev. 9. 21. Neither repented they of their *murders*, nor
 MURDERER.
Num. 35. 16. iron, so that he die, he is a *murderer*: the
m. shall surely be put to death, 17, 18, 21.
 19. revenger of blood himself shall slay the *m.*, 21.
 30. *m.* shall be put to death by the mouth of witnesses
 31. shall take no satisfaction for the life of a *m.* [head
 2 *Kings* 6. 32. son of a *m.* hath sent to take away mine
Job 24. 14. The *m.* rising with the light killeth the poor
Hos. 9. 13. Ephraim shall bring forth his children to
John 8. 44. He was a *m.* from the beginning [the *m.*
Acts 3. 14. and desired a *m.* to be granted unto you
 28. 4. said among themselves, No doubt this man is
 1 *Pet.* 4. 15. But let none of you suffer as a *m.* [a *m.*
 1 *John* 3. 16. Whosoever hateth his brother is a *m.*: and
 ye know that no *m.* hath eternal life abiding in
 MURDERERS. [him
 2 *Kings* 14. 6. But the children of the *m.* he slew not
Isa. 1. 21. righteousness lodged in it; but now *m.*
Jer. 4. 31. for my soul is wearied because of *murderers*
Mat. 22. 7. forth his armies, and destroyed those *m.*
Acts 7. 52. ye have been now the betrayers and *m.*
 21. 38. into the wilderness 4000 men that were *m.*
 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. for *m.* of fathers and *m.* of mothers [15.
Rev. 21. 8. unbelieving, and the abominable, and *m.*, 22.
 MURMUR.
Ezod. 16. 7. what are we, that ye *murmur* against us?
 8. your murmurings which ye *murmur*, *Num.* 14. 27.
Num. 14. 38. made all the congregation to *murmur*
 16. 11. what is Aaron, that ye *murmur* against him?
 17. 5. of Israel, whereby they *murmur* against you
John 6. 43. said unto them, *M.* not among yourselves
 1 *Cor.* 10. 10. Neither *murmur* ye, as some of them also
 MURMURED.
Ezod. 16. 2. the children of Israel *m.* against Moses and
 Aaron, 15. 24. [17. 3. *Num.* 14. 2. [16. 41.
Num. 14. 29. old and upward, which have *m.* against
Deut. 1. 27. And ye *m.* in your tents, *Psal.* 106. 25. [me
Josh. 9. 18. all the congregation *m.* against the princes
Isa. 29. 24. they that *murmured* shall learn doctrine
Mat. 20. 11. when they had received it, they *murmured*
Mark 14. 5. to the poor. And they *m.* against her
Luke 5. 30. But their scribes and Pharisees *m.*, 15. 2.
 19. 7. all *m.*, saying, That he was gone to be guest
John 6. 41. *m.* at him, because he said, I am the bread
 61. Jesus knew in himself that his disciples *m.* at it
 7. 32. The Pharisees heard that the people *m.* [m.
 1 *Cor.* 10. 10. Neither *murmur* ye, as some of them also
 MURMURING, S.
Ezod. 16. 7. he heareth your *m.*, 8, 9, 12. *Num.* 14. 27.

Ezod. 16. 8. your *m.* are not against us, but against the
Num. 17. 5. I will make to cease from me the *m.* [Lord
 10. thou shalt quite take away their *m.* from me
John 7. 12. there was much *m.* among the people
Acts 6. 1. a *m.* of the Grecians against the Hebrews
Phil. 2. 14. Do all things without *m.* and disputings
 MURMURERS.
Jude 16. These are *m.*, complainers, walking after their
 MURRAIN.
Ezod. 9. 3. there shall be a very grievous *murrain*
 MUSE.
Psal. 143. 5. I *muse* on the work of thy hands
 MUSED.
Luke 3. 15. all men *mused* in their hearts of John
 MUSING.
Psal. 39. 3. while I was *musung* the fire burned
 MUSICAL.
 1 *Chron.* 16. 42. and with *musical* instruments of God
Neh. 12. 36. with the *musical* instruments of David
Ecc. 2. 8. as *musical* instruments, and that of all sorts
 MUSICIANS.
Rev. 18. 22. the voice of harpers, and *m.*, and of pipers
 MUSICK.
 1 *Sam.* 18. 6. with joy, and with instruments of *musick*
 1 *Chron.* 15. 16. to be the singers with instruments of
musick, 2 *Chron.* 5. 13. [23. 13. [34. 12.
 2 *Chron.* 7. 6. Levites also with instruments of *musick*
Ecc. 12. 4. the daughters of *m.* shall be brought low
Lam. 3. 63. down, and their rising up; I am their *m.*
 5. 14. the young men from their *musick*
Dan. 3. 5. all kinds of *musick*, ye fall down, 7, 10, 15.
 6. 18. neither were instruments of *musick* brought
Amos 6. 5. invent to themselves instruments of *musick*:
Luke 15. 26. to the house, he heard *musick* and dancing
 MUST.
Gen. 17. 13. with thy money, *must* needs be circumcised
 24. 5. *must* I needs bring thy son again unto the land
 29. 26. Laban said, It *m.* not be so done in our country
 30. 16. Thou *m.* come in unto me [43. 11. If it *m.* he
Num. 6. 21. so he *m.* do after the law of his separation
 23. 12. *M.* I not take heed to speak that which the
 26. All that the Lord speaketh, that I *m.* do [Lord
Deut. 1. 22. bring us word again by what way we *m.* go
Josh. 3. 4. ye may know the way by which ye *must* go
Jud. 21. 17. There *must* be an inheritance for them
 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. we *must* needs die, and are as water spilt
 29. 3. He that ruleth over men *must* be just
Ezra 10. 12. As thou hast said, so *must* we do
Jer. 10. 5. *must* needs be borne, because they cannot go
Mat. 18. 7. it *m.* needs be that offences come; but woe
 26. 54. scriptures be fulfilled, that thus it *must* be
Mark 9. 11. the scribes that Elias *m.* first come [21. 9.
 13. 7. not troubled: for such things *m.* needs be, *Luke*
Luke 2. 49. that I *must* be about my Father's business
 14. 18. ground, and I *must* needs go and see it
John 3. 7. I said unto thee, Ye *must* be born again
 4. 4. And he *must* needs go through Samaria
Acts 1. 16. this scripture *must* needs have been fulfilled
 9. 6. city, and it shall be told thee what thou *must* do
 16. 30. said, Sirs, what *must* I do to be saved?
 17. 3. alleging, that Christ *must* needs have suffered
 21. 22. the multitude *must* needs come together
Rom. 13. 5. Wherefore ye *must* needs be subject
 1 *Cor.* 5. 10. then *must* ye needs go out of the world
 11. 19. For there *must* be also heresies among you
 2 *Cor.* 11. 30. If I *must* needs glory, I will glory of
 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. A bishop then *must* be blameless, *Tit.* 1. 7.
 7. *m.* have a good report of them which are without
 8. Likewise *m.* the deacons be grave, not doubletongued
 2 *Tim.* 2. 6. labourer *m.* be first partaker of the fruits
Heb. 9. 16. *m.* also of necessity be the death of the testator
Rev. 4. 1. I will shew thee things which *m.* be hereafter
 22. 6. the things which *must* shortly be done
 MUSTARD seed. [13. 19.
Mat. 13. 31. like to a grain of *m. seed*, *Mark* 4. 31. *Luke*
 17. 20. If ye have faith as a grain of *m. seed*, *Luke* 17. 6.

MUSTERED, ETH.

2 Kings 25. 19. scribe of the host, which *m.*, Jer. 52. 25.
Isa. 13. 4. the Lord of hosts *m.* the host of the battle

MUTTER, ED.

Isa. 8. 19. and unto wizards that peep, and that *mutter*
59. 3. your tongue hath *muttered* perverseness

MUTUAL.

Rom. 1. 12. comforted together with you by the *m.* faith
MUZZLE.

Deut. 25. 4. Thou shalt not *m.* the ox when he treadeth
out the corn, 1 Cor. 9. 9. | 1 Tim. 5. 18.
MYRRH.

Gen. 37. 25. bearing spicery and balm and *m.*, 45. 11.
Exod. 30. 23. of pure *myrrh* five hundred shekels
Esth. 2. 12. to wit, six months with oil of *myrrh*
Psal. 45. 8. thy garments smell of *m.*, and aloe, and cassia
Cant. 1. 13. A bundle of *m.* is my wellbeloved unto me
3. 6. perfumed with *m.* and frankincense, Prov. 7. 17.
4. 6. I will get me to the mountain of *myrrh*
14. *m.* and aloe, with all the chief spices, 5. 1. [*m.*]
5. 5. my hands dropped with *m.*—with sweet smelling
13. his lips like lilies, dropping sweet smelling *myrrh*
Mat. 2. 11. gifts; gold, and frankincense, and *myrrh*
Mark 15. 23. gave him to drink wine mingled with *m.*
John 19. 39. and brought a mixture of *myrrh* and aloe
MYRTLE.

Neh. 8. 15. fetch olive branches, and pine branches, and
Isa. 41. 19. the *myrtle*, and the oil tree; I will set [*m.*]
55. 13. instead of the brier shall come up the *m.* tree
Zech. 1. 8. and he stood among the *myrtle* trees, 10. 11.
MYSTERY.

Mark 4. 11. Unto you it is given to know the *mystery*
Rom. 11. 25. that ye should be ignorant of this *mystery*
16. 25. according to the revelation of the *mystery*
1 Cor. 2. 7. we speak the wisdom of God in a *mystery*
15. 51. I shew you a *mystery*; We shall not all sleep
Eph. 1. 9. made known unto us the *mystery* of his will
3. 3. by revelation he made known unto me the *m.*
4. understand my knowledge in the *m.* of Christ
9. make all men see what is the fellowship of the *m.*
5. 32. This is a great *m.*: but I speak concerning
6. 19. to make known the *mystery* of the gospel
Col. 1. 26. the *mystery* which hath been hid from ages
27. glory of this *mystery* among the Gentiles
2. 2. to the acknowledgment of the *mystery* of God
4. 3. utterance, to speak the *mystery* of Christ
2 Thess. 2. 7. the *mystery* of iniquity doth already work
1 Tim. 3. 9. the *m.* of the faith in a pure conscience
16. great is the *m.* of godliness: God was manifest
Rev. 1. 20. The *m.* of the seven stars which thou sawest
10. 7. begin to sound, the *m.* of God should be finished
17. 5. *M.*, Babylon the great || 7. the *m.* of the woman
MYSTERIES.

Mat. 13. 11. is given unto you to know the *m.*, Luke 8.
1 Cor. 4. 1. and stewards of the *mysteries* of God [10].
13. 2. and understand all *m.*, and all knowledge
14. 2. howbeit in the spirit he speaketh *mysteries*

N.

NAIL.

Judg. 4. 21. Heber's wife took a *n.*—and smote the *nail*
22. Sisera lay dead, and the *nail* was in his temples
5. 26. She put her hand to the *nail*, and her right
Ezra 9. 8. to give us a *nail* in his holy place
Isa. 22. 23. I will fasten him as a *n.* in a sure place, 25.
Zech. 10. 4. came forth the corner, out of him the *nail*
NAILS.

Deut. 21. 12. she shall shave her head, and pare her *n.*
1 Chron. 22. 3. prepared iron in abundance for the *n.*
2 Chron. 3. 9. weight of the *n.* was fifty shekels of gold
Ecol. 12. 11. as *n.* fastened by the masters of assemblies
Isa. 41. 7. he fastened it with *nails*, Jer. 10. 4.
Lan. 4. 33. feathers, and his *nails* like birds' claws

Dan. 7. 19. whose teeth were of iron, and his *n.* of brass
John 20. 25. the *n.*, and put my finger—print of the *n.*
NAILING.

Col. 2. 14. took it out of the way, *nailing* it to his cross
NAKED.

Gen. 2. 25. they were both *naked*, the man and his wife
3. 7. and they knew that they were *naked*, 10. 11.

Exod. 32. 25. when Moses saw that the people were *n.*;
(for Aaron had made them *n.* unto their shame)
1 Sam. 19. 24. lay down *naked* all that day and all that
2 Chron. 28. 15. with the spoil clothed all that were *n.*
19. for he made Judah *naked*, and transgressed sore
Job 1. 21. *Naked* came I—and *naked* shall I return

22. 6. and stripped the *naked* of their clothing
24. 7. They cause the *n.* to lodge without clothing, 10.
26. 6. Hell is *naked* before him, and destruction
Ecol. 5. 15. *naked* shall he return to go as he came
Isa. 58. 7. when thou seest the *n.*, that thou cover him
Lam. 4. 21. be drunken, and shalt make thyself *naked*
Ezek. 16. 7. to the hungry, and hath covered the *n.*, 10.
Hos. 2. 3. Lest I strip her *n.*, and set her as in the day
Amos 2. 16. the mighty shall flee away *n.* in that day
Mic. 1. 8. I will wail and howl, I will go stripped and *n.*
11. inhabitant of Saphir, having thy shame *naked*
Hab. 3. 9. Thy bow was made quite *n.*, according to
Mat. 25. 36. *Naked*, and ye clothed me, 43.

38. and took thee in 1 or *n.*, and clothed thee? 44.
Mark 14. 51. a linen cloth cast about his *n.* body
52. he left the linen cloth, and fled from them *naked*
John 21. 7. he was *n.*, and did cast himself into the sea
Acts 19. 16. so that they fled out of that house *naked*
1 Cor. 4. 11. we both hunger, and thirst, and are *naked*
2 Cor. 5. 3. being clothed we shall not be found *naked*
Heb. 4. 13. in his sight: but all things are *naked*
James 2. 15. If a brother or sister be *n.*, and destitute
Rev. 3. 17. miserable, and poor, and blind, and *naked*
16. 15. and keepeth his garments, lest he walk *naked*
17. 16. and shall make her desolate and *naked*

See BARE, BAREFOOT.

NAKEDNESS.

Gen. 9. 22. saw the *nakedness* of his father, and told
23. and covered the *n.*—they saw not their father's *n.*
42. 9. to see the *n.* of the land ye are come, 12.
Exod. 20. 26. altar, that thy *n.* be not discovered thereon
28. 42. make them linen breeches to cover their *n.*
Lev. 18. 6. near of kin to him, to uncover their *n.*, 18.
7. The *n.* of thy father, or the *nakedness*, 8. | 20. 11.
9. The *n.* of thy sister || 10. *n.* of thy son's daughter
11. *n.* of thy father's wife's daughter [sister, 20. 19.
12. *n.* of thy father's sister || 13. *n.* of thy mother's
14. *n.* of thy father's brother || 15. *n.* of thy daughter
16. *n.* of thy brother's wife—brother's *n.* [in law
17. not uncover the *n.* of a woman and her daughter
19. her *n.*, as long as she is put apart, 20. 18. [taking
20. 17. see her *n.*, and she see his *n.*; it is a wicked
20. uncovered his uncle's *n.* || 21. his brother's *n.*
Deut. 28. 48. in *nakedness*, and in want of all things
1 Sam. 20. 30. unto the confusion of thy mother's *n.*
Isa. 47. 3. Thy *n.* shall be uncovered, yea, thy shame
Lam. 1. 8. despise her, because they have seen her *n.*
Ezek. 16. 8. covered thy *n.*: yea, I swear unto thee
36. thy *n.* discovered through thy whoredoms, 23. 18.
37. and will discover thy *nakedness* unto them [29.
22. 10. In thee have they discovered their fathers' *n.*
23. 10. These discovered her *n.*: they took her sons
Hos. 2. 9. my wool and my flax given to cover her *n.*
Nah. 3. 5. and I will shew the nations thy *nakedness*
Hab. 2. 15. that thou mayest look on their *nakedness*!
Rom. 8. 35. or famine, or *nakedness*, or peril, or sword!
2 Cor. 11. 27. in fastings often, in cold and *nakedness*
Rev. 3. 18. that the shame of thy *n.* do not appear

NAME.

Gen. 2. 19. every living creature, that was the *n.* thereof
11. 4. let us make us a *name*, lest we be scattered
Exod. 23. 13. no mention of the *name* of other gods
34. 14. Lord, whose *name* is Jealous, is a jealous God

Lev. 18. 21. neither shalt thou profane the *name* of thy God : I am the Lord, 19. 12. | 21. 6.
Num. 17. 2. write thou every man's *name* upon his rod
 27. 4. Why should the *n.* of our father be done away
Deut. 7. 24. shalt destroy their *n.* from under heaven
 9. 14. and blot out their *name* from under heaven
 22. 14. bring up an evil *n.* upon her, and say, 19.
 25. 6. succeed in the *n.* of his brother which is dead
 7. to raise up unto his brother a *name* in Israel
 26. 19. he hath made, in praise, and in *n.*, and in honour
 28. 58. thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful *n.*
Josh. 23. 7. neither make mention of the *n.* of their gods
Ruth 4. 5. to raise up the *name* of the dead, 10.
 17. the women her neighbours gave it a *name*
1 Sam. 25. 9. to all those words in the *name* of David
2 Sam. 7. 9. have made thee a great *n.*, like unto the *n.* of the great men that are in the earth, *1 Chr.* 17. 8.
 23. to himself, and to make him a *n.*, *1 Chron.* 17. 21.
 8. 13. David gat him a *n.* when he returned [mainder
 14. 7. not leave to my husband neither *n.* nor re-
 23. 18. slew them, and had the *name* among three,
 22. | *1 Chron.* 11. 20, 24.
1 Kings 1. 47. *name* of Solomon better than thy *name*
 18. 24. call ye on the *name* of your gods, 25, 26.
 21. 8. So she wrote letters in Ahab's *name*
2 Kings 14. 27. he would blot out the *name* of Israel
Ezra 5. 1. in the *n.* of the God of Israel, even unto them
Neh. 9. 7. and gavest him the *name* of Abraham
 10. So didst thou get thee a *name*, as it is this day
Esth. 2. 22. certified the king thereof in Mordecai's *n.*
 8. 8. for the Jews, as it liketh you, in the king's *n.*, 10. |
Job 18. 17. he shall have no *name* in the street [3. 12.
Psalm. 9. 5. thou hast put out their *n.* for ever and ever
 20. 1. the *name* of the God of Jacob defend thee
 5. in the *name* of our God we will set up our banners
 44. 20. If we have forgotten the *name* of our God
 69. 30. I will praise the *name* of God with a song
 83. 4. the *n.* of Israel may be no more in remembrance
 18. whose *name* alone is JEHOVAH, art the most high
 109. 13. let their *name* be blotted out
Prov. 10. 7. but the *name* of the wicked shall rot
 22. 1. good *n.* is rather to be chosen than great riches
 30. 9. steal, and take the *name* of my God in vain
Ecl. 7. 1. A good *n.* is better than precious ointment
Isa. 14. 22. and cut off from Babylon the *name*
 55. 13. myrtle tree: and it shall be to the Lord for a
 56. 5. a *n.* better than of sons—an everlasting *n.* [n.
 63. 12. to make himself an everlasting *name*?
 14. lead thy people, to make thyself a glorious *name*
 65. 15. ye shall leave your *name* for a curse unto my
 chosen—and call his servants by another *n.*
 66. 22. so shall your seed and your *name* remain
Jer. 13. 11. be unto me for a people, and for a *n.*, 33. 9.
 32. 20. among other men; and hast made thee a *n.*
 46. 18. whose *n.* is the Lord of hosts, 48. 15. | 51. 57.
Ezek. 34. 2. Son of man, write thee the *name* of the day
 48. 25. the *name* of the city from that day shall be
Dan. 2. 20. Blessed be the *n.* of God for ever and ever
 4. 8. *n.* was Belteshazzar, according to the *n.* of my god
Hos. 1. 6. God said unto him, Call her *n.* Lo-ruhamah
 2. 17. they shall no more be remembered by their *n.*
Amos 5. 27. saith the Lord, whose *n.* is The God of hosts
Mic. 4. 5. will walk every one in the *name* of his god
Zeph. 1. 4. the *name* of the Chemarims with the priests
 3. 20. I will make you a *name* and a praise among all
Zech. 6. 12. the man whose *name* is The BRANCH
Mat. 10. 41. receiveth a prophet in the *n.* of a prophet
 —a righteous man in the *n.* of a righteous man
 42. a cup of cold water only in the *name* of a disciple
 28. 19. baptizing them in the *n.* of the Father, and of
Luke 6. 22. reproach you, and cast out your *n.* as evil
John 3. 18. not believed in the *n.* of the only begotten
 5. 43. come in my Father's *n.*, and ye receive me not
 10. 25. that I do in my Father's *n.*, they bear witness
Acts 2. 38. baptized every one of you in the *n.* of Jesus
 3. 6 In the *name* of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise

Acts 4. 7. what power, or by what *n.*, have ye done this?
 12. there is none other *n.* under heaven given [40.
 17. speak henceforth to no man in this *n.*, 18. | 5. 28,
 8. 12. and the *n.* of Jesus Christ, they were baptized,
 9. 21. that destroyed them which called on this *n.* [16.
 27. preached boldly at Damascus in the *n.* of Jesus
 15. 26. hazarded their lives for the *n.* of our Lord Jesus
 16. 18. in the *name* of Jesus Christ to come out of her
 26. 9. to do many things contrary to the *n.* of Jesus
Rom. 2. 24. *n.* of God is blasphemed among the Gentiles
1 Cor. 1. 13. were ye baptized in the *name* of Paul?
 6. 4. In the *name* of our Lord Jesus, *Eph.* 5. 20.
Eph. 1. 21. *name* that is named, not only in this world
Phil. 2. 9. given him a *name* which is above every *n.*
 10. at the *name* of Jesus every knee should bow
1 Tim. 6. 1. *n.* of God and his doctrine be not blasphemed
2 Tim. 2. 19. the *name* of Christ depart from iniquity
Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more excellent *name* than they
James 2. 7. Do not they blaspheme that worthy *name*
1 Pet. 4. 14. reproached for the *name* of Christ, happy
1 John 3. 23. should believe on the *n.* of his Son, 5. 13.
Rev. 2. 17. a new *name* written, which no man knoweth
 3. 1. thou hast a *name* that thou livest, and art dead
 12. I will write upon him the *name* of my God
 8. 11. the *name* of the star is called Wormwood
 9. 11. whose *name* in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon
 13. 1. and upon his heads the *name* of blasphemy
 14. 1. having his Father's *n.* written in their foreheads
 16. 9. and blasphemed the *name* of God
 17. 5. upon her forehead was a *n.* written, Mystery
 19. 12. a *n.* written, that no man knew, but he himself
 18. on his thigh a *name* written, King of Kings
 See CALLED, HOLY.

By, or by the NAME.

Ezod. 6. 3. and unto Jacob, by the *n.* of God Almighty
 33. 12. Yet thou hast said, I know thee by *name*, 17.
Num. 4. 32. by *name* ye shall reckon the instruments
Josh. 21. 9. cities which are here mentioned by *name*
1 Kings 13. 2. unto the house of David, Josiah by *name*
1 Chron. 4. 41. these written by *name* came [48. 1.
Isa. 44. 5. himself by the *n.* of Jacob—by the *n.* of Israel,
 45. 3. I, the Lord, which call thee by thy *n.*, am the
John 10. 3. and he calleth his own sheep by *name* [God
Acts 4. 10. by the *name* of Jesus Christ of Nazareth
 30. wonders may be done by the *n.* of thy holy child
1 Cor. 1. 10. I beseech you, brethren, by the *name* of our
 3 *John* 14. friends salute thee. Greet the friends by *n.*

His NAME. [See EXPRESSED.

Ezod. 3. 13. say to me, What is his *name*? *Prov.* 30. 4.
 15. 3. the Lord is his *n.*, *Jer.* 33. 2. *Amos* 5. 8. | 9. 6.
 20. 7. guiltless that taketh his *n.* in vain, *Deut.* 5. 11.
 28. 21. signet; every one with his *name*, 39. 14.
Deut. 6. 13. and shalt swear by his *name*, 10. 20.
 10. 8. to bless in his *n.*, unto this day, *1 Chron.* 23. 13.
 12. 5. to put his *name* there, 11, 21. | 14. 23, 24. | 16.
 6, 11. | 26. 2. | *1 Kings* 14. 21. | *2 Chron.* 12. 13.
 25. 6. that his *name* be not put out of Israel
 29. 20. Lord shall blot out his *n.* from under heaven
Judg. 13. 6. whence he was, neither told he me his *n.*
Ruth 4. 14. that his *name* may be famous in Israel
1 Sam. 12. 22. for his great *name*'s sake, *Psalm.* 23. 3. |
 106. 8. | *1 John* 2. 12. | 3 *John* 7.
 18. 30. so that his *name* was much set by
 25. 25. as his *n.* is, so is he; Nabal is his *n.*, and folly
2 Kings 24. 17. king in his stead, and changed his *name*,
 23. 34. | *3 Chron.* 36. 4.
1 Chron. 16. 8. Lord, call upon his *name*, *Psalm.* 105. 1.
 29. the glory due unto his *name*, *Psalm.* 29. 2. | 96. 8.
2 Chron. 26. 8. Uziah: and his *name* spread abroad, 15.
Ezra 6. 12. God that hath caused his *n.* to dwell there
Psalm. 34. 3. let us exalt his *name* together
 41. 5. When shall he die, and his *name* perish?
 66. 2. Sing forth the honour of his *name*
 68. 4. that rideth upon the heavens by his *name* JAH
 69. 36. they that love his *name* shall dwell therein
 72. 17. His *n.* shall endure for ever: his *n.* shall be

Psal. 72. 19. And blessed be *his* glorious *n.*, for ever [4.
76. 1. *his n.* is great in Israel || 96. 2. bless *his n.*, 100.
99. 6. and Samuel among them that call upon *his n.*
111. 9. holy and reverend is *his name*
135. 3. sing praises unto *his n.*; for it is pleasant, 68. 4.
148. 13. the Lord: for *his name* alone is excellent
149. 3. Let them praise *his name* in the dance
Prov. 21. 24. Proud and haughty scorner is *his name*
Ecc. 6. 4. *his name* shall be covered with darkness
Isa. 7. 14. shall call *his name* Immanuel, *Mat.* 1. 23.
12. 4. make mention that *his name* is exalted
47. 4. the Lord of hosts is *his name*, the Holy One of
Israel, 48. 2. | 51. 16. | 54. 5. *Jer.* 10. 16. | 31.
35. | 32. 18. | 50. 34. | 51. 19. *Amos* 4. 13.
48. 19. *his name* should not have been cut off
Jer. 11. 19. that *his name* may be no more remembered
20. 9. mention of him, nor speak any more in *his n.*
23. 6. this is *his name* whereby he shall be called
48. 17. that know *his n.*, say, How is the strong staff
Zeck. 10. 12. they shall walk up and down in *his n.* [one
14. 9. in that day shall there be one Lord, and *his n.*
Mal. 3. 16. feared the Lord, and that thought upon *his n.*
Mat. 1. 21. thou shalt call *his n.* Jesus, *Luke* 1. 31. | 2.
12. 21. in *his name* shall the Gentiles trust [21.
Mark 6. 14. Herod heard of him; (for *his n.* was spread
Luke 1. 13. and thou shalt call *his name* John, 63.
24. 47. remission of sins should be preached in *his n.*
John 1. 12. even to them that believe on *his name*
2. 23. many believed in *his name*, when they saw
5. 43. shall come in his own name, him ye will receive
20. 31. that believing ye might have life through *his n.*
Acts 3. 16. *his name* through faith in *his n.* hath made
5. 41. were counted worthy to suffer shame for *his n.*
10. 43. prophets witness, that through *his name*
13. 8. But Elymas the sorcerer (for so is *his name*
15. 14. to take out of them a people for *his name*
Rom. 1. 5. to the faith among all nations, for *his name*
Heb. 6. 10. love, which ye have shewed toward *his name*
13. 15. the fruit of our lips giving thanks to *his name*
1 *John* 2. 12. sins are forgiven you for *his name's* sake
3 *John* 7. *his name's* sake they went forth, taking nothing
Rev. 3. 5. not blot out *his n.*—but I will confess *his n.*, 4.
6. 8. and *his name* that sat on him was Death
9. 11. in the Greek tongue hath *his name* Apollyon
13. 6. to blaspheme *his n.* || 17. number of *his n.*, 15. 2.
14. 11. whosoever receiveth the mark of *his name*
22. 4. and *his name* shall be in their foreheads
My, or Mine own NAME.
Gen. 32. 29. thou dost ask after *my name*? *Judg.* 13. 18.
48. 16. bless the lads; and let *my n.* be named on them
Exod. 3. 15. *my name* for ever, and this is my memorial
9. 16. my power; and that *my name* may be declared
20. 24. where I record *my n.* I will come unto thee
23. 21. your transgressions: for *my name* is in him
Lev. 19. 12. ye shall not swear by *my name* falsely
Num. 6. 27. put *my name* upon the children of Israel
Dent. 18. 19. speak in *my n.*, I will require it of him, 20.
1 *Sam.* 24. 21. that thou wilt not destroy *my name*
25. 5. go to Nabal, and greet him in *my name*
2 *Sam.* 7. 13. He shall build an house for *my name*,
1 *Kings* 5. 5. | 8. 18, 19. | 1 *Chron.* 22. 10.
18. 18. I have no son to keep *my n.* in remembrance
1 *Kings* 8. 16. an house, that *my name* might be therein,
29. | 9. 3. | 11. 36. | 2 *Kings* 21. 4, 7. | 23. 27. |
2 *Chron.* 6. 5, 6. | 7. 16. | 33. 4, 7.
9. 7. this house, which I have hallowed for *my name*
1 *Chron.* 22. 8. shalt not build an house unto *my n.*, 28. 3.
2 *Chron.* 6. 8. in thine heart to build an house for *my n.*
9. of thy loins, he shall build the house for *my name*
7. 20. this house, which I have sanctified for *my n.*
Neh. 1. 9. I have chosen to set *my n.* there, *Jer.* 7. 12.
Psal. 69. 24. in *my name* shall his horn be exalted
91. 14. set him on high, because he hath known *my n.*
Isa. 29. 23. they shall sanctify *my name*, and sanctify
41. 25. rising of the sun shall he call upon *my name*
42. 8. I am the Lord: that is *my n.*: and my glory

Isa. 48. 9. For *my name's* sake will I do for mine anger
11. for how should *my name* be polluted?
49. 1. hath he made mention of *my name*
52. 5. *my name* continually every day is blasphemed
6. Therefore my people shall know *my name*
66. 5. that cast you out for *my name's* sake, said
Jer. 14. 14. prophesy lies in *my n.*, 15. | 23. 25. | 27. 15. |
16. 21. that *my name* is The Lord [29. 9, 21, 23.
23. 27. Which think to cause my people to forget *my*
n.—as their fathers have forgotten *my n.* for Baal
34. 16. But ye turned and polluted *my name* [named
44. 26. sworn by *my great n.*—*my n.* shall no more be
Ezek. 20. 9. But I wrought for *my n.'s* sake, 14, 22, 44.
36. 23. And I will sanctify *my great name*
Zeck. 13. 9. they shall call on *my name*, and I will hear
Mal. 1. 6. unto you, O priests, that despise *my name*
11. in every place incense shall be offered unto *my n.*
—for *my n.* shall be great among the heathen
14. and *my name* is dreadful among the heathen
2. 2. lay it to heart, to give glory unto *my name*
5. he feared me, and was afraid before *my name*
4. 2. unto you that fear *my name* shall the Sun of
Mat. 10. 22. ye shall be hated of all men for *my name's*
sake, 24. 9. *Mark* 13. 13. *Luke* 21. 17.
18. 5. child in *my n.* receiveth me, *Mark* 9. 37. *Luke* 9.
20. are gathered together in *my n.*, there am I [48.
19. 29. for *my n.'s* sake, shall receive an hundredfold
24. 5. many shall come in *my n.*, *Mark* 13. 6. *Luke* 21.
Mark 5. 9. he answered, saying, *My n.* is Legion [8.
9. 39. do a miracle in *my name*, that can lightly speak
41. give you a cup of water to drink in *my name*
16. 17. In *my name* shall they cast out devils
Luke 21. 12. before kings and rulers for *my n.'s* sake
John 14. 13. whatsoever ye shall ask in *my name*, that
will I do, 14. | 15. 16. | 16. 23, 24, 26.
26. Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in *my n.*
15. 21. things will they do unto you for *my n.'s* sake
Acts 9. 15. he is a chosen vessel unto me, to bear *my n.*
16. great things he must suffer for *my name's* sake
15. 17. the Gentiles, upon whom *my name* is called
Rom. 9. 17. in thee, and that *my n.* might be declared
1 *Cor.* 1. 16. say that I had baptized in mine own name
Rev. 2. 3. and for *my name's* sake hast laboured
13. holdest fast *my n.*, and hast not denied my faith
3. 8. hast kept my word, and hast not denied *my n.*
NAME of the Lord. See LORD.
Thy NAME.
Gen. 12. 2. I will bless thee, and make *thy name* great
17. 5. Abram, but *thy name* shall be Abraham
32. 27. What is *thy name*? And he said, Jacob
29. 1 pray thee, *thy name*. And he said, Wherefore
Exod. 5. 23. since I came to Pharaoh to speak in *thy n.*,
Josh. 7. 9. and what wilt thou do unto *thy great n.*? [he
Judg. 13. 17. unto the angel of the Lord, What is *thy n.*
2 *Sam.* 7. 26. let *thy name* be magnified for ever
22. 50. I will sing praises unto *thy name*, *Psal.* 9. 2. |
18. 49. | 61. 8. | 66. 4. | 92. 1.
1 *Kings* 1. 47. name of Solomon better than *thy name*
8. 33. to thee, and confess *thy n.*, 35. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 24.
41. for country for *thy n.'s* sake, 2 *Chron.* 6. 32. [26.
42. For they shall hear of *thy great name*
43. that all people of the earth may know *thy name*—
built, is called by *thy name*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 33.
44. that I have built for *thy n.*, 48. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 34, 38.
1 *Chron.* 17. 24. that *thy n.* may be magnified for ever
29. 13. and praise *thy glorious name*, *Psal.* 44. 8.
2 *Chron.* 6. 20. that thou wouldest put *thy name* there
14. 11. in *thy name* we go against this multitude
20. 8. built thee a sanctuary therein for *thy name*
9. in *thy presence*, (for *thy name* is in this house
Neh. 1. 11. thy servants, who desire to fear *thy name*
9. 6. blessed be *thy glorious name*, which is exalted
Psal. 5. 11. let them also that love *thy name* be joyful
8. 1. Lord, how excellent is *thy n.* in all the earth! 9.
9. 10. that know *thy name* will put their trust in thee
22. 22. declare *thy name* unto my brethren, *Heb.* 2. 12.

Psal. 25. 11. For *thy n.'s* sake, O Lord, pardon mine ini-
 31. 3. for *thy n.'s* sake lead me, and guide me [quity
 44. 5. through *thy name* will we tread them under
 8. boast all the day long, and praise *thy name* for ever
 45. 17. make *thy name* to be remembered
 48. 10. According to *thy n.*, O God, so in *thy* praise
 52. 9. wait on *thy n.* || 54. 1. Save me, O God, by *thy n.*
 54. 6. I will praise *thy name*, O Lord; for it is good
 61. 5. given me the heritage of those that fear *thy n.*
 63. 4. while I live: I will lift up my hands in *thy n.*
 74. 7. by casting down the dwelling place of *thy name*
 10. shall the enemy blaspheme *thy name* for ever!
 18. the foolish people have blasphemed *thy name*
 21. let the poor and needy praise *thy name*
 75. 1. that *thy n.* is near thy wondrous works declare
 79. 9. glory of *thy n.*—away our sins, for *thy n.'s* sake
 80. 18. quicken us, and we will call upon *thy name*
 83. 16. faces with shame; that they may seek *thy n.*
 86. 9. before thee, O Lord; and shall glorify *thy n.*, 12.
 11. walk in thy truth: unite my heart to fear *thy n.*
 89. 12. shall rejoice in *thy name*, 16.
 99. 3. Let them praise *thy* great and terrible *name*
 109. 21. do thou for me, O God the Lord, for *thy n.'s*
 115. 1. not unto us, but unto *thy n.* give glory [sake
 119. 55. I have remembered *thy name*, O Lord, in the
 132. as thou usest to do unto those that love *thy name*
 135. 13. *Thy name*, O Lord, endureth for ever
 138. 2. and praise *thy name* for thy lovingkindness—
 thou hast magnified thy word above all *thy n.*
 139. 20. and thine enemies take *thy name* in vain
 140. 13. the righteous shall give thanks unto *thy n.*
 142. 7. my soul out of prison, that I may praise *thy n.*
 143. 11. Quicken me, O Lord, for *thy name's* sake
 145. 1. I will bless *thy name* for ever and ever
 2. I will praise *thy name*, *Isa.* 25. 1.
Cont. 1. 3. *thy name* is as ointment poured forth
Ier. 26. 8. the desire of our soul is to *thy name*
 13. by thee only will we make mention of *thy name*
 63. 16. our redeemer; *thy name* is from everlasting
 64. 2. to make *thy name* known to thine adversaries
 7. there is none that calleth upon *thy name*
Jer. 10. 6. thou art great, and *thy n.* is great in might
 25. upon the families that call not on *thy name*
 14. 7. testify against us, do thou it for *thy name's* sake
 21. Do not abhor us, for *thy n.'s* sake, do not disgrace
 29. hast sent letters in *thy n.* unto all the people
Iam. 3. 55. upon *thy n.*, O Lord, out of the low dungeon
Ibn. 9. 6. prophets, which spake in *thy n.* to our kings
Mic. 6. 9. and the man of wisdom shall see *thy name*
Nah. 1. 14. that no more of *thy name* be sown
Mal. 1. 6. ye say, Wherein have we despised *thy name*?
Mat. 6. 9. Hallowed be *thy name*, *Luke* 11. 2.
 7. 22. prophesied in *thy n.*?—in *thy n.* have cast out
 devils t—in *thy n.* done many wonderful works!
Mark 9. 38. one casting out devils in *thy n.*, *Luke* 9. 49.
Luke 8. 30. is *thy n.*? And he said, Legion, *Mark* 5. 9.
 10. 17. devils are subject unto us through *thy name*
John 12. 28. Father, glorify *thy name*. Then came there a
 17. 6. I have manifested t. n. unto the men, 26. [voice
 11. Holy Father, keep through *thine* own n. those, 12.
Acts 9. 14. chief priests to bind all that call on *thy name*
Rom. 15. 9. among the Gentiles, and sing unto *thy name*
Rev. 11. 18. to the saints, and them that fear *thy name*
 15. 4. Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and glorify
 NAMES. [*thy name*?
Gen. 2. 20. Adam gave n. to all cattle, and to the fowl
 26. 18. their n. after the names by which his father
 ● *Erod.* 28. 9. grave on them the names of the, 11, 21.
 12. Aaron shall bear their names before the Lord, 29.
Num. 1. 2. n., every male by their polls, 1 *Chr.* 23. 24.
 5. the names of the men that shall stand with you
 3. 43. males by the number of n., from a month old
 13. 10. the n. of the men which Moses sent to spy
 34. 17. the n. of the men which shall divide the land
Deut. 12. 3. their gods, and destroy the names of them
 2 *Sam.* 23. 8. n. of the mighty men whom David had

Ezra 5. 4. the n. of the men that make this building?
Psal. 18. 4. not offer, nor take up their n. into my lips
 49. 11. they call their lands after their own n. [26.
 147. 4. stars; he calleth them all by their n., *Isa.* 40.
Hos. 2. 17. For I will take away the names of Baalim
Zeek. 13. 2. cut off the n. of the idols out of the land
Luke 10. 20. rather rejoice, because your n. are written
Acts 1. 15. the number of n. together were about 120
 18. 15. But if it be a question of words and names
Phil. 4. 8. whose names are in the book of life
Rev. 3. 4. a few n. even in Sardis which have not defiled
 13. 8. whose names are not written in the book, 17. 8.
 17. 3. full of n. of blasphemy, having seven heads
 21. 12. n. written thereon—n. of the twelve tribes
 14. in them the n. of the twelve apostles of the Lamb
 NAME, Verb.
 1 *Sam.* 16. 3. thou shalt anoint unto me him whom I n.
 28. 8. bring me him up, whom I shall name unto thee
Isa. 62. 2. which the mouth of the Lord shall name
 NAMED, ETH.
Gen. 23. 16. to Ephron the silver, which he had named
 27. 36. he said, Is not he rightly named Jacob?
 48. 16. and let my name be named on them
 1 *Sam.* 4. 21. n. the child I-chabod, saying, The glory
 2 *Kings* 17. 34. the children of Jacob, whom he n. Israel
 1 *Chron.* 23. 14. his sons were n. of the tribe of Levi
Ecc. 6. 10. That which hath been is named already
Ier. 61. 6. ye shall be named the Priests of the Lord
Jer. 44. 26. my name shall no more be n. in the mouth
Amos 6. 1. which are n. chief of the nations [of any
Mic. 2. 7. O thou that art named the house of Jacob
Luke 2. 21. Jesus, which was so n. of the angel before
 6. 13. he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles
Rom. 15. 20. preach the gospel, not where Christ was n.
 1 *Cor.* 5. 1. not so much as named among the Gentiles
Eph. 1. 21. name that is named, not only in this world
 3. 15. the whole family in heaven and earth is named
 5. 3. covetousness, let it not be once n. among you
 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. Let every one that n. the name of Christ
 NAPKIN.
Luke 19. 20. pound, which I have kept laid up in a n.
John 11. 44. his face was bound about with a napkin
 20. 7. the n., that was about his head, not lying with
 NARROW.
Num. 23. 26. went further, and stood in a narrow place
Josh. 17. 15. if mount Ephraim be too narrow for thee
 1 *Kings* 6. 4. for the house he made windows of n. lights
Prov. 23. 27. ditch; and a strange woman is a n. pit
Isa. 49. 19. land of thy destruction, shall even now be
Ezek. 40. 16. narrow windows, 41. 16, 26. [too narrow
Mat. 7. 14. narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life
 NARROWED.
 1 *Kings* 6. 6. in the wall of the house he made n. rests
 NARROWER.
Isa. 28. 20. covering n. than that he can wrap himself
 NARROWLY.
Job 13. 27. stocks, and lookest n. unto all my paths
Isa. 14. 16. They that see thee shall n. look upon thee
 NATION. [7. 7.
Gen. 15. 14. n., whom they shall serve, will I judge, *Acts*
 20. 4. Lord, wilt thou slay also a righteous nation?
 21. 13. son of the bondwoman will I make a nation
 35. 11. a n. and a company of nations shall be of thee
Ezod. 9. 24. Egypt since it became a nation
 19. 6. kingdom of priests, and an holy n., 1 *Pe.* 2. 9.
 21. 8. sell her unto a strange n. he shall have no power
 33. 13. and consider that this nation is thy people
 34. 10. not been done in all the earth, nor in any n.
Ler. 18. 26. abominations; neither any of your own n.
 20. 23. ye shall not walk in the manners of the n.
Num. 14. 12. will make of thee a greater n., *Deut.* 9. 14.
Deut. 4. 34. take him a n. from the midst of another n.
 28. 33. shall a nation which thou knowest not eat up
 36. unto a nation which neither thou nor
 49. The Lord shall bring a n. against thee from far
 50. A n. of fierce countenance, which shall not regard

Deut. 32. 26. For they are a *nation* void of counsel
2 Sam. 7. 23. what one *n.* in the earth is like thy people,
 even like Israel, *1 Chron.* 17. 21.
1 Kings 18. 10. no *n.* or kingdom, whither my lord hath
 not sent to seek thee—oath of the kingdom and *n.*
2 Kings 17. 29. every *nation* made gods of their own
1 Chron. 16. 20. they went from *n.* to *n.*, *Psal.* 105. 13.
2 Chron. 15. 6. *n.* was destroyed of *n.*, and city of city
 32. 15. god of any *n.* or kingdom was able to deliver
Job 34. 29. be done against a *n.*, or against a man only
Psal. 33. 12. Blessed is the *n.* whose God is the Lord
 43. 1. plead my cause against an ungodly *nation*
 83. 4. let us cut them off from being a *n.*, *Jer.* 48. 2.
 106. 5. that I may rejoice in the gladness of thy *n.*
 147. 20. He hath not dealt so with any *nation*
Prov. 14. 34. Righteousness exalteth a *n.*: but sin is
Isa. 1. 4. Ah sinful *nation*, a people laden with iniquity
 2. 4. *n.* shall not lift up sword against *n.*, *Mic.* 4. 3.
 9. 3. hast multiplied the *n.*, and not increased the joy
 10. 6. I will send him against an hypocritical *nation*
 14. 32. shall one then answer the messengers of the *n.*?
 18. 2. Go, ye swift messengers, to a *n.* scattered and
 peeled—a *n.* meted out and trodden down, 7.
 26. 2. Open ye the gates, that the righteous *nation*
 15. Thou hast increased the *n.*, O Lord—the *nation*
 49. 7. whom the *n.* abhorreth, to a servant of rulers
 51. 4. give ear unto me, O my *n.*: for a law shall
 55. 5. thou shalt call a *nation* that thou knowest not
 58. 2. to know my ways, as a *n.* that did righteousness
 60. 12. the *n.* and kingdom that will not serve thee
 23. small one a strong *nation*: I the Lord will hasten
 65. 1. unto a *nation* that was not called by my name
 66. 8. shall a *n.* be born at once? for as soon as Zion
Jer. 2. 11. Hath a *n.* changed their gods [travailed
 5. 9. not my soul be avenged on such a *n.*, 29. | 9. 9.
 15. I will bring a *nation* upon you from far—it is a
 mighty *n.*, it is an ancient *n.*, a *n.* whose language
 7. 28. a *nation* that obeyeth not the voice of the Lord
 12. 17. I will utterly pluck up and destroy that *n.*
 18. 7. a *n.*, and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, 9.
 8. If that *n.*, against whom I have pronounced, turn
 25. 12. that *n.*, saith the Lord, for their iniquity, 27.
 32. Behold, evil shall go forth from a *nation* [8.
 27. 8. the *n.* and kingdom which will not serve, 13.
 31. 36. Israel also shall cease from being a *n.*, 33. 24.
 49. 31. Arise, get you up unto the wealthy *nation*
 36. no *n.* whither the outcasts of Elam shall not come
 50. 3. of the north there cometh up a *n.* against her
Lam. 4. 17. we have watched for a *n.* that could not save
Ezek. 2. 3. to the children of Israel, to a rebellious *n.*
 37. 22. I will make them one *n.* in the land [amiss
Dan. 3. 29. *nation*, and language, which speak any thing
 8. 22. four kingdoms shall stand up out of the *nation*
 12. 1. trouble, such as never was since there was a *n.*
Joel 1. 6. a *nation* is come up upon my land, strong
Amos 6. 14. behold, I will raise up against you a *nation*
Mic. 4. 7. and her that was cast far off a strong *nation*
Hab. 1. 6. the Chaldeans, that bitter and hasty *nation*
Zeph. 2. 1. gather together, O *nation* not desired
 5. of the sea coast, the *nation* of the Cherethites
Hag. 2. 14. so is this *nation* before me, saith the Lord
Mal. 3. 9. ye have robbed me, even this whole *nation*
Mat. 21. 43. given to a *nation* bringing forth the fruits
 24. 7. *n.* shall rise against *n.*, *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 10.
Luke 7. 5. For he loveth our *n.*, and he hath built us
 23. 2. We found this fellow perverting the *nation*
John 11. 48. come and take away both our place and *n.*
 50. for the people, and that the whole *n.* perish not
 51. prophesied that Jesus should die for that *nation*
 52. not for that *nation* only, but that also he should
 18. 35. Thine own *nation* and the chief priests have
Acts 2. 5. Jews, devout men, out of every *nation*
 10. 22. of good report among all the *n.* of the Jews
 28. unto one of another *n.*; but God hath shewed me
 35. But in every *nation* he that feareth him
 24. 2. that very worthy deeds are done unto this *n.*

Acts 24. 10. hast been of many years a judge unto this
 17. I came to bring alms to my *n.*, and offerings [n.
 26. 4. which was at the first among mine own *nation*
 28. 19. not that I had ought to accuse my *nation* of
Gal. 1. 14. above many my equals in mine own *nation*
Phil. 2. 15. in the midst of a crooked and perverse *n.*
Rev. 5. 9. kindred, and tongue, and people, and *nation*
 14. 6. that dwell on the earth, and to every *nation*
 NATIONS. [See FOOLISH, GREAT.
Gen. 10. 32. and by these were the *nations* divided
 14. 1. king of Elam, and Tidal king of *nations*, 9.
 17. 4. shalt be a father of many *n.*, 5. *Rom.* 4. 17, 18.
 6. and I will make *nations* of thee, 35. 11. | 48. 19.
 16. I will bless her, and she shall be a mother of *n.*
 25. 16. twelve princes according to their *nations*
 23. Lord said unto her, Two *nations* are in thy womb
 27. 29. people serve thee, and *n.* bow down to thee
Ezod. 34. 24. I will cast out the *nations* before thee, and
 enlarge thy, *Deut.* 4. 38. | 7. 1. | 8. 20.
Lev. 18. 24. the *n.* are defiled || 28. as it spued out the *n.*
Num. 14. 15. *nations* which have heard the fame of thee
 23. 9. and shall not be reckoned among the *nations*
 24. 8. he shall eat up the *nations* his enemies
 20. Amalek was the first of the *n.*; but his latter end
Deut. 2. 25. and the fear of thee upon the *nations*
 4. 6. your understanding in the sight of the *nations*
 27. Lord shall scatter you among the *n.*, *Neh.* 1. 8.
 7. 22. will put out those *nations* before thee by little
 9. 1. to possess *nations* greater, 11. 23. *Neh.* 9. 22.
 12. 29. God shall cut off the *n.*, 19. 1. | 2 *Kings* 21. 9.
 15. 6. lend unto many *n.*—reign over many *n.*, 28. 12.
 18. 9. abominations of those *nations*, 1 *Kings* 14. 24.
 29. 16. and how we came through the *nations*
 32. 8. Most High divided to the *n.* their inheritance
 43. Rejoice, O ye *n.*, with his people: for he will avenged
Judg. 2. 23. Therefore the Lord left those *nations*, 21.
 1 *Sam.* 27. 8. for those *n.* were of old the inhabitants [n.
 2 *Sam.* 7. 23. redeemedst to thee from Egypt, from the
 1 *Kings* 11. 2. the *n.* concerning which the Lord said
 2 *Kings* 17. 26. The *n.* which thou hast removed, and
 33. gods, after the manner of the *nations* [placed
 18. 33. Hath any of the gods of the *n.* delivered, 19.
 12. | 2 *Chr.* 32. 13, 14, 17. *Isa.* 36. 18. | 37. 12.
 19. 17. kings of Assyria have destroyed the *nations*
 21. 9. more evil than did the *nations* whom
 1 *Chron.* 16. 31. say among the *n.*, The Lord reigneth
 17. 21. by driving out *nations* from before thy people
 2 *Chron.* 13. 9. made you priests after the manner of the
Ezra 4. 10. *n.* whom the great and noble Asnapper [n.
Neh. 13. 26. among many *n.* was there no king like him
Job 12. 23. He increaseth the *n.*—he enlargeth the *n.*
Psal. 9. 20. that the *nations* may know themselves
 22. 27. all the kindreds of the *nations* shall worship
 28. and he is the governor among the *nations*
 47. 3. people under us, and the *n.* under our feet
 57. 9. I will sing unto thee among the *nations*, 108. 3.
 66. 7. his eyes behold the *n.* || 67. 4. let the *n.* be glad
 96. 5. For all the gods of the *nations* are idols
 106. 27. To overthrow their seed also among the *n.*
 34. They did not destroy the *n.*, concerning whom
Prov. 24. 24. the people curse, *nations* shall abhor him
Isa. 2. 4. he shall judge among the *n.*, and shall rebuke
 5. 26. will lift up an ensign to the *n.* from far, 11. 12.
 10. 7. it is in his heart to destroy and cut off *nations*
 14. 6. he that ruled the *n.* in anger, is persecuted
 12. cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the
 18. kings of the *n.*, even all of them, lie in glory [n.
 17. 12. noise of the sea; and to the rushing of *n.*, 13.
 23. 3. she is a mart of *n.* || 33. 3. the *n.* were scattered
 25. 3. the city of the terrible *nations* shall fear thee
 34. 1. Come near, ye *n.*, to hear, *Jer.* 6. 18. | 31. 10.
 40. 15. Behold, the *nations* are as a drop of a bucket
 41. 2. gave the *n.* before him, and made him rule, 45.
 45. 20. together, ye that are escaped of the *n.* [1.
 52. 15. So shall he sprinkle many *nations*
 55. 5. and *n.* that knew not thee shall run unto thee

Isa. 60. 12. yea, those *nations* shall be utterly wasted
 64. 2. that the *nations* may tremble at thy presence
Jer. 1. 5. and I ordained thee a prophet unto the *n.*
 10. See, I have this day set thee over the *nations*
 3. 19. a goodly heritage of the hosts of *nations*
 4. 2. the *nations* shall bless themselves in him [sa]lem
 16. mention to the *n.*; behold, publish against Jeru-
 10. 7. Who would not fear thee, O King of *nations*
 10. *n.* shall not be able to abide his indignation [say
 22. 8. many *n.* shall pass by this city, and they shall
 25. 14. *n.* and great kings shall serve themselves, 27.
 31. the Lord hath a controversy with the *nations* [7.
 27. 11. *n.* that bring their neck under the yoke of the
 46. 12. The *nations* have heard of thy shame [king
 50. 2. Declare ye among the *n.*, and publish, 31. 7.
 12. hindmost of the *nations* shall be a wilderness
 46. and the cry is heard among the *nations*
 51. 7. the *n.* have drunken of her wine—*n.* are mad
 20. with thee will I break in pieces the *nations*
 27. trumpet among the *n.*, prepare the *n.* against her
 41. Babylon become an astonishment among the *n.*!
 44. the *n.* shall not flow together any more unto him
Lam. 1. 1. a widow I she that was great among the *n.*
Ezek. 5. 6. into wickedness more than the *nations*, 7. [*n.*
 8. judgments in the midst of thee in the sight of the
 14. make thee waste, and a reproach among the *n.*, 15.
 6. some that shall escape the sword among the *n.*
 9. escape of you shall remember me among the *n.*
 12. 15. when I shall scatter them among the *nations*
 19. 4. The *nations* also heard of him; he was taken
 8. Then the *n.* set against him on every side [the *n.*
 25. 10. Ammonites may not be remembered among
 26. 3. and will cause many *n.* to come up against thee
 5. and it shall become a spoil to the *nations*
 28. 7. the terrible of the *n.*, 30. 11. | 31. 12. | 32. 12.
 29. 12. scatter the Egyptians among the *n.*, 30. 23.
 15. above the *n.*—they shall no more rule over the *n.*
 31. 16. I made the *n.* to shake at the sound of his fall
 32. 2. Thou art like a young lion of the *nations*
 9. when I shall bring thy destruction among the *n.*
 16. the daughters of the *nations* shall lament her, 18.
 35. 10. two *n.* and these two countries shall be mine
 36. 13. and hast bereaved thy *nations*, 14, 15.
 37. 22. and they shall be no more two *nations*
 38. 8. it is brought forth out of the *nations*, 12.
 23. I will be known in the eyes of many *nations*
 39. 27. am sanctified in them in the sight of many *n.*
Hos. 8. 10. Yea, though they have hired among the *n.*
 9. 17. they shall be wanderers among the *nations*
Joel. 3. 2. whom they have scattered among the *nations*
Amos. 6. 1. named chief of the *n.* || *Mic.* 4. 2. many *n.* shall
Mic. 4. 3. and rebuke strong *nations* afar off [come
 11. Now also many *nations* are gathered against thee
 7. 16. *n.* shall see and be confounded at all their might
Nah. 3. 4. that seltheth *nations* through her whoredoms
 5. I will shew the *n.* thy nakedness, and the kingdoms
Hub. 1. 17. and not spare continually to slay the *n.*!
 2. 8. Because thou hast spoiled many *nations*
 3. 6. he beheld, and drove asunder the *nations*
Zeph. 3. 6. I have cut off the *n.*: their towers are desolate
 8. for my determination is to gather the *nations*
Zech. 2. 8. hath he sent me unto the *n.* which spoiled you
 11. many *nations* shall be joined to the Lord
 8. 22. and strong *nations* shall come to seek the Lord
 23. shall take hold out of all languages of the *nations*
 14. 3. Lord go forth, and fight against those *nations*
Luke. 12. 30. these things do the *n.* of the world seek
 21. 25. in the stars; and upon the earth distress of *n.*
Act. 13. 19. when he had destroyed seven *nations*
Rev. 2. 26. to him will I give power over the *n.*, 13. 7.
 10. 11. prophesy again before many peoples, and *n.*
 11. 9. *n.* shall see their dead bodies three days and
 18. And the *n.* were angry, and thy wrath is come
 16. 19. cities of the *n.* full || 17. 15. multitudes, and *n.*
 10. 15. that with it he should smite the *nations*

Rev. 20. 3. that he should deceive the *n.* no more, 8.
 21. 24. the *n.* of them which are saved shall walk
 26. shall bring the glory and honour of the *n.* into it
 22. 2. leaves of the tree were for the healing of the *n.*
 All NATIONS. [See *GRAT.*
Deut. 4. 19. Lord thy God hath divided unto all *nations*
 26. 19. And to make thee high above all *n.*, 28. 1.
 28. 37. a proverb, and a byword, among all *nations*,
 2. *Chron.* 7. 20.
 29. 24. all *nations* shall say, Wherefore hath the Lord
 2 *Sam.* 8. 11. dedicated of all *nations* which he subdued
 1 *Kings* 4. 31. his fame was in all *nations* round about
 1 *Chron.* 14. 17. brought the fear of him upon all *n.*
 16. 24. his marvellous works among all *nations*
 2 *Chron.* 32. 23. he was magnified in the sight of all *n.*
Psal. 67. 2. upon earth, thy saving health among all *n.*
 72. 11. shall fall down before him: all *n.* shall serve
 17. be blessed in him: all *n.* shall call him blessed
 82. 8. judge the earth: for thou shalt inherit all *n.*
 86. 9. All *nations* whom thou hast made shall come
 113. 4. The Lord is high above all *n.*, and his glory
 117. 1. O praise the Lord, all ye *nations*: praise him
 118. 10. All *n.* compassed me about: but in the name
Isa. 2. 2. above the hills; and all *n.* shall flow unto it
 25. 7. and the veil that is spread over all *nations*
 34. 2. the indignation of the Lord is upon all *nations*
 40. 17. All *nations* before him are as nothing
 66. 18. I will gather all *nations* and tongues, *Joel* 3. 2.
 20. for an offering unto the Lord out of all *nations*
Jer. 27. 7. And all *nations* shall serve him, *Dan.* 7. 14.
 28. 11. of Babylon from the neck of all *nations*
Amos. 9. 9. I will sift the house of Israel among all *n.*
Hab. 2. 5. but gathereth unto him all *n.*, and heapeth
Hag. 2. 7. I will shake all *n.*—desire of all *n.* shall come
Zech. 14. 2. gather all *n.* against Jerusalem to battle
 19. punishment of all *n.* that come not up to keep the
Mal. 3. 12. And all *nations* shall call you blessed [feast
Mat. 24. 9. ye shall be hated of all *n.* for my name's sake
 14. witness unto all *n.*, *Mark* 13. 10. *Luke* 24. 47.
 25. 32. And before him shall be gathered all *n.* [them
 28. 19. Go ye therefore, and teach all *n.*, baptizing
Mark 11. 17. be called of all *n.* the house of prayer
Luke 21. 24. shall be led away captive into all *nations*
Acts 14. 16. suffered all *n.* to walk in their own ways
 17. 26. And hath made of one blood all *n.* of men
Rom. 1. 5. for obedience to the faith among all *nations*
 16. 26. made known to all *n.* for the obedience of faith
Gal. 3. 8. saying, In thee shall all *nations* be blessed
Rev. 7. 9. which no man could number, of all *nations*
 12. 5. a man child, who was to rule all *n.* with a rod
 14. 8. she made all *nations* drink of the wine, 18. 3.
 15. 4. for all *n.* shall come and worship before thee
 18. 23. for by thy sorceries were all *nations* deceived
 All the NATIONS. [22. 18. | 26. 4.
Gen. 18. 18. all the *nations* of the earth shall be blessed,
Deut. 14. 2. people unto himself, above all the *n.* [20.
 17. 14. a king over me, like as all the *n.*, 1 *Sam.* 8. 5,
 30. 1. thou shalt call them to mind among all the *n.*
 3. return and gather thee from all the *n.*, *Jer.* 29. 14.
Psal. 9. 17. into hell, and all the *n.* that forget God
Isa. 14. 26. hand that is stretched out upon all the *n.*
 20. 7. the multitude of all the *nations* that fight, 8.
 37. 18. kings of Assyria have laid waste all the *n.*
 43. 9. Let all the *nations* be gathered together, and let
 52. 10. made bare his holy arm in the eyes of all the
 61. 11. and praise to spring forth before all the *n.* [*n.*
Jer. 3. 17. and all the *nations* shall be gathered unto it
 25. 13. Jeremiah hath prophesied against all the *n.*
 15. cause all *n.*, to whom I send thee, to drink it, 17.
 26. 6. make this city a curse to all the *n.* of the earth
 29. 18. and a reproach, among all the *nations*, 44. 8.
 33. 9. a praise and an honour before all the *nations*
 46. 28. for I will make a full end of all the *nations*
Zech. 7. 14. with a whirlwind among all the *nations*
 12. 9. to destroy all *n.* that come against Jerusalem
 14. 16. left of all the *n.* which came against Jerusalem

These NATIONS.

[possess

- Deut.* 7. 17. *These n.* are more than I; how can I drive
 9. 4. wickedness of *these n.* the Lord doth drive, 5.
 11. 23. Then will the Lord drive out all *these nations*
 12. 30. saying, How did *these n.* serve their gods?
 18. 14. *these n.*, which thou shalt possess, hearkened
 20. 15. which are not of the cities of *these nations*
 28. 65. among *these nations* shalt thou find no ease
 29. 18. to go and serve the gods of *these nations*; lest
 31. 3. he will destroy *these nations* from before thee
Josh. 23. 3. hath done unto all *these n.* because of you
 4. I have divided unto you by lot *these n.* that remain
 7. come not among *these nations*, these that remain
 12. go back, and cleave unto the remnant of *these n.*
 13. God will no more drive out any of *these n.* [*Israel*
Judg. 3. 1. *these* are the *n.* which the Lord left, to prove
2 Kings 17. 41. *these n.* feared the Lord, and served their
1 Chron. 18. 11. and the gold that he brought from all
Jer. 9. 26. for all *these n.* are uncircumcised [*these n.*
 25. 9. and against all *these nations* round about
 11. *these n.* shall serve the king of Babylon 70 years
 28. 14. a yoke of iron upon the neck of all *these n.*

NATIVE.

- Jer.* 22. 10. return no more, nor see his *native* country
 NATIVITY.

- Gen.* 11. 28. in the land of his *nativity*, in Ur
Ruth 2. 11. land of thy *n.*, and art come unto a people
Jer. 46. 16. land of our *n.*, from the oppressing sword
Ezek. 16. 3. thy *nativity* is of the land of Canaan
 4. as for thy *n.*, in the day thou wast born thy *navel*
 21. 30. wast created, in the land of thy *nativity*
 23. 15. of Chaldea, the land of their *nativity*

NATURE.

- Rom.* 1. 26. natural use into that which is against *n.*
 2. 14. do by *nature* the things contained in the law
 27. uncircumcision which is by *nature*, if it fulfil
 11. 24. wild by *n.*, and wert grafted contrary to *n.*
1 Cor. 11. 14. Doth not even *nature* itself teach you
Gal. 2. 15. Jews by *n.*, and not sinners of the Gentiles
 4. 8. ye did service unto them which by *n.* are no gods
Eph. 2. 3. by *n.* the children of wrath, even as others
Heb. 2. 16. he took not on him the *nature* of angels
James 3. 6. body, and setteth on fire the course of *n.*
2 Pet. 1. 4. ye might be partakers of the divine *nature*

NATURAL.

- Deut.* 34. 7. eye was not dim, nor his *n.* force abated
Rom. 1. 26. even their women did change the *n.* use
 27. also the men, leaving the *n.* use of the woman
 31. without *natural* affection, *2 Tim.* 3. 3.
 11. 21. For if God spared not the *n.* branches, 24.
1 Cor. 2. 14. *n.* man receiveth not the things of the Spirit
 15. 44. It is sown a *natural* body—There is a *n.* body
 46. *natural*; and afterward that which is spiritual
James 1. 23. unto a man beholding his *n.* face in a glass
2 Pet. 2. 12. as *natural* brute beasts, made to be taken
 NATURALLY.

- Phil.* 2. 20. likeminded, who will *n.* care for your state
Jude 10. but what they know *n.*, as brute beasts
 NAVE.

- Job* 40. 16. and his force is in the *navel* of his belly
Prov. 3. 8. It shall be health to thy *n.*, and marrow to
Cant. 7. 2. *n.* is like a round goblet, which wanteth not
Ezek. 16. 4. day thou wast born thy *navel* was not cut
 NAVES.

- 1 Kings* 7. 33. their *n.*, and their fellows, and their spokes
 NAUGHT, or NOUGHT.

- Gen.* 29. 15. shouldst thou therefore serve me for *n.*
Deut. 13. 17. *nought* of the cursed thing to thine hand
 15. 9. against thy poor brother, and thou givest him *n.*
 28. 63. to destroy you, and to bring you to *nought*
2 Kings 2. 19. the water is *n.*, and the ground barren
Neh. 4. 15. God had brought their counsel to *nought*
Job 1. 9. said, Doth Job fear God for *nought*?
 8. 22. dwelling place of the wicked shall come to *n.*
 14. 18. surely the mountain falling cometh to *nought*
 22. 6. hast taken a pledge from thy brother for *n.*

- Psal.* 33. 10. bringeth the counsel of the heathen to *n.*
 44. 12. Thou sellest thy people for *nought*

- Prov.* 1. 25. But ye have set at *nought* all my counsel
 20. 14. It is *nought*, it is *nought*, saith the buyer
Isa. 8. 10. counsel together, and it shall come to *nought*
 29. 20. For the terrible one is brought to *nought*
 21. turn aside the just for a thing of *nought*
 41. 12. shall be as nothing, and as a thing of *nought*
 24. ye are of nothing, and your work of *nought*
 49. 4. I have spent my strength for *n.*, and in vain
 52. 3. Ye have sold yourselves for *nought*
 5. that my people is taken away for *nought*?

- Jer.* 14. 14. false vision and divination, and a thing of *n.*
Amos 5. 5. and Beth-el shall come to *nought*

6. 13. Ye which rejoice in a thing of *nought*
Mal. 1. 10. shut the doors for *n.*—fit on mine altar for
Mark 9. 12. and be set at *nought*, *Luke* 23. 11. [*nought*
Acts 4. 11. the stone which was set at *n.* of you builders
 5. 36. obeyed him, were scattered, and brought to *n.*
 38. counsel or this work be of men, it will come to *n.*
 19. 27. our craft is in danger to be set at *nought*
Rom. 14. 10. why dost thou set at *nought* thy brother?
1 Cor. 1. 28. to bring to *nought* things that are
 2. 6. nor of the princes of this world, that come to *n.*
2 Thess. 3. 8. Neither did we eat any man's bread for *n.*
Rev. 18. 17. in one hour so great riches is come to *n.*

NAUGHTY.

- Prov.* 6. 12. A *n.* person, a wicked man, walketh with *n.*
 17. 4. a liar giveth ear to a *naughty* tongue [froward
Jer. 24. 2. the other basket had very *naughty* figs

NAUGHTINESS.

- 1 Sam.* 17. 28. I know thy pride, and the *n.* of thine heart
Prov. 11. 6. transgressors shall be taken in their own *n.*
James 1. 21. lay apart all filthiness and superfluity of *n.*

NAVY.

- 1 Kings* 9. 26. Solomon made a *navy* of ships in Ezion-
 27. Hiram sent in the *n.* his servants, shipmen [geber
 10. 11. the *n.* also of Hiram, that brought gold from
 22. at sea a *navy* of Tharshish with the *n.* of Hiram
 NAY.

- Gen.* 18. 15. he said, *Nay*; but thou didst laugh
1 Kings 2. 17. the king, (for he will not say thee *n.*, 20.
Mat. 5. 37. communication be, Yea, yea; *Nay*, *n.*, *James*
Luke 12. 51. peace on earth! I tell you, *Nay* [5. 12.
 13. 3. *Nay*: but, except ye repent, ye shall all, 5.
 16. 30. *Nay*, father Abraham: but if one went
Acts 16. 37. thrust us out privily! *nay* verily; but
Rom. 3. 27. law of works! *N.*: but by the law of faith
 9. 20. *Nay* but, O man, who art thou that repliest
2 Cor. 1. 17. with me there should be yea yea, and *n.* *n.*
 18. our word toward you was not yea and *nay*
 19. was not yea and *nay*, but in him was yea

NAZARITE.

- Num.* 6. 2. a vow of a *Nazareite*, to separate themselves
 13. And this is the law of the *Nazareite*, 21.
 18. the *N.* shall shave the head of his separation
 19. shall put them upon the hands of the *Nazareite*
 20. and after that the *Nazareite* may drink wine
Judg. 13. 5. the child shall be a *N.* unto God, 7. | 16. 17.

NAZARITES.

- [whiter than milk
Lam. 4. 7. Her *N.* were purer than snow, they were
Amos 2. 11. and of your young men for *Nazareites*
 12. But ye gave the *Nazareites* wine to drink; and

NEAR.

- Gen.* 19. 20. city is *n.* to flee unto, and it is a little one
 27. 22. Jacob went *near* unto Isaac his father
 25. Bring it *n.*—brought it *n.* to him, and he did eat
 29. 10. Jacob went *near*, and rolled the stone from
 45. 10. Goshen, and thou shalt be *n.* unto me, thou, and
 48. 10. them *near* unto him; and he kissed them, 13.
Exod. 13. 17. land of the Philistines, although that was
Lec. 18. 6. shall approach to any that is *n.* of kin [near
 12. father's sister: she is thy father's *n.* kinswoman
 13. mother's sister: for she is thy mother's *n.* kins-
 20. 19. for he uncovereth his *near* kin [woman, 17.
 21. 2. *near* unto him, that is, for his mother, and

Num. 3. 6. Bring the tribe of Levi *n.*, and present them
5. 16. bring her *near*, and set her before the Lord
16. 9. bring you *near* to himself to do the service, 10.
17. 13. *near* unto the tabernacle of the Lord shall die
26. 3. in the plains of Moab by Jordan *near* Jericho
Deut. 5. 27. Go thou *near*, and hear all that the Lord
16. 21. thee a grove of any trees *near* unto the altar
Judg. 18. 22. men that were in the houses *n.* to Micah's
20. 34. but they knew not that evil was *near* them
Ruth 2. 20. The man is *near* of kin unto us
3. 9. handmaid; for thou art a *near* kinsman, 12.
2 *Sam.* 14. 30. See, Joab's field is *near* mine
19. 42. Because the king is *near* of kin to us
1 *Kings* 8. 46. land of the enemy, far or *n.*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 36.
21. 2. garden of herbs, because it is *n.* unto my house
Job 41. 16. *n.* to another, that no air can come between
Psalm 22. 11. Be not far from me; for trouble is *near*
75. 1. thy name is *near* thy wondrous works declare
119. 151. Thou art *n.*, O Lord; and all thy command-
148. 14. Israel, a people *near* unto him [ments
Prov. 7. 8. Passing through the street *near* her corner
10. 14. mouth of the foolish is *near* destruction [far
27. 10. better is a neighbour that is *n.* than a brother
Isa. 33. 13. ye that are *near*, acknowledge my might
45. 21. Tell ye, and bring them *n.*; yea, let them take
46. 13. I bring *n.* my righteousness, 51. 5. [counsel
50. 8. He is *near* that justifieth me; who will contend
55. 6. call ye upon him while he is *near*
56. 1. do justice: for my salvation is *near* to come
57. 19. him that is far off, and to him that is *near*
Jer. 12. 2. thou art *near* in their mouth, and far from
25. 26. kings of the north, far and *near* [their ruins
Lam. 4. 18. our end is *near*, our days are fulfilled
Ezek. 6. 12. he that is *near* shall fall by the sword
7. 7. the time is come, the day of trouble is *near*
11. 3. Which say, It is not *near*; let us build houses
22. 5. *n.*, and those that be far from thee, shall mock
30. 3. day of the Lord is *n.*, *Joel* 3. 14. *Obad.* 15. *Zeph.*
Dan. 7. 13. brought him *near* before him [1. 14.
9. 7. Israel, that are *near*, and that are far off
Mat. 24. 33. know that it is *near*, even at the doors
Mark 13. 28. forth leaves, ye know that summer is *near*
Acts 10. 24. called together his kinsmen and *n.* friends
See CAME, COME, DRAW, DREW.

NEARER.

Ruth 3. 12. howbeit there is a kinsman *nearer* than I
Rom. 13. 11. our salvation *n.* than when we believed
NECESSARY.
Job 23. 12. words of his mouth more than my *n.* food
Acts 13. 46. It was *n.* that the word of God should first
13. 28. upon you no greater burden than these *n.* things
28. 10. they laden us with such things as were *n.*
1 *Cor.* 12. 22. body, which seem to be more feeble, are *n.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 5. I thought it *n.* to exhort the brethren
Phil. 2. 25. I supposed it *n.* to send to you Epaphroditus
Tit. 3. 14. learn to maintain good works for *n.* uses
Heb. 9. 23. *n.* that the patterns of things in the heavens
NECESSITY.

Luke 23. 17. For of *n.* he must release one unto them
Rom. 12. 13. Distributing to the *necessity* of saints
1 *Cor.* 7. 37. no *n.*, but hath power over his own will
9. 16. *necessity* is laid upon me; yea, woe is unto me
2 *Cor.* 9. 7. so let him give; not grudgingly, or of *n.*
Phil. 4. 16. ye sent once and again unto my *necessity*
Philem. 14. not be as it were of *necessity*, but willingly
Heb. 7. 12. there is made of *n.* a change also of the law
8. 3. of *n.* that this man have somewhat also to offer
9. 16. must also of *n.* be the death of the testator
NECESSITIES.

Acts 20. 34. these hands have ministered unto my *n.*
2 *Cor.* 6. 4. in afflictions, in *necessities*, in distresses
12. 10. pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in *n.*
NECK.

Gen. 27. 16. his hands, and upon the smooth of his *neck*
40. break his yoke from off thy *neck*, *Jer.* 30. 8.
33. 4. fell on his *neck*, and kissed him: and they wept

Gen. 41. 42. put a gold chain about his *neck*, *Ezek.* 16.
11. *Dan.* 5. 7, 16, 29.
45. 14. fell upon his brother Benjamin's *n.*, and wept
46. 29. he fell on his *neck*, and wept on his *neck*
49. 8. thy hand shall be in the *neck* of thine enemies
Ezek. 13. 13. not redeem it, then thou shalt break his *n.*,
Ler. 5. 8. wring off his head from his *neck* [34. 20.
Deut. 21. 4. strike off the heifer's *n.* there in the valley
28. 48. he shall put a yoke of iron upon thy *neck*
31. 27. I know thy rebellion, and thy stiff *neck*
1 *Sam.* 4. 18. and his *neck* brake, and he died
Job 15. 26. He runneth upon him, even on his *neck*
16. 12. taken me by my *n.*, and shaken me to pieces
39. 19. hast thou clothed his *neck* with thunder?
41. 22. In his *n.* remaineth strength, and sorrow is
Psalm 75. 5. speak not with a stiff *neck* [turned
Prov. 1. 9. grace unto thy head, and chains about thy *n.*
3. 3. bind them about thy *neck*; write them, 6. 21.
22. life unto thy soul, and grace to thy *neck*
Cant. 1. 10. thy *neck* with chains of gold
4. 4. Thy *neck* is like the tower of David
9. with one of thine eyes, with one chain of thy *neck*
7. 4. Thy *neck* is as a tower of ivory; thine eyes like
Isa. 8. 8. he shall reach even to the *neck*, 30. 28.
10. 27. thy shoulder, and his yoke from off thy *neck*
48. 4. thy *neck* is an iron sinew, and thy brow brass
52. 2. loose thyself from the bands of thy *neck*
56. 3. sacrificeth a lamb, as if he cut off a dog's *neck*
Jer. 17. 23. made their *n.* stiff, that they might not hear
27. 2. bonds and yokes, and put them upon thy *neck*
8. their *n.* under the yoke of the king of Babylon, 11.
28. 10. yoke from off the prophet Jeremiah's *n.*, 12.
14. yoke of iron upon the *neck* of all these nations
Lam. 1. 14. they are wreathed, and come up upon my *n.*
Hos. 10. 11. but I passed over upon her fair *neck*
Hab. 3. 13. discovering the foundation unto the *neck*
Mat. 18. 6. better for him that a millstone were hanged
about his *neck*, *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17. 2.
Luke 15. 20. compassion, and ran, and fell on his *neck*
Acts 15. 10. to put a yoke upon the *n.* of the disciples
20. 37. they all wept sore, and fell on Paul's *neck*
See HARDENED, ETH, STIFFENED
NECKS.

Josh. 10. 24. put your feet upon the *n.* of these kings
Judg. 5. 30. meet for the *n.* of them that take the spoil
8. 21. ornaments that were on their camels' *n.*, 26.
2 *Sam.* 22. 41. the *necks* of mine enemies, *Psalm* 18. 40.
Neh. 3. 5. their nobles put not their *necks* to the work
Isa. 3. 16. walk with stretched forth *n.* and wanton eyes
Jer. 27. 12. Bring your *necks* under the yoke of the king
Lam. 5. 5. Our *necks* are under persecution: we labour
Ezek. 21. 29. thee upon the *necks* of them that are slain
Mic. 2. 3. evil, from which ye shall not remove your *n.*
Rom. 16. 4. have for my life laid down their own *necks*
NECROMANCER. [See HARDENED.
Deut. 18. 11. with familiar spirits, or a wizard, or a *n.*
NEED.

Deut. 15. 8. shalt surely lend him sufficient for his *need*
1 *Sam.* 21. 15. Have I *need* of mad men, that ye have
2 *Chron.* 2. 16. of Lebanon, as much as thou shalt *need*
20. 17. Ye shall not *need* to fight in this battle
Ezra 6. 9. they have *need* of, both young bullocks, and
Prov. 31. 11. so that he shall have no *need* of spoil
Mat. 3. 14. I have *need* to be baptized of thee
6. 8. for your Father knoweth what things ye have *n.*
of, before ye ask him, 32. *Luke* 12. 30.
9. 12. whole *n.* not a physician, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31.
14. 16. They *need* not depart; give ye them to eat
21. 3. Lord hath *n.* of them, *Mark* 11. 3. *Luke* 19. 31, 34.
26. 66. spoken blasphemy; what further *need* have we
of witnesses? *Mark* 14. 63. *Luke* 22. 71.
Mark 2. 25. never read what David did, when he had *n.*
Luke 9. 11. and healed them that had *need* of healing
15. 7. just persons, which *need* no repentance
John 13. 29. Buy those things that we have *need* of
Acts 2. 45. to all men, as every man had *need*, 4. 36.

NEE

Rom. 16. 2. in whatsoever business she hath *n.* of you
 1 Cor. 7. 36. and *n.* so require, let him do what he will
 12. 21. eye cannot say unto the hand, I have no *n.* of
 24. For our comely parts have no *n.*: but God [thee
 2 Cor. 3. 1. or *need* we, as some others, epistles of
 Phil. 4. 12. hungry, both to abound and to suffer *need*
 19. But my God shall supply all your *need*
 1 Thess. 1. 8. so that we *need* not to speak any thing
 4. 9. touching brotherly love ye *need* not that I write
 5. 1. seasons, brethren, ye have no *need* that I write
 Heb. 4. 16. and find grace to help in time of *need*
 5. 12. *n.* that one teach you—such as have *n.* of milk
 7. 11. *need* was there that another priest should rise
 10. 36. *need* of patience, that, after ye have done the
 1 Pet. 1. 6. season, if *need* be, ye are in heaviness [will
 1 John 2. 27. and ye *need* not that any man teach you
 3. 17. this world's good, and seeth his brother have *n.*
 Rev. 3. 17. increased with goods, and have *n.* of nothing
 22. 5. they *n.* no candle, neither light of the sun, 21.
 NEEDED. [23.
 John 2. 25. And *n.* not that any should testify of man
 Acts 17. 25. *needed* any thing, seeing he giveth to all life
 NEEDEST, ETH.
 Gen. 33. 15. What *needeth* it! let me find grace
 Luke 11. 8. he will rise and give him as many as he *n.*
 John 13. 10. is washed *n.* not save to wash his feet
 16. 30. and *needest* not that any man should ask thee
 Eph. 4. 28. that he may have to give to him that *n.*
 2 Tim. 2. 15. a workman that *n.* not to be ashamed
 Heb. 7. 27. *n.* not daily, as those high priests, to offer
 NEEDFUL.
 Ezra 7. 20. more shall be *n.* for the house of thy God
 Luke 10. 42. one thing is *n.*: and Mary hath chosen
 Acts 15. 5. saying, That it was *n.* to circumcise them
 Phil. 1. 24. to abide in the flesh is more *needful* for you
 James 2. 16. ye give them not those things which are *n.*
 Jude 3. it was *n.* for me to write unto you, and exhort
 NEEDLE.
 Mat. 19. 24. It is easier for a camel to go through the
 eye of a *needle*, Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.
 NEEDLEWORK.
 Exod. 26. 36. fine twined linen, wrought with *needle-*
work, 27. 16. | 36. 37. | 38. 18.
 28. 39. thou shalt make the girdle of *n.*, 39. 29.
 Judg. 5. 30. a prey of divers colours of *needlework*
 Psal. 45. 14. be brought unto the king in raiment of *n.*
 NEEDS.
 Gen. 19. 9. to sojourn, and he will *needs* be a judge
 31. 30. And now, though thou wouldest *needs* be gone
 NEDDY. [See Murr.
 Deut. 15. 11. hand wide unto thy brother, to thy poor, and
 24. 14. an hired servant that is poor and *n.* [to thy *n.*
 Job 24. 4. They turn the *needy* out of the way
 14. rising with the light killeth the poor and *needy*
 Psal. 9. 18. For the *needy* shall not alway be forgotten
 12. 5. for the sighing of the *needy*, now will I arise
 35. 10. and the *needy* from him that spoileth him
 37. 14. bent their bow, to cast down the poor and *n.*
 70. 5. I am poor and *n.*: make haste unto me, 40. 17.
 72. 12. For he shall deliver the *needy*, 4.
 13. spare the poor and *needy*—save the souls of the *n.*
 74. 21. let the poor and *needy* praise thy name
 82. 3. do justice to the afflicted and *needy* [hand
 4. Deliver the poor and *needy*: rid them out of the
 106. 1. hear me: for I am poor and *needy*, 109. 22.
 109. 16. but persecuted the poor and *needy* man
 113. 7. and lifeth the *needy* out of the dunghill
 Prov. 30. 14. and the *needy* from among men
 31. 9. and plead the cause of the poor and *needy*
 20. yea, she reacheth forth her hands to the *needy*
 Isa. 10. 2. To turn aside the *needy* from judgment
 14. 30. and the *needy* shall lie down in safety
 25. 4. strength to the *needy* in his distress
 28. 6. feet of the poor, and the steps of the *needy*
 32. 7. lying words, even when the *n.* speaketh right
 41. 17. poor and *needy* seek water, and there is none

NEI

Jer. 5. 28. and the right of the *needy* do they not judge
 22. 16. He judged the cause of the poor and *needy*
 Ezek. 16. 49. did she strengthen the hand of the poor and
 18. 12. Hath oppressed the poor and *needy* [*needy*
 22. 29. and have vexed the poor and *needy* [Bring
 Amos 4. 1. crush the *needy*, which say to their masters,
 8. 4. Hear this, O ye that swallow up the *needy*
 6. poor for silver, and the *needy* for a pair of shoes
 NEESINGS.
 Job 41. 18. By his *n.* a light doth shine, and his eyes
 NEGLECT. [are
 Mat. 18. 17. *neglect* to hear them—*n.* to hear the church
 1 Tim. 4. 14. *Neglect* not the gift that is in thee
 Heb. 2. 3. How shall we escape, if we *n.* so great salvation
 NEGLECTED.
 Acts 6. 1. their widows were *n.* in the daily ministration
 NEGLECTING.
 Col. 2. 23. *neglecting* of the body; not in any honour
 NEGLIGENT.
 2 Chron. 29. 11. not now *n.*: for the Lord hath chosen
 2 Pet. 1. 12. not be *n.* to put you always in remembrance
 NEIGHBOUR, Adjective.
 Jer. 49. 18. and Gomorrah and the *n.* cities, 50. 40.
 NEIGHBOUR.
 Exod. 3. 22. every woman shall borrow of her *n.*, 11. 2.
 1 Sam. 15. 28. given it to a *n.* of thine, that is better
 Prov. 27. 10. better is a *n.* that is near than a brother
 Jer. 6. 21. the *n.* and his friend shall perish [far off
 9. 20. wailing, and every one her *n.* lamentation
 Luke 10. 36. was *n.* unto him that fell among the thieves!
 His NEIGHBOUR.
 Exod. 12. 4. too little for the lamb, let him and his *n.*
 21. 14. come presumptuously upon his *n.*, to slay him
 22. 7. If a man shall deliver unto his *n.* money or stuff
 8. put his hand unto his *neighbour's* goods, 11.
 9. he shall pay double unto his *neighbour*
 10. If a man deliver unto his *neighbour* an ass, or
 14. borrow ought of his *n.*, and it be hurt, or die
 32. 27. his companion, and every man his *neighbour*
 Lev. 6. 2. lie unto his *neighbour*—deceived his *neighbour*
 20. 10. adultery with his *neighbour's* wife, Deut. 22. 24.
 24. 19. And if a man cause a blemish in his *neighbour*
 Deut. 4. 42. kill his *n.* unawares, 19. 4, 5. Josh. 20. 5.
 15. 2. lendeth ought unto his *n.*—not exact it of his *n.*
 19. 11. hate his *neighbour*, and lie in wait for him
 22. 26. a man riseth against his *n.*, and slayeth him
 27. 17. Cursed be he that removeth his *n.'s* landmark
 24. Cursed be he that smiteth his *n.* secretly [*n.*
 Ruth 4. 7. a man plucked off his shoe, and gave it to his
 1 Kings 8. 31. trespass against his *n.*, and an oath,
 Job 12. 4. I am as one mocked of his *n.* [2 Chron. 6. 22.
 16. 21. with God, as a man pleadeth for his *neighbour*
 Psal. 12. 2. They speak vanity every one with his *n.*
 15. 3. evil to his *n.*, nor—reproach against his *n.*
 101. 5. Whoso privily slandereth his *neighbour*
 Prov. 6. 29. So he that goeth in to his *neighbour's* wife
 11. 9. An hypocrite with his mouth destroyeth his *n.*
 12. He that is void of wisdom despiseth his *n.*, 14. 21.
 12. 26. The righteous is more excellent than his *n.*
 14. 20. The poor is hated even of his own *neighbour*
 16. 29. A violent man enticeth his *n.*, and leadeth him
 18. 17. seemeth just; but his *n.* cometh and searcheth
 19. 4. but the poor is separated from his *neighbour*
 21. 10. his *neighbour* findeth no favour in his eyes
 25. 18. beareth false witness against his *n.* is a maul
 26. 19. So is the man that deceiveth his *neighbour*
 29. 5. flattereth his *n.* spreadeth a net for his feet [his *n.*
 Eccl. 4. 4. right work, that for this a man is envied of
 Isa. 3. 5. oppressed, every one by another, and every
 19. 2. every one against his *neighbour* [one by his *n.*
 41. 6. They helped every one his *neighbour*
 Jer. 5. 8. every one neighed after his *neighbour's* wife
 7. 5. execute judgment between a man and his *n.*
 9. 4. Take ye heed every one of his *neighbour*
 5. And they will deceive every one his *neighbour*
 8. peaceably to his *n.* with his mouth, but in heart

Jer. 22. 8. to his *n.*, Wherefore hath the Lord, 23. 35.
 13. that useth his *neighbour's* service without wages
 23. 27. dreams which they tell every man to his *n.*
 30. that steal my words every one from his *neighbour*
 31. 34. teach no more every man his *n.*, *Heb.* 8. 11.
 34. 15. in proclaiming liberty every man to his *n.*, 17.
Ezek. 18. 6. neither hath defiled his *neighbour's* wife, 15.
 11. defiled his *neighbour's* wife, 22. 11. | 33. 26.
IIab. 2. 15. Woe unto him that giveth his *n.* drink
Zeek. 3. 10. call every man his *neighbour* under the vine
 8. 10. for I set all men every one against his *neighbour*
 17. imagine evil in your hearts against his *neighbour*
 11. 6. the men every one into his *neighbour's* hand
 14. 13. held every one on the hand of his *neighbour*
Mark 12. 33. to love his *n.* as himself, is more than all
Acts 7. 27. he that did his *n.* wrong thrust him away
Rom. 13. 10. Love worketh no ill to his *neighbour*
 15. 2. please his *neighbour* for his good to edification
Eph. 4. 25. speak every man truth with his *n.*, *Zeek.* 8. 16.
 My NEIGHBOUR.
Job 31. 9. if I have laid wait at my *neighbour's* door
Luke 10. 29. said unto Jesus, And who is my *neighbour*?
 Thy NEIGHBOUR.
Exod. 20. 16. false witness against thy *n.*, *Deut.* 5. 20.
 17. not covet thy *neighbour's* house—thy *neighbour's*
 wife—any thing that is thy *n.'s*, *Deut.* 5. 21.
 22. 26. at all take thy *neighbour's* raiment to pledge
Lev. 18. 20. not lie carnally with thy *neighbour's* wife
 19. 13. Thou shalt not defraud thy *n.*, neither rob him
 16. in righteousness shalt thou judge thy *neighbour*
 16. neither shalt thou stand against the blood of thy *n.*
 17. thou shalt in any wise rebuke thy *neighbour*
 18. thou shalt love thy *n.* as thyself, *Mat.* 19. 19. |
 22. 39. *Mark* 12. 31. *Luke* 10. 27. *Rom.* 13. 9.
Gal. 5. 14. *James* 2. 8.
 25. 14. unto thy *n.*, or buyest ought of thy *n.'s* hand, 15.
Deut. 19. 14. Thou shalt not remove thy *n.'s* landmark
 23. 24. into thy *n.'s* vineyard; then thou mayest eat
 25. standing corn of thy *n.*, then thou mayest pluck
 1 *Sam.* 28. 17. and given it to thy *n.*, even to David
 2 *Sam.* 12. 11. thy *n.*, and he shall lie with thy wives
Prov. 3. 28. Say not unto thy *n.*, Go, and come again
 29. Devise not evil against thy *n.*, seeing he dwelleth
 24. 28. Be not a witness against thy *n.* without cause
 25. 8. end thereof, when thy *n.* hath put thee to shame
 9. Debate thy cause with thy *neighbour* himself
 17. Withdraw thy foot from thy *neighbour's* house
Mat. 5. 43. love thy *neighbour*, and hate thine enemy
 NEIGHBOURS.
Josh. 9. 16. they heard that they were their *neighbours*
Ruth 4. 17. And the women her *n.* gave it a name
 2 *Kings* 4. 3. borrow three vessels abroad of all thy *n.*
Psal. 28. 3. speak peace to their *n.*, but mischief is in
 31. 11. mine enemies, but especially among my *n.*
 79. 4. We are become a reproach to our *n.*, 44. 13.
 12. render unto our *n.* sevenfold into their bosom
 80. 6. Thou makest us a strife unto our *neighbours*
 89. 41. spoil him: he is a reproach to his *neighbours*
Jer. 12. 14. Thus saith the Lord against all mine evil *n.*
 29. 23. adultery with their *neighbours' wives*
 49. 10. spoiled, and his brethren, and his *n.*, and he is
Ezek. 16. 26. fornication with the Egyptians thy *n.* [not
 22. 12. greedily gained of thy *neighbours* by extortion
 23. 5. doted on her lovers, on the Assyrians her *n.*, 12.
Luke 1. 58. her *n.* and her cousins heard how the Lord
 14. 12. nor thy rich *neighbours*; lest they also bid thee
 15. 9. *neighbours* together, saying, Rejoice, 6.
John 9. 8. *n.* therefore, and they which before had seen
 NEIGHED. [him
Jer. 5. 8. every one *neighed* after his *neighbour's* wife
 NEIGHING.
Jer. 8. 16. land trembled at the sound of the *neighing*
 NEIGHINGS.
Jer. 13. 27. I have seen thine adulteries, and thy *n.*
 NEPHEW.
Job 18. 19. He shall neither have son nor *nephew*

Isa. 14. 22. Babylon the name, and remnant, and son,
 NEPHEWS. [and *n.*
Judg. 12. 14. And he had forty sons and thirty *nephews*
 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. But if any widow have children or *nephews*
 NEST.
Num. 24. 21. and thou puttest thy *nest* in a rock
Deut. 22. 6. If a bird's nest chance to be before thee
 32. 11. As an eagle stirreth up her *nest*, fluttereth
Job 29. 18. Then I said, I shall die in my *nest*
 39. 27. eagle mount up at thy command, and make her
Psal. 84. 3. the swallow a *nest* for herself [n. on high?
Prov. 27. 8. As a bird that wandereth from her *nest*
Isa. 10. 14. hath found as a *nest* the riches of the people
 16. 2. as a wandering bird cast out of the *nest*
 34. 15. There shall the great owl make her *nest*
Jer. 22. 23. of Lebanon, that makest thy *n.* in the cedars
 48. 28. like the dove that maketh her *nest* in the sides
 49. 16. shouldst make thy *nest* as high as the eagle
Obad. 4. though thou set thy *nest* among the stars [*nest*
IIab. 2. 9. covetousness to his house, that he may set his
 NESTS.
Psal. 104. 17. Where the birds make their *nests*
Ezek. 31. 6. fowls of heaven made their *n.* in his boughs
Mat. 8. 20. birds of the air have *n.*; but the Son, *Luke*
 NET. [9. 58.
Exod. 27. 4. upon the *net* shalt thou make four brassen
Job 18. 8. he is cast into a *net* by his own feet [rings, 5.
 19. 6. and hath compassed me with his *net* [taken
Psal. 9. 15. in the *net* which they hid is their own foot
 10. 9. catch the poor, when he draweth him into his *n.*
 25. 15. he shall pluck my feet out of the *net*, 31. 4.
 35. 7. without cause have they hid for me their *net*
 8. and let his *net* that he hath hid catch himself
 57. 6. They have prepared a *net* for my steps
 66. 11. Thou broughtest us into the *net*
 140. 5. they have spread a *net* by the wayside
Prov. 1. 17. Surely in vain the *net* is spread in the sight
 12. 12. The wicked desireth the *net* of evil men
 29. 5. that flattereth his *neighbour* spradeth a *net*
Ecc. 9. 12. as the fishes that are taken in an evil *net*
Isa. 51. 20. wild bull in a *net*: they are full of the fury
Lam. 1. 13. he hath spread a *net* for my feet
Ezek. 12. 13. My *n.* also will I spread upon him, 17. 20.
 19. 8. from the provinces, and spread their *n.* over him
 32. 3. therefore spread out my *net* over thee with a
 company—they shall bring thee up in my *net*
Hos. 5. 1. on Mizpah, and a *net* spread upon Tabor
 7. 12. they shall go, I will spread my *net* upon them
Mic. 7. 2. they hunt every man his brother with a *net*
Hab. 1. 15. they catch them in their *net*, and gather
 16. Therefore they sacrifice unto their *net*, and burn
 17. Shall they therefore empty their *n.*, and not spare
Mat. 4. 18. casting a *net* into the sea, *Mark* 1. 16.
 13. 47. the kingdom of heaven is like unto a *net*
Luke 5. 5. at thy word I will let down the *net*
 6. a great multitude of fishes; and their *net* brake
John 21. 6. Cast the *net* on the right side of the ship
 8. dragging the *net* with fishes
 11. the *net* to land full—yet was not the *net* broken
 NETS.
 1 *Kings* 7. 17. And *nets* of checker work, and wreaths
Psal. 141. 10. Let the wicked fall into their own *nets*
Ecc. 7. 26. the woman, whose heart is snares and *nets*
Isa. 19. 8. that spread *n.* upon the waters shall languish
Ezek. 26. 5. spreading of *nets* in the midst of the sea
 14. thou shalt be a place to spread *nets* upon, 47. 10.
Mat. 4. 21. mending their *n.*; and he called, *Mark* 1. 19.
Mark 1. 18. they forsook their *nets*, and followed him
Luke 5. 2. gone out of them, and were washing their *n.*
 4. into the deep, and let down your *nets* for a draught
 NETHER.
Exod. 19. 17. they stood at the *rather* part of the mount
Deut. 24. 6. take the *n.* or the upper millstone to pledge
Josh. 15. 19. the upper springs, and the *n.*, *Judg.* 1. 15.
 1 *Kings* 9. 17. Gezer, and Beth-horon the *n.*, 1 *Chron.*
Job 41. 24. hard as a piece of the *n.* millstone [7. 24.

Ezek. 31. 16. comforted in the *netter* parts of the earth
18. *n.* parts of the earth: thou shalt lie in the midst
of the uncircumcised, 14. | 32. 18, 24.
NETHERMOST.

1 *Kings* 6. 6. The *n.* chamber was five cubits broad
NETTLES.

Job 30. 7. under the *nettles* they were gathered together
Prov. 24. 31. and *nettles* had covered the face thereof
Isa. 34. 13. *n.* and brambles in the fortresses thereof
Hos. 9. 6. pleasant places for their silver, *n.* shall pos-
Zepph. 2. 9. even the breeding of *n.*, and saltpits [sees
NETWORK.

Exod. 27. 4. make for it a grate of *n.* of brass, 38. 4.
1 *Kings* 7. 18. two rows round about upon the one *n.*,
Jer. 52. 22. with *network* and pomegranates, 23. [20, 42.
NETWORKS.

1 *Kings* 7. 41. the two *networks*, to cover the two bowls
42. four hundred pomegranates for the two *networks*
Isa. 19. 9. they that weave *n.*, shall be confounded
NEW.

Exod. 1. 8. *n.* king over Egypt, which knew not Joseph
Lev. 23. 16. offer a *new* meat offering, *Num.* 28. 26.

26. 10. store, and bring forth the old because of the *n.*
Num. 16. 30. if the Lord make a *n.* thing, and the earth
Deut. 20. 5. that hath built a *new* house, 22. 8. [open
24. 5. taken a *new* wife, he shall not go out to war
32. 17. whom they knew not, to *new* gods

Josh. 9. 13. bottles of wine, which we filled, were *new*
Judg. 5. 8. They chose *new* gods; then was war

15. 13. they bound him with two *n.* cords, 16. 11, 12.
1 *Sam.* 6. 7. make a *new* cart, and take two milch kine

2 *Sam.* 6. 3. ark of God upon a *new* cart, 1 *Chron.* 13. 7.
21. 16. he being girded with a *new* sword, thought

1 *Kings* 11. 29. clad himself with a *n.* garment [twelve
30. the *new* garment that was on him, and rent it in

2 *Kings* 2. 20. Bring me a *n.* cruse, and put salt therein
2 *Chron.* 19. 5. before the *n.* court, || *Ezra* 6. 4. *n.* timber

Job 32. 10. no vent; it is ready to burst like *n.* bottles
Psal. 33. 3. Sing unto him a *new* song, 96. 1. | 98. 1. |

144. 9. | 149. 1. *Isa.* 42. 10.
40. 3. he hath put a *n.* song in my mouth, even praise

Ecol. 1. 9. there is no *new* thing under the sun
10. any thing whereof it may be said, See, this is *new*

Cent. 7. 13. all manner of pleasant fruits, *new* and old
Isa. 41. 15. I will make thee a *new* sharp threshing in-

42. 9. and *new* things do I declare, 48. 6. [strument
43. 19. I will do a *n.* thing; now it shall spring forth

62. 2. and thou shalt be called by a *new* name
65. 17. I create *new* heavens and a *new* earth, 66. 22.

Jer. 26. 10. the *new* gate of the Lord's house, 36. 10.
31. 22. the Lord hath created a *n.* thing in the earth

Lam. 3. 23. They are *new* every morning
Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a *new* spirit within you, 36. 26.

18. 31. and make you a *new* heart and a *new* spirit
47. 12. bring forth *new* fruit according to his months

Mat. 9. 16. No man putteth a piece of *new* cloth unto an
old garment, *Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.

13. 52. forth out of his treasure things *new* and old
26. 28. my blood of the *new* testament, *Mark* 14. 24.

29. When I drink it *new* with you, *Mark* 14. 25.
27. 60. And laid it in his own new tomb

Mark 1. 27. what *new* doctrine is this?
16. 17. they shall speak with *new* tongues

Luke 22. 20. the *n.* testament in my blood, 1 *Cor.* 11. 26.
John 13. 34. A *new* commandment I give unto you

19. 41. a *n.* sepulchre, wherein was never man yet laid
Acts 17. 19. May we know what this *new* doctrine

21. but either to tell, or to hear some *new* thing
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. old leaven, that ye may be a *new* lump

2 *Cor.* 3. 6. made us able ministers of the *new* testament
5. 17. if any man be in Christ, he is a *new* creature—

passed away; behold, all things are become *n.*
Gal. 6. 15. nor uncircumcision, but a *new* creature

Eph. 2. 15. of twain one *new* man, so shaking peace
4. 24. And that ye put on the *new* man, *Col.* 3. 10.

Heb. 9. 15. he is the mediator of the *new* testament
658

Heb. 10. 20. By a *new* and living way, which he hath
2 *Pet.* 3. 13. look for *new* heavens and a *new* earth

1 *John* 2. 7. I write no *new* commandment unto you
8. Again, a *new* commandment I write unto you

2 *John* 5. not as though I wrote a *new* commandment
Rev. 2. 17. a *new* name written, which no man knoweth

3. 12. *n.* Jerusalem—write upon him in *n.* name, 21. 2.
5. 9. And they sung a *new* song, saying, 14. 3.

21. 1. I saw a *new* heaven and a *new* earth
5. said, Behold, I make all things *new*

See COVENANT, MOON.
NEWBORN.

1 *Pet.* 2. 2. As *newborn* babes, desire the sincere milk
NEW wine.

Neh. 13. 5. tithes of the corn, the *new* wine, 12. | 10. 39.
Prov. 3. 10. thy presses shall burst out with *new* wine

Isa. 24. 7. The *new* wine mourneth, the vine languisheth
65. 8. As the *new* wine is found in the cluster

Hos. 4. 11. wine and *new* wine take away the heart
9. 2. not feed them, and the *new* wine shall fail in her

Joel 1. 5. *n.* wine; for it is cut off || 10. *n.* wine is dried up
3. 18. the mountains shall drop down *new* wine

Hag. 1. 11. upon the corn, and upon the *new* wine
Zech. 9. 17. young men cheerful, and *n.* wine the maids

Mat. 9. 17. do men put *new* wine into old bottles—*new*
w. into new bottles, *Mark* 2. 22. *Luke* 5. 37, 38.

Luke 5. 39. drunk old wine straightway desireth *new*
Acts 2. 13. mooking said, These men are full of *new* wine

NEWS.
Prov. 25. 25. waters to a thirsty soul, so is good *news*

NEWLY.
Deut. 32. 17. to new gods that came *newly* up

Judg. 7. 19. they had but *newly* set the watch
NEWNESS.

Rom. 6. 4. even so we also should walk in *n.* of life
7. 6. that we should serve in *newness* of spirit

NEXT.
Gen. 17. 21. bear unto thee at this set time in the *n.* year

Exod. 12. 4. for the lamb, let him and his neighbour *n.*
Num. 11. 32. the *next* day, 1 *Sam.* 30. 17. | 2 *Kings* 6.

29. *Jonah* 4. 7. *Mat.* 27. 62. *Luke* 9. 37. *John*
1. 29, 35. | 12. 12. *Acts* 4. 3. | 7. 26. | 14. 20. |

16. 11. | 20. 15. | 21. 8, 26. | 25. 6. | 27. 3, 18. |
27. 11. inheritance unto his kinsman that is *n.* [28. 13.

Deut. 21. 3. the city which is *n.* unto the slain man, 6.
Ruth 2. 20. near of kin unto us, one of our *next* kinsmen

1 *Sam.* 23. 17. be king over Israel, and I shall be *next*
2 *Chron.* 28. 7. Hilkiah that was *next* to the king

Esth. 10. 3. Mordecai the Jew was *n.* unto king Ahasuerus
Mark 1. 38. unto them, Let us go into the *next* towns

Acts 13. 42. be preached to them the *next* sabbath, 44.
NIGH.

Lec. 21. 3. for his sister a virgin, that is *nigh* unto him
25. 49. may redeem him, or any that is *nigh* of kin

Num. 24. 17. not now: I shall behold him, but not *n.*
Deut. 1. 7. and unto all the places *nigh* thereunto

4. 7. so great, who hath God so *nigh* unto them
13. 7. about you, *nigh* unto thee, or far off

22. 2. if thy brother be not *nigh* unto thee
30. 14. the word is very *nigh* unto thee, *Rom.* 10. 8.

2 *Sam.* 11. 20. Wherefore approached ye so *nigh*, 21.
1 *Kings* 8. 59. supplication before the Lord, be *n.* [and

1 *Chron.* 12. 40. that were *n.* them, even unto Issachar
Psal. 34. 18. is *n.* unto them that are of a broken heart

85. 9. his salvation is *nigh* them that fear him
146. 18. Lord is *n.* unto all them that call upon him

Joel 2. 1. the day of the Lord cometh, for it is *n.* at hand
Mat. 15. 8. people draweth *n.* unto me with their mouth

24. 32. ye know that summer is *nigh*, *Luke* 21. 30.
Mark 13. 20. know that it is *nigh*, even at the doors

Luke 19. 11. parable, because he was *nigh* to Jerusalem
21. 20. know that the desolation thereof is *nigh*

28. up your heads; for your redemption draweth *n.*
31. know ye that the kingdom of God is *nigh* at hand

John 6. 4. pasover, a feast of the Jews, was *n.*, 11. 55.
19. 20. where Jesus was crucified was *n.* to the city

John 19. 42. for the sepulchre was *night* at hand
Eph. 2. 13. far off are made *night* by the blood of Christ
 17. which were afar off, and to them that were *night*
Phil. 2. 27. n. unto death, 30. || *Heb. 6. 8. n.* unto cursing
 See CAME, COME, DRAW, DREW.
 NIGHT.

Gen. 1. 5. the light Day, and the darkness he called *N.*
 16. the lesser light to rule the *n.*: he made the stars
 19. 2. tarry all *night*, *Num. 32. 8, 19. Judg. 19. 6, 9.*
 5. Where are the men which came in to thee this *n.*?
 33. they made their father drink wine that *n.*, 34, 35.
 24. 54. tarried all *n.*, 28. 11. | 31. 54. | 32. 13, 21, 22.
 26. 24. the Lord appeared unto him the same *night*
 30. 15. Therefore he shall lie with thee to *night*, 16.
 40. 5. each man his dream in one *night*, 41. 11.
 40. 27. the prey, and at *n.* he shall divide the spoil
Exod. 12. 8. eat the flesh in that *night*, roast with fire
 12. 1. I will pass through the land of Egypt this *night*
 42. It is a *n.* to be much observed—that *n.* of the Lord
 14. 20. the one came not near the other all the *night*
 21. to go back by a strong east wind all that *night*
Lev. 6. 9. the burning upon the altar all *night*
 20. in the morning, and half thereof at *night*
 19. 13. that is hired shall not abide with thee all *n.*
Num. 14. 1. and the people wept that *night*
 22. 20. God came unto Balaam at *night*, and said
Deut. 16. 4. sacrificedst the first day at even, remain all *n.*
 21. 23. His body shall not remain all *n.* upon the tree
Josh. 2. 2. Behold, there came men in hither to *night*
Judg. 6. 25. same *n.*, that the Lord said, 7. 9. | 2 *Sam.*
 7. 4. | 1 *Chron. 17. 3.*
 40. did so that *night*: for it was dry upon the fleece
 16. 2. laid wait for him all *n.*—were quiet all the *n.*
 19. 10. the man would not tarry that *n.*, but he rose
 25. and abused her all the *night* until the morning
Ruth 1. 12. if I should have an husband also to *night*
 3. 2. he winnoweth barley to *n.* || 13. Tarry this *night*
 1 *Sam. 14. 34.* every man his ox with him that *night*
 15. 11. Samuel; and he cried unto the Lord all *night*
 16. tell thee what the Lord hath said to me this *night*
 19. 10. and David fled, and escaped that *night*
 11. saying, If thou save not thy life to *night*
 28. 26. Then they rose up, and went away that *night*
 31. 12. went all *night*, and took the body of Saul and
 2 *Sam. 2. 29.* Abner and his men walked all that *night*
 32. Joab and his men went all *night*, and they came
 4. 7. and gat them away through the plain all *night*
 12. 16. David fasted, and went in, and lay all *night*
 17. 1. I will arise and pursue after David this *night*
 16. tell David, saying, Lodge not this *n.* in the plains
 19. 7. not tarry one with thee this *night* [and smote
 2 *Kings 19. 35. n.*, that the angel of the Lord went out,
 2 *Chron. 1. 7.* that *night* did God appear unto Solomon
Esth. 6. 1. On that *night* could not the king sleep
Job 3. 3. the *night* in which it was said, There is a man
 6. As for that *night*, let darkness seize upon it [child
 7. let that *night* be solitary, let no joyful voice come
 7. 4. When shall I arise, and the *night* be gone?
 29. 19. and the dew lay all *night* upon my branch
 36. 20. Desire not the *night*, when people are cut off
Psal. 6. 6. all the *night* make I my bed to swim
 19. 2. and *night* unto *night* sheweth knowledge
 30. 5. weeping may endure for a *night*, but joy
 78. 14. a cloud, and all the *night* with a light of fire
 92. 2. in the morning, and thy faithfulness every *n.*
 104. 20. Thou makost darkness, and it is *night*
 139. 11. cover me; even the *n.* shall be light about
Prov. 7. 9. in the evening, in the black and dark *n.* [me
 31. 15. She riseth also while it is yet *night*
Cant. 1. 13. he shall lie all *night* betwixt my breasts
 5. 2. and my locks with the drops of the *night*
Isa. 6. 11. continue until *night*, till wine inflame them
 16. 3. execute judgment; make thy shadow as the *n.*
 21. 4. the *n.* of my pleasure hath he turned into fear
 11. Watchman, what of the *night*?—what of the *n.*?
 12. The morning cometh, and also the *night*

Jer. 14. 8. man that turneth aside to tarry for a *night*
Dan. 5. 30. n. was Belshazzar the king of the Chaldeans
 6. 18. his palace, and passed the *night* fasting [slain
Hos. 7. 6. their baker sleepeth all the *night*
Joel 1. 13. come, lie all *night* in sackcloth, ye ministers
Jonah 4. 10. came up in a *n.*, and perished in a *n.* [48.
Mat. 14. 25. fourth watch of the *n.* Jesus went, *Mark 6.*
 26. 31. offended because of me this *n.*, *Mark 14. 27.*
 34. *n.*, before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice
Luke 5. 5. toiled all the *night*, and have taken nothing
 6. 12. and continued all *night* in prayer to God
 12. 20. fool, this *n.* thy soul shall be required of thee
 17. 34. in that *n.* there shall be two men in one bed
 21. 37. at *night* he went out, and abode in the mount
John 9. 4. the *night* cometh, when no man can work
 13. 30. received the sop went immediately out: and it
 21. 3. and that *night* they caught nothing [was *n.*
Acts 12. 6. same *night* Peter was sleeping between two
 16. 33. same hour of the *n.*, and washed their stripes
 23. 11. the *night* following the Lord stood by him
 23. third hour of the *night* || 27. 27. fourteenth *night*
 27. 23. there stood by me this *night* the angel of God
Rom. 13. 12. The *night* is far spent, the day is at hand
 1 *Cor. 11. 23.* the same *n.* in which he was betrayed took
 1 *Thess. 5. 5.* we are not of the *n.*, nor of darkness [bread
Rev. 21. 25. there shall be no *night* there, 22. 5.
 See also DAY with NIGHT.

By NIGHT.

Gen. 14. 15. against them, he and his servants, by *night*
 20. 3. God came to Abimelech in a dream by *n.* [n.
 31. 24. God came to Laban the Syrian in a dream by
 40. the drought consumed me, and the frost by *night*
Exod. 12. 31. he called for Moses and Aaron by *night*
 13. 21. by *night* in a pillar of fire, 22. | 14. 20. | 40.
 38. *Num. 14. 14. Neh. 9. 19.*
Num. 9. 16. and the appearance of fire by *night*
 21. or by *night* that the cloud was taken up
Deut. 1. 33. fire by *night*, to shew you by what way ye
 16. 1. God brought thee forth out of Egypt by *night*
 23. 10. reason of uncleanness that chanceth him by *n.*
Josh. 8. 3. men of valour, and sent them away by *night*
Judg. 6. 27. could not do it by day, that he did it by *n.*
 9. 32. up by *n.*, thou and the people that is with thee,
 20. 5. beset the house round about upon me by *n.* [34.
 1 *Sam. 14. 36.* us go down after the Philistines by *night*
 26. 7. David and Abishai came to the people by *night*
 28. 8. woman by *n.*: and he said, I pray thee, divine
 2 *Sam. 21. 10.* nor the boasts of the field by *night*
 1 *Kings 3. 5.* to Solomon in a dream by *n.*, 2 *Chr. 7. 12.*
 2 *Kings 6. 14.* they came by *n.*, and compassed the city
 8. 21. by *n.*, and smote the Edomites, 2 *Chron. 21. 9.*
 25. 4. all the men of war fled by *night*, *Jer. 52. 7.*
Psal. 91. 5. Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by *n.*
 121. 6. not smite thee by day, nor the moon by *night*
 134. 1. which by *night* stand in the house of the Lord
 136. 9. The moon and stars to rule by *n.*, *Jer. 31. 35.*
Prov. 31. 18. her candle goeth not out by *night* [loveth
Cant. 3. 1. By *n.* on my bed I sought him whom my soul
Isa. 4. 5. and the shining of a flaming fire by *night*
Jer. 6. 5. go by *night*, and let us destroy her palaces
 39. 4. they fled, and went forth out of the city by *n.*
 49. 9. if thieves by *night*, they will destroy, *Obad. 5.*
Zech. 1. 8. I saw by *night*, and behold a man riding
Mat. 2. 14. he took the young child and his mother by *n.*
 27. 64. lest his disciples come by *n.*, and steal him, 28.
Luke 2. 8. keeping watch over their flock by *night* [13.
John 3. 2. same came to Jesus by *night*, 7. 50. | 19. 30.
Acts 5. 19. angel of the Lord by *night* opened the prison
 9. 25. took him by *n.*, and let him down by the wall
 23. 31. Paul, and brought him by *night* to, 17. 10.
 In the NIGHT.

Exod. 12. 30. Pharaoh rose up in the *night*, he, and all
Num. 11. 9. dew fell upon the camp in the *n.*, the manna
 1 *Kings 3. 19.* And this woman's child died in the *night*
 2 *Kings 7. 12.* And the king arose in the *night*, and said
Neh. 2. 12. I arose in the *n.* || 15. went I up in the *night*

Neh. 4. 22. that in the night they may be a guard to us
6. 10. yea, in the night will they come to slay thee
9. 12. and in the night by a pillar of fire
Job 5. 14. and grope in the noonday as in the night
24. 14. and in the night is as a thief
27. 20. a tempest stealeth him away in the night
30. 17. My bones are pierced in me in the night
34. 25. and he overturneth them in the night
35. 10. God my maker, who giveth songs in the night
Psal. 16. 7. my reins also instruct me in the n. seasons
17. 3. hast visited me in the n.; thou hast tried me
22. 2. and in the night season, and am not silent
42. 8. and in the night his song shall be with me
77. 2. my sore ran in the night, and ceased not
6. I call to remembrance my song in the night
90. 4. when it is past, and as a watch in the night
105. 39. covering; and fire to give light in the night
119. 55. I have remembered thy name, O Lord, in
Ecc. 2. 23. his heart taketh not rest in the n. [the night
Cant. 3. 8. sword upon his thigh because of fear in the n.
Isa. 15. 1. because in the n. Kir of Moab is laid waste
26. 9. With my soul have I desired thee in the night
30. 29. Ye shall have a song, as in the n. when a holy
59. 10. we stumble at noon day as in the night
Jer. 36. 30. to the heat, and in the night to the frost
Lam. 1. 2. weepeth sore in the n. || 2. 19. cry out in the n.
Hos. 4. 5. the prophet also shall fall with thee in the n.
John 11. 10. if a man walk in the night, he stumbleth
1 *Thess.* 5. 2. so cometh as a thief in the n., 2 *Pet.* 3. 10.
7. they that sleep sleep in the n.—are drunken in the n.

NIGHT hawk.

Lec. 11. 16. the owl, and the n. hawk, and, *Deut.* 14. 15.
NIGHT with vision, s.

Gen. 46. 2. God spake unto Israel in the visions of the n.
Job 4. 13. visions of the night, when deep sleep, 33. 15.
20. 8. he shall be chased away as a vision of the night
Isa. 29. 7. distress her, shall be as a dream of a n. vision
Dan. 2. 19. secret revealed unto Daniel in a n. vision
7. 1. I saw in the night visions, 2, 13.
Mic. 3. 6. n. shall be unto you, that ye shall not have a v.
Acts 16. 9. a vision appeared to Paul in the night, 18. 9.
NIGHT watches.

Psal. 63. 6. and meditate on thee in the night watches
119. 148. Mine eyes prevent the night watches

NIGHTS.

[12.

Gen. 7. 4. rain upon the earth forty days and forty n.,
Exod. 24. 18. in the mount forty days and forty nights,
34. 28. *Deut.* 9. 9, 11, 18, 25. | 10. 10.
1 *Sam.* 30. 12. drunk any water, three days and three n.
1 *Kings* 19. 8. strength of that meat forty days and forty n.
Job 2. 13. with him upon the ground seven days and
7. 3. wearisome nights are appointed to me [seven n.
Isa. 21. 8. and I am set in my ward whole nights
Mat. 4. 2. when he had fasted forty days and forty n.
12. 40. as Jonas was three days and three n., *Jonah*
NINE. [1. 17.

Num. 29. 26. on the fifth day nine bullocks, two rams
34. 13. which the Lord commanded to give unto the n.
tribes, and to the half tribe, *Josh.* 13. 7. | 14. 2.
Deut. 3. 11. nine cubits was the length thereof
2 *Sam.* 24. 8. came to Jerusalem at the end of n. months
Neh. 11. 1. and nine parts to dwell in other cities [and
Luke 17. 17. ten cleansed? but where are the nine?

NINTH.

[See HUNDRED.

Lec. 25. 22. eat yet of old fruit until the ninth year
2 *Kings* 17. 6. In the ninth year of Hoshca, 18. 10.
1 *Chron.* 12. 12. Elzabad the n. || 24. 11. The n. to Jehuiah
27. 12. n. captain for the ninth month was Abiezer
Jer. 39. 1. In the n. year of Zedekiah, 52. 4. | 2 *Kings*
25. 1. *Ezek.* 24. 1.
Mat. 20. 5. he went out about the sixth and ninth hour
27. 45. sixth hour there was darkness over all the land
unto the n. hour, *Mark* 15. 33. *Luke* 23. 44.
46. n. hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, *Mark* 15.
Acts 3. 1. hour of prayer, being the ninth hour [34.
10. 3. in a vision evidently about the ninth hour, 30.

Rev. 21. 20. the ninth, a topaz [See DAY, MONTH.

NINETEEN.

2 *Sam.* 2. 30. lacked of David's servants n. men and
NINETEENTH. [Asahel

2 *Kings* 25. 8. the n. year of king Nebuchadnezzar, *Jer.*
NINETY. [52. 12.

Gen. 5. 9. Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan
17. 17. shall Sarah, that is ninety years old, bear?

Ezek. 41. 12. and the length thereof ninety cubits
NINETY and five.

Ezra 2. 20. The children of Gibbar, ninety and five
Neh. 7. 25. The children of Gibeon, ninety and five

NINETY and six.

Ezra 8. 35. for all Israel, ninety and six rams

Jer. 52. 23. there were n. and six pomegranates on a side
NINETY and eight.

1 *Sam.* 4. 15. Now Eli was ninety and eight years old

Ezra 2. 16. children of Ater of Hezekiah, n. and eight,
NINETY and nine. [Neh. 7. 21.

Gen. 17. 1. Abram was ninety years old and nine, 24.

Mat. 18. 12. doth he not leave the n. and nine, 13. *Luke*
NITRE. [15. 4, 7.

Prov. 25. 20. as vinegar upon n., so is he that singeth
Jer. 2. 22. though thou wash thee with nitre, and take

NO.

[Deut. 8. 2.

Exod. 16. 4. whether they will walk in my law, or no,
Judg. 4. 20. any man here? that thou shalt say, No

Amos 6. 10. yet any with thee? and he shall say, No
Zech. 4. 5. what these be? And I said, No, my lord

NOBLE.

Ezra 4. 10. whom the great and n. Asnapper brought
Esth. 6. 9. hand of one of the king's most noble princes

Jer. 2. 21. I had planted thee a noble vine, wholly
Acts 17. 11. were more noble than those in Thessalonica

24. 3. most noble Felix, with all thankfulness
26. 25. he said, I am not mad, most noble Festus

1 *Cor.* 1. 26. not many mighty, not many n., are called
NOBLEMAN.

Luke 19. 12. A certain nobleman went into a far country
John 4. 46. certain noblemen, whose son was sick [die

49. n. saith unto him, Sir, come down ere my child
NOBLES. [hand

Exod. 24. 11. n. of the children of Israel he laid not his
Num. 21. 18. the well, the nobles of the people digged it

Judg. 5. 13. remaineth have dominion over the nobles
1 *Kings* 21. 8. to the nobles that were in his city, 11.

2 *Chron.* 23. 20. took the captains of hundreds, and the n.
Neh. 2. 16. nor to the n. || 4. 14. said unto the n., 19.

3. 5. but their nobles put not their necks to the work
5. 7. and I rebuked the nobles, and the rulers

6. 17. the n. of Judah sent many letters unto Tobiah
7. 5. God put into mine heart to gather together the

10. 29. They clave to their brethren, their nobles [n.
13. 17. I contended with the nobles of Judah

Esth. 1. 3. Persia and Media, the nobles and princes
Job 29. 10. n. held their peace, and their tongue cleaved

Psal. 83. 11. Make their nobles like Oreb, and like Zeeb
149. 8. To bind their kings with chains, and their n.

Prov. 8. 16. By me princes rule, and nobles, even all
Ecc. 10. 17. O land, when thy king is the son of nobles

Isa. 13. 2. that they may go into the gates of the nobles
34. 12. They shall call the n. thereof to the kingdom

43. 14. to Babylon, and have brought down all their
Jer. 14. 3. n. have sent their little ones to the waters [n.

27. 20. to Babylon, and all the nobles of Judah
30. 21. And their nobles shall be of themselves

39. 6. the king of Babylon slew all the n. of Judah
Jonah 3. 7. Nineveh by the decree of the king and his n.

Nah. 3. 18. Assyria: thy nobles shall dwell in the dust
NOISE.

Exod. 20. 18. lightnings, and the noise of the trumpet
32. 17. noise of the people—noise of war in the camp

18. but the noise of them that sing do I hear
Josh. 6. 10. Ye shall not shout, nor make any noise

Judg. 5. 11. that are delivered from the n. of archers
1 *Sam.* 4. 6. What meaneth the n. of this great shout, 14.

NOI

1 *Sam.* 14. 10. *n.* that was in the host of the Philistines
 1 *Kings* 1. 41. Wherefore is this *n.* of the city [went on
 45. This is the *noise* that ye have heard
 2 *Kings* 7. 6. the Syrians to hear a *n.* of chariots, and a
 noise of horses—*noise* of a great host
 11. 13. when Athaliah heard the *n.*, 2 *Chron.* 23. 12.
 1 *Chron.* 15. 28. making a *n.* with psalteries and harps
Ezra 3. 13. discern the *noise* of the shout of joy—*noise*
 of the weeping—the *noise* was heard afar off
Job 36. 29. of the clouds, or the *noise* of his tabernacle
 33. The *n.* thereof sheweth concerning it, the cattle
 37. 2. Hear attentively the *noise* of his voice [also
Psal. 33. 3. play skillfully with a loud *noise* [spouts
 42. 7. Deep calloth, unto deep at the *n.* of thy water-
 66. 6. I mourn in my complaint, and make a *noise*
 59. 6. they make a *noise* like a dog, 14.
 65. 7. stilleth the *n.* of the seas, the *n.* of their waves
 66. 1. Make a joyful *n.*, 81. 1. | 95. 1, 2. | 98. 4, 6. |
 93. 4. is mightier than the *n.* of many waters [100. 1.
Isa. 9. 5. every battle of the warrior is with confused *n.*
 13. 4. The *noise* of a multitude in the mountains—a
 tumultuous *noise* of the kingdoms of nations
 14. 11. down to the grave, and the *noise* of thy viols
 17. 12. which make a *noise* like the *noise* of the seas
 24. 8. the *noise* of them that rejoice endeth
 18. fleeth from the *n.* of the fear shall fall into the pit
 25. 5. Thou shalt bring down the *noise* of strangers
 29. 6. and with earthquake, and great *noise*
 31. 4. nor abase himself for the *noise* of them
 33. 3. At the *noise* of the tumult the people fled
 66. 6. A voice of *noise* from the city, a voice from the
Jer. 4. 19. my heart maketh a *noise* in me [temple
 29. whole city shall flee for the *noise* of the horsemen
 10. 22. Behold, the *noise* of the bruit is come
 11. 16. with the *n.* of a great tumult he hath kindled
 25. 31. A *n.* shall come even to the ends of the earth
 46. 17. Pharaoh king of *Egypt* is but a *noise*
 47. 3. At the *noise* of the stamping of the hoofs
 49. 21. earth is moved at the *noise* of their fall, at the
 cry the *noise* thereof was heard in the Red sea
 50. 46. At the *n.* of the taking of Babylon the earth
 51. 55. great waters, a *noise* of their voice is uttered
Lam. 2. 7. they have made a *n.* in the house of the Lord
Ezek. 1. 24. went, I heard the *n.* of their wings, like the
 n. of great waters—*n.* of an host, 3. 13. | 43. 2.
 3. 13. the *n.* of the wheels—*noise* of a great rushing
 19. 7. the fulness thereof, by the *noise* of his roaring
 26. 10. thy walls shall shake at the *n.* of the horsemen
 13. 1. will cause the *noise* of thy songs to cease
 37. 7. and as I prophesied, there was a *noise*
Joel 2. 5. Like the *n.* of chariots—like the *n.* of a flame
Amos 5. 23. Take thou away from me the *n.* of thy songs
Mic. 2. 12. make great *noise* by reason of the multitude
Nah. 3. 2. *n.* of a whip—*n.* of the rattling of the wheels
Zeph. 1. 10. the *noise* of a cry from the fish gate
Zech. 9. 15. drink, and make a *noise* as through wine
Mat. 9. 23. the minstrels and the people making a *noise*
 2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the heavens shall pass away with a great *n.*
Rev. 6. 1. I heard, as it were the *noise* of thunder
 NOISED.
Josh. 6. 27. his fame was *n.* throughout all the country
Mark 2. 1. it was *noised* that he was in the house
Luke 1. 65. all these sayings were *noised* abroad
Acts 2. 6. when this was *n.* abroad, the multitude came
 NOISOME.
Psal. 91. 3. the fowler, and from the *noisome* pestilence
Ezek. 14. 21. sword, and the famine, and the *n.* beast
Rev. 16. 2. fell a *n.* and grievous sore upon the men
 NONE. [chre
Gen. 23. 6. *n.* of us shall withhold from thee his sepul-
 28. 17. this is *none* other but the house of God
Exod. 12. 22. and *none* of you shall go out at the door
 of his house until the morning
 15. 26. put *n.* of these diseases upon thee, *Deut.* 7. 15.
 16. 26. the sabbath, in it there shall be *none*
 27. seventh day for to gather, and they found *none*

NON

Exod. 23. 15. and *n.* shall appear before me empty, 34. 20.
Lev. 18. 6. *N.* of you shall approach to any that is near
 21. 1. There shall *n.* be defiled for the dead [of kin
 22. 30. leave *none* of it until the morrow, *Num.* 9. 12.
 25. 26. And if the man have *none* to redeem it
 26. 6. lie down, and *n.* shall make you afraid, *Job* 11.
 17. ye shall flee when *none* pursueth, 36, 37. [19.
 27. 29. *None* devoted, which shall be devoted of men
Num. 7. 9. But unto the sons of Kohath he gave *none*
 32. 11. *none* of the men that came up out of *Egypt*
Deut. 2. 34. of every city, we left *none* to remain, 3. 3.
 Josh. 8. 22. | 10. 28, 30, 33, 37, 39, 40. | 11. 8.
 5. 7. Thou shalt have *none* other gods before me
 28. 31. enemies, and thou shalt have *none* to rescue
 66. and shalt have *none* assurance of thy life
Josh. 6. 1. *none* went out, and *none* came in
 9. 23. *none* of you be freed from being bondmen
 10. 21. *none* moved his tongue against any
Judg. 21. 8. *none* to the camp from Jabesh-gilead, 9.
 1 *Sam.* 3. 19. and did let *none* of his words fall to the
 14. 24. So *n.* of the people tasted any food [ground
 2 *Sam.* 14. 19. *none* can turn to the right hand or to the
 18. 12. Beware that *none* touch the young man [left
 1 *Kings* 10. 21. gold; *none* were of silver, 2 *Chron.* 9. 20.
 15. 22. *none* was exempted: and they took away the
 2 *Kings* 5. 16. I will receive *n.* And he urged [stones
 6. 12. servants said, *N.*, my lord, O king: but Elisha
 9. 10. and there shall be *none* to bury her
 15. let *none* go forth nor escape out of the city, 10. 25.
 10. 11. and his priests, until he left him *n.* remaining
 19. all his priests; let *none* be wanting
 23. be here with you *n.* of the servants of the Lord
 1 *Chron.* 15. 2. *None* ought to carry the ark of God but
 2 *Chron.* 1. 12. honour, such as *n.* of the kings have had
 9. 11. *none* such seen before in the land of Judah
 16. 1. that he might let *none* go out or come in to Asa
 20. 6. so that *none* is able to withstand thee?
 24. dead bodies fallen to the earth, and *none* escaped
 23. 19. *n.* which was unclean in any thing should enter
Ezra 8. 15. and found there *none* of the sons of Levi
Neh. 4. 23. *none* of us put off our clothes, saying that
Esth. 1. 8. according to the law; *none* did compel
 4. 2. *n.* might enter into the king's gate clothed with
Job 2. 13. and *none* spake a word unto him [sackcloth
 3. 9. let it look for light, but have *none*
 18. 15. dwell in his tabernacle, because it is *n.* of his
 20. 21. There shall *none* of his meat be left
 29. 12. fatherless, and him that had *none* to help him
 35. 10. But *none* saith, Where is God my maker
 12. There they cry, but *none* giveth answer
 41. 10. *None* is so fierce that dare stir him up
Psal. 10. 15. seek out his wickedness till thou find *none*
 22. 29. and *none* can keep alive his own soul
 25. 3. let *none* that wait on thee be ashamed
 34. 22. *n.* of them that trust in him shall be desolate
 37. 31. God is in his heart; *n.* of his steps shall slide
 49. 7. *N.* of them can by any means redeem his bro-
 50. 22. in pieces, and there be *none* to deliver [ther
 69. 20. and for comforters, but I found *none*
 25. be desolate; and let *none* dwell in their tents
 76. 5. *n.* of the men of might have found their hands
 81. 11. to my voice; and Israel would *none* of me
 109. 12. Let there be *none* to extend mercy unto him
1st Cor. 1. 25. counsel, and would *none* of my reproof, 30.
 2. 19. *None* that go unto her return
 3. 31. the oppressor, and choose *none* of his ways
Cant. 4. 2. bear twins, and *none* is barren among them
Isa. 1. 31. both burn together, and *n.* shall quench them
 5. 27. *None* shall be weary—*none* shall slumber
 29. carry it away safe, and *none* shall deliver it, *Mic.*
 14. 6. is persecuted, and *none* hindereth [5. 8.
 31. and *none* shall be alone in his appointed times
 17. 2. and *none* shall make them afraid, *Ezek.* 34.
 28. | 39. 26. *Mic.* 4. 4. *Nah.* 2. 11. *Zeph.* 3. 13.
 22. 22. he shall open, and *n.* shall shut—*n.* shall open
 34. 10. *none* shall pass through it for ever and ever

NON

Isa. 34. 12. nobles thereof to the kingdom, but *n.* shall be
 16. no one of these shall fail, *n.* shall want her mate
 42. 22. and *none* delivereth—and *none* saith, Restore
 44. 19. And *none* considereth in his heart
 47. 10. *None* seeth me—I am, and *n.* else beside, 8.
 15. every one to his quarter; *none* shall save thee
 57. 1. *none* considering that the righteous is taken
 59. 4. *None* calleth for justice, nor any pleadeth for
 66. 4. because when I called, *none* did answer [truth
Jer. 4. 4. and burn that *none* can quench it, 21. 12.
 7. 33. beasts of the earth; and *n.* shall fray them away
 9. 10. so that *n.* can pass through, 12. *Ezek.* 33. 28.
 22. after the harvestman, and *none* shall gather them
 13. 19. shall be shut up, and *none* shall open them
 14. 16. sword; and they shall have *n.* to bury them
 23. 14. that *none* doth return from his wickedness
 30. 7. Alas! for that day is great, so that *n.* is like it
 10. quiet, and *none* shall make him afraid, 46. 27.
 34. 9. go free; that *none* should serve himself of them,
 35. 14. for unto this day they drink *n.*, but obey [10.
 36. 30. shall have *n.* to sit upon the throne of David
 42. 17. *n.* of them shall remain or escape, 44. 7, 14.
 44. 14. *none* shall return but such as shall escape
 48. 33. winepresses: *none* shall tread with shouting
 49. 5. and *none* shall gather up him that wandereth
 50. 3. land desolate, and *none* shall dwell therein
 9. as of a mighty expert man; *n.* shall return in vain
 20. shall be sought for, and there shall be *none*
 29. against it round about; let *none* thereof escape
 32. proud shall stumble and fall, and *none* shall raise
 51. 62. cut it off, that *n.* shall remain in it, *Ezek.* 7. 11.
Lam. 1. 2. lovers she hath *none* to comfort her, 17.
 4. mourn, because *none* come to the solemn feasts
 7. into the hand of the enemy, and *none* did help her
Ezek. 7. 14. but *none* goeth to the battle: for my wrath
 25. they shall seek peace, and there shall be *none*
 12. 28. shall *n.* of my words be prolonged any more
 16. 34. *none* followeth thee to commit whoredoms
 18. 7. spoiled *none* by violence, hath given his bread
 22. 30. should not destroy it: but I found *none*
 33. 16. *N.* of his sins that he hath committed shall be
 34. 6. *none* did search or seek after them [mentioned
 39. 28. own land, and have left *none* of them [doest
Dan. 4. 35. *n.* can stay his hand, or say unto him, What
 8. 27. astonished at the vision, but *n.* understood it
 11. 16. his own will, and *none* shall stand before him
 45. he shall come to his end, and *none* shall help him
 12. 10. *n.* of the wicked shall understand; but the wise
Hos. 2. 10. *n.* shall deliver her out of mine hand, 5. 14.
 11. 7. the most High, *none* at all would exalt him
Joel 2. 27. I am the Lord your God, and *none* else
Amos 5. 6. and there be *none* to quench it in Beth-el
Mic. 2. 5. shalt have *none* that shall cast a cord by lot
 3. 11. Lord among us! *none* evil can come upon us
Nah. 2. 8. stand, shall they cry; but *n.* shall look back
Zeph. 3. 6. made their streets waste, that *n.* passeth by
Zech. 7. 10. let *none* of you imagine evil, 8. 17.
Mal. 2. 15. let *none* deal treacherously against the wife
Mat. 12. 43. seeking rest, and findeth *n.*, *Luke* 11. 24.
 26. 60. found *n.*: yea, though many false, *Mark* 14. 55.
Luke 3. 11. coats, let him impart to him that hath *none*
 4. 26. unto *n.* of them was Elias sent, save unto Sarepta
 27. and *none* of them was cleansed, saving Naaman
 13. 6. sought fruit thereon, and found *none*, 7.
 14. 24. *n.* of those men which were bidden shall taste
 18. 19. me good? *none* is good, save one, that is, God
John 7. 19. give you the law, and yet *n.* of you keepeth
 15. 24. the works which *none* other man did, they
 16. 5. *none* of you asketh me, Whither goest thou?
 17. 12. *none* of them is lost, but the son of perdition
 18. 9. Of them which thou gavest me have I lost *n.*
Acts 3. 6. Peter said, Silver and gold have I *none*
 8. 16. fallen upon *n.* of them: only they were baptized
 24. *n.* of these things which ye have spoken come upon
 11. 19. preaching the word to *n.* but unto the Jews [me
 18. 17. And Gallio cared for *none* of those things

NON

Acts 20. 24. But *none* of these things move me [come
 24. 23. forbid *none* of his acquaintance to minister or
 25. 11. be *n.* of these things whereof these accuse me
 26. 22. *n.* other things than those which the prophets
Rom. 8. 9. have not the Spirit of Christ, he is *n.* of his
 14. 7. *none* of us liveth to himself, and no man dieth
1 Cor. 1. 14. I thank God that I baptized *n.* of you, but
 2. 8. Which *none* of the princes of this world know
 7. 29. they that have wives be as though they had *n.*
 9. 15. But I have used *none* of these things
 10. 32. Give *none* offence, neither to the Jews, nor
 14. 10. and *none* of them is without signification
Gal. 1. 19. other of the apostles saw I *none*, save James
1 Thess. 5. 15. See that *none* render evil for evil
1 Tim. 5. 14. give *none* occasion to the adversary
1 Pet. 4. 15. let *none* of you suffer as a murderer, or as
Rev. 2. 10. Fear *n.* of those things which thou shalt suffer
 See EFFECT, LIKE.
 There is NONE.
Gen. 39. 9. There is *none* greater in this house than I
 41. 15. dream, and there is *none* that can interpret it
 39. there is *none* so discreet and wise as thou art
Deut. 4. 35. the Lord he is God; there is *none* else, 30.
 1 Kings 8. 60. *Isa.* 45. 5, 6, 14, 18, 22.
 46. 9. *Mark* 12. 32.
 32. 36. and there is *none* shut up, or left
Ruth 4. 4. there is *n.* to redeem it beside thee [siao thee
1 Sam. 2. 2. *T.* is *n.* holy as the Lord: for there is *n.* be-
 22. 8. there is *n.* that sheweth—there is *n.* of you that is
1 Chron. 29. 15. as a shadow, and there is *n.* abiding [sorry
Job 10. 7. there is *n.* that can deliver, *Psalm* 7. 2. [71. 11.
Psalm 14. 1. have done abominable works, there is *none*
 that doeth good, 3. [53. 1, 3. *Rom.* 3. 12.
 22. 11. for trouble is near; for there is *none* to help
 73. 25. there is *none* upon earth that I desire beside
Isa. 41. 17. poor and needy seek water, and there is *n.*
 26. there is *n.* that sheweth—there is *n.* that declareth
 43. 13. there is *none* that can deliver out of my hand
 51. 18. There is *none* to guide her among all the sons
 59. 11. we look for judgment, but there is *none*
 64. 7. And there is *none* that calleth upon thy name
Jer. 10. 20. there is *n.* to stretch forth my tent any more
 30. 13. There is *none* to plead thy cause, that thou
Lam. 1. 21. I sigh: there is *none* to comfort me
 5. 8. ruled over us: there is *none* that doth deliver
Dan. 2. 11. there is *none* other that can shew it
 10. 21. there is *none* that holdeth with me in these
Hos. 7. 7. there is *none* among them that calleth unto me
Amos 5. 2. forsaker upon her land; *t.* is *n.* to raise her
Mic. 7. 2. there is *n.* upright among men: they all lie in
Zeph. 2. 15. in her heart, I am, and there is *n.* beside me
Hag. 1. 6. ye clothe you, but there is *none* warm
Mat. 19. 17. there is *none* good but one, *Mark* 10. 13.
Mark 12. 31. There is *none* other commandment greater
Luke 1. 61. There is *none* of thy kindred that is called by
Acts 4. 12. there is *none* other name under heaven given
Rom. 3. 10. There is *none* righteous, no, not one
 11. There is *none* that understandeth, there is *n.* that
1 Cor. 8. 4. there is *none* other God but one [seeketh
 There was NONE.
Gen. 39. 11. there was *n.* of the men of the house there
 41. 8. there was *none* that could interpret them, 24.
Num. 21. 35. until there was *none* left him alive
Deut. 22. 27. damsel cried, and there was *n.* to save her
2 Sam. 14. 6. and there was *none* to part them
 25. there was *none* to be so much praised as Absalom
 22. 42. They looked, but *t.* was *n.* to save, *Ps.* 18. 41.
1 Kings 12. 20. there was *n.* that followed the house of
 David, but the tribe of Judah only, *2 Kings* 17. 18.
Job 32. 12. there was *none* of you that convinced Job, or
Psalm 69. 20. looked for some to take pity, but there was *n.*
 79. 3. about Jerusalem; and there was *n.* to bury them
 107. 12. they fell down, and there was *none* to help
 139. 16. fashioned, when as yet there was *n.* of them
Isa. 10. 14. there was *n.* that moved the wing, or opened
 50. 2. when I called, was there *none* to answer

NON

Isa. 63. 3. winepress alone; and of the people *there was* 5. and I wondered that *there was none* to uphold [*n.*]
Dan. 8. 7. *there was none* that could deliver the ram
NOON.

Gen. 43. 16. these men shall dine with me at noon
25. made ready the present against Joseph came at *n.*
2 *Sam.* 4. 5. Ish-boosheth, who lay on a bed at noon
1 *Kings* 18. 26. even until *n.*, saying, O Baal, hear us
27. at *n.*, that Elijah mocked them, and said, Cry aloud
20. 16. they went out at noon. But Ben-hadad was
2 *Kings* 4. 20. he sat on her knees till *n.*, and then died
Psal. 55. 17. at noon, will I pray, and cry aloud
Cant. 1. 7. where thou makest thy flock to rest at noon
Jer. 6. 4. go up at noon. Woe unto us! for the day goeth
Amos 8. 9. I will cause the sun to go down at noon
Acts 22. 6. about *n.*, suddenly there shone from heaven
NOON day.

Deut. 28. 29. thou shalt grope at noonday, as the blind
Job 5. 14. and grope in the noonday as in the night
11. 17. thine age shall be clearer than the noonday
Psal. 37. 6. light, and thy judgment as the noonday
91. 6. nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday
Isa. 16. 3. thy shadow as the night in the midst of the *n.*
58. 10. and thy darkness be as the noon day
59. 10. we stumble at noon day as in the night
Jer. 15. 8. mother of the young men a spoiler at *n.*
Zeph. 2. 4. they shall drive out Ashdod at the noon day
NOONTIDE.

Jer. 20. 16. in the morning, and the shouting at noontide
NORTH.

Gen. 28. 14. spread abroad to the west, and to the east,
Josh. 8. 13. host that was on the north [and to the *n.*]
1 *Kings* 7. 26. It stood upon twelve oxen, three looking
toward the north, and three, 2 *Chron.* 4. 4.
1 *Chron.* 9. 24. the porters, toward the east, west, north
Job 26. 7. stretcheth out the north over the empty place
37. 9. cometh the whirlwind; and cold out of the *n.*
22. Fair weather cometh out of the north
Psal. 89. 12. The *n.* and the south thou hast created them
Prov. 25. 23 The north wind driveth away rain
Ezek. 1. 6. unto the north; it whirleth about continually
11. 3. tree fall toward the south, or toward the north
Cant. 4. 16. Awake, O north wind

Isa. 43. 6. I will say to the *n.*, Give up; and to the south
Jer. 1. 13. pot; and the face thereof is toward the north
14. Out of the north an evil shall break forth, 46. 20.
15. call all the families of the kingdoms of the north
3. 12. Go and proclaim these words toward the north
18. together out of the land of the north to the land
6. 1. evil appeareth out of the *n.*, and great destruc-
23. 8. Israel out of the north, 31. 8. [tion
25. 9. I will send and take all the families of the *n.*
26. kings of the north, far and near, one with another
46. 6. they shall stumble, and fall toward the north
10. Lord God of hosts hath a sacrifice in the *n.* country
24. delivered into the hand of the people of the north
47. 2. Behold, waters rise up out of the north
50. 3. out of the *n.* there cometh up a nation against

Ezek. 1. 4. behold, a whirlwind came out of the *n.* [her
8. 5. So I lifted up mine eyes the way toward the *n.*
14. the north; and, behold, there sat women weeping
20. 47. faces from the south to the *n.* shall be burned
21. 4. against all flesh from the south to the north
32. 30. There be the princes of the north, all of them
38. 15. come from thy place out of the north
40. 4. east gate having the prospect toward the *n.*, 46.
41. 11. one door toward the north, 42. 4. [46. 19.
42. 11. chambers which were toward the *n.*, 1, 13. |
48. 10. shall be this holy oblation; toward the north
17. the suburbs of the city shall be toward the north

Dan. 11. 6. daughter of the south shall come to the king
7. into the fortress of the king of the north [of the *n.*
8. continue more years than the king of the north
11. fight with him, even with the king of the north
13. the king of the *n.* shall return, and shall set forth
15. king of the *n.* shall come, and cast up a mount, 40.

NOS

Dan. 11. 44. east and out of the north shall trouble him
Zeph. 2. 13. he will stretch out his hand against the *n.*
Zech. 6. 6. north country; and the white go forth after
8. toward the north—have quieted my spirit in the *n.*
14. 4. half of the mountain shall remove toward the *n.*
Rev. 21. 13. on the north three gates
From the NORTH.

Psal. 107. 3. gathered them—from the *n.*, and from, *Isa.*
49. 12. *Jer.* 16. 15. *Luke* 13. 29.
Isa. 14. 31. for there shall come from the north a smoke
41. 25. raised up one from the *n.*, and he shall come
Jer. 4. 6. I will bring evil from the *n.*, and a great de-
struction, 6. 22. | 10. 22. | 50. 9, 41. | 51. 48.
13. 20. behold them that come from the *n.*: where is
Ezek. 26. 7. a king of kings, from the north [the flock
39. 2. will cause thee to come up from the north parts
48. 1. From the north end to the coast
Amos 8. 12. shall wander from sea to sea, and from the *n.*
Zech. 2. 6. come forth, and flee from the land of the *n.*

NORTH border.
Num. 34. 7. And this shall be your north border, 9.
NORTH quarter, *s.*
Josh. 15. 5. border in the *n.* quarter was from the bay
Ezek. 38. 6. Togarmah of the *n.* quarters, and all his bands
NORTH side, *s.*

Exod. 26. 20. the *n.* side there shall be twenty boards
35. thou shalt put the table on the north side
38. 11. the *n.* side the hangings were 100 cubits, 27. 11.
Num. 2. 25. the camp of Dan shall be on the north side
Josh. 8. 11. the city, and pitched on the north side of Ai
Judg. 7. 1. the Midianites were on the *n.* side of them
21. 19. a place which is on the north side of Beth-el
2 *Kings* 16. 14. and put it on the north side of the altar
Psal. 48. 2. the sides of the *n.*, the city of the great King
Isa. 14. 13. the congregation, in the sides of the north
Ezek. 42. 17. He measured the north side, 500 reeds
47. 15. the border of the land toward the *n.* side, 17.
48. 30. the goings out of the city on the north side, 16.
NORTHERN.

Jer. 15. 12. Shall iron break the *n.* iron and the steel?
Joel 2. 20. I will remove far off from you the *n.* army
NORTHWARD.

Gen. 13. 14. look from the place where thou art north-
ward, and southward, and, *Deut.* 3. 27.
Exod. 40. 22. tabernacle northward, without the veil
Lev. 1. 11. shall kill it on the side of the altar northward
Num. 3. 35. these shall pitch on the side of the tabernacle
Deut. 2. 3. this mountain long enough: turn you *n.* [*n.*
Judg. 12. 1. went northward, and said unto Jephthah
1 *Sam.* 14. 5. forefront of the one was situate northward
1 *Chron.* 26. 14. and his lot came out northward
17. Levites, northward four a day, southward four
Ezek. 8. 5. northward at the gate of the altar this image
47. 2. brought he me out of the way of the gate *n.*
48. 31. three gates northward; one gate of Reuben
Dan. 8. 4. I saw the ram pushing westward, and *n.*, and
NORTH west.

Acts 27. 12. Crete, and lieth toward the south west and
NOSE. [north west

Lev. 21. 18. or he that hath a flat nose
2 *Kings* 19. 28. I will put my hook in thy nose, *Isa.* 37.
Job 40. 24. his nose pierceth through snares [29.
41. 2. Canst thou put an hook into his nose? or bore
Prov. 30. 33. wringing of the nose bringeth forth blood
Cant. 7. 4. thy nose is as the tower of Lebanon
8. and the smell of thy nose like apples
Isa. 65. 5. These are a smoke in my *n.*, a fire that burn-
Ezek. 8. 17. and, lo, they put the branch to their *n.* [eth
23. 25. they shall take away thy nose and thine ears
NOSE jewels.

Isa. 3. 21. The rings, and nose jewels
NOSES.

Psal. 115. 6. noses have they, but they smell not
Ezek. 39. 11. it shall stop the noses of the passengers
NOSTRILS.

Gen. 2. 7. breathed into his nostrils the breath of life

Gen. 7. 22. All in whose *nostrils* was the breath of life
Ezod. 15. 8. with the blast of thy *nostrils* the waters
Num. 11. 20. month, until it come out at your *nostrils*
2 Sam. 22. 9. a smoke out of his *nostrils*, *Psal.* 18. 8.
 16. at the blast of the breath of his *n.*, *Psal.* 18. 15.
Job 4. 9. by the breath of his *n.* are they consumed
 27. 3. and the spirit of God is in my *nostrils*
 39. 20. the glory of his *nostrils* is terrible [pot
 41. 20. Out of his *n.* goeth smoke, as out of a seething
Isa. 2. 22. Cease ye from man, whose breath is in his *n.*
Lam. 4. 20. The breath of our *nostrils*, the anointed
Amos 4. 10. stink of your camps to come up unto your *n.*
 NOTABLE.

Dan. 8. 5. the goat had a *n.* horn between his eyes
 8. for it came up four *n.* ones toward the four winds
Mat. 27. 16. had then a *n.* prisoner, called Barabbas
Acts 2. 20. before that great and *n.* day of the Lord
 4. 16. indeed a *n.* miracle hath been done by them
 NOTE, ED.

Isa. 30. 8. before them in a table, and *note* it in a book
Dan. 10. 21. that which is *n.* in the scripturo of truth
2 Thess. 3. 14. *note* that man, and have no company with
 NOTE. [him

Rom. 16. 7. who are of *note* among the apostles
 NOTHING.

Gen. 11. 6. now *nothing* will be restrained from them
 19. 8. only unto these men do *n.*; for therefore came
 26. 29. as we have done unto thee *n.* but good [they
 40. 15. done *n.* that they should put me into the dungeon
Ezod. 1. 4. *n.* dio of all that is the children's of Israel
 12. 10. let *nothing* of it remain until the morning
 20. Ye shall eat *n.* leavened; in all your habitations
 16. 18. that gathered much had *n.* over, *2 Cor.* 8. 15.
 22. 3. if he have *n.*, then he shall be sold for his theft
 23. 20. *n.* cast their young, nor be barren, in thy land
Num. 6. 4. eat *nothing* that is made of the vine tree
 16. 26. touch *nothing* of their's, lest ye be consumed
 22. 16. Let *n.*, I pray thee, hinder thee from coming
Deut. 2. 7. with thee; thou hast lacked *n.*, *Neh.* 9. 21.
 20. 16. thou shalt save alive *nothing* that breatheth
 22. 26. But unto the damsel thou shalt do *nothing*
 28. 55. because he hath *nothing* left him in the siege
Josh. 11. 15. so did Joshua; he left *nothing* undone
Judg. 3. 2. war, at the least such as before knew *n.* thereof
 14. 6. rent a kid, and he had *nothing* in his hand
1 Sam. 3. 18. Samuel told him every whit, and hid *n.*
 20. 2. not die: behold, my father will do *n.* either
 22. 15. thy servant knew *n.* of all this, less or more
 25. 21. so that *nothing* was missed of all, 30. 19.
 36. she told him *n.*, less or more, until the morning
2 Sam. 12. 3. poor man had *n.*, save one little ewe lamb
 24. 24. my God of that which doth cost me *nothing*
1 Kings 4. 27. every man in his month: they lacked *n.*
 8. 9. There was *nothing* in the ark save the two tables
 10. 21. gold; none were of silver: it was *n.* accounted of
 11. 22. he answered, *Nothing*: howbeit let me go
2 Kings 10. 10. unto the earth *n.* of the word of the Lord
 20. 13. treasures: there was *n.* in his house, nor, *Isa.*
 17. into Babylon: *n.* shall be left, *Isa.* 39. 6. [39. 2.
2 Chron. 9. 2. *n.* hid from Solomon which he told her not
 18. 15. say *nothing* but the truth, *1 Kings* 22. 16.
Ezra 4. 3. Ye have *nothing* to do with us to build
Neh. 5. 8. held they their peace, and found *n.* to answer
 12. We will restore them, and will require *n.* of them
 8. 10. portions unto them for whom *n.* is prepared
Ezra 2. 15. she required *nothing* but what Hegai
 5. 13. all this availeth me *n.*, so long as I see Mordecai
 6. 10. let *nothing* fail of all that thou hast spoken [n.
Job 6. 18. they go to *n.*, and perish || 21. For now ye are
 8. 9. For we are but of yesterday, and know *nothing*
 24. 25. make me a liar, and make my speech *n.* worth
 26. 7. empty place, and hangeth the earth upon *n.*
 34. 9. *nothing* that he should delight himself with God
Psal. 17. 3. thou hast tried me, and shalt find *nothing*
 39. 5. mine age is as *n.* before thee: verily every man
 49. 17. when he dieth he shall carry *nothing* away

Psal. 119. 165. love thy law: and *n.* shall offend them
Prov. 9. 13. clamorous: she is simple, and knoweth *n.*
 10. 2. Treasures of wickedness profit *nothing*
 13. 4. the sluggish desireth, and hath *nothing*, 20. 4.
 7. There is that maketh himself rich, yet hath *n.*
 22. 27. *n.* to pay, why should he take away thy bed
Ecc. 3. 14. God doeth, it shall be for ever: *n.* can be
 5. 15. and shall take *nothing* of his labour [put to it
 6. 2. wanteth *n.* for his soul of all that he desireth
 7. 14. to the end that man should find *n.* after him
Isa. 34. 12. and all her princes shall be *nothing*, 40. 23.
 40. 17. All nations before him are as *n.*—they are
 counted to him less than *nothing*, and vanity
 41. 12. that war against thee shall be as *nothing*, 11.
 29. works are *nothing*: their molten images are wind
Jer. 10. 24. not in thine anger, lest thou bring me to *n.*
 32. 23. done *n.* of all that thou commandedst them
 38. 14. I will ask thee a thing; hide *n.* from me
 39. 10. left of the poor of the people, which had *n.*, in
 42. 4. I will keep *nothing* back from you [the land
 50. 26. destroy her utterly: let *nothing* of her be left
Lam. 1. 12. Is it *n.* to you, all ye that pass by? behold
Ezek. 13. 3. that follow their own spirit, and have seen *n.*
Dan. 4. 35. inhabitants of the earth are reputed as *n.*
Joel 2. 3. wilderness; yea, and *nothing* shall escape them
Amos 3. 4. lion cry out of his den, if he have taken *n.*?
 5. take up a snare from the earth, and have taken *n.*
 7. God will do *nothing*, but he revealeth his secret
Hag. 2. 3. is it not in your eyes in comparison of it as *n.*?
Mat. 15. 32. and have *n.* to eat, *Mark* 6. 36. || 8. 1, 2.
 17. 20. and *nothing* shall be impossible unto you
 21. 19. found *n.* thereon, but leaves, *Mark* 11. 13.
 26. 62. Answerest thou *nothing*? *Mark* 14. 60. || 15. 4.
 27. 12. he answered *n.*, *Mark* 14. 61. || 15. 3, 5. *Luke*
 19. Have thou *n.* to do with that just man [23. 9.
 24. When Pilate saw that he could prevail *n.* [shew
Mark 1. 44. say *nothing* to any man: but go thy way,
 5. 26. had spent all that she had, and was *n.* bettered
 6. 8. take *n.* for their journey, save a staff, *Luke* 9. 3.
 9. 29. This kind can come forth by *n.*, but by prayer
Luke 1. 37. with God *nothing* shall be impossible [and
 4. 2. And in those days he did eat *nothing*
 5. 5. toiled all the night, and have taken *n.*, *John* 21. 3.
 7. 42. had *n.* to pay, he frankly forgave them both
 8. 17. *n.* is secret, that shall not be made manifest
 10. 19. the enemy: and *n.* shall by any means hurt
 11. 6. is come to me, and I have *n.* to set before him
 22. 35. lacked ye any thing? And they said, *Nothing*
 23. 15. and, lo, *nothing* worthy of death is done unto
 him, *Acts* 23. 29. || 25. 25. || 26. 31.
 41. reward of our deeds: but this man hath done *n.*
John 3. 27. man can receive *n.*, except it be given him
 4. 11. Sir, thou hast *n.* to draw with, and the well
 5. 19. The Son can do *nothing* of himself, 30.
 6. 12. that *nothing* be lost || 39. I should lose *nothing*
 63. the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth *n.*
 7. 26. they say *n.* unto him || 8. 28. I do *n.* of myself
 9. 33. he could do *nothing* || 11. 49. Ye know *n.* at all
 12. 19. Perceive ye how ye prevail *nothing*? behold
 14. 30. prince of this world cometh, and hath *n.* in me
 15. 5. much fruit: for without me ye can do *nothing*
 16. 23. And in that day ye shall ask me *nothing*
 24. Hitherto have ye asked *nothing* in my name: ask
 18. 20. Jews always resort; and in secret have I said *n.*
Acts 4. 14. they could say *nothing* against it
 21. finding *nothing* how they might punish them
 10. 20. and go with them, doubting *nothing*, 11. 12.
 11. 8. *nothing* common or unclean hath at any time
 19. 36. ye ought to be quiet, and to do *nothing* rashly
 20. 20. I kept back *n.* that was profitable unto you
 21. 24. they were informed concerning thee, are *n.*
 23. 14. we will eat *nothing* until we have slain Paul
 27. 33. tarried and continued fasting, having taken *n.*
 28. 17. though I have committed *n.* against the people
1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to *n.* the understanding of the prudent
 4. 4. I know *n.* by myself || 5. judge *n.* before the time

1 Cor. 8. 2. he knoweth *nothing* yet as he ought to know
 9. 16. though I preach the gospel, I have *n.* to glory of
 13. 2. remove mountains, and have not charity, I am
 3. burned, and have not charity, it profiteth me *n.* [*n.*]
 2 Cor. 6. 10. as having *n.*, and yet possessing all things
 12. 11. behind the very chiefest apostles, though I be
 13. 8. we can do *nothing* against the truth [*nothing*]
 Gal. 2. 6. somewhat in conference added *nothing* to me
 4. 1. long as he is a child, differeth *n.* from a servant
 5. 2. circumcised, Christ shall profit you *nothing*
 Phil. 2. 3. Let *n.* be done through strife or vainglory
 1 Tim. 4. 4. creature of God is good, and *n.* to be refused
 5. 21. doing *n.* by partiality || 6. 4. proud, knowing *n.*
 6. 7. we brought *nothing* into this world—carry *n.* out
 Tit. 3. 13. diligently, that *nothing* be wanting unto them
 Philem. 14. But without thy mind would I do *nothing*
 Heb. 2. 8. he left *nothing* that is not put under him
 7. 14. tribe Moses spake *n.* concerning priesthood
 19. For the law made *n.* perfect, but the bringing in
 James 1. 4. that ye may be perfect and entire, wanting *n.*
 6. But let him ask in faith, *nothing* wavering
 3 John 7. they went forth, taking *n.* of the Gentiles
 For NOTHING.

Erod. 21. 2. in the seventh he shall go out free for *n.*
 Isa. 44. 10. a graven image that is profitable for *nothing*
 Jer. 13. 10. as this girdle, which is good for *nothing*, 7.
 Mat. 5. 13. thenceforth good for *n.*, but to be cast out
 Luke 6. 35. do good, and lend, hoping for *nothing* again
 Phil. 4. 6. careful for *n.*; but in every thing by prayer
 In NOTHING.

Acts 17. 21. spent their time in *n.* else, but either to tell
 2 Cor. 7. 9. ye might receive damage by us in *nothing*
 12. 11. in *n.* am I behind the very chiefest apostles
 Phil. 1. 20. and my hope, that *is n.* I shall be ashamed
 28. And in *nothing* terrified by your adversaries
 Is NOTHING.

Num. 11. 6. there is *nothing* at all, beside this manna
 Judg. 7. 14. This is *n.* else save the sword of Gideon
 1 Sam. 27. 1. there is *n.* better for me than that I should
 1 Kings 12. 43. said, There is *nothing* [speedily escape
 2 Kings 20. 15. is *nothing* among my treasures that I
 have not shewed, Isa. 39. 4.
 2 Chron. 14. 11. Lord, it is *nothing* with thee to help
 Neh. 2. 2. this is *nothing* else but sorrow of heart
 Esth. 6. 3. There is *nothing* done for him
 Paul. 19. 6. there is *nothing* hid from the heat thereof
 Prov. 8. 8. there is *n.* froward or perverse in them
 Eccl. 2. 24. There is *n.* better for a man, than, 3. 22.
 5. 14. he begetteth a son, and there is *n.* in his hand
 Jer. 32. 17. there is *nothing* too hard for thee
 Mat. 10. 26. for there is *nothing* covered, that shall not
 be revealed, Mark 4. 22. Luke 12. 2.

23. 16. Whosoever shall swear by the temple, it is *n.*
 18. Whosoever shall swear by the altar, it is *nothing*
 Mark 7. 15. There is *nothing* from without a man, that
 John 8. 54. If I honour myself, my honour is *nothing*
 Rom. 14. 14. that there is *nothing* unclean of itself
 1 Cor. 7. 19. Circumcision is *n.*, and uncircumcision is *n.*
 8. 4. we know that an idol is *nothing* in the world
 Gal. 6. 3. something, when he is *n.*, he deceiveth him-
 Tit. 1. 15. defiled and unbelieving is *nothing* pure [self
 Of NOTHING.

Isa. 41. 24. Behold, ye are of *nothing*, and your work
 1 Thess. 4. 12. and that ye may have lack of *nothing*
 Rev. 3. 17. increased with goods, and have need of *n.*
 NOUGHT. See NAUGHT.

NOTICE.

2 Sam. 3. 36. took *notice* of it, and it pleased them
 2 Cor. 9. 5. your bounty, whereof ye had *notice* before
 NOVICE.
 1 Tim. 3. 6. Not a *novice*, lest being lifted up with pride
 NOURISH.

Gen. 45. 11. And there will I *nourish* thee, 50. 21.
 Isa. 7. 21. that a man shall *n.* a young cow, and two sheep
 23. 4. do I *n.* up young men, nor bring up virgins
 44. 14. he planteth an ash, and the rain doth *n.* it

NOURISHED.

Gen. 47. 12. Joseph *n.* his father, and his brethren
 2 Sam. 12. 3. lamb, which he had bought and *n.* up
 Isa. 1. 2. I have *n.* and brought up children, and they
 Ezek. 19. 2. she *n.* her whelps among young lions
 Acts 7. 20. and *n.* up in his father's house three months
 21. Pharaoh's daughter took him up, and *n.* him
 12. 20. because their country was *n.* by the king's
 1 Tim. 4. 6. *n.* up in the words of faith and of good
 James 5. 5. have *n.* your hearts, as in a day of slaughter
 Rev. 12. 14. *n.* for a time, and times, and half a time
 NOURISHETH, ING.

Dan. 1. 5. so *n.* them three years, that at the end
 Eph. 5. 29. his own flesh; but *n.* and cherisheth it
 NOURISHER.

Ruth 4. 15. of thy life, and a *nourisher* of thine old age
 NOURISHMENT.

Col. 2. 19. all the body by joints and bands having *n.*
 NUMBER, *Substantive.*

Gen. 34. 30. I being few in *number*, they shall gather
 41. 49. he left numbering; for it was without *number*
 Exod. 12. 4. take it according to the *number* of the souls
 16. 16. according to the *n.* of your persons; take ye
 23. 26. in thy land: the *n.* of thy days I will fulfil
 Lev. 25. 15. the *number* of years after the jubilee—the
n. of years of the fruits he shall sell, 16, 50.
 26. 22. destroy your cattle, and make you few in *n.*
 Num. 1. 2. with the *number* of their names, 18, 22.
 3. 22. *n.* of all the males, from a month old, 28, 34, 40,
 48. odd *n.* of them is to be redeemed, unto Aaron [43.
 14. 29. your whole *number*, from twenty years old
 34. After the *n.* of the days in which ye searched
 15. 12. According to the *n.* that ye shall prepare—to
 23. 10. and the *n.* of the fourth part of Israel [their *n.*
 29. 18. for the lambs, shall be according to their *n.*,
 after the manner, 21, 24, 27, 30, 33, 37.

31. 36. went out to war, was in *n.* 337,500 sheep
 Deut. 4. 27. left few in *n.* among the heathen, 28. 62.
 7. 7. because ye were more in *n.* than any people
 25. 2. according to his fault, by a certain *number*
 32. 8. bounds of the people according to the *n.* [*n.*, 8.
 Josh. 4. 5. stono upon his shoulder, according unto the
 Judg. 6. 5. they and their camels were without *n.*, 7. 12.
 7. 6. the *n.* of them that lapped, putting their hand
 21. 23. wives, according to their *n.*, of them that danced
 1 Sam. 6. 4. the *number* of the lords of the Philistines
 18. golden mice, according to the *n.* of all the cities
 2 Sam. 2. 15. and went over by *n.* twelve of Benjamin
 21. 20. every foot six toes, four and twenty in *number*
 24. 2. that I may know the *number* of the people
 9. Joab gave up the sum of the *n.*, 1 Chron. 21. 2, 5.
 1 Kings 18. 31. Elijah took 12 stones, according to the *n.*
 1 Chron. 7. 2. whose *n.* was in the days of David 22,600
 9. the *number* of them, after their genealogy, 40.
 11. 11. the *n.* of the mighty men whom David had
 22. 16. and the brass, and the iron, there is no *n.*
 23. 3. their *number* by their polls, man by man, 24.
 31. set feasts, by *n.* || 25. 1. the *n.* of the workmen
 25. 7. the *n.* of them, with their brethren that were
 27. 1. *n.*, to wit; the chief fathers and [instructed
 23. David took not the *number* of them from 20 years
 2 Chron. 12. 3. without *n.* that came with him out of
 26. 12. *Number* of the chief of the fathers [Egypt
 29. 32. And the *number* of the burnt offerings, which
 30. 24. a great *number* of priests sanctified themselves
 Ezra 1. 9. this is the *number* of them: thirty chargers
 2. 2. *n.* of the men of the people of Israel, Neh. 7. 7.
 3. 4. and offered the daily burnt offerings by *number*
 6. 17. twelve he goats, according to the *n.* of the tribes
 8. 34. By *number* and by weight of every one
 Esth. 9. 11. the *n.* of those that were slain in Shushan
 Job 1. 5. offerings according to the *number* of them all
 3. 6. let it not come into the *number* of the months
 5. 9. marvellous things without *number*, 9. 10.
 14. 5. the *number* of his months are with thee
 15. 20. the *n.* of years is hidden to the oppressor

Job 21. 21. when the *number* of his months is cut off
 25. 3. Is there any *number* of his armies?
 31. 37. I would declare unto him the *n.* of my steps
 34. 24. He shall break in pieces mighty men without *n.*
 36. 26. neither can the *n.* of his years be searched out
 38. 21. or because the *number* of thy days is great?
Psal. 105. 12. When they were but a few men in *n.*
 34. locusts came, and caterpillars, and that without *n.*
 139. 18. they are more in *number* than the sand
 147. 4. He telleth the *n.* of the stars; he calleth them
Cant. 6. 8. concubines, and virgins without *number*
Isa. 21. 17. residue of the *n.* of archers, the mighty men
 40. 26. that bringeth out their host by *number*
 65. 11. that furnish the drink offering unto that *n.*
Jer. 2. 28. to the *n.* of thy cities are thy gods, 11. 13.
 32. my people have forgotten me days without *n.*
 11. 13. to the *number* of the streets of Jerusalem
 44. 28. a small *n.* that escape the sword shall return
Ezek. 4. 5. their iniquity, according to the *n.* of the days,
 5. 3. few in *number*, and bind them in thy skirts [4, 9.
Dan. 9. 2. understood by books the *number* of the years
Hos. 1. 10. Yet the *n.* of the children of Israel shall be
 as the sand of the sea, *Rom.* 9. 27.
Joel 1. 6. come up upon my land, strong, and without *n.*
Nah. 3. 3. of slain, and a great *number* of carcasses
Luke 22. 3. Iscariot, being of the *number* of the twelve
John 6. 10. men sat down, in *n.* about 5000, *Acts* 4. 4.
Acts 1. 15. the *n.* of names together were about 120
 5. 36. to be somebody; to whom a *number* of men
 6. 1. when the *n.* of the disciples was multiplied, 7.
 11. 21. a great *n.* believed, and turned unto the Lord
 16. 5. in the faith, and increased in *number* daily
2 Cor. 10. 12. For we dare not make ourselves of the *n.*
1 Tim. 5. 9. Let not a widow be taken into the *n.* under
Rev. 5. 11. *n.* of them was 10,000 times 10,000 [60
 7. 4. I heard the *number* of them which were sealed
 9. 16. the *number* of the army of the horsemen were
 13. 17. name of the beast, or the *number* of his name
 18. count the *number* of the beast: for it is the *number*
 of a man; and his *number* is 666
 15. 2. and over the *n.* of his name, stand on the sea
 20. 8. to battle: the *number* of whom is as the sand
 NUMBERS.
1 Chron. 12. 23. these are the *numbers* of the bands
2 Chron. 17. 14. the *n.* of them according to the house
Psal. 71. 15. all the day; for I know not the *n.* thereof
 NUMBER, *Verb.*
Gen. 13. 16. if a man can *n.* the dust of the earth, then
 15. 5. tell the stars, if thou be able to *number* them
Lev. 15. 13. *n.* to himself seven days for his cleansing
 28. issue, then she shall *number* to herself seven days
 23. 16. after the seventh sabbath shall ye *n.* fifty days
 25. 8. thou shalt *n.* seven sabbaths of years unto thee
Num. 1. 3. thou and Aaron shall *n.* them by their armies
 49. Only thou shalt not *number* the tribe of Levi
 3. 15. *Number* the children of Levi after the house
 40. *Number* all the firstborn of the males
 4. 23. until fifty years old shalt thou *n.* them, 30.
 29. As for the sons of Merari, thou shalt *n.* them
 37. which Moses and Aaron did *number*, 41.
Deut. 16. 9. Seven weeks shalt thou *n.*—begin to *n.*
1 Sam. 14. 17. *N.* now, and see who is gone from us
2 Sam. 24. 1. to say, Go, *number* Israel and Judah, 2,
 4. | *1 Chron.* 21. 1, 2.
1 Kings 20. 25. *number* thee an army, like
1 Chron. 27. 24. began to *number*, but he finished not
Job 38. 37. Who can *number* the clouds in wisdom?
 39. 2. Canst thou *number* the months that they fulfil?
Psal. 90. 12. So teach us to *n.* our days, that we may
Isa. 65. 12. Therefore will I *number* you to the sword
Rev. 7. 9. a great multitude, which no man could *n.*
 NUMBERED.
Gen. 13. 16. then shall thy seed also be *numbered*
 16. 10. it shall not be *numbered* for multitude, 32. 12.
Eccod. 30. 13. that passeth among them that are *n.*, 14.
 38. 26. And the silver of them that were *n.*, 26.
 666

Num. 1. 19. *numbered* them in the wilderness of Sinai, 3.
 16. 42. | 4. 49. | 26. 64.
 21. Those that were *numbered* of them, 23, 44, 45, 46. |
 2. 4, 6, 8, &c. | 4. 34, 37, 38, 41, 42, 45, 46.
 47. But the Levites after the tribe of their fathers
 were not *numbered* among them, 2. 33.
 3. 39. that were *n.* of the Levites—were 22,000, 26. 57.
 7. 2. and were over them that were *numbered*, offered
 14. 29. fall in this wilderness; and all that were *n.*
 26. 51. These were the *n.* of the children of Israel
 54. inheritance be given according to those that were *n.*
 63. *n.* the children of Israel in the plains of Moab
Josh. 8. 10. Joshua rose up early in the morning, and *n.*
Judg. 20. 15. Benjamin were *n.*—Gibeah, which were *n.*
 17. Israel, beside Benjamin, were *numbered*
 21. 9. people were *n.*, and, behold, there were none of
1 Sam. 13. 15. Saul *numbered* the people, 11. 8. | 15. 4.
 14. 17. *n.*, behold Jonathan and his armourbearer were
2 Sam. 18. 1. David *n.* the people that were with him
 24. 10. David's heart smote him after that he had *n.*
1 Kings 3. 8. a great people, that cannot be *numbered*
 8. 5. and oxen, that could not be told nor *n.*, *2 Chron.*
 20. 15. Then he *n.* the young men of the princes [5. 6.
 26. return of the year, that Ben-hadad *n.* the Syrians
 27. Israel were *numbered*, and were all present
2 Kings 3. 6. Samaria the same time, and *n.* all Israel
1 Chron. 21. 17. I that commanded the people to be *n.*
 23. 3. Levites were *n.* from the age of thirty, 27.
2 Chron. 2. 17. Solomon *numbered* all the strangers
 25. 5. he *n.* them from twenty years old and above
Ezra 1. 8. and *numbered* them unto Sheshbazzar
Psal. 40. 5. they are more than can be *numbered*
Eccod. 1. 15. that which is wanting cannot be *numbered*
Isa. 22. 10. ye have *numbered* the houses of Jerusalem
 53. 12. he was *n.* with the transgressors, *Mark* 15. 28.
Jer. 33. 22. As the host of heaven cannot be *n.*, neither
Dan. 5. 26. God hath *n.* thy kingdom, and finished it
Isa. 1. 10. of the sea, which cannot be measured nor *n.*
Mat. 10. 30. hairs of your head are all *n.*, *Luke* 12. 7.
Acts 1. 17. he was *n.* with us, and had obtained part
 26. Matthias; and he was *n.* with the eleven apostles
 NURSE.
Exod. 30. 12. thou *n.* them; that there be no plague
Job 14. 16. now thou *n.* my steps: dost thou not watch
 NUMBERING.
Gen. 41. 40. very much, until he left *numbering*
2 Chron. 2. 17. after the *numbering* wherewith David
 NURSE, *Substantive.*
Gen. 24. 59. sent away Rebekah their sister, and her *n.*
 35. 8. Deborah Rebekah's *n.* died, and she was buried
Exod. 2. 7. and call to thee a *n.* of the Hebrew women
Ruth 4. 16. in her bosom, and became *nurse* unto it
2 Sam. 4. 4. and his *nurse* took him up, and fled [11.
2 Kings 11. 2. hid him, even him and his *n.*, *2 Chron.* 22.
1 Thess. 2. 7. we were gentle among you, even as a *n.*
 NURSE, *Verb.*
Exod. 2. 7. that she may *nurse* the child for thee? 9.
 NURSED.
Exod. 2. 9. the woman took the child, and *nursed* it
Isa. 60. 4. and thy daughters shall be *n.* at thy side
 NURSING.
Num. 11. 12. Carry them in thy bosom, as a *n.* father
Isa. 49. 23. *n.* fathers, and their queens thy *n.* mothers
 NURTURE.
Eph. 6. 4. them up in the *n.* and admonition of the Lord
 NUTS.
Gen. 43. 11. spices, and myrrh, *nuts*, and almonds
Cant. 6. 11. I went down into the garden of *nuts* to see
 O.
 OAK.
Gen. 35. 4. Jacob hid them under the oak
 8. she was buried beneath Beth-el under an oak

Josh. 24. 26. great stone, and set it up there under an o.
Judg. 6. 11. an angel of the Lord, and sat under an oak,
2 Sam. 18. 9. his head caught hold of the oak [19.
 10. I saw Absalom hanged in an oak
 14. he was yet alive in the midst of the oak [an oak
1 Kings 13. 14. man of God, and found him sitting under
1 Chron. 10. 12. buried their bones under the o. in Jabesh
Isa. 1. 30. For ye shall be as an oak whose leaf fadeth
 6. 13. and as an oak, whose substance is in them
 44. 14. cedars, and taketh the cypress and the oak
Ezek. 6. 13. green tree, and under every thick oak
 OAKS.

Jsa. 1. 29. be ashamed of the o. which ye have desired
 2. 13. and upon all the oaks of Bashan [oars
Ezek. 27. 6. Of the o. of Bashan have they made thine
IIos. 4. 13. and burn incense upon the hills, under oaks
Amos 2. 9. strong as the oaks; yet I destroyed his fruit
Zeoh. 11. 2. howl, O ye oaks of Bashan; for the forest
 OAR, S.

Isa. 33. 21. wherein shall go no galley with oars
Ezek. 27. 6. Of the oaks of Bashan have they made thine
 29. all that handle the oar, the mariners [oars
 OATH.

Gen. 24. 8. then thou shalt be clear from this my o., 41.
 26. 3. oath which I swear unto Abraham, *Deut.* 7. 8.
 28. Let there be now an oath betwixt us [*Jer.* 11. 5.
 50. 25. Joseph took an oath of the children of Israel
Exod. 22. 11. an o. of the Lord be between them both
Lev. 5. 4. pronounces with an o., and it be hid from him
Num. 5. 19. the priest shall charge her by an oath
 21. Lord make thee a curse and an oath among thy
 30. 2. or swear an oath to bind his soul, 10. [people
 13. Every vow, and every binding o. to afflict the soul
Deut. 29. 12. into his o., which the Lord thy God maketh
 14. with you only do I make this covenant and this o.
Josh. 2. 17. We will be blameless of this thine oath, 20.
 9. 20. lest wrath be upon us, because of the oath
Judg. 21. 5. a great oath concerning him that came not
1 Sam. 14. 26. for the people feared the oath [up
 27. when his father charged the people with the oath,
2 Sam. 21. 7. son of Saul, because of the Lord's o. [28.
1 Kings 2. 43. Why then hast thou not kept the oath
 8. 31. and an oath be laid upon him—and the o. come
 before thine altar in this house, *2 Chron.* 6. 22.
 18. 10. he took an oath of the kingdom and nation
2 Kings 11. 4. an oath of them in the house of the Lord
1 Chron. 16. 16. and of his o. unto Isaac, *Psal.* 105. 9.
2 Chron. 15. 15. And all Judah rejoiced at the oath
Neh. 5. 12. called the priests, and took an oath of them
 10. 29. a curse, and into an oath, to walk in God's law
Ecd. 8. 2. and that in regard of the oath of God
 9. 2. he that sweareth, as he that feareth an oath
Ezek. 16. 59. which hath despised the o., 17. 16, 18, 19.
 17. 13. covenant with him, and hath taken an o. of him
Dan. 9. 11. the curse is poured upon us, and the oath
Zeoh. 8. 17. against his neighbour; and love no false o.
Mat. 14. 7. he promised with an oath to give her
 9. sorry: nevertheless for the oath's sake, *Mark* 6. 26.
 26. 72. he denied with an o., I do not know the man
Luke 1. 73. oath which he swore to our father Abraham
Acts 2. 30. that God had sworn with an oath to him
 23. 21. have bound themselves with an oath [strife
Heb. 6. 18. an o. for confirmation is to them an end of all
 17. immutability of his counsel, confirmed it by an o.
 7. 20. as not without an oath he was made priest, 21.
 28. the o., which was since the law, maketh the Son
James 5. 12. neither by any other oath: but let your yea
 OATHS.

Ezek. 21. 23. in their sight, to them that have sworn o.
Hab. 3. 9. how was made quite naked, according to the o.
Mat. 5. 33. shalt perform unto the Lord thine oaths
 OBEDIENCE.

Rom. 1. 5. for obedience to the faith among all nations
 5. 19. by the o. of one shall many be made righteous
 6. 16. of sin unto death, or of o. unto righteousness
 16. 19. your obedience is come abroad unto all men

Rom. 16. 26. made known to all nations for the o. of faith
1 Cor. 14. 34. but they are commanded to be under o.
2 Cor. 7. 15. whilst he remembereth the o. of you all
 10. 5. into captivity every thought to the o. of Christ
 6. revenge all disobedience, when your o. is fulfilled
Philem. 21. Having confidence in thy obedience I wrote
Heb. 5. 8. learned he o. by the things which he suffered
1 Pet. 1. 2. through sanctification of the Spirit, unto o.

OBEDIENT.

Exod. 24. 7. Lord hath said will we do, and be obedient
Num. 27. 20. the children of Israel may be obedient
Deut. 4. 30. Lord thy God, and shalt be o. unto his voice
 8. 20. so shall ye perish; because ye would not be o.
2 Sam. 22. 45. they hear, they shall be obedient unto me
Prov. 25. 12. gold, so is a wise reprove upon an o. ear
Isa. 1. 19. willing and o., ye shall eat the good of the land
 42. 24. in his ways, neither were they o. unto his law
Acts 6. 7. company of the priests were o. to the faith
Rom. 15. 18. to make the Gentiles o., by word and deed
2 Cor. 2. 9. proof of you, whether ye be o. in all things
Eph. 6. 5. Servants, be obedient to them, *Tit.* 2. 9.
Phil. 2. 8. humbled himself, and became o. unto death
Tit. 2. 5. at home, good, obedient to their own husbands
1 Pet. 1. 14. As o. children, not fashioning yourselves
 OBESANCE.

Gen. 37. 7. round about, and made obeisance to my sheaf
 9. the moon and the eleven stars made o. to me
 43. 28. they bowed down their heads, and made o.
Exod. 18. 7. to meet his father in law, and did obeisance
2 Sam. 1. 2. he fell to the earth, and did obeisance
 14. 4. did obeisance, and said, Help, O king
 15. 5. when any man came nigh to him to do him o.
1 Kings 1. 16. Bath-sheba bowed, and did o. [king
2 Chron. 24. 17. princes of Judah, and made o. to the
 OBEY.

Gen. 27. 8. therefore, my son, obey my voice, 13, 43.
Exod. 5. 2. Who is the Lord, that I should o. his voice
 19. 5. therefore, if ye will o. my voice indeed [12. 14.
 23. 22. if thou shalt indeed obey his voice, 21. | *1 Sam.*
Deut. 11. 27. A blessing, if ye obey the commandments
 13. 4. and obey his voice, 27. 10. | 30. 2, 8.
 30. 20. thy God, and that thou mayest obey his voice
Josh. 24. 24. God will we serve, and his voice will we o.
1 Sam. 8. 19. people refused to obey the voice of Samuel
 15. 22. to obey is better than sacrifice, and to hearken
Neh. 9. 17. And refused to obey, neither were mindful
Job 36. 11. If they obey and serve him, they shall spend
Psal. 18. 44. As soon as they hear of me, they shall obey
Prov. 30. 17. despiseth to obey his mother, the ravens
Isa. 11. 14. the children of Ammon shall obey them
Jer. 7. 23. O. my voice, and I will be your God, 11. 4. 7.
 26. 13. o. the voice of the Lord, 38. 20. *Zeoh.* 6. 15.
 35. 14. drink none, but o. their father's commandment
 42. 6. we will o. the voice—well with us, when we o.
Dan. 7. 27. and all dominions shall serve and obey him
Mat. 8. 27. What manner of man is this, that even the
 winds and the sea o., *Mark* 4. 41. *Luke* 8. 25.
Mark 1. 27. even the unclean spirits, and they do o. him
Luke 17. 6. planted in the sea; and it should obey you
Acts 5. 29. We ought to obey God rather than men
 32. Holy Ghost, whom God hath given to them that
Rom. 2. 8. the truth, but obey unrighteousness [obey
 6. 12. mortal body, that ye should obey it in the lusts
 16. to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey
Eph. 6. 1. Children, obey your parents, *Col.* 3. 20.
Col. 3. 22. Servants, obey in all things your masters
Tit. 3. 1. o. magistrates, to be ready to every good work
Heb. 5. 9. eternal salvation unto all them that obey him
 13. 17. Obey them that have the rule over you
James 3. 3. put bits in the horses' mouths, that they may
 Not OBEY. [obey
Deut. 11. 28. a curse, if ye will not obey, 28. 62. | *1 Sam.*
 12. 15. *Job* 36. 12. *Jer.* 12. 17. | 18. 10. *Dan.*
 21. 18. not obey the voice of his father, 20. [9. 11.
1 Sam. 15. 19. Wherefore then didst thou not obey
Jer. 42. 13. We will not dwell in this land, neither obey

Acts 7. 39. our fathers would *not* o., but thrust him from
Rom. 2. 8. contentious, and do *not* obey the truth [them
Gal. 3. 1. bewitched you, that ye should *not* obey, 5. 7.
 2 *Thess.* 1. 8. and that obey *not* the gospel of our Lord
 3. 14. *obey* *not* our word by this epistle, note that man
 1 *Pet.* 3. 1. that, if any *obey* *not* the word, they also
 4. 17. what shall the end be of them that *obey* *not*
 OBEYED.

Gen. 22. 18. be blessed; because thou hast o., 26. 5.
 28. 7. that Jacob obeyed his father and his mother
Josh. 22. 2. have o. my voice in all that I commanded
 1 *Sam.* 15. 20. Samuel, Yea, I have *obeyed* the voice
 24. because I feared the people, and o. their voice
 28. 21. Behold, thine handmaid hath *obeyed* thy voice
 1 *Chron.* 29. 23. prospered; and all Israel *obeyed* him
 2 *Chron.* 11. 4. they *obeyed* the words of the Lord, and
Jer. 34. 10. then they *obeyed*, and let them go [returned
 35. 8. we *obeyed* the voice of Jonadab, 10, 18. [Lord
Hag. 1. 12. remnant of the people, o. the voice of the
Acts 5. 36. as many as *obeyed* him, were scattered, 37.
Rom. 6. 17. have o. from the heart that form of doctrine
Phil. 2. 12. ye have always o., not as in my presence only
Heb. 11. 8. o.; and he went out, not knowing whither
 1 *Pet.* 3. 6. as Sara *obeyed* Abraham, calling him lord
 Not OBEYED.

Josh. 5. 6. were consumed, because they *obeyed* *not*
Judg. 2. 2. ye have *not* *obeyed* my voice, 6. 10. *Jer.* 3. 13,
 25. [9. 13. | 11. 8. | 17. 23. | 32. 23. | 40. 3. |
 42. 21., | 43. 4, 7. | 44. 23. *Dan.* 9. 10, 14.
 1 *Kings* 20. 36. Because thou hast *not* *obeyed* the voice
 2 *Kings* 18. 12. Because they o. n. the voice of the Lord
Prov. 5. 13. And have *not* o. the voice of my teachers
Zeph. 3. 2. She *obeyed* *not* the voice; she received *not*
Rom. 10. 16. But they have *not* all *obeyed* the gospel
 OBEYEDST.

1 *Sam.* 28. 18. Because thou o. *not* the voice of the Lord
Jer. 22. 21. from thy youth, that thou o. *not* my voice
 OBEYETH.

Isa. 50. 10. the Lord, that o. the voice of his servant
Jer. 7. 28. This is a nation that *obeyeth* *not* the voice
 11. 3. Cursed be the man that *obeyeth* *not* the words
 OBEYING.

Judg. 2. 17. way which their fathers walked in, *obeying*
 1 *Sam.* 15. 22. sacrifices, as in o. the voice of the Lord
 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. ye have purified your souls in o. the truth
 OBJECT.

Acts 24. 19. and *object*, if they had ought against me
 OBLATION.

Lev. 2. 4. an *oblation* of a meat offering baken, 5, 7, 13.
 12. for the o. of the firstfruits, ye shall offer them
 3. 1. if his o. be a sacrifice of peace offering, 7. 29.
 7. 14. shall offer one out of the whole o. for an heave
 22. 18. that will offer his *oblation* for all his vows
Num. 18. 9. every o. of their's, every meat offering
 31. 50. We have therefore brought an *oblation*
Isa. 19. 21. do sacrifice and o.; yea, they shall vow
 40. 20. He that is so impoverished that he hath no o.
 66. 3. that offereth an o., as if he offered swine's blood
Jer. 14. 12. offering and an *oblation*, I will *not* accept
Ezek. 44. 30. and every *oblation* of all, of every sort
 45. 1. the land for inheritance, ye shall offer an o.
 6. against the o. of the holy portion, 7. | 48. 10, 12, 18.
 13. the *oblation* that ye shall offer, 48. 9, 20, 21.
 16. shall give this *oblation* for the prince in Israel
Dan. 2. 46. that they should offer an o. and sweet odours
 9. 21. time of the evening o. || 27. and the o. to cease
 OBLATIONS.

Lev. 7. 38. Israel to offer their *oblations* unto the Lord
 2 *Chron.* 31. 14. to distribute the *oblations* of the Lord
Isa. 1. 13. Bring no more vain *oblations* [things
Ezek. 20. 40. firstfruits of your o., with all your holy
 44. 30. every sort of your o., shall be the priest's
 OBSCURE.

Prov. 20. 20. his lamp shall be put out in o. darkness
 OBSCURITY.

Isa. 29. 18. the eyes of the blind shall see out of o.
 668

Isa. 58. 10. afflicted soul; then shall thy light rise in o.
 59. 9. we wait for light, but behold o.; for brightness
 OBSERVATION.

Luke 17. 20. The kingdom of God cometh *not* with o.
 OBSERVE. [16. 1.

Exod. 12. 17. o. the feast of unleavened bread, 24. *Deut.*
 31. 16. o. the sabbath || 34. 22. o. the feast of weeks
 34. 11. O. thou that which I command, *Deut.* 12. 28. |
Ler. 19. 26. use enchantment, nor *observe* times [24. 8.
 37. shall ye *observe* all my statutes, 2 *Chron.* 7. 17.
Neh. 1. 5. *Psal.* 105. 45. *Ezek.* 37. 24.

Num. 28. 2. ye o. to offer unto me in their due season
Deut. 16. 13. *observe* the feast of tabernacles seven days
Judg. 13. 14. all that I commanded her let her *observe*
 1 *Kings* 20. 33. Now the men did diligently o. whether
Psal. 107. 43. Whoso is wise, and will o. these things
 119. 34. thy law; yea, I shall o. it with my whole
Prov. 23. 26. and let thine eyes *observe* my ways [heart
Jer. 8. 7. the crane and the swallow *observe* the time
Ezek. 20. 18. neither *observe* their judgments, nor dofile
Hos. 13. 7. as a leopard by the way will I *observe* them
Jonah 2. 8. that o. lying vanities forsake their own mercy
Mat. 28. 20. Teaching them to o. all things whatsoever I
Acts 16. 21. receive, neither to *observe*, being Romans
 21. 25. concluded that they o. no such thing, save only
Gal. 4. 10. Ye *observe* days, and months, and times, and
 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. thou o. these things without preferring one
 OBSERVED. [See Do.

Gen. 37. 11. envied him; but his father o. the saying
Exod. 12. 42. It is a night to be much o. unto the Lord
Num. 15. 22. erred, and *not* o. all these commandments
Deut. 33. 9. they have o. thy word, and kept thy covenant
 2 *Sam.* 11. 16. Joab o. the city, that he assigned Uriah
 2 *Kings* 21. 6. and *observed* times, 2 *Chron.* 33. 6.

Hos. 14. 8. with idols? I have heard him, and o. him
Mark 6. 20. was a just man and an holy, and o. him
 10. 20. Master, all these have I o. from my youth
 OBSERVEST, ETH.

Eccl. 11. 4. He that *observeth* the wind shall *not* sow
Isa. 42. 20. Seeing many things, but thou *observest* *not*
 OBSERVER, S.

Deut. 18. 10. or an *observer* of times, or an enchanter
 14. thou shalt possess, hearkened unto o. of times
 OBSTINATE.

Deut. 2. 30. hardened his spirit, and made his heart o.
Isa. 48. 4. Because I know that thou art *obstinate*
 OBTAIN.

Gen. 16. 2. it may be that I may o. children by her
Prov. 8. 35. findeth life, and shall o. favour of the Lord
Isa. 35. 10. they shall *obtain* joy and gladness, 51. 11.
Dan. 11. 21. and *obtain* the kingdom by flatteries
Luke 20. 35. be accounted worthy to *obtain* that world
Rom. 11. 31. through your mercy they also may o. mercy
 1 *Cor.* 9. 24. the prize? So run, that ye may *obtain*
 25. they do it to *obtain* a corruptible crown; but we
 1 *Thess.* 5. 9. but to *obtain* salvation by our Lord Jesus
 2 *Tim.* 2. 10. that they may also *obtain* the salvation
Heb. 4. 16. that we may *obtain* mercy, and find grace
 11. 35. that they might *obtain* a better resurrection
James 4. 2. ye kill, and desire to have, and cannot o.
 OBTAINED.

Neh. 13. 6. after certain days o. I leave of the king
Esth. 2. 9. she *obtained* kindness || 17. and she o. grace
Hos. 2. 23. have mercy upon her that had *not* o. mercy
Acts 1. 17. with us, and had o. part of this ministry
 22. 28. With a great sum o. I this freedom. And Paul
 26. 22. Having therefore o. help of God, I continue
 27. 13. supposing that they had o. their purpose
Rom. 11. 7. Israel hath *not* o.—election hath *obtained* it
 30. yet have now o. mercy through their unbelief
 1 *Cor.* 7. 25. as one that hath o. mercy of the Lord to be
Eph. 1. 11. In whom also we have o. an inheritance
 1 *Tim.* 1. 13. I o. mercy, because I did it ignorantly, 16.
Heb. 1. 4. *obtained* a more excellent name than they
 6. 15. he had patiently endured, he o. the promise
 8. 6. But now hath he o. a more excellent ministry

Heb. 9. 12. holy place, having o. eternal redemption for
 11. 2. For by it the elders o. a good report, 39. [us
 4. by which he o. witness that he was righteous
 33. obtained promises, stopped the mouths of lions
1 Pet. 2. 10. which had not o. mercy, but now have o.
2 Pet. 1. 1. that have o. like precious faith with us
OBTAINETH. [See FAVOUR.
Pror. 12. 2. obtaineth favour of the Lord, 18. 22.
OBTAINING.
2 Thess. 2. 14. to the o. of the glory of our Lord Jesus
OCCASION.
Gen. 43. 18. he may seek o. against us, and fall upon us
Judg. 9. 33. do to them as thou shalt find o., *1 Sam.* 10.
 14. 4. he sought an occasion against the Philistines [7.
2 Sam. 12. 14. thou hast given great o. to the enemies
Ezra 7. 20. which thou shalt have occasion to bestow
Jer. 2. 24. in her occasion who can turn her away?
Ezek. 18. 3. not have o. any more to use this proverb
Dan. 6. 4. sought to find occasion—could find none o., 5.
Rom. 7. 8. But sin, taking o. by the commandment, 11.
 14. 13. or an occasion to fall in his brother's way
2 Cor. 5. 12. but give you o. to glory on our behalf
 8. 8. but by occasion of the forwardness of others
 11. 12. that I may cut off o. from them which desire o.
Gal. 5. 13. only use not liberty for an o. to the flesh
1 Tim. 5. 14. give none o. to the adversary to speak
1 John 2. 10. there is none occasion of stumbling in him
OCCASIONED.
1 Sam. 22. 22. I have o. the death of all the persons
OCCASIONS.
Deut. 22. 14. And give o. of speech against her, 17.
Job 33. 10. Behold, he findeth occasions against me
OCCUPATION.
Gen. 46. 33. shall say, What is your o.? 47. 3. *Jonah* 1.
Acts 18. 3. for by their o. they were tentmakers [8.
 19. 25. called together with the workmen of like o.
OCCUPY.
Ezek. 27. 9. were in thee to occupy thy merchandise
Luke 19. 13. and said unto them, Occupy till I come
OCCUPIED.
Erod. 38. 24. All the gold that was o. for the work
Judg. 16. 11. me fast with new ropes that never were o.
Ezek. 27. 16. occupied in thy fairs, 19, 21, 22.
Heb. 13. 9. not profited them that have been o. therein
OCCUPIETH.
1 Cor. 14. 16. o. the room of the unlearned say Amen
OCCUPIERS.
Ezek. 27. 27. calkers, and the o. of thy merchandise
OCCURRENT.
1 Kings 5. 4. there is neither adversary nor evil o.
ODD.
Num. 3. 48. the odd number of them is to be redeemed
ODIOUS.
1 Chron. 19. 6. they had made themselves o. to David
Pror. 30. 23. For an odious woman when she is married
ODOUR.
John 12. 3. house was filled with the o. of the ointment
Phil. 4. 18. from you, an o. of a sweet smell, a sacrifice
ODOURS.
Lec. 26. 31. I will not smell the savour of your sweet o.
2 Chron. 16. 14. bed which was filled with sweet odours
Ezth. 2. 12. oil of myrrh, and six months with sweet o.
Jer. 34. 5. before thee, so shall they burn o. for thee
Dan. 2. 46. they should offer an oblation and sweet o.
Rev. 5. 8. vials full of odours, which are the prayers of
 18. 13. cinnamon, and odours, and ointments [saints
OFFENCE.
1 Sam. 25. 31. be no grief unto thee, nor o. of heart
Ira. 8. 14. a rock of offence to both the houses of Israel
Hos. 5. 15. till they acknowledge their offence, and seek
Mat. 16. 23. behind me, Satan: thou art an o. unto me
 18. 7. but woe to that man by whom the o. cometh!
Acts 24. 16. to have always a conscience void of offence
Rom. 5. 15. not as the c.—o. of one many be dead, 18.
 17. For if by one man's offence death reigned by one
 20. the law entered, that the offence might abound

Rom. 9. 33. in Sion a stumblingstone and rock of of-
 fence, *1 Pet.* 2. 8.
 14. 20. it is evil for that man who eateth with offence
1 Cor. 10. 32. Give none offence, neither to, *2 Cor.* 6. 3.
2 Cor. 11. 7. Have I committed an o. in abasing myself
Gal. 5. 11. then is the offence of the cross ceased
Phil. 1. 10. sincere and without o. till the day of Christ
OFFENCES.
Ecol. 10. 4. for yielding pacieth great offences
Mat. 18. 7. Woe unto the world because of o. for it
 must needs be that offences come, *Luke* 17. 1.
Rom. 4. 25. delivered for our o., and was raised again
 5. 16. but the free gift is of many o. unto justification
 16. 17. mark them which cause divisions and offences
OFFEND.
Joh 34. 31. borne chastisement, I will not o. any more
Psal. 73. 15. o. against the generation of thy children
 119. 165. love the law: and nothing shall o. them
Jer. 2. 3. all that devour him shall o.; evil shall come
 50. 7. and their adversaries said, We offend not
Hos. 4. 15. Israel, play the harlot, yet let not Judah o.
Hab. 1. 11. pass over, and o., imputing this his power
Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye o. thee, 18. 9. *Mark* 9. 47.
 30. if thy right hand offend thee, 18. 8. *Mark* 9. 43.
 13. 41. gather out of his kingdom all things that o.
 17. 27. lest we should offend them, go thou to the sea
 18. 6. o. one of these little ones, *Mark* 9. 42. *Luke* 17.
Mark 9. 45. if thy foot offend thee, cut it off [2.
John 6. 61. he said unto them, Doth this offend you?
1 Cor. 8. 13. if meat make my brother to offend
James 2. 10. yet offend in one point, he is guilty of all
 3. 2. in many things we o. all. If any man o. not
OFFENDED.
Gen. 20. 9. and what have I offended thee, *Jer.* 37. 18.
 40. 1. and his baker had offended their lord the king
2 Kings 18. 14. saying, I have o.; return from me
2 Chron. 28. 13. we have o. against the Lord already
Pror. 18. 19. A brother o. is harder to be won than
Ezek. 25. 12. hath greatly o., and revenged himself
Hos. 13. 1. but when he offended in Baal, he died
Mat. 11. 6. whosoever shall not be o. in me, *Luke* 7. 23.
 13. 21. of the word, by and by he is o., *Mark* 4. 17.
 57. And they were offended in him, *Mark* 6. 3.
 15. 12. the Pharisees were o., after they heard this
 24. 10. shall many be o., and shall betray one another
 26. 31. be o. because of me this night, *Mark* 14. 27.
 33. said unto him, Though all men shall be o. because
 of thee, yet will I never be o., *Mark* 14. 29.
John 16. 1. spoken unto you, that ye should not be o.
Acts 25. 8. nor yet against Caesar, have I o. any thing
Rom. 14. 21. whereby thy brother stumbleth, or is o.
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is offended, and I burn not?
OFFENDER, S.
1 Kings 1. 21. I and my son Solomon shall be counted o.
Isa. 29. 21. That make a man an offender for a word
Acts 25. 11. if I be an o., or have committed any thing
OFFER. [Num. 18. 12.
Erod. 22. 29. to o. the first of thy ripe fruits, *Lec.* 2. 12.
 23. 18. Thou shalt not offer the blood, 34. 25. [year
 29. 38. shalt o. upon the altar; two lambs of the first
 39. lamb thou shalt o. in the morning, 41. *Num.* 28.
 30. 9. Ye shall offer no strange incense thereon [4. 8.
Lec. 3. 1. offer it without blemish, 6. [1. 3. [9. 2. [22.
 19, 20, 22, 24. [23. 12. *Ezek.* 43. 23.
 12. a goat, then he shall offer it before the Lord
 4. 14. congregation shall offer a young bullock [22.
 6. 14. the sons of Aaron shall offer it before the Lord,
 7. 3. he shall offer of it all the fat thereof
 12. If he o. it for a thanksgiving—he shall o., 22. 29.
 38. Israel to offer their oblations unto the Lord, 23.
 18. [2 Chron. 34. 12.
 12. 7. o. it before the Lord, and make an atonement
 14. 30. offer the one of the turtledoves, or
 17. 7. they shall no more o. their sacrifices unto devils
 9. to o. it unto the Lord; even that man shall be cut
 19. 5. ye shall offer it at your own will [off

Lev. 19. 6. It shall be eaten the same day ye offer it
 21. 6. and the bread of their God, they do offer
 17. hath any blemish, let him not approach to o., 21.
 22. 25. Neither from a stranger's hand shall ye offer
 27. 11. unclean beast, of which they do not offer
Num. 16. 40. not of the seed of Aaron, come near to o.
 28. 2. ye observe to offer unto me in their due season
 21. tenth deal shalt thou offer for every lamb
 24. ye shall offer daily, throughout the seven days
Deut. 18. 3. priest's due from the people, from them that
 33. 19. offer sacrifices of righteousness, *Psalm* 4. 5. [o.
Judg. 3. 18. when he had made an end to o. the present
 6. 26. o. a burnt sacrifice with the wood of the grove
 16. 23. to offer a great sacrifice unto Dagon their god
1 Sam. 2. 19. with her husband to o. the yearly sacrifice,
 28. to be my priest, to offer upon mine altar [1. 21.
2 Sam. 24. 12. I offer thee three things, *1 Chron.* 21. 10.
 22. king take and offer up what cometh good
1 Kings 13. 2. upon thee shall he offer the priests
1 Chron. 29. 14. should be able to offer so willingly, 17.
2 Chron. 24. 14. vessels to minister, and to offer withal
Ezra 6. 10. o. sacrifices of sweet savours, 7. 17. [of joy
Psalm 27. 6. therefore will I o. in his tabernacle sacrifices
 50. 14. O. unto God thanksgiving; and pay thy vows
 51. 19. then shall they offer bullocks upon thine altar
 66. 15. I will o. unto thee burnt sacrifices of failings
 72. 10. the kings of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts
 116. 17. I will o. to thee the sacrifice of thanksgiving
Isa. 57. 7. even thither wentest thou up to o. sacrifice
Jer. 11. 12. cry unto the gods unto whom they o. incense
Ezek. 20. 31. when ye offer your gifts, when ye make
 44. 7. when ye o. my bread, the fat and the blood, 15.
 45. 1. o. an oblation unto the Lord, 13, 14. [48. 9, 20.
Dan. 2. 46. commanded that they should o. an oblation
Amos 4. 5. offer a sacrifice of thanksgiving with leaven
Hag. 2. 14. that which they offer there is unclean
Mal. 1. 7. Ye offer polluted bread upon mine altar
 8. if ye offer the blind—o. is now unto thy governor
Mat. 5. 24. thy brother, and then come and o. thy gift
 4. 4. o. the gift that Moses, *Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14.
Luke 2. 24. to o.—A pair of turtledoves, or two young
 6. 29. smiteth thee on the one cheek offer also
 11. 12. shall ask an egg, will he o. him a scorpion?
Heb. 5. 1. that he may o. both gifts and sacrifices for sins
 3. people, so also for himself, to offer for sins, 7. 27.
 8. 3. every high priest is ordained to o.—it is of necessity
 that this man have somewhat also to o.
 4. a priest, seeing that there are priests that offer
 9. 26. Nor yet that he should offer himself often
 13. 15. By him therefore let us offer the sacrifice
1 Pet. 2. 5. holy priesthood, to o. up spiritual sacrifices
Rev. 8. 3. he should o. it with the prayers of all saints
 OFFERED. [See OFFERING, s.
Gen. 31. 54. Jacob o. sacrifices upon the mount, 46. 1.
Lev. 9. 15. slew it, and offered it for sin, as the first
 16. 1. o. before the Lord, and died, 10. 1. *Num.* 3. 4.
Num. 7. 10. the princes o. for dedicating, 2. [26. 61.
 16. 35. consumed the 260 men that o. incense, 38, 39.
 22. 40. Balak o. oxen and sheep, 23. 2, 4, 14, 30.
Judg. 5. 2. the people willingly offered themselves, 9.
 6. 28. second bullock was offered upon the altar
1 Sam. 1. 4. when the time was that Elkanah o., he gave
 2. 13. any man o. sacrifice, the priest's servant came
2 Sam. 15. 12. even from Gath, while he o. sacrifices
1 Kings 12. 32. o. upon the altar. So did he in Beth-el,
 22. 43. people offered and burnt incense yet [33.
2 Kings 16. 12. the king approached to the altar, and o.
1 Chron. 15. 26. they o. seven bullocks and seven rams
 29. 6. with the rulers of the king's work, offered
 9. the people rejoiced, for that they offered willingly
 17. uprightness of mine heart I have willingly o. [63.
2 Chron. 7. 4. king and all the people o., 5. [1 *Kings* 8. 62,
 15. 11. o. unto the Lord the same time, of the spoil
 17. 16. who willingly o. himself unto the Lord [1. 6.
Ezra 2. 68. o. freely for the house of God to set it up,
 6. 17. And o. at the dedication of this house of God

Ezra 7. 15. counsellors have freely o. unto the God of
 8. 25. and his lords, and all Israel there present, had o.
 10. 19. they o. a ram of the flock for their trespass
Neh. 11. 2. willingly o. themselves to dwell at Jerusalem
 12. 43. that day they o. great sacrifices, and rejoiced
Isa. 66. 3. offereth an oblation, as if he o. swine's blood
Jer. 32. 29. they have offered incense unto Baal
Ezek. 20. 28. all the thick trees, and they offered there
Dan. 11. 18. cause the reproach offered by him to cease
Amos 6. 25. Have ye o. unto me sacrifices and, *Acts* 7. 42.
Jonah 1. 16. the men feared the Lord exceedingly, and o.
Mal. 1. 11. every place incense shall be o. unto my name
Acts 8. 18. Holy Ghost was given, he o. them money
 15. 29. abstain from meats offered to idols, 21. 25.
1 Cor. 8. 1. things o. unto idols, 4, 7, 10. [10. 19, 28.
Phil. 2. 17. if I be o. upon the sacrifice and service of
2 Tim. 4. 6. I am now ready to be offered [your faith
Heb. 5. 7. days of his flesh, when he had o. up prayers
 7. 27. this he did once, when he offered up himself
 9. 7. not without blood, which he offered for himself
 9. in which were o. both gifts and sacrifices [science
 14. o. himself without spot to God, purge your con-
 28. Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many
 10. 2. then would they not have ceased to be offered
 12. offered one sacrifice for sins for ever [sacrifice
 11. 4. By faith Abel o. unto God a more excellent
 17. By faith Abraham, when he was tried, o. up Isaac
James 2. 21. justified by works, when he had o. Isaac
 OFFERETH. [See OFFERING, s.
Lev. 6. 26. The priest that offereth it for sin shall eat it
 7. 16. it shall be eaten the same day that he offereth
 18. neither shall it be imputed unto him that o. it
 21. 8. for he o. the bread of thy God: he shall be holy
Psalm 50. 23. Whoso offereth praise glorifieth me
Isa. 66. 3. that o. an oblation, as if he offered swine's
Jer. 48. 35. him that o. in the high places, and [blood
Mal. 2. 12. tabernacles of Jacob, and him that offereth
 OFFERING.
1 Sam. 7. 10. as Samuel was o. up the burnt offering [2.
2 Sam. 6. 18. David had made an end of o., *1 Chron.* 16.
2 Kings 10. 25. end of o. the burnt offering, that Jehu
2 Chron. 8. 13. o. according to the commandment of Moses
 29. 29. they had made an end of o., the king and all
 30. 22. feast seven days, offering peace offerings
 35. 14. the sons of Aaron were busied in offering
Ezra 7. 16. offering willingly for the house of their God
Jer. 11. 17. provoke me to anger in o. incense unto Baal
Luke 23. 36. coming to him, and offering him vinegar
Heb. 10. 11. and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices
 OFFERING.
Gen. 4. 4. the Lord had respect unto Abel and to his o.
 5. unto Cain and to his offering he had not respect, 3.
Exod. 25. 2. bring me an o.: of every man—take my o.
 3. this is the offering which ye shall take, 36. 5.
 30. 13. an half shekel shall be the offering of the Lord
 14. twenty years old and above, shall give an offering
 15. o. unto the Lord, to make an atonement, *Lev.* 9. 7.
 35. 22. offering of gold unto the Lord, 38. 24. *Num.*
 24. o. of silver and brass, 38. 29. [31. 62. *Ezra* 8. 25.
 29. brought a willing offering unto the Lord
Lev. 1. 2. bring an o.—ye shall bring your o. of the cattle
 10. o. be of the flocks [2. 1. o. shall be of fine flour
 14. his offering to the Lord be of fowls
 3. 2. he shall lay his hand upon the head of his o., 8.
 7. If he offer a lamb for his o., then, *Num.* 6. 14.
 12. And if his offering be a goat, then, 4. 23, 28.
 6. 20. This is the offering of Aaron and of his sons
 7. 13. offer for his offering leavened bread with
 16. his offering be a vow, or a voluntary offering
 17. 4. offering unto the Lord before the tabernacle
 22. 12. she may not eat of an o. of the holy things
 23. 14. corn, nor green ears, until the selfsame day
 that ye have brought an offering
Num. 5. 9. every offering of all the holy things
 15. it is an o. of jealousy, an o. of memorial, 18, 25.
 6. 21. Nazarite who hath vowed, and of his offering

Num. 7. 11. their *o.*, each prince on his day, 10, 13, &c.
 8. 11. Levites before the Lord for an *o.*, 13, 16, 21.
 9. 7. kept back, that we may not offer an *offering*
 13. not the *o.* of the Lord in his appointed season
 16, 15. Lord, Respect not thou their *offering*
1 Sam. 2. 17. for men abhorred the *offering* of the Lord
 29. kick ye at my sacrifice and at mine *offering*
 3. 14. shall not be purged with sacrifice nor *offering*
 26. 19. stirred thee up against me, let him accept an *o.*
1 Kings 18. 29. prophesied until the time of the *o.*, 36.
1 Chron. 16. 29. bring an *o.*, and come, *Psal.* 98. 8.
Neh. 10. 39. Levi shall bring the *offering* of the corn
Isa. 43. 23. I have not caused thee to serve with an *o.*
 53. 10. when thou shalt make his soul an *o.* for sin
 66. 20. they shall bring all your brethren for an *o.*
Ezek. 39. 28. presented the provocation of their *offering*
Zeph. 3. 10. daughter of my dispersed, shall bring mine *o.*
Mal. 1. 10. neither will I accept an *o.* at your hand
 11. incense shall be offered unto my name, and a pure
 13. thus ye brought an *o.*: should I accept this [*o.*]
 2. 12. that offereth an *offering* unto the Lord of hosts
 13. that he regardeth not the *offering* any more
 3. 3. offer unto the Lord an *offering* in righteousness
 4. the *offering* of Judah and Jerusalem be pleasant
Acts 21. 26. an *o.* should be offered for every one of them
Rom. 15. 16. *o.* up of the Gentiles might be acceptable
Eph. 5. 2. for us an *o.* and a sacrifice to God [40. 6].
Heb. 10. 5. Sacrifice and *o.* thou wouldst not, 8. *Psal.*
 10. through the *o.* of the body of Jesus Christ once
 14. by one *offering* he hath perfected for ever them
 18. where remission of these is, there is no more *o.*
See BURNT, DRINK, FIRE, FREE, MEAT.
Heave OFFERING. [18. 11.]
Exod. 29. 27. shoulder of the *h. o.*, 28. *Lev.* 7. 32. *Num.*
Lev. 7. 14. of the whole oblation for an *h. o.*, *Num.* 18. 29.
Num. 15. 19. ye shall offer up an *heave offering*, 20, 21.
 18. 28. *heave offering* unto the Lord of all your tithes,
 24, 26, 27.
 31. 29. give it unto Eleazar the priest, for an *heave o.*
 41. the tribute, which was the Lord's *heave offering*
Deut. 12. 17. not eat within thy gates—*heave offering*, 11.
Peace OFFERING.
Lev. 3. 1. his oblation be a sacrifice of *peace o.*, 3, 6, 9.
Sin OFFERING.
Exod. 29. 36. a bullock for a *sin offering*, 14. *Lev.* 4.
 3, 21. | 8. 2, 14. | 16. 3, 6, 27. *Num.* 8. 8, 12.
Ezek. 43. 19, 21.
 30. 10. *sin o.* of atonements, *Lev.* 9. 7. *Ezek.* 45. 17.
Lev. 4. 25. blood of the *sin offering*, 5. 9. *Ezek.* 45. 19.
 29. shall lay his hand upon the head of the *sin offering*
 —slay the *sin offering* in the place of the burnt,
 33. *Lev.* 14. 13, 19.
 32. if he bring a lamb for a *sin o.*, 5. 6. *Num.* 6. 11.
 5. 8. shall offer that which is for the *sin offering* first
 11. tenth part of an ephah of fine flour for a *sin o.*, 12.
 6. 25. the law of the *sin o.*—*sin o.* be killed, 7. 37.
 30. no *sin o.*, whereof any of the blood is brought
 9. 2. Take thee a young calf for a *sin offering*, 8.
 10. 16. the goat of the *sin o.*, 4. 24. | 5. 6. | 9. 3. |
 16. 5, 9, 15, 27. *Num.* 7. 16, 22, 28, &c. | 15.
 24, 27. | 28. 15, 22. | 29. 5, 11, 16, &c. | 2 *Chron.*
 29. 21, 23. *Ezra* 6. 17. | 8. 35. *Ezek.* 43. 22,
 25. | 45. 23.
 17. have ye not eaten the *sin o.* in the holy place
 19. this day have they offered their *sin offering*
 12. 6. pigeon, or a turtledove, for a *sin o.*, 8. | 5. 7. |
 14. 22, 31. | 15. 15, 30. *Num.* 6. 11.
 14. 13. *sin offering* is the priest's, so is the trespass,
 6. 17. | 7. 7. *Num.* 18. 9.
 16. 25. fat of the *sin offering*, shall he burn, 9. 10.
Num. 13. 25. *sin o.* before the Lord, for their ignorance
2 Chron. 29. 24. the *sin o.* should be made for all Israel
Psal. 40. 6. and *sin offering* hast thou not required
Ezek. 44. 27. in the sanctuary, he shall offer his *sin o.*
 29. They shall eat the meat offering, and the *sin o.*
 46. 20. shall boil the trespass offering and the *sin o.*

Trespass OFFERING.

Lev. 5. 6. he shall bring his *trespass o.* unto the Lord
 15. shekel of the sanctuary, for a *trespass o.* [21, 22.
 16. with the ram of the *trespass o.*, 18, 19. | 6. 6. | 19.
 6. 5. to whom it appertaineth, in the day of his *t. o.*
 7. 1. this is the law of the *trespass offering*, 37.
 14. 13. is the priest's, so is the *trespass offering*, 6. 17. |
 7. 7. *Num.* 18. 9.
 24. lamb of the *trespass o.*, 12, 21, 25. *Num.* 6. 12.
1 Sam. 6. 3. but in any wise return him a *trespass o.*, 8,
 4. said they, What shall be the *trespass offering* [17.
Ezek. 42. 13. the *trespass o.*; for the place is holy, 40. 39.
 44. 29. the *trespass o.*; and every dedicated thing
 46. 20. where the priests shall boil the *trespass o.*
Wave OFFERING.
Exod. 29. 24. wave them for a *wave o.* before the Lord,
 26. *Lev.* 7. 30. | 8. 27. 29. | 9. 21. | 10. 15. |
 14. 12, 24. | 23. 20. *Num.* 6. 20.
 27. thou shalt sanctify the breast of the *wave offering*
Lev. 23. 15. ye brought the sheaf of the *wave offering*
Wood OFFERING.
Neh. 10. 34. for the *wood o.*, to bring it into the house
 13. 31. And for the *wood offering*, at times appointed
OFFERINGS.
Lev. 2. 13. with all thine *offerings* thou shalt offer salt
1 Sam. 2. 29. fat with the chiefest of all the *offerings*
2 Sam. 1. 21. be rain, upon you, nor fields of *offerings*
2 Chron. 31. 12. brought in the *offerings* and the tithes
 35. 8. gave unto the priests for the passover *o.*, 7, 9.
 13. but the other holy *offerings* sod they in pots
Neh. 10. 37. firstfruits of our dough, and our *o.*, 12. 44. |
Psa. 20. 3. Remember all thy *o.*, and accept [13. 5.
Jer. 41. 5. cut themselves, with *o.* and incense in their
Ezek. 30. 40. there will I require your *offerings* [hand
Hos. 8. 13. sacrificer flesh for the sacrifices of mine *o.*
Amos 5. 25. Have ye offered unto me sacrifices and *o.*
Mal. 3. 8. Wherein have we robbed thee? In tithes and
Luke 21. 4. of their abundance cast in unto the *o.* [*o.*]
Acts 24. 17. I came to bring alms to my nation, and *o.*
See BURNT, DRINK, FIRE, FREE, MEAT.
Heave OFFERINGS.
Num. 18. 8. given thee the charge of mine *heave o.*
 19. All the *heave offerings* of the holy things
Deut. 12. 6. *heave offerings* of your hand, and your vows
Peace OFFERINGS.
Exod. 20. 24. thy *peace o.*, thy sheep, and thine oxen
 24. 5. sacrificed *peace offerings* of oxen unto the Lord
 29. 28. of the sacrifice of their *peace offerings*
 32. 6. *peace offerings*; and the people sat down to eat
Lev. 4. 10. bullock of the sacrifice of *peace offerings*
 26. the fat of the sacrifice of *peace o.*, 31, 35. | 6. 12.
 7. 11. this is the law of the sacrifice of *peace o.*, 13, 29,
 14. blood of the *peace o.*, 33. | 2 *Kings* 16. 13. [37.
 15. *peace o.* for thanksgiving shall be eaten the same
 9. 4. Also a bullock and a ram for *peace o.*, 18. [day
 10. 14. are given out of the sacrifices of *peace o.*
 17. 5. offer them for *peace o.* unto the Lord, 23. 19.
 19. 5. if ye offer a sacrifice of *p. o.*, 22. 21. *Num.* 15. 8.
Num. 6. 14. one ram without blemish for *peace o.*, 17.
 7. 17. for a sacrifice of *p. o.*, two oxen, five rams, five
 he goats, five lambs, 23, 29, 35, 41. | 29. 39.
 10. 10. and over the sacrifices of your *peace offerings*
Deut. 27. 7. *peace o.*, and shalt eat there, and rejoice
Josh. 8. 31. unto the Lord, and sacrificed *peace offerings*
 22. 23. *peace o.* thereon, let the Lord himself require it
Judg. 20. 26. offered burnt offerings and *peace o.*, 21. 4.
1 Sam. 10. 8. sacrifice sacrifices of *peace o.*, 11. 15.
2 Sam. 6. 17. David offered—*peace offerings*, 18. | 24.
 25. | 1 *Chron.* 16. 1. | 21. 26.
1 Kings 3. 15. offered *peace o.*, and made a feast, 8. 63.
 9. 26. did Solomon offer—*peace offerings*, 2 *Chr.* 7. 7.
2 Chron. 30. 22. feast seven days, offering *peace offerings*
 31. 2. *peace offerings*, to minister, and to give thanks
 33. 16. sacrificed thereon *peace offerings* and thank
Prov. 7. 14. I have *peace offerings* with me; this day
Ezek. 43. 27. and your *peace o.*; and I will accept you

Ezek. 45. 15. for *peace o.*, to make reconciliation, 17.

46. 12. *peace offerings* voluntarily unto the Lord, 2.
Amos 5. 22. neither will I regard the *peace offerings*
Sin OFFERINGS.

Neh. 10. 33. *sin o.* to make an atonement for Israel
Thank OFFERINGS.

2 *Chron. 29. 31.* *thank o.* into the house of the Lord
33. 16. sacrificed thereon *peace offerings* and *thank o.*
Wave OFFERINGS.

Num. 18. 11. gift, with all the *wave offerings*
Wine OFFERINGS.

Hos. 9. 4. They shall not offer *wine offerings* to the Lord
OFFICE.

Gen. 41. 13. he restored unto mine *o.*, and him he hanged

Exod. 1. 16. When ye do the *office* of a midwife

Num. 4. 16. to the *office* of Eleazar the son of Aaron

1 *Chron. 6. 32.* and then they waited on their *office*

9. 22. and Samuel the seer did ordain in their set *o.*
26. the four chief porters, were in their set *office*, 31.

23. 28. their *office* was to wait on the sons of Aaron

2 *Chron. 24. 11.* chest was brought unto the king's *office*

31. 15. set *office*, to give to their brethren by courses

18. in their set *office* they sanctified themselves

Neh. 13. 13. their *o.* was to distribute unto their brethren

Psal. 109. 8. be few; and let another take his *o.* [priest

Ezek. 44. 13. not come near unto me, to do the *o.* of a

Rom. 11. 13. apostle of the Gentiles, I magnify mine *o.*

12. 4. one body, and all members have not the same *o.*

1 *Tim. 3. 1.* the *o.* of a bishop, he desireth a good work

10. let them use the *office* of a deacon, 13.

Heb. 7. 5. of Levi, who receive the *o.* of the priesthood
Priest's OFFICE.

Exod. 28. 1. that he may minister unto me in the *priest's*
o., 3, 4, 41. | 29. 1, 44. | 30. 30. | 31. 16. | 35.
19. | 39. 41. | 40. 13, 15. *Lev. 7. 35.* | 16. 32.
Num. 3. 3.

29. 9. and the *priest's office* shall be their's for a per-
petual statute, *Num. 3. 10.*

Num. 3. 4. Eleazar and Ithamar ministered in the
priest's office, 1 *Chron. 24. 2.*

18. 7. thy sons with thee shall keep your *priest's office*

Deut. 10. 6. Eleazar his son ministered in the *priest's o.*

1 *Chron. 6. 10.* Azariah, (he it is that executed the *p.'s o.*)

2 *Chron. 11. 14.* cast them off from executing the *priest's*

Luke 1. 8. while he executed the *priest's office* [*office*
OFFICES.

1 *Sam. 2. 36.* I pray thee, into one of the *priests' offices*

1 *Chron. 24. 3.* sons of Ithamar, according to their *o.*

2 *Chron. 7. 6.* And the *priests* waited on their *o.* [Lord

23. 18. Jehoiada appointed the *o.* of the house of the

Neh. 13. 14. for the house of my God, and for the *offices*
OFFICER.

Gen. 37. 36. unto Potiphar, an *o.* of Pharaoh's, 39. 1.

Judg. 9. 28. he the son of Jerubbaal? and Zebul his *o.*?

1 *Kings 4. 5.* Zabud the son of Nathan was principal *o.*

19. and he was the only *officer* which was in the land

22. 9. called an *o.*, and said, Hasten hither Micaiah

2 *Kings 8. 6.* king appointed unto her a certain *officer*

25. 19. out of the city he took an *officer*

Mat. 5. 25. judges deliver thee to the *o.*, *Luke 12. 58.*
OFFICERS.

Gen. 40. 2. Pharaoh was wroth against two of his *o.*

7. asked Pharaoh's *o.* that were with him in the ward

41. 34. let him appoint *officers* over the land

Exod. 5. 15. the *o.* of the children of Israel, 6, 10, 14, 19.

Num. 11. 16. and *officers* over them, *Deut. 31. 28.*

31. 14. Moses was wroth with the *officers* of the host

Deut. 1. 15. over tens, and *officers* among your tribes

16. 18. Judges and *o.* shalt thou make thee in all thy

20. 5. *officers* shall speak unto the people, 8, 9. [gates

Josh. 3. 2. the *officers* went through the host, 1. 10.

1 *Sam. 8. 15.* your vineyards, and give to his *officers*

1 *Kings 4. 5.* the son of Nathan was over the *officers*

7. Solomon had twelve *officers* over all Israel, 27.

28. brought they unto the place where the *o.* were

5. 16. Beside the chief of Solomon's *officers*, 9. 23.

2 *Kings 11. 15.* the *o.* of the host, and said unto them

18. appointed *officers* over the house

24. 12. and his *o.*; and the king of Babylon took him

15. his *officers*, and the mighty of the land

1 *Chron. 23. 4.* six thousand were *officers* and judges

26. 29. business over Israel, for *o.*, 30. | 27. 1. | 28. 1.

2 *Chron. 8. 10.* Solomon's *o.*, even 250, that bare rule

18. 8. the king of Israel called for one of his *officers*

19. 11. also the Levites shall be *o.* before you, 34. 13.

Esth. 2. 3. let the king appoint *o.* in all the provinces

9. 3. and *officers* of the king, helped the Jews

Isa. 60. 17. I will also make thy *officers* peace

Jer. 29. 26. ye should be *o.* in the house of the Lord

John 7. 32. the chief priests sent *officers* to take him

46. The *o.* answered, Never man spake like this man

18. 3. Judas then, having received a band of men and

12. captain and *o.* of the Jews took Jesus [*officers*

22. one of the *officers* which stood by struck Jesus

19. 6. and *o.* saw him, they cried out, saying, Crucify

Acts 5. 22. the *o.* came, and found them not in the prison,
OFFSCOURING. [26.

Lam. 3. 45. Thou hast made us as the *o.* and refuse

1 *Cor. 4. 13.* and are the *o.* of all things unto this day
OFFSPRING.

Job 5. 25. great, and thine *o.* as the grass of the earth

21. 8. and their *offspring* before their eyes

27. 14. and his *o.* shall not be satisfied with bread

31. 8. let another eat; yea, let my *o.* be rooted out

Isa. 22. 24. glory of his father's house, the *offspring*

44. 3. and my blessing upon thine *offspring*

48. 19. the *o.* of thy bowels like the gravel thereof

61. 9. shall be known among the Gentiles, and their *o.*

65. 23. blessed of the Lord, and their *o.* with them

Acts 17. 28. For we are also his *offspring*, 29.

Rev. 22. 16. I am the root and the *offspring* of David
OFT.

Job 21. 17. How oft is the candle of the wicked put out!

and how oft cometh their destruction

Psal. 78. 40. How *o.* did they provoke him in the wilder-

Mat. 9. 14. Why do we and the Pharisees fast *o.* [ness

18. 21. how *o.* shall my brother sin against me, and I

Mark 7. 3. except they wash their hands oft, eat not

Acts 26. 11. I punished them oft in every synagogue

1 *Cor. 11. 25.* as *o.* as ye drink it, in remembrance of me

2 *Cor. 11. 23.* in prisons more frequent, in deaths oft

2 *Tim. 1. 16.* Onesiphorus, for he oft refreshed me

Heb. 6. 7. earth which drinketh in the rain that cometh *o.*
OFTEN.

Prov. 29. 1. He, that being *o.* reproved hardeneth his

Mal. 3. 16. they that feared the Lord spake *o.* [neek

Mat. 23. 37. how *o.* would I have gathered, *Luke 13. 34.*

Mark 5. 4. he had been *o.* bound with fetters and chains

Luke 5. 33. Why do the disciples of John fast often

1 *Cor. 11. 26.* For as *o.* as ye eat this bread, and drink

2 *Cor. 11. 26.* In journeyings often, in perils of waters

27. in watchings often—in fastings often

Phil. 3. 18. many walk, of whom I have told you often

1 *Tim. 5. 23.* thy stomach's sake and thine *o.* infirmities

Heb. 9. 25. Nor yet that he should offer himself often

26. then must he *o.* have suffered since the foundation

Rev. 11. 6. earth with all plagues, as often as they will
OFTIMES, or OFTENTIMES.

Job 33. 29. all these things worketh God *o.* with man

Ecl. 7. 22. For *o.* also thine own heart knoweth

Mat. 17. 15. oftentimes he falleth into the fire, and oft into

the water, *Mark 9. 22.*

Luke 8. 20. *o.* it had caught him: and he was kept bound

John 18. 2. Jesus *o.* resorted thither with his disciples

Rom. 1. 13. *o.* I purposed to come unto you, (but was let

2 *Cor. 8. 22.* *o.* proved diligent in many things [never

Heb. 10. 11. offering *o.* the same sacrifices, which can
OFTENER.

Acts 24. 26. he sent for him the *o.*, and communed
OIL.

Gen. 28. 18. pillar, and poured oil upon the top, 35. 14.

Exod. 25. 6. *O.* for the light, 36. 14. | 30. 37. *Num. 4. 16.*

Exod. 29. 2. cakes unleavened tempered with oil
 30. 25. thou shalt make it an oil of holy ointment
Lev. 2. 1. and he shall pour oil upon it, 2, 6, 15.
 4. mingled with oil, 5, 7. | 6. 21. | 7. 10, 12. | 9. 4. |
 14. 10, 21. | 23. 13. *Num.* 6. 15. | 7. 13, 19, 25,
 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79. | 8. 8. | 15. 4,
 6, 9. | 28. 13. | 29. 3, 9, 14.
 16. beaten corn thereof, and part of the oil thereof
 5. 11. he shall put no oil upon it, *Num.* 5. 15.
 14. 16. the priest shall dip his right finger in the oil
 17. the oil that is in his hand, 18, 26, 27, 28, 29.
Num. 4. 9. oil vessels thereof, wherewith they minister
 11. 8. the taste of it was as the taste of fresh oil
 28. 12. oil, for one bullock; and—oil, for one ram
Deut. 32. 13. and oil out of the flinty rock
 33. 24. and let him dip his foot in oil
 1 *Sam.* 10. 1. Samuel took a vial of oil, and poured it
 16. 1. fill thine horn with oil, and go, 13. | Solomon
 1 *Kings* 5. 11. twenty measures of pure oil: thus gave
 17. 12. oil in a guse || 14. cruse of oil fail, 16.
 2 *Kings* 4. 2. not any thing in the house, save a pot of o.
 6. the oil stayed || 7. Go, sell the oil, and pay thy debt
 9. 1. of oil in thine hand, and go to Ramoth-gilead, 3.
 6. he poured the oil on his head, and said unto him
 1 *Chron.* 27. 28. and over the cellars of oil was Joash
Ezra 3. 7. meat, and drink, and oil, unto them of Zidon
Ezra 12. 12. six months with oil of myrrh
Job 24. 11. Which make oil within their walls
 29. 6. and the rock poured me out rivers of oil
Psal. 23. 5. thou anointest my head with oil
 55. 21. his words were softer than oil, yet were they
 104. 15. and oil to make his face to shine
 109. 18. like water, and like oil into his bones
 141. 5. reprove me; it shall be an excellent oil
Prov. 5. 3. and her mouth is smoother than oil
 21. 20. and oil in the dwelling of the wise
Isa. 61. 3. beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning
Jer. 41. 8. of oil, and of honey. So he forbore
Ezek. 16. 13. didst eat fine flour, and honey, and oil, 19.
 18. hast set mine oil and mine incense before them
 27. Pannag, and honey, and oil, and balm
 32. 14. and cause their rivers to run like oil
 45. 14. Concerning the ordinance of oil, 24, 25. | 46.
 5, 7, 11, 14, 15.
Hos. 2. 5. my flax, mine oil and my drink
 12. 1. with the Assyrians, and oil is carried into Egypt
Mic. 6. 7. rivers of oil I shall I give my firstborn
Zech. 4. 12. empty the golden oil out of themselves I
Matt. 25. 3. foolishish took their lamps, and took no oil
 4. wise took oil || 8. unto the wise, Give us of your oil
Luke 16. 6. he said, An hundred measures of oil
 See ANOINT, ANOINTED, ANOINTING, BEATEN, LOG.
 OIL OLIVE.
Exod. 30. 24. and of oil olive an hin
Deut. 8. 8. a land of oil olive, and honey, 2 *Kings* 18. 32.
 OIL with Wine.
Num. 18. 12. best of the oil, and all the best of the wine
Deut. 7. 13. thy w., and thine oil, the increase [thine oil
 11. 14. mayest gather in thy corn, and thy wine, and
 14. 23. tithe of thy corn, of thy wine, and of thine
 oil, 12. 17. *Neh.* 13. 5, 12.
 28. 51. shall not leave thee either corn, wine, or oil
 1 *Chron.* 9. 29. the fine flour, and the wine, and the oil
 12. 40. bunches of raisins, and wine, and oil
 2 *Chron.* 2. 10. baths of wine, and 20,000 baths of oil, 15.
 11. 11. store of victual, and of oil and wine
 31. 5. the firstfruits of corn, wine, and oil, *Deut.* 18. 4.
 32. 28. for the increase of corn, and wine, and oil
Ezra 6. 9. wine, and oil, according to the appointment
 7. 22. to 100 baths of wine, and to 100 baths of oil
Neh. 5. 11. the wine, and the oil, that ye exact of them
 10. 37. of wine and of oil, unto the priests
 39. of the corn, of the new wine, and the oil
Prov. 27. 17. he that loveth w. and oil shall not be rich
Jer. 31. 12. of the Lord, for wheat, and for w., and for o.
 40. 10. gather ye wine, and summer fruits, and oil

Hos. 2. 8. not know that I gave her corn, and w., and o.
 22. hear the corn, and the wine, and the oil
Joel 1. 10. the new wine is dried up, the oil languisheth
 2. 24. fats shall overflow with wine and oil, 19.
Hag. 1. 11. I called for a drought—upon the new wine,
 and upon the oil
 2. 12. skirt do touch bread, or pottage, or wine, or oil
Luke 10. 34. bound up his wounds, pouring in oil and wine
Rev. 6. 6. see thou hurt not the oil and the wine
 18. 13. frankincense, and wine, and oil, and fine flour
 OIL tree.
Isa. 41. 19. and the oil tree; I will set in the desert
 OILED.
Exod. 29. 23. and one cake of oiled bread, *Lev.* 8. 26.
 OINTMENT.
Exod. 30. 25. an oil of holy ointment, an o. compound
 2 *Kings* 20. 13. precious o., and all the house, *Isa.* 39. 2.
 1 *Chron.* 9. 30. of the priests made the o. of the spices
Job 41. 31. he maketh the sea like a pot of ointment
Psal. 133. 2. It is like the precious o. upon the head
Prov. 27. 9. Ointment and perfume rejoice the heart
 16. the o. of his right hand, which bewrayeth itself
Ecc. 7. 1. A good name is better than precious o.
 9. 8. be always white; and let thy head lack no o.
 10. 1. Dead flies cause the o. of the apothecary to
Cant. 1. 3. thy name is as ointment poured forth
Isa. 1. 6. neither bound up, neither mollified with o.
 57. 9. thou wentest to the king with o., and didst
Matt. 26. 7. box of very precious o., *Mark* 14. 3. *Luke* 7. 37.
 9. this o. might have been sold for much, *John* 12. 6.
 12. in that she hath poured this o. on my body, she
Mark 14. 4. Why was this waste of the ointment made?
Luke 7. 38. his feet, and anointed them with the o., 46.
John 11. 2. that Mary which anointed the Lord with o.
 12. 3. took Mary a pound of o.—with the odour of the o.
 OINTMENTS.
Cant. 1. 3. Because of the savour of thy good ointments
 4. 10. the smell of thine ointments than all spices I
Amos 6. 6. and anoint themselves with the chief o.
Luke 23. 56. they returned, and prepared spices and o.
Rev. 18. 13. And cinnamon, and odours, and ointments
 OLD.
Gen. 5. 32. Noah was 500 years o.: and Noah begat Shem
 7. 6. Noah was 600 years old when the flood
 11. 10. Shem was 100 years old, and begat Arphaxad
 12. 4. Abram was 75 years old when he departed
 15. 9. heifer of three years old—ram of three years o.
 16. 16. Abram was 86 years old, when Hagar bare
 17. 1. was 99 years old, the Lord appeared to Abram
 12. eight days old shall be circumcised, 21. 4.
 17. child be born unto him that is 100 years o.? 21. 5.
 24. Abraham was 99 years o., when he was circumcised
 25. Ishmael his son was 13 years old, when he was
 18. 12. my lord being o. also, 11. | 24. 1. [circumcised
 13. I of a surety bear a child, which am old? 24. 36.
 19. 4. compassed the house round, both old and young
 31. Our father is old || 23. 1. Sarah was 127 years old
 25. 20. Isaac was 40 years old when he took Rebekah
 26. Isaac was sixty years old when she bare them
 26. 34. Esau was 40 years o. when he took to wife Judith
 27. 1. came to pass, that when Isaac was o., 2. | 35. 29.
 37. 2. Joseph, being 17 years old, was feeding the flock
 47. 8. Pharaoh said unto Jacob, How old art thou?
 49. 9. he couched as a lion, and as an old lion
 50. 26. Joseph died, being 110 years old
Exod. 7. 7. Moses was eighty years old, and Aaron eighty
 and three years o., when they spake unto Pharaoh
 10. 9. We will go with our young and with our old
 30. 14. numbered, from twenty years old and above,
 38. 26. *Num.* 1. 3, 18. | 14. 29. | 28. 2, 4. |
 32. 1. | 1 *Chron.* 23. 27. | 2 *Chron.* 25. 5. |
 31. 17. *Ezra* 3. 8.
Lev. 13. 11. It is an old leprosy in the skin of his flesh
 25. 22. eat yet of old fruit || 26. 10. shall eat old store
 27. 3. the male from 20 years o. even unto 60 years o.
 5. if it be from five years o. even unto twenty years o.

Ler. 27. 6. if it be from a month *old* even unto five
 7. if it be from sixty years *old* and above [years *old*
Num. 3. 15. every male from a month *old* and upward
 shalt thou number, 22, 28, 34, 39, 40, 43. | 26. 62.
 4. 3. From thirty years *old*—until fifty years *old*, all
 that enter into the host, 23, 30.
 8. 24. the Levites: from 25 years *old* and upward
 18. 16. to be redeemed from a month *old* shalt thou
 33. 39. Aaron was 123 years *old* when he died
Deut. 28. 50. which shall not regard the person of the o.
 31. 2. I am 120 years *old* this day; I can no more go
 34. 7. Moses was 120 years *old* when he died
Josh. 5. 11. And they did eat of the *old* corn, 12.
 6. 21. in the city, both man and woman, young and o.
 9. 4. took *old* sacks || 5. *old* shoes—*old* garments, 13.
 13. 1. Joshua was *old* and stricken in years, 23. 2.
 14. 7. Forty years *old* was I when Moses
 10. 10. I am this day fourscore and five years *old*
 24. 29. died, being 110 years *old*, *Ju'dg.* 2. 8.
Ruth 1. 12. for I am too *old* to have an husband [sons
 1 *Sam.* 2. 22. Eli was very *old*, and heard all that his
 4. 15. Eli was 98 years *old*; and his eyes were dim
 8. 1. was o., that he made his sons judges, 5. | 12. 2.
 2 *Sam.* 2. 10. forty years *old* when he began to reign
 4. 4. five years *old* when the tidings came of Saul
 5. 4. David was thirty years o. when he began to reign
 19. 32. a very aged man, even eighty years *old*, 35.
 1 *Kings* 1. 1. king David was *old*, 15. | 1 *Chron.* 23. 1.
 11. 4. Solomon was *old*, that his wives turned away
 13. 11. Now there dwelt an o. prophet in Beth-el, 25, 29.
 2 *Kings* 4. 14. she hath no child, and her husband is *old*
 1 *Chron.* 2. 21. married when he was 60 years *old*
 27. 23. took not the number of them from 20 years o.
 2 *Chron.* 31. 16. males, from three years *old* [and under
Ezth. 3. 13. to perish, all Jews, both young and *old*
Job 21. 7. Wherefore do the wicked live, become *old*
 22. 15. the *old* way which wicked men have trodden?
 32. 6. said, I am young, and ye are very *old*
 42. 17. So Job died, being *old* and full of days
Psal. 37. 25. young, and now am o.; yet have I not seen
 71. 18. *old* and greyheaded, O God, forsake me not
Prov. 22. 6. when he is *old*, he will not depart from it
 23. 10. Remove not the *old* landmark; and enter not
 22. and despise not thy mother when she is *old*
Ecc. 4. 13. a wise child than an *old* and foolish king
Cant. 7. 13. all manner of pleasant fruits, new and *old*
Isa. 15. 5. an heifer of three years *old*, *Jer.* 48. 34.
 20. 4. captives, young and *old*, naked and barefoot
 58. 12. shall build the *old* waste places, 61. 4.
 65. 20. for the child shall die 100 years *old*; but the
 sinner being 100 years *old* shall be accursed
Jer. 6. 16. the ways, and see, and ask for the *old* paths
 38. 11. thence *old* cast cleuts and *old* rotten rags, 12.
 51. 22. with thee will I break in pieces *old* and young
Lam. 2. 21. The young and the *old* lie on the ground
 3. 4. My flesh and my skin hath he made *old*
Ezek. 9. 6. Slay utterly *old* and young, both maids, and
 23. 43. Then said I unto her that was o. in adulteries
 25. 15. to destroy it for the *old* hatred
 36. 11. I will settle you after your *old* estates
Dan. 5. 31. took the kingdom, being about 62 years *old*
Mic. 6. 6. burnt offerings, with calves of a year *old*
Mat. 2. 16. coasts thereof, from two years *old* and under
 9. 16. piece of new cloth unto an *old* garment, *Mark*
 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.
 17. Neither do men put new wine into *old* bottles,
Mark 2. 22. *Luke* 5. 37.
 13. 52. forth out of his treasure things new and *old*
Luke 2. 42. he was twelve years o., they went up to Jeru-
 5. 39. *old* wine—for he saith, The o. is better [saalem
 9. 8. that one of the *old* prophets was risen again
John 3. 4. How can a man be born when he is *old*?
 8. 57. not yet fifty years o., and hast thou seen Abraham?
 21. 18. when thou shalt be *old*, thou shalt stretch forth
Acts 4. 22. above forty years *old*, on whom this miracle
 7. 23. full forty years o., it came into his heart to visit

Acts 21. 16. one Mnason of Cyprus, an *old* disciple
Rom. 4. 19. body now dead, when he was about 100 years
 1 *Cor.* 5. 7. Purge out therefore the *old* leaven [old
 8. let us keep the feast, not with *old* leaven
 2 *Cor.* 3. 14. reading of the *old* testament; which veil
 5. 17. a new creature: *old* things are passed away
 1 *Tim.* 4. 7. refuse profane and *old* wives' fables [man
 5. 9. under 60 years *old*, having been the wife of one
Heb. 8. 13. A new covenant, he hath made the first *old*
 2 *Pet.* 1. 9. that he was purged from his *old* sins
 2. 5. spared not the o. world, but saved Noah [heard
 1 *John* 2. 7. o. commandment is the word which ye have
Rev. 12. 9. that *old* serpent, called the Devil, and Satan
 20. 2. he laid hold on the dragon, that *old* serpent
See GATE, WAX, ED, ETHE.

OLD age.

Gen. 15. 15. thou shalt be buried in a good o. age, 25. 8.
 37. 3. because he was the son of his *old* age, 21. 2, 7. |
Judg. 8. 32. the son of Joash died in a good o. a. [44. 20.
Ruth 4. 15. of thy life, and a nourisher of thine *old* age
 1 *Kings* 15. 23. his *old* age he was diseased in his feet
 1 *Chron.* 29. 28. died in a good o. a., full of days, riches
Job 30. 2. profit me, in whom *old* age was perished?
Psal. 71. 9. Cast me not off in the time of *old* age
 92. 14. They shall still bring forth fruit in *old* age
Isa. 46. 4. And even to your *old* age I am he
Luke 1. 36. she hath also conceived a son in her *old* age

OLD man.

Gen. 25. 8. an *old* man, and full of years
 43. 27. the o. man of whom ye spake? Is he yet alive?
 44. 20. my lord, We have a father, an *old* man
Ler. 19. 32. and honour the face of the *old* man
Judg. 19. 16. came an o. man from his work, 17, 20, 22.
 1 *Sam.* 2. 31. shall not be an *old* man in thine house, 32.
 4. 18. he died: for he was an *old* man, and heavy
 17. 12. the man went among men for an *old* man
 28. 14. An o. man cometh up; and he is covered with
 2 *Chron.* 36. 17. upon young man or maiden, *old* man
Isa. 65. 20. nor an *old* man that hath not filled his days
Luke 1. 18. I am an o. man, and my wife well stricken in
Ilom. 6. 6. that our o. man is crucified with him [years
Eph. 4. 22. the *old* man, which is corrupt
Col. 3. 9. ye have put off the *old* man with his deeds

OLD men.

1 *Kings* 12. 6. Rehoboam consulted with the *old* men
 8. counsel of the *old* men, 13. | 2 *Chron.* 10. 6, 8, 13.
Psal. 148. 12. young men, and maidens; *old* men, and
Prov. 17. 6. Children's children are the crown of o. men
 20. 29. the beauty of *old* men is the grey head
Jer. 31. 13. rejoice in the dance, both young men and o.
Joel 1. 2. Hear this, ye *old* men, and give ear, all ye
 2. 28. your *old* men shall dream dreams, *Acts* 2. 17.
Zeck. 8. 4. *old* men and *old* women dwell in the streets
 Of OLD.

Gen. 6. 4. mighty men which were of *old*, men of renown
Deut. 32. 7. Remember the days of *old*, consider
 1 *Sam.* 27. 8. those nations were of *old* the inhabitants
 1 *Chron.* 4. 40. they of Ham had dwelt there of *old*
Neh. 12. 46. of *old* there were chief of the singers
Job 20. 4. Knowest thou not this of *old*, since man was
Psal. 25. 6. lovingkindnesses; for they have been ever of
 44. 1. thou didst in their days, in the times of *old* [o.
 55. 19. afflict them, even he that abideth of *old*
 68. 33. upon the heavens of heavens, which were of o.
 74. 2. congregation, which thou hast purchased of *old*
 12. For God is my King of *old*, working salvation
 77. 5. I have considered the days of *old*, 143. 5.
 11. surely I will remember thy wonders of *old*
 78. 2. in a parable: I will utter dark sayings of *old*
 93. 2. Thy throne is established of *old*
 102. 25. Of o. hast thou laid the foundation of the earth
 110. 52. I remembered thy judgments of *old*, O Lord
 162. thy testimonies, I have known of *old*
Prov. 8. 22. beginning of his way, before his works of o.
Isa. 25. 1. thy counsels of *old* are faithfulness and truth
 30. 33. Tophet is ordained of *old*; yea, for the king

Isa. 43. 18. neither consider the things of *old*

46. 9. Remember the former things of *o.*: for I am God

51. 9. as in the ancient days, in the generations of *old*

57. 11. have not I held my peace even of *old*

63. 9. and carried them all the days of *old*

11. Then he remembered the days of *old*, Moses

Jer. 28. 8. before me and before thee of *old* prophesied

31. 3. The Lord hath appeared of *old* unto me

46. 26. it shall be inhabited, as in the days of *old*

Lam. 1. 7. pleasant things that she had in the days of *o.*

2. 17. that he had commanded in the days of *old*

3. 6. set me in dark places, as they that be dead of *o.*

5. 21. we shall be turned; renew our days as of *old*

Amos 9. 11. I will build it as in the days of *old*

Mic. 6. 2. whose goings forth have been from of *old*

7. 14. feed in Bashan and Gilead, as in the days of *old*

20. hast sworn unto our fathers from the days of *old*

Nah. 2. 8. Nineveh is of *old* like a pool of water [*old*]

Mal. 3. 4. be pleasant unto the Lord, as in the days of

2 Pet. 3. 5. by the word of God the heavens were of *old*

Jude 4. before of *old* ordained to this condemnation

OLD time.

Deut. 2. 20. giants dwelt therein in *old time*

19. 14. they of *old time* have set in thine inheritance

Josh. 24. 2. dwelt on the other side of the flood in *o. t.*

2 Sam. 20. 18. They were wont to speak in *old time*

Ezra 4. 15. sedition within the same of *old time*, 19.

Ecc. 1. 10. it hath been already of *old time*

Jer. 2. 20. For of *old time* I have broken thy yoke

Ezek. 26. 20. into the pit, with the people of *old time*

38. 17. Art thou he of whom I have spoken in *o. time*

Mat. 5. 21. it was said by them of *old time*, 27, 33.

Acts 15. 21. Moses of *o. time* hath in every city them

1 Pet. 3. 5. *old time* the holy women also, who trusted

2 Pet. 1. 21. prophecy came not in *old time* by the will

OLDNESS.

Rom. 7. 6. spirit, and not in the *oldness* of the letter

OLIVE.

Gen. 8. 11. and, lo, in her mouth was an *olive* leaf

Deut. 28. 40. for thine *olive* shall cast his fruit

Neh. 8. 15. unto the mount, and fetch *olive* branches

Job 15. 33. and shall cast off his flower as the *olive*

Psal. 128. 3. children like *o.* plants round about thy table

Isab. 3. 17. the labour of the *olive* shall fail

Zech. 4. 12. What be these two *olive* branches [berries?]

James 3. 12. Can the fig tree, my brethren, bear *olive*

OLIVES.

[See OIL.

Judg. 15. 5. standing corn, with the vineyards and *o.*

Mic. 6. 15. tread the *o.*, but thou shalt not anoint thee

OLIVE tree.

[See MOUNT.

Deut. 24. 20. beatest thine *o. tree*, thou shalt not go over

Judg. 9. 8. they said unto the *o. t.*, Reign thou over us

9. *o. tree* said unto them, Should I leave my fatness

1 Kings 6. 23. he made two cherubims of *olive tree*

31. doors of *o. tree*, 32. || 33. temple posts of *olive tree*

Psal. 52. 8. like a green *olive tree* in the house of God

Isa. 17. 6. as the shaking of an *olive tree*, 24. 13.

Jer. 11. 16. The Lord called thy name, A green *o. tree*

Hos. 14. 6. his beauty shall be as the *olive tree*

Hag. 2. 19. and the *olive tree*, hath not brought forth

Rom. 11. 17. wild *olive tree*—fatness of the *olive tree*

24. cut out of the *olive tree*—into a good *olive tree*

OLIVE trees.

Deut. 6. 11. and *olive trees*, which thou plantedst not

28. 40. shalt have *olive trees* throughout all thy coasts

1 Chron. 27. 28. over the *olive trees* and the sycamore

Amos 4. 9. *o. t.* increased, the palmerworm devoured

Zech. 4. 3. two *olive trees* by it, one upon the right

Rev. 11. 4. These are the two *olive trees*, and the two

OLIVEYARD, S.

Exod. 23. 11. thy vineyard, and with thy *oliveyard*

Josh. 24. 13. *oliveyards* which ye planted not, **Neh. 9. 25.**

1 Sam. 8. 14. and your *oliveyards*, even the best

2 Kings 5. 26. and to receive garments, and *oliveyards*

Neh. 5. 11. their *oliveyards*, and their houses, also the

OMEGA. See ALPHA.

OMER, S.

Exod. 16. 22. twice as much bread, two *omers*

33. an *omer* full of manna, 16, 18, 32.

36. Now an *omer* is the tenth part of an ephah

OMITTED.

Mat. 23. 23. have *o.* the weightier matters of the law

OMNIPOTENT.

Rev. 19. 6. Alleluia: for the Lord God *o.* reigneth

ONCE.

Gen. 18. 32. be angry, and I will speak yet but this *o.*

Exod. 10. 17. forgive, I pray thee, my sin only this *o.*

30. 10. Aaron shall make an atonement upon the horns

of it *once* in a year, **Lev. 16. 34.** **Heb. 9. 7, 12.**

Judg. 6. 39. but this *once*—*once* with the fleeces

16. 18. Philistines, saying, Come up this *once*

28. strengthen me, I pray thee, only this *once*

2 Kings 6. 10. saved himself there, not *once* nor twice

Neh. 13. 20. lodged without Jerusalem *once* or twice

Job 33. 14. God speaketh *once*, yea twice, yet man per-

40. 5. *O.* have I spoken; but I will not answer [seiveth

Psal. 62. 11. God hath spoken *once*; twice have I heard

89. 35. *O.* have I sworn by my holiness that I will not

Isa. 66. 8. or shall a nation be born at *once*? [sic

Jer. 13. 27. thou wilt not be made clean? when shall it *o.* be?

16. 21. I will this *o.* cause them to know [**Heb. 12. 26.**

Hag. 2. 6. Yet *once*, it is a little while, and I will shake,

Rom. 6. 10. in that he died, he died unto sin *once*

Heb. 7. 27. for this he did *o.*, when he offered up himself

9. 26. *once* in the end of the world hath he appeared

27. appointed unto men *once* to die [**1 Pet. 3. 18.**

28. Christ was *once* offered to bear the sins, 10. 10. |

10. 2. offered? because that the worshippers *o.* purged

12. 27. Yet *o.* more, signifieth the removing of those

ONE.

Gen. 2. 24. and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall

be *o.* flesh, **Mat. 19. 5.** **Mark 10. 8.** | **1 Cor. 6. 16.**

11. 6. the people is *one* || 41. 25. dream of Pharaoh is

27. 38. Hast thou but *o.* blessing, my father [*o.*, 26.

42. 13. *o.* is not, 32. || 44. 28. the *o.* went out from me

Exod. 8. 31. there remained not *one*, 10. 19.

9. 6. cattle of the children of Israel died not *one*, 7.

12. 46. In *one* house shall it be eaten

49. *O.* law shall be to him that is homeborn, and unto

the stranger, **Lev. 24. 22.** **Num. 15. 16, 29.**

14. 28. there remained not so much as *o.* of them, **Psal.**

Lev. 5. 4. he shall be guilty in *one* of these, 13. [106. 11.

7. 7. trespass offering: there is *one* law for them

26. 26. ten women shall bake your bread in *one* oven

Num. 10. 4. if they blow but with *one* trumpet, then

Deut. 1. 35. not *o.* of these men of this evil generation see

6. 4. The Lord our God is *one* Lord, **Mark 12. 29.**

19. 15. *One* witness shall not rise up against a man

32. 30. How should *one* chase a thousand [portion

Josh. 17. 14. Why hast thou given me but *o.* lot and *o.*

17. hast great power: thou shalt not have *o.* lot only

Judg. 9. 2. 70 persons, reign over you, or that *one*

1 Sam. 6. 4. for *one* plague was on you all, and on your

11. 7. and they came out with *one* consent [lords

18. 21. be my son in law in the *one* of the twin

2 Sam. 8. 2. death, and with *one* full line to keep alive

13. 30. king's sons, and there is not *one* of them left

17. 13. until there be not *one* small stone found

19. 7. there will not tarry *one* with, 17. 12.

24. 12. three things; choose thee *one*, **1 Chron. 21. 10.**

1 Kings 6. 25. cherubims were of *o.* measure and *o.* size

1 Chron. 12. 14. *one* of the least was over an hundred

2 Chron. 5. 13. trumpeters and singers were as *one*

32. 12. saying, Ye shall worship before *one* altar

Neh. 11. 1. lots, to bring *o.* of ten to dwell in Jerusalem

Job 9. 3. he cannot answer him *one* of a thousand

14. 4. a clean thing out of an unclean? not *one*

23. 13. But he is in *o.* mind, and who can turn him?

31. 15. and did not *one* fashion us in the womb?

33. 23. an interpreter, *o.* among a thousand, to shew

Psal. 14. 3. all together become filthy: there is none

that doeth good, no, not *one*, 53. 3. **Rom. 3. 12.**

X x 2

Prov. 1. 14. thy lot among us; let us all have *one* purse
Ecol. 2. 14. also that *one* event happeneth to them all
 3. 19. *one* thing befalleth—they have all *one* breath
 20. All go unto *one* place; all are of the dust, 6. 6.
 4. 8. There is *one* alone, and there is not a second
 9. Two are better than *one* || 11. can *o.* be warm alone
 12. if *one* prevail against him, two shall withstand
 9. 2. there is *one* event to the righteous, and to the
 18. but *one* sinner destroyeth much good [wicked, 3.
 12. 11. which are given from *one* shepherd
Cant. 6. 9. my undefiled is but *one*; she is the only *one*
Isa. 19. 18. *one* shall be called, The city of destruction
 27. 12. ye shall be gathered *one* by *one*, O ye children
 30. 17. thousand shall flee at the rebuke of *one*
 34. 16. read: no *o.* of these shall fail, none shall want
 40. 26. for that he is strong in power; not *one* faileth
 41. 25. I have raised up *one* from the north
 44. 5. *One* shall say, I am the Lord's; and another
Ezek. 21. 19. both twain shall come forth out of *o.* land
 33. 24. Abraham was *one*, and he inherited
 34. 23. I will set up *one* shepherd over them, 37. 24.
 37. 17. *one* stick; and they shall become *one* in thine
 22. make them *one* nation—and *one* king [hand, 19.
Dan. 2. 9. the dream, there is but *one* decree for you
 11. 10. *o.* shall certainly come, and overflow, and pass
Amos 4. 8. two or three cities wandered unto *one* city
 • 6. 9. if there remain ten men in *one* house
Zeph. 3. 9. the Lord, to serve him with *one* consent
Zech. 3. 9. upon *one* stone shall be seven eyes
 14. 9. shall there be *one* Lord, and his name *one*
Mal. 2. 15. did not he make *one*?—And wherefore *one*?
Mat. 5. 18. jot or *o.* tittle shall in no wise pass from the
 19. break *one* of these least commandments [law
 29. that *one* of thy members should perish, 30.
 10. 29. *o.* of them shall not fall on the ground without
 17. 4. three tabernacles; *o.* for thee, and *o.* for Moses,
 and *one* for Elias, *Mark* 9. 5. *Luke* 9. 33.
 18. 12. 100 sheep, and *o.* of them be gone astray, *Luke*
 14. that *one* of these little ones should perish [15. 4.
 19. 17. none good but *one*, *Mark* 10. 18. *Luke* 18. 19.
 20. 12. Saying, These last have wrought but *o.* hour
 23. 8. for *one* is your Master, even Christ, 10.
 9. *o.* is your Father || 25. 40. done it unto *o.* of the least
 25. 15. unto *o.* he gave five talents—to another *o.*, 18,
 45. as ye did it not to *one* of the least of these [24.
 26. 21. said, Verily I say unto you, that *one* of you
 shall betray me, *Mark* 14. 18. *John* 13. 21.
Mark 9. 37. Whosoever shall receive *o.* of such children
 12. 6. *one* son, his wellbeloved, he sent him also [God
 32. Master, thou hast said the truth: for there is *one*
 14. 19. to say unto him *o.* by *one*, is it I? [17.
 15. 6. at that feast he released unto them *o.*, *Luke* 23.
Luke 7. 8. I say unto *one*, Go, and he goeth; and to
 8. 42. he had *o.* only daughter, about twelve years
 12. 6. not *one* of them is forgotten before God
 52. there shall be five in *one* house divided
 15. 7. over *one* sinner that repenteth, more than, 10.
 16. 17. to pass, than *one* tittle of the law to fail
John 5. 45. there is *one* that accuseth you, even Moses
 6. 70. *o.* of you is a devil || 7. 21. I have done *o.* work
 8. 41. of fornication; we have *one* Father, even God
 50. own glory: there is *one* that seeketh and judgeth
 10. 16. hear my voice; and there shall be *o.* fold, and
 30. I and my Father are *one* [one shepherd
 11. 52. gather together in *one* the children of God
 17. 11. that they may be *one*, as we are, 21, 22.
 23. that they may be made perfect in *one*
Acts 1. 22. must *o.* be ordained to be a witness with us
 4. 32. that believed were of *one* heart and of *one* soul
 7. 26. strove, and would have set them at *one*
 17. 26. And hath made of *one* blood all nations
 24. 21. Except it be for this *one* voice, that I cried
 28. 25. after that Paul had spoken *one* word
Rom. 3. 10. written, There is none righteous, no, not *o.*
 30. Seeing it is *one* God, which shall justify
 5. 15. For if through the offence of *one* many be dead

Rom. 5. 16. not as it was by *one* that sinned, so is the gift:
 for the judgment was by *o.* to condemnation, but
 17. death reigned by *o.*—shall reign in life by *o.*, Jesus
 18. the offence of *o.*—so by the righteousness of *one*
 19. obedience of *one* shall many be made righteous
1 Cor. 3. 4. For while *one* saith, I am of Paul
 8. Now he that planteth and he that watereth are *o.*
 6. 5. no, not *one* that shall be able to judge
 17. he that is joined unto the Lord is *one* spirit
 8. 4. and that there is none other God but *one*
 6. to us there is but *one* God—and *one* Lord Jesus
 9. 24. run all, but *one* receiveth the prize! So run
 10. 17. we being many are *one* bread, and *one* body
 11. 21. *one* is hungry || 14. 27. let *one* interpret
 12. 8. to *o.* is given by the Spirit the glory of wisdom
 12. For as the body is *one*, and hath many members
 13. by *one* Spirit are we all baptized into *one* body
 14. For the body is not *one* member, but many
 14. 27. that by course; and let *one* interpret
 31. ye may all prophesy *one* by *one*, that all may learn
 15. 40. celestial is *o.*, and the glory of the terrestrial
2 Cor. 5. 14. that if *o.* died for all, then were all dead [13.
 13. 11. be of *o.* mind, *Phil.* 2. 2. | *1 Pet.* 3. 8. *Rev.* 17.
Gal. 3. 16. not, And to seeds, as of many; but as of *one*
 20. a mediator is not a mediator of *one*, but God is *one*
 28. for ye are all *one* in Christ
 5. 14. all the law is fulfilled in *one* word, even in this
Eph. 1. 10. gather together in *one* all things in Christ
 2. 14. who hath made both *o.* || 15. of twain *o.* new man
 18. through him we both have access by *one* Spirit
 4. 4. *one* body, and *one* Spirit—*o.* hope of your calling
 5. *One* Lord, *one* faith, *one* baptism || 6. *One* God and
Phil. 1. 27. stand fast in *o.* spirit, with *o.* mind [Father
1 Tim. 2. 5. there is *one* God, and *one* mediator
 3. 2. the husband of *one* wife, 12. *Tit.* 1. 6.
Heb. 2. 11. and they who are sanctified are all of *one*
 10. 12. But this man, after he had offered *o.* sacrifice
 14. For by *o.* offering he hath perfected for ever them
 11. 12. sprang there even of *o.*—so many as the stars
James 2. 10. yet offend in *one* point, he is guilty of all
 19. believest that there is *one* God; thou doest well
 4. 12. *o.* lawgiver, who is able to save and to destroy
1 John 5. 7. these three are *o.* || 8. these three agree in *o.*
Rev. 9. 12. *O.* woe is past [See ANOTHER, MAN, THING.
 ONE in reference to other. [other
Gen. 13. 11. they separated themselves the *o.* from the
Exod. 14. 20. *one* came not near the other all the night
Ecol. 3. 19. as the *one* dieth, so dieth the other
 7. 14. God a'so hath set the *one* over against the other
Mat. 6. 24. he will hate the *o.*, and love the other—hold
 to the *one*, and despise the other, *Luke* 16. 13.
 24. 40. the *one* shall be taken, and the other left, 41.
Luke 17. 34, 35, 36.
Luke 6. 29. smiteth thee on the *one* cheek offer also the
 7. 41. the *o.* owed 500 pence, and the other fifty [other
2 Cor. 2. 16. To the *one* we are the savour of death unto
 death; and to the other the savour of life
Gal. 4. 22. *one* by a bondmaid, the *o.* by a freewoman
 5. 17. flesh: and these are contrary the *o.* to the other
Rer. 17. 10. and *one* is, and the other is not yet come;
 and when he cometh, he must continue
 ONES.
Isa. 13. 3. I have commanded my sanctified *o.*, I have
 also called my mighty *ones* for mine anger
Dan. 8. 8. broken; and for it came up four notable *ones*
 11. 17. his whole kingdom, and upright *ones* with him
 ONLY.
Gen. 22. 2. Take now thy son, thine *o.* son Isaac, 12, 16.
Deut. 8. 3. man doth not live by bread only
Judg. 11. 34. with dances: and she was his only child
1 Kings 8. 39. thou *o.*, knowest the hearts, 2 *Chron.* 6.
 19. 10. I, even I only, am left; and they seek [30.
Psal. 51. 4. Against thee, thee only, have I sinned
Ser. 6. 26. mourning, as for an only son, *Amos* 8. 10.
Ezek. 7. 5. An evil, an only evil, behold, is come
Amos 3. 2. You only have I known of all the families

Mat. 4. 10. God, and him o. shalt thou serve, *Luke* 4. 8.
Mark 2. 7. who can forgive sins but God only?
Luke 7. 12. a dead man carried out, the only son
 8. 42. one only daughter, about twelve years of age
 9. 38. look upon my son: for he is mine only child
 24. 18. Art thou only a stranger in Jerusalem
John 17. 3. that they might know thee the o. true God
Rom. 16. 27. To God o. wise, be glory, 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. Jude
 1 *Tim.* 6. 15. who is the blessed and only Potentate [25.
 16. Who only hath immortality, dwelling in
Jude 4. the only Lord God, 2 *Kings* 19. 19. *Isa.* 37. 20.
Rev. 15. 4. glorify thy name! for thou only art holy

ONIONS. [See BEGOTTEN.

Num. 11. 5. the leeks, and the onions, and the garlick

ONWARD.

Exod. 40. 36. Israel went onward in all their journeys

ONYCHA.

Exod. 30. 34. sweet spices, stacte, and onycha, and

ONYX.

Gen. 2. 12. there is bdellium and the onyx stone
Exod. 28. 20. fourth row a beryl, and an onyx, 39. 13.

Job 28. 16. with the precious onyx, or the sapphire
Ezek. 28. 13. the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper

OPEN, *Adjective.* [See STONES.

Gen. 1. 20. may fly above the earth in the o. firmament
 38. 14. wrapped herself, and sat in an open place

Num. 19. 15. every open vessel, which hath no covering
 24. 3. the man whose eyes are o. hath said, 4, 15, 16.

Josh. 8. 17. left the city open, and pursued after Israel
 1 *Sam.* 3. 1. in those days; there was no open vision

1 *Kings* 6. 18. with knobs and open flowers, 29, 32, 35.
 8. 29. That thine eyes may be open toward this house

night and day, 52. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 20, 40. | 7. 15.
Neh. 1. 6. thine ear now be attentive, and thine eyes o.

6. 5. the fifth time with an open letter in his hand
Job 34. 26. as wicked men in the open sight of others

Psal. 5. 9. their throat is an o. sepulchre, *Rom.* 3. 13.
 34. 15. and his ears are o. unto their cry, 1 *Pet.* 3. 12.

Prov. 13. 16. but a fool layeth open his folly
 27. 5. *Open* rebuke is better than secret love

Isa. 9. 12. they shall devour Israel with open mouth
 24. 18. for the windows from on high are open

60. 11. Therefore thy gates shall be open continually
Jer. 5. 16. Their quiver is as an open sepulchre [14.

32. 11. to the law and custom, and that which was o.,
 19. thine eyes are open upon all the ways of the sons

Ezek. 37. 2. very many in the open valley [of men
Dan. 6. 10. windows being open in his chamber toward

Nah. 3. 13. the gates of thy land shall be set wide open
John 1. 51. Hereafter ye shall see heaven open

Acts 16. 27. the prison doors o., he drew out his sword
 19. 38. the law is open, and there are deputies

2 *Cor.* 3. 18. we all, with o. face beholding as in a glass
 6. 11. our mouth is o. unto you, our heart is enlarged

1 *Tim.* 5. 24. Some men's sins are open beforehand
Heb. 6. 6. afresh, and put him to an open shame

Rev. 3. 8. behold, I have set before thee an open door
 10. 2. he had in his hand a little book open, 8.

OPEN, *Verb.* [See FIELD, FIELDS.

Exod. 21. 33. And if a man shall open a pit
Num. 8. 16. instead of such as open every womb

Deut. 15. 8. thou shalt o. thine hand wide unto him, 11.
 20. 11. if it make thee answer of peace, and open

28. 12. The Lord shall o. unto thee his good treasure
 2 *Kings* 9. 3. Then o. the door, and flee, and tarry not

13. 17. And he said, Open the window eastward
Job 11. 8. God would speak, and o. his lips against thee

32. 20. I will open my lips and answer
 41. 14. Who can open the doors of his face?

Psal. 49. 4. I will open my dark saying upon the harp
 51. 15. O Lord, open thou my lips

118. 19. Open to me the gates of righteousness
Cant. 5. 2. Open to me, my sister, my love, my dove, 5.

Isa. 22. 22. o., and none shall shut—shut, and none shall
 26. 2. O ye the gates, that the righteous nation [o.

28. 24. to sow? doth he open and break the clods

Isa. 41. 18. I will o. rivers in high places, and fountains
 45. 1. to open before him the two leaved gates

8. let the earth o., and let them bring forth salvation
Jer. 13. 19. south shall be shut up, and none shall open

50. 26. open her storehouses: cast her up as heaps
Ezek. 25. 9. I will open the side of Moab from the cities

37. 12. I will o. your graves, and cause you to come
 46. 12. o. him the gate that looketh toward the east

Zech. 11. 1. Open thy doors, O Lebanon, that the fire
Mal. 3. 10. if I will not o. you the windows of heaven

Mat. 25. 11. saying, Lord, Lord, o. to us, *Luke* 13. 25.
Luke 12. 36. when he cometh and knocketh, they may o.

Col. 4. 3. God would open unto us a door of utterance
Rev. 5. 2. Who is worthy to open the book, and, 3, 4.

5. the Root of David, hath prevailed to open the book
 9. art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals

OPENED. [See EYES, MOUTH.

Gen. 7. 11. and the windows of heaven were opened
 8. 6. Noah o. the window of the ark which he had

29. 31. he opened her womb, 30. 22. [made
 41. 56. Joseph opened all the storehouses, and sold

42. 27. one of them opened his sack, 43. 21. | 44. 11.
Exod. 2. 6. when she had opened it, she saw the child

Judg. 3. 25. he opened not the doors of the parlour
 4. 19. she opened a bottle of milk, and gave him drink

19. 27. o. the doors of the house, and went out to go
 2 *Kings* 9. 10. And he o. the door, and fled [his way

15. 16. they opened not to him, therefore he smote it
 2 *Chron.* 29. 3. o. the doors of the house of the Lord

Neh. 7. 3. Let not the gates of Jerusalem be o. until
 8. 5. Ezra o. the book—o. it, all the people stood up

13. 19. that they should not be o. till after the sab-
Job 31. 32. but I opened my doors to the traveller [bath

38. 17. Have the gates of death been o. unto thee?
Psal. 40. 6. didst not desire; mine ears hast thou o.

78. 23. clouds from above, and o. the doors of heaven
 105. 41. He o. the rock, and the waters gushed out

106. 17. The earth opened and swallowed up Dathan
Cant. 5. 6. I opened to my beloved; but my beloved had

Isa. 14. 17. that opened not the house of his prisoners
 48. 8. from that time that thine ear was not opened

50. 5. God hath o. mine ear, and I was not rebellious
Jer. 20. 12. for unto thee have I opened my cause

50. 25. Lord hath o. his armoury, and hath brought
Ezek. 1. 1. that the heavens were opened, *Mat.* 3. 16.

Mark 1. 10. *Luke* 3. 21. *Acts* 7. 56.

16. 25. hast o. thy feet to every one that passed by
 37. 13. when I have opened your graves, O my people

44. 2. shall not be o., and no man shall enter in by it
 46. 1. sabbath it shall be o.—new moon it shall be o.

Dan. 7. 10. the judgment was set, and the books were o.
Nah. 2. 6. The gates of the rivers shall be opened

Zech. 13. 1. shall be a fountain o. to the house of David
Mat. 2. 11. had o. their treasures, they presented [10.

7. 7. knock, and it shall be o. unto you, 8. *Luke* 11. 9.
 27. 52. graves were o.; and many bodies of the saints

Mark 7. 34. that is, Be opened || 35. his ears were o.
Luke 4. 17. had o. the book, he found the place where

24. 32. and while he opened to us the scriptures
 45. Then opened he their understanding

Acts 5. 19. angel of the Lord by night opened the prison
 23. but when we had opened, we found no man within

10. 11. saw heaven o., and a certain vessel descending
 12. 10. the city; which o. to them of his own accord

14. she opened not the gate for gladness, but ran in
 16. o. the door, and saw him, they were astonished

14. 27. he had o. the door of faith unto the Gentiles
 16. 14. whose heart the Lord o., that she attended

26. doors were o., and every one's hands were loosed
 1 *Cor.* 16. 9. great door and effectual is o., 2 *Cor.* 2. 12.

Heb. 4. 13. all things are naked and o. unto the eyes of
Rev. 4. 1. behold, a door was opened in heaven [him

6. 1. I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals
 3. had o. the second || 5. o. the third || 7. o. the fourth

9. o. the fifth seal || 12. o. the sixth || 8. 1. o. the seventh
 9. 2. he o. the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke

OP E

Rev. 11. 19. the temple of God was *opened* in heaven
15. 5. tabernacle of the testimony in heaven was o.
19. 11. I saw heaven o., and behold a white horse
20. 12. books were o.—o., which is the book of life
See EYES, MOUTH.

OPENEST.

Psal. 104. 28. o. thine hand, they are filled with good
145. 16. Thou o. thine hand, and satisfiest the desire
OPENETH.

Exod. 13. 2. all the firstborn, whatsoever o. the womb
12. set apart unto the Lord all that o. the matrix,
15. | 34. 19. *Num.* 3. 12. | 18. 15. *Luke* 2. 23.
Job 27. 19. he *openeth* his eyes, and he is not
33. 16. he o. the ears of men, and sealeth their instruc-
36. 10. He *openeth* also their ear to discipline [tion
15. in his affliction, and o. their ears in oppression
Psal. 38. 13. I was as a dumb man that o. not his mouth
146. 8. The Lord *openeth* the eyes of the blind
Prov. 13. 3. that o. wide his lips shall have destruction
24. 7. for a fool: he *openeth* not his mouth in the gate
31. 26. She *openeth* her mouth with wisdom
Isa. 53. 7. her shearers is dumb, so he o. not his mouth
Ezek. 20. 26. pass through the fire all that o. the womb
John 10. 3. To him the porter o. ; and the sheep hear
Rev. 3. 7. he that hath the key of David, he that o., and
no man shutteth ; and shutteth, and no man o.

OPENING.

Isa. 42. 20. o. the ears, but he heareth not [suffered
Acts 17. 3. O. and alleging, that Christ must needs have
OPENING, S.

1 *Chron.* 9. 27. o. thereof every morning pertained to them
Job 12. 14. he shutteth up a man, and there can be no o.
Prov. 1. 21. o. of the gates: in the city she uttereth
8. 6. and the *opening* of my lips shall be right things
Isa. 61. 1. the o. of the prison to them that are bound
Ezek. 20. 21. I will give thee the *opening* of the mouth
OPENLY.

Gen. 38. 21. Where is the harlot, that was o. by the way
Psal. 98. 2. his righteousness hath he *openly* shewed
Mat. 6. 6. seeth in secret shall reward thee *openly*, 4, 18.
Mark 8. 32. he spake that saying *openly*. And Peter
John 7. 4. he himself seeketh to be known o. [took him
10. then went he also up unto the feast, not *openly*
13. no man spake *openly* of him for fear of the Jews
11. 54. Jesus therefore walked no more o., *Mark* 1. 45.
18. 20. I spake *openly* to the world ; I ever taught
Acts 10. 40. up the third day, and shewed him *openly*
16. 37. They have beaten us *openly* uncondemned
Col. 2. 15. he made a shew of them *openly*, triumphing
OPERATION, S.

Isa. 5. 12. neither consider the o. of his hands, *Psal.* 28.
1 *Cor.* 12. 6. diversities of o., but it is the same God [5.
Col. 2. 12. through the faith of the *operation* of God
OPINION, S.

1 *Kings* 18. 21. How long halt ye between two o. ?
Job 32. 6. I was afraid, and durst not shew you mine o.
10. Harken to me ; I also will shew mine o., 17.
OPPORTUNITY.

Mat. 26. 16. he sought o. to betray him, *Luke* 22. 6.
Gal. 6. 10. have therefore o., let us do good unto all
Phil. 4. 10. ye were also careful, but ye lacked o.
Heb. 11. 15. they might have had o. to have returned
OPPOSE, ED.

Ac's 18. 6. when they o. themselves, and blasphemed
2 *Tim.* 2. 25. In meekness instructing those that o. them-
OPPOSEST, ETH. [selves

Job 30. 21. with thy strong hand thou *opposetest* thyself
2 *Thess.* 2. 4. Who o. and exalteth himself above all
OPPOSITIONS.

1 *Tim.* 6. 20. and *oppositions* of science falsely so called
OPPRESS.

Exod. 3. 9. wherewith the Egyptians *oppress* them
22. 21. neither vex a stranger, nor o. him, 23. 9.
Lev. 25. 14. ye shall not *oppress* one another, 17.
Deut. 23. 16. liketh him best: thou shalt not o. him
24. 14. Thou shalt not *oppress* an hired servant

OPP

Judg. 10. 12. o. you ; and ye cried to me, and I delivered
Job 10. 3. Is it good unto thee that thou shouldst o.

Psal. 10. 18. that the man of the earth may no more o.

17. 9. wicked that o. me, from my deadly enemies

119. 122. servant for good: let not the proud o. me

Prov. 22. 22. neither *oppress* the afflicted in the gate

Isa. 49. 26. will feed them that o. thee with their own

Jer. 7. 6. If ye o. not the stranger, the fatherless [flesh

30. 20. and I will punish all that *oppress* them

Ezek. 45. 8. my princes shall no more *oppress* my people

Hos. 12. 7. he loveth to o. || *Amos* 4. 1. which o. the poor

Mic. 2. 2. so they *oppress* a man and his house

Zech. 7. 10. And o. not the widow, nor the fatherless

Mal. 3. 5. against those that *oppress* the hireling

James 2. 6. Do not rich men *oppress* you, and draw
OPPRESSED.

Deut. 28. 29. shalt be only o. and spoiled evermore, 33.

July. 2. 18. by reason of them that o. them and vexed

4. 3. twenty years he mightily *oppressed*

6. 9. out of the hand of all that o. you, 1 *Sam.* 10. 18.

10. 8. and *oppressed* the children of Israel: 18 years

1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whom have I defrauded [whom have I o. ?

4. Thou hast not defrauded us, nor o. us, neither

2 *Kings* 13. 4. because the king of Assyria o. them, 22.

2 *Chron.* 16. 10. Asa o. some of the people the same time

Job 20. 19. he hath *oppressed* and hath forsaken the poor

35. 9. they make the o. to cry: they cry out by reason

Psal. 9. 9. The Lord also will be a refuge for the o.

10. 18. judge the fatherless and the o., 103. 6. | 146. 7.

74. 21. O let not the *oppressed* return ashamed

106. 42. Their enemies also *oppressed* them

Ecc. 4. 1. and behold the tears of such as were o.

Isa. 1. 17. Learn to do well ; seek judgment, relieve the

3. 5. the people shall be o., every one by another [o.

23. 12. O thou o. virgin, daughter of Zidon: arise

38. 14. O Lord, I am *oppressed*; undertake for me

52. 4. the Assyrian *oppressed* them without cause

53. 7. was o., and he was afflicted, yet he opened not

58. 6. let the o. go free, and that ye break every yoke

Jer. 50. 33. Israel and the children of Judah were o.

Ez. 18. 7. hath not o. any, but hath restored, 16.

12. Hath o. the poor || 18. because he cruelly o.

22. 29. they have *oppressed* the stranger wrongfully

Hos. 5. 11. Ephraim is o. and broken in judgment

Amos 3. 9. and the *oppressed* in the midst thereof

Acts 7. 24. avenged him that was *oppressed*, and smote

10. 38. and healing all that were o. of the devil
OPPRESSETH.

Ndm. 10. 9. war in your land against the enemy that o.

Psal. 56. 1. swallow me up ; he fighting daily o. me

Prov. 14. 31. that o. the poor reproacheth his Maker

22. 16. He that o. the poor to increase his riches

28. 3. poor man that o. the poor is like a sweeping rain
OPPRESSING.

Jer. 46. 16. land of our nativity, from the o. sword

50. 16. for fear of the *oppressing* sword they shall turn

Zeph. 3. 1. filthy and polluted, to the *oppressing* city |
OPPRESSION.

Exod. 3. 9. seen the o. wherewith the Egyptians, *Deut.*

2 *Kings* 13. 4. for he saw the *oppression* of Israel [26. 7.

Job 36. 15. and openeth their ears in *oppression*

Psal. 12. 5. For the o. of the poor, for the sighing

42. 9. mourning because of the o. of the enemy, 43. 2.

44. 24. forgettest our affliction and our *oppression*

55. 3. o. of the wicked: for they cast iniquity upon me

62. 10. Trust not in *oppression*

73. 8. speak wickedly concerning *oppression*

107. 39. minished and brought low through *oppression*

119. 134. Deliver me from the *oppression* of man

Ecc. 5. 8. If thou seest the *oppression* of the poor

7. 7. Surely *oppression* maketh a wise man mad

Isa. 5. 7. he looked for judgment, but behold *oppression*

30. 12. ye despise this word, and trust in *oppression*

54. 14. established: thou shalt be far from *oppression*

59. 13. from our God, speaking *oppression* and revolt

Jer. 0. 6. she is wholly *oppression* in the midst of her

OPP

Jer. 22. 17. for *oppression*, and for violence, to do it
Ezek. 22. 7. they dealt by *oppression* with the stranger
 29. The people of the land have used *oppression*
 46. 18. not take of the people's inheritance by o.

OPPRESSIONS.

Job 35. 9. By reason of the multitude of *oppressions*
Ecd. 4. 1. considered all the *oppressions* that are done
Isa. 33. 15. he that despiseth the gain of *oppressions*

OPPRESSOR.

Job 3. 18. rest together; they hear not the voice of the o.
 15. 20. the number of years is hidden to the *oppressor*
Psal. 72. 4. and shall break in pieces the o. [his ways
Prov. 3. 31. Envy thou not the o., and choose none of
 28. 16. that wanteth understanding is also a great o.
Isa. 9. 4. the rod of his o., as in the day of Midian
 14. 4. and say, How hath the *oppressor* ceased!
 51. 13. every day because of the fury of the *oppressor*
Jer. 21. 12. spoiled out of the hand of the o., 22. 3.
 25. 38. desolate because of the fierceness of the o.
Zech. 9. 8. no o. shall pass through them any more
 10. 4. out of him every *oppressor* together

OPPRESSORS.

Job 27. 13. heritage of o., which they shall receive of the
Psal. 54. 3. and *oppressors* seek after my soul [Almighty
 119. 121. judgment and justice: leave me not to mine
Ecd. 4. 1. on the side of their o. there was power [o.
Isa. 3. 12. children are their o., and women rule over
 14. 2. and they shall rule over their *oppressors* [them
 16. 4. the *oppressors* are consumed out of the land
 19. 20. they shall cry unto the Lord because of the o.

ORACLE.

2 *Sam.* 16. 23. as if a man had enquired at the o. of God
 1 *Kings* 6. 16. built them to it within, even for the o.
 21. before the o., 7. 49. | 8. 8. | 2 *Chron.* 3. 16. | 4. 20. |
 8. 6. unto his place, into the o. of the house [5. 9.
Psal. 28. 2. when I lift up my hands toward thy holy o.

ORACLES.

Acts 7. 38. who received the lively o. to give unto us
Rom. 3. 2. unto them were committed the o. of God
Heb. 5. 12. the first principles of the *oracles* of God
 1 *Pet.* 4. 11. man speak, let him speak as the o. of God

ORATION.

Acts 12. 21. upon his throne, and made an o. unto them

ORATOR.

Isa. 3. 3. cunning artificer, and the eloquent *orator*
Acts 24. 1. and with a certain *orator* named Tertullus

ORCHARD, S.

Ecd. 2. 5. I made me gardens and o., and I planted trees
Cant. 4. 13. Thy plants are an *orchard* of pomegranates

ORDAIN.

1 *Chron.* 9. 22. Samuel the seer did o. in their set office
 17. 9. I will *ordain* a place for my people Israel
Isa. 26. 12. Lord, thou wilt *ordain* peace for us
 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. so let him walk. And so o. I in all churches
Tit. 1. 5. *ordain* elders in every city, as I had appointed

ORDAINED.

Num. 28. 6. offering, which was o. in Mount Sinai
 1 *Kings* 12. 32. And Jeroboam *ordained* a feast, 33.
 2 *Kings* 23. 5. priests, whom the kings of Judah had o.
 2 *Chron.* 11. 15. he o. him priests for the high places
 23. 18. and with singing, as it was *ordained* by David
 20. 27. the instruments o. by David king of Israel
Ezth. 9. 27. The Jews *ordained*, and took upon them
Psal. 8. 2. of babes and sucklings hast thou o. strength
 3. the moon and the stars, which thou hast *ordained*
 81. 5. This he *ordained* in Joseph for a testimony
 132. 17. I have *ordained* a lamp for mine anointed
Isa. 30. 33. Tophet is *ordained* of old; yea, for the king
Jer. 1. 5. I *ordained* thee a prophet unto the nations
Dan. 2. 24. the king had o. to destroy the wise men
Hab. 1. 12. O Lord, thou hast o. them for judgment
Mark 3. 14. he o. twelve, that they should be with him
John 18. 16. o. you, that ye should go and bring forth
Acts 1. 22. o. to be a witness with us of his resurrection
 10. 42. o. of God to be the Judge of quick and dead
 13. 48. as many as were o. to eternal life believed

ORD

Acts 14. 23. when they had o. them elders in every church
 16. 4. decrees for to keep, that were o. of the apostles
 17. 31. in righteousness by that man whom he hath o.
Rom. 7. 10. commandment, which was o. to life, I found
 13. 1. the powers that be are *ordained* of God
 1 *Cor.* 2. 7. the hidden wisdom, which God *ordained*
 9. 14. so hath the Lord o. that they which preach
Gal. 3. 19. *ordained* by angels in the hand of a mediator
Eph. 2. 10. unto good works, which God hath before o.
 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. I am o. a preacher, and an apostle [3.
Heb. 5. 1. high priest taken from among men is o. for, 8.
 9. 6. when these things were thus o., the priests went
Jude 4. of old o. to this condemnation, ungodly men

ORDAINETH.

Psal. 7. 13. he o. his arrows against the persecutors

ORDER.

2 *Kings* 23. 4. and the priests of the second *order*, and
 1 *Chron.* 6. 32. on their office according to their *order*
 15. 13. for that we sought him not after the due o.
 23. 31. the *order* commanded unto them, continually
 25. 2. according to the o. of the king, 6. | 2 *Chron.* 8. 14.
Job 10. 22. of the shadow of death, without any *order*
Psal. 110. 4. Thou art a priest for ever after the o. of
 Melchizedek, *Heb.* 5. 6, 10. | 6. 20. | 7. 11, 17, 21.
Acts 11. 4. from the beginning, and expounded it by o.
 1 *Cor.* 16. 1. I have given o. to the churches of Galatia
Col. 2. 5. in the spirit, joying and beholding your *order*
Heb. 7. 11. and not be called after the *order* of Aaron

IN ORDER.

Gen. 22. 9. laid the wood in o., and bound Isaac [in o.
Ezod. 26. 17. Two tenons—in o. || 39. 37. lamps to be set
 40. 4. and set in o. the things that are to be set in
 o. upon it, 23. *Lec.* 1. 7, 8, 12. | 6. 12. | 24. 8.
Josh. 2. 6. stalks of flax, which she had laid in *order*
 2 *Sam.* 17. 23. household in *order*, and hanged himself
 1 *Kings* 18. 33. wood in o., and cut th. bullock in pieces
 2 *Kings* 20. 1. Set thine house in *order*, *Isa.* 38. 1.
 2 *Chron.* 13. 11. the shewbread also set they in *order*
 29. 35. service of the house of the Lord was set in o.
Job 33. 5. set thy words in *order* before me, stand up
Psal. 40. 5. they cannot be reckoned up in o. unto thee
 50. 21. and set them in *order* before thine eyes
Ecd. 12. 9. sought out, and set in *order* many proverbs
Isa. 44. 7. shall declare it, and set it in *order* for me
Ezek. 41. 6. one over another, and thirty in *order*
Luke 1. 1. have taken in hand to set forth in *order*, 3.
 8. priest's office before God in the *order* of his course
Acts 18. 23. country of Galatia and Phrygia in *order*
 1 *Cor.* 11. 34. the rest will I set in *order* when I come
 14. 40. Let all things be done decently and in *order*
 15. 23. every man in his own o.: Christ the firstfruits
Tit. 1. 5. set in *order* the things that are wanting

ORDER, Verb.

Ezod. 27. 21. Aaron and his sons shall o. it, *Lec.* 24. 3, 4.
Judg. 13. 12. How shall we *order* the child
 1 *Kings* 20. 14. Then he said, Who shall o. the battle?
Job 23. 4. I would *order* my cause before him

37. 19. we cannot o. our speech by reason of darkness
Psal. 119. 133. *Order* my steps in thy word
Isa. 9. 7. of David, and upon his kingdom, to *order* it
Jer. 46. 3. O ye the buckler and shield, and draw near

ORDERED, ETH.

Judg. 6. 26. the o. place, and take the second bullock
 2 *Sam.* 23. 5. covenant, *ordered* in all things, and sure
Job 13. 18. Behold n. w. I have o. my cause; I know
Psal. 37. 23. steps of a good man are o. by the Lord
 50. 23. that o. his conversation aright will I shew

ORDERINGS.

1 *Chron.* 24. 19. the *orderings* of them in their service

ORDERLY.

Acts 21. 24. walkest *orderly*, and keepest the law

ORDINANCE.

Ezod. 12. 43. the *ordinance* of the passover, 14, 24. |
 13. 10. *Num.* 9. 14. | 2 *Chron.* 35. 13.
 15. 25. there he made for them a statute and an o.
Lec. 18. 30. Therefore shall ye keep mine o., 22. 9.

Num. 10. 8. trumpets; and they shall be to you for an o.
15. 15. One o. shall be both for you of the congregation
18. 8. and to thy sons, by an ordinance for ever
19. 2. the o. of the law which the Lord, *31. 21.*

Josh. 24. 25. statute and an ordinance in Shechem
2 *Chron.* 2. 4. This is an ordinance for ever to Israel
35. 25. made them an o. in Israel, 1 *Sam.* 30. 25.

Ezra 3. 10. praise the Lord, after the o. of David
Psal. 99. 7. they kept his testimonies, and the o.

Isa. 24. 5. have transgressed the laws, changed the o.
58. 2. and forsook not the ordinances of their God

Ezek. 45. 14. Concerning the o. of oil, the bath of oil

46. 14. meat offering continually by a perpetual o.

Mal. 3. 14. what profit is it that we have kept his o.

Rom. 13. 2. resisteth the power, resisteth the o. of God

1 *Pet.* 2. 13. Submit yourselves to every o. of man

ORDINANCES.

Exod. 18. 20. thou shalt teach them ordinances and laws

Lev. 18. 3. neither shall ye walk in their ordinances

4. keep mine o., 2 *Kings* 17. 37. | 2 *Chron.* 33. 8. *Ezek.*

11. 20. | 43. 11. | 1 *Cor.* 11. 2.

Num. 9. 12. according to all the o. of the passover

2 *Kings* 17. 34. after their statutes, or after their o.

Neh. 10. 32. Also we made o. for us, to charge ourselves

Job 38. 33. the o. of heaven, *Jer.* 31. 35. | 33. 25.

Psal. 119. 91. continue this day according to thine o.

Isa. 58. 2. they ask of me the ordinances of justice

Jer. 31. 36. If those o. depart from before me, saith the

Ezek. 43. 18. These are the o. of the altar [Lord

44. 5. concerning all the o. of the house of the Lord

Mal. 3. 7. ye are gone away from mine ordinances

Luke 1. 6. commandments and o. of the Lord blameless

Eph. 2. 15. the law of commandments contained in o.

Col. 2. 14. Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances

20. though living in the world, are ye subject to o.

Heb. 9. 1. first covenant had also o. of divine service

10. divers washings, and carnal o., imposed on them

ORDINARY.

Ezek. 16. 27. and have diminished thine ordinary food

ORGAN, S.

Gen. 4. 21. father of all such as handle the harp and o.

Job 21. 12. and rejoice at the sound of the organ

30. 31. my organ into the voice of them that weep

Psal. 150. 4. praise him with stringed instruments and o.

ORNAMENT.

Prov. 1. 9. they shall be an o. of grace unto thy head

4. 9. She shall give to thine head an o. of grace

25. 12. and an o. of fine gold, so is a wise reprover

Isa. 30. 22. the ornament of thy molten images of gold

49. 18. clothe thee with them all, as with an ornament

Ezek. 7. 20. for the beauty of his o., he set it in majesty

1 *Pet.* 3. 4. even the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit

ORNAMENTS.

Exod. 33. 4. and no man did put on him his ornaments

5. therefore now put off thy ornaments from thee, 6.

Judg. 8. 21. the o. that were on their camels' necks

26. requested was 1,700 shekels of gold; beside o.

2 *Sam.* 1. 24. who put on o. of gold upon your apparel

Isa. 3. 18. take away the bravery of their tinkling o.

20. The bonnets, and the ornaments of the legs, and

61. 10. as a bridegroom decketh himself with o.

Jer. 2. 32. Can a maid forget her o., or a bride her at-

4. 30. though thou deckest thee with o. of gold [tire]

Ezek. 16. 7. and thou art come to excellent ornaments

11. I decked thee also with o., and I put bracelets

23. 40. and deckedst thyself with ornaments

ORPHANS.

Lam. 5. 3. We are orphans and fatherless, our mothers

OSPRAY, OSSIFRAGE.

Lev. 11. 13. and the ossifrage, and the ospray, *Deut.* 14. 12.

OSTRICH, ES.

Job 39. 13. or wings and feathers unto the ostrich?

Lam. 4. 3. my people is become cruel, like the ostriches

OTHER. See ONE.

OUCHES.

Exod. 28. 11. to be set in ouches of gold, 30. 6, 13, 16.

Exod. 28. 13. shalt make o. of gold || 25. fasten in the two o.

14. and fasten the wreathen chains to the o., 39. 18.

OVEN.

Lev. 2. 4. of a meat offering baken in the oven, 7. 9.

11. 35. be unclean; whether it be oven, or ranges

26. 26. ten women shall bake your bread in one oven

Psal. 21. 9. Thou shalt make them as a fiery oven

Lam. 5. 10. Our skin was black like an oven

Hos. 7. 4. They are all adulterers, as an oven heated

6. they have made ready their heart like an oven

7. all hot as an oven, and have devoured their judges

Mal. 4. 1. the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven

Mat. 6. 30. to-morrow is cast into the o., *Luke* 12. 28.

OVENS.

Exod. 8. 3. upon thy people, and into thine ovens

OVERCAME.

Acts 19. 16. leaped on them, and overcame them

Rev. 3. 21. with me in my throne, even as I also o., and

12. 11. And they o. him by the blood of the Lamb

OVERCHARGE, ED.

Luke 21. 34. your hearts be overcharged with surfeiting

2 *Cor.* 2. 5. grieved me, but in part: that I may not o.

OVERCOME.

[you all] *Gen.* 49. 19. Gad, a troop shall o. him: but he shall o.

Num. 13. 30. for we are well able to o. it [at the last

22. 11. peradventure I shall be able to overcome them

2 *Kings* 16. 5. they besieged Ahaz, but could not o. him

Can. 6. 5. Turn away thine eyes from me, for they have

Jer. 23. 9. like a man whom wine hath overcome [o. me

Luke 11. 22. o. him, he taketh from him all his armour

John 16. 33. be of good cheer; I have o. the world

Rom. 3. 4. and mightest overcome when thou art judged

12. 21. Be not overcome of evil, but o. evil with good

1 *John* 2. 13. because ye have o. the wicked one, 14.

4. 4. Ye are of God, little children, and have o. them

Rev. 11. 7. and shall overcome them, and kill them

13. 7. to make war with the saints, and to o. them

17. 14. war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall o.

OVERCOME.

Exod. 32. 18. voice of them that cry for being o.: but the

Isa. 28. 1. fat valleys of them that are o. with wine [noise

2 *Pet.* 2. 19. o., of the same is he brought in bondage

20. again entangled therein, and o., the latter end is

OVERCOMETH.

[worse] 1 *John* 5. 4. whatsoever is born of God o. the world—

the victory that o. the world, even our faith

5. Who is he that o. the world, but he that believeth

Rer. 2. 7. that o. will I give to eat of the tree of life

11. He that o. shall not be hurt of the second death

17. that o. will I give to eat of the hidden manna

26. he that o., and keepeth my works unto the end

3. 5. He that o., the same shall be clothed in white

12. Him that o. will I make a pillar in the temple

21. To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me

21. 7. He that overcometh shall inherit all things

OVERDRIVE.

Gen. 33. 13. should o. them one day, all the flock will die

OVERFLOW.

Deut. 11. 4. he made the water of the Red sea to o. them

Psal. 69. 2. I am come into deep waters, where the floods

15. Let not the waterflood overflow me [o. me

Isa. 8. 8. through Judah; he shall o. and go over

10. 22. consumption decreed shall o. with righteous-

28. 17. the waters shall o. the hiding place [news

43. 2. and through the rivers, they shall not o. thee

Jer. 47. 2. shall o. the land, and all that is therein

Dan. 11. 10. one shall certainly come, and o., 26. 40.

Joel 2. 24. the fats shall o. with wine and oil, 3. 13.

OVERFLOWED, ETH.

Josh. 3. 15. Jordan o. all his banks all the time of harvest

Psal. 78. 20. waters gushed out, and the streams o.

2 *Pet.* 3. 6. world that then was, being o. with water,

OVERFLOWING.

[perished] *Job* 28. 11. He bindeth the floods from overflowing

38. 25. divided a watercourse for the o. of waters

Isa. 28. 2. as a flood of mighty waters overflowing

Isa. 28. 15. when the o. scourge shall pass through, 18.
 30. 28. his breath, as an o. stream, shall reach to
Jer. 47. 2. out of the north, and shall be an o. flood
Ezek. 13. 11. there shall be an o. shower, 13. [stones
 38. 22. that are with him, an o. rain, and great hail-
Hab. 3. 10. o. of the water passed by: the deep uttered
 OVERFLOWN.

1 *Chron.* 12. 15. first month, when it had *overflowed*
Job 22. 16. whose foundation was *overflowed* with a flood
Dan. 11. 22. with the arms of a flood shall they be o.
 OVERLAY, LAID.

Ezod. 27. 2. thou shalt *overlay* it with brass, 38. 2.
 38. 6. staves of shittim wood, and o. them with brass
 1 *Kings* 3. 19. died in the night; because she *overlaid* it
 2 *Chron.* 4. 9. and o. the doors of them with brass
Cant. 5. 14. belly is as bright ivory o. with sapphires
 OVERLAYING. [See *Gold.*

Ezod. 36. 19. o. of their chapters and their fillets, 17.
 OVERLIVED.

Josh. 24. 31. all the days of the elders that o. Joshua
 OVERMUCH.

Ecol. 7. 16. Be not righteous o. m. || 17. Be not o. m. wicked
 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. one should be swallowed up with o. sorrow
 OVERPASS.

Jer. 5. 28. shine: yea, they o. the deeds of the wicked
 OVERPAST.

Psal. 57. 1. my refuge, until these calamities be o.
Isa. 26. 20. a little moment, until the indignation be o.
 OVERPLUS.

Lev. 25. 27. restore the o. unto the man to whom he sold
 OVERRAN.

2 *Sam.* 18. 23. by the way of the plain, and o. Cushli
 OVERRUNNING.

Nah. 1. 8. with an o. flood he will make an utter end
 OVERSEE.

1 *Chron.* 9. 29. were appointed to o. the vessels, and all
 2 *Chron.* 2. 2. hew in the mountain, and 3,600 to o. them
 OVERSEER.

Gen. 39. 4. he made him *overseer* over his house, 5.
Neh. 11. 14. their *overseer* was, 9, 22. | 12. 42.
Prov. 6. 7. Which having no guide, *overseer*, or ruler
 OVERSEERS.

2 *Chron.* 2. 18. and 3,000 o. to set the people a work
 31. 13. were *overseers* under the hand of Cononiah
 34. 12. the o. of them were Jahath and Obadiah, 13.
 17. have delivered it into the hand of the *overseers*
Acts 20. 28. the Holy Ghost hath made you *overseers*
 OVERSHADOW, ED.

Mat. 17. 5. cloud o. them, *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 34.
Luke 1. 35. the power of the Highest shall o. thee
Acts 5. 15. shadow of Peter passing by might o. some
 OVERSIGHT.

Gen. 43. 12. again in your hand; peradventure it was ano.
Num. 3. 32. the o. of them that keep the charge of the
 4. 16. and the o. of all the tabernacle [sanctuary
 2 *Kings* 12. 11. did the work, that had the o. of the
 house of the Lord, 22. 5, 9. | 2 *Chron.* 34. 10.
 1 *Chron.* 9. 23. had the o. of the gates of the house
Neh. 11. 16. had the *oversight* of the outward business
 13. 4. the o. of the chamber of the house of our God
 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. taking the o. thereof, not by constraint
 OVERSPREAD.

Gen. 9. 19. of Noah: and of them was the whole earth o.
 OVERSPREADING.

Dan. 9. 27. o. of abominations he shall make it desolate
 OVERTAKE.

Gen. 44. 4. when thou dost o. them, say unto them
Ezod. 15. 9. The enemy said, I will pursue, I will o.
Deut. 10. 6. the slayer, while his heart is hot, and o. him
 28. 2. all these blessings shall come on thee, and o.
 15. these curses shall come upon thee, and o. thee, 45.
Josh. 2. 5. after them quickly; for ye shall o. them
 1 *Sam.* 30. 8. shall I o. them?—thou shalt surely o. them
 2 *Sam.* 15. 14. lest he o. us suddenly, and bring evil
Isa. 59. 9. neither doth justice o. us: we wait for light
Jer. 42. 16. the sword, which ye feared, shall o. you

IIsa. 2. 7. her lovers, but she shall not *overtake* them
 10. 9. against the children of iniquity did not o. them
Amos 9. 10. say, The evil shall not o. nor prevent us
 13. that the plowman shall *overtake* the reaper
 1 *Thess.* 5. 4. that that day should o. you as a thief
 OVERTAKEN.

Psal. 18. 37. I have pursued mine enemies, and o. them
Gal. 6. 1. Brethren, if a man be *overtaken* in a fault, ye
 OVERTAKETH.

1 *Chron.* 21. 12. the sword of thine enemies o. thee
 OVERTHREW.

Gen. 19. 25. he o. those cities, and all the plain, 29.
Ezod. 14. 27. Lord o. the Egyptians, *Psal.* 136. 15.
Isa. 13. 19. as when God o. Sodom and Gomorrah,
Deut. 29. 23. *Jer.* 50. 40. *Amos* 4. 11.
Jer. 20. 16. that man be as the cities which the Lord o.
Mat. 21. 12. in the temple, and *overthrew* the tables of
 the moneychangers, *Mark* 11. 15. *John* 2. 15.
 OVERTHROW.

Gen. 19. 29. and sent Lot out of the midst of the o.
Deut. 29. 23. like the *overthrow* of Sodom, *Jer.* 49. 18.
 2 *Pet.* 2. 6. into *ashes* condemned them with an o.
 OVERTHROW. [spoken

Gen. 19. 21. will not o. this city, for the which thou hast
Ezod. 23. 24. their works: but thou shalt utterly o. them
Deut. 12. 3. shall o. their altars, and break their pillars
 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. to spy it out, and to o. it, 1 *Chron.* 19. 3.
 11. 25. battle more strong against the city, and o. it
Psal. 106. 26. to *overthrow* them in the wilderness
 27. To *overthrow* their seed also among the nations
 140. 4. who have purposed to *overthrow* my goings
 11. evil shall hunt the violent man to *overthrow* him
Prov. 18. 5. to *overthrow* the righteous in judgment
Hag. 2. 22. I will o. the throne—I will o. the chariots
Acts 5. 39. But if it be of God, ye cannot *overthrow* it
 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. past already; and o. the faith of some
 OVERTHROWETH.

Job 12. 19. princes away spoiled, and o. the mighty
Prov. 13. 6. but wickedness *overthroweth* the sinner
 21. 12. but God o. the wicked for their wickedness
 22. 12. he *overthroweth* the words of the transgressor
 29. 4. the land: but he that receiveth gifts o. it
 OVERTHROWN.

Ezod. 15. 7. hast o. them that rose up against thee
Judg. 9. 40. and many were *overthrown* and wounded
 2 *Sam.* 17. 9. when some of them be o. at the first
 2 *Chron.* 14. 13. and the Ethiopians were *overthrown*
Job 19. 6. Know now that God hath *overthrown* me
Psal. 141. 6. When their judges are o. in stony places
Prov. 11. 11. but it is o. by the mouth of the wicked
 12. 7. The wicked are *overthrown*, and are not
 14. 11. The house of the wicked shall be o.: but
Isa. 1. 7. it is desolate, as *overthrown* by strangers
Jer. 18. 23. be o. before thee; deal thus with them
Lam. 4. 6. sin of Sodom, that was o. as in a moment
Dan. 11. 41. and many countries shall be *overthrown*
Amos 4. 11. I have o. some of you, as God *overthrew*
Jonah 3. 4. forty days, and Nineveh shall be o. [Sodom
 1 *Cor.* 10. 5. for they were *overthrown* in the wilderness
 OVERTOOK.

Gen. 31. 23. and they *overtook* him in the mount Gilead
 25. Laban o. Jacob || 44. 6. o. them, and he spake
Ezod. 14. 9. and *overtook* them encamping by the sea
Judg. 18. 22. and *overtook* the children of Dan
 20. 42. way of the wilderness; but the battle o. them
Jer. 39. 5. Chaldeans' army pursued after them, and
overtook Zedekiah, 52. 8. | 2 *Kings* 25. 5.
Lam. 1. 3. all her persecutors o. her between the straits
 OVERTURN.

Job 12. 15. he sendeth them out, and they o. the earth
Ezek. 21. 27. I will *overturn*, *overturn*, *overturn* it
 OVERTURNED, ETH.

Judg. 7. 13. tent, and smote it that it fell, and o. it
Job 9. 5. which *overturneth* them in his anger
 28. 9. he *overturneth* the mountains by the roots
 34. 25. their works, and he o. them in the night

OVERWHELM, ED.

Job 6. 27. ye *overwhelm* the fatherless, and ye dig a pit
Psal. 55. 5. come upon me, and horror hath o. me
 61. 2. when my heart is o.: lead me to the rock
 77. 3. and my spirit was *overwhelmed*, 142. 3. | 143. 4.
 78. 53. they feared not: but the sea o. their enemies
 124. 4. waters had o. us, the stream had gone over our
 OUGHT, *Substantive*. [soul
Gen. 39. 6. he knew not *ought* he had, save the bread
 47. 18. hath our herds of cattle; there is not o. left
Exod. 5. 8. ye shall not diminish *ought* thereof, 11, 19.
 12. 46. thou shalt not carry forth *ought* of the flesh
 22. 14. borrow *ought* of his neighbour, and it be hurt
 29. 34. if *ought* of the flesh of the consecrations, or of
Lec. 11. 25. whosoever beareth *ought* of the carcase
 19. 6. o. remain until the third day, it shall be burnt
 25. 14. if thou sell o. unto thy neighbour, or buyest o.
 27. 31. if a man will at all redeem *ought* of his tithes
Num. 15. 24. shall be, if o. be committed by ignorance
 30. But the soul that doeth *ought* presumptuously
 30. 6. when she vowed, or uttered *ought* out of her lips
Deut. 4. 2. neither shall ye diminish *ought* from it
 15. 2. creditor that lendeth *ought* unto his neighbour
 26. 14. taken away o.—nor given o. thereof for the
Josh. 21. 45. There failed not o. of any good thing [dead
Ruth 1. 17. if *ought* but death part thee and me [land
1 Sam. 12. 4. neither hast thou taken *ought* of any man's
 5. witness this day, that ye have not found o. in my
 25. 7. neither was there *ought* missing unto them
 30. 22. we will not give them *ought* of the spoil [down
2 Sam. 3. 35. if I taste bread, or o. else, till the sun be
 14. 10. Whosoever saith o. unto thee, bring him to me
 19. from *ought* that my lord the king hath spoken
Mat. 5. 23. that thy brother hath *ought* against thee
 21. 3 say o. unto you, ye shall say, The Lord hath need
Mark 7. 12. And ye suffer him no more to do *ought*
 8. 23. his hands upon him, he asked him if he saw o.
 11. 25. praying, forgive, if ye have *ought* against any
John 4. 33. Hath any man brought him *ought* to eat?
Acts 4. 32. o. of the things which he possessed was his
 24. 19. object, if they had *ought* against me [own
 28. 19. not that I had *ought* to accuse my nation of
Philem. 18. or oweth thee o., put that on mine account
 OUGHT.

Gen. 20. 9. that o. not to be done, 34. 7. *Lec.* 4. 2, 27.
2 Sam. 12. 12. no such thing *ought* to be done in Israel
1 Chron. 12. 32. to know what Israel *ought* to do
 15. 2. None o. to carry the ark of God but the Levites
2 Chron. 13. 5. *Ought* ye not to know that the Lord God
Neh. 5. 9. *ought* ye not to walk in the fear of our God
Psal. 76. 11. bring presents unto him that o. to be feared
Mat. 23. 23. these *ought* ye to have done, *Luke* 11. 42.
Mark 13. 14. by Daniel the prophet, standing where it
Luke 12. 12. same hour what ye *ought* to say [ought not
 13. 14. There are six days in which men o. to work
 16. o. not this woman, being a daughter of Abraham
 18. 1. that men *ought* always to pray, and not to faint
 24. 26. *Ought* not Christ to have suffered these things
John 4. 20. the place where men *ought* to worship
 13. 14. ye also *ought* to wash one another's feet
 19. 7. We have a law, and by our law he *ought* to die
Acts 5. 29. We *ought* to obey God rather than men
 17. 29. we o. not to think that the Godhead is like
 19. 36. ye *ought* to be quiet, and to do nothing rashly
 20. 35. that so labouring ye o. to support the weak
 21. 24. that they o. not to circumcise their children
 24. 19. Who *ought* to have been here before thee
 25. 10. Caesar's judgment seat, where I o. to be judged
 24. crying that he *ought* not to live any longer
 26. 9. that I o. to do many things contrary to the name
Rom. 8. 26. know not what we should pray for as we o.
 12. 3. not to think of himself more highly than he o.
 15. 1. strong *ought* to bear the infirmities of the weak
1 Cor. 8. 2. he knoweth nothing yet as he o. to know
 11. 7. man indeed *ought* not to cover his head. [head
 10. this cause *ought* the woman to have power on her

2 *Cor.* 2. 3. sorrow from them of whom I o. to rejoice
 7. ye *ought* rather to forgive him, and comfort him
 12. 11. for I *ought* to have been commended of you
 14. children *ought* not to lay up for the parents, but
Eph. 5. 28. So o. men to love their wives as their own
 6. 20. boldly, as I *ought* to speak, *Col.* 4. 4. [bodies
Col. 4. 6. may know how ye *ought* to answer every man
 1 *Thess.* 4. 1. ye have received of us how ye o. to walk
 2 *Thess.* 3. 7. yourselves know how ye o. to follow us
 1 *Tim.* 5. 13. busybodies, speaking things which they o.
Tit. 1. 11. teaching things which they *ought* not [not
Heb. 2. 1. we *ought* to give the more earnest heed
 5. 3. he o., as for the people, so also for himself, to offer
 12. time ye o. to be teachers, ye have need that one
James 3. 10. My brethren, these things o. not so to be
 4. 15. o. to say, If the Lord will, we shall live, and do
 2 *Pet.* 3. 11. what manner of persons o. ye to be [this
 1 *John* 2. 6. *ought* himself also so to walk, even as he
 3. 16. we *ought* to lay down our lives for the brethren
 4. 11. if God so loved us, we o. also to love one an-
 3 *John* 8. We therefore *ought* to receive such [other

OUGHTEST.

1 *Kings* 2. 9. and knowest what thou o. to do unto him
Mat. 25. 27. Thou o. therefore to have put my money
Acts 10. 6. he shall tell thee what thou *oughtest* to do
 1 *Tim.* 3. 15. o. to behave thyself in the house of God

OUTCAST, S.

Psal. 147. 2. he gathereth together the o., *Isa.* 56. 8.
Isa. 11. 12. and shall assemble the outcasts of Israel
 16. 3. hide the o. || 4. Let mine o. dwell with thee, Moab
 27. 13. the o. in the land of Egypt, and shall worship
Jer. 30. 17. saith the Lord; because they called thee an
 49. 36. whither the o. of Ham shall not come [O.]

OUTER.

Mat. 8. 12. be cast out into o. darkness, 22. 13. | 25. 30.

OUTGOINGS.

[See UTTER.

Josh. 17. 9. and the o. of it were at the sea, 18. 19. | 19.
 18. cut it down: and the o. of it shall be thine [29.
 19. 14. the o. thereof are in the valley of Jiphthah-el
 22. the outgoings of their border were at Jordan, 33.
Psal. 65. 8. the o. of the morning and evening to rejoice

OUTLANDISH.

Neh. 13. 26. even him did o. women cause to sin

OUTLIVED.

Judg. 2. 7. all the days of the elders that o. Joshua

OUTMOST. See URMOST.

OUTRAGEOUS.

Prov. 27. 4. Wrath is cruel, and anger is outrageous

OUTRUN.

John 20. 4. the other disciple did outrun Peter

OUTSIDE.

Judg. 7. 17. when I come to the o. of the camp, 11, 19.
 1 *Kings* 7. 9. and so on the o. toward the great court
Ezek. 40. 5. behold a wall on the outside of the house
Mat. 23. 26. make clean the o. of the cup, *Luke* 11. 30.
 26. that the outside of them may be clean also

OUTSTRETCHED.

Deut. 26. 8. mighty hand, and with an outstretched arm

Jer. 21. 5. will fight against you with an o. hand

27. 5. by my great power and by my outstretched arm

OUTWARD.

[Lord

1 *Sam.* 16. 7. man looketh on the o. appearance, but the

1 *Chron.* 26. 20. were for the o. business, *Neh.* 11. 16.

Ezek. 6. 4. was come into the outward court, *Ezek.* 40. 17.

Ezek. 44. 1. gate of the outward sanctuary, 40. 20, 34.

Mat. 23. 27. sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful o.

Rom. 2. 28. neither is that circumcision, which is o.

2 *Cor.* 4. 16. though our o. man perish, yet the inward

10. 7. Do ye look on things after the o. appearance?

1 *Pet.* 3. 3. not be that o. adorning of plaiting the hair

OUTWARDLY.

Mat. 23. 28. ye also o. appear righteous unto men

Rom. 2. 28. For he is not a Jew, which is one outwardly

OUTWENT.

Mark 6. 33. and o. them, and came together unto him

OWE

OWE.

Rom. 13. 8. *O.* no man any thing, but to love one another
OWED.

Mat. 18. 24. unto him, which *owed* him 10,000 talents
28. fellowservants, which *owed* him an hundred pence
Luke 7. 41. the one *owed* 500 pence, and the other 50
OWEST, ETH.

Mat. 18. 28. by the throat, saying, Pay me that thou o.
Luke 16. 5. How much *owest* thou unto my lord? 7.
Philem. 18. If he hath wronged thee, or o. thee ought, put
19. thou *owest* unto me even thine own self besides

OWL.

Deut. 14. 16. The little o., and the great o., 15. *Lec.* 11.
Psal. 102. 6. I am like an owl of the desert [16, 17.
Isa. 34. 11. owl also and the raven shall dwell in it, 15.

OWLS.

Job 30. 29. brother to dragons, and a companion to o.
Isa. 13. 21. and owls shall dwell there, *Jer.* 50. 39.

34. 13. and a court for owls

43. 20. shall honour me, the dragons and the owls
Mic. 1. 8. and mourning as the owls

OWN.

1 *Chron.* 29. 14. and of thine own have we given thee
16. cometh of thine hand, and is all thine own

Psal. 12. 4. our tongue will we prevail; our lips are our
Prov. 5. 17. thine own, and not strangers' with thee [o.

Ezek. 29. 3. river is mine o., and I have made it for my-
Mat. 20. 15. to do what I will with mine own? [self

Luke 16. 12. who shall give you that which is your own
John 1. 11. He came unto his own, and his own received

8. 44. a lie, he speaketh of his own [him not
13. 1. loved his own which were in the world

15. 19. of the world, the world would love his own
16. 32. ye shall be scattered, every man to his own

Acts 5. 4. Whiles it remained, was it not thine own?
Rom. 8. 32. He that spared not his own Son

1 *Cor.* 6. 19. ye have of God, and ye are not your own
7. 2. have his own wife—have her own husband

10. 24. no man seek his own, but every man another's
13. 5. seeketh not her own, is not easily provoked

Phil. 2. 21. all seek their own, not the things
1 *Tim.* 5. 8. if any provide not for his own, and specially

OWNER.

Exod. 21. 28. but the owner of the ox shall be quit
29. testified to his o.—his o. also shall be put to death

34. The owner of the pit shall make it good, and give
36. owner hath not kept him in; he shall surely pay

22. 11. and the owner of it shall accept thereof
12. he shall make restitution unto the owner thereof

14. hurt, or die, the owner thereof being not with it
15. But if the owner thereof be with it, he shall not

1 *Kings* 16. 24. after the name of Shemer; o. of the hill
Isa. 1. 3. The ox knoweth his o., and the ass his master's

Acts 27. 11. centurion believed the master and the o.
OWNERS.

Job 31. 39. caused the owners thereof to lose their life
Prov. 1. 19. which taketh away the life of the o. thereof

Ecol. 5. 11. what good is there to the owners thereof
13. riches kept for the owners thereof to their hurt

Luke 19. 33. loosing the colt, the owners thereof said
OWNETH.

Lec. 14. 35. o. the house shall come and tell the priest
Acts 21. 11. bind the man that owneth this girdle

OX.

Exod. 20. 17. nor his ox, nor his ass, *Deut.* 5. 14, 21.
21. 28. If an ox gore a man or a woman [36.

29. if the ox were wont to push—ox shall be stoned,
32. ox shall push a manservant or—ox shall be stoned

33. pit, and not cover it, and an ox or an ass fall therein
35. if one man's ox hurt another's, that he die

22. 1. If a man shall steal an ox, or a sheep
4. it be ox, or ass, or sheep; he shall restore double

9. For all manner of trespass, whether it be for ox
10. deliver unto his neighbour an ass, or an ox

23. 4. meet thine enemy's ox or his ass going astray
12. that thine ox and thine ass may rest

OXE

Exod. 34. 19. every firstling among thy cattle, whether ox,
Lec. 7. 23. eat no manner of fat, of ox, or [*Lec.* 27. 26.

17. 9. killeth an ox, or lamb, or goat, in the camp
Num. 7. 3. two of the princes, and for each one an ox

22. 4. as the ox licketh up the grass of the field
Deut. 14. 4. ye shall eat: the ox, the sheep, and the goat

18. 3. offer a sacrifice, whether it be ox or sheep
22. 1. not see thy brother's ox or his sheep go astray

4. Thou shalt not see thy brother's ass or his ox fall
10. shalt not plow with an ox and an ass together

25. 4. Thou shalt not muzzle the ox when he treadeth
out the corn, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. | 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.

28. 31. Thine ox shall be slain before thine eyes
Josh. 6. 21. ox, and sheep, and ass, with the edge, 1 *Sam.*

Judg. 3. 31. Philistines 600 men with an ox goad [15. 3.
6. 4. no sustenance for Israel, neither sheep, nor ox

1 *Sam.* 12. 3. whose ox have I taken? or whose ass
14. 34. Bring me hither every man his ox, and

Neh. 5. 18. prepared for me daily was one ox and
Job 6. 5. or loweth the ox over his fodder?

24. 3. they take the widow's ox for a pledge
40. 15. I made with thee; he eateth grass as an ox

Psal. 69. 31. shall please the Lord better than an ox or
106. 20. changed their glory into the similitude of an

Prov. 7. 22. as an ox goeth to the slaughter [ox
14. 4. but much increase is by the strength of the ox

15. 17. love is, than a stalled ox and hatred therewith
Isa. 1. 3. ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his master's

11. 7. and the lion shall eat straw like the ox [crib
32. 20. that send forth thither the feet of the ox

66. 3. He that killeth an ox is as if he slew a man
Jer. 11. 19. like a lamb or an ox that is brought to the

Ezek. 1. 10. they four had the face of an ox [slaughter
Luke 13. 15. each one of you on the sabbath loose his o.

14. 5. shall have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit
Wild OX.

Deut. 14. 5. the wild ox, and the chamois
OXEN.

Gen. 12. 16. for her sake: and he had sheep, and o., 20.
21. 27. Abraham took sheep and oxen, and gave [14.

32. 5. I have oxen, and asses, flocks, and
34. 28. They took their sheep, and their oxen, and

Exod. 9. 3. the o., and upon the sheep: there shall be
20. 24. and thine o.: in all places where I record my

22. 1. he shall restore five oxen for an ox [name
30. Likewise shalt thou do with thine oxen, and with

24. 5. peace offerings of oxen, *Num.* 7. 17, 23, 29, &c.
Num. 7. 3. six covered wagons, and twelve oxen

7. and four oxen he gave unto the sons of Gershon
8. and eight oxen he gave unto the sons of Merari

22. 40. Balak offered o. and sheep, and sent to Balaam
23. 1. prepare me here seven oxen and seven rams

Deut. 14. 26. thy soul lusteth after, for o., or for sheep
Josh. 7. 24. his daughters, and his oxen, and his

1 *Sam.* 11. 7. a yoke of o., and hewed them in pieces,
and sent them—so shall it be done unto his o.

14. 14. half acre of land, which a yoke of o. might plow
32. flew upon the spoil, and took sheep, and oxen, and

16. 9. Agag, and the best of the sheep, and of the o.,
14. and the lowing of the o. which I hear? [15, 21.

22. 19. and oxen, and asses, and sheep, with the edge
27. 9. took away the sheep, and the o., and the asses

2 *Sam.* 6. 6. took hold of it; for the o. shook it, 1 *Chron.*
13. gone six paces, he sacrificed o. and fatlings [13. 9.

24. 22. behold, here be oxen for burnt sacrifices
24. So David bought the threshingfloor and the oxen

1 *Kings* 1. 9. Adonijah slew sheep and oxen, 19, 25.
4. 23. Ten fat oxen, and twenty o. out of the pastures

7. 25. It stood upon 12 oxen, 44. | 2 *Kings* 16. 17. |
29. between the ledges were lions, o. [2 *Chr.* 4. 3, 4, 15.

8. 5. sacrificing sheep and oxen, 2 *Chron.* 5. 6.
63. offered unto the Lord, 22,000 oxen, 2 *Chron.* 7. 5.

19. 19. who was plowing with twelve yoke of oxen
20. he left the oxen, and ran after Elijah, and said

21. took a yoke of oxen, and slew them, and boiled
2 *Kings* 5. 26. and vineyards, and sheep, and oxen

OXE

1 Chron. 12. 40. on mules, and on *oxen*, and meat, meal
 21. 23. I give thee the *oxen* also for burnt offerings
 2 Chron. 15. 11. spoil which they had brought, 700 *oxen*
 18. 2. Ahab killed sheep and *o.* for him in abundance
 29. 33. consecrated things were 600 *o.* and 3000 sheep
 31. 6. they also brought in the tithe of *o.* and sheep
 35. 8. offerings 2600 small cattle, and 300 *oxen*, 12.
 Job 1. 3. and 3000 camels, and 500 yoke of *oxen*
 14. The *oxen* were plowing, and the asses feeding
 42. 12. and 1000 yoke of *oxen*, and 1000 she asses
 Psal. 8. 7. All sheep and *oxen*, yea, and the beasts
 144. 14. That our *oxen* may be strong to labour
 Prov. 14. 4. Where no *oxen* are, the crib is clean
 Isa. 7. 25. but it shall be for the sending forth of *oxen*
 22. 13. And behold joy and gladness, slaying *oxen*
 30. 24. The *o.* likewise and the young asses that ear
 Jer. 51. 23. in pieces the husbandman and his yoke of *o.*
 Dan. 4. 25. make thee to eat grass as *o.*, 32, 33. | 5. 21.
 Amos 6. 12. upon the rock? will one plow there with *o.*?
 Mat. 22. 4. my *oxen* and my fatlings are killed
 Luke 14. 19. bought five yoke of *oxen*, and I go to prove
 John 2. 14. found in the temple those that sold *oxen*, 15.
 Acts 14. 13. brought *oxen* and garlands unto the gates
 1 Cor. 9. 9. Doth God take care for *oxen*?

P.

PACES.

2 Sam. 6. 13. ark of the Lord had gone six *p.*, he sacri-
 PACIFY. [ficed
 Prov. 16. 14. but a wise man will *pacify* it
 PACIFIED.
 Esth. 7. 10. Then was the king's wrath *pacified*
 Ezek. 16. 63. thy shame, when I am *p.* toward thee
 PACIFIETH.
 Prov. 21. 14. A gift in secret *p.* anger: and a reward
 Eccl. 10. 4. for yielding *pacificth* great offences
 PADDLE.
 Dent. 23. 13. thou shalt have a *paddle* upon thy weapon
 PAID. See after PAY.
 PAIN.

Job 14. 22. But his flesh upon him shall have *pain*
 15. 20. The wicked man travaileth with *pain*
 33. 19. He is chastened also with *pain* upon his bed
 Psal. 25. 18. Look upon mine affliction and my *pain*
 48. 6. and *pain*, as of a woman in travail, Isa. 13. 8. |
 26. 17. Jer. 6. 24. | 22. 23.
 Isa. 21. 3. Therefore are my loins filled with *pain*
 26. 18. We have been with child, we have been in *p.*
 66. 7. before her *pain* came, she was delivered
 Jer. 12. 13. put themselves to *pain*, but shall not profit
 15. 18. Why is my *pain* perpetual, and my wound
 30. 23. fall with *pain* upon the head of the wicked
 51. 8. howl for her; take balm for her *pain*
 Ezek. 30. 4. great *pain* shall be in Ethiopia, 9.
 16. Sin shall have great *pain*, and No shall be rent
 Mic. 4. 10. Be in *p.*, and labour to bring forth [asunder
 Nah. 2. 10. and much *pain* is in all loins
 Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation groaneth and travaileth
 Rev. 16. 10. they gnawed their tongues for *pain* [in *p.*
 21. 4. crying, neither shall there be any more *pain*
 PAINS. [See PANGS.

1 Sam. 4. 19. and travailed; for her *p.* came upon her
 Psal. 116. 3. and the *pains* of hell gat hold upon me
 Acts 2. 24. raised up, having loosed the *pains* of death
 Rev. 10. 11. because of their *pains* and their sores
 PAINED.

Psal. 55. 4. My heart is sore *pained* within me
 Isa. 23. 5. shall they be sorely *p.* at the report of Tyre
 Jer. 4. 19. my bowels! I am *pained* at my very heart
 Joel 2. 6. Before their face the people shall be much *p.*
 Rev. 12. 2. travailling in birth, and *p.* to be delivered
 PAINFUL.

Psal. 73. 16. thought to know this, it was too *p.* for me
 684

PAL

PAINFULNESS.

2 Cor. 11. 27. In weariness and *p.*, in watchings often
 PAINTED.
 2 Kings 9. 30. Jezebel heard of it; and she *p.* her face
 Jer. 22. 14. cieled with codar, and *p.* with vermilion
 PAINTEDST.
 Ezek. 23. 40. *paintdest* thy eyes, and deckedst thyself
 PAINTING.
 Jer. 4. 30. though thou rentest thy face with *p.*, in vain
 PAIR.
 Luke 2. 24. A pair of turtledoves, or two young pigeons
 Ker. 6. 3. he that sat on him had a pair of balances
 PALACE.

1 Kings 16. 18. into the *p.* of the king's house, and burnt
 21. 1. vineyard, which was in Jezreel, hard by the *p.*
 2 Kings 15. 25. smote him in Samaria, in the *palace*
 20. 18. he eunuchs in the *p.* of the king, Isa. 39. 7.
 1 Chron. 29. 1. the *p.* is not for man, but for the Lord
 19. to build the *palace*, for the which I have made
 2 Chron. 9. 11. to the king's *palace* [provision
 Ezra 4. 14. we have maintenance from the king's *palace*
 6. 2. there was found at Achmetha, in the *palace*
 Neh. 2. 8. timber to make beams for the gates of the *p.*
 7. 2. the ruler of the *palace*, charge over Jerusalem
 Esth. 1. 2. Shushan the *palace*, 5. | 2. 3, 5, 8. | 3. 15, |
 8. 14. | 9. 6, 11, 12. Neh. 1. 1. Dan. 8. 2.
 7. 8. king returned out of the *palace* garden, 7.
 Psal. 45. 15. they shall enter into the king's *palace*
 144. 12. polished after the similitude of a *palace*
 Cant. 8. 9. we will build upon her a *palace* of silver
 Isa. 25. 2. city a ruin: a *p.* of strangers to be no city
 Jer. 30. 18. the *p.* shall remain after the manner thereof
 Dan. 1. 4. had ability in them to stand in the king's *p.*
 4. 4. and flourishing in my *p.* | 29. walked in the *p.*
 6. 18. king went to his *p.*, and passed the night fasting
 11. 45. the tabernacles of his *palace* between the seas
 Amos 4. 3. ye shall cast them into the *p.*, saith the Lord
 Nah. 2. 6. be opened, and the *palace* shall be dissolved
 Mat. 26. 58. the high priest's *palace*, 3. 69. Mark 14.
 54, 66. John 18. 15.
 Luke 11. 21. When a strong man armed keepeth his *p.*
 Phil. 1. 13. my bonds in Christ are manifest in all the *p.*
 PALACES.

2 Chron. 36. 19. and burnt all the *palaces* thereof
 Psal. 45. 8. aloes, and cassia, out of the ivory *palaces*
 48. 3. God is known in her *palaces* for a refuge
 13. Mark ye well her bulwarks, consider her *palaces*
 78. 69. he built his sanctuary like high *palaces*
 122. 7. and prosperity within thy *palaces* [in kings' *p.*
 Prov. 30. 28. spider taketh hold with her hands, and is
 Isa. 13. 22. and dragons in their pleasant *palaces*
 23. 13. they raised up the *p.* thereof; and he brought
 32. 14. Because the *p.* shall be forsaken [it to ruin
 34. 13. thorns shall come up in her *palaces*, nettles
 Jer. 6. 5. go by night, and let us destroy her *palaces*
 9. 21. entered into our *palaces*, to cut off the children
 49. 27. it shall consume the *palaces* of Ben-hadad
 Lam. 2. 5. he hath swallowed up all her *palaces*
 Ezek. 19. 7. And he knew their desolate *palaces*
 25. 4. and they shall set their *palaces* in thee
 Amos 3. 9. Publish in the *palaces* at
 10. who store up violence and robbery in their *p.*
 11. thy *p.* shall be spoiled | 6. 8. and hate his *p.* [raise
 Mic. 5. 5. when he shall tread in our *p.*, then shall we
 PALE. [See DEVOUR.

Isa. 29. 22. neither shall his face now wax *pale*
 Rev. 6. 8. I looked, and behold a *p.* horse: and his name
 PALENESS.

Jer. 30. 6. travail, and all faces are turned into *paleness*
 PALM.

Lev. 14. 15. oil, and pour it into the *palm*, 26.
 John 18. 22. struck Jesus with the *palm* of his hand
 PALMS. [cut off

1 Sam. 5. 4. Dagon and both the *palms* of his hands were
 2 Kings 9. 35. skull, and the feet, and the *palms* of her
 Isa. 49. 16. graven thee upon the *palms* of my hands

Dan. 10. 10. set me upon my knees and upon the *palms*
Mat. 26. 67. buffeted him; and others smote him with
 the *palms* of their hands, *Mark* 14. 65.

PALMS.

Rev. 7. 9. with white robes, and *palms* in their hands
 PALM branches.

Neh. 8. 15. and *p. branches*, and branches of thick trees
 PALM tree.

Judg. 4. 5. she dwelt under the *palm tree* of Deborah
Psal. 92. 12. The righteous shall flourish like the *p. tree*
Cant. 7. 7. This thy stature is like to a *palm tree*

8. I said, I will go up to the *p. tree*, I will take hold
Jer. 10. 5. They are upright as the *p. tree*, but speak not

Ezek. 41. 18. *p. tree* was between a cherub and a cherub
 19. the face of a man was toward the *palm tree*—face
 of a young lion toward the *palm tree*

Joel 1. 12. the pomegranate tree, the *palm tree* also
 PALM trees:

Exod. 15. 27. were 12 wells of water, and 70 *palm trees*
Lev. 23. 40. boughs of goodly trees, branches of *p. trees*

Deut. 34. 3. Jericho, the city of *palm trees*, *Judg.* 1. 16. |
 3. 13. | 2 *Chron.* 28. 15.

1 *Kings* 6. 29. carved figures of cherubims and *p. t.*, 32,
 35. | 7. 36. | 2 *Chron.* 3. 5. *Ezek.* 40. 16. | 41. 18.

John 12. 13. Took branches of *palm t.*, and went forth
 PALMERWORM.

Joel 1. 4. which the *p.* hath left hath the locust eaten
 2. 25. and the *p.*, my great army which I sent

Amos 4. 9. olive trees increased, the *p.* devoured them
 PALSY.

Mat. 4. 24. those that had the *palsy*; and he healed
 them, 9. 2. *Mark* 2. 3, 4. *Luke* 5. 18.

8. 6. Lord, my servant lieth at home sick of the *palsy*
 9. 2. said unto the sick of the *palsy*; Son, 6. *Mark* 2.
 5, 9, 10. *Luke* 5. 24.

Acts 9. 33. bed eight years, and was sick of the *palsy*
 PALSIES.

Acts 8. 7. taken with *p.*, and that were lame, were healed
 PAN.

Lev. 2. 5. a meat offering baken in a *pan*, 6. 21. | 7. 9.
 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. he struck it into the *pan*, or kettle

2 *Sam.* 13. 9. she took a *pan*, and poured them out
 1 *Chron.* 23. 29. and for that which is baked in the *pan*

Ezek. 4. 3. an iron *pan*, and set it for a wall of iron
 PANS.

Exod. 27. 3. thou shalt make his *p.* to receive his ashes
Num. 11. 8. baked it in *pans*, and made cakes of it

1 *Chron.* 9. 31. over the things that were made in the *p.*
 2 *Chron.* 35. 13. and in *pans*, and divided them speedily

PANGS.

Isa. 13. 8. *pangs* and sorrows shall take hold of them
 21. 3. *p.* have taken hold upon me, as the *p.* of a woman

26. 17. in pain, and crieth out in her *p.*; so have we
Jer. 22. 23. how gracious shalt thou be when *p.* come

48. 41. as the heart of a woman in her *pangs*, 49. 22.
 50. 43. and *pangs* as of a woman in travail, *Mic.* 4. 9.

PANNAG.

Ezek. 27. 17. *Pannag*, and honey, and oil, and balm
 PANT.

Amos 2. 7. That *pant* after the dust of the earth
 PANTED, ETH.

Psal. 38. 10. My heart *panteth*, my strength faileth me
 42. 1. As the hart *p.*—so *p.* my soul after thee, O God

119. 131. I opened my mouth, and *p.*; for I longed
Isa. 21. 4. My heart *panted*, fearfulness affrighted me

PAPER.

Isa. 19. 7. *p.* reeds by the brooks, by the mouth of the
 2 *John* 12. I would not write with *p.* and ink [brooks

PAPS.

Ezek. 23. 21. by the Egyptians for the *p.* of thy youth
Luke 11. 27. and the *paps* which thou hast sucked

23. 29. and the *paps* which never gave suck
Rev. 1. 13. and girl about the *paps* with a golden girdle

PARABLE.

Num. 23. 7. he took up his *p.*, 18. | 24. 3, 15, 20, 21, 23.
Job 27. 1. *Job* continued his *parable*, and said, 29. 1.

Psal. 49. 4. I will incline mine ear to a *p.*: I will open
 78. 2. open my mouth in a *parable*: I will utter dark

Prov. 26. 7. so is a *p.* in the mouth of fools, 9. [rael
Ezek. 17. 2. riddle, and speak a *p.* unto the house of is-

24. 3. utter a *p.* unto the rebellious house, and say
Mic. 2. 4. that day shall one take up a *p.* against you

Hab. 2. 6. Shall not all these take up a *p.* against him
Mat. 13. 18. Hear ye therefore the *parable*, 24. 32. *Mark*

13. 28. *Luke* 8. 11. | 21. 29.
 24. Another *parable* put he forth, 31, 33. | 21. 33. *Luke*

5. 36. | 6. 39. | 8. 4. | 12. 16. | 13. 6. | 14. 7. |
 15. 3. | 18. 1, 9. | 19. 11. | 20. 9. *John* 10. 6.

34. without a *p.* spake he not unto them, *Mark* 4. 34.
 36. Declare unto us the *parable*, 15. 15. *Mark* 4. 10. |

7. 17. *Luke* 8. 9.
Mark 4. 13. said unto them, Know ye not this *p.*? [19.

12. 12. he had spoken the *p.* against them, *Luke* 20.
Luke 12. 41. speakest thou this *p.* unto us, or even to all?

PARABLES.

Ezek. 20. 49. they say of me, Doth he not speak *p.*?
Mat. 13. 3. he spake many things unto them in *p.*, 13,

34, 53. | 22. 1. *Mark* 3. 23. | 4. 2, 33. | 12. 1.
 10. Why speakest thou unto them in *parables*?

35. prophet, saying, I will open my mouth in *parables*
 21. 45. his *p.*, they perceived that he spake of them

Mark 4. 11. that are without, all these things are done
 13. how then will ye know all *parables*? [in *parables*

Luke 8. 10. but to others in *p.*; that seeing they might
 PARADISE. [not

Luke 23. 43. To day shalt thou be with me in *paradise*
 2 *Cor.* 12. 4. How that he was caught up into *paradise*

Rev. 2. 7. tree of life, which is in the midst of the *p.*
 PARAMOURS.

Ezek. 23. 20. For she doted upon their *p.*, whose flesh
 PARCEL.

Josh. 24. 32. *parcel* of ground which Jacob bought, *Gen.*
 33. 19. *John* 4. 5.

Ruth 4. 3. *p.* of land, which was our brother Elimelech's
 1 *Chron.* 11. 13. was a *p.* of ground full of barley, 14.

PARCHED.

Lev. 23. 14. *parched* corn, *Josh.* 5. 11. *Ruth* 2. 14.
 1 *Sam.* 17. 17. | 25. 18. | 2 *Sam.* 17. 28.

Isa. 35. 7. the *parched* ground shall become a pool
Jer. 17. 6. but shall inhabit the *parched* places

PARCHMENTS.

2 *Tim.* 4. 13. and the books, but especially the *p.*
 PARDON.

Exod. 23. 21. he will not *pardon* your transgressions
 34. 9. *pardon* our iniquity and our sin, *Num.* 14. 19.

1 *Sam.* 15. 25. therefore, I pray thee, *pardon* my sin
 2 *Kings* 5. 18. In this thing the Lord *p.* thy servant

24. 4. innocent blood; which the Lord would not *p.*
 2 *Chron.* 30. 18. saying, The good Lord *p.* every one

Neh. 9. 17. but thou art a God ready to *p.*, gracious
Job 7. 21. why dost thou not *pardon* my transgression

Psal. 25. 11. O Lord, *p.* mine iniquity; for it is great
Isa. 55. 7. to our God, for he will abundantly *pardon*

Jer. 5. 1. that seeketh the truth; and I will *pardon* it
 7. I *pardon* thee for this! thy children have forsaken

33. 8. against me; and I will *p.* all their iniquities
 50. 20. for I will *pardon* them whom I reserve

PARDONED, ETH.

Num. 14. 20. Lord said, I have *p.* according to thy word
Isa. 40. 2. warfare is accomplished, that her iniquity is

Lam. 3. 42. and have rebelled: thou hast not *p.* [*p.*
Mic. 7. 18. Who is a God like unto thee, that *p.* iniquity

PARE.

Deut. 21. 12. she shall shave her head, and *p.* her nails
 PARENTS.

Mat. 10. 21. shall rise up against their *p.*, *Mark* 13. 12.
Luke 2. 27. when the *parents* brought in the child Jesus

41. his *p.* went to Jerusalem every year at the feast
 8. 56. her *p.* were astonished: but he charged them

18. 29. no man that hath left house, or *parents*, or
 21. 16. ye shall be betrayed both by *parents*, and

John 9. 2. Master, who did sin, this man, or his *p.*, 3.

John 9. 22. These words spake his *p.*, because they feared,
Rom. 1. 30. disobedient to *p.*, 2 *Tim.* 3. 2. [18, 20, 23.
 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. children ought not to lay up for the *p.*
Eph. 6. 1. Children, obey your *parents*, *Col.* 3. 20.
 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. to requite their *parents*: for that is good
Heb. 11. 23. was born, was hid three months of his *p.*

PARLOUR, S.

Judg. 3. 20. he was sitting in a summer *parlour* [25.
 23. shut the doors of the *p.* upon him, and locked, 24,
 1 *Sam.* 9. 22. brought them into the *p.*, and made them
 1 *Chron.* 28. 11. and of the inner *parlours* thereof [sit
 PART.

Exod. 19. 17. they stood at the nether *p.* of the mount
 29. 26. offering before the Lord: and it shall be thy *p.*
Lev. 2. 16. *p.* of the beaten corn—*p.* of the oil thereof
 7. 33. shall have the right shoulder for his *part*
 8. 29. of the ram of consecration it was Moses' *part*
 11. 37. if any *part* of their carcase fall upon, 38.
 13. 41. hair fallen off from the *p.* of his head toward
 27. 16. sanctify unto the Lord some *part* of a field
Num. 18. 20. neither shalt thou have any *part* among
 them: I am thy *part*, *Dent.* 10. 9. | 12. 12. |
 14. 27, 29. | 18. 1. *Josh.* 14. 4. | 18. 7.
 29. Lord, of all the best thereof, even the hallowed *p.*
 22. 41. might see the utmost *p.* of the people, 23. 13.
Deut. 33. 21. he provided the first *part* for himself [*p.*
Josh. 15. 13. unto Caleb the son of Jephunneh he gave a
 19. 9. *part* of the children of Judah was too much
 22. 25. Gad; ye have no *part* in the Lord, 27.
Ruth 2. 3. her hap was to light on a *part* of the field
 3. 13. perform unto thee the *part* of a kinsman, well—
 not do the *part*—then will I do the *part*
 1 *Sam.* 14. 2. Saul tarried in the uttermost *p.* of Gibeath
 23. 20. our *p.* shall be to deliver him into the king's
 30. 24. as his *part* is that goeth down to the battle, so
 shall his *part* be that tarrieth by the stuff
 2 *Sam.* 20. 1. and said, We have no *part* in David
 2 *Kings* 7. 5. come to the uttermost *p.* of the camp, 8.
 18. 23. be able on thy *part* to set riders, *Isa.* 36. 8.
 1 *Chron.* 12. 29. greatest *p.* of them had kept the ward
 2 *Chron.* 29. 16. the priests went into the inner *part*
Neh. 1. 9. cast out unto the uttermost *p.* of the heaven
Job 32. 17. I will answer also my *part*, I also will show
Psal. 5. 9. their inward *part* is very wickedness
 51. 6. hidden *p.* thou shalt make me to know wisdom
 118. 7. Lord taketh my *part* with them that help me
Prov. 8. 26. nor the highest *p.* of the dust of the world
 31. Rejoicing in the habitable *part* of his earth
 17. 2. have *p.* of the inheritance among the brethren
Isa. 7. 18. hiss for the fly that is in the uttermost *part*
 24. 16. uttermost *p.* of the earth have we heard songs
 44. 16. burneth *part*—with *part* thereof he eateth, 19.
Ezek. 45. 17. be the prince's *p.* to give burnt offerings
Dan. 2. 33. his feet *part* of iron and *p.* of clay, 41, 42.
 5. 5. the king saw the *p.* of the hand that wrote, 24.
 11. 31. arms shall stand on his *p.*, and they shall pollute
Amos 7. 4. God called to contend by fire, and it de-
 voured the great deep, and did eat up a *part*
Mark 9. 40. he that is not against us is on our *part*
 13. 27. *p.* of the earth to the uttermost *p.* of heaven
Luke 10. 42: and Mary hath chosen that good *part*
 11. 36. be full of light, having no *part* dark
 39. your inward *p.* is full of ravening and wickedness
 17. 24. out of the one *part*—shineth unto the other *p.*
John 13. 8. If I wash thee not, thou hast no *p.* with me
 19. 23. garments, and made four *parts*, to every soldier
Acts 1. 17. and had obtained *part* of this ministry [a *p.*
 25. That he may take *part* of this ministry
 5. 2. back *p.* of the price—brought a certain *part*, 3.
 8. 21. Thou hast neither *part* nor lot in this matter
 14. 4. *p.* held with the Jews, and *p.* with the apostles
 16. 12. the chief city of that *part* of Macedonia
 19. 32. more *p.* knew not wherfore they were come
 23. 6. Paul perceived that the one *p.* were Sadducees
 27. 12. the more *part* advised to depart thence also
 1 *Cor.* 12. 24. honour to that *part* which lacked

1 *Cor.* 15. 6. at once; of whom the greater *p.* remain unto
 16. 17. was lacking on your *part* they have supplied
 2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what *p.* hath he that believeth with an in-
Eph. 4. 16. working in the measure of every *p.* [fidel?
Tit. 2. 8. he that is of the contrary *p.* may be ashamed
Heb. 2. 14. himself likewise took *p.* [*p.* he is glorified
 1 *Pet.* 4. 14. on their *p.* he is evil spoken of, but on your
Rev. 20. 6. holy is he that hath *p.* in the first resurrec-
 21. 8. and all liars, shall have their *p.* in the lake [tion
 22. 19. shall take away his *p.* out of the book of life
 In PART. [See HINDER.

Rom. 11. 25. blindness in *part* is happened to Israel
 1 *Cor.* 13. 9. we know in *part*, and we prophesy in *part*,
 10. then that which is in *p.* shall be done away [12.
 2 *Cor.* 1. 14. As also ye have acknowledged us in *part*
 2. 5. caused grief, he hath not grieved me, but in *p.*
 Third PART. [14.

Num. 15. 6. the third *p.* of an hin, 7. | 28. 14. *Ezek.* 46.
 2 *Sam.* 18. 2. David sent forth a third *part* of the people
 2 *Kings* 11. 5. A third *part* of you that enter in on the
 sabbath, 6. | 2 *Chron.* 23. 4, 5.
Neh. 10. 32. yearly with the third *part* of a shekel
Ezek. 5. 2. burn with fire a third *p.*—a *t. p.*, and smito
 about it—a third *part* thou shalt scatter, 12.
Zech. 13. 9. I will bring the third *part* through the fire
Rev. 8. 7. the third *part* of trees was burnt up
 8. and the third *part* of the sea became blood
 9. third *part*—in the sea, and had life, died; and the
 third *part* of the ships were destroyed
 10. and it fell upon the third *part* of the rivers
 11. the third *part* of the waters became wormwood
 12. the third *part* of the sun was smitten—third *part*
 of the moon—third *part* of the stars—the day
 shone not for a third *part* of it
 9. 15. and a year, for to slay the third *p.* of men, 18.
 12. 4. his tail drew the third *p.* of the stars of heaven
 Fourth PART.

Exod. 29. 40. the fourth *p.* of an hin, *Lev.* 23. 13. *Num.*
 15. 4, 5. | 28. 5, 7, 14.
Num. 23. 10. Who can count—the fourth *part* of Israel
 1 *Sam.* 9. 8. I have here at hand the fourth *p.* of a shekel
 1 *Kings* 6. 33. posts of olive tree, a fourth *p.* of the wall
 2 *Kings* 6. 25. fourth *part* of a cab of dove's dung
Neh. 9. 3. of the day; and another *f. p.* they confessed
Rev. 6. 8. power was given unto them over the fourth *p.*
 Fifth PART.

Gen. 41. 34. take up the fifth *part* of the land of Egypt
 47. 24. ye shall give the fifth *part* unto Pharaoh, 26.
Lev. 5. 16. and shall add the fifth *part* thereto, 6. 5. |
 22. 14. | 27. 13, 15, 19, 27, 31. *Num.* 5. 7.
 1 *Kings* 6. 31. the lintel and side posts were a fifth *part*
 Sixth PART.

Ezek. 4. 11. water by measure, the sixth *part* of an hin
 39. 2. turn thee back, and leave but the sixth *p.* of thee
 45. 13. offer; the sixth *part* of an ephah, 46. 14.
 Tenth PART.

Exod. 16. 36. the tenth *part* of an ephah, *Lev.* 5. 11. | 6.
 20. *Num.* 5. 15. | 28. 5.
Num. 18. 26. for the Lord, even a tenth *part* of the tithe
Ezek. 45. 11. bath may contain the *t. p.*—ephah the *t. p.*
 14. tenth *part* of a bath out of the cor [of an homer
Heb. 7. 2. To whom also Abraham gave a tenth *p.* of all
Rev. 11. 13. earthquake, and the tenth *p.* of the city fell
 Hundredth PART.
Neh. 5. 11. also the hundredth *part* of the money
 PARTS.

Gen. 47. 24. Pharaoh, and four *parts* shall be your own
Lev. 1. 8. Aaron's sons, shall lay the *p.*, the head, and
 22. 23. any thing superfluous or lacking in his *parts*
Num. 31. 27. And divide the prey into two *parts*
Leut. 19. 3. into three *parts*, that every slayer may flee
 30. 4. be driven out unto the outmost *parts* of heaven
Josh. 18. 5. they shall divide it into seven *parts*, 6, 9.
 1 *Sam.* 5. 9. they had emerods in their secret *parts*
 2 *Sam.* 19. 43. We have ten *parts* in the king
 1 *Kings* 16. 21. people of Israel divided into two *parts*

PAR

2 *Kings* 11. 7. two *parts* of all you that go forth on the
Neh. 11. 1. nine *parts* to dwell in other cities [sabbath
Joh 26. 14. those are *parts* of his ways: but how little
 41. 12. I will not conceal his *parts*, nor his power
Psal. 2. 8. uttermost *p.* of the earth for thy possession
 63. 9. shall go into the lower *parts* of the earth
 65. 8. that dwell in the uttermost *parts* are afraid
 136. 13. To him which divided the Red sea into *parts*
 139. 9. dwell in the uttermost *parts* of the sea
 15. curiously wrought in the lowest *parts* of the earth
Prov. 18. 8. they go down into the innermost *p.*, 26. 22.
Isa. 3. 17. and the Lord will discover their secret *parts*
 44. 23. shout, ye lower *p.* of the earth: break forth
Jer. 34. 19. passed between the *parts* of the calf, 18.
Ezek. 26. 20. set thee in the low *parts* [32. 18, 24.
 31. 14. death, to the nether *p.* of the earth, 16, 18. |
 37. 11. our hope is lost: we are cut off for our *parts*
 38. 15. come from thy place out of the north *p.*, 39. 2.
 48. 8. and in length as one of the other *parts*
Zech. 13. 8. two *parts* therein shall be cut off and die
Mat. 2. 22. he turned aside into the *parts* of Galilee
 12. 42. she came from the uttermost *p.*, *Luke* 11. 31.
John 19. 23. took his garments, and made four *parts*
Rom. 20. 2. when he had gone over those *parts*
Acts 15. 23. But now having no more place in these *p.*
 1 *Cor.* 12. 23. our uncomely *parts* have more abundant
 24. comely *p.* have no need: but God hath tempered
Eph. 4. 9. he also descended first into the lower *parts*
Rer. 16. 19. the great city was divided into three *parts*
See BACK, HINDER, INWARD.
PART, Verb.
Lev. 2. 6. Thou shalt *part* it in pieces, and pour oil
Ruth 1. 17. if ought but death *part* thee and me
 1 *Sam.* 30. 24. *part*rieth by the stuff: they shall *p.* alike
 2 *Sam.* 14. 6. none to *part* them, but the one smote
Job 41. 6. shall they *part* him among the merchants?
Psal. 22. 18. They *part* my garments among them
PARTED.
Gen. 2. 10. it was *p.*, and became into four heads [up
 2 *Kings* 2. 11. *p.* them both asunder; and Elijah went
 14. waters, they *p.* hither and thither: and Elisha
Job 38. 24. By what way is the light *parted* [went over
Joel 3. 2. scattered among the nations, and *p.* my land
Mat. 27. 35. they crucified him, and *p.* his garments,
Mark 15. 24. Luke 23. 34. John 19. 24.
Luke 24. 51. while he blessed them, he was *p.* from them
Acts 2. 45. *p.* them to all men, as every man had need
PARTETH.
Lev. 11. 3. Whatsoever *p.* the hoof, and is, *Deut.* 14. 6.
Prov. 18. 18. and *parteth* between the mighty
PARTAKER.
Psal. 50. 18. and hast been *partaker* with adulterers
 1 *Cor.* 9. 10. thresheth in hope should be *p.* of his hope
 23. gospel's sake, that I might be *p.* thereof with you
 10. 30. if I by grace be a *p.*, why am I evil spoken of
 1 *Tim.* 5. 22. neither be *partaker* of other men's sins
 2 *Tim.* 1. 8. be thou *p.* of the afflictions of the gospel
 2. 6. that labourer must be first *p.* of the fruits
 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. a *p.* of the glory that shall be revealed
 2 *John* 11. biddeth him God speed is *p.* of his evil deeds
PARTAKERS.
Mat. 23. 30. not have been *p.* with them in the blood
Rom. 15. 27. Gentiles have been made *p.* of their spiritual
 1 *Cor.* 9. 12. If others be *p.* of this power over you [18.
 13. which wait at the altar are *p.* with the altar? 10.
 10. 17. one body: for we are all *p.* of that one bread
 21. cannot be *p.* of the Lord's table, and of the table
 2 *Cor.* 1. 7. as ye are *p.* of the sufferings, so shall ye be
Eph. 3. 6. and *p.* of his promise in Christ by the gospel
 5. 7. Be not ye therefore *partakers* with them [grace
Phil. 1. 7. confirmation of the gospel, ye all are *p.* of my
Col. 1. 12. made us meet to be *p.* of the inheritance
 1 *Tim.* 6. 2. faithful and beloved, *p.* of the benefit [also
Heb. 2. 14. as the children are *p.* of flesh and blood, ho
 3. 1. holy brethren, *p.* of the heavenly calling, consider
 14. For we are made *partakers* of Christ, if we hold

PAS

Heb. 6. 4. and were made *partakers* of the Holy Ghost
 12. 8. if ye be without chastisement, whereof all are *p.*
 10. that we might be *partakers* of his holiness
 1 *Pet.* 4. 13. inasmuch as ye are *p.* of Christ's sufferings
 2 *Pet.* 1. 4. by these ye might be *p.* of the divine nature
Rev. 18. 4. Come out of her, my people, that ye be not *p.*
PARTAKEST.
Rom. 11. 17. and with them *p.* of the root and fatness
PARTIAL.
Mal. 2. 9. not kept my ways, but have been *p.* in the
James 2. 4. Are ye not then *partial* in yourselves [law
PARTIALITY.
 1 *Tim.* 5. 21. one before another, doing nothing by *p.*
James 3. 17. without *partiality*, and without hypocrisy
PARTICULAR.
 1 *Cor.* 12. 27. the body of Christ, and members in *p.*
Eph. 5. 33. let every one of you in *p.* so love his wife
PARTICULARLY.
Acts 21. 19. declared *p.* what things God had wrought
Heb. 9. 5. mercyseat; of which we cannot now speak *p.*
PARTIES.
Exod. 22. 9. cause of both *p.* shall come before the judges
PARTING.
Ezek. 21. 21. king of Babylon stood at the *p.* of the way
PARTITION.
 1 *Kings* 6. 21. and he made a *p.* by the chains of gold
Eph. 2. 14. hath broken down the middle wall of *p.*
PARTLY.
Dan. 2. 42. kingdom shall be *p.* strong, and *p.* broken
 1 *Cor.* 11. 18. divisions among you; and I *p.* believe it
Heb. 10. 33. *P.*, whilst ye were made a gazingstock both
 by reproaches—*p.*, whilst ye became companions
PARTNER, S.
Prov. 29. 24. is *partner* with a thief hateth his own soul
Luke 5. 7. they reckoned unto their *partners*
 10. sons of Zebedee, which were *partners* with Simon
 2 *Cor.* 8. 23. Titus, he is my *partner* and fellowhelper
Philem. 17. count me therefore a *p.*, receive him as my-
PARTNIDGE. [self
 1 *Sam.* 26. 20. one doth hunt a *p.* in the mountains
Jer. 17. 11. *p.* sitteth on eggs, and hatcheth them not
PASS.
Gen. 18. 3. *pass* not away, I pray thee, from thy servant
 5. comfort ye your hearts; after that ye shall *pass* on
Eccl. 33. 19. I will make all my goodness *p.* before thee
Num. 27. 7. cause the inheritance of their father to *pass*
 8. inheritance to *pass* unto his daughter [unto them
Josh. 1. 14. ye shall *pass* before your brethren armed
 6. 7. *Pass* on, and compass the city, and let him that
 is armed *pass* on before the ark
 1 *Sam.* 9. 27. to Saul, Bid the servant *pass* on before us
 16. 10. made seven of his sons to *p.* before Samuel, 8.
 2 *Kings* 6. 9. Beware that thou *pass* not such a place;
 for thither the Syrians are come down
Neh. 2. 14. no place for the beast that was under me to
Job 6. 15. as the stream of brooks they *pass* away [*pass*
 11. 16. misery, and remember it as waters that *p.* away
 14. 5. hast appointed his bounds that he cannot *pass*
 19. 8. He hath fenced up my way that I cannot *pass*
 34. 20. shall be troubled at midnight, and *pass* away
Psal. 58. 8. melteth, let every one of them *pass* away
 148. 6. he hath made a decree which shall not *pass*
Prov. 4. 15. Avoid it, *pass* not by it, turn from it
 8. 29. waters should not *pass* his commandment
 16. 30. moving his lips he bringeth evil to *pass*
 22. 3. the simple *pass* on, and are punished, 27. 12.
Isa. 30. 32. every place where the grounded staff shall *p.*
 33. 21. neither shall gallant ship *pass* thereby
Jer. 5. 22. sea by a perpetual decree, that it cannot *pass*
 8. 13. things that I have given them shall *pass* away
 15. 14. I will make thee to *pass* with thine enemies
 33. 13. shall the flocks *pass* again under the hands
 51. 43. doth any son of man *pass* thereby [Lord
Lam. 3. 37. that saith, and it cometh to *pass*, when the
Ezek. 5. 1. razor, and cause it to *pass* upon thine head
 20. 37. I will cause you to *pass* under the rod

Ezek. 32. 19. Whom dost thou *pass* in beauty! go down
Dan. 7. 14. everlasting dominion, which shall not *p.* away
Amos 5. 5. into Gilgal, and *pass* not to Beer-sheba
 6. 2. *Pass* ye unto Calneh, and see; and from
Mic. 1. 11. *Pass* ye away, thou inhabitant of Saphir
 2. 13. and their king shall *pass* before them [chaff
Zeph. 2. 2. decree bring forth, before the day *p.* as the
Zech. 3. 4. I have caused thine iniquity to *p.* from thee
Mat. 5. 18. Till heaven and earth *pass*, one jot—shall
 in no wise *pass* from the law, *Luke* 16. 17.
 24. 34. This generation shall not *pass*, till all these
 things be fulfilled, *Mark* 13. 30. *Luke* 21. 32.
 35. Heaven and earth shall *pass* away, but my words
 shall not *pass*, *Mark* 13. 31. *Luke* 21. 33.
 26. 39. if it be possible, let this cup *pass* from me
 42. Father, if this cup may not *pass* away from me
Mark 14. 35. were possible, the hour might *p.* from him
Luke 16. 26. so that they which would *p.* from hence to
 you cannot; neither can they *p.* to us, that would
 19. 4. tree to see him: for he was to *pass* that way
1 Cor. 7. 36. if she *pass* the flower of her age, and need
James 1. 10. as the flower of the grass he shall *p.* away
1 Pet. 1. 17. *p.* the time of your sojourning here in fear
2 Pet. 3. 10. heavens shall *pass* away with a great noise
 See BRING, BROUGHT, CAME, COME.
 PASS *by*.
Exod. 33. 22. cover thee with my hand while I *pass* *by*
Deut. 2. 30. would not let us *pass* *by*, *Num.* 20. 18.
1 Sam. 16. 9. Then Jesse made Shammah to *pass* *by*
Psalm. 80. 12. all they which *p.* *by* the way do pluck her
 89. 41. All that *pass* *by* the way spoil him
Jer. 22. 8. And many nations shall *pass* *by* this city
Lam. 1. 12. Is it nothing to you, all ye that *pass* *by*
 2. 15. All that *pass* *by* clap their hands at thee; they
Ezek. 5. 14. in the sight of all that *pass* *by* [hiss
 37. 2. And caused me to *pass* *by* them round about
 46. 21. caused me to *p.* *by* the four corners of the court
Amos 7. 8. I will not again *pass* *by* them any more, 8. 2.
Mic. 2. 8. the garment from them that *pass* *by* securely
Mat. 8. 28. fierce, so that no man might *p.* *by* that way
Luke 18. 36. hearing the multitude *pass* *by*, he asked
2 Cor. 1. 16. And to *pass* *by* you into Macedonia
 PASS *over*.
Gen. 8. 1. made a wind to *p. o.* the earth, and the waters
 31. 52. that I will not *pass over* this heap to thee
 32. 16. *Pass over* before me, and put a space betwixt
 33. 14. my lord, I pray thee, *p. over* before his servant
Exod. 12. 13. when I see the blood, I will *p. o.* you, 23.
 15. 16. be as still as a stone; till thy people *pass over*
Num. 32. 27. servants will *pass over*, every man armed,
 30. if they will not *pass over* with you armed [29, 32.
Deut. 2. 18. *pass over* through Ar || 24. *p. over* the river
 29. until I shall *pass over* Jordan [Arnon
 3. 18. ye shall *pass over* armed before your brethren
 9. 1. Thou art to *pass over* Jordan, 11. 31. | 27. 2.
 Josh. 1. 11. | 3. 6, 14. | 4. 5.
Josh. 22. 19. *pass ye over* unto the land of the possession
Judg. 3. 28. toward Moab, and suffered not a man to
 19. 12. we will *pass over* to Gibeon [pass over
1 Sam. 14. 8. Behold, we will *pass over* unto these men
2 Sam. 15. 22. David said to Ittai, Go and *p. over* [21.
 17. 16. speedily *pass over*; lest the king be swallowed,
Psalm. 104. 9. set a bound that they may not *pass over*
Prov. 19. 11. it is his glory to *pass over* a transgression
Isa. 23. 2. that *p. over* the sea || 6. *P. ye o.* to Tarshish
 28. 19. for morning by morning shall it *pass over*
 31. 9. he shall *pass over* to his strong hold for fear
 35. 8. way of holiness; the unclean shall not *p. o.* it
 47. 2. uncover the thigh, *pass over* the rivers
 51. 10. of the sea a way for the ransomed to *pass over*
Jer. 2. 10. For *p. over* the isles of Chittim, *Isa.* 23. 12.
 5. 22. though they roar, yet can they not *pass over* it
Ezek. 47. 5. it was a river that I could not *pass over*
Dan. 4. 16. and let seven times *pass over* him, 25.
 11. 40. countries, and shall overflow and *pass over*
Hab. 1. 11. shall his mind change, and he shall *p. over*

Mark 4. 35. Let us *pass over* unto the other side
Luke 11. 43. and *p. over* judgment and the love of God.
 PASS *through*, or *throughout*.
Gen. 30. 32. I will *pass through* all thy flock to day
Exod. 12. 23. will *p. through* the host, and command the Egyptians, 12.
Lev. 16. 21. *p. through* the fire to Moloch, *Deut.* 18. 10. |
 2 Kings 16. 3. | 17. 17. | 21. 6. | 23. 10. |
 2 Chron. 33. 6. *Jer.* 32. 35. *Ezek.* 20. 26, 31.
Num. 20. 17. Let us *p.*, I pray thee, *through* thy country:
 we will not *pass through* the fields, 21. 22.
Deut. 2. 27. *Judg.* 11. 17, 19.
 21. 23. not suffer Israel to *pass through*, *Judg.* 11. 20.
Deut. 2. 4. to *pass through* the coast of your brethren
 28. money, that I may drink: only I will *pass through*
Josh. 1. 11. *P. through* the host, and command the people
2 Sam. 12. 31. made them *pass through* the brickkiln
1 Kings 18. 6. land between them to *pass throughout* it
Psalm. 78. 13. sea, and caused them to *p. through*, 136. 14.
Isa. 8. 8. *pass t.* Judah; he shall overflow, *Dan.* 11. 10.
 21. shall *pass through* it, hardly bestead and hungry
 21. 1. As whirlwinds in the south *pass through*; so it
 23. 10. *Pass through* thy land as a river, O daughter
 28. 15. the overflowing scourge shall *pass through*, 18.
 34. 10. none shall *pass through* it for ever and ever
Jer. 9. 10. burned up, so that none can *p. through* them
Lam. 3. 44. cloud, that our prayer should not *p. through*
 4. 21. the cup also shall *pass through* unto thee
Ezek. 5. 17. pestilence and blood shall *pass through* thee
 14. 15. beasts to *p. through* the land—no man may *p.*
 16. 21. to *p. through* the fire for them, 23. 37. [through
 29. 11. No foot of man shall *pass through* it, nor foot
 of beast shall *pass through* it, 33. 28.
 39. 15. that *pass t.* the land, when any seeth a man's
Joel 3. 17. no strangers *p. through* her any more [bone
Amos 5. 17. for I will *pass through* thee, saith the Lord
Nah. 1. 12. they be cut down, when he shall *p. through*
 15. vows: for the wicked shall no more *p. through* thee
Zech. 9. 8. and no oppressor shall *pass through* them
 10. 11. And he shall *p. through* the sea with affliction
1 Cor. 16. 5. when I shall *pass through* Macedonia
 PASSED.
Gen. 15. 17. burning lamp that *p.* between thee and me
Num. 20. 17. nor to the left, until we have *passed*: thy
Josh. 3. 4. not *passed* this way heretofore [borders
 6. 8. rams' horns *p.* on before the Lord, and blew
 24. 17. among all the people through whom we *passed*
Judg. 3. 26. and *p.* beyond the quarries, and escaped
1 Sam. 15. 12. a place, and is gone about, and *passed* on
 29. 2. the lords of the Philistines *passed* off by hun-
 dreds—David and his men *passed* on in the
 rereward, *2 Sam.* 15. 18.
2 Kings 4. 8. it fell on a day, that Elisha *p.* to Shunem
 31. Gehazi *passed* on before them, and laid the staff
2 Chron. 9. 22. Solomon *p.* all the kings of the earth in
Job 4. 15. Then a spirit *passed* before my face [riches
 9. 26. They are *passed* away as the swift ships [them
 15. 19. earth was given, and no stranger *p.* among
Psalm. 18. 12. his thick clouds *p.*, hail stones and coals
 37. 36. Yet he *passed* away, and, lo, he was not
 90. 9. all our days are *passed* away in thy wrath
Cant. 3. 4. It was but a little that I *passed* from them
Isa. 10. 28. He is come to Aiath, he is *passed* to Migron
 41. 3. He pursued them, and *passed* safely
Jer. 11. 15. and the holy flesh is *passed* from thee
 34. 18. calf in twain, and *p.* between the parts, 19.
 46. 17. he hath *passed* the time appointed
Dan. 3. 27. nor the smell of fire had *passed* on them
 6. 18. king went to his palace, and *p.* the night fasting
Nah. 3. 19. hath not thy wickedness *passed* continually!
Mark 6. 35. a desert place, and now the time is far *p.*
John 5. 24. but is *p.* from death unto life, *1 John* 3. 14.
Rom. 5. 12. death by sin; and so death *passed* upon all
2 Cor. 5. 17. new creature: old things are *passed* away
Heb. 4. 14. great high priest, that is *p.* into the heavens
Rev. 21. 1. heaven and the first earth were *passed* away
 4. any more pain: for the former things are *p.* away

PASSED by.

Gen. 37. 28. there *passed* by Midianites merchantmen
Exod. 34. 6. Lord *passed* by before him, and proclaimed
Deut. 29. 16. through the nations which ye *passed* by
1 Kings 13. 25. men *passed* by, and saw the carcass east
 19. 11. the Lord *passed* by || 19. Elijah *passed* by him
 20. 30. as the king *passed* by, he cried unto the king
2 Kings 4. 8. as oft as he *passed* by, he turned in thither
 6. 30. he *p.* by upon the wall, and the people looked
 14. 9. and there *p.* by a wild beast, *2 Chron.* 25. 18.
Job 28. 8. nor the fierce lion *passed* by it
Psalm. 48. 4. kings were assembled, they *p.* by together
Ezek. 16. 8. I *passed* by thee, and saw thee polluted, 8.
 15. thy fornications on every one that *passed* by, 25.
 30. 34. it lay desolate in the sight of all that *passed* by
Nah. 3. 10. the overflowing of the water *passed* by
Mat. 20. 30. when they heard that Jesus *p.* by, cried
 27. 39. they that *passed* by reviled him, *Mark* 15. 29.
Mark 2. 14. as he *p.* by, he saw Levi the son of Alphaeus
 6. 48. upon the sea, and would have *passed* by them
 11. 20. as they *p.* by, they saw the fig tree dried up
 15. 21. they compel one Simon a Cyrenian, who *p.* by
Luke 10. 31. saw him, he *p.* by on the other side, 32.
John 8. 59. through the midst of them, and so *passed* by
 9. 1. Jesus *passed* by, he saw a man which was blind
Acts 17. 23. as I *passed* by, and beheld your devotions

PASSED over.

Gen. 31. 21. he rose up, and *p.* over the river, 32. 22.
 32. 10. with my staff I *p.* over this Jordan; and now
 31. as he *passed* over Penuel the sun rose upon him
 33. 3. he *passed* over before them, and bowed himself
Erod. 12. 27. Lord's passover, who *p.* over the houses
Num. 33. 51. When ye are *p.* over Jordan, *Deut.* 27. 3.
Josh. 3. 16. the people *passed* over right against Jericho
 17. the Israelites *p.* over on dry ground, 4. 1, 10, 11,
 4. 11. ark of the Lord *passed* over, 7. [23. | 5. 1.
 12. and half the tribe of Manasseh, *passed* over armed
Judg. 8. 4. Gideon came to Jordan, and *p.* over, he, and
 10. 9. children of Ammon *passed* over Jordan to fight
 11. 29. he *p.* over unto the children of Ammon, 32.
1 Sam. 14. 25. the battle *passed* over unto Beth-aven
 27. 2. David arose, and he *passed* over, *2 Sam.* 10. 17. |
 17. 22. | *1 Chron.* 19. 17.
2 Sam. 2. 29. through the plain, and *passed* over Jordan
 15. 22. Ithai the Gittite *p.* o. || 23. all the people *p.* o.
Isa. 40. 27. my judgment is *passed* over from my God
Ezek. 47. 5. a river that could not be *passed* over
Hos. 10. 11. but I *passed* over upon her fair neck
Jonah 2. 3. all thy billows and thy waves *p.* over me
Mark 5. 21. when Jesus was *p.* over, 6. 53. *Mat.* 9. 1.
 PASSED through, or throughout.

Gen. 12. 6. Abram *passed* through the land [18. 9.
Num. 14. 7. land, which we *p.* through to search, *Josh.*
 33. 8. and *p.* through the midst of the sea, *1 Cor.* 10. 1.
1 Sam. 9. 4. he *p.* through mount Ephraim, and *p.* through
2 Chron. 10. 16. posts *passed* from city to city through the
Jer. 2. 6. a land that no man *passed* through [country
Mic. 2. 13. have *passed* through the gate, and are gone
Zech. 7. 14. desolate after them, that no man *p.* through
Luke 17. 11. that he *p.* through the midst of Samaria
Acts 9. 32. as Peter *p.* throughout all quarters, he came
 12. 10. they went out, and *p.* on through one street
Heb. 11. 29. By faith they *passed* through the Red sea

PASSEDST.

Judg. 12. 1. Wherefore *passedst* thou over to fight
 PASSEST.
Drut. 3. 21. do unto all the kingdoms whither thou *p.*
 30. 18. prolong your days upon the land, whither thou *p.*
2 Sam. 16. 33. David said, If thou *passest* on with me
1 Kings 2. 37. day thou goest out, and *p.* over the brook
Isa. 43. 2. *p.* through the waters, I will be with thee
 PASSETH.

Exod. 30. 13. give, every one that *p.* among them, 14.
 33. 22. while my glory *passeth* by, that I will put thee
Lev. 27. 32. whatsoever *p.* under the rod, the tenth
Josh. 3. 11. the Lord of all the earth *p.* over before you

1 Kings 9. 8. every one that *passeth* by it shall be ag-
 tonished, and shall hiss, *2 Chron.* 7. 21. *Jer.*
 18. 16. | *Isa.* 8. *Zeph.* 2. 16.
2 Kings 4. 9. this is an holy man of God, which *p.* by us
 12. 4. the money of every one that *p.* the account
Job 9. 11. he *passeth* on also, but I perceive him not
 14. 20. Thou prevailst for ever against him, and he *p.*
 30. 15. and my welfare *passeth* away as a cloud
 37. 21. but the wind *passeth*, and cleanseth them
Psalm. 8. 8. whatsoever *p.* through the paths of the seas
 78. 39. but flesh; a wind that *p.* away, and cometh not
 103. 16. For the wind *passeth* over it, and it is gone
 144. 4. his days are as a shadow that *passeth* away
Prov. 10. 25. whirlwind *p.*, so is the wicked no more
 26. 17. He that *passeth* by, and meddleth with strife
Ecc. 1. 4. One generation *passeth* away, and another
Isa. 29. 5. terrible ones shall be as chaff that *p.* away
Jer. 9. 12. like a wilderness, that none *passeth* through
 13. 24. I scatter them as the stubble that *p.* away
Ezek. 35. 7. cut off from it him that *passeth* out and
Hos. 13. 3. cloud, and as the early dew that *p.* away
Mic. 7. 18. and *p.* by the transgression of the remnant
Zeph. 3. 6. I made their streets waste, that none *p.* by
Zech. 9. 8. of the army, because of him that *passeth* by
Luke 18. 37. told him, that Jesus of Nazareth *p.* by
1 Cor. 7. 31. fashion of this world *p.* away, *1 John* 2. 17.
Eph. 3. 19. know the love of Christ, which *p.* knowledge
Phil. 4. 7. the peace of God, which *p.* all understanding
 PASSING.

Judg. 19. 18. We are *passing* from Beth-lehem-judah
2 Sam. 1. 26. wonderful, *passing* the love of women
 15. 24. until all the people had done *p.* out of the city
2 Kings 6. 26. king of Israel was *p.* by upon the wall
Psalm. 84. 6. *p.* through the valley of Baca make it a well
Prov. 7. 8. *Passing* through the street near her corner
Isa. 31. 5. deliver it; and *p.* over he will preserve it
Ezek. 39. 14. *passing* through the land to bury [way
Luke 4. 30. *passing* through the midst of them went his
Acts 5. 15. at the least the shadow of Peter *passing* by
 8. 40. and *p.* through he preached in all the cities
 16. 8. they *passing* by Mysia came down to Troas
 27. 8. hardly *p.* it, came unto a place which is called
 PASSAGE.

Num. 20. 21. Edom refused to give Israel *p.* through
Josh. 22. 11. at the *passage* of the children of Israel
1 Sam. 13. 23. Philistines went out to the *p.* of Michmash
Isa. 10. 29. They are gone over the *p.*: they have taken
 PASSAGES.

Judg. 12. 6. and slew him at the *passages* of Jordan
1 Sam. 14. 4. between the *p.*, by which Jonathan sought
Jer. 22. 20. lift up thy voice in Bashan, and cry from
 51. 32. *passages* are stopped, and the reeds [the *p.*
 PASSENGERS.

Prov. 9. 15. To call *p.* who go right on their ways
Ezek. 39. 11. valley of the *p.*—stop the noses of the *p.*
 14. to bury with the *passengers* those that remain
 15. *p.* that pass through the land when any seeth a
 PASSION. [man's

Acts 1. 3. he shewed himself alive after his *passion*
 PASSIONS.

Acts 14. 15. We also are men of like *passions* with you
James 5. 17. Elias was a man subject to like *p.* as we
 PASSOVER.

Exod. 12. 11. it is the Lord's *p.*, 27. *Lev.* 23. 5. *Num.* 28.
 21. kill the *p.* || 43. This is the ordinance of the *p.* [16.
Num. 9. 5. they kept the *passover*, *Josh.* 5. 10.
 33. 3. on the morrow after the *passover*, *Josh.* 8. 11.

Deut. 16. 2. Thou shalt therefore sacrifice the *p.*, 6.
 5. not sacrifice the *passover* within any of thy gates
2 Kings 23. 22. not holden such a *p.*, 23. | *2 Chron.* 35. 16.
2 Chron. 30. 15. Then they killed the *passover*, 35. 1, 8.
 11. *Ezra* 6. 20. *Mark* 14. 12. *Luke* 22. 7.
 18. did they eat the *p.* otherwise than it was written
 35. 1. kept a *p.* unto the Lord, 17, 19. *Ezra* 6. 19.
 7. lambs and kids, all for the *passover* offerings, 8, 9.
 13. roasted the *p.* with fire according to the ordinance

Ezek. 45. 21. ye shall have the *p.*, a feast of seven days
Mat. 26. 17. Where wilt thou that we prepare for thee to
 eat the *p.*? *Mark* 14. 12, 14. *Luke* 22. 8, 11.
 19. they made ready the *p.*, *Mark* 14. 16. *Luke* 22. 13.
Luke 22. 15. desired to eat this *p.* with you before I suffer
John 2. 13. And the Jews' *passover* was at hand, 11. 55.
 23. Now when he was in Jerusalem at the *passover*
 11. 55. to Jerusalem before the *p.*, to purify themselves
 12. 1. Jesus six days before the *p.* came to Bethany
 18. 28. be defiled; but that they might eat the *p.*
 39. that I should release unto you one at the *p.*
 19. 14. And it was the preparation of the *passover*
1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our *passover* is sacrificed for us
Heb. 11. 28. Through faith he kept the *passover*

PASSOVERS. [See FEAST, KEEP.]

2 Chron. 30. 17. charge of the killing of the *passovers*
 PAST.
Gen. 50. 4. days of his mourning were *p.*, *2 Sam.* 11. 27.
Erod. 21. 29. went to push with his horn in time *p.*, 36.
Num. 21. 22. high way, until we be *past* thy borders
Deut. 2. 10. The Emims dwelt therein in times *past*
 4. 32. For ask now of the days that are *past*
 42. unawares, and hated him not in times *p.*, 19. 4. 6.
1 Sam. 15. 32. Agag said, Surely the bitterness of death
 19. 7. he was in his presence, as in times *past* [is *p.*]
2 Sam. 3. 17. Ye sought for David in times *p.* to be king
 5. 2. time *past*, when Saul was king, *1 Chron.* 11. 2.
 16. 1. when David was a little *past* the top of the hill
1 Kings 18. 29. midday was *past*, and they prophesied
1 Chron. 9. 20. was the ruler over them in time *past*
Job 9. 10. Which doeth great things *past* finding out
 14. 13. keep me secret, until thy wrath be *past*
 17. 11. My days are *past*, my purposes are broken off
 29. 2. Oh that I were as in months *p.*, as in the days
Psal. 90. 4. in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is
Ecol. 3. 15. and God requireth that which is *past* [*past*]
Cant. 2. 11. For, lo, the winter is *past*, the rain is over
Jer. 8. 20. The harvest is *past*, the summer is ended
Mat. 14. 15. time is now *past*; send the multitude away
Mark 16. 1. when the sabbath was *p.*, Mary Magdalene
Luke 9. 36. when the voice was *p.*, Jesus was found alone
Acts 12. 10. they were *past* the first and the second ward
 14. 16. Who in times *p.* suffered all nations to walk in
 27. 9. fast was now already *past*, Paul admonished
Rom. 3. 25. for the remission of sins that are *p.* [them]
 11. 30. as ye in times *past* have not believed God, yet
 33. his judgments, and his ways *past* finding out!
Gal. 1. 13. ye have heard of my conversation in time *p.*
 23. he which persecuted us in times *p.* now preacheth
 5. 21. as I have also told you in time *past*, that they
Eph. 2. 2. Wherein in time *past* ye walked [which do]
 3. all had our conversation in times *past* in the lusts
 11. remember, that ye being in time *past* Gentiles
 4. 19. Who being *p.* feeling have given themselves over
2 Tim. 2. 18. erred, saying that the resurrection is *p.*
Philem. 11. Which in time *past* was to thee unprofitable
Heb. 1. 1. spake in time *p.* unto the fathers by the prophets
 11. 11. delivered of a child when she was *past* age
1 Pet. 2. 10. Which in time *past* were not a people
 4. 3. time *p.* of our life may suffice us to have wrought
1 John 2. 8. darkness is *p.*, and the true light now shineth
Rev. 9. 12. One woe is *p.* || 11. 14. The second woe is *p.*
 PASTOR.

Jer. 17. 16. I have not hastened from being a *pastor*
 PASTORS.

Jer. 2. 8. the *pastors* also transgressed against me
 3. 15. I will give you *pastors* according to mine heart
 10. 21. For the *pastors* are become brutish
 12. 10. Many *pastors* have destroyed my vineyard
 22. 22. The wind shall eat up all thy *pastors*
 23. 1. Woe be unto the *p.* that destroy and scatter
 2. against the *pastors* that feed my people
Eph. 4. 11. evangelists; and some, *p.* and teachers
 PASTURE.

Gen. 47. 4. thy servants have no *pasture* for their flocks
1 Chron. 4. 39. east side of the valley, to seek *pasture*
 C39

1 Chron. 4. 40. they found fat *p.* || 41. because there was
Job 39. 8. The range of the mountains is his *p.* [*p.* there]
Psal. 74. 1. anger smoke against the sheep of thy *p.*?
 79. 13. sheep of thy *pasture* will give thee thanks
 95. 7. our God; and we are the people of his *p.*, 100. 3.
Isa. 32. 14. a joy of wild asses, a *pasture* of flocks
Jer. 23. 1. that destroy and scatter the sheep of my *p.*
 25. 36. for the Lord hath spoiled their *pasture*
Lam. 1. 6. princes are become like harts that find no *p.*
Ezek. 34. 14. I will feed them in a good *p.*—a fat *p.*
 18. small thing unto you to have eaten up the good *p.*
 31. ye my flock, the flock of my *pasture*, are men
Hos. 13. 6. According to their *p.*, so were they filled
Joel 1. 18. perplexed, because they have no *pasture*
John 10. 9. and shall go in and out, and find *pasture*
 PASTURES.

1 Kings 4. 23. and twenty oxen out of the *pastures*
Psal. 23. 2. He maketh me to lie down in green *p.*
 65. 12. They drop upon the *pastures* of the wilderness
 13. The *pastures* are clothed with flocks
Isa. 30. 23. in that day shall thy cattle feed in large *p.*
 49. 9. and their *pastures* shall be in all high places
Ezek. 34. 18. with your feet the residue of your *p.*?
 45. 15. out of 200, out of the fat *pastures* of Israel
Joel 1. 19. cry: for the fire hath devoured the *p.*, 20.
 2. 22. for the *pastures* of the wilderness do spring
 PATE. [own *p.*]

Psal. 7. 16. violent dealing shall come down upon his
 PATH.

Gen. 49. 17. an adder in the *path*, that biteth the horse
Num. 22. 24. angel of the Lord stood in a *path* [heels]
Job 28. 7. There is a *path* which no fowl knoweth
 30. 13. They mar my *p.*, they set forward my calamity
 41. 32. He maketh a *path* to shine after him
Psal. 16. 11. Thou wilt show me the *path* of life [mies]
 27. 11. lead me in a plain *path*, because of mine enc
 77. 19. sea, and thy *p.* in the great waters, *Isa.* 43. 16.
 119. 35. Make me to go in the *path* of thy command
 105. lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my *p.* [mcuts]
 139. 3. Thou compassest my *path* and my lying down
 142. 3. overwhelmed within me, then thou knewest
Prov. 1. 15. refrain thy foot from their *path* [my *path*]
 2. 9. judgment, and equity; yea, every good *path*
 4. 14. Enter not into the *path* of the wicked
 18. But the *path* of the just is as the shining light
 26. Ponder the *path* of thy feet, and let all thy ways
 5. 6. Iest thou shouldest ponder the *path* of life [just]
Isa. 26. 7. thou, most upright, dost weigh the *p.* of the
 30. 11. turn aside out of the *p.*, cause the Holy One
 40. 14. and taught him in the *path* of judgment
Joel 2. 8. they shall walk every one in his *path*
 PATHWAY.

Prov. 12. 28. in the *pathway* thereof there is no death
 PATHS.

Job 6. 18. The *paths* of their way are turned aside
 8. 13. So are the *paths* of all that forget God
 19. 8. I cannot pass, and he hath set darkness in my
 24. 13. nor abide in the *paths* thereof [*paths*]
 33. 11. feet in the stocks, he marketh all my *paths*, 13.
 38. 20. shouldest know the *paths* to the house [27.
Psal. 8. 8. whatsoever passeth through the *p.* of the seas
 17. 4. I have kept me from the *paths* of the destroyer
 5. up my goings in thy *p.*, that my footsteps slip not
 23. 3. he leadeth me in the *paths* of righteousness
 25. 4. Shew me thy ways, O Lord; teach me thy *paths*
 10. All the *paths* of the Lord are mercy and truth
 65. 11. with thy goodness; and thy *paths* drop fatness
Prov. 2. 8. keepeth the *p.* of judgment, and preserveth
 13. Who leave the *paths* of uprightness, to walk in
 15. ways are crooked, and they froward in their *p.*
 18. inclineth unto death, and her *paths* unto the dead
 19. neither take they hold of the *paths* of life
 20. of good men, and keep the *paths* of the righteous
 3. 6. he shall direct thy *p.* || 17. all her *p.* are peace
 4. 11. way of wisdom; I have led thee in right *paths*
 7. 25. go not astray in her *p.* || 8. 2. placer of the *p.*

Prov. 8. 20. in the midst of the *paths* of judgment
Isa. 2. 3. and we will walk in his *paths*, *Mic.* 4. 2. [*p.*
 3. 12. cause thee to err, and destroy the way of thy
 42. 16. lead them in *paths* that they have not known
 58. 12. of the breach, The restorer of *p.* to dwell in
 59. 7. wasting and destruction are in their *paths* 7
 8. they have made them crooked *paths*
Jer. 6. 16. in the ways, and see, and ask for the old *p.*
 18. 16. from the ancient *p.*, to walk in *p.*, in a way not
Lam. 3. 9. he hath made my *paths* crooked [cast up
Isos. 2. 6. a wall, that she shall not find her *paths*
Mat. 3. 3. make his *p.* straight, *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4.
Job. 12. 13. And make straight *paths* for your feet
 PATIENCE. [29.
Mat. 18. 26. have *p.* with me, and I will pay thee all,
Luke 8. 15. the word, keep it, and bring forth fruit with
 21. 19. In your *patience* possess ye your souls [*p.*
Rom. 5. 3. knowing that tribulation worketh *patience*
 4. And *patience*, experience; and experience, hope
 8. 25. that we see not, then do we with *p.* wait for it
 15. 4. through *patience* and comfort of the scriptures
 5. the God of *p.* and consolation grant you to be
 2 *Cor.* 6. 4. ourselves as the ministers of God, in much *p.*
 12. 12. were wrought among you in all *p.*, in signs
Gal. 1. 11. unto all *patience* and longsuffering
 1 *Thess.* 1. 3. and *patience* of hope in our Lord Jesus
 2 *Thess.* 1. 4. glory in you in the churches of God for
 1 *Tim.* 6. 11. godliness, faith, love, *patience* [your *p.*
 2 *Tim.* 3. 10. faith, longsuffering, charity, *patience*
Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, in clarity, in *patience* [mises
Heb. 6. 12. who through faith and *p.* inherit the pro-
 10. 36. need of *p.*, that, after ye have done the will
 12. 1. let us run with *p.* the race that is set before us
James 1. 3. that the trying of your faith worketh *p.*
 4. But let *p.* have her perfect work, that ye may
 5. 7. fruit of the earth, and hath long *patience* for it
 10. example of suffering affliction, and of *patience*
 11. Ye have heard of the *p.* of Job, and have seen
 2 *Pet.* 1. 6. and to temperance *p.*; and to *p.* godliness
Rev. 1. 9. in the kingdom and *patience* of Jesus Christ
 2. 2. I know thy works, and thy labour, and thy *p.*, 3.
 3. 10. Because thou hast kept the word of my *p.* [19.
 13. 10. Here is the *p.* and the faith of the saints, 14.
 PATIENT. [12.
Ecc. 7. 8. the *patient* in spirit is better than the proud
Rom. 2. 7. who by *p.* continuance in well doing seek
 12. 12. Rejoicing in hope; *patient* in tribulation
 1 *Thess.* 5. 14. support the weak, be *patient* toward all
 2 *Thess.* 3. 5. and into the *patient* waiting for Christ
 1 *Tim.* 3. 3. not greedy of filthy lucre; but *patient*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 24. be gentle unto all men, apt to teach, *p.*
James 5. 8. Be ye also *patient*; establish your hearts, 7.
 PATIENTLY.
Psal. 37. 7. Rest in the Lord, and wait *p.* for him
 40. 1. I waited *p.* for the Lord; and he inclined
Acts 26. 3. wherefore I beseech thee to hear me *p.*
Heb. 6. 15. so, after he had *p.* endured, he obtained
 1 *Pet.* 2. 20. for your faults, ye shall take it *p.*? but if,
 when ye do well, and suffer—take it *patiently*
 PATRIARCH.
Acts 2. 29. let me freely speak unto you of the *p.* David
Heb. 7. 4. whom even the *p.* Abraham gave the tenth
 PATRIARCHS.
Acts 7. 8. and Jacob begat the twelve *patriarchs*
 9. the *p.*, moved with envy, sold Joseph into Egypt
 PATRIMONY.
Deut. 18. 8. beside that which cometh of the sale of his
 PATTERN. [*patrimony*
Exod. 25. 9. after the *p.*—the *p.* of all the instruments
 40. look that thou make them after their *pattern*
Num. 8. 4. *p.* which the Lord had shewed, *Heb.* 8. 5.
Josh. 22. 28. Behold the *pattern* of the altar of the Lord
 2 *Kings* 16. 10. the fashion of the altar, and the *pattern*
 1 *Chron.* 28. 11. to Solomon his son the *p.*, 12, 18, 19.
Ezek. 43. 10. iniquities: and let them measure the *p.*
 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. a *p.* to them which should hereafter believe

Tit. 2. 7. shewing thyself a *pattern* of good works
 PATTERNS.
Heb. 9. 23. that the *p.* of things in the heavens should be
 PAVED. [purified
Exod. 24. 10. under his feet as it were a *paved* work
Cont. 3. 10. the midst thereof being *paved* with love
 PAVEMENT.
 2 *Kings* 16. 17. and put it upon a *pavement* of stones
 2 *Chron.* 7. 3. faces to the ground upon the *p.* [and
Ezra. 1. 6. beds were of gold and silver, upon a *p.* of red,
Ezek. 40. 17. there were chambers, and a *p.* made for the
 court—thirty chambers were upon the *p.*
 18. the *p.* by the side of the gates—was the lower *p.*
 42. 3. the *pavement* which was for the utter court
John 19. 13. seat in a place that is called the *Pavment*
 PAVILION, S.
 2 *Sam.* 22. 12. he made darkness *pavilions*, *Psal.* 18. 11.
 1 *Kings* 20. 12. drinking, he and the kings in the *p.*, 16.
Psal. 27. 5. time of trouble he shall hide me in his *p.*
 31. 20. thou shalt keep them secretly in a *pavilion*
Jer. 43. 10. he shall spread his royal *p.* over them
 PAW, S.
Lev. 11. 27. whatsoever goeth upon his *paws*, among all
 1 *Sam.* 17. 37. The Lord that delivered me out of the
paw of the lion—*paw* of the bear
 PAWETH.
Job 39. 21. He *paweth* in the valley, and rejoiceth
 PAY.
Exod. 21. 19. only he shall *pay* for the loss of his time
 22. and he shall *pay* as the judges determine
 36. surely *p.* ox for ox; and the dead shall be his own
 22. 7. if the thief be found, let him *pay* double, 9.
 17. shall *p.* money according to the dowry of virgins
Num. 20. 19. drink of thy water, then I will *pay* for it
Deut. 23. 21. thou shalt not slack to *pay* it: for the Lord
 2 *Sam.* 15. 7. I pray thee, let me go and *pay* my vow
 1 *Kings* 20. 39. his life, or else thou shalt *pay* a talent
 2 *Kings* 4. 7. he said, Go, sell the oil, and *pay* thy debt
 2 *Chron.* 8. 8. them did Solomon make to *pay* tribute
 27. 5. So much did the children of Ammon *p.* unto him
Ezra 4. 13. then will they not *p.* toll, tribute, and custom
Ezra. 3. 9. be destroyed: and I will *pay* 10,000 talents,
Job 22. 27. hear thee, and thou shalt *p.* thy vows [4. 7.
Psal. 22. 25. I will *pay* my vows, 66. 13. [116. 14, 18.
 50. 14. and *pay* thy vows unto the most High
 76. 11. Vow, and *pay* unto the Lord your God
Prov. 19. 17. which he hath given will he *p.* him again
 22. 27. nothing to *p.*, why should he take away thy bed
Ecc. 5. 4. defer not to *p.*—*p.* that which thou hast vowed
 5. not vow, than that thou shouldest vow and not *pay*
Jonah 2. 9. I will *pay* that that I have vowed
Mat. 17. 24. Doth not your master *pay* tribute?
 18. 25. as he had not to *pay*, his lord, *Luke* 7. 42.
 26. I will *p.* thee all, 29. [28. *P.* me that thou owest
 30. cast him into prison, till he should *pay* the debt
 34. tormentors, till he should *pay* all that was due
 23. 23. hypocrites! for ye *p.* tithe of mint and anise
Rom. 13. 6. for this cause *pay* ye tribute also
 PAYED, or PAID.
Ezra 4. 20. toll, tribute, and custom, was *p.* unto them
Prov. 7. 14. offerings with me; this day have I *p.* my
Jonah 1. 3. going to Tarshish: so he *p.* the fare [vows
Mat. 5. 26. come out thence, till thou hast *p.*, *Luke* 12. 59.
Heb. 7. 9. who receiveth tithes, *p.* tithes in Abraham
 PAYETH.
Psal. 37. 21. The wicked borroweth, and *p.* not again
 PAYMENT.
Mat. 18. 25. all that he had, and *payment* to be made
 PEACE.
Mark 4. 39. the wind, and said unto the sea, *P.*, be still
 PEACE.
Gen. 41. 16. God shall give Pharaoh an answer of *peace*
Lev. 26. 6. I will give *p.* in the land, and ye shall lie
Num. 6. 26. his countenance upon thee, and give thee *p.*
 25. 12. Behold, I give unto him my covenant of *p.*
Deut. 2. 26. unto Sihon king of Heshbon with words of *p.*

Deut. 20. 10. city to fight against it, then proclaim *peace*
 11. if it make thee answer of *p.*, and open unto thee
 12. if it will make no *p.* with thee, but will make war
 23. 6. shalt not seek their *peace* nor their prosperity
 29. 19. I shall have *p.*, though I walk in the imagination
Judg. 4. 17. *peace* between Jabin the king of Hazor and
 1 *Sam.* 7. 14. was *p.* between Israel and the Amorites
 20. 7. say thus, It is well; thy servant shall have *p.*
 21. then come thou: for there is *peace* to thee
 1 *Kings* 2. 33. upon his throne, shall there be *p.* for ever
 4. 24. he had *peace* on all sides round about him
 5. 12. there was *peace* between Hiram and Solomon
 20. 18. Whether they be come out for *p.*, take them alive
 2 *Kings* 9. 17. and let him say, Is it *peace*? 18. 22.
 19. What hast thou to do with *p.*? turn thee behind
 22. What *p.*, so long as the whoredoms of thy mother
 31. she said, Had Zimri *peace*, who slew his master?
 20. 19. *peace* and truth be in my days, *Isa.* 39. 8.
 1 *Chron.* 22. 9. I will give *p.* and quietness unto Israel
 2 *Chron.* 15. 5. those times there was no *p.* to him that
Ezra 4. 17. and unto the rest beyond the river, *Peace*
 5. 7. Unto Darius the king, all *p.* || 7. 12. perfect *p.*
 9. 12. nor seek their *peace* or their wealth for ever
Eth. 9. 30. of Ahasuerus, with words of *p.* and truth
 10. 3. and speaking *peace* to all his seed
Job 5. 23. the beasts of the field shall be at *p.* with thee
 22. 21. Acquaint now thyself with him, and be at *p.*
 25. 2. he maketh *peace* in his high places
Ps. 7. 4. evil unto him that was at *peace* with me
 29. 3. speak *p.* to their neighbours, but mischief is in
 29. 11. the Lord will bless his people with *p.* [their
 34. 14. do good; seek *p.*, and pursue it, 1 *Pet.* 3. 11.
 35. 20. speak not *p.*: but they devise deceitful matters
 37. 11. delight themselves in the abundance of *peace*
 37. the upright: for the end of that man is *peace*
 55. 20. his hands against such as be at *p.* with him
 72. 3. The mountains shall bring *peace* to the people
 7. abundance of *peace* so long as the moon endureth
 85. 8. will speak *p.* unto his people, and to his saints
 10. righteousness and *peace* have kissed each other
 119. 165. Great *peace* have they which love thy law
 120. 6. soul hath long dwelt with him that hateth *p.*
 7. I am for *p.*: but when I speak, they are for war
 122. 6. Pray for the *peace* of Jerusalem: they shall
 125. 5. but *peace* shall be upon Israel [prosper that
 128. 6. thou shalt see thy children's children, and *p.*
 147. 14. He maketh *p.* in thy borders, and filleth thee
Pron. 3. 17. pleasantness, and all her paths are *peace*
 12. 20. but to the counsellors of *peace* is joy
 16. 7. maketh even his enemies to be at *p.* with him
Ps. 3. 8. a time of war, and a time of *peace*
Isa. 9. 6. The everlasting Father, The Prince of *Peace*
 7. his government and *peace* there shall be no end
 26. 12. Lord, thou wilt ordain *peace* for us
 27. 5. he may make *p.* with me; and he shall make *p.*
 32. 17. And the work of righteousness shall be *peace*
 33. 7. the ambassadors of *peace* shall weep bitterly
 38. 17. Behold, for *peace* I had great bitterness
 45. 7. I make *p.*, and create evil: I the Lord do all
 48. 18. then had thy *peace* been as a river, and thy
 22. no *peace*, saith the Lord, unto the wicked, 57. 21.
 52. 7. good tidings, that publisheth *peace*, *Nah.* 1. 15.
 53. 5. the chastisement of our *peace* was upon him
 54. 10. neither shall the covenant of my *p.* be re-
 13. great shall be the *peace* of thy children [moved
 55. 12. go out with joy, and be led forth with *peace*
 57. 2. He shall enter into *peace* [that is far off, and
 19. I create the fruit of the lips; *Peace*, *peace* to him
 59. 8. The way of *peace* they know not, *Rom.* 3. 17.
 60. 17. also make thy officers *p.*, and thine exactors
 66. 12. Behold, I will extend *peace* to her like a river
Jer. 4. 10. Ye shall have *p.*; whereas the sword [10.
 6. 14. *Peace*, *p.*; when there is no *p.*, 8. 11. *Isa.* 13.
 8. 15. We looked for *peace*, but no good came, 14. 19.
 12. 5. contend with horses; and if in the land of *p.*
 12. end of the land: no flesh shall have *peace*

Jer. 14. 13. but I will give you assured *p.* in this place
 16. 5. I have taken away my *peace* from this people
 28. 9. The prophet which prophesieth of *peace*
 29. 7. seek the *p.* of the city whither I have caused—
 in the *peace* thereof shall ye have *peace*
 11. I think toward you, saith the Lord, thoughts of *p.*
 30. 5. a voice of trembling, of fear, and not of *peace*
 33. 6. reveal unto them the abundance of *p.* and truth
Lam. 3. 17. thou hast removed my soul far off from *p.*
Ezek. 7. 25. they shall seek *p.*, and there shall be none
 13. 16. visions of *peace* for her, and there is no *peace*
 34. 25. I will make with them a covenant of *p.*, 37. 26.
Dan. 8. 25. and by *peace* shall destroy many [the
Obad. 7. men that were at *p.* with thee have deceived
Mic. 3. 5. that bite with their teeth, and cry, *Peace*
 5. 5. this man shall be the *peace*, when the Assyrian
Hag. 2. 9. in this place will I give *p.*, saith the Lord
Zeek. 6. 13. counsel of *peace* shall be between them both
 8. 10. was there any *p.* to him that went out or came
 16. execute the judgment of truth and *peace*
 19. cheerful feasts; therefore love the truth and *p.*
 9. 10. and he shall speak *peace* unto the heathen
Mal. 2. 5. My covenant was with him of life and *peace*
Mat. 10. 13. if the house be worthy, let your *p.* come
 upon it—if it be not worthy, let your *p.* return
 34. Think not that I am come to send *p.*, *Luke* 12. 51.
Mark 9. 50. and have *peace* one with another
Luke 1. 79. to guide our feet into the way of *peace*
 2. 14. and on earth *peace*, good will toward men
 10. 6. son of *peace* be there, your *p.* shall rest upon it
 14. 32. an ambassador, and desireth conditions of *p.*
 19. 38. *peace* in heaven, and glory in the highest
 42. the things which belong unto thy *p.*! but now
John 14. 27. *P.* I leave with you, my *p.* I give unto you
 16. 33. spoken unto you, that in me ye might have *p.*
Acts 10. 36. preaching *p.* by Jesus Christ: (he is Lord
 12. 20. king's chamberlain their friend, desired *peace*
Rom. 1. 7. *p.* from God our Father, 1 *Cor.* 1. 3. | 2 *Cor.*
 1. 2. *Gal.* 1. 3. *Eph.* 1. 2. *Phil.* 1. 2. *Col.* 1. 2. |
 1 *Thess.* 1. 1. | 2 *Thess.* 1. 2. | 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. |
 2 *Tim.* 1. 2. *Tit.* 1. 4. *Philim.* 3. | 2 *John* 3.
 2. 10. honour, and *p.*, to every man that worketh good
 5. 1. being justified by faith, we have *peace* with God
 8. 6. but to be spiritually minded is life and *peace*
 10. 15. the feet of them that preach the gospel of *p.*
 14. 17. not meat and drink; but righteousness, and *p.*
 19. follow after the things which make for *peace*
 15. 13. fill you with all joy and *peace* in believing
 1 *Cor.* 7. 15. but God hath called us to *peace*
 14. 33. God is not the author of confusion, but of *p.*
Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, *peace*
Eph. 2. 14. For he is our *peace* || 15. so making *peace*
 17. preached *peace* to you which were afar off, and to
 4. 3. to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of *p.*
 6. 15. shod with the preparation of the gospel of *p.*
Phil. 4. 7. *p.* of God, which passeth all understanding
Col. 3. 15. let the *peace* of God rule in your hearts
 1 *Thess.* 5. 3. when they shall say, *P.* and safety; then
 13. And be at *peace* among yourselves [sudden
 2 *Thess.* 3. 16. Lord of *p.* himself give you *peace* always
 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. follow righteousness, faith, charity, *peace*
Heb. 7. 2. also King of Salem, which is, King of *peace*
 11. 31. when she had received the spices with *peace*
 12. 14. Follow *peace* with all men, and holiness
James 3. 18. is sown in *peace* of them that make *peace*
Rev. 1. 4. *peace*, from him which is, and which was, and
 6. 4. that sat thereon to take *peace* from the earth
 See HELD, HOLD, MADE, OFFERING, &
 PEACE be.
Gen. 43. 23. he said, *P.* be to you, fear not, *Judg.* 6. 23.
Judg. 19. 20. And the old man said, *Peace* be with thee
 1 *Sam.* 25. 6. *P.* be unto thee, and *peace* be to thine
 1 *Chron.* 12. 18. *p.* be unto thee—*p.* be to thine helpers
Ps. 122. 7. *Peace* be within thy walls, and prosperity
 8. companions' sakes, I will now say, *P.* be within thee
Dan. 4. 1. *Peace* be multiplied unto you, 6. 25. | 1 *Pet.*
 1. 2. | 2 *Pet.* 1. 2. *Jude* 2.

Dan. 10. 19. *p.* be unto thee, be strong, *yea*, be strong
Luke 10. 5. first say, *Peace be to this house*

24. 36. *Peace be unto you*, *John* 20. 19, 21, 26.
Gal. 6. 16. *p.* be on them, and mercy, and upon the *Israel*
Eph. 6. 23. *P.* be to the brethren, and love with faith
1 *Pet.* 5. 14. *P.* be with you all that are in Christ Jesus
3 *John* 14. *Peace be to thee.* Our friends salute thee
God of PEACE,

Rom. 15. 33. Now the God of *p.* be with you all. Amen
16. 20. God of *p.* shall bruise Satan under your feet
Phil. 4. 9. God of peace shall be with you, 2 *Cor.* 13. 11.
1 *Thess.* 5. 23. the very God of *p.* sanctify you wholly
Heb. 13. 20. Now the God of peace, that brought again
In PEACE.

Gen. 26. 29. good, and have sent thee away in peace, 31.
28. 21. that I come again to my father's house in *p.*
44. 17. as for you, get you up in *p.* unto your father
Josh. 10. 21. in *p.*: none moved his tongue against any
Judg. 8. 9. again in peace, I will break down this tower
11. 31. of my house to meet me, when I return in *p.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 21. sent Abner away; and he went in *p.*, 22, 23.
15. 27. return into the city in *p.*, and your two sons
17. 3. so all the people shall be in peace [again in *p.*
19. 24. day the king departed until the day he came
30. forasmuch as my lord the king is come again in *p.*
1 *Kings* 2. 5. he slew, and shed the blood of war in *p.*
22. 17. every man to his house in *p.*, 2 *Chron.* 18. 16.
27. affliction, until I come in peace, 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.
28. If thou return at all in peace, 2 *Chron.* 18. 27.
2 *Kings* 22. 20. into thy grave in peace, 2 *Chron.* 34. 28.
2 *Chron.* 19. 1. king of Judah returned to his house in *p.*
Job 5. 24. shalt know that thy tabernacle shall be in *p.*
Psalm. 4. 8. I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep
55. 18. He hath delivered my soul in *p.* from the battle
Isa. 26. 3. keep him in perfect *p.*, whose mind is stayed
Jer. 34. 5. But thou shalt die in peace [on thee
Mal. 2. 6. he walked with me in peace and equity [in *p.*
Luke 2. 29. Lord, now letteth thou thy servant depart
11. 21. armed keepeth his palace, his goods are in *p.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 11. conduct him forth in *p.*, that he may come
2 *Cor.* 13. 11. be of one mind, live in peace
James 2. 16. Depart in peace, be ye warmed and filled
3. 18. the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace
2 *Pet.* 3. 14. that ye may be found of him in peace
PEACEMAKERS. [See *Go.*

Mat. 5. 9. Blessed are the *p.*: for they shall be called
PEACEABLE.

Gen. 34. 21. These men are peaceable with us; therefore
2 *Sam.* 20. 19. I am one of them that are *p.* and faithful
1 *Chron.* 4. 40. the land was wide, and quiet, and *p.*
Isa. 32. 18. my people shall dwell in a *p.* habitation
Jer. 25. 37. the peaceable habitations are cut down
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life
Heb. 12. 11. it yieldeth the *p.* fruit of righteousness
James 3. 17. wisdom that is from above is first pure,
PEACEABLY. [then *p.*

Gen. 37. 4. hated him, and could not speak *p.* unto him
Judg. 11. 13. therefore restore those lands again *p.*
21. 13. rock Rimmon, and to call *p.* unto them
1 *Sam.* 16. 4. Comest thou peaceably? 5. | 1 *Kings* 2. 13.
1 *Chron.* 12. 17. If ye be come *p.* unto me to help me
Jer. 9. 8. deceit: one speaketh *p.* to his neighbour [24.
Dan. 11. 21. he shall come in *p.*, and obtain the kingdom,
Rom. 12. 18. as much as lieth in you, live *p.* with all
PEACOCKS.

1 *Kings* 10. 22. navy of Tharshish, bringing gold, and
silver, ivory, and apes, and *p.*, 2 *Chron.* 9. 21.
Job 39. 13. Gavest thou the goodly wings unto the *p.*?
PEARL, S.

Job 28. 18. No mention shall be made of coral, or of *p.*
Mat. 7. 6. neither cast ye your pearls before swine
13. 45. like unto a merchant man, seeking goodly *p.*
46. when he had found one pearl of great price
1 *Tim.* 2. 9. not with broided hair, or gold, or pearls
Rev. 17. 4. decked with gold and precious stones and
21. 21. the twelve gates were twelve *p.* [*p.*, 18. 12, 16.

PECULIAR.

Exod. 19. 5. then ye shall be a *p.* treasure unto me
Deut. 14. 2. a *p.* people, 26. 18. *Tit.* 2. 14. | 1 *Pet.* 2. 9.
Psalm. 135. 4. unto himself, and Israel for his *p.* treasure
Ecc. 2. 8. the *p.* treasure of kings and of the provinces

PEDIGREES.

Num. 1. 18. they declared their *p.* after their families
PEELED.

Isa. 18. 2. to a nation scattered and peeled, 7.
Ezek. 29. 18. made bald, and every shoulder was peeled
PEEP, ED.

Isa. 8. 19. and unto wizards that peep, and that mutter
10. 14. moved the wing, or opened the mouth, or *p.*
PELICAN.

Lev. 11. 18. the swan, and the pelican, *Deut.* 14. 17.
Psalm. 102. 6. I am like a pelican of the wilderness
PEN.

Judg. 5. 14. out of Zebulun they that handle the pen
Job 19. 24. That they were graven with an iron pen
Psalm. 45. 1. my tongue is the pen of a ready writer
Isa. 8. 1. a great roll, and write in it with a man's pen
Jer. 8. 8. made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain
17. 1. The sin of Judah is written with a pen of iron
3 *John* 13. I will not with ink and pen write unto thee
PENCE.

Mat. 18. 28. which owed him an hundred pence
Mark 14. 5. sold for more than 300 pence, *John* 12. 5.
Luke 7. 41. the one owed 500 pence, and the other 50
10. 35. he departed, he took out two pence, and gave
PENKNIFE.

Jer. 36. 23. leaves, he cut it with the *p.*, and cast it
PENNY.

Mat. 20. 2. agreed with the labourers for a penny a day
9. eleventh hour, they received every man a *p.*, 10.
13. no wrong: didst not thou agree with me for a *p.*?
22. 19. tribute money. And they brought unto him a *p.*
Mark 12. 15. tempt ye me! bring me a *p.*, *Luke* 20. 24.
Rev. 6. 6. say, A measure of wheat for a penny, and
three measures of barley for a penny
PENNYWORTH.

Mark 6. 37. and buy two hundred pennyworth of bread
John 6. 7. Two hundred *p.* of bread is not sufficient
PENTECOST.

Acts 2. 1. when the day of Pentecost was fully come
20. 16. for him, to be at Jerusalem the day of *P.*
1 *Cor.* 16. 8. But I will tarry at Ephesus until Pentecost
PENURY.

Prov. 14. 23. the talk of the lips tendeth only to penury
Luke 21. 4. but she of her penury hath cast in all
PEOPLE.

Gen. 25. 23. two manner of people shall be separated—
one people shall be stronger than the other
27. 29. Let people serve thee, and nations bow down
34. 16. dwell with you, and we will become one people
22. to be one *p.*, if every male among us be circum-
48. 19. I know it: he also shall become a *p.* [circised
Exod. 5. 16. beaten; but the fault is in thine own people
6. 7. I will take you to me for a people, *Deut.* 4. 26. |
2 *Sam.* 7. 24. *Jer.* 13. 11.

33. 3. thou art a stiffnecked *p.*, 5. | 34. 9. *Deut.* 9. 6.
Lev. 18. 29. shall be cut off from among their people
20. 24. which have separated you from other *p.*, 26.
Num. 5. 27. the woman shall be a curse among her *p.*

21. 29. thou art undone, O people of Chemosh
22. 5. Behold, there is a *p.* come out from Egypt, 11.
25. 15. he was head over a *p.*, and of a chief house
Deut. 4. 6. great nation is a wise and understanding *p.*

33. Did ever *p.* hear the voice of God speaking out of
7. 6. Lord thy God hath chosen thee to be a special *p.*
20. 1. a people more than thou, be not afraid of them
28. 32. thy daughters shall be given unto another *p.*
29. 13. establish thee to day for a people unto himself
32. 21. jealousy with those which are not a *p.*, *Rom.* 10.
33. 29. is like unto thee, O *p.* saved by the Lord [19.
Judg. 18. 10. ye shall come unto a people secure, 27.
Ruth 1. 15. thy sister in law is gone back unto her *p.*

Ruth 2. 11. art come unto a p. which thou knewest not
1 Sam. 2. 24. ye make the Lord's *people* to transgress
 5. 10. God of Israel to us, to slay us and our *people*
 11. to his own place, that it slay us not, and our p.
2 Sam. 7. 23. God went to redeem for a p. to himself
 22. 28. the afflicted p. thou wilt save, *Psalm*. 18. 27.
 44. a p. which I knew not shall serve me, *Psalm*. 18. 43.
1 Kings 22. 28. Harken, O *people*, every one of you
2 Kings 4. 13. she answered, I dwell among mine own p.
 11. 17. be the Lord's p., *2 Chron.* 23. 16. [105. 13.
1 Chron. 16. 20. from one kingdom to another p., *Psalm*.
 19. 13. valiantly for our *people*, *2 Sam.* 10. 12.
2 Chron. 1. 9. made me king over a *people* like the dust
 25. 15. which could not deliver their own *people*
Ester. 1. 22. writing thereof, and to every *people* after
 their language, 3. 12. 8. 9. *Neh.* 13. 24.
 2. 10. Esther had not shewed her p. nor her kindred
 3. 8. There is a certain *people* scattered abroad
 4. 8. and to make request before him for her *people*
Job 36. 20. Desire not the night, when p. are cut off
Psalm. 22. 31. righteousness unto a p. that shall be born
 45. 10. incline thine ear; forget also thine own p.
 62. 8. ye *people*, pour out your heart before him
 66. 8. bless our God, ye p. || 95. 10. a p. that do err
 114. 1. house of Jacob from a p. of strange language
 144. 15. Happy is that p. || 148. 14. a p. near unto him
Psalm. 14. 28. In the multitude of *people* is the king's
 honour—wait of *people* is the destruction
 34. but sin is a reproach to any *people* [poor p.
 28. 15. ranging bear; so is a wicked ruler over the
 30. 25. ants are a *people* not strong, yet they prepare
Isa. 1. 4. a p. laden with iniquity, a seed of evildoers
 10. ear unto the law of our God, ye p. of Gomorrah
 7. 8. shall Ephraim be broken, that it be not a *people*
 8. 9. Associate yourselves, O ye *people*, and ye shall be
 19. should not a *people* seek unto their God? [broken
 18. 7. of a p. scattered and peeled—p. terrible from
 25. 3. the strong p. glorify thee [their beginning, 2.
 27. 11. a p. of no understanding: therefore he that
 30. 6. to a p. that shall not profit them [made them
 9. That this is a rebellious *people*, 65. 2. [ceive
 33. 19. a p. of a deeper speech than thou canst per-
 43. 4. will I give men for thee, and *people* for thy life
 8. Bring forth the blind *people* that have eyes
 44. 7. since I appointed the ancient *people* [10. 21.
 65. 2. my hands all the day unto a rebellious p., *Rom.*
 3. A *people* that provoketh me to anger continually
 18. I create Jerusalem a rejoicing, and her p. a joy
Jer. 6. 22. a *people* cometh from the north, 50. 41.
 25. 20. the mingled *people*, 24. || 50. 37. *Ezek.* 30. 5.
 46. 16. Arise, and let us go again to our own *people*
 48. 42. Moab shall be destroyed from being a *people*
Lam. 1. 1. city sit solitary, that was full of *people*
 7. when her *people* fell into the hand of the enemy
Ezek. 3. 5. thou art not sent to a p. of a strange speech
Dan. 11. 23. and shall become strong with a small p.
Hos. 4. 9. And there shall be, like *people*, like priest
 9. 1. Rejoice not, O Israel, for joy, as other *people*
Joel 2. 5. as a strong *people* set in battle array
 3. 8. sell them to the Sabeans, to a *people* far off
Jonah 1. 8. thy country? and of what *people* art thou?
Mic. 4. 1. above the hills; and *people* shall flow unto it
Zeph. 3. 12. midst of thee an afflicted and poor *people*
Zech. 8. 20. shall come p., and the inhabitants of many
Luke 1. 17. to make ready a p. prepared for the Lord
Acts 15. 14. the Gentiles, to take out of them a *people*
Heb. 8. 10. to them a God, and they shall be to me a p.
1 Pet. 2. 10. in time past were not a p., but are [and p.
Rev. 5. 9. by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue,
 See BEFORE, COMMON, FOOLISH, GREAT, HOLY,
 ISRAEL, MANY, PECULIAR.

The PEOPLE.

Gen. 11. 6. the Lord said, Behold, the *people* is one
Exod. 5. 4. Moses and Aaron, let the p. from their works
 12. 27. the p. bowed the head || 14. 5. the p. fled [Lord
 13. 18. God led the p. about || 14. 31. the p. feared the

Exod. 15. 13. Thou in thy mercy hast led forth the p.
 14. The p. shall hear, and be afraid: sorrow shall
 16. till the p. pass over, which thou hast purchased
 24. the p. murmured against Moses, saying, What shall
 16. 30. So the p. rested on the seventh day [we drink
 17. 1. there was no water for the *people* to drink
 2. the *people* did chide with Moses, *Num.* 20. 3.
 6. shall come water out of it, that the p. may drink
 18. 19. Be thou for the *people* to God-ward [believe
 19. 9. the p. may hear when I speak with thee, and
 17. Moses brought forth the *people* out of the camp
 21. Go down, charge the p., lest they break through, 24.
 20. 18. the p. saw it, they removed, and stood afar,
 24. 2. neither shall the *people* go up with him [21.
 8. Moses took the blood, and sprinkled it on the p.
 32. 6. the *people* sat down to eat and to drink, and rose
 up to play, *1 Cor.* 10. 7.
Ler. 9. 7. atonement for thyself, and for the p., 15. 18. || 16.
 23. blessed the p. || *Num.* 11. 1. the p. complained [15.
Num. 11. 2. And the *people* cried unto Moses
 13. 18. see the land, what it is; and the p. that dwelleth
 28. the *people* be strong || 30. Caleb stilled the *people*
 14. 1. the *people* wept that night || 39. the p. mourned
 21. 5. the p. spake against God, and against Moses
 23. 9. I behold him: lo, the *people* shall dwell alone
 24. Behold, the *people* shall rise up as a great lion.
Deut. 4. 10. the Lord said unto me, Gather me the p.
 18. 3. this shall be the priest's due from the *people*
 27. 9. this day thou art become the *people* of the Lord
 33. 3. Yea, he loved the p. || 17. he shall push the p.
 19. They shall call the *people* unto the mountain
Josh. 4. 10. and the *people* hastened and passed over
 6. 20. the p. shouted || 24. 28. Joshua let the p. depart
 24. 25. Joshua made a covenant with the p. that day
Judg. 2. 7. the p. served the Lord all the days of Joshua
 7. 2. The *people* that are with thee are too many, 4.
 9. 32. up by night, thou and the p. that is with thee
1 Sam. 2. 13. the priest's custom with the p. was, that
 4. 4. the *people* sent to Shiloh, that they might bring
 6. 6. did they not let the p. go, and they departed?
 8. 19. the *people* refused to obey the voice of Samuel
 9. 13. for the *people* will not eat until he come
 14. 45. the *people* said unto Saul, Shall Jonathan die
 —So the p. rescued Jonathan, that he died not
 15. 15. for the *people* spared the best of the sheep, 21.
 17. 27. the *people* answered him after this manner, 30.
 30. 6. distressed; for the *people* spake of stoning him
2 Sam. 1. 4. the *people* are fled from the battle, and many
 14. 16. king, it is because the p. have made me afraid
 15. 12. for the p. increased continually with Absalom
1 Kings 1. 40. the p. came up after him—the p. piped
 12. 30. a sin: for the p. went to worship before the one
 16. 22. the p. that followed Omri prevailed against the
people that followed Tibni the son of Ginath
 18. 21. follow him. And the *people* answered him not
2 Kings 4. 41. Pour out for the p., that they may eat, 43.
 7. 17. the p. trode upon him in the gate, and he died
 11. 17. covenant between the Lord and the king and
 18. 36. the *people* held their peace [the *people*
 22. 13. enquire of the Lord for me, and for the *people*
2 Chron. 12. 3. the p. were without number that came
 20. 33. as yet the *people* had not prepared their hearts
 27. 2. And the *people* did yet corruptly
 30. 3. neither had the *people* gathered themselves
 20. Lord hearkened to Hezekiah, and healed the p.
 31. 10. Since the *people* began to bring the offerings
 32. 8. the *people* rested themselves upon the words
 36. 14. the p., transgressed very much after all the
Ezra 10. 13. the p. are many, and it is a time of much
Neh. 4. 6. for the *people* had a mind to work [rain
 5. 13. And the *people* did according to this promise
 7. 4. city was large and great: but the p. were few
 8. 7. caused the p. to understand the law—the p. stood
 16. the *people* went forth, and brought them
 11. 2. the p. blessed all the men, that willingly offered
Ester 3. 6. they had shewed him the *people* of Mordecai

Esh. 3. 11. *the p.* also, to do with them as it seemeth
 4. 11. *the p.* of the king's provinces, do know [good
Job 12. 2. No doubt but ye are *the people*, and wisdom
 34. 30. hypocrite reign not, lest *the p.* be enanared
Psalm 2. 1. *the people* imagine a vain thing! *Acts* 4. 25.
 7. 8. The Lord shall judge *the people*, 67. 4. | 96. 10. |
 98. 9. *Isa.* 3. 13. | 51. 5.
 33. 12. *the people* whom he hath chosen for his own
 44. 2. how thou didst afflict *the p.*, and cast them out
 45. 5. king's enemies; whereby *the p.* fall under thee
 17. therefore shall *the people* praise thee for ever
 47. 3. He shall subdue *the people* under us
 56. 7. in thine anger cast down *the people*, O God
 67. 3. Let *the people* praise thee, O God, 5.
 89. 15. Blessed is *the p.* that know the joyful sound
 95. 7. we are *the people* of his pasture, and the sheep
 96. 13. world with righteousness, and *the p.* with his
 99. 1. The Lord reigneth; let *the p.* tremble [truth
Prov. 11. 14. Where no counsel is, *the people* fall
 26. withholdeth corn, *the p.* shall curse him [curse
 24. 24. wicked, Thou art righteous; him shall *the p.*
 29. 2. When the righteous are in authority, *the people*
 rejoice—wicked beareth rule, *the p.* mourn
 18. Where there is no vision, *the people* perish
Isa. 3. 5. *the p.* shall be oppressed, every one by another
 9. 2. *The people* that walked in darkness, *Mat.* 4. 16.
 13. *the people* turneth not unto him that smiteth them
 19. and *the p.* shall be as the fuel of the fire [charge
 10. 6. against *the p.* of my wrath will I give him a
 14. 2. And *the people* shall take them, and bring them
 24. 2. it shall be, as with *the people*, so with the priest
 30. 19. For *the p.* shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem
 33. 12. *the people* shall be as the burnings of lime
 24. *the people* that dwell therein shall be forgiven
 34. 5. upon Idumea, and upon *the people* of my curse
 40. 7. bloweth upon it: surely *the people* is grass
 41. 1. O islands; and let *the p.* renew their strength
 51. 7. *the people* in whose heart is my law; fear ye not
 60. 2. cover the earth, and gross darkness *the people*
 63. 6. I will tread down *the people* in mine anger
 18. *The p.* of thy holiness have possessed it but a little
Jer. 23. 34. *the p.*, that shall say, The burden of the Lord
 31. 2. *The p.* which were of the sword found grace
 48. 46. O Moab! *the p.* of Chemosh perisheth [fire
 51. 53. *the p.* shall labour in vain, and the folk in the
Ezra 1. 17. I will even gather you from *the people*
 20. 34. I will bring you out from *the people*, 34. 13.
 25. 7. and I will cut thee off from *the people*
 26. 20. descend into the pit, with *the p.* of old time
 33. 6. and *the p.* be not warned; if the sword come
 31. And they come unto thee as *the people* cometh
 36. 20. they said to them, These are *the p.* of the Lord
 39. 4. *the p.* that is with thee: I will give thee unto
 42. 14. approach to those things which are for *the p.*
 44. 11. the burnt offering and the sacrifice for *the p.*
 19. they shall not sanctify *the p.* with their garments
Dan. 9. 26. *the people* of the prince that shall come
 11. 32. *the p.* that do know their God shall be strong
Hos. 4. 14. *the people* that doth not understand shall fall
 10. 5. for *the p.* thereof shall mourn over it [shall bind
 10. *the p.* shall be gathered against them, when they
Jud. 2. 6. Before their face *the p.* shall be much pained
Amos 1. 5. *the people* of Syria shall go into captivity
 3. 6. be blown in the city, and *the p.* not be afraid!
Jonah 3. 5. So *the people* of Nineveh believed God
Hab. 2. 13. *the people* shall labour in the very fire—the
p. shall weary themselves for very vanity!
Zeph. 2. 10. magnified themselves against *the p.* of the
Hug. 1. 12. and *the p.* did fear before the Lord [Lord
Mal. 1. 4. *The p.* against whom the Lord hath indignation
Mat. 21. 26. we fear *the p.*; for all hold John as a prophet,
Luke 1. 21. *the p.* waited for Zacharias [Mark 11. 32.
 3. 10. *the people* asked him, saying, What shall we do
 15. as *the p.* were in expectation, and all men mused
 4. 42. *the p.* sought him || 5. 1. *the p.* pressed upon him
 8. 40. Jesus was returned, *the p.* gladly received him

Luke 9. 18. Whom say *the p.* that I am [reth up *the p.*
 20. 19. feared *the p.*, 22. 2. *Acts* 5. 26. || 23. 5. He stir-
 23. 14. this man unto me, as one that perverteth *the p.*
John 6. 24. *the p.* therefore saw that Jesus was not there
 7. 12. others said, Nay; but he deceiveth *the people*
 11. 50. that one man should die for *the people*, 18. 14.
Acts 4. 2. Being grieved that they taught *the p.* [them
 5. 13. join himself to them: but *the people* magnified
 8. 6. *the p.* with one accord gave heed unto those things
 12. 22. *the p.* gave a shout, saying, It is the voice of a
 14. 11. when *the p.* saw what Paul had done, they [god
 18. with these sayings scarce restrained they *the p.*
 19. who persuaded *the p.*, and, having stoned Paul
 26. 17. Delivering thee from *the people*, and from the
 28. 17. though I have committed nothing against *the p.*
Heb. 5. 3. for *the p.*, so also for himself, to offer, 7. 27.
 7. 11. priesthood, (for under it *the p.* received the law
 13. 12. that he might sanctify *the p.* with his own blood
Jude 5. how that the Lord, having saved *the people*
 All, or All ye PEOPLE.
Exod. 19. 5. ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me
 above all *people*, *Deut.* 7. 6, 14. | 10. 15.
Deut. 7. 7. any *people*; for ye were the fewest of all *p.*
 28. 10. all *p.* of the earth shall see that thou art called
 64. the Lord shall scatter thee among all *people*
 1 *Kings* 4. 34. of all *p.* to hear the wisdom of Solomon
 8. 43. all *p.* of the earth may know thy name, 2 *Chron.*
 9. 7. a proverb and a byword among all *p.* [6. 33.
Esh. 3. 8. and their laws are diverse from all *people*
 14. published unto all *p.*, that they should be ready,
 9. 2. for the fear of them fell upon all *people* [8. 13.
Psalm 47. 1. O clap your hands, all ye *p.*; shout unto God
 49. 1. Hear this, all ye *people*; give ear
 96. 3. his wonders among all *people*
 117. 1. praise him, all ye *p.*, 148. 11. *Rom.* 15. 11.
Isa. 25. 6. make unto all *people* a feast of fat things
 7. face of the covering cast over all *p.*, and the veil
 56. 7. shall be called an house of prayer for all *p.*
Lam. 1. 11. All *the people* sigh, they seek bread
 18. hear, I pray you, all *p.*, and behold, *Mic.* 1. 2.
Dan. 5. 19. all *people*, nations, and languages, trembled
 7. 14. all *p.*, nations, and languages, should serve him
Mic. 4. 5. all *p.* will walk every one in the name of his
Hab. 2. 5. and heapeth unto him all *people* [god
Zeph. 3. 20. make you a name and a praise among all *p.*
Zeck. 12. 3. make Jerusalem a burdensome stone for all *p.*
Luke 2. 10. tidings of great joy, which shall be to all *p.*
 31. Which thou hast prepared before the face of all *p.*
 All the PEOPLE.
Gen. 19. 4. house round, both old and young, all *the p.*
 35. 6. Beth-el, he and all *the p.* that were with him
Exod. 11. 8. Get thee out, and all *the p.* that follow thee
 18. 14. all *the p.* stand by thee from morning unto even
 21. thou shalt provide out of all *the people* able men
 19. 8. all *the p.* answered together, and said, 24. 3.
 11. Lord will come down in the sight of all *the people*
 20. 18. all *the p.* saw the thunders, and the lightnings
 23. 27. and will destroy all *the people*, *Josh.* 24. 18.
Ler. 9. 23. glory of the Lord appeared unto all *the p.*
 10. 3. and before all *the people* I will be glorified
Num. 11. 29. that all *the Lord's people* were prophets
 13. 32. all *the p.* that we saw in it are men of a great
 15. 26. seeing all *the p.* were in ignorance [stature
Deut. 13. 9. to death, and afterwards the hand of all *the*
 17. 13. all *the people* shall hear, and fear [p., 17. 7.
 27. 16. all *the people* shall say, Amen, 15, 17, &c.
Josh. 4. 24. all *the p.* of the earth might know the hand
 5. 4. circumsise: All *the people* that came out, 6.
 6. 5. all *the p.* shall shout || 7. 3. Let not all *the p.* go up
Judg. 16. 30. house fell upon the lords, and upon all *the*
 20. 8. And all *the people* arose as one man, saying [p.
 1 *Sam.* 10. 24. there is none like him among all *the p.*
 11. 4. all *the people* lifted up their voices, and wept
 12. 18. all *the people* greatly feared the Lord and
 18. 5. he was accepted in the sight of all *the people*
 30. 6. because the soul of all *the people* was grieved

PEO

Sam. 2. 28. Joab blew a trumpet, and *all the p.* stood
3. 32. at the grave of Abner; and *all the p.* wept, **34.**
36. *all the people* took notice of it, and it pleased them
17. 3. I will bring back *all the people* unto thee—as if
all returned: so *all the people* shall be in peace
19. 9. *all the p.* were at strife throughout all the tribes
20. 22. the woman went *unto all the p.* in her wisdom
1 Kings 8. 53. separate them from among *all the p.* [God
60. *all the p.* of the earth may know that the Lord is
18. 21. Elijah came *unto all the p.*, and said, How long
20. 10. for handfuls for *all the people* that follow me
2 Kings 23. 3. And *all the people* stood to the covenant
1 Chron. 13. 4. the thing was right in the eyes of *all the p.*
16. 36. *all the p.* said, Amen, and praised, **Neh. 8.** 6.
26. 21. *all the p.* will be wholly at thy commandment
2 Chron. 7. 4. king and *all the people* offered sacrifices
Ezra 7. 25. judge *all the p.* that are beyond the river
Neh. 8. 5. sight of *all the p.*; (for he was above *all the p.*
11. Levites stilled *all the p.*, saying, Hold your peace
Psalm 67. 3. O God; let *all the people* praise thee, **6.**
97. 6. his righteousness, and *all the p.* see his glory
99. 2. in Zion; and he is high above *all the people*
106. 48. *all the p.* say, Amen. Praise ye the Lord
Ecc. 4. 16. There is no end of *all the people*, even of all
Isa. 9. 9. and *all the people* shall know [that have been
Jer. 26. 8. commanded him to speak *unto all the people*
9. And *all the people* were gathered against Jeremiah
34. 1. and *all the people*, fought against Jerusalem
8. Zedekiah had made a covenant with *all the p.*, **10.**
38. 4. the hands of *all the p.*, in speaking such words
43. 4. and *all the p.*, obeyed not the voice of the Lord
Ezek. 31. 12. *all the p.* of the earth are gone down from
Dan. 3. 7. when *all the p.* heard the sound [his shadow
Zech. 11. 10. covenant which I had made with *all the p.*
12. 2. Jerusalem a cup of trembling *unto all the p.*
14. 12. the Lord will smite *all the p.* that have fought
Mal. 2. 9. made you contemptible and base before *all the*
Luke 8. 47. she declared *unto him* before *all the p.* [**p.**
13. 17. *all the p.* rejoiced for all the glorious things
18. 43. and *all the p.*, when they saw it, gave praise
19. 48. *all the people* were very attentive to hear him
20. 6. if we say, Of men; *all the people* will stone us
24. 19. mighty in deed and word before God and *all*
Acts 2. 47. and having favour with *all the people* [the **p.**
5. 34. of the law, had in reputation among *all the p.*
10. 41. Not to *all the people*, but unto witnesses chosen
13. 24. the baptism of repentance to *all the people*
21. 27. stirred up *all the people*, and laid hands on him
Heb. 9. 19. when Moses had spoken every precept to *all*
the **p.**—sprinkled both the book, and *all the p.*

Among the PEOPLE.

1 Sam. 14. 34. Saul said, Disperse yourselves among the **p.**
Psalm 94. 8. Understand, ye brutish among the people
105. 1. make known his deeds among the people
Jer. 37. 4. Jeremiah came in and went out among the **p.**
39. 14. carry him home: so he dwelt a. the **p.**, **40.** 5,
Ezek. 28. 19. that know thee among the **p.** shall be [**6.**
Dan. 11. 33. that understand among the **p.** shall instruct
Hos. 7. 8. he hath mixed himself among the people
Joel 2. 17. wherefore should they say among the people
Zech. 10. 9. And I will sow them among the people
Mat. 4. 23. all manner of disease among the **p.**, **9.** 35.
26. 5. feast day, lest there be an uproar among the **p.**
John 7. 43. a division among the **p.** because of him, **12.**
Acts 3. 23. prophet, shall be destroyed from among the **p.**
4. 17. that it spread no further among the **p.**, let us
5. 12. many signs and wonders wrought a. the **p.**, **6.** 8.
14. 14. rent their clothes, and ran in among the people
2 Pet. 2. 1. there were false prophets also among the **p.**

PEOPLE of God.

Judg. 20. 2. themselves in the assembly of the **p.** of God
2 Sam. 14. 13. thought such a thing against the **p.** of God
Psalm 47. 9. together, even the **p.** of the God of Abraham
Heb. 4. 9. remaineth therefore a rest to the **p.** of God
11. 25. rather to suffer affliction with the **p.** of God
1 Pet. 2. 10. not a people, but are now the **p.** of God

PEO

His PEOPLE.

Gen. 17. 14. be cut off from his **p.**, **Exod. 30.** 33, 38. | **31.**
14. **Lev. 7.** 20, 21, 25, 27. | **17.** 4, 9, 10. | **19.** 8. |
20. 3, 6. | **23.** 29, 30. **Num. 9.** 13. | **15.** 30.
25. 8. was gathered to his people, **17.** | **35.** 29. | **49.** 33.
49. 16. Dan shall judge his people, as one of the tribes
Exod. 8. 29. and from his people, to-morrow, **31.**
17. 13. Joshua discomfited Amalek and his **p.** [his **p.**
32. 14. repented of the evil which he thought to do *unto*
Lev. 21. 1. none be defiled for the dead among his people
14. he shall take a virgin of his own people to wife
15. Neither shall he profane his seed among his **p.**
Num. 20. 24. Aaron shall be gathered *unto his p.*, **26.**
21. 34. delivered him into thy hand, and *all his p.*, **35.**
Deut. 2. 33. | **3.** 2, 3. **Judg.** 11. 21.
Deut. 26. 18. avouched thee this day to be his peculiar **p.**
32. 9. the Lord's portion is his **p.**; Jacob is the lot
36. the Lord shall judge his people
43. Rejoice, O ye nations, with his **p.**—will be merciful
unto his land, and to his **p.**, **Rom. 15.** 10.
50. died in mount Hor, and was gathered *unto his p.*
33. 7. voice of Judah, and bring him *unto his people*
Josh. 8. 1. into thy hand the king of Ai, and his people
Judg. 11. 23. dispossessed the Amorites from before his **p.**
Ruth 1. 6. Lord had visited his **p.** in giving them bread
1 Sam. 12. 22. the Lord will not forsake his people—to
13. 14. to be captain over his people [make you his **p.**
15. 1. sent me to anoint thee to be king over his **p.**
2 Sam. 8. 15. David executed judgment and justice *unto*
all his people, **1 Chron. 18.** 14.
1 Kings 20. 42. for his life, and thy people for his **p.**
1 Chron. 17. 21. God went to redeem to be his own **p.**
21. 3. make his people an hundred times so many
22. 18. subdued before the Lord, and before his **p.**
23. 25. God of Israel hath given rest *unto his people*
2 Chron. 2. 11. Because the Lord hath loved his people
31. 10. left plenty: for the Lord hath blessed his **p.**
32. 14. that could deliver his **p.** out of mine hand, **15.**
33. 10. the Lord spake to Manassah, and to his **p.** [**17.**
36. 15. because he had compassion on his people
16. until the wrath of the Lord arose against his **p.**
23. Who is there among you of all his **p.**? **Ezra 1.** 3.
Ezra 10. 3. seeking the wealth of his **p.**, and speaking
Job 18. 19. have son nor nephew among his **p.** [peace
Psalm 14. 7. bringeth back the captivity of his **p.**, **53.** 6.
29. 11. The Lord will give strength *unto his p.*; the
Lord will bless his people with peace, **68.** 35.
60. 4. that he may judge his people, **135.** 14.
73. 10. Therefore his people return hither; and waters
78. 20. bread also! can he provide flesh for his **p.**?
52. But made his own people to go forth like sheep
62. He gave his people over also *unto the sword*
71. he brought him to feed Jacob his people
85. 8. he will speak peace *unto his p.*, and to his saints
94. 14. For the Lord will not cast off his people
100. 3. we are his **p.** || **105.** 43. forth his **p.** with joy
105. 24. he increased his **p.** greatly; and made them
25. He turned their heart to hate his people [stronger
106. 40. the wrath of the Lord kindled against his
people, inasmuch that he abhorred, **Isa. 5.** 25.
111. 6. hath shewed his people the power of his works
9. He sent redemption *unto his p.*: he hath commanded
113. 8. with princes, even with the princes of his **p.**
116. 14. now in the presence of all his people, **18.**
125. 2. the Lord is round about his **p.** from henceforth
136. 16. To him which led his **p.** through the wilder-
148. 14. He also exalteth the horn of his people [ness
149. 4. Lord taketh pleasure in his **p.**: he will beautify
Isa. 3. 14. into judgment with the ancients of his people
7. 2. his heart was moved, and the heart of his people
11. 11. second time to recover the remnant of his **p.**
16. shall be an highway for the remnant of his people
13. 14. they shall every man turn to his own people
14. 32. Zion, and the poor of his **p.** shall trust in it
26. 8. the rebuke of his people shall he take away
28. 5. a diadem of beauty, *unto the residue of his p.*

Isa. 30. 26. day that the Lord bindeth up the breach of his
 49. 13. Lord hath comforted his people, 52. 9. [people
 51. 22. thy God that pleadeth the cause of his people
 56. 3. The Lord hath utterly separated me from his p.
 63. 11. he remembered the days of old, Moses, and his p.
Jer. 27. 12. Babylon, and serve him and his p., and live
 50. 16. sword they shall turn every one to his people
Ezek. 18. 18. did that which is not good among his p.
 30. 11. He and his people with him, the terrible
Joel 2. 18. Lord be jealous for his land, and pity his p.
 19. say unto his people, Behold, I will send you corn
 3. 16. but the Lord will be the hope of his people
Mic. 6. 2. the Lord hath a controversy with his people
Zech. 9. 16. save them in that day as the flock of his p.
Mat. 1. 21. Jesus: for he shall save his p. from their sins
Luke 1. 68. hath visited and redeemed his people, 7. 16.
 '77. To give knowledge of salvation unto his people
Rom. 11. 1. Hath God cast away his p.? God forbid, 2.
Heb. 10. 30. And again, The Lord shall judge his people
Rev. 21. 3. be his p., and God himself shall be with them

PEOPLE of the land.

Gen. 23. 7. bowed himself to the people of the land, 12.
 42. 6. he it was that sold to all the people of the land
Ezod. 5. 5. Behold, the people of the land now are many
Lev. 20. 2. the people of the land shall stone him
 4. if the p. of the land do any ways hide their eyes
Num. 14. 9. neither fear ye the p. of the land [23. 13.
2 Kings 11. 14. the p. of the land rejoiced, 20. | 2 *Chron.*
 15. 5. judging the people of the land, 2 *Chron.* 26. 21.
 21. 24. p. of the land slew all them that had conspired
 —p. of the land made Josiah, 2 *Chron.* 33. 25.
 23. 30. p. of the land took Jehoahaz, 2 *Chron.* 36. 1.
 25. 3. there was no bread for the p. of the l., *Jer.* 52. 6.
 19. which mustered the people of the land, *Jer.* 52. 25.
1 Chron. 5. 25. after the gods of the people of the land
Ezra 4. 4. the people of the land weakened the hands
 10. 2. have taken strange wives of the p. of the land
 11. separate yourselves from the people of the land
Neh. 10. 30. not give our daughters unto the p. of the l.
 31. if the p. of the land bring ware or any victuals
Ezth. 8. 17. many of the people of the land became Jews
Jer. 1. 18. priests thereof, and against the p. of the land
 34. 19. all the p. of the land, which passed between
Ezek. 7. 27. hands of the p. of the land shall be troubled
 22. 29. The people of the land have used oppression
 33. 2. if the p. of the land take a man of their coasts
 39. 13. Yea, all the people of the land shall bury them
 45. 16. All the p. of the land shall give this oblation
 22. and for all the people of the land a bullock [gate
 46. 3. p. of the land shall worship at the door of this
 9. when the p. of the land shall come before the Lord
Dan. 9. 6. our fathers, and to all the people of the land
Hag. 2. 4. be strong, all ye people of the land
Zech. 7. 5. Speak unto all the people of the land

Much PEOPLE.

Num. 20. 20. Edom came out against him with much p.
Josh. 11. 4. with them, much people, even as the sand
2 Sam. 13. 34. there came much p. by the way of the hill
2 Chron. 30. 13. at Jerusalem much p. to keep the feast
 32. 4. much p. together, who stopped all the fountains
Psal. 35. 18. I will praise thee among much people
Ezek. 17. 16. might give him horses and much people
Mark 5. 21. the other side, much p. gathered unto him
 24. Jesus went with him; and much p. followed him
 6. 34. saw much p., and was moved with compassion
John 12. 9. Much p. of the Jews therefore knew that he
 12. much p. that were come to the feast, when they
Acts 5. 37. drew away much people after him [heard
 11. 24. and much people was added unto the Lord
 18. 10. set on thee to hurt thee: for I have much p.
 19. 26. Paul hath persuaded and turned away much p.
Rev. 19. 1. I heard a great voice of much p. in heaven

My PEOPLE.

Gen. 23. 11. in the presence of the sons of my p. give I it
 41. 40. unto thy word shall all my people be ruled
 49. 29. I am to be gathered unto my people: bury me

Exod. 3. 7. seen the affliction of my people, *Acts* 7. 34.
 10. that thou mayest bring forth my people, 7. 4.
 5. 1. Let my p. go, 7. 16. | 8. 1, 20. | 9. 1, 13. | 10. 3.
 8. 8. take away the frogs from me, and from my p.
 21. Else, if thou wilt not let my people go, 10. 4.
 22. in which my p. dwell, that no swarms of flies, 23.
 9. 17. As yet exaltest thou thyself against my people
 27. Lord is righteous, and I and my p. are wicked
 12. 31. and get you forth from among my p. [poor
 22. 25. If thou lend money to any of my people that is
Lev. 26. 12. ye shall be my people, *Jer.* 11. 4. | 30. 22.
Num. 24. 14. And now, behold, I go unto my people
Judg. 12. 2. I and my people were at great strife with
 14. 3. or among all my p., that thou goest to take a
 16. forth a riddle unto the children of my people [wife
Ruth 1. 16. thy people shall be my people, and thy God
 3. 11. my p. doth know that thou art a virtuous woman
1 Sam. 9. 16. captain over my people—that he may save
 my people—I have looked upon my people
2 Sam. 3. 18. hand of my servant David I will save my p.
 7. 8. from following the sheep, to be ruler over my
 people, 2 *Chron.* 6. 5.
 22. 44. delivered me from the strivings of my people
1 Kings 22. 4. I am as thou art, my p. as thy people, my
 horses as thy horses, 2 *Kings* 3. 7. | 2 *Chr.* 18.
2 Kings 20. 5. tell Hezekiah the captain of my p. [3.
1 Chron. 17. 6. whom I commanded to feed my people
 28. 2. said, Hear me, my brethren, and my people
 29. 14. I, and what is my p., that we should be able to
2 Chron. 1. 11. that thou mayest judge my people [offer
 6. 5. Since the day that I brought forth my people
 7. 13. or if I send pestilence among my people
 14. If my people, which are called by my name, shall
Ezth. 7. 3. my petition, and my p. at my request [humble
 4. For we are sold, I and my people, to be destroyed
 8. 6. endure to see the evil that shall come unto my p.?
Psal. 14. 4. who eat up my p. as they eat bread, 53. 4.
 50. 7. Hear, O my p., and I will speak, 81. 8. *Isa.* 51. 4.
 59. 11. Slay them not, lest my people forget: scatter
 68. 22. I will bring my people again from the depths
 78. 1. Give ear, O my p., to my law: incline your ears
 81. 11. But my people would not hearken to my voice
 13. Oh that my people had hearkened unto me
 144. 2. whom I trust; who subdueth my p. under me
Isa. 1. 3. Israel doth not know, my p. doth not consider
 3. 12. As for my p., children are their oppressors—
 O my p., they which lead thee cause thee to err
 15. What mean ye that ye beat my people to pieces
 5. 13. my people are gone into captivity, because they
 10. 2. to take away the right from the poor of my p.
 24. O my people that dwellest in Zion, be not afraid
 19. 25. Blessed be Egypt my p., and Assyria the work
 26. 20. Come, my p., enter thou into thy chambers
 32. 13. Upon the land of my p. shall come up thorns
 18. my people shall dwell in a peaceable habitation
 40. 1. Comfort ye, comfort ye my p., saith your God
 43. 20. to give drink to my p., my chosen [inheritance
 47. 6. I was wroth with my p., I have polluted mine
 51. 16. and say unto Zion, Thou art my people
 52. 4. My p. went down aforetime into Egypt to sojourn
 5. saith the Lord, that my p. is taken away for nought
 6. Therefore my people shall know my name
 53. 8. for the transgression of my p. was he stricken
 57. 14. stumblingblock out of the way of my people
 58. 1. a trumpet, and shew my p. their transgression
 63. 8. he said, Surely they are my p., children [me
 65. 10. herds to lie down in, for my p. that have sought
 19. I will rejoice in Jerusalem, and joy in my people
 22. for as the days of a tree are the days of my people
Jer. 2. 11. but my p. have changed their glory for that
 13. For my p. have committed two evils; they have
 31. wherefore say my people, We are lords [forsaken
 32. yet my people have forgotten me, 18. 18.
 5. 26. among my p. are found wicked men: they lay
 31. my p. love to have it so: and what will ye do [wait
 6. 27. set thee for a tower and a fortress among my p.

Jer. 7. 23. I will be your God, and ye shall be my p.
 8. 7. but my p. know not the judgment of the Lord
 9. 2. that I might leave my people, and go from them !
 12. 16. if they will diligently learn the ways of my p.
 —as they taught my people to swear by Baal
 15. 7. I will destroy my people, since they return not
 23. 2. God of Israel against the pastors that feed my p.
 22. had caused my p. to hear my words, then they
 27. Which think to cause my p. to forget my name
 32. and cause my people to err by their lies, and by
 24. 7. they shall be my p., 31. 1, 33. | 32. 38. *Ezek.*
 11. 20. | 36. 28. | 37. 23, 27. *Zech.* 8. 8.
 29. 32. behold the good that I will do for my people
 31. 14. my people shall be satisfied with my goodness
 33. 24. cast them off ! thus they have despised my p.
 50. 6. My p. hath been lost sheep : their shepherds
 51. 45. My p., go ye out of the midst of her, *Rer.* 18. 4.
Lam. 3. 14. I was a derision to all my p.; and their song
Ezek. 13. 9. they shall not be in the assembly of my p.
 10. have seduced my p. || 18. hunt the souls of my p.
 19. will ye pollute me among my p.—lying to my p.
 21. kerchiefs also will I tear, and deliver my p., 23.
 14. 8. I will cut him off from the midst of my people
 11. may be my p., and I may be their God, 2 *Cor.* 6. 16.
 21. by reason of the sword shall be upon my p.
 34. 30. they, even the house of Israel, are my p.
 37. 12. Behold, O my p., I will open your graves, 13.
 38. 16. thou shalt come up against my p. of Israel
 44. 23. teach my p. the difference between the holy and
 45. 8. my princes shall no more oppress my people
 9. take away your exactions from my p., saith the Lord
 46. 18. own possession : that my p. be not scattered
Hos. 1. 9. name Lo-ammi : for ye are not my people
 10. not my people, there it shall be said, *Rom.* 9. 26.
 2. 23. we're not my p., Thou art my p., *Rom.* 9. 25.
 4. 6. My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge
 8. eat up the sin of my p., and they set their heart
 12. My p. ask counsel at their stocks, and their staff
 6. 11. when I returned the captivity of my people
 11. 7. my p. are bent to backsliding from me : though
Jor. 2. 26. my people shall never be ashamed, 27.
 3. 2. and will plead with them there for my people
 3. cast lots for my people ; and have given a boy for
Amos 9. 10. sinners of my people shall die by the sword
Obad. 13. not have entered into the gate of my people
Mic. 1. 9. he is come unto the gate of my p., even to Je-
 2. 4. he hath changed the portion of my p. [*rusalem*]
 8. Even of late my people is risen up as an enemy
 9. women of my p. have ye cast out from their plea-
 3. 3. Who also eat the flesh of my p., and flay [sant
 5. concerning the prophets that make my people err
 6. 3. O my people, what have I done unto thee ?
 5. O my people, remember now what Balak
 16. therefore ye shall bear the reproach of my people
Zeph. 2. 8. Ammon, whereby they have reproached my p.
 9. residue of my p. shall spoil—my p. shall possess
Zech. 2. 11. many nations—in that day, and shall be my
 8. 7. I will save my people from the east country [p.
 13. 9. I will say, It is my people : and they shall say
 Of the PEOPLE. [*See DAUGHTER.*]
Gen. 26. 10. one of the p. might lightly have lien with
 49. 10. unto him shall the gathering of the people be
Lev. 4. 3. do sin according to the sin of the people [thee
Num. 11. 17. they shall bear the burden of the p. with
 21. 4. the soul of the people was much discouraged
 25. 4. Take all the heads of the people, *Dew.* 33. 5, 21.
 26. 4. Take the sum of the p., from twenty years old
Josh. 4. 2. Take you twelve men out of the people
1 Sam. 9. 2. he was higher than any of the p., 10. 23.
 12. for there is a sacrifice of the people to day
1 Kings 12. 31. made priests of the lowest of the p., 13. 33.
2 Kings 13. 7. Neither did he leave of the p. to [offered
Isa. 3. 3. because of the p. of those countries : and they
Neh. 5. 1. great cry of the p. and of their wives [2. 70.
 7. 73 and some of the p.—dwelt in their cities, *Ezra*
Job 12. 24. He taketh away the heart of the chief of the p.

Job 17. 6. He hath made me also a byword of the people
Psal. 18. 43. delivered me from the strivings of the p.
 22. 6. a reproach of men, and despised of the people
 65. 7. noise of their waves, and the tumult of the p.
 68. 30. with the calves of the p., till every one submit
 72. 4. He shall judge the poor of the people
 89. 19. I have exalted one chosen out of the people
 96. 7. kindreds of the people, give unto the Lord glory
 105. 44. and they inherited the labour of the people
Isa. 11. 10. which shall stand for an ensign of the people
 42. 6. and give thee for a covenant of the people
 51. 4. my judgment to rest for a light of the people
 62. 10. prepare ye the way of the people ; cast up
 63. 3. and of the people there was none with me
Ezek. 46. 18. prince shall not take of the p.'s inheritance
 24. shall boil the sacrifice of the people
John 7. 31. And many of the people believed on him
 11. 42. because of the people which stand by I said it
Acts 4. 21. they might punish them, because of the p.
Heb. 9. 7. offered for himself, and for the errors of the p.,
Rer. 11. 9. they of the people and kindreds [2. 17.
 See EARS, ELDERS.

This PEOPLE.

Erod. 3. 21. I will give this people favour in the sight of
 5. 22. wherefore hast thou so evil entreated this p. ?
 23. he hath done evil to this p. ; neither hast thou de-
 17. 4. saying, What shall I do unto this p. ? [livered
 18. 18. wilt surely wear away, both thou, and this p.
 23. all this people shall also go to their place in peace
 32. 9. I have seen this p. || 21. What did this p. unto
 31. Oh, this people have sinned a great sin [thee
 33. 12. See, thou sayest unto me, Bring up this people
Num. 11. 11. layest the burden of all this p. upon me
 12. Have I conceived all this people ? [people ?
 13. Whence should I have flesh to give unto all this
 14. I am not able to bear all this people alone
 14. 11. unto Moses, How long will this p. provoke me
 14. they have heard that thou Lord art among this p.
 15. shalt kill all this p. as one man, then the nations
 16. Lord was not able to bring this p. into the land
 19. Pardon, I beseech thee, the iniquity of this p.—
 as thou hast forgiven this people, from Egypt
 21. 2. If thou wilt indeed deliver this p. into my hand
 22. 6. therefore, I pray thee, curse me this people, 17.
 24. 14. advertise thee what t. p. shall do to thy people
 32. 15. and ye shall destroy all this people
Deut. 3. 28. for he shall go over before this people
 5. 28. I have heard the voice of the words of this p.
 9. 13. Lord spake unto me, saying, I have seen this p.
 27. look not unto the stubbornness of this people
 31. 7. good courage : for thou must go with this p.
 16. this people will rise up, and go a whoring [ance
Josh. 1. 6. unto this p. shalt thou divide for an inheri-
Judg. 2. 20. Because that this people hath transgressed
 9. 29. would to God this people were under my hand !
 38. is not this the p. that thou hast despised ? go out
1 Sam. 2. 23. I hear of your evil dealings by all this p.
2 Sam. 16. 18. this p., and all the men of Israel, choose
1 Kings 12. 6. advise that I may answer this people, 9. |
 7. If thou wilt be a servant unto t. p. [2 *Chr.* 10. 6, 9.
 27. If this p. go up to do sacrifice—heart of this p. turn
 14. 2. which told me that I should be king over this p.
 18. 37. that this p. may know that thou art the Lord
2 Kings 6. 18. Smite this p., I pray thee, with blindness
2 Chron. 1. 10. I may go out and come in before this p.
Neh. 5. 18. because the bondage was heavy upon this p.
 19. according to all that I have done for this people
Isa. 6. 9. tell this p., Hear ye indeed, but understand not
 10. Make the heart of this p. fat, *Mat.* 13. 15. *Acts* 28.
 8. 6. this p. refuseth the waters of Shiloah [26. 27.
 11. that I should not walk in the way of this people
 12. to whom this people shall say, A confederacy
 9. 16. For the leaders of this people cause them to err
 23. 13. this p. was not, till the Assyrian founded it
 28. 11. and another tongue will he speak to this p.,
 14. ye scornful men, that rule this p. [1 *Cor.* 14. 21.

Isa. 29. 13. this people draw near me with their mouth,
and with their lips, *Mat. 15. 8. Mark 7. 6.*
14. to do a marvellous work among this people
42. 22. But this is a people robbed and spoiled
43. 21. This people have I formed for myself
Jer. 4. 10. surely thou hast greatly deceived this people
5. 14. my words in thy mouth fire, and this p. wood
23. this people hath a revolting and a rebellious heart
6. 19. behold, I will bring evil upon this people
21. I will lay stumblingblocks before this people
7. 16. pray not thou for this people, 11. 14. | 14. 11.
33. carcases of this people shall be meat for the fowls
8. 5. Why then is this p. of Jerusalem slidden back
9. 15. I will feed them, even this p., with wormwood
13. 10. This evil p., which refuse to hear my words
15. 1. yet my mind could not be toward this people
16. 5. I have taken away my peace from this people
19. 11. Even so will I break this people and this city
23. 32. they shall not profit this people at all [thee
33. when this p., or the prophet, or a priest, shall ask
28. 15. thou makest this people to trust in a lie
29. 32. shall not have a man to dwell among this p.
32. 42. I have brought all this great evil upon this p.
33. 24. Considerest thou not what this p. have spoken
35. 16. but this people hath not hearkened unto me
36. 7. fury that the Lord hath pronounced against t. p.
37. 18. against this p., that ye have put me in prison
38. 4. this man seeketh not the welfare of this people
Mic. 2. 11. he shall even be the prophet of this people
Hag. 1. 2. This people say, The time is not come
2. 14. So is this people, and so is this nation before me
Zech. 8. 6. in the eyes of the remnant of this p. [former
11. I will not be unto the residue of this p. as in the
12. I will cause the remnant of this people to possess
Luke 9. 13. we should go and buy meat for all this p.
21. 23. distress in the land, and wrath upon this p.
John 7. 49. this p. who knoweth not the law are cursed
Acts 13. 17. God of this p. of Israel chose our fathers
Thy PEOPLE.
E. J. 5. 23. neither hast thou delivered thy p. at all
8. 21. upon thy people, and into thy houses, 3. 4.
9. 14. and upon thy people; that thou mayest know
15. that I may smite thee and thy p. with pestilence
15. 16. still as a stone; till thy p. pass over, O Lord
22. 28. nor curse the ruler of thy people, *Acts 23. 5.*
23. 11. and lie still; that the poor of thy p. may eat
32. 11. why doth thy wrath wax hot against thy people
33. 13. and consider that this nation is thy people
16. that I and thy p. have found grace in thy sight
34. 10. a covenant: before all thy p. I will do marvels
Lec. 19. 10. go up and down as a talebearer among thy p.
18. any grudge against the children of thy people
Numb. 5. 21. make thee a curse and an oath among thy p.
21. 14. this people shall do to thy p. in the latter days
27. 13. shalt be gathered unto thy p., 31. 2. *Deut. 32.*
Deut. 9. 12. down quickly from hence; for thy p. [50.
26. destroy not thy p. || *Ruth 1. 16.* thy p. shall be my
29. Yet they are thy people and thine inheritance
Ruth 1. 10. we will return with thee unto thy people
2 *Sam. 7. 23.* what one nation in the earth is like thy p.
—thy p., which thou redeemedst, 1 *Chron. 17. 21.*
1 *Kings 3. 8.* thy servant is in the midst of thy people
9. an understanding heart to judge t. p., 2 *Chr. 1. 10.*
8. 44. If thy people go out to battle, 2 *Chron. 6. 34.*
50. forgive thy p. that have sinned, 2 *Chron. 6. 30.*
51. For they be thy p. || 90. 42. thy p. for his people
22. 4. as thou art, my people as thy p., 2 *Kings 3. 7.*
1 *Chron. 21. 17.* not on thy people, that they should be
20. 18. thy people, and prepare their heart [plagued
2 *Chron. 21. 14.* plague will the Lord smite thy people
Neh. 1. 10. thy people, whom thou hast redeemed
Psal. 3. 8. unto the Lord: thy blessing is upon thy p.
28. 9. Save thy p., and bless thine inheritance, *Jer. 31.*
44. 12. Thou sellest thy people for nought [7.
60. 3. Thou hast shewed thy people hard things
68. 7. O God, when thou wentest forth before thy p.

Psal. 72. 2. He shall judge thy p. with righteousness
77. 15. Thou hast with thine arm redeemed thy p.
20. Thou leddest thy people like a flock [thee thanks
79. 13. we thy p. and sheep of thy pasturo will give
80. 4. thou be angry against the prayer of thy p.?
83. 3. They have taken crafty counsel against thy p.
85. 2. Thou hast forgiven the iniquity of thy people
6. revive us again: that thy p. may rejoice in thee?
94. 5. They break in pieces thy people, O Lord
108. 4. favour that thou bearest unto thy p.: O visit
110. 3. Thy p. shall be willing in the day of thy power
Isa. 2. 6. Therefore thou hast forsaken thy people
7. 17. Lord shall bring upon thee, and upon thy p.
14. 20. thou hast destroyed thy land, and slain thy p.
60. 21. Thy people also shall be all righteous
63. 14. so didst thou lead thy p. || 64. 9. we are all thy
Jer. 22. 2. and thy p. that enter in by these gates [p.
27. 13. Why will ye die, thou and thy p., by the sword
Ezek. 3. 11. unto the children of thy p., and speak, 33. 2,
13. 17. set thy face against the daughters of thy p. [12.
26. 11. he shall slay thy people by the sword
33. 17. thy p. say, The way of the Lord is not equal
30. thy p. still are talking against thee by the walls
37. 18. when the children of thy people shall speak
Dan. 9. 16. thy people are become a reproach to all
19. thy city and thy people are called by thy name
24. Seventy weeks are determined upon thy people
10. 14. make thee understand what shall befall thy p
11. 14. robbers of thy people shall exalt themselves
12. 1. prince which standeth for the children of thy p.
—and at that time thy p. shall be delivered
Nos. 4. 4. thy p. are as they that strive with the priest
10. 14. Therefore shall a tumult arise among thy p.
Jud. 2. 17. Spare thy people || *Mic. 7. 14.* Feed thy people
Nah. 3. 13. thy people in the midst of thee are women
18. thy people is scattered upon the mountains
Hab. 3. 13. wentest forth for the salvation of thy people
To, or unto the PEOPLE.
Ezra. 4. 10. he shall be thy spokesman unto the people
18. 14. saw all that he did to the people, he said, What
is this thing that thou doest to the people?
19. 10. Go unto the p. || 12. set bounds unto the people
14. Moses went down from the mount unto the p., 25.
Dut. 20. 2. priest shall approach and speak unto the p.
5. And the officers shall speak unto the people, 8.
Judg. 8. 5. Give, I pray you, loaves of bread unto the p.
1 *Sam. 8. 10.* told all the words of the Lord unto the p.
26. 7. David and Abishai came to the people by night
14. David cried to the people, and to Abner
30. 21. when David came near to the p., he saluted
2 *Sam. 24. 3.* Now the Lord thy God add unto the p.
1 *Kings 12. 15.* king hearkened not unto the p., 2 *Chron.*
19. 21. of the oxen, and gave unto the people [10. 15.
2 *Kings 4. 42.* Give unto the people, that they may eat
11, 13. she came to the p. into the temple, 2 *Chron. 23.*
1 *Chron. 10. 9.* tidings unto their idols, and to the p. [12.
2 *Chron. 35. 7.* Josiah gave to the people, of the flock
8. his princes gave willingly unto the p., to the priests
Neh. 5. 15. before me were chargeable unto the people
Psal. 9. 8. he shall minister judgment to the people
72. 3. The mountains shall bring peace to the people
Isa. 42. 5. he that giveth breath unto the people upon it
49. 22. and set up my standard to the people
55. 4. Behold, I have given him for a witness to the
people, a leader and commander to the people
Ezek. 24. 18. So I spake unto the people in the morning
Isa. 7. 27. shall be given to the people of the saints
Nah. 3. 16. when he cometh up unto the p., he will invade
Zeph. 3. 9. then will I turn to the p. a pure language
Hag. 1. 13. in the Lord's message unto the people
Mat. 27. 15. was wont to release unto the p. a prisoner
Acts 5. 20. temple to the people all the words of this life
10. 2. which gave much alms to the p., and prayed to
42. And he commanded us to preach unto the p. [God
12. 4. after Easter to bring him forth to the people
13. 31. to Jerusalem, who are his witnesses unt. the p.

Acts 17. 5. Jason, and sought to bring them out to the p.
19. 30. when Paul would have entered in unto the p.
33. and would have made his defence unto the people
21. 39. I beseech thee, suffer me to speak unto the p.
40. stairs, and beckoned with the hand unto the p.
26. 23. from the dead, and should shew light unto the
PEOPLES. [people]

Rev. 10. 11. Thou must prophesy again before many p.
17. 15. are peoples, and multitudes, and nations
PERCEIVE.

Deut. 29. 4. Lord hath not given you an heart to p.
Josh. 22. 31. This day we p. that the Lord is among us
1 *Sam.* 12. 17. p. and see that your wickedness is great
2 *Sam.* 19. 6. I p., that if Absalom had lived, and all we
2 *Kings* 4. 9. I perceive that this is an holy man of God
Job 9. 11. but I p. him not || 23. 8. I cannot p. him
Prov. 1. 2. to perceive the words of understanding
Ecol. 3. 22. I perceive that there is nothing better, than
Isa. 6. 9. and see ye indeed, but perceive not, *Mat.* 13.

14. *Mark* 4. 12. *Acts* 28. 26.
33. 19. people of a deeper speech than thou canst p.
Mark 7. 18. not p., that whatsoever thing from without
8. 17. no bread! p. ye not yet, neither understand!
Luke 8. 46. I perceive that virtue is gone out of me
John 4. 19. Sir, I p. that thou art a prophet [nothing?]
12. 19. among themselves, Perceive ye how ye prevail
Acts 8. 23. I p. that thou art in the gall of bitterness
10. 34. a truth I p. that God is no respecter of persons
17. 22. I p. that in all things ye are too superstitious
27. 10. Sirs, I p. that this voyage will be with hurt
2 *Cor.* 7. 8. I did repent: for I p. that the same epistle
1 *John* 3. 16. Hereby perceive we the love of God
PERCEIVED.

Gen. 19. 33. he perceived not when she lay down, 35.
Judg. 6. 22. when Gideon p. that he was an angel
1 *Sam.* 3. 8. Eli p. that the Lord had called the child
28. 14. Saul p. that it was Samuel, and he stooped
2 *Sam.* 5. 12. And David p. that the Lord had estab-
lished him king over Israel, 1 *Chron.* 14. 2.
12. 19. whispered, David p. that the child was dead
14. 1. p. that the king's heart was toward Absalom
1 *Kings* 22. 33. p. that it was not the king, 2 *Chron.* 18.
Neh. 6. 12. lo, I p. that God had not sent him [32].
16. perceived that this work was wrought of our God
13. 10. I p. that the portions of the Levites had not
Ezek. 4. 1. Mordecai p. all that was done [been given
Job 38. 18. Hast thou p. the breadth of the earth?
Ecol. 1. 17. I p. that this also is vexation of spirit
2. 14. I myself p. also that one event happeneth
Isa. 64. 4. men have not heard, nor p. by the ear
Jer. 23. 18. the Lord, and hath p. and heard his word!
38. 27. speaking with him; for the matter was not p.
Mat. 21. 45. p. that he spake of them, *Luke* 20. 19.
22. 18. Jesus p. their wickedness, and said, *Luke* 20. 23.
Luke 1. 22. they perceived that he had seen a vision
5. 22. Jesus p. their thoughts, *Mat.* 16. 8. *Mark* 2. 8.
9. 45. it was hid from them, that they perceived it not
John 6. 15. p. that they would come and take him by force
Acts 4. 13. and perceived that they were unlearned
23. 6. Paul p. that the one part were Sadducees
29. Whom I p. to be accused of questions of their law
Gal. 2. 9. p. the grace that was given unto me, they gave
PERCEIVEST.

Prov. 14. 7. thou p. not in him the lips of knowledge
Luke 6. 41. but p. not the beam that is in thine own eye
PERCEIVETH.

Job 14. 21. are brought low, but he p. it not of them
33. 14. God speaketh once, yea twice, yet man p. it not
Prov. 31. 18. She p. that her merchandise is good
PERCEIVING.

Mark 12. 28. p. that he had answered them well, asked
Luke 9. 47. p. the thought of their heart, took a child
Acts 14. 9. and perceiving that he had faith to be healed
PERDITION.

John 17. 12. none of them is lost, but the son of p.
Phil. 1. 28. which is to them an evident token of p.

2 *Thess.* 2. 3. that man of sin be revealed, the son of p.
1 *Tim.* 6. 9. which drown men in destruction and p.
Heb. 10. 39. we are not of them who draw back unto p.
2 *Pet.* 3. 7. day of judgment and p. of ungodly men
Rev. 17. 8. out of the bottomless pit, and go into p., 11.
PERES.

Dan. 5. 28. Peres; Thy kingdom is divided
PERFECT.

Gen. 6. 9. Noah was a just man and p. in his generations
Lev. 22. 21. or sheep, it shall be perfect to be accepted
Deut. 18. 13. Thou shalt be p. with the Lord, *Gen.* 17. 1.
25. 15. a p. and just weight, a p. and just measure
1 *Sam.* 14. 41. Give a p. lot || 2 *Chron.* 4. 21. p. gold
2 *Sam.* 22. 33. he maketh my way perfect, *Psalm.* 18. 32.
Ezra 7. 12. perfect peace, and at such a time
Job 1. 1. Job; and that man was p. and upright, 8. | 2.
8. 20. Behold, God will not cast away a p. man [3.
9. 20. if I say, I am p. || 21. Though I were p., yet
22. He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked
22. 3. is it gain to him, that thou makest thy ways p.?
Psalm. 37. 37. Mark the p. man, and behold the upright
64. 4. That they may shoot in secret at the perfect
101. 2. I will behave myself wisely in a perfect way
6. he that walketh in a p. way, he shall serve me
139. 22. I hate them with p. hatred: I count them
Prov. 2. 21. the land, and the perfect shall remain in it
4. 18. that shineth more and more unto the p. day
11. 5. The righteousness of the p. shall direct his way
Isa. 26. 3. in p. peace, whose mind is stayed on thee
Ezek. 16. 14. for it was p. through my comeliness [12.
27. 3. Tyrus, thou hast said, I am of p. beauty, 28.
11. they have made thy beauty perfect [created
28. 15. p. in thy ways from the day that thou wast
Mat. 5. 48. Be ye therefore p., even as your Father
19. 21. If thou wilt be p., go and sell that thou hast
Luke 1. 3. having had p. understanding of all things
John 17. 23. that they may be made perfect in one
Acts 3. 16. hath given him this perfect soundness
22. 3. taught according to the p. manner of the law
24. 22. having more perfect knowledge of that way
Rom. 12. 2. good, and acceptable, and p., will of God
1 *Cor.* 2. 6. we speak wisdom among them that are p.
2 *Cor.* 12. 9. for my strength is made p. in weakness
13. 11. Be p., be of good comfort, be of one mind
Gal. 3. 3. Spirit, are ye now made perfect by the flesh?
Eph. 4. 13. unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the
Phil. 3. 12. either were already perfect: but I follow
15. therefore, as many as be perfect, be thus minded
Col. 1. 28. that we may present every man p. in Christ
4. 12. stand p. and complete in all the will of God
2 *Tim.* 3. 17. That the man of God may be perfect
Heb. 2. 10. make the captain of their salvation p. [tion
5. 9. made p., he became the author of eternal salva-
7. 19. the law made nothing p., but the bringing in
9. 9. could not make him that did the service perfect
11. a greater and more p. tabernacle, not made with
10. 1. continually make the comers thereunto perfect
11. 40. that they without us should not be made p.
12. 23. and to the spirits of just men made perfect
13. 21. Make you p. in every good work to do his will
James 1. 4. let patience have her p. work, that ye may
17. good gift and every p. gift is from above [be p.
25. whose looketh into the p. law of liberty, and con-
2. 22. and by works was faith made perfect [tinueth
3. 2. offend not in word, the same is a perfect man
1 *Pet.* 5. 10. after that ye have suffered a while, make
1 *John* 4. 17. Herein is our love made perfect [you p.
18. but p. love casteth out fear: because fear hath
torment. He that feareth is not made p. in love
Rev. 3. 2. I have not found thy works p. before God
Is PERFECT. [See HEART.

Deut. 32. 4. He is the Rock, his work is perfect
2 *Sam.* 22. 31. As for God, his way is p., *Psalm.* 18. 30.
Job 36. 4. he that is perfect in knowledge, 37. 16.
Psalm. 19. 7. law of the Lord is p., converting the soul
Isa. 18. 5. afore the harvest, when the bud is perfect

Isa. 42. 19. who is blind as he that is *p.*, and blind as
Mat. 5. 48. as your Father which is in heaven is *perfect*
Luke 6. 40. every one that is *p.* shall be as his master
1 Cor. 13. 10. when that which is *perfect* is come, then
PERFECT, Verb.
Psal. 138. 8. Lord will *p.* that which concerneth me
1 Thess. 3. 10. might *p.* that which is lacking in your faith
PERFECTED.
2 Chron. 8. 16. So the house of the Lord was *perfected*
24. 13. the workmen wrought, and the work was *p.*
Ezek. 27. 4. thy builders have *perfected* thy beauty
Mat. 21. 16. of babes and sucklings thou hast *p.* praise
Luke 13. 32. and the third day I shall be *perfected*
Heb. 10. 14. he hath *p.* for ever them that are sanctified
1 John 2. 5. in him verily is the love of God *perfected*
4. 12. God dwelleth in us, and his love is *p.* in us
PERFECTING.
2 Cor. 7. 1. *perfecting* holiness in the fear of God
Eph. 4. 12. For the *p.* of the saints, for the work of the
PERFECTION.
Job 11. 7. canst thou find out the Almighty unto *p.*?
15. 29. neither shall he prolong the *perfection* thereof
28. 3. an end to darkness, and searcheth out all *p.*
Psal. 50. 2. of Zion, the *p.* of beauty, God hath shined
119. 96. I have seen an end of all *perfection*: but thy
Isa. 47. 9. they shall come upon thee in their *perfection*
Lam. 2. 15. this city that men call The *p.* of beauty
Luke 8. 14. of this life, and bring no fruit to *perfection*
2 Cor. 13. 9. and this also we wish, even your *perfection*
Heb. 6. 1. let us go on unto *perfection*; not laying again
7. 11. if therefore *p.* were by the Levitical priesthood
PERFECTLY.
Jer. 23. 20. in the latter days ye shall consider it *p.*
Mat. 14. 36. as many as touched were made *p.* whole
Acts 18. 26. expounded unto him the way of God more
23. 15. ye would enquire something more *p.*, 20. [*p.*]
1 Cor. 1. 10. he *p.* joined together in the same mind
1 Thess. 5. 2. know *p.* that the day of the Lord so cometh
PERFECTNESS.
Col. 3. 14. put on charity, which is the bond of *p.*
PERFORM.
Gen. 26. 3. I will *p.* the oath which I swear unto Abra-
ham thy father, *Deut.* 9. 6. *Luke* 1. 72.
Exod. 18. 18. thou art not able to *p.* it thyself alone
Num. 4. 23. all that enter in to *perform* the service
Deut. 4. 13. covenant, which he commanded you to *p.*
23. 23. gone out of thy lips thou shalt keep and *p.*
25. 5. *p.* the duty of an husband's brother unto her, 7.
Ruth 3. 13. will *p.* unto thee the part of a kinsman, well
1 Sam. 3. 12. In that day I will *p.* against Eli all things
2 Sam. 14. 15. it may be that the king will *p.* the re-
1 Kings 6. 12. then will I *p.* my word with thee [quest
2 Kings 23. 3. to *perform* the words of this covenant
that were written, 24. | *2 Chron.* 34. 31.
2 Chron. 10. 15. Lord might *p.* his word, *1 Kings* 12. 15.
Eth. 5. 8. to *p.* my request, let the king and Haman
Job 5. 12. their hands cannot *p.* their enterprise [come
Psal. 21. 11. device, which they are not able to *perform*
61. 8. name for ever, that I may daily *p.* my vows
119. 106. sworn, and I will *p.* it, that I will keep thy
112. I have inclined mine heart to *p.* thy statutes
Isa. 9. 7. The zeal of the Lord of hosts will *p.* this
19. 21. they shall vow a vow unto the Lord, and *p.* it
44. 28. He is my shepherd, and shall *p.* all my pleasure
Jer. 1. 12. well seen: for I will hasten my word to *p.* it
11. 5. That I may *p.* the oath which I have sworn
28. 6. Lord *p.* thy words which thou hast prophesied
29. 10. at Babylon I will visit you, and *p.* my good word
33. 14. *p.* that good thing which I have promised
44. 25. and surely *perform* your vows [will *perform* it
Ezek. 13. 25. rebellious house, will I say the word, and
Mic. 7. 20. Thou wilt *perform* the truth to Jacob
Nah. 1. 15. Judah, keep thy solemn feasts, *p.* thy vows
Mat. 5. 33. but shalt *perform* unto the Lord thine oaths
Rom. 4. 21. what he had promised, he was able also to
7. 18. but how to *p.* that which is good I find not [*p.*]

2 Cor. 8. 11. Now therefore *p.* the doing of it [*p.* it
Phil. 1. 6. he which hath begun a good work in you will
PERFORMED.
1 Sam. 15. 11. and hath not *p.* my commandments
13. I have *performed* the commandment of the Lord
2 Sam. 21. 14. they *p.* all that the king commanded
1 Kings 8. 20. the Lord hath *performed* his word that
he spake, *2 Chron.* 6. 10. *Neh.* 9. 8.
Eth. 1. 15. because she hath not *p.* the commandment
5. 6. to the half of the kingdom it shall be *p.*, 7. 2.
Psal. 65. 1. in Sion: and unto thee shall the vow be *p.*
Isa. 10. 12. when the Lord hath *p.* his whole work [24.
Jer. 23. 20. till he have *p.* the thoughts of his heart, 30.
34. 18. which have not *p.* the words of the covenant
35. 14. his sons not to drink wine, are *performed*, 16.
51. 29. for every purpose of the Lord shall be *p.*
Ezek. 37. 14. that I the Lord have spoken it, and *p.* it
Luke 1. 20. until the day that these things shall be *p.*
2. 39. they had *p.* all things according to the law
Rom. 15. 28. *p.* this, and have sealed to them this fruit
PERFORMETH.
Neh. 5. 13. from his labour, that *p.* not this promise
Job 23. 14. he *p.* the thing that is appointed for me
Psal. 57. 2. unto God that *performeth* all things for me
Isa. 44. 26. and *p.* the counsel of his messengers
PERFORMING.
Num. 15. 3. offering, or a sacrifice in *p.* a vow, 8.
PERFORMANCE. [*her*
Luke 1. 45. shall be a *p.* of those things which were told
2 Cor. 8. 11. may be a *p.* also out of that which ye have
PERFUME, S.
Exod. 30. 35. And thou shalt make it a *perfume*, 37.
Prov. 27. 9. Ointment and *perfume* rejoice the heart
Isa. 57. 9. king with ointment, and didst increase thy *p.*
PERFUMED.
Prov. 7. 17. I have *p.* my bed with myrrh, aloes, and
Cant. 3. 6. like pillars of smoke, *perfumed* with myrrh
PERIL.
Lam. 5. 9. We gat our bread with the *p.* of our lives
Rom. 8. 35. famine, or nakedness, or *peril*, or sword
PERILS.
2 Cor. 11. 26. in *perils* of waters, in *perils* of robbers, in
p. by mine own countrymen, in *p.* by the hea-
then, in *p.* in the city, in *p.* in the wilderness,
in *p.* in the sea, in *p.* among false brethren
PERILOUS.
2 Tim. 3. 1. in the last days *perilous* times shall come
PERISH.
Gen. 41. 36. that the land *p.* not through the famine
Exod. 19. 21. unto the Lord to gaze, and many of them
21. 26. servant, or the eye of his maid, that it *p.* [*p.*
Num. 17. 12. Behold, we die, we *perish*, we all *perish*
24. 20. but his latter end shall be that he *p.* for ever
Deut. 11. 17. lest ye *p.* quickly from off the good land
26. 5. A Syrian ready to *perish* was my father
28. 20. until thou *perish* quickly, 22. *Josh.* 23. 13.
Judg. 5. 31. So let all thine enemies *perish*, O Lord
Eth. 3. 13. and to cause to *p.* all Jews, 7. 4. [power
4. 16. and if I *p.*, I *p.* || 8. 11. to cause to *p.*, all the
9. 28. nor the memorial of them *p.* from their seed
Job 3. 3. Let the day *perish* wherein I was born, and the
4. 9. By the blast of God they *perish* [night
20. they *perish* for ever without any regarding it
6. 18. turned aside; they go to nothing, and *p.* [me
29. 13. blessing of him that was ready to *p.* came upon
31. 19. If I have seen any *perish* for want of clothing
Psal. 2. 12. lest he be angry, and ye *p.* from the way
49. 10. likewise the fool and the brutish person *p.*
12. abideth not: he is like the beasts that *perish*, 20.
68. 2. let the wicked *p.* at the presence of God, 83. 17.
80. 16. they *perish* at the rebuke of thy countenance
146. 4. to his earth; in that very day his thoughts *p.*
Prov. 11. 10. when the wicked *perish*, 28. 28.
29. 18. Where there is no vision, the people *perish*
31. 6. Give strong drink unto him that is ready to *p.*
Ecol. 5. 14. But those riches *perish* by evil travail

PER

Isa. 26. 14. and made all their memory to *perish*
Jer. 27. 13. they shall come which were ready to *perish*
Jer. 27. 10. I should drive you out, and ye should *p.*, 15.
 40. 15. scattered, and the remnant in Judah *perish*
Ezek. 25. 7. I will cause thee to *p.* out of the countries
Dan. 2. 18. that Daniel and his fellows should not *p.*
Jonah 1. 6. God will think upon us, that we *p.* not, 3. 9.
 14. let us not *perish* for this man's life, and lay not
Mat. 6. 29. that one of thy members should *perish*, 30.
 8. 25. saying, Lord, save us: we *perish*, *Luke* 8. 24.
 9. 17. the wine runneth out, and the bottles *perish*
 18. 14. that one of these little ones should *perish*
Mark 4. 38. Master, carest thou not that we *perish*?
Luke 13. 33. that a prophet *perish* out of Jerusalem
 15. 17. have bread enough and to spare, and I *perish*
John 3. 15. whosoever believeth in him should not *p.*,
 11. 50. and that the whole nation *perish* not [16.
Acts 8. 20. Thy money *p.* with thee, because thou hast
 13. 41. Behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and *perish*
1 Cor. 1. 18. the cross is to them that *perish* foolishness
2 Cor. 2. 15. savour of Christ, in them that are saved, and
 4. 16. though our outward man *p.* [in them that *p.*
Col. 2. 22. Which all are to *perish* with the using
2 Thes. 2. 10. of unrighteousness in them that *perish*
2 Pet. 3. 9. not willing that any should *p.*, but that all
shall PERISH.
Ler. 26. 38. And ye *shall perish* among the heathen
Nunn. 24. 24. afflict Eber, and he also *shall p.* for ever
Deut. 4. 26. that ye *shall* soon utterly *perish* from off the
 land, 8. 19, 20. [30. 18. *Josh.* 23. 16.
1 Sam. 26. 10. or he *shall* descend into battle, and *p.*
 27. 1. I *shall* now *perish* one day by the hand of Saul
2 Kings 9. 8. For the whole house of Ahab *shall perish*
Job 8. 13. and the hypocrite's hope *shall perish*
 18. 17. His remembrance *shall perish* from the earth
 20. 7. Yet he *shall perish* for ever like his own
 34. 15. All flesh *shall p.* together, and man *shall* turn
 36. 12. But if they obey not, they *shall perish*
Psal. 1. 6. but the way of the ungodly *shall perish*
 9. 3. they *shall* fall and *perish* at thy presence
 18. the expectation of the poor *shall* not *p.* for ever
 37. 20. wicked *shall p.* [92. 9. thine enemies *shall p.*
 41. 5. When *shall* he die, and his name *perish*?
 73. 27. they that are far from thee *shall perish*
 102. 26. They *shall perish*, but thou shalt endure
 112. 10. the desire of the wicked *shall perish*
Prov. 10. 28. the expectation of the wicked *shall p.*, 11.
 19. 9. and he that speaketh lies *shall perish* [7.
 21. 28. A false witness *shall perish*: but the man
Isa. 20. 14. for the wisdom of their wise men *shall p.*
 41. 11. and they that strive with thee *shall perish*
 60. 12. and kingdom that will not serve thee *shall p.*
Jer. 4. 9. that the heart of the king *shall perish*, and the
 6. 21. the neighbour and his friend *shall perish*
 10. 11. The gods—*shall p.* from the earth, 15. [51. 18
 18. 18. the law *shall* not *perish* from the priest, nor
 48. 8. the valley also *shall perish*, and the plain
Ezek. 7. 26. but the law *shall perish* from the priest
Amos 1. 8. the remnant of the Philistines *shall perish*
 2. 14. Therefore the flight *shall perish* from the swift
 3. 15. the houses of ivory *shall p.*, and the great houses
Zech. 9. 5. and the king *shall perish* from Gaza
Mat. 26. 52. that take the sword *shall p.* with the sword
Luke 5. 37. be spilled, and the bottles *shall perish*
 13. 3. except ye repent, ye *shall* all likewise *perish*, 5.
 21. 18. there *shall* not an hair of your head *perish*
John 10. 28. eternal life; and they *shall* never *perish*
Rom. 2. 12. sinned without law *shall* also *p.* without law
1 Cor. 8. 11. *shall* the weak brother *p.*, for whom Christ
Heb. 1. 11. They *shall p.*; but thou remainest [died?
2 Pet. 2. 12. *shall* utterly *p.* in their own corruption
PERISHED.
Num. 16. 33. and they *p.* from among the congregation
 21. 30. Heshbon is *perished* even unto Dibon
Josh. 22. 20. that man *perished* not alone in his iniquity
2 Sam. 1. 27. mighty fallen, and the weapons of war *p.* /
 702

PER

Job 4. 7. I pray thee, who ever *p.*, being innocent?
 30. 2. their hands profit me, in whom old ago was *p.*?
Psal. 9. 6. their memorial is *perished* with them
 10. 16. the heathen are *perished* out of his land
 83. 10. Which *p.* at En-dor: they became as dung
 119. 92. I should then have *p.* in mine affliction
Ecol. 9. 6. their envy, is now *p.* [*Jer.* 7. 28. truth is *p.*
Jer. 40. 30. the riches that he hath gotten are *perished*
 49. 7. is counsel *p.* from the prudent? is their wisdom
Lam. 3. 18. I said, My strength and my hope is *p.*
Joel 1. 11. because the harvest of the field is *perished*
Jonah 4. 10. which came up in a night, and *p.* in a night
Mic. 4. 9. thy counsellor *p.*? for pangs have taken thee
 7. 2. The good man is *perished* out of the earth
Mat. 8. 32. into the sea, and *perished* in the waters
Luke 11. 51. which *p.* between the altar and the temple
Acts 5. 37. he also *p.*; and all, even as many as obeyed
1 Cor. 15. 18. which are fallen asleep in Christ are *p.*
Heb. 11. 31. By faith the harlot Rahab *perished* not
2 Pet. 3. 6. being overflowed with water, *perished*
Jude 11. and *perished* in the gainsaying of Core
PERISHETH.
Job 4. 11. The old lion *perisheth* for lack of prey
Prov. 11. 7. and the hope of unjust men *perisheth* [unc-
Ecol. 7. 15. there is a just man that *p.* in his righteous-
Isa. 57. 1. righteous *p.*, and no man layeth it to heart
Jer. 9. 12. for what the land *perisheth* and is burned up
 48. 46. O Moab! the people of Chemosh *perisheth*
John 6. 27. Labour not for the meat which *perisheth*
James 1. 11. and the grace of the fashion of it *perisheth*
1 Pet. 1. 7. much more precious than of gold that *p.*
PERISHING.
Job 33. 18. and his life from *perishing* by the sword
PERJURED.
1 Tim. 1. 10. for menstealers, for liars, for *p.* persons
PERMISSION.
1 Cor. 7. 6. I speak this by *p.*, and not of commandment
PERMIT.
1 Cor. 16. 7. to tarry a while with you, if the Lord *p.*
Heb. 6. 3. And this will we do, if God *permit*
PERMITTED.
Acts 26. 1. said unto Paul, Thou art *p.* to speak for thy-
1 Cor. 14. 34. for it is not *p.* unto them to speak [self
PERNICIOUS.
2 Pet. 2. 2. And many shall follow their *pernicious* ways
PERPETUAL.
Gen. 9. 12. covenant which I make—for *p.* generations
Ezek. 29. 9. priest's office shall be their's for a *p.* statute
 30. 8. a *perpetual* incense before the Lord
 31. 16. sabbath throughout their generations, for a *p.*
Ler. 3. 17. a *perpetual* statute, 24. 9. [covenan
 6. 20. a meat offering *perpetual*, *Ezek.* 46. 14.
 25. 34. may not be sold; for it is their *p.* possession
Num. 19. 21. *p.* statute unto them, that he that sprinkleth
Psal. 9. 6. thou enemy, destructions are come to a *p.*
 74. 3. Lift up thy feet unto the *p.* desolations [end
 78. 66. he put them to a *perpetual* reproach
Jer. 5. 22. sea by a *perpetual* decree, that it cannot pass
 8. 5. Jerusalem slidden back by a *p.* backsliding!
 15. 18. Why is my pain *p.*, and my wound incurable
 18. 16. To make their land desolate, and a *p.* hissing
 23. 40. reproach upon you, and a *perpetual* shamo
 25. 9. and *perpetual* desolations, 12.
 49. 13. all the cities thereof shall be *perpetual* wastes
 50. 6. join ourselves to the Lord in a *p.* covenant
 51. 39. that they may rejoice, and sleep a *p.* sleep, 57.
Ezek. 35. 5. Because thou hast had a *perpetual* hatred
 9. I will make thee *perpetual* desolations, *Zeph.* 2. 9.
Hab. 3. 6. the *p.* hills did bow: his ways are everlasting
PERPETUALLY. [2 *Chron.* 7. 16.
1 Kings 9. 3. mine eyes and mine heart shall be there *p.*,
Amos 1. 11. cast off all pity, and his anger did tear *p.*
PERPLEXED.
Esth. 3. 15. sat down to drink; but the city Shushan was *p.*
Joel 1. 18. cattle are *p.*, because they have no pasture
Luke 9. 7. he was *p.* [24. 4. as they were much *p.*

2 Cor. 4. 8. we are *perplexed*, but not in despair
PERPLEXITY.

Ist. 22. 5. treading down, and of *p.* by the Lord God
Mic. 7. 4. visitation cometh; now shall be their *p.*
Luke 21. 25. upon the earth distress of nations, with *p.*
PERSECUTE. [my flesh
Job 19. 22. ye *p.* me as God, and are not satisfied with
26. Why *p.* we him, seeing the root of the matter
Paul. 7. 1. save me from all them that *persecute* me
5. Let the enemy *persecute* my soul, and take it
10. 2. The wicked in his pride doth *persecute* the poor
31. 15. and from them that *persecute* me
35. 3. stop the way against them that *persecute* me
6. and let the angel of the Lord *persecute* them
69. 26. they *persecute* him whom thou hast smitten
71. 11. *p.* and take him; for there is none to deliver
83. 15. *p.* them with thy tempest, and make them
119. 84. execute judgment on them that *p.* me [afraid
86. they *persecute* me wrongfully; help thou me
Jer. 17. 18. Let them be confounded that *persecute* me
29. 18. I will *persecute* them with the sword, with the
Jam. 3. 66. *Persecute* and destroy them in anger
Mat. 5. 11. when men shall revile you, and *p.* you, 44.
10. 23. they *p.* you in this city, flee ye into another
23. 34. and *persecute* them from city to city
Luke 11. 49. some of them they shall slay and *p.*, 21. 12.
John 5. 16. And therefore did the Jews *persecute* Jesus
15. 20. they have persecuted me, they will also *p.* you
Rom. 12. 14. Bless them which *persecute* you: bless
PERSECUTED.

Dut. 30. 7. on them that hate thee, which *p.* thee
Psalm. 109. 16. but *persecuted* the poor and needy man
119. 161. Princes have *persecuted* me without a cause
143. 3. the enemy hath *p.* my soul; he hath smitten
Isa. 14. 6. he that ruled the nations in anger, is *p.*
Jam. 3. 43. covered with anger, and *p.* us [ness' sake
Mat. 5. 10. Blessed are they which are *p.* for righteous-
12. so *p.* they the prophets which were before you
John 15. 20. If they have *p.* me, they will also [p.
Acts 7. 52. Which of the prophets have not your fathers
22. 4. And I *p.* this way unto the death, binding and
26. 11. I *persecuted* them even unto strange cities
1 Cor. 4. 12. reviled, we bless; being *p.*, we suffer it
15. 9. because I *p.* the church of God, *Gal.* 1. 13.
2 Cor. 4. 9. *P.*, but not forsaken; cast down, but
Gal. 1. 23. he which *p.* us in times past now preacheth
4. 29. he that was born after the flesh *persecuted* him
1 Thess. 2. 15. and their own prophets, and have *p.* us
Rev. 12. 13. he *p.* the woman which brought forth
PERSECUTEST.

Acts 9. 4. Saul, Saul, why *p.* thou me? 22. 7. | 26. 14.
5. I am Jesus whom thou *persecutest*, 22. 8. | 26. 15.
PERSECUTING.

Phil. 3. 6. Concerning zeal, *persecuting* the church
PERSECUTION.

Lam. 5. 5. Our necks are under *persecution*: we labour
Mat. 13. 21. or *p.* ariseth because of the word, *Mark* 4.
Acts 8. 1. there was a great *p.* against the church [17.
11. 19. they which were scattered abroad upon the *p.*
13. 50. raised *p.* against Paul and Barnabas [or *p.*
Rom. 8. 35. love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress,
Gal. 5. 11. preach circumcision, why do I yet suffer *p.*?
6. 12. circumcised; only lest they should suffer *p.*
2 Tim. 3. 12. live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer *p.*
PERSECUTIONS.

Mark 10. 30. lands, with *p.*; and in the world to come
2 Cor. 12. 10. in *p.*, in distresses for Christ's sake
2 Thess. 1. 4. for your patience and faith in all your *p.*
2 Tim. 3. 11. *p.* endured: but out of them all the Lord
PERSECUTOR.

1 Tim. 1. 13. Who was before a blasphemer, and a *p.*
PERSECUTORS.

Neh. 9. 11. their *p.* thou threwest into the deeps
Psalm. 7. 13. he ordaineth his arrows against the *p.* [p.
119. 167. Many are my *p.* | 142. 6. deliver me from my
Jer. 15. 15. visit me, and revenge me of my *persecutors*

Jer. 20. 11. terrible one: therefore my *p.* shall stumble
Lam. 1. 3. all her *p.* overtook her between the straits
4. 19. Our *persecutors* are swifter than the eagles
PERSEVERANCE.

Eph. 6. 18. and watching thereunto with all *perseverance*
PERSON.

Gen. 30. 6. Joseph was a goodly *p.*, and well favoured
Erod. 12. 40. no uncircumcised person shall cut thereof
Lev. 19. 15. not respect the person of the poor, nor hon-
our the person of the mighty
Num. 5. 6. against the Lord, and that person be guilty
19. 17. for an unclean *p.* they shall take of the ashes
18. clean *p.* shall take hyssop, and dip it in the water
22. the unclean person toucheth shall be unclean
31. 19. hath killed any *p.*, 35. 11, 15, 30. *Josh.* 20. 3, 9.
35. 30. one witness shall not testify against any *p.* to
Deut. 15. 22. unclean and the clean *p.* shall eat it alike
27. 25. he that taketh reward to slay an innocent *p.*
28. 50. which shall not regard the *p.* of the old, nor
1 Sam. 9. 2. a goodlier *p.* than he: from his shoulders
16. 18. and a comely person || 25. 35. accepted thy *p.*
2 Sam. 4. 11. have slain a righteous *p.* in his own house
14. 14. neither doth God respect any *p.*: yet doth he
17. 11. and that thou go to battle in thine own person
Job 22. 29. and he shall save the humble person
Psalm. 15. 4. In whose eyes a vile person is contemned
49. 10. likewise the fool and the brutish *p.* perish
101. 4. depart from me: I will not know a wicked *p.*
105. 37. was not one feeble person among their tribes
Prov. 6. 12. naughty *p.*, a wicked man, walketh with a
24. 8. shall be called a mischievous person [froward
28. 17. that doeth violence to the blood of any person
Isa. 32. 5. The vile *p.* shall be no more called liberal
6. the vile person will speak villany, and his heart
Jer. 43. 6. daughters, and every *p.* that Nebuzar-adan
32. 25. seven men of them that were near the king's *p.*
Ezek. 16. 5. in the open field, to the lothing of thy *p.*
33. 6. not warned; if the sword come, and take any *p.*
41. 25. shall come at no dead *p.* to defile themselves
Eccl. 11. 21. in his estate shall stand up a vile person
Mat. 22. 16. regardeth not the *p.* of men, *Mark* 12. 14.
27. 24. I am innocent of the blood of this just person
1 Cor. 5. 13. from among yourselves that wicked person
2 Cor. 2. 10. for your sakes forgave I it in the person of
Eph. 5. 5. nor unclean *p.*, nor covetous man [Christ
Heb. 1. 3. the express image of his *p.*, and upholding all
12. 16. or profane *p.*, as Esau, who for one morsel
2 Pet. 2. 5. but saved Noah the eighth *p.*, a preacher
See ACCEPT, EST, ETH.

PERSONS.

Gen. 14. 21. said unto Abram, Give me the persons, and
36. 6. all the persons of his house [take the goods
Erod. 16. 16. according to the number of your *p.*; take ye
Lec. 27. 2. *p.* shall be for the Lord by thy estimation
Num. 19. 18. vessels, and upon the *p.* that were there
31. 28. one soul of five hundred, both of the *p.*, and of
30. one portion of fifty, of the *p.*, of the beees, of
35. And 32,000 *p.* in all || 40. *p.* were 16,000, 46.
Deut. 10. 17. which regardeth not *p.*, nor taketh reward
22. fathers went down into Egypt with seventy *p.* [18.
Judg. 9. 2. the sons of Jerubbaal, which are seventy *p.*, 5,
4. Abimelech hired vain and light *p.*, which followed
20. 39. and kill of the men of Israel about 30 persons
1 Sam. 9. 22. were bidden, which were about 30 persons
22. 18. slew on that day 85 *p.* that did wear a linen
22. I have occasioned the death of all the *p.* of thy
2 Kings 10. 7. king's sons, and slew 70 *p.*, 6. [father's
Job 34. 19. much less to him that accepteth not the *p.* of
Psalm. 26. 4. I have not sat with vain persons [princes
82. 2. and accept the persons of the wicked
Prov. 12. 11. he that followeth vain persons, 23. 19.
Jer. 52. 29. carried away captive from Jerusalem 832 *p.*
30. carried away captive of the Jews 745 persons
Lam. 4. 16. they respected not the persons of the priests
Ezek. 17. 17. and building forts, to cut off many persons
27. 13. they traded the persons of men and vessels

Jonah 4. 11. city, wherein are more than 120,000 *p.*
Zeph. 3. 4. Her prophets are light and treacherous *p.*
Mal. 1. 9. will he regard your *persons*? saith the Lord
Luke 16. 7. more than over ninety and nine just *persons*
Acts 10. 34. I perceive that God is no respecter of *p.*

17. 17. with the devout *p.*, and in the market daily
2 Cor. 1. 11. by the means of many *p.* thanks may be
1 Tim. 1. 10. for liars, for perjured *persons* [given
2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of *p.* ought ye to be [vantage
Jude 16. having men's *p.* in admiration because of ad-

PERSUADE. [See RESPECT.

1 Kings 22. 20. Who shall *p.* Ahab, that he may go up
 21. I will *p.* him || 22. Thou shalt *p.* him, and prevail
2 Chron. 32. 11. Doth not Hezekiah *p.* you, 15. *Isa.* 36.
Mat. 28. 14. we will *persuade* him, and secure you [18.
2 Cor. 5. 11. Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord,
Gal. 1. 10. do I now *p.* men, or God? [we *p.* men

PERSUADE.

2 Chron. 18. 2. *p.* him to go up with him to Ramoth-
Prov. 25. 15. By long forbearing is a prince *p.* [gilead
Mat. 27. 20. chief priests and elders *p.* the multitude
Luke 16. 31. neither will they be *p.*, though one rose

20. 6. for they be *persuaded* that John was a prophet
Acts 13. 43. *p.* them to continue in the grace of God
 14. 19. who *p.* the people, and, having stoned Paul
 18. 4. every sabbath, and *p.* the Jews and the Greeks
 19. 26. this Paul hath *p.* and turned away much people
 21. 14. when he would not be *persuaded*, we ceased .

26. 26. I am *p.*, that none of these things are hidden
Rom. 4. 21. being fully *p.* that, what he had promised
 8. 38. I am *persuaded*, that neither death, nor life, nor
 14. 5. Let every man be fully *p.* in his own mind
 14. *p.* by the Lord Jesus, that there is nothing unclean
 15. 14. *p.* of you, my brethren, that ye also are full of

2 Tim. 1. 5. Eunice; and I am *p.* that in thee also
 12. and am *p.* that he is able to keep that which I
Heb. 6. 9. But, beloved, we are *p.* better things of you
 11. 13. having seen them afar off, and were *p.* of them
 PERSUADEST, ETH.

2 Kings 18. 32. hearken not unto Hezekiah, when he *p.*
Acts 18. 13. *p.* men to worship God contrary to the law
 26. 28. Paul, Almost thou *p.* me to be a Christian
 PERSUADING.

Acts 19. 8. and *p.* the things concerning the kingdom
 28. 23. *p.* them concerning Jesus, both out of the law
 PERSUASION.

Gal. 5. 8. This *p.* cometh not of him that calleth you
 PERTAIN.

Lev. 7. 20. of peace offerings, that *p.* unto the Lord, 21.
1 Sam. 25. 22. if I leave of all that *pertain* to him
Rom. 15. 17. in those things which *pertain* to God
1 Cor. 6. 3. how much more things that *p.* to this life?
2 Pet. 1. 3. given unto us all things that *p.* unto life
 PERTAINED.

Num. 31. 43. the half that *p.* unto the congregation
Josh. 24. 33. buried him in a hill that *p.* to Phinehas
Judg. 6. 11. oak which was in Ophrah, that *p.* unto Joash
1 Sam. 25. 21. nothing was missed of all that *p.* unto him
2 Sam. 2. 15. which *p.* to Ish-bosheth the son of Saul

9. 9. unto thy master's son all that *pertaineth* to Saul
 16. 4. thine are all that *pertaineth* unto Mephibosheth
1 Kings 7. 48. all the vessels that *p.* unto the house
2 Kings 24. 7. all that *pertaineth* to the king of Egypt
1 Chron. 29. 27. opening thereof every morning *p.* to them
2 Chron. 12. 4. took the fenced cities which *p.* to Judah
 34. 33. abominations out of all the countries that *p.* to
 PERTAINETH.

Lec. 14. 32. not able to get that which *p.* to his cleansing
Num. 4. 16. the priest *pertaineth* the oil for the light
Deut. 22. 5. shall not wear that which *p.* unto a man
1 Sam. 27. 6. Ziklag *pertaineth* unto the kings of Judah
2 Sam. 6. 12. of Obed-edom, and all that *p.* unto him
Rom. 9. 4. to whom *p.* the adoption, and the glory [tribe
Heb. 7. 13. whom these things are spoken *p.* to another
 PERTAINING.

Josh. 13. 31. were *pertain* unto the children of Machir

1 Chron. 26. 32. for every matter *pertain* to God
Acts 1. 3. speaking of the things *p.* to the kingdom
Rom. 4. 1. Abraham our father, as *p.* to the flesh
1 Cor. 6. 4. ye have judgments of things *p.* to this life
Heb. 2. 17. faithful high priest in things *p.* to God, 5. 1.
 9. 9. the service perfect, as *p.* to the conscience

PERVERSE.

Num. 23. 32. because thy way is *perverse* before me
Deut. 32. 5. they are a *perverse* and crooked generation
1 Sam. 20. 30. Thou son of the *p.* rebellious woman
Job 6. 30. cannot my taste discern *perverse* things?

9. 20. I say, I am perfect, it shall also prove me *p.*
Prov. 4. 24. froward mouth, and *p.* lips put far from thee
 8. 8. there is nothing froward or *perverse* in them
 12. 8. he that is of a *perverse* heart shall be despised
 14. 2. he that is *perverse* in his ways despiseth him
 17. 20. he that hath a *p.* tongue falleth into mischief
 19. 1. than he that is *p.* in his lips, and is a fool
 23. 33. and thine heart shall utter *perverse* things
 28. 6. than he that is *p.* in his ways, though he be rich
 18. he that is *perverse* in his ways shall fall at once

Isa. 19. 14. The Lord hath mingled a *perverse* spirit in
Mat. 17. 17. O faithless and *p.* generation, *Luke* 9. 41.
Acts 20. 30. speaking *p.* things, to draw away disciples
Phil. 2. 16. crooked and *p.* nation, among whom ye shine
1 Tim. 6. 5. *P.* disputings of men of corrupt minds

PERVERSELY.

2 Sam. 19. 19. remember that which thy servant did *p.*
1 Kings 8. 47. We have sinned, and have done *p.*
Psal. 119. 78. they dealt *p.* with me without a cause
 PERVERSENESS.

Num. 23. 21. neither hath he seen *perverse*ness in Israel
Prov. 11. 3. the *p.* of transgressors shall destroy them
 15. 4. but *perverse*ness therein is a breach in the spirit
Isa. 30. 12. trust in oppression and *p.*, and stay thereon
 59. 3. have spoken lies, your tongue hath muttered *p.*
Ezek. 9. 9. land is full of blood, and the city full of *p.*

PERVERT.

Deut. 16. 19. and *pervert* the words of the righteous
 24. 17. Thou shalt not *p.* the judgment of the stranger
Job 8. 3. Doth God *p.* judgment?—Almighty *p.* justice,
Prov. 17. 23. a gift out of the bosom to *pervert* [34. 12.
 31. 5. and *pervert* the judgment of any of the afflicted
Mic. 3. 9. that abhor judgment, and *pervert* all equity
Acts 13. 10. not cease to *p.* the right ways of the Lord?
Gal. 1. 7. trouble you, and would *p.* the gospel of Christ

PERVERTED.

1 Sam. 8. 3. and took bribes, and *perverted* judgment
Job 33. 27. I have sinned, and *p.* that which was right
Isa. 47. 10. and thy knowledge, it hath *perverted* thee
Jer. 3. 21. have *p.* their way, and they have forgotten
 23. 36. ye have *perverted* the words of the living God
 PERVERTETH.

Exod. 23. 8. gift blindeth the wise, and *p.* the words
Deut. 27. 19. Cursed be he that *perverteth* the judgment
Prov. 10. 9. but he that *p.* his ways shall be known
 19. 3. The foolishness of man *perverteth* his way
Luke 23. 14. brought this man unto me, as one that *p.*
 PERVERTING.

Ecc. 5. 8. and violent *p.* of judgment and justice
Luke 23. 2. We found this fellow *perverting* the nation
 PESTILENCE.

Exod. 5. 3. our God; lest he fall upon us with *pestilence*
 9. 15. that I may smite thee and thy people with *p.*
Lev. 26. 25. I will send the *pestilence* among you
Num. 14. 12. smite them with the *p.*, and disinherit
Deut. 28. 21. Lord shall make the *p.* cleave unto thee
2 Sam. 24. 13. there be three days' *p.*, *1 Chron.* 21. 12.
 15. So the Lord sent a *p.* upon Israel, *1 Chron.* 21. 14.
1 Kings 8. 37. if there be *p.*, blasting, *2 Chr.* 6. 28. [7.
Psal. 78. 50. gave their life over to the *p.* [13. | 20. 9.
 91. 3. snare of the fowler, and from the noisome *p.*
 6. Nor for the *pestilence* that walketh in darkness
Jer. 14. 12. by the famine, and by the *p.*, 21. 9. | 27. 8.
 13. | 29. 18. | 32. 24. 36. | 38. 2. | 42. 17. 22. |
 44. 13. *Ezek.* 5. 12. | 6. 11.

Jer. 21. 6. man and beast: they shall die of a great *p.*
7. left in this city from the *pestilence*, from the sword
24. 10. send the sword, the famine, and the *p.*, 20. 17.
20. 8. of war, and of evil, and of *pestilence* [to the *p.*
34. 17. liberty for you, saith the Lord, to the sword,
Ezek. 5. 17. *pestilence* and blood shall pass through thee
6. 12. He that is far off shall die of the *pestilence*
7. 15. sword is without, and the *p.* and the famine within
12. 16. and from the *p.*; that they may declare [fury
14. 19. if I send a *p.* into that land, and pour out my
21. sword, and the famine, and the noisome beast, and
28. 23. I will send into her *p.*, and blood [the *p.*
33. 27. forts and in the caves shall die of the *pestilence*
38. 22. I will plead against him with *p.* and with blood
Amos 4. 10. among you the *p.* after the manner of Egypt
Isab. 3. 5. Before him went the *p.*, and burning coals
PESTILENCES.
Mat. 24. 7. there shall be famines, and *p.*, *Luke* 21. 11.
PESTILENT.
Acts 24. 5. we have found this man a *pestilent* fellow
PESTLE.
Prov. 27. 22. bray a fool in a mortar among wheat with
PETITION. [a *peuple*
1 Sam. 1. 17. the God of Israel grant thee thy *p.*, 27.
1 Kings 2. 16. now I ask one *p.* of thee, deny me not, 20.
Eth. 5. 6. What is thy *p.*? and it shall be, 7. 2. | 9. 12.
8. if it please the king to grant my *petition*, 7.
7. 3. let my life be given me at my *p.*, and my people
Dan. 6. 7. whosoever shall ask a *p.* of any God, 12.
13. but maketh his *petition* three times a day
PETITIONS.
Psal. 20. 5. the Lord fulfil all thy *petitions*
1 John 5. 15. whatsoever we ask, we know that we have
PHARISEE. [the *petitions*
Mat. 23. 26. blind *P.*, cleanse first that which is within
Luke 11. 37. certain *P.* besought him to dine, 38. | 7. 39.
18. 10. the temple to pray; the one a *P.*, and the other
11. The *Pharisee* stood and prayed thus [a publican
Acts 5. 34. stood there up one in the council, a *Pharisee*
23. 6. brethren, I am a *Pharisee*, the son of a *P.*
26. 5. straitest sect of our religion I lived a *Pharisee*
Phil. 3. 5. Hebrew of the Hebrews; as touching the law,
PHARISEES. [a *Pharisee*
Mat. 3. 7. *Pharisees* and Sadducees come to his baptism
5. 20. exceed the righteousness of the scribes and *P.*
9. 14. the *P.* fast oft, but thy, *Mark* 2. 18. *Luke* 5. 33.
34. *P.* said, He casteth out devils through, 12. 24.
12. 38. *Pharisees* answered, saying, Master, we would
see a sign, 16. 1. *Mark* 8. 11.
15. 12. Knowest thou that the *P.* were offended
16. 6. beware of the leaven of the *Pharisees*, 11. 12.
Mark 8. 15. *Luke* 12. 1.
19. 3. *Pharisees* also came unto him, tempting him—
Is it lawful, *Mark* 10. 2. | 12. 13.
21. 45. priests and *Pharisees* had heard his parables
22. 34. *P.* had heard that he had put the Sadducees
23. 2. and the *Pharisees* sit in Moses' seat [to silence
13. woe unto you, scribes and *P.*, hypocrites, 14. 15,
23. 25, 27, 29. *Luke* 11. 42, 43, 44.
27. 62. priests and *P.* came together unto Pilate
Mark 2. 24. *Pharisees* said unto him, Behold, why do
they on the sabbath, *Mat.* 12. 2. *Luke* 6. 2.
7. 3. *Pharisees*, and all the Jews, except they wash
their hands oft, eat not, 5. *Mat.* 15. 1.
Luke 5. 21. *P.* began to reason, saying, Who is this
P. murmured, 15. 2. *Mat.* 9. 11. *Mark* 2. 16.
6. *Pharisees* watched him, whether he would heal
on the sabbath, 14. 1, 3.
7. 30. the *P.* and lawyers rejected the counsel of God
11. 39. ye *P.* make clean the outside of the cup and
53. *P.* began to urge him vehemently, and to provoke
13. 31. *P.*, saying unto him, Get thee out, and depart
16. 14. *P.* also, who were covetous, heard all these
17. 20. the *P.*, when the kingdom of God should come
John 1. 24. they which were sent were of the *Pharisees*
3. 1. There was a man of the *P.*, named Nicodemus

John 4. 1. *P.* had heard that Jesus made and baptized
7. 32. *P.* and the chief priests sent officers to take him
47. answered them the *P.*, Are ye also deceived?
46. any of the rulers or of the *P.*, believed on him?
8. 3. *P.* brought unto him a woman taken in adultery
13. *P.* therefore said unto him, Thou bearest record
9. 16. the *Pharisees*, This man is not of God, because
40. *Pharisees*—said unto him, Are we blind also?
11. 47. gathered the chief priests and the *Pharisees* a
council, *Mat.* 12. 14. | 22. 15. *Mark* 3. 6.
57. *Pharisees* had given a commandment, that, if any
12. 42. but because of the *P.* they did not confess him
18. 3. men and officers from the chief priests and *P.*
Acts 15. 5. rose up certain of the sect of the *Pharisees*
23. 7. a dissension between the *P.* and the Sadducees
8. angel, nor spirit: but the *Pharisees* confess both
PHILOSOPHERS.
Acts 17. 18. Then certain *philosophers* of the Epicureans
PHILOSOPHY.
Col. 2. 8. Beware lest any man spoil you through *p.*
PHYLAETERIES.
Mat. 23. 5. they make broad their *p.*, and enlarge
PHYSICIAN.
Jer. 8. 22. no balm in Gilead; is there no *p.* there?
Mat. 9. 12. They that be whole need not a *physician*, but
they that are sick, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31.
Luke 4. 23. *P.*, heal thyself || *Col.* 4. 14. the beloved *p.*
PHYSICIANS.
Gen. 50. 2. Joseph commanded his servants the *p.* to em-
balm his father: and the *p.* embalmed Israel
2 *Chron.* 16. 12. he sought not to the Lord, but to the *p.*
Job 13. 4. forgers of lies, ye are all *p.* of no value [43.
Mark 5. 26. suffered many things of many *p.*, *Luke* 8.
PICK.
Prov. 30. 17. the ravens of the valley shall *pick* it out
PICTURES.
Num. 33. 52. from before you, and destroy all their *p.*
Prov. 25. 11. like apples of gold in *pictures* of silver
Isa. 2. 16. ships of Tarshish, and upon all pleasant *p.*
PIECE.
Gen. 15. 10. laid each *piece* one against another
Exod. 37. 7. cherubims of gold, beaten out of one *piece*
Num. 10. 2. two trumpets of silver; of a whole *piece*
Judg. 9. 53. cast a *piece* of a millstone, 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.
1 Sam. 2. 36. shall come and crouch to him for a *piece*
of silver—that I may eat a *piece* of bread
30. 12. they gave him a *piece* of a cake of figs
2 *Sam.* 6. 19. bread, and a good *p.* of flesh, 1 *Chron.* 16. 3.
23. 11. troop, where was a *p.* of ground full of lentils
2 *Kings* 3. 19. and mar every good *piece* of land, 25.
Neh. 3. 11. repaired the other *p.*, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27, 30.
Job 41. 24. as hard as a *piece* of the nether millstone
42. 11. every man also gave him a *piece* of money
Prov. 6. 26. a man is brought to a *piece* of bread
28. 21. for a *piece* of bread that man will transgress
Gen. 4. 3. temples are like a *p.* of a pomegranate, 6. 7.
Jer. 37. 21. should give him daily a *piece* of bread
Ezek. 24. 4. every good *p.*, the thigh, and the shoulder
6. bring it out *piece* by *piece*; let no lot fall upon it
Amos 3. 12. mouth of the lion two legs, or a *p.* of an ear
4. 7. one *piece* was rained upon, and the *p.* whereupon
Mat. 9. 16. No man putteth a *piece* of new cloth unto an
old garment, *Mark* 2. 21. *Luke* 5. 36.
17. 27. thou shalt find a *piece* of money: that take
Luke 14. 18. I have bought a *piece* of ground
15. 8. if she lose one *piece*, doth not light a candle
9. Rejoice with me; for I have found the *p.* which I had
24. 42. they gave him a *piece* of a broiled fish [lost
PIECES.
Gen. 15. 17. burning lamp that passed between those *p.*
20. 16. I have given thy brother 1000 *pieces* of silver
33. 19. for an hundred *pieces* of money, *Josh.* 24. 32.
37. 28. for twenty *p.* of silver: and they brought Joseph
33. Joseph is without doubt rent in *pieces*, 44. 28.
45. 22. to Benjamin he gave 300 *pieces* of silver
Exod. 22. 13. If it be torn in *p.*, then let him bring it
Z z

PIE

Lev. 2. 6. Thou shalt part it in *pieces*, and pour oil
6. 21. baken *p.* of the meat offering shalt thou offer
8. 20. Moses burnt the head, and the *p.*, and the fat
9. 13. the burnt offering unto him, with the *pieces*
Judg. 9. 4. they gave him seventy *pieces* of silver
16. 5. give thee every one of us 1100 *pieces* of silver
19. 29. with her bones, into twelve *pieces*, and sent
1 *Sam.* 11. 7. a yoke of oxen, and hewed them in *pieces*
15. 33. Samuel hewed Agag in *pieces* before the Lord
1 *Kings* 11. 30. that was on him, and rent it in twelve *p.*
31. And he said to Jeroboam, Take thee ten *pieces*
19. 11. and brake in *pieces* the rocks before the Lord
2 *Kings* 2. 12. his own clothes, and rent them in two *p.*
5. 5. and 6000 *pieces* of gold, and ten changes
6. 25. an ass's head was sold for eighty *pieces* of silver
11. 18. altars and his images brake they in *p.*, 23. 14. |
2 *Chron.* 23. 17. | 31. 1. | 34. 4. *Mic.* 1. 7.
18. 4. brake in *pieces* the brassen serpent that Moses
Job 16. 12. taken me by my neck, and shaken me to *p.*
40. 18. His bones are as strong *pieces* of brass
Psal. 7. 2. tear my soul like a lion, rending it in *pieces*
50. 22. that forget God, lest I tear you in *pieces*
68. 30. till every one submit himself with *p.* of silver
74. 14. Thou brakest the heads of leviathan in *pieces*
Cant. 8. 11. for the fruit thereof was to bring 1000 *p.*
Isa. 3. 15. What mean ye that ye beat my people to *p.*
Jer. 5. 6. that goeth out thence shall be torn in *pieces*
23. 29. like a hammer that breaketh the rock in *p.*
Lam. 3. 11. turned aside my ways, and pulled me in *p.*
Ezek. 4. 14. which dieth of itself, or is torn in *pieces*
13. 19. and for *pieces* of bread, to slay the souls
24. 4. Gather the *pieces* thereof into it
Dan. 2. 34. of iron and clay, and brake them to *p.*, 45.
40. forasmuch as iron breaketh in *p.* and subdueth all
6. 24. brake all their bones in *p.* or ever they came
7. 7. devoured and brake in *pieces*, and stamped, 19.
Ios. 3. 2. I bought her to me for fifteen *pieces* of silver
Mic. 3. 3. and chop them in *pieces*, as for the pot
4. 13. and thou shalt beat in *pieces* many people
5. 8. and teareth in *pieces*, and none can deliver
Nah. 2. 12. lion did tear in *p.* enough for his whelps
Zech. 11. 12. weighed for my price thirty *p.*, *Mat.* 26. 15.
13. took the thirty *p.* of silver, *Mat.* 27. 3, 5, 6, 9.
16. flesh of the fat, and tear their claws in *pieces*
Luke 15. 8. woman having ten *p.* of silver, if she lose
Acts 19. 19. and found it 50,000 *pieces* of silver
23. 10. lest Paul should have been pulled in *p.* of them
See BREAK, BROKEN, CUT, DASH, DASHED,
PIERCE. [SHOULDERPIECES.
Num. 24. 8. *p.* them through with his arrows [*Isa.* 36. 6.
2 *Kings* 18. 21. lean, it will go into his hand, and *p.* it,
Luke 2. 35. a sword shall *p.* through thy own soul also
PIERCED.
Judg. 5. 26. she had *p.* and stricken through his temples
Job 30. 17. My bones are *p.* in me in the night season
Psal. 22. 16. they *pierced* my hands and my feet [37
Zech. 12. 10. look upon me whom they have *p.*, *John* 19.
John 19. 34. one of the soldiers with a spear *p.* his side
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. *p.* themselves through with many sorrows
Rev. 1. 7. see him, and they also which *pierced* him
PIERCETH.
Job 40. 24. his nose *pierceth* through snares
PIERCING.
Isa. 27. 1. shall punish leviathan the *piercing* serpent
Heb. 4. 12. *p.* even to the dividing asunder of soul and
PIERCINGS. [spirit
Pror. 12. 18. that speaketh like the *piercings* of a sword
PIETY.
1 *Tim.* 5. 4. let them learn first to shew *piety* at home
PIGEON, S. See YOUNG.
PILE.
Isa. 30. 83. the *pile* thereof is fire and much wood
Ezek. 24. 9. I will even make the *pile* for fire great
PILGRIMAGE.
Gen. 47. 9. days of the years of my *p.* are 130 years—
life of my fathers in the days of their *p.*
706

PIN

Erod. 6. 4. Canaan, the land of their *p.* [of my *p.*
Psal. 119. 54. statutes have been my songs in the house
PILGRIMS.
II-b. 11. 13. confessed that they were strangers and *p.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. and *pilgrims*, abstain from fleshly lusts
PILLAR.
Gen. 19. 26. and she became a *pillar* of salt
28. 18. set it up for a *pillar*, 22. | 31. 45. | 35. 14.
31. 13. Beth-el, where thou anointedst the *pillar*
52. this *pillar* be witness, that I will not pass, 51.
35. 20. a *p.* upon her grave: that is the *p.* of Rachel's
Judg. 9. 6. made Abimelech king, by the plain of the *p.*
20. 40. with a *pillar* of smoke, the Benjamites looked
2 *Sam.* 18. 18. reared up for himself a *p.*—called the *p.*
1 *Kings* 7. 21. set up the right *pillar*—the left *pillar*
2 *Kings* 11. 14. king stood by a *p.*, 23. 3. | 2 *Chr.* 23. 13.
25. 17. the one *pillar* was 18 cubits, *Jer.* 52. 21.
Isa. 19. 19. and a *p.* at the border thereof to the Lord
Jer. 1. 18. thee this day a defended city, and an iron *p.*
1 *Tim.* 3. 15. the *pillar* and ground of the truth
Rev. 3. 12. Him that overcometh will I make a *pillar*
See CLOUD, CLOUDY, FIRE.
PILLARS.
Erod. 24. 4. builded an altar upon the hill, and 12 *p.*
26. 32. thou shalt hang it upon four *pillars*
37. thou shalt make for the hanging five *p.*, 36. 38.
27. 10. twenty *pillars*—hooks of the *p.*, 11. | 38. 10,
12. *pillars* ten, 38. 12. [11, 17, 28.
14. their *pillars* three, 15. | 38. 14, 15. [up his *p.*
16. *p.* shall be four, 36. 36. | 38. 19. | 40. 18. reared
17. *pillars*—shall be filleted with silver
Deut. 12. 3. break their *pillars*, and burn their groves
Judg. 16. 29. Samson took hold of the two middle *p.*, 25,
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. the *pillars* of the earth are the Lord's [26.
1 *Kings* 7. 2. cedar *p.*, || 3. forty five *p.* | 6. porch of *p.*
10. 12. king made of the alnus trees *pillars*
2 *Kings* 18. 16. and from the *pillars* which Hezekiah
25. 13. the *p.* of brass, 16. | 1 *Kings* 7. 15. *Jer.* 52.
2 *Chron.* 3. 15. two *pillars* of 35 cubits high [17, 20.
Esth. 1. 6. purple to silver rings and *pillars* of marble
Job 26. 11. The *pillars* of heaven tremble, 9. 6.
Psal. 75. 3. dissolved: I bear up the *pillars* of it
Pror. 9. 1. she hath hewn out her seven *pillars*
Cant. 3. 6. out of the wilderness like *pillars* of smoke
10. He made the *pillars* thereof of silver
5. 15. His legs are as *p.* of marble, set upon sockets of
Jer. 27. 19. Lord of hosts concerning the *pillars*
Ezek. 42. 6. but had not *p.* as the *pillars* of the courts
Job 2. 30. in the earth, blood, and fire, and *p.* of smoke
Gal. 2. 9. James, Cephas, and John, who seemed to be
Rev. 10. 1. as it were the sun, and his feet as *p.* of fire [*p.*
PILLED.
Gen. 30. 37. chesnut tree; and *pilled* white strakes
36. he set the rods which he had *p.* before the flocks
PILLOW, S.
Gen. 28. 18. took the stone that he had put for his *p.*, 11.
1 *Sam.* 19. 13. a *p.* of goats' hair for his bolster, 16.
Ezek. 13. 18. Woo to the women that sew *pillows* to all
20. I am against your *p.*, wherewith ye there hunt
Mark 4. 38. hinder part of the ship, asleep on a *pillow*
PILOTS. [thy *p.*, 27.
Ezek. 27. 8. wise men, O Tyrus, that were in thee, were
28. shake at the sound of the cry of thy *pilots*
29. and all the *pilots* of the sea, shall come
PIN.
Judg. 16. 14. she fastened it with the *pin*, and said—
awaked out of his sleep, and went away with the *p.*
Ezek. 15. 3. will men take a *pin* of it to hang any vessel
PINS.
Erod. 27. 19. and all the *pins* of the court, shall be of
brass, 35. 18. | 38. 20, 31. | 39. 40.
Num. 3. 37. and their sockets, and their *pins*, 4. 32.
PINE.
Neh. 8. 15. fetch olive branches, and *pine* branches, and
Isa. 41. 19. and the *pine*, and the box tree together
60. 13. shall come unto thee, the fir tree, the *p.* tree

PIN .

PINE, *Verb.*

Lev. 26. 39. they that are left of you shall *p.* away—in the iniquities of their fathers shall they *p.* away
Lam. 4. 9. these *pine* away, stricken through for want
Ezek. 24. 23. ye shall *pine* away for your iniquities
 33. 10. our sins be upon us, and we *p.* away in them

PINETH.

Mark 9. 18. gnasheth with his teeth, and *pineth* away
 PINING.

Isa. 38. 12. he will cut me off with *pinning* sickness
 PINNACLE.

Mat. 4. 5. setteth him on a *p.* of the temple, *Luke* 4. 9.
 PIPE, *S.*

1 *Sam.* 10. 5. and a *pipe*, and a harp, before them
 1 *Kings* 1. 40. the people piped with *pipes*, and rejoiced
Isa. 5. 12. tabret, and *p.*, and wine, are in their feasts
 30. 29. as when one goeth with a *pipe*
Jer. 48. 36. mine heart shall sound for Moab like *pipes*
Ezek. 28. 13. and of thy *pipes* was prepared in thee
Zech. 4. 2. and seven *pipes* to the seven lamps
 12. through the two golden *p.* empty the golden oil
 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. without life giving sound, whether *pipe* or
 PIPED. [harp]

1 *Kings* 1. 40. the people *pipd* with *pipes*, and rejoiced
Mat. 11. 17. saying, We have *p.* unto you, *Luke* 7. 32.
 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. how shall it be known what is *pipd*
 PIPERS.

Rev. 18. 22. of *p.*, and trumpeters, shall be heard no
 PISS. [more]

2 *Kings* 18. 27. drink their own *p.* with you, *Isa.* 36. 12.
 PISSETH. See WALL.

PIT, *S.*

Gen. 37. 20. let us slay him, and cast him into some *p.*,
 29. Joseph was not in the *pit*, 28. [22, 24.]

Ecc. 21. 34. The owner of the *pit* shall make it good
Lev. 11. 36 or *pit*, wherein there is plenty of water

Nam. 16. 30. they go down quick into the *pit*, 33
 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. rocks, and in high places, and in *pits*

2 *Sam.* 17. 9. Behold, he is hid now in some *pit*
 18. 17. took Absalom, and cast him into a great *pit*
 23. 20. slew a lion in the midst of a *p.*, 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.

2 *Kings* 10. 14. slew them at the *pit* of the shearing
Job 17. 16. They shall go down to the bars of the *pit*
 33. 18. He keepeth back his soul from the *pit*, 30.

24. Deliver him from going down to the *pit*, 28
Isa. 9. 15. The heathen are sunk down in the *p.* [143. 7.]

26. 1. I become like them that go down into the *pit*,
 30. 3. alive, that I should not go down to the *pit*

9. profit is there in my blood, when I go down to the
 35. 7. Have they hid for me their net in a *pit* [pit?]

40. 2. He brought me up also out of an horrible *pit*
 55. 23. bring them down into the *pit* of destruction

69. 15. let not the *pit* shut her mouth upon me
 88. 4. I am counted with them that go down into the

6. Thou hast laid me in the lowest *pit* [pit]
 140. 10. let them be cast into the fire; into deep *pits*

Prov. 1. 12. whole, as those that go down into the *pit*
 22. 14. mouth of strange women is a deep *pit*

23. 27. and a strange woman is a narrow *pit*
 28. 10. he shall fall himself into his own *pit*

17. shall flee to the *pit*; let no man stay him
Isa. 14. 15. brought down to hell, to the sides of the *pit*

19. that go down to the stones of the *pit* [*Jer.* 48. 43.]
 21. 17. Fear, and the *p.*, and the snare, are upon thee,

18. out of the midst of the *pit*, *Jer.* 48. 44.
 22. together, as prisoners are gathered in the *pit*

30. 14. or to take water withal out of the *pit*
 38. 17. in love to my soul delivered it from the *pit*

18. go down into the *pit* cannot hope for thy truth
 51. 14. loosed, and that he should not die in the *pit*

Jer. 2. 6. through a land of deserts and of *pits*
 14. 3. they came to the *pits*, and found no water

41. 7. and cast them into the midst of the *p.*, he, and
 9. the *pit* wherein Ishmael had cast all the dead

Lam. 4. 20. anointed of the Lord, was taken in their *p.*
Ezek. 19. 4. heard of him; he was taken in their *p.*, 8.

PIT

Ezek. 26. 20. thee down with them that descend into the
p., 28. 8. | 31. 14, 16. | 32. 18, 24, 25, 29, 30.

32. 23. Whose graves are set in the sides of the *pit*
Zach. 9. 11. have sent forth thy prisoners out of the *p.*

Mat. 12. 11. if it fall into a *p.* on the sabbath, *Luke* 14. 5
 See BOTTOMLESS, DIG, GED, ERN.

PITCH.

Gen. 6. 14. *pitch* it within and without with *pitch*

Exod. 2. 3. and daubed it with slime and with *pitch*

Isa. 34. 9. the streams thereof shall be turned into *p.*—
 the land thereof shall become burning *pitch*

PITCH.

Num. 1. 52. Israel shall *pitch* their tents, every man

53. the Levites shall *p.* round about the tabernacle
 2. 2. shall *pitch* by his own standard, with the ensign

3. camp of Judah *p.* || 3. 23. the Gershonites shall *p.*
 5. those that do *pitch* next unto him, 12.

3. 20. sons of Kohath shall *pitch* || 35. these shall *p.*

Deut. 1. 33. to search you out a place to *p.* your tents

Josh. 4. 20. out of Jordan, did Joshua *pitch* in Gilgal

Isa. 13. 20. neither shall the Arabian *pitch* tent there
Jer. 6. 3. shall *pitch* their tents against her round about

PITCHED.

Gen. 12. 8. *pitched* his tent, having Beth-el on the west

13. 12. and *pitched* his tent toward Sodom

26. 17. Isaac departed thence, and *p.* his tent, 25.

31. 25. Jacob had *p.*—Laban with his brethren *p.*

33. 18. Padan-aram; and *p.* his tent before the city

Ecc. 33. 7. the tabernacle, and *p.* it without the camp

Num. 1. 51. when the tabernacle is to be *p.*, the Levites

9. 18 at the commandment of the Lord they *pitched*,

17. | 2. 34. | 12. 16. | 21. 10, 11, 12, 13. | 22.

1. | 33. 5, 6, &c. *Exod.* 17. 1. | 19. 2.

Josh. 8. 11. and *pitched* on the north side of Ai [Gilead

2 *Sam.* 17. 26. Israel and Absalom *p.* in the land of

1 *Kings* 20. 29. *pitched* one over against the other, 27.

2 *Kings* 25. 1. Jerusalem, and *p.* against it, *Jer.* 52. 4.

1 *Chr.* n. 15. 1. a place for the ark of God, and *p.* for it

a tent, 16. 1. | 2 *Sam.* 6. 17. | 2 *Chron.* 1. 4.

Heb. 8. 2. of the true tabernacle, which the Lord *p.*

PITCHER, *S.*

Gen. 24. 14. Let down thy *pitcher*, 17, 18, 43, 46.

45. Rebekah came forth with her *pitcher*, 15, 16, 20.

Judg. 7. 16. with empty *p.*, and lamps within the *p.*

19. blew the trumpets, and brake the *pitchers*, 20.

Ecc. 12. 6. or the *pitcher* be broken at the fountain

Lam. 4. 2. how are they esteemed as earthen *pitchers*

Mark 14. 13. a man bearing a *p.* of water, *Luke* 22. 10.

PITY.

Deut. 7. 16. thine eye shall have no *pity* upon them

2 *Sam.* 12. 6. did this thing, and because he had no *p.*

Job 6. 14. To him that is afflicted *p.* should be shewed

19. 21. *p.* upon me, have *p.* upon me, O ye my friends

Psal. 69. 20. for some to take *pity*, but there was none

Prov. 19. 17. He that hath *pity* upon the poor lendeth

Isa. 13. 18. shall have no *pity* on the fruit of the womb

63. 9. in his love and in his *pity* he redeemed them

Jer. 15. 5. who shall have *p.* upon thee, O Jerusalem?

21. 7. he shall not spare them, neither have *pity*

Ezek. 5. 11. neither will I have any *p.*, 7. 4, 9. | 8. 18. |

9. 5. not your eye spare, neither have ye *p.* [9. 10.]

36. 21. But I had *pity* for mine holy name

Amos 1. 11. with the sword, and did cast off all *pity*

Jonah 4. 10. Thou hast had *pity* on the gourd

Mat. 18. 33. fellowservant, even as I had *pity* on thee

PITY.

Deut. 13. 8. neither shall thine eye *pity* him, 19. 13, 21.

25. 12. cut off her hand, thine eye shall not *pity* her

Prov. 28. 8. shall gather it for him that will *p.* the poor

Jer. 13. 14. I will not *pity*, nor spare, nor have mercy

Joel 2. 18. be jealous for his land, and *pity* his people

Zech. 11. 5. their own shepherds *pity* them not

6. For I will no more *pity* the inhabitants of the land

PITIED.

Psal. 106. 46. He made them also to be *pitied* of all

Lam. 2. 2. and hath not *pitied*, 17, 21. | 3. 43.

Z z 2

Ezek. 16. 5. None eye *pitied* thee, to do any of these
PITIETH.

Psal. 103. 13. as a father *p.* his children, so the Lord *p.*

Ezek. 24. 21. desire of your eyes, and that which your
PITIFUL. [soul *pitied*]

Lam. 4. 10. *p.* women have soddén their own children

James 5. 11. that the Lord is very *pitiful*, and of tender

1 Pet. 3. 8. love as brethren, be *p.*, be courteous [mercy
PLACE.

Gen. 13. 14. look from the *place* where thou art

18. 24. wilt thou also destroy and not spare the *p.*, 26.

20. 13. kindness which thou shalt shew unto me; at

22. 4. and saw the *place* afar off [every *place*

30. 25. me away, that I may go unto mine own *place*

40. 3. the *p.* where Joseph was bound [15. *Acts* 7. 33.

Exod. 3. 5. *place* whereon thou standest is holy, *Josh.* 5.

18. 23. this people shall also go to their *p.* in peace

Lev. 1. 16. on the east part, by the *place* of the ashes

14. 28. *place* of the blood of the trespass offering

Num. 10. 14. first *place* went the standard of the camp

18. 31. eat it in every *place*, ye and your households

23. 13. I pray thee, with me unto another *p.*, 27. [*p.*

32. 17. Israel, until we have brought them unto their

Deut. 11. 24. Every *p.* whereon the soles of, *Josh.* 1. 3.

12. 13. offer not thy burnt offerings in every *place*

14. 24. if the *place* be too far from thee, 12. 21.

Judg. 11. 19. we pray thee, through thy land into my *p.*

20. 36. men of Israel gave *place* to the Benjamites

Ruth 3. 4. thou shalt mark the *place* where he shall lie

1 Sam. 10. 12. And one of the same *place* answered

20. 25. and David's *place* was empty, 27. [he

2 *Sam.* 15. 21. surely in what *p.* my lord the king shall

17. 9. he is hid now in some pit, or in some other *p.*

12. So shall we come upon him in some *place*

18. 18. called unto this day, Absalom's *place* [6. 20.

1 *Kings* 8. 29. *p.* of which thou hast said, My name, 2 *Chr.*

2 *Kings* 5. 11. strike his hand over the *p.*, and recover

6. 1. the *place* where we dwell with thee is too strait

1 *Chron.* 21. 25. gave to Ornan for the *place* 600 shekels

2 *Chron.* 35. 10. the priests stood in their *place*, 30. 16.

15. singers the sons of Asaph were in their *place*

Ezra 6. 3. house be builded, the *p.* where they offered

Neh. 2. 3. the *p.* of my fathers' sepulchres, lieth waste

14. no *place* for the beast that was under me to pass

4. 20. In what *place* therefore ye hear the sound [*p.*

13. 11. gathered them together, and set them in their

Eth. 2. 9. preferred her and her maids unto the best *p.*

4. 14. deliverance arise to the Jews from another *p.*

Job 6. 17. consumed out of their *p.* || 8. 17. seeth the *p.*

9. 6. Which shaketh the earth out of her *p.* [of stones

16. 18. my blood, and let my cry have no *place*

18. 21. this is the *place* of him that knoweth not God

28. 12. where is the *place* of understanding? 20.

23. the way thereof, and he knoweth the *place* thereof

36. 20. the night, when people are cut off in their *p.*

38. 10. And brake up for it my decreed *place*

19. and as for darkness, where is the *place* thereof

40. 12. and tread down the wicked in their *place*

Psal. 26. 8. the *place* where thine honour dwelleth

34. 14. From the *place* of his habitation he looketh

103. 16. the *place* thereof shall know it no more

Prov. 15. 3. The eyes of the Lord are in every *place*

Ecd. 3. 16. the *p.* of judgment—*place* of righteousness

20. All go unto one *p.*, 6. 6. || 10. 6. rich sit in low *p.*

Isa. 5. 8. that lay field to field, till there be no *place*

13. 13. and the earth shall remove out of her *place*

14. 2. shall take them, and bring them to their *place*

28. 8. and filthiness, so that there is no *place* clean

25. the appointed barley and the rie in their *place*?

30. 32. every *p.* where the grounded staff shall pass

49. 20. The *place* is too strait for me: give *p.* to me

54. 2. Enlarge the *place* of thy tent [glorious

60. 13. sanctuary; and I will make the *p.* of my feet

66. 1. and where is the *place* of my rest? *Acts* 7. 49.

Jer. 7. 12. go ye now unto my *place* which was in Shiloh

32. bury in Tophet, till there be no *place*, 19. 11.

Jer. 17. 12. from the beginning is the *p.* of our sanctuary

18. 14. cold flowing waters that come from another *p.*

Ezek. 6. 13. the *place* where they did offer sweet savour

43. 7. *p.* of my throne, and the *p.* of the soles of my

Dan. 2. 35. that no *place* was found for them [feet

8. 11. and the *place* of his sanctuary was cast down

Hos. 5. 15. I will go and return to my *place*, till they

Amos 8. 3. there shall be many dead bodies in every *p.*

Nah. 3. 17. flee away, and their *place* is not known

Zech. 10. 10. and *place* shall not be found for them

12. 6. shall be inhabited again in her own *p.*, 14. 10.

Mal. 1. 11. in every *place* incense shall be offered

Mat. 28. 6. see the *p.* where the Lord lay, *Mark* 16. 6.

Mark 6. 10. In what *p.* soever ye enter into an house

Luke 4. 17. he found the *place* where it was written

10. 1. two and two before his face into every city and *p.*

32. a Levite, when he was at the *p.*, came and looked

14. 9. and say to thee, Give this man *place*

John 4. 20. ye say, that in Jerusalem is the *place* where

8. 37. because my word hath no *p.* in you [men ought

11. 48. Romans shall come and take away both our *p.*

18. 2. Judas also, which betrayed him, knew the *place*

Acts 2. 1. they were all with one accord in one *place*

4. 31. when they had prayed, the *place* was shaken

8. 32. *p.* of the scripture which he read was this, He

Rom. 12. 19. but rather give *place* unto wrath [was led

15. 23. But now having no more *place* in these parts

1 *Cor.* 1. 2. with all that in every *p.* call upon the name

11. 20. When ye come together therefore into one *p.*

14. 23. whole church be come together into one *place*

2 *Cor.* 2. 14. savour of his knowledge by us in every *p.*

Gal. 2. 5. To whom we gave *p.* by subjection, no, not for

Eph. 4. 27. Neither give *place* to the devil [an hour

1 *Thess.* 1. 8. in every *p.* your faith to God-ward is spread

Heb. 5. 6. he saith also in another *p.*, Thou art a priest

8. 7. faultless, then should no *place* have been sought

12. 17. he found no *p.* of repentance, though he sought

James 3. 11. at the same *place* sweet water and bitter?

Rer. 12. 8. was their *place* found any more in heaven

14. that she might fly into the wilderness, into her *p.*

20. 11. fled away; and there was found no *p.* for them

See CHOOSE, DESERT, DWELL, DWELLING,

HIDING, HOLY, Most HOLY, SECRET.

A PLACE.

Gen. 39. 20. a *p.* where the king's prisoners were bound

Ezra 21. 13. appoint thee a *place* whither he shall flee

33. 21. the Lord said, Behold, there is a *place* by me

Num. 32. 1. a *p.* for cattle || *Deut.* 1. 33. search you out

Deut. 23. 12. a *place* also without the camp [a *place*

Josh. 20. 4. give him a *place*, that he may dwell among

Judg. 17. 8. to sojourn where he could find a *place*, 9.

18. 10. a *place* where there is no want of any thing

1 *Sam.* 15. 12. he set him up a *place*, and is gone

21. 2. appointed my servants to such and such a *p.*

27. 5. let them give me a *place* in some town

2 *Sam.* 7. 10. appoint a *p.* for my people Israel—that

they may dwell in a *p.* of their own, 1 *Chr.* 17. 9.

11. 16. he assigned Uriah unto a *p.* where he knew

1 *Kings* 8. 21. set there a *p.* for the ark, 1 *Chron.* 15. 4.

2 *Kings* 6. 2. make us a *p.* there, where we may dwell

8. In such and such a *place* shall be my camp

9. saying, Beware that thou pass not such a *place*

2 *Chron.* 6. 2. and a *place* for thy dwelling for ever

Job 28. 1. and a *place* for gold where they find it

Psal. 132. 5. Until I find out a *place* for the Lord

Prov. 14. 26. his children shall have a *place* of refuge

Isa. 4. 6. from the heat, and for a *place* of refuge

33. 21. Lord will be unto us a *place* of broad rivers

34. 14. and find for herself a *place* of rest [sons

56. 5. within my walls a *p.* and a name better than of

65. 10. Achor a *place* for the herds to lie down in

Ezek. 26. 5. a *p.* for the spreading of nets, 14. | 47. 10.

30. 11. I will give unto Gog a *place* there of graves

45. 4. it shall be a *place* for their houses

Zeph. 2. 15. a desolation, a *p.* for beasts to lie down in?

Mut. 27. 33. that is to say, a *p.* of a skull, *John* 10. 17

Mark 11. 4. without in a place where two ways met
John 14. 2. I go to prepare a place for you, 3. [man
Heb. 2. 6. one in a certain p. testified, saying, What is
 4. he spake in a certain place of the seventh day
 11. 8. called to go out into a p. which he should after
Rev. 12. 6. she hath a place prepared of God [receive
 16. 16. a p. called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon
High PLACE.
Num. 23. 3. he went to an high place [13, 14, 19, 25.
 1 *Sam.* 9. 12. sacrifice of the people to day in the high p.
 10. 5. prophets coming down from the high place
 13. end of prophesying, he came to the high place
 1 *Kings* 3. 4. that was the great high p., 1 *Chr.* 16. 39.
 11. 7. did Solomon build an high place for Chemosh
 2 *Kings* 23. 15. and the high place which Jeroboam—he
 brake down, and burned the high place
 2 *Chron.* 1. 3. high p. that was at Gibeon, 1 *Chron.* 21. 29.
 3. came from his journey to the high place
Isa. 16. 12. seen that Moab is weary on the high place
Ezek. 16. 24. an high place in every street, 25, 31.
 20. 29. What is the high place whereunto ye go?
His PLACE.
Gen. 18. 33. and Abraham returned unto his place
 31. 55. Laban departed, and returned unto his place
Ezek. 10. 23. neither rose any from his p. for three days
 16. 29. let no man go out of his p. on the seventh day
Lev. 13. 23. But if the bright spot stay in his place
Num. 2. 17. every man in his place by their standards
 24. 25. Balaam rose up, and went and returned to h.
Deut. 21. 19. of his city, and unto the gate of his p. [p.
Judg. 7. 7. every man unto his place, 9. 55.
Ruth 4. 10. from the gate of his place: ye are witnesses
 1 *Sam.* 3. 2. when Eli was laid down in his place
 9. No Samuel went and lay down in his place
 5. 3. they took Dagon, and set him in his place again
 11. to his own place, that it slay us not, 6. 2.
 23. 22. know and see his place where his haunt is
 26. 25. went on his way, and Saul returned to his p.
 29. 4. fellow return, that he may go again to his place
 2 *Sam.* 19. 39. blessed him; and he returned unto his own
 1 *Kings* 20. 24. kings away, every man out of his p. [p.
 1 *Chron.* 15. 3. the ark of the Lord unto his p., 2 *Sam.*
 6. 17. | 1 *Kings* 8. 6. | 2 *Chron.* 5. 7.
 16. 27. strength and gladness are in his place
 2 *Chron.* 24. 11. chest, and took it, and carried it to his p.
 34. 31. king stood in his place, and made a covenant
Ezra 1. 4. let the men of his p. help him with silver
 2. 68. house of God to set it up in his p., 5. 15. | 6. 7.
Job 2. 11. they came every one from his own place
 7. 10. neither shall his place know him any more
 8. 18. destroy him from his p., then it shall deny him
 14. 18. the rock is removed out of his place, 18. 4.
 20. 9. neither shall his place any more behold him
 27. 21. and as a storm hurleth him out of his place
 23. and shall hiss him out of his place
 37. 1. heart trembleth, and is moved out of his place
 38. 12. and caused the dayspring to know his place
Psal. 37. 10. thou shalt diligently consider his place
Prov. 27. 8. so is a man that wandereth from his place
Ezek. 1. 5. the sun goeth down, and hasteth to his place
Isa. 26. 21. the Lord cometh out of his place, *Mic.* 1. 3.
 33. 16. his p. of defence shall be the munitions of rocks
 46. 7. set him in his p.—from his p. shall he not remove
Jer. 4. 7. from his place to make thy land desolate
 6. 3. they shall feed every one in his place
Ezek. 3. 12. Blessed be the glory of the Lord from h. p.
Zeph. 2. 11. men shall worship him, every one from his
Zech. 6. 12. and he shall grow up out of his place [p.
Mat. 26. 52. Put up again thy sword into his place
Acts 1. 25. fell, that he might go to his own place
Rev. 2. 5. will remove thy candlestick out of his place
In, or into the PLACE.
Gen. 35. 14. Jacob set up a pillar in the place, 13.
 50. 19. Fear not: for am I in the p. of God? [for thee
Exod. 15. 17. in the p., O Lord, which thou hast made
 23. 20. bring thee into the p. which I have prepared

Lev. 4. 24. kill it in the place where they kill the burnt
 offering before the Lord, 29, 33. | 6. 25. | 7. 2. | 14.
 13. 19. in the p. of the boil there be a white rising [13.
Num. 9. 17. in the place where the cloud abode, there
 33. 54. shall be in the p. where his lot falleth [the feet
Josh. 4. 9. stones in the midst of Jordan, in the p. where
Judg. 6. 26. top of this rock, in the ordered place
 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. fell down there, and died in the same p.
 23. 7. utterly burned with fire in the same place
 1 *Kings* 13. 22. caton bread and drunk water in the p.
 21. 19. In the p. where dogs licked the blood of Naboth
 2 *Chron.* 3. 1. in the place that David had prepared
Psal. 44. 19. hast sore broken us in the place of dragons
Prov. 25. 6. and stand not in the place of great men
Ezek. 11. 3. in the p. where the tree falleth, there it shall
Isa. 22. 25. the nail that is fastened in the sure p. [be
Jer. 22. 12. die in the place whither they have led him
 29. 14. bring you again into the place
 38. 9. he is like to die for hunger in the place
 42. 22. in the place whither ye desire to go
Ezek. 17. 16. in the place where the king dwelleth
 21. 30. judge thee in the p. where thou wast created
 43. 21. he shall burn it in the appointed p. of the house
Hos. 1. 10. in the p. where it was said unto them, Ye are
 not my people, there it shall be, *Rom.* 9. 26.
 13. 13. not stay long in the place of the breaking forth
John 11. 6. he abode two days still in the same place
 19. 41. in the place where he was crucified there was a
Acts 25. 23. entered into the place of hearing [garden
Of the PLACE.
Gen. 26. 7. men of the p. asked—men of the p. should kill
 29. 22. Laban gathered together all the men of the p.
Josh. 4. 3. out of the place where the priests' feet stood
Judg. 19. 16. but the men of the place were Benjamites
Ruth 1. 7. went forth out of the place where she was
 1 *Chron.* 28. 11. and of the place of the mercy seat
Ezek. 41. 11. breadth of the p. that was left was 5 cubits
Joel 3. 7. raise them out of the p. whither ye have sold
Nah. 1. 8. he will make an utter end of the p. thereof
That PLACE.
Gen. 28. 11. stones of that place—in that place to sleep
 38. 21. asked the men of that place, saying, Where is
Deut. 12. 3. destroy the names of them out of that p.
 17. 10. according to the sentence, which they of that p.
Josh. 7. 26. that place was called, The valley of Achor
Mat. 14. 35. the men of that p. had knowledge of him
Mark 6. 10. there abide till ye depart from that place
John 5. 13. himself away, a multitude being in that p.
 11. 30. but was in that place where Martha met him
Acts 21. 12. both we, and they of that p., besought him
This PLACE.
Gen. 19. 12. hast in the city, bring them out of this p.
 13. we will destroy this p. | 14. get you out of this p.
 20. 11. Surely the fear of God is not in this place
 28. 16. Lord is in this p. | 17. How dreadful is this p.?
 38. 21. There was no harlot in this place, 22.
 48. 9. are my sons, whom God hath given me in t. p.
Exod. 13. 3. the Lord brought you out from this place
Num. 20. 5. of Egypt, to bring us in unto this evil p.?
Deut. 1. 31. until ye came into this place, 9. 7. | 11. 5.
 26. 9. he hath brought us into this p., and hath given
 29. 7. when ye came unto this place, Sihon the king
Judg. 18. 3. and what makest thou in this place?
 1 *Kings* 8. 30. shall pray toward this place, 29, 35. |
 2 *Chron.* 6. 20, 21, 26.
 13. 8. eat bread nor drink water in this place, 16.
 2 *Kings* 18. 25. come up without the Lord against t. p.
 22. 16. I will bring evil upon this p., and, 17, 19, 20. |
 2 *Chron.* 34. 24, 25, 27, 28. *Jer.* 19. 3, 7.
 2 *Chron.* 6. 40. attend unto the prayer that is made in this
 7. 12. chosen this place to myself [place, 7. 15.
Jer. 7. 6. and shed not innocent blood in this p., 22. 3.
 20. my fury shall be poured out upon this place
 14. 13. I will give you assured peace in this place
 16. 2. thou have sons or daughters in this place, 3.
 9. I will cause to cease out of this place in your eyes

Jer. 19. 4. estranged *this p.*—filled *this p.* with the blood
6. that *this place* shall no more be called Tophet
12. Thus will I do unto *this place*, 40. 2.
22. 11. *this place*; He shall not return thither
24. 5. whom I have sent out of *this place*
27. 22. and restore them to *this place*, 32. 37.
28. 3. bring again into *this place* all the vessels, 6.
4. I will bring again to *this place* Jeconiah
29. 10. in causing you to return to *this place*
33. 10. Again there shall be heard in *this place*, 12.
42. 18. a reproach; and ye shall see *this p.* no more
44. 29. I will punish you in *this p.*, that ye may know
51. 62. hast spoken against *this place*, to cut it off
Ezek. 46. 20. *This is the p.* where the priests shall boil
Zeph. 1. 4. cut off the remnant of Baal from *this place*
Haj. 2. 9. in *this place* will I give peace, saith the Lord
Mat. 12. 6. in *this place* is one greater than the temple
Luke 16. 28. lest they also come into *this p.* of torment
23. 5. all Jewry, beginning from Galilee to *this place*
Acts 6. 14. Jesus of Nazareth shall destroy *this place*
7. 7. shall they come forth, and serve me in *this place*
21. 28. against the people, and the law, and *this place*
Heb. 4. 5. And in *this place* again, If they shall enter
Thy PLACE.
Gen. 40. 13. lift up thine head, and restore thee unto *thy*
Num. 24. 11. Therefore now flee thou to *thy place* [*p.*
2 *Sam.* 15. 19. return to *thy p.*, and abide with the king
Ecd. 10. 4. rulers rise up against thee, leave not *thy p.*
Ezek. 12. 3. thou shalt remove from *thy place*, 38. 15.
To, or unto the PLACE.
Gen. 13. 3. unto the *place* where his tent had been
4. *Unto the place* of the altar
19. 27. to the *place* where he stood before the Lord
22. 3. went unto the *p.* of which God had told him, 9.
Exod. 3. 8. milk and honey; unto the *p.* of the Canaanites
32. 34. unto the *p.* of which I have spoken [10. 29.
Num. 14. 40. unto the *p.* which the Lord hath promised,
Josh. 4. 8. with them unto the *place* where they lodged
1 *Sam.* 20. 19. to the *place* where thou didst hide thyself
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. as many as came to the *p.* where Asahel fell
1 *Kings* 6. 9. by sea in floats unto the *place* that thou
2 *King.* 6. 10. sent to the *p.* which the man of God told
1 *Chron.* 15. 12. unto the *p.* that I have prepared for it
Neh. 1. 9. bring them unto the *place* that I have chosen
Psal. 104. 8. unto the *place* which thou hast founded for
Isa. 18. 7. to the *place* of the name of the Lord [them
Jer. 7. 14. unto the *p.* which I gave to you and to your
PLACES.
Gen. 28. 15. I am with thee, and will keep thee in all *p.*
36. 40. after their *p.*, by their names; duko Timnah
Exod. 20. 24. in all *places* where I record my name
Deut. 12. 2. Ye shall utterly destroy all the *p.*, wherein
Josh. 5. 8. in their *p.* in the camp, till they were whole
Jud. 4. 11. noise of archers in the *p.* of drawing water
19. 13. let us draw near to one of these *p.* to lodge
1 *Sam.* 7. 16. and judged Israel in all those *places*
30. 31. and to all the *places* where David himself and
2 *Sam.* 7. 7. In all the *p.* wherein I have walked with
2 *Kings* 23. 14. filled their *places* with the bones of men
Neh. 4. 12. From all *places* whence ye shall return
13. set I in the lower *places*—and on the higher *p.*
12. 27. they sought the Levites out of all their *places*
Job 37. 8. beasts go into dens, and remain in their *p.*
Psal. 16. 6. The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant *p.*
103. 22. Bless the Lord, all his works in all *places*
110. 6. he shall fill the *places* with the dead bodies
Jer. 4. 12. a full wind from those *p.* shall come unto me
8. 3. in all the *p.* whither I have driven them, 29. 14.
24. 9. a taunt and a curse, in all *places* whither I
32. 4. the *places* about Jerusalem, 17. 28.
40. 12. all the Jews returned out of all *p.* whither
45. 5. thy life will I give unto thee for a prey in all *p.*
Lam. 2. 6. he hath destroyed his *p.* of the assembly
Ezek. 34. 12. and will deliver them out of all *places*
26. make them and the *p.* round about my hill a bless-
46. 24. These are the *places* of them that boil [ing

Amos 4. 6. want of bread in all your *p.*: yet have ye not
Zech. 3. 7. I will give thee *places* to walk among these
Mat. 24. 7. there shall be famines, and pestilences, and
earthquakes, in divers *p.*, *Mark* 13. 8. *Luke* 21. 11.
Acts 24. 3. We accept it always, and in all *p.*, most noble
Phil. 1. 13. manifest in all the *palace*, and in all other *p.*
Rev. 6. 14. mountain and island were moved out of their *p.*
See DESOLATE, DWELLING, HEAVENLY, HOLY,
High PLACES. [SECRET.
Ler. 26. 30. I will destroy your *high p.*, and cut down
Num. 21. 28. and the lords of the *high places* of Arnon
22. 41. brought him up into the *high places* of Baal
33. 52. and quite pluck down all their *high places*
Deut. 32. 13. He made him ride on the *high places* of
the earth, *Isa.* 58. 14.
33. 29. and thou shalt tread upon their *high places*
Judg. 5. 18. their lives unto the death in the *high p.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 6. thickets, and in rocks, and in *high places*
2 *Sam.* 1. 19. beauty of Israel is slain upon thy *high p.*
25. O Jonathan, thou wast slain in thine *high places*
22. 34. my feet like hinds' feet: and setteth me upon
my *high places.*, *Psal.* 18. 33.
1 *Kings* 3. 2. Only the people sacrificed in *h. p.*, 2 *Kings*
12. 3. | 15. 4, 35. | 17. 11, 32. | 2 *Chron.* 33. 17.
3. he sacrificed and burnt incense in *high places*, 22.
43. | 2 *Kings* 16. 4.
12. 31. he made an house of *high places* [15.
32. in Beth-el the priests of the *high p.*, 2 *Chron.* 11.
13. 2. upon thee shall he offer the priests of the *high p.*
32. and against all the houses of the *high places*
33. but made again of the lowest of the people priests
of the *high places*, 2 *Kings* 17. 32.
15. 14. *high p.* were not removed, 22. 43. | 2 *Kings* 12.
3. | 14. 4. | 15. 4, 35. | 2 *Chr.* 15. 17. | 20. 33.
2 *Kings* 17. 29. put them in the houses of the *high p.*
18. 4. He removed the *high p.*, 22. | 23. 19. | 2 *Chron.*
14. 3, 5. | 17. 6. | 32. 12. *Isa.* 36. 7.
23. 5. had ordained to burn incense in the *high p.*
8. defiled the *high places*—and brake down the *high p.*,
13. | 2 *Chron.* 31. 1.
9. the priests of the *high p.* came not up to the altar
20. he slew all the priests of the *high places*
2 *Chron.* 21. 11. he made *high places*, 28. 25.
34. 3. to purge Judah and Jerusalem from the *high p.*
Job 25. 2. he maketh peace in his *high places*
Psal. 78. 58. provoked him to anger with their *high p.*
Prov. 8. 2. She standeth in the top of *high places*
9. 14. her house, on a seat in the *high p.* of the city
Isa. 15. 2. and to Dibon, the *high places*, to weep
41. 18. I will open rivers in *high places*, and fountains
49. 9. and their pastures shall be in all *high places*
Jer. 3. 2. Lift up thine eyes unto the *high p.*, and see
21. A voice was heard upon the *high places*, weeping
4. 11. A dry wind of the *high places* in the wilderness
7. 29. and take up a lamentation on *high places*
12. 12. The spoilers are come upon all *high places*
14. 6. wild asses did stand in the *high p.*, they snuffed
17. 3. treasures to the spoil, and thy *high p.* for sin
26. 18. as the *high places* of a forest, *Mic.* 3. 12.
48. 35. cause to cease—him that offereth in the *high*
Ezek. 6. 3. and I will destroy your *high places*, 6. [*places*
16. 16. deckedst thy *high places* with divers colours
39. break down thy *high places*: they shall strip thee
36. 2. the ancient *high places* are ours in possession
43. 7. carcasses of their kings in their *high places*
Hos. 10. 8. *high places* also of Aven, the sin of Israel
Amos 4. 13. treadeth upon the *high places* of the earth,
7. 9. the *high p.* of Isaac shall be desolate [*Mic.* 1. 3.
Mic. 1. 5. and what are the *high places* of Judah?
Hab. 3. 19. he will make me to walk upon mine *high p.*
Eph. 6. 12. against spiritual wickedness in *high places*
Waste PLACES. [See BUILT.
Isa. 5. 17. waste *p.* of the fat ones shall strangers eat
51. 3. comfort Zion: he will comfort all her waste *p.*
52. 9. sing together, ye waste *places* of Jerusalem
58. 12. that shall be of thee shall build the old waste *p.*

PLACE, Verb.

Exod. 18. 21. and *place* such over them, to be rulers
Deut. 14. 23. choose to *p.* his name there, 10. 2, 6, 11. |
Ezra 6. 5. and *place* them in the house of God [26. 2.
Isa. 46. 13. I will *place* salvation in Zion for Israel my
Ezek. 37. 14. I shall *p.* you in your own land, 26. [glory
Isa. 11. 31. and they shall *p.* the abomination [Lord
Ios. 11. 11. I will *place* them in their houses, saith the
Zech. 10. 6. and I will bring them again to *place* them

PLACED.

Gen. 3. 24. he *placed* at the east of the garden of Eden
47. 11. Joseph *placed* his father and his brethren
1 *Kings* 12. 32. and he *placed* in Beth-el the priests
2 *Kings* 17. 6. and *placed* them in Halah and in Ilabor
24. and *placed* them in the cities of Samaria, 26.
2 *Chron.* 1. 14. which he *placed* in the chariot cities
4. 8. ten tables, and *placed* them in the temple
17. 2. he *placed* forces in all the fenced cities of Judah
Job 20. 4. of old, since man was *placed* upon earth
Psalm. 78. 60. Shiloh, the tent which he *p.* among men
Isa. 5. 8. may be *placed* alone in the midst of the earth
Jer. 5. 22. have *p.* the sand for the bound of the sea
Ezek. 17. 5. he *p.* it by great waters, and set it as a willow

PLAGUE, Substantive.

Exod. 11. 1. I bring one *plague* more upon Pharaoh
12. 13. the *p.* shall not be upon you to destroy you
30. 12. that there be no *p.* among them, *Num.* 8. 19.
Lev. 13. 2. in the skin of his flesh like the *plague*
3. priest shall look on the *p.*—hair in the *p.* is turned
white—*p.* in sight be deeper than the skin—it
4. shut up him that hath the *plague* [is a *p.*, 20. 25.
5. *plague* in his sight be at a stay, and the *plague*
spread not in the skin, 6.
12. cover all the skin of him that hath the *plague*
17. if the *plague* be turned into white, 13.
27. spread much abroad it is the *plague*, 22.
29. a *plague* upon the head or the beard
45. *p.* is, his clothes shall be rent, and, 46. [51. &c.
47. garment also that the *p.* of leprosy is in, 49. 50.
14. 3. if the *p.* of leprosy be healed in the leper, 32.
34. *p.* of leprosy in a house, 35, 36, 37, 39, 43. 44, 48.
40. the stones in which the *plague* is
54. This is the law for all manner of *p.*, *Deut.* 24. 8.
Num. 11. 33. smote the people with a very great *plague*
14. 37. evil report upon the land, died by the *plague*
16. 46. gone out from the Lord; the *p.* is begun, 47.
Num. 31. 16. *Josh.* 22. 17. *Psalm.* 106. 29.
48. and the *p.* was stayed, 50. | 25. 8. | 2 *Sam.* 24. 25.
Psalm. 106. 30.

49. Now they that died in the *plague* were, 25. 9, 18.
Deut. 28. 61. every *p.*, which is not written in the book
1 *Sam.* 6. 4. one *p.* was on you all, and on your lords
2 *Sam.* 24. 21. that the *p.* may be stayed, 1 *Chron.* 21.
1 *Kings* 8. 37. *plague*, whatsoever sickness there be [22.
38. shall know every man the *p.* of his own heart
2 *Chron.* 21. 14. with a great *plague* will the Lord smite
Psalm. 91. 10. neither shall any *p.* come nigh thy dwelling
Zech. 14. 12. *p.* wherewith the Lord will smite, 15, 18.
Mark 6. 29. felt in her body that she was healed of
34. go in peace, and be whole of thy *plagues* [that *p.*
Rev. 16. 21. the *p.* of the hail; for the *p.* thereof was

PLAGUES.

[exceeding
Gen. 12. 17. plagued Pharaoh and his house with great
Exod. 9. 14. I will at this time send all my *plagues* [*p.*
Lev. 26. 21. I will bring seven times more *p.* upon you
Deut. 28. 59. thy *p.* wonderful—*p.* of thy seed—great *p.*
29. 22. shall say, when they see the *p.* of that land
1 *Sam.* 4. 8. Gods that smote the Egyptians with all the
Jer. 19. 8. hiss because of all the *p.*, 49. 17. | 50. 13. [*p.*
Hos. 13. 14. O death, I will be thy *plagues*; O grave
Mark 3. 10. to touch him, as many as had *plagues*
Luke 7. 21. he cured many of their infirmities and *p.*
Rev. 9. 20. the men which were not killed by these *p.*
11. 6. earth with all *p.*, as often as they will [9
15. 1. seven angels having the seven last *p.*, 6. 8. | 21.
16. 9. name of God, which hath power over these *p.*

Rev. 18. 4. sins, and that ye receive not of her *plagues*
8. Therefore shall her *p.* come in one day, death
22. 18. God shall add unto him the *p.* that are written
PLAGUE, Verb.

Psalm. 89. 23. before his face, and *p.* them that hate him
PLAGUED.

Gen. 12. 17. the Lord *plagued* Pharaoh and his house
Exod. 32. 35. Lord *p.* the people, because they made
Josh. 24. 5. and I *plagued* Egypt [the calf
1 *Chron.* 21. 17. not on thy people, that they should be *p.*
Psalm. 73. 5. neither are they *plagued* like other men
14. all the day long have I been *p.*, and chastened
PLAIN.

Gen. 25. 27. Jacob was a *plain* man, dwelling in tents
Neh. 12. 28. *p.* country round about Jerusalem [mies
Psalm. 27. 11. lead me in a *p.* path, because of mine ene-
Prov. 8. 9. They are all *p.* to him that understandeth
15. 19. but the way of the righteous is made *plain*
Isa. 28. 25. When he hath made *plain* the face thereof
40. 4. he made straight, and the rough places *plain*
Jer. 48. 21. judgment is come upon the *plain* country
Heb. 2. 2. Write the vision, and make it *p.* upon tables
Mark 7. 35. his tongue was loosed, and he spake *plain*
PLAIN.

Gen. 11. 2. they found a *plain* in the land of Shinar
13. 10. the *p.* of Jordan, that it was well watered, 11.
12. Lot dwelled in the cities of the *plain*
18. came and dwelt in the *plain* of Mamre, 14. 13.
19. 17. neither stay thou in all the *plain*; escape
25. he overthrew those cities, and all the *plain*
Josh. 11. 16. Goshen; and the valley, and the *plain*
Judg. 9. 6. made Abimelech king, by the *p.* of the pillar
11. 33. cities, and unto the *plain* of the vineyards
1 *Sam.* 10. 3. thou shalt come to the *plain* of Tabor
23. 24. in the *plain* on the south of Jeshimon
2 *Sam.* 2. 29. walked all that night through the *p.*, 4. 7.
15. 28. See, I will tarry in the *p.* of the wilderness
18. 23. Then Ahimaz ran by the way of the *plain*
1 *Kings* 7. 46. In the *p.* of Jordan did the king cast them
20. 23. let us fight against them in the *plain*, 25.
2 *Kings* 25. 4. went the way toward the *p.*, *Jer.* 52. 7.
Neh. 3. 22. after him repaired the priests, the men of the
Jer. 17. 26. land of Benjamin, and from the *plain* [*p.*
21. 13. inhabitant of the valley, and rock of the *plain*
48. 8. *p.* shall be destroyed, as the Lord hath spoken
Ezek. 3. 22. into the *p.*, and I will there talk with thee,
8. 4. according to the vision that I saw in the *p.*, [23.
Zech. 4. 7. before Zerubbabel thou shalt become a *plain*
7. 7. when men inhabited the south and the *plain*
14. 10. All the land shall be turned as a *plain*
Luke 6. 17. he came down with them, and stood in the *p.*
PLAINS.

Gen. 18. 1. Lord appeared unto him in the *p.* of Mamre
Num. 22. 1. and pitched in the *p.* of Moab, 33. 48. 49.
26. 63. numbered the children of Israel in the *p.*, 3.
31. 12. unto the camp at the *plains* of Moab [36. 13.
33. 50. the Lord spake unto Moses in the *p.*, 35. 1. |
Deut. 34. 1. Moses went up from the *plains* of Moab
8. Israel wept for Moses in the *p.* of Moab 30 days
Josh. 5. 10. kept the passover—in the *plains* of Jericho
2 *Sam.* 17. 16. Lodge not this night in the *plains*
2 *Kings* 25. 5. pursued after the king, and overtook him
in the *plains* of Jericho, *Jer.* 39. 5. | 52. 8.
1 *Chron.* 27. 28. sycamore trees that were in the low
plains, 2 *Chron.* 9. 27.
2 *Chron.* 26. 10. cattle, both in the low country, and in
PLAINLY. [the *plains*

Exod. 21. 5. the servant shall *p.* say, I love my master
Deut. 27. 8. all the words of this law very *plainly*
1 *Sam.* 2. 27. Did I *plainly* appear unto the house of thy
10. 16. told us *p.* that the asses were found [father
Ezra 4. 18. sent unto us hath been *p.* read before me
Isa. 32. 4. the stammerers shall be ready to speak *p.*
John 10. 24. If thou be the Christ, tell us *plainly*
11. 14. said Jesus unto them *p.*, Lazarus is dead
16. 25. but I shall shew you *plainly* of the Father

John 16. 29. now speakest thou *p.*, and speakest no proverb
Heb. 11. 14. say such things declare *p.* that they seek a
 PLAINNESS. [country
2 Cor. 3. 12. have such hope, we use great *p.* of speech
 PLAISTER.
Isa. 38. 21. figs, and lay it for a *plaister* upon the boil
Dan. 5. 5. upon the *p.* of the wall of the king's palace
 PLAISTER, ED.
Lev. 14. 42. take other mortar, and shall *p.* the house
 43. scraped the house, and after it is *plastered*
 48. not spread in the house, after the house was *p.*
Deut. 27. 2. set thee up great stones, and *p.* them, 4.
 FLAITING.
1 Pet. 3. 3. not be that outward adorning of *p.* the hair
 PLANES.
Isa. 44. 13. he fitteth it with *planes*, and he marketh
 PLANETS.
2 Kings 23. 5. sun, and to the moon, and to the *planets*
 PLANKS.
1 Kings 6. 15. the floor of the house with *planks* of fir
Ezek. 41. 25. were thick *p.* upon the face of the porch
 26. upon the side chambers of the house, and thick *p.*
 PLANT, *Substantive*.
Gen. 2. 5. every *p.* of the field before it was in the earth
Job 14. 9. will bud, and bring forth boughs like a *plant*
Isa. 5. 7. and the men of Judah his pleasant *plant*
 17. 11. In the day shalt thou make thy *plant* to grow
 53. 2. he shall grow up before him as a tender *plant*
Jer. 2. 21. art thou turned into the degenerate *plant*
Ezek. 34. 29. I will raise up for them a *plant* of renown
Mat. 15. 13. Every *p.*, which my heavenly Father hath
 PLANTS. [not
1 Chron. 4. 23. those that dwell among *p.* and hedges
Psal. 128. 3. thy children like olive *plants* round about
 144. 12. That our sons may be as *plants* grown up
Cant. 4. 13. Thy *plants* are an orchard of pomegranates
Isa. 16. 8. heathen have broken down the principal *p.*
 17. 10. therefore shalt thou plant pleasant *plants*
Jer. 48. 32. thy *p.* are gone over the sea, they reach
Ezek. 31. 4. her rivers running round about his *plants*
 PLANT, *Verb*.
Exod. 15. 17. bring them in, and *p.* them in the mountain
Deut. 16. 21. shalt not *p.* thee a grove of any trees near
 28. 30. shalt *p.* a vineyard, and shalt not gather, 30.
2 Sam. 7. 10. Israel, and will *plant* them, *1 Chron.* 17. 9.
2 Kings 19. 29. third year sow ye, and reap, and *p.*, *Isa.*
Psal. 107. 37. *p.* vineyards, which may yield [37. 30.
Ecdl. 3. 2. a time to *plant*, and a time to pluck up
Isa. 17. 10. therefore shalt thou *plant* pleasant plants
 41. 19. I will *plant* in the wilderness the cedar, the
 51. 16. I may *p.* the heavens, and lay the foundations
 65. 22. they shall not *p.*, and another eat, 21. [1. 10.
Jer. 18. 9. concerning a kingdom, to build and to *p.* it,
 24. 6. I will *p.* them, and not pluck them up, 42. 10.
 29. 5. and *p.* gardens, and eat the fruit of them, 28.
 31. 5. shalt yet *p.* vines upon the mountains of Samaria
 28. so will I watch over them, to build, and to *plant*
 32. 41. I will *plant* them in this land assuredly
 35. 7. nor sow seed, nor *p.* vineyard, nor have any
Ezek. 17. 22. and will *p.* it upon an high mountain, 23.
 28. 26. *p.* vineyards; yea, they shall dwell with con-
 [36. 36. and *plant* that that was desolate [fidence
Dan. 11. 45. he shall *plant* the tabernacles of his palace
Amos 9. 14. they shall *p.* vineyards, and drink the wine
 15. And I will *plant* them upon their land
Zeph. 1. 13. they shall *plant* vineyards, but not drink
 PLANTED.
Gen. 2. 8. the Lord God *p.* a garden eastward in Eden
 9. 20. Noah began to be an husbandman, and he *p.* a
 21. 33. Abraham *planted* a grove [vineyard
Lev. 19. 23. come into the land, and shall have *planted*
Num. 24. 6. lign aloes which the Lord hath *planted*
Deut. 20. 6. what man is he that hath *p.* a vineyard
Josh. 24. 13. oliveyards which ye *planted* not do ye eat
Psal. 1. 3. like a tree *planted* by the rivers, *Jer.* 17. 8.
 80. 8. thou hast cast out the heathen, and *planted* it

Psal. 80. 15. the vineyard which thy right hand hath *p.*
 92. 13. be *p.* in the house of the Lord shall flourish
 94. 9. He that *planted* the ear, shall he not hear?
 104. 16. the cedars of Lebanon, which he hath *p.*
Ecdl. 2. 4. I *p.* me vineyards || 5. and I *p.* trees in them
 3. 2. and a time to pluck up that which is *planted*
Isa. 5. 2. and *planted* it with the choicest vine
 40. 24. not be *planted*; yea, they shall not be sown
Jer. 2. 21. Yet I had *planted* thee a noble vine
 11. 17. Lord of hosts, that *p.* thee, hath pronounced evil
 12. 2. Thou hast *p.* them, yea, they have taken root
 45. 4. I have *p.* I will pluck up, even this whole land
Ezek. 17. 5. and *planted* it in a fruitful field, 8.
 10. Yea, behold, being *planted*, shall it prosper?
 19. 10. *p.* by the waters: she was fruitful and full
 13. And now she is *p.* in the wilderness, in a dry
Ilos. 9. 13. Ephraim, as I saw Tyrus, is *p.* in a pleasant
Amos 5. 11. ye have *planted* pleasant vineyards [placo
Mat. 15. 13. plant, which my heavenly Father hath not *p.*
 21. 33. which *p.* a vineyard, *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 20. 9.
Luke 13. 6. man had a fig tree *planted* in his vineyard
 17. 6. up by the root, and be thou *planted* in the sea
 28. they bought, they sold, they *p.*, they builded
Rom. 6. 5. *planted* together in the likeness of his death
1 Cor. 3. 6. I have *p.*, Apollos watered; but God gave
 PLANTEDST.
Deut. 6. 11. and olive trees, which thou *plantedst* not
Psal. 44. 2. out the heathen with thy hand, and *p.* them
 PLANTETH.
Prov. 31. 16. with the fruit of her hands she *p.* a vineyard
Isa. 44. 14. he *p.* an ash, and the rain doth nourish it
1 Cor. 3. 7. So then neither is he that *p.* any thing
 8. he that *planteth* and he that watereth are one
 9. 7. who *p.* a vineyard, and catcheth not of the fruit
 PLANTING.
Isa. 60. 21. branch of my *p.*, the work of my hands
 61. 3. trees of righteousness, the *planting* of the Lord
 PLANTINGS.
Mic. 1. 6. heap of the field, and as *p.* of a vineyard
 PLANTATION.
Ezek. 17. 7. he might water it by the furrows of her *p.*
 PLANTERS.
Jer. 31. 5. *p.* shall plant, and shall eat them as common
 PLAT.
2 Kings 9. 26. I will requite thee in this *plat*—therefore
 take and cast him into the *plat* of ground
 PLATE, S.
Exod. 28. 36. make a *p.* of pure gold, and grave upon it
 39. 3. they did beat the gold into thin *plates*
 30. made the *p.* of the holy crown of pure gold
Lev. 8. 9. upon his forehead, did he put the golden *p.*
Num. 16. 38. make them broad *p.* for a covering, 39.
1 Kings 7. 30. brassen wheels, and *plates* of brass, 36.
Jer. 10. 9. Silver spread into *p.* is brought from Tarshish
 PLATTED.
Mat. 27. 29. *p.* a crown of thorns, *Mark* 15. 17. *John* 19.
 PLATTER. [2.
Mat. 23. 25. ye make clean the outside of the cup and
 of the *platter*, but within, *Luke* 11. 39.
 26. cleanse first that which is within the cup and *p.*
 PLAY.
Exod. 32. 6. to drink, and rose up to *play*, *1 Cor.* 10. 7.
Deut. 22. 21. to *play* the whore in her father's house
1 Sam. 16. 16. *p.* with his hand, and thou shalt be well
 17. Provide me now a man that can *play* well
 21. 15. ye have brought this fellow to *p.* the mad man
2 Sam. 2. 14. young men now arise, and *play* before us
 6. 21. over Israel: therefore will I *p.* before the Lord
 10. 12. courage, and let us *p.* the men for our people
Job 40. 20. forth food, where all the beasts of the field *p.*
 41. 5. Wilt thou *play* with him as with a bird?
Psal. 33. 3. a new song; *p.* skilfully with a loud noise
 104. 26. leviathan, whom thou hast made to *p.* therein
Isa. 11. 8. sucking child shall *p.* on the hole of the asp
Ezek. 33. 32. voice, and can *play* well on an instrument
 See HARBOR.

PLAYED.

Judg. 19. 2. his concubine *p.* the whore against him
1 Sam. 16. 23. David took an harp, and *p.*, 18. 10. | 19.
 16. 7. the women answered one another as they *p.* [3.
 26. 21. I have *p.* the fool, and have erred exceedingly
2 Sam. 6. 5. *played* before the Lord, *1 Chron.* 13. 8.
2 Kings 3. 15. it came to pass, when the minstrel *p.*
Ezek. 16. 28. hast *p.* the whore also with the Assyrians
 PLAYING. [See HARLOT.
Lev. 21. 9. by *p.* the whore, she profaneth her father
1 Sam. 16. 18. the Beth-lehemite, that is cunning in *p.*
1 Chron. 15. 29. saw king David dancing and *playing*
Psal. 68. 25. among them were the damsels *playing*
Zech. 8. 5. full of boys and girls *playing* in the streets
 PLAYER, S. [See HARLOT.
1 Sam. 16. 16. a man, who is a cunning *p.* on an harp
Psal. 68. 25. the *players* on instruments followed
 87. 7. As well the singers as the *p.* on instruments

PLEA.

Deut. 17. 8. blood and blood, between *plea* and *plea*
 PLEAD.

Judg. 6. 31. Will ye *plead* for Baal!—ho that will *plead*
 32. Baal *p.* against him, because he hath thrown down
Job 9. 19. if of judgment, who shall set me a time to *p.*
 13. 19. Who is he that will *plead* with me?
 16. 21. O that one might *plead* for a man with God
 19. 5. and *plead* against me my reproach
 23. 6. Will he *plead* against me with his great power?
Isa. 1. 17. judge the fatherless, *plead* for the widow
 3. 13. Lord standeth up to *p.*, and standeth to judge
 43. 26. remembrance: let us *p.* together: declare thou
 66. 16. and by his sword will the Lord *p.* with all flesh
Jer. 2. 9. Wherefore I will yet *plead* with you—and with
 your children's children will I *plead*, 35.
 29. will ye *plead* with me? ye all have transgressed
 12. 1. Righteous art thou, O Lord, when I *p.* with
 25. 31. he will *p.* with all flesh; he will give [thee
Ezek. 17. 20. to Babylon, and will *plead* with him there
 20. 35. and there will I *plead* with you face to face
 36. *לִפְנֵי* pt, so will I *p.* with you, saith the Lord God
 38. 22. I will *plead* against him with pestilence
Hos. 2. 2. *P.* with your mother, *p.*: for she is not my wife
Jer. 3. 2. and will *plead* with them there for my people
Mic. 6. 2. and he will *plead* with Israel [See CAUSE.
 PLEADED.

1 Sam. 25. 39. Blessed be the Lord, that hath *p.* the cause
Lam. 3. 58. O Lord, thou hast *p.* the causes of my soul
Ezek. 20. 36. as I *p.* with your fathers in the wilderness
 PLEADETH.

Job 16. 21. with God, as a man *p.* for his neighbour!
Isa. 51. 22. thy God that *p.* the cause of his people
 59. 4. None calleth for justice, nor any *p.* for truth
 PLEADING.

Job 13. 6. reasoning, and hearken to the *p.* of my lips
 PLEASANT.

Gen. 2. 9. Lord God to grow every tree that is *pleasant*
 3. 6. was *pleasant* to the eyes, and a tree to be desired
 49. 15. rest was good, and the land that it was *p.*
2 Sam. 1. 23. Saul and Jonathan were lovely and *p.*
 26. Jonathan: very *pleasant* hast thou been unto me
1 Kings 20. 6. *p.* in thine eyes, they shall put it in their
2 Kings 2. 19. the situation of this city is *p.* [hand
2 Chron. 32. 27. and for all manner of *pleasant* jewels
Psal. 16. 6. The lines are fallen unto me in *p.* places
 81. 2. bring hither the timbrel, the *p.* harp [word
 106. 24. despised the *p.* land, they believed not his
 133. 1. *p.* it is for brethren to dwell together in unity
 135. 3. sing praises unto his name; for it is *p.*, 147. 1.
Prov. 2. 10. and knowledge is *pleasant* unto thy soul
 5. 19. Let her be as the loving hind and *pleasant* roe
 9. 17. are sweet, and bread eaten in secret is *pleasant*
 16. 28. but the words of the pure are *pleasant* words
 15. 24. *Pleasant* words are as an honeycomb, sweet
 22. 18. it is a *p.* thing if thou keep them within thee
 24. 4. chambers be filled with all precious and *p.* riches
Ecol. 11. 7. *p.* thing it is for the eyes to behold the sun

Gent. 1. 16. Behold, thou art fair, my beloved, yea, *p.*
 4. 13. an orchard of pomegranates, with *p.* fruits
 16. come into his garden, and eat his *pleasant* fruits
 7. 6. How fair and how *p.* art thou, O love, for delights
 13. at our gates are all manner of *p.* fruits, new and
Isa. 2. 16. ships of Tarshish, and upon all *p.* pictures
 5. 7. and the men of Judah his *pleasant* plant
 13. 22. and dragons in their *pleasant* palaces
 17. 10. *p.* plants, and shalt set it with strange slips
 32. 12. lament for the teats, for the *pleasant* fields
 54. 12. and all thy borders of *pleasant* stones
 64. 11. and all our *pleasant* things are laid waste
Jer. 3. 19. and give thee a *p.* land, a goodly heritage
 12. 10. have made my *p.* portion a desolate wilderness
 23. 10. the *p.* places of the wilderness are dried up
 25. 34. and ye shall fall like a *pleasant* vessel
 31. 20. Is Ephraim my dear son? is he a *p.* child?
Lam. 1. 7. *p.* things that she had in the days of old
 10. adversary hath spread out his hand upon all her
 11. given their *pleasant* things for meat [p. things
 2. 4. slew all that were *p.* to the eye in the tabernacle
Ezek. 26. 12. thy walls, and destroy thy *pleasant* houses
 33. 32. a very lovely song of one that hath a *p.* voice
Dan. 8. 9. toward the east, and toward the *p.* land
 10. 3. I ate no *p.* bread, neither came flesh nor wine
 11. 38. and with precious stones, and *p.* things [sees
Hos. 9. 6. the *p.* places for their silver, nettles shall pos-
 13. Ephraim, as I saw Tyros, is planted in a *p.* place
 13. 15. he shall spoil the treasure of all *p.* vessels
Joel 3. 5. carried into your temples my goodly *p.* things
Amos 5. 11. planted *p.* vineyards, but ye shall not drink
Mic. 2. 9. my people have ye cast out from their *p.* houses
Nah. 2. 9. store and glory out of all the *p.* furniture
Zech. 7. 14. for they laid the *pleasant* land desolate
Mul. 3. 4. the offering of Judah and Jerusalem be *p.*
 PLEASANTNES.

Prov. 3. 17. Her ways are ways of *p.*, and all her paths
 PLEASE.

Ezed. 21. 8. If she *p.* not her master, who hath betrothed
Num. 23. 27. it will *please* God that thou mayest curse
1 Sam. 20. 13. if it *p.* my father to do thee evil, then I
2 Sam. 7. 29. *p.* thee to bless the house of thy servant,
 that it may continue, *1 Chron.* 17. 27.
1 Kings 21. 6. *p.* thee, I will give thee another vineyard
2 Chron. 10. 7. thou be kind to this people, and *p.* them
Neh. 2. 5. If it *please* the king, *7. Esth.* 1. 19. | 3. 9. | 5.
 8. | 7. 3. | 8. 5. | 9. 13.

Job 6. 9. that it would *please* God to destroy me
 20. 10. His children shall seek to *please* the poor
Psal. 69. 31. shall *please* the Lord better than an ox
Prov. 16. 7. When a man's ways *please* the Lord, he
Cont. 2. 7. nor awake my love, till he *please*, 3. 5. | 8. 4.
Isa. 2. 6. they *p.* themselves in the children of strangers
 55. 11. void, but it shall accomplish that which I *p.*
 56. 4. my sabbaths, and choose the things that *p.* me
John 8. 29. I do always those things that *please* him
Rom. 8. 8. they that are in the flesh cannot *please* God
 15. 1. infirmities of the weak, and not to *p.* ourselves
 2. every one of us *please* his neighbour for his good
1 Cor. 7. 32. how he may *please* the Lord
 33. *please* his wife || 34. how she may *p.* her husband
 10. 33. *p.* all men in all things, not seeking mine own
Gal. 1. 10. persuade men, or God? or do I seek to *p.*
1 Thes. 2. 15. they *p.* not God, and are contrary to all
 4. 1. of us how ye ought to walk and to *p.* God [men
2 Tim. 2. 4. *p.* him who hath chosen him to be a soldier
Tit. 2. 9. their own masters, and to *please* them well
Heb. 11. 6. without faith it is impossible to *please* him
 PLEASED.

Gen. 28. 8. that the daughters of Canaan *p.* not Isaac
 33. 10. I had seen the face of God, and thou wast *p.*
 34. 18. And their words *pleased* Hamor, and Shechem
 45. 16. Joseph's brethren are come; and it *p.* Pharaoh
Num. 24. 1. Balaam saw that it *p.* the Lord to bless
Deut. 1. 23. the saying *p.* me well: and I took 12 men
Josh. 22. 36. children of Manasseh spake, it *p.* them, 33.

Judg. 13. 23. If the Lord were *pleased* to kill us
 14. 7. talked with the woman; and she *p.* Samson well
 1 *Sam.* 12. 22. hath *p.* the Lord to make you his people
 18. 20. they told Saul, and the thing *pleased* him
 26. it *pleased* David well to be the king's son in law
 2 *Sam.* 3. 36. whatsoever the king did *p.* all the people
 17. 4. the saying *p.* Absalom well, and all the elders
 19. 6. all we had died this day, then it had *p.* thee well
 1 *Kings* 3. 10. *p.* the Lord, that Solomon had asked this
 9. 12. Solomon had given him; and they *p.* him not
 2 *Chron.* 30. 4. *p.* the king, *Neh.* 2. 6. *Esth.* 1. 21. | 2. 4.
Esth. 2. 9. maiden *p.* him, and she obtained kindness
 5. 14. the thing *p.* Haman; and he caused the gallows
Psalm. 40. 13. Be *p.*, O Lord, to deliver me | ceousness
 51. 19. Then shalt thou be *p.* with the sacrifices of right-
 115. 3. our God is in the heavens: he hath done what-
 soever he hath *pleased*, 135. 6. *Jonah* 1. 14.
Isa. 53. 10. Yet it *pleased* the Lord to bruise him
Dan. 6. 1. It *pleased* Darius to set over the kingdom
Mic. 6. 7. Will the Lord be *p.* with thousands of rams
Mal. 1. 8. will he be *p.* with thee, or accept thy person?
Mat. 14. 6. danced before them, and *p.* Herod, *Mark* 6. 22.
Acts 6. 5. saying *p.* the whole multitude: and they chose
 12. 3. he saw it *p.* the Jews, he proceeded [Stephen
Rom. 15. 3. For even Christ *pleased* not himself
 26. hath *pleased* them of Macedonia and, 27. [save
 1 *Cor.* 1. 21. *p.* God by the foolishness of preaching to
 7. 12 be *p.* to dwell with him, let him not put her away
 13. if he be *p.* to dwell with her, let her not leave
 12. 18. them in the body, as it hath *pleased* him
 15. 38. God giveth it a body as it hath *pleased* him
Gal. 1. 10. if I yet *p.* men, I should not be the servant
 15. when it *p.* God, who separated me [of Christ
Col. 1. 19. it *p.* the Father that in him should all fulness
Heb. 11. I had this testimony, that he *p.* God [dwell
 Well PLEASSED.
Isa. 42. 21. Lord is *well p.* for his righteousness' sake
Mat. 3. 17. my beloved Son, in whom I am *well p.*, 12.
 18. | 17. 5. *Mark* 1. 11. *Luke* 3. 22. | 2 *Pet.* 1.
 1 *Cor.* 10. 5. with many of them God was not *well p.* | 17.
Heb. 13. 16. with such sacrifices God is *well pleased*
 PLEASETH.
Gen. 16. 6. maid is in thy hand; do to her as it *p.* thee
 20. 15. my land is before thee: dwell where it *p.* thee
Judg. 14. 3. Get her for me; for she *pleaseth* me well
Esth. 2. 4. maiden which *p.* the king be queen instead
Ecd. 7. 26. whoso *pleaseth* God shall escape from her
 8. 3. evil thing; for he doeth whatsoever *pleaseth* him
 PLEASING.
Esth. 8. 5. king, and I be *p.* in his eyes, let it be written
Hos. 9. 4. to the Lord, neither shall they be *p.* unto him
Col. 1. 10. might walk worthy of the Lord unto all *p.*
 1 *Thess.* 2. 4. so we speak; not as *p.* men, but God
 1 *John* 3. 22. do those things that are *p.* in his sight
 Well PLEASING.
Phil. 4. 18. a sacrifice acceptable, *well pleasing* to God
Col. 3. 20. obey your parents in all things: for this is *w. p.*
Heb. 13. 21. working in you that which is *w. p.* in his sight
 PLEASURE.
Gen. 18. 12. After I am waxed old shall I have *pleasure*
Deut. 23. 24. mayest eat grapes thy fill at thine own *p.*
 1 *Chron.* 29. 17. *p.* in uprightness || *Ezra* 10. 11. do his
Ezra 5. 17. let the king send his *p.* [p.: and separate
Neh. 9. 37. our bodies, and over our cattle, at their *p.*
Esth. 1. 8. should do according to every man's *pleasure*
Job 21. 21. what *p.* hath he || 25. never eateth with *p.*
 22. 3. any *p.* to the Almighty, that thou art righteous?
Psalm. 5. 4. art not a God that hath *p.* in wickedness
 35. 27. which hath *p.* in the prosperity of his servant
 51. 18. Do good in thy good *p.* unto Zion: build thou
 102. 14. For thy servants take *pleasure* in her stones
 103. 21. his hosts; ye ministers of his, that do his *p.*
 105. 22. To bind his princes at his *p.*: and teach
 111. 2. sought out of all them that have *p.* therein
 147. 10. he taketh not *pleasure* in the legs of a man
 149. 4. Lord taketh *p.* in his people, 147. 11.

Prov. 21. 17. He that loveth *p.* shall be a poor man
Ecd. 2. 1. enjoy *p.* || 5. 4. he hath no *p.* in fools: pay
 12. 1. nigh, when thou shalt say, I have no *p.* in them
Isa. 21. 4. the night of my *p.* hath he turned into fear
 44. 28. my shepherd, and shall perform all my *p.*
 46. 10. My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my
 48. 14. he will do his *p.* on Babylon, and his arm [p.
 53. 10. and the *p.* of the Lord shall prosper in his hand
 58. 3. Behold, in the day of your fast ye find *pleasure*
 13. from doing thy *p.* on my holy day—thine own *p.*
Jer. 2. 24. that snuffeth up the wind at her *pleasure*
 22. 28. broken idol? is he a vessel wherein is no *p.*?
 34. 16. he had set at liberty at their *p.*, to return
 48. 36. broken Moab like a vessel wherein is no *p.*
Ezra. 16. 37. thy lovers, with whom thou hast taken *p.*
 18. 23. Have I any *p.* at all that the wicked should
 die? saith the Lord God: and not, 32. | 33. 11.
Hos. 8. 8. among the Gentiles as a vessel wherein is no
Hag. 1. 8. build the house; and I will take *p.* in it [p.
Mal. 1. 10. I have no *p.* in you, saith the Lord of hosts
Luke 12. 32. Father's good *p.* to give you the kingdom
Acts 24. 27. willing to shew the Jews a *pleasure*, 25. 9.
Rom. 1. 32. do the same, but have *p.* in them that do
 2 *Cor.* 12. 10. Therefore I take *p.* in infirmities, in
Eph. 1. 5. according to the good *pleasure* of his will, 9.
Phil. 2. 13. both to will and to do of his good *pleasure*
 2 *Thess.* 1. 11. and fulfil all the good *p.* of his goodness
 2. 12. not the truth, but had *p.* in unrighteousness
 1 *Tim.* 5. 6. But she that liveth in *pleasure* is dead
Heb. 10. 6. sacrifices for sin thou hast had no *p.*, 8.
 38. man draw back, my soul shall have no *p.* in him
 12. 10. chastened us after their own *p.*; but he for
James 5. 5. Ye have lived in *pleasure* [our profit
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. as they that count it *p.* to riot in the day
Rev. 4. 11. for thy *p.* they are and were created [time
 PLEASURES.
Job 36. 11. days in prosperity, and their years in *p.*
Psalm. 16. 11. at thy right hand there are *p.* for evermore
 36. 8. shalt make them drink of the river of thy *p.*
Isa. 47. 8. hear now this, thou that art given to *p.*
Luke 8. 14. riches and *p.* of this life, and bring no fruit
 2 *Tim.* 3. 4. lovers of *pleasures* more than lovers of God
Tit. 3. 3. deceived, serving divers lusts and *pleasures*
Heb. 11. 25. than to enjoy the *p.* of sin for a season
 PLEDGE.
Gen. 38. 17. Wilt thou give me a *pledge*, till [hand
 18. What *p.* || 20. to receive his *p.* from the woman's
Ecd. 22. 26. neighbour's raiment to *pledge*, thou shalt
Lev. 24. 6. No man shall take the nether or the upper
 millstone to *p.*: for he taketh a man's life to *p.*
 10. shalt not go into his house to fetch his *pledge*, 11.
 12. man be poor, thou shalt not sleep with his *p.*, 13.
 17. nor take a widow's raiment to *pledge*
 1 *Sam.* 17. 18. how thy brethren fare, and take their *p.*
Job 22. 6. hast taken a *p.* from thy brother for nought
 24. 3. they take the widow's ox for a *pledge*
 9. from the breast, and take a *pledge* of the poor
Prov. 20. 16. a *p.* of him for a strange woman, 27. 13.
Ezra. 18. 7. hath restored to the debtor his *pledge*, 16.
 12. spoiled by violence, hath not restored the *pledge*
 33. 15. If the wicked restore the *pledge*, give again
Amos 2. 8. down upon clothes laid to *p.* by every altar
 PLEDGES. [*Isa.* 36. 8.
 2 *Kings* 18. 23. give *p.* to my lord the king of Assyria,
 PLENTIFUL.
Gen. 41. 34. Egypt in the seven *plenteous* years, 47.
Deut. 28. 11. And the Lord shall make thee *p.*, 30. 9.
 2 *Chron.* 1. 15. gold at Jerusalem as *plenteous* as stones
Psalm. 106. 5. *p.* in mercy unto all them that call, 15.
 103. 8. gracious, slow to anger, and *p.* in mercy
 130. 7. there is mercy, and with him is *p.* redemption
Isa. 30. 23. fat and *p.*: in that day shall thy cattle feed
Heb. 1. 16. thy portion is fat, and their meat *p.*
Mat. 9. 37. harvest truly is *p.*, but the labourers are few
 PLENTIFULNESS.
Gen. 41. 53. seven years of *p.*, that was in the land

Prov. 21. 5. The thoughts of the diligent tend only to *p.*
PLENTY.

Gen. 27. 28. fatness of the earth, and *p.* of corn and

41. 29. Behold, there come seven years of great *p.*

30. *p.* shall be forgotten in the land of Egypt, 31.

Lev. 11. 36. wherein there is *p.* of water, shall be clean

1 *Kings* 10. 11. from Ophir great *plenty* of almug trees

2 *Chron.* 31. 10. enough to eat, and have left *plenty*

Job 22. 26. thy defence, and thou shalt have *p.* of silver

37. 23. and in *plenty* of justice: he will not afflict

Prov. 3. 10. So shall thy barns be filled with *plenty*

Job 19. 11. that tilleth his land shall have *p.* of bread

Ser. 44. 17. then had we *p.* of victuals, and were well

Joel 2. 26. ye shall eat in *plenty*, and be satisfied

PLENTIFUL.

Psal. 68. 9. Thou, O God, didst send a *plentiful* rain

Isa. 16. 10. away, and joy out of the *p.* field, *Ser.* 48. 33.

Ser. 2. 7. I brought you into a *plentiful* country, to eat

PLENTIFULLY.

Job 26. 3. how hast thou *p.* declared the thing as it is?

Psal. 31. 23. and *p.* rewardeth the proud doer [*p.*]

Luke 12. 16. ground of a certain rich man brought forth

PLOTTETH.

Psal. 37. 12. wicked *p.* against the just, and gnasheth

PLOUGH.

Luke 9. 62. put his hand to the *p.*, and looking back, is fit

PLOW.

Deut. 22. 10. not *plow* with an ox and an ass together

1 *Sam.* 14. 14. land, which a yoke of oxen might *plow*

Job 4. 8. *p.* iniquity, and sow wickedness, reap the same

Prov. 20. 4. sluggard will not *p.* by reason of the cold

Isa. 28. 24. Doth the plowman *plow* all day to sow?

Hos. 10. 11. Judah shall *p.*, and Jacob shall break his

Amos 6. 12. rock? will one *p.* there with oxen? [clouds]

1 *Cor.* 9. 10. that he that ploweth should *plow* in hope

PLOWED, ETH.

Judg. 14. 18. had not *p.* with my heifer, ye had not found

Psal. 129. 3. The plowers *p.* upon my back: they made

Ser. 26. 18. Zion shall be *p.* like a field, *Mic.* 3. 12.

Hos. 10. 13. *plow'd* wickedness, ye have reaped iniquity

1 *Cor.* 9. 10. that he that *ploweth* should plow in hope

PLOWING.

1 *Kings* 19. 19. Elisha the son of Shaphat, who was *p.*

Job 1. 14. said. The oxen were *p.*, and the asses feeding

Luke 17. 7. which of you, having a servant *p.* or feeding

PLOWING.

Prov. 21. 4. and the *plowing* of the wicked, is sin

PLOWERS.

Psal. 129. 3. The *plowers* plowed upon my back

PLOWMAN.

Isa. 28. 24. Doth the *plowman* plow all day to sow?

Amos 9. 13. that the *plowman* shall overtake the reaper

PLOWMEN.

Isa. 61. 5. the sons of the alien shall be your *plowmen*

Ser. 14. 4. no rain in the earth, the *p.* were ashamed

PLOWSHARES.

Isa. 2. 4. they shall beat their swords into *p.*, *Mic.* 4. 3.

Joel 3. 10. Beat your *plowshares* into swords, and your

PLUCK.

Lev. 1. 16. he shall *p.* away his crop with his feathers

Num. 33. 52. and quite *p.* down all their high places

Deut. 23. 25. then thou mayest *p.* the ears with thine hand

2 *Chron.* 7. 20. Then will I *pluck* them up by the roots

Job 24. 9. They *pluck* the fatherless from the breast

Psal. 25. 15. he shall *pluck* my feet out of the net

52. 6. and *pluck* thee out of thy dwelling place

74. 11. thy right hand! *pluck* it out of thy bosom

80. 12. all they which pass by the way do *pluck* her

Ecd. 3. 2. and a time to *p.* up that which is planted

Ser. 12. 14. I will *p.* them—*p.* out the house of Judah

17. I will utterly *pluck* up and destroy that nation

18. 7. concerning a kingdom, to *p.* up, and to pull

22. 24. signet upon my right hand, yet would I *p.* thee

24. 6. I will plant them, and not *p.* them up. 42. 10.

31. 28. as I have watched over them, to *pluck* up

45. 4. that which I have planted I will *pluck* up

Ezek. 17. 9. or many people to *pluck* it up by the roots

23. 34. sherds thereof, and *p.* off thine own breasts

Mic. 3. 2. who *pluck* off their skin from off them

5. 14. I will *p.* up thy groves out of the midst of thee

Mat. 5. 29. eye offend thee. *p.* it out, 18. 9. *Mark* 9. 47.

12. 1. began to *pluck* the ears of corn, *Mark* 2. 23.

John 10. 28. shall any man *pluck* them out of my hand

29. no man is able to *p.* them out of my Father's hand

PLUCKED, PLUCKT.

Gen. 8. 11. in her mouth was an olive leaf *plucked* off

Exod. 4. 7. and *plucked* it out of his bosom, and, behold

Deut. 28. 63. and ye shall be *plucked* from off the land

Ruth 4. 7. a man *plucked* off his shoe, and gave it

2 *Sam.* 23. 21. *p.* the spear out of the Egyptian's hand,

and slew him with his own, 1 *Chron.* 11. 23.

Ezra 9. 3. *p.* off the hair of my head and of my beard

Neh. 13. 25. *p.* off their hair, and made them swear

Job 29. 17. the wicked, and *p.* the spoil out of his teeth

Isa. 50. 6. my cheeks to them that *plucked* off the hair

Ser. 6. 29. melteth in vain: for the wicked are not *p.* away

12. 15. after that I have *p.* them out I will return

31. 40. shall not be *p.* up, nor thrown down any more

Ezek. 19. 12. she was *p.* up in fury, she was cast down

Dan. 7. 4. I beheld till the wings thereof were *plucked*

8. three of the first horns *plucked* up by the roots

11. 4. his kingdom shall be *p.* up, even for others

Amos 4. 11. ye were as a firebrand *p.* out of the burning

Zech. 3. 2. is not this a brand *plucked* out of the fire?

Mark 5. 4. the chains had been *plucked* asunder by him

Luke 6. 1. his disciples *p.* the ears of corn, and did eat

17. 6. sycamine tree, he thou *plucked* up by the root

Gal. 4. 15. ye would have *plucked* out your own eyes

Jude 12. without fruit, twice dead, *p.* up by the roots

PLUCKETH.

Prov. 14. 1. the foolish *plucketh* it down with her hands

PLUMBLINE.

Amos 7. 7. Lord stood upon a wall made by a *p.*, with a *p.*

8. Amos, what seest thou? And I said, A *p.*—Behold,

I will set a *p.* in the midst of my people Israel

PLUMMET.

2 *Kings* 21. 13. the *plummet* of the house of Ahab

Isa. 28. 17. to the line, and righteousness to the *p.*

Zech. 4. 10. shall see the *p.* in the hand of Zerubbabel

PLUNGE.

Job 9. 31. Yet shalt thou *plunge* me in the ditch

POETS.

Acts 17. 28. as certain also of your own *poets* have said

POINT, Verb.

Num. 34. 7. ye shall *point* out for you mount Hor

8. *p.* out your border || 10. *point* out your east border

POINTED.

Job 41. 30. he spreadeth sharp *p.* things upon the mire

POINT, Substantive.

Gen. 25. 32. Esau said, Behold, I am at the *point* to die

Ser. 17. 1. pen of iron, and with the *point* of a diamond

Mark 5. 23. My little daughter lieth at the *p.* of death

John 4. 47. heal his son: for he was at the *p.* of death

James 2. 10. yet offend in one *point*, he is guilty of all

POINTS.

Ecd. 5. 16. that in all *points* as he came, so shall he go

Heb. 4. 15. but was in all *points* tempted like as we are

POISON.

Deut. 32. 24. with the *poison* of serpents of the dust

33. Their wine is the *poison* of dragons, and the cruel

Job 6. 4. the *p.* whereof drinketh up my spirit [venom]

20. 16. He shall suck the *poison* of asps: the viper's

Psal. 58. 4. Their *p.* is like the *p.* of a serpent [tongue]

140. 3. adders' *poison* is under their lips, *Rom.* 3. 13.

James 3. 8. it is an unruly evil, full of deadly *poison*

POLE.

Num. 21. 8. a fiery serpent, and set it upon a *pole*, 9.

POLICY.

Dan. 8. 23. through his *p.* also he shall cause craft to

POLISHED.

Psal. 144. 12. stones, *p.* after the similitude of a palace

Isa. 49. 2. he hid me, and made me a *polished* shaft

[prosper]

POL

Dan. 10. 6. arms and his feet like in colour to *p.* brass
POLISHING.
Lam. 4. 7. than rubies, their *polishing* was of sapphire
POLL, S.
Num. 1. 2. with the number of their names, every male
by their *polls*, 18, 20, 22. | 1 *Chron.* 23. 3, 24.
3. 47. shalt even take five shekels apiece by the *poll*
POLL, POLLED.
2 Sam. 14. 26. when he *p.* his head—year's end that he
Ezek. 44. 20. they shall only *poll* their heads [*poll'd*]
Mic. 1. 16. bald, and *poll* thee for thy delicate children
POLLUTE.
Num. 18. 32. neither shall ye *pollute* the holy things
35. 33. So ye shall not *p.* the land wherein ye are
Jer. 7. 30. house which is called by my name, to *p.* it
Ezek. 7. 22. they shall *pollute* my secret place, 21.
13. 19. will ye *p.* me among my people for handfuls
20. 31. ye *pollute* yourselves with all your idols
39. but *pollute* ye my holy name no more, 39. 7.
44. 7. to be in my sanctuary, to *p.* it, even my house
Dan. 11. 31. and they shall *p.* the sanctuary of strength
POLLUTED.
Exod. 20. 25. lift up thy tool upon it, thou hast *p.* it
2 Kings 23. 16. altar, and *p.* it, according to the word
2 Chron. 36. 14. and *polluted* the house of the Lord
Ezra 2. 62. therefore were they, as *polluted*, *Neh.* 7. 64.
Psal. 106. 38. and the land was *polluted* with blood
Isa. 47. 6. *p.* mine inheritance, and given them into thine
48. 11. for how should my name be *polluted*? [*hand*]
Jer. 2. 23. How canst thou say, I am not *polluted* [2.
3. 1. unto her again? shall not that land be greatly *p.*,
34. 16. But ye turned and *p.* my name, and caused
Lam. 2. 2. he hath *p.* the kingdom and the princes
4. 14. they have *polluted* themselves with blood
Ezek. 4. 14. behold, my soul hath not been *polluted*
14. 11. neither be *p.* any more with all their transgres-
16. 6. and saw thee *p.* in thine own blood, 22. [*sions*]
20. 9. my name's sake, that it should not be *p.*, 14,
13. my sabbaths they greatly *p.*, 16, 21, 24. [22.
26. And I *polluted* them in their own gifts
30. Are ye *polluted* after the manner of your fathers?
23. 17. *p.* with them, and her mind was alienated
30. because thou art *polluted* with their idols
36. 18. for their idols wherewith they had *polluted* it
Hos. 6. 8. that work iniquity, and is *polluted* with blood
9. 4. bread of mourners; all that eat thereof shall be
Amos 7. 17. and thou shalt die in a *polluted* land [*p.*]
Mic. 2. 10. this is not your rest: because it is *polluted*
Zeph. 3. 1. Woe to her that is filthy and *polluted*
4. her priests have *polluted* the sanctuary
Mal. 1. 7. Ye offer *polluted* bread upon mine altar; and
ye say, Wherein have we *polluted* thee?
12. in that ye say, The table of the Lord is *polluted*
Acts 21. 28. into the temple, and hath *p.* this holy place
POLLUTING.
Isa. 56. 2. that keepeth the sabbath from *polluting* it, 6.
POLLUTION, S.
Ezek. 22. 10. humbled her that was set apart for *p.*
Acts 15. 20. that they abstain from *pollutions* of idols
2 Pet. 2. 20. after they have escaped the *p.* of the world
POMEGRANATE.
Exod. 28. 34. bell and a *p.*, upon the hem, 39. 26.
1 *Sam.* 14. 2. under a *p.* tree which is in Migron
Cant. 4. 3. thy temples are like a piece of a *p.*, 6. 7.
8. 2. drink of spiced wine of the juice of my *p.*
Joel 1. 12. the fig tree languisheth; the *p.* tree
Hag. 2. 19. *p.*, and the olive tree, hath not brought forth
POMEGRANATES.
Exod. 28. 33. thou shalt make *p.* of blue, and of, 39. 24,
Num. 13. 23. they brought of the *p.*, and of the figs [26.
20. 5. vines, or of *p.*; neither is there any water
Deut. 8. 8. and *p.*; a land of oil olive, and honey
1 *Kings* 7. 18. chapiters that were upon the top, with *p.*,
20, 42. | 2 *Kings* 25. 17. | 2 *Chron.* 3. 16. *Jer.*
Cant. 4. 13. Thy plants are an orchard of *p.* [52. 22.
6. 11. vine flourished, and the *p.* budded, 7. 12.

POO

POMMELS.

2 Chron. 4. 12. cover the two *pommels* of the chapters
POMP.
Isa. 5. 14. their *p.*, and he that rejoiceth, shall descend
14. 11. Thy *pomp* is brought down to the grave
Ezek. 7. 24. also make the *pomp* of the strong to cease
30. 18. the *pomp* of her strength shall cease, 33. 28.
32. 12. and they shall spoil the *pomp* of Egypt
Acts 25. 23. Agrippa was come, and Bernice, with great
PONDER. [*pomp*]
Prov. 4. 26. *P.* the path of thy feet, and let all thy ways
5. 6. Lest thou shouldest *p.* the path of life, her ways
PONDERED, ETH.
Prov. 5. 21. eyes of the Lord, and he *p.* all his goings
21. 2. right in his own eyes: but the Lord *p.* the hearts
24. 12. doth not he that *p.* the heart consider it?
Luke 2. 19. Mary kept all these things, and *p.* them
PONDS.
Exod. 7. 19. their rivers, and upon their *ponds*, 8. 5.
Isa. 19. 10. all that make sluices and *ponds* for fish
POOL.
2 Sam. 2. 13. sat down, the one on the one side of the *p.*
4. 12. and hanged them up over the *pool* in Hebron
1 *Kings* 22. 38. washed the chariot in the *p.* of Samaria
2 *Kings* 18. 17. conduit of the upper *p.*, *Isa.* 7. 3. | 36. 2.
20. 20. and how he made a *pool*, and a conduit
Neh. 2. 14. to the king's *pool*: but there was no place
3. 15. and the wall of the *pool* of Siloah, 16.
Isa. 22. 9. gathered together the waters of the lower *p.*
11. water of the old *p.*: but ye have not looked unto the
35. 7. the parched ground shall become a *p.* [*maker*]
41. 18. I will make the wilderness a *pool* of water
Nah. 2. 8. Nineveh is of old like a *pool* of water
John 5. 2. there is at Jerusalem by the sheep market a
4. *pool*, and troubled the water: whosoever then [*p.*]
7. to put me into the *pool*: but while I am coming
9. 7. said unto him, Go, wash in the *p.* of Siloam, 11.
POOLS.
Exod. 7. 19. their *p.* of water, that they may become blood
Psal. 84. 6. make it a well; the rain also filleth the *p.*
Ecc. 2. 6. I made me *pools* of water, to water therewith
Isa. 14. 23. possession for the bittern, and *p.* of water
42. 15. make the rivers islands, and I will dry up the *p.*
POOR.
Gen. 41. 19. seven other kine came up after them, *poor*
Exod. 23. 6. shalt not wrest the judgment of thy *poor*
11. that the *poor* of thy people may eat
30. 15. the *poor* shall not give less than half a shekel
Lev. 14. 21. if he be *poor*, and cannot get so much; then
19. 10. thou shalt leave them for the *p.* and stranger
15. thou shalt not respect the person of the *poor*, nor
25. 25. If thy brother be waxen *poor*, 35, 39, 47.
Deut. 15. 4. Save when there shall be no *p.* among you
7. nor shut thine hand from thy *poor* brother
9. and thine eye be evil against thy *poor* brother
11. the *p.* shall never cease out of the land: therefore
open thine hand wide unto thy brother, to thy *p.*
Ruth 3. 10. followedst not young men, whether *p.* or rich
1 *Sam.* 2. 7. The Lord maketh *poor*, and maketh rich
8. He raiseth up the *p.* out of the dust, *Psal.* 113. 7.
2 *Sam.* 12. 1. in one city; the one rich, and the other *p.*
2 *Kings* 25. 12. But the captain of the guard left of the
poor of the land, *Jer.* 39. 10. | 40. 7. | 52. 16.
Job 5. 15. But he saveth the *poor* from the sword
16. the *p.* hath hope, and iniquity stoppeth her mouth
20. 10. His children shall seek to please the *poor*
19. he hath oppressed and hath forsaken the *poor*
24. 4. the *poor* of the earth hide themselves together
9. from the breast, and take a pledge of the *poor*
14. rising with the light killeth the *poor* and needy
29. 12. Because I delivered the *poor* that cried
30. 25. was not my soul grieved for the *poor*?
31. 16. If I have withheld the *poor* from their desire
19. want of clothing, or any *poor* without covering
34. 19. nor regardeth the rich more than the *poor*?
28. they cause the cry of the *poor* to come unto him

Job 36. 15. delivereth the *p.* in his affliction, *Psalm* 72. 12.
Psalm 9. 18. the expectation of the *poor* shall not perish
 10. 2. The wicked in his pride doth persecute the *p.*
 8. his eyes are privily set against the *poor* [*poor*
 9. he lieth in wait to catch the *p.*—he doth catch the
 10. that the *poor* may fall by his strong ones [helper
 14. *poor* committeth himself unto thee; thou art the
 12. 5. For the oppression of the *poor*, for the sighing
 14. 6. Ye have shamed the counsel of the *poor*
 35. 10. deliverest the *p.* from him that is too strong
 37. 14. have bent their bow, to cast down the *poor*
 40. 17. But I am *p.*, 69. 29. | 70. 5. | 86. 1. | 109. 22.
 41. 1. Blessed is he that considereth the *poor*
 49. 2. Both low and high, rich and *poor*, together
 68. 10. God, hast prepared of thy goodness for the *p.*
 69. 33. Lord heareth the *poor*, and despiseth not his
 72. 2. righteousness, and thy *poor* with judgment
 4. He shall judge the *poor* of the people
 13. He shall spare the *poor* || 82. 3. Defend the *poor*
 74. 19. forget not the congregation of thy *p.* for ever
 21. let the *poor* and needy praise thy name
 82. 4. Deliver the *poor* and needy: rid them out of
 107. 41. Yet setteth he the *p.* on high from affliction
 109. 31. shall stand at the right hand of the *poor*
 132. 15. I will satisfy her *poor* with bread
 140. 12. cause of the afflicted, and the right of the *p.*
Prov. 10. 4. becometh *p.* that dealeth with a slack hand
 15. the destruction of the *poor* is their poverty
 13. 7. that maketh himself *p.*, yet hath great riches
 8. his riches: but the *poor* heareth not rebuke
 23. Much food is in the tillage of the *p.*: but there is
 14. 20. The *poor* is hated even of his own neighbour
 21. he that hath mercy on the *poor*, happy is he
 31. He that oppresseth the *p.* reproacheth his Maker:
 but he that honoureth him hath mercy on the *p.*
 17. 5. Whoso mocketh the *p.* reproacheth his Maker
 18. 23. The *p.* useth entreaties; but the rich answereth
 19. 4. the *poor* is separated from his neighbour
 7. brethren of the *poor* do hate him: how much more
 21. 13. stoppeth his ears at the cry of the *p.*, he also
 22. 2. and *poor* meet together: the Lord is the maker
 7. rich ruleth over the *p.*, and the borrower is servant
 16. He that oppresseth the *poor* to increase his riches
 22. Rob not the *poor*, because he is *poor*
 28. 3. A *poor* man that oppresseth the *poor* is like
 8. he shall gather it for him that will pity the *poor*
 11. the *p.* that hath understanding searcheth him out
 15. ranging bear; so is a wicked ruler over the *poor*
 29. 7. The righteous considereth the cause of the *poor*
 14. The king that faithfully judgeth the *p.*, his throne
 30. 9. lest I be *poor*, and steal, and take the name of
 14. their jaw teeth as knives, to devour the *poor*
 31. 9. and plead the cause of the *poor* and needy
Eccles. 4. 14. he that is born in his kingdom becometh *p.*
 5. 8. If thou seest the oppression of the *poor*
 6. 8. hath the *poor*, that knoweth to walk before the
Isa. 3. 14. the spoil of the *p.* is in your houses [living
 15. my people to pieces, and grind the faces of the *p.*?
 10. 2. and to take away the right from the *poor*
 30. cause it to be heard unto Laish, O *poor* Anathoth
 11. 4. with righteousness shall he judge the *poor*
 14. 30. the firstborn of the *poor* shall feed
 32. Zion, and the *poor* of his people shall trust in it
 26. 6. shall tread it down, even the feet of the *poor*
 29. 19. the *p.* among men shall rejoice in the Holy One
 32. 7. devices to destroy the *poor* with lying words
 41. 17. When the *poor* and needy seek water
 68. 7. bring the *poor* that are cast out to thy house
Jer. 2. 34. the blood of the souls of the *poor* innocents
 5. 4. I said, Surely these are *poor*; they are foolish
 20. 13. for he hath delivered the soul of the *poor*
 23. 16. He judged the cause of the *p.* and needy [*p.*
Ezek. 16. 49. neither did she strengthen the hand of the
 18. 12. Hath oppressed the *p.* and needy, hath spoiled
 17. That hath taken off his hand from the *poor*
 22. 29. robbery, and have vexed the *poor* and needy

Amos 2. 6. silver, and the *poor* for a pair of shoes [*poor*
 7. pant after the dust of the earth on the head of the
 4. 1. which oppress the *poor*, which crush the needy
 5. 11. treading is upon the *p.*, and ye take from him
 12. and they turn aside the *poor* in the gate
 8. 4. even to make the *poor* of the land to fail
 6. That we may buy the *p.* for silver, and the needy
Hab. 3. 14. rejoicing was as to devour the *poor* secretly
Zeph. 3. 12. midst of thee an afflicted and *poor* people
Zech. 7. 10. nor the *p.*; and let none of you imagine evil
 11. 7. feed the flock of slaughter, even you, O *poor*
 11. the *poor* of the flock that waited upon me knew
Mat. 5. 3. Blessed are the *poor* in spirit, *Luke* 6. 20.
 11. 5. and the *poor* have the gospel preached to them
 26. 11. For ye have the *p.* always with you; but me
 ye have not always, *Mark* 14. 7. *John* 12. 8.
Mark 12. 42. *poor* widow, and she threw in two mites
 43. this *poor* widow hath cast more in than all they,
Luke 21. 3.
Luke 14. 13. when thou makest a feast, call the *poor*
 21. bring in hither the *poor*, and the maimed, and
John 12. 6. This he said, not that he cared for the *poor*
Rom. 15. 26. a certain contribution for the *poor* saints
1 Cor. 13. 3. though I bestow all my goods to feed the *p.*
2 Cor. 6. 10. as *poor*, yet making many rich
 8. 9. he was rich, yet for your sakes he became *poor*
Gal. 2. 10. they would that we should remember the *p.*
James 2. 5. God chosen the *p.* of this world rich in faith
 6. have despised the *poor*. Do not rich men oppress
Rer. 3. 17. art wretched, and miserable, and *poor* [you
 13. 16. rich and *p.*, free and bond, to receive a mark
 Is POOR.
Exod. 22. 25. lend money to any of my people that is *p.*
Deut. 24. 14. shalt not oppress an hired servant that is
 15. for he is *poor*, and setteth his heart upon it [*poor*
Judg. 6. 15. my family is *p.* in Manasseh [grity, 28. 6.
Prov. 19. 1. Better is the *poor* that walketh in his inte-
 22. 22. Rob not the *poor*, because he is *poor*: neither
Eccles. 4. 13. Better is a *p.* and a wise child than an old
Isa. 66. 2. to this man will I look, even to him that is *p.*
 POOR man.
Exod. 23. 3. Neither shalt thou countenance a *p. man* in
Deut. 15. 7. If there be among you a *p. man* [his cause
 24. 12. *man* be *p.*, thou shalt not sleep with his pledge
1 Sam. 18. 23. king's son in law, seeing that I am a *p. m.*
2 Sam. 12. 3. *poor man* had nothing, save one little ewe
 4. the *poor man's* lamb, and dressed it for the man
Psalm 34. 6. This *p. man* cried, and the Lord heard him
 109. 16. but persecuted the *poor* and needy *man*
Prov. 19. 22. and a *poor man* is better than a liar
 21. 17. He that loveth pleasure shall be a *poor man*
 28. 3. A *poor man* that oppresseth the *poor* is like
 29. 13. The *poor* and the deceitful *man* meet together
Eccles. 9. 15. in it a *p. wise m.*, and he—delivered the city;
 yet no man remembered that same *poor man*
 16. the *poor man's* wisdom is despised, and his words
James 2. 2. there come in also a *p. man* in vile raiment
 To, or Unto the POOR.
Lec. 23. 22. harvest: thou shalt leave them unto the *p.*
Eph. 9. 22. portions one to another, and gifts to the *poor*
Job 29. 16. I was a father to the *poor*: and the cause
 36. 6. life of the wicked: but giveth right to the *poor*
Psalm 112. 9. he hath given to the *poor*, *2 Cor.* 9. 9.
Prov. 22. 9. for he giveth of his bread to the *poor*
 28. 27. He that giveth unto the *poor* shall not lack
 31. 20. She stretcheth out her hand to the *poor*; yea
Isa. 25. 4. thou hast been a strength to the *poor*
Dan. 4. 27. thine iniquities by shewing mercy to the *p.*
Mat. 19. 21. sell that thou hast, and give to the *poor*,
Mark 10. 21. *Luke* 18. 22.
 26. 9. this ointment might have been sold for much,
 and given to the *poor*, *Mark* 14. 5. *John* 12. 5.
Luke 4. 18. to preach the gospel to the *poor*, 7. 22.
 19. 8. Lord, the half of my goods I give to the *poor*
John 13. 29. that he should give something to the *poor*
James 2. 3. and say to the *p.*, Stand thou there, or sit here

POORER.

Lev. 27. 8. if he be poorer than thy estimation, then he POOREST.

2 *Kings* 24. 14. none remained, save the poorest sort

POPLAR, S.

Gen. 30. 37. Jacob took him rods of green poplar

Ios. 4. 13. incense upon the hills, under oaks and p.

POPULOUS.

Deut. 26. 5. became there a nation, great, mighty, and p.

Nah. 3. 8. Art thou better than p. No, that was situato

PORCH.

Judg. 3. 23. Then Ehud went forth through the porch

1 *Kings* 6. 3. the porch before the temple, 2 *Chron.* 3. 4.

7. 6. he made a porch of pillars || 7. p. for the throne

1 *Chron.* 28. 11. Solomon his son the pattern of the p.

2 *Chron.* 29. 7. they have shut up the doors of the porch

17. eighth day of the month came they to the porch

Ezek. 8. 16. between the p. and the altar, were about

40. 8. He measured also the porch [25 men

44. 3. he shall enter by the way of the porch, 46. 2, 8.

Joel 2. 17. weep between the porch and the altar

Mat. 26. 71. out into the porch, another maid saw him

Mark 14. 68. he went out into the p.; and the cock crew

John 10. 23. Jesus walked in the temple in Solomon's p.

Acts 3. 11. people ran together unto them in the porch

5. 12. they were all with one accord in Solomon's p.

PORCHES.

Ezek. 41. 15. inner temple, and the porches of the court

John 5. 2. Hebrew tongue Bethesda, having five porches

PORT.

Neh. 2. 13. to the dung port, and viewed the walls

PORTER.

2 *Sam.* 18. 26. watchmen called unto the p., and said

2 *Kings* 7. 10. and called unto the porter of the city

1 *Chron.* 9. 21. was porter of the door of the tabernacle

2 *Chron.* 31. 14. Levites, the porter toward the east

Mark 13. 34. his work, and commanded the p. to watch

John 10. 3. To him the p. openeth; and the sheep hear

PORTERS.

2 *Kings* 7. 11. he called the porters; and they told it

1 *Chron.* 9. 17. the p. were, 18, 22, 24, 26. | 15. 18. |

16. 38, 42. | 2 *Chron.* 34. 13. *Ezra* 10. 24. *Neh.*

7. 45. | 12. 25.

23. 5. four thousand were porters; and 4000 praised

26. 1. Concerning the divisions of the porters, 12, 19.

2 *Chron.* 8. 14. p. also by their courses at every gate,

23. 4, 19. | 35. 15. *Neh.* 11. 19.

Ezra 7. 7. the p., and the Nethinims, 2. 42. *Neh.* 7. 73.

PORTION.

Gen. 14. 24. Eshcol, and Mamre; let them take their p.

31. 14. Is there yet any portion or inheritance for us

47. 22. priests had a p. assigned—and did eat their p.

48. 22. I have given to thee one p. above thy brethren

Lev. 6. 17. I have given it unto them for their portion

7. 35. This is the portion of the anointing of Aaron

Num. 31. 30. of Israel's half, thou shalt take one p., 36.

47. Moses took one portion of fifty, both of man and

Deut. 21. 17. for the firstborn, by giving him a double p.

32. 9. the Lord's p. is his people; Jacob is the lot

33. 21. in a portion of the lawgiver, was he seated

Josh. 17. 14. hast thou given me but one lot and one p.

1 *Sam.* 1. 5. But unto Hannah he gave a worthy p.

9. 23. cook, Bring the p. which I gave thee [10. 16.

1 *Kings* 12. 16. What p. have we in David? 2 *Chron.*

2 *Kings* 2. 9. let a double p. of thy spirit be upon me

9. 10. dogs shall eat Jezebel in the p. of Jezreel, 36, 37.

21. Jehu, and met him in the p. of Naboth the Jezreelite

25. cast him in the portion of the field of Naboth

2 *Chron.* 28. 21. Ahaz took away a p. out of the house of

31. 3. He appointed also the king's portion [the Lord

4. to give the p. of the priests and the Levites, 16.

Ezra 4. 16. thou shalt have no p. on this side the river

Neh. 2. 20. but ye have no p., nor right, nor memorial

11. 23. a certain p. should be for the singers, 12. 47.

Job 20. 29. This is the portion of a wicked man, 27. 13.

24. 18. their portion is cursed in the earth

Job 26. 14. his ways: but how little a p. is heard of him?

31. 2. For what portion of God is there from above?

Psal. 11. 6. tempest: this shall be the p. of their cup

16. 5. The Lord is the p. of mine inheritance [life

17. 14. men of the world, which have their p. in this

63. 10. by the sword: they shall be a p. for foxes

73. 26. God is the strength of my heart, and my p.

119. 57. Thou art my portion, O Lord, 142. 6.

Prov. 31. 15. her household, and a p. to her maidens

Ecc. 2. 10. and this was my portion of all my labour

21. not laboured therein shall he leave it for his p.

3. 22. his own works; for that is his p., 5. 18. | 9. 9.

5. 19. power to eat thereof, and to take his portion

9. 6. neither have they any more a portion for ever

11. 2. Give a portion to seven, and also to eight

Isa. 17. 14. This is the portion of them that spoil us

53. 12. will I divide him a portion with the great

57. 6. Among the smooth stones of the stream is thy p.

61. 7. for confusion they shall rejoice in their p.

Jer. 10. 16. The p. of Jacob is not like them, 51. 19.

12. 10. they have trodden my p. under foot, they have

made my pleasant p. a desolate wilderness

13. 25. This is thy lot, the p. of thy measures from me

52. 34. every day a portion until the day of his death

Lam. 3. 24. The Lord is my portion, saith my soul

Ezek. 45. 1. unto the Lord, an holy p. of the land, 4.

7. a p. shall be for the prince on the one side and

48. 1. his sides east and west; a portion for, 2, 3, &c.

Dan. 1. 8. the portion of the king's meat, 13, 15, 16.

4. 15. and let his portion be with the beasts, 23. [him

11. 26. that feed of the p. of his meat shall destroy

Mic. 2. 4. he hath changed the portion of my people

Hab. 1. 16. their drag; because by them their p. is fat

Zeck. 2. 12. the Lord shall inherit Judah his portion

Mat. 24. 51. and appoint him his p. with the hypocrites

Luke 12. 42. to give them their p. of meat in due season

46. will appoint him his p. with the unbelievers

15. 12. give me the portion of goods that falleth to me

PORTIONS.

Deut. 18. 8. They shall have like p. to eat, beside that

Josh. 17. 5. there fell ten portions to Manasseh

1 *Sam.* 1. 4. to all her sons and her daughters, portions

2 *Chron.* 31. 19. to give portions to all the males

Neh. 8. 10. p. unto them for whom nothing is prepared,

12. 44. the portions of the law for the priests [12.

47. gave the portions of the singers and the porters

13. 10. that the p. of the Levites had not been given

Eth. 9. 19. and of sending portions one to another, 22.

Ezek. 47. 13 of Israel: Joseph shall have two portions

48. 21. over against the portions for the prince, 45. 7.

Ios. 5. 7. now shall a month devour them with their p.

POSSESS.

Gen. 22. 17. possess the gate of thy enemies, 24. 60. [21.

Num. 13. 30. Let us go up at once, and p. it. *Deut.* 1.

27. 11. next to him of his family, and he shall p. it

Deut. 1. 39. unto them will I give it, and they shall p.

2. 31. begin to p., that thou mayest inherit his land

11. 23. ye shall p. greater nations and mightier than

yourselves, 12. 2, 29. | 18. 14. | 31. 3.

30. 18. thou shalt pass over Jordan to go to p. it, 31. 13.

33. 23. possess thou the west and the south

Josh. 21. 4. I gave unto Esau mount Seir, to possess it

Judg. 11. 23. and shouldst thou possess it? [giveth

24. Wilt not thou p. that which Chemosh thy God

1 *Kings* 21. 18. of Naboth, whither he is gone down to

Job 7. 3. So am I made to p. months of vanity [p. it

13. 26. make me to p. the iniquities of my youth

Isa. 34. 11. the cormorant and the bittern shall p. it, 17.

Ezek. 7. 24. heathen, and they shall p. their houses

35. 10. two countries shall be mine, and we will p.

36. 12. my people Israel; and they shall p. thee

Dan. 7. 18. and p. the kingdom for ever, even for ever

Hos. 9. 6. places for their silver, nettles shall p. them

Amos 9. 12. That they may p. the remnant of Edom

Obad. 17. the house of Jacob shall p. their possessions

19. possess the mount of Esau—possess the fields of

Ephraim—possess Gilead

Gen. 1. 20. captivity — shall *possess* that of the Canaanites — shall *possess* the cities of the south
Job. 1. 6. to *p.* the dwellingplaces that are not their's
Zeph. 2. 9. the remnant of my people shall *p.* them
Zeck. 8. 12. cause the remnant of this people to *p.* all
Luke 18. 12. I give tithes of all that I *possess* [these
 21. 10. in your patience *possess* ye your souls
 1 *Thess. 4. 4.* know how to *p.* his vessel in sanctification
POSSESS land.

Lev. 20. 24. their *land*, and I will give it unto you to *p.*,
Num. 33. 53. *Deut. 5. 31.*
Num. 14. 24. him will I bring into the *land* whereinto
 he went; and his seed shall *possess* it
Deut. 1. 8. go in and *p.* the *land*, 4. 1. | 6. 18. | 8. 1. |
 9. 23. | 10. 11. | 11. 31. *Josh. 1. 11.*
 2. 24. his *land*: begin to *possess* it, and contend
 3. 20. and until they also *possess* the *land*
 4. 5. *land* whither ye go to *possess* it, 14. 26. | 5. 33. |
 6. 1. | 7. 1. | 11. 10, 11, 29. | 23. 20. | 28. 21,
 63. | 30. 16. | 32. 47.
 22. ye shall go over, and *possess* that good *land*
 9. 6. not this good *l.* to *p.* it for thy righteousness, 4, 5.
 11. 8. that ye may be strong, and go in and *p.* the *land*
 12. 1. *land*, which the Lord God of thy fathers giveth
 thee to *possess*, 3. 18. | 15. 4. | 17. 14. | 19. 2,
 14. | 21. 1. | 25. 19.

Josh. 18. 3. How long are ye slack to go to *p.* the *land*
 23. 5. out of your sight; and ye shall *p.* their *land*
 24. 8. into your hand, that ye might *p.* their *land*
Judg. 2. 6. every man unto his inheritance to *p.* the *l.*
 18. 9. be not slothful to go, and to enter to *p.* the *land*
 1 *Chron. 28. 8.* that ye may *p.* this good *l.*, and leave it
Ezek. 9. 11. *lan'*, unto which ye go to *p.* it, is an unclean
Neh. 9. 15. that they should go in to *p.* the *land*, 23. 24.
Isa. 14. 2. *p.* them in the *land* of the Lord for servants
 21. that they do not rise, nor *possess* the *land*, nor will
 57. 13. that putteth his trust in me shall *p.* the *land*
 61. 7. therefore in their *land* they shall *p.* the double
Ser. 30. 3. return to the *land* — and they shall *possess* it
Ezek. 36. 20. and shed blood: and shall ye *p.* the *land*?
Amos 2. 10. to *possess* the *land* of the Amorite [26.
POSSESSED.

Num. 21. 35. *p.* his *land*, 24. *Deut. 3. 12* | 4. 47. *Neh. 9.*
D. 1. 30 5. thee into the land which thy fathers *p.* [22.
Josh. 1. 15. and they also have *possessed* the *land*
 12. 1. and *p.* their *land* on the other side Jordan
 13. 1. there remaineth yet very much *land* to be *p.*
 19. 47. smote it with the edge of the sword, and *p.* it
 21. 43. they *possessed* it, and dwelt therein, 22. 9.
Judg. 3. 13. smote Israel, and *p.* the city of palm trees
 11. 21. so Israel *p.* all the *land* of the Amorites, 22.
 2 *Kings 17. 24.* they *p.* Samaria, and dwelt in the city
Ps. 139. 13. thou hast *p.* my reins: thou hast covered
Prov. 8. 22. Lord *p.* me in the beginning of my [me
Isa. 63. 18. people of thy holiness have *p.* it but a little
Ser. 32. 15. and vineyards shall be *p.* again in this *land*
 23. they came in, and *p.* it; but they obeyed not
Dan. 7. 22. time came that the saints *p.* the kingdom
Acts 4. 32. ought of the things which he *p.* was his own
 16. 16. damsel *p.* with a spirit of divination met us
 1 *Cor. 7. 30.* and they that buy, as though they *p.* not
POSSESSEST. [See Devil, s.

Deut. 26. 1. giveth thee for an inheritance, and *p.* it
POSSESSETH.
Num. 36. 8. every daughter, that *p.* an inheritance [*p.*
Luke 12. 15. not in the abundance of the things which he
POSSESSING.

2 *Cor. 6. 10.* as having nothing, and yet *p.* all things
POSSESSION.

Gen. 17. 8. the *land* of Canaan, for an everlasting *p.*, 48. 4.
 23. 4. give me a *possession* of a buryingplace with you,
 9, 18, 20. | 49. 30. | 50. 13.
 26. 14. he had *p.* of flocks, and *p.* of herds, and great
 36. 43. in the *land* of their *p.*: he is Esau [store
 47. 11. gave them a *p.* in the *land* of Egypt [32. 49.
Lev. 14. 34. Canaan, which I give to you for a *p.*, *Deut.*

Lev. 25. 10. jubile unto you; and ye shall return every
 man unto his *p.*, 13, 27, 28, 41. *Deut. 3. 20.*
 25. waxen poor, and hath sold away some of his *p.*
 33. his *possession*, shall go out in the year of jubile
 34. not be sold; for it is their perpetual *possession*
 45. begat in your *land*: and they shall be your *p.*, 46.
 27. 16. unto the Lord some part of a field of his *p.*, 22,
 21. devoted; the *p.* thereof shall be the priest's [28.
 24. to him to whom the *p.* of the *land* did belong

Num. 24. 18. Edom shall be a *p.*, Seir also shall be a *p.*
 26. 56. to the lot shall the *p.* thereof be divided
 27. 4. unto us therefore a *p.* among the brethren, 7.
 32. 5. let this *land* be given unto thy servants for a *p.*
 29. give them the *land* of Gilead for a *possession*, 22.
 35. 2. Levites of the inheritance of their *p.* cities, 8.
 28. the slayer shall return into the *land* of his *p.*
Deut. 2. 5. I have given mount Seir unto Esau for a *p.*
 9. given Ar unto the children of Lot for a *p.*, 19.
 12. as Israel did unto the *land* of his *possession*
 11. 6. all the substance that was in their *possession*

Josh. 1. 15. return unto the *land* of your *p.*, 22. 4, 9.
 12. 6. gave it for a *possession* unto the Reubenites
 22. 7. half of the tribe of Manasseh Moses had given
 19. your *possession* be unclean — take *p.* among us [*p.*
 1 *Kings 21. 15.* take *p.* of the vineyard of Naboth, 16.
 19. Hast thou killed, and also taken *possession*?
 2 *Chron. 11. 14.* Levites left their suburbs and their *p.*
 20. 11. to come to east us out of thy *possession*
Neh. 11. 3. cities of Judah dwelt every one in his *p.*

Ps. 12. 8. the uttermost parts of the earth for thy *p.*
 44. 3. they got not the *land* in *p.* by their own sword
 69. 35. that they may dwell there, and have it in *p.*
 83. 12. take to ourselves the houses of God in *p.*
Prov. 28. 10. the upright shall have good things in *p.*
Isa. 14. 23. I will also make it a *p.* for the bitter
Ezek. 11. 15. unto us is this *land* given in *possession*
 25. 4. deliver thee to the men of the east for a *p.*, 10.
 36. 2. even the ancient high places are our's in *p.*
 3. ye might be a *p.* unto the residue of the heathen
 5. appointed my *land* into their *possession*
 44. 28. give them no *p.* in Israel: I am their *p.*
 45. 8. In the *land* shall be his *possession* in Israel
 46. 18. to thrust them out of their *p.* — shall give his
 sons inheritance out of his own *possession*, 16.

Ac's 5. 1. Ananias, with Supphira his wife, sold a *p.*
 7. 5. that he would give it to him for a *possession*
 45. brought in with Jesus into the *p.* of the Gentiles
Eph. 1. 14. until the redemption of the purchased *p.*
POSSESSIONS.

Gen. 34. 10. dwell and trade ye therein, and get you *p.*
 47. 27. Goshen; and they had *p.* therein, and grew
Num. 32. 30. they shall have *p.* among you in the *land*
 1 *Sam. 25. 2.* a man in Maon, whose *p.* were in Carmel
 1 *Chron. 7. 28.* their *p.* and habitations were, Beth-el and
 9. 2. first inhabitants that dwelt in their *possessions*
 2 *Chron. 32. 29.* he provided him cities, and *p.* of flocks
Ezek. 2. 7. I had great *p.* of great and small cattle
Obad. 17. the house of Jacob shall possess their *p.*
Mat. 19. 22. sorrowful: for he had great *p.*, *Mark 10. 22.*
Acts 2. 45. sold their *p.* and goods, and parted them
 28. 7. same quarters were *p.* of the chief men of the
POSSESSOR, S. [island

Gen. 14. 19. most high God, *p.* of heaven and earth, 22.
Zeck. 11. 5. Whose *p.* slay them, and hold themselves
Acts 4. 34. *p.* of lands or houses sold them [not guilty
POSSIBLE.

Mat. 19. 26. with God all things are *p.*, *Mark 10. 27.*
 24. 24. if it were *p.*, they shall deceive the very elect,
 26. 39. if it be *p.*, let this cup pass [Mark 13. 22.
Mark 9. 23. all things are *possible* to him that believeth
 14. 35. it were *possible*, the hour might pass from him
 36. Father, all things are *p.* unto thee, *Luke 18. 27.*
Acts 2. 24. not *possible* that he should be hidden of it
 20. 16. *p.* for him, to be at Jerusalem the day of Pente-
 27. 39. if it were *possible*, to thrust in the ship [cost
Rom. 12. 18. *p.*, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably

Gal. 4. 15. *p.*, ye would have plucked out your own eyes
Heb. 10. 4. it is not possible that the blood of bulls and
 POST, S. [3. 13, 15.]

2 Chron. 30. 6. So the *p.* went with the letters, 10. *Esth.*
Esth. 8. 14. *posts* that rode upon mules and camels went,
Job 9. 25. Now my days are swifter than a *post* [10.
Jer. 51. 31. One *post* shall run to meet another
 POST, S.

Deut. 0. 9. shalt write them upon the *posts* of thy house
Judg. 16. 3. the two *posts*, and went away with them
1 Sam. 1. 9. priest sat upon a seat by a *p.* of the temple
1 Kings 7. 5. all the doors and *posts* were square
Prov. 8. 34. waiting at the *posts* of my doors
Isa. 57. 8. Behind the doors also and the *p.* hast thou set
Ezek. 40. 10. the *posts* had one measure, 41. 1.

16. and upon each *post* were palm trees [and them
 43. 8. their *post* by my *posts*, and the wall between me
 45. 19. blood of the sin offering, and put it upon the *p.*
Amos 9. 1. lintel of the door, that the *posts* may shake
 Side POSTS. [See DOOR.]

Exod. 12. 7. blood, and strike it upon the two *side p.*, 22.
1 Kings 6. 31. the lintel and *side p.* were a fifth part [23.
 POSTERITY.

Gen. 45. 7. to preserve you a *posterity* in the earth
Num. 9. 10. of you or of your *posterity* shall be unclean
1 Kings 16. 3. I will take away the *posterity*, 21. 21.
Psal. 49. 13. folly: yet their *p.* approve their sayings
 109. 13. Let his *p.* be cut off || *Dan.* 11. 4. not to his *p.*
Amos 4. 2. take you away with hooks, and your *p.*
 POT.

Exod. 16. 33. Take a *pot*, and put an omer full of manna
Lev. 6. 28. if it be sodden in a brazen *pot*, it shall be
Judg. 6. 19. he put the broth in a *pot*, and brought it
1 Sam. 2. 14. or *pot*; all that the fleshhook brought up
2 Kings 4. 2. not any thing in the house, save a *p.* of oil
 38. Set on the great *p.*, 39. || 40. there is death in the *p.*
 41. meal. And he cast it into the *p.*—no harm in the *p.*
Job 41. 20. nostrils goeth smoke, as out of a seething *p.*
 31. deep to boil like a *pot*—sea like a *pot* of ointment
Prov. 17. 3. The fining *pot* is for silver, 27. 21.

Ecc. 7. 6. thorns under a *p.*, so is the laughter of the fool
Jer. 1. 13. seest thou! And I said, I see a seething *pot*
Ezek. 24. 3. smith the Lord God; Set on a *pot* [therein
 6. Woe to the bloody city, to the *pot* whose scum is
Mic. 3. 3. chop them in pieces, as for the *p.* [be holiness
Zech. 14. 21. every *pot* in Jerusalem and in Judah shall
Heb. 9. 4. wherein was the golden *pot* that had manna
 POTS.

Exod. 38. 3. made all the vessels of the altar, the *pots*
Lev. 11. 35. whether it be oven, or ranges for *pots*
1 Kings 7. 45. the *pots*, and the shovels, *2 Kings* 25. 14. |
2 Chron. 4. 11, 16.

2 Chron. 35. 13. the other holy offerings sod they in *pots*
Psal. 58. 9. Before your *pots* can feel the thorns
 68. 13. Though ye have lien among the *pots*, yet
 81. 0. the burden: his hands were delivered from the *p.*
Jer. 35. 5. house of the Rechabites *pots* full of wine
Mark 7. 4. to hold, as the washing of cups, and *pots*, 8.
 POTENTATE. [See FLESH.]

1 Tim. 6. 15. the blessed and only *P.*, the King of kings
 POTSDHERD, S.

Job 2. 8. he took him a *p.* to scrape himself withal
Psal. 22. 15. My strength is dried up like a *potsherd*
Prov. 26. 23. are like a *p.* covered with silver dross
Isa. 45. 9. Let the *p.* strive with the *p.* of the earth
 POTTAGE.

Gen. 25. 29. Jacob sod *p.*: and Esau came from the field
 34. Jacob gave Esau bread and *pottage*, 30.
2 Kings 4. 38. seethe *p.* for the sons of the prophets
 39. and came and shred them into the *pot* of *pottage*
 40. as they were eating of the *p.*, that they cried out
Hag. 2. 12. with his skirt do touch bread, or *p.*, or wine
 POTTER, S.

1 Chron. 4. 23. These were the *p.*, and those that dwell
Psal. 2. 9. dash them in pieces like a *potter's* vessel
Isa. 30. 14. as the breaking of the *potter's* vessel
 720

Jer. 18. 2. Arise, and go down to the *potter's* house, 3.
 6. O house of Israel, cannot I do with you as this *p.*
 19. 1. get a *potter's* earthen bottle, and take of the
 11. as one breaketh a *potter's* vessel, *Rev.* 2. 27.
Lam. 4. 2. pitchers, the work of the hands of the *potter*!
Zech. 11. 13. Cast it unto the *potter*: a goodly price
Mut. 27. 10. And gave them for the *potter's* field, 7.
 POVERTY. [See CLAY.]

Gen. 45. 11. and all that thou hast, come to *poverty*
Prov. 6. 11. thy *p.* come as one that travelleth, 24. 34.
 10. 15. destruction of the poor is their *poverty* [to *p.*
 11. 24. withholdeth more than is meet, but it tendeth
 13. 18. *P.* and shame shall be to him that refuseth
 20. 13. Love not sleep, lest thou come to *poverty*
 23. 21. drunkard and the glutton shall come to *p.*
 28. 19. after vain persons shall have *poverty* enough
 22. considereth not that *poverty* shall come upon him
 30. 8. give me neither *poverty* nor riches; feed me
 31. 7. Let him drink, and forget his *poverty* [liberality
2 Cor. 8. 2. deep *p.* abounded unto the riches of their
 9. became poor, that ye through his *p.* might be rich
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy works, and tribulation, and *p.*
 POUND, S.

1 Kings 10. 17. three *pound* of gold went to one shield
Ezra 2. 69. drams of *gold*, and 5000 *pound* of silver
Neh. 7. 71. drams of gold, and 2200 *pound* of silver
 72. and 2000 *p.* of silver, and 67 priests' garments
Luke 19. 13. ten servants, and delivered them ten *p.*
 16. first, saying, Lord, thy *pound* hath gained ten *p.*
 18. thy *p.* hath gained five *p.* || 20. here is thy *pound*
 24. Take from him the *p.* || 25. Lord, he hath ten *p.*
John 12. 3. Then took Mary a *pound* of ointment
 19. 39. myrrh and aloes, about 100 *pound* weight
 POUR.

Exod. 4. 9. of the river, and *pour* it upon the dry land
 29. 7. the anointing oil, and *pour* it upon his head
 12. and *pour* all the blood beside the bottom of the
 altar, *Lev.* 4. 7, 18, 25, 30, 34.

30. 9. neither shall ye *pour* drink offering thereon
Lev. 2. 1. he shall *pour* oil upon it, 6.
 14. 15. log of oil, and *pour* it into the palm, 26.
 18. *pour* upon the head of him that is to be cleansed
 41. they shall *pour* out the dust that they scrape off
 17. 13. shall even *p.* out the blood thereof, and cover
Num. 5. 15. meal; he shall *pour* no oil upon it [it
 24. 7. He shall *pour* the water out of his buckets
Deut. 12. 16. ye shall not eat the blood; ye shall *pour*
 it upon the earth as water, 24. | 15. 23.

Judg. 6. 20. upon this rock, and *pour* out the broth
1 Kings 16. 33. water, and *p.* it on the burnt sacrifice
2 Kings 4. 4. and shalt *pour* out into all those vessels
 41. *Pour* out for the people, that they may eat
 9. 3. the box of oil, and *pour* it on his head, and say
Job 36. 27. they *p.* down rain according to the vapour
Psal. 42. 4. remember these things, I *pour* out my soul
 62. 8. ye people, *pour* out your heart before him
 69. 24. *Pour* out thine indignation upon them
 79. 6. *P.* out thy wrath upon the heathen, *Jer.* 10. 25.
Prov. 1. 23. I will *pour* out my Spirit, *Isa.* 44. 3. *Joel* 2. 28, 29. *Acts* 2. 17, 18.

Isa. 44. 3. I will *pour* water upon him that is thirsty
 45. 8. let the skies *pour* down righteousness
Jer. 6. 11. I will *pour* it out upon the children abroad
 7. 18. and to *pour* out drink offerings unto other gods
 14. 16. I will *pour* their wickedness upon them
 18. 21. *pour* out their blood by the force of the sword
 44. 17. to *p.* out drink offerings unto her, 18, 19, 26.
Lam. 2. 19. of the watches *p.* out thine heart like water
Ezek. 7. 8. *p.* out my fury upon thee, 20. 8, 13, 21. | 30.
 14. 19. *pour* out my fury upon it in blood [15.
 21. 31. I will *pour* out mine indignation, *Zeph.* 3. 8.
 24. 3. a *pot*, set it on, and also *pour* water into it
Hos. 5. 10. I will *p.* out my wrath upon them like water
Mic. 1. 6. will *p.* down the stones thereof into the valley
Zech. 12. 10. I will *pour* upon the house of David, and
Mal. 3. 10. windows of heaven, and *p.* you out a blessing

Rer. 16. 1. and *pour* out the vials of the wrath of God
POURED.

Gen. 28. 18. a pillar, and *poured* oil upon the top of it
35. 14. stone: and he *poured* a drink offering thereon

Exod. 9. 33. the rain was not *poured* upon the earth

30. 32. Upon man's flesh shall it not be *poured*

Lec. 4. 12. where the ashes are *p.* out, and burn him

8. 12. he *p.* of the anointing oil upon Aaron's head

15. and *p.* the blood at the bottom of the altar, 9. 9.

21. 10. upon whose head the anointing oil was *poured*

Num. 28. 7. to be *p.* unto the Lord for a drink offering

Deut. 12. 27. blood of thy sacrifices shall be *poured* out

1 *Sam.* 1. 15. but have *p.* out my soul before the Lord

7. 6. drew water, and *poured* it out before the Lord

10. 1. oil, and *p.* it upon his head, and kissed him

2 *Sam.* 13. 9. she took a pan, and *p.* them out before him

23. 16. to David: nevertheless he would not drink

thereof, but *p.* it out unto the Lord, 1 *Chr.* 11. 18.

1 *Kings* 13. 3. ashes that are upon it shall be *p.* out, 5.

2 *Kings* 3. 11. which *p.* water on the hands of Elijah

4. 5. who brought the vessels to her; and she *p.* out

40. *p.* out for the men || 9. 6. *p.* the oil on his head

16. 13. and *poured* his drink offering, and sprinkled

2 *Chron.* 12. 7. wrath shall not be *p.* out upon Jerusalem

34. 21. great is the wrath of the Lord that is *p.* out

25. therefore my wrath shall be *p.* out upon this place

Job 3. 24. my roarings are *poured* out like the waters

10. 10. Hast thou not *p.* me out as milk, and curdled

29. 6. and the rock *poured* me out rivers of oil [me

30. 16. And now my soul is *poured* out upon me

Psal. 22. 14. I am *p.* out like water, and all my bones

45. 2. grace is *p.* into thy lips: therefore God hath

77. 17. clouds *p.* out water: the skies sent out a sound

142. 2. I *p.* out my complaint before him; I shewed

Cent. 1. 3. thy name is as ointment *poured* forth

Ist. 26. 16. they *p.* out a prayer when thy chastening

29. 10. hath *p.* out upon you the spirit of deep sleep

32. 15. Until the spirit be *p.* upon us from on high

42. 25. he hath *p.* upon him the fury of his anger

53. 12. because he hath *p.* out his soul unto death

57. 6. even to them hast thou *poured* a drink offering

Jer. 7. 20. my fury shall be *poured* out upon this place

19. 13. *p.* out drink offerings unto other gods, 32. 29.

42. 18. fury hath been *p.*—so shall my fury be *p.*

44. 6. Wherefore my fury and mine anger was *p.* forth

19. queen of heaven, and *poured* out drink offerings

Lam. 2. 4. he *p.* out his fury like fire, 4. 11. *Nah.* 1. 6.

11. my liver is *p.* upon the earth || 12. their soul was

4. 1. stones of the sanctuary are *poured* out [*p.* out

Ezek. 16. 36. Because thy filthiness was *poured* out

20. 28. savour, and *p.* out there their drink offerings

33. with fury *poured* out, will I rule over you, 34.

22. 22. know that I the Lord have *p.* out my fury

31. Therefore have I *poured* out mine indignation

23. 8. and *poured* their whoredom upon her

24. 7. she *poured* it not upon the ground, to cover it

36. 18. I *poured* my fury upon them for the blood

39. 29. I have *p.* out my spirit upon the house of

Dan. 9. 11. therefore the curse is *p.* upon us [Israel

27. that determined shall be *p.* upon the desolate

Mic. 1. 4. as the waters that are *p.* down a steep place

Zeph. 1. 17. their blood shall be *poured* out as dust

Mat. 26. 7. ointment, and *p.* it on his head, 12. *Mark*

John 2. 15. and I *poured* out the changers' money [14. 3.

Acts 10. 45. Gentiles also was *p.* out the gift of the Holy

Rer. 14. 10. wine of the wrath of God, which is *p.* out

16. 2. went, and *p.* out his vial, 3, 4, 8, 10, 12, 17.

POUREDST.

Ezek. 16. 15. *pouredst* out thy fornications on every one

POURETH.

Job 12. 21. He *p.* contempt upon princes, *Psal.* 107. 40.

16. 13. he *poureth* out my gall upon the ground

20. scorn me: but mine eye *p.* out tears unto God

Psal. 75. 8. full of mixture; and he *p.* out of the same

Prov. 15. 2. but the mouth of fools *p.* out foolishness

28. the mouth of the wicked *poureth* out evil things

Amos 5. 8. waters of the sea, and *p.* them out, 9. 6.

John 13. 5. After that he *poureth* water into a bason

POURING.

Ezek. 9. 8. in thy *p.* out of thy fury upon Jerusalem

Luke 10. 34. bound up his wounds, *p.* in oil and wine

POURTRAY, ED.

Ezek. 4. 1. and *p.* upon it the city, even Jerusalem

8. 10. all the idols of the house of Israel, *pourtrayed*

23. 14. men *p.* upon the wall—*p.* with vermilion

POWDER.

Exod. 32. 20. burnt it in the fire, and ground it to *p.*

Deut. 28. 24. Lord shall make the rain of thy land *p.*

2 *Kings* 23. 6. stamped it small to *p.*, 15. [2 *Chron.* 34. 7

Mat. 21. 44. fall, it will grind him to *p.*, *Luke* 20. 18.

POWDERS.

Cant. 3. 6. frankincense, with all *p.* of the merchant

POWER.

Gen. 32. 28. as a prince hast thou *p.* with God and with

49. 3. dignity, and the excellency of *p.* [men, *Hos.* 12. 3.

Lec. 26. 19. I will break the pride of your *power*

Num. 22. 38. have I now any *p.* at all to say any thing!

Deut. 4. 37. in his sight with his mighty *p.* out of Egypt

8. 18. it is he that giveth thee *power* to get wealth

32. 36. when he seeth that their *power* is gone

2 *Sam.* 22. 33. God is my strength and *power* [37. 27.

2 *Kings* 19. 26. their inhabitants were of small *p.*, *Isa.*

1 *Chron.* 20. 1. Joab led forth the *power* of the army

29. 11. Thine, O Lord, is the greatness, and the *p.*,

and the glory, *Mat.* 6. 13.

12. in thine hand is *power* and might, 2 *Chron.* 20. 6.

2 *Chron.* 25. 8. God hath *p.* to help, and to cast down

26. 13. made war with mighty *power*, to help the king

32. 9. siege against Lachish, and all his *p.* with him

Ezra 4. 23. and made them to cease by force and *power*

8. 22. *p.* and his wrath is against all them that forsake

Neh. 5. 5. neither is it in our *power* to redeem them

Ezra 1. 3. his servants; the *power* of Persia and Media

8. 11. to cause to perish, all the *power* of the people

9. 1. hoped to have *p.* over them || 10. 2. acts of his *p.*

Job 5. 20. in war from the *power* of the sword

24. 22. He draweth also the mighty with his *power*

26. 2. How hast thou helped him that is without *p.*?

12. He divideth the sea with his *power*

14. the thunder of his *power* who can understand?

36. 22. Behold, God exalteth by his *power*

41. 12. I will not conceal his parts, nor his *power*

Psal. 22. 20. my darling from the *power* of the dog

49. 15. will redeem my soul from the *p.* of the grave

62. 11. I heard this; that *power* belongeth unto God

65. 6. setteth fast the mountains; being girded with *p.*

66. 7. He ruleth by his *p.* for ever: his eyes behold

68. 35. he that giveth strength and *p.* unto his people

78. 26. by his *power* he brought in the south wind

90. 11. Who knoweth the *power* of thine anger?

106. 8. he might make his mighty *power* to be known

111. 6. He hath shewed his people the *p.* of his works

150. 1. praise him in the firmament of his *power*

Ecd. 4. 1. on the side of their oppressors there was *p.*

5. 19. wealth, and hath given him *p.* to eat thereof

6. 2. not *power* to eat thereof, but a stranger eateth it

8. 4. Where the word of a king is, there is *power*

8. no man that hath *power* over the spirit to retain

Isa. 40. 29. He giveth *power* to the faint [together

43. 17. the army and the *power*; they shall lie down

47. 14. not deliver themselves from the *p.* of the fisme

Jer. 10. 12. He hath made the earth by his *p.*, 51. 15.

Ezek. 22. 6. were in thee to their *power* to shed blood

30. 6. and the pride of her *power* shall come down

Dan. 2. 37. given thee a kingdom, *power*, and strength

6. 27. hath delivered Daniel from the *p.* of the lions

8. 6. in the fury of his *power* || 22. but not in his *p.*

24. his *power* shall be mighty, but not by his own *p.*

11. 6. but she shall not retain the *power* of the arm

25. stir up his *power* and his courage against the king

43. But he shall have *p.* over the treasures of gold

12. 7. to scatter the *power* of the holy people, all these

Hos. 12. 4. Yea, he had *p.* over the angel, and prevailed
 13. 14. I will ransom them from the *p.* of the grave
Mic. 3. 8. truly I am full of *p.* by the spirit of the Lord
Hab. 1. 11. offend, imputing this his *p.* unto his god
 2. 9. that he may be delivered from the *p.* of evil!
 3. 4. of his hand: and there was the hiding of his *p.*
Zech. 4. 6. Not by might, nor by *p.*, but by my spirit
 9. 4. and he will smite her *power* in the sea
Mat. 9. 6. may know that the Son of man hath *p.* on
 earth to forgive sins, *Mark* 2. 10. *Luke* 5. 24.
 8. glorified God, which had given such *p.* unto men
 10. 1. *p.* against unclean spirits, *Mark* 6. 7. *Luke* 9. 1.
 24. 30. in the clouds of heaven with *p.*, *Luke* 21. 27.
 26. 64. sitting on the right hand of *p.*, *Mark* 14. 62.
 28. 18. All *p.* is given unto me in heaven and in earth
Mark 3. 15. to have *p.* to heal sicknesses, and to cast
 9. 1. have seen the kingdom of God come with *power*
Luke 1. 35. the *p.* of the Highest shall overshadow thee
 4. 6. devil said unto him, All this *p.* will I give thee
 32. at his doctrine: for his word was with *power*
 36. and *power* he commandeth the unclean spirits
 5. 17. the *power* of the Lord was present to heal them
 10. 19. I give unto you *power* to tread on serpents
 and scorpions, and over all the *p.* of the enemy
 12. 5. after he hath killed hath *power* to cast into hell
 20. 20. deliver him unto the *p.* and authority of the
 22. 53. but this is your hour, and the *p.* of darkness
 24. 49. until ye be endued with *power* from on high
John 1. 12. then gave he *p.* to become the sons of God
 10. 18. I have *p.* to lay it down, and—*p.* to take it
 17. 2. thou hast given him *power* over all flesh
 10. 10. I have *p.* to crucify thee, and—*p.* to release
Acts 1. 7. which the Father hath put in his own *power*
 8. ye shall receive *p.*, after that the Holy Ghost is come
 3. 12. as though by our own *p.* or holiness we had
 4. 7. By what *p.*, or by what name, have ye done this?
 6. 8. Stephen, full of faith, and *p.*, did great wonders
 8. 19. Saying, Give me also this *p.*, that on whomsoever
 10. 38. Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and
 26. 18. from the *power* of Satan unto God [with *power*
Rom. 1. 4. And declared to be the Son of God with *p.*
 20. that are made, even his eternal *p.* and Godhead
 9. 21. Hath not the potter *power* over the clay
 22. his wrath, and to make his *power* known, endured
 13. 2. resisteth the *p.*, resisteth the ordinance of God
 3. then not be afraid of the *p.*? do that which is good
 15. 13. abound in hope, through the *p.* of the Holy
 19. and wonders, by the *power* of the Spirit [Ghost
 16. 25. Now to him that is of *power* to establish you
 1 *Cor.* 2. 4. in demonstration of the Spirit and of *power*
 4. 19. speech of them which are puffed up, but the *p.*
 5. 4. and my spirit, with the *power* of our Lord Jesus
 6. 12. but I will not be brought under the *p.* of any
 14. and will also raise up us by his own *power*
 7. 4. wife hath not *p.*—husband hath not *p.* of his own
 37. hath *p.* over his own will, and hath so decreed
 9. 4. Have we not *power* to eat and to drink?
 5. Have we not *power* to lead about a sister, a wife
 6. have not we *power* to forbear working? [this *p.*
 12. partakers of this *p.* over you—we have not used
 11. 10. have *power* on her head because of the angels
 15. 24. put down all rule and all authority and *power*
 2 *Cor.* 4. 7. that the excellency of the *p.* may be of God
 8. 3. to their *p.*—and beyond their *p.* they were willing
 12. 9. that the *power* of Christ may rest upon me
 13. 10. to the *power* which the Lord hath given me
Eph. 1. 19. the exceeding greatness of his *p.* to us-ward
 —according to the working of his mighty *power*
 21. Far above all principality, and *power*, and might
 2. according to the prince of the *power* of the air
 3. 7. given unto me by the effectual working of his *p.*
 20. according to the *power* that worketh in us
Phil. 3. 10. know him, and the *p.* of his resurrection
Col. 1. 11. with all might, according to his glorious *p.*
 13. Who hath delivered us from the *p.* of darkness
 2. 10. which is the head of all principality and *power*

2 *Thess.* 1. 9. of the Lord, and from the glory of his *p.*
 11. of his goodness, and the work of faith with *power*
 2. 9. after the working of Satan with all *p.* and signs
 3. 9. Not because we have not *p.*, but to make ourselves
 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. to whom be honour and *p.* everlasting. Amen
 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. not given us the spirit of fear; but of *power*
 3. 5. Having a form of godliness, but denying the *p.*
Heb. 1. 3. upholding all things by the word of his *power*
 2. 14. he might destroy him that had the *p.* of death
 7. 16. but after the *power* of an endless life
 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. his divine *p.* hath given unto us all things
 16. when we made known unto you the *p.* and coming
Jude 25. Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and *p.*
Rev. 2. 26. to him will I give *power* over the nations
 4. 11. to receive glory and honour and *p.*, 5. 12, 13.
 6. 4. *power* was given to him that sat thereon
 8. *power* was given unto them over the fourth part
 7. 12. honour, and *power*, and might, be unto our God
 9. 3. unto them was given *p.*, as the scorpions—have *p.*
 10. and their *power* was to hurt men five months
 19. For their *p.* is in their mouth, and in their tails
 11. 3. I will give *power* unto my two witnesses
 6. These have *power* to shut heaven—*p.* over waters
 12. 10. of our God, and the *power* of his Christ
 13. 2. the dragon gave him his *power*, and his seat, 4.
 5. *power* was given unto him to continue 42 months
 7. *power* was given him over all kindreds
 12. he exerciseth all the *power* of the first beast, 14.
 15. he had *power* to give life unto the image
 14. 18. from the altar, which had *power* over fire
 15. 8. smoke from the glory of God, and from his *p.*
 16. 8. and *power* was given unto him to scorch men
 9. hath *p.* over these plagues: and they repented not
 17. 12. receive *p.* as kings one hour with the beast
 13. shall give their *power* and strength unto the beast
 19. 1. honour, and *power*, unto the Lord our God
 POWER of God. [See GREAT.
Mat. 22. 29. said unto them, Ye do err, not knowing the
 scriptures, nor the *power* of God, *Mark* 12. 24.
Luke 9. 43. were all amazed at the mighty *p.* of God
 22. 69. Son of man sit on the right hand of the *p.* of
Rom. 1. 16. gospel of Christ: for it is the *p.* of God [G.
 1 *Cor.* 1. 18. unto us which are saved it is the *p.* of God
 24. Christ the *power* of God, and the wisdom of God
 2. 5. in the wisdom of men, but in the *power* of God
 2 *Cor.* 6. 7. By the word of truth, by the *power* of God
 13. 4. crucified through weakness, yet he liveth by
 the *p.* of God—live with him by the *p.* of God
 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. afflictions of the gospel according to the *p.*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 5. kept by the *p.* of God through faith [of God
 In, or In the POWER.
Gen. 31. 29. It is in the *p.* of my hand to do you hurt
Exod. 15. 6. right hand, O Lord, is become glorious in *p.*
Job 21. 7. wicked live, become old, yea, are mighty in *p.*?
 37. 23. he is excellent in *power*, and in judgment
Prov. 3. 27. when it is in the *p.* of thine hand to do it
 18. 21. Death and life are in the *power* of the tongue
Isa. 40. 26. for that he is strong in *p.*; not one faileth
Mic. 2. 1. because it is in the *power* of their hand
Luke 1. 17. before him in the spirit and *power* of Elias
 4. 14. Jesus returned in the *power* of the Spirit
 1 *Cor.* 4. 20. kingdom of God is not in word, but in *p.*
 15. 43. sown in weakness; it is raised in *p.* [might
Eph. 6. 10. strong in the Lord, and in the *power* of his
 1 *Thess.* 1. 5. not unto you in word only, but also in *p.*
 2 *Pet.* 2. 11. angels, which are greater in *p.* and might
 My POWER.
Gen. 31. 6. with all my *power* I have served your father
Exod. 9. 16. up, for to shew in thee my *p.*, *Rom.* 9. 17.
Deut. 8. 17. My *p.* and the might of mine hand hath gotten
Dan. 4. 30. house of the kingdom by the might of my *p.*
 1 *Cor.* 9. 18. that I abuse not my *power* in the gospel
 No POWER.
Exod. 21. 8. unto a strange nation he shall have no *p.*
Lec. 26. 37. no *power* to stand before your enemies
Josh. 8. 20. they had no *power* to flee this way or that

1 Sam. 30. 4. wept, until they had no more *p.* to weep
 2 Chron. 14. 11. or with them that have no *p.*: help us
 22. 9. of Ahaziah had no *p.* to keep still the kingdom
 Isa. 50. 2. have I no *p.* to deliver? behold, at my rebuke
 Dan. 3. 27. upon whose bodies the fire had no power
 8. 7. there was no *p.* in the ram to stand before him
 John 19. 11. no power at all against me, except it were
 Rom. 13. 1. For there is no *p.* but of God [given thee
 Rev. 20. 6. on such the second death hath no power

Thy, or Thine own POWER.

Deut. 9. 29. thou broughtest out by thy mighty power
 Job 1. 12. Satan, Behold, all that he hath is in thy *p.*
 Psal. 21. 13. so will we sing and praise thy power
 59. 11. scatter them by thy *p.* || 16. I will sing of thy *p.*
 63. 2. To see thy *p.* and thy glory, so as I have seen
 66. 3. greatness of thy *p.* shall thine enemies submit
 71. 18. and thy power to every one that is to come
 79. 11. greatness of thy power preserve thou those
 110. 3. Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy *p.*
 145. 11. glory of thy kingdom, and talk of thy power
 Nah. 2. 1. thy loins strong, fortify thy power mightily
 Acts 5. 4. after it was sold, was it not in thine own *p.*?

POWERS.

Mat. 24. 29. from heaven, and the powers of the heavens
 shall be shaken, Mark 13. 25. Luke 21. 26.
 Luke 12. 11. unto magistrates, and *p.*, take ye no thought
 Rom. 8. 38. principalities, nor *p.*, nor things present
 13. 1. every soul be subject unto the higher powers—
 the powers that be are ordained of God
 Eph. 3. 10. and *p.* in heavenly places might be known
 6. 12. but against principalities, against powers
 Col. 1. 16. or powers: all things were created by him
 2. 15. and powers, he made a shew of them openly
 Tit. 3. 1. to be subject to principalities and powers
 Heb. 6. 5. and the powers of the world to come
 1 Pet. 3. 22. and powers being made subject unto him

POWERFUL.

Psal. 29. 4. The voice of the Lord is powerful
 2 Cor. 10. 10. his letters, say they, are weighty and *p.*
 Heb. 4. 12. the word of God is quick, and *p.*, and sharper

PRACTICES.

2 Pet. 2. 14. heart they have exercised with covetous *p.*
 PRACTISE, D.

1 Sam. 23. 9. knew that Saul secretly *p.* mischief [crisy
 Psal. 141. 4. to *p.* wicked works || Isa. 32. 6. to *p.* hypo-
 Dan. 8. 12. truth to the ground; and it *p.*, and prospered
 24. *p.*, and shall destroy the mighty and the holy
 Mic. 2. 1. when the morning is light, they practise it

PRÆTORIUM.

Mark 15. 16. soldiers led him away into the hall, called P.
 PRAISE.

Deut. 10. 21. He is thy praise, and he is thy God
 26. 19. which he hath made, in praise, and in name
 Judg. 5. 3. I will sing praise to the Lord God of Israel.
 Psal. 7. 17. || 9. 2. || 57. 7. || 61. 8. || 104. 33.
 1 Chron. 16. 35. thanks to thy holy name, and glory in
 2 Chron. 23. 13. and such as taught to sing *p.* [thy *p.*
 Neh. 9. 5. which is exalted above all blessing and praise
 12. 46. songs of praise and thanksgiving unto God
 Psal. 9. 14. That I may shew forth all thy praise
 22. 25. My *p.* shall be of thee in the great congrega-
 30. 12. that my glory may sing praise to thee [tion
 33. 1. ye righteous: for *p.* is comely for the upright
 34. 1. his praise shall continually be in my mouth
 35. 28. righteousness and of thy *p.* all the day long
 40. 3. even *p.* unto our God || 42. 4. voice of joy and
 48. 10. so is thy praise unto the ends of the earth [p.
 50. 23. Whoso offereth praise glorifieth me
 51. 15. and my mouth shall shew forth thy praise
 65. 1. Praise waiteth for thee, O God, in Zion
 66. 2. honour of his name: make his praise glorious
 8. ye people, and make the voice of his *p.* to be heard
 71. 6. my praise shall be continually of thee
 8. Let my mouth be filled with thy praise
 79. 13. we will shew forth thy *p.* || 98. 4. sing praises
 100. 4. and into his courts with praise: be thankful

Psal. 102. 21. Lord in Zion, and his *p.* in Jerusalem
 106. 2. who can shew forth all his praise?
 12. they sang his *p.* || 47. to triumph in thy praise
 108. 1. I will sing and give *p.*, even with my glory
 109. 1. Hold not thy peace, O God of my praise
 111. 10. his praise endureth for ever
 119. 171. My lips shall utter *p.*, when thou hast taught
 138. 1. before the gods will I sing *p.* unto thee [me
 145. 21. My mouth shall speak the *p.* of the Lord
 147. 1. praise is comely || 7. sing *p.* upon the harp
 148. 14. horn of his people, the *p.* of all his saints
 149. 1. and his praise in the congregation of saints
 Prov. 27. 21. furnace for gold; so is a man to his praise
 Isa. 42. 8. to another, neither my *p.* to graven images
 10. new song, and his *p.* from the end of the earth
 12. unto the Lord, and declare his *p.* in the islands
 43. 21. formed for myself; they shall shew forth my *p.*
 48. 9. and for my praise will I refrain for thee
 60. 18. call thy walls Salvation, and thy gates Praise
 61. 3. the garment of *p.* for the spirit of heaviness
 11. will cause righteousness and *p.* to spring forth
 62. 7. till he make Jerusalem a praise in the earth
 Jer. 13. 11. for a name, and for a *p.*, and for a glory
 17. 14. I shall be saved: for thou art my praise
 26. sacrifices of *p.*, unto the house of the Lord, 33. 11
 33. 9. be to me a name of joy, a *p.* and an honour
 48. 2. There shall be no more praise of Moab [joy
 49. 25. How is the city of *p.* not left, the city of my
 51. 41. how is the *p.* of the whole earth surprised!
 Hab. 3. 3. and the earth was full of his praise
 Zeph. 3. 19. I will get them *p.* and fame in every land
 20. make you a name and a praise among all people
 Mat. 21. 16. and sucklings thou hast perfected praise
 Luke 18. 43. people, when they saw it, gave *p.* unto God
 John 9. 24. Give God the *p.*: we know that this man is
 12. 43. they loved the *p.* of men more than the *p.* of
 Rom. 2. 29. whose *p.* is not of men, but of God [God
 13. 3. do that which is good, and thou shalt have *p.*
 1 Cor. 4. 5. then shall every man have praise of God
 2 Cor. 8. 18. the brother, whose praise is in the gospel
 Eph. 1. 6. To the praise of the glory of his grace
 12. *p.* of his glory, who first trusted in Christ, 14.
 Phil. 1. 11. by Jesus Christ, unto the glory and *p.* of
 4. 8. and if there be any *p.*, think on these things [God
 Heb. 2. 12. in the midst of the church will I sing praise
 13. 15. By him therefore let us offer the sacrifice of *p.*
 1 Pet. 1. 7. tried with fire, might be found unto praise
 2. 14. and for the praise of them that do well
 4. 11. Christ, to whom be *p.* and dominion for ever
 PRAISES.

Exod. 15. 11. fearful in *p.*, doing wonders? [1. || 135. 3.
 2 Sam. 22. 50. sing *p.* unto thy name, Psal. 18. 49. || 92.
 2 Chron. 29. 30. And they sang praises with gladness
 Psal. 9. 11. Sing *p.* to the Lord, which dwelleth in Zion
 22. 3. holy, O thou that inhabitest the *p.* of Israel
 27. 6. yea, I will sing praises unto the Lord
 47. 6. Sing praises to God—sing *p.* unto our King
 7. sing ye praises with understanding
 56. 12. O God: I will render *p.* unto thee, 144. 9.
 68. 4. Sing unto God, sing *p.* to his name: extol him,
 75. 9. I will sing praises to the God of Jacob [32.
 78. 4. to the generation to come the *p.* of the Lord
 108. 3. I will sing *p.* unto thee among the nations
 146. 2. sing *p.* unto my God while I have any being
 147. 1. for it is good to sing praises unto our God
 149. 3. let them sing *p.* unto him with the timbrel and
 6. Let the high praises of God be in their mouth
 Isa. 60. 6. shew forth the praises of the Lord [the *p.*
 63. 7. mention the lovingkindnesses of the Lord, and
 Acts 10. 25. Paul and Silas prayed, and sang praises
 1 Pet. 2. 9. shew forth the *p.* of him who hath called you
 PRAISE, Verb.

Gen. 49. 8. thou art he whom thy brethren shall praise
 Lev. 19. 24. fruit thereof shall be holy to *p.* the Lord
 1 Chron. 16. 4. to thank and *p.* the Lord, 23. 30. || 25. 3. ||
 23. 5. I made, said David, to *p.* therewith [2 Chr. 8. 14

1 Chron. 29. 13. God, we thank thee, and *p.* thy glorious
 2 Chron. 7. 6. David the king had made to *p.* the Lord [name
 20. 19. the Korhites, stood up to *praise* the Lord
 21. should *praise* the beauty of holiness, as they went
 22. began to sing and to *p.*, the Lord set ambushments
 31. 2. and to *p.* in the gates of the tents of the Lord
 Ezra 3. 10. sons of Asaph with cymbals, to *p.* the Lord
 Neh. 12. 24. *p.* and to give thanks, according to the com-
 Psal. 21. 13. so will we sing and *p.* thy power [mandment
 22. 23. Ye that fear the Lord, *p.* him; all ye the seed
 26. they shall *praise* the Lord that seek him
 30. 9. when I go down to the pit! shall the dust *p.*
 42. 5. hope thou in God: for I shall yet *p.*, 11. | 43. 5.
 44. 8. all the day long, and *praise* thy name for ever
 45. 17. therefore shall the people *praise* thee for ever
 49. 18. will *p.* thee, when thou doest well to thyself
 63. 3. my lips shall *p.* thee || 5. my mouth shall *p.*
 67. 3. Let the people *p.* thee—let all the people *p.*, 5.
 69. 34. Let the heaven and earth *praise* him
 71. 14. and will yet *praise* thee more and more
 74. 21. let the poor and needy *praise* thy name
 76. 10. Surely the wrath of man shall *praise* thee
 88. 10. shall the dead arise and *praise* thee!
 89. 5. the heavens shall *praise* thy wonders, O Lord
 99. 3. Let them *praise* thy great and terrible name
 102. 18. people which shall be created shall *p.* the Lord
 107. 8. Oh that men would *p.* the Lord, 16, 21, 31.
 32. and *praise* him in the assembly of the elders
 113. 1. *Praise*, O ye servants of the Lord, *p.*, 135. 1.
 115. 17. The dead *p.* not the Lord, neither any that
 119. 164. Seven times a day do I *p.* thee [go down
 175. Let my soul live, and it shall *praise* thee
 138. 2. and *praise* thy name for thy lovingkindness
 4. All the kings of the earth shall *p.* thee, O Lord
 142. 7. my soul out of prison, that I may *p.* thy name
 145. 4. One generation shall *p.* thy works to another
 10. All thy works shall *praise* thee, O Lord
 147. 12. *praise* thy God, O Zion
 148. 1. from the heavens: *praise* him in the heights
 2. *P.* ye him, all his angels: *p.* ye him, all his hosts
 3. *Praise* ye him, sun and moon: *p.* him, all ye stars
 4. *Praise* him, ye heaven of heavens, and ye waters
 5. Let them *praise* the name of the Lord, 13.
 149. 3. Let them *praise* his name in the dance [ment
 150. 1. *P.* God in his sanctuary: *p.* him in the firma-
 2. *Praise* him for his mighty acts: *p.* him according
 3. *Praise* him with the sound of, 4, 5. [to his excellent
 Prov. 27. 2. Let another man *praise* thee, and not thine
 28. 4. They that forsake the law *praise* the wicked
 31. 31. let her own works *p.* her in the gates [brate
 Isa. 38. 18. grave cannot *p.* thee, death can not cele-
 19. the living, he shall *praise* thee, as I do this day
 62. 9. gathered it shall eat it, and *praise* the Lord
 Jer. 31. 7. *praise* ye, and say, O Lord, save thy people
 Dan. 2. 23. and *praise* thee, O thou God of my fathers
 4. 37. *praise* and extol and honour the King of heaven
 Joel 2. 26. be satisfied, and *praise* the name of the Lord
 Luke 19. 37. disciples began to rejoice and *praise* God
 1 Cor. 11. 2. I *p.* you, brethren, that ye remember me
 17. in this that I declare unto you I *p.* you not, 22.
 Rev. 19. 5. *P.* our God, all ye his servants, and ye that
I will, or will I PRAISE. [fear
 Gen. 29. 35. she said, Now *will I praise* the Lord [ness
 Psal. 7. 17. *I will p.* the Lord according to his righteous-
 9. 1. *I will praise* thee, O Lord, with my whole heart,
 86. 12. | 111. 1. | 138. 1.
 22. 22. in the midst of the congregation *will I p.* thee
 28. 7. rejoiceth; and with my song *will I praise* him
 35. 18. in the great congregation: *I will praise* thee
 among much people, 57. 9. | 108. 3. | 109. 30.
 43. 4. upon the harp *will I p.* thee, O God my God
 52. 9. *I w. p.* thee for ever, because thou hast done it
 54. 6. *I will p.* thy name, O Lord; for it is good, 145.
 56. 4. In God *I will praise* his word, 10. [2.
 69. 30. *I will praise* the name of God with a song
 71. 22. *I will also praise* thee with the psalter

Psal. 109. 30. *I will greatly p.* the Lord with my mouth
 118. 19. I will go into them, and *I will p.* the Lord
 21. *I will praise* thee: for thou hast heard me
 28. Thou art my God, and *I will praise* thee
 119. 7. *I will praise* thee with uprightness of heart
 139. 14. *I will praise* thee; for I am fearfully and
 146. 2. While I live *will I praise* the Lord
 Isa. 12. 1. *I will praise* thee: though thou wast angry
 25. 1. I will exalt thee, *I will praise* thy name
 PRAISE ye the Lord, or PRAISE the Lord.
 Judg. 5. 2. *Praise ye the Lord* for the avenging of Israel
 2 Chron. 20. 21. *P. the Lord*; for his mercy endureth
 Psal. 33. 2. *P. the Lord* with harp: sing unto him, 117. 1.
 104. 35. *Praise ye the Lord*, 105. 45. | 106. 1, 48. |
 111. 1. | 112. 1. | 113. 1, 9. | 115. 18. | 116.
 19. | 117. 2. | 135. 1. | 146. 1, 10. | 147. 1, 20. |
 148. 1, 14. | 149. 1, 9. | 150. 1, 6. Jer. 20. 13.
 135. 3. *Praise the Lord*; for the Lord is good: sing
 147. 12. *P. the L.*, O Jerusalem; praise thy God, O Zion
 148. 7. *P. the Lord* from the earth, ye dragons, and
 Isa. 12. 4. day shall ye say, *P. the Lord*, call upon his name
 Jer. 33. 11. *P. the Lord* of hosts; for the Lord is good
 Rom. 15. 11. And again, *Praise the Lord*, all ye Gentiles
 PRAISED.
 Judg. 16. 24. when the people saw him, they *p.* their god
 2 Sam. 14. 25. none to be so much *praised* as Absalom
 22. 4. the Lord, who is worthy to be *p.*, Psal. 18. 3.
 1 Chron. 16. 25. For great is the Lord, and greatly to
 be *praised*, Psal. 48. 1. | 96. 4. | 145. 3.
 36. people said, Amen, and *p.* the Lord, Neh. 5. 13.
 23. 5. four thousand *p.* the Lord, 2 Chr. 5. 13. | 7. 3.
 2 Chron. 7. 6. when David *praised* by their ministry
 30. 21. Levites and the priests *p.* the Lord day by day
 Ezra 3. 11. with a great shout, when they *p.* the Lord
 Psal. 72. 15. continually; and daily shall he be *praised*
 113. 3. the Lord's name is to be *praised* [praised
 Prov. 31. 30. woman that feareth the Lord, she shall be
 Eccl. 4. 2. Wherefore I *p.* the dead which are already
 Cant. 6. 9. queens and the concubines, and they *p.* her
 Isa. 64. 11. house, where our fathers *p.* thee, is burned
 Dan. 4. 34. I *p.* and honoured him that liveth for ever
 5. 4. They drank wine, and *p.* the gods of gold, and,
 Luke 1. 64. tongue loosed, and he spake, and *p.* God [23.
 PRAISETH.
 Prov. 31. 28. her husband also, and he *praiseth* her
 PRAISING.
 2 Chron. 5. 13. to make one sound to be heard in *p.* and
 23. 12. the people running and *p.* the king, she came
 Ezra 3. 11. they sang together by course in *praising*
 Psal. 84. 4. in thy house: they will be still *p.* thee
 Luke 2. 13. a multitude of the heavenly host *p.* God
 20. the shepherds returned, glorifying and *p.* God
 24. 53. continually in the temple, *p.* and blessing God
 Acts 2. 47. *Praising* God, and having favour with all
 3. 8. walking, and leaping, and *praising* God, 9.
 PRANSING, S.
 Judg. 5. 22. horsehoofs broken by the means of the *p.*
 Nah. 3. 2. of the rattling of the wheels, and of the *p.*
 PRATING. [horses
 Prov. 10. 8. but a *prating* fool shall fall, 10.
 3 John 10. *prating* against us with malicious words
 PRAY.
 Gen. 20. 7. he is a prophet, and he shall *pray* for thee
 Num. 21. 7. *pray* unto the Lord, that he take away the
 1 Sam. 7. 5. to Mizpeh, and I will *p.* for you [serpents
 12. 19. Samuel, *P.* for thy servants unto the Lord thy
 23. sin against the Lord in ceasing to *p.* for you [God
 2 Sam. 7. 27. found in his heart to *p.*, 1 Chron. 17. 25.
 1 Kings 8. 30. Israel, when they shall *p.* toward this place,
 33, 35, 42, 44, 48. | 2 Chr. 6. 24, 26, 32, 34, 38.
 13. 6. *pray* for me, that my hand may be restored
 2 Chron. 6. 37. *p.* unto thee in the land of their captivity
 7. 14. humble themselves, and *p.*, and seek my face
 Ezra 6. 10. *pray* for the life of the king, and of his sons
 Neh. 1. 6. hear the prayer of thy servant, which I *pray*
 Job 21. 15. profit should we have, if we *pray* unto him!

Job 33. 26. shall *p.* unto God, and he will be favourable
 42. 8. Job shall *pray* for you: for him will I accept
Psal. 5. 2. King, and my God: for unto thee will I *p.*
 55. 17. Evening, and morning, and at noon, will I *p.*
 122. 6. *Pray* for the peace of Jerusalem
Isa. 16. 12. that he shall come to his sanctuary to *pray*
 45. 20. image, and *pray* unto a god that cannot save
Jer. 7. 16. *p.* not thou for this people, 11. 14. | 14. 11.
 29. 7. *p.* unto the Lord for it: for in the peace thereof
 12. ye shall go and *p.* unto me, and I will hearken [20.
 37. 3. *P.* now unto the Lord our God for us, 42. 2, 4,
Zech. 7. 2. Sherezer and Regem-melech, and their men,
 8. 21. go speedily to *pray* before the Lord, 22. [to *p.*
Mat. 5. 44. and *pray* for them which despitefully use
 you, and persecute you, *Luke* 6. 28.
 6. 5. for they love to *pray* standing in the synagogues
 6. shut thy door, *p.* to thy Father which is in secret
 7. when ye *p.*, use not vain repetitions, as the heathen
 9. *pray* ye: Our Father, *Luke* 11. 2. [*Luke* 10. 2.
 9. 38. *Pray* ye therefore the Lord of the harvest,
 14. 23. he went up into a mountain apart to *pray*,
Mark 6. 46. | *Luke* 6. 12. | 9. 28.
 19. 13. that he should put his hands on them, and *p.*
 24. 20. But *p.* ye that your flight be not, *Mark* 13. 18.
 26. 36. here, while I go and *p.* yonder, *Mark* 14. 32.
 41. Watch and *p.*, that ye enter not into temptation,
Mark 13. 33. | 14. 38. *Luke* 21. 36. | 22. 40, 46.
 53. Thinkest thou that I cannot now *p.* to my Father
Mark 5. 17. And they began to *pray* him to depart
 11. 24. ye desire, when ye *p.*, believe that ye receive
Luke 11. 1. Lord, teach us to *pray*, as John also taught
 18. 1. that men ought always to *p.*, and not to faint
 10. Two men went up into the temple to *p.*; the one
Joh 14. 16. I will *p.* the Father, and he shall give, 16.
 17. 9. I *pray* for them: I *pray* not for the world [26.
 15. I *p.* not that thou shouldest take them out of the
 20. Neither *pray* I for these alone, but for [world
Acts 8. 22. *p.* God, if perhaps the thought of thine heart
 24. Simon, and said, *Pray* ye to the Lord for me
 10. 3. Peter went up upon the housetop to *pray*
Rom. 8. 26. for we know not what we should *pray* for
1 Cor. 11. 13. comely that a woman *p.* unto God uncovered
 14. 13. in an unknown tongue *p.* that he may interpret
 14. if I *p.* in an unknown tongue, my spirit *prayeth*
 15. I will *p.* with the spirit—*p.* with the understanding
 2 *Cor.* 5. 20. we *p.* you in Christ's stead, be ye reconciled
 13. 7. Now I *pray* to God that ye do no evil [to God
Phil. 1. 9. I *pray*, that your love may abound yet more
 1 *Thess.* 5. 17. *Pray* without ceasing [be preserved
 23. I *pray* God your whole spirit and soul and body
 25. Brethren, *pray* for us, 2 *Thess.* 3. 1. *Heb.* 13. 18.
 2 *Thess.* 1. 11. we *pray* always for you, *Col.* 1. 9.
 1 *Tim.* 2. 8. I will therefore that men *pray* every where
 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. I *p.* God that it may not be laid to their
James 5. 13. Is any among you afflicted? let him *pray*
 14. church; and let them *p.* over him, anointing him
 16. your faults one to another, and *p.* one for another
 1 *John* 5. 16. sin unto death: I do not say that he shall
 PRAYED. [*pray* for it
Gen. 20. 17. Abraham *p.* unto God: and God healed
Num. 11. 2. *p.* unto the Lord, the fire was quenched
 21. 7. And Moses *prayed* for the people, *Deut.* 9. 26.
Deut. 9. 20. I *prayed* for Aaron also the same time
 1 *Sam.* 1. 10. *p.* unto the Lord, and wept sore [Lord
 27. For this child I *p.*, 2. 1. || 8. 6. Samuel *p.* unto the
 2 *Kings* 6. 18. Elisha *p.* unto the Lord, 4. 33. | 6. 17.
 19. 15. Hezekiah *prayed*, 20. | 20. 2. | 2 *Chron.* 30.
 18. | 32. 24. *Isa.* 37. 15, 21. | 38. 2.
 2 *Chron.* 32. 20. Isaiah the son of Amoz, *prayed*
 33. 13. And *prayed* unto him: and he was intreated
Ezra 10. 1. Now when Ezra had *prayed*
Neh. 1. 4. and *prayed* before the God of heaven, 2. 4.
Job 42. 10. turned the captivity of Job, when he *prayed*
Jer. 32. 16. unto Baruch the son of Neriah, I *p.* unto the
Dan. 6. 10. three times a day, and *prayed*, 9. 4. [Lord
Jonah 2. 1. Jonah *prayed* unto the Lord, 4. 2.

Mat. 26. 42. *p.*, saying, O my Father, if this cup may
 not pass, 39, 44. *Mark* 14. 35, 39. *Luke* 22. 41.
Mark 1. 35. into a solitary place, and there *prayed*
 5. 18. *p.* him that he might be with him [the land
Luke 5. 3. *p.* him that he would thrust out a little from
 16. withdrew himself into the wilderness, and *prayed*
 9. 29. he *p.*, the fashion of his countenance was altered
 18. 11. The Pharisee stood and *p.* thus with himself
 22. 32. But I have *p.* for thee, that thy faith fail not
 44. being in an agony he *prayed* more earnestly
John 4. 31. his disciples *p.* him, saying, Master, eat
Acts 1. 24. they *p.*, and said, Thou, Lord, which knowest
 4. 31. when they had *prayed*, the place was shaken
 6. 6. when they had *p.*, they laid their hands on them
 8. 15. Who, when they were come down, *p.* for them
 9. 40. and *prayed*; and turning him to the body said
 10. 2. much alms to the people, and *p.* to God alway,
 48. Then *prayed* they him to tarry certain days [30.
 13. 3. And when they had fasted and *prayed*, 14. 23.
 16. 9. and *p.* him, saying, Come over into Macedonia
 25. at midnight Paul and Silas *p.*, and sang praises
 20. 36. he kneeled down, and *prayed* with them all
 21. 5. we kneeled down on the shore, and *prayed*
 22. 17. while I *p.* in the temple, I was in a trance
 23. 18. and *p.* me to bring this young man unto thee
 28. 8. *prayed*, and laid his hands on him, and healed
James 5. 17. he *prayed* earnestly that it might not rain
 18. And he *prayed* again, and the heaven gave rain
 PRAYEST.
Mat. 6. 5. thou *p.*, thou shalt not be as the hypocrites, 6.
 PRAYETH, ING.
 1 *Sam.* 1. 12. as she continued *praying* before the Lord
 26. I am the woman that stood by thee here, *praying*
 1 *Kings* 8. 28. and to the *prayer*, which thy servant *p.*
 before thee to day, 2 *Chron.* 6. 19, 20.
 54. when Solomon had made an end of *p.*, 2 *Chron.* 7. 1.
Isa. 44. 17. *prayeth* unto it, and saith, Deliver me
Dan. 6. 11. these men assembled, and found Daniel *p.*
 9. 20. while I was speaking, and *p.*, and confessing
Mark 11. 25. stand *p.*, forgive, if ye have ought against
Luke 1. 10. multitude of the people were *p.* without [any
 3. 21. being baptized, and *p.*, the heaven was opened
 9. 18. as he was alone *p.*, his disciples were with him
 11. 1. as he was *p.* in a certain place, when he ceased
Acts 9. 11. Saul, of Tarsus: for, behold, he *prayeth*
 11. 5. I was in the city of Joppa *praying*
 12. 12. many were gathered together *praying* [vered
 1 *Cor.* 11. 4. man *p.* or prophesying, having his head co-
 5. that *p.* or prophesieth with his head uncovered
 14. 14. my spirit *p.*, but my understanding is unfruitful
 2 *Cor.* 8. 4. *P.* us with much intreaty that we would
Eph. 6. 18. *P.* always with all prayer and supplication
Col. 1. 3. *praying* always for you || 4. 3. *p.* also for us
 1 *Thess.* 3. 10. Night and day *praying* exceedingly
Jude 20. on your most holy faith, *p.* in the Holy Ghost
 PRAYER.
 2 *Sam.* 7. 27. found in his heart to *pray* this *p.* unto thee
 1 *Kings* 8. 28. respect unto the *p.* of thy, 2 *Chron.* 6. 19.
 29. mayest hearken unto the *prayer*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 20.
 38. What *p.* and supplication soever, 2 *Chron.* 6. 29.
 45. hear thou in heaven their *p.*, 49. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 35.
 54. made an end of *praying* all this *prayer*
 9. 3. I have heard thy *p.*, 2 *Kings* 20. 5. | 2 *Chron.*
 7. 12. *Isa.* 38. 5.
 2 *Kings* 19. 4. lift up thy *p.* for the remnant, *Isa.* 37. 4.
 2 *Chron.* 7. 15. and mine ears attend unto the *p.* [39, 40.
 30. 27. their *prayer* came up to his holy dwelling
 33. 18. acts of Manasseh, and his *p.* unto his God, 19.
Neh. 1. 6. that thou mayest hear the *p.* of thy servant,
 4. 9. Nevertheless we made our *p.* unto our God [11.
Job 15. 4. castest off fear, and restrainest *p.* before God
 22. 27. make thy *p.* unto him, and he shall hear thee
Psal. 65. 2. that hearest *p.*, unto thee shall all flesh come
 72. 15. *prayer* also shall be made for him continually
 80. 4. how long wilt thou be angry against the *p.* of thy
 102. 17. the *p.* of the destitute, and not despise their *p.*

Psalm 109. 4. my adversaries : but I give myself unto p.
7. let him be condemned : and let his p. become sin
Psalm 115. 8. the *prayer* of the upright is his delight
29. but he heareth the *prayer* of the righteous
28. 9. even his *prayer* shall be abomination [them
Isaiah 26. 16. poured out a p. when thy chastening was upon
56. 7. and make them joyful in my house of *prayer*—
for mine house shall be called an house of p.,

Mat. 21. 13. *Mark* 11. 17. *Luke* 19. 46.
Jer. 7. 16. neither lift up cry nor p. for them, 11. 14.
Lam. 3. 44. with a cloud, that our p. should not pass
Dan. 9. 3. my face unto the Lord God, to seek by p.
13. yet made we not our p. before the Lord our God
17. O our God, hear the *prayer* of thy servant
Hab. 3. 1. A *prayer* of Habakkuk the prophet
Mat. 17. 21. goeth not out but by p. and fasting, *Mark*
23. 14. and for a pretence make long *prayer* [9. 29.
Luke 1. 13. for thy *prayer* is heard, *Acts* 10. 31.
22. 45. rose up from p., and was come to his disciples
Acts 3. 1. together into the temple at the hour of *prayer*
6. 4. But we will give ourselves continually to *prayer*
12. 5. but p. was made without ceasing of the church
16. 13. river side, where *prayer* was wont to be made
16. as we went to *prayer*, a certain damsel possessed
1 *Cor.* 7. 5. ye may give yourselves to fasting and p.
2 *Cor.* 1. 11. Ye also helping together by *prayer* for us
9. 14. by thy *prayer* for you, which long after you
Eph. 6. 18. always with all p. and supplication [quest
Phil. 1. 4. in every p. of mine for you all making re-
19. this shall turn to my salvation through your p.
4. 6. careful for nothing ; but in every thing by p.
1 *Tim.* 4. 5. it is sanctified by the word of God and p.
James 5. 15. the p. of faith shall save the sick [much
16. effectual fervent p. of a righteous man availeth
1 *Pea.* 4. 7. be ye therefore sober, and watch unto p.

IN PRAYER.

Neh. 11. 17. principal to begin the thanksgiving in p.
Dan. 9. 21. I was speaking in p., even the man Gabriel
Mat. 21. 22. shall ask in p., believing, ye shall receive
Luke 6. 12. and continued all night in *prayer* to God
Acts 1. 14. These all continued with one accord in p.
Rom. 12. 12. patient in tribulation ; continuing instant
Col. 4. 2. Continue in p., and watch in the same [in p.

MY PRAYER.

Job 16. 17. injustice in mine hands : also my p. is pure
Psalm 4. 1. hear my *prayer*, 17. 1. | 39. 12. | 54. 2. | 61.
1. | 64. 1. | 84. 8. | 86. 6. | 102. 1. | 143. 1.
5. 3. in the morning will I direct my p. unto thee
6. 9. supplication ; the Lord will receive my *prayer*
35. 13. and my *prayer* returned into mine own bosom
42. 8. and my *prayer* unto the God of my life
55. 1. Give ear to my *prayer*, O God ; and hide not
66. 19. he hath attended to the voice of my *prayer*
20. Blessed be God, which hath not turned away my p.
69. 13. my p. is unto thee, O Lord, in an acceptable
88. 2. Let my *prayer* come before thee : incline [time
13. in the morning shall my *prayer* prevent thee
141. 2. Let my p. be set forth before thee as incense
5. for yet my *prayer* also shall be in their calamities
Lam. 3. 8. when I cry and about, he shutteth out my p.
Jonah 2. 7. my p. came in unto thee, into thine holy temple
Rom. 10. 1. my heart's desire and p. to God for Israel is
PRAYERS.

Psalm 72. 20. The p. of David the son of Jesse are ended
Isa. 1. 15. when ye make many *prayers*, I will not hear
Mark 12. 40. for a pretence make long p., *Luke* 20. 47.
Luke 2. 37. with fastings and *prayers* night and day
5. 33. Why do the disciples of John fast often, and
Acts 2. 42. and in breaking of bread, and in p. [make p.
10. 4. Thy *prayers* and thine alms are come up
Rom. 1. 9. I make mention of you always in my p., *Eph.*
1. 16. | 1 *Thess.* 1. 2. | 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. *Phil.* 4.
15. 30. strive together with me in your p. to God
Col. 4. 12. always labouring fervently for you in *prayers*
1 *Tim.* 2. 1. that, first of all, supplications, *prayers*
5. 6. in supplications and *prayers* night and day

Phil. 22. that through your p. I shall be given unto you
Heb. 5. 7. days of his flesh, when he had offered up p.
1 *Pet.* 3. 7. grace of life ; that your p. be not hindered
12. the righteous, and his ears are open unto their p.
Rev. 5. 8. full of odours, which are the p. of the saints
8. 3. that he should offer it with the p. of all saints
4. incense, which came with the *prayers* of the saints
PREACH.

Neh. 6. 7. hast also appointed prophets to p. of thee
Isa. 61. 1. Lord hath anointed me to p. good tidings
Jonah 3. 2. *preach* unto it the preaching that I bid thee
Mat. 4. 17. Jesus began to *preach*, and to say, Repent
10. 7. p., saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand
27. ye hear in the ear, that p. ye upon the housetops
11. 1. departed thence to teach and to p. in their cities
Mark 1. 4. and *preach* the baptism of repentance
38. next towns, that I may p. there also, *Luke* 4. 43.
3. 14. that he might send them forth to p., *Luke* 9. 2.
Luke 4. 18. to *preach* deliverance to the captives
19. To *preach* the acceptable year of the Lord
9. 60. but go thou and *preach* the kingdom of God
Acts 5. 42. they ceased not to teach and *preach* Jesus
10. 42. he commanded us to *preach* unto the people
14. 15. and p. unto you that ye should turn from these
15. 21. hath in every city them that p. him [vanities
16. 6. forbidden of the Holy Ghost to p. the word in
17. 3. Jesus, whom I p. unto you, is Christ [Asia
Rom. 10. 8. that is, the word of faith, which we *preach*
15. And how shall they *preach*, except they be sent ?
1 *Cor.* 1. 23. But we *preach* Christ crucified
15. 11. I or they, so we *preach*, and so ye believed
2 *Cor.* 4. 5. we *preach* not ourselves, but Christ Jesus
Gal. 1. 16. that I might *preach* him among the heathen
5. 11. if I yet p. circumcision, why do I yet suffer
Eph. 3. 8. p. among the Gentiles the unsearchable riches
Phil. 1. 15. Some indeed *preach* Christ even of envy
16. The one *preach* Christ of contention, not sincerely
Col. 1. 28. Whom we p., warning every man, and teaching
2 *Tim.* 4. 2. P. the word ; be instant in season, out of
PREACHED. [See GOSPEL.

Psalm 40. 9. p. righteousness in the great congregation
Mat. 11. 5. the poor have the gospel *preached* to them
Mark 1. 7. And p., saying, There cometh one mightier
2. 2. about the door : and he p. the word unto them
6. 12. they went out, and p. that men should repent
16. 20. and p. every where, the Lord working with them
Luke 3. 18. many other things in his exhortation p. he
4. 44. he p. in the synagogues of Galilee, *Mark* 1. 39.
16. 16. John : since that time the kingdom of God is p.
24. 47. remission of sins should be p. in his name
Acts 3. 20. send Jesus Christ, which before was p.
4. 2. and *preached* through Jesus the resurrection
8. 5. Samaria, and p. Christ || 35. and p. unto him Jesus
25. testified and *preached* the word of the Lord
40. he p. in all the cities, till he came to Caesarea
9. 20. he p. Christ in the synagogues, that he is the Son
27. and how he had *preached* boldly at Damascus
10. 37. from Galilee, after the baptism which John p.
13. 5. they p. the word of God in the synagogues
24. When John had first *preached* before his coming
38. through this man is p. unto you the forgiveness
42. these words might be p. to them the next sabbath
14. 25. when they had p. the word in Perga [p.
15. 36. visit our brethren in every city where we have
17. 13. word of God was p. of Paul at Berea [tion
18. because he p. unto them Jesus, and the resurrec-
20. 7. p. unto them, ready to depart on the morrow
1 *Cor.* 9. 27. p. to others, I myself should be a castaway
15. 2. if ye keep in memory what I p. unto you
12. Christ be p. that he rose from the dead, how say
2 *Cor.* 1. 19. Christ, who was *preached* among you by us
11. 4. preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not p.
Eph. 2. 17. came and p. peace to you which were afar
Phil. 1. 18. Christ is *preached* ; and I therein do rejoice
Col. 1. 23. p. to every creature which is under heaven
1 *Tim.* 3. 16. *preached* unto the Gentiles, believed on

Heb. 4. 2. but the word *preached* did not profit them
6. they to whom it was first *preached* entered not in
1 Pet. 3. 19. he went and *p.* unto the spirits in prison
 PREACHEST, ETH. [See GOSPEL.]

Acts 10. 13. We adjure you by Jesus whom Paul *p.*
Rom. 2. 21. that *p.* a man should not steal, dost thou
2 Cor. 11. 4. if he that cometh *preacheth* another Jesus
Gal. 1. 23. now *p.* the faith which once he destroyed

PREACHING.

Jonah 3. 2. preach unto it the *preaching* that I bid thee
Mat. 3. 1. came John the Baptist, *preaching*, *Luke 3. 3.*
12. 41. they repented at the *p.* of Jonas, *Luke 11. 32.*
Luke 8. 1. *preaching* and shewing the glad tidings
Acts 8. 4. scattered abroad went every where *p.* the word
12. Philip p. the things concerning the kingdom
10. 36. p. peace by Jesus Christ: (he is Lord of all)
11. 19. p. the word to none but unto the Jews only
20. unto the Grecians, p. the Lord Jesus [and *p.*
15. 35. and Barnabas continued in Antioch, teaching
20. 9. as Paul was long *p.*, he sunk down with sleep
25. ye all, among whom I have gone *p.* the kingdom
28. 31. *Preaching* the kingdom of God, and teaching
Rom. 16. 25. to *p.* gospel, and the *p.* of Jesus Christ
1 Cor. 1. 18. the *p.* of the cross is to them that perish
21. by the foolishness of *p.* to save [foolishness
2. 4. my *p.* was not with enticing words of man's wis-
15. 14. if Christ be not risen, then is our *p.* vain [dom
2 Tim. 4. 17. by me the *p.* might be fully known [p.
Tit. 1. 3. hath in due times manifested his word through
 PREACHER. [See GOSPEL.]

Ecc. 1. 1. The words of the *Preacher*, the son of David
2. saith the *P.*, vanity of vanities; all is vanity, *12. 8.*
12. 1. this *Preacher* was king over Israel in Jerusalem
7. 27. this have I found, saith the *p.*, counting one by
12. 9. because the *p.* was wise, he still taught [one
10. The *preacher* sought to find out acceptable words
Rom. 10. 14. and how shall they hear without a *p.*?
1 Tim. 2. 7. Whereunto I am ordained a *p.*, *2 Tim. 1. 11.*
2 Pet. 2. 5. but saved Noah the eighth person, a *p.* of
 PRECEPT, S.

Neh. 9. 14. commandedst them *p.*, statutes, and laws
Psalm 119. 4. Thou hast commanded us to keep thy *p.*
15. I will meditate in thy *precepts*, *78.* [diligently
27. Make me to understand the way of thy *precepts*
40. Behold, I have longed after thy *p.*: quicken me
45. for I seek thy *precepts* || *87.* I forsook not thy *p.*
56. This I had, because I kept thy *precepts*, *100, 168.*
63. fear thee, and of them that keep thy *precepts*
69. but I will keep thy *precepts* with my whole heart
93. I will never forget thy *p.*: for with them thou
94. I am thine, save me; for I have sought thy *p.*
104. Through thy *precepts* I get understanding
110. laid a snare for me: yet I erred not from thy *p.*
128. esteem all thy *p.* concerning all things to be right
134. from the oppression of man: so will I keep thy *p.*
141. despised: yet do not I forget thy *precepts*
159. Consider how I love thy *precepts*: quicken me
173. help me; for I have chosen thy *precepts*
Isa. 28. 10. For *precept* must be upon *p.*, *p.* upon *p.*, *13.*
29. 13. their fear toward me is taught by the *p.* of men
Jer. 35. 18. your father, and kept all his *precepts*
Dan. 9. 5. rebelled, even by departing from thy *precepts*
Mark 10. 5. hardness of your heart he wrote you this *p.*
Heb. 9. 19. For when Moses had spoken every *precept*

PRECIOUS.

Gen. 24. 53. brother and to her mother *precious* things
Deut. 33. 13. for the *p.* things of heaven, for the dew
14. for the *precious* fruits brought forth by the sun—
 for the *precious* things put forth by the moon
15. and for the *precious* things of the lasting hills
16. for the *p.* things of the earth and fulness thereof
1 Sam. 3. 1. the word of the Lord was *p.* in those days
26. 21. because my soul was *precious* in thine eyes
2 Kings 1. 13. let my life, and the life of these fifty thy
 servants, be *precious* in thy sight, *14.*
20. 13. house of his *precious* things, *Isa. 39. 2.*

2 Chron. 20. 25. and *p.* jewels, which they stripped off
21. 3. *precious* things, with fenced cities in Judah
Ezra 1. 6. p. things, beside all that was willingly offered
8. 27. and two vessels of fine copper, *precious* as gold
Job 28. 10. and his eye seeth every *precious* thing
16. valued with the gold of Ophir, with the *p.* onyx
Psalm 49. 8. the redemption of their soul is *precious*
73. 14. p. shall their blood be in his sight [salute
116. 15. P. in the sight of the Lord is the death of his
126. 6. that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing *p.* seed
133. 2. It is like the *precious* ointment upon the head
139. 17. How *p.* also are thy thoughts unto me, O
Prov. 1. 13. We shall find all *p.* substance [God!
3. 15. She is more *p.* than rubies: and all the things
6. 26. the adulteress will hunt for the *precious* life
12. 27. but the substance of a diligent man is *p.*
20. 15. but the lips of knowledge are a *precious* jewel
24. 4. chambers be filled with all *p.* and pleasant riches
Ecc. 7. 1. A good name is better than *p.* ointment
Isa. 13. 12. I will make a man more *p.* than fine gold
43. 4. wast *p.* in my sight, thou hast been honourable
Jer. 15. 19. if thou take forth the *p.* from the vile [kings
20. 6. p. things thereof, and all the treasures of the
Lam. 4. 2. The *p.* sons of Zion, comparable to fine gold
Ezek. 22. 25. they have taken the treasure and *p.* things
27. 20. Dedan was thy merchant in *precious* clothes
Dan. 11. 8. their princes, and with their *p.* vessels
43. and over all the *precious* things of Egypt
Mat. 26. 7. very *p.* ointment, and poured it, *Mark 14. 3.*
James 5. 7. the husbandman waiteth for the *p.* fruit
1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of your faith, being much more *p.* than
19. with the *p.* blood of Christ, as of a lamb [of gold
2. 4. but chosen of God, and *precious* [16.
6. 1. lay in Zion a chief corner stone, elect, *p.*, *Isa. 28.*
7. Unto you therefore which believe he is *precious*
2 Pet. 1. 1. that have obtained like *p.* faith with us
4. are given unto us exceeding great and *p.* promises
Rev. 18. 12. vessels of most *precious* wood, and of brass

PREDESTINATE. [See STONE, S.]

Rom. 8. 29. For whom he did foreknow, he also did *p.*
30. Moreover whom he did *p.*, them he also called
 PREDESTINATED.

Eph. 1. 5. Having *p.* us unto the adoption of children
11. being *p.* according to the purpose of him
 PREEMINENCE.

Ecc. 3. 19. so that a man hath no *p.* above a beast
Col. 1. 18. that in all things he might have the *p.*
3 John 9. Diotrephes, who loveth to have the *p.*

PREFER.

Psalm 137. 6. if I *p.* not Jerusalem above my chief joy
 PREFERRED, ING.

Ezek. 2. 9. he *p.* her and her maids unto the best place
Dan. 6. 3. Daniel was *preferred* above the presidents
John 1. 15. He that cometh after me is *p.* before me, *27.*

30. a man which is *p.* before me: for he was before me
Rom. 12. 10. in honour *preferring* one another

1 Tim. 5. 21. without *preferring* one before another
 PREMEDITATE.

Mark 13. 11. what ye shall speak, neither do ye *p.*
 PREPARATION.

1 Chron. 22. 5. I will therefore now make *p.* for it
Nah. 2. 3. with flaming torches in the day of his *p.*
John 19. 14. the preparation of the passover, *31, 42.* |
Mat. 27. 62. *Mark 15. 42.* *Luke 23. 54.*

Eph. 6. 15. shod with the *p.* of the gospel of peace
 PREPARATIONS.

Prov. 16. 1. The *p.* of the heart in man, and the answer
 PREPARE.

Ezek. 15. 2. my God, and I will *p.* him an habitation
16. 5. sixth day they shall *p.* that which they bring in
Num. 15. 5. wine for a drink offering shalt thou *p.*
6. Or for a ram, thou shalt *p.* for a meat offering
12. According to the number that ye shall *p.*, so
23. 1. altars, and *p.* me here 7 oxen and 7 rams, *29.*
Deut. 19. 3. shalt *p.* thee a way, and divide the coats
Josh. 1. 11. Prepare you victuals; for within three days

Josh. 22. 26. said, Let us now *p.* to build us an altar [only
1 Sam. 7. 3. *p.* your hearts unto the Lord, and serve him
1 Kings 18. 44. Ahab, *P.* thy chariot, and get thee down
1 Chron. 9. 32. shewbread, to *prepare* it every sabbath
29. 18. thy people, and *prepare* their heart unto thee
2 *Chron.* 2. 9. Even to *prepare* me timber in abundance
31. 11. *prepare* chambers || 35. 4. And *p.* yourselves
35. 6. sanctify yourselves, and *prepare* your brethren
Esth. 5. 8. come to the banquet that I shall *p.* for them
Job 8. 8. and *p.* thyself to the search of their fathers
11. 13. If thou *prepare* thine heart, and stretch out
27. 16. silver as the dust, and *p.* raiment as the clay
17. He may *prepare* it, but the just shall put it on
Psal. 10. 17. of the humble: thou wilt *p.* their heart
59. 4. They run and *p.* themselves without my fault
61. 7. O *p.* mercy and truth, which may preserve him
107. 36. that they may *prepare* a city for habitation
Prov. 24. 27. *Prepare* thy work without, and make it fit
30. 25. yet they *prepare* their meat in the summer
Isa. 14. 21. *P.* slaughter for his children for the iniquity
21. 5. *Prepare* the table, watch in the watchtower, eat
40. 3. *P.* ye the way of the Lord, *Mal.* 3. 1. *Mat.* 3. 3. |
11. 10. *Mark* 1. 2, 3. *Luke* 1. 76. | 3. 4. | 7. 27.
20. *prepare* a graven image, that shall not be moved
57. 14. shall say, Cast ye up, cast ye up, *p.* the way
62. 10. go through the gates; *prepare* ye the way
65. 11. that *prepare* a table for that troop [at noon
Jer. 6. 4. *P.* ye war against her; arise, and let us go up
12. 3. and *prepare* them for the day of slaughter
22. 7. I will *prepare* destroyers against thee
46. 14. and *prepare* thee; for the sword shall devour
51. 12. set up the watchmen, *prepare* the ambushes
27. *prepare* the nations against her, call together, 28.
Ezek. 4. 15. and thou shalt *prepare* thy bread therewith
12. 3. *p.* thee stuff for removing, and remove by day
35. 6. I will *p.* thee unto blood, and blood shall pur-
38. 7. *p.* for thyself, thou, and all thy company [sue
43. 25. *p.* every day a goat—also *p.* a young bullock
45. 22. shall the prince *p.*, 17, 23, 24. | 46. 7, 12.
46. 2. priests shall *p.* his burnt offering [13, 14.
15. Thus shall they *p.* the lamb, and the meat offering,
Joel 3. 9. *P.* war || *Amos* 4. 12. *p.* to meet thy God, O
Mic. 3. 5. they even *prepare* war against him [Israel
Mat. 26. 17. Where wilt thou that we *p.* for thee to eat
the passover! *Mark* 14. 12. *Luke* 22. 8, 9.
John 14. 3. if I go and *prepare* a place for you, 2.
1 Cor. 14. 8. uncertain sound, who shall *prepare* himself
Philen. 22. But withal *prepare* me also a lodging

PREPARED.

[camels
Gen. 24. 31. I have *p.* the house, and room for the
Exod. 12. 39. neither had they *p.* for themselves any
23. 20. thee into the place which I have *p.* [victual
Num. 21. 27. let the city of Sihon be built and *p.*
23. 4. I have *p.* seven altars, and I have offered
Josh. 4. 4. called the twelve men, whom he had *p.*
13. *prepared* for war, 2 *Chron.* 17. 18.
2 *Sam.* 16. 1. Absalom *p.* him chariots and horses
1 Kings 1. 5. I will be king: and he *p.* him chariots
5. 18. they *p.* timber and stones to build the house
6. 19. And the oracle he *prepared* in the house within
2 *Kings* 6. 23. And he *p.* great provision for them
1 Chron. 12. 30. for their brethren had *p.* for them
15. 1. *prepared* a place for the ark, 3, 12. | 2 *Chron.*
22. 3. *p.* iron in abundance for the nails [1. 4. | 3. 1.
5. David *p.* abundantly before his death, 14. | 29. 2.
2 *Chron.* 8. 16. all the work of Solomon was *p.* [3, 16.
12. 14. because he *p.* not his heart to seek the Lord
16. 14. spices *prepared* by the apothecaries' art
19. 3. and hast *prepared* thine heart to seek God
20. 33. for as yet the people had not *p.* their hearts
26. 14. *p.* for them throughout all the host shields
27. 6. Jotham became mighty, because he *p.* his ways
29. 19. we *p.* and sanctified, and behold [suddenly
36. God had *p.* the people: for the thing was done
31. 11. chambers in the house of the Lord; and they
35. 10. service was *p.*, and the priests stood, 16. [*p.*

2 *Chron.* 35. 14. Levites *p.* for themselves || 15. Levites *p.*
20. Josiah had *p.* the temple, Necho king of Egypt came
Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had *p.* his heart to seek the law
Neh. 5. 18. Now that which was *p.* for me daily was
8. 10. send portions unto them for whom nothing is *p.*
13. 5. he had *prepared* for him a great chamber
Esth. 5. 4. unto the banquet that I have *p.*, 5, 12. | 6. 14.
6. 4. on the gallows that he had *prepared*, 7. 10.
Job 28. 27. he *prepared* it, yea, and searched it out
29. 7. when I *prepared* my seat in the street! [death
Psal. 7. 13. He hath also *p.* for him the instruments of
9. 7. for ever: he hath *p.* his throne for judgment
57. 6. They have *prepared* a net for my steps
68. 10. thou, O God, hast *p.* of thy goodness for the
74. 16. thine: thou hast *p.* the light and the sun [poor
103. 19. The Lord hath *p.* his throne in the heavens
Prov. 8. 27. When he *p.* the heavens, I was there
19. 29. Judgments are *p.* for scorners, and stripes for
21. 31. The horse is *p.* against the day of battle
Isa. 30. 33. ordained of old; yea, for the king it is *p.*
64. 4. what he hath *prepared* for him that waiteth
Ezek. 23. 41. a stately bed, and a table *p.* before it
28. 13. tabrets and of thy pipes was *prepared* in thee
38. 7. Be thou *prepared*, and prepare for thyself
Dan. 2. 9. for ye have *p.* lying and corrupt words
Hos. 2. 8. her silver and gold, which they *p.* for Baal
6. 3. his going forth is *prepared* as the morning
Jonah 1. 17. The Lord had *p.* a great fish to swallow up
4. 6. God *p.* a gourd || 7. God *p.* a worm [Jonah
8. God *prepared* a vehement east wind
Nah. 2. 5. wall thereof, and the defence shall be *p.*
Zeph. 1. 7. hath *p.* a sacrifice, he hath bid his guests
Mat. 20. 23. given to them for whom it is *p.*, *Mark* 10.
22. 4. bidden, Behold, I have *p.* my dinner [40.
25. 34. inherit the kingdom *p.* for you from the foun-
41. everlasting fire, *p.* for the devil and [dation
Mark 14. 15. room furnished and *p.*: there make ready
Luke 1. 17. to make ready a people *p.* for the Lord
2. 31. thou hast *p.* before the face of all people
12. 47. which knew his lord's will, and *prepared* not
23. 56. *p.* spices and ointments; and rested, 24. 1.
Rom. 9. 23. vessels of mercy, which he had afore *p.*
1 Cor. 2. 9. which God hath *p.* for them that love him
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. master's use, and *p.* unto every good work
Heb. 10. 5. but a body hast thou *prepared* me [house
11. 7. moved with fear, *p.* an ark to the saving of his
16. their God: for he hath *prepared* for them a city
Rev. 8. 6. seven trumpets *prepared* themselves to sound
9. 7. the locusts were like unto horses *p.* unto battle
15. which were *p.* for an hour, and a day, and a
12. 6. wilderness, where she hath a place *p.* of God
16. 12. the way of the kings of the east might be *p.*
21. 2. *prepared* as a bride adorned for her husband
PREPAREDST, EST.

Num. 15. 8. when thou *p.* a bullock for a burnt offering
Psal. 23. 5. Thou *p.* a table before me in the presence
65. 9. thou *p.* them corn, when thou hast so provided
80. 9. *p.* room before it, and didst cause it to take deep
I'PREPARETH. [root

2 *Chron.* 30. 19. That *prepared* his heart to seek God
Job 16. 35. bring forth vanity, and their belly *p.* deceit
Psal. 147. 8. who *p.* rain for the earth, who maketh grass
PREPARING. [courts

Neh. 13. 7. for Tobiah, in *p.* him a chamber in the
1 Pet. 3. 20. days of Noah, while the ark was a *p.*
PRESBYTERY.

1 Tim. 4. 14. with the laying on of the hands of the *p.*
PRESCRIBED, ING.

Ezra 7. 22. and salt without *prescribing* how much
Isa. 10. 1. that write grievousness which they have *p.*
PRESENCE.

Gen. 3. 8. hid themselves from the presence of the Lord
4. 16. Cain went out from the presence of the Lord
27. 30. was yet scarce gone out from the *p.* of Isaac [*p.*
45. 3. not answer him; for they were troubled at his
47. 15. Give us bread: for why should we die in thy *p.*!

Ezod. 10. 11. they were driven out from Pharaoh's p.
 33. 14. he said, My *presence* shall go with thee
 15. 17. thy p. go not with me, carry us not up hence
 35. 20. Israel departed from the *presence* of Moses
Lev. 22. 3. that soul shall be cut off from my *presence*
Num. 20. 6. and Aaron went from the p. of the assembly
1 Sam. 18. 11. David avoided out of his p. twice, 19. 10.
 19. 7. to Saul, and he was in his p., as in times past
 21. 15. this fellow to play the mad man in my p.?
2 Sam. 16. 19. in thy father's p., so wilt I be in thy p.
1 Kings 1. 28. And she came into the king's *presence*
 12. 2. he was fled from the *presence* of king Solomon
2 Kings 3. 14. were it not that I regard the p. of Je-
 5. 27. he went out from his p. a leper [hoshaphat
 13. 23. neither cast he them from his p. as yet, 24. 20.
1 Chron. 16. 27. Glory and honour are in his *presence*
 33. trees of the wood sing out at the p. of the Lord
2 Chron. 9. 23. sought the *presence* of Solomon, to hear
 20. 9. we stand before this house, and in thy *presence*
 34. 4. they brake down the altars of Baalim in his p.
Neh. 2. 1. I had not been beforetime sad in his *presence*
Eth. 8. 15. Mordecai went out from the p. of the king
Job 1. 12. Satan went forth from the p. of the Lord, 2.
 23. 15. am I troubled at his p.: when I consider [7.
Paul. 9. 3. they shall fall and perish at thy *presence*
 16. 11. in thy p. is fulness of joy; at thy right hand
 17. 2. Let my sentence come forth from thy p. [man
 31. 20. them in the secret of thy p. from the pride of
 51. 11. Cast me not away from thy p.; and take not
 68. 2. so let the wicked perish at the p. of God [thy
 8. even Sinai itself was moved at the *presence* of God
 95. 2. Let us come before his p. with thanksgiving
 97. 5. The hills melted like wax at the p. of the Lord
 100. 2. come before his *presence* with singing
 114. 7. Tremble, thou earth, at the p. of the Lord
 139. 7. or whither shall I flee from thy *presence*?
 140. 13. the upright shall dwell in thy *presence*
Prov. 14. 7. Go from the *presence* of a foolish man
Isa. 1. 7. your land, strangers devour it in your p.
 19. 1. the idols of Egypt shall be moved at his p.
 63. 9. and the angel of his p. saved them: in his love
 64. 1. that the mountains might flow down at thy p., 3.
 2. that the nations may tremble at thy p. [the Lord
Jer. 4. 26. cities thereof were broken down at the p. of
 5. 22. will ye not tremble at my p., which have placed
 23. 39. and cast you out of my p., 52. 3. [the sand
Ezek. 38. 20. shall shake at my p., and the mountains
Jonah 1. 3. to flee unto Tarshish from the p. of the Lord
 10. men knew that he fled from the p. of the Lord
Nah. 1. 5. and the earth is burned at his *presence*
Zeph. 1. 7. Hold thy peace at the p. of the Lord God
Luke 13. 26. We have eaten and drunk in thy *presence*
Acts 3. 19. times of refreshing shall come from the p.
 5. 41. departed from the p. of the council, rejoicing
1 Cor. 1. 20. That no flesh should glory in his *presence*
2 Cor. 10. 1. who in *presence* am base among you
 10. weighty and powerful; but his bodily p. is weak
Phil. 2. 12. ye have always obeyed, not as in my p. only
1 Thess. 2. 17. from you for a short time in p., not in
2 Thess. 1. 9. destruction from the p. of the Lord [heart
Jude 24. present you faultless before the p. of his glory
 In the PRESENCE.
Gen. 16. 12. he shall dwell in the p. of all his brethren
 23. 11. in the p. of the sons of my people give I it thee
 18. possession in the *presence* of the children of Heth
 25. 18. died in the p. of all his brethren [the elders
Deut. 25. 9. brother's wife come unto him in the p. of
Josh. 8. 32. he wrote in the p. of the children of Israel
2 Sam. 16. 19. should I not serve in the p. of his son?
1 Kings 8. 22. in the p. of all the congregation, 2 *Chron.*
 21. 13. against Naboth, in the p. of the people [6. 12.
2 Kings 25. 19. of them that were in the king's *presence*
1 Chron. 24. 31. in the p. of David the king, and Zadok
Psalm. 23. 5. a table before me in the p. of mine enemies
 116. 14. vows unto the Lord now in the p. of all his
Prov. 17. 18. surety in the p. of his friend [people, 18.

Prov. 25. 6. Put not forth thyself in the p. of the king
 7. shouldest be put lower in the *presence* of the prince
Jer. 28. 1. in the *presence* of the priests and of all, 5, 11.
 32. 12. in the p. of the witnesses that subscribed
Luke 1. 19. I am Gabriel, that stand in the p. of God
 14. 10. worship in the p. of them that sit at meat
 15. 10. joy in the p. of the angels of God over one
John 20. 30. signs truly did Jesus in the *presence* of his
Acts 3. 13. denied him in the p. of Pilate [disciples
 16. him this perfect soundness in the p. of you all [all
 27. 35. bread, and gave thanks to God in p. of them
1 Thess. 2. 19. Are not even ye in the p. of our Lord
Heb. 9. 24. now to appear in the *presence* of God for us
Rev. 14. 10. with fire and brimstone in the p. of the holy
 angels, and in the *presence* of the Lamb
 PRESENT, S.
Gen. 32. 20. I will appease him with the *present*, 13, 18.
 21. went the p. over before him: and himself lodged
 33. 10. found grace in thy sight, then receive my p.
 43. 11. and carry down the man a *present*, 15.
 25. they made ready the p. against Joseph came, 26.
Judg. 3. 15. Israel sent a p. unto Eglon the king, 17.
 18. when he had made an end to offer the *present*
 6. 18. until I come unto thee, and bring forth my p.
1 Sam. 9. 7. there is not a p. to bring to the man of God
 10. 27. they despised him, and brought him no p.
 30. 26. Behold a p. for you of the spoil of the enemies
1 Kings 4. 21. they brought p., and served Solomon
 9. 16. and given it for a *present* unto his daughter
 10. 25. they brought every man his p., 2 *Chron.* 9. 24.
 15. 19. I have sent unto thee a p. of silver and gold
2 Kings 8. 8. the king said unto Hazael, Take a p., 9.
 16. 8. and sent it for a *present* to the king of Assyria
 17. 3. Hoshea became his servant, and gave him p.
 4. and brought no *present* to the king of Assyria [16.
 18. 31. Make an agreement with me by a p., *Isa.* 36.
 20. 12. sent letters and a p. unto Hezekiah, *Isa.* 39. 1.
2 Chron. 17. 5. all Judah brought to Jehoshaphat p., 11.
 32. 23. and *presents* to Hezekiah king of Judah
Psal. 68. 29. shall kings bring *presents* unto thee
 72. 10. kings of Tarshish and of the isles shall bring p.
 76. 11. bring p. unto him that ought to be feared
Isa. 18. 7. shall the p. be brought unto the Lord of hosts
Ezek. 27. 15. brought thee for a p. horns of ivory and
Hos. 10. 6. carried unto Assyria for a p. to king Jareb
Mic. 1. 14. shalt thou give *presents* to Moresheth-gath
 PRESENT, Participle.
1 Sam. 13. 15. Saul numbered the people that were p.,
 21. 3. bread in mine hand, or what there is p. [16.
2 Sam. 20. 4. within three days, and be thou here p.
1 Kings 20. 27. Israel were numbered, and were all p.
1 Chron. 29. 17. thy people, which are p. here, to offer
2 Chron. 5. 11. the priests that were p. were sanctified
 29. 29. the king and all that were p. with him bowed
 30. 21. Israel that were p. at Jerusalem kept the feast
 31. 1. that were p. went out to the cities of Judah
 34. 32. p. in Jerusalem and Benjamin to stand to it, 33.
Ezra 8. 25. lords, and all Israel there p., had offered
Eth. 4. 16. all the Jews that are *present* in Shushan
Psalm. 46. 1. refuge and strength, a very p. help in trouble
Luke 5. 17. the power of the Lord was p. to heal them
 13. 1. p. at that season some that told him of the Gali-
 18. 30. receive manifold more in this p. time [læus
John 14. 23. spoken unto you, being yet p. with you
Acts 10. 33. are we all here *present* before God, to hear
 21. 18. with us unto James; and all the elders were p.
 28. 2. received us every one, because of the p. rain
Rom. 7. 18. to will is p. with me; but how to perform
 21. a law, that, when I would do good, evil is *present*
 8. 18. sufferings of this p. time are not worthy to be
 30. nor things *present*, nor things to come [compared
 11. 5. at this *present* time also there is a remnant
1 Cor. 3. 22. things p., or things to come; all are your's
 4. 11. Even unto this p. hour we both hunger, and
 5. 3. but p. in spirit, have judged—as though I were p.
 7. 26. that this is good for the *present* distress

1 Cor. 15. 6. of whom the greater part remain unto this p.
 2 Cor. 5. 8. absent from the body, and to be p. with the
 9. whether p. or absent, we may be accepted [Lord
 10. 2. beseech you, that I may not be bold when I am
 11. 9. p. with you, and wanted, I was chargeable [p.
 13. 2. and foretell you, as if I were p., the second time
 10. absent, lest being *present* I should use sharpness
 Gal. 1. 4. he might deliver us from this p. evil world
 4. 18. in a good thing, and not only when I am p.
 20. to be p. with you now, and to change my voice
 2 Tim. 4. 10. forsaken me, having loved this p. world
 Tit. 2. 12. live soberly, righteously, and godly, in this p.
 Heb. 9. 9. Which was a figure for the time then *present*
 12. 11. no chastening for the p. seemeth to be joyous
 2 Pet. 1. 12. and be established in the *present* truth
 PRESENT, ED.
 Gen. 46. 29. to Goshen, and p. himself unto him [raoh
 47. 2. brethren, even five men, and p. them unto Pha-
 Ecod. 34. 2. p. thyself there to me in the top of the
 Lev. 2. 8. when it is p. unto the priest, he shall bring it
 7. 35. in the day when he *presented* them to minister
 9. 12. Aaron's sons *presented* unto him the blood, 18.
 13. And they *presented* the burnt offering unto him
 14. 11. shall *present* the man that is to be made clean
 16. 7. the two goats, and p. them before the Lord
 10. the scapegoat, shall be p. alive before the Lord
 27. 8. then he shall *present* himself before the priest
 11. then he shall *present* the beast before the priest
 Num. 3. 6. tribe of Levi near, and p. them before Aaron
 Deut. 31. 14. and *present* yourselves in the tabernacle
 Josh. 24. 1. and they *presented* themselves before God
 Judg. 6. 19. unto him under the oak, and *presented* it
 20. 2. of all the tribes of Israel, *presented* themselves
 1 Sam. 10. 19. therefore p. yourselves before the Lord
 17. 16. morning and evening, and p. himself forty days
 Job 1. 6. the sons of God came to p. themselves, 2. 1.
 2. 1. Satan came also among them to *present* himself
 Jer. 36. 7. It may be they will *present* their supplication
 38. 26. I *presented* my supplication before the king
 42. 9. unto whom ye sent me to p. your supplication
 Ezek. 20. 28. they p. the provocation [righteousnesses
 Dan. 9. 18. not p. our supplications before thee for our
 Mat. 2. 11. they *presented* unto him gifts; gold, and
 Luke 2. 22. to Jerusalem, to *present* him to the Lord
 Acts 9. 41. called the saints and widows, p. her alive
 23. 33. the epistle to the governor, p. Paul also
 Rom. 12. 1. that ye p. your bodies a living sacrifice
 2 Cor. 4. 14. raise up us also by Jesus, and shall p. us
 11. 2. that I may p. you as a chaste virgin to Christ
 Eph. 5. 27. That he might p. it to himself a glorious
 Col. 1. 22. to *present* you holy and unblameable [church
 28. that we may *present* every man perfect in Christ
 Jude 24. keep you from falling, and to p. you faultless
 PRESENTING.
 Dan. 9. 20. and p. my supplication before the Lord
 PRESENTLY.
 1 Sam. 2. 16. Let them not fail to burn the fat *presently*
 Prov. 12. 16. A fool's wrath is *presently* known
 Mat. 21. 19. And *presently* the fig tree withered away
 26. 53. he shall p. give me more than twelve legions
 Phil. 2. 23. Him therefore I hope to send *presently*
 PRESERVE.
 Gen. 19. 32. that we may p. seed of our father, 34.
 45. 5. for God did send me before you to *preserve* life
 7. God sent me before you to p. you a posterity
 Deut. 6. 24. our good always, that he might p. us alive
 Paul. 12. 7. thou shalt p. them from this generation
 16. 1. P. me, O God: for in thee do I put my trust
 25. 21. Let integrity and uprightness *preserve* me
 32. 7. my hiding place; thou shalt p. me from trouble
 40. 11. lovingkindness and thy truth continually p. me
 41. 2. The Lord will *preserve* him, and keep him alive
 61. 7. O prepare mercy and truth, which may p. him
 64. 1. my prayer: p. my life from fear of the enemy
 79. 11. *preserve* thou those that are appointed to die
 86. 2. P. my soul; for I am holy: O thou my God

Psal. 121. 7. p. thee from all evil: he shall p. thy soul
 8. The Lord shall p. thy going out and thy coming in
 140. 1. *preserve* me from the violent man, 4.
 Prov. 2. 11. Discretion shall p. thee, understanding
 4. 6. Forsake her not, and she shall *preserve* thee
 14. 3. but the lips of the wise shall *preserve* them
 20. 28. Mercy and truth p. the king: and his throne
 22. 12. The eyes of the Lord *preserve* knowledge
 Isa. 31. 5. and *passing* over he will *preserve* it
 49. 8. I will p. thee, and give thee for a covenant
 Jer. 49. 11. thy fatherless children, I will p. them alive
 Luke 17. 33. whosoever shall lose his life shall p. it
 2 Tim. 4. 18. will p. me unto his heavenly kingdom
 PRESERVED, EST, ETH.
 Gen. 32. 30. seen God face to face, and my life is p.
 Josh. 24. 17. and p. us in all the way wherein we went
 1 Sam. 30. 23. hath p. us, and delivered the company
 2 Sam. 8. 6. the Lord p. David, 14. | 1 Chron. 12. 6, 13.
 Neh. 9. 6. all that is therein, and thou p. them all
 Job 10. 12. thy visitation hath *preserved* my spirit
 29. 2. months past, as in the days when God p. me
 36. 6. He *preserveth* not the life of the wicked
 Psal. 31. 23. for the Lord *preserveth* the faithful
 36. 6. O Lord, thou *preservest* man and beast
 37. 28. forsaketh not his saints; they are p. for ever
 97. 10. hate evil: he *preserveth* the souls of his saints
 116. 6. Lord p. the simple: I was brought low, and he
 145. 20. The Lord *preserveth* all them that love him
 146. 9. The Lord p. the strangers; he believeth
 Prov. 2. 8. of judgment, and p. the way of his saints
 16. 17. he that keepeth his way *preserveth* his soul
 Isa. 49. 6. and to restore the *preserved* of Israel
 Hos. 12. 13. out of Egypt, and by a prophet was he p.
 Mat. 9. 17. new bottles, and both are p., Luke 5. 38.
 1 Thess. 5. 23. your whole spirit and soul and body be p.
 Jude 1. and *preserved* in Jesus Christ, and called
 PRESERVER.
 Job 7. 20. what shall I do unto thee, O thou p. of men?
 PRESIDENTS.
 Dan. 6. 2. over these three p.; of whom Daniel was first
 3. Daniel was preferred above the p. and princes
 4. p. and princes sought to find occasion against Daniel
 6. p. and princes assembled together to the king, 7.
 PRESS.
 Mark 2. 4. not come nigh unto him for the p., Luke 8. 19.
 5. 27. came in the p. behind, and touched his garment
 30. turned him about in the p., and said, Who touched
 Luke 19. 3. see Jesus who he was; and could not for
 PRESS. [the press
 Joel 3. 13. for the *press* is full, the fats overflow
 Hag. 2. 16. to draw out fifty vessels out of the *press*
 PRESSFAT. [See WINK.
 Hag. 2. 16. when one came to the p. for to draw out
 PRESSES.
 Prov. 3. 10. thy *presses* shall burst out with new wine
 Isa. 16. 10. treaders shall tread out no wine in their p.
 PRESS, ED, ETH.
 Gen. 19. 3. he p. upon them greatly; and they turned in
 9. they p. sore upon the man, even Lot, and came near
 40. 11. I took the grapes, and p. them into Pharaoh's
 Judg. 16. 16. she p. him daily with her words [cup
 2 Sam. 13. 25. he p. him: howbeit he would not go, 27.
 Esth. 8. 14. and *pressed* on by the king's commandment
 Psal. 38. 2. stick fast in me, and thy hand p. me sore
 Ezek. 23. 3. in their youth: there were their breasts p.
 Amos 2. 13. Behold, I am p. under you, as a cart is p.
 Mark 3. 10. they *pressed* upon him for to touch him
 Luke 5. 1. as the people p. upon him to hear the word
 6. 38. good measure, p. down, and shaken [touched
 8. 45. through thee and p. thee, and sayest thou, Who
 16. 16. of God is *preached*, and every man p. into it
 Acts 18. 5. Paul was *pressed* in the spirit, and testified
 2 Cor. 1. 8. in Asia, that we were p. out of measure
 Phil. 3. 14. I p. toward the mark for the prize of the high
 PRESUME, ED.
 Num. 14. 44. But they p. to go up unto the hill top

PRE

Deut. 18. 20. the prophet, which shall *presume* to speak
Ruth. 7. 5. where is he, that durst *p.* in his heart to do so?
PRESUMPTUOUS.

Psalm. 19. 13. Keep back thy servant also from *p.* sins
2 Pet. 2. 10. *P.* are they, selfwilled, they are not afraid
PRESUMPTUOUSLY.

Exod. 21. 14. man come *p.* upon his neighbour, to slay
Num. 16. 30. the soul that doeth ought *p.*, *Deut.* 17. 12.
Dent. 1. 43. and went *presumptuously* up into the hill
17. 13. people shall hear, and fear, and do no more *p.*
18. 22. but the prophet hath spoken it *presumptuously*
PRETENCE.

Mat. 23. 14. for a *p.* make long prayer, *Mark* 12. 40.
Phil. 1. 18. whether in *p.*, or in truth, Christ is preached
PREVAIL.

Gen. 7. 20. Fifteen cubits upward did the waters *prevail*
Num. 22. 6. too mighty for me: peradventure I shall *p.*
Jud. 1. 16. 5. by what means we may *prevail* against him
1 *Sam.* 2. 9. for by strength shall no man *prevail*
17. 9. be your servants. but if I *prevail* against him
26. 25. both do great things, and also shall still *p.*
1 *Kings* 22. 22. persuade him, and *p.* also, 2 *Chr.* 18. 21.
2 *Chron.* 14. 11. our God; let not man *p.* against thee
Ezek. 6. 13. begun to fall, thou shalt not *p.* against him
Joh 15. 24. *p.* against him, as a king ready to the battle
18. 9. by the heel, and the robber shall *p.* against him
Psalm. 9. 19. Arise, O Lord; let not man *prevail*
12. 4. said, With our tongue will we *p.*: our lips are
65. 3. Iniquities *prevail* against me [our own
Ezek. 4. 12. if one *p.* against him, two shall withstand
Isa. 7. 1. Jerusalem to war against it, but could not *p.*
16. 12. to his sanctuary to pray; but he shall not *p.*
42. 13. cry, yea, roar; he shall *p.* against his enemies
47. 12. able to profit, if so be thou mayest *prevail*
Jer. 1. 19. not *p.* against thee; for I am with, 15. 20. |
5. 22. toss themselves, yet can they not *p.* [20. 11.
20. 10. he will be enticed, and we shall *p.* against him
Dan. 11. 7. shall deal against them, and shall *prevail*
Mat. 16. 18. the gates of hell shall not *prevail* against it
27. 24. When Pilate saw that he could *p.* nothing
John 12. 19. Perceive ye how ye *prevail* nothing!
PREVAILED. [19.

Gen. 7. 24. the waters *p.* upon the earth 150 days, 18.
30. 8. wrestled with my sister, and I have *p.* [hollow
32. 25. saw that he *p.* not against him, he touched the
28. power with God and with men, and hast *p.*
47. 20. sold every man his field, because the famine *p.*
49. 26. The blessings of thy father have *prevailed*
Ezek. 17. 11. when Moses held up his hand, that Israel
p.— when he let down his hand, Amalek *p.*
Judg. 1. 35. yet the hand of the house of Joseph *p.*
3. 19. his hand *prevailed* against Chushan-rishathaim
4. 24. Israel prospered, and *prevailed* against Jabin
6. 2. the hand of Midian *p.* against Israel [sling
1 *Sam.* 17. 50. So David *p.* over the Philistine with a
2 *Sam.* 11. 23. unto David, Surely the men *p.* against us
24. 4. king's word *p.* against Joab, 1 *Chron.* 21. 4.
1 *Kings* 16. 22. the people that followed Omri *prevailed*
2 *Kings* 25. 3. fourth month the famine *p.* in the city
1 *Chron.* 5. 2. For Judah *prevailed* above his brethren
2 *Chron.* 8. 3. Solomon went to Hamath-zobah, and *p.*
13. 18. Judah *p.*, because they relied upon the Lord
27. 5. the Ammonites, and *prevailed* against them
Psalm. 13. 4. Lest mine enemy say, I have *p.* against him
129. 2. from my youth: yet they have not *prevailed*
Jer. 20. 7. thou art stronger than I, and hast *p.* [thee
38. 22. friends have set thee on, and have *p.* against
Lam. 1. 16. children are desolate, because the enemy *p.*
Dan. 7. 21. same horn made war with the saints, and *p.*
Hos. 12. 4. he had power over the angel, and *prevailed*
Obad. 7. at peace with thee have deceived thee, and *p.*
Luke 23. 23. voices of them and of the chief priests *p.*
Acts 19. 16. and *p.* against them, so that they fled
20. So mightily grow the word of God and *prevailed*
Rev. 5. 6. the Root of David, hath *p.* to open the book
12. 8. And *p.* not; neither was their place found

PRE

PREVAILEST, ETH.

Job 14. 20. Thou *p.* for ever against him, and he passeth
Lam. 1. 13. he sent fire into my bones, and it *prevaileth*
PREVENT.

Job 3. 12. Why did the knees *p.* me? or why the breasts
Psalm. 59. 10. The God of my mercy shall *prevent* me
79. 8. let thy tender mercies speedily *prevent* us
88. 13. in the morning shall my prayer *prevent* thee
119. 148. Mine eyes *prevent* the night watches
Amos 9. 10. say, The evil shall not overtake nor *p.* us
1 *Thess.* 4. 15. shall not *prevent* them which are asleep
PREVENTED, EST.

2 *Sam.* 22. 6. the snares of death *p.* me, *Psalm.* 18. 5.
19. They *p.* me in the day of my calamity, *Psalm.* 18. 18.
Job 30. 27. rested not: the days of affliction *p.* me
41. 11. Who hath *p.* me, that I should repay him?
Psalm. 21. 3. thou *p.* him with the blessings of goodness
119. 147. I *prevented* the dawning of the morning
Isa. 21. 14. they *p.* with their bread him that fled
Mat. 17. 25. *p.* him, saying, What thinkest thou, Simon
PREY, Verb.

Jer. 30. 16. all that *p.* upon thee will I give for a prey
PREY.
Gen. 49. 9. from the *prey*, my son, thou art gone up
27. in the morning he shall devour the *prey* [1. 39.
Num. 14. 3. and our children should be a *p.*? 31. *Deut.*
23. 24. he shall not lie down until he eat of the *prey*
31. 12. captives, and the *p.*, and the spoil, unto Moses
26. Take the sum of the *prey* that was taken
27. And divide the *p.* into two parts; between them
32. booty, being the rest of the *p.* [8. 2, 27. | 11. 14.
Deut. 2. 35. Only the cattle we took for a *p.*, 3. 7. *Josh.*
Judg. 6. 30. divided the *prey*—a *prey* of divers colours
8. 24. would give me every man the earrings of his *p.*,
2 *Kings* 21. 14. they shall become a *p.* and a spoil [25.
Neh. 4. 4. give them for a *prey* in the land of captivity
Ezek. 3. 13. to take the spoil of them for a *prey*, 8. 11.
9. 15. on the *prey* they laid not their hand, 16.
Job 4. 11. The old lion perisheth for lack of *prey*
9. 26. swift ships: as the eagle that hasteth to the *p.*
24. 5. rising betimes for a *p.*: the wilderness yieldeth
38. 39. Wilt thou hunt the *prey* for the lion? [food
39. 29. she seeketh the *prey*, and her eyes behold afar
Psalm. 17. 12. Like as a lion that is greedy of his *prey*
76. 4. more glorious and excellent than the mountains
104. 21. The young lions roar after their *prey* [of *p.*
124. 6. who hath not given us as a *p.* to their teeth
Prov. 23. 28. She also lieth in wait as for a *prey*
Isa. 5. 29. yea, they shall roar, and lay hold of the *prey*
10. 2. widows may be her *p.*, and that they may rob
6. take the *p.*, and to tread them down like the mire
31. 4. as the lion and the young lion roaring on his *p.*
33. 23. then is the *prey* of a great spoil divided
42. 22. they are for a *prey*, and none delivereth
49. 24. Shall the *prey* be taken from the mighty
25. the *prey* of the terrible shall be delivered
59. 15. that departeth from evil maketh himself a *p.*
Jer. 21. 9. he shall live, and his life shall be unto him
for a *prey*, 38. 2. | 39. 18. | 45. 5.
30. 16. and all that prey upon thee will I give for a *p.*
Ezek. 7. 21. give it into the hands of the strangers for a
19. 3. a young lion, and it learned to catch the *p.* [p.
22. 25. like a roaring lion ravening the *prey*
27. like wolves ravening the *prey*, to shed blood
26. 12. and make a *prey* of thy merchandise [army
29. 19. take her *p.*; and it shall be the wages for his
34. 8. surely because my flock became a *prey*
22. my flock, and they shall no more be a *prey*, 28.
36. 4. the cities that are forsaken, which became a *p.*
5. with despiteful minds, to cast it out for a *prey*
38. 12. To take a spoil, and to take a *prey*, 13.
Dan. 11. 24. he shall scatter among them the *prey*
Amos 3. 4. lion roar in the forest, when he hath no *p.*?
Nah. 2. 12. filled his holes with *prey*, and his dens with
13. I will cut off thy *prey* from the earth [ravin
3. 1. full of lies and robbery; the *prey* departeth not

Zeph. 3. 8. until the day that I rise up to the *prey*
PRICE.

Lev. 25. 16. multitude of years thou shalt increase the *p.*—fewness of years thou shalt diminish the *p.*, 50.
52. give him again the *price* of his redemption, 51.

Deut. 23. 18. the *p.* of a dog, into the house of the Lord
2 *Sam. 24. 24.* buy it of thee at a *p.*, 1 *Chron. 21. 22, 24.*

1 *Kings 10. 28.* linen yarn at a *price*, 2 *Chron. 1. 16.*

Job 28. 13. Man knoweth not the *price* thereof, 15.

18. for the *price* of wisdom is above rubies

Psal. 44. 12. dost not increase thy wealth by their *price*

Prov. 17. 16. a *price* in the hand of a fool to get wisdom

27. 28. and the goats are the *price* of the field

31. 10. virtuous woman? for her *p.* is far above rubies

Isa. 45. 13. he shall let go my captives, not for *p.* [*p.*

55. 1. buy wine and milk without money and without

Jer. 15. 13. treasures will I give to the spoil without *p.*

Zech. 11. 12. give me my *price*—for my *price* 30 pieces

13. a goodly *price* that I was *priced* at of them

Mat. 13. 46. found one pearl of great *p.*, went and sold

27. 6. into the treasury, because it is the *p.* of blood

9. the 30 pieces of silver, the *p.* of him that was valued

Acts 5. 2. And kept back part of the *price*, 3. [*silver*

19. 19. the *p.* of them, and found it 50,000 pieces of

1 *Cor. 6. 20.* For ye are bought with a *price*, 7. 23.

1 *Pet. 3. 4.* which is in the sight of God of great *price*

PRICES.

Acts 4. 34. brought the *p.* of the things that were sold

PRICKED.

Psalm. 73. 21. heart was grieved, and I was *p.* in my reins

Acts 2. 37. they heard this, they were *p.* in their heart

PRICKING.

Ezek. 28. 24. be no more a *p.* brier unto the house of

PRICKS.

Num. 33. 55. remain of them shall be *p.* in your eyes

Acts 9. 5. hard for thee to kick against the *p.*, 26. 14.

PRIDE.

Lev. 26. 19. I will break the *pride* of your power

1 *Sam. 17. 28.* I know thy *pride*, and the naughtiness

2 *Chron. 32. 26.* Hezekiah humbled himself for the *p.*

Job 33. 17. from his purpose, and hide *pride* from man

35. 12. none giveth answer, because of the *p.* of evil

41. 15. His scales are his *p.*, shut up together [*men*

34. he is a king over all the children of *pride*

Psal. 10. 2. wicked in his *p.* doth persecute the poor

4. through the *p.* of his countenance, will not seek

31. 20. secret of thy presence from the *pride* of man

36. 11. Let not the foot of *pride* come against me

59. 12. let them even be taken in their *pride*

73. 6. Therefore *p.* compasseth them about as a chain

Prov. 8. 13. fear of the Lord is to hate evil: *p.*—do I

11. 2. When *pride* cometh, then cometh shame [*hate*

13. 10. Only by *pride* cometh contention

14. 3. In the mouth of the foolish is a rod of *pride*

16. 18. *P.* goeth before destruction, and an haughty

29. 23. A man's *pride* shall bring him low [*spirit*

Isa. 9. 9. that say in the *pride* and stoutness of heart

16. 6. We have heard of the *p.* of Moab, *Jer. 48. 29.*

23. 9. hath purposed it, to stain the *pride* of all glory

25. 11. bring down their *p.* together with the spoils

28. 1. Woe to the crown of *p.*, to the drunkards, 3.

Jer. 13. 9. I mar the *p.* of Judah—great *p.* of Jerusalem

17. my soul shall weep in secret places for your *pride*

49. 16. hath deceived thee, and the *p.* of thine heart

Ezek. 7. 10. the rod hath blossomed, *pride* hath budded

16. 49. iniquity of thy sister Sodom, *p.*, fulness of bread

56. not mentioned by thy mouth in the day of thy *p.*

30. 6. Egypt shall fall; and the *pride* of her power

Dan. 4. 37. those that walk in *pride* he is able to abase

5. 20. his mind hardened in *pride*, he was deposed

Hos. 5. 5. the *p.* of Israel doth testify to his face, 7. 10.

Obad. 3. The *pride* of thine heart hath deceived thee

Zeph. 2. 10. This shall they have for their *pride*

3. 11. of the midst of thee them that rejoice in thy *p.*

Zech. 9. 6. I will cut off the *pride* of the Philistines

10. 11. and the *p.* of Assyria shall be brought down

Zech. 11. 3. for the *pride* of Jordan is spoiled

Mark 7. 22. blasphemy, *pride*, foolishness [*fall*

1 *Tim. 3. 6.* Not a novice, lest being lifted up with *p.* he

1 *John 2. 16.* and the *pride* of life, is not of the Father

PRIEST.

Gen. 14. 18. the *priest* of the most high God, *Heb. 7. 1.*

41. 45. daughter of Poti-pherah *p.* of On, 50. | 46. 20.

Exod. 3. 1. Jethro his father in law, the *p.* of Midian,

2. 16. | 18. 1.

29. 30. that son that is *p.* in his stead, *Lev. 16. 32.*

Lev. 1. 9. the *priest* shall burn all on the altar, 13, 17. |

2. 2, 9, 16. | 3. 11, 16. | 4. 10, 31, 35. | 5. 12. |

6. 12, 22. | 7. 5, 31.

12. the *priest* shall lay them in order on the wood

2. 8. when it is presented unto the *priest*, 12. 6.

4. 3. If the *priest* that is anointed do sin according to

6. the *priest* shall dip his finger in the blood, 17.

20. the *priest* shall make an atonement, 26. | 5. 6, 13,

16, 18. | 6. 7. | 7. 7. | 12. 8. | 14. 18, 20, 31. |

15. 15, 30. | 16. 30. | 19. 22. *Num. 15. 25, 28.*

25. And the *priest* shall take of the blood, 5, 7, 30,

34. | 14. 14, 25. | 17. 6. *Ezek. 45. 19.*

5. 8. he shall bring them unto the *p.*, who shall offer

6. 10. the *priest* shall put on his linen garment

23. offering for the *priest* shall be wholly burnt

13. 3. the *priest* shall look on the plague, 5, 6, 10, 12,

17, 20, 21, &c. | 14. 3, 36. 39. 48.

5. the *priest* shall shut him up seven days, 4, 31, 33.

14. 11. the *priest* that maketh him clean shall present

13. offering is the *priest's*, 6. 26. | 5. 13. | 7. 8, 9, 14,

32, 34. | 23. 20. *Num. 5. 9, 10.* | 6. 20.

16. the *priest* shall dip his right finger in the oil, 15,

17, 27, 28.

19. *p.* shall offer, 12, 20, 24. | 15. 15, 30. *Num. 6. 11, 16,*

35. owneth the house shall come and tell the *p.* | 17.

21. 9. daughter of any *priest*, if she profane herself

22. 10. eat of the holy thing: a sojourner of the *p.*

11. But if the *priest* buy any soul with his money

12. If the *p.'s* daughter also be married unto a stranger

13. if the *priest's* daughter be a widow, or

14. give it unto the *priest* with the holy thing [the *p.*

23. 10. sheaf of the firstfruits of your harvest unto

11. morrow after the sabbath the *priest* shall wave it

27. 8. *p.* shall value him || 12. *p.* shall value it, 14, 18,

21. the possession thereof shall be the *priest's* | 23.

Num. 5. 8. recompensed unto the Lord, even to the *p.*

15. Then shall the man bring his wife unto the *priest*

17. the *priest* shall take holy water | 19, 21, 30.

18. the *priest* shall set the woman before the Lord, 16,

25. the *priest* shall take the jealousy offering, 26.

19. 6. *priest* shall take cedar || 7. the *priest* shall wash

35. 32. to dwell in the land, until the death of the *p.*

Deut. 17. 12. and will not hearken unto the *priest*

18. 3. this shall be the *priest's* due from the people

20. 2. nigh unto the battle, that the *p.* shall approach

26. 3. go unto the *p.* || 4. the *p.* shall take the basket

Judg. 17. 5. one of his sons, who became his *priest*

10. Dwell with me, and be unto me a father and a *p.*,

13. do me good, seeing I have a Levite to my *p.* | 12.

18. 4. hath hired me, and I am his *priest* | 20, 24.

19. be to us a father and a *p.*—a *p.* unto a tribe, 17,

1 *Sam. 2. 14.* all that the fleshhook brought up the *p.*

15. Give flesh to roast for the *priest* [*took*

28. out of all the tribes of Israel to be my *priest*

35. I will raise me up a faithful *priest*, that shall do

14. 19. while Saul talked unto the *p.*, that the noise

36. said the *p.*, Let us draw near hither unto God

21. 6. So the *priest* gave him hallowed bread, 4.

1 *Kings 2. 27.* Solomon thrust out Abiathar from being *p.*

2 *Kings 11. 16.* the *p.* had said, Let her not be slain

2 *Chron. 13. 9.* same may be a *p.* of them that are no gods

15. 3. without a teaching *priest*, and without law | 65.

Ezra 2. 63. till there stood up a *p.* with Urim, *Neh. 7. 6.*

Psal. 110. 4. Thou art a *priest* for ever after the order

of Melchizedek, *Heb. 5. 6.* | 7. 17, 21.

Isa. 8. 2. faithful witnesses to record, Uriah the *p.*, and

Isa. 24. 2. as with the people, so with the *priest*
Jer. 29. 26. hath made thee *p.* in the stead of Jehoiada
Lam. 2. 6. of his anger the king and the *priest* [a *p.*
Ezek. 44. 13. not come near unto me, to do the office of
 21. Neither shall any *p.* drink wine, when they enter
 22. or a widow that had a *priest* before
 30. give unto the *priest* the first of your dough
Hos. 4. 4. thy people are as they that strive with the *p.*
 6. reject thee, that thou shalt be no *priest* to me
 9. And there shall be, like people, like *priest*
Amos 7. 10. Amaziah the *p.* of Beth-el sent to Jeroboam
Zech. 6. 13. and he shall be a *priest* upon his throne
Mal. 2. 7. For the *p.*'s lips should keep knowledge [14.
Mat. 8. 4. shew thyself to the *p.*, *Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5.
Luke 1. 5. *p.* named Zacharias, of the course of Abia
 10. 31. by chance there came down a certain *priest*
Acts 14. 13. *p.* of Jupiter, which was before their city
Heb. 7. 3. like unto the Son of God; abideth a *priest*
 11. what further need was there that another *p.* should
 15. of Melchisedec there ariseth another *priest* [rise
 20. inasmuch as not without an oath he was made *p.*
 8. 4. if he were on earth, he should not be a *priest*
 10. 11. every *priest* standeth daily ministering and

See CHIEF, OFFICE, PRONOUNCE.

HIGH PRIEST.

Lec. 21. 10. the *high priest* among his brethren [20. 6.
Num. 35. 25. unto the death of the *high priest*, 28. *Josh.*
 2 *Kings* 12. 10. the *high priest* came up, 2 *Chron.* 24. 11.
Zech. 3. 1. he shewed me Joshua the *high p.*, 8. | 6. 11.
Mat. 26. 3. unto the palace of the *high priest*, 58. *Mark*
 14. 54. *Luke* 22. 54.
 51. a servant of the *high priest's*, and smote off his ear,
Mark 14. 47. *Luke* 22. 50. *John* 18. 10.
 57. led him away to Caiaphas the *high p.*, *John* 18. 24.
 65. the *high priest* rent his clothes, *Mark* 14. 63.
Mark 2. 26. days of Abiathar the *high p.*, and did eat
John 11. 51. being *high priest* that year, 49. | 18. 13.
 18. 15. that disciple was known unto the *high p.*, 16.
 22. Answerest thou the *high priest* so [5. 17.
Acts 4. 6. as many as were of the kindred of the *high p.*,
 7. 1. Then said the *high priest*, Are these things so?
 22. 5. As also the *high p.* doth bear me witness, 9. 1.
 23. 4. stood by said, Revilest thou God's *high priest*?
 5. I wist not, brethren, that he was the *high priest*
Heb. 2. 17. might be a merciful and faithful *high priest*
 3. 1. consider the Apostle and *High P.* of our profes-
 4. 14. we have a great *high p.*, that is passed into [sion
 15. we have not an *high p.* which cannot be touched
 5. 5. Christ glorified not himself to be made an *high p.*
 10. *high priest* after the order of Melchisedec, 6. 20.
 7. 26. such an *high p.* became us, who is holy, harmless
 8. 1. We have such an *high p.*, who is set on the right
 3. every *high p.* is ordained to offer gifts and, 5. 1.
 9. 11. Christ being come an *high priest* of good things
 25. *high p.* entereth into the holy place every year, 7.
 10. 21. having an *high p.* over the house of God [p.
 13. 11. blood is brought into the sanctuary by the *high*
 PRIEST with Prophet.

Isa. 28. 7. *p.* and the prophet have erred [falsely, 8. 10.
Jer. 6. 13. prophet even unto the *p.* every one d-a-leth
 14. 18. prophet and the *priest* go about into a land
 18. 18. law shall not perish from the *p.*, nor—word from
 23. 11. both prophet and *p.* are profane [the prophet
 33 the prophet, or a *priest*, shall ask thee, 34.

Lam. 2. 20. *p.* and the prophet be slain in the sanctuary
Ezek. 7. 26. they seek a vision of the prophet; but the
 law shall perish from the *priest*

PRIESTS.

Gen. 47. 22. the land of the *p.* bought he not; for the
 priests had a portion assigned them of Pharaoh's
 20. land of the *p.* only, which became not Pharaoh's
Ezek. 19. 6. ye shall be unto me a kingdom of *priests*
 22. *p.* also, which come near to the Lord, sanctify
Lec. 1. 8. the *priests*, Aaron's sons, shall lay the parts
 11. the *p.*, Aaron's sons, shall sprinkle, 5. | 3. 2. [6.
 6. 29. All the males among the *p.* shall eat thereof, 7.

Lev. 13. 2. or unto one of his sons the *priests*
 16. 33. and he shall make an atonement for the *priests*
Deut. 19. 17. stand before the Lord, before the *p.*, 21. 5.
 31. 9. Moses wrote this law, and delivered it unto the *p.*
Josh. 3. 17. *p.* that bare the ark, 13, 14, 15. | 4. 10, 11.
 4. 3. place where the *priests'* feet stood, 9. [18, 18.
 6. 4. *p.* shall bear before the ark seven trumpets of
Judg. 18. 30. *p.* to the tribe of Dan [rams' horns, 6, 8, &c.
 1 *Sam.* 1. 3. Hophni and Phinehas, the *p.* of the Lord
 5. 5. neither the *priests* of Dagon, nor any that come
 6. 2. the Philistines called for the *p.* and the diviners
 22. 17. Turn, and slay the *priests* of the Lord, 18.
 19. Nob, the city of the *priests*, smote he, 11.
 21. shewed David that Saul had slain the Lord's *p.*
 1 *Kings* 8. 3. *priests* took up the ark, 6. | 2 *Chron.* 5. 7.
 11. the *priests* could not stand to minister because of
 the cloud, 10. | 2 *Chron.* 5. 14. | 7. 2.
 12. 31. made *priests* of the lowest of the people, 32. |
 13. 33. | 2 *Kings* 17. 32.
 13. 2. upon thee shall he offer the *p.* of the high places
 2 *Kings* 10. 11. and his *p.*, until he left him none remaining
 12. 6. *p.* had not repaired the breaches of the house,
 8. *p.* consented to receive no more money, 4, 5. [7.
 16. and sin money—was the *priests'* [second order
 17. 27. Carry thither one of the *p.* || 23. 4. *p.* of the
 23. 5. he put down the idolatrous *p.*, whom the kings
 9. *priests* of the high places came not up to the altar
 20. And he slew all the *priests* of the high places
 2 *Chron.* 4. 6. the sea was for the *priests* to wash in
 9. he made the court of the *priests*
 5. 11. the *priests* were come out of the holy place—
priests that were present were sanctified
 12. an hundred and twenty *p.* sounding with trumpets
 6. 41. let thy *p.*, O Lord God, be clothed with salva-
 8. 14. the courses of the *p.* to their service [tion
 11. 15. he ordained him *priests* for the high places
 13. 9. Have ye not cast out the *priests* of the Lord
 12. *priests* with sounding trumpets to cry alarm
 23. 6. none come into the house of the Lord, save the
 26. 17. with him fourscore *priests* of the Lord [p.
 19. while he was wroth with the *priests*, the leprosy
 29. 24. *p.* killed them, and they made reconciliation
 34. the *p.* were too few, so that they could not slay
 30. 3. the *p.* had not sanctified themselves sufficiently,
 16. the *priests* sprinkled the blood, 29. 22. [24.
 34. 5. he burnt the bones of the *p.* upon their altars
 35. 2. set the *p.* in their charges, and encouraged
 8. gave unto the *priests* for the passover offerings
Ezra 6. 18. they set the *priests* in their divisions
 20. and for their brethren the *priests*
 7. 16. of the people, and of the *p.*, offering willingly
 8. 15. I viewed the people, and the *p.*, and found
 9. 7. our *p.*, been delivered into the hand of the kings
 10. 18. *p.* there were found that had taken strange
Neh. 2. 16. told it to the Jews, nor to the *priests* [wives
 3. 22. after him repaired the *p.*, the men of the plain,
 9. 34. our *p.*, nor our fathers, kept thy law [1. 28.
 10. 37. bring the firstfruits—unto the *priests*, 36, 39.
 13. 5. the porters; and the offerings of the *priests*
Psal. 78. 64. Their *priests* fell by the sword
 99. 6. Moses and Aaron among his *p.*, and Samuel
 132. 9. Let thy *priests* be clothed with righteousness
 16. I will also clothe her *priests* with salvation
Isa. 37. 2. and the elders of the *p.* covered with sack-
 61. 6. But ye shall be named the *P.* of the Lord [cloth
Jer. 1. 18. against the *p.* thereof, and against the people
 31. 14. I will satiate the soul of the *p.* with fatness
 48. 7. shall go forth into captivity with his *p.*, 49. 3.
Lam. 1. 4. her *priests* sigh, her virgins are afflicted
 19. my *priests* and mine elders gave up the ghost
 4. 16. they respected not the persons of the *priests*
Ezek. 22. 26. Her *priests* have violated my law
 43. 24. the *priests* shall cast salt upon them [self
 44. 31. *p.* shall not eat of any thing that is dead of it-
 45. 4. shall be for the *priests*, 48. 10, 11.
 46. 19. the holy chambers of the *p.*, 40. 45. | 42. 13.

Hos. 5. 1. Hear ye this, O *p.*; and hearken, ye house
 6. 9. company of *p.* murder in the way by consent
 10. 5. *priests* thereof that rejoiced on it, for the glory
Joel 1. 9. the *p.*, the Lord's ministers, mourn, 13. | 2. 17.
Zeph. 1. 4. the name of the Chemarims with the *priests*
Hag. 2. 11. Ask now the *priests* concerning the law
Mal. 1. 6. unto you, O *priests*, that despise my name
 2. 1. And now, O ye *p.*, this commandment is for you
Mat. 12. 4. which were with him, but only for the *p.*
 5. the *priests* in the temple profane the sabbath
Mark 2. 26. is not lawful to eat but for the *p.*, *Luke* 6. 4.
Luke 17. 14. Go shew yourselves unto the *priests*
Acts 4. 1. the *priests*, and the captain of the temple
 6. 7. company of the *p.* were obedient to the faith
 19. 14. sons of one Sceva, a Jew, and chief of the *p.*
Heb. 7. 21. those *p.* were made without an oath; but this
 23. And they truly were many *priests*, because
 8. 4. there are *p.* that offer gifts according to the law
 9. 6. the *priests* went always into the first tabernacle
Rer. 1. 6. hath made us kings and *p.* unto God, 5. 10.
 20. 6. be *priests* of God and of Christ, and shall reign

See CHIEF, LEVITES, OFFICE.

HIGH PRIESTS.

Luke 3. 2. Annas and Caiaphas being the *high priests*
Heb. 7. 27. needeth not daily, as those *high p.*, to offer
 28. the law maketh men *high p.* which have infirmity
 PRIESTS with *Prophets*.
2 Kings 10. 19. *prophets* of Baal—and all his *priests*
 23. 2. *priests*, and the *prophets*, and all the people, *Jer.*
 13. 13. | 26. 7, 8, 11. | 29. 1. | 32. 32.
Jer. 2. 8. *priests* said not, Where is the Lord?—*prophets*
 prophesied by Baal
 26. *princes*, and their *p.*, and their *prophets*, *Neh.* 9. 32.
 4. 9. *priests* shall be astonished, and the *prophets*
 5. 31. *prophets* prophesy falsely, and the *p.* bear rule
 8. 1. bones of the *priests*, and the bones of the *prophets*
Lam. 4. 13. sins of her *prophets*, and the iniquities of her *p.*
Mic. 3. 11. *p.* thereof teach for hire—*p.* thereof divine
Zeph. 3. 4. *prophets* are light and treacherous—her *priests*
 have polluted the sanctuary
Zech. 7. 3. unto the *p.*—and to the *prophets*, saying, Should
 PRIESTHOOD. [I weep
Ezra. 40. 15. surely be an everlasting *p.*, *Nun.* 25. 13.
Nun. 16. 10. Levi with thee: and seek ye the *p.* also?
 18. 1. sons with thee shall bear the iniquity of your *p.*
Josh. 18. 7. *priesthood* of the Lord is their inheritance
Ezra 2. 62. as polluted, put from the *p.*, *Neh.* 7. 64.
Neh. 13. 29. defiled the *p.*—the covenant of the *p.* [ment
Heb. 7. 5. receive the office of the *p.*, have a command-
 11. If therefore perfection were by the Levitical *p.*
 12. For the *priesthood* being changed, there is made
 14. of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning *p.*
 24. he continueth ever, hath an unchangeable *p.*
1 Pet. 2. 5. an holy *priesthood* || 9. a royal *priesthood*
 PRINCE.

Gen. 23. 6. thou art a mighty *prince* among us [men
 32. 28. as a *prince* hast thou power with God and with
 34. 2. the Hivite, *prince* of the country, saw her
Erod. 2. 14. he said, Who made thee a *p.* and a judge
Nun. 7. 11. their offering, each *prince* on his day
 16. 13. except thou make thyself altogether a *p.* over
 17. 6. gave him a rod apiece, for each *prince* one [us
 25. 14. *prince* of a chief house among the Simeonites
 18. matter of Cozbi, the daughter of a *p.* of Midian
 34. 18. take one *p.* of every tribe, to divide the land
Josh. 22. 14. ten *princes*, of each chief house a *prince*
2 Sam. 3. 38. there is a *prince* and a great man fallen
1 Kings 11. 34. I will make him *p.* all the days of his
 14. 7. made these *princes* over my people, 16. 2. [life
Ezra 1. 8. unto Sheshbazzar, the *prince* of Judah
Job 21. 28. For ye say, Where is the house of the *p.*?
 31. 37. as a *prince* would I go near unto him
Pror. 14. 28. want of people is the destruction of the *p.*
 17. 7. becometh not a fool: much less do lying lips a *p.*
 25. 7. shouldest be put lower in the presence of the *p.*
 15. By long forbearing is a *prince* persuaded

Pror. 28. 16. *prince* that wanteth understanding is also
 a great oppressor
Cant. 7. 1. How beautiful are thy feet with shoes, O
Isa. 9. 6. Father, The *P.* of Peace [*prince's* daughter
Jer. 51. 59. And this Seraiah was a quiet *prince*
Ezek. 7. 27. the *prince* shall be clothed with desolation
 12. 10. This burden concerneth the *p.* in Jerusalem
 12. *p.* that is among them shall bear upon his shoulder
 21. 25. profane wicked *p.* of Israel, whose day is come
 28. 2. say unto the *p.* of Tyrus, Thus saith the Lord
 30. 13. shall be no more a *p.* of the land of Egypt
 37. 25. my servant David shall be their *p.*, 34. 24.
 38. 2. against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief
prince of Meshech and Tubal, 3. | 39. 1.
 44. 3. It is for the *prince*: the *p.*, he shall sit in it
 45. 7. a portion shall be for the *p.* on the one side, 16.
 17. the *prince's* part to give burnt offerings, 46. 4, 12.
 22. that day shall the *p.* prepare for himself and for
 46. 2. the *p.* shall enter by the way of the porch, 8.
 10. *p.* in the midst of them, when they go in, shall go
 16. If the *prince* give a gift unto any of his sons [he
 17. it shall return to the *p.*: but his inheritance shall
 18. the *p.* shall not take of the people's inheritance
 48. 21. residue shall be for the *p.*, on the one side, 22.
Dan. 1. 7. *prince* of the eunuchs, 8, 9, 10, 11, 18.
 8. 11. he magnified himself even to the *p.* of the host
 25. he shall also stand up against the *P.* of *princes*
 9. 25. unto the Messiah the *P.* shall be seven weeks
 26. people of the *prince* that shall come shall destroy
 10. 13. the *p.* of the kingdom of Persia withstood me
 20. fight with the *p.* of Persia—*p.* of Grecia shall come
 21. with me in these things, but Michael your *prince*
 11. 18. *p.* for his own behalf shall cause the reproach
 22. be broken; yea, also the *prince* of the covenant
 12. 1. that time shall Michael stand up, the great *p.*
Hos. 3. 4. without a *prince*, and without a sacrifice
Mic. 7. 3. *p.* asketh, and the judge asketh for a reward
Mat. 9. 34. Pharisees said, He casteth out devils through
 the *prince* of the devils, 12. 24. *Mark* 3. 22.
John 12. 31. now shall the *p.* of this world be cast out
 14. 30. *p.* of this world cometh, and hath nothing in
 16. 11. because the *p.* of this world is judged [me
Acts 3. 15. killed the *P.* of life, whom God hath raised
 5. 31. to be a *P.* and a Saviour, for to give repentance
Eph. 2. 2. according to the *p.* of the power of the air
Rer. 1. 5. of the dead, and the *p.* of the kings of the earth
 PRINCES.
Gen. 12. 15. The *princes* also of Pharaoh saw her
 17. 20. two *princes* shall he beget, 25. 16.
Nun. 1. 16. *princes* of the tribes, 7. 2.
 7. 3. a wagon for two of the *p.*, || 10. the *p.* offered
 10. 4. if they blow but with one trumpet, then the *p.*
 16. 2. of Israel, 260 *p.* || 21. 18. The *p.* digged the
 22. 8. and the *p.* of Moab abode with Balaam [well
 15. sent yet again *p.*, more, and more honourable
 27. 2. before the *princes*, 32. 2. | 36. 1. *Josh.* 17. 4.
Josh. 9. 15. the *princes* of the congregation aware, 18, 21.
 13. 21. whom Moses smote with the *p.* of Midian
 22. 14. with him ten *princes*, of each chief house
Jud. 5. 3. Hear, O ye kings; give ear, O ye *princes*
 15. And the *princes* of Issachar were with Deborah
 7. 25. took two *p.* of the Midianites, Oreh, and Zeeb,
 8. 14. he described unto him the *p.* of Succoth [8. 3.
1 Sam. 2. 8. from the dunghill, to set them among *p.*
 20. 4. the *p.* of the Philistines were wroth with him
2 Sam. 19. 6. that thou regardest neither *p.* nor servants
1 Kings 20. 14. the young men of the *p.*, 15, 17, 19.
1 Chron. 4. 38. by their names were *p.* in their families
 28. 21. any manner of service: also the *princes* and
2 Chron. 28. 14. left the captives and the spoil before the *p.*
 30. 12. do the commandment of the king and of the *p.*
 24. *p.* gave to the congregation 1000 bullocks and
 35. 8. his *princes* gave willingly unto the people
 36. 18. the treasures of the king, and of his *princes*
Ezra 9. 2. the hand of the *p.* and rulers hath been chief
 10. 8. three days, according to the counsel of the *p.*

Neh. 9. 34. our *p.*, our priests, nor our fathers, kept thy
 38. our *princes*, Levites, and priests, seal unto it [law]
Ezr. 1. 3. he made a feast unto all his *princes*, 2. 18.
 5. 11. and how he had advanced him above the *p.*
 6. 9. to the hand of one of the king's most noble *p.*
Job 3. 15. Or with *princes* that had gold, who filled
 12. 19. He leadeth *p.* away spoiled, and overthroweth
 21. He poureth contempt upon *p.*, and weakeneth
 20. 9. The *p.* refrained talking, and laid their hand
 34. 18. king, Thou art wicked? and to *p.*, Ye are un-
 19. to him that accepteth not the persons of *p.* [godly?]
Psal. 45. 16. thy children, whom thou mayest make *p.*
 47. 9. The *princes* of the people are gathered together
 68. 27. the *princes* of Zebulun, and the *p.* of Naphtali
 31. *P.* shall come out of Egypt; Ethiopia shall soon
 76. 12. He shall cut off the spirit of *p.*: he is terrible
 82. 7. ye shall die like men, and fall like one of the *p.*
 83. 11. all their *princes* as Zebah, and as Zalmunna
 105. 22. To bind his *p.* at his pleasure; and teach
 107. 40. He poureth contempt upon *p.*, and causeth
 113. 8. That he may set him with *p.*, even with the *p.*
 118. 9. to trust in the Lord than to put confidence in *p.*
 119. 23. *P.* also did sit and speak against me; but
 161. *Princes* have persecuted me without a cause
 146. 3. Put not your trust in *p.*, nor in the son of man
 148. 11. all people; *p.*, and all judges of the earth
Prov. 8. 15. By me kings reign, and *p.* decree justice
 16. By me *princes* rule, and nobles, even all
 17. 26. is not good, nor to strike *princes* for equity
 19. 10. much less for a servant to have rule over *p.*
 28. 2. For the transgression of a land many are the *p.*
 31. 4. for kings to drink wine; nor for *p.* strong drink
Ecd. 10. 7. and *p.* walking as servants upon the earth
 16. king is a child, and thy *princes* eat in the morning
 17. and thy *princes* eat in due season, for strength
Isa. 1. 23. Thy *princes* are rebellious, and companions of
 3. 4. I will give children to be their *princes* [thieves]
 14. *p.* thereof: for ye have eaten up the vineyard
 10. 8. he saith, Are not my *princes* altogether kings?
 19. 11. surely the *princes* of Zoon are fools, 13.
 21. 5. arise, ye *princes*, and anoint the shield
 23. 8. the crowning city, whose merchants are *princes*
 30. 4. his *p.* were at Zoon, and his ambassadors came
 31. 9. and his *princes* shall be afraid of the ensign
 32. 1. and *princes* shall rule in judgment
 34. 12. and all her *princes* shall be nothing, 40. 23.
 41. 25. and he shall come upon *p.* as upon mortar
 43. 28. I have profaned the *princes* of the sanctuary
 49. 7. *princes* also shall worship, because of the Lord
Jer. 1. 18. against the kings of Judah, against the *p.*
 2. 26. ashamed; they, their kings, their *princes*
 4. 9. heart of the king shall perish, and the heart of
 8. 1. and the bones of his *princes* [the *princes*]
 17. 25. kings and *p.* sitting upon the throne of David
 24. 8. I give Zedekiah the king of Judah, and his *p.*
 26. 16. Then said the *princes* and all the people unto
 32. 32. me to anger, they, their kings, their *princes*
 34. 21. his *p.* will I give into the hand of their enemies
 37. 15. the *p.* were wroth with Jeremiah, and smote
 38. 17. go forth unto the king of Babylon's *p.* [him]
 25. if the *princes* hear that I have talked with thee
 44. 21. your kings, and your *princes*, and the people
 48. 7. into captivity with his priests and his *p.*, 49. 3.
 49. 38. destroy from thence the king and the *princes*
 50. 35. Babylon, and upon her *p.*, and upon her wise
 51. 57. I will make drunk her *p.*, and her wise men
Lam. 1. 6. *p.* are become like harts that find no pasture
 2. he hath polluted the kingdom and the *p.* thereof
 9. her king and her *princes* are among the Gentiles
 5. 12. *Princes* are hanged up by their hand
Ezek. 22. 27. Her *p.* in the midst thereof are like wolves
 23. 16. attiro upon their heads, all of them *p.* to look to
 32. 20. her *p.*, which with their might are laid by
 30. There be the *p.* of the north, all of them [them]
 39. 18. and drink the blood of the *princes* of the earth
 45. 8. my *princes* shall no more oppress my people

Dan. 3. 2. the king sent to gather together the *princes*
 6. 1. pleased Darius to set over the kingdom 120 *p.*
 3. Daniel was preferred above the presidents and *p.*
 4. and *princes* sought to find occasion against Daniel
 8. 25. he shall also stand up against the Prince of *p.*
 9. 6. which spake in thy name to our kings, our *p.*
 8. confusion of face, to our kings, to our *princes*, and
 10. 13. Michael, one of the chief *p.*, came to help me
 11. 6. one of his *p.*; and he shall be strong above him
Hos. 7. 3. wickedness, and the *princes* with their lies
 5. the *p.* have made him sick with bottles of wine
 16. their *princes* shall fall by the sword for the rage
 8. 4. they have made *princes*, and I knew it not
 10. sorrow a little for the burden of the king of *p.*
 9. 15. love them no more: all their *p.* are revolvers
 13. 10. of whom thou saidst, Give me a king and *p.*?
Amos 1. 15. king shall go into captivity, he and his *p.*
Hab. 1. 10. the *princes* shall be a scorn unto them
Zeph. 1. 8. I will punish the *p.*, and the king's children
 3. 3. Her *princes* within her are roaring lions
Mat. 20. 25. the *p.* of the Gentiles exercise dominion
1 Cor. 2. 6. not the wisdom of this world, nor of the *p.*
 8. Which none of the *princes* of this world knew
 All the PRINCES.

Num. 31. 13. all the *p.* of the congregation, went forth
2 Kings 24. 14. carried away all Jerusalem, and all the *p.*
1 Chron. 29. 24. all the *princes*, and the mighty men
2 Chron. 24. 23. and destroyed all the *p.* of the people
Ezra 7. 28. and before all the king's mighty *princes*
Ezr. 1. 16. wrong to the king only, but also to all the *p.*
 3. 1. set his seat above all the *p.* that were with him
Jer. 26. 12. Jeremiah unto all the *princes*, 21. | 38. 27.
 38. 21. ears of the king, and in the ears of all the *p.*
Ezek. 26. 16. all the *princes* of the sea shall come down
Amos 2. 3. and will slay all the *princes* thereof with him
 PRINCES of Israel.

Num. 1. 44. *princes* of Israel, being twelve men
 7. 84. dedication of the altar—by the *p.* of *I.*, 2. [23. 2.
1 Chron. 28. 1. David assembled all the *p.* of *I.*, 22. 17. |
2 Chron. 12. 6. *p.* of *I.* and the king humbled themselves
 21. 4. sword, and divers also of the *princes* of Israel
Ezr. 19. 1. a lamentation for the *p.* of Israel, 21. 12.
 22. 6. *p.* of *I.*, every one were in thee to their power
 45. 9. O *p.* of Israel: remove violence [to shed blood]
Mic. 3. 1. *p.* of the house of Israel; Is it not for you
 PRINCES of Juda, or Judah. [king]

2 Chron. 24. 17. *p.* of Judah, and made obeisance to the
Neh. 12. 31. I brought up the *p.* of Judah upon the wall
Psal. 63. 27. the *princes* of Judah and their council
Jer. 52. 10. he slew also all the *p.* of Judah in Riblah
Hos. 5. 10. *p.* of *J.* were like them that remove the bound
Mat. 2. 6. art not the least among the *princes* of Juda
 PRINCES, ES.

1 Kings 11. 3. And he had 700 wives, *princesses*
Lam. 1. 1. *p.* among the provinces, how is she become
 PRINCIPAL. [tributary]

Ezr. 30. 23. Take thou also unto thee *principal* spices
Lec. 6. 5. he shall even restore it in the *principal*
Num. 5. 7. recompense his trespass with the *principal*
1 Kings 4. 5. Zabud the son of Nathan was *p.* officer
2 Kings 25. 19. the *p.* scribe of the host, *Jer.* 52. 25.
1 Chron. 24. 6. *p.* household being taken for Eleazar
 31. priests and Levites, even the *principal* fathers
Neh. 11. 17. the *p.* to begin the thanksgiving in prayer
Prov. 4. 7. Wisdom is the *p.* thing; therefore get wisdom
Isa. 16. 8. the heathen have broken down the *p.* plants
 28. 25. scatter the cummin, and cast in the *p.* wheat
Jer. 25. 34. yourselves in the ashes, ye *p.* of the flock
 35. no way to flee, nor the *p.* of the flock to escape, 38.
Mic. 5. 5. against him seven shepherds, and eight *p.* men
Acts 25. 23. *p.* men of the city, at Festus' commandment
 PRINCIPALITY, IES.

Jer. 13. 18. sit down: for your *p.* shall come down
Rom. 8. 38. angels, nor *p.*, nor powers, nor things present
Eph. 1. 21. Far above all *p.*, and power, and might
 3. 10. To the intent that now unto the *p.* and powers

Eph. 6. 12. not against flesh and blood, but against *p.*

Col. 1. 16. *p.*, or powers: all things were created by him

2. 10. in him, which is the head of all *p.* and power

15. spoiled *p.* and powers, he made a shew of them

Th. 3. 1. Put them in mind to be subject to *principalities*
PRINCIPLES.

Heb. 5. 12. that one teach you again which be the first *p.*

6. 1. leaving the *p.* of the doctrine of Christ, let us go
PRINT, *Substantive.* [on

Job 13. 27. thou settest a *p.* upon the heels of my feet

John 20. 25. Except I shall see in his hands the *p.* of the
nails, and put my finger into the *p.* of the nails
PRINT, ED.

Ler. 19. 28. for the dead, nor *print* any marks upon you

Job 19. 23. written! oh that they were *p.* in a book!
PRISED.

Zech. 11. 13. a goodly price that I was *p.* at of them
PRISON.

Gen. 39. 22. keeper of the *p.* committed to Joseph's, 21. 23.

40. 3. into the *p.*, the place where Joseph was, 39. 20.

42. 19. in the house of your *prison*: go ye, carry corn

1 *Kings* 22. 27. Put this fellow in the *p.*, 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.

2 *Kings* 17. 4. shut him up, and bound him in *prison*

25. 29. And changed his *p.* garments, 27. *Jer.* 52. 31,

Neh. 3. 25. that was by the court of the *prison* [33.

Psal. 142. 7. Bring my soul out of *p.*, that I may praise

Ecc. 4. 14. For out of *p.* he cometh to reign [visited

Isa. 42. 22. in the *p.*, and after many days shall they be

42. 7. blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the *p.*

22. hid in *prison* houses: they are for a prey

53. 8. He was taken from *prison* and from judgment

61. 1. the opening of the *p.* to them that are bound

Jer. 29. 26. prophet, that thou shouldest put him in *p.*

32. 2. the prophet was shut up in the court of the *p.*,

8. [33. 1. [37. 21. [38. 6, 13, 28. [39. 15.

12. before all the Jews that sat in the court of the *p.*

37. 4. among the people: for they had not put him into

15. put him in *p.* in the house of Jonathan, 18. [p.

39. 14. took Jeremiah out of the court of the *prison*

52. 11. and put him in *prison* till the day of his death

Mat. 4. 12. Jesus had heard that John was cast into *p.*

5. 25. and thou be cast into *prison*, *Luke* 12. 58.

11. 2. John had heard in the *p.* the works of Christ

14. 3. put him in *p.* for Herodias' sake, *Mark* 6. 17.

10. he sent, and beheaded John in the *p.*, *Mark* 6. 27.

18. 30. *p.*, till he should pay the debt [thee, 36.

25. 39. when saw we thee sick, or in *p.*, and came unto

43. sick, and in *prison*, and ye visited me not, 44.

Mark 1. 14. after that John was put in *p.*, Jesus came

Luke 3. 20. this above all, that he shut up John in *p.*

22. 33. ready to go with thee, both into *prison*, and to

23. 19. and for murder, was cast into *p.*, 25. [death

John 3. 24. For John was not yet cast into *prison*

Acts 5. 18. apostles, and put them in the common *p.*

19. angel of the Lord by night opened the *p.* doors

21. sent to the *p.* || 22. found them not in the *p.*, 23.

12. 4. put him in *p.* || 5. Peter therefore was kept in *p.*

6. keepers before the door kept the *prison*

7. light shined in the *p.* || 17. brought him out of the *p.*

16. 23. stripes upon them, they cast them into *prison*,

26 so that the foundations of the *p.* were shaken [24.

27. seeing the *p.* doors open, he drew out his sword

37. being Romans, and have cast us into *prison*

26. 10. many of the saints did I shut up in *p.*, 8. 3.

1 *Pet.* 3. 19. he went and preached unto the spirits in *p.*

Rer. 2. 10. the devil shall cast some of you into *prison*

20. 7. are expired. Satan shall be loosed out of his *p.*

PRISON HOUSE. [See GATE.

Judg. 16. 21. and he did grind in the *prison house*

25. And they called for Samson out of the *p. house*

2 *Chron.* 16. 10. wroth with the seer, and put him in a *p.*

Isa. 42. 7. that sit in darkness out of the *p. house* [house

PRISONS. [into prisons

Luke 21. 12. delivering you up to the synagogues, and

Acts 22. 4. and delivering into *p.* both men and women

2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in *prisons* more frequent, in deaths oft

PRISONER.

Psal. 79. 11. Let the sighing of the *p.* come before thee

102. 20. To hear the groaning of the *p.*; to loose those

Mat. 27. 15. went to release unto the people a *p.*, *Mark*

16. they had then a notable *prisoner* [15. 6.

Acts 23. 18. Paul the *p.* called me unto him [signify

25. 27. unreasonable to send a *p.*, and not withal to

28. 17. customs of our fathers, yet was I delivered *p.*

Eph. 3. 1. Paul, the *prisoner* of Jesus, 4. 12. [2 *Tim.* 1. 8.

Phil. 1. 9.

See FELLOWPRISONER.

PRISONERS.

Gen. 39. 20. a place where the king's *p.* were bound

22. committed to Joseph's hand all the *prisoners*

Nam. 21. 1. against Israel, and took some of them *p.*

Job 3. 18. There the *p.* rest together; they hear not

Psal. 69. 33. heareth the poor, and despiseth not his *p.*

146. 7. food to the hungry. The Lord looseth the *p.*

Isa. 10. 4. Without me they shall bow down under the

14. 17. that opened not the house of his *prisoners* [p.

20. 4. king of Assyria lead away the Egyptians *p.*

24. 22. they shall be gathered together, as *p.* are

42. 7. to bring out the *prisoners* from the prison

49. 9. That thou mayest say to the *prisoners*, Go forth

Iam. 3. 34. To crush under his feet all the *prisoners*

Zech. 9. 11. I have sent forth thy *p.* out of the pit

12. Turn you to the strong hold, ye *prisoners* of hope

Acts 16. 25. sang praises unto God: and the *p.* heard

27. supposing that the *prisoners* had been fled

27. 1. they delivered Paul and certain other *p.* unto

42. the soldiers' counsel was to kill the *prisoners*

28. 16. the centurion delivered the *p.* to the captain

See FELLOWPRISONERS.

PRIVATE.

2 *Pet.* 1. 20. no prophecy of the scripture is of any *p.*

PRIVATELY. [interpretation

Mark 6. 32. desert place by ship *privately*, *Luke* 9. 10.

9. 28. disciples asked him *p.*, 13. 3. *Mat.* 24. 3.

Luke 10. 23. turned him unto his disciples, and said *p.*

Acts 23. 19. went with him aside *privately*, and asked

Gal. 2. 2. but *p.* to them which were of reputation

PRIVILY.

Judg. 9. 31. he sent messengers unto Abimelech *privily*

1 *Sam.* 24. 4. and cut off the skirt of Saul's robe *privily*

Psal. 10. 8. his eyes are *privily* set against the poor

11. 2. that they may *privily* shoot at the upright

31. 4. Pull me out of the net that they have laid *p.* for

64. 5. they commune of laying snares *p.* [me, 142. 3.

101. 5. Whose *p.* slandereth his neighbour, him will I

Prov. 1. 11. let us lurk *privily* for the innocent [cut off

18. they lurk *privily* for their own lives

Mat. 1. 19. was minded to put her away *privily*

2. 7. Herod, when he had *privily* called the wise men

Acts 16. 37. now do they thrust us out *p.*? nay verily

Gal. 2. 4. who came in *privily* to spy out our liberty

2 *Pet.* 2. 1. who *p.* shall bring in damnable heresies

PRIVY.

Deut. 23. 1. hath his *p.* member cut off, shall not enter

1 *Kings* 2. 44. wickedness which thine heart is *privy* to

Ezek. 21. 14. slain, which entereth into their *p.* chambers

Acts 6. 2. part of the *priest*, his wife also being *p.* to it

PRIZE.

1 *Cor.* 9. 24. in a race run all, but one receiveth the *p.*

Phil. 3. 14. I press toward the mark for the *prize*

PROCEED.

Exod. 25. 35. according to the six branches that *p.* out

Josh. 6. 10. any word *proceed* out of your mouth, until

2 *Sam.* 7. 12. after thee, which shall *p.* out of thy bowels

Job 40. 5. answer: yea, twice; but I will *p.* no further

Isa. 29. 14. I will *proceed* to do a marvellous work

51. 4. for a law shall *p.* from me, and I will make

Jer. 9. 3. they *p.* from evil to evil, and they know not so

30. 19. And out of them shall *proceed* thanksgiving

21. their governor shall *p.* from the midst of them

Hab. 1. 7. and their dignity shall *proceed* of themselves

Mat. 15. 18. those things which *p.* out of the mouth

PRO

Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart *p.* evil thoughts, *Mark 7. 21.*

Eph. 4. 20. Let no corrupt communication *proceed*
2 Tim. 3. 9. they shall *p.* no further: for their folly
PROCEEDED.

Num. 30. 12. p. out of her lips concerning her vows, or
32. 24. do that which hath *p.* out of your mouth
Judg. 11. 36. to that which hath *p.* out of thy mouth
Job 36. 1. Elihu also *proceeded*, and said
Luke 4. 22. wondered at the gracious words which *p.*
John 8. 42. love me: for I *p.* forth and came from God
Acts 12. 3. he *proceeded* further to take Peter also
Rev. 19. 21. which sword *proceeded* out of his mouth
PROCEEDETH.

Gen. 24. 50. The thing *p.* from the Lord: we cannot
Num. 30. 2. do according to all that *p.* out of his mouth
Deut. 8. 3. but by every word that *p.* out of the mouth
of the Lord doth man live, *Mat. 4. 4.*
1 Sam. 24. 13. Wickedness *proceedeth* from the wicked
Ecd. 10. 5. as an error which *proceedeth* from the ruler
Lam. 3. 38. mouth of the most High *p.* not evil and good?
Hab. 1. 4. therefore wrong judgment *proceedeth*
John 15. 26. Spirit of truth, which *p.* from the Father
James 3. 10. of the same mouth *p.* blessing and cursing
Rev. 11. 5. fire *p.* out of their mouth, and devoureth
PROCEEDING.

Rev. 22. 1. water of life, clear as crystal, *p.* out of the
PROCESS. [throne
Gen. 4. 3. in *process* of time it came to pass, that Cain
38. 12. p. of time the daughter of Shuah Judah's wife
Exod. 2. 23. in *p.* of time, that the king of Egypt died
Judg. 11. 4. p. of time, that the children of Ammon made
2 Chron. 21. 19. p. of time, after the end of two years [war
PROCLAIM.

Exod. 33. 19. will *p.* the name of the Lord before thee
Lec. 23. 2. feasts of the Lord, which ye shall *p.*, 4, 21, 37.
25. 10. p. liberty [*Deut. 20. 10. p.* peace unto it
Judg. 7. 3. go to, *p.* in the ears of the people, saying
1 Kings 21. 9. Proclaim a fast, and set Naboth on high
2 Kings 10. 20. Jehu said, *Proclaim* a solemn assembly
Neh. 8. 15. should publish and *p.* in all their cities
Eth. 6. 9. proclaim before him, Thus shall it be done
Prov. 20. 6. Most men will *p.* every one his own goodness
Isa. 61. 1. to *p.* liberty to the captives, and the opening
2. To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord
Jer. 3. 12. Go and *proclaim* these words, 11. 6. | 19. 2.
7. 2. gate of the Lord's house, and *p.* there this word
34. 8. were at Jerusalem, to *p.* liberty unto them
17. 1. p. a liberty for you, saith the Lord, to the sword
Jud. 3. 9. P. ye this among the Gentiles; Prepare war
Amos 4. 5. and *proclaim* and publish the free offerings
PROCLAIMED.

Exod. 34. 5. there, and *p.* the name of the Lord, 6.
36. 6. they caused it to be *p.* throughout the camp
1 Kings 21. 12. They *p.* a fast, and set Naboth on high
2 Kings 10. 20. assembly for Baal. And they *p.* it
23. 16. the man of God *p.*, who *p.* these words, 17.
2 Chron. 20. 3. to seek the Lord, and *proclaimed* a fast
Ezra 8. 21. 1. p. a fast there, at the river of Ahava
Eth. 6. 11. and *p.* before him, Thus shall it be done
Isa. 62. 11. the Lord hath *p.* unto the end of the world
Jer. 36. 9. they *proclaimed* a fast before the Lord to all
Jonah 3. 5. Nineveh believed God, and *p.* a fast
7. he caused it to be *p.* and published through Nine-
Luke 12. 3. shall be *p.* upon the housetops [veh
PROCLAIMETH, ING.

Prov. 12. 23. the heart of fools *proclaimeth* foolishness
Jer. 34. 15. p. liberty every man to his neighbour, 17.
Rev. 5. 2. I saw a strong angel *p.* with a loud voice
PROCLAMATION.

Exod. 32. 5. altar before it; and Aaron made *p.*
1 Kings 15. 22. king Asa made a *p.* throughout all Judah
22. 38. And there went a *p.* throughout the host
2 Chron. 24. 9. made a *p.* through Judah, *Ezra 10. 7.*
30. 5. a decree to make *p.* throughout all Israel
36. 22. king of Persia, that he made a *p.*, *Ezra 1. 1.*
Dan. 5. 29. chain of gold about his neck, and made a *p.*

PRO

PROCURE,

Jer. 26. 10. Thus might we *p.* great evil against our
33. 9. for all the prosperity that I *p.* unto it [souls
PROCURED, ETH.

Prov. 11. 27. He that diligently seeketh good *p.* favour
Jer. 2. 17. Hast thou not *procured* this unto thyself
4. 18. thy doings have *p.* these things unto thee
PRODUCE.

Isa. 41. 21. P. your cause, saith the Lord; bring forth
PROFANE.

Lev. 21. 7. shall not take a wife that is a whore, or *p.*, 14.
Jer. 23. 11. prophet and priest are *p.*; yea, in my house
Ezek. 21. 25. thou, *p.* wicked prince of Israel, whose day
22. 26. difference between the holy and *p.*, 44. 23.
28. 16. I will cast thee as *p.* out of the mountain of
42. 20. between the sanctuary and the *p.* place [God
48. 15. shall be a *p.* place for the city, for dwelling
1 Tim. 1. 9. for unholy and *profane*, for murderers
4. 7. But refuse *p.* and old wives' fables, and exercise
6. 20. avoiding *p.* and vain babblings, *2 Tim. 2. 16.*
Heb. 12. 16. be any fornicator, or *p.* person, as Esau
PROFANE, Verb.

Lec. 18. 21. neither shalt thou *p.* the name of thy God:
I am the Lord, 19. 12. | 20. 3. | 21. 6. | 22. 2, 32.
21. 4. being a chief man among his people, to *p.* him-
9. the daughter of any priest, if she *p.* herself [self
12. nor *profane* the sanctuary of his God, 23.
15. Neither shall he *p.* his seed among his people
22. 9. and die therefore, if they *profane* it
15. And they shall not *profane* the holy things
Neh. 13. 17. is this that ye do, and *p.* the sabbath day?
Ezek. 23. 39. the same day into my sanctuary to *p.* it
24. 21. Behold, I will *p.* my sanctuary, the excellency
Amos 2. 7. in unto the same maid, to *p.* my holy name
Mat. 12. 5. the priests in the temple *p.* the sabbath
Acts 24. 6. Who also hath gone about to *p.* the temple
PROFANED.

Lec. 19. 8. because he hath *p.* the hallowed thing
Psal. 89. 39. hast *p.* his crown by casting it to the ground
Isa. 43. 28. I have *p.* the princes of the sanctuary
Ezek. 22. 8. and hast *profaned* my sabbaths, 23. 38.
26. *profaned* mine holy things—I am *p.* among them
25. 3. Aha, against my sanctuary, when it was *p.* [23.
36. 20. they *p.* my holy name, when they said, 21, 22,
Mal. 1. 12. But ye have *p.* it, in that ye say, The table
2. 11. Judah hath *profaned* the holiness of the Lord
PROFANETH.

Lec. 21. 9. she *profaneth* her father: she shall be burnt
PROFANING.
Neh. 13. 18. more wrath upon Israel by *p.* the sabbath
Mal. 2. 10. by *profaning* the covenant of our fathers
PROFANENESS.

Jer. 23. 15. from the prophets of Jerusalem is *p.* gone
PROFESS. [forth

Deut. 26. 3. say unto him, I *p.* this day unto the Lord
Mat. 7. 23. then will I *p.* unto them, I never knew you
Tit. 1. 16. They *p.* that they know God; but in works
PROFESSED, ING.

Rom. 1. 22. P. themselves to be wise, they became fools
2 Cor. 9. 13. glorify God for your *p.* subjection unto the
1 Tim. 2. 10. becometh women *p.* godliness [gospel
6. 12. and hast *p.* a good profession before many
21. Which some *p.* have erred concerning the faith
PROFESSION.

1 Tim. 6. 12. a good *profession* before many witnesses
Heb. 3. 1. Apostle and High Priest of our *p.*, Christ
4. 14. let us hold fast our *profession*, 10. 23. [Jesus
PROFIT, Substantive.

Gen. 25. 32. what *profit* shall this birthright do to me?
37. 26. p. is it if we slay our brother, and conceal
Eth. 3. 8. it is not for the king's *p.* to suffer them [him?
Job 21. 15. what *profit* should we have, if we pray unto
35. 3. p. shall I have, if I be cleansed from my sin
Psal. 30. 9. What *p.* is there in my blood, when I go
Prov. 14. 23. all labour there is *p.*: but the talk [5. 16.
Ecd. 1. 3. What *p.* hath a man of all his labour, 3. 9. |

Ecc. 2. 11. and there was no *p.* under the sun [served
5. 9. *p.* of the earth is for all: the king himself is
7. 11. and by it there is *p.* to them that see the sun
Isa. 30. 5. nor be an help nor *profit*, but a shame
Jer. 16. 19. vanity, and things wherein there is no *p.*
Mal. 3. 14. what *p.* is it that we have kept his ordinance
Rom. 5. 1. or what *profit* is there of circumcision?

1 *Cor.* 7. 35. And this I speak for your own *profit*
10. 33. not seeking mine own *p.*, but the *p.* of many
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. that they strive not about words to no *p.*
Heb. 12. 10. their own pleasure; but he for our *profit*
PROFIT, Verb.

1 *Sam.* 12. 21. vain things, which cannot *p.* nor deliver
Job 30. 2. might the strength of their hands *profit* me
35. 8. thy righteousness may *profit* the son of man
Prov. 10. 2. Treasures of wickedness *profit* nothing
11. 4. Riches *profit* not in the day of wrath [6.
Isa. 30. 5. ashamed of a people that could not *p.* them,
44. 9. vanity; and their delectable things shall not *p.*
47. 12. if so be thou shalt be able to *profit* [to *p.*
48. 17. I am the Lord thy God which teacheth thee
57. 12. and thy works; for they shall not *profit* thee
Jer. 2. 8. by Baal, and walked after things that do not *p.*
11. changed their glory for that which doth not *profit*
7. 8. Behold, ye trust in lying words, that cannot *p.*
12. 13. put themselves to pain, but shall not *profit*
23. 32. they shall not *profit* this people at all, saith
Mark 8. 36. what shall it *profit* a man, if he shall gain
1 *Cor.* 12. 7. Spirit is given to every man to *p.* withal
14. 6. with tongues, what shall I *profit* you, except I
Gal. 5. 2. circumcised, Christ shall *profit* you nothing
Heb. 4. 2. word preached did not *p.* them, not being
James 2. 14. doth it *p.*, my brethren, though a man say
16. needful to the body; what doth it *profit*?

PROFITED, ETH.

Job 33. 27. perverted that which was right, and it *p.* me
34. 9. It *p.* a man nothing that he should delight [not
Hab. 2. 18. What *p.* the graven image that the maker
Mat. 15. 5. shall say to his father or his mother, It is a
gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be *p.*, *Mark* 7. 11.
16. 26. is a man *p.*, if he shall gain the whole world
John 6. 63. spirit that quickeneth; the flesh *p.* nothing
Rom. 2. 25. circumcision verily *p.*, if thou keep the law
1 *Cor.* 13. 3. and have not charity, it *p.* me nothing
Gal. 1. 14. And *p.* in the Jews' religion above many
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. bodily exercise *p.* little: but godliness is
Heb. 13. 9. not with meats, which have not *p.* them
PROFITING.

1 *Tim.* 4. 15. that thy *profiting* may appear to all
PROFITABLE.

Job 22. 2. Can a man be *p.* unto God, as—*p.* unto him—
Ecc. 10. 10. but wisdom is *profitable* to direct [self
Isa. 44. 10. a graven image that is *p.* for nothing!
Jer. 13. 7. the girdle was marred, it was *p.* for nothing
Mat. 5. 29. *p.* for thee that one of thy members, 30.
Acts 20. 20. I kept back nothing that was *p.* unto you
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. but godliness is *profitable* unto all things
2 *Tim.* 3. 16. inspiration of God, and is *p.* for doctrine
4. 11. for he is *profitable* to me for the ministry
Tit. 3. 8. good works. These things are good and *p.*
Philem. 11. but now *profitable* to thee and to me
PROFOUND.

Hos. 5. 2 the revolvers are *profound* to make slaughter
PROGENITORS.

Gen. 48. 26. prevailed above the blessings of my *p.*
PROGNOSTICATORS.

Isa. 47. 13. monthly *p.*, stand up, and save thee
PROLONG, ED.

Deut. 4. 26. ye shall not *prolong* your days, 30. 18.
40. that thou inayest *prolong* thy days upon the earth,
5. 16, 33. | 6. 2. | 11. 9. | 17. 20. | 22. 7.
32. 47. through this thing ye shall *prolong* your days
Job 6. 11. what is mine end, that I should *p.* my life?
15. 20. neither shall he *p.* the perfection thereof
Psal. 61. 6. Thou wilt *p.* the king's life: and his years
Prov. 28. 2. and knowledge the state thereof shall be *p.*

Prov. 28. 16. he that hateth covetousness shall *p.* his
Ecc. 8. 12. and his days be *prolonged*, yet surely I know
13. the wicked, neither shall he *prolong* his days
Isa. 13. 22. and her days shall not be *prolonged*
53. 10. he shall see his seed, he shall *prolong* his days
Ezek. 12. 22. The days are *p.*, and every vision faileth!
25. shall come to pass; it shall be no more *prolonged*
28. There shall none of my words be *p.* any more
Dan. 7. 12. yet their lives were *p.* for a season and time
PROLONGETH.

Prov. 10. 27. The fear of the Lord *prolongeth* days
Ecc. 7. 16. there is a wicked man that *p.* his life
PROMISE.

Num. 14. 34. and ye shall know my breach of *promise*
1 *Kings* 8. 36. not failed one word of all his good *p.*
2 *Chron.* 1. 9. thy *p.* unto David my father be established
Neh. 5. 12. that they should do according to this *p.*
13. performeth not this *p.*, even thus be he shaken out,
and emptied—people did according to this *p.*
Psal. 77. 8. doth his *promise* fail for evermore? [ham
105. 42. For he remembered his holy *p.*, and Abra—
Luke 24. 49. I send the *p.* of my Father upon you
Acts 1. 4. but wait for the *promise* of the Father
2. 33. received of the Father the *p.* of the Holy Ghost
39. For the *promise* is unto you, and to your children
7. 17. time of the *p.* drew nigh, which God had sworn
13. 23. to his *promise* raised unto Israel a Saviour
32. glad tidings, how that the *p.* which was made
23. 21. now are they ready, looking for a *p.* from thee
26. 6. am judged for the hope of the *p.* made of God
7. Unto which *p.* our twelve tribes, instantly serving
Rom. 4. 13. *p.*, that he should be the heir of the world
14. faith is made void, and the *p.* made of none effect
16. to the end the *p.* might be sure to all the seed
20. He staggered not at the *promise* of God
9. 8. the children of the *p.* are counted for the seed
9. For this is the word of *p.*, At this time will I come
Gal. 3. 14. that we might receive the *p.* of the Spirit
17. disannul, that it should make the *p.* of none effect
18. For if the inheritance be of the law, it is no more
of *p.*: but God gave it to Abraham by *promise*
19. seed should come to whom the *promise* was made
22. the *p.* by faith of Jesus Christ might be given
29. are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the
4. 23. but he of the freewoman was by *promise* [*p.*
26. we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the children of *p.*
Eph. 1. 13. ye were sealed with that holy Spirit of *p.*
2. 12. and strangers from the covenants of *promise*
3. 6. partakers of his *promise* in Christ by the gospel
6. 2. which is the first commandment with *promises*
1 *Tim.* 4. 8. having *p.* of the life that now is, and of that
2 *Tim.* 1. 1. according to the *p.* of life which is in Christ
Heb. 4. 1. lest, a *p.* being left us of entering into his rest
6. 13. made *p.* to Abraham, because he could swear by
15. patiently endured, he obtained the *p.* [no greater
17. to shew unto the heirs of *p.* the immutability
9. 15. might receive the *p.* of eternal inheritance
10. 36. done the will of God, ye might receive the *p.*
11. 9. By faith he sojourned in the land of *promise*—
and Jacob, the heirs with him of the same *p.*
30. a good report through faith, received not the *p.*
2 *Pa.* 3. 4. saying, Where is the *p.* of his coming?
9. is not slack concerning his *p.*, as some men count
13. we, according to his *p.*, look for new heavens
1 *John* 2. 25. this is the *p.* that he hath promised us
PROMISES.

Rom. 9. 4. and the service of God, and the *promises*
15. 8. to confirm the *promises* made unto the fathers
2 *Cor.* 1. 20. all the *p.* of God in him are yea [cleanse
7. 1. Having therefore these *p.*, dearly beloved, let us
Gal. 3. 16. to Abraham and his seed were the *p.* made
21. Is the law then against the *p.* of God? God forbid
Heb. 6. 12. who through faith and patience inherit the
7. 6. of Abraham, and blessed him that had the *p.* [*p.*
8. 6. covenant, which was established upon better *p.*
11. 13. These all died in faith, not having received the *p.*

PRO

Heb. 11. 17. he that had received the *p.* offered up his only
33. obtained *promises*, stopped the mouths of lions
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. given unto us exceeding great and precious
PROMISE, *Verb.* [*promises*
2 *Pet.* 2. 19. While they *promise* them liberty, they
PROMISED.
Exod. 12. 25. Lord will give you, according as he hath *p.*
Num. 14. 40. unto the place which the Lord hath *p.*
Deut. 1. 11. and bless you, as he hath *promised*, 15. 6.
6. 3. as the Lord God of thy fathers hath *p.* thee [*p.*
9. 28. not able to bring them into the land which he
10. 9. inheritance, according as the Lord thy God *p.*
12. 20. God shall enlarge thy border, as he hath *p.*
19. 8. give thee all the land which he *p.*, 27. 3. [*p.*
23. 23. vowed unto the Lord thy God, which thou hast
28. 18. to be his peculiar people, as he hath *p.* thee
Josh. 9. 21. as the princes had *promised* them
22. 4. given rest unto your brethren, as he *p.* them
23. 5. possess their land, as the Lord your God hath *p.*,
10. that fighteth for you, as he hath *p.* [*Neh.* 9. 23.
15. come upon you, which the Lord your God *p.* you
2 *Sam.* 7. 28. thou hast *p.* this goodness, 1 *Chron.* 17. 26.
1 *Kings* 2. 24. who hath made me an house, as he *p.*
5. 12. gave Solomon wisdom, as he *p.* him [6. 10.
8. 20. on the throne of Israel, as the Lord *p.*, 2 *Chron.*
56. all that he *p.*—good promise, which he *p.* [15. 16.
9. 5. for ever, as I *p.* to David thy father, 2 *Chron.* 6.
2 *Chron.* 21. 7. as he *p.* to give a light, 2 *Kings* 8. 19.
Ezra 4. 7. the money that Haman had *promised* to pay
Jer. 32. 42. all the good that I have *p.* them, 33. 14.
Mat. 14. 7. he *p.* with an oath to give her whatsoever
Mark 14. 11. they were glad, and *p.* to give him money
Luke 1. 72. To perform the mercy, to our fathers
22. 6. he *p.*, and sought opportunity to betray him
Acts 7. 5. set his foot on: yet he *p.* that he would give it
Rom. 1. 2. Which he had *p.* afore by his prophets
4. 21. that, what he had *p.*, he was able also to perform
Tit. 1. 2. eternal life, which God, that cannot lie, *p.*
Heb. 10. 23. without wavering; (for he is faithful that *p.*)
11. 11. because she judged him faithful who had *p.*
12. 26. now he hath *p.*, saying, Yet once more I shake
James 1. 12. the Lord hath *p.* to them that love him, 2. 5.
1 *John* 2. 25. that he hath *promised* us, even eternal life
PROMISEDST.
1 *Kings* 8. 24. David my father that thou *p.* him, 25.
Neh. 9. 15. *p.* them that they should go in to possess
PROMISING.
Ezek. 13. 22. not return from his wicked way, by *p.* him
PROMOTE. [life
Num. 23. 17. will *p.* thee unto very great honour, 24. 11.
37. am I not able indeed to *promote* thee to honour?
Ezra 3. 1. did king Ahasuerus *promote* Haman
Prov. 4. 8. Exalt her, and she shall *promote* thee
PROMOTED.
Judg. 9. 9. and go to be *p.* over the trees, 11, 13.
Ezra 5. 11. all the things wherein the king had *p.* him
Dan. 3. 30. Then the king *p.* Shadrach, Meshach, and
PROMOTION.
Paul. 75. 6. For *p.* cometh neither from the east, nor
Prov. 3. 35. but shame shall be the *promotion* of fools
PRONOUNCE. [oath
Lev. 5. 4. whatsoever it be that a man shall *p.* with an
13. 3. the priest shall look on him, and *p.* him un-
clean, 8, 11, 15, 20, 22, 25, 27, 30, 44.
6. shall *p.* him clean, 13, 17, 23, 28, 34, 37. [14. 7.
59. to pronounce it clean, or to pronounce it unclean
14. 48. then the priest shall *p.* the house clean [right
Judg. 12. 6. Sibboleth: for he could not frame to *p.* it
PRONOUNCED.
Neh. 6. 12. but that he *p.* this prophecy against me
Jer. 11. 17. that planted thee, hath *p.* evil against thee
16. 10. *p.* all this great evil, 19. 15. [35. 17. [40. 2.
18. 8. if that nation, against whom I have *p.*, turn
25. 13. land all my words which I have *p.* against it
26. 13. will repent him of the evil that he hath *p.*, 19.
34. 5. Ah lord! for I have *p.* the word, saith the Lord

PRO

Jer. 30. 7. fury that the Lord hath *p.* against this people,
18. He pronounced all these words unto me [31.
PRONOUNCING.
Lev. 5. 4. if a soul swear, *p.* with his lips to do evil, or
PROOF, S.
Acts 1. 3. alive after his passion by many infallible *p.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 9. I write, that I might know the *proof* of you
8. 24. and before the churches, the *p.* of your love
13. 3. Since ye seek a *proof* of Christ speaking in me
Phil. 2. 22. ye know the *proof* of him, that, as a son
2 *Tim.* 4. 5. evangelist, make full *proof* of thy ministry
PROPER.
1 *Chron.* 29. 3. I have of mine own *proper* good, of gold
Acts 1. 19. field is called in their *p.* tongue, Acceldama.
1 *Cor.* 7. 7. But every man hath his *proper* gift of God
Heb. 11. 23. because they saw he was a *proper* child
PROPHECY.
2 *Chron.* 9. 29. the *p.* of Ahijah || 15. 8. the *p.* of, Oded
Neh. 6. 12. he pronounced this *prophecy* against me [*p.*
Prov. 30. 1. words of Agur the son of Jakeh, even the
31. 1. Lemuel, the *p.* that his mother taught him
Dan. 9. 24. to seal up the vision and *prophecy*
Mat. 13. 14. in them is fulfilled the *prophecy* of Esaias
Rom. 12. 6. whether *p.*, let us prophesy according to
1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another *p.*; to another discerning
13. 2. though I have the gift of *p.*, and understand all
1 *Tim.* 4. 14. in thee, which was given thee by *prophecy*
2 *Pet.* 1. 19. also a more sure word of *prophecy* [ation
20. no *p.* of the scripture is of any private interpre-
21. the *p.* came not in old time by the will of man
Rev. 1. 3. that hear the words of this *prophecy*, 22. 18.
11. 6. that it rain not in the days of their *prophecy*
19. 10. for the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of *p.*
22. 7. the sayings of the *prophecy* of this book, 10.
19. of this *prophecy*, God shall take away his part
PROPHECIES.
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. whether there be *prophecies*, they shall fail
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. according to the *p.* which went before
PROPHESY, *Verb.*
Num. 11. 27. Eldad and Medad do *p.* in the camp
1 *Sam.* 10. 5. they shall *p.* || 6. thou shalt *p.* with them
1 *Kings* 22. 8. he doth not *p.* good concerning me, 18. [1
1 *Chron.* 25. 1. should *p.* with harps [2 *Chron.* 18. 17.
Isa. 30. 10. *P.* not unto us right things—*p.* deceits
Jer. 5. 31. prophets *p.* falsely, and the priests bear rule
11. 21. saying, *Prophecy* not in the name of the Lord
14. 14. they *prophecy* unto you a false vision
15. that *prophecy* in my name, and I sent them not
16. the people to whom they *p.* shall be cast out
19. 14. Tophet, whither the Lord had sent him to *p.*
23. 16. not unto the words of the prophets that *p.*
25. what the prophets said, that *p.* lies in my name,
26, 32. [14. 14. [27. 10, 14, 15, 16. [29. 9, 21.
25. 30. *prophecy* thou against them all these words
26. 12. The Lord sent me to *p.* against this house and
32. 3. shut him up, saying, Wherefore dost thou *p.*
Ezek. 4. 7. uncovered, and thou shalt *prophecy* against it
6. 2. mountains of Israel, and *p.* against them, 36. 1.
11. 4. Therefore *p.* against them, *p.*, O son of man
13. 2. *p.* against the prophets of Israel that *p.*, 16.
17. which *prophecy* out of their own heart, 2.
20. 46. and *p.* against the forest of the south field
21. 9. Son of man, *p.*, and say, 28. [30. 2. [36. 6.
14. son of man, *p.*, and smite thine hands together
25. 2. the Ammonites, and *prophecy* against them
28. 21. set thy face against Zidon, and *p.* against it
29. 2. against Pharaoh king of Egypt, and *prophecy*
34. 2. Son of man, *p.* against the shepherds of Israel
35. 2. against mount Seir, and *prophecy* against it
36. 6. *P.* therefore concerning the land of Israel, 21. 2.
37. 4. *P.* upon these bones || 9. *P.* unto the wind, *p.*
38. 14. *prophecy* and say unto Gog, 2. [39. 1. [18.
Joel 2. 28. sons and your daughters shall *p.*, *Acts* 2. 17,
Amos 2. 12. the prophets, saying, *P.* not, *Mic.* 2. 6.
3. 8. who can but *p.*? || 7. 12. eat bread, and *p.* there
7. 13. But *prophecy* not again any more at Beth-el
3 B 2

Amos 7. 15. Lord said unto me, Go, *p.* unto my people
 16. Thou sayest, *Prophecy* not against Israel [*Israel*
Mic. 2. 11. I will *p.* unto thee of wine and of strong drink
Zech. 13. 3. when any shall yet *p.*, then his father and
Mat. 15. 7. Ye hypocrites, well did *Esaias* p. of you
 26. 69. *P.* unto us, thou Christ, *Mark* 14. 65. *Luke*
Acts 21. 9. daughters, virgins, which did *p.* [22. 64.
Rom. 12. 6. let us *p.* according to the proportion of faith
1 Cor. 13. 9. we know in part, and we *prophecy* in part
 14. 1. rather that ye may *p.* || 39. covet to *prophecy*
 24. if all *p.* || 31. ye may all *prophecy* one by one
Rev. 10. 11. Thou must *p.* again before many peoples
 11. 3. my two witnesses, and they shall *p.* 1260 days
 PROPHESED.

Num. 11. 25. *p.*, and did not cease || 26. *p.* in the camp
1 Sam. 18. 10. Saul, and he *p.*, 10. 10, 11. | 19. 23, 24.
 19. 20. the messengers of Saul, and they also *p.*, 21.
1 Kings 18. 29. they *p.* until the time of the offering
 22. 12. *p.* so, saying, Go up, 10. | 2 *Chron.* 18. 9.
1 Chron. 25. 2. Asaph, which *p.* according to the order
 3. of their father Jeduthun, who *p.* with a harp
2 Chron. 18. 7. he never *p.* good unto me, but always evil
 20. 37. of Mareshah *propheied* against Jehoshaphat
Ezra 5. 1. the son of Iddo, *propheied* unto the Jews
Jer. 2. 8. and the prophets *propheied* by Baal, 23. 13.
 20. 1. heard that Jeremiah *propheied* these things
 6. and all thy friends, to whom thou hast *p.* lies
 23. 21. I have not spoken to them, yet they *p.*
 25. 13. in this book, which Jeremiah hath *propheied*
 26. 9. *p.* in the name of the Lord, saying, This house
 11. to die; for he hath *p.* against this city, 20.
 18. Micah the Morasthite *p.* in the days of Hezekiah
 28. 6. the Lord perform thy words which thou hast *p.*
 8. *propheied* both against many countries
 29. 31. Because that Shemaiah hath *p.* unto you
 37. 19. Where are now your prophets which *p.* [died
Ezek. 11. 13. when I *p.*, that Pelatiah the son of Benaiah
 37. 7. So I *p.* as I was commanded: and as I *p.*, 10.
 38. 17. which *p.* in those days many years [hath *p.*
Zech. 13. 4. ashamed every one of his vision, when he
Mat. 7. 22. Lord, Lord, have we not *p.* in thy name?
 11. 13. all the prophets and the law *p.* until John
Mark 7. 6. Well hath *Esaias* p. of you hypocrites [*p.*
Luke 1. 67. Zacharias was filled with the Holy Ghost, and
John 11. 51. *p.* that Jesus should die for that nation
Acts 19. 6. they spake with tongues, and *propheied*
1 Cor. 14. 5. but rather that ye *p.*: for greater is he
1 Pet. 1. 10. who *p.* of the grace that should come
Jude 14. Enoch also, the seventh from Adam, *p.* of these
 PROPHESEIETH.

Jer. 28. 9. The prophet which *propheieih* of peace
Ezek. 12. 27. he *propheieih* of the times that are far off
Zech. 13. 3. shall thrust him through when he *p.*
1 Cor. 11. 5. prayeth or *p.* with her head uncovered
 14. 3. But he that *p.* speaketh unto men to edification
 4. but he that *propheieih* edifieth the church
 5. greater is he that *p.* than he that speaketh with
 PROPHESYING, S. [tongues

1 Sam. 10. 13. an end of *p.*, he came to the high place
 19. 20. they saw the company of the prophets *p.*
Ezra 6. 14. they prospered through the *p.* of Haggai
1 Cor. 11. 4. praying or *p.*, having his head covered
 14. 6. by knowledge, or by *propheasying*, or by doctrine
 22. but *p.* serveth not for them that believe not
1 Thess. 5. 20. Despise not *propheasyings*
 PROPHET.

Ezod. 7. 1. and Aaron thy brother shall be thy *prophet*
Drut. 18. 20. But the *prophet*, which shall presume, 22.
1 Sam. 22. 5. the *p.* Gad said unto David, Abide not
 2 *Sam.* 24. 11. word of the Lord came unto the *p.* Gad
1 Kings 11. 29. the *p.* Ahijah the Shilonite found him,
 13. 11. there dwelt an old *p.* in Beth-el, 25. [14. 2.
 23. to wit, for the *prophet* whom he had brought back
 29. *p.* took up the carcase of the man of God—old *p.*
 came to the city, to mourn and to bury, 2 *Kings* 23. 18.
 16. 7. also by the hand of the *prophet* Jehu, 12.

1 Kings 18. 36. Elijah the *p.* came near, and said, Lord
 19. 16. shalt thou anoint to be *p.* in thy room [God
 20. 22. the *p.* came to the king of Israel, and said
 38. So the *prophet* departed, and waited for the king
 2 *Kings* 5. 3. Would God my lord were with the *p.*
 13. if the *prophet* had bid thee do some great thing
 6. 12. Elisha, the *p.* that is in Israel, telleth the king
 9. 4. the *p.*, went to Ramoth-gilead [the shadow
 20. 11. the *p.* cried unto the Lord: and he brought
1 Chron. 29. 29. in the book of Nathan the *p.*, 2 *Chr.* 9.
 2 *Chron.* 12. 15. in the book of Shemaiah the *p.*, 5. [29.
 13. 22. are written in the story of the *prophet* Iddo
 15. 8. these words, and the prophecy of Oded the *p.*
 21. 12. there came a writing to him from Elijah the *p.*
 25. 16. the *p.* forbore, and said, I know that God
 32. 20. the *prophet* Isaiah the son of Amoz, prayed
 35. 18. kept in Israel from the days of Samuel the *p.*
 36. 12. humbled not himself before Jeremiah the *p.*
Ezra 6. 14. through the *propheasying* of Haggai the *p.*,
Psal. 74. 9. not our signs: there is no more any *p.* [5. 1.
Isa. 3. 2. the *prophet*, and the prudent, and the ancient
 9. 15. head; and the *p.* that teacheth lies, he is the
Jer. 23. 28. The *p.* that hath a dream, let him tell [tail
 28. 6. *p.* Jeremiah said, Amen: the Lord do so, 37. 2.
 9. *p.* which *propheieih* of peace, when the word of
 the *p.* shall come to pass, then—*p.* he known
 17. So Hananiah the *prophet* died the same year
 36. 26. and Jeremiah the *p.*: but the Lord hid them
 38. 10. take up Jeremiah the *p.* out of the dungeon
Ezek. 14. 4. cometh to the *p.*: I the Lord will answer
 9. if the *p.* be deceived—Lord have deceived that *p.*
 10. the punishment of the *prophet* shall be even as
Hos. 4. 5. the *p.* also shall fall with thee in the night
 9. 7. the *p.* is a fool || 8. the *p.* is a snare of a fowler
Amos 7. 14. I was no *p.*, neither was I a *prophet's* son
Mic. 2. 11. he shall even be the *prophet* of this people
Hab. 3. 1. prayer of Habakkuk the *p.* upon Shigionoth
Zech. 13. 5. shall say, I am no *p.*, I am an husbandman
Mal. 4. 5. Behold, I will send you Elijah the *prophet*
Mat. 1. 22. which was spoken of the Lord by the *p.*, 2.
 15. 17. | 3. 3. | 4. 14. | 8. 17. | 12. 17. | 13.
 35. | 21. 4. | 24. 15. | 27. 9, 35. *Mark* 13. 14.
Luke 3. 4. *John* 1. 23. | 12. 36. *Acts* 2. 16. |
 2. 5. of Judaea: for thus it is written by the *p.* [28. 25.
 12. 39. but the sign of the *p.* Jonas, 16. 4. *Luke* 11. 29.
 21. 11. This is Jesus the *p.* of Nazareth of Galilee
Luke 1. 76. child, shalt be called the *p.* of the Highest
 4. 17. delivered unto him the book of the *p.* *Esaias*
 24. No *prophet* is accepted in his own country [the *p.*
 27. many lepers were in Israel in the time of *Eliseus*
 7. 28. there is not a greater *p.* than John the Baptist
John 7. 40. said, Of a truth this is the *Prophet*
 52. look: for out of Galilee ariseth no *prophet*
Acts 7. 48. not in temples made with hands; as saith the
 8. 28. sitting in his chariot read *Esaias* the *p.*, 30. [p.
 34. I pray thee, of whom speaketh the *prophet* this?
 13. 20. space of 450 years, until Samuel the *p.* [p.
 2 *Pat.* 2. 16. with man's voice forbad the madness of the
 See FALSE, LORD, PRIEST.

A PROPHET.

Gen. 20. 7. restore the man his wife; for he is a *p.*
Num. 12. 6. If there be a *p.* among you, I the Lord will
Deut. 13. 1. arise among you a *prophet*, or a dreamer
 18. 15. raise up unto thee a *P.*, 18. *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37.
 22. When a *p.* speaketh in the name of the Lord, if
 34. 10. not a *prophet* since in Israel like unto Moses
Judg. 6. 8. Lord sent a *p.* unto the children of Israel
1 Sam. 9. 9. called a *P.* was beforetime called a Seer
1 Kings 13. 18. said unto him, I am a *p.* also as thou art
 20. 13. came a *p.* unto Ahab king of Israel, saying
 2 *Kings* 5. 8. he shall know that there is a *p.* in Israel
2 Chron. 25. 16. Amaziah, and he sent unto him a *p.*
Jer. 1. 5. I ordained thee a *prophet* unto the nations
 29. 26. that is mad, and maketh himself a *p.*, 27.
Ezek. 2. 5. there hath been a *p.* among them, 33. 33.
 14. 7. cometh to a *p.* to enquire of him concerning me

Hos. 12. 13. by a prophet the Lord brought Israel out of Egypt, and by a prophet was he preserved
Mat. 10. 41. He that receiveth a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward
 11. 9. But what went ye out for to see? A prophet? —and more than a prophet, *Luke* 7. 26.
 13. 57. A p. is not without honour, save in his own country, and in his own, *Mark* 6. 4. *John* 4. 44.
 14. 5. he feared the multitude, because they counted him as a p., 21. 26, 46. *Mark* 11. 32. *Luke* 20. 6.
Mark 6. 15. That it is a p., or as one of the prophets
Luke 7. 16. That a great prophet is risen up among us
 39. This man, if he were a p., would have known
 13. 33. it cannot be that a p. perish out of Jerusalem
 24. 19. Jesus of Nazareth, which was a p. mighty in
John 4. 19. Sir, I perceive that thou art a p. [deed
 9. 17. opened thine eyes? He said, He is a prophet
Acts 2. 30. being a p., and knowing that God had sworn
 21. 10. from Judaea a certain p., named Agabus
1 Cor. 14. 37. If any man think himself to be a prophet
Tit. 1. 12. a p. of their own, said, The Cretians are always liars
 That PROPHET.
Deut. 13. 3. not hearken unto the words of that prophet
 18. 20. even that prophet shall die, 13. 5.
Ezek. 14. 9. I the Lord have deceived that prophet
John 1. 21. I am not. Art thou that prophet? 25.
 6. 14. This is of a truth that p. that should come
Acts 3. 23. will not hear that p., shall be destroyed
 PROPHETS.
Num. 11. 29. that all the Lord's people were prophets
1 Sam. 10. 11. he prophesied among the prophets
 12. a proverb, Is Saul also among the p.? 11. | 19. 24.
 28. 6. by dreams, nor by Urim, nor by prophets, 15.
1 Kings 18. 4. Obadiah took 100 prophets, and hid them
 13. Jezebel slew the prophets of the Lord, 4.
 10. prophets of Baal 450—p. of the groves 400, 22.
 40. Take the p. of Baal; let not one of them escape
 19. 10. slay thy p. with the sword, 14. *Neh.* 9. 26.
 22. 6. king of Israel gathered the p. [2 *Chron.* 18. 21.
 22. I will be a lying spirit in the mouth of all his p.,
2 Kings 3. 13. to the p. of thy father—p. of thy mother
2 Chron. 20. 20. believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper
 24. 19. he sent p. || 36. 16. and misused his prophets
Ezra 5. 2. with them were the prophets of God helping
Neh. 6. 7. thou hast also appointed p. to preach of thee
 9. 30. testified against them by thy spirit in thy p.
Isa. 29. 10. closed your eyes: the p. and your rulers
 30. 10. to the p., Prophecy not unto us right things
Jer. 2. 30. your own sword hath devoured your prophets
 5. 13. p. shall become wind || 14. 14. p. prophesy lies
 14. 13. p. say unto them, Ye shall not see the sword
 15. By sword and famine shall those p. be consumed
 23. 13. I have seen folly in the prophets of Samaria
 14. seen also in the p. of Jerusalem an horrible thing
 15. for from the prophets of Jerusalem is profaneness
 21. I have not sent these prophets, yet they ran
 25. I have heard what the p. said, that prophesy lies
 26. they are prophets of the deceit of their own heart
 30. against the p., saith the Lord, that steal my words,
 27. 9. Therefore hearken not ye to your p., 16. [31.
 15. and that ye might perish, ye, and the p. [them
 18. if they be p., and if the word of the Lord be with
 28. 8. p. that have been before me and before thee of
 29. 8. Let not your p. and your diviners, that be sold
 15. The Lord hath raised us up prophets in Babylon
 37. 19. Where are now your p. which prophesied
Lam. 2. 9. her p. also find no vision from the Lord
 14. Thy prophets have seen vain and foolish things
Ezek. 13. 2. prophesy against the prophets of Israel
 3. Woe unto the foolish p., that follow their own spirit
 4. O Israel, thy p. are like the foxes in the deserts
 9. mine hand shall be upon the p. that see vanity
 22. 26. There is a conspiracy of her p. in the midst
 28. p. have daubed them with untempered mortar
Hos. 6. 5. hewed them by the p.; I have slain them
 12. 10. spoken by the p., and I have multiplied visions

Amos 2. 11. I raised up of your sons for prophets
 12. commanded the prophets, saying, Prophecy not
Mic. 3. 6. prophets that make my people err, that bite
 6. the sun shall go down over the prophets
Zeek. 1. 4. unto whom the former prophets have cried
 5. and the prophets, do they live for ever!
 7. 7. words which the Lord hath cried by the former p.
 12. hath sent in his spirit by the former prophets
 13. 2. cause the p. and the unclean spirit to pass out
 4. the p. shall be ashamed every one of his vision
Mat. 5. 12. so persecuted they the p., *Luke* 6. 23. [the p.
 17. Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or
 7. 12. even so to them: for this is the law and the p.
 13. 17. many p. and righteous men have desired to
 see those things which ye see, *Luke* 10. 24.
 22. 40. two commandments hang all the law and the p.
 23. 31. ye are the children of them which killed the p.
 34. I send unto you prophets, *Luke* 11. 49.
Mark 1. 2. As it is written in the prophets, *Mat.* 2. 23. |
 13. 35. | 27. 35. *Luke* 18. 31. *John* 6. 45.
Luke 1. 70. by the mouth of his holy p., 2 *Pet.* 3. 2.
 13. 34. Jerusalem, which killest the p., *Mat.* 23. 37.
 16. 16. The law and the prophets were until John
 29. They have Moses and the p.; let them hear them,
 24. 25. to believe all that the p. have spoken [31.
John 1. 45. Moses in the law, and the p., did write, *Luke*
 8. 52. Abraham is dead, and the prophets, 53. [24. 44.
Acts 3. 18. by the mouth of all his p., that Christ, 21.
 11. 27. came prophets from Jerusalem unto Antioch
 13. 1. in the church that was at Antioch certain p.
 15. after the reading of the law and the prophets
 40. come upon you, which is spoken of in the p.
 15. 32. Judas and Silas, being p. also themselves
 24. 14. which are written in the law and in the p.
 26. 22. which the p. and Moses did say should come
 27. King Agrippa, believest thou the prophets?
Rom. 1. 2. Which he had promised afore by his p.
 3. 21. being witnessed by the law and the prophets
 11. 3. Lord, they have killed thy p., and digged down
1 Cor. 12. 28. apostles, secondarily p., thirdly teachers
 29. are all p.? || 14. 29. Let the p. speak two or three
Eph. 3. 5. as it is now revealed unto his holy apostles and
 4. 11. he gave some, apostles; and some, p. [p.
1 Thes. 2. 15. killed the Lord Jesus, and their own p.
Heb. 1. 1. spake in time past unto the fathers by the p.
James 5. 10. Take, my brethren, the p., who have spoken
1 Pet. 1. 10. Of which salvation the p. have enquired
Rev. 11. 10. because these two prophets tormented them
 16. 6. they have shed the blood of saints and prophets
 18. 20. apostles and p.; for God hath avenged you
 24. in her was found the blood of p., and of saints
 22. 9. thy fellow-servant, and of thy brethren the p.
 See FALSE, PRIESTS.

All the PROPHETS.

1 Kings 19. 1. and withal how he had slain all the p.
 22. 10. and all the p. prophesied, 12. | 2 *Chron.* 18. 9,
2 Kings 10. 19. call unto me all the p. of Baal [11.
 17. 13. against Israel, and against Judah, by all the p.
Mat. 11. 13. all the p. and the law prophesied until John
Luke 11. 50. That the blood of all the p., which was shed
 13. 28. all the p., in the kingdom of God, and you
 24. 27. at Moses and all the prophets, he expounded
Acts 3. 24. all the p. from Samuel and those that follow
 10. 43. To him give all the p. witness, that through his
 My PROPHETS. [name
1 Chron. 16. 22. do my p. no harm, *Psal.* 105. 15.
 Of, or Of the PROPHETS.
1 Sam. 10. 10. behold, a company of p. met him, 5.
 19. 20. when they saw the company of the prophets
1 Kings 20. 35. a certain man of the sons of the p.
 41. king of Israel discerned him that he was of the p.
 22. 13. words of the p. declare good, 2 *Chron.* 18. 12.
2 Kings 2. 5. sons of the p.—came to Elisha, 3. | 6. 1. | 9. 1.
 7. sons of the p. went, and stood to view afar off, 15.
 4. 1. woman of the wives of the sons of the p. unto
 38. and seethe pottage for the sons of the p. [Elisha

PRO

Neh. 6. 14. rest of the *p.*, that would have put me in fear
Jer. 23. 9. because of the *prophets*; all my houses shake
 16. Harken not unto the words of the *p.*, 27. 14.
 26. How long shall this be in the heart of the *p.*
Hos. 12. 10. used similitudes, by the ministry of the *p.*
Zech. 8. 9. these words by the mouth of the *prophets*
Mat. 16. 14. or one of the *prophets*, *Mark* 6. 15. | 8. 28.
 23. 29. ye build the tombs of the *p.*, *Luke* 11. 47.
 30. partakers with them in the blood of the *prophets*
 26. 56. that the scriptures of the *p.* might be fulfilled
Luke 9. 8. that one of the old *p.* was risen again, 19.
Acts 3. 25. Ye are the children of the *p.*, and of the
 7. 42. is written in the book of the *p.*, O ye house
 52. Which of the *p.* have not your fathers persecuted?
 13. 27. knew him not, nor yet the voices of the *p.*
 15. 15. And to this agree the words of the *prophets*
 28. 23. and out of the *p.*, from morning till evening
Rom. 16. 26. manifest, and by the scriptures of the *p.*
1 Cor. 14. 32. spirits of the *p.* are subject to the *prophets*
Eph. 2. 20. upon the foundation of the apostles and *p.*
Heb. 11. 32. of David also, and Samuel, and of the *p.*
Rev. 22. 6. the Lord God of the holy *p.* sent his angel
 Servants the **PROPHETS.**

2 *Kings* 9. 7. I may avenge the blood of my servants the *p.*
 17. 13. which I sent to you by my servants the *p.*
 23. as he had said by all his servants the *prophets*
 21. 10. Lord spake by his servants the *prophets*, 24. 2.
Ezra 9. 11. thou hast commanded by thy servants the *p.*
Jer. 7. 25. sent unto you all my servants the *prophets*, daily
 rising, 25. 4. | 29. 19. | 35. 15. | 44. 4.
 26. 5. hearken to the words of my servants the *p.* [*p.*
Ezek. 38. 17. I have spoken in old time by my servants the *p.*
Dan. 9. 6. Neither have we hearkened unto thy *s.* the *p.*
 10. laws, which he set before us by his servants the *p.*
Amos 3. 7. he revealeth his secret unto his servants the *p.*
Zech. 1. 6. which I commanded my servants the *prophets*
Rev. 10. 7. finished, as he hath declared to his *s.* the *p.*
 11. 18. thou shouldest give reward unto thy *s.* the *p.*
PROPHETESS.

Exod. 15. 20. *p.*, the sister of Aaron, took a timbrel
Judg. 4. 4. a *prophetess*, the wife of Lapidoth, she judged
 2 *Kings* 22. 14. unto Huldah the *p.*, 2 *Chron.* 34. 22.
Neh. 6. 14. these their works, and on the *p.* Noadiah
Isa. 8. 3. I went unto the *p.*; and she conceived
Luke 2. 36. And there was one Anna, a *prophetess*
Rev. 2. 20. woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a *p.*

PROPHETATION.

Rom. 3. 25. Whom God hath set forth to be a *p.*
1 John 2. 2. And he is the *p.* for our sins, 4. 10.

PROPORTION.

1 *Kings* 7. 36. palm trees, according to the proportion
Job 41. 12. nor his power, nor his comely proportion
Rom. 12. 6. let us prophesy according to the *p.* of faith
PROSELYTE, S.

Mat. 23. 15. ye compass sea and land to make one *p.*
Acts 2. 10. strangers of Rome, Jews and *proselytes*
 6. 5. and Nicolas a *proselyte* of Antioch
 13. 43. Jews and religious *proselytes* followed Paul
PROSPECT.

Ezek. 40. 46. chamber whose *p.* is toward the east, 44. 45.
 42. 15. gate whose prospect is toward the east, 43. 4.
PROSPER.

Gen. 24. 40. send his angel with thee, and *p.* thy way
 42. if now thou do prosper my way which I go
 39. 3. the Lord made all that he did to prosper, 23.
Num. 14. 41. but it shall not prosper
Deut. 28. 29. and thou shalt not prosper in thy ways
 20. 9. may *p.* in all that ye do, *Josh.* 1. 7. | 1 *Kings* 2. 3.
 1 *Kings* 22. 12. prophesied so, saying, Go up to Ramoth-
 gilead, and prosper, 15. | 2 *Chron.* 18. 11, 14.
 1 *Chron.* 22. 11. *p.* thou, and build the house of the Lord
 13. prosper, if thou takest heed to fulfil the statutes
 2 *Chron.* 13. 12. against the Lord—for ye shall not *p.*
 20. 20. believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper
 24. 20. ye cannot prosper? because ye have forsaken
 28. 5. as he sought the Lord, God made him to *p.*
 142

PRO

Neh. 1. 11. prosper, I pray thee, thy servant this day
 2. 20. unto them, The God of heaven, he will *p.* us
Job 12. 6. The tabernacles of robbers prosper
Psalm. 1. 3. and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper
 73. 12. these are the ungodly, who *p.* in the world
 122. 6. Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee
Prov. 28. 13. He that covereth his sins shall not *p.* [that
Ezek. 11. 6. knowest not whether shall *p.*, either this or
Isa. 53. 10. the pleasure of the Lord shall *p.* in his hand
 54. 17. No weapon that is formed against thee shall *p.*
 55. 11. it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it
Jer. 2. 37. confidences, and thou shalt not *p.* in them
 5. 28. yet they *p.* || 10. 21. they shall not *p.*, 20. 11.
 12. 1. Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper?
 22. 30. Write ye this man childless, a man that shall
 not prosper—no man of his seed shall prosper
 23. 5. a King shall reign and *p.*, and shall execute [*p.*
 32. 5. though ye fight with the Chaldeans, ye shall not
Lam. 1. 5. Her adversaries are the chief, her enemies *p.*
Ezek. 16. 13. thou didst *p.* || 17. 9. Shall it prosper? 10.
 17. 15. Shall he *p.*? shall he escape that doeth such
Dan. 8. 24. he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall *p.*
 25. through his policy also he shall cause craft to *p.*
 11. 27. speak lies at one table; but it shall not *p.*
 36. shall prosper till the indignation be accomplished
 3 *John* 2. I wish above all things that thou mayest *p.*

PROSPERED.

Gen. 24. 56. Hinder me not, seeing the Lord hath *p.* my
Judg. 4. 24. Israel *p.*, and prevailed against Jabin [way
 2 *Sam.* 11. 7. how the people did, and how the war *p.*
 1 *Chron.* 29. 23. king instead of David his father, and *p.*
 2 *Chron.* 14. 7. So they built and prospered
 32. 30. Hezekiah prospered, 31. 21. | 2 *Kings* 18. 7.
Ezra 6. 14. they *p.* through the prophesying of Haggai
Job 9. 4. hardened himself against him, and hath *p.*?
Dan. 6. 28. So this Daniel *p.* in the reign of Darius, and
 8. 12. truth to the ground; and it practised, and *p.*
 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. lay by him in store, as God hath *p.* him
PROSPERETH.

Ezra 5. 8. and this work goeth fast on, and prospereth
Psalm. 37. 7. fret not thyself because of him who *p.*
Prov. 17. 8. whithersoever it turneth, it prospereth
 3 *John* 2. and be in health, even as thy soul prospereth
PROSPERITY.

Deut. 23. 6. Thou shalt not seek their peace nor their *p.*
 1 *Sam.* 25. 6. say to him that liveth in *p.*, Peace be
 1 *Kings* 10. 7. thy wisdom and *p.* exceedeth the fame
Job 15. 21. in *p.* the destroyer shall come upon him
 30. 11. serve him, they shall spend their days in *p.*
Psalm. 30. 6. in my *p.* I said, I shall never be moved
 35. 27. which hath pleasure in the *p.* of his servant
 73. 3. envious at the foolish, when I saw the *p.* of the
 118. 25. I beseech thee, send now prosperity [wicked
 122. 7. Peace be within thy walls, and *p.* within thy
Prov. 1. 32. the *p.* of fools shall destroy them [palaces
Ezek. 7. 14. In the day of prosperity be joyful
Jer. 22. 21. I spake unto thee in thy *p.*; but thou saidst
 33. 9. for all the prosperity that I procure unto it
Lam. 3. 17. far off from peace: I forgot prosperity
Zech. 1. 17. My cities through *p.* shall yet be spread
 7. 7. when Jerusalem was inhabited and in prosperity
PROSPEROUS.

Gen. 24. 21. whether the Lord had made his journey *p.*
 30. 2. Lord was with Joseph, and he was a *p.* man
Josh. 1. 8. then thou shalt make thy way prosperous
Judg. 18. 6. whether our way which we go shall be *p.*
Job 8. 6. make the habitation of thy righteousness *p.*
Isa. 48. 15. brought him, and he shall make his way *p.*
Zech. 8. 12. For the seed shall be prosperous; the vine
Rom. 1. 10. now at length I might have a *p.* journey
PROSPEROUSLY.

2 *Chron.* 7. 11. in his own house, he prosperously effected
Psalm. 45. 4. in thy majesty ride *p.* because of truth
PROSTITUTE.

Lev. 19. 29. Do not prostitute thy daughter, to cause her

PRO

PROTECTION.

Deut. 32. 38. let them rise up and help you, and be your **PROTEST, ED.** [p.]

Gen. 43. 3. The man did solemnly *p.* unto us [solemnly
1 *Sam. 8. 9.* hearken unto *their* voice: howbeit yet *p.*
1 *Kings 2. 42.* and *p.* unto *thee*, saying, Know for a cer-
Jer. 11. 7. I earnestly *protested* unto your fathers [tain
Zeck. 3. 6. the angel of the Lord *protected* unto Joshua
1 *Cor. 15. 31.* I *protest* by your rejoicing which I have
PROTESTING.

Jer. 11. 7. rising early and *p.*, saying, Obey my voice
PROUD.

Job 9. 13. the *proud* helpers do stoop under him
26. 12. by his understanding he smiteth through the
38. 11. and here shall thy *proud* waves be stayed [p.
40. 11. behold every one that is *p.*, and abase him, 12.
Psal. 12. 3. the tongue that speaketh *proud* things
31. 23. and plentifully rewardeth the *proud* doer
40. 4. respecteth not the *p.*, nor such as turn aside to
86. 14. O God, the *proud* are risen against me [lies
94. 2. judge of the earth: render a reward to the *p.*
101. 5. an high look and a *p.* heart will not I suffer
119. 21. Thou hast rebuked the *p.* that are cursed
51. The *proud* have had me greatly in derision
69. The *proud* have forged a lie against me
78. Let the *p.* be ashamed; for they dealt perversely
85. The *proud* have digged pits for me
122. thy servant for good: let not the *p.* oppress me
123. 4. and with the contempt of the *proud*
124. 6. Then the *proud* waters had gone over our soul
138. 6. but the *proud* he knoweth afar off
140. 6. The *p.* have hid a snare for me, and cords
Prov. 6. 17. A *p.* look || 15. 25. destroy the house of the
16. 5. that is *proud* in heart is an abomination [p.
19. than to divide the spoil with the *proud*
21. 4. *p.* heart, and the plowing of the wicked, is sin
24. *P.* and haughty scorner—who dealeth in *p.* wrath
25. 25. He that is of a *proud* heart stirreth up strife
Ecc. 7. 8. the patient in spirit is better than the *proud*
Isa. 2. 12. shall be upon every one that is *p.* and lofty
3. 11. I will cause the arrogance of the *p.* to cease
10. 6. the pride of Moab; he is very *p.*, *Jer. 48. 29.*
Jer. 13. 15. be not *proud*: for the Lord hath spoken
43. 2. and all the *proud* men, saying unto Jeremiah
50. 29. she hath been *proud* || 31. O thou most *proud*
32. most *p.* shall stumble and fall, and none shall raise
Hab. 2. 5. he is a *p.* man, neither keepeth at home [him
Mal. 3. 15. And now we call the *proud* happy
4. 1. that shall burn as an oven; and all the *proud*
Luke 1. 51. he hath scattered the *p.* in the imagination
Rom. 1. 30. despiteful, *proud*, boasters, 2 *Tim. 3. 2.*
1 *Tim. 6. 4.* He is *proud*, knowing nothing, but doting
James 4. 6. God resisteth the *proud*, 1 *Pet. 5. 5.*
PROUDLY.

Exod. 18. 11. wherein they dealt *p.* he was above them
1 *Sam. 2. 3.* Talk no more so exceeding *proudly*
Nek. 9. 10. thou knewest that they dealt *p.*, 16, 20.
Psal. 17. 10. with their mouth they speak *proudly*
31. 18. put to silence; which speak grievous things *p.*
Isa. 3. 5. child shall behave himself *p.* against the ancient
Obad. 12. neither shouldst thou have spoken *proudly*
PROVE.

Erod. 16. 4. that I may *prove* them, *Deut. 8. 2, 16.*
20. 20. Fear not: for God is come to *prove* you
Deut. 33. 8. thy holy one, whom thou didst *p.* at Massah
Judg. 2. 22. That through them I may *p.* Israel, 3. 1, 4.
6. 30. *proves*, I pray thee, but this once with the fleece
2 *Chron. 9. 1.* she came to *p.* Solomon, 1 *Kings 10. 1.*
Job 9. 20. say, I am perfect, it shall also *p.* me perverse
Psal. 26. 2. Examine me, O Lord, and *prove* me
Ecc. 2. 1. Go to now, I will *prove* thee with mirth
Dan. 1. 12. *P.* thy servants, I beseech thee, ten days
Luke 14. 30. he meat in mine house, and *prove* me now
Luke 14. 19. bought five yoke of oxen, and I go to *p.* them
John 6. 6. this he said to *p.* him: for he himself knew
Acts 24. 13. Neither can they *prove* the things, 25. 7.

PRO

Rom. 12. 2. that ye may *prove* what is that good, and ac-
2 *Cor. 8. 8.* to *prove* the sincerity of your love [ceptable
13. 5. whether ye be in the faith; *p.* your own selves
Gal. 6. 4. let every man *prove* his own work, and then
1 *Thess. 5. 21.* *P.* all things; hold fast that which is good
PROVED.

Gen. 42. 15. Hereby ye shall be *p.*: By the life of Pha-
16. be kept in prison, that your words may be *p.* [raoh
Exod. 15. 25. an ordinance, and there he *proved* them
1 *Sam. 17. 39.* he had not *p.* it—David said unto Saul, I
cannot go with these; for I have not *p.* them
Psal. 17. 3. Thou hast *p.* mine heart; thou hast visited
66. 10. O God, hast *p.* us: thou hast tried us [me
81. 7. I *proved* thee at the waters of Meribah
95. 9. When your fathers tempted me, *p.* me, *Heb. 3.*
Ecc. 7. 23. All this have I *proved* by wisdom [9.
Dan. 1. 14. in this matter, and *proved* them ten days
Rom. 3. 9. we have before *p.* both Jews and Gentiles
2 *Cor. 8. 22.* whom we have oftentimes *proved* diligent
1 *Tim. 3. 10.* let these also first be *p.*; then let them use
PROVETH, ING.

Deut. 13. 3. for the Lord your God *p.* you, to know
Acts 9. 22. at Damascus, *p.* that this is very Christ
Eph. 5. 10. *Proving* what is acceptable unto the Lord
PROVENDER.

Gen. 24. 25. We have both straw and *provender* enough
32. and gave straw and *provender* for the camels
42. 27. opened his sack to give his ass *p.* in the inn
43. 24. washed their feet; and he gave their asses *p.*
Judg. 19. 19. Yet there is both straw and *provender*
21. into his house, and gave *provender* unto the asses
Isa. 30. 24. asses that ear the ground shall eat clean *p.*
PROVERB, S.

Nam. 31. 27. that speak in *p.* say, Come into Heshbon
Deut. 28. 37. thou shalt become an astonishment, a *p.*
1 *Sam. 10. 12.* a *p.*, is Saul also among the prophets?
24. 13. As saith the *p.* of the ancients, Wickedness
1 *Kings 4. 32.* spake three thousand *p.*: and his songs
9. 7. Israel shall be a *proverb* and a byword
2 *Chron. 7. 20.* and will make it to be a *p.* [a *p.*, and
Psal. 69. 11. I became a *p.* || *Prov. 1. 6.* To understand
Prov. 1. 1. The *proverbs* of Solomon, 10. 1. || 25. 1.
Ecc. 12. 9. sought out, and set in order many *proverbs*
Isa. 14. 4. take up this *p.* against the king of Babylon
Jer. 24. 9. for their hurt, to be a reproach and a *p.*
Ezek. 12. 22. what is that *p.* that ye have in the land
23. I will make this *p.* to cease, and they shall no
more use it as a *p.* in Israel, 18. 2, 3.

14. 8. and will make him a sign and a *proverb*
16. 44. every one that useth *p.* shall use this *p.* [him
Hab. 2. 6. a taunting *p.* against him, and say, Woe to
Luke 4. 23. say unto me this *p.*, Physician, heal thyself
John 16. 25. in *proverbs*—no more speak unto you in *p.*
29. speakest thou plainly, and speakest no *proverb*
2 *Pet. 2. 22.* happened unto them according to the true *p.*
PROVIDE.

Gen. 22. 8. My son, God will *provide* himself a lamb
30. 30. now when shall I *p.* for mine own house also?
Exod. 18. 21. thou shalt *p.* out of all the people able men
1 *Sam. 16. 17.* *P.* me now a man that can play well
2 *Chron. 2. 7.* whom David my father did *provide*
Psal. 78. 20. bread also! can he *p.* flesh for his people?
Mat. 10. 9. *Provide* neither gold, nor silver, nor brass
Luke 12. 33. *provide* yourselves bags which wax not old
Acts 23. 24. *p.* them beasts, that they may set Paul on
Rom. 12. 17. *P.* things honest in the sight of all men
1 *Tim. 5. 8.* if any *p.* not for his own, and specially
PROVIDED.

Deut. 33. 21. he *provided* the first part for himself
1 *Sam. 16. 1.* I have *provided* me a king among his sons
2 *Sam. 19. 32.* he had *provided* the king of sustenance
1 *Kings 4. 7.* which *provided* victuals for the king, 27.
2 *Chron. 32. 29.* he *provided* him cities, and possessions
Psal. 65. 9. preparest them corn, when thou hast so *p.*
Luke 12. 20. whose shall those things be which thou hast
Heb. 11. 40. having *p.* some better thing for us [p.]

PROVIDETH, ING.

Job 38. 41. Who *provideth* for the raven his food ?
Prov. 6. 8. *P.* her meat in the summer, and gathereth
2 Cor. 8. 21. *P.* for honest things, not only in the sight
 PROVIDENCE.

Acts 24. 2. worthy deeds are done unto this nation by
 PROVINCE, S. [thy *p.*]

1 Kings 20. 14. princes of the *provinces*, 15, 17, 19. [*p.*]
Ezra 4. 15. rebellious city, and hurtful unto kings and
 6. 2. palace that is in the *p.* of the Medes, a roll
 7. 16. gold that thou canst find in all the *provinces*
Neh. 7. 6. These are the children of the *p.*, that went
 11. 3. the chief of the *p.* that dwelt in Jerusalem, 1. 3.
Esth. 1. 1. India even unto Ethiopia, over 127 *provinces*
 16. to all the people that are in all the *p.*, 22.
 2. 3. let the king appoint officers in all the *provinces*
 18. and he made a release to the *provinces*
 3. 8. among the people in all the *p.* of thy kingdom
 13. letters were sent by posts into all the king's *p.*
 4. 11. the people of the king's *provinces*, do know
 8. 9. unto every *province* according to the writing
 12. Upon one day in all the *p.* of king Ahasuerus
 9. 4. his fame went out throughout all the *provinces*
 12. what have they done in the rest of the king's *p.*?
 28. *p.*, and every city; and that these days of Purim
Ecd. 2. 8. treasure of kings and of the *provinces* [not
 5. 8. perverting of judgment and justice in a *p.*, marvel
Lam. 1. 1. princess among the *p.*, how is she become
Ezek. 10. 8. set against him on every side from the *p.*
Dan. 2. 48. made him ruler over the whole *p.* [Jon
 3. 1. set it up in the plain of Dura, in the *p.* of Baby-
 30. promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abed-nego, in
 8. 2. palace, which is in the *p.* of Elam [the *p.*, 2. 49.
 11. 24. even upon the fattest places of the *province*
Acts 23. 34. read the letter, he asked of what *p.* he was
 25. 1. Now when Festus was come into the *province*
 PROVISION.

Gen. 42. 25. and to give them *p.* for the way, 45. 21.

Josh. 9. 5. all the bread of their *provision* was dry
 12. This our bread we took for our *provision*

1 Kings 4. 7. each man his month in a year made *p.*

22. Solomon's *p.* for one day was thirty measures

2 Kings 6. 23. he prepared great *provision* for them

1 Chron. 29. 19. palace, for the which I have made *p.*

Psal. 132. 15. I will abundantly bless her *provision*

Dan. 1. 5. the king appointed them a daily *provision*

Rom. 13. 14. and make not *provision* for the flesh

PROVOCATION, S.

1 Kings 15. 30. he made Israel sin, by his *provocation*

21. 22. for the *p.* wherewith thou hast provoked

2 Kings 23. 26. because of all the *p.* that Manasseh

Neh. 9. 18. out of Egypt, and had wrought great *p.*, 20.

Job 17. 2. doth not mine eye continue in their *p.*?

Psal. 95. 8. Harden not your heart, as in the *p.*, *Heb.* 3.

Jer. 32. 31. this city hath been to me as a *p.* [8, 15.

Ezek. 20. 28. there they presented the *p.* of their offering
 PROVOKE.

Exod. 23. 21. obey his voice, *provoke* him not

Num. 14. 11. How long will this people *provoke* me ?

Deut. 31. 20. and *provoke* me, and break my covenant

Job 12. 6. and they that *provoke* God are secure

Psal. 78. 40. How oft did they *p.* him in the wilderness

Isa. 3. 8. the Lord, to *provoke* the eyes of his glory

Jer. 7. 19. do they not *p.* themselves to the confusion

44. 8. In that ye *p.* me unto wrath with the works

Luke 11. 53. *p.* him to speak of many things [11. 11.

Rom. 10. 19. *p.* you to jealousy by them that are no people,

11. 14. *provoke* to emulation them which are my flesh

1 Cor. 10. 22. Do we *provoke* the Lord to jealousy?

Eph. 6. 4. ye fathers, *p.* not your children to wrath,

Heb. 3. 16. For some, when they had heard, did *p.*

10. 24. to *provoke* unto love and to good works

PROVOKED.

[See *ANGER.*]

Num. 14. 23. neither shall any of them that *p.* me see it

16. 30. understand that these men have *p.* the Lord

Deut. 9. 8. ye *provoked* the Lord to wrath, 22.

1 Sam. 1. 6. her adversary also *provoked* her sore, 7
1 Kings 14. 22. they *p.* him to jealousy with their sins

2 Kings 23. 26. that Manasseh had *provoked* him withal

1 Chron. 21. 1. and *provoked* David to number Israel

Ezra 5. 12. our fathers had *provoked* the God of heaven

Psal. 78. 56. they tempted and *p.* the most high God

106. 7. but *p.* him at the ~~sea~~, even at the Red sea

33. *provoked* his spirit [48. *p.* him with their counsel

Zeck. 8. 14. when your fathers *provoked* me to wrath

1 Cor. 13. 3. is not easily *provoked*, thinketh no evil

2 Cor. 9. 2. and your zeal hath *provoked* very many

PROVOKEDST, ETH. [See *ANGER.*]

Deut. 9. 7. forget not, how thou *p.* the Lord thy God

Ezek. 8. 3. seat of the image of jealousy, which *p.*

PROVOKING. [See *ANGER.*]

Deut. 32. 19. because of the *p.* of his sons, and of his

Psal. 78. 17. by *p.* the most High in the wilderness

Gal. 5. 26. not be desirous of vain glory, *p.* one another

PRUDENCE. [See *ANGER.*]

2 Chron. 2. 12. son, endued with *p.* and understanding

Prov. 8. 12. I wisdom dwell with *prudence*, and find out

Eph. 1. 8. abounded toward us in all wisdom and *p.*

PRUDENT.

1 Sam. 16. 18. *prudent* in matters, and a comely person

Prov. 12. 16. but a *prudent* man covereth shame

23. A *prudent* man concealeth knowledge

13. 16. Every *prudent* man dealeth with knowledge

14. 8. The wisdom of the *p.* is to understand his way

15. but the *prudent* man looketh well to his going

18. but the *prudent* are crowned with knowledge

15. 5. but he that regardeth reproof is *prudent*

16. 21. The wise in heart shall be called *prudent*

18. 15. The heart of the *prudent* getteth knowledge

19. 14. and a *prudent* wife is from the Lord

22. 3. A *p.* man foreseeth the evil, and hideth, 27. 12.

Isa. 3. 2. the prophet, and the *p.*, and the ancient

5. 21. wise in their own eyes, and *p.* in their own sight

10. 13. I have done it, and by my wisdom; for I am *p.*

29. 14. understanding of their *p.* men shall be hid

Jer. 49. 7. is counsel perished from the *prudent*?

Hos. 14. 9. these things? *p.*, and he shall know them!

Amos 5. 13. the *prudent* shall keep silence in that time

Mat. 11. 25. because thou hast hid these things from

the wise and *prudent*, *Luke* 10. 21.

Acts 13. 7. Sergius Paulus, a *p.* man; who called for

1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to nothing the understanding of the *p.*

PRUDENTLY.

Isa. 52. 13. my servant shall deal *p.*, he shall be exalted

PRUNE, ED.

Lev. 25. 3. six years thou shalt *prune* thy vineyard

4. neither sow thy field, nor *prune* thy vineyard

Isa. 5. 6. lay it waste: it shall not be *p.*, nor digged

PRUNINGHOOKS.

Isa. 2. 4. and their spears into *pruninghooks*, *Mic.* 4. 3.

18. 5. he shall both cut off the sprigs with *pruning hooks*

Joel 3. 10. *p.* into spears: let the weak say, I am strong

PSALM.

1 Chron. 16. 7. David delivered first this *psalm* to thank

Psal. 81. 2. Take a *psalm* [98. 5. and the voice of a *p.*

Acts 13. 33. written in the second *p.*, Thou art my Son

35. he saith also in another *p.*, Thou shalt not suffer

1 Cor. 14. 26. every one of you hath a *psalm*, hath a

PSALMS.

1 Chron. 16. 9. sing *psalms* unto him, *Psal.* 105. 2.

Psal. 95. 2. make a joyful noise unto him with *psalms*

Luke 20. 42. David himself saith in the book of *Psalm*s

24. 44. prophets, and in the *psalm*s, concerning me

Acts 1. 20. For it is written in the book of *Psalm*s

Eph. 5. 19. Speaking to yourselves in *psalm*s and hymns

Col. 3. 16. admonishing one another in *p.* and hymns

James 5. 13. Is any merry? let him sing *psalm*s

PSALMIST.

2 Sam. 23. 1. and the sweet *psalmist* of Israel, said

PSALTERY.

1 Sam. 10. 5. from the high place with a *psalttery*

Psal. 33. 2. sing unto him with the *psalttery*

Psal. 57. 8. Awake up, my glory; awake, *p.* and harp,
71. 22. I will also praise thee with the *p.* [108. 2.
81. 2. the pleasant harp with the *psaltery* [9.
92. 3. instrument of ten strings, and upon the *p.*, 144.
150. 3. praise him with the *psaltery* and harp [15.
Dan. 3. 5. *p.*, dulcimer, and all kinds of musick, 7, 10,
PSALTERIES. See CYMBALA, HARPA.

PUBLICAN, S.

Mat. 5. 46. do not even the *p.* the same! 47. [5. 29.
9. 10. many *p.* and sinners came, *Mark* 2. 15. *Luke*
11. Why eateth your master with *p.*, *Mark* 2. 16.
10. 3. Matthew the *publican* [L*uke* 5. 30.
11. 19. a friend of *publicans* and sinners, *Luke* 7. 34.
18. 17. be unto thee as an heathen man and a *p.*
21. 31. *p.* and the harlots go into the kingdom of God
32. but the *p.* and the harlots believed [before you
Luke 3. 12. Then came also *publicans* to be baptized
5. 27. saw a *p.*, named Levi, sitting at the receipt
7. 29. and the *p.*, justified God, being baptized
15. 1. all the *p.* and sinners for to hear him [p.
18. 10. to pray; the one a Pharisee, and the other a
11. adulterers, or even as this *publican* [as his eyes
13. the *p.*, standing afar off, would not lift up so much
19. 2. Zacchæus, which was the chief among the *p.*

PUBLICK.

Mat. 1. 19. not willing to make her a *publick* example
PUBLICLY.

Acts 18. 28. convinced the Jews, and that *p.*, shewing
20. 20. but have shewed you, and have taught you *p.*
PUBLISH.

Deut. 32. 3. I will *p.* the name of the Lord: ascribe ye
1 *Sam.* 31. 9. to *publish* it in the house of their idols
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. *publish* it not in the streets of Askelon
Neh. 8. 15. should *p.* and proclaim in all their cities
Psal. 26. 7. I may *p.* with the voice of thanksgiving
Jer. 4. 6. *p.* in Jerusalem || 16. *p.* against Jerusalem
5. 20. and *publish* it in Judah, saying [thy people
31. 7. *publish* ye, praise ye, and say, O Lord, save
46. 14. *publish* in Migdol, and *publish* in Noph and
50. 2. *p.*—*p.*, and conceal not: say, Babylon is taken
Amos 3. 9. *Publish* in the palaces at Ashdod, and in
4. 5. proclaim and *publish* the free offerings
Mark 1. 45. he went out, and began to *p.* it much, 5. 20.
PUBLISHED.

Ezek. 1. 20. shall be *p.* throughout all his empire, 22.
3. 14. in every province was *published* unto all, 8. 13.
Psal. 68. 11. great was the company of those that *p.* it
Jonah 3. 7. and *p.* through Nineveh by the decrees
Mark 7. 36. so much the more a great deal they *p.* it
13. 10. the gospel must first be *p.* among all nations
Luke 8. 39. his way, and *p.* throughout the whole city
Acts 10. 37. That word, I say, ye know, which was *p.*
13. 49. word of the Lord was *p.* throughout all the
PUBLISHETH. [region

Isa. 52. 7. that *p.* peace—that *p.* salvation, *Nah.* 1. 15.
Jer. 4. 15. and *publisheth* affliction from mount Ephraim
PUFFED, ETH.

Psal. 10. 5. as for all his enemies, he *puffeth* at them
12. 5. set him in safety from him that *puffeth* at him
1 *Cor.* 4. 6. no one of you be *puffed* up for one against
18. are *p.* up, as though I would not come [another
19. speech of them which are *p.* up, but the power
5. 2. ye are *puffed* up, and have not rather mourned
8. 1. Knowledge *puffeth* up, but charity edifieth
13. 4. charity vaunteth not itself, is not *puffed* up
Col. 2. 18. vainly *puffed* up by his fleshly mind
PULL, ED.

Gen. 8. 9. and *pulled* her in unto him into the ark
19. 10. and *p.* Lot into the house to them, and shut
1 *Kings* 13. 4. dried up, so that he could not *pull* it in
Ezra 6. 11. let timber be *pulled* down from his house
Psal. 31. 4. *Pull* me out of the net that they have laid
Isa. 22. 19. and from thy state shall he *pull* thee down
Jer. 1. 10. to *pull* down, and to destroy, 18. 7.
12. 3. *pull* them out like sheep for the slaughter
24. 6. I will build them, and not *p.* them down, 42. 10.

Lam. 3. 11. *p.* me in pieces: he hath made me desolate
Ezek. 17. 9. shall he not *pull* up the roots thereof
Amos 9. 15. their land, and they shall no more be *p.* up
Mic. 2. 8. ye *pull* off the robe with the garment
Zech. 7. 11. refused to hearken, and *p.* away the shoulder
Mat. 7. 4. *p.* out the mote out of thine eye, *Luke* 6. 42.
Luke 12. 18. I will *p.* down my barns, and build greater
14. 5. will not straightway *p.* him out on the sabbath
Acts 23. 10. lest Paul should have been *p.* in pieces

PULLING.

2 *Cor.* 10. 4. to the *pulling* down of strong holds
Jude 23. others save with fear, *p.* them out of the fire
PULPIT.

Neh. 8. 4. Ezra the scribe stood upon a *pulpit* of wood
PULSE.

2 *Sam.* 17. 28. beans, and lentiles, and parched *pulse*
Dan. 1. 12. let them give us *p.* to eat, and water, 16.

PUNISH.

Lev. 26. 18. *p.* you seven times more for your sins, 24.
Prov. 17. 26. Also to *punish* the just is not good
Isa. 10. 12. *p.* the fruit of the stout heart of the king of
13. 11. I will *punish* the world for their evil [Assyria
24. 21. the Lord shall *p.* the host of the high ones
26. 21. the Lord cometh out of his place to *punish*
27. 1. great and strong sword shall *punish* leviathan
Jer. 9. 25. I will *punish* all them which are circumcised
11. 22. I will *punish* them: the young men shall die
13. 21. What wilt thou say when he shall *p.* thee?
21. 14. *p.* you according to the fruit of your doings
23. 34. I will even *punish* that man and his house
25. 12. I will *punish* the king of Babylon, 50. 18.
27. 8. that nation will I *punish* || 29. 32. *p.* Shemaiah
30. 20. I will *punish* all that oppress them
36. 31. I will *p.* him and his seed and his servants
44. 13. I will *p.* them that dwell in the land of Egypt
29. that I will *punish* you in this place
46. 25. I will *p.* the multitude of No, and Pharaoh
51. 44. And I will *punish* Bel in Babylon
Hos. 4. 9. I will *p.* them for their ways, and reward
14. I will not *p.* your daughters when they commit
12. 2. and will *punish* Jacob according to his ways
Amos 3. 2. *punish* you for all your iniquities [princes
Zeph. 1. 8. day of the Lord's sacrifice, that I will *p.* the
9. will I *punish* all those that leap on the threshold
12. and *punish* the men that are settled on their lees
Zech. 8. 14. As I thought to *p.* you, when your fathers
Acts 4. 21. finding nothing how they might *p.* them
PUNISHED.

Exod. 21. 20. die under his hand; he shall be surely *p.*
21. he shall not be *punished*: for he is his money
22. yet no mischief follow: he shall be surely *p.*
Ezra 9. 13. hast *p.* us less than our iniquities deserve
Job 31. 11. it is an iniquity to be *p.* by the judges, 28.
Prov. 21. 11. scorner is *p.*, the simple is made wise
22. 3. but the simple pass on, and are *p.*, 27. 12.
Jer. 44. 13. Egypt, as I have *p.* Jerusalem, by the sword
50. 18. as I have *punished* the king of Assyria
Zeph. 3. 7. should not be cut off, howsoever I *p.* them
Zech. 10. 3. against the shepherds, and I *p.* the goats
Acts 22. 5. bound unto Jerusalem, for to be *punished*
26. 11. I *punished* them oft in every synagogue
2 *Thes.* 1. 9. shall be *p.* with everlasting destruction
2 *Pet.* 2. 9. the unjust unto the day of judgment to be *p.*
PUNISHMENT.

Gen. 4. 13. My *punishment* is greater than I can bear
Lev. 26. 41. then accept of the *p.* of their iniquity, 43.
1 *Sam.* 26. 10. there shall no *p.* happen to thee for this
Job 31. 3. and a strange *p.* to the workers of iniquity
Prov. 19. 19. A man of great wrath shall suffer *p.*
Lam. 3. 39. complain, a man for the *p.* of his sins
4. 6. greater than the *p.* of the sin of Sodom
22. The *punishment* of thine iniquity is accomplished
Ezek. 14. 10. bear the *p.* of their iniquity: the *p.* of the
prophet—as the *p.* of him that seeketh unto him
Amos 1. 3. and for four, I will not turn away the *pun-*
ishment thereof, 6, 9, 11, 13. [2. 1, 4, 6.

PUN

Zech. 14. 19. *p.* of Egypt—*p.* of all nations that come not
Mat. 25. 46. these shall go away into everlasting *p.* [up
2 Cor. 2. 6. Sufficient to such a man is this *punishment*
Heb. 10. 29. Of how much sorer *p.*, suppose ye, shall he
1 *Pet.* 2. 14. sent by him for the *p.* of evildoers

PUNISHMENTS.

Job 19. 29. for wrath bringeth the *p.* of the sword
Paul. 149. 7. upon the heathen, and *p.* upon the people

PUR.

Eth. 3. 7. they cast *Pur*, that is, the lot, before Haman
9. 24. had cast *P.*, that is, the lot, to consume them

PURCHASE, Substantive. [See PURIM.

Gen. 49. 32. The *purchase* of the field and of the cave
Jer. 32. 12. the evidence of the *p.* unto Baruch, 11, 14,

PURCHASE, ED. [16.

Gen. 25. 10. field which Abraham *p.* of the sons of Heth
Exod. 15. 16. till the people pass over, which thou hast *p.*
Lev. 25. 33. if a man *p.* of the Levites, then the house
Ruth. 4. 10. wife of Mahlon, have I *p.* to be my wife
Psal. 74. 2. thy congregation, which thou hast *p.* of old
78. 54. to this mountain, which his right hand had *p.*
Acts 1. 18. man *p.* a field with the reward of iniquity
8. 20. thought that the gift of God may be *p.* with
20. 28. which he hath *p.* with his own blood [money
Eph. 1. 14. until the redemption of the *p.* possession
1 *Tim.* 3. 13. of a deacon well *p.* to themselves a good

PURE. [degree

Exod. 27. 20. that they bring these *pure* oil, *Lev.* 24. 2.
30. 23. of *p.* myrrh || 34. with *p.* frankincense, *Lev.* 24.
35. tempered together, *pure* and holy [7.
31. 8. the *pure* candlestick, 39. 37. *Lev.* 24. 4.

Lev. 24. 6. on a row, upon the *p.* table before the Lord
Deut. 32. 14. didst drink the *pure* blood of the grape
2 *Sam.* 22. 27. the *p.*—shew thyself *pure*, *Psal.* 18. 26.

1 *Kings* 5. 11. and twenty measures of *pure* oil
2 *Chron.* 13. 11. set they in order upon the *pure* table
Ezra 6. 20. all of them were *p.*, and killed the passover

Job 4. 17. shall a man be more *pure* than his maker?
8. 6. wert *pure* and upright; surely now he would
11. 4. For thou hast said, My doctrine is *p.* [awake
16. 17. any injustice in mine hands: also my prayer
25. 5. yea, the stars are not *pure* in his sight [is *p.*

Psal. 12. 6. The words of the Lord are *pure* words
19. 8. the commandment of the Lord is *p.* [loveth it
119. 140. Thy word is very *p.*: therefore thy servant
Prov. 15. 26. the words of the *pure* are pleasant words

20. 9. made my heart clean, I am *pure* from my sin!
11. known by his doings, whether his work be *pure*
21. 8. but as for the *pure*, his work is right

30. 5. Every word of God is *pure*: he is a shield
12. a generation that are *pure* in their own eyes

Dan. 7. 9. the hair of his head like the *pure* wool
Mic. 6. 11. Shall I count them *p.* with the wicked balances

Zeph. 3. 9. then will I turn to the people a *p.* language
Mal. 1. 11. offered unto my name, and a *pure* offering

Acts 20. 26. that I am *pure* from the blood of all men
Rom. 14. 20. All things indeed are *p.*; but it is evil for

Phil. 4. 8. are just, whatsoever things are *p.* [that man
1 *Tim.* 3. 9. the mystery of the faith in a *p.* conscience

5. 22. of other men's sins: keep thyself *pure*
2 *Tim.* 1. 8. from my forefathers with *pure* conscience

Tit. 1. 15. Unto the *p.* all things are *p.*: but unto them
that are defiled and unbelieving is nothing *p.*

Heb. 10. 22. and our bodies washed with *pure* water
James 1. 27. *Pure* religion and undefiled before God

3. 17. But the wisdom that is from above is first *pure*
2 *Pet.* 3. 1. in both which I stir up your *pure* minds

1 *John* 3. 3. this hope in him purifieth himself; even as
Rev. 15. 6. clothed in *pure* and white linen [he is *pure*

22. 1. he shewed me a *pure* river of water of life
PURELY. [See HANU, GOLD.

PURENESS.

Job 22. 30. it is delivered by the *p.* of thine hands
Prov. 22. 11. He that loveth *p.* of heart, for the grace

2 *Cor.* 6. 6. By *pureness*, by knowledge, by long-suffering

PUR

* PURER.

Lam. 4. 7. Her Nazarites were *purser* than snow
Hab. 1. 13. Thou art of *purser* eyes than to behold evil

PURGE.

2 *Chron.* 34. 9. he began to *purge* Judah and Jerusalem
Psal. 51. 7. *Purge* me with hyssop, and I shall be clean

65. 3. our transgressions, thou shalt *p.* them away
79. 9. and *purge* away our sins, for thy name's sake

Isa. 1. 25. and purely *purge* away thy dross, and take
Ezek. 20. 38. I will *p.* out from among you the rebels

43. 20. thus shalt thou cleanse and *purge* it
26. Seven days shall they *p.* the altar and purify it

Dan. 11. 35. shall fall, to try them, and to *purge*
Mal. 3. 3. sons of Levi, and *p.* them as gold and silver

Mat. 3. 12. he will thoroughly *p.* his floor, *Luke* 3. 17.
1 *Cor.* 5. 7. *Purge* out therefore the old leaven

2 *Tim.* 2. 21. If a man therefore *p.* himself from these
Heb. 9. 14. *purge* your conscience from dead works

PURGED.

1 *Sam.* 3. 14. the iniquity of Eli's house shall not be *p.*
2 *Chron.* 34. 8. when he had *p.* the land, and the house

Prov. 16. 6. By mercy and truth iniquity is *purged*
Isa. 4. 4. and shall have *purged* the blood of Jerusalem

6. 7. thine iniquity is taken away, and thy sin *purged*
22. 14. Surely this iniquity shall not be *p.* from you

27. 9. By this therefore shall the iniquity of Jacob be *p.*
Ezek. 24. 13. because I have *p.* thee, and thou wast not

p., thou shalt not be *p.* from thy filthiness
Heb. 1. 3. when he had by himself *purged* our sins, sat

9. 22. almost all things are by the law *p.* with blood
10. 2. because that the worshippers once *p.* should

2 *Pet.* 1. 9. forgotten that he was *p.* from his old sins
PURGETH.

John 15. 2. every branch that beareth fruit, he *p.* it
PURGING.

Mark 7. 19. goeth out into the draught, *p.* all meats
PURIFICATION, S.

Num. 19. 9. water of separation: it is a *p.* for sin
17. take of the ashes of the burnt heifer of *p.* for sin

2 *Chron.* 30. 19. according to the *p.* of the sanctuary
Neh. 12. 45. and the ward of the purification

Eth. 2. 3. let their things for *p.* be given them, 9.
12. so were the days of their *p.* accomplished

Luke 2. 22. when the days of her *p.* according to the law
Acts 21. 26. signify the accomplishment of the days of *p.*

PURIFY.

Num. 19. 12. shall *p.* himself with it on the third day
19. on the seventh day he shall *purify* himself

20. and shall not *p.* himself, that soul shall be cut off
31. 19. *purify* both yourselves and your captives

20. *p.* all your raiment, and all that is made of skins
Job 41. 25. by reason of breakings they *p.* themselves

Isa. 66. 17. and *purify* themselves in the gardens
Ezek. 43. 26. shall they *purge* the altar and *purify* it

Mal. 3. 3. and he shall *purify* the sons of Levi
John 11. 55. to Jerusalem before the passover, to *p.*

Acts 21. 24. Them take, and *purify* thyself with them
Tit. 2. 14. and *purify* unto himself a peculiar people

James 4. 8. and *purify* your hearts, ye double minded
PURIFIED.

Lev. 8. 15. and *p.* the altar, and poured the blood [30.
Num. 8. 21. the Levites were *p.*, *Ezra* 6. 20. *Neh.* 12.

31. 23. it shall be *p.* with the water of separation
2 *Sam.* 11. 4. he lay with her; for she was *purified*

Psal. 12. 6. in a furnace of earth, *purified* seven times
Dan. 12. 10. Many shall be *purified*, and made white

Acts 24. 18. Jews from Asia found me *p.* in the temple
Heb. 9. 23. patterns of things in the heavens should be

1 *Pet.* 1. 22. Seeing ye have *p.* your souls in obeying [*p.*
PURIFIETH.

Num. 19. 13. that is dead, and *p.* not himself, defileth
1 *John* 3. 3. that hath this hope in him *purifieth* himself

PURIFYING.

Lev. 12. 4. shall then continue in the blood of her *p.*, 5.
6. when the days of her *purifying* are fulfilled

Num. 8. 7. Sprinkle water of *purifying* upon them

PUR

1 *Chron.* 23. 28. and in the *purifying* of all holy things
Ezek. 2. 12. with other things for the *p.* of the women
John 2. 6. after the manner of the *p.* of the Jews
 3. 25. John's disciples and the Jews about *purifying*
Acts 16. 9. *purifying* their hearts by faith
 21. 26. and the next day *purifying* himself with them
1leb. 9. 13. sanctifieth to the *purifying* of the flesh

PURIFIER.

Mal. 3. 3. he shall sit as a refiner and *purifier* of silver

PURIM.

Ezth. 9. 26. called these days *P.* after the name of *Pur*
 28. and that these days of *Purim* should not fail
 29. to confirm this second letter of *Purim*, 31.
 32. decree of Esther confirmed these matters of *P.*

PURITY.

1 *Tim.* 4. 12. in charity, in spirit, in faith, in *purity*
 5. 2. the younger as sisters, with all *purity*

PURLOINING.

Tit. 2. 10. Not *purloining*, but shewing all good fidelity

PURPLE.

Num. 4. 13. ashes from the altar, and spread a *p.* cloth
Judg. 8. 26. *p.* raiment that was on the kings of Midian
Ezth. 1. 6. fastened with cords of fine linen and *purple*
 8. 15. and with a garment of fine linen and *purple*
Prov. 31. 22 her clothing is silk and *purple*
Cant. 3. 10. the covering of it of *purple*
 7. 5. and the hair of thine head like *purple*
Ezek. 27. 16. occupied in thy fairs with emeralds, *p.*
Mark 15. 17. they clothed him with *p.*, *John* 19. 2. 5.
 20. when they had mocked him, they took off the *p.*
Luke 16. 19. certain rich man, which was clothed in *p.*
Acts 16. 14. woman named Lydia, a seller of *purple*
Rev. 17. 4. the woman was arrayed in *p.* and scarlet
 18. 16. city, that was clothed in fine linen, and *p.*, 12.

PURPOSE.

[See BLUE.

Ruth 2. 16. fall also some of the handfuls of *p.* for her
Ezra 4. 5. counsellors against them, to frustrate their *p.*
Neh. 8. 4. pulpit of wood, which they had made for the
Jeb 33. 17. That he may withdraw man from his *p.* [*p.*
Prov. 20. 18. Every *purpose* is established by counsel
Ezek. 3. 1. and a time to every *purpose*, 17. | 8. 6.
Isa. 1. 11. To what *p.* is the multitude of your sacrifices
 14. 26. is the *p.* that is purposed upon the whole earth
 30. 7. the Egyptians shall help in vain, and to no *p.*
Jer. 6. 20. To what *p.* cometh there to me incense
 49. 30. and hath conceived a *purpose* against you
 51. 29. for every *p.* of the Lord shall be performed
Dan. 6. 17. *p.* might not be changed concerning Daniel
Mt. 26. 8. saying, To what *purpose* is this waste?
Acts 11. 23. with *p.* of heart they would cleave unto the
 26. 16. for I have appeared unto thee for this *p.* [Lord
 27. 13. supposing that they had obtained their *p.*
 43. willing to save Paul, kept them from their *p.*
Rom. 8. 28. who are the called according to his *purpose*
 9. 11. the *p.* of God according to election might stand
 17. Even for this same *purpose* have I raised thee up
Eph. 1. 11. according to the *p.* of him who worketh all
 3. 11. to the eternal *p.* which he purposed in Christ
 6. 22. I have sent unto you for the same *p.*, *Col.* 4. 8.
 2 *Tim.* 1. 9. but according to his own *purpose* and grace
 3. 10. hast fully known my doctrine, manner of life, *p.*
 1 *John* 3. 8. For this *p.* the Son of God was manifested

PURPOSES.

Job 17. 11. My days are past, my *p.* are broken off
Prov. 15. 22. Without counsel *purposes* are disappointed
Isa. 19. 10. they shall be broken in the *purposes* thereof
Jer. 49. 20. and his *p.*, that he hath purposed, 50. 45.

PURPOSE, ED.

1 *Kings* 5. 6. I *p.* to build an house unto the name
 2 *Chron.* 28. 10. *p.* to keep under the children of Judah
 32. 2. that he was *p.* to fight against Jerusalem [and
Psal. 17. 3. I am *p.* that my mouth shall not transgress
 140. 4. who have *purposed* to overthrow my goings
Isa. 14. 24. and as I have *purposed*, so shall it stand
 26. This is the purpose that is *p.* upon the whole earth
 27. Lord of hosts hath *p.*, and who shall disannul it

PUR

Isa. 19. 12. what the Lord of hosts hath *p.* upon Egypt
 23. 9. hath *purposed* it, to stain the pride of all glory
 46. 11. I have *purposed* it, I will also do it
Jer. 4. 28. I have *purposed* it, and will not repent [do
 26. 3. that I may repeat me of the evil, which I *p.* to
 36. 3. will hear all the evil which I *p.* to do unto them
 49. 20. his purposes, that he hath *purposed*, 50. 45.
Lam. 2. 8. The Lord hath *p.* to destroy the wall [self
Dan. 1. 8. *p.* in his heart that he would not defile him-
Acts 19. 21. Paul *p.* in the spirit, when he had passed,
Rom. 1. 13. that oftentimes I *p.* to come unto you [20. 3.
 2 *Cor.* 1. 17. that I *p.*, do I *p.* according to the flesh
Eph. 1. 9. good pleasure which he hath *p.* in himself
 3. 11. eternal purpose which he *p.* in Christ Jesus

PURPOSETH.

2 *Cor.* 9. 7. as he *p.* in his heart, so let him give

PURPOSING.

Gen. 27. 42. doth comfort himself, *purposing* to kill thee

PURSE, S.

Prov. 1. 14. thy lot among us; let us all have one *p.*
Mat. 10. 9. neither gold, nor silver, nor brass in your *p.*,
Luke 10. 4. Carry neither *purse*, nor, 22. 35. [Mark 6. 8.
 22. 36. But now, he that hath a *purse*, let him take it

PURSUE.

Gen. 35. 5. they did not *pursue* after the sons of Jacob
Ezra 15. 9. The enemy said, I will *p.*, I will overtake
Deut. 19. 6. the avenger of the blood *pursue*, *Josh.* 20. 5.
 28. 22. they shall *pursue* thee until thou perish, 45.
Josh. 2. 5. *p.* after them quickly; for ye shall overtake
 8. 16. that were in Ai were called together to *pursue*
 10. 19. stay ye not; but *pursue* after your enemies
 1 *Sam.* 24. 14. whom dost thou *pursue*? after a dead dog
 25. 29. a man is risen to *p.* thee, and to seek thy soul
 26. 18. Wherefore doth my lord thus *pursue*
 30. 8. Shall I *p.* after this troop!—he answered him,
 2 *Sam.* 17. 1. I will arise and *p.* after David [*Pursue*
 20. 6. take thou thy lord's servants, and *p.* after, 7.
 24. 13. before thine enemies, while they *pursue* thee?
Jeb 13. 25. and wilt thou *pursue* the dry stubble?
 30. 15. Terrors are turned upon me: they *p.* my soul
Psal. 34. 14. do good; seek peace, and *pursue* it
Isa. 30. 16. therefore shall they that *p.* you be swift
Jer. 48. 2. O Madmen; the sword shall *pursue* thee
Ezek. 35. 6. unto blood, and blood shall *pursue* thee
Hos. 8. 3. thing that is good: the enemy shall *p.* him
Amos 1. 11. because he did *p.* his brother with the sword
Nah. 1. 8. and darkness shall *pursue* his enemies

PURSUED.

Gen. 14. 14. *p.* them unto Dan | 15. *p.* them unto Hobab
 31. 36. hast so hotly *pursued* after me! 23.
Ezra 14. 9. But the Egyptians *pursued* after them, 8,
 23. *Deut.* 11. 4. *Josh.* 24. 6.
Josh. 2. 7. *pursued* after them the way to Jordan
 8. 17. city open, and *pursued* after Israel, 16.
Judg. 1. 6. Adoni-bezek fled; and they *pursued*
 4. 16. But Barak *pursued* after the chariots, 22.
 7. 23. and *pursued* after the Midianites, 25. | 8. 12.
 20. 45. and *pursued* hard after them unto Gidom
 1 *Sam.* 7. 11. and *pursued* the Philistines, 17. 52.
 23. 25. he *p.* after David | 30. 10. But David *p.*
 2 *Sam.* 2. 19. *pursued* after Abner, 24.
 28. *p.* after Israel no more | 20. 10. *p.* after Sheba
 22. 38. I have *pursued* mine enemies, *Psal.* 18. 37.
 1 *Kings* 20. 20. Syrians fled; and Israel *pursued* them
 2 *Kings* 25. 8. Chaldees *p.* after the king, *Jer.* 39. 5. |
 2 *Chron.* 13. 19. Abijah *pursued* after Jeroboam [52. 8.
 14. 13. that were with him *pursued* them unto Gerar
Isa. 41. 3. He *pursued* them, and passed safely [wait
Lam. 4. 19. they *p.* us upon the mountains, they laid

PURSUETH, ING.

Lev. 26. 17. and ye shall flee when none *pursueth* you
 36. a sword; and they shall fall when none *p.*, 37.
Judg. 8. 4. that were with him, faint, yet *p.* them, 5.
 1 *Sam.* 23. 28. Saul returned from *pursuing* after David
 2 *Sam.* 3. 22. David and Joab came from *p.* a troop
 18. 16. the people returned from *p.* after Israel

1 *Kings* 18. 27. he is *puruing*, or he is in a journey
 22. 33. they turned back from *p.* him, 2 *Chron.* 18. 32.
Prov. 11. 19. he that *p.* evil *p.* it to his own death
 13. 21. Evil *p.* sinners: but to the righteous good
 19. 7. he *p.* them with words, yet they are wanting to
 28. 1. The wicked flee when no man *purueth* [him]

PURSUER, S.

Josh. 2. 16. to the mountain, lest the *puruers* meet you
 22. until the *p.* were returned—the *p.* sought them
 8. 20. to the wilderness turned back upon the *p.*
Lam. 1. 6. they are gone without strength before the *p.*

PURTENANCE.

Exod. 12. 9. his head with his legs, and with the *p.*
 PUSH.

Exod. 21. 29. But if the ox were wont to *push*, 36.
 32. If the ox shall *p.* a manservant or a maidservant
Deut. 33. 17. with them he shall *push* the people
 1 *Kings* 22. 11. With these shalt thou *push* the Syrians,
 until thou have consumed them, 2 *Chr.* 18. 10.
Job 30. 12. rise the youth; they *push* away my feet
Psal. 44. 5. Through thee will we *p.* down our enemies
Dan. 11. 40. the end shall the king of the south *p.* at him

PUSHED, ING.

Ezek. 34. 21. and *p.* all the diseased with your horns
Dan. 8. 4. I saw the ram *pushing* westward, and
 PUT.

Gen. 2. 8. Eden; and there he *put* the man, 15.
 3. 15. I will *put* enmity between thee and the woman
 24. 2. *Put*, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh, 9. |
 28. 11. *p.* them for his pillows, and lay, 18. [47. 29.
 30. 40. he *put* his own flocks by themselves
 42. when the cattle were feeble, he *put* them not in
 31. 34. images, and *put* them in the camel's furniture
 32. 16. and *put* a space betwixt drove and drove
 33. 2. he *put* the handmaids and their children fore-
 38. 14. she *put* her widow's garments off [most
 39. 4. all that he had he *put* into his hand
 40. 3. he *put* them in ward, 41. 10. | 42. 17.
 15. *put* me into the dungeon, 39. 20.
 43. 22. who *put* our money in our sacks, 44. 1, 2.
 50. 26. and he was *put* in a coffin in Egypt
Exod. 3. 5. *put* off thy shoes, *Isa.* 20. 2. *Acts* 7. 33.
 4. unto him, *Put* now thine hand into thy bosom, 7.
 15. speak unto him, and *put* words in his mouth
 21. wonders before Pharaoh, which I have *p.* in thine
 5. 21. to *put* a sword in their hand to slay us [hand
 8. 23. *p.* a division between my people and thy people
 11. 7. know how that the Lord doth *put* a difference
 16. 33. a pot, and *put* an omer full of manna therein
 22. 5. *p.* in his beast, and shall feed in another man's
 8. he have *put* his hand unto his neighbour's goods,
 23. 1. *put* not thine hand with the wicked [11.
 29. 24. thou shalt *p.* all in the hands of Aaron, and in
 30. 6. *put* it before the vail that is by the ark
 18. *put* it between the tabernacle—*put* water therein
 36. very small, and *put* of it before the testimony
 31. 6. I have *put* wisdom, 35. 34. | 36. 1, 2. | 1 *Kings*
 32. 27. *Put* every man his sword by his side [10. 24.
 33. 5. now *p.* off thy ornaments from thee, that I may
 22. I will *put* thee in a cliff of the rock [know
Lev. 11. 32. be *put* into water, and it shall be unclean
 38. But if any water be *put* upon the seed
 15. 19. she shall be *put* apart seven days, 18. 19.
 16. 23. and shall *put* off the linen garments
 19. 14. nor *put* a stumblingblock before the blind
 24. 12. they *put* him in ward, *Num.* 15. 34.
 26. 8. shall *put* ten thousand to flight, *Deut.* 32. 30.
Num. 23. 5. Lord *p.* a word in Balaam's mouth, 12, 16.
Deut. 10. 2. brakest, and thou shalt *p.* them in the ark, 5.
 12. 5. out of all your tribes to *put* his name there, 21.
 7. ye shall rejoice in all that ye *put* your hand unto
 18. 18. and will *put* my words in his mouth
 23. 24. but thou shalt not *put* any in thy vessel
Josh. 7. 11. have *put* it even among their own stuff
Judg. 12. 3. I *put* my life in my hands, 1 *Sam.* 19. 5. |
 28. 21. *Job* 13. 14.

1 *Sam.* 2. 36. *Put* me, I pray thee, into one of the priests'
 8. 16. and your asses, and *p.* them to his work [offices
 14. 26. dropped; but no man *put* his hand to his mouth
 17. 39. not proved them. And David *put* them off him
 54. but he *put* his armour in his tent

2 *Sam.* 3. 34. not bound, nor thy feet *put* into fetters

1 *Kings* 5. 3. Lord *put* them under the soles of his feet
 9. 3. hast built, to *put* my name there, 11. 36. | 14.
 21. | 2 *Kings* 21. 7. | 2 *Chr.* 6. 20. | 12. 13. | 33. 7.
 12. 29. one in Beth-el, and the other *put* he in Dan
 18. 23. lay it on wood, and *put* no fire under
 20. 6. they shall *p.* it in their hand, and take it away
 22. 10. throne, having *put* on their robes
 27. saith the king, *Put* this fellow in the prison

2 *Kings* 14. 12. *put* to the worse before Israel, 1 *Chron.*
 19. 16, 19. | 2 *Chron.* 25. 22.

18. 11. Israel unto Assyria, and *put* them in Halah
 19. 28. *put* my hook in thy nose, *Isa.* 37. 29.

1 *Chron.* 11. 10. that have *put* their lives in jeopardy
 13. 10. smote him, because he *put* his hand to the ark
 21. 27. the angel; and he *put* up his sword again
 27. 24. neither was the number *put* in the account

2 *Chron.* 2. 14. device which shall be *put* to him

6. 11. And in it have I *put* the ark
 24. if thy people Israel be *put* to the worse
 36. 3. the king of Egypt *put* him down at Jerusalem
 22. and *put* it also in writing, *Ezra* 1. 1. [64.

Ezra 2. 62. as polluted, *put* from the priesthood, *Neh.* 7.
 6. 12. *put* to their hand to alter and to destroy this
 7. 27. *p.* such a thing as this in the king's heart [house
Neh. 2. 12. what my God had *p.* in my heart to do, 7. 5.
 3. 5. but their nobles *put* not their necks to the work
 4. 23. saying that every one *put* them off for washing
 6. 14. prophets, that would have *put* me in fear, 19.

Ezra 9. 1. his decree drew near to be *put* in execution
Job 17. 3. Lay down now, *put* me in a surety with thee
 19. 13. He hath *put* my brethren far from me
 23. 6. No; but he would *put* strength in me
 38. 36. Who hath *put* wisdom in the inward parts?
 41. 2. Canst thou *put* an hook into his nose?

Psal. 4. 7. hast *put* gladness in my heart, more than
 8. 6. thou hast *put* all things under his feet, 1 *Cor.* 15.
 25, 27. *Eph.* 1. 22. *Heb.* 2. 8.

9. 20. *P.* them in fear, O Lord: that the nations may
 30. 11. thou hast *put* off my sackcloth, and [know
 31. 18. Let the lying lips be *put* to silence
 35. 4. *put* to shame that seek after my soul
 40. 3. he hath *p.* a new song in my mouth, even praise
 14. and *put* to shame that wish me evil, 44. 7.

44. 9. But thou hast cast off, and *put* us to shame
 53. 5. *put* them to shame, because God hath despised
 56. 8. *put* thou my tears into thy bottle
 70. 2. and *put* to confusion, that desire my hurt
 71. 1. I *put* my trust: let me never be *p.* to confusion
 78. 66. he *put* them to a perpetual reproach
 83. 17. yea, let them be *put* to shame, and perish
 88. 18. Lover and friend hast thou *put* far from me
 118. 8. better to trust in the Lord than to *p.* confidence
 9. than to *put* confidence in princes [in man
 119. 31. O Lord, *put* me not to shame

Prov. 23. 2. And *put* a knife to thy throat, if thou be
 25. 7. than that thou shouldst be *put* lower
 8. when thy neighbour hath *put* thee to shame
 10. Lest he that heareth it *put* thee to shame

Ecc. 3. 14. nothing can be *put* to it, nor any thing taken
 10. 10. the edge, then must he *put* to more strength

Cant. 5. 3. I have *p.* off my coat; how shall I *put* it on
 4. My beloved *p.* in his hand by the hole of the door

Isa. 5. 20. *put* darkness for light—*put* bitter for sweet
 10. 13. *put* down the inhabitants like a valiant man
 43. 26. *P.* me in remembrance: let us plead together
 47. 11. thou shalt not be able to *put* it off
 51. 16. I have *put* my words in thy mouth, *Jer.* 1. 9.
 23. will *put* it into the hand of them that afflict thee
 53. 10. to bruise him; he hath *put* him to grief
 54. 4. for thou shalt not be *put* to shame

PUT

Isa. 59. 21. words which I have *p.* in thy mouth, shall not
63. 11. where is he that *p.* his holy Spirit within him ?
Jer. 3. 10. How shall I *put* thee among the children
7. 21. *Put* your burnt offerings unto your sacrifices
8. 14. for the Lord our God hath *put* us to silence
12. 13. have *p.* themselves to pain, but shall not profit
31. 33. I will *put* my law in their inward parts
32. 40. I will *put* my fear in their hearts
47. 6. be quiet ! *put* up thyself into thy scabbard
50. 42. shall ride upon horses, every one *put* in array
Ezek. 8. 17. they *put* the branch to their nose [37. 14.
11. 19. I will *p.* a new spirit within you, 36. 26, 27. |
22. 26. have *put* no difference between the holy and
29. 4. I will *put* hooks in thy jaws, 38. 4. [profane
30. 13. I will *put* a fear in the land of Egypt
37. 6. and *put* breath in you, and ye shall live
Dan. 5. 19. and whom he would he *put* down
Joel 3. 13. *Put* ye in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe
Mic. 2. 12. I will *p.* them together as the sheep of Boz-
7. 5. in a friend, *p.* ye not confidence in a guide [rah
Zeph. 3. 19. land where they have been *put* to shame
Hag. 1. 6. earneth wages to *p.* it into a bag with holes
Mat. 6. 15. a candle, and *put* it under a bushel, *Mark* 4.
9. 16. *put* in to fill it up taketh from the garment [21.
17. Neither do men *put* new wine into old bottles
14. 3. John, and bound him, and *put* him in prison
19. 6. let not man *put* asunder, *Mark* 10. 9.
22. 34. heard that he had *p.* the Sadducees to silence
25. 27. therefore to have *p.* my money to the exchangers
26. 52. *Put* up again thy sword, *John* 18. 11.
27. 6. not lawful for *p.* them into the treasury
Mark 1. 14. Now after that John was *p.* in prison [38.
2. 22. new wine must be *p.* into new bottles, *Luke* 5.
7. 33. *put* his fingers into his ears, and he spit
Luke 1. 52. *put* down the mighty from their seats
9. 62. *put* his hand to the plough, and looking back
John 5. 7. when the water is troubled, to *p.* me into the
12. 6. the bag, and bare what was *put* therein [pool
13. 2. devil having now *put* into the heart of Judas
19. 29. hyssop, and *put* it to his mouth
20. 25. and *put* my finger into the print of the nails
Acts 1. 7. seasons, which the Father hath *p.* in his own
4. 3. *put* them in hold unto the next day [power
5. 18. and *put* them in the common prison, 12. 4.
25. whom ye *put* in prison are standing in the temple
13. 46. but seeing ye *put* it from you, and judge
15. 9. And *put* no difference between us and them
Rom. 14. 13. that no man *put* a stumblingblock
1 *Cor.* 15. 24. when he shall have *put* down all rule
2 *Cor.* 8. 16. *put* the same earnest care into the heart of
Col. 3. 8. ye also *put* off all these ; anger, wrath [Titus
9. that ye have *put* off the old man, *Eph.* 4. 22.
1 *Tim.* 4. 6. If thou *put* the brethren in remembrance
2 *Tim.* 1. 6. Wherefore I *put* thee in remembrance
2. 14. Of these things *put* them in remembrance
Tit. 3. 1. *Put* them in mind to be subject
Heb. 2. 5. unto the angels hath he not *put* in subjection
8. he left nothing that is not *put* under him. But
now we see not yet all things *put* under him
6. Son of God afresh, and *p.* him to an open shame
8. 10. I will *put* my laws into their mind, 10. 16.
James 3. 3. we *put* bits in the horses' mouths, that they
1 *Pet.* 2. 15. *put* to silence the ignorance of foolish men
2 *Pet.* 1. 12. to *p.* you always in remembrance, *Jude* 5.
14. Knowing that shortly I must *put* off this my
Rev. 11. 9. not suffer their dead bodies to be *p.* in graves
17. 17. God hath *put* in their hearts to fulfil his will
PUT away. [See DEATH.
Gen. 35. 2. *Put* a. the strange gods that are among you
Exod. 12. 15. *put* away leaven out of your houses
Lev. 21. 7. neither shall they take a woman *put* away
Deut. 19. 13. *p.* away the guilt of innocent blood, 21. 9.
22. 19. not *put* her away all his days, 29. [7. 3, 4.
Josh. 24. 14. *put* a. the gods, 23. *Judg.* 10. 16. | 1 *Sam.*
1 *Sam.* 1. 14. drunken ! *put* away thy wine from thee
28. 3. had *put* away those that had familiar spirits

PUT

2 *Sam.* 7. 15. from Saul, whom I *put* away before thee
12. 13. David, The Lord also hath *put* away thy sin
2 *Kings* 3. 2. for he *put* away the image of Baal
23. 24. did Josiah *put* away, that he might perform
2 *Chron.* 15. 8. *p.* away the abominable idols [wives, 19.
Ezra 10. 3. covenant with our God to *put* away all the
Job 11. 14. If iniquity be in thine hand, *put* it far away
22. 23. *put* away iniquity far from thy tabernacles
Psal. 18. 22. I did not *put* away his statutes from me
27. 9. *put* not thy servant away in anger
88. 8. Thou hast *p.* away mine acquaintance far from
Prov. 4. 24. *Put* away from thee a froward mouth [me
Isa. 50. 1. whom I have *p.* away—is your mother *p.* a.
Jer. 3. 1. If a man *put* away his wife, and she go
8. I had *put* her away, and given her a bill of divorce
4. 1. if thou wilt *put* away thine abominations
Ezek. 43. 9. let them *p.* a. their whoredom, *Hos.* 2. 2.
44. 22. take for their wives a widow, nor her that is
Amos 6. 3. Ye that *put* far away the evil day [put away
Mat. 1. 19. was minded to *p.* her a. privily [Mark 10. 11.
5. 31. Whosoever shall *p.* away his wife, 32. | 19. 9.
Mark 10. 2. lawful for a man to *p.* a. his wife ! 4. *Mat.*
12. *put* a. her husband, and be married [19. 3, 7, 8.
Luke 16. 18. whosoever marrieth her that is *put* away
1 *Cor.* 5. 13. *p.* a. from among yourselves that wicked
7. 11. let not the husband *put* away his wife, 12.
13. 11. became a man, I *put* away childish things
Eph. 4. 31. clamour, and evil speaking, be *put* away
1 *Tim.* 1. 19. conscience ; which some having *put* away
Heb. 9. 26. to *put* away sin by the sacrifice of himself
PUT forth. [See EVIL.
Gen. 3. 22. lest he *put* forth his hand, and take also of
8. 9. he *put* forth his hand, and took her [the tree
19. 10. the men *put* forth their hand, and pulled Lot
Exod. 4. 4. *Put* forth thine hand, and take it by the tail
Deut. 33. 14. the precious things *put* forth by the moon
Judg. 3. 21. *put* forth his left hand, and took the dagger
6. 21. angel of the Lord *put* forth the end of the staff
14. 12. I will now *put* forth a riddle unto you, 13. 16.
15. 15. jawbone of an ass, and *put* forth his hand, and
1 *Sam.* 14. 27. he *put* forth the end of the rod [took it
22. 17. not *p.* forth their hand to fall upon the priests
24. 10. not *put* forth mine hand against my lord
2 *Sam.* 6. 6. Uzzah *p.* f. his hand to the ark, 1 *Chr.* 13.
15. 5. to do him obeisance, he *put* forth his hand [9.
18. 12. not *put* forth mine hand against the king's son
1 *Kings* 13. 4. hand, which he *p.* f. against him, dried
Job 1. 12 only upon himself *put* not forth thine hand
2. 5. *p.* f. thine hand now, and touch his bone, 1. 11.
Psal. 55. 20. He hath *put* forth his hands against
125. 3. lest the righteous *put* forth their hands unto
Prov. 8. 1. understanding *put* forth her voice [iniquity
25. 6. *P.* not forth thyself in the presence of the king
Jer. 1. 9. Lord *p.* f. his hand, and touched my mouth
Ezek. 8. 3. he *p.* forth the form of an hand, and took me
17. 2. Son of man, *put* forth a riddle, and speak
Mat. 8. 3. *put* forth his hand, and touched him, saying,
I will ; be thou clean, *Mark* 1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13.
9. 25. But when the people were *p.* forth, he went in
13. 24. Another parable *put* he forth, 31. *Luke* 14. 7.
Acts 5. 34. commanded to *put* the apostles forth a little
9. 40. But Peter *put* them all forth, and kneeled
PUT on, or upon.
Gen. 24. 47. and I *put* the earring upon her face
27. 15. and *p.* them upon Jacob her younger son, 16.
28. 20. give me bread to eat, and raiment to *put* on
29. 3. and *put* the stone again upon the well's mouth
38. 19. and *put* on the garments of her widowhood
46. 4. Joseph shall *put* his hand upon thine eyes
48. 18. firstborn ; *put* thy right hand upon his head
Exod. 3. 22. raiment : ye shall *p.* them upon your sons
15. 26. *put* none of these diseases upon thee
29. 30. that is priest in his stead shall *put* them on
33. 4. no man did *put* on him his ornaments
Ler. 6. 11. *p.* on other garments, *Ezek.* 42. 14. | 44. 19.
8. 27. he *put* all upon Aaron's hands, and upon his

PUT

Lev. 16. 24. *put* on his garments, and come forth, and
28. shall *put* on the linen clothes, 4. | 0. 10. [offer
 21. 10. that is consecrated to *put* on the garments
Num. 6. 27. *put* my name upon the children of Israel
 11. 17. spirit which is upon thee, and will *put* it upon
 29. the Lord would *put* his spirit upon them! [them
 16. 46. *put* on incense, and go quickly unto the
 21. 9. made a serpent of brass, and *put* it upon a pole
Deut. 11. 29. shalt *put* the blessing upon mount Gerizim
 22. 5. neither shall a man *put* on a woman's garment
2 Sam. 1. 24. other delights, who *put* on ornaments
 14. 2. *put* on now mourning apparel, and anoint not
 20. 8. Joab's garment that he had *put* on was girded
1 Kings 22. 30. but *p.* thou on thy robes, 2 *Chr.* 18. 29.
2 Kings 3. 31. all that were able to *put* on armour
 4. 34. child, and *put* his mouth upon his mouth
 11. 12. king's son, and *put* the crown upon him
 13. 16. *P.* thine hand upon the bow. And he *p.* his hand
Ezek. 4. 1. rent his clothes, and *put* on sackcloth [upon
 5. 1. Esther *put* on her royal apparel, and stood
Job 27. 17. He may prepare it, but the just shall *p.* it on
 29. 14. I *put* on righteousness, and it clothed me
Cant. 5. 3. I have *put* off my coat; how shall I *p.* it on?
Isa. 41. 8. child shall *p.* his hand on the cockatrice's den
 42. 1. I have *put* my spirit upon him, *Mat.* 12. 18.
 51. 9. Awake, awake, *put* on strength, 52. 1.
 52. 1. *put* on thy beautiful garments, O Jerusalem
 59. 17. he *put* on righteousness as a breastplate—he
put on the garments of vengeance for clothing
Jer. 13. 2. girdle—and *put* it on my loins, 1.
 46. 4. furnish the spears, and *put* on the brigandines
Ezek. 16. 14. my comeliness, which I had *put* upon thee
 24. 17. and *put* on thy shoes upon thy feet [them
Jonah 3. 5. and *put* on sackcloth, from the greatest of
Mat. 6. 25. body, what ye shall *put* on, *Luke* 12. 22.
 21. 7. ass, and the colt, and *put* on them their clothes
 27. 28. and *put* on him a scarlet robe [15. 17.
 29. crown of thorns, they *put* it upon his head, *Mark*
 48. with vinegar, and *put* it on a reed, *Mark* 15. 36.
Mark 6. 9. shod with sandals; and not *put* on two coats
 10. 16. *put* his hands upon them, and blessed them
Luke 15. 22. best robe, and *put* it on him—*put* a ring on
John 9. 15. He *put* clay upon mine eyes, and I washed
 19. 2. crown of thorns, and *put* it on—*put* on him a
 19. wrote a title, and *put* it on the cross [purple robe
Acts 15. 10. to *put* a yoke upon the neck of the disciples
Rom. 13. 12. and let us *put* on the armour of light
 14. But *put* ye on the Lord Jesus Christ
1 Cor. 15. 53. this corruptible must *put* on incorruption,
 and this mortal must *put* on immortality, 54.
Gal. 3. 27. been baptized into Christ have *put* on Christ
Eph. 4. 24. that ye *put* on the new man, *Col.* 3. 10.
 6. 11. *Put* on the whole armour of God
Col. 3. 12. *Put* on therefore, as the elect of God
 14. *put* on charity, which is the bond of perfectness
Philem. 18. oweth thee ought, *put* that on mine account
Rev. 2. 24. I will *put* upon you none other burden
 PUT out.
Gen. 38. 28. she travailed, that the one *put* out his hand
Erod. 17. 14. *put* out the remembrance of Amalek
Ler. 6. 12. burning in it; it shall not be *put* out
Num. 5. 2. they *put* out of the camp every leper
 3. Both male and female shall ye *put* out, 4.
 16. 14. wilt thou *put* out the eyes of these men?
Deut. 7. 22. will *put* out those nations before thee by
 25. 6. that his name be not *put* out of Israel [little
Judg. 16. 21. Philistines took him, and *put* out his eyes
2 Sam. 13. 17. *Put* now this woman out from me
2 Kings 6. 7. Take it up to thee. And he *p.* n. his hand
 25. 7. and *put* out the eyes of Zedekiah, and bound
 him with fetters, *Jer.* 39. 7. | 52. 11.
2 Chron. 29. 7. *put* out the lamps, and have not burned
Job 18. 5. light of the wicked shall be *put* out [incense
 6. dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be *put*
 out, 21. 17. *Prov.* 13. 9. | 20. 20. | 24. 20.
Psal. 9. 5. wicked, thou hast *p.* out their name for ever
 780

PYG

Ezek. 32. 7. shall *put* thee out, I will cover the heaven
Mark 8. 40. when he had *put* them all out, *Luke* 8. 54.
Luke 16. 4. that, when I am *put* out of the stewardship
John 16. 2. *put* you o. of the synagogues, 9. 22. | 12. 42.
 PUT trust.
Judg. 9. 15. come and *put* your trust in my shadow
2 Kings 18. 24. *put* thy trust on Egypt, *Isa.* 36. 9.
1 Chron. 5. 20. because they *put* their trust in him
Job 4. 18. he *put* no trust in his servants
Psal. 4. 5. and *put* your trust in the Lord
 5. 11. that *put* their trust in these rejoice [31. 1. | 71. 1.
 7. 1. in thee do I *p.* my trust, 11. 1. | 14. 1. | 25. 20. |
 9. 10. that know thy name will *put* their trust [thee
 17. 7. by thy right hand them which *put* their trust in
 36. 7. men *p.* their t. under the shadow of thy wings
 56. 4. in God I have *put* my trust, 11. | 73. 28. [man
 146. 3. *P.* not your trust in princes, nor in the son of
Prov. 30. 5. shield unto them that *p.* their trust in him
Jer. 39. 18. because thou hast *put* thy trust in me
1 Thess. 2. 4. to be *put* in trust with the gospel
Heb. 2. 13. And again, I will *put* my trust in him
 PUTTEST.
Num. 24. 21. and thou *puttest* thy nest in a rock
Deut. 12. 18. in all that thou *p.* thine hands unto, 15. 10.
2 Kings 18. 14. that which thou *p.* on me will I bear
Job 13. 27. *puttest* my feet also in the stocks [dross
Psal. 119. 119. *p.* away all the wicked of the earth like
Hab. 2. 16. *p.* thy bottle to him, and makest him drunken
 PUTTETH.
Erod. 30. 33. *p.* any of it upon a stranger, shall even
Num. 22. 38. God *p.* in my mouth, that shall I speak
Deut. 25. 11. *putteth* forth her hand, and taketh him by
 27. 15. craftsman, and *putteth* it in a secret place
1 Kings 20. 11. harness boast himself as he that *p.* it off
Job 15. 16. he *p.* no trust in his saints; yea, the heavens
 28. 9. He *p.* forth his hand upon the rock [paths
 33. 11. *p.* my feet in the stocks, he marketh all my
Psal. 15. 5. He that *putteth* not out his money to usury
 75. 7. he *p.* down one, and setteth up another [fat
Prov. 28. 25. that *p.* his trust in the Lord shall be made
 29. 25. whose *p.* his trust in the Lord shall be safe
Cant. 2. 13. The fig tree *putteth* forth her green figs
Isa. 57. 13. *p.* his trust in me shall possess the land
Jer. 43. 12. as a shepherd *putteth* on his garment
Lam. 3. 29. He *putteth* his mouth in the dust; if so be
Ezek. 14. 4. *p.* the stumblingblock of his iniquity, 7.
Mic. 3. 5. Peace; and he that *p.* not into their mouths
Mat. 9. 16. No man *p.* a piece of new cloth, *Luke* 5. 36.
 24. 32. and *p.* forth leaves, ye know, *Mark* 13. 28.
Mark 2. 22. *p.* new wine into old bottles, *Luke* 5. 37.
 4. 29. he *p.* in the sickle, because the harvest is come
Luke 8. 16. or *putteth* it under a bed; but setteth
 11. 33. lighted a candle, *putteth* it in a secret place
 16. 18. *putteth* away his wife, and marrieth another
John 10. 4. he *p.* forth his own sheep, he goeth before
 PUTTING.
Gen. 21. 14. unto Hagar, *putting* it on her shoulder
Ler. 16. 21. sins, *p.* them upon the head of the goat
Judg. 7. 6. that lapped, *p.* their hand to their mouth
Isa. 58. 9. *p.* forth of the finger, and speaking vanity
Mal. 2. 16. God of Israel, saith that he hateth *p.* away
Acts 9. 12. Ananias coming in, and *p.* his hand on him,
 19. 33. the Jews *p.* him forward. And Alexander [17.
Rom. 15. 15. as *p.* you in mind, because of the grace
Eph. 4. 25. *putting* away lying, speak every man truth
Col. 2. 11. in *p.* off the body of the sins of the flesh
1 Thess. 5. 8. *p.* on the breastplate of faith and love
1 Tim. 1. 12. me faithful, *putting* me into the ministry
2 Tim. 1. 6. gift of God, which is in thee by the *p.* on of
1 Pet. 3. 3. gold, or of *p.* on of apparel [my hands
 21. not the *putting* away of the filth of the flesh
2 Pet. 1. 13. to stir you up by *p.* you in remembrance
 PUTTRIFYING.
Isa. 1. 6. but wounds, and bruises, and *p.* sores
 PYGARG.
Deut. 14. 5. the pygarg, and the wild ox

Q.

QUAILS.

Exod. 16. 13. even the *q.* came up, and covered the camp
Num. 11. 31. a wind from the Lord, and brought quails
 32. and all the next day, and they gathered the quails
Psalm. 105. 40. The people asked, and he brought quails

QUAKE, QUAKED.

Eccles. 19. 18. and the whole mount quaked greatly
1 Sam. 14. 16. they also trembled, and the earth quaked
Joel 2. 10. The earth shall *q.* before them; the heavens
Nah. 1. 5. The mountains *q.* at him, and the hills melt
Mat. 27. 51. the earth did quake, and the rocks rent
Heb. 12. 21. that Moses said, I exceedingly fear and *q.*

QUAKING.

Ezek. 12. 18. Son of man, eat thy bread with quaking
Dan. 10. 7. a great *q.* fell upon them, so that they fled
 QUANTITY.

Isa. 22. 24. vessels of small *q.*, from the vessels of cups
 QUARREL.

Lev. 26. 25. that shall avenge the *q.* of my covenant
2 Kings 5. 7. see how he seeketh a quarrel against me
Mark 6. 19. Therefore Herodias had a *q.* against him
Col. 3. 13. if any man have a quarrel against any
 QUARRIES.

Judg. 3. 26. while they tarried, and passed beyond the *q.*,
 QUARTER. [19.]

Gen. 19. 4. old and young, all the people from every *q.*
Josh. 18. 14. of Judah: this was the west quarter

Isa. 47. 15. every one to his *q.*; none shall save thee
 56. 11. every one for his gain, from his quarter

Mark 1. 45. and they came to him from every quarter
 QUARTERS. [See NORTH, SOUTH.]

Eccl. 13. 7. heaven seen with thee in all thy quarters
Deut. 22. 12. make thee fringes upon the four quarters

1 Chron. 9. 24. In four *q.* were the porters [four *q.*
Jer. 49. 36. I am will I bring the four winds from the

Acts 9. 32. as Peter passed throughout all *q.*, he came
 16. 3. the Jews which were in those quarters [island

28. 7. same *q.* were possessions of the chief man of the
Rer. 20. 8. deceive the nations which are in the four *q.*

QUATERNIONS.

Acts 12. 4. and delivered him to four *q.* of soldiers
 QUEEN.

1 Kings 10. 1. when the queen of Sheba heard of the
 fame of Solomon, 4. | *2 Chron.* 9. 1, 3.

10. spices as these which the *q.* of Sheba, *2 Chr.* 9. 9.
 13. Solomon gave unto the *q.* of Sheba all her desire,

11. 19. the sister of Tahpenes the *q.* [*2 Chron.* 9. 12.
 15. 13. mother, even her he removed from being *q.*,

because she had made an idol, *2 Chron.* 16. 16.
2 Kings 10. 13. of the king and the children of the *q.*

Neh. 2. 6. king said unto me, (the queen also sitting by
Ezek. 1. 9. Vashti the queen made a feast for the women

11. bring Vashti the *q.* || 12. *q.* Vashti refused to come
 15. shall we do unto the *q.* Vashti according to law

16. the *q.* hath not done wrong to the king only [18.
 17. deed of the *q.* shall come abroad unto all women,

2. 4. let the maiden which pleaseth the king be *q.*, 17.
 4. 4. Then was the queen exceedingly grieved

5. 3. king unto her, What wilt thou, *q.* Esther? 7. 2.
 12. the *q.* did let no man come in with the king

7. 6. Haman was afraid before the king and the queen
 7. to make request for his life to Esther the queen

8. Will he force the *q.* also before me [the queen
 8. 1. house of Haman the Jews' enemy unto Esther

9. 31. Mordecai the Jew and Esther the *q.* had en-
Psalm. 45. 9. did stand the *q.* in gold of Ophir [joined

Jer. 7. 18. to make cakes to the queen of heaven
 13. 18. the king and to the queen, Humble yourselves

44. 17. to burn incense unto the *q.* of heaven, 18, 19,
Dan. 5. 10. *q.* by reason of the words of the king [25.

Mat. 12. 42. *q.* of the south shall rise up in the judgment,
Luke 11. 31.

Acts 8. 27. Candace queen of the Ethiopians

Rev. 18. 7. in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow
 QUEENS.

Cant. 6. 9. *q.* and the concubines, and they praised her, 8.
Isa. 49. 23. fathers, and their *q.* thy nursing mothers

QUENCH.

2 Sam. 14. 7. so they shall quench my coal which is left
 21. 17. to battle, that thou *q.* not the light of Israel

Psalm. 104. 11. the wild asses quench their thirst

Cant. 8. 7. Many waters cannot *q.* love, neither can

Isa. 1. 31. both burn together, and none shall *q.* them

42. 3. the smoking flax shall he not *q.*, *Mat.* 12. 20.

Jer. 4. 4. none can quench it, because of the evil, 21. 12.

Amos 5. 6. and there be none to quench it in Beth-el

Eph. 6. 16. able to *q.* all the fiery darts of the wicked

1 Thess. 5. 19. Quench not the Spirit

QUENCHED.

Num. 11. 2. prayed unto the Lord, the fire was quenched

2 Kings 22. 17. wrath shall be kindled against this place,
 and shall not be *q.*, *2 Chron.* 34. 25. *Jer.* 7. 20.

Psalm. 118. 12. they are quenched as the fire of thorns

Isa. 34. 10. It shall not be quenched night nor day

43. 17. they are quenched as tow [*Mark* 9. 44, 46, 48.

66. 24. worm shall not die, neither shall their fire be *q.*,

Jer. 17. 27. palaces of Jerusalem, and it shall not be *q.*

Ezek. 20. 47. flaming flame shall not be *q.*, and all faces,

Mark 9. 43. into the fire that never shall be *q.*, 45. [48.

Heb. 11. 34. *q.* the violence of fire, escaped the edge
 QUESTION, Substantive.

Mat. 22. 35. a lawyer, asked him a *q.*, tempting him

Mark 11. 29. I will also ask of you one question [20. 40.

12. 34. no man after that durst ask him any *q.*, *Luke*

John 3. 25. arose a *q.* between some of John's disciples

Acts 15. 2. unto the apostles and elders about this *q.*

18. 15. if it be a question of words and names

19. 40. we are in danger to be called in *q.* for this

23. 6. resurrection of the dead I am called in *q.*, 24.

1 Cor. 10. 25. eat, asking no *q.* for conscience, 27. [21.

QUESTIONS.

[1, 2.

1 Kings 10. 1. to prove him with hard *q.*, 3. | *2 Chron.* 9.

Mat. 22. 46. from that day forth ask him any more *q.*

Luke 2. 46. doctors, both hearing them, and asking them

Acts 23. 29. accused of questions of their law [questions

25. 19. questions against him of their own superstition

20. because I doubted of such manner of *q.*, I asked

26. 3. I know thee to be expert in all customs and *q.*

1 Tim. 1. 4. minister *q.*, rather than godly edifying

6. 4. but doting about questions and strifes of words

2 Tim. 2. 23. foolish and unlearned *q.* avoid, *Tit.* 3. 9.

QUESTION, Verb.

Mark 8. 11. Pharisees came forth, and began to question

9. 16. he asked the scribes, What *q.* ye with them?

QUESTIONED, ING.

2 Chron. 31. 9. Then Hezekiah *q.* with the priests

Mark 1. 27. *q.* among themselves, saying, What thing

9. 10. *q.* one with another what the rising from the

14. multitude about them, and the scribes *q.* [dead

Luke 23. 9. he questioned with him in many words

QUICK.

Lev. 13. 10. and there be quick raw flesh in the rising

24. the *q.* flesh that burneth have a white bright spot

Num. 16. 30. and they go down *q.* into the pit; then

Psalm. 55. 15. let them go down quick into hell

124. 3. Then they had swallowed us up quick

Isa. 11. 3. make him of quick understanding in the fear

Acts 10. 42. to be the Judge of quick and dead

2 Tim. 4. 1. Christ, who shall judge the *q.* and the dead

Heb. 4. 12. the word of God is quick, and powerful

1 Pet. 4. 5. account to him that is ready to judge the *q.*

QUICKEN.

Psalm. 71. 20. shalt *q.* me again, and shalt bring me up

80. 18. quicken us, and we will call upon thy name

119. 26. *q.* thou me according to thy word, 107, 154.

37. beholding vanity; and *q.* thou me in thy way

40. quicken me in thy righteousness

88. Quicken me after thy lovingkindness, 150.

Psal. 119. 149. O Lord, *q.* me according to thy judgment,
143. 11. *Q.* me, O Lord, for thy name's sake [156.
Rom. 8. 11. the dead shall also *q.* your mortal bodies
QUICKENED.

Psal. 119. 50. for thy word hath *quickened* me
93. thy precepts: for with them thou hast *q.* me
1 *Cor.* 15. 36. thou sowest is not *quickened*, except it die
Eph. 2. 1. you hath he *q.*, who were dead in trespasses
5. hath *quickened* us together with Christ, *Col.* 2. 13.
1 *Pet.* 3. 16. to death in the flesh, but *q.* by the Spirit
QUICKENETH.

John 5. 21. *q.* them; even so the Son *q.* whom he will
6. 63. the spirit that *q.*; the flesh profiteth nothing
Rom. 4. 17. believed, even God, who *q.* the dead
1 *Tim.* 6. 13. in the sight of God, who *q.* all things
QUICKENING.

1 *Cor.* 15. 45. the last Adam was made a *q.* spirit
QUICKLY.

Gen. 48. 6. Make ready *q.* three measures of fine meal
27. 20. How is it that thou hast found it so *q.*, my son
Exod. 32. 8. They have turned aside *quickly* out of the
way, *Deut.* 9. 12, 16. *Judg.* 2. 17.
Num. 16. 46. put on incense, and go *q.* unto the congre-
Deut. 9. 3. drive them out, and destroy them *q.* [gation
12. get thee down *quickly* || 11. 17. lest ye perish *q.*
28. 20. thou perish *q.*; because of the wickedness
Josh. 2. 8. pursue after them *q.*; for ye shall overtake
8. 19. the ambush arose *quickly* out of their place
10. 6. come up to us *q.*, and save us, and help us
23. 16. ye shall perish *q.* from off the good land
1 *Sam.* 20. 19. three days, then thou shalt go down *q.*
2 *Sam.* 17. 16. send *q.*, and tell David, saying, Lodge not
18. told Absalom: but they went both of them away *q.*
21. said unto David, Arise, and pass *q.* over the water
2 *Kings* 1. 11. thus hath the king said, Come down *q.*
2 *Chron.* 18. 8. Fetch *quickly* Micaiah the son of Imla
Ecd. 4. 12. a threefold cord is not *quickly* broken
Mat. 5. 25. Agree with thine adversary *quickly*
28. 7. go *quickly*, and tell his disciples that he is risen
8. they departed *q.* from the sepulchre, *Mark* 16. 8.
Luke 14. 21. Go out *quickly* into the streets and lanes
16. 6. Take thy bill, and sit down *q.*, and write fifty
John 11. 29. heard that, she arose *quickly*, and came
13. 27. said Jesus unto him, That thou doest, do *q.*
Acts 12. 7. saying, Arise up *quickly*. And his chains fell
22. 18. get thee *quickly* out of Jerusalem [16.
Rev. 2. 5. first works; or else I will come unto thee *q.*,
11. 14. third woe cometh *quickly* [3. 11. | 22. 7, 12.
22. 20. Surely I come *q.* Ameg. Even so, come, Lord,
QUICKSANDS.

Acts 27. 17. lest they should fall into the *q.*, strake sail
QUIET.

Judg. 16. 2. city, and were *quiet* all the night, saying
18. 7. after the manner of the Zidonians, *q.* and secure
27. came unto Lais, unto a people that were at *quiet*
2 *Kings* 11. 20. the city was in *quiet*, 2 *Chron.* 23. 21.
1 *Chron.* 4. 40. and the land was wide, and *quiet*
2 *Chron.* 14. 1. In his days the land was *q.*, 5. | 20. 30.
Job 3. 13. For now should I have lain still and been *q.*
26. neither was I *quiet*; yet trouble came [and *quiet*
21. 23. dieth in his full strength, being wholly at ease
Psal. 35. 20. deceitful matters against them that are *q.*
107. 30. Then are they glad because they be *quiet*
Prov. 1. 33. safely, and shall be *quiet* from fear of evil
Ecd. 9. 17. The words of wise men are heard in *quiet*
Isa. 7. 4. say unto him, Take heed, and be *q.*; fear not
14. 7. The whole earth is at rest, and is *quiet*
32. 18. sure dwellings, and in *quiet* resting places
33. 20. thine eyes shall see Jerusalem a *q.* habitation
Jer. 30. 10. shall return, and shall be in rest, and be *q.*
47. 6. how long will it be ere thou be *quiet*? [a change
7. How can it be *quiet*, seeing the Lord hath given it
49. 23. there is sorrow on the sea; it cannot be *quiet*
51. 59. And this Seraiah was a *quiet* prince
Ezek. 16. 42. I will be *quiet*, and will be no more angry
Nah. 1. 12. Though they be *q.*, and likewise many, yet

Acts 19. 36. ye ought to be *q.*, and to do, 1 *Thess.* 4. 11.
1 *Tim.* 2. 2. that we may lead a *quiet* and peaceable life
1 *Pet.* 3. 4. the ornament of a meek and *quiet* spirit
QUIETED, ETH.

Job 37. 17. warm, when he *q.* the earth by the south wind
Psal. 131. 2. I have behaved and *q.* myself, as a child
Zeek. 6. 8. have *quieted* my spirit in the north country
QUIETLY.

2 *Sam.* 3. 27. to speak with him *quietly*, and smote him
Lam. 3. 26. and *q.* wait for the salvation of the Lord
QUIETNESS.

Judg. 8. 28. the country was in *quietness* fifty years
1 *Chron.* 22. 9. Solomon, and I will give peace and *q.*
Job 20. 20. Surely he shall not feel *quietness* in his belly
34. 29. When he giveth *q.*, who then can make trouble?
Prov. 17. 1. Better is a dry morsel, and *q.* therewith
Ecd. 4. 6. Better is an handful with *quietness*, than both
Isa. 30. 16. *q.* and in confidence shall be your strength
32. 17. the effect of righteousness *q.* and assurance
Acts 24. 2. Seeing that by thee we enjoy great *quietness*
2 *Thess.* 3. 12. that with *quietness* they work, and eat
QUIT.

1 *Sam.* 4. 9. *quit* yourselves like men, 1 *Cor.* 16. 13.
QUIT.

Exod. 21. 19. then shall he that smote him be *quit*
28. but the owner of the ox shall be *quit*

Josh. 2. 20. then we will be *quit* of thine oath
QUITE.

Gen. 31. 15. and hath *quite* devoured also our money
Exod. 23. 24. and *quite* break down their images
Num. 17. 10. shalt *quite* take away their murmurings
33. 62. and *quite* pluck down all their high places
2 *Sam.* 3. 24. hast sent him away, and he is *q.* gone!
Job 6. 13. and is wisdom driven *quite* from me!
Hab. 3. 9. Thy bow was made *quite* naked
QUIVER.

Gen. 27. 3. take, I pray thee, thy weapons, thy *quiver*
Job 39. 23. The *quiver* rattleth against him
Psal. 127. 5. Happy is the man that hath his *q.* full
Isa. 22. 6. Elam bare the *quiver* with chariots of men
49. 2. a polished shaft; in his *quiver* hath he hid me
Jer. 5. 16. Their *quiver* is as an open sepulchre
Lam. 3. 13. arrows of his *quiver* to enter into my reins
QUIVERED.

Hab. 3. 16. trembled; my lips *quivered* at the voice

R.

RABBI.

Mat. 23. 7. and to be called of men, *Rabbi*, *Rabbi*
8. be not ye called *Rabbi*: for one is your Master
John 1. 38. What seek ye? They said unto him, *Rabbi*
49. saith unto him, *Rabbi*, thou art the Son of God
3. 2. *R.*, we know that thou art a teacher come from
26. *R.*, he that was with thee beyond Jordan [God
6. 25. they said unto him, *R.*, when camest thou hither?
RABBONI.

John 20. 16. turned herself, and saith unto him, *Rabboni*
RACA.

Mat. 5. 22. whosoever shall say to his brother, *Raca*
RACE.

Psal. 19. 5. rejoiceth as a strong man to run a *race*
Ecd. 9. 11. that the *race* is not to the swift [recolveth
1 *Cor.* 9. 24. they which run in a *race* run all, but one
Heb. 12. 1. run with patience the *r.* that is set before us
RAFTERS.

Can. 1. 17. beams of our house are cedar, and our *r.* of
RAGE, Substantive. [for

2 *Kings* 5. 12. So he turned and went away in a *rage*
19. 27. and thy *rage* against me, 28. *Isa.* 37. 28, 29.
2 *Chron.* 16. 10. was in a *rage* with him because of this
28. 9. slain them in a *rage* that reacheth [and *rage*
Job 39. 24. He swalloweth the ground with fierceness
40. 11. Cast abroad the *rage* of thy wrath

Psal. 7. 6. lift up thyself because of the *r.* of mine ene-
Prov. 6. 34. For jealousy is the *rage* of a man [mies
Dan. 3. 13. Nebuchadnezzar in his *rage* and fury
Hos. 7. 16. fall by the sword for the *rage* of their tongue

RAGE, Verb.

Psal. 2. 1. Why do the heathen *rage*, *Acts* 4. 25.
Prov. 29. 9. whether he *rage* or laugh, there is no rest
Jer. 46. 9. Come up, ye *horses*; and *rage*, ye chariots
Nah. 2. 4. chariots shall *r.* in the streets, ye shall justle

RAGED, ETH.

Psal. 46. 6. The heathen *r.*, the kingdoms were moved
Prov. 14. 16. But the fool *rageth*, and is confident

RAGING.

Psal. 89. 9. Thou rulest the *raging* of the sea
Prov. 20. 1. Wine is a mocker, strong drink is *raging*
Jonah 1. 16. and the sea ceased from her *raging*
Luke 8. 24. rebuked the wind and the *r.* of the water
Jude 13. *R.* waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame

RAGGED.

Isa. 2. 21. and into the tops of the *ragged* rocks

RAGS.

Prov. 23. 21. drowsiness shall clothe a man with *rag*s
Isa. 64. 6. all our righteousnesses are as filthy *rag*s
Jer. 38. 12. rotten *rag*s under thine armholes, 11.

RAIL.

2 *Chron.* 32. 17. He wrote also letters to *r.* on the Lord
RAILED.

1 *Sam.* 25. 14. to salute our master; and he *railed*
Mark 15. 29. they that passed by *r.* on him, wagging
Luke 23. 39. malefactors which were hanged *r.* on him

RAILING.

2 *Pet.* 2. 11. bring not *railing* accusation against them
Jude 9. durst not bring against him a *railing* accusation

RAILING, S.

1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, strife, *railings*, evil
1 *Pet.* 3. 9. or *railing* for *r.*: but contrariwise blessing

RAILER.

1 *Cor.* 5. 11. a *railer*, or a drunkard, or an extortioner
RAIMENT.

Gen. 24. 53. and raiment, and gave them to Rebekah
27. 16. Rebekah took goodly *raiment* of her eldest son
27. he smelled the smell of his *r.*, and blessed him
28. 20. will give me bread to eat, and *raiment*
41. 14. he shaved himself, and changed his *raiment*
46. 22. gave each man changes of *raiment*; but to
Benjamin he gave—and five changes of *r.*
Erod. 3. 22. and jewels of gold, and *raiment*, 12. 35.
21. 10. take him another wife; her food, her *r.*, and
22. 9. for *raiment*, or for any manner of lost thing
26. at all take thy neighbour's *raiment* to pledge, 27.
Lev. 11. 32. unclean; whether it be any vessel of wood,
Num. 31. 20. purify all your *raiment* [or *raiment*, or
Deut. 8. 4. Thy *raiment* waxed not old upon thee
10. 18. loveth the stranger, in giving him food and *r.*
21. 13. shall put the *r.* of her captivity from off her
22. 3. his *r.*; and with all lost thing of thy brother's
24. 13. that he may sleep in his own *r.*, and bless thee
17. nor take a widow's *raiment* to pledge
Josh. 22. 8. with very much *raiment*: divide the spoil
Judg. 3. 16. he did gird it under his *raiment*
8. 26. and purple *r.* that was on the kings of Midian
Ruth 3. 3. anoint thee, and put thy *raiment* upon thee
1 *Sam.* 28. 8. Saul disguised himself, and put on other *r.*
2 *Kings* 5. 5. pieces of gold, and ten changes of *raiment*
7. 8. and *raiment*, and went and hid it; and came
2 *Chron.* 9. 24. gold, and *raiment*, harness, and spices
Eck. 4. 4. and she sent *raiment* to clothe Mordecai
Job 27. 16. and prepare *raiment* as the clay
Psal. 45. 14. unto the king in *raiment* of needlework
Isa. 14. 19. and as the *raiment* of those that are slain
63. 3. and I will stain all my *raiment*
Ezek. 16. 13. and thy *raiment* was of fine linen, and silk
Zech. 3. 4. and I will clothe thee with change of *raiment*
Mat. 3. 4. John had his *raiment* of camel's hair

6. 25. than meat, and the body than *r.*, *Luke* 12. 23.
28. why take ye thought for *r.*? Consider the lilies

Mat. 11. 8. to see! A man clothed in soft *r.*, *Luke* 7. 25.
17. 2. *r.* was white as the light, *Mark* 9. 3. *Luke* 9. 29
27. 31. own *r.* on him, and led him away to crucify
28. 3. like lightning, and his *raiment* white as snow
Luke 10. 30. thieves, which stripped him of his *raiment*
23. 34. they parted his *r.*, and cast lots, *John* 19. 24.
Acts 18. 6. he shook his *raiment*, and said unto them
22. 20. and kept the *raiment* of them that slew him
1 *Tim.* 6. 8. food and *r.* let us be therewith content
James 2. 2. there come in also a poor man in vile *r.*
Rev. 3. 6. the same shall be clothed in white *raiment*
18. and white *raiment*, that thou mayest be clothed
4. 4. I saw 24 elders sitting, clothed in white *raiment*

RAIN.

Gen. 7. 12. the *rain* was upon the earth 40 days and 40
8. 2. the *rain* from heaven was restrained [nights
Exod. 9. 34. Pharaoh saw that the *r.* and the hail, 33.
Lev. 26. 4. *r.* in due season, *Deut.* 11. 11, 14. | 28. 12.
Deut. 11. 17. and he shut up the heaven, that there be
no *r.*, 1 *Kings* 8. 35. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 26. | 7. 13.
28. 24. Lord shall make the *rain* of thy land powder
32. 2. My doctrine shall drop as the *rain*
1 *Sam.* 12. 17. and he shall send thunder and *rain*, 18.
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. dew, neither let there be *rain*, upon you
23. 4. out of the earth by clear shining after *rain*
1 *Kings* 8. 36. and give *r.* upon thy land, 2 *Chr.* 6. 27.
17. 1. there shall not be dew nor *rain* these years
7. the brook dried up, because there had been no *r.*
14. oil fail, until the day that the Lord sendeth *rain*
18. 1. shew thyself unto Ahab; and I will send *rain*
41. drink; for there is a sound of abundance of *rain*
44. that the *r.* stop thee not || 45. there was a great *r.*
2 *Kings* 3. 17. neither shall ye see *rain* [the great *rain*
Ezra 10. 9. trembling because of this matter, and for
13. people are many, and it is a time of much *rain*
Job 5. 10. Who giveth *rain* upon the earth
28. 26. When he made a decree for the *r.*, and a way
29. 23. And they waited for me as for the *rain*
36. 27. they pour down *rain* according to the vapour
37. 6. small *rain*, and to the great *rain* of his strength
38. 28. Hath the *rain* a father! or who hath begotten
Psal. 68. 9. Thou, O God, didst send a plentiful *rain*
72. 6. shall come down like *rain* upon the mown grass
84. 6. make it a well; the *rain* also filleth the pools
105. 32. He gave them hail for *rain*, and flaming fire
135. 7. maketh lightnings for the *r.*, *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16.
147. 8. prepareth *r.* for the earth, who maketh grass
Pror. 25. 14. false gift is like clouds and wind without *r.*
23. The north wind driveth away *rain* [honour
26. 1. snow in summer, and as *rain* in harvest, so
28. 3. that oppresseth the poor is like a sweeping *rain*
Ecd. 11. 3. If the clouds be full of *rain*, they empty
12. 2. nor the clouds return after the *rain*
Cant. 2. 11. winter is past, the *rain* is over and gone
Isa. 4. 6. and for a covert from storm and from *rain*
5. 6. command the clouds that they *rain* no *r.* upon it
30. 23. Then shall he give the *rain* of thy seed
44. 14. he planteth an ash, and the *r.* doth nourish it
55. 10. For as the *rain* cometh down, and the snow
Jer. 5. 24. fear the Lord our God, that giveth *rain*
14. 4. the ground is chapt, for there was no *rain*
22. vanities of the Gentiles that can cause *rain*?
Ezek. 1. 28. bow that is in the cloud in the day of *rain*
38. 22. an overflowing *rain*, and great hailstones
Hos. 6. 3. and he shall come unto us as the *rain*
Joel 2. 23. he will cause to come down for you the *rain*
Amos 4. 7. I have withholden the *rain* from you
Zech. 14. 17. even upon them shall be no *rain*
18. of Egypt go not up, and come not, that have no *r.*
Mat. 5. 45. sendeth *rain* on the just and on the unjust
7. 25. the *rain* descended, and the floods came, 27.
Acts 14. 17. in that he did good, and gave us *rain*
28. 2. received us every one, because of the present *r.*
Heb. 6. 7. For the earth which drinketh in the *rain*
James 5. 18. he prayed again, and the heaven gave *rain*

See LETTER.

RAI

RAIN, Verb.

Gen. 2. 5. God had not caused it to rain upon the earth
7. 4. I will cause it to r. upon the earth 40 days and
Ezod. 9. 18. I will cause it to rain a very grievous hail
16. 4. I will r. bread from heaven [while he is eating
Job 20. 23. wrath upon him, and shall rain it upon him
38. 26. To cause it to r. on the earth, where no man is
Psal. 11. 6. Upon the wicked he shall rain snares, fire
Isa. 5. 6. the clouds that they rain no rain upon it
Ezek. 38. 22. I will rain upon him, and upon his bands
Hos. 10. 12. till he come and r. righteousness upon you
Amos 4. 7. r. upon one city—not to rain upon another
James 5. 17. he prayed earnestly that it might not rain
Rev. 11. 6. that it r. not in the days of their prophecy
RAINED.

Gen. 19. 24. Lord r. upon Sodom and upon, *Luke* 17. 29.
Ezod. 9. 23. the Lord r. hail upon the land of Egypt
Psal. 78. 24. had rained down manna || 27. He r. flesh
Ezek. 22. 24. land that is not cleansed, nor r. upon
Amos 4. 7. piece was rained upon—rained not withered
James 5. 17. it rained not on the earth by the space of
RAINBOW.

Rev. 4. 3. there was a rainbow round about the throne
10. 1. and a rainbow was upon his head
RAINY.

Pror. 27. 15. A continual dropping in a very rainy day
RAISE.

Gen. 38. 8. marry her, and raise up seed to thy brother
Ezod. 23. 1. Thou shalt not raise a false report
Deut. 18. 15. thy God will raise up unto thee a Prophet
 from the midst of thee, *18.* *Acts* 3. 22. | 7. 37.
25. 7. refuseth to raise up unto his brother a name
Josh. 8. 29. and raise thereon a great heap of stones
Ruth 4. 5. to raise up the name of the dead, *10.*
1 Sam. 2. 35. I will raise me up a faithful priest [house
2 Sam. 12. 11. r. up evil against thee out of thine own
17. to r. him up from the earth: but he would not
1 Kings 14. 14. Lord shall r. him up a king over Israel
1 Chron. 17. 11. I will raise up thy seed after thee
Job 3. 8. who are ready to raise up their mourning
19. 12. His troops come together, and r. up their way
30. 12. r. up against me the ways of their destruction
Psal. 41. 10. Lord, be merciful unto me, and r. me up
Isa. 15. 5. they shall raise up a cry of destruction
29. 3. and I will raise forts against thee
49? 26. I will raise up the decayed places thereof
49. 6. be my servant to raise up the tribes of Jacob
58. 12. shalt r. up the foundations of many genera-
61. 4. they shall r. up the former desolations [tions
Jer. 23. 5. I will raise unto David a righteous Branch
30. 9. David their king, whom I will r. up unto them
50. 9. will r. and cause to come up against Babylon,
32. stumble and fall, and none shall raise him [51. 1.
Ezek. 33. 22. I will raise up thy lovers against thee
34. 29. I will raise up for them a plant of renown
Hos. 6. 2. in the third day he will raise us up [them
Joel 3. 7. r. them out of the place whither ye have sold
Amos 5. 2. upon her land; there is none to raise her
6. 14. behold, I will raise up against you a nation
9. 11. will I raise up the tabernacle of David—and I
 will raise up his ruins, and I will build it
Mic. 5. 5. then shall we r. against him seven shepherds
Hab. 1. 3. there are that raise up strife and contention
6. I r. up the Chaldeans, that bitter and hasty nation
Zech. 11. 16. I will raise up a shepherd in the land
Mat. 3. 9. to r. up children unto Abraham, *Luke* 3. 8.
10. 8. Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, r. the dead
22. 24. his brother shall marry his wife, and raise up
 seed unto his brother, *Mark* 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28.
John 2. 19. this temple, and in three days I will raise it
6. 40. I will raise him up at the last day, *39,* 44, 54.
Acts 2. 30. he would raise up Christ to sit on his throne
26. 8. incredible with you, that God should r. the dead?
1 Cor. 6. 14. and will also raise up us by his own power
2 Cor. 4. 14. shall raise up us also by Jesus
Heb. 11. 19. Accounting that God was able to raise him

RAM

James 5. 15. the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up
RAISED.

Ezod. 9. 16. I r. thee up, for to shew in thee, *Rom.* 9. 17.
Josh. 5. 7. children, whom he raised up in their stead
7. 26. they raised over him a great heap of stones
Judg. 2. 16. Nevertheless the Lord r. up judges, *18.*
3. 9. the Lord raised up a deliverer, *15.*
2 Sam. 23. 1. said, and the man who was r. up on high
1 Kings 5. 13. Solomon r. a levy out of all Israel, *9.* 15.
2 Chron. 32. 5. and raised it up to the towers, *33.* 14.
Ezra 1. 5. whose spirit God had r., to go up to build
Job 14. 12. not awake, nor be raised out of their sleep
Cant. 8. 5. I raised thee up under the apple tree
Isa. 14. 9. it hath r. up from their thrones all the kings
23. 13. they raised up the palaces thereof
41. 2. Who r. up the righteous man from the east
25. I have raised up one from the north
45. 13. I have raised him up in righteousness [earth
Jer. 6. 22. great nation shall be r. from the sides of the
25. 32. great whirlwind shall be r. up from the coasts
29. 15. Lord hath raised us up prophets in Babylon
50. 41. many kings shall be raised up from the coasts
51. 11. hath r. up the spirit of the kings of the Medes
Dan. 7. 5. a bear, and it raised up itself on one side
Amos 2. 11. I raised up of your sons for prophets
Zech. 2. 13. he is raised up out of his holy habitation
9. 13. r. up thy sons, O Zion, against thy sons, O Greece
Mat. 1. 24. Joseph being r. from sleep did as the angel
11. 5. the deaf hear, the dead are r. up, *Luke* 7. 22.
16. 21. r. again the third day, *17.* 23. *Luke* 9. 22.
Luke 1. 69. And hath r. up an horn of salvation for us
20. 37. Now that the dead are r., even Moses shewed
John 12. 1. whom he raised from the dead, *9.* 17.
Acts 2. 24. Whom God hath raised up, *32.* | 3. 15, 26. |
 4. 10. | 5. 30. | 10. 40. | 13. 30, 33, 34, 37. |
 17. 31. *Rom.* 10. 9. | 1 *Cor.* 6. 14. | 2 *Cor.* 4.
 14. *Gal.* 1. 1. *Eph.* 1. 20. *Col.* 2. 12. | 1 *Thess.*
 1. 10. | 1 *Pet.* 1. 21.
12. 7. he smote Peter on the side, and raised him
13. 22. he r. up unto them David to be their king
23. his promise raised unto Israel a Saviour, Jesus
50. and raised persecution against Paul and Barnabas
Rom. 4. 24. if we believe on him that raised up Jesus
25. and was raised again for our justification
6. 4. that like as Christ was raised up from the dead
9. Christ being raised from the dead dieth no more
7. 4. married to another, even to him who is raised
8. 11. Spirit of him that r. up Jesus—r. up Christ
1 Cor. 15. 15. r. up Christ: whom he r. not up, if so be
16. if the dead rise not, then is not Christ raised
17. if Christ be not raised, your faith is vain
35. some man will say, How are the dead raised
42. It is sown in corruption—r. in incorruption, *52.*
43. it is raised in glory—it is raised in power
44. sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body
Eph. 2. 6. hath raised us up together, and made us sit
2 Tim. 2. 8. Jesus Christ of the seed of David was r.
Heb. 11. 35. Women received their dead raised to life
RAISETH.
1 Sam. 2. 8. r. up the poor out of the dust, *Psal.* 113. 7.
Joh 41. 25. he raiseth up himself, the mighty are afraid
Psal. 107. 25. he commandeth, and r. the stormy wind
145. 14. raiseth up all those that be bowed, *146.* 8.
John 5. 21. For as the Father raiseth up the dead [dead
2 Cor. 1. 9. trust in ourselves, but in God which r. the
RAISING.
Hos. 7. 4. oven heated by the baker, who ceaseth from
Acts 24. 12. neither r. up the people, neither [raising
RAISER.
Dan. 11. 20. shall stand up in his estate a r. of taxes
RAISINS.
1 Sam. 25. 18. parched corn, and an hundred clusters of
30. 12. two clusters of r.: and when he had eaten [r.
1 Chron. 12. 40. bunches of r., and wine, *2 Sam.* 16. 1.
RAM.
Gen. 15. 9. a ram of three years old, and a turtledove

RAM

Gen. 22. 13. *r.* caught in a thicket—took the *r.*, and offered
Exod. 29. 15. take one *ram*—put their hands upon the
 head of the *ram*, 19. *Lev.* 8. 18, 22.
 16. slay the *ram*, 17, 20. *Lev.* 8. 20.
 18. thou shalt burn the whole *ram*, *Lev.* 8. 21.
 22. it is a *ram* of commolation, 27, 31. *Lev.* 8. 22, 29.
 32. Aaron and his sons shall eat the flesh of the *ram*
Lev. 5. 15. *ram* without blemish, 18. | 6. 6.
 16. an atonement for him with the *ram*
 9. 2. a *ram* for a burnt offering, *Num.* 7. 15, 21, 27,
etc. | 28. 11. | 29. 2, 8, 30.
 4. a *ram* for peace offerings, 18. *Num.* 6. 17.
 19. fat of the bullock and of the *ram*, *Exod.* 29. 22.
 19. 21. *ram* for a trespass offering, 22. *Exod.* 10. 19.
Num. 5. 8. beside the *ram* of the atonement
 23. 2. offered on every altar a bullock and a *r.*, 4, 14,
 28. 14. the third part of an hin unto a *ram* [30].
 20. two tenth deals for a *ram*, 12, 28. | 15. 6, 11. |
 28. 3, 9, 14, 37.
Josh. 6. 5. make a long blast with the *ram's* horn
Ezek. 43. 23. *ram* out of the flock without blemish, 25. |
 45. 24. and an ephah for a *r.*, 46. 5, 7, 11. [46. 4, 6.
Dan. 8. 3. before the river a *ram* which had two horns
 4. I saw the *r.* pushing westward, and northward, and
 7. come close unto the *ram*—smote the *r.*—no power
 in the *r.*—none that could deliver the *r.*, 6, 20.
 RAMS.
Gen. 31. 10. *r.* which leaped upon the cattle, were ring-
 38. the *r.* of thy flock have I not eaten. [straked, 12.
 32. 14. 200 ewes, and twenty rams. | 36. 19. | 39. 34.
Exod. 25. 5. rams' skins dyed red, 26. 14. | 35. 7, 23. |
 29. 1. bullock, and two rams, 3. *Lev.* 8. 2. | 23. 18.
Num. 29. 13. two *r.*, and fourteen lambs of the first year,
Deut. 32. 14. *r.* of the breed of Bashan [14, 17, 18, &c.
Josh. 6. 4. seven trumpets of rams' horns, 8, 8, 13.
1 Sam. 15. 22. and to hearken than the fat of rams
2 Kings 3. 4. and 100,000 rams, with the wool
1 Chron. 29. 21. a thousand rams, and 1000 lambs
2 Chron. 17. 11. Arabians brought him flocks, 7700 *r.*
 29. 22. killed the rams, they sprinkled the blood
 32. an hundred rams || *Ezra* 6. 17. two hundred rams
Ezra 6. 9. and rams, and lambs, for the burnt offerings
 7. 17. buy speedily with this money bullocks, *r.*, lambs
 8. 35. for all Israel, 96 *r.* || *Psal.* 66. 15. incense of *r.*
Psal. 114. 4. The mountains skipped like rams, 6.
Isa. 1. 11. I am full of the burnt offerings of rams
 34. 6. with the fat of the kidneys of rams
 60. 7. the rams of Nebaioth shall minister unto thee
Jer. 51. 40. like lambs to the slaughter, like rams
Ezek. 27. 21. occupied with thee in lambs, and rams
 34. 17. judge between cattle and cattle, between the *r.*
 39. 18. the blood of the princes of the earth, of rams
Mic. 6. 7. Will the Lord be pleased with thousands of *r.*
 See BATTERING, FIVE, and SEVEN.
 RAMPART.
Lam. 2. 8. he made the rampart and the wall to lament
Nah. 3. 8. whose rampart was the sea, and her wall
 RAN.
Gen. 18. 2. he ran to meet them from the tent door
 7. ran unto the herd || 24. 17. servant *r.* to meet her
 24. 20. and ran again unto the well to draw
 28. daniel ran, and told them of her mother's house
 29. Laban ran out unto the man, unto the well
 29. 12. Rebekah's son: and she *r.* and told her father
 13. he ran to meet him, and embraced him, 33. 4.
Exod. 9. 23. the fire ran along upon the ground
Num. 11. 27. there ran a young man, and told Moses
 16. 47. Aaron took as Moses commanded, and *r.* into
Josh. 7. 22. messengers, and they ran unto the tent
 8. 19. they *r.* as soon as he had stretched out his hand
Judg. 7. 21. all the host ran, and cried, and fled
 9. 21. Jotham ran away, and fled, and went to Beer
 44. two other companies ran upon all the people
 13. 10. haste, and ran, and shewed her husband
1 Sam. 3. 5. he ran unto Eli, and said, Here am I
 4. 12. there ran a man of Benjamin out of the army

RAN

1 Sam. 10. 23. And they ran and fetched him thence
 17. 22. ran into the army, and came and saluted
 51. David ran, and stood upon the Philistine, 48.
 20. 36. as the lad ran, he shot an arrow beyond him
2 Sam. 18. 21. Cushie bowed himself unto Joab, and ran
 23. Ahimaaz *r.* by the way of the plain, and overran
1 Kings 2. 39. two of the servants of Shimei ran away
 18. 35. the water ran round about the altar
 46. girded up his loins, and ran before Ahab
 19. 20. he left the oxen, and ran after Elijah
 22. 35. the blood ran out of the wound into the midst
2 Chron. 32. 4. the brook that ran through the midst of
Psal. 77. 2. my sore ran in the night, and ceased not
 105. 41. they ran in the dry places like a river
 133. 2. that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's
Jer. 23. 21. I have not sent these prophets, yet they *r.*
Ezek. 1. 14. the living creatures ran and returned
 47. 2. there ran out waters on the right side
Dan. 8. 6. and ran unto him in the fury of his power
Mat. 8. 32. the whole herd of swine *r.* violently down a
 steep place into the sea, *Mark* 5. 13. *Luke* 8. 33.
 27. 48. one of them *r.*, and took a sponge, *Mark* 15.
Mark 6. 33. many knew him, and *r.* afoot thither [36.
 55. And ran through that whole region round about
Luke 15. 20. compassion, and ran, and fell on his neck
 19. 4. he ran before, and climbed up into a sycamore
 24. 12. Then arose Peter, and ran unto the sepulchre
John 20. 4. ran both together: and the other disciple
Acts 3. 11. all the people ran together unto them in the
 7. 57. stopped their ears, and ran upon him [porch
 8. 30. Philip ran thither to him, and heard him read
 12. 14. but ran in, and told how Peter stood
 14. 14. and ran in among the people, crying out
 21. 30. the people ran together: and they took Paul
 32. took soldiers and centurions, and ran down
 27. 41. where two seas met, they *r.* the ship aground
Jude 11. and ran greedily after the error of Balaam
 RANG.
1 Sam. 4. 5. great shout, so that the earth rang again
1 Kings 1. 45. rejoicing, so that the city rang again
 RANGE.
Job 39. 8. The range of the mountains is his pasture
 RANGES.
Lev. 11. 35. or *r.* for pots, they shall be broken down
2 Kings 11. 8. that cometh within the *r.*, let him be slain
 15. Have her forth without the *r.*, *2 Chron.* 23. 14.
 RANGING.
Prov. 28. 15. roaring lion, and a *r.* bear; so is a wicked
 RANK. [ruler
Gen. 41. 5. ears of corn came up upon one stalk, rank
 7. seven thin ears devoured the seven rank and full
 RANK, S.
Num. 2. 16. they shall set forth in the second rank
 24. And they shall go forward in the third rank
1 Kings 7. 4. light was against light in three ranks, 5.
1 Chron. 12. 33. of war, 50,000, which could keep *r.*, 38.
Joel 2. 7. and they shall not break their ranks
Mark 6. 40. they sat down in *r.*, by hundreds, and by
 RANSOM, Substantive.
Exod. 21. 30. he shall give for the ransom of his life
 30. 12 shall they give every man a *r.* for his soul [*r.*
Job 33. 24. from going down to the pit: I have found a
 36. 18. his stroke: then a great *r.* cannot deliver thee
Psal. 49. 7. his brother, nor give to God a *r.* for him
Prov. 6. 35. He will not regard any ransom; neither
 13. 8. The ransom of a man's life are his riches
 21. 18. The wicked shall be a *r.* for the righteous
Isa. 43. 3. I gave Egypt for thy *r.*, Ethiopia and Seba
Mat. 20. 28. to give his life a *r.* for many, *Mark* 10. 45.
1 Tim. 2. 6. Who gave himself a *r.* for all, to be testified
 RANSOM, Verb.
Hos. 13. 14. I will *r.* them from the power of the grave
 RANSOMED.
Isa. 35. 10. *r.* of the Lord shall return, and come to Zion
 51. 10. the sea a way for the ransomed to pass over
Jer. 31. 11. the Lord hath redeemed Jacob, and *r.* him

R A R

RARE.

Dan. 2. 11. it is a *rare* thing that the king requireth

RASE.

Psal. 137. 7. *Rase* it, *rase* it, even to the foundation

RASH.

Ecc. 5. 2. Be not *rash* with thy mouth, and let not

Isa. 32. 4. The heart also of the *rash* shall understand

RASHLY.

Acts 19. 36. ye ought to be quiet, and to do nothing *r.*

RATE.

Exod. 16. 4. go out and gather a certain *rate* every day

1 *Kings* 10. 25. mules, a *r.* year by year, 2 *Chron.* 9. 24.

2 *Kings* 25. 30. of the king, a daily *rate* for every day

2 *Chron.* 8. 13. after a certain *rate* every day, offering

RATHER.

Josh. 22. 24. if we have not *r.* done it for fear of this

2 *Kings* 5. 13. much *r.* then, when he saith to thee, Wash

Job 7. 15. and death *rather* than my life, *Jer.* 8. 3.

32. 2. because he justified himself *rather* than God

36. 21. this hast thou chosen *rather* than affliction

Psal. 52. 3. and lying *r.* than to speak righteousness

84. 10. I had *r.* be a doorkeeper in the house of my God

Prov. 8. 10. and knowledge *rather* than choice gold

16. 16. understanding *rather* to be chosen than [fool

17. 12. robbed of her whelps meet a man, *r.* than a

22. 1. A good name is *rather* to be chosen than great

riches, and loving favour *r.* than silver and gold

Mat. 10. 6. go *r.* to the lost sheep of the house of Israel

28. *rather* fear him which is able to destroy both soul

18. 8. *r.* than having two hands or two feet to be [and

9. *rather* than having two eyes to be cast into hell fire

25. 9. but go ye *rather* to them that sell, and buy

27. 24. but that *r.* a tumult was made, he took water

Mark 5. 26. was nothing bettered, but *r.* grew worse

15. 11. that he should *r.* release Barabbas unto them

Luke 10. 20. *r.* rejoice, because your names are written

11. 28. *rather*, blessed are they that hear the word

41. But *rather* give alms of such things as ye have

12. 31. But *r.* seek ye the kingdom of God; and all

51. peace on earth! I tell you, Nay; but *r.* division

17. 8. And will not *rather* say unto him, Make ready

18. 14. down to his house justified *r.* than the other

John 3. 19. and men loved darkness *rather* than light

Acts 5. 29. We ought to obey God *rather* than men

Rom. 3. 8. not *rather*, (as we be slanderously reported

8. 34. Christ that died, yea *rather*, that is risen again

11. 11. but *rather* through their fall salvation is come

12. 19. but *rather* give place unto wrath

14. 13. judge one another any more: but judge this *r.*

1 *Cor.* 5. 2. ye are puffed up, and have not *r.* mourned

6. 7. Why do ye not *r.* take wrong?—not *r.* suffer

7. 21. but if thou mayest be made free, use it *rather*

9. 12. partakers of this power over you, are not we *r.*?

14. 1. gifts, but *rather* that ye may prophesy, &c.

19. *rather* speak five words with my understanding

2 *Cor.* 2. 7. ye ought *rather* to forgive him, and comfort

3. 8. the ministration of the spirit be *rather* glorious!

5. 8. and willing *rather* to be absent from the body

12. 9. therefore will I *rather* glory in my infirmities

Gal. 4. 9. ye have known God, or *r.* are known of God

Eph. 4. 28. steal no more: but *rather* let him labour

5. 4. not convenient: but *rather* giving of thanks

11. works of darkness, but *rather* reprove them

Phil. 1. 12. *rather* unto the furtherance of the gospel

1 *Tim.* 1. 4. which minister questions, *r.* than godly edi-

4. 7. and exercise thyself *rather* unto godliness [fying

6. 2. but *r.* do them service, because they are faithful

Philem. 9. Yet for love's sake I *r.* beseech thee [people

Ileb. 11. 25. Choosing *rather* to suffer affliction with the

12. 9. *r.* be in subjection unto the Father of spirits

13. turned out of the way; but let it *r.* be healed

13. 19. But I beseech you the *r.* to do this, that I

2 *Pet.* 1. 10. the *r.*, brethren, give diligence to make your

RATTLETH.

Job 39. 23. quiver *r.* against him, the glittering spear

REA

RATTLING.

Nah. 3. 2. the noise of the *rattling* of the wheels

RAVEN, S.

Gen. 8. 7. he sent forth a *r.*, which went forth to and fro

Lec. 11. 15. Every *raven* after his kind, *Deut.* 14. 14.

1 *Kings* 17. 4. I have commanded the *r.* to feed thee there

6. And the *ravens* brought him bread and flesh

Job 38. 41. Who provideth for the *raven* his food?

Psal. 147. 9. food, and to the young *ravens* which cry

Prov. 30. 17. the *ravens* of the valley shall pick it out

Cant. 5. 11. his locks are bushy, and black as a *raven*

Isa. 34. 11. the owl also and the *raven* shall dwell in it

Luke 12. 24. Consider the *ravens*: for they neither sow

RAVENING.

Psal. 22. 13. as a *r.* and a roaring lion, *Ezek.* 22. 25.

Ezek. 22. 27. thereof are like wolves *ravening* the prey

Mat. 7. 15. but inwardly they are *ravening* wolves

Luke 11. 39. but your inward part is full of *ravening*

RAVENOUS.

Isa. 35. 9. nor any *ravenous* beast shall go up thereon

46. 11. Calling a *ravenous* bird from the east

Ezek. 39. 4. I will give thee unto the *ravenous* birds

RAVIN, Verb.

Gen. 49. 27. Benjamin shall *ravin* as a wolf

RAVIN.

Nah. 2. 12. filled his holes with prey, and his dens with

RAVISHED.

Prov. 5. 19. and be thou *ravished* always with her love

20. why wilt thou, my son, be *r.* with a strange woman

Cant. 4. 9. Thou hast *r.* my heart, my sister, my spouse

Isa. 13. 16. be spoiled, and their wives *r.*, *Zeck.* 14. 2.

Lam. 5. 11. They *r.* the women in Zion, and the maids

RAW.

Exod. 12. 9. Eat not of it *raw*, nor sodden at all

Lec. 13. 10. there be quick *raw* flesh in the rising [16.

14. *raw* flesh appeareth in him, he shall be unclean,

15. the priest shall see the *r.* flesh—*r.* flesh is unclean

1 *Sam.* 2. 15. he will not have sodden flesh of thee, but

RAZOR.

Num. 6. 5. there shall no *razor* come upon his head,

Judg. 13. 5. | 16. 17. | 1 *Sam.* 1. 11.

Psal. 52. 2. tongue deviseth mischiefs; like a sharp *r.*

Isa. 7. 20. shall the Lord shave with a *r.* that is hired

Ezek. 5. 1. take thee a barber's *razor*, and

REACH.

Gen. 11. 4. a tower, whose top may *reach* unto heaven

Exod. 26. 28. *reach* from end to end

28. 42. unto the thighs they shall *reach*

Lec. 26. 5. your threshing shall *reach* unto the vintage,

and the vintage shall *r.* unto the sowing time

Num. 34. 11. the border shall descend, and shall *reach*

Job 20. 6. and his head *reach* unto the clouds

Isa. 8. 8. go over, he shall *r.* even to the neck, 30. 28.

Jer. 48. 32. they *reach* even to the sea of Jazer

Zeck. 14. 5. valley of the mountains shall *r.* unto Azal

John 20. 27. *R.* hither thy finger—*r.* hither thy hand

2 *Cor.* 10. 13. a measure to *reach* even unto you

REACHED.

Gen. 28. 12. the top of it *r.* to heaven, *Dan.* 4. 11, 20.

Ruth 2. 14. he *r.* her parched corn, and she did eat

2 *Cor.* 10. 14. as though we *reached* not unto you

Rev. 18. 5. her sins have *reached* unto heaven, and God

REACHETH.

2 *Chron.* 28. 9. in a rage that *reacheth* up unto heaven

Psal. 36. 5. thy faithfulness *r.* unto the clouds, 108. 4.

Prov. 31. 20. yea, she *r.* forth her hands to the needy

Jer. 4. 10. peace; whereas the sword *r.* unto the soul

18. it is bitter, because it *reacheth* unto thine heart

51. 9. for her judgment *reacheth* unto heaven

Dan. 4. 22. thy greatness is grown, and *r.* unto heaven

REACHING.

Phil. 3. 13. *r.* forth unto those things which are before

READ.

Exod. 24. 7. and *read* in the audience of the people

Josh. 8. 34. he *read* all the words of the law, 35.

2 *Kings* 6. 7. king of Israel had *read* the letter

2 Kings 19. 14. and *r.* it: and Hezekiah went, *Isa.* 37. 14.
 22. 8. book to Shaphan, and he *r.* it, 10. | 2 Chr. 34.
 16. book which the king of Judah hath *read* [18. 24.
 23. 2. and he *read* in their ears all the words of the
 book of the covenant, 2 Chron. 34. 30.
Ezra 4. 18. which ye sent unto us hath been plainly *r.*
 23. Artaxerxes' letter, was *read* before Rehun [13. 1.
Neh. 8. 8. *r.* in the book of the law of God, 3, 18. | 9. 3. |
Eth. 6. 1. chronicles; and they were *r.* before the king
Jer. 29. 29. Zephaniah the priest *read* this letter
 36. 10. *r.* Baruch in the book the words of Jeremiah,
 21. Jehudi *r.* it in the ears of the king [13. 14. 15.
 23. Jehudi had *read* three or four leaves, he cut it
Mat. 12. 3. Have ye not *r.*, 5. | 19. 4. | 21. 16. | 22. 31.
Mark 2. 25. | 12. 10, 26. *Luke* 6. 3.
John 19. 20. This title then *read* many of the Jews
Acts 8. 28. in his chariot *read* Esaias the prophet
 32. the scripture which he *read* was this, He was led
 13. 27. prophets which are *r.* every sabbath, 15. 21.
 16. 31. Which when they had *read*, they rejoiced
 23. 34. when the governor had *r.* the letter, he asked
 2 Cor. 3. 2. written in our hearts, known and *r.* of all
 15. when Moses is *read*, the veil is upon their heart
Col. 4. 16. when this epistle is *read* among you, cause
 1 Thess. 5. 27. epistle be *read* unto all the holy brethren
 READ.

Deut. 17. 19. he shall *read* therein all the days of his life
 31. 11. thou shalt *read* this law before all Israel
Isa. 29. 11. saying, *Read* this, I pray thee, 12.
 34. 16. Seek ye out of the book of the Lord, and *read*
Jer. 36. 6. and *read* in the roll, which thou hast written
 15. said unto him, Sit down now, and *r.* it in our ears
 51. 61. comest to Babylon, and shalt see, and shalt *r.*
Dan. 5. 7. Whosoever shall *read* this writing, 15. 16.
 8. king's wise men: but they could not *r.* the writing
 17. give thy rewards to another; yet I will *read*
Mat. 21. 42. Did ye never *read* in the scriptures, The
Luke 4. 16. sabbath day, and stood up for to *read* [stone
Acts 2. 29. and heard him *read* the prophet Esaias
 2 Cor. 1. 13. none other things unto you, than what ye *r.*
Eph. 3. 4. Whereby, when ye *read*, ye may understand
Col. 4. 16. ye likewise *read* the epistle from Laodicea
Rev. 5. 4. to *read* the book, neither to look thereon
 READEST, ETH.

Hab. 2. 2. plain upon tables, that he may run that *r.* it
Mat. 24. 16. whose *r.*, let him understand, *Mark* 13. 14.
Luke 10. 26. What is written in the law? how *r.* thou?
Acts 8. 30. Understandest thou what thou *readest*?
Rev. 1. 3. Blessed is he that *readeth*, and they that hear
 READING.

Neh. 8. 8. and caused them to understand the *reading*
Jer. 36. 8. *reading* in the book the words of the Lord
 51. 63. when thou hast made an end of *r.* this book
Acts 13. 15. after the *r.* of the law and the prophets
 2 Cor. 3. 14. veil untaken away in the *r.* of the old testa-
 1 Tim. 4. 13. Till I come, give attendance to *r.* [ment
 READINESS.

Acts 17. 11. they received the word with all *r.* of mind
 2 Cor. 8. 11. that as there was a *r.* to will, so there may
 10. 6. having in a *r.* to revenge all disobedience
 READY.

Exod. 17. 4. do unto this people! they be almost *r.* to
 19. 11. be *ready* against the third day, 15. [stone me
 34. 2. be *ready* in the morning, and come up
Num. 32. 17. But we ourselves will go *ready* armed
Deut. 1. 41. of war, ye were *ready* to go up into the hill
 26. 5. A Syrian *ready* to perish was my father
Josh. 8. 4. go not very far from the city, but be ye all *r.*
 1 Sam. 25. 18. wine, and five sheep *ready* dressed [lord
 2 Sam. 15. 15. thy servants are *r.* to do whatsoever my
 18. 22. run, my son, seeing thou hast no tidings *r.*?
Ezra 7. 6. he was a *ready* scribe in the law of Moses
Neh. 9. 17. but thou art a God *ready* to pardon, gracious
Eth. 3. 14. they should be *r.* against that day, 8. 13.
Job 3. 8. who are *ready* to raise up their mourning
 12. 6. He that is *r.* to slip with his feet is as a lamp

Job 15. 23. he knoweth that the day of darkness is *ready*
 24. prevail against him, as a king *ready* to the battle
 28. which are *ready* to become heaps
 17. 1. my days are extinct, the graves are *r.* for me
 18. 12. and destruction shall be *ready* at his side [me
 29. 13. blessing of him that was *r.* to perish came upon
 32. 19. no vent; it is *ready* to burst like new bottles
Psal. 38. 17. For I am *ready* to halt, and my sorrow
 45. 1. my tongue is the pen of a *ready* writer
 86. 5. thou, Lord, art good, and *ready* to forgive
 88. 15. I am afflicted and *r.* to die from my youth up
Prov. 24. 11. and those that are *ready* to be slain

31. 6. Give strong drink unto him that is *r.* to perish
Ecol. 5. 1. more *r.* to hear, than to give the sacrifice of
Isa. 27. 13. they shall come which were *ready* to perish
 30. 13. iniquity shall be to you as a breach *r.* to fall
 32. 4. tongue of the stammerers shall be *r.* to speak
 38. 20. The Lord was *ready* to save me [plainly
 41. 7. saying, It is *r.* for the soldering: and he fastened
 51. 13. the oppressor, as if he were *ready* to destroy
Dan. 3. 15. Now if ye be *r.* that at what time ye hear
Mat. 22. 4. and all things are *r.*: come unto the mar-
 8. The wedding is *ready*, *Luke* 14. 17. [riage, 25. 10.
 24. 44. Therefore be ye also *ready*, *Luke* 12. 40.

Mark 14. 38. The spirit truly is *r.*, but the flesh is weak
Luke 7. 2. dear unto him, was sick, and *ready* to die
 22. 33. Lord, I am *r.* to go with thee, both into prison
John 7. 6. is not yet come: but your time is alway *r.*
Acts 20. 7. Paul preached unto them, *ready* to depart
 21. 13. I am *r.* not to be bound only, but also to die
 23. 15. we, or ever he come near, are *r.* to kill him
 21. now are they *r.*, looking for a promise from thee
Rom. 1. 15. I am *ready* to preach the gospel to you
 2 Cor. 8. 19. and declaration of your *ready* mind
 9. 2. Achaia was *r.* a year ago; and your zeal hath
 3. in this behalf; that, as I said, ye may be *ready*
 5. that the same might be *r.*, as a matter of bounty
 12. 14. the third time I am *ready* to come to you
 1 Tim. 6. 18. that they be rich in good works, *r.* to dis-
 2 Tim. 4. 6. For I am now *ready* to be offered [tribute
Tit. 3. 1. to be *ready* to every good work
Heb. 8. 13. and waxeth old is *ready* to vanish away
 1 Pet. 1. 5. salvation *r.* to be revealed in the last time
 3. 15. be *r.* always to give an answer to every man
 4. 5. account to him that is *ready* to judge the quick
 5. 2. not for filthy lucre, but of a *ready* mind [and
Rev. 3. 2. the things which remain, that are *r.* to die
 12. 4. before the woman which was *r.* to be delivered
 REALM. [See MADE, MARK.

2 Chron. 20. 30. So the *realm* of Jehoshaphat was quiet
Ezra 7. 13. and Levites, in my *r.*, which are minded
 23. why should there be wrath against the *realm*
Dan. 1. 20. astrologers that were in all his *realm*
 6. 3. the king thought to set him over the whole *r.*
 9. 1. was made king over the *realm* of the Chaldeans
 11. 2. he shall stir up all against the *realm* of Grecia
 REAP.

Lec. 19. 9. And when ye *r.* the harvest—thou shalt not
 wholly *reap* the corners of thy field, 22.
 23. 10. *reap* the harvest thereof, then ye shall bring
 25. 11. neither *reap* that which growth of itself, 5.
Ruth 2. 9. thine eyes be on the field that they do *reap*
 1 Sam. 8. 12. ear his ground, and to *reap* his harvest
 2 Kings 19. 29. third year sow ye, and *reap*, *Isa.* 37. 30.
Job 4. 8. iniquity, and sow wickedness, *reap* the same
 24. 6. They *reap* every one his corn in the field
Psal. 126. 5. They that sow in tears shall *reap* in joy
Prov. 22. 8. He that soweth iniquity shall *reap* vanity
Ecol. 11. 4. he that regardeth the clouds shall not *reap*
Jer. 12. 13. They have sown wheat, but shall *r.* thorns
Hos. 8. 7. sown the wind, and they shall *r.* the whirlwind
 10. 12. Sow to yourselves in righteousness, *r.* in mercy
Mic. 6. 15. Thou shalt sow, but thou shalt not *reap*
Mat. 6. 26. sow not, neither do they *reap*, *Luke* 12. 24.
 25. 26. thou knowest that I *reap* where I sowed not
John 4. 38. to *reap* that wherewith ye bestowed no labour

1 Cor. 9. 11. if we shall *reap* your carnal things !
 2 Cor. 9. 6. soweth sparingly shall *reap* also sparingly
 —soweth bountifully shall *reap* also bountifully
 Gal. 6. 7. whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also r.
 8. to his flesh shall of the flesh *reap* corruption—to
 the Spirit shall of the Spirit r. life everlasting
 9. in due season we shall *reap*, if we faint not
 Rev. 14. 15. thy sickle, and *reap*—time is come for thee
 to *reap*; for the harvest of the earth
 REAPED.
 Hos. 10. 13. plowed wickedness, ye have *reaped* iniquity
 James 5. 4. hire of the labourers who have r.—cries
 of them which have *reaped* are entered
 Rev. 14. 16. sickle on the earth; and the earth was r.
 REAPEST.
 Lev. 23. 22. corners of thy field when thou *reapest*
 Luke 19. 21. and *reapest* that thou didst not sow
 REAPETH.
 Isa. 17. 5. the corn, and *reapeth* the ears with his arm
 John 4. 36. he that r. receiveth wages—that both he that
 soweth and he that r. may rejoice together
 37. that saying true, One soweth, and another r.
 REAPING.
 1 Sam. 6. 13. And they of Beth-shemesh were *reaping*
 Mat. 25. 24. r. where thou hast not sown, Luke 19. 22.
 REAPER.
 Amos 9. 13. the plowman shall overtake the *reaper*
 REAPERS.
 Ruth 2. 3. came, and gleaned in the field after the r.
 4. and said unto the *reapers*, The Lord be with you
 5. set over the *reapers*, 6. || 14. she sat beside the r.
 7. I pray you, let me glean and gather after the r.
 2 Kings 4. 18. he went out to his father to the *reapers*
 Mat. 13. 30. I will say to the *reapers*, Gather ye
 39. end of the world; and the *reapers* are the angels
 REAR, ED.
 Exod. 26. 30. r. up the tabernacle, 40. 17, 18, 33. Num.
 Lev. 26. 1. neither r. you up a standing image [9. 15.
 2 Sam. 18. 18. reared up for himself a pillar
 24. 18. r. an altar || 2 Chron. 3. 17. r. up the pillars
 2 Kings 21. 3. r. up altars for Baal, 1 Kings 16. 32. |
 REASON. [2 Chron. 33. 3.
 1 Kings 9. 15. reason of the levy which king Solomon
 Prov. 26. 16. than seven men that can render a reason
 Eccl. 7. 25. to seek out wisdom, and the reason of things
 Dan. 4. 36. At the same time my r. returned unto me
 Acts 6. 2. It is not r. that we should leave the word
 18. 14. ye Jews, r. would that I should bear with you
 1 Pet. 3. 15. asketh you a r. of the hope that is in you
 By REASON.
 Gen. 41. 31. not be known in the land by r. of that famine
 47. 13. land of Canaan fainteth by reason of the famine
 Exod. 2. 23. cry came up unto God by r. of the bondage
 3. 7. heard their cry by reason of their taskmasters
 8. 24. land was corrupted by r. of the swarm of flies
 Num. 9. 10. be unclean by reason of a dead body
 18. 8. thee have I given them by r. of the anointing
 32. shall bear no sin by r. of it, when ye have heaved
 Deut. 5. 5. for ye were afraid by r. of the fire [journey
 Josh. 9. 13. shoes are become old by r. of the very long
 Judg. 2. 18. their groanings by r. of them that oppressed
 1 Kings 14. 4. his eyes were set by reason of his age
 2 Chron. 5. 14. not stand to minister by r. of the cloud
 20. 16. nor dismayed by r. of this great multitude
 21. 15. thy bowels fall out by r. of the sickness, 19.
 Job 6. 16. Which are blackish by reason of the ice
 17. 7. Mine eye also is dim by reason of sorrow
 31. 23. by reason of his highness I could not endure
 35. 9. By reason of the multitude of oppressions—they
 cry out by reason of the arm of the mighty
 37. 19. we cannot order our speech by r. of darkness
 41. 25. by reason of breakings they purify themselves
 Psal. 38. 8. roared by r. of the disquietness of my heart
 44. 16. blasphemeth; by r. of the enemy and avenger
 78. 65. like a mighty man that shouteth by r. of wine
 88. 9. Mine eye mourneth by reason of affliction

Psal. 90. 10. if by r. of strength they be fourscore years,
 102. 5. By reason of the voice of my groaning [yet
 Prov. 20. 4. sluggard will not plow by reason of the cold
 Isa. 49. 19. be too narrow by reason of the inhabitants
 Ezek. 19. 10. full of branches by r. of many waters [people
 21. 12. terrors by r. of the sword shall be upon my
 26. 10. By r. of the abundance of his horses their dust
 27. 16. by reason of the multitude of the wares, 12.
 28. 17. corrupted thy wisdom by r. of thy brightness
 Dan. 8. 12. against the daily sacrifice by r. of transgression
 Jonah 2. 2. I cried by reason of mine affliction [sion
 Mic. 2. 12. shall make great noise by r. of the multitude
 John 6. 18. the sea arose by reason of a great wind
 12. 11. by reason of him many of the Jews went away
 Rom. 8. 20. by r. of him who hath subjected the same in
 2 Cor. 3. 10. by reason of the glory that excelleth [hope
 Heb. 5. 3. by r. hereof he ought, as for the people, so
 14. who by reason of use have their senses exercised
 7. 23. not suffered to continue by r. of death [spoken
 2 Pet. 2. 2. by r. of whom the way of truth shall be evil
 Rev. 8. 13. by reason of the other voices of the trumpet
 9. 2. sun and the air were darkened by r. of the smoke
 18. 19. had ships in the sea by r. of her costliness !
 REASONS.
 Job 32. 11. I gave ear to your r., whilst ye searched
 Isa. 41. 21. bring forth your strong r., saith the King of
 REASON, Verb. [Jacob
 1 Sam. 12. 7. that I may r. with you before the Lord
 Job 9. 14. and choose out my words to r. with him !
 13. 3. to the Almighty, and I desire to r. with God
 15. 3. Should he reason with unprofitable talk ?
 Isa. 1. 18. and let us reason together, saith the Lord
 Mat. 16. 8. why reason ye among yourselves, 8. 17.
 Luke 5. 21. and the Pharisees began to reason
 22. What reason ye in your hearts ! Mark 2. 8.
 REASONED.
 Mat. 16. 7. And they reasoned among themselves, saying,
 21. 25. Mark 8. 16. | 11. 31. Luke 20. 5.
 Mark 2. 8. perceived in his spirit that they so reasoned
 Luke 20. 14. when the husbandmen saw him, they r.
 24. 15. together and r., Jesus himself drew near
 Acts 17. 2. sabbath days r. with them out of the scrip-
 24. 25. And as he r. of righteousness [tures, 18. 4, 19.
 REASONING.
 Job 13. 6. Hear now my r., and hearken to the pleadings
 Mark 2. 6. scribes sitting there, and r. in their hearts
 12. 28. having heard them r. together, and perceiving
 Luke 9. 46. a r. among them, which of them should be
 Acts 28. 29. Jews departed, and had great r. [greatest
 REASONABLE.
 Rom. 12. 1. unto God, which is your reasonable service
 REBELS.
 Num. 17. 10. to be kept for a token against the rebels
 20. 10. Hear now, ye rebels; must we fetch you water
 Ezek. 20. 38. I will purge out from among you the r.
 REBEL, Verb.
 Num. 14. 9. Only r. not ye against the Lord, neither fear
 Josh. 1. 18. Whosoever he be that doth rebel [18.
 22. 16. ye have builded you an altar, that ye might r.,
 19. but rebel not against the Lord, nor r. against us
 29. God forbid that we should rebel against the Lord
 1 Sam. 12. 14. obey his voice, and not r. against, 15.
 Neh. 2. 19. that ye do I will ye rebel against the king [r.
 6. 6. Gashmu saith it, that thou and the Jews think to
 Job 24. 13. They are of those that r. against the light
 Isa. 1. 20. if ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured
 Hos. 7. 14. for corn and wine, and they r. against me
 REBELLED.
 Gen. 14. 4. and in the thirteenth year they rebelled
 Num. 20. 24. because ye rebelled against my word, 27.
 14. Deut. 1. 26, 43. | 9. 23.
 1 Kings 12. 10. So Israel rebelled against the house of
 David unto this day, 2 Chron. 10. 19.
 2 Kings 1. 1. Moab rebelled against Israel, 3. 8, 7.
 18. 7. and he rebelled against the king of Assyria
 24. 1. his servant three years: then he turned and r.

2 Kings 24. 20. Zedekiah *r.*, 2 Chron. 36. 13. Jer. 52. 3.
2 Chron. 13. 6. is risen up, and hath *r.* against his lord
Neh. 9. 26. they were disobedient, and *r.* against thee
Psalm. 5. 10. for they have rebelled against thee
106. 28. and they rebelled not against his word
107. 11. Because they *r.* against the words of God
Isa. 1. 2. brought up children, and they have rebelled
63. 10. But they rebelled, and vexed his holy Spirit
Lam. 1. 18. I have rebelled || 20. I have grievously *r.*
3. 42. and have rebelled: thou hast not pardoned
Ezek. 2. 3. to a rebellious nation that hath rebelled
17. 15. *r.* against him in sending his ambassadors into
20. 8. But they rebelled against me, 13. 21. [Egypt
Dan. 9. 5. have *r.*, even by departing from thy precepts
9. forgivenesses, though we have rebelled against him
Hos. 13. 16. for she hath rebelled against her God
REBELLEST.

2 Kings 18. 20. on whom dost thou trust, that thou *r.*,
REBELLION. [Isa. 36. 5.
Deut. 31. 27. For I know thy *r.*, and thy stiff neck
Josh. 22. 22. Israel he shall know; if it be in rebellion
1 Sam. 15. 23. For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft
Ezra 4. 19. that *r.* and sedition have been made therein
Neh. 9. 17. in their *r.* appointed a captain to return to
Job 34. 37. he addeth *r.* unto his sin [their bondage
Prov. 17. 11. An evil man seeketh only rebellion
Jer. 28. 16. because thou hast taught rebellion, 29. 32.
REBELLIOUS.

Deut. 9. 7. ye have been *r.* against the Lord, 24. | 31. 27.
21. 18. If a man have a stubborn and *r.* son, 20.
1 Sam. 20. 30. Thou son of the perverse *r.* woman
Ezra 4. 12. building the rebellious and the bad city, 15.
Psalm. 66. 7. let not the rebellious exalt themselves
68. 6. but the rebellious dwell in a dry land
18. received gifts for men; yea, for the rebellious also
78. 8. not be as their fathers, a stubborn and rebellious
Isa. 1. 23. Thy princes are *r.*, and companions of thieves
30. 1. Woe to the rebellious children, saith the Lord
9. this is a rebellious people || 50. 5. I was not *r.*
65. 2. my hands all the day unto a rebellious people
Jer. 4. 17. she hath been *r.* against me, saith the Lord
5. 23. But this people hath a revolting and a *r.* heart
Ezek. 2. 3. to the children of Israel, to a *r.* nation
5. they are a *r.* house, 6. 7. | 3. 9, 26, 27. | 12. 2, 3, 9,
7. will forbear: for they are most rebellious [25.
8. Be not thou *r.* like that *r.* house: open thy mouth
12. 2. thou dwellest in the midst of a rebellious house
17. 12. Say now to the *r.* house, Know ye not, 44. 6.
24. 3. utter a parable unto the *r.* house, and say
REBUKE, *Substantive.*

Deut. 28. 20. send upon thee cursing, vexation, and *r.*
2 Kings 19. 3. a day of trouble, and of *r.*, Isa. 37. 3.
Psalm. 18. 16. at thy *r.*, O Lord, at the blast of the breath
76. 6. At thy *r.*, O God of Jacob, both the chariot
80. 16. they perish at the rebuke of thy countenance
104. 7. At thy rebuke they fled; at the voice of thy
Prov. 13. 1. but a scorner heareth not rebukes [thunder
8. but the poor heareth not rebukes
27. 5. Open rebuke is better than secret love
Eccl. 7. 5. It is better to hear the *r.* of the wise, than
Isa. 25. 8. the rebuke of his people shall he take away
30. 17. flee at the *r.* of one; at the *r.* of five shall ye
50. 2. behold, at my rebuke I dry up the sea [flee
51. 20. full of the fury of the Lord, the *r.* of thy God
66. 15. with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire
Jer. 15. 16. know that for thy sake I have suffered *r.*
Hos. 5. 9. Ephraim shall be desolate in the day of *r.*
Phil. 2. 15. harmless, the sons of God, without rebuke
REBUKES.

Psalm. 39. 11. When thou with rebukes dost correct man
Ezek. 5. 15. in furious *r.* I the Lord have spoken, 25. 17.
REBUKE, *Verb.*

Lev. 19. 17. thou shalt in any wise *r.* thy neighbour
Ruth 2. 16. that she may glean them, and *r.* her not
1 Chron. 12. 17. look thereon, and rebuke it
Psalm. 6. 1. O Lord, rebuke me not in thine anger, 38. 1.

Psalm. 68. 30. Rebuke the company of spearmen
Prov. 9. 8. rebuke a wise man, and he will love thee
24. 25. to them that rebuke him shall be delight
Isa. 2. 4. and shall rebuke many people, Mic. 4. 3.
17. 13. God shall rebuke them, and they shall flee
54. 9. I would not be wroth with thee, nor *r.* thee
Zech. 3. 2. Lord said unto Satan, The Lord *r.* thee—even
the Lord that hath chosen Jerusalem *r.* thee,
Mal. 3. 11. I will *r.* the devourer for your sakes [Jude 9.
Mat. 18. 22. and began to rebuke him, Mark 8. 32.
Luke 17. 3. If thy brother trespass against thee, *r.* him
19. 39. said unto him, Master, rebuke thy disciples
1 Tim. 5. 1. Rebuke not an elder, but intreat him
20. that sin *r.* before all, that others also may fear
2 Tim. 4. 2. reprove, *r.*, exhort with all longsuffering
Tit. 1. 13. Wherefore rebuke them sharply, 2. 15.
Rev. 3. 19. As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten
REBUKED.

Gen. 31. 42. labour of my hands, and *r.* thee yesternight
37. 10. his father *r.* him, and said unto him, What is
Neh. 5. 7. I *r.* the nobles, and the rulers [this dream
Psalm. 9. 5. Thou hast *r.* the heathen, thou hast destroyed
106. 9. He *r.* the Red sea also, and it was dried up
119. 21. Thou hast rebuked the proud that are cursed
Mat. 8. 26. and *r.* the winds, Mark 4. 39. Luke 8. 24.
17. 18. Jesus *r.* the devil, Mark 1. 25. | 9. 25. Luke
4. 35. | 9. 42.

19. 13. the disciples *r.* them, Mark 10. 13. Luke 18. 15.
20. 31. multitude *r.* them, because they should hold
Mark 8. 33. he *r.* Peter, saying, Get thee behind me
Luke 4. 39. he stood over her, and rebuked the fever
9. 55. and rebuked them, and said, Ye know not
18. 39. rebuked him, that he should hold his peace
23. 40. But the other answering rebuked him, saying
Heb. 12. 5. nor faint when thou art rebuked of him [ing
2 Pet. 2. 16. was *r.* for his iniquity: the dumb ass speak-
REBUKETH.

Prov. 9. 7. that *r.* a wicked man getteth himself a blot
28. 23. that *r.* a man afterwards shall find more favour
Amos 5. 10. They hate him that rebuketh in the gate
Nah. 1. 4. He rebuketh the sea, and maketh it dry
REBUKING.

2 Sam. 22. 16. discovered, at the rebuking of the Lord
Luke 4. 41. he rebuking them suffered them not to speak
REBUKER.

Hos. 5. 2. though I have been a rebuker of them all
RECALL.

Lam. 3. 21. This I *r.* to my mind, therefore have I hope
RECEIPT.

Mat. 9. 9. Matthew, sitting at the *r.* of custom, Mark 2.
RECEIVE. [14. Luke 5. 27.

Ezod. 39. 25. thou shalt receive them of their hands
Num. 18. 28. unto the Lord of all your tithes, which ye
Deut. 33. 3. every one shall receive of thy words [r.
1 Sam. 10. 4. bread; which thou shalt *r.* of their hands
2 Sam. 18. 13. Though I should *r.* a thousand shekels
1 Kings 5. 9. discharged there, and thou shalt *r.* them
Job 2. 10. shall we receive good at the hand of God
27. 13. heritage of oppressors, which they shall *r.*
Psalm. 6. 9. the Lord will receive my prayer
24. 5. He shall receive the blessing from the Lord
49. 15. from the power of the grave: for he shall *r.* me
78. 24. thy counsel, and afterward *r.* me to glory
75. 2. When I shall *r.* the congregation I will judge
Prov. 2. 1. My son, if thou wilt *r.* my words [uprightly
10. 8. The wise in heart will receive commandments
Isa. 57. 6. meat offering. Should I *r.* comfort in these?
Ezek. 16. 61. be ashamed, when thou shalt *r.* thy sisters
Dan. 2. 6. ye shall receive of me gifts and rewards
Hos. 10. 6. Ephraim shall receive shame, and Israel
Mic. 1. 11. he shall receive of you his standing
Zeph. 3. 7. thou wilt fear me, thou wilt *r.* instruction
Mat. 10. 41. prophet shall receive a prophet's reward—
righteous man shall receive a righteous man's
11. 5. The blind *r.* their sight, and the lame walk
14. if ye will *r.* it, this is Elias, which was for to come

REC

Mat. 18. 5. whoso shall *r.* one such little child in my name receiveth me, *Mark* 9. 37. *Luke* 9. 48.
 19. 29. shall receive an hundredfold, *Mark* 10. 30.
 20. 7. and whatsoever is right, that shall ye receive
 21. 22. ask in prayer, believing, ye shall *r.*, *Mark* 11.
 34. that they might *r.* the fruits of it, *Mark* 12. 2. [24.
 23. 14. make long prayer: therefore ye shall *r.* the greater damnation, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Mark 4. 20. hear the word, and *r.* it, and bring forth
 10. 51. Lord, that I might *r.* my sight, *Luke* 18. 41.
Luke 8. 13. they hear, *r.* the word with joy, *Mark* 4. 16.
 10. 8. whatsoever city ye enter, and they *r.* you, eat
 16. 4. they may receive me into their houses
 9. they may receive you into everlasting habitations
 23. 41. we *r.* the due reward of our deeds: but this
John 5. 43. come in his own name, him ye will receive
 44. How can ye believe, which *r.* honour one of another
 7. 23. If a man on the sabbath day *r.* circumcision
 39. Spirit, which they that believe on him should *r.*
 14. 3. I will come again, and receive you unto myself
 16. 14. he shall *r.* of mine, and shall shew it unto you
 24. ask, and ye shall *r.*, that your joy may be full
Acts 1. 8. ye shall *r.* power, after that the Holy Ghost
 2. 38. and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost
 3. 21. Whom the heaven must receive until the times
 8. 15. prayed for them, that they might *r.* the Holy
 19. I lay hands, he may *r.* the Holy Ghost [Ghost
 9. 12. his hand on him, that he might *r.* his sight, 17.
 10. 43. believeth in him shall *r.* remission of sins
 26. 18. unto God, that they may *r.* forgiveness of sins
Rom. 5. 17. much more they which *r.* abundance of grace
 13. 2. that resist shall *r.* to themselves damnation
 16. 2. That ye *r.* her in the Lord, as becometh saints
 1 *Cor.* 3. 8. every man shall receive his own reward
 14. which he hath built thereupon, he shall *r.* a reward
 4. 7. if thou didst *r.* it, why dost thou glory, as if
 14. 5. interpret, that the church may receive edifying
 2 *Cor.* 5. 10. that every one may receive the things done
 6. 17. touch not the unclean thing; and I will *r.* you
 7. 9. that ye might receive damage by us in nothing
 8. 4. with much intreaty that we would *r.* the gift
 11. 4. or if ye *r.* another spirit, which ye have not
Gal. 3. 14. that we might *r.* the promise of the Spirit
 4. 5. that we might receive the adoption of sons
Eph. 6. 8. man doeth, the same shall he *r.* of the Lord
Col. 3. 24. ye shall *r.* the reward of the inheritance
 25. shall receive for the wrong which he hath done
Phil. 15. that thou shouldest receive him for ever
Heb. 7. 5. of Levi, who *r.* the office of the priesthood
 8. And here men that die *r.* tithes; but there he
 9. 15. which are called might *r.* the promise, 10. 36.
 11. 8. which he should after *r.* for an inheritance
James 1. 7. let not that man think that he shall *r.* any
 12. when he is tried, he shall *r.* the crown of life
 3. 1. that we shall receive the greater condemnation
 5. 7. until he receive the early and latter rain
 1 *Pet.* 5. 4. shall *r.* a crown of glory that fadeth not
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. shall *r.* the reward of unrighteousness
 1 *John* 3. 22. whatsoever we ask, we receive of him
 5. 9. If ye *r.* the witness of men, the witness of God
 2 *John* 8. have wrought, but that we *r.* a full reward
Rev. 14. 9. the beast and his image, and *r.* his mark
 17. 12. but *r.* power as kings one hour with the beast
RECEIVE, Imperatively.
Gen. 33. 10. then receive my present at my hand
Job 22. 22. *R.*, I pray thee, the law from his mouth
Prov. 4. 10. Hear, O my son, and receive my sayings
 8. 10. Receive my instruction, and not silver, 19. 20.
Jer. 9. 20. let your ear receive the word of his mouth
Ezek. 3. 10. all my words that I shall speak unto thee *r.*
Hos. 14. 2. receive us graciously: so will we render
Mat. 19. 12. He that is able to receive it, let him *r.* it
Luke 18. 42. Receive thy sight, *Acts* 22. 13.
John 20. 22. saith unto them, *R.* ye the Holy Ghost
Acts 7. 59. saying, Lord Jesus, receive my spirit
Rom. 14. 1. Him that is weak in the faith receive ye

REC

Rom. 15. 7. *r.* ye one another, as Christ also received us
 2 *Cor.* 7. 2. Receive us; we have wronged no man
 11. 16. yet as a fool receive me, that I may boast
Phil. 2. 29. Receive him therefore in the Lord
Col. 4. 10. if he come unto you, receive him
Philem. 12. receive him, that is, mine own bowels
 17. If thou count me therefore a partner, receive him
James 1. 21. and *r.* with meekness the engrafted word
RECEIVE, Infinitively.
Gen. 4. 11. opened her mouth to *r.* thy brother's blood
 38. 20. to receive his pledge from the woman's hand
Erod. 27. 3. thou shalt make his pans to *r.* his ashes
Deut. 9. 9. I was gone up into the mount to *r.* the tables
 1 *Kings* 8. 64. altar that was before the Lord was too little to *r.* the burnt offerings, 2 *Chron.* 7. 7.
 2 *Kings* 5. 26. Is it a time to *r.* money, and to *r.* garments
 12. 8. the priests consented to receive no more money
Prov. 1. 3. To receive the instruction of wisdom
Jer. 5. 3. but they have refused to receive correction
 32. 33. they have not hearkened to receive instruction
Mal. 3. 10. that there shall not be room enough to *r.* it
Mat. 10. 12. He that is able to receive it, let him receive
Mark 2. 2. that there was no room to receive them, no
Luke 6. 34. of whom ye hope to *r.*—to *r.* as much again
 19. 12. to *r.* for himself a kingdom, and to return
Acts 3. 5. expecting to receive something of them
 16. 21. customs, which are not lawful for us to *r.* [him
 18. 27. brethren wrote, exhorting the disciples to *r.*
 20. 35. he said, It is more blessed to give than to *r.*
 3 *John* 8. We therefore ought to receive such
Rev. 4. 11. Thou art worthy, O Lord, to receive glory
 5. 12. Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to *r.* power
 13. 16. free and bond, to *r.* a mark in their right hand
RECEIVE, Negatively.
 2 *Kings* 5. 16. I will receive none. And he urged him
 12. 7. receive no more money of your acquaintance
Job 2. 10. at the hand of God, and shall we not *r.* evil?
Jer. 17. 23. that they might not hear, nor *r.* instruction
 35. 13. Will ye not receive instruction to hearken
Ezek. 36. 30. ye shall *r.* no more reproach of famine
Mat. 10. 14. shall not *r.* you, nor hear your words, when ye depart, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 9. 5. | 10. 10.
 19. 11. All men cannot receive this saying, save they
Mark 10. 15. Whosoever shall not *r.* the kingdom of God as a little child, he shall not enter, *Luke* 18. 17.
Luke 9. 53. they did not *r.* him, because his face was
 18. 30. Who shall not *r.* manifold more in this present
John 3. 11. that we have seen; and ye *r.* not our witness
 27. A man can receive nothing, except it be given him
 5. 34. But I *r.* not testimony from man: but these
 41. I receive not honour from men [things I say
 43. I am come in my Father's name, and ye *r.* me not
 14. 17. Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot *r.*
Acts 22. 18. for they will not receive thy testimony
 1 *Cor.* 4. 7. what hast thou that thou didst not receive?
 2 *Cor.* 6. 1. that ye receive not the grace of God in vain
 1 *Tim.* 5. 19. Against an elder receive not an accusation
James 4. 3. Ye ask, and *r.* not, because ye ask amiss
 2 *John* 10. bring not this doctrine, receive him not
 3 *John* 10. neither doth he himself receive the brethren
Rev. 18. 4. her sins, and that ye *r.* not of her plagues
RECEIVED.
Gen. 28. 12. and *r.* in the same year an hundredfold
Ezra. 32. 4. he *r.* them at their hand, and fashioned it
 36. 3. And they received of Moses all the offering
Num. 12. 14. after that let her be received in again
 23. 20. Behold, I have *r.* commandment to bless
 34. 15. two tribes and the half tribe have *r.* their, 14.
 36. 4. of the tribe whereunto they are received, 3.
Josh. 13. 8. and the Gadites have *r.* their inheritance
 18. 2. seven tribes, which had not yet *r.* their inheritance
 7. received their inheritance beyond Jordan [ance
Judg. 13. 23. he would not have *r.* a burnt offering
 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. of whose hand have I received any bribe
 26. 35. David received of her hand that which she had
 1 *Kings* 10. 28. *r.* the linen yarn at a price, 2 *Chr.* 1. 16.

2 Kings 19. 14. Hezekiah *r.* the letter, Isa. 37. 14.
 1 Chron. 12. 18. God helpeth thee. Thon David *r.* them
Eth. 4. sackcloth from him; but he *received* it not
 Job 4. 22. to me, and mine ear *received* a little thereof
Psalm. 68. 18. thou hast *received* gifts for men
Prov. 24. 32. I looked upon it, and *received* instruction
Isa. 40. 2. she hath *received* of the Lord's hand double
Jer. 2. 30. smitten your children; they *r.* no correction
Ezek. 18. 17. that hath not *received* usury nor increase
Zeph. 3. 2. obeyed not the voice; she *r.* not correction
Mat. 10. 8. cast out devils: freely ye have *r.*, freely give
 13. 19. This is he which *received* seed by the way side
 20. *received* the seed into stony
 22. *received* seed among the thorns
 23. *received* seed into the good ground
 17. 24. they that *r.* tribute money came to Peter
 20. 9. they *received* every man a penny, 10.
 11. And when they had *received* it, they murmured
 34. immediately their eyes *r.* sight, and they followed
 25. 16. *r.* the five talents, 20. || 17. *r.* two, 22. || 18. *r.*
 27. have *received* mine own with usury [one, 24.
Mark 7. 4. things thereto be, which they have *r.* to hold
 10. 52. he *received* his sight, *Luke* 18. 43.
 15. 23. wine mingled with myrrh: but he *r.* it not
 16. 19. he was *r.* up into heaven, and sat on the right
Luke 6. 24. rich! for ye have *received* your consolation
 8. 40. Jesus was returned, the people gladly *r.* him
 9. 11. he *r.* them, and spake unto them of the king-
 51. time was come that he should be *received* up [dom
 10. 38. Martha *received* him into her house
 15. 27. fattened calf, because he hath *received* him safe
 19. 6. haste, and came down, and *r.* him joyfully
 15. when he was returned, having *r.* the kingdom
John 1. 11. came unto his own, and his own *r.* him not
 12. as many as *received* him, to them gave he power
 16. of his fulness have all we *r.*, and grace for grace
 3. 33. that hath *r.* his testimony hath set to his seal
 4. 45. the Galileans *received* him, having seen all
 6. 21. Then they willingly *received* him into the ship
 9. 11. I went and washed, and I *received* sight
 15. Pharisees also asked him how he had *r.* his sight
 18. that he had been blind, and *received* his sight—
 called the parents of him that had *r.* his sight
 10. 18. This commandment have I *r.* of my Father
 13. 30. He then having *r.* the sop went immediately
 17. 8. words which thou gavest me; and they have *r.*
 18. 3. Judas then, having *r.* a band of men [them
 19. 30. had *r.* the vinegar, he said, It is finished
Acts 1. 9. and a cloud *received* him out of their sight
 2. 33. and having *received* of the Father the promise
 41. they that gladly *received* his word were baptized
 3. 7. his feet and ankle bones *received* strength
 7. 38. who *received* the lively oracles to give unto us
 53. Who have *r.* the law by the disposition of angels
 8. 14. heard that Samaria had *r.* the word of God
 17. their hands on them, and they *r.* the Holy Ghost
 9. 18. *r.* sight forthwith, and arose, and was baptized
 19. he had *received* meat, he was strengthened
 10. 10. the vessel was *received* up again into heaven
 47. which have *r.* the Holy Ghost as well as we?
 11. 1. heard that the Gentiles had also *r.* the word
 16. 4. to Jerusalem, they were *received* of the church
 16. 24. Who, having *r.* such a charge, thrust them
 17. 7. Whom Jason hath *r.*: and these all do contrary
 11. they *received* the word with all readiness of mind
 19. 2. Have ye *r.* the Holy Ghost since ye believed?
 20. 24. and the ministry, which I have *r.* of the Lord
 21. 17. to Jerusalem, the brethren *received* us gladly
 22. 5. from whom also I *r.* letters unto the brethren
 26. 10. saints did I shut up in prison, having *r.* autho-
 28. 2. they kindled a fire, and *r.* us every one [rity
 7. Publius; who *r.* us || 30. and *r.* all that came
 21. neither *r.* letters out of Judaea concerning thee
Rom. 1. 5. By whom we have *r.* grace and apostleship
 4. 11. And he *received* the sign of circumcision, a seal
 5. 11. by whom we have now *received* the atonement

Rom. 8. 15. ye have not *r.* the spirit of bondage again to
 fear; but ye have *r.* the Spirit of adoption
 14. 3. not judge him that eateth: for God hath *r.* him
 15. 7. receive ye one another, as Christ also *r.* us
 1 *Cor.* 2. 12. we have *r.*, not the spirit of the world, but
 4. 7. why dost thou glory, as if thou hadst not *r.* it?
 11. 23. I have *r.* of the Lord that which also I delivered
 15. 1. which also ye have *r.* || 3. which I also *received*
 2 *Cor.* 4. 1. as we have *received* mercy, we faint not
 7. 16. you all, how with fear and trembling ye *r.* him
 11. 4. another spirit, which ye have not *received*
 24. Of the Jews five times *r.* I forty stripes save one
Gal. 1. 9. other gospel unto you than that ye have *r.*
 12. I neither *r.* it of man, neither was I taught it
 3. 2. *R.* ye the Spirit by the works of the law, or by
 4. 14. but *r.* me as an angel of God, even as Christ
Phil. 4. 9. things, which ye have both learned, and *r.*
 18. I am full, having *received* of Epaphroditus
Col. 2. 6. *r.* Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk ye in him
 4. 10. touching whom ye *r.* commandments: if he
 17. Take heed to the ministry which thou hast *r.*
 1 *Thess.* 1. 6. having *r.* the word in much affliction
 2. 13. ye *r.* the word—*r.* it not as the word of men
 4. 1. as ye have *received* of us how ye ought to walk
 2 *Thess.* 2. 10. because they *r.* not the love of the truth
 3. 6. and not after the tradition which he *r.* of us
 1 *Tim.* 3. 16. believed on in the world, *r.* up into glory
 4. 3. from meats, which God hath created to be *r.*, 4.
 4. if it be *received* with thanksgiving
Heb. 2. 2. disobedience *r.* a just recompence of reward
 7. 6. *received* tithes of Abraham, and blessed him
 11. priesthood, (for under it the people *r.* the law
 10. 26. sin wilfully after that we have *r.* the knowledge
 11. 11. Sara herself *received* strength to conceive
 13. all died in faith, not having *received* the promises
 17. he that had *r.* the promises offered up his only
 19. dead; from whence also he *r.* him in a figure
 31. when she had *received* the spies, *James* 2. 25.
 35. Women *received* their dead raised to life again
 39. good report through faith, *r.* not the promise
 1 *Pet.* 1. 18. from your vain conversation *r.* by tradition
 4. 10. As every man hath *r.* the gift, even so minister
 2 *Pet.* 1. 17. For he *r.* from God the Father honour
 1 *John* 2. 27. anointing which ye have *r.* of him abideth
 2 *John* 4. as we have *r.* a commandment from the Father
Rec. 2. 27. to shivers: even as I *received* of my Father
 3. how thou hast *received* and heard, and hold fast
 17. 12. ten kings, which have *r.* no kingdom as yet
 19. 20. he deceived them that had *received* the mark
 20. 4. neither had *r.* his mark upon their foreheads
 RECEIVEDST.
Luke 16. 25. that thou in thy lifetime *r.* thy good things
 RECEIVETH.
Judg. 19. 18. there is no man that *receiveth* me to house
Job 35. 7. or what *r.* he of thine hand? [knowledge
Prov. 21. 11. and when the wise is instructed, he *r.*
 29. 4. but he that *receiveth* gifts overthroweth it
Jer. 7. 28. nor *receiveth* correction: truth is perished
Mal. 2. 13. or *receiveth* it with good will at your hand
Mat. 7. 8. every one that asketh *receiveth*, *Luke* 11. 10.
 10. 40. He that *receiveth* you *receiveth* me, and he that
receiveth me *receiveth* him that sent me, *Mark*
 9. 37. *Luke* 9. 48. *John* 13. 20.
 41. He that *r.* a prophet—that *r.* a righteous man
 13. 20. heareth the word, and anon with joy *r.* it
 18. 5. one such little child in my name *receiveth* me
Luke 15. 2. This man *r.* sinners, and eateth with them
John 3. 32. and no man *receiveth* his testimony
 4. 36. he that receiveth *r.* wages, and gathereth fruit
 12. 48. and *r.* not my words hath one that judgeth him
 1 *Cor.* 2. 14. natural man *r.* not the things of the Spirit
 9. 24. which run in a race run all, but one *r.* the prize
Heb. 6. 7. by whom it is dressed, *r.* blessing from God
 7. 8. men that die receive tithes; but there he *r.*
 9. Levi also, who *r.* tithes, payed tithes in Abraham
 12. 6. and scourgeth every son whom he *receiveth*

3 John 9. to have the preeminence among them, *r.* us not
Rev. 2. 17. which no man knoweth saving he that *r.* it
 14. 11. and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name

RECEIVING.

2 Kings 5. 20. spared Naaman this Syrian, in not *r.*
Acts 17. 15. and *r.* a commandment unto Silas and
Rom. 1. 27. and receiving in themselves that recompence
 11. 15. what shall the receiving of them be, but life
Phil. 4. 15. as concerning giving and *r.*, but ye only
Heb. 12. 28. we *r.* a kingdom which cannot be moved
1 Pet. 1. 9. *R.* the end of your faith, even the salvation

RECEIVER.

Isa. 33. 18. Where is the scribe! where is the receiver?
 RECKON.

Lev. 25. 50. he shall reckon with him that bought him
 27. 18. the priest shall *r.* unto him the money, 23.
Num. 4. 32. by name ye shall reckon the instruments
Ezek. 44. 26. cleansed, they shall *r.* unto him seven days
Mat. 18. 24. when he had begun to *r.*, one was brought
Rom. 6. 11. reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed
 8. 18. I reckon that the sufferings of this present time

RECKONED.

Num. 18. 27. your heave offering shall be *r.* unto you
 23. 9. and shall not be reckoned among the nations
2 Sam. 4. 2. for Beeroth also was reckoned to Benjamin
2 Kings 12. 15. they *r.* not with the men [birthright
1 Chron. 5. 1. the genealogy is not to be *r.* after the
 17. *r.* by genealogies, 7. | 7. 5, 7. | 9. 1, 22. | *2 Chron.*

31. 19. *Ezra* 2. 62. | 8. 3. *Neh.* 7. 5, 64.

Paul. 40. 5. they cannot be *r.* up in order unto thee
Isa. 38. 13. I *r.* till morning, that, as a lion, so will he
Luke 22. 37. he was *r.* among the transgressors [break
Rom. 4. 4. is the reward not *r.* of grace, but of debt
 9. faith was *r.* to Abraham || 10. How was it then *r.*!

RECKONETH.

Mat. 25. 19. the lord of those servants cometh, and *r.*
 RECKONING.

2 Kings 22. 7. there was no *r.* made with them of the
1 Chron. 23. 11. therefore they were in one *r.* [money
 RECOMMENDED.

Acts 14. 26. to Antioch, from whence they had been *r.*
 15. 40. being *r.* by the brethren unto the grace of God
 RECOMPENCE.

Deut. 32. 35. To me belongeth vengeance, and *r.*
Job 15. 31. trust in vanity: for vanity shall be his *r.*
Prov. 12. 14. the *r.* of a man's hands shall be rendered
Isa. 35. 4. with vengeance, and God with a *r.* [*r.*
 59. 18. *r.* to his enemies; to the islands he will repay
 66. 6. voice of the Lord that rendereth *r.* to his ene-
Jer. 51. 6. vengeance; he will render unto her a *r.* [mics
Lam. 3. 64. Render unto them a recompence, O Lord
Hos. 9. 7. the days of *r.* are come; Israel shall know it
Joel 3. 4. will ye render me a *r.*?—I return your *r.*, 7.
Luke 14. 12. bid thee again, and a *r.* be made thee
Rom. 1. 27. receiving in themselves that *r.* of their error
 11. 9. a stumblingblock, and a recompence unto them
2 Cor. 6. 13. Now for a recompence in the same.
Heb. 2. 2. disobedience received a just *r.* of reward
 10. 35. your confidence, which hath great *r.* of reward
 11. 26. for he had respect unto the *r.* of the reward
 RECOMPENSES.

Isa. 34. 8. the year of *r.* for the controversy of Zion
Jer. 51. 56. the Lord God of *r.* shall surely requite
 RECOMPENSE.

Num. 5. 7. he shall *r.* his trespass with the principal
 8. if the man have no kinsman to *r.* the trespass
Ruth 2. 12. The Lord *r.* thy work, and a full reward
2 Sam. 19. 36. why should the king recompense it me
Job 34. 33. he will *r.* it, whether thou refuse, or
Prov. 20. 22. Say not thou, I will *r.* evil; but wait
Isa. 65. 6. but will recompense, even *r.* into their bosom
Jer. 16. 18. I will *r.* their iniquity and their sin double
 25. 14. *r.* them according to their deeds, *Hos.* 12. 2.
 50. 29. recompenses her according to her work
Ezek. 7. 3. will *r.* upon thee all thine abominations, 8.
 4. I will *r.* thy ways, 9. | 9. 10. | 11. 21. | 16. 43.

Ezek. 17. 19. covenant that he hath broken, even it will
 23. 49. they shall *r.* your lowliness upon you [I *r.*
Joel 3. 4. if ye *r.* me, swiftly and speedily will I return
Luke 14. 14. thou shalt be blessed; for they cannot *r.*
Rom. 12. 17. Recompense to no man evil for evil [thee
2 Thess. 1. 6. to *r.* tribulation to them that trouble you
Heb. 10. 30. Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will *r.*

RECOMPENSED.

Num. 5. 8. let the trespass be *r.* unto the Lord
2 Sam. 22. 21. according to the cleanness of my hands
 hath he recompensed me, 25. *Psal.* 18. 20, 24.
Prov. 11. 31. Behold, the righteous shall be *r.* in the
Jer. 18. 20. Shall evil be recompensed for good? [earth
Ezek. 22. 31. their own way have I *r.* upon their heads
Luke 14. 14. thou shalt be *r.* at the resurrection of the
Rom. 11. 35. and it shall be *r.* unto him again? [just
 RECOMPENSEST.

Jer. 32. 18. and recompensest the iniquity of the fathers
 RECOMPENSING.

2 Chron. 6. 23. by *r.* his way upon his own head
 RECONCILE.

Lev. 6. 30. to reconcile withal in the holy place
1 Sam. 29. 4. wherewith should he *r.* himself unto his
Ezek. 45. 20. so shall ye reconcile the house [master?
Eph. 2. 16. that he might *r.* both unto God in one body
Col. 1. 20. by him to reconcile all things unto himself
 RECONCILED.

Mat. 5. 24. first be *r.* to thy brother, and then come
Rom. 5. 10. 12; when we were enemies, we were *r.* to God
1 Cor. 7. 11. remain unmarried, or be *r.* to her husband
2 Cor. 5. 18. who hath *r.* us to himself by Jesus Christ
 20. we pray you in Christ's stead, be ye *r.* to God
Col. 1. 21. by wicked works, yet now hath he reconciled
 RECONCILING.

Lev. 16. 20. he hath made an end of *r.* the holy place
Rom. 11. 15. casting away of them be the *r.* of the world
2 Cor. 5. 19. God was in Christ, *r.* the world unto himself
 RECONCILIATION.

Lev. 8. 15. altar, and sanctified it, to make *r.* upon it
2 Chron. 29. 24. they made *r.* with their blood
Ezek. 45. 17. to make *r.* for the house of Israel, 15.
Dan. 9. 24. to make *r.* for iniquity, and to bring in
2 Cor. 5. 18. and hath given to us the ministry of *r.*, 19.
Heb. 2. 17. to make *r.* for the sins of the people
 RECORD, Substantive.

Deut. 30. 19. I call heaven and earth to record, 31. 28.
Ezra 6. 2. a roll, and therein was a record thus written
Job 16. 19. witness is in heaven, and my *r.* is on high
Isa. 8. 2. I took unto me faithful witnesses to record
John 1. 19. this is the *r.* of John, when the Jews sent
 32. John bare record, saying, I saw the Spirit, 34.
 8. 13. Thou bearest *r.* of thyself; thy *r.* is not true
 14. Though I bear *r.* of myself, yet my record is true
 12. 17. and raised him from the dead, bare record
 19. 35. he that saw it bare *r.*, and his *r.* is true [from
Acts 20. 26. I take you to *r.* this day, that I am pure
Rom. 10. 2. I bear them *r.* that they have a zeal of God,
 but not according to knowledge

2 Cor. 1. 23. I call God for a record upon my soul
 8. 3. to their power, I bear record, yea, and beyond
Gal. 4. 15. I bear you *r.*, that, if it had been possible
Phil. 1. 8. God is my *r.*, how greatly I long after you
Col. 4. 13. I bear him *r.*, that he hath a great zeal for
1 John 5. 7. there are three that bear *r.* in heaven [you
 10. he believeth not the record that God gave [life
 11. this is the *r.*, that God hath given to us eternal
3 John 12. we also bear *r.*; and ye know that our *r.* is
Rev. 1. 2. Who have record of the word of God [true
 RECORDS.

Ezra 4. 15. search may be made in the book of the *r.*
Eth. 6. 1. he commanded to bring the book of records
 RECORD, Verb.

Exod. 20. 24. in all places where I record my name
1 Chron. 16. 4. before the ark of the Lord, and to *r.*
 RECORDED.

Neh. 12. 22. were recorded chief of the fathers

RECORDER.

- 2 Sam. 8. 16. Jehoshaphat the son of Ahilud was *r.*, 20.
24. | 1 Kings 4. 3. | 1 Chron. 18. 15.
2 Kings 18. 18. Joah the son of Asaph the *r.*, 37. Isa. 36.
2 Chron. 34. 8. Joah the son of Joahaz the *r.* [3, 22.]

RECOVER.

- Judg. 11. 26. did ye not *recover* them within that time?
1 Sam. 30. 8. overtake them, and without fail *recover* all
2 Sam. 8. 3. as he went to *r.* his border at the river
2 Kings 1. 2. the god of Ekron whether I shall *recover*
5. 3. in Samaria! for he would *r.* him of his leprosy
6. my servant to thee, that thou mayest *r.* him, 7.
11. and strike his hand over the place, and *r.* the leper
8. 8. of the Lord by him, saying, Shall I *r.* of this
10. Thou mayest certainly *recover*, 14. [disease] 9.
2 Chron. 13. 20. Neither did Jeroboam *recover* strength
14. 13. overthrown, that they could not *r.* themselves
Psalm. 30. 13. O spare me, that I may *recover* strength
Isa. 11. 11. second time to *r.* the remnant of his people
38. 16. so wilt thou *recover* me, and make me to live
21. lay it for a plaister upon the boil, and he shall *r.*
Hos. 2. 9. and will *recover* my wool and my flax
Mark 16. 18. lay hands on the sick, and they shall *r.*
2 Tim. 2. 26. they may *r.* themselves out of the snare

RECOVERED.

- 1 Sam. 30. 18. David *r.* all that the Amalekites had, 19.
22. not give them ought of the spoil that we have *r.*
2 Kings 13. 25. Joash beat him, and *r.* the cities of Israel
14. 28. how he warred, and how he *r.* Damascus
16. 6. Rezin king of Syria *recovered* Elath to Syria
20. 7. they took and laid it on the boil, and he *r.*
Isa. 38. 9. when he had been sick, and was *r.*, 39. 1.
Jer. 8. 22. the health of the daughter of my people *r.*?
41. 16. the remnant of the people whom he had *r.*

RECOVERING.

- Luke 4. 18. and *recovering* of sight to the blind

RECOUNT.

- Nak. 2. 5. He shall *r.* his worthies: they shall stumble
RED.
Gen. 25. 25. the first came out *r.*, all over like an hairy
30. Feed me, I pray thee, with that same *red* pottage
49. 12. His eyes shall be *red* with wine [19. | 39. 34.
Exod. 25. 5. rams' skins dyed *r.*, 26. 14. | 35. 7, 23. | 36.
Num. 19. 2. that they bring thee a *r.* heifer without spot
2 Kings 3. 22. water on the other side as *red* as blood
Esth. 1. 6. upon a pavement of *red*, and blue, and white
Psalm. 75. 8. a cup, and the wine is *r.*; it is full of mixture
Prov. 23. 31. Look not thou upon the wine when it is *r.*
Isa. 1. 18. though they be *r.* like crimson, they shall be
27. 2. sing ye unto her, A vineyard of *red* wine
63. 2. Wherefore art thou *red* in thine apparel
Nak. 2. 3. The shield of his mighty men is made *red*
Zech. 1. 8. riding upon a *r.* horse—*r.* horses, speckled,
6. 2. In the first chariot were *red* horses [and white
Mat. 16. 2. It will be fair weather: for the sky is *r.*, 3.
Rev. 6. 4. went out another horse that was *red* [horns
12. 3. a great *r.* dragon, having seven heads and ten

REDDISH.

- Lev. 13. 19. a bright spot, white, and somewhat *r.*, 24,
42. a white *r.* sore; it is a leprosy sprung up [43.
49. if the plague be greenish or *r.* in the garment
14. 37. with hollow strokes, greenish or *reddish*

REDNESS.

- Prov. 23. 29. wounds without cause! who hath *r.* of eyes!

REDEEM.

- Exod. 6. 6. *r.* you with a stretched out arm [34. 20.
13. 13. firstling of an ass thou shalt *r.* with a lamb,
15. but all the firstborn of my children I *redeem*,
13. | 34. 20. Num. 18. 15.
Lev. 25. 25. his kin come to *r.* it, then shall he *redeem*
26. if the man have none to *r.* it [29. he may *r.* it
32. their possession, may the Levites *r.* at any time
48. one of his brethren may *redeem* him
49. uncle's son, may *r.* him—his family may *r.* him
27. 13. But if he will at all *r.* it, then he shall add, 27.
15. if he that sanctified it will *redeem* him, 19, 20, 31.

- Num. 18. 16. from a month old shalt thou *redeem*

17. or the firstling of a goat, thou shalt not *redeem*
Ruth 4. 4. If thou wilt *r.* it, *r.* it—he said, I will *r.* it
6. I cannot *redeem* it for myself—*r.* thou my right
2 Sam. 7. 23. whom God went to *r.*, 1 Chron. 17. 21.
Neh. 5. 8. neither is it in our power to *redeem* them
Job 5. 20. In famine he shall *redeem* thee from death
6. 23. or, *Redeem* me from the hand of the mighty!
Psalm. 25. 22. *R.* Israel, O God, out of all his troubles
26. 11. *redeem* me, and be merciful unto me [sake
44. 26. Arise for our help, and *r.* us for thy mercies'
49. 7. None of them can by any means *r.* his brother
15. God will *r.* my soul from the power of the grave
69. 18. Draw nigh unto my soul, and *r.* it: deliver me
72. 14. He shall *r.* their soul from deceit and violence
130. 8. he shall *redeem* Israel from all his iniquities
Isa. 50. 2. Is my hand shortened at all, that it cannot *r.*?
Jer. 15. 21. I will *r.* thee out of the hand of the terrible
Hos. 13. 14. I will *r.* them from death: O death, I will
Mic. 4. 10. there the Lord shall *redeem* thee [be
Gal. 4. 5. To *redeem* them that were under the law
Tit. 2. 14. that he might *redeem* us from all iniquity

REDEEMED.

- Gen. 48. 16. The Angel which *r.* me from all evil, bless
Exod. 15. 13. led forth the people which thou hast *r.* [r.
21. 8. betrothed her to himself, then shall he let her be
Lev. 19. 20. betrothed to an husband, and not at all *r.*
25. 30. if it be not *redeemed* within the space of, 31.
48. After that he is sold he may be *redeemed*
54. he be not *r.* in these years, then he shall go
27. 20. sold the field to another man, it shall not be *r.*
27. if it be not *redeemed*, then it shall be sold
28. or *r.*: every devoted thing is most holy, 29.
33. the change thereof shall be holy; it shall not be *r.*
Num. 18. 16. those that are to be *r.*, 3. 46, 48, 49, 51.
Deut. 7. 8. and *r.* you out of the house of bondmen, from
the hand, 13. 5. | 18. 15. | 24. 18. Mic. 6. 4.
9. 26. which thou hast *r.* through thy greatness
21. 8. unto thy people Israel, whom thou hast *r.*
2 Sam. 4. 9. who hath *redeemed* my soul, 1 Kings 1. 29.
1 Chron. 17. 21. from before thy people, whom thou hast
r. out of Egypt, Neh. 1. 10. Psalm. 77. 15.
Neh. 5. 8. We after our ability have *r.* our brethren
Psalm. 31. 5. I commit my spirit: thou hast *r.* me
71. 23. sing unto thee, and my soul, which thou hast
74. 2. rod of thine might, which thou hast *r.* [r.
106. 10. and *r.* them from the hand of the enemy
107. 2. Let the *r.* of the Lord say so, whom he hath *r.*
136. 24. hath *r.* us from our enemies: for his mercy
Isa. 1. 27. Zion shall be *redeemed* with judgment
29. 22. thus saith the Lord, who *redeemed* Abraham
35. 9. not be found there; but the *r.* shall walk there
43. 1. Fear not: for I have *r.* thee, I have called
44. 22. return unto me; for I have *redeemed* thee
23. the Lord hath *redeemed* Jacob, 48. 20. Jer. 31. 11.
51. 11. Therefore the *r.* of the Lord shall return
52. 3. for nought; and ye shall be *r.* without money
9. *r.* Jerusalem [62. 12. The holy people, The *r.*
63. 4. year of my *r.* is come [9. in his pity he *r.* them
Lam. 3. 68. thou hast *redeemed* my life
Hos. 7. 13. I have *r.* them, yet they have spoken lies
Zech. 10. 8. and gather them; for I have *redeemed* them
Luke 1. 68. for he hath visited and *redeemed* his people
24. 21. it had been he which should have *r.* Israel
Gal. 3. 13. Christ hath *r.* us from the curse of the law
1 Pet. 1. 18. ye were not *r.* with corruptible things
Rev. 5. 9. and hast *redeemed* us to God by thy blood
14. 3. learn that song but the 144,000, which were *r.*
4. These were *r.* from among men, being the first-
REDEEMEDST. [fruits
2 Sam. 7. 23. people, which thou *r.* to thee from Egypt
REDEEMETH.
Psalm. 34. 22. The Lord *r.* the soul of his servants [eth
103. 4. Who *r.* thy life from destruction; who crown-
REDEEMING.
Ruth 4. 7. manner in former time in Israel concerning *r.*

Eph. 5. 16. *R.* the time, because the days are evil, *Col.*

REDEEMER. [4. 5.]

Job 19. 25. For I know that my redeemer liveth

Psal. 19. 14. O Lord, my strength, and my redeemer

78. 35. God was their rock, and the high God their *r.*

Prov. 23. 11. For their *r.* is mighty; he shall plead

Isa. 41. 14. and thy *r.*, the Holy One of Israel, 54. 5.

43. 14. saith the Lord, your redeemer, 44. 24. | 48.

17. | 49. 7. | 54. 8.

44. 6. his redeemer the Lord of hosts; I am the first

47. 4. As for our *r.*, the Lord of hosts is his name

49. 26. I the Lord am thy Saviour and thy *R.*, 60. 16.

59. 20. *R.* shall come to Zion, and unto them that turn

63. 16. thou, O Lord, art our father, our redeemer

Jer. 50. 34. Their Redeemer is strong; the Lord of hosts

REDEMPTION.

Lev. 25. 24. ye shall grant a redemption for the land

51. he shall give again the price of his *r.*, 52.

Num. 3. 49. Moses took the *r.* money of them [ceaseth

Psal. 49. 8. the *r.* of their soul is precious, and it

111. 9. He sent *r.* unto his people: he hath commanded

130. 7. there is mercy, and with him is plenteous *r.*

Jer. 32. 7. the right of redemption is thine to buy it, 8.

Luke 2. 38. spake of him to all them that looked for *r.*

21. 28. lift up your heads; for your *r.* draweth nigh

Rom. 3. 24. justified freely by his grace through the *r.*

8. 23. for the adoption, to wit, the *r.* of our body

1 *Cor.* 1. 30. righteousness, and sanctification, and *r.*

Eph. 1. 7. In whom we have redemption, *Col.* 1. 14.

14. until the redemption of the purchased possession

4. 30. whereby ye are sealed unto the day of *r.*

Heb. 9. 12. having obtained eternal redemption for us

15. by means of death, for the *r.* of the transgressions

REDOUND.

2 *Cor.* 4. 15. thanksgiving of many *r.* to the glory of God

REED.

1 *Kings* 14. 15. Lord shall smite Israel, as a *r.* is shaken

2 *Kings* 18. 21. thou trustest upon the staff of this

bruised reed, even upon Egypt, *Isa.* 36. 6.

Job 40. 21. in the covert of the reed, and fens

Isa. 42. 3. A bruised *r.* shall he not break, *Mat.* 12. 20.

Ezek. 29. 6. staff of reed to the house of Israel [18, 19.

40. 3. measuring reed, 5, 6, 7, 8. | 41. 8. | 42. 16, 17,

Mat. 11. 7. to see? A *r.* shaken with the wind, *Luke* 7.

27. 29. reed in his right hand: and they bowed [24.

30. took the reed, and smote him, *Mark* 15. 19.

48. and put it on a reed, and gave him, *Mark* 15. 36.

Rev. 11. 1. there was given me a reed like unto a rod

21. 15. had a golden reed to measure the city

16. he measured the city with the *r.*, 12,000 furlongs

REEDS.

Isa. 19. 6. dried up: the reeds and flags shall wither, 7.

35. 7. dragons, where each lay, shall be grass with *r.*

Jer. 51. 32. the reeds they have burned with fire [29.

Ezek. 42. 16. with the measuring reed, 500 *r.*, 17, 18, 19,

45. 1. the length shall be the length of 25,000 *r.*, 48. 8.

REEL.

Psal. 107. 27. They reel to and fro, and stagger

Isa. 24. 20. earth shall reel to and fro like a drunkard

REFINE.

Zech. 13. 9. through the fire, and will *r.* them as silver

REFINED.

1 *Chron.* 28. 18. for the altar of incense refined gold

29. 4. seven thousand talents of *r.* silver, to overlay

Isa. 25. 6. full of marrow, of wines on the lees well *r.*

48. 10. Behold, I have *r.* thee, but not with silver

Zech. 13. 9. and will refine them as silver is refined

REFINER.

Mal. 3. 2. he is like a *r.*'s fire, and like fullers' sope

3. he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver

REFORMATION.

Heb. 9. 10. imposed on them until the time of reformation

REFORMED.

Lev. 26. 23. if ye will not be *r.* by me by these things

REFRAIN.

Gen. 45. 1. Then Joseph could not *r.* himself before all

Job 7. 11. Therefore I will not *r.* my mouth; I will speak

Prov. 1. 15. way with them; *r.* thy foot from their path

Ezek. 3. 5. and a time to refrain from embracing

Isa. 48. 9. and for my praise will I refrain for thee

64. 12. Wilt thou *r.* thyself for these things, O Lord!

Jer. 31. 16. *R.* thy voice from weeping, and thine eyes

Acts 5. 38. I say unto you, Refrain from these men

1 *Pet.* 3. 10. good days, let him *r.* his tongue from evil

REFRAINED.

Gen. 43. 31. and *r.* himself, and said, Set on bread

Ezra. 8. 10. Nevertheless Haman refrained himself

Job 29. 9. princes refrained talking, and laid their hand

Psal. 40. 9. I have not *r.* my lips, O Lord, thou knowest

119. 101. I have *r.* my feet from every evil way

Isa. 42. 14. I have been still, and refrained myself

Jer. 14. 10. loved to wander, they have not *r.* their feet

REFRAINETH.

Prov. 10. 19. but he that refraineth his lips is wise

REFRESH.

1 *Kings* 13. 7. Come home with me, and refresh thyself

Acts 27. 3. to go unto his friends to refresh himself

Phil. 20. refresh my bowels in the Lord

REFRESHED.

Exod. 23. 12. and the stranger, may be refreshed

31. 17. on the seventh day he rested, and was *r.*

1 *Sam.* 16. 23. played with his hand: so Saul was *r.*

2 *Sam.* 16. 14. came weary, and *r.* themselves there

Job 32. 20. I will speak, that I may be refreshed

Rom. 15. 32. and may with you be refreshed

1 *Cor.* 16. 18. For they have *r.* my spirit and your's

2 *Cor.* 7. 13. Titus, because his spirit was *r.* by you

2 *Tim.* 1. 16. house of Onesiphorus; for he oft *r.* me

Phil. 7. the bowels of the saints are refreshed by thee

REFRESHETH.

Prov. 25. 13. send him: for he *r.* the soul of his masters

REFRESHING.

Isa. 28. 12. this is the *r.*: yet they would not hear

Acts 3. 19. blotted out, when the times of *r.* shall come

REFUGE.

Deut. 33. 27. The eternal God is thy refuge

Josh. 20. 3. they shall be your refuge from the avenger

2 *Sam.* 22. 3. my refuge, my saviour; thou savest me

Psal. 9. 9. The Lord also will be a refuge for the op-

pressed, a refuge in times of trouble

14. 6. counsel of the poor, because the Lord is his *r.*

46. 1. God is our refuge and strength, 7, 11. | 62. 8.

48. 3. God is known in her palaces for a refuge

57. 1. in the shadow of thy wings will I make my *r.*

59. 16. thou hast been my defence and *r.* in the day

62. 7. my refuge, is in God, 91. 2, 9. [of my trouble

71. 7. wonder unto many; but thou art my strong *r.*

94. 22. and my God is the rock of my refuge

104. 18. The high hills are a *r.* for the wild goats

142. 4. *r.* failed me || 5. Thou art my *r.*, and my portion

1 *Prov.* 14. 26. his children shall have a place of refuge

Isa. 4. 6. a place of refuge || 25. 4. a *r.* from the storm

28. 15. we have made lies our *r.*, and under falsehood

17. the hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies

Jer. 16. 19. and my refuge in the day of affliction

Heb. 6. 18. have fled for *r.* to lay hold upon the hope

REFUSE.

[See CITY, CITIES.]

1 *Sam.* 15. 9. vile and refuse, that they destroyed

Lam. 3. 45. hast made us as the offscouring and refuse

Amos 8. 6. yea, and sell the refuse of the wheat!

REFUSE, Verb.

Exod. 4. 23. if thou *r.* to let him go, 8. 2. | 9. 2. | 10. 4.

10. 3. How long wilt thou refuse to humble thyself

16. 28. How long *r.* ye to keep my commandments

22. 17. If her father utterly *r.* to give her unto him

Job 34. 33. thou *r.*, or whether thou choose; and not I

Prov. 8. 33. Hear instruction, and be wise, and *r.* it not

21. 7. destroy them; because they *r.* to do judgment

25. killeth him; for his hands refuse to labour

Isa. 1. 20. if ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured

7. 15. that he may know to refuse the evil, 16.

Jer. 8. 5. they *r.* to return || 9. 6. they *r.* to know me

Jer. 13. 10. This evil people, which *r.* to hear my words
25. 28. if they *refuse* to take the cup at thine hand
38. 21. But if thou *refuse* to go forth, this is the word
Acts 25. 11. worthy of death, I *refuse* not to die
1 *Tim.* 4. 7. But *refuse* profane and old wives' fables
5. 11. younger widows *r.*: *for* when they have begun
Heb. 12. 25. See that ye *refuse* not him that speaketh

REFUSED.

Gen. 37. 35. but he *r.* to be comforted; and he said
30. 8. he *refused*, and said unto his master's wife
48. 19. his father *refused*, and said, I know it, my son
Num. 20. 21. Edom *refused* to give Israel passage
1 *Sam.* 8. 19. the people *r.* to obey the voice of Samuel
16. 7. of his stature; because I have *refused* him
28. 23. But he *refused*, and said, I will not eat
2 *Sam.* 2. 23. he *refused* to turn aside: wherefore Abner
13. 9. he *r.* to eat. And Amnon said, Have out all
1 *Kings* 20. 35. And the man *refused* to smite him
21. 15. which he *r.* to give thee for money: for Naboth
2 *Kings* 5. 16. he urged him to take it; but he *refused*
Neh. 9. 17. And *refused* to obey, neither were mindful
Eth. 1. 12. But the queen Vashti *r.* to come [meat
Job 6. 7. that my soul *r.* to touch are as my sorrowful
Psal. 77. 2. ceased not: my soul *refused* to be comforted
78. 10. covenant of God, and *r.* to walk in his law
67. he *r.* the tabernacle of Joseph, and chose not
118. 23. stone which the builders *r.* is become the
Prov. 1. 24. Because I have called, and ye *r.* [head
Isa. 54. 6. when thou wast *refused*, saith thy God
Jer. 5. 3. they have *r.* to receive correction—*r.* to return
11. 10. their forefathers, which *r.* to hear my words
31. 15. weeping for her children *r.* to be comforted
50. 33. held them fast; they *refused* to let them go
Ezek. 5. 6. for they have *refused* my judgments
Hos. 11. 5. Assyrian shall be his king, because they *r.*
Zech. 7. 11. they *r.* to hearken, and pulled away [thee
Acts 7. 35. This Moses whom they *r.*, saying, Who made
1 *Tim.* 4. 4. creature of God is good, and nothing to be *r.*
Heb. 11. 24. *refused* to be called the son of Pharaoh's
12. 25. escaped not who *r.* him that spake on earth

REFUSEDST.

Jer. 3. 3. a whore's forehead, thou *r.* to be ashamed
REFUSETH.

Exod. 7. 14. heart is hardened, he *r.* to let the people go
Num. 22. 13. the Lord *refuseth* to give me leave to go
14. unto Balak, and said, Balaam *r.* to come with us
Deut. 25. 7. My husband's brother *r.* to raise up unto his
Prov. 10. 17. but he that *r.* reproof erreth [brother
13. 18. and shame shall be to him that *r.* instruction
15. 32. He that *r.* instruction despiseth his own soul
Isa. 8. 6. people *r.* the waters of Shiloah that go softly
Jer. 15. 18. my wound incurable, which *r.* to be healed

REGARD.

Erel. 8. 2. and that in *regard* of the oath of God
Acts 8. 11. to him they had *r.*, because that of long time
REGARD, Verb.

Gen. 45. 20. Also *r.* not your stuff; for the good of all
Exod. 5. 9. and let them not *regard* vain words
Lev. 19. 31. *Regard* not them that have familiar spirits
Deut. 28. 50. which shall not *r.* the person of the old
1 *Sam.* 4. 20. she answered not, neither did she *r.* it
25. 25. Let not my lord, I pray thee, *regard* this man
2 *Sam.* 13. 20. *r.* not this thing. So Tamar remained
2 *Kings* 3. 14. that I *r.* the presence of Jehoshaphat
Job 3. 4. be darkness; let not God *r.* it from above
35. 13. vanity, neither will the Almighty *regard* it
36. 21. Take heed, *regard* not iniquity
Psal. 28. 5. they *r.* not the works of the Lord, *Isa.* 5. 12.
31. 6. I have hated them that *r.* lying vanities [hear
66. 18. If I *r.* iniquity in my heart, the Lord will not
94. 7. not see, neither shall the God of Jacob *r.* it
102. 17. He will *regard* the prayer of the destitute
Prov. 5. 2. That thou mayest *regard* discretion
8. 36. He will not *r.* any ransom; neither will he rest
Isa. 13. 17. Medos against them, which shall not *r.* silver
Lam. 4. 16. divided them; he will no more *regard* them

Dan. 11. 37. Neither shall he *regard* the God of his
fathers—nor *regard* any god
Amos 5. 22. neither will I *regard* the peace offerings
Hab. 1. 5. heathen, and *r.*, and wonder marvellously
Mal. 1. 9. will he *regard* your persons! saith the Lord
Luke 18. 4. Though I fear not God, nor *regard* man
Rom. 14. 6. the day, to the Lord he doth not *regard* it

REGARDED.

Exod. 9. 21. he that *r.* not the word of the Lord left his
1 *Kings* 18. 29. nor any to answer, nor any that *r.*
1 *Chron.* 17. 17. hast *r.* me according to the estate
Psal. 106. 44. he *r.* their affliction, when he heard
Prov. 1. 24. stretched out my hand, and no man *r.*
Dan. 3. 12. these men, O king, have not *regarded* thee
Luke 1. 48. hath *r.* the low estate of his handmaiden
18. 2. judge, which feared not God, neither *r.* man
Heb. 8. 9. not in my covenant, and I *regarded* them not

REGARDEST.

2 *Sam.* 19. 6. thou *r.* neither princes nor servants
Job 30. 20. I stand up, and thou *regardest* me not
Mat. 22. 16. thou *r.* not the person of men, *Mark* 12. 14.
REGARDETH.

Deut. 10. 17. mighty, and a terrible, which *r.* not persons
Job 34. 19. nor *regardeeth* the rich more than the poor
39. 7. neither *regardeeth* he the crying of the driver
Prov. 12. 10. A righteous man *r.* the life of his beast
13. 18. he that *regardeeth* reproof shall be honoured
15. 5. but he that *regardeeth* reproof is prudent
20. 7. cause of the poor: but the wicked *r.* not
Ecc. 5. 8. he that is higher than the highest *regardeeth*
11. 4. and he that *regardeeth* the clouds shall not reap
Isa. 33. 8. he hath despised the cities, he *r.* no man
Dan. 6. 13. captivity of Judah, *r.* not thee, O king
Mal. 2. 13. that he *regardeeth* not the offering any more
Rom. 14. 6. He that *r.* the day, *r.* it unto the Lord
REGARDING.

Job 4. 20. they perish for ever without any *regarding* it
Phil. 2. 30. not *r.* his life, to supply your lack of service
REGENERATION.

Mat. 19. 28. That ye which have followed me, in the *r.*
Tit. 3. 5. he saved us, by the washing of *regeneration*
REGION.

Deut. 3. 4. all the *r.* of Argob, the kingdom of Og, 13.
1 *Kings* 4. 11. The son of Abinadab, in all the *r.* of Dor
13. to him also pertained the *region* of Argob [river
24. he had dominion *over* all the *r.* on this side the
Mat. 3. 5. Judea, and all the *r.* round about Jordan
4. 16. in the *r.* and shadow of death light is sprung up
Mark 1. 28. his fame spread abroad throughout all the
r. round about Galilee, *Luke* 4. 14. | 7. 17.
6. 55. And ran through that whole *r.* round about
Luke 3. 1. of Iturea and of the *region* of Trachonitis
Acts 13. 49. was published throughout all the *region*
14. 6. Lycaonia, and unto the *r.* that lieth round about
16. 6. gone throughout Phrygia and the *r.* of Galatia
REGIONS.

Acts 8. 1. scattered abroad throughout the *r.* of Judaea
2 *Cor.* 10. 16. To preach the gospel in the *r.* beyond you
11. 10. shall stop me of this boasting in the *r.* of Achaia
Gal. 1. 21. Afterwards I came into the *regions* of Syria
REGISTER.

Ezra 2. 62. These sought their *register*, *Neh.* 7. 64.
Neh. 7. 5. I found a *register* of the genealogy of them
REHEARSE.

Exod. 17. 14. a book, and *r.* it in the ears of Joshua
Judg. 5. 11. there shall they *r.* the righteous acts of the
REHEARSED. [Lord
1 *Sam.* 8. 21. he *r.*hearsed them in the ears of the Lord
17. 31. which David spake, they *r.* them before Saul
Acts 11. 4. Peter *r.* the matter from the beginning
14. 27. they *r.* all that God had done with them
REJECT.

Hos. 4. 6. I will also *r.* thee, that thou shalt be no priest
Mark 6. 26. which sat with him, he would not *r.* her
7. 9. Full well ye *reject* the commandment of God
Tu. 3. 10. after the first and second admonition *reject*

REJECTED.

- 1 Sam. 8. 7. they have not *r.* thee, but they have *r.* me
10. 19. this day *r.* your God, who himself saved you
18. 23. Because thou hast *r.* the word of the Lord, he
hath also *r.* thee from being king, 26. | 16. 1.
2 Kings 17. 15. they *r.* his statutes, and his covenant
20. Lord *r.* all the seed of Israel, and afflicted them
Isa. 53. 3. He is despised and *r.* of men; a man of sor-
Jer. 2. 37. for the Lord hath *r.* thy confidences [rows
6. 19. my words, nor to my law, but *rejected* it
30. men call them, because the Lord hath *r.* them
7. 23. Lord hath *r.* and forsaken the generation of his
8. 9. 10. they have *r.* the word of the Lord [wrath
14. 19. Hast thou utterly *rejected* Judah!
Lam. 5. 22. thou hast utterly *r.* us; thou art very wroth
Hos. 4. 6. because thou hast *rejected* knowledge, I will
Mat. 21. 42. The stone which the builders *r.*, the same
is become the head, Mark 12. 10. Luke 20. 17.
Mark 8. 31. and be *rejected* of the elders, Luke 9. 22.
Luke 7. 30. Pharisees and lawyers *r.* the counsel of God
17. 25. suffer many things, and be *r.* of this generation
Gal. 4. 14. which was in my flesh ye despised not, nor *r.*
Heb. 6. 8. that which beareth thorns and briars is *r.*
12. 17. would have inherited the blessing, he was *r.*

REJECTETH.

- John 12. 48. He that *r.* me, and receiveth not my words
REIGN.

- 1 Chron. 4. 31. These were their cities unto the *reign* of
29. 30. With all his *reign* and his might [David
2 Chron. 36. 20. until the *reign* of the kingdom of Persia
Ezra 4. 5. until the *reign* of Darius, Neh. 12. 22.
6. in the beginning of his *r.*, Jer. 26. 1. | 28. 1. | 49. 34.
7. 1. in the *reign* of Artaxerxes, 8. 1.
Dan. 6. 28. Daniel prospered in the *reign* of Darius, and
See FIRST, SECOND, &c.

REIGN, Verb.

- Gen. 37. 8. said to him, Shalt thou indeed *r.* over us!
Exod. 15. 18. Lord shall *reign* for ever, Psal. 146. 10.
Ler. 26. 17. they that hate you shall *reign* over you
Deut. 15. 6. shalt *r.* over many nations—not *r.* over thee
Judg. 9. 2. 70 persons, *reign* over you, or that one *reign*
10. Come thou, and *reign* over us, 8, 12, 14.
1 Sam. 8. 7. *rejected* me, that I should not *r.* over them
9. shew them the manner of the king that shall *r.*, 11.
9. 17. this same shall *reign* over my people
11. 12. Who is he that said, Shall Saul *r.* over us?
12. 12. said unto me, Nay; but a king shall *r.* over us
2 Sam. 3. 21. *reign* over all that thine heart desireth
1 Kings 1. 11. heard that Adonijah the son of Haggith
13. Solomon thy son shall *reign*, 17, 30. [doth *reign*
24. hast thou said, Adonijah shall *reign* after me
2. 15. Israel set their faces on me, that I should *r.*
11. 37. I will take thee, and thou shalt *reign*
16. 15. did Zimri *reign* seven days in Tirzah
2 Kings 11. 3. Athaliah did *r.* || 15. 8. did Zachariah *r.*
23. 33. Hamath, that he might not *r.* in Jerusalem
2 Chron. 1. 8. and hast made me to *reign* in his stead
23. 3. the king's son shall *r.*, as the Lord hath said
Job 34. 30. hypocrite *r.* not, lest the people be enanared
Prov. 8. 15. By me kings *r.*, and princes decree justice
Eccl. 4. 14. For out of prison he cometh to *reign*
Isa. 24. 23. Lord of hosts shall *r.* in mount Zion, Mic. 4.
32. 1. Behold, a king shall *reign* in righteousness [7.
Jer. 22. 15. thou *r.*, because thou clovest thyself in cedar!
23. 5. a King shall *r.* and prosper, and shall execute
33. 21. that he should not have a son to *reign*
Mat. 2. 22. when he heard that Archelaus did *reign*
Luke 1. 33. he shall *r.* over the house of Jacob for ever
19. 14. We will not have this man to *r.* over us, 27.
Rom. 5. 17. shall *reign* in life by one, Jesus Christ
21. even so might grace *reign* through righteousness
6. 12. Let not sin therefore *reign* in your mortal body
15. 12. he that shall rise to *reign* over the Gentiles
1 Cor. 4. 8. would to God ye did *reign*—also might *reign*
15. 25. he must *r.*, till he hath put all enemies under
2 Tim. 2. 12. If we suffer, we shall also *reign* with him
700

- Rev. 5. 10. kings and priests: and we shall *r.* on the earth
11. 15. and of his Christ; and he shall *reign* for ever
20. 6. Christ, and shall *r.* with him a thousand years
22. 5. giveth them light: and they shall *r.* for ever
REIGNED.

- Gen. 36. 31. the kings that *r.* in the land of Edom, be-
fore there *r.* any king over the children of
Israel, 32, 33, &c. 1 Chron. 1. 43, 44, 45, &c.
Josh. 13. 10. which *reigned* in Heshbon, 21.
12. in Baahan, which *r.*, 12. 5. || Judg. 4. 2. *r.* in Hazor
Judg. 9. 22. Abimelech had *reigned* three years [years
1 Sam. 13. 1. Saul *r.* one year; and when he had *r.*, two
2 Sam. 2. 10. Ish-bosheth Saul's son—*reigned* two years
10. 1. died, and Hanun his son *r.*, 1 Chron. 10. 1.
16. 8. house of Saul, in whose stead thou hast *reigned*
1 Kings 2. 11. David *r.* over Israel were 40 years:
seven years *r.* he in Hebron, and 33 years *r.*
he in Jerusalem, 2 Sam. 5. 4, 5. | 8. 15. |
1 Chron. 3. 4. | 18. 14. | 20. 26, 27.
11. 24. *reigned* in Damascus || 25. *reigned* over Syria
42. Solomon *reigned*—forty years, 4. 21. | 1 Chron. 29.
28. | 2 Chron. 1. 13. | 9. 26, 30.
12. 17. Rehoboam *reigned*, 11. 43. | 14. 21. | 2 Chron.
9. 31. | 10. 17. | 12. 13.
14. 19. Jeroboam, how he warred, and how he *r.*, 20.
31. Abijam his son *r.*, 15. 1, 2. | 2 Chron. 12. 16. | 13.
15. 8. Asa his son *reigned*, 9, 10. | 2 Chron. 14. 1. | 2.
24. Jehoshaphat—*r.*, 22. 42. | 2 Chron. 17. 1. | 20. 31.
25. Nadab—*r.*, 14. 20. || 28. Baasha, 29. || 16. 6. Elah—
16. 10. Zimri—*r.* in his stead || 22. Omri *r.*, 23. [r.
28. Ahab his son *reigned* in his stead [22. 1, 2.
22. 40. Ahaziah—*r.*, 51. | 2 Kings 8. 24, 26. | 2 Chr.
50. Jehoram—*reigned*, 2 Kings 1. 17. | 3. 1. | 8. 17. |
2 Chron. 21. 1, 5, 20.
2 Kings 3. 27. took his eldest son that should have *r.*
8. 15. Hazael *r.* || 10. 35. Jehoahaz his son *r.* || 36. Jehu
12. 1. Jehoahaz—*reigned*, 13. 10. [reigned
21. Amaziah his son *r.*, 14. 1, 2. | 2 Chron. 24. 27. |
13. 9. Joash his son *reigned*, 2 Chron. 24. 1. [25. 1.
24. Ben-hadad—*r.* || 14. 16. Jeroboam—*reigned*, 23.
14. 29. Zachariah—*reigned*
15. 7. Jotham—*r.*, 33. | 2 Chron. 26. 23. | 27. 1, 8.
10. Shallum—*r.*, 13. || 14. Menahem—*reigned*, 17.
22. Pekahiah his son *r.*, 23. || 25. Pekah—*reigned*, 27.
30. Hoshea—*r.* || 38. Ahaz—*r.*, 16. 2. | 2 Chron. 28. 1.
16. 20. Hezekiah—*r.*, 18. 2. | 2 Chron. 28. 27. | 29. 1.
19. 37. Esarhaddon his son *r.* in his stead, Isa. 37. 38.
20. 21. Manasseh—*r.*, 21. 1. | 2 Chron. 32. 33. | 33. 1.
21. 18. Amon his son *r.*, 19. | 2 Chron. 33. 20, 21.
26. Josiah his son *reigned*, 22. 1. | 2 Chron. 34. 1.
23. 31. Jehoahaz—*r.* three months, 2 Chron. 36. 2.
36. Jehoiakim—*reigned* eleven years, 2 Chron. 36. 5.
24. 6. Jehoiachin his son *r.*, 8. | 2 Chron. 36. 8, 9.
18. Zedekiah—*r.*, 2 Chron. 36. 11. Jer. 37. 1. | 52. 1.
2 Chron. 22. 12. and Athaliah *reigned* over the land
26. 3. Uzziah—*r.* 52 years, 2 Kings 15. 2. [Ethiopia
Esth. 1. 1. Ahasuerus which *r.*, from India even unto
Jer. 22. 11. which *reigned* instead of Josiah his father
Rom. 5. 14. death *reigned* from Adam to Moses
17. if by one man's offence death *r.* by one; much more
21. That as sin hath *r.* unto death, even so might
1 Cor. 4. 8. ye have *r.* as kings without us [grace *reign*
Rev. 11. 17. taken to thee thy great power, and hast *r.*
20. 4. they lived and *r.* with Christ a thousand years
REIGNEST.
1 Chron. 29. 12. thou *r.* over all; and in thine hand is
REIGNETH. [power
1 Sam. 12. 14. ye and also the king that *r.* over you
2 Sam. 15. 10. then ye shall say, Absalom *r.* in Hebron
1 Kings 1. 18. Adonijah *r.*; and now, my lord the king
1 Chron. 16. 31. The Lord *reigneth*, Psal. 93. 1. | 96.
10. | 97. 1. | 99. 1.
Psal. 47. 8. God *r.* over the heathen: God sitteth upon
Prov. 30. 22. For a servant when he *r.*; and a fool
Isa. 52. 7. that saith unto Zion, Thy God *r.* [earth
Rev. 17. 18. great city, which *r.* over the kings of the

Rev. 19. 6. Alleluia: for the Lord God omnipotent *r.*
REIGNING.

1 *Sam.* 16. 1. I have rejected him from *r.* over Israel
REINS.

Job 16. 13. he cleaveth my *reins* asunder

19. 27. though my *reins* be consumed within me

Psalm 7. 9. the righteous God trieth the hearts and *r.*

10. 7. my *reins* also instruct me in the night seasons

26. 2. O Lord, and prove me; try my *r.* and my heart

73. 21. my heart was grieved, and I was pricked in

139. 13. For thou hast possessed my *reins* [my *reins*

Prov. 25. 10. my *reins* shall rejoice, when thy lips speak

Isa. 11. 5. and faithfulness the girdle of his *reins* [right

Jer. 11. 20. that triest the *r.* and the heart, let me see

12. 2. thou art near in their mouth, and far from their

17. 10. I try the *reins* || 20. 12. and seest the *r.* [*reins*

Lam. 3. 13. arrows of his quiver to enter into my *reins*

Rev. 2. 23. know that I am he which searcheth the *r.*
REJOICE.

Lev. 23. 40. ye shall rejoice before the Lord your God,

Deut. 12. 12, 18. | 16. 11. | 27. 7.

Deut. 14. 26. rejoice, thou, and thine household, 12. 7.

16. 14. thou shalt *r.* in thy feast, thou, and thy, 15.

26. 11. And thou shalt rejoice in every good thing

28. 63. so the Lord will rejoice over you, 30. 9.

32. 43. *R.*, O ye nations, with his people, *Rom.* 15. 10.

33. 18. he said, *Rejoice*, Zebulun, in thy going out

Judg. 9. 19. *r.* ye in Abimelech—let him also *r.* in you

16. 23. sacrifice unto Dagon their god, and to rejoice

1 *Sam.* 2. 1. because I rejoice in thy salvation [sin

19. 5. sawest it, and didst *r.*: wherefore then wilt thou

1 *Chron.* 16. 10. Glory ye in his holy name: let the heart

of them *r.* that seek the Lord, *Psalm* 105. 3.

32. let the fields rejoice, and all that is therein

2 *Chron.* 6. 41. and let thy saints rejoice in goodness

20. 27. Lord had made them to rejoice, *Neh.* 12. 43.

Job 3. 22. *r.* exceedingly, and are glad, when they can

20. 18. restitution be, and he shall not *r.* therein [find

21. 12. rejoice at the sound of the organ [trembling

Psalm 2. 11. Serve the Lord with fear, and rejoice with

5. 11. let all those that put their trust in thee rejoice

9. 14. I will rejoice in thy salvation, 13. 5.

13. 4. those that trouble me *r.* when I am moved

20. 5. We will rejoice in thy salvation

21. 1. and in thy salvation how greatly shall he *r.*!

30. 1. me up, and hast not made my foes to *r.* over me

33. 21. shall rejoice in him, because we have trusted

35. 9. joyful in the Lord: it shall *r.* in his salvation

19. that are mine enemies wrongfully *r.* over me, 24.

26. to confusion together that rejoice at mine hurt

38. 16. Hear me, lest otherwise they should *r.* over me

51. 8. that the bones which thou hast broken may *r.*

58. 10. righteous shall *r.* when he seeth the vengeance

60. 6. hath spoken in his holiness; I will *r.*, 108. 7.

63. 7. in the shadow of thy wings will I rejoice

11. the king shall *r.* in God; every one that sweareth

65. 8. the outgoings of the morning and evening to *r.*

12. the little hills rejoice on every side

66. 6. through the flood on foot: there did we rejoice

68. 3. let them rejoice—yea, let them exceedingly *r.*

4. *r.* before him || 71. 23. My lips shall greatly rejoice

85. 6. revive us again: that thy people may *r.* in thee

86. 4. *R.* the soul of thy servant: for unto thee, O

89. 12. Tabor and Hermon shall *r.* in thy name [Lord

16. In thy name shall they rejoice all the day

42. thou hast made all his enemies to rejoice

96. 11. Let the heavens *r.* || 12. trees of the wood *r.*

98. 4. all the earth: make a loud noise, and *r.*, 97. 1.

104. 31. the Lord shall rejoice in his works

106. 5. that I may *r.* in the gladness of thy nation

107. 42. The righteous shall see it, and rejoice

109. 28. let them be ashamed; but let thy servant *r.*

119. 162. I *r.* at thy word, as one that findeth great

149. 2. Let Israel rejoice in him that made him [spoil

Prov. 2. 14. Who rejoices to do evil, and delight in

5. 18. and rejoice with the wife of thy youth

Prov. 23. 16. if thine heart be wise, my heart shall *r.*

16. my reins shall rejoice, when thy lips speak right

24. The father of the righteous shall greatly rejoice

25. and she that bare thee shall rejoice

24. 17. Rejoice not when thine enemy falleth

27. 9. Ointment and perfume rejoice the heart

28. 12. When righteous men do *r.*, there is great glory

29. 2. righteous are in authority, the people rejoice

6. is a snare: but the righteous doth sing and rejoice

31. 25. and she shall rejoice in time to come

Ecc. 3. 12. for a man to *r.*, and to do good in his life

22. than that a man should *r.* in his own works, 5. 19.

4. 18. they also that come after shall not *r.* in him

11. 8. if a man live many years, and *r.* in them all

9. *R.*, O young man, in thy youth; and let thy heart

Isa. 8. 6. and rejoice in Rezin and Remaliah's son

9. 3. and as men rejoice when they divide the spoil

13. 3. mine anger, even them that *r.* in my highness

14. 8. Yea, the fir trees *r.* at thee, and the cedars

29. *R.* not thou, whole Palestina, because the rod

23. 12. Thou shalt no more *r.*, O thou oppressed virgin

24. 8. the noise of them that rejoice endeth

29. 19. the poor among men shall *r.* in the Holy One

35. 1. the desert shall *r.* || 2. blossom abundantly, and

61. 7. and for confusion they shall *r.* in their portion [*r.*

62. 5. over the bride, so shall thy God *r.* over thee

65. 13. my servants shall *r.*, but ye shall be ashamed

19. I will rejoice in Jerusalem, and joy in my people

66. 14. And when ye see this, your heart shall rejoice

Jer. 31. 13. Then shall the virgin *r.* in the dance—com-

fort them, and make them *r.* from their sorrow

32. 41. Yea, I will rejoice over them to do them good

51. 39. that they may *r.*, and sleep a perpetual sleep

Lam. 2. 17. he hath caused thine enemy to *r.* over thee

Ezek. 7. 12. let not the buyer *r.*, nor the seller mourn

35. 15. As thou didst *r.* at the inheritance of the house

Hos. 9. 1. Rejoice not, O Israel, for joy, as other people

Amos 6. 13. Ye which rejoice in a thing of nought

Mic. 7. 8. *R.* not against me, O mine enemy: when I fall

Zeph. 3. 11. midst of thee them that rejoice in thy pride

17. he will save, he will rejoice over thee with joy

Zech. 2. 10. *r.*, O daughter of Zion: for, lo, I come, 9. 9.

4. 10. despised the day of small things! for they shall

10. 7. their heart shall rejoice as through wine [rejoice

Luke 1. 14. and many shall rejoice at his birth

6. 23. Rejoice ye in that day, and leap for joy

10. 20. in this *r.* not—rather *r.*, because your names

15. 6. Rejoice with me; for I have found, 9.

19. 37. whole multitude of the disciples began to *r.*

John 4. 36. he that soweth and he that reapeth may *r.*

5. 35. ye were willing for a season to *r.* in his light

14. 28. If ye loved me, ye would *r.*, because I said [*r.*

16. 20. ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall

22. I will see you again, and your heart shall rejoice

Rom. 5. 2. we stand, and *r.* in hope of the glory of God

12: 15. *R.* with them that do rejoice, and weep with

1 *Cor.* 7. 30. they that *r.*, as though they rejoiced not

12. 26. member be honoured, all the members *r.* with

2 *Cor.* 2. 3. sorrow from them of whom I ought to *r.* [it

7. 9. I rejoice, not that ye were made sorry, but that

16. I *r.* therefore that I have confidence in you in all

Gal. 4. 27. *R.*, thou barren that bearest not [will *r.*

Phil. 1. 18. is preached; and I therein do *r.*, yea, and

2. 16. word of life; that I may *r.* in the day of Christ

17. service of your faith, I joy, and *r.* with you all

18. the same cause also do ye joy, and *r.* with me

28. that, when ye see him again, ye may rejoice

3. 3. which worship God in the spirit, and *r.* in Christ

Col. 1. 24. Who now rejoice in my sufferings for you

1 *Thess.* 5. 16. Rejoice evermore [he is exalted

James 1. 9. Let the brother of low degree rejoice in that

4. 16. But now ye rejoice in your boastings: all such

1 *Pet.* 1. 6. Wherein ye greatly rejoice, though now for a

8. yet believing, ye *r.* with joy unspeakable [season

4. 13. But *r.*, inasmuch as ye are partakers of Christ's

Rev. 11. 10. that dwell upon the earth shall *r.* over them

Rev. 12. 12. *r.*, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them
 18. 20. *Rejoice* over her, thou heaven, and ye holy
 REJOICE in the Lord. [See GLAD.
Psalm. 33. 1. *Rejoice* in the Lord, O ye righteous, 97. 12.
Isa. 41. 16. *r.* in the Lord, and shalt glory in the Holy
 61. 10. I will greatly *r.* in the Lord, my soul [One
Jos. 2. 23. ye children of Zion, and rejoice in the Lord
Hab. 3. 18. Yet I will rejoice in the Lord, I will joy in
Zech. 10. 7. be glad; their heart shall rejoice in the Lord
Phil. 3. 1. Finally, my brethren, rejoice in the Lord
 4. 4. *R.* in the Lord alway: and again I say, Rejoice
 REJOICED.
Exod. 18. 9. Jethro *r.* for all the goodness which the Lord
Deut. 28. 63. as the Lord *r.* over you to do you good
 32. 9. thee for good, as he rejoiced over thy fathers
Judg. 19. 3. the father of the damsel saw him, he *r.*
1 Sam. 6. 13. saw the ark, and rejoiced to see it
 11. 15. Saul and all the men of Israel rejoiced greatly
1 Kings 1. 40. *r.* with great joy, so that the earth rent
 5. 7. words of Solomon, that he *r.* greatly [13. 21.
2 Kings 11. 14. people of the land *r.*, 20. | *2 Chron.* 23.
1 Chron. 29. 9. the people *r.*—David the king also *r.*
2 Chron. 15. 15. And all Judah rejoiced at the oath
 24. 10. the princes and all the people *r.*, and brought
 29. 36. Hezekiah *r.*, and all the people, that God had
 30. 25. Israel, and that dwelt in Judah, *r.* [prepared
Neh. 12. 43. Also that day they offered great sacrifices,
 and *r.*—the wives also and the children *r.*
 44. Judah rejoiced for the priests and for the Levites
Ezra 8. 15. the city of Shushan rejoiced and was glad
Job 31. 25. If I rejoiced because my wealth was great
 29. If I *r.* at the destruction of him that hated me
Psalm. 35. 15. But in mine adversity they rejoiced
 97. 8. was glad; and the daughters of Judah rejoiced
 119. 14. I have rejoiced in the way of thy testimonies
Ecc. 2. 10. for my heart rejoiced in all my labour
Jer. 15. 17. not in the assembly of the mockers, nor *r.*
 50. 11. ye rejoiced, O ye destroyers of mine heritage
Ezek. 25. 6. and rejoiced in heart with all thy despite
Hos. 10. 5. mourn over it, and the priests thereof that *r.*
Obad. 12. shouldst thou have *r.* over the children of
Mat. 2. 10. When they saw the star, they *r.* [Judah
Luke 1. 47. my spirit hath rejoiced in God my Saviour
 58. mercy upon her; and they rejoiced with her
 10. 21. In that hour Jesus rejoiced in spirit, and said
 13. 17. the people rejoiced for all the glorious things
John 8. 56. Your father Abraham *r.* to see my day
Acts 7. 41. and rejoiced in the works of their own hands
 15. 31. when they had read, they *r.* for the consolation
 16. 34. and *r.*, believing in God with all his house
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that rejoice, as though they *r.* not
2 Cor. 7. 7. fervent mind toward me; so that I *r.* the
Phil. 4. 10. But I *r.* in the Lord greatly, that now [more
2 John 4. I rejoiced greatly that I found, *3 John* 3.
 REJOICEST.
Jer. 11. 15. when thou doest evil, then thou rejoicest
 REJOICETH.
1 Sam. 2. 1. and said, My heart rejoiceth in the Lord
Job 39. 21. paweth in the valley, and *r.* in his strength
Psalm. 16. 9. my heart is glad, and my glory rejoiceth
 19. 5. chamber, and *r.* as a strong man to run a race
 28. 7. I am helped: therefore my heart greatly *r.*
Prov. 11. 10. goeth well with the righteous, the city *r.*
 13. 9. The light of the righteous *r.*: but the lamp
 15. 30. The light of the eyes rejoiceth the heart
 29. 3. Whoso loveth wisdom rejoiceth his father
Isa. 5. 14. and he that rejoiceth, shall descend into it
 62. 5. as the bridegroom *r.* over the bride, so shall
 64. 5. meetest him that *r.* and worketh righteousness
Ezek. 35. 14. whole earth *r.*, I will make thee desolate
Mat. 18. 13. I say unto you, he *r.* more of that sheep
John 3. 29. *r.* greatly because of the bridegroom's voice
1 Cor. 13. 6. *It* not in iniquity, but *r.* in the truth
James 2. 13. and mercy rejoiceth against judgment
 REJOICING.
1 Kings 1. 45. and they are come up from thence *r.*

2 Chron. 23. 18. in the law of Moses, with rejoicing
Job 8. 21. with laughing, and thy lips with rejoicing
Psalm. 19. 8. statutes of the Lord are right, *r.* the heart
 43. 15. With gladness and *r.* shall they be brought
 107. 22. and declare his works with rejoicing
 118. 15. voice of *r.* and salvation is in the tabernacles
 119. 111. for they are the *r.* of my heart [shewen
 126. 6. doubtless come again with *r.*, bringing his
Prov. 8. 30. daily his delight, *r.* always before him
 31. Rejoicing in the habitable part of his earth
Isa. 65. 18. for, behold, I create Jerusalem a rejoicing
Jer. 15. 16. thy word was unto me the joy and rejoicing
Hab. 3. 14. their *r.* was as to devour the poor secretly
Zeph. 2. 15. This is the *r.* city that dwelt carelessly
Luke 15. 5. he layeth it on his shoulders, rejoicing
Acts 5. 41. *r.* that they were counted worthy to suffer
 8. 39. saw him no more: and he went on his way *r.*
Rom. 12. 12. Rejoicing in hope; patient in tribulation
1 Cor. 15. 31. I protest by your *r.* which I have in Christ
2 Cor. 1. 12. *r.* is this, the testimony of our conscience
 14. that we are your *r.*, even as ye also are our's
 6. 10. As sorrowful, yet alway *r.*; as poor, yet making
Gal. 6. 4. work, and then shall he have *r.* in himself
Phil. 1. 26. That your rejoicing may be more abundant
1 Thess. 2. 19. our hope, or joy, or crown of *r.*? Are not
Heb. 3. 6. *r.* of the hope firm unto the end [even ye
James 4. 16. in your boastings: all such rejoicing is evil
 RELEASE.
Deut. 15. 1. over every seven years thou shalt make a *r.*
 2. this is the manner of the *r.*—the Lord's release
 9. the year of release, is at hand; and thine eye be evil
 31. 10. in the solemnity of the year of *r.*, in the feast
Ezra 2. 18. he made a *r.* to the provinces, and gave gifts
 RELEASE, Verb.
Deut. 15. 2. lendeth ought unto his neighbour shall *r.* it
 3. which is thine with thy brother thine hand shall *r.*
Mat. 27. 15. feast the governor was wont to *r.* unto the
 people a prisoner, *Luke* 23. 17. *John* 18. 39.
 17. Pilate said unto them, Whom will ye that I *r.*
 unto you? 21. *Mark* 15. 9. *John* 18. 39.
Mark 15. 11. should rather *r.* Barabbas, *Luke* 23. 18.
Luke 23. 16. I will therefore chastise him, and *r.* him
John 19. 10. crucify thee, and have power to *r.* thee!
 12. thenceforth Pilate sought to *r.* him, *Luke* 23. 20.
 RELEASED. [23. 25.
Mat. 27. 26. Then *r.* he Barabbas, *Mark* 15. 15. *Luke*
Mark 15. 6. at that feast he *r.* unto them one prisoner
 RELY.
2 Chron. 16. 8. because thou didst rely on the Lord, he
 RELIED.
2 Chron. 13. 18. because they *r.* upon the Lord God
 16. 7. hast *r.* on the king of Syria—not *r.* on the Lord
 RELIEF.
Acts 11. 29. determined to send *r.* unto the brethren
 RELIEVE.
Lev. 25. 35. shalt *r.* him: yea, though he be a stranger
Isa. 1. 17. seek judgment, relieve the oppressed
Lam. 1. 11. pleasant things for meat to *r.* the soul, 19.
 16. comforter that should *r.* my soul is far from me
1 Tim. 5. 16. believeth have widows, let them *r.* them—
 that it may *r.* them that are widows indeed
 RELIEVED, ETH.
Psalm. 146. 9. he *r.* the fatherless and widow [afflicted
1 Tim. 5. 10. washed the saints' feet, if she have *r.* the
 RELIGION.
Acts 26. 5. after the most straitest sect of our *r.* I lived
Gal. 1. 13. conversation in time past in the Jews' *r.*, 14.
James 1. 26. deceiveth his own heart, this man's *r.* is
 27. Pure *r.* and undefiled before God and the Father
 RELIGIOUS.
Acts 13. 43. Jews and religious proselytes followed Paul
James 1. 26. seem to be *r.*, and bledeth not his tongue
 REMAIN.
Gen. 38. 11. Remain a widow at thy father's house, till
Exod. 8. 9. they may *r.* in the river only, 11. [16. 4.
 12. 10. nothing of it *r.* until the morning, 23. 18. *Deut.*

Exod. 20. 34. *r.* unto the morning, then thou shalt burn
Lev. 19. 6. *remain* until the third day, it shall be burnt
 25. 28. *remain* in the hand of him that bought it until
 27. 18. the money according to the years that *remain*
Num. 33. 55. ye let *r.* of them shall be pricks in your
Deut. 2. 34. of every city, we left none to *remain* [eyes
 10. 20. those which *remain* shall bear, and fear
 21. 13. *r.* in thine house, and bewail her father and
 23. His body shall not *remain* all night upon the tree
Josh. 1. 14. little ones, and your cattle, shall *remain*
 2. 11. neither did there *r.* any more courage in any
 8. 22. so that they let none of them *r.*, 10. 28, 30.
 23. 4. divided unto you by lot these nations that *r.*
 7. come not among these nations, these that *r.*, 12.
Judg. 5. 17. and why did Dan *remain* in ships?
 21. 7. How shall we do for wives for them that *r.*, 16.
1 Sam. 20. 19. and shalt *remain* by the stone Ezel
1 Kings 11. 16. six months did Joab *remain* there
 18. 22. I, even I only, *remain* a prophet of the Lord
2 Kings 7. 13. take, I pray thee, five of the horses that
Ezra 9. 15. for we *r.* yet escaped, as it is this day [*r.*
Job 21. 32. to the grave, and shall *remain* in the tomb
 27. 15. Those that *r.* of him shall be buried in death
 37. 8. the beasts go into dens, and *r.* in their places
Psal. 55. 7. wander far off, and *remain* in the wilderness
Prov. 2. 21. the land, and the perfect shall *remain* in it
 21. 16. shall *remain* in the congregation of the dead
Isa. 10. 32. As yet shall he *remain* at Nob that day
 32. 16. and righteousness *remain* in the fruitful field
 44. 13. beauty of a man; that it may *r.* in the house
 65. 4. Which *remain* among the graves, and lodge in
 66. 22. heavens and the new earth, which I will make,
 shall *r.*—so shall your seed and your name *r.*
Jer. 8. 3. residue of them that *r.* of this evil family
 17. 25. Jerusalem: and this city shall *r.* for ever
 24. 8. the residue of Jerusalem, that *r.* in this land
 27. 11. those will I let *remain* still in their own land
 19. concerning the residue of the vessels that *r.*, 21.
 30. 18. the palace shall *r.* after the manner thereof
 38. 4. weakeneth the hands of the men of war that *r.*
 42. 17. none of them shall *r.*, 44. 14. | 51. 62. *Ezek.*
 44. 7. to leave you none to *remain* [7. 11.
Ezek. 17. 21. and they that *r.* shall be scattered [*r.*
 31. 13. Upon his ruin shall all the fowls of the heaven
 32. 4. cause all the fowls of the heaven to *r.* upon thee
 39. 14. bury with the passengers those that *remain*
Amos 6. 9. if there *remain* ten men in one house
Obad. 14. have delivered up those of his that did *remain*
Zech. 5. 4. and it shall *remain* in the midst of his house
 12. 14. All the families that *r.*, every family apart
Luke 10. 7. in the same house *r.*, eating and drinking
John 6. 12. Gather up the fragments that *remain*
 15. 11. that my joy might *r.* in you, and that your
 16. bring forth fruit, and that your fruit should *r.*
 19. 31. that the bodies should not *r.* upon the cross
1 Cor. 7. 11. if she depart, let her *remain* unmarried
 15. 6. of whom the greater part *r.* unto this present
1 Thes. 4. 15. alive and *remain* unto the coming, 17.
Heb. 12. 27. those things which cannot be shaken may
 1 *John* 2. 24. shall *r.* in you, ye also shall continue [*r.*
Rev. 3. 2. strengthen the things which *r.*, that are ready
 REMAINED. [to die
Gen. 7. 23. Noah only *r.* alive, and they that were with
 14. 10. and they that *r.* fled to the mountain [him
Exod. 8. 31. and from his people; there *r.* not one
 10. 15. there *r.* not any green thing in the trees
 10. there *r.* not one locust in all the coasts of Egypt
 14. 28. sea after them; there *r.* not so much as one
Num. 11. 26. But there *r.* two of the men in the camp
 35. 28. he should have *r.* in the city of his refuge
 36. 12. their inheritance *r.* in the tribe of the family
Deut. 3. 11. *r.* of the remnant of the giants, *Josh.* 13. 12.
 4. 25. *r.* long in the land, and shall corrupt yourselves
Josh. 10. 20. which *r.* of them entered into fenced cities
 11. 22. only in Gaza, in Gath, and in Ashdod, there *r.*
 18. 2. there *r.* among the children of Israel 7 tribes

Josh. 21. 20. Levites which *r.* of the children of Kohath,
Judg. 7. 3. and there *remained* ten thousand [26.
1 Sam. 11. 11. they which *r.* were scattered, so that two
 23. 14. *r.* in a mountain in the wilderness of Ziph
 24. 3. David and his men *r.* in the sides of the cave
2 Sam. 13. 20. *r.* desolate in her brother Absalom's house
1 Kings 22. 40. sodomites, which *r.* in the days of his
2 Kings 10. 11. Jehu slew all that *remained*, 17. [father
 13. 6. and there *remained* the grove also in Samaria
 25. 22. as for the people that *remained* in the land
1 Chron. 13. 14. ark of God *r.* with the family of Obed-
Ezra 2. 9. also my wisdom *remained* with me [edom
Jer. 34. 7. for these defended cities *remained*
 37. 10. there *remained* but wounded men among them
 16. cabins, and Jeremiah had *r.* there many days
 21. Jeremiah *r.* in the court of the prison, 38. 13.
 39. 9. the people that *remained* in the city, 52. 15.
 41. 10. and all the people that *remained* in Mizpah
 48. 11. therefore his taste *r.* in him, and his scent
 51. 30. forborn to fight, they have *r.* in their holds
Lam. 2. 22. of the Lord's anger none escaped nor *r.*
Ezek. 3. 15. and *remained* there astonished among them
Dan. 10. 8. vision, and there *r.* no strength in me, 17.
 13. and I *remained* there with the kings of Persia
Mat. 11. 23. had been done in Sodom, it would have *r.*
 14. 20. fragments that *r.*, *Luke* 9. 17. *John* 6. 13.
Luke 1. 22. he beckoned unto them, and *r.* speechless
Acts 5. 4. Whiles it *r.*, was it not thine own? and after
 27. 41. the forepart stuck fast, and *r.* unmoveable
 REMAINETH.
Lam. 5. 19. Thou, O Lord, *r.* for ever, *Heb.* 1. 11.
 REMAINETH.
Gen. 8. 22. While the earth *r.*, seedtime and harvest
Exod. 10. 5. which *remained* unto you from the hail
 12. 10. which *r.* of it until the morning ye shall burn
 16. 23. that which *r.* over lay up for you to be kept
Lev. 8. 32. which *r.* of the flesh and of the bread shall ye
 10. 12. Take the meat offering that *remaineth* [burn
 16. 16. for the tabernacle of the congregation, that *r.*
Num. 24. 19. and shall destroy him that *r.* of the city
Josh. 8. 29. a great heap of stones, that *r.* unto this day
 13. 1. there *r.* yet very much land to be possessed, 2.
Judg. 6. 13. he made him that *remaineth* have dominion
1 Sam. 6. 18. which stone *remaineth* unto this day
 16. 11. he said, There *r.* yet the youngest [curtains
1 Chron. 17. 1. ark of the covenant of the Lord *r.* under
Ezra 1. 4. *remaineth* in any place where he sojourneth
Job 19. 4. that I have erred, mine error *r.* with myself
 21. 34. in your answers there *remaineth* falsehood?
 41. 22. In his neck *r.* strength, and sorrow is turned
Isa. 4. 3. he that *r.* in Jerusalem, shall be called holy
Jer. 38. 2. that *r.* in this city shall die by the sword
 47. 4. cut off from Tyrus and Zidon every helper that
Ezek. 6. 12. he that *r.* and is besieged shall die [*r.*
Hag. 2. 5. so my spirit *r.* among you: fear ye not
Zech. 9. 7. he that *r.*, even he, shall be for our God
John 9. 41. ye say, We see; therefore your sin *r.*
1 Cor. 7. 29. it *r.*, that both they that have wives be as
 2 *Cor.* 3. 11. much more that which *r.* is glorious
 14. until this day *r.* the same veil untaken away
 9. 9. given to the poor: his righteousness *r.* for ever
Heb. 4. 6. it *r.* that some must enter therein, and they
 9. There *r.* therefore a rest to the people of God
 10. 26. there *remaineth* no more sacrifice for sins
1 John 3. 9. doth not commit sin; for his seed *r.* in him
 REMAINING.
Num. 9. 22. cloud tarried upon the tabernacle, *r.* thereon
Deut. 3. 3. we smote him until none was left to him *r.*
Josh. 10. 33. had left him none *r.*, 37, 39, 40. | 11. 8.
 21. 40. which were *r.* of the families of the Levites
2 Sam. 21. 5. that we should be destroyed from *r.*
2 Kings 10. 11. his priests, until he left him none *r.*
1 Chron. 9. 33. who *remaining* in the chambers were free
Job 18. 19. nor any *remaining* in his dwellings
Obad. 18. shall not be any *r.* of the house of Esau
John 1. 33. shalt see the Spirit descending, and *r.* on him
 3 D

REM

REMAINDER.

Exod. 29. 34. then thou shalt burn the *r.* with fire
Lev. 6. 16. the *r.* thereof shall Aaron and his sons eat
 7. 16. on the morrow also the *r.* of it shall be eaten
 17. But the remainder of the flesh of the sacrifice
2 Sam. 14. 7. leave to my husband neither name nor *r.*
Psal. 76. 10. the remainder of wrath shalt thou restrain

REMEDY.

2 Chron. 36. 16. against his people, till there was no *r.*
Prov. 6. 16. suddenly shall he be broken without *r.*
 29. 1. suddenly be destroyed, and that without *r.*

REMEMBER.

Gen. 40. 23. Yet did not the chief butler *r.* Joseph
Exod. 13. 3. Moses said unto the people, *R.* this day
 20. 8. Remember the sabbath day, to keep it holy
 32. 13. *R.* Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, *Deut.* 9. 27.
Num. 11. 5. We *r.* the fish, which we did eat in Egypt
 15. 39. and *r.* all the commandments of the Lord, 40.
Deut. 5. 15. And *r.* that thou wast a servant in the land
 of Egypt, 15. 15. | 16. 12. | 24. 18, 22.
 7. 18. well *r.* what the Lord thy God did unto Pharaoh
 8. 2. *r.* all the way which the Lord thy God led thee
 18. *r.* the Lord thy God: for it is he that giveth
 9. 7. *R.*, and forget not, how thou provokedst the Lord
 16. 3. mayest *r.* the day when thou camest forth
 24. 9. *R.* what the Lord thy God did unto Miriam
 25. 17. *R.* what Amalek did unto thee by the way
 32. 7. *R.* the days of old, consider the years of many
Josh. 1. 13. *R.* the word which Moses the servant
Judg. 9. 2. *r.* also that I am your bone and your flesh
1 Sam. 25. 31. well with my lord, then *r.* thine handmaid
2 Sam. 14. 11. let the king remember the Lord thy God
 19. 19. neither do thou *r.* that which thy servant did
2 Kings 9. 25. for *r.* how that, when I and thou rode
 20. 3. O Lord, *r.* now how I have walked, *Isa.* 38. 3.
1 Chron. 16. 12. *R.* his marvellous works, *Psal.* 105. 5.
2 Chron. 6. 42. *r.* the mercies of David thy servant
Neh. 1. 8. *R.*, I beseech thee, the word that thou
 4. 14. Be not ye afraid of them: remember the Lord
 13. 29. *R.* them, O my God, because they have defiled
Job 4. 7. *R.*, I pray thee, who ever perished, being inno-
 7. 0 *r.* that my life is wind: mine eye shall [cent
 10. 9. *R.*, I beseech thee, that thou hast made me as
 11. 16. and *r.* it as waters that pass away [the clay
 36. 24. Remember that thou magnify his work [more
 41. 8. Lay thine hand upon him, *r.* the battle, do no
Psal. 20. 3. Remember all thy offerings, and accept
 7. some in horses: but we will *r.* the name of the Lord
 22. 27. the world shall *r.* and turn unto the Lord
 25. 6. Remember, O Lord, thy tender mercies
 7. *R.* not the sins of my youth, nor my transgressions
 74. 2. *R.* thy congregation, which thou hast purchased
 18. Remember this, that the enemy hath reproached
 22. *r.* how the foolish man reproacheth thee daily
 79. 8. O *r.* not against us former iniquities [proach
 89. 47. *R.* how short my time || 50. *R.*, Lord, the re-
 103. 18. to those that *r.* his commandments to do them
 119. 49. *R.* the word unto thy servant, upon which
 132. 1. Lord, remember David, and all his afflictions
 137. 7. Remember, O Lord, the children of Edom
Prov. 31. 7. his poverty, and *r.* his misery no more
Ecc. 5. 20. he shall not touch *r.* the days of his life
 11. 8. yet let him remember the days of darkness
 12. 1. *R.* now thy Creator in the days of thy youth
Eccl. 1. 4. we will remember thy love more than wine
Isa. 43. 18. Remember ye not the former things, 46. 9.
 25. for mine own sake, and will not *r.* thy sins
 44. 21. *R.* these, O Jacob and Israel; for thou art my
 46. 8. *R.* this, and shew yourselves men [servant
 47. 7. neither didst remember the latter end of it
 54. 4. and shalt not *r.* the reproach of thy widowhood
 64. 5. those that remember thee in thy ways
 9. Be not wroth very sore, O Lord, neither *r.* iniquity
Jer. 3. 16. shall they *r.* it; neither shall they visit it
 14. 10. he will now *r.* their iniquity, *Hos.* 8. 13. | 9. 9.
 21. thy glory: *r.*, break not thy covenant with us

REM

Jer. 17. 2. their children *r.* their altars and their groves
 18. 20. *R.* that I stood before thee to speak good
 31. 20. since I spake against him, I do earnestly *r.*
 44. 21. people of the land, did not the Lord *r.* them
 51. 50. go away, stand not still: *r.* the Lord afar off
Lam. 5. 1. *R.*, O Lord, what is come upon us: consider
Ezek. 16. 61. thou shalt *r.* thy ways, 20. 43. | 36. 31.
 63. That thou mayest remember, and be confounded
 23. 27. thine eyes unto them, nor *r.* Egypt any more
Mic. 6. 5. O my people, remember now what Balak
Hab. 3. 2. in wrath *r.* mercy || *Mal.* 4. 4. *R.* ye the law
Mat. 16. 9. neither *r.* the five loaves, *Mark* 8. 18.
 27. 63. Sir, we remember that that deceiver said
Luke 1. 72. and to *r.* his holy covenant [good things
 16. 25. Son, *r.* that thou in thy lifetime receivedst thy
 17. 32. *R.* Lot's wife || 24. 6. is risen: *r.* how he spake
John 15. 20. *R.* the word that I said unto you, The ser-
 16. 4. that when the time shall come, ye may *r.* [vant
Acts 20. 31. *r.*, that by the space of three years I
 35. to *r.* the words of the Lord Jesus, how he said
Gal. 2. 10. Only they would that we should *r.* the poor
Eph. 2. 11. remember, that ye being in time past Gentiles
Col. 4. 18. *R.* my bonds. Grace be with you. Amen.
 1 *Thess.* 2. 9. For ye *r.*, brethren, our labour and travail
 2 *Thess.* 2. 5. *R.* ye not, that, when I was yet with you
 2 *Tim.* 2. 8. *R.* that Jesus Christ of the seed of David
Heb. 13. 3. *R.* them that are in bonds, as bound with
 7. Remember them which have the rule over you
Jude 17. *r.* ye the words which were spoken before
Rev. 2. 5. *R.* therefore from whence thou art fallen
 3. 3. *R.* therefore how thou hast received and heard
 I REMEMBER.

Gen. 41. 9. Pharaoh, saying, I do *r.* my faults this day
1 Sam. 15. 2. I *r.* that which Amalek did to Israel
Job 21. 6. when I *r.* I am afraid, and trembling taketh
Psal. 42. 4. When I *r.* these things, I pour out my soul
 63. 6. When I *r.* thee upon my bed, and meditate
 137. 6. If I do not *r.* thee, let my tongue cleave
 143. 5. I remember the days of old; I meditate on all
Jer. 2. 2. I *r.* thee, the kindness of thy youth, the love
Hos. 7. 2. they consider not in their hearts that I *r.* all
 I will, or Will I REMEMBER.
Gen. 9. 15. I will *r.* my covenant, 16. *Lev.* 26. 42, 45.
Psal. 42. 6. therefore will I *r.* thee from the land
 77. 10. but I will *r.* the years of the right hand
 11. I will remember the works— I will *r.* thy wonders
Jer. 31. 34. I will *r.* their sin no more, *Heb.* 8. 12. | 10.
Ezek. 16. 60. I will *r.* my covenant with thee • [17.
 3 *John* 10. I will remember his deeds which he doeth
 REMEMBER me.

Judg. 16. 28. remember me, I pray thee, and strengthen
 1 *Sam.* 1. 11. affliction of thine handmaid, and *r.* me
Neh. 13. 14. *R.* me, O my God, concerning this, 22, 31.
Job 14. 13. appoint me a set time, and remember me!
Psal. 25. 7. *r.* thou me for thy goodness' sake, O Lord
 106. 4. *R.* me, O Lord, with the favour that thou bearest
Jer. 15. 15. O Lord, thou knowest: *r.* me, and visit me
Ezek. 6. 9. And they that escape of you shall *r.* me
Zeck. 10. 9. and they shall remember me in far countries
Luke 23. 42. *r.* me when thou comest into thy kingdom
 1 *Cor.* 11. 2. that ye remember me in all things, and keep
 REMEMBERED.

Gen. 8. 1. God *r.* Noah || 19. 29. God *r.* Abraham
 30. 22. God *r.* Rachel || 42. 9. Joseph *r.* the dreams
Erod. 2. 24. God *r.* his covenant with Abraham, 6. 6.
Num. 10. 9. ye shall be *r.* before the Lord your God
Judg. 8. 34. the children of Israel *r.* not the Lord
 1 *Sam.* 1. 19. Hannah his wife; and the Lord *r.* her
 2 *Chron.* 24. 23. Joash the king *r.* not the kindness
Eth. 2. 1. he *r.* Vashiti, and what she had done
 9. 28. that these days should be remembered and kept
Job 24. 20. he shall be no more remembered [tions
Psal. 46. 17. I will make thy name to be *r.* in all genera-
 77. 3. I *r.* God, and was troubled: I complained
 78. 35. And they remembered that God was their rock
 39. For he *r.* that they were but flesh; a wind

Psal. 78. 42. They *r.* not his hand, nor the day when he
 98. 3. He hath *r.* his mercy and his truth [delivered
 105. 8. He hath *r.* his covenant for ever, the word
 42. For he remembered his holy promise, and Abraham
 106. 7. they *r.* not the multitude of thy mercies
 45. he *r.* for them his covenant, and repented
 109. 14. Let the iniquity of his fathers be remembered
 16. Because that he *r.* not to show mercy, but
 111. 4. He hath made his wonderful works to be *r.*
 119. 52. I remembered thy judgments of old, O Lord
 55. I have remembered thy name, O Lord, in the night
 136. 23. Who *r.* us in our low estate: for his mercy
 137. 1. we sat down, yea, we wept, when we *r.* Zion
Ecol. 9. 15. the city; yet no man *r.* that same poor man
Isa. 23. 16. sing many songs, that thou mayest be *r.*
 57. 11. that thou hast lied, and hast not *r.* me
 63. 11. Then he *r.* the days of old, Moses, and his people
 65. 17. new earth: and the former shall not be *r.*
Jer. 11. 19. that his name may be no more remembered
Lam. 1. 7. Jerusalem *r.* in the days of her affliction
 2. 1. and *r.* not his footstool in the day of his anger
Ezek. 3. 20. which he hath done shall not be *r.*, 33. 13.
 16. 22. thou hast not *r.* the days of thy youth, 43.
 21. 24. Because ye have made your iniquity to be *r.*
 32. thou shalt be no more *r.*: for I the Lord have
 25. 10. that the Ammonites may not be *r.* [spoken
Hos. 2. 17. they shall no more be *r.*, *Zeek.* 13. 2.
Amos 1. 9. to Edom, and *r.* not the brotherly covenant
Jonah 2. 7. my soul fainted within me I *r.* the Lord
Mat. 26. 75. Peter *r.* the word of Jesus, *Luke* 22. 61.
Luke 24. 8. And they remembered his words [thine house
John 2. 17. disciples *r.* that it was written, The zeal of
 22. he was risen from the dead, his disciples *r.*
 12. 16. but when Jesus was glorified, then *r.* they
Acts 11. 16. Then remembered I the word of the Lord
Rev. 18. 5. and God hath remembered her iniquities
REMEMBEREST, ETH.
Psal. 9. 12. maketh inquisition for blood, he *r.* them
 88. 5. that lie in the grave, whom thou *r.* no more
 103. 14. knoweth our frame; he *r.* that we are dust
Lam. 1. 9. she remembereth not her last end [thee
Mat. 5. 23. there *r.* that thy brother hath ought against
John 16. 21. of the child, she *r.* no more the anguish
 2 *Cor.* 7. 15. whilst he *r.* the obedience of you all
REMEMBERING.
Lam. 3. 19. Remembering mine affliction and my misery
 1 *Thess.* 1. 3. *R.* without ceasing your work of faith
REMEMBRANCE.
Exod. 17. 14. utterly put out the *r.* of Amalek, *Deut.* 25.
Num. 5. 15. memorial, bringing iniquity to *r.* [19.
Deut. 32. 26. I would make the *r.* of them to cease
 2 *Sam.* 18. 18. I have no son to keep my name in *r.* [*r.*
 1 *Kings* 17. 18. art thou come unto me to call my sin to
Job 18. 17. His remembrances shall perish from the earth
Psal. 6. 5. For in death there is no remembrance of thee
 30. 4. give thanks at the *r.* of his holiness, 97. 12.
 34. 16. to cut off the *r.* of them from the earth
 77. 6. I call to *r.* my song in the night: I commune
 83. 4. that the name of Israel may be no more in *r.*
 102. 12. for ever; and thy *r.* unto all generations
 112. 6. the righteous shall be in everlasting *r.*
Ecol. 1. 11. no *r.* of former things; neither—any *r.* of
 2. 16. there is no *r.* of the wise more than of the fool
Isa. 26. 8. our soul is to thy name, and to the *r.* of thee
 43. 26. Put me in remembrance: let us plead together
 57. 8. set up thy *r.*: for thou hast discovered thyself
Lam. 3. 30. My soul hath them still in remembrance
Ezek. 21. 23. oaths: but he will call to *r.* the iniquity
 24. because, I say, that ye are come to remembrance
 23. 19. in calling to *r.* the days of her youth, 21.
 29. 16. Israel, which bringeth their iniquity to *r.*
Mat. 3. 16. book of *r.* was written before him for them
Mark 11. 21. Peter calling to *r.* saith unto him, Master
Luke 1. 64. holpen his servant Israel, in *r.* of his mercy
 22. 19. for you: this do in *r.* of me, 1 *Cor.* 11. 24, 25.
John 14. 26. and bring all things to your remembrance

Acts 10. 31. prayer is heard, and thine alms are had in
 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. who shall bring you into *r.* of my ways [*r.*
Phil. 1. 3. I thank my God upon every *r.* of you
 1 *Thess.* 3. 6. and that ye have good *r.* of us always
 1 *Tim.* 4. 6. If thou put the brethren in *r.* of these
 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I have remembrance of thee in my prayers
 5. I call to *r.* the unforgotten faith that is in thee
 6. I put thee in *r.* that thou stir up the gift of God
 2. 14. Of these things put them in *r.*, charging them
Heb. 10. 3. in these sacrifices there is a *r.* again made
 32. But call to *r.* the former days, in which, after
 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. to put you always in remembrance, *Jude* 5.
 13. to stir you up by putting you in remembrance
 15. after my decease to have these things always in *r.*
 3. 1. I stir up your pure minds by way of *r.*
Rev. 18. 19. Babylon came in *r.* before God, to give
REMEMBRANCES.
Job 13. 12. Your *r.* are like unto ashes, your bodies to
REMISSION.
Mat. 26. 28. which is shed for many for the *r.* of sins
Mark 1. 4. baptism of repentance for the *r.*, *Luke* 3. 3.
Luke 1. 77. of salvation unto his people by the remission
 24. 47. and *r.* of sins should be preached in his name
Acts 2. 38. in the name of Jesus Christ for the *r.* of sins
 10. 43. believeth in him shall receive remission of sins
Rom. 3. 25. for the remission of sins that are past
Heb. 9. 22. without shedding of blood is no remission
 10. 18. where *r.* of these is, there is no more offering
REMIT, TED.
John 20. 23. Whose soever sins ye remit, they are *r.*
REMNANT.
Exod. 26. 12. *r.* that remaineth of the curtains of the tent
Lec. 2. 3. the *r.* of the meat offering shall be Aaron's
 5. 13. the *r.* shall be the priest's, as a meat offering
 14. 18. the *r.* of the oil that is in the priest's hand
Deut. 3. 11. the remnant of giants, *Josh.* 12. 4. | 13. 12.
 28. 54. of his bosom, and toward the *r.* of his children
Josh. 23. 12. and cleave unto the *r.* of these nations
 2 *Sam.* 21. 2. of Israel, but of the *r.* of the Amorites
 1 *Kings* 12. 23. and to the *r.* of the people, saying
 14. 10. take away the *r.* of the house of Jeroboam
 22. 46. And the *r.* of the sodomites, which remained
 2 *Kings* 19. 4. lift up thy prayer for the *r.*, *Isa.* 37. 4.
 30. the *r.* that is escaped of the house, *Isa.* 37. 31.
 31. out of Jerusalem shall go forth a *r.*, *Isa.* 37. 32.
 21. 14. I will forsake the remnant of mine inheritance
 25. 11. the *r.* of the multitude, did Nebuzar-adan
 1 *Chron.* 6. 70. the remnant of the sons of Kohath
 2 *Chron.* 30. 6. and he will return to the remnant of you
 34. 9. of all the *r.* of Israel, and of all Judah and
Ezra 3. 8. and the *r.* of their brethren the priests
 9. 8. to leave us a *r.* to escape, and to give us a nail
 14. so that there should be no remnant nor escaping?
Neh. 1. 3. The *r.* that are left of the captivity there
Job 23. 20. but the *r.* of them the fire consumeth
Isa. 1. 9. Lord of hosts had left unto us a very small *r.*
 10. 21. The *r.* shall return, even the *r.* of Jacob, 20, 22.
 11. 11. second time to recover the *r.* of his people
 16. And there shall be an highway for the remnant
 14. 22. cut off from Babylon the name, and *r.*, and son
 30. kill thy root with famine, and he shall slay thy *r.*
 15. 9. that escapeth of Moab, and upon the *r.* of the
 16. 14. and the *r.* shall be very small and feeble [and
 17. 3. from Damascus, and the *r.* of Syria [the *r.*
 46. 3. Harken unto me, O house of Jacob, and all
Jer. 6. 9. They shall thoroughly glean the *r.* of Israel
 11. 23. shall be no *r.* of them: for I will bring evil
 15. 11. Verily it shall be well with thy remnant
 23. 3. And I will gather the remnant, *Mic.* 2. 12.
 25. 20. and Ekron, and the remnant of Ashdod
 31. 7. O Lord, save thy people, the remnant of Israel
 39. 9. carried away captive into Babylon the remnant
 40. 11. the king of Babylon had left a *r.* of Judah
 15. be scattered, and the remnant in Judah perish?
 42. 2. unto the Lord thy God, even for all this *r.*
 15. hear the word of the Lord, ye remnant of Judah

Jer. 42. 19. O ye *r.* of Judah; Go ye not into Egypt
 43. 5. took all the *remnant* of Judah, 41. 16. [faces
 44. 12. I will take the *r.* of Judah, that have set their
 14. none of the *remnant* of Judah, which are gone, 28.
 47. 4. Lord will spoil the Philistines, the *remnant*
 5. Ashkelon is cut off with the *r.* of their valley
Ezek. 5. 10. the whole *remnant* of thee will I scatter
 6. 8. Yet will I leave a *r.*, that ye may have some
 11. 13. Lord God! wilt thou make a full end of the *r.*
 14. 22. Yet, behold, therein shall be left a *remnant*
 23. 25. and thy *remnant* shall fall by the sword
 25. 16. and destroy the *remnant* of the sea coast
Joel 2. 32. and in the *r.* whom the Lord shall call
Amos 1. 8. the *remnant* of the Philistines shall perish
 5. 16. will be gracious unto the *remnant* of Joseph
 9. 12. That they may possess the *remnant* of Edom
Mic. 4. 7. And I will make her that halted a *remnant*
 5. 3. then the *remnant* of his brethren shall return
 7. the *r.* of Jacob shall be in the midst of many, 8.
 7. 18. and passeth by the transgression of the *r.*
Hab. 2. 8. all the *remnant* of the people shall spoil thee
Zeph. 1. 4. and I will cut off the *remnant* of Baal
 2. 7. coast shall be for the *r.* of the house of Judah
 9. and the *remnant* of my people shall possess them
 3. 13. The *remnant* of Israel shall not do iniquity
Hag. 1. 12. all the *r.* of the people, obeyed the voice
 14. and the spirit of all the *remnant* of the people
Zech. 8. 6. If it be marvellous in the eyes of the *r.*
 12. I will cause the *r.* of this people to possess all
Mat. 22. 6. the *r.* took his servants, and entreated
Rom. 9. 27. a *r.* shall be saved || 11. 5. there is a *r.*
Rev. 11. 13. the *r.* were affrighted, and gave glory
 12. 17. went to make war with the *r.* of her seed
 19. 21. the *r.* were slain with the sword of him that sat
 REMOVE.
Gen. 48. 17. he held up his father's hand, to *remove* it
Num. 36. 7. So shall not the inheritance of the children
 of Israel *remove* from tribe to tribe, 9.
Deut. 19. 14. shalt not *r.* thy neighbour's landmark
Josh. 3. 3. the Levites bearing it, then ye shall *remove*
Judg. 9. 29. under my hand! then would I *r.* Abimelech
2 Sam. 6. 10. So David would not *remove* the ark
2 Kings 23. 27. The Lord said, I will *remove* Judah also
 24. 3. this upon Judah, to *r.* them out of his sight
2 Chron. 33. 8. will I any more *r.* the foot of Israel
Job 24. 2. Some *r.* the landmarks; they violently take
 27. 5. till I die I will not *r.* mine integrity from me
Psal. 36. 11. let not the hand of the wicked *remove* me
 39. 10. *R.* thy stroke away from me: I am consumed
 119. 22. *Remove* from me reproach and contempt
 29. *Remove* from me the way of lying: and grant me
Prov. 4. 27. nor to the left: *remove* thy foot from evil
 5. 8. *Remove* thy way far from her, and come not nigh
 22. 28. *Remove* not the ancient landmark, 23. 10.
 30. 8. *Remove* far from me vanity and lies: give me
Ecd. 11. 10. Therefore *remove* sorrow from thy heart
Isa. 13. 13. and the earth shall *remove* out of her place
 46. 7. he standeth; from his place shall he not *r.*
Jer. 4. 1. then shalt thou not *remove* [your land
 27. 10. they prophesy a lie unto you, to *r.* you far from
 32. 31. that I should *remove* it from before my face
 50. 3. shall *r.*, they shall depart, both man and beast
 8. *Remove* out of the midst of Babylon, and go forth
Ezek. 12. 3. *r.* by day—thou shalt *r.* from thy place
 21. 26. Thus saith the Lord God; *Remove* the diadem
 45. 9. O princes of Israel: *remove* violence and spoil
Hos. 6. 10. of Judah were like them that *r.* the bound
Joel 2. 20. I will *r.* far off from you the northern army
 3. 6. that ye might *r.* them far from their border
Mic. 2. 3. evil, from which ye shall not *r.* your necks
Zech. 3. 9. I will *r.* the iniquity of that land in one day
 14. 4. half of the mountain shall *r.* toward the north
Mat. 17. 20. mountain, *Remove* hence—and it shall *r.*
Luke 22. 42. if thou be willing, *remove* this cup from me
1 Cor. 13. 2. all faith, so that I could *remove* mountains
Rev. 2. 6. and will *r.* thy candlestick out of his place

REMOVED.

Gen. 8. 13. Noah *removed* the covering of the ark
 13. 18. Abram *removed* his tent, 12. 8.
 26. 22. he *r.* from thence, and digged another well
 30. 35. he *r.* that day the he goats that were ring-
 47. 21. as for the people, he *r.* them to cities [straked
Ecd. 8. 31. he *r.* the swarms of flies from Pharaoh
 14. 19. *r.* and went behind them; and the pillar
 20. 18. people saw it, they *removed*, and stood afar off
Num. 12. 16. the people *r.* from Hazeroth, and pitched
 21. 12. they *r.*, and pitched in the valley of Zared
 13. they *r.*, and pitched on the other side of Arnon
 33. 5. the children of Israel *removed* from Rameses
 7. *r.* from Etham || 9. *r.* from Marah || 10. *r.* from Elim
 11. they *r.* from the Red sea || 14. *r.* from Alush
 16. *r.* from the desert of Sinai || 21. *r.* from Libnah
 24. *r.* from mount Shapher || 25. *r.* from Haradah
 26. *removed* from Makheloth || 28. *r.* from Tarah
 32. *r.* from Bene-jaakan || 34. *r.* from Jotbathah
 36. they *r.* from Ezion-gaber || 37. *r.* from Kadesh
 46. *r.* from Dibon-gad || 47. *r.* from Almon-diblathaim
Deut. 28. 25. and shalt be *r.* into all the kingdoms
Josh. 3. 1. they *r.* from Shittim, and came to Jordan
 14. people *r.* from their tents, to pass over Jordan
1 Sam. 6. 3. be known to you why his hand is not *r.*
 18. 13. Saul *r.* him from him, and made him his cap-
 2 *Sim.* 20. 12. *r.* Amasa out of the highway, 13. [tain
1 Kings 15. 12. and *r.* all the idols that his fathers had
 13. his mother, even her he *r.* from being queen, be-
 cause she had made an idol, 2 *Chron.* 15. 16.
 14. the high places were not *r.*, 2 *Kings* 16. 4, 35.
 2 *Kings* 16. 17. the bases, and *r.* the laver from off them
 17. 18. Israel, and *r.* them out of his sight, 23. | 23. 27.
 26. The nations which thou hast *removed*, and placed
 18. 4. He *r.* the high places, and brake the images
1 Chron. 8. 7. he *r.* them, and begat Uzza, and Ahihud,
 2 *Chron.* 35. 12. And they *r.* the burnt offerings [6.
Job 14. 18. and the rock is *r.* out of his place, 18. 4.
 19. 10. and mine hope hath he *removed* like a tree
 36. 16. so would he have *r.* thee out of the strait
Psal. 46. 2. will not we fear, though the earth be *r.*
 81. 6. I *r.* his shoulder from the burden: his hands
 103. 12. the west, so far hath he *r.* our transgressions
 104. 5. the earth, that it should not be *r.* for ever
 125. 1. shall be as mount Zion, which cannot be *r.*
Prov. 10. 30. The righteous shall never be *removed*
Isa. 6. 12. And the Lord have *removed* men far away
 10. 13. and I have *removed* the bounds of the people
 31. Madmenah is *r.*; the inhabitants of Gebim gather
 22. 25. the nail that is fastened in the suro place be *r.*
 24. 20. like a drunkard, and shall be *r.* like a cottage
 26. 15. hadst *r.* it far unto all the ends of the earth
 29. 13. but have *removed* their heart far from me
 30. 20. yet shall not thy teachers be *r.* into a corner
 33. 20. not one of the stakes thereof shall ever be *r.*
 38. 12. Mine age is departed, and is *removed* from me
 54. 10. the hills be *r.*—my peace be *r.* [29. 18. | 34. 17.
Jer. 15. 4. cause them to be *r.* into all kingdoms, 24. 9. |
Lam. 1. 8. grievously sinned; therefore she is *removed*
 3. 17. And thou hast *r.* my soul far off from peace
Ezek. 7. 19. their gold shall be *removed*: their silver
 23. 46. and will give them to be *removed* and spoiled
 36. 17. before me as the uncleanness of a *r.* woman
Amos 6. 7. banquet of them that stretched themselves
Mic. 2. 4. how hath he *r.* it from me! [shall be *r.*
 7. 11. in that day shall the decree be far *removed*
Mat. 21. 21. mountain, Be thou *removed*, Mark 11. 23.
Acts 7. 4. he *r.* him into this land, wherein ye [David
 13. 22. when he had *r.* him, he raised up unto them
Gal. 1. 6. I marvel that ye are so soon *r.* from him
 REMOVETH. [mark
Deut. 27. 17. Cursed be he that *r.* his neighbour's land-
Job 9. 5. Which *r.* the mountains, and they know not
 12. 20. He *removeth* away the speech of the trusty
Ecd. 10. 9. Whoso *r.* stones shall be hurt therewith
Dan. 2. 21. the seasons: he *r.* kings, and setteth up

REM

REMOVING.

Gen. 30. 32. to day, *r.* from thence all the speckled
Isa. 49. 21. desolate, a captive, and removing to and fro
Ezek. 12. 3. son of man, prepare thee stuff for *r.*, 4.
Heb. 12. 27. once more, signifyeth the *r.* of those things

REND.

Exod. 39. 23. about the hole, that it should not rend
Lev. 10. 6. neither rend your clothes; lest ye die
13. 56. then he shall rend it out of the garment
21. 10. not uncover his head, nor rend his clothes
1 *Kings* 11. 11. I will surely rend the kingdom, 12, 31.
13. Howbeit I will not rend away all the kingdom
2 *Chron.* 34. 27. didst *r.* thy clothes, and weep before me
Ecol. 3. 7. A time to rend, and a time to sew
Isa. 64. 1. Oh that thou wouldest rend the heavens
Ezek. 13. 11. and a stormy wind shall rend it, 13.
29. 7. thou didst break, and rend all their shoulder
Hos. 13. 8. and will rend the caul of their heart
Joel 2. 13. And rend your heart, and not your garments
Mat. 7. 6. under their feet, and turn again and *r.* you
John 19. 24. Let us not rend it, but cast lots for it

RENDING.

Psal. 7. 2. Lest he tear my soul like a lion, *r.* it in pieces
RENDER.

Num. 18. 9. they shall *r.* unto me, shall be most holy
Deut. 32. 41. I will *r.* vengeance to mine enemies, 43.
Judg. 9. 57. the evil of the men of Shechem did God *r.*
2 *Chron.* 6. 30. and *r.* unto every man according unto all
Job 33. 26. *r.* unto man his righteousness, 1 *Sam.* 26. 23.
Psal. 28. 4. of their hands; render to them their desert
38. 20. that render evil for good are mine adversaries
56. 12. O God: I will render praises unto thee
79. 12. And render unto our neighbours sevenfold
94. 2. judge of the earth: *r.* a reward to the proud
116. 12. What shall I *r.* unto the Lord for all his
Prov. 24. 12. shall not he *r.* to every man according to
his works? *Job* 34. 11. *Rom.* 2. 6.
29. I will render to the man according to his work
26. 16. conceit than seven men that can *r.* a reason
Isa. 66. 15. to *r.* his anger with fury, and his rebuke
Jer. 51. 6. he will render unto her a recompence, 24.
Lam. 3. 64. Render unto them a recompence, O Lord
Hos. 14. 2. so will we render the calves of our lips
Joel 3. 4. Palestine! will ye render me a recompence?
Zech. 9. 12. I declare that I will *r.* double unto thee
Mat. 21. 41. shall *r.* him the fruits in their seasons
22. 21. Render therefore unto Cæsar the things which
are Cæsar's, *Mark* 12. 17. *Luke* 20. 25.
Rom. 13. 7. Render therefore to all their dues: tribute
1 *Cor.* 7. 3. husband *r.* unto the wife due benevolence
1 *Thess.* 3. 9. thanks can we *r.* to God again for you
5. 15. See that none render evil for evil unto any man

RENDERED.

Judg. 9. 56. Thus God *r.* the wickedness of Abimelech
2 *Kings* 3. 4. *r.* unto the king of Israel 100,000 lambs
2 *Chron.* 32. 25. *r.* not again according to the benefit
Prov. 12. 14. recompence of a man's hands shall be *r.*

RENDEREST, ETH.

Psal. 62. 12. thou *r.* to every man according to his work
Isa. 66. 6. a voice of the Lord that *r.* recompence
RENDERING.

1 *Pet.* 3. 9. Not *r.* evil for evil, or railing for railing
RENEW.

1 *Sam.* 11. 14. let us go to Gilgal, and *r.* the kingdom
Psal. 51. 10. and renew a right spirit within me
Isa. 40. 31. wait upon the Lord shall *r.* their strength
41. 1. let the people *r.* their strength: let them come
Lam. 5. 21. we shall be turned; *r.* our days as of old
Heb. 6. 6. fall away, to *r.* them again unto repentance
RENEWED.

2 *Chron.* 15. 8. and renewed the altar of the Lord
Job 29. 20. and my bow was renewed in my hand
Psal. 103. 5. so that thy youth is *r.* like the eagle's
2 *Cor.* 4. 16. yet the inward man is renewed day by day
Eph. 4. 23. And be renewed in the spirit of your mind
Col. 3. 16. put on the new man, which is *r.* in knowledge

REP

RENEWEST.

Job 10. 17. Thou renewest thy witnesses against me
Psal. 104. 30. and thou renewest the face of the earth
RENEWING.

Rom. 12. 2. be ye transformed by the *r.* of your mind
Tit. 3. 5. regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost
RENOUNCED.

2 *Cor.* 4. 2. But have *r.* the hidden things of dishonesty
RENOWN.

Gen. 6. 4. mighty men which were of old, men of *r.*
Num. 16. 2. famous in the congregation, men of renowned
Ezek. 16. 14. thy renown went forth among the heathen
15. and playedst the harlot because of thy renown
34. 29. I will raise up for them a plant of renown
39. 13. bury them; and it shall be to them a renowned
Dan. 9. 15. and hast gotten thee renowned, as at this day
RENOUNED.

Num. 1. 16. These were the *r.* of the congregation
Isa. 14. 20. the seed of evildoers shall never be *r.*
Ezek. 23. 23. captains and rulers, great lords and *r.*
26. 17. the *r.* city, which wast strong in the sea
RENT, Substantive.

Isa. 3. 24. and instead of a girdle a rent
Mat. 9. 16. and the rent is made worse, *Mark* 2. 21.
Luke 5. 36. otherwise, then both the new maketh a rent
RENT, Verb.

Gen. 37. 33. Joseph is without doubt rent in pieces
Exod. 28. 32. hole of an habergeon, that it be not rent
Josh. 9. 4. and wine bottles, old, and *r.*, and bound up,
Judg. 14. 6. he rent him as he would have *r.* a kid [13.
1 *Sam.* 15. 27. the skirt of his mantle, and it rent
28. The Lord hath rent the kingdom of Israel from
thee this day, 28. 17.

2 *Sam.* 13. 19. ashes on her head, and rent her garment
15. 32. came to meet him with his coat rent

1 *Kings* 1. 40. the earth rent with the sound of them
11. 30. new garment that was on him, and rent it
13. 3. the altar shall be rent, and the ashes, 5.
14. 8. And rent the kingdom away from the house
19. 11. a great and strong wind rent the mountains
2 *Kings* 17. 21. he rent Israel from the house of David
Ezra 9. 3. when I heard this thing, I *r.* my garment, 5.
Job 1. 20. Then Job arose, and rent his mantle

2. 12. wept; and they rent every one his mantle
26. 8. and the cloud is not rent under them
Jer. 36. 24. were not afraid, nor *r.* their garments [*r.*
Ezek. 30. 16. Sin shall have great pain, and No shall be
Mat. 27. 51. veil of the temple was rent in twain—and
the rocks rent, *Mark* 15. 38. *Luke* 23. 45.

Mark 9. 26. the spirit cried, and rent him sore
RENTTEST. [*See* CLOTHES.

Jer. 4. 30. though thou rentest thy face with painting
REPAIR.

2 *Kings* 12. 5. and let them *r.* the breaches of the house,
22. 5, 6. | 2 *Chron.* 24. 4. | 34. 8, 10.

7. Why repair ye not the breaches of the house? 8.
12. buy timber and hewed stone to *r.* the breaches
2 *Chron.* 24. 5. of all Israel money to repair the house
12. and hired masons and carpenters to *r.* the house
Ezra 9. 9. to repair the desolations thereof
Isa. 61. 4. and they shall repair the waste cities
REPAIRED.

Judg. 21. 23. and repaired the cities, and dwelt in them
1 *Kings* 11. 27. Solomon built Millo, and *r.* the breaches
18. 30. he *r.* the altar of the Lord, 2 *Chron.* 33. 16.
2 *Kings* 12. 6. the priests had not *r.* the breaches
14. and repaired therewith the house of the Lord
1 *Chron.* 11. 8. and Joab repaired the rest of the city
2 *Chron.* 29. 3. doors of the house of the Lord, and *r.*
32. 5. and repaired Millo in the city of David
Neh. 3. 4. next unto them repaired, 5, 7, 8, 9, &c.
16. After him repaired, 17, 18, 20, &c.

REPAIRING.

2 *Chron.* 24. 27. and the repairing of the house of God
REPAIRER.

Isa. 58. 12. thou shalt be called, The *r.* of the breach

REP

REPAY.

Dent. 7. 10. that hateth him, he will *r.* him to his face
Job 21. 31. who shall *repay* him what he hath done !
 41. 11. Who hath prevented me, that I should *r.* him !
Isa. 59. 18. to their deeds, accordingly he will *repay*—
 to the islands he will *repay* recompence
Luke 10. 35. more, when I come again, I will *r.* thee
Rom. 12. 19. Vengeance is mine; I will *r.*, saith the Lord
Philin. 19. written it with mine own hand, I will *r.* it
REPAIED.
Prov. 13. 21. but to the righteous good shall be *repayed*
REPAYETH.
Dent. 7. 10. And *r.* them that hate him to their face
REPEATETH.
Prov. 17. 9. he that *r.* a matter separateth very friends
REPEAT.
Ezo l. 13. 17. Lest peradventure the people *repent*
 32. 12. Turn from thy fierce wrath, and *r.* of this
Num. 23. 19. neither the son of man, that he should *r.*
Dent. 32. 36. *r.* himself for his servants, *Psal.* 135. 14.
1 Sam. 15. 29. the Strength of Israel will not lie nor *r.* :
 for he is not a man, that he should *repent*
1 Kings 8. 47. captives, and *r.*, and make supplication
Job 42. 6. Wherefore I abhor myself, and *repent* in dust
Psal. 90. 13. let it *repent* thee concerning thy servants
 110. 4. and will not *r.*, Thou art a priest, *Heb.* 7. 21.
Jer. 4. 28. I have purposed it, and will not *repent*
 18. 8. turn from their evil, I will *repent*, 26. 3, 13.
 10. obey not my voice, then I will *repent* of the good
 42. 10. not pluck you up: for I *repent* me of the evil
Ezek. 14. 6. *R.*, and turn yourselves from your idols, 18.
 24. 14. neither will I spare, neither will I *repent* [30.
Joel 2. 14. knoweth if he will return and *r.*, *Jonah* 3. 9.
Mat. 4. 17. *R.* : for the kingdom of heaven is at hand, 3.
Mark 6. 12. preached that men should *r.* [2. *Mark* 1. 15.
Luke 13. 3. except ye *r.*, ye shall all likewise perish, 5.
 16. 30. if one went unto them from the dead, they
 17. 3. rebuke him; and if he *r.*, forgive, 4. [will *r.*
Acts 2. 38. *R.*, and be baptized every one of you [sins
 3. 19. *R.* ye therefore, and be converted, that your
 8. 22. *R.* therefore of this thy wickedness, and pray
 17. 30. now commandeth all men every where to *r.*
 26. 20. Gentiles, that they should *r.* and turn to God
2 Cor. 7. 8. I do not *r.*, though I did *r.* : for I perceive
Rev. 2. 5. and *r.*—out of his place, except thou *repent*
 16. *Repent* ; or else I will come unto thee quickly
 21. I gave her space to *repent* of her fornication
 22. tribulation, except they *repent* of their deeds
 3. 3. received and heard, and hold fast, and *repent*
 19. I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and *r.*
REPENTED.
Gen. 6. 6. it *repented* the Lord that he had made man
Ezod. 32. 14. the Lord *r.* of the evil which he thought
 to do, 3 *Sam.* 24. 16. [1 *Chron.* 21. 15. *Jer.* 26. 19.
Judg. 2. 18. it *r.* the Lord because of their groanings
 21. 6. Israel *repented* them for Benjamin, 15.
1 Sam. 15. 35. the Lord *r.* that he had made Saul king
Psal. 106. 45. remembered for them his covenant, and *r.*
Jer. 8. 6. no man *r.* him of his wickedness, saying
 20. 16. cities which the Lord overthrew, and *r.* not
 31. 19. Surely after that I was turned, I *repented*
Amos 7. 3. The Lord *r.* for this: It shall not be, 6.
Jonah 3. 10. God *repented* of the evil, that he had said
Zech. 8. 14. to wrath, saith the Lord of hosts, and I *r.*
Mat. 11. 20. works were done, because they *r.* not [not
 21. Sidon, they would have *r.* long ago, *Luke* 10. 13.
 12. 41. they *r.* at the preaching of Jonas, *Luke* 11. 32.
 21. 29. said, I will not: but afterward he *r.*, and went
 32. and ye, when ye had seen it, *r.* not afterward
 27. 3. *r.* himself, and brought again the 30 pieces
2 Cor. 7. 10. repentance to salvation not to be *r.* of
 12. 21. and have not *repented* of the uncleanness
Rev. 2. 21. of her fornication; and she *repented* not
 9. 20. which were not killed by these plagues yet *r.*
 21. Neither *r.* they of their murders, nor of their [not
 16. 9. power over these plagues: and they *r.* not, 11.

REP

REPENTEST, ETH.

Gen. 6. 7. for it *repenteth* me that I have made them
1 Sam. 15. 11. It *repenteth* me that I have set up Saul
Joel 2. 13. of great kindness, and *r.* him of the evil
Jonah 4. 2. of great kindness, and *r.* thee of the evil
Luke 15. 7. joy shall be in heaven over one sinner that
REPENTING. [*r.*, 10.
Jer. 15. 6. and destroy thee; I am weary with *repenting*
REPENTINGS.
Hos. 11. 8. heart is turned within me, my *r.* are kindled
REPENTANCE.
Hos. 13. 14. *r.* shall be hid from mine eyes [3. 8.
Mat. 3. 8. Bring forth therefore fruits meet for *r.*, *Luke*
 11. I indeed baptize you with water unto *repentance*
 9. 13. but sinners to *r.*, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32.
Mark 1. 4. preach the baptism of *r.* for the remission of
 sins, *Luke* 3. 3. *Acts* 13. 24. [19. 4.
Luke 15. 7. than over 99 just persons, which need no *r.*
 24. 47. *r.* and remission of sins should be preached
Acts 5. 31. to give *repentance* to Israel [in his name
 11. 18. God also to the Gentiles granted *r.* unto life
 20. 21. Jews, and also to the Greeks, *r.* toward God
 26. 20. turn to God, and do works meet for *repentance*
Rom. 2. 4. that the goodness of God leadeth thee to *r.* ?
 11. 20. the gifts and calling of God are without *r.*
2 Cor. 7. 9. but that ye sorrowed to *repentance*
 10. godly sorrow worketh *repentance* to salvation
2 Tim. 2. 25. if God peradventure will give them *r.*
Heb. 6. 1. not laying again the foundation of *repentance*
 6. If they shall fall away, to renew them again unto *r.*
 12. 17. he found no place of *r.*, though he sought it
2 Pet. 3. 9. should perish, but that all should come to *r.*
REPETITIONS.
Mat. 6. 7. when ye pray, use not vain *r.*, as the heathen
REPLENISH, ED. [9. 1.
Gen. 1. 28. Be fruitful, and multiply, and *r.* the earth,
Isa. 2. 6. because they be *replenished* from the east
 23. 2. of Zidon, that pass over the sea, have *r.*
Jer. 31. 25. and I have *replenished* every sorrowful soul
Ezek. 26. 2. I shall be *replenished*, now she is laid waste
 27. 25. thou wast *replenished*, and made very glorious
REPLEIST.
Rom. 9. 20. O man, who art thou that *r.* against God !
REPORT.
Gen. 37. 2. Joseph brought unto his father their evil *r.*
Ezod. 23. 1. Thou shalt not raise a false *report* [37.
Num. 13. 32. they brought up an evil *r.* of the land, 14.
Dent. 2. 25. who shall hear *r.* of thee, and shall tremble
1 Sam. 2. 24. Nay, my sons; for it is no good *report*
1 Kings 10. 6. It was a true *r.* that I heard, 2 *Chr.* 9. 5.
Neh. 6. 13. that they might have matter for an evil *r.*
Prov. 15. 30. a good *report* maketh the bones fat
Isa. 23. 5. As at the *report* concerning Egypt, so shall
 they be sorely pained at the *report* of Tyro
 28. 19. it shall be a vexation only to understand the *r.*
 53. 1. Who hath believed our *r.* ? *John* 12. 38. *Rom.* 10.
Jer. 50. 43. The king of Babylon hath heard the *r.* [16.
Acts 6. 3. look ye out among you seven men of honest *r.*
 10. 22. one that feareth God, and of good *report*
 22. 12. having a good *report* of all the Jews [yet true
2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil *r.* and good *r.* : as deceivers, and
Phil. 4. 8. are lovely, whatsoever things are of good *r.*
1 Tim. 3. 7. Moreover he must have a good *r.* of them
Heb. 11. 2. For by it the elders obtained a good *report*
 39. these all, having obtained a good *r.* through faith
3 John 12. Demetrius hath good *report* of all men
REPORT, Verb.
Jer. 20. 10. *Report*, say they, and we will *report* it
1 Cor. 14. 25. and *report* that God is in you of a truth
REPORTED.
Neh. 6. 6. *r.* among the heathen, and Gashmu saith it
 7. shall it be *r.* to the king according to these words
 19. they *r.* his good deeds before me, and uttered
Ezek. 1. 17. husbands in their eyes, when it shall be *r.*
Ezek. 9. 11. which had the inkhorn by his side, *reported*
Mat. 28. 15. this saying is commonly *r.* among the Jews

Acts 4. 23. own company, and *r.* all that the chief priests
16. 2. Which was well *reported* of by the brethren
Rom. 3. 8. And not rather, (as we be slanderously *r.*
1 Cor. 5. 1. It is *r.* commonly that there is fornication
1 Tim. 5. 10. Well *reported* of for good works; if she
1 Pet. 1. 12. did minister the things, which are now *r.*
REPROACH.

Josh. 5. 9. This day have I rolled away the *r.* of Egypt
1 Sam. 17. 26. this Philistine, and taketh away the *r.*
Neh. 1. 3. are in great affliction and *reproach*: the wall
4. 4. and turn their *reproach* upon their own head
5. 9. because of the *r.* of the heathen our enemies?
Psalm. 39. 8. make me not the *reproach* of the foolish
57. 3. from the *r.* of him that would swallow me
69. 7. Because for thy sake I have borne *r.* [neas
20. *R.* hath broken my heart; and I am full of heavi-
71. 13. be covered with *r.* and dishonour that seek
79. 12. their *r.*, wherewith they have reproached thee
89. 50. Remember, Lord, the *r.* of thy servants; how
I do bear in my bosom the *r.* of all the mighty
119. 22. Remove from me *reproach* and contempt
Prov. 6. 33. and his *reproach* shall not be wiped away
18. 3. cometh also contempt, and with ignominy *r.*
19. 26. a son that causeth shame, and bringeth *r.*
22. 10. shall go out; yea, strife and *r.* shall cease
Isa. 4. 1. called by thy name, to take away our *reproach*
51. 7. fear ye not the *r.* of men, neither be ye afraid
54. 4. not remember the *reproach* of thy widowhood
Jer. 23. 40. I will bring an everlasting *r.* upon you
31. 19. because I did bear the *reproach* of my youth
51. 51. We are confounded, because we have heard *r.*
Lam. 3. 30. smiteth him: he is filled full with *reproach*
61. Thou hast heard their *reproach*, O Lord
5. 1. come upon us: consider, and behold our *r.*
Ezek. 16. 57. discovered, as at the time of thy *r.*
21. 28. Ammonites, and concerning their *r.*; even say
36. 15. neither shalt thou bear the *r.* of the people
30. that ye shall receive no more *reproach* of famine
Num. 11. 19. the *r.* offered by him to cease; without his
Num. 12. 14. and his *r.* shall his Lord return [own *r.*
Josh. 2. 17. and give not thine heritage to *reproach*
Mic. 6. 16. therefore ye shall bear the *r.* of my people
Zeph. 2. 8. I have heard the *reproach* of Moab, and the
3. 18. to whom the *r.* of it was a burden [revilings
2 Cor. 11. 21. I speak as concerning *r.*, as though we had
1 Tim. 3. 7. lest he fall into *r.* and the snare [been weak
4. 10. we both labour and suffer *r.*, because we trust
Heb. 11. 20. Esteeming the *r.* of Christ greater riches
13. 13. unto him without the camp, bearing his *r.*
A REPROACH.

Gen. 34. 14. uncircumcised; for that were a *r.* unto us
1 Sam. 11. 2. eyes, and lay it for a *r.* upon all Israel
Neh. 2. 17. wall of Jerusalem, that we be no more a *r.*
Psalm. 15. 3. nor taketh up a *r.* against his neighbour
22. 6. a *reproach* of men, and despised of the people
31. 11. I was a *reproach* among all mine enemies
44. 13. Thou makest us a *r.* to our neighbours, 79. 4.
78. 66. hinder parts: he put them to a perpetual *r.*
89. 41. All that pass by the way spoil him: he is a *r.*
109. 25. I became also a *reproach* unto them
Prov. 14. 34. but sin is a *reproach* to any people
Isa. 30. 5. nor profit, but a shame, and also a *reproach*
Jer. 6. 10. the word of the Lord is unto them a *r.*, 20. 8.
24. 9. for their hurt, to be a *r.*, 29. 18. | 42. 18. | 44.
49. 13. Bozrah shall become a desolation, a *r.* [8. 12.
Ezek. 5. 14. make thee waste, and a *r.* among the nations
15. So it shall be a *r.* and a taunt, an instruction
22. 4. have I made thee a *reproach* unto the heathen
Dan. 9. 16. thy people are become a *reproach* to all
Josh. 2. 19. and I will no more make you a *reproach*
My REPROACH.

Gen. 30. 23. a son; and said, God hath taken away my *r.*
1 Sam. 25. 39. Blessed be the Lord, that hath pleaded the
Job 19. 5. plead against me my *reproach* [cause of my *r.*
20. 3. I have heard the check of my *reproach*
Psalm. 69. 10. my soul with fasting, that was to my *r.*

Psalm. 69. 10. Thou hast known my *r.*, and my shame
119. 30. Turn away my *reproach* which I fear
Luke 1. 25. he looked on me, to take away my *reproach*
REPROACHES. [15. 3.

Psalm. 69. 9. the *r.* of them that reproached thee, *Rom.*
Isa. 43. 26. given Jacob to the curse, and Israel to *r.*
2 Cor. 12. 10. I take pleasure in infirmities, in *r.*
Heb. 10. 33. ye were made a gazingstock both by *r.*
REPROACH, Verb.

Ruth 2. 15. even among the sheaves, and *r.* her not [17.
2 Kings 19. 4. sent to *r.* the living God, 16. *Isa.* 37. 4,
Neh. 6. 13. an evil report, that they might *reproach* me
Job 27. 6. my heart shall not *r.* me so long as I live
Psalm. 42. 10. sword in my bones, mine enemies *r.* me
74. 10. O God, how long shall the adversary *reproach*?
102. 8. Mine enemies *reproach* me all the day
Luke 6. 22. shall *r.* you, and cast out your name as evil
REPROACHED.

2 Kings 19. 22. Whom hast thou *r.*, *Isa.* 37. 23. .
23. thou hast *reproached* the Lord, *Isa.* 37. 24.
Job 19. 3. These ten times have ye *reproached* me
Psalm. 55. 12. it was not an enemy that *r.* me; then I
69. 9. of them that *r.* thee are fallen upon me, *Rom.*
74. 18. Remember this, that the enemy hath *r.* [15. 3.
79. 12. wherewith they have *reproached* thee, O Lord
89. 51. thine enemies have *r.*—have *r.* the footsteps
Zeph. 2. 8. of Ammon, whereby they have *r.* my people
10. because they have *r.* and magnified themselves
1 Pet. 4. 14. be *r.* for the name of Christ, happy are ye
REPROACHEST, ETH.

Num. 15. 30. *reproacheth* the Lord; and that soul
Psalm. 44. 16. the voice of him that *r.* and blasphemeth
74. 22. remember how the foolish man *r.* thee daily
119. 42. to answer him that *r.* me, *Prov.* 27. 11.
Prov. 14. 31. oppresseth the poor *r.* his Maker, 17. 5.
Luke 11. 45. Master, thus saying thou *r.* us also
REPROACHFULLY.

Job 16. 10. they have smitten me upon the cheek *r.*
1 Tim. 5. 14. none occasion to the adversary to speak *r.*
REPROBATE.

Jer. 6. 30. *R.* silver shall men call them, because
Rom. 1. 28. God gave them over to a *reprobate* mind
2 Tim. 3. 8. of corrupt minds, *r.* concerning the faith
Tit. 1. 16. and unto every good work *reprobate*
REPROBATES.

2 Cor. 13. 5. that Jesus Christ is in you, except ye be
6. I trust that ye shall know that we are not *r.* [*r.*?
7. should do that which is honest, though we be as *r.*
REPROOF.

Job 26. 11. tremble and are astonished at his *reproof*
Prov. 1. 23. Turn you at my *r.*: behold, I will pour out
25. and would none of my *r.* || 30. despised all my *r.*
5. 12. I hated instruction, and my heart despised *r.*
10. 17. he that refuseth *reproof* erreth
12. 1. he that hateth *reproof* is brutish
13. 18. he that regardeth *r.* shall be honoured, 15. 5.
15. 10. and he that hateth *reproof* shall die
31. heareth the *r.* of life abideth among the wise, 32.
17. 10. A *reproof* entereth more into a wise man than
29. 15. rod and *reproof* give wisdom: but a child left
2 Tim. 3. 16. and is profitable for doctrine, for *reproof*
REPROOFS.

Psalm. 38. 14. and in whose mouth are no *reproofs*
Prov. 6. 23. and *r.* of instruction are the way of life
REPROVE.

2 Kings 19. 4. living God; and will *r.* the words, *Isa.* 37.
Job 6. 25. right words! but what doth your arguing *r.*?
26. Do ye imagine to *r.* words, and the speeches
13. 10. He will surely *r.* you, if ye do secretly accept
22. 4. Will he *reprove* thee for fear of thee?
Psalm. 50. 8. I will not *reprove* thee for thy sacrifices
21. but I will *reprove* thee, and set them in order
141. 5. let him *r.* me; it shall be an excellent oil
Prov. 9. 8. *Reprove* not a scorners, lest he hate thee
19. 25. and *reprove* one that hath understanding
30. 6. lest he *reprove* thee, and thou be found a liar

REP

Isa. 11. 3. neither *reprove* after the hearing of his ears
4. and *reprove* with equity for the meek of the earth
Jer. 2. 19. and thy backslidings shall *r.* thee: know
Hos. 4. 4. Yet let no man strive, nor *reprove* another
John 16. 8. when he is come, he will *r.* the world of sin
Eph. 5. 11. works of darkness, but rather *reprove* them
2 Tim. 4. 2. *r.*, rebuke, exhort with all longsuffering

REPROVED.

Gen. 20. 16. and with all other: thus she was *reproved*
21. 25. Abraham *r.* Abimelech because of a well
1 Chron. 16. 21. he *r.* kings for their sakes, *Psal.* 105. 14.
Prov. 29. 1. He, that being often *r.* hardeneth his neck
Jer. 29. 27. why hast thou not *reproved* Jeremiah
Hab. 2. 1. and what I shall answer when I am *reproved*
Luke 3. 19. Herod the tetrarch, being *reproved* by him
John 3. 20. to the light, lest his deeds should be *r.*
Eph. 5. 13. all things that are *r.* are made manifest

REPROVETH.

Job 40. 2. he that *reproveth* God, let him answer it
Prov. 9. 7. that *r.* a scorner getteth to himself shame
15. 12. A scorner loveth not one that *reproveth* him
Isa. 29. 21. and lay a snare for him that *r.* in the gate

REPROVER.

Prov. 25. 12. so is a wise *r.* upon an obedient ear
Ezek. 3. 26. dumb, and shalt not be to them a *reprover*

REPUTATION.

Ecol. 10. 1. so doth a little folly him that is in *r.*
Acts 5. 34. Gamaliel, a doctor of the law, had in *r.*
Gal. 2. 2. but privately to them which were of *r.*, lest
Phil. 2. 7. But made himself of no *r.*, and took upon him
29. with all gladness; and hold such in *reputation*

REPUTED.

Job 18. 3. are we counted as beasts, and *reputed* vile
Dan. 4. 35. inhabitants of the earth are *r.* as nothing

REQUEST, S.

Judg. 8. 24. Gideon said unto them, I would desire a *r.*
2 Sam. 14. 15. be that the king will perform the *r.*, 22.
Ezra 7. 6. the king granted him all his *request*
Neh. 2. 4. said unto me, For what dost thou make *r.*?
Ezra. 4. 8. to make *request* before him for her people
5. 3. what is thy *r.*? it shall be, 6, 7, 8. | 7. 2. | 9. 12.
7. 3. at my petition, and my people at my *request*
7. and Haman stood up to make *request* for his life
Job 6. 8. Oh that I might have my *r.*; and that God
Psal. 21. 2. hast not withholden the *request* of his lips
106. 15. he gave them their *r.*; but sent leanness
Rom. 1. 10. Making *request*, if by any means now
Phil. 1. 4. for you all making *request* with joy
4. 6. let your *requests* be made known unto God

REQUESTED.

Judg. 8. 26. weight of the golden earrings that he *r.*
1 Kings 19. 4. he *requested* for himself that he might die
1 Chron. 4. 10. God granted him that which he *requested*
Dan. 1. 8. he *requested* of the prince of the eunuchs that
2. 40. Daniel *r.* of the king, and he set Shadrach

REQUIRE.

Gen. 9. 5. blood of your lives will I *r.*—of every beast
will I *r.*—of every man's brother will I *r.* the life
31. 39. I bare the loss of it; of my hand didst thou *r.*
43. 9. surety for him; of my hand shalt thou *r.* him
Deut. 10. 12. what doth the Lord thy God *r.*, *Mic.* 6. 8.
18. 19. which he shall speak in my name, I will *r.* it
23. 21. will surely *r.* it of thee; and it would be sin
Josh. 22. 23. let the Lord himself *r.* it, *1 Sam.* 20. 16.
2 Sam. 3. 13. but one thing I *require* of thee, that is
4. 11. upon his bed? shall I not therefore now *r.* his
19. 38. thou shalt *r.* of me, that will I do [blood
1 Kings 8. 59. Israel at all times, as the matter shall *r.*
1 Chron. 21. 3. why then doth my lord *r.* this thing? I
2 Chron. 24. 22. said, The Lord look upon it, and *r.* it
Ezra 7. 21. shall *require* of you, it be done speedily
8. 22. I was ashamed to *require* of the king a band
Neh. 5. 12. We will restore them, and will *r.* nothing
Psal. 10. 13. said in his heart, Thou wilt not *r.* it [8.
Ezek. 3. 18. his blood will I *r.* at thine hand, 20. | 33. 6,
20. 40. accept them, and there will I *r.* your offerings

RES

Ezek. 34. 10. and I will *require* my flock at their hand
1 Cor. 1. 22. the Jews *r.* a sign, and the Greeks seek
7. 36. her age, and need so *r.*, let him do what he will

REQUIRED.

Gen. 42. 22. therefore, behold, also his blood is *required*
Ezra. 12. 36. they lent unto them such things as they *r.*
1 Sam. 21. 8. because the king's business *required* haste
2 Sam. 12. 20. when he *r.*, they set bread [*Ezra* 3. 4.
1 Chron. 16. 37. as every day's work *r.*, *2 Chron.* 8. 14.
2 Chron. 24. 6. Why hast thou not *r.* of the Levites to
Neh. 5. 18. *r.* not I the bread of the governor [bring
Ezra. 2. 15. she *r.* nothing but what Hecai the king's
Psal. 40. 6. and sin offering hast thou not *required*
137. 3. *r.* of us a song—that wasted us *r.* of us mirth
Prov. 30. 7. things have I *r.* of thee; deny me them not
Isa. 1. 12. who hath *required* this at your hand, to tread
Luke 11. 50. may be *required* of this generation, 51.
12. 20. fool, this night thy soul shall be *r.* of thee
48. much is given, of him shall be much *required*
19. 23. I might have *required* mine own with usury?
23. 24. gave sentence that it should be as they *r.* [ful
1 Cor. 4. 2. it is *r.* in stewards, that a man be found faith-

REQUIREST, ETH.

Ruth 3. 11. fear not; I will do to thee all that thou *r.*
Ecol. 3. 15. already been; and God *r.* that which is past
Dan. 2. 11. it is a rare thing that the king *requireth*

REQUIRING.

Luke 23. 23. loud voices, *r.* that he might be crucified

REQUIRE.

Gen. 50. 15. and will certainly *requite* us all the evil
Deut. 32. 6. Do ye thus *r.* the Lord, O foolish people
2 Sam. 2. 6. and I also will *requite* you this kindness
16. 12. that the Lord will *r.* me good for his cursing
2 Kings 9. 26. I will *r.* thee in this plat, saith the Lord
Psal. 10. 14. thou beholdest mischief and spite, to *r.* it
41. 10. and raise me up, that I may *requite* them
Jer. 51. 56. Lord God of recompences shall surely *r.*
1 Tim. 5. 4. piety at home, and to *requite* their parents

REQUIRED.

Judg. 1. 7. as I have done, so God hath *requited* me
1 Sam. 25. 21. and he hath *requited* me evil for good

REQUITING.

2 Chron. 6. 23. judge thy servants, by *r.* the wicked

REReward.

Num. 10. 25. Dan set forward, which was the *rereward*
Josh. 6. 9. and the *rereward* came after the ark, 13.
1 Sam. 29. 2. David and his men passed on in the *r.*
Isa. 52. 12. and the God of Israel will be your *rereward*
58. 8. the glory of the Lord shall be thy *rereward*

RESCUE.

Deut. 28. 31. and thou shalt have none to *rescue* them
Psal. 35. 17. *rescue* my soul from their destructions
Hos. 5. 14. I will take away, and none shall *rescue* him

RESCUED, ETH.

1 Sam. 14. 45. the people *r.* Jonathan, that he died not

30. 18. and David *rescued* his two wives

Dan. 6. 27. He delivereth and *r.*, and he worketh signs
Acts 23. 27. then came I with an army, and *r.* him

RESEMBLANCE.

Zech. 5. 6. This is their *resemblance* through all the earth

RESEMBLE.

Luke 13. 18. and whereunto shall I *resemble* it?

RESEMBLED.

Judg. 8. 18. each one *resembled* the children of a king

RESERVE.

Jer. 3. 5. Will he *r.* his anger for ever? will he keep it
50. 20. for I will pardon them whom I *reserve*

2 Pet. 2. 9. to *r.* the unjust unto the day of judgment

RESERVED.

Gen. 27. 36. Hast thou not *reserved* a blessing for me?
Num. 18. 9. shall be thine of the most holy things, *r.*
Judg. 21. 22. because we *r.* not to each man his wife
Ruth 2. 18. and gave to her that she had *reserved*
2 Sam. 8. 4. *r.* of them for 100 chariots, *1 Chron.* 18. 4.
Job 21. 30. the wicked is *r.* to the day of destruction!
38. 23. Which I have *r.* against the time of trouble

RES

Acts 25. 21. But when Paul had appealed to be *r.* [bowed
Rom. 11. 4. I have *r.* to myself 7000 men, who have not
1 Pet. 1. 4. that fadeth not away, *r.* in heaven for you
2 Pet. 2. 4. of darkness, to be *reserved* unto judgment
17. to whom the mist of darkness is *reserved* for ever
3. 7. by the same word are kept in store, *r.* unto fire
Jude 6. he hath *r.* in everlasting chains under darkness
13. stars, to whom is *r.* the blackness of darkness
RESERVETH.

Jer. 5. 24. season: he *r.* unto us the appointed weeks
Nah. 1. 2. and he *reserved* wrath for his enemies
RESIDUE.

Exod. 10. 5. see the earth: and they shall eat the *r.*
1 Chron. 6. 66. *r.* of the families of the sons of Kohath
Neh. 11. 20. the *residue* of Israel, of the priests, and
Isa. 21. 17. the *residue* of the number of archers
28. 5. a diadem of beauty, unto the *r.* of his people
38. 10. I am deprived of the *residue* of my years
44. 17. And the *residue* thereof he maketh a god
19. shall I make the *residue* thereof an abomination?
Jer. 8. 3. chosen rather than life by all the *r.* of them
15. 9. the *residue* of them will I deliver to, 24. 8.
27. 19. and concerning the *residue* of the vessels
29. 1. sent from Jerusalem unto the *r.* of the elders
39. 3. Rab-mag, with all the *residue* of the princes
41. 10. carried away captive all the *residue*, 52. 15.
Ezek. 9. 8. wilt thou destroy all the *residue* of Israel
23. 25. and thy *residue* shall be devoured by the fire
34. 13. but ye must tread down with your feet the *r.*
36. 3. might be a possession unto the *r.* of the heathen
4. a prey and derision to the *residue* of the heathen
5. of my jealousy have I spoken against the *residue*
48. 18. the *residue* in length over against the oblation
21. the *r.* shall be for the prince, on the one side and
Dan. 7. 7. and stamped the *r.* with the feet of it, 19.
Zeph. 2. 9. the *residue* of my people shall spoil them
Hag. 2. 2. high priest, and to the *residue* of the people
Zech. 8. 11. I will not be unto the *r.* of this people as
14. 2. the *residue* of the people shall not be cut off
Mal. 2. 15. make one! Yet had he the *r.* of the spirit
Mark 16. 13. they went and told it unto the *residue*
Acts 15. 17. That the *r.* of men might seek after the Lord
RESIST.

Zech. 3. 1. Satan standing at his right hand to *r.* him
Mat. 5. 39. But I say unto you, That ye *resist* not evil
Luke 21. 15. adversaries shall not be able to gainsay nor
Acts 6. 10. they were not able to *r.* the wisdom [*resist*
7. 51. ye do always *r.* the Holy Ghost: as your fathers
Rom. 13. 2. that *r.* shall receive to themselves damnation
2 Tim. 3. 8. withstood Moses, so do these also *r.* the truth
James 4. 7. *Resist* the devil, and he will flee from you
5. 6. killed the just; and he doth not *resist* you
1 Pet. 5. 9. Whom *resist* stedfast in the faith, knowing
RESISTED, ETH.

Rom. 9. 19. find fault? For who hath *resisted* his will?
13. 2. *resisteth* the power, *r.* the ordinance of God
Heb. 12. 4. not yet *r.* unto blood, striving against sin
James 4. 6. God *resisteth* the proud, *1 Pet.* 5. 5.
RESOLVED.

Luke 16. 4. I am *r.* what to do, that, when I am put out
RESORT.

Neh. 4. 20. *r.* ye thither unto us: our God shall fight for
Psalm 71. 3. wherunto I may continually *resort* [us
Mark 10. 1. and the people *resort* unto him again
John 18. 20. in the temple, whither the Jews always *r.*
RESORTED.

2 Chron. 11. 13. *resorted* to him out of all their coasts
Mark 2. 13. multitude *r.* unto him, and he taught them
John 10. 41. many *r.* unto him, and said, John did no
18. 2. oftentimes *r.* thither with his disciples [miracle
Acts 16. 13. spake unto the women which *r.* thither
RESPECT.

Gen. 4. 4. the Lord had *r.* unto Abel and to his offering
5. unto Cain and to his offering he had not *respect*
Exod. 2. 25. Israel, and God had *respect* unto them
Lev. 26. 9. For I will have *r.* unto you, *2 Kings* 13. 23.
777

RES

1 Kings 8. 28. Yet have thou *r.* unto the prayer of thy
servant, and to his supplication, *2 Chron.* 6. 19.
2 Chron. 19. 7. with the Lord our God, nor *r.* of persons,
Rom. 2. 11. *Eph.* 6. 9. *Col.* 3. 25.
Psalm 74. 20. Have *r.* unto the covenant: for the dark
119. 6. when I have *r.* unto all thy commandments
15. in thy precepts, and have *respect* unto thy ways
117. I will have *respect* unto thy statutes continually
138. 6. Lord be high, yet hath he *r.* unto the lowly
Prov. 24. 23. It is not good to have *r.* of persons, 28. 21.
Isa. 17. 7. his eyes shall have *respect* to the Holy One
22. 11. neither had *respect* unto him that fashioned it
2 Cor. 3. 10. made glorious had no glory in this *respect*
Phil. 4. 11. Not that I speak in *r.* of want: for I have
Col. 2. 16. or in drink, or in *r.* of an holyday [learned
Heb. 11. 26. in Egypt: for he had *r.* unto the recompence
James 2. 3. ye have *r.* to him that weareth the gay, 1.
9. But if ye have *respect* to persons, ye commit sin
1 Pet. 1. 17. Father, who without *r.* of persons judgeth
RESPECT, Verb.

Lec. 19. 16. thou shalt not *r.* the person of the poor
Num. 16. 15. Lord, *Respect* not thou their offering
Deut. 1. 17. Ye shall not *r.* persons in judgment, 16. 19.
2 Sam. 14. 14. neither doth God *r.* any person: yet
Isa. 17. 8. neither shall *r.* that which his fingers have
RESPECTED, ETH. [made

Psalm 40. 4. the Lord his trust, and *r.* not the proud
Job 37. 24. he *respecteth* not any that are wise of heart
Lam. 4. 10. they *respected* not the persons of the priests
RESPECTER.

Acts 10. 34. I perceive that God is no *r.* of persons
RESPITE.

Exod. 8. 15. when Pharaoh saw that there was *r.*, he
1 Sam. 11. 3. Give us seven days' *r.*, that we may send
REST, Substantive.

Gen. 49. 15. he saw that *rest* was good, and the land
Exod. 16. 23. To-morrow is the *r.* of the holy sabbath
31. 15. but in the seventh is the sabbath of *r.*, holy,
35. 2. *Lec.* 16. 31. | 23. 3.

33. 14. presence shall go with thee, and I will give
Lec. 23. 32. shall be unto you a sabbath of *r.* [thence *r.*
25. 5. for it is a year of *rest* unto the land, 4.

Deut. 3. 20. Until the Lord have given *rest*, *Josh.* 1. 13,
12. 9. For ye are not as yet come to the *rest* [15.
10. he giveth you *rest* from all your enemies, 25. 19.
28. 66. neither shall the sole of thy foot have *rest*

Josh. 14. 15. the land had *rest*, *Judg.* 3. 11, 30. | 5. 31.
21. 44. Lord gave them *r.*, 22. 4. | 23. 1. | *2 Chr.* 15. 15.

Ruth 1. 9. The Lord grant you that ye may find *r.*, each
3. 1. My daughter, shall I not seek *rest* for thee

18. the man will not be in *rest*, until he have finished
2 Sam. 7. 1. the Lord had given him *rest* round about,

1 Kings 5. 4. | 8. 56. | *2 Chron.* 14. 6, 7. | 20. 30.
1 Chron. 6. 31. after that the ark had *rest*

22. 9. who shall be a man of *r.*; and I will give him *r.*
18. hath he not given you *rest* on every side?

23. 25. God of Israel hath given *rest* unto his people
28. 2. I had in mine heart to build an house of *rest*

Neh. 9. 28. But after they had *r.*, they did evil again
Ezra 9. 16. their lives, and had *rest* from their enemies

Job 3. 13. I should have slept: then had I been at *rest*
17. from troubling; and there the weary be at *rest*

26. I was not in safety, neither had I *rest*; neither
11. 18. and thou shalt take thy *rest* in safety

17. 16. when our *rest* together is in the dust
Psalm 38. 3. neither is there any *rest* in my bones

55. 6. for then would I fly away, and be at *rest*
94. 13. mayest give him *r.* from the days of adversity

95. 11. they should not enter into my *r.*, *Heb.* 3. 11, 18,
116. 7. Return unto thy *r.*, O my soul; for the Lord

132. 8. Arise, O Lord, into thy *r.*; thou, and the ark
14. This is my *rest* for ever: here will I dwell

Prov. 29. 17. Correct thy son, and he shall give thee *r.*
Ecc. 2. 23. yea, his heart taketh not *rest* in the night

6. 5. this hath more *rest* than the other
Isa. 11. 10. Gentiles seek: and his *r.* shall be glorious

Isa. 14. 3. the Lord shall give thee *rest* from thy sorrow
 7. The whole earth is at *rest*, and is quiet, *Zech.* 1. 11.
 18. 4. so the Lord said unto me, I will take my *r.*
 28. 12. *r.* wherewith ye may cause the weary to rest
 30. 15. In returning and *rest* shall ye be saved
 34. 14. *rest* there, and find for herself a place of *rest*
 66. 1. and where is the place of my *rest*? *Acts* 7. 49.
Jer. 6. 16. walk therein, and ye shall find *rest*
 30. 10. Jacob shall return, and shall be in *r.*, 46. 27.
 50. 34. that he may give *rest* to the land
Ezek. 38. 11. I will go to them that are at *rest*
Dan. 4. 4. I Nebuchadnezzar was at *rest* in mine house
Mic. 2. 10. Arise ye, and depart; for this is not your *r.*
Zech. 9. 1. and Damascus shall be the *rest* thereof
Mat. 11. 28. heavy laden, and I will give you *rest*
 29. and ye shall find *rest* unto your souls
 12. 43. seeking *rest*, and findeth none, *Luke* 11. 24.
 26. 45. Sleep on now, and take your *rest*, *Mark* 14. 41.
John 11. 13. that he had spoken of taking of *r.* in sleep
Acts 9. 31. Then had the churches *r.* throughout all Judea
 2 *Thess.* 1. 7. And to you who are troubled *rest* with us
Heb. 4. 1. lest, a promise being left us of entering into his
 3. For we which have believed do enter into *rest* [*r.*
 5. again, If they shall enter into my *rest*, 3.
 8. if Jesus had given them *rest*, then would he not
 9. remaineth therefore a *rest* to the people of God
 10. that is entered into his *rest*, he also hath ceased
 11. Let us labour therefore to enter into that *rest*
 No *REST*.

Gen. 8. 9. the dove found no *rest* for the sole of her foot
Job 30. 17. in the night season: and my sinews take no *r.*
Prov. 29. 9. whether he rage or laugh, there is no *rest*
Isa. 23. 12. there also shalt thou have no *rest*
 62. 7. And give him no *rest*, till he establish
Jer. 45. 3. I fainted in my sighing, and I find no *rest*
Lam. 1. 3. dwelleth among the heathen, she findeth no
 2. 18. day and night: give thyself no *rest*; let not [*r.*
 5. 5. under persecution: we labour, and have no *rest*
 2 *Cor.* 2. 13. I had no *rest* in my spirit, because
 7. 5. come into Macedonia, our flesh had no *rest*
Rev. 14. 11. and they have no *rest* day nor night
 RESTS.

1 *Kings* 6. 6. he made narrowed *rests* round about
 REST (*Remainder*).
Gen. 30. 36. Jacob fed the *rest* of Laban's flocks
Exod. 28. 10. six names of the *rest* on the other stone
Lev. 5. 9. the *rest* of the blood shall be wrung out
 14. 17. the *rest* of the oil that is in his hand, 29.
Num. 31. 8. beside the *rest* of them that were slain
 32. And the booty, being the *rest* of the prey
Deut. 3. 13. And the *rest* of Gilead, and all Bashan
Josh. 10. 20. the *rest* which remained of them entered
Judg. 7. 6. but all the *rest* of the people bowed down
 8. he sent all the *rest* of Israel every man unto his
 tent, 1 *Sam.* 13. 2.
 1 *Sam.* 15. 15. and the *rest* we have utterly destroyed
 2 *Sam.* 10. 10. the *rest* of the people be delivered into
 the hand of Abishai, 1 *Chron.* 19. 11.
 12. 28. therefore gather the *r.* of the people together
 1 *Kings* 20. 30. But the *rest* fled to Aphak, into the city
 2 *Kings* 4. 7. and live thou and thy children of the *rest*
 25. 11. the *rest* of the people that were left in the city,
Jer. 39. 9. | 52. 15.
 1 *Chron.* 11. 8. and Joab repaired the *rest* of the city
 16. 41. Jeduthun, and the *rest* that were chosen
 2 *Chron.* 24. 14. they brought the *rest* of the money
Neh. 2. 16. the rulers, nor to the *rest* that did the work
 6. 1. and the *r.* of our enemies, heard that I had builded
 11. 1. the *rest* of the people also cast lots, to bring
Ezra 9. 12. done in the *rest* of the king's provinces?
Psal. 17. 14. the *rest* of their substance to their babes
Isa. 10. 19. *rest* of the trees of his forest shall be few
Ezek. 45. 8. and the *rest* of the land shall they give to
Dan. 2. 18. not perish with the *rest* of the wise men
Zech. 11. 9. let the *r.* eat every one the flesh of another
Mat. 27. 40. The *r.* said, Let be, let us see whether Elias

Luke 12. 26. least, why take ye thought for the *rest*?
 24. 9. these things unto the eleven, and to all the *r.*
Acts 2. 37. said unto Peter and to the *r.* of the apostles
 5. 13. of the *rest* durst no man join himself to them
 27. 44. And the *rest*, some on boards, and some on
Rom. 11. 7. hath obtained it, and the *rest* were blinded
 1 *Cor.* 7. 12. But to the *rest* speak I, not the Lord
 11. 34. And the *rest* will I set in order when I come
 1 *Pet.* 4. 2. should live the *rest* of his time in the flesh
Rev. 2. 24. unto you I say, and unto the *r.* in Thyatira
 9. 20. And the *rest* of the men which were not killed
 20. 5. But the *rest* of the dead lived not again until

The *REST* of the *Acts*. See *ACTS*.

REST, Verb.

Gen. 18. 4. wash your feet, and *rest* yourselves under
Exod. 5. 5. and ye make them *rest* from their burdens
 23. 11. But the seventh year thou shalt let it *rest*
 12. on the seventh day thou shalt *rest*, 34. 21.
 34. 21. in earing time and in harvest thou shalt *rest*
Lev. 20. 34. even then shall the land *rest*, and enjoy
 35. shall *rest*; because it did not *r.* in your sabbaths
Deut. 5. 14. and thy maidservant may *r.* as well as thou
Josh. 3. 13. shall *rest* in the waters of Jordan
 2 *Sam.* 3. 29. Let it *rest* on the head of Joab, and on all
 7. 11. have caused thee to *rest* from all thine enemies
 21. 10. neither the birds of the air to *r.* on them by day
 2 *Kings* 2. 15. The spirit of Elijah doth *rest* on Elisha
 2 *Chron.* 14. 11. we *rest* on thee, and in thy name we go
Job 3. 18. There the prisoners *r.* together; they hear not
 14. 6. that he may *rest*, till he shall accomplish
Psal. 16. 9. my flesh also shall *rest* in hope, *Acts* 2. 26.
 37. 7. *Rest* in the Lord, and wait patiently for him
 125. 3. For the rod of the wicked shall not *rest* upon
Prov. 6. 35. neither will he *r.* content, though thou givest
Cant. 1. 7. where thou makest thy flock to *rest* at noon
Isa. 7. 19. shall *rest* all of them in the desolate valleys
 11. 2. And the spirit of the Lord shall *rest* upon him
 25. 10. in this mountain shall the hand of the Lord *r.*
 28. 12. wherewith ye may cause the weary to *rest*
 34. 14. the screech owl also shall *rest* there, and find
 51. 4. I will make my judgment to *rest* for a light
 57. 2. into peace: they shall *r.* in their beds, each one
 20. are like the troubled sea, when it cannot *rest*
 62. 1. and for Jerusalem's sake I will not *rest*, until
 63. 14. The Spirit of the Lord caused him to *rest*
Jer. 31. 2. even Israel, when I went to cause him to *rest*
 47. 6. thyself into thy scabbard, *rest*, and be still
Ezek. 5. 13. cause my fury to *r.*, 16. 42. | 21. 17. | 24. 13.
 44. 30. may cause the blessing to *rest* in thine house
Dan. 12. 13. for thou shalt *rest*, and stand in thy lot
Hab. 3. 16. that I might *rest* in the day of trouble
Zeph. 3. 17. he will *r.* in his love, he will joy over thee
Mark 6. 31. apart into a desert place, and *rest* awhile
Luke 10. 6. be there, your peace shall *rest* upon it
 2 *Cor.* 12. 9. that the power of Christ may *rest* upon me
Heb. 4. 4. God did *rest* the seventh day from all his works
Rev. 4. 8. they *r.* not day and night, saying, Holy, holy
 6. 11. that they should *rest* yet for a little season
 14. 13. that they may *rest* from their labours
 RESTED.

Gen. 2. 2. he *r.* on the seventh day, 3. *Exod.* 20. 11. | 31.
 8. 4. And the ark *rested* in the seventh month [17.
Exod. 10. 14. and *rested* in all the coasts of Egypt
 16. 30. So the people *rested* on the seventh day
Num. 9. 18. they *rested* in their tents, 23.
 10. 12. the cloud *rested* in the wilderness of Paran
 36. And when it *rested*, he said, Return, O Lord
 11. 25. spirit *rested* upon them, they prophesied, 26.
Josh. 11. 23. And the land *rested* from war
 1 *Kings* 6. 10. *rested* on the house with timber of cedar
 2 *Chron.* 32. 8. people *rested* themselves upon the words
Ezra 9. 17. on the fourteenth day of the same *r.* they, 18.
 22. days wherein the Jews *rested* from their enemies
Job 30. 37. My bowels boiled, and *rested* not: the days of
Luke 23. 56. ointments; and *rested* the sabbath day

RESTEST, ETH.

Job 24. 23. given him to be in safety, whereon he *resteth*
Prov. 14. 33. Wisdom *r.* in the heart of him that hath
Ecol. 7. 9. for anger *resteth* in the bosom of fools
Rom. 2. 17. thou art called a Jew, and *r.* in the law
1 Pet. 4. 14. the spirit of glory and of God *r.* upon you

RESTING-PLACE, S.

Num. 10. 33. to search out a *resting place* for them
2 Chron. 6. 41. arise, O Lord God, into thy *r. place*
Prov. 24. 15. the righteous; spoil not his *resting place*
Isa. 32. 18. sure dwellings, and in quiet *resting places*
Jer. 50. 6. they have forgotten their *restingplace*

RESTITUTION.

Exod. 22. 3. he should make full *restitution*, 5, 6, 12.
Job 20. 18. according to his substance shall the *r.* be
Acts 3. 21. until the times of *restitution* of all things

RESTORE.

Gen. 20. 7. *r.* the man his wife—if thou *r.* her not
 40. 13. thine head, and *restore* thee unto thy place
 42. 25. to *restore* every man's money into his sack
Erod. 22. 1. he shall *restore* five oxen for an ox, and
 4. be ox, or ass, or sheep; he shall *restore* double
Lev. 6. 4. he shall *r.* that which he took violently away
 5. he shall even *r.* it in the principal, and shall add
 24. 21. And he that killeth a beast, he shall *restore* it
 25. 27. *r.* the overplus unto the man to whom he sold
 28. But if he be not able to *restore* it to him, then
Num. 35. 25. shall *restore* him to the city of his refuge
Dent. 22. 2. and thou shalt *restore* it to him again
Judg. 11. 13. therefore *r.* those lands again peaceably
 17. 3. I will *restore* it unto thee, *1 Sam.* 12. 3.
 2 *Sam.* 9. 7. will *r.* thee all the land of Saul thy father
 12. 6. he shall *r.* the lamb fourfold, because he did
 16. 3. To day shall the house of Israel *restore* me
1 Kings 20. 34. took from thy father, I will *restore*
2 Kings 8. 6. *R.* all that was hers, and all the fruits
Neh. 5. 11. *R.*, I pray you, to them || 12. We will *r.*
Job 20. 10. and his hands shall *restore* their goods
 18. That which he laboured for shall he *restore*
Psal. 51. 12. *Restore* unto me the joy of thy salvation
Prov. 6. 31. if he be found, he shall *restore* sevenfold
Isa. 1. 26. And I will *restore* thy judges as at the first
 42. 22. for a spoil, and none saith, *Restore*
 49. 6. of Jacob, and to *restore* the preserved of Israel
 57. 18. I will lead him also, and *r.* comforts unto him
Jer. 27. 22. will I bring them up, and *r.* them to this place
 30. 17. I will *r.* health unto thee, and I will heal
Ezek. 33. 15. If the wicked *restore* the pledge
Dan. 9. 25. commandment to *r.* and to build Jerusalem
Joel 2. 25. I will *restore* to you the years that the locust
Mat. 17. 11. Elias truly shall first come, and *r.* all things
Luke 19. 8. by false accusation, I *restore* him fourfold
Acts 1. 6. wilt thou at this time *r.* again the kingdom
Gal. 6. 1. *restore* such an one in the spirit of meekness

RESTORED.

Gen. 20. 14. Abraham, and *restored* him Sarah his wife
 40. 21. And he *r.* the chief butler unto his butlership
 41. 13. me he *r.* unto mine office, and him he hanged
 42. 28. My money is *r.*; and, lo, it is even in my sack
Dent. 28. 31. shall not be *restored* to thee: thy sheep
Judg. 17. 4. *restored* the money unto his mother, 3.
1 Sam. 7. 14. were *r.* to Israel, from Ekron even unto
1 Kings 13. 6. and the king's hand was *r.* him again
2 Kings 8. 1. woman, whose son he had *r.* to life, 5.
 5. telling the king how he had *r.* a dead body to life
 14. 22. built Elath, and *r.* it to Judah, *2 Chron.* 26. 2.
 25. He *restored* the coast of Israel from the entering
2 Chron. 8. 2. cities which Hiram had *r.* to Solomon
Esra 6. 5. and brought unto Babylon, he *restored*
Psal. 69. 4. then I *restored* that which I took not away
Ezek. 18. 7. but hath *restored* to the debtor his pledge
 12. hath spoiled by violence, hath not *r.* the pledge
Mark 3. 5. his hand was *restored* whole as the other,
Mat. 12. 13. *Luke* 6. 10.

8. 25. and he was *r.*, and saw every man clearly
Heb. 13. 19. do this, that I may be *r.* to you the sooner

RESTORETH.

Psal. 23. 3. He *restoreth* my soul: he leadeth me
Mark 9. 12. Elias verily cometh first, and *r.* all things

RESTORER.

Ruth 4. 15. he shall be unto thee a *restorer* of thy life
Isa. 58. 12. The *restorer* of paths to dwell in

RESTRAIN.

Job 15. 8. and dost thou *restrain* wisdom to thyself?
Psal. 76. 10. the remainder of wrath shalt thou *restrain*

RESTRAINED.

Gen. 8. 2. and the rain from heaven was *restrained*
 11. 6. and now nothing will be *restrained* from them
 16. 2. the Lord hath *restrained* me from bearing
Exod. 36. 6. So the people were *r.* from bringing
1 Sam. 3. 13. made themselves vile, and he *r.* them not
Isa. 63. 15. thy mercies toward me? are they *restrained*?
Ezek. 31. 15. I *r.* the floods thereof, and the great waters
Acts 14. 18. with these sayings scarce *r.* they the people

RESTRAINEST.

Job 15. 4. castest off fear, and *r.* prayer before God

RESTRAINT.

1 Sam. 14. 6. for there is no *r.* to the Lord to save

RESURRECTION.

Mat. 22. 23. which say that there is no *r.*, *Mark* 12. 18.
Luke 20. 27. *Acts* 23. 8. *1 Cor.* 15. 12.
 28. Therefore in the *r.* whose wife shall she be of the
 seven? *Mark* 12. 23. *Luke* 20. 33.
 30. For in the *r.* they neither marry, nor, *Luke* 20. 35.
 31. touching the *r.* of the dead, have ye not read that
 27. 53. came out of the graves after his *r.*, and went
Luke 14. 14. thou shalt be recompensed at the *r.*
 20. 36. of God, being the children of the *resurrection*
John 5. 29. unto the *r.* of life—unto the *r.* of damnation
 11. 24. I know that he shall rise again in the *r.*
 25. Jesus said unto her, I am the *r.*, and the life
Acts 1. 22. ordained to be a witness with us of his *r.*
 2. 31. He seeing this before spake of the *r.* of Christ
 4. 2. and preached through Jesus the *r.* from the dead
 33. gave the apostles witness of the *r.* of the Lord
 17. 18. because he preached unto them Jesus, and the
 32. heard of the *r.* of the dead, some mocked [*r.*]
 23. 6. *r.* of the dead I am called in question, 24. 21.
 24. 15. allow, that there shall be a *r.* of the dead
Rom. 1. 4. spirit of holiness, by the *r.* from the dead
 6. 5. death, we shall be also in the likeness of his *r.*
1 Cor. 15. 13. But if there be no *r.* of the dead, then
 21. by man came death, by man came also the *r.*
 42. So also is the *r.* of the dead. It is sown in
Phil. 3. 10. I may know him, and the power of his *r.*
 11. If by any means I might attain unto the *r.*
2 Tim. 2. 18. erred, saying that the *r.* is past already
Heb. 6. 2. of *r.* of the dead, and of eternal judgment
 11. 35. that they might obtain a better *resurrection*
1 Pet. 1. 3. a lively hope by the *r.* of Jesus Christ, 3. 21.
Rev. 20. 5. years were finished. This is the first *r.*
 6. holy is he that hath part in the first *resurrection*

RETAIN.

Job 2. 9. Dost thou still *r.* thine integrity? curse God
Prov. 4. 4. said unto me, Let thine heart *r.* my words
 11. 16. honour: and strong men *retain* riches
Ecol. 8. 8. no man that hath power over the spirit to *r.*
Dan. 11. 6. she shall not *retain* the power of the arm
John 20. 23. whose soever sins ye *r.*, they are *retained*
Rom. 1. 28. did not like to *r.* God in their knowledge

RETAINED.

Judg. 7. 8. and *retained* those three hundred men
 19. 4. the damsel's father, *r.* him; and he abode
Dan. 10. 8. and I *retained* no strength, 16.
John 20. 23. whose soever sins ye *retain*, they are *r.*
Philem. 13. Whom I would have *retained* with me

RETAINETH.

Prov. 3. 18. and happy is every one that *retaineth* her
 11. 16. A gracious woman *r.* honour: and strong men
Mic. 7. 18. he *retaineth* not his anger for ever

RETIRE.

2 Sam. 11. 15. the hottest battle, and *retire* ye from him

RET

Jer. 4. 6. Set up the standard toward Zion: *r.*, stay not
RETIRED.
Judg. 20. 39. And when the men of Israel *r.* in the battle
2 Sam. 20. 22. they *r.* from the city, every man to his
RETURN, Substantive. [tent
Gen. 14. 17. went out to meet him after his *return*
1 Sam. 7. 17. his *r.* was to Ramah; for there was his
1 Kings 20. 22. at the *r.* of the year the king of Syria, 26.
RETURN.
Gen. 3. 19. *r.* unto the ground—unto dust shalt thou *r.*
16. 9. *Return* to thy mistress, and submit thyself
18. 10. he said, I will certainly *return* unto thee, 14.
31. 3. Jacob, *Return* unto the land of thy fathers, 13.
32. 9. the Lord which saidst unto me, *Return* unto
Erod. 4. 18. *r.* unto my brethren which are in Egypt
19. said unto Moses in Midian, Go, *return* into Egypt
13. 17. repent when they see war, and they *r.* to Egypt
Lev. 25. 28. shall *return* unto his possession, 10, 13, 27.
41. with him, and shall *return* unto his own family
27. 24. field shall *r.* unto him of whom it was bought
Num. 10. 36. *R.*, O Lord, unto the many thousands
14. 4. Let us make a captain, and let us *r.* into Egypt
23. 5. *Return* unto Balak, and thus thou shalt speak
32. 22. then afterward ye shall *r.*, and be guiltless
35. 28. the slayer shall *return*, *Josh.* 20. 6.
Deut. 3. 20. *r.* every man unto his possession, *Josh.* 1. 15.
17. 16. nor cause the people to *return* to Egypt
20. 5. let him go and *return* to his house, 6, 7, 8.
30. 3. will *r.* and gather thee from all the nations
8. thou shalt *return* and obey the voice of the Lord
Josh. 22. 4. now *return* ye, and get you unto your tents
8. saying, *Return* with much riches unto your tents
Judg. 7. 3. Whosoever is fearful and afraid, let him *r.*
11. 31. of my house to meet me, when I *return*
Ruth 1. 6. that she might *r.* from the country of Moab
8. Go, *return* each to her mother's house: the Lord
10. Surely we will *return* with thee unto thy people
15. unto her gods: *return* thou after thy sister in law
1 Sam. 6. 3. in any wise *r.* him a trespass offering, 4, 8.
9. 5. let us *r.*; lest my father leave caring [David
26. 21. Then said Saul, I have sinned: *r.*, my son
29. 4. Philistines said unto him, Make this fellow *r.*
7. Wherefore now *return*, and go in peace
2 Sam. 2. 26. ere thou bid the people *return* [returned
3. 16. said Abner unto him, Go, *return*. And he
10. 5. your beards be grown, and then *r.*, *1 Chr.* 19. 5.
15. *return* to thy place, and abide with the king
20. *return* thou, and take back thy brethren
27. *return* into the city in peace, and your two sons
34. if thou *return* to the city, and say unto Absalom
19. 14. unto the king, *R.* thou, and all thy servants
24. 13. what answer I shall *r.* to him that sent me
1 Kings 2. 32. Lord shall *r.* his blood upon his own head
33. Their blood shall therefore *r.* upon the head of
44. shall *r.* thy wickedness upon thine own head [Joab
8. 48. And so *return* unto thee with all their heart
12. 24. *return* every man to his house, 22. 17. |
2 *Chron.* 11. 4. | 18. 16.
26. Now shall the kingdom *r.* to the house of David
19. 15. Go, *return* on thy way to the wilderness
22. 28. If thou *return* at all in peace, 2 *Chron.* 18. 27.
2 Kings 18. 14. saying, I have offended; *return* from me
19. 7. and shall *return* to his own land, *Isa.* 37. 7.
33. came, by the same shall he *return*, *Isa.* 37. 34.
20. 10. nay, but let the shadow *return* backward
2 Chron. 6. 24. and shall *return* and confess thy name
38. If they *return* to thee with all their heart
10. 9. that we may *return* answer to this people
18. 26. and with water of affliction, until I *return*
30. 6. he will *r.* to the remnant of you || 9. if ye *r.*
Neh. 2. 6. and when wilt thou *return*? [unto him
4. 12. From all places whence ye shall *return* unto us
Esh. 4. 15. Esther bade them *r.* Mordecai this answer
9. 25. against the Jews, should *r.* upon his own head
Job 1. 21. and naked shall I *return* thither, *Ezek.* 5. 16.
6. 29. *Return*—yes, *r.* again, my righteousness is in it

RET

Job 7. 10. He shall *return* no more to his house [ness
15. 22. He believeth not that he shall *r.* out of dark-
17. 10. But as for you all, do ye *r.*, and come now
22. 23. If thou *r.* to the Almighty, thou shalt be built
33. 25. he shall *return* to the days of his youth
36. 10. and commandeth that they *r.* from iniquity
Psal. 6. 4. *R.*, O Lord, deliver my soul: oh save me
10. let them *return* and be ashamed suddenly
7. 7. for their sakes therefore *return* thou on high
16. His mischief shall *return* upon his own head
59. 6. They *return* at evening || 14. let them *return*
73. 10. Therefore his people *r.* hither: and waters
74. 21. let not the oppressed *r.* ashamed: let the poor
80. 14. *Return*, we beseech thee, O God of hosts: look
90. 3. and sayest, *Return*, ye children of men [down
13. *Return*, O Lord, how long I and let it repent thee
94. 15. But judgment shall *return* unto righteousness
104. 29. their breath, they die, and *r.* to their dust
116. 7. *Return* unto thy rest, O my soul; for the Lord
Pron. 2. 19. None that go unto her *return* again, neither
26. 27. he that rolleth a stone, it will *r.* upon him
Ecol. 1. 7. whence the rivers come, thither they *return*
12. 2. nor the clouds *return* after the rain
7. dust *r.* to the earth—the spirit shall *r.* unto God
Cant. 6. 13. *R.*, *r.*, O Shulamite; *r.*, *r.*, that we may look
Isa. 6. 13. be a tenth, and it shall *r.*, and shall be eaten
10. 21. The remnant shall *r.*, even the remnant, 22.
21. 12. if ye will enquire, enquire ye: *return*, come
35. 10. the ransomed of the Lord shall *return*, 51. 11.
44. 23. *return* unto me; for I have redeemed thee
63. 17. *R.* for thy servants' sake, the tribes of thine
Jer. 3. 1. shall he *r.* unto her—yet *return* again to me
12. say, *R.*, thou backsliding Israel, saith the Lord
22. *Return*, ye backsliding children, and I will heal
4. 1. If thou wilt *return*, O Israel—*return* unto me
12. 16. I will *return*, and have compassion on them
15. 19. thus saith the Lord, If thou *r.*, then will I—
let them *r.* unto thee; but *r.* not thou unto them
22. 10. he shall *r.* no more, nor see his native country
23. 14. that none doth *return* from his wickedness
24. 7. for they shall *r.* unto me with their whole heart
30. 10. Jacob shall *r.*, and shall be in rest, 46. 27.
31. 8. together: a great company shall *return* thither
36. 3. *r.* every man from his evil way, 7. | 18. 11. | 35.
37. 7. shall *return* to Egypt into their own land [15.
44. 14. that they should *r.* into the land of Judah—
for none shall *r.* but such as shall escape, 28.
50. 9. mighty expert man; none shall *return* in vain
Ezek. 16. 56. shall *return* to their former estate
18. 23. that he should *r.* from his ways, and live!
46. 17. year of liberty; after it shall *r.* to the prince
Dan. 10. 20. now will I *r.* to fight with the prince of
11. 9. and shall *return* into his own land, 28. [Persia
10. then shall he *r.*, and be stirred up, even to his
13. the king of the north shall *r.*, and shall set forth
29. At the time appointed he shall *return*, and come
30. therefore he shall be grieved, and *r.*—he shall even
Ilos. 2. 7. say, I will go and *r.* to my first husband [*r.*
9. Therefore will I *return*, and take away my corn
3. 5. Afterward shall the children of Israel *return*
5. 15. and *return* to my place, till they acknowledge
7. 16. They *return*, but not to the most High
8. 13. visit their sins: they shall *r.* to Egypt, 9. 3.
12. 14. and his reproach shall his Lord *r.* unto him
14. 7. They that dwell under his shadow shall *return*
Joel 2. 14. Who knoweth if he will *return* and repent
3. 4. speedily will I *return* your recompence, 7.
Obad. 15. thy reward shall *return* upon thine own head
Mic. 1. 7. they shall *return* to the hire of an harlot
5. 3. then the remnant of his brethren shall *return*
Mal. 1. 4. we will *return* and build the desolate places
3. 7. *R.* unto me, and I will *r.* unto you, saith the
Lord of hosts. But ye said, Wherein shall we *r.*?
18. Then shall ye *r.*, and discern between the right-
Mat. 10. 13. if it be not worthy, let your peace *r.* [ous
12. 44. he saith, I will *r.* into my house, *Luke* 11. 24.

Mat. 24. 18. Neither let him which is in the field *return*
Luke 8. 39. *It*. to thine own house, and shew how great
 12. 36. when he will *return* from the wedding [things
Acts 15. 16. After this I will *r.*, and will build again
 18. 21. but I will *return* again unto you, if God will

To RETURN.

Ezod. 4. 21. When thou goest to *r.* into Egypt, see that
Num. 14. 3. were it not better for us to *r.* into Egypt?
Deut. 17. 16. nor cause the people to *return* to Egypt
Ruth 1. 7. went on the way to *r.* unto the land of Judah
 10. Ruth said, Intreat me not to leave thee, or to *r.*
1 Sam. 29. 11. to *return* into the land of the Philistines
2 Chron. 10. 6. What counsel give ye me to *r.* answer
Neh. 9. 17. appointed a captain to *r.* to their bondage
Jer. 5. 3. they have refused to *return*, 8. 5. *Ilos.* 11. 5.
 22. 27. the land whereunto they desire to *r.*, 44. 14.
 29. 10. in causing you to *return* to this place [42. 12.
 30. 3. I will cause them to *r.* to the land that I gave,
 32. 44. I will cause their captivity to *r.*, 33. 7, 11, 26.
 34. 11. whom they had let go free, to *return*, 16.
 22. and cause them to *return* to this city
 37. 20. not to *return* to the house of Jonathan, 38. 26.
Ezek. 21. 30. Shall I cause it to *return* into his sheath?
 29. 14. cause them to *return* into the land of Pathros
 47. 6. and caused me to *r.* to the brink of the river
Luke 19. 12. to receive for himself a kingdom, and to *r.*
Acts 13. 34. now no more to *return* to corruption
 20. 3. he purposed to *return* through Macedonia
 RETURN to, or unto, the Lord.
Deut. 30. 2. And shalt *return* unto the Lord thy God
1 Sam. 7. 3. If ye do *r.* unto the Lord with all your hearts
Isa. 19. 22. heal it: and they shall *r.* oven to the Lord
 55. 7. let him *r.* unto the *L.*, and he will have mercy
Ilos. 6. 1. Come, and let us *r.* u. the *L.*: for he hath torn
 14. 1. O Israel, *return* unto the Lord thy God
 Not RETURN.

Num. 32. 18. We will not *return* unto our houses, until
1 Sam. 15. 26. said unto Saul, I will not *r.* with thee
2 Sam. 12. 23. go to him, but he shall not *return* to me
1 Kings 13. 16. And he said, I may not *return* with thee
Job 10. 21. Before I go whence I shall not *r.*, 16. 22.
 39. 4. they go forth, and *return* not unto them
Isa. 55. 11. my mouth: it shall not *r.* unto me void, 45.
Jer. 8. 4. shall he turn away, and not *return*? [23.
 15. 7. destroy my people, since they *r.* not from their
 22. 11. He shall not *r.* thither any more, 27. [ways
 23. 20. The anger of the Lord shall not *return*, 30. 24.
Ezek. 7. 13. For the seller shall not *r.* to that which is
 sold—the whole multitude thereof, which shall not *r.*
 13. 22. that he should not *return* from his wicked way
 21. 5. out of his sheath: it shall not *return* any more
 35. 9. desolations, and thy cities shall not *return*
 46. 9. he shall not *return* by the way of the gate
Hos. 7. 10. they do not *r.* to the Lord their God, nor
 11. 5. He shall not *r.* into the land of Egypt [seek
 9. I will not *r.* to destroy Ephraim: for I am God
Mat. 2. 12. that they should not *return* to Herod
Luke 17. 31. that is in the field, let him likewise not *r.*

RETURNED.

Gen. 8. 3. the waters *r.* from off the earth continually
 9. she *returned* unto him into the ark, for the waters
 12. sent forth the dove; which *returned* not again
 18. 33. and Abraham *returned* unto his place
 22. 19. So Abraham *returned* unto his young men
 42. 24. *r.* to them again, and communed with them
 43. 10. surely now we had *returned* this second time
 18. Because of the money that was *r.* in our sacks
Ezod. 5. 22. Moses *r.* unto the Lord, and said, 32. 31.
 14. 27. the sea *r.* to his strength || 28. the waters *r.*
 19. 8. Moses *r.* to the words of the people unto the Lord
Lev. 22. 13. no child, and is *r.* unto her father's house
Num. 24. 25. Balaam rose up, and went and *r.* to his
Deut. 1. 45. And ye *r.* and wept before the Lord [place
Josh. 2. 16. three days, until the pursuers be *r.*, 22.
 4. 18. that the waters of Jordan *r.* unto their place
 22. 9. of Gad and the half tribe of Manassah *r.*

Josh. 22. 32. and the princes, *r.* from the children of
Judg. 2. 19. that they *r.*, and corrupted themselves more
 5. 29. answered her, yea, she *r.* answer to herself
 7. 3. And there *r.* of the people twenty and two thou-
 8. 13. Gideon the son of Joash *r.* from battle [sand
 11. 39. she *r.* unto her father, who did with her
 21. 23. and *r.* unto their inheritance, and repaired
Ruth 1. 22. So Naomi *returned*, and Ruth the Moabitess
1 Sam. 6. 16. they *returned* to Ekron the same day
 17. 67. David *r.* from the slaughter of the Philistine
 25. 39. the Lord hath *r.* the wickedness of Nabal
2 Sam. 1. 22. and the sword of Saul *returned* not empty
 3. 16. said Abner unto him, Go, *return*. And he *r.*
 6. 20. Then David *returned* to bless his household
 16. 8. The Lord hath *returned* upon thee all the blood
 17. 3. man whom thou seekest is as if all *returned*
 19. 15. So the king *returned*, and came to Jordan
 23. 10. and the people *r.* after him only to spoil
1 Kings 13. 10. and *r.* not by the way that he came
 33. After this thing Jeroboam *r.* not from his evil
2 Kings 4. 35. he *r.*, and walked in the house to and fro
 5. 15. *r.* to the man of God, he and all his company
2 Chron. 25. 10. and they *returned* home in great anger
 32. 21. So he *r.* with shame of face to his own land
Ezra 5. 11. And thus they *returned* us answer, saying
Neh. 4. 15. to nought, that we *r.* all of us to the wall
 9. 28. yet when they *r.*, and cried unto thee, thou
Psal. 35. 13. my prayer *returned* into mine own bosom
 78. 34. they *returned* and enquired early after God
Isa. 38. 8. So the sun *r.* ten degrees, by which degrees
Jer. 3. 7. Turn thou unto me. But she *returned* not
 14. 3. *r.* with their vessels empty; they were ashamed
 40. 12. Even all the Jews *returned* out of all places
Ezek. 1. 14. And the living creatures ran and *returned*
 8. 17. and have *returned* to provoke me to anger
 47. 7. when I had *r.*, behold, at the bank of the river
Dan. 4. 34. and mine understanding *r.* unto me, 36.
 36. mine honour and brightness *returned* unto me
Hos. 6. 11. when I *returned* the captivity of my people
Amos 4. 6. yet have ye not *r.* unto me, 8, 9, 10, 11.
Zech. 1. 6. they *returned* and said, Like as the Lord
 16. I am *r.* to Jerusalem with mercies: my house
 7. 14. after them, that no man passed through nor *r.*
 8. 3. I am *r.* unto Zion, and will dwell in the midst
Mat. 21. 18. morriag as he *r.* into the city, he hungered
Mark 14. 40. when he *r.*, he found them asleep again
Luke 1. 56. three months, and *r.* to her own house
 2. 20. the shepherds *r.*, glorifying and praising God
 4. 1. Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost *r.* from Jordan
 14. Jesus *r.* in the power of the Spirit into Galilee
 8. 37. he went up into the ship, and *r.* back again
 40. when Jesus was *r.*, the people gladly received him
 9. 10. the apostles, when they were *r.*, told him all
 10. 17. the seventy *returned* again with joy, saying
 17. 18. not found that *r.* to give glory to God, save this
 19. 15. when he was *r.*, having received the kingdom
 23. 48. which were done, smote their breasts, and *r.*
 56. they *returned*, and prepared spices and ointments
 24. 9. *r.* from the sepulchre, and told all these things
 33. they rose up the same hour, and *r.* to Jerusalem
 52. and *returned* to Jerusalem with great joy
Acts 1. 12. Then *r.* they unto Jerusalem from the mount
 5. 22. found them not in the prison, they *r.*, and told
 8. 25. *r.* to Jerusalem, and preached the gospel
 12. 26. Barnabas and Saul *returned* from Jerusalem
 13. 13. John departing from them *r.* to Jerusalem
 14. 21. they *returned* again to Lystra, and to Iconium
 21. 6. we took ship; and they *returned* home again
 23. 32. horsemen to go with him, and *r.* to the castle
Gal. 1. 17. into Arabia, and *r.* again unto Damascus
Heb. 11. 15. might have had opportunity to have *r.*
1 Pet. 2. 25. are now *r.* unto the Shepherd and Bishop
 RETURNETH. [of your souls
Psal. 146. 4. His breath goeth forth, he *r.* to his earth
Prov. 26. 11. As a dog *r.* to his vomit, so a fool *r.*
Ecol. 1. 6. the wind *r.* again according to his circuits

Isa. 55. 10. the snow from heaven, and *r.* not thither
Ezek. 35. 7. that passeth out and him that *returneth*
Zech. 9. 8. that passeth by, and because of him that *r.*
RETURNING.

Isa. 30. 15. In *returning* and rest shall ye be saved
Luke 7. 10. *r.* to the house, found the servant whole
Acts 8. 28. Was *r.*, and sitting in his chariot read *Esaias*
Heb. 7. 1. met Abraham *r.* from the slaughter of the
REVEAL. [kings]

Job 20. 27. heaven shall *r.* his iniquity; and the earth
Jer. 33. 6. will *reveal* unto them the abundance of peace
Dan. 2. 47. seeing thou couldest *reveal* this secret
Mat. 11. 27. the Father, save the Son, and he to whom-
soever the Son will *reveal* him, *Luke* 10. 22.
Gal. 1. 16. To *r.* his Son in me, that I might preach him
Phil. 3. 15. otherwise minded, God shall *r.* even this
REVEALED. [unto you]

Deut. 29. 29. those things which are *r.* belong unto us
1 Sam. 3. 7. neither was the word of the Lord yet *r.*
21. the Lord *revealed* himself to Samuel in Shiloh
2 Sam. 7. 27. hast *r.* to thy servant, saying, I will build
Isa. 22. 14. it was *revealed* in mine ears by the Lord
23. 1. from the land of Chittim it is *revealed* to them
40. 5. the glory of the Lord shall be *r.*, and all flesh
53. 1. to whom is the arm of the Lord *r.*? *John* 12. 38.
56. 1. near to come, and my righteousness to be *r.*

Jer. 11. 20. for unto thee have I *revealed* my cause
Dan. 2. 19. Then *was* the secret *r.* unto Daniel, 10. 1.
30. this secret is not *r.* to me for any wisdom that I
Mat. 10. 26. nothing covered, that shall not be *r.*, *Luke*

11. 25. hast *r.* them unto babes, *Luke* 10. 21. [12. 2.
16. 17. flesh and blood hath not *revealed* it unto thee
Luke 2. 26. it was *revealed* unto him by the Holy Ghost
35. that the thoughts of many hearts may be *revealed*
17. 30. be in the day when the Son of man is *revealed*

Rom. 1. 17. For therein is the righteousness of God *r.*
18. For the wrath of God is *revealed* from heaven
8. 18. compared with the glory which shall be *r.* in us
1 Cor. 2. 10. God hath *r.* them unto us by his Spirit

3. 13. shall declare it, because it shall be *r.* by fire
14. 30. if any thing be *r.* to another that sitteth by
Gal. 3. 23. unto the faith which should afterwards be *r.*
Eph. 3. 5. as it is now *revealed* unto his holy apostles
2 Thes. 1. 7. when the Lord Jesus shall be *revealed*

2. 3. that man of sin be *revealed*, the son of perdition
6. ye know what withholdeth that he might be *r.*
8. that Wicked be *r.*, whom the Lord shall consume
1 Pet. 1. 5. unto salvation ready to be *r.* in the last time
12. Unto whom it was *r.*, that not unto themselves
4. 13. that, when his glory shall be *r.*, ye may be glad
5. 1. and also a partaker of the glory that shall be *r.*

REVEALED.

Prov. 11. 13. A talebearer *revealeth* secrets, 20. 19.
Dan. 2. 22. He *revealeth* the deep and secret things
28. But there is a God in heaven that *r.* secrets
29. he that *r.* secrets maketh known to thee what
Amos 3. 7. he *r.* his secret unto his servants the pro-
REVEALER. [phets]

Dan. 2. 47. a Lord of kings, and a *revealer* of secrets
REVELATION.

Rom. 2. 5. and *r.* of the righteous judgment of God
16. 25. the *r.* of the mystery, which was kept secret
1 Cor. 14. 6. except I shall speak to you either by *r.*
26. hath a tongue, hath a *r.*, hath an interpretation
Gal. 1. 12. taught it, but by the *r.* of Jesus Christ
2. 2. And I went up by *r.*, and communicated
Eph. 1. 17. give unto you the spirit of wisdom and *r.*
3. 3. that by *r.* he made known unto me the mystery
1 Pet. 1. 13. brought unto you at the *r.* of Jesus Christ
Rev. 1. 1. The *R.* of Jesus Christ, which God gave
REVELATIONS.

2 Cor. 12. 1. I will come to visions and *r.* of the Lord
7. abundance of the *r.*, there was given to me a thorn
REVELLINGS.

Gal. 5. 21. *r.*, and such like: of the which I tell you
1 Pet. 4. 3. lusts, excess of wine, *revellings*, banquetings

REVENGE, S.

Deut. 32. 42. from the beginning of *r.* upon the enemy
Jer. 20. 10. and we shall take our *revenge* on him
Ezek. 25. 15. Because the Philistines have dealt by *r.*
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what zeal, yea, what *revenge*!

REVENGE, Verb.

Jer. 15. 15. visit me, and *revenge* me of my persecutors
2 Cor. 10. 6. in a readiness to *revenge* all disobedience
REVENGED, ETIL.

Ezek. 25. 12. offended, and *revenged* himself upon them
Nah. 1. 2. the Lord *r.*; the Lord *r.*, and is furious
REVENGING.

Psal. 79. 10. by the *r.* of the blood of thy servants
REVENGER.

Num. 35. 21. the *r.* of blood shall slay the murderer, 19.
24. shall judge between the slayer and the *revenger*
25. deliver the slayer out of the hand of the *revenger*
27. *r.* of blood find him—*r.* of blood kill the slayer

Rom. 13. 4. the minister of God, a *r.* to execute wrath
REVENGERS.

2 Sam. 14. 11. not suffer the *r.* of blood to destroy any
REVENUE. [more]

Ezra 4. 13. so thou shalt endamage the *r.* of the kings
Prov. 8. 19. fine gold; and my *r.* than choice silver

Isa. 23. 3. the harvest of the river, is her *revenue*
REVENUES.

Prov. 15. 6. but in the *revenues* of the wicked is trouble
16. 8. with righteousness than great *r.* without right
Jer. 12. 13. and they shall be ashamed of your *revenues*
REVENUE, Substantive.

2 Sam. 9. 6. did *r.* And David said, Mephibosheth
1 Kings 1. 31. and did *reverence* to the king, and said
Ezra 3. 2. Mordecai bowed not, nor did him *r.*, 5. [him
Psal. 89. 7. to be had in *r.* of all them that are about
Heb. 12. 9. we gave them *r.* || 28. with *r.* and godly fear
REVERENCE, CED.

Lec. 19. 30. and *r.* my sanctuary: I am the Lord, 26. 2.
Ezra 3. 2. in the king's gate, bowed, and *r.* Haman [13.
Mat. 21. 37. They will *r.* my son, *Mark* 12. 6. *Luke* 20.
Eph. 5. 33. and the wife see that she *r.* her husband
REVEREND.

Psal. 111. 9. covenant for ever: holy and *r.* is his name
REVERSE.

Num. 23. 20. he hath blessed; and I cannot *reverse* it
Ezra 8. 5. be written to *r.* the letters devised by Haman
8. and sealed with the king's ring, may no man *r.*
REVILLE.

Exod. 22. 28. shalt not *r.* the gods, nor curse the ruler
Mat. 5. 11. Blessed are ye, when men shall *revile* you
REVILED.

Mat. 27. 39. that passed by *r.* him, wagging their heads
Mark 15. 32. they that were crucified with him *r.* him
John 9. 28. they *r.* him, and said, Thou art his disciple
1 Cor. 4. 12. being *reviled*, be bless; being persecuted
1 Pet. 2. 23. Who, when he was *reviled*, *reviled* not again
REVILERS.

Acts 23. 4. that stood by said, *R.* thou God's high priest!
REVILERS.

1 Cor. 6. 10. nor *r.*, nor extortioners, shall inherit the
REVILINGS. [kingdom]

Isa. 51. 7. of men, neither be ye afraid of their *revilings*
Zeph. 2. 8. and the *revilings* of the children of Ammon
REVIVE.

Neh. 4. 2. will they *revive* the stones out of the heaps
Psal. 85. 6. Wilt thou not *r.* us again: that thy people
138. 7. in the midst of trouble, thou wilt *revive* me

Isa. 57. 15. to *r.* the spirit of the humble, and to *revive*
Hos. 6. 2. After two days will he *revive* us: in the third
14. 7. they shall *r.* as the corn, and grow as the vine
Hab. 3. 2. O Lord, *r.* thy work in the midst of the years
REVIVED.

Gen. 45. 27. the spirit of Jacob their father *revived*
Judg. 15. 19. had drunk, his spirit came again, and he *r.*
1 Kings 17. 22. came into him again, and he *revived*
2 Kings 13. 21. and touched the bones of Elisha, he *r.*
Rom. 7. 9. when the commandment came, sin *revived*

Rom. 14. 9. to this end Christ both died, and rose, and *r.*

REVIVING.

Ezra 9. 8. give us a little *reviving* in our bondage, 9.

REVOLT.

Isa. 59. 13. from our God, speaking oppression and *revolt*

REVOLT, Verb.

2 Chron. 21. 10. The same time also did Libnah *revolt*

Isa. 1. 5. stricken any more! ye will *r.* more and more

REVOLTED.

2 Kings 8. 20. Edom *revolted* from under the hand of

Judah, 22. | *2 Chron.* 21. 8, 10.

22. Then Libnah *revolted* at the same time

Isa. 31. 6. the children of Israel have deeply *revolted*

Jer. 5. 23. rebellious heart; they are *revolted* and gone

REVOLTING.

Jer. 5. 23. this people hath a *r.* and a rebellious heart

REVOLTERS.

Jer. 0. 28. are all grievous *r.*, walking with slanders

Hos. 5. 2. the *revolters* are profound to make slaughter

9. 15. I will love them no more: all their princes are

REWARD.

[*revolvers*

Gen. 15. 1. I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great *r.*

Num. 18. 31. for it is your *reward* for your service

Deut. 10. 17. regardeth not persons, nor taketh *reward*

27. 25. Cursed be he that taketh *reward* to slay

Ruth 2. 12. a full *reward* be given thee of the Lord

2 Sam. 4. 10. thought that I would have given him a *r.*

19. 36. the king recompense it me with such a *r.*?

1 Kings 13. 7. and I will give thee a *reward*

Job 6. 22. Did I say, Bring unto me! or, Give a *reward*

7. 2. as an hireling looketh for the *reward* of his work

Psal. 15. 5. nor taketh *reward* against the innocent

19. 11. and in keeping of them there is great *reward*

40. 15. Let them be desolate for a *r.* of their shame

58. 11. say, Verily there is a *r.* for the righteous

70. 3. Let them be turned back for a *r.* of their shame

91. 8. shalt thou behold and see the *r.* of the wicked

94. 2. judge of the earth: render a *r.* to the proud

109. 20. Let this be the *reward* of mine adversaries

127. 3. and the fruit of the womb is his *reward*

Prov. 11. 18. so with righteousness shall be a sure *r.*

21. 14. and a *reward* in the bosom strong wrath

24. 14. hast found it, then there shall be a *reward*

20. For there shall be no *reward* to the evil man

Ecc. 4. 9. because they have a good *r.* for their labour

9. 5. neither have they any more a *reward*

Isa. 3. 11. the *reward* of his hands shall be given him

5. 23. Which justify the wicked for *reward*

40. 10. his *reward* is with him, and his work, 62. 11.

45. 13. shall let go my captives, not for price nor *r.*

Jer. 40. 5. captain of the guard gave him victuals and a *r.*

Ezk. 16. 34. givest a *r.*, and no *r.* is given unto thee

Hos. 9. 1. thou hast loved a *r.* upon every cornfloor

Obad. 15. the *reward* shall return upon thine own head

Mic. 3. 11. heads thereof judge for *r.*, and the priests

7. 3. the prince asketh, and the judge asketh for a *r.*

Mtt. 5. 12. great is your *reward* in heaven, *Luke* 6. 23.

46. if ye love them which love you, what *r.* have ye!

6. 1. otherwise ye have no *reward* of your Father

2. Verily I say unto you, They have their *r.*, 5. 16.

10. 41. receive a prophet's *r.*—a righteous man's *r.*

42. he shall in no wise lose his *reward*, *Mark* 9. 41.

Luke 6. 36. nothing again; and your *r.* shall be great

23. 41. we receive the due *r.* of our deeds: but this

Acts 1. 18. purchased a field with the *r.* of iniquity

Rom. 4. 4. that worketh is the *r.* not reckoned of grace

1 Cor. 3. 8. every man shall receive his own *reward*

14. which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a *r.*

9. 17. For if I do this thing willingly, I have a *reward*

18. What is my *r.* then? Verily that, when I preach

Col. 2. 18. Let no man beguile you of your *reward*

3. 24. ye shall receive the *reward* of the inheritance

1 Tim. 5. 18. The labourer is worthy of his *reward*

Heb. 2. 2. disobedience received a just recompence of *r.*

10. 36. confidence, which hath great recompence of *r.*

11. 26. he had respect unto the recompence of the *r.*

2 Pa. 2. 13. And shall receive the *r.* of unrighteousness

2 John 8. have wrought, but that we receive a full *r.*

Jude 11. ran greedily after the error of Balaam for *r.*

Rev. 11. 18. shouldest give *reward* unto thy servants

22. 12. I come quickly; and my *reward* is with me

REWARDS.

Num. 22. 7. with the *r.* of divination in their hand

Isa. 1. 23. every one loveth gifts, and followeth after *r.*

Dan. 2. 6. ye shall receive of me gifts and *rewards*

5. 17. give thy *rewards* to another; yet I will read

Hos. 2. 12. These are my *r.* that my lovers have given

REWARD, Verb.

Deut. 32. 41. enemies, and will *r.* them that hate me

1 Sam. 24. 19. wherefore the Lord *reward* thee good

2 Sam. 3. 39. the Lord shall *reward* the doer of evil

2 Chron. 20. 11. Behold, I say, how they *reward* us

Psal. 54. 5. He shall *reward* evil unto mine enemies

Prov. 25. 23. upon his head, and the Lord shall *r.* thee

Hos. 4. 9. for their ways, and *reward* them their doings

Mat. 6. 4. in secret himself shall *r.* thee openly, 6. 18.

16. 27. he shall *r.* every man according to his works

2 Tim. 4. 14. did me much evil: the Lord *reward* him

Rev. 18. 6. *Reward* her even as she rewarded you

REWARDED.

Gen. 44. 4. Wherefore have ye *rewarded* evil for good!

1 Sam. 24. 17. thou hast *r.* me good—I have *r.* thee evil

2 Sam. 22. 21. The Lord *r.* me according to my righteousness: according to the cleanness, *Psal.* 18. 20.

2 Chron. 15. 7. hands be weak, for your work shall be *r.*

Psal. 7. 4. If I have *r.* evil unto him that was at peace

35. 12. They *rewarded* me evil for good, 109. 5.

103. 10. nor *rewarded* us according to our iniquities

Prov. 13. 13. that feareth the commandment shall be *r.*

Isa. 3. 9. for they have *rewarded* evil unto themselves

Jer. 31. 16. from tears: for thy work shall be *rewarded*

Rer. 18. 6. *Reward* her even as she *r.* you, and double

REWARDEDTH.

Job 21. 19. he *rewardeth* him, and he shall know it

Psal. 31. 23. and plentifully *rewardeth* the proud doer

137. 8. that *rewardeth* thee as thou hast served us

Prov. 17. 13. *r.* evil for good, evil shall not depart from

26. 10. both *rewardeth* the fool, and *r.* transgressors

REWARDER.

Heb. 11. 6. he is a *r.* of them that diligently seek him

RIB, S.

Gen. 2. 21. he took one of his *r.*, and closed up the flesh

22. the *rib*, which the Lord God had taken from man

2 Sam. 2. 23. smote him under the fifth *rib*, 3. 27. | 4.

Dan. 7. 5. had three *r.* in the mouth of it [6. | 20. 10.

RIBBAND.

Num. 15. 38. upon the fringe of the borders a *r.* of blue

RICH.

Gen. 13. 2. Abram was very *rich* in cattle, in silver

14. 23. lest thou shouldest say, I have made Abram *r.*

Exod. 30. 15. The *r.* shall not give more, and the poor

Lec. 25. 47. if a sojourner or stranger wax *r.* by thee

Ruth 3. 10. followest not young men, whether poor or *r.*

1 Sam. 2. 7. The Lord maketh poor, and maketh *rich*

2 Sam. 12. 1. in one city; the one *r.*, and the other poor

Job 15. 29. He shall not be *r.*, neither shall his substance

34. 19. nor regardeth the *rich* more than the poor

Psal. 46. 12. *r.* among the people shall entreat thy fa-

49. 2. Both low and high, *r.* and poor, together [your

16. Be not thou afraid when one is made *rich*

Prov. 10. 4. but the hand of the diligent maketh *rich*

22. The blessing of the Lord, it maketh *rich* [thing

13. 7. There is that maketh himself *r.*, yet hath no-

14. 20. *r.* hath many friends || 18. 23. *r.* answereth

21. 17. loveth wine and oil shall not be *rich* [roughly

22. 2. The *rich* and poor meet together: the Lord

7. The *rich* ruleth over the poor, and the borrower

16. that giveth to the *rich*, shall surely come to want

23. 4. Labour not to be *rich*: cease from thine

28. 6. that is perverse in his ways, though he be *rich*

20. but he that maketh haste to be *rich*, 22. [sleep

Ecc. 5. 12. abundance of the *r.* will not suffer him to

Ecd. 10. 6. in great dignity, and the *r.* sit in low place
 20. and curse not the *rich* in thy bedchamber
Isa. 53. 9. with the wicked, and with the *r.* in his death
Jer. 5. 27. therefore they are become great, and waxen *r.*
Ezek. 27. 24. in chests of *rich* apparel, bound with cords
Hos. 12. 8. And Ephraim said, Yet I am become *rich*
Zech. 11. 5. say, Blessed be the Lord; for I am *rich*
Mark 12. 41. and many that were *rich* cast in much
Luke 1. 53. and the *rich* he hath sent empty away
 6. 24. woe unto you that are *r.*! for ye have received
 12. 21. treasure for himself, and is not *r.* toward God
 14. 12. nor thy *r.* neighbours; lest they also bid thee
 18. 23. he was very sorrowful: for he was very *rich*
 19. 2. the chief among the publicans, and he was *rich*
Rom. 10. 12. same Lord over all is *r.* unto all that call
1 Cor. 4. 8. ye are full, now ye are *rich*, ye have reigned
2 Cor. 6. 10. rejoicing; as poor, yet making many *rich*
 8. 9. though he was *r.*, yet for your sakes he became
 poor, that ye through his poverty might be *r.*
Eph. 2. 4. God, who is *rich* in mercy, for his great love
1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be *rich* fall into temptation
 17. Charge them that are *r.* in this world, that they
 18. That they do good, that they be *r.* in good works
James 1. 10. But the *rich*, in that he is made low
 2. 5. God chosen the poor of this world *rich* in faith
Rev. 2. 9. and poverty, (but thou art *rich*) and I know
 3. 17. Because thou sayest, I am *rich*, and increased
 18. gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be *rich*
 13. 16. *r.* and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark
 18. 3. the merchants of the earth are waxed *rich*, 15.
 19. wherein were made *rich* all that had ships
 RICH man or men.
 2 *Sam.* 12. 2. The *rich* man had exceeding many flocks
 4. And there came a traveller unto the *rich* man
Job 27. 19. The *r. m.* shall lie down, but he shall not be
Prov. 10. 15. The *r. m.*'s wealth is his strong city, 18. 11.
 28. 11. The *rich* man is wise in his own conceit
Jer. 9. 23. let not the *rich* man glory in his riches
Mic. 6. 12. For the *rich* men thereof are full of violence
Mat. 19. 23. a *rich* man shall hardly enter into the king-
 dom, 24. *Mark* 10. 25. *Luke* 18. 25.
 27. 57. came a *r. man* of Arimathea, named Joseph
Luke 12. 16. ground of a certain *rich* man brought forth
 16. 1. There was a certain *r. man*, which had a steward
 19. a certain *rich* man, which was clothed in purple
 21. with the crumbs which fell from the *r. man*'s table
 22. bosom: the *rich* man also died, and was buried
 21. 1. the *r. man* casting their gifts into the treasury
James 1. 11. so also shall the *rich* man fade away
 2. 6. Do not *r. men* oppress you, and draw you before
 5. 1. Go to now, ye *rich* men, weep and howl for your
Rev. 6. 15. great men, and the *rich* men, and the chief
 RICHER.
Dan. 11. 2. the fourth shall be far *richer* than they all
 RICHES.
Gen. 31. 16. the *r.* which God hath taken from our father
 36. 7. their *r.* were more than that they might dwell
Josh. 22. 8. Return with much *riches* unto your tents
1 Sam. 17. 25. the king will enrich him with great *r.*
1 Kings 3. 11. neither hast asked *riches*, 2 *Chron.* 1. 11.
 13. given thee—both *r.*, and honour, 2 *Chron.* 1. 12.
 10. 23. Solomon exceeded all the kings of the earth
 for *riches* and for wisdom, 2 *Chron.* 9. 22.
1 Chron. 29. 12. Both *riches* and honour come of thee
 28. died in a good old age, full of days, *r.*, and honour
 2 *Chron.* 17. 5. he had *r.* and honour in abundance, 18
 20. 25. *r.* with the dead bodies, and precious jewels [1.
 32. 27. Hezekiah had exceeding much *r.* and honour
Ezek. 1. 4. he shewed the *r.* of his glorious kingdom
 5. 11. And Haman told them of the glory of his *riches*
Job 20. 15. swallowed down *r.*, and he shall vomit them
 36. 19. Will he esteem thy *riches*? no, not gold
Psal. 37. 16. is better than the *riches* of many wicked
 39. 6. heapeth up *r.*, and knoweth not who shall gather
 49. 6. boast themselves in the multitude of their *r.*
 52. 7. but trusted in the abundance of his *riches*

Psal. 62. 10. if *r.* increase, set not your heart upon them
 73. 12. prosper in the world; they increase in *riches*
 104. 24. made them all: the earth is full of thy *riches*
 112. 3. Wealth and *riches* shall be in his house
 119. 14. of thy testimonies, as much as in all *riches*
Prov. 3. 16. and in her left hand *riches* and honour
 8. 18. *Riches* and honour are with me; yea, durable *r.*
 11. 4. *Riches* profit not in the day of wrath
 10. retaineth honour: and strong men retain *riches*
 28. He that trusteth in his *riches* shall fall
 13. 7. that maketh himself poor, yet hath great *r.*
 8. The ransom of a man's life are his *riches*: but the
 14. 24. The crown of the wise is their *riches*: but the
 19. 14. House and *riches* are the inheritance of fathers
 22. 1. good name is rather to be chosen than great *r.*
 4. By humility and the fear of the Lord are *r.*, and
 16. He that oppresseth the poor to increase his *riches*
 23. 5. for *riches* certainly make themselves wings
 24. 4. be filled with all precious and pleasant *riches*
 27. 24. For *r.* are not for ever: and doth the crown
 30. 8. give me neither poverty nor *riches*; feed me
Ecd. 4. 8. neither is his eye satisfied with *r.*; neither
 5. 13. *riches* kept for the owners thereof to their hurt
 14. But those *r.* perish by evil travail [wealth, 6. 2.
 19. Every man also to whom God hath given *r.* and
 9. 11. wise, nor yet *riches* to men of understanding
Isa. 8. 4. the *r.* of Damascus and the spoil of Samaria
 10. 14. hath found as a nest the *riches* of the people
 30. 6. carry their *r.* upon the shoulders of young asses
 45. 3. give thee treasures of darkness, and hidden *r.*
 61. 6. ye shall eat the *riches* of the Gentiles
Jer. 9. 23. let not the *rich* man glory in his *riches*
 17. 11. that getteth *r.*, and not by right, shall leave
 48. 36. because the *r.* that he hath gotten are perished
Ezek. 26. 12. And they shall make a spoil of thy *riches*
 27. 12. multitude of all kind of *riches*, 18, 33.
 27. Thy *r.*, and thy fairs, thy merchandise, thy mariners
 28. 4. with thine understanding thou hast gotten thee *r.*
 5. by thy traffick hast thou increased thy *riches*, and
 thine heart is lifted up because of thy *riches*
Dan. 11. 2. through his *r.* he shall stir up all against
 13. with a great army and with much *riches* [*riches*
 24. shall scatter among them the prey, and spoil, and
 28. Then shall he return into his land with great *r.*
Mat. 13. 22. care of this world, and the deceitfulness of
riches, choke the word, *Mark* 4. 19.
Mark 10. 23. How hardly shall they that have *r.* enter
 into the kingdom of God! 24. *Luke* 18. 24.
Luke 8. 14. go forth, and are choked with cares and *r.*
 16. 11. who will commit to your trust the true *riches*?
Rom. 2. 4. Or despisest thou the *riches* of his goodness
 9. 23. that he might make known the *r.* of his glory
 11. 12. be the *riches* of the world, and the diminishing
 of them the *riches* of the Gentiles
 33. O the depth of the *riches* both of the wisdom and
 2 *Cor.* 8. 2. abounded unto the *riches* of their liberality
Eph. 1. 7. of sins, according to the *riches* of his grace
 18. and what the *r.* of the glory of his inheritance
 2. 7. he might shew the exceeding *riches* of his grace
 3. 8. the Gentiles the unsearchable *riches* of Christ
 16. according to the *r.* of his glory, to be strengthened
Phil. 4. 19. all your need according to his *r.* in glory
Col. 1. 27. what is the *r.* of the glory of this mystery
 2. 2. in love, and unto all *riches* of the full assurance
1 Tim. 6. 17. nor trust in uncertain *riches*
Heb. 11. 26. Esteeming the reproach of Christ greater *r.*
James 5. 2. Your *r.* are corrupted, and your garments
Rev. 6. 12. that was slain to receive power, and *riches*
 18. 17. For in one hour so great *r.* is come to nought
 RICHLY.
Col. 3. 16. Let the word of Christ dwell in you *richly*
1 Tim. 6. 17. God, who giveth us *r.* all things to enjoy
 RID.
Gen. 37. 22. that he might *rid* him out of their hands
Exod. 6. 6. and I will *rid* you out of their bondage
Lev. 26. 6. and I will *rid* evil beasts out of the land

Psal. 62. 4. *rid* them out of the hand of the wicked
144. 7. hand from above; *rid* me, and deliver me, 11.
RIDDANCE.

Ler. 23. 22. thou shalt not make clean *r.* of the corners
Zeph. 1. 18. he shall make even a speedy *r.* of all them
RIDDEN.

Num. 22. 30. thine ass, upon which thou hast *ridden*
RIDDLE.

Judg. 14. 12. I will now put forth a *riddle*, 13, 16.
14. And they could not in three days expound the *r.*
15. thy husband, that he may declare unto us the *r.*
17. she told the *riddle* to the children of her people
18. with my heifer, ye had not found out my *riddle*
19. garments unto them which expounded the *riddle*
Ezek. 17. 2. put forth a *riddle*, and speak a parable
RIDE.

Gen. 41. 43. he made him to *ride* in the second chariot
Deut. 32. 13. made him *r.* on the high places, *Isa.* 58. 14.
Judg. 5. 10. Speak, ye that *ride* on white asses [on
2 *Sam.* 16. 2. The asses be for the king's household to *r.*
19. 26. said, I will saddle me an ass, that I may *ride*
1 *Kings* 1. 33. my son to *r.* upon mine own mule, 38, 44.
2 *Kings* 10. 10. So they made him *ride* in his chariot
Job 30. 22. to the wind; thou causest me to *r.* upon it
Psal. 45. 4. And in thy majesty *ride* prosperously
66. 12. Thou hast caused men to *ride* over our heads
Isa. 30. 16. We will *r.* upon the swift; therefore shall
Jer. 6. 23. they *ride* upon horses, set in array, 50. 42.
Hos. 10. 11. make Ephraim to *ride*; Judah shall plow
14. 3. shall not save us; we will not *ride* upon horses
Hab. 3. 8. that thou didst *ride* upon thine horses
Hag. 2. 22. overthrow the chariots, and those that *ride*
RIDETH.

Ler. 15. 9. saddle soever he *r.* upon that hath the issue
Deut. 33. 26. who *rideth* upon the heaven in thy help
Ezra. 6. 8. and the horse that the king *rideth* upon
Psal. 68. 4. extol him that *rideth* upon the heavens, 33.
Isa. 19. 1. Behold, the Lord *rideth* upon a swift cloud
Amos 2. 15. neither shall he that *r.* the horse deliver
RIDING. [himself]

Num. 22. 22. Now he was *riding* upon his ass
2 *Kings* 4. 24. slack not thy *riding* for me, except I bid
Jer. 17. 25. *riding* in chariots and on horses, 22. 4.
Ezek. 23. 6. young men, horsemen *r.* upon horses, 12.
23. lords and renowned, all of them *r.* upon horses
38. 15. many people with thee, all of them *r.* upon
Zeck. 1. 8. and behold a man *r.* upon a red horse [horses
9. 9. having salvation; lowly, and *riding* upon an ass
RIDER.

Gen. 49. 17. so that his *riders* shall fall backward
Ezra. 15. 1. his *riders* hath he thrown into the sea, 21.
Job 39. 18. she scorneth the horse and his *riders*
Jer. 51. 21. with thee will I break in pieces the horse
and his *r.*—break in pieces the chariot and his *r.*
Zeck. 12. 4. with astonishment, and his *r.* with madness
RIDERS. [*Isa.* 36. 8.

2 *Kings* 18. 23. able on thy part to set *r.* upon them,
Ezra. 8. 10. by posts on horseback, and *riders* on mules
Hag. 2. 22. the horses and their *riders* shall come down
Zeck. 10. 5. and the *r.* on horses shall be confounded
RIDGES.

Psal. 65. 10. Thou waterest the *r.* thereof abundantly
RIF, or RYE.

Ezra. 9. 32. But the wheat and the *rie* were not smitten
Isa. 28. 25. appointed barley and the *rie* in their place
RIFLED.

Zeck. 14. 2. the city shall be taken, and the houses *r.*
RIGHT.

Gen. 18. 25. Shall not the judge of all the earth do *r.*?
24. 48. which had led me in the *right* way to take
Num. 27. 7. The daughters of Zelophehad speak *right*
Deut. 21. 17. his strength; the *r.* of the firstborn is his
32. 4. and without iniquity, just and *right* is he
Josh. 9. 25. as it seemeth good and *right* unto thee to do
Judg. 12. 6. for he could not frame to pronounce it *right*
Ruth 4. 3. redeem thou my *r.* to thyself; for I cannot
785

1 *Sam.* 12. 23. I will teach you the good and the *r.* way
2 *Sam.* 15. 3. See, thy matters are good and *right*
10. 28. What *right* therefore have I yet to cry
43. and we have also more *right* in David than ye
2 *Kings* 10. 15. Is thine heart *r.*, as my heart is with thy
17. 9. Israel did secretly those things that were not *r.*
Ezra 8. 21. our God, to seek of him a *right* way for us
Neh. 2. 20. and build: but ye have no portion, nor *r.*
9. 13. gavest them *right* judgments, and true laws
33. thou hast done *right*, but we have done wickedly
Ezra. 8. 5. seem *right* before the king, and I be pleasing
Job 6. 25. How forcible are *right* words! but what doth
34. 6. Should I lie against my *right*? my wound
17. Shall even he that hateth *right* govern! and wilt
23. For he will not lay upon man more than *right*
35. 2. Thinkest thou this to be *right*, that thou saidst
36. 6. life of the wicked: but giveth *right* to the poor
Psal. 9. 4. thou hast maintained my *r.*—judging *right*
17. 1. Hear the *right*, O Lord, attend unto my cry
19. 8. The statutes of the Lord are *r.*, rejoicing
45. 6. the sceptre of thy kingdom is a *right* sceptre
51. 10. O God; and renew a *right* spirit within me
107. 7. And he led them forth by the *right* way
119. 75. I know, O Lord, that thy judgments are *r.*
128. all thy precepts concerning all things to be *right*
140. 12. cause of the afflicted, and the *r.* of the poor
Prov. 4. 11. way of wisdom; I have led thee in *r.* paths
8. 6. and the opening of my lips shall be *right* things
9. understandeth, and *r.* to them that find knowledge
12. 5. The thoughts of the righteous are *right*
14. 12. There is a way which seemeth *right*, 16. 25.
16. 8. than great revenues without *right*
13. of kings; and they love him that speaketh *right*
20. 11. whether his work be pure, and whether it be *r.*
23. 16. shall rejoice, when thy lips speak *right* things
24. 26. shall kiss his lips that giveth a *right* answer
Ecc. 4. 4. I considered all travail, and every *r.* work
Isa. 10. 2. to take away the *r.* from the poor of my people
30. 10. Prophecy not unto us *right* things, speak
32. 7. even when the needy speaketh *right* [*right*
45. 19. speak righteousness, I declare things that are
Jer. 2. 21. planted thee a noble vine, wholly a *right* seed
5. 28. and the *right* of the needy do they not judge
17. 11. getteth riches, and not by *r.*, shall leave them
23. 10. their course is evil, and their force is not *r.*
32. 7. for the *right* of redemption is thine to buy it, 8.
34. 15. ye were now turned, and had done *r.* in my sight
Lam. 3. 35. To turn aside the *r.* of a man before the face
Ezek. 21. 27. be no more, until he come whose *r.* it is
Hos. 14. 9. for the ways of the Lord are *right*
Amos 3. 10. For they know not to do *r.*, saith the Lord
5. 12. turn aside the poor in the gate from their *right*
Mal. 3. 5. that turn aside the stranger from his *right*
Mark 5. 15. clothed, and in his *right* mind, *Luke* 8. 35.
Luke 10. 28. Thou hast answered *r.*: this do, and thou
Acts 4. 19. Whether it be *right* in the sight of God
13. 10. not cease to pervert the *r.* ways of the Lord?
Heb. 13. 10. an altar, whereof they have no *right* to eat
2 *Pet.* 2. 15. Which have forsaken the *right* way
Rev. 22. 14. that they may have *right* to the tree of life
Is. or *Is* not *RIGHT*.
Ezra. 15. 26. wilt do that which is *right*, 1 *Kings* 11. 38.
Deut. 6. 18. shalt do that which is *right*, 12. 25. | 21. 9.
12. 8. every man whatsoever is *right* in his own eyes
28. when thou doest that which is good and *r.*, 13. 18.
1 *Kings* 11. 33. to do that which is *right* in mine eyes
2 *Kings* 10. 30. done well in executing that which is *r.*
Job 42. 7. ye have not spoken of me the thing that is *r.*, 8.
Psal. 33. 4. For the word of the Lord is *right*; and all his
Prov. 12. 15. The way of a fool is *right* in his own eyes
21. 2. Every way of a man is *right* in his own eyes
8. and strange: but as for the pure, his work is *right*
Ezek. 18. 5. that which is lawful and *r.*, 19, 21, 27. | 33.
Mat. 20. 4. whatsoever is *r.* I will give you, 7. [14, 16, 19.
Luke 12. 57. even of yourselves judge ye not what is *r.*?
Acts 8. 21. for thy heart is not *right* in the sight of God
3 E

Eph. 6. 1. obey your parents in the Lord : for this is *r.*
Was, or Was not RIGHT.
Judg. 17. 6. there was no king in Israel, but every man
 did that which was *r.* in his own eyes, 21. 25.
1 Kings 14. 8. that only which was *right* in mine eyes
 15. 5. Because David did that which was *right*
 11. Asa did that which was *right*, 2 *Chron.* 14. 2.
 22. 43. doing that which was *right* in the eyes of the
 Lord, 2 *Chron.* 20. 32.
2 Kings 12. 2. Jehoshaph did that which was *r.*, 2 *Chr.* 24. 2.
 14. 3. he did that which was *right* in the sight of the
 Lord, 15. 3, 34. | 18. 3. | 22. 2. | 2 *Chron.* 25.
 2. | 26. 4. | 27. 2. | 29. 2. | 31. 20. | 34. 2.
 16. 2. did not that which was *r.* in the sight, 2 *Chr.* 28. 1.
1 Chron. 13. 4. thing was *r.* in the eyes of all the people
Job 33. 27. sinned, and perverted that which was *right*
Psalm. 78. 37. For their heart was not *right* with him
Jer. 17. 16. came out of my lips was *right* before thee
 RIGHT corner.
2 Kings 11. 11. from the *right* corner of the temple
See CHEEK, EYE, S, FOOT, HAND, PILLAR,
 SHOULDER, SIDE.

RIGHTLY.

Gen. 27. 36. And he said, Is not he *r.* named Jacob?
Luke 7. 43. he saith unto him, Thou hast *rightly* judged
 20. 21. we know that thou sayest and teachest *rightly*
2 Tim. 2. 15. *rightly* dividing the word of truth

RIGHTEOUS.

Gen. 7. 1. for thee have I seen *righteous* before me
 18. 23. Wilt thou also destroy the *r.* with the wicked?
 21. be fifty *r.*—not spare the place for the fifty *r.*
 25. to slay the *r.* with the wicked: and that the *r.*
 26. If I find in Sodom fifty *righteous* within the city
 28. Peradventure there shall lack five of the fifty *r.*
 20. 4. Lord, wilt thou slay also a *righteous* nation?
 38. 26. and said, She hath been more *righteous* than I
Ecc. 9. 27. the Lord is *r.*, and I and my people are
 23. 7. and the innocent and *righteous* slay thou not
 8. perverteth the words of the *righteous*, *Deut.* 16. 19.
Num. 23. 10. Let me die the death of the *righteous*
Deut. 4. 8. statutes and judgments so *r.* as all this law
 25. 1. judge them: then they shall justify the *r.*
Judg. 5. 11. the *righteous* acts of the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 12. 7.
1 Sam. 24. 17. to David, Thou art more *righteous* than I
2 Sam. 4. 11. when wicked men have slain a *r.* person
1 Kings 2. 32. who fell upon two men more *righteous*
 8. 32. justifying the *r.*, to give him, 2 *Chron.* 6. 23.
2 Kings 10. 9. Ye be *righteous*: behold, I conspired
2 Chron. 12. 6. and they said, The Lord is *righteous*
Ezra 9. 15. Lord God of Israel, thou art *righteous*
Neh. 9. 8. performed thy words; for thou art *righteous*
Job 4. 7. being innocent? or where were the *r.* cut off?
 9. 15. Whom, though I were *r.*, yet would I not answer
 10. 15. if I be *righteous*, yet will I not lift up my head
 16. 14. born of a woman, that he should be *righteous*?
 17. 9. The *righteous* also shall hold on his way, and he
 22. 3. any pleasure to the Almighty, that thou art *r.*?
 19. The *righteous* see it, and are glad, *Psalm.* 107. 42.
 23. 7. There the *righteous* might dispute with him
 32. 1. *Job*, because he was *righteous* in his own eyes
 34. 5. For *Job* hath said, I am *righteous*
 35. 7. If thou be *righteous*, what givest thou him?
 36. 7. He withdraweth not his eyes from the *r.*
 40. 8. wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be *r.*?
Psalm. 1. 5. nor sinners in the congregation of the *r.*
 6. For the Lord knoweth the way of the *righteous*
 5. 12. For thou, Lord, wilt bless the *r.*; with favour
 7. 9. for the *righteous* God trieth the hearts and reins
 11. God judgeth the *righteous*, and God is angry with
 11. 3. what can the *r.* do? || 5. The Lord trieth the *r.*
 7. For the *righteous* Lord loveth righteousness
 14. 5. for God is in the generation of the *r.* [gether
 19. judgments of the Lord are true and *r.* alto-
 31. 18. proudly and contemptuously against the *r.*
 33. 1. Rejoice in the Lord, O ye *r.*, 32. 11. | 97. 12.
 34. 15. The eyes of the Lord are upon the *righteous*

Psalm. 34. 17. The *righteous* cry, and the Lord heareth
 19. Many are the afflictions of the *r.*: but the Lord
 21. and they that hate the *righteous* shall be desolate
 35. 27. and be glad, that favour my *righteous* cause
 37. 17. broken: but the Lord upholdeth the *righteous*
 21. but the *righteous* sheweth mercy, and giveth
 25. yet have I not seen the *r.* forsaken, nor his seed
 29. The *r.* shall inherit the land, and dwell therein
 30. The mouth of the *righteous* speaketh wisdom
 32. The wicked watcheth the *r.*, and seeketh to slay
 39. But the salvation of the *righteous* is of the Lord
 52. 6. The *r.* also shall see, and fear, and shall laugh
 55. 22. he shall never suffer the *righteous* to be moved
 58. 10. The *r.* shall rejoice when he seeth the venge-
 11. Verily there is a reward for the *righteous* [ance
 64. 10. The *r.* shall be glad in the Lord, and shall trust
 68. 3. But let the *righteous* be glad; let them rejoice
 69. 28. of the living, and not be written with the *r.*
 72. 7. In his days shall the *righteous* flourish
 75. 10. but the horns of the *righteous* shall be exalted
 92. 12. The *righteous* shall flourish like the palm tree
 94. 21. themselves together against the soul of the *r.*
 97. 11. Light is sown for the *righteous*, and gladness
 112. 4. he is gracious, and full of compassion, and *r.*
 6. the *righteous* shall be in everlasting remembrance
 116. 5. Gracious is the Lord, and *r.*; yea, our God
 118. 15. salvation is in the tabernacles of the *r.*
 20. gate of the Lord, into which the *r.* shall enter
 119. 7. when I shall have learned thy *r.* judgments
 62. thanks unto thee because of thy *r.* judgments, 164.
 106. that I will keep thy *righteous* judgments
 137. *Righteous* art thou, O Lord [righteous
 138. Thy testimonies that thou hast commanded are
 160. every one of thy *r.* judgments endureth for ever
 125. 3. the rod of the wicked shall not rest upon the
 lot of the *r.*; lest the *r.* put forth their hands
 129. 4. The Lord is *righteous*: he hath cut asunder
 140. 13. Surely the *r.* shall give thanks unto thy name
 141. 5. Let the *r.* smite me; it shall be a kindness
 142. 7. the *righteous* shall compass me about
 145. 17. The Lord is *r.* in all his ways, and holy in all
 146. 8. that are bowed down: the Lord loveth the *r.*
Prov. 2. 7. He layeth up sound wisdom for the *righteous*
 20. way of good men, and keep the paths of the *r.*
 3. 32. to the Lord: but his secret is with the *righteous*
 16. 3. Lord will not suffer the soul of the *r.* to famish
 10. The labour of the *righteous* tendeth to life
 21. The lips of the *r.* feed many: but fools die for
 24. but the desire of the *righteous* shall be granted
 25. but the *righteous* is an everlasting foundation
 28. The hope of the *righteous* shall be gladness
 30. The *r.* shall never be removed: but the wicked
 32. The lips of the *righteous* know what is acceptable
 11. 8. The *righteous* is delivered out of trouble
 10. When it goeth well with the *r.*, the city rejoiceth
 21. but the seed of the *righteous* shall be delivered
 23. The desire of the *righteous* is only good: but the
 28. shall fall: but the *r.* shall flourish as a branch
 30. The fruit of the *righteous* is a tree of life
 31. Behold, the *r.* shall be recompensed in the earth
 12. 3. but the root of the *righteous* shall not be moved
 5. The thoughts of the *r.* are right: but the counsels
 7. and are not: but the house of the *r.* shall stand
 12. but the root of the *righteous* yieldeth fruit
 26. The *r.* is more excellent than his neighbour
 13. 9. The light of the *r.* rejoiceth: but the lamp
 21. but to the *righteous* good shall be repayed
 25. The *righteous* eateth to the satisfying of his soul
 14. 9. mock at sin: but among the *r.* there is favour
 19. and the wicked at the gates of the *righteous*
 32. but the *righteous* hath hope in his death
 15. 6. In the house of the *righteous* is much treasure
 19. but the way of the *righteous* is made plain
 28. The heart of the *righteous* studieth to answer
 29. but he heareth the prayer of the *righteous*
 16. 13. *Righteous* lips are the delight of kings

Prov. 18. 5. of the wicked, to overthrow the *r.* in judgment
 10. strong tower: the *r.* runneth into it, and is safe
 21. 18. The wicked shall be a ransom for the *righteous*
 26. but the *righteous* giveth and spareth not
 23. 24. The father of the *r.* shall greatly rejoice
 24. 15. against the dwelling of the *righteous*; spoil not
 24. He that saith unto the wicked, Thou art *righteous*
 28. 1. pursueth: but the *righteous* are bold as a lion
 10. Whoso causeth the *r.* to go astray in an evil way
 28. but when they perish, the *righteous* increase
 29. 2. When the *r.* are in authority, the people rejoice
 6. there is a snare: but the *r.* doth sing and rejoice
 7. The *righteous* considereth the cause of the poor
 16. increaseth: but the *righteous* shall see their fall
Eccl. 3. 17. God shall judge the *r.* and the wicked
 7. 16. Be not *r.* over much; neither make thyself
 8. 14. it happeneth according to the work of the *r.*
 9. 1. that the *r.*, and the wise, and their works, are
 3. there is one event to the *r.*, and to the wicked
Isa. 3. 10. Say ye to the *r.*, that it shall be well with
 5. 23. and take away the righteousness of the *r.* [him
 24. 16. have we heard songs, even glory to the *r.*
 26. 2. Open ye the gates, that the *righteous* nation
 41. 26. beforetime, that we may say, He is *righteous*
 53. 11. shall my *r.* servant justify many; for he shall
 57. 1. The *r.* perisheth, and no man layeth it to heart
 —the *r.* is taken away from the evil to come
 60. 21. Thy people also shall be all *righteous*
Jer. 12. 1. *R.* art thou, O Lord, when I plead with thee
 20. 12. O Lord of hosts, that triest the *r.*, and seest
 23. 5. that I will raise unto David a *righteous* Branch
Lam. 1. 18. The Lord is *righteous*; for I have rebelled
Ezek. 13. 22. lies ye have made the heart of the *r.* and
 16. 52. they are more *r.* than thou; yea, be thou
 18. 20. the righteousness of the *r.* shall be upon him
 24. But when the *r.* turneth away from. 33. 18.
 21. 3. will cut off from thee the *r.* and the wicked, 4.
 33. 12. The righteousness of the *r.* shall not deliver
 him in the day—neither shall the *r.* be able to live
 13. When I shall say to the *r.*, that he shall surely live
Dan. 9. 14. the Lord our God is *r.* in all his works
Amos 2. 6. because they sold the *r.* for silver, and the
Hab. 1. 4. the wicked doth compass about the *righteous*
 13. wicked devoureth the man that is more *r.* than he
Mal. 3. 18. and discern between the *r.* and the wicked
Mat. 9. 13. I am not come to call the *righteous*, but
 sinners to repentance, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32.
 13. 43. Then shall the *righteous* shine forth as the sun
 23. 28. Even so ye also outwardly appear *r.* unto men
 29. and garnish the sepulchres of the *righteous*
 35. all the *righteous* blood—from the blood of *r.* Abel
 25. 37. Then shall the *r.* answer him, saying, Lord
 46. punishment: but the *righteous* into life eternal
Luke 1. 6. And they were both *righteous* before God
 18. 9. that they were *righteous*, and despised others
John 7. 24. to the appearance, but judge *r.* judgment
 17. 25. O *r.* Father, the world hath not known thee
Rom. 2. 5. and revelation of the *r.* judgment of God
 3. 10. As it is written, There is none *r.*, no, not one
 5. 19. by the obedience of one shall many be made *r.*
 2 *Thes.* 1. 5. a manifest token of the *r.* judgment of God
 6. Seeing it is a *r.* thing with God to recompense
 2 *Tim.* 4. 8. which the Lord, the *r.* judge, shall give me
Heb. 11. 4. by which he obtained witness that he was *r.*
 1 *Pet.* 3. 12. the eyes of the Lord are over the *righteous*
 4. 18. if the *righteous* scarcely be saved, where shall
 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. vexed his *righteous* soul from day to day [*r.*
 1 *John* 2. 1. advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the
 29. If ye know that he is *r.*, ye know that every one
 3. 7. he that doeth righteousness is *r.*, even as he is *r.*
 12. his own works were evil, and his brother's *r.*
Rev. 16. 5. Thou art *r.*, O Lord, which art, and wast
 7. God Almighty, true and *r.* are thy judgments, 19. 2.
 22. 11. and he that is *righteous*, let him be *r.* still
 RIGHTEOUS man or men.

Psal. 37. 16. little that a *r.* man hath is better than
 787

Prov. 10. 11. The mouth of a *r.* man is a well of life
 12. 10. A *righteous* man regardeth the life of his beast
 13. 5. *r.* m. hateth lying: but a wicked man is loath-
 21. 12. The *r.* m. wisely considereth the house [some
 25. 28. A *r.* man falling down before the wicked is as
 28. 12. When *r.* men do rejoice, there is great glory
Isa. 41. 2. Who raised up the *r.* man from the east
Ezek. 3. 20. When a *r.* man doth turn from, 18. 26.
 21. Nevertheless if thou warn the *righteous* man
 23. 45. And the *righteous* men, they shall judge them
Mat. 10. 41. he that receiveth a *r.* man in the name of
 a *r.* man shall receive a *r.* man's reward
 13. 17. and *r.* men have desired to see those things
Luke 23. 47. saying, Certainly this was a *righteous* man
Rom. 6. 7. For scarcely for a *righteous* man will one die
 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. that the law is not made for a *righteous* man
James 5. 16. fervent prayer of a *r.* man availeth much
 2 *Pet.* 2. 8. that *r.* man dwelling among them, in seeing
 RIGHTEOUSLY.
Deut. 1. 16. and judge *righteously*, *Prov.* 31. 9.
Psal. 67. 4. for thou shalt judge the people *r.*, 96. 10.
Isa. 33. 15. He that walketh *righteously*, and speaketh
Jer. 31. 20. But, O Lord of hosts, that judgest *righteously*
Tit. 2. 12. we should live soberly, *righteously*, and godly
 1 *Pet.* 2. 23. committed himself to him that judgeth *r.*
 RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Gen. 15. 6. counted it to him for *righteousness*, *Psal.* 106.
 31. *Rom.* 4. 3, 5, 9, 22. *Gal.* 3. 6. *James* 2. 23.
Dent. 6. 25. it shall be our *r.*, if we observe to do all
 24. 13. and it shall be *r.* unto thee before the Lord
 33. 19. there they shall offer sacrifices of *righteousness*
Job 29. 14. I put on *righteousness*, and it clothed me
 36. 3. and will ascribe *righteousness* to my Maker
Psal. 4. 5. Offer the sacrifices of *r.*, and put your trust
 11. 7. For the *righteous* Lord loveth *r.*, 33. 5.
 15. 2. He that walketh uprightly, and worketh *r.*
 23. 3. he leadeth me in the paths of *righteousness*
 24. 5. and *righteousness* from the God of his salvation
 40. 9. I have preached *r.* in the great congregation
 45. 4. because of truth and meekness and *righteousness*
 7. Thou lovest *r.*, and hatest wickedness, *Heb.* 1. 9.
 48. 10. ends of the earth: thy right hand is full of *r.*
 51. 19. shalt thou be pleased with the sacrifices of *r.*
 52. 3. and lying rather than to speak *righteousness*
 58. 1. Do ye indeed speak *r.*, O congregation?
 72. 2. He shall judge thy people with *r.*, and thy poor
 3. bring peace to the people, and the little hills, by *r.*
 85. 10. *righteousness* and peace have kissed each other
 11. and *righteousness* shall look down from heaven
 13. *R.* shall go before him; and shall set us in the
 94. 15. But judgment shall return unto *r.* [way
 96. 13. he shall judge the world with *r.*, 98. 9.
 97. 2. *r.* and judgment are the habitation of his throne
 99. 4. thou executest judgment and *r.* in Jacob
 103. 6. The Lord executeth *r.* and judgment for all
 106. 3. and he that doeth *righteousness* at all times
 118. 19. Open to me the gates of *righteousness*
 119. 144. The *r.* of thy testimonies is everlasting
 172. for all thy commandments are *righteousness*
 132. 9. Let thy priests be clothed with *righteousness*
Prov. 2. 9. Then shalt thou understand *r.*, and judgment
 8. 18. are with me; yea, durable riches and *r.*
 20. I lead in the way of *r.*, in the midst of the paths
 10. 2. but *righteousness* delivereth from death, 11. 4.
 11. 5. The *r.* of the perfect shall direct his way
 6. The *righteousness* of the upright shall deliver them
 18. but to him that soweth *r.* shall be a sure reward
 19. As *r.* tendeth to life: so he that pursueth evil
 21. 17. He that speaketh truth sheweth forth *r.*
 28. In the way of *r.* is life; and in the pathway
 13. 6. *R.* keepeth him that is upright in the way
 14. 34. *R.* exalteth a nation: but sin is a reproach
 15. 9. he loveth him that followeth after *righteousness*
 16. 8. Better is a little with *r.* than great revenues
 12. for the throne is established by *righteousness*
 31. crown of glory, if it be found in the way of *r.*
 3 E 2

Prov. 21. 21. He that followeth after *righteousness* and mercy findeth life, *righteousness*, and honour
Ecc. 3. 16. and the place of *r.*, that iniquity was there
Isa. 1. 21. *righteousness* lodged in it; but now murderers
26. be called, The city of *r.*, the faithful city [with *r.*
27. shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts
5. 7. behold oppression; for *r.*, but behold a cry
23. and take away the *r.* of the righteous from him!
10. 22. the consumption decreed shall overflow with *r.*
11. 4. But with *righteousness* shall he judge the poor
5. And *righteousness* shall be the girdle of his loins
16. 5. judging, and seeking judgment, and hasting *r.*
26. 9. the inhabitants of the world will learn *r.*
10. be shewed to the wicked, yet will he not learn *r.*
28. 17. will I lay to the line, and *r.* to the plummet
32. 16. and *righteousness* remain in the fruitful field
17. And the work of *r.* shall be peace; and the effect
of *r.* quietness and assurance for ever
33. 5. he hath filled Zion with judgment and *r.*
45. 8. let the skies pour down *r.*—and let *r.* spring up
19. I the Lord speak *r.*, I declare things that are
24. one say, in the Lord have I *r.* and strength [right
46. 12. ye stouthearted, that are far from *righteousness*
51. 1. ye that follow after *r.* || 7. ye that know *r.*
54. 17. and their *righteousness* is of me, saith the Lord
58. 2. to know my ways, as a nation that did *r.*
59. 17. For he put on *righteousness* as a breastplate
60. 17. make thy officers peace, and thine exactors *r.*
61. 3. that they might be called trees of *righteousness*
10. he hath covered me with the robe of *righteousness*
11. Lord God will cause *r.* and praise to spring forth
62. 1. until the *r.* thereof go forth as brightness
64. 5. Thou meetest him that rejoiceth and worketh *r.*
Jer. 9. 24. exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and *r.*
22. 3. Execute ye judgment and *r.*, and deliver
23. 6. he shall be called, THE LORD OUR *R.*, 33. 16.
33. 15. the Branch of *r.* to grow up unto David; and
he shall execute judgment and *r.* in the land
51. 10. The Lord hath brought forth our *r.*: come
Ezek. 14. 14. deliver but their own souls by their *r.*, 20.
18. 20. the *r.* of the righteous shall be upon him
33. 12. The *r.* of the righteous shall not deliver him
Dan. 4. 27. and break off thy sins by *righteousness*
9. 7. O Lord, *r.* belongeth unto thee, but unto us
24. to bring in everlasting *r.*, and to seal up the vision
12. 3. they that turn many to *r.* as the stars for ever
Isa. 10. 12. the Lord, till he come and rain *r.* upon you
Amos 5. 7. to wormwood, and leave off *r.* in the earth
24. as waters, and *righteousness* as a mighty stream
6. 12. gall, and the fruit of *righteousness* into hemlock
Mic. 6. 5. that ye may know the *r.* of the Lord
Zeph. 2. 3. seek *r.*, seek meekness: it may be ye shall
Mal. 4. 2. that fear my name shall the Sun of *r.* arise
Mat. 3. 15. thus it becometh us to fulfil all *righteousness*
5. 6. they which do hunger and thirst after *r.*
10. Blessed are they which are persecuted for *r.*
20. except your *r.* shall exceed the *r.* of the Scribes
21. 32. For John came unto you in the way of *r.*
Luke 1. 75. In holiness and *r.* before him, all the days
John 16. 8. he will reprove the world of sin, and of *r.*
10. Of *righteousness*, because I go to my Father
Acts 10. 35. that feareth him, and worketh *r.*, is accepted
13. 10. thou enemy of all *r.*, wilt thou not cease to
24. 25. as he reasoned of *r.*, temperance, and judgment
Rom. 1. 17. For therein is the *r.* of God revealed
2. 26. if the uncircumcision keep the *r.* of the law
3. 5. if our unrighteousness commend the *r.* of God
21. now the *r.* of God without the law is manifested
22. the *r.* of God which is by faith of Jesus Christ
4. 6. unto whom God imputeth *r.* without works [put
11. a seal of the *r.* of the faith—that *r.* might be im-
13. seed, through the law, but through the *r.* of faith
5. 17. receive abundance of grace and of the gift of *r.*
18. even so by the *r.* of one the free gift came upon all
21. so might grace reign through *r.* unto eternal life
6. 13. your members as instruments of *r.* unto God, 10.

Rom. 6. 16. whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto
18. made free from sin, ye became the servants of *r.* [*r.*
20. servants of sin, ye were free from *righteousness*
8. 4. That the *r.* of the law might be fulfilled in us
10. because of sin; but the Spirit is life because of *r.*
9. 30. Gentiles, which followed not after *r.*, have
attained to *r.*, even the *r.* which is of faith
31. But Israel, which followed after the law of *r.*,
hath not attained to the law of *righteousness*
10. 3. ignorant of God's *r.*—to establish their own *r.*,
have not submitted themselves unto the *r.* of God
4. Christ is the end of the law for *righteousness*
5. For Moses describeth the *r.* which is of the law
6. But the *r.* which is of faith speaketh on this wise
10. For with the heart man believeth unto *r.*
14. 17. kingdom of God is not meat and drink; but *r.*
1 *Cor.* 1. 30. who of God is made unto us wisdom, and *r.*
15. 34. Awake to *r.*, and sin not; for some have not
2 *Cor.* 3. 9. more doth the ministration of *r.* exceed in
5. 21. that we might be made the *r.* of God in him
6. 7. by the armour of *r.* on the right hand and on
14. what fellowship hath *r.* with unrighteousness?
9. 10. seed sown, and increase the fruits of your *r.*
11. 15. also be transformed as the ministers of *r.*
Gal. 2. 21. if *r.* come by the law, then Christ is dead in
3. 21. verily *r.* should have been by the law [vain
5. 5. we through the Spirit wait for the hope of *r.*
Eph. 5. 9. fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness and *r.*
6. 14. and having on the breastplate of *righteousness*
Phil. 1. 11. filled with the fruits of *r.*, which are by Jesus
3. 6. touching the *r.* which is in the law, blameless
9. of Christ, the *righteousness* which is of God by faith
1 *Tim.* 6. 11. and follow after *righteousness*, 2 *Tim.* 2. 22.
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. is laid up for me a crown of *righteousness*
Tit. 3. 5. Not by works of *r.* which we have done
Heb. 1. 8. a sceptre of *r.* is the sceptre of thy kingdom
5. 13. that useth milk is unskilful in the word of *r.*
7. 2. first being by interpretation King of *righteousness*
11. 7. and became heir of the *r.* which is by faith
33. Who through faith subdued kingdoms, wrought *r.*
12. 11. afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of *r.*
James 1. 20. wrath of man worketh not the *r.* of God
3. 18. And the fruit of *r.* is sown in peace of them
1 *Pet.* 2. 24. we, being dead to sins, should live unto *r.*
3. 14. if ye suffer for *righteousness'* sake, happy are ye
2 *Pet.* 1. 1. precious faith with us through the *r.* of God
2. 5. saved Noah the eighth person, a preacher of *r.*
21. better for them not to have known the way of *r.*
3. 13. heavens and a new earth, wherein dwell eth *r.*
1 *John* 2. 29. every one that doeth *r.* is born of him
3. 7. that doeth *r.* is righteous, even as he is righteous
10. whosoever doeth not *righteousness* is not of God
Rev. 19. 8. for the fine linen is the *righteousness* of saints
His RIGHTEOUSNESS.
1 *Sam.* 26. 23. The Lord render to every man his *r.*
1 *Kings* 8. 32. to give him according to his *r.*, 2 *Chron.*
Job 33. 26. for he will render unto man his *r.* [6. 23.
Psal. 7. 17. I will praise the Lord according to his *r.*
22. 31. declare his *r.* unto a people that shall be born
50. 6. the heavens shall declare his *righteousness*, 97. 6.
98. 2. his *r.* hath he openly shewed in the sight of
103. 17. and his *righteousness* unto children's children
111. 3. and his *r.* endureth for ever, 112. 3. 9.
Ecc. 7. 15. there is a just man that perisheth in his *r.*
Isa. 42. 21. The Lord is well pleased for his *r.*' sake
59. 16. and his *righteousness*, it sustained him
Ezek. 3. 20. When a righteous man doth turn from his
r., and commit iniquity, 18. 24, 26. | 33. 18.
18. 22. in his *r.* that he hath done he shall live
33. 12. shall the righteous be able to live for his *r.*
13. if he trust to his own *r.*, and commit iniquity
Mic. 7. 9. forth to the light, and I shall behold his *r.*
Mat. 6. 33. seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his *r.*
Rom. 3. 25. to declare his *r.* for the remission of sins, 26.
2 *Cor.* 0. 9. given to the poor: his *righteousness* remain-
eth for ever

RIG

In RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Ler. 19. 15. but in *r.* shalt thou judge thy neighbour
1 Kings 3. 6. he walked before thee in truth, and in *r.*
Psal. 9. 8. he shall judge the world in *r.*, *Acts* 17. 31.
 17. 16. As for me, I will behold thy face in *r.*
 65. 5. By terrible things in *r.* wilt thou answer us
Prov. 8. 8. All the words of my mouth are in *r.*
 25. 5. his throne shall be established in *righteousness*
Isa. 5. 16. God that is holy shall be sanctified in *r.*
 32. 1. Behold, a king shall reign in *r.*, and princes
 42. 6. 1 the Lord have called thee in *righteousness*
 45. 13. I have raised him in *r.*, and I will direct
 23. the word is gone out of my mouth in *righteousness*
 48. 1. of the God of Israel, but not in truth, nor in *r.*
 54. 14. In *righteousness* shalt thou be established
 63. 1. I that speak in *righteousness*, mighty to save
Jer. 4. 2. Lord liveth, in truth, in judgment, and in *r.*
Hos. 2. 19. I will betroth thee unto me in *righteousness*
 10. 12. Sow to yourselves in *r.*, reap in mercy
Zeck. 8. 8. I will be their God, in truth and in *r.*
Mal. 3. 3. I have offered unto the Lord an offering in *r.*
Rom. 9. 28. will finish the work, and cut it short in *r.*
Eph. 4. 24. new man, which after God is created in *r.*
2 Tim. 3. 16. for correction, for instruction in *r.*
Rec. 19. 11. and in *r.* he doth judge and make war
My or Mine own RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Gen. 30. 33. So shall my *righteousness* answer for me
Deut. 9. 4. saying, For *my r.* the Lord hath brought me
2 Sam. 22. 21. Lord rewarded me according to *my r.*,
 according to the cleanness, 25. *Psal.* 18. 20, 24.
Job 6. 20. yea, return again, my *righteousness* is in it
 27. 6. *My r.* I hold fast, and will not let it go
 35. 2. that thou saidst, *My r.* is more than God's
Psal. 4. 1. Hear me when I call, O God of my *r.*
 7. 8. judge me, O Lord, according to my *righteousness*
Isa. 41. 10. uphold thee with the right hand of my *r.*
 46. 13. I bring near my *r.* || 51. 5. *My r.* is near
 51. 6. and my *righteousness* shall not be abolished
 8. but my *r.* shall be for ever, and my salvation
 56. 1. to come, and my *righteousness* to be revealed
Phil. 3. 9. be found in him, not having mine own *r.*
Thy RIGHTEOUSNESS.
Deut. 9. 5. Not for *thy r.*, or for the uprightness, 6.
Job 8. 6. and make the habitation of *thy r.* prosperous
 35. 8. and *thy righteousness* may profit the son of man
Psal. 5. 8. Lead me, O Lord, in *thy righteousness* because
 31. 1. deliver me in *thy righteousness*, 71. 2.
 35. 24. Judge me, O Lord my God, according to *thy r.*
 28. And my tongue shall speak of *thy r.*, 71. 24.
 36. 6. *Thy righteousness* is like the great mountains
 10. and *thy righteousness* to the upright in heart
 37. 6. he shall bring forth *thy righteousness* as the light
 40. 10. I have not hid *thy r.* within my heart
 51. 14. and my tongue shall sing aloud of *thy r.*
 69. 27. and let them not come into *thy righteousness*
 71. 15. My mouth shall shew forth *thy righteousness*
 16. I will make mention of *thy r.*, even of thine only
 19. *Thy righteousness*, also, O God, is very high
 72. 1. O God, and *thy righteousness* unto the king's son
 88. 12. dark, and *thy r.* in the land of forgetfulness
 89. 16. and in *thy righteousness* shall they be exalted
 119. 40. thy precepts: quicken me in *thy righteousness*
 123. for thy salvation, and for the word of *thy r.*
 142. *Thy righteousness* is an everlasting righteousness
 143. 1. in thy faithfulness answer me, and in *thy r.*
 11. for *thy r.*'s sake bring my soul out of trouble
 145. 7. thy great goodness, and shall sing of *thy r.*
Isa. 48. 18. and *thy righteousness* as the waves of the sea
 57. 12. I will declare *thy righteousness*, and thy works
 58. 8. *thy r.* shall go before thee; the glory of the Lord
 62. 2. And the Gentiles shall see *thy r.*, and all kings
Dan. 9. 16. O Lord, according to all *thy r.*, I beseech
RIGHTEOUSNESSES.
Isa. 64. 6. and all our *righteousnesses* are as filthy rags
Ezek. 33. 13. all his *r.* shall not be remembered
Dan. 9. 18. for our *r.*, but for thy great mercies

RIS

RIGOUR.

Exod. 1. 13. children of Israel to serve with *rigour*, 14.
Lev. 25. 43. Thou shalt not rule over him with *r.*, 46, 53.
RING.
Exod. 26. 24. they shall be coupled together above the
 head of it unto one *ring*, 36. 29.
Ezth. 3. 12. and sealed with the king's *ring*, 8. 8, 10.
 8. 2. the king took off his *ring*, 3. 10. *Gen.* 41. 42.
Luke 15. 22. and put a *ring* on his hand, and shoes on
James 2. 2. unto your assembly a man with a gold *ring*
RINGS.
Exod. 25. 12. cast four *r.* of gold, 26. | 37. 3, 13. | 38. 5.
 14. put the staves into the *r.*, 15. | 27. 7. | 37. 5. | 38. 7.
 26. 29. *rings* of gold for places for the bars, 25. 27. |
 36. 34. | 37. 14.
 27. 4. upon the net shalt thou make four brassen *rings*
 28. 23. two *rings* of gold, 24, 26, 27. | 30. 4. | 37. 27. |
 39. 16, 17, 19, 20.
 28. they shall bind the breastplate by the *r.*, 39. 21.
 35. 22. brought bracelets, and earrings, and *r.*, *Num.*
Ezth. 1. 6. fine linen and purple to silver *rings* | 31. 50.
Cant. 6. 14. His hands are as gold *r.* set with the beryl
Isa. 3. 21. The *rings*, and nose jewels
Ezek. 1. 18. As for their *r.*—their *r.* were full of eyes
RINGLEADER.
Acts 24. 5. and a *ringleader* of the sect of the Nazarenes
RINGSTRACKED.
Gen. 30. 35. removed that day the he goats that were *r.*
 39. before the rods, and brought forth cattle *r.*
 40. set the faces of the flocks toward the *ringstracked*
 31. 8. and if he said thus, The *r.* shall be thy hire
 10. rams which leaped upon the cattle were *r.*, 12.
RINSED.
Ler. 6. 28. brassen pot, it shall be both scoured, and *r.*
 15. 11. issue, and hath not *rinsed* his hands in water
 12. and every vessel of wood shall be *rinsed* in water
RIOT, Substantive.
Tu. 1. 6. faithful children not accused of *riot* or unruly
 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. that ye run not with them to the same ex-
RIOT, Verb. [cess of *riot*]
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. count it pleasure to *riot* in the day time
RIOTING.
Rom. 13. 13. as in the day; not in *r.* and drunkenness
RIOTOUS.
Prov. 23. 20. winebibbers; among *riotous* eaters of flesh
 28. 7. a companion of *riotous* men shameth his father
Luke 15. 13. there wasted his substance with *r.* living
RIP.
 2 *Kings* 8. 12. and *rip* up their women with child
RIPPED.
 2 *Kings* 15. 16. that were with child he *ripped* up
Hos. 13. 16. their women with child shall be *ripped* up
Amos 1. 13. because they have *ripped* up the women
RIPE.
Gen. 40. 10. the clusters thereof brought forth *r.* grapes
Exod. 22. 29. not delay to offer the first of *thy r.* fruits
Joel 3. 13. Put ye in the sickle, for the harvest is *ripe*
Rec. 14. 15. to reap; for the harvest of the earth is *r.*
 18. vine of the earth; for her grapes are fully *ripe*
RIPENING. [See FIRSTRIPE]
Isa. 18. 5. and the sour grape is *ripening* in the flower
RISE.
Exod. 21. 19. If he *r.* again, and walk abroad upon his
Num. 24. 17. and a Sceptre shall *r.* out of Israel [staff
Deut. 33. 11. that *r.* against him—that they *r.* not again
Josh. 18. 4. and they shall *rise*, and go through the land
Judg. 8. 21. Zalmunna said, *Rise* thou, and fall upon us
 9. 33. thou shalt *rise* early, and set upon the city
 1 *Sam.* 22. 13. that he should *r.* against me, to lie in wait
 24. 7. and suffered them not to *rise* against Saul
 2 *Sam.* 12. 21. child was dead, thou didst *rise* and eat
 18. 32. all that *rise* against thee to do thee hurt
Job 30. 12. Upon my right hand *r.* the youth; they push
Psalm. 18. 38. wounded them that they were not able to *r.*
 27. 3. though war should *r.* against me, in this will I
 36. 12. they are cast down, and shall not be able to *r.*

Psal. 119. 62. At midnight I will *r.* to give thanks unto
Prov. 24. 23. For their calamity shall *r.* suddenly [thee
 28. 12. when the wicked *rise*, a man is hidden, 28.
Cant. 3. 2. I will *rise* now, and go about the city
Isa. 14. 21. that they do not *rise*, nor possess the land
 24. 20. heavy upon it; and it shall fall, and not *r.* again
 26. 14. not live; they are deceased, they shall not *rise*
 33. 10. Now will I *rise*, saith the Lord; now will I be
 43. 17. together, they shall not *rise*: they are extinct
 54. 17. every tongue that shall *rise* against thee
 58. 10. then shall thy light *rise* in obscurity
Jer. 25. 27. drunken, and spue, and fall, and *r.* no more
 51. 64. Babylon sink, and shall not *rise* from the evil
Amos 5. 2. virgin of Israel is fallen; she shall no more
 7. 9. I will *rise* against the house of Jeroboam [*rise*
Mat. 5. 45. his sun to *rise* on the evil and on the good
 12. 41. men of Nineveh shall *rise* in judgment with
 20. 19. and the third day he shall *rise* again, *Mark* 9.
 31. | 10. 34. *Luke* 18. 33. | 24. 7.
 24. 7. For nation shall *r.* against nation, *Mark* 13. 8.
 11. false prophets shall *r.*, *Mark* 13. 22. [*Luke* 21. 10.
 26. 46. *Rise*, let us be going: behold, he is at hand
 27. 63. After three days I will *rise* again, *Mark* 8. 31.
Mark 4. 27. sleep, and *rise* night and day, and the seed
 10. 49. Be of good comfort, *r.*; he calleth thee [*r.*, 25.
 12. 23. In the resurrection therefore, when they shall
 26. touching the dead, that they *r.* have ye not read
Luke 11. 7. with me in bed; I cannot *rise* and give thee
 8. I say unto you, Though he will not *r.* and give him
 12. 54. When ye see a cloud *rise* out of the west
 22. 46. said unto them, Why sleep ye! *rise* and pray
 24. 46. behoved Christ to suffer, and to *r.* from the dead
John 5. 8. saith unto him, *R.*, take up thy bed, and walk
 11. 23. Jesus saith unto her, Thy brother shall *r.* again
 24. I know that he shall *rise* again in the resurrection
 20. 9. that he must *rise* again from the dead
Acts 10. 13. came a voice to him, *Rise*, Peter; kill, and
 26. 16. But *rise*, and stand upon thy feet: for I [eat
 23. should be the first that should *rise* from the dead
Rom. 15. 12. he that shall *rise* to reign over the Gentiles
 1 *Cor.* 15. 15. if so be that the dead *rise* not, 16, 29, 32.
 1 *Thess.* 4. 16. and the dead in Christ shall *rise* first
Heb. 7. 11. need was there that another priest should *r.*
Rev. 11. 1. *Rise*, and measure the temple of God
 RISE up.
Gen. 19. 2. ye shall *rise* up early, and go on your ways
 31. 35. not displease my lord that I cannot *rise* up
Exod. 8. 20. the Lord said unto Moses, *Rise* up early in
 the morning, and stand before Pharaoh, 9. 13.
 12. 31. *R.* up, and get you forth from among my people
Lec. 19. 32. Thou shalt *rise* up before the hoary head
Numb. 10. 35. *Rise* up, Lord, and let thine enemies be
 22. 20. If the men come to call thee, *rise* up, and go
 23. 18. his parable, and said, *R.* up, Balak, and hear
 24. Behold, the people shall *rise* up as a great lion
Deut. 2. 13. *rise* up, said I, and get you over the brook
 24. *Rise* ye up, take your journey, and pass over
 19. 11. and *r.* up against him, and smite him mortally
 16. One witness shall not *rise* up against a man
 16. If a false witness *rise* up against any man
 28. 7. cause thine enemies that *r.* up against thee to be
 29. 22. of your children that shall *rise* up after you
 31. 16. and this people will *rise* up, and go a whoring
 32. 38 let them *rise* up and help you, and be your
Josh. 8. 7. ye shall *rise* up from the ambush, and seize
Judg. 20. 38. flame with smoke *rise* up out of the city
 1 *Sam.* 29. 10. Wherefore now *r.* up early in the morning
 2 *Kings* 16. 7. king of Israel, which *rise* up against me
Neh. 2. 18. And they said, Let us *rise* up and build
Job 20. 27. and the earth shall *rise* up against him
Psal. 3. 1. many are they that *rise* up against me
 17. 7. in thee from those that *rise* up against them
 18. 48. liftest me up above those that *r.* up against me
 35. 11. False witnesses did *r.* up; they laid to my charge
 41. 8. and now that he lieth he shall *rise* up no more
 14. 5. will we tread them under that *r.* up against us

Psal. 59. 1. defend me from them that *rise* up against me
 74. 23. the tumult of those that *rise* up against thee
 92. 11. my desire of the wicked that *r.* up against me
 94. 16. Who will *r.* up for me against the evildoers?
 127. 2. It is vain for you to *r.* up early, to sit up late
 139. 21. grieved with those that *r.* up against thee?
 140. 10. into deep pits, that they *rise* not up again
Ecol. 10. 4. If the spirit of the ruler *r.* up against thee
 12. 4. and he shall *rise* up at the voice of the bird
Cant. 2. 10. said unto me, *Rise* up, my love, my fair one
Isa. 5. 11. that *rise* up early in the morning, that they
 14. 22. I will *rise* up against them, saith the Lord
 28. 21. the Lord shall *rise* up as in mount Libanus
 32. 9. *Rise* up, ye women, that are at ease; hear my
Jer. 37. 10. yet should they *r.* up every man in his tent
 47. 2. Behold, waters *rise* up out of the north
 49. 14. and come against her, and *rise* up to the battle
 51. 1. of them that *rise* up against me, a destroying
Lam. 1. 14. from whom I am not able to *rise* up [wind
Amos 8. 8. and it shall *rise* up wholly as a flood, 9. 5.
 14. even they shall fall, and never *rise* up again
Obad. 1. Arise ye, and let us *r.* up against her in battle
Nah. 1. 9. affliction shall not *rise* up the second time
Hab. 2. 7. Shall they not *r.* up suddenly that shall bite
Zeph. 3. 8. until the day that I *rise* up to the prey
Zech. 14. 13. *rise* up against the hand of his neighbour
Mat. 10. 21. shall *r.* up against their parents, *Mark* 13.
 12. 42. queen of the south shall *r.* up, *Luke* 11. 31. | 12.
Mark 3. 26. if Satan *r.* up against himself, and be divided
 14. 42. *Rise* up, let us go; lo, he that betrayeth me
Luke 8. 23. forgiven thee; or to say, *Rise* up and walk
 6. 8. had the withered hand, *Rise* up, and stand forth
 11. 32. men of Nineveh shall *rise* up in the judgment
Acts 3. 6. of Jesus Christ of Nazareth *rise* up and walk
Rev. 13. 1. and saw a beast *rise* up out of the sea
 RISEN.
Gen. 19. 23. sun was *r.* upon the earth when Lot entered
Exod. 22. 3. sun be *r.* upon him, there shall be blood
Numb. 32. 14. behold, ye are *r.* up in your fathers' stead
Judg. 9. 18. ye are *risen* up against my father's house
Ruth 2. 15. when she was *risen* up to glean, Boaz com-
 1 *Sam.* 25. 29. Yet a man is *r.* to pursue thee [manded
 2 *Sam.* 14. 7. whole family is *r.* against thine handmaid
 1 *Kings* 8. 20. I am *r.* up in the room of David, 2 *Chr.* 6.
 2 *Kings* 6. 15. servant of the man of God was *r.* early | 10.
 2 *Chron.* 13. 6. Jeroboam—is *r.* up, and hath rebelled
 21. 4. when Jeroboam was *risen* up to the kingdom
Psal. 20. 8. but we are *risen*, and stand upright
 27. 12. for false witnesses are *risen* up against me
 54. 3. strangers are *r.* up against me, and oppressors
 86. 14. O God, the proud are *risen* against me
Isa. 60. 1. and the glory of the Lord is *risen* upon thee
Ezek. 7. 11. Violence is *r.* up into a rod of wickedness
 47. 5. I could not pass over: for the waters were *r.*
Mic. 2. 8. Even of late my people is *r.* up as an enemy
Mat. 11. 11. there hath not *risen* a greater than John
 14. 2. This is John the Baptist; he is *risen* from the
 dead, *Mark* 6. 14, 16. *Luke* 9. 7.
 17. 9. until the Son of man be *risen* again, *Mark* 9. 9.
 26. 32. But after I am *risen* again, I will go before
 you into Galilee, *Mark* 14. 28.
 27. 64. and say unto the people, He is *r.* from the dead
 28. 6. not here: for he is *r.*, *Mark* 16. 6. *Luke* 24. 6.
 7. tell his disciples that he is *risen* from the dead
Mark 16. 9. Now when Jesus was *r.* early the first day
 14. which had seen him after he was *r.*, *John* 21. 14.
Luke 7. 16. That a great prophet is *risen* up among us
 9. 8. that one of the old prophets was *risen* again, 19.
 13. 25. When once the master of the house is *r.* up
 24. 34. The Lord is *risen* indeed, and hath appeared
John 2. 22. When therefore he was *risen* from the dead
Acts 17. 3. Christ must needs have suffered, and *risen*
Rom. 8. 34. Christ that died, yet rather, that is *r.* again
 1 *Cor.* 15. 13. of the dead, then is Christ not *risen*
 14. if Christ be not *risen* || 20. But now is Christ *r.*
Col. 2. 12. in baptism, wherein also ye are *r.* with him

Col. 3. 1. If ye then be *r.* with Christ, seek those things
James 1. 11. the sun is no sooner *r.* with a burning heat
RISETH.

Deut. 6. 7. lieat down, and when thou *riest* up, 11. 19.
RISETH.

Deut. 22. 26. as when a man *r.* against his neighbour
Josh. 6. 26. that *riesth* up and buildeth this city Jericho
2 Sam. 23. 4. the light of the morning, when the sun *r.*
Job 9. 7. Which commandeth the sun, and it *riesth* not
14. 12. So man lieth down, and *riesth* not: till the
24. 22. he *riesth* up, and no man is sure of life
27. 7. he that *riesth* up against me as the unrighteous
31. 14. What then shall I do when God *riesth* up?
Prov. 24. 16. a just man falleth seven times, and *riesth*
31. 16. She *r.* also while it is yet night [up again
Isa. 47. 11. thou shalt not know from whence it *riesth*
Jer. 46. 8. Egypt *riesth* up like a flood, and his waters
Mic. 7. 6. the daughter *riesth* up against her mother
John 13. 4. He *riesth* from supper, and laid aside
RISING.

Lev. 13. 2. shall have in the skin of his flesh a *rising*
10. if the *rising* be white in the skin, 19, 43.
28. it is a *rising* of the burning, and the priest shall
14. 56. for a *r.*, and for a scab, and for a bright spot
2 Chron. 36. 15. by his messengers, *rising* up betimes
Neh. 4. 21. held the spears from the *r.* of the morning
Job 16. 8. my leanness *rising* up in me beareth witness
24. 5. forth to their work; *rising* betimes for a prey
14. The murderer *r.* with the light killeth the poor
Prov. 27. 14. his friend with a loud voice, *rising* early
30. 31. a king, against whom there is no *rising* up
Isa. 60. 3. and kings to the brightness of thy *rising*
Jer. 7. 13. I spake unto you, *rising* up early and speak-
ing, but ye heard not, 25. 3. | 35. 14.
25. the prophets, daily *rising* up early and sending
them, 25. 4. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 35. 15. | 44. 4.
11. 7. *r.* early and protesting, saying, Obey my voice
32. 33. though I taught them, *r.* up early and teaching
Lam. 3. 62. Behold their sitting down, and their *r.* up
Mark 1. 35. *r.* up a great while before day, he went out
9. 10. what the *rising* from the dead should mean
Luke 2. 34. is set for the fall and *rising* again of many
RITES. [See SUN.]

Num. 9. 3. season: according to all the *rites* of it
RIVER.

Gen. 2. 10. a *r.* went out of Eden to water the garden
31. 21. and he rose up, and passed over the *river*
36. 37. Saul of Rehoboth by the *river*, 1 *Chron.* 1. 48.
41. 1. dreamed: and, behold, he stood by the *r.*, 17.
2. And, behold, there came up out of the *river*, 3, 18.
Ezra 1. 22. son that is born ye shall cast into the *river*
2. 5. of Pharaoh came down to wash herself at the *r.*
4. 9. shalt take of the water of the *river*, and pour it
7. 17. the *river*, and they shall be turned to blood, 20.
18. fish that is in the *r.* shall die—*r.* shall stink, 21.
24. digged round about the *river* for water to drink
8. 3. And the *river* shall bring forth frogs abundantly
9. that they may remain in the *river* only! 11.
17. 5. thy rod, wherewith thou smotest the *r.*, 7. 25.
23. 31. and from the desert unto the *river*: for I will
Num. 24. 6. spread forth, as gardens by the *river's* side
Josh. 13. 9. is in the midst of the *r.*, 16. | *2 Sam.* 24. 5.
Judg. 5. 21. Kishon swept them away, against *river*
2 Sam. 10. 16. Syrians that were beyond the *r.*, 1 *Chron.*
17. 13. that city, and we will draw it into the *r.* [19. 16.
1 *Kings* 4. 21. Solomon reigned over all kingdoms from
the *river*, 24. | *2 Chron.* 9. 26.
14. 15. and shall scatter them beyond the *river*
Ezra 4. 10. the rest that are on this side the *river*, 11.
16. thou shalt have no portion on this side the *river*
17. and unto the rest beyond the *river*, Peace
5. 3. governor on this side the *r.*, 6. | 6. 13. *Neh.* 3. 7.
7. 25. judge all the people that are beyond the *river*
8. 15. them together to the *r.* that runneth to Ahava
Job 40. 23. Behold, he drinketh up a *r.*, and hasteth not
Psal. 36. 8. make them drink of the *r.* of thy pleasures

Psal. 46. 4. a *river*, the streams whereof shall make glad
65. 9. thou greatly enrichest it with the *river* of God
72. 8. dominion also from sea to sea, and from the
river unto the ends of the earth, *Zeck.* 9. 10.

80. 11. unto the sea, and her branches unto the *river*
105. 41. they ran in the dry places like a *river*

Isa. 7. 20. namely, by them beyond the *river*

8. 7. bringeth up upon them the waters of the *river*
11. 15. wind shall he shake his hand over the *river*
19. 5. and the *river* shall be wasted and dried up
23. 3. Sihor, the harvest of the *river*, is her revenue
10. Pass through thy land as a *river*, O daughter
27. 12. Lord shall beat off from the channel of the *r.*
46. 18. then had thy peace been as a *river*, and thy
66. 12. I will extend peace to her like a *river*

Jer. 2. 18. way of Assyria, to drink the waters of the *r.*?

17. 8. and that spreadeth out her roots by the *river*

Lam. 2. 18. let tears run down like a *r.* day and night

Ezek. 29. 3. which hath said, My *river* is mine own, 9.

47. 5. and it was a *river* that I could not pass over

9. every thing shall live whither the *river* cometh

Dan. 8. 3. behold, there stood before the *river* a ram

12. 6. which was upon the waters of the *river*, 7.

Amos 6. 14. of Hemath unto the *river* of the wilderness

Mic. 7. 12. and from the fortress even to the *river*

Zeck. 10. 11. and all the deeps of the *river* shall dry up

Acts 16. 13. we went out of the city by a *river* side

Rev. 22. 1. he shewed me a pure *river* of water of life

2. on either side of the *r.*, was there the tree of life

RIVERS. [See BANK, BRINK.]

Psal. 7. 19. upon their streams, upon their *river*s, 8. 5.

Lam. 11. 9. and in the *river*s, them shall ye eat, 10.

Deut. 10. 7. to Jotbath, a land of *river*s of waters

2 Kings 5. 12. *river*s of Damascus, better than all the

19. 24. have I dried up all the *r.* of besieged places,

Job 20. 17. He shall not see the *r.*, the floods [*Isa.* 37. 25.

28. 10. He cutteth out *river*s among the rocks [oil

29. 6. with butter, and the rock poured me out *r.* of

Psal. 1. 3. like a tree planted by the *river*s of water

74. 15. and the flood: thou driedst up mighty *river*s

78. 16. and caused waters to run down like *river*s

44. had turned their *r.* into blood; and their floods

89. 25. in the sea, and his right hand in the *river*s

107. 33. He turneth *river*s into a wilderness

119. 136. *R.* of waters run down mine eyes, because

137. 1. By the *river*s of Babylon, there we sat down

Prov. 5. 16. and *river*s of waters in the streets

21. 1. in the hand of the Lord, as the *r.* of water

Ezek. 1. 7. All the *river*s run into the sea; yet the sea

Psal. 3. 12. as the eyes of doves by the *r.* of waters [Egypt

Isa. 7. 18. fly that is in the uttermost part of the *r.* of

18. 1. which is beyond the *r.* of Ethiopia, *Zeph.* 3. 10.

2. whose land the *river*s have spoiled! 7.

19. 6. And they shall turn the *river*s far away

30. 25. and upon every high hill, *river*s and streams

32. 2. as *r.* of water in a dry place, as the shadow

33. 21. Lord will be unto us a place of broad *river*s

41. 18. I will open *r.* in high places, and fountains

42. 15. I will make the *r.* islands, and I will dry up

43. 2. and through the *r.*, they shall not overflow thee

19. in the wilderness, and *river*s in the desert, 20.

44. 27. to the deep, Be dry, and I will dry up thy *r.*

47. 2. uncover the thigh, pass over the *river*s

50. 2. I make the *r.* a wilderness: their fish stinketh

Jer. 31. 9. I will cause them to walk by the *r.* of waters

46. 7. whose waters are moved as the *river*s, 8.

Lam. 3. 48. Mine eye runneth down with *r.* of water

Ezek. 6. 3. Thus saith the Lord—to the *river*s, 36. 4.

29. 3. the great dragon that lieth in the midst of his *r.*

4. I will cause the fish of thy *r.* to stick unto thy scales,

and I will bring thee up out of the midst of thy *r.*

5. thee and all the fish of thy *river*s: thou shalt fall

10. therefore I am against thee, and against thy *river*s

30. 12. I will make the *river*s dry, and sell the land

31. 4. with her *river*s running round about his plants,

and sent out her little *river*s

Ezek. 31. 12. his boughs are broken by all the *r.* of the
32. 2. earnest forth with thy *r.*—fouledst their *r.* [land
6. and the *rivers* shall be full of thee
14. cause their *rivers* to run like oil, saith the Lord
34. 13. feed them upon the mountains of Israel by the
35. 8. in all thy *r.*, shall they fall that are slain [*r.*
36. 6. to the *rivers*, and to the valleys, Thus saith
47. 9. whithersoever the *rivers* shall come, shall live
Joel 1. 20. for the *rivers* of waters are dried up
3. 18. all the *rivers* of Judah shall flow with waters
Mic. 6. 7. or with ten thousands of *rivers* of oil!
Nah. 1. 4. and drieth up all the *r.*: Bashan languisheth
2. 6. The gates of the *rivers* shall be opened
3. 8. populous No, that was situate among the *rivers*
Hab. 3. 8. Was the Lord displeased against the *rivers*?
9. Thou didst cleave the earth with *rivers*
John 7. 38. out of his belly shall flow *r.* of living water
Rev. 8. 10. and it fell upon the third part of the *rivers*
16. 4. the third angel poured out his vial upon the *r.*

ROAD.

1 *Sam.* 27. 10. Whither have ye made a road to day?
ROAR.
Chron. 16. 32. Let the sea roar, *Psal.* 96. 11. | 98. 7.
Psal. 46. 3. Though the waters thereof *r.* and be troubled
74. 4. enemies roar in the midst of thy congregations
104. 21. The young lions roar after their prey
Isa. 5. 29. shall *r.* like young lions: yea, they shall roar
30. shall *r.* against them like the roaring of the sea
42. 13. he shall cry, yea, roar; he shall prevail
59. 11. We roar all like bears, and mourn sore
Jer. 5. 22. though they roar, yet can they not pass over
25. 30. The Lord shall roar from on high, and utter
31. 35. divideth the sea when the waves thereof roar
50. 42. their voice shall roar like the sea
51. 38. They shall roar together like lions: they shall
55. when her waves do roar like great waters [yell
Hos. 11. 10. shall *r.* like a lion: when he shall *r.*, then
Joel 3. 16. Lord also shall roar out of Zion, *Amos* 1. 2.
Amos 3. 4. lion *r.* in the forest, when he hath no prey?

ROARED.

Judg. 14. 5. and behold, a young lion *r.* against him
Psal. 38. 8. I have roared by reason of the disquietness
Isa. 51. 15. divided the sea, whose waves *r.*: The Lord
Jer. 2. 15. The young lions roared upon him, and yelled
Amos 3. 8. The lion hath roared, who will not fear?

ROARETH.

Job 37. 4. After it a voice roareth: he thundereth
Jer. 6. 23. their voice *r.* like the sea; and they ride
Rev. 10. 3. cried with a loud voice, as when a lion *r.*

ROARING, S.

Job 3. 24. my roarings are poured out like the waters
4. 10. The roaring of the lion, and the voice of the
Psal. 22. 1. and from the words of my roaring?
32. 3. my bones waxed old through my *r.* all the day
Prov. 19. 12. The king's wrath is as the *r.* of a lion, 20. 2.
Isa. 5. 29. Their *r.* shall be like a lion, they shall roar
30. they shall roar against them like the *r.* of the sea
Ezek. 19. 7. fulness thereof, by the noise of his roaring
Zeck. 11. 3. voice of the *r.* of young lions; for the pride

ROARING.

Psal. 22. 13. with their mouths as a ravening and a *r.* lion
Prov. 28. 15. As a *r.* lion, and a ranging bear; so is
Isa. 31. 4. as the lion and the young lion *r.* on his prey
Ezek. 22. 25. like a roaring lion ravening the prey
Zeph. 3. 3. Her princes within her are roaring lions
Luke 21. 25. perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring
1 *Pet.* 5. 8. the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about

ROAST, ED, ETH.

Exod. 12. 8. shall eat the flesh in that night, *r.* with fire
9. not sodden at all with water, but roast with fire
Deut. 16. 7. thou shalt *r.* and eat it in the place which
1 *Sam.* 2. 15. Give flesh to roast for the priest
2 *Chron.* 35. 13. And they roasted the passover with fire
Prov. 12. 27. slothful man *r.* not that which he took
Isa. 44. 16. roasteth *r.*, and is satisfied; yea, he warmeth
19. I have roasted flesh, and eaten it: and shall I

Jer. 20. 22. whom the king of Babylon *r.* in the fire
ROB.

Lev. 19. 13. not defraud thy neighbour, neither rob him
26. 22. beasts among you, which shall rob you of your
1 *Sam.* 23. 1. and they rob the threshingfloors
Prov. 22. 22. Rob not the poor, because he is poor
Isa. 10. 2. prey, and that they may rob the fatherless!
17. 14. that spoil us, and the lot of them that rob us
Ezek. 39. 10. and rob those that robbed them, saith the
Mal. 3. 8. Will a man *r.* God? Yet ye have robbed me

ROBBED.

Judg. 9. 25. they robbed all that came along that way
2 *Sam.* 17. 8. their minds, as a bear *r.* of her whelps
Psal. 119. 61. The bands of the wicked have robbed me
Prov. 17. 12. Let a bear *r.* of her whelps meet a man
Isa. 10. 13. and have robbed their treasures, and I have
42. 22. But this is a people robbed and spoiled
Jer. 50. 37. upon her treasures; and they shall be *r.*
Ezek. 33. 15. the pledge, give again that he had robbed
39. 10. and rob those that *r.* them, saith the Lord
Mal. 3. 8. ye have *r.* me—Wherein have we *r.* thee?
9. for ye have robbed me, even this whole nation
2 *Cor.* 11. 8. I *r.* other churches, taking wages of them

ROBBETH.

Prov. 28. 24. Whoso robbeth his father or his mother
ROBBER.

Job 5. 5. and the robber swalloweth up their substance
18. 9. and the robber shall prevail against him
Ezek. 18. 10. If he beget a son that is a *r.*, a shedder
John 10. 1. other way, the same is a thief and a robber
18. 40. but Barabbas. Now Barabbas was a robber

ROBBERS.

Job 12. 6. The tabernacles of robbers prosper
Isa. 42. 24. Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers?
Jer. 7. 11. called by my name, become a den of robbers
Ezek. 7. 22. for the *r.* shall enter into it, and defile it
Dan. 11. 14. the *r.* of thy people shall exalt themselves
Hos. 6. 9. And as troops of robbers wait for a man, so
7. 1. and the troop of robbers spoileth without
Obad. 5. If thieves come to thee, if robbers by night
John 10. 8. that ever came before me are thieves and *r.*
Acts 19. 37. these men, which are neither *r.* of churches
2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils of waters, in perils of robbers

ROBBERY.

Psal. 62. 10. become not vain in *r.*: if riches increase
Prov. 21. 7. The *r.* of the wicked shall destroy them
Isa. 61. 8. love judgment, I hate *r.* for burnt offering
Ezek. 22. 29. exercised *r.*, and have vexed the poor
Amos 3. 10. store up violence and *r.* in their palaces
Nah. 3. 1. the bloody city! it is all full of lies and *r.*
Phil. 2. 6. thought it not robbery to be equal with God

ROBE.

Exod. 28. 4. a breastplate, and an ephod, and a robe
31. thou shalt make the *r.* of the ephod, 39. 22. [26.
34. pomegranate, upon the hem of the *r.*, 39. 24, 25,
29. 5. put upon Aaron the coat, and the *r.*, *Lev.* 8. 7.
39. 23. And there was an hole in the midst of the *r.*
1 *Sam.* 18. 4. And Jonathan stripped himself of the robe
24. 4. David arose, and cut off the skirt of Saul's robe,
11. see, yea, see the skirt of thy *r.* in my hand [11.
1 *Chron.* 15. 27. David was clothed with a robe of fine
Job 29. 14. my judgment was as a robe and a diadem
Isa. 22. 21. And I will clothe him with thy robe
61. 10. hath covered me with the *r.* of righteousness
Jonah 3. 6. from his throne, and he laid his *r.* from him
Mic. 2. 8. ye pull off the robe with the garment from
Mat. 27. 28. stripped him, and put on him a scarlet *r.*
31. had mocked him, they took the *r.* off from him
Luke 15. 22. Bring forth the best *r.*, and put it on him
23. 11. mocked him, and arrayed him in a gorgeous
John 19. 2. and they put on him a purple robe, 6. [robe

ROBES.

2 *Sam.* 13. 18. with such *r.* were the king's daughters
1 *Kings* 22. 10. having put on their *r.*, 2 *Chron.* 18. 9.
30. but put thou on thy robes, 2 *Chron.* 18. 29.
Ezek. 26. 16. from their thrones, and lay away their *r.*

ROB

Luke 20. 46. scribes, which desire to walk in long robes
Rev. 6. 11. And white robes were given unto every one
 7. 9. and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes
 13. What are these which are arrayed in white r.?
 14. have washed their robes, and made them white

ROCK.

Esod. 17. 6. the r. in Horeb; and thou shalt smite the r.
 33. 21. a place by me, and thou shalt stand upon a r.
 22. that I will put thee in a cleft of the rock
Num. 20. 8. speak ye unto the rock before their eyes
 10. rebels; must we fetch you water out of this r.?
 11. with his rod he smote the r. twice: and the water
 24. 21. and thou puttest thy nest in a rock
Deut. 8. 15. who brought thee forth water out of the r.
 32. 4. He is the Rock, his work is perfect [of flint
 13. honey out of the rock, and oil out of the flinty r.
 16. and lightly esteemed the Rock of his salvation
 18. Of the Rock that begat thee thou art unmindful
 30. except their Rock had sold them, and the Lord
 31. their rock is not as our Rock, even our enemies
 37. Where are their gods, their rock in whom they
Judg. 1. 36. to Akkrabbim, from the rock, and upward
 6. 20. cakes, and lay them upon this rock, and pour
 21. rose up fire out of the r., and consumed the flesh
 26. unto the Lord thy God upon the top of this rock
 7. 25. slew Oreb upon the r. Oreb, and Zeeb they slew
 13. 19. and offered it upon a rock unto the Lord
 15. 8. and dwelt in the top of the rock Etam, 11.
 13. with two new cords, and brought him up from the
 20. 45. unto the rock of Rimmon, 47. | 21. 13. [rock
1 Sam. 2. 2. neither is there any rock like our God
 14. 4. sharp r. on the one side—sharp r. on the other
 23. 25. told David: wherefore he came down unto a r.
2 Sam. 21. 10. and spread it for her upon the rock
 22. 2. he said, The Lord is my r., *Psal.* 18. 2. | 92. 15.
 3. The God of my rock; in him will I trust
 32. and who is a rock, save our God! *Psal.* 18. 31.
 47. blessed be my rock, *Psal.* 18. 46.
 23. 3. The God of Israel said, The R. of Israel spake
1 Chron. 11. 15. captains went down to the r. to David
2 Chron. 25. 12. cast them down from the top of the rock
Neh. 9. 15. broughtest forth water for them out of the
 rock, *Psal.* 78. 16. *Isa.* 48. 21.
Job 14. 18. and the r. is removed out of his place, 18. 4.
 19. 24. with an iron pen and lead in the r. for ever!
 24. 8. and embrace the rock for want of a shelter
 28. 9. putteth forth his hand upon the r.; he over-
 29. 6. and the r. poured me out rivers of oil [turneth
 39. 1. time when the wild goats of the r. bring forth!
 28. abideth on the rock, upon the crag of the rock
Psal. 27. 5. he shall set me up upon a rock, 40. 2.
 28. 1. Unto thee will I cry, O Lord my rock
 31. 2. be thou my strong r., for an house of defence
 3. For thou art my rock and my fortress, 71. 3.
 42. 9. unto God my r., Why hast thou forgotten me?
 61. 2. lead me to the rock that is higher than I
 62. 2. He only is my r., 6. || 7. the r. of my strength
 78. 20. Behold, he smote the rock, that the waters
 gushed out, 105. 41. *Isa.* 48. 21.
 35. And they remembered that God was their rock
 81. 16. with honey out of the r. should I have satisfied
 89. 26. my God, and the r. of my salvation, *2 Sam.* 22.
 94. 22. and my God is the rock of my refuge [47.
 95. 1. make a joyful noise to the rock of our salvation
 114. 8. Which turned the rock into a standing water
Prov. 30. 19. the way of a serpent upon a rock
Cont. 2. 14. O my dove, thou art in the clefts of the rock
Isa. 2. 10. Enter into the rock, and hide thee in the dust
 8. 14. and for a r. of offence, *Rom.* 9. 33. | *1 Pet.* 2. 8.
 10. 26. the slaughter of Midian at the rock of Oreb
 17. 10. not been mindful of the rock of thy strength
 22. 16. that graveth an habitation for himself in a r.
 32. 2. as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land
 42. 11. let the inhabitants of the rock sing, let them
 51. 1. look unto the rock whence ye are hewn
Jer. 5. 3. they have made their faces harder than a rock

ROD

Jer. 13. 4. to Euphrates, and hide it there in a hole of the
 18. 14. snow of Lebanon which cometh from the r. (r.
 21. 13. O inhabitant of the valley, and r. of the plain
 23. 29. like a hammer that breaketh the r. in pieces
 48. 28. Moab, leave the cities, and dwell in the rock
 49. 16. that dwellest in the clefts of the rocks, *Obad.* 3.
Ezek. 24. 8. set her blood upon the top of a rock, 7.
 26. 4. and make her like the top of a rock, 14.
Amos 6. 12. Shall horses run upon the rock?
Mat. 7. 24. a wise man, which built his house upon a r.
 25. fell not; for it was founded upon a r., *Luke* 6. 48.
 16. 18. and upon this rock I will build my church
 27. 60. And laid it in his own new tomb, which he
 had hewn out in the rock, *Mark* 15. 46.
Luke 8. 6. some fell upon a rock || 13. They on the rock
1 Cor. 10. 4. that spiritual Rock—that Rock was Christ
 ROCKS.
Num. 23. 9. For from the top of the rocks I see him
1 Sam. 13. 6. in caves, and in thickets, and in rocks
 24. 2. went to seek David and his men upon the rocks
1 Kings 19. 11. brake in pieces the r. before the Lord
Job 28. 10. He cutteth out rivers among the rocks
 30. 6. of the valleys, in caves of the earth, and in the
Psal. 78. 15. He clave the rocks in the wilderness [rocks
 104. 18. wild goats; and the rocks for the conies
Prov. 30. 26. yet make they their houses in the rocks
Isa. 2. 19. And they shall go into the holes of the rocks
 21. into the clefts of the rocks—tops of the ragged r.
 7. 19. in the holes of the rocks, and upon all thorns
 33. 16. place of defence shall be the munitions of r.
 57. 5. children in the valleys under the cliffs of the r.
Jer. 4. 29. shall go into thickets, and climb up upon the r.
 16. 16. from every hill, and out of the holes of the r.
 51. 25. hand upon thee, and roll thee down from the r.
Nah. 1. 6. like fire, and the r. are thrown down by him
Mat. 27. 51. the earth did quake, and the rocks rent
Acts 27. 29. fearing lest we should have fallen upon r.
Rev. 6. 15. hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks
 16. And said to the mountains and rock, Fall on us
 ROD.
Esod. 4. 4. caught it, and it became a rod in his hand, 2.
 17. thou shalt take this rod in thine hand, 17. 5.
 20. and Moses took the rod of God in his hand, 17. 9.
 7. 9. say unto Aaron, Take thy rod, 19. | 8. 5, 16, 17.
 10. Aaron cast down his rod before Pharaoh
 12. cast down every man his rod, and they became
 15. the rod which was turned to a serpent
 17. I will smite with the rod that is in mine hand
 20. and he lifted up the rod, and smote the waters
 9. 23. And Moses stretched forth his r., 10. 13. [and
 14. 16. But lift thou up thy rod, and stretch out thine
 21. 20. smite his servant, or his maid, with a rod
Lec. 27. 32. even of whatsoever passeth under the rod
Num. 17. 2. write thou every man's name upon his rod
 3. one rod shall be for the head of the house
 5. man's rod, whom I shall choose, shall blossom
 6. princes gave him a rod apiece, for each prince one
 8. the r. of Aaron for the house of Levi was budded
 9. and they looked, and took every man his rod, 2.
 20. 8. Take the rod, and gather thou the assembly, 9.
 11. with his rod he smote the rock twice
1 Sam. 14. 43. a little honey with the end of the r., 27.
2 Sam. 7. 14. I will chasten him with the rod of men
Job 9. 34. Let him take his rod away from me
 21. 9. neither is the rod of God upon them
Psal. 2. 9. Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron
 23. 4. thy rod and thy staff they comfort me
 74. 2. purchased of old; the rod of thine inheritance
 89. 32. will I visit their transgression with the rod
 110. 2. The Lord shall send the rod of thy strength
 125. 3. the rod of the wicked shall not rest upon the lot
Prov. 13. 24. He that spareth his rod hateth his son
 14. 3. In the mouth of the foolish is a rod of pride
 22. 8. reap vanity: and the rod of his anger shall fail
 15. the rod of correction shall drive it far from him
 23. 13. beatest him with the rod, he shall not die, 14.

ROD

Prov. 26. 3. a *rod* for the fool's back, 10. 13.
29. 15. The *rod* and reproof give wisdom
Isa. 9. 4. staff of his shoulder, the *rod* of his oppressor
 10. 5. O Assyrian, the *rod* of mine anger
 15. as if the *rod* should shake itself against them
 24. smite thee with a *rod*, and shall lift up his staff
 26. as his *rod* was upon the sea, so shall he lift it
 11. 1. shall come forth a *rod* out of the stem of Jesse
 4. he shall smite the earth with the *rod* of his mouth
 14. 29. the *rod* of him that smote thee is broken
 28. 27. with a staff, and the cummin with a *rod*
 30. 31. Assyrian be beaten down, which smote with a *r.*
Jer. 1. 11. And I said, I see a *rod* of an almond tree
 10. 16. Israel is the *rod* of his inheritance, 51. 19.
 48. 17. strong staff broken, and the beautiful *rod*!
Lam. 3. 1. hath seen affliction by the *rod* of his wrath
Ezek. 7. 10. the *rod* hath blossomed, pride hath budded
 11. Violence is risen up into a *rod* of wickedness
 19. 14. fire is gone out of a *rod* of her branches—so
 that she hath no strong *r.* to be a sceptre to rule
 20. 37. And I will cause you to pass under the *rod*
 21. 10. it contemneth the *rod* of my son
 13. and what if the sword contemn even the *rod*?
Mic. 5. 1. they shall smite the judge of Israel with a *r.*
 6. 9. hear ye the *rod*, and who hath appointed it
 7. 14. Feed thy people with thy *rod*, the flock of
 1 *Cor.* 4. 21. shall I come unto you with a *r.*, or in love
Heb. 9. 4. manna, and Aaron's *r.* that budded, and [15.
Rev. 2. 27. shall rule them with a *r.* of iron, 12. 5. | 19.
 11. 1. And there was given me a reed like unto a *rod*

RODS.

Gen. 30. 37. And Jacob took him *rods* of green poplar
 38. set the *rods* which he had pilled before the flocks,
 41. that they might conceive among the *rods*, 39. [41.
Exod. 7. 12. Aaron's *rod* swallowed up their *rods*
Num. 17. 6. twelve *r.*—of Aaron was among their *r.*, 2.
 7. And Moses laid up the *rods* before the Lord, 9.
Ezek. 19. 11. And she had strong *rods* for the sceptres
 12. her strong *rods* were broken and withered
 2 *Cor.* 11. 25. Thrice was I beaten with *rods*

RODE.

Gen. 24. 61. her damsels, and they *rode* upon the camels
Judg. 10. 4. he had thirty sons that *r.* on thirty ass colts
 12. 14. forty sons and thirty nephews, that *rode* on
 1 *Sam.* 25. 20. it was so, as she *rode* on the ass, 42.
 30. 17. save 400 young men, which *rode* upon camels
 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. And Absalom *rode* upon a mule
 22. 11. he *r.* upon a cherub, and did fly, *Psal.* 18. 10.
 1 *Kings* 13. 13. they saddled him the ass: and he *rode*
 18. 45. great rain. And Ahab *r.*, and went to Jezreel
 2 *Kings* 9. 16. Jehu *r.* in a chariot, and went to Jezreel
 25. when I and thou *rode* together after Ahab
Neh. 2. 12. with me, save the beast that I *rode* upon
Eith. 8. 14. the posts that *rode* upon mules and camels

ROE, S.

2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Asahel was as light of foot as a wild *roe*
 1 *Chron.* 12. 8. as swift as the *roes* upon the mountains
Prov. 5. 19. Let her be as the loving hind and pleasant *r.*
 6. 5. Deliver thyself as a *roe* from the hand of the
Cont. 2. 7. by the *r.*, and by the hinds of the field, 3. 5.
 9. My beloved is like a *r.* or a young hart, 17. | 8. 14.
 4. 5. Thy two breasts are like two young *roes*, 7. 3.
Isa. 13. 14. it shall be as the chased *roe*, and as a sheep

ROEBUCK, S.

Deut. 12. 15. eat thereof, as of the *r.*, 22. | 14. 5. | 15. 22.
 1 *Kings* 4. 23. an hundred sheep, beaudo harts, and *r.*

ROLL, Substantive.

Ezra 6. 2. a *roll*, and therein was a record
Isa. 8. 1. Take thee a great *r.*, and write, *Jer.* 36. 2.
Jer. 36. 4. *roll* of a book, 2. || 6. go thou, and read in the
 23. until all the *roll* was consumed in the fire [roll
 25. to the king, that he would not burn the *roll*, 27.
 28. Take thee again another *roll*, and write, 32.
 29. Thus saith the Lord; Thou hast burned this *roll*
Ezek. 2. 9. unto me; and, lo, a *r.* of a book was therein
 3. 1. eat this *roll* || 2. he caused me to eat that *roll*

ROO

Ezek. 3. 3. fill thy howels with this *roll* that I give thee
Zech. 5. 1. and looked, and behold a flying *roll*, 2.

ROLLS.

Ezra 6. 1. search was made in the house of the *rolls*
 ROLL, Verb.

Gen. 29. 8. till they *roll* the stone from the well's mouth
Josh. 10. 18. *R.* great stones upon the mouth of the cave
 1 *Sam.* 14. 33. *roll* a great stone unto me this day
Jer. 51. 25. upon thee, and *r.* thee down from the rocks
Mic. 1. 10. in the house of Aphrah *r.* thyself in the dust
Mark 16. 3. Who shall *roll* us away the stone

ROLLED.

Gen. 29. 3. *rolled* the stone from the well's mouth, 10.
Josh. 5. 9. have I *rolled* away the reproach of Egypt
Job 30. 14. in the desolation they *r.* themselves upon me
Isa. 9. 5. with confused noise, and garments *r.* in blood
 34. 4. the heavens shall be *r.* together, *Rev.* 6. 14.
Mat. 27. 60. he *r.* a great stone to the door, *Mark* 15. 46.
 28. 2. and *r.* back the stone from the door, and sat
Mark 16. 4. saw that the stone was *r.* away, *Luke* 24. 2.

ROLLETH.

Prov. 26. 27. he that *r.* a stone, it will return upon him
 ROLLING.

Isa. 17. 13. and like a *r.* thing before the whirlwind
 ROLLER.

Ezek. 30. 21. to be healed, to put a *roller* to hind it
 ROOF.

Gen. 19. 8. came they under the shadow of my *roof*
Deut. 22. 8. thou shalt make a battlement for thy *roof*
Josh. 2. 6. flax, which she had laid in order upon the *r.*
 8. she came up unto them upon the *roof*, 6.

Judg. 16. 27. upon the *roof* about 3000 men and women
 2 *Sam.* 11. 2. walked upon the *roof* of the king's house
 18. 24. the watchman went up to the *r.* over the gate
Neh. 8. 16. booths, every one upon the *roof* of his house
Ezek. 40. 13. from the *r.* of one little chamber to the *r.* of
Mat. 8. 8. I am not worthy that thou shouldst come
 under my *r.*: but speak the word only, *Luke* 7.
Mark 2. 4. they uncovered the *roof* where he was [6.

ROOF with mouth.

Job 29. 10. their tongue cleaved to the *r.* of their *mouth*
Paul. 137. 6. let my tongue cleave to the *r.* of my *mouth*
Cont. 7. 9. And the *roof* of thy *mouth* like the best wine
Lam. 4. 4. cleaveth to the *roof* of his *mouth* for thirst
Ezek. 3. 26. make thy tongue cleave to the *r.* of thy *m.*

ROOFS.

Jer. 19. 13. upon whose *r.* they have burned incense, 32.
 ROOM. [29.

Gen. 21. 23. is there *room* in thy father's house for us
 25. and *room* to lodge in || 31. *room* for the camels
 26. 22. For now the Lord hath made *room* for us
 2 *Sam.* 19. 13. before me continually in the *r.* of Joab
 1 *Kings* 2. 35. son of Jehoiada in his *room*—and Zadok
 the priest did the king put in the *r.* of Abiathar
 5. 1. king in the *room* of his father, 2 *Kings* 23. 34. |
 5. I will set upon thy throne in thy *r.* [2 *Chron.* 26. 1.
 8. 20. I am risen up in the *r.* of David, 2 *Chron.* 6. 10.
 19. 16. shalt thou anoint to be prophet in thy *room*
 2 *Kings* 15. 25. he killed him, and reigned in his *room*
Paul. 31. 8. thou hast set my feet in a large *room*
 80. 9. Thou preparedst *r.* before it, and didst cause
Prov. 18. 16. A man's gift maketh *room* for him
Mal. 3. 10. blessing, that there shall not be *r.* enough
Mat. 2. 22. in Judaea in the *room* of his father Herod
Mark 2. 2. that there was no *room* to receive them
 14. 15. he will shew you a large upper *r.*, *Luke* 22. 12.
Luke 2. 7. because there was no *r.* for them in the inn
 12. 17. I have no *room* where to bestow my fruits
 14. 8. to a wedding, sit not down in the highest *room*
 10. art hidden, go and sit down in the lowest *room*, 9.
 22. done as thou hast commanded, and yet there is *r.*
Acts 1. 13. into an upper *room*, where abode both Peter
 24. 27. Porcius Festus came into Felix's *room*
 1 *Cor.* 14. 16. he that occupieth the *r.* of the unlearned

ROOMS.

Gen. 6. 14. *rooms* shalt thou make in the ark

ROO

1 *Kings* 20. 24. and put captains in their rooms
1 *Chron.* 4. 41. unto this day, and dwell in their rooms
Mat. 23. 6. love the uppermost r. at feasts, *Mark* 12. 39.
Luke 14. 7. how they chose out the chief r. [*Luke* 20. 46.]

ROOT, Substantive.

Deut. 29. 18. should be among you a r. that beareth gall
Jud. 5. 14. Out of Ephraim was there a root of them
2 *Kings* 19. 30. Judah shall yet again take r., *Isa.* 37.
Job 6. 3. I have seen the foolish taking root [31].
14. 8. Though the root thereof wax old in the earth
19. 28. seeing the root of the matter is found in me
29. 19. My root was spread out by the waters
Psal. 80. 9. and didst cause it to take deep root
Prov. 12. 3. the r. of the righteous shall not be moved
12. evil men; but the r. of the righteous yieldeth fruit
Isa. 5. 24. so their root shall be as rottenness
11. 10. there shall be a root of Jesse, *Rom.* 15. 12.
14. 29. of the serpent's r. shall come forth a cockatrice
30. I will kill thy root with famine, and he shall slay
27. 6. shall cause them that come of Jacob to take r.
40. 24. their stock shall not take root in the earth
53. 2. tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground
Jer. 12. 2. Thou hast planted them, yea, they have taken
Ezek. 31. 7. branches; for his r. was by great waters [r.
Isa. 9. 10. Ephraim is smitten, their root is dried up
Mat. 4. 1. it shall leave them neither root nor branch
Mat. 3. 10. the axe is laid unto the root, *Luke* 3. 9. [6].
13. 6. because they had no r., they withered, *Mark* 4.
21. not root in himself, but dureth for a while, *Mark*

Luke 17. 6. Be thou plucked up by the root, and be thou
Rom. 11. 16. if the root be holy, so are the branches
17. and with them partakest of the root and fatness
18. boast, thou hearest not the root, but the root thee
1 *Tim.* 6. 10. the love of money is the root of all evil
Heb. 12. 15. lest any root of bitterness springing up
Psa. 5. 8. Of David, hath prevailed to open the book
22. 16. I am the root and the offspring of David
ROOTS.

2 *Chron.* 7. 20. Then will I pluck them up by the roots
Job 8. 17. His roots are wrapped about the heap
18. 16. His r. shall be dried up beneath, and above
28. 9. he overturneth the mountains by the roots
30. 4. by the bushes, and juniper roots for their meat
Isa. 11. 1. and a Branch shall grow out of his roots
Jer. 17. 8. that spreadeth out her roots by the river
Ezek. 17. 6. and the roots thereof were under him
7. and, behold, this vine did bend her r. toward him
9. shall he not pull up the roots thereof, and cut off
Psa. 4. 15. leave the stump of his roots, 23. 26.
7. 8. three of the first horns plucked up by the roots
11. 7. out of a branch of her roots shall one stand up
Hos. 14. 5. as the lily, and cast forth his r. as Lebanon
Amos 2. 9. I destroyed his fruit from above, and his r.
Mark 11. 20. they saw the fig tree dried up from the r.
Jude 12. without fruit, twice dead, plucked up by the r.

ROOT, Verb.

1 *Kings* 14. 15. shall r. up Israel out of this good land
Job 31. 12. and would root out all mine increase
Psal. 52. 5. and root thee out of the land of the living
Jer. 1. 10. over the kingdoms, to r. out, and to pull down
Mat. 13. 29. tares, ye root up also the wheat with them
ROOTED.

Deut. 20. 28. the Lord root'd them out of their land
Job 18. 14. confidence shall be r. out of his tabernacle
31. 8. another eat; yea, let my offspring be r. out
Prov. 2. 22. the transgressors shall be rooted out of it
Zeph. 2. 4. at the noon day, and Ekron shall be r. up
Mat. 15. 13. Father hath not planted, shall be r. up
Eph. 3. 17. that ye, being rooted and grounded in love
Col. 2. 7. Rooted and built up in him, and stablished

ROPE.

Jud. 16. 11. If they bind me fast with new ropes, 12.
2 *Num.* 17. 13. then shall all Israel bring r. to that city
1 *Kings* 20. 31. and ropes upon our heads, 32.
Acts 27. 32. Then the soldiers cut off the r. of the boat

ROU

ROSE, Substantive.

[*lays*

Cant. 2. 1. I am the r. of Sharon, and the lily of the val-
Isa. 35. 1. desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose
ROSE, Verb.

Gen. 4. 8. that Cain rose up against Abel his brother
19. 1. and Lot seeing them rose up to meet them
25. 34. r. up, and went his way: thus Esau despised
32. 22. he r. up that night, and took his two wives
31. as he passed over Penuel the sun rose upon him
37. 35. sons and all his daughters r. up to comfort him
Ezra. 10. 23. neither r. any from his place for three days
12. 30. Pharaoh rose up in the night, he, and all his
15. 7. hast overthrown them that rose up against thee
32. 6. eat and to drink, and r. up to play, 1 *Cor.* 10. 7.
33. 8. rose up, and stood every man at his tent door
10. and all the people rose up and worshipped
Num. 25. 7. he rose up from among the congregation
Deut. 33. 2. from Sinai, and rose up from Seir unto them
Josh. 3. 16. from above stood and rose up upon a heap
Judg. 6. 21. cakes; and there r. up fire out of the rock
20. 5. the men of Gibeah rose against me, and beset
Ruth 3. 14. she rose up before one could know another
2 *Sam.* 18. 31. this day of all them that r. up against thee
22. 40. them that rose up against me hast thou sub-
dued under me, 49. *Psal.* 18. 39.

1 *Kings* 2. 19. the king rose up to meet her, and bowed
2 *Kings* 7. 5. And they r. up in the twilight, to go unto
2 *Chron.* 26. 19. the leprosy even rose up in his forehead
28. 15. the men which were expressed by name r. up
Psal. 124. 2. on our side, when men rose up against us
Cant. 5. 5. I r. up to open to my beloved; and my hands
Jer. 26. 17. Then r. up certain of the elders of the land
Lam. 3. 62. The lips of those that rose up against me
Isa. 3. 24. the king was astonished, and rose up in haste
8. 27. afterward I r. up, and did the king's business
Jonah 1. 3. But Jonah rose up to flee unto Tarshish
Zeph. 3. 7. they r. early, and corrupted all their doings
Luke 4. 29. And rose up, and thrust him out of the city
5. 25. he r. up before them, and took up that whereon
28. And he left all, rose up, and followed him [he lay
16. 31. he persuaded, though one rose from the dead
22. 45. when he rose up from prayer, and was come
24. 33. And they rose up the same hour, and returned
John 11. 31. when they saw Mary, that she r. up hastily
Acts 5. 17. Then the high priest rose up, and all they
36. rose up Theudas || 37. rose up Judas of Galilee
10. 41. who did eat and drink with him after he rose
15. 5. rose up certain of the sect of the Pharisees
16. 22. the multitude rose up together against them
26. 30. the king r. up, and the governor, and Bernice
Rom. 14. 9. For to this end Christ both died, and rose
1 *Cor.* 15. 4. buried, and that he r. again the third day
12. Now if Christ be preached that he r. from the dead
2 *Cor.* 5. 15. him which died for them, and rose again
1 *Thes.* 4. 14. if we believe that Jesus died and r. again
Rev. 19. 3. And her smoke rose up for ever and ever

ROT.

[*See* MORNING.

Nam. 5. 21. Lord doth make thy thigh to rot, 22, 27.
Prov. 10. 7. but the name of the wicked shall rot
Isa. 40. 20. chooseth a tree that will not rot: he seeketh
ROTTEN.

Job 13. 28. And he, as a rotten thing, consumeth
41. 27. esteemeth iron as straw, and brass as r. wood
Jer. 38. 11. old cast clouts and old rotten rags, 12.
Joel 1. 17. The seed is rotten under their clods
ROTTENNESS.

Prov. 12. 4. that maketh ashamed is as r. in his bones
14. 30. life of the flesh: but envy the r. of the bones
Isa. 5. 24. their root shall be as r., and their blossom
Hos. 5. 12. as a moth, and to the house of Judah as r.
Hab. 3. 16. at the voice: r. entered into my bones
ROVERS.

ROUGH.

1 *Chron.* 12. 21. helped David against the hand of the r.
Deut. 21. 4. bring down the heifer unto a rough valley
Isa. 27. 8. he stayeth his rough wind in the day of the

ROU

Isa. 40. 4. made straight, and the *r.* places plain, *Luke* 3. *Jer.* 51. 27. horses to come up as the *r.* caterpillers [5. *Dan.* 8. 21. And the *r.* goat is the king of Grecia [ceivo *Zech.* 13. 4. neither shall they wear a *r.* garment to do ROUGHLY.

Gen. 42. 7. and spake roughly unto them, 30.

1 Sam. 20. 10. what if thy father answer thee roughly?

1 Kings 12. 13. the king answered the people *r.*, and forsook the old men's counsel, *2 Chron.* 10. 13. *Prov.* 18. 23. intreaties; but the rich answereth *r.*

ROUND.

Lec. 19. 27. Ye shall not *r.* the corners of your heads

ROUND.

Erod. 16. 14. there lay a small round thing

1 Kings 7. 23. molten sea—it was round all about

35. a *r.* compass || 10. 19. top of the throne was *r.*

Cant. 7. 2. Thy navel is like a round goblet

Isa. 3. 18. their cauls, and their *r.* tires like the moon

ROUSE.

Gen. 49. 9. and as an old lion; who shall rouse him up?

ROW, S.

Erod. 28. 17. in settings of stones, even four *r.*, 39. 10. 17. the first row, 39. 10. || 18. the second row, 39. 11. 19. the third row, 39. 12. || 20. the fourth row, 39. 13.

Lec. 24. 6. in two rows, six on a *r.*, upon the pure table

7. thou shalt put pure frankincense upon each *r.* [12.

1 Kings 6. 36. three *r.* of hewed stone, and a *r.* of cedar, 7. 2. four *r.* of cedar pillars || 3. pillars, fifteen in a *r.*

4. windows in three rows, and light was against light

42. two rows of pomegranates, 18. || *2 Chron.* 4. 13.

2 Chron. 4. 3. Two *r.* of oxen were cast, when it was cast

Ezra 6. 4. three *r.* of great stones, and a *r.* of new timber

Cant. 1. 10. Thy cheeks are comely with rows of jewels

Ezek. 46. 23. made with boiling places under the rows

ROWED.

Jonah 1. 13. the men *r.* hard to bring it to the land

John 6. 19. when they had *r.* about 25 or 30 furlongs

ROWING.

Mark 6. 48. And he saw them toiling in *r.*; for the wind

ROWERS.

Ezek. 27. 26. Thy *r.* have brought thee into great waters

ROYAL.

Gen. 49. 20. shall be fat, and he shall yield *r.* dainties

Josh. 10. 2. was a great city, as one of the royal cities

1 Sam. 27. 5. why should thy servant dwell in the *r.* city

2 Sam. 12. 26. of Ammon, and took the royal city

1 Kings 10. 13. Solomon gave her of his royal bounty

2 Kings 11. 1. destroyed all the seed *r.*, *2 Chron.* 22. 10. 25. 25. son of Elishama, of the seed royal, *Jer.* 41. 1.

1 Chron. 29. 25. bestowed upon him such royal majesty

Ezra 1. 7. and royal wine in abundance, according to

9. made a feast for the women in the royal house

11. Vashti the queen before the king with the crown *r.*

19. *r.* commandment—give her *r.* estate unto another

2. 16. taken unto king Ahasuerus into his house royal

17. so that he set the royal crown upon her head

5. 1. Esther put on her royal apparel—and the king

sat upon his royal throne in the royal house

6. 8. Let the *r.* apparel be brought—and the crown *r.*

8. 15 in royal apparel of blue and white

Isa. 62. 3. and a royal diadem in the hand of thy God

Jer. 43. 10. he shall spread his royal pavilion over them

Dan. 6. 7. consulted together to establish a *r.* statute

Acts 12. 21. Herod, arrayed in royal apparel, sat upon

James 2. 8. If ye fulfil the royal law according to the

1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are a chosen generation, a *r.* priesthood

RUBBING.

Luke 6. 1. of corn, and did eat, *r.* them in their hands

RUBBISH.

Neh. 4. 2. revive the stones out of the heaps of the *r.*

10. much rubbish; so that we are not able to build

RUBIES.

Job 28. 18. for the price of wisdom is above rubies, *Prov.*

Prov. 3. 15. She is more precious than rubies [8. 11. 20. 15. There is gold, and a multitude of rubies

31. 10. virtuous woman! for her price is far above *r.*

RUL

Lam. 4. 7. they were more ruddy in body than rubies

RUDDER bands.

Acts 27. 40. and loosed the rudder bands, and hoised up

RUDDY.

1 Sam. 16. 12. Now he was ruddy, and withal, 17. 42.

Cant. 5. 10. My beloved is white and *r.*, the chiefest

Lam. 4. 7. they were more ruddy in body than rubies

RUDE.

2 Cor. 11. 6. I be rule in speech, yet not in knowledge

RUDIMENTS.

Col. 2. 8. after the *r.* of the world, and not after Christ

20. if ye be dead with Christ from the *r.* of the world

RUE.

Luke 11. 42. Pharisees! for ye tithe mint and rue

RUIN.

2 Chron. 28. 23. But they were the *r.* of him, and of all

Psal. 89. 40. thou hast brought his strongholds to ruin

Prov. 24. 22. and who knoweth the ruin of them both?

26. 28. and a flattering mouth worketh ruin

Isa. 3. 6. our ruler, and let this ruin be under thy hand

23. 13. palaces thereof; and he brought it to ruin

25. 2. of a city an heap; of a defenced city a ruin

Ezek. 18. 30. so iniquity shall not be your ruin

27. 27. into the midst of the seas in the day of thy *r.*

31. 13. Upon his *r.* shall all the fowls of the heaven

Luke 6. 49. it fell; and the ruin of that house was great

RUINS.

Ezek. 21. 15. may faint, and their ruins be multiplied

Amos 9. 11. I will raise up his ruins, and I will build

Acts 15. 16. and I will build again the ruins thereof

RUINED.

Isa. 3. 8. For Jerusalem is ruined, and Judah is fallen

Ezek. 36. 35. desolate and *r.* cities are become fenced

36. you shall know that I the Lord build the *r.* places

RUINOUS.

2 Kings 19. 25. fenced cities into *r.* heaps, *Isa.* 37. 26.

Isa. 17. 1. from being a city, and it shall be a *r.* heap

RULE.

1 Kings 22. 31. captains that had rule over his chariots

Ezra 9. 1. Jews had rule over them that hated them

Prov. 17. 2. A wise servant shall have rule over a son

19. 10. less for a servant to have rule over princes

25. 28. He that hath no *r.* over his own spirit is like

Ecc. 2. 19. yet shall he have rule over all my labour

Isa. 44. 13. The carpenter stretcheth out his rule

63. 19. We are thine: thou never barest *r.* over them

1 Cor. 15. 24. when he shall have put down all rule

2 Cor. 10. 13. according to the measure of the *r.* which

15. enlarged by you according to our rule abundantly

Gal. 6. 16. as many as walk according to this *r.*, peace

Phil. 3. 16. let us walk by the same rule, let us mind

Heb. 13. 7. them which have the rule over you, 17, 24.

Bare, Bear, eth RULE. See BARE, BEAR, ETH.

RULE, Verb

Gen. 1. 16. to rule the day, and the lesser light to *r.*, 18.

3. 16. to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee

4. 7. shall be his desire, and thou shalt rule over him

Lec. 25. 43. shalt not rule over him with rigour, 46, 53.

Judg. 8. 22. unto Gideon, Rule thou over us, both thou

23. I will not rule over you, neither shall my son rule

Psal. 110. 2. rule thou in the midst of thine enemies

136. 8. The sun to *r.* by day: for his mercy endureth

9. The moon and stars to *r.* by night: for his mercy

Prov. 8. 16. By me princes rule, and nobles, even all

Isa. 3. 4. be their princes, and babes shall *r.* over them

12. children are their oppressors, and women *r.* over

14. 2. and they shall *r.* over their oppressors [them

19. 4. cruel lord; and a fierce king shall *r.* over them

28. 14. that rule this people which is in Jerusalem

32. 1. righteousness, and princes shall *r.* in judgment

40. 10. his arm shall *r.* for him: behold, his reward

41. 2. nations before him, and made him *r.* over kings!

52. 5. they that rule over them make them to howl

Ezek. 19. 14. she hath no strong rod to be a sceptre to *r.*

20. 33. with fury poured out, will I rule over you

29. 15. that they shall no more rule over the nations

Dan. 4. 26. shalt have known that the heavens do **rule**
11. 3. that shall **rule** with great dominion
39. and he shall cause them to **rule** over many
Jos. 2. 17. that the heathen should **rule** over them
Zech. 6. 13. and shall sit and **rule** upon his throne
Mat. 2. 6. a Governor, that shall **rule** my people Israel
Mark 10. 42. are accounted to **rule** over the Gentiles
Col. 3. 15. let the peace of God **rule** in your hearts
1 *Tim.* 3. 5. if a man know not how to **r.** his own house
5. 17. elders that **r.** well be counted worthy of double
Rev. 2. 27. **rule** them with a rod of iron, 12. 5. | 19. 15.

RULED.

Gen. 24. 2. eldest servant of his house, that **r.** over all
41. 40. unto thy word shall all my people be **ruled**
Ruth 1. 1. came to pass in the days when the judges **r.**
1 *Kings* 5. 16. which **r.** over the people that wrought
1 *Chron.* 26. 6. **r.** throughout the house of their father
Ezra 4. 20. which have **ruled** over all countries beyond
Psal. 106. 41. they that hated them **ruled** over them
Isa. 14. 6. he that **r.** the nations in anger, is persecuted
Lam. 5. 8. Servants have **ruled** over us: there is none
Ezek. 34. 4. force and with cruelty have ye **ruled** them
Dan. 5. 21. till he knew that the most high God **ruled**
11. 4. nor according to his dominion which he **ruled**

RULER.

[8. *Gen.* 41. 43. made him **r.** over all the land of Egypt, 45.
43. 16. to the **r.** of his house, Bring these men home
Ezek. 22. 28. the gods, nor curse the **ruler** of thy people
Lev. 4. 22. When a **r.** hath sinned, and done somewhat
Nam. 13. 2. send a man, every one a **ruler** among them
Judg. 9. 30. ruler of the city heard the words of Gaal
1 *Sam.* 25. 30. appointed three **rulers** over Israel, 2 *Sam.*
7. 8. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 2. | 17. 7.
2 *Sam.* 6. 21. to appoint me **r.** over the people of the Lord
1 *Kings* 1. 35. I have appointed him to be **r.** over Israel
11. 28. industrious, he made him **r.** over all the charge
1 *Chron.* 5. 2. and of him came the chief **ruler** [11. 11.
9. 11. **r.** of the house of God, 2 *Chron.* 31. 13. *Neh.*
2 *Chron.* 7. 15. There shall not fail thee a man to be **r.** in
11. 22. to be **ruler** among his brethren [Israel
Neh. 7. 2. and Hananiah the **ruler** of the palace
Psal. 68. 27. There is little Benjamin with their **ruler**
105. 20. even the **r.** of the people, and let him go free
21. made him lord of his house, and **r.** of all his sub-
Prov. 6. 7. Which having no guide, overseer, or **r.** [stance
23. 1. When thou sittest to eat with a **ruler**, consider
28. 15. so is a wicked **ruler** over the poor people
29. 12. **r.** hearken to lies, all his servants are wicked
26. Many seek the **ruler's** favour; but every man's
Ecc. 10. 4. If the spirit of the **r.** rise up against thee
5. as an error which proceedeth from the **ruler**
Isa. 3. 6. be thou our **ruler** || 7. make me not a **ruler**
16. 1. Send ye the lamb to the **ruler** of the land
Jer. 51. 46. and violence in the land, **ruler** against **ruler**
Dan. 2. 10. no king, lord, nor **r.**, that asked such things
38. and hath made thee **ruler** over them all
48. made him **r.** over the whole province of Babylon
5. 7. and shall be the third **r.** in the kingdom, 16. 29.
Mic. 5. 2. shall he come forth unto me that is to be **r.**
Hab. 1. 14. as the creeping things, that have no **ruler**
Mat. 9. 18. there came a certain **ruler**, and worshipped
23. And when Jesus came into the **ruler's** house
24. 45. whom his lord hath made **ruler**, *Luke* 12. 42.
47. shall make him **r.** over all his goods, *Luke* 12. 44.
25. 21. I will make thee **ruler** over many things, 23.
Mark 5. 35. **ruler** of the synagogue, 36, 38. *Luke* 8. 41,
49. | 13. 14.
John 2. 9. When the **r.** of the feast had tasted the water
3. 1. named Nicodemus, a **ruler** of the Jews
Acts 7. 27. Who made thee a **r.** and a judge over us? 35.
35. the same did God send to be a **r.** and a deliverer
18. 8. the chief **ruler** of the synagogue, 17.
23. 5. Thou shalt not speak evil of the **r.** of thy people
RULERS.
Gen. 47. 6. then make them **rulers** over my cattle
Exod. 16. 22. all the **rulers** of the congregation, 34. 31.

Exod. 18. 21. **rulers** of thousands, and **r.** of hundreds,
rulers of fifties, and **rulers** of tens, 25.

35. 27. **r.** brought onyx stones, and stones to be set
Deut. 1. 13. and I will make them **rulers** over you
Judg. 15. 11. that the Philistines are **rulers** over us
2 *Sam.* 8. 18. and David's sons were chief **rulers**
1 *Kings* 9. 22. and **r.** of his chariots, and his horsemen
2 *Kings* 10. 1. to Samaria, unto the **rulers** of Jezreel
11. 4. fetched the **rulers** over hundreds, 19.
1 *Chron.* 27. 31. All these were the **r.** of the substance
2 *Chron.* 35. 8. and Jehiel, **rulers** of the house of God
Ezra 9. 2. hand of the princes and **r.** hath been chief in
Neh. 2. 16. the **r.** knew not whither I went [this trespass
4. 16. the **r.** were behind all the house of Judah
5. 7. I rebuked the nobles, and the **rulers**, and said
11. 1. And the **r.** of the people dwelt at Jerusalem
12. 40. and I, and the half of the **rulers** with me
13. 11. Then contended I with the **rulers**, and said
Esth. 9. 3. And all the **rulers** of the provinces, and the
Psal. 2. 2. **r.** take counsel together, against, *Acts* 4. 26.
Isa. 1. 10. Hear the word of the Lord, ye **r.** of Sodom
14. 5. staff of the wicked, and the sceptre of the **r.**
22. 3. All thy **rulers** are fled together, they are lound
29. 10. prophets and your **r.**, the seers hath he covered
49. 7. to a servant of **rulers**, Kings shall see and arise
Jer. 33. 26. I will not take any of his seed to be **rulers**
51. 23. with thee will I break in pieces captains and **r.**
28. captains thereof, and all the **rulers** thereof, 57.
Ezek. 23. 6. captains and **r.**, all of them desirable, 23.
Dan. 3. 3. and all the **r.** of the provinces, were gathered
Isa. 4. 18. her **rulers** with shame do love, Give ye
Mark 5. 22. cometh one of the **rulers** of the synagogue
13. 9. shall be brought before **r.** and kings, *Luke* 21. 12.
Luke 23. 13. called together the chief priests and the **r.**
35. the **rulers** also with them derided him, saying
24. 20. our **rulers** delivered him to be condemned
John 7. 26. **r.** know indeed that this is the very Christ?
48. of the **r.** or of the Pharisees believed on him?
12. 42. among the chief **r.** also many believed on him
Acts 3. 17. through ignorance ye did it, as did also your **r.**
13. 15. the **rulers** of the synagogue sent unto them
27. and their **rulers**, because they knew him not
14. 5. the Jews with their **r.**, to use them despitefully
16. 19. drew them into the marketplace unto the **r.**
17. 8. they troubled the people and the **r.** of the city
Rom. 13. 3. For **rulers** are not a terror to good works
Eph. 6. 12. against the **r.** of the darkness of this world
RULEST.

2 *Chr.* 20. 6. and **r.** not thou over all the kingdoms
Psal. 89. 9. Thou **rulest** the raging of the sea: when the
[waves
RULETH.
2 *Sam.* 23. 3. He that **ruleth** over men must be just
Psal. 59. 13. let them know that God **ruleth** in Jacob
66. 7. He **r.** by his power for ever; his eyes behold
103. 19. in the heavens; and his kingdom **r.** over all
Prov. 16. 32. that **r.** his spirit than he that taketh a city
22. 7. The rich **r.** over the poor, and the borrower
Ecc. 8. 9. one man **ruleth** over another to his own hurt
9. 17. more than the cry of him that **r.** among fools
Dan. 4. 17. know that the most High **ruleth**, 25. 32.
Hos. 11. 12. Judah yet **ruleth** with God, and is faithful
Rom. 12. 8. with simplicity; he that **r.**, with diligence
1 *Tim.* 3. 4. One that **ruleth** well his own house

RULING.

2 *Sam.* 23. 3 must be just, **ruling** in the fear of God
Jer. 22. 30. throne of David, and **r.** any more in Judah
1 *Tim.* 3. 12. **r.** their children and their own houses well

RUMBLING.

Jer. 47. 3. his chariots, and at the **r.** of his wheels

RUMOUR, S.

2 *Kings* 19. 7. and he shall hear a **rumour**, *Isa.* 37. 7.
Jer. 49. 14. I have heard a **rumour** from the Lord
51. 46. ye fear for the **r.**—a **r.** shall both come one
year, and after that in another year shall come a **r.**
Ezek. 7. 26. come upon mischief, and **r.** shall be upon **r.**

Obad. 1. We have heard a **rumour** from the Lord
Mat. 24. 6. ye shall hear of wars and **r.** of wars, *Mark* 13. 7.
Luke 7. 17. this **r.** of him went forth throughout all Judea
RUMP.

Exod. 29. 22. the fat and the **r.**, *Lev.* 9. 9. | 7. 3. | 8. 25. |
RUN. [9. 19.]

Gen. 49. 22. whose branches **run** over the wall
Lec. 15. 3. whether his flesh **run** with his issue
 25. if it **run** beyond the time of her separation
Judg. 18. 25. lest angry fellows **run** upon thee
1 Sam. 8. 11. and some shall **run** before his chariots
 17. 17. and **run** to the camp to thy brethren [Ishem
 20. 6. asked leave of me that he might **run** to Beth-
 36. **Run**, find out now the arrows which I shoot
2 Sam. 15. 1. fifty men to **run** before him, *1 Kings* 1. 5.
 18. 19. Let me now **r.**, and bear the king tidings, 22. 23.
 22. Wherefore wilt thou **r.** || 23. he said unto him, *R.*
 22. 30. by thee I have **r.** through a troop, *Psalm* 18. 29.
2 Kings 4. 22. that I may **run** to the man of God [her
 26. **Run** now, I pray thee, to meet her, and say unto
 5. 20. but, as the Lord liveth, I will **run** after him
2 Chron. 16. 9. the eyes of the Lord **r.** to and fro, *Zech.* 4.
Psalm 19. 5. rejoiceth as a strong man to **r.** a race [10.
 58. 7. them melt away as waters which **r.** continually
 59. 4. They **r.** and prepare themselves without my fault
 78. 16. and caused waters to **r.** down like rivers [hills
 104. 10. springs into the valleys, which **r.** among the
 119. 32. I will **run** the way of thy commandments
 136. Rivers of waters **run** down mine eyes

Prov. 1. 16. For their feet **run** to evil, *Isa.* 59. 7.
Ecc. 1. 7. All the rivers **run** into the sea; yet the sea is
Cant. 1. 4. Draw me, we will **run** after thee [not full
Isa. 33. 4. as the running to and fro of locusts shall he
 40. 31. they shall **r.**, and not be weary [**r.** upon them
 55. 5. nations that knew not thee shall **run** unto thee
Jer. 5. 1. *R.* ye to and fro through the streets of Jeru-
 9. 18. **run** down with tears, 13. 17. | 14. 17. [salem
 12. 5. If thou hast **run** with the footmen
 49. 3. lament, and **run** to and fro by the hedges
 19. I will suddenly make him **run** away from her, 50.
 51. 31. One post shall **run** to meet another [44.
Lam. 2. 18. let tears **r.** down like a river day and night
Ezek. 24. 16. nor weep, neither shall thy tears **r.** down
 32. 14. and cause their rivers to **run** like oil

Dan. 12. 4. many shall **run** to and fro, and knowledge
Joel 2. 4. and as horsemen, so shall they **run**
 7. They shall **run** like mighty men [upon the wall
 9. They shall **run** to and fro in the city; they shall **r.**
Amos 5. 24. But let judgment **run** down as waters
 6. 12. Shall horses **run** upon the rock? [Lord
 8. 12. they shall **r.** to and fro to seek the word of the
Nah. 2. 4. like torches, they shall **r.** like the lightnings
Hab. 2. 2. upon tables, that he may **run** that readeth it
Hag. 1. 9. and ye **run** every man unto his own house
Zech. 2. 4. **Run**, speak to this young man, saying
Mat. 28. 8. and did **run** to bring his disciples word
1 Cor. 9. 24. they which **run** in a race **r.** all, but one re-
 ceiveth the prize? So **run** that ye may obtain

26. I therefore so **run**, not as uncertainly
Gal. 2. 2. lest by any means I should **r.**, or had **r.**, in vain
 5. 7. Ye did **run** well; who did hinder you that ye
Phil. 2. 16. that I have not **run** in vain [set before us
Heb. 12. 1. and let us **run** with patience the race that is
1 Pet. 4. 4. that ye **r.** not with them to the same excess

RUNNETH.

[of riot]

Prov. 4. 12. and when thou **r.**, thou shalt not stumble
RUNNETH.

Ezra 8. 15. together to the river that **runneth** to Ahava
Job 15. 26. He **runneth** upon him, even on his neck
 16. 14. he **runneth** upon me like a giant [swiftly
Psalm 23. 5. my cup **r.** over || 147. 15. his word **r.** very
Prov. 18. 10. the righteous **runneth** into it, and is safe
Lam. 1. 16. mine eye **runneth** down with water, 3. 48.
Mat. 9. 17. else the bottles break, and the wine **r.** out
John 20. 2. Then she **r.**, and cometh to Simon Peter
Rom. 9. 16. not of him that willeth, nor of him that **r.**

RUNNING.

[51, 52.]

Lec. 14. 6. bird that was killed over the **r.** water, 5, 50,
 15. 2. When any man hath a **running** issue, 22. 4.
 13. bathe his flesh in **r.** water, and shall be clean
Num. 10. 17. and **running** water shall be put thereto
2 Sam. 18. 24. and behold a man **running** alone, 26.
 27. the **r.** of the foremost is like the **r.** of Ahimaaz
2 Kings 5. 21. And when Naaman saw him **r.** after him
2 Chron. 23. 12. heard the noise of the people **running**
Prov. 5. 15. and **running** waters out of thine own well
 6. 18. feet that be swift in **r.** to mischief [upon them
Isa. 33. 4. as the **r.** to and fro of locusts shall he **run**
Ezek. 31. 4. with her rivers **r.** round about his plants
Mark 9. 15. greatly amazed, and **r.** to him saluted him
 25. When Jesus saw that the people came **r.** together
 10. 17. there came one **running**, and kneeled to him
Luke 6. 38. pressed down, and shaken together, and **r.**
Acts 27. 16. And **running** under a certain island [over
Rer. 9. 9. sound of chariots of many horses **r.** to battle
RUSH, ES.

Job 8. 11. Can the **rush** grow up without mire?
Isa. 9. 14. head and tail, branch and **rush**, 19. 15.
 35. 7. where each lay, shall be grass with reeds and **r.**

RUSH, Verb.

[waters]

Isa. 17. 13. The nations shall **r.** like the rushing of many
RUSHED, ETH.

Judg. 9. 44. Abimelech, and the company—**r.** forward
 20. 37. And the lions in wait hasted, and **r.** upon Gibeah
Jer. 8. 6. to his course, as the horse **r.** into the battle
Acts 19. 29. they **r.** with one accord into the theatre
RUSHING.

Isa. 17. 12. the **rushing** of nations, that make a **rushing**
 like the **rushing** of mighty waters! 13.
Jer. 47. 3. of his strong horses, at the **r.** of his chariots
Ezek. 3. 12. I heard behind me a voice of a great **r.**, 13.
Acts 2. 2. a sound from heaven as of a **r.** mighty wind
RUST.

Mat. 6. 19. where moth and **rust** doth corrupt, 20.
James 5. 3. and the **rust** of them shall be a witness

S.

SABACHTHANI. See ELI.

SABAOTH.

Rom. 9. 29. Except the Lord of **S.** had left us a seed
James 5. 4. are entered into the cars of the Lord of **S.**
SABBATH.

Exod. 16. 23. To-morrow is the rest of the holy sabbath
 25. Eat that to-day; for to day is a **s.** unto the Lord
 29. See, for that the Lord hath given you the sabbath
 20. 10. But the seventh day is the **s.** of the Lord thy
 God, 31. 15. | 35. 2. *Lec.* 23. 3. *Deut.* 5. 14.
 31. 14. Ye shall keep the sabbath therefore, 16.
Lec. 16. 31. It shall be a **s.** of rest unto you, 23. 3, 32.
 23. 11. the morrow after the **s.** the priest shall wave it
 15. count unto you from the morrow after the sabbath
 16. after the seventh **s.** shall ye number fifty days
 24. in the first day of the month, shall ye have a **s.**
 32. from even unto even, shall ye celebrate your **s.**
 39. on the first day shall be a sabbath, and on the
 eighth day shall be a sabbath
 24. 8. Every **s.** he shall set it in order before the Lord
 25. 2. then shall the land keep a sabbath, 4, 6.
Num. 28. 10. This is the burnt offering of every sabbath
2 Kings 4. 23. it is neither new moon, nor **s.** [23. 4.
 11. 5. A third part of you that enter in on the **s.**, *2 Chr.*
 7. And two parts of all you that go forth on the **s.**
 9. come in on the **s.**—go out on the **s.**, *2 Chron.* 23. 8.
 16. 18. And the covert for the **s.** that they had built
1 Chron. 9. 32. shewbread, to prepare it every sabbath
2 Chron. 36. 21. as long as she lay desolate she kept **s.**
Neh. 10. 14. And madest known unto them thy holy **s.**
 10. 31. we would not buy it of them on the sabbath
 13. 15. some treading wine presses on the sabbath
 16. and all manner of ware, and sold on the sabbath

Neh. 13. 18. bring more wrath upon Israel by profaning the *sabbath*
 19. gates of Jerusalem began to be dark before the *sabbath*—should not be opened till after the *s.*
 21. From that time forth came they no more on the *s.*
Isa. 56. 2. that keepeth the *sabbath* from polluting it, 6.
 58. 13. If thou turn away thy foot from the *sabbath*, from doing thy—and call the *sabbath* a delight
 66. 23. from one *s.* to another, shall all flesh come to
Ezek. 46. 1. but on the *s.* it shall be opened [worship
Amos 8. 5. be gone, that we may sell corn † and the *s.*
Mat. 28. 1. In the end of the *sabbath* [the *sabbath*
Mark 2. 27. The *s.* was made for man, and not man for
 28. the Son of man is Lord also of the *s.*, *Luke* 6. 5.
 16. 42. the preparation, that is, the day before the *s.*
 16. 1. And when the *sabbath* was past [the first
Luke 6. 1. And it came to pass on the second *s.* after
 6. on another *s.*, that he entered into the synagogue
 13. 10. teaching in one of the synagogues on the *s.*
 15. one of you on the *sabbath* loose his ox or his ass
 23. 54. was the preparation, and the *sabbath* drew on
John 5. 18. because he not only had broken the *sabbath*
Acts 13. 42. might be preached to them the next *s.*
 16. 13. And on the *sabbath* we went out of the city
 18. 4. And he reasoned in the synagogue every *s.*
 SABBATH Day, *s.* See DAY, DAYS.

SABBATHS.

Exod. 31. 13. Verily my *s.* ye shall keep, *Ler.* 19. 3, 30. |
Ler. 23. 15. seven *sabbaths* shall be complete [26. 2.
 38. Beside the *s.* of the Lord, and beside your gifts
 25. 8. And thou shalt number seven *sabbaths* of years
 26. 34. Then shall the land enjoy her *s.*, 43. | 2 *Chron.*
 35. because it did not rest in your *sabbaths* [36. 21.
 1 *Chron.* 23. 31. in the *s.*, in the new moons, 2 *Chron.* 2.
 4. | 8. 13. | 31. 3. *Neh.* 10. 33. *Ezek.* 45. 17.
Isa. 1. 13. new moons and *s.*, the calling of assemblies
 56. 4. saith the Lord unto the eunuchs that keep my *s.*
Lam. 1. 7. the adversaries saw her, and did mock at her *s.*
 2. 6. the solemn feasts and *s.* to be forgotten in Zion
Ezek. 20. 12. also I gave them my *sabbaths*, to be a sign
 13. my *sabbaths* they greatly polluted, 16, 21, 24.
 20. And hallow my *sabbaths*; and they shall be a sign
 22. 8. and hast profaned my *sabbaths*, 23. 38.
 26. have hid their eyes from my *s.*, and I am profaned
 44. 24. and they shall hallow my *sabbaths* [in the *s.*
 46. 3. worship at the door of this gate before the Lord
Hos. 2. 11. to cease—her new moons, and her *sabbaths*
 SACK.

Gen. 42. 25. to restore every man's money into his sack,
 28. 35. | 43. 21. | 44. 1.
 27. And as one of them opened his *s.* to give his ass
 44. 2. the silver cup, in the *s.*'s mouth of the youngest
 11. took down every man his *s.*—opened every man
 12. and the cup was found in Benjamin's *s.* [his sack
Ler. 11. 32. or raiment, or skin, or *s.*, whatsoever vessel
 SACKS.

Gen. 42. 25. commanded to fill their *s.* with corn, 44. 1.
 35. came to pass as they emptied their sacks, 43. 21.
 43. 18. the money that was returned in our *s.*, 12. | 44.
 22. we cannot tell who put our money in our *s.* [8.
 23. God of your father, hath given you treasure in
Josh. 9. 4. and took old sacks upon their asses [your *s.*
 SACKBUT.

Dan. 3. 5. the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, 7, 10, 15.

SACKCLOTH.

Gen. 37. 34. Jacob rent his clothes, and put *s.* upon his
 2 *Sam.* 3. 31. Rend your clothes, and gird you with *s.*
 21. 10. And Rizpah the daughter of Aiah took *s.* [32.
 1 *Kings* 20. 31. let us, I pray thee, put *s.* on our loins,
 21. 27. put *s.* upon his flesh, and fasted, and lay in *s.*
 2 *Kings* 6. 30. behold, he had *s.* within upon his flesh
 19. 1. and covered himself with sackcloth, *Isa.* 37. 1.
 2 the priests, covered with *s.*, to Isaiah, *Isa.* 37. 2.
 1 *Chron.* 21. 16. Then David and the elders of Israel,
 who were clothed in sackcloth
Ezra 4. 1. Mordecai rent his clothes, and put on *s.*

Ezra 4. 2. for none might enter into the king's gate
 3. and many lay in *s.* and ashes [clothed with *s.*
 4. to clothe Mordecai, and to take away his sackcloth
Job 16. 15. I have sewed *s.* upon my skin [gladness
Paul. 30. 11. hast put off my *s.*, and girded me with
 35. 13. when they were sick, my clothing was *s.*
 60. 11. I made *s.* also my garment; and I became
Isa. 3. 24. and instead of a stomacher a girding of *s.*
 15. 3. In their streets they shall gird themselves with
 20. 2. Go and loose the sackcloth from off thy loins [s.
 22. 12. to baldness, and to girding with sackcloth
 32. 11. make you bare, and gird *s.* upon your loins
 50. 3. with blackness, and I make *s.* their covering
 58. 5. and to spread sackcloth and ashes under him
Jer. 4. 8. For this gird you with sackcloth, 6. 26. | 49. 3.
 48. 37. shall be cuttings, and upon the loins sackcloth
Lam. 2. 10. girded themselves with *s.*, *Ezek.* 7. 18. | 27.
Dan. 9. 3. with fasting, and sackcloth, and ashes [31.
Joel 1. 8. Lament like a virgin girded with sackcloth
 13. come, lie all night in *s.*, ye ministers of my God
Amos 8. 10. and I will bring up sackcloth upon all loins
Jonah 3. 5. So the people of Nineveh—put on sackcloth
 6. and covered him with sackcloth, and sat in ashes
 8. But let man and beast be covered with sackcloth
Mat. 11. 21. they would have repented long ago in
 sackcloth and ashes, *Luke* 10. 13.

Rac. 6. 12. and the sun became black as *s.* of hair

11. 3. and they shall prophesy—clothed in sackcloth
 SACKCLOTHES.

Neh. 9. 1. with fasting, and with *s.*, and earth upon them
 SACRIFICE.

Gen. 31. 54. Then Jacob offered *s.* upon the mount

Exod. 5. 17. go and do sacrifice to the Lord, 8. 8.

12. 27. It is the sacrifice of the Lord's pasover

34. 15. and one call thee, and thou eat of his sacrifice

25. not offer the blood of my *s.* with leaven; neither

shall the *s.*—be left unto the morning, 23. 18.

Ler. 7. 12. offer with the *s.* of thanksgiving, 13. *Amos* 4. 5.

16. But if the *s.* of his offering be a vow, *Nun.* 15. 3,

17. But the remainder of the flesh of the sacrifice [8.

17. 8. that offereth a burnt offering or *s.*, 23. 37.

22. 29. And when ye will offer a *s.* of thanksgiving

27. 11. unclean beast, of which they do not offer a *s.*

Nun. 15. 25. a sacrifice made by fire unto the Lord, 28.

6, 8, 13, 19, 24. | 29. 6, 13, 36.

Deut. 18. 3. the priest's due—from them that offer a *s.*

Josh. 22. 26. an altar, not for burnt offering, nor for *s.*

Judg. 16. 23. for to offer a great sacrifice unto Dagon

1 *Sam.* 1. 21. to offer unto the Lord the yearly *s.*, 2. 19.

2. 13. any man offered *s.*, the priest's servant came

29. Wherefore kick ye at my *s.* and at mine offering

3. 14. Eli's house shall not be purged with sacrifice

9. 12. is a *s.* of the people to day in the high place

13. he doth bless the *s.*; and afterwards they eat

15. 22. Behold, to obey is better than sacrifice

16. 3. And call Jesse to the sacrifice, 5.

20. 6. for there is a yearly *s.* there for all the family

29. for our family hath a sacrifice in the city

1 *Kings* 8. 62. the king, and all Israel with him, offered

12. 27. If this people go up to do sacrifice [sacrifice

18. 29. time of the offering of the evening *s.*, 36.

2 *Kings* 5. 17. nor *s.* unto other gods, but unto the Lord

10. 19. for I have a great sacrifice to do to Baal

14. 4. as yet the people did sacrifice and burnt incense

on the high places, 2 *Chron.* 33. 17.

17. 36. worship, and to him shall ye do sacrifice

2 *Chron.* 2. 6. save only to burn sacrifice before him †

7. 5. And king Solomon offered a sacrifice

12. chosen this place to myself for an house of sacrifice

Ezra 4. 2. we seek your God, as ye do; and we do *s.* unto

9. 4. and I sat astonished until the evening *s.* [him

5. And at the evening *s.* I arose up from my heaviness

Paul. 40. 6. *S.* and offering thou didst not desire, 51. 16.

50. 5. those that have made a covenant with me by *s.*

116. 17. I will offer to thee the *s.* of thanksgiving

118. 27. bind the *s.* with cords, even unto the horns

Psal. 141. 2. the lifting up of my hands as the evening *s.*
Prov. 15. 8. The *s.* of the wicked is an abomination, 21.
 21. 3. is more acceptable to the Lord than *s.* [27.
Ecd. 5. 1. to hear, than to give the *sacrifice* of fools
Isa. 19. 21. in that day, and shall do *s.* and oblation
 34. 6. for the Lord hath a *sacrifice* in Bozrah
 57. 7. even thither wentest thou up to offer *sacrifices*
Jer. 33. 11. and of them that shall bring the *s.* of praise
 18. and to do *sacrifice* continually [country
 46. 10. for the Lord God of hosts hath a *s.* in the north
Ezek. 39. 17. gather yourselves on every side to my *s.*
 that I do *sacrifice* for you, even a great *s.*
 19. and drink blood till ye be drunken, of my *sacrifices*
 44. 11. slay the burnt offering and the *sacrifice* for the
 46. 24. shall boil the *s.* of the people [people, 40. 42.
Dan. 8. 11. the daily *s.* was taken away, 11. 31. | 12. 11.
 12. And an host was given him against the daily *s.*
 13. How long shall be the vision concerning the daily
 9. 27. shall cause the *s.* and the oblation to cease [s.
Hos. 3. 4. and without a prince, and without a *sacrifice*
 6. 6. I desired mercy, and not *s.*, *Mat.* 9. 13. | 12. 7.
Jonah 1. 16. offered a *s.* unto the Lord, and made vows
Zeph. 1. 7. for the Lord hath prepared a *sacrifice*
 8. it shall come to pass in the day of the Lord's *s.*
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the blind for *s.*, is it not evil?
Mark 9. 49. every *s.* shall be salted with salt [the law
Luke 2. 24. to offer a *s.* according to that which is said in
Acts 7. 41. in those days, and offered *s.* unto the idol
 14. 13. and would have done *sacrifice* with the people
 18. people, that they had not done *sacrifice* unto them
Rom. 12. 1. that ye present your bodies a living *s.*
1 Cor. 8. 4. that are offered in *s.* unto idols, 10. 19, 28.
Eph. 5. 2. and a *s.* to God for a sweetsmelling savour
Phil. 2. 17. upon the *sacrifice* and service of your faith
 4. 18. a *sacrifice* acceptable, wellpleasing to God
Heb. 7. 27. not daily, as those high priests, to offer up *s.*
 9. 26. to put away sin by the *sacrifice* of himself
 10. 5. *Sacrifice* and offering thou wouldest not, 8.
 12. after he had offered one *sacrifice* for sins for ever
 26. there remaineth no more *sacrifice* for sins
 11. 4. Abel offered unto God a more excellent *sacrifice*
 13. 15. By him therefore let us offer the *s.* of praise

See *Peace OFFERING*, *s.*

Burnt SACRIFICE. See BURN.

SACRIFICES.

Gen. 46. 1. offered *s.* unto the God of his father Isaac
Exod. 10. 25. Moses said, Thou must give us also *s.*
 18. 12. took a burnt offering and *sacrifices* for God
Lev. 10. 13. of the *sacrifices* of the Lord made by fire
 17. 5. bring their *s.*, which they offer in the open field
 7. they shall no more offer their *sacrifices* unto devils
Num. 25. 2. called the people unto the *s.* of their gods
 28. 2. and my bread for my *sacrifices* made by fire
Deut. 12. 6. bring your burnt offerings, and your *s.*, 11.
 27. the blood of thy *s.* shall be poured out upon the
 32. 38. Which did eat the fat of their *s.* [altar
 33. 19. there they shall offer *s.* of righteousness
Josh. 13. 14. inheritance; the *s.* of the Lord God of Israel
 22. 28. nor for *sacrifices*; but it is a witness, 29. [Lord
1 Sam. 6. 15. and sacrificed *s.* the same day unto the
 15. 22. in burnt offerings and *sacrifices*, as in obeying
2 Sam. 15. 12. even from Giloh, while he offered *s.*
2 Kings 10. 24. And when they went in to offer *s.*
1 Chron. 29. 21. they sacrificed *s.*—*s.* in abundance
2 Chron. 7. 1. consumed the burnt offering and the *s.*
 4. Then the king and all the people offered *sacrifices*
 29. 31. bring *s.*—And the congregation brought in *s.*
Ezra 6. 3. be builded, the place where they offered *s.*
 10. That they may offer *sacrifices* of sweet savours
Neh. 12. 43. that day they offered great *s.*, and rejoiced
Psalm. 4. 5. Offer the *sacrifices* of righteousness
 27. 6. therefore will I offer in his tabernacle *s.* of joy
 50. 8. I will not reprove thee for thy *sacrifices*
 51. 17. The *sacrifices* of God are a broken spirit
 19. Then shalt thou be pleased with the *s.* of righteousness
 106. 28. and ate the *sacrifices* of the dead [news

Psal. 107. 22. And let them sacrifice the *s.* of thanks
Prov. 17. 1. than an house full of *s.* with strife [giving
Isa. 1. 11. To what purpose is the multitude of your *s.*
 29. 1. add ye year to year; let them kill *sacrifices*
 43. 23. neither hast thou honoured me with thy *s.*
 24. neither hast thou filled me with the fat of thy *s.*
 56. 7. their *s.* shall be accepted upon mine altar
Jer. 6. 20. are not acceptable, nor your *s.* sweet unto me
 7. 21. Put your burnt offerings unto your *sacrifices*
 22. concerning burnt offerings or *sacrifices*
 17. 26. bringing *s.* of praise, unto the house of the Lord
Ezek. 20. 28. and they offered there their *sacrifices*
 40. 41. eight tables, whereupon they slew their *s.*
Hos. 4. 19. and they shall be ashamed because of their *s.*
 8. 13. They sacrifice flesh for the *s.* of mine offerings
 9. 4. their *sacrifices* shall be unto them as the bread
Amos 4. 4. bring your *s.* every morning [of mourners
 5. 25. Have ye offered unto me *sacrifices*, *Acts* 7. 42.
Mark 12. 33. more than all whole burnt offerings and *s.*
Luke 13. 1. whose blood Pilate had mingled with their *s.*
1 Cor. 10. 18. which eat of the *s.* partakers of the altar 1
Heb. 5. 1. that he may offer both gifts and *s.* for sins
 8. 3. every high priest is ordained to offer gifts and *s.*
 9. 9. in which were offered both gifts and *sacrifices*
 23. but the heavenly things themselves with better *s.*
 10. 1. can never with those *s.* which they offered
 3. But in those *sacrifices* there is a remembrance
 6. In burnt offerings and *s.* for sin thou hast had no
 11. offering oftentimes the same *sacrifices* [pleasure
 13. 16. for with such *sacrifices* God is well pleased
1 Pet. 2. 5. an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual *s.*

Burnt SACRIFICES. See BURN.

SACRIFICE, Verb.

Ezra 3. 18. that we may *s.* to the Lord our God, 5. 3,
 8. | 8. 27. | 10. 25.
 8. 25. Go ye, *sacrifice* to your God in the land, 28.
 26. shall we *s.* the abomination of the Egyptians
 29. in not letting the people go to *s.* to the Lord
 13. 15. 1 *s.* to the Lord all that openeth the matrix
 20. 24. and shalt *sacrifice* thereon thy burnt offerings
Lev. 9. 4. for peace offerings, to *s.* before the Lord
 23. 19. Then ye shall *sacrifice* one kid of the goats
Deut. 15. 21. any ill blemish—thou shalt not *s.* it, 17. 1.
 16. 2. Thou shalt therefore *sacrifice* the passover, 6.
 5. not *sacrifice* the passover within any of thy gates
1 Sam. 1. 3. yearly to worship and to *s.* unto the Lord
 10. 8. to *sacrifice* sacrifices of peace offerings
 15. 15. the people spared the best of the sheep and
 of the oxen, to *sacrifice* unto the Lord, 21.
 16. 2. and say, I am come to *sacrifice* to the Lord, 5.
1 Kings 3. 4. And the king went to Gibeon to *s.* there
2 Kings 17. 35. not fear other gods—nor *s.* to them
2 Chron. 11. 16. came to Jerusalem, to *s.* unto the Lord
 28. 23. will I *sacrifice* to them, that they may help me
Neh. 4. 2. will they *s.*? will they make an end in a day?
Psal. 54. 6. I will freely *sacrifice* unto thee: I will praise
 107. 22. And let them *s.* the sacrifices of thanksgiving
Ezek. 39. 17. to my sacrifice that I do *sacrifice* for you
Hos. 4. 13. They *s.* upon the tops of the mountains
 14. and they *s.* with harlots: therefore the people
 8. 13. They *sacrifice* flesh for the sacrifices
 12. 11. they are vanity: they *s.* bullocks in Gilgal
 13. 2. Let the men that *sacrifice* kiss the calves
Jonah 2. 9. I will *s.* unto thee with the voice of thanks
Isa. 1. 16. Therefore they *s.* unto their net [giving
Zech. 14. 21. they that *s.* shall come and take of them
1 Cor. 10. 20. things which the Gentiles *s.*, they *s.* to devils
 SACRIFICED.

Ezra 24. 5. and *s.* peace offerings of oxen unto the Lord
 32. 8. a molten calf—and have *sacrificed* thereunto
Deut. 32. 17. They *sacrificed* unto devils, not to God
Josh. 8. 31. unto the Lord, and *sacrificed* peace offerings
Jud. 2. 6. Bochim: and they *s.* there unto the Lord
1 Sam. 2. 15. servant came, and said to the man that *s.*
 6. 15. and *s.* sacrifices the same day unto the Lord
 11. 15. in Gilgal; and there they *sacrificed* sacrifices

9 Sam. 6. 13. gone six paces, he s. oxen and fatlings
 1 Kings 3. 2. *sacrificed* in high places, 3. | 2 Kings 12.
 3. | 15. 4. 35. | 16. 4. | 2 Chron. 28. 4.
 11. 8. wives, which burnt incense and s. unto their gods
 2 Kings 17. 32. priests of the high places, which s. for
 1 Chron. 21. 28. the Jebusite, then he s. there [them
 20. 21. And they *sacrificed* sacrifices unto the Lord
 2 Chron. 5. 6. before the ark, *sacrificed* sheep and oxen
 28. 23. For he *sacrificed* unto the gods of Damascus
 33. 16. repaired the altar of the Lord, and s. thereon
 22. for Amon *sacrificed* unto all the carved images
 34. 4. upon the graves of them that had *sacrificed*
 Psal. 106. 37. they s. their sons and their daughters
 38. daughters, whom they s. unto the idols of Canaan
 Ezek. 16. 20. these hast thou s. unto them to be devoured
 39. 19. of my sacrifice which I have *sacrificed* for you
 Hos. 11. 2. they s. unto Baalim, and burned incense
 1 Cor. 5. 7. For even Christ our passover is s. for us
 Rev. 2. 14. to eat things *sacrificed* unto idols, 20.

SACRIFICEDST.

Deut. 16. 4. of the flesh, which thou s. the first day at even
 SACRIFICETH.

Exod. 22. 20. He that s. unto any god, save unto the Lord
 Eccl. 9. 2. to him that *sacrificeth*, and to him that s. not
 Isa. 65. 3. that s. in gardens, and burneth incense
 66. 3. he that s. a lamb, as if he cut off a dog's neck
 Mal. 1. 14. voweth, and s. unto the Lord a corrupt thing
 SACRIFICING.

1 Kings 8. 5. before the ark, *sacrificing* sheep and oxen
 12. 32. *sacrificing* unto the calves that he had made
 SACRILEGE.

Rom. 2. 22. abhorrest idols, dost thou commit *sacrilege* ?
 SAD.

Gen. 40. 6. looked upon them, and, behold, they were s.
 1 Sam. 1. 18. and her countenance was no more sad
 1 Kings 21. 6. said unto him, Why is thy spirit so sad
 Nch. 2. 1. Now I had not been beforetime sad in his
 2. unto me, Why is thy countenance sad [presence
 3. should not my countenance be sad, when the city
 Ezek. 13. 22. the righteous sad, whom I have not made s.
 Mat. 6. 16. be not, as the hypocrites, of a s. countenance
 Mark 10. 22. he was sad at that saying, and went away
 Luke 24. 17. one to another, as ye walk, and are sad?
 SADLY.

Gen. 40. 7. saying, Wherefore look ye so sadly to day ?
 SADNESS.

Eccl. 7. 3. by the s. of the countenance the heart is made
 SADDLE. [better

Lex. 15. 9. And what saddle soever he rideth upon
 SADDLE, Verb.

2 Sam. 19. 26. for thy servant said, I will s. me an ass
 1 Kings 13. 13. unto his sons, Saddle me the ass, 27.

SADDLED.

Gen. 22. 3. Abraham rose up—and saddled his ass
 Num. 22. 21. Balaam rose up—and saddled his ass
 Judg. 19. 10. there were with him two asses saddled
 2 Sam. 16. 1. met him, with a couple of asses saddled
 17. 23. he s. his ass, and arose, and gat him home
 1 Kings 2. 40. And Shimei arose, and saddled his ass
 13. 13. So they s. him the ass, and he rode thereon,
 2 Kings 4. 24. Then she saddled an ass [23, 27.

SADDUCEES.

Mat. 3. 7. S. come to his baptism, he said unto them
 16. 1. with the S. came, and tempting desired him
 6. the leaven of the Pharisees and of the S., 11.
 12. the doctrine of the Pharisees and of the S.
 22. 23. the S., which say that there is no resurrec-
 tion, Mark 12. 18. Luke 20. 27. Acts 23. 8.
 34. had heard that he had put the S. to silence
 Acts 4. 1. captain of the temple, and the S. came upon
 5. 17. which is the sect of the Sadducees [them
 23. 6. when Paul perceived that the one part were S.
 7. a dissension between the Pharisees and the S.
 SAFE.

1 Sam. 12. 11. delivered you—and ye dwelled safe
 2 Sam. 18. 29. Is the young man Absalom safe? 32.

Job 21. 9. Their houses are safe from fear, neither is the
 Psal. 119. 117. Hold thou me up, and I shall be s. [rod
 Prov. 18. 10. the righteous runneth into it, and is safe
 29. 25. whose putteth his trust in the Lord shall be s.
 Isa. 6. 29. shall carry it away s., and none shall deliver
 Ezek. 34. 27. and they shall be safe in their land
 Luke 15. 27. because he hath received him s. and sound
 Acts 23. 24. set Paul on, and bring him safe unto Felix
 27. 44. came to pass, that they escaped all s. to land
 Phil. 3. 1. indeed is not grievous, but for you it is safe
 SAFEGUARD.

1 Sam. 22. 23. but with me thou shalt be in safeguard
 SAFELY.

Psal. 78. 53. he led them on s., so that they feared not
 Prov. 3. 23. Then shalt thou walk in thy way safely
 31. 11. The heart of her husband doth s. trust in her
 Isa. 41. 3. He pursued them, and passed safely; even by
 Hos. 2. 18. and will make them to lie down safely
 Zech. 14. 11. but Jerusalem shall be safely inhabited
 Mark 14. 44. is he; take him, and lead him away safely
 Acts 16. 23. charging the jailor to keep them safely
 See DWELL, DWELLETH, DWELL.

SAFETY.

Job 3. 26. I was not in safety, neither had I rest
 5. 4. His children are far from safety, and they are
 11. that those which mourn may be exalted to safety
 11. 18. and thou shalt take thy rest in safety
 24. 23. Though it be given him to be in safety
 Psal. 12. 5. I will set him in s. from him that puffeth
 33. 17. An horse is a vain thing for safety [24. 6.
 Prov. 11. 14. in the multitude of counsellors there is s.,
 21. 31. the day of battle: but safety is of the Lord
 Isa. 14. 30. and the needy shall lie down in safety
 Acts 5. 23. The prison truly found we shut with all s.
 1 Thess. 5. 3. For when they shall say, Peace and s.
 DWELL in SAFETY. See DWELL.

SAFFRON.

Cant. 4. 14. Spikenard and s.; calamus and cinnamon
 SAID.

Gen. 2. 23. Adam said, This is now bone of my bones
 21. 12. in all that Sarah hath said unto thee, hearken
 24. 65. And the servant had said, It is my master
 41. 54. dearth began to come, according as Joseph had
 Exod. 5. 22. Moses returned unto the Lord, and s. [s.
 12. 31. and go, serve the Lord, as ye have said
 32. Also take your flocks and your herds, as ye have s.
 17. 10. So Joshua did as Moses had said to him
 Jer. 10. 5. out of the camp; as Moses had said
 6. And Moses said unto Aaron, and unto Eleazar
 Num. 11. 21. thou hast said, I will give them flesh
 14. 31. little ones, which ye s. should be a prey, Deut.
 23. 30. And Balak did as Balaam had said [1. 39.
 36. 5. The tribe of the sons of Joseph hath said well
 Judg. 1. 20. they gave Hebron unto Caleb, as Moses s.
 6. 36. save Israel by mine hand, as thou hast s., 37
 1 Sam. 10. 15. Tell me, I pray thee, what Samuel said
 11. 12. Who is he that s., Shall Saul reign over us ?
 12. 1. I have hearkened—in all that ye said unto me
 27. 1. David said in his heart, I shall now perish
 2 Sam. 7. 25. for ever, and do as thou hast said, 1 Chron.
 13. 35. as thy servant said, so it is [17. 23.
 23. 1. son of Jesse said—psalmist of Israel, said
 1 Kings 2. 38. as my lord the king hath said, so will
 8. 29. the place of which thou hast s., 2 Chron. 6. 30.
 12. 26. And Jeroboam s. in his heart [thou hast said
 17. 13. Elijah said unto her, Fear not; go and do as
 22. 20. one s. on this manner, and another s. on that
 2 Kings 7. 17. and he diel, as the man of God had said
 8. 14. who said to him, What said Elisha to thee ?
 20. 14. What s. these men ! and from whence came
 they, Isa. 39. 3.

Ezra 10. 12. As thou hast said, so must we do

Nch. 5. 2. For there were that said, 3. 4.

Eth. 5. 5. haste, that he may do as Esther hath said

8. and I will do to morrow as the king hath said

Job 11. 4. For thou hast said, My doctrine is pure

Job 31. 31. If the men of my tabernacle s. not, Oh that
 38. 11. And said, Hitherto shalt thou come
Psalm 12. 4. Who have s., With our tongue will we pre-
 14. 1. The fool hath said in his heart, 53. 1. [vail
 27. 8. my heart s. unto thee, Thy face, Lord, will I seek
Prov. 7. 13. and with an impudent face said unto him
Isa. 14. 13. thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend
 28. 15. ye have said, We have made a covenant with
 30. 16. ye s., No; for we will flee upon horses [death
 41. 6. every one s. to his brother, Be of good courage
 47. 10. thy wickedness: thou hast s., None seeth me
Jer. 2. 8. The priests said not, Where is the Lord?
 23. 25. I have heard what the prophets said
 28. 6. Even the prophet Jeremiah said [up prophets
 29. 15. Because ye have s., The Lord hath raised us
 38. 25. Declare unto us now what thou hast s. unto
 the king—also what the king said unto thee
Lam. 4. 20. of whom we s., Under his shadow we shall
Ezek. 9. 8. and s., Ah Lord God! wilt thou destroy [live
 12. 9. rebellious house, s. unto thee, What doest thou?
 26. 2. Tyrus hath said against Jerusalem, Aha
 27. 3. O Tyrus, thou hast said, I am of perfect beauty
 28. 2. heart is lifted up, and thou hast s., I am a God
 29. 3. which hath said, My river is mine own
 36. 2. Because the enemy hath said against you, Aha
Dan. 3. 28. Nebuchadnezzar spake, and s., Blessed be
 8. 13. and another saint said unto that certain saint
Jonah 4. 8. and said, It is better for me to die [God?
Mic. 7. 10. which said unto me, Where is the Lord thy
Zeph. 2. 15. dwelt carelessly, that s. in her heart, I am
Mal. 3. 14. Ye have said, It is vain to serve God
Mat. 17. 5. which s., This is my beloved Son, *Luke* 3. 22.
 26. 35. Peter s. unto him—Likewise also said all the
 disciples, *Mark* 14. 31.
 64. Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast said
 27. 63. Sir, we remember that that deceiver said
Mark 2. 14. and s. unto him, Follow me. And he arose
Luke 1. 13. the angel s. unto him, Fear not, 30. | 2. 10.
 20. 30. scribes answering s., Master, thou hast well s.
 23. 46. and having said thus, he gave up the ghost
 24. 23. vision of angels, which said that he was alive
 24. and found it even so as the women had said
John 1. 23. Make straight the way of the Lord, as s. the
 5. 18. but s. also that God was his Father [prophet
 7. 38. believeth on me, as the scripture hath said
 12. 41. These things s. Esaias, when he saw his glory
 50. even as the Father said unto me, so I speak
Acts 2. 38. Then Peter said unto them, Repent, and be
 4. 23. the chief priests and elders had s. unto them
 7. 37. This is that Moses, which s. unto the children
 17. 28. as certain also of your own poets have said
Rom. 7. 7. except the law had s., Thou shalt not covet
Gal. 1. 9. As we said before, so say I now again
Heb. 7. 21. by him that said unto him, The Lord sware
 10. 30. For we know him that hath s., Vengeance be-
Rev. 5. 14. And the four beasts said, Amen [longeth
 Answered and SAID.
Exod. 24. 3. the people answered with one voice, and s.
1 Sam. 10. 12. one of the same place answered and said
Job 2. 4. And Satan answered the Lord, and said
 40. 1. Moreover the Lord answered Job, and said
Mat. 20. 13. he answered one of them, and said, Friend
Luke 9. 49. And John answered and said, Master
 God SAID.
Gen. 3. 1. Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat, 3.
 17. 23. in the selfsame day, as God had s. unto him
 31. 16. whatsoever God hath said unto thee, do
Deut. 1. 21. as the Lord God of thy fathers hath said
 2 *Chron.* 33. 7. of which God had said to David and to
 40. 7. will I judge, said God [Solomon
 2 *Cor.* 6. 16. as God hath said, I will dwell in them
 He SAID, SAID he.
Gen. 9. 26. And he s., Blessed be the Lord God of Shem
 19. 17. he said, Escape for thy life; look not behind
 20. 5. Said he not unto me, She is my sister?
 31. 8. If he s. thus, The speckled shall be thy wages

Gen. 31. 12. And he s., Lift up now thine eyes, and see
 32. 26. And he said, Let me go, for the day breaketh
 27. he s. unto him, What is thy name? And he s., Jacob
 41. 51. God, said he, hath made me forget all my toil
Exod. 18. 24. his father in law, and did all that he had s.
Num. 23. 19. hath he said, and shall he not do it?
Deut. 11. 26. as he hath s., 18. 2. | 29. 13. *Josh.* 13. 14.
 33. | 14. 10. | 1 *Chron.* 22. 11.
Judg. 8. 3. abated toward him, when he had said that
 1 *Sam.* 3. 17. of all the things that he said unto thee
 1 *Kings* 2. 4. not fail thee (said he) a man on the throne
 31. Do as he hath s., and fall upon him, and bury him
 2 *Kings* 17. 23. as he had said by all his servants
 2 *Chron.* 24. 22. he died, he said, The Lord look upon it
Job 28. 28. unto man he s., Behold, the fear of the Lord
Psalm 10. 6. He hath said in his heart, 11, 13.
 106. 23. Therefore he s. that he would destroy them
Isa. 28. 12. To whom he s., This is the rest wherewith
 40. 6. The voice said, Cry. And he s., What shall I
 63. 8. For he said, Surely they are my people [cry?
Jer. 40. 3. brought it, and done according as he hath s.
Ezek. 9. 5. And to the others he said in mine hearing
 29. 9. because he hath said, The river is mine
Jonah 3. 10. the evil, that he had said that he would do
Mat. 27. 43. for he said, I am the Son of God
 28. 6. He is not here: for he is risen, as he said
Mark 14. 16. and found as he had s., *Luke* 19. 32. | 22.
 16. 7. there shall ye see him, as he said unto you [13.
Luke 9. 33. and one for Elias: not knowing what he s.
 13. 17. And when he had said these things
John 2. 22. his disciples remembered that he had s. this
 6. 6. And this he s. to prove him: for he himself knew
 59. These things said he in the synagogue
 9. 17. opened thine eyes! He said, He is a prophet
 11. 11. These things said he: and after that he saith
 12. 6. This he said, not that he cared for the poor
 33. This he said, signifying what death he should die
 18. 6. As soon then as he had s. unto them, I am he
 19. 30. he said, It is finished: and he bowed his head
 20. 20. when he had so said, he shewed unto them
 22. And when he had said this, he breathed on them
Acts 7. 60. And when he had said this, he fell asleep
 9. 5. And he said, Who art thou, Lord?
 20. 35. Jesus, how he said, It is more blessed to give
 23. 7. when he had so said, there arose a dissension
 28. 29. when he had s. these words, the Jews departed
 2 *Cor.* 12. 9. he said unto me, My grace is sufficient
Heb. 1. 5. For unto which of the angels said he, 13.
 10. 9. Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will. O God
 15. a witness to us: for after that he had said before
 13. 5. for he hath said, I will never leave thee
James 2. 11. For he that said, Do not commit adultery
Rev. 22. 6. he said unto me, These things are faithful
 I SAID, SAID I.
Gen. 28. 9. unto him, Because I said, Lest I die for her
Exod. 3. 17. I have said, I will bring you up out of the
 23. 13. And in all things that I have said unto you
Deut. 32. 26. I said, I would scatter them into corners
Josh. 1. 3. that have I given unto you, as I s. unto Moses
Judg. 6. 10. I said unto you, I am the Lord your God
 1 *Sam.* 2. 30. I s. indeed that thy house, and the house
 9. 23. of which I said unto thee, Set it by thee
 2 *Sam.* 19. 29. I have s., Thou and Ziba divide the land
 2 *Kings* 23. 27. of which I s., My name shall be there
Job 9. 22. This is one thing, therefore I said it
 29. 18. Then I s., I shall die in my nest, and I shall
 32. 7. I said, Days should speak, and multitude of
Psalm 30. 6. in my prosperity I said, I shall never be
 39. 1. I said, I will take heed to my ways [moved
 40. 7. Then said I, Lo, I come, *Heb.* 10. 7.
 41. 4. I s., Lord, be merciful unto me: heal my soul
 82. 6. I have said, Ye are gods; and all of you
 94. 18. When I said, My foot slippeth; thy mercy
 102. 24. I said, O my God, take me not away
 110. 57. I have said that I would keep thy words
 142. 5. I said, Thou art my refuge and my portion

Ecol. 2. 1. *I said* in mine heart, 15. | 3. 17, 18.

Isa. 6. 11. Then *s. I*, Lord, how long? And he answered

45. 19. *I said* not unto the seed of Jacob, Seek ye

65. 1. *I said*, Behold me, behold me, unto a nation

Isk. 6. 10. that *I have not said* in vain that *I would do*

16. 6. *I said* unto thee when thou wast in thy blood

Zech. 5. 6. And *I said*, What is it? And he said

John 1. 30. This is he of whom *I said*, After me cometh

3. 7. Marvel not that *I s.* unto thee, Ye must be born

8. 25. the same that *I s.* unto you from the beginning

10. 36. because *I s.*, I am the Son of God? [believe

11. 40. *Said I* not unto thee, that, if thou wouldst

42. because of the people which stand by *I said* it

14. 26. to your remembrance, whatsoever *I have said*

28. Ye have heard how *I said* unto you, I go away

16. 4. these things *I s.* not unto you at the beginning

18. 20. and in secret have *I said* nothing

21. ask them which heard me, what *I have said*

Acts 11. 8. *I said*, Not so, Lord: for nothing common

2 *Cor.* 7. 3. *I have s.* before, that ye are in our hearts

9. 3. in this behalf; that, as *I said*, ye may be ready

Gal. 2. 14. *I said* unto Peter before them all, If thou

Rev. 7. 14. And *I said* unto him, Sir, thou knowest

Lord SAID. See Lord.

She SAID, SAID she.

Gen. 4. 25. For God, *s. she*, hath appointed me another

20. 5. and she, even she herself *s.* He is my brother

24. 58. Wilt thou go with this man? And *she s.*, I will

25. 22. and *she said*, If it be so, why am I thus? [go

Ecol. 4. 26. then *she said*, A bloody husband thou art

1 *Kings* 2. 14. to say unto thee. And *she said*, Say on

Mat. 15. 27. And *she s.*, Truth, Lord: yet the dogs eat

John 8. 11. *She said*, No man, Lord. And Jesus said

11. 28. And when *she* had so said, she went her way

20. 14. And when *she* had thus *s.*, she turned herself

Acts 5. 8. land for so much. And *she s.*, Yea, for so much

They SAID, SAID they. [will we do

Ecol. 24. 7. and *they said*, All that the Lord hath said

Deut. 5. 28. *they* have well *s.* all that they have spoken

1 *Kings* 18. 10. and when *they said*, He is not there

2 *Chron.* 22. 9. *said they*, he is the son of Jehoshaphat

26. 23. for *they s.*, He is a leper: and Jotham his son

Paul. 83. 6. *They* have *s.*, Come, and let us cut them off

Jer. 2. 6. Neither *s. they*, Where is the Lord that [Lord

Mat. 9. 28. able to do this! *They said* unto him, Yea,

Mark 3. 21. hold on him: for *they s.*, He is beside him-

30. Because *they said*, He hath an unclean spirit [self

16. 8. amazed: neither *s. they* any thing to any man

Luke 19. 34. And *they said*, The Lord hath need of him

Acts 12. 15. *they said* unto her—Then said they, It is his

SAID, Passively. [angel

Gen. 10. 9. wherefore it is said, Even as Nimrod

22. 14. as it is said to this day, In the mount of the

Ecol. 5. 19. after it was said, Ye shall not diminish ought

Nun. 21. 14. Wherefore it is *s.* in the book of the wars

1 *Sam.* 9. 10. to his servant, Well said: come, let us go

1 *Kings* 13. 17. it was *s.* to me by the word of the Lord

Joh 3. 3. night in which it was *s.*, There is a man child

34. 31. Surely it is meet to be said unto God

Paul. 87. 5. of Zion it shall be said, This and that man

Pror. 25. 7. For better it is that it be said unto thee

Ecol. 1. 10. whereof it may be said, See this is new?

Isa. 25. 9. it shall be *s.* in that day, Lo, this is our God

32. 5. liberal, nor the churl said to be bountiful

Jer. 4. 11. At that time shall it be said to this people

16. 14. that it shall no more be said, The Lord liveth

Ezek. 13. 12. wall is fallen, shall it not be said unto you

Hos. 1. 10. where it was said unto them, Ye are not my

people, there it shall be *s.* unto them, *Rom.* 9. 26.

Zeph. 3. 16. it shall be said to Jerusalem, Fear thou not

Mat. 5. 21. it was said by them of old time, 27, 33.

38. Ye have heard that it hath been said, 31, 43.

Mark 6. 22. when the daughter of the *s.* Herodias came

Luke 2. 24. according to that which is said in the law

4. 12. It is said, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy

9. 7. it was said of some, that John was risen [God

Rom. 9. 12. It was said unto her, The elder shall serve

Heb. 3. 15. While it is *s.*, To day if ye will hear, 4. 7.

11. 18. Of whom it was *s.*, That in Isaac shall thy seed

Rev. 6. 11. it was said unto them, that they should rest

SAIDST.

Gen. 12. 19. Why saidst thou, She is my sister, 26. 9.

32. 9. the Lord which *s.* unto me, Return unto thy

12. And thou saidst, I will surely do thee good

44. 21. And thou saidst unto thy servants, 23.

Ecol. 32. 13. and *s.* unto them, I will multiply your seed

Judg. 9. 38. Where is now thy mouth, wherewith thou *s.*

1 *Kings* 2. 42. and thou saidst unto me, The word that

Joh 35. 2. thou *s.*, My righteousness is more than God's?

3. For thou *s.*, What advantage will it be unto thee?

Psal. 27. 8. When thou saidst, Seek ye my face

89. 19. spakest in vision to thy holy one, and saidst

Isa. 47. 7. And thou saidst, I shall be a lady for ever

57. 10. yet saidst thou not, There is no hope

Jer. 2. 20. and thou saidst, I will not transgress; when

25. but thou *s.*, There is no hope: no; for I have loved

22. 21. in thy prosperity; but thou *s.*, I will not hear

Lam. 3. 57. I called upon thee: thou saidst, Fear not

Ezek. 25. 3. Because thou *s.*, Aha, against my sanctuary

Hos. 13. 10. thy judges, of whom thou *s.*, Give me a king

John 4. 18. is not thy husband: in that saidst thou truly

SAIL, Substantive.

Isa. 33. 23. their mast, they could not spread the sail

Ezek. 27. 7. which thou spreadest forth to be thy sail

Acts 27. 17. strake sail, and so were driven

40. and hoised up the main sail to the wind

SAIL, Verb.

Acts 20. 3. as he was about to sail into Syria

16. For Paul had determined to sail by Ephesus

27. 1. it was determined that we should *s.* into Italy

2. we launched, meaning to sail by the coasts of Asia

24. God hath given thee all them that sail with thee

SAILED.

Luke 8. 23. But as they sailed he fell asleep

Acts 13. 4. from thence they sailed to Cyprus, 15. 39.

14. 26. And thence *s.* to Antioch, from whence they

18. 18. sailed thence into Syria, 21. 3. [Ephesus

21. again unto you, if God will. And he sailed from

20. 6. And we *s.* away from Philippi after the days

13. and sailed unto Assos || 15. And we sailed thence

27. 4. we sailed under Cyprus [Pamphylia

5. when we had sailed over the sea of Cilicia and

7. And when we had sailed slowly many days

13. they sailed close by Crete, 7.

SAILING.

Acts 21. 2. And finding a ship *s.* over unto Phenicia

27. 6. found a ship of Alexandria sailing into Italy

9. time was spent, and when *s.* was now dangerous

SAILORS.

Rev. 18. 17. and sailors, and as many as trade by sea

SAINT.

Psal. 106. 16. and Aaron the saint of the Lord

Dan. 8. 13. Then I heard one *s.* speaking, and another

s. said unto that certain *s.* which spake

Phil. 4. 21. Salute every saint in Christ Jesus

SAINTS.

Dent. 33. 2. and he came with ten thousands of saints

3. all his saints are in thy hand: and they wait down

1 *Sam.* 2. 9. He will keep the feet of his saints

2 *Chron.* 6. 41. and let thy saints rejoice in goodness

Joh 5. 1. and to which of the saints wilt thou turn?

15. 15. Behold, he putteth no trust in his saints

Psal. 16. 3. But to the saints that are in the earth

30. 4. Sing unto the Lord, O ye saints of his, and give

31. 23. O love the Lord, all ye his saints: for the Lord

34. 9. O fear the Lord, ye his *s.*: for there is no want

37. 28. loveth judgment, and forsaketh not his saints

50. 5. Gather my saints together unto me; those that

52. 9. wait on thy name; for it is good before thy *s.*

79. 2. the flesh of thy *s.* unto the beasts of the earth

89. 5. thy faithfulness also in the congregation of the *s.*

7. God is greatly to be feared in the assembly of the *s.*

Psal. 97. 10. he preserveth the souls of his *saints*

116. 15. Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death
132. 9. and let thy *saints* shout for joy [of his *saints*
16. with salvation: and her *s.* shall shout aloud for
145. 10. O Lord; and thy *saints* shall bless thee [joy
148. 14. the praise of all his *saints*
149. 1. and his praise in the congregation of *saints*
5. Let the *saints* be joyful in glory: let them sing
9. this honour have all his *s.* Praise ye the Lord

Pror. 2. 8. and preserveth the way of his *saints*

Dan. 7. 18. *s.* of the most High shall take the kingdom,
21. same horn made war with the *saints* [22, 27.

22. and judgment was given to the *s.* of the most High
25. and shall wear out the *saints* of the most High

Hos. 11. 12. ruleth with God, and is faithful with the *s.*

Zech. 14. 5. my God shall come, and all the *s.* with thee

Mat. 27. 52. many bodies of the *saints* which slept arose

Acts 9. 13. how much evil he hath done to thy *saints*

32. came down also to the *s.* which dwelt at Lydda

41. and when he had called the *saints* and widows

26. 10. and many of the *saints* did I shut up in prison

Rom. 1. 7. in Rome, beloved of God, called to be *saints*

8. 27. because he maketh intercession for the *saints*

12. 13. Distributing to the necessity of *saints*

15. 25. I go unto Jerusalem to minister unto the *s.*

26. to make a certain contribution for the poor *s.* [s.

31. which I have for Jerusalem may be accepted of the

16. 2. That ye receive her in the Lord, as becometh *s.*

15. and all the *s.* which are with them, *Heb.* 13. 24.

1 *Cor.* 1. 2. sanctified in Christ Jesus, called to be *saints*

6. 1. before the unjust, and not before the *saints*?

2. Do ye not know that the *s.* shall judge the world?

14. 33. but of peace, as in all churches of the *saints*

16. 1. Now concerning the collection for the *saints*

15. addicted themselves to the ministry of the *saints*

2 *Cor.* 1. 1. with all the *saints* which are in all Achaia

8. 4. the fellowship of the ministering to the *saints*

9. 1. For as touching the ministering to the *saints*

12. not only supplieth the want of the *saints*, but is

13. 13. All the *saints* salute you, *Phil.* 4. 22.

Eph. 1. 1. to the *saints* which are at Ephesus [*Col.* 1. 4.

15. faith in the Lord Jesus, and love unto all the *s.*,

18. the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the *s.*

2. 19. fellow citizens with the *s.*, and of the household

3. 8. Unto me who am less than the least of all *s.*

18. May be able to comprehend with all *s.* what is

4. 12. For the perfecting of the *saints*, for the work of

5. 3. not be once named among you, as becoming *s.*

6. 18. with all perseverance and supplication for all *s.*

Phil. 1. 1. to all the *saints* in Christ Jesus which are at

Col. 1. 2. To the *saints* and faithful brethren [*Philippi*

12. partakers of the inheritance of the *saints* in light

26. but now is made manifest to his *saints*

1 *Thess.* 3. 13. our Lord Jesus Christ with all his *saints*

2 *Thess.* 1. 10. he shall come to be glorified in his *saints*

1 *Tim.* 5. 10. if she have washed the *saints'* feet

Philem. 5. toward the Lord Jesus, and toward all *saints*

7. the bowels of the *saints* are refreshed by thee

Heb. 6. 10. in that ye have ministered to the *saints*

Jude 3. faith which was once delivered unto the *saints*

14. the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his *saints*

Rer. 5. 8. which are the prayers of *saints*, 8. 3. 4.

11. 18. the prophets, and to the *s.*, and them that fear

13. 7. to make war with the *saints*, and to overcome

10. Here is the patience and the faith of the *s.*, 14. 12.

15. 3. just and true are thy ways, thou King of *saints*

16. 6. have shed the blood of *saints* and prophets

17. 6. the woman drunken with the blood of the *saints*

18. 24. was found the blood of prophets, and of *saints*

19. 8. for the fine linen is the righteousness of *saints*

20. 9. and compassed the camp of the *saints* about

SAITH. [to me

2 *Sam.* 14. 10. Whosoever *s.* ought unto thee, bring him

1 *Kings* 3. 23. The one *s.*, This is my son that liveth—

and the other *s.* Nay; but thy son is the dead

1 *Kings* 20. 32. Ben-hadad *s.*, I pray thee, let me live

22. 27. And say, Thus *saith* the king, Put this fellow

in the prison, 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.

2 *Kings* 9. 18. Thus *saith* the king, Is it peace? 19.

18. 19. Thus *saith* the great king, the king of Assyria,

31. | 2 *Chron.* 32. 10.

29. *s.* the king, Let not Hezekiah deceive you, *Isa.* 36. 14.

19. 3. Thus *saith* Hezekiah, This day is a day of

trouble, and of rebuke, *Isa.* 37. 3.

2 *Chron.* 36. 23. Thus *s.* Cyrus king of Persia, *Ezra* 1. 2.

Job 28. 14. The depth *s.*, It is not in me: and the sea *s.*

33. 24. he is gracious unto him, and *s.*, Deliver him

35. 10. But none *saith*, Where is God my maker

Psal. 36. 1. The transgression of the wicked *saith*

Pror. 9. 4. that wanteth understanding, she *s.* to him, 16.

20. 14. It is naught, it is naught, *saith* the buyer

22. 13. The slothful man *saith*, There is a lion, 26. 13.

26. 19. his neighbour, and *saith*, Am not I in sport?

Lam. 3. 37. Who is he that *s.*, and it cometh to pass

Obad. 3. *saith* in his heart, Who shall bring me down

Mat. 7. 21. Not every one that *s.* unto me, Lord, Lord

26. 18. unto him, The Master *s.*, My time is at hand

Mark 8. 29. Peter—*s.* unto him, Thou art the Christ

15. 28. the scripture was fulfilled, which *s.*, *James* 2.

Luke 18. 6. Hear what the unjust judge *saith* [23.

John 4. 10. who it is that *s.* to thee, Give me to drink

19. 28. the scripture might be fulfilled, *s.*, I thirst

Acts 7. 48. in temples made with hands; as *s.* the pro-

21. 11. Thus *s.* the Holy Ghost, So shall the Jews [phet

Rom. 3. 19. the law *saith*, it *saith* to them who are under

4. 3. what *s.* the scripture? 10. 8. *Gal.* 4. 30. [the law

9. 17. For the scripture *saith* unto Pharaoh

10. 11. For the scripture *s.*, Whosoever believeth on

16. For Eneas *s.*, 20. | 15. 12. | 19. First Moses *s.* [him

11. 2. Wot ye not what the scripture *saith* of Elias?

4. But what *saith* the answer of God unto him?

1 *Cor.* 3. 4. one *saith*, I am of Paul; and another, 1. 12.

9. 8. as a man? or *saith* not the law the same also?

14. 34. to be under obedience, as also *saith* the law

1 *Tim.* 5. 18. For the scripture *s.*, Thou shalt not muzzle

Heb. 3. 7. as the Holy Ghost *s.*, To day if ye will hear

James 4. 5. Do ye think that the scripture *saith* in vain

Rec. 2. 7. let him hear what the Spirit *saith* unto the

churches, 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22.

8. write; These things *saith* the first and the last

18. These things *s.* the Son of God, who hath his eyes

3. 14. These things *s.* the Amen, the faithful and true

14. 13. Yea, *saith* the Spirit, that they may rest

18. 7. for she *saith* in her heart, I sit a queen

22. 20. *saith*, Surely I come quickly. Amen.

God SAITH, SAITH God.

2 *Chron.* 18. 13. what my God *saith*, that will I speak

24. 20. Thus *s.* God, Why transgress ye the command-

Psal. 50. 16. But unto the wicked God *saith* [ments

Isa. 42. 5. Thus *s.* God the Lord, he that created the

54. 6. when thou wast refused, *s.* thy God [heavens

57. 21. There is no peace, *s.* my God, to the wicked

66. 9. to bring forth, and shut the womb? *s.* thy God

Acts 2. 17. in the last days, *saith* God, I will pour out

His SAITH, SAITH he.

Gen. 41. 55. Go unto Joseph; what he *saith* to you, do

1 *Sam.* 9. 6. all that he *saith* cometh surely to pass

2 *Sam.* 17. 5. also, and let us hear likewise what he *saith*

2 *Kings* 5. 13. when he *s.* to thee, Wash, and be clean?

Job 37. 6. For he *s.* to the snow, Be thou on the earth

Pror. 23. 7. Eat and drink, *s.* he to thee; but his heart

24. 24. He that *s.* unto the wicked, Thou art righteous

Ecc. 4. 8. neither *saith* he, For whom do I labour

10. 3. and he *saith* to every one that he is a fool

Mark 11. 23. things which he *saith* shall come to pass

John 2. 5. Whatsoever he *saith* unto you, do it [he *s.*

16. 18. What is this that he *s.*—we cannot tell what

19. 35. and he knoweth that he *saith* true [he *saith*

21. 16. He *saith* unto him, Feed my lambs, 16.

Acts 1. 4. which, *saith* he, ye have heard of me

22. 2. they kept the more silence: and he *saith*

Rom. 9. 15. For *he saith* to Moses, I will have mercy
 25. As *he s.* also in Onee, I will call them my people
 10. 21. to Israel *he saith* || 15. 10. again *he saith*
 1 *Cor.* 6. 16. for two, *saith he*, shall be one flesh
 9. 10. Or *saith he* it altogether for our sakes?
 2 *Cor.* 6. 2. For *he saith*, I have heard thee in a time
Gal. 3. 16. *He saith* not, And to seeds, as of many
Heb. 8. 5. for, *See, saith he*, that thou make all things
 13. In that *he saith*, A new covenant, he hath made
 SAI'II the Lord. See LORD.

SAKE.

Gen. 8. 21. curse the ground any more for man's *sake*
 12. 16. And he entreated Abram well for her *sake*
 18. 29. And he said, I will not do it for forty's *sake*
 31. not destroy it for twenty's *sake* || 32. for ten's *sake*
 20. 11. and they will slay me for my wife's *sake*
 26. 24. thy seed for my servant Abraham's *sake*
 39. 5. blessed the Egyptian's house for Joseph's *sake*
Erod. 18. 8. to the Egyptians for Israel's *sake*
 21. 26. go free for his eye's *s.* || 27. for his tooth's *s.*
Numb. 11. 29. Moses said unto him, Enviest thou for my
 25. 11. while he was zealous for my *s.* among them {*s.*?
 18. was slain in the day of the plague for Peor's *sake*
 1 *Sam.* 12. 22. not forsake his people for his great name's
 23. 10. to Keilah, to destroy the city for my *s.* [*sake*]
 2 *Sam.* 5. 12. his kingdom for his people Israel's *sake*
 7. 21. For thy word's *s.*, and according to thine own
 9. 1. shew him kindness for Jonathan's *sake*, 7
 18. 5. Deal gently for my *sake* with the young man
 1 *Kings* 8. 41. but cometh out of a far country for thy
 name's *sake*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 32.
 11. 13. for Jerusalem's *sake* which I have chosen, 32.
 34. for David my servant's *sake*, 12, 13, 32. | 15. 4. |
 2 *Kings* 8. 19. | 19. 34. | 20. 6. *Psal.* 132. 10.
Isa. 37. 35.
 2 *Kings* 20. 6. I will defend this city for mine own *sake*,
 19. 34. *Isa.* 37. 35.
 1 *Chron.* 17. 19. O Lord, for thy servant's *sake*
Neh. 9. 31. Nevertheless for thy great mercies' *sake*
Job 19. 17. for the children's *sake* of mine own body
Psal. 6. 4. oh save me for thy mercies' *sake*, 31. 16.
 23. 3. paths of righteousness for his name's *sake*
 25. 7. remember thou me for thy goodness' *s.*, O Lord
 11. For thy name's *s.*, O Lord, pardon mine iniquity
 31. 3. for thy name's *sake* lead me, and guide me
 44. 26. for our help, and redeem us for thy mercies' *s.*
 69. 6. ashamed for my *s.*—confounded for my *s.*, O God
 79. 9. and purge away our sins, for thy name's *sake*
 106. 8. Nevertheless he saved them for his name's *s.*
 109. 21. for me, O God the Lord, for thy name's *sake*
 115. 1. give glory, for thy mercy, and for thy truth's *s.*
 143. 11. Quicken me, O Lord, for thy name's *sake*:
 for thy righteousness' *sake* bring my soul
Isa. 42. 21. Lord is well pleased for his righteousness' *s.*
 43. 14. For your *sake* I have sent to Babylon
 25. blotteth out thy transgressions for mine own *sake*
 45. 4. for Jacob my servant's *s.*, and Israel mine elect
 48. 9. For my name's *sake* will I defer mine anger
 61. 1. For mine own *s.*, even for mine own *s.*, will I do it
 12. 1. For Zion's *s.*—for Jerusalem's *s.* I will not rest
 63. 17. Return for thy servant's *sake*, the tribes of
 66. 5. hated you, that cast you out for my name's *sake*
Jer. 14. 7. do thou it for thy name's *sake*
 21. Do not abhor us, for thy name's *sake*
Ezek. 20. 9. I wrought for my name's *sake*, 14, 22, 44.
 30. 22. for mine holy name's *s.*, which ye have profaned
Dan. 9. 17. upon thy sanctuary that is desolate, for the
 19. defer not, for thine own *s.*, O my God [Lord's *s.*
Jonah 1. 12. for my *sake* this great tempest is upon you
Mic. 3. 12. shall Zion for your *sake* be plowed as a field
Mat. 5. 10. which are persecuted for righteousness' *sake*
 17. all manner of evil against you falsely, for my *sake*
 10. 18. ye shall be brought before governors and kings
 for my *sake*, *Mark* 18. 9. *Luke* 21. 12.
 22. And ye shall be hated of all men for my name's
sake, 24. 9. *Mark* 13. 13. *Luke* 21. 17.

Mat. 10. 39. he that loseth his life for my *sake* shall find
 it, 16. 25. *Mark* 8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24.
 14. 3. him in prison for Herodias' *sake*, *Mark* 6. 17.
 9. nevertheless for the oath's *sake*, *Mark* 6. 26.
 19. 12. eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's *sake*
 29. children, or lands, for my name's *s.*, *Mark* 10. 29.
 24. 22. for the elect's *sake* those days shall be short-
 ened, *Mark* 13. 20.

Mark 4. 17. or persecution ariseth for the word's *sake*
Luke 6. 22. your name as evil, for the Son of man's *sake*
 18. 29. wife, or children, for the kingdom of God's *s.*
John 12. 9. and they came not for Jesus' *sake* only
 13. 38. Wilt thou lay down thy life for my *sake*?
 14. 11. believe me for the very works' *s.* [name's *s.*
 15. 21. these things will they do unto you for my
Acts 9. 16. things he must suffer for my name's *sake*
 26. 7. For which hope's *sake*, king Agrippa
Rom. 4. 23. Now it was not written for his *sake* alone
 13. 5. not only for wrath, but also for conscience *sake*
 15. 30. for the Lord Jesus Christ's *s.*, and for the love
 1 *Cor.* 4. 10. We are fools for Christ's *sake*, but ye are
 9. 23. And this I do for the Gospel's *sake* [wise
 10. 25. asking no question for conscience *sake*, 27.
 28. This is offered in sacrifice unto idols, eat not for
 his *sake* that shewed it, and for conscience *sake*
 2 *Cor.* 4. 5. and ourselves your servants for Jesus' *sake*
 11. are always delivered unto death for Jesus' *sake*
 12. 10. in persecutions, in distresses for Christ's *sake*
Eph. 4. 32. as God for Christ's *sake* hath forgiven you
Phil. 1. 29. believe on him, but also to suffer for his *s.*
Col. 1. 24. for his body's *sake*, which is the church
 3. 6. For which things' *sake* the wrath of God cometh
 1 *Thess.* 1. 5. men we were among you for your *sake*
 5. 13. them very highly in love for their work's *sake*
 1 *Tim.* 5. 23. use a little wine for thy stomach's *sake*
Tit. 1. 11. which they ought not, for filthy lucre's *sake*
Philom. 9. Yet for love's *sake* I rather beseech thee
 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. every ordinance of man for the Lord's *sake*
 3. 14. But and if ye suffer for righteousness' *sake*
 1 *John* 2. 12. your sins are forgiven you for his name's *s.*
 2 *John* 2. For the truth's *sake*, which dwelleth in us
 3 *John* 7. Because that for his name's *s.* they went forth
Rev. 2. 3. and for my name's *sake* hast laboured
 Thy SAKE.

Gen. 3. 17. cursed is the ground for thy *s.*; in sorrow
 12. 13. that it may be well with me for thy *sake*
 30. 27. that the Lord hath blessed me for thy *sake*
Psal. 44. 22. for thy *sake* are we killed, *Rom.* 8. 36.
 69. 7. Because for thy *sake* I have borne reproach
Isa. 54. 15. together against thee shall fall for thy *sake*
Jer. 15. 15. know that for thy *s.* I have suffered rebuke
John 13. 37. I will lay down my life for thy *sake*
 SAKES.

Gen. 18. 26. I will spare all the place for their *sakes*
Lec. 26. 45. I will for their *s.* remember the covenant
Deut. 1. 37. Lord was angry with me for your *s.*, 3. 26. |
Judg. 21. 22. Be favourable unto them for our *s.* [4. 21.
Ruth 1. 13. it grieveth me much for your *s.* [105. 14.
 1 *Chron.* 16. 21. yea, he reproved kings for their *s.*, *Psal.*
Psal. 7. 7. for their *sakes* therefore return thou on high
 106. 32. so that it went ill with Moses for their *sakes*
 122. 8. For my brethren and companions' *sakes*
Isa. 63. 8. so will I do for my servants' *sakes* [32.
Ezek. 36. 22. I do not this for your *s.*, O house of Israel,
Dan. 2. 30. but for their *sakes* that shall make known
Mal. 3. 11. I will rebuke the devourer for your *sakes*
Mark 6. 26. and for their *sakes* which sat with him
John 11. 15. I am glad for your *s.* that I was not there
 12. 30. This voice came not because of me, but for
 17. 19. And for their *s.* I sanctify myself [your *s.*
Rom. 11. 28. enemies for your *s.*—beloved for the fathers'
 1 *Cor.* 4. 6. myself and to Apollos for your *sakes* [sakes
 9. 10. Or saith he it altogether for our *s.*? For our
 2 *Cor.* 4. 15. For all things are for your *s.* [*s.*, no doubt
 8. 9. he was rich, yet for your *sakes* he became poor
 1 *Thess.* 3. 9. the joy wherewith we joy for your *sakes*

2 Tim. 2. 10. I endure all things for the elect's *sakes*
SALE.

Lev. 25. 27. let him count the years of the *sale* thereof
50. the price of his *sale* shall be according unto

Deut. 18. 8. besides that which cometh of the *sale* of his
SALT. [patrimony]

Gen. 19. 26. behind him, and she became a pillar of *salt*
Lev. 2. 13. season with *salt*—thou shalt offer *salt*

Deut. 29. 23. whole land thereof is brimstone, and *salt*

Josh. 15. 62. Nibshan, and the city of *Salt*, and En-gedi

Judg. 9. 45. beat down the city, and sowed it with *salt*

2 Sam. 8. 13. the valley of *salt*, 2 Kings 14. 7. | 1 Chron.

18. 12. | 2 Chron. 25. 11.

2 Kings 2. 20. Bring me a new cruse, and put *s*. therein

21. spring of the waters, and cast the *salt* in there

Ezra 6. 9. wheat, *salt*, wine, and oil, according to the

7. 22. of oil, and *salt* without prescribing how much

Job 6. 6. Can that which is unsavoury be eaten without *s*. ?

Jer. 17. 6. in a *salt* land and not inhabited

Ezek. 43. 24. and the priests shall cast *salt* upon them

47. 11. shall not be healed; they shall be given to *s*.

Mat. 5. 13. Ye are the *salt* of the earth: but if the *salt*

Mark 9. 49. every sacrifice shall be salted with *salt*

50. Have *salt* in yourselves, and have peace

Luke 14. 34. *Salt* is good: but if the *salt*, Mark 9. 50.

Col. 4. 6. speech be alway with grace, seasoned with *salt*

James 3. 12. no fountain both yield *salt* water and fresh

Covenant of *SALT*. See COVENANT.

SALT sea.

Gen. 14. 3. in the vale of Siddim, which is the *salt* sea

Num. 34. 12. goings out of it shall be at the *salt* sea

Deut. 3. 17. sea of the plain, even the *s*. sea, Josh. 3. 16. |

Josh. 15. 5. border was the *s*. sea, 2. Num. 34. 3. [12. 3.

18. 19. were at the north bay of the *salt* sea

SALTED.

Ezek. 16. 4. thou wast not *salted* at all, nor swaddled

Mat. 5. 13. lost his savour, wherewith shall it be *salted* ?

Mark 9. 49. For every one shall be *salted* with fire, and

every sacrifice shall be *salted* with *salt*

SALTNESS.

Mark 9. 50. but if the *salt* have lost his *saltiness*

SALTPITS.

Zeph. 2. 9. even the breeding of nettles, and *salt*pits

SALVATION.

Ezod. 14. 13. and see the *s*. of the Lord, 2 Chron. 20. 17.

Deut. 32. 15. and lightly esteemed the Rock of his *s*.

1 Sam. 11. 13. the Lord hath wrought *s*. in Israel

14. 45. Jonathan die, who hath wrought this great *s*.

19. 5. the Lord wrought a great *s*. for all Israel

2 Sam. 22. 51. He is the tower of *salvation* for his king

1 Chron. 16. 23. shew forth from day to day his *salvation*

35. Save us, O God of our *salvation*, and gather us

2 Chron. 6. 41. let thy priests, O Lord God, be clothed

Paul. 3. 8. *Salvation* belongeth unto the Lord [with *s*.

14. 7. Oh that the *s*. of Israel were come, 53. 6.

24. 5. and righteousness from the God of his *salvation*

35. 9. joyful in the Lord: it shall rejoice in his *s*.

37. 39. But the *s*. of the righteous is of the Lord

50. 23. conversation aright will I shew the *s*. of God

65. 5. wilt thou answer us, O God of our *salvation*

68. 19. with benefits, even the God of our *salvation*

20. He that is our God is the God of *salvation*

74. 12. working *salvation* in the midst of the earth

78. 22. believed not in God, and trusted not in his *s*.

79. 9. Help us, O God of our *salvation*

85. 4. Turn us, O God of our *salvation*

9. Surely his *salvation* is nigh them that fear him

95. 1. make a joyful noise to the rock of our *salvation*

96. 2. shew forth his *salvation* from day to day

98. 2. The Lord hath made known his *s*. [Isa. 52. 10.

3. the ends of the earth have seen the *s*. of our God,

116. 13. I will take the cup of *salvation*, and call upon

118. 15. The voice of rejoicing and *salvation* is in the

119. 155. *Salvation* is far from the wicked

132. 16. I will also clothe her priests with *salvation*

144. 10. It is he that giveth *salvation* unto kings

Psal. 149. 4. he will beautify the meek with *salvation*

Isa. 12. 3. shall ye draw water out of the wells of *s*.

25. 9. we will be glad and rejoice in his *salvation*

26. 1. *s*. will God appoint for walls and bulwarks

33. 2. our *salvation* also in the time of trouble

6. the stability of thy times, and strength of *salvation*

45. 8. the earth open, and let them bring forth *s*.

17. be saved in the Lord with an everlasting *salvation*

46. 13. I will place *s*. in Zion for Israel my glory

49. 8. and in a day of *salvation* have I helped thee

52. 7. that publisheth *salvation*; that saith unto Zion

59. 11. for *salvation*, but it is far off from us

16. therefore his arm brought *salvation* unto him

17. a breastplate, and an helmet of *s*. upon his head

60. 18. but thou shalt call thy walls *Salvation*, and

61. 10. he hath clothed me with the garments of *s*.

62. 1. and the *s*. thereof as a lamp that burneth

63. 5. therefore mine own arm brought *s*. unto me

Jer. 3. 23. Truly in vain is *salvation* hoped for—truly in

the Lord our God is the *salvation* of Israel

Lam. 3. 26. and quietly wait for the *s*. of the Lord

Jonah 2. 9. *Salvation* is of the Lord

Hab. 3. 8. upon thine horses and thy chariots of *s*. ?

13. Thou wentest forth for the *salvation* of thy people,

even for *salvation* with thine anointed

Zech. 9. 9. he is just, and having *salvation*; lowly

Luke 1. 69. And hath raised up an horn of *s*. for us

77. To give knowledge of *salvation* unto his people

3. 6. And all flesh shall see the *salvation* of God

19. 9. This day is *salvation* come to this house

John 4. 22. we know what we worship: for *s*. is of the

Acts 4. 12. Neither is there *s*. in any other [Jews

13. 26. to you is the word of this *salvation* sent

47. that thou shouldest be for *s*. unto the ends of the

16. 17. which shew unto us the way of *s*. [earth

28. 28. the *salvation* of God is sent unto the Gentiles

Rom. 1. 16. it is the power of God unto *salvation* to

every one that believeth

10. 10. with the mouth confession is made unto *s*.

11. 11. through their fall *s*. is come unto the Gentiles

13. 11. now is our *s*. nearer than when we believed

2 Cor. 1. 6. it is for your consolation and *salvation*

6. 2. in the day of *salvation* have I succoured thee—

behold, now is the day of *salvation*

7. 10. For godly sorrow worketh repentance to *s*.

Eph. 1. 13. the word of truth, the gospel of your *s*.

6. 17. take the helmet of *s*., and the sword of the Spirit

Phil. 1. 28. token of perdition, but to you of *salvation*

2. 12. work out your own *s*. with fear and trembling

1 Thess. 5. 8. and for an helmet, the hope of *salvation*

9. hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain *s*.

2 The. 2. 13. hath from the beginning chosen you to *s*.

2 Tim. 2. 10. that they may also obtain the *s*. which is

3. 15. able to make thee wise unto *s*. [in Christ

Tit. 2. 11. the grace of God that bringeth *salvation*

Heb. 1. 14. for them who shall be heirs of *salvation* ?

2. 3. how shall we escape, if we neglect so great *s*.

10. to make the captain of their *salvation* perfect

5. 9. he became the author of eternal *salvation*

6. 9. better things of you, and things that accompany *s*.

9. 28. appear the second time without sin unto *s*.

1 Pet. 1. 5. by the power of God through faith unto *s*.

9. the end of your faith, even the *s*. of your souls

10. Of which *salvation* the prophets have enquired

2 Pet. 3. 15. the longsuffering of our Lord is *salvation*

Jude 3. to write unto you of the common *salvation*

Rev. 7. 10. saying, *S*. to our God || 19. 1. *S*. and glory

12. 10. saying in heaven, Now is come *s*., and strength

My *SALVATION*.

Ezod. 15. 2. he is become my *salvation*: he is my God

2 Sam. 22. 3. he is my shield, and the horn of my *s*.

47. exalted be the God of the rock of my *salvation*

23. 5. for this is all my *salvation*, and all my desire

Job 13. 16. He also shall be my *salvation*

Psal. 18. 46. and let the God of my *salvation* be exalted

25. 5. teach me: for thou art the God of my *salvation*

Psal. 27. 1. The Lord is my light and my salvation
 9. O God of my salvation, 51. 14. | 88. 1.
 38. 22. O Lord my s. || 62. 1. from him cometh my s.
 62. 2. He only is my rock and my salvation, 6.
 7. In God is my s. || 89. 26. my God, and the rock of
 91. 16. and shew him my salvation [my salvation
 118. 14. and is become my salvation, 21. *Isa.* 12. 2.
 140. 7. O God the Lord, the strength of my salvation
Isa. 12. 2. Behold, God is my salvation; I will trust
 46. 13. not be far off, and my salvation shall not tarry
 49. 6. thou mayest be my s. unto the end of the earth
 51. 5. my s. is gone forth || 6. my s. shall be for ever
 8. and my salvation from generation to generation
 56. 1. my s. is near to come, and my righteousness
Mic. 7. 7. I will wait for the God of my salvation
Hab. 3. 18. I will joy in the God of my salvation
Phil. 1. 19. For I know that this shall turn to my s.
 Thy SALVATION.

Gen. 49. 18. I have waited for thy salvation, O Lord [*s.*
1 Sam. 2. 1. over mine enemies; because I rejoice in thy
2 Sam. 22. 36. Thou hast also given me the shield of
Psal. 9. 14. I will rejoice in thy s. [thy s., *Psal.* 18. 35.
 13. 5. in thy mercy; my heart shall rejoice in thy s.
 20. 5. We will rejoice in thy s., and in the name
 21. 1. and in thy s. how greatly shall he rejoice!
 5. His glory is great in thy salvation: honour and
 35. 3. say unto my soul, I am thy salvation
 40. 10. I have declared thy faithfulness and thy s.
 16. let such as love thy s. say continually, 70. 4.
 51. 12. Restore unto me the joy of thy salvation
 69. 13. hear me, in the truth of thy salvation
 29. let thy s., O God, set me up on high [and thy s.
 71. 15. My mouth shall shew forth thy righteousness
 85. 7. Shew us thy mercy, O Lord, and grant us thy s.
 106. 4. O visit me with thy salvation [even thy s.
 119. 41. Let thy mercies come also unto me, O Lord,
 81. My soul fainteth for thy s. || 123. Mine eyes fail
 166. Lord, I have hoped for thy salvation [for thy s.
 174. I have longed for thy salvation, O Lord
Isa. 17. 10. Because thou hast forgotten the God of thy s.
 62. 11. to the daughter of Zion, Behold, thy s. cometh
Luke 2. 30. For mine eyes have seen thy salvation
 SALUTATION.

Luke 1. 29. what manner of salutation this should be
 41. when Elisabeth heard the salutation of Mary
 44. as the voice of thy s. sounded in mine ears
1 Cor. 16. 21. The salutation of me Paul with mine own
 hand, *Col.* 4. 18. | *2 Thes.* 3. 17.
 SALUTATIONS.

Mark 12. 38. and love salutations in the marketplaces
 SALUTE.
1 Sam. 10. 4. they will s. thee, and give thee two loaves
 13. 10. Saul went out to meet him, that he might s.
 25. 14. out of the wilderness to s. our master [him
2 Sam. 8. 10. Joram his son unto king David, to s. him
2 Kings 4. 29. salute him not; and if any salute thee
 10. 13. we go down to salute the children of the king
Mat. 5. 47. And if ye salute your brethren only
 10. 12. And when ye come into an house, salute it
Mark 15. 18. began to s. him, Hail, King of the Jews!
Luke 10. 4. nor shoes: and salute no man by the way
Acts 25. 13. came unto Caesarea to salute Festus
Rom. 16. 5. Salute my wellbeloved Epenetus
 7. Salute Andronicus and Junia || 9. Salute Urbane
 10. Salute Apelles—Salute them which are [Persis
 11. S. Herodian || 12. S. Tryphena—S. the beloved
 13. S. Rufus || 14. S. Asyncritus || 15. S. Philologus
 16. S. one another with an holy kiss. The churches
 21. my kinsmen, salute you [of Christ salute you
 22. I Tertius, who wrote this epistle, salute you
1 Cor. 16. 19. The churches of Asia salute you. Aquila
 and Priscilla salute you much in the Lord
2 Cor. 13. 13. All the saints salute you, *Phil.* 4. 22.
Phil. 4. 21. Salute every saint in Christ Jesus
Col. 4. 15. Salute the brethren which are in Laodicea
2 Tim. 4. 19. S. Prisca and Aquila, and the household
 807

Tit. 3. 15. All that are with me s. thee. Greet them that
Philem. 23. There s. thee Epaphras, my fellowprisoner
Heb. 13. 24. Salute all them that have the rule—They
3 John 14. Our friends salute thee [of Italy salute you
 SALUTED.
Judg. 18. 15. unto the house of Micah, and saluted him
1 Sam. 17. 22. into the army, and came and s. his brethren
 30. 21. David came near to the people, he s. them
2 Kings 10. 16. he s. him, and said to him, Is thine heart
Mark 9. 16. greatly amazed, and running to him s. him
Luke 1. 40. into the house of Zacharias, and s. Elisabeth
Acts 18. 22. and s. the church, he went down to Antioch
 21. 7. we came to Ptolemais, and saluted the brethren
 19. when he had s. them, he declared particularly
 SALUTETH.

Rom. 16. 23. Gaius—saluteth you—Erastus—s. you
Col. 4. 10. Aristarchus my fellowprisoner saluteth you
 12. Epaphras—a servant of Christ, saluteth you
1 Pet. 5. 13. elected together with you, saluteth you
 SAME.

Gen. 5. 29. Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us
 24. 14. let the s. be she that thou hast appointed, 44.
 26. 24. the Lord appeared unto him the same night
 44. 6. and he spake unto them these same words
Exod. 25. 31. his flowers, shall be of the same, 37. 17.
 36. and their branches shall be of the s., 37. 22. | 2.
 27. 2. his horns shall be of the s., 30. 2. | 37. 25. | 38.
 28. 8. girdle of the ephod, which is upon it, shall be of
Num. 10. 32. the s. will we do unto thee [the s., 39. 5.
 15. 30. the same reproacheth the Lord; and that soul
Judg. 7. 4. the same shall go—the same shall not go
1 Sam. 9. 17. this same shall reign over my people
2 Sam. 2. 23. fell down there, and died in the same place
1 Kings 13. 9. nor turn again by the same way [30.
2 Kings 19. 29. that which springeth of the s., *Isa.* 37.
 33. that he came, by the s. shall he return, *Isa.* 37.
1 Chron. 1. 27. Abram; the same is Abraham [34.
 16. 17. hath confirmed the s. to Jacob, *Psal.* 105. 10.
2 Chron. 13. 9. the same may be a priest of them
 32. 12. Hath not the same Hezekiah taken away
Job 4. 8. iniquity, and sow wickedness, reap the same
 13. 2. What ye know, the same do I know also
Psal. 68. 23. and the tongue of thy dogs in the same
 75. 8. full of mixture; and he poureth out of the s.
 102. 27. But thou art the same, and thy years shall
 113. 3. unto the going down of the same, *Mat.* 1. 11.
Prov. 28. 24. the same is the companion of a destroyer
Ecc. 9. 15. no man remembered that same poor man
Ser. 28. 17. So Hananiah the prophet died the s. year
Ezek. 3. 18. the s. wicked man shall die in his iniquity
 21. 26. this shall not be the same: exalt him that is
 44. 3. gate, and shall go out by the way of the same
Dan. 7. 21. the same horn made war with the saints
Amos 2. 7. and his father will go in unto the same maid
Mat. 5. 19. the s. shall be called great in the kingdom
 46. do not even the publicans the same?
 12. 50. the s. is my brother, and sister, *Mark* 3. 35.
 21. 42. the s. is become the head, *Luke* 20. 17. *1 Pet.*
 24. 13. the same shall be saved, *Mark* 13. 13. [2. 7.
 26. 23. in the dish, the same shall betray me [14. 39.
 44. prayed the third time, saying the s. words, *Mark*
 48. I shall kiss, that same is he, *Mark* 14. 44.
 27. 44. crucified with him, cast the same in his teeth
Mark 8. 35. the same shall save it, *Luke* 9. 24.
 9. 35. desire to be first, the same shall be last of all
Luke 6. 33. for sinners also do even the same
 38. For with the same measure that ye mete withal
 7. 47. to whom little is forgiven, the s. loveth little
 9. 48. least among you all, the same shall be great
 16. 1. the same was accused unto him that he had
 20. 47. the same shall receive greater damnation
 23. 51. The same had not consented to the counsel
John 1. 2. The same was in the beginning with God
 7. The same came for a witness, to bear witness
 33. the s. is he which baptizeth with the Holy Ghost
 7. 18. the same is true || 10. 1. the same is a thief

John 8. 25. the *s.* that I said unto you from the begin-
 11. 6. he abode two days still in the *same* place [ning
 49. being the high priest that *same* year, 18. 13.
 12. 48. the *same* shall judge him in the last day
 15. 5. and I in him, the *s.* bringeth forth much fruit
 Acts 1. 11. this *same* Jesus, which is taken up
 2. 36. that God hath made that *same* Jesus, whom
 7. 19. The *same* dealt subtilly with our kindred
 35. the *s.* did God send to be a ruler and a deliverer
 8. 35. and began at the *same* scripture, and preached
 13. 33. God hath fulfilled the *same* unto us
 14. 9. The *same* heard Paul speak: who stedfastly
 15. 27. shall also tell you the *same* things by mouth
 16. 17. The *same* followed Paul and us, and cried
 18. 3. And because he was of the *s.* craft, he abode
 24. 20. let these *same* here say, if they have found
 Rom. 1. 32. not only do the *same*, but have pleasure
 2. 1. for thou that judgest doest the *same* things, 3.
 8. 20. of him who hath subjected the *same* in hope
 10. 12. the *same* Lord over all is rich unto all that
 12. 4. and all members have not the *same* office
 16. Be of the *same* mind, 1 Cor. 1. 10. Phil. 4. 2.
 13. 3. good, and thou shalt have praise of the *same*
 1 Cor. 1. 10. that ye all speak the *same* thing
 7. 20. Let every man abide in the *same* calling
 9. 8. or saith not the law the *same* also?
 10. 3. the *s.* spiritual meat || 4. the *s.* spiritual drink
 12. 4. are diversities of gifts, but the *same* Spirit
 5. but the *same* Lord || 6. but it is the *same* God
 15. 39. All flesh is not the *same* flesh: but there is
 2 Cor. 2. 2. but the *same* which is made sorry by me?
 3. 1. I wrote this *same* unto you, lest, when I came
 4. 13. We having the *same* spirit of faith
 8. 19. administered by us to the glory of the *s.* Lord
 9. 5. had notice before, that the *same* might be ready
 12. 18. walked we not in the *same* spirit
 Gal. 2. 8. the *s.* was mighty in me toward the Gentiles
 3. 7. the *same* are the children of Abraham
 Eph. 3. 6. should be fellowheirs, and of the *same* body
 4. 10. He that descended is the *s.* also that ascended
 6. 8. the *same* shall he receive of the Lord, whether
 9. And ye masters, do the *same* things unto them
 Phil. 1. 30. Having the *s.* conflict which ye saw in me
 2. 1. having the *same* love, being of one accord
 18. For the *same* cause also do ye joy, and rejoice
 3. 1. To write the *same* things to you, to me indeed is
 16. let us walk by the *s.* rule, let us mind the *s.* thing
 Col. 4. 2. and watch in the *same* with thanksgiving
 2 Tim. 2. 2. the *same* commit thou to faithful men
 Heb. 1. 12. thou art the *s.*, and thy years shall not fail
 2. 14. he also himself likewise took part of the *same*
 11. 9. the heirs with him of the *same* promise
 13. 8. Christ the *same* yesterday, and to day, and for
 James 3. 2. in word, the *same* is a perfect man [ever
 1 Pet. 4. 1. arm yourselves likewise with the *same* mind
 10. even so minister the *same* one to another
 5. 9. knowing that the *s.* afflictions are accomplished
 2 Pa. 2. 19. of the *same* is he brought in bondage
 3. 7. by the *same* word are kept in store, reserved
 1 John 2. 23. denieth the Son, the *s.* hath not the Father
 27. as the *same* anointing teacheth you of all things
 Rev. 3. 5. the *same* shall be clothed in white raiment
 SAME, or SELF-SAME Day. See DAY.
 SAME, or SELF-SAME Hour. See HOUR.

SANCTIFICATION.

1 Cor. 1. 30. and righteousness, and *s.*, and redemption
 1 Thes. 4. 3. For this is the will of God, even your *s.*
 4. know how to possess his vessel in *s.* and honour
 2 Thes. 2. 13. through *s.* of the Spirit, 1 Pet. 1. 2.

SANCTIFY.

Exod. 13. 2. Sanctify unto me all the first born
 19. 10. Go unto the people, and sanctify them to day
 22. sanctify themselves, lest the Lord break forth
 23. Set bounds about the mount, and sanctify it
 28. 41. consecrate them, and sanctify them, 29. 33.
 29. 27. thou shalt *s.* the breast of the wave offering

Exod. 29. 44. I will *s.* the tabernacle—I will *s.* also both
 31. 13. know that I am the Lord that doth sanctify
 you, Lev. 20. 8. Ezek. 20. 12.
 40. 10. and sanctify the altar, 29. 36, 37.
 11. laver and his foot, and *s.* it, 30. 29. Lev. 8. 1.
 13. upon Aaron—and anoint him, and *s.* him, Lev. 8. 12.
 Lev. 11. 44. ye shall therefore *s.* yourselves, 20. 7. Num.
 11. 18. Josh. 3. 5. | 7. 13. | 1 Sam. 16. 5.
 21. 8. Thou shalt *s.* him therefore; for he offereth—I
 the Lord, which sanctify you, am holy
 15. among his people: for I the Lord do sanctify him
 23. for I the Lord do sanctify them, 22. 9, 16.
 27. 14. when a man shall sanctify his house to be holy
 16. *s.* unto the Lord some part of a field, 17, 18, 22
 26. be the Lord's firstling, no man shall sanctify it
 Num. 20. 12. Because ye believed me not, to *s.* me
 27. 14. to sanctify me at the water before their eyes
 Deut. 5. 12. Keep the sabbath day to *s.* it, Neh. 13. 22.
 15. 19. of thy flock thou shalt sanctify unto the Lord
 Josh. 7. 13. Up, *s.* the people, and say, *s.* yourselves
 1 Chron. 15. 12. Levites: *s.* yourselves, 22. 9, 16.
 23. 13. that he should *s.* the most holy things [35. 6.
 2 Chron. 29. 17. began on the first day of the first month
 34. more upright in heart to *s.* themselves [to *s.*
 30. 17. for every one that was not clean, to *s.* them
 Isa. 8. 13. Sanctify the Lord of hosts himself
 29. 23. they shall *s.* my name, and *s.* the Holy One of
 66. 17. They that sanctify themselves [Jacob
 Ezek. 36. 23. And I will sanctify my great name
 37. 28. heathen shall know that I the Lord do *s.* Israel
 38. 23. Thus will I magnify myself, and *s.* myself
 44. 19. shall not *s.* the people with their garments
 46. 20. not out into the utter court, to *s.* the people
 Joel 1. 14. *S.* ye a fast, call a solemn assembly, 2. 15.
 2. 16. sanctify the congregation, assemble the elders
 John 17. 17. Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word
 19. And for their sakes I *s.* myself, that they also
 Eph. 5. 26. That he might sanctify and cleanse it
 1 Thes. 5. 23. And the very God of peace *s.* you wholly
 Heb. 13. 12. might *s.* the people with his own blood
 1 Pet. 3. 15. But sanctify the Lord God in your hearts
 SANCTIFIED.

Gen. 2. 3. God blessed the seventh day, and sanctified it
 Exod. 19. 14. and *s.* the people; and they washed
 29. 43. the tabernacle shall be sanctified by my glory
 Lev. 8. 10. anointed the tabernacle and all that was
 therein, and sanctified them, Num. 7. 1.
 15. altar, and *s.* it; 30. *s.* Aaron, and his garments
 10. 3. I will be sanctified in them that come nigh me
 27. 15. if he that *s.* it will redeem his house [it
 19. And if he that *s.* the field will in any wise redeem
 Num. 8. 17. in the land of Egypt I *s.* them for myself
 Deut. 32. 51. because ye sanctified me not in the midst
 1 Sam. 7. 1. and *s.* Eliazar his son to keep the ark of
 16. 5. And he sanctified Jesse and his sons [the Lord
 21. 5. though it were sanctified this day in the vessel
 1 Chron. 15. 14. the priests and the Levites *s.* themselves
 2 Chron. 5. 11. all the priests that were present were *s.*
 7. 16. now have I chosen and *s.* this house, 20.
 29. 15. gathered their brethren, and *s.* themselves
 17. so they *s.* the house of the Lord in eight days
 19. all the vessels—have we prepared and sanctified
 34. until the other priests had sanctified themselves
 30. 3. the priests had not *s.* themselves sufficiently
 8. his sanctuary, which he hath sanctified for ever
 15. the Levites were ashamed, and *s.* themselves
 17. many in the congregation that were not sanctified
 24. a great number of priests sanctified themselves
 31. 18. in their set office they sanctified themselves
 Neh. 3. 1. they builded the sheepgate; they sanctified it
 12. 47. they *s.* holy things unto the Levites; and the
 Levites *s.* them unto the children of Aaron
 Job 1. 5. Job sent and sanctified them, and rose up early
 Isa. 5. 16. God that is holy shall be *s.* in righteousness
 13. 3. I have commanded my sanctified ones
 Jer. 1. 5. I *s.* thee, and I ordained thee a prophet

Ezek. 20. 41. I will be *s.* in you before the heathen, 36. 23.
26. 22. judgments in her, and shall be sanctified in her
26. and shall be *s.* in them in the sight of the heathen
38. 16. when I shall be sanctified in thee, O Gog, be-
fore their eyes
39. 27. and am *s.* in them in the sight of many nations
48. 11. for the priests that are *s.* of the sons of Zadoc
John 10. 36. Say ye of him, whom the Father hath *s.*
17. 19. that they also might be *s.* through the truth
Acts 20. 32. among all them which are sanctified, 26. 18.
Rom. 15. 16. be acceptable, being *s.* by the Holy Ghost
1 *Cor.* 1. 2. to them that are sanctified in Christ Jesus
6. 11. but ye are *s.*, but ye are justified in the name
7. 14. the unbelieving husband is sanctified—wife is *s.*
1 *Tim.* 4. 5. For it is *s.* by the word of God and prayer
2 *Tim.* 2. 21. sanctified, and meet for the master's use
Heb. 2. 11. and they who are sanctified are all of one
10. 10. By the which will we are *s.* through the
14. he hath perfected for ever them that are *s.*
29. the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was *s.*
Jude 1. to them that are sanctified by God the Father
SANCTIFIETH.
Mat. 23. 17. or the temple that sanctifieth the gold?
19. the gift, or the altar that sanctifieth the gift!
Heb. 2. 11. both he that *s.* and they who are sanctified
9. 13. sanctifieth to the purifying of the flesh
SANCTUARY.
Exod. 15. 17. in the *S.*, O Lord, which thy hands have
25. 8. And let them make me a *s.*; that I may dwell
30. 13. after the shewel of the sanctuary, 24. | 38. 24,
25, 26. *Lec.* 5. 15, | 27. 3, 25. *Num.* 3. 47,
50. | 7. 13, 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67,
73, 79, 85, 86. | 18. 16.
36. 1. of work for the service of the sanctuary, 3. 4.
6. make any more work for the offering of the *s.*
35. 27. of silver were cast the sockets of the sanctuary
Lec. 4. 6. before the Lord, before the veil of the *s.*
10. 4. carry your brethren from before the sanctuary
12. 4. nor come into the sanctuary, until the days
16. 33. he shall make an atonement for the holy *s.*
19. 30. and reverence my *s.*: I am the Lord, 26. 2.
21. 12. Neither shall he go out of the sanctuary, nor
profane the sanctuary of his God
Num. 3. 28. the charge of the *s.*, 31, 32, 38. | 18. 5.
4. 12. wherewith they minister in the sanctuary
15. have made an end of covering the sanctuary
7. 9. the service of the sanctuary belonging unto them
8. 19. when the children of Israel come nigh unto the
10. 21. Kohathites set forward, bearing the *s.* [*s.*]
18. 1. with thee shall bear the iniquity of the *s.*
3. only they shall not come nigh the vessels of the *s.*
19. 20. because he hath defiled the *s.* of the Lord
Josh. 24. 26. oak, that was by the sanctuary of the Lord
1 *Chron.* 9. 29. and all the instruments of the sanctuary
22. 19. and build ye the sanctuary of the Lord God
24. 5. for the governors of the sanctuary
28. 10. hath chosen thee to build an house for the *s.*
2 *Chron.* 20. 8. built thee a *s.* therein for thy name
26. 18. go out of the *s.*; for thou hast trespassed
29. 21. for the kingdom, and for the *s.*, and for Judah
30. 8. yield yourselves unto the Lord, and enter into
19. according to the purification of the *s.* [*his s.*]
36. 17. with the sword in the house of their sanctuary
Neh. 10. 39. chambers, where are the vessels of the *s.*
Psal. 20. 2. Send thee help from the sanctuary
63. 2. and thy glory, so as I have seen thee in the *s.*
68. 24. even the goings of my God, my King, in the *s.*
73. 17. Until I went into the sanctuary of God
74. 3. all that the enemy hath done wickedly in the *s.*
7. They have cast fire into thy sanctuary, they have
77. 13. Thy way, O God, is in the sanctuary
78. 54. he brought them to the border of his sanctuary
60. And he built his sanctuary like high palaces
96. 6. strength and beauty are in his sanctuary
102. 19. looked down from the height of his sanctuary
114. 2. Judah was his *s.*, and Israel his dominion

Psal. 134. 2. Lift up your hands in the *s.*, and bless the
150. 1. Praise God in his *s.*: praise him in the (Lord
Isa. 8. 14. he shall be for a *s.*; but for a stone of stum-
10. 12. that he shall come to his *s.* to pray [*bling*]
43. 28. I have profaned the princes of the sanctuary
60. 13. to beautify the place of my sanctuary
63. 18. our adversaries have trodden down thy *s.*
Jer. 17. 12. high throne from the beginning is the place
Lam. 1. 10. the heathen entered into her *s.* [*of our s.*]
2. 7. cast off his altar, he hath abhorred his sanctuary
20. shall the priest and prophet be slain in the *s.*
4. 1. the stones of the sanctuary are poured out
Ezek. 5. 11. because thou hast defiled my sanctuary
11. 16. yet will I be to them as a little sanctuary
23. 38. they have defiled my *s.* in the same day, and
39. came the same day into my sanctuary to profane it
41. 21. posts of the temple were squared, and the face
23. the temple and the *s.* had two doors [*of the s.*]
42. 20. between the sanctuary and the profane place
43. 21. in the appointed place of the house, without
44. 1. the way of the gate of the outward *s.* [*the s.*]
5. of the house, with every going forth of the *s.*
27. And in the day that he goeth into the sanctuary
45. 2. Of this there shall be for the sanctuary
3. and in it shall be the *s.* and the most holy place
4. for their houses, and an holy place for the *s.*
18. young bullock without blemish, and cleanse the *s.*
47. 12. because their waters they issued out of the *s.*
48. 8. the sanctuary shall be in the midst of it, 10, 21.
Dan. 8. 11. and the place of his *s.* was cast down
13. both the *s.* and the host to be trodden under foot
14. then shall the sanctuary be cleansed
9. 17. and cause thy face to shine upon thy sanctuary
26. prince that shall come shall destroy the city and
11. 31. they shall pollute the *s.* of strength [*the s.*]
Zeph. 3. 4. her priests have polluted the sanctuary
Heb. 8. 2. A minister of the *s.*, and of the true tabernacle
9. 1. ordinances of divine service, and a worldly *s.*
2. the first, wherein was—which is called the *s.*
13. 11. whose blood is brought into the sanctuary
SANCTUARIES.
Lec. 21. 23. that he profane not my sanctuaries
26. 31. and bring your sanctuaries unto desolation
Jer. 51. 51. strangers are come into the sanctuaries
Ezek. 28. 18. Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries
Amos 7. 9. the sanctuaries of Israel shall be laid waste
SAND.
Gen. 22. 17. I will multiply thy seed—as the *s.*, 32. 12.
41. 49. Joseph gathered corn as the sand of the sea
Exod. 2. 12. slew the Egyptian, and hid him in the *s.*
Deut. 33. 19. and of treasures hid in the sand
Josh. 11. 4. much people, even as the sand that is upon
Judg. 7. 12. their camels were without number, as the *s.*
1 *Sam.* 13. 5. people as the *s.* which is on the sea shore
2 *Sam.* 17. 11. from Dan even to Beer-sheba, as the *s.*
1 *Kings* 4. 20. Judah and Israel were many, as the sand
29. and largeness of heart, even as the sand
Job 6. 3. For now it would be heavier than the sand
29. 18. and I shall multiply my days as the sand
Psal. 78. 27. and feathered fowls like as the sand
130. 18. they are more in number than the sand
Prov. 27. 3. A stone is heavy, and the sand weighty
Isa. 10. 22. though thy people Israel be as the *s.*, *Rom.*
48. 19. Thy seed also had been as the sand [9. 27.
Jer. 5. 22. placed the sand for the bound of the sea
15. 8. Their widows are increased to me above the *s.*
33. 22. neither the sand of the sea measured
Hos. 1. 10. Israel shall be as the sand of the sea
Hab. 1. 9. they shall gather the captivity as the sand
Mat. 7. 26. foolish man, which built his house upon
Heb. 11. 12. in multitude, and as the sand [*the sand*]
Rev. 13. 1. I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw
20. 8. the number of whom is as the sand of the sea
SANDALS.

Mark 6. 9. But be shod with *s.*; and not put on two
Acts 12. 8. Gird thyself, and bind on thy sandals [*coats*]

SANG.

Erod. 15. 1. Then *s.* Moses and the children of Israel
Num. 21. 17. Israel *sang* this song, Spring up, O well
Judg. 5. 1. Then *sang* Deborah and Barak the son of
1 Sam. 29. 5. Is not this David, of whom they *sang*
2 Chron. 29. 28. the singers *sang*, and the trumpeters
 30. And they *sang* praises with gladness [sounded
Ezra 3. 11. they *sang* together by course in praising
Neh. 12. 42. And the singers *sang* loud, with Jezrahiah
Job 38. 7. When the morning stars *s.* together [praise
Psalm. 106. 12. Then believed they his words; they *s.* his
Acts 16. 26. Paul and Silas prayed, and *sang* praises

SANK. [See SUNK.

Erod. 15. 5. they *sank* into the bottom as a stone
 10. they *sank* as lead in the mighty waters

SAP. [See SUNK.

Psalm. 104. 16. The trees of the Lord are full of *sap*
 SAPHIRE.

Ezod. 24. 10. as it were a paved work of a *s.* stone
 28. 18. an emerald, a *sapphire*, and a diamond, 39. 11.
Job 28. 16. with the precious onyx, of the *sapphire*
Lam. 4. 7. than rubies, their polishing was of *sapphire*
Ezek. 1. 26. a throne, as the appearance of a *sapphire*
 10. 1. appeared over them as it were a *sapphire* stone
 28. 13. the *sapphire*, the emerald, and the carbuncle
Rev. 21. 19. the second, *s.*; the third, a chalcedony
 SAPHIRES.

Job 28. 6. The stones of it are the place of *sapphires*
Cant. 5. 14. his belly is as bright ivory overlaid with *s.*
Isa. 54. 11. and lay thy foundations with *sapphires*
 SARDINE.

Rev. 4. 3. to look upon like a jasper and a *sardine* stone
 SARDIUS.

Erod. 28. 17. first row shall be a *s.*, a topaz, 39. 10.
Ezek. 28. 13. thy covering, the *s.*, topaz, and the diamond
Rev. 21. 20. the sixth, *sardius*; the seventh, chrysolite
 SARDONYX.

Rev. 21. 20. The fifth, *sardonyx*; the sixth, *sardius*
 SAT.

Gen. 18. 1. he *sat* in the tent door in the heat of the day
 19. 1. Lot *s.* in the gate of Sodom: and Lot seeing them
 31. 34. in the camel's furniture, and *sat* upon them
 38. 14. and wrapped herself, and *sat* in an open place
 43. 33. And they *s.* before him, the firstborn according
 48. 2. Israel strengthened himself, and *s.* upon the bed
Ezod. 12. 29. firstborn of Pharaoh that *s.* on his throne
 16. 3. when we *s.* by the flesh pots, and when we did eat
 17. 12. a stone, and put it under him, and he *s.* thereon
 18. 13. that Moses *sat* to judge the people
Judg. 6. 11. angel of the Lord, and *sat* under an oak
 20. 26. wept, and *s.* there before the Lord, and fasted
1 Sam. 1. 9. Now Eli the priest *sat* upon a seat
 4. 13. Eli *sat* upon a seat by the way side watching
1 Kings 16. 11. as soon as he *sat* on his throne
 21. 13. two men, children of Belial, and *s.* before him
 22. 10. *s.* each on his throne—in a void place, *2 Chron.*
2 Kings 1. 9. behold, he *sat* on the top of an hill [18. 9.
 4. 20. he *sat* on her knees till noon, and then died
 6. 32. But Elisha *sat* in his house, and the elders *sat*
1 Chron. 17. 1. as David *sat* in his house, *2 Sam.* 7. 1.
 16. David the king came and *s.* before the Lord, *2 Sam.*
Ezra 10. 9. and all the people *sat* in the street [7. 18.
Neh. 8. 17. made booths, and *sat* under the booths
Ezth. 2. 19. then Mordecai *sat* in the king's gate, 21.
 5. 1. and the king *sat* upon his royal throne
Job 29. 25. I chose out their way, and *sat* chief
Psalm. 26. 4. I have not *sat* with vain persons, neither
Jer. 3. 2. In the ways hast thou *sat* for them
 15. 17. I *sat* not in the assembly of the mockers, nor
 rejoiced; I *sat* alone because of thy hand
 36. 12. scribes' chamber: and lo, all the princes *sat*
 22. Now the king *sat* in the winter house [there
Ezek. 3. 15. I *sat* where they *sat*, and remained there
 8. 1. I *sat* in mine house, and the elders of Judah *sat*
 14. there *s.* women weeping for Tammuz [before me
 20. 1. to inquire of the Lord, and *s.* before me, 14. 1.

Dan. 2. 49. but Daniel *sat* in the gate of the king
Jonah 3. 6. covered him with sackcloth, and *s.* in ashes
 4. 5. and there made him a booth, and *sat* under it
Mat. 4. 16. The people which *sat* in darkness, saw
 great light; and to them that *sat*
 14. 9. and them which *sat* with him, *Mark* 6. 26.
 26. 55. I *sat* daily with you teaching in the temple
 58. went in, and *sat* with the servants, *Mark* 14. 54.
 28. 2. back the stone from the door, and *sat* upon it
Mark 10. 46. *s.* by the highway side, begging, *Luke* 18. 36.
 11. 2. colt tied, whereon never man *sat*, *Luke* 19. 30.
 16. 19. into heaven, and *sat* on the right hand of God
Luke 7. 15. he that was dead *sat* up, and began to speak
 10. 39. called Mary, which also *sat* at Jesus' feet
John 4. 6. wearied with his journey, *s.* thus on the well
 9. 8. said, Is not this he that *sat* and begged?
 11. 20. and met him: but Mary *sat* still in the house
 12. 14. And Jesus, when he had found a young ass,
sat thereon, *Mark* 11. 7.

Acts 2. 3. like as of fire, and it *sat* upon each of them
 3. 10. he which *sat* for alms at the Beautiful gate
 9. 40. and when she saw Peter, she *s.* up [with them
 26. 30. the governor, and Bernice, and they that *sat*
Rev. 4. 3. he that *sat* was to look upon like a jasper
 6. 2. white horse: and he that *sat* on him had a bow
 4. and power was given to him that *sat* thereon
 5. a black horse; and he that *s.* on him had a pair of
 8. and his name that *sat* on him was Death [balances
 9. 17. horses in the vision, and them that *s.* on them
 11. 16. elders, which *sat* before God on their seats
 14. 14. upon the cloud one *s.* like unto the Son of man
 19. 11. and he that *sat* upon him was called Faithful
 19. to make war against him that *sat* on the horse
 SAT down.

Gen. 21. 16. went, and *sat* her down over against him
 37. 25. And they *sat* down to eat bread
Ezod. 2. 15. land of Midian: and he *sat* down by a well
 32. 6. *sat* down to eat and to drink, and, *1 Cor.* 10. 7.
Deut. 33. 3. and they *sat* down at thy feet
Ruth 4. 1. Boaz up to the gate, and *sat* him down there
1 Kings 19. 4. came and *sat* down under a juniper tree
Ezra 9. 3. my head and of my beard, and *sat* d. astonished
 10. 16. were separated, and *sat* down in the first day
Neh. 1. 4. heard these words, that I *sat* down and wept
Ezth. 3. 15. And the king and Haman *sat* down to drink
Job 2. 8. and he *sat* down among the ashes
 13. So they *sat* down with him upon the ground
Psalm. 137. 1. there we *sat* down, yea, we wept, when we
Cant. 2. 3. I *sat* down under his shadow with great
Jer. 26. 10. and *sat* down in the entry of the new gate
Mat. 9. 10. sinners came and *sat* down with him
 26. 20. he *sat* down with the twelve, *Luke* 22. 14.
Luke 4. 20. gave it again to the minister, and *sat* down
 5. 3. *sat* down, and taught the people out of the ship
 22. 55. set down together, Peter *s.* down among them
John 8. 2. unto him; and he *sat* down, and taught them
Acts 13. 14. synagogue on the sabbath day, and *s.* down
 16. 13. and we *sat* down and spake unto the women
Heb. 10. 12. *sat* down on the right hand of God, 1. 3.

SATEST.

Psalm. 9. 4. thou *satest* in the throne judging right
Ezek. 23. 41. And *s.* upon a stately bed, and a table
 SATAN.

1 Chron. 21. 1. And Satan stood up against Israel
Job 1. 6. and Satan came also among them, 2. 1.
 7. And the Lord said unto Satan, 8. 12. | 2. 2, 3, 6.
 9. Then *S.* answered the Lord, and said, 7. | 2. 2, 4.
 12. *S.* went forth from the presence of the Lord, 2. 7.
Psalm. 109. 6. and let Satan stand at his right hand
Zech. 3. 1. *S.* standing at his right hand to resist him
 2. The Lord said unto *S.*, The Lord rebuke thee, O *S.*
Mat. 4. 10. saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan
 12. 26. And if Satan cast out Satan, *Mark* 3. 23. 26.
 16. 23. Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan, *Mark* 6. 33.
Mark 1. 13. in the wilderness forty days, tempted of *S.*
 4. 15. Satan cometh immediately, and taketh away

Luke 4. 8. Get thee behind me, *Satan*: for it is written
 10. 18. I beheld *Satan* as lightning fall from heaven
 11. 18. If *Satan* also be divided against himself
 13. 16. whom *S.* hath bound, lo, these eighteen years
 22. 3. Then entered *S.* into Judas surnamed Iscariot
 31. Simon, Simon, behold, *S.* hath desired to have you
John 13. 27. And after the sop *Satan* entered into him
Acts 5. 3. why hath *Satan* filled thine heart to lie
 26. 18. and from the power of *Satan* unto God
Rom. 16. 20. shall bruise *Satan* under your feet shortly
1 Cor. 5. 5. To deliver such an one unto *Satan*
 7. 5. that *Satan* tempt you not for your incontinency
2 Cor. 2. 11. Lest *Satan* should get an advantage of us
 11. 14. *S.* himself is transformed into an angel of light
 12. 7. the messenger of *Satan* to buffet me
1 Thess. 2. 18. once and again; but *Satan* hindered us
2 Thess. 2. 9. whose coming is after the working of *S.*
1 Tim. 1. 20. whom I have delivered unto *Satan*, that
 5. 15. For some are already turned aside after *Satan*
Rev. 2. 9. and are not, but are the synagogue of *Satan*
 13. where *Satan's* seat is—where *Satan* dwelleth
 24. and which have not known the depths of *Satan*
 3. 9. I will make them of the synagogue of *Satan*
 12. 9. that old serpent, called the Devil, and *S.*, 20. 2.
 20. 7. expired, *Satan* shall be loosed out of his prison
 SATIATE.
Jer. 31. 14. I will *s.* the soul of the priests with fatness
 46. 10. be *satiated* and made drunk with their blood
 SATIATED.
Jer. 31. 25. For I have *satiated* the weary soul
 SATISFACTION.
Num. 35. 31. shall take no *s.* for the life of a murderer
 32. shall take no *s.* for him that is fled to the city
 SATISFY.
Job 38. 27. To *satisfy* the desolate and waste ground
Psa. 90. 14. O *satisfy* us early with thy mercy; that we
 91. 16. With long life will I *satisfy* him, and shew
 132. 15. I will *satisfy* her poor with bread
Prov. 5. 19. let her breasts *satisfy* thee at all times
 6. 30. if he steal to *satisfy* his soul when he is hungry
Isa. 58. 10. and *satisfy* the afflicted soul; then shall thy
 11. *s.* thy soul in drought, and make fat thy bones
Ezek. 7. 19. they shall not *satisfy* their souls
Mark 8. 4. whence can a man *s.* these men with bread
 SATISFIED.
Ezra. 15. 9. my lust shall be *satisfied* upon them [6. 14.
Lev. 26. 26. ye shall eat, and not be *s.*, *Isa.* 9. 20. *Mic.*
Deut. 14. 29. shall come, and shall eat and be *satisfied*
 33. 23. O Naphtali, *satisfied* with favour, and full
Job 19. 22. and are not *satisfied* with my flesh?
 27. 14. his offspring shall not be *satisfied* with bread
 31. 31. Oh that we had of his flesh! we cannot be *s.*
Paul. 17. 15. I shall be *s.*, when I awake, with thy likeness
 22. 26. The meek shall eat and be *s.*: they shall praise
 36. 8. They shall be abundantly *s.* with the fatness of
 37. 19. in the days of famine they shall be *satisfied*
 59. 15. for meat, and grudge if they be not *satisfied*
 63. 5. My soul shall be *s.* as with marrow and fatness
 65. 4. we shall be *s.* with the goodness of thy house
 81. 16. with honey out of the rock should I have *s.* thee
 104. 13. the earth is *s.* with the fruit of thy works
 106. 40. and *satisfied* them with the bread of heaven
Prov. 12. 11. that tiltheth his land shall be *s.* with bread
 14. A man shall be *s.* with good by the fruit of his
 14. 14. and a good man shall be *s.* from himself [mouth
 18. 20. A man's belly shall be *s.* with the fruit of his
 19. 23. and he that hath it shall abide *s.* [mouth
 20. 13. open thine eyes, and thou shalt be *s.* with bread
 27. 20. so the eyes of man are never *satisfied*
 30. 15. There are three things that are never *satisfied*
Ecol. 1. 8. the eye is not *s.* with seeing, nor the ear
 4. 8. neither is his eye *satisfied* with riches
 5. 10. He that loveth silver shall not be *s.* with silver
Isa. 44. 16. he roasteth roast, and is *s.* [shall be *s.*
 53. 11. He shall see of the travail of his soul, and
 66. 11. and be *s.* with the breasts of her consolations

Jer. 31. 14. and my people shall be *s.* with my goodness
 50. 10. all that spoil her shall be *s.*, saith the Lord
 19. and his soul shall be *s.* upon mount Ephraim
Lam. 5. 6. and to the Assyrians, to be *s.* with bread
Ezek. 16. 28. and yet couldest not be *satisfied*, 20.
Joel 2. 19. wine, and oil, and ye shall be *s.* therewith
 26. And ye shall eat in plenty, and be *satisfied*
Amos 4. 8. to drink water; but they were not *satisfied*
Hab. 2. 5. and is as death, and cannot be *satisfied*
 SATISFIED, ETH.
Psal. 103. 5. Who *satisfieth* thy mouth with good things
 107. 9. For he *s.* the longing soul, and filleth the hungry
 145. 16. and *satisfieth* the desire of every living thing
Isa. 55. 2. and your labour for that which *satisfieth* not!
 SATISFYING.
Prov. 13. 25. The righteous eateth to the *s.* of his soul
Col. 2. 23. not in any honour to the *satisfying* of the flesh
 SATYR, S.
Isa. 13. 21. owls shall dwell there, and *s.* shall dance
 34. 14. and the *satyr* shall cry to his fellow [there
 SAVE.
Gen. 45. 7. to *save* your lives by a great deliverance
Deut. 20. 4. fight for you against your enemies, to *s.* you
 22. 27. damsel cried, and there was none to *save* her
 28. 29. spoiled evermore, and no man shall *save* thee
Judg. 6. 14. shalt *s.* Israel from the hand of the Midian-
 15. Oh my Lord, wherewith shall I *s.* Israel? [ites
 31. Will ye plead for Baal? will ye *s.* him? he that
 36. If thou wilt *s.* Israel by mine hand, as thou hast
 37. then shall I know that thou wilt *save* Israel [said
 7. 7. By the 300 men that lapped will I *save* you
1 Sam. 9. 16. that he may *s.* my people out of the hand
 10. 24. God *save* the king, 2 *Sam.* 16. 16. | 2 *Kings*
 11. 12. | 2 *Chron.* 23. 11.
 14. 6. no restraint to the Lord to *s.* by many or by few
 19. 11. If thou *save* not thy life to night, to morrow
 23. 2. Go, and smite the Philistines, and *save* Keilah
2 Sam. 3. 18. servant David I will *s.* my people Israel
 22. 28. the afflicted people thou wilt *save*, *Psal.* 18. 27.
 42. looked, but there was none to *save*, *Psal.* 18. 41.
1 Kings 1. 12. that thou mayest *save* thine own life, and
 25. drink before him, and say, God *s.* king Adonijah
 34. the trumpet, and say, God *save* king Solomon, 39.
 20. 31. king of Israel: peradventure he will *s.* thy life
2 Kings 19. 34. I will defend this city, to *s.* it, *Isa.* 37.
Neh. 6. 11. would go into the temple to *s.* his life! [35.
Job 2. 6. Behold, he is in thine hand; but *save* his life
 20. 20. he shall not *save* of that which he desired
 22. 29. and he shall *save* the humble person
 40. 14. that thine own right hand can *save* thee
Psal. 20. 9. *S.*, Lord: let the king hear us when we call
 28. 9. *Save* thy people, and bless thine inheritance
 37. 40. and *save* them, because they trust in him
 44. 3. neither did their own arm *save* them: but thy
 60. 5. *save* with thy right hand, and hear me, 108. 6.
 69. 35. For God will *s.* Zion, and will build the cities
 72. 4. he shall *s.* the children of the needy [of Judah
 13. and needy, and shall *save* the souls of the needy
 70. 9. When God arose to judgment, to *s.* all the meek
 86. 2. my God, *save* thy servant that trusteth in thee
 16. unto thy servant, and *s.* the son of thine handmaid
 109. 31. to *save* him from those that condemn his soul
 118. 25. *Save* now, I beseech thee, O Lord
 145. 19. he also will hear their cry, and will *s.* them
Prov. 20. 22. wait on the Lord, and he shall *save* thee
Isa. 35. 4. God with a recompence; he will come and *s.*
 45. 20. and pray unto a god that cannot *save* [you
 46. 7. can he not answer, nor *s.* him out of his trouble
 47. 13. prognosticators, stand up, and *save* thee
 15. they shall wander every one to his quarter; none
 49. 26. and I will *save* thy children [shall *save* thee
 59. 1. Lord's hand is not shortened, that it cannot *s.*
 63. 1. I that speak in righteousness, mighty to *save*
Jer. 2. 28. let them arise, if they can *save* thee
 11. 12. but they shall not *s.* them at all in the time of
 14. 9. as a mighty man that cannot *s.*? [their trouble

Jer. 15. 20. I am with thee to *save* thee, 30. 11. | 42. 11.
30. 10. I will *s.* thee from afar, and thy seed, 46. 27.
31. 7. O Lord, *save* thy people, the remnant of Israel
48. 6. Flee, *save* your lives, and be like the heath
Ezek. 3. 18. to warn the wicked from his wicked way,
34. 22. Therefore will I *save* my flock [to *s.* his life
36. 29. I will also *s.* you from all your uncleannesses
37. 23. I will *s.* them out of all their dwellingplaces
Hos. 1. 7. and will *save* them by the Lord their God,
and will not *save* them by bow, nor by sword
13. 10. any other that may *save* thee in all thy cities
Hab. 1. 2. cry out unto thee of violence, and thou wilt
Zeph. 3. 17. he will *s.*, he will rejoice over thee [not *s.*!
19. and I will *save* her that halteth, and gather her
Zech. 8. 7. I will *save* my people from the east country
13. so will I *save* you, and ye shall be a blessing
9. 16. the Lord their God shall *save* them in that day
10. 6. of Judah, and I will *save* the house of Joseph
12. 7. The Lord also shall *s.* the tents of Judah first
Mat. 1. 21. for he shall *save* his people from their sins
16. 25. For whosoever will *save* his life shall lose it,
Mark 8. 35. *Luke* 9. 24. | 17. 33.
18. 11. For the Son of man is come to *save* that which
was lost, *Luke* 19. 10.
27. 40. Thou that destroyest the temple, and buildest
it in three days, *save* thyself, *Mark* 15. 30.
42. saved others; himself he cannot *s.*, *Mark* 15. 31.
49. let us see whether Elias will come to *save* him
Mark 3. 4. or to do evil? to *s.* life, or to kill? *Luke* 6. 9.
Luke 9. 56. not come to destroy men's lives, but to *save*
23. 35. let him *save* himself, if he be Christ [them
37. If thou be the king of the Jews, *save* thyself
39. saying, If thou be Christ, *save* thyself and us
John 12. 47. I came not to judge the world, but to *save*
Acts 2. 40. *S.* yourselves from this untoward generation
27. 43. But the centurion, willing to *save* Paul
Rom. 11. 14. my flesh, and might *save* some of them
1 Cor. 1. 21. of preaching to *save* them that believe
7. 16. shalt *save* thy husband?—shalt *save* thy wife?
9. 22. that I might by all means *save* some
1 Tim. 1. 15. Jesus came into the world to *save* sinners
4. 16. in doing this thou shalt both *s.* thyself, and them
Heb. 5. 7. unto him that was able to *s.* him from death
7. 26. he is able also to *save* them to the uttermost
James 1. 21. word, which is able to *save* your souls
2. 14. and have not works? can faith *save* him?
4. 12. one lawgiver, who is able to *s.* and to destroy
5. 15. And the prayer of faith shall *save* the sick
20. from the error of his way shall *s.* a soul from death
Jude 23. others *s.* with fear, pulling them out of the fire
SAVE *me*. [See ALIVE
2 Kings 16. 7. *s.* me out of the hand of the king of Syria
Psalm. 3. 7. Arise, O Lord; *save* me, O my God
6. 4. *save* me for thy mercies' sake, 31. 16. | 109. 26.
7. 1. *save* me from all them that persecute me
22. 21. *Save* me from the lion's mouth: for thou hast
31. 2. for an house of defence to *save* me [heard
44. 6. not trust in my bow, neither shall my sword *s.*
54. 1. *S.* me, O God, by thy name, and judge me [*me*
55. 16. I will call upon God; and the Lord shall *s.* me
57. 3. He shall send from heaven, and *s.* me from the
59. 2. and *save* me from bloody men [reproach
69. 1. *S.* me, O God; for the waters are come in unto
71. 2. incline thine ear unto me, and *s.* me [my soul
3 thou hast given commandment to *s.* me: for thou
119. 94. *save* me; for I have sought thy precepts
146. I cried unto thee; *save* me, and I shall keep
138. 7. mine enemies, and thy right hand shall *s.* me
Isa. 38. 20. The Lord was ready to *save* me: therefore
Jer. 17. 14. *save* me, and I shall be saved: for thou art
Mat. 14. 30. to sink, he cried, saying, Lord, *save* me
John 12. 27. Father, *s.* me from this hour: but for this
SAVE *us*.
Josh. 10. 6. come up to us quickly, and *s.* us [this day)
22. 22. if in transgression against the Lord, (*s.* us not
Sam. 4. 3. may *save* us out of the hand of our enemies
819

1 Sam. 7. 8. that he will *save* us out of the hand of the
10. 27. children of Belial said, How shall this man *s.*
11. 3. if there be no man to *s.* us, we will come [us?
2 Kings 7. 4. if they *save* us alive, we shall live; and if
19. 19. *save* thou us out of his hand, *Isa.* 37. 20.
1 Chron. 16. 35. *Save* us, O God of our salvation
Psalm. 80. 2. stir up thy strength, and come and *save* us
106. 47. *Save* us, O Lord our God, and gather us
Isa. 25. 9. we have waited for him, and he will *save* us
33. 22. the Lord is our king; he will *save* us [*save* us
Jer. 2. 27. time of their trouble they will say, Arise, and
Lam. 4. 17. watched for a nation that could not *save* us
Hos. 14. 3. Asshur shall not *save* us; we will not ride
Mat. 8. 25. and awoke him, saying, Lord, *save* us [us
1 Pet. 3. 21. whereunto oven baptism doth also now *s.*
SAVED.
Gen. 47. 25. And they said, Thou hast *saved* our lives
Exod. 14. 30. the Lord *s.* Israel that day, 1 Sam. 14. 23.
Deut. 33. 29. O people *saved* by the Lord!
Judg. 7. 2. saying, Mine own hand hath *saved* me
1 Sam. 10. 19. rejected your God, who himself *s.* you
23. 5. So David *saved* the inhabitants of Keilah
2 Sam. 19. 5. servants, which this day have *s.* thy life
9. The king *saved* us out of the hand of our enemies
2 Kings 6. 10. *saved* himself there, not once nor twice
14. 27. but he *saved* them by the hand of Jeroboam
1 Chron. 11. 14. the Lord *s.* them by a great deliverance
2 Chron. 32. 22. Thus the Lord *saved* Hezekiah
Neh. 9. 27. saviours, who *saved* them out of the hand of
Psalm. 33. 16. no king *saved* by the multitude of an host
34. 6. and *saved* him out of all his troubles
44. 7. But thou hast *saved* us from our enemies
106. 8. Nevertheless he *s.* them for his name's sake
10. he *s.* them from the hand of him that hated them
107. 13. trouble, and he *s.* them out of their distresses
Isa. 43. 12. I have declared, and have *saved* [earth
45. 22. look unto me, and be ye *s.*, all the ends of the
63. 9. and the angel of his presence *saved* them
Jer. 4. 14. from wickedness, that thou mayest be *saved*
8. 20. the summer is ended, and we are not *saved*
Mat. 19. 25. Who then can be *s.*? *Mark* 10. 26. *Luke* 18.
24. 22. there should no flesh be *s.*, *Mark* 13. 20. | 26.
27. 42. He *saved* others, *Mark* 15. 31. *Luke* 23. 35.
Luke 1. 71. That we should be *saved* from our enemies
7. 50. Thy faith hath *saved* thee, 18. 42.
8. 12. lest they should believe and be *saved*
13. 23. unto him, Lord, are there few that be *saved*?
John 3. 17. that the world through him might be *saved*
5. 34. but these things I say, that ye might be *saved*
Acts 2. 47. added to the church daily such as should be
4. 12. given among men, whereby we must be *s.* [*s.*
13. 1. circumcised after the manner of Moses, ye
16. 30. Sirs, what must I do to be *s.*? [cannot be *s.*
27. 20. hope that we should be *s.* was then taken away
31. Except these abide in the ship, ye cannot be *saved*
Rom. 8. 24. For we are *saved* by hope [be *saved*
10. 1. and prayer to God for Israel is, that they might
1 Cor. 1. 18. unto us which are *s.* it is the power of God
5. 5. that the spirit may be *s.* in the day of the Lord
10. 33. but the profit of many, that they may be *s.*
15. 2. By which also ye are *s.*, if ye keep in memory
2 Cor. 2. 15. a sweet savour of Christ, in them that are *s.*
Eph. 2. 8. For by grace are ye *saved* through faith, 5.
1 Thess. 2. 10. to the Gentiles that they might be *saved*
2 Thess. 2. 10. love of the truth, that they might be *s.*
1 Tim. 2. 4. Who will have all men to be *saved*, and to
2 Tim. 1. 9. Who hath *saved* us, and called us [come
Tit. 3. 5. but according to his mercy he *saved* us
1 Pet. 3. 20. few, that is, eight souls were *s.* by water
4. 18. if the righteous scarcely be *saved*, where shall
2 Pet. 2. 5. but *s.* Noah the eighth person, a preacher
Jude 5. how that the Lord, having *saved* the people
Rev. 21. 24. which are *s.* shall walk in the light of it
Shall or shall be SAVED. [See ALIVE
Num. 10. 9. and ye shall be *saved* from your enemies [3.
2 Sam. 22. 4. so shall I be *s.* from mine enemies, *Psalm* 18.

SAV

Psal. 80. 3. face to shine; and we shall be saved, 7, 19.
Prov. 28. 18. Whoso walketh uprightly shall be saved
Isa. 30. 15. In returning and rest shall ye be saved
 45. 17. But Israel shall be saved in the Lord with an
 64. 5. in those is continuance, and we shall be saved
Jer. 17. 14. save me, and I shall be s.: for thou art my
 23. 6. In his days Judah shall be s., 33. 16. [praise
 30. 7. Jacob's trouble; but he shall be saved out of it
Mal. 10. 22. he that endureth to the end shall be saved,
 24. 13. *Mark* 13. 13.
Mark 16. 16. He that believeth and is baptized shall be s.
John 10. 9. by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved
Acts 2. 21. whosoever shall call on the name of the
 Lord shall be saved, *Rom.* 10. 13.
 11. 14. whereby thou and all thy house shall be saved
 15. 11. grace of the Lord Jesus Christ we shall be s.
 16. 31. Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and thou shalt
 be saved, *Rom.* 10. 9.
Rom. 5. 9. we shall be saved from wrath through him
 10. being reconciled, we shall be s. by his life [be s.
 9. 27. Israel be as the sand of the sea, a remnant shall
 11. 26. And so all Israel shall be s.: as it is written
1 Cor. 3. 15. but he himself shall be s.; yet so as by fire
1 Tim. 2. 15. Notwithstanding she shall be s. in child-
 SAVING. [bearing
2 Sam. 22. 3. my saviour; thou s. me from violence
Joh 26. 2. how s. thou the arm that hath no strength?
Psal. 17. 7. O thou that sarest by thy right hand them
 SAVETH.
1 Sam. 14. 39. as the Lord liveth, which saveth Israel
 17. 47. that the Lord saveth not with sword and spear
Job 5. 15. But he saveth the poor from the sword
Psal. 7. 10. My defence is of God, which s. the upright
 20. 6. Now know I that the Lord saveth his anointed
 34. 18. and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit
 107. 19. and he saveth them out of their distresses
 SAVING.
Gen. 19. 19. which thou hast shewed unto me in s. my
Psal. 20. 6. with the s. strength of his right hand [life
 28. 8. and he is the s. strength of his anointed
 67. 2. upon earth, thy s. health among all nations
Heb. 10. 39. but of them that believe to the s. of the soul
 11. 7. prepared an ark to the s. of his house
 SAVIOUR.
2 Sam. 22. 3. my high tower, and my refuge, my s.
2 Kings 13. 5. And the Lord gave Israel a saviour
Psal. 106. 21. They forgot God their saviour, which had
Isa. 19. 20. he shall send them a s., and a great one
 43. 3. thy God, the Holy One of Israel, thy Saviour
 11. and beside me there is no saviour, *Hos.* 13. 4.
 45. 15. that hidest thyself, O God of Israel, the S.
 21. a just God and a S.; there is none beside me
 49. 26. I the Lord am thy S. and thy Redeemer, 60. 16.
 63. 8. children that will not lie: so he was their S.
Jer. 14. 8. of Israel, the s. thereof in time of trouble
Luke 1. 47. my spirit hath rejoiced in God my Saviour
 2. 11. is born this day in the city of David a Saviour
John 4. 42. this is indeed the Christ, the S. of the world
Acts 5. 31. Him hath God exalted—to be a Prince and a
 13. 23. raised unto Israel a Saviour, Jesus [Saviour
Eph. 5. 23. and he is the saviour of the body
Phil. 3. 20. from whence also we look for the S. [3.
1 Tim. 1. 1. by the commandment of God our S., *Tit.* 1.
 2. 3. good and acceptable in the sight of God our S.
 4. 10. the S. of all men, specially of those that believe
2 Tim. 1. 10. manifest by the appearing of our Saviour
Tit. 1. 4. the Father and the Lord Jesus Christ our S.
 2. 10. adorn the doctrine of God our S. in all things
 13. appearing of the great God and our S. Jesus
 3. 4. love of God our Saviour toward man appeared
 6. on us abundantly through Jesus Christ our Saviour
2 Pet. 1. 1. through the righteousness of God and our S.
 11. into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and S.
 2. 20. through the knowledge of the Lord and S. Jesus
 3. 2. of us the apostles of the Lord and Saviour
 19. in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and S.

SAW

1 John 4. 14. sent the Son to be the S. of the world
Jude 25. To the only wise God our Saviour, be glory
 SAVIOURS.
Neh. 9. 27. thou gavest them saviours, who saved them
Obad. 21. And saviours shall come up on mount Zion
 SAVOUR.
Exod. 5. 21. ye have made our saviour to be abhorred
Lec. 26. 31. I will not smell the s. of your sweet odours
Ecdl. 10. 1. to send forth a stinking savour
Cant. 1. 3. Because of the savour of thy good ointments
Joel 2. 20. shall come up, and his ill s. shall come up
Mat. 5. 13. but if the salt have lost his s., *Luke* 14. 34.
2 Cor. 2. 14. maketh manifest the s. of his knowledge
 16. the s. of death unto death—s. of life unto life
 Sweet, or Sweet-smelling SAVOUR.
Gen. 8. 21. And the Lord smelled a sweet savour
Exod. 29. 18. a sweet s., an offering made by fire unto
 the Lord, 25. 41. *Lec.* 1. 9, 13, 17. | 2. 9. | 3.
 5, 16. | 8. 21, 28. | 23. 13, 18. *Num.* 15. 10,
 13, 14, 24. | 18. 17. | 28. 2, 6, 8, 13, 24, 27. |
 29. 2, 6, 8, 13, 36.
Lec. 2. 12. burnt on the altar for a sweet s., 4. 31. | 6. 15.
 6. 21. shalt thou offer for a sweet s. unto the Lord
 17. 6. burn the fat for a sweet savour unto the Lord
Num. 15. 3. to make a sweet savour unto the Lord
 7. an hin of wine for a sweet savour unto the Lord
Ezek. 6. 13. where they did offer sweet s. to all their idols
 16. 19. hast even set it before them for a sweet savour
 20. 28. there also they made their sweet savour [you
 41. I will accept you with your sweet s., when I bring
2 Cor. 2. 15. For we are unto God a sweet s. of Chris
Eph. 5. 2. a sacrifice to God for a sweet-smelling savour
 Sweet SAVOURS.
Ezra 6. 10. offer sacrifices of sweet s. unto the God of
 SAVOUREST. [heaven
Mat. 16. 23. thou s. not the things that be of God, *Mark*
 SAVOURY. [8. 33.
Gen. 27. 4. make me savoury meat, 7, 9, 14, 17, 31.
 SAW.
Gen. 3. 6. the woman s. that the tree was good for food
 6. 2. That the sons of God saw the daughters of men
 9. 22. father of Canaan, s. the nakedness of his father
 23. their faces were backward, and they saw not
 18. 2. and when he saw them, he ran to meet them
 22. 4. lifted up his eyes, and saw the place afar off
 26. 28. We s. certainly that the Lord was with thee
 32. 25. when he s. that he prevailed not against him
 37. 18. And when they saw him afar off, even before
 38. 14. for she saw that Shelah was grown
 39. 3. his master saw that the Lord was with him
 42. 21. in that we saw the anguish of his soul
 43. 16. And when Joseph saw Benjamin with them
 45. 27. when he s. the wagons which Joseph had sent
 49. 15. And he saw that rest was good [was dead
 50. 15. when Joseph's brethren saw that their father
 23. And Joseph saw Ephraim's children of the third
Ezod. 2. 2. when she s. him that he was a goodly child
 6. And when she had opened it, she saw the child
 12. when he saw that there was no man, he slew the
 10. 23. They saw not one another, neither rose any
 14. 31. Israel s. that great work which the Lord did
 24. 10. they saw the God of Israel || 11. they saw God
 33. 10. s. the cloudy pillar || 34. 35. saw the face of
Num. 13. 28. we s. the children of Anak there [Moses
 22. 23. And the ass saw the angel of the Lord, 25, 27.
 31. opened the eyes of Balaam, and he saw the angel
 33. And the ass saw me, and turned from me
 24. 4. which saw the vision of the Almighty
 25. 7. s. it, he rose up from among the congregation
 32. 9. unto the valley of Eschol, and saw the land [15.
Drut. 4. 12. but s. no similitude; only ye heard a voice,
 7. 19. The great temptations which thine eyes saw
Josh. 8. 14. came to pass, when the king of Ai saw it
Judg. 19. 30. all that s. it said, There was no such deed
Ruth 1. 18. When she s. that she was steadfastly minded
1 Sam. 5. 7. when the men of Ashdod s. that it was so

SAW

1 Sam. 6. 13. their eyes, and s. the ark, and rejoiced to see
 9. 17. when Samuel s. Saul, the Lord said unto him [it
 10. 14. and when we saw that they were no where
 17. 24. Israel, when they saw the man, fled from him
 42. looked about, and saw David, he disdained him
 15. 28. Saul s. and knew that the Lord was with David
 26. 12. gat them away, and no man saw it, nor knew
 28. 12. And when the woman saw Samuel, she cried
 2 Sam. 11. 2. the roof he saw a woman washing herself
 7. 18. Nevertheless a lad s. them, and told Absalom
 8. 10. And a certain man saw it, and told Joab [16.
 24. 17. And David—when he s. the angel, 1 Chron. 21.
 1 Kings 3. 28. saw that the wisdom of God was in him
 16. 18. when Zimri saw that the city was taken
 18. 17. when Ahab s. Elijah, that Ahab said unto him
 39. when all the people saw it, they fell on their faces
 19. 3. when he s. that, he arose, and went for his life
 2 Kings 2. 12. Elisha saw it—And he saw him no more
 3. 22. saw the water on the other side as red as blood
 4. 25. when the man of God saw her afar off, that he
 6. 17. Lord opened the eyes of the young man; and
 20. Lord opened their eyes, and they saw [he saw
 13. 4. for he saw the oppression of Israel
 16. 10. saw an altar that was at Damascus, 12. [him
 2 Chron. 15. 9. they saw that the Lord his God was with
 25. 21. and they saw one another in the face [heaps
 31. 8. when Hezekiah and the princes came and s. these
 Neh. 6. 16. the heathen that were about us saw these
 Esth. 1. 14. which saw the king's face [things
 7. 7. he s. that there was evil determined against him
 Job 2. 13. they saw that his grief was very great
 3. 16. had not been; as infants which never saw light
 20. 9. eye also which saw him shall see him no more
 29. 8. The young men saw me, and hid themselves
 11. and when the eye saw me, it gave witness to me
 32. 5. When Elihu saw that there was no answer
 Psal. 48. 5. They saw it, and so they marvelled
 77. 16. The waters s. thee, O God, the waters s. thee
 95. 9. proved me, and saw my work, Heb. 3. 9. [bled
 97. 4. enlightened the world: the earth s., and trem-
 114. 3. The sea s. it, and fled: Jordan was driven back
 Cant. 3. 3. I said, Saw ye him whom my soul loveth?
 6. 9. The daughters saw her, and blessed her
 Isa. 1. 1. which he saw concerning Judah and Jerusa-
 41. 5. The isles saw it, and feared [Ilem, 2. 1.
 59. 16. he saw that there was no man, and wondered
 Jer. 3. 7. And her treacherous sister Judah saw it
 39. 4. when Zedekiah the king of Judah saw them
 44. 17. of victuals, and were well, and saw no evil
 Lam. 1. 7. the adversaries saw her, and did mock
 Ezek. 8. 10. So I went in and s.; and behold every form
 20. 28. they s. every high hill, and all the thick trees
 23. 16. And as soon as she saw them with her eyes
 Dan. 3. 27. saw these men, upon whose bodies the fire
 4. 23. the king saw a watcher and an holy one coming
 5. 5. the king s. the part of the hand that wrote [down
 Hos. 6. 13. When Ephraim s. his sickness, and Judah s.
 Amos 1. 1. which he saw concerning Israel [his wound
 Micah 1. 1. which he saw concerning Samaria and
 Hab. 3. 7. The mountains saw thee, and they trembled
 Hag. 2. 3. Who is left among you that saw this house
 Mat. 2. 9. the star, which they saw in the east, 10.
 11. they saw the young child with Mary his mother
 3. 16. he s. the Spirit of God descending, Mark 1. 10.
 4. 16. The people which sat in darkness s. great light
 12. 22. the blind and dumb both spake and saw
 17. 8. they saw no man, save Jesus only, Mark 9. 8.
 18. 31. when his fellowservants saw what was done
 21. 15. priests and scribes saw the wonderful things
 38. But when the husbandmen saw the son [garment
 22. 11. saw there a man which had not on a wedding
 25. 37. Lord, when saw we thee an hungred, 44.
 38. When saw we thee a stranger, and took thee in?
 39. Or when saw we thee sick, or in prison [68.
 26. 71. another maid saw him, Mark 14. 69. Luke 22.
 27. 3. when he saw that he was condemned, repented

SAW

Mat. 28. 17. And when they s. him, they worshipped him
 Mark 2. 6. When Jesus s. their faith, he said unto the
 8. 23. he asked him if he saw ought [sick of the palsy
 25. and he was restored, and saw every man clearly
 9. 38. Master, we s. one casting out devils, Luke 9. 49.
 Luke 8. 28. When he s. Jesus, he cried out, and fell down
 34. When they that fed them s. what was done, they
 47. when the woman saw that she was not hid [fled
 9. 32. and when they were awake, they saw his glory
 15. 20. his father saw him, and had compassion
 17. 15. one of them, when he saw that he was healed
 24. 24. as the women had said: but him they saw not
 John 6. 26. Ye seek me, not because ye s. the miracles
 8. 10. and saw none but the woman, he said unto her
 56. Abraham rejoiced to see my day: and he saw it
 12. 41. These things said Esaias, when he s. his glory
 19. 35. he that s. it bare record, and his record is true
 20. 8. to the sepulchre, and he saw, and believed
 20. Then were the disciples glad, when they s. the Lord
 Acts 4. 13. when they s. the boldness of Peter and John
 6. 15. s. his face as it had been the face of an angel
 7. 55. and saw the glory of God, and Jesus standing
 8. 18. And when Simon saw that through laying on
 39. caught away Philip, that the eunuch s. him no more
 9. 8. and when his eyes were opened, he saw no man
 35. And all that dwelt at Lydda and Saron saw him
 40. and when she saw Peter, she sat up
 10. 3. He saw in a vision || 11. saw heaven opened
 12. 3. And because he saw it pleased the Jews
 13. 12. deputy, when he saw what was done, believed
 36. saw corruption || 37. s. no corruption [was gone
 16. 19. her masters saw that the hope of their gains
 17. 16. when he saw the city wholly given to idolatry
 21. 27. when they saw him in the temple, stirred up
 22. 9. with me saw indeed the light, and were afraid
 28. 6. looked a great while, and saw no harm come to
 15. whom when Paul saw, he thanked God [him
 Gal. 2. 7. But contrariwise, when they s. that the gospel
 Phil. 1. 30. Having the same conflict which ye s. in me
 Heb. 11. 23. because they saw he was a proper child
 Rev. 1. 2. of Jesus Christ, and of all things that he saw
 11. 11. and great fear fell upon them which saw them
 12. 13. dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth
 18. 18. cried when they s. the smoke of her burning
 SAW with Lord or God.
 Gen. 1. 4. And God saw the light, that it was good
 10. and God saw that it was good, 12, 18, 21, 25.
 31. And God saw every thing that he had made
 6. 5. God saw that the wickedness of man was great
 29. 31. And when the Lord saw that Leah was hated
 Exod. 3. 4. And when the Lord s. that he turned aside
 Deut. 32. 10. when the Lord saw it, he abhorred them
 2 Kings 14. 26. For the Lord s. the affliction of Israel
 2 Chron. 12. 7. when the L. s. that they humbled them-
 Isa. 59. 15. the Lord s. it, and it displeased him [selves
 Jonah 3. 10. And God saw their works, that they turned
 Luke 7. 13. the Lord s. her, he had compassion on her
 I SAW.
 Gen. 41. 19. such as I never s. in all the land of Egypt
 44. 28. he is torn in pieces; and I saw him not since
 Josh. 7. 21. When I saw among the spoils a goodly
 Judg. 12. 3. And when I saw that ye delivered me not
 1 Sam. 22. 0. I saw the son of Jesse coming to Nob
 28. 13. Saul, I saw gods ascending out of the earth
 2 Sam. 18. 10. Behold, I saw Absalom hanged in an oak
 29. I saw a great tumult, but I knew not what it was
 1 Kings 22. 17. I saw all Israel scattered upon the hills
 19. I s. the Lord sitting on his throne, 2 Chron. 18. 18.
 Neh. 13. 15. In those days s. I in Judah some [Isa. 6. 1.
 23. also s. I Jews that had married wives of Ashdod
 Job 31. 21. fatherless, when I saw my help in the gate
 Psal. 73. 3. when I saw the prosperity of the wicked
 Prov. 24. 32. Then I saw, and considered it well
 Eccl. 2. 24. This also I s., that it was from the hand of
 8. 10. so I s. the wicked buried, who had come [God
 Eccl. 1. 28. And when I saw it, I fell upon my face

SAW

Ezek. 11. 1. among whom *I s.* Jaazaniah the son of Azur
 16. 60. therefore *I took them away as I saw good*
 23. 13. Then *I s.* that she was defiled, that they took
Illos. 9. 10. *I saw* your fathers as the firstripe in the fig
 13. Ephraim, as *I saw* Tyrus, is planted in a [tree
John 1. 32. *I saw* the Spirit descending from heaven
 48. when thou wast under the fig tree, *I saw* thee, 50.
Acts 26. 13. *I saw* in the way a light from heaven
Gal. 1. 19. But other of the apostles *saw I* none, save
 2. 14. But when *I s.* that they walked not uprightly
Rev. 1. 17. when *I saw* him, I fell at his feet as dead
 22. 8. And *I John saw* these things, and heard them
 SAWEST.
Gen. 20. 10. What *sawest* thou, that thou hast done this
1 Sam. 19. 5. thou *sawest* it, and didst rejoice [thing *t*
 28. 13. Be not afraid: for what *sawest* thou?
2 Sam. 18. 11. And, behold, thou *sawest* him [sentedst
Psal. 50. 18. When thou *sawest* a thief, then thou con-
Dan. 2. 31. Thou, O king, *s.*, and behold a great image
 34. Thou *sawest* till that a stone was cut out, 45.
 41. thou *sawest* the iron mixed with miry clay, 43.
 4. 20. The tree that thou *sawest*, which grew, and was
 8. 20. The ram which thou *s.* having two horns [strong
Rev. 1. 20. stars which thou *s.*—candlesticks which thou
 17. 8. The beast that thou *sawest* was, and is not [*s.*
 12. the ten horns which thou *sawest*, 16.
 15. waters which thou *s.* || 18. woman which thou *s.*
 SAW, S.
2 Sam. 12. 31. and put them under *sawr*, *1 Chron.* 20. 3.
Isa. 10. 15. shall the *saw* magnify itself against him
 SAWED.
1 Kings 7. 9. measures of hewed stones, *s.* with saws
 SAWN.
Job. 11. 37. They were *stoned*, they were *sawn* asunder
 SAY.
Gen. 14. 23. lest thou shouldest *s.*, I have made Abram
 34. 11. what ye shall *s.* unto me I will give, 12. [rich
 37. 17. for I heard them *say*, Let us go to Dathan
 20. we will *say*, Some evil beast hath devoured him
 41. 15. I have heard *say* of thee, that thou canst
 44. 16. Judah said, What shall we *say* unto my lord?
 50. 17. So shall ye *say* unto Joseph, Forgive, I pray
Ezod. 3. 14. Thus shalt thou *say* unto the children of
 Israel, 15. | 19. 3. | 20. 22.
 4. 12. with thy mouth, and teach thee what thou shalt *s.*
 12. 26. when your children shall *say* unto you, What
 14. 3. For Pharaoh will *say* of the children of Israel
 21. 5. if the servant shall plainly *s.*, I love my master
Nam. 5. 22. And the woman shall *say*, Amen, amen
 11. 12. that thou shouldest *say* unto me, Carry them
 22. 19. know what the Lord will *say* unto me more
 38. have I now any power at all to *say* any thing?
Deut. 5. 27. hear all that the Lord our God shall *say*
 6. 21. Then thou shalt *say* unto thy son, We were
 9. 2. of whom thou hast heard *s.*, Who can stand before
 26. 5. thou shalt speak and *s.* before the Lord thy God
 28. 67. In the morning thou shalt *say*, Would God it
 were even! and at even thou shalt *say*
 31. 17. they will *say* in that day, Are not these evils
 32. 27. and lest they should *say*, Our hand is high
Josh. 22. 27. your children may not *say* to our children
 28. when they should so *say* to us—we may *say* again
Judg. 7. 11. And thou shalt hear what they *say*
 16. 15. How canst thou *say*, I love thee, when thine
 18. 8. their brethren said unto them, What *say* ye?
 24. what is this that ye *s.* unto me, What alleth thee?
1 Sam. 8. 7. voice of the people in all that they *say* unto
 14. 10. But if they *say* thus, Come up unto us [thee
 20. 7. If he *s.* thus, It is well; thy servant shall
2 Sam. 7. 8. thou *s.* unto my servant David, *1 Chr.* 17. 7.
 15. 28. But if he thus *say*, I have no delight in thee
 21. 4. What ye shall *say*, that will I do for you
1 Kings 1. 38. Lord God of my lord the king *s.* so too
 2. 14. moreover, I have somewhat to *say* unto thee
 17. he will not *s.* thee nay || 20. *s.* me not nay [7. 31.
 9. 8. shall *s.*, Why hath the Lord done thus, *2 Chron.*

SAY

1 Kings 13. 22. which the Lord did *s.* to thee, Eat no bread
2 Kings 7. 4. If we *say*, We will enter into the city
 9. 37. so that they shall not *say*, This is Jezebel
2 Chron. 18. 15. that thou *s.* nothing but the truth to me
Ezra 8. 17. I told them what they should *say* unto Iddo
 9. 10. now, O our God, what shall we *say* after this?
Job 9. 12. who will *s.* unto him, What doest thou? *Ecol.*
 21. 14. they *say* unto God, Depart from us [8. 4.
 22. 29. down, then thou shalt *say*, There is lifting up
 23. 5. and understand what he would *say* unto me
 28. 22. Destruction and death *say*, We have heard
 32. 11. whilst ye searched out what to *say*
 33. 27. looketh upon men, and if any *s.*, I have sinned
 32. If thou hast any thing to *say*, answer me, speak
 37. 19. Teach us what we shall *say* unto him [are?
 38. 35. that they may go, and *say* unto thee, Here we
Psal. 3. 2. be which *say* of my soul, There is no help
 4. 6. There be many that *say*, Who will shew us any
 11. 1. how *say* ye to my soul, Flee as a bird [good?
 58. 11. So that a man shall *say*, Verily there is a re-
 59. 7. for who, *say* they, doth hear? [ward
 94. 7. Yet they *say*, The Lord shall not see, neither
 129. 8. Neither do they which go by *s.*, The blessing
Prov. 1. 11. If they *say*, Come with us, let us lay wait
 20. 9. Who can *say*, I have made my heart clean
 30. 9. Lest I be full, and deny thee, and *say*, Who is
Ecol. 12. 1. when thou shalt *say*, I have no pleasure
Isa. 2. 3. And many people shall go and *say*, Come ye
 29. 15. are in the dark, and they *say*, Who seeth us?
 16. shall the work *say* of him that made it—the
 thing framed *say* of him that framed it
 30. 10. Which *say* to the scern, See not; and to the
 33. 24. And the inhabitant shall not *say*, I am sick
 44. 5. One shall *say*, I am the Lord's; and another
 45. 24. Surely, shall one *say*, in the Lord have I
 48. 5. lest thou shouldest *s.*, Mine idol [righteousness
 7. lest thou shouldest *say*, Behold, I knew them
 58. 3. Wherefore have we fasted, *say* they, and thou
 9. shalt cry, and he shall *say*, Here I am [seest not?
Jer. 2. 27. trouble they will *say*, Arise, and save us
 3. 16. they shall *s.* no more, The ark of the covenant [*s.*
 5. 15. knowest not, neither understandest what they
 10. 11. Thus shall ye *s.* unto them, The gods that have
 13. 21. What wilt thou *s.* when he shall punish thee?
 14. 17. Therefore thou shalt *say* this word unto them
 20. 10. Report, *say* they, and we will report it
 28. 7. that they shall no more *say*, The Lord liveth
 31. 29. they shall *s.* no more, The fathers have eaten
 39. 12. but do unto him even as he shall *s.* unto thee
 42. 20. according unto all that the Lord our God shall
Ezek. 13. 7. whereas ye *say*, The Lord smiteth it [*say*
 28. 9. Wilt thou yet *say* before him that slayeth thee?
Hos. 14. 3. neither will we *say* any more [with idols?
 8. Ephraim shall *say*, What have I to do any more
Amos 6. 10. shall *s.* unto him that is by the sides of the
 house—he shall *s.*, No. Then shall he *s.*, Hold
Mic. 2. 6. Prophecy ye not, *say* they to them that pro-
 3. 11. and *say*, Is not the Lord among us? [psehy
Isa. 2. 1. will watch to see what he will *say* unto me
Zech. 11. 5. they that sell them *say*, Blessed be the Lord
Mat. 1. 2. Yet ye *say*, 2. 14. | 3. 13.
Mat. 3. 9. think not to *say* within yourselves, Luke 3. 8.
 5. 11. shall *say* all manner of evil against you falsely
 7. 22. Many will *say* to me in that day, Lord, Lord
 13. 51. all these things? They *s.* unto him, Yea, Lord
 16. 13. Whom do men *say* that I the Son of man am?
 Mark 8. 27. Luke 9. 18.
 15. whom *say* ye that I am? Mark 8. 29. Luke 9. 20.
 21. 3. if any man *say* ought unto you, ye shall *say*?
 16. And said unto him, Heardest thou what these *say*?
 25. If we shall *say*, From heaven; he will *say* unto
 us, Mark 11. 31. Luke 20. 5.
 26. if we shall *say*, Of men, Mark 11. 32. Luke 20. 6.
 23. 3. do not ye after their works: for they *s.*, and do
Mark 1. 44. See thou *say* nothing to any man [not
 9. 6. he wist not what to *say*; for they were sore afraid

Luke 4. 23. Ye will surely *say* unto me this proverb
7. 40. Simon, I have somewhat to *say* unto thee
12. 11. what thing ye shall answer, or what ye shall *s.*
12. teach you in the same hour what ye ought to *say*
22. 70. And he said unto them, Ye *say* that I am
John 4. 20. ye *say*, that in Jerusalem is the place where
35. *Say* not ye, There are yet four months, and then
7. 26. he speaketh boldly, and they *say* nothing unto
8. 26. I have many things to *say*, **16. 12.** [him
48. *Say* we not well that thou art a Samaritan
54. of whom ye *say*, that he is your God
10. 36. *S.* ye of him, whom the Father hath sanctified
13. 13. Ye call me Master and Lord: and ye *say* well
Acts 3. 22. hear in all things whatsoever he shall *say*
4. 14. they could *say* nothing against it [unto you
6. 14. For we have heard him *say*, that this Jesus
17. 18. And some said, What will this babbler *say*?
21. 23. Do therefore this that we *say* to thee
23. 18. unto thee, who hath something to *s.* unto thee
30. to *say* before thee what they had against him
24. 20. let these same here *say*, if they have found
26. 22. which the prophets and Moses did *say* should
Rom. 3. 5. what shall we *s.*? Is God unrighteous [come
8. as some affirm that we *say*, Let us do evil [14. 30.
4. 1. What shall we *say* then, **6. 1.** | **7. 7.** | **8. 31.** | **9.**
9. 20. Shall the thing formed *s.* to him that formed it
1 Cor. 12. 3. no man can *say* that Jesus is the Lord, but
14. 16. unlearned *say* Amen at thy giving of thanks
23. will they not *say* that ye are mad? [surrection
15. 12. how *say* some among you that there is no re-
2 Cor. 9. 4. we (that we *say* not, ye) should be ashamed
10. 10. For his letters, *say* they, are weighty
12. 6. for I will *say* the truth: but now I forbear
1 Thes. 4. 15. this we *s.* unto you by the word of the Lord
1 Tim. 1. 7. understanding neither what they *say*, nor
Tit. 2. 8. ashamed, having no evil thing to *say* of you
Philem. 19. albeit I do not *say* to thee how thou owest
Heb. 5. 11. Of whom we have many things to *say*
7. 9. as I may so *say*, Levi also, who receiveth tithes
9. 11. with hands, that is to *say*, not of this building
10. 20. for us, through the veil, that is to *s.*, his flesh
11. 14. For they that *say* such things declare plainly
13. 6. So that we may boldly *s.*, The Lord is my helper
James 4. 13. Go to now, ye that *s.*, To day or to morrow
15. For that ye ought to *s.*, If the Lord will, we shall
1 John 1. 6. If we *say* that we have fellowship with him
8. If we *say* that we have no sin, we deceive, **10.**
4. 20. If a man *s.*, I love God, and hateth his brother
5. 16. unto death: I do not *s.* that he shall pray for it
Rev. 2. 2. which *say* they are apostles, and are not
9. which *say* they are Jews, and are not, **3. 9.**
22. 17. And the Spirit and the bride *say*, Come

SAY, Imperatively.

Gen. 12. 13. *S.* I pray thee, thou art my sister [brother
20. 13. whither we shall come, *say* of me, He is my
Deut. 1. 42. *Say* unto them, Go not up, neither fight
Judg. 7. 18. *say*, The sword of the Lord, and of Gideon
12. 6. Then said they unto him, *Say* now Shibboleth
1 Sam. 15. 16. *Say* on, **2 Sam. 14. 12.** | **1 Kings 2. 14.**

16. Luke 7. 40. Acts 13. 15.

1 Kings 22. 8. Let not the king *say* so, **2 Chron. 18. 7.**
Psalm 35. 23. Let them not *s.* in their hearts, Ah, so would
106. 48. and let all the people *say*, Amen. Praise ye
107. 2. Let the redeemed of the Lord *say* so, whom
Prov. 3. 28. *S.* not unto thy neighbour, Go, and come again
24. 29. *Say* not, I will do so to him as he hath done
Ecd. 7. 10. *Say* not thou, What is the cause that
Isa. 3. 10. *Say* ye to the righteous, that it shall be well
35. 4. *Say* to them that are of a fearful heart
40. 9. *say* unto the cities of Judah, Behold your God!
43. 9. or let them hear, and *say*, It is truth [tree
56. 3. neither let the eunuch *say*, Behold, I am a dry
62. 11. *Say* ye to the daughter of Zion, Behold
Jer. 1. 7. *Say* not, I am a child: for thou shalt go
46. 14. *say* ye, Stand fast, and prepare thee
48. 19. and her that escapeth, and *say*, What is done?

Jer. 50. 2. *say*, Babylon is taken, Bel is confounded
Ezek. 6. 11. and stamp with thy foot, and *say*, Alas
12. 11. *Say*, I am your sign: like as I have done
19. 2. And *say*, What is thy mother? A lioness
21. 9. *Say*, A sword, a sword is sharpened
28. even *say* thou, The sword, the sword is drawn
Hos. 14. 2. *say* unto him, Take away all iniquity
Joel 2. 17. let them *say*, Spare thy people, O Lord
3. 10. into spears: let the weak *say*, I am strong
Zech. 1. 3. Therefore *say* thou unto them, Thus saith
Mark 11. 3. *say* ye that the Lord hath need, **Mat. 21. 3.**
Luke 7. 7. *say* in a word, and my servant shall be healed
10. 10. out into the streets of the same, and *say*
Rom. 10. 6. *Say* not in thine heart, Who shall ascend
Col. 4. 17. *say* to Archippus, Take heed to the ministry
James 1. 13. Let no man *say* when he is tempted

I SAY.

Exod. 3. 13. his name? what shall I *say* unto them?
4. 23. And I *s.* unto thee, Let my son go, that he may
6. 20. all that I *say* unto thee, **Ezek. 44. 6.** [serve me
Josh. 7. 8. what shall I *say*, when Israel turneth [thee
Judg. 7. 4. of whom I *say* unto thee, This shall go with
1 Sam. 20. 21. If I expressly *say* unto the lad, Behold,
2 Kings 4. 28. did I not *say*, Do not deceive me! [22.
7. 13. behold, I *s.*, they are even as all the multitude
2 Chron. 20. 11. Behold, I *say*, how they reward us
Job 6. 22. Did I *s.*, Bring unto me? or, Give a reward
7. 13. When I *say*, My bed shall comfort me
9. 20. if I *s.*, I am perfect, it shall also prove me per-
27. If I *say*, I will forget my complaint [verse
10. 2. I will *s.* unto God, Do not condemn me [Lord
Psalm 27. 14. strengthen thine heart: wait, I *say*, on the
73. 15. If I *say*, I will speak thus; behold, I should
91. 2. I will *say* of the Lord, He is my refuge [ing
130. 6. I *s.*, more than they that watch for the morn-
139. 11. If I *say*, Surely the darkness shall cover me
Ecd. 6. 3. I *say*, that an untimely birth is better than he
Isa. 36. 5. I *s.*, sayest thou, (but they are but vain words)
38. 15. What shall I *s.*? he hath both spoken unto me
43. 6. I will *say* to the worth, Give up; and to the
Ezek. 2. 8. son of man, hear what I *say* unto thee [south
3. 18. When I *say* unto the wicked, **33. 8, 14.**
12. 25. will I *say* the word, and will perform it
21. 24. because, I *s.*, that ye are come to remembrance
33. 13. When I shall *s.* to the righteous, that he shall
Zech. 13. 9. I will *say*, It is my people, **Hos. 2. 23.**
Mat. 8. 9. I *s.* to this man, Go, and he goeth, **Luke 7. 8.**
18. 22. I *say* not unto thee, Until seven times: but
Mark 2. 11. I *s.* unto thee, Arise, **5. 41.** **Luke 5. 24.** | **7.**
13. 37. what I *s.* unto you I *say* unto all, Watch [14.
Luke 6. 46. and do not the things which I *say*?
7. 47. Wherefore I *s.* unto thee, Her sins, which are

many, are forgiven

23. 43. Verily I *say* unto thee, To day shalt thou be
John 5. 34. these things I *say*, that ye might be saved
8. 46. if I *say* the truth, why do ye not believe me?
55. if I should *say*, I know him not, I shall be a liar
12. 27. what shall I *s.*? Father, save me from this hour
49. he gave me a commandment, what I should *say*
16. 26. I *s.* not unto you, that I will pray the Father
Rom. 3. 20. To declare, I *say*, at this time his righteous-
9. 1. I *say* the truth in Christ, I lie not [ness
1 Cor. 1. 12. Now this I *say*, that every one of you saith
7. 29. But this I *say*, brethren, the time is short
9. 8. *S.* I these things as a man? or saith not the law
10. 16. I speak as to wise men; judge ye what I *say*
19. What *say* I then? that the idol is any thing
29. Conscience, I *say*, not thine own, but of the other
11. 22. What shall I *say* to you? shall I praise you
15. 50. Now this I *say*, **2 Cor. 9. 6.** **Gal. 3. 17.** | **5. 16.**

Eph. 4. 17. Col. 2. 4.

Gal. 1. 9. As we said before, so *say* I now again, If any
5. 2. I Paul *say* unto you, that if ye be circumcised
2 Tim. 2. 7. Consider what I *s.*; and the Lord give thee
Philem. 21. knowing that thou wilt also do more than I *s.*
Heb. 11. 32. And what shall I more *say*? for the time

SAYEST.

Ecod. 33. 12. See, thou *s.* unto me, Bring up this people
Num. 22. 17. I will do whatsoever thou *sayest* unto me
Ruth 3. 5. All that thou *sayest* unto me I will do
1 Kings 18. 11. And now thou *s.*, Go, tell thy lord, 14.
2 Kings 18. 20. Thou *sayest*, (but they are but vain words,) *Isa.* 36. 5.
2 Chron. 25. 19. Thou *sayest*, Lo, thou hast smitten the
Neh. 5. 12. so will we do as thou *sayest* [Edomites]
 6. 8. There are no such things done as thou *sayest* ●
Job 22. 13. And thou *sayest*, How doth God know I
 35. 14. Although thou *sayest* thou shalt not see him
Psal. 90. 3. and *sayest*, Return, ye children of men
Prov. 24. 12. If thou *sayest*, Behold, we knew it not
Isa. 40. 27. Why *sayest* thou, O Jacob, and speakest
 47. 8. that *sayest* in thine heart, I am, and none else
Jer. 2. 35. Yet thou *sayest*, Because I am innocent—
 because thou *sayest*, I have not sinned
Amos 7. 16. Thou *sayest*, Prophecy not against Israel
Mat. 26. 70. saying, I know not what thou *sayest*
 27. 11. King of the Jews! And Jesus said unto him,
 Thou *sayest*, *Mark* 15. 2. *Luke* 23. 3.
Mark 5. 31. and *s.* thou, Who touched me? *Luke* 8. 45.
 14. 68. I know not—what thou *sayest*, *Luke* 22. 60.
Luke 20. 21. Master, we know that thou *s.* and teachest
John 1. 22. What *sayest* thou of thyself? [rightly]
 8. 5. but what *s.* thou? || 33. how *s.* thou, 12. 34. | 14. 9.
 52. Abraham is dead and the prophets; and thou *s.*
 9. 17. blind man again, What *sayest* thou of him
 18. 34. *S.* thou this thing of thyself, or did others tell
 37. Jesus answered, Thou *sayest* that I am a king
Rom. 2. 22. Thou that *s.* a man should not commit adul-
1 Cor. 14. 16. he understandeth not what thou *s.* [very
Rev. 3. 17. Because thou *s.*, I am rich, and increased
 SAYING.
Gen. 37. 11. envied him; but his father observed the *s.*
Deut. 1. 23. And the *saying* pleased me well: and I took
1 Sam. 18. 8. very wroth, and the *saying* displeased him
2 Sam. 17. 4. And the *saying* pleased Absalom well
 6. shall we do after his *saying*? if not; speak thou
 24. 19. David, according to the *s.* of Gad, went up
1 Kings 2. 38. Shimei said unto the king, The *s.* is good
 12. 15. that he might perform his *s.*, which the Lord
 13. 4. Jeroboam heard the *saying* of the man of God
 32. the *s.* which he cried by the word of the Lord
 15. 29. according unto the *s.* of the Lord, *2 Kings* 10.
 17. 15. according to the *s.* of Elijah, *2 Kings* 2. 22. [17.
 20. 4. according to thy *saying*, I am thine [2.
2 Kings 5. 14. according to the *s.* of the man of God, 8.
1 Chron. 21. 19. And David went up at the *s.* of Gad
Esth. 1. 21. the *saying* pleased the king and the princes
Psal. 49. 4. I will open my dark *saying* upon the harp
Jonah 4. 2. I pray thee, O Lord, was not this my *saying*
Mat. 15. 12. Pharisees were offended, after they heard
 19. 11. All men cannot receive this *saying* [this *s.*
 22. But when the young man heard that *saying*
 28. 15. this *s.* is commonly reported among the Jews
Mark 7. 29. said unto her, For this *saying* go thy way
 8. 32. And he spake that *saying* openly. And Peter
 9. 10. And they kept that *saying* with themselves
 32. they understood not that *s.*, *Luke* 2. 50. | 9. 45.
 10. 22. And he was sad at that *s.*, and went away
Luke 1. 29. when she saw him, she was troubled at his *s.*
 2. 17. made known abroad the *s.* which was told them
 9. 45. and they feared to ask him of that *saying*
 18. 34. this *s.* was hid from them, neither knew they
John 4. 37. And herein is that *saying* true, One soweth
 39. believed on him for the *saying* of the woman
 42. Now we believe, not because of thy *saying*
 6. 60. This is an hard *saying*; who can hear it?
 7. 36. What manner of *saying* is this that he said
 40. when they heard this *s.*, said, Of a truth this is
 8. 51. If a man keep my *s.*, he shall never see death,
 55. but I know him, and keep his *saying* [52.
 12. 38. That the *s.* of Esaias the prophet might be
 15. 20. if they have kept my *s.*, they will keep yours

John 18. 9. That the *saying* might be fulfilled, 32.
 19. 8. When Pilate therefore heard that *saying*, 13.
 21. 23. Then went this *s.* abroad among the brethren
Acts 6. 5. And the *saying* pleased the whole multitude
 7. 29. Then fled Moses at this *s.*, and was a stranger
 16. 36. the keeper of the prison told this *s.* to Paul
Rom. 13. 9. it is briefly comprehended in this *saying*
1 Cor. 15. 54. then shall be brought to pass the *saying*
1 Tim. 1. 15. This is a faithful *saying*, 4. 9. | *2 Tim.* 2.
 3. 1. This is a true *saying* [11. *Tit.* 3. 8.

SAYINGS.

Num. 14. 39. And Moses told these *sayings* unto all
Judg. 13. 17. thy name, that when thy *s.* come to pass
1 Sam. 25. 12. and came and told him all those *sayings*
2 Chron. 13. 22. Abijah, and his ways, and his *sayings*
 33. 19. are written among the *sayings* of the seers
Psal. 49. 13. yet their posterity approve their *sayings*
 78. 2. in a parable: I will utter dark *sayings* of old
Prov. 1. 6. the words of the wise, and their dark *sayings*
 4. 10. Hear, O my son, and receive my *sayings*
 20. incline thine ear unto my *sayings* [6. 47.
Mat. 7. 24. whosoever heareth these *s.* of mine, 26. *Luke*
 28. when Jesus had ended these *s.*, 19. 1. | 26. 1.
Luke 1. 65. all these *s.* were noised abroad [Luk 7. 1.
 2. 51. his mother kept all these *sayings* in her heart
 9. 28. to pass about an eight days after these *sayings*
 44. Let these *s.* sink down into your ears [these *s.*
John 10. 19. division therefore again among the Jews for
 14. 24. He that loveth me not keepeth not my *sayings*
Acts 14. 18. with these *sayings* scarce restrained they
 19. 28. heard these *sayings*, they were full of wrath
Rom. 3. 4. That thou mightest be justified in thy *s.*
Rer. 19. 9. saith unto me, These are the true *s.* of God
 22. 6. said unto me, These *s.* are faithful and true
 7. blessed is he that keepeth the *s.* of the prophecy
 9. of them which keep the *sayings* of this book
 10. Seal not the *sayings* of the prophecy of this book

SAYING, Participle.

1 Kings 1. 6. in *saying*, Why hast thou done so?
Mat. 26. 44. prayed the third time, *s.* the same words
Mark 13. 6. shall come in my name, *saying*, I am Christ
Luke 11. 45. Master, thus *s.* thou reproachest us also
Acts 11. 7. I heard a voice *saying* unto me, Arise, Peter
 26. 22. *saying* none other things than those which
Rer. 13. 14. *saying* to them that dwell on the earth
 14. 13. voice from heaven *saying* unto me, Write

SCAB.

Lev. 13. 2. a rising, a *scab*, or bright spot, 14. 56.
 6. it is but a *scab* || 7. if the *scab* spread, 8.
Deut. 28. 27. with the emerods, and with the *scab*
Isa. 3. 17. will smite with a *scab* the crown of the head

SCABBED.

Lev. 21. 20. or be scurvy, or *scabbied*, 22. 22.

SCABBARD.

Jer. 47. 6. put up thyself into thy *s.*, rest, and be still

SCAFFOLD.

2 Chron. 6. 13. For Solomon had made a brassen *scaffold*
 SCALES.

Lev. 11. 9. whatsoever hath fins and *scales*, *Deut.* 14. 9.
 10. all that have not fins and *scales*, 12. *Deut.* 14. 10.
Job 41. 15. His *scales* are his pride, shut up together
Isa. 40. 12. weighed the mountains in *s.*, and the hills
Ezek. 29. 4. fish of thy rivers to stick unto thy *scales*
Acts 9. 13. there fell from his eyes as it had been *scales*

SCALETII.

Prov. 21. 22. A wise man *scalceth* the city of the mighty
 SCALL.

Lev. 13. 30. it is a dry *scall*, even a leprosy, 14. 54.
 31. the plague of the *scall*, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37.

SCALP.

Psal. 68. 21. the hairy *scalp* of such an one as goeth on
 SCANT.

SCAPEGOAT.

Lev. 16. 8. the Lord, and the other lot for the *scapegoat*

Ler. 16. 10. on which the lot fell to be *scapegoat*—let him go for a *scapegoat* into the wilderness
26. he that let go the goat for the *scapegoat* shall wash
SCARCE, SCARCELY.

Gen. 27. 30. Jacob was yet *scarce* gone out from [people
Acts 14. 18. with these sayings *s.* restrained they tho
27. 7. and *scarce* were come over against Cnidus
Rom. 5. 7. For *scarce*ly for a righteous man will one die
1 *Pet.* 4. 18. And if the righteous *scarce*ly be saved
SCARCENESS.

Deut. 8. 9. land wherein thou shalt eat bread without *s.*
SCAREST.

Job 7. 14. Then thou *s.* me with dreams, and terrifiest
SCARLET.

Gen. 38. 28. bound upon his hand a *scarlet* thread, 30.
Exod. 25. 4. blue, and purple, and *scarlet*, 26. 1, 31, 36. |
27. 16. | 28. 5, 6, 8, 15, 33. | 35. 6, 23, 25,
36. | 36. 8, 35, 37. | 38. 18, 23. | 39. 1, 2,
3, 5, 8, 24, 29.

Ler. 14. 4. cedar wood, and *s.*, and hyssop, 6, 49, 51, 52.
Num. 4. 8. spread upon them a cloth of *s.* [*Num.* 19. 6.
Josh. 2. 18. line of *scarlet* thread in the window, 21.
2 *Sam.* 1. 24. weep over Saul, who clothed you in *s.*
Proc. 31. 21. all her household are clothed with *scarlet*
Cant. 4. 3. Thy lips are like a thread of *s.*, and thy speech
Isa. 1. 18. saith the Lord: though your sins be as *s.*
Lam. 4. 5. that were brought up in *s.* embrace dunghills
Dan. 5. 7. shall be clothed with *scarlet*, 16.

29. they clothed Daniel with *scarlet*, and put a chain
Nah. 2. 3. is made red, the valiant men are in *scarlet*
Mat. 27. 28. stripped him, and put on him a *s.* robe
H-b. 9. 19. with water, and *scarlet* wool, and hyssop
Rev. 17. 3. a woman sit upon a *scarlet* coloured beast
4. the woman was arrayed in purple and *s.* colour
18. 12. purple, and silk, and *s.*, and all thyine wood
16. was clothed in fine linen, and purple, and *scarlet*
SCATTER.

Gen. 11. 9. thence did the Lord *s.* them abroad [rael
49. 7. I will divide them in Jacob, and *s.* them in 1s-
Lcv. 26. 33. And I will *scatter* you among the heathen,
Jer. 9. 16. *Ezek.* 20. 23. | 22. 15.

Num. 16. 37. and *scatter* thou the fire yonder
Deut. 4. 27. And the Lord shall *scatter* you among the
nations, *Neh.* 1. 8. *Ez-k.* 12. 15.

28. 64. the Lord shall *scatter* thee among all people
32. 26. I said, I would *scatter* them into corners
1 *Kings* 14. 15. and shall *scatter* them beyond the river
Psal. 59. 11. *s.* them by thy power; and bring them
68. 30. *scatter* thou the people that delight in war
106. 27. the nations, and to *scatter* them in the lands
144. 6. Cast forth lightning, and *scatter* them

Isa. 28. 25. cast abroad the fitches, and *s.* the cummin
41. 16. away, and the whirlwind shall *scatter* them
Jer. 13. 24. Therefore will I *scatter* them as the stubble
18. 17. I will *scatter* them as with an east wind
23. 1. pastors that destroy and *scatter* the sheep
49. 32. I will *s.* into all winds, 36. *Ezek.* 5. 10. | 12. 14.

Ezek. 5. 2. a third part thou shalt *s.* in the wind, 12.
6. 5. I will *s.* your bones round about your altars
10. 2. coals of fire—and *scatter* them over the city
29. 12. I will *scatter* the Egyptians, 30. 23, 26.

Dan. 4. 14. shake off his leaves, and *scatter* his fruit
11. 24. he shall *s.* among them the prey, and spoil
12. 7. to *scatter* the power of the holy people
Hab. 3. 14. they came out as a whirlwind to *scatter* me
Zech. 1. 21. their horn over the land of Judah to *s.* it
SCATTERED.

Gen. 11. 4. make us a name, lest we be *scattered* abroad
8. So the Lord *scattered* them abroad from thence
Exod. 5. 12. So the people were *s.*—to gather stubble
Num. 10. 35. let thine enemies be *scattered*, *Psal.* 68. 1.
Deut. 30. 3. whither the Lord thy God hath *s.* thee
1 *Sam.* 11. 11. they which remained were *scattered*
13. 8. and the people were *scattered* from him
11. Because I saw that the people were *s.* from me
2 *Sam.* 18. 8. For the battle was there *scattered* over

2 *Sam.* 22. 15. he sent out arrows, and *s.* them, *Psal.* 18.
1 *Kings* 22. 17. I saw all Israel *s.*, 2 *Chron.* 18. 16. [14.
2 *Kings* 26. 5. all his army were *s.* from him, *Jer.* 52. 8.

Esth. 3. 8. There is a certain people *scattered* abroad
Job 4. 11. the stout lion's whelps are *scattered* abroad
18. 15. brimstone shall be *s.* upon his habitation

Psal. 44. 11. and hast *scattered* us among the heathen
53. 5. for God hath *scattered* the bones of him that
60. 1. thou hast cast us off, thou hast *scattered* us

68. 14. When the Almighty *scattered* kings in it
89. 10. hast *s.* thine enemies with thy strong arm
92. 9. all the workers of iniquity shall be *scattered*
141. 7. Our bones are *scattered* at the grave's mouth

Isa. 18. 2. a nation *scattered* and peeled, 7.
33. 3. at the lifting up of thyself the nations were *s.*

Jer. 3. 13. and hast *scattered* thy ways to the strangers
10. 21. not prosper, and all their flocks shall be *s.*
23. 2. Ye have *s.* my flock, and driven them away
30. 11. end of all nations whither I have *s.* thee

31. 10. He that *scattered* Israel will gather him
40. 15. Jews which are gathered unto thee should be *s.*
50. 17. Israel is a *s.* sheep; the lions have driven

Ezek. 6. 8. when ye shall be *s.* through the countries
11. 16. although I have *s.* them among the countries
17. the countries where ye have been *s.*, 20. 34, 41.

17. 21. they that remain shall be *s.* toward all winds
28. 25. from the people among whom they are *s.*
29. 13. Egyptians from the people whither they were *s.*
34. 5. And they were *s.*, because there is no shepherd

6. yea, my flock was *s.* upon all the face of the earth
12. sheep that are *s.*—*s.* in the cloudy and dark day
21. with your horns, till ye have *s.* them abroad
36. 19. And I *scattered* them among the heathen

46. 18. that my people be not *scattered* every man
Joel 3. 2. whom they have *scattered* among the nations
Nah. 3. 18. thy people is *scattered* upon the mountains

Hab. 3. 6. and the everlasting mountains were *scattered*
Zech. 1. 19. These are the horns which have *s.*, 21.
7. 14. But I *s.* them with a whirlwind among all

1307. smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be
scattered, *Mat.* 26. 31. *Mark* 14. 27.
Mat. 9. 36. *s.* abroad, as sheep having no shepherd

Luke 1. 51. he hath *s.* the proud in the imagination of
John 11. 52. the children of God that were *s.* abroad
16. 32. that ye shall be *s.*, every man to his own

Acts 5. 36. as obeyed him, were *s.*, and brought to nought
8. 1. were all *s.* abroad throughout the regions of Judea
4 were *s.* abroad went every where preaching, 11. 19.

James 1. 1. to the twelve tribes which are *s.* abroad
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. to the strangers *scattered* throughout Pontus
SCATTERETH.

Job 37. 11. the thick cloud: he *s.* his bright cloud
38. 24. which *scattereth* the east wind upon the earth |
Psal. 147. 16. he *scattereth* the hoarfrost like ashes

Prov. 11. 24. There is that *scattereth*, and yet increaseth
20. 8. of judgment *s.* away all evil with his eyes
26. A wise king *scattereth* the wicked, and bringeth

Isa. 24. 1. *scattereth* abroad the inhabitants thereof [23.
Mat. 12. 30. he that gathereth not with me *s.*, *Luke* 11.
John 10. 12. the wolf catcheth them, and *s.* the sheep
SCATTERING.

Isa. 30. 30. with *scattering*, and tempest, and hailstones
SCENT.

Job 14. 9. Yet through the *s.* of water it will bud [changed
Jer. 48. 11. taste remained in him, and his *scent* is not
Hos. 14. 7. the *s.* thereof shall be as the wine of Lebanon
SCEPTRE, S.

Gen. 49. 10. The *sceptre* shall not depart from Judah
Num. 24. 17. and a *Sceptre* shall rise out of Israel
Esth. 4. 11. to whom the king shall hold out the golden *s.*

5. 2. king held out to Esther the golden *sceptre*, 8. 4.
Psal. 45. 6. the *s.* of thy kingdom is a right *s.*, *Heb.* 1. 8.
Isa. 14. 5. staff of the wicked, and the *s.* of the rulers
Ezek. 19. 11. she had strong rods for the *sceptres* of them

14. so that she hath no strong rod to be a *s.* to rule
Amos 1. 5. that holdeth the *s.* from the house of Eden

Amos 1. 8. him that holdeth the *sceptre* from Ashkelon
Zech. 10. 11. and the *sceptre* of Egypt shall depart away
SCHISM.

1 *Cor.* 12. 25. That there should be no *s.* in the body
SCHOLAR.

1 *Chron.* 25. 8. the small as the great, the teacher as the *s.*
Mal. 2. 12. cut off the man that doeth this, the master
SCHOOL. [and the scholar]

Acts 19. 9. disputing daily in the *school* of one Tyrannus
SCHOOLMASTER.

Gal. 3. 24. the law was our *s.* to bring us unto Christ
25. faith is come, we are no longer under a *s.*
SCIENCE.

Dan. 1. 4. cunning in knowledge, and understanding *s.*
1 *Tim.* 6. 20. oppositions of *science* falsely so called
SCOFF.

Hab. 1. 10. they shall *scoff* at the kings, and the princes
SCOFFERS.

2 *Pet.* 3. 3. there shall come in the last days *scoffers*
SCORCH, ED.

Mat. 13. 6. the sun was up, they wore *s.*, *Mark* 4. 6.
Rev. 16. 8. power was given unto him to *s.* men with fire
9. And men were *scorched* with great heat
SCORN.

Ezek. 3. 6. he thought *scorn* to lay hands on Mordecai
Job 22. 19. and the innocent laugh them to *scorn*
Psal. 22. 7. All they that see me laugh me to *s.* [79. 4.
44. 13. a *s.* and a derision to them that are round about,
Hab. 1. 10. and the princes shall be a *scorn* unto them
SCORN, Verb. [See LAUGHED.]

Job 16. 20. My friends *scorn* me: but mine eye poureth
SCORNEST, ETH.

Job 39. 7. He *scorneth* the multitude of the city
18. herself on high, she *s.* the horse and his rider
Prov. 3. 34. Surely he *s.* the scorners, but he giveth
9. 12. if thou *scornest*, thou alone shalt bear it [grace
19. 28. An ungodly witness *scorneth* judgment
Ezek. 16. 31. not been as an harlot, in that thou *s.* hire
SCORNING.

Job 34. 7. like Job, who drinketh up *s.* like water?
Psal. 123. 4. filled with the *s.* of those that are at ease
Prov. 1. 22. and the scorners delight in their *scorning*
SCORNER.

Prov. 9. 7. reproveth a *scorner* getteth to himself shame
8. Reprove not a *s.* || 13. 1. a *s.* heareth not rebuke
14. 6. A *scorner* seeketh wisdom, and findeth it not
15. 12. A *scorner* loveth not one that reproveth him
19. 25. Smite a *scorner* || 22. 10. Cast out the *scorner*
21. 11. When the *s.* is punished, the simple is made
24. 1. Proud and haughty *s.* is his name, who [wise
24. 9. and the *scorner* is an abomination to men
Isa. 29. 20. the *scorner* is consumed, and all that watch
SCORNERS.

Prov. 1. 22. and the *scorners* delight in their *scorning*
3. 34. Surely he *scorneth* the *s.*: but he giveth grace
19. 29. Judgments are prepared for *s.*, and stripes
Hos. 7. 5. he stretched out his hand with *scorners*
SCORNFUL.

Psal. 1. 1. nor sitteth in the seat of the *scornful*
Prov. 29. 8. *Scornful* men bring a city into a snare
Isa. 28. 14. hear the word of the Lord, ye *scornful* men
SCORPION.

Luke 11. 19. ask an egg, will he offer him a *scorpion*?
Rev. 9. 5. their torment was as the torment of a *s.*
SCORPIONS. [*scorpions*]

Deut. 8. 15. wilderness, wherein were fiery serpents, and
1 *Kings* 12. 11. with whips, but I will chastise you with
scorpions, 14. || 2 *Chron.* 10. 11, 14.

Ezek. 2. 6. and thou dost dwell among *s.*: be not afraid
Luke 10. 19. power to tread on serpents and *scorpions*
Rev. 9. 3. power, as the *s.* of the earth have power
10. they had tails like unto *s.*, and there were stings
SCOURED.

Lev. 6. 28. brassen pot, it shall be both *s.*, and rinsed
SCOURGE.

Job 5. 21. Thou shalt be hid from the *s.* of the tongue

Job 9. 23. If the *s.* slay suddenly, he will laugh at the trial
Isa. 10. 26. Lord of hosts shall stir up a *scourge* for him
28. 15. when the overflowing *scourge* shall pass, 18.
John 2. 15. when he had made a *scourge* of small cords
SCOURGES.

Josh. 23. 13. *s.* in your sides, and thorns in your eyes
SCOURGE, Verb.

Mat. 10. 17. they will *scourge* you in their synagogues
20. 19. to the Gentiles to mock, and to *s.*, *Mark* 10.
23. 34. and some of them shall ye *s.* [34. *Luke* 18. 33.
Acts 22. 25. Is it lawful for you to *s.* a man that is a
SCOURGED, ETH. [Roman]

Lev. 19. 20. she shall be *s.*: they shall not be put to death
Mat. 27. 26. *scourged* Jesus, *Mark* 15. 15. *John* 19. 1.
Heb. 12. 6. and *scourge* every son whom he receiveth
SCOURGING, S.

Acts 22. 24. that he should be examined by *scourging*
Heb. 11. 36. others had trial of cruel mockings and *s.*
SCRABBLED.

1 *Sam.* 21. 13. and *scrabbled* on the doors of the gate
SCRAPE.

Lev. 14. 41. shall pour out the dust that they *scrape* off
Job 2. 8. he took him a potsherd to *s.* himself withal
Ezek. 26. 4. I will also *scrape* her dust from her
SCRAPED.

Lev. 14. 41. he shall cause the house to be *s.* within
43. after he hath *scraped* the house [round about
SCREECH OWL.

Isa. 34. 14. the *s. owl* also shall rest there, and find for
SCRIBE.

2 *Sam.* 8. 17. Seraiah was the *s.* || 20. 25. Sheva was *s.*
2 *Kings* 12. 10. the king's *s.*, 2 *Chron.* 24. 11. [37. 2.
18. 18. and Shebna the *s.*, 37. || 19. 2. *Isa.* 36. 3, 22. ||
22. 8. Shaphan the *scribe*, 3, 9, 10, 12. || 2 *Chron.* 34.
15, 18, 20. *Jer.* 36. 10.

25. 19. the principal *scribe* of the host, *Jer.* 52. 25.
1 *Chron.* 18. 16. were the priests; and Shavsha was *s.*
24. 6. Shemaiah the son of Nethaneel the *scribe*
27. 32. Jonathan David's uncle—a wise man, and a *s.*
2 *Chron.* 26. 11. account by the hand of Jeiel the *scribe*
Ezra 4. 8. Shimshai the *scribe*, 9, 17, 23.

7. 6. *Ezra*—a ready *scribe* in the law, 11, 12, 21.
Neh. 8. 1, 4, 9, 13. || 12. 26, 36.

Neh. 13. 13. Shelemiah the priest, and Zadok the *scribe*
Isa. 33. 18. Where is the *scribe*? where is the receiver?
Jer. 36. 20. the chamber of Eli-hama the *scrib.*, 12. 21.
26. Barnah the *s.*, 32. || 37. 15. Jonathan the *s.*, 20.

Mat. 8. 19. And a certain *s.* came, and said unto him
13. 52. Therefore every *scrib.* which is instructed
Mark 12. 32. And the *s.* said unto him, Well, Master
1 *Cor.* 1. 20. Where is the wise? where is the *scrib.*?
SCRIBES. [*scribes*]

1 *Kings* 4. 3. Elihoreph and Ahiah, the sons of Shishai,
1 *Chron.* 2. 55. families of the *s.* which dwelt at Jabez
2 *Chron.* 34. 13. of the Levites there were *s.*, and officers
Ezek. 3. 12. Then were the king's *scribes* called, 8. 9.
Jer. 8. 8. the pen of the *scribes* is in vain

Mat. 2. 4. had gathered all the chief priests and *scribes*
5. 20. shall exceed the righteousness of the *scribes*
7. 29. having authority, and not as the *s.*, *Mark* 1. 22.
9. 3. certain of the *scribes* said within themselves

12. 38. of the *scribes* and of the Pharisees answered
15. 1. Then came to Jesus *s.* and Pharisees, *Mark* 7.
16. 21. suffer many things of the elders—and *s.* [1.
17. 10. Why then say the *scribes* that Elias must first
come? *Mark* 9. 11.

20. 18. Son of man shall be betrayed unto the chief
priests and unto the *scribes*, *Mark* 10. 33.
21. 15. *scribes* saw the wonderful things that he did
23. 2. The *scribes* and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat
13. woe unto you, *s.*, 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. *Luke* 11. 44.
34. I send unto you prophets, and wise men, and *s.*
26. 3. Then assembled together the chief priests, and
the *s.*, and the elders, *Mark* 14. 63. *Luke* 22. 66.
57. where the *scribes* and the elders were assembled
27. 41. priests mocking him, with the *s.* and elders
3 Q 2

Mark 2. 6. were certain of the *scribes* sitting there
 16. the *s.* and Pharisees saw him eat with publicans
 3. 22. the *scribes* which came down from Jerusalem
 7. 5. Pharisees and *scribes* asked him, Why walk not
 8. 31. be rejected of the elders, and of the chief
 priests, and *scribes*, *Luke* 9. 22.
 9. 14. and the *scribes* questioning with them
 16. he asked the *s.*, What question ye with them?
 11. 18. the *s.* and chief priests heard it, and sought
 how they might destroy him, *Luke* 19. 47.
 27. there come to him the chief priests, and the *s.*
 12. 28. one of the *s.* came, and having heard them
 35. How say the *s.* that Christ is the Son of David?
 38. Beware of the *scribes*, which love, *Luke* 20. 46.
 14. 1. priests and the *s.* sought how they might take him
 43. multitude—from the chief priests and the *scribes*
 15. 1. priests held a consultation with the elders and
 31. mocking said among themselves with the *s.* [*s.*]
Luke 5. 30. *scribes* and Pharisees murmured, 15. 2.
 21. the *s.* and the Pharisees began to reason, saying
 6. 7. And the *scribes* and Pharisees watched him
 11. 53. the *s.* and the Pharisees began to urge him
 20. 1. the chief priests and the *s.* came upon him
 19. the *s.* the same hour sought to lay hands on him
 39. certain of the *scribes* answering said, Master
 22. 2. priests and *s.* sought how they might kill him
 23. 10. and *scribes* stood and vehemently accused him
John 8. 3. *s.* and Pharisees brought unto him a woman
Acts 4. 5. that their rulers, and elders, and *scribes*
 6. 12. stirred up the people, and the elders, and the *s.*
 23. 9. the *s.* that were of the Pharisees' part arose
 SCRIP.
 1 *Sam.* 17. 40. bag which he had, even in a scrip
Mat. 10. 10. Nor *s.* for your journey, *Mark* 6. 8. *Luke* 9.
Luke 22. 35. without purse, and *s.*, and shoes [3. | 10. 4.
 36. hath a purse, let him take it, and likewise his *s.*
 SCRIPTURE.
Dan. 10. 21. that which is noted in the *s.* of truth
Mark 12. 10. have ye not read this *s.*; The stone which
 15. 28. And the *scripture* was fulfilled, which saith
Luke 4. 21. This day is this *s.* fulfilled in your ears
John 2. 22. they believed the *s.*, and the word which Jesus
 7. 38. He that believeth on me, as the *s.* hath said
 42. Hath not the *scripture* said, That Christ cometh
 10. 35. word of God came, and the *s.* cannot be broken
 13. 18. that the *scripture* may be fulfilled, 17. 12. |
 19. 24, 28, 30.
 19. 37. again another *s.* saith, They shall look on him
 20. 9. For as yet they knew not the *scripture*, that he
Acts 1. 16. this *scripture* must needs have been fulfilled
 8. 32. The place of the *s.* which he read was this
 35. began at the same *s.*, and preached unto him
Rom. 4. 3. what saith the *scripture*? *Gal.* 4. 30. [*Jesus*
 9. 17. For the *scripture* saith, 10. 11. | 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.
 11. 2. Wot ye not what the *scripture* saith of Elias?
Gal. 3. 8. And the *s.*, foreseeing that God would justify
 22. But the *scripture* hath concluded all under sin
 2 *Tim.* 3. 16. All *s.* is given by inspiration of God
James 2. 8. If ye fulfil the royal law according to the *s.*
 23. the *s.* was fulfilled which saith, Abraham believed
 4. 5. Do ye think that the *scripture* saith in vain
 1 *Pet.* 2. 6. is contained in the *s.*, Behold, I lay in Sion
 2 *Pet.* 1. 20. no prophecy of the *s.* is of any private in-
 SCRIPTURES. [interpretation
Mat. 21. 42. Did ye never read in the *s.*, The stone
 22. 29. Ye do err, not knowing the *s.*, *Mark* 12. 24.
 26. 54. But how then shall the *scriptures* be fulfilled
 56. that the *s.* of the prophets might be fulfilled
Mark 14. 49. but the *scriptures* must be fulfilled
Luke 24. 27. he expounded unto them in all the *s.*
 32. by the way, and while he opened to us the *s.*?
 45. that they might understand the *scriptures*
John 5. 39. Search the *s.*; for in them ye think ye have
Acts 17. 2. reasoned with them out of the *scriptures*
 11. searched the *s.* daily, whether those things were
 18. 24. an eloquent man, and mighty in the *scriptures*

Acts 18. 28. shewing by the *s.* that Jesus was Christ
Rom. 1. 2. promised afore by his prophets in the holy *s.*
 15. 4. patience and comfort of the *s.* might have hope
 16. 28. made manifest, and by the *s.* of the prophets
 1 *Cor.* 15. 3. according to the *scriptures*, 4.
 2 *Tim.* 3. 15. from a child thou hast known the holy *s.*
 2 *Pet.* 3. 16. unstable wrest, as they do also the other *s.*
 SCROLL.
Isa. 34. 4. heavens shall be rolled together as a scroll
Rer. 6. 14. And the heaven departed as a scroll
 SCUM.
Ezek. 24. 6. Woe to the bloody city, to the pot whose *s.*
 11. that the *scum* of it may be consumed [is therein
 12. wearied herself with lies, and her great *scum* went
 not forth out of her: her *s.* shall be in the fire
 SCURVY.
Lev. 21. 20. a blemish in his eye, or be *s.*, or scabbed
 22. 22. *scurvy*, or scabbed, ye shall not offer these
 SEA.
 1 *Kings* 7. 23. he made a molten sea, 2 *Chron.* 4. 2.
 24. ten in a cubit, compassing the sea round about
 25. the sea was set above upon them, 2 *Chron.* 4. 4.
 39. he set the sea on the right side, 2 *Chron.* 4. 10.
 44. And one sea, and twelve oxen under the sea,
 2 *Chron.* 4. 15.
 2 *Kings* 16. 17. took down the *s.* from off the brazen oxen
 25. 13. brazen sea that was in the house, *Jer.* 52. 17.
 16. The two pillars, one *s.*, and the bases, *Jer.* 52. 20.
 1 *Chron.* 18. 8. wherewith Solomon made the brazen sea
 2 *Chron.* 4. 6. but the sea was for the priests to wash in
Jer. 27. 19. concerning the pillars, and concerning the *s.*
Rer. 4. 6. And before the throne there was a *s.* of glass
 15. 2. I saw as it were a *s.* of glass mingled with fire
 (The) SEA.
Exod. 14. 2. between Migdol and the sea, over against
 Baalzephon—shall ye encamp by the sea
 9. his army, and overtook them encamping by the sea
 16. stretch out thine hand over the sea, 21. 27.
 21. Lord caused the sea to go back—made the *s.* dry
 15. 10. with thy wind, the sea covered them
 20. 11. Lord made heaven and earth, the sea, and all
 that in them is, *Acts* 4. 24. | 14. 15.
Num. 11. 31. and brought quails from the sea
 13. 29. the Canaanites dwell by the sea, *Josh.* 5. 1.
 34. 5. the goings out of it shall be at the sea, *Josh.* 15.
 4, 11. | 16. 3, 8. | 17. 9. | 19. 29.
 11. the *s.* of Chinnereth eastward, *Josh.* 12. 3. | 13. 27.
Deut. 3. 17. even unto the sea of the plain, 4. 49. *Josh.*
 3. 16. | 12. 3. | 2 *Kings* 14. 25.
 11. 24. unto the uttermost *s.* shall your coast be, 34. 2.
 30. 13. Neither is it beyond the *s.*, that thou shouldest
 say, Who shall go over the sea for us, and bring it
Josh. 15. 46. From Ekron even unto the sea
 16. 6. And the border went out toward the *s.*, 19. 11.
 17. 10. Manasseh's, and the sea is his border [said
 24. 6. ye came unto the sea; and the Egyptians pur-
 7. and brought the sea upon them, and covered them
 2 *Sam.* 17. 11. as the sand that is by the sea for multi-
 tude, 1 *Kings* 4. 20.
 1 *Kings* 5. 9. from Lebanon unto the sea, *Ezra* 3. 7.
 10. 22. For the king had at sea a navy of Tharshish
 18. 43. to his servant, Go up now, look toward the sea
 1 *Chron.* 16. 32. Let the sea roar, *Psal.* 96. 11. | 98. 7.
 2 *Chron.* 2. 16. bring it to thee in floats by *s.*, 1 *Kings* 5. 9.
 20. 2. great multitude against thee from beyond the *s.*
Nrh. 9. 11. thou didst divide the sea, *Psal.* 74. 13.
Job 7. 12. Am I a sea? 38. 8. Or who shut up the sea
 11. 9. longer than the earth, and broader than the *s.*
 14. 11. As the waters fail from the sea, and the flood
 26. 12. He divideth the sea with his power
 28. 14. and the sea saith, It is not with me
 41. 31. he maketh the sea like a pot of ointment
Psal. 66. 6. He turned the sea into dry land: they went
 72. 8. He shall have dominion also from sea to sea
 78. 13. He divided the sea, and caused them to pass
 53. but the sea overwhelmed their enemies [through

Psal. 80. 11. She sent out her boughs unto the *sea*
 95. 5. The *sea* is his, and he made it: and his hands
 104. 25. So is this great and wide *sea*, wherein are
 107. 23. They that go down to the *s.* in ships [things
 114. 3. The *s.* saw it, and fled || 5. siled thee, O thou
Prov. 8. 29. When he gave to the *sea* his decree [*sea*
Isa. 11. 9. as the waters cover the *sea*, *Hab.* 2. 14.
 15. utterly destroy the tongue of the Egyptian *sea*
 16. 8. her branches are stretched out, they are gone
 over the *sea*
 18. 2. That sendeth ambassadors by the *sea*
 19. 5. And the waters shall fail from the *sea*
 23. 2. the merchants of Zidon, that pass over the *sea*
 4. Be thou ashamed, O Zidon: for the *sea* hath spoken
 11. Ho stretched out his hand over the *sea*, he shook
 24. 14. they shall cry aloud from the *sea* [therein
 42. 10. ye that go down to the *sea*, and all that is
 50. 2. behold, at my rebuke I dry up the *sea*
 51. 10. Art thou not it which hath dried the *sea*
 57. 20. But the wicked are like the troubled *sea*
Jer. 6. 23. their voice roareth like the *s.*; and they, 50. 42.
 25. 22. kings of the isles which are beyond the *s.* [roar
 31. 35. which divideth the *s.* when the waves thereof
 46. 18. as Carmel by the *sea*, so shall he come
 48. 32. thy plants are gone over the *sea*, they reach
 51. 36. I will dry up her *s.*, and make her springs dry
 42. The *sea* is come up upon Babylon: she is covered
Lam. 2. 13. for thy breach is great like the *s.*: who can
Ezek. 26. 3. as the *sea* causeth his waves to come up
 47. 17. the border from the *sea* shall be Hazar-*enan*
 18. by Jordan, from the border unto the east *sea*
Dan. 7. 3. And four great beasts came up from the *sea*
Jorl. 2. 20. with his face toward the east *sea*, and his
 hinder part toward the utmost *sea*
Amos 8. 12. And they shall wander from *sea* to *sea*
Jonah 1. 9. which hath made the *sea* and the dry land
 11. that the *sea* may be calm unto us? 12.
 13. for the *sea* wrought, and was tempestuous, 11.
Mic. 7. 12. from *sea* to *sea*, and from mountain to moun-
Nah. 1. 4. He rebuketh the *s.*, and maketh it dry [tain
 3. 8. whose rampart was the *s.*, and her wall was from
Hab. 3. 8. was thy wrath against the *sea* [the *sea*
 15. Thou didst walk through the *sea* [the *sea*
Hag. 2. 6. I will shake the heavens, and the earth, and
Zech. 9. 10. his dominion shall be from *sea* even to *sea*
 10. 11. he shall pass through the *sea* with affliction
 14. 8. toward the former *sea*—toward the hinder *sea*
Mat. 4. 18. Jesus, walking by the *sea* of Galilee, *Mark*
 8. 26. arose, and rebuked the winds and the *s.* [1. 16.
 27. even the winds and the *s.* obey him! *Mark* 4. 41.
 15. 29. came nigh unto the *sea* of Galilee, *Mark* 7. 31.
 17. 27. go thou to the *sea*, and cast an hook, and take
 23. 15. ye compass *sea* and land to make one proselyte
Mark 3. 7. withdrew himself with his disciples to the *s.*
 4. 1. the whole multitude was by the *sea* on the land
 39. and said unto the *sea*, Peace, be still
 5. 21. gathered unto him: and he was nigh unto the *sea*
Luke 21. 25. perplexity; the *sea* and the waves roaring
John 6. 1. *sea* of Galilee, which is the *sea* of Tiberias
 16. his disciples went down unto the *sea*
 17. and went over the *sea* toward Capernaum
 18. And the *sea* arose by reason of a great wind
 21. 1. again to the disciples at the *sea* of Tiberias
Acts 17. 14. sent away Paul to go as it were to the *sea*
 27. 5. sailed over the *sea* of Cilicia and Pamphylia
 40. anchors, they committed themselves unto the *sea*
 28. 4. man is a murderer, whom, though he hath
 1 *Cor.* 10. 1. all passed through the *sea* [escaped the *sea*
Rer. 7. 2. to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the
 3. Saying, Hurt not the earth, neither the *sea* [*sea*
 10. 6. the *s.*, and the things which are therein [the *s.*
 14. 7. worship him that made heaven, and earth, and
 18. 17. and as many as trade by *sea*, stood afar off
 20. 13. And the *s.* gave up the dead which were in it
 21. 1. were passed away; and there was no more *sea*
 Great SEA. See GREAT.

In, and into the SEA.

Exod. 14. 28. host of Pharaoh that came into the *s.* [21.
 15. 1. horse and his rider hath he thrown into the *sea*,
 4. Pharaoh's chariots and his host hath he cast into
Psal. 77. 19. Thy way is in the *sea*, and [the *sea*, 19.
 89. 25. I will set his hand also in the *sea*
Ecd. 1. 7. rivers run into the *sea*, yet the *sea* is not full
Isa. 27. 1. he shall slay the dragon that is in the *sea*
 43. 16. saith the Lord, which maketh a way in the *sea*
Ezek. 26. 17. renowned city, which wast strong in the *sea*
 18. yea, the isles that are in the *sea* shall be troubled
 47. 8. These waters—go into the *sea*: which being
 brought forth into the *s.*, the waters shall be healed
Jonah 1. 4. great wind into the *sea*—tempest in the *sea*
 15. cast forth the wares that were in the ship into the
 12. Take me up, and cast me forth into the *s.*, 15. [*s.*
Zech. 9. 4. and he will smite her power in the *sea*
 10. 11. and shall smite the waves in the *sea*
Mat. 4. 18. casting a net into the *sea*, *Mark* 1. 16. •
 8. 24. behold, there arose a great tempest in the *sea*
 32. violently down a steep place into the *s.*, *Mark* 5. 13.
 13. 47. heaven is like unto a net, that was cast into
 21. 21. be thou cast into the *sea*, *Mark* 11. 23. [the *sea*
Mark 4. 1. he entered into a ship, and sat in the *sea*
 9. 42. neck, and he were cast into the *sea*, *Luke* 17. 2.
Luke 17. 6. be thou planted in the *s.*; and it should obey
John 21. 7. Simon Peter—did cast himself into the *sea*
Acts 27. 30. when they had let down the boat into the *sea*
 38. and cast out the wheat into the *sea*
 43. could swim should cast themselves first into the *sea*
 1 *Cor.* 10. 2. all baptized unto Moses in the cloud and
 2 *Cor.* 11. 26. in perils in the *sea*, in perils [in the *sea*
James 3. 7. serpents, and of things in the *sea*, is tamed
Rer. 5. 13. under the earth, and such as are in the *sea*
 8. 8. mountain burning with fire was cast into the *sea*
 9. third part of the creatures which were in the *sea*
 16. 3. and every living soul died in the *sea*
 18. 19. were made rich all that had ships in the *sea*
 21. stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the *s.*
 Of, or out of the SEA.
Gen. 1. 26. have dominion over the fish of the *sea*, 28.
 9. 2. and upon all the fishes of the *sea* [*Psal.* 8. 8.
 32. 12. and make thy seed as the sand of the *sea*
 41. 49. Joseph gathered corn as the sand of the *sea*
 49. 13. Zebulon shall dwell at the haven of the *sea*
Exod. 14. 23. went in after them to the midst of the *sea*
 15. 8. depths were congealed in the heart of the *sea*
 19. brought again the waters of the *sea* upon them
Num. 11. 22. shall all the fish of the *sea* be gathered
Josh. 15. 6. bay of the *s.* at the uttermost part of Jordan
 18. 14. compassed the corner of the *sea* southward
 2 *Sam.* 22. 16. And the channels of the *sea* appeared
 1 *Kings* 18. 44. there ariseth a little cloud out of the *sea*
 2 *Chron.* 8. 18. servants that had knowledge of the *sea*
Eth. 10. 1. the isles of the *sea*, *Isa.* 11. 11. | 24. 15.
Job 6. 3. it would be heavier than the sand of the *sea*
 9. 8. heavens, and treadeth upon the waves of the *sea*
 12. 8. and the fishes of the *sea* shall declare unto thee
 36. 30. and covereth the bottom of the *sea*
 38. 16. Hast thou entered into the springs of the *sea*?
Psal. 33. 7. He gathereth the waters of the *sea* together
 68. 23. I will bring my people again from the depths
 78. 27. fowls like as the sand of the *sea* [Of the *sea*
 89. 9. Thou rulest the raging of the *sea*: when the
 93. 4. than the mighty waves of the *sea* [waves
 139. 9. and dwell in the uttermost parts of the *sea*
Isa. 5. 30. roar against them like the roaring of the *sea*
 9. 1. grievously afflict her by the way of the *sea*
 10. 22. Israel be as the sand of the *sea*, *Hos.* 1. 10. *Rom.*
 21. 1. The burden of the desert of the *sea* [9. 27.
 23. 4. hath spoken, even the strength of the *sea*, saying
 48. 18. and thy righteousness as the waves of the *sea*
 51. 10. hath made the depths of the *sea* a way for
 60. 5. abundance of the *s.* shall be converted unto thee
 63. 11. Where is he that brought them up out of the *sea*
Jer. 5. 22. placed the sand for the bound of the *sea*

Jer. 33. 22. neither the sand of the sea measured
Ezek. 26. 16. all the princes of the sea shall come down
 27. 3. Tyrus, O thou that art situate at the entry of the
 9. all the ships of the sea with their mariners [sea
 29. and all the pilots of the sea, shall come down [sea
 32. like Tyrus, like the destroyed in the midst of the
 38. 20. So that the fishes of the sea, and the fowls of
 39. 11. valley of the passengers on the east of the sea
Hos. 4. 3. the fishes of the sea also shall be taken away
Amos 5. 8. that calleth for the waters of the sea, 9. 6.
 9. 3. be hid from my sight in the bottom of the sea
Mic. 7. 19. wilt cast all their sins into the depths of the
Hab. 1. 14. And makest men as the fishes of the sea [s.
Zeph. 1. 3. I will consume—the fishes of the sea
Mat. 4. 15. by the way of the sea, beyond Jordan
 18. 6. that he were drowned in the depth of the sea
Mark 5. 1. came over unto the other side of the sea
John 6. 22. people which stood on the other side of the s.
 25? they had found him on the other side of the sea
James 1. 6. be that wavereth is like a wave of the sea
Jude 13. Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their
Rev. 8. 8. and the third part of the s. became blood [s.
 12. 12. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the
 13. 1. I stood upon the sand of the s., and saw a beast
 risè up out of the sea, having seven heads
 20. 8. the number of whom is as the sand of the sea
 On, or upon the SEA. [See MIST.
Psal. 65. 5. and of them that are afar off upon the sea
Isa. 10. 26. and as his rod was upon the sea, so shall he
Jer. 49. 23. fainthearted; there is sorrow on the sea
Mat. 14. 25. Jesus went unto them, walking on the sea,
 26. *Mark* 6. 48, 49. *John* 6. 19.
Rev. 7. 1. wind should not blow on the earth, nor on the
 10. 2. and he set his right foot upon the sea [sea
 5. the angel which I saw stand upon the sea, 8.
 16. 3. the second angel poured out his vial upon the s.
 SEA Coast. See COAST.

SEAFARING men.

Ezek. 26. 17. that wast inhabited of seafaring men
 SEA monsters.
Lam. 4. 3. Even the sea monsters draw out the breast
 Red SEA. See Proper Names.
 Salt SEA. See SALT.
 SEA shore.
Gen. 22. 17. as the sand which is upon the sea shore,
Josh. 11. 4. | 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. | 1 *Kings* 4. 29.
Heb. 11. 12.
Exod. 14. 30. saw the Egyptians dead upon the sea shore
Judg. 5. 17. Asher continued on the sea shore
Jer. 47. 7. against Ashkelon, and against the sea shore
 SEA side.

Deut. 1. 7. by the sea side, to the land of the Canaanites
Judg. 7. 12. without number, as the sand by the s. side
2 Chron. 8. 17. to Eloth, at the s. side in the land of Edom
Mat. 13. 1. Jesus out of the house, and sat by the s. side
Mark 2. 13. And he went forth again by the sea side
 4. 1. And he began again to teach by the sea side
Acts 10. 6. tanner, whose house is by the sea side, 32.
 SEAS.

Gen. 1. 10. the gathering together of the waters called
 22. multiply, and fill the waters in the seas [he Seas
Ler. 11. 9 fins and scales in the waters, in the seas, 10.
Deut. 33. 19. they shall suck of the abundance of the s.
Neh. 9. 6. the seas, and all that is therein, and thou
Psal. 8. 8. whatsoever passeth through the paths of the
 24. 2. For he hath founded it upon the seas [seas
 65. 7. Which stilleth the noise of the seas, the noise
 69. 34. Let the heaven and earth praise him, the seas
 135. 6. that did he in heaven, and in earth, in the s.
Is. 1. 17. 12. which make a noise like the noise of the s.
Jer. 15. 8. increased to me above the sand of the seas
Ezek. 27. 4. Thy borders are in the midst of the seas
 26. and made very glorious in the midst of the seas
 26. wind hath broken thee in the midst of the seas
 27. into the midst of the seas in the day of thy ruin
 33. When thy wares went forth out of the seas

Ezek. 27. 34. In the time when thou shalt be broken by the
 28. 2. I sit in the seat of God, in the midst of the s. [s.
 8. of them that are slain in the midst of the seas
 32. 2. thou art as a whale in the s.: and thou camest
Dan. 11. 45. tabernacles of his palace between the seas
Jonah 2. 3. cast me into the deep, in the midst of the s.
Acts 27. 41. And falling into a place where two s. met
 SEAL.

1 *Kings* 21. 8. Ahab's name, and sealed them with his
Job 38. 14. It is turned as clay to the seal [seal
 41. 15. his pride, shut up together as with a close seal
Cant. 8. 6. Set me as a seal upon thine heart, as a seal
John 3. 33. hath set to his seal that God is true [faith
Rom. 4. 11. circumcision, a s. of the righteousness of the
 1 *Cor.* 9. 2. the s. of mine apostleship are ye in the Lord
 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. having this seal, The Lord knoweth them
Rev. 6. 3. the second s. || 5. the third s. || 7. the fourth s.
 9. the fifth s. || 12. when he had opened the sixth seal
 7. 2. from the east, having the seal of the living God
 8. 1. And when he had opened the seventh seal
 9. 4. only those men which have not the seal of God
 20. 3. and shut him up, and set a seal upon him
 SEALS.

Rev. 5. 1. a book written—sealed with seven seals
 2. to open the book, and to loose the seals thereof, 5.
 9. art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals
 6. 1. I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals
 SEAL, Verb.

Neh. 9. 38. our princes, Levites, and priests, seal unto it
Esh. 8. 8. king's name, and seal it with the king's ring
Isa. 8. 16. seal the law among my disciples
Jer. 32. 44. and subscribe evidences, and seal them
Dan. 9. 24. and to seal up the vision and prophecy
 12. 4. O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book
Rev. 10. 4. S. up those things which the seven thunders
 22. 10. Seal not the sayings of the prophecy
 SEALED.

Deut. 32. 34. and sealed up among my treasures |
 1 *Kings* 21. 8. in Ahab's name, and s. them with his seal
Neh. 10. 1. Now those that sealed were, Nehemiah
Esh. 3. 12. written, and s. with the king's ring, 8. 8, 10.
Job 14. 17. My transgression is sealed up in a bag
Cant. 4. 12. spouse: a spring shut up, a fountain sealed
Isa. 29. 11. book that is s.—I cannot; for it is sealed
Jer. 32. 10. And I subscribed the evidence, and sealed it
 11. both that which was sealed, 14.
Dan. 6. 17. and the king sealed it with his own signet
 12. 9. for the words are closed up and s. till the time
John 6. 27. for him hath God the Father sealed
Rom. 15. 28. and have sealed to them this fruit
 2 *Cor.* 1. 22. Who hath also s. us, and given the earnest
Eph. 1. 13. ye were s. with that holy Spirit of promise
 4. 30. Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed
Rev. 5. 1. a book written—sealed with seven seals
 7. 3. till we have sealed the servants of our God
 4. the number of them which were sealed, 5, 6, 7, 8.
 SEALEST, ETH.

Job 9. 7. sun, and it riseth not; and sealeth up the stars
 33. 16. openeth the ears of men, and s. their instruc-
 37. 7. He s. up the hand of every man; that all [tion
Ezek. 28. 12. Thou seal-st up the sum, full of wisdom
 SEALING.

Mat. 27. 66. sealing the stone, and setting a watch
 SEAM.

John 19. 23. now the coat was without seam, woven
 SEARCH.

Deut. 13. 14. Then shalt thou enquire, and make search
Ezra 4. 16. That s. may be made in the book of the re-
 10. search hath been made, and it is found [cords
 5. 17. be search made in the king's treasure house
 6. 1. search was made in the house of the rolls
Job 8. 8. prepare thyself to the search of their fathers
 38. 16. hast thou walked in the search of the depth |
Psal. 64. 6. they accomplish a diligent search
 77. 6. mine own heart: and my spirit made diligent s.
Jer. 2. 34. I have not found it by secret search

SEA

SEARCH, Verb.

Lev. 27. 33. He shall not *s.* whether it be good or bad
Numb. 10. 33. to *search* out a resting place for them
 13. 2. Send thou men, that they may *search* the land
 32. The land, through which we have gone to *s.* it, 14. 7.
 14. 38. the men that went to *search* the land, 36.
Deut. 1. 22. men before us, and they shall *s.* us out the
 33. before you, to *search* you out a place [land
Josh. 2. 2. of Israel to *search* out the country, 3.
Judg. 18. 2. the land, and to *search* it—Go, *s.* the land
 1 *Sam.* 23. 23. if he be in the land, that I will *s.* him out
 2 *Sam.* 10. 3. hath not David rather sent his servants
 unto thee, to *search* the city, 1 *Chron.* 19. 3.
 1 *Kings* 20. 6. and they shall *search* thine house [none
 2 *Kings* 10. 23. *S.*, and look, that there be here with you
Job 13. 9. Is it good that he should *search* you out?
Psal. 44. 21. Shall not God *s.* this out? for he knoweth
 64. 6. They *search* out iniquities; they accomplish
 139. 23. *Search* me, O God, and know my heart
Prov. 25. 2. the honour of kings is to *s.* out a matter
 27. for men to *search* their own glory is not glory
Ecc. 1. 13. I gave my heart to seek and *s.* out, 7. 25.
Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord *search* the heart, I try the reins
 29. 13. when ye shall *s.* for me with all your heart
Lam. 3. 40. Let us *search* and try our ways, and turn
Ezek. 34. 6. and none did *search* or seek after them
 8. neither did my shepherds *search* for my flock
 11. 1. will both *search* my sheep, and seek them out
 39. 14. after the end of seven months shall they *s.*
Amos 9. 3. I will *search* and take them out thence
Zeph. 1. 12. that I will *search* Jerusalem with candles
Mat. 2. 8. Go and *search* diligently for the young child
John 5. 39. *Search* the scriptures; for in them ye think
 7. 52. *Search*, and look: for out of Galilee ariseth no
 SEARCHED. [prophet
Gen. 31. 34. Laban *s.* all the tent, but found them not,
 37. Whereas thou hast *searched* all my stuff [35.
 44. 12. And he *searched*, and began at the eldest
Numb. 13. 21. So they went up, and *searched* the land
 32. an evil report of the land which they had *searched*
 14. 6. which were of them that *s.* the land [land
 34. After the number of the days in which ye *s.* the
Deut. 1. 24. came unto the valley of Eshcol, and *s.* it out
Job 5. 27. Lo this, we have *searched* it, so it is
 28. 27. he prepared it, yea, and *searched* it out
 29. 16. the cause which I knew not I *searched* out
 32. 11. whilst ye *searched* out what to say
 36. 26. neither can the number of his years be *s.* out
Psal. 139. 1. O Lord, thou hast *s.* me, and known me
Jer. 31. 37. and the foundations of the earth *s.* out
 46. 23. forest, saith the Lord, though it cannot be *s.*
Obad. 6. How are the things of Esau *searched* out!
Acts 17. 11. and *searched* the scriptures daily, whether
 1 *Pet.* 1. 10. prophets have enquired and *s.* diligently
 SEARCHEST.
Job 10. 6. after mine iniquity, and *searchest* after my sin
Prov. 2. 4. and *searchest* for her as for hid treasures
 SEARCHETH.
 1 *Chron.* 28. 9. the Lord *s.* all hearts, and understandeth
Job 28. 3. and *searcheth* out all perfection: the stones
 39. 8. and he *searcheth* after every green thing
Prov. 18. 17. but his neighbour cometh and *s.* him
 28. 11. the poor that hath understanding *s.* him out
Rom. 8. 27. And he that *searcheth* the hearts knoweth
 1 *Cor.* 2. 10. for the Spirit *searcheth* all things
Rev. 2. 23. I am he which *searcheth* the reins and hearts
 SEARCHING.
Numb. 13. 25. they returned from *searching* of the land
Job 11. 7. Canst thou by *searching* find out God?
Prov. 20. 27. *searching* all the inward parts of the belly
Isa. 40. 28. there is no *searching* of his understanding
 1 *Pet.* 1. 11. *Searching* what, or what manner of time
 SEARCHINGS. [*s.* of heart
Judg. 5. 16. For the divisions of Reuben there were great
 SFARED.
 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. having their conscience *s.* with a hot iron

SEA

SEASON.

Gen. 40. 4. and they continued a *season* in ward
Exod. 13. 10. therefore keep this ordinance in his *season*
Deut. 16. 6. at the *s.* that thou camest forth out of Egypt
 28. 12. to give the rain unto thy land in his *season*
Josh. 24. 7. ye dwelt in the wilderness a long *season*
 2 *Kings* 4. 16. About this *s.*, according to the time of
 17. conceived, and bare a son at that *season* [life
 1 *Chron.* 21. 29. at that *s.* in the high place at Gibeon
 2 *Chron.* 15. 3. Now for a long *season* Israel hath been
 without the true God
Job 5. 26. as a shock of corn cometh in in his *season*
 30. 17. My bones are pierced in me in the night *s.*
 38. 32. Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his *s.*?
Psal. 1. 3. that bringeth forth his fruit in his *season*
 22. 2. and in the night *season*, and am not silent
Ecc. 3. 1. To every thing there is a *season*, and a time
Isa. 50. 4. that I should know how to speak a word in *s.*
Jer. 5. 24. rain, both the former and the latter, in his *s.*
 33. 20. there should not be day and night in their *s.*
Ezek. 34. 26. cause the shower to come down in his *s.*
Dan. 7. 12. their lives were prolonged for a *s.* and time
Hos. 2. 9. and my wine in the *season* thereof [20. 10.
Mark 12. 2. at the *s.* he sent to the husbandmen, *Luke*
Luke 1. 20. my words, which shall be fulfilled in their *s.*
 4. 13. all the temptation, he departed from him for a *s.*
 13. 1. were present at that *season* some that told him
 23. 8. he was desirous to see him of a long *season*
John 5. 4. angel went down at a certain *s.* into the pool
 35. ye were willing for a *season* to rejoice in his light
Acts 13. 11. be blind, not seeing the sun for a *season*
 19. 22. but he himself stayed in Asia for a *season*
 24. 25. when I have a convenient *season*, I will call
 2 *Cor.* 7. 8. made you sorry, though it were but for a *s.*
 2 *Tim.* 4. 2. be instant in *s.*, out of *s.*; reprove, rebuke
Phil. 15. perhaps he therefore departed for a *season*
Heb. 11. 25. than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a *s.*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 6. for a *season*, if need be, ye are in heaviness
Rev. 6. 11. that they should rest yet for a little *season*
 20. 3. and after that he must be loosed a little *season*
 See APPOINTED.
 Due SEASON. See DUE.
 SEASONS.
Gen. 1. 14. be for signs, and for *seasons*, and for days
Exod. 18. 22. let them judge the people at all *s.*, 26.
Lec. 23. 4. which ye shall proclaim in their *seasons*
Psal. 16. 7. my reins also instruct me in the night *s.*
 104. 19. He appointed the moon for *seasons*: the sun
Dan. 2. 21. And he changeth the times and the *seasons*
Mat. 21. 41. shall render him the fruits in their *seasons*
Acts 1. 7. It is not for you to know the times or the *s.*
 14. 17. gave us rain from heaven, and fruitful *seasons*
 20. 18. what manner I have been with you at all *s.*
 1 *Thess.* 5. 1. But of the times and the *seasons*, brethren
 SEASON, ED.
Lec. 2. 13. thy meat offering shalt thou *season* with salt
Mark 9. 50. lost his saltness, wherewith will ye *season* it
Luke 14. 34. wherewith shall it be *seasoned*?
Col. 4. 6. speech be alway with grace, *seasoned* with salt
 SEAT.
Judg. 3. 20. from God unto thee. And he arose out of
 1 *Sam.* 1. 9. Eli the priest sat upon a *s.*, 4. 13. [his *seat*
 4. 18. that he fell from off the *seat* backward
 20. 18. shalt be missed, because thy *s.* will be empty
 25. the king sat upon his *seat*—upon a *s.* by the wall
 2 *Sam.* 23. 8. The Tachmonite that sat in the *seat*
 1 *Kings* 2. 19. caused a *s.* to be set for the king's mother
 10. 19. stays on either side on the place of the *seat*
Ezek. 3. 1. set his *seat* above all the princes that were
Job 23. 3. that I might come even to his *s.* [with him
 29. 7. when I prepared my *seat* in the street
Psal. 1. 1. nor sitteth in the *seat* of the scornful
Prov. 9. 14. on a *seat* in the high places of the city
Ezek. 8. 3. where was the *seat* of the image of jealousy
 28. 2. I sit in the *s.* of God, in the midst of the seas
Amos 6. 3. and cause the seat of violence to come near

SEA

Mat. 23. 2. The Scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' *seat*.
Rev. 2. 13. thou dwellest, even where Satan's *s.* is [*seat*]
 13. 2. the dragon gave him his power, and his *seat*
 16. 10. poured out his vial upon the *seat* of the beast
 Judgment SEAT, *S.* See JUDGMENT.
 Mercy SEAT. See MERCY.

SEATS.

Mat. 21. 12. the *s.* of them that sold doves, *Mark* 11. 15.
 23. 6. the chief *seats* in the synagogues, *Mark* 12. 39.
Luke 11. 43. | 20. 46.
Luke 1. 52. He hath put down the mighty from their *s.*
Rev. 4. 4. four and twenty *seats*, and upon the *seats*
 11. 16. elders, which sat before God on their *seats*

SEATED.

Deut. 33. 21. in a portion of the lawgiver, was he *seated*
 SECOND.

Gen. 2. 13. the name of the *second* river is Gihon
 6. 16. with lower, *second*, and third stories
 30. 7. bare Jacob a *second* son, 12.
 32. 19. And so commanded he the *s.*, and the third
 41. 43. he made him to ride in the *second* chariot
Exod. 26. 4. curtain, in the coupling of the *s.*, 5, 10. |
 20. for the *s.* side of the tabernacle [36. 11, 12, 17.
 28. 18. the *second* row shall be an emerald, 39. 11.
Lec. 5. 10. he shall offer the *second* for a burnt offering
Num. 2. 16. And they shall set forth in the *second* rank
Josh. 19. 1. And the *second* lot came forth to Simeon
Judg. 6. 26. take the *second* bullock, and offer, 25, 28.
2 Kings 9. 19. Then he sent out a *second* on horseback
 23. 4. high priest, and the priests of the *second* order
 25. 18. and Zephaniah the *second* priest, *Jer.* 52. 24.
1 Chron. 15. 18. with them their brethren of the *s.* de-
2 Chron. 35. 24. and put him in the *second* chariot [greo
Ezra 1. 10. silver basons of a *second* sort 410
Neh. 11. 9. the son of Senuah was *second* over the city
Eth. 2. 14. returned unto the *s.* house of the women
 9. 29. to confirm this *second* letter of Purim
Ecc. 4. 8. There is one alone, and there is not a *second*
 15. with the *s.* child that shall stand up in his stead
Ezek. 10. 14. the *second* face was the face of a man
Dan. 7. 5. behold another beast, a *s.*, like to a bear
Zeph. 1. 10. fish gate, and an howling from the *second*
Zech. 6. 2. and in the *second* chariot black horses
Mat. 21. 30. he came to the *second*, and said likewise
 22. 39. And the *second* is like unto it, *Mark* 12. 31.
Mark 12. 21. and the *s.* took her, *Mat.* 22. 26. *Luke* 20.
Luke 6. 1. And it came to pass on the *s.* sabbath [30.
 12. 38. And if he shall come in the *second* watch
 19. 18. And the *second* came, saying, Lord, thy pound
John 4. 54. This is again the *s.* miracle that Jesus did
Acts 12. 10. they were past the first and the *s.* ward
 13. 33. as it is also written in the *s.* psalm, Thou art
1 Cor. 15. 47. the *second* man is the Lord from heaven
2 Cor. 1. 15. that ye might have a *second* benefit
Tit. 3. 10. after the first and *second* admonition reject
Heb. 8. 7. should no place have been sought for the *s.*
 9. 3. And after the *second* veil, the tabernacle
 7. But into the *second* went the high priest alone once
 10. 9. taketh away the first, that he may establish the
2 Pet. 3. 1. This *s.* epistle, beloved, I now write [second
Rev. 2. 11. shall not be hurt of the *second* death, 20. 6.
 4. 7. was like a lion, and the *second* beast like a calf
 6. 3. opened the *s.* seal, I heard the *second* beast say
 8. 8. And the *second* angel sounded, and as it were
 11. 14. The *second* woe is past; and, behold, the third
 16. 3. the *s.* angel poured out his vial upon the sea
 20. 14. This is the *second* death, 21. 8. [phire
 21. 19. The first foundation was *jasper*; the *s.*, sap-
 SECOND Day. See DAY.
 SECOND Month. See MONTH.
 SECOND time.

Gen. 22. 15. called unto Abraham out of heaven the *s.*
 41. 5. And he slept and dreamed the *s.* time [time
 43. 10. surely now we had returned this *second* time
Lec. 13. 58. then it shall be washed the *second* time
Num. 10. 6. When ye blow an alarm the *second* time
 824

SEC

Josh. 5. 2. circumcise again the children of Israel the *s.*
1 Sam. 26. 8. I will not smite him the *second* time [time
2 Sam. 14. 29. and when he went again the *second* time
1 Kings 9. 2. the Lord appeared to Solomon the *s.* time
 18. 34. Do it the *s.* time. And they did it the *s.* time
 19. 7. the angel of the Lord came again the *s.* time
2 Kings 10. 6. Then he wrote a letter the *second* time
1 Chron. 29. 22. Solomon the son of David king the *s.* t.
Eth. 2. 19. virgins were gathered together the *s.* time
Isa. 11. 11. the Lord shall set his hand again the *s.* time
Jer. 1. 13. word of the Lord came unto me the *s.* time,
Jonah 3. 1. came unto Jonah the *s.* time [13. 3. | 33. 1.
Nah. 1. 9. affliction shall not rise up the *second* time
Mat. 26. 42. He went away again the *s.* time, and prayed
Mark 14. 72. And the *second* time the cock crew
John 3. 4. can he enter the *s.* t. into his mother's womb
 21. 16. He saith to him again the *second* time, Simon
Acts 7. 13. at the *second* time Joseph was made known
 10. 15. the voice spake unto him again the *s.* time
2 Cor. 13. 2. foretell you, as if I were present, the *s.* t.
Heb. 9. 28. shall he appear the *second* time without sin
 SECOND Year.

Gen. 47. 18. they came unto him the *s.* year, and said
Exod. 40. 17. first month in the *s.* year, on the first day
Num. 1. 1. the *s.* year after they were come out, 9. 1.
 10. 11. in the *s.* year, that the cloud was taken up
1 Kings 15. 25. in the *second* year of Asa king of Judah
2 Kings 1. 17. in the *second* year of Jehoram [of Pekah
 14. 1. In the *s.* year of Joash || 15. 32. In the *s.* year
 19. 29. the *second* year that which springeth of the
 same, *Isa.* 37. 30.
2 Chron. 27. 5. Ammon pay unto him, both the *s.* y., and
Ezra 3. 8. Now in the *s.* year of their coming [the third
 4. 24. it ceased unto the *s.* year of the reign of Darius
Dan. 2. 1. in the *s.* year of the reign of Nebuchadnezzar
Hag. 1. 1. In the *s.* year of Darius, 15. | 2. 10. *Zech.* 1. 7.
 SECONDARILY.

1 Cor. 12. 28. first apostles, *s.* prophets, thirdly teachers
 SECRET.

Gen. 49. 6. O my soul, come not thou into their *secret*
Job 15. 8. Hast thou heard the *secret* of God?
 29. 4. when the *secret* of God was upon my tabernacle
Psal. 25. 14. The *s.* of the Lord is with them that fear
 27. 5. in the *s.* of his tabernacle shall he hide me [him
 31. 20. Thou shalt hide them in the *s.* of thy presence
Prov. 3. 32. Lord: but his *secret* is with the righteous
 25. 9. himself; and discover not a *secret* to another
Ezek. 28. 3. is no *secret* that they can hide from thee
Dan. 2. 18. of the God of heaven concerning this *secret*
 19. Then was the *secret* revealed unto Daniel
 27. said, The *secret* which the king hath demanded
 30. this *secret* is not revealed to me for any wisdom
 47. of secrets, seeing thou couldest reveal this *secret*
 4. 9. and no *secret* troubleth thee, tell me the visions
Amos 3. 7. he revealeth his *secret* unto his servants the
 SECRETS. [prophets]

Deut. 25. 11. forth her hand, and taketh him by the *s.*
Job 11. 6. that he would shew thee the *s.* of wisdom
Psal. 44. 21. for he knoweth the *secrets* of the heart
Prov. 11. 13. A talebearer revealeth *secrets*, 20. 19.
Dan. 2. 28. there is a God in heaven that revealeth *s.*
 29. he that revealeth *secrets* maketh known to thee
 47. and a Lord of kings, and a revealer of *secrets*
Rom. 2. 16. when God shall judge the *secrets* of men
1 Cor. 14. 25. thus are the *s.* of his heart made manifest
 SECRET, Adjective.

Deut. 27. 18. Image—and putteth it in a *secret* place
 29. 29. The *s.* things belong unto the Lord our God
Judg. 3. 19. I have a *secret* errand unto thee, O king
 15. 18. Why askest thou thus after my name, seeing
1 Sam. 6. 9. they had emeralds in their *s.* parts [it is *s.*]
 19. 2. and abide in a *secret* place, and hide thyself
Job 14. 13. that thou wouldest keep me *secret*, until
 15. 11. is there any *secret* thing with thee?
 20. 26. All darkness shall be hid in his *secret* places
Psal. 10. 8. in the *s.* places doth he murder the innocent

SEC

Psal. 17. 12. as it were a young lion lurking in *s.* places
 18. 11. He made darkness his *s.* place; his pavilion
 19. 12. cleanse thou me from *secret* faults
 64. 2. Hide me from the *secret* counsel of the wicked
 81. 7. I answered thee in the *secret* place of thunder
 90. 8. our *secret* sins in the light of thy countenance
 91. 1. that dwelleth in the *s.* place of the most High
Prov. 27. 5. Open rebuke is better than *secret* love
Ecol. 12. 14. work into judgment, with every *s.* thing
Cant. 2. 14. the rock, in the *secret* places of the stairs
Isa. 3. 17. and the Lord will discover their *secret* parts
 45. 3. of darkness, and hidden riches of *secret* places
Jer. 2. 34. I have not found it by *secret* search
 13. 17. my soul shall weep in *s.* places for your pride
 23. 24. Can any hide himself in *secret* places that I
 49. 10. Esau bare, I have uncovered his *secret* places
Lam. 3. 10. lying in wait, and as a lion in *secret* places
Ezek. 7. 22. and they shall pollute my *secret* place
Dan. 2. 22. He revealeth the deep and *secret* things
Mat. 13. 35. I will utter things which have been kept *s.*
 24. 26. behold, he is in the *s.* chambers; believe it not
Mark 4. 22. neither was any thing kept *secret*, but that
Luke 8. 17. nothing is *s.*, that shall not be made manifest
 11. 33. a candle, putteth it in a *secret* place, neither
Rom. 16. 25. which was kept *s.* since the world began
 In SECRET, SECRETLY.
Gen. 31. 27. Wherefore didst thou flee away *secretly*
Deut. 13. 6. entice thee *secretly*, saying, Let us go
 27. 24. Cursed be he that smiteth his neighbour *s.*
 28. 57. for she shall eat them for want of all things *s.*
Josh. 2. 1. sent out of Shittim two men to spy *secretly*
1 Sam. 18. 22. Commune with David *secretly*, and say
 23. 9. David knew that Saul *s.* practised mischief
2 Sam. 12. 12. For thou didst it *s.*; but I will do this
2 Kings 17. 9. did *s.* those things that were not right
Job 4. 12. Now a thing was *secretly* brought to me
 13. 10. reprove you, if ye do *secretly* accept persons
 31. 27. And my heart hath been *secretly* enticed
 40. 13. together; and bind their faces in *secret*
Psal. 10. 9. He lieth in wait *secretly* as a lion in his den
 31. 20. keep them *s.* in a pavilion from the strife of
 64. 4. That they may shout in *secret* at the perfect
 139. 15. not hid from thee, when I was made in *secret*
Prov. 9. 17. sweet, and bread eaten in *secret* is pleasant
 21. 14. A gift in *secret* pacifieth anger: and a reward
Isa. 45. 19. I have not spoken in *secret*, 48. 16.
Jer. 37. 17. the king asked him *secretly* in his house
 38. 16. Zedekiah the king sware *s.* unto Jeremiah
 40. 15. son of Kareah spake to Gedaliah in Mizpah *s.*
Hab. 3. 14. their rejoicing was as to devour the poor *s.*
Mat. 6. 4. That thine alms may be in *secret*
 6. thy Father which seeth in *secret*, 4, 18.
John 7. 4. there is no man that doeth any thing in *s.*
 10. unto the feast, not openly, but as it were in *secret*
 11. 28. and called Mary her sister *secretly*, saying
 18. 20. and in *secret* have I said nothing
 19. 38. a disciple of Jesus, but *s.* for fear of the Jews
Eph. 5. 12. things which are done of them in *secret*
 SECT.
Acts 5. 17. which is the *sect* of the Sadducees
 15. 5. the *sect* of the Pharisees which believed
 24. 5. and a ringleader of the *sect* of the Nazarenes
 26. 5. after the most straitest *s.* of our religion I lived
 28. 22. for as concerning this *s.*, we know [a Pharisee
 SECURE.
Judg. 8. 11. and smote the host: for the host was *secure*
 18. 7. after the manner of the Zidonians, quiet and *s.*
 10. When ye go, ye shall come unto a people *s.* [s.
 27. unto Laish, unto a people that were at quiet and
Joh 11. 18. thou shalt be *secure*, because there is hope
 12. 6. prosper, and they that provoke God are *secure*
 SECURE, Verb.
Mat. 28. 14. we will persuade him, and *secure* you
 SECURELY.
Prov. 3. 29. seeing he dwelleth *securely* by thee
Mic. 2. 8. the garment from them that pass by *securely*

SEE

SECURITY.

Acts 17. 9. And when they had taken *security* of Jason
 SEDITION.
Ezra 4. 15. that they have moved *s.* within the same, 19.
Luke 23. 25. for *s.* and murder was cast into prison, 19.
Acts 24. 5. a pestilent fellow, and a mover of *sedition*
 SEDITIONS.
Gal. 5. 20. emulations, wrath, strife, *seditions*, heresies
 SEDUCE.
Mark 13. 22. shall shew signs and wonders, to *seduce*
1 John 2. 26. unto you concerning them that *seduce* you
1 Pet. 2. 20. to teach and to *s.* my servants to commit
 SEDUCED, ETH.
2 Kings 21. 9. Manasseh *seduced* them to do more evil
Prov. 12. 26. but the way of the wicked *seduceth* them
Isa. 19. 13. they have also *seduced* Egypt, even they
Ezek. 13. 10. even because they have *s.* my people, saying
 SEDUCERS.
2 Tim. 3. 13. evil men and *s.* shall wax worse and worse
 SEDUCING.
1 Tim. 4. 1. depart from the faith, giving heed to *s.* spirits
 SEE.
Gen. 2. 19. unto Adam to *see* what he would call them
 8. 8. a dove from him, to *s.* if the waters were abated
 11. 5. Lord came down to *see* the city and the tower
 12. 12. come to pass, when the Egyptians shall *s.* thee
 18. 21. I will go down now, and *see* whether they
 19. 21. he said unto him, *See*, I have accepted thee
 27. 27. *See*, the smell of my son is as the smell of a
 31. 5. I *see* your father's countenance, that it [field
 12. Lift up now thine eyes, and *see*, all the rams
 34. 1. went out to *see* the daughters of the land
 37. 14. *see* whether it be well with thy brethren, and
 42. 9. to *s.* the nakedness of the land ye are come, 12.
 44. 34. lest peradventure I *s.* the evil that shall come
 45. 12. your eyes *see*, and the eyes of my brother
 24. *See* that ye fall not out by the way [Benjamin
 28. son is yet alive: I will go and *see* him before I die
Ezra 1. 16. Hebrew women, and *s.* them upon the stools
 3. 3. I will now turn aside, and *see* this great sight
 4. when the Lord saw that he turned aside to *see*
 4. 18. in Egypt, and *see* whether they be yet alive
 21. *see* that thou do all those wonders before Pharaoh
 5. 19. of Israel did *see* that they were in evil case
 6. 1. Now shalt thou *see* what I will do to Pharaoh
 10. 5. that one cannot be able to *see* the earth
 12. 13. and when I *see* the blood, I will pass over you
 13. 17. the people repent when they *s.* war, and they
 14. 13. and *s.* the salvation of the Lord, 2 *Chr.* 20. 17.
 16. 29. *S.* for that the Lord hath given you the sabbath
 32. they may *see* the bread wherewith I have fed you
 22. 8. to *see* whether he have put his hand unto
 23. 5. If thou *see* the ass of him that hateth thee
 33. 20. my face: for there shall no man *s.* me, and live
 23. away mine hand, and thou shalt *s.* my back parts
 34. 10. all the people—shall *see* the work of the Lord
Lec. 13. 8. if the priest *s.* that, behold, the scab spread—
 10. And the priest shall *s.* him: and, behold, 17. [eth
 15. the priest shall *see* the raw flesh, and pronounce
 30. Then the priest shall *s.* the plague, 14. 36.
 20. 17. *see* her nakedness, and she *see* his nakedness
Num. 4. 20. not go in to *s.* when the holy things are co-
 11. 23. shalt *s.* now whether my word shall come [vered
 13. 18. And *see* the land, what it is [it
 14. 23. neither shall any of them that provoked me *s.*
 22. 41. thence he might *see* the utmost part of the
 23. 9. from the top of the rocks I *see* him [people, 13.
 13. another place, from whence thou mayest *see* them
 24. 17. I shall *see* him, but not now; I shall behold
 27. 12. up into this mount Abarim, and *see* the land
 32. 8. I sent them from Kadesh-barnea to *see* the land
 11. none of the men—shall *see* the land, *Deut.* 1. 36.
Deut. 1. 36. he shall *s.* it, and to him will I give the land
 3. 25. I pray thee, let me go over, and *s.* the good land
 28. them to inherit the land which thou shalt *see*
 18. 16. neither let me *see* this great fire any more

SEE

Deut. 23. 14. that he *see* no unclean thing in thee [called
 28. 10. all people of the earth shall *see* that thou art
 34. for the sight of thine eyes which thou shalt *s.*, 67.
 68. Thou shalt *see* it no more again: and there ye
 29. 4. an heart to perceive, and eyes to *see*
 22. shall say, when they *see* the plagues of that land
 30. 15. *S.*, I have set before thee this day life and good
 32. 20. face from them, I will *s.* what their end shall be
 39. *See* now that I, even I, am he, and there is no god
 52. Yet thou shalt *see* the land before thee [with me
 34. 4. I have caused thee to *see* it with thine eyes
Josh. 22. 10. an altar by Jordan, a great altar to *see* to
Judg. 14. 8. he turned aside to *see* the carcase of the lion
 16. 5. and *see* wherein his great strength lieth
 1 *Sam.* 2. 32. thou shalt *see* an enemy in my habitation
 6. 13. their eyes, and saw the ark, and rejoiced to *s.* it
 12. 16. Now therefore stand and *see* this great thing
 17. perceive and *see* that your wickedness is great
 14. 17. Number now, and *see* who is gone from us
 38. know and *see* wherein this sin hath been this day
 15. 36. And Samuel came no more to *see* Saul until
 17. 28. art come down that thou mightest *s.* the battle
 19. 3. and what I *see*, that I will tell thee
 15. And Saul sent the messengers again to *see* David
 20. 29. let me get away, I pray thee, and *see* my bre-
 23. 22. and *see* his place where his haunt is [thren
 24. 11. my father, *see*, yea, *see*, the skirt of thy robe
 16. between me and thee, and *see*, and plead my cause
 26. 16. *see* where the king's spear is, and the cruse
 2 *Sam.* 7. 2. *See* now, I dwell in an house of cedar
 13. 5. when thy father cometh to *see* thee, say unto him
 6. when the king was come to *see* him, Amnon said
 15. 3. unto him, *See*, thy matters are good and right
 24. 3. that the eyes of my lord the king may *see* it
 13. *s.* what answer I shall return to him that sent me
 1 *Kings* 9. 12. from Tyre, to *s.* the cities which Solomon
 12. 16. *see* to thine own house, David, 2 *Chron.* 10. 16.
 17. 23. mother: and Elijah said, *See*, thy son liveth
 20. 7. and *see* how this man seeketh mischief [doest
 22. strengthen thyself, and mark, and *see* what thou
 22. 25. thou shalt *see* in that day, 2 *Chron.* 18. 24.
 2 *Kings* 2. 10. if thou *s.* me when I am taken from thee
 5. 7. and *see* how he seeketh a quarrel against me
 6. 17. Lord, I pray thee, open his eyes, that he may *s.*
 20. open the eyes of these men, that they may *see*
 7. 2. thou shalt *s.* it with thine eyes, but shalt not eat,
 13. let us send and *see* || 14. saying, Go and *see* [19.
 8. 29. went down to *see* Joram, 9. 16. | 2 *Chron.* 22. 6.
 9. 17. of Jehu as he came, and said, I *see* a company
 34. Go, *see* now this cursed woman, and bury her
 30. 6. Come with me, and *see* my zeal for the Lord
 19. 16. open, Lord, thine eyes, and *see*, *Isa.* 37. 17.
 23. 17. Then he said, What title is that that I *see*?
 2 *Chron.* 18. 16. he said, I did *see* all Israel scattered
 24. 5. and *see* that ye hasten the matter
 25. 17. saying, Come, let us *s.* one another in the face
Ezra 4. 14. was not meet for us to *s.* the king's dishonour
Neh. 9. 9. didst *see* the affliction of our fathers in Egypt
Ezra 3. 4. to *s.* whether Mordecai's matters would stand
 5. 13. me nothing, so long as I *see* Mordecai the Jew
 8. 6. how can I endure to *see* the evil that shall come
 —to *see* the destruction of my kindred?
Job 3. 9. neither let it *see* the dawning of the day
 7. 7. my life is wind: mine eye shall no more *s.* good
 8. eye of him that hath seen me shall *see* me no more
 9. 25. they flee away, they *see* no good
 10. 15. of confusion; therefore *s.* thou mine affliction
 17. 15. now my hope is as for my hope, who shall *s.* it?
 19. 26. worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall
 27. Whom I shall *see* for myself [I *see* God
 20. 9. The eye also which saw him shall *see* him no
 21. 20. His eyes shall *see* his destruction [more
 22. 19. The righteous *see* it, and are glad [me
 24. 15. waiteth for the twilight, saying, No eye shall *s.*
 28. 27. Then did he *s.* it, and declare it; he prepared
 33. 28. going into the pit, and his life shall *s.* the light

SEE

Job 35. 5. Look unto the heavens, and *s.*; and behold the
 36. 25. Every man may *see* it; man may behold it
Psal. 10. 11. he hideth his face; he will never *see* it [2.
 14. 2. to *see* if there were any that did understand, 53.
 16. 10. to *see* corruption, *Acts* 2. 27, 31. | 13. 35.
 22. 7. All they that *see* me laugh me to scorn
 27. 13. I had believed to *see* the goodness of the Lord
 31. 11. they that did *see* me without fled from me
 34. 8. O taste and *see* that the Lord is good: blessed
 12. and loveth many days, that he may *see* good?
 37. 34. when the wicked are cut off, thou shalt *see* it
 40. 3. many shall *see* it, and fear, and shall trust in the
 41. 6. if he come to *see* me, he speaketh vanity [Lord
 49. 19. of his fathers; they shall never *see* light
 52. 6. The righteous also shall *see*, and fear, and shall
 59. 10. *s.* my desire upon mine enemies, 92. 11. | 118.
 63. 2. To *s.* thy power and thy glory, so as I have [7.
 64. 5. snares privily; they say, Who shall *see* them?
 8. upon themselves: all that *see* them shall flee away
 66. 5. Come and *see* the works of God: he is terrible
 69. 32. The humble shall *see* this, and be glad
 86. 17. which hate me may *see* it, and be ashamed
 91. 8. thou behold and *see* the reward of the wicked
 97. 6. his righteousness, and all the people *s.* his glory
 106. 5. That I may *see* the good of thy chosen
 107. 24. These *see* the works of the Lord, and his
 42. The righteous shall *see* it, and rejoice [wonders
 112. 8. until he *see* his desire upon his enemies
 10. The wicked shall *see* it, and be grieved
 119. 74. They that fear thee will be glad when they *s.*
 128. 5. and thou shalt *see* the good of Jerusalem [me
 6. thou shalt *see* thy children's children, and peace
 139. 16. Thine eyes did *see* my substance, yet bring
 24. And *see* if there be any wicked way in me
Prov. 24. 18. Lost the Lord *see* it, and it displeaseth him
 29. 16. increaseth: but the righteous shall *s.* their fall
Ecol. 1. 10. whereof it may be said, *See*, this is new!
 2. 3. till I might *see* what was that good for the sons
 3. 18. they might *see* that they themselves are beasts
 22. who shall bring him to *s.* what shall be after him?
 7. 11. by it there is profit to them that *see* the sun
 8. 16. to *see* the business that is done upon the earth
Cant. 2. 14. let me *see* thy countenance, let me hear
 6. 11. to *see* the fruits of the valley, and to *see* whether
 7. 12. to the vineyards; let us *see* if the vine flourish
Isa. 6. 10. lest they *see* with their eyes, and hear with
 13. 1. which Isaiah the son of Amoz did *see* [thou
 14. 16. They that *see* thee shall narrowly look upon
 26. 11. but they shall *see*, and be ashamed for their
 29. 18. eyes of the blind shall *s.* out of obscurity [envy
 20. any more, but thine eyes shall *see* thy teachers
 32. 3. And the eyes of them that *see* shall not be dim
 33. 17. Thine eyes shall *see* the king in his beauty
 20. thine eyes shall *see* Jerusalem a quiet habitation
 35. 2. they shall *see* the glory of the Lord
 40. 5. be revealed, and all flesh shall *see* it together
 41. 20. That they may *see*, and know, and consider
 48. 6. Thou hast heard, *see* all this || 49. 7. Kings shall
 52. 8. for they shall *see* eye to eye [see and arise
 10. ends of the earth shall *s.* the salvation of our God
 16. that which had not been told them shall they *see*
 53. 10. he shall *see* his seed, he shall prolong his days
 11. He shall *see* of the travail of his soul, and shall be
 60. 4. Lift up thine eyes round about, and *s.* [satisfied
 5. Then thou shalt *see*, and flow together
 61. 9. all that *see* them shall acknowledge them
 62. 8. And the Gentiles shall *see* thy righteousness
 64. 9. behold, *s.*, we beseech thee, we are all thy people
 66. 18. and they shall come, and *see* my glory
Jer. 1. 11. I *see* a rod of an almond || 13. I *see* a seething
 2. 10. and *see*—and *see* if there be such a thing [pot
 19. and *see* that it is an evil thing and bitter
 23. *s.* thy way in the valley, know what thou hast done
 3. 2. and *see* where thou hast not been lien with
 4. 21. How long shall I *see* the standard, and hear
 5. 1. *see* now, and know, and seek in the broad places

SEE

Jer. 6. 16. Stand ye in the ways, and *s.*, and ask for the
 7. 12. and *see* what I did to it for the wickedness
 11. 20. let me *see* thy vengeance on them, 20. 12.
 20. 18. out of the womb to *see* labour and sorrow
 22. 10. return no more, nor *see* his native country
 12. have led him captive, and shall *s.* this land no more
 30. 6. *see* whether a man doth travail with child?
 wherefore do I *see* every man with his hands
 51. 61. and shalt *see*, and shalt read all these words
Lam. 1. 11. *see*, O Lord, and consider; for I am
 12. *see* if there be any sorrow like unto my sorrow
Ezek. 8. 6. thou shalt *see* greater abominations, 13. 15.
 13. 9. prophets that *see* vanity || 16. which *see* visions of
 16. 37. that they may *see* all thy nakedness [peace
 20. 48. And all flesh shall *see* that I the Lord have
 21. 29. Whiles they *see* vanity unto thee [kindled it
 32. 31. Pharaoh shall *s.* them, and shall be comforted
 33. 6. if the watchman *see* the sword come, and blow
 30. 21. all the heathen shall *see* my judgment [not
Dan. 1. 10. why should he *see* your faces worse liking
 3. 25. Lo, I *see* four men loose, walking in the midst
Jos. 2. 28. your young men shall *see* visions, *Acts* 2. 17.
Amos 6. 2. Pass ye unto Calneh, and *s.*; and from thence
Jonah 4. 6. till he might *s.* what would become of the city
Mic. 6. 9. and the man of wisdom shall *see* thy name
 7. 10. Then she that is mine enemy shall *see* it
 16. The nations shall *see* and be confounded
Hab. 1. 1. burden which Habakkuk the prophet did *see*
 2. 1. and will watch to *see* what he will say unto me
Zech. 2. 2. Jerusalem, to *see* what is the breadth thereof
 4. 10. shall *s.* the plummet in the hand of Zerubbabel
 5. 2. seest thou? And I answered, I *see* a flying roll
 5. Lift up now thine eyes, and *see* what is this that
 9. 5. Ashkelon shall *see* it, and fear; Gaza also shall
 10. 7. yea, their children shall *see* it, and be glad [s. it
Mal. 1. 6. And your eyes shall *see*, and ye shall say
Mat. 5. 8. the pure in heart: for they shall *see* God
 16. shine before men, that they may *s.* your good works
 7. 5. and then shalt thou *see* clearly to cast out the
 mote out of thy brother's eye, *Luke* 6. 42.
 8. 4. *See* thou tell no man, 9. 30. *Mark* 1. 44. *Acts*
 23. 22.
 11. 7. What went ye out into the wilderness to *see*?
 8. 9. *Luke* 7. 24, 25, 26.
 13. 15. lest at any time they should *s.* with their eyes,
 16. But blessed are your eyes, for they *s.* [Acts 28. 27.
 17. righteous men have desired to *see* those things
 15. 31. lame to walk, and the blind to *see*, *Luke* 7. 22.
 16. 28. of death, till they *see* the Son of man coming
 22. 11. And when the king came in to *see* the guests
 24. 6. and rumours of wars: *s.* that ye be not troubled
 30. they shall *see* the Son of man coming in the clouds
 of heaven, *Mark* 13. 26. *Luke* 21. 27.
 26. 58. and sat with the servants, to *see* the end [that
 27. 4. And they said, What is that to us? *see* thou to
 49. let us *see* whether Elias will come, *Mark* 15. 36.
 28. 1. Magdalene and the other Mary to *see* the se-
 6. Come, *see* the place where the Lord lay [pulchre
 10. they go into Galilee, and there shall they *see* me
Mark 4. 12. That seeing they may *see*, and not perceive
 5. 14. they went out to *see* what it was that was done
 15. and *see* him that was possessed with the devil
 32. looked round about to *see* her that had done this
 6. 38. go and *see* || 8. 24. I *see* men as trees, walking
 12. 16. bring me a penny, that I may *see* it:
 13. 1. *see* what manner of stones and what buildings
Luke 9. 15. go even unto Bethlehem, and *see* this thing
 3. 6. And all flesh shall *see* the salvation of God
 8. 16. they which enter in may *see* the light, 11. 33.
 20. thy brethren stand without, desiring to *see* thee
 35. Then they went out to *see* what was done
 9. 9. hear such things. And he desired to *s.* him, 23. 6.
 27. not taste of death, till they *s.* the kingdom of God
 14. 18. ground, and I must needs go and *see* it
 17. 22. when ye shall desire to *see* one of the days
 23. to you, *See* here; or, *see* there; go not after them

SEE

Luke 19. 3. And he sought to *see* Jesus who he was
 4. and climbed up into a sycamore tree to *see* him
 30. 13. they will reverence him when they *see* him
 24. 39. it is I myself: handle me, and *s.*; for a spirit
John 1. 33. Upon whom thou shalt *s.* the Spirit descend-
 30. Come and *see*, 46. || 11. 34. *Rev.* 6. 1, 3, 5, 7. [ing
 50. thou shalt *see* greater things than these
 4. 29. Come, *see* a man, which told me all things that
 6. 19. they *see* Jesus walking on the sea [ever I did
 7. 3. disciples also may *see* the works that thou doest
 8. 51. If a man keep my saying, he shall never *s.* death
 56. Your father Abraham rejoiced to *s.* my day [do *s.*
 9. 15. He put clay upon mine eyes, and I washed, and
 19. doth he now *see*? || 25. I was blind, now I *see*
 39. and that they which *see* might be made blind
 11. 40. believe, thou shouldest *see* the glory of God!
 12. 9. but that they might *see* Lazarus also, whom
 16. 22. I will *s.* you again, and your heart shall rejoice
 20. 25. Except I shall *s.* in his hands the print of the
Acts 7. 56. Behold, I *see* the heavens opened [nails
 15. 36. and visit our brethren—and *see* how they do
 19. 21. After I have been there, I must also *s.* Rome
 22. 14. shouldest know his will, and *see* that Just One
 28. 20. have I called for you, to *see* you, and to speak
Rom. 1. 11. For I long to *see* you, that I may impart
 7. 23. But I *see* another law in my members
 15. 21. To whom he was not spoken of, they shall *see*
 24. come to you: for I trust to *see* you in my journey
 1 *Cor.* 8. 10. if any man *see* thee which hast knowledge
 16. 10. *see* that he may be with you without fear
 2 *Cor.* 8. 7. love to us, *s.* that ye abound in this grace also
Gal. 1. 18. I went up to Jerusalem to *see* Peter
Eph. 3. 9. And to make all men *s.* what is the fellowship
 5. 15. *S.* then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools
 33. and the wife *see* that she reverence her husband
Phil. 1. 27. whether I come and *s.* you, or else be absent
 2. 23. so soon as I shall *see* how it will go with me
 1 *Thess.* 3. 6. desiring greatly to *s.* us, as we also to *s.* you
 5. 15. *See* that none render evil for evil unto any man
 1 *Tim.* 6. 16. whom no man hath seen, nor can *see*
 2 *Tim.* 1. 4. Greatly desiring to *see* thee, being mindful
Heb. 8. 5. for, *See*, saith he, that thou make all things
 12. 14. holiness, without which no man shall *see* the
 25. *See* that ye refuse not him that speaketh [Lord
 13. 23. with whom, if he come shortly, I will *see* you
 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. *s.* that ye love one another with a pure heart
 3. 10. For he that will love life, and *see* good days
 1 *John* 5. 16. If any man *see* his brother sin a sin which
 3 *John* 14. But I trust I shall shortly *see* thee [him
Rev. 1. 7. cometh with clouds; and every eye shall *see*
 12. And I turned to *see* the voice that spake with me
 3. 18. thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest *see*
 6. 6. and *see* thou hurt not the oil and the wine
 11. 9. shall *s.* their dead bodies three days and an half
 16. 16. lest he walk naked, and they *see* his shame
 18. 7. and am no widow, and shall *see* no sorrow
 9. when they shall *see* the smoke of her burning
 19. 10. And he said unto me, *S.* thou do it not, 23. 9.
 We SEE, or shall, may, or would SEE.
Gen. 37. 20. *we shall s.* what will become of his dreams
Psal. 36. 9. fountain of life: in thy light shall *we s.* light
Isa. 5. 19. speed, and hasten his work, that *we may see* it
 53. 2. and whom *we shall see* him, there is no beauty
Jer. 5. 12. neither shall *we see* sword nor famine
 42. 14. the land of Egypt, where *we shall see* no war
Mat. 12. 38. Master, *we would see* a sign from thee
Mark 15. 32. that *we may see* and believe, *John* 6. 30.
John 9. 41. now ye say, *We see*; therefore your sin re-
 12. 31. saying, Sir, *we would see* Jesus [maineth
 1 *Cor.* 13. 12. now *we see* through a glass, darkly
Heb. 2. 9. But *we see* Jesus, who was made a little lower
 3. 19. So *we see* that they could not enter in because
 1 *John* 3. 2. he like him; for *we shall see* him as he is
 Ye SEE, or SEE ye, or ye shall or may SEE.
Ecc. 14. 13. *ye shall see* them again no more for ever
 16. 7. then ye shall *see* the glory of the Lord

SEE

Josh. 3. 3. saying, When ye see the ark of the covenant
1 Sam. 10. 24. See ye him whom the Lord hath chosen
21. 14. Lo, ye see the man is mad: wherefore [sent
2 Kings 6. 32. See ye how this son of a murderer hath
2 Chron. 29. 8. and to hissing, as ye see with your eyes
30. 7. therefore gave them up to desolation, as ye see
Neh. 2. 17. Ye see the distress that we are in
Job 6. 21. ye see my casting down, and are afraid
Cant. 6. 13. What will ye see in the Shulamite?
Isa. 6. 9. and see ye indeed, but perceive not [tains
18. 3. s. ye, when he lifteth up an ensign on the moun-
42. 18. Hear, ye deaf; and look, ye blind, that ye may
66. 14. when ye see this, your heart shall rejoice [see
Jer. 2. 31. O generation, see ye the word of the Lord
43. 18. reproach; and ye shall see this place no more
Ezek. 13. 23. Therefore ye shall see no more vanity
14. 22. and ye shall see their way and their doings, 23.
Dan. 2. 8. because ye see the thing is gone from me
Mat. 11. 4. those things which ye do hear and see
13. 14. and seeing ye shall see, and shall not perceive,
Acts 28. 26.
17. to see those things which ye see, *Luke 10. 23, 24.*
24. 33. when ye shall see all these things, know that
 it is near, *Mark 13. 29. Luke 21. 31.*
26. 64. Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting
 on the right hand of power, *Mark 14. 62.*
27. 24. of the blood of this just person: see ye to it
28. 7. into Galilee; there shall ye s. him, *Mark 16. 7.*
Mark 13. 14. when ye shall see the abomination, *Mat. 24.*
Luke 12. 54. When ye s. a cloud rise out of the west [15.
55. And when ye see the south wind blow, ye say
13. 28. when ye shall s. Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob
21. 20. when ye shall see Jerusalem compassed
30. ye see and know of your own selves that summer
24. 39. hath not flesh and bones, as ye see me have
John 1. 51. Hereafter ye shall see heaven open [believe
4. 48. Except ye see signs and wonders, ye will not
6. 62. What and if ye shall see the Son of man ascend
14. 19. but ye see me || *16. 10.* and ye see me no more
16. 16. again, a little while, and ye shall see me, 17, 19.
Acts 2. 33. shew forth this, which ye now see and hear
3. 16. made this man strong, whom ye see and know
19. 26. ye see and hear, that not alone at Ephesus
25. 24. ye s. this man, about whom all the multitude of
1 Cor. 1. 26. For ye see your calling, brethren [the Jews
Gal. 6. 11. Ye see how large a letter I have written
Phil. 2. 28. that, when ye see him again, ye may rejoice
Heb. 10. 25. the more, as ye see the day approaching
James 2. 24. Ye see then how that by works a man is
1 Pet. 1. 8. in whom, though now ye s. him not [justified
 SEE with face. See FACE.
 SEE with not or cannot.
Gen. 21. 16. said, Let me not see the death of the child
27. 1. his eyes were dim, so that he could not s., 48. 10.
Num. 11. 15. and let me not see my wretchedness
14. 23. Surely they shall not see the land which I
23. 13. utmost part of them, and shalt not s. them all
Deut. 22. 1. Thou shalt not s. thy brother's ox or his, 4.
1 Sam. 3. 2. began to wax dim, that he could not s., 4. 15.
1 Kings 14. 4. Ahijah could not see; for his eyes
2 Kings 3. 14. I would not look toward thee, nor see thee
17. Ye shall not see wind, neither shall ye see rain
22. 20. thine eyes shall not see all the evil which
Neh. 4. 11. They shall not know, neither s., till we come
Job 9. 11. Lo, he goeth by me, and I see him not
20. 17. He shall not s. the rivers, the floods, the brooks
22. 11. Of darkness, that thou canst not see [of honey
23. 9. on the right hand, that I cannot see him
24. 1. Why—do they that know him not see his days?
31. 4. Doth not he s. my ways, and count all my steps?
34. 32. That which I see not teach thou me; if I have
35. 14. Although thou sayest, thou shalt not see him
37. 21. And now men see the bright light which
Psal. 49. 9. live for ever, and not see corruption
58. 8. birth of a woman, that they may not s. the sun
69. 23. Let their eyes be darkened, that they see not

SEE

Psal. 74. 9. We s. our signs: there is no more any prophet
89. 48. What man is he that liveth, and shall not see
94. 7. Yet they say, The Lord shall not see [death?
9. not hear? he that formed the eye, shall he not see?
115. 5. eyes have they, but they see not, 135. 16. *Jer.*
5. 21. Ezek. 12. 2.
Isa. 26. 11. when thy hand is lifted up, they will not see
30. 10. Which say to the seers, See not; and to the
33. 19. Thou shalt not see a fierce people [prophets
38. 11. I said, I shall not see the Lord, even the Lord
44. 9. they s. not, nor know; that they may be ashamed
18. for he hath shut their eyes, that they cannot see
Jer. 12. 4. they said, He shall not see our last end
14. 13. Ye shall not s. the sword, neither shall ye have
17. 6. and shall not see when good cometh [famine
8. and shall not s. when heat cometh, but her leaf shall
23. 24. places that I shall not see him! saith the Lord
Ezek. 12. 6. cover thy face, that thou s. not the ground, 12.
13. yet shall he not see it, though he shall die there
Dan. 5. 23. wood and stone, which s. not, nor hear. *Rev.*
Zeph. 3. 15. thou shalt not see evil any more [9. 20.
Mat. 13. 13. in parables: because they seeing see not
23. 39. Ye shall not s. me henceforth, till, *Luke 13. 35.*
24. 2. Jesus said unto them, S. ye not all these things!
Mark 8. 18. Having eyes, see ye not? and having ears
Luke 2. 26. he should not see death, before he had seen
8. 10. that seeing they might not see, and hearing
17. 22. days of the Son of man, and ye shall not see it
John 3. 3. be born again, he cannot s. the kingdom of God
36. he that believeth not the Son shall not see life
9. 39. into this world, that they which s. not might see
12. 40. that they should not see with their eyes, nor
16. 16. A little while, and ye shall not see me, 17, 19.
18. 26. Did not I see thee in the garden with him?
Acts 22. 11. And when I could not see for the glory of
Rom. 8. 25. But if we hope for that we s. not [that light
11. 8. spirit of slumber, eyes that they should not see
10. Let their eyes be darkened, that they may not see
1 Cor. 16. 7. For I will not see you now by the way
Heb. 2. 8. But now we s. yet all things put under him
11. 5. Enoch was translated that he should s. death
2 Pet. 1. 9. is blind, and cannot s. afar off, and hath for-
 SEED. [gotten
Gen. 1. 11. bring forth grass, The herb yielding s., 12.
12. fruit, whose seed was in itself, after his kind, 11.
29. Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed
47. 19. and give us seed || *23. 10.* here is seed for you
24. shall be your own, for seed of the field
Eccol. 16. 31. and it was like coriander s., *Num. 11. 7.*
Lec. 11. 37. their carcass fall upon any sowing seed
38. But if any water be put upon the s., and any part
15. 32. of him whose seed goeth from him, 22. 4.
19. 19. thou shalt not sow thy field with mingled seed
26. 16. and ye shall sow your seed in vain, for your
27. 16. thy estimation shall be according to the seed
 thereof: an homer of barley seed shall be
30. whether of the seed of the land, or of the fruit
Num. 20. 5. it is no place of seed, or of figs, or of vines
Deut. 11. 10. where thou sowedst thy s., and wateredst it
14. 22. shall truly tithe all the increase of thy seed
22. 9. lest the fruit of thy seed which thou hast sown
28. 38. Thou shalt carry much seed out into the field
1 Sam. 8. 15. And he will take the tenth of your seed
1 Kings 18. 32. as would contain two measures of seed
Job 39. 42. believe him, that he will bring home thy seed
Psal. 126. 6. and weepeth, bearing precious seed
Eccol. 11. 6. In the morning sow thy seed, and in the
Isa. 8. 10. the seed of an homer shall yield an ephah
17. 11. in the morning shalt thou make thy seed to
23. 3. And by great waters the seed of Sihor [flourish
55. 10. that it may give seed to the sower, and bread
Jer. 35. 7. build house, nor sow seed, nor plant vineyard
9. neither have we vineyard, nor field, nor seed
Ezek. 17. 5. He took also of the seed of the land
Joel 1. 17. The seed is rotten under their clods
Amos 9. 13. the treader of grapes him that soweth seed

Mag. 2. 10. Is the seed yet in the barn? yea, as yet
Zech. 8. 12. For the seed shall be prosperous; the vine
Mat. 2. 3. Behold, I will corrupt your seed, and spread
Mat. 13. 19. is he which received seed by the way side
 20. seed into stony places || 22. seed among the thorns
 23. But he that received seed into the good ground
 24. unto a man which sowed good seed in his field
 27. Sir, didst not thou sow good seed in thy field?
 37. He that soweth the good seed is the Son of man
 38. the good seed are the children of the kingdom
Mark 4. 26. as if a man should cast seed into the ground
 27. and the seed should spring and grow up
Luke 8. 5. A sower went out to sow his seed: and as he
 11. the parable is this: The seed is the word of God
1 Cor. 15. 38. and to every seed his own body
2 Cor. 9. 10. he that ministereth seed to the sower—
 multiply your seed sown
1 Pet. 1. 23. Being born again, not of corruptible seed
1 John 3. 9. not commit sin; for his s. remaineth in him
 See COPULATION.

SEED (Posterity).

Gen. 4. 25. God, said she, hath appointed me another s.
 7. 3. to keep seed alive upon the face of all the earth
 15. 3. Abram said, Behold, to me thou hast given no s.
 19. 32. that we may preserve seed of our father
 38. 8. and raise up seed to thy brother, *Mat.* 22. 24.
Mark 12. 19. *Luke* 20. 28.
 9. Onan knew that the seed should not be his—lest
 that he should give seed to his brother
Lec. 12. 2. if a woman have conceived seed, and born
 21. 21. that hath a blemish of the seed of Aaron
 22. 4. What man soever of the s. of Aaron is a leper
Num. 5. 28. then she shall be free, and shall conceive s.
 16. 40. no stranger, which is not of the seed of Aaron
Num. 1. 8. to give unto them and to their seed, 11. 9.
 4. 37. he chose their seed after them, 10. 15.
 31. 21. not be forgotten out of the mouths of their seed
Ruth 4. 12. of the seed which the Lord shall give thee
1 Sam. 2. 20. The Lord give thee seed of this woman
 24. 21. that thou wilt not cut off my seed after me
1 Kings 11. 14. he was of the king's seed in Edom
 39. And I will for this afflict the seed of David
2 Kings 11. 1. destroyed all the s. royal, *2 Chron.* 22. 10.
 17. 20. And the Lord rejected all the seed of Israel
 25. 25. son of Elishama, of the seed royal, came, *Jer.*
1 Chron. 16. 13. O ye seed of Israel his servant [41. 1.
Ezra 2. 69. could not show their father's house, and
 their seed, whether they were, *Neh.* 7. 61.
 9. 2. the holy seed have mingled themselves with the
Neh. 9. 2. And the seed of Israel separated themselves
Ezra 6. 13. If Mordecai be of the seed of the Jews
 9. 31. had decreed for themselves and for their s., 27.
 28. nor the memorial of them perish from their seed
Job 21. 8. Their seed is established in their sight
Psal. 21. 10. their seed from among the children of men
 22. 23. all ye the s. of Jacob—all ye the s. of Israel
 30. A seed shall serve him; it shall be accounted
 37. 28. but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off
 69. 36. The seed also of his servants shall inherit it
 102. 28. And their s. shall be established before thee
 106. 27. To overthrow their s. also among the nations
Prov. 11. 21. the s. of the righteous shall be delivered
Isa. 1. 4. s. of evil doers, children that are corrupters
 6. 13. so the holy seed shall be the substance thereof
 14. 20. the seed of evildoers shall never be renowned
 45. 19. not unto the seed of Jacob, Seek ye me in vain
 25. In the Lord shall all the s. of Israel be justified
 57. 3. the seed of the adulterer and the whore [hood
 4. are ye not children of transgression, s. of false-
 61. 9. their seed shall be known among the Gentiles—
 they are the s. which the Lord hath blessed
 65. 9. And I will bring forth a seed out of Jacob
 23. for they are the seed of the blessed of the Lord
Jer. 2. 21. I had planted thee a noble vine, wholly a
 7. 15. even the whole seed of Ephraim [right seed
 23. 8. which led the seed of the house of Israel out

Jer. 31. 27. with the s. of man, and with the s. of beast
 30. the seed of Israel also shall cease from being
 37. I will also cast off all the seed of Israel, 33. 26.
 33. 22. so will I multiply the s. of David my servant
Ezek. 17. 13. hath taken of the king's seed, and made
 20. 33. mine hand unto the seed of the house of Jacob
 43. 18. the Levites that be of the seed of Zadoc
 44. 22. take maidens of the seed of the house of Israel
Dan. 1. 3. of the children of Israel, and of the king's s.
 2. 43. shall mingle themselves with the seed of men
 9. 1. son of Ahasuerus, of the seed of the Medes
Mal. 2. 15. That he might seek a godly seed
Mark 12. 20. took a wife, and dying left no seed, 21, 22.
John 7. 42. Christ cometh of the s. of David, *Rom.* 1. 3.
Acts 13. 23. Of this man's seed hath God [2 *Tim.* 2. 8.
Rom. 4. 16. the promise might be sure to all the seed
 9. 8. the children of the promise are counted for the
 29. Except the Lord of Sabaoth had left us a seed [s.
Gal. 3. 19. till the s. should come to whom the promise
Heb. 11. 11. Sara herself received strength to conceive
Lec. 12. 17. to make war with the remnant of her s. [s.
 SEED with Abraham. See ABRAHAM.

His SEED.

Gen. 17. 19. covenant, and with his seed after him
 46. 6. into Egypt, Jacob, and all his seed with him, 7.
 48. 19. and his s. shall become a multitude of nations
Exod. 28. 43. statute for ever unto him and his s., 30. 21.
Lec. 20. 2. that giveth any of his seed unto Molech, 3. 4.
 21. 15. Neither shall he profane his seed among his
Num. 14. 24. and his seed shall possess it [people
 24. 7. and his seed shall be in many waters
 25. 13. And he shall have it, and his seed after him
Josh. 24. 3. and multiplied his seed, and gave him Isaac
2 Sam. 4. 8. the king this day of Saul, and of his seed
 22. 51. sheweth mercy to his anointed, unto David,
 and to his seed for evermore, *Psal.* 18. 50.
1 Kings 2. 33. head of Joab, and upon the head of his
 seed for ever: but upon David, and upon his s.
Neh. 9. 8. to give it, I say, to his s., and hast performed
Ezra 10. 3. and speaking peace to all his seed
Psal. 25. 13 at ease; and his seed shall inherit the earth
 37. 25. righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread
 26. merciful, and leneth; and his seed is blessed
 89. 29. His seed also will I make to endure for ever,
 112. 2. His seed shall be mighty upon earth [36.
Isa. 53. 10. he shall see his s., he shall prolong his days
Jer. 22. 28. wherefore are they cast out, he and his seed
 30. in his days: for no man of his seed shall prosper
 29. 32. I will punish Shemaiah the Nehelamite, and
 33. 26. I will not take any of his s. to be rulers [his s.
 36. 31. I will punish him and his seed and his servants
 49. 10. his seed is spoiled, and his brethren, and his
Acts 7. 5. for a possession, and to his seed after him
 6. That his seed should sojourn in a strange land
 Thy SEED.
Gen. 3. 15. and between thy seed and her seed
 12. 7. Unto thy seed will I give this land, 13. 15. | 15.
 18. | 17. 8. | 24. 7. | 26. 3. | 28. 13. | 35. 12. |
 48. 4. *Exod.* 33. 1. *Deut.* 34. 4.
 13. 16. And I will make thy s. as the dust, 28. 14.
 15. 5. he said unto him, So shall thy s. be, *Rom.* 4. 18.
 13. thy s. shall be a stranger in a land that is not theirs
 16. 16. I will multiply thy seed exceedingly
 17. 7. my covenant between me and thee and thy seed
 after thee—to be a God unto thee, and to thy s., 10.
 9. thou, and thy seed after thee in their generations
 12. with money of any stranger, which is not of thy s.
 21. 12. in Isaac shall thy seed be called, *Heb.* 11. 18.
 13. will I make a nation, because he is thy s. [24. 60.
 22. 17. thy seed shall possess the gate of his enemies,
 18. And in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth
 be blessed, 26. 4. | 28. 14. *Acts* 3. 25.
 26. 4. I will make thy s. to multiply as the stars, 22. 17.
 24. and multiply thy seed for my servant Abraham's
 28. 4. blessing of Abraham, to thee, and to thy s. [sake
 32. 12. do thee good, and make thy s. as the sand

SEE

Gen. 48. 11. and lo, God hath shewed me also *thy seed*
 Lev. 18. 21. not let any of *thy seed* pass through the fire
 21. 17. Whosoever he be of *thy seed*—that hath any
 Num. 18. 19. unto thee and to *thy seed* with thee [blemish
 Deut. 28. 46. for a wonder, and upon *thy seed* for ever
 59. and the plagues of *thy seed*, even great plagues
 30. 6. circumcise thine heart, and the heart of *thy s.*
 19. choose life, that both thou and *thy seed* may live
 1 Sam. 20. 42. between my seed and *thy seed* for ever
 2 Sam. 7. 12. I will set up *thy s.* after thee, 1 Chron. 17.
 2 Kings 6. 27. cleave unto thee, and unto *thy seed* [11.
 Job 5. 25. Thou shalt know also that *thy s.* shall be great
 Psal. 89. 4. *Thy seed* will I establish for ever, and build
 Isa. 43. 5. I will bring *thy s.* from the east, and gather
 44. 3. I will pour my spirit upon *t. s.*, and my blessing
 48. 19. *Thy seed* also had been as the sand
 54. 3. and *thy seed* shall inherit the Gentiles [seed
 59. 21. of *thy seed*, nor out of the mouth of *thy seed's*
 Jer. 30. 10. *thy s.* from the land of their captivity, 46. 27.
 Gal. 3. 16. but as of one, And to *thy seed*, which is Christ
 Your SEED.

Exod. 32. 13. I will multiply *your seed*—will I give unto
 Lev. 22. 3. Whosoever he be of all *your seed* [your seed
 Isa. 66. 22. so shall *your seed* and your name remain
 SEEDTIME.

Gen. 8. 22. *seedtime* and harvest, and cold, and heat
 SEEDS.

Deut. 22. 9. shalt not sow *thy vineyard* with divers *seeds*
 Mat. 13. 4. when he sowed, some *s.* fell by the way side
 32. Which indeed is the least of all *s.*, Mark 4. 31.
 Gal. 3. 16. He saith not, And to *seeds*, as of many
 SEEING.

Gen. 19. 1. and Lot *seeing* them rose up to meet them
 28. 8. And Esau *seeing* that the daughters of 'anauan
 Exod. 4. 11. dumb, or deaf, or the *seeing*, or the blind?
 22. 10. be hurt, or driven away, no man *seeing* it
 Num. 35. 23. *s.* him not, and cast it upon him, that he
 1 Kings 1. 48. this day, mine eyes even *seeing* it [die
 11. 28. *seeing* the young man that he was industrious
 Prov. 20. 12. The hearing ear, and the *s.* eye, the Lord
 Eccl. 1. 8. the eye is not satisfied with *s.*, nor the ear
 Isa. 21. 3. hearing of it; I was dismayed at the *s.* of it
 33. 15. and shutteth his eyes from *seeing* evil
 42. 20. *Seeing* many things, but thou observest not
 Ezek. 22. 28. *seeing* vanity, and divining lies unto them
 Mat. 5. 1. And *seeing* the multitudes, he went up into
 9. 2. Jesus *seeing* their faith said unto the sick of the
 13. 13. in parables: because they *s.* see not [palsy
 14. *s.* ye shall see, and shall not perceive, Mark 4. 12.
 Mark 11. 13. And *s.* a fig tree afar off [Acts 28. 26.
 Luke 6. 12. a man full of leprosy: who *seeing* Jesus
 8. 10. others in parables; that *s.* they might not see
 John 9. 7. He went his way therefore, and washed, and
 21. 21. Peter *seeing* him saith to Jesus [came *seeing*
 Acts 2. 31. He *s.* this before spake of the resurrection
 3. 3. *s.* Peter and John about to go into the temple
 7. 24. *s.* one of them suffer wrong, he defended him
 8. 6. hearing and *seeing* the miracles which he did
 9. 7. stood speechless, hearing a voice, but *s.* no man
 13. 11. shalt be blind, not *seeing* the sun for a season
 16. 27. out of his sleep, and *s.* the prison doors open
 Heb. 11. 27. he endured, as *seeing* him who is invisible
 2 Pet. 2. 8. in *s.* and hearing, vexed his righteous soul
 SEEK.

Gen. 37. 16. And he said, I *seek* my brethren; tell me
 43. 18. may *seek* occasion against us, and fall upon us
 Num. 16. 10. with thee: and *seek* ye the priesthood also?
 24. 1. not as at other times, to *seek* for enchantments
 Deut. 4. 29. find him, if thou *seek* him with all thy heart
 12. 6. even unto his habitation shall ye *seek*
 22. 2. shall be with thee until *thy brother seek* after it
 1 Sam. 9. 3. servants with thee, and arise, go *s.* the asses
 10. 2. asses which thou *wouldst* to *seek* are found
 14. Whither went ye? And he said, To *s.* the asses
 16. 16. to *seek* out a man, who is a cunning player
 23. 15. saw that Saul was come out to *seek* his life

SEE

1 Sam. 24. 2. Then Saul—went to *seek* David and his
 men, 23. 25. | 26. 2.
 25. 26. they that *seek* evil to my lord, be as Nabal
 29. a man is risen to pursue thee, and to *seek* thy soul
 26. 20. for the king of Israel is come out to *s.* a flea
 27. 1. Saul shall despair of me, to *seek* me any more
 28. 7. *Seek* me a woman that hath a familiar spirit [8.
 2 Sam. 5. 17. Philistines came up to *s.* David, 1 Chron. 14.
 1 Kings 2. 40. went to Gath to Achish to *s.* his servants
 18. 10. whither my lord hath not sent to *s.* thee [3.
 19. 10. I only, am left; and they *s.* my life, 14. Rom. 11.
 2 Kings 2. 16. let them go, we pray thee, and *s.* thy master
 6. 19. and I will bring you to the man whom ye *seek*
 1 Chron. 4. 39. the valley, to *seek* pasture for their flocks
 28. 8. and *seek* for all the commandments of the Lord
 9. if thou *seek* him, he will be found, 2 Chron. 15. 2.
 2 Chron. 19. 3. and hast prepared thine heart to *s.* God
 30. 19. That prepareth his heart to *seek* God
 31. 21. to *seek* his God, he did it with all his heart
 34. 3. young, he began to *seek* after the God of David
 Ezra 4. 2. build with you: for we *s.* your God, as ye do
 7. 10. Ezra had prepared his heart to *seek* the law
 8. 21. before our God, to *s.* of him a right way for us
 22. hand of our God is upon all them for good that *s.* him
 Neh. 2. 10. to *seek* the welfare of the children of Israel
 Job 5. 8. I would *seek* unto God, and unto God would I
 7. 21. shalt *s.* me in the morning, but I shall not be
 8. 5. If thou wouldst *seek* unto God betimes
 20. 10. His children shall *seek* to please the poor
 Paul. 4. 2. will ye love vanity, and *seek* after leasing?
 9. 10. thou, Lord, hast not forsaken them that *s.* thee
 10. 15. *seek* out his wickedness till thou find none
 14. 2. any that did understand, and *seek* God, 63. 2.
 24. 6. This is the generation of them that *seek* him
 27. 4. have I desired of the Lord, that will I *s.* after
 8. *Seek* ye my face—Thy face, Lord, will I *seek*
 34. 14. do good; *s.* peace, and pursue it, 1 Pet. 3. 11.
 35. 4. to shame that *seek* after my soul, 40. 14. | 70. 2.
 38. 12. They also that *seek* after my life—they that *s.*
 54. 3. and oppressors *seek* after my soul [my hurt
 63. 1. O God, thou art my God; early will I *seek* thee
 9. But those that *seek* my soul, to destroy it, shall go
 69. 6. let not those that *seek* thee be confounded
 32. and be glad; and your heart shall live that *s.* God
 70. 4. Let all those that *seek* thee rejoice and be glad
 71. 13. reproach and dishonour that *seek* my hurt, 24.
 83. 16. with shame; that they may *s.* thy name, O Lord
 104. 21. after their prey, and *s.* their meat from God
 109. 10. let them *seek* their bread also out of their
 119. 2. and that *seek* him with the whole heart
 45. And I will walk at liberty: for I *seek* thy precepts
 176. *seek* thy servant || 122. 9. I will *seek* thy good
 Prov. 1. 28. shall *s.* me early, but they shall not find me
 8. 17. those that *seek* me early shall find me
 21. 6. a vanity tossed to and fro of them that *s.* death
 23. 30. long at the wine; they that go to *s.* mixed wine
 35. when shall I awake? I will *seek* it yet again
 29. 10. hate the upright; but the just *seek* his soul
 26. Many *seek* the ruler's favour; but every man's
 Eccl. 1. 13. I gave my heart to *seek* and search out by
 7. 25. to search, and to *seek* out wisdom [wisdom
 8. 17. because though a man labour to *seek* it out
 Cant. 3. 2. I will *seek* him whom my soul loveth
 6. 1. turned aside? that we may *seek* him with thee
 Isa. 1. 17. Learn to do well; *seek* judgment, relieve
 8. 19. *Seek* unto them that have familiar spirits—
 should not a people *seek* unto their God?
 11. 10. *enign* of the people; to it shall the Gentiles *s.*
 19. 3. they shall *s.* to the idols, and to the charmers
 28. 9. with my spirit within me will I *seek* thee early
 29. 15. Woe unto them that *seek* deep to hide their
 34. 16. *Seek* ye out of the book of the Lord, and read
 41. 12. Thou shalt *seek* them, and shalt not find them
 17. When the poor and needy *seek* water, and there
 45. 19. unto the seed of Jacob, *s.* ye me in vain [ways
 58. 2. Yet they *seek* me daily, and delight to know my

SEE

Jer. 2. 24. they that *seek* her will not weary themselves
 33. Why trimmest thou thy way to *seek* love?
 4. 30. thy lovers will despise thee, they will *s.* thy life
 11. 21. the men of Anathoth, that *seek* thy life, saying
 19. 7. hands of them that *seek* their lives, 21. 7. | 34.
 20. 21. | 46. 26.
 9. and they that *seek* their lives, shall straiten them
 22. 25. into the hand of them that *s.* thy life, 38. 16.
 29. 7. And *seek* the peace of the city whither I have
 13. And ye shall *seek* me, and find me, when ye shall
 44. 30. into the hand of them that *seek* his life
 40. 37. before them that *s.* their life: and I will bring
Lam. 1. 11. All her people sigh, they *seek* bread
Ezek. 7. 25. they shall *s.* peace, and there shall be none
 26. then shall they *seek* a vision of the prophet [12.
 34. 11. I, will both search my sheep, and *s.* them out,
 16. I will *seek* that which was lost, and bring again
Dan. 9. 3. unto the Lord God, to *seek* by prayer
Hos. 2. 7. she shall *seek* them, but shall not find them
Amos 5. 4. house of Israel, *Seek* ye me, and ye shall live
 8. *Seek* him that maketh the seven stars and Orion
 14. *Seek* good, and not evil, that ye may live
 8. 12. to *s.* the word of the Lord, and shall not find it
Nah. 3. 7. whence shall I *seek* comforters for thee?
 11. thou also shalt *seek* strength because of the enemy
Zeph. 2. 3. *Seek* ye the Lord, all ye meek of the earth
Zech. 12. 9. I will *s.* to destroy all the nations that come
Mal. 2. 7. they should *seek* the law at his mouth
 15. wherefore one? That he might *seek* a godly seed
Mat. 2. 13. Herod will *s.* the young child to destroy him
 6. 32. For after all these things do the Gentiles *seek*
 33. But *seek* ye first the kingdom of God, *Luke* 12. 31.
 7. 7. *seek*, and ye shall find; knock, *Luke* 11. 9.
 28. 5. ye *seek* Jesus, which was crucified, *Mark* 16. 6
Mark 1. 37. they said unto him, All men *seek* for thee
 3. 32. thy mother and thy brethren without *s.* for thee
 8. 12. this generation *seek* after a sign? *Luke* 11. 29.
Luke 12. 30. things do the nations of the world *s.* after
 13. 24. for many, I say unto you, will *seek* to enter in
 15. 8. sweep the house, and *s.* diligently till she find it?
 17. 33. Whosoever shall *s.* to save his life shall lose it
 19. 10. For the Son of man is come to *seek* and to save
 24. 5. Why *seek* ye the living among the dead?
John 1. 38. and saith unto them, What *seek* ye?
 6. 26. Ye *seek* me, not because ye saw the miracles
 7. 25. Is not this he, whom they *seek* to kill?
 34. Ye shall *seek* me, and shall not find me, 36.
 8. 21. and ye shall *seek* me, and shall die in your sins
 37. are Abraham's seed; but ye *seek* to kill me, 40.
 13. 33. Ye shall *s.* me: and as I said unto the Jews
 18. 4. and said unto them, Whom *seek* ye? 7.
 8. if therefore ye *seek* me, let these go their way
Acts 10. 19. the Spirit said unto him, Behold, three men
 21. said, Behold, I am he whom ye *seek* [*seek* thee
 11. 25. departed Barnabas to Tarsus, for to *seek* Saul
Rom. 2. 7. in well doing *seek* for glory and honour and
 1 *Cor.* 1. 22. and the Greeks *seek* after wisdom
 14. 12. *s.* that ye may excel to the edifying of the church
 2 *Cor.* 13. 3. Since ye *s.* a proof of Christ speaking in me
Gal. 1. 10. persuade men, or God? or do I *s.* to please
 2. 17. if, while we *s.* to be justified by Christ [men?
Phil. 2. 21. For all *seek* their own, not the things which
Col. 3. 1. *seek* those things which are above, where
Heb. 11. 6. a rewarder of them that diligently *seek* him
 14. declare plainly that they *seek* a country
 13. 14. no continuing city, but we *seek* one to come
Rev. 9. 6. in those days shall men *s.* death, and shall not
 SEEK *Face.* See *FACE.*
 Lord with SEEK. See *Lord.*
 SEEK, with negatives.
Lev. 13. 36. the priest shall not *seek* for yellow hair
 19. 31. neither *seek* after wizards, to be defiled by them
Num. 15. 39. and that ye *seek* not after your own heart
Deut. 23. 6. Thou shalt not *seek* their peace, *Neh.* 9. 12.
Ruth 3. 1. My daughter, shall I not *seek* rest for thee
Psal. 10. 4. will not *seek* after God: God is not in all his

SEE

Psal. 119. 155. the wicked; for they *s.* not thy statutes
Jer. 30. 14. have forgotten thee; they *seek* thee not
 48. 5. great things for thyself: *seek* them not
Ezek. 34. 6. and none did search or *seek* after them
Amos 5. 5. But *seek* not Beth-el, nor enter into Gilgal
Zech. 11. 16. neither shall *seek* the young one, nor heal
Luke 12. 29. And *seek* not ye what ye shall eat, or what
John 5. 30. because I *s.* not mine own will, but the will
 44. *seek* not the honour that cometh from God only?
 8. 50. I *seek* not mine own glory; there is one that
 1 *Cor.* 7. 27. *seek* not to be loused—*seek* not a wife
 10. 24. Let no man *seek* his own, but every man
 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. for I *seek* not yours, but you
 SEEKEST.
Gen. 37. 15. the man asked him, saying, What *s.* thou?
Judg. 4. 22. I will shew thee the man whom thou *seekest*
 2 *Sam.* 17. 3. the man whom thou *s.* is as if all returned
 20. 19. thou *s.* to destroy a city and a mother in Israel
 1 *Kings* 11. 22. thou *seekest* to go to thine own country?
Prov. 2. 4. If thou *seekest* her as silver, and searchest
Jer. 45. 5. And *seekest* thou great things for thyself?
John 4. 27. yet no man said, What *seekest* thou?
 20. 15. Woman, why weepest thou? whom *s.* thou?
 SEEKETH.
 1 *Sam.* 19. 2. saying, Saul my father *seeketh* to kill thee
 20. 1. my sin before thy father, that he *seek-th* my life?
 22. 23. fear not: for he that *seeketh* my life *s.* thy life
 23. 10. Saul *s.* to come to Keilah, to destroy the city
 24. 9. words, saying, Behold, David *seeketh* thy hurt?
 2 *Sam.* 16. 11. which came forth of my bowels, *s.* my life
 1 *Kings* 20. 7. and see how this man *seek-th* mischief
 2 *Kings* 5. 7. see how he *seeketh* a quarrel against me
Job 39. 29. From thence she *s.* the prey, and her eyes
Psal. 37. 32. watcheth the righteous, and *s.* to slay him
Prov. 11. 27. He that diligently *seeketh* good procureth
 favour: but he that *seeketh* mischief
 14. 6. A scorner *seeketh* wisdom, and findeth it not
 15. 14. of him that hath understanding *s.* knowledge
 17. 9. He that covereth a transgression *seeketh* love
 11. An evil man *s.* only rebellion: therefore a cruel
 19. and he that exalteth his gate *seeketh* destruction
 18. 1. *seek-th* and intermeddleth with all wisdom
 15. and the ear of the wise *seeketh* knowledge
 31. 13. She *s.* wool, and flax, and worketh willingly
Ecc. 7. 28. Which yet my soul *seeketh*, but I find not
Isa. 40. 20. he *seeketh* unto him a cunning workman
Jer. 5. 1. that *seeketh* the truth; and I will pardon it
 30. 17. This is Zion, whom no man *seeketh* after
 38. 4. this man *seeketh* not the welfare of this people
Lam. 3. 25. them that wait for him, to the soul that *s.* him
Ezek. 14. 10. as the punishment of him that *s.* unto him
 34. 12. As a shepherd *seeketh* out his flock in the day
Mat. 7. 8. and he that *seeketh* findeth, *Luke* 11. 10.
 12. 39. adulterous generation *s.* after a sign, 16. 4.
 18. 12. and *seek-th* that which is gone astray?
John 4. 23. for the Father *seeketh* such to worship him
 7. 4. in secret, and he himself *s.* to be known openly
 18. *s.* his own glory: but he that *s.* his glory that sent
 8. 50. there is one that *seeketh* and judgeth [him
Rom. 3. 11. there is none that *seeketh* after God
 11. 7. Israel hath not obtained that which he *s.* for
 1 *Cor.* 13. 5. *s.* not her own, is not easily provoked
 SEEKING.
Eth. 10. 3. *s.* the wealth of his people, and speaking
Isa. 16. 5. *seeking* judgment, and hasting righteousness
Mat. 12. 43. *seeking* rest, and findeth none, *Luke* 11. 24.
 13. 45. like unto a merchant man, *s.* goodly pearls
Mark 8. 11. *seeking* of him a sign from heaven, tempting
Luke 2. 45. they turned back again to Jerusalem, *s.* him
 11. 54. *seeking* to catch something out of his mouth
 13. 7. I come *s.* fruit on this fig tree, and find none
John 6. 24. and came to Capernaum, *seeking* for Jesus
Acts 13. 8. *s.* to turn away the deputy from the faith
 11. went about *seeking* some to lead him by the hand
 1 *Cor.* 10. 33. not *seeking* mine own profit, but the profit
 1 *Pet.* 5. 8. walketh about, *s.* whom he may devour

SEE

SEEM.

Gen. 27. 12. feel me, and I shall *s.* to him as a deceiver
Deut. 15. 18. It shall not *s.* hard unto thee, when thou
 25. 3. then thy brother should *seem* vile unto thee
Josh. 24. 15. if it *seem* evil unto you to serve the Lord
Neh. 9. 32. let not all the trouble *seem* little before thee
Ezth. 8. 5. and the thing *seem* right before the king
Nah. 2. 4. they shall *s.* like torches, they shall run like
1 Cor. 11. 18. But if any man *seem* to be contentious
 12. 22. of the body, which *seem* to be more feeble
2 Cor. 10. 9. That I may not *s.* as if I would terrify you
Heb. 4. 1. any of you should *seem* to come short of it
James 1. 26. If any man among you *s.* to be religious
 SEEMED.

Gen. 19. 14. But he *s.* as one that mocked unto his sons
 29. 20. and they *s.* unto him but a few days [in law
Ecol. 9. 13. also under the sun, and it *s.* great unto me
Jer. 27. 5. given it unto whom it *seemed* meet unto me
Luke. 24. 11. their words *seemed* to them as idle tales
Gal. 2. 6. But of these who *seemed* to be somewhat
 9. James, Cephas, and John, who *s.* to be pillars
 SEEMETH.

Ler. 14. 35. It *s.* to me there is as it were a plague in the
Num. 16. 9. *S.* it but a small thing unto you [house
1 Sam. 18. 23. *S.* it to you a light thing to be a king's
2 Sam. 18. 4. What *s.* you best I will do [son in law
Prov. 14. 12. There is a way which *s.* right, 16. 25.
 18. 17. He that is first in his own cause *s.* just [up
Ezek. 34. 18. *S.* it a small thing unto you to have eaten
Luke 8. 18. be taken even that which he *seemeth* to have
Acts 17. 18. He *s.* to be a setter forth of strange gods
 25. 27. For it *s.* to me unreasonable to send a prisoner
1 Cor. 3. 18. If any man among you *seemeth* to be wise
Heb. 12. 11. no chastening for the present *s.* to be joyous
 SEEM, ED, ETH Good. See Good.

SEEMLY.

Prov. 19. 10. Delight is not *s.* for a fool; much less
 26. 1. rain in harvest, so honour is not *s.* for a fool
 SEEN, Actively.

Gen. 31. 42. God hath *s.* mine affliction and the labour
Erod. 10. 6. fathers, nor thy fathers' fathers have *seen*
Lev. 5. 1. witness, whether he hath *seen* or known of it
Num. 14. 22. all those men which have *seen* my glory
 23. 21. neither hath he *seen* perverseness in Israel
 27. 13. when thou hast *s.* it, thou also shalt be gathered
Deut. 1. 28. we have *seen* the sons of the Anakims there
 31. thou hast *s.* how that the Lord thy God bare thee
 3. 21. saying, Thine eyes have *seen* all that the Lord
 4. 3. have *seen* what the Lord did because of Baal-peor
 9. lest thou forget the things which thine eyes have *s.*
 5. 24. we have *s.* this day that God doth talk with man
 10. 21. terrible things, which thine eyes have *seen*
 11. 2. which have not *s.* the chastisement of the Lord
 7. But your eyes have *s.* all the great acts of the Lord
 21. 7. not shed this blood, neither have our eyes *s.* it
 29. 3. The great temptations which thine eyes have *s.*
Josh. 24. 7. eyes have *seen* what I have done in Egypt
Judg. 2. 7. who had *s.* all the great works of the Lord
 13. 22. We shall surely die, because we have *s.* God
 18. 9. we have *s.* the land, and behold, it is very good
1 Sam. 6. 16. five lords of the Philistines had *seen* it
 23. 22. where his haunt is, and who hath *s.* him there
 24. 10. this day thine eyes have *s.* how that the Lord
2 Sam. 18. 21. Go tell the king what thou hast *seen*
1 Kings 10. 4. And when the queen of Sheba had *seen*
 all Solomon's wisdom, *2 Chron.* 9. 3.
 7. until I came, and mine eyes had *s.* it, *3 Chron.* 9. 6.
 13. 12. sons had *seen* what way the man of God went
 20. 13. Hast thou *s.* all this great multitude? [30. 4.
2 Kings 20. 15. What have they *s.* in thine house? *Isa.*
 23. 29. he slew him at Megiddo, when he had *s.* him
Ezra 3. 12. ancient men, that had *seen* the first house
Ezth. 9. 26. which they had *seen* concerning this matter
Job 7. 8. eye of him that hath *s.* me shall see me no more
 10. 18. given up the ghost, and no eye had *seen* me?
 13. 1. mine eye hath *s.* all this, mine ear hath heard

SEE

Job 20. 7. they which have *s.* him shall say, Where is
 28. 7. and which the vulture's eye hath not *s.* [he?
 38. 17. hast thou *s.* the doors of the shadow of death?
 22. snow? or hast thou *seen* the treasures of the hail
Psalm. 10. 14. Thou hast *s.* it; for thou beholdest mischief
 35. 21. our eye hath *s.* it || 22. This thou hast *s.*, O Lord
 48. 8. so have we *seen* in the city of the Lord of hosts
 54. 7. mine eye hath *s.* his desire upon mine enemies
 68. 24. They have *seen* thy goings, O God
 90. 15. and the years wherein we have *seen* evil
 98. 3. earth have *seen* the salvation of our God
Prov. 25. 7. of the prince whom thine eyes have *seen*
Eccle. 4. 3. who hath not *seen* the evil work that is done
 6. 5. he hath not *seen* the sun, nor known any thing
 6. thousand years twice told, yet hath he *seen* no good
Isa. 6. 5. for mine eyes have *seen* the King, the Lord of
 9. 2. that walked in darkness have *seen* a great light
 64. 4. neither hath the eye *seen*, O God, beside thee
 66. 8. who hath *seen* such things? Shall the earth
 19. not heard my fame, neither have *seen* my glory
Jer. 1. 12. said the Lord unto me, Thou hast well *seen*
 3. 6. Hast thou *s.* that which backsliding Israel hath
 12. 3. thou hast *seen* me, and tried mine heart [done?
Lam. 1. 8. because they have *seen* her nakedness [tuary
 10. she hath *s.* that the heathen entered into her sanc-
 2. 14. Thy prophets have *seen* vain and foolish things
 for thee—have *seen* for thee false burdens
 16. day that we looked for; we have found, we have *s.* it
 3. 1. I am the man that hath *seen* affliction [cause
 59. O Lord, thou hast *seen* my wrong; judge thou my
 60. Thou hast *seen* all their vengeance, and all
Ezek. 8. 12. Son of man, hast thou *s.* what the ancients
 15. Hast thou *seen* this, O Son of man? 17. | 47. 6.
 11. 24. So the vision that I had *s.* went up from me
 13. 3. and have *s.* nothing! || 6. They have *s.* vanity
 7. Have ye not *s.* a vain vision, and have ye not spoken
Dan. 8. 6. which I had *seen* standing before the river
 16. when I, even I Daniel, had *seen* the vision
 9. 21. the man Gabriel, whom I had *seen* in the vision
Zech. 10. 2. spoken vanity and the diviners have *s.* a lie
Mat. 2. 2. for we have *seen* his star in the east
 13. 17. which ye see, and have not *s.* them, *Luke* 10. 24.
 21. 32. and ye, when ye had *seen* it, repented not
Mark 9. 1. till they have *seen* the kingdom of God come
 9. they should tell no man what things they had *seen*
 16. 14. them which had *seen* him after he was risen
Luke 1. 22. they perceived that he had *seen* a vision
 2. 17. And when they had *seen* it, they made known
 20. for all the things that they had heard and *seen*
 26. not see death, before he had *s.* the Lord's Christ
 30. For mine eyes have *seen* thy salvation
 5. 26. saying, We have *seen* strange things to day
 9. 36. any of those things which they had *seen*
 19. 37. for all the mighty works that they had *seen*
 23. 8. he hoped to have *s.* some miracle done by him
 24. 23. saying, that they had also *s.* a vision of angels
 37. and supposed that they had *seen* a spirit [12.
John 1. 18. No man hath *s.* God at any time, I *John* 4.
 3. 11. that we do know, and testify that we have *seen*;
 32. what he hath *seen* and heard, that he testifyeth
 4. 45. received him, having *s.* all the things that he did
 5. 37. heard his voice at any time, nor *seen* his shape
 6. 14. when they had *seen* the miracle that Jesus did
 46. Not that any man hath *seen* the Father, save he
 8. 57. yet fifty years old, and hast thou *s.* Abraham?
 9. 8. which before had *seen* him that he was blind
 37: Thou hast both *s.* him, and it is he that talketh
 11. 45. had *s.* the things which Jesus did, believed on
 14. 9. he that hath *s.* me hath *seen* the Father [him
 15. 24. both *seen* and hated both me and my Father
 20. 18. she had *s.* the Lord || 25. We have *s.* the Lord
 29. because thou hast *seen* me, thou hast believed
Acts 4. 20. speak the things which we have *s.* and heard
 7. 44. make it according to the fashion that he had *s.*
 9. 12. And hath *s.* in a vision a man named Ananias
 27. declared unto them how he had *seen* the Lord

SEE

Acts 10. 17. what this vision which he had *s.* should mean
 11. 13. how he had *seen* an angel in his house
 23. came, and had *seen* the grace of God, was glad
 16. 10. And after he had *s.* the vision, immediately we
 40. they had *seen* the brethren, they comforted them
 21. 29. had *s.* before with him in the city Trophimus
 22. 15. witness unto all men of what thou hast *seen*,
1 Cor. 2. 9. Eye hath not *seen*, nor ear heard [26. 16.
Phil. 4. 9. and received, and heard, and *seen* in me, do
Col. 2. 1. as many as have not *seen* my face in the flesh
 18. intruding into those things which he hath not *s.*
1 Tim. 6. 16. whom no man hath *seen*, nor can see
Heb. 11. 13. the promises, but having *seen* them afar off
1 Pet. 1. 8. Whom having not *seen*, ye love; in whom
1 John 1. 1. heard, which we have *seen* with our eyes
 2. For the life *was* manifested, and we have *seen* it
 3. That which we have *seen* and heard declare we
 3. 6. whosoever sinneth hath not *seen* him [the Son
 4. 14. we have *s.* and do testify that the Father sent
 20. he that loveth not his brother whom he hath *s.*,
 how can he love God whom he hath not *seen*?
3 John 11. but he that doeth evil hath not *seen* God
Rev. 1. 19. Write the things which thou hast *seen*
 22. 8. when I had heard and *s.*, I fell down to worship
I have, or have I SEEN.
Gen. 7. 1. for thee *have I seen* righteous before me
 31. 12. *I have seen* all that Laban doeth unto thee
 32. 30. for *I have seen* God face to face, and my life
 33. 10. for therefore *I have seen* thy face, as though
 46. 30. Now let me die, since *I have seen* thy face
Exod. 3. 7. *I have surely seen* the affliction of my people
 9. and *I have also seen* the oppression wherewith
 16. *I have surely visited* you, and *seen* that which
 32. 9. *I have seen* this people, and, behold, *Deut.* 9. 13.
Deut. 33. 9. father and to his mother, *I have not s.* him
Judg. 6. 22. *I have seen* an angel of the Lord face to face
 14. 2. and said, *I have seen* a woman in Timnath
1 Sam. 16. 18. *I have s.* a son of Jesse the Beth-lehemite
2 Kings 9. 26. *I have s.* yesterday the blood of Naboth
 20. 5. heard thy prayer, *I have s.* thy tears, *Isa.* 38. 5.
1 Chron. 29. 17. and now *have I seen* with joy thy people
Job 4. 8. Even as *I have seen*, they that plow iniquity
 5. 3. *I have seen* the foolish taking root: but suddenly
 8. 18. then it shall deny him, saying, *I have not s.* thee
 15. 17. and that which *I have seen* I will declare
 31. 19. if *I have seen* any perish for want of clothing
Psal. 37. 25. yet *have I not seen* the righteous forsaken
 35. *I have seen* the wicked in great power
 55. 9. for *I have seen* violence and strife in the city
 62. 2. thy glory, so as *I have s.* thee in the sanctuary
 119. 96. *I have seen* an end of all perfection [the sun
Eccl. 1. 14. *I have s.* all the works that are done under
 3. 10. *I have seen* the travail, which God hath given
 5. 18. Behold that which *I have seen*: it is good
 6. 1. There is an evil which *I have seen*, 5. 13. | 10. 5.
 7. 15. All things *have I seen* in the days of my vanity
 8. 9. All this *have I seen*, and applied my heart unto
 9. 13. This wisdom *have I seen* also under the sun
 10. 7. *I have seen* servants upon horses, and princes
Isa. 44. 16. I am warm, *I have seen* the fire [walking
 57. 18. *I have seen* his ways, and will heal him
Jer. 7. 11. Behold, even *I have seen* it, saith the Lord
 13. 27. *I have seen* thine adulteries, and thy neighborings
 23. 13. *I have seen* folly in the prophets of Samaria
 44. *I have seen* also in the prophets of Jerusalem
 16. 5. Wherefore *have I s.* them dismayed and turned
Don. 2. 26. the dream which *I have seen*, 4. 9. 18.
Hos. 6. 10. *I have seen* an horrible thing in the house
Zech. 9. 8. for now *have I seen* with mine eyes
John 8. 30. I speak that which *I have s.* with my Father
Acts 7. 34. *I have s.*, *I have s.* the affliction of my people
1 Cor. 9. 1. *have I not seen* Jesus Christ our Lord?
Ye hurt, or have ye SEEN.
Gen. 45. 13. my glory in Egypt, and of all that *ye have s.*
Exod. 14. 13. the Egyptians whom *ye have seen* to day
 10. 4. *Ye have seen* what I did unto the Egyptians

SEE

Exod. 20. 22. *Ye have seen* that I have talked with you
Deut. 29. 2. *Ye have s.* all that the Lord did, *Josh.* 23. 3.
 17. *ye have seen* their abominations, and their idols
Judg. 9. 48. What *ye have s.* me do, make haste, and do
1 Sam. 17. 25. *Have ye seen* this man that is come up?
Job 27. 12. Behold, all *ye yourselves have seen* it
Isa. 22. 9. *Ye have seen* also the breaches of the city
Jer. 44. 2. *Ye have seen* all the evil that I have brought
Ezek. 13. 8. Because *ye have* spoken vanity, and *seen* lies
Luke 7. 22. tell John what things *ye have seen* and heard
John 6. 36. That *ye also have seen* me, and believe not
 8. 36. *ye do* that which *ye have seen* with your father
 14. 7. from henceforth *ye know* him, and *have seen* him
Acts 1. 11. manner as *ye have seen* him go into heaven
James 5. 11. of Job, and *have seen* the end of the Lord
 SEEN, Passively.
Gen. 8. 5. were the tops of the mountains *seen*
 9. 14. that the bow shall be *seen* in the cloud
 22. 14. In the mount of the Lord it shall be *seen*
Exod. 13. 7. no leavened bread be *seen*, *Deut.* 16. 4.
 33. 23. back parts: but my face shall not be *seen*
 34. 3. neither let any man be *seen* throughout all the
Lev. 13. 7. after that he hath been *s.* of the priest [mount
Num. 14. 14. that thou Lord art *seen* face to face
Judg. 5. 8. was there a shield or spear *seen* among forty
 19. 30. There was no such deed done nor *s.* [thousand
2 Sam. 17. 17. they might not be *seen* to come into the
 22. 11. he was *seen* upon the wings of the wind [city
1 Kings 6. 18. all was cedar; there was no stone *seen*
 8. 8. the ends of the staves were *seen*, *2 Chron.* 5. 9.
 10. 12. no such almsgiving trees, nor were *s.* unto this day
2 Chron. 9. 11. none such *s.* before in the land of Judah
Job 33. 21. His flesh is consumed away, that it cannot be
Psal. 18. 15. Then the channels of waters were *seen* [*s.*
Isa. 16. 12. when it is *seen* that Moab is weary
 47. 3. shall be uncovered, yea, thy shame shall be *s.*
 60. 2. upon thee, and his glory shall be *seen* upon thee
Zech. 9. 14. And the Lord shall be *seen* over them
Mat. 6. 1. do not your alms before men, to be *seen*
 5. corners of the streets, that they may be *seen* of men
 9. 33. marvelled, saying, It was never so *seen* in Israel
 23. 5. all their works they do for to be *seen* of men
Mark 16. 11. heard that he was alive, and had been *s.*
Acts 1. 3. being *seen* of them forty days [of her
 13. 31. he was *s.* many days of them which came up
Rom. 1. 20. are clearly *s.*, being understood by the things
 8. 24. but hope that is *s.* is not hope: for what a man
1 Cor. 15. 5. he was *seen* of Cephas, then of the twelve
 6. he was *seen* of above five hundred brethren at once
 7. *seen* of James | 8. last of all he was *seen* of me also
2 Cor. 4. 18. things which are *seen*—which are not *seen*
1 Tim. 3. 16. justified in the spirit, *seen* of angels
Heb. 11. 1. hoped for, the evidence of things not *seen*
 3. so that things which are *seen* were not made of
 7. Noah, being warned of God of things not *s.* as yet
Rev. 11. 19. and there was *seen* in his temple the ark
 SEER.
1 Sam. 9. 9. Come, and let us go to the *seer*—a Prophet
 was beforetime called a *Seer*
 11. Is the *seer* here? | 18. where the *seer's* house is
 19. Samuel answered Saul, and said, I am the *seer*
2 Sam. 15. 27. Zadok the priest, Art not thou a *seer*?
 24. 11. the prophet Gad, David's *seer*, *1 Chron.* 21. 9.
1 Chron. 9. 22. whom David and Samuel the *s.* did ordain
 26. 5. of Heman the king's *seer* in the words of God
 26. 28. all that Samuel the *seer*, and Saul
 29. 29. in the book of Samuel the *seer*—in the book
 of Gad the *seer*
2 Chron. 9. 29. in the visions of Iddo the *seer*, 12. 15.
 16. 7. Hanani the *seer* came to Asa king of Judah
 10. Then Asa was wroth with the *s.*, and put him in
 19. 2. John the son of Hanani the *s.* went out to meet
 29. 25. of David, and of Gad the king's *s.*, and Nathan
 30. with the words of David, and of Asaph the *seer*
 33. 15. Heman, and Jeduthun the king's *seer* [Heo
Amos 7. 12. Amaziah said unto Amos, O thou *seer*, go,

SEE

SEERS.

2 *Kings* 17. 13. by all the prophets, and by all the *seers*
 2 *Chron.* 33. 18. the words of the *seers* that spake to him
 19. they are written among the sayings of the *seers*
Isa. 29. 10. and your rulers, the *seers* hath he covered
 30. 10. Which say to the *seers*, See not; and to the
Mic. 3. 7. Then shall the *s.* be ashamed, and the diviners

SEEST.

Gen. 13. 15. the land which thou *s.*, to thee will I give it
 16. 13. the Lord that spake unto her, Thou God *s.* me
 31. 43. are my cattle, and all that thou *seest* is mine
Exod. 10. 28. that day thou *seest* my face thou shalt die
Deut. 4. 19. and when thou *seest* the sun, and the moon
 12. 13. burnt offerings in every place that thou *seest*
 20. 1. against thine enemies, and *s.* horses, and chariots
 21. 11. And *s.* among the captives a beautiful woman
Judg. 9. 36. Thou *seest* the shadow of the mountains
 1 *Kings* 21. 29. *Seest* thou how Ahab humbleth himself
Job 40. 4. eyes of flesh? or *seest* thou as man *seeth*?
Prov. 22. 29. *Seest* thou a man diligent in his business?
 26. 12. *Seest* thou a man wise in his own conceit?
 29. 20. *Seest* thou a man that is hasty in his words?
Ecc. 5. 8. If thou *seest* the oppression of the poor
Isa. 58. 3. have we fasted, say they, and thou *seest* not?
 7. when thou *seest* the naked, that thou cover him
Jer. 1. 11. what *seest* thou? 13. | 24. 3. *Amos* 7. 8. | 8. 2.

Zeck. 4. 2. | 5. 2.

7. 17. *S.* thou not what they do in the cities of Judah
 20. 12. the righteous, and *seest* the reins and the heart
 32. 24. is come to pass; and, behold, thou *seest* it
Ezek. 8. 6. unto me, Son of man, *seest* thou what they do?
 40. 1. declare all that thou *seest* to the house of Israel
Dan. 1. 13. and as thou *seest*, deal with thy servants
Mark 5. 31. Thou *seest* the multitude thronging thee
 13. 2. *Seest* thou these great buildings? there shall not
Luke 7. 44. said unto Simon, *Seest* thou this woman?
Acts 21. 20. Thou *seest*, brother, how many thousands
James 2. 22. *S.* thou how faith wrought with his works
Rer. 1. 11. What thou *seest*, write in a book, and send it

SEETH.

Gen. 16. 13. Have I also here looked after him that *s.* me?
 44. 31. when he *seeth* that the lad is not with us, that
Exod. 4. 14. and when he *seeth* thee, he will be glad
 12. 23. and when he *seeth* the blood upon the lintel
Lev. 13. 20. And if when the priest *seeth* it, behold, it be
Deut. 32. 36. when he *seeth* that their power is gone
 1 *Sam.* 16. 7. for the Lord *seeth* not as man *seeth*
 2 *Kings* 2. 19. of this city is pleasant, as my lord *seeth*
Job 8. 17. about the heap, and *seeth* the place of stones
 10. 4. eyes of flesh? or *seest* thou as man *seeth*?
 11. 11. *s.* wickedness also; will he not then consider
 22. 14. clouds are a covering to him, that he *s.* not
 28. 10. and his eye *seeth* every precious thing
 24. ends of the earth, and *seeth* under the whole heaven
 34. 21. his eyes are upon the ways of man, and he *s.*
 42. 5. but now mine eye *seeth* thee [all his goings
Psal. 37. 13. laugh at him: for he *s.* that his day is coming
 49. 10. For he *s.* that wise men die, likewise the fool
 58. 10. righteous shall rejoice when he *s.* the vengeance
Ecc. 8. 16. neither day nor night *s.* sleep with his eyes
Isa. 21. 6. set a watchman, let him declare what he *seeth*
 28. 4. which when he that looketh upon it *seeth*
 29. 15. and they say, Who *s.* us? || 47. 10. None *s.* me
 23. But when he *seeth* his children, the work of mine
Ezek. 8. 12. they say, The Lord *s.* us not, 9. 9. [hands
 12. 27. The vision that he *seeth* is for many days
 18. 14. if he beget a son, that *s.* all his father's sins
 33. 3. If when he *seeth* the sword come upon the land
 39. 15. when any *seeth* a man's bone, then shall he
Mat. 6. 4. thy Father which *seeth* in secret, 6. 18.
Mark 5. 38. and *seeth* the tumult, and them that wept
Luke 16. 23. and *seeth* Abraham afar off, and Lazarus
John 1. 29. The next day John *seeth* Jesus coming
 5. 19. nothing of himself, but what he *s.* the Father do
 6. 40. that every one which *s.* the Son, and believeth
 9. 21. But by what means he now *seeth*, we know not

SEL

John 10. 12. *s.* the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep
 11. 9. he stumbleth not, because he *seeth* the light
 12. 45. And he that *seeth* me *seeth* him that sent me
 14. 17. because it *seeth* him not, neither knoweth him
 19. Yet a little while, and the world *seeth* me no more
 20. 1. *seeth* the stone taken away from the sepulchre
 6. went into the sepulchre, and *s.* the linen clothes lie
 12. And *seeth* two angels in white sitting, the one at
 21. 20. *seeth* the disciple whom Jesus loved following
Rom. 8. 24. what a man *s.*, why doth he yet hope for?
 2 *Cor.* 12. 6. think of me above that which he *s.* me to be
 1 *John* 3. 17. world's good, and *s.* his brother have need

SEETHIE.

Exod. 16. 23. bake to day, and *seethe* that ye will *seethe*
 23. 19. Thou shalt not *seethe* a kid in his mother's
 milk, 34. 26. *Deut.* 14. 21.
 29. 31. the ram—and *seethe* his flesh in the holy place
 2 *Kings* 4. 38. *s.* pottage for the sons of the prophets
Ezek. 24. 5. and let them *seethe* the bones of it therein
Zeck. 14. 21. come and take of them, and *seethe* therein

SEETHING.

1 *Sam.* 2. 13. servant came, while the fle-h was in *s.*
Job 41. 20. goeth smoke, as out of a *s.* pot or caldron
Jer. 1. 13. What *seest* thou? And I said, I see a *s.* pot

SEIZE.

Josh. 8. 7. up from the ambush, and *seize* upon the city
Job 3. 6. As for that night, let darkness *seize* upon it
Psal. 55. 15. Let death *s.* upon them, and let them go
Mat. 21. 38. let us kill him, and let us *s.* on his inherit-
 SEIZED. [ance

Jer. 49. 24. fear hath *s.* on her: anguish and sorrows
 SELAH.

Psal. 3. 2, 4, 8 | 4. 2, 4. | 7. 5. | 9. 16, 20. | 20. 3. | 21.
 2. | 24. 6, 10. | 32. 4, 5, 7. | 39. 5, 11. | 44.
 8. | 46. 3, 7, 11. | 47. 4. | 48. 8. | 49. 13, 15. |
 50. 6. | 52. 3, 5. | 54. 3. | 56. 7, 19. | 57. 3, 6. |
 59. 5, 13. | 60. 4. | 61. 4. | 62. 4, 8. | 63. 4, 7,
 15. | 67. 1, 4. | 68. 7, 19, 32. | 75. 3. | 76. 3.
 9. | 77. 3, 9, 15. | 81. 7. | 82. 2. | 83. 8. | 84.
 4. 8. | 85. 2. | 87. 3, 6. | 88. 7, 10. | 89. 4, 37,
 45, 48. | 140. 3, 5, 8. | 143. 6. *Hab.* 3. 3, 9, 13.

OWN SELF.

Exod. 32. 13. to whom thou *awarest* by thine *own self*
John 5. 30. I can of mine *own self* do nothing: as I hear
 17. 5. Father, glorify thou me with thine *own self*
 1 *Cor.* 4. 3. man's judgment: yea, I judge not mine *own s.*
Philom. 19. how thou owest unto me even thine *own self*
 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. Who his *own self* bare our sins in his own
 SELFsame. [body

Mat. 8. 13. his servant was healed in the *selfsame* hour
 1 *Cor.* 12. 11. all these worketh that one and the *s.* Spirit
 2 *Cor.* 5. 5. he that hath wrought us for the *s.* thing is
 7. 11. For behold this *s.* thing, that ye sorrowed [God
 SELFsame Day. See DAY.

SELFwill.

Gen. 49. 6. and in their *selfwill* they digged down a wall
 SELFwilled.

Tit. 1. 7. not *selfwilled*, not soon angry, not given to wine
 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. Presumptuous are they, *selfwilled*

SELL.

Gen. 25. 31. Jacob said, *Sell* me this day thy birthright
 37. 27. Come, and let us *sell* him to the Ishmeelites
Exod. 21. 7. And if a man *sell* his daughter to be a maid-
 8. to *sell* her unto a strange nation [servant
 35. they shall *sell* the live ox, and divide the money
 22. 1. steal an ox, or a sheep, and kill it, or *sell* it
Lev. 25. 14. And if thou *sell* ought unto thy neighbour
 15. of years of the fruits he shall *sell* unto thee, 16.
 29. And if a man *s.* a dwelling house in a walled city
 47. wax poor, and *sell* himself unto the stranger
Deut. 2. 28. Thou shalt *s.* me meat for money, that I may
 14. 21. or thou mayest *sell* it unto an alien [eat
 21. 14. but thou shalt not *sell* her at all for money
Judg. 4. 9. shall *sell* Sisera into the hand of a woman
 1 *Kings* 21. 25. did *sell* himself to work wickedness
 2 *Kings* 4. 7. Go, *sell* the oil, and pay thy debt, and live

Neh. 5. 8. and will ye even *sell* your brethren? or shall
 10. 31. ware or any victuals on the sabbath day to *sell*
Prov. 23. 23. Buy the truth, and *s.* it not; also wisdom
Ezek. 30. 12. *sell* the land into the hand of the wicked
 48. 14. And they shall not *sell* of it, neither exchange
Joc. 3. 8. I will *sell* your sons and your daughters—
 they shall *sell* them to the Sabaeans
Amos 8. 5. new moon be gone, that we may *sell* corn?
 6. pair of shoes; yea, and *s.* the refuse of the wheat?
Zech. 11. 5. they that *s.* them say, Blessed be the Lord
Mat. 10. 21. go and *sell* that thou hast, and give, *Mark*
 10. 21. *Luke* 12. 33. | 18. 22.
 25. 9. go ye rather to them that *sell*, and buy for your—
Luke 22. 36. no sword, let him *sell* his garment [selves
James 4. 13. there a year, and buy and *sell*, and get gain
Rev. 13. 17. And that no man might buy or *sell*, save he
 SELLEST, ETH.
Ezra. 21. 16. he that *steal*eth a man and *sel*leth him
Deut. 24. 7. and maketh merchandise of him, or *s.* him
Ruth 4. 3. Naomi, that is come again—*s.* a parcel of land
Psal. 44. 12. Thou *sel*lest thy people for nought
Prov. 11. 26. blessing shall be upon the head of him
 31. 24. She maketh fine linen, and *sel*leth it [that *s.* it
Nah. 3. 4. that *sel*leth nations through her whoredoms
Mat. 13. 44. *s.* all that he hath, and buyeth that field
 SELLER, S.
Nah. 13. 20. merchants and *ellers* of all kind of ware
Job. 21. 2. as with the buyer, so with the *seller*; as with
Ezek. 7. 12. let not the buyer rejoice, nor the *s.* mourn
 13. For the *seller* shall not return to that which is sold
Acts 16. 14. woman named Lydia, a *seller* of purple
 SELVEDGE.
Ezra. 26. 4. from the *selvedge* in the coupling, 36. 11.
 OWN SELVES.
Acts 20. 30. Also of your *own selves* shall men arise
2 Cor. 8. 5. but first gave their *own selves* to the Lord
 13. 6. prove your *own s.* Know ye not your *own s.*
2 Tim. 3. 2. For men shall be lovers of their *own selves*
James 1. 22. not hearers only, deceiving your *own selves*
 SENATE.
Acts 5. 21. called the council together, and all the *s.*
 SENATORS.
Psal. 105. 22. at his pleasure; and teach his *s.* wisdom
 SEND.
Gen. 24. 7. he shall *send* his angel before thee, 40.
 12. I pray thee, *send* me good speed this day
 64. and he said, *Send* me away unto my master, 56.
 30. 25. Jacob said unto Laban, *Send* me away
 38. 17. Wilt thou give me a pledge, till thou *sent* it?
 42. 16. *S.* one of you, and let him fetch your brother
 43. 4. If thou wilt *send* our brother with us, 5.
 8. said unto Israel his father, *Send* the lad with me
 14. that he may *send* away your other brother
 45. 5. God did *send* me before you to preserve life
Ezra. 4. 13. *s.*—by the hand of him whom thou wilt *s.*
 7. 2. that he *s.* the children of Israel out of his land
 9. 19. *Send* therefore now, and gather thy cattle
 12. 33. that they might *s.* them out of the land in haste
 33. 12. not let me know whom thou wilt *send* with me
Jer. 16. 21. shall *s.* him away by the hand of a fit man
Num. 13. 2. *Send* thou men, that they may search the
 land—of every tribe of their fathers shall ye *s.* a
 31. 4. tribes of Israel, shall ye *send* to the war [man
Deut. 1. 22. and said, We will *send* men before us
 7. 26. Lord thy God will *send* the hornet among them
 19. 12. the elders of his city shall *send* and fetch him
 24. 1. bill of divorce—*s.* her out of his house
 28. 20. Lord shall *s.* upon thee cursing, vexation
 48. enemies which the Lord shall *send* against thee
Judg. 13. 8. let the man of God which thou didst *send*
1 Sam. 5. 11. *Send* away the ark, 6. 8.
 6. 2. tell us wherewith we shall *send* it to his place
 3. If ye *send* away the ark—*send* it not empty
 11. 3. Give us seven days' respite, that we may *send*
 12. 17. he shall *send* thunder and rain [messengers
 16. 11. Samuel said unto Jesse, *Send* and fetch him

1 Sam. 16. 19. *S.* me David thy son, which is with the
 20. 31. Wherefore now *s.* and fetch him unto me [sheep
 25. 25. young men of my lord, whom thou didst *send*
2 Sam. 11. 6. to Joab, saying, *Send* me Uriah the Hittite
 15. 36. by them ye shall *send* unto me every thing
 17. 16. Now therefore *send* quickly, and tell David
1 Kings 8. 44. whithersoever thou shalt *s.* them, *2 Chr.*
 18. 19. *send*, and gather to me all Israel [6. 34.
 20. 9. All that thou didst *send* for to thy servant
2 Kings 2. 16. he said, Ye shall not *s.* || 17. he said, *S.*
 4. 22. *Send* me, I pray thee, one of the young men
 5. 7. doth *s.* unto me to recover a man of his leprosy?
 7. 13. let us *send* and see || 9. 17. *send* to meet them
 15. 37. the Lord began to *send* against Judah Hезin
1 Chron. 13. 2. let us *send* abroad unto our brethren
2 Chron. 2. 3. didst *s.* him cedars to build him an house
 7. *Send* me now therefore a man cunning to work
 8. *S.* me also cedar trees, fir trees, and algaun trees
 15. hath spoken of, let him *send* unto his servants
 6. 27. *send* rain upon thy land, which thou hast given
 28. 16. did king Ahaz *send* unto the kings of Assyria
 32. 9. king of Assyria *send* his servants to Jerusalem
Ezra 5. 17. and let the king *send* his pleasure to us
Neh. 2. 5. that thou wouldest *send* me unto Judah
 6. So it pleased the king to *send* me; and I set him a
 8. 10. and *send* portions unto them, 12. [time
J. 1 21. 11. They *send* forth their little ones like a flock
 38. 35. Canst thou *send* lightnings, that they may go
Psal. 20. 2. *Send* thee help from the sanctuary
 43. 3. O *s.* out thy light and thy truth: let them lead
 57. 3. He shall *send* from hea. cn, and save me—God
 shall *send* forth his mercy and his truth
 68. 9. Thou, O God, didst *send* a plentiful rain
 33. he doth *s.* out his voice, and that a mighty voice
 110. 2. shall *s.* the rod of thy strength out of Zion
 118. 25. O Lord, I beseech thee, *send* now prosperity
 144. 7. *Send* thine hand from above; rid me, and
Prov. 10. 26. so is the sluggard to them that *send* him
 22. 21. words of truth to them that *send* unto thee?
 25. 13. so is a faithful messenger to them that *s.* him
Psal. 10. 1. the ointment—to *s.* forth a stinking savour
Isa. 6. 8. go for us? Then said I, Here am I; *send* me
 10. 16. Lord of hosts, *s.* among his fat ones leanness
 16. 1. *Send* ye the lamb to the ruler of the land
 19. 20. he shall *send* them a saviour, and a great one
 32. 20. that *send* forth thither the feet of the ox and
 57. 9. and didst *send* thy messengers far off [the ass
Jer. 2. 10. *s.* unto Kedar || 9. 17. *s.* for cunning women
 27. 3. *s.* them to the king of Edom, and to the king of
 29. 31. *Send* to all them of the captivity, saying [us
 42. 5. for the which the Lord thy God shall *s.* thee to
 6. voice of the Lord our God, to whom we *send* thee
Mat. 9. 38. that he will *send* forth labourers into his
 harvest, *Luke* 10. 2.
 10. 34. Think not that I am come to *s.* peace on earth
 12. 20. quench, till he *s.* forth judgment unto victory
 13. 41. shall *s.* forth his angels, 24. 31. *Mark* 13. 27.
 14. 15. *send* the multitude away, *Luk.* 9. 12. *Mark* 6.
 15. 23. *Send* her away; for she crieth after us [36.
 21. 3. and straightway he will *send* them, *Mark* 11. 3.
Mark 3. 14. that he might *send* them forth to preach
 5. 10. would not *send* them away out of the country
 12. besought him, saying, *Send* us into the swine
 6. 7. and began to *send* them forth by two and two
 12. 13. they *send* unto him certain of the Pharisees
Luke 12. 49. I am come to *send* fire on the earth
 16. 21. *s.* Lazarus || 27. *s.* him to my father's house
John 14. 26. whom the Father will *send* in my name
 17. 8. and they have believed that thou didst *send* me
Acts 3. 20. And he shall *send* Jesus Christ, which before
 7. 35. same did God *s.* to be a ruler and a deliverer
 10. 5. And now *send* men to Joppa, 32. | 11. 13.
 2. to *send* for thee into his house, and to hear words
 11. 29. determined to *send* relief unto the brethren
 15. 22. to *s.* chosen men of their own company, 26.
 25. 3. that he would *send* for him to Jerusalem

Acts 25. 25. to Augustus, I have determined to *s.* him
 27. unreasonable to *send* a prisoner, and not withal to
Phil. 2. 19. I trust in the Lord Jesus to *send* Timotheus
 23. Him therefore I hope to *send* presently
 25. I supposed it necessary to *s.* to you Epaphroditus
 2 *Thess.* 2. 11. God shall *send* them strong delusion
James 3. 11. Doth a fountain *s.* forth at the same place
Rev. 1. 11. write in a book, and *send* it unto the seven
 11. 10. and shall *send* gifts one to another [churches
I SEND, or may or shall SEND.
Exod. 23. 20. Behold, *I send* an Angel before thee
Num. 22. 37. Did *I* not earnestly *s.* unto thee to call thee?
 1 *Sam.* 9. 26. Up, that *I may send* thee away. And Saul
 20. 12. and *I* then *s.* not unto thee, and shew it [arose
 21. 2. of the business whereabout *I send* thee [king
 2 *Sam.* 14. 32. Come hither, that *I may send* thee to the
 2 *Kings* 6. 13. spy where he is, that *I may s.* and fetch
 2 *Chron.* 7. 13. or if *I s.* pestilence, *Ezek.* 14. 19. [him
Isa. 6. 8. voice of the Lord, saying, Whom shall *I send*
Jer. 1. 7. for thou shalt go to all that *I shall send* thee
 25. 15. all the nations, to whom *I s.* thee, to drink it
Ezek. 2. 3. *I send* thee to the children of Israel, 4.
 14. 21. much more when *I s.* my four sore judgments
Mat. 10. 16. Behold, *I s.* you forth as sheep, *Luke* 10. 3.
 11. 10. Behold, *I send* my messenger before thy face,
Mark 1. 2. *Luke* 7. 27.
 23. 34. behold, *I s.* unto you prophets, and wise men
Mark 8. 3. if *I s.* them away fasting to their own houses
Luke 24. 49. *I send* the promise of my Father upon you
John 13. 20. He that receiveth whomsoever *I send*
 26. 21. as my Father hath sent me, even so *s.* *I* you
Acts 25. 21. to be kept till *I might send* him to Caesar
 26. 17. from the Gentiles, unto whom now *I s.* thee
Tit. 3. 12. When *I shall send* Artemas unto thee
I will SEND.
Gen. 27. 45. then *I will send*, and fetch thee from thence
 37. 13. in Sherehem? come, and *I will s.* thee unto them
 38. 17. he said, *I will send* thee a kid from the flock
Exod. 3. 10. *I will send* thee unto Pharaoh
 8. 21. behold, *I will send* swarms of flies upon thee
 9. 14. *I will* at this time *send* all my plagues upon
 23. 27. *I will send* my fear before thee [thine heart
 28. *I will s.* hornets before thee, which shall drive out
 33. 2. And *I will send* an angel before thee
Lev. 26. 22. *I will also send* wild beasts among you
 25. *I will s.* the pestilence || 36. *I will s.* a faintness
Deut. 11. 15. *I will send* grass in thy fields for thy cattle
 32. 24. *I will also send* the teeth of beasts upon them
Josh. 18. 4. three men for each tribe: and *I will s.* them
 1 *Sam.* 9. 16. *I will s.* thee a man out of the land of Ben-
 16. 1. *I will s.* thee to Jesse the Beth-lehemite [jabin
 20. 13. then *I will* shew it thee, and *send* thee away
 21. *I will send* a lad, saying, Go, find out the arrows
 1 *Kings* 18. 1. and *I will send* rain upon the earth
 20. 6. Yet *I will s.* my servants unto thee to-morrow
 34. said Ahab, *I will s.* thee away with this covenant
 2 *Kings* 5. 5. *I will send* a letter unto the king of Israel
 19. 7. Behold, *I will s.* a blast upon him, *Isa.* 37. 7.
Isa. 10. 6. *I will send* him against an hypocritical nation
 66. 19. *I will send* those that escape of them unto the
Jer. 8. 17. For, behold, *I will send* serpents [nations
 9. 16. *I will send* a sword after them, 24. 10. | 25. 16,
 27. | 29. 17. | 49. 37.
 16. 16. *I will send* for many fishers—many hunters
 25. 9. *I will s.* and take all the families of the north
 43. 10. Behold, *I will send* and take Nebuchadrezzar
 48. 12. the Lord, that *I will s.* unto him wanderers
 51. 2. *will send* unto Babylon fanners, that shall fan
Ezek. 5. 17. So *will I s.* upon you famine, 16. | 14. 13.
 7. 3. *I will send* mine anger upon thee [*Amos* 8. 11.
 28. 23. For *I will send* into her pestilence, and blood
 39. 6. *I will send* a fire, *Hos.* 8. 14. *Amos* 1. 4, 7, 10,
Jos. 2. 19. *I will send* you corn, and wine [2. | 2. 2, 5.
Mal. 2. 12. *I will even send* a curse upon you
 3. 1. *I will send* my messenger, and he shall prepare
 4. 5. *I will s.* you Elijah the prophet before the coming

Mat. 15. 32. and *I will* not *send* them away fasting
Luke 11. 49. *I will send* them prophets and apostles
 20. 13. What shall I do? *I will s.* my beloved Son
John 15. 26. Comforter—whom *I will s.* unto you, 16. 7.
Acts 7. 34. And now come, *I will send* thee into Egypt
 22. 21. for *I will s.* thee far hence unto the Gentiles
 1 *Cor.* 16. 3. approve by your letters, them *will I send*
 SENDEST.
Deut. 15. 13. when thou *s.* him out free from thee, 18.
Josh. 1. 16. whithersoever thou *sendest* us, we will go
 2 *Kings* 1. 6. that thou *sendest* to enquire of Baal-zebul
Jos. 14. 20. changest his countenance, and *s.* him away
Psal. 104. 30. Thou *s.* forth thy spirit, they are created
 SENDETH.
Deut. 24. 3. in her hand, and *s.* her out of his house
 1 *Kings* 17. 14. until the day that the Lord *s.* rain [fields
Jos. 5. 10. rain upon the earth, and *s.* waters upon the
 12. 15. he *s.* them out, and they overturn the earth
Psal. 104. 10. He *sendeth* the springs into the valleys
 147. 15. He *s.* forth his commandment upon earth
 18. He *sendeth* out his word, and melteth them
Prov. 26. 6. He that *s.* a message by the hand of a fool
Cant. 1. 12. my spikenard *s.* forth the smell thereof
Isa. 18. 2. That *sendeth* ambassadors by the sea
Mat. 5. 45. and *s.* rain on the just and on the unjust
Mark 11. 1. he *sendeth* forth two of his disciples, 14. 13.
Luke 14. 32. he *sendeth* an ambassage, and desireth
Acts 23. 26. Claudius Lysias unto—Felix *s.* greeting
 SENDING.
 2 *Sam.* 13. 16. this evil in *sending* me away is greater
 2 *Chron.* 36. 15. rising up betimes, and *s.*, *Jer.* 7. 25. |
 25. 4. | 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 35. 15. | 44. 1.
Esth. 9. 19. and of *sending* portions one to another, 22.
Psal. 78. 49. by *sending* evil angels among them
Isa. 7. 25. but it shall be for the *sending* forth of oxen
Ezek. 17. 15. rebelled against him in *s.* his ambassadors
Rom. 8. 3. *s.* his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh
 SENSE.
Neh. 8. 8. law of God distinctly, and gave the *sense*
 SENSES.
Heb. 5. 14. have their *s.* exercised to discern both good
 SENSUAL.
James 3. 15. not from above, but is earthly, *s.*, devilish
Jude 19. who separate themselves, *s.*, having not the
 SENT. [Spirit
Gen. 37. 32. they *snt* the coat of many colours
 38. 20. Judah *snt* the kid by the hand of his friend
 25. brought forth, she *s.* to her father in law, saying
 41. 14. Then Pharaoh *snt* and called Joseph
 42. 4. But Benjamin, Joseph's brother, Jacob *s.* not
 45. 8. it was not you that *snt* me hither, but God
 50. 16. And they *s.* a messenger unto Joseph, saying
Exod. 3. 14. of Israel, I AM hath *snt* me unto you
 5. 22. this people? why is it that thou hast *snt* me?
Nam. 13. 16. men which Moses *s.* to spy out the land, 14.
 22. 10. king of Moab, hath *snt* unto me, saying [36.
 15. Balak *s.* yet again princes, more, and more honour—
Josh. 6. 17. she hid the messengers that we *snt* [ablo
 14. 7. when Moses the servant of the Lord *snt* me
Jos. 20. 6. cut her in pieces, and *snt* her throughout
 1 *Sam.* 31. 9. *snt* into the land of the Philistines
 2 *Sam.* 11. 22. shewed David all that Joab had *s.* him for
 24. 13. what answer I shall return to him that *s.* me
 1 *Kings* 18. 10. Whither my lord hath not *s.* to seek thee
 21. 11. did as Jezebel had *snt* unto them
 2 *Kings* 1. 6. Go, turn again unto the king that *s.* you
 6. 10. And the king of Israel *snt* to the place
 14. 9. The thistle that was in Lebanon *snt* to the
 cedar, 2 *Chron.* 25. 18.
 19. but they *s.* after him to Lachish, 2 *Chron.* 25. 27.
 16. 11. nitar according to all that king Ahaz had *snt*
 18. 27. Rab-shakeh said unto them, Hath my master
snt me to thy master? *Isa.* 36. 12.
 19. 4. his master hath *snt* to reproach the living God
 22. 18. But to the king of Judah which *snt* you, 15. |
 2 *Chron.* 34. 23, 26. *Jer.* 37. 7.

Ezra 4. 11. copy of the letter that they *sent* unto him
Neh. 6. 4. they *sent* unto me four times after this sort
Paul. 105. 20. The king *s.* and loosed him; even the ruler
 106. 15. but *sent* leanness into their soul
Isa. 48. 16. the Lord God, and his Spirit, hath *sent* me
Jer. 14. 3. nobles have *s.* their little ones to the waters
 29. 25. Because thou hast *sent* letters in thy name
 42. 9. unto whom ye *s.* me to present your supplication
 20. when ye *sent* me unto the Lord your God, saying
Ezek. 23. 40. that ye have *sent* for men to come from far
Dan. 3. 28. who hath *sent* his angel, and delivered
Hos. 5. 13. and *s.* to king Jareb: yet could he not heal
Zech. 7. 2. had *sent* unto the house of God Sherezer
Mat. 10. 40. he that receiveth me receiveth him that *s.*
 me, *Mark* 9. 37. *Luke* 9. 48. *John* 13. 20.
 21. 1. the mount of Olives, then *s.* Jesus two disciples
 27. 19. judgment seat, his wife *sent* unto him, saying
Mark 3. 31. standing without, *s.* unto him, calling him
 6. 27. And immediately the king *sent* an executioner
Luke 7. 6. the centurion *s.* friends to him, saying unto
 20. John Baptist hath *s.* us unto thee, saying, 19. [him
 10. 1. also, and *sent* them two and two before his face
 16. he that despiseth me despiseth him that *sent* me
 14. 17. *sent* his servant at supper time to say to them
 19. 14. hated him, and *s.* a message after him, saying
 23. 11. in a gorgeous robe, and *s.* him again to Pilate
John 1. 22. we may give an answer to them that *s.* us
 4. 34. My meat is to do the will of him that *sent* me
 5. 23. honoureth not the Father which hath *sent* him
 24. believeth on him that *sent* me, 12. 44.
 30. the will of the Father which hath *s.* me, 6. 38, 39,
 33. Ye *sent* unto John, and he bare witness unto [40.
 36. that the Father hath *sent* me, 37. | 6. 37.
 6. 41. except the Father which hath *s.* me draw him
 7. 16. My doctrine is not mine, but his that *sent* me
 13. he that seeketh his glory that *sent* him, the same
 32. and the chief priests *sent* officers to take him
 8. 16. I am not alone, but I and the Father that *s.* me
 18. the Father that *sent* me beareth witness of me
 9. 4. I must work the works of him that *sent* me
 10. 36. whom the Father hath sanctified, and *sent*
 11. 3. Therefore his sisters *sent* unto him, saying
 42. may believe that thou hast *sent* me, 17. 21.
 12. 45. And he that seeth me seeth him that *sent* me
 49. Father which *s.* me, he gave me a commandment
 14. 24. is not mine, but the Father's which *sent* me
 15. 21. because they know not him that *sent* me
 16. 5. But now I go my way to him that *sent* me
 17. 3. God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast *sent*
 18. As thou hast *s.* me into the world, even so have I
 23. that the world may know that thou hast *sent* me
 25. and these have known that thou hast *sent* me
 18. 24. Now Annas had *s.* him bound unto Caiaphas
 20. 21. as my Father hath *s.* me, even so send I you
Acts 5. 21. and *sent* to the prison to have them brought
 8. 14. they *sent* unto them Peter and John
 9. 38. Peter was there, they *s.* unto him two men [me
 10. 29. I ask therefore for what intent ye have *s.* for
 11. 30. *sent* it to the elders by the hands of Barnabas
 13. 15. the rulers of the synagogue *sent* unto them
 15. 27. We have *sent* therefore Judas and Silas
 16. 36. to Paul, The magistrates have *s.* to let you go
 19. 31. his friends, *sent* unto him, desiring him
 1 *Cor.* 1. 17. Christ *s.* me not to baptize, but to preach
 2 *Cor.* 4. 18. we have *sent* with him the brother, 22.
Phil. 4. 16. in Thessalonien ye *s.* once and again unto my
 1 *Thess.* 3. 2. And *s.* Timothy, our brother [necessity
 1 *John* 4. 14. the Father *sent* the Son to be the Saviour
 God SENT.
Gen. 45. 7. And God *sent* me before you to preserve you
Ezra. 3. 13. The God of your fathers hath *sent* me, 15.
Judg. 9. 23. God *sent* an evil spirit between Abimelech
 1 *Chron.* 21. 15. And God *sent* an angel unto Jerusalem
Neh. 6. 12. lo, I perceived that God had not *sent* him
Jer. 43. 1. for which the Lord their God had *sent* him
 2. God hath not *sent* thee to say, Go not into Egypt

Dan. 6. 22. My God hath *sent* his angel, and hath shut
John 3. 17. *G.* *s.* not his Son into the world to condemn
 34. he whom God hath *s.* speaketh the words of God
Acts 3. 26. God, having raised up his Son Jesus, *s.* him
 10. 36. word which God *s.* unto the children of Israel
 1 *John* 4. 9. God *s.* his only begotten Son into the world
 10. God—*s.* his Son to be the propitiation for our sins
Rec. 22. 6. Lord God of the holy prophets *sent* his angel
 He SENT.
Gen. 37. 14. So he *sent* him out of the vale of Hebron
 45. 23. And to his father he *sent* after this manner
 46. 28. he *sent* Judah before him unto Joseph [back
Exod. 18. 2. Zipporah, Moses' wife, after he had *s.* her
Judg. 11. 28. unto the words of Jephthah which he *s.* him
 1 *Sam.* 17. 31. before Saul: and he *sent* for him
 30. 26. he *sent* of the spoil unto the elders of Judah
 2 *Sam.* 10. 5. he *sent* to meet them, 1 *Chron.* 19. 5.
 14. 29. when he *s.* again the second time, he would not
 22. 17. He *sent* from above, he took me, *Psal.* 18. 16.
 1 *Kings* 20. 7. for he *sent* unto me for my wives, and for
 2 *Kings* 17. 26. therefore he hath *s.* lions among them
 2 *Chron.* 24. 19. Yet he *sent* prophets to them, to bring
 25. 15. he *sent* unto him a prophet, which said [them
Esth. 5. 10. came home, he *s.* and called for his friends
Psal. 78. 25. angels' food: he *sent* them meat to the full
 105. 17. He *sent* a man before them, even Joseph
 26. He *sent* Moses his servant || 28. He *sent* darkness
 107. 20. He *sent* his word, and healed them
 111. 9. He *sent* redemption unto his people: he hath
Isa. 61. 1. he hath *s.* me to bind up the brokenhearted,
Jer. 29. 28. he *s.* unto us in Babylon, saying [Luk 4. 18.
 42. 21. any thing for the which he hath *s.* me unto you
Lam. 1. 13. From above hath he *sent* fire into my bones
Zech. 2. 8. After the glory hath he *s.* me unto the na-
Mat. 11. 2. he *s.* two of his disciples, *Luke* 19. 29. [tions
 21. 36. he *s.* out servants, *Mark* 12. 4, 5. *Luke* 20. 11.
 37. last of all he *sent* unto them his son, *Mark* 12. 6.
Luk. 23. 7. unto Herod's jurisdiction, he *s.* him to Herod
John 1. 33. but he that *sent* me to baptize with water
 5. 38. in you: for whom he hath *s.* him ye believe not
 6. 29. of God, that ye believe on him whom he hath *s.*
 7. 26. he that *s.* me is true, whom ye know not, 8. 26.
 29. I know him: for I am from him, and he hath *s.* me
 8. 29. And he that *sent* me is with me: the Father
 42. from God; neither came I of myself, but he *s.* me
Acts 21. 26. wherefore he *sent* for him the oftener
Rev. 1. 1. and he *sent* and signified it by his angel unto
 I SENT, or have SENT.
Gen. 32. 5. I have *sent* to tell my lord, that I may find
 38. 23. I *sent* this kid, and thou hast not found her
Exod. 3. 12. be a token unto thee, that I have *sent* thee
Num. 32. 8. when I *sent* them from Kadesh-barnea
Josh. 21. 5. I *sent* Moses also and Aaron, *Mic.* 6. 4.
Judg. 6. 14. have not I *sent* thee? [servant to thee
 2 *Kings* 5. 6. behold, I have therewith *s.* Naaman my
 17. 13. which I *sent* to you by my servants the pro-
Isa. 42. 19. or deaf, as my messenger that I *s.* [phets
 43. 14. For your sake I have *sent* to Babylon
 55. 11. it shall prosper in the thing whereto I *sent* it
Jer. 7. 25. I have even *sent* unto you all my servants
 the prophets, 26. 5. | 29. 19. | 35. 15. | 44. 4.
 14. 14. I *s.* them not, 15. | 23. 21, 32. | 27. 15. | 29. 9.
 29. 31. hath prophesied unto you, and I *sent* him not
Ezek. 3. 6. had I *s.* thee to them, they would have heark-
Joel 2. 25. my great army which I *s.* among you [ened
Amos 4. 10. I have *sent* among you the pestilence
Mal. 2. 4. know that I have *sent* this commandment
Luke 22. 35. When I *sent* you without purse, and scrip
John 4. 38. I *s.* you to reap that whereon ye bestowed
 17. 18. so have I also *sent* them into the world [no
Acts 10. 20. doubting nothing: for I have *sent* them
 33. Immediately therefore I *sent* to thee [theus
 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. For this cause have I *sent* unto you Timo-
 2 *Cor.* 9. 3. Yet have I *s.* the brethren, lest our boasting
 12. 17. gain of you by any of them whom I *s.* unto you?
 18. I desired Titus, and with him I *sent* a brother

Eph. 6. 22. Whom *I have sent* unto you for the same purpose, *Col. 4. 8.*

Phil. 2. 28. *I sent* him therefore the more carefully
1 Thess. 3. 5. *I sent* to know your faith, lest [ceive him
Philom. 12. Whom *I have s.* again: thou therefore re-
Rev. 22. 16. *I Jesus have sent* mine angel to testify
 SENT with Lord. See LORD.

SENT, Passively.

Gen. 32. 18. it is a present *sent* unto my lord Esau
Judg. 5. 15. he was *sent* on foot into the valley
1 Kings 14. 6. for I am *sent* to thee with heavy tidings
Ezra 7. 14. Forasmuch as thou art *sent* of the king
Prov. 17. 11. a cruel messenger shall be *s.* against him
Jer. 49. 14. an ambassador is *sent* unto the heathen,
Ezek. 2. 9. behold, an hand was *sent* unto me [*Obad. 1.*
 3. 5. thou art not *sent* to a people of a strange speech
 23. 40. unto whom a messenger was *sent*; and, lo
Dan. 5. 24. Then was the part of the hand *s.* from him
 10. 11. for unto thee am I now *sent*

Mat. 15. 24. I am not *sent* but unto the lost sheep
 23. 37. and stonest them which are *sent*, *Luke 13. 34.*
Luke 1. 19. and am *s.* to speak unto thee, and to shew
 26. the angel Gabriel was *sent* from God unto a city
 4. 26. But unto none of them was Elias *sent*, save
 43. to other cities also; for therefore am I *sent*

John 1. 6. a man *sent* from God, whose name was John
 8. Light, but was *sent* to bear witness of that Light
 24. they which were *sent* were of the Pharisees
 3. 28. not the Christ, but that I am *sent* before him
 9. 7. pool of Siloam, (which is by interpretation, *S.*)
 13. 16. neither is he that is *sent* greater than he that

Acts 10. 17. the men which were *s.* from Cornelius, 21.
 29. without gainsaying, as soon as I was *sent* for [me
 11. 11. there were three men—*s.* from Caesarea unto
 13. 26. feareth God, to you is the word of this salvation *s.*
 28. 28. the salvation of God is *sent* unto the Gentiles
Rom. 10. 15. how shall they preach, except they be *s.*?

Phil. 4. 18. the things which were *sent* from you
1 Pet. 1. 12. with the Holy Ghost *s.* down from heaven
 2. 14. Or unto governors, as unto them that are *sent*
 SENT away.

Gen. 12. 20. and they *sent* him away, and his wife
 21. 14. and the child, and *s.* her *a.*: and she departed
 24. 59. they *s.* *a.* Rebekah their sister, and her nurse
 25. 6. Abraham gave gifts, and *s.* them *a.* from Isaac
 26. 27. seeing ye hate me, and have *sent* me away
 29. nothing but good, and have *s.* thee away in peace
 31. and Isaac *sent* them away, and they departed
 28. 5. Isaac *s.* *a.* Jacob: and he went to Padan-aram
 6. Esau saw that Isaac had blessed Jacob, and *s.* him *a.*
 31. 27. that I might have *sent* thee away with mirth
 42. surely thou hadst *sent* me away now empty
 45. 24. So he *s.* his brethren away, and they departed

Deut. 24. 4. which *s.* her away, may not take her again
Josh. 2. 21. And she *sent* them away, and they departed
 8. 3. men of valour, and *sent* them away by night
 22. 6. So Joshua blessed them, and *s.* them away, 7.

Judg. 3. 18. he *s.* away the people that bare the present
 11. 38. he said, Go. And he *s.* her *a.* for two months
1 Sam. 10. 25. Samuel *s.* all the people away, every man
 19. 17. Why hast thou deceived me so, and *sent* away

2 Sam. 3. 21. David *s.* Abner *a.*, 22, 23. [mine enemy
 24. why is it that thou hast *sent* him away [19. 4.
 10. 4. even to their buttocks, and *s.* them *a.*, 1 *Chron.*
1 Kings 8. 66. he *sent* the people away, 2 *Chron. 7. 10.*
1 Chron. 12. 19. Philistines upon advisement *s.* him *a.*

Jeb. 22. 9. Thou hast *sent* widows away empty
Mat. 13. 36. Jesus *sent* the multitude away, 14, 22, 23. |
 15. 30. *Mark 4. 30.*

Mark 1. 43. charged him, and forthwith *sent* him away
 6. 45. while he *sent* away the people, 46.
 8. 9. were about four thousand, and he *s.* them away
 26. And he *sent* him away to his house, saying

12. 3. beat him, and *s.* him away, 4. *Luke 20. 10, 11.*
Luke 1. 53. and the rich he hath *sent* empty away
 8. 30. might be with him: but Jesus *s.* him away, saying

Acts 13. 3. laid their hands on them, they *s.* they away
 17. 10. the brethren immediately *sent* away Paul, 14.
 SENT forth.

Gen. 8. 7. he *s.* forth a raven || 8. *s.* forth a dove, 10, 12.
Josh. 8. 9. Joshua therefore *sent* them forth

Prov. 9. 3. She hath *sent* forth her maidens: she crieth
Zech. 9. 11. I have *s.* forth thy prisoners out of the pit
Mat. 2. 16. and *sent* forth, and slew all the children

10. 5. These twelve Jesus *sent* forth, and commanded
 22. 3. And *sent* forth his servants to call them that
 7. and he *sent* forth his armies, and destroyed those

Mark 6. 17. had *sent* forth and laid hold upon John
Luke 20. 20. And they watched him, and *sent* forth spies

Acts 9. 30. down to Caesarea, and *s.* him forth to Tarsus
 11. 22. and they *s.* forth Barnabas, that he should go
 13. 4. So they, being *sent* forth by the Holy Ghost

Gal. 4. 4. God *sent* forth his Son, made of a woman
 6. God hath *sent* forth the Spirit of his Son into your

Heb. 1. 14. ministering spirits, *sent* forth to minister
Rev. 5. 6. the seven Spirits of God *s.* *f.* into all the earth

SENT out.

Gen. 19. 29. *sent* Lot out of the midst of the overthrow
1 Sam. 26. 4. David therefore *sent* out spies

2 Sam. 22. 15. And he *sent* out arrows, *Psal. 18. 14.*
2 Kings 9. 19. Then he *sent* out a second on horseback
Job 39. 5. Who hath *sent* out the wild ass free? or who

Psal. 77. 17. poured out water: the skies *s.* out a sound
 80. 11. She *sent* out her boughs unto the sea, and her

Jer. 24. 5. whom I have *s.* out of this place into the land
Ezek. 31. 4. *sent* out her little rivers unto all the trees

Acts 7. 12. was corn in Egypt, he *s.* out our fathers first
James 2. 25. messengers, and had *s.* them *a.* another way

SENTEST.

Ezra. 15. 7. *s.* forth thy wrath, which consumed them
Num. 13. 27. We came unto the land whither thou *s.* us

24. 12. to thy messengers which thou *sendest* unto me
1 Kings 5. 8. considered the things which thou *s.* to me

SENTENCE.

[for
Deut. 17. 9. and they shall shew thee the *s.* of judgment
 10. And thou shalt do according to the sentence, 11.

Psal. 17. 2. Let my *s.* come forth from thy presence
Prov. 16. 10. A divine sentence is in the lips of the king

Ecc. 8. 11. Because *s.* utence against an evil work is not
Jer. 4. 12. now also will I give sentence against them

Luke 23. 24. Pilate gave *s.* that it should be as they re-
Acts 15. 19. my *s.* is, that we trouble not them [quired
 2 *Cor. 1. 9.* we had the sentence of death in ourselves

SENTENCES.

Jam. 5. 12. shewing of hard *s.*, and dissolving of doubts
 8. 23. and understanding dark *s.*, shall stand up

SEPARATE.

Gen. 13. 9. separate thyself, I pray thee, from me
 30. 40. And Jacob did *s.* the lambs, and set the flocks

Jer. 15. 31. Thus shall ye *s.* the children of Israel
 22. 2. Aaron and to his sons, that they *s.* themselves

Num. 6. 2. shall separate themselves to vow a vow--to
 separate themselves unto the Lord

3. He shall *s.* himself from wine and strong drink
 8. 14. Thus shalt thou *s.* the Levites from among

16. 21. *S.* yourselves from among this congregation
Deut. 19. 2. Thou shalt *s.* three cities for thee, 7.

20. 21. the Lord shall separate him unto evil out of
1 Kings 8. 53. thou didst separate them from among all

Ezra 10. 11. *s.* yourselves from the people of the land
Jer. 37. 12. into the land of Benjamin, to *s.* himself

Mat. 25. 32. he shall separate them one from another
Luke 6. 22. when they shall *s.* you from their company

Acts 13. 2. *S.* me Barnabas and Saul for the work
Rom. 8. 35. Who shall *s.* us from the love of Christ?

39. shall be able to separate us from the love of God
Jude 19. These be they who *s.* themselves, sensual

SEPARATE, Adjective.

Gen. 49. 26. of him that was separate from his brethren
Josh. 16. 9. the *s.* cities for the children of Ephraim

Ezek. 41. 12. the *s.* place, 13, 14, 15. | 42. 1, 10, 13.
 2 *Cor. 6. 17.* come out from among them, and be ye *s.*

Heb. 7. 26. is holy, harmless, undefiled, *s.* from sinners
SEPARATED.

Gen. 13. 11. they *s.* themselves the one from the other
14. after that Lot was separated from him [bowels]

25. 23. two manner of people shall be *s.* from thy
Ezek. 33. 16. so shall we be separated, I and thy people

Lev. 20. 24. your God, which have *s.* you from other
25. which I have *s.* from you as unclean [people]

Num. 16. 9. that the God of Israel hath *s.* you from the
Deut. 10. 8. the Lord *s.* the tribe of Levi [congregation]

32. 8. when he *s.* the sons of Adam, he set the bounds
33. 16. of him that was separated from his brethren

1 *Chron.* 12. 8. of the Gadites there *s.* themselves unto
23. 13. Aaron was *s.*, that he should sanctify [David]

25. 1. separated to the service of the sons of Asaph
2 *Chron.* 25. 10. Then Amaziah *s.* them, to wit, the army

Ezra 6. 21. all such as had *s.* themselves unto them
8. 24. Then I *s.* twelve of the chief of the priests

9. 1. have not *s.* themselves from the people of the lands
10. 8. be forfeited, and himself *s.* from the congregation

16. all of them by their names, were *s.*, and sat down
Neh. 4. 19. large, and we are separated upon the wall

9. 2. the seed of Israel *s.* themselves from all strangers
10. 28. they that had *s.* themselves from the people

13. 3. they *s.* from Israel all the mixed multitude
Prov. 18. 1. Through desire a man, having *s.* himself

19. 4. but the poor is separated from his neighbour
Isa. 56. 3. The Lord hath utterly *s.* me from his people

59. 2. iniquities have *s.* between you and your God
Hos. 4. 14. for themselves are separated with whores

9. 10. Baal-peor, and *s.* themselves unto that shame
Acts 19. 9. he departed from them, and *s.* the disciples

Rom. 1. 1. an apostle, separated unto the gospel of God
Gal. 1. 15. God, who *s.* me from my mother's womb

2. 12. he withdrew and *s.* himself, fearing them which
SEPARATETH.

Num. 6. 6. the days that he *s.* himself unto the Lord, 5.
Prov. 16. 28. and a whisperer *s.* pratteth chief friends

17. 9. but he that repeateth a matter *s.* very friends
Ezek. 14. 7. which *s.* himself from me, and setteth up

SEPARATING. [his idols]
Zech. 7. 3. Should I weep in the fifth month, *s.* myself

SEPARATION.
Lev. 12. 2. the days of the *s.* for her infirmity [15. 25.

5. then she shall be unclean two weeks, as in her *s.*,
15. 20. that she lieth upon in her *s.* shall be unclean

25. out of the time of her *s.*—beyond the time of her
26. shall be unto her as the bed of her separation [s.]

Num. 6. 4. days of his separation shall he eat nothing
5. days of the vow of his *s.* there shall no razor come

8. All the days of his *s.* he is holy unto the Lord
12. he shall consecrate unto the Lord the days of his

separation—because his separation was defiled
13. when the days of his separation are fulfilled

18. And the Nazarite shall shave the head of his *s.*
19. Nazarite, after the hair of his separation is shaven

21. of his offering unto the Lord for his *s.*—after the
19. 9. for a water of separation [law of his separation]

13. the water of *s.* was not sprinkled upon him, 20.
21. sprinkleth the water of *s.* shall wash his clothes

—toucheth the water of *s.* shall be unclean
31. 23. it shall be purified with the water of *s.*

Ezek. 42. 20. to make a *s.* between the sanctuary and
SEPULCHRE.

Gen. 23. 6. none of us shall withhold from thee his *s.*
Deut. 34. 6. no man knoweth of his *s.* unto this day

Judg. 8. 32. was buried in the *s.* of Joash his father
1 *Sam.* 10. 2. find two men by Rachel's *s.* [father]

2 *Sam.* 2. 32. Asahel, and buried him in the *s.* of his
4. 12. of Ish-bosheth, and buried it in the *s.* of Abner

17. 23. Ahithophel—was buried in the *s.* of his father
21. 14. in Zelai, in the sepulchre of Kish his father

2 *Kings* 13. 22. not come unto the *s.* of thy fathers
31. bury me in the *s.* wherein the man of God is

2 *Kings* 9. 28. buried him in his *s.* with his fathers
13. 21. they cast the man into the sepulchre of Elisha

2 *Kings* 21. 26. was buried in his *s.* in the garden of Uzza
23. 17. told him, It is the sepulchre of the man of God

30. to Jerusalem, and buried him in his own sepulchre
Psal. 5. 9. their throat is an open sepulchre, *Rom.* 3. 13.

Isa. 22. 16. that thou hast hewed thee out a sepulchre
here, as he that heweth him out a *s.* on high

Jer. 5. 16. Their quiver is an open *s.*, they are all
Mat. 27. 60. a great stone to the door of the *s.*, *Mark*

61. the other Mary, sitting over against the *s.* [15. 46.
64. Command therefore that the *s.* be made sure, 66.

28. 1. Mary Magdalene and the other Mary to see the *s.*
8. they departed quickly from the sepulchre with fear

Mark 15. 46. laid him in a *s.*, *Luke* 23. 53. *Acts* 13. 29.
16. 2. they came unto the *s.* at the rising of the sun

3. roll us away the stone from the door of the *s.*?
5. And entering into the sepulchre || 8. fled from the *s.*

Luke 23. 55. followed after, and beheld the sepulchre [1.
24. 1. in the morning, they came unto the *s.*, *John* 20.

2. found the stone rolled away from the *s.*, *John* 20. 1.
9. returned from the *s.* || 12. Peter, and ran unto the *s.*

22. made us astonished, which were early at the *s.*
24. certain of them which were with us went to the *s.*

John 19. 41. and in the garden a new sepulchre, wherein
42. preparation day; for the *s.* was nigh at hand

20. 2. They have taken away the Lord out of the *s.*
3. that other disciple, and came to the sepulchre, 4, 8.

6. Peter following him, and went into the sepulchre
11. at the sepulchre weeping—looked into the *s.*

Acts 2. 29. and his sepulchre is with us unto this day
7. 16. and laid in the sepulchre that Abraham bought

SEPULCHRES.
Gen. 23. 6. in the choice of ov. sepulchres bury thy dead

2 *Kings* 23. 16. spied the *s.* that were there in the
mount—took the bones out of the sepulchres

2 *Chron.* 16. 14. And they buried him in his own *s.*
21. 20. but not in the *s.* of the kings, 24. 25. ; 28. 27.

32. 33. they buried him in the chiefest of the *s.*
35. 24. and was buried in one of the *s.* of his fathers

Neh. 2. 3. city, the place of my fathers' *s.*, lieth waste
5. unto the city of my fathers' *s.*, that I may build it

3. 16. unto the place over against the *s.* of David
Mat. 23. 27. for ye are like unto whited sepulchres

29. and garnish the sepulchres of the righteous
Luke 11. 47. ye build the sepulchres of the prophets, 48.

SERAPHIMS.
Isa. 6. 2. Above it stood the *s.*, each one had six wings

6. Then flew one of the *s.* unto me, having a live coal
SERJEANTS.

Acts 16. 35. sent the serjeants, saying, Let those men go
38. And the *s.* told these words unto the magistrates

SERPENT.
Gen. 3. 1. the serpent was more subtil than any beast

2. And the woman said unto the serpent, We may eat
4. the *s.* said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die

13. woman said, The *s.* beguiled me, and I did eat
14. And the Lord God said unto the serpent, Because

49. 17. Dan shall be a serpent by the way, an adder
Ezek. 7. 15. the rod which was turned to a *s.*, 9. 10.]

Num. 21. 8. said unto Moses, Make thee a fiery *s.* [4. 3.
9. made a *s.* of br. s.—if a *s.* had bitten any man

2 *Kings* 18. 4. and brake in pieces the brazen serpent
Job 26. 13. his hand hath formed the crooked serpent

Psal. 58. 4. Their poison is like the poison of a serpent
140. 3. They have sharpened their tongues like a *s.*

Prov. 23. 32. At the last it biteth like a *s.*, and stingeth
30. 19. the way of a serpent upon a rock; the way of

Ezek. 10. 8. whoso breaketh an hedge, a *s.* shall bite him
11. Surely the serpent will bite without enchantment

Isa. 14. 29. of the *s.* a root shall come forth a cockatrice,
and his fruit shall be a fiery flying serpent

27. 1. the piercing *s.*, even leviathan that crooked *s.*
30. 6. and old lion, the viper and fiery flying serpent

65. 25. and dust shall be the serpent's meat
Jer. 46. 22. The voice thereof shall go like a serpent

Amos 5. 19. leaned his hand on the wall, and a *s.* bit him
9. 3. will I command the *s.*, and he shall bite them

Mic. 7. 17. They shall lick the dust like a *serpent*
Mat. 7. 10. ask a fish, will he give him a *s.*? *Luke* 11. 11.
John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up the *s.* in the wilderness
2 Cor. 11. 3. as the *s.* beguiled Eve through his subtilty
Rev. 12. 9. that old *s.*, called the Devil, and Satan, 20. 2.
 14. and times, and half a time, from the face of the *s.*
 15. the *serpent* cast out of his mouth water as a flood

SERPENTS.

Eccl. 7. 12. every man his rod, and they became *s.*
Num. 21. 6. And the Lord sent fiery *s.* among the people
 7. pray unto the Lord, that he take away the *serpents*
Deut. 8. 15. terrible wilderness, wherein were fiery *s.*
 32. 24. upon them, with the poison of *s.* of the dust
Jer. 8. 17. For, behold, I will send *serpents*, cockatrices
Mat. 10. 16. be ye therefore wise as *s.*, and harmless as
 23. 33. Ye *serpents*, ye generation of vipers [doves
Mark 16. 18. They shall take up *s.*; and if they drink
Luke 10. 19. I give unto you power to tread on *serpents*
1 Cor. 10. 9. also tempted, and were destroyed of *s.*
James 3. 7. of *serpents*, and of things in the sea, is tamed
Rev. 9. 19. in their tails: their tails were like unto *s.*

SERVANT.

Gen. 9. 25. Canaan; a *servant* of servants shall he be
 24. 2. Abraham said unto his eldest *s.* of his house
 9. the *s.* put his hand under the thigh of Abraham
 34. And he said, I am Abraham's *servant*
 39. 17. The Hebrew *s.*, which thou hast brought unto
 41. 12. an Hebrew, *s.* to the captain of the guard [us
 49. 15. to bear, and became a *servant* unto tribute
Exod. 21. 5. if the *s.* shall plainly say, I love my master
Deut. 5. 15. thou wast a *servant* in the land of Egypt
 23. 15. Thou shalt not deliver unto his master the *s.*
Ruth 2. 6. And the *s.* that was set over the reapers
1 Sam. 2. 13. the priest's *servant* came, 15.
 9. 27. Samuel said to Saul, Bid the *servant* pass on
 25. 41. let thine handmaid be a *s.* to wash the feet
 29. 3. Is not this David, the *servant* of Saul the king
 30. 13. I am a young man of Egypt, *s.* to an Amalekite
2 Sam. 9. 2. of Saul a *s.* whose name was Ziba, 19. 17.
 16. 1. Ziba the *servant* of Mephibosheth met him
 18. 29. When Joab sent the king's *servant*, and me
1 Kings 11. 26. an Ephraimite of Zereda, Solomon's *s.*
 12. 7. If thou wilt be a *s.* unto this people this day
2 Kings 4. 24. and said to her *s.*, Drive, and go forward
 6. 15. when the *s.* of the man of God was risen early
Neh. 2. 10. Tobiah the *s.*, the Ammonite, heard, 19.
Job 3. 19. and the *servant* is free from his master
 7. 2. As a *servant* earnestly desireth the shadow
 41. 4. wilt thou take him for a *servant* for ever?
Psal. 105. 17. even Joseph, who was sold for a *servant*
Prov. 11. 29. the fool shall be *s.* to the wise of heart
 12. 9. He that is despised, and hath a *s.*, is better
 14. 35. The king's favour is toward a wise *servant*
 17. 2. A wise *servant* shall have rule over a son that
 19. 10. much less for a *s.* to have rule over princes
 22. 7. and the borrower is *servant* to the lender
 29. 19. A *servant* will not be corrected by words
 30. 16. Accuse not a *s.* unto his master, lest he curse
 22. For a *servant* when he reigneth; and a fool when
Isa. 24. 2. as with the *servant*, so with his master
 49. 7. to a *servant* of rulers, Kings shall see and arise
 53. 11. shall my righteous *servant* justify many
Jer. 2. 14. Is Israel a *servant*? is he a homeborn slave?
Isa. 10. 17. For how can the *servant* of this my lord
 talk with this my lord?
Mal. 1. 6. honoureth his father, and a *servant* his master
Mat. 10. 24. above his master, nor the *s.* above his lord
 25. that he be as his master, and the *s.* as his lord
 18. 26. The *s.* therefore fell down, and worshipped him
 27. the lord of that *s.* was moved with compassion
 28. *s.* went out, and found one of his fellow-servants
 32. O thou wicked *s.*, I forgave thee all that debt
 20. 27. And whosoever will be chief among you, let
 him be your *servant*, 23. 11. *Mark* 10. 44.
 24. 45. Who then is a faithful and wise *s.*, whom his
 46. Blessed is that *s.*, whom his lord, *Luke* 12. 43.

Mat. 24. 48. But and if that evil *s.* shall say, *Luke* 12. 45.
 50. The lord of that *servant* shall come, *Luke* 12. 46.
 25. 21. thou good and faithful *s.*, 23. *Luke* 19. 17.
 26. Thou wicked and slothful *servant*, *Luke* 19. 22.
 30. cast ye the unprofitable *s.* into outer darkness
 26. 51. struck a *s.* of the high priest's, and smote off his
 ear, *Mark* 14. 47. *Luke* 22. 50. *John* 18. 10.
Mark 9. 35. the same shall be last of all, and *s.* of all
 12. 2. he sent to the husbandman a *s.*, *Luke* 20. 10.
Luke 7. 10. found the *s.* whole that had been sick, 2.
 19. 47. And that *servant*, which knew his lord's will
 14. 21. So that *servant* came, and shewed his lord, 22.
 17. 7. But which of you, having a *servant* plowing
 9. Doth he thank that *s.* because he did the things
 20. 11. and again he sent another *servant*
John 8. 34. Whosoever committeth sin is the *s.* of sin
 35. And the *servant* abideth not in the house for ever
 13. 16. The *s.* is not greater than his lord, 15. 20.
 15. 15. the *servant* knoweth not what his lord doeth
Rom. 1. 1. Paul, a *servant* of Jesus Christ, called to be
 14. 4. Who art thou that judgest another man's *s.*?
 16. 1. Phebe our sister, which is a *s.* of the church
1 Cor. 7. 21. Art thou called being a *s.*? care not for it
 22. called in the Lord, being a *s.*, is the Lord's freeman
 9. 19. yet have I made myself *servant* unto all
Gal. 1. 10. pleased men, I should not be the *s.* of Christ
 4. 1. as he is a child, differeth nothing from a *servant*
 7. Wherefore thou art no more a *servant*, but a son
Phil. 2. 7. and took upon him the form of a *servant*
Col. 4. 12. Epaphras, who is one of you, a *s.* of Christ
Philem. 16. Not now as a *s.*, but above a *s.*, a brother
Heb. 3. 5. Moses verily was faithful in all his house, as
2 Pet. 1. 1. Simon Peter, a *servant* and an apostle [a *s.*
Jude 1. Jude, the *s.* of Jesus Christ, and brother of James
 SERVANT David. See DAVID.

SERVANT, S of God.

[thy father
Gen. 50. 17. forgive the trespass of the *s.* of the God of
 1 *Chron.* 6. 49. Moses the *servant* of God, 2 *Chron.* 24.
 9. *Neh.* 10. 29. *Dan.* 9. 11. *Rev.* 15. 3.
Ezra 5. 11. We are the *servants* of the God of heaven
Dan. 3. 26. ye *s.* of the most high God, come forth
 6. 20. O Daniel, *servant* of the living God
Acts 16. 17. These men are the *s.* of the most high God
Tit. 1. 1. Paul, a *servant* of God, and an apostle of Jesus
James 1. 1. James, a *s.* of God and of the Lord Jesus
 1 *Pet.* 2. 16. of maliciousness, but as the *servants* of God
Rev. 7. 3. till we have sealed the *servants* of our God
 Hired SERVANT, S. See Hired.
 His SERVANT.

Gen. 9. 26. Shem; and Canaan shall be his *servant*, 27.
Exod. 14. 31. believed the Lord, and his *servant* Moses
 21. 20. And if a man smite his *servant*, or his maid
 26. And if a man smite the eye of his *s.*, or the eye
 33. 11. but his *s.* Joshua, the son of Nun, a young man
Josh. 5. 14. What saith my lord unto his *servant*?
 9. 24. God commanded his *servant* Moses to give you
Judg. 7. 11. Then went he down with Phurah his *s.*
 19. 3. having his *s.* with him, and a couple of asses
 9. to depart, he, and his concubine, and his *servant*
1 Sam. 9. 5. Saul said to his *servant* that was with him
 19. 4. Let not the king sin against his *servant*
 22. 15. let not the king impute any thing unto his *s.*
 25. 39. hand of Nabal, and hath kept his *s.* from evil
 26. 18. Wherefore doth my lord thus pursue after his
 19. let my lord the king hear the words of his *s.* [a?
 2 *Sam.* 9. 11. my lord the king hath commanded his *s.*
 14. 22. the king hath fulfilled the request of his *s.*
 24. 21. Wherefore is my lord the king come to his *s.*?
 1 *Kings* 1. 51. that he will not slay his *s.* with the sword
 8. 56. which he promised by the hand of Moses his *s.*
 59. that he maintain the cause of his *s.*, and the cause of
 14. 18. he spake by the hand of his *s.* Ahijah, 15. 29.
 19. 3. Beer-sheba, which belongeth to Judah, and
 left his *servant* there
 2 *Kings* 9. 36. which he spake by his *servant* Elijah
 14. 23. which he spake by the hand of his *s.* Jonah

2 Kings 17. 3. Hoshea became *h. s.*, and gave him presents
 24. 1. and Jehoiakim became *his servant* three years
 1 Chron. 16. 13. O ye seed of Israel *his s.*, ye children
 2 Chron. 32. 16. the Lord, and against *his s.* Hezekiah
 Neh. 4. 22. Let every one with *his servant* lodge within
 Psal. 35. 27. hath pleasure in the prosperity of *his s.*
 105. 6. O ye seed of Abraham *his s.*, ye children
 26. 11. sent Moses *his servant*; and Aaron whom
 42 remembered his holy promise, and Abraham *his s.*
 136. 22. Even an heritage unto Israel *his servant*
 Prov. 29. 21. He that delicately bringeth up *his servant*
 Isa. 44. 26. That confirmeth the word of *his servant*
 48. 20. The Lord hath redeemed *his servant* Jacob
 49. 5. that formed me from the womb to be *his s.*
 50. 10. feareth the Lord, that obeyeth the voice of *his s.*
 Jer. 34. 16. caused every man *his servant*—to return
 Mat. 8. 13. And *his s.* was healed in the selfsame hour
 Luke 1. 54. He hath helped *his servant* Israel
 7. 3. beseeching him that he would come and heal *his*
 11. 17. And sent *his servant* at supper time to say [*s.*
 21. master of the house being angry said to *his s.*
 Rec. 1. 1. signified it by his angel unto *his servant* John
 SERVANT, *S.* of the Lord. See LORD.
My SERVANT.
 Gen. 26. 24. multiply thy seed for *my s.* Abraham's sake
 44. 10. he with whom it is found shall be *my s.* 17.
 Num. 12. 7. *My servant* Moses is not so, who is faithful
 8. were ye not afraid to speak against *my s.* Moses?
 14. 24. *my s.* Caleb, because he had another spirit
 Josh. 1. 2. Moses *my s.* is dead; now therefore arise
 7. law, which Moses *my s.* commanded, 2 Kings 21. 8.
 1 Sam. 22. 8. my son hath stirred up *my s.* against me
 27. 12. therefore he shall be *my servant* for ever
 2 Sam. 19. 26. My lord, O king, *my s.* deceived me
 2 Kings 5. 6. I have therewith sent Naaman *my servant*
 Job 1. 8. Hast thou considered *my servant* Job, 2. 3.
 19. 16. I called *my s.*, and he gave me no answer
 42. 7. the thing that is right, as *my s.* Job hath, 8.
 8. go to *my s.* Job—*my s.* Job shall pray for you
 Job 20. 3. Like as *my s.* Isaiah hath walked naked
 22. 20. in that day, that I will call *my s.* Eliakim
 41. 8. But thou, Israel, art *my servant*, 9.
 42. 1. Behold *my servant*, whom I uphold; mine elect
 19. Who is blind, but *my s.*? or deaf, as my messenger
 43. 10. saith the Lord, and *my s.* whom I have chosen
 44. 1. Yet now hear, O Jacob *my servant*; and Israel
 2. Fear not, O Jacob, *my s.*, Jer. 30. 10. | 46. 27, 28.
 21. Israel; for thou art *my servant*, 49. 3.
 45. 4. For Jacob *my s.*'s sake, and Israel mine elect
 49. 6. It is a light thing that thou shouldest be *my s.*
 52. 13. Behold, *my servant* shall deal prudently
 Jer. 25. 9. king of Babylon, *my servant*, 27. 6. | 43. 10.
 Ezek. 28. 25. land that I have given to *my s.* Jacob, 37.
 Hag. 2. 23. will I take thee, O Zerubbabel, *my s.* [25.
 Zech. 3. 8. I will bring forth *my servant* the BRANCH
 Mal. 4. 4. Remember ye the law of Moses *my servant*
 Mat. 8. 6. Lord, *my s.* lieth at home sick of the palsy
 8. word only, and *my s.* shall be healed, Luke 7. 7.
 9. and to *my s.*, Do this, and he doeth it, Luke 7. 8.
 12. 13. Behold *my servant*, whom I have chosen
 John 12. 26. where I am, there shall also *my servant* be
thy SERVANT.
 Gen. 18. 3. pass not away, I pray thee, from *thy servant*
 19. 19. now, *thy servant* hath found grace in thy sight
 24. 14. she that thou hast appointed for *thy s.* Isaac
 32. 10. which thou hast shewed unto *thy servant*
 18. Then thou shalt say, They be *thy servant* Jacob's
 33. 5. The children which God hath graciously given
 39. 19. After this manner did *thy servant* to me [*thy s.*
 44. 31. the gray hairs of *thy s.* our father with sorrow
 32. *thy s.* became surety for the lad [to the grave
 Exod. 4. 10. nor since thou hast spoken unto *thy servant*
 Lev. 25. 6. he meat for you; for thee, and for *thy s.*, and
 Num. 11. 11. Wherefore hast thou afflicted *thy servant*?
 Deut. 3. 24. hast begun to shew *thy s.* thy greatness
 15. 17. ear unto the door, and he shall be *thy s.* for ever

Judg. 7. 10. go thou with Phurah *thy s.* down to the host
 15. 18. this great deliverance into the hand of *thy s.*
 1 Sam. 3. 9. Speak, Lord; for *thy servant* heareth, 10.
 17. 36. *Thy servant* slew both the lion and the bear
 20. 7. say thus, It is well; *thy servant* shall have peace
 8 Therefore thou shalt deal kindly with *thy servant*
 22. 15. for *thy servant* knew nothing of all this
 23. 11. Will Saul come down, as *thy servant* hath
 heard?—tell *thy servant*
 28. 2. Surely thou shalt know what *thy s.* can do [*thy s.*
 29. 8. what have I done? and what hast thou found in
 2 Sam. 7. 19. thou hast spoken also of *thy servant's* house,
 20. for thou, Lord God, knowest *thy s.* [1 Chron. 17. 17.
 21. these great things, to make *thy s.* know them
 29. let it please thee to bless the house of *thy servant*
 9. 6. Mephibosheth. And he answered, Behold *thy s.*!
 8. What is *thy s.*, that thou shouldest look upon such
 13. 35. the king's sons come: as *thy s.* said, so it is
 15. 21. in death or life, even there also will *thy s.* be
 34. say unto Absalom, I will be *thy servant*, O king
 19. 27. hath slandered *thy s.* unto my lord the king
 21. 10. take away the iniquity of *thy s.*, 1 Chron. 21. 8.
 1 Kings 1. 26. But me, even me *thy servant*—and *thy*
servant Solomon, hath he not called
 2 38. as my lord the king hath said, so will *thy s.* do
 3. 8. And *thy servant* is in the midst of thy people
 9. Give therefore *thy servant* an understanding heart
 8. 28. have thou respect unto the prayer of *thy s.*, 2 Chr.
 11. 11. from thee, and will give it to *thy s.* [6. 19.
 18. 12. but I *thy s.* fear the Lord from my youth
 36. that thou art God in Israel, and that I am *thy s.*
 20. 32. *Thy s.* Ben-hadad saith, I pray thee, let me live
 40. as *thy s.* was busy here and there, he was gone
 2 Kings 4. 1. *Thy servant* my husband is dead; and thou
 knowest that *thy servant* did fear the Lord
 5. 18. In this thing the Lord pardon *thy servant*
 25. Gehazi! And he said, *Thy s.* went no whither
 8. 13. But what, is *thy s.* a dog, that he should do this
 16. 7. saying, I am *thy servant* and thy son: come up
 Neh. 1. 11. prosper, I pray thee, *thy servant* this day
 2. 5. it *thy servant* have found favour in thy sight
 Paul. 19. 11. Moreover by them is *thy servant* warned
 13. Keep back *thy s.* also from presumptuous sins
 27. 9. put not *thy s.* away in anger: thou hast been
 31. 16. Make thy face to shine upon *thy s.*: save me
 69. 17. And hide not thy face from *thy servant*
 86. 2. my God, save *thy servant* that trusteth in thee
 4. Rejoice the soul of *thy s.*, for unto thee, O Lord
 16. give thy strength unto *thy servant*, and save
 89. 39. Thou hast made void the covenant of *thy s.*
 109. 28. let them be ashamed; but let *thy s.* rejoice
 116. 16. truly I am *thy servant*, 119. 125. | 143. 12.
 119. 17. Deal bountifully with *thy s.*, that I may live
 23. but *thy servant* did meditate in thy statutes
 38. Stablish thy word unto *thy servant*, 49. 76.
 65. Thou hast dealt well with *thy servant*, O Lord
 84. How many are the days of *thy s.*? when wilt
 122. Be surety for *thy s.* for good: let not the proud
 124. Deal with *thy servant* according unto thy mercy
 135. Make thy face to shine upon *thy servant*
 140. very pure: therefore *thy servant* loveth it
 176. I have gone astray like a lost sheep; seek *thy s.*
 143. 2. And enter not into judgment with *thy servant*
 Eccl. 7. 21. spoken; lest thou hear *thy s.* curse thee
 Dan. 9. 17. O our God, hear the prayer of *thy servant*
 Luke 2. 29. Lord, now lettest thou *thy s.* depart in peace
 SERVANTS.
 Gen. 9. 25. Canaan; a servant of servants shall he be
 26. 14. and possession of herds, and great store of *s.*
 19. And Isaac's servants digged in the valley, 25.
 27. 37. all his brethren have I given to him for *s.*
 47. 19. we and our land will be *s.* unto Pharaoh, 25.
 Exod. 9. 20. He that feared—among the *s.* of Pharaoh
 Lev. 25. 55. For unto me the children of Israel are *s.*
 Josh. 9. 11. and say unto them, We are your servants
 1 Sam. 4. 9. that ye be not servants unto the Hebrews

1 Sam. 16. 15. Saul's *s.*, 18. 5, 23, 24, 30. | 21. 7. | 22. 9.
 17. 8. am not I a Philistine, and ye *servants* to Saul?
 9. kill me, then will we be your *servants*; but if I—
 kill him, then shall ye be our *s.*, and serve us
 22. 17. But the *s.* of the king would not put forth
 25. 10. there be many *s.* now a days that break away
 40. the *servants* of David, 10. | 2 Sam. 2. 13, 15, 17,
 30, 31. | 3. 22. | 10. 2, 4. | 11. 17. | 12. 18. |
 16. 6. | 18. 7, 9. | 1 Chron. 19. 4.
 41. a servant to wash the feet of the *s.* of my lord
 2 Sam. 8. 2. Moabites became David's *s.*, 1 Chron. 18. 2.
 6. the Syrians became *s.* to David, 1 Chron. 18. 6.
 14. they of Edom became David's *s.*, 1 Chron. 18. 13.
 9. 10. Now Ziba had fifteen sons and twenty *servants*
 12. in the house of Ziba were *s.* unto Mephibosheth
 10. 19. when all the kings that were *s.* to Hadarezer
 11. 11. the *s.* of my lord, are encamped in the open
 19. 6. that thou regardest neither princes nor *s.* [fields
 1 Kings 2. 39. two of the *servants* of Shimei ran away
 2 Kings 21. 23. the *s.* of Amon conspired against him
 1 Chron. 21. 3. are they not all my lord's *servants*?
 2 Chron. 8. 9. of the children of Israel did Solomon
 36. 20. to Babylon; where they were *s.* [make no *s.*
 Neh. 5. 15. even their *servants* have rule over the people
 9. 36. Behold, we are *s.* this day, and for the land
 that thou gavest—we are *servants* in it
 Job 1. 15. they have slain the *servants* with the edge, 17.
 Psal. 123. 2. as the eyes of *servants* look unto the hand
 Eccl. 2. 7. I got me *s.* and maidens, and had *s.* born
 10. 7. I have seen *servants* upon horses, and princes
 walking as *servants* upon the earth
 Isa. 14. 2. shall possess them—for *s.* and handmaids
 Jer. 34. 11. caused the *servants* and the handmaids,
 whom they had let go free, to return
 Lam. 5. 8. *Servants* have ruled over us: there is none
 Joel 2. 29. And also upon the *s.* and upon the handmaids
 Mic. 6. 4. and redeemed thee out of the house of *s.*
 Zech. 2. 9. and they shall be a spoil to their *servants*
 Mat. 13. 27. So the *s.* of the household came and said
 21. 36. Again, he sent other *servants*, 22. 4.
 22. 13. Then said the king to the *servants*, Bind him
 25. 19. the lord of those *s.* cometh, and reckoneth
 Mark 14. 54. sat with the *servants*, and warmed himself
 65. the *s.* did strike him with the palms of their hands
 Luke 12. 37. Blessed are those *s.*, whom the lord, 38.
 17. 10. We are unprofitable *servants*: we have done
 19. 15. he commanded these *s.* to be called unto him
 John 2. 5. His mother saith unto the *s.*, Whatsoever he
 9. but the *servants* which drew the water knew
 15. 15. Henceforth I call you not *s.*; for the servant
 Rom. 6. 16. to whom ye yield yourselves *s.* to obey
 17. God be thanked, that ye were the *s.* of sin, but
 18. free from sin, ye became the *s.* of righteousness
 19. for as ye have yielded your members *servants* to
 20. were the *s.* of sin, ye were free from righteousness
 22. being made free from sin, and become *s.* to God
 1 Cor. 7. 23. with a price; be not ye the *s.* of men
 2 Cor. 4. 5. and ourselves your *servants* for Jesus' sake
 Eph. 6. 5. *Servants*, be obedient to them that are your
 masters, Col. 3. 22. Tit. 2. 9. | 1 Pet. 2. 18.
 6. but as the *servants* of Christ, doing the will of God
 Phil. 1. 1. Paul and Timotheus, the *s.* of Jesus Christ
 Col. 4. 1. Masters, give unto your *s.* that which is just
 1 Tim. 6. 1. Let as many *servants* as are under the yoke
 2 Pet. 2. 19. they themselves are the *s.* of corruption
His SERVANTS.
 Gen. 14. 14. his trained *servants*, born in his own house
 40. 20. that he made a feast unto all his *s.* [houses
 Exod. 9. 20. made his *s.* and his cattle flee into the
 12. 30. Pharaoh rose up in the night, he, and all his *s.*
 Num. 22. 22. upon his ass, and his two *s.* were with him
 Deut. 32. 36. and repent himself for his *s.*, Psal. 135. 14.
 43. for he will avenge the blood of his *servants*
 1 Sam. 8. 14. best of them, and give them to his *s.*, 15.
 17. the tenth of your sheep: and ye shall be his *s.*
 19. 1. and to all his *s.*, that they should kill David

1 Sam. 22. 6. and all his *s.* were standing about him
 2 Sam. 12. 19. when David saw that his *s.* whispered
 2 Kings 5. 13. And his *s.* came near, and spake unto him
 1 Chron. 19. 3. are not his *s.* come unto thee for to search
 2 Chron. 12. 8. Nevertheless, they shall be his *servants*
 24. 25. his own *servants* conspired against him, 33. 24.
 32. 16. And his *s.* spake yet more against the Lord
 Neh. 2. 20. therefore we his *s.* will arise and build
 Job 4. 18. Behold, he put no trust in his *servants*
 Psal. 69. 36. The seed also of his *s.* shall inherit it
 105. 25. to hate his people, to deal subtly with his *s.*
 135. 9. upon Pharaoh, and upon all his *servants*
 Prov. 29. 12. ruler hearken to lies, all his *s.* are wicked
 Isa. 56. 6. to love the name of the Lord, to be his *s.*
 65. 15. slay thee, and call his *s.* by another name
 66. 14. hand of the Lord shall be known toward his *s.*
 Jer. 22. 4. riding in chariots and on horses, he, and his *s.*
 36. 31. I will punish him and his seed and his *servants*
 Ezek. 46. 17. give a gift of his inheritance to one of his
 Dan. 3. 28. and delivered his *s.* that trusted in him [s.
 Mat. 18. 23. king, which would take account of his *s.*
 21. 34. he sent his *servants* to the husbandmen, 35.
 22. 3. sent forth his *s.* to call them that were hidden
 6. took his *servants*, and entreated them spitefully
 25. 14. who called his own *s.*, and delivered unto them
 Mark 13. 34. left his house, and gave authority to his *s.*
 Luke 19. 13. And he called his ten *s.*, and delivered them
 Acts 10. 7. he called two of his household *servants*
 Rom. 6. 16. his *s.* ye are to whom ye obey; whether
 Rer. 1. 1. to shew unto his *s.* things which must, 22. 6.
 19. 2. hath avenged the blood of his *s.* at her hand
 5. Praise our God, all ye his *s.*, and ye that fear him
 22. 3. shall be in it; and his *servants* shall serve him
My SERVANTS.
 Lec. 25. 42. they are my *s.*, which I brought forth out, 55.
 1 Sam. 21. 2. appointed my *s.* to such and such a place
 1 Kings 5. 6. my *s.* shall be with thy servants, 2 Chron.
 20. 6. Yet I will send my *s.* unto thee to-morrow [2. 8.
 22. 40. Let my *s.* go with thy servants in the ships
 Neh. 4. 16. the half of my *servants* wrought in the work
 23. So neither I, nor my brethren, nor my *s.*, nor
 5. 10. my brethren, and my *s.*, might exact of them
 16. and all my *s.* were gathered thither unto the work
 13. 19. and some of my *servants* set I at the gates
 Isa. 65. 8. so will I do, for my *servants*' sakes, that I may
 9. and my *s.* shall dwell there [not destroy them all
 13. my *servants* shall eat—[drunk—rejoice, but ye shall
 14. my *s.* shall sing for joy of heart, but ye shall cry
 John 18. 36. of this world, then would my *servants* fight
 Acts 2. 18. my *s.* and on my handmaidens I will pour
 Rer. 2. 20. to teach and to seduce my *servants* to commit
Thy SERVANTS.
 Gen. 42. 11. we are true men, thy *servants* are no spies
 44. 16. God hath found out the iniquity of thy *s.*
 47. 3. Thy *s.* are shepherds, both we, and also our
 50. 13. and they said, Behold, we be thy *s.* [fathers
 Exod. 5. 15. Wherefore dealest thou thus with thy *s.*?
 11. 8. all these thy *servants* shall come down unto me
 32. 13. Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, thy *s.*, Deut. 9. 27.
 Num. 32. 25. Thy *s.* will do as my lord commandeth
 31. As the Lord hath said unto thy *s.*, so will we do
 Josh. 9. 8. And they said unto Joshua, We are thy *s.*
 10. 6. saying, Slack not thy hand from thy *servants*
 1 Sam. 12. 19. Pray for thy *s.* unto the Lord thy God
 22. 14. who is so faithful among all thy *s.* as David
 2 Sam. 14. 31. Wherefore have thy *s.* set my field on fire?
 19. 7. go forth, and speak comfortably unto thy *s.*
 14. this word unto the king, Return thou, and all thy *s.*
 1 Kings 2. 39. saying, Behold, thy *servants* be in Gath
 5. 6. my servants shall be with thy *s.*, 2 Chron. 2. 8.
 8. 23. who keepest covenant and mercy with thy *s.*
 32. and do, and judge thy *servants*, 2 Chron. 6. 23.
 10. 8. happy are these thy *servants*, 2 Chron. 9. 7.
 12. 7. then they will be thy *s.* for ever, 2 Chron. 10. 7.
 2 Kings 6. 3. Be content, I pray thee, and go with thy *s.*
 10. 5. sent to Jehu, saying, We are thy *s.*, and will do

Neh. 1. 10. Now these are *thy servants* and thy people
 11. and to the prayer of *thy s.*, who desire to fear
Psal. 79. 2. The dead bodies of *thy s.* have they given
 10. by the revenging of the blood of *thy servants*
 89. 50. Remember, Lord, the reproach of *thy servants*
 90. 13. and let it repent thee concerning *thy servants*
 16. Let thy work appear unto *thy s.*, and thy glory
 102. 14. For *thy servants* take pleasure in her stones
 28. The children of *thy servants* shall continue
 119. 91. according to thine ordinances, for all are *thy s.*
Isa. 37. 24. By *thy s.* hast thou reproached the Lord
 63. 17. Return for *thy servants'* sake, the tribes
Dan. 1. 12. Prove *thy servants*, I beseech thee, ten days
 13. and as thou seest, deal with *thy servants*
Acts 4. 29. grant unto *thy s.*, that with all boldness they
 SERVANTS the prophets. See PROPHETS.

SERVE.

Gen. 15. 13. and shall *serve* them; and they shall afflict
 14. that nation, whom they shall *serve*, will I judge
 25. 23. and the elder shall *s.* the younger, *Rom.* 9. 12.
 27. 29. Let people *s.* thee, and nations bow down
 40. sword shalt thou live, and shalt *serve* thy brother
 29. 15. shouldest thou therefore *serve* me for nought?
 18. and said, I will *serve* thee seven years for Rachel
 25. did not I *s.* with thee for Rachel? wherefore then
 27. thou shalt *serve* with me yet seven other years
Ezek. 1. 13. made the children of Israel to *s.* with rigour,
 3. 12. ye shall *serve* God upon this mountain
 4. 23. I say unto thee, Let my son go, that he may *s.* me
 7. 16. Let my people go, that they may *serve* me, 8.
 1. 20. | 9. 1, 13 | 10. 3.
 14. 12. saying, Let us alone, that we may *s.* the Egyp-
 tians! For it had been better for us to *serve*
 20. 5. not bow down thyself to them, nor *s.* them, *Leut.*
 21. 2. an Hebrew servant, six years he shall *s.* [5. 9.
 6. ear through with an aul; and he shall *s.* him for ever
Lev. 25. 39. shalt not compel him to *s.* as a bondservant
 40. thee, and shall *serve* thee unto the year of jubile
Num. 4. 24. of the families of the Gershonites, to *s.*, 26.
 8. 25. the age of 50 years they—shall *serve* no more
 18. 7. of the altar, and within the veil; and ye shall *s.*
 21. for their service which they *serve* [*serve* them
Deut. 4. 19. shouldest be driven to worship them, and
 6. 13. Thou shalt fear the Lord thy God, and *s.* him,
 10. 12, 20. | 11. 13. | 13. 4. *Josh.* 22. 5. | 24.
 14. | 1 *Sam.* 7. 3. | 12. 14, 20, 24.
 15. 12. be sold unto thee, and *serve* thee six years
 20. 11. shall be tributaries unto thee, and they shall
 28. 48. Therefore shalt thou *s.* thine enemies [*s.* thee
Josh. 16. 10. unto this day, and *serve* under tribute
 24. 15. choose you this day whom ye will *serve*
Judg. 9. 28. who is Shechem, that we should *serve* him?
 38. Who is Abimelech, that we should *s.* him? [*thee*
1 Sam. 10. 7. thou do as occasion *s.* thee; for God is with
 11. 1. Make a covenant with us, and we will *s.* thee
 12. 10. out of the hand of our enemies, and we will *s.*
 17. 9. then shall ye be our servants, and *s.* us [*thee*
2 Sam. 16. 19. whom should I *s.*? should I not *s.* [43.
 22. 44. a people which I knew not shall *s.* me, *Psal.* 18.
1 Kings 12. 4. and his heavy yoke which he put upon
 us, lighter, and we will *s.* thee, *2 Chron.* 10. 4.
2 Kings 10. 18. Baal a little; but Jehu shall *s.* him much
 25. 24. *s.* the king of Babylon, *Jer.* 27. 11, 12, 17. | 28.
1 Chron. 28. 9. and *s.* him with a perfect heart [14. | 40. 9.
2 Chron. 29. 11. chosen you to stand before him, to *s.*
 34. 33. made all that were present in Israel to *s.* [him
Job 21. 15. What is the Almighty, that we should *serve*
 36. 11. If they obey and *s.* him, they shall spend [him?
 39. 9. Will the unicorn be willing to *serve* thee
Psal. 22. 30. A seed shall *s.* him; it shall be accounted
 72. 11. fall down before him: all nations shall *s.* him
 97. 7. Confounded be all they that *s.* graven images
 101. 6. that walketh in a perfect way, he shall *s.* me
Isa. 14. 3. hard bondage wherein thou wast made to *s.*
 19. 23. the Egyptians shall *serve* with the Assyrians
 43. 23. I have not caused thee to *s.* with an offering

Isa. 43. 24. but thou hast made me to *s.* with thy sins
 56. 6. that join themselves to the Lord, to *serve* him
 60. 12. and kingdom that will not *s.* thee shall perish
Jer. 5. 19. so shall ye *s.* strangers in a land that is not
 17. 4. I will cause thee to *serve* thine enemies [yours
 25. 11. these nations shall *serve* the king of Babylon
 14. great kings shall *serve* themselves, 27. 7. [*s.* him
 27. 6. beasts of the field have I given him also to
 8. which will not *serve* the same Nebuchadnezzar, 13.
 9. saying, Ye shall not *s.* the king of Babylon, 14.
 30. 8. strangers shall no more *s.* themselves of him
 34. 9. go free; that none should *s.* himself of them, 10.
 40. 9. saying, Fear not to *serve* the Chaldeans; dwell
 10. I will dwell at Mizpah to *serve* the Chaldeans
Ezek. 20. 32. as the families of the countries, to *s.* wood
 39. Go ye, *serve* ye every one his idols [and stone
 40. Israel, all of them in the land, *s.* me: there will I
 29. 18. his army to *s.* a great service against Tyros
 48. 18. shall be for food unto them that *serve* the city
 19. that *serve* the city shall *s.* it out of all the tribes
Dan. 3. 17. our God whom we *serve* is able to deliver
 28. not *s.* nor worship any god, except their own God
 7. 14. all people, nations, and languages, should *s.* him
 27. and all dominions shall *serve* and obey him
Zeph. 3. 9. name of the Lord, to *s.* him with one consent
Mal. 3. 14. Ye have said, It is vain to *serve* God
Mic. 4. 10. thy God, and him only shalt thou *s.*, *Luke* 4. 8.
 6. 24. No man can *serve* two masters—Ye cannot *s.*
 God and mammon, *Luke* 16. 13.
Luke 1. 74. might *serve* him without fear
 10. 40. that my sister hath left me to *serve* alone?
 12. 37. down to meat, and will come forth and *s.* them
 15. 29. Lo, these many years do I *serve* thee, neither
 17. 8. and gird thyself, and *serve* me, till I have eaten
 22. 26. and he that is chief, as he that doth *serve*
John 12. 26. If any man *serve* me, let him follow me
Acts 6. 2. that we should leave the word of God, and *s.*
 7. 7. come forth, and *serve* me in this place [tables
 27. 23. the angel of God, whose I am, and whom I *s.*
Rom. 1. 9. God is my witness, whom I *s.* with my spirit
 6. 6. that henceforth we should not *serve* sin
 7. 6. that we should *serve* in newness of spirit
 25. So then with the mind I myself *s.* the law of God
 16. 18. For they that are such *s.* not our Lord Jesus
Gal. 5. 13. but by love *serve* one another [Christ
1 Thess. 1. 9. from idols to *serve* the living and true God
2 Tim. 1. 3. I thank God, whom I *s.* from my forefathers
Heb. 8. 5. Who *serve* unto the example and shadow of
 9. 14. from dead works to *serve* the living God?
 12. 28. grace, whereby we may *serve* God acceptably
 13. 10. they have no right to eat which *s.* the tabernacle
Rev. 7. 15. and *serve* him day and night in his temple
 22. 3. and his servants shall *serve* him
 SERVE with gods.

Exod. 23. 24. not bow down to their gods, nor *serve* them,
Deut. 28. 14. *Josh.* 23. 7. | *2 Kings* 17. 35. *Jer.*
 25. 6. | 35. 15.
 33. if thou *serve* their gods, it will surely be a snare
 unto thee, *Deut.* 7. 16.
Deut. 4. 28. ye shall *serve* gods, the work of men's hands
 7. 4. *s.* other gods, 8. 19. | 11. 16. | 13. 2, 6, 13. | 28.
 36, 64. | 30. 17. | 31. 20. *Josh.* 24. 16. *Judg.* 2.
 19. | 1 *Sam.* 26. 19. | 1 *Kings* 9. 6. | 2 *Chron.*
 7. 19. *Jer.* 11. 10. | 13. 10. | 16. 13. | 44. 3.
 12. 30. saying, How did these nations *s.* their gods?
 29. 18. to go and *serve* the gods of these nations
Josh. 24. 20. If ye forsake the Lord, and *s.* strange gods
Dan. 3. 12. not regarded thee: they *serve* not thy gods
 14. do not ye *s.* my gods || 18. we will not *s.* thy gods
 SERVE the Lord. See LORD.

SERVED.

Gen. 14. 4. Twelve years they *served* Chedorlaomer
 29. 20. Jacob *served* seven years for Rachel, 30.
 30. 26. wives and my children, for whom I have *s.* thee
 29. said unto him, Thou knowest how I have *s.* thee
 31. 6. with all my power I have *served* your father

Gen. 31. 41. 1 s. thee fourteen years for thy two daughters
 39. 4. Joseph found grace in his sight, and he s. him
 40. 4. charged Joseph with them, and he s. them
Deut. 12. 2. places, wherein the nations—s. their gods
 17. 3. and s. other gods, 29. 26. *Josh.* 23. 16. | 24. 2.
Judg. 10. 13. | 1 *Sam.* 8. 8. | 1 *Kings* 9. 9. |
 2 *Chron.* 7. 22. *Jer.* 16. 11. | 22. 9.
Josh. 24. 14. put away the gods which your fathers s., 15.
 31. served the Lord all the days of Joshua, *Judg.* 2. 7.
Judg. 2. 11. and served Baalim, 13. | 3. 7. | 10. 6. 10. |
 1 *Sam.* 12. 10. | 2 *Kings* 17. 16.
 3. 6. gave their daughters to their sons, and s. their
 8. Israel s. Chushan-rishathaim eight years [gods
 14. Israel s. Eglon the king of Moab eighteen years
 8. 1. said unto him, Why hast thou served us thus
 10. 16. put away the strange gods from among them,
 and served the Lord, 1 *Sam.* 7. 4.
 2 *Sam.* 10. 19. made peace with Israel, and s. them
 16. 19. as I have s. in thy father's presence, so will I
 1 *Kings* 4. 21. they brought presents, and s. Solomon
 22. 53. For he served Baal, and worshipped him
 2 *Kings* 10. 18. Ahab s. Baal a little, 1 *Kings* 16. 31.
 17. 12. For they s. idols, whereof the Lord had said
 33. They feared the Lord, and s. their own gods, 41.
 18. 7. against the king of Assyria, and served him not
 21. 3. the host of heaven, and s. them, 2 *Chron.* 33. 3.
 21. s. the idols that his father served, 2 *Chron.* 33. 22.
 1 *Chron.* 19. 5. and told David how the men were served
 2 *Chron.* 24. 18. s. groves and idols: and wrath came
Neh. 9. 35. they have not served thee in their kingdom
Esh. 1. 10. that served in the presence of Ahasuerus
Psal. 106. 36. they s. their idols: which were a snare
 137. 8. that rewardeth thee as thou hast served us
Ecd. 5. 9. is for all: the king himself is s. by the field
Jer. 5. 19. forsaken me, and s. strange gods in your land
 8. 2. whom they have loved, and whom they have s.
 34. 14. and when he hath served thee six years
Ezek. 29. 18. for the service that he had served, 20.
 34. 27. hand of those that served themselves of them
Hos. 12. 12. Israel s. for a wife, and for a wife he kept
Luke 2. 37. but s. God with fastings and prayers [sheep
John 12. 2. they made him a supper; and Martha s.
Acts 13. 36. David, after he had s. his own generation
Rom. 1. 25. and s. the creature more than the Creator
Phil. 2. 22. he hath served with me in the gospel
 SERVEDST.
Deut. 28. 47. s. not the Lord thy God with joyfulness
 SERVIST.
Dan. 6. 16. Thy God whom thou servest continually, 20.
 SERVETH.
Num. 3. 36. all the vessels thereof, and all that s. thereto
Mal. 3. 17. as a man spareth his own son that s. him
 18. between him that s. God and him that s. him not
Luke 22. 27. is greater, he that sitteth at meat, or he
 that s.?—but I am among you as he that s.
Rom. 14. 18. For he that in these things s. Christ is
 1 *Cor.* 14. 22. prophesying s. not for them that believe
Gal. 3. 19. Wherefore then serveth the law? [not
 SERVICE.
Gen. 29. 27. for the s. which thou shalt serve with me
 30. 26. thou knowest my s. which I have done thee
Erod. 1. 14. in all manner of s. in the field: all their s.,
 wherein they made them serve, was with rigour
 12. 25. that ye shall keep this service, 13. 6.
 26. shall say unto you, What mean ye by this s.?
 27. 19. vessels of the tabernacle in all the s. thereof
 30. 16. shalt appoint it for the s. of the tabernacle
 31. 10. And the cloths of service, 35. 19. | 39. 1, 41.
 36. 1. work for the service of the sanctuary, 3.
 5. much more than enough for the s. for the work
Num. 3. 7. to do the service of the tabernacle, 8. | 4.
 41. | 7. 5. | 8. 15. | 18. 6, 23.
 4. 4. This shall be the service of the sons of Kohath
 19. appoint them every one to his s. and to his burden
 23. enter in to perform the s., to do the work, 30. 43.
 24. the s. of the families of the Gershonites, 27. 28.

Num. 4. 33. the s. of the families of the sons of Merari
 47. every one that came to do the s. of the ministry
 8. 11. that they may execute the s. of the Lord [unclo
 24. they shall go in to wait upon the s. of the taber-
 25. fifty years they shall cease waiting upon the s.
 26. to keep the charge, and shall do no s. [thereof
 16. 9. near to himself to do the s. of the tabernacle
 18. 4. joined unto thee—for all the s. of the tabernacle
 7. your priest's office unto you as a service of gift
 31. your reward for your s. in the tabernacle, 21.
Josh. 22. 27. that we might do the service of the Lord
 1 *Kings* 12. 4. make thou the grievous s. of thy father
 1 *Chron.* 6. 31. whom David set over the service of song
 9. 13. very able men for the work of the s., 26. 8.
 24. 3. according to their offices in their service
 25. 6. for the s. of the house of God, according to
 26. 30. of the Lord, and in the service of the king
 28. 13. work of the s. of the house—vessels of service
 21. be with thee for all the s. of the house of God
 29. 5. who then is willing to consecrate his service
 7. And gave for the s. of the house of God of gold
 2 *Chron.* 8. 14. the courses of the priests to their service
 12. 8. may know my s., and the s. of the kingdoms
 24. 12. gave it to such as did the work of the service
 29. 35. So the s. of the house of the Lord was set in
 31. 2. every man according to his service [order
 21. in every work that he began in the s. of the house
 35. 2. encouraged them to the s. of the house of the
 10. So the service was prepared, 16. [Lord
 15. they might not depart from their service
Ezra 6. 18. Levites in their courses, for the s. of God
 7. 19. vessels also that are given thee for the s. of the
 8. 20. for the s. of the Levites, 220 Nethinims [house
Neh. 10. 32. third part of a shekel for the s. of the house
Psal. 104. 14. and herb for the service of man
Jer. 22. 13. that useth his neighbour's s. without wages
Ezek. 29. 18. his army to serve a great s. against Tyros
 44. 14. charge of the house, for all the service thereof
John 16. 2. killeth you will think that he doeth God s.
Rom. 9. 4. of the law, and the s. of God, and the promises
 12. 1. acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable s.
 15. 31. that my service which I have for Jerusalem
 2 *Cor.* 9. 12. the administration of this s. not only sup-
 11. 8. taking wages of them, to do you service [plight
Gal. 4. 8. did s. unto them which by nature are no gods
Eph. 6. 7. With good will doing service, as to the Lord
Phil. 2. 17. if I be offered upon the sacrifice and s. of
 30. to supply your lack of s. toward me [your faith
 1 *Tim.* 6. 2. rather do them s., because they are faithful
Heb. 9. 1. first covenant had also ordinances of divine s.
 6. into the first tabernacle, accomplishing the s. of God
 9. that could not make him that did the s. perfect
Rev. 2. 19. I know thy works, and charity, and service
 SERVING.
Erod. 14. 5. that we have let Israel go from serving us?
Deut. 15. 18. hired servant to thee, in s. thee six years
Luke 10. 40. Martha was cumbered about much s. rring
Acts 20. 19. Serving the Lord with all humility of mind
 26. 7. twelve tribes, instantly s. God day and night
Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit; serving the Lord [sures
Tit. 3. 3. disobedient, deceived, s. divers lusts and plea-
 SERVILE.
Lev. 23. 7. ye shall do no servile work, 8, 21. 25, 36, 36.
Num. 28. 18, 25, 26. | 29. 1, 12, 35.
 SERVITOR.
 2 *Kings* 4. 43. his s. said, What should I set this before
 SERVITUDE. [100 men
 2 *Chron.* 10. 4. ease thou somewhat the grievous s. of thy
Lam. 1. 3. of affliction, and because of great s. [father
 SET, Actively.
Gen. 1. 17. God s. them in the firmament of the heaven
 4. 15. And the Lord set a mark upon Cain, lest any
 6. 16. door of the ark shalt thou s. in the side thereof
 9. 13. I do s. my bow in the cloud, and it shall be for a
 18. 8. calf which he had dressed, and s. it before them
 19. 16. brought him forth, and s. him without the city

Gen. 21. 29. owe-lambs which thou hast *s.* by themselves,
28. 22. And this stone, which I have *s.* for a pillar [28.
31. 37. *s.* it here before my brethren and thy brethren
41. 41. I have *set* thee over all the land of Egypt, 33.
43. 9. if I bring him not unto thee, and *s.* him before
32. And they *set* on for him by himself [thee
47. 7. Jacob his father, and *set* him before Pharaoh
48. 20. and he *set* Ephraim before Manassah
Ezra. 7. 23. neither did he *set* his heart to this also
19. 12. thou shalt *s.* bounds unto the people round about
23. *Set* bounds about the mount, and sanctify it
21. 1. judgments which thou shalt *set* before them
23. 31. And I will *s.* thy bounds from the Red sea [mo
25. 30. thou shalt *set* upon the table shewbread before
26. 35. And thou shalt *set* the table without the vail
28. 17. And thou shalt *set* in it settings of stones
31. 5. And in cutting of stones, to *set* them, 35. 33.
39. 10. And they *set* in it four rows of stones
40. 5. And thou shalt *s.* the altar of gold for the incense
6. *s.* the altar of the burnt offering before the door of
7. *set* the laver between the tent [the tabernacle
20. *s.* the staves on the ark || 23. *s.* the bread in order
Lev. 24. 6. And thou shalt *set* them in two rows
26. 11. And I will *set* my tabernacle among you
Numb. 5. 18. shall *s.* the woman before the Lord, 16. 30.
8. 13. And thou shalt *set* the Levites before Aaron
11. 24. and *set* them round about the tabernacle
21. 8. Make thee a fiery serpent, and *s.* it upon a pole
27. 16. Let the Lord—*s.* a man over the congregation
22. and he took Joshua, and *s.* him before Eleazar, 19.
Deut. 1. 8. Behold, I have *set* the land before you, 21.
4. 44. law which Moses *s.* before the children of Israel,
7. 7. The Lord did not *set* his love upon you, nor [8.
11. 26. I *s.* before you this day a blessing and a curse
31. the statutes and judgments which I *set* before you
14. 21. shall choose to *s.* his name there, *N.h.* 1. 9.
17. 14. and shalt say, I will *s.* a king over me, 15.
19. 14. landmark, which they of old time have *set*
26. 4. and *set* it down before the altar of the Lord, 10.
28. 1. that the Lord thy God will *set* thee on high
56. to *set* the sole of her foot upon the ground [1, 19.
30. 15. I have *set* before thee this day life and good,
32. 8. he *set* the bounds of the people according to
46. *Set* your hearts unto all the words [the number
Josh. 10. 18. the mouth of the cave, and *set* men by it
24. 25. and *set* them a statute and an ordinance
Judg. 6. 18. bring forth my present, and *s.* it before thee
7. 5. as a dog lappeth, him shalt thou *set* by himself
19. and they had but newly *s.* the watch; and they blew
22. Lord *set* every man's sword against his fellow
9. 33. thou shalt rise early, and *set* upon the city
16. 25. sport; and they *set* him between the pillars
1 *Sam.* 2. 8. to *set* them among princes—he hath *set* the
5. 2. into the house of Dagon, and *s.* it by Dagon [world
3. they took Dagon, and *set* him in his place again
9. 20. *set* not thy mind on them; for they are found
23. I gave thee, of which I said unto thee, *S.* it by thee
10. 19. have said unto him, Nay, but *s.* a king over us
12. 13. and, behold, the Lord hath *set* a king over you
17. 2. and *set* the battle in array, 8. [1 *Chron.* 19. 17.
2 *Sam.* 6. 3. they *set* the ark of God upon a new cart
17. the ark of the Lord, and *set* it in his place [vid
10. 17. the Syrians *s.* themselves in array against Da-
11. 15. *S.* ye Uriah in the forefront of the hottest battle
18. 13. thyself wouldest have *set* thyself against me
19. 28. yet didst thou *set* thy servant among them
1 *Kings* 5. 5. Thy son, whom I will *set* upon thy throne
8. 21. And I have *set* there a place for the ark
12. 29. And he *set* the one in Beth-el, and the other
20. 12. *S.* yourselves in array. And they *s.* themselves
21. 9. and *set* Naboth on high among the people, 12.
2 *Kings* 4. 10. let us *s.* for him there a bed, and a table
38. unto his servant, *Set* on the great pot, and seethe
43. What, should I *set* this before an hundred men?
6. 22. *set* bread and water before them [36. 8.
18. 23. be able on thy part to *s.* riders upon them, *Isa.*

1 *Chron.* 11. 14. they *s.* themselves in the midst of that parcel
16. 1. ark of God, and *set* it in the midst of the tent
22. 19. *set* your heart and your soul to seek the Lord
29. 3. I have *set* my affection to the house of my God
2 *Chron.* 11. 16. such as *s.* their hearts to seek the Lord
20. 3. feared, and *set* himself to seek the Lord
17. in this battle: *s.* yourselves, stand ye still, and see
24. 13. and they *set* the house of God in his stato
35. 2. And he *set* the priests in their charges
Ezra 4. 10. brought over, and *s.* in the cities of Samaria
6. 18. And they *set* the priests in their divisions
N.h. 2. 6. it pleased the king to send me; and I *s.* him a
4. 9. and *s.* a watch against them day and night [time
9. 37. unto the kings whom thou hast *set* over us
13. 11. I gathered them together, and *s.* them in their
Job 6. 4. terrors of God do *s.* themselves in array [place
7. 17. that thou shouldest *set* thine heart upon him?
20. why hast thou *set* me as a mark against thee
9. 19. of judgment, who shall *set* me a time to plead?
19. 8. and he hath *set* darkness in my paths [flock
30. 1. have disdained to have *s.* with the dogs of my
34. 14. If he *set* his heart upon man, if he gather
24. men without number, and *s.* others in their stead
38. 33. canst thou *s.* the dominion thereof in the earth?
Psal. 2. 2. The kings of the earth *set* themselves, and
6. Yet have I *set* my king upon my holy hill of Zion
3. 6. people, that have *set* themselves against me
8. 1. who hast *s.* thy glory above the heavens
12. 5. I will *set* him in safety from him that puffeth
16. 8. I have *set* the Lord always before me: because
17. 11. they have *set* their eyes [owing down
19. 4. In them hath he *set* a tabernacle for the sun
31. 8. thou hast *set* my feet in a large room
40. 2. out of the miry clay, and *s.* my feet upon a rock
54. 3. my soul: they have not *s.* God before them, 86. 14.
62. 10. if riches increase, *s.* not your heart upon them
73. 9. They *set* their mouth against the heavens
18. Surely thou didst *set* them in slippery places
74. 17. Thou hast *set* all the borders of the earth
78. 7. That they might *set* their hope in God
8. a generation that *set* not their heart aright
85. 13. and shall *set* us in the way of his steps
89. 25. I will *s.* his hand also in the sea, and his right
90. 8. Thou hast *set* our iniquities before thee [hand
91. 14. Because he hath *set* his love upon me, there-
fore I will deliver him: I will *set* him on high
101. 3. I will *set* no wicked thing before my eyes
104. 9. Thou hast *set* a bound that they may not pass
109. 6. 8. thou a wicked man over him: and let Satan
113. 8. That he may *set* him with princes, even with
118. 5. Lord answered me, and *set* me in a large place
132. 11. Of the fruit of thy body will I *set* upon thy
140. 5. the wayside: they have *set* gins for me [throne
141. 3. *S.* a watch. O Lord, before my mouth [depth
Prov. 8. 27. when he *set* a compass upon the face of the
22. 28. the ancient landmark, which thy fathers have *s.*
23. 5. Wilt thou *s.* thine eyes upon that which is not?
Ecc. 3. 11. also he hath *set* the world in their heart
7. 14. God also hath *s.* the one over against the other
Ant. 8. 6. *Set* me as a seal upon thine heart [of Tabcal
Isa. 7. 6. and *set* a king in the midst of it, even the son
11. 11. Lord shall *set* his hand again the second time
14. 1. yet choose Israel, and *s.* them in their own land
17. 10. and shalt *set* it with strange slips
19. 2. I will *set* the Egyptians against the Egyptians
21. 6. Go, *s.* a watchman, let him declare what he seeth
22. 7. horsemen shall *s.* themselves in array at the gate
27. 4. who would *set* the briars and thorns against me
41. 19. I will *set* in the desert the fir tree, and the pine
42. 4. till he have *set* judgment in the earth
46. 7. they carry him, and *s.* him in his place [thy bed
57. 7. Upon a lofty and high mountain hast thou *set*
62. 6. I have *s.* watchmen upon thy walls, O Jerusalem
66. 19. And I will *set* a sign among them, and
Jer. 1. 10. See, I have this day *set* thee over the nations
5. 26. setteth snares; they *set* a trap, they catch men

SET

Jer. 6. 17. Also I s. watchmen over you, saying, Hearken
 27. I have *set* thee for a tower and a fortress among
 7. 12. which was in Shiloh, where I s. my name at the
 30. they have s. their abominations in the house [first
 9. 13. have forsaken my law which I *set* before them
 21. 8. I *set* before you the way of life, and the way
 24. 6. For I will *set* mine eyes upon them for good
 26. 4. to walk in my law, which I have *set* before you
 35. 5. I s. before the sons of the house of the Rechabites
 38. 22. women shall say, Thy friends have s. thee on
 44. 10. law, nor in my statutes, that I *set* before you
Lam. 3. 6. He hath *set* me in dark places, as they that
 12. bent his bow, and *set* me as a mark for the arrow
Ezek. 2. 2. and *set* me upon my feet, that I heard him
 5. 5. I have *set* it in the midst of the nations
 7. 20. therefore have I *set* it far from them
 9. 4. s. a mark upon the foreheads of the men that sigh
 12. 6. I have s. thee for a sign unto the house of Israel
 16. 18. hast s. mine oil and mine incense before them
 19. hast even *set* it before them for a sweet savour
 17. 22. highest branch of the high cedar, and will s. it
 19. 8. Then the nations *set* against him on every side
 22. 7. In thee have they s. light by father and mother
 23. 24. which shall s. against thee buckler and shield
 24. 2. king of Babylon *set* himself against Jerusalem
 3. *Set* on a pot, *set* it on, and also pour water into it
 8. I have *set* her blood upon the top of a rock, 7.
 25. and that whereupon they *set* their minds
 26. 20. shall *set* thee in the low parts of the earth—
 I shall *set* glory in the land of the living
 28. 2. thou *set* thine heart as the heart of God, 6. [so
 14. anointed cherub that covereth; and I have s. thee
 32. 25. They have s. her a bed in the midst of the slain
 37. 26. will *set* my sanctuary in the midst of them
 39. 21. And I will *set* my glory among the heathen
 40. 4. *set* thine heart upon all that I shall shew thee
 44. 8. have *set* keepers of my charge in my sanctuary
Dan. 6. 3. the king thought to *set* him over the whole
 14. and *set* his heart on Daniel to deliver him [realm
 8. 18. ground; but he touched me, and *set* me upright
 9. 10. to walk in his laws, which he *set* before us
 10. 10. hand touched me, which s. me upon my knees
 12. day that thou didst *set* thine heart to understand
Hos. 2. 3. I strip her naked, and *set* her as in the day
 that she was born—*set* her like a dry land
 4. 8. and they *set* their heart on their iniquity
 6. 11. Also, O Judah, he hath *set* an harvest for thee
 11. 8. how shall I *set* thee as Zebaim? mine heart is
Amos 9. 4. and I will *set* mine eyes upon them for evil
Obad. 4. and though thou *set* thy nest among the stars
Nah. 3. 6. and will *set* thee as a gazingstock
Hab. 2. 1. and *set* me upon the tower, and will watch
 9. that he may *set* his nest on high, that he may
Zech. 3. 5. Let them *set* a fair mitre upon his head
 6. 11. crowns, and *set* them upon the head of Joshua
 8. 10. I *set* all men every one against his neighbour
Mat. 10. 35. For I am come to *set* a man at variance
 18. 2. called a little child unto him, and *set* him in the
 midst, *Mark* 9. 36. *Luke* 9. 47.
 25. 33. And he shall *set* the sheep on his right hand
Mark 1. 32. And at even, when the sun did *set*
 12. 1. planted a vineyard, and *set* an hedge about it
Luke 10. 34. and *set* him on his own beast, and brought
 11. 6. and I have nothing to *set* before him?
 19. 35. colt, and they *set* Jesus thereon, *Mat.* 21. 7.
John 3. 33. hath *set* to his seal that God is true
 8. 3. adultery; and when they had s. her in the midst
Acts 4. 7. And when they had *set* them in the midst
 7. 5. not so much as to s. his foot on: yet he promised
 26. and would have s. them at one again, saying, Sirs
 13. 9. Paul, filled with the Holy Ghost, s. his eyes on
 47. I have *set* thee to be a light of the Gentiles [him
 18. 10. and no man shall *set* on thee to hurt thee
 22. 30. brought Paul down, and *set* him before them
 23. 24. provide them beasts, that they may s. Paul on
 1 *Cor.* 6. 4. *set* them to judge who are least esteemed

SET

1 *Cor.* 12. 18. But now hath God *set* the members every
 28. God hath s. some in the church, first apostles [one
Eph. 1. 20. and *set* him at his own right hand
Col. 3. 2. *Set* your affection on things above, not on
Heb. 2. 7. didst *set* him over the works of thy hands
Rev. 3. 8. behold, I have *set* before thee an open door
 10. 2. he *set* his right foot upon the sea, and his left
 20. 3. and shut him up, and *set* a seal upon him
 SET, *Passively.*
Gen. 24. 33. And there was *set* meat before him to eat
 28. 11. tarried there all night, because the sun was *set*
Exod. 25. 7. stones to be *set* in the ephod, 35. 9, 27.
 28. 11. thou shalt make them to be s. in ouches of gold
 20. they shall be *set* in gold in their inclosings
 32. 22. the people, that they are *set* on mischief
 37. 3. rings of gold, to be *set* by the four corners of it
 1 *Sam.* 18. 30. so that his name was much *set* by
 26. 24. as thy life was much *set* by this day in mine
 eyes, so let my life be much *set* by
 2 *Sam.* 12. 30. it was *set* on David's head, 1 *Chron.* 20. 2.
 1 *Kings* 2. 19. a seat to be *set* for the king's mother
 14. 4. Ahijah could not see; for his eyes were *set*
 2 *Kings* 12. 4. the money that every man is *set* at
 1 *Chron.* 9. 22. their *set* office, 26. 31. | 2 *Chr.* 31. 15, 18.
 19. 10. Joab saw that the battle was *set* against him
 29. 2. onyx stones, and stones to be s., glistering stones
 2 *Chron.* 6. 10. and am *set* on the throne of Israel
Job 36. 16. and that which should be *set* on thy table
Psal. 10. 8. his eyes are privily *set* against the poor
 122. 5. For there are *set* thrones of judgment [evil
Ecc. 8. 11. of the sons of men is fully *set* in them to do
 10. 6. Folly is *set* in great dignity, and the rich sit in
Cant. 5. 12. washed with milk, and fitly *set* [low place
 14. His hands are as gold rings *set* with the beryl
 15. as pillars of marble, *set* upon sockets of fine gold
 7. 2. belly is like an heap of wheat s. about with lilies
Isa. 3. 21. and instead of well *set* hair baldness
 21. 8. daytime, and I am *set* in my ward whole nights
Jer. 6. 23. *set* in array as men for war against thee
 31. 29. teeth are *set* on edge, 30. *Ezek.* 18. 2.
Dan. 7. 10. the judgment was *set*; and the books
Jos. 2. 5. as a strong people *set* in battle array
Nah. 3. 13. the gates of thy land shall be *set* wide open
Zech. 5. 11. be established, and s. there upon her own base
Mat. 5. 1. when he was *set*, his disciples came unto him
 14. A city that is *set* on an hill cannot be hid
 27. 19. When he was *set* down on the judgment seat
Mark 4. 21. a bed? and not to be *set* on a candlestick?
Luke 2. 34. this child is *set* for the fall and rising again
 7. 8. For I also am a man *set* under authority [27.
 10. 8. eat such things as are *set* before you, 1 *Cor.* 10.
 22. 56. hall, and were s. down together, Peter sat down
John 2. 6. there were *set* there six waterpots of stone
 6. 11. and the disciples to them that were *set* down
 13. 12. had taken his garments, and were s. down again
 1 *Cor.* 10. 27. whatsoever is *set* before you, eat
Phil. 1. 17. that I am *set* for the defence of the gospel
Uch. 6. 18. to lay hold upon the hope *set* before us
 8. 1. who is *set* on the right hand of the throne, 12. 2.
 12. 1. run with patience the race that is *set* before us
 2. who for the joy that was *set* before him endured
Rev. 3. 21. am *set* down with my Father in his throne
 4. 2. behold, a throne was *set* in heaven, and one sat
 See FACES, LIBERTY, NAUGHT, IN ORDER.
 SET apart, aside. [matrix
Ezra. 13. 12. *set* a. unto the Lord all that openeth the
 2 *Kings* 4. 4. and thou shalt *set* aside that which is full
Psal. 4. 3. the Lord hath *set* apart him that is godly
Ezek. 22. 10. humbled her that was *set* a. for pollution
 SET forth. [set forth
Num. 2. 9. throughout their armies. These shall first
Psal. 141. 2. Let my prayer be *set* forth before thee
Ezek. 27. 10. they *set* forth thy comeliness
Amos 8. 5. and the sabbath, that we may *set* forth wheat
John 2. 10. at the beginning doth *set* forth good wine
Rom. 3. 25. Whom God hath *set* f. to be a propitiation

SET

1 Cor. 4. 9. God hath *set forth* us the apostles last
Gal. 3. 1. Christ hath been evidently *set forth*, crucified
Jude 7. are *a. forth* for an example, suffering the venge-
 SET forward. [ance
Num. 2. 17. so shall they *set forward*, every man, 34.
 4. 15. as the camp is to *set forward*
 10. 17. sons of Merari *set f.*, bearing the tabernacle
 18. *set forward*, according to their armies, 22, 28.
 21. the Kohathites *set forward*, bearing the sanctuary
 25. Dan *set forward*, which was the reward of all
 35. And it came to pass, when the ark *set forward*
 21. 10. And the children of Israel *set f.*, 22. 1. [8, 9.
 1 *Chron.* 23. 4. to *set f.* the work, 2 *Chr.* 34. 12. *Ezra* 3.
Joh 30. 13. They mar my path, they *set f.* my calamity
 SET up.
Gen. 28. 12. he dreamed, and behold a ladder *set up* on
 18. and *set it up* for a pillar, 31. 45. [35. 14. [the earth
Ezod. 40. 2. shalt thou *set up* the tabernacle of the tent
 8. *set up* the court || 18. *set up* the boards thereof
 21. and *set up* the vail || 28. he *set up* the hanging, 33.
Lec. 26. 1. neither shall ye *set up* any image of stone
Num. 1. 51. to be pitched, the Levites shall *set it up*
 7. 1. day that Moses had fully *set up* the tabernacle
 10. 21. did *set up* the tabernacle against they came
Deut. 16. 22. Neither shalt thou *set thee up* any image
 27. 2. that thou shalt *set thee up* great stones, 4.
Josh. 4. 9. Joshua *set up* twelve stones in the midst of
 6. 26. shall he *set up* the gates of it, 1 *Kings* 16. 31.
 18. 1. together at Shiloh, and *set up* the tabernacle
 24. 26. a great stone, and *s. it up* there under an oak
Judg. 18. 30. children of Dan *set up* the graven image
 31. And they *set them up* Micah's graven image
 1 *Sam.* 15. 11. It repenteth me that I have *set up* Saul
 12. behold, he *set him up* a place, and is gone about
 2 *Sam.* 3. 10. to *set up* the throne of David over Israel
 7. 12. I will *set up* thy seed after thee, which shall
 1 *Kings* 7. 21. And he *set up* the pillars in the porch
 15. 4. to *set up* his son after him, and to establish
 2 *Kings* 17. 10. they *set them up* images and groves
 1 *Chron.* 21. 18. and *set up* an altar unto the Lord
 2 *Chron.* 25. 14. of Seir, and *set them up* to be his gods
 33. 19. and *set up* groves and graven images
Ezra 2. 68. freely for the house of God to *set it up*
 4. 12. the bad city, and have *set up* the walls thereof
 13. if this city be builded, and the walls *s. up* again, 16.
 5. 11. which a great king of Israel builded and *set up*
 6. 11. being *set up*, let him be hanged thereon [God
 9. 9. to give us a reviving, to *set up* the house of our
Neh. 3. 1. *set up* the doors of it, 3. 6, 13, 14, 15. [7. 1.
 6. 1. though at that time I had not *set up* the doors
Joh 5. 11. To *set up* on high those that be low
 16. 12. Shaken me to pieces, and *set me up* for his mark
Psal. 20. 5. in the name of our God we will *set up* our
 27. 5. he shall *set me up* upon a rock [banners
 69. 29. let thy salvation, O God, *set me up* on high
 74. 4. they *set up* their ensigns for signs
 89. 42. Thou hast *set up* the right hand of his adver-
Prov. 8. 23. I was *set up* from everlasting [saries
Isa. 9. 11. Lord shall *set up* the adversaries of Rezin
 11. 12. And he shall *set up* an ensign for the nations
 23. 13. they *set up* the towers thereof, they raised
 45. 20. that *set up* the wood of their graven image
 49. 22. and *set up* my standard to the people
 57. 8. hast thou *s. up* thy remembrance: for thou hast
Jer. 4. 6. *Set up* the standard toward Zion: retire
 6. 1. and *set up* a sign of fire in Beth-haacram [tains
 10. 20. forth my tent any more, and to *set up* my cur-
 11. 13. have ye *set up* altars to that shameful thing
 23. 4. And I will *set up* shepherds over them
 31. 21. *Set* thee up waymarks, make thee high heaps
 50. 2. nations, and publish, and *set up* a standard
 51. 12. *Set up* the standard upon the walls of Baby-
 lon—*set up* the watchmen, prepare the ambushes
 27. 8. ye *up* a standard in the land, blow the trumpet
Lam. 2. 17. he hath *set up* the horn of thine adversaries
Ezek. 14. 3. these men have *set up* their idols in their

SET

Ezek. 31. 4. the deep *set him up* on high with her rivers
 34. 23. And I will *set up* one shepherd over them
 30. 15. man's bone, then shall he *set up* a sign by it
Dan. 2. 44. shall the God of heaven *set up* a kingdom
 3. 14. the golden image which I have *set up*, 1, 2, 3,
 5. 19. and whom he would he *set up* [7, 12, 18.
 12. 11. the abomination that maketh desolate *set up*
Hos. 8. 4. They have *set up* kings, but not by me
Mal. 3. 15. yea, they that work wickedness are *set up*
Mat. 27. 37. And *set up* over his head his accusation
Acts 6. 13. And *set up* false witnesses, which said
 15. 16. again the ruins thereof, and I will *set it up*
 SET with Face. See FACE.
 SET Feasts. See FEASTS.
 SET Fire. See FIRE.
 SET day, SET time.
Gen. 17. 21. Sarah shall bear unto thee at this *set time*
 21. 2. at the *set time* of which God had spoken to him
Ezod. 9. 5. And the Lord appointed a *set time*, saying
 1 *Sam.* 13. 8. the *set time* that Samuel had appointed
 2 *Sam.* 20. 5. but he tarried longer than the *set time*
Joh 14. 13. that thou wouldest appoint me a *set t.* [come
Psal. 102. 13. the time to favour her, yea, the *set time* is
Acts 12. 21. And upon a *set day*, Herod arrayed in royal
 SETTER.
Acts 17. 18. He seemeth to be *a. forth* of strange gods
 SETTEST.
Deut. 23. 20. in all that thou *s. thine hand to*, 28. 8, 20.
Joh 7. 12. or a whale, that thou *settest* a watch over me
 13. 27. thou *settest* a print upon the heels of my feet
Psal. 21. 3. thou *s. a crown* of pure gold on his head
 41. 12. and *settest* me before thy face for ever
 SETTETH.
Num. 1. 51. And when the tabernacle *setteth* forward
 4. 5. when the camp *s. forward*, Aaron shall come
Deut. 24. 15. he is poor, and *setteth* his heart upon it
 27. 16. Cursed be he that *setteth* light by his father
 2 *Sam.* 22. 31. *s. me* upon my high places, *Psal.* 18. 33.
Joh 28. 3. He *setteth* an end to darkness, and searcheth
Psal. 36. 4. he *setteth* himself in a way that is not good
 65. 6. Which by his strength *s. fast* the mountains
 68. 6. God *s. the solitary* in families: he bringeth out
 75. 7. he putteth down one, and *setteth* up another
 83. 14. and as the flame *setteth* the mountains on fire
 107. 41. Yet *setteth* he the poor on high from affliction
Jer. 5. 26. they lay wait, as he that *setteth* snares
 43. 3. the son of Neriah *setteth* thee on against us
Ezek. 14. 4. that *setteth* up his idols in his heart, 7.
Dan. 2. 21. he removeth kings, and *setteth* up kings
 4. 17. and *setteth* up over it the basest of men
Mat. 4. 5. and *setteth* him on a pinnacle of the temple
Luke 8. 16. under a bed; but *setteth* it on a candlestick
James 3. 6. and *setteth* on fire the course of nature
 SETTING.
Ezek. 43. 8. In their *setting* of their threshold by my
Mat. 27. 66. scaling the stone, and *setting* a watch
Luke 4. 40. Now when the sun was *setting*, all they that
 SETTINGS.
Ezod. 28. 17. And thou shalt *set* it in *settings* of stones
 SETTLE, Substantive.
Ezek. 43. 14. the lower *settle*—lesser *settle*—greater *s.*
 17. And the *settle* shall be fourteen cubits long
 20. and on the four corners of the *settle*, 45. 19.
 SETTLE, Verb.
 1 *Thron.* 17. 14. But I will *settle* him in mine house
Ezek. 36. 11. and I will *settle* you after your old estates
Luke 21. 14. *S. it* therefore in your hearts, not to medi-
 1 *Pet.* 5. 10. stablish, strengthen, *settle* you [take
 SETTLED.
 1 *Kings* 8. 13. *a. s. place* for thee to abide in for ever
 2 *Kings* 8. 11. And he *settled* his countenance stedfastly
Psal. 119. 89. For ever, O Lord, thy word is *s. in heaven*
Prov. 8. 25. Before the mountains were *s.*, before the
Jer. 43. 11. and he hath *settled* on his lees [hills
Zeph. 1. 12. and punish the men that *are s.* on their lees
Col. 1. 23. If ye continue in the faith grounded and *s.*

SETTLEST.

Psal. 65. 10. thou *s.* the furrows thereof: thou makest SEVEN.

Gen. 41. 2. there came up out of the river *seven*—kine, 3, 4, 18, 19, 20, 26, 27.
5. *seven* ears of corn came up, 6, 7, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27.
46. 25. she bare these unto Jacob: all the souls were
Exod. 2. 16. the priest of Midian had *s.* daughters [*s.*]
Ler. 23. 15. *seven* sabbaths shall be complete
25. 8. shalt number *seven* sabbaths of years unto thee
Num. 23. 1. Build me hero *seven* altars, and prepare me here *seven* oxen and *seven* rams, 29.
4. I have prepared *seven* altars || 14. built *s.* altars
29. 32. And on the seventh day *s.* bullocks, two rams
Deut. 7. 1. *seven* nations greater and mightier than thou
16. 9. *Seven* weeks shalt thou number unto thee
28. 7. one way, and flee before thee *seven* ways
25. one way against them, and flee *s.* ways before them
Josh. 6. 6. let *seven* priests bear *seven* trumpets, 4, 8, 13.
18. 2. of Israel *s.* tribes, which had not yet received
6. Ye shall therefore describe the land into *s.* parts,
Judg. 16. 7. If they bind me with *s.* green withs, 8, [5, 9].
13. If thou weavest the *s.* locks of my head with the
19. caused him to shave off the *seven* locks [web
Ruth. 4. 15. which is better to thee than *seven* sons
1 *Sam. 2. 5.* so that the barren hath born *seven*
6. 1. in the country of the Philistines *seven* months
16. 10. Jesse made *s.* of his sons to pass before Samuel
2 *Sam. 21. 6.* Let *seven* men of his sons be delivered
9. they fell all *seven* together, and were put to death
1 *Kings 6. 6.* the third was *seven* cubits broad
7. 17. *s.* for the one chapter, and *seven* for the other
1 *Chron. 3. 24.* And the sons of Elieonai were—*seven*
5. 13. brethren of the house of their fathers were—*s.*
15. 26. *seven* bullocks and *seven* rams, 2 *Chron. 29. 21.*
Job 42. 8. Ezek. 45. 23.
2 *Chron. 13. 9.* with a young bullock and *seven* rams
29. 21. And they brought *seven* bullocks, and *s.* rams,
and *s.* lambs, and *s.* he goats, for a sin offering
Ezra 7. 14. sent of the king, and of his *s.* counsellors
Ezra 1. 10. *s.* chamberlains that served in the presence
14. the *seven* princes of Persia and Media, which saw
2. 9. *seven* maidens, which were meet to be given her
Job 1. 2. born unto him *s.* sons and three daughters, 42.
5. 19. yea, in *seven* there shall no evil touch thee [13.
Prov. 6. 16. yea, *seven* are an abomination unto him
9. 1. her house, she hath hewn out her *seven* pillars
20. 16. than *seven* men that can render a reason
25. for there are *seven* abominations in his heart
Ecc. 11. 2. Give a portion to *seven*, and also to eight
Isa. 4. 1. in that day *s.* women shall take hold of one
11. 15. and shall smite it in the *seven* streams [man
Jer. 15. 9. She that hath borne *seven* languisheth
52. 25. *s.* men of them that were near the king [burying
Ezek. 39. 12. *seven* months shall the house of Israel be
14. after the end of *seven* months shall they search
40. 22. and they went up unto it by *seven* steps, 26.
41. 3. and the breadth of the door, *seven* cubits
Dan. 9. 25. unto the Messiah the Prince shall be *s.* weeks
Amos 6. 8. that maketh the *seven* stars and Orion
Mic. 5. 5. then shall we raise against him *s.* shepherds
Zech. 3. 9. upon one stone shall be *seven* eyes: behold
4. 2. his *s.* lamps thereon, and *s.* pipes to the *s.* lamps
10. plummet in the hand of Zerubbabel with those *s.*
Mat. 12. 45. taketh with himself *seven* other spirits
15. 34. How many loaves have ye? And they said,
Seven, Mark 8. 5.
36. And he took the *s.* loaves and the fishes, Mark 8. 6.
37. meat that was left *seven* baskets full, Mark 8. 8.
16. 10. the *s.* loaves of the four thousand, Mark 8. 20.
22. 25. Now there were with us *seven* brethren, Mark
12. 20. Luke 20. 29.
28. in the resurrection whose wife shall she be of the *s.*?
Mark 12. 22. And the *s.* had her, 23. Luke 20. 31, 33.
16. 9. out of whom he had cast *s.* devils, Luke 8. 2.
Acts 6. 3. look ye out among you *s.* men of honest report

Acts 13. 19. And when he had destroyed *seven* nations
19. 14. there were *seven* sons of one Seeva, a Jew
21. 8. Philip the evangelist, which was one of the *s.*
Rer. 1. 4. to the *seven* churches which are in Asia, 11.
12. And being turned, I saw *seven* golden candlesticks
13. And in the midst of the *seven* candlesticks, 2. 1.
16. in his right hand *seven* stars, 20. | 2. 1. | 3. 1.
20. the *seven* candlesticks—are the *seven* churches
5. 1. sealed with *seven* seals || 5. to loose the *s.* seals
6. had been slain, having *seven* horns, and *seven* eyes
8. 2. 1 saw the *seven* angels which stood before God
6. the *seven* angels which had the *seven* trumpets, 2.
10. 3. *seven* thunders uttered their voices, 4.
4. those things which the *seven* thunders uttered
12. 3. having *seven* heads and ten horns, and *seven*
crowns, 13. 1. | 17. 3. 7.
15. 1. *s.* angels having the *s.* last plagues, 6, 8. | 21. 9.
16. 1. voice out of the temple saying to the *s.* angels
17. 1. the *s.* angels which had the *s.* vials, 15. 7. | 21.
9. The *seven* heads are *seven* mountains, on which [19.
10. there are *seven* kings: five are fallen, and one is
11. the eighth, and is of the *s.*, and goeth into perdition
See LAMBS, LAMPS.

SEVEN days. *See DAYS.*

SEVEN hundred. *See HUNDRED.*

SEVEN spirits.

Mat. 12. 45. *s.* other spirits more wicked, Luke 11. 26.

Rer. 1. 4. from the *s.* Spirits which are before his throne

3. 1. the *seven* Spirits of God, 4. 5. | 5. 6.

SEVEN and thirty. *See THIRTY.*

SEVEN thousand. *See THOUSAND.*

SEVEN times.

Gen. 33. 3. and bowed himself to the ground *seven* times

Ler. 4. 6. sprinkle—*seven* times, 17. | 8. 11. | 14. 7. 16,
27, 51. | 16. 14, 19. *Num. 19. 4.*

25. 8. sabbaths of years unto thee, *s.* times seven years

26. 18. I will punish you *seven* times more, 24. 28.

21. I will bring *seven* times more plagues upon you

Josh. 6. 4. ye shall compass the city *seven* times, 15.

1 *Kings 18. 43.* And he said, Go again *seven* times

2 *Kings 4. 35.* upon him: and the child succeeded *s.* times

5. 10. Go and wash in Jordan *seven* times, 14.

Psal. 12. 6. tried in a furnace of earth, purified *s.* times

119. 164. *Seven* times a day do I praise thee, because

Prov. 24. 16. a just man falleth *seven* times, and riseth

Dan. 3. 19. heat the furnace one *seven* times more

4. 16. and let *seven* times pass over him, 23, 25, 32.

Mov. 18. 21. and I forgive him? till *seven* times?

22. Until *seven* times: but, Until seventy times seven

Luke 17. 4. if he trespass against thee *seven* times in a
day, and *seven* times in a day turn again to thee

SEVEN years.

Gen. 29. 18. I will serve thee *seven* years for Rachel, 20.

27. serve with me yet *seven* other years, 30.

41. 26. kine are *s.* years—ears are *s.* years, 27. [47.

29. *s.* years of great plenty, 53. || 34. *s.* plentiful years,

30. *s.* years of famine, 36. || 54. And the *s.* years of dearth

48. And he gathered up all the food of the *s.* years

Lev. 25. 8. sabbaths of years unto thee, seven times *s.* y.

Num. 13. 22. Hebron was built *seven* years before Zoan

Deut. 15. 1. At the end of every *seven* years, 31. 10.

Judg. 6. 1. them into the hand of Midian *seven* years

25. young bullock, even the second bullock of *s.* years

12. 9. And he judged Israel *seven* years [old

2 *Sam. 2. 11.* David was king in Hebron—*seven* years, 5.

5. | 1 *Kings 2. 11.* | 1 *Chron. 3. 4.* | 29. 27.

24. 13. Shall *seven* years of famine come unto thee

1 *Kings 6. 38.* So was he *seven* years in building it

2 *Kings 8. 1.* it shall also come upon the land *s.* years

2. sojourned in the land of the Philistines *seven* years

3. at the *seven* years' end, that the woman returned

11. 21. *Seven* years old was Jehoash when he began to

reign, 2 *Chron. 24. 1.*

Jer. 34. 14. At the end of *s.* years let ye go every man

Ezek. 39. 9. and they shall burn them with fire *s.* years

Luke 2. 36. an husband *seven* years from her virginity

SEVENFOLD.

Gen. 4. 15. vengeance shall be taken on him *sevenfold*
 24. If Cain shall be avenged *s.*, truly Lamech *seventy*
Psal. 70. 12. *s.* into their bosom their reproach [and *s.*
Prov. 6. 31. But if he be found, he shall restore *s.*
Isa. 30. 26. and the light of the sun shall be *sevenfold*
 SEVENS.

Gen. 7. 2. Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee
 3. Of fowls also of the air by *sevens* [by *sevens*
 SEVENTEEN.

Gen. 37. 2. Joseph, being *s.* years old, was feeding the
 47. 28. Jacob lived in the land of Egypt *s.* years
1 Kings 14. 21. Rehoboam—reigned *seventeen* years in
 Jerusalem, *2 Chron.* 12. 13.
2 Kings 13. 1. Jehoahaz—in Samaria, and reigned *s.* years
1 Chron. 7. 11. were *s.* thousand and two hundred soldiers
Jer. 32. 9. the money, even *seventeen* shekels of silver
 SEVENTEENTH.

Gen. 7. 11. in the second month, the *s.* day of the month
 8. ark rested in the seventh month, on the *s.* day
1 Kings 22. 51. the *s.* year of Jehoshaphat king of Judah
2 Kings 16. 1. In the *s.* year of Pekah the son of Rema
1 Chron. 24. 15. The *seventeenth* to Hezir [liah
 25. 24. The *seventeenth* to Joshibekashah
 SEVENTH.

Ezod. 21. 2. in the *s.* he shall go out free for nothing
 31. 15. but in the *seventh* is the sabbath of rest
Lec. 23. 16. unto the morrow after the *seventh* sabbath
Josh. 6. 16. at the *seventh* time, when the priests blew
 19. 40. And the *seventh* lot came out for the tribe
1 Kings 18. 44. And it came to pass at the *seventh* time
1 Chron. 2. 15. David the *seventh* || 12. 11. Eliel the *s.*
 24. 10. The *s.* to Hakkoz || 25. 14. The *s.* to Jesharelah
 26. 3. Elieonai the *seventh* || 5. Issachar the *seventh*
 27. 10. The *s.* captain for the *s.* month was Helez
Mat. 22. 26. second also, and the third, unto the *s.*
John 4. 52. Yesterday at the *s.* hour the fever left him
Jude 14. And Enoch also, the *s.* from Adam, prophesied
Rev. 8. 1. And when he had opened the *seventh* seal
 10. 7. in the days of the voice of the *s.* angel [voices
 11. 15. the *s.* angel sounded; and there were great
 16. 17. And the *s.* angel poured out his vial into the air
 21. 20. the sixth, sardius; the *seventh*, chrysolite
 SEVENTH day. See DAY.

SEVENTH month.

Gen. 8. 4. And the ark rested in the *seventh* month
Lec. 16. 29. in the *seventh* month, on the tenth day of the
 month, 23. 27. | 25. 9. *Num.* 29. 7.
 23. 24. In the *s.* month, in the first day, *Num.* 29. 1.
 39. fifteenth day of the *s.* month, 34. *Num.* 29. 12.
 41. ye shall celebrate it in the *s.* month [*Ezek.* 45. 25.
1 Kings 8. 2. month Ethanim, which is the *seventh* month
2 Kings 23. 25. in the *s.* month, that Ishmael, *Jer.* 41. 1.
2 Chron. 7. 10. day of the *s.* m. he sent the people away
 31. 7. of the heaps, and finished them in the *s.* month
Ezra 3. 1. when the *s.* month was come, and the children
 of Israel were in the cities, *Neh.* 7. 73.
 6. From the first day of the *s.* month began they to
Neh. 8. 2. upon the first day of the *seventh* month [offer
 14. should dwell in booths in the feast of the *s.* month
Jer. 28. 17. Hananiah—died the same year in the *s.* month
Hag. 2. 1. In the *s.* month, in the one and twentieth day
Zech. 7. 5. fasted and mourned in the fifth and *s.* month
 8. 19. fast of the fourth month—and the fast of the *s.*
 SEVENTH year.

Ezod. 23. 11. the *s.* y. thou shalt let it rest, *Lec.* 25. 4.
Lec. 25. 20. say, What shall we eat in the *seventh* year?
Dut. 15. 9. The *s.* year, the year of release, is at hand
 12. in the *s.* year thou shalt let him go free from thee
2 Kings 11. 4. the *seventh* year Jehoiahs, *2 Chron.* 23. 1.
 12. 1. In the *s.* year of Jehu Jehoahs began to reign
 18. 9. which was the *s.* year of Hoshea son of Elah
Ezra 7. 7. in the *seventh* year of Artaxerxes the king, 8.
Neh. 10. 31. would leave the *s.* year, and the exaction of
Esth. 2. 16. in the *seventh* year of his reign [every debt
Jer. 62. 28. carried away captive: in the *seventh* year

Ezek. 20. 1. came to pass in the *s.* y., in the fifth month
 SEVENTY.

Gen. 4. 24. sevenfold, truly Lamech *s.* and sevenfold
 5. 12. Cainan lived *s.* years, and begat Mahalaleel
 11. 26. Terah lived *seventy* years, and begat Abram
 12. 4. Abram was *s.* and five years old when he de-
Ezod. 1. 5. of the loins of Jacob were *s.* souls [parted
 24. 1. *s.* of the elders of Israel, 9. *Num.* 11. 16, 24,
 38. 29. the brass of the offering was *s.* talents [25.
Num. 7. 13. one silver bowl of *seventy* shekels, 19, 25,
Judg. 9. 56, in slaying his *seventy* brethren [31, 37, &c.
2 Kings 10. 1. Now Ahab had *seventy* sons in Samaria
 7. took the king's sons, and slew *seventy* persons, 6.
Ezra 2. 40. children of Hodaviah, *s.* and four, *Neh.* 7. 43.
 8. 7. the son of Athaliah, and with him *seventy* males
 14. Uthai, and Zabbud, and with them *seventy* males
 35. rams, *seventy* and seven lambs, twelve he goats
Isa. 23. 15. that Tyre shall be forgotten *seventy* years
 17. end of *seventy* years, that the Lord will visit Tyre
Jer. 25. 11. shall serve the king of Babylon *s.* years
 12. when *seventy* years are accomplished, 29. 10.
Ezek. 8. 11. And there stood before them *seventy* men
 41. 12. at the end toward the west was *s.* cubits broad
Dan. 9. 2. *seventy* years in the desolations of Jerusalem
 24. *Seventy* weeks are determined upon thy people
Zech. 7. 5. those *s.* years, did ye at all fast unto me
Mat. 18. 22. Until seven times: but, Until *s.* times seven
Luke 10. 1. the Lord appointed other *seventy* also
 17. And the *s.* returned again with joy, saying, Lord
 SEVER. [See THOUSAND.

Ezod. 8. 22. I will *sever* in that day the land of Goshen
 9. 4. the Lord shall *sever* between the cattle of Israel
Ezek. 39. 14. shall *s.* out men of continual employment
Mat. 13. 49. and *sever* the wicked from among the just
 SEVERED.

Lec. 20. 26. and have *severed* you from other people
Dut. 4. 41. Moses *s.* three cities on this side Jordan
Judg. 4. 11. had *severed* himself from the Kenites
 SEVERAL.

Num. 26. 13. And *s.* a tenth deal, 21, 29. | 29. 10, 15.
2 Kings 15. 5. and dwelt in *s.* a house, *2 Chron.* 26. 21. |
2 Chron. 11. 12. in every *several* city [28. 25. | 31. 19.
Mat. 25. 15. every man according to his *several* ability
Rev. 21. 21. pearls; every *several* gate was of one pearl
 SEVERALLY.

1 Cor. 12. 11. dividing to every man *severally* as he will
 SEVERITY.
Rom. 11. 22. Behold therefore the goodness and *severity*
 of God: on them which fell, *severely*: but
 SEW.

Ecel. 3. 7. A time to rend, and a time to *sew* [armholes
Ezek. 13. 18. Woe to the women that *s.* pillows to all
 SEWED, EST, ETH.

Gen. 3. 7. they *sewed* fig leaves together, and made
Job 14. 17. in a bag, and thou *sewest* up mine iniquity
 16. 15. I have *sewed* sackcloth upon my skin
Mark 2. 21. No man also *s.* a piece of new cloth on an old
 SHADE.

Psal. 121. 5. the Lord is thy *shade* upon thy right hand
 SHADOW.

Gen. 19. 8. came they under the *shadow* of my roof
Judg. 9. 15. then come and put your trust in my *shadow*
 36. Thou seest the *shadow* of the mountains as if they
2 Kings 20. 9. shall the *shadow* go forward ten degrees
 10. It is a light thing for the *s.* to go down ten de-
 grees: nay, but let the *s.* return backward
 11. and he brought the *shadow* ten degrees backward
1 Chron. 29. 15. our days on the earth are as a *shadow*,
Job 7. 2. As a servant earnestly desireth the *s.* [*Job* 8. 9.
 14. 2. he fleeth also as a *shadow*, and continueth not
 17. 7. sorrow, and all my members are as a *shadow*
 40. 22. The shady trees cover him with their *shadow*
Psal. 17. 8. hide me under the *shadow* of thy wings
 36. 7. put their trust under the *shadow* of thy wings
 57. 1. in the *s.* of thy wings will I make my refuge
 63. 7. in the *shadow* of thy wings will I rejoice
 3 I

Psalm 80. 10. The hills were covered with the *s.* of it
91. 1. shall abide under the *shadow* of the Almighty
102. 11. My days are like a *shadow* that declineth
109. 23. I am gone like the *shadow* when it declineth
144. 4. his days are as a *shadow*, *Eccles.* 8. 13.

Eccles. 6. 12. his vain life which he spendeth as a *shadow*
Cant. 2. 3. I sat down under his *s.* with great delight

Isa. 4. 6. shall be a tabernacle for a *s.* in the daytime
16. 3. make thy *s.* as the night in the midst of the
25. 4. from the storm, a *s.* from the heat [noonday
5. even the heat with the *shadow* of a cloud
30. 2. of Pharaoh, and to trust in the *s.* of Egypt!
3. and the trust in the *s.* of Egypt your confusion
32. 2. as the *shadow* of a great rock in a weary land
34. 15. lay, and hatch, and gather under her *shadow*
38. 8. I will bring again the *shadow* of the degrees
49. 1. in the *shadow* of his hand hath he hid me
51. 16. I have covered thee in the *s.* of mine hand

Jer. 48. 45. They that fled stood under the *s.* of Heshbon
Lam. 4. 20. of whom we said, Under his *s.* we shall live

Ezek. 17. 23. in the *s.* of the branches thereof shall they
31. 6. and under his *s.* dwell all great nations [dwell
12. people of the earth are gone down from his *s.*
17. that dwelt under his *s.* in the midst of the heathen

Dan. 4. 12. the tenants of the field had *shadow* under it
Hos. 4. 13. and elms, because the *s.* thereof is good

14. 7. They that dwell under his *shadow* shall return
Jonah 4. 5. made him a booth, and sat under it in the *s.*
6. over Jonah, that it might be a *shadow* over his head

Mark 4. 32. fowls of the air may lodge under the *s.* of it
Acts 5. 15. that at least the *shadow* of Peter passing by

Col. 2. 17. Which are a *shadow* of things to come
Heb. 8. 5. the example and *shadow* of heavenly things

10. 1. For the law having a *s.* of good things to come
James 1. 17. no variableness, neither *shadow* of turning

SHADOW OF DEATH. See DEATH.

SHADOWS.

Cant. 2. 17. Until the day break, and the *s.* flee away, 4.
Jer. 6. 4. for the *s.* of the evening are stretched out [6.

SHADOWING.

Isa. 18. 1. Woe to the land *shadowing* with wings
Ezek. 31. 3. with fair branches, and with a *s.* shroud

Heb. 9. 5. the cherubims of glory *s.* the mercyseat
SHADY.

Job 40. 21. He lieth under the *s.* trees, in the covert
22. The *shady* trees cover him with their *shadow*

SHAFT.

Exod. 25. 31. his *s.*, and his branches, his bowls, 37. 17.
Num. 8. 4. candlestick was of beaten gold, unto the *s.*

Isa. 49. 2. hath he hid me, and made me a polished *s.*
SHAKE. [*shake* myself

Judg. 16. 20. I will go out as at other times before, and
Neh. 5. 13. So God *shake* out every man from his house

Job 4. 14. and trembling, which made all my bones to *s.*
15. 33. He shall *s.* off his unripe grape as the vine

16. 4. words against you, and *shake* mine head at you
Psal. 22. 7. they shoot out the lip, they *shake* the head

40. 3. though the mountains *shake* with the swelling
69. 23. and make their loins continually to *s.* [thereof

72. 16. the fruit thereof shall *shake* like Lebanon
Isa. 2. 19. when he ariseth to *s.* terribly the earth, 21.

10. 15 as if the rod should *s.* itself against them that
32. he shall *s.* his hand against the mount [lift it up

11. 15. wind shall he *shake* his hand over the river
13. 2. exalt the voice unto them, *shake* the hand

13. I will *s.* the heavens, and the earth, *Hag.* 2. 6, 21.
14. 16. Is this the man—that did *shake* kingdoms

24. 18. and the foundations of the earth do *shake*
33. 9. and Baaban and Carmel *shake* off their fruits

62. 2. *Shake* thyself from the dust—O Jerusalem
Jer. 23. 9. all my bones *s.*; I am like a drunken man

Ezek. 26. 10. thy walls shall *s.* at the noise of the horse-
15. Shall not the isles *s.* at the sound of thy fall [men

27. 28. The suburbs shall *s.* at the sound of the cry
31. 16. I made the nations to *s.* at the sound of his fall
38. 20. face of the earth, shall *shake* at my presence

Dan. 4. 14. *shake* off his leaves, and scatter his fruit

Joel 3. 16. and the heavens and the earth shall *s.* [may *s.*
Amos 9. 1. Smite the lintel of the door, that the posts

Hag. 2. 7. I will *shake* all nations, and the desire of all
Zeek. 2. 9. For, behold, I will *s.* mine hand upon them

Mat. 10. 14. *s.* off the dust of your feet, *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke*
28. 4. And for fear of him the keepers did *shake* [9. 5.

Luke 6. 48. upon that house, and could not *shake* it
Heb. 12. 26. Yet once more I *shake* not the earth only

SHAKED.

Psalm 109. 25. they looked upon me they *s.* their heads
SHAKETH.

Job 9. 6. Which *shaketh* the earth out of her place
Psal. 29. 8. The voice of the Lord *s.* the wilderness

60. 2. heal the breaches thereof; for it *shaketh*
Isa. 10. 15. saw magnify itself against him that *s.* it [

19. 16. the hand of the Lord of hosts, which he *s.*
33. 15. that *shaketh* his hands from holding of bribes

SHAKEN.

Lev. 26. 36. and the sound of a *s.* leaf shall chase them
1 *Kings* 14. 15. smite Israel as a rued *s.* in the water

2 *Kings* 19. 21. the daughter of Jerusalem hath *shaken*
her head at thee, *Isa.* 37. 22.

Neh. 5. 13. even thus be he *shaken* out, and emptied
Job 16. 12. taken me by my neck, and *s.* me to pieces

38. 13. that the wicked might be *shaken* out of it!
Psal. 18. 7. the foundations also of the hills moved and

Nah. 2. 3. and the fir trees shall be terribly *s.* [were *s.*
3. 12. figs: if they be *shaken*, they shall even fall

Mat. 11. 7. A reed *shaken* with the wind! *Luke* 7. 24.
24. 29. and the powers of the heavens shall be *shaken*,

Mark 13. 25. *Luke* 21. 26.

Luke 6. 38. measure, pressed down, and *shaken* together
Acts 4. 31. when they had prayed, the place was *shaken*

16. 26. so that the foundations of the prison were *s.*
2 *Thess.* 2. 2. ye be not soon *s.* in mind, or be troubled

Heb. 12. 27. removing of those things that are *s.*—that
those things which cannot be *s.* may remain

Rev. 6. 13. when she is *shaken* of a mighty wind
SHAKING.

Job 41. 29. he laugheth at the *shaking* of a spear
Psal. 44. 14. a *shaking* of the head among the people

Isa. 17. 6. as the *shaking* of an olive tree, 24. 13.
19. 16. fear because of the *s.* of the hand of the Lord

30. 32. and in battles of *shaking* will he fight with it
Ezek. 37. 7. Behold a *s.*, and the bones came together

38. 19. in that day there shall be a great *shaking*
SHAMBLES.

1 *Cor.* 10. 25. Whatsoever is sold in the *s.*, that eat
SHAME.

Exod. 32. 25. Aaron had made them naked unto their *s.*
Judg. 18. 7. that might put them to *shame* in any thing

1 *Sam.* 20. 34. because his father had done him *shame*
2 *Sam.* 13. 13. whither shall I cause my *shame* to go?

2 *Chron.* 32. 21. returned with *s.* of face to his own land
Job 8. 22. They that hate thee shall be clothed with *s.*

Psal. 4. 2. how long will ye turn my glory into *shame*?
35. 4. put to *shame* that seek after my soul: let them

26. let them be clothed with *s.* and dishonour [evil
40. 14. driven backward and put to *s.* that wish me

15. Let them be desolate for a reward of their *shame*
44. 7. and hast put them to *shame*, 53. 5.

9. But thou hast cast off, and put us to *shame*
15. and the *shame* of my face hath covered me

69. 7. I have borne reproach; *s.* hath covered my face
19. Thou hast known my reproach, and my *shame*

70. 3. be turned back for a reward of their *shame*
71. 24. they are brought unto *s.*, that seek my hurt

83. 16. Fill their faces with *shame*; that they may
17. troubled for ever; yea, let them be put to *shame*,

89. 45. thou hast covered him with *s.* [and perish
109. 29. Let mine adversaries be clothed with *shame*

119. 31. thy testimonies: O Lord, put me not to *s.*
132. 18. His enemies will I clothe with *shame*
Prov. 3. 35. but *shame* shall be the promotion of fools
9. 7. He that reproveth a scorner getteth to himself *s.*

Prov. 10. 5. sleepeth in harvest is a son that causeth *s.*
 11. 2. When pride cometh, then cometh *shame* [eth *s.*
 12. 16. is presently known: but a prudent man cover-
 13. 5. a wicked man is loathsome, and cometh to *s.*
 18. *shame* shall be to him that refuseth instruction
 14. 35. but his wrath is against him that causeth *s.*
 17. 2. shall have rule over a son that causeth *shame*
 18. 13. before he heareth it, it is folly and *s.* unto him
 19. 26. chaseth away his mother, is a son that causeth
 25. 8. when thy neighbour hath put thee to *shame* [*s.*
 10. Lest he that heareth it put thee to *shame*
 29. 15. child left to himself bringeth his mother to *s.*
Isa. 20. 4. their buttocks uncovered, to the *s.* of Egypt
 22. 18. chariots of thy glory shall be the *s.* of thy lord's
 30. 3. the strength of Pharaoh be your *shame* [house
 5. help nor profit, but a *shame*, and also a reproach
 47. 3. be uncovered, yea, thy *shame* shall be seen
 50. 6. I hid not my face from *shame* and spitting
 54. 4. thou shalt not be put to *shame*: for thou shalt
 forget the *shame* of thy youth
 61. 7. For your *shame* ye shall have double
Jer. 3. 24. *s.* hath devoured the labour of our fathers
 25. We lie down in our *shame*, and our confusion
 13. 26. skirts upon thy face, that thy *s.* may appear
 20. 18. that my days should be consumed with *shame*?
 23. 40. and a perpetual *s.*, which shall not be forgotten
 46. 12. The nations have heard of thy *shame*
 48. 39. how hath Moab turned the back with *shame*?
 51. 51. *shame* hath covered our faces: for strangers
Ezek. 7. 18. *shame* shall be upon all faces, and baldness
 16. 52. bear thine own *shame* for thy sins, 54.
 63. never open thy mouth any more because of thy *s.*
 32. 24. borne their *s.* with them that go down, 25, 30.
 34. 29. neither bear the *s.* of the heathen any more
 36. 6. because ye have borne the *s.* of the heathen
 7. they shall bear their *shame*, 44. 13.
 15. to hear in thee the *s.* of the heathen any more
 39. 26. After that they have borne their *shame* [to *s.*
Dan. 12. 2. awake, some to everlasting life, and some
Hos. 4. 7. therefore will I change their glory into *shame*
 18. her rulers with *shame* do love, Give ye [*shame*
 9. 10. to Baal-peor, and separated themselves unto that
 10. 6. Ephraim shall receive *s.*, and Israel shall be
Obad. 10. against thy brother Jacob *s.* shall cover thee
Mic. 1. 11. thou inhabitant of Saphir, having thy *s.* naked
 2. 6. not prophesy to them, that they shall not take *s.*
 7. 10. *s.* shall cover her which said unto me, Where
Nah. 3. 5. and the kingdoms thy *shame* [is the Lord
Hab. 2. 10. Thou hast consulted *shame* to thy house
 16. Thou art filled with *shame* for glory: drink thou
Zeph. 3. 5. faileth not; but the unjust knoweth no *s.*
 19. in every land where they have been put to *shame*
Luke. 14. 9. thou begin with *s.* to take the lowest room
Acts. 5. 41. they were counted worthy to suffer *shame*
1 Cor. 6. 5. I speak to your *shame*, 15. 34.
 11. 6. but if it be a *shame* for a woman to be shorn
 14. if a man have long hair, it is a *shame* unto him?
 14. 35. it is a *s.* for women to speak in the church
Eph. 5. 12. it is a *shame* even to speak of those things
Phil. 3. 19. their belly, and whose glory is in their *s.*
Heb. 6. 6. Son of God afresh, and put him to an open *s.*
 12. 2. endured the cross, despising the *shame* [*shame*
Jude. 13. Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own
Rev. 3. 18. that the *s.* of thy nakedness do not appear
 16. 15. lest he walk naked, and they see his *shame*
 SHAME, ED, ETH.

Gen. 38. 23. Let her take it to her, lest we be *shamed*
2 Sam. 19. 5. Thou hast *shamed* this day the faces of all
Psal. 14. 6. Ye have *shamed* the counsel of the poor
Prov. 28. 7. a companion of riotous men *s.* his father
1 Cor. 4. 14. I write not these things to *shame* you
 11. 22. despise ye the church of God, and *s.* them
 SHAMEFACEDNESS.
1 Tim. 2. 9. in modest apparel, with *shamefacedness*
 SHAMEFUL.

Jer. 11. 13. ye set up altars to that *shameful* thing

Hab. 2. 16. and *shameful* spewing shall be on thy glory
 SHAMEFULLY.

Hos. 2. 5. she that conceived them hath done *s.*
Mark 12. 4. sent him away *s.* handled, *Luke* 20. 11.
1 Thess. 2. 2. and were *s.* entreated, as ye know
 SHAMELESSLY.

2 Sam. 6. 20. as one of the vain fellows *s.* uncovereth
 SHAPE, S.

Luke 3. 22. descended in a bodily *s.* like a dove upon him
John 5. 37. heard his voice at any time, nor seen his *s.*
Rev. 9. 7. the *s.* of the locusts were like unto horses
 SHAPEN.

Psal. 51. 5. Behold, I was *s.* in iniquity; and in sin
 SHARE.

1 Sam. 13. 20. to sharpen every man his *share*
 SHARP.

Exod. 4. 25. Zipporah took a *sharp* stone, and cut off
Josh. 5. 2. Make thee *s.* knives, and circumcise again, 3.
1 Sam. 14. 4. there was a *sharp* rock on the one side
Job 41. 30. *Sharp* stones are under him: he spreadeth
sharp pointed things upon the mire

Psal. 45. 5. arrows are *sharp* in the heart of the king's
 52. 2. like a *s.* razor, working deceitfully [enemies
 57. 4. spears and arrows, and their tongue a *s.* sword
 120. 4. *S.* arrows of the mighty, with coals of juniper
Prov. 5. 4. as wormwood, *sharp* as a twoedged sword
 25. 18. is a maul, and a sword, and a *sharp* arrow

Isa. 5. 28. Whose arrows are *s.*, and all their bows bent
 41. 15. I will make thee a new *s.* threshing instrument
 49. 2. he hath made my mouth like a *sharp* sword
Ezek. 5. 1. And thou, son of man, take thee a *s.* knife
Acts 15. 39. the contention was so *sharp* between them
Rev. 2. 12. These things saith he which hath the *s.* sword
 14. 14. in his hand a *s.* sickle, 17, 18. [with two edges
 19. 15. out of his mouth goeth a *sh-rp* sword, 1. 16.
 SHARPEN, ED, ETH.

1 Sam. 13. 20. to sharpen every man his *share*
 21. forks, and for the axes, and to sharpen the goads
Job 16. 9. mine enemy *sharp-nth* his eyes upon me
Psal. 140. 3. They have *s.* their tongues like a serpent
Prov. 27. 17. Iron *s.* iron; so a man *s.* the countenance
Ezek. 21. 9. a sword is *s.*, and also furnished, 10, 11.
 SHARPER.

Mic. 7. 4. the most upright is *s.* than a thorn hedge
Heb. 4. 12. the word of God is quick, and powerful, and
 SHARPLY. [*shar-per* than
Judg. 8. 1. And they did chide with him *sharply*
Tit. 1. 13. rebuke them *s.*, that they may be sound
 SHARPNESS.

2 Cor. 13. 10. lest being present I should use *sharpness*
 SHAVE.

Lec. 13. 33. shall be shaven, but the scall shall he not *s.*
 14. 8. shave off all his hair, and wash himself, 9.

21. 5. neither shall they *s.* off the corner of their beard
Num. 6. 9. then he shall *s.* his head in the day of his
 cleansing, on the seventh day shall he *shave* it

18. Nazarite shall *shave* the head of his separation
 8. 7. let them *shave* all their flesh, and let them wash

Deut. 21. 12. she shall *s.* her head, and pare her nails
Judg. 16. 19. she caused him to *s.* off the seven locks

Isa. 7. 20. the Lord *shave* with a razor that is hired
Ezek. 44. 20. Neither shall they *shave* their heads

Acts 21. 24. be at charges with them, that they may *s.*
 SHAVED. [their heads

Gen. 41. 14. he *shaved* himself, and changed his raiment
2 Sam. 10. 4. took David's servants, and *shaved* off the
 one half of their beards, 1 *Chron.* 19. 4.

Job 1. 20. Job—rent his mantle, and *shaved* his head
 SHAVEN.

Lec. 13. 33. be *shaven*, but the scall shall he not *shave*
Num. 6. 19. after the hair of his separation is *s.* [me

Judg. 16. 17. if I be *s.*, then my strength will go from
 22. of his head began to grow again after he was *s.*

Jer. 41. 5. fourscore men, having their beards *shaven*
1 Cor. 11. 5. that is even all one as if she were *shaven*
 6. if it be a shame for a woman to be shorn or *shaven*

SHE

SHEAF.

Gen. 37. 7. my *sheaf* arose, and also stood upright—made obeisance to my *sheaf*
Lec. 23. 10. ye shall bring a *sheaf* of the firstfruits

11. And he shall wave the *sheaf* before the Lord, 12. 15. that ye brought the *sheaf* of the wave offering
Deut. 24. 19. hast forgot a *s.* in the field, thou shalt not
Job 24. 10. they take away the *s.* from the hungry [go
Zech. 12. 6. like a torch of fire in a *sheaf*

SHEAVES.

Gen. 37. 7. behold, we were binding *sheaves* in the field
Ruth 2. 15. Let her glean even among the *sheaves*, 7.
Neh. 13. 15. on the sabbath, and bringing in *sheaves*
Psal. 126. 6. come again with rejoicing, bringing his *s.*
129. 7. nor he that bindeth *s.* his bosom [with him
Amos 2. 13. as a cart is pressed that is full of *sheaves*
Mic. 4. 12. he shall gather them as the *s.* into the floor

SHEAR.

Gen. 31. 19. And Laban went to *shear* his sheep
38. 13. thy father in law goeth up to Timnath to *s.* his
Deut. 15. 19. nor *shear* the firstling of thy sheep [sheep
1 *Sam.* 25. 4. wilderness that Nabal did *shear* his sheep

SHEARER, S.

1 *Sam.* 25. 7. now I have heard that thou hast *shearers*
11. flesh that I have killed for my *shearers*, and give
Isa. 53. 7. as a sheep before her *shearers* is dumb
Acts 8. 32. and like a lamb dumb before his *shearer*

SHEARING.

1 *Sam.* 25. 2. and he was *shearing* his sheep in Carmel
2 Kings 10. 12. And as he was at the *s. house* in the way

14. and slew them at the pit of the *shearing house*

SHEATH.

1 *Sam.* 17. 51. took his sword, and drew it out of the *s.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 8. sword fastened upon his loins in the *sheath*
1 *Chron.* 21. 27. he put up his sword again into the *s.*
Ezek. 21. 3. draw forth my sword out of his *sheath*, 4, 5.
30. Shall I cause it to return into his *sheath*?

John 18. 11. unto Peter, Put up thy sword into the *s.*

SHED.

2 *Sam.* 20. 10. and *shed* out his bowels to the ground
Mat. 26. 28. is *shed* for many for the remission of sins
Acts 2. 33. he hath *shed* forth this, which ye now see
Rom. 5. 6. the love of God is *shed* abroad in our hearts
Tit. 3. 6. Which he *s.* on us abundantly through Jesus

SHED BLOOD. See BLOOD. [Christ

SHEDDETH.

Gen. 9. 6. Whoso *sheddeth* man's blood, by man shall his
Ezek. 22. 3. The city *sheddeth* blood in the midst of it

SHEDDING.

Heb. 9. 22. and without *s.* of blood is no remission

SHEDDER.

Ezek. 18. 10. son that is a robber, a *shedder* of blood

SHEEP.

Gen. 4. 2. And Abel was a keeper of *sheep*, but Cain was
29. 6. Rachel his daughter cometh with the *sheep*, 9.
30. 32. and all the brown cattle among the *s.*, 33, 35.

Ezek. 9. 3. upon the *s.*: there shall be a very grievous
12. 5. ye shall take it out from the *sheep* [murrain

Lec. 1. 10. offering be of the flocks, namely, of the *sheep*
22. 19. without blemish, of the beeves, of the *s.*, 21.

Num. 18. 17. the firstling of a *s.*, or the firstling of a goat
27. 17. be not as *sheep* which have no shepherd

32. 24. critics for your little ones, and folds for your
Deut. 7. 13. the flocks of thy *s.*, 28. 4, 18, 51. [*s.*, 36.

17. 1. any bullock, or *sheep*, wherein is blemish
18. 4. first of the flocks of thy *sheep*, shalt thou give

28. 31. thy *sheep* shall be given unto thine enemies
32. 14. Butter of kine, and milk of *s.*, with fat of lambs

1 *Sam.* 8. 17. He will take the tenth of your *sheep*
15. 14. What meaneth then this bleating of the *sheep*

16. 11. the youngest, and, behold, he keepeth the *s.*
19. Send me David thy son, which is with the *sheep*

17. 15. returned from Saul to feed his father's *sheep*
20. left the *sheep* with a keeper, and took, and went

28. with whom hast thou left those few *sheep*

SHE

1 *Sam.* 17. 34. David said unto Saul, Thy servant kept
his father's *sheep*

25. 2. had 3000 *s.*, and 1000 goats: and he was shear-
18. five *sheep* ready dressed [ing his *sheep* in Carmel

2 *Sam.* 7. 8. I took thee from the sheepcote, from follow-
ing the *sheep*, 1 *Chron.* 17. 7.

17. 29. And honey, and butter, and *sheep*, and cheese
24. 17. but these *s.*, what have they done! 1 *Chr.* 21.

1 *Kings* 1. 19. fat cattle and *s.* in abundance, 25. [17.
4. 23. twenty oxen out of the pastures, and an hun-
dred *s.*

63. oxen, and 120,000 *s.*, 2 *Chron.* 7. 5. [dred *s.*
22. 17. I saw all Israel scattered upon the hills, as *s.*
that have not a shepherd, 2 *Chron.* 18. 16.

1 *Chron.* 5. 21. of *sheep* two hundred and fifty thousand
2 *Chron.* 14. 15. carried away *s.* and camels in abund-

15. 11. 700 oxen and seven thousand *sheep* [ance
29. 33. consecrated things were 600 oxen and 3000 *s.*
30. 24. bullocks and 7000 *s.*—bullocks and 10,000 *s.*

Neh. 5. 18. for me daily was one ox and six choice *s.*
Job 1. 3. His substance also was seven thousand *sheep*

16. hath burned up the *sheep*, and the servants
31. 20. if he were not warmed with the fleece of my *s.*
42. 12. for he had 14,000 *sheep*, and 6000 camels, and

Psal. 44. 11. Thou hast given us like *s.* appointed for meat
22. we are counted as *s.* for the slaughter, *Rom.* 8. 36.

49. 14. Like *sheep* they are laid in the grave
74. 1. why doth thine anger smoke against the *sheep*

78. 52. But made his own people to go forth like *s.*
79. 13. So we thy people and *sheep* of thy pasture

95. 7. people of his pasture, and the *sheep* of his hand
100. 3. we are his people, and the *s.* of his pasture

119. 176. I have gone astray like a lost *sheep*
144. 13. that our *sheep* may bring forth thousands

Cant. 4. 2. Thy teeth are like a flock of *sheep*, G. 6.
Isa. 7. 21. a man shall nourish a young cow, and two *s.*
13. 14. and as a *sheep* that no man taketh up

22. 13. joy and gladness, slaying oxen, and killing *s.*
53. 6. All we like *sheep* have gone astray

7. and as a *sheep* before her shearers is dumb
Jer. 12. 3. pull them out like *sheep* for the slaughter

23. 1. the pastors that destroy and scatter the *sheep*
50. 6. My people hath been lost *s.*: their shepherds

17. Israel is a scattered *sheep*; the lions have driven
Ezek. 34. 6. My *s.* wandered through all the mountains

11. I, will both search my *s.*, and seek them out, 12.
Isa. 12. 12. served for a wife, and for a wife he kept *s.*

Jer. 1. 18. yea, the flocks of *sheep* are made desolate
Mic. 2. 12. I will put them together as the *s.* of Bozrah

5. 8. as a young lion among the flocks of *sheep*
Zech. 13. 7. smite the shepherd, and the *sheep* shall be

scattered, *Mat.* 26. 31. *Mark* 14. 27.
Mat. 7. 15. prophets, which come to you in *s.*'s clothing

9. 36. as *sheep* having no shepherd, *Mark* 6. 34.
10. 6. to the lost *sheep* of the house of Israel, 15. 24.

16. I send you forth as *sheep* in the midst of wolves
12. 11. one *s.*, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath

12. How much then is a man better than a *s.*? [15. 4.
18. 12. if a man have an hundred *s.*, and one, *Luke*

13. I say unto you, he rejoiceth more of that *sheep*
25. 32. as a shepherd divideth his *s.* from the goats

33. he shall set the *s.* on his right hand, but the goats
Luke 15. 6. I have found my *sheep* which was lost [sheep

John 10. 2. entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the
3. the *sheep* hear his voice, 27. || 4. the *s.* follow him

7. verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the *sheep*
8. thieves and robbers: but the *s.* did not hear them

11. the good shepherd giveth his life for his *sheep*, 15.
12. whose own the *sheep* are not—leaveth the *sheep*

13. he is an hireling, and careth not for the *sheep*
14. I am the good shepherd, and know my *sheep*

16. And other *sheep* I have, which are not of this fold
20. But ye believe not, because ye are not of my *s.*

21. 16. He saith unto him, Feed my *sheep*, 17.
Acts 8. 32. He was led as a *sheep* to the slaughter

Heb. 13. 20. Lord Jesus, that great shepherd of the *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 25. For ye were as *sheep* going astray

Rev. 18. 13. *s.*, and horses, and chariots, and slaves
SHEEP gate. [*See* Ox, OXEN.]

Neh. 3. 1. and they builded the sheep gate
32. between the going up of the corner unto the *s.* gate
12. 39. tower of Meah, even unto the sheep gate
SHEEP market.

John 5. 2. is at Jerusalem by the sheep market a pool
SHEEPCOTE, *S.*

1 *Sam.* 24. 3. And he came to the sheepcotes by the way
2 *Sam.* 7. 8. I took thee from the *s.*, 1 *Chron.* 17. 7.

SHEEPFOLD, *S.*

Num. 32. 16. We will build *s.* here for our cattle
Judg. 5. 16. Why abodest thou among the sheepfolds

Psalm. 78. 70. and took him from the sheepfolds

John 10. 1. He that entereth not by the door into the *s.*
SHEEPMASTER.

2 *Kings* 3. 4. Mesha king of Moab was a sheepmaster
SHEEPSHEARERS.

Gen. 38. 12. went up unto his sheepshearers to Timnath

2 *Sam.* 13. 23. Absalom had *s.* in Baal-hazor, 24.

SHEEPSKINS.

Ileb. 11. 37. they wandered about in *s.* and goatskins
SHEET, *S.* [13.

Judg. 14. 12. thirty *s.* and thirty change of garments,
Acts 10. 11. a great sheet knit at the four corners, 11. 5.

SHEKEL.

Gen. 24. 22. a golden earring of half a shekel weight

Ezek. 30. 13. a shekel is twenty gerahs, *Lec.* 27. 25.
Num. 3. 47. *Ezek.* 45. 12.

15. the poor shall not give less than half a shekel

24. after the *s.* of the sanctuary, 38. 24, 25, 26. *Lec.*
5. 15. | 27. 3. 25. *Num.* 3. 47. 50. | 7. 13, 19,

25. 31, &c. | 18. 16.

1 *Sam.* 9. 8. I have here at hand the fourth part of a *s.*

2 *Kings* 7. 1. measure of fine flour be sold for a *s.*, 16,

Neh. 10. 32. yearly with the third part of a shekel [18.

Amos 8. 5. making the ephah small, and the shekel great
SHEKELS.

Gen. 23. 15. four hundred shekels of silver, 16.

24. 22. two bracelets for her hands of ten *s.* weight

Ezek. 21. 32. unto their master thirty shekels of silver

30. 23. of pure myrrh 500 shekels, and of sweet cin-
namon—250 *s.*, and of sweet calamus 250 *s.*

24. And of cassia five hundred shekels

Lec. 5. 15. estimation by *s.* of silver, 27. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7.

27. 16. an homer of barley seed shall be valued at 50 *s.*

Num. 3. 47. Thou shalt even take five shekels apiece

7. 14. One spoon of ten *s.* of gold, 20, 26, 32, &c.

Deut. 22. 19. amerce him in an hundred shekels of silver

29. give unto the damsel's father fifty *s.* of silver

Josh. 7. 21. 200 *s.* of silver, and a wedge of gold of 50 *s.*

Judg. 8. 26. a thousand and seven hundred *s.* of gold

17. 2. The 1100 shekels of silver that were taken, 3.

4. and his mother took two hundred shekels of silver

10. I will give thee ten shekels of silver by the year

1 *Sam.* 17. 5. weight of the coat was 5000 *s.* of brass

7. and his spear's head weighed 600 shekels of iron

2 *Sam.* 14. 26. weighed the hair of his head at 200 *s.*

18. 11. I would have given thee ten shekels of silver

12. Though I should receive a thousand *s.* of silver

21. 16. whose spear weighed three hundred *s.* of brass

24. 24. threshingfloor and the oxen for fifty *s.* of silver

1 *Kings* 10. 16. six hundred *s.* of gold went to one target

2 *Kings* 15. 20. of each man 50 shekels of silver, to give

1 *Chron.* 21. 25. David gave to Ornan—600 *s.* of gold

2 *Chron.* 1. 17. a chariot for 600 shekels, 1 *Kings* 10. 29.

3. 9. And the weight of the nails was 50 *s.* of gold

Neh. 5. 15. beside forty *s.* of silver || *Jer.* 32. 9. 17. *s.* of

Ezek. 4. 10. eat shall be by weight, twenty *s.* a day [silver

SHELTER.

Job 24. 8. and embrace the rock for want of a shelter

Isaiah. 61. 3. For thou hast been a shelter for me

SHEMINITH. 1 *Chron.* 15. 21.

SHEPHERD.

Gen. 46. 34. every *s.* is an abomination unto the Egyp-

49. 24. from thence is the *s.*, the stone of Israel

853

Num. 27. 17. as sheep which have no *s.*, 1 *Kings* 22.
17. | 2 *Chron.* 18. 16. *Mat.* 9. 36. *Mark* 6. 34.

1 *Sam.* 17. 40. and put them in a *s.*'s bag which he had

Psalm. 23. 1. The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want

80. 1. Give ear, O *S.* of Israel, thou that leadest

Ezek. 12. 11. which are given from one shepherd

Isa. 38. 12. is removed from me as a shepherd's tent

40. 11. He shall feed his flock like a shepherd

44. 28. That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd

63. 11. out of the sea with the shepherd of his flock

Jer. 31. 10. and keep him, as a shepherd doth his flock

43. 12. as a shepherd putteth on his garment [44.

49. 19. who is that *s.* that will stand before me? 50.

51. 23. I will also break in pieces with thee the shep-

herd and his flock

Ezek. 34. 5. scattered, because there is no shepherd, 8.

12. As a shepherd seeketh out his flock in the day that

23. I will set up one shepherd over them—my servant

David—he shall be their shepherd

37. 24. and they all shall have one shepherd

Amos 3. 12. As the *s.* taketh out of the mouth of the lion

Zech. 10. 2. they were troubled, because there was no *s.*

11. 15. Take unto thee yet the instruments of a foolish

16. For, lo, I will raise up a shepherd in the land [*s.*

17. Woe to the idol shepherd that leaveth the flock!

13. 7. Awake, O sword, against my shepherd

Mat. 25. 32. as a *s.* divideth his sheep from the goats

26. 31. I will smite the shepherd, *Mark* 14. 27.

John 10. 2. But he that entereth in by the door is the *s.*

11. the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep

12. But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd

14. I am the good shepherd, 11.

16. and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd

Ileb. 13. 20. our Lord Jesus, that great *s.* of the sheep

1 *Pet.* 2. 25. unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your souls

5. 4. when the chief *S.* shall appear, ye shall receive

SHEPHERDS.

Gen. 46. 32. the men are *s.* || 47. 3. Thy servants are *s.*

Ezek. 2. 17. And the *s.* came and drove them away

19. Egyptian delivered us out of the hand of the *s.*

1 *Sam.* 25. 7. now thy shepherds which were with us

Cent. 1. 8. and feed thy kids beside the shepherds' tents

Isa. 13. 20. neither shall the *s.* make their fold there

31. 4. a multitude of *s.* is called forth against him

56. 11. and they are shepherds that cannot understand

Jer. 6. 3. The *s.* with their flocks shall come unto her

23. 4. And I will set up *s.* over them which shall feed

25. 34. Howl, ye *s.* || 35. the *s.* shall have no way to

36. A voice of the cry of the *s.*, and an howling [flee

33. 12. the cities thereof, shall be an habitation of *s.*

50. 6. their shepherds have caused them to go astray

Ezek. 34. 2. prophecy against the *s.* of Israel—Woe be

to the *s.* of Israel that do feed themselves!

should not the *s.* feed the flocks?

7. Therefore, ye *s.*, hear the word of the Lord, 9.

8. neither did my shepherds search for my flock, but

the *s.* fed themselves, and fed not my flock

10. Behold, I am against the shepherds—neither shall

the shepherds feed themselves any more

Amos 1. 2. and the habitations of the *s.* shall mourn

Mic. 5. 5. then shall we raise against him seven *s.*

Nah. 3. 18. Thy shepherds slumber, O king of Assyria

Zeph. 2. 6. coast shall be dwellings and cottages for *s.*

Zech. 10. 3. Mine anger was kindled against the *s.*

11. 3. There is a voice of the howling of the shepherds

5. for I am rich: and their own *s.* pity them not

8. Three shepherds also I cut off in one month

Luke 2. 8. shepherds abiding in the field, keeping watch

15. the shepherds said one to another, Let us now go

18. at those things which were told them by the *s.*

20. And the *s.* returned, glorifying and praising God

SHERD, *S.*

Isa. 30. 14. there shall not be found in the bursting of it

Ezek. 23. 34. thou shalt break the sherds thereof [*a s.*

SHERIFFS.

Dan. 3. 2. the *s.*, and all the rulers of the provinces, 3.

SHEW, *Substantive.*

Psal. 39. 6. Surely every man walketh in a vain *shew*
Isa. 3. 9. The *shew* of their countenance doth witness
Luk. 20. 47. and for a *shew* make long prayers
Gal. 6. 12. As many as desire to make a fair *s.* in the
Col. 2. 15. he made a *shew* of them openly [flesh
 23. Which things have indeed a *shew* of wisdom

SHEW, *Verb.*

Exod. 7. 9. speak unto you, saying, *Shew* a miracle
 9. 16. I raised thee up, for to *shew* in thee my power
 10. 1. that I might *shew* these my signs before him
 13. 8. thou shalt *shew* thy son in that day, saying
 14. 13. salvation of the Lord, which he will *s.* to you
 18. 20. *shew* them the way wherein they must walk
 25. 9. According to all that I *shew* thee
 33. 13. *shew* me now thy way || 18. *shew* me thy glory
Nun. 16. 5. to morrow the Lord will *shew* who are his
Deut. 6. 13. to *shew* you by what way ye should go
 3. 24. hast begun to *shew* thy servant thy greatness
 5. 5. at that time, to *shew* you the word of the Lord
 17. 9. shall *s.* thee the sentence of judgment, 10, 11.
 28. 50. person of the old, nor *s.* favour to the young
 32. 7. ask thy father, and he will *shew* thee [the land
Josh. 5. 6. the Lord sware that he would not *shew* them
Judg. 1. 24. *Shew* us, we pray thee, the entrance
 6. 17. then *shew* me a sign that thou talkest with me
 1 *Sam.* 3. 15. And Samuel feared to *shew* Eli the vision
 9. 9. *s.* them the manner of the king that shall reign
 9. 6. thither; peradventure he can *shew* us our way
 27. a while, that I may *shew* thee the word of God
 10. 8. I come to thee, and *s.* thee what thou shalt do
 14. 12. Come up to us, and we will *shew* you a thing
 20. 2. great or small, but that he will *shew* it me
 12. and I then send not unto thee, and *shew* it thee
 22. 17. knew when he fled, and did not *shew* it to me
 25. 8. Ask thy young men, and they will *shew* thee
 2 *Sam.* 15. 25. and *shew* me both it, and his habitation
 22. 26. wilt *shew* thyself merciful, and with the up-
 right man thou wilt *shew* thyself, *Psal.* 18. 25.
 27. wilt *shew* thyself pure; and with the froward thou
 wilt *shew* thyself, *Psal.* 18. 26.
 1 *Kings* 1. 52. If he will *shew* himself a worthy man
 2. 2. be thou strong therefore, and *shew* thyself a man
 18. 2. Elijah went to *s.* himself unto Ahab, 1. [king
 2 *Kings* 6. 11. Will ye not *s.* me which of us is for the
 1 *Chron.* 16. 23. *shew* forth from day to day his salva-
 tion, *Psal.* 96. 2.
 2 *Chron.* 16. 9. to *s.* himself strong in the behalf of them
Ezra 2. 59. but they could not *shew* their fathers' house,
 and their seed, *Neh.* 7. 61.
Neh. 9. 19. the pillar of fire by night, to *s.* them light
Ezth. 1. 11. to *s.* the people and the princes her beauty
 2. 10. Mordecai had charged her that she should not
 4. 8. to *shew* it unto Esther, and to declare it [shew it
Job 10. 2. *shew* me wherefore thou contonest with me
 11. 6. that he would *shew* thee the secrets of wisdom
 32. 6. I was afraid, and durst not *s.* you mine opinion
 33. 23. to *shew* unto man his uprightness
Psal. 4. 6. many that say, Who will *shew* us any good?
 9. 14. That I may *s.* forth all thy praise in the gates
 16. 11. wilt *shew* me the path of life: in thy presence
 17. 7. *S.* thy marvellous lovingkindness, O thou that
 25. 4. *S.* me thy ways, O Lord; teach me thy paths
 14. that fear him; and he will *s.* them his covenant
 51. 15. and my mouth shall *shew* forth thy praise
 71. 15. My mouth shall *shew* forth thy righteousness
 79. 13. we will *shew* forth thy praise to all generations
 86. 17. *S.* me *s.* token for good; that they which hate
 89. 10. Wilt thou *shew* wonders to the dead?
 92. 15. To *s.* that the Lord is upright: he is my rock
 94. 1. O God, to whom vengeance belongeth, *s.* thyself
 106. 2. who can *shew* forth all his praise? [friendly
Prov. 18. 24. A man that hath friends must *s.* himself
Isa. 27. 11. he that formed them will *s.* them no favour
 30. 30. and shall *s.* the lighting down of his arm [things
 41. 22. *S.* us what shall happen: let them *s.* the former

Isa. 41. 23. *Shew* the things that are to come hereafter
 43. 9. who among them can declare this, and *shew* us
 21. they shall *shew* forth my praise [former things
 44. 7. things that are coming, and shall come, let them
 46. 8. Remember this, and *shew* yourselves men [shew
 49. 9. to them that are in darkness, *Shew* yourselves
 58. 1. and *shew* my people their transgression
 60. 6. they shall *shew* forth the praises of the Lord
Jer. 16. 10. thou shalt *shew* this people all these words
 13. day and night; where I will not *shew* you favour
 42. 3. thy God may *s.* us the way wherein we may walk
 51. 31. to *s.* the king of Babylon that his city is taken
Ezek. 22. 2. thou shalt *shew* her all her abominations
 33. 31. for with their mouth they *shew* much love
 37. 18. Wilt thou not *shew* us what thou meanest
 40. 4. set thine heart upon all that I shall *shew* thee
 43. 10. son of man, *s.* the house to the house of Israel
 11. *shew* them the form of the house, and the fashion
Dan. 2. 2. the Chaldeans, for to *s.* the king his dreams
 6. *shew* the dream, and the interpretation, 4, 7, 9.
 10. not a man upon the earth that can *shew* the king's
 11. is none other that can *shew* it [matter
 16. he would *shew* the king the interpretation, 5. 12.
 27. the magicians, the soothsayers, *s.* unto the king
 4. 2. I thought it good to *shew* the signs and wonders
 5. 7. read this writing, and *s.* me the interpretation
 15. they could not *s.* the interpretation of the thing
 9. 23. I am come to *s.* thee; for thou art greatly be-
Hab. 1. 3. Why dost thou *shew* me iniquity [loved
Mat. 8. 4. go thy way, *s.* thyself to the priest, and offer
 the gift, *Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14.
 11. 4. Go and *s.* John again those things which ye do
 12. 18. he shall *shew* judgment to the Gentiles [hear
 14. 2. therefore mighty works do *shew* forth them-
 selves in him, *Mark* 6. 14.
 16. 1. desired him that he would *shew* them a sign
 21. began Jesus to *shew* unto his disciples, how that
 22. 19. *Shew* me the tribute money, *Luke* 20. 24.
 24. 1. to him for to *s.* him the buildings of the temple
 24. shall *shew* great signs and wonders, *Mark* 13. 22.
Mark 14. 15. he will *shew* you a large upper room fur-
 nished, *Luke* 22. 12.
Luke 1. 19. unto thee, and to *s.* thee these glad tidings
 8. 39. *s.* how great things God hath done unto thee
 17. 14. said unto them, Go *s.* yourselves unto the priests
John 5. 20. he will *shew* him greater works than these
 7. 4. If thou do these things, *s.* thyself to the world
 11. 57. any man knew where he were, he should *s.* it
 14. 8. Lord, *shew* us the Father, and it sufficeth us, 9.
 16. 13. and he will *shew* you things to come
 14. he shall receive of mine, and shall *s.* it unto you,
 26. but I shall *shew* you plainly of the Father [15.
Acts 1. 24. *shew* whether of these two thou hast chosen
 7. 9. and come into the land which I shall *shew* thee
 12. 17. And he said, Go *s.* these things unto James
 16. 17. which *shew* unto us the way of salvation
 24. 27. Felix, willing to *shew* the Jews a pleasure
 26. 23. and should *shew* light unto the people
Rom. 2. 15. Which *shew* the work of the law written
 9. 17. I raised thee up, that I might *shew* my power
 22. What if God, willing to *shew* his wrath
 1 *Cor.* 11. 26. ye do *shew* the Lord's death till he come
 12. 31. and yet *shew* I unto you a more excellent way
 15. 51. I *shew* you a mystery; We shall not all sleep
 2 *Cor.* 8. 24. Wherefore *shew* ye to them, and before the
Eph. 2. 7. *s.* the exceeding riches of his grace [churches
 1 *Thess.* 1. 9. For they themselves *s.* of us what manner
 1 *Tim.* 1. 16. Jesus Christ might *s.* forth all longsuffering
 5. 4. let them learn first to *shew* piety at home
 6. 15. Which in his times he shall *shew*, who is the
 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. Study to *shew* thyself approved unto God
Heb. 6. 11. every one of you do *shew* the same diligence
 17. God, willing more abundantly to *s.* unto the heirs
James 2. 18. *shew* me thy faith without thy works
 3. 13. let him *shew* out of a good conversation his
 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. that ye should *shew* forth the praises of him

1 *John* 1. 2. and *show* unto you that eternal life, which
Rev. 1. 1. to *show* unto his servants things which, 22. 6.
 I will SHEW.

Gen. 12. 1. unto a land that I will *show* thee [him
 46. 31. I will go up, and *show* Pharaoh, and say unto
Judg. 4. 22. I will s. thee the man whom thou seekest
 1 *Sam.* 16. 3. and I will *show* thee what thou shalt do
 20. 13. to do thee evil, then I will *show* it thee
 1 *Kings* 18. 15. I will surely s. myself unto him to day
 2 *Kings* 7. 12. I will now *show* you what the Syrians
Job 15. 17. I will *show* thee, hear me [have done
 32. 10. I also will *show* mine opinion, 17.
 36. 2. I will *show* thee, that I have yet to speak
Psal. 9. 1. I will *show* forth all thy marvellous works
 50. 23. conversation aright will I s. the salvation of God
 91. 16. will I satisfy him, and *show* him my salvation
Jer. 18. 17. I will *show* them the back, and not the face
 33. 3. I will answer thee, and s. thee great and mighty
 42. 12. And I will *show* mercies unto you [things
Dan. 2. 24. I will *show* unto the king the interpretation
 10. 21. But I will *show* thee that which is noted in the
 11. 2. And now will I *show* thee the truth [scripture
Jerl. 2. 30. I will s. wonders in the heavens, *Acts* 2. 19.
Mic. 7. 15. will I *show* unto him marvellous things
Nth. 3. 5. and I will *show* the nations thy nakedness
Zech. 1. 9. said unto me, I will *show* thee what these be
Luke 6. 47. doeth thou, I will s. you to whom he is like
Acts 9. 16. I will s. him how great things he must suffer
James 2. 18. and I will *show* thee my faith by my works
Rev. 4. 1. I will s. thee things which must be hereafter
 17. 1. I will *show* unto thee the judgment of the great
 21. 9. I will *show* thee the bride, the Lamb's wife

See KINDNESS.

SHEW, ED, EST, ETH, ING mercy. See MERCY.
 SHEWED.

Gen. 13. 19. which thou hast s. unto me in saving my life
 32. 10. which thou hast *showed* unto thy servant
Exod. 25. 40. which was *showed* thee in the mount, 26.
 30. | 27. 8. *Heb.* 8. 5.
Lec. 13. 19. and it be *showed* to the priest, 49.
 24. 12. that the mind of the Lord might be s. them
Nun. 13. 26. and *showed* them the fruit of the land
 14. 11. all the signs which I have *showed* among them
Deut. 4. 35. Unto thee it was s., that thou mightest know
 36. and upon earth he *showed* thee his great fire
 34. 12. which Moses *showed* in the sight of all Israel
Judg. 1. 25. he *showed* them the entrance into the city
 4. 12. s. Sisera that Barak the son of Abinoam was
 8. 35. goodness which he had s. unto Israel [gone
 13. 10. made haste, and ran, and *showed* her husband
 23. neither would he have *showed* us all these things
 16. 18. for he hath *showed* me all his heart
Ruth 2. 11. It hath fully been *showed* me, all that thou
 19. And she *showed* her mother in law with whom
 1 *Sam.* 11. 9. came and *showed* it to the men of Jabesh
 19. 7. David, and Jonathan s. him all those things
 22. 21. Abinathar *showed* David that Saul had slain
 24. 18. hast *showed* this day how that thou hast dealt
 2 *Sam.* 11. 22. s. David all that Joab had sent him for
 1 *Kings* 1. 27. thou hast not *showed* it unto thy servant
 16. 27. and his might that he *showed*, 22. 45.
 2 *Kings* 6. 6. Where fell it? And he s. him the place
 11. 4. Jehoiada sent—and *showed* them the king's son
 20. 13. Hezekiah hearkened unto them, and s. them
 all the house of his precious things, *Isa.* 39. 2.
 15. nothing—that I have not *showed* them, *Isa.* 39. 4.
 22. 10. Shaphan the scribe *showed* the king, saying
Ezra 9. 8. now for a little space grace hath been s.
Ezth. 1. 4. When he s. the riches of his glorious kingdom
 2. 10. Esther had not s. her people nor her kindred,
 3. 6. had *showed* him the people of Mordecai [20.
Job 6. 14. To him that is afflicted pity should be *showed*
Psal. 60. 3. Thou hast *showed* thy people hard things
 71. 18. until I have s. thy strength unto this generation
 20. Thou, which hast s. me great and sore troubles
 78. 11. and his wonders that he had *showed* them

Psal. 98. 2. his righteousness hath he openly *showed*
 105. 27. They *showed* his signs among them
 111. 6. He hath s. his people the power of his works
 142. 2. before him; I *showed* before him my trouble
Prov. 28. 26. his wickedness shall be s. before the whole
Ecol. 2. 19. wherein I have s. myself wise [congregation
Isa. 26. 10. Let favour be s. to the wicked, yet will he
 40. 14. and *showed* to him the way of understanding?
 43. 12. I have *showed*, when there was no strange god
 48. 3. and I *showed* them; I did them suddenly
 5. before it came to pass I *showed* it thee: lest thou
 6. I have *showed* thee new things from this time
Ezek. 20. 11. statutes, and *showed* them my judgments
 22. 26. neither have they s. difference between the
Mic. 6. 8. He hath *showed* thee, O man, what is good
Zech. 3. 1. he *showed* me Joshua the high priest standing
Mat. 28. 11. and *showed* unto the chief priests all
Luke 1. 51. He hath *showed* strength with his arm
 4. 5. *showed* unto him all the kingdoms of the world
 7. 18. the disciples of John s. him of all these things
 14. 21. that servant came, and s. his lord these things
 20. 37. that the dead are raised, even Moses *showed*
 24. 40. thus spoken, he s. them his hands, *John* 20. 20.
John 10. 32. Many good works have I *showed* you
 21. 1. Jesus *showed* himself again to the disciples, 14.
Acts 1. 3. To whom also he *showed* himself alive
 4. 22. on whom this miracle of healing was *showed*
 7. 26. he *showed* himself unto them as they strove
 36. *showed* wonders and signs in the land of Egypt
 52. which s. before of the coming of the Just One
 11. 13. he s. us how he had seen an angel in his house
 19. 18. came, and confessed, and *showed* their deeds
 20. 20. have s. you, and have taught you publicly
 35. I have s. you all things, how that so labouring
 23. 22. tell no man that thou hast s. these things to
 26. 20. But *showed* first unto them of Damascus [me
 28. 21. that came *showed* or spake any harm of thee
 1 *Cor.* 10. 28. unto idols, eat not for his sake that s. it
Heb. 6. 10. love, which ye have *showed* toward his name
Rev. 21. 10. s. me that great city, the holy Jerusalem
 22. 1. And he *showed* me a pure river of water of life
 8. the angel which s. me these things [See KINDNESS.
 God, or Lord SHEWED.

Gen. 41. 25. God hath s. Pharaoh what he is about to do
 39. Forasmuch as God hath *showed* thee all this
 48. 11. and, lo, God hath *showed* me also thy seed
Exod. 15. 25. and the Lord *showed* him a tree
Nun. 8. 4. the pattern which the Lord had s. Moses
Deut. 5. 24. Behold, the Lord our God hath *showed* us
 6. 22. And the Lord s. signs and wonders [his glory
 34. 1. And the Lord *showed* him all the land of Gilead
 2 *Kings* 8. 10. Lord hath s. me that he shall surely die
 13. The Lord hath *showed* me that thou shalt be king
 2 *Chron.* 7. 10. for the goodness that the Lord had s.
Psal. 118. 27. God is the Lord, which hath s. us light
Jer. 24. 1. The Lord s. me, and, behold, two baskets of
 38. 21. this is the word that the Lord hath s. me [figs
Ezek. 11. 25. all the things that the Lord had *showed* me
Amos 7. 1. Thus hath the L. G. s. unto me, 4. 7. | 8. 1.
Zech. 1. 20. And the Lord *showed* me four carpenters
Acts 3. 18. But those things, which God before had s.
 10. 28. God hath *showed* me that I should not call any
 40. Him God raised up the third day, and s. him
Rom. 1. 19. for God hath *showed* it unto them [openly
 2 *Pet.* 1. 14. even as our Lord Jesus Christ hath s. me
 SHEWEDST. [See KINDNESS.

Nth. 9. 10. And s. signs and wonders upon Pharaoh
Jer. 11. 18. I know it: then thou s. me their doings
 SHEWEST.

Job 10. 16. thou *showest* thyself marvellous upon me
Jer. 32. 18. Thou s. lovingkindness unto thousands
John 2. 18. What sign *showest* thou unto us, 6. 30.
 SHEWETH.

Gen. 41. 28. What God is about to do he s. unto Pharaoh
Nun. 23. 3. whatsoever he *showeth* me I will tell thee
 1 *Sam.* 22. 8. none that *showeth* me that my son hath

Job 36. 9. Then he *s.* them their work, and their trans-
 33. The noise thereof *s.* concerning it [gressions]
Psalm 19. 1. and the firmament *sheweth* his handywork
 2. uttereth speech, and night unto night *s.* knowledge
 112. 5. A good man *sheweth* favour, and lendeth
 147. 19. He *sheweth* his word unto Jacob, his statutes
Prov. 12. 17. that speaketh truth *s.* forth righteousness
 27. 25. The hay appeareth, and the tender grass *s.*
Isa. 41. 26. yea, there is none that *sheweth* [itself]
Mat. 4. 8. and *s.* him all the kingdoms of the world
John 5. 20. Father loveth the Son, and *s.* him all things

SHEWING.

Psalm 78. 4. *s.* to the generation to come the praises of
Cant. 2. 9. *s.* himself through the lattice [the Lord]
Dan. 5. 12. *s.* of hard sentences, and dissolving of doubts
Luke 1. 80. in the deserts till the day of his *s.* unto Israel
 8. 1. *shewing* the glad tidings of the kingdom of God
Acts 9. 39. *s.* the coats and garments which Dorcas made
 18:28. *s.* by the scriptures that Jesus was Christ
2 Thess. 2. 4. temple of God, *s.* himself that he is God
1W. 2. 7. In all things *shewing* thyself a pattern of good
 works: in doctrine *shewing* uncorruptness
 10. Not purloining, but *shewing* all good fidelity
 3. 2. but gentle, *shewing* all meekness unto all men

SHEWBREAD. See BREAD.

SHIBBOLETH.

Judg. 12. 6. Say now *Shibboleth*: and he said *Sibboleth*
 SHIELD.

Gen. 15. 1. I am thy *s.*, and thy exceeding great reward
Deut. 33. 29. saved by the Lord, the *shield* of thy help
Judg. 5. 8. was there a *shield* or spear seen among
1 Sam. 17. 7. one bearing a *shield* went before him, 41.
 45. with a sword, and with a spear, and with a *shield*
2 Sam. 1. 21. for there the *s.* of the mighty is vilely cast
 away, the *shield* of Saul, as though
 22. 3. he is my *s.*, and the horn of my salvation
 36. given me the *shield* of thy salvation, *Psalm* 18. 35.
1 Kings 10. 17. three pound of gold went to one *shield*
2 Kings 19. 32. nor come before it with *shield*, nor cast
1 Chron. 12. 8. that could handle *shield* and buckler
 24. The children of Judah that bare *shield* and spear
 34. them with *s.* and spear thirty and seven thousand
2 Chron. 9. 16. three hundred shekels of gold went to one
 17. 17. armed men with bow and *s.* 200,000 [*shield*]
 25. 5. that could handle spear and *shield*
Job 39. 23. the glittering spear and the *shield*
Psalm 3. 3. But thou, O Lord, art a *shield* for me
 5. 12. wilt thou compass him as with a *shield*
 28. 7. The Lord is my strength and my *shield*
 33. 20. for the Lord: he is our help and our *shield*
 35. 2. Take hold of *shield* and buckler, and stand up
 59. 11. and bring them down, O Lord our *shield*
 76. 3. There brake he the arrows of the bow, the *s.*
 84. 9. Behold, O God our *s.*, and look upon the face
 11. For the Lord God is a sun and *shield*
 91. 4. his truth shall be thy *shield* and buckler
 115. 9. He is their help and their *shield*, 10, 11.
 119. 114. Thou art my hiding place and my *shield*
 144. 2. my deliverer; my *s.*, and he in whom I trust
Prov. 30. 5. he is *s.* unto them that put their trust in
Isa. 21. 5. arise, ye princes, and anoint the *shield* [him]
 22. 6. men and horsemen, and Kir uncovered the *s.*
Jer. 46. 3. Order ye the buckler and *s.*, and draw near
 9. and the Libyans, that handle the *shield* [to battle]
Ezek. 23. 24. which shall set against thee buckler and *s.*
 27. 10. they hanged the *shield* and helmet in thee
 38. 5. all of them with *shield* and helmet
Nah. 2. 3. The *shield* of his mighty men is made red
Eph. 6. 16. Above all, taking the *shield* of faith

SHIELDS.

2 Sam. 8. 7. David took the *s.* of gold that were on the
 servants of Hadadezer, *1 Chron.* 18. 7.
1 Kings 10. 17. And he made three hundred *shields* of
 beaten gold, *2 Chron.* 9. 16.
 14. 26. and he took away all the *shields* of gold which
 Solomon had made, *2 Chron.* 12. 9.

1 Kings 14. 27. And king Rehoboam made in their stead
 brassen *shields*, *2 Chron.* 12. 10.
2 Kings 11. 10. king David's spears and *s.*, *2 Chr.* 23. 9.
2 Chron. 11. 12. in every several city he put *s.* and
 14. 8. and out of Benjamin, that bare *shields* [spears]
 26. 14. Uzziah prepared for them—*s.*, and spears
 32. 5. and made darts and *shields* in abundance
 27. for precious stones, and for spices, and for *shields*
Neh. 4. 16. hold both the spears, the *s.* || *Psalm* 47. 9. the *s.*
Cant. 4. 4. bucklers, all *s.* of mighty men [of the earth]
Isa. 37. 33. nor come before it with *shields*, nor cast
Jer. 51. 11. Make bright the arrows; gather the *shields*
Ezek. 27. 11. they hanged their *shields* upon thy walls
 38. 4. even a great company with bucklers and *shields*
 39. 9. burn the weapons, both the *s.* and the bucklers
 SHIGIONOTH. *Hab.* 3. 1.

SHILOH.

Gen. 49. 10. The sceptre shall not depart—until *S.* come
 SHINE.

Num. 6. 25. The Lord make his face *shine* upon thee
Job 3. 4. from above, neither let the light *shine* upon it
 10. 3. and *shine* upon the counsel of the wicked
 11. 17. thou shalt *s.* forth, thou shalt be as the morn-
 18. 5. and the spark of his fire shall not *shine* [ing]
 22. 28. and the light shall *shine* upon thy ways
 36. 32. the light; and commandeth it not to *shine*
 37. 15. and caused the light of his cloud to *shine*?
 41. 18. By his needings a light doth *s.*, and his eyes
 32. He maketh a path to *shine* after him [135].
Psalm 31. 16. Make thy face to *s.* upon thy servant, 119.
 67. 1. cause his face to *shine* upon us, 80. 3, 7, 10.
 80. 1. that dwellest between the cherubims, *s.* forth
 104. 15. and oil to make his face to *shine*, and bread
Ezek. 8. 1. a man's wisdom maketh his face to *shine*
Isa. 13. 10. the moon shall not cause her light to *shine*
 60. 1. Arise, *s.*; for thy light is come, and the glory of
Jer. 5. 28. They are waxen fat, they *shine* [the Lord]
Dan. 9. 17. cause thy face to *shine* upon thy sanctuary
 12. 3. they that be wise shall *shine* as the brightness
Mat. 5. 16. Let your light *s.* shine before men
 13. 43. Then shall the righteous *s.* forth as the sun
 17. 2. his face did *shine* as the sun, and his raiment
2 Cor. 4. 4. the image of God, should *shine* unto them
 6. God, who commanded the light to *s.* out of darkness
Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye *s.* as lights in the world
Rev. 18. 23. a candle shall *shine* no more at all in thee
 21. 23. no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to
 SHINED. [s. in it]

Deut. 33. 2. he *shined* forth from mount Paran
Job 29. 3. When his candle *shined* upon my head
 31. 26. If I beheld the sun when it *s.*, or the moon
Psalm 50. 2. Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God
Isa. 9. 2. upon them hath the light *shined* [hath *shined*]
Ezek. 43. 2. and the earth *shined* with his glory
Acts 9. 3. suddenly there *s.* round about him a light
 12. 7. came upon him, and a light *s.* in the prison
2 Cor. 4. 6. hath *shined* in our hearts, to give the light
 SHINETH.

Job 25. 5. Behold even to the moon, and it *shineth* not
Psalm 139. 12. but the night *shineth* as the day
Prov. 4. 18. that *s.* more and more unto the perfect day
Mat. 24. 27. out of the east, and *s.* even unto the west
Luke 17. 24. *shineth* unto the other part under heaven
John 1. 5. the light *s.* in darkness; and the darkness
2 Pet. 1. 19. as unto a light that *shineth* in a dark place
1 John 2. 8. darkness is past, and the true light now *s.*
Rev. 1. 16. countenance was as the sun *s.* in his strength
 SHINING.

2 Sam. 23. 4. by clear *shining* after rain
Prov. 4. 18. the path of the just is as the *shining* light
Isa. 4. 5. and the *shining* of a flaming fire by night
Joel 2. 10. the stars shall withdraw their *shining*, 3. 15.
Hab. 3. 11. at the *shining* of thy glittering spear [snow]
Mark 9. 3. his raiment became *s.*, exceeding white as
Luke 11. 36. bright *s.* of a candle doth give thee light
 24. 4. two men stood by them in *shining* garments

John 5. 35. He was a burning and a *shining* light
Acts 20. 13. above the brightness of the sun, *s.* round
 SHIP. [about me
Prov. 30. 19. the way of a *ship* in the midst of the sea
Isa. 33. 21. neither shall gallant *ship* pass thereby
Jonah 1. 3. he found a *ship* going to Tarshish [broken
 4. tempest in the sea, so that the *ship* was like to be
 5. But *Jonah* was gone down into the sides of the *s.*
Mat. 4. 21. in a *s.* with Zebedee their father, mending
 22. left the *s.* and their father, and followed, *Mark* 1. 20.
 8. 23. when he was entered into a *ship*, 9. 1. | 13. 2.
Mark 4. 1. | 5. 18. | 8. 10, 13. *Luke* 8. 22, 37.
 24. that the *ship* was covered with the waves
 14. 13. When *Jesus* heard of it, he departed thence by *s.*
 22. constrained his disciples to get into a *s.*, *Mark* 6. 45.
 24. the *s.* was now in the midst of the sea, *Mark* 6. 47.
 29. And when *Peter* was come down out of the *ship*
 32. when they were come into the *s.*, the wind ceased
 33. that were in the *ship* came and worshipped him
 15. 39. took *ship*, and came into the coasts of Magdala
Mark 1. 19. who also were in the *s.* mending their nets
 3. 9. disciples, that a small *ship* should wait on him
 4. 36. they took him even as he was in the *ship*
 37. great storm of wind, and the waves beat into the
 38. And he was in the hinder part of the *s.*, asleep [s.
 5. 2. And when he was come out of the *ship*
 21. And when *Jesus* was passed over again by *ship*
 6. 32. they departed into a desert place by *s.* privately
 51. And he went up unto them into the *ship*
 54. come out of the *ship*, straightway they knew him
 8. 14. neither had they in the *s.* with them more than
Luke 5. 3. taught the people out of the *ship* [one loaf
 7. unto their partners, which were in the other *ship*
John 6. 17. And entered into a *ship*, and went over
 19. walking on the sea, and drawing nigh unto the *s.*
 21. into the *s.*: and immediately the *s.* was at the land
 21. 3. went forth, and entered into a *s.* immediately
 6. Cast the net on the right side of the *s.*, and ye shall
 8. And the other disciples came in a little *ship* [find
Acts 20. 13. we went before to *s.*, and sailed unto *Assos*
 38. And they accompanied him unto the *ship*
 21. 2. And finding a *ship* sailing over unto *Phenicia*
 3. *Tyre*: for there the *ship* was to unlade her burden
 6. we took *ship*; and they returned home again
 27. 2. and entering into a *ship* of *Adramyttium*
 30. as the shipmen were about to flee out of the *ship*
 SHIPS.
Gen. 49. 13. and he shall be for an haven of *ships*
Num. 24. 24. And *s.* shall come from the coast of *Chittim*
Deut. 28. 68. the Lord shall bring thee into *Egypt* again
Judg. 5. 17. and why did *Dan* remain in *ships*? [with *s.*
1 Kings 9. 26. And king *Solomon* made a navy of *ships*
 22. 48. made *ships* of *Tarshish*, 2 *Chron.* 20. 36.
 49. Let my servants go with thy servants in the *s.*
 2 *Chron.* 8. 18. *Huram* sent him—*ships*, and servants
 9. 21. the king's *ships* went to *Tarshish*—came the
ships of *Tarshish* bringing gold
 20. 37. And the *ships* were broken, 1 *Kings* 22. 48.
Job 9. 26. They are passed away as the swift *ships*
Psal. 48. 7. Thou breakest the *ships* of *Tarshish*
 104. 26. There go the *ships*: there is that leviathan
 107. 23. They that go down to the sea in *ships*
Prov. 31. 14. She is like the merchants' *s.*; she bringeth
Isa. 2. 16. And upon all the *ships* of *Tarshish*, and upon
 23. 1. Howl, ye *ships* of *Tarshish*, 14.
 43. 14. and the *Chaldeans*, whose cry is in the *ships*
 60. 9. the *ships* of *Tarshish* first, to bring thy sons
Ezek. 27. 9. all the *ships* of the sea with their mariners
 25. The *s.* of *Tarshish* did sing of thee in thy market
 29. the pilots of the sea, shall come down from their *s.*
 30. 9. shall messengers go forth from me in *ships*
Dan. 11. 30. For the *s.* of *Chittim* shall come against him
 40. chariots, and with horsemen, and with many *s.*
Mark 4. 36. there were also with him other little *ships*
Luke 5. 2. And saw two *ships* standing by the lake
 3. he entered into one of the *s.*, which was *Simon's*

Luke 5. 7. filled both the *s.*, so that they began to sink
 11. And when they had brought their *ships* to land
James 3. 4. Behold also the *ships*, which though they be
Rev. 8. 9. the third part of the *ships* were destroyed
 18. 17. every shipmaster, and all the company in *s.*
 19. wherein were made rich all that had *s.* in the sea
 SHIP boards.
Ezek. 27. 5. They have made all thy *s.* boards of fir trees
 SHIPMASTER.
Jonah 1. 6. So the *s.* came to him, and said unto him
Rev. 18. 17. And every shipmaster, and all the company
 SHIPMEN.
1 Kings 9. 27. *shipmen* that had knowledge of the sea
Acts 27. 27. the *s.* deemed that they drew near to some
 30. the *s.* were about to flee out of the ship [country
 SHIPPING.
John 6. 24. they also took *s.*, and came to *Capernaum*
 SHIPWRECK.
2 Cor. 11. 25. once was I stoned, thrice I suffered *s.*
1 Tim. 1. 19. concerning faith have made shipwreck
 SHITTAH tree.
Isa. 41. 19. I will plant in the wilderness the cedar, the
 SHITTIM wood. [shittah tree
Exod. 25. 5. and badgers' skins, and shittim wood, 35. 7.
 10. shall make an ark of *s.* wood, 37. 1. *Deut.* 10. 3.
 13. thou shalt make staves of shittim wood, 28. | 27.
 6. | 30. 5. | 37. 4, 15, 28. | 38. 6.
 23. Thou shalt also make a table of *s.* wood, 37. 10.
 26. 15. make boards for the tabernacle of *s.* wood, 36.
 28. thou shalt make bars of shittim wood, 38. 31. [20.
 32. pillars of shittim wood, 37. | 36. 36.
 27. 1. make an altar of *s.*, 30. 1. | 37. 25. | 38. 1.
 35. 24. every man, with whom was found *s.* wood
 SHIVERS. [broken to *s.*
Rev. 2. 27. as the vessels of a potter shall they be
 SHOCK, *S.* [corn
Judg. 15. 5. burnt up both the *s.*, and also the standing
Job 5. 26. like as a *s.* of corn cometh in in his season
 SHOD.
 2 *Chron.* 28. 15. and shod them, and gave them to eat
Ezek. 16. 10. and shod thee with badgers' skin, and I
Mark 6. 9. be *s.* with sandals; and not put on two coats
Eph. 6. 15. shod with the preparation of the gospel
 SHOE.
Deut. 25. 9. loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit
 10. The house of him that hath his shoe loosed
 29. 5. and thy shoe is not waxen old upon thy foot
Josh. 5. 15. *Joshua*, Loose thy shoe from off thy foot
Ruth 4. 7. a man plucked off his shoe, and gave it
 8. Boaz, Buy it for thee. So he drew off his shoe
Psal. 60. 8. over *Edom* will I cast out my shoe, 108. 9.
Isa. 20. 2. thy loins, and put off thy shoe from thy foot
 SHOES.
Exod. 3. 5. put off thy *s.* from off thy feet, *Acts* 7. 33.
 12. 11. with your loins girded, your *s.* on your feet
Deut. 33. 25. Thy shoes shall be iron and brass
Josh. 9. 5. And old shoes and clouted upon their feet
 13. these our garments and our shoes are become old
 1 *Kings* 2. 5. and in his shoes that were on his feet
Cant. 7. 1. How beautiful are thy feet with shoes
Isa. 5. 27. nor the latchet of their shoes be broken
Ezek. 24. 17. put on thy shoes upon thy feet, 23.
Amos 2. 6. for silver, and the poor for a pair of *s.*, 8. 6.
Mat. 3. 11. whose shoes I am not worthy to bear
 10. 10. neither two coats, neither shoes, nor yet staves
Mark 1. 7. whose *s.* I am not worthy to stoop down and
 unloose, *Luke* 3. 16. *John* 1. 27. *Acts* 13. 25.
Luke 10. 4. Carry neither purse, nor scrip, nor *s.*, 22. 35.
 15. 22. put a ring on his hand, and shoes on his feet
 SHOELATCHET.
Gen. 14. 23. I will not take from a thread, even to a *s.*
 SHONE.
Exod. 34. 29. that the skin of his face shone, 30. 35.
 2 *Kings* 3. 22. and the sun shone upon the water
Luke 2. 9. the glory of the Lord *s.* round about them
Acts 22. 6. suddenly there *s.* from heaven a great light

Rev. 8. 12. and the day *shone* not for a third part of it
SHOOK.

2 *Sam.* 6. 6. took hold of it; for the oxen *shook* it
22. 8. the foundations of heaven moved and *shook*
Neh. 5. 13. I *shook* my lap, and said, So God shake out
Psal. 18. 7. the earth *s.*, 68. 8. | 77. 18. | 2 *Sam.* 22. 8.
Isa. 23. 11. his hand over the sea, he *s.* the kingdoms
Acts 13. 51. But they *shook* off the dust of their feet
18. 6. he *shook* his raiment, and said unto them
28. 5. he *s.* off the beast into the fire, and felt no harm
Heb. 12. 26. Whose voice then *shook* the earth
SHOOT.

Exod. 36. 33. he made the middle bar to *shoot* through
1 *Sam.* 20. 20. I will *s.* three arrows on the side thereof
36. Run, find out now the arrows which I *shoot*
2 *Sam.* 11. 20. that they would *shoot* from the wall?
2 *Kings* 13. 17. Then Elisha said, *Shoot.* And he *shot*
19. 32. this city, nor *s.* an arrow there, *Isa.* 37. 33.
1 *Chro.* 5. 18. and to *shoot* with bow, and skilful in war
2 *Chro.* 26. 15. to *shoot* arrows and great stones withal
Psal. 11. 2. they may privily *s.* at the upright in heart
22. 7. they *shoot* out the lip, they shake the head
58. 7. when he bendeth his bow to *shoot* his arrows
64. 3. bows to *shoot* their arrows, even bitter words
4. That they may *shoot* in secret at the perfect
7. But God shall *shoot* at them with an arrow
144. 6. *shoot* out thine arrows, and destroy them
Jer. 50. 14. all ye that bend the bow, *s.* at her [boughs
Ezek. 31. 14. neither *shoot* up their top among the thick
36. 8. ye shall *shoot* forth your branches, and yield
Luke 21. 30. When they now *s.* forth, ye see and know
SHOOTETH.

Job 8. 16. and his branch *shooteth* forth in his garden
Isa. 27. 8. In measure, when it *s.* forth, thou wilt de-
Mark 4. 32. and *shooteth* out great branches [bate
SHOOTING.

1 *Chro.* 12. 2. in hurling stones and *shooting* arrows
Amos 7. 1. beginning of the *s.* up of the latter growth
SHOOTERS.

2 *Sam.* 11. 24. *s.* shot from off the wall upon thy servants
SHORE.

Josh. 16. 2. border was from the *shore* of the salt sea
1 *Kings* 9. 26. beside Eloth, on the *s.* of the Red Sea
Mat. 13. 2. and the whole multitude stood on the *shore*
48. Which, when it was full, they drew to *s.* [the *s.*
Mark 6. 53. into the land of Genesaret, and drew to
John 21. 4. Jesus stood on the *shore*: but the disciples
Acts 21. 5. we kneeled down on the *shore*, and prayed
27. 39. they discovered a certain creek with a *shore*
40. mainsail to the wind, and made toward *shore*
See SHORE. See SEA.

SHORN.

Cant. 4. 2. are like a flock of sheep that are even *shorn*
Acts 18. 18. having *shorn* his head in Cenchrea
1 *Cor.* 11. 6. let her also be *shorn*: but if it be a shame
for a woman to be *shorn*

SHORT.

Num. 11. 23. Is the Lord's hand waxed *short*?
Job 17. 12. the light is *short* because of darkness
20. 6. That the triumphing of the wicked is *short*
Psal. 89. 47. Remember how *s.* my time is: wherefore
Rom. 9. 28. because a *short* work will the Lord make
1 *Cor.* 7. 29. But this I say, brethren, the time is *short*
1 *Thes.* 2. 17. being taken from you for a *short* time
Rev. 12. 12. he knoweth that he hath but a *short* time
17. 10. when he cometh, he must continue a *s.* space
SHORTENED. [See COME, CUT.

Psal. 89. 45. The days of his youth hast thou *shortened*
102. 23. my strength in the way; he *s.* my days
Prov. 10. 27. the years of the wicked shall be *shortened*
Isa. 50. 2. In my hand *s.* at all, that it cannot redeem
59. 1. Behold, the Lord's hand is not *shortened*
Mat. 24. 22. these days shall be *s.*, *Mark* 13. 20.
SHORTER.

Isa. 28. 20. the bed is *s.* than that a man can stretch
Ezek. 43. 6. Now the upper chambers were *shorter*

SHORTLY.

Gen. 41. 32. and God will *shortly* bring it to pass
Jer. 27. 16. shall now *s.* be brought again from Babylon
Ezek. 7. 8. Now will I *s.* pour out my fury upon thee
Acts 26. 4. and that he himself would depart *s.* thither
Rom. 16. 20. shall bruise Satan under your feet *shortly*
1 *Cor.* 4. 19. I will come to you *shortly*, if the Lord will
Phil. 2. 19. to send Timotheus *shortly* unto you [shortly
24. I trust in the Lord that I also myself shall come
1 *Tim.* 3. 14. hoping to come unto thee *shortly*
2 *Tim.* 4. 9. Do thy diligence to come *shortly* unto me
Heb. 13. 23. with whom, if he come *s.*, I will see you
2 *Pet.* 1. 14. that *s.* I must put off this my tabernacle
3 *John* 14. But I trust I shall *shortly* see thee
Rev. 1. 1. things which must *s.* come to pass, 22. 6.
SHOT.

Gen. 40. 10. it budded, and her blossoms *shot* forth
49. 23. grieved him, and *shot* at him, and hated him
Exod. 19. 13. he shall surely be stoned, or *shot* through
Num. 21. 30. We have *s.* at them; Heshbon is perished
1 *Sam.* 20. 37. the arrow which Jonathan had *shot*
2 *Sam.* 11. 24. And the shooters *shot* from off the wall
2 *Kings* 13. 17. Then Elisha said, Shoot, And he *shot*
2 *Chro.* 35. 23. And the archers *shot* at king Josiah
Psal. 18. 14. he *s.* out lightnings, and discomfited them
Jer. 9. 8. Their tongue is as an arrow *shot* out [sprigs
Ezek. 17. 6. brought forth branches, and *shot* forth
7. and *shot* forth her branches toward him
31. 5. the multitude of waters, when he *shot* forth
10. he hath *shot* up his top among the thick boughs
SHOVEL, S.

Exod. 38. 3. the pots, and the *shovels*, and the basons,
27. 3. *Num.* 4. 14. | 1 *Kings* 7. 40, 45. | 2 *Kings*
25. 14. | 2 *Chro.* 4. 11, 16. *Jer.* 52. 18.
Isa. 30. 24. winnowed with the *shovel* and with the fan
SHOULDER.

Gen. 21. 14. gave it unto Hagar, putting it on her *s.*
24. 16. with her pitcher upon her *shoulder*, 45.
46. made haste, and let down her pitcher from her *s.*
49. 16. bowed his *s.* to bear, and became a servant
Exod. 29. 27. and the *shoulder* of the heave offering
Num. 6. 19. priest shall take the sodden *s.* of the ram
Deut. 18. 3. they shall give unto the priest the *shoulder*
Jeph. 4. 5. every man of you a stone upon his *shoulder*
Judg. 9. 48. and took it, and laid it on his *shoulder*
1 *Sam.* 9. 24. And the cook took up the *shoulder*
Neh. 9. 29. withdrew the *s.*, and hardened their neck
Job 31. 36. Surely I would take it upon my *shoulder*
Psal. 81. 6. I removed his *shoulder* from the burden
Isa. 9. 4. yoke of his burden, and the staff of his *s.*
6. and the government shall be upon his *shoulder*
10. 27. his burden shall be taken away from off thy *s.*
22. 22. the key of the house of David will I lay upon
46. 7. They bear him upon the *shoulder* [his *shoulder*
Ezek. 12. 7. I bare it upon my *shoulder* in their sight
12. shall bear upon his *shoulder* in the twilight
24. 4. every good piece, the thigh, and the *shoulder*
29. 7. thou didst break, and rend all their *shoulder*
18. head was made bald, and every *s.* was peeled
34. 21. ye have thrust with side and with *shoulder*
Zeck. 7. 11. refused to hearken, and pulled away the *s.*
Heave SHOULDER. [6. 20.

Lev. 7. 34. the wave breast and the *s.*, 10. 14, 16. *Num.*
Right SHOULDER.

Lev. 7. 32. And the *r. s.* shall ye give unto the priest, 33.
8. 25. their fat, and the *right s.*, 26. *Exod.* 29. 22.
9. 21. the breasts and the *right shoulder* Aaron waved
Num. 18. 18. as the wave breast and as the *r. s.* are
SHOULDERS. [thine

Gen. 9. 23. garment, and laid it upon both their *s.*
Exod. 12. 34. bound up in their clothes upon their *s.*
28. 12. two stones upon the *s.* of the ephod, 39. 7.
Num. 7. 9. that they should bear upon their *shoulders*
Deut. 33. 12. and he shall dwell between his *shoulders*
Judg. 16. 3. bar and all, and put them upon his *s.* [23.
1 *Sam.* 9. 2. from his *s.* and upward he was higher, 10.

1 Sam. 17. 6. a target of brass between his *shoulders*
 1 Chron. 15. 15. bare the ark of God upon their *s.*
 2 Chron. 33. 3. it shall not be a burden upon your *s.*
 Isa. 11. 14. they shall fly upon the *s.* of the Philistines
 14. 25. and his burden depart from off their *s.*
 30. 6. carry their riches upon the *s.* of young asses
 49. 22. thy daughters shall be carried upon their *s.*
 Ezek. 12. 6. In their sight shalt thou bear it upon thy *s.*
 Mat. 23. 4. and lay them on men's *s.*; but they them-
 Luke 15. 5. found it, he layeth it on his *s.*, rejoicing [selves
SHOULDER blade.
 Job 31. 22. Then let mine arm fall from my *s. blade*
SHOULDERPIECES.
 Exod. 28. 7. It shall have the two *s.* thereof joined
 25. put them on the *s.* of the ephod before it
 39. 4. They made *shoulderpieces* for it, to couple it
SHOUT, Substantive.
 Num. 23. 21. and the *shout* of a king is among them
 Josh. 6. 5. the people shall shout with a great *shout*, 20.
 1 Sam. 4. 6. What meaneth the noise of this great *s.*, 5.
 2 Chron. 13. 16. Then the men of Judah gave a *shout*
 Ezra 3. 11. with a great *s.*, when they praised the Lord
 13. the *s.* of joy from the noise of the weeping—shouted
 Psal. 47. 5. God is gone up with a *s.* [with a loud *shout*
 Jer. 25. 30. shall give a *s.*, as they that tread the grapes
 51. 14. and they shall lift up a *shout* against thee
 Acts 12. 22. gave a *s.*, saying, It is the voice of a god
 1 Thess. 4. 16. shall descend from heaven with a *shout*
SHOUT, Verb.
 Exod. 32. 18. not the voice of them that *s.* for mastery
 Joab. 6. 5. sound of the trumpet, all the people shall *s.*
 10. Ye shall not *shout*—I bid you *s.*; then shall ye *s.*
 16. *Shout*; for the Lord hath given you the city
 Psal. 47. 1. *shout* unto God with the voice of triumph
 Isa. 12. 6. Cry out and *shout*, thou inhabitant of Zion
 42. 11. let them *shout* from the top of the mountains
 44. 23. *shout*, ye lower parts of the earth: break forth
 Jer. 31. 7. and *shout* among the chief of the nations
 50. 15. *S.* against her round about: she hath given
 Lam. 3. 8. when I cry and *s.*, he shutteth out my prayer
 Zeph. 3. 14. *shout*, O Israel; be glad and rejoice
 Zech. 9. 9. *shout*, O daughter of Jerusalem: behold
SHOUTED. [noise of war
 Exod. 32. 17. as they *s.*, he said unto Moses, There is a
 Lev. 9. 21. people saw, they *s.*, and fell on their faces
 Josh. 6. 20. So the people *shouted* when the priests blew
 Judg. 15. 14. the Philistines *shouted* against him
 1 Sam. 4. 5. all Israel *shouted* with a great shout
 10. 24. all the people *s.*, and said, God save the king
 17. 20. going forth to the fight, and *s.* for the battle
 52. arose, and *shouted*, and pursued the Philistines
 2 Chron. 13. 15. and as the men of Judah *shouted*
 Ezra 3. 11. And all the people *s.* with a great shout, 13.
SHOUT OR SHOUTED for Joy. See Joy.
SHOUTETH.
 Psal. 78. 65. like a mighty man that *s.* by reason of wine
SHOUTING. [*s.*, 1 Chron. 15. 28.
 2 Sam. 6. 15. brought up the ark of the Lord with
 2 Chron. 15. 14. they sware unto the Lord—with *s.*
 Job 39. 25. thunder of the captains, and the *shouting*
 Prov. 11. 10. when the wicked perish, there is *shouting*
 Isa. 16. 9. the *shouting* for thy summer fruits
 10. shall be no singing, neither shall there be *s.*
 Jer. 20. 16. cry in the morning, and the *s.* at noontide
 48. 33. none shall tread with *s.*; their *s.* shall be no *s.*
 Ezek. 21. 22. to lift up the voice with *s.*, to appoint
 Amos 1. 14. with *shouting* in the day of battle
 2. 2. and Moab shall die with tumult, with *shouting*
SHOUTINGS.
 Zech. 4. 7. bring forth the headstone thereof with *s.*
SHOWER.
 Ezek. 13. 11. there shall be an overflowing *shower*, 13.
 34. 26. I will cause the *s.* to come down in his season
 Luke 12. 54. ye say, There cometh a *s.*; and so it is
SHOWERS.
 Deut. 32. 2. tender herb, and as the *s.* upon the grass

Job 24. 8. They are wet with the *s.* of the mountains
 Psal. 65. 10. thou makest it soft with *showers*
 72. 6. the mown grass: as *s.* that water the earth
 Jer. 3. 3. Therefore the *showers* have been withholden
 14. 22. can cause rain? or can the heavens give *s.*?
 Ezek. 34. 26. there shall be *showers* of blessings
 Mic. 5. 7. dew from the Lord, as the *s.* upon the grass
 Zech. 10. 1. bright clouds, and give them *showers* of rain
SHRANK.
 Gen. 32. 32. Israel eat not of the sinew which *shrank*
SHRED.
 2 Kings 4. 39. came and *s.* them into the pot of pottage
SHRINES.
 Acts 19. 24. which made silver *shrines* for Diana
SHROUD.
 Ezek. 31. 3. fair branches, and with a shadowing *shroud*
SHRUBS.
 Gen. 21. 15. she cast the child under one of the *shrubs*
SHUN, NED.
 Acts 20. 27. I have not *shunned* to declare unto you all
 2 Tim. 2. 16. But *shun* profane and vain babblings
SHUT. [in
 Gen. 7. 16. had commanded him: and the Lord *s.* him
 Exod. 14. 3. the wilderness hath *shut* them in [14.
 Num. 12. 15. Miriam was *s.* out from the camp seven days,
 Deut. 15. 7. nor *shut* thine hand from thy poor brother
 Josh. 2. 7. after them were gone out, they *shut* the gate
 Judg. 9. 51. *shut* it to them, and gat them up to the top
 1 Sam. 23. 7. for he is *shut* in, by entering into a town
 Neh. 13. 19. I commanded that the gates should be *s.*
 Psal. 69. 15. let not the pit *shut* her mouth upon me
 Isa. 6. 10. and make their ears heavy, and *s.* their eyes
 22. 22. so he shall open, and none shall *shut*; and he
 shall *shut*, and none shall open
 44. 18. for he hath *s.* their eyes, that they cannot see
 45. 1. leaved gates; and the gates shall not be *shut*
 52. 15. the kings shall *shut* their mouths at him
 60. 11. they shall not be *shut* day nor night
 66. 9. to bring forth, and *s.* the womb! saith thy God
 Ezek. 3. 24. unto me, Go, *s.* thyself within thine house
 44. 1. which looketh toward the east; and it was *s.*
 2. This gate shall be *shut*—therefore it shall be *shut*
 46. 1. toward the east shall be *s.* the six working days
 2. but the gate shall not be *shut* until the evening
 12. and after his going forth one shall *shut* the gate
 Dan. 6. 22. his angel, and hath *shut* the lions' mouths
 Acts 5. 23. The prison truly found we *s.* with all safety
 Rev. 11. 6. These have power to *s.* heaven, that it rain
 21. 25. gates of it shall not be *s.* at all by day [not
SHUT with Door, s. See Door, s.
SHUT up.
 Lev. 13. 4. then the priest shall *shut up* him that hath
 the plague seven days, 5, 21, 26, 31, 33, 50, 54.
 11. and shall not *shut* him up: for he is unclean.
 14. 38. and *shut up* the house seven days, 46.
 Deut. 11. 17. he *s.* up the heaven, that there be no rain,
 1 Kings 8. 35. | 2 Chron. 6. 26. | 7. 13.
 32. 30. and the Lord had *shut* them up
 36. power is gone, and there is none *shut up*, nor any left
 Josh. 6. 1. Now Jericho was straitly *shut up* because of
 1 Sam. 1. 5. but the Lord had *shut up* her womb, 6.
 6. 10. to the east, and *shut up* their calves at home
 2 Sam. 20. 3. were *shut up* unto the day of their death
 1 Kings 14. 10. him that is *s.* up and left in Israel, 21.
 21. | 2 Kings 9. 8.
 2 Kings 14. 26. there was not any *shut up*, nor any left
 17. 4. therefore the king of Assyria *shut* him up
 Neh. 6. 10. son of Mehetabeel, who was *shut up*
 Job 11. 10. If he cut off, and *s.* up, or *shut* together
 41. 15. His scales are his pride, *shut* up together
 Psal. 31. 8. hast not *s.* me up into the hands of the enemy
 77. 9. hath he in anger *shut up* his tender mercies!
 88. 8. I am *shut up*, and I cannot come forth
 Cant. 4. 12. a spring *shut up*, a fountain sealed
 Isa. 24. 10. every house is *s.* up, that no man may come
 22. shall be *s.* up in the prison, and after many days

Jer. 13. 19. The cities of the south shall be *shut up*
 20. 9. as a burning fire *shut up* in my bones
 32. 2. Jeremiah the prophet was *shut up* in the court
 3. For Zedekiah king of Judah had *shut him up*
 33. 1. while he was yet *shut up*, 39. 15. [Lord
 36. 5. I am *s. up*; I cannot go into the house of the
Dan. 8. 26. *s. thou up* the vision | 12. 4. *s. up* the words
Mat. 23. 13. *ye shut up* the kingdom of heaven against
Luke 3. 20. above all, that he *s. up* John in prison [men
 4. 25. when the heaven was *shut up* three years and
Acts 26. 10. many of the saints did I *shut up* in prison
Gal. 3. 23. *shut up* unto the faith which should
Rev. 20. 3. and *shut him up*, and set a seal upon him
 SHUTTETH.

Job 12. 14. he *s. up* a man, and there can be no opening
Prov. 16. 30. He *s.* his eyes to devise froward things
 17. 28. he that *s.* his lips is esteemed a man of under-
Isa. 33. 15. and *s.* his eyes from seeing evil [standing
Lam. 3. 8. I cry and shout, he *shutteth* out my prayer
 1 *John* 3. 17. and *shutteth* up his bowels of compassion
Rev. 3. 7. openeth, and no man *s.*; and *s.*, and no man
 SHUTTING. [openeth

Josh. 2. 5. about the time of *shutting* of the gate
 SHUTTLE.

Job 7. 6. My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle
 SIBBOLETH. See SHIBBOLETH.

SICK.

Gen. 48. 1. one told Joseph, Behold, thy father is *sick*
Lev. 15. 33. And of her that is *sick* of her flowers
 1 *Sam.* 19. 14. to take David, she said, He is *sick*
 30. 13. left me, because three days ago I fell *sick*
 2 *Sam.* 12. 15. the Lord struck the child that Uriah's
 wife bare unto David, and it was very *sick*
 13. 2. Amnon—fell *sick* for his sister Tamar, 5. 6.
 1 *Kings* 14. 1. Abijah the son of Jeroboam fell *sick*
 5. to ask a thing of thee for her son; for he is *sick*
 17. 17. the son of the woman, the mistress of the house,
 2 *Kings* 1. 2. Ahaziah fell down—and was *sick* [fell *sick*
 8. 7. Ben-hadad the king of Syria was *sick*
 20. went down to see Joram the son of Ahab in Jez-
 reel, because he was *sick*, 2 *Chron.* 22. 6.
 13. 14. Now Elisha was fallen *sick* of his sickness
 20. 1. In those days was Hezekiah *sick* unto death,
 2 *Chron.* 32. 24. *Isa.* 38. 1.
 12. had heard that Hezekiah had been *s.*, *Isa.* 39. 1.
Neh. 2. 2. countenance sad, seeing thou art not *sick*?
Psal. 35. 13. when they were *s.*, my clothing was sack-
Prov. 13. 12. Hope deferred maketh the heart *s.* [cloth
 23. 35. stricken me, shalt thou say, and I was not *s.*
Cant. 2. 5. for I am *sick* of love, 5. 8.
Isa. 1. 5. whole head is *sick*, and the whole heart faint
 33. 24. And the inhabitant shall not say, I am *sick*
 38. 9. when he had been *sick*, and was recovered
Jer. 14. 18. behold them that are *sick* with famine!
Ezek. 34. 4. neither have ye healed that which was *sick*
 16. broken, and will strengthen that which was *sick*
Dan. 8. 27. I Daniel fainted, and was *sick* certain days
Hos. 7. 5. princes have made him *s.* with bottles of wine
Mic. 6. 13. also will I make thee *sick* in smiting thee
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the lame and *sick*, is it not evil?
 13. that which was torn, and the lame, and the *sick*
Mat. 4. 24. and they brought unto him all *sick* people
 8. 14. wife's mother laid, and *s.* of a fever, *Mark* 1. 30.
 16. and healed all that were *s.*, 14. 14. *Mark* 1. 34.
 9. 12. They that be whole need not a physician, but
 they that are *sick*, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31.
 10. 8. Heal the *s.*, cleanse the lepers, *Luke* 9. 2. | 10. 9.
 25. 36. I was *s.*, and ye visited me: I was in prison, 43.
 39. Or when saw we thee *sick*, or in prison, 44.
Mark 6. 5. that he laid his hands upon a few *sick* folk
 13. and anointed with oil many that were *sick*
 55. began to carry about in beds those that were *sick*
 58. they laid the *sick* in the streets, *Acts* 5. 15.
 10. 18. lay hands on the *sick*, and they shall recover
Luke 4. 40. all they that had any *sick*—brought them
 7. 2. centurion's servant—was *sick*, and ready to die

Luke 7. 10. found the servant whole that had been *sick*
John 4. 46. a certain nobleman, whose son was *sick*
 11. 1. Now a certain man was *s.*, named Lazarus, 2.
 3. Lord, behold, he whom thou lovest is *sick*
 6. When he had heard therefore that he was *sick*
Acts 5. 16. bringing *s.* folks, and them which were vexed
 9. 37. in those days, that she was *sick*, and died
 19. 12. were brought unto the *sick* handkerchiefs
 28. 8. that the father of Publius lay *sick* of a fever
Phil. 2. 26. that ye had heard that he had been *sick*
 27. For indeed he was *sick* nigh unto death: but God
 2 *Tim.* 4. 20. but Trophimus have I left at Miletum *s.*
James 5. 14. Is any *sick* among you, let him call for the
 15. And the prayer of faith shall save the *s.* [See PAIN.

SICKLY.

1 *Cor.* 11. 30. many are weak and *sickly* among you
 SICKNESS.

Exod. 23. 25. I will take *s.* away from the midst of thee
Lev. 20. 19. lie with a woman having her *sickness*
Deut. 7. 15. the Lord will take away from thee all *s.*
 28. 61. Also every *sickness*, and every plague
 1 *Kings* 8. 37. whatsoever *s.* there be, 2 *Chron.* 6. 28.
 17. 17. his *s.* was so sore, that there was no breath left
 2 *Kings* 13. 14. *sick* of his *sickness* whereof he died
 2 *Chron.* 21. 15. shalt have great *s.* by disease of thy
 19. his bowels fell out by reason of his *s.* [bowels
Psal. 41. 3. thou wilt make all his bed in his *sickness*
Ecc. 5. 17. hath much sorrow and wrath with his *s.*
Isa. 38. 9. had been *sick*, and was recovered of his *s.*
 12. he will cut me off with pining *sickness*
Hos. 5. 13. When Ephraim saw his *sickness*, and Judah
Mat. 4. 23. and healing all manner of *sickness*, 9. 35.
 10. 1. to cast them out, and to heal all manner of *s.*
John 11. 4. he said, This *sickness* is not unto death
 SICKNESSES.

Deut. 28. 59. and sore *sicknesses*, and of long continuance
 29. 22. and the *s.* which the Lord hath laid upon it
Mat. 8. 17. Himself took our infirmities, and bare our *s.*
Mark 3. 15. And to have power to heal *sicknesses*

SICKLE.

Deut. 16. 9. as thou beginnest to put the *s.* to the corn
 23. 25. not move a *s.* unto thy neighbour's standing
Jer. 50. 16. that handleth the *s.* in the time of harvest
Jos. 3. 13. Put ye in the *sickle*, for the harvest is ripe
Mark 4. 29. immediately he putteth in the *sickle*
Rev. 14. 14. and in his hand a sharp *sickle*, 17.
 15. Thrust in thy *sickle*, and reap, 16, 18, 19.

SIDE.

Gen. 6. 16. door of the ark shalt thou set in the *s.* thereof
Exod. 2. 5. her maidens walked along by the river's *s.*
 12. 7. blood, and strike it on the two *s.* posts, 22, 23.
 32. 26. Who is on the Lord's *side*? let him come
 27. Put every man his sword by his *side*, and go
Lev. 1. 11. he shall kill it on the *s.* of the altar north-
 15. shall be wrung out at the *side* of the altar [ward
 5. 9. blood of the sin offering upon the *s.* of the altar
Num. 24. 6. spread forth, as gardens by the river's *side*
 32. 19. we will not inherit with them on yonder *side*
Deut. 4. 32. and ask from the one *side* of heaven unto
 31. 26. book of the law, and put it in the *s.* of the ark
Judg. 19. 1. sojourning on the *s.* of mount Ephraim, 18.
 1 *Sam.* 4. 18. off the seat backward by the *s.* of the gate
 6. 8. trespass offering, in a coffer by the *side* thereof
 20. 20. I will shoot three arrows on the *side* thereof
 25. Abner sat by Saul's *s.*, and David's place was empty
 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. and thrust his sword in his fellow's *side*
 13. 34. came much people by the way of the hill *side*
 16. 13. Shimei went along on the hill's *side*
 2 *Kings* 9. 32. and said, Who is on my *side*? who?
 1 *Chron.* 12. 18. Thine are we, David, and on thy *side*
 2 *Chron.* 11. 12. Having Judah and Benjamin on his *s.*
Neh. 4. 18. every one had his sword girded by his *side*
Job 18. 12. and destruction shall be ready at his *side*
Psal. 91. 7. A thousand shall fall at thy *side*, and ten
 118. 6. The Lord is on my *side*; I will not fear [*s.*, 2.
 124. 1. If it had not been the Lord who was on our

Ezek. 4. 1. on the *s.* of their oppressors there was power
Isa. 60. 4. thy daughters shall be nursed at thy *side*
Ezek. 4. 8. thou shalt not turn thee from one *s.* to another
 the days that thou shalt lie upon thy *side* [other
 9. 2. with a writer's inkhorn by his *side*, 3, 11.
 25. 9. I will open the *side* of Moab from the cities
 34. 21. Because ye have thrust with *side* and with
Dan. 7. 5. and it raised up itself on one *side* [shoulder
 10. 4. as I was by the *side* of the great river
 11. 17. who shall not stand on his *s.*, neither be for him
Mark 10. 1. consists of Judaea, by the farther *s.* of Jordan
John 19. 18. on either *side* one, and Jesus in the midst
 34. But one of the soldiers with a spear pierced his *s.*
 20. 20. he shewed unto them his hands and his *side*
 25. thrust my hand into his *side*, I will not believe
 27. reach hither thy hand, and thrust it into my *side*
Acts 12. 7. smote Peter on the *side*, and raised him up
 16. 13. we went out of the city by a river *side*
Rev. 22. 2. on either *s.* of the river, was there the tree
Every SIDE. [See CHAMBER, *s.*
Num. 16. 27. So they gat up from the tabernacle of
 Korah, Dathan, and Abiram, on *every side*
Judg. 7. 18. blow ye the trumpets also on *every side*
 8. 34. who had delivered them out of the hands of all
 their enemies on *every side*, 1 *Sam.* 12. 11.
 1 *Sam.* 14. 47. fought against all his enemies on *every s.*
 1 *Kings* 5. 3. wars which were about him on *every side*
 4. the Lord my God hath given me rest on *every side*
 1 *Chron.* 22. 18. hath he not given you rest on *every s.*?
 2 *Chron.* 14. 7. and he hath given us rest on *every side*
 32. 22. hand of all other, and guided them on *every s.*
Job 1. 10. and about all that he hath on *every side*?
 18. 11. Terrors shall make him afraid on *every side*
 19. 10. He hath destroyed me on *every side*, and I am
Psal. 12. 8. The wicked walk on *every side* [gone
 31. 13. fear was on *every s.*: while they took counsel
 65. 12. and the little hills rejoice on *every side*
 71. 21. increase my greatness, and comfort me on *every*
Jer. 6. 25. fear is on *every side*, 20. 10. | 49. 29. [*side*
Ezek. 16. 33. that they may come unto thee on *every s.*
 19. 8. Then the nations set against him on *every side*
 23. 22. I will bring them against thee on *every side*
 28. 23. by the sword upon her on *every side*
 36. 3. made you desolate, and swallowed you up on
 37. 21. and will gather them on *every side* [*every side*
 39. 17. gather yourselves on *every s.* to my sacrifice
 41. 5. round about the house on *every side*, 10.
Luka 19. 43. and keep thee in on *every side*
 2 *Cor.* 4. 8. We are troubled on *every side*, 7. 5.
Left SIDE. See LEFT.
On this SIDE.
Ezod. 37. 8. One cherub on the end on *this side*
Num. 11. 31. as it were a day's journey on *this side*
 22. 1. on *this side* Jordan, 32. 19, 32. | 34. 15. | 35.
 14. *Deut.* 1. 1, 5.
 24. a wall being on *this side*, and a wall on that *side*
Josh. 8. 22. some on *this side*, and some on that *side*
 33. stood on *this side* the ark and on that *side*
 1 *Sam.* 20. 21. Behold, the arrows are on *this s.* of thee
 23. 26. Saul went on *this side* of the mountain
 1 *Kings* 4. 24. over all the region on *this side* the river
Ezra 4. 16. shalt have no portion on *this side* the river
 5. 3. governor on *this side* the river, 6. | 6. 13. | 8. 36.
Ezek. 1. 23. had two, which covered on *this s.* [*Neh.* 3. 7.
 40. 39. were two tables on *this side*, and two tables
 41. Four tables were on *this side*, and four tables on
 47. 12. upon the bank thereof, on *this side* [that *side*
Dan. 12. 5. other two, the one on *this side* of the bank
Zech. 5. 3. that stealth shall be cut off as on *this side*
On the other SIDE.
Ezod. 17. 12. Aaron and Hur stayed up his hands, the
 one on the one *side*, and the other on the other *s.*
Josh. 24. 2. fathers dwelt on the *s.* of the flood, 14. 15.
 1 *Sam.* 14. 40. Be ye on one *side*, and I and Jonathan
 my son will be on the other *side*
 2 *Kings* 3. 22. water on the other *side* as red as blood

2 *Chron.* 9. 19. And twelve lions stood there on the one
side, and on the other, 1 *Kings* 10. 20.
Obad. 11. In the day that thou stoodest on the other *side*
Luke 10. 31. saw him, he passed by on the other *side*, 32.
John 6. 25. had found him on the other *side* of the sea
Right SIDE.

1 *Kings* 6. 8. door—was in the *right side* of the house
 7. 39. put five bases on the *right side* of the house
 49. candlesticks of pure gold, five on the *right side*
 2 *Kings* 12. 9. set it beside the altar, on the *right side*
 2 *Chron.* 4. 8. ten tables—five on the *right side*, and five
 10. And he set the sea on the *right s.*, 1 *Kings* 7. 39.
 23. 10. from the *right side* of the temple to the left
Ezek. 1. 10. and the face of a lion, on the *right side*
 4. 6. lie again on thy *right side*, and thou shalt bear
 10. 3. cherubims stood on the *right side* of the house
 47. 2. behold, there ran out waters on the *right side*, 1
Zech. 4. 3. olive trees by it, one upon the *right side*, 11.
Mark 16. 5. saw a young man sitting on the *right side*
Luke 1. 11. standing on the *right side* of the altar
John 21. 6. Cast the net on the *right side* of the ship

Sea SIDE. See SEA.

South, North SIDE. See SOUTH, NORTH.

Way SIDE. See WAY.

West, East SIDE. See WEST, EAST.

SIDES.

Ezod. 32. 15. the tables were written on both their *s.*
Num. 33. 55. and thorns in your *sides*, *Judg.* 2. 3.
Josh. 23. 13. traps unto you, and scourges in your *sides*
Judg. 5. 30. divers colours of needlework on both *sides*
 1 *Sam.* 24. 3. remained in the *sides* of the cave
 1 *Kings* 4. 24. had peace on all *sides* round about him
Psal. 48. 2. is mount Zion, on the *sides* of the north
 128. 3. as a fruitful vine by the *sides* of thine house
Isa. 14. 13. the congregation, in the *sides* of the north
 15. he brought down to hell, to the *sides* of the pit
 66. 12. ye shall be borne upon her *s.*, and be dandled
Jer. 6. 22. nation shall be raised from the *s.* of the earth
 48. 28. maketh her nest in the *s.* of the hole's mouth
 49. 32. and I will bring their calamity from all *sides*
Ezck. 1. 8. hands of a man under their wings on their
 17. they went upon their four *sides*, 10. 11. [four *sides*
 32. 23. Whose graves are set in the *sides* of the pit
Amos 6. 10. say unto him that is by the *s.* of the house
Jonah 1. 5. Jonah was gone down into the *s.* of the ship
SIEGE. [*siege*

Deut. 20. 19. not cut them down—to employ them in the
 28. 53. in the *siege*, and in the straitness, 55. 57. *Jer.*
 1 *Kings* 15. 27. all Israel laid *siege* to Gibeon [19. 9.
 2 *Chron.* 32. 9. but he himself laid *siege* against Lachish
 10. Whereon do ye trust, that ye abide in the *siege*
Isa. 29. 3. and I will lay *siege* against thee with a mount
Ezek. 4. 2. And lay *siege* against it, and build a fort, 3.
 7. shalt set thy face towards the *siege* of Jerusalem
 8. till thou hast ended the days of thy *siege*
 5. 2. when the days of the *siege* are fulfilled
Mic. 5. 1. he hath laid *s.* against us: they shall smite
Nah. 3. 14. Draw thee waters for the *siege*, fortify thy
Zech. 12. 2. when they shall be in the *s.* [strong holds
SIEVE.

Isa. 30. 28. to sift the nations with the *sieve* of vanity
Amos 9. 9. like as corn is sifted in a *sieve*, yet shall not
 SIFT, ED.

Isa. 30. 28. to sift the nations with the *sieve* of vanity
Amos 9. 9. I will sift the house of Israel—as corn is *s.*
Luke 22. 31. desired to have you, that he may *s.* you as
 SIGH. [wheat

Isa. 24. 7. vine languisheth, all the merryhearted do *s.*
Lam. 1. 4. her priests sigh || 11. All her people sigh
 21. They have heard that I sigh: there is none
Ezek. 9. 4. upon the foreheads of the men that sigh
 21. 6. *S.* therefore—with bitterness *s.* before their eyes
 SIGHED.

Ezod. 2. 23. Israel sighed by reason of the bondage
Mark 7. 34. looking up to heaven, he sighed, and saith
 8. 12. And he sighed deeply in his spirit, and saith

SIG

SIGHEST, ETH.

Lam. 1. 8. yea, she *sigheth*, and turneth backward
Ezek. 21. 7. when they say unto thee, Wherefore s. thou ?
 SIGHING.
Job 3. 24. For my *sighing* cometh before I eat
Psal. 12. 5. for the s. of the needy, now will I arise
 31. 10. my life is spent with grief, and my years with
 70. 11. Let the s. of the prisoner come before thee [s.
Isa. 21. 2. all the *sighing* thereof have I made to cease
 35. 10. and sorrow and *sighing* shall flee away
Jer. 45. 3. I fainted in my *sighing*, and I find no rest
 SIGHTS.
Lam. 1. 22. for my s. are many, and my heart is faint
 SIGHT.
Gen. 2. 9. every tree that is pleasant to the *sight*
 21. 11. the thing was very grievous in Abraham's s.
Ezod. 3. 3. I will now turn aside, and see this great s.
 24. 17. the *sight* of the glory of the Lord was like
Lev. 13. 3. in *sight* be deeper than the skin, 20, 25, 30.
 4. in *sight* be not deeper than the skin, 31, 32, 34.
 14. 37. which in *sight* are lower than the wall
Num. 13. 33. and we were in our own *sight* as grass-
 hoppers, and so we were in their *sight*
 27. 19. and give him a charge in their *sight*
Deut. 28. 34. shall be mad for the s. of thine eyes, 67.
Josh. 23. 5. and drive them from out of your *sight*
 24. 17. and which did those great signs in our *sight*
Job 18. 3. as beasts, and reputed vile in your *sight* ?
 19. 15. me for a stranger : I am an alien in their s.
 21. 8. Their seed is established in their s. with them
 41. 9. one be cast down even at the *sight* of him ?
Psal. 79. 10. be known among the heathen in our *sight*
Ecol. 6. 9. Better is the s. of the eyes than the wandering
Isa. 5. 21. in their own eyes, and prudent in their own s. !
 11. 3. he shall not judge after the *sight* of his eyes
Jer. 51. 24. evil that they have done in Zion in your s.
Ezek. 4. 12. shalt bake it with dung—in their *sight*
 12. 3. and remove by day in their *sight*, 4.
 4. shalt go forth at even in their *sight*
 5. Dig thou through the wall in their *sight*
 6. In their s. shalt thou bear it upon thy shoulders, 7.
 20. 9. in whose *sight* I made myself known unto them
 14. heathen, in whose *sight* I brought them out, 22.
 43. shall loathe yourselves in your own *sight*, 36. 31.
 21. 23. be unto them as a false divination in their s.
 43. 11. and write it in their s., that they may keep
Dan. 4. 11. *sight* thereof to the end of all the earth, 20.
Hos. 2. 2. put away her whoredoms out of her *sight*
Mat. 11. 5. blind receive their *sight*, and the lame walk
 20. 34. and immediately their eyes received *sight*
Luke 4. 18. and recovering of *sight* to the blind
 7. 21. and unto many that were blind he gave *sight*
 23. 48. all the people that came together to that *sight*
 24. 31. knew him ; and he vanished out of their *sight*
John 9. 11. I went and washed, and I received *sight*
Acts 1. 9. and a cloud received him out of their *sight*
 7. 31. When Moses saw it, he wondered at the *sight*
 9. 9. And he was three days without *sight*
 18. he received s. forthwith, and arose, and was bap-
 2 *Cor.* 5. 7. For we walk by faith, not by *sight* [tized
Heb. 12. 21. so terrible was the *sight*, that Moses said
 His SIGHT.
Ezod. 15. 26. and wilt do that which is right in his s.
Lev. 13. 5. if the plague in his *sight* be at a stay, 37.
Num. 19. 5. And one shall burn the heifer in his *sight*
Deut. 4. 37. brought thee out in his s. with his mighty
Judg. 6. 21. the angel of the Lord departed out of his s.
 2 *Sam.* 12. 9. of the Lord, to do evil in his *sight* ?
 13. 8. and kneaded it, and made cakes in his *sight*
 2 *Kings* 17. 18. removed them out of his s., 20, 23. | 24. 3.
 1 *Chron.* 19. 13. Lord do that which is good in his *sight*
Job 15. 15. yea, the heavens are not clean in his *sight*
 25. 5. yea, the stars are not pure in his *sight*
Psal. 10. 8. thy judgments are far above out of his *sight*
 72. 14. and precious shall their blood be in his *sight*
Ecol. 2. 26. God giveth to a man that is good in his *sight*

SIG

Ecol. 8. 3. Be not hasty to go out of his *sight*
Hos. 6. 2. he will raise us up, and we shall live in his s.
Mark 10. 52. And immediately he received his *sight*,
 and followed Jesus in the way, *Luke* 18. 43.
John 9. 15. asked him how he had received his *sight*, 18.
Acts 9. 12. hand on him, that he might receive his *sight*
Rom. 3. 20. there shall no flesh be justified in his *sight*
Col. 1. 22. unblameable and unprovable in his *sight*
Heb. 4. 13. any creature that is not manifest in his *sight*
 13. 21. working in you that which is wellpleasing in his s.
 1 *John* 3. 22. do those things that are pleasing in his s.
 In the SIGHT. [See EYE-SIGHT.
Gen. 47. 18. there is not ought left in the s. of my lord
Ezod. 4. 30. and did the signs in the *sight* of the people
 7. 20. in the s. of Pharaoh, and in the s. of his servants
 9. 8. sprinkle it toward the heaven in the s. of Pharaoh
 11. 3. in the s. of Pharaoh's servants, and in the s. of
 17. 6. Moses did so in the *sight* of the elders of Israel
 19. 11. the Lord will come down in the *sight* of all
 40. 38. by night, in the *sight* of all the house of Israel
Lev. 20. 17. shall be cut off in the *sight* of their people
 26. 45. out of the land of Egypt in the s. of the heathen
Num. 3. 4. in the priest's office in the *sight* of Aaron
 20. 27. mount Hor in the *sight* of all the congregation
 25. 6. Midianitish woman in the *sight* of Moses, and
 in the *sight* of all the congregation
 33. 3. with an high hand in the s. of all the Egyptians
Deut. 4. 6. your understanding in the s. of the nations
 31. 7. Joshua, and said unto him in the s. of all Israel
 34. 12. which Moses shewed in the *sight* of all Israel
Josh. 4. 14. magnified Joshua in the s. of all Israel, 3. 7.
 10. 12. he said in the s. of Israel, Sun, stand thou still
 1 *Sam.* 18. 5. he was accepted in the s. of all the people,
 and also in the *sight* of Saul's servants
 2 *Sam.* 12. 11. lie with thy wives in the *sight* of this sun
 1 *Chron.* 28. 8. Now therefore in the *sight* of all Israel
 29. 25. And the Lord magnified Solomon exceedingly
 in the *sight* of all Israel
 2 *Chron.* 32. 23. he was magnified in the s. of all nations
Ezra 9. 9. mercy unto us in the s. of the kings of Persia
Neh. 1. 11. grant him mercy in the *sight* of this man
 8. 5. Ezra opened the book in the s. of all the people
Job 34. 26. as wicked men in the open *sight* of others
Psal. 78. 12. things did he in the *sight* of their fathers
 98. 2. he openly shewed in the *sight* of the heathen
Prov. 1. 17. in vain the net is spread in the s. of any bird
 4. 3. tender and only beloved in the s. of my mother
Ecol. 11. 9. and in the s. of thine eyes : but know thou
Jer. 19. 10. break the bottle in the *sight* of the men
 32. 12. in the *sight* of Hanameel mine uncle's son
 43. 9. in Tahpanhes, in the *sight* of the men of Judah
Ezek. 5. 8. in the midst of thee in the s. of the nations
 14. and a reproach—in the *sight* of all that pass by
 16. 41. judgments upon thee in the s. of many women
 20. 22. it should not be polluted in the s. of the heathen
 22. 16. inheritance in thyself in the s. of the heathen
 28. 18. in the *sight* of all them that behold thee
 25. be sanctified in them in the *sight* of the heathen
 36. 34. it lay desolate in the *sight* of all that passed
 39. 27. am sanctified in them in the s. of many nations
Hos. 2. 10. discover her lewdness in the s. of her lovers
Acts 7. 10. favour and wisdom in the *sight* of Pharaoh
Rom. 12. 17. Provide things honest in the s. of all men
Rev. 13. 13. he maketh fire come down from heaven on
 the earth in the *sight* of men
 14. which he had power to do in the *sight* of the beast
 In the SIGHT of God.
Prov. 3. 4. good understanding in the s. of God and man
Luke 16. 15. is abomination in the *sight* of God
Acts 4. 19. Whether it be right in the *sight* of God
 8. 21. for thy heart is not right in the *sight* of God
 10. 31. aims are had in remembrance in the s. of God
 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. in the *sight* of God speak we in Christ
 4. 2. to every man's conscience in the *sight* of God
 7. 12. our care for you in the s. of God might appear
Gal. 3. 11. no man is justified by the law in the s. of God

1 *Thess.* 1. 3. in the sight of God and our Father
 1 *Tim.* 2. 3. acceptable in the sight of God our Saviour
 6. 13. I give thee charge in the sight of God
 1 *Pet.* 3. 4. which is in the sight of God of great price
 SIGHT of the Lord. See LORD.
 My, or Mine own SIGHT.
Gen. 23. 4. that I may bury my dead out of my sight, 8.
 1 *Sam.* 29. 6. thy going out and thy coming in with me
 in the host is good in my sight
 9. said to David, I know that thou art good in my s.
 2 *Sam.* 6. 22. and will be base in mine own sight
 13. 5. give me meat, and dress the meat in my sight
 6. come, and make me a couple of cakes in my sight
 1 *Kings* 8. 25. not fail thee a man in my s., 2 *Chron.* 6. 16.
 9. 7. this house, which I have hallowed for my name,
 will I cast out of my sight, 2 *Chron.* 7. 20.
 11. 38. in my ways, and do that is right in my sight
 2 *Kings* 21. 15. have done that which was evil in my s.
 23. 27. I will remove Judah also out of my sight
 1 *Chron.* 22. 8. much blood upon the earth in my sight
Psal. 101. 7. that telleth lies shall not tarry in my sight
Isa. 43. 4. Since thou wast precious in my sight
Jer. 4. 1. wilt put away thine abominations out of my s.
 7. 15. And I will cust you out of my sight, as I have
 30. the children of Judah have done evil in my sight
 16. 1. cast them out of my sight, and let them go forth
 18. 10. If it do evil in my s., that it obey not my voice
 34. 15. had done right in my sight, in proclaiming
Ezek. 10. 2. And he went in in my sight
 19. and mounted up from the earth in my sight
Amos 9. 3. be hid from my sight in the bottom of the sea
Mark 10. 51. Lord, that I might receive my sight, *Luke*
 Thy, or Thine own SIGHT. [18. 41.
Gen. 21. 12. Abraham, Let it not be grievous in thy s.
Lev. 25. 53. shall not rule with rigour over him in thy s.
 1 *Sam.* 15. 17. When thou wast little in thine own sight
 2 *Sam.* 7. 9. have cut off all thine enemies out of thy s.
 19. this was yet a small thing in thy sight, O Lord
 2 *Kings* 1. 14. let my life now be precious in thy s., 13.
 3. 2. done that which is good in thy sight, *Isa.* 38. 3.
Psal. 5. 5. The foolish shall not stand in thy sight
 9. 19. let the heathen be judged in thy sight
 19. 14. meditation of my heart, be acceptable in thy s.
 51. 4. have I sinned, and done this evil in thy sight
 76. 7. who may stand in t. s. when once thou art angry ?
 90. 4. thousand years in thy s. are but as yesterday
 143. 2. for in thy s. shall no man living be justified
Isa. 26. 17. so have we been in thy sight, O Lord
Jer. 18. 23. neither blot out their sin from thy sight
Jonah 2. 4. Then I said, I am cast out of thy sight
Mat. 11. 26. for so it seemed good in thy s., *Luke* 10. 21.
Luke 15. 21. have sinned against heaven, and in thy s.
 18. 42. And Jesus said unto him, Receive thy sight
Acts 22. 13. Brother Saul, receive thy sight, 9. 17.
 See FIND GRACE, FOUND GRACE, FAVOUR.
 SIGHTS.
Luke 21. 11. fearful s. and great signs shall there be from
 SIGN. [heaven
Ezod. 4. 8. neither hearken to the voice of the first sign,
 that they will believe the voice of the latter s.
 8. 23. and thy people: to morrow shall this sign be
 13. 9. it shall be for a sign unto thee upon thine hand
 31. 13. my sabbaths ye shall keep: for it is a s. be-
 tween me and you, 17. *Ezek.* 20. 12, 20.
Num. 16. 38. and they shall be a s. unto the children of
 26. 10. 250 men: and they became a sign [Israel
Deut. 6. 8. bind them for a sign upon thine hand, 11. 18.
 13. 1. of dreams, and giveth thee a sign or a wonder
 2. the s. or the wonder come to pass, whereof he spake
 28. 46. they shall be upon thee for a s. and for a wonder
Josh. 4. 6. That this may be a sign among you
Judg. 6. 17. then show me a s. that thou talkest with me
 20. 38. an appointed sign between the men of Israel
 1 *Sam.* 2. 34. this shall be a s. unto thee, 2 *Kings* 19. 29.
Isa. 37. 30. | 38. 7. *Jer.* 44. 29. *Luke* 2. 12.
 14. 10. into our hand: and this shall be a s. unto us

1 *Kings* 13. 3. gave a sign the same day, saying, This is
 the sign which the Lord hath spoken
 5. according to the s. which the man of God had given
 2 *Kings* 20. 8. What shall be the sign that the Lord will
 9. This sign shalt thou have [heal me, *Isa.* 38. 22.
 2 *Chron.* 32. 24. he spake unto him, and he gave him a s.
Isa. 7. 11. Ask thee a sign of the Lord thy God
 14. Lord himself shall give you a s.; Behold, a virgin
 19. 20. And it shall be for a sign and for a witness
 20. 3. Isaiah hath walked naked and barefoot three
 55. 13. for an everlasting sign [years for a sign
 66. 19. I will set a sign among them, and I will send
Jer. 6. 1. and set up a sign of fire in Beth-haccerim
Ezek. 4. 3. This shall be a sign to the house of Israel
 12. 6. I have set thee for a s. unto the house of Israel
 11. Say, I am your sign: like as I have done, so
 14. 8. and will make him a sign and a proverb
 24. 24. Thus Ezekiel is unto you a sign
 27. be no more dumb: and thou shalt be a sign
 39. 15. man's bone, then shall he set up a sign by it.
Mat. 12. 38. Master, we would see a sign from thee
 30. seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be
 given to it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas,
 16. 4. *Mark* 8. 12. *Luke* 11. 29.
 16. 1. that he would shew them a sign from heaven,
Mark 8. 11. *Luke* 11. 16.
 24. 3. and what shall be the sign of thy coming
 30. And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man
 26. 48. Now he that betrayed him gave them a sign
Luke 2. 34. for a sign which shall be spoken against
 11. 30. For as Jonas was a sign unto the Ninevites
 21. 7. when shall these things be? and what s., *Mark*
John 2. 18. What s. shewest thou unto us, 6. 30. [13. 4.
Acts 28. 11. whose sign was Castor and Pollux
Rom. 4. 11. And he received the sign of circumcision
 1 *Cor.* 1. 22. For the Jews require a sign
 14. 22. Wherefore tongues are for a sign
Rev. 15. 1. And I saw another sign in heaven
 SIGNS.
Gen. 1. 14. be for signs, and for seasons, and for days
Ezod. 4. 9. if they will not believe also these two signs
 17. this rod in thine hand, wherewith thou shalt do s.
 28. and all the signs which he had commanded
 30. and did the signs in the sight of the people
 7. 3. multiply my signs and my wonders in the land
 10. 1. that I might shew these my signs before him
 2. and my signs which I have done among them
Num. 14. 11. for all the signs which I have shewed
Deut. 4. 34. by signs, and by wonders, 26. 8.
 6. 22. Lord shewed signs and wonders, great and sore
 7. 19. which thine eyes saw, and the signs, 29. 3.
 34. 11. In all the signs and the wonders, which
Josh. 24. 17. which did those great signs in our sight
 1 *Sam.* 10. 7. when these signs are come unto thee
 9. and all those signs came to pass that day
Nek. 9. 10. And shewedst s. and wonders upon Pharaoh
Psal. 74. 4. they set up their ensigns for signs
 9. We see not our s.: there is no more any prophet
 78. 43. How he had wrought his signs in Egypt
 105. 27. shewed his signs among them, and wonders
Isa. 8. 18. children whom the Lord hath given me are
Jer. 10. 2. be not dismayed at the signs of heaven [for a
 32. 20. Which hast set s. and wonders in the land of
 21. Israel out of the land of Egypt with signs [Egypt
Dan. 4. 2. I thought it good to shew the s. and wonders
 3. How great are his signs! and how mighty are his
 6. 27. he worketh signs and wonders in heaven and
Mat. 16. 3. can ye not discern the signs of the times?
 24. 24. there shall arise false Christs, and false pro-
 phets, and shall shew great s., *Mark* 13. 22.
Mark 16. 17. these signs shall follow them that believe
 20. and confirming the word with s. following [him
Luke 1. 62. made s. to his father, how they would have
 21. 11. and great signs shall there be from heaven
 25. there shall be s. in the sun, and in the moon [lieve
John 4. 48. Except ye see s. and wonders, ye will not be-

John 20. 30. And many other *signs* truly did Jesus
Acts 2. 19. and *signs* in the earth beneath; blood, and
 22. by miracles and wonders and *s.*, which God did
 43. wonders and *s.* were done by the apostles, & 12.
 4. 30. that *signs* and wonders may be done by the
 name of thy holy child Jesus
 7. 36. after that he had shewed wonders and *signs*
 8. 13. beholding the miracles and *s.* which were done
 14. 3. granted *signs* and wonders to be done by their
Rom. 15. 19. Through mighty *signs* and wonders
2 Cor. 12. 12. Truly the *s.* of an apostle were wrought
2 Thess. 2. 9. with all power and *s.* and lying wonders
Heb. 2. 4. bearing them witness, both with *signs* and
 SIGN, ED. [wonders
Dan. 6. 8. O king, establish the decree, and *s.* the writing
 9. Wherefore king Darius *signed* the writing
 10. when Daniel knew that the writing was *signed*
 12. Hast thou not *signed* a decree, 13.

SIGNET.

Gen. 38. 18. Thy *s.*, and thy bracelets, and thy staff, 25.
Erod. 38. 11. like the engravings of *s.s.*, 21, 36. | 39. 14,
Jer. 22. 24. were the *s.* upon my right hand, yet | 30.
Dan. 6. 17. with his own *s.*, and with the *s.* of his lords
Hag. 2. 23. saith the Lord, and will make thee as a *s.*

SIGNETS.

Erod. 39. 6. as *signets* are graven, with the names
 SIGNIFICATION.
1 Cor. 14. 10. and none of them is without *signification*
 SIGNIFY.

Acts 21. 26. to *signify* the accomplishment of the days
 23. 15. *signify* to the chief captain that he bring him
 25. 27. and not withal to *s.* the crimes laid against him
1 Pet. 1. 11. Spirit of Christ which was in them did *s.*

SIGNIFIED. [dearth

Acts 11. 28. *s.* by the Spirit that there should be great
Rev. 1. 1. *signified* it by his angel unto his servant John
 SIGNIFIETH.

Heb. 12. 27. *s.* the removing of those things that are
 SIGNIFYING. [shaken

John 12. 33. *signifying* what death he should die, 18. 32.
 21. 19. *s.* by what death he should glorify God
Heb. 9. 8. The Holy Ghost this *signifying*, that the way
 SILENCE.

Job 4. 16. an image was before mine eyes, there was *s.*
 29. 21. and waited, and kept *silence* at my counsel
Psal. 31. 18. Let the lying lips be put to *silence*
 39. 2. I was dumb with *silence*, I held my peace
 94. 17. been my help, my soul had almost dwelt in *s.*
 115. 17. neither any that go down into *silence*
Isa. 15. 1. Ar of Moab is laid waste, and brought to *s.*
Jer. 8. 14. the Lord our God hath put us to *silence*
Lam. 3. 28. He sitteth alone and keepeth *s.*, because
Amos 8. 3. they shall cast them forth with *silence*
Mut. 22. 34. that he had put the Sadducees to *silence*
Acts 21. 40. when there was made a great *s.*, he spake
 22. 2. Hebrew tongue to them, they kept the more *s.*
1 Tim. 2. 11. Let the woman learn in *silence*
 12. I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp au-
 thority over the man, but to be in *silence*
1 Pet. 2. 15. may put to *s.* the ignorance of foolish men
Rev. 8. 1. there was *silence* in heaven about the space of
 Keep and Kept SILENCE. See KEEP, KERT.

SILENT.

1 Sam. 2. 9. the wicked shall be *silent* in darkness
Psal. 22. 2. and in the night season, and am not *silent*
 28. 1. be not *silent* to me: lest, if thou be *silent* to me
 30. 12. that my glory may sing praise to thee, and not
 31. 17. let them be *silent* in the grave [be *silent*
Isa. 47. 5. Sit thou *silent*, and get thee into darkness
Jer. 8. 14. defended cities, and let us be *silent* there
Zech. 2. 13. Be *silent*, O all flesh, before the Lord
 SILK.

Prov. 31. 22. her clothing is *silk* and purple
Ezek. 16. 10. fine linen, and I covered thee with *silk*
 13. thy raiment was of fine linen, and *silk*, and
Rev. 18. 12. fine linen, and purple, and *silk*, and scarlet

SILLY.

Job 5. 2. foolish man, and envy slayeth the *silly* one
Hos. 7. 11. Ephraim also is like a *s.* dove without heart
2 Tim. 3. 6. lead captive *silly* women laden with sins

SILVER.

Gen. 23. 16. and Abraham weighed to Ephron the *silver*
 44. 2. put my cup, the *silver* cup, in the sack's mouth
Erod. 20. 23. Ye shall not make with me gods of *silver*
 26. 19. sockets of *s.*, 21, 25, 32. | 36. 24, 26, 30, 36.
 27. 17. filleted with *s.*; their hooks shall be of *s.*, 10,
 11. | 38. 10, 11, 12, 17, 19.
 35. 24. an offering of *silver* and brass
 38. 17. the overlaying of their chapters of *silver*
 25. And the *silver* of them that were numbered
Nam. 7. 13. his offering was one *s.* charger—one *s.* bowl,
 19, 25, 31, 37, 43, 49, 55, 61, 67, 73, 79.
 84. twelve chargers of *silver*, twelve *silver* bowls
 85. Each charger of *s.* weighing an hundred and thirty
 10. 2. Make thee two trumpets of *silver* [shekels
Josh. 7. 22. it was hid in his tent, and the *silver* under it
 24. took Achan the son of Zerah, and the *s.*, and the
Judg. 17. 2. behold, the *s.* is with me; I took it [garment
1 Sam. 2. 36. shall come and crouch to him for a piece
 9. 8. at hand the fourth part of a shekel of *s.* [of *s.*
1 Kings 10. 21. none were of *silver*, *2 Chron.* 9. 20. [27.
 27. made *s.* to be in Jerusalem as stones, *2 Chron.* 9.
 20. 39. his life, or else thou shalt pay a talent of *s.*
2 Kings 5. 22. give them, I pray thee, a talent of *silver*
 12. 13. not made for the house of the Lord bowls of *s.*
 18. 15. Hezekiah gave him all the *s.* that was found
 22. 4. that he may aun the *silver* which is brought
1 Chron. 28. 14. *s.* also for all instruments of *s.*, 29. 2, 5.
 15. and for the candlesticks of *silver* by weight
 16. and likewise *silver* for the tables of *silver*
 17. likewise *s.* by weight for every bason of *s.* [bute *s.*
2 Chron. 17. 11. brought Jehoshaphat presents, and tri-
Esh. 1. 6. fastened—to *s.* rings and pillars of marble
 3. 11. The *silver* is given to thee, the people also
Job 3. 15. who filled their houses with *silver*
 22. 25. thy defence, and thou shalt have plenty of *s.*
 27. 16. Though he heap up *silver* as the dust
 17. and the innocent shall divide the *silver*
 28. 15. neither shall *s.* be weighed for the price thereof
Psal. 12. 6. pure words: as *silver* tried in a furnace
 66. 10. thou hast tried us, as *silver* is tried
Prov. 2. 4. If thou seekest her as *s.*, and searchest for
 3. 14. is better than the merchandise of *silver* [her
 8. 10. Receive my instruction, and not *silver*; and
 19. and my revenue than choice *silver* [knowledge
 10. 20. The tongue of the just is as choice *silver* [s.
 16. 16. to get understanding rather to be chosen than
 17. 3. The fining pot is for *s.*, and the furnace for gold
 25. 4. Take away the dross from the *silver*
 11. is like apples of gold in pictures of *silver*
 26. 23. like a potsherd covered with *silver* dross
Ecd. 5. 10. He that loveth *s.* shall not be satisfied with *s.*
 12. 6. Or ever the *s.* cord be loosed, or the golden bowl
Cant. 8. 9. we will build upon her a palace of *silver*
Isa. 1. 22. Thy *silver* is become dross, thy wine mixed
 30. 22. the covering of thy graven images of *silver*
 40. 19. with gold, and casteth *silver* chains
 48. 10. Behold, I have refined thee, but not with *s.*
 60. 17. for iron I will bring *s.*, and for wood brass
Jer. 6. 30. Reprobate *silver* shall men call them
 10. 9. *S.* spread into plates is brought from Tarshish
Ezek. 22. 18. they are even the dross of *silver*
 20. As they gather *s.*, and brass, and iron, and lead
 22. As *silver* is melted in the midst of the furnace
 27. 12. with *s.*, iron, tin, and lead, they traded in thy
Dan. 2. 32. his breast and his arms of *silver* [fairs
Hos. 9. 6. pleasant places for their *silver*, nettles shall
 13. 2. made them molten images of their *s.* [possess
Amos 2. 6. because they sold the righteous for *silver*
 8. 6. That we may buy the poor for *s.*, and the needy
Zeph. 1. 11. all they that bear *silver* are cut off
Zech. 9. 3. heaped up *silver* as the dust, and fine gold

Zech. 13. 9. and will refine them as *silver* is refined
Mal. 3. 3. he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of *silver*
Acts 19. 24. which made *silver* shrines for Diana

See *PIECES*, *SHEKKLA*.

SILVER with *Gold*. See *GOLD*.

Talents of **SILVER**.

1 *Kings* 16. 24. hill Samaria of Shemer for two *t.* of *s.*
 2 *Kings* 5. 5. and took with him ten *talents* of *silver*
 23. and bound two *talents* of *silver* in two bags
 15. 19. Menahem gave Pul a thousand *talents* of *s.*
 1 *Chron.* 19. 6. of Ammon sent a thousand *talents* of *s.*
 22. 14. and a thousand thousand *talents* of *silver*
 29. 4. and seven thousand *talents* of refined *silver*
 2 *Chron.* 25. 6. out of Israel for an hundred *talents* of *s.*
 27. 5. gave him the same year an hundred *t.* of *silver*
 36. 3. condemned the land in an hundred *talents* of *s.*
Ezra 7. 22. Unto an hundred *t.* of *s.*, and to an hundred
 8. 26. I even weighed unto their hand 650 *t.* of *silver*
Eth. 3. 9. and I will pay ten thousand *talents* of *silver*
Vessels of **SILVER** or **SILVER** *Vessels*.
Num. 7. 85. all the *silver* vessels weighed 2,400 shekels
 2 *Sam.* 8. 10. Joram brought with him vessels of *silver*
 1 *Kings* 10. 25. every man his present, vessels of *silver*
 2 *Kings* 12. 13. or *t.* of *s.*, of the money, 2 *Chron.* 24. 14.
 1 *Chron.* 18. 10. and with him all manner of vessels of
 gold and *silver* and brass
Ezra 1. 6. strengthened their hands with vessels of *s.*, 11.
 5. 14. the *r.* also of gold and *s.* of the house of God,
 8. 26. and *silver* vessels an hundred *talents* [6. 5.
Dan. 5. 2. commanded to bring the golden and *s.* vessels
 11. 8. with their precious vessels of *silver* and of gold
SILVERLINGS.

Isa. 7. 23. there were a thousand vines at a thousand *s.*
SILVERSMITH.

Acts 19. 24. Demetrius, a *s.*, which made *silver* shrines
SIMILITUDE.

Num. 12. 8. the *similitude* of the Lord shall he behold
Deut. 4. 12. the words, but saw no *similitude*, 15.
 16. make you a graven image, the *s.* of any figure
 2 *Chron.* 4. 3. And under it was the *similitude* of oxen
Psal. 106. 20. changed their glory into the *s.* of an ox
 144. 12. corner stones, polished after the *s.* of a palace
Dan. 10. 16. one like the *similitude* of the sons of men
Rom. 5. 14. after the *s.* of Adam's transgression
Heb. 7. 15. after the *similitude* of Melchisedec
James 3. 9. men, which are made after the *s.* of God
SIMILITUDES.

Hos. 12. 10. I have multiplied visions, and used *s.*
SIMPLE.

Psal. 19. 7. of the Lord is sure, making wise the *simple*
 116. 6. The Lord preserveth the *s.*: I was brought
 119. 130. it giveth understanding unto the *s.* [low
Prov. 1. 4. To give subtilty to the *simple*, to the young
 22. How long, ye *s.* ones, will ye love simplicity?
 32. the turning away of the *simple* shall slay them
 7. 7. And beheld among the *simple* ones, I discerned
 8. 5. O ye *simple*, understand wisdom: and, ye fools
 9. 4. Whoso is *simple*, let him turn in hither, 16.
 13. A foolish woman is clamorous: she is *simple*
 14. 15. The *simple* believeth every word
 18. The *s.* inherit folly || 19. 25. the *s.* will beware
 21. 11. the scorner is punished, the *s.* is made wise
 22. 3. the *simple* pass on, and are punished, 27. 12.
Ezek. 45. 20. that erreth, and for him that is *simple*
Rom. 16. 18. deceive the hearts of the *simple*
 19. wise unto that which is good, and *s.* concerning
SIMPLICITY. [evil

2 *Sam.* 15. 11. they went in their *s.*, and they knew not
Prov. 1. 22. How long, ye *simple* ones, will ye love *s.*?
Rom. 12. 8. he that giveth, let him do it with *simplicity*
 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in *simplicity* and godly sincerity, not with
 11. 3. be corrupted from the *s.* that is in Christ
SIN.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou doest not well, *sin* lieth at the door
Exod. 34. 7. forgiving iniquity and transgression and *s.*
Lev. 4. 3. do sin according to the *sin* of the people

Lev. 4. 14. When the *sin*—is known, then the congrega-
 tion shall offer a young bullock for the *sin*
 6. 26. The priest that offereth it for *sin*, 9. 15.

19. 17. thy neighbour, and not suffer *sin* upon him
 22. the *sin* which he hath done shall be forgiven him
Num. 5. 6. When a man or woman shall commit any *s.*
 12. 11. I beseech thee, lay not the *sin* upon us
 19. 9. it is a purification for *sin*, 17. [24. 15.

Deut. 15. 9. Lord against thee, and it be *sin* unto thee,
 19. 15. or for any *sin*, in any *sin* that he sinneth
 21. 22. if a man have committed a *s.* worthy of death
 22. 26. there is in the damsel no *sin* worthy of death
 23. 21. require it of thee; and it would be *sin* in thee
 22. But if thou shalt forbear to vow, it shall be no *s.*

1 *Sam.* 14. 38. and see wherein this *sin* hath been this
 15. 23. For rebellion is as the *sin* of witchcraft [day
 1 *Kings* 8. 34. forgive the *sin* of thy people, 36. | 2 *Chr.*
 12. 30. And this thing became a *s.*, 13. 34. [6. 25, 27.

2 *Kings* 12. 16. The trespass money and *sin* money
Job 20. 11. His bones are full of the *sin* of his youth
Psal. 32. 1. is forgiven, whose *sin* is covered

51. 5. and in *sin* did my mother conceive me
 59. 12. For the *sin* of their mouth and the words of
 109. 7. be condemned: and let his prayer become *sin*
 14. and let not the *sin* of his mother be blotted out

Prov. 10. 16. to life: the fruit of the wicked to *sin*
 19. In the multitude of words there wanteth not *sin*
 14. 9. Fools make a mock at *sin*: but among the
 34. but *sin* is a reproach to any people [righteous
 21. 4. heart, and the plowing of the wicked, is *sin*
 24. 9. The thought of foolishness is *sin*

Isa. 5. 18. and *sin* as it were with a cart rope
 30. 1. that they may add *sin* to *sin* [unto you for a *s.*
 31. 7. idols of gold, which your own hands have made
 53. 10. thou shalt make his soul an offering for *sin*
 12. he bare the *sin* of many, and made intercession

Jer. 17. 1. The *s.* of Judah is written with a pen of iron
 3. thy high places for *sin*, throughout all thy borders
 51. 5. though their land was filled with *sin*
Lam. 4. 6. than the punishment of the *sin* of Sodom
Hos. 4. 8. They eat up the *s.* of my people, and they set
 10. 8. of Aven, the *sin* of Israel, shall be destroyed
 12. 8. they shall find none iniquity in me that were *s.*
Amos 8. 14. They that swear by the *sin* of Samaria
Mic. 1. 13. beginning of the *sin* to the daughter of Zion
 6. 7. the fruit of my body for the *sin* of my soul?

Zech. 13. 1. for *sin* and for uncleanness [forgiven
Mat. 12. 31. All manner of *sin* and blasphemy shall be
John 1. 29. which taketh away the *sin* of the world
 8. 7. He that is without *sin* among you, let him first
 34. Whosoever committeth *sin* is the servant of *sin*
 9. 41. If ye were blind, ye should have no *sin*
 15. 22. they had not had *sin*: but now they have, 24.
 16. 8. he is come, he will reprove the world of *sin*
 9. Of *sin*, because they believe not on me [greater *s.*
 19. 11. he that delivered me unto thee hath the
Acts 7. 60. Lord, lay not this *sin* to their charge
Rom. 3. 9. Jews and Gentiles, that they are all under *s.*
 20. for by the law is the knowledge of *sin*
 5. 12. *sin* entered into the world, and death by *sin*
 13. For until the law *s.* was in the world: but *s.* is not
 20. where *s.* abounded, grace did much more abound
 21. That as *sin* hath reigned unto death, even so
 6. 1. What shall we say then? shall we continue in *s.*
 2. How shall we, that are dead to *sin*, live any longer
 6. that the body of *s.* might be destroyed, that hence-
 forth we should not serve *sin*

7. For he that is dead is freed from *sin*
 10. For in that he died, he died unto *sin* once [sin
 11. reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto
 12. Let not *sin* therefore reign in your mortal body
 13. as instruments of unrighteousness unto *sin*
 14. For *sin* shall not have dominion over you
 16. whom ye obey; whether of *sin* unto death
 17. ye were the servants of *sin*, but ye have obeyed
 18. Being then made free from *sin*, ye became, 22.

SIN

Rom. 6. 20. For when ye were the servants of *s.*, ye were
 23. For the wages of *s.* is death; but the gift of God.
 7. 7. Is the law *sin*?—I had not known *sin*
 8. For without the law *sin* was dead
 9. the commandment came, *sin* revived, and I died
 11. For *sin*, taking occasion by the commandment, 8.
 13. But *sin*, that it might appear *sin*—that *sin* by the
 commandment might become exceeding sinful
 14. law is spiritual: but I am carnal, sold under *sin*
 17. no more I that do it, but *s.* that dwelleth in me, 20.
 23. and bringing me into captivity to the law of *sin*
 25. the law of God; but with the flesh, the law of *sin*
 8. 3. and for *sin*, condemned *sin* in the flesh
 10. if Christ be in you, the body is dead because of *s.*
 14. 23. for whatsoever is not of faith is *sin* [body
 1 Cor. 6. 18. Every *sin* that a man doeth is without the
 15. 56. The sting of death is *sin*; and the strength
 of *sin* is the law
 2 Cor. 5. 21. made him to be *sin* for us, who knew no *s.*
 Gal. 2. 17. is therefore Christ the minister of *sin*?
 3. 22. But the scripture hath concluded all under *sin*
 2 Thess. 2. 3. and that man of *sin* be revealed
 Heb. 3. 13. he hardened through the deceitfulness of *s.*
 4. 15. tempted like as we are, yet without *sin*
 9. 26. hath he appeared to put away *sin* by the sacri-
 28. shall he appear the second time without *sin* [see
 10. 6. and sacrifices for *sin* thou hast had no pleasure
 8. offering for *sin* thou wouldest not [offering for *sin*
 18. where remission of these is, there is no more
 11. 25. than to enjoy the pleasures of *s.* for a season
 12. 1. and the *sin* which doth so easily beset us
 4. Ye have not yet resisted unto blood, striving
 13. 11. for *s.*, are burned without the camp [against *s.*
 James 1. 15. when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth
s.: and *s.*, when it is finished, bringeth forth death
 2. 9. if ye have respect to persons, ye commit *sin*
 4. 17. to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is *sin*
 1 Pet. 2. 22. Who did no *sin*, neither was guile found
 4. 1. hath suffered in the flesh hath ceased from *sin*
 2 Pet. 2. 14. that cannot cease from *sin* [from all *sin*
 1 John 1. 7. blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us
 8. If we say that we have no *s.*, we deceive ourselves
 3. 4. Whosoever committeth *s.* transgresseth also the
 law: for *sin* is the transgression of the law
 5. manifested to take away our sins; and in him is no *s.*
 8. He that committeth *sin* is of the devil; for the devil
 9. Whosoever is born of God doth not commit *sin*
 5. 16. If any man see his brother sin a *s.* which is not
 unto death—There is a *sin* unto death
 17. All unrighteousness is *sin*: and there is a *sin*
 Bear SIN. See BEAR.
 Great SIN.
 Gen. 20. 9. on me and on my kingdom a great *sin*?
 Exod. 32. 21. hast brought so great a *sin* upon them?
 30. Moses said unto the people, Ye have sinned a *g. s.*
 31. and said, Oh, this people have sinned a great *sin*
 1 Sam. 2. 17. the *sin* of the young men was very great
 2 Kings 17. 21. and made them sin a great *sin*
 His SIN.
 Lev. 4. 3. let him bring for his *s.*, which he hath sinned
 23. Or if his *sin*—come to his knowledge, 28.
 26. the priest shall make an atonement for him as con-
 cerning his *sin*, 35. | 5. 6, 10, 13.
 5. 6. his trespass offering unto the Lord for his *sin*
 Num. 27. 3. but died in his own *sin*, and had no sons
 Deut. 24. 16. every man shall be put to death for his
 own *sin*, 2 Kings 14. 6. | 2 Chron. 26. 4.
 1 Kings 15. 26. in the way of his father, and in his *sin*
 34. in the way of Jeroboam, and in his *sin*, 16, 19, 26.
 2 Kings 21. 16. beside his *s.* wherewith he made Judah
 17. all that he did, and his *sin* that he sinned [to sin
 Job 34. 37. For he addeth rebellion unto his *sin*
 Isa. 27. 9. and this is all the fruit to take away his *sin*
 Ezech. 3. 20. he shall die in his *sin*, 18, 24. [lawful
 33. 14. if he turn from his *sin*, and do that which is
 Hose. 13. 12. iniquity of Ephraim is bound up; *h. s.* is hid

SIN

Mic. 3. 8. his transgression, and to Israel his *sin*
 My SIN.
 Gen. 31. 36. what is my *sin*, that thou hast so hotly
 Exod. 10. 17. forgive, I pray thee, my *sin* only this once
 1 Sam. 15. 25. I pray thee, pardon my *sin*, and turn
 20. 1. and what is my *sin* before thy father
 1 Kings 17. 18. unto me to call my *sin* to remembrance
 Job 10. 6. mine iniquity, and searchest after my *sin*?
 13. 23. make me to know my transgression and my *s.*
 14. 16. dost thou not watch over my *sin*? [my *sin*?
 35. 3. What profit shall I have, if I be cleansed from
 Psal. 32. 5. I acknowledged my *s.* unto thee—and thou
 forgavest the iniquity of my *sin*
 38. 3. is there any rest in my bones because of my *sin*
 18. declare mine iniquity; I will be sorry for my *sin*
 51. 2. from mine iniquity, and cleanse me from my *s.*
 3. my *sin* is ever before me || 59. 3. nor for my *sin*, O
 Prov. 20. 9. heart clean, I am pure from my *sin*? [Lord
 Dan. 9. 20. speaking, and praying, and confessing my *s.*
 SIN Offering, *s.* See OFFERING, *s.*
 Our SIN.
 Exod. 34. 9. and pardon our iniquity and our *sin*
 Jer. 16. 10. or what is our *sin* that we have committed
 Their SIN.
 Gen. 18. 20. and because their *sin* is very grievous
 50. 17. the trespass of thy brethren, and their *sin*
 Exod. 32. 32. Yet now, if thou wilt forgive their *sin*
 34. when I visit I will visit their *sin* upon them
 Num. 5. 7. they shall confess *t. s.* which they have done
 Deut. 9. 27. look not unto the stubbornness of this
 people, nor to their wickedness, nor to their *sin*
 1 Kings 8. 35. and turn from their *sin*, 2 Chron. 6. 26.
 2 Chron. 7. 14. from heaven, and will forgive their *sin*
 Neh. 4. 5. let not their *sin* be blotted out from before me
 Psal. 85. 2. thy people, thou hast covered all their *sin*
 Isa. 3. 9. they declare their *s.* as Sodom, they hide it not
 Jer. 16. 18. recompense their iniquity and *t. sin* double
 18. 23. neither blot out their *sin* from thy sight
 31. 34. and I will remember their *sin* no more
 36. 3. that I may forgive their iniquity and their *sin*
 John 15. 22. but now they have no cloke for their *sin*
 Thy SIN.
 2 Sam. 12. 13. The Lord also hath put away thy *sin*
 Isa. 6. 7. thine iniquity is taken away, and thy *s.* purged
 Your SIN.
 Exod. 32. 30. I shall make an atonement for your *sin*
 Num. 32. 23. and be sure your *sin* will find you out
 Deut. 9. 21. I took your *s.*, the calf which ye had made
 John 9. 41. ye say, We see; therefore your *s.* remaineth
 SIN, Verb.
 Gen. 30. 9. this great wickedness, and *sin* against God I
 42. 22. saying, Do not *sin* against the child [sin not
 Exod. 20. 20. his fear may be before your faces, that ye
 23. 33. not dwell in thy land, lest they make thee *sin*
 Lev. 4. 2. If a soul shall *s.* through ignorance, 5. 15, 17.
 3. If the priest that is anointed do *sin* [Num. 15. 27.
 13. whole congregation of Israel *s.* through ignorance
 27. one of the common people *sin* through ignorance
 5. 1. And if a soul *sin*, and hear the voice of swearing
 6. 2. If a soul *sin*, and commit a trespass [with all
 Num. 16. 22. shall one man *s.*, and wilt thou be wroth
 Deut. 20. 18. so should ye *s.* against the Lord your God
 24. 4. thou shalt not cause the land to *sin*
 1 Sam. 2. 25. If one man *sin* against another—if a man
s. against the Lord, who shall intreat for him?
 19. 23. God forbid that I should *sin* against the Lord
 14. 33. the people *s.* against the Lord, in that they eat
 34. and slay them here, and eat; and *sin* not against
 19. 4. Let not the king *sin* against his servant
 5. wherefore then wilt thou *s.* against innocent blood
 1 Kings 8. 46. If they *sin* against thee, 2 Chron. 6. 36.
 14. 16. Jeroboam, who did *sin*, and who made Israel
 2 Kings 17. 21. and made them *sin* a great *sin* [to *sin*
 21. 11. hath made Judah also to *sin* with his idols
 16. beside his *sin* wherewith he made Judah to *sin*
 2 Chron. 6. 22. If a man *sin* against his neighbour

SIN

Neh. 6. 13. that I should be afraid, and do so, and *sin*.
Job 2. 10. In all this did not Job *sin* with his lips
 5. 24. thou shalt visit thy habitation, and shalt not *s*.
 10. 14. If I *sin*, then thou markest me, and thou wilt
 31. 30. Neither have I suffered my mouth to *sin*
Psal. 4. 4. Stand in awe, and *sin* not: commune
 39. 1. I will take heed to my ways, that I *s*. not with
 119. 11. that I might not *s*. against thee [my tongue
Psal. 5. 6. Suffer not thy mouth to cause thy flesh to *s*.
Jer. 32. 35. do this abomination, to cause Judah to *sin*
Ezek. 3. 21. that the righteous *s*. not, and he doth not *s*.
Hos. 8. 11. Because Ephraim hath made many altars
 to *sin*, altars shall be unto him to *sin*
 13. 2. And now they *sin* more and more, and have
Mut. 18. 21. how oft shall my brother *sin* against me
John 5. 14. *s*. no more, lest a worse thing come unto thee
 8. 11. Neither do I condemn thee: go, and *s*. no more
 9. 2. who did *sin*, this man, or his parents [law
Rom. 6. 15. shall we *sin*, because we are not under the
1 Cor. 8. 12. when ye *sin* so against the brethren, and
 wound their weak conscience, ye *s*. against Christ
 15. 34. Awake to righteousness, and *sin* not
Eph. 4. 26. Be ye angry, and *sin* not: let not the sun
1 Tim. 5. 20. Them that *sin* rebuke before all
Heb. 10. 26. if we *s*. wilfully after that we have received
1 John 2. 1. that ye *sin* not. And if any man *sin*
 3. 9. and he cannot *sin*, because he is born of God
 5. 16. If any man see his brother *sin*—he shall give
 him life for them that *sin* not unto death
 SINCERE. [See ISRAEL.
Phil. 1. 10. that ye may be *sincere* and without offence
1 Pet. 2. 2. desire the *sincere* milk of the word
 SINCERELY.
Judg. 9. 16. if ye have done truly and *sincerely*, 19.
Phil. 1. 16. The one preach Christ of contention, not *s*.
 SINCERITY.
Josh. 24. 14. the Lord, and serve him in *s*. and in truth
1 Cor. 5. 8. with the unleavened bread of *s*. and truth
2 Cor. 1. 12. in simplicity and godly *sincerity*, not with
 2. 17. but as of *sincerity*, but as of God, in the sight
 8. 8. and to prove the *sincerity* of your love
Eph. 6. 24. that love our Lord Jesus Christ in *sincerity*
Tit. 2. 7. in doctrine shewing uncorruptness, gravity, *s*.
 SINEW, S.
Gen. 32. 32. Israel eat not of the *sinew* which shrank
Job 10. 11. and hast fenced me with bones and *sinews*
 30. 17. in the night season: and my *s*. take no rest
 40. 17. the *sinews* of his bones are wrapped together
Isa. 43. 4. thy neck is an iron *s*., and thy brow brass
Ezek. 37. 6. I will lay *s*. upon you, and will bring up flesh
 8. the *sinews* and the flesh came up upon them
 SINFUL.
Num. 32. 14. fathers' stead, an increase of *sinful* men
Isa. 1. 4. Ah *sinful* nation, a people laden with iniquity
Amos 9. 8. eyes of the Lord God are upon the *s*. king-
Mark 8. 38. in this adulterous and *s*. generation [dom
Luke 5. 8. Depart from me; for I am a *s*. man, O Lord
 24. 7. must be delivered into the hands of *sinful* men
Rom. 7. 13. might become exceeding *sinful*
 8. 3. sending his own Son in the likeness of *s*. flesh
 SING.
Erod. 15. 21. *S*. ye to the Lord, for he hath triumphed
 32. 18. but the noise of them that *sing* do I hear
Num. 21. 17. this song, Spring up, O well, *s*. ye unto it
1 Sam. 11. 11. did they not *sing* one to another of him
1 Chron. 16. 9. *S*. unto him, *s*. psalms unto him, *Ps.* 105. 2.
 10. 23. *Sing* unto the Lord, *Psal.* 30. 4. | 95. 1. | 96.
 1. 2. | 98. 1. 5. | 147. 7. | 149. 1. *Isa.* 12. 5. |
 42. 10. *Jer.* 20. 13.
 33. Then shall the trees of the wood *sing* out
2 Chron. 20. 22. when they began to *sing* and to praise
 29. 30. commanded the Levites to *sing* praise unto
Job 29. 13. I caused the widow's heart to *sing* for joy
Psal. 21. 13. so will we *sing* and praise thy power
 33. 2. Praise the Lord with harp: *s*. unto him with
 867 [the psaltery

SIN

Psal. 33. 3. *Sing* unto him a new song
 51. 14. shall *sing* aloud of thy righteousness, 146. 7.
 65. 13. over with corn; they shout for joy, they also *s*.
 66. 2. *Sing* forth the honour of his name
 4. shall *sing* unto thee; they shall *sing* to thy name
 67. 4. O let the nations be glad and *sing* for joy
 68. 32. *Sing* unto God, ye kingdoms of the earth
 81. 1. *Sing* aloud unto God our strength
 104. 12. which *sing* among the branches
 137. 3. saying, *Sing* us one of the songs of Zion
 4. How shall we *s*. the Lord's song in a strange land?
 138. 5. Yea, they shall *sing* in the ways of the Lord
 149. 5. let them *sing* aloud upon their beds
Prov. 20. 6. but the righteous doth *sing* and rejoice
Isa. 23. 15. seventy years shall Tyre *sing* as an harlot
 24. 14. they shall *sing* for the majesty of the Lord
 26. 19. Awake and *sing*, ye that dwell in dust
 27. 2. In that day *s*. ye unto her, A vineyard of red
 35. 6. and the tongue of the dumb *sing* [wine
 38. 20. we will *s*. my songs to the stringed instruments
 42. 11. let the inhabitants of the rock *sing*
 44. 23. *Sing*, O ye heavens, 49. 13.
 52. 8. with the voice together shall they *sing*
 9. joy, *sing* together, ye waste places of Jerusalem
 54. 1. *Sing*, O barren, thou that didst not bear
 65. 14. Behold, my servants shall *s*. for joy of heart
Jer. 31. 7. *Sing* with gladness for Jacob, and shout
 12. they shall come and *sing* in the height of Zion
 51. 48. and all that is therein, shall *sing* for Babylon
Ezek. 27. 25. The ships of Tarshish did *sing* of thee
Hos. 2. 15. she shall *s*. there, as in the days of her youth
Zeph. 2. 14. their voice shall *sin*: in the windows
 3. 14. *Sing*, O daughter of Zion, *Zech.* 2. 10.
Rom. 15. 9. among the Gentiles, and *sing* unto thy name
James 5. 13. pray. Is any merry? let him *sing* psalms
Rev. 15. 3. they *sing* the song of Moses the servant of
 I will SING. [13. 6.
Erod. 15. 1. I will *sing* unto the Lord, *Judg.* 5. 3. *Psal.*
Psal. 67. 7. my heart is fixed, I will *s*. and give praise,
 9. I will *sing* unto thee among the nations [108. 1.
 59. 16. I will *sing* of thy power; yea, I will *sing* aloud
 17. Unto thee, O my strength, will I *sing*: for God is
 71. 22. unto thee will I *sing* with the harp
 89. 1. I will *sing* of the mercies of the Lord for ever
 101. 1. I will *sing* of mercy and judgment: unto thee,
 O Lord, will I *sing*
 104. 33. I will *sing* unto the Lord as long as I live
 144. 9. I will *sing* a new song unto thee, O God
Isa. 5. 1. Now will I *sing* to my wellbeloved a song
1 Cor. 14. 15. I will *sing* with the spirit, and I will *sing*
 with the understanding also
 See PRAISE, PRAISES.
 SINGER.
1 Chron. 6. 33. Heman a *singer*, the son of Joel
Hab. 3. 19. To the chief *s*. on my strung instruments
 SINGERS. [2 *Chron.* 9. 11.
1 Kings 10. 12. harps also and psalteries for *singers*,
1 Chron. 9. 33. the *singers*, chief of the fathers of the
 Levites, 15. 16.
 15. 19. So the *singers*, Heman, Asaph, and Ethan
 27. the *singers*, and Chenaniah:—with the *singers*
2 Chron. 5. 12. Also the Levites which were the *singers*
 13. as the trumpeters and *singers* were as one
 20. 21. he appointed *singers* unto the Lord
 23. 13. sounded with trumpets, also the *s*. 29. 28.
 35. 15. the *s*., the sons of Asaph, *Ezra* 2. 41. *Neh.* 7. 44.
Ezra 2. 70. the *s*., and the porters, and the Nethinims,
 7. 7, 24. *Neh.* 7. 73. | 10. 28.
 10. 24. Of the *s*. also; Eliashub: and of the porters
Neh. 7. 1. the *singers* and the Levites were appointed
 11. 22. the *s*. were over the business of the house
 23. portion should be for the *singers*, 12. 47. | 13. 5.
 12. 28. sons of the *s*. gathered themselves together
 29. for the *singers* had builded themselves villages
 42. the *s*. sang loud, with Jezrahiah their overseer
 45. the *s*. and the porters kept the ward of their God
 S K 2

SIN

Neh. 12. 46. of old there were chief of the *singers*
 13. 10. for the Levites and the *s.*, that did the work
Psal. 68. 25. *s.* went before, the players on instruments
 87. 7. As well the *singers* as the players [followed
Ezek. 40. 44. the chambers of the *s.* in the inner court
Men SINGERS, Women SINGERS.
Ecd. 2. 8. I gat me *men singers* and *women singers*
SINGETH.
Pror. 25. 20. so is he that *s.* songs to an heavy heart
SINGING.
 1 *Sam.* 18. 6. *singing* and dancing, to meet king Saul
 1 *Chron.* 6. 32. tabernacle of the congregation with *s.*
 13. 8. before God with all their might, and with *s.*
 2 *Chron.* 23. 18. with *s.*, as it was ordained by David
 30. 21. *singing* with loud instruments unto the Lord
Neh. 12. 27. both with thanksgivings, and with *singing*
Psal. 100. 2. come before his presence with *singing*
 126. 2. with laughter, and our tongue filled with *s.*
Cant. 2. 12. the time of the *singing* of birds is come
Isa. 14. 7. is quiet: they break forth into *singing*
 16. 10. and in the vineyards there shall be no *s.*
 35. 2. and rejoice even with joy and *singing*
 44. 23. break forth into *s.*, ye mountains, 49. 13.
 48. 20. with a voice of *s.* declare ye, tell this, utter it
 51. 11. shall return, and come with *singing* unto Zion
 54. 1. break forth into *s.*, and cry aloud, thou that
 55. 12. the hills shall break forth before you into *s.*
Zeph. 3. 17. rest in his love, he will joy over thee with *s.*
Eph. 5. 19. *singing* and making melody in your heart
Col. 3. 16. *singing* with grace in your hearts to the Lord
SINGING Men, SINGING Women.
 2 *Sam.* 19. 35. can I hear any more the voice of *singing*
men and *singing women*?
 2 *Chron.* 35. 25. all the *s. m.* and the *s. w.* spake of Josiah
Ezra 2. 65. two hundred *singing men* and *singing women*
Neh. 7. 67. they had 245 *singing men* and *singing women*
SINGED.
Dan. 3. 27. nor was an hair of their head *singed*
SINGLE.
Mat. 6. 22. if therefore thine eye be *single*, *Luke* 11. 34.
SINGLENESS.
Acts 2. 46. their meat with gladness and *s.* of heart
Eph. 6. 5. in *s.* of your heart, as unto Christ, *Col.* 3. 22.
SINGULAR.
Lev. 27. 2. When a man shall make a *singular* vow
SINK.
Psal. 69. 2. I *s.* in deep mire, where there is no standing
 14. Deliver me out of the mire, and let me not *sink*
Jer. 51. 64. Thus shall Babylon *sink*, and shall not rise
Mat. 14. 30. beginning to *sink*, he cried, saying, Lord
Luke 5. 7. filled both the ships, so that they began to *s.*
 9. 44. Let these sayings *sink* down into your ears
SINNED.
Ezod. 9. 34. he *s.* yet more, and hardened his heart
 32. 30. Ye have *sinned* a great sin, 31.
 33. Whosoever hath *s.* against me, him will I blot out
Lev. 4. 3. bring for his sin, which he hath *sinned*, 5. 6.
 14. sin, which they have *sinned* against it, is known
 22. When a ruler hath *sinned* [knowledge, 23.
 28. Or if his sin, which he hath *sinned*, come to his
 5. 5. he shall confess that he hath *s.* in that thing
 10. atonement for him for his sin which he hath *s.*, 13.
 11. then he that *sinned* shall bring for his offering
 6. 4. he hath *s.*, and is guilty, that he shall restore
Num. 6. 11. for that he *sinned* by the dead
 32. 23. not do so, behold, ye have *s.* against the Lord
Deut. 9. 16. I looked, and, behold, ye had *sinned*
 18. because of all your sins which ye *sinned*
Josh. 7. 11. Israel hath *sinned*, and they have also
 1 *Sam.* 19. 4. because he hath not *sinned* against thee
 1 *Kings* 8. 33. because they have *sinned* against thee,
 35. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 24, 26.
 50. forgive thy people that have *s.*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 39.
 15. 30. Because of the sins of Jeroboam which he *s.*
 16. 19. For his sins which he *sinned*, 13.
 2 *Kings* 17. 7. Israel had *s.* against the Lord their God

SIN

2 *Kings* 21. 17. acts of Manasseh—and his sin that he *s.*
Neh. 9. 29. but *sinned* against thy judgments
Job 1. 5. Job said, It may be that my sons have *sinned*
 22. In all this Job *s.* not, nor charged God foolishly
 8. 4. If thy children have *sinned* against him
 24. 19. so doth the grave those which have *sinned*
Psal. 78. 17. they *sinned* yet more against him, 32.
Isa. 43. 27. Thy first father hath *s.*, and thy teachers
Jer. 33. 8. iniquity, whereby they have *s.* against me
 40. 3. because ye have *s.* against the Lord, 44. 23.
 50. 7. because they have *s.* against the Lord, *Zeph.* 1.
 14. for she hath *sinned* against the Lord [17.
Lam. 1. 8. Jerusalem hath grievously *sinned* [borne
 5. 7. Our fathers have *s.*, and are not; and we have
Ezek. 18. 24. in his sin that he hath *s.*, in them shall he
 28. 16. with violence, and thou hast *sinned* [die
 37. 23. their dwellingplaces, wherein they have *s.*
Ios. 4. 7. As they were increased, so they *s.* against me
 10. 9. O Israel, thou hast *s.* from the days of Gibeah
IInb. 2. 10. and hast *sinned* against thy soul
John 9. 3. Neither hath this man *sinned*, nor his parents
Rom. 2. 12. For as many as have *sinn'd* without law—
 and as many as have *sinned* in the law
 3. 23. For all have *sinned*, and come short, 5. 12.
 5. 14. even over them that had not *sinned* after the
 16. And not as it was by one that *s.*, so is the gift
 1 *Cor.* 7. 28. But and if thou marry, thou hast not *s.*;
 and if a virgin marry, she hath not *sinned*
 2 *Cor.* 12. 21. I shall bewail many which have *sinned*
 13. 2. I write to them which heretofore have *sinned*
Heb. 3. 17. forty years I was it not with them that had *s.*
 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. For if God spared not the angels that *sinned*
 I have, or have not **SINNED.**
Ezod. 9. 27. said unto them, I have *s.* this time, 10. 16.
Num. 22. 34. Balaam said unto the angel—I have *s.*
Josh. 7. 20. Indeed I have *sinned* against the Lord God
Judg. 11. 27. Wherefore I have not *sinned* against thee
 1 *Sam.* 15. 24. Saul said—I have *sinned*, 30. | 26. 21.
 24. 11. I have not *s.* against thee; yet thou [21. 8. 17.
 2 *Sam.* 12. 13. David said—I have *s.*, 24. 10, 17. | 1 *Chr.*
 19. 20. thy servant doth know that I have *sinned*
 1 *Kings* 18. 9. What have I *s.*, that thou wouldest deliver
Job 7. 20. I have *sinned* || 33. 27. if any say, I have *s.*
Psal. 41. 4. heal my soul; for I have *s.* against thee
 51. 4. Against thee, thee only, have I *sinned*
Jer. 2. 35. because thou sayest, I have not *sinned*
Mic. 7. 9. because I have *sinned* against him
Mat. 27. 4. Saying, I have *s.* in that I have betrayed
Luke 15. 18. Father, I have *sinned* against heaven, 21.
 We have, or have not **SINNED.**
Num. 12. 11. done foolishly, and wherein we have *sinned*
 21. 7. We have *s.*, for we have spoken against the Lord
Deut. 1. 41. We have *s.* against the Lord, we will go,
Num. 14. 40.
Judg. 10. 10. We have *sinned* against thee, both because
 we have forsaken our God, 1 *Sam.* 12. 10.
 15. We have *sinned*: do thou unto us whatsoever
 1 *Sam.* 7. 6. said there, We have *s.* against the Lord
 1 *Kings* 8. 47. We have *s.*, and have done, 2 *Chr.* 6. 37.
Neh. 1. 6. sins of the children of Israel, which we have *s.*
Psal. 106. 6. We have *sinned* with our fathers, we have
Isa. 42. 24. the Lord, he against whom we have *sinned*
 64. 5. behold, thou art wroth; for we have *sinned*
Jer. 3. 25. confusion covereth us; for we have *sinned*
 8. 14. water of gall to drink, because we have *sinned*
 14. 7. for our backslidings are many; we have *sinned*
 20. iniquity of our fathers: for we have *s.* against thee
Lam. 5. 16. woe unto us, that we have *sinned*!
Dan. 9. 5. We have *sinned*, and have committed iniquity
 8. and to our fathers, because we have *s.* against thee
 11. the curse is poured upon us—because we have *s.*
 15. we have *sinned*, we have done wickedly
 1 *John* 1. 10. If we say that we have not *sinned*
SINNER.
Pror. 11. 31. much more the wicked and the *sinner*
 13. 6. but wickedness overthroweth the *sinner*

Prov. 13. 22. the wealth of the *s.* is laid up for the just
Ecc. 2. 26. but to the *s.* he giveth travail, to gather
 7. 26. from her; but the *sinner* shall be taken by her
 8. 12. Though a *sinner* do evil an hundred times
 9. 2. as is the good, so is the *s.*; and he that sweareth
 18. but one *sinner* destroyeth much good [cursed
Isa. 65. 20. *s.* being an hundred years old shall be ac-
Luke 7. 37. a woman in the city, which was a *sinner*, 39.
 16. 7. joy shall be in heaven over one *s.* that repent-
 18. 13. saying, God be merciful to me a *s.* [eth, 10.
 19. 7. he was gone to be guest with a man that is a *s.*
John 9. 16. can a man that is a *s.* do such miracles?
 24. we know that this man is a *sinner*
 25. said, Whether he be a *sinner* or no, I know not
Rom. 3. 7. why yet am I also judged as a *sinner*?
James 5. 20. know, that he which converteth the *sinner*
 1 *Pet.* 4. 18. where shall the ungodly and the *s.* appear?
 SINNERS.

Gen. 13. 13. wicked, and *s.* before the Lord exceedingly
Num. 16. 38. of these *sinner*s against their own souls
 1 *Sam.* 15. 18. utterly destroy the *s.* the Amalekites
Psal. 1. 1. ungodly, nor standeth in the way of *sinner*s
 5. nor *sinner*s in the congregation of the righteous
 25. 8. therefore will he teach *sinner*s in the way
 26. 9. Gather not my soul with *sinner*s, nor my life
 51. 13. and *sinner*s shall be converted unto thee
 104. 35. Let the *sinner*s be consumed out of the earth
Prov. 1. 10. My son, if *s.* entice thee, consent thou not
 13. 21. Evil pursueth *s.*: but to the righteous good
 23. 17. Let not thine heart envy *sinner*s: but be thou
Isa. 28. 1. destruction of the transgressors and of the *s.*
 13. 9. he shall destroy the *sinner*s thereof out of it
 33. 14. The *sinner*s in Zion are afraid; fearfulness
Amos 9. 10. All the *sinner*s of my people shall die
Mat. 9. 10. publicans and *s.* came and sat, *Mark* 2. 15.
 11. Why eateth your Master with publicans and *s.*?
Mark 2. 16. *Luke* 5. 30.
 13. for I am not come to call the righteous, but *s.*
 to repentance, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 32.
 11. 19. a friend of publicans and *sinner*s, *Luke* 7. 34.
 26. 45. the hour is at hand, and the Son of man is
 betrayed into the hands of *s.*, *Mark* 14. 41.
Luke 6. 32. for *sinner*s also love those that love them
 33. what thank have ye? for *s.* also do even the same
 34. for *s.* also lend to *s.*, to receive as much again
 13. 4. think ye that they were *s.* above all men, 2.
 15. 1. all the publicans and *sinner*s for to hear him
 2. This man receiveth *sinner*s, and eateth with them
John 9. 31. we know that God heareth not *sinner*s
Rom. 5. 8. while we were yet *sinner*s, Christ died for us
 19. as by one man's disobedience many were made *s.*
Gal. 2. 15. We who are Jews by nature, and not *s.* of
 17. we ourselves also are found *sinner*s [the Gentiles
 1 *Tim.* 1. 9. and for *sinner*s, for unholy and profane
 15. that Christ Jesus came into the world to save *s.*
Heb. 7. 26. holy, harmless, undefiled, separate from *s.*
 12. 3. him that endured such contradiction of *sinner*s
James 4. 8. Cleanse your hands, ye *s.*; and purify your
Jude 15. which ungodly *s.* have spoken against him
 SINNEST.

Job 35. 6. If thou *sinnest*, what doest thou against him?
 SINNETH.
Num. 15. 28. atonement for the soul that *s.* ignorantly
 29. have one law for him that *s.* through ignorance, 28.
Deut. 19. 15. or for any sin, in any sin that he *sinneth*
 1 *Kings* 8. 46. for there is no man that *sinneth* not,
 2 *Chron.* 6. 36. *Ecc.* 7. 20.
Prov. 8. 36. he that *s.* against me wrongeth his own soul
 14. 21. He that despiseth his neighbour *sinneth*
 19. 2. and he that hasteth with his feet *sinneth*
 20. 2. whoso provoketh him to anger *s.* against his
Ezek. 14. 13. when the land *s.* against me [own soul
 18. 4. the soul that *sinneth*, it shall die, 20.
 33. 12. for his righteousness in the day that he *s.*
 1 *Cor.* 6. 18. fornication *sinneth* against his own body
 7. 36. do what he will, he *s.* not: let them marry

Tit. 3. 11. he that is such is subverted, and *sinneth*
 1 *John* 3. 6. Whosoever abideth in him *s.* not: whoso-
 ever *s.* hath not seen him, neither known him
 8. for the devil *sinneth* from the beginning
 5. 18. We know that whosoever is born of God *s.* not
 SINNING.

Gen. 20. 6. for I also withheld thee from *s.* against me
Lev. 6. 3. in any of all these that a man doeth, *s.* therein
 SINS.

1 *Kings* 14. 16. give Israel up, because of the *s.* of Jero-
 15. 3. walked in all the *s.* of his father [boam, 15. 30.
 16. 13. For all the *sins* of Baasha, and the *s.* of Elah
 19. For his *sins* which he sinned in doing evil
 31. a light thing for him to walk in the *s.* of Jeroboam
 2 *Kings* 3. 3. he cleaved unto the *sins* of Jeroboam
 13. 2. and followed the *s.* of Jeroboam the son of Nebat
 6. departed not from the *s.* of the house of Jeroboam,
 11. | 10. 29, 31. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18, 24, 28.
 17. 22. Israel walked in all the *sins* of Jeroboam
 24. 3. out of his sight, for the *s.* of Manasseh [God?
 2 *Chron.* 28. 10. even with you, *s.* against the Lord your
 33. 19. and all his *s.*, and his trespass, and the places
Neh. 1. 6. and confess the *sins* of the children of Israel
Job 13. 23. How many are mine iniquities and *sins*?
Psal. 19. 13. Keep back thy servant also from presump-
 25. 7. Remember not the *sins* of my youth [tuous *s.*
 51. 9. Hide thy face from my *sins*, and blot out
 69. 5. foolishness; and my *sins* are not hid from thee
Prov. 5. 22. he shall be holden with the cords of his *s.*
 10. 12. stirreth up strifes: but love covereth all *sins*
 28. 13. He that covereth his *sins* shall not prosper
Isa. 38. 17. thou hast cast all my *sins* behind thy back
 40. 2. of the Lord's hand double for all her *sins*
 43. 24. but thou hast made me to serve with thy *sins*
 25. for mine own sake, and will not remember thy *s.*
 44. 22. thy transgressions, and, as a cloud, thy *sins*
Jer. 15. 13. spoil without price, and that for all thy *sins*
 30. 14. because thy *sins* were increased, 15.
 50. 20. the *sins* of Judah, and they shall not be found
Lam. 3. 39. a man for the punishment of his *sins*?
 4. 13. For the *sins* of her prophets, and the iniquities
 22. O daughter of Edom; he will discover thy *sins*
Ezek. 16. 51. Neither hath Samaria committed half of
 62. bear thine own shame for thy *sins* [thy *sins*
 18. 14. if he beget a son, that seeth all his father's *s.*
 21. But if the wicked will turn from all his *sins*
 23. 49. and ye shall bear the *sins* of your idols
 33. 16. None of his *sins* that he hath committed
Dan. 4. 27. and break off thy *sins* by righteousness
 9. 24. transgression, and to make an end of *sins*
Mic. 1. 5. all this, and for the *sins* of the house of Israel
 6. 13. in making thee desolate because of thy *sins*
Mat. 26. 28. shed for many for the remission of *sins*
Mark 1. 4. and preach the baptism of repentance for
 the remission of *sins*, *Luke* 3. 3
Luke 24. 47. and remission of *sins* should be preached
John 8. 34. Thou wast altogether born in *sins*
 20. 23. Whosoever *sins* ye remit—*sins* ye retain
Acts 2. 38. name of Jesus Christ for the remission of *s.*
 10. 43. believeth in him shall receive remission of *s.*
 22. 16. be baptized, and wash away thy *sins*
Rom. 3. 25. for the remission of *sins* that are past
 4. 7. are forgiven, and whose *sins* are covered
 7. 6. the motions of *sins*, which were by the law
Eph. 2. 1. who were dead in trespasses and *sins*
 5. Even when we were dead in *s.*, hath quickened us
Col. 2. 11. in putting off the body of the *s.* of the flesh
 1 *Tim.* 5. 22. neither be partaker of other men's *sins*
 24. Some men's *s.* are open beforehand, going before
 2 *Tim.* 3. 6. and lead captive silly women laden with *s.*
Heb. 2. 17. reconciliation for the *sins* of the people
 5. 1. that he may offer both gifts and sacrifices for *s.*
 3. people, so also for himself, to offer for *sins*
 7. 27. first for his own *sins*, and then for the people's
 9. 28. Christ was once offered to bear the *s.* of many
 10. 2. should have had no more conscience of *sins*

SIN

Heb. 10. 3. is a remembrance again made of *s.* every year
 4. blood of bulls and of goats should take away *sins*
 11. the same sacrifices, which can never take away *s.*
 12. after he had offered one sacrifice for *sins* for ever
 26. there remaineth no more sacrifice for *sins*
James 5. 20. from death, and shall hide a multitude of *s.*
1 Pet. 2. 24. we, being dead to *sins*, should live unto
 3. 18. For Christ also hath once suffered for *sins*
 4. 8. for charity shall cover the multitude of *sins*
2 Pet. 1. 9. forgotten that he was purged from his old *s.*
1 John 2. 2. but also for the *sins* of the whole world
Rer. 18. 4. that ye be not partakers of her *sins*
 5. For her *sins* have reached unto heaven

Our SINS.

1 Sam. 12. 19. for we have added unto all *our s.* this evil
2 Chron. 28. 13. ye intend to add more to *our sins*
Neh. 9. 37. whom thou hast set over us because of *our s.*
Psal. 79. 9. purge away *our sins*, for thy name's sake
 99. 8. *our secret sins* in the light of thy countenance
 103. 10. He hath not dealt with us after *our sins*
Isa. 59. 12. before thee, and *our sins* testify against us
Ezek. 33. 10. *our sins* be upon us, and we pine away
Dan. 9. 16. because for *our sins*, and for the iniquities
1 Cor. 15. 3. how that Christ died for *our sins* according
Gal. 1. 4. Who gave himself for *our sins*, that he might
Heb. 1. 3. when he had by himself purged *our sins*
1 Pet. 2. 24. Who his own self bare *our s.* in his own body
1 John 1. 9. If we confess *our s.*, he is faithful and just
 2. 2. And he is the propitiation for *our sins*, 4. 10.
 3. 5. that he was manifested to take away *our sins*
Rer. 1. 5. and washed us from *our sins* in his own blood

Their SINS.

Lec. 16. 16. because of their transgressions in all *their s.*
 21. all *their s.*, putting them upon the head of the goat
 34. for the children of Israel for all *t. s.* once a year
Num. 16. 26. lest ye be consumed in all *their sins*
1 Kings 14. 22. they provoked him to jealousy with *their s.*
 16. 2. to provoke me to anger with *their sins*
Neh. 9. 2. and stood and confessed *their sins*
Isa. 58. 1. transgression, and the house of Jacob *their s.*
Jer. 14. 10. and visit *their sins*, *Hos.* 8. 13. | 9. 9.
Mic. 7. 19. cast all *their sins* into the depths of the sea
Mat. 1. 21. for he shall save his people from *their sins*
 3. 6. in Jordan, confessing *their sins*, *Mark* 1. 5.
Luke 1. 77. unto his people by the remission of *their s.*
Rom. 11. 27. when I shall take away *their sins*
1 Thess. 2. 16. to fill up *their sins* alway: for the wrath
Heb. 10. 17. *their sins* and iniquities will I remember no

Your SINS.

[more, 8. 12.
Lec. 16. 30. that ye may be clean from all *your sins*
 26. 18. punish you seven times more for *your s.*, 24,
 21. plagues upon you according to *your sins* [28.
Deut. 9. 18. nor drink water, because of all *your sins*
Isa. 1. 18. though *your sins* be as scarlet, they shall be
 59. 2. and *your sins* have hid his face from you [you
Jer. 5. 25. *your sins* have withholden good things from
Ezek. 21. 24. so that in all your doings *your s.* do appear
Amos 5. 12. transgressions and *your mighty sins*
John 8. 24. unto you, that ye shall die in *your sins*, 21.
Acts 3. 19. converted, that *your sins* may be blotted out
1 Cor. 15. 17. your faith is vain; ye are yet in *your sins*
Col. 2. 13. And you, being dead in *your sins*

See FORGIVE, FORGIVEN, FORGIVENESS.

SIR.

Gen. 43. 20. O *sir*, we came indeed down at the first
Mat. 13. 27. *S.*, didst not thou sow good seed in thy field?
 21. 30. he answered and said, I go, *sir*: and went not
 27. 63. *Sir*, we remember that that deceiver said
John 4. 11. *Sir*, thou hast nothing to draw with
 15. unto him, *S.*, give me this water, that I thirst not
 19. unto him, *Sir*, I perceive that thou art a prophet
 49. saith unto him, *Sir*, come down ere my child die
 5. 7. *Sir*, I have no man, when the water is troubled
 12. 21. desired him, saying, *Sir*, we would see Jesus
 20. 15. *Sir*, if thou have borne him hence, tell me
Rev. 7. 14. And I said unto him, *Sir*, thou knowest

SIS

SIRS.

Acts 7. 26. *Sirs*, ye are brethren; why do ye wrong
 14. 15. And saying, *Sirs*, why do ye these things?
 16. 30. and said, *Sirs*, what must I do to be saved?
 19. 25. *Sirs*, ye know that by this craft we have
 27. 10. *Sirs*, I perceive that this voyage will be with
 21. said, *S.*, ye should have hearkened unto me [hurt
 25. wherefore, *s.*, be of good cheer: for I believe God

SISTER.

Gen. 24. 30. the earring and bracelets upon his *s.'s* hands
 59. sent away Rebekah their *sister*, and her nurse
 60. Thou art our *s.*, be thou the mother of thousands
 29. 13. Laban heard the tidings of Jacob his *s.'s* son
 30. 1. Rachel envied her *sister*; and said unto Jacob
 34. 13. because he had defiled Dinah their *sister*, 27.
 14. to give our *sister* to one that is uncircumcised
 31. Should he deal with our *sister* as with an harlot?
Exod. 2. 4. his *sister* stood afar off, to wit what would be
 7. Then said his *sister* to Pharaoh's daughter [done
 6. 20. Amram took him Jochebed his father's *s.* to wife
 15. 20. the *s.* of Aaron, took a timbrel in her hand
Lec. 18. 11. she is thy *sister*, thou shalt not uncover, 9. |
 12. the nakedness of thy father's *s.*, 20. 19. [20. 17.
 18. Neither shalt thou take a wife to her *s.*, to vex her
 20. 10. the nakedness of thy mother's *sister*, 18. 13.
 21. 3. for his *sister* a virgin, that is nigh unto him
Num. 6. 7. brother, or for his *sister*, when they die
Deut. 27. 22. Cursed be he that lieth with his *sister*
Judg. 15. 2. is not her younger *sister* fairer than she?
2 Sam. 13. 1. had a fair *sister*, whose name was Tamar
 2. Amnon was so vexed, that he fell sick for his *s.*
 4. I love Tamar, my brother Absalom's *s.* [Tamar
 22. because he had forced his *sister* Tamar, 32.
2 Kings 11. 2. *s.* of Ahaziah, took Joash, 2 [Ar. 22. 11.
Cant. 8. 8. a little *sister*—what shall we do for our *sister*
Jer. 3. 7. And her treacherous *sister* Judah, 8, 10.
 22. 18. saying, Ah my brother! or, Ah *sister*!
Ezek. 16. 45. thou art the *s.* of thy sisters, which lothed
 46. And thine elder *s.* in Samaria—and thy younger *s.*
 48. Sodom thy *s.* hath not done, she nor her daughters
 49. this was the iniquity of thy *sister* Sodom, pride
 56. For thy *s.* Sodom was not mentioned by thy mouth
 22. 11. and another in thee hath humbled his *sister*
 23. 4. Aholah the elder, and Aholibah her *sister*
 11. her *s.* Aholibah—more than her *s.* in her whore—
 18. like as my mind was alienated from her *s.* [dooms
 31. Thou hast walked in the way of thy *sister*
 32. Thou shalt drink of thy *s.'s* cup deep and large
 33. and desolation, with the cup of thy *s.* Samaria
 44. 25. or for *sister* that hath had no husband
Luke 10. 39. And she had a *sister* called Mary
John 11. 1. the town of Mary and her *sister* Martha
 5. Now Jesus loved Martha, and her *s.*, and Lazarus
 19. 25. of Jesus his mother, and his mother's *s.*, Mary
Acts 23. 16. Paul's *s.'s* son heard of their lying in wait
Rom. 16. 1. I commend unto you Phebe our *sister*
 15. Salute Philologus, and Julia, Nereus, and his *s.*
1 Cor. 7. 15. A brother or a *sister* is not under bondage
 9. 5. Have we not power to lead about a *s.*, a wife
Col. 4. 10. saluteth you, and Marcus, *s.'s* son to Barnabas
James 2. 15. If a brother or *s.* be naked, and destitute
2 John 13. The children of thy elect *sister* greet thee

My SISTER.

Gen. 12. 13. Say, I pray thee, thou art my *sister*
 10. She is my *sister*? 20. 3, 5, 12. | 26. 7, 9.
 30. 8. have I wrestled with my *s.*, and I have prevailed
2 Sam. 13. 5. I pray thee, let my *sister* Tamar come, 6.
 11. said unto her, Come lie with me, my *sister*
 20. hold now thy peace, my *sister*: he is thy brother
Job 17. 14. to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my *s.*
Prov. 7. 4. Say unto wisdom, Thou art my *sister*
Cant. 4. 9. hast ravished my heart, my *s.*, my spouse
 10. How fair is thy love, my *sister*, my spouse!
 12. A garden inclosed is my *s.*, my spouse; a spring
 5. 1. I am come into my garden, my *sister*, my spouse
 2. saying, Open to me, my *sister*, my love, my dove

Mark 3. 35. same is my brother, and my *s.*, and mother,
Luke 10. 40. my *s.* hath left me to serve alone [*Mat.* 12. 50.
SISTER in law.

Ruth 1. 15. thy *s.* in law is gone back unto her people—
return thou after thy sister in law
SISTERS.

Josh. 2. 13. save alive—my brethren, and my sisters
1 *Chron.* 2. 16. Whose *s.* were Zeruliah, and Abigail
Job 1. 4. called for their three *s.* to eat and to drink
42. 11. unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters
Ezek. 10. 45. of thy sisters, which loathed their husbands
51. hast justified thy *s.* in all thine abominations, 52.
55. When thy *s.*, Sodom and her daughters, shall re-
61. be ashamed, when thou shalt receive thy *s.* [turn
Hos. 2. 1. Ammi; and to your sisters, Ruhamah (6. 3.
Mat. 13. 56. And his *s.*, are they not all with us? *Mark*
19. 29. that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or
sisters, or father, *Mark* 10. 29.
Mark 10. 30. in this time, houses, and brethren, and *s.*
Luke 14. 26. brethren, and *s.*, yea, and his own life also
John 11. 3. Therefore his sisters went unto him, saying
1 *Tim.* 5. 2. the younger as sisters, with all purity
SIT.

Num. 32. 6. Shall your brethren go to war, and shall ye
Judg. 5. 10. Speak—ye that sit in judgment [sit here?
Ruth 3. 18. Sit still, my daughter, until thou know
4. 1. Ho, such a one! turn aside, sit down here, 2.
1 *Sam.* 9. 22. and made them sit in the chiefest place
16. 11. for we will not sit down till he come hither
20. 5. I should not fail to sit with the king at meat
2 *Sam.* 19. 8. Behold, the king doth sit in the gate
1 *Kings* 1. 13. shall sit upon my throne? 17, 24, 30, 35.
20. tell them who shall sit on the throne of my lord
the king after him, 27.
48. hath given one to sit on my throne this day, 3. 6.
5. 20. and sit on the throne of Israel, as the Lord
25. There shall not fail thee a man in my sight to sit
on the throne of Israel, 2 *Chron.* 6. 16. *Jer.* 33.
2 *Kings* 7. 3. Why sit we here until we die? 4. [17.
10. 30. thy children of the fourth generation shall sit
on the throne of Israel, 15. 12.
18. 27. to the men which sit on the wall, *Isa.* 36. 12.
1 *Chron.* 28. 5. hath chosen Solomon my son to sit upon
Psal. 26. 5. and will not sit with the wicked [the throne
69. 12. They that sit in the gate speak against me
107. 10. Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow
110. 1. Sit thou at my right hand, *Mat.* 22. 44. *Mark*
12. 36. *Luke* 20. 42. *Acts* 2. 34. *Heb.* 1. 13.
119. 23. Princes also did sit and speak against me
127. 2. vain for you to rise up early, to sit up late
132. 12. their children shall also sit upon thy throne
Ecol. 10. 6. in great dignity, and the rich sit in low place
Isa. 3. 26. she being desolate shall sit upon the ground
14. 13. I will sit also upon the mount of the congre-
16. 5. and he shall sit upon it in truth [gation
30. 7. Their strength is to sit still
42. 7. and them that sit in darkness out of the prison
47. 1. down, and sit in the dust—sit on the ground
5. Sit thou silent, and get thee into darkness
8. I shall not sit as a widow, neither shall I know the
14. nor fire to sit before it [loss of children
52. 2. arise, and sit down, O Jerusalem: loose thyself
Jer. 8. 14. Why do we sit still? assemble yourselves
13. 13. even the kings that sit upon David's throne
18. and to the queen, humble yourselves, sit down
16. 8. feasting, to sit with them to eat and to drink
36. 15. Sit down now, and read it in our ears
30. He shall have none to sit upon the throne
48. 18. come down from thy glory, and sit in thirst
Lun. 1. 1. How doth the city sit solitary, that was full
2. 10. of Zion sit upon the ground, and keep silence
Ezek. 26. 16. trembling; they shall sit upon the ground
22. 2. hast said, I am a God, I sit in the seat of God
33. 31. and they sit before thee as my people
44. 3. he shall sit in it to eat bread before the Lord
Dan. 7. 9. and the Ancient of days did sit

Dan. 7. 26. But the judgment shall sit, and they shall
Joel 3. 12. for there will I sit to judge all the heathen
Mic. 4. 4. But they shall sit every man under his vine
7. 8. when I *s.* in darkness, the Lord shall be a light
Zeck. 3. 8. thou, and thy fellows that sit before thee
6. 13. and shall sit and rule upon his throne
Mal. 3. 3. he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver
Mat. 8. 11. shall sit down with Abraham, and Isaac
14. 19. he commanded the multitude to sit down on
the grass, 15. 35. *Mark* 6. 39. [8. 6.
19. 28. shall sit in the throne of his glory, 25. 31.
20. 21. may *s.*, the one on thy right hand, *Mark* 10. 37.
23. but to sit on my right hand, *Mark* 10. 40.
23. 2. The Scribes and the Pharisees *s.* in Moses' seat
Mark 14. 32. Sit ye here, while I shall pray, *Mat.* 26. 36.
Luke 1. 79. To give light to them that sit in darkness
9. 14. Make them *s.* down by fifties in a company, 15.
12. 37. gird himself, and make them to *s.* down to meat
13. 29. and shall sit down in the kingdom of God
14. 8. to a wedding, sit not down in the highest room
10. art bidden, go and sit down in the lowest room
16. 6. Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write
17. 7. from the field, Go and sit down to meat? [fifty
22. 30. and sit on thrones judging the twelve tribes
of Israel, *Mat.* 19. 28.
69. Hereafter shall the Son of man *s.* on the right hand
John 6. 10. Jesus said, Make the men sit down
Acts 2. 30. would raise up Christ to sit on his throne
8. 31. Philip that he would come up and sit with him
1 *Cor.* 8. 10. sit at meat in the idol's temple, shall not
Eph. 2. 6. and made us sit together in heavenly places
James 2. 3. Sit thou here in a good place—or sit here
Rev. 3. 21. will I grant to sit with me in my throne
17. 3. I saw a woman *s.* upon a scarlet coloured beast
18. 7. for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen
19. 18. flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them
SITTEST.

Exod. 18. 14. why sittest thou thyself alone? [11. 19.
Deut. 6. 7. talk of them when thou sittest in thine house,
Psal. 50. 20. Thou *s.* and speakest against thy brother
Prov. 23. 1. When thou *s.* to eat with a ruler, consider
Jer. 22. 2. O king of Judah, that sittest upon the throne
Acts 23. 3. for sittest thou to judge me after the law
SITTETH. [upon his throne
Erod. 11. 5. from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sitteth
Lecr. 15. 4. whereon he *s.*, shall be unclean, 20, 23, 26.
6. And he that sitteth on any thing whereon he sat
Deut. 17. 18. when he *s.* upon the throne of his kingdom
1 *Kings* 1. 46. Solomon *s.* on the throne of the kingdom
Ezth. 6. 10. Mordecai the Jew, that *s.* at the king's gate
Psal. 1. 1. nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful
2. 4. He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh
10. 8. He sitteth in the lurking places of the villages
29. 10. Lord *s.* upon the flood; yea, the Lord *s.* King
47. 8. God *s.* upon the throne of his holiness [for ever
99. 1. he sitteth between the cherubims
Prov. 9. 14. For she sitteth at the door of her house
20. 8. A king that sitteth in the throne of judgment
31. 23. when he sitteth among the elders of the land
Cant. 1. 12. While the king *s.* at his table, my spikenard
Isa. 28. 6. spirit of judgment to him that *s.* in judgment
40. 22. It is he that *s.* upon the circle of the earth
Jer. 17. 11. partridge *s.* on eggs, and hatcheth them not
29. 16. king that sitteth upon the throne of David
Lam. 3. 28. He sitteth alone and keepeth silence
Zeck. 1. 11. behold, all the earth *s.* still, and is at rest
5. 7. a woman that sitteth in the midst of the ephah
Mat. 23. 22. throne of God, and by him that *s.* thereon
Luke 14. 28. sitteth not down first, and counteth, 31.
22. 27. For whether is greater, he that *s.* at meat, or
he that serveth? is not he that *s.* at meat?
1 *Cor.* 14. 30. If any thing be revealed to another that *s.*
Col. 3. 1. where Christ *s.* on the right hand of God [by
2 *Thess.* 2. 4. he as God sitteth in the temple of God
Rev. 5. 13. power, be unto him that *s.* upon the throne
6. 16. from the face of him that sitteth on the throne

SIT

Rev. 7. 10. Salvation to our God which *s.* upon the throne
15. he that *s.* on the throne shall dwell among them
17. 1. the great whore that *s.* upon many waters, 15.
9. are seven mountains, on which the woman *sitteth*
SITTING.

Deut. 22. 6. and the dam *sitting* upon the young
Judg. 3. 20. and he was *sitting* in a summer parlour
1 *Kings* 10. 5. and the *s.* of his servants, 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.
13. 14. man of God, and found him *s.* under an oak
22. 19. I saw the Lord *s.* on his throne, and all the
host of heaven standing, 2 *Chron.* 18. 18. *Isa.* 6. 1.
2 *Kings* 4. 38. sons of the prophets were *s.* before him
9. 5. behold, the captains of the host were *sitting*
Neh. 2. 6. king said unto me, (the queen also *s.* by him
Esth. 5. 13. Mordecai the Jew *sitting* at the king's gate
Jer. 17. 25. *sitting* upon the throne of David, 23. 4, 30.
38. 7. the king then *sitting* in the gate of Benjamin
Lam. 3. 63. Behold their *s.* down and their rising up
Mat. 9. 9. named Matthew, *s.* at the receipt of custom,
Mark 2. 14. *Luke* 5. 27.

11. 16. like unto children *s.* in the markets, *Luke* 7.
20. 30. behold, two blind men *s.* by the way side [32.
21. 5. and *sitting* upon an ass, *John* 12. 15.
26. 64. shall ye see the Son of man *s.* on the right
hand of power, *Mark* 14. 62.
27. 36. And *sitting* down they watched him there
61. and the other Mary, *s.* over against the sepulchre
Mark 2. 6. there were certain of the scribes *s.* there
5. 15. *s.*, and clothed, and in his right mind, *Luke* 8. 35.
16. 5. they saw a young man *sitting* on the right side
Luke 2. 46. in the temple, *s.* in the midst of the doctors
5. 17. Pharisees and doctors of the law *sitting* by
10. 13. repented, *sitting* in sackcloth and ashes
John 2. 14. in the temple—the changers of money *sitting*
20. 12. And seeth two angels in white *sitting*
Acts 2. 2. it filled all the house where they were *sitting*
8. 28. and *s.* in his chariot read *Essaias* the prophet
25. 6. *sitting* on the judgment seat commanded Paul
Rev. 4. 4. upon the seats I saw four and twenty elders *s.*
SITTING place.

2 *Chron.* 9. 18. and stays on each side of the *s.* place
SITUATE.

1 *Sam.* 14. 5. the forefront of the one was *s.* northward
Ezek. 27. 3. O thou that art *s.* at the entry of the sea
Nah. 3. 8. populous No, that was *s.* among the rivers
SITUATION.

2 *Kings* 2. 19. the situation of this city is pleasant
Psal. 48. 2. Beautiful for *s.*, the joy of the whole earth
SIX.

Gen. 30. 20. with me, because I have born him *six* sons
Exod. 25. 33. *six* branches that come out of the candle-
stick, 32, 35. | 37. 18, 19, 21.
26. 9. and *six* curtains by themselves, 36. 16.
22. westward thou shalt make *six* boards, 36. 27.
28. 10. *Six* of their names on one stone, and the other
six names of the rest on the other stone
Lev. 24. 6. two rows, *six* on a row, upon the pure table
Num. 7. 3. *six* covered wagons, and twelve oxen
35. 6. there shall be *six* cities for refuge, 13, 15.
Ruth 3. 15. he measured *six* measures of barley, 17.
1 *Sam.* 17. 4. whose height was *six* cubits and a span
2 *Sam.* 2. 11. David was king in Hebron—seven years
and *six* months, 5. 5. | 1 *Chron.* 3. 4.
6. 13. had gone *six* paces, he sacrificed oxen
21. 20. man of great stature, that had on every hand
s. fingers, and on every foot *s.* toes, 1 *Chr.* 20. 6.
1 *Kings* 6. 6. and the middle was *six* cubits broad
10. 19. The throne had *s.* steps, 20. | 2 *Chr.* 9. 18, 19.
11. 16. For *six* months did Joab remain there
2 *Kings* 15. 8. reign over Israel in Samaria *s.* months
1 *Chron.* 3. 22. and the sons of Shemaiah—*six*
4. 27. And Shimei had sixteen sons and *six* daughters
8. 38. And Azel had *six* sons, whose names are, 9. 44.
25. 3. Of Jeduthun: the sons of Jeduthun—*six*
26. 17. Eastward were *six* Levites, northward four
Neh. 5. 18. daily was one ox and *six* choice sheep
872

SIX

Esth. 2. 12. *six* months with oil of myrrh, and *six* months
Job 5. 19. He shall deliver thee in *s.* troubles [with sweet
Prov. 6. 16. These *six* things doth the Lord hate
Isa. 6. 2. stood the seraphims: each one had *six* wings
Ezek. 9. 2. *s.* men came from the way of the higher gate
40. 5. a measuring reed of *six* cubits long
12. the little chambers were *six* cubits on this side
41. 1. posts, *six* cubits broad on the one side, and *six*
3. the door, *s.* cubits || 5. wall of the house, *six* cubits
8. foundations of the side chambers were a full reed of
46. 4. *six* lambs without blemish, 6. [*six* great cubits
Dan. 3. 1. the breadth thereof *six* cubits: he set it up
Luke 4. 25. the heaven was shut up three years and *six*
months, *James* 5. 17.
John 2. 6. there were set there *six* waterpots of stone
Acts 11. 12. Moreover these *s.* brethren accompanied me
18. 11. And he continued there a year and *s.* months
Rev. 4. 8. beasts had each of them *six* wings about him
SIX days. See DAYS.

SIX hundred, SIX thousand. See HUNDRED, THOUSAND.
SIX years.

Gen. 31. 41. daughters, and *six* years for thy cattle [14.
Exod. 21. 2. *s.* years he shall serve, *Deut.* 15. 12. *Jer.* 34.
23. 10. And *six* years thou shalt sow thy land, *Lev.* 25.
Lev. 25. 3. and *s.* years thou shalt prune thy vineyard [3.
Deut. 15. 18. servant to thee, in serving thee *six* years
Judg. 12. 7. And Jephthah judged Israel *six* years
1 *Kings* 16. 23. *six* years reigned he in Tirzah
2 *Kings* 11. 3. And he was with her hid in the house of
the Lord *six* years, 2 *Chron.* 22. 12.
SIX times.

2 *Kings* 13. 19. shouldest have smitten five or *s.* times
SIXSCORE.

1 *Kings* 9. 14. Hiram sent to the king *s.* talents of gold
SIXTH.
Gen. 30. 19. Leah conceived again, and bare Jacob the *s.*
Exod. 26. 9. and shalt double the *sixth* curtain [son
Lev. 25. 21. my blessing upon you in the *sixth* year
Josh. 19. 32. The *sixth* lot came out to the children of
2 *Sam.* 3. 5. the *sixth*, Ithraam, by Eglah, 1 *Chron.* 3. 3.
2 *Kings* 18. 10. even in the *sixth* year of Hezekiah
Ezra 6. 15. in the *sixth* year of the reign of Darius
Ezek. 4. 11. water by measure, the *sixth* part of an hin
8. 1. it came to pass in the *sixth* year, in the *s.* month
39. 2. and leave but the *sixth* part of thee
45. 13. the *sixth* part of an ephah, 46. 14.
Mat. 20. 5. went out about the *sixth* and ninth hour
27. 45. from the *sixth* hour there was darkness over
all the land, *Mark* 15. 33. *Luke* 23. 44.
John 4. 6. on the well: and it was about the *sixth* hour
19. 14. of the passover, and about the *sixth* hour
Acts 10. 9. upon the housetop to pray about the *s.* hour
Rev. 6. 12. I beheld when he had opened the *sixth* seal
9. 13. the *sixth* angel sounded, and I heard a voice
14. Saying to the *sixth* angel which had the trumpet
16. 12. And the *sixth* angel poured out his vial upon
21. 20. the *sixth*, sardius [See DAY, MONTH.

SIXSCORE.

Gen. 30. 19. Leah conceived again, and bare Jacob the *s.*
Exod. 26. 9. and shalt double the *sixth* curtain [son
Lev. 25. 21. my blessing upon you in the *sixth* year
Josh. 19. 32. The *sixth* lot came out to the children of
2 *Sam.* 3. 5. the *sixth*, Ithraam, by Eglah, 1 *Chron.* 3. 3.
2 *Kings* 18. 10. even in the *sixth* year of Hezekiah
Ezra 6. 15. in the *sixth* year of the reign of Darius
Ezek. 4. 11. water by measure, the *sixth* part of an hin
8. 1. it came to pass in the *sixth* year, in the *s.* month
39. 2. and leave but the *sixth* part of thee
45. 13. the *sixth* part of an ephah, 46. 14.
Mat. 20. 5. went out about the *sixth* and ninth hour
27. 45. from the *sixth* hour there was darkness over
all the land, *Mark* 15. 33. *Luke* 23. 44.
John 4. 6. on the well: and it was about the *sixth* hour
19. 14. of the passover, and about the *sixth* hour
Acts 10. 9. upon the housetop to pray about the *s.* hour
Rev. 6. 12. I beheld when he had opened the *sixth* seal
9. 13. the *sixth* angel sounded, and I heard a voice
14. Saying to the *sixth* angel which had the trumpet
16. 12. And the *sixth* angel poured out his vial upon
21. 20. the *sixth*, sardius [See DAY, MONTH.

SIXTEEN.

Gen. 46. 18. she bare unto Jacob, even sixteen souls
Exod. 26. 25. sockets of silver, sixteen sockets, 36. 30.
Josh. 15. 41. sixteen cities with their villages, 19. 22.
2 *Kings* 13. 10. in Samaria, and reigned sixteen years
14. 21. took Azariah, which was *s.* years old, 15. 2.
15. 33. and he reigned sixteen years in Jerusalem, 16.
2. | 2 *Chron.* 27. 1, 8. | 28. 1.
1 *Chron.* 4. 27. Shimei had *s.* sons and *six* daughters
24. 4. sons of Eleazar there were sixteen chief men
2 *Chron.* 13. 21. begat twenty and two sons, and sixteen
26. 1. Uziah, who was *s.* years old, 3. [daughters
SIXTEENTH.

1 *Chron.* 24. 14. to Bilgah, the *sixteenth* to Immer
25. 23. The *s.* to Hananiah, he, his sons, and his
2 *Chron.* 29. 17. in the *sixteenth* day of the first month
SIXTY.

Gen. 5. 16. And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years
21. And Enoch lived sixty and five years

Lec. 27. 3. from twenty years old even unto *sixty* years
 7. And if it be from *sixty* years old and above
Num. 7. 88. the rams *sixty*, the he goats *sixty*, the lambs
 of the first year *sixty*
Mat. 13. 23. some an hundredfold, some *s.*, *Mark* 4. 8.
 SIXTYFOLD. [20.
Mat. 13. 8. some an hundredfold, some *sixtyfold*
 SIZE.
Exod. 36. 9. the curtains were all of one *size*, 15. [*size*
 1 *Kings* 6. 25. cherubims were of one measure and one
 7. 37. had one casting, one measure, and one *size*
 1 *Chron.* 23. 29. for all manner of measure and *size*
 SKILL.
Ecc. 9. 11. nor yet favour to men of *s.*; but time [ing
Dan. 1. 17. God gave them knowledge and *s.* in all learn-
 9. 22. I am now come forth to give thee *s.* and under-
 SKILL, *Verb.* [standing
 1 *Kings* 5. 6. can *skill* to hew timber, 2 *Chron.* 2. 8.
 2 *Chron.* 2. 7. can *skill* to grave with the cunning men
 34. 12. all that could *skill* of instruments of musick
 SKILFUL.
 1 *Chron.* 5. 18. to shoot with bow, and *skilful* in war
 15. 22. instructed about the song, because he was *s.*
 28. 21. of workmanship every willing *skilful* man
 2 *Chron.* 2. 14. a man of Tyre, *skilful* to work in gold
Ezek. 21. 31. into the hand of brutish men, and *s.* to de-
Dan. 1. 4. well favoured, and *s.* in all wisdom [stroy
Amos 5. 16. such as are *s.* of lamentation to wailing
 SKILFULLY.
Psal. 33. 3. a new song; play *s.* with a loud noise
 SKILFULNESS.
Paul. 78. 72. and guided them by the *s.* of his hands
 SKIN.
Erod. 22. 27. his covering only, it is his raiment for his *s.*
 29. 14. the flesh of the bullock, and his *s.*, *Lec.* 4. 11.
 34. 26. Moses wist not that the *s.* of his face shone, 30.
Lec. 7. 8. the priest shall have to himself the *skin* [35.
 11. 32. *skin*, or sack, whatsoever vessel it be, wherein
 13. 2. have in the *skin* of his flesh a rising, 3, 4, 10.
 3. and the plague in sight be deeper than the *s.*, 4, 25.
 5. the plague spread not in the *skin*, 6, 28, 34.
 7. if the scab spread much abroad in the *skin*, 8, 27,
 11. is an old leprosy in the *s.* of his flesh, 12. [35, 36.
 48. whether in a *s.*, or in any thing made of *s.*, 49, 51.
 56. rend it out of the garment, or out of the *skin*
 15. 17. And every garment, and every *s.*, whereon is
Num. 19. 5. the heifer in his sight; her *s.* and her flesh
Job 2. 4. *Skin* for *skin*, yea, all that a man hath
 7. 5. my *skin* is broken, and become loathsome
 10. 11. Thou hast clothed me with *skin* and flesh
 16. 15. I have sewed sackcloth upon my *skin*
 18. 13. It shall devour the strength of his *skin*
 19. 20. My bone cleaveth to my *skin* and to my flesh,
 and I am escaped with the *skin* of my teeth
 26. though after my *skin* worms destroy this body
 30. 30. My *skin* is black upon me, and my bones are
 41. 7. Canst thou fill his *s.* with barbed irons? [burned
Psal. 102. 5. my groaning my bones cleave to my *skin*
Jer. 13. 23. Can the Ethiopian change his *skin*, or the
Lam. 3. 4. My flesh and my *skin* hath he made old
 4. 8. their *s.* cleaveth to their bones; it is withered
 5. 10. Our *skin* was black like an oven because of
Ezek. 37. 6. flesh upon you, and cover you with *skin*, 8.
Mic. 3. 2. who pluck off their *s.* from off them, 3.
Mark 1. 6. and with a girdle of a *skin* about his loins
 SKINS.
Gen. 3. 21. God make coats of *skins*, and clothed them
 27. 16. she put the *skins* of the kids—upon his hands
Erod. 25. 5. rams' *s.* dyed red, 26. 14. | 36. 19. |
 35. 23. red *skins* of rams, and badgers' *skins* [39. 34.
Lec. 13. 59. or any thing of *skins*, to pronounce it clean
 16. 27. they shall burn in the fire their *skins*
Num. 31. 20. raiment, and all that is made of *skins*
 SKIP, PED, PEDST. [See BADGERS.
Psal. 29. 6. He maketh them also to skip like a calf
 114. 4. The mountains *skipped* like rams, 6.

Jer. 48. 27. spakest of him, thou *skippedst* for joy
 SKIPPING.
Cont. 2. 8. leaping upon the mountains, *s.* upon the hills
 SKIRT.
Deut. 22. 30. father's wife, nor discover his father's *s.*
 27. 20. because he uncovereth his father's *skirt*
Ruth 3. 9. spread therefore thy *s.* over thine handmaid
 1 *Sam.* 15. 27. he laid hold upon the *skirt* of his mantle
 24. 4. and cut off the *skirt* of Saul's robe privily, 5.
 11. see the *s.* of thy robe in my hand—I cut off the *s.*
Ezek. 16. 8. and I spread my *skirt* over thee
Hag. 2. 12. If one bear holy flesh in the *skirt* of his gar-
 ment, and with his *skirt* do touch bread
Zeck. 8. 23. shall take hold of the *s.* of him that is a Jew
 SKIRTS.
Psal. 133. 2. that went down to the *s.* of his garments
Jer. 2. 34. in thy *skirts* is found the blood of the souls
 13. 22. of thine iniquity are thy *skirts* discovered
 26. will I discover thy *s.* upon thy face, *Nah.* 3. 5.
Lam. 1. 9. Her filthiness is in her *skirts*
Ezek. 5. 3. few in number, and bind them in thy *skirts*
 SKULL.
Judg. 9. 53. Abimelech's head, and all to brake his *skull*
 2 *Kings* 9. 35. found no more of her than the *skull*, and
Mat. 27. 33. called Golgotha, that is to say, a place of
 a *skull*, *Mark* 15. 22. *John* 19. 17.
 SKY.
Deut. 33. 26. who rideth—in his excellency on the *sky*
Job 37. 18. Hast thou with him spread out the *sky*
Mat. 16. 2. It will be fair weather: for the *s.* is red, 3.
Luke 12. 56. ye can discern the face of the *sky*
Heb. 11. 12. so many as the stars of the *s.* in multitude
 SKIES.
 2 *Sam.* 22. 12. thick clouds of the *skies*, *Psal.* 18. 11.
Psal. 77. 17. out water: the *skies* sent out a sound
Isa. 45. 8. and let the *skies* pour down righteousness
Jer. 51. 9. unto heaven, and is lifted up even to the *s.*
 SLACK.
Deut. 7. 10. he will not be *slack* to him that hateth him
Josh. 18. 3. How long are ye *s.* to go to possess the land
Prov. 10. 4. He becometh poor that dealeth with a *s.*
Zeph. 3. 16. and to Zion, Let not thine hands be *s.* [hand
 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. The Lord is not *s.* concerning his promise
 SLACK, ED.
Deut. 23. 21. vow a vow—thou shalt not *slack* to pay it
Josh. 10. 6. saying, *S.* not thy hand from thy servants
 2 *Kings* 4. 24. *s.* not thy riding for me, except I bid thee
Hab. 1. 4. the law is *s.*, and judgment doth never go forth
 SLACKNESS.
 2 *Pet.* 3. 9. his promise, as some men count *slackness*
 SLAIN, *Actively.*
Gen. 4. 23. for I have *slain* a man to my wounding
Num. 14. 16. therefore he hath *s.* them in the wilderness
 22. 33. I had *slain* thee, and saved her alive
Deut. 1. 4. After he had *s.* Sihon the king of the Amor-
 21. 1. and it be not known who hath *slain* him [ites
Judg. 9. 18. have *s.* his sons, threescore and ten persons
 15. 16. with the jaw of an ass have I *slain* 1000 men
 20. 5. upon me by night, and thought to have *s.* me
 1 *Sam.* 18. 7. Saul hath *slain* his thousands, 21. 11.
 22. 21. shewed David that Saul had *s.* the Lord's priests
 2 *Sam.* 1. 16. saying, I have *slain* the Lord's anointed
 3. 30. because he had *slain* their brother Asahel
 4. 11. when wicked men have *s.* a righteous person
 12. 9. hast *s.* him with the sword of the children of
 13. 30. Absalom hath *s.* all the king's sons [Ammon
 32. they have *slain* all the young men the king's sons
 21. 12. when the Philistines had *slain* Saul in Gilboa
 16. girded with a new sword, thought to have *s.* David
 1 *Kings* 1. 19. And he hath *s.* oxen and fat cattle, 26.
 9. 16. and *slain* the Canaanites that dwelt in the city
 13. 26. the lion, which hath torn him, and *slain* him
 16. 16. Zimri hath conspired, and hath also *s.* the king
 19. 1. and withal how he had *slain* all the prophets
 10. and *slain* thy prophets with the sword, 14.
 2 *Kings* 14. 5. he slew his servants which had *s.* the king

SLA

2 Chron. 21. 13. hast s. thy brethren of thy father's house
 22. 1. Arabians to the camp had slain all the eldest
 9. when they had slain him, they buried him [liah
 23. 21. the city was quiet, after that they had s. Atha-
 28. 9. have s. them in a rage that reacheth up unto
 Esth. 9. 12. The Jews have s. and destroyed [heaven
 Job 1. 15. yea, they have slain the servants, 17.
 Isa. 14. 20. hast destroyed thy land, and s. thy people
 Jer. 33. 8. bodies of men, whom I have s. in mine anger
 41. 4. after he had slain Gedaliah, 16, 18.
 9. the men, whom he had slain because of Gedaliah
 Lam. 2. 21. hast slain them in the day of thine anger
 3. 43. thou hast slain, thou hast not pitied
 Ezek. 16. 21. That thou hast slain my children
 23. 39. when they had s. their children to their idols
 Hos. 6. 5. I have s. them by the words of my mouth
 Amos 4. 10. your young men have I s. with the sword
 Acts 2. 23. by wicked hands have crucified and slain
 7. 52. they have slain them which shewed before of
 the coming of the Just One
 23. 14. we will eat nothing until we have slain Paul
 Eph. 2. 16. by the cross, having s. the enmity thereby
SLAIN, Passively.
 Gen. 34. 27. The sons of Jacob came upon the slain
 Lev. 14. 51. dip them in the blood of the slain bird
 26. 17. and ye shall be slain before your enemies
 Num. 11. 22. herds be slain for them, to suffice them?
 19. 16. whosoever toucheth one that is s., 18, [31. 19.
 23. 24. eat of the prey, and drink the blood of the s.
 25. 14. that was slain with the Midianitish woman
 15. name of the Midianitish woman that was s. was
 31. 8. beside the rest of them that were s. [Cozbi, 18.
 Deut. 21. 1. If one be found slain in the land
 2. the cities which are round about him that is slain
 3. the city which is next unto the slain man, 6.
 28. 31. Thine ox shall be slain before thine eyes
 32. 42. with the blood of the slain and of the captives
 Josh. 11. 6. will I deliver them up all s. before Israel
 13. 22. among them that were slain by them
 Judg. 20. 4. the husband of the woman that was slain
 1 Sam. 4. 11. sons of Eli, Hophni and Phinehas, were s.
 19. 6. As the Lord liveth, he shall not be slain
 11. thy life to night, to morrow thou shalt be slain
 20. 32. Wherefore shall he be s.? what hath he done?
 31. 1. and fell down s. in mount Gilboa, 1 Chron. 10. 1.
 8. the Philistines came to strip the s., 1 Chron. 10. 8.
 2 Sam. 1. 19. The beauty of Israel is s. upon thy high
 22. From the blood of the slain, from the fat of the
 25. O Jonathan, thou wast slain in thine high places
 18. 7. Israel were s. before the servants of David [the s.
 1 Kings 11. 15. captain of the host was gone up to bury
 2 Kings 3. 23. This is blood: the kings are surely slain
 11. 2. among the king's sons which were s., 2 Chr. 22.
 8. he that cometh within the ranges, let him be s. [11.
 15. Let her not be slain in the house of the Lord
 16. horses came into the king's house: and there was
 1 Chron. 5. 22. For there fell down many slain [sbo s.
 11. 11. against three hundred s. by him at one time
 2 Chron. 13. 17. so there fell down s. of Israel 500,000
 23. 14. and whoso followeth her, let him be slain
 Esth. 7. 4. For we are sold, I and my people—to be s.
 9. 11. number of those that were s. in Shushan the
 Job 30. 30. and where the s. are, there is she [palace
 Psal. 62. 3. ye shall be s. all of you: as a bowing wall
 88. 5. among the dead, like the s. that lie in the grave
 89. 10. broken Rahab in pieces, as one that is slain
 Prov. 7. 20. many strong men have been slain by her
 22. 13. a lion without, I shall be slain in the streets
 24. 11. and those that are ready to be slain
 Isa. 10. 4. and they shall fall under the slain
 14. 10. and as the raiment of those that are slain
 22. 2. thy slain men are not slain with the sword [s.
 26. 21. disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her
 27. 7. is he s. according to the slaughter of them that
 34. 3. Their s. also shall be cast out [are s. by him?
 60. 16. and the slain of the Lord shall be many

SLA

Jer. 9. 1. that I might weep day and night for the slain
 14. 18. the field, then behold the s. with the sword!
 18. 21. let their young men be s. by the sword in battle
 25. 33. And the slain of the Lord shall be at that day
 41. 9. son of Nethaniah filled it with them that were s.
 51. 4. Thus the s. shall fall in the land of the Chaldeans
 47. and all her slain shall fall in the midst of her
 49. As Babylon hath caused the s. of Israel to fall, so
 at Babylon shall fall the s. of all the earth
 Lam. 2. 20. shall the priest and the prophet be slain in
 the sanctuary of the Lord?
 4. 9. They that be slain with the sword are better
 than they that be slain with hunger
 Ezek. 6. 7. And the slain shall fall in the midst of you
 13. when their slain men shall be among their idols
 9. 7. Defile the house, and fill the courts with the s.
 11. 6. Ye have multiplied your s. in this city, and ye
 have filled the streets thereof with the slain
 7. Your slain whom ye have laid in the midst of it
 21. 14. sword of the s.—of the great men that are s.
 29. to bring thee upon the necks of them that are s.
 26. 6. daughters which are in the field shall be slain
 28. 8. thou shalt die the death of them that are s.
 30. 4. when the slain shall fall in Egypt
 11. swords against Egypt, and fill the land with the s.
 31. 17. down into hell with him unto them that be s.
 18. lie—with them that be s. by the sword, 32, 28, 29,
 32, 20. in the midst of them that are s., 25. [30, 32.
 21. they lie uncircumcised, slain by the sword, 25, 26.
 22. all of them slain, fallen by the sword, 23, 24.
 31. even Pharaoh and all his army s. by the sword
 35. 8. I will fill his mountains with his slain men
 37. 9. and breathe upon these s., that they may live
 Dan. 2. 13. that the wise men should be slain—Daniel
 and his fellows to be slain
 5. 30. was Belshazzar the king of the Chaldeans slain
 7. 11. I beheld even till the beast was slain
 11. 26. army shall overflow: and many shall fall down
 Nah. 3. 3. and there is a multitude of slain [slain
 Zeph. 2. 12. Ye Ethiopians also, ye shall be slain by my
 Luke 9. 22. be s., and be raised the third day [sword
 Acts 5. 36. who was s.; and all, as many as obeyed him
 7. 42. Israel, have ye offered to me slain beasts
 13. 28. yet desired they Pilate that he should be s.
 Heb. 11. 37. were tempted, were slain with the sword
 Rev. 2. 13. faithful martyr, who was slain among you
 5. 6. stood a Lamb as it had been slain, having seven
 9. for thou wast s. || 12. the Lamb that was s., 13. 8.
 6. 9. souls of them that were s. for the word of God
 11. 13. in the earthquake were slain of men 7000
 18. 24. and of all that were slain upon the earth [sat
 19. 21. remnant were s. with the sword of him that
SLANDER.
 Num. 14. 36. by bringing up a slander upon the land
 Psal. 31. 13. For I have heard the slander of many
 Prov. 10. 18. and he that uttereth a slander, is a fool
SLANDERS.
 Jer. 6. 28. all grievous revolters, walking with slanders
 9. 4. and every neighbour will walk with slanders
SLANDERED, EST, ETH.
 2 Sam. 19. 27. he hath s. thy servant unto my lord
 Psal. 50. 20. thou s. thine own mother's son [off
 101. 5. Whoso privily s. his neighbour, him will I cut
SLANDERERS.
 1 Tim. 3. 11. Even so must their wives be grave, not s.
SLANDEROUSLY.
 Rom. 3. 8. And not rather, (as we be s. reported
SLANG.
 1 Sam. 17. 49. and took thence a stone, and slang it
SLAVE, S.
 Jer. 2. 14. Is Israel a servant? is he a homeborn s.?
 Rev. 18. 13. chariots, and slaves, and souls of men
SLAUGHTER.
 Gen. 14. 17. after his return from the s. of Chedorlaio-
 1 Sam. 14. 14. And that first s., which Jonathan [mer
 30. for had there not been now a much greater s.

1 Sam. 17. 57. as David returned from the slaughter of the Philistine, 18. 6.
 2 Sam. 1. 1. returned from the s. of the Amalekites
 17. 9. is a s. among the people that follow Absalom
 2 Chron. 25. 14. Amaziah was come from the s. of the Edomites
 9. 5. with the stroke of the sword, and s. [Edomites
 Psal. 44. 22. we are counted as sheep for the slaughter
 Prov. 7. 22. straightway, as an ox goeth to the slaughter
 Isa. 10. 26. the slaughter of Midian at the rock of Oreb
 14. 21. Prepare s. for his children for the iniquity of
 27. 7. according to the s. of them that are slain by
 34. 2. he hath delivered them to the slaughter [him
 53. 7. brought as a lamb to the slaughter, Jer. 11. 19.
 65. 12. and ye shall all bow down to the slaughter
 Jer. 7. 32. son of Hinnom, but the valley of s., 19. 6.
 12. 3. pull them out like sheep for the slaughter, and
 prepare them for the day of slaughter
 25. 34. days of your slaughter and of your dispersions
 48. 15. his chosen young men are gone down to the s.
 50. 27. all her bullocks; let them go down to the s.
 51. 40. I will bring them down like lambs to the s.
 Ezek. 9. 2. and every man a s. weapon in his hand
 21. 10. It is sharpened to make a sore s.; it is furnished
 15. it is made bright, it is wrapped up for the s.
 22. to appoint captains, to open the mouth in the s.
 28. the sword is drawn: for the s. it is furnished
 26. 15. when the s. is made in the midst of thee?
 Hos. 5. 2. And the revolvers are profound to make s.
 Obad. 9. of the mount of Esau may be cut off by s.
 Zech. 11. 4. Feed the flock of the slaughter, 7.
 Acts 8. 32. He was led as a sheep to the slaughter
 9. 1. Saul, yet breathing out threatenings and s.
 Rom. 8. 36. we are accounted as sheep for the s. [kings
 Heb. 7. 1. met Abraham returning from the s. of the
 James 5. 5. have nourished your hearts, as in a day of s.
 Great SLAUGHTER. See GREAT.

SLAY.

Gen. 4. 14. that every one that findeth me shall slay me
 20. 4. Lord, wilt thou slay also a righteous nation?
 11. and they will slay me for my wife's sake
 27. 41. are at hand; then will I s. my brother Jacob
 34. 30. themselves together against me, and slay me
 37. 20. let us slay him, and cast him into some pit
 26. What profit is it if we slay our brother
 42. 37. Slay my two sons, if I bring him not to thee
 43. 16. Bring these men home, and s., and make ready
 Exod. 4. 23. behold, I will s. thy son, even thy first born
 23. 7. the innocent and righteous slay thou not [blood
 29. 16. thou shalt s. the ram, and thou shalt take his
 32. 12. bring them out, to s. them in the mountains
 27. throughout the camp, and s. every man his brother
 Lev. 4. 29. s. the sin offering, 33. || 14. 13. slay the lamb
 15. be put to death: and ye shall slay the beast
 Num. 19. 3. and one shall slay her before his face
 25. 5. Slay ye every one his men that were joined
 35. 21. revenger of blood shall slay the murderer, 19.
 Deut. 19. 6. s. him; whereas he was not worthy of death
 Josh. 13. 22. did the children of Israel s. with the sword
 Judg. 8. 19. had saved them alive, I would not slay you
 20. he said unto Jethro his firstborn, Up, and s. them
 9. 64. s. me, that men say not of me, A woman slew
 1 Sam. 2. 25. because the Lord would slay them [him
 5. 11. own place, that it slay us not, and our people
 14. 34. and slay them here, and eat; and sin not
 15. 3. spare them not; but slay both man and woman
 19. 15. bring him up to me in the bed, that I may s.
 20. 8. if there be in me iniquity, s. me myself [him
 22. 17. Turn, and slay the priests of the Lord
 2 Sam. 1. 9. Stand, I pray thee, upon me, and slay me
 1 Kings 1. 51. Let king Solomon swear unto me to day
 that he will not slay his servant
 3. 26. give her the living child, and in no wise s. it, 27.
 15. 28. did Baasha s. him, and reigned in his stead
 18. 12. Ahab, and he cannot find thee, he shall s. me
 14. Behold, Elijah is here: and he shall slay me
 10. 17. shall Jehu slay—shall Elisha slay

1 Kings 20. 36. art departed from me, a lion shall s. thee
 2 Kings 8. 12. and their young men wilt thou slay
 10. 25. Go in, and slay them; let none come forth
 17. 26. lions among them, and, behold, they s. them
 2 Chron. 23. 14. Slay her not in the house of the Lord
 Neh. 4. 11. and slay them, and cause the work to cease
 Job 9. 23. If the scourge slay suddenly, he will laugh
 13. 15. Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him
 20. 16. of asps: the viper's tongue shall slay him
 Psal. 34. 21. Evil shall s. the wicked: and they that hate
 59. 11. Slay them not, lest my people forget: scatter
 94. 6. They slay the widow and the stranger [them
 109. 16. that he might even slay the broken in heart
 139. 19. Surely thou wilt slay the wicked, O God
 Prov. 1. 32. turning away of the simple shall slay them
 Isa. 11. 4. the breath of his lips shall he s. the wicked
 14. 30. with famine, and he shall slay thy remnant
 27. 1. shall s. the dragon that is in the sea [servants
 65. 15. for the Lord God shall slay thee, and call his
 Jer. 5. 6. a lion out of the forest shall slay them
 20. 4. captive into Babylon, and shall slay them
 29. 21. and he shall slay them before your eyes
 40. 15. Let me go, I pray thee, and I will s. Ishmael
 the son of Nethaniah—wherefore should he s. thee
 41. 8. Ishmael, Slay us not: for we have treasures
 50. 27. Slay all her bullocks; let them go down
 Ezek. 9. 6. Slay utterly old and young, both maids
 23. 47. they shall slay their sons and their daughters
 26. 8. He shall slay with the sword thy daughters
 11. he shall slay thy people by the sword [sice
 44. 11. they shall s. the burnt offering and the sacri-
 Hos. 2. 3. set her like a dry land, and s. her with thirst
 9. 16. will I slay even the beloved fruit of their womb
 Amos 2. 3. will slay all the princes thereof with him
 9. 1. and I will slay the last of them with the sword
 4. will I command the sword, and it shall slay them
 Zech. 11. 5. Whose possessors slay them
 Luke 11. 49. some of them they shall s. and persecute
 19. 27. bring hither, and slay them before me
 Acts 11. 7. saying unto me, Arise, Peter; slay and eat
 To SLAY.

Gen. 18. 25. to slay the righteous with the wicked
 22. 10. his hand, and took the knife to slay his son
 37. 18. they conspired against him to slay him
 Exod. 2. 15. heard this thing, he sought to slay Moses
 5. 21. to put a sword in their hand to slay us
 21. 14. upon his neighbour, to s. him with guile [ness
 Deut. 9. 28. brought them out to s. them in the wilder-
 27. 25. that taketh reward to slay an innocent person
 1 Sam. 5. 10. the ark of the God of Israel to us, to s. us
 19. 5. to s. David without a cause? [and our people
 11. to watch him, and to slay him in the morning
 20. 33. it was determined of his father to slay David
 2 Sam. 3. 37. that it was not of the king to slay Abner
 21. 2. and Saul sought to slay them in his zeal
 1 Kings 17. 18. sin to remembrance, and to s. my son?
 18. 9. thy servant into the hand of Ahab, to slay me?
 2 Chron. 20. 23. Seir, utterly to slay and destroy them
 Neh. 6. 10. yea, in the night will they come to slay thee
 Esth. 8. 11. to destroy, to slay, and to cause to perish
 Psal. 37. 14. to slay such as be of upright conversation
 32. watcheth the righteous, and seeketh to slay him
 Jer. 15. 3. the sword to slay, and the dogs to tear
 18. 23. knowest all their counsel against me to s. me
 40. 14. sent Ishmael the son of Nethaniah to s. thee
 Ezek. 13. 19. to slay the souls that should not die
 40. 39. tables—to slay thereon the burnt offering
 Dan. 2. 14. gone forth to slay the wise men of Babylon
 Hab. 1. 17. and not spare continually to s. the nations?
 John 5. 16. Jews persecute Jesus, and sought to s. him
 Acts 5. 33. cut to the heart, and took counsel to s. them
 9. 29. against the Grecians: but they went about to s.
 Rev. 9. 15. for to slay the third part of men [him
 SLAYER.
 Num. 35. 11. that the slayer may flee thither, Deut. 4.
 42. | 19. 3, 4. Josh. 20. 3.

SLA

Num. 35. 24. judge between the *s.* and the revenger of blood
25. deliver the *s.* out of the hand of the revenger
26. if the *s.* shall at any time come without the border
27. refuge, and the revenger of blood kill the *slayer*
28. but after the death of the high priest the *s.* shall
return, *Josh.* 20. 6.

Deut. 19. 6. Lest the avenger of the blood pursue the *s.*
Josh. 20. 5. then they shall not deliver the *slayer* up
21. 13. to be a city of refuge for the *s.*, 21, 27, 32, 38.
Ezek. 21. 11. to give it into the hand of the *slayer*

SLAYETH.

Gen. 4. 15. Therefore whosoever *slayeth* Cain
Deut. 22. 26. riseth against his neighbour, and *s.* him
Job 5. 2. the foolish man, and envy *slayeth* the silly one
Ezek. 28. 9. say before him that *s.* thee, I am God !

SLAYING.

Josh. 8. 24. when Israel had made an end of *slaying*, 10.
Judg. 9. 56. in *slaying* his seventy brethren [20.
1 Kings 17. 20. evil upon the widow—by *s.* her son ?
Isa. 22. 13. joy and gladness, *s.* oxen, and killing sheep
57. 5. *s.* the children in the valleys under the cliffs
Ezek. 9. 8. while they were *slaying* them, and I was left
SLEEP.

Gen. 2. 21. God caused a deep *sleep* to fall upon Adam
15. 12. sun was going down, a deep *s.* fell upon Abram
28. 16. Jacob awaked out of his *sleep*, and he said
31. 40. and my *sleep* departed from mine eyes
Judg. 16. 14. Samson. And he awaked out of his *s.*, 20.
1 Sam. 26. 12. a deep *s.* from the Lord was fallen upon
Job 4. 13. when deep *s.* falleth on men, 33. 15. [them
14. 12. shall not awake, nor be raised out of their *s.*

Psal. 13. 3. lighten mine eyes, lest I *sleep* the *sleep* of
76. 5. are spoiled, they have slept their *sleep* [death
6. the chariot and horse are cast into a dead *sleep*
78. 65. Then the Lord awaked as one out of *sleep*
90. 5. Thou carriest them away as with a flood ; they
127. 2. for so he giveth his beloved *s.* [are as a *sleep*
132. 4. I will not give *sleep* to mine eyes, or slumber

Prov. 3. 24. shalt lie down, and thy *sleep* shall be sweet
4. 16. their *sleep* is taken away, unless they cause
6. 4. Give not *sleep* to thine eyes [some to fall
9. O sluggard ! when wilt thou arise out of thy *s.* ?
10. Yet a little *sleep*, a little slumber, 24. 33.
19. 15. Slothfulness casteth into a deep *sleep*
20. 13. Love not *sleep*, lest thou come to poverty

Ecc. 5. 12. The *sleep* of a labouring man is sweet
8. 16. there is that neither day nor night seeth *sleep*
Isa. 29. 10. Lord hath poured out upon you the spirit of
Jer. 31. 26. and my *sleep* was sweet unto me [deep *sleep*
51. 39. *sleep* a perpetual *sleep*, and not wake, 57.
Dan. 2. 1. and his *sleep* brake from him, 6. 18.
8. 18. I was in a deep *sleep* on my face, 10. 9.

Zech. 4. 1. as a man that is wakened out of his *sleep*
Mat. 1. 24. Then Joseph being raised from *sleep* did as
Luke 9. 32. they that were with him were heavy with *s.*
John 11. 11. but I go, that I may awake him out of *s.*
13. thought that he had spoken of taking of rest in *s.*

Acts 16. 27. the keeper of the prison awaking out of his
20. 9. Eutychus, being fallen into a deep *sleep* [*sleep*
Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to awake out of *sleep*
SLEEP, Verb.

Gen. 28. 11. and lay down in that place to *sleep*
Ecc. 22. 27. raiment for his skin : wherein shall he *s.* ?
Deut. 24. 12. be poor, thou shalt not *s.* with his pledge
13. that he may *s.* in his own raiment, and bless thee

31. 16. thou shalt *s.* with thy fathers, 2 *Sam.* 7. 12.
Judg. 16. 19. And she made him *sleep* upon her knees
1 Sam. 3. 3. and Samuel was laid down to *sleep*
1 Kings 1. 21. lord the king shall *sleep* with his fathers
Eth. 6. 1. On that night could not the king *sleep*

Job 7. 21. mine iniquity ! for now shall I *s.* in the dust
Psal. 4. 8. I will both lay me down in peace, and *sleep*
13. 3. lighten mine eyes, lest I *s.* the *sleep* of death
121. 4. that keepeth Israel shall neither slumber nor *s.*
Prov. 4. 16. they *s.* not, except they have done mischief
6. 9. How long wilt thou *sleep*, O sluggard !

SLE

Prov. 6. 10. a little folding of the hands to *sleep*, 24. 33.
Ecc. 5. 12. the abundance of the rich will not suffer
Cant. 5. 2. I *sleep*, but my heart waketh [him to *sleep*
Isa. 5. 27. stumble among them ; none shall slumber nor *s.*
Jer. 51. 39. and *sleep* a perpetual *sleep*, 57. [woods
Ezek. 34. 25. safely in the wilderness, and *sleep* in the
Dan. 12. 2. And of many of them that *sleep* in the dust

Mat. 26. 45. *S.* on now, and take your rest, *Mark* 14. 41.
Mark 4. 27. And should *sleep*, and rise night and day
Luke 22. 46. said unto them, Why *s.* ye ! rise and pray
John 11. 12. Lord, if he *sleep*, he shall do well

1 Cor. 11. 30. weak and sickly among you, and many *s.*
15. 51. We shall not all *s.*, but we shall all be changed
1 Thess. 4. 14. them also which *sleep* in Jesus will God
5. 6. Therefore let us not *sleep*, as do others [bring
7. For they that *s.* *sleep* in the night ; and they that
10. that, whether we wake or *sleep*, we should live
SLEEPEST.

Psal. 44. 23. Awake, why *sleepest* thou, O Lord ! arise
Prov. 6. 22. when thou *sleepest*, it shall keep thee
Mark 14. 37. Simon, *s.* thou ! couldst not thou watch
Eph. 5. 14. Awake thou that *s.*, and arise from the dead
SLEEPETH.

1 Kings 18. 27. or peradventure he *sleepeth* [shame
Prov. 10. 5. he that *s.* in harvest is a son that causeth
Ios. 7. 6. their baker *s.* all the night ; in the morning
Mat. 9. 24. for the maid is not dead, but *sleepeth*, *Mark*
5. 39. *Luke* 8. 52.
John 11. 11. he saith unto them, Our friend Lazarus *s.*
SLEEPING.

1 Sam. 26. 7. behold, Saul lay *sleeping* within the trench
Isa. 56. 10. *sleeping*, lying down, loving to slumber
Mark 13. 36. Lest coming suddenly he find you *sleeping*
14. 37. And he cometh, and findeth them *s.*, and saith
Luke 22. 45. his disciples, he found them *s.* for sorrow
Acts 12. 6. Peter was *sleeping* between two soldiers
SLEEPEIT.

Jonah 1. 6. What meanest thou, O *sleepers* ! arise
SLEPT.

Gen. 2. 21. a deep *sleep* to fall upon Adam, and he *slept*
41. 5. And he *slept* and dreamed the second time
2 *Sam.* 11. 9. Uriah *s.* at the door of the king's house
1 Kings 3. 20. from beside me, while thine handmaid *s.*
19. 5. And as he lay and *slept* under a juniper tree
Job 3. 13. I should have *slept* : then had I been at rest
Psal. 3. 5. I laid me down and *slept* ; I awaked
76. 5. are spoiled, they have *slept* their *sleep* [tares
Mat. 13. 25. while men *s.*, his enemy came and sowed
25. 5. While the bridegroom tarried, they all slum-
27. 52. bodies of the saints which *s.* arose [bered and *s.*
28. 13. by night, and stole him away while we *slept*
1 Cor. 15. 20. become the firstfruits of them that *slept*
SLEPT with his Fathers. See FATHERS.

SLEIGHT.

Eph. 4. 14. by the *s.* of men, and cunning craftiness
SLEW.

Gen. 4. 25. another seed instead of Abel, whom Cain *s.*
34. 25. came upon the city boldly, and *s.* all the males
26. And they *slew* Hamor and Shechem his son
49. 6. for in their anger they *slew* a man

Exod. 2. 12. he *slew* the Egyptian, and hid him [Egypt
13. 15. the Lord *slew* all the firstborn in the land of
Lev. 8. 16. And he *s.* it ; and Moses took the blood, 23.
9. 8. and *slew* the calf of the sin offering, which was
12. And he *slew* the burnt offering [for himself
15. goat, which was the sin offering for the people,
18. He *slew* also the bullock and the ram [and *slew* it

Num. 31. 7. commanded Moses ; and they *s.* all the males
8. they *slew* the kings of Midian—son of Beor they *s.*
Josh. 8. 21. they turned again, and *slew* the men of Ai
9. 26. the children of Israel, that they *slew* them not
10. 10. and *s.* them with a great slaughter at Gibeon
28. Joshua smote them, and *s.* them, 11. 17.

Judg. 1. 4. they *slew* of them in Bezek 10,000 men
16. they *slew* Sheshai, and Ahiman, and Talmai
17. they *slew* the Canaanites that inhabited Zephath

Judg. 3. 29. they *s.* of Moab at that time about 10,000
 31. son of Anath, which *slew* of the Philistines 600
 7. 25. they *slew* Oreb—and Zeeb they *slew*
 8. 17. the tower of Penuel, and *s.* the men of the city
 18. manner of men were they whom ye *s.* at Tabor
 21. And Gideon arose, and *s.* Zebah and Zalmunna
 9. 5. and *slew* his brethren the sons of Jerubbaal
 24. be laid upon Abimelech their brother, which *s.*
 44. people that were in the fields, and *s.* them [them
 14. 19. to Ashkelon, and *slew* thirty men of them
 15. 16. and took it, and *s.* a thousand men therewith
 16. 24. destroyer of our country, which *s.* many of us
 30. which he *slew* at his death were more than they
 1 *Sam.* 1. 25. And they *slew* a bullock [which he *slew*
 4. 2. they *slew* of the army in the field about 4000
 11. 11. *slew* the Ammonites until the heat of the day
 14. 13. and his armourbearer *slew* after him
 32. oxen, and calves, and *slew* them on the ground
 34. his ox with him that night, and *slew* them there
 17. 36. Thy servant *slew* both the lion and the bear
 19. 5. put his life in his hand, and *slew* the Philistine
 22. 18. priests, and *s.* on that day fourscore and five
 29. 5. saying, Saul *slew* his thousands, and David his
 30. 2. they *slew* not any, either great or small
 31. 2. the Philistines *slew* Jonathan, and Abinadab
 2 *Sam.* 3. 30. Joab and Abishai his brother *slew* Abner
 4. 12. they *slew* them, and cut off their hands and
 8. 5. David *s.* of the Syrians two and twenty thousand
 10. 18. David *s.* the men of 700 chariots of the Syrians
 14. 7. kill him, for the life of his brother whom he *s.*
 21. 1. It is for Saul—because he *slew* the Gibeonites
 23. 8. spear against 800, whom he *slew* at one time
 20. he *slew* two lionlike men of Moab—*slew* a lion in
 the midst of a pit in time of snow, 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.
 21. he *s.* an Egyptian, a goodly man, 1 *Chron.* 11. 23.
 1 *Kings* 2. 5. Amasa the son of Jether, whom he *slew*
 16. 11. on his throne, that he *s.* all the house of Baasha
 18. 13. what I did when Jezebel *slew* the prophets
 40. down to the brook Kishon, and *slew* them there
 20. 20. they *s.* every one his man: and the Syrians fled
 2 *Kings* 9. 31. Had Zimri peace, who *slew* his master
 10. 9. my master, and *slew* him: but who *s.* all these
 17. he *slew* all that remained unto Ahab in Samaria
 11. 18. *s.* Mattan the priest of Baal before the altars,
 20. they *s.* Athaliah, 2 *Chron.* 23. 15. [2 *Chr.* 23. 17.
 14. 5. that he *slew* his servants which had slain the
 king his father, 2 *Chron.* 25. 3.
 6. children of the murderers he *s.* not, 2 *Chron.* 25. 4.
 7. He *slew* of Edom in the valley of salt 10,000
 16. 9. the people of it captive to Kir, and *slew* Rezin
 17. 25. sent lions among them, which *s.* some of them
 21. 23. against him, and *s.* the king in his own house
 24. people of the land *s.* all them that had conspired
 against king Amon, 2 *Chron.* 33. 25.
 23. 20. And he *slew* all the priests of the high places
 25. 7. And they *slew* the sons of Zedekiah before his
 eyes, *Jer.* 39. 6. | 52. 10.
 1 *Chron.* 7. 21. whom the men of Gath—*slew*
 18. 12. Abishai the son of Zeruiah *s.* of the Edomites
 2 *Chron.* 21. 4. and *slew* all his brethren with the sword
 22. 8. that ministered to Ahaziah, he *slew* them
 28. 6. Pekah the son of Remaliah *s.* in Judah 120,000
Neh. 9. 26. and *slew* thy prophets which testified
Ezek. 9. 16. *slew* of their foes seventy and five thousand
Isa. 78. 31. upon them, and *slew* the fattest of them
 34. When he *slew* them, then they sought him [fish
 105. 29. turned their waters into blood, and *slew* their
 135. 10. *slew* mighty kings | 136. 18. *s.* famous kings
 1 *Isa.* 66. 3. He that killeth an ox is as if he *slew* a man
Jer. 20. 17. Because he *slew* me not from the womb
 41. 3. Ishmael also *s.* all the Jews that were with him
 8. he forbore, and *s.* them not among their brethren
Lam. 2. 4. and *slew* all that were pleasant to the eye
Ezek. 9. 7. And they went forth, and *slew* in the city
Dan. 3. 22. fire *slew* those men that took up Shadrach
 5. 19. whom he would he *slew*; and whom he would

Mat. 2. 16. *s.* all the children that were in Bethlehem
 22. 6. and entreated them spitefully, and *slew* them
 23. 35. whom ye *s.* between the temple and the altar
Luke 13. 4. the tower in Siloam fell, and *slew* them
Acts 5. 30. whom ye *slew* and hanged on a tree, 10. 39.
Rom. 7. 11. deceived me, and by it *slew* me
 1 *John* 3. 12. of that wicked one, and *slew* his brother
 SLEW him.
Gen. 4. 8. rose up against Abel his brother, and *s.* him
 38. 7. in the sight of the Lord; and the Lord *s.* him
 10. displeased the Lord: wherefore he *slew* him also
Judg. 9. 54. that men say not of me, A woman *slew* him
 12. 6. and *slew* him at the passages of Jordan
 1 *Sam.* 17. 35. by his beard, and smote him, and *s.* him
 50. stone, and smote the Philistine, and *slew* him, 51.
 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. So I stood upon him, and *slew* him
 4. 7. they smote him, and *s.* him, and behended him
 10. I took hold of him, and *slew* him in Ziklag
 14. 6. the one smote the other, and *slew* him [him.
 18. 15. compassed about and smote Absalom, and *s.*
 21. 21. Jonathan the son of Shimeah the brother of
 David *slew* him, 1 *Chron.* 20. 7.
 23. 21. and *s.* him with his own spear, 1 *Chr.* 11. 23.
 1 *Kings* 2. 34. went up, and fell upon him, and *slew* him
 13. 24. a lion met him by the way, and *s.* him, 20. 36.
 2 *Kings* 10. 9. I conspired against my master, and *s.* h.
 14. 19. but they sent after him to Lachish, and *slew*
 him there, 2 *Chron.* 25. 27.
 15. 10. smote him before the people, and *slew* him
 14. Shallum the son of Jabesh in Samaria, and *s.* him
 30. son of Remaliah, and smote him and *slew* him
 23. 29. and he *slew* him at Megiddo [slew him
 1 *Chron.* 10. 14. enquired not of the Lord: therefore he
 2 *Chron.* 22. 11. hid him from Athaliah, so that she *slew*
 24. 25. and *slew* him on his bed, and he died [him not
 32. 21. they that came forth of his own bowels *s.* him
 33. 24. against him, and *slew* him in his own house
Jer. 26. 23. unto Jehoiakim the king; who *slew* him
 41. 2. smote Gedaliah the son of Ahikam—and *s.* him
Mat. 21. 39. cast him out of the vineyard, and *slew* him
Acts 22. 20. and kept the raiment of them that *s.* him
 SLEWEST.
 1 *Sam.* 21. 9. Goliath the Philistine, whom thou *slewest*
 SLIDE.
Deut. 32. 35. their foot shall *slide* in due time
Psal. 26. 1. in the Lord; therefore I shall not *slide*
 37. 31. God is in his heart; none of his steps shall *s.*
 SLIDDEN.
Jer. 8. 5. Why then is this people of Jerusalem *s.* back
 SLIDETH.
Hos. 4. 16. Israel *slideth* back as a backsliding heifer
 SLIGHTLY.
Jer. 6. 14. They have healed also the hurt of the daughter
 of my people *slightly*, 8. 11.
 SLIME.
Gen. 11. 3. brick for stone, and *s.* had they for mortar
Exod. 2. 3. and daubed it with *slime* and with pitch
 SLIMEPITS.
Gen. 14. 10. the vale of Siddim was full of *slimepits*
 SLING, S.
 1 *Sam.* 17. 40. and his *sling* was in his hand
 50. David prevailed over the Philistine with a *sling*
 25. 29. sling out, as out of the middle of a *sling*
 2 *Chron.* 28. 14. and bows, and *slings* to cast stones
Prov. 26. 8. As he that bindeth a stone in a *sling*
 SLING, Verb.
Judg. 20. 16. could *sling* stones at an hair breadth
 1 *Sam.* 25. 29. thine enemies, them shall he *sling* out
Jer. 10. 18. I will *sling* out the inhabitants of the land
 SLINGERS.
 2 *Kings* 3. 25. the *slingers* went about it, and smote it
 SLING stones.
Job 41. 28. *s.* stones are turned with him into stubble
Zech. 9. 15. shall devour, and subdue with *sling* stones
 SLIP.
 2 *Sam.* 22. 37. so that my feet did not *slip*, *Psal.* 18. 36.

Job 12. 5. He that is ready to *slip* with his feet is as
Psalm 17. 5. goings in thy paths, that my footsteps *s.* not
Heb. 2. 1. heard, lest at any time we should let them *s.*
 SLIPPED.

1 *Sam.* 19. 10. but he *s.* away out of Saul's presence
Psalm 73. 2. almost gone; my steps had well nigh *s.*
 SLIPPETH.

Deut. 19. 5. and the head *slippeth* from the helve
Psalm 38. 16. when my foot *s.*, they magnify themselves
Isa. 48. 18. When I said, My foot *s.*; thy mercy, O Lord
 SLIPPERY.

Psalm 35. 6. Let their way be dark and *slippery*
 73. 18. Surely thou didst set them in *slippery* places
Jer. 23. 12. their way shall be unto them as *s.* ways
 SLIPS.

Isa. 17. 10. plants, and shalt set it with strange *slips*
 SLOTHFUL.

July. 18. 9. be not *s.* to go, and to enter to possess the
Prov. 12. 24. but the *s.* shall be under tribute [land
 27. The *slothful* man reasteth not that which he took
 15. 19. The way of the *s.* man is as an hedge of thorns
 18. 9. that is *s.* in his work is brother to him that
 19. 24. A *s.* man hideth his hand in his bosom, 26. 15.
 21. 25. The desire of the *slothful* killeth him
 22. 13. The *slothful* man saith, There is a lion, 26. 13.
 24. 30. I went by the field of the *slothful*
 26. 14. hinges, so doth the *slothful* upon his bed
Mat. 25. 26. said unto him, Thou wicked and *s.* servant
Rom. 12. 11. Not *slothful* in business; fervent in spirit
Heb. 6. 12. That ye be not *s.*, but followers of them
 SLOTHFULNESS.

Prov. 19. 15. *Slothfulness* casteth into a deep sleep
Ecc. 10. 18. By much *slothfulness* the building decayeth
 SLOW.

Ezra. 4. 10. I am *slow* of speech, and of a *slow* tongue
Prov. 14. 29. *slow* to wrath is of great understanding
Luke 24. 25. O fools, and *s.* of heart to believe [believe
Tit. 1. 12. The Cretians are always liars, evil beasts, *s.*
James 1. 19. be swift to hear, *slow* to speak, *s.* to wrath
 SLOW to anger. See ANGER.

SLOWLY.

Acts 27. 7. And when we had sailed *slowly* many days
 SLUGGARD.

Prov. 6. 6. Go to the ant, thou *s.*; consider her ways
 9. How long wilt thou sleep, O *s.*? when wilt thou
 10. 26. as smoke to the eyes, so is the *s.* to them
 13. 4. The soul of the *s.* desireth, and hath nothing
 20. 4. The *s.* will not plow by reason of the cold
 26. 16. The *s.* is wiser in his own conceit than seven
 SLUICES.

Isa. 19. 10. all that make *sluices* and ponds for fish
 SLUMBER, *Substantive*.

Psalm 132. 4. sleep to mine eyes, or *s.* to mine eyelids
Prov. 6. 4. Give not sleep to thine eyes, nor *slumber*
 10. Yet a little sleep, a little *s.*, a little folding, 24. 33.
Rom. 11. 8. God hath given them the spirit of *slumber*
 SLUMBER, *Verb*.

Psalm 121. 3. he that keepeth thee will not *slumber*
 4. he that keepeth Israel shall neither *s.* nor sleep
Isa. 5. 27. among them; none shall *slumber* nor sleep
 56. 10. sleeping, lying down, loving to *slumber*
Nah. 3. 18. Thy shepherds *slumber*, O king of Assyria
 SLUMBERED, *ETH*.

Mat. 25. 5. While the bridegroom tarried, they all *s.*
 2 *Pet.* 2. 3. and their damnation *slumbereth* not
 SLUMBERINGS.

Job 33. 15. sleep falleth upon men, in *s.* upon the bed
 SMALL. [husband]

Gen. 30. 15. Is it *s.* a matter that thou hast taken my
Ezra. 9. 9. it shall become *s.* dust in all the land of Egypt
 16. 14. a *small* round thing, as *small* as the hear-frost
 18. 22. but every *small* matter they shall judge, 20.
 30. 36. And thou shalt beat some of it very *small*
Lev. 16. 12. his hands full of sweet incense beaten *small*
Num. 16. 9. Seemeth it but a *small* thing unto you
 13. Is it a *small* thing that thou hast brought us up

Num. 32. 41. went and took the *s.* towns thereof [dust
Deut. 9. 21. ground it very *s.*, even until it was as *s.* as
 32. 2. as the *s.* rain upon the tender herb [17. 17.
 2 *Sam.* 7. 19. this was yet a *s.* thing in thy sight, 1 *Chr.*
 17. 13. until there be not one *small* stone found there
 22. 43. I beat them as *small* as the dust, *Psalm* 18. 42.
 1 *Kings* 2. 20. I desire one *small* petition of thee
 19. 12. and after the fire a still *small* voice
 2 *Kings* 19. 26. Therefore their inhabitants were of *s.*
 power, they were dismayed, *Isa.* 37. 27.

23. 6. and stamped it *small* to powder, 16.
 2 *Chron.* 24. 24. the Syrians came with a *small* company
 35. 8. two thousand and six hundred *small* cattle

9. for passover offerings five thousand *small* cattle
Job 8. 7. Though thy beginning was *small*, yet thy
 15. 11. Are the consolations of God *small* with thee?
 36. 27. For he maketh *small* the drops of water

Psalm 119. 141. I am *s.* and despised: yet do not I forget
Prov. 24. 10. faint in the day of adversity, thy strength
Isa. 1. 9. had left unto us a very *small* remnant [is *s.*

7. 13. Is it a *small* thing for you to weary men
 16. 14. the remnant shall be very *small* and feeble
 22. 24. all vessels of *small* quantity, from the vessels
 29. 5. multitude of thy strangers shall be like *s.* dust

40. 15. are counted as the *small* dust of the balance
 41. 15. shalt thresh the mountains, and beat them *s.*
 43. 23. Thou hast not brought me the *small* cattle

54. 7. For a *small* moment have I forsaken thee
 60. 22. a thousand, and a *small* one a strong nation
Jer. 30. 19. and they shall not be *small* [shall return

44. 28. Yet a *small* number that escape the sword
 49. 15. I will make thee *s.* among the heathen, *Obad.* 2.
Ezek. 16. 20. Is this of thy whoredoms a *small* matter

34. 18. Seemeth it a *s.* thing unto you to have eaten
Dan. 11. 23. and shall become strong with a *s.* people
Amos 7. 2. by whom shall Jacob arise? for he is *s.*, 5.

8. 5. making the ephah *small*, and the shekel great
Zeck. 4. 10. For who hath despised the day of *s.* things?
Mark 3. 9. that a *small* ship should wait on him

8. 7. And they had a few *small* fishes: and he blessed
John 2. 15. when he had made a scourge of *small* cords
 6. 9. which hath five barley loaves, and two *s.* fishes

Acts 12. 18. there was no *small* stir among the soldiers
 15. 2. Paul and Barnabas had no *small* dissension
 19. 23. there arose no *small* stir about that way

24. Diana, brought no *small* gain unto the craftsmen
 27. 20. and no *small* tempest lay on us, all hope that
 1 *Cor.* 4. 3. a very *s.* thing that I should be judged of you

James 3. 4. yet are they turned about with a very *s.* helm
 SMALL, with great. See GREAT.

SMALLEST.

1 *Sam.* 9. 21. a Benjamite, of the *smallest* of the tribes
 1 *Cor.* 6. 2. are ye unworthy to judge the *s.* matters?
 SMART.

Prov. 11. 15. surety for a stranger, shall *smart* for it
 SMELL.

Gen. 27. 27. smelled the *smell* of his raiment—the *smell*
 of my son is as the *smell* of a field

Cant. 1. 12. my spikenard sendeth forth the *s.* thereof
 2. 13. the vines with the tender grape give a good *s.*
 4. 10. the *smell* of thine ointments than all spices!

11. the *smell* of thy garments is like the *s.* of Lebanon
 7. 8. the vine, and the *smell* of thy nose like apples
 13. The mandrakes give a *smell*, and at our gates

Isa. 3. 24. instead of sweet *smell* there shall be stink
Dan. 3. 27. nor the *smell* of fire had passed on them
Hos. 14. 6. as the olive tree, and his *smell* as Lebanon

Phil. 4. 18. an odour of a sweet *smell*, a sacrifice
 SMELL, *Verb*.

Ezra. 30. 38. make like unto that, to *smell* thereto
Lev. 26. 31. I will not *s.* the savour of your sweet odours
Deut. 4. 28. which neither see, nor hear, nor eat, nor *s.*

Psalm 46. 8. All thy garments *s.* of myrrh, and aloes, and
 115. 6. noses have they, but they *smell* not [cassia
Amos 5. 21. I will not *smell* in your solemn assemblies

SMELLED.

Gen. 8. 21. And the Lord *smelled* a sweet savour
27. 27. he *s.* the smell of his raiment, and blessed him
SMELLETH.

Job 30. 25. and he *s.* the battle afar off, the thunder
SMELLING.

1 *Cor.* 12. 17. If the whole were hearing, where were the
SMITE. [smelling?]

Gen. 32. 8. If Esau come to the one company, and *s.* it
11. Esau: for I fear him, lest he will come and *s.* me

Exod. 7. 17. I will *s.* with the rod that is in mine hand

8. 16. Stretch out thy rod, and *s.* the dust of the land

17. 6. rock in Horeb; and thou shalt *smite* the rock

21. 18. if men strive together, and one *smite* another

20. if a man *s.* his servant, or his maid, with a rod

26. And if a man *smite* the eye of his servant

27. And if he *smite* out his manservant's tooth

Num. 22. 6. I shall prevail, that we may *smite* them

24. 17. out of Israel, and shall *s.* the corners of Moab

25. 17. Vex thee Midianites, and *smite* them

35. 16. if he *smite* him with an instrument of iron

17. And if he *smite* him with throwing a stone

18. Or if he *smite* him with an hand weapon of wood

21. Or in enmity *s.* him with his hand, that he die

Deut. 7. 2. thou shalt *s.* them, and utterly destroy them

13. 15. Thou shalt surely *s.* the inhabitants of that city

19. 11. and *smite* him mortally that he die [thereof]

20. 13. into thine hands, thou shalt *smite* every male

Josh. 7. 3. two or three thousand men go up and *s.* Ai

10. 4. unto me, and help me, that we may *s.* Gibeon

19. your enemies, and *smite* the hindmost of them

13. 12. for those did Moses *smite*, 12. 6.

Judg. 6. 16. thou shalt *s.* the Midianites as one man

20. 31. they began to *s.* of the people, and kill, 39.

21. 10. Go and *smite* the inhabitants of Jabesh-gilead

1 *Sam.* 15. 3. Now go and *s.* Amalek, and utterly destroy

17. 46. and I will *smite* thee, and take thine head

19. 10. Saul sought to *s.* David even to the wall, 18. 11.

20. 33. And Saul cast a javelin at him to *smite* him

23. 2. Shall I go and *s.* these Philistines?—Go, and *s.*

26. 8. now therefore let me *smite* him—I will not

smite him the second time

2 *Sam.* 2. 22. wherefore should I *s.* thee to the ground?

13. 28. I say unto you, *Smite* Ammon; then kill him

15. 14. and *smite* the city with the edge of the sword

17. 2. with him shall flee; and I will *s.* the king only

18. 11. why didst thou not *s.* him there to the ground?

1 *Kings* 20. 35. *Smite* me, I pray thee. And the man

refused to *smite* him, 37.

2 *Kings* 3. 10. And ye shall *smite* every fenced city

6. 21. My father, shall I *s.* them? shall I *s.* them?

22. Thou shalt not *s.* them: wouldest thou *s.* those

9. 7. thou shalt *smite* the house of Ahab thy master

27. after him, and said, *Smite* him also in the chariot

13. 17. for thou shalt *smite* the Syrians in Aphek

18. king of Israel, *Smite* upon the ground

19. whereas now thou shalt *smite* Syria but thrice

Psal. 121. 6. The sun shall not *smite* thee by day, nor

141. 5. Let the righteous *s.* me; it shall be a kindness

Pron. 19. 25. *S.* a scorner, and the simple will beware

Isa. 10. 24. he shall *s.* thee with a rod, and shall lift up

40. 10. neither shall the heat nor sun *smite* them

58. 4. and to *smite* with the fist of wickedness

Jer. 18. 18. Come, and let us *smite* him with the tongue

21. 7. and he shall *s.* them with the edge of the sword

43. 11. cometh, he shall *s.* the land of Egypt, 46. 13.

49. 28. which Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon shall *s.*

Ezek. 5. 2. third part, and *smite* about it with a knife

6. 11. *Smite* with thine hand, and stamp with thy foot

9. 5. Go ye after him through the city, and *smite*

21. 12. *smite* therefore upon thy thigh

14. son of man, prophecy, and *s.* thine hands together

Amos 9. 1. and he said, *Smite* the lintel of the door

Mic. 5. 1. they shall *s.* the judge of Israel with a rod

Nah. 2. 10. the heart melteth, and the knees *s.* together

Zeck. 10. 11. and shall *smite* the waves in the sea

Zeck. 11. 6. and they shall *smite* the land

Mat. 5. 39. whosoever shall *s.* thee on thy right cheek

24. 49. And shall begin to *smite* his fellow-servants

Luke 22. 49. Lord, shall we *smite* with the sword?

Acts 23. 2. commanded them that stood by him to *s.* him

2 *Cor.* 11. 20. if a man *s.* you on the face [on the mouth

Rev. 11. 6. and to *smite* the earth with all plagues

SMITE, referred to God.

Gen. 8. 21. neither will I again *s.* any more every living

Exod. 3. 20. I will stretch out my hand, and *s.* Egypt

8. 2. behold, I will *smite* all thy borders with frogs

9. 15. that I may *s.* thee and thy people with pestilence

12. 12. will *s.* all the firstborn in the land of Egypt

13. to destroy you, when I *smite* the land of Egypt

23. pass through to *s.* the Egyptians—not suffer the

destroyer to come in unto your houses to *s.* you

Num. 14. 12. I will *smite* them with the pestilence

Deut. 28. 22. The Lord shall *s.* thee with a consumption

27. The Lord will *smite* thee with the botch of Egypt

28. The Lord shall *s.* thee with madness, and blindness

35. Lord shall *smite* thee in the knees, and in the legs

33. 11. *s.* through the loins of them that rise against

1 *Sam.* 26. 10. the Lord shall *smite* him [him]

2 *Sam.* 5. 24. before thee, to *s.* the host of the Philis-

tines, 1 *Chron.* 14. 15.

1 *Kings* 14. 15. Lord shall *s.* Israel, as a reed is shaken

2 *Kings* 6. 18. *S.* this people, I pray thee, with blindness

2 *Chron.* 21. 14. with a great plague will the Lord *smite*

Isa. 3. 17. Therefore the Lord will *smite* with a scab

11. 4. he shall *s.* the earth with the rod of his mouth

15. the river, and shall *smite* it in the seven streams

19. 22. Lord shall *smite* Egypt: he shall *s.* and heal it

Jer. 21. 6. And I will *smite* the inhabitants of this city

Ezek. 21. 17. I will also *smite* mine hands together

32. 16. when I shall *smite* all them that dwell therein

32. 3. And I will *smite* thy bow out of thy left hand

Amos 3. 15. And I will *smite* the winter house with

6. 11. and he will *s.* the great house with breaches

Zeck. 9. 4. and he will *smite* her power in the sea

12. 4. I will *smite* every horse with astonishment

13. 7. *smite* the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scat-

tered, *Mat.* 26. 31. *Mark* 14. 27.

14. 12. the plague wherewith the Lord will *smite*, 18.

Mal. 4. 6. lest I come and *smite* the earth with a curse

Acts 23. 3. God shall *smite* thee, thou whitened wall

Rer. 19. 15. sword, that with it he should *s.* the nations

SMITEST.

Erod. 2. 13. Wherefore *smitest* thou thy fellow?

John 18. 23. the evil: but if well, why *smitest* thou me?

SMITETH.

Exod. 21. 12. He that *smiteth* a man, so that he die

15. And he that *smiteth* his father, or his mother

Deut. 25. 11. husband out of the hand of him that *s.* him

27. 24. Cursed be he that *s.* his neighbour secretly

Josh. 15. 16. He that *s.* Kirjath-sepher, *Judg.* 1. 12.

2 *Sam.* 5. 8. and *smiteth* the Jebusites, 1 *Chron.* 11. 6.

Job 26. 12. by his understanding he *s.* through the proud

Isa. 9. 13. the people turneth not unto him that *s.* them

Lam. 3. 30. He giveth his cheek to him that *s.* him

Ezek. 7. 9. and ye shall know that I am the Lord that *s.*

Luke 6. 29. unto him that *s.* thee on the one cheek offer

SMITING.

Erod. 2. 11. and he spied an Egyptian *s.* an Hebrew

2 *Sam.* 8. 13. when he returned from *s.* of the Syrians

1 *Kings* 20. 37. smote him, so that in *s.* he wounded him

2 *Kings* 3. 24. they went forward *smiting* the Moabites

Mic. 6. 13. Therefore also will I make thee sick in *s.* thee

SMITTEN.

Erod. 7. 25. after that the Lord had *smitten* the river

9. 31. And the flax and the barley was *smitten*

32. But the wheat and the rie were not *s.* [he die

23. 2. If a thief be found breaking up, and be *s.* that

Num. 14. 42. that ye be not *s.* before your enemies, *Deut.*

22. 32. *s.* thine ass these three times [1. 42.

33. 4. all their firstborn, which the Lord had *smitten*

Deut. 28. 7. enemies that rise up against thee to be *s.*

Deut. 28. 25. shall cause thee to be *s.* before thine enemies
Judg. 1. 8. Jerusalem, and had taken it, and smitten it
 20. 32. They are *s.* down before us, as at the first, 39.
 36. children of Benjamin saw that they were smitten
 1 *Sam.* 4. 2. Israel was *s.* before the Philistines, 10.
 3. hath the Lord *s.* us to day before the Philistines
 5. 12. the men that died not were *s.* with the emerods
 6. 19. lamented, because the Lord had *s.* many of the
 7. 10. and they were smitten before Israel [people
 13. 4. that Saul had *s.* a garrison of the Philistines
 30. 1. and smitten Ziklag, and burned it with fire
 2 *Sam.* 2. 31. But the servants of David had smitten
 8. 9. heard that David had smitten all the host of
 Hadadezer, 10. | 1 *Chron.* 18. 9, 10.
 10. 15. saw that they were smitten before Israel, 19.
 11. 15. retire ye from him, that he may be *s.*, and die
 1 *Kings* 8. 33. When thy people Israel be smitten down
 11. 15. after he had smitten every male in Edom
 2 *Kings* 2. 14. and when he also had smitten the waters
 3. 23. surely slain, and they have smitten one another
 13. 19. Thou shouldest have *s.* five or six times; then
 hadst thou *s.* Syria till thou hadst consumed it
 14. 10. Thou hast indeed *s.* Edom, 2 *Chron.* 25. 19.
 2 *Chron.* 20. 22. come against Judah; and they were *s.*
 25. 16. forbear; why shouldest thou be smitten?
 26. 20. to go out, because the Lord had smitten him
 28. 17. For again the Edomites had come and *s.* Judah
Job 16. 10. they have smitten me upon the cheek
Psal. 3. 7. hast *s.* all mine enemies upon the cheek bone
 69. 26. they persecute him whom thou hast smitten
 102. 4. My heart is smitten and withered like grass
 143. 3. he hath smitten my life down to the ground
Isa. 5. 25. his hand against them, and hath *s.* them
 24. 12. and the gate is *s.* with destruction [him?
 27. 7. Hath he *s.* him, as he smote those that smote
 53. 4. yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God
Jer. 2. 30. In vain have I smitten your children
 14. 19. why hast thou *s.* us, and there is no healing
 37. 10. For though ye had smitten the whole army
Ezek. 22. 13. I have *s.* mine hand at thy dishonest gain
 33. 21. came unto me, saying, The city is smitten
 40. 1. in the fourteenth year after that the city was *s.*
Hos. 6. 1. he hath smitten, and he will bind us up
 9. 16. Ephraim is smitten, their root is dried up
Amos 4. 9. I have smitten you with blasting and mildew
Acts 23. 3. commandest me to be *s.* contrary to the law
Rev. 8. 12. and the third part of the sun was smitten
 SMITERS.
Isa. 50. 6. I gave my back to the *s.*, and my cheeks
 SMITH.
 1 *Sam.* 13. 19. was no *s.* found throughout all the land
Isa. 44. 12. The smith with the tongs both worketh
 54. 16. I have created the *s.* that bloweth the coals
 SMITHS.
 2 *Kings* 24. 14. all the craftsmen and smiths, 16.
Jer. 24. 1. the carpenters and *s.*—from Jerusalem, 29. 2.
 SMOKE.
Gen. 19. 28. and, lo, the smoke of the country went up
 as the smoke of a furnace
Exod. 19. 18. And mount Sinai was altogether on a *s.*
Josh. 8. 20. the *s.* of the city ascended up to heaven, 21.
Judg. 20. 38. make a great flame with a rise up out of
 40. out of the city with a pillar of smoke [the city
 2 *Sam.* 22. 9. There went up a *s.* out of his nostrils, and
 fire out of his mouth devoured, *Psal.* 18. 8.
Job 41. 20. Out of his nostrils goeth smoke, as out of a
Psal. 37. 20. into smoke shall they consume away
 68. 2. As smoke is driven away, so drive them away
 102. 3. my days are consumed like *s.*, and my bones
 119. 83. For I am become like a bottle in the smoke
Prov. 10. 26. as *s.* to the eyes, so is the sluggard to them
Can. 3. 6. cometh out of the wilderness like pillars of *s.*
Isa. 4. 5. upon her assemblies, a cloud and *s.* by day
 6. 4. of him that cried, and the house was filled with *s.*
 9. 18. they shall mount up like the lifting up of *s.*
 14. 31. for there shall come from the north a smoke

Isa. 34. 10. the smoke thereof shall go up for ever
 51. 6. for the heavens shall vanish away like smoke
 63. 5. These are *s.* in my nose, a fire that burneth
Hos. 13. 3. and as the smoke out of the chimney
Joel 2. 30. in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of *s.*
Nah. 2. 13. and I will burn her chariots in the smoke
Acts 2. 19. blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke
Rev. 8. 4. *s.* of the incense, which came with the prayers
 9. 2. a *s.* out of the pit, as the *s.* of a great furnace
 3. there came out of the *s.* locusts upon the earth [18.
 17. of their mouths issued fire and *s.* and brimstone,
 14. 11. the *s.* of their torment ascendeth up for ever
 15. 8. temple was filled with *s.* from the glory of God
 18. 9. when they shall see the *s.* of her burning, 18.
 19. 3. And her smoke rose up for ever and ever
 SMOKE, Verb.
Deut. 29. 20. his jealousy shall smoke against that man
Psal. 74. 1. why doth thine anger *s.* against the sheep
 104. 32. he toucheth the hills, and they smoke
 144. 5. touch the mountains, and they shall smoke
 SMOKING.
Gen. 15. 17. behold a *s.* furnace, and a burning lamp
Exod. 20. 18. noise of the trumpet, and the mountain *s.*
Isa. 7. 4. for the two tails of these smoking firebrands
 42. 3. the *s.* flax shall be not quench, *Mat.* 12. 20.
 SMOOTH.
Gen. 27. 11. is a hairy man, and I am a smooth man
 16. upon his hands, and upon the smooth of his neck
 1 *Sam.* 17. 40. five smooth stones out of the brook
Isa. 30. 10. speak unto us *s.* things, prophesy deceits
 57. 6. Among the *s.* stones of the stream is thy por-
Luke 3. 5. and the rough ways shall be made *s.* [tion
 SMOOTHER.
Psal. 55. 21. words of his mouth were *s.* than butter
Prov. 5. 3. and her mouth is smother than oil
 SMOOTHETH.
Isa. 41. 7. and he that smothereth with the hammer
 SMOTE.
Gen. 19. 11. they smote the men that were at the door
 36. 35. *s.* Midian in the field of Moab, 1 *Chron.* 1. 46.
Exod. 7. 20. he lifted up the rod, and smote the waters
 8. 17. smote the dust || 9. 25. the hail *s.* every herb
 12. 27. when he smote the Egyptians, and delivered
 29. *s.* all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, *Num.* 3.
 13. | 8. 17. *Psal.* 78. 51. | 105. 36. | 135. 8. | 136. 10.
Num. 11. 33. Lord *s.* the people with a very great plague
 14. 45. *s.* them, and discomfited them, even unto Hor-
 20. 11. and with his rod he *s.* the rock twice [mah
 22. 23. Balaam smote the ass, to turn her, 25, 27.
 24. 10. he smote his hands together: and Balak said
 32. 4. Even the country which the Lord smote
Deut. 25. 18. by the way, and *s.* the hindmost of thee
 29. 7. came out against us unto battle, and we *s.* them
Josh. 7. 5. the men of Ai *s.* of them about thirty and six
 9. 18. Israel smote them not, because the princes
 11. 11. And they smote all the souls that were therein
 12. all the kings of them, did Joshua take, and *s.* them,
 20. 5. because he *s.* his neighbour unwittingly [17.
Judg. 4. 21. and smote the nail into his temples
 5. 28. with the hammer she *s.* Siera, she *s.* off his
 7. 13. came unto a tent, and *s.* it that it fell [head
 8. 11. and smote the host: for the host was secure
 9. 43. and he rose up against them, and smote them
 11. 33. And he *s.* them from Arzer, even till thou come
 15. 8. he *s.* them hip and thigh with a great slaughter
 20. 35. the Lord smote Benjamin before Israel
 1 *Sam.* 4. 8. these are the Gods that *s.* the Egyptians
 6. 9. we shall know that it is not his hand that *s.* us
 19. he *s.* the men of Beth-shemesh—*s.* of the people
 17. 49. and smote the Philistine in his forehead, 50.
 19. 10. *s.* the javelin into the wall: and David fled
 25. 38. after, that the Lord smote Nabal, that he died
 27. 9. And David smote the land, and left neither
 30. 17. David *s.* them from the twilight even unto
 2 *Sam.* 14. 6. but the one smote the other, and slew him
 7. and they said, Deliver him that smote his brother

2 Sam. 24. 17. when he saw the angel that *s.* the people
 1 Kings 22. 24. *s.* Micajah on the cheek, 2 Chr. 18. 23.
 34. drew a bow at a venture, and *smote* the king of Israel, 2 Chron. 18. 33.
 2 Kings 2. 8. his mantle—and *smote* the waters, 14.
 6. 18. And he *smote* them with blindness according to
 13. 18. Smite upon the ground. And he *smote* thrice
 15. 5. the Lord *smote* the king, so that he was a leper
 16. because they opened not to him, therefore he *s.* it
 19. 35. *s.* in the camp of the Assyrians, Isa. 37. 36.
 1 Chron. 21. 7. God was displeased—therefore he *s.* Israel
 2 Chron. 13. 15. God *smote* Jeroboam and all Israel
 14. 12. So the Lord *smote* the Ethiopians before Asa
 Neh. 13. 25. and *smote* them, and *s.* certain of them
 Ezech. 9. 5. Thus the Jews *smote* all their enemies
 Job 1. 19. great wind—*s.* the four corners of the house
 2. 7. and *s.* Job with sore boils from the sole of his foot
 Psal. 78. 20. he *s.* the rock, that the waters gushed out
 31. and *smote* down the chosen men of Israel
 66. And he *smote* his enemies in the hinder parts
 Cant. 5. 7. found me, they *smote* me, they wounded me
 Isa. 10. 20. shall no more again stay upon him that *s.*
 14. 6. He who *smote* the people in wrath [them
 29. because the rod of him that *smote* thee is broken
 30. 31. Assyrian be beaten down, which *s.* with a rod
 41. 7. him that *smote* the anvil, saying, It is ready
 60. 10. in my wrath I *smote* thee, but in my favour
 Jer. 20. 2. Then Pashur *smote* Jeremiah the prophet
 31. 19. after that I was instructed, I *s.* upon my thigh
 41. 2. and *smote* Gedaliah the son of Ahikam
 46. 2. which Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon *smote*
 Dan. 2. 35. the stone that *smote* the image, 34.
 5. 6. and his knees *smote* one against another
 8. 7. moved with cholera against him, and *s.* the ram
 Jacob 4. 7. and it *smote* the gourd that it withered
 Hag. 2. 17. I *smote* you with blasting and with mildew
 Mat. 26. 51. servant of the high priest's, and *s.* off his
 ear, Mark 14. 47. Luke 22. 50. John 18. 10.
 68. Who is he that *smote* thee? Luke 22. 64.
 Luke 18. 13. but *smote* upon his breast, saying
 23. 43. the things which were done, *s.* their breasts,
 Acts 7. 24. and *smote* the Egyptian [and returned
 12. 7. he *smote* Peter on the side, and raised him up
 SMOTE him.
 Eccl. 21. 19. then shall he that *smote* him be quit
 Num. 35. 21. he that *s.* him shall surely be put to death
 1 Sam. 24. 5. afterward, that David's heart *smote* him
 2 Sam. 2. 23. *smote* him under the fifth rib, 3. 27. | 4. 6.
 6. 7. against Uzzah; and God *s.* him, 1 Chron. 13. 10.
 1 Kings 20. 37. the man *smote* him, so that in smiting
 2 Kings 19. 37. his sons *s.* him with the sword, Isa. 37.
 2 Chron. 28. 5. the king of Israel, who *smote* him [38.
 24. unto the gods of Damascus, which *smote* him
 Isa. 27. 7. he smitten him, as he *smote* those that *s.* him?
 57. 17. his covetousness was I wroth, and *smote* him
 Jer. 37. 15. princes were wroth with Jeremiah, and *s.* him
 Mat. 27. 30. the reed, and *s.* h. on the head, Mark 15. 19.
 Luke 22. 63. the men that held Jesus mocked him, and
 John 19. 3. they *s.* h. with their hands, Mat. 26. 67. [*s.* h.
 Acts 12. 23. immediately the angel of the Lord *s.* him
 SMOTES him.
 Eccl. 17. 5. thy rod, wherewith thou *smotest* the river
 SNAIL.
 Lev. 11. 30. and the lizard, and the *snail*, and the mole
 Psal. 58. 8. As a *s.* which melteth, let every one of them
 SNARE. [pass away
 Eccl. 10. 7. How long shall this man be a *s.* unto us?
 23. 33. for if thou serve their gods, it will surely be
 a *snare* unto thee, Deut. 7. 16. Judg. 2. 3.
 34. 12. lest it be for a *snare* in the midst of thee
 Judg. 8. 27. which thing became a *snare* unto Gideon
 1 Sam. 10. 21. I will give him her, that she may be a *s.*
 28. 9. wherefore then layest thou a *snare* for my life
 Job 18. 8. by his own feet, and he walketh upon a *snare*
 10. The *s.* is laid for him in the ground, and a trap
 Psal. 69. 22. Let their table become a *s.*, Rom. 11. 9.

Psal. 91. 3. he shall deliver thee from the *s.* of the fowler
 106. 36. served their idols: which were a *s.* unto them
 119. 110. The wicked have laid a *snare* for me
 124. 7. out of the *s.* of the fowlers: the *s.* is broken
 140. 5. The proud have hid a *snare* for me, and cords
 142. 3. I walked have they privily laid a *snare* for me
 Prov. 7. 23. as a bird hasteth to the *s.*, and knoweth not
 18. 7. and his lips are the *snare* of his soul [is holy
 20. 25. It is a *s.* to the man who devoureth that which
 22. 25. learn his ways, and get a *snare* to thy soul
 29. 6. In the transgression of an evil man there is a *s.*
 8. Scornful men bring a city into a *s.*: but wise men
 25. The fear of man bringeth a *snare*: but whoso
 Eccl. 9. 12. as the birds that are caught in the *snare*
 Isa. 8. 14. for a *snare* to the inhabitants of Jerusalem
 24. 17. the pit, and the *s.*, are upon thee, Jer. 48. 43.
 18. of the pit shall be taken in the *snare*, Jer. 48. 44.
 29. 21. lay a *s.* for him that reproveth in the gate
 Jer. 50. 24. I have laid a *snare* for thee—O Babylon
 Lam. 3. 47. Fear and a *s.* is come upon us, desolation
 Ezech. 12. 13. and he shall be taken in my *snare*, 17. 20.
 Hos. 5. 1. because ye have been a *snare* on Mizpah
 9. 8. but the prophet is a *s.* of a fowler in all his ways
 Amos 3. 5. Can a bird fall in a *s.* upon the earth, where
 no gin is for him? shall one take up a *snare*
 Luke 21. 35. For as a *s.* shall it come on all them that
 1 Cor. 7. 35. not that I may cast a *s.* upon you [dwell
 1 Tim. 3. 7. fall into reproach and the *s.* of the devil
 6. 9. that will be rich fall into temptation and a *snare*
 2 Tim. 2. 26. recover themselves out of the *s.* of the devil
 SNARES.
 Josh. 23. 13. but they shall be *s.* and traps unto you
 2 Sam. 22. 6. the *s.* of death prevented me, Psal. 18. 5.
 Job 22. 10. Therefore *snares* are round about thee
 40. 24. with his eyes: his nose pierceth through *s.*
 Psal. 11. 6. Upon the wicked he shall reign *snares*
 38. 12. They also that seek after my life lay *s.* for me
 64. 5. they commune of laying *snares* privily
 141. 9. Keep me from the *s.* which they have laid
 Prov. 13. 14. to depart from the *snares* of death, 14. 27.
 22. 5. Thorns and *s.* are in the way of the froward
 Eccl. 7. 26. the woman, whose heart is *snares* and nets
 Jer. 5. 26. they lay wait, as he that setteth *snares*
 18. 22. a pit to take me, and hid *snares* for my feet
 SNARED.
 Deut. 7. 25. nor take it unto thee, lest thou be *s.* therein
 12. 30. that thou be not *snared* by following them
 Psal. 9. 16. wicked is *s.* in the work of his own hands
 Prov. 6. 2. Thou art *s.* with the words of thy mouth
 12. 13. The wicked is *s.* by the transgression of his lips
 Eccl. 9. 12. so are the sons of men *s.* in an evil time
 Isa. 8. 15. be broken, and be *s.*, and be taken, 28. 13.
 42. 22. they are all of them *snared* in holes
 SNATCH.
 Isa. 9. 20. he shall *s.* on the right hand, and be hungry
 SNEEZED.
 2 Kings 4. 35. and the child *sneezed* seven times
 SNORTING.
 Jer. 8. 16. The *s.* of his horses was heard from Dan
 SNOUT.
 Prov. 11. 22. As a jewel of gold in a swine's *snout*
 SNOW.
 Eccl. 4. 6. behold, his hand was leprous as *snow*
 Num. 12. 10. Miriam became leprous, white as *snow*
 2 Sam. 23. 20. slew a lion in the midst of a pit in time of *s.*
 2 Kings 5. 27. from his presence a leper as white as *s.*
 Job 6. 16. by reason of the ice, and wherein the *s.* is hid
 9. 30. If I wash myself with *snow* water, and make
 24. 19. Drought and heat consume the *snow* waters
 37. 6. For he saith to the *snow*, Be thou on the earth
 38. 22. Hast thou entered into the treasures of the *s.*
 Psal. 51. 7. wash me, and I shall be whiter than *snow*
 68. 14. it was white as *snow* in Salmon [hoarfrost
 147. 16. He giveth *snow* like wool: he scattereth the
 148. 8. Fire, and hail; *snow*, and vapours; stormy
 Prov. 25. 13. As the cold of *snow* in the time of harvest
 3 L

Prov. 26. 1. As *snow* in summer, and as rain in harvest
 31. 21. She is not afraid of the *s.* for her household
Isa. 1. 18. sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as *s.*
 55. 10. the *s.* from heaven, and returneth not thither
Jer. 18. 14. Will a man leave the *snow* of Lebanon
Lam. 4. 7. Her Nazarites were purer than *snow*
Deut. 7. 9. did sit, whose garment was white as *snow*
Mat. 28. 3. like lightning, and his raiment white as *s.*
Mark 9. 3. raiment became shining, exceeding white as *s.*
Rev. 1. 14. hairs were white like wool, as white as *snow*
SNOWY.
1 Chron. 11. 22. slew a lion in a pit in a *snowy* day
SNUFFED.
Jer. 14. 6. they *snuuffed* up the wind like dragons
Mal. 1. 13. ye have *snuuffed* at it, saith the Lord of hosts
SNUFFETIL.
Jer. 2. 24. that *snuuffeth* up the wind at her pleasure
SNUFFDISHES.
Ezod. 25. 38. *s.* thereof, shall be of pure gold, 37. 23.
Num. 4. 9. his lamps, and his tongs, and his *snuuffishes*
SNUFFERS: [2 *Chron.* 4. 22.
Ezod. 37. 23. his *snuuffers*—of pure gold, 1 *Kings* 7. 50. |
 2 *Kings* 12. 13. *snuuffers*, basons, trumpets, any vessels
 25. 14. the shovels, and the *snuuffers*, and the spoons
 —took they away, *Jer.* 52. 18.
SOAKED.
Isa. 34. 7. and their land shall be *soaked* with blood
SOAP.
Jer. 2. 22. wash thee with nitre, and take thee much *s.*
Mal. 3. 2. like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' *soup*
SO be it.
Josh. 2. 21. she said, According unto your words, *so be it*
Jer. 11. 5. Then answered I, and said, *So be it*, O Lord
SOBER.
 2 *Chr.* 5. 13. or whether we be *s.*, it is for your cause
1 Thess. 5. 6. as do others; but let us watch and be *s.*
 8. But let us, who are of the day, be *sober*, putting on
 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. A bishop then must be—*sober*, *Tit.* 1. 8.
 11. so must their wives be grave, not slanderers, *sober*
Tit. 2. 2. That the aged men be *sober*, grave, temperate
 4. That they may teach the young women to be *sober*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 13. gird up the loins of your mind, be *sober*
 4. 7. be ye therefore *sober*, and watch unto prayer
 5. 8. Be *sober*, be vigilant; because your adversary
SOBERLY.
Rom. 12. 3. but to think *soberly*, according as God hath.
Tit. 2. 12. we should live *soberly*, righteously, and godly
SOBER minded.
Tit. 2. 6. Young men likewise exhort to be *s. minded*
SOBERNESS.
Acts 26. 25. but speak forth the words of truth and *s.*
SOBRIETY.
 1 *Tim.* 2. 9. modest apparel, with shamefacedness and *s.*
 15. if they continue in faith—and holiness with *s.*
SOCKET.
Ezod. 38. 27. the hundred talents, a talent for a *socket*
SOCKETS.
Ezod. 26. 10. *s.* of silver, 21, 25, 32. | 36. 24, 26, 30, 36.
 37. *s.* of brass, 27. 10, 17, 18. | 36. 38. | 38. 10, 11, 17.
 27. 12. their pillars ten, and their *s.* ten, 38. 12. [15.
 14. their pillars three, and their *s.* three, 15. | 38. 14,
 16. their pillars shall be four, and their *s.* four, 38. 19.
 35. 11. his bars, his pillars, and his *s.*, 39. 33. [40.
 17. hangings of the court, his pillars, and their *s.*, 39.
 38. 27. were cast the *sockets* of the sanctuary, and the
sockets of the vail; an hundred *sockets*
 30. And therewith he made the *sockets* to the door
 31. the *sockets* of the court—the *s.* of the court gate
 40. 18. reared up the tabernacle, and fastened his *s.*
Num. 3. 36. pillars thereof, and the *s.*, 37. | 4. 31, 32.
Cant. 5. 16. as pillars of marble, set upon *s.* of fine gold
SOD.
Gen. 25. 29. And Jacob *sod* pottage: and Esau came
 2 *Chron.* 35. 13. other holy offerings *sod* they in pots
SOLDEN.
Ezod. 12. 9. Eat not of it raw. nor *s.* at all with water

Lec. 6. 28. the earthen vessel wherein it is *solden* shall
 be broken: and if it be *solden* in a brasen pot
Num. 6. 19. priest shall take the *s.* shoulder of the ram
 1 *Sam.* 2. 15. he will not have *s.* flesh of thee, but raw
Lam. 4. 10. pitiful women have *s.* their own children
SODERING.
Isa. 41. 7. saying, It is ready for the *sodering*
SODOMITE, S.
Deut. 23. 17. nor a *sodomite* of the sons of Israel
 1 *Kings* 14. 24. And there were also *s.* in the land
 15. 12. he took away the *s.* out of the land, 22. 46,
 2 *Kings* 23. 7. he brake down the houses of the *sodomite*.
SOFT.
Job 23. 16. For God maketh my heart *soft*
 41. 3. unto thee? will he speak *soft* words unto thee?
Psal. 65. 10. thou makest it *s.* with showers: thou bless-
Prov. 15. 1. A *soft* answer turneth away wrath [est
 25. 15. and a *soft* tongue breaketh the bone
Mat. 11. 8. A man clothed in *soft* raiment? *Luke* 7. 25.
SOFTER.
Psal. 55. 21. his words were *s.* than oil, yet were they
SOFTLY.
Gen. 33. 14. I will lead on *softly*, according as the cattle
Judg. 4. 21. went *softly* unto him, and smote the nail
Ruth 3. 7. and she came *softly*, and uncovered his feet
 1 *Kings* 21. 27. fasted, and lay in sackcloth, and went *s.*
Isa. 8. 6. refuseth the waters of Shiloah that go *softly*
 38. 16. I shall go *s.* all my years in the bitterness of
Acts 27. 13. when the south wind blew *softly* [my soul
SOIL.
Ezek. 17. 8. It was planted in a good *s.* by great waters
SOJOURN.
Gen. 12. 10. Abram went down into Egypt to *sojourn*
 19. 9. came in to *s.*, and he will needs be a judge
 26. 3. *Sojourn* in this land, and I will be with thee
 47. 4. unto Pharaoh, for to *s.* in the land are we come
Ezod. 12. 48. when a stranger shall *sojourn* with thee,
Lec. 19. 33. *Num.* 9. 14. | 15. 14.
Lec. 17. 8. or of the strangers which *s.* among you, 10, 13.
 20. 2. of Israel, or of the strangers that *s.* in Israel
 25. 45. the children of the strangers that do *s.* among
Judg. 17. 8. to *s.* where he could find a place, 9. [you
Ruth 1. 1. went to *sojourn* in the country of Moab
 1 *Kings* 17. 20. evil upon the widow with whom I *s.*
 2 *Kings* 8. 1. *sojourn* wheresoever thou canst *sojourn*
Psal. 120. 5. Woe is me, that I *sojourn* in Mesech
Isa. 23. 7. her own feet shall carry her afar off to *s.*
 52. 4. My people went down aforetime into Egypt to *s.*
Jer. 42. 15. If ye wholly set your faces to enter into
 Egypt, and go to *s.* there, 17. | 44. 12, 14, 28.
 22. in the place whither ye desire to go and to *s.*
 43. 2. hath not sent thee to say, Go not into Egypt to *s.*
Lam. 4. 15. They shall no more *s.* there [where they *s.*
Ezek. 20. 38. I will bring them forth out of the country
 47. 22. unto you, and to the strangers that *s.* among
Acts 7. 6. That his seed should *s.* in a strange land
SOJOURNED.
Gen. 20. 1. between Kadesh and Shur, and *s.* in Gerar
 21. 23. and to the land wherein thou hast *sojourned*
 34. Abraham *s.* in the Philistines' land many days
 32. 4. I have *s.* with Laban, and stayed there until
 35. 27. Hebron, where Abraham and Isaac *s.* [now
Deut. 18. 6. out of all Israel, where he *sojourned*
 26. 5. went down into Egypt, and *s.* there with a few
Judg. 17. 7. who was a Levite, and he *sojourned* there
 19. 16. also of mount Ephraim; and he *s.* in Gibeah
 2 *Kings* 8. 2. *s.* in the land of the Philistines seven years
Psal. 105. 23. and Jacob *sojourned* in the land of Ham
Heb. 11. 9. By faith he *sojourned* in the land of promise
SOJOURNETH.
Ezod. 3. 22. and of her that *sojourneth* in her house
 12. 49. stranger that *s.* among you, *Lec.* 16. 29. | 17.
 12. | 18. 26. | 25. 6. *Num.* 15. 16, 16, 26, 29. |
 19. 10. *Josh.* 20. 9.
Ezra 1. 4. whosoever remaineth in any place where he *s.*
Ezek. 14. 7. of Israel, or of the stranger that *s.* in Israel

Ezek. 47. 23. in what tribe the stranger *s.*, there shall ye **SOJOURNING.**

Ezek. 12. 40. Now the *s.* of the children of Israel
Judg. 19. 1. Levite *s.* on the side of mount Ephraim
1 Pet. 1. 17. pass the time of your *s.* here in fear
SOJOURNER.

Gen. 23. 4. I am a stranger and a *s.* with you [not eat
Lev. 22. 10. a *s.* of the priest, or a hired servant, shall
25. 35. relieve him: yea, though he be a stranger, or
40. But as an hired servant, and as a *s.* [a *sojourner*
47. if a *s.* or stranger was rich by thee—wax poor,
and sell himself unto the stranger or *sojourner*
Num. 35. 15. be a refuge- and for the *s.* among them
Psal. 39. 12. I am a stranger with thee, and a *sojourner*
SOJOURNERS.

Lev. 25. 23. for ye are strangers and *sojourners* with me
2 Sam. 4. 3. the Beerothites fled to Gittaim, and were *s.*
1 Chron. 29. 15. and *s.*, as were all our fathers [there
SOLACE.

Poor. 7. 18. morning: let us *solace* ourselves with loves
SOLD.

Gen. 25. 33. he *sold* his birthright unto Jacob [money
31. 15. he hath *s.* us, and hath quite devoured also our
37. 28. *sold* Joseph to the Ishmaelites for 20 pieces
36. the Midianites *sold* him into Egypt unto Potiphar
11. 56. Joseph opened all the storehouses, and *sold*
42. 6. he it was that *sold* to all the people of the land
45. 4. I am Joseph your brother, whom ye *s.* into Egypt
5. n. range with yourselves, that ye *sold* me hither
47. 20. for the Egyptians *sold* every man his field
22. wherefore they *sold* not their lands [his theft
Eccl. 22. 3. if he have nothing, then he shall be *s.* for
Lev. 25. 23. The land shall not be *sold* for ever
25. then shall he redeem that which his brother *sold*
33. purchase of the Levites, then the house that was *s.*
21. 11 of the suburbs of their cities may not be *s.*
42. they shall not be *sold* as bondmen
18. After that he is *sold* he may be redeemed again
27. 28. no devoted thing—shall be *sold* or redeemed
Judg. 15. 12. or an Hebrew woman, be *sold* unto thee
28. 68. and there ye shall be *sold* unto your enemies
32. 30. except their Rock had *sold* them
Job. 2. 14. he *s.* them into the hands of their enemies
3. 8. *sold* them into the hand of Chushan-rishathaim
4. 2. And the Lord *sold* them into the hand of Jabin
10. 7. he *sold* them into the hands of the Philistines
1 Sam. 12. 9. he *sold* them into the hand of Sisera
1 Kings 21. 20. thou hast *sold* thyself to work evil
2 Kings 6. 25. ass's head was *sold* for fourscore pieces
7. 1. a measure of fine flour be *sold* for a shekel, 16.
17. 17. *s.* themselves to do evil in the sight of the Lord
Neh. 5. 8. which were *sold* unto the heathen; and will
ye even sell your brethren? or shall they be *s.*
13. 15. in the day wherein they *s.* victuals [unto us?
16. and all manner of ware, and *sold* on the sabbath
Esth. 7. 4. For we are *sold*, I and my people, to be de-
stroyed—But if we had been *sold* for bondmen
Psal. 105. 17. even Joseph, who was *sold* for a servant
Isa. 50. 1. which of my creditors is it to whom I have *s.*
you?—for your iniquities have ye *s.* yourselves
52. 3. Ye have *sold* yourselves for nought
Jer. 34. 14. an Hebrew, which hath been *sold* unto thee
Lam. 5. 4. water for money; our wood is *sold* unto us
Ezek. 7. 13. seller shall not return to that which is *sold*
Jos. 3. 3. and *s.* a girl for wine, that they might drink
6. children of Jerusalem have ye *s.* unto the Grecians
7. I will raise them out of the place whither ye have
Amos 2. 6. they *s.* the righteous for silver [sold them
Mat. 10. 29. Are not two sparrows *sold* for a farthing?
13. 46. went and *sold* all that he had, and bought it
18. 25. his lord commanded him to be *s.*, and his wife
21. 12. cast out all them that *s.* and bought—seats of
them that *s.* doves, *Mark* 11. 16. *Luke* 19. 45.
26. 9. For this ointment might have been *s.* for much,
and given to the poor, *Mark* 14. 5. *John* 12. 5.
Luke 12. 6. Are not five sparrows *sold* for two farthings

Luke 17. 28. they bought, they *sold*, they planted
John 2. 14. found in the temple those that *sold* oxen
16. said unto them that *sold* doves, Take these things
Acts 2. 45. And *sold* their possessions and goods [hence
4. 34. and brought the prices of the things that were *s.*
37. Having land, *sold* it, and brought the money
5. 1. Ananias, with Sapphira his wife, *s.* a possession
4. after it was *sold*, was it not in thine own power?
8. Tell me whether ye *sold* the land for so much?
Rom. 7. 14. law is spiritual: but I am carnal, *s.* under sin
1 Cor. 10. 25. Whatsoever is *s.* in the shambles, that eat
Heb. 12. 16. for one morsel of meat *sold* his birthright
SOLDIER.

John 19. 23. and made four parts, to every *s.* a part
Acts 10. 7. a devout *soldier* of them that waited on him
28. 16. Paul was suffered to dwell by himself with a *s.*
2 Tim. 2. 3. endure hardness, as a good *soldier* of Jesus
4. he may please him who hath chosen him to be a *s.*
SOLDIERS.

1 Chron. 7. 4. were bands of *s.* for war, 36,000 men
11. *s.*, fit to go out for war and battle [sent back
2 Chron. 25. 13. But the *s.* of the army which Amaziah
Ezra 8. 22. to require of the king a band of *soldiers*
Isa. 15. 4. therefore the armed *s.* of Moab shall cry out
Mat. 8. 9. having *soldiers* under me, *Luke* 7. 8.
23. 12. they gave large money unto the *s.* [27. 27.
Mark 15. 16. the *s.* led him away into the hall, *Mat.*
Luk. 3. 14. And the *s.* likewise demanded of him, saying
23. 36. And the *s.* also mocked him, coming to him
John 19. 2. the *s.* platted a crown of thorns, and put it
23. the *soldiers*, when they had crucified Jesus, took
24. These things therefore the *s.* did [his garments
32. Then came the *s.*, and brake the legs of the first
34. But one of the *s.* with a spear pierced his side
Acts 12. 4. delivered him to four quaternions of *soldiers*
6. the same night Peter was sleeping between two *s.*
18. was day, there was no small stir among the *s.*
21. 32. when they saw the chief captain and the *s.*
35. upon the stairs, so it was, that he was borne of the *s.*
23. 10. commanded the *s.* to go down, and to take him
23. Make ready two hundred *s.* to go to Caesarea
31. Then the *s.*, as it was commanded them, took Paul
27. 31. Paul said to the centurion and to the *soldiers*
32. Then the *soldiers* cut off the ropes of the boat
42. And the *soldiers'* counsel was to kill the prisoners
SOLE, S. See FOOT, FLEET.

SOLEMN.

Num. 10. 10. in the day of your gladness, and in your
Psal. 92. 3. upon the harp with a *s.* sound [solemn days
Isa. 1. 13. it is iniquity, even the *solemn* meeting
Lam. 2. 22. Thou hast called us in a *s.* day my terrors
Hos. 9. 5. What will ye do in the *solemn* day

SOLEMN Assembly. No ASSEMBLY.

SOLEMN Feast, s. See FEAST, FEASTS.

SOLEMNITY.

Deut. 31. 10. in the *solemnity* of the year of release
Isa. 30. 29. song, as in the night when a holy *s.* is kept
SOLEMNITIES.

Isa. 33. 20. Look upon Zion, the city of our *solemnities*
Ezek. 45. 17. in all *solemnities* of the house of Israel
46. 11. And in the feasts and in the *solemnities*

SOLEMLY.

Gen. 43. 3. The man did *s.* protest unto us, saying
1 Sam. 8. 9. yet protest *s.* unto them, and shew them
SOLITARY.

Job 3. 7. let that night be *s.*, let no joyful voice come
30. 3. For want and famine they were *soldary*
Psal. 68. 6. God setteth the *solitary* in families
107. 4. They wandered in the wilderness in a *s.* way
Isa. 35. 1. and the *solitary* place shall be glad for them
Lam. 1. 1. How doth the city sit *s.*, that was full of people!
Mark 1. 35. departed unto a *s.* place, and there prayed
SOLITARILY.

Mic. 7. 14. flock of thine heritage, which dwell *s.* in the
SOMEBODY. [wood

Luke 8. 46. And Jesus said, *Somebody* hath touched me

Acts 5. 36. rose up Theudas, boasting himself to be *s.*
SOMETHING.

Gal. 6. 3. For if a man think himself to be *something*
SOMETIME, SOMETIMES.

Eph. 2. 13. ye who *sometimes* were far off are made nigh

5. 8. For ye were *s.* darkness, but now are ye light
Col. 1. 21. that were *sometimes* alienated and enemies

3. 7. In the which ye also walked *some time*

Tit. 3. 3. we ourselves also were *s.* foolish, disobedient

1 *Pet.* 3. 20. Which *sometimes* were disobedient

SOMEWHAT.

Lec. 4. 22. sinned, and done *somewhat* through ignorance

1 *Kings* 2. 14. I have *s.* to say unto thee, *Luke* 7. 40.

Gal. 2. 6. But of these who seemed to be *somewhat*

Heb. 8. 3. of necessity that this man have *s.* also to offer

Rev. 2. 4. Nevertheless I have *somewhat* against thee

SON. [16, 19. *Rom.* 9. 9.

Gen. 18. 10. Sarah thy wife shall have a *son*, 14. | 17.

21. 2. and bare Abraham a *son* in his old age, 7.

10. Cast out this bondwoman and her *son*: for the *s.*,

24. 36. Sarah my master's wife bare a *s.* [*Gal.* 4. 30.

44. the Lord hath appointed out for my master's *son*

51. let her be thy master's *s.'s* wife, as the Lord hath

29. 33. he hath therefore given me this *son* also

30. 6. also heard my voice, and hath given me a *son*

24. and said, The Lord shall add to me another *son*

35. 17. Fear not; thou shalt have this *son* also

37. 3. because he was the *son* of his old age

Eccod. 1. 16. if it be a *son*, then ye shall kill him

22. Every *son* that is born ye shall cast into the river

2. 10. unto Pharaoh's daughter, and he became her *s.*

4. 25. sharp stone, and cut off the foreskin of her *son*

21. 31. Whether he have gored a *son*, or have gored

23. 12. thine ass may rest, and the *s.* of thy handmaid

29. 30. And that *son* that is priest in his stead

Lec. 12. 6. days of her purifying are fulfilled, for a *son*

24. 11. the Israelitish woman's *son* blasphemed, 10.

25. 49. his uncle, or his uncle's *son*, may redeem him

Nun. 23. 18. hearken unto me, thou *son* of Zippor

27. 4. from among his family, because he hath no *s.*?

8. If a man die, and have no *son*, then ye shall cause

Deut. 13. 6. If thy brother, the *son* of thy mother

21. 16. that he may not make the *son* of the beloved

firstborn before the *son* of the hated, 17.

18. If a man have a stubborn and rebellious *son*, 20.

28. 56. her eye shall be evil toward the husband of

her bosom, and toward her *son*

Josh. 15. 8. went up by the valley of the *s.* of Hinnom

Judg. 5. 12. lead thy captivity captive, thou *s.* of Abinoam

9. 18. made Abimelech, the *son* of his maid servant,

28. serve him? is not he the *son* of Jerubbaal? [king

11. 2. for thou art the *son* of a strange woman

34. beside her he had neither *son* nor daughter

13. 3. but thou shalt conceive, and bear a *son*, 5, 7.

24. the woman bare a *s.*, and called his name Samson

Ruth 4. 13. and she bare a *s.* | 17. a *s.* born to Naomi

1 *Sam.* 1. 23. gave her *son* suck until she weaned him

4. 20. Fear not; for thou hast born a *son*. But she

9. 2. And he had a *son*, whose name was Saul

10. 11. What is this that is come unto the *s.* of Kish?

16. 18. I have seen a *son* of Jesse the Beth-lehemite

17. 56. whose *son* is this? | 58. Whose *son* art thou

20. 27. Wherefore cometh not the *s.* of Jesse to meat

30. Thou *son* of the perverse rebellious woman, do not

I know that thou hast chosen the *son* of Jesse

31. For as long as the *son* of Jesse liveth

22. 7. will the *s.* of Jesse give every one of you fields

9. and said, I saw the *son* of Jesse coming to Nob

12. Saul said, Hear now, thou *son* of Ahitub [Behai

25. 10. who is the *s.* of Jesse? | 17. he is such a *s.* of

2 *Sam.* 1. 13. I am the *son* of a stranger, an Amalekite

9. 3. Jonathan hath yet a *s.*, which is lame on his feet

9. given unto thy master's *s.* all that pertained to Saul

10. that thy master's *son* may have food to eat: but

Mephibosheth thy master's *son* shall eat bread

16. 3. And the king said, And where is thy master's *s.*?

2 *Sam.* 16. 12. not put forth mine hand against the king's *s.*

18. I have no *son* to keep my name in remembrance

20. shalt bear no tidings, because the king's *s.* is dead

20. 1. neither have we inheritance in the *s.* of Jesse,

1 *Kings* 12. 16. | 2 *Chron.* 10. 16.

1 *Kings* 3. 6. thou hast given him a *son* to sit on his

26. for her bowels yearned upon her *son* [throne

5. 7. given unto David a wise *s.* over this great people

7. 14. He was a widow's *son* of the tribe of Naphtali

14. 5. cometh to ask a thing of thee for her *son*

17. 17. *son* of the woman, the mistress of the house,

20. evil upon the widow—by slaying her *s.* [fell sick

22. 26. and to Joash the king's *son*, 2 *Chron.* 18. 25.

2 *Kings* 1. 17. in his stead—because he had no *son*

4. 6. she said unto her *son*, Bring me yet a vessel [*s.*

16. according to the time of life, thou shalt embrace a

17. woman conceived, and bare a *son* at that season

28. Did I desire a *s.* of my lord? | 37. took up her *s.*

6. 29. we may eat him: and she hath hid her *son*

32. See ye how this *son* of a murderer hath sent

8. 1. the woman, whose *son* he had restored to life, 5.

11. 1. mother of Ahaziah saw that her *son* was dead,

4. and shewed them the king's *son* [2 *Chron.* 22. 10.

12. he brought forth the king's *s.*, and put the crown

1 *Chron.* 12. 18. and on thy side, thou *son* of Jesse

20. 6. on each foot: and he also was the *s.* of the giant

22. 9. Behold, a *son* shall be born to thee, who shall

2 *Chron.* 21. 17. so that there was never a *son* left him

22. 9. Because, said they, he is the *s.* of Jehoshaphat

23. 3. the king's *s.* shall reign, as the Lord hath said

Neh. 11. 14. Zabdai, the *son* of one of the great men

Job 18. 19. He shall neither have *son* nor nephew

Psal. 2. 12. Kiss the *S.*, lest he be angry, and ye perish

50. 20. thou slanderest thine own mother's *son*

72. 1. O God, and thy righteousness unto the king's *s.*

86. 16. servant, and save the *son* of thine handmaid

89. 22. upon him; nor the *s.* of wickedness afflict him

116. 16. thy servant, and the *son* of thine handmaid

Proc. 3. 12. as a father the *son* in whom he delighteth

4. 3. I was my father's *son*, tender and only beloved

10. 1. A wise *son* maketh a glad father, 15. 20.

5. He that gathereth in summer is a wise *son*

13. 1. A wise *son* heareth his father's instruction

17. 2. a *son* that causeth shame, 10. 5. | 19. 26.

25. A foolish *son* is a grief to his father, 19. 13.

28. 7. Whose keepeth the law is a wise *son*

31. 2. the *s.* of my womb?—*s.* of my vows? [his hand

Ecc. 5. 14. he begetteth a *son*, and there is nothing in

10. 17. O land, when thy king is the *son* of nobles

Isa. 7. 4. the *son* of Remaliah, 5.

6. set a king in the midst of it, even the *s.* of Tabeal

9. and the head of Samaria is Remaliah's *son*

14. a virgin shall conceive, and bear a *son*, *Mat.* 1. 23.

8. 3. the prophetess; and she conceived, and bare a *s.*

9. 6. unto us a child is born, unto us a *son* is given

14. 12. fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, *s.* of the morning!

22. the name, and remnant, and *son*, and nephew

19. 11. I am the *s.* of the wise, the *s.* of ancient kings!

49. 15. not have compassion on the *s.* of her womb?

56. 3. Neither let the *son* of the stranger, that hath

Jer. 6. 26. make thee mourning, as for an only *son*

33. 21. should not have a *s.* to reign upon his throne

Eck. 14. 20. they shall deliver neither *s.* nor daughter

18. 4. of the father, so also the soul of the *son* is mine

10. If he beget a *s.* that is a robber, a shedder of blood

14. if he beget a *son*, that seeth all his father's sins

19. Yet say ye, Why? doth not the *son* bear the

iniquity of the father?

20. The *son* shall not bear the iniquity of the father,

neither shall the father bear the iniquity of the *s.*

44. 25. for *son*, or for daughter—they may defile

Hos. 1. 3. which conceived, and bare him a *son*, 8.

13. 13. he is an unwise *s.*; for he should not stay long

Amos 7. 14. I was no prophet, neither was I a prophet's

8. 10. I will make it as the mourning of an only *s.* [*s.*

Mic. 7. 6. For the *son* dishonoureth the father

Mal. 1. 6. A s. honoureth his father, and a servant his
Mat. 1. 21. bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his
 name Jesus, *Luke* 1. 31.
 10. 37. he that loveth son or daughter more than me
 11. 27. no man knoweth the Son, but the Father—
 the Father, save the Son, and he to whomso-
 ever the Son will reveal him, *Luke* 10. 22.
 13. 55. Is not this the carpenter's son?
 21. 28. and said, Son, go work to day in my vineyard
 38. But when the husbandmen saw the son, they said
 22. 42. What think ye of Christ? whose son is he?
Mark 2. 5. Son, thy sins be forgiven thee, *Mat.* 9. 2.
 6. 3. Is not this the carpenter, the son of Mary
 12. 6. Having yet therefore one s., his well beloved [s.
 13. 12. betray the brother to death, and the father the
 32. knoweth no man—neither the S., but the Father
 14. 61. Art thou the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?
Luke 1. 13. and thy wife Elisabeth shall bear thee a son
 32. be great, and shall be called the S. of the Highest
 36. cousin Elisabeth, she hath also conceived a son
 57. and she brought forth a son [dealt with us?
 2. 48. mother said unto him, Son, why hast thou thus
 3. 23. being (as was supposed) the son of Joseph [42.
 4. 22. And they said, Is not this Joseph's s.? *John* 6.
 7. 12. dead man carried out, the only s. of his mother
 10. 6. if the s. of peace be there, your peace shall rest
 11. 11. If a son shall ask bread of any of you that is
 12. 53. divided against the son, and the son against
 15. 13. the younger son gathered all together, and
 31. Son, thou art ever with me [took his journey
 16. 25. Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime
 19. 9. forasmuch as he also is a son of Abraham
John 1. 18. only begotten Son, which is in the bosom of
 45. Jesus of Nazareth, the son of Joseph [the Father
 3. 35. The Father loveth the Son, 5. 20.
 36. He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life
 4. 46. nobelman, whose son was sick at Capernaum
 5. 19. The Son can do nothing of himself—these also
 doeth the Son likewise
 21. even so the Son quickeneth whom he will
 22. but hath committed all judgment unto the Son
 23. That all men should honour the Son—He that
 honoureth not the S. honoureth not the Father
 26. so hath he given to the S. to have life in himself
 6. 40. every one which seeth the Son, and believeth
 8. 35. but the Son abideth ever [on him
 36. If the Son therefore shall make you free
 9. 19. Is this your s., who ye say was born blind? 20.
 14. 13. that the Father may be glorified in the Son
 17. 12. none of them is lost, but the son of perdition
 21. 15. Simon, s. of Jonas, lovest thou me more than
Acts 4. 36. being interpreted, The son of consolation
 7. 21. took him up, and nourished him for her own s.
 13. 22. and said, I have found David the son of Jesse
 23. 6. I am a Pharisee, the son of a Pharisee
 16. Paul's sister's son heard of their lying in wait
1 Cor. 15. 28. then shall the S. also himself be subject
Gal. 4. 7. no more a servant, but a son; and if a son
Phil. 2. 22. as a son with the father, he hath served
Col. 4. 10. and Marcus, sister's son to Barnabas
2 Thes. 2. 3. man of sin be revealed, the s. of perdition
1 Tim. 1. 18. This charge I commit unto thee, s. Timothy
Heb. 1. 5. to him a Father, and he shall be to me a Son
 8. But unto the Son he saith, Thy throne, O God, is
 3. 6. But Christ as a s. over his own house [for ever
 5. 8. Though he were a S., yet learned he obedience
 7. 28. oath, which was since the law, maketh the Son
 11. 24. refused to be called the s. of Pharaoh's daughter
 12. 6. and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth
 7. for what s. is he whom the father chasteneth not?
2 Pet. 2. 15. following the way of Balaam the s. of Bosor
1 John 2. 23. that denieth the Father and the Son
 23. Whosoever denieth the S., the same hath not the
 Father: but he that acknowledgeth the Son
 24. ye also shall continue in the S., and in the Father
 4. 14. Father sent the S. to be the Saviour of the world

1 John 5. 12. He that hath the S. hath life; and he that
 2 *John* 3. from the Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of the
 9. he hath both the Father and the Son [Father
 SON of God. [See DAVID.
Dan. 3. 25. form of the fourth is like the S. of G. [3. 9.
Mat. 4. 3. If thou be the S. of God, 6. | 27. 40. *Luke* 4.
 8. 29. What have we to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son
 of God? *Luke* 8. 28.
 14. 33. thou art the S. of God, *Mark* 3. 11. *John* 1. 49.
 26. 63. tell us whether thou be the Christ, the Son of
 27. 43. for he said, I am the Son of God [God
 54. Truly this was the Son of God, *Mark* 15. 39.
Mark 1. 1. the gospel of Jesus Christ, the Son of God
Luke 1. 35. born of thee shall be called the Son of God
 3. 38. was the son of Adam, which was the s. of God
 4. 41. Thou art Christ the Son of God, *John* 11. 27.
 22. 70. Art thou then the Son of God?
John 1. 34. and bare record that this is the Son of God
 3. 18. in the name of the only begotten Son of God
 5. 25. the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God
 6. 69. art that Christ, the S. of the living God, *Mat.*
 9. 35. Dost thou believe on the Son of God? [16. 16.
 10. 36. because I said, I am the Son of God?
 11. 4. that the Son of God might be glorified thereby
 19. 7. die, because he made himself the Son of God
 20. 31. believe that Jesus is the Christ, the S. of God
Acts 8. 37. I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God
 9. 20. in the synagogues, that he is the Son of God
Rom. 1. 4. declared to be the Son of God with power
2 Cor. 1. 19. For the Son of God, Jesus Christ, who was
Gal. 2. 20. I live by the faith of the S. of God [preached
Eph. 4. 13. faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God
Heb. 4. 14. passed into the heavens, Jesus the S. of God
 6. 6. they crucify to themselves the S. of God afresh
 7. 3. but made like unto the Son of God; abideth
 10. 29. trodden under foot the Son of God [fested
1 John 3. 8. For this purpose the S. of God was mani-
 4. 15. Whosoever shall confess that Jesus is the S. of
 5. 5. he that believeth that Jesus is the S. of God [G.
 10. He that believeth on the S. of G. hath the witness
 12. he that hath not the Son of God hath not life
 13. that ye may believe on the name of the S. of God
 20. And we know that the Son of God is come
Rev. 2. 18. write, These things saith the Son of God
 His SON.
Gen. 4. 17. the city, after the name of his son, Enoch
 9. 24. and knew what his younger son had done
 21. ft. very grievous in Abraham's sight because of
 22. 10. and took the knife to slay his son [his son
 13. for a burnt offering in the stead of his son
 24. 48. my master's brother's daughter unto his son
 25. 6. and sent them away from Isaac his son
 11. death of Abraham, that God blessed his son Isaac
 34. 20. Hamor and Shechem his son, 26.
 37. 34. his loins, and mourned for his son many days
Exod. 21. 9. And if he have betrothed her unto his son
 32. 29. every man upon his son, and upon his brother
Lev. 21. 2. and for his son, and for his daughter
Num. 20. 26. and put them upon Eleazar his son, 28.
Deut. 1. 31. God bare thee, as a man doth bear his son
 7. 3. thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son
 8. 5. as a man chasteneth his s., so the Lord thy God
 18. 10. that maketh his son or his daughter to pass
 through the fire, *2 Kings* 23. 10.
Josh. 6. 26. in his youngest son shall he set up the gates
2 Sam. 13. 37. And David mourned for his son every day
 16. 19. should I not serve in the presence of his son?
 19. 2. that day how the king was grieved for his son
1 Kings 11. 35. I will take the kingdom out of his son's
 36. And unto his son will I give one tribe [hand
 15. 4. in Jerusalem, to set up his son after him
 16. 13. all the sins of Baasha, and the sins of Elah his s.
 21. 29. but in his son's days will I bring the evil
2 Kings 3. 27. took his eldest s. that should have reigned
 16. 3. made his son to pass through the fire, *2 K.* 6.
 21. 7. David, and to Solomon his son, *2 Chron.* 33. 7.

2 *Chron.* 24. 22. remembered not the kindness—but slew
Prov. 13. 24. He that spareth his rod hateth his *s.* [his *s.*
 29. 21. shall have him become his *son* at the length
 30. 4. and what is his *son's* name, if thou canst tell?
Jer. 27. 7. shall serve him, and his *son*, and his *son's* son
Deut. 5. 22. thou *his s.*, O Belshazzar, hast not humbled
Mal. 3. 17. spare them, as a man spareth his own *son*
Mat. 7. 9. if his *s.* ask bread, will he give him a stone?
 21. 37. But last of all he sent unto them his *son*
 22. 2. certain king, which made a marriage for his *son*
 45. Lord, how is he his *son*? *Mark* 12. 37. *Luke* 20. 44.
John 3. 16. that he gave his only begotten *Son*
 17. God sent not his *S.* into the world to condemn the
 4. 5. ground that Jacob gave to his *s.* Joseph [world
 47. that he would come down, and heal his *son*?
Acts 3. 13. God of our fathers, hath glorified his *S.* Jesus
 26. God, having raised up his *Son* Jesus, sent him
Rom. 1. 9. I serve with my spirit in the gospel of his *S.*
 5. 10. were reconciled to God by the death of his *Son*
 8. 3. God sending his own *Son* in the likeness of sinful
 29. to be conformed to the image of his *Son* [flesh
 32. He that spared not his own *Son*, but delivered
1 Cor. 1. 9. called unto the fellowship of his *Son* Jesus
Gal. 1. 16. To reveal his *S.* in me, that I might preach
 4. 4. God sent forth his *S.*, made of a woman [hearts
 6. God hath sent forth the spirit of his *S.* into your
Col. 1. 13. translated us into the kingdom of his dear *S.*
1 Thess. 1. 10. And to wait for his *Son* from heaven
Heb. 1. 2. Hath in these last days spoken unto us by his
 11. 17. promises offered up his only begotten *son* [*Son*
James 2. 21. by works, when he had offered Isaac his *s.*
1 John 1. 3. our fellowship is with the Father, and with
 7. blood of Jesus Christ his *Son* cleanseth us [his *Son*
 3. 23. That we should believe on the name of his *Son*
 4. 9. God sent his only begotten *Son* into the world
 10. and sent his *S.* to be the propitiation for our sins
 5. 9. witness of God which he hath testified of his *Son*
 10. believeth not the record that God gave of his *Son*
 11. given to us eternal life, and this life is in his *Son*
 20. we are in him that is true, even in his *Son* Jesus
My, or *Mine* own SON.
Gen. 21. 10. not be heir with my *son*, even with Isaac
 23. wilt not deal falsely with me, nor with my *son*, nor
 22. 7. Here am I, my *son* [with my *son's* son
 8. My *son*, God will provide himself a lamb
 24. 3. thou shalt not take a wife unto my *son* of the
 daughters of the Canaanites, 37.
 4. to my kindred, and take a wife unto my *son*, 7, 38.
 6. that thou bring not my *son* thither again, 8.
 27. 8. Now therefore, my *son*, obey my voice, 43.
 13. mother said unto him, Upon me be thy curse, my *s.*
 18. and he said, Here am I, who art thou, my *son*?
 21. whether thou be my very *son* Esau or not, 24.
 27. Sec, the smell of my *son* is as the smell of a field
 37. and what shall I do now unto thee, my *son*?
 34. 8. my *son* Shechem longeth for your daughter
 37. 33. And he knew it, and said, It is my *son's* coat
 35. I will go down into the grave unto my *s.* mourning
 38. 11. at thy father's house, till Shelah my *s.* be grown
 26. because that I gave her not to Shelah my *son*
 42. 38. he said, My *son* shall not go down with you
 43. 29. he said, God be gracious unto thee, my *son*
 45. 28. It is enough; Joseph my *son* is yet alive
 48. 19. refused, and said, I know it, my *son*, I know it
 49. 9. from the prey, my *son*, thou art gone up
Exod. 4. 22. Israel is my *son*, even my firstborn
 23. Let my *son* go, that he may serve me [to the Lord
Josh. 7. 19. said unto Achan, My *s.*, give, I pray thee, glory
Judg. 8. 23. neither shall my *s.* rule over you: the Lord
 17. 2. mother said, Blessed be thou of the Lord, my *s.*
 3. from my hand for my *son*, to make a graven image
1 Sam. 3. 6. I called not, my *son*; lie down again
 4. 16. And he said, What is there done, my *son*?
 10. 2. for you, saying, What shall I do for my *son*?
 14. 39. though it be in Jonathan my *s.*, he shall surely
 40. I and Jonathan my *s.* will be on the other side [die

1 Sam. 14. 42. Cast lots between me and Jonathan my *s.*
 22. 8. that my *son* hath made a league with the son
 of Jesse—my *son* hath stirred up my servant
 24. 16. Is this thy voice, my *son* David? 26. 17.
 26. 21. said Saul, I have sinned: return, my *s.* David
 25. Saul said to David, Blessed be thou, my *s.* David
2 Sam. 7. 14. I will be his father, and he shall be my *son*,
1 Chron. 17. 13. | 22. 10.
 13. 25. Nay, my *son*, let us not all now go
 14. 11. to destroy any more, lest they destroy my *son*
 16. that would destroy me and my *son* together
 16. 11. my *s.*, which came forth of my bowels, seeketh
 18. 22. Joab said, Wherefore wilt thou run, my *son*
 33. O my *son* Absalom, my *son*, my *s.* Absalom! 19. 4.
1 Kings 1. 21. I and my *son* Solomon shall be counted
 3. 20. and took my *son* from beside me [offenders
 21. behold, it was not my *son*, which I did hear
 22. woman said, Nay; but the living is my *son*, 23.
 17. 12. that I may go in and dress it for me and my *s.*
 18. to call my sin to remembrance, and to slay my *s.*?
2 Kings 6. 28. to day, and we will eat my *son* to morrow
 20. So we boiled my *son*, and did eat him: and I said
 14. 9. Give thy daughter to my *son*, *2 Chron.* 25. 18.
1 Chron. 22. 11. Now, my *s.*, the Lord will be with thee;
 28. 6. for I have chosen him to be my *s.* [and prosper
 9. Solomon my *son*, know thou the God of thy father
 29. 1. Solomon my *son*, whom alone God hath chosen
 19. And give unto Solomon my *son* a perfect heart
Psal. 2. 7. Thou art my *Son*; this day have I begotten
 thee, *Acts* 13. 33. *Heb.* 1. 5. | 5. 5.
Prov. 3. 11. My *son*, despise not the chastening of the
 Lord, *Heb.* 12. 5.
 6. 3. Do this now, my *son*, and deliver thyself, when
 23. 26. My *s.*, give me thine heart, and let thine eyes
 24. 21. My *son*, fear thou the Lord and the king
 27. 11. My *son*, be wise, and make my heart glad
 31. 2. What my *son*? and what, the son of my womb?
Ecd. 12. 12. further, by these, my *son*, be admonished
Jer. 31. 20. Is Ephraim my dear *son*? Is he a pleasant
Ezek. 21. 10. it containeth the rod of my *s.*, as every tree
Isos. 11. 1. and called my *son* out of Egypt, *Mat.* 2. 15.
Mat. 3. 17. This is my beloved *Son*, 17. 5. *Mark* 1. 11. |
 9. 7. *Luke* 3. 22. | 9. 35. | *2 Pet.* 1. 17.
 17. 15. Lord, have mercy on my *son*: for he is lunatick
 21. 37. They will reverence my *son*, *Mark* 12. 6.
Mark 9. 17. Master, I have brought unto thee my *son*
Luke 9. 38. Master, I beseech thee, look upon my *son*
 15. 24. For this my *son* was dead, and is alive again
 20. 13. What shall I do? I will send my beloved *son*
1 Tim. 1. 2. Unto Timothy, my own *son* in the faith
2 Tim. 1. 2. Timothy, my dearly beloved *s.*, *1 Cor.* 4. 17.
 2. 1. my *son*, be strong in the grace that is in Christ
Tit. 1. 4. To Titus, mine own *son*, after the common faith
Philem. 10. I beseech thee for my *son* Onesimus, whom
Rev. 21. 7. I will be his God, and he shall be my *son*
 Thine, and Thy SON.
Gen. 22. 2. Take now thy *son*, thine only *son* Isaac
 12. thou hast not withheld thy *s.*, thine only *son*, 16.
 24. 5. must I needs bring thy *son* again unto the land
 27. 32. And he said, I am thy *son*, thy firstborn Esau
 37. 32. know now whether it be thy *son's* coat or no
 48. 2. Behold, thy *son* Joseph cometh unto thee
Ezek. 4. 23. refuse to let him go, behold, I will slay thy *s.*
 10. 2. tell in the ears of thy *son*, and of thy *son's* son
 13. 8. thou shalt shew thy *s.* in that day, saying [20.
 14. when thy *s.* asketh thee in time to come, *Deut.* 6.
 20. 10. not do any work, thou, nor thy *s.*, *Deut.* 5. 14.
Deut. 6. 2. I command thee, thou, and thy *s.*, and thy *s.'s*
 21. Then thou shalt say unto thy *son*, We were [son
 7. 3. nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy *son*
 4. they will turn away thy *son* from following me
 12. 18. thou, and thy *s.*, and thy daughter, 16. 11, 14.
 13. 6. mother, or thy *s.*, or thy daughter—entice thee
Judg. 6. 30. Joshah, Bring out thy *son*, that he may die
 8. 22. Rule thou over us, both thou, and thy *son*, and
1 Sam. 16. 19. Send me David thy *son* [thy *son's* son

1 Sam. 25. 8. unto thy servants, and to thy son David
 2 Sam. 14. 11. not one hair of thy son fall to the earth
 1 Kings 1. 12. thine own life, and the life of thy s. Solomon
 13. Solomon thy s. shall reign after me, 17, 30. [mon
 3. 22. the living is my son, and the dead is thy s., 23.
 5. 5. saying, Thy s., whom I will set upon thy throne
 11. 12. but I will rend it out of the hand of thy son
 13. one tribe to thy son for David my servant's sake
 17. 13. and after make for thee and for thy son
 19. Give me thy s. || 23. Elijah said, See, thy s. liveth
 2 Kings 4. 36. come in unto him, he said, Take up thy s.
 6. 28. Give thy son, that we may eat him to day, 29.
 16. 7. saying, I am thy servant, and thy son: come up
 1 Chron. 28. 6. thy son, he shall build my house, 2 Chron.
 Proc. 19. 18. Chasten thy son while there is hope [6. 9.
 29. 17. Correct thy son, and he shall give thee rest
 Luke 9. 41. and suffer you? Bring thy son hither
 15. 19. am no more worthy to be called thy son, 21.
 30. But as soon as this thy son was come, which hath
 John 4. 50. Go thy way; thy son liveth, 51, 53.
 17. 1. glorify thy S., that thy S. also may glorify thee
 19. 26. he saith unto his mother, Woman, behold thy s. !
 SON of man. See MAN.

SON, S, in law.

Gen. 19. 12. any besides I s. in L., and thy sons, and thy
 14. And Lot went out, and spake unto his sons in law
 Judg. 15. 6. Samson, the son in law of the Timnite
 19. 5. the damsel's father said unto his son in law
 1 Sam. 18. 18. that I should be son in law to the king?
 21. to David, Thou shalt this day be my son in law
 22. now therefore be the king's son in law, 23, 26, 27.
 22. 14. as David, which is the king's son in law
 2 Kings 8. 27. he was the s. in law of the house of Ahab
 Neh. 6. 18. because he was the son in law of Shechaniah
 13. 28. was son in law to Sanballat the Horonite

SONS.

Gen. 7. 13. Shem, and Ham, and Japheth, the sons of
 9. 19. These are the three s. of Noah [Noah, 9. 18.
 10. 1. and unto them were sons born after the flood
 23. 11. in the presence of the sons of my people
 27. 29. and let thy mother's sons bow down to thee
 29. 34. unto me, because I have born him three sons
 30. 20. dwell with me, because I have born him six s.
 34. 27. The sons of Jacob came upon the slain
 37. 2. with the s. of Bilhah, and with the s. of Zilpah
 42. 5. And the sons of Israel came to buy corn
 11. We are all one man's sons; we are true men, 13.
 32. We be twelve brethren, s. of our father; one is not
 46. 5. the s. of Israel carried Jacob their father [Jacob
 49. 2. Gather yourselves together, and hear, ye s. of
 Exod. 32. 2. which are in the ears of your wives, of your
 Lev. 26. 29. ye shall eat the flesh of your sons [sons
 Num. 16. 7. ye take too much upon you, ye sons of Levi
 27. their wives, and their s., and their little children
 27. 3. but died in his own sin, and had no sons
 36. 3. if they be married to any of the s. of the other
 Deut. 23. 17. nor a sodomite of the s. of Israel [tribes
 32. 8. when he separated the s. of Adam, he set the
 Josh. 15. 14. drove thence the three s. of Anak, Judg. 1. 20.
 Judg. 8. 19. my brethren, even the sons of my mother
 30. Gideon had threescore and ten sons || 10. 4. had
 12. 14. he had forty s. and thirty nephews [thirty s.
 Ruth 1. 11. are there yet any more sons in my womb
 4. 16. which is better to thee than seven sons
 1 Sam. 1. 8. am not I better to thee than ten sons?
 8. 11. He will take your s., and appoint them for him-
 2 Sam. 2. 18. there were three s. of Zeruliah [self
 3. 39. these men the s. of Zeruliah be too hard for me
 9. 11. he shall eat at my table, as one of the king's s.
 13. 23. and Absalom invited all the king's sons
 30. saying, Absalom hath slain all the king's sons
 16. 10. What have I to do with you, ye sons of Ze-
 ruiiah? 19. 22.
 1 Kings 1. 9. called all his brethren the king's s., 19, 25.
 2. 7. But shew kindness unto the sons of Barzillai
 4. 31. Heman, and Chalcol, and Darda, the s. of Mahol

1 Kings 20. 35. the sons of the prophets, 2 Kings 2. 3,
 5, 7, 16. [4. 1, 38. | 5. 22. | 6. 1.
 2 Kings 4. 5. and shut the door upon her and upon her s.
 10. 3. the best and meetest of your master's sons
 8. They have brought the heads of the king's s. [11-
 11. 2. stole him from among the king's s., 2 Chron. 22.
 25. 7. slew the sons of Zedekiah, Jer. 39. 6. | 52. 10.
 1 Chron. 5. 1. his birthright was given unto the s. of
 21. 20. his four s. with him hid themselves [Joseph
 24. 28. Of Mahli came Eleazar, who had no sons
 28. 4. and among the sons of my father he liked me
 2 Chron. 23. 3. as the Lord hath said of the s. of David
 24. 25. for the blood of the s. of Jehoiada the priest
 Neh. 12. 28. the sons of the singers gathered them-
 35. the priests' sons with trumpets [selves
 13. 28. And one of the s. of Joiada, the son of Eliashib
 Esth. 9. 14. and they hanged Haman's ten sons, 10, 13.
 Job 1. 2. born unto him seven s. and three daughters,
 Psal. 89. 6. who among the sons of the mighty [42. 13.
 144. 12. That our sons may be as plants grown up
 Cant. 2. 3. of the wood, so is my beloved among the s.
 Isa. 51. 18. none to guide her among all the sons whom
 56. 6. s. of the stranger, that join themselves to the
 57. 3. draw near hither, ye s. of the sorceress [Lord
 60. 10. the sons of strangers shall build up thy walls
 14. The s. also of them that afflicted thee shall come
 61. 5. the sons of the alien shall be your plowmen
 62. 8. sons of the stranger shall not drink thy wine
 Jer. 6. 21. the fathers and the sons together shall fall
 13. 14. even the fathers and the s. together, saith the
 19. 5. places of Baal, to burn their s. with fire [Lord
 29. 6. Take ye wives, and beget sons and daughters
 35. 5. the sons of the house of the Rechabites
 6. Ye shall drink no wine, neither ye, nor your s. for
 49. 1. Hath Israel no sons? hath he no heir? [ever
 Lam. 4. 2. The precious sons of Zion [their fathers
 Ezek. 5. 10. fathers shall eat the sons—sons shall eat
 20. 31. make your s. to pass through the fire, 23. 37.
 Amos 2. 11. And I raised up of your sons for prophets
 Mal. 3. 3. he shall purify the s. of Levi, and purge them
 6. therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed
 Mark 3. 17. Boanerges, which is, The sons of thunder
 Luke 11. 19. by whom do your sons cast them out?
 Acts 19. 14. there were seven sons of one Sceva, a Jew
 Gal. 4. 5. that we might receive the adoption of sons
 6. because ye are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit
 Heb. 2. 10. in bringing many sons unto glory
 11. 21. blessed both the s. of Joseph; and worshipped
 12. 7. chastening, God dealth with you as with sons
 8. then are ye bastards, and not sons [See BELIAL.

SONS with Daughters. See DAUGHTERS.

SONS of God.

Gen. 6. 2. the sons of God saw the daughters of men, 4.
 Job 1. 6. the s. of God came to present themselves, 2. 1.
 38. 7. and all the sons of God shouted for joy
 Hos. 1. 10. Ye are the sons of the living God [God
 John 1. 12. to them gave he power to become the s. of
 Rom. 8. 14. by the Spirit of God, they are the s. of God
 19. waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of God
 Phil. 2. 16. be blameless and harmless, the sons of God
 1 John 3. 1. that we should be called the sons of God
 2. Beloved, now are we the sons of God
 His SONS.
 Gen. 7. 7. Noah—and his sons, and his wife, and his sons'
 9. 1. God blessed Noah and his sons [wives, 8. 18.
 25. 9. his s. Isaac and Ishmael buried him in the cave
 30. 35. sheep, and gave them into the hand of his sons
 35. 29. and his sons Esau and Jacob buried him
 49. 33. Jacob had made an end of commanding his s.
 50. 12. his s. did unto him according as he commanded
 13. For his sons carried him into the land of Canaan
 Exod. 18. 5. came with his s. and his wife unto Moses
 28. 1. Aaron thy brother, and his sons with him, 41.
 29. 8. thou shalt bring h. s., and put coats upon them
 20. and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons
 31. his s., and upon the garments of his s., Lev. 8. 30.

SON

Exod. 29. 27. for Aaron, and of that which is for *his sons*
Lec. 6. 22. priest of *his s.* that is anointed in his stead
Num. 21. 35. smote him, and *his s.*, and all *his*, *Deut.*
Deut. 18. 5. to minister—him and *his s.* for ever [2. 33.
 21. 16. it shall be, when he maketh *his sons* to inherit
Judg. 9. 18. have slain *his s.*, threescore and ten persons
 17. 5. consecrated one of *his s.*, who became his priest
 11. the young man was unto him as one of *his sons*
 18. 30. he and *his s.* were priests to the tribe of Dan
1 Sam. 2. 22. Eli was very old, and heard all that *his s.*
 3. 13. because *his sons* made themselves vile [did
 8. 1. that he made *his sons* judges over Israel
 3. *his sons* walked not in his ways, but turned aside
 16. 1. for I have provided me a king among *his sons*
 30. 6. grieved, every man for *h. s.* and for his daughters
 31. 2. the Philistines followed hard upon Saul and
 upon *his sons*, *1 Chron.* 10. 2.
2 Sam. 21. 6. Let seven men of *his sons* be delivered
1 Kings 13. 11. and *his s.* came and told him [unto us
 12. *his sons* had seen what way the man of God went
2 Kings 9. 26. the blood of Naboth, and the blood of *his s.*
 19. 37. *his s.* smote him with the sword, *Isa.* 37. 38.
2 Chron. 11. 14. Jeroboam and *his s.* had cast them off
 13. 5. even to him and to *his s.* by a covenant of salt?
 21. 7. to give a light to him and to *his sons* for ever
 17. *his sons* also, and his wives—save Jehoahaz the
 youngest of *his sons*
 36. 20. where they were servants to him and *his sons*
Ezra 6. 10. pray for the life of the king, and of *his sons*
Ezra 9. 25. that he and *his sons* should be hanged
Job 1. 4. And *his sons* went and feasted in their houses
 14. 21. *His s.* come to honour, and he knoweth it not
 38. 32. or canst thou guide Areturus with *his sons*?
 42. 16. saw *his sons*, and *his sons'* sons, even four gene-
Jer. 35. 14. commanded *his s.* not to drink wine [rations
Ezek. 46. 16. a gift unto any of *his sons*, the inheritance
 thereof shall be *his sons'*, 17, 18.
Dan. 11. 10. But *his sons* shall be stirred up
 SONS of men. See MEN.
 My SONS.
Gen. 48. 9. Joseph said unto his father, They are *my s.*
1 Sam. 2. 24. Nay, *my s.*, for it is no good report that I
 12. 2. and behold, *my sons* are with you [hear
1 Chron. 28. 5. And of all *my s.*, (for the Lord hath given
2 Chron. 29. 11. *My s.*, be not now negligent [me many
Job 1. 5. Job said, It may be that *my sons* have sinned
Isa. 45. 11. Ask me of things to come concerning *my s.*
1 Cor. 4. 14. but as *my beloved sons* I warn you
 Thy SONS.
Gen. 6. 18. *thy s.*, and thy wife, and *t. sons'* wives, 8. 16.
Exod. 12. 24. ordinance to thee and to *thy sons* for ever,
 22. 29. firstborn of *thy s.* shalt thou give [*Num.* 18. 8.
 34. 16. And thou take of their daughters unto *thy s.*—
 make *thy sons* go a whoring after their gods
 20. All the firstborn of *thy sons* thou shalt redeem
Lec. 10. 9. wine nor strong drink, thou, nor *thy sons*
 13. because it is thy due, and *thy sons'* due, 14.
Num. 18. 1. Thou and *thy sons* and thy father's house
 2. but thou and *thy sons* with thee shall minister
 7. thou and *thy sons* with thee shall keep your priest's
 9. shall be most holy for thee and for *thy sons* [office
 11. I have given them unto thee, and to *thy sons*
Deut. 4. 9. but teach them *thy sons*, and *thy sons'* sons
1 Sam. 2. 29. and honourst *thy sons* above me
 8. 5. thou art old, and *thy sons* walk not in thy ways
 28. 19. to morrow shalt thou and *thy sons* be with me
2 Sam. 9. 10. Thou therefore, and *thy sons*—shall till
2 Kings 4. 4. shut the door upon thee and upon *thy sons*
 15. 12. *Thy sons* shall sit on the throne of Israel
 20. 18. of *thy s.* that shall issue from thee, *Isa.* 39. 7.
1 Chron. 17. 11. thy seed after thee, which shall be of
Isa. 49. 22. shall bring *thy sons* in their arms [*thy sons*
 51. 20. *Thy sons* have fainted, they lie at the head
 60. 4. *thy sons* shall come from far, *U.*
 62. 5. marryeth a virgin, so shall *thy sons* marry thee

SON

Jer. 48. 46. Chemosh perisheth: for *thy s.* are taken cap-
Zech. 9. 13. *thy s.*, O Zion, against *thy s.*, O Greece [tives
 Two SONS.
Gen. 10. 25. unto Eber were born *two s.*, *1 Chron.* 1. 19.
 34. 25. *two* of the sons of Jacob, Simeon and Levi
 41. 50. And unto Joseph were born *two sons* before
 42. 37. Slay my *two sons*, if I bring him not to thee
 44. 27. Ye know that my wife bare me *two sons*
 48. 1. his *two sons*, Manasseh and Ephraim, 5.
Exod. 18. 6. and thy wife, and her *two sons* with her, 3.
Lec. 16. 1. after the death of the *two sons* of Aaron
Ruth 1. 1. of Moab, he, and his wife, and his *two sons*
 2. name of his *two sons* Mahlon and Chilion [3.
 5. the woman was left of her *two s.* and her husband,
1 Sam. 1. 3. the *two sons* of Eli, 2. 34. | 4. 4, 11, 17.
2 Sam. 14. 6. And thy handmaid had *two sons*
 15. 27. the city in peace, and your *two sons* with you
 36. Behold, they have there with them their *two sons*
 21. 8. But the king took the *two sons* of Rizpah
2 Kings 4. 1. to take unto him my *two s.* to be bondmen
Mat. 20. 21. Grant that these my *two sons* may sit
 21. 28. A certain man had *two sons*, *Luke* 15. 11.
 26. 37. took with him Peter and the *two s.* of Zebedee
Acts 7. 29. in the land of Madian, where he begat *two s.*
Gal. 4. 22. For it is written, that Abraham had *two sons*
 SONG.
Exod. 15. 1. Then sang Moses and the children of Israel
 this song unto the Lord
 2. The Lord is my strength and *s.*, and he is become
 my salvation, *Psal.* 118. 14. *Isa.* 12. 2.
Num. 21. 17. Then Israel sang this song, Spring up
Deut. 31. 19. that this song may be a witness for me
 21. this song shall testify against them as a witness
 32. Moses therefore wrote this song, 19. [31. 30.
 32. 44. Moses came and spake all the words of this *s.*,
Judg. 5. 12. awake, awake, utter a song [of this song
2 Sam. 22. 1. And David spake unto the Lord the words
1 Chron. 6. 31. they whom David set over the service of *s.*
 15. 22. Chenaniah, chief of the Levites, was for *s.*, 27.
 25. 6. were under the hands of their father for song
2 Chron. 29. 27. the song of the Lord began also
Job 30. 9. now am I their song, yes, I am their byword
Psal. 28. 7. and with my song will I praise him
 40. 3. And he hath put a new song in my mouth
 42. 8. and in the night his song shall be with me
 69. 12. against me; and I was the *s.* of the drunkards
 101. I will praise the name of God with a song
 77. 6. I call to remembrance my song in the night
 96. 1. O sing unto the Lord a new *s.*, 33; 3. | 98. 1. |
 137. 3. required of us a song [149. 1. *Isa.* 42. 10.
 4. How shall we sing the Lord's *s.* in a strange land?
 144. 9. I will sing a new song unto thee, O God
Ecc. 7. 5. than for a man to hear the song of fools
Cant. 1. 1. The song of songs, which is Solomon's
Isa. 5. 1. Now will I sing to my wellbeloved a song
 24. 9. They shall not drink wine with a song [Judah
 26. 1. In that day shall this *s.* be sung in the land of
 30. 29. Ye shall have a song, as in the night when
Lam. 3. 14. to all my people; and their song all the day
Ezek. 33. 32. thou art unto them as a very lovely song
Rev. 5. 9. they sung a new *s.*, saying, Thou art worthy
 14. 3. as it were a new *s.*—no man could learn that *s.*
 15. 3. the song of Moses—the song of the Lamb
 SONGS.
Gen. 31. 27. sent thee away with mirth, and with songs
1 Kings 4. 32. his songs were a thousand and five
1 Chron. 25. 7. that were instructed in the *s.* of the Lord
Neh. 12. 46. songs of praise and thanksgiving unto God
Job 35. 10. God my maker, who giveth *s.* in the night
Psal. 32. 7. compass me about with songs of deliverance
 119. 54. been my *s.* in the house of my pilgrimage
 137. 3. saying, Sing us one of the songs of Zion
Prov. 25. 20. so is he that singeth *s.* to an heavy heart
Cant. 1. 1. The song of songs, which is Solomon's
Isa. 23. 16. make sweet melody, sing many *s.* [heard *s.*
 24. 16. From the uttermost part of the earth have we

Isa. 35. 10. shall return, and come to Zion with songs
 38. 20. will sing my songs to the stringed instruments
Ezek. 26. 13. I will cause the noise of thy songs to cease
Amos 5. 23. Take thou away from me the noise of thy s.
 8. 3. the s. of the temple shall be howlings in that day
 10. into mourning, and all your s. into lamentation
Eph. 5. 19. in psalms and hymns and spiritual s., *Col.*
 3. 16.
Ezod. 2. 18. How is it that ye are come so soon to day?
Deut. 4. 26. ye shall s. utterly perish from off the land
Job 32. 22. in so doing my maker would s. take me away
Psal. 37. 2. For they shall s. be cut down like the grass
 68. 31. Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands
 81. 14. I should soon have subdued their enemies
 90. 10. for it is soon cut off, and we fly away
 106. 13. They soon forgot his works; they waited not
Prov. 14. 17. He that is soon angry dealth foolishly
Mat. 21. 20. How soon is the fig tree withered away!
Gal. 1. 6. so soon removed from him that called you
 2 *Thess.* 2. 2. That ye be not soon shaken in mind
Tu. 1. 7. not selfwilled, not s. angry, not given to wine
 SOONER.
Heb. 13. 19. that I may be restored to you the sooner
James 1. 11. the sun is no s. risen with a burning heat
 SOOTHSAYER, S.
Josh. 13. 22. Balaam also the son of Beor, the s.
Isa. 2. 6. and are soothsayers like the Philistines
Dan. 2. 27. cannot—the soothsayers, shew unto the king
 5. 7. the Chaldeans, and the soothsayers, 11. | 4. 7.
Mic. 5. 12. and thou shalt have no more soothsayers
 SOOTHSAYING.
Acts 16. 16. which brought her masters much gain by s.
 SOP.
John 13. 26. He it is, to whom I shall give a s.—when
 he had dipped the s., he gave it Judas Iscariot
 27. And after the sop Satan entered into him [out
 30. He then having received the s. went immediately
 SORCERER.
Acts 13. 6. they found a certain s., a false prophet
 8. Elymas the s. (for so is his name by interpretation)
 SORCERERS.
Ezod. 7. 11. Pharaoh also called the wise men and the s.
Jer. 27. 9. nor to your s., which speak unto you, saying
Dan. 2. 2. the magicians, and the astrologers, and the s.
Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers
Rer. 21. 8. and s., and idolaters, and all liars, shall have
 22. 15. For without are dogs, and s. [their part
 SORCERESS.
Isa. 57. 3. But draw near hither, ye sons of the sorceress
 SORCERY.
Acts 8. 9. Simon, which beforetime in the same city used
 SORCERIES. [sorcery
Isa. 47. 9. for the multitude of thy sorceries, 12. [s.
Acts 8. 11. that of long time he had bewitched them with
Rer. 9. 21. Neither repented they of their—sorceries
 18. 23. for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived
 SORE.
Lev. 13. 42. a white reddish sore; it is a leprosy, 43.
 2 *Chron.* 6. 28. whatsoever sore or whatsoever sickness
 29. when every one shall know his own s. [there be
Psal. 38. 11. my friends stand aloof from my sore
 77. 2. my sore ran in the night, and ceased not [men
Rer. 16. 2. there fell a noise and grievous s. upon the
 SORES.
Isa. 1. 6. but wounds, and bruises, and putrifying sores
Luke 16. 20. which was laid at his gate full of sores
 21. moreover the dogs came and licked his sores
Rer. 16. 11. because of their pains and their sores
 SORE, *Adverb or Adjective.*
Gen. 19. 9. they pressed sore upon the man, even Lot
 31. 30. because thou s. longedst after thy father's house
 34. 25. on the third day, when they were sore
 41. 56. the famine waxed s., 57. | 43. 1. | 47. 4, 13. *Jar.*
 50. 10. with a great and very sore lamentation [52. 6.
Deut. 6. 22. signs and wonders, great and s., upon Egypt
 28. 35. with a sore botch that cannot be healed

Deut. 28. 59. and sore sicknesses, and of long continuance
Judg. 10. 9. so that Israel was sore distressed
 14. 17. he told her, because she lay sore upon him
 15. 18. And he was s. athirst, and called on the Lord
 20. 34. and the battle was sore, 2 *Sam.* 2. 17.
 21. 2. and lifted up their voices, and wept sore
 1 *Sam.* 1. 6. And her adversary also provoked her sore
 10. and prayed unto the Lord, and wept sore
 5. 7. his hand is s. upon us, and upon Dagon our god
 14. 52. And there was s. war against the Philistines
 28. 15. Saul answered, I am sore distressed
 21. came unto Saul, and saw that he was s. troubled
 31. 3. and he was s. wounded of the archers [very s.
 2 *Sam.* 13. 36. the king also and all his servants wept
 1 *Kings* 17. 17. his sickness was so sore, that there was
 18. 2. there was a sore famine in Samaria [no breath
 2 *Kings* 3. 26. saw that the battle was too sore for him
 6. 11. heart of the king of Syria was sore troubled
 20. 3. And Hezekiah wept sore, *Isa.* 38. 3.
 1 *Chron.* 10. 3. the battle went sore against Saul, 1 *Sam.*
 2 *Chron.* 21. 19. so he died of sore diseases [31. 3.
 28. 19. and transgressed sore against the Lord
 35. 23. Have me away; for I am sore wounded
Ezra 10. 1. for the people wept very sore
Neh. 13. 8. it grieved me sore; therefore I cast forth all
Job 2. 7. smote Job with sore boils [the household stuff
 5. 18. For he maketh sore, and bindeth up
Psal. 2. 5. and vex them in his sore displeasure [long?
 6. 3. My soul is also s. vexed: but thou, O Lord, how
 10. Let all mine enemies be ashamed and sore vexed
 38. 2. stick fast in me, and thy hand presseth me sore
 8. I am feeble and sore broken: I have roared
 44. 19. thou hast s. broken us in the place of dragons
 55. 4. My heart is sore pained within me [troubles
 71. 20. Thou, which hast shewed me great and sore
 118. 13. Thou hast thrust s. at me that I might fall
 18. The Lord hath chastened me s.: but he hath not
Ecc. 1. 13. this sore travail hath God given [given me
 4. 8. This is also vanity, yea, it is a sore travail
 5. 13. There is a sore evil which I have seen, 16.
Isa. 27. 1. with his sore and great and strong sword
 59. 11. we roar all like bears, and mourn s. like doves
 64. 9. Be not wroth very sore, O Lord, neither
 12. wilt thou hold thy peace, and afflict us very sore?
Jer. 13. 17. mine eye shall weep sore, and run down
 22. 10. but weep sore for him that goeth away
Lam. 1. 2. She weepeth s. in the night, and her tears
 3. 52. Mine enemies chased me sore, like a bird
Ezek. 14. 21. when I send my four sore judgments
 21. 10. It is sharpened to make a sore slaughter
Dan. 6. 14. the king—was sore displeased with himself
Mic. 2. 10. it shall destroy you, even with a s. destruc-
Zech. 1. 2. The Lord hath been s. displeased, 15. [tion
Mat. 17. 15. my son: for he is lunatick, and sore vexed
 21. 15. to the Son of David; they were s. displeased
Mark 6. 51. and they were sore amazed in themselves
 9. 26. the spirit cried, and rent him s., and came out
 14. 33. began to be s. amazed, and to be very heavy
Acts 20. 37. And they all wept s., and fell on Paul's neck
 SORE afraid. *See* AFRAID.
 SORELY. [at him
Gen. 49. 23. The archers have s. grieved him, and shot
Isa. 23. 5. so shall they be s. pained at the report of Tyre
 SORER.
Heb. 10. 29. Of how much s. punishment, suppose ye
 SORROW.
Gen. 3. 16. I will greatly multiply thy s. and thy con-
 ception; in s. thou shalt bring forth children
 17. in s. shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life
 42. 38. my gray hairs with s. to the grave, 44. 29, 31.
Ezod. 15. 14. sorrow shall take hold on the inhabitants
Lev. 26. 16. and cause sorrow of heart [of Palestina
Deut. 28. 65. and failing of eyes, and sorrow of mind
 1 *Chron.* 4. 9. Jabez, saying, Because I bare him with s.
Neh. 2. 2. sick! this is nothing else but sorrow of heart
Eeth. 9. 22. was turned unto them from sorrow to joy

Job 3. 10. nor hid *sorrow* from mine eyes

6. 10. yea, I would harden myself in *sorrow*

17. 7. Mine eye also is dim by reason of *sorrow*

41. 22. and *sorrow* is turned into joy before him

Psalm. 13. 2. having *sorrow* in my heart daily ?

38. 17. and my *s.* is continually before me [stirred

39. 2. I held my peace, even from good ; and my *s.* was

55. 10. mischief also and *sorrow* are in the midst of it

90. 10. yet is their strength labour and *sorrow*

107. 39. brought low through oppression, affliction,

116. 3. I found trouble and *sorrow* [and *sorrow*

Prover. 10. 10. He that winketh with the eye causeth *s.*

22. it maketh rich, and he addeth no *sorrow* with it

15. 13. but by *s.* of the heart the spirit is broken

17. 21. He that begetteth a fool doeth it to his *s.*

23. 29. Who hath woe ? who hath *sorrow* ? who hath

Ecclesiast. 1. 18. he that increaseth knowledge increaseth *s.*

5. 17. he hath much *s.* and wrath with his sickness

7. 3. *S.* is better than laughter : for by the sadness

11. 10. Therefore remove *s.* from thy heart [and *s.*

Isaiah. 5. 30. if one look unto the land, behold darkness

14. 3. the Lord shall give thee rest from thy *sorrow*

17. 11. in the day of grief and of desperate *sorrow*

29. 2. Ariel, and there shall be heaviness and *sorrow*

35. 10. and *sorrow* and sighing shall flee away, 51. 11.

50. 11. of mine hand ; ye shall lie down in *sorrow*

65. 14. but ye shall cry for *sorrow* of heart

Jer. 8. 18. When I would comfort myself against *sorrow*

20. 18. out of the womb to see labour and *sorrow*

30. 15. thy *s.* is incurable for the multitude of thine

31. 13. make them rejoice from their *sorrow* [iniquity

45. 3. for the Lord hath added grief to my *sorrow*

49. 23. there is *sorrow* on the sea ; it cannot be quiet

Lamentation. 1. 12. see if there be any *s.* like unto my *sorrow*

18. behold my *sorrow* || 3. 65. Give them *s.* of heart

Ezekiel. 23. 33. Thou shalt be filled with drunkenness and

Leviticus. 22. 45. he found them sleeping for *sorrow* [*sorrow*

John 16. 6. these things unto you, *s.* hath filled your heart

20. be sorrowful, but your *s.* shall be turned into joy

21. A woman when she is in travail hath *sorrow*

22. And ye now therefore have *sorrow* : but I will

Romans. 9. 2. I have great heaviness and continual *sorrow*

2 **Cor.** 2. 3. lest, when I came, I should have *s.* from them

7. such a one should be swallowed up with overmuch *s.*

7. 10. For godly *s.* worketh repentance to salvation--

but the *sorrow* of the world worketh death

Phil. 2. 27. but on me also, lest I should have *s.* upon *s.*

Reverend. 18. 7. so much torment and *s.* give her--a queen,

and am no widow, and shall see no *sorrow*

21. 4. there shall be no more death, neither *sorrow*

SORROWS.

Exodus. 3. 7. their taskmasters ; for I know their *sorrows*

2 **Sam.** 22. 6. The *s.* of hell compassed me about, **Psalm.**

Job 9. 28. I am afraid of all my *s.*, I know that [18. 5.

21. 17. God distributeth *sorrows* in his anger

39. 3. forth their young ones, they cast out their *s.*

Psalm. 16. 4. Their *s.* shall be multiplied that hasten after

18. 4. The *sorrows* of death compassed me, 116. 3.

32. 10. Many *s.* shall be to the wicked : but he that

127. 2. to sit up late, to eat the bread of *s.* [trusteth

Ecclesiast. 2. 23. For all his days are *s.*, and his travail grief

Isaiah. 13. 8. pangs and *sorrows* shall take hold of them

33. 3. a man of *sorrows*, and acquainted with grief

4. Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our *s.*

Jer. 13. 21. shall not *s.* take thee, as a woman in travail ?

49. 24. anguish and *s.* have taken her, as a woman

Dan. 10. 16. by the vision my *s.* are turned upon me

Hosea. 13. 13. The *sorrows* of a travelling woman shall

come upon him

Matthew. 21. 8. these are the beginning of *s.*, **Mark** 13. 8.

1 **Tim.** 6. 10. pierced themselves through with many *s.*

SORROW, Verb.

Jer. 31. 12. and they shall not *sorrow* any more at all

51. 29. And the land shall tremble and *sorrow*

Hosea. 8. 10. they shall *s.* a little for the burden [no hope

1 **Thess.** 4. 13. that ye *s.* not, even as others which have

SORROWED, ETH.

1 **Sam.** 10. 2. *sorroweth* for you, saying, What shall I do

2 **Cor.** 7. 9. but that ye *sorrowed* to repentance

11. that ye *sorrowed* after a godly sort

SORROWING.

Luke 2. 48. behold, thy father and I have sought thee *s.*

Acts 20. 38. *S.* most of all for the words which he spake

SORROWFUL.

1 **Sam.** 1. 15. No, my lord, I am a woman of a *s.* spirit

Job 6. 7. my soul refused to touch are as my *s.* meat

Psalm. 69. 29. But I am poor and *s.* : let thy salvation

Prover. 14. 13. Even in laughter the heart is *sorrowful*

Jer. 31. 25. and I have replenished every *sorrowful* soul

Zeph. 3. 18. I will gather them that are *sorrowful*

Zech. 9. 5. Gaza also shall see it, and be very *sorrowful*

Mat. 19. 22. he went away *sorrowful*, **Luke** 18. 23.

26. 22. And they were exceeding *s.*, **Mark** 14. 19.

37. and began to be *sorrowful* and very heavy [14. 34.

38. My soul is exceeding *s.*, even unto death, **Mark**

Luke 18. 24. And when Jesus saw that he was very *s.*

John 16. 20. ye shall be *sorrowful*, but your *sorrow* shall

2 **Cor.** 6. 10. As *s.*, yet always rejoicing ; as poor, yet

Phil. 2. 28. may rejoice, and that I may be the less *s.*

SORRY.

1 **Sam.** 22. 8. there is none of you that is *s.* for me [ye *s.*

Neh. 8. 10. this day is holy unto our Lord : neither be

Psalm. 38. 18. mine iniquity ; I will be *sorry* for my sin

Isaiah. 51. 19. come unto thee ; who shall be *s.* for thee ?

Mat. 14. 9. the king was *s.* : nevertheless, **Mark** 6. 26.

17. 23. he raised again. And they were exceeding *s.*

18. 31. saw what was done, they were very *sorry*

2 **Cor.** 2. 2. if I make you *sorry*--which is made *s.* by me ?

7. 8. I made you *sorry*--epistle hath made you *sorry*

9. I rejoice, not that ye were made *s.*--for ye were

made *sorry* after a godly manner

SORT.

Gen. 6. 19. two of every *s.* shalt thou bring into the ark,

7. 14. every bird of every *s.* [to keep them alive, 20.

1 **Chron.** 24. 5. divided by lot, one *sort* with another

29. 14. that we should be able to offer so willingly

2 **Chron.** 30. 5. in such *s.* as it was written [after this *s.*

Ezra 1. 10. silver basons of a second *s.* [king in this *s.*

4. 8. a letter against Jerusalem to Artaxerxes the

Neh. 6. 4. Yet they sent unto me four times after this *s.*

Ezekiel. 23. 42. with the men of the common *sort*

39. 4. I will give thee unto the ravenous birds of

44. 30. of every *sort* of your oblations [every *sort*

Dan. 1. 10. than the children which are of your *sort* ?

3. 29. no other God that can deliver after this *sort*

Acts 17. 5. certain lewd fellows of the baser *sort*

Romans. 15. 15. written the more boldly unto you in some *s.*

1 **Cor.** 3. 13. shall try every man's work of what *s.* it is

2 **Cor.** 7. 11. that ye sorrowed after a godly *sort*

2 **Tim.** 3. 6. of this *s.* are they which creep into houses

3 **John** 6. bring forward on their journey after a godly *s.*

SORTS.

Deut. 22. 11. shalt not wear a garment of divers *sorts*

Neh. 5. 18. once in ten days store of all *sorts* of wine

Psalm. 78. 45. He sent divers *sorts* of flies, 105. 31.

Ecclesiast. 2. 8. musical instruments, and that of all *sorts*

Ezekiel. 27. 24. were thy merchants in all *sorts* of things

38. 4. all of them clothed with all *sorts* of armour

SOTTISH.

Jer. 4. 22. they are *sottish* children, and they have none

SOUGHT.

Gen. 43. 30. his brother ; and he *sought* where to weep

Exodus. 2. 15. heard this thing, he *sought* to slay Moses

4. 19. for all the men are dead--which *sought* thy life

24. that the Lord met him, and *sought* to kill him

33. 7. every one which *sought* the Lord went out

Lev. 10. 10. Moses diligently *s.* the goat of the sin offering

Num. 35. 23. was not his enemy, neither *s.* his harm

Deut. 13. 10. because he *sought* to thrust thee away from

Josh. 2. 22. and the pursuers *sought* them [the Lord

Judg. 14. 4. that he *s.* an occasion against the Philistines

18. 1. Danites *sought* them an inheritance to dwell in

1 Sam. 10. 21. when they *s.* him, he could not be found
 14. 4. passages, by which Jonathan *sought* to go over
 19. 10. Saul *sought* to smite David even to the wall
 23. 14. Saul *s.* him every day, but God delivered him
 27. 4. was fled to Gath: and he *s.* no more again for him
 2 Sim. 3. 17. Ye *s.* for David in times past to be king
 4. 8. the son of Saul thine enemy, which *s.* thy life
 17. 20. when they had *sought* and could not find them
 21. 2. and Saul *sought* to slay them in his zeal
 1 Kings 1. 2. Let there be *sought* for my lord the king
 3. So they *sought* for a fair damsel [a young virgin
 10. 24. And all the earth *sought* to Solomon, to hear
 11. 40. Solomon *sought* therefore to kill Jeroboam
 2 Kings 2. 17. they *s.* three days, but found him not
 1 Chron. 15. 13. we *sought* him not after the due order
 26. 31. the reign of David they were *sought* for
 2 Chron. 1. 5. Solomon and the congregation *s.* unto it
 9. 23. kings of the earth *s.* the presence of Solomon
 14. 7. we have *s.* the Lord our God, we have *s.* him
 15. 4. God of Israel, and *s.* him, he was found of them
 15. their heart, and *s.* him with their whole desire
 16. 12. yet in his disease he *sought* not to the Lord
 17. 3. ways of his father David, and *s.* not unto Baalim
 4. But *s.* to the Lord God of his father, and walked
 22. 9. he *s.* Ahaziah: and they caught him—son of
 Jehoshaphat, who *s.* the Lord with all his heart
 25. 15. Why hast thou *s.* after the gods of the people
 20. because they *sought* after the gods of Edom
 26. 5. he *s.* God in the days of Zechariah—as long as
 he *sought* the Lord, God made him to prosper
 Ezra 2. 62. These *s.* their register among, Neh. 7. 64.
 Neh. 12. 27. they *s.* the Levites out of all their places
 Esth. 2. 2. Let there be fair young virgins *s.* for the king
 21. *sought* to lay hand on the king Ahasuerus, 6. 2.
 3. 6. wherefore Haman *sought* to destroy all the Jews
 9. 2. to lay hand on such as *sought* their hurt
 Psal. 34. 4. I *sought* the Lord, and he heard me
 37. 36. I *sought* him, but he could not be found
 77. 2. In the day of my trouble I *sought* the Lord
 78. 34. When he slew them, then they *sought* him
 86. 14. assemblies of violent men have *s.* after my soul
 111. 2. *s.* out of all them that have pleasure therein
 119. 10. With my whole heart have I *sought* thee
 94. I am thine, save me; for I have *s.* thy precepts
 Eccl. 2. 3. I *s.* in mine heart to give myself unto wine
 7. 29. but they have *sought* out many inventions
 12. 9. and *sought* out, and set in order many proverbs
 10. The preacher *sought* to find out acceptable words
 Cant. 3. 1. I *sought* him whom my soul loveth: I *sought*
 him, but I found him not, 2. | 5. 6.
 Isa. 62. 12. shalt be called, *S.* out, A city not forsaken
 65. 1. I am *s.* of them that asked not for me: I am
 found of them that *s.* me not, Rom. 10. 20.
 10. for my people that have *sought* me [shipped
 Jer. 8. 2. whom they have *s.*, and whom they have wor-
 10. 21. are become brutish, and have not *s.* the Lord
 26. 21. heard his words, the king *s.* to put him to death
 44. 30. king of Babylon, his enemy, and that *s.* his life
 50. 20. the iniquity of Israel shall be *sought* for
 Lam. 1. 19. while they *s.* their meat to relieve their souls
 Ezek. 22. 30. And I *sought* for a man among them
 26. 21. though thou be *s.* for, yet shalt thou never
 34. 4. noither have ye *sought* that which was lost
 Dan. 2. 13. they *s.* Daniel and his fellows to be slain
 4. 36. my counsellors and my lords *sought* unto me
 6. 4. and princes *s.* to find occasion against Daniel
 8. 15. had seen the vision, and *sought* for the meaning
 Obad. 6. searched out! how are his hidden things *s.* up!
 Zeph. 1. 6. and those that have not *sought* the Lord
 Zech. 6. 7. And the bay went forth, and *sought* to go
 Mat. 2. 20. they are dead which *s.* the young child's life
 21. 46. they *sought* to lay hands on him, Mark 12. 12.
 Luke 20. 19.
 26. 18. And from that time he *sought* opportunity to
 betray him, Mark 14. 11. Luke 22. 6.

Mat. 26. 59. *sought* false witness against Jesus, to put
 him to death, Mark 14. 65.
 Mark 11. 18. and *sought* how they might destroy him,
 14. 1. Luke 19. 47. | 22. 2.
 Luke 2. 44. and they *sought* him among their kinsfolk
 48. thy father and I have *sought* thee sorrowing
 49. How is it that ye *s.* me? wist ye not that I must
 4. 42. into a desert place: and the people *sought* him
 5. 18. and they *sought* means to bring him in
 6. 19. And the whole multitude *sought* to touch him
 11. 16. tempting him, *s.* of him a sign from heaven
 13. 6. he came and *s.* fruit thereon, and found none
 19. 3. And he *sought* to see Jesus who he was
 John 5. 18. the Jews *s.* the more to kill him, 16. | 7. 1.
 7. 11. Then the Jews *sought* him at the feast
 30. Then they *sought* to take him, 10. 39.
 11. 8. Master, the Jews of late *sought* to stone thee
 56. Then *s.* they for Jesus, and spake among them—
 19. 12. from thenceforth Pilate *s.* to release him [elves,
 Acts 2. 19. when Herod had *s.* for him, and found him
 17. 5. and *sought* to bring them out to the people [not
 Rom. 9. 32. Because they *sought* it not by faith
 1 Thess. 2. 6. Nor of men *s.* we glory, neither of you
 2 Tim. 1. 17. in Rome, he *sought* me out very diligently
 Heb. 8. 7. then should no place have been *s.* for the second
 12. 17. though he *sought* it carefully with tears
 SOUL.
 Gen. 2. 7. breath of life; and man became a living *soul*
 17. 14. that *soul* shall be cut off, Exod. 12. 15, 19. |
 31. 14. Lev. 7. 20, 21, 27. | 19. 8. | 22. 3.
 Num. 9. 13. | 15. 30, 31. | 19. 13, 20.
 34. 8. The *s.* of my son Shechem longeth for your daugh-
 35. 18. as her *s.* was in departing, (for she died) [ter
 Lev. 17. 10. I will even set my face against that *s.*, 20. 6.
 11. it is the blood that maketh an atonement for the
 12. No *soul* of you shall eat blood, neither shall [soul
 22. 11. But if the priest buy any *soul* with his money
 23. 30. whatsoever *soul* it be that doeth any work
 26. 15. statutes, or if your *s.* abhor my judgments, 43.
 Num. 21. 4. the *s.* of the people was much discouraged
 30. 4. bond wherewith she hath bound her *s.*, 5, 6, 7, 8,
 13. and every binding oath to afflict the *s.* [10, 11, 12,
 31. 28. And levy a tribute—one *soul* of five hundred
 Deut. 11. 13. with all your heart and with all your *soul*,
 13. 3. Josh. 22. 5. | 1 Kings 2. 4. | 8. 48. |
 2 Kings 23. 3. | 2 Chron. 6. 38. | 15. 12.
 18. these my words in your heart and in your *soul*
 1 Sim. 18. 1. *s.* of Jonathan was knit with the *s.* of David
 25. 29. the *s.* of my lord shall be bound in the bundle
 30. 6. the *soul* of all the people was grieved [of life
 2 Sim. 5. 8. and the blind, that are hated of David's *s.*
 13. 39. And the *soul* of king David longed to go forth
 1 Kings 17. 21. let this child's *s.* come into him again, 22.
 2 Kings 4. 27. Let her alone; for her *soul* is vexed
 1 Chron. 22. 19. Now set your heart and your *soul* to
 Job 3. 20. and life unto the bitter in *s.* [seek the Lord
 12. 10. In whose hand is the *s.* of every living thing
 16. 4. if your *soul* were in my soul's stead, I could
 24. 12. and the *s.* of the wounded crieth out [the *s.*
 Psal. 19. 7. The law of the Lord is perfect, converting
 33. 19. To deliver their *soul* from death, and to keep
 34. 22. The Lord redeemeth the *soul* of his servants
 49. 8. For the redemption of their *soul* is precious
 72. 14. He shall redeem their *s.* from deceit and vio-
 74. 19. O deliver not the *s.* of thy turtledove [sence
 78. 50. he spared not their *soul* from death, but gave
 86. 4. Rejoice the *soul* of thy servant: for unto thee
 94. 21. They gather themselves together against the *s.*
 106. 15. but sent leanness into their *s.* [of the righteous
 107. 5. Hungry and thirsty, their *s.* fainted in them
 9. he satisfieth the longing *s.*, and filleth the hungry
 18. Their *soul* abhorreth all manner of meat [soul
 26. to the depths: their *s.* is melted because of trouble
 Prov. 10. 3. Lord will not suffer the *s.* of the righteous
 11. 25. The liberal *soul* shall be made fat [to furnish
 13. 2. but the *s.* of the transgressors shall eat violence

Prov. 13. 4. The *s.* of the sluggard desireth, and hath no-
19. The desire accomplished is sweet to the *s.* [thing
16. 24. words are as an honeycomb, sweet to the *soul*
19. 2. that the *s.* be without knowledge, it is not good
15. into a deep sleep; and an idle *s.* shall suffer hunger
21. 10. The *soul* of the wicked desireth evil
22. 23. and spoil the *soul* of those that spoiled them
25. 13. for he refresheth the *soul* of his masters
25. As cold waters to a thirsty *soul*, so is good news
27. 7. The full *soul* loatheth an honeycomb; but to
the hungry *soul* every bitter thing is sweet
Isa. 3. 9. Woe unto their *s.* for they have rewarded evil
10. 18. of his forest, and of his fruitful field, both *s.*
32. 6. to make empty the *s.* of the hungry [and body
55. 2. and let your *soul* delight itself in fatness
3. and come unto me: hear, and your *soul* shall live
58. 10. and satisfy the afflicted *s.*; then shall thy light
66. 3. and their *soul* delighteth in their abominations
Jer. 4. 10. whereas the sword reacheth unto the *soul*
20. 13. for he hath delivered the *soul* of the poor
31. 12. and their *soul* shall be as a watered garden
14. I will satiate the *soul* of the priests with fatness
25. For I have satiated the weary *soul*, and I have
replenished every sorrowful *soul*
38. 16. As the Lord liveth, that made us this *soul*
Lam. 1. 11. their pleasant things for meat to relieve the *s.*
2. 12. their *s.* was poured out into their mother's bosom
3. 25. Lord is good—to the *soul* that seeketh him
Ezek. 18. 4. as the *soul* of the father, so also the *soul* of
20. The *s.* that sinneth, it shall die, 4. [the son is mine
24. 21. that which your *s.* pitieth [house of the Lord
Hos. 9. 4. bread for their *soul* shall not come into the
Jonah 2. 5. waters compassed me about, even to the *s.*
Mat. 10. 28. not able to kill the *soul*—fear him which is
able to destroy both *soul* and body
Mark 12. 33. with all the *soul*, and with all the strength
Acts 2. 43. fear came upon every *s.*: and many wonders
3. 23. every *soul*, which will not hear that prophet
4. 32. that believed were of one heart and of one *soul*
Rom. 2. 9. anguish, upon every *s.* of man that doeth evil
13. 1. Let every *s.* be subject unto the higher powers
1 *Thess.* 5. 23. and *s.* and body be preserved blameless
Heb. 4. 12. to the dividing asunder of *soul* and spirit
6. 19. Which hope we have as an anchor of the *soul*
10. 39. but of them that believe to the saving of the *s.*
James 5. 20. shall save a *s.* from death, and shall hide
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. from fleshly lusts, which war against the *s.*
Rev. 16. 3. and every living *soul* died in the sea
His, or His own SOUL.
Gen. 34. 3. And his *s.* clave unto Dinah [anguish of his *s.*
42. 21. concerning our brother, in that we saw the
Exod. 30. 12. give every man a ransom for his *soul* unto
Num. 30. 2. or swear an oath to bind his *soul* [the Lord
Judg. 10. 16. his *s.* was grieved for the misery of Israel
16. 16. so that his *soul* was vexed unto death [17.
1 *Sam.* 18. 1. Jonathan loved him as his own *s.*, 3. [20.
2 *Kings* 23. 25. his heart, and with all his *soul*, 2 *Chron.*
Job 14. 22. and his *soul* within him shall mourn [34. 31.
21. 25. And another dieth in the bitterness of his *soul*
23. 13. and what his *soul* desireth, even that he doeth
27. 8. hath gained, when God taketh away his *soul*?
31. 30. my mouth to sin by wishing a curse to his *s.*
33. 18. He keepeth back his *soul* from the pit
20. his life abhorreth bread, and his *soul* dainty meat
22. Yea, his *soul* draweth near unto the grave
28. He will deliver his *s.* from going into the pit, 30.
Psal. 11. 5. and him that loveth violence his *soul* hateth
22. 29. and none can keep alive his own *soul*
24. 4. who hath not lifted up a *s.* unto vanity [inherit
25. 13. His *s.* shall dwell at ease; and his seed shall
49. 18. Though while he lived he blessed his *s.* [grave?
89. 48. shall he deliver his *soul* from the hand of the
109. 31. to save him from those that condemn his *s.*
Prov. 6. 30. if he steal to satisfy h. *s.* when he is hungry
32. he that doeth it destroyeth his own *soul*
8. 36. he that sinneth against me wrongeth his own *s.*

Prov. 11. 17. The merciful man doeth good to his own *s.*
13. 25. The righteous cateth to the satisfying of his *s.*
15. 32. refuseth instruction despiseth his own *soul*
16. 17. he that keepeth his way preserveth his *soul*
18. 7. destruction, and his lips are the snare of his *s.*
19. 8. He that getteth wisdom loveth his own *soul*
16. keepeth the commandment keepeth his own *soul*
20. 2. provoketh him to anger sinneth against his own *s.*
21. 23. Whoso keepeth his mouth and his tongue
keepeth his *soul* from troubles
22. 5. he that doth keep his *s.* shall be far from them
23. 14. with the roil, and shalt deliver his *s.* from hell
29. 10. hate the upright: but the just seek his *soul*
24. Whoso is partner with a thief hateth his own *soul*
Ecc. 2. 24. that he should make his *s.* enjoy good in his
6. 2. so that he wanteth nothing for his *soul* [labour
3. years be many, and his *soul* be not filled with good
Isa. 29. 8. but he awaketh, and his *soul* is empty—be-
hold, he is faint, and his *soul* hath appetite
44. 20. turned him aside that he cannot deliver his *s.*
53. 10. when thou shalt make his *s.* an offering for sin
11. He shall see of the travail of his *soul*, and shall
12. because he hath poured out his *soul* unto death
50. 5. a day for a man to afflict his *soul*?
Jer. 50. 19. h. *s.* shall be satisfied upon mount Ephraim
51. 6. of Babylon, and deliver every man his *soul*, 45.
Ezek. 18. 27. lawful and right, he shall save his *s.* alive
33. 5. But he that taketh warning shall deliver his *s.*
Hab. 2. 4. his *s.* which is lifted up is not upright in him
Mat. 16. 26. world, and lose his own *soul*? *Mark* 8. 36.
Mark 8. 37. man give in exchange for his *s.*? *Mat.* 16. 26.
Acts 2. 31. his *soul* was not left in hell, neither his flesh
2 *Pet.* 2. 8. vexed his righteous *soul* from day to day
My SOUL.
Gen. 12. 13. and my *soul* shall live because of thee
19. 20. let me escape thither—and my *soul* shall live
27. 4. that my *soul* may bless thee before I die, 25.
49. 6. O my *soul*, come not thou into their secret
Lec. 26. 11. and my *soul* shall not abhor you
30. carcases of our idols, and my *s.* shall abhor you
Judg. 5. 21. O my *s.*, thou hast trodden down strength
1 *Sam.* 1. 15. but have poured out my *s.* before the Lord
24. 11. yet thou hatest my *soul* to take it
26. 21. because my *soul* was precious in thine eyes
2 *Sam.* 4. 9. who hath redeemed my *soul*, 1 *Kings* 1. 29.
Job 6. 7. The things that my *soul* refused to touch
7. 11. I will complain in the bitterness of my *soul*
15. So that my *soul* chooseth strangling, and death [s.
9. 21. Though I were perfect, yet would I not know my
10. 1. My *s.* is weary of my life—in the bitterness of
16. 4. if your *soul* were in my *soul*'s stead [my *soul*
19. 2. How long will ye vex my *soul*, and break me in
27. 2. and the Almighty, who hath vexed my *s.* [pieces
30. 15. turned upon me: they pursue my *s.* as the wind
16. And now my *s.* is poured out upon me; the days
25. in trouble? was not my *soul* grieved for the poor?
Psal. 3. 2. which say of my *soul*, There is no help
6. 3. My *soul* is also sore vexed: but thou, O Lord
4. O Lord, deliver my *soul*, 116. 4.
7. 2. Lest he tear my *soul* like a lion, rending it
5. Let the enemy persecute my *soul*, and take it
11. 1. how say ye to my *soul*, Flee as a bird to your
13. 2. How long shall I take counsel in my *soul*
16. 2. O my *soul*, thou hast said unto the Lord
10. thou wilt not leave my *soul* in hell, *Acts* 2. 27.
17. 13. cast him down: deliver my *s.* from the wicked
22. 20. Deliver my *s.* from the sword; my darling from
23. 3. He restoreth my *soul*: he leadeth me
25. 1. Unto thee, O Lord, do I lift up my *soul*, 80. 4. [
20. O keep my *soul*, and deliver me [143. 8.
26. 9. Gather not my *soul* with sinners, nor my life
30. 3. thou hast brought up my *soul* from the grave
31. 7. thou hast known my *soul* in adversities
9. eye is consumed with grief, yea, my *s.* and my belly
34. 2. My *soul* shall make her boast in the Lord
35. 3. say unto my *soul*, I am thy salvation

Psal. 35. 4. Let them be confounded and put to shame that seek after *my soul*, 40. 14. | 70. 2. 7. which without cause they have digged for *my soul* 9. And *my soul* shall be joyful in the Lord 12. rewarded me evil for good to the spoiling of *my s.* 13. was sackcloth : I humbled *my soul* with fasting 17. rescue *my soul* from their destructions 41. 4. heal *my soul* ; for I have sinned against thee 42. 1. brooks, so panteth *my soul* after thee, O God 2. *My soul* thirsteth for God, 143. 6. [in me 4. When I remember these things, I pour out *my s.* 5. Why art thou cast down, O *my soul*? 11. | 43. 5. 6. O *my God*, *my soul* is cast down within me 49. 15. God will redeem *my s.* from the power of the 54. 3. and oppressors seek after *my soul* [grave 4. the Lord is with them that uphold *my soul* [battle 55. 18. He hath delivered *my soul* in peace from the 56. 6. they mark *my steps*, when they wait for *my s.* 13. For thou hast delivered *my soul* from death 57. 1. be merciful unto me : for *my s.* trusteth in thee 4. *My s.* is among lions || 6. *my soul* is bowed down 59. 3. For, lo, they lie in wait for *my soul* : the mighty 62. 1. Truly *my soul* waiteth upon God, 5. 63. 1. *my soul* thirsteth for thee, *my flesh* longeth 5. *My s.* shall be satisfied as with marrow and fatness 8. *My soul* followeth hard after thee : thy right hand 9. But those that seek *my soul*, to destroy it, shall go 66. 16. I will declare what he hath done for *my soul* 69. 1. O God ; for the waters are come in unto *my s.* 10. When I wept, and chastened *my soul* with fasting 18. Draw nigh unto *my s.*, and redeem it : deliver me 71. 10. they that lay wait for *my s.* take counsel to- 13. and consumed that are adversaries to *my s.* [gether 23. and *my soul*, which thou hast redeemed 77. 2. *my soul* refused to be comforted [of the Lord 84. 2. *My s.* longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courts 86. 2. Preserve *my soul* : for I am holy 13. and thou hast delivered *my s.* from the lowest hell 14. assemblies of violent men have sought after *my s.* 88. 3. For *my soul* is full of troubles : and *my life* 14. Lord, why castest thou off *my s.*? why hidest thou 94. 17. *my soul* had almost dwelt in silence [soul 19. of my thoughts within me thy comforts delight *my* 103. 1. Bless the Lord, O *my soul*, 2. 22. | 104. 1, 35. 109. 20. and of them that speak evil against *my soul* 116. 7. Return unto thy rest, O *my soul*; for the Lord 8. For thou hast delivered *my soul* from death 119. 20. *My s.* breaketh for the longing that it hath 25. *My s.* cleaveth unto the dust : quicken thou me 28. *My s.* melteth for heaviness : strengthen thou me 81. *My soul* fainteth for thy salvation : but I hope 109. *My soul* is continually in my hand : yet do I not 167. *My soul* hath kept thy testimonies, 129. 175. Let *my soul* live, and it shall praise thee 120. 2. Deliver *my soul*, O Lord, from lying lips 6. *My s.* hath long dwelt with him that hateth peace 130. 5. I wait for the Lord, *my soul* doth wait, 6. 31. 2. *my soul* is even as a weaned child 138. 3. strengthenedst me with strength in *my soul* 139. 14. and that *my soul* knoweth right well 141. 8. in thee is my trust ; leave not *my s.* destitute 142. 4. refuge faild me ; no man cared for *my soul* 7. Bring *my soul* out of prison, that I may praise thy 143. 3. For the enemy hath persecuted *my s.* [name 11. thy righteousness' sake bring *my s.* out of trouble 12. enemies, and destroy all them that afflict *my soul* 146. 1. Praise ye the Lord. Praise the Lord, O *my s.* *Ecc.* 4. 8. For whom do I labour, and bereave *my s.* of 7. 28. Which yet *my s.* seeketh, but I find not [good? *Cent.* 1. 7. O thou whom *my soul* loveth, 3. 1, 2, 3, 4. 5. 6. *my soul* failed when he spake : I sought him 6. 12. *my s.* made me like the chariots of Amminadib *Isa.* 1. 14. moons and your appointed feasts *my s.* hateth 26. 9. With *my soul* have I desired thee in the night 38. 15. go softly all my years in the bitterness of *my s.* 17. thou hast in love to *my soul* delivered it

Isa. 42. 1. mine elect, in whom *my soul* delighteth 61. 10. in the Lord, *my s.* shall be joyful in my God *Jer.* 4. 19. heard, O *my soul*, the sound of the trumpet 31. for *my soul* is wearied because of murderers 5. 9. shall not *my soul* be avenged, 29. | 9. 9. 6. 8. O Jerusalem, lest *my soul* depart from thee 12. 7. beloved of *my s.* into the hand of her enemies 13. 17. *my s.* shall weep in secret places for your pride 18. 20 for they have digged a pit for *my soul* 32. 41. with my whole heart and with *my whole soul* *Lam.* 1. 10. the comforter that should relieve *my soul* 3. 17. thou hast removed *my soul* far off from peace 20. *My soul* hath them still in remembrance 24. The Lord is my portion, saith *my soul* ; therefore 58. O Lord, thou hast pleaded the causes of *my soul* *Ezek.* 4. 14. behold, *my soul* hath not been polluted *Jonah* 2. 7. When *my s.* fainted within me I remembered *Mic.* 6. 7. the fruit of my body for the sin of *my soul*? 7. 1. *my soul* desired the firstripe fruit [horred me *Zech.* 11. 8. *my soul* loathed them, and their soul also ab- *Mat.* 12. 18. my beloved, in whom *my s.* is well pleased 26. 38. *My soul* is exceeding sorrowful, *Mark* 14. 34. *Luke* 1. 46. Mary said, *My soul* doth magnify the Lord 12. 19. I will say to *my soul*, Soul, thou hast much *John* 12. 27. Now is *my soul* troubled ; and what shall I 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. I call God for a record upon *my s.* [say? *Heb.* 10. 38. *my soul* shall have no pleasure in him *OUR SOUL.* *Num.* 11. 6. But now *our s.* is dried away : there is no- 21. 5. and *our soul* loatheth this light bread [thing *Psal.* 33. 20. *Our s.* waiteth for the Lord : he is our help 44. 25. For *our soul* is bowed down to the dust 66. 9. Which holdeth *our soul* in life 123. 4. *Our s.* is exceedingly filled with the scorning 124. 4. the stream had gone over *our soul*, 5. 7. *Our soul* is escaped as a bird out of the snare *Isa.* 26. 8. the desire of *our soul* is to thy name 58. 3. wherefore have we afflicted *our soul* *Thy, or Thine own SOUL.* *Gen.* 27. 19. my venison, that *thy soul* may bless me, 31. *Deut.* 4. 9. take heed to thyself, and keep *thy s.* diligently 29. with all thy heart and with all *thy soul*, 6. 5. | 10. 12. | 26. 16. | 30. 2, 6, 10. *Mat.* 22. 37. *Mark* 12. 30. *Luke* 10. 27. 12. 15. whatsoever *thy s.* lusteth after, 20. 21. | 14. 26. 20. because *thy soul* longeth to eat flesh ; thou mayest 13. 6. friend, which is as *thine own s.*, entice thee [cat 1 *Sam.* 2. 16. then take as much as *thy soul* desireth 20. 4. Whatsoever *thy soul* desireth, I will even do it 23. 20. come down according to all the desire of *thy s.* 25. 29. is risen to pursue thee, and to seek *thy soul* 1 *Kings* 11. 37. shalt reign according to all that *thy s.* *Psal.* 121. 7. he shall preserve *thy soul* [desireth *Prov.* 2. 10. and knowledge is pleasant unto *thy soul* 3. 22. So shall they be life unto *thy s.*, and grace to thy 19. 18. and let not *thy soul* spare for his crying [neck 22. 25. learn his ways, and get a snare to *thy soul* 24. 12. he that keepeth *thy soul*, doth not he know it 14. So shall the knowledge of wisdom be unto *thy soul* 29. 17. yea, he shall give delight unto *thy soul* *Isa.* 51. 23. which have said to *thy soul*, How down 58. 10. And if thou draw out *thy soul* to the hungry 11. satisfy *thy s.* in drought, and make fat thy bones *Jer.* 14. 19. hath *thy soul* loathed Zion? why hast thou 38. 17. then *thy soul* shall live, 20. [smitten us *Ezek.* 3. 19. thou hast delivered *thy soul*, 21. | 33. 9. *Hab.* 2. 10. and hast sinned against *thy soul* *Luke* 2. 35. a sword shall pierce through *thy own s.* also 12. 20. this night *thy soul* shall be required of thee 3 *John* 2. be in health, even as *thy s.* prospereth [parted *Rev.* 18. 14. the fruits that *thy soul* lusted after are de- *SOULS.* [See LIVETH. *Gen.* 12. 5. and the *souls* that they had gotten in Haran 46. 15. all the *souls* of his sons and his daughters 18. even sixteen *souls* || 22. all the *s.* were fourteen 25. bare these unto Jacob : all the *souls* were seven

Gen. 46. 26. the *s.* that came with Jacob into Egypt—the *souls* were threescore and six
 27. sons of Joseph, which were born him in Egypt, were two *s.*: all the *s.* of the house of Jacob
Exod. 1. 5. *s.* that came out of the loins of Jacob were 70
 12. 4. take it according to the number of the *s.* [*souls*]
 30. 15. an offering unto the Lord, to make an atonement for your *s.*, 16. *Lev.* 17. 11. *Num.* 31. 50.
Lev. 16. 29. ye shall afflict your *souls*, 31. | 23. 27, 32.
Num. 29. 7.
 18. 29. even the *s.* that commit them shall be cut off
 20. 25. ye shall not make your *souls* abominable
Num. 16. 38. of these sinners against their own *souls*
 30. 9. wherewith they have bound their *souls*
Josh. 10. 28. and all the *souls* that were therein, 30, 32, 35, 37, 39. | 11. 11.
 23. 14. ye know in all your hearts and in all your *s.*
 1 *Sam.* 25. 29. and the *souls* of thine enemies, them shall he sling out
Psalm 72. 13. and shall save the *souls* of the needy
 97. 10. hate evil: he preserveth the *s.* of his saints
Prov. 11. 30. and he that winneth *souls* is wise
 14. 25. A true witness delivereth *souls* [I have made
Isa. 57. 16. spirit should fail before me, and the *s.* which
Jer. 2. 34. the blood of the *souls* of the poor innocents
 6. 16. ye shall find rest for your *souls*, *Mat.* 11. 29.
 26. 19. Thus might ye procure great evil against our *s.*
 44. 7. commit ye this great evil against your *souls*
Lev. 1. 19. they sought their moat to relieve their *souls*
Ezek. 7. 19. they shall not satisfy their *souls*, neither fill
 13. 18. to hunt *souls*! Will ye hunt the *souls* of my people, and will ye save the *souls* alive
 19. to slay the *souls* that should not die, and to save the *souls* alive that should not live
 20. and will let the *s.* go, even the *souls* that ye hunt
 14. 14. they should deliver but their own *souls*, 20.
 18. 4. all *s.* are mine || 22. 25. they have devoured *s.*
 22. 27. to shed blood, and to destroy *souls*
Luke 21. 19. In your patience possess ye your *souls*
Acts 2. 41. were added unto them about 3000 *souls*
 7. 14. and all his kindred, threescore and fifteen *souls*
 14. 22. Confirming the *souls* of the disciples
 15. 24. troubled you with words, subverting your *souls*
 27. 37. in the ship two hundred threescore and sixteen
 1 *Thess.* 2. 8. gospel of God only, but also our own *s.* [*s.*]
Heb. 13. 17. submit yourselves: for they watch for your *s.*
James 1. 21. word, which is able to save your *souls*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 9. even the salvation of your *souls*
 22. Seeing ye have purified your *souls* in obeying
 2. 25. returned unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your
 3. 20. wherein few, that is, eight *s.* were saved [*souls*]
 4. 19. commit the keeping of their *souls* to him
 2 *Pet.* 2. 14. cannot cease from sin; beguiling unstable *s.*
Rev. 6. 9. under the altar the *s.* of them that were slain
 18. 13. and chariots, and slaves, and *souls* of men
 20. 4. I saw the *souls* of them that were beheaded
SOUND, Substantive.
Eccod. 28. 35. his *s.* shall be heard when he goeth in
Lev. 26. 36. the sound of a shaken leaf shall chase them
Josh. 6. 5. when ye hear the sound of the trumpet, 20.
 2 *Sam.* 5. 24. when thou hearest the sound of a going in the tops of the mulberry trees, 1 *Chron.* 14. 15.
 6. 15. ark of the Lord with shouting, and with the sound of the trumpet, 1 *Chron.* 15. 28.
 15. 10. As soon as ye hear the sound of the trumpet
 1 *Kings* 1. 40. the earth rent with the sound of them
 41. And when Joab heard the sound of the trumpet
 14. 6. when Ahijah heard the sound of her feet
 41. 41. for there is a *s.* of abundance of rain [him?]
 2 *Kings* 6. 32. is not the *s.* of his master's feet behind
 1 *Chron.* 16. 5. but Asaph made a sound with cymbals
 42. and cymbals for those that should make a sound
 2 *Chron.* 5. 13. to make one sound to be heard [trumpet
Neh. 4. 20. In what place therefore ye hear the *s.* of the
Job 15. 21. A dreadful *s.* is in his ears: in prosperity
 21. 12. and harp, and rejoice at the *s.* of the organ

Job 37. 2. and the *s.* that goeth out of his mouth [trumpet
 39. 24. neither believeth he that it is the *s.* of the
Psalm 47. 5. the Lord with the sound of a trumpet
 77. 17. poured out water: the skies sent out a sound
 89. 15. Blessed is the people that know the joyful *s.*
 92. 3. the psalter; upon the harp with a solemn *s.*
 98. 6. With trumpets and sound of cornet make
 150. 3. Praise him with the sound of the trumpet
Eccod. 12. 4. when the sound of the grinding is low
Jer. 4. 19. thou hast heard, O my soul, the sound, 21.
 6. 17. saying, Harken to the *s.* of the trumpet. But
 8. 16. the whole land trembled at the *s.* of the neigh-
 25. 10. voice of the bride, the *s.* of the millstones [ing
 42. 14. see no war, nor hear the *s.* of the trumpet
 50. 22. A *s.* of battle is in the land, and of great de-
 51. 54. A *s.* of a cry cometh from Babylon [struction
Ezek. 10. 5. the *s.* of the cherubims' wings was heard
 26. 13. the *s.* of thy harps shall be no more heard
 15. Shall not the isles shake at the sound of thy fall
 27. 28. shall shake at the *s.* of the cry of thy pilots
 31. 16. the nations to shake at the sound of his fall
 33. 5. heard the *s.* of the trumpet, and took not warn-
Isa. 3. 5. at what time ye hear the *s.*, 7, 10, 15. [ing, 4.
Amos 2. 2. die with tumult, with shouting, and with the *s.*
 6. 5. chant to the sound of the viol [of the trumpet
Mat. 24. 31. he shall send his angels with a great *s.*
John 3. 8. the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence
Acts 2. 2. suddenly there came a sound from heaven
Rom. 10. 18. verily, their sound went into all the earth
 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. And even things without life giving sound
 8. trumpet give an uncertain *s.*, who shall prepare
Heb. 12. 19. sound of a trumpet, and the voice of words
Rev. 1. 15. and his voice as the sound of many waters
 9. 9. the sound of their wings was as the *s.* of chariots
 18. 22. the *s.* of a millstone shall be heard no more
SOUNDS.
 1 *Cor.* 14. 7. except they give a distinction in the sounds
SOUND, Adjective.
Psalm 119. 80. Let my heart be sound in thy statutes
Prov. 2. 7. He layeth up *s.* wisdom for the righteous
 3. 21. keep sound wisdom and discretion
 8. 14. Counsel is mine, and sound wisdom
 14. 30. A *s.* heart is the life of the flesh: but envy
Luke 15. 27. because he hath received him safe and *s.*
 1 *Tim.* 1. 10. other thing that is contrary to *s.* doctrine
 2 *Tim.* 1. 7. but of power, and of love, and of *s.* mind
 13. Hold fast the form of *s.* words, which thou hast
 4. 3. when they will not endure *s.* doctrine [heard
Tit. 1. 9. he may be able by *s.* doctrine both to exhort
 13. rebuke them sharply, that they may be sound
 2. 1. speak thou the things which become *s.* doctrine
 2. aged men be sober, grave, temperate, *s.* in faith
 8. Sound speech, that cannot be condemned
SOUND, Verb.
Lev. 25. 9. trumpet of the jubile to sound—in the day
 of atonement shall ye make the trumpet sound
Num. 10. 7. ye shall blow, but ye shall not *s.* an alarm
 1 *Chron.* 15. 19. were appointed to sound with cymbals
Isa. 16. 11. my bowels shall *s.* like an harp for Moab
Jer. 48. 36. mine heart shall sound for Moab like pipes
Joel 2. 1. and sound an alarm in my holy mountain
Mat. 6. 2. doest thine alms, do not *s.* a trumpet before
 1 *Cor.* 15. 52. trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be
Rev. 8. 6. prepared themselves to sound [raised
 13. trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to *s.*
 10. 7. seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound
SOUNDED.
Exod. 19. 19. when the voice of the trumpet *s.* long
 2 *Chron.* 7. 6. the priests sounded trumpets, 13. 14.
 23. 13. people of the land rejoiced, and *s.* with trumpets
 29. 28. the singers sang, and the trumpeters *s.* [me
Neh. 4. 18. builded. And he that *s.* the trumpet was by
Luke 1. 44. lo, as soon as the voice of thy salutation *s.*
 1 *Thess.* 1. 8. from you *s.* out the word of the Lord
Rev. 8. 7. The first angel *s.*, and there followed hail and
 8. second angel *s.* || 10. third—*s.* || 12. fourth angel *s.*

Rev. 9. 1. fifth angel *s.* || 13. sixth—*s.* || 11. 15. seventh SOUNDED. [—*s.*

1 *Sam.* 20. 12. when I have *sounded* my father
Acts 27. 28. And *s.*, and found it twenty fathoms—they *sounded* again, and found it fifteen fathoms SOUNDETH.

Exod. 19. 13. when the trumpet *s.* long, they shall come SOUNDING. [up

1 *Chron.* 15. 16. and cymbals, *s.*, by lifting up the voice
2 *Chron.* 5. 12. with them 120 priests *s.* with trumpets

13. 12. and his priests with *s.* trumpets to cry alarm

Psalm. 150. 5. praise him upon the high *s.* cymbals

Isa. 63. 15. thy strength, the *sounding* of thy bowels

Ezek. 7. 7. and not the *sounding* again of the mountains

1 *Cor.* 13. 1. have not charity, I am become as *s.* brass SOUNDNESS.

Psalm. 38. 3. There is no *soundness* in my flesh, 7.

Isa. 1. 6. there is no *s.* in it; but wounds, and bruises

Acts 3. 16. given him this perfect *s.* in the presence of SOUR. [you all

Isa. 18. 5. the *sour* grape is ripening in the flower

Jer. 31. 29. fathers have eaten a *sour* grape, *Ezek.* 18. 2.

30. every man that eateth the *sour* grape, his teeth

Hos. 4. 18. Their drink is *sour*: they have committed SOUTH.

Gen. 12. 9. Abram journeyed, going on still toward the *s.*

13. 1. and Lot with him, into the *south* [Beth-el

3. he went on his journeys from the *south* even to

20. 1. journeyed from thence toward the *south* country

24. 62. Lahai-roi; for he dwelt in the *south* country

26. 14. spread abroad—; to the north, and to the *south*

Num. 13. 29. Amalekites dwell in the land of the *south*

Deut. 33. 23. possess thou the west and the *south* [the *s.*

Josh. 10. 40. smote all the country of the hills, and of

11. 16. the hills, and all the *south* country, 12. 8.

15. 4. this shall be your *south* coast, 1.

19. thou hast given me a *south* land, *Judg.* 1. 15.

18. 5. Judah shall abide in their coast on the *south*

19. *south* end of Jordan: this was the *south* coast

Judg. 1. 9. that dwelt in the mountain, and in the *south*

1 *Sam.* 20. 41. David arose out of a place toward the *s.*

27. 10. Against the *s.* of Judah—*s.* of the Jer. luncel-

30. 1. had invaded the *s.*, 14. | 2 *Chron.* 28. 18. [ites

2 *Sam.* 24. 7. they went out to the *south* of Judah

1 *Kings* 7. 25. three looking toward the *s.*, 2 *Chron.* 4. 4.

1 *Chron.* 9. 24. porters, toward the east, west, north, and

Job 9. 9. Pleiades, and the chambers of the *south* [south

37. 9. Out of the *s.* cometh the whirlwind [the *south*?

39. 26. by thy wisdom, and stretch her wings toward

Psalm. 75. 6. promotion cometh—nor from the *south*

89. 12. The north and the *s.* thou hast created them

107. 3. gathered them—and from the *south*

126. 4. our captivity, O Lord, as the streams in the *s.*

Ecc. 1. 6. The wind goeth toward the *s.*, and turneth

11. 3. if the tree fall toward the *s.*, or toward the north

Isa. 21. 1. As whirlwinds in the *south* pass through

30. 6. The burden of the beasts of the *south*

43. 6. to the *south*, Keep not back: bring my sons

Jer. 13. 19. The cities of the *south* shall be shut up

17. 26. and from the *south*, bringing burnt offerings

32. 44. of the *south*: for I will cause their captivity to

33. 13. of the vale, and in the cities of the *s.* [return

Ezek. 20. 46. set thy face toward the *s.*, and drop thy word

—prophecy against the forest of the *s.* field

47. say to the forest of the *south*—all faces from the

south to the north shall be burned

21. 4. against all flesh from the *south* to the north

40. 2. by which was as the frame of a city on the *s.*

24. After that he brought me toward the *south*

44. and their prospect was toward the *south*, 45.

41. 11. and another door toward the *south*, 42. 12.

46. 9. shall go out by the way of the *s.* gate; and he

that entereth by the way of the *s.* gate shall go

Dan. 8. 9. horn, which waxed exceeding great, toward

11. 5. And the king of the *s.* shall be strong [the *s.*

6. king's daughter of the *s.* shall come to the king of

Dan. 11. 9. the king of the *s.* shall come into his kingdom

11. the king of the *south* shall be moved with choler

14. there shall many stand up against the king of the *s.*

15. the arms of the *south* shall not withstand

25. the king of the *south* shall be stirred up to battle

29. appointed he shall return, and come toward the *s.*

40. shall the king of the *south* push at him

Obad. 19. they of the *s.* shall possess the mount of Esau

20. in Sepharad, shall possess the cities of the *south*

Zech. 6. 6. the grisled go forth toward the *south* country

7. 7. when men inhabited the *south* and the plain!

9. 14. and shall go with whirlwinds of the *south*

14. 4. mountain—half of it toward the *south* [ment

Mat. 12. 42. queen of the *s.* shall rise up in the judg-

Luke 13. 29. and from the *s.*, and shall sit down in the

Acts 8. 26. saying, Arise, and go toward the *s.* [kingdom

Rev. 21. 13. on the *s.* three gates; and on the west three

SOUTH border.

Num. 34. 3. your *s.* border shall be the outmost coast

Josh. 15. 2. *s.* border was from the shore of the salt sea

SOUTH quarter.

Num. 34. 3. *south* quarter shall be from the wilderness

Josh. 18. 15. *south* quarter was from the end of Kirjath-

SOUTH side. [Jearim

Exod. 27. 9. the tabernacle: for the *south* side, 26. 18,

35. | 36. 23. | 38. 9.

Num. 2. 10. *south* side shall be the standard of [journey

10. 6. camps, that lie on the *south* side shall take their

Ezek. 42. 18. He measured the *south* side, 500 reeds

47. 1. of the house, at the *south* side of the altar

48. 33. at the *south* side 4500 measures, 16.

SOUTH west.

Acts 27. 12. haven of Crete, and lieth toward the *s.* west

SOUTH wind.

Job 37. 17. when he quieteth the earth by the *s.* wind?

Psalm. 78. 26. by his power he brought in the *south* wind

Cent. 4. 16. Awake, O north wind: and come, thou *south*

Luke 12. 55. the *s.* wind blow, ye say, There will be heat

Acts 27. 13. And when the *south* wind blew, 28. 13.

SOUTHWARD. [ward, and *s.*

Gen. 13. 14. look from the place where thou art north-

Num. 3. 29. pitch on the side of the tabernacle *s.*

13. 17. said unto them, Get you up this way *s.*

Josh. 15. 2. salt sea, from the bay that looketh *s.*

Dan. 8. 4. ram pushing westward, and northward, and *s.*

SOW.

2 *Pet.* 2. 22. the *sow* that was washed to her wallowing

SOW, Verb.

Gen. 47. 23. here is seed for you, and ye shall *s.* the land

Exod. 23. 10. six years thou shalt *sow*, *Lec.* 25. 3.

Lec. 19. 19. not *s.* thy field with mingled seed, *Deut.* 22. 9.

25. 4. thou shalt neither *sow* thy field, nor prune, 11.

20. we shall not *sow*, nor gather in our increase

22. ye shall *sow* the eighth year, and eat yet of old

26. 16. shall *sow* your seed in vain, for your enemies

2 *Kings* 19. 29. in the third year *sow* ye, *Isa.* 37. 30.

Job 4. 8. and *sow* wickedness, reap the same

31. 8. Then let me *sow*, and let another eat

Psalm. 107. 37. And *sow* the fields, and plant vineyards

126. 5. They that *sow* in tears shall reap in joy

Ecc. 11. 4. He that observeth the wind shall not *sow*

6. In the morning *sow* thy seed, and in the evening

Isa. 28. 24. Doth the plowman plow all day to *sow*?

30. 23. rain of thy seed, that thou shalt *s.* the ground

32. 20. Blessed are ye that *s.* beside all waters [withal

Jer. 4. 3. your fallow ground, and *sow* not among thorns

31. 27. I will *sow* the house of Israel—with the seed of

35. 7. Neither shall ye build house, nor *sow* [man

Hos. 2. 21. And I will *sow* her unto me in the earth

10. 12. *S.* to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy

Mic. 6. 15. Thou shalt *sow*, but thou shalt not reap

Zech. 10. 9. I will *sow* them among the people

Mat. 6. 26. the fowls of the air: for they *sow* not

13. 3. a sower went forth to *s.*, *Mark* 4. 3. *Luke* 8. 5.

27. didst not thou *sow* good seed in thy field?

Luke 12. 24. the ravens: for they neither *sow* nor reap

Luke 19. 21. reap that thou didst not sow, 22.

SOWED.

Gen. 26. 12. Isaac sowed in that land, and received

Judg. 9. 45. beat down the city, and sowed it with salt

Mat. 13. 4. when he s., some seeds fell by the way side, and the fowls came, *Mark* 4. 4. *Luke* 8. 8.

24. which s. good seed || 25. enemy came and sowed

31. mustard seed, which a man took, and s. [tares, 39.

25. thou knewest that I reap where I sowed not

SOWEDST, EST.

Deut. 11. 10. s. thy seed, and wateredst it with thy foot

1 *Cor.* 15. 36. thou sowest is not quickened, except it die

37. thou s. not that body that shall be, but bare grain

SOWETH.

Prov. 6. 19. he that soweth discord, 14.

11. 18. that s. righteousness shall be a sure reward

16. 28. A froward man soweth strife: and a whisperer

22. 8. He that soweth iniquity shall reap vanity

Amos 9. 13. and the treader of grapes him that s. seed

Mat. 13. 37. He that s. the good seed is the Son of man

Mark 4. 14. The sower soweth the word

John 4. 36. he that s. and he that reapeth may rejoice

37. that saying true, One soweth, and another reapeth

2 *Cor.* 9. 6. He which s. sparingly—which s. bountifully

Gal. 6. 7. whatsoever a man s., that shall he also reap

8. s. to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption—

that s. to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life

SOWING.

Lec. 11. 37. any part of their carcase fall upon any s. seed

26. 5. and the vintage shall reach unto the s. time

SOWN.

Exod. 23. 16. firstfruits of thy labours, which thou hast s.

Lec. 11. 37. fall upon any sowing seed which is to be s.

Deut. 21. 4. rough valley, which is neither eared nor s.

22. 9. lest the fruit of thy seed which thou hast sown

29. 23. that it is not sown, nor beareth

Judg. 6. 3. when Israel had s., that the Midianites came

Psal. 97. 11. Light is s. for the righteous, and gladness

Isa. 19. 7. every thing sown by the brooks, shall wither

40. 24. shall not be planted; yea, they shall not be s.

61. 11. garden causeth the things that are s. in it to

Jer. 2. 2. wilderness, in a land that was not s. [spring

12. 13. They have sown wheat, but shall reap thorns

Ezek. 36. 9. turn unto you, and ye shall be tilled and s.

Hos. 8. 7. s. the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind

Nah. 1. 14. that no more of thy name be sown

Hag. 1. 6. Ye have sown much, and bring in little [15.

Mat. 13. 19. catcheth away that which was s., *Mark* 4. 2.

25. 24. an hard man, reaping where thou hast not s.

Mark 4. 16. which are s. on stony ground; who, when

18. sown among thorns || 20. are s. on good ground

31. it is s. in the earth, is less than all the seeds, 32.

1 *Cor.* 9. 11. If we have sown unto you spiritual things

15. 42. It is s. in corruption || 43. It is s. in dishonour

44. It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual

2 *Cor.* 9. 10. multiply your seed s., and increase the fruits

James 3. 18. the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace

SOWER.

Isa. 55. 10. that it may give seed to the s., and bread to

Jer. 50. 16. Cut off the sower from Babylon, and him

Mat. 13. 3. a s. went forth to sow, *Mark* 4. 3. *Luke* 8. 5.

18. Hear ye therefore the parable of the sower

Mark 4. 14. The sower soweth the word

2 *Cor.* 9. 10. Now he that ministereth seed to the sower

SPACE.

Gen. 29. 14. he abode with him the space of a month

32. 16. and put a space betwixt drove and drove

Lec. 25. 8. the s. of the seven sabbaths of years shall be

30. if it be not redeemed within the s. of a full year

Josh. 3. 4. there shall be a space between you and it

1 *Sam.* 26. 13. hill afar off; a great s. being between

Ezra 9. 8. for a little space grace hath been shewed

Jer. 28. 11. within the space of two full years [affirmed

Luke 22. 59. space of one hour after another confidently

Acts 5. 7. the space of three hours after, when his wife

34. commanded to put the apostles forth a little space

Acts 7. 42. and sacrifices by the space of forty years

13. 20. gave unto them judges about the s. of 450 years

21. of the tribe of Benjamin, by the space of 40 years

19. 8. and spake boldly for the space of three months

10. And this continued by the space of two years

34. all with one voice about the s. of two hours cried

20. 31. by the s. of three years I ceased not to warn

James 5. 17. rained not on the earth by the s. of 3 years

Rev. 2. 21. I gave her space to repent [and six months

8. 1. silence in heaven about the s. of half an hour

14. 20. by the space of 1600 furlongs

17. 10. when he cometh, he must continue a short s.

SPAKE.

Gen. 19. 14. Lot went out, and s. unto his sons in law

24. 7. which spake unto me, and that sware unto me

30. Rebekah his sister, saying, Thus spake the man

29. 9. while he yet spake with them, Rachel came

31. 11. the angel of God spake unto me in a dream

39. 10. it came to pass, as she s. to Joseph day by day

42. 14. that I spake unto you, saying, Ye are spies

22. 8. I not unto you, saying, Do not sin against the

23. for he spake unto them by an interpreter [child

43. 27. the old man of whom ye s.? Is he yet alive?

29. Is this your younger brother, of whom ye spake

60. 17. And Joseph wept when they spake [voice

Exod. 19. 19. Moses spake, and God answered him by a

Num. 12. 1. Miriam and Aaron spake against Moses

21. 5. the people s. against God, and against Moses

Deut. 1. 43. So I s. unto you; and ye would not hear

28. 68. again with ships, by the way whereof I spake

Judg. 19. 22. s. to the master of the house, the old man

Ruth 4. 1. the kinsman of whom Boaz spake came by

1 *Sam.* 1. 13. she s. in her heart; only her lips moved

9. 9. thus he spake, Come, and let us go to the secret

17. Behold the man whom I spake to thee of!

18. 24. told him, saying, On this manner spake David

20. 26. Nevertheless Saul s. not any thing that day

28. 17. the Lord hath done to him, as he s. by me

30. 6. distressed; for the people spake of stoning him

2 *Sam.* 7. 7. s. I a word with any of the tribes of Israel

12. 18. child was yet alive, we spake unto him

23. 3. the Rock of Israel s. to me, He that ruleth, 2.

1 *Kings* 1. 42. while he yet spake, behold, Jonathan

3. 22. the living is my son. Thus they s. before the

4. 33. he spake of trees—he spake also of, 32. [king

6. 12. my word with thee, which I spake unto David

2 *Kings* 2. 22. to the saying of Elisha which he spake

9. 12. And he said, Thus and thus spake he to me

22. 19. thou heardest what I spake against this place

1 *Chron.* 17. 6. spake I a word to any of the judges

21. 19. went up at the saying of Gad, which he spake

2 *Chron.* 6. 4. his hands fulfilled that which he spake

18. 19. one spake saying after this manner

30. 22. Hezekiah spake comfortably unto all, 32. 6.

32. 16. his servants spake yet more against the Lord

19. they spake against the God of Jerusalem

24. he spake unto him, and he gave him a sign

33. 18. seers that s. to him in the name of the Lord

Neh. 13. 24. children s. half in the speech of Ashdod

Esth. 3. 4. it came to pass, when they s. daily unto him

Job 2. 13. and seven nights, and none s. a word unto him

19. 18. I arose, and they spake against me

20. 22. After my words they spake not again

32. 16. I had waited, (for they s. not, but stood still

Psal. 33. 9. he spake, and it was done; he commanded

39. 3. I was musing the fire burned: then spake I

78. 19. s. against God; they said, Can God furnish a

99. 7. He spake unto them in the cloudy pillar [table

105. 31. He s., and there came divers sorts of flies

34. He spake, and the locusts came, and caterpillars

106. 33. he spake unadvisedly with his lips

Prov. 30. 1. the prophecy: the man spake unto Ithiel

Cant. 2. 10. My beloved spake, and said unto me, Rise

5. 6. my soul failed when he spake: I sought him

Isa. 65. 12. when I spake, ye did not hear, 66. 4.

Jer. 7. 13. I s. unto you, rising up early and speaking

Jer. 7. 22. I s. not unto your fathers, nor commanded
 8. 6. I hearkened and heard, but they s. not aright
 14. 14. I commanded them, neither s. unto them, 19. 5.
 20. 8. For since I *spake*, I cried out, I cried violence
 22. 21. I *spake* unto thee in thy prosperity; but thou
 31. 20. since I s. against him, I do earnestly remember
Ezek. 1. 28. I heard a voice of one that *spake*, 2. 2.
 10. 2. he *spake* unto the man clothed with linen
 24. 18. So I *spake* unto the people in the morning [20.
Dan. 7. 11. voice of the great words which the horn s.,
 9. 12. confirmed his words, which he s. against us
Hos. 12. 4. found him in Beth-el, and there he s. with us
 13. 1. Ephraim *spake* trembling, he exalted himself
Mal. 3. 16. that feared the Lord s. often one to another
Mat. 9. 18. While he s., 17. 5. | 26. 47. *Mark* 5. 35. |
 14. 43. *Luke* 8. 49. | 11. 27, 37. | 22. 47, 60.
 33. devil was cast out, the dumb s., 12. 22. *Luke* 11.
 16. 11. I *spake* it not to you concerning bread [14.
 21. 45. they perceived that he *spake* of them
Mark 7. 35. he s. plain || 8. 32. he s. that saying openly
Luke 1. 55. As he *spake* to our fathers, to Abraham
 70. As he *spake* by the mouth of his holy prophets
 2. 38. s. of him to all them that looked for redemption
 50. understood not the saying which he *spake*
 7. 39. *spake* within himself, saying, This man, if he
 9. 11 and *spake* unto them of the kingdom of God
 31. *spake* of his decease which he should accomplish
 22. 65. many other things blasphemously *spake* they
 23. 20. willing to release Jesus, *spake* again to them
 24. 6. but is risen: remember how he *spake* unto you
 36. as they thus s., Jesus himself stood in the midst
 44. These are the words which I *spake* unto you
John 1. 15. he of whom I s., He that cometh after me
 7. 13. no man *spake* openly of him for fear of the Jews
 39. But this *spake* he of the Spirit
 46. officers answered, Never man *spake* like this man
 8. 27. understood not that he s. to them of the Father
 10. 6. understood not what things they were which he
 41. all things that John s. of this man were true [s.
 11. 13. Jesus *spake* of his death: but they thought
 51. this *spake* he not of himself: but being high priest
 12. 29. others said, An angel *spake* to him
 38. might be fulfilled, which he *spake*, 18. 9, 32.
 41. Esaias, when he saw his glory, and *spake* of him
 13. 22. looked one on another, doubting of whom he s.
 24. he should ask who it should be of whom he *spake*s
 28. no man at the table knew for what intent he s.
 18. 20. answered him, I *spake* openly to the world
 21. 19. This *spake* he, signifying by what death
Acts 6. 10. resist the wisdom and the spirit by which he
 8. 6. gave heed unto those things which Philip s. [s.
 9. 20. he *spake* boldly in the name of the Lord
 10. 44. Peter yet s. these words, the Holy Ghost fell
 13. 45. filled with envy, and s. against those things
 14. 1. so s., that a great multitude both of the Jews
 19. 9. but *spake* evil of that way before the multitude
 20. 38. Sorrowing most of all for the words which he
 22. 9. they heard not the voice of him that s. to me [s.
 26. 24. as he thus *spake* for himself, Festus said
 28. 25. Well s. the Holy Ghost by Esaias the prophet
 1 *Cor.* 13. 11. When I was a child, I *spake* as a child
 14. 5. I would that ye all s. with tongues, but rather
 2 *Cor.* 7. 14. we *spake* all things to you in truth
Gal. 4. 15. Where is then the blessedness ye *spake* of!
Heb. 4. 4. he s. in a certain place of the seventh day
 7. 14. of which tribe Moses *spake* nothing concerning
 12. 25. escaped not who refused him that s. on earth
 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. holy men of God s. as they were moved
Rev. 1. 12. I turned to see the voice that s. with me, 10.
 13. 11. horns like a lamb, and he s. as a dragon [8.
See LORD *spake*.

God SPAKE.

Gen. 35. 15. the place where God s. with him, Beth-el
 46. 2. God s. unto Israel in the visions of the night
Exod. 6. 2. God *spake* unto Moses, and said unto him, I
 20. 1. God *spake* all these words, saying [am

Deut. 1. 6. The Lord our God *spake* unto us in Horeb
Josh. 23. 14. the good things which the Lord your G. s.
Mark 12. 26. how in the bush God *spake* unto him
John 9. 29. We know that God *spake* unto Moses
Acts 7. 6. God *spake* on this wise, That his seed should
Heb. 1. 1. God, who—*spake* in time past unto the fathers
 SPAKEST.
Judg. 13. 11. Art thou the man that s. unto the woman!
 17. 2. about which thou cursedst, and *spakest* of
 1 *Sam.* 28. 21. hearkened unto thy words which thou s.
 1 *Kings* 8. 24. thou s. also with thy mouth, and hast
 fulfilled it with thine hand, 2 *Chron.* 6. 15.
 26. let thy word, I pray thee, be verified, which thou
 53. to be thine inheritance, as thou *spakest* [*spakest*
Neh. 9. 13. s. with them from heaven, and gavest them
Psal. 89. 19. Then thou s. in vision to thy holy one
Jer. 48. 27. since thou s. of him, thou skippedst for joy
 SPAN.

Exod. 26. 16. a span shall be the length thereof, and a
 span shall be the breadth thereof, 30. 9.
 1 *Sam.* 17. 4. whose height was six cubits and a span
Isa. 40. 12. and meted out heaven with the span
Lam. 2. 20. eat their fruit, and children of a span long
Ezek. 43. 13. edge thereof round about shall be a span
 SPANNED.

Isa. 48. 13. my right hand hath spanned the heavens
 SPARE.
Gen. 18. 24. and not s. the place for the fifty righteous
 28. then I will spare all the place for their sakes
Deut. 13. 8. thine eye pity him, neither shalt thou spare
 29. 20. Lord will not spare him, but then the anger
 1 *Sam.* 15. 3. s. them not; but slay both man [mercy
Neh. 13. 22. spare me according to the greatness of thy
Job 6. 10. let him not spare; for I have not concealed
 16. 13. he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth not s.
 20. 13. Though he spare it, and forsake it: not
 27. 22. For God shall cast upon him, and not spare
 30. 10. and spare not to spit in my face
Psal. 39. 13. O spare me, that I may recover strength
 72. 13. He shall s. the poor and needy, and shall save
Prov. 6. 34. he will not spare in the day of vengeance
 19. 18. let not thy soul spare for his crying
Isa. 9. 19. no man shall spare his brother
 13. 18. their eye shall not spare children
 30. 14. vessel that is broken in pieces; he shall not s.
 54. 2. spare not, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen
 58. 1. Cry aloud, s. not, lift up thy voice like a trum-
Jer. 13. 14. I will not pity, nor spare, *Ezek.* 24. 14. [pet
 21. 7. he shall not s. them || 50. 14. spare no arrows
 51. 3. s. ye not her young men; destroy ye utterly
Ezek. 5. 11. neither shall mine eye s., 7. 4, 9. | 8. 13. |
 9. 5. let not your eye s., neither have ye pity [9. 10.
Joel 2. 17. let them say, Spare thy people, O Lord
Jonah 4. 11. should not I s. Nineveh, that great city
Hab. 1. 17. and not s. continually to slay the nations!
Mal. 3. 17. I will s. them, as a man spareth his own son
Luke 15. 17. bread enough and to spare, and I perish
Rom. 11. 21. take heed lest he also spare not thee
 1 *Cor.* 7. 28. have trouble in the flesh: but I spare you
 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. that to spare you I came not as yet unto
 13. 2. that, if I come again, I will not spare [Corinth
 SPARED.

1 *Sam.* 15. 9. But Saul and the people spared Agag
 15. for the people spared the best of the sheep
 24. 10. some bade me kill thee: but mine eye spared
 2 *Sam.* 12. 4. he spared to take of his own flock
 21. 7. the king s. Mephibosheth, the son of Jonathan
 2 *Kings* 5. 20. my master hath s. Naaman this Syrian
Psal. 78. 50. he spared not their soul from death
Ezek. 20. 17. mine eye s. them from destroying them
Rom. 8. 32. He that s. not his own Son, but delivered
 11. 21. if God s. not the natural branches, take heed
 2 *Pet.* 2. 4. if God s. not the angels that sinned, but cast
 5. And spared not the old world, but saved Noah
 SPARETH.

Prov. 13. 24. He that spareth his rod hateth his son

SPA

Prov. 17. 27. He that hath knowledge *spareth* his words
21. 26. but the righteous giveth and *spareth* not
Mal. 3. 17. I will spare them, as a man *s.* his own son
SPARING.
Acts 20. 29. wolves enter in among you, not *s.* the flock
SPARINGLY.
2 Cor. 9. 6. He which soweth *sparely* shall reap also *s.*
SPARK, S.
Job 5. 7. man is born unto trouble, as the *s.* fly upward
18. 5. and the *spark* of his fire shall not shine
41. 19. Out of his mouth go burning lamps, and *s.*
Isa. 1. 31. be as tow, and the maker of it as a *spark*
50. 11. yourselves about with *s.*: walk in—the *sparks*
SPARKLED.
Ezek. 1. 7. they *s.* like the colour of burnished brass
SPARROW.
Psal. 84. 3. Yea, the *sparrow* hath found an house [top
102. 7. I watch, and am as a *s.* alone upon the house
SPARROWS.
Mat. 10. 29. Are not two *sparrows* sold for a farthing?
31. ye are of more value than many *s.*, *Luke* 12. 7.
Luke 12. 6. Are not five *sparrows* sold for two farthings
SPAT.
John 9. 6. When he had thus spoken, he *s.* on the ground
SPEAK.
Gen. 18. 27. I have taken upon me to *s.* unto the Lord,
24. 50. we cannot *speak* unto thee bad or good [31.
31. 24. Take heed that thou *speak* not to Jacob
32. 4. Thus shall ye *speak* unto my lord Esau, 19.
37. 4. could not *speak* peaceably unto him [18.
44. 16. shall we say unto my lord? what shall we *s.*?
Erod. 4. 14. thy brother? I know that he can *s.* well
15. *speak* unto him, and put words in his mouth
5. 23. since I came to Pharaoh to *speak* in thy name
7. 2. shalt *speak* all that I command thee, *Num.* 22. 35.
23. 2. neither shalt thou *speak* in a cause to decline
28. 3. shalt *speak* unto all that are wise hearted
20. 42. where I will meet you, to *s.* there unto thee
32. 12. should the Egyptians *s.*, and say, For mischief
34. 35. vail upon his face again, until he went in to *s.*,
Num. 12. 8. not afraid to *s.* against my servant [34.
14. 15. which have heard the fame of thee will *speak*
21. 27. that *s.* in proverbs say, Come into Heshbon
22. 8. I will bring you word again, as the Lord shall *s.*
23. 5. Return unto Balak, and thus thou shalt *speak*
12. Must I not take heed to *s.* that which the Lord
27. 7. The daughters of Zelophehad *speak* right
Deut. 18. 19. words which he shall *speak* in my name
20. which shall presume to *speak* a word in my name
26. 5. And thou shalt *speak* and say before the Lord
Josh. 22. 24. your children might *s.* unto our children
1 Sam. 25. 17. a son of Belial, that a man cannot *s.* to
2 Sam. 3. 19. Abner went also to *s.* in the ears of David
27. Jpab took him aside in the gate to *s.* with him
7. 17. to all this vision, so did Nathan *s.* unto David
19. 10. *speak* ye not a word of bringing the king back
20. 18. They were wont to *speak* in old time, saying
1 Kings 2. 19. Solomon, to *speak* unto him for Adonijah
12. 7. and *speak* good words to them, *2 Chron.* 10. 7.
10. saying, Thus shalt thou *speak* unto this people
22. 24. Which way went the Spirit of the Lord from
me to *speak* unto thee? *2 Chron.* 18. 23.
2 Kings 18. 27. Hath my master sent me to thy master,
and to thee, to *speak* these words? *Isa.* 36. 12.
1 Chron. 17. 18. What can David *speak* more to thee
2 Chron. 32. 17. God of Israel, and to *speak* against him
Neh. 13. 24. and could not *speak* in the Jews' language
Ezra. 6. 4. to *speak* unto the king to hang Mordecai
Job 8. 2. How long wilt thou *speak* these things?
11. 5. But oh that God would *s.*, and open his lips
13. 7. Will ye *s.* wickedly for God? and talk deceit-
18. 2. mark, and afterwards we will *speak* [fully
27. 4. My lips shall not *s.* wickedness, nor my tongue
32. 7. I said, Days should *s.*, and multitude of years
36. 2. shew thee that I have yet to *s.* on God's behalf
37. 20. if a man *s.*, surely he shall be swallowed up

SPE

Job 41. 3. will he *speak* soft words unto thee?
Psal. 2. 5. Then shall he *speak* unto them in his wrath
5. 6. Thou shalt destroy them that *speak* leasing
12. 3. They *s.* vanity—with a double heart do they *s.*
17. 10. with their mouth they *speak* proudly
28. 3. *s.* peace to their neighbours, but mischief is in
29. 9. in his temple doth every one *speak* of his glory
31. 18. to silence; which *s.* grievous things proudly
35. 20. For they *speak* not peace: but they devise
28. my tongue shall *speak* of thy righteousness and
38. 12. they that seek my hurt *s.* mischievous things
41. 5. enemies *s.* evil of me, When shall he die, 71. 10.
49. 3. My mouth shall *s.* of wisdom; and the medita-
52. 3. and lying rather than to *s.* righteousness [tion
58. 1. Do ye indeed *speak* righteousness
59. 12. and for cursing and lying which they *speak*
63. 11. the mouth of them that *s.* lies shall be stopped
69. 12. They that sit in the gate *speak* against me
73. 8. They are corrupt, and *s.* wickedly—*s.* loftily
85. 8. I will hear what God the Lord will *s.*: for he
will *s.* peace unto his people, and to his saints
94. 4. How long shall they utter and *s.* hard things?
109. 20. of them that *speak* evil against my soul [16.
115. 5. They have mouths, but they *s.* not, 7. [135.
119. 23. Princes also did sit and *speak* against me
172. My tongue shall *speak* of thy word
127. 5. they shall *speak* with the enemies in the gate
139. 20. For they *speak* against thee wickedly
145. 6. men shall *s.* of the might of thy terrible acts
11. They shall *speak* of the glory of thy kingdom
21. My mouth shall *speak* the praise of the Lord
Prov. 8. 7. For my mouth shall *speak* truth [things
23. 16. reins shall rejoice, when thy lips *speak* right
Ecol. 3. 7. a time to keep silence, and a time to *speak*
Ant. 7. 9. causing the lips of those that are asleep to *s.*
Isa. 8. 20. if they *speak* not according to this word
14. 10. *s.* and say unto thee, Art thou also become
19. 18. of Egypt *speak* the language of Canaan [weak
28. 11. another tongue will he *speak* to this people
29. 4. brought down, and shalt *s.* out of the ground
32. 4. the stammerers shall be ready to *speak* plainly
6. For the vile person will *speak* villany
50. 4. that I should know how to *s.* a word in season
59. 4. they trust in vanity, and *speak* lies
Jer. 5. 14. Because ye *s.* this word, behold, I will make
7. 27. *speak* all these words unto them, 1. 7. [13. 12.
9. 5. will not *s.* the truth: they have taught—to *s.* lies
10. 5. They are upright as the palm tree, but *s.* not
12. 6. believe them not, though they *speak* fair words
18. 20. that I stood before thee to *s.* good for them
20. 9. nor *s.* any more in his name. But his word
23. 16. they *speak* a vision of their own heart
26. 2. all the words that I command thee to *s.*, 8, 15.
29. 24. Thus shalt thou also *speak* to Shemaiah
32. 4. *speak* with him mouth to mouth, 34. 3. [hear
Ezek. 2. 7. *s.* my words unto them, whether they will
20. 49. they say of me, Doth he not *speak* parables?
24. 27. and thou shalt *speak*, and be no more dumb
32. 21. The strong among the mighty shall *s.* to him
33. 8. if thou dost not *speak* to warn the wicked
10. Thus ye *speak*, saying, If our transgressions
30. and *s.* one to another, every one to his brother
37. 18. when the children of thy people shall *speak*
Dan. 2. 9. have prepared lying and corrupt words to *s.*
3. 29. *s.* any thing amiss against the God of Shadrach
7. 25. he shall *s.* great words against the most High
11. 27. and they shall *speak* lies at one table
Hab. 2. 3. but at the end it shall *speak*, and not lie
Zeph. 3. 13. Israel shall not do iniquity, nor *speak* lies
Zeek. 9. 10. he shall *speak* peace unto the heathen
Mat. 10. 19. how or what ye shall *speak*, *Mark* 13. 11.
20. For it is not ye that *speak*, *Mark* 13. 11.
12. 34. how can ye, being evil, *speak* good [account
36. every idle word that men shall *s.*, they shall give
46. brethren stood without, desiring to *s.* with him, 47.
15. 31. when they saw the dumb to *s.*, *Mark* 7. 37.

Mark 1. 34. suffered not the devils to *s.*, *Luke* 4. 41.
 2. 7. Why doth this man thus *speak* blasphemies?
 9. 39. do a miracle in my name, that can lightly *s.* evil
 14. 71. I know not this man of whom ye *s.* [of me
 16. 17. out devils; they shall *speak* with new tongues
Luke 1. 19. am sent to *s.* unto thee, and to shew thee
 20. not able to *s.*, until the day that these things shall
 22. when he came out, he could not *speak* [be
 6. 26. Woe unto you, when all men shall *speak* well of
 11. 53. and to provoke him to *s.* of many things [you!
 12. 10. whosoever shall *speak* a word against the Son
John 3. 11. We *speak* that we do know, and testify
 9. 21. he is of age; *speak* him: he shall *s.* for himself
 16. 13. he shall not *s.* of himself—hear, that shall he
Acts 2. 7. are not all these which *speak* Galileans? [*s.*
 11. we do hear them *s.* in our tongues, 4. 6. | 10. 46.
 4. 17. *s.* henceforth to no man in this name, 18. | 5. 40.
 20. we cannot but *s.* the things which we have seen
 29. that with all boldness they may *speak*, 18. 26.
Phil. 1. 14. 1 *Thess.* 2. 2.
 6. 11. We have heard him *s.* blasphemous words, 13.
 10. 32. who, when he cometh, shall *speak* unto thee
 14. 9. heard Paul *s.*: who stedfastly beholding him
 21. 39. I beseech thee, suffer me to *s.* unto the people
 23. 5. Thou shalt not *s.* evil of the ruler of thy people
 26. 1. Paul, Thou art permitted to *speak* for thyself
 25. but *speak* forth the words of truth and soberness
Rom. 15. 18. I will not dare to *s.* of any of those things
 1 *Cor.* 1. 10. ye all *s.* the same thing [teacheth, 6. 7.
 2. 13. we *s.*, not in the words which man's wisdom
 3. 1. could not *speak* unto you as unto spiritual
 12. 30. do all *speak* with tongues! 14. 23, 27.
 14. 9. for ye shall *speak* into the air
 35. it is a shame for women to *s.* in the church, 34.
 39. to prophesy, and forbid not to *speak* with tongues
 2 *Cor.* 2. 17. in the sight of God *s.* we in Christ, 12. 19.
 4. 13. we also believe, and therefore *speak*
Eph. 5. 12. it is a shame even to *speak* of those things
Col. 4. 3. a door of utterance, to *speak* the mystery
 4. That I may make it manifest, as I ought to *speak*
 1 *Thess.* 1. 8. so that we need not to *speak* any thing
 2. 4. even so we *speak*; not as pleasing men, but God
 16. Forbidding us to *speak* to the Gentiles
Tit. 3. 2. To *speak* evil of no man, to be no brawlers
Heb. 2. 5. subjection the world to come, whereof we *s.*
 6. 9. though we thus *s.* || 9. 5. of which we cannot now
James 1. 19. let every man be swift to hear, slow to *s.* [*s.*
 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. whereas they *s.* against you as evildoers,
 3. 10. and his lips that they *speak* no guile [3. 16.
 4. 11. If any man *s.*, let him *speak* as the oracles
 2 *Pet.* 2. 10. are not afraid to *s.* evil of dignities, *Jude* 8.
 12. *speak* evil of the things that they understand not
 18. For when they *s.* great swelling words of vanity
 1 *John* 4. 5. of the world: therefore *s.* they of the world
 2 *John* 12. *speak* face to face, that our joy may be full
Jude 10. *s.* evil of those things which they know not
Rev. 2. 24. not known the depths of Satan, as they *s.*
 13. 15. that the image of the beast should both *speak*
 SPEAK, Imperatively. [he said, *S.* on
Gen. 24. 33. not eat, until I have told mine errand. And
Exod. 20. 19. Moses, *S.* thou with us, and we will hear
Num. 20. 8. *speak* ye unto the rock before their eyes
Deut. 3. 26. *speak* no more unto me of this matter
 5. 27. *s.* thou unto us all that the Lord our God shall
Judg. 5. 10. *Speak*, ye that ride on white asses [*speak*
 19. 30. consider of it, take advice, and *s.* your minds
 1 *Sam.* 3. 9. say, *S.* Lord; for thy servant heareth, 10.
 2 *Nam.* 14. 12. Let thine handmaid, I pray thee, *s.* one
 17. 6. shall we do after his saying? if not; *s.* thou [word
 1 *Kings* 22. 13. *s.* that which is good, 2 *Chron.* 18. 12.
 2 *Kings* 18. 26. Rab-shakeh, *Speak*, I pray, *Isa.* 36. 11.
Esh. 5. 14. *speak* thou unto the king that Mordecai
Job 12. 8. Or *speak* to the earth, and it shall teach thee
 13. 22. or let me *speak*, and answer thou me
 33. 32. answer me: *speak*, for I desire to justify thee
 34. 33. therefore *speak* what thou knowest

Psal. 75. 5. not up your horn on high: *s.* not with a stiff
Prov. 23. 9. *Speak* not in the ears of a fool [neck
Isa. 8. 10. *speak* the word, and it shall not stand
 30. 10. *speak* unto us smooth things, prophesy deceits
 40. 2. *Speak* ye comfortably to Jerusalem, and cry
 41. 1. let them come near; then let them *speak*
 56. 3. that hath joined himself to the Lord, *s.*, saying
Jer. 1. 17. *speak* unto them all that I command thee
 23. 28. hath my word, let him *s.* my word faithfully
 26. 2. *speak* unto all the cities of Judah, which come
Dan. 10. 19. I was strengthened, and said, Let my lord *s.*
Zeck. 8. 16. *Speak* ye every man the truth, *Eph.* 4. 25.
Mat. 8. 8. come under my roof: but *s.* the word only
 10. 27. What I tell you in darkness, that *s.* ye in light
Mark 13. 11. shall be given you in that hour, that *s.* ye
Luke 12. 13. Master, *s.* to my brother, that he divide
Acts 2. 29. let me freely *s.* unto you of the patriarch
 5. 20. *s.* in the temple || 18. 9. Be not afraid, but *s.*
 1 *Cor.* 14. 28. let him *speak* to himself, and to God
 29. prophets *s.* two or three, and let the other judge
Tit. 2. 1. *s.* thou the things which become sound doctrine
 15. These things *speak*, and exhort, and rebuke
James 2. 12. So *s.* ye, and so do, as they that shall be
 4. 11. *S.* not evil one of another, brethren [judged
 1 *Pet.* 4. 11. let him *speak* as the oracles of God
 I SPEAK.
Exod. 19. 9. that the people may hear when I *speak*
 23. 22. obey his voice, and do all that I *speak*; then
Num. 22. 35. I shall *s.* unto thee, that thou shalt *speak*
 38. God putteth in my mouth, that shall I *speak*
Deut. 5. 1. and judgments which I *speak* in your ears
 11. 2. I *s.* not with your children which have not known
 2 *Sam.* 20. 16. *Josh.* 5. Come near hither, that I may *s.* with
Job 9. 19. If I *speak* of strength, lo, he is strong [thee
 35. Then would I *speak*, and not fear him
 13. 3. Surely I would *speak* to the Almighty
 13. Hold your peace, let me alone, that I may *s.*, 21.
 16. 4. I also could *s.* as ye do: if your soul were [3.
 6. Though I *speak*, my grief is not asswaged
 37. 20. Shall it be told him that I *speak*? [more
Psal. 40. 5. if I would declare and *s.* of them, they are
 45. 1. I *s.* of the things which I have made touching
 77. 4. I am so troubled that I cannot *speak* [the king
 120. 7. for peace: but when I *speak*, they are for war
Isa. 45. 19. I the Lord *speak* righteousness, I declare
 52. 6. know in that day that I am he that doth *speak*
 63. 1. I that *speak* in righteousness, mighty to save
Jer. 1. 6. behold, I cannot *speak*: for I am a child
 6. 10. To whom shall I *speak*, and give warning
 18. 7. what instant I shall *s.* concerning a nation, 9.
 28. 7. hear thou now this word that I *s.* in thine ears
 38. 20. the voice of the Lord, which I *s.* unto thee
Ezek. 3. 10. all my words that I shall *s.* unto thee re-
 27. when I *s.* with thee, I will open thy mouth [ceive
Dan. 10. 11. beloved, understand the words that I *s.*
Mat. 13. 13. Therefore *speak* I to them in parables
John 4. 26. I that *speak* unto thee am he
 6. 63. the words that I *s.* unto you, they are spirit
 7. 17. whether it be of God, or whether I *s.* of myself
 8. 28. as my Father hath taught me, I *s.*, 26. | 12. 50.
 38. I *speak* that which I have seen with my Father
 12. 49. what I should say, and what I should *speak*
 13. 18. I *s.* not of you all: I know whom I have chosen
 14. 10. the words that I *s.* unto you I *s.* not of myself
 16. 25. when I shall no more *s.* unto you in proverbs
 17. 13. and these things I *speak* in the world
Acts 11. 15. as I began to *s.*, the Holy Ghost fell on them
 21. 37. May I *s.* unto thee! || 26. 26. also I *s.* freely
Rom. 3. 5. who taketh vengeance! (I *speak* as a man)
 6. 19. I *speak* after the manner of men, *Gal.* 3. 15.
 7. 1. for I *speak* to them that know the law
 11. 13. I *s.* to you Gentiles, inasmuch as I am the
 1 *Cor.* 6. 5. I *speak* to your shame, 15. 34. [apostle
 7. 6. I *s.* this by permission, and not of commendation
 12. But to the rest *speak* I, not the Lord [a snare
 35. this I *s.* for your own profit; not that I may cast

1 Cor. 10. 13. *I s.* as to wise men; judge ye what *I say*
 13. 1. *I speak* with the tongues of men and of angels
 14. 6. profit you, except *I shall speak* to you either by
 18. *I s.* with tongues more than ye all [revelation
 19. *I had rather s.* five words with my understanding
 2 Cor. 6. 13. *I speak* as unto my children,) be ye also
 7. 3. *I speak* not this to condemn you [enlarged
 11. 17. That which *I s.*, *I s.* it not after the Lord, 8. 8.
 21. *I speak* as concerning reproach—*I speak* foolishly
 23. ministers of Christ? (*I s.* as a fool) *I am more*
 Eph. 5. 32. but *I s.* concerning Christ and the church
 6. 20. that therein *I may s.* boldly, as *I ought to s.*
 Phil. 4. 11. Not that *I speak* in respect of want
 1 Tim. 2. 7. *I speak* the truth in Christ, and lie not
I will, or will I SPEAK.
 Gen. 18. 30. let not the Lord be angry, and *I will s.*, 32.
 Num. 12. 6. *I—will speak* unto him in a dream
 8. With him *will I speak* mouth to mouth
 24. 13. of mine own mind; but what the Lord saith,
 that *will I speak*, 1 Kings 22. 14. | 2 Chr. 18. 13.
 Deut. 5. 31. stand thou here by me, and *I will speak*
 32. 1. Give ear, O ye heavens, and *I will speak*
 Judg. 6. 39. *I will speak* but this once: let me prove
 2 Sam. 14. 15. thy handmaid said, *I will now speak*
 1 Kings 2. 18. Well; *I will speak* for thee unto the king
 Job 7. 11. *I will speak* in the anguish of my spirit
 10. 1. *I will speak* in the bitterness of my soul
 32. 20. *I will speak*, that *I may be refreshed*
 33. 31. hold thy peace, and *I will speak*
 42. 4. Hear, *I beseech* thee, and *I will speak*
 Psal. 50. 7. Hear, O my people, and *I will speak*
 73. 16. If *I say*, *I will s.* thus; behold, *I should offend*
 119. 46. *I will s.* of thy testimonies also before kings
 145. 5. *I will s.* of the glorious honour of thy majesty
 Prov. 8. 6. Hear; for *I will speak* of excellent things
 Jer. 5. 5. *I will get* me unto the great men, and *will s.*
 Ezek. 2. 1. stand upon thy feet, and *I will s.* unto thee
 12. 25. *I will speak*, and the word that *I shall speak*
 Hos. 2. 14. *I will allure—and speak* comfortably unto her
 1 Cor. 14. 21. and other lips *will I s.* unto this people
 SPEAKEST.
 1 Sam. 9. 21. wherefore then *speakest* thou so to me?
 2 Sam. 19. 29. Why *s.* thou any more of thy matters?
 2 Kings 6. 12. the words that thou *s.* in thy bedchamber
 Job 2. 10. Thou *speakest* as one of the foolish women
 Psal. 50. 20. Thou sittest and *s.* against thy brother
 51. 4. that thou mightest be justified when thou *s.*
 Isa. 40. 27. *s.*, O Israel, My way is hid from the Lord
 Jer. 40. 16. for thou *speakest* falsely of Ishmael
 43. 2. *s.* falsely: the Lord our God hath not sent thee
 Ezek. 3. 18. thou givest him not warning, nor *speakest*
 Zech. 13. 3. for thou *s.* lies in the name of the Lord
 Mat. 13. 10. Why *speakest* thou unto them in parables?
 Luke 12. 41. *s.* thou this parable unto us, or even to all?
 John 16. 29. now *s.* thou plainly, and *speakest* no proverb
 19. 10. saith Pilate unto him, *S.* thou not unto me?
 Acts 17. 19. this new doctrine, whereof thou *s.*, is?
 SPEAKETH.
 Gen. 45. 12. that it is my mouth that *speaketh* unto you
 Exod. 33. 11. unto Moses face to face, as a man *speaketh*
 Num. 23. 26. All that the Lord *s.*, that *I must do*!
 Deut. 18. 22. When a prophet *s.* in the name of the Lord
 Job 17. 5. He that *speaketh* flattery to his friends
 33. 14. For God *speaketh* once, yea twice, yet man
 Psal. 12. 3. and the tongue that *speaketh* proud things
 15. 2. and *speaketh* the truth in his heart
 37. 30. The mouth of the righteous *speaketh* wisdom
 41. 6. And if he come to see me, he *speaketh* vanity
 144. 8. Whose mouth *speaketh* vanity, 11.
 Prov. 2. 12. from the man that *speaketh* froward things
 6. 13. he *s.* with his feet, he teacheth with his fingers
 19. witness that *s.* lies, and he that soweth discord
 19. 22. the mouth of the wicked *speaketh* frowardness
 23. 47. He that *s.* truth sheweth forth righteousness
 28. There is that *s.* like the piercings of a sword
 14. 25. but a deceitful witness *speaketh* lies

Prov. 16. 13. and they love him that *s.* right [perish
 10. 5. that *s.* lies shall not escape || 6. *s.* lies shall
 21. 28. but the man that heareth *speaketh* constantly
 26. 25. When he *speaketh* fair, believe him not
 Isa. 9. 17. an evildoer, and every mouth *speaketh* folly
 32. 7. lying words, even when the needy *s.* right
 33. 15. He that walketh righteously, and *s.* uprightly
 Jer. 9. 8. it *speaketh* deceit: one *speaketh* peaceably
 10. 1. Hear ye the word which the Lord *s.* unto you
 28. 2. Thus *s.* the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel, 29.
 25. | 30. 2. Hag. 1. 2. Zech. 6. 12. | 7. 9.
 Esch. 10. 5. as the voice of the Almighty God when he *s.*
 Amos 5. 10. they abhor him that *speaketh* uprightly
 Mat. 10. 20. the Spirit of your Father which *s.* in you
 12. 32. whosoever *s.* a word against the Son of man—
 whosoever *speaketh* against the Holy Ghost
 34. the abundance of the heart the mouth *s.*, Luke 6.
 Luke 5. 21. Who is this which *s.* blasphemies? [45.
 John 3. 31. of the earth is earthly, and *s.* of the earth
 34. he whom God hath sent *s.* the words of God
 7. 18. He that *s.* of himself seeketh his own glory
 26. But, lo, he *s.* boldly, and they say nothing unto
 8. 44. When he *speaketh* a lie, he *s.* of his own [him
 19. 12. maketh himself a king *speaketh* against Caesar
 Acts 2. 25. David *s.* concerning him, *I foresaw* the Lord
 8. 34. *I pray* thee, of whom *s.* the prophet this?
 Rom. 10. 6. righteousness which is of faith *s.* on this wise
 1 Cor. 14. 2. he that *s.* in an unknown tongue *s.* not unto
 men—howbeit in the Spirit he *s.* mysteries
 3. he that prophesieth *s.* unto men to edification
 4. He that *s.* in an unknown tongue edifieth himself
 5. greater is he that prophesieth than he that *s.* [*s.*
 11. *I shall be* unto him that *s.* a barbarian, and he that
 13. let him that *s.* in an unknown tongue pray that he
 1 Tim. 4. 1. Spirit *s.* expressly, that in the latter times
 Heb. 11. 4. and by it he being dead yet *speaketh*
 12. 5. forgotten the exhortation which *s.* unto you
 24. that *speaketh* better things than that of Abel
 25. refuse not him that *s.*—shall not we escape, if we
 turn away from him that *s.* from heaven
 James 4. 11. He that *s.* evil of his brother, and judgeth
 his brother, *s.* evil of the law, and judgeth the law
 Jude 16. and their mouth *speaketh* great swelling words
 SPEAKING.
 Gen. 24. 15. he had done *s.*, that, behold, Rebekah came,
 Exod. 34. 33. *speaking* with them, he put a vail on [45.
 Num. 7. 89. *speaking* unto him from off the mercy seat,
 Deut. 5. 26. living God *s.* out of the midst of the fire
 11. 19. *s.* of them when thou sittest in thine house, and
 Ruth 1. 18. minded to go with her, then she left *s.*
 Esth. 10. 3. and *speaking* peace to all his seed
 Job 1. 16. he was yet *s.*, there came also another, 17, 18.
 4. 2. but who can withhold himself from *speaking*?
 32. 15. they answered no more: they left off *speaking*
 Psal. 34. 13. from evil, and thy lips from *speaking* guile
 58. 3. they go astray as soon as they be born, *s.* lies
 Isa. 58. 9. putting forth of the finger, and *s.* vanity
 13. thine own pleasure, nor *s.* thine own words
 59. 13. from our God, *speaking* oppression and revolt
 65. 24. and while they are yet *speaking*, *I will hear*
 Jer. 7. 13. rising up early and *speaking*, 25. 3. | 35. 14.
 38. 4. hands of all the people, in *s.* such words [ceived
 27. left off *s.* with him; for the matter was not per-
 Ezek. 43. 6. *I heard* him *s.* unto me out of the house
 Dan. 7. 8. and a mouth *s.* great things, Rev. 13. 5.
 8. 13. *I heard* one saint *s.*, and another saint said
 9. 20. whiles *I was s.*, and praying, and confessing, 21.
 Acts 1. 3. *s.* of the things pertaining to the kingdom
 14. 3. abode they *speaking* boldly in the Lord
 20. 30. *s.* perverse things, to draw away disciples
 1 Cor. 12. 3. no man *s.* by the Spirit of God calleth
 14. 6. if *I come* unto you *speaking* with tongues
 2 Cor. 13. 3. Since ye seek a proof of Christ *s.* in me
 Eph. 4. 15. *s.* the truth in love, may grow up into him
 5. 19. *S.* to yourselves in psalms and hymns and
 1 Tim. 4. 2. *S.* lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience

1 *Tim.* 5. 13. busybodies, a things which they ought not
1 *Pet.* 4. 4. to the same excess of riot, *s.* evil of you
2 *Pet.* 2. 16. the dumb ass *s.* with man's voice forbad
3. 16. opistles, *speaking* in them of these things

SPEAKING.

[See END.

Mat. 6. 7. that they shall be heard for their much *s.*
Eph. 4. 31. clamour, and evil *s.*, be put away from you
SPEAKINGS.

1 *Pet.* 2. 1. hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil *s.*

SPEAKER.

Psal. 140. 11. Let not an evil *s.* be established in the earth

Acts 14. 12. Paul, Mercurius, because he was the chief *s.*
SPEAR.

Josh. 8. 18. Joshua, Stretch out the spear, 26.

Judg. 5. 8. was there a shield or *s.* seen among 40,000

1 *Sam.* 13. 22. nor spear found in the hand of any

17. 7. And the staff of his spear was like a weaver's
beam, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19. | 1 *Chron.* 20. 5.

45. Thou comest to me with a sword, and with a *s.*

47. the Lord saveth not with sword and spear

21. 8. is there not here under thine hand *s.* or sword?

26. 7. his *s.* stuck in the ground at his bolster, 11.

8. let me smite him, I pray thee, with the *s.* [22. 6.

16. now see where the king's *s.* is, and the cruse, 12,

2 *Sam.* 1. 6. behold, Saul leaned upon his spear [22.

2. 23. Abner with the hinder end of the *s.* smote him

21. 16. whose spear weighed 300 shekels of brass

23. 7. must be fenced with iron and the staff of a *s.*

8. he lift up his spear against 800, whom he slew

18. he lifted up his *s.* against 300, 1 *Chron.* 11. 11, 20.

21. and slew him with his own *s.*, 1 *Chron.* 11. 23. [5.

1 *Chron.* 12. 24. that bare shield and *s.*, 34. | 2 *Chron.* 25.

Job 39. 23. quiver rattleth against him, the glittering *s.*

41. 26. that layeth at him cannot hold: the spear

29. he laugheth at the shaking of a spear

Psal. 35. 3. Draw out also the spear, and stop the way

46. 9. breaketh the bow, and cutteth the *s.* in sunder

Jer. 6. 23. They shall lay hold on bow and spear

Nah. 3. 3. the bright sword and the glittering spear

Hab. 3. 11. at the shining of thy glittering spear

John 19. 34. soldiers with a spear pierced his side
SPEARS.

1 *Sam.* 13. 19. Lest the Hebrews make them swords or *s.*

2 *Kings* 11. 10. to the captains over hundreds did the

priest give king David's spears, 2 *Chron.* 23. 9.

2 *Chron.* 11. 12. in every several city he put shields and *s.*

14. 8. army of men that bare targets and spears

26. 14. throughout all the host shields, and spears

Neh. 4. 13. families with their swords, their spears

16. the other half of them held both the spears, 21.

Psal. 57. 4. men, whose teeth are spears and arrows

Isa. 2. 4. and their spears into pruninghooks, *Mic.* 4. 3.

Jer. 46. 4. furbish the *s.*, and put on the brigandines

Ezek. 39. 9. *s.*, and they shall burn them with fire seven

Joel 3. 10. and your pruninghooks into spears [years
SPEARMEN.

Psal. 68. 30. Rebuke the company of spearmen

Acts 23. 23. and *s.* two hundred, at the third hour
SPECIAL.

Deut. 7. 6. God hath chosen thee to be a special people

Acts 19. 11. wrought *s.* miracles by the hands of Paul
SPECKLED. [See ESPECIALLY.

Gen. 30. 32. removing from thence all the *s.*, 33, 35, 39.

31. 8. The *s.* shall be thy wages—the cattle bare *s.*,

Jer. 12. 9. Mine heritage is unto me as a *s.* bird [10, 12.

Zeek. 1. 8. behind him were there red horses, *s.*, and white
SPECTACLE.

1 *Cor.* 4. 9. for we are made a spectacle unto the world
SPED.

Judg. 5. 30. Have they not sped? have they not divided

SPEECH. [the prey

Gen. 4. 23. wives of Lamech, hearken unto my speech

11. 1. earth was of one language, and of one speech

7. may not understand one another's speech

Erod. 4. 10. unto thy servant: but I am slow of speech

Deut. 22. 14. And give occasions of *s.* against her, 17.

Deut. 32. 2. my *s.* shall distil as the dew, as the small rain

2 *Sam.* 14. 20. To fetch about this form of speech

19. 11. seeing the *s.* of all Israel is come to the king

1 *Kings* 3. 10. the *s.* pleased the Lord, that Solomon

2 *Chron.* 32. 18. cried with a loud voice in the Jews' *s.*

Neh. 13. 24. their children spake half in the *s.* of Ashdod

Job 12. 20. He removeth away the speech of the trusty

13. 17. Hear diligently my *s.*, 21. 2. *Psal.* 17. 6. *Isa.*

28. 23. | 32. 9.

24. 25. who will make me a liar, and make my speech

29. 22. my *s.* dropped upon them [nothing worth!

37. 19. we cannot order our *s.* by reason of darkness

Psal. 19. 2. Day unto day uttereth *s.*, and night unto

3. no *s.* nor language, where their voice is not heard

Prov. 7. 21. With her much fair *s.* she caused him to

17. 7. Excellent speech becometh not a fool [yield

Cant. 4. 3. thy speech is comely [out of the dust

Isa. 29. 4. thy speech shall be low—thy *s.* shall whisper

33. 19. people of a deeper *s.* than thou canst perceive

Jer. 31. 23. As yet they shall use this speech in the land

Ezek. 1. 24. the voice of speech, as the noise of an host

3. 5. thou art not sent to a people of a strange *s.*, 6.

Hab. 3. 2. O Lord, I have heard thy *s.*, and was afraid

Mat. 26. 73. art one of them; for thy *s.* bewrayeth thee

Mark 7. 32. was deaf, and had an impediment in his *s.*

14. 70. thou art a Galilean, and thy *s.* agreeth thereto

John 6. 43. Why do ye not understand my speech?

Acts 14. 11. saying in the *s.* of Lycaonia, The gods are

20. 7. and continued his speech until midnight [come

1 *Cor.* 2. 1. I came to you, came not with excellency of *s.*

4. my *s.* and my preaching was not with enticing words

4. 19. not the *s.* of them which are puffed up, but

2 *Cor.* 3. 12. such hope, we use great plainness of speech

7. 4. Great is my boldness of speech toward you

10. 10. bodily presence is weak, and his *s.* contemptible

11. 6. though I be rude in *s.*, yet not in knowledge

Col. 4. 6. Let your *s.* be always with grace, seasoned

Tit. 2. 8. Sound speech, that cannot be condemned
SPEECHES.

Num. 12. 8. even apparently, and not in dark speeches

Job 6. 26. and the speeches of one that is desperate

15. 3. or with speeches wherewith he can do no good!

32. 14. neither will I answer him with your speeches

33. 1. Job, I pray thee, hear my speeches

Rom. 16. 18. fair *s.* deceive the hearts of the simple

Jude 15. ungodly committed, and of all their hard *s.*
SPEECHLESS. [was *s.*

Mat. 22. 12. not having a wedding garment! And he

Luke 1. 22. he beckoned unto them, and remained *s.*

Acts 9. 7. the men which journeyed with him stood *s.*
SPEED.

Gen. 24. 12. I pray thee, send me good speed this day

Ezra 6. 12. have made a decree; let it be done with *s.*

Isa. 5. 26. behold, they shall come with speed swiftly

Acts 17. 15. Timotheus for to come to him with all *s.*

2 *John* 10. not into your house, neither bid him God *s.*

11. biddeth him God *s.* is partaker of his evil deeds
SPEEDY. [See MAKE, MADE.

Zeph. 1. 18. he shall make even a *s.* riddance of all them
SPEEDILY. [escape

1 *Sam.* 27. 1. nothing better for me than that I should *s.*

2 *Sam.* 17. 16. *s.* pass over; lest the king be swallowed

2 *Chron.* 35. 13. and in pams, and divided them speedily

Ezra 6. 13. Darius the king had sent, so they did *s.*

7. 17. thou mayest buy *s.* with this money bullocks

21. God of heaven, shall require of you, it be done *s.*

26. let judgment be executed speedily upon him

Ezek. 2. 9. he *s.* gave her her things for purification

Psal. 31. 2. deliver me *s.* || 69. 17. hear me *s.*, 143. 7.

79. 8. let thy tender mercies speedily prevent us

102. 2. in the day when I call answer me speedily [*s.*

Ecol. 8. 11. sentence against an evil work is not executed

Isa. 58. 8. and thine health shall spring forth speedily

Joel 3. 4. and speedily will I return your recompence

Zeek. 8. 21. Let us go speedily to pray before the Lord

Luke 18. 8. I tell you that he will avenge them speedily

SPEND.

Deut. 32. 23. I will *spend* mine arrows upon them
Job 21. 13. *s.* their days in wealth, and in a moment go
 36. 11. they shall *s.* their days in prosperity [down
Paul. 90. 9. we *spend* our years as a tale that is told
Isa. 55. 2. do ye *s.* money for that which is not bread?
Acts 20. 16. because he would not *s.* the time in Asia
2 Cor. 12. 15. I will very gladly *s.* and be spent for you

SPENDEST, ETH.

Prov. 21. 20. but a foolish man *spendeth* it up
 29. 3. keepeth company with harlots *s.* his substance
Ecc. 6. 12. days of his vain life which he *s.* as a shadow
Luke 10. 35. thou *s.* more, when I come again, I will repay

SPENT.

Gen. 21. 15. water was *s.* in the bottle, and she cast the
 47. 18. not hide it from my lord, how that our money
Lev. 26. 20. And your strength shall be *s.* in vain [is *s.*
Judge 19. 11. when they were by Jebus, the day was far *s.*
1 Sam. 9. 7. for the bread is *spent* in our vessels
Job 7. 6. weaver's shuttle, and are *spent* without hope
Psal. 31. 10. my life is *spent* with grief, and my years
Isa. 49. 4. I have *spent* my strength for nought
Jer. 37. 21. until all the bread in the city were *spent*
Mark 5. 26. and had *spent* all that she had, *Luke* 8. 43.
 6. 35. when the day was now far *spent*, *Luke* 24. 29.
Luke 15. 14. *spent* all, there arose a mighty famine [tell
Acts 17. 21. *s.* their time in nothing else, but either to
 27. 9. Now when much time was *spent*, 18. 23.
Rom. 13. 12. night is far *spent*, the day is at hand
2 Cor. 12. 15. I will very gladly *spend* and be *s.* for you

SPEWING.

Hab. 2. 16. and shameful *spewing* shall be on thy glory
 SPICE, *Verb.*

Ezek. 24. 10. consume the flesh, and *spice* it well
 SPICED.

Cant. 8. 2. I would cause thee to drink of *spiced* wine
 SPICE.

Exod. 35. 28. And *spice*, and oil for the light
2 Chron. 9. 9. any such *s.* as the queen of Sheba gave
Cant. 5. 1. I have gathered my myrrh with my *spice*
 SPICES.

Gen. 43. 11. a little balm, and a little honey, *spices*
Exod. 25. 6. *spices* for anointing oil, 35. 8. [29.
 30. 23. Take thou also unto thee principal *s.*, 34. [37.
1 Kings 10. 10. gave the king *s.*, 2. 25. [2 *Chron.* 9. 1, 9, 24.
2 Kings 20. 13. *s.*, and the precious ointment, and all the
 house of his armour, 2 *Chr.* 32. 27. *Isa.* 39. 2.
1 Chron. 9. 30. priests made the ointment of the *s.*, 29.
2 Chron. 16. 14. of *s.* prepared by the apothecaries' art
Cant. 4. 10. the smell of thine ointments than all *spices*
 14. myrrh and aloes, with all the chief *spices*
 16. blow upon my garden, that the *s.* thereof may flow
 5. 13. His cheeks are as a bed of *s.*, as sweet flowers
 6. 2. gone down into his garden, to the beds of *spices*
 8. 14. or to a young hart upon the mountains of *s.*

Ezek. 27. 22. occupied in thy fairs with chief of all *s.*
Luke 24. 1. sepulchre, bringing the *s.*, 23. 56. *Mark* 16. 1.
John 19. 40. wound it in linen clothes with the *spices*
 SPICE merchants.

1 Kings 10. 15. and of the traffick of the *s.* merchants
 SPICERY.

Gen. 37. 25. camels bearing *s.* and balm and myrrh
 SPIDER.

Job 8. 14. and whose trust shall be a spider's web
Prov. 30. 28. The spider taketh hold with her hands
Isa. 59. 5. hatch cockatrice' eggs, and weave the *s.*'s web
 SPIED.

Exod. 2. 11. he *spied* an Egyptian smiting an Hebrew
Josh. 6. 22. said unto the two men that had *spied*
2 Kings 9. 17. he *s.* the company of Jehu as he came
 13. 21. they *s.* a band of men; and they cast the man
 23. 16. he *spied* the sepulchres that were there
 24. all the abominations that were *spied* in the land
 SPIES. [See EAR, ESPION.

Gen. 42. 9. and said unto them, Ye are *spies*, 14, 16.
 11. thy servants are no *s.*, 31. || 30. took us for *spies*

Gen. 42. 34. then shall I know that ye are no *spies*
Num. 21. 1. heard tell that Israel came by the way of
Josh. 6. 23. *s.* went in, and brought out Rahab [the *s.*
Judg. 1. 24. the *s.* saw a man come forth out of the city
1 Sam. 26. 4. David therefore sent out *s.*, and understood
2 Sam. 15. 10. Absalom sent *s.* throughout all the tribes
Luke 20. 20. they watched him, and sent forth *spies*
Heb. 11. 31. when she had received the *spies* with peace
 SPIKENARD.

Cant. 1. 12. my *s.* sendeth forth the smell thereof

4. 13. with pleasant fruits; camphire, with *s.*, 14.

Mark 14. 3. of ointment of *s.* very precious, *John* 12. 3.
 SPILED, SPILT.

Gen. 38. 9. that he *spilled* it on the ground, lest

2 Sam. 14. 14. die, and are as water *spilt* on the ground
Mark 2. 22. burst the bottles, and the wine is *s.*, *Luke* 5.
 SPIN. [37.

Exod. 35. 25. women that were wise hearted did *spin*

Mat. 6. 28. toil not, neither do they *spin*, *Luke* 12. 27.

SPINDLE.

Prov. 31. 19. She layeth her hands to the spindle
 SPIRIT.

Gen. 41. 8. in the morning that his *spirit* was troubled
 45. 27. the *spirit* of Jacob their father revived

Exod. 6. 9. hearkened not unto Moses for anguish of *s.*

28. 3. whom I have filled with the *s.* of wisdom

35. 21. and every one whom his *spirit* made willing

Num. 5. 14. if the *spirit* of jealousy come upon him, 30.

11. 17. I will take of the *spirit* which is upon thee, 25.

26. the other Medad; and the *s.* rested upon them

29. and that the Lord would put his *s.* upon them!

14. 24. Caleb, because he had another *s.* with him

27. 18. Joshua the son of Nun, a man in whom is the *s.*

Deut. 2. 30. for the Lord thy God hardened his *spirit*

34. 9. the son of Nun was full of the *s.* of wisdom

Josh. 5. 1. neither was there *spirit* in them any more

Judg. 15. 19. when he had drunk, his *spirit* came again

1 Sam. 1. 15. my lord, I am a woman of a sorrowful *s.*

30. 12. when he had eaten, his *spirit* came again

1 Kings 10. 5. there was no more *s.* in her, 2 *Chron.* 9. 4.

21. 5. Why is thy *spirit* so sad, that thou eatest no

22. 21. *s.*, and stood before the Lord, 2 *Chron.* 18. 20.

2 Kings 2. 9. let a double portion of thy *s.* be upon me

15. they said, The *s.* of Elijah doth rest on Elisha

1 Chron. 5. 26. the God of Israel stirred up the *s.* of Pul

12. 18. Then the *spirit* came upon Amasai

28. 12. the pattern of all that he had by the *spirit*

2 Chron. 21. 10. against Jehoram the *s.* of the Philistines

36. 22. Lord stirred up the *s.* of Cyrus, *Ezra* 1. 1.

Ezra 1. 5. whose *spirit* God had raised, to go up to build

Neh. 9. 20. gavest also thy good *spirit* to instruct them

30. testifiedst against them by thy *spirit*

Job 4. 15. Then a *spirit* passed before my face

15. 13. That thou turnest thy *spirit* against God

20. 3. *s.* of my understanding causeth me to answer

26. 4. and whose *spirit* came from thee?

13. By his *spirit* he hath garnished the heavens

32. 8. there is a *spirit* in man: and the inspiration

18. the *spirit* within me constraineth me

34. 14. if he gather unto himself his *s.* and his breath

Psal. 32. 2. and in whose *spirit* there is no guile

51. 10. and renew a right *spirit* within me

12. and uphold me with thy free *spirit*

17. The sacrifices of God are a broken *spirit*

76. 12. He shall cut off the *spirit* of princes

78. 8. and whose *spirit* was not stedfast with God

104. 30. Thou sendest forth thy *s.*, they are created

106. 33. provoked his *s.*, so that he spake unadvisedly

139. 7. Whither shall I go from thy *s.*? [rightness

143. 10. thy *s.* is good; lead me into the land of up-

Prov. 11. 13. that is of a faithful *s.* concealeth the matter

14. 29. he that is hasty of *spirit* exalteth folly

15. 4. but perverseness therein is a breach in the *s.*

13. by sorrow of the heart the *spirit* is broken

16. 18. and an haughty *spirit* before a fall

19. Better it is to be of an humble *spirit*

Prov. 16. 32. that ruleth his *s.* than he that taketh a
 17. 22. but a broken *spirit* drieth the bones [city
 18. 14. The *spirit* of a man will sustain his infirmity;
 but a wounded *spirit* who can bear
 20. 27. *s.* of man is the candle of the Lord [broken
 25. 28. no rule over his own *s.* is like a city that is
 29. 23. but honour shall uphold the humble in *spirit*
Ecol. 3. 21. Who knoweth the *s.* of man—*s.* of the beast
 7. 8. patient in *spirit* is better than the proud in *s.*
 9. Be not hasty in thy *spirit* to be angry [spirit
 8. 8. no man that hath power over the *s.* to retain the
 10. 4. If the *spirit* of the ruler rise up against thee
 11. 5. thou knowest not what is the way of the *spirit*
 12. 7. and the *s.* shall return unto God who gave it
Iea. 4. 4. from the midst thereof by the *s.* of judgment,
 and by the *spirit* of burning
 11. 2. upon him, the *spirit* of wisdom and under-
 standing, the *spirit* of counsel and might, the
s. of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord
 19. 3. the *s.* of Egypt shall fail in the midst thereof
 14. Lord hath mingled a perverse *spirit* in the midst
 28. 6. for a *spirit* of judgment to him that sitteth
 29. 10. hath poured out upon you the *s.* of deep sleep
 24. that erred in *spirit* shall come to understanding
 31. 3. and their horses flesh, and not *spirit*
 32. 15. Until the *s.* be poured upon us from on high
 34. 16. and his *spirit* it hath gathered them
 42. 5. and *spirit* to them that walk therein
 48. 16. the Lord God, and his *Spirit*, hath sent me
 54. 6. as a woman forsaken and grieved in *spirit*
 57. 15. that is of a contrite and humble *spirit*
 16. for the *spirit* should fail before me, and the souls
 61. 3. garment of praise for the *spirit* of heaviness
Jer. 51. 11. raised up the *s.* of the kings of the Medes
Ezek. 1. 12. whither the *spirit* was to go, they went, 20.
 21. for the *s.* of the living creature was in the wheels,
 2. 2. the *s.* entered into me when he spake, 3. 24. [10. 17.
 3. 12. Then the *s.* took me up, 14. [8. 3. | 11. 1, 24. |
 11. 19. I will put a new *s.* within you, 36. 26. [43. 5.
 13. 3. foolish prophets, that follow their own *spirit*
 18. 31. and make you a new heart and a new *spirit*
 21. 7. every *s.* shall faint, and all knees shall be weak
Dan. 2. 1. dreams, wherewith his *spirit* was troubled
 4. 8. in whom is the *s.* of the holy gods, 9. 18. | 5. 11,
 6. 3. because an excellent *s.* was in him, 5. 12. [14.
Ilos. 4. 12. the *s.* of whoredoms hath caused them to err
 5. 4. for the *s.* of whoredoms is in the midst of them
Mic. 2. 11. man walking in the *s.* and falsehood do lie
Hag. 1. 14. the Lord stirred up the *s.* of Zerubbabel—
 and the *s.* of Joshua—and the *spirit* of all
Zech. 7. 12. hath sent in his *s.* by the former prophets
 12. 1. and formeth the *spirit* of man within him
 10. the *spirit* of grace and of supplications
Mal. 2. 15. Yet had he the residue of the *s.*—take heed
 to your *s.*, and let none deal treacherously, 16.
Mat. 4. 1. Then was Jesus led up of the *s.*, *Luke* 4. 1.
 5. 3. Blessed are the poor in *spirit*; for their's is
 14. 26. were troubled, saying, It is a *s.*, *Mark* 6. 49.
 22. 43. How then doth David in *spirit* call him Lord
 26. 41. the *spirit* indeed is willing, *Mark* 14. 38.
Mark 1. 10. the *S.* like a dove descending, *John* 1. 32.
 12. the *spirit* driveth him into the wilderness
 2. 8. Jesus perceived in his *s.* that they so reasoned
 8. 12. And he sighed deeply in his *spirit*, and saith
 9. 17. unto thee my son, which hath a dumb *spirit*
 25. he rebuked the foul *s.*, saying unto him, Thou
 dumb and deaf *spirit*, I charge thee, come out
 26. the *spirit* cried, and rent him sore, 20.
Luke 1. 17. go before him in the *s.* and power of Elias
 80. the child grew, and waxed strong in *spirit*, 2. 40.
 2. 27. And he came by the *Spirit* into the temple
 4. 14. Jesus returned in the power of the *Spirit*
 8. 55. her *s.* came again, and she arose straightway
 9. 39. a *spirit* taketh him, and he suddenly crieth out
 55. Ye know not what manner of *spirit* ye are of
 10. 21. Jesus rejoiced in *s.*, and said, I thank thee

Luke 13. 11. there was a woman which had a *s.* of infir-
 24. 37. and supposed that they had seen a *s.* [mity
 39. a *s.* hath not flesh and bones, as ye see me have
John 1. 33. Upon whom thou shalt see the *S.* descending
 3. 34. God giveth not the *S.* by measure unto him
 4. 23. shall worship the Father in *spirit* and in truth
 24. God is a *S.*: and they—must worship him in *s.*
 6. 63. It is the *s.* that quickeneth—the words that I
 speak unto you, they are *s.*, and they are life
 7. 39. this spake he of the *S.* || 11. 33. groaned in the *s.*
 13. 21. he was troubled in *s.*, and testified, and said
 14. 17. *S.* of truth; whom the world cannot receive
 15. 26. unto you from the Father, even the *S.* of truth
 16. 13. when he, the *S.* of truth, is come, he will guide
Acts 2. 4. other tongues, as the *S.* gave them utterance
 6. 10. they were not able to resist the wisdom and the *s.*
 8. 29. the *Spirit* said unto Philip, Go near, and join
 10. 19. Peter thought on the vision, the *S.* said, 11. 12.
 11. 28. signified by the *s.* that there should be great
 16. 7. Bithynia: but the *S.* suffered them not [dearth
 16. damsel possessed with a *s.* of divination met us
 18. Paul, being grieved, turned and said to the *spirit*
 17. 16. at Athens, his *spirit* was stirred in him [11.
 18. 5. pressed in the *s.* || 25. fervent in the *s.*, *Rom.* 12
 20. 22. I go bound in the *s.* unto Jerusalem, 19. 21.
 21. 4. said to Paul through the *S.*, that he should not
 23. 8. no resurrection, neither angel, nor *s.* [go up
 9. if a *s.* or an angel hath spoken to him, let us not
Rom. 1. 4. Son of God with power, according to the *s.*
 2. 29. circumcision is that of the heart, in the *spirit*
 7. 6. that we should serve in newness of *spirit*
 8. 1. not after the flesh, but after the *Spirit*, 4.
 2. law of the *S.* of life in Christ Jesus hath made me
 5. they that are after the *S.* the things of the *S.* [free
 9. ye are not in the flesh, but in the *S.*, if so be that
 —have not the *S.* of Christ, he is none of his
 10. but the *Spirit* is life because of righteousness
 11. the *S.* of him that raised up Jesus from the dead
 dwell in you—quicken your mortal bodies by his *S.*
 13. through the *S.* do mortify the deeds of the body
 15. not received the *s.* of bondage again to fear; but
 ye have received the *Spirit* of adoption
 16. The *Spirit* itself beareth witness with our *spirit*
 23. ourselves also, which have the firstfruits of the *S.*
 26. the *S.* also helpeth our infirmities—the *S.* itself
 maketh intercession for us with groanings
 27. knoweth what is the mind of the *S.*, because he
 11. 8. God hath given them the *spirit* of slumber
 16. 30. for the love of the *Spirit*, that ye strive
1 Cor. 2. 4. in demonstration of the *S.* end of power
 10. God hath revealed them unto us by his *Spirit*: for
 the *S.* searcheth all things, yea, the deep things
 11. save the *spirit* of man which is in him! [of God
 12. not the *s.* of the world, but the *s.* which is of God
 4. 21. or in love, and in the *spirit* of meekness
 5. 3. I verily, as absent in body, but present in *spirit*
 5. that the *s.* may be saved in the day of the Lord
 6. 17. he that is joined unto the Lord is one *spirit*
 20. glorify God in your body, and in your *spirit*
 7. 34. that she may be holy both in body and in *s.*
 12. 4. are diversities of gifts, but the same *S.*, 8, 9, 11.
 7. the *Spirit* is given to every man to profit withal
 8. to one is given by the *Spirit* the word of wisdom
 13. For by one *S.* are we all baptized into one body
 —and have been all made to drink into one *S.*
 14. 2. howbeit in the *spirit* he speaketh mysteries
 15. I will pray with the *s.*—I will sing with the *s.*
 16. Else when thou shalt bless with the *spirit*, how
 15. 45. the last Adam was made a quickening *s.* [5. 5.
 2 *Cor.* 1. 22. sealed us, and given the earnest of the *S.*,
 3. 6. ministers of the new testament; not of the letter,
 but of the *s.*—letter killeth, but the *s.* giveth life
 8. ministration of the *spirit* be rather glorious! [is
 17. Lord is that *S.*: and where the *Spirit* of the Lord
 4. 13. We having the same *spirit* of faith [and *s.*
 7. 1. cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh

2 Cor. 7. 13. because his *spirit* was refreshed by you all
 11. 4. another *spirit*, which ye have not received
 12. 18. a gain of you! walked we not in the same *s.*?
 Gal. 3. 2. Received ye the *S.* by the works of the law
 3. so foolish! having begun in the *Spirit*, are ye now
 5. He therefore that ministereth to you the *Spirit*
 14. we might receive the promise of the *S.* through
 4. 6. God hath sent forth the *Spirit* of his Son [faith
 5. 5. we through the *S.* wait for the hope of righteous-
 16. Walk in the *S.* || 18. But if ye be led of the *S.* [ness
 17. For the flesh lusteth against the *S.*, and the *S.*
 against the flesh: and these are contrary
 22. the fruit of the *Spirit* is love, joy, peace
 25. If we live in the *S.*, let us also walk in the *Spirit*
 6. 1. restore such an one in the *spirit* of meekness
 8. soweth to the *S.* shall of the *S.* reap [Phil. 25.
 18. grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with your *s.*,
 Eph. 1. 13. ye were sealed with that holy *S.* of promise
 17. may give unto you the *spirit* of wisdom
 2. 2. the *spirit* that now worketh in the children of
 18. we both have access by one *S.* unto the Father
 22. for an habitation of God through the *Spirit*
 3. 5. unto his holy apostles and prophets by the *S.*
 16. to be strengthened with might by his *Spirit*
 4. 3. to keep the unity of the *S.* in the bond of peace
 4. There is one body, and one *S.*, even as ye are called
 23. And be renewed in the *spirit* of your mind
 5. 9. For the fruit of the *S.* is in all goodness [Spirit
 18. wine, wherein is excess; but be filled with the
 6. 17. sword of the *Spirit*, which is the word of God
 18. with all prayer and supplication in the *Spirit*
 Phil. 1. 19. and the supply of the *Spirit* of Jesus Christ
 27. that ye stand fast in one *spirit*, with one mind
 2. 1. if any fellowship of the *Spirit*, if any bowels
 3. 3. the circumcision, which worship God in the *s.*
 Col. 1. 8. Who also declared unto us your love in the *S.*
 2. 5. absent in the flesh, yet am I with you in the *s.*
 1 Thess. 5. 19. Quench not the *Spirit* [preserved
 23. I pray God your whole *s.* and soul and body be
 2 Thess. 2. 2. be troubled, neither by *s.*, nor by word
 8. the Lord shall consume with the *s.* of his mouth
 13. through sanctification of the *Spirit* and belief
 1 Tim. 3. 16. manifest in the flesh, justified in the *S.*
 4. 1. Now the *S.* speaketh expressly, that in the latter
 12. in charity, in *spirit*, in faith, in purity [times
 2 Tim. 1. 7. God hath not given us the *spirit* of fear
 4. 22. The Lord Jesus Christ be with thy *spirit*
 Heb. 4. 12. to the dividing asunder of soul and *s.* [self
 9. 14. Christ, who through the eternal *S.* offered him-
 10. 29. and hath done despite unto the *S.* of grace
 James 2. 26. as the body without the *s.* is dead, so faith
 4. 5. The *s.* that dwelleth in us lusteth to envy [dience
 1 Pet. 1. 2. through sanctification of the *S.*, unto obe-
 11. *Spirit* of Christ which was in them did signify
 22. in obeying the truth through the *Spirit*
 3. 4. even the ornament of a meek and quiet *spirit*
 18. put to death in the flesh, but quickened by the *S.*
 4. 6. but live according to God in the *spirit*
 14. the *spirit* of glory and of God resteth upon you
 1 John 3. 24. we know that he abideth in us, by the *S.*
 4. 1. Beloved, believe not every *s.*, but try the *spirits*
 2. Every *s.* that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come
 3. And every *spirit* that confesseth not that Jesus
 Christ is come—is that *spirit* of antichrist
 6. know we the *spirit* of truth, and the *s.* of error
 13. he in us, because he hath given us of his *Spirit*
 5. 0. it is the *S.* that beareth witness—the *S.* is truth
 8. witness in earth, the *s.*, and the water, and the blood
 Jude 19. separate themselves, sensual, having not the *S.*
 Rev. 1. 10. I was in the *Spirit* on the Lord's day
 2. 7. He that hath an ear, let him hear what the *S.*
 saith unto the churches, 11, 17, 29. | 3. 6, 13, 22.
 4. 2. I was in the *s.*: and, behold, a throne was set
 11. 11. the *Spirit* of life from God entered into them
 14. 13. Yea, saith the *Spirit*, that they may rest
 17. 8. So he carried me away in the *spirit*, 21. 10.

Rev. 18. 2. of devils, and the hold of every foul *spirit*
 10. 10. the testimony of Jesus is the *s.* of prophecy
 22. 17. And the *Spirit* and the bride say, Come
 See CONTRITE, EVIL, FAMILIAR, HOLY, LORD,
 LYING, VEXATION.
 Born after, or of the SPIRIT.
 John 3. 5. Except a man be born of water and of the *S.*,
 6. which is born of the *S.* is spirit [he cannot enter
 8. so is every one that is born of the *Spirit*
 Gal. 4. 29. persecuted him that was born after the *Spirit*
 SPIRIT of God.
 Gen. 1. 2. *S.* of God moved upon the face of the waters
 41. 38. as this is, a man in whom the *S.* of God is
 Exod. 31. 3. I have filled him with the *s.* of God, 35. 31.
 Num. 24. 2. Balaam—the *spirit* of God came upon him
 1 Sam. 10. 10. the *S.* of God came upon him, and he
 prophesied among them, 11. 6. | 19. 23.
 19. 20. *S.* of God was upon the messengers of Saul
 2 Chron. 15. 1. the *Spirit* of God came upon Azariah
 24. 20. the *Spirit* of God came upon Zechariah
 Job 27. 3. and the *spirit* of God is in my nostrils
 33. 4. The *S.* of God hath made me, and the breath
 Ezek. 11. 24. in a vision by the *S.* of God: into Chaldea
 Mat. 3. 16. he saw the *S.* of God descending like a dove
 12. 28. if I cast out devils by the *Spirit* of God, then
 Rom. 8. 9. that the *S.* of God dwell in you, 1 Cor. 3. 16.
 14. as many as are led by the *S.* of G., they are the sons
 15. 19. signs and wonders, by the power of the *S.* of G.
 1 Cor. 2. 11. things of God knoweth no man, but the *S.* of
 14. receiveth not the things of the *Spirit* of God [God
 6. 11. of the Lord Jesus, and by the *S.* of our God
 7. 40. I think also that I have the *Spirit* of God
 12. 3. no man speaking by the *S.* of God calleth Jesus
 2 Cor. 3. 3. not with ink, but with the *S.* of the living
 Eph. 4. 30. And grieve not the holy *Spirit* of God [God
 1 Pet. 4. 14. the *s.* of glory and of God resteth upon you
 1 John 4. 2. Hereby know ye the *Spirit* of God
 My SPIRIT.
 Gen. 6. 3. My *spirit* shall not always strive with man
 Job 6. 4. the poison whereof drinketh up my *spirit*
 7. 11. I will speak in the anguish of my *spirit*
 10. 12. and thy visitation hath preserved my *spirit*
 21. 4. if it were so, why should not my *s.* be troubled?
 Psal. 31. 5. Into thine hand I commit my *spirit*
 77. 3. my *spirit* was overwhelmed, 142. 3. | 143. 4.
 6. and my *spirit* made diligent search
 143. 7. Hear me speedily, O Lord: my *spirit* faileth
 Prov. 1. 23. behold, I will pour out my *spirit* unto you
 Isa. 26. 9. with my *s.* within me will I seek thee early
 30. 1. that cover with a covering, but not of my *s.*
 38. 16. in all these things is the life of my *spirit*
 42. 1. my *s.* upon him: he shall bring forth judgment
 44. 3. I will pour my *spirit* upon thy seed
 59. 21. My *spirit* that is upon thee, and my words
 Ezek. 3. 14. I went in bitterness, in the heat of my *s.*
 36. 27. I will put my *spirit* within you, 37. 14. [raol
 39. 29. I have poured out my *s.* upon the house of Is-
 Dan. 2. 3. my *spirit* was troubled, 7. 15. [17, 18.
 Joel 2. 28. pour out my *spirit* upon all flesh, 29. Acts 2.
 Hag. 2. 5. so my *s.* remaineth among you: fear ye not
 Zeck. 4. 6. Not by might, nor by power, but by my *s.*
 6. 8. have quieted my *spirit* in the north country
 Mat. 12. 18. well pleased: I will put my *s.* upon him
 Luke 1. 47. my *spirit* hath rejoiced in God my Saviour
 23. 46. Father, into thy hands I commend my *spirit*
 Acts 7. 59. and saying, Lord Jesus, receive my *spirit*
 Rom. 1. 9. whom I serve with my *spirit* in the gospel
 1 Cor. 6. 4. when ye are gathered together, and my *s.*
 14. 14. in an unknown tongue, my *spirit* prayeth, but
 16. 18. For they have refreshed my *spirit* and your's
 2 Cor. 2. 13. no rest in my *s.*, because I found not Titus
 Unclean SPIRIT.
 Zeck. 13. 2. and the unclean *s.* to pass out of the land
 Mat. 12. 43. When the *s.* is gone out, Luke 11. 24.
 Mark 1. 23. synagogue a man with an *s.*, Luke 4. 33.
 26. when the unclean *spirit* had torn him, and cried

Mark 3. 30. Because they said, He hath an *unclean spirit*
 5. 2. met him out of the tombs a man with an *u. spirit*
 8. Come out of the man, thou *unclean s.*, **Luke 8. 29**
 7. 25. whose young daughter had an *u. spirit*, heard
Luke 9. 42. Jesus rebuked the *u. s.*, and healed the child

SPIRITS.

Num. 16. 22. the God of the *spirits* of all flesh, **27. 16.**
Psal. 104. 4. Who maketh his angels *spirits*, **Heb. 1. 7.**
Prov. 16. 2. but the Lord weigheth the *spirits*
Zech. 6. 5. These are the four *spirits* of the heavens
Mat. 8. 16. and he cast out the *spirits* with his word
 10. 1. gave them power against *unclean s.*, **Mark 6. 7.**
Mark 1. 27. commandeth he even the *unclean s.*, **Luke**
 3. 11. And *unclean s.*, when they saw him, fell [4. 36.
 5. 13. *unclean s.* went out, and entered into the swine
Luke 6. 18. with *unclean s.*: and they were healed, **Acts**
 10. 20. rejoice not, that the *s.* are subject [5. 16.
Acts 8. 7. For *unclean s.*, crying with loud voice, came out
1 Cor. 12. 10. to another discerning of *spirits*
 14. 32. *s.* of the prophets are subject to the prophets
1 Tim. 4. 1. from the faith, giving heed to seducing *s.*
Heb. 1. 14. Are they not all ministering *s.*, sent forth
 12. 9. be in subjection unto the Father of *s.*, and live
 23. and to the *spirits* of just men made perfect
1 Pet. 3. 19. he went and preached unto the *s.* in prison
1 John 4. 1. try the *spirits* whether they are of God
Rev. 16. 13. I saw three *unclean s.* like frogs come out
 14. they are the *spirits* of devils, working miracles

See EVIL, FAMILIAR, SEVEN.

SPIRITUAL.

Ilos. 9. 7. the prophet is a fool, the *s.* man is mad
Rom. 1. 11. that I may impart unto you some *s.* gift
 7. 14. we know that the law is *s.*: but I am carnal
 15. 27. have been made partakers of their *s.* things
1 Cor. 2. 13. teacheth; comparing *s.* things with *s.*
 15. But he that is *spiritual* judgeth all things, yet he
 3. 1. I, brethren, could not speak unto you as unto *s.*
 9. 11. If we have sown unto you *spiritual* things, is it
 10. 3. And did all eat the same *spiritual* meat
 4. all drink the same *s.* drink—of that *spiritual* Rock
 12. 1. concerning *s.* gifts, brethren, I would not have
 14. 1. desire *s.* gifts || 12. zealous of *s.* gifts [you
 37. If any man think himself to be a prophet, or *s.*
 15. 44. it is raised a *s.* body—there is a *spiritual* body
 46. that was not first which is *s.*, but that which is
 natural; and afterward that which is *spiritual*
Gal. 6. 1. in a fault, ye which are *s.*, restore such an one
Eph. 1. 3. who hath blessed us with all *s.* blessings
 5. 19. in psalms and hymns and *s.* songs, **Col. 3. 16.**
 6. 12. against *spiritual* wickedness in high places
Col. 1. 9. in all wisdom and *spiritual* understanding
1 Pet. 2. 5. are built up a *spiritual* house, an holy
 priesthood, to offer up *spiritual* sacrifices

SPIRITUALLY.

Rom. 8. 6. but to be *spiritually* minded is life and peace
1 Cor. 2. 14. know them, because they are *s.* discerned
Rev. 11. 8. city, which *s.* is called Sodom and Egypt

SPIT.

Lev. 15. 8. that hath the issue *s.* upon him that is clean
Num. 12. 14. If her father had but *spit* in her face
Deut. 25. 9. and *spit* in his face, and shall answer
Job 30. 10. and spare not to *spit* in my face
Mat. 26. 67. Then did they *s.* in his face, **27. 30. Mark**
 10. 34. | 14. 65. | 15. 19.

Mark 7. 33. and he *spit*, and touched his tongue [him
 8. 23. had *spit* on his eyes, and put his hands upon

SPITTED.

Luke 16. 32. and spitefully entreated, and *spitted* on
 SPITTING.

Isa. 50. 6. I hid not my face from shame and *spitting*
 SPITTLE.

1 Sam. 21. 13. and let his *s.* fall down upon his beard
Job 7. 19. nor let me alone till I swallow down my *s.*?
John 9. 6. made clay of the *s.*, and he anointed the eyes
 SPITE.

Psal. 10. 14. thou beholdest mischief and *s.*, to requite it

SPITEFULLY.

Mat. 22. 6. took his servants, and entreated them *s.*
Luke 18. 32. shall be mocked, and *spitefully* entreated

SPOIL, Substantive.

Gen. 49. 27. and at night he shall divide the *spoil*
Exod. 15. 9. I will overtake, I will divide the *spoil*
Num. 31. 9. and took the *spoil* of all their cattle, 11.
 12. captives, and the prey, and the *spoil*, unto Moses
 53. men of war had taken *s.*, every man for himself
Deut. 2. 35. for a prey unto ourselves, and the *s.* of the
 cities which we took, 3. 7. | 20. 14. **Josh. 8. 2, 27.** |
 13. 16. thou shalt gather all the *spoil* of it [11. 14.
Judg. 5. 30. meet for the necks of them that take the *s.*
 14. 19. slew thirty men of them, and took their *spoil*
1 Sam. 14. 30. people had eaten freely to day of the *s.*
 32. people flew upon the *s.*, and took sheep, 15. 19, 21.
 30. 16. and dancing, because of all the great *spoil*
 19. neither *spoil*, nor any thing that they had taken
 20. those other cattle, and said, This is David's *spoil*.
 22. we will not give them ought of the *spoil*
 26. he sent of the *s.* unto the elders of Judah—Be-
 hold a present for you of the *s.* of the enemies
2 Sam. 3. 22. pursuing a troop, and brought in a great *s.*
2 Kings 3. 23. now therefore, Moab, to the *spoil*
 21. 14. they shall become a prey and a *spoil*
1 Chron. 20. 2. much *s.* out of the city, **2 Sam. 12. 30.**
2 Chron. 14. 13. carried away very much *s.*, 14. [8. 12.
 15. 11. unto the Lord the same time, of the *s.*, **2 Sam.**
 20. 25. Jehoshaphat and his people came to take away
 the *spoil*—three days in gathering of the *spoil*
 24. 23. *spoil* of them unto the king of Damascus
 25. 13. smote 3000 of them, and took much *spoil*
 28. 8. much *s.* from them, and brought the *s.* to Samaria
 14. So the armed men left the captives and the *spoil*
 15. and with the *spoil* clothed all that were naked
Ezra 9. 7. to a *spoil*, and to confusion of face, as it is
Ezra. 3. 13. to take the *spoil* of them for a prey, 8. 11.
 9. 10. slew they; but on the *s.* laid they not their hand
Job 29. 17. wicked, and plucked the *s.* out of his teeth
Psal. 68. 12. she that tarried at home divided the *spoil*
 119. 162. I rejoice at thy word, as one that findeth
Prov. 1. 13. we shall fill our houses with *s.* [great *spoil*
 16. 19. the lowly, than to divide the *s.* with the proud
 31. 11. trust in her, so that he shall have no need of *s.*
Isa. 3. 14. the *spoil* of the poor is in your houses
 8. 4. the *spoil* of Samaria shall be taken away
 9. 3. and as men rejoice when they divide the *spoil*
 10. 6. I give him a charge, to take the *spoil*
 33. 4. your *spoil* shall be gathered like the
 23. then is the prey of a great *spoil* divided
 42. 22. for a *spoil*, and none saith, Restore [robbers
 24. Who gave Jacob for a *spoil*, and Israel to the
 53. 12. he shall divide the *spoil* with the strong
Jer. 6. 7. violence and *spoil* is heard in her; before me
 15. 13. and thy treasures will I give to the *s.*, 17. 3.
 20. 8. since I spake, I cried out, I cried violence and
 30. 16. and they that *spoil* thee shall be a *spoil* [spoil
 49. 32. and the multitude of their cattle a *spoil*
 50. 10. And Chaldean shall be a *spoil*
Ezek. 7. 21. and to the wicked of the earth for a *spoil*
 25. 7. deliver thee for a *spoil* to the heathen, 26. 5.
 26. 12. And they shall make a *spoil* of thy riches
 29. 19. he shall take her multitude, and take her *spoil*
 34. 12. To take a *spoil*, and to take a prey
 13. shall say unto thee, Art thou come to take a *s.*?
 45. 9. O princes of Israel: remove violence and *spoil*
Dan. 11. 24. he shall scatter among them the prey, and
 33. by captivity, and by *spoil*, many days [spoil
Nah. 2. 9. Take ye the *s.* of silver, take the *s.* of gold
Hab. 2. 17. shall cover thee, and the *spoil* of beasts
Zech. 2. 9. they shall be a *spoil* to their servants
 14. 1. thy *spoil* shall be divided in the midst of thee
 SPOILS.

Josh. 7. 21. among the *s.* a goodly Babylonish garment
1 Chron. 26. 27. of the *s.* won in battle did they dedicate
Isa. 25. 11. bring down their pride together with the *s.*

Luke 11. 22. armour wherein he trusted, and divideth
Heb. 7. 4. Abraham gave the tenth of the *s.* [his spoils
SPOIL, Verb.

Exod. 3. 22. and ye shall *spoil* the Egyptians
1 Sam. 14. 36. after the Philistines by night, and *s.* them
2 Sam. 23. 10. the people returned after him only to *s.*
Psalm. 44. 10. and they which hate us *s.* for themselves
89. 41. All that pass by the way *spoil* him
109. 11. and let the strangers *spoil* his labour
Prov. 22. 23. and *s.* the soul of those that spoiled them
24. 15. the righteous; *spoil* not his resting place
Cant. 2. 15. the little foxes, that *spoil* the vines
Isa. 11. 14. they shall *spoil* them of the east together
17. 14. This is the portion of them that *spoil* us
33. 1. when thou shalt cease to *s.*, thou shalt be spoiled
Jer. 5. 6. a wolf of the evenings shall *spoil* them
20. 5. enemies, which shall *spoil* them, and take
30. 16. and they that *spoil* thee shall be a spoil
47. 4. the day that cometh to *spoil* all the Philistines
49. 28. go up to Kedar, and *spoil* the men of the east
50. 10. all that *s.* her shall be satisfied, saith the Lord
Ezek. 14. 15. and they *spoil* it, so that it be desolate
32. 12. and they shall *spoil* the pomp of Egypt
39. 10. they shall *s.* those that spoiled them [images
Hos. 10. 2. break down their altars, he shall *spoil* their
13. 15. he shall *s.* the treasure of all pleasant vessels
Hab. 2. 8. all the remnant of the people shall *spoil* thee
Zeph. 2. 9. residue of my people shall *s.* [Mark 3. 27.
Mat. 12. 29. a strong man's house, and *spoil* his goods,
Col. 2. 8. Beware lest any man *s.* you through philosophy
SPOILED.

Gen. 34. 27. sons of Jacob came upon the slain, and *s.*
29. and spoiled even all that was in the house
Exod. 12. 36. And they spoiled the Egyptians [evermore
Deut. 28. 29. thou shalt be only oppressed and spoiled
Judg. 2. 14. into the hands of spoilers that spoiled them
16. out of the hand of those that *s.* them, *1 Sam.* 14.
1 Sam. 17. 53. Philistines, and they *s.* their tents [48.
2 Kings 7. 16. went out, and *s.* the tents of the Syrians
2 Chron. 14. 14. and they spoiled all the cities
Job 12. 17. He leadeth counsellors away spoiled [mighty
19. He leadeth princes away *s.*, and overthroweth the
Psalm. 76. 5. The stouthearted are *s.*, they have slept
Prov. 22. 23. and spoil the soul of those that *s.* them
Isa. 13. 16. before their eyes; their houses shall be *s.*
18. 2. trodden down, whose land the rivers have *s.* [7.
24. 3. land shall be utterly emptied, and utterly *s.*
33. 1. Woe to thee that spoilest, and thou wast not *s.*
42. 22. But this is a people robbed and spoiled
Jer. 2. 14. is he a homeborn slave? why is he spotted?
4. 13. Woe unto us! for we are spoiled
20. for the whole land is *s.*: suddenly are my tents *s.*
30. And when thou art spoiled, what wilt thou do?
9. 19. How are we *s.*! [10. 20. My tabernacle is *s.*
21. 12. and deliver him that is spoiled, 22. 3.
25. 36. for the Lord hath spoiled their pasture [20.
48. 1. Nebol for it is *s.* [15. Moab is *s.*, and gone up,
49. 3. Howl, O Heshbon, for Aij is *s.* [10. his seed is
51. 55. Because the Lord hath spoiled Babylon [4.
Ezek. 18. 7. hath spoiled none by violence, 16.
12. poor and needy, hath spoiled by violence, 18.
23. 46. and will give them to be removed and spoiled
39. 10. they shall spoil those that spoiled them
Hos. 10. 14. and all thy fortresses shall be spoiled
Amos 3. 11. and thy palaces shall be spoiled
5. 9. That strengtheneth the *s.* against the strong
Mic. 2. 4. We be utterly *s.*: he hath changed the por-
Hab. 2. 8. Because thou hast spoiled many nations [tion
Zeph. 2. 8. he sent me unto the nations which *s.* you
11. 2. because the mighty are *s.*: howl, O ye oaks
3. howling of the shepherds; for their glory is *s.*
Col. 2. 15. *s.* principalities and powers, he made a shew
SPOILEST, ETH.

Psalm. 35. 10. and the needy from him that spoileth him
Isa. 21. 2. the spoiler *s.* [Hos. 7. 1. troop of robbers *s.*
33. 1. Woe to thee that *s.*, and thou wast not spoiled
906

Nah. 3. 16. the cankerworm spoileth, and fleeth away
SPOILING.

Psalm. 35. 12. me evil for good to the spoiling of my soul
Isa. 22. 4. because of the *s.* of the daughter of my people
Jer. 48. 3. from Horonaim, *s.* and great destruction
Hab. 1. 3. for spoiling and violence are before me
Heb. 10. 34. and took joyfully the *s.* of your goods
SPOILER.

Isa. 16. 4. covert to them from the face of the *s.*—*s.*
21. 2. the spoiler spoileth. Go up, O Elam [ceaseth
Jer. 6. 26. for the spoiler shall suddenly come upon us
15. 8. against the mother of the young men a *s.* at
48. 8. the *s.* shall come upon every city [noonday
18. for the spoiler of Moab shall come upon thee
32. the spoiler is fallen upon thy summer fruits
51. 56. the *s.* is come upon her, even upon Babylon
SPOILERS.

Judg. 2. 14. them into the hands of *s.*, *2 Kings* 17. 20.
1 Sam. 13. 17. *s.* came out of the camp of the Philistines
14. 15. the garrison, and the *s.*, they also trembled
Jer. 12. 12. The spoilers are come upon all high places
51. 48. for the *s.* shall come unto her from the north
53. from me shall *s.* come unto her, saith the Lord
SPOKEN.

Gen. 18. 19. upon Abraham that which he hath *s.* of him
Num. 14. 28. as ye have *s.* in mine ears, so will I do
21. 7. we have *s.* against the Lord, and against thee
23. 19. hath he *s.*, and shall he not make it good? [17.
Deut. 5. 28. have *s.*—well said all that they have *s.*, 18.
13. 5. put to death; because he hath *s.* to turn you
1 Sam. 25. 30. to all the good that he hath *s.* [away
2 Sam. 2. 27. unless thou hadst spoken, surely then
14. 19. from ought that my lord the king hath spoken
17. 6. Abithophel hath *s.* after this manner: shall we
1 Kings 2. 23. spoken this word against his own life
12. 9. What counsel give ye that we may answer this
people, who have *s.* to me, *2 Chron.* 10. 9.
18. 24. all the people answered and said, It is well *s.*
2 Kings 4. 13. wouldest thou be spoken for to the king
Job 33. 2. my tongue hath spoken in my mouth
34. 35. Job hath spoken without knowledge
42. 7. ye have not *s.* of me the thing that is right, 8.
Psalm. 66. 14. my mouth hath *s.*, when I was in trouble
87. 3. Glorious things are *s.* of thee, O city of God
109. 2. they have *s.* against me with a lying tongue
Prov. 15. 23. a word *s.* in due season, how good is it!
25. 11. word fitly *s.* is like apples of gold in pictures
Eccles. 7. 21. take no heed unto all words that are spoken
Cant. 8. 8. our sister in the day when she shall be *s.* for
Isa. 23. 4. for the sea hath *s.* [38. 15. he hath both *s.*
59. 3. with iniquity; your lips have spoken lies
Jer. 26. 16. he hath *s.* to us in the name of the Lord
29. 23. and have spoken lying words in my name
33. 24. Considerest thou not what this people have *s.*
44. 25. saying; Ye and your wives have both spoken
Ezek. 13. 7. have ye not spoken a lying divination
8. Because ye have *s.* vanity, and seen lies, therefore
Dan. 4. 31. O king Nebuchadnezzar, to thee it is *s.* [me
Hos. 7. 13. redeemed them, yet they have *s.* lies against
10. 4. They have spoken words, swearing falsely
Amos 5. 14. God of hosts, shall be with you, as ye have *s.*
Obad. 12. neither shouldst thou have spoken proudly
Mic. 6. 12. the inhabitants thereof have spoken lies
Zech. 10. 2. the idols have *s.* vanity, and the diviners
Mal. 3. 13. ye say, What have we *s.* so much against
Mat. 26. 66. saying, He hath spoken blasphemy [thee!
Mark 14. 9. she hath done shall be *s.* of for a memorial
Luke 2. 33. marvelled at those things which were *s.* of
34. and for a sign which shall be spoken against [him
12. 3. whatsoever ye have *s.* in darkness—*s.* in the ear
18. 34. neither knew they the things which were *s.*
Acts 3. 24. as many as have *s.*, have likewise foretold
8. 24. that none of these things which ye have *s.* come
13. 40. lest that come upon you, which is *s.* of [you
46. that the word of God should first have been *s.* to
10. 14. she attended unto the things which were *s.*

Acts 19. 36. that these things cannot be s. against, ye ought
23. 9. if a spirit or an angel hath s. to him, let us not
27. 11. more than those things which were s. by Paul
28. 22. sent, we know that every where it is s. against
Rom. 1. 8. your faith is s. of throughout the whole world

4. 18. of many nations, according to that which was s.
14. 16. Let not then your good be evil spoken of
15. 21. To whom he was not spoken of, they shall see
1 *Cor.* 10. 30. by grace be a partaker, why am I evil s.
14. 9. how shall it be known what is spoken? [*of*
Heb. 1. 2. Hath in these last days s. unto us by his Son
2. 2. For if the word spoken by angels was steadfast
3. 5. testimony of those things which were to be s. after
4. 8. would he not afterward have s. of another day
7. 13. For he of whom these things are s. pertaineth
8. 1. Now of the things which we have s. this is the sum
12. 19. that the word should not be s. to them any
13. 7. who have s. unto you the word of God [more
1 *Pet.* 4. 14. on their part he is evil s. of, but on your
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. of whom the way of truth shall be evil s. of
3. 2. be mindful of the words which were s., *Jude* 17.
Jude 15. which ungodly sinners have s. against him
SPOKEN with God.

Gen. 21. 2. at the set time of which God had s. to him
Deut. 26. 19. holy people unto the Lord thy God, as he
Paul. 60. 6. God hath s. in his holiness, 108. 7. [hath s.
62. 11. God hath s. once; twice have I heard [*God*
Mal. 22. 31. ye not read that which was s. unto you by
Acts 3. 21. restitution of all things, which God hath s.
HAD SPOKEN. [*See* LORD.

Gen. 44. 2. according to the word that Joseph had s.
Num. 23. 2. And Balak did as Balaam had spoken
1 *Kings* 13. 11. he had s. unto the king, them they told
2. 4. which Naboth the Jezreelite had s. to him
2 *Kings* 1. 17. to the word of the Lord which Elijah had
7. 18. it came to pass as the man of God had s. [*s.*
Ezra 8. 22. had spoken unto the king, saying, The hand
Neh. 2. 18. also the king's words that he had s. unto me
Ezra 7. 9. for Mordecai, who had s. good for the king
Job 32. 4. Now Elihu had waited till Job h. s. [upon a roll
Jer. 36. 4. words of the Lord, which he had s. unto him,
Dan. 10. 11. when he had s. this word unto me, I stood
15. had spoken such words unto me, I set my face
19. when he had spoken unto me, I was strengthened
Mark 1. 42. soon as he had s., immediately the leprosy
12. 12. he had s. the parable against them, *Luke* 20. 19.
Luke 19. 28. when he had thus spoken, 24. 40. *John* 9.
6. | 11. 43. | 18. 1, 22. *Acts* 1. 9. | 19. 41. |
20. 36. | 26. 30.

John 4. 50. the man believed the word that Jesus had s.
11. 13. they thought that he had s. of taking of rest
15. 22. If I had not come and spoken unto them
20. 18. Lord, and that he had s. these things unto her
21. 19. when he had s. this, he saith unto him, Follow
Acts 9. 27. Lord in the way, and that he had s. to him
27. 35. he had thus s., he took bread, and gave thanks
28. 25. they departed, after that Paul had s. one word
Heb. 9. 19. when Moses had spoken every precept to all
I have, or have I SPOKEN.

Gen. 28. 15. until I have done that which I have spoken
41. 28. This is the thing which I have s. unto Pharaoh
Ezod. 32. 13. all this land that I have s. of will I give
34. lead the people unto the place of which I have s.
1 *Sam.* 1. 16. of my complaint and grief have I s. hitherto
3. 12. perform against Eli all things which I have s.
20. 23. touching the matter which thou and I have s.
Job 21. 3. and after that I have spoken, mock on [*of*
40. 5. Once have I spoken; but I will not answer
Psal. 116. 10. I believed, therefore have I s., 2 *Cor.* 4. 13.
Isa. 45. 19. I have not spoken in secret, 48. 16.
46. 11. I have spoken it, I will also bring it to pass
48. 15. I, even I, have s.; yea, I have called him [pent
Jer. 4. 28. I have s. it, I have purposed it, and will not re-
23. 21. I have not spoken to them, yet they prophesied
25. 3. I h. s. unto you, rising early and speaking, 36.
30. 2. Write thee all the words that I h. s., 36. 2. [14.

Jer. 35. 17. I have s. unto them, but they have not heard
Ezek. 12. 28. but the word which I have s. shall be done
13. 7. ye say, The Lord saith it; albeit I have not s.
26. 5. for I have s. it, saith the Lord God, 28. 10.
38. 5. in the fire of my jealousy have I s., 8. | 38. 10.
38. 17. Art thou he of whom I have s. in old time
39. 8. this is the day whereof I have spoken
Hos. 12. 10. I have also spoken by the prophets [him
John 12. 48. the word that I have s., the same shall judge
49. For I have not spoken of myself; but the Father
14. 25. These things have I s., 15. 11. | 16. 1, 25, 33.
15. 3. ye are clean through the word which I have s.
18. 23. If I have spoken evil, bear witness of the evil
Hast SPOKEN.

Gen. 19. 21. this city, for the which thou hast spoken
Ezod. 4. 10. eloquent, neither heretofore, nor since thou
hast spoken unto thy servant
10. 29. Moses said, Thou hast spoken well
33. 17. I will do this thing also that thou hast spoken
Num. 14. 17. be great, according as thou hast spoken
Deut. 1. 14. The thing which thou hast spoken is good
Ruth 2. 13. thou hast s. friendly unto thine handmaid
2 *Sam.* 6. 22. of the maidservants which thou hast s. of
7. 19. but thou hast s. also of thy servant's house for
a great while to come, 25. | 1 *Chron.* 17. 17, 23.
2 *Kings* 20. 19. Good is the word of the Lord which
thou hast spoken, *Isa.* 39. 8.
Ezra 6. 10. let nothing fail of all that thou hast spoken
Job 33. 8. Surely thou hast spoken in mine hearing
Jer. 3. 5. Behold, thou hast spoken and done evil things
32. 24. and what thou hast spoken is come to pass
44. 16. As for the word that thou hast spoken unto us
51. 62. thou hast s. against this place, to cut it off
Ezek. 35. 12. all thy blasphemies which thou hast spoken
SPOKEN with prophet, s.

Deut. 18. 22. but the prophet hath s. it presumptuously
Ezek. 14. 9. if the prophet be deceived when he hath s.
Mat. 2. 17. which was s. by Jeremy the prophet, 27. 9.
23. that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the
prophets, 13. 35. | 27. 35.
3. 3. this is he that was s. of by the prophet Esaias
4. 14. That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by
Esaias the prophet, 8. 17. | 12. 17. | 21. 4.
24. 15. abomination of desolation, s. of by Daniel the
prophet, stand in the holy, *Mark* 13. 14.
Luke 24. 25. slow of heart to believe all that the pro-
phets 2. 16. s. by the prophet Joel [phets have spoken
James 5. 10. Take, my brethren, the prophets, who have s.
SPOKES.

1 *Kings* 7. 33. their fellows, and their s., were all molten
SPOKESMAN.
Ezod. 4. 16. he shall be thy spokesman unto the people
SPOON.
Num. 7. 14. One spoon of ten shekels of gold, full of in-
cense, 20, 26, 32, 38, 44, 50, 56, 62.
SPOONS.

Ezod. 25. 29. make the dishes thereof, and s., 37. 16.
Num. 7. 84. twelve spoons of gold, 86. [*Num.* 4. 7.
2 *Chron.* 24. 14. to offer withal, and s., 4. 22. | 1 *Kings*
7. 50. | 2 *Kings* 25. 14. *Jer.* 52. 18, 19.
SPORT, Substantive.

Judg. 16. 25. Samson, that he may make us s.—made them
Prov. 10. 23. It is as s. to a fool to do mischief [s., 27.
26. 19. deceiveth his neighbour, and saith, Am not I
SPORT, Verb. [in sport?

Isa. 57. 4. Against whom do ye sport yourselves?
SPORTING.

Gen. 26. 8. Isaac was sporting with Rebekah his wife
2 *Pet.* 2. 13. s. themselves with their own deceivings
SPOT, S.

Lev. 13. 39. it is a freckled s. that groweth in the skin
Num. 19. 2. that they bring thee a red heifer without s.
28. 3. lambs of the first year without s., 9. 11. | 29. 17.
Deut. 32. 5. their spot is not the s. of his children [26.
Job 11. 15. then shalt thou lift up thy face without spot
Cant. 4. 7. art all fair, my love; there is no s. in thee

Jer. 13. 23. change his skin, or the leopard his *spot*?
Eph. 5. 27. a glorious church, not having *spot*
1 Tim. 6. 14. keep this commandment without *spot*
Heb. 9. 14. offered himself without *s.* to God, purge your
1 Pet. 1. 19. a lamb without blemish and without *spot*
2 Pet. 2. 13. *Spots* they are and blemishes, sporting
 3. 14. be found of him in peace, without *spot*
Jude 12. These are *spots* in your feasts of charity
 SPOTTED. [See BAIGRR.
Gen. 30. 32. from thence all the speckled and *s.*, 35.
 33. every one that is not speckled and *spotted*
 39. brought forth cattle ringstraked, speckled, and *s.*
Jude 23. hating even the garment *spotted* by the flesh
 SPOUSE.
Cant. 4. 8. Come with me from Lebanon, my *spouse*
 9. Thou hast ravished my heart, my sister, my *s.*
 10. How fair is thy love, my sister, my *spouse*!
 11. Thy lips, O my *spouse*, drop as the honeycomb
 12. A garden inclosed is my sister, my *spouse*
 5. 7. I am come into my garden, my sister, my *s.*
 SPOUSES.
Hos. 4. 13. and your *spouses* shall commit adultery, 14.
 SPOUTS. See WATERSPOUTS.
 SPRANG.
Mark 4. 8. and did yield fruit that *s.* up, 5. *Luke* 8. 7, 8.
Acts 16. 29. Then he called for a light, and *sprang* in
Heb. 7. 14. For it is evident that our Lord *s.* out of *Juda*
 11. 12. *s.* there even of one, and him as good as dead
 SPREAD. [See SPRUNG.
Gen. 33. 19. where he had *spread* his tent, 35. 21.
Lev. 13. 5. and the plague *s.* not in the skin, 6, 23, 28.
 32. and, behold, if the scall *spread* not, 34.
 35. But if the scall *spread* much in the skin after, 36.
 51. if the plague be *spread*, 14. 39, 44.
 53. the plague be not *spread*, 55. | 14. 48.
Num. 4. 7. they shall *spread* a cloth of blue, 6, 11.
 8. they shall *spread* upon them a cloth of scarlet
 13. the altar, and *spread* a purple cloth thereon
 14. they shall *s.* upon it a covering of badgers' skins
Deut. 22. 17. they shall *s.* the cloth before the elders
Judg. 8. 25. they *spread* a garment, and did cast therein
 15. 9. pitched in Judah, and *s.* themselves in *Lehi*
Ruth 3. 9. *s.* therefore thy skirt over thine handmaid
2 Sam. 5. 18. The Philistines also came and *s.* themselves
 in the valley of Rephaim, 22. | *1 Chron.* 14. 9.
 16. 22. they *s.* Absalom a tent upon the top of the house
 17. 19. the well's mouth, and *s.* ground corn thereon
 21. 10. sackcloth, and *spread* it for her upon the rock
1 Kings 6. 32. and *spread* gold upon the cherubims
 8. 54. on his knees with his hands *s.* up to heaven
2 Kings 8. 15. and *spread* it on his face, so that he died
 19. 14. and *spread* it before the Lord, *Isa.* 37. 14.
Psal. 105. 39. He *spread* a cloud for a covering
 140. 5. they have *spread* a net by the wayside
Prov. 1. 17. in vain the net is *s.* in the sight of any bird
Isa. 14. 11. worm is *s.* under thee, and the worms cover
 19. 8. they that *s.* nets upon the waters shall languish
 25. 7. and the vail that is *spread* over all nations
 33. 23. their mast, they could not *spread* the sail
 58. 5. and to *spread* sackcloth and ashes under him |
Jer. 8. 2. they shall *spread* them before the sun, and
 10. 9. Silver *s.* into plates is brought from Tarshish
 43. 10. he shall *spread* his royal pavilion over them
 48. 40. and shall *spread* his wings over *Moab*
 49. 22. and *spread* his wings over *Bozrah*
Lam. 1. 13. hath *s.* a net for my feet, he hath turned me
Ezek. 2. 10. he *spread* it before me; and it was written
 12. 13. My net also will I *spread* upon him, 17. 20.
 16. 8. and I *spread* my skirt over thee, and covered
 19. 8. from the provinces, and *s.* their net over him
 26. 14. thou shalt be a place to *spread* nets upon
Hos. 5. 1. snare on *Mizpah*, and a net *s.* upon *Tabor*
 7. 12. When they shall go, I will *s.* my net upon them
 14. 6. His branches shall *s.*, and his beauty shall be
Joel 2. 2. as the morning *spread* upon the mountains
Hab. 1. 8. their horsemen shall *spread* themselves

Mal. 2. 3. and *s.* dung upon your faces [*Luke* 19. 36.
Mat. 21. 8. *s.* their garments in the way, *Mark* 11. 8.
Acts 4. 17. that it *s.* no further among the people, let us
 SPREAD abroad.
Gen. 10. 18. were the families of the Canaanites *s.* abroad
 28. 14. thou shalt *s.* abroad to the west, and to the
Exod. 9. 29. I will *s.* abroad my hands unto the Lord, 33.
 40. 19. he *spread* abroad the tent over the tabernacle
Lev. 13. 7. But if the scab *spread* much abroad, 22, 27.
Num. 11. 32. they *s.* them all abroad for themselves
1 Sam. 30. 16. they were *s.* abroad upon all the earth
2 Sam. 22. 43. mire of the street, and did *s.* them abroad
1 Chron. 14. 13. Philistines yet again *s.* themselves abroad
2 Chron. 26. 8. to Uzziah: and his name *s.* abroad, 15.
Zech. 1. 17. through prosperity shall yet be *s.* abroad
 2. 6. I have *spread* you abroad as the four winds
Mat. 9. 31. *spread* abroad his fame, *Mark* 1. 28. | 6. 14.
1 Thess. 1. 8. your faith to God-ward is *spread* abroad
 SPREAD forth.
Num. 24. 6. As the valleys are they *spread* forth
1 Kings 8. 7. For the cherubims *spread* forth their two
 wings, 2 *Chron.* 3. 13. | 5. 8.
 22. and *spread* forth his hands, 2 *Chron.* 6. 12, 13.
 38. know every man the plague of his own heart, and
s. forth his hands toward this house, 2 *Chron.* 6. 29.
Isa. 1. 15. when ye *spread* forth your hands, I will hide
 25. 11. he shall *s.* forth his hands in the midst of them
 42. 6. he that *spread* forth the earth
Ezek. 47. 10. they shall be a place to *spread* forth nets
 SPREAD out.
Exod. 37. 9. cherubims *s.* out their wings, 1 *Chr.* 28. 18.
Ezra 9. 5. and *s.* out my hands unto the Lord my God
Job 29. 19. My root was *spread* out by the waters
 37. 18. Hast thou with him *spread* out the sky
Isa. 65. 2. I have *spread* out my hands all the day
Lam. 1. 10. The adversary hath *spread* out his hand
Ezek. 32. 3. I will therefore *spread* out my net over thee
 SPRADEST.
Ezek. 27. 7. that which thou *s.* forth to be thy sail
 SPRADETH.
Lev. 13. 8. see that, behold, the scab *s.* in the skin
Deut. 32. 11. over her young, *s.* abroad her wings
Job 9. 8. Which alone *s.* out the heavens, and treadeth
 26. 9. his throne, and *spreadeth* his cloud upon it
 36. 30. Behold, he *s.* his light upon it, and covereth
 41. 30. he *s.* sharp pointed things upon the mire
Prov. 29. 5. A man that flattereth his neighbour *s.* a net
Isa. 26. 11. as he that swimmeth *s.* forth his hands
 40. 19. image, and the goldsmith *s.* it over with gold
 22. the heavens as a curtain, and *spreadeth* them out
 44. 24. that *spreadeth* abroad the earth by myself
Jer. 4. 31. that *spreadeth* her hands, saying, Woe is me
 17. 8. that *spreadeth* out her roots by the river
Lam. 1. 17. *Zion* *s.* forth her hands, and there is none
 SPREADING. [to comfort
Lev. 13. 57. or in any thing of skin; it is *s.* a plague
Psal. 37. 35. wicked in great power, and *s.* himself like
Ezek. 17. 6. it grew, and became *s.* a vine [a green bay
 26. 5. It shall be a place for the *spreading* of nets
 SPREADINGS.
Job 36. 29. can any understand the *s.* of the clouds
 SPRIGS.
Isa. 18. 5. in the flower, he shall both cut off the *sprigs*
Ezek. 17. 6. brought forth branches, and shot forth *s.*
 SPRING.
2 Kings 2. 21. he went forth unto the *s.* of the waters
Prov. 25. 26. is as a troubled fountain, and a corrupt *s.*
Cant. 4. 12. is my sister, my spouse; a *spring* shut up
Isa. 58. 11. like a *spring* of water, whose waters fail not
Hos. 13. 15. his *s.* shall become dry, and his fountain
 SPRINGS.
Deut. 4. 49. sea of the plain, under the *s.* of *Pisgah*
Josh. 10. 40. and of the *springs*, and all their kings: he
 left none, 12. 8.
 15. 19. give me also *s.*—upper *s.*—neither *s.*, *Judg.* 1.
Job 38. 16. Hast thou entered into the *s.* of the sea? | 15.

Psalm 87. 7. all my *spring*s are in thee

104. 10. He sendeth the *spring*s into the valleys

Isaiah 35. 7. and the thirsty land *spring*s of water, 41. 18.

49. 10. even by the *s.* of water shall he guide them

Jeremiah 51. 36. I will dry up her sea, and make her *s.* dry

SPRING. [*See* WATERSPRINGS.

1 *Samuel* 9. 26. the *s.* of the day that Samuel called Saul

SPRING. [*See* DAYSPRING.

Ezekiel 17. 9. it shall wither in all the leaves of her *s.*

SPRING, Verb.

Numbers 21. 17. Israel sang this song, *Spring* up, O well

Deuteronomy 8. 7. and depths that *s.* out of valleys and hills

Judith 19. 25. when the day began to *s.*, they let her go

Job 5. 6. neither doth trouble *spring* out of the ground

38. 27. to cause the bud of the tender herb to *s.* forth

Psalm 85. 11. Truth shall *spring* out of the earth

92. 7. When the wicked *spring* as the grass

Isaiah 42. 9. before they *spring* forth I tell you of them

43. 19. I will do a new thing; now it shall *s.* forth

44. 4. they shall *s.* up as among the grass, as willows

45. 8. salvation, and let righteousness *s.* up together

58. 8. and thine health shall *spring* forth speedily

61. 11. the things that are sown in it to *s.* forth *so*

—God will cause righteousness and praise to *s.*

Joel 2. 22. for the pastures of the wilderness do *spring*

Mark 4. 27. seed should *s.* and grow up, he knoweth not

SPRINGETH. [*how*

1 *Kings* 4. 33. unto the hyssop that *s.* out of the wall

2 *Kings* 19. 29. in the second year that which *s.* of the

same; and in the third year sow ye, *Isaiah* 37. 30.

Hosea 10. 4. thus judgment *spring*eth up as hemlock

SPRINGING.

Genesis 26. 19. valley, and found there a well of *s.* water

2 *Samuel* 23. 4. as the tender grass *s.* out of the earth

Psalm 65. 10. with showers: thou blessest the *s.* thereof

John 4. 14. shall be in him a well of water *spring*ing up

Hebrews 12. 15. lest any root of bitterness *s.* up trouble you

SPRINKLE.

Exodus 9. 8. let Moses *sprinkle* it toward the heaven

Lamentations 14. 7. he shall *s.* upon him that is to be cleansed

16. shall *sprinkle* of the oil with his finger, 27.

51. running water, and *s.* the house seven times

Numbers 8. 7. *Sprinkle* water of purifying upon them

19. 18. and *s.* it upon the tent, and upon all the vessels

19. the clean person shall *sprinkle* upon the unclean

Isaiah 52. 15. So shall he *s.* many nations; the kings shall

Ezekiel 36. 25. Then will I *sprinkle* clean water upon you

SPRINKLED. [*See also* BLOOD.

Exodus 9. 10. Moses *sprinkled* it up toward heaven [20.

Numbers 19. 13. water of separation was not *s.* upon him,

Job 2. 12. and *s.* dust upon their heads toward heaven

Hebrews 9. 19. and *s.* both the book, and all the people

10. 22. having our hearts *s.* from an evil conscience

SPRINKLETH. [*See also* BLOOD.

Lamentations 7. 14. it shall be the priest's that *s.* the blood

Numbers 19. 21. that *s.* the water of separation shall wash

SPRINKLING.

Hebrews 9. 13. ashes of an heifer *s.* the unclean, sanctifieth

11. 28. he kept the passover, and the *s.* of blood

12. 24. and to the blood of *s.*, that speaketh better

1 *Peter* 1. 2. unto obedience and *s.* of the blood of Jesus

SPROUT.

Job 14. 7. a tree, if it be cut down, that it will *s.* again

SPRUNG.

Genesis 41. 6. thin ears and blasted with the east wind *s.* up,

Lamentations 13. 43. it is a leprosy *s.* up in his bald head [23.

Matthew 4. 16. region and shadow of death light is *s.* up

13. 6. not much earth: and forthwith they *sprung* up

7. the thorns *sprung* up, and choked them

26. when the blade was *s.* up, and brought forth fruit

Luke 8. 6. as soon as it was *sprung* up, it withered away

SPUE.

Lamentations 18. 26. That the land *spue* not you out also, 20. 22.

Jeremiah 25. 27. and *spue*, and fall, and rise no more

Revelation 3. 16. cold nor hot, I will *s.* thee out of my mouth

SPUED.

Lamentations 18. 26. as it *s.* out the nations that were before you

SPUN. [*See* SPEWING.

Exodus 33. 25. and brought that which they had *spun*

26. stirred them up in wisdom *spun* goats' hair

SPUNGE.

Matthew 27. 48. one of them ran, and took a *sponge*, and

filled it with vinegar, *Mark* 15. 36. *John* 19. 29.

SPY.

Numbers 13. 16. which Moses sent to *spy* out the land, 17.

21. 32. Moses sent to *spy* out Jaazer, and they took

Joshua 2. 1. two men to *spy* secretly, saying, Go, & 25.

Judith 18. 2. from Eshtaoi, to *spy* out the land, 14. 17.

2 *Samuel* 10. 3. the city, and to *spy* it out, 1 *Chronicles* 19. 3.

2 *Kings* 6. 13. he said, Go and *spy* where he is

Galatians 2. 4. who came in privily to *spy* out our liberty

SQUARE. [*See* SPIED, SPIES.

1 *Kings* 7. 5. the doors and posts were *square*, with the

Ezekiel 43. 16. *s.* in the four squares thereof [windows

45. 2. *square* round about; and 60 cubits round about

SQUARES. [*See* FOURSQUARE.

Ezekiel 43. 16. twelve broad, *square* in the four *s.* thereof

17. and fourteen broad in the four *squares* thereof

SQUARED.

Ezekiel 41. 21. The posts of the temple were *squared*

See STONESQUARES.

STABILITY.

Isaiah 33. 6. and knowledge shall be the *s.* of thy times

STABLE, Substantive.

Ezekiel 25. 6. I will make Rabbah a *stable* for camels

STABLE, Adjective.

1 *Chronicles* 16. 30. world also shall be *s.*, that it be not moved

STABLISH, ED, ETH. *See* ESTABLISH, ED, ETH.

STACKS.

Exodus 22. 6. catch in thorns, so that the *s.* of corn be

STACTE. [*consumed*

Exodus 30. 34. Take unto thee sweet spices, *s.*, and onycha

STAFF.

Genesis 32. 10. with my *staff* I passed over this Jordan

38. 18. Thy signet, and thy bracelets, and thy *s.*, 25.

Exodus 12. 11. your *s.* in your hand; and ye shall eat it

21. 19. If he rise again, and walk abroad upon his *s.*

Numbers 13. 23. grapes, and they bare it between two upon

22. 27. and he smote the ass with a *staff* [*a staff*

Judith 6. 21. angel of the Lord put forth the end of the *s.*

1 *Samuel* 17. 7. the *staff* of his spear was like a weaver's

beam, 2 *Samuel* 21. 19.

40. *s.* in his hand, and chose him five smooth stones

2 *Samuel* 3. 29. that is a leper, or that leaneth on a *staff*

23. 7. must be fenced with iron and the *s.* of a spear

21. he went down to him with a *staff*, 1 *Chronicles* 11. 23.

2 *Kings* 4. 29. take my *s.*—lay my *s.* upon the face, 31.

16. 21. trustest upon the *s.* of this bruised reed, *Isaiah*

Psalm 23. 4. thy rod and thy *s.* they comfort me [36. 6.

Isaiah 3. 1. and from Judah the stay and the *staff*

9. 4. the *s.* of his shoulder, the rod of his oppressor

10. 5. and the *staff* in their hand is mine indignation

15. or as if the *staff* should lift up itself

24. with a rod, and shall lift up his *staff* against thee

14. 5. The Lord hath broken the *staff* of the wicked

28. 27. but the fitches are beaten out with a *staff*

30. 32. in every place where the grounded *s.* shall pass

Jeremiah 48. 17. say, How is the strong *staff* broken [Israel

Ezekiel 29. 6. they have been a *s.* of reed to the house of

Hosea 4. 12. counsel at their stocks, and their *s.* declareth

Zechariah 8. 4. every man with his *s.* in his hand for very age

11. 10. I took my *staff*, even Beauty, and cut it

14. Then I cut asunder mine other *staff*, even Bands

Mark 6. 8. nothing for their journey, save a *staff* only

Hebrews 11. 21. worshipped, leaning upon the top of his *s.*

STAGGER. [*See* BREAD.

Job 12. 25. to *stagger* like a drunken man, *Psalm* 107. 27.

Isaiah 29. 9. they *stagger*, but not with strong drink

STAGGERED, ETH.

Isaiah 19. 14. as a drunken man *staggers* in his vomit

Romans 4. 20. He *staggered* not at the promise of God

STA

STAIN.

Job 3. 5. Let darkness and the shadow of death *stain* it
Isa. 23. 9. purposed it, to *stain* the pride of all glory
63. 3. and I will *stain* all my raiment

STAIRS.

1 *Kings* 6. 8. and they went up with winding *stairs*
2 *Kings* 9. 13. and put it under him on the top of the *s.*
Neh. 3. 15. unto the *stairs* that go down from the city
9. 4. upon the *stairs* of the Levites, Jeshua, and Bani
12. 37. they went up by the *s.* of the city of David
Cant. 2. 14. in the secret places of the *stairs*, let me see
Ezek. 40. 6. went up the *stairs* thereof, and measured
43. 17. and his *stairs* shall look toward the east
Acts 21. 40. Paul stood on the *stairs*, and beckoned, 35.

STAKES.

Isa. 33. 20. not one of the *s.* thereof shall ever be re-
54. 2. lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy *s.* [moved

STALK, S.

Gen. 41. 22. seven ears came up in one *stalk*, 5.
Josh. 2. 6. and hid them with the *stalks* of flax
Eos. 8. 7. it hath no *stalk*: the bud shall yield no meal

STALL, S.

1 *Kings* 4. 26. Solomon had forty thousand *stalls*
2 *Chron.* 9. 25. Solomon had four thousand *s.* for horses
32. 28. and *stalls* for all manner of beasts
Amos 6. 4. and the calves out of the midst of the *stall*
Hab. 3. 17. and there shall be no herd in the *stalls*
Mal. 4. 2. go forth, and grow up as calves of the *stall*
Luke 13. 15. sabbath loose his ox or his ass from the *s.*

STALLED.

Prov. 15. 17. where love is, than a *s.* ox and hatred
STAMMERERS.

Isa. 32. 4. the tongue of the *s.* shall be ready to speak
STAMMERING.

Isa. 28. 11. with *s.* lips and another tongue will he speak
33. 19. of a *s.* tongue, that thou canst not understand

STAMP.

2 *Sam.* 22. 43. I did *s.* them as the mire of the street
Ezek. 6. 11. and *stamp* with thy foot, and say, Alas
STAMPED.

Deut. 9. 21. and *stamped* it, and ground it very small
2 *Kings* 23. 6. and *stamped* it small to powder, 15.
2 *Chron.* 15. 16. Aza cut down her idol, and *stamped* it
Ezek. 25. 6. Because thou hast clapped thine hands, and
Dan. 7. 7. and *s.* the residue with the feet, 19. [*s.*
8. 7. he cast him down to the ground, and *s.* upon him
10. the stars to the ground, and *stamped* upon them

STAMPING.

Jer. 47. 3. At the noise of the *stamping* of the hoofs
STANCHED.

Luke 8. 44. immediately her issue of blood *stanch*ed
STAND.

Ezek. 29. 7. and madest all their loins to be at a *stand*
STAND, Verb.

Gen. 19. 9. And they said, *Stand* back
24. 13. Behold, I *stand* here by the well of water
Ezod. 33. 10. all the people *saw* the cloudy pillar *stand*
Lev. 27. 14. as the priest shall estimate it, so shall it *s.*,
Num. 1. 5. names of the men that shall *s.* with you [17.
11. 16. that they may *stand* there with thee
23. 15. Balak, *Stand* here by thy burnt offering
30. 4. then all her vows shall *stand*, 5, 7, 11.
12. concerning the bond of her soul, shall not *stand*
Deut. 5. 31. But as for thee, *stand* thou here by me
18. 5. of all thy tribes, to *stand* to minister
7. Levites do, which *stand* there before the Lord
24. 11. *s.* abroad, and the man to whom thou dost lend
25. 8. if he *stand* to it, and say, I like not to take her
Josh. 20. 4. flee unto one of those cities shall *s.* at the
Judg. 4. 20. he said unto her, *S.* in the door of the tent
1 *Sam.* 12. 16. *stand* and see this great thing
19. 3. I will go out and *s.* beside my father in the field
2 *Sam.* 18. 30. king said unto him, Turn aside, and *s.* here
1 *Kings* 8. 11. the priests could not *s.* to minister be-
cause of the cloud: for the glory, 2 *Chr.* 5. 14.

STA

1 *Kings* 17. 1. As the Lord God of Israel liveth, before
whom I *stand*, 18. 15. | 2 *Kings* 3. 14. | 5. 16.
2 *Kings* 5. 11. out to me, and *s.*, and call on the name
10. 4. kings stood not before him: how then shall we *s.*?
1 *Chron.* 21. 16. saw the angel of the Lord *s.* between
23. 30. to *s.* every morning to thank and praise the Lord
2 *Chron.* 34. 32. in Jerusalem and Benjamin to *s.* to it
35. 5. And *stand* in the holy place according to
Ezra 10. 13. much rain, and we are not able to *s.* without
14. Let now our rulers of all the congregation *stand*
Ezek. 3. 4. to see whether Mordecai's matters would *s.*
8. 11. themselves together, and to *stand* for their life
Job 8. 15. He shall lean upon his house, but it shall not *s.*
38. 14. as clay to the seal; and they *s.* as a garment
Psalm. 1. 5. the ungodly shall not *s.* in the judgment [heart
4. 4. *S.* in awe, and sin not: commune with your own
5. 5. The foolish shall not *s.* in thy sight: thou hatest
20. 8. but we are risen, and *stand* upright
24. 3. the Lord? or who shall *s.* in his holy place?
30. 7. thou hast made my mountain to *stand* strong
33. 8. let all the inhabitants of the world *s.* in awe
38. 11. My lovers and my friends *stand* aloof—and
my kinsmen *stand* afar off
45. 9. upon thy right hand did *s.* the queen in gold
73. 7. Their eyes *stand* out with fatness
76. 7. may *s.* in thy sight when once thou art angry?
78. 13. and he made the waters to *stand* as an heap
89. 43. and hast not made him to *stand* in the battle
109. 6. over him: and let Satan *s.* at his right hand
31. he shall *s.* at the right hand of the poor, to save
122. 2. Our feet shall *s.* within thy gates, O Jerusalem
130. 3. shouldest mark iniquities, O Lord, who shall *s.*?
134. 1. by night *s.* in the house of the Lord, 135. 2.
Prov. 12. 7. but the house of the righteous shall *stand*
19. 21. the counsel of the Lord, that shall *stand*
25. 6. and *s.* not in the place of great men [pleaseth
Ecc. 8. 3. *s.* not in an evil thing; for he doeth whatsoever
Isa. 7. 7. Thus saith the Lord God, It shall not *s.*, 8. 10.
11. 10. a root of Jesse, which shall *s.* for an ensign
14. 24. and as I have purposed, so shall it *stand*
21. 8. My Lord, I *s.* continually upon the watchtower
28. 18. and your agreement with hell shall not *stand*
32. 8. and by liberal things shall he *stand*
40. 8. but the word of our God shall *stand* for ever
46. 10. My counsel shall *s.*, and I will do all my plea-
47. 12. *Stand* now with thine enchantments [sure
50. 8. let us *s.* together: who is mine adversary?
61. 5. strangers shall *stand* and feed your flocks
Jer. 6. 16. *S.* ye in the ways, and see, and ask for the old
7. 2. *S.* in the gate of the Lord's house, and proclaim
14. 6. the wild asses did *stand* in the high places
17. 19. *s.* in the gate of the children of the people
26. 2. *S.* in the court of the Lord's house, and speak
44. 28. know whose words shall *s.*, mine, or their's
46. 4. and *stand* forth with your helmets
21. did not *s.*, because the day of their calamity
Ezek. 13. 5. to *s.* in the battle in the day of the Lord
17. 14. by keeping of his covenant it might *stand*
22. 30. and *stand* in the gap before me for the land
44. 24. in controversy they shall *s.* in judgment [face
Dan. 1. 4. as had ability in them to *s.* in the king's pa-
2. 44. consume all these kingdoms, and it shall *s.* for
10. 11. *s.* upright: for unto thee am I now sent [ever
11. 6. neither shall he *stand*, nor his arm, 25.
16. and he shall *stand* in the glorious land
12. 13. and *stand* in thy lot at the end of the days
Amos 2. 15. Neither shall he *s.* that handleth the bow
Mic. 5. 4. he shall *s.* and feed in the strength of the Lord
Nah. 2. 8. *S.*, *s.*, shall they cry; but none shall look back
Mal. 3. 2. who shall *stand* when he appeareth? [24, 25.
Mat. 12. 25. divided against itself shall not *s.*, *Mark* 3.
26. how shall then his kingdom *s.*? *Mark* 3. 26. *Luke*
47. *s.* without, desiring to speak, *Luke* 8. 20. [11. 18.
20. 6. unto them, Why *s.* ye here all the day idle?
24. 15. by Daniel the prophet, *s.* in the holy place
Mark 3. 3. which had the withered hand, *S.* forth, *Luke*
[6. 8.

Mark 9. 1. that *s.* here, which shall not taste of death
 11. 25. And when ye *stand* praying, forgive
Luke 1. 19. I am Gabriel, that *s.* in the presence of God
 13. 25. ye begin to *stand* without, and to knock
Acts 1. 11. why *stand* ye gazing up into heaven?
 4. 10. by him doth this man *s.* here before you whole
 5. 20. Go, *s.* and speak in the temple to the people
 14. 10. *Stand* upright on thy feet. And he leaped
 25. 10. Then said Paul, I *s.* at Caesar's judgment seat
 26. 6. I *s.* and am judged for the hope of the promise
Rom. 5. 2. access by faith into this grace wherein we *s.*
 9. 11. purpose of God according to election might *s.*
 14. 4. he holden up: for God is able to make him *s.*
1 Cor. 2. 5. your faith should not *s.* in the wisdom of men
 15. 1. ye have received, and wherein ye *stand*
 30. And why *stand* we in jeopardy every hour?
2 Cor. 1. 24. are helpers of your joy: for by faith ye *s.*
Gal. 4. 20. to change my voice; for I *s.* in doubt of you
Eph. 6. 13. in the evil day, and having done all, to *s.*
 14. 8. therefore, having your loins girt about with truth
Col. 4. 12. *s.* perfect and complete in all the will of God
James 2. 3. and say to the poor, *S.* thou there, or sit here
1 Pet. 5. 12. the true grace of God wherein ye *stand*
Rev. 3. 20. Behold, I *stand* at the door, and knock
 6. 17. his wrath is come; and who shall be able to *s.*?
 18. 15. shall *s.* afar off for the fear of her torment
 STAND *against*.
Lev. 19. 16. neither shalt thou *stand against* the blood
Num. 30. 9. have bound their souls, shall *s.* *against* her
Jer. 44. 29. my words shall surely *s.* *against* you for evil
Eph. 6. 11. that ye may be able to *s.* *a.* the wiles of the
 STAND *before*. [devil]
Exod. 8. 20. morning, and *stand before* Pharaoh, 9. 13.
 9. 11. the magicians could not *stand before* Moses
 17. 6. I will *stand before* thee there upon the rock
Lev. 18. 23. neither shall any woman *s.* *before* a beast
 26. 37. and ye shall have no power to *s.* *before* your
 enemies, *Josh.* 7. 12, 13. *Judg.* 2. 14.
Num. 16. 9. to *stand before* the congregation to minister
 27. 21. *s.* *b.* Eleazar the priest, who shall ask counsel
 35. 12. until he *s.* *before* the congregation, *Josh.* 20. 6.
Deut. 7. 24. there shall no man be able to *stand before*
 thee, 11. 25. *Josh.* 1. 5. | 10. 8. | 23. 9.
 9. 2. say, Who can *stand before* the children of Anak!
 10. 8. to *s.* *before* the Lord to minister unto him, and
 to bless, *2 Chron.* 29. 11. *Ezek.* 44. 11, 15.
 19. 17. the controversy is, shall *stand before* the Lord
 29. 10. Ye *stand* this day all of you *before* the Lord
1 Sam. 6. 20. Who is able to *s.* *before* this holy Lord God
 16. 23. Let David, I pray thee, *stand before* me
1 Kings 1. 2. young virgin: and let her *s.* *before* the king
 10. 8. happy are these thy servants, which *stand* con-
 tinually *before* thee, and that hear, *2 Chron.* 9. 7.
 19. 11. and *stand upon* the mount *before* the Lord
2 Chron. 20. 9. we *s.* *before* this house, and in thy presence
Ezra 9. 15. we cannot *stand before* thee because of this
Job 41. 10. who then is able to *stand before* me?
Psalm. 147. 17. ice like morsels: who can *s.* *before* his cold?
Prov. 22. 29. a man diligent in his business: he shall *s.*
before kings; he shall not *s.* *before* mean men
 27. 4. but who is able to *stand before* envy?
Jer. 7. 10. And come and *stand before* me in this house
 15. 10. bring thee again, and thou shalt *s.* *before* me
 35. 19. Reclab shall not want a man to *s.* *before* me
 40. 19. who is that shepherd that will *s.* *b.* me? 50. 44.
Dan. 1. 5. the end thereof they might *s.* *before* the king
 8. 4. so that no boasts might *stand before* him
 7. there was no power in the ram to *stand before* him
 11. 16. his own will, none shall *stand before* him
Nah. 1. 6. Who can *stand before* his indignation?
Luke 21. 36. and to *stand before* the Son of man [Christ]
Rom. 14. 10. we shall all *s.* *before* the judgment seat of
Rev. 20. 12. I saw the dead, small and great, *s.* *b.* God
 STAND *by*.
Gen. 24. 43. Behold, I *stand by* the well of water
Exod. 7. 15. and thou shalt *stand by* the river's brink

Exod. 18. 14. and all the people *s.* *by* thee from morning
Num. 23. 3. *Stand by* thy burnt offering, and I will go
Neh. 7. 3. while they *stand by*, let them shut the [holier]
Isa. 65. 5. *S.* *by* thyself, come not near to me; for I am
Jer. 48. 19. *s.* *by* the way, and espy; ask him that fleeth
Ezek. 46. 2. and shall *stand by* the post of the gate
Zech. 3. 7. give thee places to walk among these that *s.* *by*
 4. 14. the two anointed ones, that *stand by* the Lord
John 11. 42. because of the people which *s.* *by* I said it
 STAND *fast*.
Psalm. 89. 28. and my covenant shall *stand fast* with him
 111. 8. They *stand fast* for ever and ever
Jer. 46. 14. say ye, *Stand fast*, and prepare thee
1 Cor. 16. 13. Watch ye, *stand fast* in the faith
Gal. 5. 1. *Stand fast* therefore in the liberty
Phil. 1. 27. *s.* *fast* in one spirit || 4. 1. *s.* *fast* in the Lord
1 Thess. 3. 8. now we live, if ye *stand fast* in the Lord
2 Thess. 2. 15. brethren, *s.* *fast*, and hold the traditions
 STAND *on*.
Exod. 17. 9. to-morrow I will *s.* *on* the top of the hill
2 Kings 6. 31. if the head of Elisha the son of Shaphat
Dan. 11. 17. she shall not *s.* *on* his side [shall *s.* *on* him
 31. arms shall *s.* *on* his part, and they shall pollute
Rev. 15. 2. *stand on* the sea of glass, having the harps
 STAND *still*.
Exod. 14. 13. *s.* *still*, and see the salvation, *2 Chr.* 20. 17.
Num. 9. 8. *S.* *still*, and I will hear what the Lord will
Josh. 3. 8. ye shall *stand still* in Jordan [command
 10. 12. Sun, *s.* thou *still* upon Gibeon; and thou, Moon
1 Sam. 9. 27. *s.* thou *still* a while, that I may shew thee
 12. 7. therefore *s.* *still*, that I may reason [the word
 14. 9. then we will *stand still* in our place
Job 37. 14. *stand still*, and consider the wondrous works
Jer. 51. 50. escaped the sword, go away, *stand* not *still*
Acts 8. 38. he commanded the chariot to *stand still*
 STAND *up*.
Neh. 9. 5. *S.* *up* and bless the Lord your God for ever
Job 30. 20. I *stand up*, and thou regardest me not
 33. 5. set thy words in order before me, *stand up*
Psalm. 35. 2. buckler, and *s.* *up* for mine help [iniquity
 94. 16. who will *s.* *up* for me against the workers of
Ecc. 4. 15. second child that shall *stand up* in his stead
Isa. 27. 9. the groves and images shall not *stand up*
 44. 11. let them *stand up*; yet they shall fear
 47. 13. monthly prognosticators, *s.* *up*, and save thee
 48. 13. when I call unto them, they *stand up* together
 51. 17. awake, *s.* *up*, O Jerusalem, which hast drunk
Ezek. 31. 14. neither their trees *s.* *up* in their height
Dan. 8. 22. four kingdoms shall *s.* *up* out of the nation
 23. understanding dark sentences, shall *stand up*
 25. he shall also *s.* *up* against the Prince of princes
 11. 2. there shall *stand up* yet three kings in Persia
 3. And a mighty king shall *s.* *up*, that shall rule, 4.
 7. out of a branch of her roots shall one *stand up*
 14. shall many *stand up* against the king of the south
 20. Then shall *stand up* in his estate a raiser of taxes
 21. And in his estate shall *stand up* a vile person
 12. 1. that time shall Michael *s.* *up*, the great prince
Acts 10. 26. saying, *Stand up*; I myself also am a man
 STAND *upon*.
Exod. 33. 21. by me, and thou shalt *stand upon* a rock
Deut. 27. 12. These shall *s.* *upon* mount Gerizim to bless
 13. these shall *stand upon* mount Ebal to curse
Josh. 3. 13. from above; and they shall *s.* *upon* an heap
2 Sam. 1. 9. *Stand*, I pray thee, *upon* me, and slay me
1 Kings 19. 11. and *s.* *upon* the mount before the Lord
Job 19. 25. that he shall *s.* *at* the latter day *upon* the earth
Ezek. 2. 1. *stand upon* thy feet, *Acts* 26. 16.
 27. 29. from their ships, they shall *s.* *upon* the land
 33. 26. Ye *s.* *upon* your sword, ye work abomination
 47. 10. the fishers shall *stand upon* it from En-gedi
Dan. 7. 4. and made *stand upon* the feet as a man
Hab. 2. 1. I will *stand upon* my watch, and set me
Zech. 14. 4. his feet shall *s.* *in* that day *upon* the mount
 12. consume away while they *stand upon* their feet
Rev. 10. 5. angel which I saw *s.* *upon* the sea, and upon

STANDEST.

Gen. 24. 31. wherefore *s.* thou without? [*Acts* 7. 33.
Exod. 3. 5. place whereon thou *s.* is holy, *Josh.* 5. 15.
Psal. 10. 1. Why *s.* thou afar off, O Lord! why hidest
Rom. 11. 20. they were broken off, and thou *s.* by faith

STANDETH.

Num. 14. 14. and that thy cloud *standeth* over them
Deut. 1. 38. son of Nun, which *s.* before thee, he shall go
 17. 12. will not hearken unto the priest that *s.* [in
 29. 15. But with him that *s.* here with us this day
Judg. 16. 26. I may feel the pillars whereupon the house
Esth. 6. 5. Behold, Haman *standeth* in the court [*s.*
 7. 9. *standeth* in the house of Haman
Psal. 1. 1. nor *s.* in the way of sinners, nor sitteth
 26. 12. My foot *standeth* in an even place
 33. 11. The counsel of the Lord *standeth* for ever
 82. 1. God *standeth* in the congregation of the mighty
 119. 161. my heart *standeth* in awe of thy word
Prov. 8. 2. She *standeth* in the top of high places
Cant. 2. 9. he *standeth* behind our wall, he looketh forth
Isa. 3. 13. Lord *s.* up to plead—*s.* to judge the people
 46. 7. set him in his place, and he *standeth*
 59. 14. justice *standeth* afar off: for truth is fallen
Dan. 12. 1. the great prince which *s.* for the children
Zech. 11. 16. nor feed that that *standeth* still
John 1. 26. there *s.* one among you, whom ye know not
 3. 29. friend of the bridegroom, which *s.* and heareth
Rom. 14. 4. to his own master he *standeth* or falleth
1 Cor. 7. 37. Nevertheless he that *s.* stedfast in his heart
 8. 13. I will eat no flesh while the world *s.*, lest I make
 10. 12. let him that thinketh he *standeth* take heed
2 Tim. 2. 19. the foundation of God *standeth* sure
Heb. 10. 11. every priest *s.* daily ministering and offering
James 5. 9. behold, the judge *standeth* before the door
Rev. 10. 8. angel which *standeth* upon the sea and upon

STANDING.

Exod. 26. 15. tabernacle of shittim wood *s.* up, 36. 20.
Lec. 26. 1. neither rear you up a *standing* image
Num. 22. 23. the ass saw the angel of the Lord *s.*, 31.
1 Sam. 19. 20. and Samuel *s.* as appointed over them
 22. 6. all his servants were *standing* about him
1 Kings 13. 25. and the lion *standing* by the carcase, 28.
 22. 19. the host of heaven *s.* by him, *2 Chron.* 18. 18.
2 Chron. 9. 18. and two lions *standing* by the stays
Esth. 5. 2. king saw Esther the queen *s.* in the court
Psal. 107. 35. He turneth the wilderness into a *s.* water
 114. 8. Which turned the rock into a *standing* water
Dan. 8. 6. which I had seen *standing* before the river
Amos 9. 1. I saw the Lord *standing* upon the altar
Mic. 5. 13. will I cut off, and thy *standing* images
Zech. 3. 1. Joshua the high priest *s.* before the angel—
 and Satan *s.* at his right hand to resist him
 6. 5. which go forth from *s.* before the Lord of all
Mat. 6. 5. they love to pray *standing* in the synagogues
 16. 28. *s.* here, which shall not taste of death, *Luke* 9.
 20. 3. saw others *s.* idle in the marketplace, 6. [27.
Mark 3. 31. brethren and his mother, and, *s.* without, sent
 13. 14. by Daniel the prophet, *s.* where it ought not
Luke 1. 11. angel of the Lord *s.* on the right side of the
 5. 2. And saw two ships *standing* by the lake [altar
 18. 13. the publican, *standing* afar off, would not lift
John 8. 9. Jesus was left alone, and the woman *standing*
 19. 26. saw his mother, and the disciple *standing* by
 20. 14. saw Jesus *s.*, and knew not that it was Jesus
Acts 2. 14. But Peter, *s.* up with the eleven, lifted
 4. 14. the man which was healed *standing* with them
 5. 23. and the keepers *s.* without before the doors
 25. are *s.* in the temple, and teaching the people
 7. 55. and Jesus *s.* on the right hand of God, 56.
 22. 20. I also was *s.* by, and consenting unto his death
 24. 21. I cried *s.* among them, Touching the resurrec-
Heb. 9. 8. while as the first tabernacle was yet *s.* [tion
2 Pet. 3. 5. earth *s.* out of the water and in the water
Rep. 7. 1. four angels *s.* on the four corners of the earth
 11. 4. two candlesticks *s.* before the God of the earth
 18. 10. *Standing* afar off for the fear of her torment
 91?

Rev. 10. 17. I saw an angel *s.* in the sun; and he cried
 STANDING, *Substantive.* [*See* CORN.
Psal. 69. 2. I sink in deep mire, where there is no *s.*
Mic. 1. 11. he shall receive of you his *standing*

STANDARD, S.

Num. 1. 52. and every man by his own *s.*, 2. 2, 17.
 2. 3. of the *standard* of the camp of Judah pitch
 10. shall be the *s.* of the camp of Reuben, 10. 18.
 18. be the *standard* of the camp of Ephraim, 10. 22.
 25. The *standard* of the camp of Dan shall be, 10. 25.
 31. They shall go hindmost with their *standards*
 34. they pitched by their *s.*, and so they set forward
 10. 14. In the first place went the *s.* of the camp
Isa. 49. 22. and set up my *standard* to the people
 59. 19. the Lord shall lift up a *standard* against him
 62. 10. out the stones; lift up a *s.* for the people
Jer. 4. 6. Set up the *s.* toward Zion: retire, stay not
 21. How long shall I see the *s.*, and hear the sound
 50. 2. set up a *standard*; publish, 51. 12, 27.

STANDARDBEARER.

Isa. 10. 18. they shall be as when a *s.* fainteth
 STANK.

Exod. 7. 21. river *s.*, and the Egyptians could not drink
 8. 14. the land *s.* || 16. 20. it bred worms, and stank
2 Sam. 10. 6. Ammon saw that they stank before David
 STAR.

Num. 24. 17. there shall come a *Star* out of Jacob [43.
Amos 5. 26. the *s.* of your god, which ye made, *Acts* 7.
Mat. 2. 2. we have seen his *star* in the east, 9.
 7. of them diligently what time the *star* appeared
 10. When they saw the *star*, they rejoiced
1 Cor. 15. 41. one *star* differeth from another *s.* in glory
Rev. 2. 28. And I will give him the morning *star*
 8. 10. there fell a great *star* from heaven, 11. | 9. 1.
 22. 16. of David, and the bright and morning *star*
 Day STAR.

2 Pet. 1. 19. and the *day star* arise in your hearts
 STARS.

Gen. 1. 16. to rule the night: he made the *stars* also
 15. 5. tell the *stars*, if thou be able to number them
 37. 9. and the eleven *stars* made obeisance to me
Deut. 4. 19. seest the sun, and the moon, and the *stars*
Judg. 5. 20. the *s.* in their courses fought against Sisera
Neh. 4. 21. rising of the morning till the *stars* appeared
Job 3. 9. Let the *stars* of the twilight thereof be dark
 9. 7. sun, and it riseth not; and sealeth up the *stars*
 22. 12. behold the height of the *s.*, how high they are!
 25. 5. yea, the *stars* are not pure in his sight
 38. 7. When the morning *stars* sang together
Psal. 8. 3. moon and the *s.*, which thou hast ordained
 136. 9. The moon and *stars* to rule by night
 147. 4. He telleth the number of the *s.*; he calleth them
 148. 3. sun and moon: praise him, all ye *s.* of light
Ecc. 12. 2. the moon, or the *stars*, be not darkened
Isa. 14. 13. I will exalt my throne above the *s.* of God
Jer. 31. 35. and of the *stars* for a light by night
Ezek. 32. 7. heaven, and make the *stars* thereof dark
Dan. 8. 10. *s.* to the ground, and stamped upon them
 12. 3. turn many to righteousness as the *s.* for ever
Joel 2. 10. the *stars* shall withdraw their shining, 3. 15.
Amos 5. 8. Seek him that maketh the seven *s.* and Orion
Obad. 4. though thou set thy nest among the *s.*, thence
Luke 21. 25. signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the
Acts 27. 20. neither sun nor *s.* in many days appeared [*s.*
1 Cor. 15. 41. and another glory of the *s.*: for one *star*
Heb. 11. 12. many as the *s.* of the sky in multitude [new
Jude 13. wandering *s.*, to whom is reserved the black-
Rev. 1. 16. in his right hand seven *s.*, 20. | 2. 1. | 3. 1.
 8. 12. and the third part of the *stars*
 12. 1. and upon her head a crown of twelve *stars*
 STARGAZERS. [*See* HEAVEN.

Isa. 47. 13. *s.*, the monthly prognosticators, stand up
 STATE.
Psal. 22. 17. I may tell all my bones: they look and *s.*
 STATE. [upon me
Gen. 43. 7. said, The man asked us straitly of our *state*

2 Chron. 24. 13. they set the house of God in his *state*
Ezek. 1. 7. wine in abundance, according to the *s.*, 2. 18.
Psalm. 39. 5. every man at his best *s.* is altogether vanity
Prov. 27. 23. diligent to know the *state* of thy flocks
 28. 2. knowledge the *state* thereof shall be prolonged
Isa. 22. 19. from thy *state* shall he pull thee down
Mat. 12. 45. last *state* of that man is worse, *Luke* 11. 26.
Phil. 2. 19. of good comfort, when I know your *state*
 20. likeminded, who will naturally care for your *state*
 4. 11. whatsoever *state* I am, therewith to be content
Col. 4. 7. All my *state* shall Tychicus declare unto you
 STATELY. [See ESTATE.
Ezek. 23. 41. satest upon a *s.* bed, and a table prepared
 STATION.
Isa. 22. 19. I will drive thee from thy *s.*, and from thy
 STATURE. [state
Num. 13. 32. that we saw in it are men of a great *s.*
1 Sam. 16. 7. height of his *s.*; because I have refused him
2 Sam. 21. 20. man of great *s.*, *1 Chron.* 11. 23. | 20. 6.
Cent. 7. 7. This thy *stature* is like to a palm tree
Isa. 10. 33. the high ones of *stature* shall be hewn down
 45. 14. men of *stature*, shall come over unto thee
Ezek. 13. 18. make kerchiefs upon the head of every *s.*
 17. 6. it grew, and became a spreading vine of low *s.*
 19. 11. her *s.* was exalted among the thick branches
 31. 3. high *s.*; and his top was among the thick boughs
Mat. 6. 27. can add one cubit to his *s.*? *Luke* 12. 25.
Luke 2. 52. Jesus increased in wisdom and *stature* [of *s.*
 19. 3. could not for the press, because he was little
Eph. 4. 13. measure of the *s.* of the fulness of Christ
 STATUTE.
Ezra. 15. 25. there he made for them a *s.*, *Josh.* 24. 25.
 29. 9. for a perpetual *statute*, *Lev.* 3. 17. | 16. 34. |
 24. 9. *Num.* 19. 21.
Num. 35. 29. shall be for a *statute* of judgment, 27. 11.
1 Sam. 30. 25. from that day forward, that he made it a
Psalm. 51. 4. For this was a *s.* for Israel, and a law [s.
Dan. 6. 7. consulted together to establish a royal *statute*
 15. nor *s.* which the king establisheth may be changed
 STATUTES. [See EVER.
Ezra. 18. 16. I do make them know the *statutes* of God
Lev. 10. 11. teach the children of Israel all the *statutes*
Num. 30. 16. *s.*, which the Lord commanded Moses
Deut. 4. 6. hear all these *s.*, and say, Surely this great
 6. 24. Lord commanded us to do all these *s.* [nation
 16. 12. and thou shalt observe and do these *s.*, 2 *Kings*
 17. 19. of this law and these *s.*, to do them [17. 37.
1 Kings 3. 3. walking in the *statutes* of David his father
2 Kings 17. 8. And walked in the *s.* of the heathen, 19.
 34. fear not the Lord, neither do they after their *s.*
2 Chron. 33. 8. according to the whole law and the *s.*
Neh. 9. 14. commandedst them precepts, *s.*, and laws
Psalm. 19. 8. *s.* of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart
Ezek. 20. 25. I gave them also *s.* that were not good
 33. 15. that he had robbed, walk in the *s.* of life
Mic. 6. 16. the *s.* of Omri are kept, and all the works of
 His STATUTES. [See JUDGMENTS.
Ezra. 15. 26. keep all his *s.*, *Deut.* 4. 40. | 6. 2. 17. | 10.
 13. | 27. 10. | 28. 15. 45. | 30. 10.
2 Sam. 22. 23. as for his *s.*, I did not depart from them
1 Kings 8. 61. to walk in his *statutes*, and to keep his
2 Kings 17. 15. they rejected his *s.*, and his covenant
 23. 3. and his *s.* with all their heart, 2 *Chron.* 34. 31.
Ezra. 7. 11. and of his *statutes* to Israel
Psalm. 18. 22. I did not put away his *statutes* from me
 105. 45. That they might observe his *statutes*
Jer. 44. 23. nor walked in his law, nor in his *statutes*
 My STATUTES.
Gen. 26. 5. kept my charge, my commandments, my *s.*
Lev. 19. 10. keep my *statutes*, 20. 8. | 2 *Kings* 17. 13.
Ezek. 18. 21. | 44. 24.
 26. 3. If ye walk in my *s.*, *1 Kings* 3. 14. | 11. 38.
 15. if ye shall despise my *s.* || 43. abhorred my *s.*
1 Kings 9. 6. will not keep my commandments and my *s.*
 11. 11. hast not kept my covenant and my *statutes*
 34. because he kept my commandments and my *s.*

2 Chron. 7. 19. if ye turn away, and forsake my *statutes*
Psalm. 50. 16. What hast thou to do to declare my *s.*
 89. 31. If they break my *statutes*, and keep not
Jer. 44. 10. nor walked in my law, nor in my *s.*, *Ezek.* 5.
Ezek. 5. 6. and my *statutes* more than the countries [7.
 11. 20. That they may walk in my *statutes*, and keep
 18. 19. lawful and right, and hath kept all my *statutes*
 36. 27. and cause you to walk in my *statutes*
Zech. 1. 6. my *statutes*, which I commanded my servants
 Thy STATUTES.
1 Chron. 29. 19. a perfect heart, to keep—thy *statutes*
Psalm. 119. 5. O that my ways were directed to keep t. *s.*
 12. teach me thy *statutes*, 26, 33, 64, 68, 124, 135.
 16. I will delight myself in thy *statutes*
 23. but thy servant did meditate in thy *statutes*
 48. I have loved; and I will meditate in t. *s.* [grimago
 54. Thy *s.* have been my songs in the house of my pi-
 71. I have been afflicted; that I might learn thy *s.*
 80. my heart be sound in thy *s.*; that I be not ashamed
 83. a bottle in the smoke; yet do I not forget thy *s.*
 112. inclined mine heart to perform thy *s.* always
 117. I will have respect unto thy *s.* continually, 8, 145.
 118. hast trodden down all them that err from thy *s.*
 155. the wicked: for they seek not thy *statutes*
 171. utter praise, when thou hast taught me thy *s.*

STAVES.

Exod. 25. 13. make *staves* of shittim wood, and overlay
 them, 28. | 27. 6. | 30. 5. | 37. 4. 15, 28. | 38. 5. 6.
 14. put the *s.* into the rings, 15. | 27. 7. | 37. 5. | 38. 7.
 30. 4. places for the *staves*, 25. 27. | 37. 14, 27.
 40. 20. set the *s.* on the ark, and put the mercy seat
Num. 4. 6. and shall put in the *staves* thereof, 8, 11, 14.
 21. 18. by the direction of the lawgiver, with their *s.*
1 Sam. 17. 43. I a dog, that thou comest to me with *s.*?
1 Kings 8. 7. covered the ark and the *s.*, 2 *Chron.* 5. 8.
 8. drew out the *s.*—the *s.* were seen, 2 *Chron.* 5. 9.
1 Chron. 15. 15. upon their shoulders with the *staves*
Hab. 3. 14. didst strike through with his *s.* the head of
Zech. 11. 7. I took unto me two *staves* [his villages
Mat. 10. 10. neither shoes, nor yet *staves*, *Luke* 9. 3.
 26. 47. with him a great multitude with swords and
staves, from the chief priests, *Mark* 14. 43.
 55. Are ye come out as against a thief with swords
 and *s.* for to take me? *Mark* 14. 48. *Luke* 22. 52.
 STAY. [See HANDSTAVES.
Lev. 13. 5. behold, if the plague in his sight be at a *s.*
 37. But if the scall be in his sight at a *stay*
2 Sam. 22. 19. but the Lord was my *stay*, *Psalm.* 18. 18.
Isa. 3. 1. from Judah the *stay* and the staff, the whole
stay of bread, and the whole *stay* of water
 19. 13. even they that are the *s.* of the tribes thereof
 STAYS.

1 Kings 10. 19. there were *stays* on either side—and two
 lions stood beside the *stays*, 2 *Chron.* 9. 18.
 STAY.
Gen. 19. 17. neither *stay* thou in all the plain; escape
Exod. 9. 28. I will let you go, and ye shall *s.* no longer
Lev. 13. 23. if the bright spot *stay* in his place, 28.
Josh. 10. 19. *stay* ye not, but pursue after your enemies
Ruth 1. 13. would ye *s.* for them from having husbands?
1 Sam. 15. 16. Saul, *Stay*, and I will tell thee what the
 20. 34. lad, Make speed, haste, *stay* not [Lord
2 Sam. 24. 16. *stay* now thine hand, *1 Chron.* 21. 15.
Job 37. 4. he will not *stay* them when his voice is heard
 38. 37. or who can *stay* the bottles of heaven
Prov. 28. 17. shall flee to the pit; let no man *stay* him
Cant. 2. 5. S. me with flagons, comfort me with apples
Isa. 10. 20. no more again *s.* upon him that smote them
 29. 9. *Stay* yourselves, and wonder; cry ye out
 30. 12. oppression and perverseness, and *stay* thereon
 31. 1. to Egypt for help; and *stay* on horses
 48. 2. and *stay* themselves upon the God of Israel
 50. 10. in the name of the Lord, and *s.* upon his God
Jer. 4. 6. *stay* not: for I will bring evil from the north
 20. 9. weary with forbearing, and I could not *s.* [doest
Dan. 4. 35. none can *s.* his hand, or say unto him, What
 3 N

Hos. 13. 13. unwise son; for he should not *stay* long
STAYED.

Gen. 8. 10. And he *stayed* yet other seven days, 12.

32. 4. sojourned with Laban, and *s.* there until now

Exod. 10. 24. only let your flocks and your herds be *s.*

17. 12. Aaron and Hur *stayed* up his hands

Num. 16. 48. between the dead and the living; and the plague was *s.*, 50. | 25. 8. | 2 *Sam.* 24. 25. *Paul.*

Deut. 10. 10. And I *stayed* in the mount [106. 30.]

Josh. 10. 13. the sun stood still, and the moon *stayed*

1 *Sam.* 20. 19. hast *s.* three days, then thou shalt go

24. 7. David *stayed* his servants with these words

30. 9. Besor, where those that were left behind *s.*

2 *Sam.* 17. 17. Jonathan and Ahimaaz *s.* by En-rogel

24. 21. that the plague may be *s.*, 1 *Chron.* 21. 22.

1 *Kings* 22. 35. the king was *stayed* up, 2 *Chron.* 18. 34.

2 *Kings* 4. 8. There is not a vessel more. And the oil *s.*

13. 18. upon the ground. And he smote thrice, and *s.*

15. 20. king of Assyria turned back, and *stayed* not

Job 38. 11. and here shall thy proud waves be *stayed*

Isa. 26. 3. in perfect peace, whose mind is *s.* on thee

Lam. 4. 6. overthrown as in a moment, and no hands *s.*

Ezek. 31. 15. and the great waters were *stayed* [on her

Hag. 1. 10. is *s.* from dew—earth is *s.* from her fruit

Luke 4. 42. and came unto him, and *stayed* him

Acts 19. 22. but he himself *stayed* in Asia for a season

STAYETH.

Isa. 27. 8. *s.* his rough wind in the day of the east wind

STEADY.

Exod. 17. 12. his hands were *s.* until the going down of

STEAL.

Gen. 31. 27. and *s.* away from me; and didst not tell

44. 8. how then should we *s.* out of thy lord's house

Exod. 20. 15. Thou shalt not *s.*, *Lev.* 19. 11. *Deut.* 5. 19.

Mat. 10. 18. *Mark* 10. 19. *Luke* 18. 20. *Rom.* 13. 9.

22. 1. If a man shall *s.* an ox, or a sheep, and kill it

2 *Sam.* 19. 3. as people being ashamed *steal* away

Prov. 6. 30. do not despise a thief, if he *steal* to satisfy

30. 9. lest I be poor, and *s.*, and take the name of my

Jer. 7. 9. Will ye *s.*, murder, and commit adultery [God

23. 30. the prophets, saith the Lord, that *s.* my words

Mat. 6. 19. and where thieves break through and *steal*

20. where thieves do not break through nor *steal*

Job 27. 64. lest his disciples come by night, and *steal* him

John 10. 10. The thief cometh not, but for to *s.*, and

Rom. 2. 21. preachest a man should not *s.*, dost thou *s.*?

Eph. 4. 28. Let him that stole *s.* no more: but rather

STEALETH.

Exod. 21. 16. he that *stealeth* a man, and selleth him

Job 27. 20. a tempest *stealeth* him away in the night

Zech. 5. 3. for every one that *stealeth* shall be cut off

STEALING.

Deut. 24. 7. If a man be found *s.* any of his brethren

Hos. 4. 2. *s.*, and committing adultery, they break out

STEALERS. See MENSTEALERS.

STEALTH.

2 *Sam.* 10. 3. people gat them by *s.* that day into the city

STEDFAST.

Job 11. 15. yea, thou shalt be *s.*, and shalt not fear

Psal. 78. 8. whose spirit was not *stedfast* with God

37. neither were they *stedfast* in his covenant

Dan. 6. 26. he is the living God, and *stedfast* [necessity

1 *Cor.* 7. 37. he that standeth *s.* in his heart, having no

15. 58. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye *s.*

2 *Cor.* 1. 7. our hope of you is *stedfast*, knowing, that

Heb. 2. 9. For if the word spoken by angels was *s.*

3. 14. if we hold the beginning of our confidence *s.*

6. 19. as an anchor of the soul, both sure and *stedfast*

1 *Pet.* 5. 9. Whom resist *stedfast* in the faith, knowing

STEDFASTLY.

Ruth 1. 18. she saw that she was *stedfastly* minded to go

2 *Kings* 8. 11. settled his countenance *s.*, until he was

Luke 9. 51. *s.* set his face to go to Jerusalem [ashamed

Acts 1. 10. they looked *s.* toward heaven as he went up

10. they continued *s.* in the apostles' doctrine

10. *s.* on him, saw his face as it had been

Acts 7. 55. up *s.* into heaven, and saw the glory [faith

14. 9. *s.* beholding him, and perceiving that he had

2 *Cor.* 3. 7. Israel could not *s.* behold the face of Moses

13. not *s.* look to the end of that which is abolished

STEDFASTNESS.

Col. 2. 5. beholding your order, and the *s.* of your faith

2 *Pet.* 3. 17. error of the wicked, fall from your own *s.*

STEEL.

2 *Sam.* 22. 35. a bow of *steel* is broken, *Psal.* 18. 34.

Job 20. 24. the bow of *s.* shall strike him through [*s.*?

Jer. 15. 12. Shall iron break the northern iron and the

STEEP.

Ezek. 38. 20. the *steep* places shall fall, and every wall

Mic. 1. 4. as the waters that are poured down *s.* place

Mat. 8. 32. swine ran violently down *s.* place into the

sea, and perished, *Mark* 5. 13. *Luke* 8. 33.

STEM.

Isa. 11. 1. there shall come forth a rod out of the *s.* of

STEP.

1 *Sam.* 20. 3. there is but a *step* between me and death

Job 31. 7. If my *step* hath turned out of the way

STEPS.

Exod. 20. 26. Neither shalt thou go up by *s.* unto mine

2 *Sam.* 22. 37. Thou hast enlarged my *s.*, *Psal.* 18. 36.

1 *Kings* 10. 19. throne had six *s.*, 20. | 2 *Chr.* 9. 18, 19.

Job 14. 16. thou numberest my *s.*: dost thou not watch

18. 7. The *steps* of his strength shall be straitened

23. 11. My foot hath held his *s.*, his way have I kept

29. 6. When I washed my *s.* with butter, and the rock

31. 4. Doth not he see my ways, and count all my *s.*?

37. I would declare unto him the number of my *steps*

Psal. 17. 11. They have now compassed us in our *steps*

37. 23. The *s.* of a good man are ordered by the Lord

31. is in his heart; none of his *steps* shall slide

44. 18. neither have our *steps* declined from thy way

56. 6. they mark my *s.*, when they wait for my soul

57. 6. They have prepared a net for my *steps*

73. 2. almost gone; my *steps* had well nigh slipped

85. 13. and shall set us in the way of his *steps*

119. 133. Order my *steps* in thy word [ened

Prov. 4. 12. When thou goest, thy *s.* shall not be strait-

5. 5. feet go down to death; her *s.* take hold on hell

16. 9. deviseth his way: but the Lord directeth his *s.*

Isa. 26. 6. feet of the poor, and the *steps* of the needy

Jer. 10. 23. it is not in man that walketh to direct his *s.*

Lam. 4. 18. They hunt our *steps*, that we cannot go

Ezek. 40. 22. they went up unto it by seven *steps*, 26.

31. and the going up to it had eight *steps*, 34, 37.

49. he brought me by the *s.* whereby they went up to

Dan. 11. 43. and the Ethiopians shall be at his *steps* [it

Rom. 4. 12. but who also walk in the *steps* of that faith

2 *Cor.* 12. 18. walked we not in the same *steps*?

1 *Pet.* 2. 21. an example, that ye should follow his *steps*

STEPPED, ETH.

John 5. 4. troubling of the water *s.* in was made whole

7. while I am coming, another *s.* down before me

STERN.

Acts 27. 29. they cast four anchors out of the stern

STEWARD.

Gen. 15. 2. and the steward of my house is this Eliezer

43. 19. came near to the *s.* of Joseph's house, 44. 1, 4.

1 *Kings* 16. 9. drunk in the house of Arza *s.* of his

Mat. 20. 8. lord of the vineyard saith unto his *s.*, Call

Luke 8. 3. Joanna the wife of Chuza Herod's steward

12. 42. Who then is that faithful and wise steward

16. 1. There was a certain rich man, which had a *s.*

2. for thou mayest be no longer steward, 3.

8. And the lord commended the unjust steward

Tit. 1. 7. a bishop ought to be blameless, as the *s.* of God

STEWARDS.

1 *Chron.* 28. 1. and the stewards over all the substance

1 *Cor.* 4. 1. of Christ, and *s.* of the mysteries of God

2. it is required in *s.*, that a man be found faithful

1 *Pet.* 4. 10. as good *s.* of the manifold grace of God

STEWARDSHIP.

Luke 16. 2. hear this of thee! give an account of thy *s.*

STI

Luke 16. 3. for my lord taketh away from me the *s.*, 4.
STICK.
Job 33. 21. his bones that were not seen *stick* out
 41. 17. they *s.* together, that they cannot be sundered
Psalm 38. 2. For thine arrows *stick* fast in me
Ezek. 29. 4. the fish of thy rivers to *s.* unto thy scales
STICKETH.
Prov. 18. 24. there is a friend that *sticketh* closer than a
STICK. [brother
2 Kings 6. 6. he cut down a *stick*, and cast it in thither
Lam. 4. 8. it is withered, it is become like a *stick*
Ezek. 37. 16. take thee one *s.*, and write—take another *s.*
 17. And join them one to another into one *stick*, 19.
STICKS. [33.
Num. 15. 32. a man that gathered *s.* upon the sabbath,
1 Kings 17. 10. widow woman was there gathering of *s.*,
Ezek. 37. 20. *sticks* whereon thou writest shall be in [12.
Acts 28. 3. when Paul had gathered a bundle of *sticks*
STIFF neck.
Deut. 31. 27. I know thy rebellion, and thy *stiff neck*
Psalm 75. 5. your horn on high: speak not with a *s. neck*
Jer. 17. 23. made their *neck s.*, that they might not hear
STIFFHEARTED.
Ezek. 2. 4. they are impudent children and *stiffhearted*
STIFFNECKED.
Ezek. 32. 9. it is a *stiffnecked* people, 33. 3, 5. | 34. 9.
Deut. 10. 16. be no more *stiffnecked* [Deut. 9. 6, 13.
2 Chron. 30. 8. be ye not *stiffnecked*, as your fathers
Acts 7. 51. Ye *stiffnecked* and uncircumcised in heart
STIFFENED.
2 Chron. 36. 13. he *s.* his neck, and hardened his heart
STILL.
Ezek. 15. 16. shall be as *still* as a stone; till thy people
Judg. 18. 9. are ye *still*? be not slothful to go [pass
Ruth 3. 18. Sit *still*, my daughter, until thou know
1 Kings 19. 12. and after the fire a *still* small voice
 22. 3. Ramoth in Gilead is our's, and we be *still*
2 Kings 7. 4. and if we sit *still* here, we die also
Job 3. 13. now should I have lain *still* and been quiet
 20. 13. but keep it *still* within his mouth
Psalm 4. 4. commune with your own heart upon your bed,
 23. 2. he leadeth me beside the *still* waters [and be *s.*
 46. 10. Be *still*, and know that I am God
 76. 8. the earth feared, and was *still*
 83. 1. hold not thy peace, and be not *still*, O God
 107. 29. a calm, so that the waves thereof are *still*
Isa. 23. 2. Be *still*, ye inhabitants of the isle
 30. 7. I cried concerning this, Their strength is to sit
 42. 14. I have been *still*, and refrained myself [still
Jer. 8. 14. Why do we sit *still*? assemble yourselves
 47. 6. into thy scabbard, rest, and be *still*
Mark 4. 39. and said unto the sea, Peace, be *still*
John 11. 20. met him: but Mary sat *still* in the house
 [See STAND, STANDETH, STOOD.
STILL, ED.
Num. 12. 30. Caleb *stilled* the people before Moses
Neh. 8. 11. So the Levites *s.* all the people [avenger
Psalm 8. 2. that thou mightest *still* the enemy and the
STILLEST, ETH.
Psalm 65. 7. Which *stilleth* the noise of the seas
 89. 9. when the waves thereof arise, thou *stillest* them
STING.
1 Cor. 15. 55. where is thy *s.*! || 56. The *s.* of death is sin
STINGS.
Rev. 9. 10. and there were *stings* in their tails
STINGETH.
Prov. 23. 32. like a serpent, and *stingeth* like an adder
STINK, Substantive.
Isa. 3. 24. instead of sweet smell there shall be *stink*
 34. 3. their *stink* shall come up out of their carcases
Joel 2. 20. his *stink* shall come up, and his ill savour
Amos 4. 10. made the *stink* of your camps to come up
STINK.
Gen. 34. 30. to make me to *stink* among the inhabitants
Ezek. 7. 18. shall die, and the river shall *stink* [not *s.*
 16. 24. till the morning, as Moses bade: and it did

STO

Psalm 36. 5. My wounds *stink* and are corrupt
STINKETH.
Isa. 50. 2. their fish *stinketh*, because there is no water
John 11. 39. said unto him, Lord, by this time he *s.*
STINKING.
Ezek. 10. 1. ointment of the apothecary to send forth a
STIR. [stinking savour
Acts 12. 18. there was no small *stir* among the soldiers
 19. 23. there arose no small *stir* about that way
STIRS.
Isa. 22. 2. Thou that art full of *stirs*, a tumultuous city
STIR, Verb.
Num. 24. 9. as a great lion: who shall *stir* him up
Job 17. 8. shall *stir* up himself against the hypocrite
 41. 10. None is so fierce that dare *stir* him up
Psalm 35. 23. *S.* up thyself, and awake to my judgment
 78. 38. anger away, and did not *stir* up all his wrath
 80. 2. *stir* up thy strength, and come and save us
Prov. 15. 1. but grievous words *stir* up anger
Cant. 2. 7. *stir* not up, nor awake my love, 3. 5. | 8. 4.
Isa. 10. 26. Lord of hosts shall *s.* up a scourge for him
 13. 17. Behold, I will *stir* up the Medes against them
 42. 13. he shall *stir* up jealousy like a man of war
Dan. 11. 2. he shall *s.* up all against the realm of Grecia
 25. *stir* up his power and his courage against the king
2 Tim. 1. 6. *stir* up the gift of God, which is in thee
2 Pet. 1. 13. *s.* you up by putting you in remembrance,
STIRRED. [3. 1.
Ezek. 35. 21. whose heart *stirred* him up, 26. | 36. 2.
1 Sam. 22. 8. my son hath *s.* up my servant against me
 26. 19. If the Lord have *stirred* thee up against me
1 Kings 11. 14. Lord *s.* up an adversary unto Solomon,
 21. 25. whom Jezebel his wife *stirred* up [23.
1 Chron. 5. 26. God of Israel *stirred* up the spirit of Pul
2 Chron. 21. 16. Lord *s.* up against Jehoram the spirit of
 36. 22. the Lord *s.* up the spirit of Cyrus, *Ezra* 1. 1.
Psalm 39. 2. even from good; and my sorrow was *stirred*
Dan. 11. 10. his sons shall be *s.* up, and shall assemble
 25. the king of the south shall be *stirred* up to battle
Hag. 1. 14. the Lord *s.* up the spirit of Zerubbabel
Acts 6. 12. they *stirred* up the people, 17. 13. | 21. 27.
 13. 50. Jews *s.* up the devout and honourable women
 14. 2. the unbelieving Jews *stirred* up the Gentiles
 17. 16. at Athens, his spirit was *s.* in him, when he saw
STIRRETH.
Deut. 32. 11. As an eagle *s.* up her nest, fluttereth over
Prov. 10. 12. Hatred *s.* up strifes: but love covereth
 15. 18. A wrathful man *stirreth* up strife, 29. 22.
 28. 25. He that is of a proud heart *stirreth* up strife
Isa. 14. 9. at thy coming: it *s.* up the dead for thee
 64. 7. that *stirreth* up himself to take hold of thee
Luke 23. 5. saying, He *stirreth* up the people, teaching
STOCK.
Lev. 25. 47. or to the *stock* of the stranger's family
Job 14. 8. and the *stock* thereof die in the ground
Isa. 40. 24. yea, their *s.* shall not take root in the earth
 44. 19. shall I fall down to the *stock* of a tree?
Jer. 2. 27. Saying to a *stock*, Thou art my father
 10. 8. and foolish: the *stock* is a doctrine of vanities
Acts 13. 26. children of the *stock* of Abraham
Phil. 3. 5. of the *s.* of Israel, of the tribe of Benjamin
STOCKS. [See GAZINGSTOCK.
Job 13. 27. Thou puttest my feet also in the *s.*, 33. 11.
Prov. 7. 22. or as a fool to the correction of the *stocks*
Jer. 3. 9. committed adultery with stones and with *s.*
 20. 2. the prophet, and put him in the *s.*, 3. | 29. 26.
Hos. 4. 12. My people ask counsel at their *stocks*
Acts 16. 34. prison, and made their feet fast in the *s.*
STOICKS. [Stoicks
Acts 17. 18. philosophers of the Epicureans, and of the
STOLE. [hearts
Gen. 31. 20. Jacob *s.* away || *2 Sam.* 15. 6. Absalom *s.* the
2 Kings 11. 2. son of Ahaziah, and *s.* him, *2 Chron.* 22. 11.
Mat. 28. 13. His disciples came by night, and *stole* him
Eph. 4. 28. Let him that *s.* steal no more: but rather

STOLEN.

Gen. 30. 33. among the sheep, that shall be counted *s.*
 31. 19. and Rachel had *s.* the images, 32. [with me
 26. that thou hast *stolen* away unawares to me
 30. yet wherefore hast thou *stolen* my gods? [night
 39. didst thou require it, whether *s.* by day, or *s.* by
 40. 15. indeed I was *stolen* away out of the land
Exod. 22. 7. money or stuff to keep, and it be *stolen*
 12. if it be *stolen* from him, he shall make restitution
Josh. 7. 11. the accursed thing, and have also *stolen*
2 Sam. 19. 41. the men of Judah *stolen* thee away
 21. 12. *stolen* them from the street of Beth-shan [cret
1 Prov. 9. 17. *S.* waters are sweet, and bread eaten in so-
Obad. 5. would they not have *s.* till they had enough?

STOMACH.

1 *Tim.* 5. 23. but use a little wine for thy *stomach's* sake
 STOMACHER.

Isa. 3. 24. instead of a *stomacher* a girding of sackcloth
 STONE.

Gen. 11. 3. they had brick for *stone*, and slime had they
 28. 22. *s.*, which I have set for a pillar, 18. | 31. 45.
 29. 3. they rolled the *s.* from the well's mouth, 8, 10.
 35. 14. pillar of *s.*: and he poured a drink offering
 49. 24. from thence is the shepherd, the *s.* of Israel
Exod. 4. 25. Zipporah took a sharp *stone*, and cut off the
 15. 5. they sunk into the bottom as a *stone* [fore-skin
 16. greatness of thine arm they shall be as still as a *s.*
 17. 12. and they took a *stone*, and put it under him
 20. 25. if thou wilt make me an altar of *stone* [*stone*
 21. 18. strive together, and one smite another with a
 28. 10. Six of their names on one *s.*—on the other *s.*
 11. With the work of an engraver in *stone*

Lev. 26. 1. neither shall ye set up any image of *stone*
Numb. 35. 17. if he smite him with throwing a *stone*, 23.
Josh. 4. 5. take you up every man of you a *stone*

15. 6. border went up to the *stone* of Bohan, 18. 17.
 24. 27. Behold, this *stone* shall be a witness unto us
Judg. 9. 5. being 70 persons, upon one *stone*, 18. [day
 1 *Sam.* 6. 18. *s.* of Abel—which *s.* remaineth unto this
 7. 12. Samuel took a *s.*, and set it between Mizpeh
 17. 49. a *stone*, and slang it, and smote the Philistine
 —that the *stone* sunk into his forehead
 50. prevailed over the Philistine with a sling and with
 20. 19. and shalt remain by the *stone* Ezel [*a stone*
 25. 37. heart died within him, and he became as a *s.*

2 *Sam.* 17. 13. until there be not one small *s.* found there
 1 *Kings* 1. 9. and fat cattle by the *stone* of Zohaleth
 6. 7. was built of *stone* made ready before
 18. all was cedar; there was no *stone* seen

2 *Kings* 3. 25. good piece of land cast every man his *s.*
 1 *Chron.* 22. 14. timber also and *stone* have I prepared
 15. hewers and workers of *stone*, 2 *Kings* 12. 12.
 2 *Chron.* 2. 14. in silver, in brass, in iron, in *stone*

Neh. 9. 11. the deeps, as a *stone* into the mighty waters
Job 28. 2. and brass is molten out of the *stone*
 38. 30. The waters are hid as with a *stone*

41. 24. His heart is as firm as a *stone*; yea, as hard
Psal. 91. 12. shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou
 dash thy foot against a *s.*, *Mat.* 4. 6. *Luke* 4. 11.

118. 22. The *s.* which the builders refused is become
 the head *s.* of the corner, *Mat.* 21. 42. *Mark*
 12. 10. *Luke* 20. 17. *Acts* 4. 11. | 1 *Pet.* 2. 7.

Prov. 26. 8. As he that bindeth a *s.* in a sling, so is he
 27. he that rolleth a *stone*, it will return upon him
 27. 3. A *stone* is heavy, and the sand weighty

Isa. 28. 16. in Zion for a foundation a *stone*, a tried *s.*
Jer. 2. 27. and to a *stone*, Thou hast brought me forth
 51. 26. shall not take of thee a *s.* for a corner, nor a
s. for foundations; but thou shalt be desolate

63. book, that thou shalt bind a *stone* to it, and cast it
Lam. 3. 53. in the dungeon, and cast a *stone* upon me
Dan. 2. 34. a *stone* was cut out without hands, 45.

35. *s.* that smote the image became a great mountain
 6. 17. a *stone* was brought, and laid upon the mouth
Hab. 2. 11. the *s.* shall cry out of the wall, and the beam
 19. to the dumb *stone*, Arise, it shall teach

Hag. 2. 15. from before a *s.* was laid upon a *stone* in the
Zeck. 3. 9. For behold the *stone* that I have laid before
 Joshua; upon one *stone* shall be seven eyes

7. 12. made their hearts as an adamant *stone*
 12. 3. Jerusalem a burdensome *stone* for all people
Mat. 7. 9. ask bread, will he give him a *s.*? *Luke* 11. 11.

21. 44. fall on this *stone* shall be broken, *Luke* 20. 18.
 24. 2. There shall not be left here one *stone* upon
 another, *Mark* 13. 2. *Luke* 19. 44. | 21. 6.

27. 66. sepulchre sure, sealing the *stone*, *Mark* 15. 46.
Mark 16. 3. Who shall roll us away the *s.*, *Mat.* 28. 2.
Luke 4. 3. command this *stone* that it be made bread

22. 41. withdrawn from them about a *stone's* cast
 24. 2. found the *s.* rolled away, *Mark* 16. 4. *John* 20. 1.
John 1. 42. Cephas, which is by interpretation, A *stone*

2. 6. And there were set there six waterpots of *stone*
 8. 7. without sin among you, let him first cast a *s.* at
 11. 38. It was a cave, and a *stone* lay upon it [her
 39. Take ye away the *s.* || 41. they took away the *s.*

Acts 17. 29. is like unto gold, or silver, or *stone*, graven
 1 *Pet.* 2. 4. To whom coming, as unto a living *s.* [name
Rev. 2. 17. give him a white *s.*, and in the *stone* a new

16. 21. every *stone* about the weight of a talent [cast
 18. 21. angel took up a *s.* like a great millstone, and
 See CORNER, GREAR, HEADSTONE, HEWER,

STUNBLING, WALL.

HEAVEN STONE.

Exod. 20. 25. thou shalt not build it of *heaven stone*
 2 *Kings* 22. 6. builders, and masons, and to buy timber
 and *h.* *s.* to repair the house, 2 *Chron.* 34. 11.

Lam. 3. 9. He hath inclosed my ways with *heaven stone*
Ezek. 40. 42. the four tables were of *heaven s.* [dwell in
Amos 5. 11. built houses of *heaven stone*, but ye shall not

Luke 23. 63. laid it in a sepulchre that was *heaven* in *s.*

PRECIOUS STONE.

Prov. 17. 8. A gift is as a *precious s.* in the eyes of him
Ezek. 28. 13. every *precious stone* was thy covering
Rev. 21. 11. her light was like unto a *stone* most *precious*

TABLES OF STONE.

Exod. 24. 12. I will give thee *three tables of stone*, 31. 18.
 34. 1. I'll thee *two tables of stone*, 4. *Deut.* 10. 1, 3.
Deut. 4. 13. he wrote them upon *two tables of s.*, 5. 22.

9. 9. gone up into the mount to receive the *tables of s.*
 10. the Lord delivered unto me *two tables of s.*, 11.
 1 *Kings* 8. 9. nothing in the ark save the *two tables of s.*

2 *Cor.* 3. 3. not in *tables of s.*, but in fleshy *tables of the*
 STONE joined with wood. [heart

Exod. 7. 19. in vessels of wood, and in vessels of *stone*
Deut. 4. 28. there ye shall serve gods, the work of men's
 hands, wood and *stone*, 28. 36, 64. | 29. 17. |

2 *Kings* 19. 18. *Isa.* 37. 19. *Ezek.* 20. 32.
Dan. 5. 4. praised the gods of gold, and of silver, of
 brass, of iron, of wood, and of *s.*, 23. *Rev.* 9. 20.

STONES.

Gen. 28. 11. *s.* of that place, and put them for his pillows
 31. 46. Jacob said unto his brethren, Gather *stones*
Exod. 28. 11. engrave the two *s.* with the names, 12, 21.

17. set in it settings of *stones*, even four rows of *stones*
 31. 5. in cutting of *stones*, to set them, 35. 33.
 39. 7. that they should be *s.* for a memorial, 10, 14.

Lev. 14. 40. take away the *s.* in which the plague is, 43.
 42. other *stones*, and put them in the place of those *s.*
 45. he shall break down the house, the *stones* of it

21. 20. or hath his *stones* broken, *Deut.* 23. 1.
Deut. 8. 9. a land whose *s.* are iron, and out of whose hills
 27. 4. over Jordan, that ye shall set up these *stones*

5. an altar of *stones* || 8. write upon the *stones*
 6. altar of the Lord thy God of whole *s.*, *Josh.* 8. 31.
Josh. 4. 3. priests' feet stood firm, twelve *s.*, 8, 9, 20.

6. saying, What mean ye by those *stones*? 7, 21.
 7. 26. they raised over him a great heap of *stones*,
 8. 29. | 2 *Sam.* 18. 17.

8. 32. he wrote there upon the *s.* a copy of the law
Judg. 20. 16. every one could sling *s.* at an hair breadth
 1 *Sam.* 17. 40. and chose him five smooth *stones*

2 *Sam.* 16. 6. cast *s.* at David, and at all the servants, 13.

- 1 *Kings* 5. 18. so they prepared timber and *s.* to build
7. 9. these were of costly *stones*, 10, 11. | 5. 17.
10. *stones* of ten cubits, and *stones* of eight cubits
10. 27. the king made silver to be in Jerusalem as *s.*,
and cedars made he to be, 2 *Chr.* 1. 15. | 9. 27.
15. 22. took away the *s.* of Ramah, 2 *Chron.* 16. 6.
18. 31. Elijah took twelve *s.*, according to the number
32. with the *s.* he built an altar in the name of, 38.
2 *Kings* 3. 19. mar every good piece of land with *stones*
25. only in Kir-haraseth left they the *stones* thereof
16. 17. and put it upon a pavement of *stones*
1 *Chron.* 12. 2. in hurling *stones* and shooting arrows
22. 2. he set masons to hew wrought *stones*
29. 2. glistening *stones*—and marble *s.* in abundance
2 *Chron.* 26. 14. and bows, and slings to cast *stones*
Neh. 4. 2. will they revive the *stones* out of the heaps
Job 5. 23. shalt be in league with the *stones* of the field
6. 12. Is my strength the strength of *stones*? [*stones*]
8. 17. wrapped about the heap, and seeth the place of
14. 19. The waters wear the *s.*: thou wastest away
22. 24. and the gold of Ophir as the *s.* of the brooks
28. 3. searcheth out all perfection: the *s.* of darkness
6. The *stones* of it are the place of sapphires
40. 17. the sinews of his *stones* are wrapped together
41. 30. Sharp *stones* are under him
Psalm 102. 14. thy servants take pleasure in her *stones*
137. 9. and dasheth thy little ones against the *stones*
Ezek. 3. 5. A time to cast away *s.*—a time to gather *s.*
10. 9. Whoso removeth *stones* shall be hurt therewith
Isa. 5. 2. he fenced it, and gathered out the *s.* thereof
14. 19. that go down to the *s.* of the pit; as a carcase
27. 9. he maketh all the *s.* of the altar as chalkstones
34. 11. the line of confusion, and the *s.* of emptiness
54. 11. behold, I will lay thy *stones* with fair colours
12. and all thy borders of pleasant *stones*
57. 6. Among the smooth *s.* of the stream is thy portion
60. 17. and for *stones* iron || 62. 10. gather out the *s.*
Jer. 3. 9. committed adultery with *s.* and with stocks
43. 10. and will set his throne upon these *stones*
Lam. 3. 16. He hath also broken my teeth with gravel *s.*
4. 1. the *stones* of the sanctuary are poured out
Ezek. 26. 12. they shall lay thy *stones* and thy timber
28. 14. up and down in the midst of the *s.* of fire, 16.
Mic. 1. 6. I will pour down the *s.* thereof into the valley
Zech. 5. 4. consume it with the timber thereof and the *s.*
9. 16. for they shall be as the *s.* of a crown, lifted up
Mat. 3. 9. able of these *s.* to raise up children, *Luke* 3. 8.
4. 3. command that these *stones* be made bread
Mark 5. 5. tombs, crying, and cutting himself with *s.*
12. 4. and at him they cast *stones*, and wounded him
13. 1. Master, see what manner of *s.*, *Luke* 21. 5. [out
Luke 19. 40. hold their peace, the *s.* would immediately cry
John 8. 50. Then took they up *s.* to cast at him, 10. 31.
2 *Cor.* 3. 7. written and engraven in *s.*, was glorious
1 *Pet.* 2. 5. as lively *s.*, are built up a spiritual house

See STONE, Verb.

See also CORNER, GREAT, SLINGSTONES.

Hewed, or Hewn STONES.

- 1 *Kings* 5. 17. and hewed *stones*, to lay the foundation
7. 9. according to the measures of hewed *stones*, 11, 12.
Isa. 9. 10. fallen down, but we will build with hewn *stones*
Onyx STONES.
Exod. 25. 7. *Onyx stones*, and *stones* to be set, 35. 9, 27. |
28. 9. *onyx s.*, and grave on them, 39. 6. [1 *Chr.* 29. 2.
Precious STONES.
2 *Sam.* 12. 30. talent of gold with the *p. s.*, 1 *Chron.* 20. 2.
1 *Kings* 10. 2. *precious stones*: and when she was come
to Solomon, 10. | 2 *Chron.* 9. 1, 9.
11. almug trees, and *precious stones*, 2 *Chron.* 9. 10.
1 *Chron.* 29. 2. colours, and all manner of *precious stones*
8. they with whom *precious s.* were found gave them
2 *Chron.* 3. 6. he garnished the house with *precious s.*
32. 27. for *precious stones*, and for spices, and
Ezek. 27. 22. chief of all spices, and with all *precious s.*
Dan. 11. 38. honour with gold, and silver, and with *p. s.*
1 *Cor.* 3. 12. upon this foundation gold, silver, *precious s.*

- Rev.* 18. 12. merchandise of gold, and silver, and *precious*
16. decked with gold, and *p. s.*, and pearls, 17. 4. [*s.*
21. 10. garnished with all manner of *precious stones*
STONESQUARERS.

- 1 *Kings* 5. 18. builders did hew them, and the *s.*

STONE, Verb.

- Exod.* 8. 26. before their eyes, and will they not *s.* us [me
17. 4. do unto this people? they be almost ready to *s.*
Lev. 20. 2. people of the land shall *s.* him with *stones*, 27.
24. 14. congregation *stone* him, 16, 23. *Num.* 15. 35.
Num. 14. 10. congregation bade *stone* them with *stones*
Deut. 13. 10. thou shalt *stone* him with *stones*, that he
die, 17. 5. | 21. 21. | 22. 21, 24.
1 *Kings* 21. 10. carry him out, and *s.* him, that he may
Ezek. 16. 40. they shall *s.* thee with *stones*, and thrust
23. 47. the company shall *stone* them with *stones*
Luke 20. 6. if we say, Of men; all the people will *s.* us
John 10. 31. the Jews took up *stones* again to *stone* him
32. for which of those works do ye *stone* me?
33. For a good work we *s.* thee not; but for blasphemy
11. 8. Master, the Jews of late sought to *stone* thee
Acts 14. 5. to use them despitefully, and to *stone* them
STONED.

- Exod.* 19. 13. he shall surely be *stoned*, or shot through
21. 28. then the ox shall be surely *stoned*, 29, 32.
Num. 15. 36. brought him without the camp, and *s.* him
Josh. 7. 25. *stoned* him with *stones*, and burned them
1 *Kings* 12. 18. tribute; and all Israel *s.* him, 2 *Chr.* 10.
21. 13. out of the city, and *stoned* him, 14, 15. [18.
2 *Chron.* 24. 21. conspired against him, and *stoned* him
Mat. 21. 35. and killed another, and *stoned* another
John 8. 5. that such should be *s.*: but what sayest thou?
Acts 5. 26. feared the people, lest they should have been
7. 59. they *stoned* Stephen, calling upon God, 58. [*s.*
14. 19. having *stoned* Paul, drew him out of the city
2 *Cor.* 11. 25. beaten with rods, once was I *stoned*
Heb. 11. 37. They were *stoned*, they were sawn asunder
12. 20. a beast touch the mountain, it shall be *stoned*
STONEST.

- Mat.* 23. 37. *s.* them which are sent unto thee, *Luke* 13.

STONING.

- 1 *Sam.* 30. 6. distressed; for the people spake of *s.* him
STONY.

- Psalm* 141. 6. When their judges are overthrown in *s.* places
Ezek. 11. 19. I will take the *stony* heart out, 36. 26.

- Mat.* 13. 5. Some fell upon *s.* places, 20. *Mark* 4. 5, 16.
STOOD.

- Gen.* 28. 13. Lord *s.* above it, and said, I am the Lord
37. 7. my sheaf arose, and also *stood* upright—your
sheaves *s.* round about, and made obeisance
43. 1. there *stood* no man with him, while Joseph
Ezek. 2. 4. his sister *s.* afar off, to wit what would be
5. 20. they met Moses and Aaron, who *s.* in the way
14. 19. cloud went from before their face, and *stood*
15. 8. floods *stood* upright as an heap [behind
19. 17. they *stood* at the nether part of the mount
20. 18. people saw it, they removed, and *s.* afar off, 21.
32. 26. Moses *stood* in the gate of the camp, and said
33. 8. rose up, and *stood* every man at his tent door
9. the cloudy pillar descended, and *stood* at the door
34. 5. descended in the cloud, and *s.* with him there
Num. 12. 5. *stood* in the door of the tabernacle, 16. 18.
16. 27. Dathan and Abiram came out, and *s.* in the door
48. he *stood* between the dead and the living
22. 22. the angel of the Lord *stood* in the way, 24.
26. went further, and *stood* in a narrow place
Deut. 4. 11. ye came near and *s.* under the mountain
5. 5. I *stood* between the Lord and you at that time
31. 15. the pillar of the cloud *stood* over the door
Josh. 3. 16. waters which came down from above *stood*
17. *stood* firm on dry ground in the midst, 4. 10.
4. 3. where the priests' feet *s.* firm, twelve stones, 9.
5. 13. *stood* a man over against him with his sword
21. 44. *s.* not a man of all their enemies before them
Judg. 6. 31. Joash said unto all that *stood* against him
7. 21. *s.* every man in his place round about the camp

Judg. 9. 7. he went and *s.* in the top of mount Gerizim
 35. and *stood* in the entering of the gate, 44. | 18. 17.
 16. 20. two middle pillars upon which the house *stood*
 1 *Sam.* 3. 10. the Lord came, and *stood*, and called
 6. 14. and *stood* there, where there was a great stone
 12. 23. when he *s.* among the people, he was higher
 17. 8. he *stood* and cried unto the armies of Israel
 22. 7. Saul said unto his servants that *s.* about him, 17.
 2 *Sam.* 15. 2. Absalom rose up early, and *s.* beside the way
 20. 15. against the city, and it *stood* in the trench
 23. 12. he *stood* in the midst of the ground
 1 *Kings* 8. 14. congregation of Israel *s.*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 3. |
 55. he *stood*, and blessed all the congregation [7. 6.
 10. 19. and two lions *stood* beside the stays
 20. twelve lions *stood* there, 2 *Chron.* 9. 19.
 19. 13. and *stood* in the entering in of the cave
 2 *Kings* 2. 7. sons of the prophets went, and *s.* to view
 3. 21. armour, and upward, and *stood* in the border
 4. 15. when he had called her, she *stood* in the door
 5. 9. *stood* at the door of the house of Elisha
 11. 11. the guard *stood*, every man with his weapons
 23. 3. And all the people *stood* to the covenant
 2 *Chron.* 5. 12. and harps, *s.* at the east end of the altar
 23. 13. she looked, and, behold, the king *s.* at his pillar
 24. 20. the priest, which *stood* above the people
 29. 26. the Levites *stood* with the instruments
 30. 16. And they *stood* in their place, 38. 10.
 34. 31. the king *s.* in his place, and made a covenant
Ezra 3. 9. Then *s.* Jeshua with his sons and his brethren
Neh. 8. 7. the law: and the people *s.* in their place [40.
 9. 2. from all strangers, and *stood* and confessed, 12.
Ezra 5. 1. her royal apparel, and *s.* in the inner court
 9. 16. and *stood* for their lives, and had rest
Psal. 33. 9. he commanded, and it *stood* fast
 104. 6. the waters *stood* above the mountains [wings
Isa. 6. 2. Above it *s.* the seraphims: each one had six
Jer. 19. 14. and he *s.* in the court of the Lord's house
 23. 18. For who hath *stood* in the counsel of the Lord
 22. if they had *s.* in my counsel, and had caused my
 36. 21. ears of all the princes which *s.* beside the king
 46. 15. they *s.* not, because the Lord did drive them
 48. 45. They that fled *s.* under the shadow of Heshbon
Lam. 2. 4. *stood* with his right hand as an adversary
Ezek. 1. 21. and when those *stood*, these *stood*, 10. 17.
 24. when they *stood*, they let down their wings, 25.
 3. 23. the glory of the Lord *stood* there
 8. 11. in the midst of them *stood* Jaazaniah
 9. 2. went in, and *stood* beside the brazen altar
 10. 4. from the cherub, and *s.* over the threshold of
 6. then he went in, and *s.* beside the wheels [the house
 18. and *stood* over the cherubims
 19. every one *stood* at the door of the east gate
 21. 21. king of Babylon *stood* at the parting of the way
Dan. 8. 17. So he came near where I *stood*
 10. 11. he had spoken this word unto me, I *s.* trembling
 11. 1. even I, *stood* to confirm and to strengthen him
 12. 5. I Daniel looked, and, behold, there *s.* other two
Hos. 10. 9. sinned from the days of Gibeah: there they *s.*
Obad. 14. shouldest thou have *s.* in the crossway, to cut
Hab. 3. 0. He *s.*, and measured the earth: he beheld [off
Zech. 1. 8. he *stood* among the myrtle trees, 10. 11.
Mat. 2. 9. and *stood* over where the young child was
 12. 46. his mother and his brethren *stood* without
 27. 47. Some of them that *stood* there, *Mark* 11. 5.
Luke 4. 39. he *stood* over her, and rebuked the fever
 6. 8. And he arose and *stood* forth
 7. 38. And *stood* at his feet behind him weeping
 9. 32. saw his glory, and the two men that *s.* with him
 17. 12. ten men that were lepers, which *stood* afar off
 18. 11. The Pharisee *s.* and prayed thus with himself
 23. 49. from Galilee, *stood* afar off, beholding
 24. 36. Jesus himself *s.* in the midst, *John* 20. 19, 26.
John 18. 6. Judas also, which betrayed him, *s.* with them
 16. But Peter *stood* at the door without
 18. the servants and officers *stood* there
 25. Simon Peter *stood* and warmed himself

John 20. 11. Mary *s.* without at the sepulchre weeping
Acts 3. 8. And he leaping up *stood*, and walked
 9. 7. the men which journeyed with him *s.* speechless
 14. 20. as the disciples *s.* round about him, he rose
 16. 9. There *s.* a man of Macedonia, and prayed him
 17. 22. Paul *stood* in the midst of Mars' hill, and said
 25. 7. Jews which came down from Jerusalem *s.* round
 27. 21. Paul *s.* forth in the midst of them, and said
 2 *Tim.* 4. 16. no man *s.* with me || 17. the Lord *s.* with me
Heb. 9. 10. Which *stood* only in meats and drinks
Rev. 5. 6. in the midst of the elders, *stood* a Lamb
 7. 11. all the angels *stood* round about the throne
 8. 3. another angel came and *stood* at the altar
 18. 17. as many as trade by sea, *stood* afar off
 STOOD before.

Gen. 18. 22. but Abraham *s.* yet before the Lord, 19. 27.
 43. 15. went down to Egypt, and *stood* before Joseph
Ezod. 9. 10. ashes of the furnace, and *s.* before Pharaoh
Lev. 9. 5. congregation drew near and *s.* before the Lord
Num. 27. 2. they *stood* before Moses, and [congregation
Josh. 20. 9. avenger of blood, until he *stood* before the
Judg. 20. 28. son of Aaron, *stood* before it in those days
 1 *Sam.* 16. 21. David came to Saul, and *stood* before him
 1 *Kings* 1. 28. Bath-sheba—*stood* before the king
 3. 15. and *stood* before the ark of the covenant
 16. harlots, unto the king, and *stood* before him
 8. 22. Solomon *stood* before the altar, 2 *Chron.* 6. 12.
 12. 6. men, that *s.* before Solomon, 8. | 2 *Chr.* 10. 6, 8.
 22. 21. a spirit, and *s.* before the Lord, 2 *Chron.* 18. 20.
 2 *Kings* 4. 12. had called her, she *stood* before him
 5. 15. his company, and came, and *stood* before him
 25. and *stood* before his master. And Elisha said
 8. 9. and *s.* before him, and said, Thy son Ben-hadad
 10. 4. Behold, two kings *s.* not before him: how then
 2 *Chron.* 20. 13. And all Judah *stood* before the Lord
Ezra 8. 4. So Esther arose, and *stood* before the king
Psal. 106. 23. had not Moses his chosen *s.* before him
Jer. 15. 1. Though Moses and Samuel *s.* before me, yet
 18. 20. I *stood* before thee to speak good for them
Ezek. 8. 11. *s.* before them seventy men of the ancients
Dan. 1. 19. therefore *s.* they before the king, 2. 2. [theo
 2. 31. image, whose brightness was excellent, *s.* before
 3. 3. *s.* before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set
 7. 10. ten thousand times ten thousand *s.* before him
 8. 3. behold, there *s.* before the river a ram [10. 16.
 16. there *stood* before me as the appearance of a man,
Zech. 3. 3. with filthy garments, and *s.* before the angel
 4. and spake unto those that *stood* before him
Mat. 27. 11. And Jesus *stood* before the governor [gato
Acts 10. 17. enquiry for Simon's house, and *s.* before the
 30. behold, a man *stood* before me in bright clothing
 12. 14. ran in, and told how Peter *s.* before the gate
 24. 20. evil doing in me, while I *s.* before the council
Rev. 7. 9. people, and tongues, *stood* before the throne
 8. 2. I saw the seven angels which *stood* before God
 12. 4. and the dragon *stood* before the woman
 STOOD by.

Gen. 18. 2. looked, and, lo, three men *stood* by him, 8.
 24. 30. behold, he *stood* by the camels at the well
 41. 1. Pharaoh dreamed: and, behold, he *s.* by the river
 3. *stood* by the other kine upon the brink of the river
 45. 1. not refrain himself before all them that *s.* by him
Ezod. 18. 13. judge the people: and the people *stood* by
Num. 23. 6. he *stood* by his burnt sacrifice, 17. [Moses
Judg. 3. 19. all that *stood* by him went out from him
 18. 16. children of Dan, *s.* by the entering of the gate
 1 *Sam.* 1. 26. the woman that *s.* by thee here, praying
 4. 20. that *stood* by her said unto her, Fear not
 2 *Sam.* 13. 31. servants *stood* by with their clothes rent
 18. 4. And the king *stood* by the gate side
 1 *Kings* 13. 1. Jeroboam *stood* by the altar to burn
 24. the ass *stood* by it, the lion also *s.* by the carcass
 2 *Kings* 2. 7. and they two *stood* by Jordan, 13.
 11. 14. behold, the king *stood* by a pillar, 23. 3.
 18. 17. *s.* by the conduit of the upper pool, *Isa.* 38. 2.
 1 *Chron.* 21. 15. angel of the Lord *s.* by the threshingfloor

Jer. 44. 15. women that *stood by*, a great multitude
Ezek. 43. 6. out of the house; and the man *stood by* me
Dan. 7. 16. I came near unto one of them that *stood by*
Zech. 3. 6. garments. And the angel of the Lord *s. by*
Mat. 26. 73. that *stood by*, and said to Peter, Surely
 thou also art one of them, *Mark* 14. 69, 70.
Mark 14. 47. one of them that *stood by* drew a sword
 15. 35. some of them that *s. by*, when they heard it
Luke 5. 1. he *stood by* the lake of Gennesaret [pound
 19. 24. said unto them that *s. by*, Take from him the
 24. 4. two men *s. by* them in shining garments [dered
John 12. 29. that *s. by*, and heard it, said that it thun-
 18. 22. one of the officers which *s. by* struck Jesus
 19. 25. there *s. by* the cross of Jesus his mother, and
Acts 1. 10. two men *stood by* them in white apparel
 9. 39. all the widows *s. by* him weeping, and shewing
 22. 25. unto the centurion that *stood by*, Is it lawful
 23. 2. commanded them that *s. by* him to smite him
 4. they that *s. by* said, Revilest thou God's high priest?
 11. the night following the Lord *s. by* him, and said
 27. 23. there *stood by* me this night the angel of God
 STOOD on.

1 *Sam.* 17. 3. the Philistines *s. on* a mountain on the one
 side, and Israel *s. on* a mountain on the other side
 26. 13. and *stood on* the top of an hill, 2 *Sam.* 2. 25.
 2 *Kings* 9. 17. *s.* a watchman on the tower in Jezreel
 1 *Chron.* 6. 39. Asaph, who *stood on* his right hand
 44. the sons of Merari *stood on* the left hand [inward
 2 *Chron.* 3. 13. *stood on* their feet, and their faces were
Ezek. 10. 3. Now the cherubims *stood on* the right side
Mat. 13. 2. and the whole multitude *stood on* the shore
John 21. 4. morning was now come, Jesus *s. on* the shore
Acts 21. 40. Paul *stood on* the stairs, and beckoned
Rev. 14. 1. and, lo, a Lamb *stood on* the mount Zion
 STOOD still, [3. 11.

Josh. 10. 13. sun *stood still*, and the moon stayed, *Hab.*
 11. 13. as for the cities that *s. still* in their strength
 2 *Sam.* 2. 23. where Asahel fell down and died *s. still*
 28. Joab blew a trumpet, and all the people *s. still*
 18. 30. And he turned aside, and *stood still*
 20. 12. when the man saw that all the people *s. still*
Neh. 12. 39. and they *stood still* in the prison gate
Job 4. 16. It *stood still*, but I could not discern the form
 32. 16. I had waited, (for they spake not, but *s. still*
Mat. 20. 32. Jesus *stood still*, and called, *Mark* 10. 49.
Luke 7. 14. the bier: and they that bare him *stood still*
 STOOD up.

Gen. 23. 3. Abraham *stood up* from before his dead
 7. Abraham *s. up*, and bowed himself to the people
Exod. 2. 17. Moses *s. up* and helped them, and watered
Numb. 11. 32. the people *stood up* all that day, and all
 2 *Kings* 13. 21. he revived, and *stood up* on his feet
 1 *Chron.* 21. 1. Satan *s. up* against Israel, and provoked
 28. 2. king *stood up* upon his feet, and said, Hear me
 2 *Chron.* 13. 4. Abijah *stood up* upon mount Zemaraim
 20. 19. of the Korhites, *s. up* to praise the Lord God
 23. *stood up* against the inhabitants of mount Seir
 28. 12. *stood up* against them that came from the war
Ezra 2. 63. not eat of the most holy things, till there *s.*
up a priest with Urin and with Thummina, *Neh.*
Neh. 8. 5. when he opened it, all the people *s. up* [7. 65.
 9. 3. they *stood up* in their place, and read in the book
 4. Then *s. up* upon the stairs, of the Levites, Joshua
Ezra 5. 9. Mordecai in the king's gate, that he *s. not up*
 7. 7. Haman *stood up* to make request for his life
Job 4. 15. before my face; the hair of my flesh *stood up*
 29. 8. hid themselves: and the aged arose, and *s. up*
 30. 28. I *s. up*, and I cried in the congregation [ment
Paul. 106. 30. Then *s. up* Phinehas, and executed judg-
Ezek. 37. 10. *s. up* upon their feet, an exceeding great
Dan. 8. 22. whereas four *stood up* for it, four kingdoms
Mark 14. 60. high priest *s. up* in the midst, and asked
Luke 4. 16. on the sabbath day, and *stood up* for to read
 10. 25. a certain lawyer *stood up*, and tempted him
Acts 1. 15. in those days Peter *stood up* in the midst
 4. 26. The kings of the earth *stood up*, and the rulers

Acts 5. 34. Then *s.* there *up* one in the council, a Pharisee
 11. 28. there *stood up* one of them named Agabus
 13. 16. Paul *s. up*, and beckoning with his hand said
 25. 18. Against whom when the accusers *stood up*
 STOOD upon.

Gen. 41. 17. behold, I *stood upon* the bank of the river
 1 *Sam.* 17. 51. David ran, and *stood upon* the Philistine
 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. So I *stood upon* him, and slew him
 1 *Kings* 7. 25. It *stood upon* twelve oxen, 2 *Chron.* 4. 4.
 2 *Chron.* 6. 13. and *upon* it he *stood*, and kneeled
Neh. 8. 4. Ezra the scribe *stood upon* a pulpit of wood
Ezek. 11. 23. midst of the city, and *s. upon* the mountain
Amos 7. 7. Lord *s. upon* a wall made by a plumbline
Rev. 11. 11. *stood upon* their feet; and great fear fell
 13. 1. I *s. upon* the sand of the sea, and saw a beast
 STOODEST.

Num. 22. 34. I knew not that thou *stoodest* in the way
Deut. 4. 10. *stoodest* before the Lord thy God in Horeb
Obad. 11. In the day that thou *stoodest* on the other side
 STOOL.

2 *Kings* 4. 10. set for him there a bed, and a table, and
 STOOLS. [a stool

Exod. 1. 16. and see them upon the *s.*; if it be a son
 STOOP.

Job 9. 13. the proud helpers do *stoop* under him
Prov. 12. 25. Heaviness in the heart of man maketh it *s.*
Isa. 46. 2. They *stoop*, they bow down together
Mark 1. 7. whose shoes I am not worthy to *s.* down and
 STOOPED. [unloose

Gen. 49. 9. he *stooped* down, he couched as a lion
 1 *Sam.* 24. 8. when Saul looked behind him, David *s.*
 28. 14. Saul perceived that it was Samuel, and he *s.*
 2 *Chron.* 36. 17. old man, or him that *stooped* for age
John 8. 6. Jesus *s. down*, and with his finger wrote, 8.
 20. 11. she *s. down*, and looked into the sepulchre
 STOOPETH.

Isa. 46. 1. Bel boweth down, Nebo *stoopeth*, their idols
 STOOPING.

Luke 24. 12. *s. down*, he beheld the linen clothes, *John*
 STOP. [20. 5.

1 *Kings* 18. 44. get thee down, that the rain *s.* thee not
 2 *Kings* 3. 19. and *s.* all wells of water, and mar every
 2 *Chron.* 32. 3. to *stop* the waters of the fountains
Psal. 35. 3. *stop* the way against them that persecute me
 107. 42. and all iniquity shall *stop* her mouth
Ezek. 39. 11. it shall *stop* the noses of the passengers
 2 *Cor.* 11. 10. no man shall *stop* me of this boasting
 STOPPED.

Gen. 8. 2. and the windows of heaven were *stopped*
 26. 15. the Philistines had *s.* them, and filled them,
Lec. 15. 3. or his flesh be *stopped* from his issue [18.
 2 *Kings* 3. 25. they *stopped* all the wells of water
 2 *Chron.* 32. 4. who *s.* all the fountains, and the brook
 30. Hezekiah also *stopped* the upper watercourse
Neh. 4. 7. and that the breaches began to be *stopped*
Psal. 63. 11. mouth of them that speak lies shall be *s.*
Jer. 51. 32. And that the passages are *s.*, and the reeds
Zech. 7. 11. pulled away the shoulder, and *s.* their ears
Acts 7. 57. and *stopped* their ears, and ran upon him
Rom. 3. 19. under the law: that every mouth may be *s.*
Ty. 1. 11. Whose mouths must be *stopped*, who subvert
Ileb. 11. 33. obtained promises, *s.* the mouths of lions
 STOPPETH.

Job 5. 16. poor hath hope, and iniquity *s.* her mouth
Psal. 58. 4. they are like the deaf adder that *s.* her ear
Prov. 21. 13. *s.* his ears at the cry of the poor, he also
Isa. 33. 16. that *stoppeh* his ears from hearing of blood
 STORE, Verb.

Amos 3. 10. who *store up* violence and robbery
 STORE.

Gen. 26. 14. possession of herds, and great *s.* of servants
 41. 36. that food shall be for *store* to the land
Lev. 25. 22. ye shall eat of the old *store*, 26. 10.
Deut. 28. 5. Blessed shall be thy basket and thy *store*
 17. Cursed shall be thy basket and thy *store*
 32. 34. Is not this laid up in *s.* with me, and sealed up

STO

1 *Kings* 10. 10. of gold, and of spices very great *store*
 2 *Kings* 20. 17. which thy fathers have laid up in *s.*, *Isa.*
 1 *Chron.* 29. 16. *s.* that we have prepared to build [39. 6.
 2 *Chron.* 11. 11. put captains in them, and *s.* of victual
 31. 10. and that which is left is this great *store*
Neh. 5. 18. once in ten days *store* of all sorts of wine
Psal. 144. 13. affording all manner of *s.*: that our sheep
Nah. 2. 9. for there is none end of the *store* and glory
 1 *Cor.* 16. 2. lay by him in *store*, as God hath prospered
 1 *Tim.* 6. 19. up in *s.* for themselves a good foundation
 2 *Pet.* 3. 7. which are now, by the same word are kept
 STORE cities. [in *store*
 1 *Kings* 9. 19. all the *cities* of *store* that Solomon had,
 2 *Chron.* 8. 6.
 2 *Chron.* 8. 4. all the *s. cities*, which he built in Hamath
 16. 4. and all the *store cities* of Naphtali
 17. 12. he built in Judah castles, and *cities* of *store*
 STOREHOUSE.
Mal. 3. 10. Bring ye all the tithes into the *storehouse*
Luke 12. 24. which neither have *storehouse* nor barn
 STOREHOUSES.
Gen. 41. 56. Joseph opened all the *storehouses*, and sold
Deut. 28. 8. command the blessing upon thee in thy *s.*
 1 *Chron.* 27. 25. over the *storehouses* in the fields, in the
 2 *Chron.* 32. 28. *Storehouses* also for the increase of corn
Psal. 33. 7. he layeth up the depth in *storehouses*
Jer. 50. 26. open her *storehouses*: cast her up as heaps
 STORK.
Lec. 11. 19. the *s.*, the heron after her kind, *Deut.* 14. 18.
Psal. 104. 17. as for the *s.*, the fire trees are her house
Jer. 8. 7. the *s.* in the heaven knoweth her appointed
Zech. 5. 9. they had wings like the wings of a *s.* [times
 STORM.
Job 21. 18. and as chaff that the *storm* carrieth away
 27. 21. and as a *storm* hurleth him out of his place
Psal. 55. 8. I would hasten my escape from the windy *s.*
 83. 15. and make them afraid with thy *storm*
 107. 29. He maketh the *s.* a calm, so that the waves
Isa. 4. 6. and for a covert from *storm* and from rain
 25. 4. needy in his distress, a refuge from the *storm*
 28. 2. which as a tempest of hail and a destroying *s.*
 29. 6. and great noise, with *storm* and tempest
Ezek. 38. 9. Thou shalt ascend and come like a *storm*
Nah. 1. 3. Lord hath his way in the whirlwind and in
Mark 4. 37. there arose a great *storm* of wind [the *s.*
Luke 8. 23. there came down a *s.* of wind on the lake
 STORMY.
Psal. 107. 25. he commandeth, and raiseth the *s.* wind
 148. 8. snow, and vapours; *s.* wind fulfilling his word
Ezek. 13. 11. hailstones, shall fall; and a *s.* wind shall
 13. I will even rend it with a *s.* wind in my fury [rend
 STORY.
 2 *Chron.* 13. 22. written in the *story* of the prophet Iddo
 24. 27. written in the *story* of the book of the kings
 STORIES.
Gen. 6. 16. lower, second, and third *s.* shalt thou make
Ezek. 41. 16. galleries round about on their three *s.*
 42. 3. was gallery against gallery in three *stories*, 6.
Amos 9. 6. It is he that buildeth his *s.* in the heaven
 STOUT.
Job 4. 11. the *stout* lion's whelps are scattered abroad
Isa. 10. 12. I will punish the fruit of the *stout* heart
Dan. 7. 20. whose look was more *stout* than his fellows
Mal. 3. 13. Your words have been *stout* against me
 STOUTHEARTED.
Psal. 76. 5. The *s.* are spoiled, they have slept their sleep
Isa. 46. 12. Harken unto me, ye *s.*, that are far from
 STOUTNESS.
Isa. 9. 9. of Samaria, that say in the pride and *s.* of heart
 STRAIGHT.
Josh. 6. 5. shall ascend up every man *s.* before him, 20.
 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. the kine took the *straight* way
Psal. 6. 8. make thy way *straight* before my face
Prov. 4. 25. let thine eyelids look *straight* before thee
 15. That which is crooked cannot be made *s.*
 16. can make that *s.*, which he hath made crooked !

STR

Isa. 40. 3. make *s.* in the desert a highway for our God,
 Mat. 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23.
 4. crooked shall be made *s.*, 42. 16. | 45. 2. *Luke* 3. 5.
Jer. 31. 9. in a *s.* way, wherein they shall not stumble
Ezek. 1. 7. their feet were *straight* feet; and the sole
 9. they went every one *straight* forward, 12. | 10. 22.
 23. under the firmament were their wings *straight*
Luke 13. 13. she was made *straight*, and glorified God
Acts 9. 11. Arise, and go into the street which is called
Heb. 12. 13. And make *s.* paths for your feet, lest [S.
 STRAIN.
Mat. 23. 24. guides, which *s.* at a gnat, and swallow a
 STRAIT. [camel
 1 *Sam.* 13. 6. Israel saw that they were in a *strait*
 2 *Sam.* 24. 14. I am in a great *strait*, 1 *Chron.* 21. 13.
Job 36. 16. would he have removed thee out of the *s.*
Phil. 1. 23. I am in a *s.* betwixt two, having a desire
 STRAITS.
Job 20. 22. fulness of his sufficiency he shall be in *s.* [s.
Lam. 1. 3. all her persecutors overtook her between the
 STRAIT, Adjective.
 2 *Kings* 6. 1. place where we dwell with thee is too *s.*
Isa. 49. 20. The place is too *s.* for me: give place to me
Mat. 7. 13. Enter ye in at the *strait* gate [*Luke* 13. 24.
 14. Because *strait* is the gate, and narrow is the way,
 STRAITEST.
Acts 26. 5. after the most *s.* sect of our religion I lived
 STRAITEN.
Jer. 19. 9. they that seek their lives, shall *straiten* them
 STRAITENED.
Job 18. 7. The steps of his strength shall be *straitened*
 37. 10. and the breadth of the waters is *straitened*
Prov. 4. 12. When thou goest, thy steps shall not be *s.*
Ezek. 42. 6. the building was *s.* more than the lowest
Mic. 2. 7. spirit of the Lord *s.*? are these his doings?
Luke 12. 50. how am I *s.* till it be accomplished!
 2 *Cor.* 6. 12. not *s.* in us—ye are *s.* in your own bowels
 STRAITENETH.
Job 12. 23. he enlargeth the nations, and *s.* them again
 STRAITNESS.
Deut. 28. 53. in the siege, and in the *s.*, 55, 57. *Jer.* 19.
Job 36. 16. into a broad place, where there is no *s.* [9.
 STRAKE.
Acts 27. 17. quicksands, *strake* sail, and so were driven
 STRAKES. [See *STRUCK.*
Gen. 30. 37. tree; and piled white *strakes* in them
Lec. 14. 37. plague be in the walls of the house with
 STRANGE. [hollow *strakes*
Gen. 42. 7. but made himself *strange* unto them
Exod. 21. 8. to sell her unto a *s.* nation he shall have no
 30. 9. Ye shall offer no *s.* incense thereon [power
Nunn. 26. 61. Nadab and Abihu died, when they
 offered *strange* fire, 3. 4. *Lec.* 10. 1.
 2 *Kings* 19. 24. I have digged and drunk *strange* waters
Job 19. 3. not ashamed that ye make yourselves *s.* to me
 17. My breath is *s.* to my wife, though I intreated
 31. 3. a *s.* punishment to the workers of iniquity!
Psal. 114. 1. Jacob from a people of *strange* language
Prov. 21. 8. The way of man is froward and *strange*
Isa. 17. 10. pleasant plants, and shalt set it with *s.* slips
 28. 21. and bring to pass his act, his *strange* act
Jer. 2. 21. turned into the degenerate plant of a *s.* vine
 8. 19. with their graven images, and with *s.* vanities?
Ezek. 3. 5. thou art not sent to a people of a *s.* speech, 6.
Hos. 8. 12. my law, but they were counted as a *s.* thing
Zeph. 1. 8. all such as are clothed with *strange* apparel
Luke 5. 26. saying, We have seen *strange* things to day
Acts 17. 20. thou bringest certain *s.* things to our ears
 26. 11. I persecuted them even unto *strange* cities
Heb. 11. 9. in the land of promise, as in a *s.* country
 13. 9. Be not carried about with divers and *s.* doctrines
 1 *Pet.* 4. 4. they think it *s.* that ye run not with them
 12. think it not *s.* concerning the fiery trial which is
 to try you, as though some *strange* thing
Jude 7. as Sodom and Gomorrah—going after *s.* flesh
 See *CHILDREN, God, Gods.*

STRANGE land.

Exod. 2. 22. I have been a stranger in a *s. land*, 18. 3.
Psal. 137. 4. shall we sing the Lord's song in a *s. land*?
Acts 7. 6. That his seed should sojourn in a *strange land*

STRANGE wives.

1 *Kings* 11. 8. likewise did he for all his *strange wives*
Ezra 10. 2. have taken *strange wives*, 10, 14, 17, 18, 44.
 11. people of the land, and from the *strange wives*
Neh. 13. 27. against our God in marrying *strange wives*

STRANGE woman, women.

Judg. 11. 2. for thou art the son of a *strange woman*
 1 *Kings* 11. 1. king Solomon loved many *strange women*
Prov. 2. 16. To deliver thee from the *strange woman*
 5. 3. the lips of a *s. woman* drop as an honeycomb
 20. wilt thou, my son, be ravished with a *s. woman*
 6. 24. from the flattery of the tongue of a *s. w.*, 7. 5.
 20. 16. take a pledge of him for a *s. woman*, 27. 13.
 22. 14. The mouth of *strange women* is a deep pit
 23. 27. a deep ditch; and a *s. woman* is a narrow pit
 33. Thine eyes shall behold *s. women*, and thine heart

STRANGE work.

Isa. 28. 21. that he may do his work, his *strange work*
 STRANGER.

Gen. 15. 13. that thy seed shall be a *stranger* in a land
 17. 8. the land wherein thou art a *s.*, 28. 4. | 37. 1.
 12. or bought with money of any *s.*, 27. [119. 19.
 23. 4. I am a *s.* and a sojourner with you, *Psal.* 39. 12. |
Ezra 2. 22. I have been a *stranger* in a *strange land*
 12. 43. passover: There shall no *s.* eat thereof, 29. 33.
 48. when a *s.* shall sojourn with thee, *Num.* 9. 14.
 49. One law shall be to him that is homeborn, and unto
 the *stranger*, *Lev.* 16. 29. | 17. 15. | 18. 26. |
 19. 34. | 24. 16, 22. | 25. 6. *Num.* 9. 14. | 15.
 14, 15, 16, 29, 30. | 19. 10. | 35. 15. *Josh.* 20. 9.
 20. 10. thou shalt not do any work—nor thy *stranger*
 that is within thy gates, *Deut.* 5. 14.
 22. 21. neither vex a *s.*, nor oppress him, *Lev.* 19. 33.
 23. 9. ye know the heart of a *s.*, seeing ye were strangers
 12. son of thy handmaid, and the *s.*, may be refreshed
 30. 33. whosoever putteth any of it upon a *stranger*
Lev. 17. 12. eat blood, neither shall any *stranger*
 19. 10. leave them for the poor and *s.*, 23. 22. | 25. 6.
 22. 10. There shall no *s.* eat of the holy thing, 13.
 12. be married unto a *stranger*, she may not eat
 25. Neither from a *s.*'s hand shall ye offer the bread
 25. 35. relieve him: yea, though he be a *stranger*
 47. or *s.* wax rich by thee, and thy brother—wax poor,
 and sell himself unto the *stranger*
Num. 1. 51. the Levites shall set it up: and the *s.* that
 cometh nigh shall be put to death, 3. 10, 38. | 18. 7.
 16. 40. no *s.*, which is not of the seed of Aaron, come
 18. 4. and a *stranger* shall not come nigh unto you
Deut. 1. 16. between every man and his brother, and the
 10. 18. loveth the *s.*, in giving him food and [stranger
 19. Love ye therefore the *s.*: for ye were, *Lev.* 19. 34.
 14. 21. dieth of itself: thou shalt give it unto the *s.*
 17. 15. not set a *s.* over thee, which is not thy brother
 23. 7. not abhor an Egyptian; because thou wast a *s.*
 20. Unto a *stranger* thou mayest lend upon usury
 25. 5. wife of the dead shall not marry without unto a
 26. 11. thou, and the Levite, and the *s.* [stranger
 28. 43. *s.* that is within thee shall get up above thee
 29. 11. wives, and thy *stranger* that is in thy camp
 22. the *s.* that shall come from a far land, shall say
 31. 12. men, and women, and children, and thy *s.* [s.
Josh. 8. 33. ark of the covenant of the Lord, as well the
Judg. 19. 12. not turn aside hither into the city of a *s.*
Ruth 2. 10. take knowledge of me, seeing I am a *s.*?
 2 *Sam.* 1. 13. I am the son of a *stranger*, an Amalekite
 15. 19. for thou art a *stranger*, and also an exile
 1 *Kings* 3. 18. there was no *s.* with us in the house
 8. 41. Moreover concerning a *stranger*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 32.
 43. do according to all that the *s.* calleth, 2 *Chron.* 6.
Job 15. 19. and no *stranger* passed among them [33.
 19. 15. and my maids, count me for a *stranger*
 31. 32. The *s.* did not lodge in the street: but I opened

Psal. 69. 8. I am become a *stranger* unto my brethren
 94. 6. They slay the widow and the *s.*, and murder
Prov. 2. 16. even from the *s.* which flattereth, 7. 6.
 5. 10. and thy labours be in the house of a *stranger*
 20. and embrace the bosom of a *stranger*?
 6. 1. if thou hast stricken thy hand with a *stranger*
 11. 16. He that is surety for a *s.* shall smart for it
 14. 10. and a *s.* doth not intermeddle with his joy
 20. 16. Take his garment that is surety for a *s.*, 27.
 27. 2. a *stranger*, and not thine own lips [13.
Ecol. 6. 2. not power to eat thereof, but a *s.* catch it
Isa. 56. 6. of the *s.* that join themselves to the Lord, 6.
 62. 8. the sons of the *s.* shall not drink thy wine
Jer. 14. 8. why shouldst thou be as a *s.* in the land
Ezek. 14. 7. of Israel, or of the *stranger* that sojourneth
 22. 7. they dealt by oppression with the *stranger*, 25.
 44. 9. No *stranger*, uncircumcised in heart, nor
 47. 23. the *s.* sojourneth, there shall ye give him
Obad. 12. thy brother in the day that he became a *s.*
Mal. 3. 5. and that turn aside the *s.* from his right
Mat. 25. 35. I was a *stranger*, and ye took me in, 43.
 38. When saw we thee a *stranger*, 44.
Luke 17. 18. returned to give glory to God, save this *s.*
 24. 18. Art thou only a *s.* in Jerusalem, and hast not
John 10. 5. a *s.* will they not follow, but will flee from
Acts 7. 29. Then fled Moses at this saying, and was a *s.*
 STRANGERS. [See FATHERLESS.
Gen. 31. 15. Are we not counted of him *strangers*?
 36. 7. the land wherein they were *s.*, *Exod.* 6. 4.
Exod. 22. 21. for ye were *strangers* in the land of Egypt,
 23. 9. *Lev.* 19. 34. *Deut.* 10. 19.
Lev. 17. 8. *s.* which sojourn among you, that offereth, 22.
 10. the *s.* that sojourn among you, that eateth [18.
 13. *strangers* that sojourn among you, which hunteth
 20. 2. *s.* that sojourn in Israel, that giveth any of his
 25. 23. ye are *strangers* and sojourners with me
 45. of the children of the *strangers* that do sojourn
Deut. 24. 14. of thy brethren, or of thy *strangers*
 31. 16. whoring after the gods of the *s.* of the land
Josh. 8. 35. the *s.* that were conversant among them
 2 *Sam.* 22. 45. *S.* shall submit themselves unto me, *Psal.*
 46. *Strangers* shall fade away, *Psal.* 18. 45. [18. 44.
 1 *Chron.* 16. 19. a few, and *strangers* in it, *Psal.* 105. 12.
 22. 2. David commanded to gather together the *s.*
 29. 15. For we are *s.* before thee, and sojourners
 2 *Chron.* 2. 17. Solomon numbered all the *strangers*
 15. 9. gathered all Judah and Benjamin, and the *s.*
 30. 28. Israel, and the *strangers* that came out of the
Neh. 9. 2. Israel separated themselves from all *s.* [land
 13. 30. Thus cleansed I them from all *strangers*
Psal. 54. 3. For *s.* are risen up against me, and oppressors
 109. 11. and let the *strangers* spoil his labour
 146. 9. The Lord preserveth the *s.*; he relieveth
Prov. 5. 10. Lest *strangers* be filled with thy wealth
 17. only thine own, and not *strangers*' with thee
Isa. 1. 7. your land, *s.* devour it—as overthrown by *s.*
 2. 6. they please themselves in the children of *s.*
 5. 17. the waste places of the fat ones shall *s.* eat
 14. 1. own land: and the *s.* shall be joined with them
 25. 2. city a ruin: a palace of *strangers* to be no city
 5. Thou shalt bring down the noise of *strangers*
 29. 5. the multitude of thy *s.* shall be like small dust
 60. 10. the sons of *strangers* shall build up thy walls
 61. 5. And *strangers* shall stand and feed your flocks
Jer. 2. 25. I have loved *s.*, and after them will I go
 3. 13. and hast scattered thy ways to the *strangers*
 5. 19. so shall ye serve *s.* in a land that is not your's
 30. 8. and *s.* shall no more serve themselves of him
 35. 7. may live many days in the land where ye be *s.*
 51. 51. for *strangers* are come into the sanctuaries
Lam. 5. 2. Our inheritance is turned to *s.*, our houses
Ezek. 7. 21. I will give it into the hands of the *strangers*
 11. 9. and deliver you into the hands of *strangers*
 16. 32. which taketh *strangers* instead of her husband
 28. 7. Behold, therefore I will bring *s.* upon thee
 10. deaths of the uncircumcised by the hand of *s.*

Ezek. 30. 12. and all that is therein, by the hand of *s.*
 31. 12. *s.*, the terrible of the nations, have cut him off
 44. 7. In that ye have brought into my sanctuary *s.*
 47. 22. for an inheritance unto you, and to the *s.*
Hos. 7. 9. *Strangers* have devoured his strength
 8. 7. if so be it yield, the *strangers* shall swallow it up
Joel 3. 17. there shall no *s.* pass through her any more
Obad. 11. day that the *s.* carried away captive his forces
Mat. 17. 25. tribute! of their own children, or of *s.*? 26.
 27. 7. the potter's field, to bury *strangers* in
John 10. 5. for they know not the voice of *strangers*
Acts 2. 10. and *strangers* of Rome, Jews and proselytes
 13. 17. when they dwelt as *s.* in the land of Egypt
Eph. 2. 12. and *strangers* from the covenants of promise
 19. therefore ye are no more *strangers* and foreigners
1 Tim. 5. 10. if she have lodged *s.*, if she have washed
Heb. 11. 13. confessed that they were *s.* and pilgrims
 13. 2. Be not forgetful to entertain *strangers*
1 Pet. 1. 1. to the *s.* scattered throughout Pontus
 2. 11. as *s.* and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts
3 John 5. whatsoever thou doest to the brethren, and to *s.*

STRANGELY.

Deut. 32. 27. lest their adversaries should behave them-
 STRANGLED. [selves *s.*
Nah. 2. 12. for his whelps, and *s.* for his lionesses
Acts 15. 20. from things *s.*, and from blood, 29. | 21. 25.
 STRANGLING.

Job 7. 15. So that my soul chooseth *s.*, and death rather
 STRAW.

Gen. 24. 25. We have both *straw* and provender enough
 32. and gave *straw* and provender for the camels
Ezek. 5. 7. no more give the people *s.*, 10, 13, 16, 18.
 11. Go ye, get you *straw* where ye can find it
 12. Egypt to gather stubble instead of *straw*
Judg. 19. 19. Yet there is both *straw* and provender
1 Kings 4. 28. Barley also and *straw* for the horses and
Job 41. 27. esteemeth iron as *s.*, and brass as rotten wood
Isa. 11. 7. and the lion shall eat *s.* like the ox, 65. 25.
 25. 10. Moab shall be trodden down under him, even

STRAWED.

[as *straw*
Exod. 32. 20. to powder, and *strawed* it upon the water
Mat. 21. 8. branches from the trees, and *s.* them, *Mark*
 25. 24. and gathering where thou hast not *s.*, 26. [11. 3.

STREAM. [See STROWED.

Num. 21. 15. at the *stream* of the brooks that goeth down
Job 6. 15. and as the *stream* of brooks they pass away
Psal. 124. 4. the *stream* had gone over our soul
Isa. 27. 12. channel of the river unto the *s.* of Egypt
 30. 28. his breath, as an overflowing *s.*, shall reach
 33. of the Lord, like a *stream* of brimstone
 57. 6. Among the smooth stones of the *s.* is thy portion
 66. 12. the glory of the Gentiles like a flowing *stream*
Dan. 7. 10. fiery *s.* issued and came forth from before him
Amos 5. 24. and righteousness as a mighty *stream*
Luke 6. 48. the *s.* beat vehemently upon that house, 49.

STREAMS.

Exod. 8. 5. with thy rod over the *streams*, 7. 19.
Psal. 46. 4. the *s.* whereof shall make glad the city of God
 78. 16. He brought *streams* also out of the rock
 20. the *streams* overflowed; can he give bread also?
 126. 4. Turn again our captivity, O Lord, as the *s.*
(Ant. 4. 15. a well of living waters, and *s.* from Lebanon
Isa. 11. 15. and shall smite it in the seven *streams*
 30. 25. upon every high hill, rivers and *s.* of waters
 33. 21. will be unto us a place of broad rivers and *s.*
 34. 9. the *streams* thereof shall be turned into pitch
 35. 6. shall waters break out, and *s.* in the desert

STREET.

Gen. 19. 2. but we will abide in the *street* all night
Deut. 13. 16. all the spoil of it into the midst of the *s.*
Josh. 2. 19. into the *s.*, his blood shall be upon his head
Judg. 19. 15. he sat him down in a *s.* of the city, 17.
 20. thy wants lie upon me; only lodge not in the *s.*
2 Sam. 21. 12. had stolen them from the *s.* of Beth-shan
 22. 43. I did stamp them as the mire of the *street*
Isa. 20. 4. them together into the east *street*, 32. 6.

Ezra 10. 9. people sat in the *s.* of the house of God [16.
Neh. 8. 1. themselves together as one man into the *s.*, 3,
Esth. 0. 9. bring him on horseback through the *s.*, 11.
Job 18. 17. and he shall have no name in the *street*
 29. 7. when I prepared my seat in the *street*
 31. 32. stranger did not lodge in the *s.*; but I opened
Prov. 7. 8. Passing through the *street* near her corner
Isa. 42. 2. nor cause his voice to be heard in the *street*
 51. 23. laid thy body as the ground, and as the *street*
 59. 14. truth is fallen in the *s.*, and equity cannot enter
Jer. 37. 21. daily a piece of bread out of the bakers' *s.*
Lam. 2. 19. that faint for hunger in the top of every *s.*
 4. 1. are poured out in the top of every *street*
Ezek. 16. 24. made thee an high place in every *s.*, 31.
Dan. 9. 25. the *street* shall be built again, and the wall
Acts 9. 11. and go into the *s.* which is called Straight
 12. 10. went out, and passed on through one *street*
Rev. 11. 8. their dead bodies shall lie in the *street* of the
 21. 21. *street* of the city was pure gold [great city
 22. 2. In the midst of the *s.* of it, and on either side
 STREETS.

2 Sam. 1. 20. publish it not in the *streets* of Askelon
1 Kings 20. 34. shalt make *streets* for thee in Damascus
Psal. 18. 42. cast them out as the dirt in the *s.*, *Isa.* 10. 6.
 55. 11. deceit and guilt depart not from her *streets*
 144. 14. that there be no complaining in our *s.*, 13.
Prov. 1. 20. she uttereth her voice in the *streets*
 5. 16. and rivers of waters in the *streets*
 7. 12. Now is she without, now in the *streets*, and lieth
 22. 13. a lion without, I shall be slain in the *s.*, 26. 13.
Ecd. 12. 4. And the doors shall be shut in the *streets*
 5. to his long home, and the mourners go about the *s.*
Cant. 3. 2. I will rise now, and go about the city in the *s.*
Isa. 5. 25. their carcases were torn in the midst of the *s.*
 15. 3. In their *streets* they shall gird themselves with
 24. 11. There is a crying for wine in the *streets*
 51. 20. fainted, they lie at the head of all the *streets*
Jer. 5. 1. Run ye to and fro through the *s.* of Jerusalem
 7. 17. they do in the cities of Judah and in the *s.*, 44. 9,
 34. from the *s.* of Jerusalem, the voice of mirth [21.
 9. 21. and the young men from the *s.* [this covenant
 11. 6. *s.* of Jerusalem, saying, Hear ye the words of
 13. according to the number of the *s.* of Jerusalem [s.
 14. 16. to whom they prophesy shall be cast out in the
 33. 10. in the *s.* of Jerusalem, that are desolate, 44. 6.
 48. 38. in the *streets* thereof: for I have broken Moab
 49. 26. her young men shall fall in her *streets*, 50. 30.
 51. 4. and they that are thrust through in her *streets*
Lam. 2. 11. sucklings swoon in the *s.* of the city, 12.
 21. The young and the old lie on the ground in the *s.*
 4. 5. They that did feed delicately are desolate in the *s.*
 8. blacker than a coal; they are not known in the *s.*
 14. They have wandered as blind men in the *streets*
 18. They hunt our steps, that we cannot go in our *s.*
Ezek. 7. 19. They shall cast their silver in the *streets*
 11. 6. ye have filled the *streets* thereof with the slain
 26. 11. hoofs of his horses shall he tread down all thy *s.*
 28. 23. send into her pestilence, and blood into her *s.*
Amos 5. 16. saith thus; Wailing shall be in all *streets*
Mic. 7. 10. she be trodden down as the mire of the *s.*
Nah. 2. 4. chariots shall rage in the *s.*, they shall jostle
 3. 10. were dashed in pieces at the top of all the *s.*
Zeph. 3. 6. I made their *s.* waste, that none passeth by
Zech. 8. 4. yet old men and old women dwell in the *s.*
 5. the *s.* of the city shall be full of boys and girls
 9. 3. and fine gold as the mire of the *streets*
 10. 5. tread down their enemies in the mire of the *s.*
Mat. 6. 5. corners of the *s.*, that they may be seen, 2.
 12. 19. neither shall any man hear his voice in the *s.*
Mark 6. 56. they laid the sick in the *streets*, *Acts* 5. 15.
Luke 10. 10. out into the *streets* of the same, and say
 13. 26. in thy presence, and thou hast taught in our *s.*
 14. 21. into the *s.* and lanes of the city, and bring in
 STRENGTH.

Gen. 4. 12. not henceforth yield unto thee her *s.* [16.
Exod. 13. 3. by *s.* of hand the Lord brought you out, 14,

Num. 23. 22. as it were the *s.* of an unicorn, 24. 8.
Judg. 6. 21. O my soul, thou hast trodden down *strength*
 1 *Sam.* 2. 4. they that stumbled are girded with *strength*
 9. silent in darkness; for by *s.* shall no man prevail
 10. he shall give *s.* unto his king, and exalt the horn
 15. 20. the *strength* of Israel will not lie nor repent
 28. 23. eat, that thou mayest have *s.*, when thou goest
 2 *Sam.* 22. 40. hast girded me with *s.*, *Psal.* 18. 32, 39.
 2 *Kings* 18. 20. I have counsel and *s.* for the war, *Isa.* 36.
 19. 3. and there is not *s.* to bring forth, *Isa.* 37. 3. [5.
 1 *Chron.* 16. 27. *strength* and gladness are in his place
 28. give unto the Lord glory and *s.*, *Psal.* 29. 1. | 96. 7.
 26. 8. their sons and their brethren, able men for *s.*
 29. 12. in thine hand it is to make great, and to give *s.*
 2 *Chron.* 13. 20. Neither did Jeroboam recover *s.* again
Neh. 4. 10. The *s.* of the bearers of burdens is decayed
Job 9. 19. If I speak of *s.*, lo, he is strong; and if of
 12. 13. With him is wisdom and *s.*, he hath counsel,
 21. and weakeneth the *strength* of the mighty [16.
 18. 13. It shall devour the *strength* of his skin
 23. 6. No; but he would put *strength* in me
 30. 2. whereto might the *s.* of their hands profit me
 36. 19. no, not gold, nor all the forces of *strength*
 39. 19. Hast thou given the horse *strength*? [into joy
 41. 22. In his neck remaineth *s.*, and sorrow is turned
Psal. 8. 2. of babes and sucklings hast thou ordained *s.*
 20. 6. with the saving *strength* of his right hand
 21. 1. whom shall I fear? the Lord is the *s.* of my life
 28. 8. and he is the saving *strength* of his anointed
 29. 11. The Lord will give *strength* unto his people
 33. 16. a mighty man is not delivered by much *s.*
 39. 13. O spare me, that I may recover *s.*, before I go
 46. 1. God is our refuge and *s.*, a very present help
 60. 7. Ephraim also is the *s.* of mine head, 108. 8.
 68. 34. Ascribe ye *s.* unto God: his excellency is over
 35. the God of Israel is he that giveth *s.* and power
 73. 26. but God is the *s.* of my heart, and my portion
 81. 1. Sing aloud unto God our *s.*: make a joyful noise
 84. 5. Blessed is the man whose *strength* is in thee
 7. They go from *s.* to *s.*, every one of them in Zion
 90. 10. and if by reason of *s.* they be fourscore years
 93. 1. Lord is clothed with *s.* || 95. 4. *s.* of the hills is
 96. 6. *s.* and beauty are in his sanctuary [his also
 99. 4. The king's *strength* also loveth judgment
 138. 3. and strengthenedst me with *s.* in my soul
 140. 7. Lord, the *s.* of my salvation, thou hast covered
Prov. 8. 14. I am understanding; I have *strength*
 10. 29. The way of the Lord is *strength* to the upright
 14. 4. but much increase is by the *strength* of the ox
 21. 22. casteth down the *s.* of the confidence thereof
 24. 5. yea, a man of knowledge increaseth *strength*
 31. 17. She girdeth her loins with *strength*
 26. *Strength* and honour are her clothing
Ecc. 9. 16. Then said I, Wisdom is better than *strength*
 10. 10. not whet the edge, then must he put to more *s.*
 17. thy princes eat in due season, for *strength*
Isa. 5. 22. and men of *strength* also mingle strong drink
 10. 13. By the *strength* of my hand I have done it
 23. 4. the sea hath spoken, even the *s.* of the sea
 25. 4. hast seen a *s.* to the poor, a *s.* to the needy
 26. 4. in the Lord JEHOVAH is everlasting *strength*
 28. 6. for *s.* to them that turn the battle to the gate
 30. 3. Therefore shall the *s.* of Pharaoh be your shame
 33. 6. the stability of thy times, and *s.* of salvation
 40. 9. bringest good tidings, lift up thy voice with *s.*
 29. to them that have no might he increaseth *strength*
 42. 25. the *s.* of battle: and it hath set him on fire
 44. 12. and worketh it with the *strength* of his arms
 45. 24. in the Lord have I righteousness and *strength*
 51. 9. Awake, awake, put on *s.*, O arm of the Lord
Jer. 20. 5. I will deliver all the *strength* of this city
 61. 63. though she should fortify the height of her *s.*
Lam. 1. 6. they are gone without a before the pursuer
Ezek. 30. 16. pour my fury upon Sin, the *s.* of Egypt
 18. the pomp of her *strength* shall cease in her, 33. 28.
Dan. 2. 37. given thee a kingdom, power, and *strength*

Dan. 2. 41. but there shall be in it of the *s.* of the iron
 11. 15. neither shall there be any *s.* to withstand
 17. to enter with the *strength* of his whole kingdom
 31. and they shall pollute the sanctuary of *strength*
Joel 3. 16. Lord will be the hope of his people, and the *s.*
Amos 6. 13. Have we not taken to us horrors by our own
Nah. 3. 9. Ethiopia and Egypt were her *strength* [*s.*?
 11. thou also shalt seek *strength* because of the enemy
Hag. 2. 22. I will destroy the *strength* of the kingdoms
Mark 12. 33. to love him—with all the *strength*
Luke 1. 51. He hath shewed *strength* with his arm
Acts 3. 7. his feet and ancle bones received *strength*
Rom. 5. 6. without *s.*, in due time Christ died for the
 1 *Cor.* 15. 56. and the *s.* of sin is the law [ungodly
 2 *Cor.* 1. 8. we were pressed out of measure, above *s.*
Heb. 11. 11. Through faith also Sara herself received *s.*
Rev. 3. 8. thou hast a little *s.*, and hast kept my word
 5. 12. to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and *s.*
 12. 10. saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and *s.*
 17. 13. shall give their power and *s.* unto the beast
 His *STRENGTH*.

Exod. 14. 27. and the sea returned to his *strength*
Deut. 21. 17. for he is the beginning of his *strength*
Judg. 8. 21. fall upon us: for as the man is, so is his *s.*
 16. 5. Entice him, and see wherein his great *s.* lieth
 9. So his *s.* was not known || 19. his *s.* went from him
 2 *Kings* 9. 24. Jehu drew a bow with his full *strength*
 1 *Chron.* 16. 11. Seek the Lord and his *s.*, *Psal.* 105. 4.
Job 18. 7. The steps of his *strength* shall be straitened
 12. His *s.* shall be hungerbitten, and destruction shall
 13. even the firstborn of death shall devour his *s.*
 21. 23. One dieth in his full *s.*, being wholly at ease
 37. 6. to the small rain, and to the great rain of his *s.*
 39. 11. Wilt thou trust him, because his *s.* is great?
 21. rejoiceth in his *s.* || 40. 16. his *s.* is in his loins
Psal. 33. 17. neither shall he deliver any by his great *s.*
 52. 7. this is the man that made not God his *strength*
 59. 9. Because of his *strength* will I wait upon thee
 66. 6. Which by his *strength* setteth fast the mountains
 68. 34. and his *strength* is in the clouds [and his *s.*
 78. 4. generation to come the praises of the Lord,
 61. delivered his *strength* into captivity, and his glory
Isa. 44. 12. he is hungry, and his *strength* faileth
 62. 8. sworn by his right hand, and by the arm of his
 63. 1. travelling in the greatness of his *strength* [*s.*
Dan. 11. 2. by his *s.* through his riches he shall stir up
Hos. 7. 9. have devoured his *s.*, and he knoweth it not
 12. 3. and by his *strength* he had power with God
Rev. 1. 16. his countenance was as the sun shineth in his *s.*
 In *STRENGTH*.

Gen. 49. 24. But his bow abode in *strength*, and the arms
 1 *Kings* 19. 8. went in the *s.* of that moat forty days and
Job 9. 4. He is wise in heart, and mighty in *s.*, 36. 5.
Psal. 71. 16. I will go in the *strength* of the Lord God
 103. 20. Bless the Lord, ye his angels, that excel in *s.*
 147. 10. He delighteth not in the *strength* of the horse
Isa. 30. 2. to strengthen themselves in the *s.* of Pharaoh
Mic. 5. 4. he shall stand and feed in the *s.* of the Lord
Acts 9. 22. But Saul increased the more in *strength*
 My *STRENGTH*.
Gen. 49. 3. my might, and the beginning of my *strength*
Exod. 15. 2. The Lord is my *s.* and song, 2 *Sam.* 22. 33.
Psal. 18. 2. | 28. 7. | 118. 14. *Isa.* 12. 2.
Josh. 14. 11. as my *s.* was then, even so is my *s.* now
Judg. 16. 17. if I be shaven, then my *s.* will go from me
Job 6. 11. What is my *strength*, that I should hope?
 12. Is my *s.* the strength of stones? or is my flesh of
Psal. 18. 1. O Lord, my *s.*, 19. 14. | 22. 19. *Jer.* 16. 19.
 22. 16. My *strength* is dried up like a potsherd
 31. 4. laid privily for me: for thou art my *strength*
 10. my *s.* faileth because of mine iniquity, 33. 10.
 43. 2. thou art the God of my *s.*: why dost thou cast
 59. 17. Unto thee, O my *strength*, will I sing [me off?
 62. 7. the rock of my *s.* || 102. 23. He weakened my *s.*
 71. 9. forsake me not when my *strength* faileth
 144. 1. Blessed be the Lord my *s.*, which

Isa. 27. 5. take hold of *my s.*, that he may make peace
 49. 4. I have spent *my s.* for nought, and in vain
 5. and my God shall be *my strength*
Lam. 1. 14. he hath made *my strength* to fall
 3. 18. *My s.* and my hope is perished from the Lord
Hab. 3. 19. God is *my s.*, and he will make my feet like
Zech. 12. 5. shall be *my s.* in the Lord of hosts their God
2 Cor. 12. 9. for *my s.* is made perfect in weakness
 No STRENGTH.

1 *Sam.* 28. 20. no *s.* in him; for he had eaten no bread
Job 26. 2. how savest thou the arm that hath no *s.*?
Psal. 88. 4. I am as a man that hath no strength
Isa. 23. 10. O daughter of Tarshish: there is no more *s.*
Dan. 10. 8. vision, and there remained no *s.* in me, 16,
Heb. 9. 17. of no *s.* at all while the testator liveth [17.
 Their STRENGTH.

Josh. 11. 13. as for the cities that stood still in their *s.*
Psal. 37. 39. he is their strength in the time of trouble
 73. 4. are no bands in their death: but their *s.* is firm
 78. 51. firstborn in Egypt; the chief of their *s.*, 105.
 89. 17. For thou art the glory of their strength [36.
 90. 10. fourscore years, yet is *s.* labour and sorrow
Prov. 20. 29. The glory of young men is their strength
Isa. 30. 7. I cried concerning this, Their *s.* is to sit still
 40. 31. that wait upon the Lord shall renew their *s.*
 41. 1. let the people renew their *s.*: let them come
 63. 6. I will bring down their strength to the earth
Ezek. 24. 23. in the day when I take from them their *s.*
Joel 2. 22. the fig tree and the vine do yield their *s.*
 Thy, or Thine own STRENGTH.

Exod. 15. 13. thou hast guided them in thy strength
Deut. 33. 25. and as thy days, so shall thy strength be
Judg. 16. 6. wherein thy great strength lieth, 15.
2 Chron. 6. 41. thou, and the ark of thy *s.*, *Psal.* 132. 8.
Psal. 21. 1. The king shall joy in thy strength, O Lord
 13. Be thou exalted, Lord, in thine own strength
 54. 1. Save me, O God, by thy name, and judge me
 68. 28. Thy God hath commanded thy *s.* [by thy *s.*
 71. 18. until I have shewed thy *s.* unto this generation
 74. 13. Thou didst divide the sea by thy strength
 77. 14. thou hast declared thy *s.* among the people
 80. 2. stir up thy strength, and come and save us
 86. 16. give thy strength unto thy servant, and save
 110. 2. Lord shall send the rod of thy *s.* out of Zion
Prov. 24. 10. faint in the day of adversity, thy *s.* is small
 31. 3. Give not thy strength unto women, nor thy ways
Isa. 17. 10. hast not been mindful of the rock of thy *s.*
 52. 1. Awake, awake; put on thy strength, O Zion
 63. 15. where is thy zeal and thy *s.*, the sounding
Amos 3. 11. he shall bring down thy strength from thee
Luke 10. 27. Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with
 all thy soul, and with all thy *s.*, *Mark* 12. 30.
 Your STRENGTH.

Lev. 26. 20. And your strength shall be spent in vain
Neh. 8. 10. for the joy of the Lord is your *s.* [laid waste
Isa. 23. 14. Howl, ye ships of Tarshish: for your *s.* is
 30. 15. in quietness and in confidence shall be your *s.*
Ezek. 24. 21. my sanctuary, the excellency of your *s.*
 STRENGTHEN. [him

Deut. 3. 28. charge Joshua, and encourage him, and *s.*
Judg. 16. 28. and *s.* me, I pray thee, only this once
1 Kings 20. 22. Go, *s.* thyself, and mark, and see what
Ezra 6. 22. to *s.* their hands in the work of the house
Neh. 6. 9. Now therefore, O God, strengthen my hands
Job 16. 5. But I would strengthen you with my mouth
Psal. 20. 2. Send thee help from the sanctuary, and *s.*
 27. 14. courage, and he shall *s.* thine heart, 31. 24.
 41. 3. Lord will *s.* him upon the bed of languishing
 68. 28. *s.*, O God, that which thou hast wrought for us
 80. 21. be established: mine arm also shall *s.* him
 119. 28. strengthen thou me according unto thy word
Isa. 22. 21. and strengthen him with thy girdle
 30. 2. to *s.* themselves in the strength of Pharaoh
 33. 23. they could not well strengthen their mast
 38. 2. save the weak hands || 41. 10. I will *s.* thee
 44. 2. strengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes

Jer. 23. 14. they strengthen also the hands of evildoers
Ezek. 7. 13. neither shall any *s.* himself in the iniquity
 16. 49. neither did she *s.* the hand of the poor
 30. 24. I will *s.* the arms of the king of Babylon, 25.
 34. 16. and will strengthen that which was sick
Dan. 11. 1. even I, stood to confirm and *s.* him
Amos 2. 14. and the strong shall not strengthen his force
Zech. 10. 6. And I will strengthen the house of Judah
 12. I will *s.* them in the Lord; and they shall walk
Luke 22. 32. when thou art converted, *s.* thy brethren
1 Pet. 5. 10. make you perfect, stablish, *s.*, settle you
Rev. 3. 2. Be watchful, and *s.* the things which remain
 STRENGTHENED.

Gen. 48. 2. Israel *s.* himself, and sat upon the bed
Judg. 3. 12. the Lord *s.* Eglon the king of Moab
 7. 11. and afterward shall thine hands be strengthened
1 Sam. 23. 16. into the wood, and *s.* his hand in God
2 Sam. 2. 7. Therefore now let your hands be *s.*
1 Chron. 11. 10. David had, who *s.* themselves with him
2 Chron. 1. 1. the son of David was *s.* in his kingdom
 11. 17. So they strengthened the kingdom of Judah
 12. 1. and had *s.* himself, he forsook the law, 13.
 13. 7. and have *s.* themselves against Rehoboam
 17. 1. in his stead, and *s.* himself against Israel
 21. 4. he *s.* himself, and slew all his brethren
 23. 1. Jehoiada *s.* himself, and took the captains
 24. 13. set the house of God in his state, and *s.* it
 25. 11. Amaziah *s.* himself, and led forth his people
 26. 8. for he strengthened himself exceedingly
 28. 20. and distressed him, but strengthened him not
 32. 5. he *s.* himself, and built up all the wall
Ezra 1. 6. all they that were about them *s.* their hands
 7. 28. I was *s.* as the hand of the Lord my God was
Neh. 2. 18. *s.* their hands for this good work [upon me
Job 4. 3. hast *s.* the weak hands || 4. *s.* the feeble knees
Psal. 62. 7. and strengthened himself in his wickedness
 147. 13. For he hath *s.* the bars of thy gates
Prov. 8. 28. when he *s.* the fountains of the deep
Ezek. 13. 22. and strengthened the hands of the wicked
 34. 4. diseased have ye not *s.*, neither have ye healed
Dan. 10. 18. appearance of a man, and he *s.* me, 19.
 11. 6. and he that *s.* her in these times [he *s.*
 12. cast down many ten thousands: but he shall not
Ios. 7. 15. Though I have bound and *s.* their arms
Acts 9. 19. when he had received meat, he was *s.*
Eph. 3. 16. to be *s.* with might by his Spirit [power
Col. 1. 11. *S.* with all might, according to his glorious
2 Tim. 4. 17. Lord stood with me, and strengthened me
 STRENGTHENEDST.

Psal. 138. 3. and *s.* me with strength in my soul
 STRENGTHENETH.

Job 15. 25. and *s.* himself against the Almighty
Psal. 104. 15. and bread which strengtheneth man's heart
Prov. 31. 17. her loins with strength, and *s.* her arms
Ecc. 7. 19. Wisdom *s.* the wise more than ten mighty
Isa. 44. 14. cypress and the oak, which he *s.* for himself
Amos 5. 9. That *s.* the spoiled against the strong [me
Phil. 4. 13. I can do all things through Christ which *s.*
 STRENGTHENING.

Luke 22. 43. an angel unto him from heaven, *s.* him
Acts 18. 23. and Phrygia in order, *s.* all the disciples
 STRETCH. [8. 5.
Exod. 7. 19. *s.* out thine hand upon the waters of Egypt,
 8. 16. Stretch out thy rod, and smite the dust
 25. 20. cherubims shall *s.* forth their wings [Ai
Josh. 8. 18. *S.* out the spear that is in thy hand toward
2 Kings 21. 13. I will *s.* over Jerusalem the line of Sa-
Job 11. 13. and *s.* out thine hands toward him [maria
 39. 26. the hawk fly by thy wisdom, and *s.* her wings
Psal. 68. 31. Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands
Isa. 28. 20. bed is shorter than that a man can *s.* him-
 34. 11. *s.* out upon it the line of confusion [self
 64. 2. let them *s.* forth the curtains of thine habitations
Jer. 10. 20. there is none to *s.* forth my tent any more
Ezek. 30. 25. king of Babylon, and he shall *s.* it out
Amos 6. 4. and stretch themselves upon their couches

Mat. 12. 13. *Stretch* forth thine hand, *Mark* 3. 5. [these
John 21. 18. *s.* forth thy hands, and another shall gird
2 Cor. 10. 14. For we *s.* not ourselves beyond our mea-
STRETCHED. [sure

Gen. 22. 10. Abraham *stretched* forth his hand, and took
48. 14. Israel *stretched* out his right hand, and laid it
Ezod. 8. 6. Aaron *stretched* out his hand, 17.

9. 23. Moses *stretched* forth his rod, 10. 13.
10. 22. Moses *stretched* forth his hand, 14. 21, 27.

Josh. 8. 18. And Joshua *stretched* out the spear, 26.

19. they ran as soon as he had *stretched* out his hand

1 *Kings* 6. 27. they *s.* forth the wings of the cherubims

17. 21. he *s.* himself upon the child, 2 *Kings* 4. 34, 35.

1 *Chron.* 21. 16. sword in his hand *s.* out over Jerusalem

Job 38. 5. or who hath *stretched* the line upon it?

Psal. 44. 20. or *stretched* out our hands to a strange god

88. 9. I have *stretched* out my hands unto thee

136. 6. To him that *s.* out the earth above the waters

Prov. 1. 24. have *s.* out my hand, and no man regarded

Isa. 3. 16. haughty, and walk with *stretched* forth necks

5. 25. he hath *s.* forth his hand against them—his

hand is *stretched* out still, 9. 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4.

14. 26. this is the hand that is *s.* out upon all the

27. his hand is *s.* out, and who shall turn it [nations

16. 8. branches are *s.* out, they are gone over the sea

23. 11. He *s.* out his hand over the sea, he shook

Jer. 6. 4. the shadows of the evening are *stretched* out

10. 12. hath *s.* out the heavens by his discretion, 51.

15. *Isa.* 42. 5. | 45. 12. | 51. 13.

Lam. 2. 8. of Zion: he hath *stretched* out a line

Ezek. 1. 11. and their wings were *stretched* upward

10. 7. one cherub *stretched* forth his hand

16. 27. therefore I have *s.* out my hand over thee

Hos. 7. 5. he *s.* out his hand with scornors [removed

Amos 6. 7. banquet of them that *s.* themselves shall be

Zech. 1. 16. a line shall be *s.* forth upon Jerusalem

Mat. 12. 13. thine hand. And he *s.* it forth, *Mark* 3. 5.

Luke 22. 53. temple, ye *s.* forth no hands against me

Acts 12. 1. Herod the king *s.* forth his hands to vex

Rom. 10. 21. All day long I have *s.* forth my hands

STRETCHEDST. [See ARM.

Ezod. 15. 12. *s.* out thy right hand, the earth swallowed

STRETCHETH. [them

Psal. 104. 2. who *s.* out the heavens like a curtain

STRETCHETH.

Job 15. 25. For he *stretcheth* out his hand against God

26. 7. He *s.* out the north over the empty place

Prov. 31. 20. She *stretcheth* out her hand to the poor

Isa. 40. 22. that *s.* out the heavens, 44. 24. *Zech.* 12. 1.

44. 13. The carpenter *s.* out his rule; he marketh

STRETCHING.

Isa. 8. 8. the *s.* out of his wings shall fill the breadth

Acts 4. 30. By *stretching* forth thine hand to heal

STRIPE.

Gen. 13. 7. there was a *strife* between the herdmen

8. Abram said unto Lot, Lot there be no *s.*, I pray

Num. 27. 14. desert of Zin, in the *s.* of the congregation

Deut. 1. 12. cumbrance, and your burden, and your *s.*?

Judg. 12. 2. at great *strife* with the children of Ammon

2 *Sam.* 19. 9. And all the people were at *strife*

Psal. 31. 20. in a pavilion from the *strife* of tongues

55. 9. for I have seen violence and *strife* in the city

80. 6. Thou makest us a *strife* unto our neighbours

106. 32. They angered him also at the waters of *s.*

Prov. 15. 18. A wrathful man stirreth up *s.*; but he

that is slow to anger appeaseth *strife*, 29. 22.

16. 28. A froward man soweth *s.*; and a whisperer

17. 1. than an house full of sacrifices with *strife*

14. beginning of *s.* is as when one letteth out water

19. He loveth transgression that loveth *strife*

29. 3. It is an honour for a man to cease from *strife*

22. 10. scornor, and contention shall go out; yea, *s.*

27. 17. meddleth with *s.* belonging not to him, is like

20. where there is no talebearer, the *strife* ceaseth

21. wood to fire; so is a contentious man to kindle *s.*

28. 25. He that is of a proud heart stirreth up *strife*

Prov. 30. 33. the forcing of wrath bringeth forth *strife*

Isa. 58. 4. Behold, ye fast for *s.* and debate, and to smite

Jer. 16. 10. that thou hast borne me a man of *strife*

Ezek. 47. 19. Tamar even to the waters of *strife*, 48. 28.

Hab. 1. 3. there are that raise up *strife* and contention

Luke 22. 24. *s.* among them, which of them should be

Rom. 13. 13. not in *strife* and envying [accounted the

1 *Cor.* 3. 3. there is among you envying, and *strife*

Gal. 5. 20. emulations, wrath, *strife*, seditions, heresies

Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ even of envy and *s.*; and some

2. 3. Let nothing be done through *strife* or vainglory

1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, *strife* [all *strife*

Heb. 6. 16. oath for confirmation is to them an end of

James 3. 14. But if ye have bitter envying and *strife*

16. For where envying and *s.* is, there is confusion

STRIFES.

Prov. 10. 12. Hatred stirreth up *s.*: but love covereth

2 *Cor.* 12. 20. lest there be debates, envyings, wraths, *s.*

1 *Tim.* 6. 4. doting about questions and *strifes* of words

2 *Tim.* 2. 23. questions avoid, knowing that they do

STRIKE. [gender *strifes*

Ezod. 12. 7. blood, and *s.* it on the two side posts, 22.

Deut. 21. 4. and shall *strike* off the heifer's neck there

2 *Kings* 5. 11. and *strike* his hand over the place

Job 17. 3. who is he that will *strike* hands with me?

20. 24. and the bow of steel shall *strike* him through

Psal. 110. 5. *s.* through kings in the day of his wrath

Prov. 7. 23. Till a dart *strike* through his liver

17. 26. not good, nor to *strike* princes for equity

22. 26. Be not thou one of them that *strike* hands

Hab. 3. 14. didst *s.* through with his staves the head

Mark 14. 65. did *s.* him with the palms of their hands

STRICKEN.

Gen. 18. 11. were old and well *stricken* in age, 24. 1.

Josh. 13. 1. Joshua was old and *s.* in years, 23. 1, 2.

Judg. 5. 26. she had pierced and *s.* through his temples

1 *Kings* 1. 1. king David was old and *stricken* in years

Prov. 6. 1. if thou hast *s.* thy hand with a stranger

23. 35. have *s.* me, shalt thou say, and I was not sick

Isa. 1. 5. Why should ye be *s.* any more! ye will revolt

16. 7. surely they are *s.* || 53. 4. we did esteem him *s.*

53. 8. for the transgression of my people was he *s.*

Jer. 5. 3. thou hast *s.* them, but they have not grieved

Lam. 4. 9. these pine away, *stricken* through for want

Luke 1. 7. they both were now well *s.* in years, 18.

STRIKETH.

Job 34. 26. He *s.* them as wicked men in the open sight

Prov. 17. 18. A man void of understanding *s.* hands

Rev. 9. 5. as the torment of a scorpion, when he *s.* a man

STRIKER.

1 *Tim.* 3. 3. Not given to wine, no *striker*, *Ti.* 1. 7.

STRING. S.

Psal. 11. 2. they make ready their arrow upon the *s.*

21. 12. make ready thine arrows upon thy *strings*

92. 3. Upon an instrument of ten *s.*, 33. 2. | 144. 9.

Mark 7. 35. *s.* of his tongue was loosed, and he spake

STRINGED.

Psal. 150. 4. praise him with *s.* instruments and organs

Isa. 38. 20. we will sing my songs to the *s.* instruments

Hab. 3. 19. To the chief singer on my *s.* instruments

STRIPE.

Ezod. 21. 25. wound for wound, *stripe* for *stripe*

STRIPES.

Deut. 25. 3. Forty *s.* he may give him, and not exceed:

lest, if he—beat him above these with many *s.*

2 *Sam.* 7. 14. and with the *s.* of the children of men

Psal. 89. 32. with the rod, and their iniquity with *s.*

Prov. 17. 10. wise man than an hundred *s.* into a fool

19. 29. for scornors, and *stripes* for the back of fools

20. 30. cleanseth away evil: so do *s.* the inward parts

Isa. 53. 5. with his *stripes* we are healed, 1 *Pe.* 2. 24.

Luke 12. 47. be beaten with many *stripes* || 48. few *s.*

Acts 16. 23. *s.* upon them, they cast them into prison

33. and washed their *stripes*; and was baptized

2 *Cor.* 11. 23. in *s.* above measure, in *s.* more fre-

24. five times received I forty *s.* save one [quent, 6. &

STRIP.

Num. 20. 26. And *strip* Aaron of his garments [10. 8. 1 *Sam.* 31. 8. Philistines came to *s.* the slain, 1 *Chron.* 10. 32. 11. ye careless ones: *s.* you, and make you bare *Ezek.* 16. 39. they shall *s.* thee also of thy clothes, 23. 28. *Hos.* 2. 3. Lest I *strip* her naked, and set her as in the

STRIPPED, or STRIPT. [day

Gen. 37. 23. that they *stript* Joseph out of his coat *Exod.* 33. 6. Israel *s.* themselves of their ornaments *Num.* 20. 28. Moses *stripped* Aaron of his garments 1 *Sam.* 18. 4. Jonathan *stripped* himself of the robe 19. 24. he *s.* off his clothes also, and prophesied [9. 31. 9. off his head, and *s.* off his armour, 1 *Chron.* 10. 2 *Chron.* 20. 26. precious jewels, which they *stripped* off *Job* 19. 9. hath *s.* me of my glory, and taken the crown 22. 6. for nought, and *s.* the naked of their clothing *Mic.* 1. 8. I will wail and howl, I will go *s.* and naked *Mat.* 27. 28. they *s.* him, and put on him a scarlet robe *Luke* 10. 30. thieves, which *stripped* him of his raiment

STRIPPLING.

1 *Sam.* 17. 56. king said, Enquire thou whose son the *s.* STRIVE. [is

Gen. 6. 3. My spirit shall not always *strive* with man 26. 20. the herdmen of Gerar did *strive* with Isaac's *Exod.* 21. 18. if men *s.* together, and one smite another 22. If men *strive*, and hurt a woman with child *Deut.* 25. 11. *s.* together one with another, and the wife 33. 8. with whom thou didst *strive* at the waters *Judg.* 11. 25. king of Moab! did he ever *s.* against Israel *Job* 33. 13. Why dost thou *strive* against him? *Psalm.* 35. 1. Plead my cause, O Lord, with them that *s.* *Prov.* 3. 30. *S.* not with a man without cause [with me 25. 8. Go not forth hastily to *s.*, lest thou know not *Isa.* 41. 11. and they that *strive* with thee shall perish 45. 9. Let the potsherd *strive* [with the priest *Hos.* 4. 4. let no man *s.*—thy people are as they that *s.* *Mat.* 12. 19. He shall not *s.*, nor cry; neither shall any *Luke* 13. 24. *S.* to enter in at the strait gate [man hear *Rom.* 15. 30. ye *strive* together with me in your prayers 2 *Tim.* 2. 5. if a man also *strive*—except he *s.* lawfully 14. that they *strive* not about words to no profit 24. servant of the Lord must not *s.*; but be gentle

STRIVED, ETH.

Isa. 45. 9. Woe unto him that *striveth* with his Maker *Rom.* 15. 20. Yea, so have I *s.* to preach the gospel 1 *Cor.* 9. 25. man that *s.* for the mastery is temperate

STRIVEN.

Jer. 50. 24. caught, because thou hast *s.* against the Lord

STRIVING.

Phil. 1. 27. with one mind *striving* together for the faith *Col.* 1. 29. I also labour, *s.* according to his working *Heb.* 12. 4. not yet resisted unto blood, *s.* against sin

STRIVINGS.

2 *Sam.* 22. 44. from the *s.* of my people, *Psalm.* 18. 43. *Tib.* 3. 9. and *s.* about the law; for they are unprofitable

STROKE.

Deut. 17. 8. plea and plea, and between *stroke* and *stroke* 19. 5. and his hand fetcheth a *s.* with the ax to cut 21. 5. every controversy and every *stroke* be tried *Ezek.* 9. 5. Jews smote all their enemies with the *s.* of *Job* 23. 2. my *s.* is heavier than my groaning [the sword 36. 18. beware lest he take thee away with his *stroke* *Psalm.* 39. 10. Remove thy *stroke* away from me *Isa.* 14. 6. smote the people in wrath with a continual 30. 26. and healeth the *stroke* of their wound [*stroke* *Ezek.* 24. 16. from thee the desire of thine eyes with a

STROKES.

Prov. 18. 6. into contention, and his mouth calleth for *s.* STRONG.

Gen. 49. 14. Issachar is a *s.* as couching down between 24. and the arms of his hands were made *strong* [two *Exod.* 6. 1. with a *s.* hand shall he let them go, 13. 9. 10. 19. *strong* west wind, which took away the locusts 14. 21. Lord caused the sea to go back by a *s.* east wind *Num.* 20. 20. with much people, and with a *strong* hand 31. 24. the border of the children of Ammon was *s.*

Num. 24. 21. *S.* is thy dwellingplace || 28. 7. *s.* wine to be *Deut.* 2. 36. there was not one city too *strong* [poured 31. 6. Be *strong*, and of a good courage, 7. 23. *Josh.* 1. 6, 9, 18. || 10. 25. || 1 *Chron.* 28. 20.

Josh. 14. 11. As yet I am as *strong* this day as I was 17. 13. Israel were waxen *strong*, *Judg.* 1. 28.

23. 9. out from before you great nations and *strong* *Judg.* 9. 51. a *strong* tower || 18. 26. too *strong* for him 14. 14. and out of the *strong* came forth sweetness

1 *Sam.* 14. 52. when Saul saw any *s.* man, or any valiant

2 *Sam.* 3. 6. Abner made himself *s.* for the house of Saul

11, 25. make thy battle more *strong* against the city

15. 12. conspiracy was *s.*; for the people increased

22. 18. He delivered me from my *s.* enemy—that hated me: for they were too *s.* for me, *Psalm.* 18. 17.

1 *Kings* 8. 42. hear of thy great name, and of thy *s.* hand

19. 11. a great and *strong* wind rent the mountains

2 *Kings* 24. 16. all that were *strong* and apt for war

2 *Chron.* 11. 12. and spears, and made them exceeding

17. made Rehoboam the son of Solomon *strong* [*strong*

16. 9. *s.* in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect

26. 15. he was marvellously helped, till he was *strong*

16. when he was *strong*, his heart was lifted up

Neh. 1. 10. by thy *s.* hand || 9. 25. they took *s.* cities

Job 8. 2. shall the words of thy mouth be like a *s.* wind? 9. 19. If I speak of strength, lo; he is *strong*

30. 21. with thy *strong* hand thou opposeth thyself

33. 19. the multitude of his bones with *s.* pain [is *s.*

37. 18. Hast thou with him spread out the sky, which

39. 28. upon the crag of the rock, and the *s.* place

40. 18. His bones are as *strong* pieces of brass

Psalm. 19. 5. and rejoiceth as a *strong* man to run a race

24. 8. Who is this King of glory? The Lord *s.* and

30. 7. thou hast made my mountain to stand *strong*

31. 2. be thou my *s.* rock, for an house of defence

21. shewed me his marvellous kindness in a *s.* city

25. 10. the poor from him that is too *strong* for him

38. 19. mine enemies are lively, and they are *strong*

60. 9. Who will bring me into the *s.* city? 108. 10.

61. 3. hast been a shelter for me, and a *strong* tower

71. 3. Be thou my *s.* habitation || 7. my *strong* refuge

80. 15. branch that thou madest *s.* for thyself, 17.

89. 8. God of hosts, who is a *s.* Lord like unto thee? 10. scattered thine enemies with thy *strong* arm

13. Thou hast a mighty arm: *strong* is thy hand

136. 12. *s.* hand, and with a stretched out arm, *Jer.*

Prov. 7. 26. many *s.* men have been slain by her [32. 21.

10. 15. The rich man's wealth is his *s.* city, 18. 11.

11. 16. retaineth honour: and *s.* men retain riches

14. 26. In the fear of the Lord is *strong* confidence

18. 10. The name of the Lord is a *strong* tower

19. brother offended is harder to be won than a *s.* city

21. 14. and a reward in the bosom *strong* wrath [2.

24. 5. A wise man is a *s.* || 30. 26. ants are a people not

Eccles. 9. 11. not to the swift, nor the battle to the *strong*

12. 3. and the *strong* men shall bow themselves

Cant. 8. 6. thine arm: for love is *strong* as death [spark

Isa. 1. 31. *s.* shall be as tow, and the maker of it as a

8. 7. upon them the waters of the river, *s.* and many

11. the Lord spake thus to me with a *strong* hand

17. 9. day shall his *s.* cities be as a forsaken bough

25. 3. Therefore shall the *strong* people glorify thee

26. 1. sung in the land of Judah; We have a *s.* city

27. 1. great and *strong* sword shall punish leviathan

28. 2. Behold, the Lord hath a mighty and *strong* one

22. be ye not mockers, lest your hands be made *s.*

31. 1. and in horsemen, because they are very *strong*

40. 10. Behold, the Lord God will come with *s.* hand

26. for that he is *strong* in power; not one faileth

41. 21. bring forth your *s.* reasons, saith the King

53. 12. and he shall divide the spoil with the *strong*

60. 22. small one a *s.* nation: I the Lord will hasten

Jer. 21. 5. and with a *strong* arm, even in anger [it

48. 14. say ye, We are mighty and *s.* men for the war? 17. know his name, say, How is the *s.* staff broken

49. 19. against the habitation of the *strong*, 50. 44.

Jer. 50. 34. Their Redeemer is *s.*; the Lord of hosts
 51. 12. upon the walls of Babylon, make the watch *s.*
Ezek. 3. 8. I have made thy face *s.*—thy forehead *strong*
 14. but the hand of the Lord was *strong* upon me
 7. 24. I will also make the pomp of the *s.* to cease
 19. 11. she had *strong* rods for the sceptres of them
 12. her *strong* rods were broken and withered
 14. so that she hath no *s.* rod to be a sceptre to rule
 26. 11. thy *s.* garrisons shall go down to the ground
 17. the renowned city, which wast *strong* in the sea
 30. 21. to bind it, to make it *strong* to hold the sword
 22. of Egypt, and will break his arms, the *strong*, and
 32. 21. The *s.* among the mighty shall speak to him
 34. 16. but I will destroy the fat and the *strong*
Dan. 4. 11. The tree grew, and was *strong*, 20.
 22. It is thou, O king, that art grown and become *s.*
 7. 7. a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, and *strong*
 8. when he was *strong*, the great horn was broken
 11. 23. and shall become *strong* with a small people
Joel 1. 6. a nation is come up upon my land, *s.*, 2. 2.
 2. 5. as a *strong* people set in battle array
 11. for he is *strong* that executeth his word
 3. 10. into spears: let the weak say, I am *strong*
Amos 2. 9. *strong* as the oaks; yet I destroyed his fruit
 14. and the *strong* shall not strengthen his force
 5. 9. That strengtheneth the spoiled against the *s.*
Mic. 4. 3. and rebuke *strong* nations afar off
 7. and her that was cast far off a *strong* nation [earth
 6. 2. Lord's controversy, and ye *s.* foundations of the
Nah. 2. 1. make thy loins *strong*, fortify thy power
Zech. 8. 22. and *s.* nations shall come to seek the Lord
Mat. 12. 29. how can one enter into a *s.* man's house—
 except he first bind the *s.* man? *Mark* 3. 27.
Luke 1. 80. child grew, and waxed *s.* in spirit, 2. 40.
 11. 21. *s.* man armed keepeth his palace, his goods
Acts 3. 16. faith in his name hath made this man *strong*
Rom. 4. 20. but was *strong* in faith, giving glory to God
 15. 1. that are *strong* ought to bear the infirmities of
 1 *Cor.* 4. 10. we are weak, but ye are *strong* [the weak
 2 *Cor.* 12. 10. for when I am weak, then am I *strong*
 13. 9. we are glad, when we are weak, and ye are *s.*
 2 *Thess.* 2. 11. God shall send them *s.* delusion [crying
Heb. 5. 7. offered up prayers and supplications with *s.*
 12. such as have need of milk, and not of *strong* meat
 14. *strong* meat belongeth to them that are of full age
 6. 18. have a *s.* consolation, who have fled for refuge
 11. 34. out of weakness were made *s.*, waxed valiant
 1 *John* 2. 14. are *s.*, and the word of God abideth in you
Rer. 5. 2. I saw a *s.* angel proclaiming with a loud voice
 18. 2. *strong* voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen
 8. for *strong* is the Lord God who judgeth her
 See DRINK.

Be STRONG.

Num. 13. 18. whether they be *s.* or weak, few or many
 28. the people be *strong* that dwell in the land
Deut. 11. 8. I command you this day, that ye may be *s.*
Josh. 17. 18. have iron chariots, and though they be *s.*
 1 *Sam.* 4. 9. Be *strong*, and quit yourselves like men
 2 *Sam.* 10. 11. Syrians be too *s.* for me—Ammon be too
s. for thee, then I will come, 1 *Chron.* 19. 12.
 16. 21. hands of all that are with thee be *strong*
 1 *Kings* 2. 2. be thou *s.* therefore, and shew thyself a man
 1 *Chron.* 26. 10. house for the sanctuary: be *s.*, and do it
 2 *Chron.* 15. 7. Be ye *s.* therefore, and let not your hands
 25. 8. be *s.* for the battle: God shall make thee fall
Ezra 9. 12. ye may be *s.*, and eat the good of the land
Psalm. 144. 14. That our oxen may be *strong* to labour
Isa. 35. 4. Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be *s.*
Ezek. 22. 14. heart endure, or can thine hands be *strong*
Dan. 2. 40. the fourth kingdom shall be *strong* as iron
 42. kingdom shall be partly *strong*, and partly broken
 10. 19. peace be unto thee, be *strong*, yes, be *strong*
 11. 5. king of the south shall be *s.*—be *s.* above him
 32. but the people that do know their God shall be *s.*
Hag. 2. 4. be *s.*, O Zerubbabel—be *s.*, O Joshua—be *s.*,
 all ye people of the land, saith the Lord, and work

Zech. 8. 9. Let your hands be *strong*, ye that hear, 13.
 1 *Cor.* 16. 13. stand fast in the faith, quit you like men,
Eph. 6. 10. Finally, my brethren, be *s.* in the Lord [be *s.*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 1. my son, be *s.* in the grace that is in Christ
 STRONG hold and holds.
Num. 13. 19. dwell in, whether in tents, or in *s.* holds
Judg. 6. 2. in the mountains, and caves, and *strong* holds
 1 *Sam.* 23. 14. David abode in the wilderness in *s.* holds
 19. Doth not David hide himself with us in *s.* holds
 29. up from thence, and dwelt in *s.* holds at En-gedi
 2 *Sam.* 5. 7. David took the *strong* hold of Zion
 24. 7. And came to the *strong* hold of Tyre
 2 *Kings* 8. 12. their *strong* holds wilt thou set on fire
 2 *Chron.* 11. 11. he fortified the *strong* holds
Psalm. 80. 40. thou hast brought his *strong* holds to ruin
Isa. 23. 11. merchant city, to destroy the *s.* holds thereof
 31. 9. And he shall pass over to his *s.* hold for fear
Jer. 48. 18. and he shall destroy thy *strong* holds
 41. Kerioth is taken, and the *s.* holds are surprised
Lam. 2. 2. he hath thrown down in his wrath the *s.* holds
 5. palaces: he hath destroyed his *strong* holds
Dan. 11. 24. he shall forecast his devices against the *s.*
 39. Thus shall he do in the most *strong* holds [holds
Mic. 4. 8. tower of the flock, the *s.* hold of the daughter
 6. 11. and throw down all thy *strong* holds [of Zion
Nah. 1. 7. Lord is good, a *s.* hold in the day of trouble
 3. 12. All thy *strong* holds shall be like fig trees
 14. Draw thee waters for the siege, fortify thy *s.* holds
Hab. 1. 10. they shall deride every *strong* hold
Zech. 9. 3. And Tyrus did build herself a *strong* hold
 12. Turn you to the *strong* hold, ye prisoners of hope
 2 *Cor.* 10. 4. mighty through God to the pulling down of
 STRONG ones. [strong holds
Psalm. 10. 10. that the poor may fall by his *strong* ones
Jer. 8. 10. at the sound of the neighing of his *s.* ones
 STRONGER.
Gen. 25. 23. the one people shall be *s.* than the other
 30. 41. the *s.* cattle did conceive, that Jacob laid
 42. so the feeble were Laban's, and the *s.* Jacob's
Num. 13. 31. against the people; for they are *s.* than we
Judg. 14. 18. than honey! and what is *s.* than a lion?
 2 *Sam.* 1. 23. they were *stronger* than lions
 3. 1. but David waxed *stronger* and *stronger*
 13. 14. but, being *stronger* than she, forced her
 1 *Kings* 20. 23. gods of the hills; therefore they were *s.*—
 surely we shall be *stronger* than they, 25.
Job 17. 9. he that hath clean hands shall be *s.* and *s.*
Psalm. 105. 24. and made them *s.* than their enemies
 142. 6. from my persecutors; for they are *s.* than I
Jer. 20. 7. thou art *stronger* than I, and hast prevailed
 31. 11. from the hand of him that was *s.* than he
Luke 11. 22. when a *s.* than he shall come upon him
 1 *Cor.* 1. 25. the weakness of God is *stronger* than men
 10. 22. provoke the Lord to jealousy! are we *stronger*
 STRONGEST.
Prov. 30. 30. A lion which is *strongest* among beasts
 STRONGLY.
Ezra 6. 3. let the foundations thereof be *strongly* laid
 STROVE.
Gen. 26. 20. well Esek; because they *s.* with him, 21.
 22. digged another well; and for that they *strove* not
Exod. 2. 13. two men of the Hebrews *strove* together
Lev. 24. 10. and a man of Israel *s.* together in the camp
Num. 20. 13. Meribah; because the children of Israel *s.*
 26. 9. who *s.* against Moses—of Korah, when they *s.*
 2 *Sam.* 14. 6. sons, and they two *s.* together in the field
Dan. 7. 2. four winds of the heaven *s.* upon the great sea
John 6. 52. Jews therefore *s.* among themselves, saying
Acts 7. 26. he shewed himself unto them as they *strove*
 23. 9. and *strove*, saying, We find no evil in this man
 STROVED.
 2 *Chron.* 34. 4. dust of them, and *s.* it upon the graves
 STRUCK.
 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. he *struck* it into the pan, or kettle, or
 2 *Sam.* 12. 16. Lord *s.* the child that Uriah's wife bare
 20. 10. *struck* him not again; and he died. So Joab

2 Chron. 13. 20. the Lord *struck* him, and he died
 Mat. 26. 51. sword, and *s.* a servant of the high priest's
 John 18. 22. *s.* Jesus with the palm of his hand, *Luke*
STRUGGLED. [22. 64.]

Gen. 25. 22. the children *struggled* together within her
STUBBLE.

Erod. 5. 12. to gather *stubble* instead of straw

15. 7. thy wrath, which consumed them as *stubble*

Job 13. 25. and wilt thou pursue the dry *stubble*?

21. 18. They are as *s.* before the wind, and as chaff

41. 28. slingstones are turned with him into *stubble*

29. Darts are counted as *stubble*: he laugheth

Psal. 83. 13. like a wheel; as the *s.* before the wind

Isa. 5. 24. as the fire devoureth the *s.*, and the flame

33. 11. shall conceive chaff, ye shall bring forth *s.*

40. 24. the whirlwind shall take them away as *stubble*

41. 2. to his sword, and as driven *stubble* to his bow

47. 14. they shall be as *s.*: the fire shall burn them

Jer. 13. 24. Therefore will I scatter them as the *stubble*

Joel 2. 5. like the noise of a flame of fire that devoureth

Obad. 18. and the house of Esau for *stubble* [the *stubble*

Nah. 1. 10. they shall be devoured as *stubble* fully dry

Mal. 4. 1. and all that do wickedly, shall be *stubble*

1 Cor. 3. 12. gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, *s.*
STUBBORN.

Deut. 21. 18. If a man have a *s.* and rebellious son, 20.

Judg. 2. 19. own doings, nor from their *stubborn* way

Psal. 78. 8. might not be as their fathers, a *stubborn* and

Prov. 7. 11. loud and *s.*; her feet abide not in her house
STUBBORNNESS.

Deut. 9. 27. look not unto the *stubbornness* of this people

1 Sam. 15. 23. and *s.* is as iniquity and idolatry
STUCK.

1 Sam. 26. 7. his spear *stuck* in the ground at his bolster

Psal. 119. 31. I have *s.* unto thy testimonies: O Lord

Acts 27. 41. the ship aground; and the forepart *s.* fast
STUDS.

Cant. 1. 11. We will make thee borders of gold with *s.* of
STUDY, Substantive. [silver]

Ecc. 12. 12. and much *study* is a weariness of the flesh
STUDY.

1 Thess. 4. 11. *s.* to be quiet, and to do your own business

2 Tim. 2. 16. *Study* to shew thyself approved unto God
STUDIETH.

Prov. 15. 28. The heart of the righteous *s.* to answer

24. 2. For their heart *s.* destruction, and their lips

STUFF.

Gen. 31. 37. searched all my *s.*, what hast thou found

45. 20. regard not your *s.*; for the good of all the land

Ecc. 22. 7. unto his neighbour money or *stuff* to keep

36. 7. the *stuff* they had was sufficient for all the work

Josh. 7. 11. they have put it even among their own *stuff*

1 Sam. 10. 22. Behold, he hath hid himself among the *s.*

25. 13. and two hundred abode by the *stuff*

30. 24. so shall his part be that carrieth by the *stuff*

Ezek. 12. 3. prepare thee *s.* for removing, and remove

4. bring forth thy *s.* by day—as *s.* for removing, 7.

Luke 17. 31. his *s.* in the house, let him not come down
STUMBLE. [See HOUSEHOLD.]

Prov. 3. 23. safely, and thy foot shall not *stumble*, 4. 12.

4. 19. they know not at what they *stumble*

Isa. 5. 27. None shall be weary nor *stumble* among them

8. 15. And many among them shall *stumble*, and fall

28. 7. drink; they err in vision, they *s.* in judgment

59. 10. we *s.* at noon || 63. 13. that they should not *s.*

Jer. 13. 16. before your feet *s.* upon the dark mountains

18. 15. they have caused them to *s.* in their ways

20. 11. therefore my persecutors shall *stumble*

31. 9. they shall not *s.*: for I am a father to Israel

46. 6. they shall *stumble*, and fall toward the north

50. 32. proud shall *s.* and fall, and none shall raise

Dan. 11. 19. but he shall *s.* and fall, and not be found

Nah. 2. 5. recount his worthies: they shall *stumble* in

3. 3. they *stumble* upon their corpses [their walk

2. 8. ye have caused many to *stumble* at the law

2. 8. offence, even to them which *s.* at the word
 928

STUMBLER.

1 Sam. 2. 4. and they that *s.* are girded with strength

1 Chron. 13. 9. to hold the ark; for the oxen *stumbled*

Psal. 27. 2. upon me to eat up my flesh, they *s.* and fell

Jer. 46. 12. the mighty man hath *s.* against the mighty

Rom. 9. 32. For they *stumbled* at that stumblingstone

11. 11. Have they *s.* that they should fall! God forbid
STUMBLETH.

Prov. 24. 17. and let not thine heart be glad when he *s.*

John 11. 9. If any man walk in the day, he *stumbleth* not

10. But if a man walk in the night, he *stumbleth*

Rom. 14. 21. wine, nor any thing whereby thy brother *s.*
STUMBLING.

1 John 2. 10. light, and there is none occasion of *s.* in him
STUMBLINGBLOCK.

Lec. 19. 14. nor put a *stumblingblock* before the blind

Isa. 57. 14. take up the *s.* out of the way of my people

Ezek. 3. 20. and I lay a *s.* before him, he shall die

7. 19. because it is the *stumblingblock* of their iniquity

14. 3. put the *s.* of their iniquity before their face, 4. 7.

Rom. 11. 9. table he made a snare, and a trap, and a *s.*

14. 13. that no man put a *s.* or an occasion to fall

1 Cor. 1. 23. we preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a *s.*

8. 9. lest by any means this liberty of your's become a *s.*

Rev. 2. 14. taught Balac to cast a *s.* before the children
STUMBLINGBLOCKS. [of Israel]

Jer. 6. 21. Behold, I will lay *s.* before this people

Zeph. 1. 3. and the fishes of the sea, and the *s.* with the
STUMBLINGSTONE. [wicked]

Isa. 8. 14. but for a stone of *stumbling*, 1 Pet. 2. 8.

Rom. 9. 32. For they *stumbled* at that *stumblingstone*

33. Behold, I lay in Sion a *s.* and rock of offence
STUMP.

1 Sam. 5. 4. only the *stump* of Dagon was left to him

Dan. 4. 15. leave the *s.* of his roots in the earth, 23, 26.
SUBDUE.

Gen. 1. 28. multiply, and replenish the earth, and *s.* it

1 Chron. 17. 10. Moreover I will *s.* all thine enemies

Psal. 47. 3. He shall *subdue* the people under us

Isa. 45. 1. right hand I have holden, to *subdue* nations

Dan. 7. 24. and he shall *subdue* three kings [before him

Mic. 7. 19. compassion upon us; he will *s.* our iniquities

Zech. 9. 15. they shall devour, and *s.* with sling stones

Phil. 3. 21. he is able even to *s.* all things unto himself
SUBDUED.

Num. 32. 22. And the land be *s.*, 29. Josh. 18. 1. [*s.*

Deut. 20. 20. city that maketh war with thee, until it be

Judg. 3. 30. Moab was *s.* || 4. 23. God *s.* on that day Jabin

8. 28. Thus was Midian *s.* || 11. 33. of Ammon were *s.*

1 Sam. 7. 13. So the Philistines were *subdued*, 2 Sam.

8. 1. || 1 Chron. 18. 1. || 20. 4.

2 Sam. 8. 11. had dedicated of all nations which he *s.*

22. 40. that rose up against me hast thou *s.*, Psal. 18.

1 Chron. 22. 18. and the land is *s.* before the Lord [39.

Psal. 81. 14. I should soon have *subdued* their enemies

1 Cor. 15. 28. when all things shall be *s.* unto him, then

Heb. 11. 33. Who through faith *subdued* kingdoms
SUBDUEDST, ETH.

Neh. 9. 24. thou *s.* before them the inhabitants of the land

Psal. 18. 47. that avengeth me, and *s.* the people, 144. 2.

Dan. 2. 40. as iron breaketh in pieces and *s.* all things
SUBJECT.

Luke 2. 51. came to Nazareth, and was *s.* unto them

10. 17. saying, Lord, even the devils are *s.* unto us

20. rejoice not, that the spirits are *subject* unto you

Rom. 8. 7. not *s.* to the law of God, neither indeed can be

20. the creature was made *s.* to vanity, not willingly

13. 1. Let every soul be *s.* unto the higher powers

5. Wherefore ye must needs be *s.*, not only for wrath

1 Cor. 14. 32. spirits of the prophets are *s.* to the prophets

15. 28. then shall the Son also himself be *s.* unto him

Eph. 5. 24. as the church is *s.* unto Christ, so let the wives

Col. 2. 20. why, as though living in the world, are ye *s.*

Tit. 3. 1. Put them in mind to be *s.* to principalities

Heb. 2. 15. were all their lifetime *subject* to bondage

James 5. 17. Elias was a man *s.* to like passions as we

- 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. Servants, be *s.* to your masters with all fear
 3. 22. authorities and powers being made *s.* unto him
 5. 5. Yea, all of you be *subject* one to another

SUBJECTED.

- Rom.* 8. 20. by reason of him who hath *s.* the same in hope
 SUBJECTION.

Psal. 108. 42. they were brought into *subjection*

Jer. 34. 11. brought them into *s.* for servants, 16.

1 *Cor.* 9. 27. I keep under my body, and bring it into *s.*

2 *Cor.* 9. 13. they glorify God for your professed *s.*

Gal. 2. 5. To whom we gave place by *s.*, no, not for an hour

1 *Tim.* 2. 11. Let the woman learn in silence with all *s.*

3. 4. having his children in *subjection* with all gravity

Heb. 2. 5. angels hath he not put in *s.* the world to come

8. Thou hast put all things in *s.* under his feet [live

12. 9. rather be in *s.* unto the Father of spirits, and

1 *Pet.* 3. 1. wives, be in *s.* to your own husbands, 5.

SUBMIT.

Gen. 16. 9. Return to thy mistress, and *submit* thyself

2 *Sam.* 22. 45. Strangers shall *s.* themselves, *Psal.* 18. 44.

Psal. 66. 3. shall thine enemies *s.* themselves unto thee

68. 30. till every one *s.* himself with pieces of silver

1 *Cor.* 16. 16. That ye *submit* yourselves unto such

Eph. 5. 22. Wives, *submit* yourselves unto your own hus-

bands, as unto the Lord, *Col.* 3. 18.

Heb. 13. 17. *s.* yourselves: for they watch for your souls

James 4. 7. *s.* yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil

1 *Pet.* 2. 13. *S.* yourselves to every ordinance of man

5. 5. Likewise, ye younger, *s.* yourselves unto the elder

SUBMITTED.

1 *Chron.* 29. 24. *submitted* themselves unto Solomon

Psal. 81. 15. The haters of the Lord should have *s.*

Rom. 10. 3. not *s.* themselves unto the righteousness of

SUBMITTING.

[God

Eph. 5. 21. *S.* yourselves one to another in the fear of God

SUBORNED.

Acts 6. 11. *s.* men, which said, We have heard him speak

SUBSCRIBE, ED.

[blasphemous

Isa. 44. 5. another shall *s.* with his hand unto the Lord

Jer. 32. 10. I *subscribed* the evidence, and sealed it

12. in the presence of the witnesses that *s.* the book

44. buy fields for money, and *subscribe* evidences

SUBSTANCE.

[23.

Gen. 7. 4. every living *s.* that I have made will I destroy,

12. 5. wife, and Lot his brother's son, and all their *s.*

13. 6. their *s.* was great, so that they could not dwell

15. 14. afterward shall they come out with great *s.*

34. 23. and their *s.* and every beast of their's be our's?

36. 6. his *s.*, which he had got in the land of Canaan

Deut. 11. 6. households, and their tents, and all the *s.*

33. 11. Bless, Lord, his *s.*, and accept the work of his

Josh. 14. 4. suburbs for their cattle and for their *s.*

1 *Chron.* 27. 31. All these were the rulers of the *s.*

28. 1. over all the *s.* and possession of the king [house

2 *Chron.* 21. 17. away all the *s.* that was found in the king's

31. 3. He appointed also the king's portion of his *s.*

32. 29. for God had given him *substance* very much

35. 7. and 3000 bullocks: these were of the king's *s.*

Ezra 8. 21. right way for us, and for our little ones, and

10. 8. all his *s.* should be forfeited [for all our *s.*

Job 1. 3. His *s.* also was seven thousand sheep, and

10. and his *substance* is increased in the land

5. 5. and the robber swalloweth up their *substance*

6. 22. Give a reward for me of your *substance*? [tinne

15. 29. He shall not be rich, neither shall his *s.* con-

20. 18. according to his *s.* shall the restitution be

22. 20. our *s.* is not cut down || 30. 22. dissolveth my *s.*

Psal. 17. 14. leave the rest of their *s.* to their babes

105. 21. lord of his house, and ruler of all his *s.*

139. 15. My *s.* was not hid from thee, when I was made

16. Thine eyes did see my *s.*, yet being unperfect

Prov. 1. 13. We shall find all precious *s.*, we shall fill

3. 6. Honour the Lord with thy *s.*, and with the first-

6. 31. he shall give all the *s.* of his house [fruits

8. 21. That I may cause those that love me to inherit *s.*

10. 3. but he casteth away the *substance* of the wicked

Prov. 12. 27. but the *s.* of a diligent man is precious

28. 8. by usury and unjust gain increaseth his *s.*

29. 3. keepeth company with harlots spendeth his *s.*

Cant. 8. 7. would give all the *s.* of his house for love

Isa. 6. 13. as a teil tree, and as an oak, whose *s.* is in

them—so the holy seed shall be the *s.* thereof

Jer. 15. 13. *s.* and thy treasures will I give to the spoil,

Ilos. 12. 8. rich, I have found me out *substance* [17. 3.

Obad. 13. their calamity, nor have laid hands on their *s.*

Mic. 4. 13. their *s.* unto the Lord of the whole earth

Luke 8. 3. which ministered unto him of their *substance*

15. 13. and there wasted his *s.* with riotous living

Heb. 10. 34. ye have in heaven a better and an enduring *s.*

11. 1. faith is the *s.* of things hoped for, the evidence

SUBTIL.

Gen. 3. 1. Now the serpent was more *s.* than any beast

2 *Sam.* 13. 3. and Jonadab was a very *subtil* man

Prov. 7. 10. with the attire of an harlot, and *s.* of heart

SUBTILLY.

1 *Sam.* 23. 22. for it is told me that he dealeth very *s.*

Psal. 105. 25. to deal *subtily* with his servants

Acts 7. 19. The same dealt *subtily* with our kindred

SUBTILITY.

Gen. 27. 35. Thy brother came with *s.*, and hath taken

2 *Kings* 10. 19. he shall not live. But Jehu did it in *s.*

Prov. 1. 4. To give *s.* to the simple, to the young man

Mat. 26. 4. they might take Jesus by *s.*, and kill him

Acts 13. 10. said, O full of all *subtily* and all mischief

2 *Cor.* 11. 3. as the serpent beguiled Eve through his *s.*

SUBVERT.

Lam. 3. 36. To *s.* a man in his cause, the Lord approveth

Tit. 1. 11. who *subvert* whole houses, teaching [not

SUBVERTED.

Tit. 3. 11. Knowing that he that is such is *s.*, and sinneth

SUBVERTING.

Acts 15. 24. have troubled you with words, *s.* your souls

2 *Tim.* 2. 14. words to no profit, but to the *s.* of the hearers

SUBURBS.

Lev. 25. 34. field of the *s.* of their cities may not be sold

Num. 35. 2. give also unto the Levites *s.*, 3, 4, 5, 7.

Josh. 14. 4. | 21. 2, 3, 11, 13, &c. | 1 *Chron.* 6.

53, 57, &c.

2 *Kings* 23. 11. which was in the *s.*, and burned the

1 *Chron.* 5. 16. in all the *suburbs* of Sharon [chariots

2 *Chron.* 11. 14. Levites left their *s.* and their possession

Ezek. 27. 28. The *s.* shall shake at the sound of the cry

45. 2. and fifty cubits round about for the *s.* thereof

48. 15. profane place for the city, for dwelling, and for *s.*

17. the *suburbs* of the city shall be toward the north

SUCCEED.

Deut. 25. 6. the firstborn which she beareth shall *s.*

SUCCEEDED.

Deut. 2. 21. they *s.* them, and dwell in their stead, 12, 22.

SUCCEDEST.

Deut. 12. 29. thou *s.* them, and dwellest in their land, 19.

SUCCESS.

Josh. 1. 8. prosperous, and then thou shalt have good *s.*

SUCCOUR.

2 *Sam.* 8. 5. Syrians of Damascus came to *s.* Hadadezer

18. 3. it is better that thou *succour* us out of the city

Heb. 2. 18. he is able to *succour* them that are tempted

SUCCOURED.

2 *Sam.* 21. 17. Abishai the son of Zeruiah *s.* him

2 *Cor.* 6. 2. and in the day of salvation have I *s.* thee

SUCCOURER.

Rom. 16. 2. she hath been a *s.* of many, and of myself

SUCK, Substantive.

Gen. 21. 7. that Sarah should have given children *suck*

1 *Sam.* 1. 23. So the woman abode, and gave her son *s.*

1 *Kings* 3. 21. to give my child *suck*, behold, it was dead

Lam. 4. 3. sea monsters draw out the breast, they give *s.*

Mat. 24. 19. woe unto them that are with child, and to

them that give *suck* in those days, *Mark* 13.

Luke 23. 29. paps which never gave *s.* [17. *Luke* 21. 23.

SUCK, Verb.

Deut. 32. 13. he made him to *suck* honey out of the rock

Deut. 33. 19. shall *suck* of the abundance of the seas
Job 3. 12. prevent me? or why the breasts that I should
 20. 16. He shall *suck* the poison of asps [suck?
 39. 30. Her young ones also *s.* up blood: and where
Isa. 60. 16. Thou shalt also *s.* the milk of the Gentiles,
 and shalt *s.* the breast of kings: and thou shalt know
 66. 11. ye may *suck*, and be satisfied with the breasts
 12. then shall ye *s.*, ye shall be borne upon her sides
Ezek. 23. 34. Thou shalt even drink it and *suck* it out
Joel 2. 16. gather the children, and those that *s.* the
 SUCKED. [breasts
Cant. 8. 1. brother, that *s.* the breasts of my mother!
Luke 11. 27. and the paps which thou hast *sucked*
 SUCKING.

Num. 11. 12. as a nursing father beareth the *s.* child
1 Sam. 7. 9. Samuel took a *sucking* lamb, and offered it
Isa. 11. 8. the *s.* child shall play on the hole of the asp
 49. 15. Can a woman forget her *sucking* child
Lam. 4. 4. tongue of the *s.* child cleaveth to the roof
 SUCKLING, S.

Deut. 32. 25. the *s.* also with the man of gray hairs
1 Sam. 15. 3. slay both man and woman, infant and *s.*
 22. 19. sword, both men and women, children and *s.*
Psal. 8. 2. Out of the mouth of babes and *s.*, *Mat.* 21. 16.
Jer. 44. 7. to cut off from you man and woman, child and
Lam. 2. 11. the *s.* swoon in the streets of the city [s.
 SUDDEN.

Job 22. 10. about thee, and *sudden* fear troubleth thee
Prov. 3. 25. Be not afraid of *sudden* fear [them
1 Thess. 5. 3. safety; then *s.* destruction cometh upon
 SUDDENLY.

Num. 6. 9. die very *s.* by him, and he hath defiled
 12. 4. the Lord spake *suddenly* unto Moses, and unto
 35. 22. But if he thrust him *suddenly* without enmity
Deut. 7. 4. be kindled against you, and destroy thee *s.*
Josh. 10. 9. Joshua therefore came unto them *s.*, 11. 7.
2 Sam. 15. 14. lest he overtake us *s.*, and bring evil
2 Chron. 29. 36. prepared the people: for the thing was
Job 5. 3. but *suddenly* I cursed his habitation [done *s.*
 9. 23. If the scourge slay *s.*, he will laugh at the trial
Psal. 6. 10. let them return and be ashamed *suddenly*
 64. 4. *suddenly* do they shoot at him, and fear not
 7. with an arrow; *suddenly* shall they be wounded
Prov. 6. 15. calamity come *s.*—*s.* shall he be broken
 24. 22. For their calamity shall rise *suddenly*
 29. 1. hardeneth his neck, shall *s.* be destroyed
Ecol. 9. 12. in an evil time, when it falleth *s.* upon them
Isa. 29. 5. yea, it shall be at an instant *suddenly*
 30. 13. in a high wall, whose breaking cometh *s.*
 47. 11. and desolation shall come upon thee *suddenly*
 48. 3. I did them *suddenly*, and they came to pass
Jer. 4. 20. *s.* are my tents spoiled, and my curtains
 6. 26. for the spoiler shall *suddenly* come upon us
 15. 8. I have caused him to fall upon it *suddenly*
 18. 22. when thou shalt bring a troop *s.* upon them
 49. 19. I will *s.* make him run away from her, 50. 44.
 51. 8. Babylon is *s.* fallen and destroyed: howl for her
Hab. 2. 7. Shall they not rise up *s.* that shall bite thee
Mal. 3. 1. Lord, whom ye seek, shall *s.* come to his temple
Mark 9. 8. *s.*, when they had looked round about, they
 13. 36. coming *s.* he find you sleeping [saw no man
Luke 2. 13. And *s.* there was with the angel a multitude
 9. 39. a spirit took him, and he *suddenly* crieth out
Acts 2. 2. And *s.* there came a sound from heaven
 9. 3. *s.* there shined round about him a light, 22. 6.
 16. 28. And *suddenly* there was a great earthquake
 26. 6. looked when he should have swollen, or fallen
1 Tim. 5. 22. Lay hands *s.* on no man [down dead *s.*
 SUE.

Mat. 5. 40. if any man will *s.* thee at the law, and take
 SUFFER.

Erod. 12. 23. and will not *s.* the destroyer to come in
 22. 18. Thou shalt not *suffer* a witch to live
Lev. 2. 13. neither shalt thou *s.* the salt of the covenant
 19. 17. rebuke thy neighbour, and not *s.* sin upon him
 22. 16. Or *s.* them to bear the iniquity of trespass
 930

Num. 21. 23. Sihon would not *suffer* Israel to pass
Josh. 10. 19. *suffer* them not to enter into their cities
Judg. 1. 34. not *suffer* them to come down to the valley
 15. 1. chamber. But her father would not *s.* him to
 16. 26. *Suffer* me that I may feel the pillars [go in
2 Sam. 14. 11. not *s.* the revengers of blood to destroy
1 Kings 15. 17. not *s.* any to go out or come in to Asa
Ezra. 3. 8. it is not for the king's profit to *suffer* them
Job 9. 18. He will not *suffer* me to take my breath
 21. 3. *Suffer* me that I may speak; and after that
 24. 11. and tread their winepresses, and *suffer* thirst
 36. 2. *Suffer* me a little, and I will shew thee
Psal. 9. 13. consider my trouble which I *suffer* of them
 16. 10. neither wilt thou *suffer* thine Holy One to see
 corruption, *Acts* 2. 27. | 13. 36.
 34. 10. young lions do lack, and *s.* hunger: but they
 55. 22. he shall never *s.* the righteous to be moved
 88. 15. while I *suffer* thy terrors I am distracted
 89. 33. take from him, nor *s.* my faithfulness to fail
 101. 5. an high look and a proud heart will not *s.*
 121. 3. He will not *suffer* thy foot to be moved
Prov. 10. 3. will not *s.* the soul of the righteous to famish
 19. 16. and an idle soul shall *suffer* hunger
 19. A man of great wrath shall *suffer* punishment
Ecol. 5. 6. *Suffer* not thy mouth to cause thy flesh to sin
 12. the abundance of the rich will not *s.* him to sleep
Ezek. 44. 20. nor *suffer* their locks to grow long
Mat. 3. 15. *Suffer* it to be so now: for thus it becometh
 8. 21. *s.* me first to go and bury my father, *Luke* 9. 59.
 31. *s.* us to go away into the herd of swine, *Luke* 8. 32.
 16. 21. Jerusalem, and *s.* many things of the elders,
 17. 12. *Mark* 8. 31. | 9. 12. *Luke* 9. 22. | 17. 25.
 17. 17. how long shall I *s.* you? *Mark* 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.
 19. 14. *S.* little children, *Mark* 10. 14. *Luke* 18. 16.
 23. 13. neither *s.* ye them that are entering to go in
Mark 7. 12. ye *s.* him no more to do ought for his father
 11. 16. not *s.* that any man should carry any vessel
Luke 22. 15. to eat this passover with you before I *s.*
 51. *S.* ye thus far. And he touched his ear, and healed
 24. 46. it behoved Christ to *s.*, *Acts* 3. 18. | 26. 23.
Acts 5. 41. that they were counted worthy to *s.* shame
 7. 24. seeing one of them *s.* wrong, he defended him
 9. 16. how great things he must *s.* for my name's sake
 21. 39. I beseech thee, *s.* me to speak unto the people
Rom. 8. 17. with Christ; if so be that we *s.* with him
1 Cor. 3. 15. man's work shall be burned, he shall *s.* loss
 4. 12. being reviled, we bless; being persecuted, we *s.*
 6. 7. do ye not rather *s.* yourselves to be defrauded?
 9. 12. we have not used this power; but *s.* all things
 10. 13. not *s.* you to be tempted above that ye are able
 12. 26. one member *s.*, all the members *s.* with it
2 Cor. 1. 6. of the same sufferings which we also *suffer*
 11. 19. ye *s.* fools gladly, seeing ye yourselves are wise
 20. For ye *suffer*, if a man bring you into bondage
Gal. 5. 11. circumcision, why do I yet *s.* persecution?
 6. 12. only lest they should *s.* persecution for the cross
Phil. 1. 29. not only to believe on him, but also to *s.* for
 4. 12. both to abound and to *suffer* need [his sake
1 Thess. 3. 4. we told you before that we should *suffer*
2 Thess. 1. 5. the kingdom of God, for which ye also *s.*
1 Tim. 2. 12. I *s.* not a woman to teach, nor to usurp
 4. 10. For therefore we both labour and *s.* reproach
2 Tim. 1. 12. For the which cause I also *s.* these things
 2. 9. I *s.* trouble, as an evil doer, even unto bonds
 12. If we *suffer*, we shall also reign with him
 3. 12. live godly in Christ Jesus shall *s.* persecution
Heb. 11. 25. rather to *s.* affliction with the people of God
 13. 3. *suffer* adversity, as being yourselves also in the
 22. brethren, *suffer* the word of exhortation [body
1 Pet. 2. 20. do well, and *s.* for it, ye take it patiently
 3. 14. if ye *s.* for righteousness' sake, happy are ye
 17. better, if the will of God be so, that ye *s.* for well
 4. 15. let none of you *s.* as a murderer, or [doing
 16. if any man *s.* as a Christian, let him not be ashamed
 19. let them that *suffer* according to the will of God
Rev. 2. 10. Fear none of those things which thou shalt *s.*

Rev. 11. 9. not *s.* their dead bodies to be put in graves
SUFFERED.

Gen. 20. 6. therefore *suffered* I thee not to touch her
31. 7. wages ten times; but God *s.* him not to hurt me
28. hast not *s.* me to kiss my sons and my daughters?

Deut. 8. 3. he humbled thee, and *s.* thee to hunger
18. 14. the Lord thy God hath not *s.* thee so to do

Judg. 3. 28. toward Moab, and *s.* not a man to pass over
1 *Sam.* 24. 7. and *s.* them not to rise against Saul [them
2 *Sam.* 21. 10. *s.* neither the birds of the air to rest on

1 *Chron.* 16. 21. He *s.* no man to do them wrong, *Psal.*
Job 31. 30. Neither have I *s.* my mouth to sin [103. 14.

Jer. 15. 15. know that for thy sake I have *s.* rebuke
Mat. 3. 15. to fulfil all righteousness. Then he *s.* him

19. 8. *suffered* you to put away your wives: but
24. 43. not have *s.* his house to be broken, *Luke* 12. 39.

27. 19. I have *s.* many things this day in a dream
Mark 1. 34. and *s.* not the devils to speak, *Luke* 4. 41.

5. 19. Howbeit Jesus *s.* him not, but saith unto him,
26. *s.* many things of many physicians [Go home

37. he *s.* no man to follow him, save, *Luke* 8. 51.
10. 4. said, Moses *s.* to write a bill of divorcement

Luke 8. 32. to enter into them. And he *suffered* them
13. 2. above all the Galileans, because they *s.* such

24. 26. Ought not Christ to have *suffered* [things?
Acts 13. 18. forty years *s.* he their manners [ways

14. 16. times past *s.* all nations to walk in their own
16. 7. into Bithynia: but the Spirit *s.* them not

17. 3. alleging, that Christ must needs have *suffered*
19. 30. unto the people, the disciples *s.* him not

28. 16. but Paul was *suffered* to dwell by himself
2 *Cor.* 7. 12. nor for his cause that *s.* wrong, but that

11. 25. once was I stoned, thrice I *s.* shipwreck
Gal. 3. 4. Have ye *suffered* so many things in vain?

Phil. 3. 8. my Lord: for whom I have *s.* the loss of all
1 *Thim.* 2. 2. *s.* before, and were shamefully entreated

14. ye also have *s.* like things of your own countrymen
Heb. 2. 18. in that he himself hath *s.* being tempted

5. 8. yet learned he obedience by the things which he *s.*
7. 23. they were not *s.* to continue by reason of death

9. 26. then must he often have *s.* since the foundation
13. 12. might sanctify the people with his own blood, *s.*

1 *Pet.* 2. 21. Christ also *s.* for us, leaving us an example
23. when he *s.*, he threatened not; but committed

3. 18. Christ also hath once *suffered* for sins, the just
4. 1. as Christ hath *s.* for us in the flesh—he that

hath *suffered* in the flesh hath ceased from sin
5. 10. after that ye have *s.* a while, make you perfect

SUFFEREST, ETH.
Paul. 66. 9. and *suffereth* not our feet to be moved

107. 38. and *suffereth* not their cattle to decrease
Mat. 11. 12. the kingdom of heaven *suffereth* violence

Acts 28. 4. escaped the sea, yet vengeance *s.* not to live
1 *Cor.* 13. 4. Charity *suffereth* long, and is kind

Rev. 2. 20. because thou *sufferest* that woman Jezebel
SUFFERING.

Acts 27. 7. the wind not *s.* us, we sailed under Crete
Heb. 2. 9. for the *suffering* of death, crowned with glory

James 5. 10. for an example of *s.* affliction, and of patience
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. toward God endure grief, *s.* wrongfully

Jude 7. an example, *s.* the vengeance of eternal fire
SUFFERINGS. [compared

Rom. 8. 18. *s.* of this present time are not worthy to be
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. as the *sufferings* of Christ abound in us, so

6. in the enduring of the same *s.* which we also suffer
7. as ye are partakers of the *s.*, so shall ye be also

Phil. 3. 10. fellowship of his *s.*, being made conformable
Col. 1. 24. Who now rejoice in my *sufferings* for you

Heb. 2. 10. captain of their salvation perfect through *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. when it testified beforehand the *s.* of Christ

4. 13. inasmuch as ye are partakers of Christ's *s.*
5. 1. a witness of the *s.* of Christ, and also a partaker

SUFFICE.
Num. 11. 22. herds be slain for them, to *suffice* them?

or shall all the fish of the sea be—to *s.* them?
Deut. 3. 26. Let it *s.* thee; speak no more unto me of this

1 *Kings* 20. 10. the dust of Samaria shall *s.* for handfuls
Ezek. 44. 8. let it *s.* you of all your abominations, 45. 9.

1 *Pet.* 4. 3. time past of our life may *s.* us to have wrought
SUFFICED, ETH. [the will

Judg. 21. 14. and yet so they *sufficed* them not
Ruth 2. 14. corn, and she did eat, and was *s.*, and left

18. gave to her that she had reserved after she was *s.*
John 14. 8. Lord, shew us the Father, and it *s.* us

SUFFICIENCY.
Job 20. 22. In the fullness of his *s.* he shall be in straits

2 *Cor.* 3. 5. as of ourselves; but our *s.* is of God
9. 8. *s.* in all things, may abound to every good work

SUFFICIENT.
Exod. 36. 7. the stuff they had was *s.* for all the work

Deut. 15. 8. shalt surely lend him *sufficient* for his need
33. 7. let his hands be *s.* for him; and be thou an help

Prov. 25. 16. found honey? eat so much as *s.* for thee
Isa. 40. 16. And Lebanon is not *sufficient* to burn, nor

the beasts thereof *s.* for a burnt offering,
Mat. 6. 34. *Sufficient* unto the day is the evil thereof

Luke 14. 28. the cost, whether he have *s.* to finish it?
John 6. 7. Two hundred pennyworth of bread is not *s.*

2 *Cor.* 2. 6. *Sufficient* to such a man is this punishment
16. savour of life unto life. And who is *s.* for these

3. 5. Not that we are *s.* of ourselves to think any thing
12. 9. he said unto me, My grace is *s.* for thee

SUFFICIENTLY.
2 *Chron.* 30. 3. priests had not sanctified themselves *s.*

Isa. 23. 18. that dwell before the Lord, to eat *s.*
SUIT, S.

Judg. 17. 10. silver by the year, and a *suit* of apparel
Isa. 3. 22. The changeable *suits* of apparel

SUIT.
2 *Sam.* 15. 4. hath any *s.* or cause might come unto me

Job 11. 19. yea, many shall make *suit* unto thee
SUM, Substantive.

Exod. 21. 30. If there be laid on him *s.* of money, then
30. 19. When thou takest the *s.* of the children of Is-

38. 21. This is the *sum* of the tabernacle [rael
Num. 1. 2. Take ye the *s.* of all the congregation, 26. 2.

49. number the tribe of Levi, neither take the *sum* of
4. 2. Take the *sum* of the sons of Kohath [them

22. Take also the *sum* of the sons of Gershon
26. 4. Take the *s.* of the people, from twenty years old

31. 26. Take the *sum* of the prey that was taken
49. Thy servants have taken the *s.* of the men of war

2 *Sam.* 24. 9. Joab gave up the *sum*, 1 *Chron.* 21. 5.
Eth. 4. 7. the *s.* of the money that Haman had promised

Psal. 139. 17. O God! how great is the *sum* of them!
Ezek. 28. 12. Thou sealest up the *sum*, full of wisdom

Dan. 7. 1. he wrote the dream, and told the *sum*
Acts 7. 16. sepulchre that Abraham bought for a *sum*

22. 28. With a great *sum* obtained I this freedom
Heb. 8. 1. of the things which we have spoken this is the *s.*

SUM, Verb.
2 *Kings* 22. 4. he may *sum* the silver which is brought

SUMMER.
Gen. 8. 22. *s.* and winter, and day and night shall not cease

Psal. 32. 4. my moisture is turned into the drought of *s.*
74. 17. thou hast made *summer* and winter

Prov. 6. 8. Provideth her meat in the *summer*, 30. 25.
10. 5. He that gathereth in *summer* is a wise son

26. 1. As snow in *summer*, and as rain in harvest, so
Isa. 28. 4. and as the hasty fruit before the *s.* [honour

Jer. 8. 20. the *summer* is ended, and we are not saved
Dan. 2. 35. like the chaff of the *summer* threshingfloors

Zeek. 14. 8. hinder sea: in *s.* and in winter shall it be
Mat. 24. 32. tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know

that *s.* is nigh, *Mark* 13. 28. *Luke* 21. 30.
SUMMER chamber.

Judg. 3. 24. Surely he covereth his feet in his *s. chamber*
SUMMER fruit, *s.*

2 *Sam.* 16. 1. and an hundred of *summer fruits*
2. bread and *summer fruit* for the young men to eat

Isa. 16. 9. for the shouting for thy *summer fruits*
Jer. 40. 10. but ye, gather ye wine, and *s. fruits*, 12.

SUM

Jer. 48. 32. the spoiler is fallen upon thy *summer fruits*
Amos 8. 1. behold a basket of *summer fruit*, 2.
Mic. 7. 1. I am as when they have gathered the *s. fruits*
SUMMER house.
Amos 3. 15. I will smite the winter house with the *s.*
SUMMER parlour. [house
Judg. 3. 20. he was sitting in a *summer parlour*
SUMMER, Verb.
Isa. 18. 6. and the fowls shall *summer* upon them
SUMPTUOUSLY.
Luke 16. 19. fine linen, and fared *sumptuously* every day
SUN.
Gen. 15. 17. it came to pass, that, when the *s.* went down
 19. 23. The *sun* was risen upon the earth when Lot
 28. 11. tarried there all night, because the *s.* was set
 32. 31. as he passed over Penue! the *s.* rose upon him
 37. 9. *sun* and the moon and the eleven stars made
Eccod. 10. 21. the *sun* waxed hot, it melted [obedience
 22. 3. If the *s.* be risen upon him, there shall be blood
Lev. 22. 7. *sun* is down, he shall be clean, *Deut.* 23. 11.
Num. 25. 4. hang them up before the Lord against the
Deut. 4. 19. when thou seest the *s.*, and the moon [sun
 17. 3. and worshipped them, either the *sun*, or moon
 24. 15. his hire, neither shall the *s.* go down upon it
 33. 14. for the precious fruits brought forth by the *s.*
Josh. 1. 4. great sea toward the going down of the *sun*
 8. 29. as soon as the *s.* was down, Joshua commanded
 10. 12. *Sun*, stand thou still upon Gibeon; and thou,
 13. *sun* stood still, and the moon stayed, until [Moon
Judg. 5. 31. let them that love him be as the *sun*
 8. 13. returned from battle before the *sun* was up
 9. 33. *sun* is up, thou shalt rise early [is sweeter
 14. 18. seventh day before the *sun* went down, What
 19. 14. went their way; and the *sun* went down
 1 *Sam.* 11. 9. time the *sun* be hot, ye shall have help
 2 *Sam.* 2. 24. pursued after Abner: and the *s.* went down
 3. 35. if I taste bread, or ought else, till the *s.* be down
 12. 11. shall lie with thy wives in the sight of this *s.*
 12. do this thing before all Israel, and before the *sun*
 23. 4. as the light of the morning, when the *s.* riseth
 2 *Kings* 3. 22. *s.* shone upon the water, and the Moabites
 23. 5. that burned incense unto Baal, to the *sun* [saw
 11. and burned the chariots of the *sun* with fire [hot
Neh. 7. 3. gates of Jerusalem be opened until the *s.* be
Job 8. 16. He is green before the *sun*, and his branch
 9. 7. Which commandeth the *sun*, and it riseth not
 30. 28. I went mourning without the *sun*: I stood
 31. 26. If I beheld the *s.* when it shined, or the moon
Psal. 19. 4. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the *s.*
 58. 8. that they may not see the *sun* [endure
 72. 5. They shall fear thee as long as the *s.* and moon
 17. his name shall be continued as long as the *sun*
 74. 16. thou hast prepared the light and the *sun*
 84. 11. For the Lord God is a *sun* and shield
 89. 36. for ever, and his throne as the *sun* before me
 104. 22. The *sun* ariseth, they gather themselves
 121. 6. The *sun* shall not smite thee by day [for ever
 136. 8. The *s.* to rule by day: for his mercy endureth
 148. 3. Praise ye him, *sun* and moon: praise him
Eccel. 1. 5. The *s.* also ariseth, and the *sun* goeth down
 6. 5. he hath not seen the *sun*, nor known any thing
 7. 11. by it there is profit to them that see the *sun*
 11. 7. pleasant thing it is for the eyes to behold the *s.*
 12. 2. While the *sun*, or the light, or the moon
Cant. 1. 6. black, because the *sun* hath looked upon me
 6. 10. fair as the moon, clear as the *sun* [reign
Isa. 24. 23. *sun* ashamed, when the Lord of hosts shall
 30. 26. the light of the moon shall be as the light of
 the *s.*, and the light of the *s.* shall be sevenfold
 38. 8. is gone down in the *s.* dial—So the *s.* returned
 49. 10. neither shall the heat nor *s.* smite, *Rev.* 7. 16.
 60. 19. The *s.* shall be no more thy light, *Rev.* 21. 23.
 20. Thy *sun* shall no more go down [22. 5.
Jer. 8. 2. they shall spread them before the *s.*, and the
 15. 9. her *sun* is gone down while it was yet day
 31. 35. which giveth the *sun* for a light by day

SUP

Ezek. 8. 16. they worshipped the *sun* toward the east
 32. 7. I will cover the *sun* with a cloud
Joel 2. 10. the *s.* and the moon shall be dark, 3. 15. *Mat.*
 24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24. *Luke* 23. 45. *Rev.* 9. 2.
 31. *s.* shall be turned into darkness, *Acts* 2. 20. *Rev.* 6.
Amos 8. 9. I will cause the *s.* to go down at noon [12.
Jonah 4. 8. *s.* did arise—and the *sun* beat upon the head
Mic. 3. 6. *s.* shall go down over the prophets [of Jonah
Nah. 3. 17. but when the *s.* ariseth they flee away [tion
Hab. 3. 11. The *s.* and moon stood still in their habita-
Mat. 4. 2. shall the *S.* of righteousness arise with healing
Mat. 5. 45. he maketh his *s.* to rise on the evil and on
 13. 6. when the *s.* was up, they were scorched, *Mark*
 43. Then shall the righteous shine forth as the *s.* [4. 6.
 17. 2. his face did shine as the *s.*, *Rev.* 1. 16. [10. 1.
Mark 1. 32. when the *s.* did set, they brought, *Luke* 4. 40.
Luke 21. 25. there shall be signs in the *s.*, and in the
Acts 13. 11. shall be blind, not seeing the *s.* for a season
 26. 13. light from heaven, above the brightness of the
 27. 20. neither *s.* nor stars in many days appeared [s.
 1 *Cor.* 15. 41. There is one glory of the *s.*, and another
Eph. 4. 26. let not the *sun* go down upon your wrath
James 1. 11. the *s.* is no sooner risen with a burning heat
Rev. 8. 12. and the third part of the *sun* was smitten
 12. 1. wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the *s.*
 16. 8. the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the *s.*
 19. 17. I saw an angel standing in the *sun*; and he
 See GOETH, GOING, RISING.
 Under the *SUN.*
Eccel. 1. 3. profit hath a man of all his labour which he
 taketh under the *sun*? 2. 11, 18, 19, 20, 22. |
 9. and there is no new thing under the *s.* [5. 18. | 9. 9.
 14. I have seen all the works that are done under the
sun; and, behold, all is vanity, 2. 17. | 4. 7.
 3. 16. I saw under the *sun* the place of judgment
 4. 1. all the oppressions that are done under the *sun*
 15. I considered all the living which walk under the *s.*
 5. 13. evil which I have seen under the *sun*, 4. 3. | 6.
 1. | 9. 3. | 10. 5.
 6. 12. tell a man what shall be after him *u. the sun*?
 8. 9. my heart unto every work that is done *u. the s.*
 15. no better thing under the *sun*, than to eat, and
 17. cannot find out the work that is done under the *s.*
 9. 6. portion for ever in any thing that is done *u. the s.*
 9. given thee under the *sun*, all the days of thy vanity
 11. saw under the *s.*, that the race is not to the swift
 13. This wisdom have I seen also under the *sun*
SUNDER.
Psal. 46. 9. he breaketh the bow, and cutteth the spear
 107. 14. and brake their bands in *sunder* [in *sunder*
 16. and cut the bars of iron in *sunder*, *Isa.* 45. 2.
Isa. 27. 9. as chalkstones that are beaten in *s.*, the groves
Nah. 1. 13. and will burst thy bonds in *s.* [and innages
Luke 12. 46. when he is not aware, and will cut him in
SUNDERED. [*sunder*
Job 41. 17. they stick together, that they cannot be *s.*
SUNDRY.
Heb. 1. 1. God, who at *s.* times and in divers manners
SUNG. [*sapke*
Isa. 26. 1. In that day shall this song be *s.* in the land
Mat. 26. 30. when they had *s.* an hymn, *Mark* 14. 26.
Rev. 5. 9. they *s.* a new song, saying, Thou art worthy
 14. 3. they *s.* as it were a new song before the throne
SUNK.
 1 *Sam.* 17. 49. that the stone *sunk* into his forehead
 2 *Kings* 9. 24. his heart, and he *s.* down in his chariot
Psal. 9. 15. heathen are *sunk* down in the pit that they
Jer. 38. 6. so Jeremiah *sunk* in the mire [made
 22. thy feet are *s.* in the mire, and they are turned
Lam. 2. 9. Her gates are *sunk* into the ground [fell
Acts 20. 9. long preaching, he *s.* down with sleep, and
SUP, SUPPED.
Hab. 1. 9. their faces shall *sup* up as the east wind
Luke 17. 8. unto him, Make ready wherewith I may *s.*
 1 *Cor.* 11. 25. also he took the cup, when he had *supped*
Rev. 3. 20. and will *sup* with him, and he with me

SUPERFLUITY.

James 1. 21. lay apart all filthiness and *s.* of naughtiness
SUPERFLUOUS.

Lev. 21. 18. a flat nose, or any thing *superfluous*

22. 23. a bullock or a lamb that hath any thing *s.*

2 *Cor.* 9. 1. it is *superfluous* for me to write to you
SUPERScription.

Mat. 22. 20. he saith unto them, Whose is this image
and *s.*? *Mark* 12. 16. *Luke* 20. 24.

Mark 15. 26. the *s.* of his accusation, *Luke* 23. 38.

SUPERSTITIOn.

Acts 25. 19. questions against him of their own *s.*

SUPERSTITIOUS.

Acts 17. 22. I perceive that in all things ye are too *s.*
SUPPER.

Mark 6. 21. Herod on his birthday made a *s.* to his lords

Luke 14. 12. When thou makest a dinner or a *s.*, call not

16. A certain man made a great *s.*, and bade many

17. And sent his servant at *s.* time to say [of my *s.*

24. none of those men which were bidden shall taste

22. 20. Likewise also the cup after *s.*, saying, This cup

John 12. 2. they made him a *s.*; and Martha served

13. 2. And *s.* being ended || 4. He riseth from *supper*

21. 20. which also leaned on his breast at *supper*

1 *Cor.* 11. 20. this is not to eat the Lord's *supper*

21. every one taketh before other his own *supper*

Rev. 19. 9. called unto the marriage *s.* of the Lamb

17. together unto the *supper* of the great God
SUPPLANT, ED.

Gen. 27. 36. Jacob? for he hath *s.* me those two times

Jer. 9. 4. for every brother will utterly *supplant*
SUPPLE.

Ezek. 16. 4. neither wast thou washed in water to *s.* thee

SUPPLIANTS.

Zeph. 3. 10. beyond the rivers of Ethiopia my *suppliants*
SUPPLICATION.

1 *Sam.* 13. 12. and I have not made *s.* unto the Lord

1 *Kings* 8. 28. Yet have thou respect unto the prayer
of thy servant, and to his *s.*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 19.

30. hearken thou to the *s.*, 45, 49. | 2 *Chr.* 6. 29, 35.

33. make *s.* unto thee, 38, 47. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 24. [vant

52. That thine eyes may be open unto the *s.* of thy ser-

54. had made an end of praying all this prayer and *s.*

59. let these my words, wherewith I have made *s.*

9. 3. I have heard thy prayer and thy *supplication*

2 *Chron.* 33. 13. heard his *s.*, and brought him again

Eth. 4. 8. unto the king, to make *supplication* unto him

Job 8. 5. and make thy *supplication* to the Almighty

9. 15. not answer, but I would make *s.* to my judge

Psal. 6. 9. The Lord hath heard my *supplication*

30. 8. and unto the Lord I made *supplication*, 142. 1.

55. 1. and hide not thyself from my *supplication*

119. 170. Let my *s.* come before thee: deliver me

Isa. 45. 14. *s.* unto thee, saying, Surely God is in thee

Jer. 36. 7. It may be they will present their *supplication*

37. 20. king: let my *s.*, I pray thee, be accepted

38. 26. I presented my *s.* before the king [thee

42. 2. Let, we beseech thee, our *s.* be accepted before

9. unto whom ye sent me to present your *s.* before him

Dan. 6. 11. and found Daniel praying and making *s.*

9. 20. and presenting my *supplication* before the Lord

Hos. 12. 4. and prevailed: he wept, and made *s.* unto him

Acts 1. 14. continued with one accord in prayer and *s.*

Eph. 6. 18. with all prayer and *s.* in the Spirit, and

Phil. 4. 6. but in every thing by prayer and *supplication*
SUPPLICATIONS.

2 *Chron.* 6. 21. Hearken therefore unto the *s.* of thy ser-

39. and their *s.*, and maintain their cause [vant

Job 41. 3. Will he make many *supplications* unto thee?

Psal. 28. 2. Hear the voice of my *supplications*, 86. 6. |

130. 2. | 140. 6. | 143. 1.

6. he hath heard the voice of my *s.*, 31. 22. | 116. 1.

Jer. 3. 21. weeping and *s.* of the children of Israel

31. 9. come with weeping, and with *s.* will I lead them

Dan. 9. 3. to seek by prayer and *s.*, with fasting

17. hear the prayer of thy servant, and his *s.*
953

Dan. 9. 18. not present our *supplications* before thee for
our righteousness

23. At the beginning of thy *s.* the commandment came

Zeek. 12. 10. spirit of grace and of *s.*: and they shall

1 *Tim.* 2. 1. I exhort therefore, that, first of all, *s.* [look

5. 5. and continueth in *s.* and prayers night and day

Heb. 5. 7. when he had offered up prayers and *s.*

SUPPLY, Substantive.

2 *Cor.* 8. 14. your abundance may be a *s.* for their want

—their abundance also may be a *s.* for your want

Phil. 1. 19. through your prayer, and the *s.* of the Spirit

SUPPLY, Verb.

Phil. 2. 30. not regarding his life, to *s.* your lack of ser-

4. 19. But my God shall *supply* all your need [vice

SUPPLIED, ETH.

1 *Cor.* 16. 17. lacking on your part they have *supplied*

2 *Cor.* 9. 12. not only *s.* the want of the saints, but

11. 9. the brethren which came from Macedonia *s.*

Eph. 4. 16. compacted by that which every joint *s.*
SUPPORT.

Acts 20. 35. ye ought to *s.* the weak, 1 *Thess.* 5. 14.

SUPPOSE.

[all 2 *Sam.* 13. 32. Let not my lord *s.* that they have slain

Luke 7. 43. I *suppose* that he, to whom he forgave most

12. 51. *S.* ye that I am come to give peace on earth?

13. 2. *S.* ye that these Galileans were sinners above

John 21. 25. I *s.* that even the world itself could not con-

Acts 2. 15. are not drunken, as ye *s.* [tain the books

1 *Cor.* 7. 26. I *suppose* therefore that this is good for

2 *Cor.* 11. 5. For I *suppose* I was not a whit behind

Heb. 10. 29. Of how much sorer punishment, *s.* ye [as I *s.*

1 *Pet.* 5. 12. By Silvanus, a faithful brother unto you,
SUPPOSED.

Mat. 20. 10. they *s.* that they should have received more

Mark 6. 49. upon the sea, they *s.* it had been a spirit,

Luke 3. 23. (as was *s.*) the son of Joseph [*Luke* 24. 37.

Acts 7. 25. he *s.* his brethren would have understood

21. 29. Ephesian, whom they *s.* that Paul had brought

25. 18. brought none accusation of such things as I *s.*

Phil. 2. 25. I *s.* it necessary to send to you Epaphroditus
SUPPOSING.

Luke 2. 44. they, *s.* him to have been in the company

John 20. 15. She, *s.* him to be the gardener, saith unto

Acts 14. 19. out of the city, *s.* he had been dead [him

16. 27. *supposing* that the prisoners had been fled

27. 13. *s.* that they had obtained their purpose

Phil. 1. 16. not sincerely, *s.* to add affliction to my bonds

1 *Tim.* 6. 5. *s.* that gain is godliness: from such with-

SUPREME.

[draw 1 *Pet.* 2. 13. whether it be to the king, as *supreme*

SURE.

[sure, 20. *Gen.* 23. 17. in all the borders round about, were made

Ezod. 3. 19. I am *s.* that the king of Egypt will not let

Nam. 32. 23. be *sure* your sin will find you out [you go

Deut. 12. 23. Only be *sure* that thou eat not the blood

1 *Sam.* 2. 35. and I will build him a *sure* house

20. 7. wroth, then be *sure* that evil is determined

25. 28. Lord will certainly make my lord a *s.* house

2 *Sam.* 1. 10. because I was *sure* that he could not live

23. 5. covenant, ordered in all things, and *sure*

1 *Kings* 11. 38. be with thee, and build thee a *s.* house

Neh. 9. 38. because of all this we make a *sure* covenant

Job 24. 22. he riseth up, and no man is *sure* of life

Psal. 19. 7. the testimony of the Lord is *s.*, making wise

93. 5. Thy testimonies are *very s.*: holiness becometh

111. 7. all his commandments are *sure*

Prov. 6. 3. humble thyself, and *make sure* thy friend

11. 15. and he that hateth suretyship is *sure* [reward

18. to him that soweth righteousness shall be a *sure*

Isa. 22. 23. I will fasten him as a nail in a *s.* place, 25.

28. 16. a *sure* foundation: he that believeth

32. 18. in *sure* dwellings, and in quiet resting places

33. 16. bread shall be given him; his waters shall be

55. 3. even the *s.* mercies of David, *Acts* 13. 34. [*s.*

Dan. 2. 45. dream is certain, and the interpretation

4. 26. thy kingdom shall be *sure* unto thee [thereof *s.*

Mat. 27. 64. that the sepulchre be made *sure*, 66.

65. watch: go your way, make it as *sure* as ye can
Luke 10. 11. *s.* of this, that the kingdom of God is come
John 6. 69. believe and are *s.* that thou art that Christ
 16. 30. Now are we *sure* that thou knowest all things
Rom. 2. 2. are *s.* that the judgment of God is according
 4. 16. promise might be *s.* to all the seed [the fulness
 15. 29. *s.* that, when I come unto you, I shall come in
2 Tim. 6. 1. the foundation of God standeth *sure* [sure
Heb. 6. 19. hope we have as an anchor of the soul, both
2 Pet. 1. 10. diligence to make your calling and election
 19. We have also a more *s.* word of prophecy [sure
 SURETY.

Gen. 43. 9. I will be *s.* for him; of my hand shalt thou
 44. 32. For thy servant became *s.* for the lad [require
Job 17. 3. Lay down now, put me in a *surety* with thee
Psal. 119. 122. Be *surety* for thy servant for good
Prov. 6. 1. My son, if thou be *surety* for thy friend
 11. 15. He that is *s.* for a stranger shall smart for it
 17. 18. and becometh *s.* in the presence of his friend
 20. 16. Take his garment that is *s.* for a stranger, 27.
Heb. 7. 22. Jesus made a *s.* of a better testament [13.
 SURETIES.

Prov. 22. 26. or of them that are *sureties* for debts
 Of a SURETY.

Gen. 15. 13. Know of a *s.* that thy seed shall be a stranger
 18. 13. Shall I of a *s.* bear a child, which am old?
 26. 9. Isaac, and said, Behold, of a *s.* she is thy wife
Acts 12. 11. I know of a *s.*, that the Lord hath sent his
 SURETISHIP. [angel

Prov. 11. 15. and he that hateth *suretiship* is sure
 SURFEITING.

Luke 21. 34. your hearts be overcharged with *surfeiting*
 SURMISINGS.

1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, strife, railings, evil *s.*
 SURNAME.

Mat. 10. 3. Lebbaeus, whose surname was Thaddaeus
Acts 10. 5. Simon, whose surname is Peter, 32. | 11. 13.
 12. 12. John, whose surname was Mark, 25. | 15. 37.
 SURNAME, Verb.

Isa. 44. 5. and surname himself by the name of Israel
 SURNAMED.

Isa. 45. 4. I have *s.* thee, though thou hast not known
Mark 3. 16. And Simon he *s.* Peter, *Acts* 10. 18. [me
 17. *s.* them Boanerges, which is, The sons of thunder
Luke 22. 3. entered Satan into Judas surnamed Iscariot
Acts 1. 23. Joseph called Barsabas, who was *s.* Justus
 4. 36. Joses, who by the apostles was *s.* Barnabas
 15. 22. namely, Judas surnamed Barsabas, and Silas
 SURPRISED.

Isa. 33. 14. fearfulness hath surprised the hypocrites
Jer. 48. 41. Kerioth is taken, and the strong holds are *s.*
 51. 41. how is the praise of the whole earth surprised!
 SUSTAIN, ED.

Gen. 27. 37. and with corn and wine have I *s.* him
 1 *King* 17. 9. commanded a widow woman there to *s.*
Neh. 9. 21. Yea, forty years didst thou *s.* them [thee
Psal. 3. 5. and slept; I awaked; for the Lord *s.* me
 55. 22. burden upon the Lord, and he shall *s.* thee
Prov. 18. 14. The spirit of a man will *s.* his infirmity
Isa. 59. 16. and his righteousness, it sustained him
 SUSTENANCE.

Judg. 6. 4. left no *s.* for Israel, neither sheep, nor
 2 *Sam.* 19. 32. he had provided the king of sustenance
Acts 7. 11. great affliction: and our fathers found no *s.*
 SWADDLED. [consumed

Lam. 2. 22. have *s.* and brought up hath mine enemy
Ezek. 16. 4. thou wast not salted at all, nor *s.* at all
 SWADDLING.

Luke 2. 7. and wrapped him in swaddling clothes, 12.
 SWADDLINGBAND.

Job 38. 9. and thick darkness a swaddlingband for it
 SWALLOW.

Psal. 84. 3. the *s.* a nest for herself, where she may lay
Prov. 26. 2. as the *s.* by flying, so the curse causeless
Isa. 38. 14. Like a crane or a swallow, so did I chatter
 834

Jer. 8. 7. the crane and the swallow observe the time
 SWALLOW, Verb.

Num. 16. 30. the earth open her mouth, and *s.* them up
 34. they said, Lest the earth swallow us up also [Lord?
 2 *Sam.* 20. 19. why wilt thou *s.* up the inheritance of the
 20. far be it from me, that I should *s.* up or destroy
Job 7. 19. nor let me alone till I *s.* down my spittle?
 20. 18. shall he restore, and shall not swallow it down
Psal. 21. 9. the Lord shall *s.* them up in his wrath [2.
 56. 1. merciful unto me, O God: for man would *s.* me,
 57. 3. from the reproach of him that would *s.* me up
 69. 15. neither let the deep swallow me up

Prov. 1. 12. Let us swallow them up alive as the grave
Ecc. 10. 12. but the lips of a fool will *s.* up himself
Isa. 25. 8. He will swallow up death in victory
Hos. 8. 7. if so be it yield, the strangers shall *s.* it up
Amos 8. 4. Hear this, O ye that swallow up the needy
Obad. 16. they shall drink, and they shall swallow down
Jonah 1. 17. prepared a great fish to swallow up Jonah
Mat. 23. 24. blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and *s.*
 SWALLOWED. [a camel

Exod. 7. 12. but Aaron's rod *s.* up their rods [them
 15. 12. stretchedst out thy right hand, the earth *s.*
Num. 16. 32. earth opened her mouth, and *s.* them up,
 and their houses, 26. 10. *Deut.* 11. 6. *Psal.* 106. 17.
 2 *Sam.* 17. 16. pass over; lest the king be swallowed up
Job 6. 3. sand of the sea: therefore my words are *s.*
 20. 15. hath *s.* down riches, and he shall vomit them
 37. 20. if a man speak, surely he shall be *s.* up
Psal. 35. 25. let them not say, We have *s.* him up
 124. 3. they had *s.* us up quick, when their wrath
Isa. 28. 7. are *s.* up of wine, they are out of the way
 49. 19. they that swallowed thee up shall be far away
Jer. 51. 34. he hath swallowed me up like a dragon
 44. bring forth out of his mouth that which he hath *s.*
Lam. 2. 2. Lord hath *s.* up all the habitations of Jacob
 5. he hath *s.* up Israel, he hath *s.* up all her palaces
 16. gnash the teeth: they say, We have *s.* her up
Ezek. 36. 3. desolate, and *s.* you up on every side
Hos. 8. 8. Israel is *s.* up: now shall they be among the
 1 *Cor.* 15. 54. written, Death is *s.* up in victory [Gentiles
 2 *Cor.* 2. 7. such a one should be *s.* up with overmuch
 5. 4. that mortality might be *s.* up of life [sorrow
Rev. 12. 16. earth opened her mouth, and *s.* up the flood
 SWALLOWETH.

Job 5. 5. and the robber swalloweth up their substance
 39. 24. He *s.* the ground with fierceness and rage
 SWAN.

Lev. 11. 18. the *s.*, and the pelican, and, *Deut.* 14. 16
 SWARE.

Gen. 21. 31. Beer-sheba; because there they *s.* both
 24. 7. *s.* unto me, saying, Unto thy seed will I give
 it, his master, and *s.* to him concerning that matter
 25. 33. Jacob said, Swear to me this day; and he *s.*
 26. 3. I will perform the oath which I *s.* unto Abraham
 31. and *s.* one to another: and Isaac sent them away
 31. 53. And Jacob *s.* by the fear of his father Isaac
 47. 31. he *s.* unto him. And Israel bowed himself
 50. 24. unto the land which he swore to Abraham, to
Exod. 13. 5. which he *s.* unto thy fathers to give thee, a
 land flowing, 11. | 33. 1. *Num.* 14. 18, 30. |
 32. 11. *Deut.* 1. 8, 35. | 6. 10, 18, 23. | 7. 13.
 8. 1. | 11. 9, 21. | 26. 3. | 28. 11. | 30. 20. |
 31. 21, 23. | 34. 4. *Josh.* 1. 6. | 5. 6. | 21. 43.
Judg. 2. 1.

Num. 32. 10. And the Lord's anger was kindled the
 same time, and he swore, saying, *Deut.* 1. 34.
Deut. 2. 14. wasted out from among the host, as the Lord
 4. 21. and *s.* that I should not go over Jordan [swore
 31. nor forget the covenant of thy fathers which he *s.*
 7. 12. the mercy which he swore unto thy fathers
 8. 18. may establish his covenant which he swore
 9. 5. perform the word which the Lord swore
Josh. 6. 22. and all that she hath, as ye swore unto her
 9. 15. the prizes of the congregation *s.* unto them
 20. because of the oath which we swore unto them

Josh. 14. 9. Moses *s.* on that day, saying, Surely the land
 21. 44. rest round about, according to all that he *s.*
 1 *Sam.* 19. 6. unto the voice of Jonathan: and Saul *s.*
 20. 3. David *sware* moreover, and said, Thy father
 24. 22. David *sware* unto Saul. And Saul went home
 28. 10. Saul *sware* to her by the Lord, saying
 2 *Sam.* 3. 35. to eat meat while it was yet day, David *s.*
 19. 23. Shimoi, Thou shalt not die. And the king
sware unto him, 1 *Kings* 2. 8.
 1 *Kings* 1. 20. the king *sware*, and said, 30.
 2. 23. king Solomon *sware* by the Lord, saying
 2 *Kings* 25. 24. Gedaliah *sware* to them, *Jer.* 40. 9.
 2 *Chron.* 15. 14. they *s.* unto the Lord with a loud voice
Ezra 10. 5. do according to this word. And they *sware*
Psal. 95. 11. Unto whom I *s.* in my wrath, *Heb.* 3. 11.
 132. 2. How he *sware* unto the Lord, and vowed
Jer. 38. 16. the king *swore* secretly unto Jeremiah
Ezek. 16. 8. I *s.* unto thee, and entered into a covenant
Dan. 12. 7. *s.* by him that liveth for ever, *Rev.* 10. 6.
Mark 6. 23. *swore* unto her, Whatsoever thou shalt ask
Luke 1. 73. The oath which he *s.* to our father Abraham
Heb. 3. 18. to whom *sware* he that they should not enter
 6. 13. he could swear by no greater, he *s.* by himself
 7. 21. said unto him, The Lord *s.* and will not repent
 SWAREST. [See Their FATHERS.
Ezra 32. 13. to whom thou *swarest* by thine own self
Numb. 11. 12. unto the land which thou *s.*, *Deut.* 26. 15.
 1 *Kings* 1. 17. she said unto him, My lord, thou *swarest*
Psal. 89. 49. lovingkindnesses, which thou *s.* unto David
 SWARM, S.
Erod. 8. 21. I will send *s.* of flies upon thee—houses of
 the Egyptians shall be full of *s.* of flies, 24.
 22. my people dwell, that no *s.* of flies shall be there
 29. that the *s.* of flies may depart from Pharaoh, 31.
Judg. 14. 8. a swarm of bees and honey in the carcase
 SWEAR.
Gen. 21. 23. Now therefore *s.* unto me here by God, 24.
 24. 3. I will make thee *swear* by the Lord
 37. master made me *s.*, saying, Thou shalt not take a
 25. 33. Jacob said, *S.* to me this day, 47. 31. | 50. 6. [wife
 50. 5. My father made me *s.*, 6. | *Lev.* 5. 4. if a soul *s.*
Erod. 6. 8. unto the land, concerning the which I did *s.*
Ler. 19. 12. And ye shall not *swear* by my name falsely
Numb. 30. 2. or *s.* an oath to bind his soul with a bond
Deut. 6. 13. and shalt *swear* by his name, 10. 20.
Josh. 2. 12. *s.* unto me by the Lord, since I have shewed
 17. this thine oath which thou hast made us *s.*, 20.
 23. 7. name of their gods, nor cause to *s.* by them
Judg. 15. 12. *S.* unto me, that ye will not fall upon me
 1 *Sam.* 20. 17. Jonathan caused David to *swear* again
 24. 21. *Swear* now therefore unto me, 30. 15.
 2 *Sam.* 19. 7. I *swear* by the Lord, if thou go not forth
 1 *Kings* 1. 13. Didst not thou, my lord, O king, *swear*
 51. saying, Let king Solomon *swear* unto me to day
 2. 42. Did I not make thee to *swear* by the Lord
 8. 31. laid upon him to cause him to *s.*, 2 *Chr.* 6. 22.
 2 *Chron.* 36. 13. Nebuchadnezzar, who had made him *s.*
Ezra 10. 5. all Israel, to *s.* that they should do according
Neh. 13. 25. and made them *s.* by God, saying [healer
Isa. 3. 7. that day shall he *s.*, saying, I will not be an
 19. 18. Egypt speak the language of Canaan, and *s.*
 45. 23. unto me every knee shall bow, every tongue
 48. 1. which *swear* by the name of the Lord [shall *s.*
 65. 16. sweareth in the earth shall *s.* by the God of
Jer. 4. 2. thou shalt *s.*, The Lord liveth, in truth [truth
 5. 2. Lord liveth; surely they *swear* falsely [falsely
 7. 9. Will ye steal, murder, and commit adultery, and *s.*
 12. 16. ways of my people, to *s.* by my name, The Lord
 liveth; as they taught my people to *s.* by Baal
 22. 5. I *s.* by myself, saith the Lord, that this house
 32. 22. hast given them this land, which thou didst *s.*
Hos. 4. 15. neither go ye up to Beth-aven, nor *swear*
Amos 9. 14. They that *s.* by the sin of Samaria, and say
Zeph. 1. 5. that *s.* by the Lord, and that *s.* by Malcham
Mat. 5. 34. *Swear* not at all; neither by heaven
 36. Neither shalt thou *swear* by thy head

Mat. 23. 16. *s.* by the temple—*s.* by the god of the temple
 18. Whosoever shall *s.* by the altar, it is nothing [it
 20. Whoso therefore shall *s.* by the altar, sweareth by
 21. shall *swear* by the temple || 22. shall *s.* by heaven
 26. 74. Then began he to curse and to *s.*, *Mark* 14. 71.
Ileb. 6. 13. could *s.* by no greater, he *swore* by himself
 16. For men verily *swear* by the greater: and an oath
James 5. 12. above all things, my brethren, *swear* not
 SWEARETH.
Ler. 6. 3. and lieth concerning it, and *sweareth* falsely
Psal. 15. 4. He that *s.* to his own hurt, and changeth
 63. 11. every one that *s.* by him shall glory [not
Ecd. 9. 2. and he that *s.*, as he that feareth an oath
Isa. 65. 16. that *s.* in the earth shall swear by the God
Zech. 5. 3. every one that *s.* shall be cut off [of truth
 4. and into the house of him that *sweareth* falsely
Mat. 23. 18. altar, it is nothing; but whosoever *s.* by
 21. temple, *sweareth* by it, and by him [the gift, 20.
 22. *s.* by the throne of God, and by him that sitteth
 SWEARING.
Ler. 5. 1. if a soul sin, and hear the voice of *swearing*
Jer. 23. 10. for because of *swearing* the land mourneth
Hos. 4. 2. By *s.*, and lying, and killing, and stealing
 10. 4. spoken words, *s.* falsely in making a covenant
 SWEARERS.
Mat. 3. 5. against false *s.*, and against those that oppress
 SWEAT.
Gen. 3. 19. In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread
Ezek. 44. 18. with any thing that causeth sweat
Luke 22. 44. his *s.* was as it were great drops of blood
 SWEEP.
Isa. 14. 23. I will *s.* it with the besom of destruction
 28. 17. the hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies
Luke 15. 8. *s.* the house, and seek diligently till she find
 SWEEPING
Pror. 28. 3. is like a *s.* rain which leaveth no food
 SWEET.
Ezod. 15. 25. cast into the waters, the waters were made *s.*
 30. 23. and of sweet cinnamon half so much—and of
 sweet calamus 250 shekels
 34. Moses, Take unto thee sweet spices, 37. 29.
 2 *Sam.* 23. 1. and the sweet psalmist of Israel, said
Neh. 8. 10. Go your way, eat the fat, and drink the *s.*
Job 20. 12. Though wickedness be sweet in his mouth
 21. 33. The clouds of the valley shall be *s.* unto him
 38. 31. Canst thou bind the *s.* influences of Pleiades
Psal. 65. 14. We took *s.* counsel together, and walked
 104. 34. My meditation of him shall be sweet
 119. 103. How sweet are thy words unto my taste!
 141. 6. they shall hear my words; for they are sweet
Pror. 3. 24. shalt lie down, and thy sleep shall be sweet
 9. 17. Stolen waters are *s.*, and bread eaten in secret
 13. 19. The desire accomplished is sweet to the soul
 16. 24. Pleasant words are as an honeycomb, sweet
 20. 17. Bread of deceit is *s.* to a man; but afterwards
 23. 8. shalt thou vomit up, and lose thy sweet words
 24. 13. and the honeycomb, which is sweet to thy taste
 27. 7. to the hungry soul every bitter thing is sweet
Ecd. 5. 12. The sleep of a labouring man is sweet
 11. 7. Truly the light is sweet, and a pleasant thing
Cant. 2. 3. his fruit was sweet || 14. for *s.* is thy voice
 5. 13. cheeks are as a bed of spices, as sweet flowers
 16. His mouth is most *s.*; yea, he is altogether lovely
Isa. 3. 24. instead of sweet smell there shall be stink
 5. 20. that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!
 23. 16. make sweet melody, sing many songs
Jer. 6. 20. acceptable, nor your sacrifices sweet unto me
 31. 26. and beheld; and my sleep was sweet unto me
Mark 16. 1. *s.* spices, that they might come and anoint him
James 3. 11. forth at the same place *s.* water and bitter
Rev. 10. 9. but it shall be in thy mouth *s.* as honey, 10.
 See CANE, INCENSE, ODOURS, SAVOUR.
 SWEET wine.
Isa. 49. 26. drunken with their own blood, as with a *w.*
Amos 9. 13. and the mountains shall drop sweet wine
Mic. 6. 15. and sweet wine, but shalt not drink wine

SWE

SWEETSMELLING.

Cant. 5. 5. and my fingers with *sweet smelling* myrrh
13. his lips like lilies, dropping *sweet smelling* myrrh
Eph. 5. 2. a sacrifice to God for a *sweetsmelling* savour
SWEETER.

Judg. 14. 18. What is *sweeter* than honey ?
Psal. 19. 10. *s.* also than honey and the honeycomb
119. 103. thy words unto my taste! yea, *s.* than honey
SWEETLY.

Job 24. 20. the worm shall feed *sweetly* on him
Cant. 7. 9. best wine for my beloved, that goeth down *s.*
SWEETNESS.

Judg. 9. 11. Should I forsake my *s.*, and my good fruit
14. 14. and out of the strong came forth *sweetness*
Prov. 16. 21. the *s.* of the lips increaseth learning
27. 9. so doth the *s.* of a man's friend by hearty counsel
Ezek. 3. 3. and it was in my mouth as honey for *s.*

SWELL, SWELLED.

Num. 5. 21. thy thigh to rot, and thy belly to *s.*, 22, 27.
Deut. 8. 4. Thy raiment waxed not old upon thee, neither
did thy foot *swell*, these forty years, *Neh.* 9. 21.
SWELLING.

Psal. 46. 3. though the mountains shake with the *s.*
Isa. 30. 13. as a breach ready to fall, *swelling* out
Jer. 12. 5. then how wilt thou do in the *s.* of Jordan ?
49. 19. like a lion from the *s.* of Jordan, 50. 44.
2 *Pet.* 2. 18. they speak great *swelling* words of vanity
Juda 16. and their mouth speaketh great *swelling* words
SWELLINGS.

2 *Cor.* 12. 20. backbitings, whisperings, *s.*, tumults
SWEPT.

Judg. 5. 21. The river of Kishon *swept* them away
Jer. 46. 15. Why are thy valiant men *swept* away ?
Mat. 12. 44. he findeth it empty, *swept*, *Luke* 11. 25.

SWERVED.

1 *Tim.* 1. 6. having *s.* have turned aside unto vain jangling
SWIFT.

Deut. 28. 49. as *swift* as the eagle flieth ; a nation
1 *Chron.* 12. 8. as *swift* as the roes upon the mountains
Job 9. 26. They are passed away as the *swift* ships
24. 18. He is *s.* as the waters ; their portion is cursed
Prov. 6. 18. feet that be *swift* in running to mischief
Ezek. 9. 11. that the race is not to the *s.*, nor the battle
Isa. 18. 2. Go, ye *s.* messengers, to a nation scattered
19. 1. Behold, the Lord rideth upon a *swift* cloud
30. 16. We will ride upon the *swift* ; therefore shall
they that pursue you be *swift*

66. 20. and upon *swift* beasts, to my holy mountain
Jer. 2. 23. thou art a *s.* dromedary traversing her ways
46. 6. Let not the *s.* flee away, nor the mighty man
Amos 2. 14. Therefore the flight shall perish from the *s.*
15. he that is *swift* of foot shall not deliver himself
Mic. 1. 13. Lachish, bind the chariot to the *swift* beast
Mal. 3. 5. I will be a *s.* witness against the sorcerers
Rom. 3. 15. Their feet are *swift* to shed blood
James 1. 19. let every man be *s.* to hear, slow to speak
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. and bring upon themselves *s.* destruction
SWIFTER.

2 *Sam.* 1. 23. not divided : they were *swifter* than eagles
Job 7. 6. My days are *swifter* than a weaver's shuttle
9. 25. Now my days are *s.* than a post : they flee away
Jer. 4. 13. his horses are *s.* than eagles. Woe unto us !
Lam. 4. 19. Our persecutors are *swifter* than the eagles
Isa. 1. 8. Their horses also are *s.* than the leopards
SWIFTLY.

Psal. 147. 15. his word runneth very *swiftly*
Isa. 5. 26. behold, they shall come with speed *swiftly*
Dan. 9. 21. being caused to fly *swiftly*, touched me
Joel 3. 4. recompense me, *s.* and speedily will I return
SWIM.

2 *Kings* 6. 6. stick, and cast it in thither ; and the iron
Psal. 6. 6. all the night make I my bed to *s.* [did swim
Isa. 25. 11. that swimmeth spreadeth forth his hands to *s.*
Ezek. 47. 5. for the waters were risen, waters to *s.* in
Acts 27. 42. lest any of them should *s.* out, and escape
43. and commanded that they which could *s.* should

SWO

SWIMMEST, ETH.

Isa. 25. 11. as he that *s.* spreadeth forth his hands
Ezek. 32. 6. water with thy blood the land wherein thou *s.*
SWINE.

Lev. 11. 7. *swine*, though he divide the hoof, *Deut.* 14. 8.
Prov. 11. 22. As a jewel of gold in a *swine's* snout, so is
Isa. 65. 4. which eat *s.'s* flesh, and broth of abominable
66. 3. an oblation, as if he offered *swine's* blood
17. eating *swine's* flesh, and the abomination, and the
Mat. 7. 6. neither cast ye your pearls before *s.* [mouse
8. 30. herd of many *s.* feeding, *Mark* 5. 11. *Luke* 8. 32.
31. If thou cast us out, suffer us to go away into the
herd of *s.*, 32. *Mark* 5. 12. 13. *Luke* 8. 33.
Mark 5. 14. they that fed the *swine* fled, and told it, 16.
Luke 15. 15. sent him into his fields to feed *s.* [did eat
16. fain have filled his belly with the husks that the *s.*
SWOLLEN.

Acts 28. 6. they looked when he should have *swollen*
SWOON, SWOONED. [12.

Lam. 2. 11. children and the sucklings *s.* in the streets,
SWORD.

Gen. 3. 24. of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming *sword*
34. 25. Dinah's brethren, took each man his *sword*
Exod. 5. 21. to put a *sword* in their hand to slay us
32. 27. Put every man his *s.* by his side, and go in
Lev. 26. 6. neither shall the *s.* go through your land
25. I will bring a *sword* upon you, *Ezek.* 5. 17. | 6. 3. |
14. 17. | 29. 8. | 33. 2.

33. draw out a *s.* after you, *Ezek.* 5. 2, 12 | 12. 14.
37. shall fall one upon another, as it were before a *s.*
Num. 22. 23. standing in the way, and his *sword* drawn, 31.
29. I would there were a *sword* in mine hand

Deut. 32. 25. The *sword* without, and terror within
33. 29. thy help, and who is the *s.* of thy excellency !

Josh. 5. 13. a man over against him with his *s.* drawn
24. 12. kings of the Amorites ; but not with thy *s.*

Judg. 7. 14. This is nothing else save the *s.* of Gideon
18. say, The *s.* of the Lord, and of Gideon, 20. [20
22. Lord set every man's *s.* against his fellow, 1 *Sam.* 14.
8. 10. men that drew *sword*, 20. 2, 15, 17, 25, 35, 46.
| 2 *Sam.* 24. 9. | 1 *Chron.* 21. 5.

20. the youth drew not his *sword* : for he feared
9. 54. Draw thy *s.*, and slay me, that men say not
1 *Sam.* 13. 22. neither *s.* nor spear found in the hand
15. 33. As thy *sword* hath made women childless, so
17. 39. David girded his *s.* upon his armour, 25. 13.
50. but there was no *sword* in the hand of David
51. stood upon the Philistine, and took his *sword*
18. 4. to David, and his garments, even to his *sword*
21. 8. is there not here under thine hand spear or *s.* ?
22. 10. and gave him the *sword* of Goliath, 13. | 21. 9.
25. 13. Gird ye on every man his *sword*

31. 4. *s.*, and thrust me through—afraid. Therefore
Saul took a *sword*, and fell upon it, 1 *Chron.* 10. 4.
5. he fell likewise upon his *sword*, and died, 1 *Chron.* 10.

2 *Sam.* 1. 22. the *sword* of Saul returned not empty [5.
2. 16. and thrust his *sword* in his fellow's side
26. to Joab, and said, Shall the *s.* devour for ever ?

3. 29. or that falleth on the *s.*, or that lacketh bread
11. 25. the *sword* devoureth one as well as another
12. 10. the *sword* shall never depart from thine house
18. 6. wood devoured more people that day than the *s.*
20. 10. took no heed to the *s.* that was in Joab's hand
23. 10. weary, and his hand clave unto the *sword*

1 *Kings* 3. 24. Bring me a *s.*. And they brought a *s.*
19. 17. that escapeth the *s.* of Hazael shall Jehu slay
1 *Chron.* 5. 18. men able to bear buckler and *sword*

21. 12. that the *sword* of thine enemies overtaketh
thee ; or else three days the *s.* of the Lord
16. earth and the heaven, having a drawn *s.* in his hand

27. and he put up his *sword* again into the sheath
30. he was afraid because of the *sword* of the angel

2 *Chron.* 20. 9. If, when evil cometh upon us, as the *s.*
Ezra 9. 7. hand of the kings of the lands, to the *sword*

Neh. 4. 18. his *sword* girded by his side, and so builded
Esth. 9. 5. smote all their enemies with the stroke of the *s.*

Job 5. 20. and in war from the power of the sword
 15. 22. out of darkness, and he is waited for of the s.
 19. 29. Be ye afraid of the s.: for wrath bringeth the punishments of the sword, that ye may know
 20. 25. the glittering sword cometh out of his gall
 27. 14. If his children be multiplied, it is for the s.
 40. 19. he that made him can make his s. to approach
 41. 26. The s. of him that layeth at him cannot hold
Psal. 7. 12. If he turn not, he will whet his sword
 17. 13. deliver my soul from the wicked, which is thy s.
 37. 14. The wicked have drawn out the sword
 15. Their sword shall enter into their own heart
 45. 3. Gird thy s. upon thy thigh, O most mighty
 57. 4. spears and arrows, and their tongue a sharp s.
 64. 3. Who whet their tongue like a sword [and the s.
 76. 3. brake he the arrows of the bow, the shield,
 78. 62. He gave his people over also unto the sword
 149. 6. and a twoedged sword in their hand [sword
Prov. 5. 4. bitter as wormwood, sharp as a twoedged
 12. 18. There is that speaketh like the piercings of a s.
 25. 18. against his neighbour is a maul, and a sword
Cant. 3. 8. every man hath his s. upon his thigh [4. 3.
Isa. 2. 4. nation shall not lift up s. against nation, *Mic.*
 31. 8. fall with the sword, not of a mighty man; and
 the sword, not of a mean man, shall devour him
 34. 6. The sword of the Lord is filled with blood
 41. 2. he gave them as the dust to his sword
 49. 2. he hath made my mouth like a sharp sword
 51. 19. famine, and the s.: by whom shall I comfort
 65. 12. Therefore will I number you to the s. [thee?
Jer. 2. 30. your own s. hath devoured your prophets
 4. 10. whereas the sword reacheth unto the soul
 5. 12. neither shall we see sword nor famine
 6. 25. the s. of the enemy and fear is on every side
 9. 16. I will send a s. after them, till I have consumed
 them, 24. 10. | 25. 27. | 29. 17. | 49. 37.
 12. 12. for the sword of the Lord shall devour
 14. 13. prophets say unto them, Ye shall not see the s.
 15. yet they say, S. and famine shall not be [to bury
 16. famine and the sword; and they shall have none
 15. 2. such as are for the sword, to the sword, 43. 11.
 3. the sword to slay, and the dogs to tear
 9. the residue of them will I deliver to the sword
 18. 21. and pour out their blood by the force of the
 sword—young men be slain by the sword
 25. 16. and be mad, because of the s. that I will send
 29. for I will call for a sword, *Ezek.* 38. 21.
 31. he will give them that are wicked to the sword
 31. 2. people which were left of the s. found grace
 32. 24. because of the sword, and of the famine
 34. 17. a liberty for you, saith the Lord, to the sword
 42. 16. the s., which ye feared, shall overtake you
 44. 28. small number that escape the s. shall return
 46. 10. s. shall devour, and it shall be satiate, 14.
 47. 6. O thou s. of the Lord, how long will it be ere
 48. 2. O Madmen; the sword shall pursue thee
 10. cursed be he that keepeth back his s. from blood
 50. 16. for fear of the oppressing s. they shall turn
 54. A sword is upon the Chaldeans, saith the Lord
 36. A s. is upon the liars—a s. is upon her mighty men
 37. A s. is upon their horses, and—a s. is upon her
 51. 50. Ye that have escaped the s., go [treasures
Lam. 5. 9. with the peril of our lives because of the s.
Ezek. 6. 8. that ye may have some that shall escape the s.
 7. 15. The sword is without, and the pestilence
 11. 8. feared the s.; and I will bring a s. upon you
 14. 17. if I bring a s.—and say, S., go through the land
 21. four sore judgments upon Jerusalem, the s., and
 21. 9. Say, A sword, a sword is sharpened, 11.
 12. terrors by reason of the s. shall be upon my people
 13. and what if the sword condemn even the rod?
 14. let the s. be doubled—the s. of the slain: it is
 the sword of the great men that are slain
 15. set the point of the s. against all their gates [11.
 19. appoint thee two ways, that the s. of the king, 20, 32.
 28. The sword, the sword is drawn: for the slaughter

Ezek. 30. 4. the s. shall come upon Egypt, and great pain
 21. to bind it, to make it strong to hold the sword
 22. I will cause the sword to fall out of his hand
 33. 3. when he seeth the s. come upon the land, he blow
 4. if the sword come, and take him away, his blood, 6.
 6. if the watchman see the sword come, and blow not
 26. Ye stand upon your sword, ye work abomination
 35. 5. by the force of the s. in the time of their calamity
Hos. 2. 18. and I will break the bow and the sword
 11. 6. And the sword shall abide on his cities
Amos 9. 4. thence will I command the sword
Mic. 6. 14. which thou deliverest will I give up to the s.
Nah. 2. 13. the sword shall devour thy young lions
 3. 3. The horseman lifteth up both the bright s. and
 15. the sword shall cut thee off, it shall eat thee
Zech. 9. 13. and made thee as the s. of a mighty man
 11. 17. leaveth the flock! the s. shall be upon his arm
 13. 7. Awake, O sword, against my shepherd
Mat. 10. 34. I came not to send peace, but a sword,
 26. 51. drew his s., and struck a servant, *Mark* 14. 47.
 62. Put up again thy s., *John* 18. 11. [John 18. 10.
Luke 2. 35. a sword shall pierce through thy own soul
 22. 36. he that hath no s., let him sell his garment
Acts 16. 27. out his s., and would have killed himself
Rom. 8. 35. or nakedness, or peril, or sword?
 13. 4. be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain
Eph. 6. 17. the s. of the Spirit, which is the word of God
Heb. 4. 12. and sharper than any twoedged sword
Rev. 1. 16. out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged s.
 2. 12. saith he which hath the sharp s. with two edges
 6. 4. and there was given unto him a great sword
 19. 15. out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, 21.
 By SWORD.
Gen. 27. 40. by thy s. shalt thou live, and shalt serve
 2 *Sam.* 1. 12. because they were fallen by the sword
 2 *Chron.* 29. 9. lo, our fathers have fallen by the sword
Job 33. 18. and his life from perishing by the sword
 36. 12. if they obey not, they shall perish by the s.
Psal. 44. 3. got not the land in possession by their own s.
 78. 64. priests fell by the s.; and their widows made
Isa. 66. 16. by his s. will the Lord plead with all flesh
Jer. 11. 22. the young men shall die by the s., *Lam.* 2. 21.
 14. 12. but I will consume them by the sword
 15. By s. and famine shall those prophets be consumed
 16. 4. shall be consumed by the sword, 44. 12. 18, 27.
 21. 9. shall die by the sword, 38. 2. | 42. 17, 22.
 27. 13. Why will ye die, thou and thy people, by the s.
 32. 36. into the hand of the king of Babylon by the s.
 33. 4. thrown down by the mounts, and by the sword
 34. 4. Thou shalt not die by the sword
 44. 13. Egypt, as I have punished Jerusalem, by the s.
Ezek. 26. 6. daughters which are in the field shall be
 11. he shall slay thy people by the s. [slain by the s.
 28. 23. shall be judged in the midst of her by the s.
 31. 18. uncircumcised with them that be slain by the
 sword, 32. 20, 21, 22, 25, 30.
 39. 23. their enemies: so fell they all by the sword
Hos. 1. 7. and will not save them by bow, nor by sword
Amos 7. 11. Amos saith, Jeroboam shall die by the s.
 9. 10. All the sinners of my people shall die by the s.
Hag. 2. 22. down, every one by the s. of his brother
Rev. 13. 14. which had the wound by a s., and did live
 From SWORD. [See EDGE, FALL.
Exod. 18. 4. delivered me from the sword of Pharaoh
Lev. 26. 36. they shall flee, as fleeing from a sword
 1 *Kings* 19. 17. from the sword of Jehu shall Elisha slay
 2 *Chron.* 36. 20. escaped from the s. carried he away to
Job 5. 15. But he saveth the poor from the s. [Babylon
 39. 22. neither turneth he back from the sword
Psal. 22. 20. Deliver my soul from the s.; my darling
 144. 10. David his servant from the hurtful sword
Isa. 21. 15. they fled from the swords, from the drawn s.
 31. 8. devour him: but he shall flee from the sword
Jer. 21. 7. left in this city from the pestilence, from the s.
 46. 16. land of our nativity, from the oppressing s.
Ezek. 12. 16. I will leave a few men of them from the s.

Ezek. 38. 8. into the land that is brought back from the *s.*
My SWORD.

Gen. 48. 22. out of the hand of the Amorite with *my s.*
Ezod. 15. 9. I will draw *my s.*, my hand shall destroy
Deut. 32. 41. If I whet *my glittering sword* [them
42. drunk with blood, and *my s.* shall devour flesh
1 *Sam. 21. 8.* neither brought *my s.* nor my weapons
Psal. 44. 6. my bow, neither shall *my sword* save me
Isa. 34. 5. For *my sword* shall be bathed in heaven
Ezek. 21. 3. will draw forth *my s.* out of his sheath, 4, 5.
30. 24. Babylon, and put *my sword* in his hand, 25.
32. 10. afraid for thee, when I shall brandish *my s.*
Zeph. 2. 12. Ethiopians also, ye shall be slain by *my s.*

With SWORD.

Gen. 31. 26. my daughters, as captives taken with the *s.*?
Ezod. 5. 3. he fall upon us with pestilence, or with the *s.*
22. 24. wax hot, and I will kill you with the sword
Num. 19. 16. toucheth one that is slain with a sword
20. 18. lest I come out against thee with the sword
31. 8. the son of Beor they slew with the *s.*, *Josh. 13.*
Deut. 28. 22. extreme burning, and with the sword [22.
Josh. 10. 11. Israel slew with the sword
11. 10. Hazor, and smote the king thereof with the *s.*
1 *Sam. 17. 45.* Thou comest to me with a *s.*, and with a
47. the Lord saveth not with sword and spear [spear
2 *Sam. 12. 9.* thou hast killed Uriah the Hittite with the
20. 8. a girdle with a sword fastened upon his loins [s.
21. 16. he being girded with a new sword, thought
1 *Kings 1. 51.* will not slay his servant with the sword
2. 8. I will not put thee to death with the sword
32. better than he, and slew them with the sword
19. 1. he had slain all the prophets with the *s.*, 10, 14.
2 *Kings 6. 22.* thou hast taken captive with thy sword
8. 12. their young men wilt thou slay with the *s.* [14.
11. 15. that followeth her kill with the *s.*, 2 *Chron. 23.*
20. they slew Athaliah with the *s.*, 2 *Chron. 23. 21.*
19. 37. Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote
him with the *s.*, 2 *Chron. 32. 21. Isa. 37. 38.*
2 *Chron. 21. 4.* and slew all his brethren with the sword
36. 17. who slew their young men with the sword
Psal. 42. 10. As with a *s.* in my bones, mine enemies re-
Isa. 1. 20. rebel, ye shall be devoured with the *s.* [proach
14. 19. that are slain, thrust through with a sword
22. 2. thy slain men are not slain with the *s.* [punish
27. 1. Lord with his sore and great and strong *s.* shall
Jer. 5. 17. cities, wherein thou trustedst, with the sword
14. 18. the field, then behold the slain with the sword!
20. 4. into Babylon, and shall slay them with the *s.*
26. 23. Jehoiakim the king; who slew him with the *s.*
27. 8. nation will I punish, saith the Lord, with the *s.*
29. 18. I will persecute them with the sword
41. 2. of Ahikam the son of Shaphan with the sword
Lam. 4. 9. They that be slain with the sword are better
Ezek. 7. 15. he that is in the field shall die with the *s.*
23. 10. slew her with the *s.*: and she became famous
26. 8. He shall slay with the sword thy daughters
31. 17. They also went down into hell with him unto
them that be slain with the *s.*, 32. 28, 32. [35. 8.
Amos 1. 11. because he did pursue his brother with the *s.*
4. 10. your young men have I slain with the sword
7. 9. I will rise against the house of Jeroboam with
9. 1. I will slay the last of them with the sword [the *s.*
Mic. 5. 6. shall waste the land of Assyria with the sword
Mat. 26. 52. they that take the *s.* shall perish with the *s.*
Luke 22. 49. Lord, shall we smite with the sword?
Acts 12. 2. killed James the brother of John with the *s.*
Heb. 11. 37. were tempted, were slain with the sword
Iber. 2. 16. fight against them with the *s.* of my mouth
6. 8. fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword
13. 10. killeth with the *s.* must be killed with the *s.*
19. 21. the remnant were slain with the sword of him

SWORDS.

1 *Sam. 13. 19.* Lest the Hebrews make them swords
2 *Kings 3. 26.* took with him 700 men that drew swords
Neh. 4. 13. set the people after their families with their
Psal. 55. 21. softer than oil, yet were they drawn *s.* [s.

Psal. 59. 7. belch out with their mouth: *s.* are in their
Prov. 30. 14. a generation, whose teeth are as *s.* [lips
Cant. 3. 8. They all hold swords, being expert in war
Isa. 2. 4. beat their swords into plowshares, *Mic. 4. 3.*
21. 15. they fled from the *s.*, from the drawn sword
Ezek. 16. 40. and thrust thee through with their swords
23. 47. dispatch them with their swords; they shall slay
28. 7. draw their *s.* against the beauty of thy wisdom
30. 11. they shall draw their swords against Egypt
32. 12. By the swords of the mighty will I cause thy
27. they have laid their swords under their heads
38. 4. all of them handling swords

Joel 3. 10. Beat your plowshares into swords

Mat. 26. 47. multitude with *s.* and staves, *Mark 14. 43.*
55. Are ye come out as against a thief with *s.* and
staves for to take me? *Mark 14. 48. Luke 22. 52.*
Luke 22. 38. they said, Lord, behold, here are two *s.*

SWORN.

Gen. 22. 16. By myself have I sworn, saith the Lord,
Isa. 45. 23. Jer. 49. 13. [51. 14. Amos 6. 8.
Ezod. 13. 19. he had straitly *s.* the children of Israel
17. 16. the Lord hath *s.* that the Lord will have war
Ler. 6. 5. all that about which he hath sworn falsely [5.
Deut. 7. 8. would keep the oath which he had *s.*, *Jer. 11.*
13. 17. multiply thee, as he hath *s.* unto thy fathers
19. 8. God enlarge thy coast, as he hath sworn
28. 9. holy people unto himself, as he hath *s.*, 29. 13.
31. 7. unto the land which the Lord hath *s.*, *Neh. 9.*
Josh. 9. 18. princes of the congregation had sworn [15.
19. We have *s.* unto them by the Lord, 2 *Sam. 21. 2.*
Judg. 2. 15. Lord had sworn unto them: and they were
21. 1. Israel had *s.* in Mizpeh [greatly distressed
18. sworn, saying, Cursed be he that giveth a wife, 7.
1 *Sam. 3. 14.* I have sworn unto the house of Eli
20. 42. Go in peace, forasmuch as we have *s.* both
2 *Sam. 3. 9.* except, as the Lord hath sworn to David
2 *Chron. 15. 15.* for they had sworn with all their heart
Neh. 6. 18. there were many in Judah sworn unto him
Psal. 24. 4. his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully
89. 3. I have sworn unto David my servant, 132. 11.
35. Once have I *s.* by my holiness, *Amos 4. 2.* [mo
102. 8. they that are wad against me are *s.* against
110. 4. hath *s.*, and will not repent, Thou art a priest
119. 106. I have *s.*, and I will perform it, *Isa. 14. 24.*
Isa. 54. 9. I have *s.* that the waters of Noah should no
more go—so have I *s.* that I would not be wroth
62. 8. The Lord hath sworn by his right hand
Jer. 5. 7. and sworn by them that are no gods
44. 26. Behold, I have sworn by my great name
Ezek. 21. 23. to them that have sworn oaths
Amos 8. 7. The Lord hath *s.* by the excellency of Jacob
Mic. 7. 20. the mercy to Abraham, which thou hast *s.*
Acts 2. 30. knowing that God had *s.* with an oath to him
7. 17. time of the promise drew nigh, which God had *s.*
Heb. 4. 3. As I have *s.* in my wrath, if they shall enter

SYCAMINE.

Luke 17. 6. say unto this *s.* tree, Be thou plucked up
SYCOMORE, *S.*

1 *Kings 10. 27.* cedars made he to be as the sycamore
trees that are in the vale, 2 *Chron. 1. 15. [9. 27.*
1 *Chron. 27. 28.* over the olive trees and the *s.* trees
Psal. 78. 47. and their sycamore trees with frost
Isa. 9. 10. the *s.* are cut down, but we will change [fruit
Amos 7. 14. I was an herdsman, and a gatherer of *s.*
Luke 19. 4. he ran before, and climbed up into a *s.* tree

SYNAGOGUE.

Mat. 12. 9. departed thence, he went into their *s.*
13. 54. he taught them in their synagogue, *Mark 6. 2.*
Mark 1. 23. in their *s.* a man with an unclean, *Luke 4.*
29. come out of the *s.*, they entered, *Luke 4. 38. [33.*
5. 22. cometh one of the rulers of the *s.*, 36, 38. *Luke 8.*
Luke 4. 16. as his custom was, he went into the *s.* [41, 49.
20. eyes of all them that were in the *s.* were fastened
7. 5. he loveth our nation, and he hath built us a *s.*
13. 14. the ruler of the *s.* answered with indignation
John 6. 59. These things said he in the *s.*, as he taught

John 9. 22. confess that he was Christ, he should be put
12. 42. lest they should be put out of the *s.* [out of the *s.*
18. 20. I ever taught in the *s.*, and in the temple
Acts 6. 9. there arose certain of the *synagogue*, which is
called the *s.* of the Libertines, and Cyrenians
13. 14. went into the *s.* on the sabbath day, and sat
15. rulers of the *s.* sent unto them, saying, Ye men
42. Jews were gone out of the *s.*, the Gentiles besought
14. 1. the *s.* of the Jews, and so spake, that a great
17. 1. to Thessalonica, where was a *s.* of the Jews
10. Berea: who coming thither went into the *s.*
18. 4. And he reasoned in the *s.* every sabbath, 17. 17.
7. whose house joined hard to the *synagogue*
8. And Crispus, the chief ruler of the *s.*, believed
17. Greeks took Sosthenes, the chief ruler of the *s.*
26. he began to speak boldly in the *synagogue*, 19. 8.
22. 19. beat in every *s.* them that believed, 26. 11.

Rev. 2. 9. Jews, and are not, but are the *s.* of Satan, 3. 9.
SYNAGOGUES.

Psal. 74. 8. they have burned up all the *s.* of God
Mat. 4. 23. Jesus went about all Galilee, teaching in
their *s.*, 9. 35. *Mark* 1. 39. *Luke* 13. 10.
6. 2. trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the
5. for they love to pray standing in the *s.* [*synagogue*
10. 17. they will scourge you in their *synagogues*, 23.
34. *Mark* 13. 9.

23. 6. and the chief seats in the *synagogues*, *Mark* 12.
30. *Luke* 11. 43. | 20. 46.

Luke 4. 15. he taught in their *s.*, being glorified of all
44. And he preached in the *synagogues* of Galilee

12. 11. And when they bring you unto the *synagogues*

21. 12. delivering you up to the *s.*, and into prisons

John 16. 2. They shall put you out of the *synagogues*

Acts 9. 2. desired of him letters to Damascus to the *s.*

20. straightway he preached Christ in the *synagogues*

13. 5. they preached the word of God in the *s.*

15. 21. preach him, being read in the *s.* every sabbath

24. 12. raising up the people, neither in the *s.*, nor in
SYRIAC, SYRIAN. [the city

2 *Kings* 18. 26. Speak, I pray thee, to thy servants in
the *Syrian*, *Isa.* 36. 11.

Ezra 4. 7. the letter was written in the *Syrian* tongue,
and interpreted in the *Syrian*

Dan. 2. 4. Then spake the Chaldeans to the king in *S.*

T.

TABERING.

Nah. 2. 7. the voice of doves, *t.* upon their breasts
TABERNACLE.

Exod. 25. 9. I shew thee, after the pattern of the *t.*

26. 1. thou shalt make the *t.* with ten curtains

6. with the taches: and it shall be one *t.*, 36. 13.

7. thou shalt make curtains of goats' hair to be a
covering upon the *t.*, 35. 11, 15. | 36. 14.

9. sixth curtain in the forefront of the *tabernacle*

12. shall hang over the backside of the *tabernacle*, 13.

15. make boards for the *tabernacle*, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23,
26. | 36. 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31, 32.

27. bars for the boards of the side of the *tabernacle*

35. against the table on the side of the *tabernacle*

27. 19. the vessels of the *t.* in all the service, 39. 40.

29. 43. the *tabernacle* shall be sanctified by my glory

31. 7. and all the furniture of the *tabernacle*

33. 7. Moses took the *t.*, and pitched it without the
9. as Moses entered into the *tabernacle*, 8. [camp

11. son of Nun, a young man, departed not out of the

35. 18. The pins of the *tabernacle*, 38. 20, 31. [t.

36. 8. them that wrought the work of the *tabernacle*

39. 32. Thus was all the work of the *tabernacle*

33. And they brought the *t.* unto Moses, the tent

40. 17. the *t.* was reared up, 2, 18. | 26. 30. *Num.* 7.

19. he spread abroad the tent over the *tabernacle* [1.

21. he brought the ark into the *t.*, and set up the veil

Exod. 40. 22. side of the *t.* northward || 24. *t.* southward

33. he reared up the court round about the *t.*, 27. 9.

34. the glory of the Lord filled the *tabernacle*, 35.

36. the cloud was taken up from over the *tabernacle*,
Num. 9. 17. | 10. 11. | 12. 10.

38. For the cloud of the Lord was upon the *t.* by day,
and fire was on it by night, *Num.* 9. 18, 19, 22.

Lec. 8. 10. anointed the *t.* and all that was therein, *Exod.*

15. 31. they defile my *t.* that is among them [40. 9.

17. 4. an offering unto the Lord before the *tabernacle*

26. 11. I will set my *tabernacle* among you

Num. 1. 50. appoint the Levites over the *t.*—shall bear
the *t.*—shall encamp round about the *t.*, 53.

51. *tabernacle* setteth forward—and when the *t.* is to
be pitched, the Levites shall set it up

53. the Levites shall keep the charge of the *t.* of
testimony, 3. 25. | 18. 3 | 31. 30, 47.

3. 7. to do the service of the *t.*, 16. 9. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 48.

23. Gershonites shall pitch behind the *tabernacle*

35. pitch on the side of the *tabernacle* northward

38. those that encamp before the *t.* toward the east

4. 16. the oversight of all the *tabernacle*, and of all

25. they shall bear the curtains of the *tabernacle*

31. the boards of the *tabernacle*, and the bars thereof

5. 17. and of the dust that is in the floor of the *t.*

7. 3. an ox: and they brought them before the *t.*

9. 15. on the day that the *t.* was reared up the cloud
covered the *t.*, namely, the tent of the testimony

10. 21. the other did set up the *t.* against they came

11. 24. of the people, and set them round about the *t.*

26. of them that were written, but went not out unto

16. 24. Get you up from about the *t.* of Korah, 27. [the *t.*

17. 13. near unto the *tabernacles* of the Lord shall die

Deut. 31. 15. appeared in the *t.* in a pillar of a cloud

Josh. 22. 19. Lord's *t.* dwelleth, and take possession

2 *Sam.* 6. 17. set it in his place, in the midst of the *t.*

7. 6. but have walked in a tent and in a *tabernacle*

1 *Kings* 1. 39. priest took an horn of oil out of the *t.*

2. 28. Joab fled unto the *t.* of the Lord, and caught

8. 4. holy vessels that were in the *t.*, 2 *Chron.* 5. 5.

1 *Chron.* 9. 19. keepers of the gates of the *tabernacle*

16. 39. before the *t.* of the Lord in the high place

17. 5. from tent to tent, and from one *t.* to another

21. 29. the *tabernacle* of the Lord, which Moses made

23. 26. Levites; they shall no more carry the *t.*

2 *Chron.* 1. 5. brasen altar—he put before the *tabernacle*

Job 5. 24. shalt know that thy *s.* shall be in peace

18. 6. The light shall be dark in his *t.*, and his candle

14. His confidence shall be rooted out of his *t.*

15. It shall dwell in his *t.*, because it is none of his

19. 12. against me, and encamp round about my *t.*

20. 26. it shall go ill with him that is left in his *t.*

29. 4. when the secret of God was upon my *t.* [flesh

31. 31. men of my *t.* said not, Oh that we had of his

36. 29. spreadings of the clouds, or the noise of his *t.*?

Psal. 15. 1. Lord, who shall abide in thy *tabernacle*?

19. 4. In them hath he set a *tabernacle* for the sun

27. 5. in the secret of his *tabernacle* shall he hide me

6. therefore will I offer in his *t.* sacrifices of joy

61. 4. I will abide in thy *t.* for ever: I will trust

76. 2. In Salem also is his *t.*, and his dwelling place

78. 60. So that he forsook the *tabernacle* of Shiloh

67. Moreover he refused the *tabernacle* of Joseph

132. 3. I will not come into the *t.* of my house

Prov. 14. 11. the *tabernacle* of the upright shall flourish

Isa. 4. 6. there shall be a *tabernacle* for a shadow

16. 5. he shall sit upon it in truth in the *t.* of David

33. 20. a *tabernacle* that shall not be taken down

Jer. 10. 20. *t.* is spoiled, and all my cords are broken

Lam. 2. 4. slew all that were pleasant to the eye in the *t.*

6. violently taken away his *tabernacle*, as if it were

Ezek. 37. 27. My *t.* also shall be with them: yea, I will

41. 1. which was the breadth of the *tabernacle* [43.

Amos 5. 26. have borne the *t.* of your Moloch, *Acts* 7.

9. 11. that day will I raise up the *t.* of David, *Acts* 15.

Acts 7. 46. desired to find a *t.* for the God of Jacob [16.

2 Cor. 5. 1. if our earthly house of this *t.* were dissolved
4. we that are in this *t.* do groan, being burdened
Heb. 8. 2. of the true *t.*, which the Lord pitched
5. when he was about to make the *tabernacle*
9. 2. a *t.* made; the first, wherein was the candlestick
3. the *tabernacle* which is called the Holiest of all
6. the priests went always into the first *tabernacle*
8. while as the first *t.* was yet standing [hands
11. by a greater and more perfect *t.*, not made with
21. sprinkled with blood both the *t.*, and all the
13. 10. they have no right to eat which serve the *t.*
2 Pet. 1. 13. meet, as long as I am in this *t.*, to stir you
14. Knowing that shortly I must put off this my *t.*
Rev. 13. 6. to blaspheme his name, and his *tabernacle*
15. 5. the *t.* of the testimony in heaven was opened
21. 3. Behold, the *tabernacle* of God is with men
See CONGREGATION, DOOR.

TABERNACLE of witness.

Num. 17. 7. rods before the Lord in the *t.* of witness
8. on the morrow Moses went into the *t.* of witness
18. 2. shall minister before the *tabernacle* of witness
2 Chron. 24. 6. of Israel, for the *tabernacle* of witness?
Acts 7. 44. Our fathers had the *tabernacle* of witness

TABERNACLES.

Num. 24. 5. How goodly are thy tents, O Jacob, and
Job 11. 14. let not wickedness dwell in thy *t.* [thy *t.*
12. 6. *t.* of robbers prosper, and they that provoke
15. 34. and fire shall consume the *t.* of bribery
22. 23. thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy *t.*
Psal. 43. 3. bring me unto thy holy hill, and to thy *t.*
46. 4. glad the city of God, the holy place of the *t.*
78. 51. the chief of their strength in the *t.* of Ham
83. 6. The *tabernacles* of Edom, and the Ishmaelites
84. 1. How amiable are thy *t.*, O Lord of hosts!
118. 15. salvation is in the *t.* of the righteous
132. 7. We will go into his *t.*: we will worship
Dan. 9. 11. 45. he shall plant the *tabernacles* of his palace
Hos. 9. 6. thorns shall be in their *tabernacles*
12. 9. will yet make thee to dwell in *tabernacles*
Mal. 2. 12. master and the scholar, out of the *t.* of Jacob
Mark 9. 5. let us make three *t.*, *Mat. 17. 4.* *Luke 9. 33.*
Heb. 11. 9. dwelling in *tabernacles* with Isaac and Jacob

TABLE.

Ezod. 25. 23. also make a *t.* of shittim wood, **37. 10.**
27. places of the staves to bear the *table*, **28. | 37. 14.**
26. 35. thou shalt set the *t.* without the vail [39. 36.
30. 27. And the *t.* and all his vessels, **31. 8. | 37. 16. |**
40. 4. thou shalt bring in the *table*, and set in order
22. put the *table* in the tent of the congregation
Lev. 24. 6. in two rows, six on a row, upon the pure *t.*
Num. 3. 31. their charge shall be the ark, and the *table*
Judg. 1. 7. gathered their meat under my *table*
1 Sam. 20. 29. he cometh not unto the king's *table*
34. Jonathan arose from the *table* in fierce anger
2 Sam. 9. 10. eat bread alway at my *t.*, **7, 11, 13. | 19. 28.**
1 Kings 2. 7. let them be of those that eat at thy *table*
4. 27. for all that came unto king Solomon's *table*
10. 5. And the meat of his *t.*, and, *2 Chron. 9. 4.* [came
13. 20. they sat at the *t.*, that the word of the Lord
18. 19. four hundred, which eat at Jezebel's *table*
2 Kings 4. 10. let us set for him there a bed, and a *t.*
Neh. 5. 17. there were at my *table* 150 of the Jews
Job 36. 16. be set on thy *table* should be full of fatness
Psal. 23. 5. Thou preparest a *table* before me [11. 9.
69. 22. Let their *t.* become a snare before them, *Rom.*
78. 19. Can God furnish a *table* in the wilderness?
128. 3. thy children like olive plants round about thy *t.*
Prov. 3. 3. write them upon the *t.* of thine heart, **7. 3.**
9. 2. she hath also furnished her *table*
Cant. 1. 12. While the king sitteth at his *t.*, my spikenard
Isa. 21. 5. Prepare the *table*, watch in the watchtower
30. 8. Now go, write it before them in a *table*
65. 11. that prepare a *table* for that troop
Jer. 17. 1. it is graven upon the *table* of their heart
Ezek. 23. 41. stately bed, and a *t.* prepared before it
39. 20. Thus ye shall be filled at my *t.* with horses

Ezek. 41. 22. unto me, This is the *t.* that is before the
44. 16. they shall come near to my *t.*, to minister [Lord
Dan. 11. 27. speak lies at one *t.*; but it shall not prosper
Mal. 1. 7. ye say, The *t.* of the Lord is contemptible
12. ye say, The *table* of the Lord is polluted
Mat. 15. 27. Lord: yot the dogs eat of the crumbs which
fall from their masters' *table*, *Mark 7. 28.*
Luke 16. 21. crumbs which fell from the rich man's *t.*
22. 21. hand of him that betrayeth me is with me on
30. That ye may eat and drink at my *table* [the *table*
John 12. 2. Lazarus was one of them that sat at the *t.*
13. 28. no man at the *t.* knew for what intent he spake
1 Cor. 10. 21. and the cup of devils: ye cannot be par-
takers of the Lord's *t.*, and of the *t.* of devils

Writing TABLE. [See SHEW BREAD.

Luke 1. 63. he asked for a *writing table*, and wrote
TABLES.

Ezod. 32. 15. the *t.* were written on both their sides
16. the *t.* were the work of God—graven upon the *t.*
19. he cast the *t.* out of his hands, and brake them
34. 1. I will write upon these *tables* the words—in
the first *tables*, **28.** *Deut. 10. 2, 4.*
Deut. 10. 5. and put the *tables* in the ark, *Heb. 9. 4.*
1 Chron. 28. 16. he gave gold for the *t.* of shewbread
2 Chron. 4. 8. ten *tables*, and placed them in the temple
19. and the *tables* whereon the shewbread was set
Isa. 28. 8. For all *tables* are full of vomit and filthiness
Ezek. 40. 41. eight *tables*, whereupon they slew, **43.**
42. four *t.* were of hewn stone for the burnt offering
Hab. 2. 2. Write the vision, and make it plain upon *t.*
Mat. 21. 12. temple, and overthrew the *t.* of the money-
changers, and the seats, *Mark 11. 15.* *John 2. 15.*
Mark 7. 4. washing of cups, and pots, brason vessels,
and of *tables*

Acts 6. 2. should leave the word of God, and serve *t.*

2 Cor. 3. 3. but in fleshy *tables* of the heart

TABLETS. [See STONE, TWO.

Ezod. 35. 22. rings, and *tablets*, all jewels of gold
Num. 31. 50. earrings, and *t.*, to make an atonement
Isa. 3. 20. headbands, and the *tablets*, and the earrings

TABRET.

Gen. 31. 27. thee away with mirth, and with songs, with *t.*
1 Sam. 10. 5. from the high place with a psaltery, and a *t.*
Job 17. 6. and aforetime I was as a *tabret*
Isa. 5. 12. the *t.*, and pipe, and wine, are in their feasts
TABRETS.

1 Sam. 18. 6. dancing, to meet king Saul, with *tabrets*
Isa. 24. 8. The mirth of *tabrets* ceaseth [shaking
30. 32. it shall be with *t.* and harps: and in battles of
Jer. 31. 4. thou shalt again be adorned with thy *tabrets*
Ezek. 28. 13. workmanship of thy *t.* and of thy pipes
TACHES. [36. 13, 18.

Ezod. 26. 6. make fifty *taches* of gold || **11.** fifty *t.* of brass,
33. thou shalt hang up the vail under the *taches*
39. 33. all his furniture, his *taches*, his boards, **35. 11.**

TACKLING, S.

[their mast
Isa. 33. 23. *t.* are loosed; they could not well strengthen
Acts 27. 19. we cast out with our own hands the *t.* of
TAIL. [the ship

Ezod. 4. 4. Put forth thine hand, and take it by the *tail*
Deut. 28. 13. Lord shall make thee the head, and not the
44. he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the *t.* [tail
Judg. 15. 4. took firebrands, and turned *tail* to *tail*
Job 40. 17. He moveth his *tail* like a cedar
Isa. 9. 14. Lord will cut off from Israel head and *tail*
15. the prophet that teacheth lies, he is the *tail*
19. 15. be any work for Egypt, which the head or *t.*
Rev. 12. 4. his *tail* drew the third part of the stars

TAILS.

Judg. 15. 4. a firebrand in the midst between two *tails*
Isa. 7. 4. for the two *tails* of these smoking firebrands
Rev. 9. 10. *tails* like unto scorpions—stings in their *t.*
19. in their *tails*: for their *t.* were like unto serpents

TAKE,

Gen. 3. 22. and take also of the tree of life
13. 9. thou wilt take the left hand, then I will go to

Gen. 14. 21. *take* the goods to thyself || 23. I will not *t.*
 19. 15. Arise, *take* thy wife, and thy two daughters
 19. I cannot escape to the mountain, lest some evil *t.*
 22. 2. *Take* now thy son, thine only son Isaac [me
 24. 3. not *t.* a wife unto my son of the daughters, 37.
 48. to *t.* my master's brother's daughter unto his son
 31. 32. discern thou what is thine with me, and *t.* it
 50. if thou shalt *t.* other wives beside my daughters
 34. 9. unto us, and *take* our daughters unto you, 16.
 38. 23. Let her *take* it to her, lest we be shamed
 44. 29. if ye *t.* this also from me, and mischief befall
Exod. 6. 7. I will *take* you to me for a people [him
 10. 26. for thereof must we *take* to serve the Lord
 17. 5. and *take* with thee of the elders of Israel; and
 thy rod—*take* in thine hand, and go
 20. 7. Thou shalt not *take* the name of the Lord thy
 God in vain, *Deut.* 5. 11.
 21. 14. shalt *t.* him from mine altar, that he may die
 23. 8. And thou shalt *take* no gift, *Deut.* 16. 19.
 34. 9. and *take* us for thine inheritance
 16. And thou *take* of thy daughters, *Deut.* 7. 3.
Lec. 18. 17. neither shalt thou *take* her son's daughter
 18. Neither shalt thou *take* a wife to her sister, to vex
 20. 14. man *t.* a wife and her mother, it is wickedness
 21. 7. They shall not *take* a wife that is a whore, or
 profane; neither—*t.* a woman put away, *Ezek.*
 13. he shall *take* a wife in her virginity [44. 22.
 25. 36. *Take* thou no usury of him, or increase
 46. *t.* them as an inheritance for your children [Israel
Num. 8. 6. *Take* the Levites from among the children of
 11. 17. I will *take* a nation of the spirit which is upon thee
 16. 3. Ye *take* too much upon you, 7. [derer, 32.
 35. 31. ye shall *t.* no satisfaction for the life of a mur-
Deut. 1. 13. *Take* you wise men, and understanding
 4. 34. and *t.* him a nation from the midst of another
 15. 17. *take* an aul, and thrust it through his ear
 22. 18. elders of that city shall *t.* that man and chas-
 30. A man shall not *take* his father's wife [tise
 24. 4. may not *t.* her again to be his wife, after that
 6. No man shall *t.* the nether or the upper millstone
 17. nor *take* a widow's raiment to pledge [to pledge
 25. 8. stand to it, and say, I like not to *take* her
Josh. 6. 18. accused, when ye *take* of the accursed thing
 7. 14. the family which the Lord shall *t.*—the house-
 hold which the Lord shall *take* shall come
 8. 29. they should *take* his carcass down from the tree
 10. 42. kings and their land did Joshua *t.* at one time
 20. 4. they shall *take* him into the city unto them
 22. 19. *take* possession among us: but rebel not
Judg. 5. 30. meet for the necks of them that *t.* the spoil
 14. 3. that thou goest to *t.* a wife of the uncircumcised
 15. house with fire: have ye called us to *take* that we
 19. 30. consider of it, *take* advice, and speak [have
Ruth 2. 10. *t.* knowledge of me, seeing I am a stranger
1 Sam. 2. 16. then *take* as much as thy soul desireth—
 give it me now: and if not, I will *t.* it by force
 8. 11. He will *t.* your sons, and appoint them for him-
 13. he will *t.* your daughters || 14. *t.* your fields [self
 15. *t.* the tenth of your seed || 16. *t.* your menservants
 17. 18. how thy brethren fare, and *take* their pledge
 46. I will smite thee, and *take* thine head from thee
 19. 14. Saul sent messengers to *take* David, 20.
 21. 9. if thou wilt *t.* that, *t.* it: for there is no other
 24. 11. yet thou huntest my soul to *take* it
 25. 11. Shall I then *t.* my bread, and my water, and
 26. 11. *take* thou now the spear that is at his bolster
2 Sam. 12. 4. he spared to *take* of his own flock
 11. I will *take* thy wives before thine eyes, and give
 28. *take* it: lest I *take* the city, and it be called after
 16. 9. I pray thee, and *take* off his head [my name
 19. that the king should *t.* it to his heart, 13. 33.
 30. Mephibosheth said unto the king, Yea, let him *t.* all
1 Kings 11. 31. said to Jeroboam, *Take* thee ten pieces
 34. I will not *take* the whole kingdom out of his hand
 14. 3. And *take* with thee ten loaves, and cracknels
 18. 40. *Take* the prophets of Baal; let not one

1 Kings 20. 18. for peace, *t.* them alive; or—for war, *t.*
 21. 15. Arise, *t.* possession of the vineyard, 16. [them
 22. 26. *T.* Micaiah, and carry him back, *2 Chr.* 18. 25.
2 Kings 4. 1. creditor is come to *take* unto him my two
 29. *take* my staff || 5. 15. *take* a blessing [sons
 5. 16. he urged him to *t.* it || 20. *t.* somewhat of him
 23. *t.* two talents || 8. 8. *Take* a present in thine hand
 9. 1. and *take* this box of oil in thine hand, 3.
 10. 6. *t.* ye the heads of the men your master's sons
 14. *Take* them alive || 12. 5. Let the priests *take* it
 13. 15. said unto him, *T.* bow and arrows, 18. [37. 31.
 19. 30. Judah shall yet again *take* root, *Isa.* 27. 6. ||
1 Chron. 21. 24. not *t.* that which is thine for the Lord
Ezra 5. 14. those did Cyrus the king *t.* out of the temple
 15. *Take* these vessels, go, carry them into the temple
 9. 12. neither *t.* their daughters, *Neh.* 10. 30. || 13. 25.
Esth. 6. 10. haste, and *take* the apparel and the horse
Job 23. 10. But he knoweth the way that I *take*
 24. 3. they *take* the widow's ox for a pledge
 9. fatherless from the breast, and *take* a pledge of the
 30. 17. and my sinews *take* no rest [poor
 31. 36. I would *take* it upon my shoulder, and bind it
 41. 4. wilt thou *take* him for a servant for ever?
 42. 8. Therefore *t.* unto you now seven bullocks and
Psal. 7. 5. Let the enemy persecute my soul, and *take* it
 50. 9. I will *take* no bullock out of thy house
 16. that thou shouldest *t.* my covenant in thy mouth?
 51. 11. and *take* not thy holy spirit from me
 71. 11. and *take* him; for there is none to deliver him
 81. 2. *Take* a psalm, and bring hither the timbrel
 83. 12. Let us *take* to ourselves the houses of God
 89. 33. my lovingkindness will I not utterly *take* from
 109. 8. and let another *take* his office [him
 116. 13. I will *take* the cup of salvation, and call
 119. 43. *take* not the word of truth utterly out of my
 139. 9. If I *take* the wings of the morning, and dwell
 20. and thine enemies *take* thy name in vain
Pror. 5. 22. His own iniquities shall *take* the wicked
 6. 25. neither let her *take* thee with her eyelids
 27. Can a man *take* fire in his bosom, and his clothes
 7. 18. let us *take* our fill of love until the morning
 20. 16. *T.* his garment that is surety for a stranger:
 and *t.* a pledge of him for a strange woman, 27. 13.
 30. 9. and steal, and *take* the name of my God in vain
Ecc. 5. 15. and shall *take* nothing of his labour
 19. and to *t.* his portion, and to rejoice in his labour
Cant. 2. 15. *T.* us the foxes, the little foxes, that spoil
Isa. 28. 19. From the time that it goeth forth it shall *t.*
 30. 14. a sherd to *take* fire from the hearth [you
 33. 23. a great spoil divided; the lame *take* the prey
 40. 24. their stock shall not *take* root in the earth
 44. 15. he will *take* thereof, and warm himself
 47. 2. *Take* the millstones, and grind meal [man
 3. I will *take* vengeance, and I will not meet thee as a
 57. 13. carry them all away; vanity shall *take* them
 58. 2. they *take* delight in approaching to God
 66. 21. I will also *t.* of them for priests and for Levites
Jer. 2. 22. and *take* thee much sope, yet thine iniquity
 3. 14. and I will *take* you one of a city, and two of a
 13. 4. *Take* the girdle that thou hast, 6. [family
 21. shall not sorrows *t.* thee, as a woman in travail
 15. 19. if thou *take* forth the precious from the vile
 16. 2. Thou shalt not *take* thee a wife, neither
 18. 22. for they have digged a pit to *take* me
 19. 1. bottle, and *take* of the ancients of the people
 20. 10. and we shall *take* our revenge on him
 25. 9. I will send and *t.* all the families of the north
 10. I will *take* from them the voice of mirth, and
 28. if they refuse to *take* the cup at thine hand
 29. 6. *Take* ye wives, and beget sons and daughters
 32. 24. they are come unto the city to *take* it
 25. Buy thee the field for money, and *t.* witnesses, 44.
 28. king of Babylon, and he shall *t.* it, 3. || 37. 8. || 38.
 33. 26. I will not *take* any of his seed to be rulers [3.
 39. 12. *Take* him, and look well to him
 46. 11. Go up into Gilead, and *take* balm

Jer. 50. 15. t. vengeance upon her; as she hath done, do
 51. 8. howl for her; t. balm for her pain [unto her
 26. they shall not *take* of thee a stone for a corner
 36. I will plead thy cause, and t. vengeance for thee
Lam. 2. 13. What thing shall I t. to witness for thee?
Ezek. 4. 1. t. thee a tile || 3. t. thou unto thee an iron pan
 9. T. thou also unto thee wheat, and [thee balances
 5. 1. t. thee a sharp knife, t. thee a barber's razor—t.
 10. 6. *Take* fire from between the wheels
 11. 19. I will *take* the stony heart out of their flesh
 14. 5. I may t. the house of Israel in their own heart
 15. 3. will men *take* a pin of it to hang any vessel
 21. 26. Remove the diadem, and *take* off the crown
 22. 16. thou shalt *take* thine inheritance in thyself
 24. 5. *Take* the choice of the flock, and burn
 8. it might cause fury to come up to *take* vengeance
 25. in the day when I *take* from them their strength
 29. 19. t. her multitude—t. her spoil, and t. her prey
 33. 2. if the people of the land t. a man of their coasts
 35. 24. I will *take* you from among the heathen
 37. 16. t. thee one stick—t. another stick, and write
 10. Behold, I will *take* the stick of Joseph
 38. 13. Art thou come to t. a spoil?—to t. a prey? 12.
 46. 18. prince shall not t. of the people's inheritance
Dan. 7. 18. saints of the most High shall t. the kingdom
 11. 15. cast up a mount, and t. the most fenced cities
 18. turn his face unto the isles, and shall *take* many
Hos. 1. 2. Go, *take* unto thee a wife of whoredoms
 11. 4. I was to them as they that *take* off the yoke
 14. 2. T. with you words, and turn to the Lord: say
Amos 5. 11. ye *take* from him burdens of wheat
 12. they afflict the just, they *take* a bribe
 9. t. thence shall mine hand *take* them, 3.
Jonah 4. 3. now, O Lord, *take*, I beseech thee, my life
Mic. 2. 2. they covet fields, and *take* them by violence
 6. not prophesy to them, that they shall not t. shame
Nah. 1. 2. the Lord will t. vengeance on his adversaries
 2. 9. *Take* ye the spoil of silver, *take* the spoil of gold
Hab. 1. 10. for they shall heap dust, and *take* it
Hag. 1. 8. build the house; and I will t. pleasure in it
 2. 23. will I *take* thee, O Zerubbabel, my servant
Zech. 6. 10. *Take* of them of the captivity [shepherd
 11. 15. *Take* unto thee yet the instruments of a foolish
Mat. 1. 20. fear not to *take* unto thee Mary thy wife
 2. 13. and *take* the young child and his mother, 20.
 6. 25. *Take* no thought, 28, 31, 34. | 10. 19. *Mark* 13.
 11. *Luke* 12. 11, 22, 26.
 11. 12. suffereth violence, and the violent t. it by force
 29. *Take* my yoke upon you, and learn of me
 15. 26. not meet to t. the children's bread, *Mark* 7. 27.
 16. 5. they had forgotten to *take* bread, *Mark* 8. 14.
 17. 25. of whom do the kings of the earth t. custom
 18. 16. not hear thee, then *take* with thee one or two
 20. 14. T. that thine is, and go thy way: I will give
 24. 17. not come down to t. any thing out, *Mark* 13. 15.
 25. 28. T. therefore the talent from him, and give it
 26. 4. that they might t. Jesus, *Mark* 14. 1, 44. *John*
 7. 30, 32. | 10. 39. | 11. 57.
 26. and said, T., eat; this is my body, *Mark* 14. 22.
 1 *Cor.* 11. 24.
 45. Sleep on now, and *take* your rest, *Mark* 14. 41.
 52. that *take* the sword shall perish with the sword
 55. with swords and staves for to t. me? *Mark* 14. 48.
Mark 6. 8. *take* nothing for their journey, *Luke* 9. 3.
 12. 19. his brother should *take* his wife, *Luke* 20. 28.
 15. 24. lots upon them, what every man should *take*
 36. let us see whether Elias will come to t. him down
Luke 6. 4. and did *take* and eat the shewbread
 29. forbid not to t. thy coat also [drink, and be merry
 10. 35. *Take* care of him || 12. 19. *take* thine ease, eat,
 14. 9. thou begin with shame to *take* the lowest room
 16. 6. *Take* thy bill, 7. || 22. 17. T. this, and divide it
 19. 24. *Take* from him the pound, and give it to him
 22. 36. But now, he that hath a purse, let him *take* it
John 2. 16. that sold doves, *Take* these things hence
 6. 7. that every one of them may *take* a little

John 6. 15. that they would come and *take* him by force
 10. 17. lay down my life, that I might *take* it again, 18.
 16. 15. he shall t. of mine, and shall shew it unto you
 17. 15. not that thou shouldest t. them out of the world
 18. 31. Then said Pilate unto them, T. ye him, 19. 6.
Acts 1. 20. and his bishoprick let another *take*
 12. 3. he proceeded further to *take* Peter also
 15. 14. Gentiles, to t. out of them a people for his name
 37. Barnabas determined to *take* with them John
 38. Paul thought not good to *take* him with them
 20. 13. sailed unto Assos, there intending to t. in Paul
 26. I *take* you to record this day, that I am pure
 21. 24. Them *take*, and purify thyself with them
 27. 33. Paul besought them all to *take* meat, 34.
 1 *Cor.* 6. 7. Why do ye not rather *take* wrong?
 15. shall I then t. the members of Christ, and make
 9. 9. Doth God *take* care for oxen? [them
 2 *Cor.* 8. 4. the gift, and *take* upon us the fellowship
 11. 20. if a man *take* of you, if a man exalt himself
 12. 10. Therefore I *take* pleasure in infirmities
Eph. 6. 13. *take* unto you the whole armour of God
 17. And *take* the helmet of salvation, and the sword
 1 *Tim.* 3. 5. own house, how shall he t. care of the church
 2 *Tim.* 4. 11. *Take* Mark, and bring him with thee
Heb. 7. 5. a commandment to *take* titles of the people
James 5. 10. *Take*, my brethren, the prophets
 1 *Pet.* 2. 20. ye *take* it patiently, this is acceptable
Rev. 3. 11. which thou hast, that no man t. thy crown
 5. 9. Thou art worthy to *take* the book, and to open
 6. 4. that sat thereon to *take* peace from the earth
 10. 8. t. the little book || 9. unto me, T. it, and eat it
 22. 17. let him *take* the water of life freely
 TAKE away. [See COUNSEL, HOLD.
Gen. 30. 15. wouldest thou t. away my son's mandrakes
 42. 36. Simeon is not, and ye will t. Benjamin away
Exod. 2. 9. *Take* this child away, and nurse it for me
 8. 8. Intreat the Lord, that he may t. away the frogs
 10. 17. that he may t. away from me this death only
 23. 25. and I will *take* sickness away, *Deut.* 7. 15.
 33. 23. t. away mine hand, and thou shalt see my back
Lev. 3. 4. it shall he t. away, 10, 15. | 4. 9, 31, 35. | 7. 4.
 14. 40. *take* away the stones in which the plague is
Num. 4. 13. shall *take* away the ashes from the altar
 17. 10. shalt quite t. away their murmurings from me
 21. 7. the Lord, that he t. away the serpents from us
Josh. 7. 13. until ye *take* away the accursed thing
 2 *Sam.* 4. 11. and *take* you away from the earth
 5. 6. Except thou *take* away the blind and the lame
 24. 10. O Lord, *take* away the iniquity of thy servant
 1 *Kings* 2. 31. mayest *take* away the innocent blood
 14. 10. will t. a. the remnant of the house of Jeroboam
 16. 3. I will *take* away the posterity, 21. 21.
 19. 4. It is enough; now, O Lord, *take* away my life
 10. and they seek my life, to *take* it away, 14.
 20. 6. shall put it in their hand, and *take* it away
 24. *Take* the kings away, every man out of his place
 2 *Kings* 2. 3. that the Lord will *take* away thy master, 5.
 6. 32. murderer hath sent to *take* away mine head
 18. 32. Until I come and *take* you away, *Isa.* 36. 17.
 20. 18. shalt beget, shall they *take* away, *Isa.* 39. 7.
 1 *Chron.* 17. 13. I will not t. my mercy away from him
Esth. 4. 4. and to *take* away his sackcloth from him
Job 7. 21. t. away mine iniquity? for now shall I sleep in
 9. 34. Let him *take* his rod away from me [the dust
 24. 2. they violently t. away flocks, and feed thereof
 10. they *take* away the sheep from the hungry
 32. 22. in so doing my maker would soon t. me away
 36. 18. beware lest he *take* thee away with his stroke
Psal. 31. 13. they devised to *take* away my life
 52. 5. he shall *take* thee away, and pluck thee out
 58. 9. shall t. them a. as with a whirlwind, *Isa.* 40. 24.
 102. 24. God, t. me not away in the midst of my days
Prov. 22. 27. nothing to pay, why should he *take* away
 25. 4. *Take* away the dross from the silver [thy bed
 5. *Take* away the wicked from before the king
Isa. 1. 25. purge away thy dross, and t. away all thy tin

Isa. 3. 1. doth *take away* from Jerusalem and from Judah
 18. *take away* the bravery of their tinkling [the stay
 4. 1. be called by thy name, to *t. away* our reproach
 5. 6. do to my vineyard: I will *take away* the hedge
 23. and *take away* the righteousness of the righteous
 10. 2. to *take away* the right from the poor
 25. 8. the rebuke of his people shall he *take away*
 27. 9. and this is all the fruit to *take away* his sin
 58. 9. If thou *t. away* from the midst of thee the yoke
Jer. 4. 4. and *take away* the foreskins of your heart
 5. 10. make not a full end: *take away* her battlements
 16. 15. *take* me not *away* in thy long suffering
Ezek. 11. 18. they shall *t. away* all the detestable things
 23. 25. they shall *take away* thy nose and thine ears
 26. *t. away* thy fair jewels || 29. *t. away* all thy labour
 24. 16. I *take away* from thee the desire of thine eyes
 33. 4. not warning; if the sword come, and *take* him
 36. 26. and I will *take away* the stony heart [*away*, 6.
 45. 9. *take away* your exactions from my people
Dan. 7. 26. and they shall *take away* his dominion
 11. 31. and shall *take away* the daily sacrifice
Hos. 1. 6. Israel; but I will utterly *take* them *away*
 2. 9. and *take away* my corn in the time thereof
 17. For I will *take away* the names of Baalim
 4. 11. Whoredom and wine and new wine *t. away* the
 5. 14. I will *t. away*, and none shall rescue him [heart
 14. 2. say unto him, *T. away* all iniquity, and receive
Amos 4. 2. that he will *take* you *away* with hooks [us
 5. 23. *Take* thou *away* from me the noise of thy songs
Mic. 2. 2. houses, and *take* them *away*: so they oppress
Zeph. 3. 11. *t. away* out of the midst of thee them that re-
Zech. 3. 4. *T. away* the filthy garments from him [joice
 9. 7. I will *take away* his blood out of his mouth [it
Mal. 2. 3. solemn feasts; and one shall *t. you away* with
Mat. 5. 40. and *t. away* thy coat, let him have thy cloke
 22. ¹³ *t. him away*, and cast him into outer darkness
Mark 14. 36. *take away* this cup from me
Luke 1. 25. to *take away* my reproach among men
 17. 31. let him not come down to *take* it *away*
John 11. 39. Jesus said, *Take ye away* the stone
 48. *take away* both our place and nation
 19. 38. might *take away* the body of Jesus [their sins
Rom. 11. 27. covenant unto them, when I shall *take away*
Heb. 10. 11. sacrifices, which can never *t. away* sins, 4.
 1 *John* 3. 5. he was manifested to *take away* our sins
Rev. 22. 19. if any man shall *t. away* from the words—
 God shall *t. away* his part out of the book of life
 TAKE heed.
Gen. 31. 24. *Take heed* that thou speak not to Jacob, 29.
Exod. 10. 28. *take heed* to thyself, 34. 12. *Deut.* 4. 9. |
 12. 13, 19, 30. | 1 *Sam.* 19. 2. | 1 *Tim.* 4. 16.
 10. 12. *Take heed* to yourselves, *Deut.* 2. 4. | 4. 15,
 23. | 11. 16. *Josh.* 23. 11. *Jer.* 17. 21. *Mark*
 13. 9. *Luke* 17. 3. | 21. 34. *Acts* 5. 35. | 20. 28.
Num. 23. 12. Must I not *t. heed* to speak that which the
Deut. 24. 8. *Take heed* in the plague of leprosy [Lord
 27. 9. *Take heed*, and hearken, O Israel; this day
Josh. 22. 5. But *t. diligent heed* to do the commandment
 1 *Kings* 2. 4. thy children *t. heed*, 8. 25. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 16.
 1 *Chron.* 28. 10. *T. h. now*; for the Lord hath chosen thee
 2 *Chron.* 19. 6. *T. h. what* ye do: for ye judge not for man
 7. let the fear of the Lord be upon you; *take heed*
 33. 8. *take heed* to do all that I have commanded
Ezra 4. 22. *Take heed* now that ye fail not to do this
Job 36. 21. *Take heed*, regard not iniquity
Psal. 39. 1. I said, I will *take heed* to my ways
Ecol. 7. 21. *take* no *heed* unto all words that are spoken
Isa. 7. 4. say unto him, *T. heed*, and be quiet; fear not
Jer. 9. 4. *Take ye heed* every one of his neighbour
Hos. 4. 10. they have left off to *take heed* to the Lord
Mal. 2. 15. Therefore *take heed* to your spirit, 16.
Mat. 6. 1. *T. heed* that ye do not your alms before men
 16. 6. *T. heed* and beware of the leaven, *Mark* 8. 15.
 18. 10. *Take heed* that ye despise not one of these
 24. 4. *Take heed* that no man deceive you, *Mark* 13. 5.
Mark 4. 24. *Take heed* what ye hear [Luke 21. 8

Mark 13. 23. But *t. ye heed*; behold, I have foretold you
 33. *Take ye heed*, watch and pray: for ye know not
Luke 8. 18. *Take heed* therefore how ye hear
 11. 35. *T. heed* therefore that the light which is in thee
 12. 15. *Take heed*, and beware of covetousness
Acts 22. 26. *Take heed* what thou doest: for this man is
Rom. 11. 21. *t. heed* lest he also spare not thee [a Roman
 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. let every man *take heed* how he buildeth
 8. 9. *take heed* lest by any means this liberty of your's
 10. 12. let him that thinketh he standeth *take heed*
Gal. 5. 15. *t. heed* that ye be not consumed one of another
Col. 4. 17. *Take heed* to the ministry [you an evil heart
Heb. 3. 12. *Take heed*, brethren, lest there be in any of
 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. do well that ye *take heed*, as unto a light
 TAKE up.
Gen. 41. 34. and *t. up* the fifth part of the land of Egypt
Ler. 6. 10. *t. up* the ashes which the fire hath consumed
Num. 16. 37. *take up* the censers out of the burning
Josh. 3. 6. *Take up* the ark of the covenant, 6. 6.
 4. 5. *take* you *up* every man of you a stone
 2 *Kings* 2. 1. when the Lord would *take up* Elijah
 4. 36. he said, *T. up* thy son || 6. 7. *T. it up* to thee
 9. 25. *T. up*, and cast him in the portion of the field
Neh. 5. 2. we *take up* corn for them, that we may eat
Psal. 16. 4. nor *take up* their names into my lips
 27. 10. forsake me, then the Lord will *take* me *up*
Isa. 14. 4. shalt *take up* this proverb against the king
 57. 14. *take up* the stumblingblock out of the way
Jer. 7. 29. and *take up* a lamentation on high places
 9. 10. For the mountains will I *take up* a weeping
 18. *take up* a wailing for us || 38. 10. *t. up* Jeremiah
Ezek. 10. 1. *take* thou *up* a lamentation for the princes
 27. 2. *take up* a lamentation for Tyros, 32. | 26. 17.
 32. 2. *take up* a lamentation for Pharaoh [28. 12.
Amos 3. 5. shall one *take up* a snare from the earth
 5. 1. Hear ye this word which I *take up* against you
 6. 10. And a man's uncle shall *take* him *up*
Jonah 1. 12. *Take* me *up*, and cast me forth into the sea
Mic. 2. 4. that day shall one *t. up* a parable against you
Hab. 1. 15. They *take up* all of them with the angle
 2. 6. Shall not all these *t. up* a parable against him
Mat. 9. 6. Arise, *take up* thy bed, and go, *Mark* 2. 9,
 11. *Luke* 5. 24. *John* 5. 8, 11, 12.
 16. 24. let him deny himself, and *take up* his cross, and
 follow me, *Mark* 8. 34. | 10. 21. *Luke* 9. 23.
 17. 27. and *take up* the fish that first cometh up
Mark 16. 18. They shall *take up* serpents
 TAKEN.
Gen. 2. 22. rib, which the Lord God had *t.* from man
 23. called Woman, because she was *taken* out of Man
 3. 19. the ground; for out of it wast thou *taken*, 23.
 4. 15. slayeth Cain, vengeance shall be *taken* on him
 12. 15. the woman was *taken* into Pharaoh's house
 19. so I might have *taken* her to me to wife
 14. 14. Abram heard that his brother was *t.* captive
 18. 27. I have *t.* upon me to speak unto the Lord, 31.
 20. 3. woman which thou hast *t.*; for she is a man's
 27. 33. Who! where is he that hath *t.* venison [wife
 31. 16. the riches which God hath *t.* from our father
 34. Now Rachel had *taken* the images, and put them
Exod. 25. 15. of the ark: they shall not be *t.* from it
Ler. 7. 34. breast and the heave shoulder have I *taken*
Num. 3. 12. I have *taken* the Levites, 8. 16, 18. | 18. 6.
 5. 13. neither she be *taken* with the manner
 10. 17. And the tabernacle was *taken* down
 16. 15. I have not *taken* one ass from them, neither
 31. 49. have *taken* the sum of the men of war
 36. 3. be *taken* from the inheritance of our fathers
Deut. 4. 20. Lord hath *taken* you, and brought you forth
 20. 7. that hath betrothed a wife, and hath not *t.* her!
 24. 1. When a man hath *t.* a wife, and married her
 5. *t.* a new wife, he shall not go out to war—one year,
 and shall cheer up his wife which he hath *t.*
Josh. 7. 11. they have even *t.* of the accursed thing, 15.
 16. the tribe of Judah was *taken*, 17, 18.
Judy. 11. 36. as the Lord hath *t.* vengeance for thee

Judg. 14. 9. he told not them that he had *t.* the honey
 15. 6. *taken* his wife, and given her to his companion
 17. 2. The 1100 shekels of silver that were *taken*
1 Sam. 4. 11. the ark of God was *taken*, 17, 19, 21, 22.
 7. 14. the cities which the Philistines had *taken*
 10. 21. and Saul the son of Kish was *taken*
 12. 3. whose ox have I *t.*? or whose ass have I *t.*?
 4. neither hast thou *taken* ought of any man's hand
 14. 41. Saul and Jonathan were *t.* || 42. Jonathan was
 30. 5. And David's two wives were *t.* captives [*taken*]
 19. that they had *taken* to them: David recovered all
2 Sam. 12. 10. and hast *taken* the wife of Uriah, 9.
 27. against Rabbah, and have *taken* the city of waters
 16. 8. behold, thou art *taken* in thy mischief
 23. 6. because they cannot be *taken* with hands
1 Kings 16. 18. when Zimri saw that the city was *taken*
 21. 19. Hast thou killed, and also *taken* possession?
2 Kings 2. 10. if thou see me when I am *t.* from thee
 18. 10. of Hoshca king of Israel, Samaria was *taken*
1 Chron. 24. 6. one principal household being *taken* for
 Eleazar, and one *taken* for Ithamar
2 Chron. 28. 11. which ye have *taken* captive
 30. 2. the king had *taken* counsel, and his princes
Ezra 9. 2. For they have *taken* of their daughters
 10. 2. and have *taken* strange wives, 14, 17, 18, 44.
Neh. 5. 15. people, and had *t.* of them bread and wine
Esth. 2. 15. Mordecai, who had *t.* her for his daughter
 16. Esther was *taken* unto king Ahasuerus [Haman
 8. 2. king took off his ring, which he had *taken* from
Job 16. 12. he hath also *t.* me by my neck, and shaken
 19. 9. and *taken* the crown from my head [me
 22. 6. hast *t.* a pledge from thy brother for nought
 24. 24. they are *taken* out of the way as all other
 28. 2. Iron is *t.* out of the earth, and brass is molten
Psal. 9. 15. net which they hid is their own foot *taken*
 10. 2. be *t.* in the devices that they have imagined
 59. 12. let them even be *taken* in their pride
 83. 3. They have *t.* crafty counsel against thy people
 119. 111. Thy testimonies have I *t.* as an heritage
Prov. 3. 26. and shall keep thy foot from being *taken*
 6. 2. thou art *taken* with the words of thy mouth
 7. 20. He hath *taken* a bag of money with him
 11. 6. transgressors shall be *t.* in their own naughti-
Ecdl. 2. 18. I hated all my labour which I had *t.* [ness
 3. 14. nothing can be put to it, nor any thing *t.* from
 7. 26. but the sinner shall be *taken* by her [it
 9. 12. as the fishes that are *taken* in an evil net
Isa. 7. 5. have *taken* evil counsel against thee, saying
 8. 15. be broken, and be snared, and be *taken*, 28. 13.
 23. 8. Who hath *taken* this counsel against Tyre
 24. 18. shall be *taken* in the snare, *Jer.* 48. 44.
 28. 13. fall backward, and be broken, and snared, and *t.*
 33. 20. a tabernacle that shall not be *taken* down
 41. 9. Thou whom I have *t.* from the ends of the earth
 49. 24. Shall the prey be *taken* from the mighty
 51. 22. *taken* out of thine hand the cup of trembling
 63. 8. He was *taken* from prison and from judgment
Jer. 6. 11. even the husband with the wife shall be *t.*
 8. 9. wise men are ashamed, they are dismayed and *t.*
 12. 2. Thou hast planted them, yea, they have *t.* root
 34. 3. but shalt surely be *taken*, 38. 23.
 38. 28. prison until the day that Jerusalem was *taken*
 39. 5. *t.* him, they brought him up to Nebuchadnezzar
 40. 1. when he had *taken* him being bound in chains
 10. and dwell in your cities that ye have *taken*
 46. 1. Kiriathaim is confounded and *taken*
 7. in thy treasures, thou shalt also be *taken*
 33. joy and gladness is *taken* from the plentiful field
 41. Kerioth is *taken* || 46. thy sons are *taken* captives
 49. 20. counsel of the Lord, that he hath *taken* against
 24. anguish and sorrows have *taken* her [Edom
 30. king of Babylon hath *taken* counsel against you
 50. 2. Babylon is *t.*, 24. || 61. 31. || 61. 41. Sheshach *t.*
Lam. 4. 20. anointed of the Lord, was *t.* in their pits
Ezek. 12. 13. and he shall be *taken* in my snare, 17. 20.
 15. 3. Shall wood be *taken* thereof to do any work?

Ezek. 16. 17. Thou hast also *taken* thy fair jewels of my
 20. thou hast *t.* thy sons and thy daughters [gold
 17. 12. to Jerusalem, and hath *taken* the king thereof
 13. And hath *taken* of the king's seed—hath *taken* an
 oath of him: he hath also *taken* the mighty
 16. 6. upon usury, neither hath *taken* any increase
 13. Hath given forth upon usury, and hath *t.* increase
 17. That hath *t.* off his hand from the poor [pit, 8.
 19. 4. nations also heard of him; he was *t.* in their
 21. 23. remembrance the iniquity, that they may be *t.*
 22. 12. In thee have they *t.* gifts—thou hast *t.* usury
 25. 15. and have *t.* vengeance with a despiteful heart
Dan. 5. 2. Nebuchadnezzar had *t.* out of the temple, 3.
Joel 3. 6. Because ye have *taken* my silver and my gold
Amos 3. 4. lion cry out of his den, if he have *t.* nothing
 12. Israel be *taken* out that dwell in Samaria
 6. 13. Have we not *t.* to us horns by our own strength
Zech. 14. 2. the city shall be *t.*, and the houses rified
Mat. 9. 15. the bridegroom shall be *taken* from them
 16. 7. saying, It is because we have *taken* no bread
 21. 43. kingdom of God shall be *t.* from you, and given
 24. 40. one shall be *taken*, 41. *Luke* 17. 34, 35, 36.
 28. 12. had *taken* counsel, they gave large money [18.
Mark 4. 25. shall be *t.* even that which he hath, *Luke* 8.
 6. 41. he had *taken* the five loaves and the two fishes
 9. 36. when he had *taken* him in his arms, he said
Luke 1. 1. Forasmuch as many have *t.* in hand to set forth
 5. 5. toiled all the night, and have *taken* nothing
 9. at the draught of the fishes which they had *taken*
 19. 8. if I have *t.* any thing from any man by false
John 7. 44. some of them would have *taken* him; but
 8. 3. brought unto him a woman *taken* in adultery, 4.
Acts 2. 23. have *t.*, and by wicked hands have crucified
 8. 33. his generation? for his life is *t.* from the earth
 23. 27. This man was *taken* of the Jews
 27. 33. and continued fasting, having *taken* nothing
Rom. 9. 6. Not as though the word of God hath *t.* none
1 Cor. 10. 13. no temptation *taken* you but such [effect
1 Thess. 2. 17. being *taken* from you for a short time
2 Thess. 2. 7. will let, until he be *taken* out of the way
1 Tim. 5. 9. not a widow be *t.* into the number under 60
2 Tim. 2. 26. who are *taken* captive by him at his will
Heb. 5. 1. every high priest *taken* from among men
2 Pet. 2. 12. made to be *taken* and destroyed, speak evil
Rev. 5. 8. when he had *taken* the book, the four beasts
 11. 17. because thou hast *t.* to thee thy great power
 19. 20. beast was *t.*, and with him the false prophet
 TAKEN away. [See HOLD.
Gen. 21. 25. Abimelech's servants had violently *t.* away
 27. 35. subtilty, and hath *t.* away thy blessing, 36.
 30. 23. and said, God hath *taken* away my reproach
 31. 1. Jacob hath *taken* away all that was our father's
 9. Thus God hath *t.* away the cattle of your father
Erod. 14. 11. thou *t.* us away to die in the wilderness?
Lev. 4. 31. as the fat is *t.* a. from off the sacrifice, 35.
 6. 2. in a thing *t.* away by violence, or hath deceived
 14. 43. after that he hath *taken* away the stones
Deut. 26. 14. *t.* away ought thereof for any unclean use
 28. 31. thine ass shall be violently *taken* away
Judg. 18. 24. Ye have *t.* away my gods which I made
1 Sam. 21. 6. hot bread in the day when it was *t.* away
1 Kings 22. 43. the high places were not *taken* away,
 2 *Kings* 12. 3. || 14. 4. || 2 *Chron.* 15. 17. || 20. 33.
2 Kings 2. 9. I shall do for thee, before I be *taken* away
 18. 22. whose high places and whose altars Hezekiah
 hath *taken* away, 2 *Chron.* 33. 12. *Isa.* 36. 7.
2 Chron. 19. 3. in that thou hast *taken* away the groves
Job 1. 21. the Lord gave, and the Lord hath *t.* away
 20. 19. violently *t.* away an house which he builded not
 27. 2. God liveth, who hath *t.* a. my judgment, 34. 5.
 34. 20. and the mighty shall be *t.* away without hand
Psal. 85. 3. Thou hast *taken* away all thy wrath [to fall
Prov. 4. 16. sleep is *taken* away, unless they cause some
Isa. 6. 7. thine iniquity is *t.* away, and thy sin purged
 8. 4. and the spoil of Samaria shall be *taken* away
 10. 27. his burden shall be *t.* a. from off thy shoulder

- 1 *Pet.* 2. 18. Servants, be *s.* to your masters with all fear
3. 27. authorities and powers being made *s.* unto him
5. 5. Yea, all of you be *subject* one to another
SUBJECTED.

Rom. 8. 20. by reason of him who hath *s.* the same in hope
SUBJECTION.

- Psal.* 106. 42. they were brought into *subjection*
Jer. 34. 11. brought them into *s.* for servants, 16.
1 *Cor.* 9. 27. I keep under my body, and bring it into *s.*
2 *Cor.* 9. 13. they glorify God for your professed *s.*
Gal. 2. 5. To whom we gave place by *s.*, no, not for an hour
1 *Tim.* 2. 11. Let the woman learn in silence with all *s.*
3. 4. having his children in *subjection* with all gravity
Heb. 2. 5. angels hath he not put in *s.* the world to come
8. Thou hast put all things in *s.* under his feet [live
12. 9. rather be in *s.* unto the Father of spirits, and
1 *Pet.* 3. 1. wives, be in *s.* to your own husbands, 5.
SUBMIT.

- Gen.* 16. 9. Return to thy mistress, and *submit* thyself
2 *Sam.* 22. 45. Strangers shall *s.* themselves, *Psal.* 18. 44.
Psal. 66. 3. shall thine enemies *s.* themselves unto thee
68. 30. till every one *s.* himself with pieces of silver
1 *Cor.* 16. 16. That ye *submit* yourselves unto such
Eph. 5. 22. Wives, *submit* yourselves unto your own hus-
bands, as unto the Lord, *Col.* 3. 18.
Heb. 13. 17. *s.* yourselves: for they watch for your souls
James 4. 7. *S.* yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil
1 *Pet.* 2. 13. *S.* yourselves to every ordinance of man
5. 5. Likewise, ye younger, *s.* yourselves unto the elder
SUBMITTED.

- 1 *Chron.* 29. 24. *submitted* themselves unto Solomon
Psal. 81. 15. The haters of the Lord should have *s.*
Rom. 10. 3. not *s.* themselves unto the righteousness of
SUBMITTING. [God

Eph. 5. 21. *S.* yourselves one to another in the fear of God
SUBORNE.

- Acts* 6. 11. *s.* men, which said, We have heard him speak
SUBSCRIBE, ED. [blasphemous

- Isa.* 44. 5. another shall *s.* with his hand unto the Lord
Jer. 32. 10. I *subscribed* the evidence, and sealed it
12. in the presence of the witnesses that *s.* the book
44. buy fields for money, and *subscribe* evidences
SUBSTANCE. [23.

- Gen.* 7. 4. every living *s.* that I have made will I destroy,
12. 5. wife, and Lot his brother's son, and all their *s.*
13. 6. their *s.* was great, so that they could not dwell
15. 14. afterward shall they come out with great *s.*
34. 23. and their *s.* and every beast of their's be our's
30. 6. his *s.*, which he had got in the land of Canaan
Deut. 11. 6. households, and their tents, and all the *s.*

33. 11. Bless, Lord, his *s.*, and accept the work of his
Josh. 14. 4. suburbs for their cattle and for their *s.*

- 1 *Chron.* 27. 31. All these were the rulers of the *s.*
38. 1. over all the *s.* and possession of the king [house
2 *Chron.* 21. 17. away all the *s.* that was found in the king's
31. 3. He appointed also the king's portion of his *s.*
32. 29. for God had given him *substance* very much
35. 7. and 3000 bullocks: these were of the king's *s.*

- Ezra* 8. 21. right way for us, and for our little ones, and
10. 8. all his *s.* should be forfeited [for all our *s.*

- Job* 1. 3. His *s.* also was seven thousand sheep, and
10. and his *substance* is increased in the land

5. 6. and the robber swalloweth up their *substance*
6. 22. Give a reward for me of your *substance*? [tinue
15. 29. He shall not be rich, neither shall his *s.* con-
20. 18. according to his *s.* shall the restitution be
22. 20. our *s.* is not cut down || 30. 22. dissolveth my *s.*

- Psal.* 17. 14. leave the rest of their *s.* to their babes
105. 21. lord of his house, and ruler of all his *s.*
139. 15. My *s.* was not hid from thee, when I was made
16. Thine eyes did see my *s.*, yet being imperfect

- Prov.* 1. 13. We shall find all precious *s.*, we shall fill
3. 9. Honour the Lord with thy *s.*, and with the first-
6. 31. he shall give all the *s.* of his house [fruits
8. 21. That I may cause those that love me to inherit *s.*
10. 3. but he casteth away the *substance* of the wicked

- Prov.* 12. 27. but the *s.* of a diligent man is precious
28. 8. by usury and unjust gain increaseth his *s.*

29. 3. keepeth company with harlots spendeth his *s.*
Cent. 8. 7. would give all the *s.* of his house for love

- Isa.* 6. 13. as a tell tree, and as an oak, whose *s.* is in
them—so the holy seed shall be the *s.* thereof

- Jer.* 15. 13. *s.* and thy treasures will I give to the spoil,
Hos. 12. 8. rich, I have found me out *substance* [17. 3.

- Obad.* 13. their calamity, nor have laid hands on their *s.*
Mic. 4. 13. their *s.* unto the Lord of the whole earth

- Luke* 8. 3. which ministered unto him of their *substance*
15. 13. and there wasted his *s.* with riotous living

- Heb.* 10. 34. ye have in heaven a better and an enduring *s.*
11. 1. faith is the *s.* of things hoped for, the evidence
SUBTIL.

- Gen.* 3. 1. Now the serpent was more *s.* than any beast
2 *Sam.* 13. 3. and Jonadab was a very *subtil* man

- Prov.* 7. 10. with the attire of an harlot, and *s.* of heart
SUBTILLY.

- 1 *Sam.* 23. 22. for it is told me that he dealeth very *s.*
Psal. 105. 25. to deal *subtily* with his servants

- Acts* 7. 19. The same dealt *subtily* with our kindred
SUBTILTY.

- Gen.* 27. 35. Thy brother came with *s.*, and hath taken
2 *Kings* 10. 18. he shall not live. But Jehu did it in *s.*

- Prov.* 1. 4. To give *s.* to the simple, to the young man
Mat. 26. 4. they might take Jesus by *s.*, and kill him

- Acts* 13. 10. said, O full of all *subtily* and all mischief
2 *Cor.* 11. 3. as the serpent beguiled Eve through his *s.*
SUBVERT.

- Lam.* 3. 36. To *s.* a man in his cause, the Lord approveth
Tit. 1. 11. who *subvert* whole houses, teaching [not

- SUBVERTED.**
Tit. 3. 11. Knowing that he that is such is *s.*, and sinneth
SUBVERTING.

- Acts* 15. 24. have troubled you with words, *s.* your souls
2 *Tim.* 2. 14. words to no profit, but to the *s.* of the hearers
SUBURBS.

- Lev.* 25. 34. field of the *s.* of their cities may not be sold
Num. 35. 2. give also unto the Levites *s.*, 3, 4, 5, 7.

- Josh.* 14. 4. | 21. 2, 3, 11, 13, &c. | 1 *Chron.* 6.
55, 57, &c.

- 2 *Kings* 23. 11. which was in the *s.*, and burned the
1 *Chron.* 5. 16. in all the *suburbs* of Sharon [chariots

- 2 *Chron.* 11. 14. Levites left their *s.* and their possession
Ezek. 27. 28. The *s.* shall shake at the sound of the cry
45. 2. and fifty cubits round about for the *s.* thereof
48. 15. profane place for the city, for dwelling, and for *s.*
17. the *suburbs* of the city shall be toward the north
SUCCEEDED.

- Deut.* 25. 6. the firstborn which she beareth shall *s.*
SUCCEEDED.

- Deut.* 2. 21. they *s.* them, and dwelt in their stead, 12, 22.
SUCCEDEST.

- Deut.* 12. 29. thou *s.* them, and dwellest in their land, 19.
SUCCESS. [1.

- Josh.* 1. 8. prosperous, and then thou shalt have good *s.*
SUCCOUR.

- 2 *Sam.* 8. 5. Syrians of Damascus came to *s.* Hadadezer
18. 3. it is better that thou *succour* us out of the city

- Heb.* 2. 18. he is able to *succour* them that are tempted
SUCCOURED.

- 2 *Sam.* 21. 17. Abiahai the son of Zeruiah *s.* him
2 *Cor.* 6. 2. and in the day of salvation have I *s.* thee
SUCCOURER.

- Rom.* 16. 2. she hath been a *s.* of many, and of myself
SUCK, Substantive.

- Gen.* 21. 7. that Sarah should have given children *suck*
1 *Sam.* 1. 23. So the woman abode, and gave her son *s.*

- 1 *Kings* 3. 21. to give my child *suck*, behold, it was dead
Lam. 4. 3. sea monsters draw out the breast, they give *s.*

- Mat.* 24. 19. woe unto them that are with child, and to
them that give *suck* in those days, *Mark* 13.
Luke 23. 29. paps which never gave *s.* [17. *Luke* 21. 23.
SUCK, Verb.

- Deut.* 32. 13. he made him to *suck* honey out of the rock
30

Deut. 33. 19. shall *suck* of the abundance of the seas
Job 3. 12. prevent me! or why the breasts that I should
 20. 16. He shall *suck* the poison of asps [suck?]
 39. 30. Her young ones also *s.* up blood; and where
Isa. 60. 16. Thou shalt also *s.* the milk of the Gentiles,
 and shalt *s.* the breast of kings: and thou shalt know
 66. 11. ye may *suck*, and be satisfied with the breasts
 12. then shall ye *s.*, ye shall be borne upon her sides
Ezek. 23. 34. Thou shalt even drink it and *suck* it out
Joel 2. 16. gather the children, and those that *s.* the
 SUCKED. [breasts]

Cont. 8. 1. brother, that *s.* the breasts of my mother!
Luke 11. 27. and the paps which thou hast *sucked*
 SUCKING.

Num. 11. 12. as a nursing father beareth the *s.* child
1 Sam. 7. 9. Samuel took a *sucking* lamb, and offered it
Isa. 11. 8. the *s.* child shall play on the hole of the asp
 49. 15. Can a woman forget her *sucking* child
Lam. 4. 4. tongue of the *s.* child cleaveth to the roof
 SUCKLING, S.

Deut. 32. 25. the *s.* also with the man of gray hairs
1 Sam. 15. 3. slay both man and woman, infant and *s.*
 22. 19. sword, both men and women, children and *s.*
Psalm 8. 2. Out of the mouth of babes and *s.*, *Mat.* 21. 16.
Jer. 44. 7. to cut off from you man and woman, child and
Lam. 2. 11. the *s.* swoon in the streets of the city [*s.*
 SUDDEN.

Job 22. 10. about thee, and *sudden* fear troubleth thee
Prov. 3. 25. Be not afraid of *sudden* fear [them]
1 Thess. 5. 3. safety; then *s.* destruction cometh upon
 SUDDENLY.

Num. 6. 9. die very *s.* by him, and he hath defiled
 12. 4. the Lord spake *suddenly* unto Moses, and unto
 35. 22. But if he thrust him *suddenly* without enmity
Deut. 7. 4. be kindled against you, and destroy thee *s.*
Josh. 10. 9. Joshua therefore came unto them *s.*, 11. 7.
2 Sam. 15. 14. lest he overtake us *s.*, and bring evil
2 Chron. 29. 36. prepared the people: for the thing was
Job 5. 3. but *suddenly* I cursed his habitation [done *s.*
 9. 23. If the scourge slay *s.*, he will laugh at the trial
Psalm 6. 10. let them return and be ashamed *suddenly*
 64. 4. *suddenly* do they shoot at him, and fear not
 7. with an arrow; *suddenly* shall they be wounded
Prov. 6. 15. calamity cometh *s.*—*s.* shall he be broken
 24. 22. For their calamity shall rise *suddenly*
 29. 1. hardeneth his neck, shall *s.* be destroyed
Ezek. 9. 12. in an evil time, when it falleth *s.* upon them
Isa. 29. 5. yea, it shall be at an instant *suddenly*
 30. 13. in a high wall, whose breaking cometh *s.*
 47. 11. and desolation shall come upon thee *suddenly*
 48. 3. I did them *suddenly*, and they came to pass
Jer. 4. 20. *s.* are my tents spoiled, and my curtains
 6. 26. for the spoiler shall *suddenly* come upon us
 15. 8. I have caused him to fall upon it *suddenly*
 18. 22. when thou shalt bring a troop *s.* upon them
 49. 19. I will *s.* make him run away from her, 50. 44.
 61. 8. Babylon is *s.* fallen and destroyed: howl for her
Hab. 2. 7. Shall they not rise up *s.* that shall bite thee
Mal. 3. 1. Lord, whom ye seek, shall *s.* come to his temple
Mark 9. 8. *s.*, when they had looked round about, they
 13. 36. coming *s.* he find you sleeping [saw no man]
Luke 2. 13. And *s.* there was with the angel a multitude
 9. 39. a spirit taketh him, and he *suddenly* crieth out
Acts 2. 2. And *s.* there came a sound from heaven
 9. 3. *s.* there shined round about him a light, 22. 6.
 16. 26. And *suddenly* there was a great earthquake
 28. 6. looked when he should have swollen, or fallen
1 Tim. 5. 22. Lay hands *s.* on no man [down dead *s.*
 SUE.

Mat. 5. 40. if any man will *s.* thee at the law, and take
 SUFFER.

Exod. 12. 23. and will not *s.* the destroyer to come in
 22. 18. Thou shalt not *suffer* a witch to live
Lev. 2. 13. neither shalt thou *s.* the salt of the covenant
 19. 17. rebuke thy neighbour, and not *s.* sin upon him
 22. 16. Or *s.* them to bear the iniquity of trespass .

Num. 21. 23. Sihon would not *suffer* Israel to pass
Josh. 10. 19. *suffer* them not to enter into their cities
Judg. 1. 34. not *suffer* them to come down to the valley
 15. 1. chamber. But her father would not *s.* him to
 16. 26. *Suffer* me that I may feel the pillars [go in
2 Sam. 14. 11. not *s.* the revengers of blood to destroy
1 Kings 15. 17. not *s.* any to go out or come in to Asa
Ezra 3. 8. it is not for the king's profit to *suffer* them
Job 9. 18. He will not *suffer* me to take my breath
 21. 3. *Suffer* me that I may speak; and after that
 24. 11. and tread their winepresses, and *suffer* thirst
 36. 2. *Suffer* me a little, and I will shew thee
Psal. 9. 13. consider my trouble which I *suffer* of them
 16. 10. neither wilt thou *suffer* thine Holy One to see
 corruption, *Acts* 2. 27. | 13. 35.
 34. 10. young lions do lack, and *s.* hunger: but they
 55. 22. he shall never *s.* the righteous to be moved
 88. 15. while I *suffer* thy terrors I am distracted
 89. 33. take from him, nor *s.* my faithfulness to fail
 101. 5. an high look and a proud heart will not I *s.*
 121. 3. He will not *suffer* thy foot to be moved
Prov. 10. 3. will not *s.* the soul of the righteous to famish
 19. 15. and an idle soul shall *suffer* hunger
 19. A man of great wrath shall *suffer* punishment
Ecc. 5. 6. *Suffer* not thy mouth to cause thy flesh to sin
 12. the abundance of the rich will not *s.* him to sleep
Ezek. 44. 20. nor *suffer* their locks to grow long
Mat. 3. 15. *Suffer* it to be so now: for thus it becometh
 8. 21. *s.* me first to go and bury my father, *Luke* 9. 59.
 31. *s.* us to go away into the herd of swine, *Luke* 8. 32.
 16. 21. Jerusalem, and *s.* many things of the elders,
 17. 12. *Mark* 8. 31. | 9. 12. *Luke* 9. 22. | 17. 25.
 17. 17. how long shall I *s.* you! *Mark* 9. 19. *Luke* 9. 41.
 19. 14. *S.* little children, *Mark* 10. 14. *Luke* 18. 16.
 23. 13. neither *s.* ye them that are entering to go in
Mark 7. 12. ye *s.* him no more to do ought for his father
 11. 16. not *s.* that any man should carry any vessel
Luke 22. 15. to eat this passover with you before I *s.*
 51. *S.* ye thus far. And he touched his ear, and healed
 24. 46. it behoved Christ to *s.*, *Acts* 3. 18. | 26. 23.
Acts 5. 41. that they were counted worthy to *s.* shame
 7. 24. seeing one of them *s.* wrong, he defended him
 9. 16. how great things he must *s.* for my name's sake
 21. 30. I beseech thee, *s.* me to speak unto the people
Rom. 8. 17. with Christ; if so be that we *s.* with him
1 Cor. 3. 15. man's work shall be burned, he shall *s.* loss
 4. 12. being reviled, we bless; being persecuted, we *s.*
 6. 7. do ye not rather *s.* yourselves to be defrauded?
 9. 12. we have not used this power; but *s.* all things
 10. 13. not *s.* you to be tempted above that ye are able
 12. 26. one member *s.*, all the members *s.* with it
2 Cor. 1. 6. of the same sufferings which we also *suffer*
 11. 19. ye *s.* fools gladly, seeing ye yourselves are wise
 20. For ye *suffer*, if a man bring you into bondage
Gal. 5. 11. circumcision, why do I yet *s.* persecution?
 6. 12. only lest they should *s.* persecution for the cross
Phil. 1. 29. not only to believe on him, but also to *s.* for
 4. 12. both to abound and to *suffer* need [his sake]
1 Thess. 3. 4. we told you before that we should *suffer*
2 Thess. 1. 5. the kingdom of God, for which ye also *s.*
1 Tim. 2. 12. I *s.* not a woman to teach, nor to usurp
 4. 10. For therefore we both labour and *s.* reproach
2 Tim. 1. 12. For the which cause I also *s.* these things
 2. 9. I *s.* trouble, as an evil doer, even unto bonds
 12. If we *suffer*, we shall also reign with him
 3. 12. live godly in Christ Jesus shall *s.* persecution
Heb. 11. 25. rather to *s.* affliction with the people of God
 13. 3. *suffer* adversity, as being yourselves also in the
 22. brethren, *suffer* the word of exhortation [body]
1 Pet. 2. 20. do well, and *s.* for it, ye take it patiently
 3. 14. if ye *s.* for righteousness' sake, happy are ye
 17. better, if the will of God be so, that ye *s.* for well
 4. 15. let none of you *s.* as a murderer, or [doing
 16. if any man *s.* as a Christian, let him not be ashamed
 19. let them that *suffer* according to the will of God
Rev. 2. 10. Fear none of those things which thou shalt *s.*

Rev. 11. 9. not *s.* their dead bodies to be put in graves
SUFFERED.

Gen. 20. 6. therefore *suffered* I thee not to touch her
31. 7. wages ten times; but God *s.* him not to hurt me
28. hast not *s.* me to kill my sons and my daughters!

Deut. 8. 3. he humbled thee, and *s.* thee to hunger
18. 14. the Lord thy God hath not *s.* thee so to do

Judg. 3. 28. toward Moab, and *s.* not a man to pass over
1 *Sam.* 24. 7. and *s.* them not to rise against Saul [them
2 *Sam.* 21. 10. *s.* neither the birds of the air to rest on
1 *Chron.* 16. 21. He *s.* no man to do them wrong, *Psalm.*
Job 31. 30. Neither have I *s.* my mouth to sin [105. 14.
Jer. 15. 15. know that for thy sake I have *s.* rebuke
Mat. 3. 15. to fulfil all righteousness. Then he *s.* him
19. 8. *suffered* you to put away your wives: but
24. 43. not have *s.* his house to be broken, *Luke* 12. 39.
27. 19. I have *s.* many things this day in a dream
Mark 1. 34. and *s.* not the devils to speak, *Luke* 4. 41.
5. 19. Howbeit Jesus *s.* him not, but saith unto him,
26. *s.* many things of many physicians [Go home
37. he *s.* no man to follow him, save, *Luke* 8. 51.
10. 4. said, Moses *s.* to write a bill of divorce
Luke 8. 32. to enter into them. And he *suffered* them
13. 2. above all the Galileans, because they *s.* such
24. 26. Ought not Christ to have *suffered* [things?
Acts 13. 18. forty years *s.* he their manners [ways
14. 16. times past *s.* all nations to walk in their own
16. 7. into Bithynia: but the Spirit *s.* them not
17. 3. alleging, that Christ must needs have *suffered*
19. 30. unto the people, the disciples *s.* him not
28. 16. but Paul was *suffered* to dwell by himself
2 *Cor.* 7. 12. nor for his cause that *s.* wrong, but that
11. 25. once was I stoned, thrice I *s.* shipwreck
Gal. 3. 4. Have ye *suffered* so many things in vain?
Phil. 3. 8. my Lord: for whom I have *s.* the loss of all
1 *Thess.* 2. 2. *s.* before, and were shamefully entreated
14. ye also have *s.* like things of your own countrymen
Heb. 2. 18. in that he himself hath *s.* being tempted
5. 8. yet learned he obedience by the things which he *s.*
7. 23. they were not *s.* to continue by reason of death
9. 26. then must he often have *s.* since the foundation
13. 12. might sanctify the people with his own blood, *s.*
1 *Pet.* 2. 21. Christ also *s.* for us, leaving us an example
23. when he *s.*, he threatened not; but committed
3. 18. Christ also hath once *suffered* for sins, the just
4. 1. as Christ hath *s.* for us in the flesh—he that
hath *suffered* in the flesh hath ceased from sin
5. 10. after that ye have *s.* a while, make you perfect
SUFFEREST, ETH.

Psalm. 66. 9. and *suffereth* not our feet to be moved
107. 38. and *suffereth* not their cattle to decrease
Mat. 11. 12. the kingdom of heaven *suffereth* violence
Acts 28. 4. escaped the sea, yet vengeance *s.* not to live
1 *Cor.* 13. 4. Charity *suffereth* long, and is kind
Rev. 2. 20. because thou *sufferest* that woman Jezebel
SUFFERING.

Acts 27. 7. the wind not *s.* us, we sailed under Crete
Heb. 2. 9. for the *suffering* of death, crowned with glory
James 5. 10. for an example of *s.* affliction, and of patience
1 *Pet.* 2. 19. toward God endure grief, *s.* wrongfully
Jude 7. an example, *s.* the vengeance of eternal fire
SUFFERINGS. [compared
Rom. 8. 18. *s.* of this present time are not worthy to be
2 *Cor.* 1. 5. as the *sufferings* of Christ abound in us, so
6. in the enduring of the same *s.* which we also suffer
7. as ye are partakers of the *s.*, so shall ye be also
Phil. 3. 10. fellowship of his *s.*, being made conformable
Col. 1. 24. Who now rejoice in my *sufferings* for you
Heb. 2. 10. captain of their salvation perfect through *s.*
1 *Pet.* 1. 11. when it testified beforehand the *s.* of Christ
4. 13. inasmuch as ye are partakers of Christ's *s.*
5. 1. a witness of the *s.* of Christ, and also a partaker
SUFFICE.

Num. 11. 22. herds be slain for them, to *suffice* them?
or shall all the fish of the sea be—to *s.* them?
Deut. 3. 26. Let it *s.* thee; speak no more unto me of this
931.

1 *Kings* 20. 10. the dust of Samaria shall *s.* for handfuls
Ezek. 44. 6. let it *s.* you of all your abominations, 45. 9.
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. time past of our life may *s.* us to have wrought
SUFFICED, ETH. [the will

Judg. 21. 14. and yet so they *sufficed* them not
Ruth 2. 14. corn, and she did eat, and was *s.*, and left
18. gave to her that she had reserved after she was *s.*
John 14. 8. Lord, shew us the Father, and it *s.* us
SUFFICIENCY.

Job 20. 22. In the fulness of his *s.* he shall be in straits
2 *Cor.* 3. 5. as of ourselves; but our *s.* is of God
9. 8. *s.* in all things, may abound to every good work
SUFFICIENT.

Exod. 26. 7. the stuff they had was *s.* for all the work
Deut. 15. 8. shalt surely lend him *sufficient* for his need
33. 7. let his hands be *s.* for him; and be thou an help
Prov. 25. 16. found honey? eat so much as is *s.* for thee
Isa. 40. 16. And Lebanon is not *sufficient* to burn, nor
the beasts thereof *s.* for a burnt offering
Mat. 6. 34. *Sufficient* unto the day is the evil thereof
Luke 14. 28. the cost, whether he have *s.* to finish it?
John 6. 7. Two hundred pennyworth of bread is not *s.*
2 *Cor.* 2. 6. *Sufficient* to such a man is this punishment
16. savour of life unto life. And who is *s.* for these
3. 5. Not that we are *s.* of ourselves to think any thing
12. 9. he said unto me, My grace is *s.* for thee
SUFFICIENTLY.

2 *Chron.* 30. 3. priests had not sanctified themselves *s.*
Isa. 23. 18. that dwell before the Lord, to eat *s.*
SUIT, S.

Judg. 17. 10. silver by the year, and a *suit* of apparel
Isa. 3. 22. The changeable *suits* of apparel
SUIT.

2 *Sam.* 15. 4. hath any *s.* or cause might come unto me
Job 11. 19. yea, many shall make *suit* unto thee
SUM, Substantive.

Exod. 21. 30. If there be laid on him *s.* of money, then
30. 12. When thou takest the *s.* of the children of Is-
38. 21. This is the *sum* of the tabernacle [rael
Num. 1. 2. Take ye the *s.* of all the congregation, 26. 2.
49. number the tribe of Levi, neither take the *sum* of
4. 2. Take the *sum* of the sons of Kohath [them
22. Take also the *sum* of the sons of Gershon
26. 4. Take the *s.* of the people, from twenty years old
31. 26. Take the *sum* of the prey that was taken
49. Thy servants have taken the *s.* of the men of war
2 *Sam.* 24. 9. Joab gave up the *sum*, 1 *Chron.* 21. 5.
Ezra 4. 7. the *s.* of the money that Haman had promised
Psalm. 139. 17. O God! how great is the *sum* of them!
Ezek. 28. 12. Thou sealest up the *sum*, full of wisdom
Dan. 7. 1. he wrote the dream, and told the *sum*
Acts 7. 16. sepulchre that Abraham bought for a *sum*
22. 28. With a great *sum* obtained I this freedom
Heb. 8. 1. of the things which we have spoken this is the *s.*
SUM, Verb.

2 *Kings* 22. 4. he may *sum* the silver which is brought
SUMMER.

Gen. 8. 22. *s.* and winter, and day and night shall not cease
Psalm. 32. 4. my moisture is turned into the drought of *s.*
74. 17. thou hast made *summer* and winter
Prov. 6. 8. Provideth her meat in the *summer*, 30. 25.
10. 5. He that gathereth in *summer* is a wise son
26. 1. As snow in *summer*, and as rain in harvest, so
Isa. 28. 4. and as the hasty fruit before the *s.* [honour
Jer. 8. 20. the *summer* is ended, and we are not saved
Dan. 2. 35. like the chaff of the *summer* threshingfloors
Zeck. 14. 8. hinder sea: in *s.* and in winter shall it be
Mat. 24. 32. tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know
that *s.* is nigh, *Mark* 13. 28. *Luke* 21. 30.
SUMMER chamber.

Judg. 3. 24. Surely he covereth his feet in his *s.* chamber
SUMMER fruit, *s.*

2 *Sam.* 16. 1. and an hundred of *summer fruits*
2. bread and *summer fruit* for the young men to eat
Isa. 16. 9. for the shouting for thy *summer fruits*
Jer. 40. 10. but ye, gather ye wine, and *s.* fruits, 12.
302

Jer. 48. 32. the spoiler is fallen upon thy *summer fruits*
Amos 8. 1. behold a basket of *summer fruit*, 2.

Mic. 7. 1. I am as when they have gathered the *s. fruits*
 SUMMER house,

Amos 3. 15. I will smite the winter house with the *s.*
 SUMMER parlour. [house]

Judg. 3. 20. he was sitting in a *summer parlour*
 SUMMER, Verb.

Isa. 18. 6. and the fowls shall *summer* upon them
 SUMPTUOUSLY.

Luke 16. 19. fine linen, and fared *sumptuously* every day
 SUN.

Gen. 15. 17. it came to pass, that, when the *s.* went down
 19. 23. The *sun* was risen upon the earth when Lot
 28. 11. tarried there all night, because the *s.* was set
 32. 31. as he passed over Penuel the *s.* rose upon him
 37. 9. *sun* and the moon and the eleven stars made

Exod. 16. 21. the *sun* waxed hot, it melted [obeisance
 22. 3. If the *s.* be risen upon him, there shall be blood

Lev. 22. 7. *sun* is down, he shall be clean, *Deut.* 23. 11.
Num. 25. 4. hang them up before the Lord against the

Deut. 4. 19. when thou seest the *s.*, and the moon [sun
 17. 3. and worshipped them, either the *sun*, or moon

24. 15. his hire, neither shall the *s.* go down upon it
 33. 14. for the precious fruits brought forth by the *s.*

Josh. 1. 4. great sea toward the going down of the *sun*
 8. 29. as soon as the *s.* was down, Joshua commanded

10. 12. *Sun*, stand thou still upon Gibeon; and thou,
 13. *sun* stood still, and the moon stayed, until [Moon

Judg. 5. 31. let them that love him be as the *sun*
 8. 13. returned from battle before the *sun* was up

9. 33. *sun* is up, thou shalt rise early [is sweeter
 14. 18. seventh day before the *sun* went down, What

19. 14. went their way; and the *sun* went down
 1 *Sam.* 11. 9. time the *sun* be hot, ye shall have help

2 *Sam.* 2. 24. pursued after Abner: and the *s.* went down
 3. 35. if I taste bread, or ought else, till the *s.* be down

12. 11. shall lie with thy wives in the sight of this *s.*
 12. do this thing before all Israel, and before the *sun*

23. 4. as the light of the morning, when the *s.* riseth
 2 *Kings* 3. 22. *s.* shone upon the water, and the Moabites

23. 5. that burned incense unto Baal, to the *sun* [saw
 11. and burned the chariots of the *sun* with fire [hot

Neh. 7. 3. gates of Jerusalem be opened until the *s.* be
Job 8. 16. He is green before the *sun*, and his branch

9. 7. Which commandeth the *sun*, and it riseth not
 30. 28. I went mourning without the *sun*: I stood

31. 26. If I beheld the *s.* when it shined, or the moon
Psal. 19. 4. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the *s.*

56. 8. that they may not see the *sun* [endure
 72. 5. They shall fear thee as long as the *s.* and moon

17. his name shall be continued as long as the *sun*
 74. 16. thou hast prepared the light and the *sun*

84. 11. For the Lord God is a *sun* and shield
 89. 36. for ever, and his throne as the *sun* before me

104. 22. The *sun* ariseth, they gather themselves
 121. 6. The *sun* shall not smite thee by day [for ever

136. 8. The *s.* to rule by day: for his mercy endureth
 148. 3. Praise ye him, *sun* and moon: praise him

Ecol. 1. 5. The *s.* also ariseth, and the *sun* goeth down
 6. 5. he hath not seen the *sun*, nor known any thing

7. 11. by it there is profit to them that see the *sun*
 11. 7. pleasant thing it is for the eyes to behold the *s.*

12. 2. While the *sun*, or the light, or the moon
Cant. 1. 6. black, because the *sun* hath looked upon me

6. 10. fair as the moon, clear as the *sun* [reign
Isa. 24. 23. *sun* ashamed, when the Lord of hosts shall

30. 26. the light of the moon shall be as the light of
 the *s.*, and the light of the *s.* shall be sevenfold

38. 8. is gone down in the *s.* dial—So the *s.* returned
 49. 10. neither shall the heat nor *s.* smite, *Rev.* 7. 16.

60. 19. The *s.* shall be no more thy light, *Rev.* 21. 23. |
 20. Thy *sun* shall no more go down [22. 5.

Jer. 8. 2. they shall spread them before the *s.*, and the
 15. 9. her *sun* is gone down while it was yet day

31. 35. which giveth the *sun* for a light by day
 932

Ecol. 8. 16. they worshipped the *sun* toward the east

32. 7. I will cover the *sun* with a cloud

Jool 2. 10. the *s.* and the moon shall be dark, 3. 15. *Mat.*
 24. 29. *Mark* 13. 24. *Luke* 23. 45. *Rev.* 9. 2.

31. *s.* shall be turned into darkness, *Acts* 2. 20. *Rev.* 6.
Amos 8. 9. I will cause the *s.* to go down at noon [12.

Jonah 4. 8. *s.* did arise—and the *sun* beat upon the head
Mic. 3. 6. *s.* shall go down over the prophets [of Jonah

Nah. 3. 17. but when the *s.* ariseth they flee away [tion
Hab. 3. 11. The *s.* and moon stood still in their habita-

Mal. 4. 2. shall the *S.* of righteousness arise with healing
Mat. 5. 45. he maketh his *s.* to rise on the evil and on

13. 6. when the *s.* was up, they were scorched, *Mark*
 43. Then shall the righteous shine forth as the *s.* [4. 6.

17. 2. his face did shine as the *s.*, *Rev.* 1. 16. | 10. 1.
Mark 1. 32. when the *s.* did set, they brought, *Luke* 4. 40.

Luke 21. 25. there shall be signs in the *s.*, and in the
Acts 13. 11. shalt be blind, not seeing the *s.* for a season

26. 13. light from heaven, above the brightness of the
 27. 20. neither *s.* nor stars in many days appeared [*s.*

1 *Cor.* 15. 41. There is one glory of the *s.*, and another
Eph. 4. 26. let not the *sun* go down upon your wrath

James 1. 11. the *s.* is no sooner risen with a burning heat
Rev. 8. 12. and the third part of the *sun* was smitten

12. 1. wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the *s.*
 16. 8. the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the *s.*

19. 17. I saw an angel standing in the *sun*; and he
 See GOETH, GOING, RISING.

Under the SUN.

Ecol. 1. 3. profit hath a man of all his labour which he
 taketh *under the sun*? 2. 11, 18, 19, 20, 22. |

9. and there is no new thing *under the s.* [5. 18. | 9. 9.
 14. I have seen all the works that are done *under the*

sun; and, behold, all is vanity, 2. 17. | 4. 7.
 3. 16. I saw *under the sun* the place of judgment

4. 1. all the oppressions that are done *under the sun*
 15. I considered all the living which walk *under the s.*

5. 13. evil which I have seen *under the sun*, 4. 3. | 6.
 1. | 9. 3. | 10. 5.

6. 12. tell a man what shall be after him *u. the sun*?
 8. 9. my heart unto every work that is done *u. the s.*

15. no better thing *under the sun*, than to eat, and
 17. cannot find out the work that is done *under the s.*

9. 6. portion for ever in any thing that is done *u. the s.*
 9. given thee *under the sun*, all the days of thy vanity

11. saw *under the s.*, that the race is not to the swift
 13. This wisdom have I seen also *under the sun*

SUNDER.

Psal. 46. 9. he breaketh the bow, and cutteth the spear—
 107. 14. and brake their bands in *sunder* [in *sunder*

16. and cut the bars of iron in *sunder*, *Isa.* 45. 2.
Isa. 27. 9. as chalkstones that are beaten in *s.*, the groves

Nah. 1. 13. and will burst thy bonds in *s.* [and images
Luke 12. 46. when he is not aware, and will cut him in

SUNDERED. [sunder
Job 41. 17. they stick together, that they cannot be *s.*

SUNDRY.

Heb. 1. 1. God, who at *s.* times and in divers manners
 SUNG. [spake

Isa. 26. 1. In that day shall this song be *s.* in the land
Mat. 26. 30. when they had *s.* an hymn, *Mark* 14. 26.

Rev. 5. 9. they *s.* a new song, saying, Thou art worthy
 14. 3. they *s.* as it were a new song before the throne

SUNK.

1 *Sam.* 17. 49. that the stone *sunk* into his forehead
 2 *Kings* 9. 24. his heart, and he *s.* down in his chariot

Psal. 9. 15. heathen are *sunk* down in the pit that they
Jer. 38. 6. so Jeremiah *sunk* in the mire [made

22. thy feet are *s.* in the mire, and they are turned
Lam. 2. 9. Her gates are *sunk* into the ground [fell

Acts 20. 9. long preaching, he *s.* down with sleep, and
 SUP, SUPPED.

Hab. 1. 9. their faces shall *sup* up as the east wind
Luke 17. 8. unto him, Make ready wherewith I may *s.*

1 *Cor.* 11. 25. also he took the cup, when he had *sipped*
Rev. 3. 20. and will *sup* with him, and he with me

SUPERFLUITY.

James 1. 21. lay apart all filthiness and *s.* of naughtiness
SUPERFLUOUS.

Lev. 21. 18. a flat nose, or any thing *superfluous*
22. 23. a bullock or a lamb that hath any thing *s.*
2 Cor. 9. 1. it is *superfluous* for me to write to you

SUPERScription.

Mat. 22. 20. he saith unto them, Whose is this image
and *s.*? Mark 12. 16. Luke 20. 24.

Mark 15. 26. the *s.* of his accusation, Luke 23. 38.

SUPERSTITION.

Acts 25. 19. questions against him of their own *s.*

SUPERSTITIOUS.

Acts 17. 22. I perceive that in all things ye are too *s.*
SUPPER.

Mark 6. 21. Herod on his birthday made *s.* to his lords
Luke 14. 12. When thou makest a dinner or a *s.*, call not

16. A certain man made a great *s.*, and bade many
17. And sent his servant at *s.* time to say [of my *s.*
24. none of those men which were bidden shall taste

22. 20. Likewise also the cup after *s.*, saying, This cup
John 12. 2. they made him a *s.*; and Martha served

13. 2. And *s.* being ended || 4. He riseth from *supper*
21. 20. which also leaned on his breast at *supper*

1 Cor. 11. 20. this is not to eat the Lord's *supper*

21. every one taketh before other his own *supper*

Rev. 19. 9. called unto the marriage *s.* of the Lamb

17. together unto the *supper* of the great God

SUPLANT, ED.

Gen. 27. 36. Jacob ! for he hath *s.* me these two times

Jer. 9. 4. for every brother will utterly *supplant*

SUPPLE.

Ezek. 16. 4. neither wast thou washed in water to *s.* thee

SUPPLIANTS.

Zeph. 3. 10. beyond the rivers of Ethiopia my *suppliants*

SUPPLICATION.

1 Sam. 13. 12. and I have not made *s.* unto the Lord

1 Kings 8. 28. Yet have thou respect unto the prayer
of thy servant, and to his *s.*, 2 Chron. 6. 19.

30. hearken thou to the *s.*, 45. 49. | 2 Chr. 6. 29. 35.

33. make *s.* unto thee, 38. 47. | 2 Chron. 6. 24. [vant

52. That thine eyes may be open unto the *s.* of thy ser-

54. had made an end of praying all this prayer and *s.*

59. let these my words, wherewith I have made *s.*

9. 3. I have heard thy prayer and thy *supplication*

2 Chron. 33. 13. heard his *s.*, and brought him again

Esth. 4. 8. unto the king, to make *supplication* unto him

Job 8. 5. and make thy *supplication* to the Almighty

9. 15. not answer, but I would make *s.* to my judge

Psalm. 6. 9. The Lord hath heard my *supplication*

30. 8. and unto the Lord I made *supplication*, 142. 1.

55. 1. and hide not thyself from my *supplication*

110. 170. Let my *s.* come before thee: deliver me

Isa. 45. 14. *s.* unto thee, saying, Surely God is in thee

Jer. 36. 7. It may be they will present their *supplication*

37. 20. king: let my *s.*, I pray thee, be accepted

38. 26. I presented my *s.* before the king [thee

42. 2. Let, we beseech thee, our *s.* be accepted before

9. unto whom ye sent me to present your *s.* before him

Dan. 6. 11. and found Daniel praying and making *s.*

9. 20. and presenting my *supplication* before the Lord

Hos. 12. 4. and prevailed: he wept, and made *s.* unto him

Acts 1. 14. continued with one accord in prayer and *s.*

Eph. 6. 18. with all prayer and *s.* in the Spirit, and

Phil. 4. 6. but in every thing by prayer and *supplication*

SUPPLICATIONS.

2 Chron. 6. 21. Hearken therefore unto the *s.* of thy ser-

39. and their *s.*, and maintain their cause [vant

Job 41. 3. Will he make many *supplications* unto thee?

Psalm. 28. 2. Hear the voice of my *supplications*, 86. 6. |

130. 2. | 140. 6. | 143. 1.

6. he hath heard the voice of my *s.*, 31. 22. | 116. 1.

Jer. 3. 21. weeping and *s.* of the children of Israel

31. 9. come with weeping, and with *s.* will I lead them

Dan. 9. 3. to seek by prayer and *s.*, with fasting

17. hear the prayer of thy servant, and his *s.*

Dan. 9. 18. not present our *supplications* before thee for
our righteousness

23. At the beginning of thy *s.* the commandment came

Zech. 12. 10. spirit of grace and of *s.*: and they shall

1 Tim. 2. 1. I exhort therefore, that, first of all, *s.* [look

5. 5. and continueth in *s.* and prayers night and day

Heb. 5. 7. when he had offered up prayers and *s.*

SUPPLY, Substantive.

2 Cor. 8. 14. your abundance may be a *s.* for their want

—their abundance also may be a *s.* for your want

Phil. 1. 19. through your prayer, and the *s.* of the Spirit

SUPPLY, Verb.

Phil. 2. 30. not regarding his life, to *s.* your lack of ser-

4. 10. But my God shall *supply* all your need [vice

SUPPLIED, ETH.

1 Cor. 16. 17. lacking on your part they have *supplied*

2 Cor. 9. 12. not only *s.* the want of the saints, but

11. 9. the brethren which came from Macedonia *s.*

Eph. 4. 16. compacted by that which every joint *s.*

SUPPORT.

Acts 20. 35. ye ought to *s.* the weak, 1 Thess. 5. 14.

SUPPOSE.

[all
2 Sam. 13. 32. Let not my lord *s.* that they have slain

Luke 7. 43. I *suppose* that he, to whom he forgave most

12. 51. *S.* ye that I am come to give peace on earth?

13. 2. *S.* ye that these Galileans were sinners above

John 21. 25. I *s.* that even the world itself could not con-

Acts 2. 15. are not drunken, as ye *s.* [tain the books

1 Cor. 7. 26. I *suppose* therefore that this is good for

2 Cor. 11. 5. For I *suppose* I was not a whit behind

Heb. 10. 29. Of how much sorer punishment, *s.* ye [as I *s.*

1 Pet. 5. 12. By Silvanus, a faithful brother unto you,

SUPPOSED.

Mat. 20. 10. they *s.* that they should have received more

Mark 6. 49. upon the sea, they *s.* it had been a spirit,

Luke 3. 23. (as was *s.*) the son of Joseph [Luke 24. 37.

Acts 7. 26. he *s.* his brethren would have understood

21. 29. Ephesian, whom they *s.* that Paul had brought

25. 18. brought none accusation of such things as I *s.*

Phil. 2. 25. I *s.* it necessary to send to you Epaphroditus

SUPPOSING.

Luke 2. 44. they, *s.* him to have been in the company

John 20. 15. She, *s.* him to be the gardener, saith unto

Acts 14. 19. out of the city, *s.* he had been dead [him

16. 27. *supposing* that the prisoners had been fled

27. 13. *s.* that they had obtained their purpose

Phil. 1. 16. not sincerely, *s.* to add affliction to my bonds

1 Tim. 6. 5. *s.* that gain is godliness: from such with-

SUPREME.

[draw
1 Pet. 2. 13. whether it be to the king, as *supreme*

SURE.

[sure, 20.
Gen. 23. 17. in all the borders round about, were made

Exod. 3. 19. I am *s.* that the king of Egypt will not let

Num. 32. 23. be *sure* your sin will find you out [you go

Deut. 12. 23. Only be *sure* that thou eat not the blood

1 Sam. 2. 36. and I will build him a *sure* house

20. 7. wroth, then be *sure* that evil is determined

25. 28. Lord will certainly make my lord a *s.* house

2 Sam. 1. 10. because I was *sure* that he could not live

23. 5. covenant, ordered in all things, and *sure*

1 Kings 11. 38. be with thee, and build thee a *s.* house

Neh. 9. 38. because of all this we make a *sure* covenant

Job 24. 22. he riseth up, and no man is *sure* of life

Psalm. 19. 7. the testimony of the Lord is *s.*, making wise

93. 5. Thy testimonies are very *s.*: holiness becometh

111. 7. all his commandments are *sure*

Prov. 6. 3. humble thyself, and make *sure* thy friend

11. 16. and he that hateth suretyship is *sure* [reward

18. to him that soweth righteousness shall be a *sure*

Isa. 22. 23. I will fasten him as a nail in a *s.* place, 25.

28. 16. a *sure* foundation: he that believeth

32. 18. in *sure* dwellings, and in quiet resting places

33. 16. bread shall be given him; his waters shall be

55. 3. even the *s.* mercies of David, Acts 13. 34. [s.

Dan. 2. 45. dream is certain, and the interpretation

4. 26. thy kingdom shall be *sure* unto thee [thereof *s.*

Mat. 27. 64. that the sepulchre be made *sure*, 66.

65. watch: go your way, make it as *sure* as ye can
Luke 10. 11. *s.* of this, that the kingdom of God is come
John 6. 69. believe and are *s.* that thou art that Christ
18. 30. Now are we *sure* that thou knowest all things
Rom. 2. 2. are *s.* that the judgment of God is according
4. 16. promise might be *s.* to all the seed [the fulness
15. 29. *s.* that, when I come unto you, I shall come in
2 *Tim.* 2. 19. the foundation of God standeth *sure* [*sure*
Heb. 6. 19. hope we have as an anchor of the soul, both
2 *Pet.* 1. 10. diligence to make your calling and election
19. We have also a more *s.* word of prophecy [*sure*
SURETY.

Gen. 43. 9. I will be *s.* for him; of my hand shalt thou
44. 32. For thy servant became *s.* for the lad [require
Job 17. 3. Lay down now, put me in a *surety* with thee
Psalm 119. 122. Be *surety* for thy servant for good
Prov. 6. 1. My son, if thou be *surety* for thy friend
11. 15. He that is *s.* for a stranger shall smart for it
17. 18. and becometh *s.* in the presence of the soul, both
20. 16. Take his garment that is *s.* for a stranger, 27.
Heb. 7. 22. Jesus made a *s.* of a better testament [13.
SURETIES.

Prov. 22. 28. or of them that are *sureties* for debts
Of a SURETY.

Gen. 15. 13. Know of a *s.* that thy seed shall be a stranger
18. 13. Shall I of a *s.* bear a child, which am old?
26. 9. Isaac, and said, Behold, of a *s.* she is thy wife
Acts 12. 11. I know of a *s.*, that the Lord hath sent his
SURETISHIP. [angel

Prov. 11. 15. and he that hateth *suretiship* is *sure*
SURFEITING.

Luke 21. 34. your hearts be overcharged with *surfeiting*
SURMISINGS.

1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof cometh envy, strife, railings, evil *s.*
SURNAME.

Mat. 10. 3. Lebbaeus, whose surname was Thaddaeus
Acts 10. 5. Simon, whose *surname* is Peter, 32. | 11. 13.
12. 12. John, whose *surname* was Mark, 25. | 15. 37.
SURNAME, Verb.

Isa. 44. 5. and *surname* himself by the name of Israel
SURNAMED.

Isa. 45. 4. I have *s.* thee, though thou hast not known
Mark 3. 16. And Simon he *s.* Peter, *Acts* 10. 18. [me
17. *s.* them Boanerges, which is, The sons of thunder
Luke 22. 3. entered Satan into Judas *surnamed* Iscariot
Acts 1. 23. Joseph called Barsabas, who was *s.* Justus
4. 36. Josias, who by the apostles was *s.* Barnabas
15. 22. namely, Judas *surnamed* Barsabas, and Silas
SURPRISED.

Isa. 33. 14. fearfulness hath *surprised* the hypocrites
Jer. 48. 41. Keriath is taken, and the strong holds are *s.*
51. 41. how is the praise of the whole earth *surprised*?
SUSTAIN, ED.

Gen. 27. 37. and with corn and wine have I *s.* him
1 *Kings* 17. 9. commanded a widow woman there to *s.*
Neh. 9. 21. Yea, forty years didst thou *s.* them [thee
Psalm 3. 6. and slept; I awaked; for the Lord *s.* me
55. 22. burden upon the Lord, and he shall *s.* thee
Prov. 18. 14. The spirit of a man will *s.* his infirmity
Isa. 59. 16. and his righteousness, it *sustained* him
SUSTENANCE.

Judg. 6. 4. left no *s.* for Israel, neither sheep, nor
2 *Sam.* 19. 32. he had provided the king of *sustenance*
Acts 7. 11. great affliction: and our fathers found no *s.*
SWADDLED. [consumed

Lam. 2. 22. have *s.* and brought up hath mine enemy
Ezek. 16. 4. thou wast not *saled* at all, nor *s.* at all
SWADDLING.

Luke 2. 7. and wrapped him in *swaddling* clothes, 12.
SWADDLINGBAND.

Job 38. 9. and thick darkness a *swaddlingband* for it
SWALLOW.

Psalm 34. 3. the *s.* a nest for herself, where she may lay
Psalm 26. 2. as the *s.* by flying, so the curse causeless
Isa. 38. 14. Like a crane or a swallow, so did I chatter
934

Jer. 8. 7. the crane and the swallow observe the time
SWALLOW, Verb.

Num. 16. 30. the earth open her mouth, and *s.* them up
34. they said, Lest the earth swallow us up also [Lord?
2 *Sam.* 20. 19. why wilt thou *s.* up the inheritance of the
20. far be it from me, that I should *s.* up or destroy
Job 7. 19. NOR let me alone till I *s.* down my spittle?
20. 18. shall he restore, and shall not swallow it down
Psalm 21. 9. the Lord shall *s.* them up in his wrath [2.
58. 1. merciful unto me, O God: for man would *s.* me,
57. 3. from the reproach of him that would *s.* me up
69. 15. neither let the deep swallow me up
Prov. 1. 12. Let us swallow them up alive as the grave
Ezek. 10. 12. but the lips of a fool will *s.* up himself
Isa. 25. 8. He will swallow up death in victory
Hos. 8. 7. if so be it yield, the strangers shall *s.* it up
Amos 8. 4. Hear this, O ye that swallow up the needy
Obad. 16. they shall drink, and they shall swallow down
Jonah 1. 17. prepared a great fish to swallow up Jonah
Mat. 23. 24. blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and *s.*
SWALLOWED. [a camel

Exod. 7. 12. but Aaron's rod *s.* up their rods [them
15. 12. stretched out thy right hand, the earth *s.*
Num. 16. 32. earth opened her mouth, and *s.* them up,
and their houses, 26. 10. *Deut.* 11. 6. *Psalm* 106. 17.
2 *Sam.* 17. 16. pass over; lest the king be swallowed up
Job 6. 3. sand of the sea: therefore my words are *s.*
20. 15. hath *s.* down riches, and he shall vomit them
37. 20. if a man speak, surely he shall be *s.* up
Psalm 35. 25. let them not say, We have *s.* him up
124. 3. they had *s.* us up quick, when their wrath
Isa. 28. 7. are *s.* up of wine, they are out of the way
49. 19. they that swallowed thee up shall be far away
Jer. 51. 34. he hath swallowed me up like a dragon
44. bring forth out of his mouth that which he hath *s.*
Lam. 2. 2. Lord hath *s.* up all the habitations of Jacob
5. he hath *s.* up Israel, he hath *s.* up all her palaces
16. gnash the teeth: they say, We have *s.* her up
Ezek. 36. 3. desolate, and *s.* you up on every side
Hos. 8. 8. Israel is *s.* up: now shall they be among the
1 *Cor.* 15. 54. written, Death is *s.* up in victory [Gentiles
2 *Cor.* 2. 7. such a one should be *s.* up with overmuch
5. 4. that mortality might be *s.* up of life [sorrow
Rev. 12. 16. earth opened her mouth, and *s.* up the flood
SWALLOWETH.

Job 5. 5. and the robber swalloweth up their substance
30. 24. He *s.* the ground with fierceness and rage
SWAN.

Lev. 11. 18. the *s.*, and the pelican, and, *Deut.* 14. 16
SWARE.

Gen. 21. 31. Beer-sheba; because there they *s.* both
24. 7. *s.* unto me, saying, Unto thy seed will I give
9. his master, and *s.* to him concerning that matter
25. 33. Jacob said, Swear to me this day; and he *s.*
26. 3. I will perform the oath which I *s.* unto Abraham
31. and *s.* one to another: and Isaac sent them away
31. 53. And Jacob *s.* by the fear of his father Isaac
47. 31. he *s.* unto him. And Israel bowed himself
50. 24. unto the land which he *swore* to Abraham, to
Exod. 13. 5. which he *s.* unto thy fathers to give thee, a
land flowing, 11. | 33. 1. *Num.* 14. 16, 30. |
32. 11. *Deut.* 1. 8, 35. | 6. 10, 18, 23. | 7. 13. |
8. 1. | 11. 9, 21. | 26. 3. | 28. 11. | 30. 20. |
31. 21, 23. | 34. 4. *Josh.* 1. 6. | 5. 6. | 21. 43.
Judg. 2. 1.

Num. 32. 10. And the Lord's anger was kindled the
same time, and he *swore*, saying, *Deut.* 1. 34.
Deut. 2. 14. wasted out from among the host, as the Lord
4. 21. and *s.* that I should not go over Jordan [swore
31. nor forget the covenant of thy fathers which he *s.*
7. 12. the mercy which he *swore* unto thy fathers
8. 18. may establish his covenant which he *swore*
9. 5. perform the word which the Lord *swore*
Josh. 6. 23. and all that she hath, as ye *swore* unto her
9. 15. the princes of the congregation *s.* unto them
20. because of the oath which we *swore* unto them

Josh. 14. 9. Moses *s.* on that day, saying, Surely the land
21. 44. rest round about, according to all that he *s.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 6. unto the voice of Jonathan; and Saul *s.*
20. 3. David *swears* moreover, and said, Thy father
24. 22. David *swears* unto Saul. And Saul went home
28. 10. Saul *swears* to her by the Lord, saying
2 *Sam.* 3. 35. to eat meat while it was yet day, David *s.*
19. 23. Shimei, Thou shalt not die. And the king
swears unto him, 1 *Kings* 2. 8.
1 *Kings* 1. 29. the king *swears*, and said, 30.
2. 23. king Solomon *swears* by the Lord, saying
2 *Kings* 25. 24. Gedaliah *swears* to them, *Jer.* 40. 9.
2 *Chron.* 15. 14. they *s.* unto the Lord with a loud voice
Ezra 10. 5. do according to this word. And they *swear*
Psal. 95. 11. Unto whom I *s.* in my wrath, *Heb.* 3. 11.
132. 2. How he *swears* unto the Lord, and vowed
Jer. 38. 16. the king *swears* secretly unto Jeremiah
Ezek. 16. 8. I *s.* unto thee, and entered into a covenant
Dan. 12. 7. *s.* by him that liveth for ever, *Rev.* 10. 6.
Mark 6. 23. *swears* unto her, Whatsoever thou shalt ask
Luke 1. 73. The oath which he *s.* to our father Abraham
Heb. 3. 18. to whom *swears* he that they should not enter
6. 13. he could swear by no greater, he *s.* by himself
7. 21. said unto him, The Lord *s.* and will not repent
SWAREST. [See Their FATHERS.
Exod. 32. 13. to whom thou *swarest* by thine own self
Nun. 11. 12. unto the land which thou *s.*, *Deut.* 26. 15.
1 *Kings* 1. 17. she said unto him, My lord, thou *swarest*
Psal. 89. 49. lovingkindnesses, which thou *s.* unto David
SWARM, S.
Ezod. 8. 21. I will send *s.* of flies upon thee—houses of
the Egyptians shall be full of *s.* of flies, 24.
22. my people dwell, that no *s.* of flies shall be there
29. that the *s.* of flies may depart from Pharaoh, 31.
Judg. 14. 8. a swarm of bees and honey in the carcase
SWEAR.
Gen. 21. 23. Now therefore *s.* unto me here by God, 24.
24. 3. I will make thee *swear* by the Lord
37. master made me *s.*, saying, Thou shalt not take a
25. 33. Jacob said, *S.* to me this day, 47. 31. | 50. 6. [wife
50. 5. My father made me *s.*, 6. || *Lev.* 5. 4. if a soul *s.*
Exod. 6. 8. unto the land, concerning the which I did *s.*
Lev. 19. 12. And ye shall not *swear* by my name falsely
Num. 30. 2. Or *s.* an oath to bind his soul with a bond
Deut. 6. 13. and shalt *swear* by his name, 10. 20.
Josh. 2. 12. *s.* unto me by the Lord, since I have shewed
17. this thine oath which thou hast made us *s.*, 20.
23. 7. name of their gods, nor cause to *s.* by them
Judg. 15. 12. *S.* unto me, that ye will not fall upon me
1 *Sam.* 20. 17. Jonathan caused David to *swear* again
24. 21. *Swear* now therefore unto me, 30. 15.
2 *Sam.* 19. 7. I *swear* by the Lord, if thou go not forth
1 *Kings* 1. 13. Didst not thou, my lord, O king, *swear*
51. saying, Let king Solomon *swear* unto me to day
2. 42. Did I not make thee to *swear* by the Lord
8. 31. laid upon him to cause him to *s.*, 2 *Chr.* 6. 22.
2 *Chron.* 36. 13. Nebuchadnezzar, who had made him *s.*
Ezra 10. 5. all Israel, to *s.* that they should do according
Neh. 13. 25. and made them *s.* by God, saying [healer
Jas. 3. 7. that day shall he *s.*, saying, I will not be an
19. 18. Egypt speak the language of Canaan, and *s.*
45. 23. unto me every knee shall bow, every tongue
48. 1. which *swear* by the name of the Lord [shall *s.*
65. 18. sweareth in the earth shall *s.* by the God of
Jas. 4. 2. thou shalt *s.*, The Lord liveth, in truth [truth
5. 2. Lord liveth; surely they *swear* falsely [falsely
7. 9. Will ye steal, murder, and commit adultery, and *s.*
12. 16. ways of my people, to *s.* by my name, The Lord
liveth; as they taught my people to *s.* by Baal
22. 5. I *s.* by myself, saith the Lord, that this house
32. 22. hast given them this land, which thou didst *s.*
Hos. 4. 15. neither go ye up to Beth-aven, nor *swear*
Amos 8. 14. They that *s.* by the sin of Samaria, and say
Zeph. 1. 5. that *s.* by the Lord, and that *s.* by Malcham
Mat. 5. 34. *Swear* not at all; neither by heaven
36. Neither shalt thou *swear* by thy head

Mat. 23. 16. *s.* by the temple—*s.* by the god of the temple
18. Whosoever shall *s.* by the altar, it is nothing [it
20. Whoso therefore shall *s.* by the altar, sweareth by
21. shall *swear* by the temple || 22. shall *s.* by heaven
26. 74. Then began he to curse and to *s.*, *Mark* 14. 71.
Heb. 6. 13. could *s.* by no greater, he swate by himself
16. For men verily *swear* by the greater; and an oath
James 5. 12. above all things, my brethren, *swear* not
SWEARETH.
Lev. 6. 3. and lieth concerning it, and *swareth* falsely
Psal. 15. 4. He that *s.* to his own hurt, and changeth
63. 11. every one that *s.* by him shall glory [not
Ecol. 9. 2. and he that *s.*, as he that feareth an oath
Isa. 65. 16. that *s.* in the earth shall *swear* by the God
Zech. 5. 3. every one that *s.* shall be cut off [of truth
4. and into the house of him that *swareth* falsely
Mat. 23. 18. altar, it is nothing; but whosoever *s.* by
21. temple, *swareth* by it, and by him [the gift, 20.
22. *s.* by the throne of God, and by him that sitteth
SWEARING.
Lev. 5. 1. if a soul sin, and hear the voice of *swearing*
Jer. 23. 10. for because of *swearing* the land mourneth
Hos. 4. 2. By *s.*, and lying, and killing, and stealing
10. 4. spoken words, *s.* falsely in making a covenant
SWEABERS.
Mal. 3. 5. against false *s.*, and against those that oppress
SWEAT.
Gen. 3. 19. In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread
Ezek. 44. 18. with any thing that causeth sweat
Luke 22. 44. his *s.* was as it were great drops of blood
SWEEP.
Isa. 14. 23. I will *s.* it with the besom of destruction
28. 17. the hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies
Luke 15. 8. *s.* the house, and seek diligently till she find
SWEEPING
Prov. 28. 3. is like a *s.* rain which leaveth no food
SWEET.
Exod. 15. 25. cast into the waters, the waters were made *s.*
30. 23. and of sweet cinnamon half so much—and of
sweet calamus 250 shekels
34. Moses, Take unto thee sweet spices, 37. 29.
2 *Sam.* 23. 1. and the sweet psalmist of Israel, said
Neh. 8. 10. Go your way, eat the fat, and drink the *s.*
Job 20. 12. Though wickedness be sweet in his mouth
21. 33. The clouds of the valley shall be *s.* unto him
38. 31. Canst thou bind the *s.* influences of Pleiades
Psal. 55. 14. We took *s.* counsel together, and walked
104. 34. My meditation of him shall be sweet
119. 103. How sweet are thy words unto my taste!
141. 6. they shall hear my words; for they are sweet
Prov. 3. 24. shalt lie down, and thy sleep shall be sweet
9. 17. Stolen waters are *s.*, and bread eaten in secret
13. 19. The desire accomplished is sweet to the soul
16. 24. Pleasant words are as an honeycomb, sweet
20. 17. Bread of deceit is *s.* to a man; but afterwards
23. 8. shalt thou vomit up, and lose thy sweet words
24. 13. and the honeycomb, which is sweet to thy taste
27. 7. to the hungry soul every bitter thing is sweet
Ecol. 5. 12. The sleep of a labouring man is sweet
11. 7. Truly the light is sweet, and a pleasant thing
Cont. 2. 3. his fruit was sweet || 14. for *s.* is thy voice
5. 13. cheeks are as a bed of spices, as sweet flowers
18. His mouth is most *s.*; yea, he is altogether lovely
Isa. 3. 24. instead of sweet smell there shall be stink
5. 20. that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!
23. 16. make sweet melody, sing many songs
Jer. 6. 20. acceptable, nor your sacrifices sweet unto me
31. 26. and beheld; and my sleep was sweet unto me
Mark 16. 1. *s.* spices, that they might come and anoint him
James 3. 11. forth at the same place *s.* water and bitter!
Rev. 10. 9. but it shall be in thy mouth *s.* as honey, 10.
See CANE, INCENSE, ODOURS, SAVOUR.
SWEET WINE.
Isa. 49. 26. drunken with their own blood, as with *s.* w.
Amos 9. 13. and the mountains shall drop sweet wine
Mic. 6. 15. and sweet wine, but shalt not drink wine

SWEETSMELLING.

Cant. 5. 5. and my fingers with *sweet smelling* myrrh
13. his lips like lilies, dropping *sweet smelling* myrrh
Eph. 5. 2. a sacrifice to God for a *sweet-smelling* savour
SWEETER.

Judg. 14. 18. What is *sweeter* than honey?
Psal. 19. 10. *s.* also than honey and the honeycomb
119. 103. thy words unto my taste! *yea, s.* than honey
SWEETLY.

Job 24. 20. the worm shall feed *sweetly* on him
Cant. 7. 9. best wine for my beloved, that goeth down *s.*
SWEETNESS.

Judg. 9. 11. Should I forsake my *s.*, and my good fruit
14. 14. and out of the strong came forth *sweetness*
Prov. 16. 21. the *s.* of the lips increaseth learning
27. 9. so doth the *s.* of a man's friend by hearty counsel
Ezek. 3. 3. and it was in my mouth as honey for *s.*

SWELL, SWELLED.

Num. 5. 21. thy thigh to rot, and thy belly to *s.*, 22, 27.
Deut. 8. 4. Thy raiment waxed not old upon thee, neither
did thy foot *swell*, these forty years, *Neh.* 9. 21.
SWELLING.

Psal. 46. 3. though the mountains shake with the *s.*
Isa. 30. 13. as a breach ready to fall, *swelling* out
Jer. 12. 5. then how wilt thou do in the *s.* of Jordan?
49. 19. like a Mon from the *s.* of Jordan, 50. 44.

2 *Pet.* 2. 18. they speak great *swelling* words of vanity
Jude 16. and their mouth speaketh great *swelling* words
SWELLINGS.

2 *Cor.* 12. 20. backbitings, whisperings, *s.*, tumults
SWIFT.

Judg. 5. 21. The river of Kishon *swept* them away
Jer. 46. 16. Why are thy valiant men *swept* away?
Mat. 12. 44. he findeth it empty, *swept*, *Luke* 11. 25.

SWERVED.

1 *Tim.* 1. 6. having *s.* have turned aside unto vain jangling
SWIFT.

Deut. 28. 49. as *swift* as the eagle flieth; a nation
1 *Chron.* 12. 8. as *swift* as the roes upon the mountains
Job 9. 26. They are passed away as the *swift* ships

24. 18. He is *s.* as the waters; their portion is cursed
Prov. 6. 18. feet that be *swift* in running to mischief
Ecol. 9. 11. that the race is not to the *s.*, nor the battle
Isa. 18. 2. Go, ye *s.* messengers, to a nation scattered
19. 1. Behold, the Lord rideth upon a *swift* cloud
30. 16. We will ride upon the *swift*; therefore shall

they that pursue you be *swift*
66. 20. and upon *swift* beasts, to my holy mountain
Jer. 2. 23. thou art a *s.* dromedary traversing her ways
46. 6. Let not the *s.* flee away, nor the mighty man
Amos 2. 14. Therefore the flight shall perish from the *s.*
15. he that is *swift* of foot shall not deliver himself

Mic. 1. 13. Lachish, bind the chariot to the *swift* beast
Mal. 3. 6. I will be a *s.* witness against the sorcerers
Rom. 3. 15. Their feet are *swift* to shed blood

James 1. 19. let every man be *s.* to hear, slow to speak
2 *Pet.* 2. 1. and bring upon themselves *s.* destruction
SWIFTER.

2 *Sam.* 1. 23. not divided: they were *swifter* than eagles
Job 7. 6. My days are *swifter* than a weaver's shuttle
9. 25. Now my days are *s.* than a post: they flee away

Jer. 4. 13. his horses are *s.* than eagles. Woe unto us!
Lam. 4. 19. Our persecutors are *swifter* than the eagles
Hab. 1. 8. Their horses also are *s.* than the leopards
SWIFTLY.

Psal. 147. 15. his word runneth very *swiftly*
Isa. 5. 26. behold, they shall come with speed *swiftly*
Dan. 9. 21. being caused to fly *swiftly*, touched me
Joel 3. 4. recompense me, *s.* and speedily will I return
SWIM.

2 *Kings* 6. 6. stick, and cast it in thither; and the iron
Psal. 6. 6. all the night make I my bed to *s.* [did *swim*
Isa. 25. 11. that swimmeth spreadeth forth his hands to *s.*
Ezek. 47. 5. for the waters were risen, waters to *s.* in
Acts 27. 42. lest any of them should *s.* out, and escape

43. and commanded that they which could *s.* should
SWIM.

SWIMMEST, ETH.

Isa. 25. 11. as he that *s.* spreadeth forth his hands
Ezek. 32. 6. water with thy blood the land wherein thou *s.*
SWINE.

Lev. 11. 7. swine, though he divide the hoof, *Deut.* 14. 8.
Prov. 11. 22. As a jewel of gold in a swine's snout, so is
Isa. 65. 4. which eat *s.*'s flesh, and broth of abominable
66. 3. an oblation, as if he offered *swine's* blood

17. eating *swine's* flesh, and the abomination, and the
Mat. 7. 6. neither cast ye your pearls before *s.* [mouse
8. 30. herd of many *s.* feeding, *Mark* 5. 11. *Luke* 8. 32.
31. If thou cast us out, suffer us to go away into the

herd of *s.*, 32. *Mark* 5. 12, 13. *Luke* 8. 33.
Mark 5. 14. they that fed the *swine* fled, and told it, 16.
Luke 16. 15. sent him into his fields to feed *s.* [did eat
16. fain have filled his belly with the husks that the *s.*
SWOLLEN.

Acts 28. 6. they looked when he should have *swollen*
SWOON, SWOONED. [12.

Lam. 2. 11. children and the sucklings *s.* in the streets,
SWORD.

Gen. 3. 24. of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword
34. 25. Dinah's brethren, took each man his sword
Ezod. 5. 21. to put a sword in their hand to slay us

32. 27. Put every man his *s.* by his side, and go in
Lev. 26. 6. neither shall the *s.* go through your land
25. I will bring a sword upon you, *Ezek.* 5. 17. [6. 3.]

14. 17. [29. 8.] [33. 2.
33. draw out a *s.* after you, *Ezek.* 5. 2, 12 [12. 14.
37. shall fall one upon another, as it were before a *s.*

Num. 22. 23. standing in the way, and his sword drawn, 31.
29. I would there were a sword in mine hand

Deut. 32. 25. The sword without, and terror within
33. 20. thy help, and who is the *s.* of thy excellency!

Josh. 5. 13. a man over against him with his *s.* drawn
24. 12. kings of the Amorites; but not with thy *s.*

Judg. 7. 14. This is nothing else save the *s.* of Gideon
18. say, The *s.* of the Lord, and of Gideon, 20. [20

22. Lord set every man's *s.* against his fellow, 1 *Sam.* 14.
8. 10. men that drew sword, 20, 21, 17, 25, 35, 46.

[2 *Sam.* 24. 9.] [1 *Chron.* 21. 5.
20. the youth drew not his sword: for he feared

9. 54. Draw thy *s.*, and slay me, that men say not
1 *Sam.* 13. 22. neither *s.* nor spear found in the hand

15. 33. As thy sword hath made women childless, so
17. 39. David girded his *s.* upon his armour, 25. 13.

50. but there was no sword in the hand of David
51. stood upon the Philistine, and took his sword

18. 4. to David, and his garments, even to his sword
21. 8. is there not here under thine hand spear or *s.*?

22. 10. and gave him the sword of Goliath, 13. [21. 9.
25. 13. Gird ye on every man his sword

31. 4. *s.*, and thrust me through—afraid. Therefore
Saul took a sword, and fell upon it, 1 *Chron.* 10. 4.

5. he fell likewise upon his sword, and died, 1 *Chron.* 10.
2 *Sam.* 1. 22. the sword of Saul returned not empty [6.

2. 16. and thrust his sword in his fellow's side
26. to Joab, and said, Shall the *s.* devour for ever?

3. 29. or that falleth on the *s.*, or that lacketh bread
11. 26. the sword devoureth one as well as another

12. 10. the sword shall never depart from thine house
18. 8. wood devoured more people that day than the *s.*

20. 10. took no heed to the *s.* that was in Joab's hand
23. 10. weary, and his hand clave unto the sword

1 *Kings* 3. 24. Bring me a *s.* And they brought a *s.*
19. 17. that escapeth the *s.* of Hazael shall Jehu slay

1 *Chron.* 5. 18. men able to bear buckler and sword
21. 12. that the sword of thine enemies overtaketh

thee; or else three days the *s.* of the Lord
16. earth and the heaven, having a drawn *s.* in his hand

27. and he put up his sword again into the sheath
30. he was afraid because of the sword of the angel

2 *Chron.* 20. 9. If, when evil cometh upon us, as the *s.*
Ezra 9. 7. hand of the kings of the lands, to the sword

Neh. 4. 18. his sword girded by his side, and so builded
Ezth. 9. 5. smote all their enemies with the stroke of the *s.*

Job 5. 20. and in war from the power of the sword
 15. 22. out of darkness, and he is waited for of the s.
 19. 29. Be ye afraid of the s.: for wrath bringeth the punishments of the sword, that ye may know
 20. 25. the glittering sword cometh out of his gall
 27. 14. If his children be multiplied, it is for the s.
 40. 19. he that made him can make his s. to approach
 41. 26. The s. of him that layeth at him cannot hold
Paul 7. 12. If he turn not, he will whet his sword
 17. 13. deliver my soul from the wicked, which is thy s.
 37. 14. The wicked have drawn out the sword
 15. Their sword shall enter into their own heart
 45. 3. Gird thy s. upon thy thigh, O most mighty
 57. 4. spears and arrows, and their tongue a sharp s.
 64. 3. Who whet their tongue like a sword [and the s.
 76. 3. brake he the arrows of the bow, the shield,
 78. 62. He gave his people over also unto the sword
 149. 6. and a twoedged sword in their hand [sword
Prov 5. 4. bitter as wormwood, sharp as a twoedged
 12. 18. There is that speaketh like the piercings of a s.
 25. 18. against his neighbour is a maul, and a sword
Cant 3. 8. every man hath his s. upon his thigh [4. 3.
Isa 2. 4. nation shall not lift up s. against nation, *Mic*.
 31. 8. fall with the sword, not of a mighty man; and
 the sword, not of a mean man, shall devour him
 34. 6. The sword of the Lord is filled with blood
 41. 2. he gave them as the dust to his sword
 49. 2. he hath made my mouth like a sharp sword
 51. 19. famine, and the s.: by whom shall I comfort
 65. 12. Therefore will I number you to the s. [thee
Jer 2. 30. your own s. hath devoured your prophets
 4. 10. whereas the sword reacheth unto the soul
 5. 12. neither shall we see sword nor famine
 6. 25. the s. of the enemy and fear is on every side
 9. 10. I will send a s. after them, till I have consumed
 them, 24. 10. | 25. 27. | 29. 17. | 49. 37.
 12. 12. for the sword of the Lord shall devour
 14. 13. prophets say unto them, Ye shall not see the s.
 15. yet they say, S. and famine shall not be [to bury
 16. famine and the sword; and they shall have none
 15. 2. such as are for the sword, to the sword, 43. 11.
 3. the sword to slay, and the dogs to tear
 9. the residue of them will I deliver to the sword
 18. 21. and pour out their blood by the force of the
 sword—young men be slain by the sword
 25. 16. and be mad, because of the s. that I will send
 29. for I will call for a sword, *Ezek* 38. 21.
 31. he will give them that are wicked to the sword
 31. 2. people which were left of the s. found grace
 32. 24. because of the sword, and of the famine
 34. 17. a liberty for you, saith the Lord, to the sword
 42. 16. the s., which ye feared, shall overtake you
 44. 28. small number that escape the s. shall return
 46. 10. s. shall devour, and it shall be satiate, 14.
 47. 6. O thou s. of the Lord, how long will it be ere
 48. 2. O Madmen; the sword shall pursue thee
 10. cursed be he that keepeth back his s. from blood
 50. 16. for fear of the oppressing s. they shall turn
 54. A sword is upon the Chaldeans, saith the Lord
 36. A s. is upon the liars—a s. is upon her mighty men
 37. A s. is upon their horses, and—a s. is upon her
 51. 50. Ye that have escaped the s., go [treasures
Lam 5. 9. with the peril of our lives because of the s.
Ezek 6. 8. that ye may have some that shall escape the s.
 7. 15. The sword is without, and the pestilence
 11. 8. feared the s.; and I will bring a s. upon you
 14. 17. if I bring a s.—and say, S., go through the land
 21. four sore judgments upon Jerusalem, the s., and
 21. 9. Say, A sword, a sword is sharpened, 11.
 12. terrors by reason of the s. shall be upon my people
 13. and what if the sword condemn even the rod?
 14. let the s. be doubled—the s. of the slain: it is
 the sword of the great men that are slain
 15. set the point of the s. against all their gates [11.
 19. appoint thee two ways, that the s. of the king, 20, 32.
 28. The sword, the sword is drawn: for the slaughter

Ezek 30. 4. the s. shall come upon Egypt, and great pain
 21. to bind it, to make it strong to hold the sword
 22. I will cause the sword to fall out of his hand
 33. 3. when he seeth the s. come upon the land, he blow
 4. if the sword come, and take him away, his blood, 6.
 6. if the watchman see the sword come, and blow not
 26. Ye stand upon your sword, ye work abomination
 35. 5. by the force of the s. in the time of their calamity
Hos 2. 18. and I will break the bow and the sword
 11. 6. And the sword shall abide on his cities
Amos 9. 4. thence will I command the sword
Mic 6. 14. which thou deliverest will I give up to the s.
Nah 2. 13. the sword shall devour thy young lions
 3. 3. The horseman lieth upon both the bright s. and
 15. the sword shall out thee off; it shall eat thee
Zeck 9. 13. and made thee as the s. of a mighty man
 11. 17. leaveth the flock! the s. shall be upon his arm
 13. 7. Awake, O sword, against my shepherd
Mat 10. 34. I came not to send peace, but a sword
 26. 51. drew his s., and struck a servant, *Mark* 14. 47.
 52. Put up again thy s., *John* 18. 11. [John 18. 10.
Luke 2. 35. a sword shall pierce through thy own soul
 22. 36. he that hath no s., let him sell his garment
Acts 16. 27. out his s., and would have killed himself
Rom 8. 35. or nakedness, or peril, or sword?
 13. 4. be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain
Eph 6. 17. the s. of the Spirit, which is the word of God
Heb 4. 12. and sharper than any twoedged sword
Rev 1. 16. out of his mouth went a sharp twoedged s.
 2. 12. saith he which hath the sharp s. with two edges
 6. 4. and there was given unto him a great sword
 19. 15. out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, 21.

By SWORD.

Gen 27. 40. by thy s. shalt thou live, and shalt serve
 2 *Sam* 1. 12. because they were fallen by the sword
 2 *Chron* 29. 9. lo, our fathers have fallen by the sword
Job 33. 18. and his life from perishing by the sword
 36. 12. if they obey not, they shall perish by the s.
Psal 44. 3. got not the land in possession by their own s.
 78. 64. priests fell by the s.; and their widows made
Isa 66. 16. by his s. will the Lord plead with all flesh
Jer 11. 22. the young men shall die by the s., *Lam* 2. 21.
 14. 12. but I will consume them by the sword
 15. By s. and famine shall those prophets be consumed
 16. 4. shall be consumed by the sword, 44. 12, 18, 27.
 21. 9. shall die by the sword, 38. 2. | 42. 17, 22.
 27. 13. Why will ye die, thou and thy people, by the s.
 32. 36. into the hand of the king of Babylon by the s.
 33. 4. thrown down by the mounts, and by the sword
 34. 4. Thou shalt not die by the sword
 44. 13. Egypt, as I have punished Jerusalem, by the s.
Ezek 30. 6. daughters which are in the field shall be
 11. he shall slay thy people by the s. [slain by the s.
 28. 23. shall be judged in the midst of her by the s.
 31. 18. uncircumcised with them that be slain by the
 sword, 32. 20, 21, 22, 25, 30.
 39. 23. their enemies: so fell they all by the sword
Hos 1. 7. and will not save them by bow, nor by sword
Amos 7. 11. Amos saith, Jeroboam shall die by the s.
 9. 10. All the sinners of my people shall die by the s.
Hag 2. 23. down, every one by the s. of his brother
Rev 13. 14. which had the wound by a s., and did live
 From SWORD. [See EDGE, FALL.
Exod 18. 4. delivered me from the sword of Pharaoh
Lev 26. 36. they shall flee, as fleeing from a sword
 1 *Kings* 19. 17. from the sword of Jehu shall Elisha slay
 2 *Chron* 36. 20. escaped from the s. carried he away to
Job 5. 15. But he saveth the poor from the s. [Babylon
 30. 22. neither turneth he back from the sword
Psal 22. 20. Deliver my soul from the s.; my darling
 144. 10. David his servant from the hurtful sword
Isa 21. 15. they fled from the swords, from the drawn s.
 31. 8. devour him: but he shall flee from the sword
Jer 21. 7. left in this city from the pestilence, from the s.
 46. 18. land of our nativity, from the oppressing s.
Ezek 12. 16. I will leave a few men of them from the s.

Ezek. 38. 8. into the land that is brought back from the *s.*
My SWORD.

Gen. 48. 22. out of the hand of the Amorite with my *s.*
Exod. 15. 9. I will draw my *s.*, my hand shall destroy
Deut. 32. 41. If I whet my glittering sword [them
42. drunk with blood, and my *s.* shall devour flesh
1 *Sam.* 21. 8. neither brought my *s.* nor my weapons
Psalm. 44. 6. my bow, neither shall my sword save me
Isa. 34. 5. For my sword shall be bathed in heaven
Ezek. 21. 3. will draw forth my *s.* out of his sheath, 4, 5.
30. 24. Babylon, and put my sword in his hand, 25.
32. 10. afraid for thee, when I shall brandish my *s.*
Zeph. 2. 12. Ethiopians also, ye shall be slain by my *s.*
With SWORD.

Gen. 31. 26. my daughters, as captives taken with the *s.* ?
Exod. 5. 3. he fall upon us with pestilence, or with the *s.*
22. 24. wax hot, and I will kill you with the sword
Num. 19. 16. toucheth one that is slain with a sword
26. 18. lest I come out against thee with the sword
31. 8. the son of Beor they slew with the *s.*, *Josh.* 13.
Deut. 28. 22. extreme burning, and with the sword [22.
Josh. 10. 11. Israel slew with the sword
11. 10. Hazor, and smote the king thereof with the *s.*
1 *Sam.* 17. 45. Thou comest to me with a *s.*, and with a
47. the Lord saveth not with sword and spear [spear
2 *Sam.* 12. 9. thou hast killed Uriah the Hittite with the
20. 8. a girdle with a sword fastened upon his loins [s.
21. 16. he being girded with a new sword, thought
1 *Kings* 1. 51. will not slay his servant with the sword
2. 8. I will not put thee to death with the sword
32. better than he, and slew them with the sword
19. 1. he had slain all the prophets with the *s.*, 10, 14.
2 *Kings* 6. 22. thou hast taken captive with thy sword
8. 12. their young men wilt thou slay with the *s.* [14.
11. 15. that followeth her kill with the *s.*, 2 *Chron.* 23.
20. they slew Athaliah with the *s.*, 2 *Chron.* 23. 21.
19. 37. Adrammelech and Shazezar his sons smote
him with the *s.*, 2 *Chron.* 32. 21. *Isa.* 37. 38.
2 *Chron.* 21. 4. and slew all his brethren with the sword
36. 17. who slew their young men with the sword
Psalm. 42. 10. As with a *s.* in my bones, mine enemies re-
Isa. 1. 20. rebel, ye shall be devoured with the *s.* [prone
14. 19. that are slain, thrust through with a sword
22. 2. thy slain men are not slain with the *s.* [punish
27. 1. Lord with his sore and great and strong *s.* shall
Jer. 5. 17. cities, wherein thou trustedst, with the sword
14. 18. the field, then behold the slain with the sword !
20. 4. into Babylon, and shall slay them with the *s.*
26. 23. Jehoiakim the king ; who slew him with the *s.*
27. 8. nation will I punish, saith the Lord, with the *s.*
29. 18. I will persecute them with the sword
41. 2. of Ahikam the son of Shaphan with the sword
Lam. 4. 9. They that be slain with the sword are better
Ezek. 7. 15. he that is in the field shall die with the *s.*
23. 10. slew her with the *s.* ; and she became famous
26. 8. He shall slay with the sword thy daughters
31. 17. They also went down into hell with him unto
them that be slain with the *s.*, 33. 23, 22. | 35. 8.
Amos 1. 11. because he did pursue his brother with the *s.*
4. 10. your young men have I slain with the sword
7. 9. I will rise against the house of Jeroboam with
9. 1. I will slay the last of them with the sword [the *s.*
Mic. 5. 6. shall waste the land of Assyria with the sword
Mat. 26. 52. they that take the *s.* shall perish with the *s.*
Luke 22. 49. Lord, shall we unite with the sword ?
Acts 12. 2. killed James the brother of John with the *s.*
Heb. 11. 37. were tempted, were slain with the sword
Rev. 2. 16. fight against them with the *s.* of my mouth
6. 8. fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword
13. 10. killoth with the *s.* must be killed with the *s.*
19. 21. the remnant were slain with the sword of him
SWORDS.

1 *Sam.* 13. 19. Lest the Hebrews make them swords
2 *Kings* 3. 26. took with him 700 men that drew swords
Neh. 4. 13. set the people after their families with their
Psalm. 55. 21. softer than oil, yet were they drawn *s.* [s.
938

Psalm. 59. 7. belch out with their mouth : *s.* are in their
Prov. 30. 14. a generation, whose teeth are as *s.* [lips
Cant. 3. 8. They all hold swords, being expert in war
Isa. 2. 4. beat their swords into plowshares, *Mic.* 4. 3.
21. 15. they fled from the *s.*, from the drawn sword
Ezek. 16. 40. and thrust thee through with their swords
23. 47. dispatch them with their swords ; they shall slay
28. 7. draw their *s.* against the beauty of thy wisdom
30. 11. they shall draw their swords against Egypt
32. 12. By the swords of the mighty will I cause thy
27. they have laid their swords under their heads
38. 4. all of them handling swords

Joel 3. 10. Beat your plowshares into swords

Mat. 26. 47. multitude with *s.* and staves, *Mark* 14. 43.
55. Are ye come out as against a thief with *s.* and
staves for to take me ? *Mark* 14. 48. *Luke* 22. 52.
Luke 22. 38. they said, Lord, behold, here are two *s.*

SWORN.

Gen. 22. 16. By myself have I sworn, saith the Lord,
Isa. 45. 23. *Jer.* 49. 13. | 51. 14. *Amos* 6. 8.
Exod. 13. 19. he had straitly *s.* the children of Israel
17. 16. the Lord hath *s.* that the Lord will have war
Lev. 6. 5. all that about which he hath sworn falsely [5.
Deut. 7. 8. would keep the oath which he had *s.*, *Jer.* 11.
13. 17. multiply thee, as he hath *s.* unto thy fathers
19. 8. God enlarge thy coast, as he hath sworn
28. 9. holy people unto himself, as he hath *s.*, 29. 13.
31. 7. unto the land which the Lord hath *s.*, *Neh.* 9.
Josh. 9. 18. princes of the congregation had sworn [15.
19. We have *s.* unto them by the Lord, 2 *Sam.* 21. 2.
Judg. 2. 15. Lord had sworn unto them : and they were
21. 1. Israel had *s.* in Mizpeh [greatly distressed
18. sworn, saying, Cursed be he that giveth a wife, 7.
1 *Sam.* 3. 14. I have sworn unto the house of Eli
20. 42. Go in peace, forasmuch as we have *s.* both
2 *Sam.* 3. 9. except, as the Lord hath sworn to David
2 *Chron.* 15. 15. for they had sworn with all their heart
Neh. 6. 18. there were many in Judah sworn unto him
Psalm. 24. 4. his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully
89. 3. I have sworn unto David my servant, 132. 11.
35. Once have I *s.* by my holiness, *Amos* 4. 2. [me
102. 8. they that are mad against me are *s.* against
110. 4. hath *s.*, and will not repent, Thou art a priest
119. 106. I have *s.*, and I will perform it, *Isa.* 14. 24.
Isa. 54. 9. I have *s.* that the waters of Noah should no
more go—so have I *s.* that I would not be wroth
62. 8. The Lord hath sworn by his right hand
Jer. 5. 7. and sworn by them that are no gods
44. 26. Behold, I have sworn by my great name
Ezek. 21. 23. to them that have sworn oaths
Amos 8. 7. The Lord hath *s.* by the excellency of Jacob
Mic. 7. 20. the mercy to Abraham, which thou hast *s.*
Acts 2. 30. knowing that God had *s.* with an oath to him
7. 17. time of the promise drew nigh, which God had *s.*
Heb. 4. 3. As I have *s.* in my wrath, if they shall enter
SYCAMINE.

Luke 17. 6. say unto this *s.* tree, Be thou plucked up
SYCOMORE, *S.*

1 *Kings* 10. 27. cedars made he to be as the sycomore
trees that are in the vale, 2 *Chron.* 1. 15. | 9. 27.
1 *Chron.* 27. 28. over the olive trees and the *s.* trees
Psalm. 78. 47. and their sycomore trees with frost
Isa. 9. 10. the *s.* are cut down, but we will change [fruit
Amos 7. 14. I was an herdsman, and a gatherer of *s.*
Luke 19. 4. he ran before, and climbed up into a *s.* tree
SYNAGOGUE.

Mat. 12. 9. departed thence, he went into their *s.*
13. 54. he taught them in their synagogue, *Mark* 6. 2.
Mark 1. 23. in their *s.* a man with an unclean, *Luke* 4.
29. come out of the *s.*, they entered, *Luke* 4. 38. [33.
5. 22. cometh one of the rulers of the *s.*, 26, 33. *Luke* 8.
Luke 4. 16. as his custom was, he went into the *s.* [41, 49.
20. eyes of all them that were in the *s.* were fastened
7. 5. he loveth our nation, and he hath built us a *s.*
13. 14. the ruler of the *s.* answered with indignation
John 6. 59. These things said he in the *s.*, as he taught

John 9. 22. confess that he was Christ, he should be put
 12. 42. lest they should be put out of the *s.* [out of the *s.*
 18. 20. I ever taught in the *s.*, and in the temple
Acts 6. 9. there arose certain of the *synagogue*, which is
 called the *s.* of the Libertines, and Cyrenians
 13. 14. went into the *s.* on the sabbath day, and sat
 15. rulers of the *s.* sent unto them, saying, Ye men
 42. Jews were gone out of the *s.*, the Gentiles besought
 14. 1. the *s.* of the Jews, and so spake, that a great
 17. 1. to Thessalonica, where was a *s.* of the Jews
 10. Berea: who coming thither went into the *s.*
 18. 4. And he reasoned in the *s.* every sabbath, 17. 17.
 7. whose house joined hard to the *synagogus*
 8. And Crispus, the chief ruler of the *s.*, believed
 17. Greeks took Sosthenes, the chief ruler of the *s.*
 26. he began to speak boldly in the *synagogue*, 19. 8.
 22. 19. beat in every *s.* them that believed, 26. 11,
Rev. 2. 9. Jews, and are not, but are the *s.* of Satan, 3. 9.

SYNAGOGUES.

Psal. 74. 8. they have burned up all the *s.* of God
Mat. 4. 23. Jesus went about all Galilee, teaching in
 their *s.*, 9. 36. *Mark* 1. 39. *Luke* 13. 10.
 6. 2. trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the
 5. for they love to pray standing in the *s.* [*synagogues*]
 10. 17. they will scourge you in their *synagogues*, 23.
 34. *Mark* 13. 9.
 23. 6. and the chief seats in the *synagogues*, *Mark* 12.
 39. *Luke* 11. 43. | 20. 46.
Luke 4. 15. he taught in their *s.*, being glorified of all
 44. And he preached in the *synagogues* of Galilee
 12. 11. And when they bring you unto the *synagogues*
 21. 12. delivering you up to the *s.*, and into prisons
John 10. 2. They shall put you out of the *synagogues*
Acts 9. 2. desired of him letters to Damascus to the *s.*
 20. straightway he preached Christ in the *synagogues*
 13. *s.* they preached the word of God in the *s.*
 15. 21. preach him, being read in the *s.* every sabbath
 24. 12. raising up the people, neither in the *s.*, nor in
 SYRIAC, SYRIAN. [the city
 2 *Kings* 18. 26. Speak, I pray thee, to thy servants in
 the *Syrian*, *Isa.* 36. 11.
Ezra 4. 7. the letter was written in the *Syrian* tongue,
 and interpreted in the *Syrian*
Dan. 2. 4. Then spake the Chaldeans to the king in *S.*

T.

TABERING.

Nah. 2. 7. the voice of doves, *t.* upon their breasts
 TABERNACLE.

Ezod. 25. 9. I shew thee, after the pattern of the *t.*
 26. 1. thou shalt make the *t.* with ten curtains
 6. with the taches: and it shall be one *t.*, 36. 13.
 7. thou shalt make curtains of goats' hair to be a
 covering upon the *t.*, 35. 11, 15. | 36. 14.
 9. sixth curtain in the forefront of the *tabernacle*
 12. shall hang over the backside of the *tabernacle*, 13.
 15. make boards for the *tabernacle*, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23,
 26. | 36. 20, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32.
 27. bars for the boards of the side of the *tabernacle*
 35. against the table on the side of the *tabernacle*
 27. 19. the vessels of the *t.* in all the service, 39. 40.
 29. 43. the *tabernacle* shall be sanctified by my glory
 31. 7. and all the furniture of the *tabernacle*
 33. 7. Moses took the *t.*, and pitched it without the
 9. as Moses entered into the *tabernacle*, 8. [camp
 11. son of Nun, a young man, departed not out of the
 36. 18. The pins of the *tabernacle*, 38. 20, 31. [t.
 36. 8. them that wrought the work of the *tabernacle*
 39. 32. Thus was all the work of the *tabernacle*
 33. And they brought the *t.* unto Moses, the tent
 40. 17. the *t.* was reared up, 2, 18. | 26. 30. *Num.* 7.
 19. he spread abroad the tent over the *tabernacle* [1.
 21. he brought the ark into the *t.*, and set up the veil

Ezod. 40. 22. side of the *t.* northward | 24. *t.* southward
 33. he reared up the court round about the *t.*, 27. 9.
 34. the glory of the Lord filled the *tabernacle*, 35.
 36. the cloud was taken up from over the *tabernacle*,
Num. 9. 17. | 10. 11. | 12. 10.
 38. For the cloud of the Lord was upon the *t.* by day,
 and fire was on it by night, *Num.* 9. 18, 19, 22.
Lev. 8. 10. anointed the *t.* and all that was therein, *Ezod.*
 16. 31, they defile my *t.* that is among them [40. 9.
 17. 4. an offering unto the Lord before the *tabernacle*
 26. 11. I will set my *tabernacle* among you
Num. 1. 50. appoint the Levites over the *t.*—shall bear
 the *t.*—shall encamp round about the *t.*, 53.
 51. *tabernacle* setteth forward—and when the *t.* is to
 be pitched, the Levites shall set it up
 53. the Levites shall keep the charge of the *t.*, of
 testimony, 3. 25. | 18. 3. | 31. 30, 47.
 3. 7. to do the service of the *t.*, 16. 9. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 48.
 23. Gershonites shall pitch behind the *tabernacle*,
 35. pitch on the side of the *tabernacle* northward
 38. those that encamp before the *t.* toward the east,
 4. 16. the over-night of all the *tabernacle*, and of all
 25. they shall bear the curtains of the *tabernacle*
 31. the boards of the *tabernacle*, and the bars thereof
 5. 17. and of the dust that is in the floor of the *t.*
 7. 3. an ox: and they brought them before the *t.*
 9. 16. on the day that the *t.* was reared up the cloud
 covered the *t.*, namely, the tent of the testimony
 10. 21. the other did set up the *t.* against they came
 11. 24. of the people, and set them round about the *t.*
 26. of them that were written, but went not out unto
 16. 24. Get you up from about the *t.* of Korah, 27. [the *t.*
 17. 13. near unto the *tabernacle* of the Lord shall die
Deut. 31. 16. appeared in the *t.* in a pillar of a cloud
Josh. 22. 19. Lord's *t.* dwelleth, and take possession
 2 *Sam.* 6. 17. set it in his place, in the midst of the *t.*
 7. 6. but have walked in a tent and in a *tabernacle*
 1 *Kings* 1. 30. priest took an horn of oil out of the *t.*
 2. 28. Joab fled unto the *t.* of the Lord, and caught
 8. 4. holy vessels that were in the *t.*, 2 *Chron.* 5. 5.
 1 *Chron.* 9. 12. keepers of the gates of the *tabernacle*
 16. 39. before the *t.* of the Lord in the high place
 17. 5. from tent to tent, and from one *t.* to another
 21. 29. the *tabernacle* of the Lord, which Moses made
 23. 26. Levites; they shall no more carry the *t.*
 2 *Chron.* 1. 6. brassy altar—he put before the *tabernacle*
Job 5. 24. shalt know that thy *t.* shall be in peace
 18. 6. The light shall be dark in his *t.*, and his candle
 14. His confidence shall be rooted out of his *t.*
 15. It shall dwell in his *t.*, because it is none of his
 19. 12. against me, and encamp round about my *t.*
 20. 26. It shall go ill with him that is left in his *t.*
 29. 4. when the secret of God was upon my *t.* [flesh
 31. 31. men of my *t.* said not, Oh that we had of his
 34. 29. spreadings of the clouds, or the noise of his *t.*?
Psal. 15. 1. Lord, who shall abide in thy *tabernacle*?
 19. 4. In them hath he set a *tabernacle* for the sun
 27. 5. in the secret of his *tabernacle* shall he hide me
 6. therefore will I offer in his *t.* sacrifices of joy
 61. 4. I will abide in thy *t.* for ever: I will trust
 76. 2. In Salem also is his *t.*, and his dwelling place
 78. 60. So that he forsook the *tabernacle* of Shiloh
 67. Moreover he refused the *tabernacle* of Joseph
 132. 3. I will not come into the *t.* of my house
Prov. 14. 11. the *tabernacle* of the upright shall flourish
Isa. 4. 6. there shall be a *tabernacle* for a shadow
 16. 6. he shall sit upon it in truth in the *t.* of David
 33. 20. a *tabernacle* that shall not be taken down
Jer. 10. 20. *t.* is spoiled, and all my cords are broken
Lam. 2. 4. slew all that were pleasant to the eye in the *t.*
 6. violently taken away his *tabernacle*, as if it were
Ezek. 37. 27. My *t.* also shall be with them: yea, I will
 41. 1. which was the breadth of the *tabernacle* [43.
Amos 5. 26. have borne the *t.* of your Moloch, *Acts* 7.
 9. 11. that day will I raise up the *t.* of David, *Acts* 18.
Acts 7. 46. desired to find a *t.* for the God of Jacob [16.

2 Cor. 5. 1. if our earthly house of this *t.* were dissolved
4. we that are in this *t.* do groan, being burdened
Heb. 8. 2. of the true *t.*, which the Lord pitched
5. when he was about to make the *tabernacle*
9. 2. a *t.* made; the first, wherein was the candlestick
3. the *tabernacle* which is called the Holiest of all
6. the priests went always into the first *tabernacle*
8. while as the first *t.* was yet standing [hands
11. by a greater and more perfect *t.*, not made with
21. sprinkled with blood both the *t.*, and all the
13. 10. they have no right to eat which serve the *t.*
2 Pet. 1. 13. meet, as long as I am in this *t.*, to stir you
14. Knowing that shortly I must put off this my *t.*
Rev. 13. 6. to blaspheme his name, and his *tabernacle*
15. 5. the *t.* of the testimony in heaven was opened
21. 3. Behold, the *tabernacle* of God is with men
See CONGREGATION, DOOR.

TABERNACLE of witness.

Num. 17. 7. rods before the Lord in the *t.* of witness
8. on the morrow Moses went into the *t.* of witness
18. 2. shall minister before the *tabernacle* of witness
2 Chron. 24. 6. of Israel, for the *tabernacle* of witness
Acts 7. 44. Our fathers had the *tabernacle* of witness

TABERNACLES.

Num. 24. 5. How goodly are thy tents, O Jacob, and
Job 11. 14. let not wickedness dwell in thy *t.* [thy *t.*
12. 6. t. of robbers prosper, and they that provoke
15. 34. and fire shall consume the *t.* of bribery
22. 23. thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy *t.*
Psal. 43. 3. bring me unto thy holy hill, and to thy *t.*
46. 4. glad the city of God, the holy place of the *t.*
78. 51. the chief of their strength in the *t.* of Ham
83. 6. The *tabernacles* of Edom, and the Ishmaelites
84. 1. How amiable are thy *t.*, O Lord of hosts!
118. 15. salvation is in the *t.* of the righteous
132. 7. We will go into his *t.*: we will worship
Dan. 11. 45. he shall plant the *tabernacles* of his palace
Hos. 9. 6. thorns shall be in their *tabernacles*
12. 9. will yet make thee to dwell in *tabernacles*
Mal. 2. 12. master and the scholar, out of the *t.* of Jacob
Mark 9. 5. let us make three *t.*, *Mat. 17. 4. Luke 9. 33.*
Heb. 11. 9. dwelling in *tabernacles* with Isaac and Jacob

TABLE. [*See FEAST.*]

Exod. 25. 23. also make a *t.* of shittim wood, **37. 10.**
27. places of the staves to bear the *table*, **28. | 37. 14.**
26. 35. thou shalt set the *t.* without the vail [39. 36.
30. 27. And the *t.* and all his vessels, **31. 8. | 37. 16. |**
40. 4. thou shalt bring in the *table*, and set in order
22. put the *table* in the tent of the congregation
Lev. 24. 6. in two rows, six on a row, upon the pure *t.*
Num. 3. 31. their charge shall be the ark, and the *table*
Judg. 1. 7. gathered their meat under my *table*
1 Sam. 20. 29. he cometh not unto the king's *table*
34. Jonathan arose from the *table* in fierce anger
2 Sam. 9. 10. eat bread alway at my *t.*, **7, 11, 13. | 19. 28.**
1 Kings 2. 7. let them be of those that eat at thy *table*
4. 27. for all that came unto king Solomon's *table*
10. 5. And the meat of his *t.*, and, **2 Chron. 9. 4.** [came
13. 20. they sat at the *t.*, that the word of the Lord
18. 19. four hundred, which eat at Jezebel's *table*
2 Kings 4. 10. let us set for him there a bed, and a *t.*
Neh. 5. 17. there were at my *table* 150 of the Jews
Job 36. 16. be set on thy *table* should be full of fatness
Psal. 23. 5. Thou preparest a *table* before me [11. 9.
69. 22. Let their *t.* become a snare before them, *Rom.*
78. 19. Can God furnish a *table* in the wilderness?
128. 3. thy children like olive plants round about thy *t.*
Prov. 3. 3. write them upon the *t.* of thine heart, **7. 3.**
9. 2. she hath also furnished her *table*
Cant. 1. 12. While the king sitteth at his *t.*, my spikenard
Isa. 21. 5. Prepare the *table*, watch in the watchtower
30. 8. Now go, write it before them in a *table*
65. 11. that prepare a *table* for that troop
Jer. 17. 1. it is graven upon the *table* of their heart
Ezek. 23. 41. stately bed, and a *t.* prepared before it
39. 20. Thus ye shall be filled at my *t.* with horses

Ezek. 41. 22. unto me, This is the *t.* that is before the
44. 16. they shall come near to my *t.*, to minister [Lord
Dan. 11. 27. speak lies at one *t.*: but it shall not prosper
Mal. 1. 7. ye say, The *t.* of the Lord is contemptible
12. ye say, The *table* of the Lord is polluted
Mat. 15. 27. Lord: yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which
fall from their masters' *table*, *Mark 7. 28.*
Luke 16. 21. crumbs which fell from the rich man's *t.*
22. 21. hand of him that betrayeth me is with me on
30. That ye may eat and drink at my *table* [the *table*
John 12. 2. Lazarus was one of them that sat at the *t.*
13. 28. no man at the *t.* knew for what intent he spake
1 Cor. 10. 21. and the cup of devils: ye cannot be partakers
of the Lord's *t.*, and of the *t.* of devils
Writing TABLE. [*See SHEW BREAD.*]
Luke 1. 63. he asked for a *writing table*, and wrote

TABLES.

Exod. 32. 15. the *t.* were written on both their sides
16. the *t.* were the work of God—graven upon the *t.*
19. he cast the *t.* out of his hands, and brake them
34. 1. I will write upon these *tables* the words—in
the first *tables*, **28. Deut. 10. 2, 4.**
Deut. 10. 5. and put the *tables* in the ark, *Heb. 9. 4.*
1 Chron. 28. 16. he gave gold for the *t.* of shewbread
2 Chron. 4. 8. ten *tables*, and placed them in the temple
19. and the *tables* whereon the shewbread was set
Isa. 28. 8. For all *tables* are full of vomit and filthiness
Ezek. 40. 41. eight *tables*, whereupon they slew, **43.**
42. four *t.* were of hewn stone for the burnt offering
Hab. 2. 2. Write the vision, and make it plain upon *t.*
Mat. 21. 12. temple, and overthrew the *t.* of the money-
changers, and the seats, *Mark 11. 15. John 2. 15.*
Mark 7. 4. washing of cups, and pots, brassen vessels,
and of *tables*
Acts 6. 2. should leave the word of God, and serve *t.*
2 Cor. 3. 3. but in fleshy *tables* of the heart

TABLETS. [*See STONE, TWO.*]

Exod. 35. 22. rings, and *tablets*, all jewels of gold
Num. 31. 50. earrings, and *t.*, to make an atonement
Isa. 3. 20. headbands, and the *tablets*, and the earrings
TABRET.
Gen. 31. 27. thee away with mirth, and with songs, with *t.*
1 Sam. 10. 5. from the high place with a psalter, and a *t.*
Job 17. 6. and aforetime I was as a *tabret*
Isa. 5. 12. the *t.*, and pipe, and wine, are in their feasts
TABRETS.

1 Sam. 18. 6. dancing, to meet king Saul, with *tabrets*
Isa. 24. 8. The mirth of *tabrets* ceaseth [shaking
30. 32. it shall be with *t.* and harps: and in battles of
Jer. 31. 4. thou shalt again be adorned with thy *tabrets*
Ezek. 28. 13. workmanship of thy *t.* and of thy pipes
TACHES. [36. 13, 18.]

Exod. 26. 6. make fifty *taches* of gold || **11.** fifty *t.* of brass,
33. thou shalt hang up the vail under the *taches*
30. 33. all his furniture, his *taches*, his boards, **35. 11.**

TACKLING, &c. [*their mast*

Isa. 33. 23. t. are loosed; they could not well strengthen
Acts 27. 19. we cast out with our own hands the *t.* of
the ship
TAIL. [*the ship*

Exod. 4. 4. Put forth thine hand, and take it by the *tail*
Deut. 28. 13. Lord shall make thee the head, and not the
44. he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the *t.* [tail
Judg. 15. 4. took firebrands, and turned *tail* to *tail*
Job 40. 17. He moveth his *tail* like a cedar
Isa. 9. 14. Lord will cut off from Israel head and *tail*
15. the prophet that teacheth lies, he is the *tail*
19. 15. be any work for Egypt, which the head or *t.*
Rev. 12. 4. his *tail* drew the third part of the stars

TAILS.

Judg. 15. 4. a firebrand in the midst between two *tails*
Isa. 7. 4. for the two *tails* of these smoking firebrands
Rev. 9. 10. *tails* like unto scorpions—stings in their *t.*
19. in their *tails*: for their *t.* were like unto serpents

TAKE,

Gen. 3. 22. and *takes* also of the tree of life
13. 9. thou wilt *take* the left hand, then I will go to

- Gen.* 14. 21. *take the goods to thyself* || 23. *I will not t.*
 19. 16. *Arise, take thy wife, and thy two daughters*
 19. *I cannot escape to the mountain, lest some evil t.*
 22. 2. *Take now thy son, thine only son Isaac* [me
 24. 3. *not t. a wife unto my son of the daughters, 37.*
 48. *to t. my master's brother's daughter unto his son*
 31. 32. *discern thou what is thine with me, and t. it*
 50. *if thou shalt t. other wives beside my daughters*
 34. 9. *unto us, and take our daughters unto you, 16.*
 38. 23. *Let her take it to her, lest we be shamed*
 44. 20. *if ye t. this also from me, and mischief befall*
Exod. 6. 7. *I will take you to me for a people* [him
 10. 26. *for thereof must we take to serve the Lord*
 17. 5. *and take with thee of the elders of Israel; and*
 thy rod—take in thine hand, and go
 20. 7. *Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy*
 God in vain, Deut. 5. 11.
 21. 14. *shalt t. him from mine altar, that he may die*
 23. 8. *And thou shalt take no gift, Deut. 16. 19.*
 34. 9. *and take us for thine inheritance*
 16. *And thou take of their daughters, Deut. 7. 3.*
Lev. 18. 17. *neither shalt thou take her son's daughter*
 18. *Neither shalt thou take a wife to her sister, to vex*
 20. 14. *man t. a wife and her mother, it is wickedness*
 21. 7. *They shall not take a wife that is a whore, or*
 profane; neither—t. a woman put away, Ezek.
 13. *he shall take a wife in her virginity* [44. 22.
 25. 36. *Take thou no usury of him, or increase*
 46. *t. them as an inheritance for your children* [Israel
Num. 8. 6. *Take the Levites from among the children of*
 11. 17. *I will take of the spirit which is upon thee*
 16. 3. *Ye take too much upon you, 7.* [derer, 32.
 35. 31. *ye shall t. no satisfaction for the life of a mur-*
Deut. 1. 13. *Take you wise men, and understanding*
 4. 34. *and t. him a nation from the midst of another*
 15. 17. *take an aul, and thrust it through his ear*
 22. 18. *elders of that city shall t. that man and chas-*
 30. *A man shall not take his father's wife* [tise
 24. 4. *may not t. her again to be his wife, after that*
 6. *No man shall t. the nether or the upper millstone*
 17. *nor take a widow's raiment to pledge* [to pledge
 25. 8. *stand to it, and say, I like not to take her*
Josh. 6. 18. *accursed, when ye take of the accursed thing*
 7. 14. *the family which the Lord shall t.—the house-*
 hold which the Lord shall take shall come
 8. 29. *they should take his carcase down from the tree*
 10. 42. *kings and their land did Joshua t. at one time*
 20. 4. *they shall take him into the city unto them*
 22. 19. *take possession among us: but rebel not*
Judg. 5. 30. *meet for the necks of them that t. the spoil* !
 14. 3. *that thou goest to t. a wife of the uncircumcised*
 15. *house with fire: have ye called us to take that we*
 19. 30. *consider of it, take advice, and speak* [have !
Ruth 2. 10. *t. knowledge of me, seeing I am a stranger*
1 Sam. 2. 16. *then take as much as thy soul desireth—*
 give it me now: and if not, I will t. it by force
 8. 11. *He will t. your sons, and appoint them for him-*
 13. *he will t. your daughters* || 14. *t. your fields* [self
 15. *t. the tenth of your seed* || 16. *t. your menservants*
 17. 18. *how thy brethren fare, and take their pledge*
 46. *I will smite thee, and take thine head from thee*
 19. 14. *Saul sent messengers to take David, 20.*
 21. 9. *if thou wilt t. that, t. it: for there is no other*
 24. 11. *yet thou huntest my soul to take it*
 25. 11. *Shall I then t. my bread, and my water, and*
 26. 11. *take thou now the spear that is at his bolster*
2 Sam. 12. 4. *he spared to take of his own flock*
 11. *I will take thy wives before thine eyes, and give*
 28. *take it: lest I take the city, and it be called after*
 16. 9. *I pray thee, and take off his head* [my name
 19. 19. *that the king should t. it to his heart, 13. 33.*
 30. *Mephibosheth said unto the king, Yea, let him t. all*
1 Kings 11. 31. *said to Jeroboam, Take thee ten pieces*
 34. *I will not take the whole kingdom out of his hand*
 14. 3. *And take with thee ten loaves, and cracknels*
 18. 40. *Take the prophets of Baal; let not one*
1 Kings 20. 18. *for peace, t. them alive; or—for war, t.*
 21. 15. *Arise, t. possession of the vineyard, 18.* [them
 22. 26. *T. Micaiah, and carry him back, 2 Chr. 18. 25.*
2 Kings 4. 1. *creditor is come to take unto him my two*
 29. *take my staff* || 5. 15. *take a blessing* [sons
 5. 16. *he urged him to t. it* || 20. *t. somewhat of him*
 23. *t. two talents* || 8. 8. *Take a present in thine hand*
 9. 1. *and take this box of oil in thine hand, 3.*
 10. 6. *t. ye the heads of the men your master's sons*
 14. *Take them alive* || 12. 5. *Let the priests take it*
 13. 15. *said unto him, T. bow and arrows, 18.* [37. 31.
 19. 30. *Judah shall yet again take root, Isa. 27. 6.* |
1 Chron. 21. 24. *not t. that which is thine for the Lord*
Ezra 5. 14. *those did Cyrus the king t. out of the temple*
 15. *Take these vessels, go, carry them into the temple*
 9. 12. *neither t. their daughters, Neh. 10. 30.* | 13. 25.
Reth. 6. 10. *haste, and take the apparel and the horse*
Job 23. 10. *But he knoweth the way that I take*
 24. 3. *they take the widow's ox for a pledge*
 9. *fatherless from the breast, and take a pledge of the*
 30. 17. *and my sinews take no rest* [poor
 31. 36. *I would take it upon my shoulder, and bind it*
 41. 4. *wilt thou take him for a servant for ever* !
 42. 8. *Therefore t. unto you now seven bullocks and*
Psalm. 7. 6. *Let the enemy persecute my soul, and take it*
 50. 9. *I will take no bullock out of thy house*
 16. *that thou shouldst t. my covenant in thy mouth* !
 51. 11. *and take not thy wholly spirit from me*
 71. 11. *and take him; for there is none to deliver him*
 81. 2. *Take a psalm, and bring hither the timbrel*
 83. 12. *Let us take to ourselves the houses of God*
 89. 33. *my lovingkindness will I not utterly take from*
 109. 8. *and let another take his office* [him
 116. 13. *I will take the cup of salvation, and call*
 119. 43. *take not the word of truth utterly out of my*
 139. 9. *If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell*
 20. *and thine enemies take thy name in vain*
Prov. 5. 22. *His own iniquities shall take the wicked*
 6. 25. *neither let her take thee with her eyelids*
 27. *Can a man take fire in his bosom, and his clothes*
 7. 18. *let us take our fill of love until the morning*
 20. 16. *T. his garment that is surety for a stranger:*
 and t. a pledge of him for a strange woman, 27. 13.
 30. 9. *and steal, and take the name of my God in vain*
Ecd. 5. 15. *and shall take nothing of his labour*
 19. *and to t. his portion, and to rejoice in his labour*
Cont. 2. 15. *T. us the foxes, the little foxes, that spoil*
Isa. 28. 19. *From the time that it goeth forth it shall t.*
 30. 14. *a sward to take fire from the hearth* [you
 33. 23. *a great spoil divided; the lame take the prey*
 49. 24. *their stock shall not take root in the earth*
 44. 15. *he will take thereof, and warm himself*
 47. 2. *Take the millstones, and grind meal* [man
 3. *I will take vengeance, and I will not meet thee as a*
 57. 13. *carry them all away; vanity shall take them*
 68. 2. *they take delight in approaching to God*
 66. 21. *I will also t. of them for priests and for Levites*
Jer. 2. 22. *and take thee much sope, yet thine iniquity*
 3. 14. *and I will take you one of a city, and two of a*
 13. 4. *Take the girdle that thou hast, 6.* [family
 21. *shall not sorrows t. thee, as a woman in travail* !
 15. 19. *if thou take forth the precious from the vile*
 16. 2. *Thou shalt not take thee a wife, neither*
 18. 23. *for they have digged a pit to take me*
 19. 1. *bottle, and take of the ancients of the people*
 20. 10. *and we shall take our revenge on him*
 26. 9. *I will send and t. all the families of the north*
 10. *I will take from them the voice of mirth, and*
 28. *if they refuse to take the cup at thine hand*
 29. 6. *Take ye wives, and beget sons and daughters*
 32. 24. *they are come unto the city to take it*
 25. *Buy thee the field for money, and t. witnesses, 44.*
 26. *king of Babylon, and he shall t. it, 3.* | 37. 8. | 38.
 33. 26. *I will not take any of his seed to be rulers* [3.
 39. 12. *Take him, and look well to him*
 46. 11. *Go up into Gilead, and take balm*

Jer. 50. 15. *t.* vengeance upon her; as she hath done, do
 51. 8. howl for her; *t.* balm for her pain [unto her
 26. they shall not *take* of thee a stone for a corner
 36. I will plead thy cause, and *t.* vengeance for thee
Lam. 2. 13. What thing shall I *t.* to witness for thee?
Isa. 4. 1. *t.* thee a tile || 3. *t.* thou unto thee an iron pan
 9. *T.* thou also unto thee wheat, and [thee balances
 5. 1. *t.* thee a sharp knife, *t.* thee a barber's razor—*t.*
 10. 6. *Take* fire from between the wheels
 11. 19. I will *take* the stony heart out of their flesh
 14. 5. I may *t.* the house of Israel in their own heart
 15. 3. Will men *take* a pin of it to hang any vessel
 21. 26. Remove the diadem, and *take* off the crown
 22. 16. thou shalt *take* thine inheritance in thyself
 24. 5. *Take* the choice of the flock, and burn
 8. it might cause fury to come up to *take* vengeance
 25. in the day when I *take* from them their strength
 29. 19. *t.* her multitude—*t.* her spoil, and *t.* her prey
 33. 2. if the people of the land *t.* a man of their coats
 36. 24. I will *take* you from among the heathen
 37. 16. *t.* thee one stick—*t.* another stick, and write
 19. Behold, I will *take* the stick of Joseph
 38. 13. Art thou come to *t.* a spoil!—to *t.* a prey! 12.
 46. 18. prince shall not *t.* of the people's inheritance
Dan. 7. 18. saints of the most-High shall *t.* the kingdom
 11. 15. cast up a mount, and *t.* the most fenced cities
 18. turn his face unto the *take*s, and shall *take* many
Hos. 1. 2. Go, *take* unto thee a wife of whoredoms
 11. 4. I was to them as they that *take* off the yoke
 14. 2. *T.* with you words, and turn to the Lord: say
Amos 5. 11. ye *take* from him burdens of wheat
 12. they afflict the just, they *take* a bribe
 9. 2. thence shall mine hand *take* them, &
Jonah 4. 3. now, O Lord, *take*, I beseech thee, my life
Mic. 2. 2. they covet *take*s, and *take* them by violence
 6. not prophesy to them, that they shall not *t.* shame
Nah. 1. 2. the Lord will *t.* vengeance on his adversaries
 2. 9. *Take* ye the spoil of silver, *take* the spoil of gold
Hab. 1. 10. for they shall heap dust, and *take* it
Hag. 1. 8. build the house; and I will *t.* pleasure in it
 2. 23. will I *take* thee, O Zerubbabel, my servant
Zech. 6. 10. *Take* of them of the captivity [shepherd
 11. 15. *Take* unto thee yet the instruments of a foolish
Mat. 1. 20. fear not to *take* unto thee Mary thy wife
 2. 13. and *take* the young child and his mother, 20.
 6. 26. *Take* no thought, 28, 31, 34. | 10. 19. *Mark* 13.
 11. 12. suffereth violence, and the violent *t.* it by force
 29. *Take* my yoke upon you, and learn of me
 15. 26. not meet to *t.* the children's bread, *Mark* 7. 27.
 16. 5. they had forgotten to *take* bread, *Mark* 8. 14.
 17. 25. of whom do the kings of the earth *t.* custom
 18. 16. not hear thee, then *take* with thee one or two
 20. 14. *T.* that thine is, and go thy way: I will give
 24. 17. not come down to *t.* any thing out, *Mark* 13. 15.
 25. 28. *T.* therefore the talent from him, and give it
 26. 4. that they might *t.* Jesus, *Mark* 14. 1, 44. *John*
 7. 39, 32. | 10. 39. | 11. 57.
 26. and said, *T.*, eat; this is my body, *Mark* 14. 22.
 1 Cor. 11. 24.
 45. Sleep on now, and *take* your rest, *Mark* 14. 41.
 52. that *take* the sword shall perish with the sword
 55. with swords and staves *take* to *t.* me! *Mark* 14. 48.
Mark 6. 8. *take* nothing for their journey, *Luke* 9. 3.
 12. 19. his brother should *take* his wife, *Luke* 20. 28.
 15. 24. lots upon them, what every man should *take*
 36. let us see whether Elias will come to *t.* him down
Luke 6. 4. and did *take* and eat the shewbread
 29. forbid not to *t.* thy coat also [drink, and be merry
 10. 35. *Take* care of him || 12. 19. *take* thine ease, eat,
 14. 9. thou begin with shame to *take* the lowest room
 16. 6. *Take* thy bill, 7. || 22. 17. *T.* this, and divide it
 19. 24. *Take* from him the pound, and give it to him
 22. 36. But now, he that hath a purse, let him *take* it
John 2. 16. that sold doves, *Take* these things hence
 6. 7. that every one of them may *take* a little

John 6. 15. that they would come and *take* him by force
 10. 17. lay down my life, that I might *take* it again, 18.
 16. 15. he shall *t.* of mine, and shall shew it unto you
 17. 15. not that thou shouldest *t.* them out of the world
 18. 31. Then said Pilate unto them, *T.* ye him, 19. 6.
Acts 1. 20. and his bishoprick let another *take*
 12. 3. he proceeded further to *take* Peter also
 15. 14. Gentiles, to *t.* out of them a people for his name
 37. Barnabas determined to *take* with them John
 38. Paul thought not good to *take* him with them
 20. 13. sailed unto Assos, there intending to *t.* in Paul
 26. I *take* you to record this day, that I am pure
 21. 24. Them *take*, and purify thyself with them
 27. 33. Paul besought them all to *take* meat, 34.
 1 Cor. 6. 7. Why do ye not rather *take* wrong?
 15. shall I then *t.* the members of Christ, and make
 9. 9. Doth God *take* care for oxen? [them
 2 Cor. 8. 4. the gift, and *take* upon us the fellowship
 11. 20. if a man *take* of you, if a man exalt himself
 12. 10. Therefore I *take* pleasure in infirmities
Eph. 6. 13. *take* unto you the whole armour of God
 17. And *take* the helmet of salvation, and the sword
 1 Tim. 3. 5. own house, how shall he *t.* care of the church
 2 Tim. 4. 11. *Take* Mark, and bring him with thee
Heb. 7. 5. a commandment to *take* tithes of the people
James 5. 10. *Take*, my brethren, the prophets
 1 Pet. 2. 20. ye *take* it patiently, this is acceptable
Rev. 3. 11. which thou hast, that no man *t.* thy crown
 5. 9. Thou art worthy to *take* the book, and to open
 6. 4. that sat thereon to *take* peace from the earth
 10. 8. *t.* the little book || 9. unto me, *T.* it, and eat it
 22. 17. let him *take* the water of life freely
 TAKE away. [See COUNSEL, HOLN.
Gen. 30. 15. wouldest thou *t.* away my son's mandrakes
 42. 36. Simeon is not, and ye will *t.* Benjamin away
Exod. 2. 9. *Take* this child away, and nurse it for me
 8. 8. Intreat the Lord, that he may *t.* away the frogs
 10. 17. that he may *t.* away from me this death only
 23. 25. and I will *take* sickness away, *Deut.* 7. 15.
 33. 23. *t.* away mine hand, and thou shalt see my back
Lev. 3. 4. it shall he *t.* away, 10, 15. | 4. 9, 31, 35. | 7. 4.
 14. 40. *take* away the stones in which the plague is
Num. 4. 13. shall *take* away the ashes from the altar
 17. 10. shalt quite *t.* away their murmurings from me
 21. 7. the Lord, that he *t.* away the serpents from us
Josh. 7. 13. until ye *take* away the accursed thing
 2 Sam. 4. 11. and *take* you away from the earth
 5. 6. Except thou *take* away the blind and the lame
 24. 10. O Lord, *take* away the iniquity of thy servant
 1 Kings 2. 31. mayest *take* away the innocent blood
 14. 19. will *t.* a. the remnant of the house of Jeroboam
 16. 8. I will *take* away the posterity, 21. 21.
 19. 4. It is enough; now, O Lord, *take* away my life
 10. and they seek my life, to *take* it away, 14.
 20. 6. shall put it in their hand, and *take* it away
 24. *Take* the kings away, every man out of his place
 2 Kings 2. 3. that the Lord will *take* away thy master, 5.
 6. 32. murderer hath sent to *take* away mine head
 18. 32. Until I come and *take* you away, *Isa.* 36. 17.
 20. 18. shalt beget, shall they *take* away, *Isa.* 39. 7.
 1 Chron. 17. 13. I will not *t.* my mercy away from him
Ezek. 4. 4. and to *take* away his sackcloth from him
Job 7. 21. *t.* away mine iniquity! for now shall I sleep in
 9. 34. Let him *take* his rod away from me [the dust
 24. 2. they violently *t.* away flocks, and feed thereof
 10. they *take* away the sheaf from the hungry
 32. 22. in so doing my maker would soon *t.* me away
 36. 18. beware lest he *take* thee away with his stroke
Psal. 31. 13. they devised to *take* away my life
 52. 5. he shall *take* thee away, and pluck thee out
 58. 9. shall *t.* them a. as with a whirlwind, *Isa.* 40. 24.
 102. 24. God, *t.* me not away in the midst of my days
Prov. 22. 27. nothing to pay, why should he *take* away
 25. 4. *Take* away the dross from the silver [thy bed
 5. *Take* away the wicked from before the king
Isa. 1. 25. purge away thy dross, and *t.* away all thy tin

Isa. 3. 1. doth *take away* from Jerusalem and from Judah
 18. *take away* the bravery of thy tinkling [the stay
 4. 1. be called by thy name, to *t. away* our reproach
 5. 6. do to my vineyard: I will *take away* the hedge
 23. and *take away* the righteousness of the righteous
 10. 2. to *take away* the right from the poor
 25. 8. the rebuke of his people shall he *take away*
 27. 9. and this is all the fruit to *take away* his sin
 58. 9. If thou *t. away* from the midst of thee the yoke
Jer. 4. 4. and *take away* the foreskins of your heart
 5. 10. make not a full end: *take away* her battlements
 15. 15. *take* me not away in thy longsuffering
Ezek. 11. 18. they shall *t. away* all the detestable things
 23. 26. they shall *take away* thy nose and thine ears
 26. *t. away* thy fair jewels || 29. *t. away* all thy labour
 24. 16. I *take away* from thee the desire of thine eyes
 33. 4. not warning; if the sword come, and *take* him
 36. 26. and I will *take away* the stony heart [away, 6.
 45. 9. *take away* your exactions from my people
Dan. 7. 26. and they shall *take away* his dominion
 11. 31. and shall *take away* the daily sacrifice
Hos. 1. 6. Israel; but I will utterly *take* them away
 2. 9. and *take away* my corn in the time thereof
 17. For I will *take away* the names of Baalim
 4. 11. Whoredom and wine and new wine *t. away* the
 5. 14. I will *t. away*, and none shall rescue him [heart
 14. 2. say unto him, *T. away* all iniquity, and receive
Amos 4. 2. that he will *take* you away with hooks [us
 5. 23. *Take* thou away from me the noise of thy songs
Mic. 2. 2. houses, and *take* them away: so they oppress
Zeph. 3. 11. *t. away* out of the midst of thee them that re-
Zech. 3. 4. *T. away* the filthy garments from him [joice
 9. 7. I will *take away* his blood out of his mouth [it
Mal. 2. 3. solemn feasts; and one shall *t. you away* with
Mat. 5. 40. and *t. away* thy coat, let him have thy cloak
 22. 13. *t. him away*, and cast him into outer darkness
Mark 14. 36. *take away* this cup from me
Luke 1. 25. to *take away* my reproach among men
 17. 31. let him not come down to *take* it away
John 11. 39. Jesus said, *Take ye away* the stone
 48. *take away* both our place and nation
 19. 38. might *take away* the body of Jesus [their sins
Rom. 11. 27. covenant unto them, when I shall *take away*
Heb. 10. 11. sacrifices, which can never *t. away* sins, 4.
 1 *John* 3. 5. he was manifested to *take away* our sins
Rev. 22. 19. if any man shall *t. away* from the words—
 God shall *t. away* his part out of the book of life.

TAKE heed.

Gen. 31. 24. *Take heed* that thou speak not to Jacob, 29.
Exod. 10. 28. *take heed* to thyself, 34. 12. *Deut.* 4. 9.
 12. 13, 19, 30. | 1 *Sam.* 19. 2. | 1 *Tim.* 4. 16.
 19. 12. *Take heed* to yourselves, *Deut.* 2. 4. | 4. 15,
 23. | 11. 16. *Josh.* 23. 11. *Jer.* 17. 21. *Mark*
 13. 9. *Luke* 17. 3. | 21. 34. *Acts* 5. 35. | 20. 28.
Num. 23. 12. Must I not *t. heed* to speak that which the
Deut. 24. 8. *Take heed* in the plague of leprosy [Lord
 27. 9. *Take heed*, and hearken, O Israel; this day
Josh. 22. 5. But *t. diligent heed* to do the commandment
 1 *Kings* 2. 4. thy children *t. heed*, 8. 25. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 16.
 1 *Chron.* 28. 10. *T. h.* now; for the Lord hath chosen thee
 2 *Chron.* 19. 6. *T. h.* what ye do: for ye judge not for man
 7. let the fear of the Lord be upon you; *take heed*
 33. 8. *take heed* to do all that I have commanded
Esra 4. 22. *Take heed* now that ye fail not to do this
Job 36. 21. *Take heed*, regard not iniquity
Psal. 39. 1. I said, I will *take heed* to my ways
Ecol. 7. 21. *take* no *heed* unto all words that are spoken
Isa. 7. 4. say unto him, *T. heed*, and be quiet; fear not
Jer. 9. 4. *Take ye heed* every one of his neighbour
Hos. 4. 10. they have left off to *take heed* to the Lord
Mal. 2. 15. Therefore *take heed* to your spirit, 16.
Mat. 6. 1. *T. heed* that ye do not your alms before men
 16. 6. *T. heed* and beware of the leaven, *Mark* 8. 15.
 18. 10. *Take heed* that ye despise not one of these
 24. 4. *Take heed* that no man deceive you, *Mark* 13. 5.
Mark 4. 24. *Take heed* what ye hear [Luke 21. 8

Mark 13. 23. But *t. ye heed*: behold, I have foretold you
 33. *Take ye heed*, watch and pray: for ye know not
Luke 8. 18. *Take heed* therefore how ye hear
 11. 35. *T. heed* therefore that the light which is in thee
 12. 15. *Take heed*, and beware of covetousness
Acts 23. 26. *Take heed* what thou doest: for this man is
Rom. 11. 21. *t. heed* lest he also spare not thee [a Roman
 1 *Cor.* 3. 10. let every man *take heed* how he buildeth
 8. 9. *take heed* lest by any means this liberty of your's
 10. 12. let him that thinketh he standeth *take heed*
Gal. 5. 15. *t. heed* that ye be not consumed one of another
Col. 4. 17. *Take heed* to the ministry [you an evil heart
Heb. 3. 12. *Take heed*, brethren, lest there be in any of
 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. do well that ye *take heed*, as unto a light
 TAKE up.

Gen. 41. 34. and *t. up* the fifth part of the land of Egypt
Lev. 6. 10. *t. up* the ashes which the fire hath consumed
Num. 16. 37. *take up* the censers out of the burning
Josh. 3. 6. *Take up* the ark of the covenant, 6. 6.
 4. 5. *take* you up every man of you a stone
 2 *Kings* 2. 1. when the Lord would *take up* Elijah
 4. 36. he said, *T. up* thy son || 6. 7. *T. it up* to thee
 9. 25. *T. up*, and cast him in the portion of the field
Neh. 5. 2. we *take up* corn for them, that we may eat
Psal. 16. 4. nor *take up* their names into my lips
 27. 10. forsake me, then the Lord will *take* me up
Isa. 14. 4. shalt *take up* this proverb against the king
 57. 14. *take up* the stumblingblock out of the way
Jer. 7. 29. and *take up* a lamentation on high places
 9. 10. For the mountains will *I take up* a weeping
 18. *take up* a wailing for us || 38. 10. *t. up* Jeremiah
Ezek. 10. 1. *take* thou up a lamentation for the princes
 27. 2. *take up* a lamentation for Tyrus, 32. | 26. 17.
 32. 2. *take up* a lamentation for Pharaoh [28. 12.
Amos 3. 5. shall one *take up* a stone from the earth
 5. 1. Hear ye this word which *I take up* against you
 6. 10. And a man's uncle shall *take* him up
Jonah 1. 12. *Take* me up, and cast me forth into the sea
Mic. 2. 4. that day shall one *t. up* a parable against you
Hab. 1. 15. They *take up* all of them with the angle
 2. 6. Shall not all these *t. up* a parable against him
Mat. 9. 6. Arise, *take up* thy bed, and go, *Mark* 2. 9,
 11. *Luke* 5. 24. *John* 5. 8, 11, 12.
 16. 24. let him deny himself, and *take up* his cross, and
 follow me, *Mark* 8. 34. | 10. 21. *Luke* 9. 23.
 17. 27. and *take up* the fish that first cometh up
Mark 16. 18. They shall *take up* serpents
 TAKEN.

Gen. 2. 22. rib, which the Lord God had *t.* from man
 23. called Woman, because she was *taken* out of Man
 3. 19. the ground; for out of it wast thou *taken*, 23.
 4. 15. slayeth Cain, vengeance shall be *taken* on him
 12. 16. the woman was *taken* into Pharaoh's house
 19. so I might have *taken* her to me to wife
 14. 14. Abram heard that his brother was *t.* captive
 18. 27. I have *t.* upon me to speak unto the Lord, 31.
 20. 3. woman which thou hast *t.*; for she is a man's
 27. 33. Who? where is he that hath *t.* venison [wife
 31. 16. the riches which God hath *t.* from our father
 34. Now Rachel had *taken* the images, and put them
Exod. 25. 15. of the ark: they shall not be *t.* from it
Lev. 7. 34. breast and the heave shoulder have I *taken*
Num. 3. 12. I have *taken* the Levites, 8. 16, 18. | 18. 6.
 5. 13. neither she be *taken* with the manner
 10. 17. And the tabernacle was *taken* down
 16. 15. I have not *taken* one ass from them, neither
 31. 49. have *taken* the sum of the men of war
 30. 3. be *taken* from the inheritance of our fathers
Deut. 4. 20. Lord hath *taken* you, and brought you forth
 20. 7. that hath betrothed a wife, and hath not *t.* her
 24. 1. When a man hath *t.* a wife, and married her
 5. *t.* a new wife, he shall not go out to war—one year,
 and shall cheer up his wife which he hath *t.*
Josh. 7. 11. they have even *t.* of the accursed thing, 15.
 16. the tribe of Judah was *taken*, 17, 18.
Judg. 11. 35. as the Lord hath *t.* vengeance for thee

- Judg.* 14. 9. he told not them that he had *t.* the honey
15. 8. *taken* his wife, and given her to his companion
17. 2. The 1100 shekels of silver that were *taken*
1 *Sam.* 4. 11. the ark of God was *taken*, 17, 19, 21, 22.
7. 14. the cities which the Philistines had *taken*
10. 21. and Saul the son of Kish was *taken*
12. 3. whose ox have I *t.*? or whose ass have I *t.*?
4. neither hast thou *taken* ought of any man's hand
14. 41. Saul and Jonathan were *t.* || 42. Jonathan was
30. 5. And David's two wives were *t.* captives [*taken*
19. that they had *taken* to them: David recovered all
2 *Sam.* 12. 10. and hast *taken* the wife of Uriah, 9.
27. against Rabbah, and have *taken* the city of waters
16. 8. behold, thou art *taken* in thy mischief
23. 6. because they cannot be *taken* with hands
1 *Kings* 16. 18. when Zimri saw that the city was *taken*
21. 19. Hast thou killed, and also *taken* possession?
2 *Kings* 2. 10. if thou see me when I am *t.* from thee
18. 10. of Hoshea king of Israel, Samaria was *taken*
1 *Chron.* 24. 6. one principal household being *taken* for
Elesazar, and one *taken* for Ithamar
2 *Chron.* 28. 11. which ye have *taken* captive
30. 2. the king had *taken* counsel, and his princes
Ezra 9. 2. For they have *taken* of their daughters
10. 2. and have *taken* strange wives, 14, 17, 18, 44.
Neh. 5. 15. people, and had *t.* of them bread and wine
Ezr. 2. 15. Mordecai, who had *t.* her for his daughter
16. Esther was *taken* unto king Ahasuerus [*Haman*
8. 2. king took off his ring, which he had *taken* from
Job 16. 12. he hath also *t.* me by my neck, and shaken
19. 9. and *taken* the crown from my head [*me*
22. 6. hast *t.* a pledge from thy brother for nought
24. 24. they are *taken* out of the way as all other
28. 2. Iron is *t.* out of the earth, and brass is molten
Psal. 9. 15. not which they hid is their own foot *taken*
10. 2. be *t.* in the devices that they have imagined
59. 12. let them even be *taken* in their pride
83. 3. They have *t.* crafty counsel against thy people
119. 111. Thy testimonies have I *t.* as an heritage
Prov. 3. 26. and shall keep thy foot from being *taken*
6. 2. thou art *taken* with the words of thy mouth
7. 20. He hath *taken* a bag of money with him
11. 6. transgressors shall be *t.* in their own naughti-
Ecc. 2. 18. I hated all my labour which I had *t.* [*ness*
3. 14. nothing can be put to it, nor any thing *t.* from
7. 26. but the sinner shall be *taken* by her [*it*
9. 12. as the fishes that are *taken* in an evil net
Isa. 7. 5. have *taken* evil counsel against thee, saying
8. 15. be broken, and be snared, and be *taken*, 28. 13.
23. 8. Who hath *taken* this counsel against Tyre
24. 18. shall be *taken* in the snare, *Jer.* 48. 44.
28. 13. fall backward, and be broken, and mared, and *t.*
33. 20. a tabernacle that shall not be *taken* down
41. 9. Thou whom I have *t.* from the ends of the earth
49. 24. Shall the prey be *taken* from the mighty
51. 22. *taken* out of thine hand the cup of trembling
53. 8. He was *taken* from prison and from judgment
Jer. 6. 11. even the husband with the wife shall be *t.*
8. 9. wise men are ashamed, they are dismayed and *t.*
12. 2. Thou hast planted them, *yes*, they have *t.* root
34. 3. but shalt surely be *taken*, 35. 23.
38. 28. prison until the day that Jerusalem was *taken*
39. 5. *t.* him, they brought him up to Nebuchadnezzar
40. 1. when he had *taken* him being bound in chains
10. and dwell in your cities that ye have *taken*
48. 1. Kiriathaim is confounded and *taken*
7. in thy treasures, thou shalt also be *taken*
33. joy and gladness is *taken* from the plentiful field
41. Kerieth is *taken* || 46. thy sons are *taken* captives
49. 20. counsel of the Lord, that he hath *taken* against
24. anguish and sorrows have *taken* her [*Edom*
30. king of Babylon hath *taken* counsel against you
50. 2. Babylon is *t.*, 24. || 51. 31. || 51. 41. Sheshach *t.*
Lam. 4. 20. anointed of the Lord, was *t.* in their pits
Ezek. 12. 13. and he shall be *taken* in my snare, 17. 20.
15. 3. Shall wood be *taken* thereof to do any work?
- Ezek.* 16. 17. Thou hast also *taken* thy fair jewels of my
20. thou hast *t.* thy sons and thy daughters [*gold*
17. 12. to Jerusalem, and hath *taken* the king thereof
13. And hath *taken* of the king's seed—hath *taken* an
oath of him: he hath also *taken* the mighty
18. 8. upon usury, neither hath *taken* any increase
13. Hath given forth upon usury, and hath *t.* increase
17. That hath *t.* off his hand from the poor [*pit*, 8.
19. 4. nations also heard of him; he was *t.* in their
21. 23. remembrance the iniquity, that they may be *t.*
22. 12. In thee have they *t.* gifts—thou hast *t.* usury
25. 15. and have *t.* vengeance with a despicable heart
Dan. 5. 2. Nebuchadnezzar had *t.* out of the temple, 3.
Joel 3. 5. Because ye have *taken* my silver and my gold
Amos 3. 4. lion cry out of his den, if he have *t.* nothing
12. Israel be *taken* out that dwell in Samaria
6. 13. Have we not *t.* to us horns by our own strength
Zech. 14. 2. the city shall be *t.*, and the houses rifled
Mat. 9. 15. the bridegroom shall be *taken* from them
16. 7. saying, It is because we have *taken* no bread
21. 43. kingdom of God shall be *t.* from you, and given
24. 40. one shall be *taken*, 41. *Luke* 17. 34, 35, 36.
28. 12. had *taken* counsel, they gave large money [*18*.
Mark 4. 25. shall be *t.* even that which he hath, *Luke* 8.
6. 41. he had *taken* the five loaves and the two fishes
9. 36. when he had *taken* him in his arms, he said
Luke 1. 1. Forasmuch as many have *t.* in hand to set forth
5. 5. toiled all the night, and have *taken* nothing
9. at the draught of the fishes which they had *taken*
19. 8. if I have *t.* any thing from any man by false
John 7. 44. some of them would have *taken* him; but
8. 3. brought unto him a woman *taken* in adultery, 4.
Acts 2. 23. have *t.*, and by wicked hands have crucified
8. 33. his generation? for his life is *t.* from the earth
23. 27. This man was *taken* of the Jews
27. 33. and continued fasting, having *taken* nothing
Rom. 9. 6. Not as though the word of God hath *t.* none
1 *Cor.* 10. 13. no temptation *taken* you but such [*effect*
1 *Thess.* 2. 17. being *taken* from you for a short time
2 *Thess.* 2. 7. will let, until he be *taken* out of the way
1 *Tim.* 5. 9. not a widow be *t.* into the number under 60
2 *Tim.* 2. 26. who are *taken* captive by him at his will
Heb. 5. 1. every high priest *taken* from among men
2 *Pet.* 2. 12. made to be *taken* and destroyed, speak evil
Rev. 5. 8. when he had *taken* the book, the four beasts
11. 17. because thou hast *t.* to thee thy great power
19. 20. beast was *t.*, and with him the false prophet
TAKEN away. [*See HOLD.*
Gen. 21. 25. Abimelech's servants had violently *t.* away
27. 35. subtilty, and hath *t.* away thy blessing, 36.
30. 23. and said, God hath *taken* away my reproach
31. 1. Jacob hath *taken* away all that was our father's
9. Thus God hath *t.* away the cattle of your father
Ezod. 14. 11. thou *t.* us away to die in the wilderness?
Lev. 4. 31. as the fat is *t.* a. from off the sacrifice, 35.
6. 2. in a thing *t.* away by violence, or hath deceived
14. 43. after that he hath *taken* away the stones
Deut. 26. 14. *t.* away ought thereof for any unclean use
28. 31. thine ass shall be violently *taken* away
Judg. 18. 24. Ye have *t.* away my gods which I made
1 *Sam.* 21. 6. hot bread in the day when it was *t.* away
1 *Kings* 22. 43. the high places were not *taken* away,
2 *Kings* 12. 3. || 14. 4. || 2 *Chron.* 15. 17. || 20. 33.
2 *Kings* 2. 9. I shall do for thee, before I be *taken* away
18. 22. whose high places and whose altars Hezekiah
hath *taken* away, 2 *Chron.* 32. 12. *Isa.* 36. 7.
2 *Chron.* 19. 3. in that thou hast *taken* away the groves
Job 1. 21. the Lord gave, and the Lord hath *t.* away
20. 19. violently *t.* away an house which he builded not
27. 2. God liveth, who hath *t.* a. my judgment, 34. 5.
34. 20. and the mighty shall be *t.* away without hand
Psal. 85. 3. Thou hast *taken* away all thy wrath [*to fall*
Prov. 4. 16. sleep is *taken* away, unless they cause some
Isa. 6. 7. thine iniquity is *t.* away, and thy sin purged
8. 4. and the spoil of Samaria shall be *taken* away
10. 27. his burden shall be *t.* a. from off thy shoulder

Isa. 16. 10. gladness is *t. a.* || 17. 1. Damascus is *t. away*
 49. 25. the captives of the mighty shall be *t. away*
 52. 5. that my people is *taken away* for nought !
 57. 1. merciful men are *t. a.*—righteous is *taken away*
 64. 6. our iniquities, like the wind, have *t. us away*
Jer. 16. 5. I have *taken away* my peace from this people
Lam. 2. 6. he hath violently *taken away* his tabernacle
Ezek. 33. 6. he is *t. away* in his iniquity [*taken away*
Dan. 7. 12. rest of the beasts, they had their dominion
 8. 11. by him the daily sacrifice was *t. away*, 12. 11.
Hos. 4. 3. the fishes of the sea also shall be *taken away*
 10. 5. the sword, and have *t. away* your horses
Mic. 2. 9. from their children have ye *t. away* my glory
Zeph. 3. 15. The Lord hath *taken away* thy judgments
Mat. 13. 12. hath not, from him shall be *taken away* even
 that he hath, 25. 29. *Luke* 19. 26.
Mark 2. 20. the bridegroom shall be *t. a.*, *Luke* 5. 35.
Luke 10. 42. good part, which shall not be *taken away*
 11. 52. ye have *taken away* the key of knowledge
John 19. 31. be broken, and that they might be *t. away*
 20. 1. seeth the stone *taken away* from the sepulchre
 2. They have *t. a.* the Lord || 13. *t. away* my Lord
Acts 8. 33. In his humiliation his judgment was *t. a.*
 27. 20. all hope that we should be saved was then *t. a.*
 1 *Cor.* 5. 2. that hath done this deed might be *t. away*
 2 *Cor.* 3. 16. turn to the Lord, the veil shall be *t. away*
 TAKEN UP.

Exod. 40. 37. if the cloud were not *taken up*—day that it
 was *taken up*, 36. *Num.* 9. 17, 21, 22. || 10. 11.
 2 *Sam.* 18. 9. he was *taken up* between the heaven and
 2 *Kings* 2. 16. lest peradventure the Spirit of the Lord
Isa. 10. 29. *t. up* their lodging at Geba [hath *t. him up*
Jer. 29. 22. of them shall be *taken up* a curse by all the
Ezek. 36. 3. *taken up* in the lips of talkers [captivity
Dan. 6. 23. So Daniel was *taken up* out of the den
Luke 9. 17. all filled: and there was *t. up* of fragments
Acts 1. 2. Until the day in which he was *taken up*, 22.
 9. while they beheld, he was *taken up*; and a cloud
 11. this same Jesus, which is *taken up* from you
 20. 9. from the third loft, and was *t. u.* dead [anchors
 27. 17. Which when they had *t. up* || 40. *t. up* the
 TAKEST.

Exod. 4. 9. thou *t.* out of the river shall become blood
 30. 12. *t.* the sum of the children of Israel [honour
Judg. 4. 9. journey that thou *t.* shall not be for thine
 1 *Chron.* 23. 13. if thou *takest* heed to fulfil the statutes
Psal. 104. 29. thou *takest away* their breath, they die
 144. 3. what is man, that thou *t.* knowledge of him !
Ecd. 9. 9. in thy labour which thou *t.* under the sun
Isa. 58. 3. afflicted our soul, and thou *t.* no knowledge
Luke 19. 21. thou *takest up* that thou layest not down
 TAKETH.

Exod. 20. 7. that *taketh* his name in vain, *Deut.* 5. 11.
Deut. 10. 17. regardeth not persons, nor *taketh* reward
 24. 6. millstone to pledge: for he *taketh* a man's life
 25. 11. forth her hand, and *taketh* him by the secrets
 27. 25. Cursed be he that *t.* reward to slay an innocent
 32. 11. *taketh* them, beareth them on her wings
Josh. 7. 14. the tribe which the Lord *taketh* shall come
 15. 16. smiteth Kirjath-sopher, and *t.* it, *Judg.* 1. 12.
 1 *Sam.* 17. 26. and *t.* away the reproach from Israel !
 1 *Kings* 14. 10. house of Jeroboam, as a man *t.* away dung
Job 5. 5. and *taketh* it even out of the thorns
 13. He *t.* the wise in their own craftiness, 1 *Cor.* 3. 19.
 9. 12. Behold, he *taketh away*, who can hinder him !
 12. 20. and *t.* away the understanding of the aged
 24. He *t.* away the heart of the chief of the people
 27. 8. he hath gained, when God *t.* away his soul !
 40. 24. He *taketh* it with his eyes: his nose pierceth
Psal. 15. 3. nor *t.* up a reproach against his neighbour
 5. nor *taketh* reward against the innocent
 118. 7. The Lord *t.* my part with them that help me
 137. 9. Happy shall he be, that *t.* and dasheth thy little
 147. 10. he *t.* not pleasure in the legs of a man [ones
 11. The Lord *taketh* pleasure in them that fear him
 149. 4. For the Lord *taketh* pleasure in his people

Prov. 1. 19. which *taketh away* the life of the owners
 10. 32. ruleth his spirit than he that *t.* a city [vert
 17. 23. wicked man *t.* a gift out of the bosom to per-
 25. 20. As he that *t.* away a garment in cold weather
 26. 17. is like one that *t.* a dog by the ears [5. 18
Ecd. 1. 3. profit hath a man of all his labour which he *t.*,
 2. 23. grief; yea, his heart *t.* not rest in the night
Isa. 13. 14. and as a sheep that no man *taketh up*
 40. 15. he *taketh up* the isles as a very little thing
 44. 14. and *taketh* the cypress and the oak
 51. 18. neither is there any that *t.* her by the hand
Ezek. 16. 32. which *t.* strangers instead of her husband
 33. 4. and *taketh* not warning || 5. he that *t.* warning
Amos 3. 12. As the shepherd *t.* out of the mouth of the
Mat. 4. 5. devil *taketh* him up into the holy city [lion
 8. *taketh* him up into an exceeding high mountain
 9. 16. *t.* from the garment, and the rent, *Mark* 2. 21.
 10. 38. that *t.* not his cross, and followeth after me
 12. 45. *t.* with himself seven other spirits, *Luke* 11. 26.
 17. 1. Jesus *t.* Peter, James, and John, *Mark* 9. 2. ||
Mark 4. 15. *taketh away* the word, *Luke* 8. 12. [14. 33.
 5. 40. he *t.* the father and the mother of the damsel
 9. 18. wheresoever he *t.* him, he teareth him, *Luke* 9.
Luke 6. 29. him that *t.* away thy cloke forbid not [39.
 30. and of him that *t.* away thy goods ask them not
 11. 22. he *taketh* from him all his armour [again
 16. 3. my lord *taketh away* from me the stewardship
John 1. 29. Lamb of God, which *taketh away* the sin
 10. 18. No man *taketh* it from me, but I lay it down
 15. 2. branch in me that beareth not fruit he *t.* away
 16. 22. and your joy no man *taketh* from you [them
 21. 13. Jesus then cometh, and *t.* bread, and giveth
Rom. 3. 5. Is God unrighteous, who *taketh* vengeance ?
 1 *Cor.* 11. 21. in eating every one *taketh* before other
Heb. 5. 4. no man *t.* this honour unto himself, but he
 10. 9. He *taketh away* the first, that he may establish
 TAKETH hold.

Job 21. 6. afraid, and trembling *taketh hold* on my flesh
Prov. 30. 28. The spider *taketh hold* with her hands
Isa. 56. 6. and *taketh hold* of my covenant

TAKING.

2 *Chron.* 19. 7. nor respect of persons, nor *taking* of gifts
Job 5. 3. I have seen the foolish *t.* root: but suddenly
Psal. 119. 9. cleanse his way ! by *taking* heed thereto
Jer. 50. 46. noise of the *t.* of Babylon the earth is moved
Ezek. 25. 12. against the house of Judah by *t.* vengeance
Hos. 11. 3. Ephraim also to go, *t.* them by their arms
Mat. 6. 27. by *t.* thought can add one cubit, *Luke* 12. 25.
Mark 13. 34. Son of man is as a man *t.* a far journey
Luke 4. 5. the devil, *t.* him up into an high mountain
 19. 22. *t.* up that I laid not down, and reaping [sleep
John 11. 13. thought that he had spoken of *t.* of rest in
Rom. 7. 8. sin, *t.* occasion by the commandment, 11.
 2 *Cor.* 2. 13. but *taking* my leave of them, I went
 11. 8. churches, *t.* wages of them, to do you service
Eph. 6. 16. Above all, *taking* the shield of faith
 2 *Thess.* 1. 8. *t.* vengeance on them that know not God
 1 *Pet.* 5. 2. *t.* the oversight thereof, not by constraint
 3 *John* 7. they went forth, *t.* nothing of the Gentiles

TALE, S.

Psal. 90. 9. we spend our years as a *tale* that is told
Ezek. 22. 9. In thee are men that carry *t.* to shed blood
Luke 24. 11. their words seemed to them as idle *tales*

TALEBEARER.

Lev. 19. 16. shalt not go up and down as a *talebearer*
Prov. 11. 13. A *talebearer* revealeth secrets, 20. 19.
 18. 8. The words of a *t.* are as wounds, 36. 22.
 26. 20. where there is no *talebearer*, the strife ceaseth

TALE.

Exod. 5. 8. the *t.* of the bricks, which they did make, 18.
 1 *Sam.* 18. 27. they gave them in full *tale* to the king
 1 *Chron.* 9. 28. they should bring them in and out by *t.*
 TALENT.

Exod. 38. 27. of the hundred talents, a *talent* for a socket
 1 *Kings* 20. 39. or else thou shalt pay a *talent* of silver
 2 *Kings* 5. 22. give them, I pray thee, a *talent* of silver
 3 P

TAL

Zeck. 5. 7. behold, there was lifted up a *talent* of lead
Mat. 25. 25. afraid, and went and hid thy *t.* in the earth,
 28. Take therefore the *t.* from him, and give it [24.
Rev. 16. 21. every stone about the weight of a *talent*
 'TALENTS. [See GOLD.
Erod. 38. 24. offering, was 39 *t.* || 25. 100 *t.* || 29. 70 *t.*
2 Chron. 26. 9. what shall we do for the 160 *talents*
Mat. 18. 24. which owed him 10,000 *talents*
 25. 15. unto one he gave five *talents*, to another two,
 and to another one, 16, 20, 22, 28.
 TALK. [See GOLD, SILVER.
Job 11. 2. should a man full of *talk* be justified?
 15. 3. Should he reason with unprofitable *talk*?
Prov. 14. 23. the *t.* of the lips tendeth only to penury
Ecol. 10. 13. the end of his *t.* is mischievous madness
Mat. 22. 15. how they might entangle him in his *talk*
 TALK, Verb.
Num. 11. 17. I will come down and *t.* with thee there
Deut. 5. 24. seen this day that God doth *talk* with man.
 6. 7. shalt *t.* of them when thou sittest in thine house,
 1 *Sam. 2. 3.* *Talk* no more so exceeding proudly [and
 2 *Kings 18. 26.* and *t.* not with us in the Jews' language
 1 *Chron. 18. 9. t.* ye of all his wondrous works, *Psal. 105. 2.*
Job 13. 7. for God *t.* and *t.* deceitfully for him! [wounded
Psal. 69. 28. *talk* to the grief of those whom thou hast
 71. 24. My tongue also shall *t.* of thy righteousness
 77. 12. meditate of all thy work, and *t.* of thy doings
 119. 27. so shall I *talk* of thy wondrous works
 145. 11. glory of thy kingdom, and *talk* of thy power
Prov. 6. 22. when thou awakest, it shall *talk* with thee
 24. 2. studieth destruction, and their lips *t.* of mischief
Jer. 12. 1. let me *talk* with thee of thy judgments
Ezek. 3. 22. the plain, and I will there *talk* with thee
Dan. 10. 17. how can the servant of this my lord *talk*
John 14. 30. not *t.* much with you: for the prince of this
 TALKED. [world
Gen. 17. 3. fell on his face: and God *talked*, 35. 13.
 45. 15. after that his brethren *talked* with him [5. 4.
Erod. 20. 22. Ye have seen that I have *t.* with you, *Deut.*
 33. 9. the tabernacle, and the Lord *talked* with Moses
 34. 29. the skin of his face shone while he *talked*
 1 *Sam. 14. 19.* while Saul *t.* unto the priest, that the noise
 2 *Chron. 26. 16.* as he *t.* with him, that the king said
Jer. 38. 25. if the princes hear that I have *t.* with thee
Dan. 9. 22. he informed me, and *talked* with me
Zeck. 1. 9. the angel that *t.* with me, 13, 19. | 2. 3. | 4. 1,
 4, 5. | 5. 5, 10. | 6. 4. *Rev. 17. 1.* | 21. 9, 15.
Luke 9. 30. behold, there *talked* with him two men [14.
 24. 32. Did not our heart burn within us, while he *t.*,
John 4. 27. and marvelled that he *t.* with the woman
Acts 10. 27. as he *t.* with him, he went in, and found many
 20. 11. and *talked* a long while, even till break of day
 26. 31. gone aside, they *talked* between themselves
 TALKEST, ETH.
Judg. 6. 17. shew me a sign that thou *talkest* with me
 1 *Kings 1. 14.* while thou yet *t.* there with the king, I also
Psal. 37. 30. and his tongue *talketh* of judgment
John 4. 27. no man said, What seekest thou? or, Why
 9. 37. seen him, and it is he that *talketh* with thee [t.
 TALKING.
Gen. 17. 22. he left off *t.* with him, and God went up
 1 *Kings 18. 27.* he is a god; either he is *talking*, or
Eth. 6. 14. while they were yet *talking* with him, came
Job 29. 9. The princes refrained *t.*, and laid their hand
Ezek. 33. 30. thy people still are *talking* against thee
Mat. 17. 3. Moses and Elias *t.* with him, *Mark 9. 4.*
Eph. 5. 4. Neither filthiness, nor foolish *t.*, nor jesting
Rev. 4. 1. as it were of a trumpet *talking* with me
 TALKERS.
Ezek. 36. 3. ye are taken up in the lips of *talkers*
Tit. 1. 10. there are many unruly and vain *talkers*
 TALL.
Drut. 2. 10. many, and *tall*, as the Anakims, 21. | 9. 2.
 2 *Kings 19. 23.* will cut down the *t.* cedar, *Isa. 37. 24.*
 TALLER.
Deut. 1. 28. The people is greater and *taller* than we

TAR

TAME.

Mark 5. 4. in pieces: neither could any man *tame* him
James 3. 8. But the tongue can no man *t.*; it is an un-
 TAMED. [ruly
James 3. 7. and of things in the sea, is *t.*, and hath been *t.*
 TANNER.
Acts 10. 6. lodgeth with one Simon a *t.*, 32. | 9. 43.
 TAPESTRY.
Prov. 7. 16. I have decked my bed with coverings of *t.*
 31. 22. She maketh herself coverings of *tapestry*
 TARE, Verb.
 2 *Sam. 13. 31.* the king arose, and *tare* his garments
 2 *Kings 2. 24.* and *tare* forty and two children
Mark 9. 20. straightway the spirit *tare* him, *Luke 9. 42.*
 TARES.
Mat. 13. 25. enemy came and sowed *t.* among the wheat
 26. brought forth fruit, then appeared the *t.* also [t.
 27. good seed in thy field! from whence then hath it
 29. Nay; lest while ye gather up the *t.*, ye root up, 30.
 36. Declare unto us the parable of the *t.*, 38, 40.
 TARGET, S.
 1 *Sam. 17. 6.* a target of brass between his shoulders,
 1 *Kings 10. 16.* 200 targets of beaten gold: six hundred
 shekels of gold went to one *t.*, 2 *Chron. 9. 15.*
 2 *Chron. 14. 8.* Asa had an army of men that bare *t.*
 TARRY.
Gen. 19. 2. and *tarry* all night, and wash your feet
 27. 44. *t.* with him a few days, until thy brother's fury
 30. 27. if I have found favour in thine eyes, *tarry*
 45. 9. lord of all Egypt: come down unto me, *t.* not
Erod. 12. 39. thrust out of Egypt, and could not *tarry*
 24. 14. elders, *Tarry* ye here for us, until we come
Ler. 14. 8. shall *tarry* abroad out of his tent seven days
Num. 22. 19. I pray you, *tarry* ye also here this night
Judg. 5. 28. why *tarry* the wheels of his chariots?
 6. 18. he said, I will *tarry* until thou come again
 19. 6. *tarry* all night, 9. || 10. the man would not *t.*
Ruth 1. 13. Would ye *t.* for them till they were grown?
 3. 13. *T.* this night, and it shall be in the morning, that
 1 *Sam. 1. 23.* *tarry* until thou have weaned him [if he
 10. 8. seven days shalt thou *tarry*, till I come to thee
 14. 9. If they say thus unto us, *Tarry* until we come
 2 *Sam. 10. 5.* *Tarry* at Jericho until your beards be
 grown, and then return, 1 *Chron. 10. 5.*
 11. 12. *T.* here to day || 15. 28. I will *t.* in the plain
 18. 14. Then said Joab, I may not *t.* thus with thee
 19. 7. go not forth, there will not *tarry* one with thee
 2 *Kings 2. 2.* Elijah said unto Elisha, *Tarry* here, 4, 6.
 7. 9. if we *tarry* till the morning light, some mischief
 9. 3. Then open the door, and flee, and *tarry* not
 14. 10. lifted thee up: glory of this, and *t.* at home
Psal. 101. 7. he that telleth lies shall not *t.* in my sight
Prov. 23. 30. They that *tarry* long at the wine
Isa. 46. 13. and my salvation shall not *tarry* [a night?
Jer. 14. 8. wayfaring man that turneth aside to *tarry* for
Hab. 2. 3. though it *tarry*, wait for it—it will not *tarry*
Mat. 28. 38. *tarry* ye here, and watch, *Mark 14. 34.*
Luke 24. 29. And he went in to *tarry* with them
 49. *t.* ye in the city of Jerusalem, until ye be endued
John 4. 40. besought him that he would *t.* with them
 21. 22. that he *t.* till I come, what is that to thee? 23.
Acts 10. 48. Then prayed they him to *t.* certain days, 18.
 28. 14. brethren, and were desired to *t.* with them [20.
 1 *Cor. 11. 33.* come together to eat, *t.* one for another
 16. 7. I trust to *t.* awhile with you, if the Lord permit
 8. But I will *tarry* at Ephesus until Pentecost
 1 *Tim. 3. 15.* But if I *t.* long, that thou mayest know
Heb. 10. 37. he that shall come will come, and will not *t.*
 TARRIED.
Gen. 24. 54. that were with him, and *tarried* all night
 28. 11. and *t.* there all night, because the sun was set
 31. 54. did eat bread, and *t.* all night in the mount
Num. 9. 19. when the cloud *tarried* long, 22.
Judg. 3. 25. they *tarried* till they were ashamed
 26. Ehud escaped while they *t.*, and passed beyond
 19. 8. they *t.* until afternoon, and they did eat both

Ruth 2. 7. until now, that she t. a little in the house
1 Sam. 13. 8. he t. seven days, according to the set time
2 Sam. 11. 1. But David tarried still at Jerusalem
 15. 17. and tarried in a place that was far off
 29. ark of God again to Jerusalem: and they t. there
 20. 5. but he tarried longer than the set time
2 Kings 2. 18. came again to him, (for he t. at Jericho
Psal. 68. 12. and she that t. at home divided the spoil
Mat. 25. 5. While the bridegroom t., they all slumbered
Luke 1. 21. marvelled that he t. so long in the temple
 2. 43. the child Jesus tarried behind in Jerusalem
John 3. 22. there he tarried with them, and baptized
Acts 9. 43. he t. many days in Joppa with one Simon
 15. 33. t. there a space, they were let go in peace
 18. 18. Paul after this tarried there yet a good while
 20. 5. These going before tarried for us at Troas
 21. 4. finding disciples, we tarried there seven days
 10. t. there many days, there came down from Judaea
 25. 6. had t. among them more than ten days, he went
 27. 33. This day is the fourteenth day that ye have t.
 28. 12. landing at Syracuse, we t. there three days
 TARRIEST, ETH.

1 Sam. 30. 24. so shall his part be that t. by the stuff
Mic. 5. 7. showers upon the grass, that t. not for man
Acts 22. 16. And now why t. thou? arise, and be bap-
 TARRYING. [tized]

Psal. 40. 17. make no tarrying, O my God, 70. 5.
 TASK, S.

Exod. 5. 13. saying, Fulfil your works, your daily tasks
 14. Wherefore have ye not fulfilled your task
 19. not minish ought from your bricks of your daily t.
 TASKMASTERS.

Exod. 1. 11. set over them taskmasters to afflict them
 3. 7. heard their cry by reason of their taskmasters
 5. 6. Pharaoh commanded the same day the t., 10.
 13. t. hastened them, saying, Fulfil your works
 14. which Pharaoh's t. had set over them, were beaten
 TASTE, Substantive.

Exod. 16. 31. t. of it was like wafers made with honey
Num. 11. 8. the taste of it was as the taste of fresh oil
Job 6. 6. is there any taste in the white of an egg?
 30. cannot my taste discern perverse things?
Psal. 119. 103. How sweet are thy words unto my t.?
Prov. 24. 13. the honeycomb, which is sweet to thy t.
Cant. 2. 3. delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste
Jer. 48. 11. therefore his taste remained in him
 TASTE, Verb.

1 Sam. 14. 43. said, I did but taste a little honey [down
2 Sam. 3. 35. if I t. bread, or ought else, till the sun be
 19. 35. can thy servant t. what I eat or what I drink?
Job 12. 11. ear try words? and the mouth t. his meat?
Psal. 34. 8. O taste and see that the Lord is good
Jonah 3. 7. man nor beast, herd nor flock, t. any thing
Mat. 16. 28. standing here, which shall not t. of death,
 till they see the Son, *Mark* 9. 1. *Luke* 9. 27.
Luke 14. 24. which were bidden shall t. of my supper
John 8. 52. keep my saying, he shall never t. of death
Col. 2. 21. Touch not; taste not; handle not [man
Heb. 2. 9. by the grace of God should t. death for every
 TASTED.

1 Sam. 14. 24. So none of the people tasted any food
 29. enlightened, because I tasted a little of this honey
Dan. 5. 2. Belshazzar, whilst he t. the wine, commanded
Mat. 27. 34. he had tasted thereof, he would not drink
John 2. 9. had tasted the water that was made wine
Heb. 6. 4. enlightened, and have t. of the heavenly gift
 5. have tasted the good word of God, and the powers
1 Pet. 2. 3. If so be ye have t. that the Lord is gracious
 TASTETH.

Job 34. 3. ear trieth words, as the mouth tasteth meat
 TATTLERS.

1 Tim. 5. 13. not only idle, but t. also and busybodies
 TAVERNS.

Acts 28. 15. as far as Appii forum, and The three t.
 TAUGHT.

Deut. 4. 5. I have taught you statutes and judgments
 947

Deut. 31. 22. wrote this song the same day, and taught it
Judg. 8. 16. briars, and with them he taught the men
2 Kings 17. 28. t. them how they should fear the Lord
2 Chron. 6. 27. when thou hast t. them the good way
 17. 9. taught in Judah, and had the book of the law
 23. 13. such as t. to sing praise. Then Athaliah rent
 30. 22. that taught the good knowledge of the Lord
 35. 3. unto the Levites that t. all Israel, *Neh.* 8. 9.

Psal. 71. 17. O God, thou hast taught me, 119. 102.
 119. 171. praise, when thou hast t. me thy statutes
Prov. 4. 4. He t. me also, and said unto me, Let thine
 11. I have taught thee in the way of wisdom [heart
 31. 1. Lemuel, the prophecy that his mother t. him
Ecol. 12. 9. he still taught the people knowledge
Isa. 29. 13. fear toward me is t. by the precept of men
 40. 13. or being his counsellor hath taught him? 14.
 54. 13. all thy children shall be t. of the Lord, *John* 6.

Jer. 2. 33. therefore hast thou also t. the wicked [45.
 9. 5. they have taught their tongues to speak lies,
 14. after Baalim, which their fathers taught them
 12. 16. as they t. my people to swear by Baal; then
 13. 21. for thou hast taught them to be captains
 28. 16. shalt die, because thou hast t. rebellion, 29. 32.
 32. 33. though I taught them, rising up early
Ezek. 23. 48. may be t. not to do after your lewdness
Hos. 10. 11. Ephraim is as an heifer that is t. [arms
 11. 3. I t. Ephraim also to go, taking them by their
Zeck. 13. 5. for man t. me to keep cattle from my youth
Mat. 7. 29. For he taught them as one having authority,
 and not as the scribes, *Mark* 1. 22.

28. 15. they took the money, and did as they were t.
Mark 9. 30. what they had done, and what they had t.
 10. 1. as he was wont, he taught, *Mat.* 6. 2. *Mark* 2.
 13. | 4. 2. | 9. 31. | 11. 17.
Luke 11. 1. teach us to pray, as John also t. his dis-
 13. 26. and thou hast taught in our streets [ciples
John 8. 28. as my Father hath taught me, I speak
 18. 20. I ever t. in the synagogue, and in the temple,
 7. 14, 28. | 8. 2, 20. *Mat.* 13. 54. *Mark* 12. 35.

Luke 4. 15, 31. | 6. 6. | 19. 47. | 20. 1.
Acts 4. 2. Being grieved that they taught the people
 5. 21. into the temple early in the morning, and t.
 11. 26. with the church, and t. much people, 14. 21.
 15. 1. from Judaea t. the brethren, and said, Except
 18. 25. taught diligently the things of the Lord [ye be
 20. 20. shewed you, and have t. you publicly [law
 22. 3. and t. according to the perfect manner of the
Gal. 1. 12. was I t. it, but by the revelation of Jesus
 6. 6. Let him that is taught in the word communicate
Eph. 4. 21. been taught by him, as the truth is in Jesus
Col. 2. 7. stablished in the faith, as ye have been taught
 1 *Thess.* 4. 9. are taught of God to love one another
 2 *Thess.* 2. 15. hold the traditions which ye have been t.
Tit. 1. 9. fast the faithful word as he hath been taught
 1 *John* 2. 27. as it hath t. you, ye shall abide in him
Rev. 2. 14. who taught Balac to cast a stumblingblock
 TAUNT.

Jer. 24. 9. to be a reproach and a proverb, a taunt
Ezek. 5. 15. So it shall be a reproach and a taunt
 TAUNTING.

Hab. 2. 6. a t. proverb against him, and say, Woe to
 TAXATION.
2 Kings 23. 35. of every one according to his taxation
 TAXED.

2 Kings 23. 35. but he t. the land to give the money
Luke 2. 1. that all the world should be taxed, 3.
 5. To be taxed with Mary his espoused wife
 TAXING.

Luke 3. 2. this taxing was first made when Cyrenius
Acts 5. 37. rose up Judas of Galilee in the days of the t.
 TAXES.

Dan. 11. 20. Then shall stand up in his estate a raiser
 TEACH. [of laws]

Exod. 35. 34. put in his heart that he may t. [the statutes
Lev. 10. 11. that ye may teach the children of Israel all
 14. 57. To t. when it is unclean, and when it is clean
 3 P 2

Deut. 4. 10. and that they may *teach* their children
 31. 19. this song for you, and *teach* it the children
 33. 10. They shall t. Jacob thy judgments, and Israel
Judg. 13. 8. *teach* us what we shall do unto the child
2 Sam. 1. 18. he bade them *teach* the children of Judah
2 Chron. 17. 7. Michaiah, to *teach* in the cities of Judah
Ezra 7. 10. and to t. in Israel statutes and judgments
Job 21. 22. Shall any *teach* God knowledge?
 32. 7. and multitude of years should *teach* wisdom
 37. 19. *Teach* us what we shall say unto him
Psal. 25. 8. therefore will he *teach* sinners in the way
 9. judgment: and the meek will he *teach* his way
 12. that feareth the Lord! him shall he t. in the way
 51. 13. Then will I *teach* transgressors thy ways
 90. 12. So *teach* us to number our days, that we may
 105. 22. and *teach* his senators wisdom [apply
Prov. 9. 9. wiser: t. a just man, and he will increase
Isa. 2. 3. and he will *teach* us of his ways, *Mic.* 4. 2.
 28. 9. Whom shall he *teach* knowledge?
 26. God doth instruct him to discretion, and doth t.
Jer. 9. 20. and *teach* your daughters wailing [him
 31. 34. they shall t. no more every man, *Herb.* 8. 11.
Ezek. 44. 23. they shall *teach* my people the difference
Dan. 1. 4. *teach* the learning and the tongue of the
Mic. 3. 11. priests thereof *teach* for hire [Chaldeans
Hab. 2. 19. to the dumb stone, Arise, it shall *teach*!
Mat. 5. 19. shall t. men so || 28. 19. and t. all nations
Luke 11. 1. Lord, *teach* us to pray, as John also taught
John 7. 35. t. the Gentiles? || 9. 34. dost thou *teach* us?
Acts 1. 1. of all that Jesus began both to do and *teach*
 4. 18. speak at all nor t. in the name of Jesus, 5. 28.
 5. 42. they ceased not to t. and preach Jesus Christ
 16. 21. And t. customs, which are not lawful for us
1 Cor. 4. 17. as I *teach* every where in every church
 14. 19. that by my voice I might *teach* others also
1 Tim. 1. 3. charge some that they t. no other doctrine
 2. 12. But I suffer not a woman to t., nor to usurp
 3. 2. apt to *teach*, *2 Tim.* 2. 24. [authority
 4. 11. command and *teach* || 6. 2. *teach* and exhort
 6. 3. If any man *teach* otherwise, and consent not
2 Tim. 2. 2. to faithful men, who shall be able to t. others
Tit. 2. 4. That they may t. the young women to be sober
Rev. 2. 20. calleth herself a prophetess, to *teach*
 TEACH me.
Job 6. 24. *Teach* me, and I will hold my tongue
 34. 32. That which I see not *teach* thou me
Psal. 25. 4. t. me thy paths || 5. in thy truth, and t. me
 27. 11. T. me thy way, O Lord, and lead me, 80. 11.
 119. 12. t. me thy statutes, 26, 33, 64, 68, 124, 135.
 66. T. me good judgment || 108. t. me thy judgments
 143. 10. *Teach* me to do thy will; for thou art my God
 TEACH thee.
Exod. 4. 12. and *teach* thee what thou shalt say
Deut. 17. 11. sentence of the law which they shall t. thee
Job 8. 10. Shall not they *teach* thee, and tell thee
 12. 7. But ask now the beasts, and they shall t. thee
 8. Or speak to the earth, and it shall *teach* thee
 33. 33. hold thy peace, and I shall *teach* thee wisdom
Psal. 32. 8. and t. thee in the way which thou shalt go
 45. 4. thy right hand shall *teach* thee terrible things
 TEACH them.
Exod. 18. 20. thou shalt *teach* them ordinances and laws
 24. 12. I have written; that thou mayest *teach* them
Deut. 4. 9. but *teach* them thy sons, and thy sons' sons
 5. 31. and the judgments, which thou shalt *teach* them
 6. 7. *teach* them diligently unto thy children, 11. 19.
Judg. 3. 2. Israel might know, to *teach* them war
1 Kings 8. 36. Israel, that thou *teach* them the good way
2 Kings 17. 27. *teach* them the manner of the God of the
Ezra 7. 25. *teach* ye them that know them not [land
Psal. 132. 12. and my testimony that I shall *teach* them
Mat. 5. 19. but whosoever shall do and t. them, the same
Mark 6. 34. he began to *teach* them many things
 8. 31. to *teach* them, that the Son of man must suffer
 TEACH you.
Exod. 4. 15. and will *teach* you what ye shall do

Deut. 4. 1. and unto the judgments, which I *teach* you
 14. Lord commanded me at that time to t. you, 6. 1.
 20. 18. they t. you not to do after all their abominations
 24. 8. to all that the priests the Levites shall t. you
1 Sam. 12. 23. I will t. you the good and the right way
Job 27. 11. I will *teach* you by the hand of God
Psal. 34. 11. I will *teach* you the fear of the Lord
Luke 12. 12. Holy Ghost shall t. you in the same hour
John 14. 26. in my name, he shall *teach* you all things
1 Cor. 11. 14. Doth not even nature itself *teach* you
Heb. 5. 12. ye have need that one *teach* you again
1 John 2. 27. and ye need not that any man *teach* you
 TEACHEST.
Psal. 94. 12. and t. him out of thy law [Luke 20. 21.
Mat. 22. 16. t. the way of God in truth, *Mark* 12. 14.
Acts 21. 21. thou t. all the Jews which are among the
Rom. 2. 21. t. another, t. thou not thyself? [Gentiles
 TEACHETH.
2 Sam. 22. 35. He t. my hands to war, *Psal.* 18. 34. |
Job 35. 11. Who t. us more than the beasts [144. 1.
 36. 22. God exalteth by his power: who t. like him?
Psal. 94. 10. that t. man knowledge, shall not he know?
Prov. 6. 13. he *teacheth* with his fingers
 16. 23. The heart of the wise *teacheth* his mouth
Isa. 9. 15. the prophet that *teacheth* lies, he is the tail
 48. 17. I am the Lord thy God which t. thee to profit
Acts 21. 28. This is the man, that t. all men every where
Rom. 12. 7. or he that *teacheth*, on teaching [against
1 Cor. 2. 13. we speak, not in the words which man's
 wisdom t., but which the Holy Ghost *teacheth*
Gal. 6. 6. communicate unto him that t. in all good
1 John 2. 27. as the same anointing t. you of all things
 TEACHING.
2 Chron. 15. 3. the true God, and without a t. priest
Jer. 32. 33. I taught them, rising up early and t. them
Mat. 4. 23. Jesus went about all Galilee, t. in their
 synagogues, 9. 35. *Luke* 13. 10.
 15. 9. in vain they do worship me, *teaching* for doc-
 trines the commandments of men, *Mark* 7. 7.
 26. 55. I sat daily with you t. in the temple, 21. 23.
Mark 14. 49. *Luke* 21. 37.
 28. 20. T. them to observe all things whatsoever I
Luke 23. 5. He stirreth up the people, *teaching*, 5. 17. |
 13. 22. *Mark* 6. 6.
Acts 5. 25. in the temple, and *teaching* the people [t.
 15. 35. Paul also and Barnabas continued in Antioch,
 18. 11. six months, t. the word of God among them
 28. 31. and t. those things which concern the Lord
Rom. 12. 7. or he that *teacheth*, on teaching
Col. 1. 28. warning every man, and *teaching* every man
 3. 16. t. and admonishing one another in psalms
Tit. 1. 11. *teaching* things which they ought not [lusts
 2. 12. T. us that, denying ungodliness and worldly
 TEACHER.
1 Chron. 25. 8. small as the great, the t. as the scholar
Hab. 2. 18. the molten image, and a *teacher* of lies
John 3. 2. we know that thou art a t. come from God
Rom. 2. 20. a *teacher* of babes, which hast the form
1 Tim. 2. 7. a *teacher* of the Gentiles, *2 Tim.* 1. 11.
 TEACHERS.
Psal. 119. 99. I have more understanding than all my t.
Prov. 5. 13. And have not obeyed the voice of my t.
Isa. 30. 20. yet shall not thy *teachers* be removed into a
 corner any more, but thine eyes shall see thy t.
 43. 27. thy *teachers* have transgressed against me
Acts 13. 1. at Antioch certain prophets and *teachers*
1 Cor. 12. 28. prophets, thirdly t. || 29. are all *teachers*?
Eph. 4. 11. evangelists; and some, pastors and *teachers*
1 Tim. 1. 7. Desiring to be *teachers* of the law
2 Tim. 4. 3. heap to themselves t., having itching ears
Tit. 2. 3. *teachers* of good things [that one teach you
Heb. 5. 12. time ye ought to be *teachers*, ye have need
2 Pet. 2. 1. shall be false t. among you, who privily
 TEAR, Verb.
Judg. 8. 7. then I will *tear* your flesh with the thorns
Psal. 7. 2. Lest he *tear* my soul like a lion, rending it

TEA

Psal. 35. 15. they did *tear* me, and ceased not
50. 22. consider this, ye that forget God, lest I *t.* you
Jer. 15. 3. the sword to slay, and the dogs to *tear*
16. 7. Neither shall men *tear* themselves for them
Ezek. 13. 20. them fly, and I will *t.* them from your arms
21. Your kerchiefs also will I *t.*, and deliver my people
Hos. 5. 14. I, even I, will *tear* and go away; I will take
13. 8. the wild beast shall *tear* them [away
Amos 1. 11. and his anger did *tear* perpetually
Nah. 2. 12. lion did *t.* in pieces enough for his whelps
Zech. 11. 16. the fat, and *tear* their claws in pieces
TEARETH.

Deut. 33. 20. Gad: he dwelleth as a lion, and *t.* the arm
Job 16. 9. He *teareth* me in his wrath, who hateth me
18. 4. He *t.* himself in his anger: shall the earth be
Mic. 5. 8. and *teareth* in pieces, and none can deliver
Mark 9. 18. he *t.* him: and he foameth, *Luke* 9. 39.
TEARS.

2 Kings 20. 5. I have seen thy *tears*, *Isa.* 38. 5.
Ezek. 8. 3. besought him with *t.* to put away the mischief
Job 16. 20. but mine eye poureth out *tears* unto God
Psal. 6. 6. I water my couch with my *tears*
39. 12. hold not thy peace at my *tears*
42. 3. My *tears* have been my meat day and night
56. 8. put thou my *tears* into thy bottle
80. 5. bread of *tears*; and givest them *tears* to drink
116. 8. delivered my soul from death, mine eyes from
126. 5. They that sow in *tears* shall reap in joy [*tears*
Ecol. 4. 1. behold the *tears* of such as were oppressed
Isa. 16. 9. I will water thee with my *t.*, O Heshbon [4.
25. 8. the Lord God will wipe away *t.*, *Rec.* 7. 17. | 21.
Jer. 9. 1. mine eyes a fountain of *t.*, that I might weep
18. that our eyes may run down with *tears* [*tears*
13. 17. mine eye shall weep sore, and run down with
14. 17. Let mine eyes run down with *t.* night and day
31. 16. thy voice from weeping, and thine eyes from *t.*
Lam. 1. 2. and her *tears* are on her cheeks
2. 11. Mine eyes do fail with *tears*, my bowels
18. let *tears* run down like a river day and night
Ezek. 24. 16. neither shall thy *tears* run down
Mal. 2. 13. covering the altar of the Lord with *tears*
Mark 9. 24. and said with *tears*, Lord, I believe; help
Luke 7. 38. and began to wash his feet with *tears*, 44.
Acts 20. 19. with many *t.*, and temptations, which befell
31. to warn every one night and day with *tears* [me
2 Cor. 2. 4. I wrote unto you with many *tears*
2 Tim. 1. 4. desiring to see thee, being mindful of thy *t.*
Heb. 5. 7. with strong crying and *tears* unto him [*tears*
12. 17. repentance, though he sought it carefully with
TEATS.

Isa. 32. 12. They shall lament for the *teats*
Ezek. 23. 3. there they bruised the *teats*, 21.
TEDIOUS.

Acts 24. 4. that I be not further *tedious* unto thee
TEETH.

Gen. 49. 12. red with wine, and his *t.* white with milk
Num. 11. 33. while the flesh was yet between their *t.*
Deut. 32. 24. I will also send the *t.* of beasts upon them
1 Sam. 2. 13. seething, with a fleshhook of three *teeth*
Job 4. 10. and the *teeth* of the young lions, are broken
13. 14. Wherefore do I take my flesh in my *teeth*
19. 20. I am escaped with the skin of my *teeth*
29. 17. wicked, and plucked the spoil out of his *teeth*
41. 14. his *teeth* are terrible round about
Psal. 3. 7. thou hast broken the *teeth* of the ungodly
57. 4. whose *teeth* are spears and arrows
58. 6. Break their *teeth*—great *t.* of the young lions
124. 6. who hath not given us as a prey to their *teeth*
Prov. 10. 26. As vinegar to the *teeth*, and as smoke
30. 14. whose *teeth* are as swords—jaw *teeth* as knives
Can. 4. 2. Thy *teeth* are like a flock of sheep, 6. 6.
Isa. 41. 15. instrument having *teeth*: thou shalt thresh
Jer. 31. 28. the children's *t.* are set on edge, *Ezek.* 18. 2.
30. eateth the sour grape, his *t.* shall be set on edge
Lam. 3. 16. hath also broken my *t.* with gravel stones
Dan. 7. 5. three ribs in the mouth of it between the *t.*

TEL

Dan. 7. 7. it had great iron *teeth*: it devoured, 19.
Joel 1. 6. whose *teeth* are the *teeth* of a lion, and he hath
the cheek *teeth* of a great lion
Amos 4. 6. I also have given you cleanness of *teeth*
Mic. 3. 5. that bite with their *teeth*, and cry, Peace
Zech. 9. 7. and his abominations from between his *teeth*
Mat. 27. 44. crucified with him, cast the same in his *t.*
Rev. 9. 8. and their *teeth* were as the *teeth* of lions
See GNASH, ED, ETH, ING.

TEIL, tree.

Isa. 6. 13. as a *teil* tree, and as an oak, whose substance
TEKEL.

Dan. 5. 27. *Tekel*; Thou art weighed in the balances,
and art found wanting, 26.
TELL.

Gen. 15. 5. *t.* the stars, if thou be able to number them
32. 5. I have sent to *t.* my lord, that I may find grace
43. 6. as to *tell* the man whether ye had yet a brother
22. we cannot *tell* who put our money in our sacks
45. 13. ye shall *t.* my father of all my glory in Egypt
Exod. 10. 2. that thou mayest *tell* in the ears of thy son
Lev. 14. 36. and *tell* the priest, saying, It seemeth to me
Num. 14. 14. they will *tell* it to the inhabitants
1 Sam. 6. 2. shall we do to the ark of the Lord? *tell* us
9. 8. I give to the man of God, to *tell* us our way
17. 55. said, As thy soul liveth, O king, I cannot *tell*
22. 22. that he would surely *tell* Saul
23. 11. God of Israel, I beseech thee, *tell* thy servant
27. 11. Lest they should *t.* on us, saying, So did David
2 Sam. 1. 20. *Tell* it not in Gath, publish it not
7. 5. Go and *tell* my servant David, *1 Chron.* 17. 4.
12. 18. feared to *tell* him that the child was dead
22. I fasted and wept: for I said, Who can *tell*
15. 36. thou shalt *tell* it to Zadok and Abiathar, 17. 16.
18. 21. Cush, Go *tell* the king what thou hast seen
1 Kings 1. 20. *tell* them who shall sit on the throne
18. 8. go, *tell* thy lord, Behold, Elijah is here, 11, 14.
12. I come and *tell* Ahab, and he cannot find
20. 9. 7. my lord the king, All that thou didst send for
11. *Tell* him, Let not him that girdeth on his harness
2 Kings 7. 9. that we may go and *tell* the king's house-
9. 12. And they said, It is false; *tell* us now [hold
15. nor escape out of the city to go to *t.* it in Jezreel
22. 15. *Tell* the man that sent you, *2 Chron.* 34. 23.
Psal. 22. 17. I may *t.* all my bones: they look and stare
26. 7. and *tell* of all thy wondrous works [upon me
48. 12. Zion, and go round about her: *tell* the towers
13. that ye may *tell* it to the generation following
Prov. 30. 4. what is his son's name, if thou canst *tell*?
Ecol. 6. 12. who can *tell* a man what shall be after him,
8. 7. for who can *tell* him when it shall be [10. 14.
10. 20. that which hath wings shall *tell* the matter
Can. 5. 8. that ye *tell* him, that I am sick of love
Isa. 6. 9. *t.* this people, Hear ye || 48. 20. *t.* this, utter it
Jer. 15. 2. shall we go forth? then thou shalt *tell* them
23. 27. by their dreams which they *tell*, 28, 32.
36. 16. We will surely *tell* the king of all these words
17. *Tell* us now, How didst thou write all these words
48. 20. *tell* ye it in Arnon, that Moab is spoiled
Ezek. 24. 10. Wilt thou not *tell* us what these things are
Dan. 2. 4. *tell* thy servants the dream, 7, 36. [to us
Joel 1. 3. *Tell* ye your children—let your children *tell*
Jonah 1. 8. *T.* us, we pray thee, for whose cause this evil
3. 9. Who can *tell* if God will turn and repent
Mat. 8. 4. *tell* no man, 16. 20. | 17. 9. *Mark* 7. 36. | 8.
26. 30. | 9. 9. *Luke* 5. 14. | 8. 56. | 9. 21. *Acts* 23. 22.
18. 18. *tell* him his fault between thee and him alone
17. neglect to hear them, *tell* it unto the church
21. 5. *Tell* ye the daughter of Sion, Behold, thy King
27. We cannot *tell*, *Mark* 11. 33. *Luke* 20. 7. [pared
22. 4. *T.* them which are bidden, Behold, I have pre-
17. *Tell* us therefore, What thinkest thou?
24. 3. *Tell* us, when shall these things be? *Mark* 13. 4.
26. 63. that thou *tell* us whether thou be the Christ,
the Son of God, *Luke* 22. 67. *John* 10. 24.
28. 7. and *t.* his disciples that he is risen, 9. *Mark* 16. 7.

Mark 1. 30. of a fever, and anon they tell him of her
 5. 19. tell them how great things the Lord hath done
 10. 32. to t. them what things should happen unto him
Luke 7. 22. t. John what things ye have seen and heard
 13. 32. and tell that fox, Behold, I cast out devils
 20. 2. T. us, by what authority doest thou these things
John 3. 8. but canst not tell whence it cometh
 4. 25. Christ: when he is come, he will t. us all things
 8. 14. but ye cannot t. whence I come, and whither I
 16. 18. A little while I we cannot t. what he saith [go
Acts 15. 27. and Silas, who shall also tell you the same
 17. 21. but either to tell, or to hear some new thing
 23. 17. for he hath a certain thing to tell him
 2 *Cor.* 12. 2. or whether out of the body, I cannot t., 3.
Heb. 11. 32. time would fail me to tell of Gedeon, and
 TELL me.

Gen. 12. 18. not tell me that she was thy wife !
 21. 26. didst thou tell me, neither yet heard I of it
 24. 23. Whose daughter art thou ! tell me, I pray
 49. truly with my master, tell me : and if not, tell me
 29. 15. for nought ! tell me, what shall thy wages be !
 31. 27. steal away from me ; and didst not tell me
 32. 29. Tell me, I pray thee, thy name [their flocks
 37. 16. brethren : t. me, I pray thee, where they feed
Josh. 7. 19. t. me now what thou hast done ; hide it not
Judg. 16. 8. T. me, I pray thee, wherein thy great strength,
Ruth 4. 4. if thou wilt not redeem it, then t. me [10, 13.
 1 *Kings* 9. 18. T. me, I pray thee, where the seer's house
 10. 15. T. me, I pray thee, what Samuel said unto you
 14. 43. to Jonathan, Tell me what thou hast done
 20. 10. said David to Jonathan, Who shall tell me ?
 2 *Sam.* 1. 4. How went the matter ! I pray thee, tell me
 13. 4. lean from day to day ! wilt thou not tell me ?
 1 *Kings* 22. 16. tell me nothing but that which is true
 2 *Kings* 4. 2. What shall I do for thee ! tell me
 8. 4. T. me, I pray thee, all the great things that Elisha
Job 34. 34. Let men of understanding tell me [hath done
Cant. 1. 7. Tell me, O thou whom my soul loveth
Mat. 21. 24. ask you one thing, which if ye tell me, I
Luke 7. 42. Tell me therefore, which of them will love
John 20. 15. tell me where thou hast laid him [him most
Acts 5. 8. T. me whether ye sold the land for so much !
 22. 27. Tell me, art thou a Roman ! He said, Yea
 23. 19. asked him, What is that thou hast to tell me ?
Gal. 4. 21. Tell me, ye that desire to be under the law
 TELL thee.

Gen. 22. 2. upon one of the mountains which I will tell
 26. 2. dwell in the land which I shall tell thee [thee
Exod. 14. 12. Is not this the word that we did tell thee in
Num. 23. 3. he sheweth me I will tell thee [Egypt
Deut. 17. 11. the judgment which they shall tell thee
 32. 7. thy elders, and they will tell thee
Judg. 14. 16. father nor my mother, and shall I tell it
Ruth 3. 4. he will tell thee what thou shalt do [thee ?
 1 *Sam.* 9. 19. and will tell thee all that is in thine heart
 15. 16. I will tell thee what the Lord hath said to me
 19. 3. and what I see, that I will tell thee
 20. 9. to come upon thee, thou would not I t. it thee ?
 1 *Kings* 14. 3. tell thee what shall become of the child
 22. 18. Did I not tell thee that he would prophesy no
 good concerning me, but evil ! 2 *Chron.* 18. 17.
 1 *Chron.* 17. 10. I tell thee that this Lord will build thee
Job 1. 15. I only am escaped alone to t. thee, 16, 17, 19.
 8. 10. Shall not they teach thee, and tell thee
 12. 7. the fowls of the air, and they shall tell thee
Psalm. 50. 12. If I were hungry, I would not tell thee
Isa. 19. 12. thy wise men ! and let them tell thee now
Jer. 19. 2. proclaim there the words that I shall tell thee
Luke 12. 50. I tell thee, thou shalt not depart thence, till
 23. 34. I tell thee, Peter, the cock shall not crow
John 18. 34. of thyself, or did others tell it thee of me !
Acts 10. 6. tell thee what thou oughtest to do, 11. 14.
Rev. 17. 7. I will tell thee the mystery of the woman
 I TELL you, or TELL I you.

Gen. 49. 1. I may tell you that which shall befall you
Isa. 5. 5. I will tell you what I will do to my vineyard
 950

Isa. 42. 9. before they spring forth I tell you of them
Mat. 10. 27. What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye
 21. 27. Neither tell I you by what authority I do these
 things, *Mark* 11. 29, 33. *Luke* 20. 2.

Luke 4. 25. But I tell you of a truth, 9. 27.
 10. 24. I tell you, that many prophets and kings have
 12. 51. I tell you, Nay ; but rather division [desired
 13. 3. I tell you, Nay : but, except ye repent, 5.
 27. I tell you, I know you not whence ye are
 17. 34. I tell you, in that night there shall be two
 18. 8. I tell you that he will avenge them speedily
 14. I t. you, this man went down to his house justified
 19. 40. I tell you that, if these should hold their peace,
 22. 67. If I tell you, ye will not believe [the stones
John 3. 12. how shall ye believe, if I t. you of heavenly
 8. 45. because I tell you the truth, *Gal.* 4. 16. [things !
 13. 19. Now I tell you before it come, that, when it is
 16. 7. I tell you the truth ; It is expedient for you
Gal. 5. 21. of the which I tell you before [that I go
Phil. 3. 18. often, and now t. you even weeping, that they
 TELLEST.

Psalm. 56. 8. Thou t. my wanderings : put thou my tears
 TELETHER.

2 *Sam.* 7. 11. t. thee that he will make thee an house
 2 *Kings* 6. 12. t. the king of Israel the words that thou
Psalm. 41. 6. when he goeth abroad, he t. it [speakest
 101. 7. he that telleth lies shall not tarry in my sight
 147. 4. He t. the number of the stars ; he calleth them
Jer. 33. 13. flocks pass again under the hands of him
John 12. 22. Philip cometh and t. Andrew [that t. them
 TELLING.

Judg. 7. 15. when Gideon heard the t. of the dream
 2 *Sam.* 11. 19. hast made an end of telling the matters
 2 *Kings* 8. 5. t. the king how he had restored a dead body
 TEMPER, ED.

Exod. 29. 2. and cakes unleavened tempered with oil
 30. 35. tempered together, pure and holy
Ezek. 46. 14. of oil, to temper with the fine flour
 1 *Cor.* 12. 24. but God hath tempered the body together
 TEMPERANCE.

Acts 24. 25. as he reasoned of righteousness, t., and
Gal. 5. 23. Meekness, t. : against such there is no law
 2 *Pet.* 1. 6. And to knowledge t. ; and to t. patience
 TEMPERATE.

1 *Cor.* 9. 25. every man that striveth for the mastery is t.
Tit. 1. 8. lover of good men, sober, just, holy, temperate
 2. 2. That the aged men be sober, grave, temperate
 TEMPEST.

Job 9. 17. For he breaketh me with a tempest
 27. 20. a tempest stealeth him away in the night
Psalm. 11. 6. horrible tempest : this shall be the portion
 55. 8. hasten my escape from the windy storm and t.
 83. 16. So persecute them with thy t., and make them
Isa. 28. 2. strong one, which as a tempest of hail [afraid
 29. 6. great noise, with storm and t., and the flame,
 32. 2. and a covert from the t. ; as rivers [30. 30.
 54. 11. O thou afflicted, tossed with tempest
Amos 1. 14. with a tempest in the day of the whirlwind
Jonah 1. 4. there was a mighty tempest in the sea, *Mat.*
 12. for my sake this great tempest is upon you [8. 24.
Acts 27. 20. no small tempest lay on us, all hope that we
 should be saved, 18.

Hab. 12. 18. nor unto blackness, and darkness, and t.
 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. clouds that are carried with a tempest
 TEMPESTUOUS.

Psalm. 50. 3. it shall be very tempestuous round about him
Jonah 1. 11. the sea wrought, and was tempestuous, 13.
Acts 27. 14. against it a t. wind, call Euroclydon
 TEMPLE.

1 *Sam.* 1. 9. sat upon a seat by a post of the t. [18. 6.
 2 *Sam.* 22. 7. he did hear my voice out of his t., *Psalm.*
 1 *Kings* 6. 17. the t. before it, was forty cubits long
 2 *Chron.* 35. 20. when Josiah had prepared the t., Necho
 36. 7. and put them in his temple at Babylon
Ezra 4. 1. of the captivity builded the t. unto the Lord

Ezra 6. 14. of the house of God, which Nebushadnezzar took out of the temple, 6. 5. *Dan* 5. 2, 3. *Neh* 6. 10. within the t., and let us shut the doors of the *Psalm* 27. 4. beauty of the Lord, and to enquire in his t. [t. 20. 9. in his t. doth every one speak of his glory [t. 48. 9. thy lovingkindness, O God, in the midst of thy 68. 29. Because of thy t. at Jerusalem shall kings bring *Isa* 6. 1. high and lifted up, and his train filled the t. 44. 28. and to the temple, Thy foundation shall be laid 66. 6. a voice from the temple, a voice of the Lord *Jer* 50. 28. our God, the vengeance of his t., 51. 11. *Ezek* 41. 1. he brought me to the t., and measured [day *Amos* 8. 3. the songs of the t. shall be howlings in that *Zech* 8. 9. that the temple might be built [his temple *Mal* 3. 1. Lord, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to *Mat* 4. 5. setteth him on a pinnacle of the t., *Luke* 4. 9. 12. 6. That in this place is one greater than the t. 23. 16. blind guides, which say, Whosoever shall swear by the temple—by the gold of the t., 17, 21. 35. slew between the t. and, *Luke* 11. 51. [Luke 21. 6. 24. 1. to shew him the buildings of the t., *Mark* 13. 1. 26. 61. destroy the temple of God, and to build, 27. 40. *Mark* 14. 58. | 15. 29. 27. 51. veil of the t. was rent, *Mark* 15. 38. *Luke* 23. 45. *Mark* 11. 16. should carry any vessel through the t. *Luke* 2. 37. departed not from the t., but served God *John* 2. 15. he drove them all out of the temple 19. Destroy this t. [t. 21. he spake of the t. of his body 20. Forty and six years was this temple in building 8. 59. out of the t., going through the midst of them *Acts* 3. 2. whom they laid daily at the gate of the t., 10. 19. 27. t. of the great goddess Diana should be despised 21. 30. they took Paul, and drew him out of the t. 24. 6. Who also hath gone about to profane the t. 25. 8. neither against the t., nor yet against Caesar 1 *Cor* 3. 16. Know ye not that ye are the t. of God 17. defile the t. of God, him shall God destroy; for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are 6. 19. that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost 8. 10. which hath knowledge sit at meat in the idol's t. 9. 13. about holy things live of the things of the t. ? 2 *Cor* 6. 16. what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? for ye are the t. of the living God *Rev* 7. 15. and serve him day and night in his temple 11. 1. saying, Rise, and measure the temple of God 19. the t. of God was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament 14. 15. another angel came out of the temple, 17. 15. 5. the temple of the tabernacle of the testimony 6. angels came out of the t., having the seven plagues 8. the t. was filled with smoke from the glory of God 16. 1. And I heard a great voice out of the t., 17. 21. 22. I saw no t. therein: for the Lord—the t. of it *See* HOLY, LORD.

In, or into, the TEMPLE.

2 *Kings* 11. 10. spears and shields, that were in the t. 1 *Chron* 6. 10. executed the priest's office in the temple 10. 10. and fastened his head in the temple of Dagon 2 *Chron* 4. 7. and set them in the temple, 8. *Ezra* 6. 15. *Neh* 8. 11. into the temple to save his life! I will not go *Mat* 12. 5. the priests in the temple profane the sabbath 21. 12. into the temple of God, and cast out all them that sold and bought in the temple, *Mark* 11. 15. *Luke* 19. 45. *John* 2. 14. 14. the blind and the lame came to him in the temple 15. children crying in the t., and saying, Hosanna 26. 55. daily with you teaching in the temple, *Mark* 12. 35. | 14. 49. *Luke* 19. 47. | 20. 1. | 21. 37. | 22. 53. *John* 7. 14, 28. | 8. 2, 20. | 18. 20. 27. 5. he cast down the pieces of silver in the t. [10. 23. *Mark* 11. 27. as he was walking in the t., *Mat* 21. 23. *John* *Luke* 1. 21. marvelled that he tarried so long in the t. 22. they perceived that he had seen a vision in the t. 2:27. And he came by the Spirit into the temple 40. they found him in the temple, sitting in the midst 18. 10. Two men went up into the temple to pray

Luke 24. 53. And were continually in the temple, praising *John* 8:14. Jesus findeth him in the temple *Acts* 2. 46. continuing daily with one accord in the t. 3. 1. Peter and John went up together into the t., 3. 2. to ask alms of them that entered into the temple 6. 20. Go, stand and speak in the temple, 42. 25. ye put in prison are standing in the t., and teaching 21. 26. entered into the t. || 27. saw him in the temple 28. and further brought Greeks also into the t., 29. 22. 17. even while I prayed in the t., I was in a trance 24. 12. they neither found me in the temple disputing 18. certain Jews from Asia found me purified in the t. 26. 21. For these causes the Jews caught me in the t. 2 *Thess* 2. 4. so that he as God sitteth in the t. of God *Rev* 3. 12. will I make a pillar in the temple of my God 15. 8. and no man was able to enter into the temple

TEMPLES.

Hos 8. 14. Israel hath forgotten his Maker, and build-
Joel 3. 5. into your t. my goodly pleasant things [eth t. *Acts* 7. 48. most High dwelleth not in t. made, 17. 24.

TEMPLES.

Judg 4. 21. and smote the nail into his t., 22. | 5. 26. *Cant* 4. 3. thy t. are like a piece of a pomegranate, 6. 7. *TEMPORAL.*

2 *Cor* 4. 16. for the things which are seen are temporal
TEMPT.

Gen 22. 1. God did tempt Abraham, and said unto him *Exod* 17. 2. wherefore do ye tempt the Lord? *Deut* 6. 16. Ye shall not t. the Lord, *Mat* 4. 7. *Luke* 4. *Isa* 7. 12. I will not ask, neither will I t. the Lord [12. *Mal* 3. 15. yea, they that tempt God are even delivered *Mat* 22. 18. Why t. ye me, *Mark* 12. 15. *Luke* 20. 23. *Acts* 5. 9. ye have agreed together to tempt the Spirit 15. 10. Now therefore why t. ye God, to put a yoke 1 *Cor* 7. 5. that Satan t. you not for your incontinency 10. 9. Neither let us t. Christ, as some of them also
TEMPTED.

Exod 17. 7. t. the Lord, saying, Is the Lord among us *Num* 14. 22. and have tempted me now these ten times *Deut* 6. 16. your God, as ye tempted him in Massah *Psalm* 78. 18. they tempted God in their heart, 41. 56. Yet they t. and provoked the most high God 95. 9. When your fathers t. me, proved me, *Heb* 3. 9. 106. 14. and tempted God in the desert *Mat* 4. 1. to be t. of the devil, *Mark* 1. 13. *Luke* 4. 2. *Luke* 10. 25. certain lawyer stood up, and t. him, saying 1 *Cor* 10. 9. Christ, as some of them also tempted 13. not suffer you to be t. above that ye are able *Gal* 6. 1. considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted 1 *Thess* 3. 5. lest by some means the tempter have t. *Heb* 2. 18. he himself hath suffered being tempted [you 4. 15. but was in all points t. like as we are, yet 11. 37. they were sawn asunder, were tempted *James* 1. 13. Let no man say when he is t., I am t. of God: for God cannot be tempted with evil 14. man is t., when he is drawn away of his own lust
TEMPTETH.

James 1. 13. cannot be tempted with evil, neither t. he
TEMPTING.

Mat 16. 1. and t. desired him that he would shew them a sign, *Mark* 8. 11. *Luke* 11. 16. 19. 3. Pharisees also came unto him, t. him, *Mark* 10. 22. 35. a lawyer, asked him a question, t. him [2. *John* 8. 6. said, t. him, that they might have to accuse
TEMPTATION.

Psalm 95. 8. Harden not your heart, as in the provocation, and as in the day of t., *Heb* 3. 8. *Mat* 6. 13. And lead us not into temptation, *Luke* 11. 4. 26. 41. Watch and pray, that ye enter not into t., *Mark* 14. 38. *Luke* 22. 40, 46. *Luke* 4. 13. devil had ended all the t., he departed 8. 13. a while believe, and in time of t. fall away 1 *Cor* 10. 13. no t. taken you but such as is common—will with the t. also make a way to escape *Gal* 4. 14. my t. which was in my flesh ye despised not 1 *Tim* 6. 9. they that will be rich fall into temptation

TEM

James 1. 12. Blessed is the man that endureth *t*.
Rev. 3. 10. I also will keep thee from the hour of *t*.
TEMPTATIONS.

Deut. 4. 34. from the midst of another nation, by *t*.
 7. 19. The great *t*. which thine eyes saw, 29. 3.
Luke 22. 28. which have continued with me in my *t*.
Acts 20. 19. with many tears, and *t*., which befell me
James 1. 2. count it all joy when ye fall into divers *t*.
1 Pet. 1. 6. ye are in heaviness through manifold *t*.
2 Pet. 2. 9. knoweth how to deliver the godly out of *t*.
TEMPTER.

Mat. 4. 3. *t*. came to him, he said, If thou be the Son
 1 *Thess.* 3. 5. lest by some means the *t*. have tempted [you]
TEN.

Gen. 16. 3. Abram had dwelt *ten* years in the land
 18. 32. Peradventure *ten* shall be found there. And
 he said, I will not destroy it for *ten*'s sake
 24. 10. servant took *ten* camels of the camels of his
 22. two bracelets for her hands of *ten* shekels [master
 32. 15. *ten* bulls, twenty she asses, and *ten* foals
 42. 3. Joseph's *ten* brethren went down to buy corn
 45. 23. *ten* asses—and *ten* she asses laden with corn
Exod. 26. 1. make the tabernacle with *ten* curtains, 36. 8.
 27. 12. their pillars *ten*, and their sockets *ten*, 38. 12.
 34. 28. the *ten* commandments, *Deut.* 4. 13. | 10. 4.
Lev. 26. 26. *t*. women shall bake your bread in one oven
 27. 5. and for the female *ten* shekels, 7.
Num. 7. 14. One spoon of *ten* shekels, 20, 26, &c.
 11. 32. he that gathered least gathered *ten* homers
 29. 23. And on the fourth day *ten* bullocks
Josh. 15. 57. *ten* cities, 21. 5, 26. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 61.
 17. 5. there fell *ten* portions to Manasseh
 22. 14. with him *ten* princes, of each chief house
Judg. 6. 27. Gideon took *ten* men of his servants
 12. 11. and he judged Israel *ten* years
 17. 10. I will give thee *ten* shekels of silver by the
 20. 10. we will take *ten* men of an hundred [year
Ruth 1. 4. they dwelled there about *ten* years
 4. 2. took *ten* men of the elders of the city, and said
 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. am not I better to thee than *ten* sons?
 17. 17. corn, and these *t*. loaves, and run to the camp
 18. carry these *ten* cheeses unto the captain
 25. 5. David sent out *ten* young men, and David said
 2 *Sam.* 15. 16. king left *t*. women, which were concubines,
 18. 11. and I would have given thee *ten* shekels [20. 3.
 15. And *ten* young men that bare Joab's armour
 19. 43. We have *ten* parts in the king
 1 *Kings* 7. 24. compassing it, *t*. in a cubit, 2 *Chron.* 4. 3.
 38. *ten* lavers—*ten* bases, 27, 37, 43. | 2 *Chron.* 4. 6.
 11. 31. Take thee *ten* pieces—will give *ten* tribes, 35.
 14. 3. take with thee *ten* loaves, and craknels
 2 *Kings* 5. 5. with him *t*. talents—*t*. changes of raiment
 13. 7. to Jehonahs but fifty horsemen, and *ten* chariots
 15. 17. and reigned *ten* years in Samaria
 25. 25. of the seed royal, came, and *ten* men with
 him, and smote Gedaliah, *Jer.* 41. 1, 2.
 2 *Chron.* 4. 7. he made *ten* candlesticks | 8. *ten* tables
Ezra 8. 24. *ten* of their brethren with them [saalem
Neh. 11. 1. cast lots, to bring one of *ten* to dwell in Jeru-
Esth. 9. 13. Haman's *ten* sons be hanged, 10, 12, 14.
Psalm. 33. 2. an instrument of *ten* strings, 92. 3. | 144. 9.
Ecc. 7. 19. strengtheneth the wise more than *ten* mighty
Isa. 5. 10. Yea, *t*. acres of vineyard shall yield one bath
Ezek. 45. 14. homer of *t*. baths—*t*. baths are an homer
Dan. 7. 24. *t*. horns—are *t*. kings, 7, 20. *Rev.* 17. 12, 16.
Amos 5. 3. went forth by an hundred shall leave *ten*
 6. 9. remain *t*. men in one house, that they shall die
Hag. 2. 16. heap of twenty measures, there were but *t*.
Zech. 8. 23. *t*. men shall take hold out of all languages
Mat. 20. 24. the *ten* heard it, they were moved, *Mark*
 25. 1. heaven be likened unto *ten* virgins [10. 41.
 28. give it unto him which hath *ten* talents
Luke 15. 8. having *ten* pieces of silver, if she lose one
 17. 12. there met him *ten* men that were lepers
 17. not *ten* cleaned? but where are the nine?
 19. 13. *ten* servants, and delivered them *ten* pounds

TEN

Luke 19. 16. Lord, thy pound hath gained *ten* pounds
 17. have thou authority over *ten* cities
 24. and give it to him that hath *ten* pounds, 25.
Rev. 12. 3. seven heads and *ten* horns, 13. 1: | 17. 3, 7.
See CUBITS, DAYS, DEGREES, THOUSAND.
TEN times.

Gen. 31. 7. and changed my wages *ten* times, 41.
Num. 14. 22. and have tempted me now these *ten* times
Neh. 4. 12. said unto us *ten* times, From all places whence
Job 19. 3. These *ten* times have ye reproached me [ye
Dan. 1. 20. he found them *ten* times better than all the
TENS. [magicians]

Exod. 18. 21. rulers of fifties, and rulers of *tens*, 25.
Deut. 1. 15. captains over *tens*, and officers

TENTH.

Gen. 28. 22. I will surely give the *tenth* unto thee
Lev. 27. 32. the *tenth* shall be holy unto the Lord
Num. 18. 21. given the children of Levi all the *tenth*
Deut. 23. 2. to his *t*. generation shall he not enter into the
 1 *Sam.* 8. 15. take the *t*. of your seed [congregation, 3.
 17. He will take the *tenth* of your sheep
 1 *Chron.* 12. 13. Jeremiah the *tenth*
 24. 11. the *tenth* to Shecaniah | 25. 17. *t*. to Shimei
 27. 13. The *t*. captain for the *t*. month was Maharai
Isa. 6. 13. yet in it shall be a *tenth*, and it shall return
Jer. 32. 1. in the *tenth* year of Zedekiah king of Judah
John 1. 39. abode with him that day: for it was about
Rev. 21. 20. the *tenth*, a chrysoprasus [the *tenth* hour
See DAY, DEAL, MONTH, PART.

TEND.

Prov. 21. 5. thoughts of the diligent *t*. only to plenteous-
TENDETH. [ness
Prov. 11. 19. As righteousness *tendeth* to life, 10. 16.
 24. withholdeth more than is meet, but it *t*. to poverty
 14. 23. the talk of the lips *tendeth* only to penury
 19. 23. The fear of the Lord *tendeth* to life
TENDER.

Gen. 18. 7. and fetch a calf *tender* and good
 29. 17. Leah was *t*. eyed; but Rachel was beautiful
 33. 13. My lord knoweth that the children are *tender*
Deut. 28. 54. So that the man that is *tender* among you
 56. The *tender* and delicate woman among you
 32. 2. as the small rain upon the *tender* herb
 2 *Sam.* 23. 4. as the *t*. grass springing out of the earth
 2 *Kings* 22. 19. Because thine heart was *t*., 2 *Chr.* 34. 27.
 1 *Chron.* 22. 5. Solomon my son is young and *t*., 29. 1.
Job 14. 7. that the *tender* branch thereof will not cease
 38. 27. to cause the bud of the *tender* herb to spring
Prov. 4. 3. *t*. and only beloved in the sight of my mother
 27. 25. hay appeareth, and the *t*. grass sheweth itself
Cant. 2. 13. the vines with the *t*. grape give a good smell
 15. that spoil the vines: for our vines have *t*. grapes
 7. 12. vine flourish, whether the *tender* grape appear
Isa. 47. 1. thou shalt no more be called *t*. and delicate
 53. 2. he shall grow up before him as a *tender* plant
Ezek. 17. 22. twigs a *tender* one, and will plant it
Dan. 1. 9. brought Daniel into favour and *tender* love
 4. 15. band of iron and brass, in the *t*. grass, 23.
Mat. 24. 32. When his branch is yet *t*., *Mark* 13. 20.
Luke 1. 78. Through the *tender* mercy of our God
James 5. 11. the Lord is very pitiful, and of *t*. mercy
TENDERHEARTED. [*See* MERCIES.]

2 *Chron.* 13. 7. when Rehoboam was young and *t*.
Eph. 4. 32. be ye kind one to another, *tenderhearted*
TENDERNESS.

Deut. 28. 56. her foot upon the ground for delicateness
TENONS. [and *tenderness*

Exod. 26. 17. Two *t*. shall there be, 19. | 36. 22, 24.
TENOR.

Gen. 43. 7. told him according to the *t*. of these words
Exod. 34. 27. after the *t*. of these words I have made a
TENT. [covenant
Gen. 9. 21. and he was uncovered within his *tent*
 12. 8. on the east of Beth-el, and pitched his *t*., 13. 3.
 13. 12. and pitched his *tent* toward Sodom [plain
 18. Abram removed his *t*., and came and dwelt in the

Gen. 18. 1. he sat in the t. door || 6. hastened into the t.
 9. Sarah thy wife! And he said, Behold, in the t., 10.
 24. 67. Isaac brought her into his mother Sarah's t.
 26. 17. pitched his tent in the valley of Gerar
 25. called upon the name of the Lord, and pitched his
 31. 25. Jacob had pitched his tent in the mount [tent
 33. Laban went into Jacob's t.—Leah's t.—Rachel's t.,
 33. 18. and pitched his tent before the city, 19. [34.
 35. 21. Israel journeyed, and spread his tent beyond
Exod. 18. 7. their welfare; and they came into the tent
 26. 11. couple the t. together, that it may be one, 36.
 33. 8. every man at his tent door, and looked [18.
 10. and worshipped, every man in his tent door
 35. 11. The tabernacle, his tent, and his covering, 26.
 14. | 36. 19. | 30. 33. | 40. 19. *Num.* 3. 25.
Lev. 14. 8. tarry abroad out of his tent seven days
Num. 9. 15. covered the tabernacle, namely, the t. of the
 11. 10. every man in the door of his tent [testimony
 19. 14. the law, when a man dieth in a t.: all that come
 into the t., and all that is in the t., shall be unclean
 18. dip it in the water, and sprinkle it upon the tent
 25. 8. he went after the man of Israel into the tent
Josh. 7. 21. are hid in the earth in the midst of my tent
 22. they ran into the t.;—it was hid in his t., 23, 24.
Judg. 4. 17. Sisera fled away on his feet to the t. of Jael,
 20. unto her, Stand in the door of the tent [18, 22.
 21. Jael Heber's wife took a nail of the tent, and
 5. 24. blessed shall she be above women in the tent
 7. 8. the rest of Israel every man unto his tent, 13. 2.
 13. into the host of Midian, and came unto a tent
 20. 8. saying, We will not any of us go to his tent
1 Sam. 4. 10. they fled every man into his tent, 2 *Sam.*
 18. 17. | 19. 8. | 20. 22. | 2 *Chron.* 25. 22.
 17. 54. Jerusalem; but he put his armour in his tent
 2 *Sam.* 7. 6. but have walked in a tent, 1 *Chron.* 17. 5.
 16. 22. spread Absalom a t. upon the top of the house
 2 *Kings* 7. 8. they went into one tent—into another tent
1 Chron. 15. 1. prepared a place for the ark of God, and
 pitched for it a tent, 16. 1. | 2 *Chron.* 1. 4.
Psal. 78. 60. Shiloh, the t. which he placed among men
Isa. 13. 20. neither shall the Arabian pitch tent there
 38. 12. and is removed from me as a shepherd's tent
 40. 22. and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in
 54. 2. Enlarge the place of thy t., and let them stretch
Jer. 10. 20. is none to stretch forth my tent any more
 37. 10. rise up every man in his t., and burn this city
 TENTS. [See CONGREGATION.
Gen. 4. 20. Jabel: he was the father of such as dwell in
 9. 27. Japheth, and he shall dwell in the t. of Shem [t.
 13. 5. went with Abram, had flocks, and herds, and t.
 25. 27. Jacob was a plain man, dwelling in tents
 31. 33. Leah's tent, and into the two maidservants' t.
Exod. 16. 16. take ye every man for them which are in
Num. 1. 62. Israel shall pitch their t., 9. 17. [his tents
 9. 18. as long as the cloud abode upon the tabernacle
 they rested in their tents, 20, 22, 23.
 13. 19. they dwell in, whether in t., or in strong holds
 16. 26. Depart, I pray you, from the t. of these wicked
 27. Abiram came out, and stood in the door of their t.
 24. 2. and he saw Israel abiding in his tents [naeles
 5. How goodly are thy tents, O Jacob, and thy taber-
Deut. 1. 27. And ye murmured in your tents, and said
 33. to search you out a place to pitch your tents in
 5. 30. Get you into your tents again [their tents
 11. 6. swallowed them up, and their households, and
 16. 7. turn in the morning, and go unto thy tents
 33. 18. in thy going out; and, Issachar, in thy tents
Josh. 22. 4. return ye, and get you unto your tents, 6.
 8. Return with much riches unto your tents, 7.
Judg. 6. 5. came up with their cattle and their tents
 8. 11. went up by the way of them that dwelt in t.
1 Sam. 17. 53. Philistines, and they spoiled their tents
 2 *Nam.* 11. 11. ark, and Israel, and Judah, abide in t.
 20. 1. every man to his t., 1 *Kings* 12. 16. | 2 *Chr.* 10. 16.
 1 *Kings* 8. 66. went unto their t. joyful, 2 *Chron.* 7. 10.
 2 *Kings* 7. 7. fled in the twilight, and left their t., 16.

2 *Kings* 7. 16. went out, and spoiled the t. of the Syrians
 8. 21. and the people fled into their tents, 14. 12.
 13. 5. Israel dwelt in their tents, as beforetime
 1 *Chron.* 4. 41. smote their tents, and the habitations
 5. 10. fell by their hand: and they dwelt in their t.
 2 *Chron.* 14. 15. They smote also the tents of cattle
 31. 2. and to praise in the gates of the t. of the Lord
Ezra 8. 15. to Ahava; and there abode we in tents
Psal. 69. 25. be desolate; and let none dwell in their t.
 78. 55. made the tribes of Israel to dwell in their t.
 84. 10. than to dwell in the tents of wickedness
 106. 25. murmured in their tents, and hearkened not
 120. 5. in Mesek, that I dwell in the tents of Kedar!
Cant. 1. 5. tents of Kedar, as the curtains of Solomon
 8. and feed thy kids beside the shepherds' tents
Jer. 4. 20. suddenly are my t. spoiled, and my curtains
 6. 3. they shall pitch their t. against her round about
 30. 18. I will bring again the captivity of Jacob's t.
 35. 7. but all your days ye shall dwell in tents, 10.
 49. 29. Their t. and their flocks shall they take away
Hab. 3. 7. I saw the tents of Cushan in affliction
Zeck. 12. 7. Lord also shall save the tents of Judah first
 14. 15. that shall be in these tents, as this plague

TENTMAKERS.

Acts 18. 3. by their occupation they were tentmakers

TERAPHIM.

Judg. 17. 5. gods, and made an ephod, and t., 18. 14, 17,
Hos. 3. 4. without an ephod, and without t. [18, 20.

TERMED.

Isa. 62. 4. Thou shalt no more be t. Forsaken; neither
 shall thy land any more be termed Desolate
 TERRACES.

2 *Chron.* 9. 11. made of the alnum trees t. to the house
 TERRESTRIAL.

1 *Cor.* 15. 40. and bodies t.—the glory of the t. is another
 TERRIBLE.

Exod. 34. 10. it is a t. thing that I will do with thee [15.
Deut. 1. 19. through all that great and t. wilderness, 8.
 7. 21. God is among you, a mighty God and t., 10. 17.
 10. 21. for thee these great and t. things, 2 *Sam.* 7.
Judg. 13. 6. countenance of an angel of God, very t. [23.
Neh. 1. 5. the great and t. God, that keepeth covenant,
Job 37. 22. with God is terrible majesty [4. 14. | 9. 32.
 39. 20. the glory of his nostrils is t. [round about
 41. 14. can open the doors of his face! his teeth are t.
Psal. 45. 4. thy right hand shall teach thee t. things
 47. 2. the Lord most high is t.; he is a great King [us
 65. 5. By t. things in righteousness wilt thou answer
 66. 3. Say unto God, How t. art thou in thy works!
 5. he is t. in his doing toward the children of men
 68. 35. O God, thou art t. out of thy holy places
 76. 12. he is terrible to the kings of the earth
 99. 3. Let them praise thy great and terrible name
 106. 22. land of Ham, and t. things by the Red sea
 145. 6. men shall speak of the might of thy t. acts
Cant. 6. 4. as Jerusalem, t. as an army with banners
Isa. 13. 11. and will lay low the haughtiness of the t.
 18. 2. people terrible from their beginning, 7.
 21. 1. so it cometh from the desert, from a t. land
 25. 3. the city of the terrible nations shall fear thee
 4. when the blast of the terrible ones is as a storm
 5. the branch of the t. ones shall be brought low
 29. 6. the multitude of the t. ones shall be as chaff
 20. the t. one is brought to nought, and the scorner
 49. 25. and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered
 64. 3. thou didst t. things which we looked not for
Jer. 15. 21. I will redeem thee out of the hand of the t.
 20. 11. But the Lord is with me as a mighty t. one
Lam. 5. 10. like an oven because of the terrible famine
Ezek. 1. 22. colour of the terrible crystal [31. 12.
 28. 7. strangers upon thee, the t. of the nations, 30. 11. |
 32. 12. cause thy multitude to fall, the t. of the nations
Dan. 2. 31. before thee; and the form thereof was t.
 7. 7. a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, and strong
Joel 2. 11. the day of the Lord is great and very terrible
 31. before the great and the t. day of the Lord come

TER

Hab. 1. 7. They are *terrible* and dreadful [will famish
Zeph. 2. 11. The Lord will be *terrible* unto them: for he
Hab. 12. 21. so *terrible* was the sight, that Moses said
TERRIBLENESS.

Deut. 26. 8. with great *terribleness*, and with signs
1 Chron. 17. 21. to make thee a name of greatness and t.
Jer. 49. 16. Thy t. hath deceived thee, and the pride
TERRIBLY.

Isa. 2. 19. when he ariseth to shake t. the earth, 21.
Nah. 2. 3. and the fir trees shall be *terribly* shaken
TERRIFY.

Job 3. 5. let the blackness of the day *terrify* it
9. 34. his rod away from me, and let not his fear t.
31. 34. or did the contempt of families *terrify* me
2 Cor. 10. 9. not seem as if I would t. you by letters
TERRIFIED.

Deut. 20. 3. neither be ye *terrified* because of them
Luke 21. 9. hear of wars and commotions, be not t.
24. 37. t. and affrighted, and supposed that they had
Phil. 1. 28. in nothing t. by your adversaries [seen
TERRIFIEST.

Job 7. 14. with dreams, and t. me through visions
TERROR.

Gen. 35. 5. and the *terror* of God was upon the cities
Lev. 26. 16. I will even appoint over you *terror*
Deut. 32. 25. The sword without, and *terror* within
34. 12. in all the great *terror* which Moses shewed
Josh. 2. 9. and that your *terror* is fallen upon us
Job 31. 23. destruction from God was a *terror* to me
33. 7. Behold, my *terror* shall not make thee afraid
Psal. 91. 5. Thou shalt not be afraid for the t. by night
Isa. 10. 33. Lord of hosts, shall lop the bough with t.
19. 17. Judah shall be a *terror* unto Egypt [scribe
33. 18. Thine heart shall meditate t. Where is the
54. 14. from *terror*; for it shall not come near thee
Jer. 17. 17. Be not a t. unto me || 20. 4. a t. to thyself
32. 2.. with a stretched out arm, and with great t.
Ezek. 26. 17. cause their t. to be on all that haunt it !
21. I will make thee a *terror*, 27. 36. | 28. 19.
32. 23. which caused t. in the land, 24, 25, 26, 27.
30. with their *terror* they are ashamed of their might
32. I have caused my *terror* in the land of the living
Rom. 13. 3. For rulers are not a *terror* to good works
2 Cor. 5. 11. Knowing therefore the *terror* of the Lord
1 Pet. 3. 14. happy are ye: and be not afraid of their t.
TERRORS.

Deut. 4. 34. stretched out arm, and by great *terrors*
Job 6. 4. the *terrors* of God do set themselves in array
18. 11. *Terrors* shall make him afraid on every side
14. and it shall bring him to the king of *terrors*
20. 25. cometh out of his gall: *terrors* are upon him
24. 17. they are in the *terrors* of the shadow of death
27. 20. *Terrors* take hold on him as waters, a tempest
30. 15. T. are turned upon me: they pursue my soul
Psal. 55. 4. the *terrors* of death are fallen upon me
73. 19. they are utterly consumed with *terrors*
88. 15. while I suffer thy *terrors* I am distracted
16. wrath goeth over me; thy *terrors* have cut me off
Jer. 15. 8. fall upon it suddenly, and t. upon the city
Lam. 2. 22. hast called as in a solemn day my *terrors*
Ezek. 21. 12. *terrors* by reason of the sword shall be
TESTAMENT.

Mat. 26. 28. this is my blood of the new t., *Mark 14. 24.*
Luke 22. 20. This cup is the new t., *1 Cor. 11. 25.*
2 Cor. 3. 6. hath made us able ministers of the new t.
14. vail untaken away in the reading of the old t.
Hab. 7. 22. was Jesus made a surety of a better t.
9. 15. he is the mediator of the new t.—redemption of
the transgressions that were under the first t.
16. a t. is, there must also of necessity be the death
17. a t. is of force after men are dead; otherwise
18. neither the first t. was dedicated without blood
20. the blood of the t. which God hath enjoined
Rev. 11. 19. was seen in his temple the ark of his t.
TESTATOR.

Hab. 9. 16. must also of necessity be the death of the t.
954

TES

Hab. 9. 17. it is of no strength at all while the t. liveth
TESTIFY.

Num. 35. 30. one witness shall not *testify* against any
Deut. 6. 19. worship them, I *testify* against you this day
10. 16. If a false witness rise up against any man to t.
31. 21. this song shall t. against them as a witness
32. 40. Set your hearts unto all the words which I t.
Neh. 9. 34. wherewith thou didst *testify* against them
Job 15. 6. not I: yea, thine own lips *testify* against thee
Psal. 50. 7. O Israel, and I will *testify* against thee
81. 8. I will t. unto thee: O Israel, if thou wilt hearken
Jer. 14. 7. though our iniquities t. against us, *Isa. 59. 12.*
Hos. 5. 5. the pride of Israel doth *testify* to his face
Amos 3. 13. Hear ye, and *testify* in the house of Jacob
Mic. 6. 3. wherein have I wearied thee? t. against me
Luke 16. 28. five brethren; that he may t. unto them
John 2. 25. And needed not that any should t. of man
3. 11. and t. that we have seen || 5. 39. which t. of me
7. 7. because I t. of it || 15. 26. he shall *testify* of me
Acts 2. 40. with many other words did he *testify*
10. 42. to t. that it is he which was ordained of God
20. 24. to *testify* the gospel of the grace of God
26. 5. knew me from the beginning, if they would t.
Gal. 5. 3. I t. again to every man that is circumcised
Eph. 4. 17. and t. in the Lord, that ye henceforth walk
1 John 4. 14. and do *testify* that the Father sent the Son
Rev. 22. 16. I Jesus have sent mine angel to t. unto you
18. I *testify* unto every man that heareth the words
TESTIFIED.

Exod. 21. 29. and it hath been *testified* to his owner
Deut. 19. 18. hath *testified* falsely against his brother
Ruth 1. 21. seeing the Lord hath *testified* against me
2 Sam. 1. 16. thy mouth hath *testified* against thee
2 Kings 17. 13. Yet the Lord *testified* against Israel, and
15. and his testimonies which he t. against them
Neh. 9. 26. prophets which t. against them, *2 Chron. 24.*
13. 15. sabbath day: and I t. against them, 21. [19.
John 4. 39. for the saying of the woman, which *testified*
44. Jesus himself t., that a prophet hath no honour
13. 21. he was troubled in spirit, and t., and said
Acts 8. 25. when they had t. and preached the word
18. 5. and *testified* to the Jews that Jesus was Christ
23. 11. for as thou hast t. of me in Jerusalem, so
28. 23. to whom he expounded and t. the kingdom
1 Cor. 15. 15. have t. of God that he raised up Christ
1 Thess. 4. 6. as we also have forewarned you and t.
1 Tim. 2. 6. a ransom for all, to be *testified* in due time
Hab. 2. 6. one in a certain place t., saying, What is man
1 Pet. 1. 11. *testified* beforehand the sufferings of Christ
1 John 5. 9. witness of God which he hath t. of his Son
3 *John 3.* came and *testified* of the truth that is in thee
TESTIFIEDST.

Neh. 9. 29. t. against them, that thou mightest bring, 30.
TESTIFIETH.

Hos. 7. 10. the pride of Israel *testifieth* to his face
John 3. 32. what he hath seen and heard, that he t.
21. 24. This is the disciple which t. of these things
Hab. 7. 17. For he *testifieth*, Thou art a priest for ever
Rev. 22. 20. *testifieth* these things saith, Surely I come
TESTIFYING.

Acts 20. 21. T. both to the Jews, and also to the Greeks
Hab. 11. 4. he was righteous, God *testifying* of his gifts
1 Pet. 5. 12. and t. that this is the true grace of God
TESTIMONY.

Exod. 16. 34. Aaron laid it up before the *Testimony*
25. 16. thou shalt put into the ark the t., 21. | 40. 20.
27. 21. without the vail, which is before the t., *Lev. 24.*
30. 6. the mercy seat that is over the t., *Lev. 16. 13.* [3.
36. very small, and put of it before the *testimony*
31. 18. two tables of t., tables of stone, written
32. 15. the two tables of the t. were in his hand, 34.
38. 21. of the tabernacle of t., as it was counted [29.
Num. 1. 50. the Levites over the tabernacle of t.
53. shall pitch round about the tabernacle of t. [t.
9. 15. covered the tabernacle, namely, the tent of the
10. 11. cloud was taken up from off the tabernacle of
[the t.

Num. 17. 4. before the *t.*, where I will meet with you
 10. Bring Aaron's rod again before the *testimony*
Ruth 4. 7. to his neighbour: and this was a *t.* in Israel
2 Kings 11. 12. crown upon him, and gave him the *t.*,
Psal. 78. 5. he established a *t.* in Jacob [*2 Chron.* 23. 11.
 81. 5. This he ordained in Joseph for a *testimony*
 110. 88. so shall I keep the *testimony* of thy mouth
 122. 4. the tribes of the Lord, unto the *t.* of Israel [my *t.*
 132. 12. If thy children will keep my covenant and
Isa. 8. 16. Bind up the *t.* || 20. To the law and to the *t.*
Mat. 8. 4. offer the gift that Moses commanded, for a *t.*
 unto them, *Mark* 1. 44. *Luke* 5. 14.
 10. 18. for my sake, for a *t.* against them, *Mark* 13. 9.
Mark 6. 11. dust under your feet for a *t.*, *Luke* 9. 5.
Luke 21. 13. And it shall turn to you for a *testimony*
John 3. 32. testifieth; and no man receiveth his *t.*
 33. He that hath received his *t.* hath set to his seal
 8. 17. in your law, that the *t.* of two men is true
 21. 24. these things: and we know that his *t.* is true
Acts 13. 22. their king; to whom also he gave *testimony*
 14. 3. Lord, which gave *t.* unto the word of his grace
 22. 18. for they will not receive thy *t.* concerning me
1 Cor. 1. 6. as the *t.* of Christ was confirmed in you
 2. 1. declaring unto you the *testimony* of God
2 Cor. 1. 12. the *t.* of our conscience, that in simplicity
2 Thess. 1. 10. because our *t.* among you was believed
2 Tim. 1. 8. Be not thou therefore ashamed of the *t.*
Heb. 3. 5. a *t.* of those things which were to be spoken
 11. 5. he had this *t.*, that he pleased God [after
Rev. 1. 2. of the word of God, and of the *t.* of Jesus, 9.
 6. 9. that were slain for the word of God, and for the *t.*
 11. 7. when they shall have finished their *testimony*
 12. 11. by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of
 17. and have the *testimony* of Jesus Christ [their *t.*
 15. 5. of the tabernacle of the *t.* in heaven was opened
 19. 10. of thy brethren that have the *t.* of Jesus—
 for the *t.* of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy
TESTIMONIES. [*See* **ARK.**]
Deut. 4. 45. These are the *testimonies*, and the statutes
 6. 20. in time to come, saying, What mean the *t.*, 17.
1 Kings 2. 3. and his *t.*, as it is written, *2 Kings* 23. 3. |
1 Chron. 29. 19. | *2 Chron.* 34. 31.
2 Kings 17. 15. his *t.* which he testified against them, *Neh.*
Psal. 25. 10. such as keep his covenant and his *t.* [9. 34.
 78. 56. and kept not his *t.* || 93. 5. Thy *t.* are very sure
 99. 7. they kept his *t.*, and the ordinance that he gave
 110. 2. Blessed are they that keep his *t.*, and that seek
 14. rejoiced in the way of thy *t.*, as much as in all
 22. for I have kept thy *testimonies*, 167, 168. [riches
 24. Thy *t.* also are my delight || 31. I have stuck unto
 36. Incline my heart unto thy *testimonies* [thy *t.*
 46. I will speak of thy *testimonies* also before kings
 59. and turned my feet unto thy *testimonies*
 79. turn unto me, and those that have known thy *t.*
 95. to destroy me: but I will consider thy *testimonies*
 99. than all my teachers: for thy *t.* are my meditation
 111. Thy *t.* have I taken as an heritage for ever
 119. I love thy *t.* || 125. that I may know thy *t.*
 129. *t.* are wonderful: therefore doth my soul keep
 144. The righteousness of thy *t.* is everlasting, 138.
 146. save me, and I shall keep thy *testimonies*
 152. Concerning thy *testimonies*, I have known of old
 157. mine enemies; yet do I not decline from thy *t.*
Jer. 44. 23. nor in his *testimonies*; therefore this evil
TETRARCH. [*Luke* 9. 7.
Mat. 14. 1. Herod the *t.* heard of the fame of Jesus,
Luke 3. 1. Herod being *t.* of Galilee, and his brother
 Philip *tetrarch* of Iturea, 19.
Acts 13. 1. had been brought up with Herod the *tetrarch*
THANK.
Luke 6. 32. love them which love you, what *t.* have ye!
THANKS. [33, 34.
Neh. 12. 31. companies of them that gave *t.*, 38, 40.
Dan. 6. 10. prayed, and gave *t.* before his God [22. 17.
Mat. 26. 27. took the cup, and gave *t.*, *Mark* 14. 23. *Luke*
Mark 8. 6. loaves, and gave *thanks*, *John* 6. 11, 23.

Luke 2. 38. *t.* likewise unto the Lord, and spake of him
 17. 16. at his feet, giving him *thanks* [*1 Cor.* 11. 24.
 22. 19. bread, and gave *t.*, and brake it, *Acts* 27. 35. |
Rom. 14. 6. giveth God *t.*—eateth not, and giveth God *t.*
1 Cor. 14. 16. say Amen at thy giving of *t.*, seeing he
 17. giveth *thanks* well, but the other is not edified
 15. 57. *t.* be to God, which giveth us the victory, *2 Cor.*
2 Cor. 1. 11. *t.* may be given by many on our [2. 14.
 8. 16. *t.* be to God, which put the same earnest care
 9. 15. *Thanks* be unto God for his unspeakable gift
Eph. 5. 4. not convenient: but rather giving of *thanks*
 20. Giving *t.* always for all things, *Col.* 3. 17. *Heb.* 13. 15.
Col. 1. 12. Giving *t.* unto the Father, which hath made us
1 Thess. 3. 9. what *t.* can we render to God again for you
Rev. 4. 9. *t.* to him that sat on the throne [*See* **GIVE.**
THANK, Verb.
1 Chron. 16. 4. and to *thank* and praise the Lord God
 7. David delivered first this psalm to *thank* the Lord
 23. 30. to stand every morning to *thank* and praise
 29. 13. we *thank* thee, and praise thy glorious name
Dan. 2. 23. I *thank* thee, and praise thee, O thou God
Mat. 11. 25. I *thank* thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and
 and earth, *Luke* 10. 21.
Luke 17. 9. Doth he *thank* that servant because he did
 18. 11. God, I *t.* thee, that I am not as other men
John 11. 41. Father, I *t.* thee that thou hast heard me
Rom. 1. 8. I *thank* my God through Jesus Christ, 7. 25.
1 Cor. 1. 4. I *t.* my God always on your behalf, *Phil.* 1.
 14. I *thank* God that I baptized none of you, but [3.
 14. 18. I *thank* my God, I speak with tongues more
1 Thess. 2. 13. For this cause also *thank* we God
2 Thess. 1. 3. We are bound to *t.* God always for you
1 Tim. 1. 12. I *t.* Christ Jesus our Lord, who hath en-
 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. I *thank* God, whom I serve [abled me
Philem. 4. I *thank* my God, making mention of thee
THANKED. [*See* **OFFERING.**]
2 Sam. 14. 22. *thanked* the king: and Joab said, To day
Acts 28. 15. Paul saw, he *t.* God, and took courage
Rom. 6. 17. God be *t.*, that ye were the servants of sin
THANKFUL.
Psal. 100. 4. be *thankful* unto him, *Col.* 3. 15.
Rom. 1. 21. glorified him not as God, neither were *t.*
THANKFULNESS.
Acts 24. 3. in all places, most noble Felix, with all *t.*
THANKING. [*thanking*
2 Chron. 5. 13. one sound to be heard in praising and
THANKWORTHY.
1 Pet. 2. 19. For this is *t.*, if a man for conscience
THANKSGIVING.
Lev. 7. 12. If he offer it for a *t.*, 13, 15. | 22. 29.
Neh. 11. 17. the principal to begin the *t.* in prayer
 12. 8. which was over the *t.*, he and his brethren
 46. songs of praise and *thanksgiving* unto God
Psal. 26. 7. That I may publish with the voice of *t.*
 50. 14. Offer unto God *t.*; and pay thy vows
 69. 30. with a song, and will magnify him with *t.*
 95. 2. Let us come before his presence with *t.*
 100. 4. Enter into his gates with *thanksgiving*
 107. 22. let them sacrifice the sacrifices of *t.*
 116. 17. I will offer to thee the sacrifice of *t.*
 147. 7. Sing unto the Lord with *t.*; sing praise
Isa. 51. 3. be found therein, *t.*, and the voice of melody
Jer. 30. 19. And out of them shall proceed *thanksgiving*
Amos 4. 5. offer a sacrifice of *thanksgiving* with leaven
Jonah 2. 9. I will sacrifice unto thee with the voice of *t.*
2 Cor. 4. 15. grace might through the *t.* of many re-
 9. 11. which causeth through us *t.* to God [dound
Phil. 4. 6. with *t.* let your requests be made known
Col. 2. 7. ye have been taught, abounding therein with *t.*
 4. 2. Continue in prayer, and watch in the same with
1 Tim. 4. 3. God hath created to be received with *t.* [*t.*
 4. nothing to be refused, if it be received with *t.*
Rev. 7. 12. wisdom, and *thanksgiving*, and honour
THANKSGIVINGS.
Neh. 12. 27. keep the dedication with gladness, both
2 Cor. 9. 12. abundant also by many *t.* unto God [with *t.*

THEATRE.

Acts 19. 29. they rushed with one accord into the t.

31. that he would not adventure himself into the t.

THEFT, S.

Exod. 22. 3. have nothing, then he shall be sold for his t.

4. If the *theft* be certainly found in his hand alive

Mark 7. 22. *T.*, covetousness, wickedness, *Mat.* 15. 19.

Rev. 9. 21. of their fornication, nor of their *thefts*

THICK.

Deut. 32. 15. thou art waxen fat, thou art grown *thick*

2 *Sam.* 18. 9. the mule went under the *thick* boughs

1 *Kings* 7. 26. it was an hand breadth *thick*

2 *Kings* 8. 15. he took a t. cloth, and dipped it in water

Neh. 8. 15. and branches of *thick* trees, to make booths

Job 15. 26. upon the *thick* bosses of his bucklers

Psal. 74. 5. as he had lifted up axes upon the t. trees

Ezek. 6. 13. every green tree, and under every *thick* oak

19. 11. her stature was exalted among the t. branches

20. 28. high hill, and all the t. trees, and they offered

31. 3. his top was among the *thick* boughs, 10. 14.

2 Kings 2. 6. to him that ladeth himself with *thick* clay

Luke 11. 29. when the people were gathered t. together

See CLOUD, s, DARKNESS.

THICKER.

1 *Kings* 12. 10. say unto them, My little finger shall be *thicker* than my father's loins, 2 *Chron.* 10. 10.

THICKNESS.

2 *Chron.* 4. 5. the *thickness* of it was an handbreadth

Jer. 52. 21. the t. thereof was four fingers: it was hollow

Ezek. 42. 10. The chambers were in the t. of the wall, 41.

THICKET, S.

Gen. 22. 13. behind him a ram caught in a t. by his horns

1 *Sam.* 13. 6. people did hide themselves in caves, and

Isa. 9. 13. and shall kindle in the t. of the forest [in t.

10. 34. he shall cut down the t. of the forest with iron

Jer. 4. 7. The lion is come up from his *thicket*

29. they shall go into t., and climb up upon the rocks

THIEF.

Exod. 22. 2. If a *thief* be found breaking up, 7.

8. If the t. be not found, then the master of the house

Deut. 24. 7. stealing any of his brethren—that t. shall

Job 24. 14. needy, and in the night is as a *thief* [die

30. 5. they cried after them as after a *thief* [him

Psal. 50. 18. thou sawest a t., then thou consentedst with

Prov. 6. 30. Men do not despise a t., if he steal to satisfy

29. 24. Whoso is partner with a t. hateth his own soul

Jer. 2. 26. As the *thief* is ashamed when he is found, so

Hos. 7. 1. the *thief* cometh in, and the troop of robbers

Joel 2. 9. they shall enter in at the windows like a *thief*

Zeck. 5. 4. it shall enter into the house of the *thief*

Mat. 24. 43. what watch the t. would come, *Luke* 12. 39.

26. 55. Are ye come out as against a t. with swords

and staves, *Mark* 14. 48. *Luke* 22. 52.

Luke 12. 33. where no *thief* approacheth, neither moth

John 10. 1. climbeth up some other way, the same is a t.

10. The *thief* cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill

12. 6. cared for the poor; but because he was a *thief*

1 *Thess.* 5. 2. day of the Lord so cometh as a t., 2 *Pet.*

4. that that day should overtake you as a *thief* [3. 10.

1 *Pet.* 4. 15. let none of you suffer as a murderer, or as

Rev. 3. 3. I will come on thee as a *thief*, 16. 15. [a *thief*

THIEVES.

Isa. 1. 23. princes are rebellious, and companions of t.

Jer. 48. 27. was he found among t.? [enough, *Obad.* 8.

49. 9. if t. by night, they will destroy till they have

Mat. 6. 19. and where *thieves* break through and steal

20. and where *thieves* do not break through nor steal

21. 13. made it a den of t., *Mark* 11. 17. *Luke* 19. 46.

27. 38. two t. crucified with him, 44. *Mark* 16. 27.

Luke 10. 36. was neighbour unto him that fell among the

John 10. 8. All that ever came before me are t. [t. 30.

1 *Cor.* 6. 10. Nor *thieves*, nor covetous, nor drunkards

THIGH.

Gen. 24. 2. thy hand under my *thigh*, 9. | 47. 29.

32. 26. touched the hollow of his t.—t. was out of joint

31. sun rose upon him, and he halted upon his *thigh*

Gen. 32. 32. eat not of the sinew—upon the hollow of the t.

Num. 5. 21. the Lord doth make thy t. to rot, 22. 27.

Judg. 3. 21. dagger from his right *thigh*, and thrust, 10.

15. 8. And he smote them hip and *thigh*

Psal. 45. 3. Gird thy sword upon thy t., O most mighty

Cant. 3. 8. his sword upon his t. because of fear in the

Isa. 47. 2. uncover the t., pass over the rivers [night

Jer. 31. 19. that I was instructed, I smote upon my t.

Ezek. 21. 12. upon my people: smite therefore upon thy

24. 4. every good piece, the t., and the shoulder [t.

Rev. 19. 16. on his t. a name written, KING OF KINGS

THIGHS.

Exod. 28. 42. from the loins even unto the *thighs*

Cant. 7. 1. the joints of thy *thighs* are like jewels

Dan. 2. 32. his belly and his *thighs* of brass

THIN.

Gen. 41. 6. And, behold, seven *thin* ears, 7, 23, 24.

27. the seven *thin* and ill favoured kine that came

Exod. 39. 3. they did beat the gold into *thin* plates

Lev. 13. 30. be in it a yellow *thin* hair; then the priest

1 *Kings* 7. 29. were certain additions made of *thin* work

Isa. 17. 4. that the glory of Jacob shall be made *thin*

THING.

Gen. 21. 11. the *thing* was very grievous in Abraham's

24. 50. The *thing* proceedeth from the Lord [sight

34. 7. which t. ought not to be done, 2 *Sam.* 13. 12.

19. young man deferred not to do the *thing* [11. 27.

38. 10. t. which he did displeased the Lord, 2 *Sam.*

41. 32. because the t. is established by God [above

Exod. 18. 11. the t. wherein they dealt proudly he was

22. 9. lost *thing*, which another challengeth to be his

15. if it be an hired *thing*, it came for his hire

34. 10. it is a terrible *thing* that I will do with thee

Lev. 2. 3. it is a *thing* most holy of the offerings, 10.

4. 13. and the t. be hid from the eyes of the assembly

6. 2. or in a *thing* taken away by violence

4. t. which he hath deceitfully gotten—or the lost t.

12. 4. she shall touch no hallowed *thing*, nor come

19. 8. because he hath profaned the hallowed *thing*

20. 17. it is a wicked *thing*; and they shall be cut off

27. 28. no devoted *thing*—shall be sold or redeemed

Num. 16. 30. Lord make a new t., and the earth open

Deut. 12. 32. *thing* soever I command you, observe

13. 14. if it be truth, and the *thing* certain, 17. 4.

18. 22. t. follow not—t. which the Lord hath not spoken

32. 47. not a vain t. for you; because it is your life

Josh. 6. 18. keep yourselves from the accursed *thing*, 7.

1, 11, 13, 15. | 22. 20. *Deut.* 7. 26. | 13. 17.

22. 33. the *thing* pleased the children of Israel

Judg. 8. 27. which *thing* became a snare unto Gideon

19. 24. but unto this man do not so vile a *thing*

Ruth 3. 18. not be in rest, until he have finished the t.

1 *Sam.* 3. 11. to Samuel, Behold, I will do a t. in Israel

17. What is the t. that the Lord hath said unto thee

4. 7. there hath not been such a t. heretofore [king

8. 6. t. displeased Samuel, when they said, Give us a

14. 12. Come up to us, and we will shew you a *thing*

18. 20. they told Saul, and the t. pleased him [heart

2 *Sam.* 13. 33. not my lord the king take the t. to his

14. 13. Wherefore then hast thou thought such a t.

18. not from me, I pray thee, the t. that I shall ask

15. 35. what t. soever thou shalt hear out of the king's

17. 19. corn thereon; and the *thing* was not known

1 *Kings* 14. 5. the wife of Jeroboam cometh to ask a t.

2 *Kings* 2. 10. he said, Thou hast asked a hard *thing*

7. 19. make windows in heaven, might such a t. be

20. 9. that the Lord will do the t. that he hath spoken

1 *Chron.* 13. 4. for the *thing* was right in the eyes of all

17. 23. now, Lord, let the *thing* that thou hast spoken

2 *Chron.* 29. 36. for the *thing* was done suddenly

30. 4. *thing* pleased the king and all the congregation

Ezra 7. 27. put such a *thing* as this in the king's heart

Ezek. 2. 4. instead of Vauhti. And the t. pleased the

22. the t. was known to Mordecai, who told it [king

5. 14. the t. pleased Haman; and he caused the gallows

8. 5. and the *thing* seem right before the king [to be

Job 3. 25. For the *thing* which I greatly feared is come
 4. 12. Now a *thing* was secretly brought to me
 6. 8. that God would grant me the *t.* that I long for!
 13. 28. he, as a rotten *t.*, consumeth, as a garment
 14. 4. Who can bring a clean *t.* out of an unclean *t.*
 22. 28. also decrees a *t.*, and it shall be established
 23. 14. he performeth the *t.* that is appointed for me
 26. 3. how hast thou plentifully declared the *t.* as it
 42. 7. not spoken of me the *thing* that is right, 8. [is it]
Paul. 2. 1. heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain
 33. 17. An horse is a vain *thing* for safety [*thing*]
 89. 34. nor alter the *thing* that is gone out of my lips
 101. 3. I will set no wicked *thing* before mine eyes
Prov. 4. 7. Wisdom is the principal *thing*; therefore get
 22. 18. For it is a pleasant *thing* if thou keep them
 25. 2. It is the glory of God to conceal a *thing*
Ecol. 1. 9. The *t.* that hath been, it is that which shall
 be—and there is no new *thing* under the sun
 7. 8. Better is the end of a *thing* than the beginning
 8. 1. and who knoweth the interpretation of a *thing*?
 15. a man hath no better *t.* under the sun, than to eat
 11. 7. a pleasant *t.* it is for the eyes to behold the sun
Isa. 15. 6. there is no green *t.* || 17. 13. like a rolling *t.*
 29. 16. shall the *t.* framed say of him that framed it
 21. and turn aside the just for a *thing* of nought
 40. 15. he taketh up the isles as a very little *thing*
 41. 12. shall be as nothing, and as a *thing* of nought
 43. 19. I will do a new *t.*; now it shall spring forth
 55. 11. it shall prosper in the *thing* whereto I sent it
 66. 8. Who hath heard such a *thing*? [a *thing*]
Jer. 2. 10. consider diligently, and see if there be such
 5. 30. A wonderful and horrible *thing* is committed
 14. 14. a *t.* of nought, and the deceit of their heart
 18. 13. virgin of Israel hath done a very horrible *t.*
 23. 14. in the prophets of Jerusalem an horrible *t.*
 31. 22. the Lord hath created a new *t.* in the earth
 38. 14. I will ask thee a *t.*; hide nothing from me
 42. 3. we may walk, and the *thing* that we may do
 4. *thing* the Lord shall answer you, I will declare
 44. 17. whatsoever *t.* goeth forth out of our own mouth
Lam. 2. 13. What *thing* shall I take to witness for thee?
 what *thing* shall I liken to thee, O daughter
Ezek. 14. 9. prophet be deceived when he hath spoken a
 16. 47. but, as if that were a very little *thing* [*thing*]
Dan. 2. 5. to the Chaldeans, The *thing* is gone from me,
 11. it is a rare *thing* that the king requireth [8]
 15. Arioch made the *thing* known to Daniel
 17. made the *thing* known to Hananiah, Mishael, and
 4. 33. The same hour was the *thing* fulfilled [Azariah]
 5. 16. they could not shew the interpretation of the *t.*
 26. the interpretation of the *t.*: MENE; God hath
 6. 12. The *t.* is true, according to the law [numbered]
 10. 1. a *thing* was revealed unto Daniel—and the *t.*
 was true—and he understood the *thing*
Hos. 6. 10. seen an horrible *thing* in the house of Israel
 8. 12. my law, but they were counted as a strange *t.*
Amos 6. 13. Ye which rejoice in a *thing* of nought
Mal. 1. 14. and sacrificeth unto the Lord a corrupt *t.*
Mark 1. 27. What *t.* is this? what new doctrine is this?
Luke 12. 11. no thought how or what *t.* ye shall answer
John 5. 14. sin no more, lest a worse *t.* come unto thee
 9. 30. herein is a marvellous *thing*, that ye know not
Acts 10. 28. it is an unlawful *t.* for a man that is a Jew
 12. 12. had considered the *t.*, he came to the house
 17. 21. but either to tell, or to hear some new *thing*
 21. 25. that they observe no such *thing*, save only
 23. 17. captain: for he hath a certain *t.* to tell him
 25. 26. Of whom I have no certain *thing* to write
 26. 8. Why should it be thought a *thing* incredible
 10. Which *thing* I also did in Jerusalem: and many
Rom. 9. 20. the *t.* formed say to him that formed it, Why
1 Cor. 1. 10. ye all speak the same *t.* [hast thou made]
 8. 7. unto this hour eat it as a *t.* offered unto an idol
2 Cor. 5. 5. hath wrought us for the selfsame *t.* is God
 7. 11. this selfsame *t.*, that ye sorrowed after a godly
Phil. 3. 16. same rule, let us mind the same *thing* [sort

2 Thess. 1. 6. it is a righteous *t.*, with God to recompense
Heb. 10. 29. wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy *t.*
 31. a fearful *t.* to fall into the hands of the living God
1 Pet. 4. 12. as though some strange *t.* happened unto
1 John 2. 8. which *thing* is true in him and in you [you]
Rev. 2. 15. doctrine of the Nicolaitanes, which *t.* I hate
 See CREEPING, CREEPING, EVIL, GOOD, GREAT,
 HOLY, LIGHT, LIVING, SMALL.
 Any THING.
Gen. 14. 23. I will not take any *thing* that is thine, lest
 18. 14. Is any *t.* too hard for the Lord? *Jer.* 32. 27.
 19. 22. I cannot do any *t.* till thou be come thither
 22. 12. the lad, neither do thou any *thing* unto him
 30. 31. Jacob said, Thou shalt not give me any *thing*
 39. 9. neither hath he kept back any *thing* from me
 23. looked not to any *thing* that was under his hand
Exod. 10. 15. remained not any green *t.* in the trees
 20. 4. not make unto thee any graven image, or any
 likeness of any *thing*, *Deut.* 4. 18, 23, 25. | 5. 8.
 17. nor any *t.* that is thy neighbour's, *Deut.* 5. 21.
Lev. 6. 7. forgiven him for any *thing* of all that he hath
 13. 48. any *t.* made of skin, 49, 52, 53, 57, 59. [done]
 15. 6. any *t.* whereon he sat that hath the issue, 10, 22,
 19. 26. Ye shall not eat any *thing* with the blood [23]
 21. 18. flat nose, or any *t.* superfluous, 22. 23. [my feet]
Num. 20. 19. without doing any *t.* else, go through on
 22. 38. have I now any power at all to say any *t.*?
 35. 22. cast upon him any *t.* without laying of wait
Deut. 4. 32. whether there hath been any such *t.* as this
 8. 9. thou shalt not lack any *thing* in it; a land whose
 14. 3. Thou shalt not eat any abominable *t.* [stones]
 21. Ye shall not eat of any *thing* that dieth of itself
 16. 4. neither shall there any *thing* of the flesh
 23. 19. usury of any *thing* that is lent upon usury
 24. 10. dost lend thy brother any *t.*, thou shalt not go
 31. 13. children, which have not known any *t.*, may
Judg. 11. 25. art thou any *t.* better than Balak [hear]
 18. 7. that might put them to shame in any *thing*
 10. a place where there is no want of any *t.*, 19. 19.
1 Sam. 3. 17. do so to thee, and more also, if thou hide
 20. 26. Saul spake not any *thing* that day [any *thing*]
 39. had knew not any *t.*: only Jonathan and David
 21. 2. Let no man know any *thing* of the business
 22. 15. let not the king impute any *t.* unto his servant
 25. 15. we were not hurt, neither missed we any *t.*
 30. 19. spoil, nor any *t.* that they had taken [t. to her]
2 Sam. 13. 2. Amnon thought it hard for him to do any
 15. 11. in their simplicity, and they knew not any *t.*
1 Kings 10. 3. there was not any *t.* hid from the king
 15. 5. turned not aside from any *t.* that he commanded
 20. 33. observe whether any *t.* would come from him
2 Kings 4. 2. not any *t.* in the house, save a pot of oil
1 Chron. 26. 28. whosoever had dedicated any *thing*
2 Chron. 9. 20. silver; it was not any *t.* accounted of
 23. 19. none which was unclean in any *t.* should enter
Job 16. 11. is there any secret *thing* with thee? [in]
 33. 32. if thou hast any *thing* to say, answer me
Ecol. 1. 10. any *t.* whereof it may be said, See, this is new
 3. 14. nothing can be put to it, nor any *t.* taken from
 5. 2. heart be hasty to utter any *thing* before God [it]
 6. 6. he hath not seen the sun, nor known any *thing*
 9. 5. they shall die: but the dead know not any *thing*
Jer. 38. 5. king is not he that can do any *t.* against you
 42. 21. nor any *thing* for the which he hath sent me
Dan. 3. 29. which speak any *t.* amiss against the God
Jonah 3. 7. man nor beast, herd nor flock, taste any *t.*
Mat. 18. 19. shall agree on earth as touching any *thing*
 that they shall ask
 24. 17. to take any *t.* out of his house, *Mark* 13. 15.
Mark 4. 22. neither was any *t.* kept secret, *Luke* 8. 17.
 9. 22. if thou canst do any *t.*, have compassion on us
 11. 13. came, if haply he might find any *t.* thereon
 16. 8. neither said they any *thing* to any man
 18. drink any deadly *thing*, it shall not hurt them
Luke 19. 8. if I have taken any *thing* from any man
 22. 35. lacked ye any *t.*? And they said, Nothing

John 1. 3. and without him was not *any thing* made
 7. 4. no man that doeth *any thing* in secret, and he
 14. 14. If ye shall ask *any t.* in my name, I will do it
 Acts 10. 14. I have never eaten *any t.* that is common
 17. 25. as though he needed *any t.*, seeing he giveth
 26. 8. nor yet against Caesar, have I offended *any t.*
 11. or have committed *any thing* worthy of death
 Rom. 8. 33. lay *any thing* to the charge of God's elect
 13. 8. Owe no man *any thing*, but to love one another
 14. 14. esteemeth *any t.* to be unclean, to him it is
 21. nor *any thing* whereby thy brother stumbleth
 1 Cor. 2. 2. not to know *any t.* among you, save Jesus
 3. 7. neither is he that planteth *any thing*, neither he
 8. 2. if any man think that he knoweth *any thing*
 10. 19. What say I then? that the idol is *any thing*
 14. 30. If *any t.* be revealed to another that sitteth by
 35. will learn *any thing*, let them ask their husbands
 2 Cor. 2. 10. To whom ye forgive *any t.*, I forgive also:
 for if I forgave *any t.*, to whom I forgave it
 3. 6. of ourselves to think *any thing* as of ourselves
 6. 3. Giving no offence in *any t.*, that the ministry
 7. 14. For if I have boasted *any thing* to him of you
 Gal. 5. 6. neither circumcision availeth *any t.*, nor, 6. 15.
 Eph. 5. 27. not having spot, or wrinkle, or *any such t.*
 Phil. 3. 15. if in *any t.* ye be otherwise minded, God
 1 Thess. 1. 8. abroad; so that we need not to speak *any t.*
 1 Tim. 1. 10. he *any other t.* that is contrary to sound
 James 1. 7. that he shall receive *any thing* of the Lord
 1 John 5. 14. if we ask *any t.* according to his will, he
 Rev. 9. 4. hurt the grass of the earth, neither *any green t.*
 21. 27. in no wise enter into it *any thing* that defileth
Every THING.

Gen. 1. 31. God saw *every thing* that he had made
 6. 17. *every thing* that is in the earth shall die
 9. 3. *Every moving thing* that liveth shall be meat
 Lev. 15. 4. *e. t.*, whereon he sitteth, shall be unclean, 20.
 23. 37. and drink offerings, *every thing* upon his day
 27. 28. *every devoted t.* is most holy unto the Lord
 Num. 18. 14. *Every t.* devoted in Israel shall be thine,
 15. *Every t.* that openeth the matrix [Ezek. 44. 29.
 31. 23. *Every t.* that may abide the fire, ye shall make
 Deut. 23. 9. then keep thee from *every wicked thing*
 Josh. 4. 10. midst of Jordan, until *every t.* was finished
 1 Sam. 15. 9. destroy them: but *every t.* that was vile
 2 Sam. 15. 36. send unto me *every t.* that ye can hear
 Esth. 6. 13. his friends *every thing* that had befallen him
 Job 28. 10. and his eye seeth *every precious thing*
 39. 8. and he searcheth after *every green thing*
 42. 2. I know that thou canst do *every thing*
 Psal. 69. 34. praise him, the seas, and *e. t.* that moveth
 150. 6. Let *every t.* that hath breath praise the Lord
 Prov. 27. 7. to the hungry soul *every bitter t.* is sweet
 Eccl. 3. 1. To *every thing* there is a season, and a time
 11. He hath made *every thing* beautiful in his time
 12. 14. *every work* into judgment, with *every secret t.*
 Isa. 19. 7. *every thing* sown by the brooks, shall wither
 Ezek. 47. 9. *every t.* shall live whither the river cometh
 Mat. 8. 33. told *every thing*, and what was befallen
 1 Cor. 1. 5. in *every thing* ye are enriched, 2 Cor. 9. 11.
 2 Cor. 8. 7. as ye abound in *every thing*, in faith, and
 10. 5. Casting down imaginations, and *every high thing*
 that exalteth itself
 Eph. 5. 24. wives be to their own husbands in *every t.*
 Phil. 4. 6. in *every thing* by prayer and supplication
 1 Thess. 5. 18. In *every t.* give thanks: for this is the will
One THING.

Josh. 23. 14. not *one thing* hath failed of all the good
 2 Sam. 3. 13. a league with thee: but *one t.* I require
 Job 9. 22. This is *one thing*, therefore I said it, He de-
 Psal. 27. 4. *One t.* have I desired of the Lord [strove
 Eccl. 3. 19. *one thing* befalleth them: as the one dieth
 Mat. 21. 24. I also will ask you *one t.*, Luke 6. 9. | 20. 3.
 Mark 10. 21. *One t.* thou lackest: go thy way, sell, Luke
 Luke 10. 42. But *one t.* is needful: and Mary [18. 22.
 John 9. 25. *one thing* I know, that, whereas I was blind
 Acts 19. 32. Some therefore cried *one thing*, 21. 34.

Phil. 3. 13. this *one thing* I do, forgetting those things
 2 Pet. 3. 8. beloved, be not ignorant of this *one t.*, that
That THING. [one day
 Gen. 18. 17. hide from Abraham *that thing* which I do
 Exod. 9. 8. And the Lord did *that thing* on the morrow
 Lev. 5. 5. shall confess that he hath sinned in *that thing*
 Deut. 17. 8. which have committed *that wicked thing*
 Jer. 11. 13. ye set up altars to *that shameful thing*
 Luke 9. 21. commanded them to tell no man *that thing*
 12. 26. be not able to do *that t.* which is least, why
 Rom. 14. 22. that condemneth not himself in *that thing*
This THING.
 Gen. 19. 21. I have accepted thee concerning *this t.* also
 20. 10. What sawest thou, that thou hast done *this t.*?
 21. 26. I wot not who hath done *this thing*: neither
 22. 16. done *this thing*, and hast not withheld thy son
 30. 31. if thou wilt do *this t.* for me, I will again feed
 34. 14. We cannot do *this thing*, to give our sister
 41. 28. *T.* is the *t.* which I have spoken unto Pharaoh
 44. 7. thy servants should do according to *this thing*
 Exod. 1. 18. ye done *this t.*, and have saved the men
 2. 14. Moses feared, and said, Surely *this t.* is known
 15. Pharaoh heard *this thing*, he sought to slay Moses
 9. 5. To morrow the Lord shall do *this t.* in the land
 12. 24. observe *this thing* for an ordinance to thee
 16. 16. *This is the thing* which the Lord hath com-
 manded, 32. | 35. 4. Lev. 8. 5. | 9. 6. | 17. 2.
 Num. 30. 1. | 36. 6. Deut. 15. 16. | 24. 18, 22.
 Jer. 7. 23.
 18. 14. What is *this t.* that thou doest to the people?
 18. *this thing* is too heavy for thee; thou art not able
 23. If thou shalt do *this t.*, and God command thee so
 29. 1. *this is the thing* that thou shalt do unto them
 33. 17. said unto Moses, I will do *this thing* also
 Num. 32. 20. If ye will do *this t.*, if ye will go armed
 Deut. 1. 32. Yet in *this t.* ye did not believe the Lord
 15. 10. for *this t.* the Lord thy God shall bless thee
 22. 20. *this thing* be true, and the tokens of virginity
 32. 47. through *this thing* ye shall prolong your days
 Josh. 9. 24. lives because of you, and have done *this t.*
 22. 24. if we have not rather done it for fear of *this t.*
 Judg. 6. 29. Who hath done *this thing*? [two months
 11. 37. Let *this thing* be done for me: let me alone
 20. 9. *this shall be the t.* which we will do to Gibeon
 21. 11. *this is the thing* that ye shall do, 2 Kings 11.
 5. | 2 Chron. 23. 4.
 1 Sam. 20. 2. why should my father hide *t. t.* from me?
 24. 6. forbid that I should do *this t.*, 1 Chron. 11. 19.
 26. 16. *This thing* is not good that thou hast done
 28. 10. no punishment happen to thee for *this thing*
 18. hath the Lord done *this thing* unto thee this day
 2 Sam. 2. 6. kindness, because ye have done *this thing*
 11. 11. as thy soul liveth, I will not do *this thing*
 25. say unto Joab, Let not *this thing* displease thee
 12. 5. the man that hath done *this t.* shall surely die
 6. because he did *this t.*, and because he had no pity
 12. secretly: but I will do *this thing* before all Israel
 13. 20. he is thy brother; regard not *t. t.* So Tamar
 14. 13. king doth speak *this t.* as one which is faulty
 15. I am come to speak of *this thing* unto my lord
 20. form of speech hath thy servant Joab done *this t.*
 1 Kings 1. 37. Is *this thing* done by my lord the king
 3. 10. pleased the Lord, that Solomon had asked *this t.*
 11. 10. had commanded him concerning *this thing*
 12. 24. Israel: return every man to his house; for
this thing is from me, 2 Chron. 11. 4.
 30. *this thing* became a sin: for the people went to
 13. 33. After *this t.* Jeroboam returned not [worship
 34. *this thing* became sin unto the house of Jeroboam
 20. 9. *this t.* I may not do || 24. do *this t.*, Take the kings
 2 Kings 5. 18. In *this t.* the Lord pardon thy servant
 6. 11. king of Syria was sore troubled for *this thing*
 7. 2. make windows in heaven, might *this thing* be!
 17. 12. Lord had said unto them, Ye shall not do *t. t.*
 1 Chron. 21. 3. all my lord's servants! why then doth
 my lord require *this thing*? 2 Sam. 24. 2.

1 Chron. 21. 7. God was displeased with *t.*; therefore he
 8. I have sinned greatly, because I have done *this t.*
 2 Chron. 16. 10. he was in a rage with him because of *t.*
 Ezra 9. 3. when I heard *this t.*, I rent my garment [t.
 10. 2. now there is hope in Israel concerning *this t.*
 13. we are many that have transgressed in *this thing*
 Neh. 2. 19. What is *this thing* that ye do? will ye rebel
 Isa. 38. 7. Lord will do *this thing* that he hath spoken
 Jer. 22. 4. if ye do *this t.* indeed, then shall there enter
 40. 3. not obeyed his voice, therefore *this t.* is come
 16. not do *this thing*: for thou speakest falsely
 44. 4. Oh, do not *this* abominable *thing* that I hate
 Mark 5. 32. round about to see her that had done *this t.*
 Luke 2. 15. go even unto Bethlehem, and see *this thing*
 22. 23. which of them it was that should do *this thing*
 John 18. 34. Jesus answered him, Sayest thou *this t.* of
 Acts 6. 4. conceived *this thing* in thine heart? [thyself
 26. 26. for *this thing* was not done in a corner
 Rom. 13. 6. attending continually upon *this very thing*
 1 Cor. 9. 17. if I do *this t.* willingly, I have a reward
 2 Cor. 12. 8. For *this thing* I besought the Lord thrice
 Phil. 1. 6. Being confident of *this very t.*, that he which
 Unclean THING.
 Lev. 5. 2. Or if a soul touch any *unclean t.*, 7. 21. | 22. 4.
 7. 19. that toucheth any *unclean t.* shall not be eaten
 20. 21. take his brother's wife, it is an *unclean thing*
 Deut. 23. 14. camp be holy: that he see no *unclean t.* in
 Judg. 13. 4. and eat not any *unclean thing*, 7, 14. [those
 Isa. 52. 11. touch no *unclean t.*; go ye out of the midst
 64. 6. But we are all as an *unclean thing* [of her
 Acts 10. 14. never eaten any *t.* that is common or *u.*
 2 Cor. 6. 17. touch not the *unclean t.*; and I will receive
 THINGS. [you
 Jer. 4. 2. *things* which ought not to be done, 13, 22, 27.
 Deut. 4. 9. lest thou forget the *things* which thine eyes
 22. 5. and with all lost *things* of thy brother's
 20. 29. The secret *things* belong unto the Lord
 32. 35. the *t.* that shall come upon them make haste
 33. 15. for the chief *things* of the ancient mountains
 Judg. 18. 27. they took the *t.* which Micah had made
 1 Sam. 12. 21. for then should ye go after vain *things*
 15. 21. spoil, sheep and oxen, the chief of the *things*
 2 Sam. 24. 12. I offer thee three *things*, 1 Chron. 21. 10.
 1 Kings 6. 8. considered the *t.* which thou sentest to me
 2 Kings 17. 11. wrought wicked *t.* to provoke the Lord
 1 Chron. 4. 22. And these are ancient *things*
 9. 31. set off over the *t.* that were made in the pans
 29. 2. for *things* to be made of gold—*things* of silver—
things of brass—*things* of iron—*things* of wood
 2 Chron. 12. 12. and also in Judah *things* went well
 Ezech. 2. 3. let their *things* for purification be given, 12.
 Job 5. 9. Which doeth great *things*—marvellous *things*
 6. 7. The *things* that my soul refused to touch
 30. cannot my taste discern perverse *things*?
 12. 22. He discovereth deep *things* out of darkness
 13. 20. Only do not two *t.* unto me: then will I not
 26. For thou writest bitter *things* against me [hide
 14. 19. *things* which grow out of the dust of the earth
 26. 5. Dead *things* are formed from under the waters
 41. 34. He beholdeth all high *things*: he is a king
 42. 3. *things* too wonderful for me, which I knew not
 Psal. 12. 3. and the tongue that speaketh proud *things*
 17. 2. let thine eyes behold the *things* that are equal
 31. 18. to silence; which speak grievous *t.* proudly
 35. 11. they laid to my charge *things* that I knew not
 38. 12. they that seek my hurt speak mischievous *t.*
 45. 1. speak of the *t.* which I have made touching the
 4. right hand shall teach thee terrible *things* [king
 60. 3. Thou hast shewed thy people hard *things*
 65. 5. By terrible *t.* in righteousness wilt thou answer
 72. 18. God of Israel, who only doeth wondrous *things*,
 78. 12. Marvellous *things* did he, 98. 1. [86. 10.
 87. 3. Glorious *t.* are spoken of thee, O city of God
 94. 4. How long shall they utter and speak hard *t.*?
 106. 22. terrible *t.* by the Red sea [are in heaven
 113. 6. Who humbleth himself to behold the *t.* that

Psal. 119. 18. that I may behold wondrous *t.* out of thy law
 131. 1. in great matters, or in *things* too high for me
 Prov. 2. 12. from the man that speaketh froward *things*
 8. 6. Hear; for I will speak of excellent *t.*—right *t.*
 16. 30. He shutteth his eyes to devise froward *things*
 22. 20. Have not I written to thee excellent *things*
 23. 16. reins shall rejoice, when thy lips speak right *t.*
 33. and thine heart shall utter perverse *things* [not
 30. 7. Two *t.* have I required of thee; deny me them
 15. three *things* that are never satisfied, yea, four *t.*
 18. three *things* which are too wonderful for me
 21. For three *things* the earth is disquieted
 24. four *things* which are little upon the earth, but
 29. There be three *things* which go well, yea, four
 Eccl. 1. 11. be any remembrance of *t.* that are to come
 7. 25. to seek out wisdom, and the reason of *things*
 Isa. 12. 5. the Lord; for he hath done excellent *things*
 25. 1. praise thy name; for thou hast done wonderful *t.*
 6. Lord of hosts make unto all people a feast of fat *t.*
 29. 16. your turning of *things* upside down shall be
 30. 10. Prophecy not unto us right *t.*, speak—smooth *t.*
 32. 8. deviseeth liberal *t.*—by liberal *t.* shall he stand
 41. 23. Shew the *t.* that are to come hereafter, 22.
 42. 9. new *t.* do I declare: before they spring, 46. 10.
 16. light before them, and grooked *t.* straight [shew
 44. 7. the *t.* that are coming, and shall come, let them
 45. 11. Ask me of *things* to come concerning my sons
 19. I declare *things* that are right
 48. 6. I have shewed thee new *things*—even hidden *t.*
 56. 4. eunuchs that keep my sabbaths, and choose the
 64. 3. thou didst terrible *t.* which we looked not for [t.
 11. and all our pleasant *things* are laid waste
 65. 4. and broth of abominable *t.* is in their vessels
 Jer. 2. 8. and walked after *t.* that do not profit, 16. 19.
 8. 13. the *t.* that I have given them shall pass away
 31. 5. shall plant, and shall eat them as common *t.*
 Lam. 1. 7. all her pleasant *t.* that she had in the days of
 11. pleasant *t.* for meat to relieve the soul, 10. [old
 2. 14. prophets have seen vain and foolish *t.* for thee
 Ezek. 11. 5. I know the *things* that come into your mind
 16. like *t.* shall not come, neither shall it be so
 38. 10. at the same time shall *t.* come into thy mind
 Dan. 2. 22. He revealeth the deep and secret *t.* [gods
 11. 36. shall speak marvellous *t.* against the God of
 Joel 3. 5. into your temples my goodly pleasant *things*
 Obad. 6. the *things* of Esau searched out!—his hidden *t.*
 Mic. 7. 15. I shew unto him marvellous *t.* [sought up
 Zech. 4. 10. For who hath despised the day of small *t.*?
 Mat. 6. 34. morrow shall take thought for the *t.* of itself
 13. 52. forth out of his treasure *things* new and old
 16. 23. savourest not the *t.* that be of God, Mark 8. 33.
 22. 21. *t.* which are Caesar's; and unto God the *things*
 that are God's, Mark 12. 17. Luke 20. 25.
 Mark 4. 19. lusts of other *t.* entering in, choke the word
 7. 15. into him can defile him: but the *t.* which come
 Luke 5. 20. We have seen strange *things* to day [out
 6. 46. why call ye me, Lord, Lord, and do not the *t.*
 10. 23. Blessed are the eyes which see the *t.* that ye
 12. 15. life consisteth not in the abundance of the *t.*
 48. did commit *t.* worthy of stripes, shall be beaten
 18. 27. *t.* which are impossible with men are possible
 19. 42. in this thy day, the *t.* which belong unto thy
 22. 37. for the *t.* concerning me have an end [peace
 23. 48. beholding the *things* which were done, smote
 24. 18. hast not known the *t.* which are come to pass
 27. in all the scriptures the *things* concerning himself
 John 1. 50. thou shalt see greater *things* than these
 3. 12. If I have told you earthly *t.*—of heavenly *t.*
 16. 13. and he will shew you *things* to come
 Acts 1. 3. speaking of the *t.* pertaining to the kingdom
 4. 20. we cannot but speak the *t.* which we have seen
 25. heathen rage, and the people imagine vain *things*
 32. ought of the *t.* which he possessed was his own
 8. 12. Philip preaching the *t.* concerning the kingdom
 15. 20. from *things* strangled, and from blood, 29.
 16. 14. attended unto the *t.* which were spoken of Paul

Acts 17. 20. thou bringest certain strange *t.* to our ears
 18. 25. and taught diligently the *things* of the Lord
 19. 8. and persuading the *t.* concerning the kingdom
 20. 22. not knowing the *t.* that shall befall me there
 20. men arise, speaking perverse *things*, to draw away
 21. 25. they keep themselves from *t.* offered [accuse
 24. 13. Neither can they prove the *t.* whereof they now
 26. 22. none other *t.* than those which the prophets
 28. 24. some believed the *things* which were spoken
Rom. 1. 20. the invisible *t.* of him—are clearly seen,
 being understood by the *things* that are made
 2. 1. for thou that judgest doest the same *things*
 14. do by nature the *t.* contained in the law, these
 18. and approvest the *things* that are more excellent
 8. 5. do mind the *t.* of the flesh—the *t.* of the Spirit
 38. nor *things* present, nor *things* to come
 12. 16. Mind not high *things* || 17. Provide *t.* honest
 14. 19. follow after the *t.* which make for peace, and *t.*
 15. 4. whatsoever *things* were written aforetime were
 27. if the Gentiles have been made partakers of their
 spiritual *t.*, their duty is—unto them in carnal *t.*
1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath chosen the foolish *t.* of the world
 —weak *t.*—to confound the *t.* which are mighty
 28. base *t.*—*t.* which are despised—and *t.* which are
 not, to bring to nought *things* that are
 2. 9. *t.* which God hath prepared for them that love
 10. searcheth all *things*, yea, the deep *things* of God
 11. what man knoweth the *t.* of a man—even so the *t.*
 of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God
 12. we might know the *t.* that are freely given to us
 13. Which *t.* also we speak—comparing spiritual *t.*
 14. natural man receiveth not the *things* of the Spirit
 3. 22. *t.* present, or *things* to come; all are your's
 4. 6. will bring to light the hidden *things* of darkness
 6. 3. how much more *t.* that pertain to this life || 4.
 7. 32. careth for the *t.* that belong to the Lord, 34.
 33. married careth for the *things* that are of the world
 8. 1. Now as touching *t.* offered unto idols, we know
 9. 11. sown unto you spiritual *t.*—reap your carnal *t.*
 10. 20. I say, that the *t.* which the Gentiles sacrifice
 13. 11. when I became a man, I put away childish *t.*
 14. 7. even *t.* without life giving sound, whether pipe
 37. acknowledge that the *t.* that I write unto you
2 Cor. 1. 13. For we write none other *things* unto you
 17. did I use lightness? or the *things* that I purpose
 4. 2. But have renounced the hidden *t.* of dishonesty
 18. While we look not at the *things* which are seen—
things which are seen are temporal; but the
things which are not seen are eternal
 5. 10. every one may receive the *t.* done in his body
 17. he is a new creature: old *things* are passed away
 8. 21. Providing for honest *t.*, not only in the sight
 10. 7. Do ye look on *t.* after the outward appearance?
 13. we will not boast of *t.* without our measure, 15.
 16. and not to boast in another man's line of *things*
 11. 30. glory of the *t.* which concern mine infirmities
Gal. 2. 18. if I build again the *things* which I destroyed
 4. 24. Which *t.* are an allegory: for these are the two
 5. 17. so that ye cannot do the *things* that ye would
Eph. 6. 9. And, ye masters, do the same *t.* unto them
Phil. 1. 10. That ye may approve *t.* that are excellent
 12. the *t.* which happened unto me have fallen out
 2. 4. Look not every man on his own *t.*—*t.* of others
 10. should bow, of *t.* in heaven—*t.* in earth—*t.* under
 21. not the *things* which are Jesus Christ's [the earth
 3. 1. To write the same *t.* || 19. who mind earthly *t.*
 4. 8. whatsoever *t.* are true—*t.* are honest—*t.* are just
 —*t.* are pure—*t.* are lovely—*t.* are of good report
 18. I am full, having received of Epaphroditus the *t.*
Col. 1. 20. whether they be *t.* in earth, or *t.* in heaven
 2. 17. Which are a shadow of *t.* to come, *Heb.* 10. 1.
 23. Which *t.* have indeed a shew of wisdom [earth
 3. 2. Set your affection on *t.* above, not on *t.* on the
 6. For which *things*' sake the wrath of God cometh
1 Thess. 2. 14. for ye also have suffered like *t.* of your own
2 Thess. 3. 4. and will do the *things* which we command

1 Tim. 5. 13. speaking *things* which they ought not
2 Tim. 2. 2. the *things* that thou hast heard of me
 3. 14. continue thou in the *t.* which thou hast learned
Tit. 1. 5. shouldest set in order the *t.* that are wanting
 11. *things* which they ought not, for filthy lucre's sake
 2. 1. speak thou the *t.* which become sound doctrine
Heb. 2. 1. earnest heed to the *t.* which we have heard
 17. faithful high priest in *t.*-pertaining to God, 5. 1.
 6. 8. learned he obedience by the *t.* which he suffered
 6. 9. better *t.* of you—*t.* that accompany salvation
 18. by two immutable *t.*, in which it was impossible
 8. 1. of the *t.* which we have spoken this is the sum
 5. unto the example and shadow of heavenly *things*
 9. 23. patterns of *t.* in the heavens should be purified
 —but the heavenly *t.* themselves with better
 11. 1. faith is the substance of *t.* hoped—*t.* not seen
 3. that *t.*—seen were not made of *t.* which do appear
 7. Noah, being warned of God of *t.* not seen as yet
 20. blessed Jacob and Esau concerning *things* to come
 12. 24. that speaketh better *things* than that of Abel
James 3. 7. of serpents, and of *t.* in the sea, is tamed
1 Pet. 1. 12. unto us they did minister the *things*, which
 are now reported—*t.* the angels desire to look into
 18. ye were not redeemed with corruptible *things*
2 Pet. 2. 12. speak evil of the *t.* that they understand not
1 John 2. 16. neither the *things* that are in the world
Rev. 1. 1. *t.* which must shortly come to pass, 22. 6.
 19. Write the *t.* which thou hast seen, and the *t.* which
 are, and the *things* which shall be hereafter
 2. 14. But I have a few *t.* against thee—to eat *t.* sacrific-
 ed unto idols, and to commit fornication, 20.
 3. 2. Be watchful, and strengthen the *t.* which remain
 4. 1. I will shew thee *things* which must be hereafter
 10. 6. who created heaven, and the *t.*—earth, and the
things—sea, and the *things* which are therein
 22. 19. and from the *t.* which are written in this book
 See CREEPING, DEDICATED, DETESTABLE, EVIL,
 FORMER, HOLY, GOOD, GREAT, HALLOWED,
 ALL THINGS. [MANY, PRECIOUS.
Gen. 9. 3. as the green herb have I given you *all things*
 24. 1. the Lord had blessed Abraham in *all things*
 66. the servant told Isaac *all things* [circumspect
Exod. 23. 13. in *all things* that I have said unto you be
 20. 36. *all things* which I have commanded, 25. 22.
Lev. 8. 36. Aaron and his sons did *all t.* which the Lord
Num. 1. 50. vessels thereof, and over *all t.* that belong
 31. 20. of goats' hair, and *all things* made of wood
Deut. 1. 18. at that time *all the t.* which ye should do
 4. 7. God is in *all things* that we call upon him for
 12. 8. Ye shall not do after *all the t.* that we do here
 28. 47. gladness of heart, for the abundance of *all t.*
 48. thirst, and in nakedness, and in want of *all things*
 57. eat them for want of *all t.* secretly in the siege
Josh. 1. 17. as we hearkened unto Moses in *all t.*, so
 2. 23. son of Nun, and told him *all t.* that befell them
Ruth 4. 7. to confirm *all t.*; a man plucked off his shoe
1 Sam. 3. 12. I will perform against Eli *all things*
 17. if thou hide any thing from me of *all the things*
2 Sam. 11. 18. Joab sent and told David *all the things*
 14. 20. to know *all things* that are in the earth
 23. 5. covenant, ordered in *all things*, and sure
1 Kings 21. 26. according to *all t.* as did the Amorites
2 Kings 11. 9. did according to *all things* that Jehoiada
 the priest commanded, *2 Chron.* 23. 8.
 14. 3. according to *all things* as Joash his father did
 20. 15. *All the t.* that are in mine house have they seen
1 Chron. 29. 14. *all things* come of thee, and of thine own
 have we given
2 Chron. 31. 5. the tithe of *all things* brought they
Job 41. 34. He beholdeth *all high things*: he is a king
Psal. 8. 6. thou hast put *all things* under his feet, *1 Cor.*
 15. 27. *Eph.* 1. 22. *Heb.* 2. 8.
 57. 2. unto God that performeth *all things* for me
 119. 128. thy precepts concerning *all t.* to be right
Prov. 8. 11. wisdom is better than rubies; and *all the t.*,
 16. 4. The Lord hath made *all t.* for himself [3. 15

Prov. 26. 10. The great God that formed *all t.* both reward-
 28. 5. they that seek the Lord understand *all t.* [eth
 Eccl. 1. 8. *All t.* are full of labour; man cannot utter it
 7. 15. *All t.* have I seen in the days of my vanity, 1. 13.
 9. 2. *All things* come alike to all: there is one event
 3. This is an evil among *all things* that are done
 10. 19. but money answereth *all things*
 Isa. 34. 1. the world, and *all things* that come forth of it
 44. 24. I am the Lord that maketh *all things*, 66. 2.
 Jer. 10. 16. for he is the former of *all things*, 51. 19.
 17. 9. The heart is deceitful above *all things* [all *t.*
 21. 14. fire in the forest thereof, and it shall devour
 42. 5. if we do not even according to *all things*
 44. 18. we have wanted *all t.*, and have been consumed
 Ezek. 11. 25. *all the t.* that the Lord had shewed me
 44. 30. the first of all the firstfruits of *all things*
 Dan. 2. 40. iron breaketh in pieces and subdueth *all t.*
 Zeph. 1. 2. I will utterly consume *all t.* from off the land
 Mat. 7. 12. *all t.* whatsoever ye would that men should
 11. 27. *All t.* are delivered unto me, Luke 10. 22. [do
 13. 41. gather out of his kingdom *all t.* that offend
 17. 11. Elias truly shall first come, and restore *all*
things, Mark 9. 12.
 19. 26. With men this is impossible; but with God
all things are possible, Mark 10. 27. | 14. 36.
 21. 22. *all things*, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer
 22. 4. *all things* are ready: come, Luke 14. 17.
 23. 20. the altar, sweareth by it, and by *all t.* thereon
 28. 20. Teaching them to observe *all things*
 Mark 4. 34. he expounded *all things* to his disciples
 6. 30. told him *all t.*, both what they had done, and
 7. 37. astonished, saying, He hath done *all t.* well
 9. 23. *all things* are possible to him that believeth
 13. 23. take ye heed: behold, I have foretold you *all t.*
 Luke 1. 3. having had perfect understanding of *all things*
 2. 20. praising God for *all the t.* that they had heard
 39. performed *all things* according to the law
 9. 43. wondered every one at *all t.* which Jesus did
 11. 41. and, behold, *all things* are clean unto you
 13. 17. the people rejoiced for *all the glorious things*
 18. 31. *all things* that are written by the prophets, 21.
 John 1. 3. *All things* were made by him [22. | 24. 44.
 3. 35. Son, and hath given *all t.* into his hand, 13. 3.
 4. 25. when he is come, he will tell us *all things*
 29. see a man, which told me *all t.* that ever I did
 5. 20. Father loveth the Son, and sheweth him *all t.*
 10. 41. that John spake of this man were true
 14. 26. teach you *all t.*—*all t.* to your remembrance
 15. 15. you friends; for *all things* that I have heard
 16. 15. *All things* that the Father hath are mine
 30. Now are we sure that thou knowest *all things*
 17. 7. *all t.* whatsoever thou hast given me are of thee
 18. 4. Jesus therefore, knowing *all things*, 19. 28.
 21. 17. knowest *all t.*; thou knowest that I love thee
 Acts 2. 44. were together, and had *all t.* common, 4. 32.
 3. 21. until the times of restitution of *all things*
 22. like unto me; him shall ye hear in *all things*
 10. 33. to hear *all t.* that are commanded thee of God
 39. we are witnesses of *all things* which he did
 13. 39. by him all that believe are justified from *all t.*
 17. 24. God that made the world and *all t.* therein,
 14. 15. Nch. 9. 6.
 25. he giveth to all life, and breath, and *all things*
 20. 35. shewed you *all things*, how that so labouring
 22. 10. and there it shall be told thee of *all things*
 14. 26. believing *all t.* which are written in the law
 26. 2. touching *all the things* whereof I am accused
 Iom. 8. 28. know that *all things* work together for good
 32. shall he not with him also freely give us *all t.*?
 11. 36. of him, and through him, and to him, are *all t.*
 14. 2. one believeth that he may eat *all t.*: another
 20. *All t.* indeed are pure; but it is evil for that man
 1 Cor. 2. 10. Spirit searcheth *all t.*, yea, the deep things
 15. But he that is spiritual judgeth *all things*, yet he
 3. 21. let no man glory in men. For *all t.* are your's
 4. 13. are the offences of *all things* unto this day

1 Cor. 6. 12. *All t.* are lawful unto me, but *all t.* are not
 expedient: *all things* are lawful for me, 10. 23.
 8. 6. one God, the Father, of whom are *all things*—and
 one Lord Jesus Christ, by whom are *all things*
 9. 12. suffer *all t.* || 22. I am made *all t.* to all men
 25. that striveth for the mastery is temperate in *all t.*
 10. 33. Even as I please all men in *all things*
 11. 2. that ye remember me in *all things*
 13. 7. Beareth *all t.*, believeth *all t.*, hopeth *all t.*, en-
 14. 28. Let *all t.* be done unto edifying [ureth *all t.*
 40. Let *all things* be done decently and in order
 15. 28. when *all things* shall be subdued—be subject
 unto him that put *all things* under him
 16. 14. Let *all your things* be done with charity
 2 Cor. 2. 9. whether ye be obedient in *all things*
 4. 15. For *all things* are for your sakes
 5. 17. passed away; behold, *all t.* are become new
 18. *all things* are of God, 1 Cor. 11. 12.
 6. 4. in *all t.* approving ourselves as the ministers
 10. as having nothing, and yet possessing *all things*
 7. 11. In *all t.* ye have approved yourselves to be clear
 14. spake *all t.* to you in truth, even so our boasting
 16. that I have confidence in you in *all things*
 9. 8. that ye, always having *all sufficiency* in *all t.*, may
 11. 6. made manifest among you *is all things* [abound
 9. in *all t.* I have kept myself from being burdensome
 12. 19. we do *all t.*, dearly beloved, for your edifying
 Gal. 3. 10. continueth not in *all t.* which are written
 Eph. 1. 10. gather together in one *all things* in Christ
 11. worketh *all t.*, after the counsel of his own will
 22. gave him to be the head over *all t.* to the church
 3. 9. hid in God, who created *all t.* by Jesus Christ
 4. 10. above all heavens, that he might fill *all things*
 15. grow up into him in *all things*, which is the head
 5. 13. *all things* that are reprov'd are made manifest
 20. Giving thanks always for *all things* unto God
 6. 21. shall make known to you *all things*, Col. 4. 9.
 Phil. 2. 14. Do *all things* without murmurings
 3. 8. I count *all t.* but loss for—Christ Jesus my Lord:
 for whom I have suffered the loss of *all things*
 21. he is able even to subdue *all things* unto himself
 4. 12. every where and in *all t.* I am instructed [me
 13. I can do *all t.* through Christ which strengtheneth
 Col. 1. 17. he is before *all t.*, and by him *all t.* consist, 16.
 18. that in *all things* he might have the preeminence
 20. his cross, by him to reconcile *all t.* unto himself
 3. 20. Children, obey your parents in *all things*
 22. Servants, obey in *all things* your masters
 1 Thes. 5. 21. Prove *all t.*; hold fast that which is good
 1 Tim. 3. 11. not slanderers, sober, faithful in *all things*
 4. 8. but godliness is profitable unto *all things*
 6. 13. in the sight of God, who quickeneth *all things*
 17. living God, who giveth us richly *all t.* to enjoy
 2 Tim. 2. 7. The Lord gave thee understanding in *all t.*
 10. Therefore I endure *all things* for the elect's sakes
 4. 5. But watch thou in *all things*, endure afflictions
 Tit. 1. 15. Unto the pure *all things* are pure
 2. 7. In *all t.* shewing thyself a pattern of good works
 9. masters, and to please them well in *all things*
 10. adorn the doctrine of God our Saviour in *all t.*
 Heb. 1. 2. his Son, whom he hath appointed heir of *all t.*
 3. upholding *all things* by the word of his power
 2. 8. But now we see not yet *all things* put under him
 10. for whom are *all things*, and by whom are *all t.*
 17. in *all t.* it behoved him to be made like unto his
 3. 4. he that built *all things* is God [brethren
 4. 13. *all t.* are naked and opened unto the eyes of him
 8. 6. make *all things* according to the pattern shewed
 9. 22. almost *all t.* are by the law purged with blood
 13. 18. in *all things* willing to live honestly
 James 5. 12. above *all things*, my brethren, swear not
 1 Pet. 4. 7. end of *all things* is at hand: be ye therefore
 8. above *all t.* have fervent charity among yourselves
 11. that God in *all t.* may be glorified through Jesus
 2 Pet. 1. 3. given unto us *all t.* that pertain unto life
 3. 4. *all t.* continue as they were from the beginning

1 John 2. 20. unction from the Holy One, and ye know
 27. as the same anointing teacheth you of *all t.* [all t.
 3. 20. God is greater than our heart, and knoweth *all t.*
 3 John 2. above *all t.* that thou mayest prosper [he saw
 Rev. 1. 2. testimony of Jesus Christ, and of *all things* that
 4. 11. created *all t.*, and for thy pleasure [all things
 21. 5. I make *all t.* new || 7. overcometh shall inherit

See These, Those THINGS.

Such THINGS.

Exod. 12. 36. lent unto them *such t.* as they required
 Lev. 10. 19. offering before the Lord; and *such things* have
 Deut. 25. 16. For all that do *such things* [befallen me
 Judg. 13. 23. would as at this time have told us *such t.*
 1 Sam. 2. 23. Why do ye *such t.*? for I hear of your evil
 2 Sam. 12. 8. have given unto thee *such and such things*
 2 Kings 19. 29. eat this year *such t.* as grow of them-
 25. 15. *such things* as were of gold, in gold [selves
 Neh. 6. 8. There are no *such things* done as thou sayest
 Esth. 2. 9. for purification, with *such t.* as belonged to her
 Job 12. 3. who knoweth not *such t.* as these? [are ye
 16. 2. I have heard many *such t.*: miserable comforters
 23. 14. appointed for me: and many *such t.* are with
 Isa. 66. 8. who hath seen *such things*? [him
 Jer. 18. 13. among the heathen, who hath heard *such t.*
 Ezek. 17. 15. shall he escape that doeth *such things*?
 Dan. 2. 10. ruler, that asked *such things* at any magician
 Mark 7. 8. cups: and many other *such like t.* ye do, 13.
 13. 7. not troubled: for *such things* must needs be
 Luke 9. 9. who is this, of whom I hear *such things*?
 10. 7. eating and drinking *such things* as they give, 8.
 11. 41. rather give alms of *such things* as ye have
 13. 2. Galileans, because they suffered *such things*?
 John 7. 32. people murmured *such things* concerning him
 Acts 25. 18. none accusation of *such things* as I supposed
 28. 10. laded us with *such things* as were necessary
 Rom. 1. 32. commit *such things* are worthy of death [2.
 2. 3. judgest them which do *such t.*, and doest the same,
 Gal. 5. 21. do *such things* shall not inherit the kingdom
 Heb. 11. 14. say *such t.* declare plainly that they seek a
 13. 5. be content with *such t.* as ye have [country
 1 Pet. 3. 14. seeing that ye look for *such t.*, be diligent

These THINGS.

Gen. 24. 28. and told them of her mother's house *these t.*
 42. 36. Benjamin away: all *these t.* are against me
 Lev. 5. 5. when he shall be guilty in one of *these t.*, 17.
 18. 24. Defile not ye yourselves in any of *these things*
 20. 23. committed all *these t.*, and therefore I abhorred
 26. 23. if ye will not be reformed by me by *these t.*
 Num. 4. 15. *These t.* are the burden of the sons of Kohath
 15. 13. All that are born of the country shall do *these t.*
 29. 30. *These things* ye shall do unto the Lord
 35. 29. So *these t.* shall be for a statute of judgment
 Deut. 4. 30. all *these things* are come upon thee, 30. 1.
 18. 12. all that do *these things* are an abomination
 Josh. 2. 11. heard *these things*, our hearts did melt
 Judg. 13. 23. neither would he have shewed us all *these t.*
 1 Sam. 25. 37. Nabal, and his wife had told him *these t.*
 2 Sam. 23. 17. *These t.* did these three, 1 Chron. 11. 19.
 22. *These things* did Benajah, 1 Chron. 11. 24.
 24. 23. *these things* did Araulah, as a king, give
 1 Kings 18. 36. that I have done all *these t.* at thy word
 2 Kings 23. 17. proclaimed *these t.* that thou hast done
 2 Chron. 3. 3. *these* are the things wherein Solomon was
 Neh. 13. 26. Did not Solomon king of Israel sin by *these*
 Job 8. 2. How long wilt thou speak *these things*? [things?
 10. 13. *these things* hast thou hid in thine heart
 33. 29. all *these t.* worketh God oftentimes with man
 Psal. 15. 5. He that doeth *these t.* shall never be moved
 42. 4. When I remember *these t.*, I pour out my soul
 50. 21. *These things* hast thou done, and I kept silence
 107. 43. will observe *these t.*, even they shall understand
 Prov. 6. 16. *These six t.* doth the Lord hate: yea, seven
 24. 23. *These things* also belong to the wise [ment
 Eccl. 11. 9. for all *these t.* God will bring thee into judg-
 Isa. 38. 16. by *these t.* men live, and in all *these t.* is life
 40. 26. behold who hath created *these things* [life

Isa. 42. 16. *These t.* will I do unto them, and not forsake
 45. 7. create evil: I the Lord do all *these things* [them
 47. 7. so that thou didst not lay *these t.* to thy heart
 9. *these two things* shall come to thee in a moment
 13. save thee from *these t.* that shall come upon thee
 48. 14. which among them hath declared *these things*?
 51. 19. *These two things* are come unto thee

64. 12. Wilt thou refrain thyself for *these t.*, O Lord?
 Jer. 3. 7. I said after she had done all *these things*, Turn
 4. 18. thy doings have procured *these things* unto thee
 5. 9. Shall I not visit for *these things*? 29. | 9. 9.
 19. Wherefore doeth the Lord our God all *these things*
 25. Your iniquities have turned away *these things*
 9. 24. for in *these things* I delight, saith the Lord
 13. 22. Wherefore come *these things* upon me? [these t.
 14. 22. we will wait upon thee: for thou hast made all
 30. 15. because thy sins were increased, I have done

Lam. 1. 16. For *these things* I weep [these things
 5. 17. our heart is faint; for *these t.* our eyes are dim
 Ezek. 16. 30. seeing thou doest all *these things*, 17. 18.

43. but hast fretted me in all *these things*
 17. 12. Know ye not what *these t.* mean? tell them
 18. 10. that doeth the like to any one of *these things*
 23. 30. *these things* unto thee, because thou hast gone
 24. 19. Wilt thou not tell us what *these t.* are to us
 Dan. 10. 21. none that holdeth with me in *these things*

12. 7. of the holy people, all *these t.* shall be finished
 8. O my Lord, what shall be the end of *these things*?
 Hos. 14. 9. Who is wise, and he shall understand *these t.*

Zeck. 8. 12. I will cause the remnant of this people to
 16. *T.* are the *t.* that ye shall do; Speak [possess all *t. t.*
 17. no false oath: for all *these* are things that I hate

Mat. 1. 20. he thought on *these things*, behold, the angel
 2. 3. Herod the king had heard *these t.*, he was troubled
 6. 32. after all *these t.* do the Gentiles seek--knoweth

that ye have need of all *these t.*, Luke 12. 30.
 33. all *these t.* shall be added unto you, Luke 12. 31.
 11. 25. hast hid *these t.* from the wise, Luke 10. 21.

13. 51. Have ye understood all *these things*?
 56. Whence then hath this man all *these t.*, Mark 6. 2.
 15. 20. *These* are the things which defile a man

19. 20. All *these things* have I kept from my youth
 21. 23. By what authority doest thou *these t.*? 24, 27.
 Mark 11. 28, 29, 33. Luke 20. 2, 8.

23. 36. All *these t.* shall come upon this generation
 24. 2. Jesus said unto them, See ye not all *these t.*?
 3. when shall *these things* be? Mark 13. 4. Luke 21. 7.

6. all *these things* must come to pass, Luke 21. 9, 28.
 33. likewise ye, when ye shall see all *these t.*, know
 that it is near, Mark 13. 29. Luke 21. 31.

34. This generation shall not pass, till all *these things*
 be fulfilled, Mark 13. 30.
 Mark 2. 8. Why reason ye *these things* in your hearts?

Luke 1. 20. until the day that *these t.* shall be performed
 2. 19. But Mary kept all *these t.*, and pondered them
 14. 6. they could not answer him again to *these things*

15. 26. the servants, and asked what *these t.* meant
 18. 34. And they understood none of *these things*
 21. 36. worthy to escape all *these t.* that shall come

23. 31. For if they do *these t.* in a green tree, what
 24. 21. to day is the third day since *these t.* were done
 26. Ought not Christ to have suffered *these things*

48. And ye are witnesses of *these things*
 John 2. 16. said unto them that sold doves, Take *these t.*
 18. seeing that thou doest *these things* [hence

3. 9. said unto him, How can *these things* be?
 10. a master of Israel, and knowest not *these things*?
 5. 16. because he had done *these t.* on the sabbath

34. *these things* I say, that ye might be saved
 7. 4. If thou do *these things*, shew thyself to the world
 12. 16. *These t.* understood not his disciples--remem-

bered they that *these t.* were written of him
 41. *These things* said Esaias, when he saw his glory
 13. 17. If ye know *these t.*, happy are ye if ye do them

15. 21. all *these things* will they do unto you, 16. 3.
 19. 24. cast lots. *These t.* therefore the soldiers did

John 19. 36. *these t.* were done, that the scripture should
 Acts 5. 32. we are his witnesses of *these t.* [be fulfilled
 7. 1. Are *these t.* so? || 14. 15. Sirs, why do ye *these t.*?
 50. Hath not my hand made all *these things*?
 54. When they heard *these t.*, they were cut to the heart
 8. 24. that none of *these t.* which ye have spoken come
 15. 17. saith the Lord, who doeth all *these things*
 28. no greater burden than *these necessary things*
 17. 20. we would know therefore what *these t.* mean
 19. 36. that *these things* cannot be spoken against
 20. 24. none of *these things* move me, neither count I
 24. 9. Jews also assented, saying that *these t.* were so
 25. 9. to Jerusalem, and there be judged of *these t.*
 26. 16. to make thee a minister and a witness both of
 26. For the king knoweth of *these things* [*these things*
 Rom. 8. 31. What shall we then say to *these things*?
 14. 18. he that in *these t.* serveth Christ is acceptable
 1 Cor. 9. 8. Say I *these t.* as a man? or saith not the law
 15. used none of *these t.*: neither have I written *these t.*
 10. 6. *these things* were our examples, to the intent, 11.
 2 Cor. 2. 16. And who is sufficient for *these things*?
 Eph. 5. 6. because of *these t.* cometh the wrath of God
 Phil. 4. 8. if there be any praise, think on *these things*
 Col. 3. 14. above all *these things* put on charity
 1 Tim. 4. 6. put the brethren in remembrance of *these t.*
 11. *These t.* command || 15. Meditate upon *these t.*
 5. 7. *these things* give in charge || 21. observe *these t.*
 6. 2. *These things* teach and exhort, Tit. 2. 15.
 11. But thou, O man of God, flee *these things*
 2 Tim. 1. 12. For the which cause I also suffer *these t.*
 2. 14. Of *these things* put them in remembrance
 Tit. 3. 8. *these t.* I will that thou affirm constantly—good
 works. *These t.* are good and profitable unto men
 Heb. 7. 13. he of whom *these t.* are spoken pertaineth to
 James 3. 10. *these t.* ought not so to be [another tribe
 2 Pet. 1. 8. if *these t.* be in you, and abound, they make
 9. But he that lacketh *these things* is blind
 10. election sure: for if ye do *these t.*, ye shall never fall
 12. to put you always in remembrance of *these t.*, 15.
 3. 11. *these t.* shall be dissolved, what manner of persons
 16. his epistles, speaking in them of *these things* [ought
 17. beloved, seeing ye know *these t.* before, beware
 Rev. 22. 8. feet of the angel which shewed me *these t.*
 18. If any man shall add unto *these things*, 16.
 20. He which testifieth *these t.* saith, Surely I come
 These THINGS.
 Exod. 29. 33. eat *those things* wherewith the atonement
 Lev. 22. 2. in *those t.* which they hallow unto me, 14. 11.
 Deut. 29. 29. *those t.* which are revealed belong unto us
 1 Sam. 19. 7. David, and Jonathan shewed him all *t.*
 2 Kings 17. 9. children of Israel did secretly *those things*
 Isa. 66. 2. For all *those things* hath mine hand made, and
 all *those things* have been, saith the Lord
 Ezek. 42. 14. approach to *those t.* which are for the people
 Mat. 13. 17. desired to see *those t.* which ye see—and
 to hear *those t.* which ye hear, Luke 10. 24.
 15. 18. *those things* which proceed out of the mouth
 Mark. 1. 44. offer for thy cleansing *those t.* which Moses
 Luke 1. 4. thou mightest know the certainty of *those t.*
 45. a performance of *those things* which were told her
 2. 18. wondered at *those things* which were told them
 12. 20. shall *those things* be, which thou hast provided
 21. 26. *those things* which are coming on the earth
 John 8. 26. I speak to the world *those things* which I have
 20. I do always *those things* that please him [heard
 Acts 3. 18. But *those t.*, which God before had shewed
 8. 6. gave heed unto *those things* which Philip spake
 13. 45. against *those things* which were spoken by Paul
 17. 11. searched the scriptures daily, whether *those t.*
 18. 17. Gallio cared for none of *those things* [were so
 26. 16. of *those t.* in the which I will appear unto thee
 22. saying none other *t.* than *those* which the prophets
 27. 11. more than *those t.* which were spoken by Paul
 28. 31. teaching *those t.* which concern the Lord Jesus
 Rom. 1. 28. to do *those things* which are not convenient
 4. 17. calleth *those t.* which be not as though they were

Rom. 6. 21. What fruit had ye then in *those t.* whereof ye
 are now ashamed? for the end of *those t.* is death
 10. 5. the man which doeth *those t.* shall live by them
 15. 17. I may glory through Jesus Christ in *those t.*
 18. I will not dare to speak of any of *those things*
 1 Cor. 6. 10. to eat *those t.* which are offered to idols, 4.
 2 Cor. 11. 28. Beside *those things* that are without
 Eph. 5. 12. it is a shame even to speak of *those things*
 Phil. 3. 13. forgetting *those things* which are behind, and
 reaching forth unto *those t.* which are before
 4. 9. *Those t.*, which ye have both learned, and received
 Col. 2. 18. intruding into *those t.* which he hath not seen
 3. 1. seek *those things* which are above, where Christ
 Heb. 3. 5. as a servant, for a testimony of *those things*
 12. 27. the removing of *those t.* that are shaken—that
those t. which cannot be shaken may remain
 James 2. 16. ye give them not *those t.* which are needful
 1 John 3. 22. do *those t.* that are pleasing in his sight
 2 John 8. we lose not *those t.* which we have wrought
 Jude 10. speak evil of *those things* which they know not
 Rev. 1. 3. words of this prophecy, and keep *those things*
 2. 10. Fear none of *those things* which thou shalt suffer
 10. 4. Seal up *those t.* which the seven thunders uttered
 20. 12. dead were judged out of *those t.* which were
 Unclean THINGS. [written
 Hos. 9. 3. and they shall eat unclean things in Assyria
 What THINGS.
 Exod. 10. 2. thy son's son, *what things* I have wrought
 Mat. 6. 8. Father knoweth *what things* ye have need of
 Mark 9. 9. should tell no man *what things* they had seen
 10. 32. began to tell them *what things* should happen
 11. 24. *What things* soever ye desire, when ye pray
 Luke 7. 22. tell John *what things* ye have seen [Jesus
 24. 19. *What t.*? And they said unto him, Concerning
 35. *what t.* were done in the way, and how he was known
 John 5. 19. *what t.* soever he doeth, these also doeth the
 10. 6. they understood not *what things* they were [Son
 11. 46. Pharisees, and told them *what t.* Jesus had done
 Acts 21. 19. particularly *what things* God had wrought
 Phil. 3. 7. *what t.* were gain to me, those I counted loss
 THINK.
 Gen. 40. 14. But *t.* on me when it shall be well with thee
 Num. 36. 6. Let them marry to whom they *think* best
 2 Sam. 13. 33. to think that all the king's sons are dead
 2 Chron. 13. 8. now ye *think* to withstand the kingdom
 Neh. 5. 19. *Think* upon me, my God, for good
 6. 6. Gashmu saith it, that thou and the Jews *t.* to rebel
 14. My God, *think* thou upon Tobiah and Sanballat
 Esth. 4. 13. *T.* not with thyself that thou shalt escape
 Job 31. 1. why then should I *think* upon a maid?
 41. 32. one would *think* the deep to be hoary
 Eccl. 8. 17. though a wise man *t.* to know it, yet shall he
 Isa. 10. 7. not so, neither doth his heart think so [not
 Jer. 23. 27. Which *t.* to cause my people to forget my name
 29. 11. I know the thoughts that I *think* toward you
 Ezek. 38. 10. and thou shalt *think* an evil thought
 Dan. 7. 25. and *think* to change times and laws
 Jonah 1. 6. God will *think* upon us, that we perish not
 Zech. 11. 12. ye *t.* good, give me my price [Abraham
 Mat. 3. 9. *think* not to say within yourselves, We have
 5. 17. *Think* not that I am come to destroy the law
 6. 7. they *t.* that they shall be heard for their much
 9. 4. Wherefore *think* ye evil [speaking
 10. 34. *T.* not that I am come to send peace on earth
 18. 12. How *t.* ye? if a man have an hundred sheep
 21. 28. *what think* ye? A certain man had two sons
 22. 42. What *think* ye of Christ? 26. 68. Mark 14. 64.
 24. 44. in such an hour as ye *think* not, Luke 12. 40.
 Luke 13. 4. *think* ye that they were sinners above all
 John 5. 39. in them ye *think* ye have eternal life
 45. Do not *think* that I will accuse you to the Father
 11. 56. What *t.* ye, that he will not come to the feast?
 16. 2. killeth you will *t.* that he doeth God service
 Acts 13. 25. Whom *think* ye that I am? I am not he
 17. 29. not to *t.* that the Godhead is like unto gold, or
 26. 2. I *think* myself happy, king Agrippa, because

Rom. 12. 3. not to *t.* of himself more highly than he ought to *t.*; but to *t.* soberly, according as God hath dealt
1 Cor. 4. 6. ye might learn in us not to *t.* of men above
9. 1 t. that God hath set forth us the apostles last
7. 36. if any man *t.* that he behaveth himself un-
40. 1 t. also that I have the Spirit of God [comely
8. 2. if any man *think* that he knoweth any thing
12. 23. of the body, which we *t.* to be less honourable
14. 37. If any man *think* himself to be a prophet
2 Cor. 3. 5. of ourselves to *t.* any thing as of ourselves
10. 2. 1 t. to be bold against some, which *t.* of us as if
7. that he is Christ's, let him of himself *t.* this again,
11. 16. I say again, Let no man *think* me a fool [11.
12. 6. t. of me above that which he seeth me to be
19. think ye that we excuse ourselves unto you
Gal. 6. 3. if a man *think* himself to be something, when
Eph. 3. 20. abundantly above all that we ask or *think*
Phil. 1. 7. as it is meet for me to *think* this of you all
4. 8. if there be any praise, *think* on these things
James 1. 7. let not that man *think* that he shall receive
4. 5. Do ye *t.* that the scripture saith in vain, The spirit
1 Pet. 4. 4. they *t.* it strange that ye run not with them
12. think it not strange concerning the fiery trial
2 Pet. 1. 13. *1 t.* it meet, as long as I am in this taber-
 THINKEST. [nacle
2 Sam. 10. 3. *T.* thou that David doth honour thy father,
 that he hath sent comforters, *1 Chron.* 19. 3.
Job 35. 2. *T.* thou this to be right, that thou saidst, My
Mat. 17. 25. What *thinkest* thou, Simon [righteousness
22. 17. What *t.* thou? Is it lawful to give tribute
26. 53. T. thou that I cannot now pray to my Father
Luke 10. 36. Which now of these three, *t.* thou, was neigh-
Acts 28. 22. desire to hear of thee what thou *t.* [bour
Rom. 2. 3. *thinkest* thou this, O man, that judgest them
 THINKETH.
2 Sam. 18. 27. Me *t.* the running of the foremost is like
Psal. 40. 17. poor and needy; yet the Lord *t.* upon me
Prov. 23. 7. as he *t.* in his heart, so is he: Eat and drink
1 Cor. 10. 12. let him that *t.* he standeth take heed
13. 5. is not easily provoked, *t.* no evil [might trust
Phil. 3. 4. If any other man *t.* that he hath whereof he
 THINKING.
2 Sam. 4. 10. Saul is dead, *t.* to have brought good
5. 6. thinking, David cannot come in hither [tidings
 THIRD.
Gen. 6. 16. second, and *third* stories shalt thou make it
32. 19. so commanded he the second, and the *third*
50. 23. saw Ephraim's children of the *t.* generation
Exod. 20. 5. unto the *t.* and fourth generation of them
 that hate me, *34. 7. Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.
28. 19. the *third* row a figure, an agate, and, *39. 12.*
Num. 2. 24. go forward in the *third* rank [tion
Deut. 23. 8. congregation of the Lord in their *t.* genera-
Josh. 19. 10. *t.* lot came up for the children of Zebulun
2 Kings 1. 13. he sent again a captain of the *third* fifty
1 Chron. 27. 5. *t.* captain of the host for the *third* month
Isa. 19. 24. In that day shall Israel be the *t.* with Egypt
Ezek. 10. 14. and the *third* the face of a lion [and
Dan. 2. 39. and another *third* kingdom of brass
5. 7. and shall be the *t.* ruler in the kingdom, *16. 29.*
Zech. 6. 3. And in the *third* chariot white horses
Luke 12. 38. the *t.* watch, and find them so, blessed are
20. 12. he sent a *third*: and they wounded him also
31. the third took her, *Mat.* 22. 26. *Mark* 12. 21.
Acts 20. 9. down from the *t.* loft, and was taken up dead
2 Cor. 12. 2. such an one caught up to the *third* heaven
Rev. 4. 7. and the *third* beast had a face as a man
6. 5. opened the *t.* seal, I heard the *t.* beast say, Come
8. 10. the *t.* angel sounded, and there fell a great star
11. 14. and, behold, the *third* woe cometh quickly
14. 9. And the *third* angel followed them, saying
16. 4. the *t.* angel poured out his vial upon the rivers
21. 19. second, sapphire; the *third*, a chalcedony
 See DAY, HOUR, MONTH, PART.
 THIRD time.

1 Sam. 3. 8. the Lord called Samuel again the *t.* time
 964

1 Sam. 19. 21. Saul sent messengers again the *third* time
1 Kings 18. 34. Do it the *t.* time—they did it the *t.* time
Ezek. 21. 14. let the sword be doubled the *third* time
Mat. 26. 44. and prayed the *third* time, saying the same
Mark 14. 41. *third* time, and saith unto them, Sleep on
John 21. 14. the *third* time that Jesus shewed himself
17. the t. time, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me?
 Peter was grieved because he said unto him the *t.* t.
2 Cor. 12. 14. the *third* time I am ready to come, *13. 1.*
 THIRD year.
Deut. 26. 12. the *third* year, which is the year of tithing
1 Kings 15. 33. *third* year of Asa king of Judah, 28.
18. 1. word of the Lord came to Elijah in the *t.* year
22. 2. t. y. that Jehoshaphat the king of Judah came
2 Kings 18. 1. in the *third* year of Hoshea son of Elah
19. 29. in the *t.* year sow ye, and reap, *Isa.* 37. 30.
2 Chron. 17. 7. in the *third* year of his reign he sent
27. 5. pay unto him, both the second year, and the *t.*
Esth. 1. 3. In the *t.* year of his reign, he made a feast
Dan. 1. 1. In the *third* year of the reign of Jehoiakim
8. 1. In the *t.* year of the reign of king Belshazzar
10. 1. In the *t.* year of Cyrus king of Persia a thing
 THIRDLY.

1 Cor. 12. 28. *thirdly* teachers, after that miracles
 THIRST, Substantive.
Eccl. 17. 3. kill us and our children and our cattle with
Deut. 28. 48. against thee, in hunger, and in *t.* [thirst?
29. 19. of mine heart, to add drunkenness to *thirst*
Judg. 15. 18. and now shall I die for *thirst*, and fall
2 Chron. 32. 11. to die by famine and by *thirst*, saying
Neh. 9. 15. out of the rock for their *thirst*, 20.
Job 24. 11. tread their winepresses, and suffer *thirst*
Psal. 69. 21. in my *t.* they gave me vinegar to drink
104. 11. the wild asses quench their *thirst*
Isa. 5. 13. and their multitude dried up with *thirst*
41. 17. their tongues faileth for *t.*, I the Lord will hear
50. 2. because there is no water, and dieth for *thirst*
Jer. 2. 25. from being unshod, and thy throat from *thirst*
48. 18. come down from thy glory, and sit in *thirst*
Lam. 4. 4. cleaveth to the roof of his mouth for *thirst*
Hos. 2. 3. set her like a dry land, and slay her with *t.*
Amos 8. 11. nor a *t.* for water, but of hearing the words
13. virgins and young men faint for *t.* [of the Lord
2 Cor. 11. 27. in hunger and *thirst*, in fastings often
 THIRST, Verb.
Isa. 49. 10. They shall not hunger nor *t.*, *Rev.* 7. 16.
Mat. 5. 6. which do hunger and *t.* after righteousness
John 4. 13. drinketh of this water shall *thirst* again
14. that I shall give him shall never *thirst*, *6. 35.*
15. Sir, give me this water, that I *thirst* not
7. 37. If any man *t.*, let him come unto me, and drink
19. 28. that the scripture might be fulfilled, saith, I *t.*
Rom. 12. 20. feed him; if he *thirst*, give him drink
1 Cor. 4. 11. this present hour we both hunger, and *t.*
 THIRSTED, ETH.
Exod. 17. 3. the people *thirsted* there for water
Psal. 42. 2. My soul *t.* for God, *63. 1. | 143. 6.* [deserts
Isa. 48. 21. *thirsted* not when he led them through the
55. 1. Ho, every one that *t.*, come ye to the waters
 THIRSTY.
Judg. 4. 19. I am *thirsty*. And she opened a bottle of milk
2 Sam. 17. 29. The people is hungry, and weary, and *t.*
Psal. 63. 1. longeth for thee in a dry and *t.* land, *143. 6.*
107. 5. Hungry and *thirsty*, their soul fainted
Prov. 25. 21. if he be *thirsty*, give him water to drink
25. As cold waters to a *thirsty* soul, so is good news
Isa. 21. 14. of Tema brought water to him that was *t.*
29. 8. is empty: or as when a *thirsty* man dreameth
32. 6. he will cause the drink of the *thirsty* to fail
35. 7. a pool, and the *thirsty* land springs of water
44. 3. For I will pour water upon him that is *thirsty*
65. 13. my servants shall drink, but ye shall be *t.*
Ezek. 19. 13. in the wilderness, in a dry and *t.* ground
Mat. 25. 35. I was *thirsty*, and ye gave me drink, 37.
42. I was *thirsty*, and ye gave me no drink
 See BLOODTHIRSTY. See also ATHIRST.

THIRTEEN.

Gen. 17. 26. Ishmael his son was *thirteen* years old
Num. 29. 13. unto the Lord; *t.* young bullocks, 14.
1 Kings 7. 1. was building his own house *thirteen* years
1 Chron. 26. 11. sons and brethren of Hoshah were *t.*
Ezek. 40. 11. the length of the gate, *thirteen* cubits

THIRTEENTH. [See CITIES.

Gen. 14. 4. and in the *thirteenth* year they rebelled
Jer. 25. 3. the *t.* year of Josiah the son of Amon, 1. 2.
Two and THIRTIETH, &c. [See DAY.
2 Kings 15. 13. to reign in the *nine and thirtieth* year of
 17. In the *nine and thirtieth* year of Azariah [Uzziah
 25. 27. came to pass in the *seven and t.* years of the
 captivity of Jehoiachin king of Judah, *Jer.* 52. 31
2 Chron. 15. 19. no more war unto the *five and t.* year
 16. 1. In the *six and thirtieth* year of the reign of Asa
Neh. 5. 14. unto the *two and t.* year of Artaxerxes, 13. 6.

THIRTY.

Gen. 6. 15. the ark—the height of it *thirty* cubits
 11. 14. lived *thirty* years, and begat, 18, 22.
 18. 30. Peradventure there shall *t.* be found there.
 And he said, I will not do it, if I find *t.* there
 32. 15. *T.* milch camels with their colts [Pharaoh
 41. 46. Joseph was *t.* years old when he stood before
Ezra. 21. 32. shall give unto their master *thirty* shekels
 26. 8. length of one curtain shall be *t.* cubits, 36. 15.
Lev. 27. 4. thy estimation shall be *thirty* shekels
Num. 4. 3. From *thirty* years old and upward, 23, 30,
 35, 39, 43, 47. | *1 Chron.* 23. 3.
Judg. 10. 4. he had *thirty* sons—and they had *t.* cities
 12. 9. he had *thirty* sons, and *thirty* daughters, whom
 he sent abroad, and took in *thirty* daughters
 14. he had forty sons and *thirty* nephews, that rode
 14. 11. they brought *t.* companions to be with him
 12. *thirty* sheets and *thirty* change of garments, 13.
 19. to Ashkelon, and slew *thirty* men of them
 20. 39. kill of the men of Israel about *thirty*, 31.
1 Sam. 9. 22. bidden, which were about *thirty* [to reign
2 Sam. 5. 4. David was *thirty* years old when he began
 23. 13. three of the *thirty* chief went down, and came
 23. He was more honourable than the *thirty*, *1 Chron.*
 11. 15, 25. | *27.* 6.
 24. Asahel the brother of Joab was one of the *thirty*
1 Kings 4. 22. provision for one day was *t.* measures
 6. 2. and the height thereof *thirty* cubits, 7. 2.
 7. 6. the breadth thereof *thirty* cubits: and the porch
 23. a lino of *thirty* cubits did compass it, *2 Chron.* 4. 2.
2 Kings 18. 14. appointed unto Hezekiah—and *t.* talents
1 Chron. 11. 42. Reubenites, and *t.* with him [of gold
Ezra 1. 9. the number of them: *thirty* chargers of gold
 10. *T.* basons of gold, silver basons of a second sort
Jer. 38. 10. *thirty* men with thee, and take up Jeremiah
Ezek. 40. 17. *t.* chambers were upon the pavement, 41. 6.
 46. 22. courts joined of forty cubits long and *t.* broad
Zech. 11. 12. for my price *t.* pieces, *Mat.* 26. 15. | *27.* 3.
 13. And I took the *thirty* pieces of silver, *Mat.* 27. 9.
Mark 4. 8. increased; and brought forth, some *t.*, *Mat.*
 13. 23.

Luke 3. 23. Jesus himself began to be about *t.* years
John 6. 19. they had rowed about 25 or *thirty* furlongs
 See DAYS, THOUSAND.

THIRTY one, two, &c.

Gen. 11. 12. Arphaxad lived *five and t.* years, and begat
 16. Eber lived *four and thirty* years, and begat Peleg
 20. Ren lived *two and thirty* years, and begat Serug
 46. 15. sons and his daughters were *thirty and three*
Lev. 12. 4. blood of her purifying *three and thirty* days
Num. 31. 40. the Lord's tribute was *t.* and *two* persons
Deut. 2. 14. over the brook Zered, was *t.* and *eight* years
Josh. 7. 5. Ai smote of them about *thirty and six* men
 12. 24. Tirzah, one: all the kings *thirty and one*
2 Sam. 5. 5. he reigned *thirty and three* years over all
 Israel, *1 Kings* 2. 11. | *1 Chron.* 3. 4. | *29.* 27.
 23. 39. Uriah the Hittite: *thirty and seven* in all
1 Kings 20. 1. there were *t.* and *two* kings with him, 16.
 22. 31. king of Syria commanded his 32 captains

1 Kings 22. 42. Jehoshaphat was *thirty and five* years
 old when he began to reign, *2 Chron.* 20. 31.
2 Kings 8. 17. *Thirty* and two years old was he when he
 began to reign, *2 Chron.* 21. 5, 20.
 22. 1. he reigned *thirty and one* years, *2 Chron.* 34. 1.
2 Chron. 3. 15. two pillars of *thirty and five* cubits high
John 5. 5. which had an infirmity *thirty and eight* years

THIRTYFOLD.

Mark 4. 20. bring forth fruit, some *thirtyfold*, *Mat.* 13. 8.
 THISTLE, S.

Gen. 3. 18. Thorns also and *thistles* shall it bring forth
2 Kings 14. 9. The *thistle* that was in Lebanon sent to
 the cedar—trode down the *t.*, *2 Chron.* 25. 18.

Job 31. 40. Let *thistles* grow instead of wheat

Hos. 10. 8. thorn and the *t.* shall come up on their altars

Mat. 7. 16. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of

THONGS.

Acts 22. 25. as they bound him with *thongs*, Paul said

THORN.

Job 41. 2. or bore his jaw through with a *thorn*? *

Prov. 26. 9. As a *t.* goeth up into the hand of a drunkard

Isa. 55. 13. Instead of the *t.* shall come up the fir tree

Ezek. 28. 24. grieving *thorn* of all that are round about

Hos. 10. 8. the *t.* and the thistle shall come up on their

Mic. 7. 4. upright is sharper than a *thorn* hedge [altars

2 Cor. 12. 7. there was given to me a *thorn* in the flesh

THORNS.

Gen. 3. 18. Thorns also and *thistles* shall it bring forth

Exod. 22. 6. If fire break out, and catch in *thorns*

Num. 33. 55. and *thorns* in your sides, *Judg.* 2. 3.

Josh. 23. 13. and *thorns* in your eyes, until ye perish

2 Sam. 23. 6. sons of Belial shall be all of them as *t.*

2 Chron. 33. 11. which took Manasseh among the *thorns*

Job 5. 5. and taketh it even out of the *thorns*

Psal. 58. 9. Before your pots can feel the *t.*, he shall

118. 12. they are quenched as the fire of *thorns* [take

Prov. 15. 19. way of the slothful man is as an hedge of

22. 5. *T.* and snares are in the way of the froward [t.

24. 31. And, lo, it was all grown over with *thorns*

Ecc. 7. 6. as the crackling of *t.* under a pot, so is the

Cant. 2. 2. As the lily among *t.*, so is my love [laughter

Isa. 7. 19. upon all *thorns*, and upon all bushes

33. 12. as *t.* cut up shall they be burned in the fire

34. 13. And *thorns* shall come up in her palaces

Jer. 4. 3. your fallow ground, and sow not among *thorns*

12. 13. They have sown wheat, but shall reap *thorns*

Hos. 2. 6. behold, I will hedge up thy way with *thorns*

9. 6. *thorns* shall be in their tabernacles

Nah. 1. 10. while they be folded together as *thorns*

Mat. 7. 16. Do men gather grapes of *t.*, *Luke* 6. 44. [14.

13. 7. some fell among *t.*, 22. *Mark* 4. 7, 18. *Luke* 8. 7,

27. 29. when they had platted a crown of *t.*, they put

it upon his head, *Mark* 15. 17. *John* 19. 2, 5.

THOUGHT.

Deut. 15. 9. a *t.* in thy wicked heart, saying, The seventh

1 Sam. 9. 5. the asses, and take *thought* for us [year

Job 12. 5. despised in the *thought* of him that is at ease

42. 2. that no *thought* can be withholden from thee

Psal. 49. 11. *t.* is, that their houses shall continue

64. 6. *t.* of every one of them, and the heart, is deep

139. 2. thou understandest my *thought* afar off

Prov. 24. 9. The *thought* of foolishness is sin

Ecc. 10. 20. Curse not the king, so not in thy *thought*

Ezek. 38. 10. and thou shalt think an evil *thought*

Amos 4. 13. and declareth unto man what is his *thought*

Mat. 6. 25. I say unto you, Take no *thought*, 31, 34. |

10. 19. *Mark* 13. 11. *Luke* 12. 11, 22, 26.

27. Which of you by taking *t.* can add, *Luke* 12. 25.

28. And why take ye *thought* for raiment?

Luke 9. 47. perceiving the *t.* of their heart, took a child

Acts 8. 22. perhaps the *t.* of thine heart may be forgiven

2 Cor. 10. 5. bringing into captivity every *thought*

THOUGHTS.

Gen. 6. 5. imagination of the *t.* of his heart was only evil

Judg. 5. 15. For the divisions of Reuben there were

1 Chron. 28. 9. all the imaginations of the *t.* [great *t.*

1 Chron. 29. 18. keep this for ever in the imagination of
 Job 4. 13. In t. from the visions of the night [the t.
 17. 11. my purposes are broken off, even the *thoughts*
 20. 2. Therefore do my *thoughts* cause me to answer
 21. 27. I know your *thoughts*, and the devices
 Paul. 10. 4. not seek after God: God is not in all his t.
 33. 11. the *thoughts* of his heart to all generations
 40. 5. thy t. which are to us-ward: they cannot be
 50. 5. all their t. are against me for evil [reckoned
 92. 5. great are thy works! and thy t. are very deep
 94. 11. The Lord knoweth the *thoughts* of man
 19. of my t. within me thy comforts delight my soul
 119. 113. I hate vain *thoughts*: but thy law do I love
 139. 17. How precious also are thy *thoughts* unto me
 23. know my heart: try me, and know my *thoughts*
 146. 4. to his earth; in that very day his t. perish
 Prov. 12. 5. The *thoughts* of the righteous are right
 15. 26. The t. of the wicked are an abomination
 16. 3. unto the Lord, and thy t. shall be established
 21. 5. The t. of the diligent tend only to plenteousness
 Isa. 55. 7. unrighteous man his t.: and let him return
 8. For my *thoughts* are not your *thoughts*, 9.
 59. 7. to shed innocent blood: their t. are t. of iniquity
 66. 2. in a way that was not good, after their own t.
 66. 18. For I know their works and their *thoughts*
 Jer. 4. 14. How long shall thy vain t. lodge within thee?
 6. 19. evil upon this people, even the fruit of their t.
 23. 20. till he have performed the t. of his heart
 29. 11. the t. that I think towards you—t. of peace
 Dan. 2. 30. that thou mightest know the t. of thy heart
 5. 10. O king, live for ever: let not thy t. trouble
 thee, 6. | 2. 29. | 4. 5, 19.
 Mic. 4. 12. But they know not the *thoughts* of the Lord
 Mat. 9. 4. Jesus knowing their *thoughts* said, 12. 25.
 Luke 5. 22. | 6. 8. | 11. 17.
 15. 19. out of the heart proceed evil t., Mark 7. 21.
 Luke 2. 35. that the t. of many hearts may be revealed
 24. 38. ye troubled? and why do t. arise [cusing
 Rom. 2. 15. their t. the mean while accusing or else ex-
 1 Cor. 3. 20. The Lord knoweth the *thoughts* of the wise
 Heb. 4. 12. and is a discerner of the t. and intents
 James 2. 4. and are become judges of evil *thoughts*?
 THOUGHT, Verb.
 Gen. 20. 11. I t., Surely the fear of God is not in this
 38. 15. Judah saw her, he t. her to be an harlot [place
 48. 11. unto Joseph, I had not t. to see thy face [good
 50. 20. ye t. evil against me; but God meant it unto
 Exod. 32. 14. Lord repented of the evil which he t.
 Num. 24. 11. I t. to promote thee unto great honour
 33. 56. I shall do unto you, as I t. to do unto them
 Deut. 19. 19. do unto him, as he had t. to have done
 Judg. 15. 2. I verily t. that thou hadst utterly hated her
 20. 5. by night, and *thought* to have slain me
 Ruth 4. 4. I thought to advertise thee, saying, Buy it
 1 Sam. 1. 13. therefore Eli t. she had been drunken
 18. 25. But Saul *thought* to make David fall [ward
 2 Sam. 4. 10. who t. that I would have given him a re-
 13. 2. Amnon t. it hard for him to do any thing to her
 14. 13. *thought* such a thing against the people of God
 21. 16. with a new sword, t. to have slain David
 2 Kings 5. 11. I *thought*, He will surely come out to me
 2 Chron. 11. 22. for he *thought* to make him king
 32. 1. fenced cities, and t. to win them for himself
 Neh. 6. 2. plain of Ono. But thy t. to do me mischief
 Esth. 3. 6. he t. scorn to lay hands on Mordecai alone
 6. 6. Haman t. in his heart, To whom would the king
 Psal. 48. 9. We have t. of thy lovingkindness, O God
 73. 18. When I t. to know this, it was too painful
 119. 59. I *thought* on my ways, and turned my feet
 Prov. 30. 32. hast t. evil, lay thine hand upon thy mouth
 Isa. 14. 24. as I have *thought*, so shall it come to pass
 Jer. 18. 8. I will repent of the evil that I *thought* to do
 Dan. 4. 2. I *thought* it good to shew the signs
 6. 3. the king *thought* to set him over the whole realm
 Zech. 1. 6. as the Lord of hosts t. to do unto us [voked
 8. 14. As I t. to punish you, when your fathers pro-

Zech. 8. 15. I t. in these days to do well unto Jerusalem
 Mal. 3. 16. feared the Lord, and that t. upon his name
 Mat. 1. 20. he t. on these things, behold, the angel
 Mark 14. 72. deny me thrice. And when he t. thereon,
 Luke 7. 7. neither t. I myself worthy to come [he wept
 12. 17. he t. within himself, saying, What shall I do
 19. 11. t. that the kingdom of God should immediately
 John 11. 13. t. that he had spoken of taking of rest
 Acts 8. 20. t. that the gift of God may be purchased
 10. 19. While Peter t. on the vision, the Spirit said
 12. 9. done by the angel; but *thought* he saw a vision
 15. 38. Paul *thought* not good to take him with them
 26. 8. Why should it be t. a thing incredible [trary
 9. t. with myself, that I ought to do many things com-
 1 Cor. 13. 11. I t. as a child: but when I became a man
 2 Cor. 9. 5. I *thought* it necessary to exhort the brethren
 Phil. 2. 6. *thought* it not robbery to be equal with God
 Heb. 10. 29. punishment, suppose ye, shall he be t. worthy
 THOUGHTFEST.
 Psal. 50. 21. thou t. that I was altogether such an one
 THOUSAND. [as thyself
 Gen. 20. 16. I have given thy brother a t. pieces of silver
 Num. 31. 4. Of every tribe a *thousand*, 5, 6.
 35. 4. wall of the city and outward a *thousand* cubits
 Deut. 1. 11. make you a *thousand* times so many more
 7. 9. and keep his commandments to a t. generations
 32. 30. How should one chase a t., Josh. 23. 10.
 Judg. 9. 49. men of the tower of Shechem died also, about
 15. 15. and slew a *thousand* men therewith, 16. [a t.
 20. 10. an hundred of a t., and a t. out of ten thousand
 1 Sam. 17. 18. ten cheeses unto the captain of their t.
 18. 13. and made him his captain over a *thousand*
 25. 2. he had 3000 sheep, and a t. goats [18. 4.
 2 Sam. 8. 4. David took from him a t. chariots, 1 Chron.
 18. 12. Joab, Though I should receive a t. shekels
 19. 17. a t. men of Benjamin with him [2 Chron. 1. 6.
 1 Kings 3. 4. a t. burnt offerings did Solomon offer,
 2 Kings 15. 19. Menahem gave Pul a *thousand* talents
 24. 16. craftsmen and smiths a *thousand*
 1 Chron. 12. 14. hundred, and the greatest over 1000
 34. And of Naphtali a *thousand* captains
 16. 15. word which he commanded to a t. generations
 19. 6. children of Ammon sent a t. talents of silver
 29. 21. even a t. bullocks, a t. rams, and a t. lambs
 2 Chron. 30. 24. to the congregation a *thousand* bullocks
 Ezra 1. 9. a t. chargers || 10. and other vessels a t.
 Job 9. 3. he cannot answer him one of a *thousand*
 33. 23. an interpreter, one among a *thousand*, to shew
 42. 12. a t. yoke of oxen, and a *thousand* she asses
 Psal. 50. 10. mine, and the cattle upon a *thousand* hills
 84. 10. a day in thy courts is better than a *thousand*
 90. 4. a t. years in thy sight are but as yesterday
 91. 7. A t. shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand
 Eccl. 6. 6. Yea, though he live a t. years twice told
 7. 28. one man among a t. have I found; but a woman
 Cant. 4. 4. whereon there hang a *thousand* bucklers
 8. 11. for the fruit thereof was to bring a t. pieces of
 12. thou, O Solomon, must have a *thousand* [silver
 Isa. 7. 23. where there were a t. vines at a t. silverlings
 30. 17. One *thousand* shall flee at the rebuke of one
 60. 22. little one shall become a t., and a small one a
 Ezech. 47. 3. he measured a t. cubits, 4, 5. [strong nation
 Dan. 5. 1. Belshazzar the king made a great feast to
 a t. of his lords, and drank wine before the t.
 Amos 5. 3. city that went out by a t. shall leave 100
 2 Pet. 3. 8. as a t. years, and a t. years as one day
 Rev. 20. 3. deceive the nations no more, till the t. years
 4. they lived and reigned with Christ a t. years
 7. the t. years are expired, Satan shall be loosed, 2.
 A THOUSAND and five, &c.
 1 Kings 4. 32. his songs were a *thousand* and five
 Dan. 12. 11. abomination—set up, there shall be 1290.
 12. that waiteth, and cometh to the 1335 days [days
 Rev. 11. 3. they shall prophesy 1260 days
 12. 6. they should feed her there 1260 days
 14. 20. by the space of a t. and six hundred furlongs

THO

Two THOUSAND.

Num. 35. 5. on the east side *two t.*—south side *two t.*—west side *two t.*—north side *two thousand cubits*
Josh. 3. 4. space between you and it, about *two t.* cubits
1 Kings 7. 26. it contained *two thousand baths*

2 Kings 18. 23. and I will deliver thee *two t.* horses, if thou be able on thy part to set riders, *Isa.* 36. 8.
Mark 5. 13. about *two t.*;) and were choked in the sea

Two THOUSAND three hundred.

Dan. 8. 14. 2300 days; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed
Three THOUSAND.

Ezra. 32. 28. fell of the people that day about *three t.*

Josh. 7. 4. *three t.* men: and they fled before the men of

Judg. 16. 27. there were upon the roof about *three t.* [*Ai*

1 Sam. 13. 2. Saul chose him *three t.* men, 24. 2. | 26. 2.

1 Kings 4. 32. And he spake *three thousand* proverbs

1 Chron. 29. 4. *three t.* talents of gold, of the gold of Ophir

2 Chron. 4. 5. it received and held *three thousand baths*

Acts 2. 41. added unto them about *three thousand* souls

Three THOUSAND and twenty three.

Jer. 52. 28. captive: in the seventh year 3023 Jews

Four THOUSAND.

1 Chron. 23. 5. *four t.* were porters; and *four t.* praised

2 Chron. 9. 25. *four t.* stalls for horses [*Mark* 8. 9.

Mat. 15. 38. they that did eat were *four t.* men, beside,

16. 10. the seven loaves of the *four t.*, *Mark* 8. 20.

Acts 21. 36. leddest out into the wilderness *four t.* men

Four THOUSAND five hundred.

Ezek. 48. 16. measures thereof; the north side—the

south—the east—and the west side *four thou-*

sand and five hundred, 30, 32, 33, 34.

Five THOUSAND.

Josh. 8. 12. *five t.* men, and set them to lie in ambush

1 Chron. 29. 7. house of God of gold *five thousand* talents

Ezek. 48. 15. the *five t.*, that are left in the breadth

Mat. 14. 21. they that had eaten were about *five thou-*

sand, *Mark* 6. 44. *Luke* 9. 14. *John* 6. 10.

16. 9. remember the five loaves of the *five thousand*,

Mark 8. 19.

Acts 4. 4. believed; and the number of the men was

Five THOUSAND four hundred. [about *f. t.*

Ezra 1. 11. vessels of gold and of silver were *five t.* and

Six THOUSAND. [*four hundred*

1 Sam. 13. 5. *six t.* horsemen, and people as the sand

2 Kings 5. 5. with him ten talents of silver, and *six t.*

1 Chron. 23. 4. *six t.* were officers and judges [*pieces*

Seven THOUSAND.

1 Kings 19. 18. I have left me *seven t.* in Israel, *Rom.*

20. 15. all the children of Israel, being *seven t.* [11. 4.

2 Kings 24. 16. men of might, even *seven t.* [*horsemen*

1 Chron. 18. 4. from him 1000 chariots, and *seven t.*

19. 18. David slew of the Syrians *seven thousand* men

29. 4. *s. t.* talents of refined silver, to overlay the walls

Rev. 11. 13. in the earthquake were slain of men *seven t.*

Ten THOUSAND.

Lev. 26. 8. an hundred of you shall put *ten t.* to flight

Deut. 32. 30. two put *ten t.* to flight, except their Rock

Judg. 1. 4. they slew of them in Bezek *ten t.* men

3. 29. they slew of Moab at that time about *ten t.*

4. 6. toward mount Tabor, and take with thee *ten t.*,

7. 3. 22,000; and there remained *ten t.* [10, 14.

20. 34. there came against Gibeah *ten t.* chosen men

2 Sam. 18. 3. but now thou art worth *ten thousand* of us

1 Kings 5. 14. he sent them to Lebanon, *ten t.* a month

2 Kings 13. 7. *ten t.* footmen; for the king of Syria had

14. 7. slew of Edom in the valley of salt *t. t.*, *2 Chron.*

24. 14. *ten t.* captives, and all the craftsmen [25. 11.

2 Chron. 25. 12. *t. t.* left alive did the children of Judah

27. 5. *t. t.* measures of wheat, and *t. t.* of barley [carry

30. 24. to the congregation 1000 bullocks and *ten t.*

Esth. 3. 9. I will pay *ten t.* talents of silver [sheep

Psal. 91. 7. A thousand shall fall at thy side, and *ten t.*

Cant. 5. 10. and ruddy, the chiefest among *ten thousand*

Ezek. 45. 1. breadth shall be *ten t.*, 3, 5. | 48. 9, 10, 13.

Dan. 7. 10. and *ten t.* times *ten t.* stood before him

Mat. 18. 24. which owed him *ten thousand* talents

THO

Luke 14. 31. whether he be able with *ten t.* to meet him
1 Cor. 4. 15. though ye have *ten t.* instructors in Christ
14. 19. than *ten thousand* words in an unknown tongue
Rev. 5. 11. the number of them was *ten t.* times *ten t.*

See Ten THOUSANDS.

Twelve THOUSAND.

Judg. 21. 10. congregation sent thither *twelve t.* men

1 Kings 4. 26. for his chariots, and *twelve t.* horsemen,

10. 26. | *2 Chron.* 1. 14. | 9. 25.

Rev. 7. 5. Of the tribe of—were sealed *twelve t.*, 6, 7, 8.

21. 16. the city with the reed, *twelve t.* furlongs

Fourteen THOUSAND, &c.

Num. 16. 49. died in the plague were *fourteen t.* and

Job 42. 12. he had *fourteen t.* sheep, and [seven hundred

Eighteen THOUSAND

Judg. 20. 25. of Israel again *eighteen thousand* men

44. And there fell of Benjamin 18,000 [18,000

1 Chron. 18. 12. slew of the Edomites in the valley of salt

29. 7. 18,000 talents || *Ezek.* 48. 35. 18,000 measures.

Twenty THOUSAND.

2 Sam. 10. 6. Syrians of Zoba, *twenty t.* footmen, 8. 4. |

18. 7. slaughter that day of *twenty t.* men [*1 Chron.* 18. 4.

1 Kings 5. 11. gave Hiram *t. t.* measures of, *2 Chron.*

Psal. 68. 17. The chariots of God are *twenty t.* [2. 10.

Luke 14. 31. meet him that cometh against him with *t. t.*

Twenty two THOUSAND, &c.

Num. 3. 39. month old and upward; were 22,000; 43.

26. 14. of the Simeonites, 22,200

Judg. 7. 3. returned of the people *twenty and two t.*

20. 21. of the Israelites that day *twenty and two t.*

2 Sam. 8. 5. slew of the Syrians 22,000 men, *1 Chr.* 18. 5.

1 Kings 8. 63. offered unto the Lord, 22,000 oxen,

1 Chron. 7. 7. the sons of Bela, 22,034 [*2 Chron.* 7. 5.

Twenty three, or four THOUSAND.

Num. 25. 9. died in the plague were *twenty and four t.*

26. 62. of the Levites—*twenty and three thousand*

1 Chron. 23. 4. 24,000 were to set forward the work

27. 1. of every course were *twenty and four thousand*

1 Cor. 10. 8. fell in one day *three and twenty thousand*

Twenty five THOUSAND, &c.

Judg. 20. 35. children of Israel destroyed of the Ben-

jamites that day 25,100; 48.

Ezek. 45. 1. holy portion of the land: the length shall

be the length of *five and twenty t.* reeds, 3, 5,

6. | 48. 8, 9, 10, 13.

Twenty six THOUSAND.

Judg. 20. 15. out of the cities *twenty and six thousand*

1 Chron. 7. 40. and to battle was *twenty and six t.*

Twenty seven THOUSAND.

1 Kings 20. 30. a wall fell upon *twenty and seven t.*

Thirty THOUSAND, &c.

Num. 1. 35. Manasseh, were 32,200; 2. 21.

37. of Benjamin, were 35,400; 2. 23.

26. 37. Ephraim—numbered of them, 32,500

Josh. 8. 3. Joshua chose out *thirty t.* mighty men

1 Sam. 4. 10. there fell of Israel *thirty t.* footmen

11. 8. and the men of Judah *thirty thousand*

13. 5. to fight with Israel, *thirty thousand* chariots

2 Sam. 6. 1. chosen men of Israel, *thirty thousand*

1 Kings 5. 13. and the levy was *thirty thousand* men

1 Chron. 23. 3. the Levites were—*thirty and eight t.*

Forty THOUSAND, &c.

Num. 1. 21. of Reuben, were *forty and six t.* and *five*

26. of Gad, were 45,650; 2. 15. [hundred, 2. 11.

33. of Ephraim, were 40,500; 2. 19.

41. of Asher, were 41,500; 2. 23.

26. 7. Reubenites—of them were 43,730

18. of Gad—were numbered of them, 40,500

41. Benjamin—of them were 45,600

50. Naphtali—of them were 45,400

Josh. 4. 13. *forty t.* prepared for war passed over [t.

Judg. 5. 8. was there a shield or spear seen among *forty*

12. 6. of the Ephraimites *forty and two thousand*

2 Sam. 10. 18. *forty t.* horsemen, and smote Shobach,

1 Kings 4. 26. *forty t.* stalls of horses [*1 Chron.* 19. 18.

Ezra 2. 64. congregation together was 43,360; *Neh.* 7. 66.

Fifty THOUSAND, &c.

- Num.* 1. 23. of Simeon, were 59,300; 2. 13.
29. of Issachar, were 54,400; 2. 6.
31. of Zebulun, were 57,400; 2. 8.
43. of Naphtali, were 53,400; 2. 30.
28. 34. Manasseh—of them, 52,700
47. of Asher—were 53,400
1 *Sam.* 6. 19. smote of the people 50,070 men
Acts 19. 19. price of them, and found it *fifty t. pieces*
Threescore, or Seventy THOUSAND, &c.
Num. 1. 27. of Judah, were 74,600; 2. 4.
39. of Dan, were 62,700; 2. 26.
26. 22. of Judah—76,500 || 25. of Issachar—64,300
27. Zebulunites—60,500 || 43. of Dan—64,400
1 *Chron.* 5. 15. 70,000 that bare burdens, 2 *Chr.* 2. 2, 18.
1 *Chron.* 21. 14. fell of Israel *s. t. men*, 2 *Sam.* 24. 15.
2 *Chron.* 12. 3. chariots, and *threescore t. horsemen*
Esth. 9. 16. slew of their foes *seventy and five thousand*
Fourscore THOUSAND. [2, 18.
1 *Kings* 5. 15. *f. t. hewers in the mountains*, 2 *Chron.* 2.
One hundred THOUSAND, &c.
1 *Kings* 8. 63. peace offerings—120,000 sheep
2 *Kings* 3. 4. rendered unto the king of Israel 100,000
lambs, and 100,000 rams
19. 35. smote—of the Assyrians 185,000, *Isa.* 37. 36.
1 *Chron.* 22. 14. house of the Lord 100,000 talents, 29. 7.
2 *Chron.* 17. 18. and with him 180,000, 11. 1. | 1 *Kings*
28. 6. son of Remaliah slew in Judah 120,000 [12. 21.
Jonah 4. 11. Nineveh—wherein are more than 120,000
Rev. 7. 4. there were sealed 144,000; 14. 1, 3. [persons
Two hundred THOUSAND, &c.
2 *Chron.* 14. 8. of Benjamin—drew bows, 280,000
17. 15. with him *two hundred and fourscore thousand*
16. with him *two hundred thousand* mighty men, 17.
28. 8. captive of their brethren *two hundred thousand*
Three hundred THOUSAND.
1 *Sam.* 11. 8. in Bezek, the children of Israel were *three*
hundred thousand
2 *Chron.* 17. 14. men of valour 300,000; 14. 8. | 25. 5.
26. 13. under their hand was an army, 307,500
Four hundred THOUSAND, &c.
1 *Chron.* 21. 5. and Judah was 470,000 men that drew
2 *Chron.* 13. 3. men of war, even 400,000 [sword
Five hundred THOUSAND.
2 *Sam.* 24. 9. the men of Judah were 500,000
2 *Chron.* 13. 17. there fell down slain of Israel 500,000
Six hundred THOUSAND, &c.
Exod. 12. 37. journeyed from Rameses to Succoth, about
600,000, *Num.* 11. 21.
38. 26. twenty years old and upward, for 603,550, *Num.*
Num. 26. 51. children of Israel, 601,730 [1. 46. | 2. 32,
Eight hundred THOUSAND.
2 *Sam.* 24. 9. there were in Israel 800,000 valiant men
THOUSAND THOUSAND.
1 *Chron.* 22. 14. and a *thousand thousand* talents of silver
2 *Chron.* 14. 9. the Ethiopian with an host of *a t. t.*
See THOUSAND THOUSANDS.
Eleven hundred THOUSAND.
1 *Chron.* 21. 5. they of Israel were 1,100,000 men
Two hundred THOUSAND THOUSAND.
Rev. 9. 16. the horsemen were *two hundred thousand t.*
THOUSANDS.
Erod. 18. 21. place sub over them, to be rulers of *t.*, 25.
20. 6. mercy unto *t. of them that love me*, *Deut.* 5. 10.
34. 7. Keeping mercy for *thousands*, forgiving iniquity
Num. 1. 16. princes of the tribes of their fathers, heads
of *t. in Israel*, 10. 4. *Job.* 22. 14, 21, 30.
10. 36. Return, O Lord, unto the many *t. of Israel*
31. 5. there were delivered out of the *t. of Israel*
Deut. 33. 17. and they are the *thousands of Manasseh*
1 *Sam.* 10. 19. before the Lord by your tribes, and by
18. 8. and to me they have ascribed but *t.* [your *t.*
23. 23. search him out throughout all the *t. of Judah*
29. 2. the Philistines passed on by hundreds, and by *t.*
2 *Sam.* 18. 4. the people came out by hundreds and by *t.*
Psal. 119. 72. law of thy mouth is better unto me than *t.*

- Jer.* 32. 18. Thou shewest lovingkindness unto *thousands*
Mic. 6. 2. though thou be little among the *t. of Judah*
6. 7. Will the Lord be pleased with *t. of rams*
Acts 21. 20. how many *t. of Jews* there are which believe
Ten THOUSANDS. [See CAPTAINS.
Deut. 33. 2. he came with *t. thousands of saints*, *Jude* 14.
17. the *ten t. of Ephraim* [8. | 21. 11. | 29. 5.
1 *Sam.* 18. 7. slain his thousands, and David his *ten t.*,
Psal. 3. 6. I will not be afraid of *ten thousands* of people
144. 13. sheep may bring forth thousands and *ten t.*
Dan. 11. 12. he shall cast down many *ten thousands*
Mic. 6. 7. with *ten t. of rivers of oil* I shall I give my
Thousand THOUSANDS. [firstborn
Dan. 7. 10. *thousand thousands* ministered unto him
Thousands of THOUSANDS.
Rev. 5. 11. was 10,000 times 10,000, and *thousands of t.*
THOUSANDS of Millions.
Gen. 24. 60. be thou the mother of *thousands of millions*
THREAD.
Gen. 14. 23. I will not take from a *t. even to a shoe*—
38. bound upon his hand a scarlet *t.*, 30. [latchet
Josh. 2. 18. bind this line of scarlet *t. in the window*
Judg. 16. 9. he brake the withs, as a *thread* of tow
12. he brake them from off his arms like a *thread*
Cant. 4. 3. Thy lips are like a *thread* of scarlet
THREATEN, ED.
Acts 4. 17. let us straitly *threaten* them, that they speak
21. So when they had further *t. them*, they let them
1 *Pet.* 2. 23. when he suffered, he *threatened* not [go
THREATENING, S.
Acts 4. 29. And now, Lord, behold their *t.*: and grant
9. 1. Saul, yet breathing out *t. and slaughter*
Eph. 6. 9. do the same things unto them, forbearing *t.*
THREE.
Gen. 18. 2. and looked, and, lo, *t. men* stood by him
Exod. 21. 11. And if he do not these *t. unto her*, then
25. 32. *three branches of the candlestick*, 37. 18.
33. *Three bowls* made like unto almonds, 37. 19.
27. 1. the height thereof shall be *three cubits*, 38. 1.
14. pillars *three*, and their sockets *t.*, 15. | 38. 14, 15.
Lev. 14. 10. and *three tenth deals* of fine flour for a meat
offering, *Num.* 15. 9. | 28. 12.
27. 6. for the female thy estimation shall be *t. shekels*
Num. 12. 4. Come out ye *three*—And they *t. came out*
28. 20. *three tenth deals* shall ye offer for a bullock,
28. | 29. 3, 9, 14.
35. 14. give *three cities* on this side Jordan, and *three*
Deut. 4. 41. Moses severed *three cities*, 19. 2, 3, 7, 9.
17. 6. At the mouth of two witnesses, or *t.*, 19. 15.
Josh. 15. 14. thence the *three sons of Anak*, *Judg.* 1. 20.
18. 4. *three men* for each tribe: and I will send
Judg. 7. 20. the *three companies* blew the trumpets
9. 43. and divided them into *three companies*
1 *Sam.* 1. 24. took him up with her, with *three bullocks*
2. 13. with a fleshhook of *three teeth* in his hand
21. and bare *three sons* and two daughters
10. 3. shall meet thee *t. men*—one carrying *t. kids*—an-
other carrying *t. loaves of bread*, and another
11. 11. Saul put the people in *three companies*
17. 13. the *t. eldest sons of Jesse* went and followed,
20. 20. I will shoot *t. arrows* on the side thereof [14.
31. 6. Saul died, and his *t. sons*, 8. | 1 *Chron.* 10. 6.
2 *Sam.* 14. 27. unto Absalom there were born *t. sons*
18. 14. took *three darts* in his hand, and thrust
23. 9. one of the *t. mighty*, 1 *Chron.* 11. 12, 18, 19, &c.
13. *t. of the thirty chief* went down, and came to David
16. *three mighty men* brake through the host, 17.
18. the son of Zeruiah, was chief among *three*, 19.
19. howbeit he attained not unto the first *three*, 23.
22. and had the name among *three mighty men*
24. 12. I offer thee *three things*, 1 *Chron.* 21. 10.
1 *Kings* 6. 36. he built the inner court with *t. rows* [5.
7. 4. there were windows in *t. rows*—light in *t. ranks*,
25. twelve oxen, *t. looking toward the north*, and *t.*,
10. 17. *t. pound of gold* went to one shield [2 *Chr.* 4. 4.
2 *Kings* 3. 10. the Lord hath called these *t. kings*, 13.

1 Chron. 25. 5. God gave to Hemam fourteen sons and
 Ezra 6. 4. three rows of great stones [three daughters
 Job 1. 2. born unto him 7 sons and *t.* daughters, 42. 13.
 17. The Chaldeans made out *t.* bands, and fell upon
 2. 11. when Job's three friends heard of all this evil
 Pron. 30. 15. There are *t.* things that are never satisfied
 18. There be *t.* things which are too wonderful for me
 21. For *thye* things the earth is disquieted
 29. There be three things which go well, yea, four
 Isa. 17. 6. *t.* berries in the top of the uppermost bough
 Ezek. 14. 16. Though these three men were in it, 14, 18.
 40. 10. the little chambers of the gate eastward were
 three on this side, and three on that side; they
 three were of one measure, 21.
 41. 6. the side chambers were three, one over another
 48. 31. tribes of Israel: three gates, 32, 33, 34.
 Dan. 3. 24. Did not we cast *t.* men bound into the midst
 6. 2. over these *t.* presidents; of whom Daniel was first
 7. 5. it had *t.* ribs in the mouth of it between the teeth
 8. there were three of the first horns plucked up, 20.
 24. and he shall subdue three kings
 10. 2. I Daniel was mourning three full weeks, 3.
 11. 2. there shall stand up yet three kings [4. 6.
 Amos 1. 3. For three transgressions, 6, 9, 11, 13. | 2. 1,
 4. So two or three cities wandered unto one city
 Zech. 11. 8. Three shepherds also I cut off in one month
 Mat. 13. 33. hid in three measures of meal, Luke 13. 21.
 17. 4. make here *t.* tabernacles, Mark 9. 5. Luke 9. 33.
 18. 16. in the mouth of two or *t.* witnesses, 2 Cor. 13. 1.
 20. where two or *t.* are gathered together in my name
 Luke 10. 36. of these *t.*, thinkest thou, was neighbour
 11. 5. say unto him, Friend, lend me three loaves
 12. 52. divided, three against two, and two against *t.*
 Acts 5. 7. three hours after, when his wife, not knowing
 10. 19. Behold, three men seek thee, 11. 11.
 26. 15. as far as Appii forum, and The three taverns
 1 Cor. 13. 13. now abideth faith, hope, charity, these *t.*
 14. 27. by two, or at the most by *t.*, and that by course
 29. Let the prophets speak two or three
 1 Tim. 5. 19. accusation, but before two or *t.* witnesses
 Heb. 10. 28. without mercy under two or *t.* witnesses
 1 John 5. 7. *t.* that bear record in heaven—these *t.* are
 8. *t.* that bear witness in earth—these *t.* agree [one
 Rev. 6. 6. and three measures of barley for a penny
 8. 13. trumpet of the *t.* angels, which are yet to sound !
 9. 18. By these three was the third part of men killed
 16. 13. I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out
 19. the great city was divided into three parts
 21. 13. On the east *t.* gates; on the north *t.* gates; on
 the south *t.* gates; and on the west *t.* gates
 See DAYS, HUNDRED, THOUSAND.
 THREE months.
 Gen. 38. 24. three months after, that it was told Judah
 Exod. 2. 2. he was a goodly child, she hid him *t.* months
 2 Sam. 6. 11. ark of the Lord continued in the house of
 Obed-edom the Gittite *t.* months, 1 Chron. 13. 14.
 24. 13. fleet *t.* m. before thine enemies, 1 Chron. 21. 12.
 2 Kings 23. 31. he reigned three months, 24. 8. | 2 Chron.
 Amos 4. 7. yet three months to the harvest [36. 2, 9.
 Acts 7. 20. nourished up in his father's house *t.* months
 19. 8. and spake boldly for the space of three months,
 20. 3. And there abode *t.* months, 28. 11. [disputing
 Heb. 11. 23. By faith Moses, when he was born, was hid
 THREE times. [three months
 Exod. 23. 14. *T.* times thou shalt keep a feast unto me
 17. Three times in the year all thy males, Deut. 16. 16.
 Num. 22. 28. thou hast smitten me these *t.* times, 32.
 33. the ass saw me, and turned from me these *t.* times
 24. 10. hast altogether blessed them these three times
 Judg. 16. 15. thou hast mocked me these three times
 1 Sam. 20. 41. bowed himself *t.* times: and they kissed
 1 Kings 9. 25. three times in a year did Solomon offer
 17. 21. he stretched himself upon the child three times
 2 Kings 13. 26. Three times did Joash beat him
 2 Chron. 8. 13. solemn feasts, three times in the year
 Dan. 6. 10. upon his knees *t.* times a day, and prayed

Dan. 6. 13. signed, but maketh his petition *t.* times a day
 Acts 11. 10. done three times: and all were drawn up
 THREE years.
 Gen. 15. 9. Take me an heifer of *t.* years old, and a she
 goat of *t.* years old, and a ram of *t.* years old
 Lev. 19. 23. three years shall it be as uncircumcised
 25. 21. it shall bring forth fruit for three years
 Deut. 14. 28. end of three years thou shalt bring forth
 Judg. 9. 22. When Abimelech had reigned three years
 2 Sam. 13. 38. to Geshur, and was there three years
 21. 1. there was a famine in the days of David *t.* years
 1 Kings 2. 39. end of *t.* years, that two of the servants
 10. 22. once in *t.* years came the navy, 2 Chron. 9. 21.
 15. 2. *T.* years reigned he in Jerusalem, 2 Chron. 13. 2.
 22. 1. they continued three years without war
 2 Kings 17. 8. to Samaria, and besieged it *t.* years, 18.
 24. 1. Jehoiakim became his servant three years [10.
 1 Chron. 21. 12. Either three years' famine; or
 2 Chron. 11. 17. son of Solomon strong, three years: for
 three years they walked in the way of David
 31. 16. males, from three years old and upward
 Isa. 15. 5. flee unto Zoar, an heifer of three years old
 16. 14. Within three years, as the years of an hireling
 20. 3. Isaiah hath walked naked and barefoot *t.* years
 Jer. 48. 34. unto Horonaim, as an heifer of three years
 Dan. 1. 5. so nourishing them three years [old
 Amos 4. 4. and your tithes after three years
 Luke 4. 26. heaven was shut up three years, James 5. 17.
 13. 7. these three years I come seeking fruit
 Acts 20. 31. three years I ceased not to warn every one
 Gal. 1. 18. after three years I went up to Jerusalem
 THREEFOLD.
 Eccl. 4. 12. and a threefold cord is not quickly broken
 THREESCORE.
 Gen. 25. 26. Isaac was *t.* years old when she bare them
 Deut. 3. 4. from them, threescore cities, Josh. 13. 30.
 1 Kings 4. 13. in Bashan, *t.* great cities with walls
 22. fine flour, and threescore measures of meal
 6. 2. the length thereof was *t.* cubits, 2 Chron. 3. 3.
 2 Kings 25. 19. and *t.* men of the people, Jer. 52. 25.
 1 Chron. 2. 21. he married when he was *t.* years old
 2 Chron. 11. 21. he took 18 wives, and *t.* concubines
 Ezra 6. 3. height thereof *t.* cubits, and the breadth—*t.*
 Cant. 3. 7. threescore valiant men are about it
 6. 8. There are *t.* queens, and fourscore concubines
 Dan. 3. 1. image of gold, whose height was *t.* cubits
 Luke 24. 13. from Jerusalem about threescore furlongs
 1 Tim. 5. 9. not a widow be taken into the number under *t.*
 See THOUSAND.
 THREESCORE and two, five, or six.
 Gen. 46. 26. Jacob's sons' wives, all the souls were *t.* and *s.*
 Lev. 12. 5. in the blood of her purifying *t.* and six days
 Isa. 7. 8. within *t.* and five years shall Ephraim be broken
 Dan. 5. 31. being about threescore and two years old
 9. 25. *t.* and two weeks: the street shall be built again
 26. after *t.* and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off
 THREESCORE and ten.
 Gen. 46. 27. all the souls of the house of Jacob, which
 came into Egypt, were *t.* and ten, Deut. 10. 22.
 50. 3. the Egyptians mourned for him *t.* and ten days
 Exod. 15. 27. to Elim, where were twelve wells of water,
 and threescore and ten palm trees, Num. 33. 9.
 Judg. 1. 7. *T.* and ten kings, having their thumbs and
 8. 30. And Gideon had threescore and ten sons, 9. 2.
 9. 4. they gave him threescore and ten pieces of silver
 5. being *t.* and ten persons, upon one stone, 18, 24.
 12. 14. and nephews, that rode on *t.* and ten ass colts
 2 Chron. 29. 32. brought, was threescore and ten bullocks
 36. 21. she kept sabbath, to fulfil *t.* and ten years
 Psal. 90. 10. The days of our years are *t.* years and ten
 Zech. 1. 12. hast had indignation these *t.* and ten years
 Acts 23. 23. to Cæsarea, and horsemen *t.* and ten
 THREESCORE and fifteen.
 Acts 7. 14. and all his kindred, *t.* and fifteen souls
 THRESH.
 Isa. 41. 15. thou shalt *t.* the mountains, and beat them

Jer. 51. 33. it is time to *thresh* her: yet a little while
Mic. 4. 13. Arise and *thresh*, O daughter of Zion
Hab. 3. 12. thou didst *thresh* the heathen in anger

THRESHED, ETH.

Judg. 6. 11. Gideon *threshed* wheat by the winepress
Isa. 28. 27. fitches are not *t.* with a threshing instrument
Amos 1. 3. because they have *threshed* Gilead
1 Cor. 9. 10. *t.* in hope should be partaker of his hope

THRESHING.

Lev. 26. 5. your *threshing* shall reach unto the vintage
2 Sam. 24. 22. and *t.* instruments, *1 Chron.* 21. 23.
2 Kings 13. 7. had made them like the dust by *t.*
1 Chron. 21. 20. Now Ornan was *threshing* wheat
Isa. 21. 10. O my *threshing*, and the corn of my floor
28. 28. because he will not ever be *threshing* it
41. 15. I will make thee a new sharp *t.* instrument

THRESHINGFLOOR, S.

Gen. 50. 10. they came to the *threshingfloor* of Atad
Numb. 15. 20. the heave offering of the *threshingfloor*
18. 27. as though it were the corn of the *t.*, 30.
Ruth 3. 2. he winnoweth barley *t.* night in the *t.*

1 Sam. 23. 1. they rob the *threshingfloors* [13. 9.
2 Sam. 6. 6. Nachon's *t.*, Uzzah put forth his hand, *1 Chr.*
24. 18. rear an altar unto the Lord in the *t.*, 21, 24.]

1 Chron. 21. 18, 21, 22. [2 *Chron.* 3. 1.
1 Chron. 21. 15. the angel of the Lord stood by the *t.*
28. saw that the Lord had answered him in the *t.*

Jer. 51. 33. daughter of Babylon is like a *threshingfloor*
Dan. 2. 35. like the chaff of the summer *threshingfloors*

THRESHINGPLACE.

2 Sam. 24. 16. the angel of the Lord was by the *t.*

THRESHOLD.

Judg. 19. 27. and her hands were upon the *threshold*
1 Sam. 5. 4. palms of his hands were cut off upon the *t.*
5. tread on the *t.* of Dagon in Ashdod unto this day
1 Kings 14. 17. to the *t.* of the door, the child died
Ezek. 9. 3. cherub, whereupon he was, to the *t.*, 10. 4.
10. 18. glory of the Lord departed from off the *t.*
40. 6. measured the *threshold* of the gate
43. 8. In their setting of their *t.* by my thresholds
46. 2. and he shall worship at the *t.* of the gate
47. 1. waters issued out from under the *threshold*
Zeph. 1. 9. will I punish all those that leap on the *t.*

THRESHOLDS.

Neh. 12. 25. keeping the ward at the *t.* of the gates
Ezek. 43. 8. In their setting of their *threshold* by my *t.*
Zeph. 2. 14. desolation shall be in the *thresholds*

TREW.

2 Sam. 16. 13. cursed as he went, and *t.* stones at him
2 Kings 9. 33. they *t.* her down: and some of her blood
2 Chron. 31. 1. and *threw* down the high places
Mark 12. 42. poor widow, and she *threw* in two mites
Luke 9. 42. the devil *threw* him down, and tare him
Acts 22. 23. off their clothes, and *threw* dust into the air

TREWEEST.

Neh. 9. 11. their persecutors thou *t.* into the deeps

THRICE.

Exod. 34. 23. *Thrice* in the year shall all your, 24.
2 Kings 13. 18. Smite upon the ground. And he smote *t.*
19. whereas now thou shalt smite Syria but *thrice*
Mat. 26. 34. cock crow, thou shalt deny me *thrice*, 75.
Mark 14. 30, 72. *Luke* 22. 34, 61. *John* 13. 38.
Acts 10. 16. done *thrice*: and the vessel was received up
2 Cor. 11. 25. *T.* was I beaten—*t.* I suffered shipwreck
12. 8. For this thing I besought the Lord *thrice*

THROAT.

Psal. 5. 9. their *throats* is an open sepulchre, *Rom.* 3. 13.
69. 3. I am weary of my crying: my *throat* is dried
115. 7. neither speak they through their *t.* [appetite
Prov. 23. 2. knife to thy *t.*, if thou be a man given to
Jer. 2. 25. from being unshod, and thy *t.* from thirst
Mat. 18. 28. and took him by the *t.*, saying, Pay me

THRONE.

Gen. 41. 40. only in the *t.* will I be greater than thou
Deut. 17. 18. when he sitteth upon the *t.* of his kingdom
1 Sam. 2. 8. to make them inherit the *throne* of glory

2 Sam. 3. 10. to set up the *throne* of David over Israel
1 Kings 1. 13. he shall sit upon my *t.*, 17, 24, 30, 35, 48.
20. who shall sit on the *t.*, 27. [40, 47. | *1 Chr.* 28. 5.
37. make his *throne* greater than the *t.* of my lord,
2. 4. there shall not fail thee (said he) a man on the *t.*,
8. 25. | 9. 5. | *2 Chron.* 6. 16. *Jer.* 33. 17.
12. sat Solomon upon the *t.* of David his father, 24. |
8. 20. | 10. 9. | *1 Chron.* 29. 23. | *2 Chron.* 6. 10.
10. 18. the king made a great *t.*, 2 *Chron.* 9. 17, 18.
2 Kings 10. 3. set him on his father's *throne*, and fight
30. the fourth generation shall sit on the *t.*, 15. 12.
11. 19. he sat on the *t.* of the kings, 2 *Chron.* 23. 20.
Neh. 3. 7. of Mizpah, unto the *throne* of the governor
Ezth. 1. 2. Ahasuerus sat on the *throne* of his kingdom
Job 36. 7. but with kings are they on the *throne*
Psal. 9. 4. thou satest in the *throne* judging right
11. 4. the Lord's *throne* is in heaven: his eyes behold
45. 6. Thy *t.*, O God, is for ever, *Lam.* 5. 19. *Heb.* 1. 8.
47. 8. God sitteth upon the *throne* of his holiness
89. 4. and build up thy *throne* to all generations
14. Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy *t.*
94. 20. Shall the *t.* of iniquity have fellowship with thee
132. 11. fruit of thy body will I set upon thy *throne*
12. their children shall also sit upon thy *throne*
Prov. 20. 8. A king that sitteth in the *t.* of judgment
Isa. 6. 1. I saw also the Lord sitting upon a *t.*, high
9. 7. *t.* of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it
14. 13. I will exalt my *throne* above the stars [house
22. 23. he shall be for a glorious *throne* to his father's
47. 1. there is no *throne*, O daughter of the Chaldeans
66. 1. The heaven is my *t.*, and the earth, *Acts* 7. 49.
Jer. 3. 17. they shall call Jerusalem the *t.* of the Lord
13. 13. even the kings that sit upon David's *throne*
14. 21. do not disgrace the *t.* of thy glory: remember
17. 12. A glorious high *throne* from the beginning
25. sitting upon the *t.* of David, 22. 2, 4, 30. | 29. 16.
36. 30. He shall have none to sit upon the *t.* of David
49. 38. I will set my *throne* in Elam, and will destroy
Ezek. 1. 26. was the likeness of a *throne*, 10. 1.
43. 7. Son of man, the place of my *throne*

Isag. 2. 22. I will overthrow the *throne* of kingdoms
Mat. 5. 34. neither by heaven; for it is God's *t.*, 23. 22.
19. 28. when the Son of man shall sit in the *t.*, 25. 31.
Luke 1. 32. God shall give unto him the *t.* of his father
Neb. 4. 16. therefore come boldly unto the *t.* of grace
8. 1. who is set on the right hand of the *throne*, 12. 2.
Rev. 3. 21. will I grant to sit with me in my *throne*
4. 2. a *throne* was set in heaven, and one sat on the *t.*
3. there was a rainbow round about the *throne*
4. about the *throne* were four and twenty seats
5. out of the *t.* proceeded lightnings and thunderings
—seven lamps of fire burning before the *throne*
6. before the *t.* there was a sea of glass—in the midst
of the *t.*, and round about the *t.*, were four beasts
9. honour and thanks to him that sat on the *throne*
10. fall down before him that sat on the *throne*, 7. 11.
5. 1. in the right hand of him that sat on the *t.* a book,
6. I beheld, and, lo, in the midst of the *throne* [7.
11. the voice of many angels round about the *throne*
13. and power, be unto him that sitteth upon the *t.*
6. 16. hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the
7. 9. people, and tongues, stood before the *throne* [*t.*
10. Salvation to our God which sitteth upon the *t.*
15. Therefore are they before the *t.* of God, and serve
—he that sitteth on the *t.* shall dwell among them
17. the Lamb which is in the midst of the *t.* shall feed
8. 3. golden altar which was before the *throne*, [them
14. 3. they sung as it were a new song before the *t.*
5. they are without fault before the *throne* of God
16. 17. from the *throne*, saying, 19. 5.
19. 4. and worshipped God that sat on the *throne*
20. 11. I saw a great white *t.*, and him that sat on it
21. 5. upon the *t.* said, Behold, I make all things new
22. 1. as crystal, proceeding out of the *throne* of God
3. the *throne* of God and of the Lamb shall be in it

See ESTABLISH, ESTABLISHED.

His THRONE. *

Exod. 11. 5. firstborn of Pharaoh that sitteth upon his t.,
2 Sam. 14. 9. the king and his throne be guiltless [12. 29.
1 Kings 1. 47. and make his throne greater than thy, 37.
 2. 19. bowed himself unto her, and sat down on his t.
 33. house, and upon his throne, shall there be peace
 3. 6. given him a son to sit on his throne
 16. 11. as soon as he sat on his throne, that he slew
 22. 10. the king of Israel and Jehoshaphat the king
 of Judah sat each on his t., *2 Chron.* 18. 9.
 19. I saw the Lord sitting on his t., *2 Chron.* 18. 18.
2 Kings 13. 13. and Jeroboam sat upon his throne [32.
 25. 28. set his t. above the throne of the kings, *Jer.* 52.
2 Chron. 9. 8. God, which delighted in thee to set thee on
Job 26. 9. He holdeth back the face of his throne [his t.
Psalm. 9. 7. he hath prepared his throne for judgment
 89. 29. and his throne as the days of heaven
 36. for ever, and his throne as the sun before me
 44. glory to cease, and cast his throne down [of his t.
 97. 2. righteousness and judgment are the habitation
 103. 19. The Lord hath prepared his t. in the heavens
Prov. 20. 28. king: and his throne is upholden by mercy
Jer. 1. 15. set every one his throne at the entering
 33. 21. he should not have a son to reign upon his t.
 43. 10. and will set his throne upon these stones
Dan. 5. 20. he was deposed from his kingly throne
 7. 9. his t. was like the fiery flame, and his wheels
Jonah 3. 6. king of Nineveh, and he arose from his t.
Zech. 6. 13. shall sit and rule upon his t.; and he shall
 be a priest upon his t.: and the counsel of peace
Acts 2. 30. he would raise up Christ to sit on his throne
Rev. 1. 4. from the seven Spirits which are before his t.
 3. 21. and am set down with my Father in his throne
 12. 5. her child was caught up unto God, and to his t.

THRONES.

Psalm. 122. 5. there are set t. of judgment—t. of the house
Isa. 14. 9. it hath raised up from their t. all the kings
Ezek. 26. 16. shall come down from their t., and lay
Dan. 7. 9. I beheld till the thrones were cast down
Mat. 19. 28. ye also shall sit upon twelve t., *Luke* 22. 30.
Col. 1. 16. visible and invisible, whether they be t., or
Rev. 20. 4. And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them

THRONG, ED.

Mark 3. 9. multitude, lest they should throng him
Luke 8. 42. as he went the people t. him, *Mark* 5. 24.
 45. multitude t. thee and press thee, and sayest thou

THRONGING.

Mark 5. 31. Thou seest the multitude thronging thee
 THROW.

Judg. 2. 2. ye shall t. down their altars: but ye have not
 6. 25. t. down the altar of Baal that thy father hath
 2 *Sam.* 20. 15. battered the wall, to throw it down
 2 *Kings* 9. 33. he said, T. her down. So they threw her
Jer. 1. 10. to destroy, and to t. down, to build, 31. 28.
Ezek. 16. 39. they shall throw down thine eminent place
Mic. 5. 11. and throw down all thy strong holds
Mal. 1. 4. They shall build, but I will throw down
 THROWING.

Num. 35. 17. if he smite him with throwing a stone
 THROWN.

Exod. 15. 1. the horse and his rider hath he thrown, 21.
Judg. 6. 32. because he hath thrown down his altar
 2 *Sam.* 20. 21. his head shall be t. to thee over the wall
 1 *Kings* 19. 10. t. down thy altars, and slain thy, 14.
Jer. 31. 40. plucked up, nor t. down any more for ever
 33. 4. throw down by the mountains, and by the sword
 50. 15. foundations are fallen, her walls are t. down
Lam. 2. 2. hath t. down in his wrath the strong holds
 17. he hath thrown down, and hath not pitied
Ezek. 29. 5. I will leave thee thrown into the wilderness
 38. 20. and the mountains shall be thrown down
Nah. 1. 6. and the rocks are thrown down by him
Mat. 24. 2. not be left here one stone upon another, that
 shall not be t. down, *Mark* 13. 2. *Luke* 21. 6.
Luke 4. 35. devil had t. him in the midst, he came out
Rev. 18. 21. shall that great city Babylon be t. down

THRUST.

Exod. 11. 1. he shall surely thrust you out hence
 12. 39. not leavened; because they were t. out of Egypt
Num. 22. 25. she thrust herself to the wall, and crushed
 25. 8. into the tent, and thrust both of them through
 35. 20. if he thrust him of hatred, or hurt at him
 22. But if he thrust him suddenly without enmity
Deut. 13. 5. to t. thee out of the way which the Lord, 10.
 15. 17. take an aul, and thrust it through his ear
 33. 27. he shall thrust out the enemy from before thee
Judg. 3. 21. and thrust it into his belly
 6. 38. and t. the fleece together, and wringed the dew
 9. 41. Zebul thrust out Gaal and his brethren
 54. his young man thrust him through, and he died
 11. 2. wife's sons grew up, and they t. out Jephthah
 1 *Sam.* 11. 2. that I may thrust out all your right eyes
 31. 4. sword, and t. me through therewith; lest these
 uncircumcised come and t. me, 1 *Chron.* 10. 4.
 2 *Sam.* 2. 16. and thrust his sword in his fellow's side
 18. 14. and thrust them through the heart of Absalom
 23. 6. of Belial shall be all of them as thorns t. away
 1 *Kings* 2. 27. Solomon t. out Abiathar from being priest
 2 *Kings* 4. 27. but Gehazi came near to thrust her away
 2 *Chron.* 26. 20. they thrust him out from thence; yea
Psalm. 118. 13. hast thrust sore at me that I might fall
Isa. 13. 15. Every one that is found shall be t. through
 14. 19. raiment of those that are slain, thrust through
Jer. 51. 4. and they that are t. through in her streets
Ezek. 16. 40. and thrust thee through with their swords
 34. 21. Because ye have t. with side and with shoulder
 46. 18. to t. them out of their possession; but he
Joel 2. 8. Neither shall one t. another; they shall walk
Zech. 13. 3. shall t. him through when he prophesieth
Luke 4. 29. rose up, and thrust him out of the city
 5. 3. that he would thrust out a little from the land
 10. 15. exalted to heaven, shalt be thrust down to hell
 13. 28. kingdom of God, and you yourselves t. out
John 20. 25. the nails, and t. my hand into his side, 27.
Acts 7. 27. that did his neighbour wrong t. him away
 39. fathers would not obey, but thrust him from them
 16. 24. a charge, thrust them into the inner prison
 37. and now do they t. us out privily I may verily
 27. 39. minded, if it were possible, to t. in the ship
Heb. 12. 20. shall be stoned, or t. through with a dart
Rev. 14. 15. T. in thy sickle, and reap: for the time is
 16. he that sat on the cloud t. in his sickle on the earth
 18. T. in thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters, 19.

THRUSTETH.

Job 32. 18. God thrusteth him down, not man.

THUMB.

Exod. 29. 20. of his sons, and upon the t. of their right
 hand, *Lev.* 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14, 17, 25, 28.

THUMBS.

Judg. 1. 6. caught him, and cut off his thumbs
 7. kings, having their t. and their great toes cut off

THUMMIM.

Exod. 28. 30. thou shalt put in the breastplate of judg-
 ment the Urim and the Thummim, *Lev.* 8. 8.
Deut. 33. 8. Let thy T. and thy Urim be with thy holy
Ezra 2. 63. stood up a priest with Urim and with T.,
 THUNDER. [*Neh.* 7. 65.]

Exod. 9. 23. the Lord sent t. and hail, and the fire ran
 29. the t. shall cease, neither shall there be any more
 1 *Sam.* 7. 10. the Lord thundered with a great t. [hail
 12. 17. shall send t. and rain; that ye may perceive,
Job 26. 14. the t. of his power who can understand | 18.
 28. 26. and a way for the lightning of the t., 38. 25.
 39. 19. hast thou clothed his neck with thunder?
 25. he smelleth the battle afar off, the thunder
Psalm. 77. 18. The voice of thy t. was in the heaven
 81. 7. I answered thee in the secret place of thunder
 104. 7. at the voice of thy thunder they hasted away
Isa. 29. 6. shalt be visited of the Lord of hosts with t.
Mark 3. 17. Boanerges, which is, The sons of thunder
Rev. 6. 1. I heard, as it were the noise of thunder
 14. 2. of many waters, and as the voice of a great t.

THU

THUNDERS.

Erod. 9. 33. and the *thunders* and hail ceased, 34.
19. 16. there were *t.* and lightnings, *Rev.* 16. 18
Rev. 10. 3. seven *thunders* uttered their voices, 4.

THUNDERBOLTS.

Psal. 78. 48. and their flocks to hot *thunderbolts*
THUNDER, Verb.

1 *Sam.* 2. 10. out of heaven shall he *thunder* upon them
Job 40. 9. or canst thou *thunder* with a voice like him 1
THUNDERED.

1 *Sam.* 7. 10. the Lord *thundered* with a great thunder
2 *Sam.* 22. 14. The Lord *t.* from heaven, *Psal.* 18. 13.
John 12. 29. said that it *t.*: others said, An angel spake
THUNDERETH.

Job 37. 4. he *thundereth* with the voice of his excellency
5. God *t.* marvellously with his voice; great things
Psal. 29. 3. upon the waters: the God of glory *t.*
THUNDERINGS.

Erod. 9. 28. that there be no more mighty *t.* and hail
20. 18. all the people saw the *t.*, and the lightnings
Rev. 4. 5. throne proceeded lightnings and *t.*, 19. 6.
8. 5. and there were voices, and *thunderings*, 11. 19.
THYNE.

Rev. 18. 12. and scarlet, and all *thyne* wood
TIDINGS.

Erod. 33. 4. people heard these evil *t.*, they mourned
1 *Sam.* 4. 19. when she heard the *tidings* that the ark
11. 4. to Gibeah of Saul, and told the *tidings*, 5. 6.
27. 11. man nor woman alive, to bring *t.* to Gath
2 *Sam.* 4. 4. five years old when the *t.* came of Saul
13. 30. *t.* came to David, saying, Absalom hath slain
18. 19. Let me now run, and bear the king *t.*, 25. [day
20. Joab said unto him, Thou shalt not bear *t.* this
22. wilt thou run, my son, seeing that thou hast no *t.*
31. Cushite came; and Cushite said, *T.*, my lord the king,
1 *Kings* 2. 28. Then *tidings* came to Joab [26.
14. 6. for I am sent to thee with heavy *tidings*
1 *Chron.* 10. 9. to carry *tidings* unto their idols
Psal. 112. 7. He shall not be afraid of evil *tidings*
Jer. 20. 15. Cursed be the man who brought *tidings*
49. 23. and Arpad: for they have heard evil *tidings*
Ezek. 21. 7. answer, For the *tidings* [shall trouble him
Dan. 11. 44. But *t.* out of the east and out of the north
Luke 1. 19. and to shew thee these glad *tidings*, 2. 10.
8. 1. and shewing the glad *t.* of the kingdom of God.
Acts 11. 22. Then *t.* of these things came unto the ears
13. 32. we declare unto you glad *t.*, how that the pro-
21. 31. to kill him, *t.* came unto the chief captain [mise
Rom. 10. 15. peace, and bring glad *t.* of good things
TIE. [See Goon.

1 *Sam.* 6. 7. and *tie* the kine to the cart [neck
Prov. 6. 21. upon thine heart, and *tie* them about thy
TIED.

Ezod. 39. 31. they *tied* unto it a lace of blue, to fasten
1 *Sam.* 6. 10. two milch kine, and *tied* them to the cart
2 *Kings* 7. 10. but horses *t.*, and asses *t.*, and the tents
Mat. 21. 2. ye shall find an ass *t.*, and a colt with her:
loose them, and bring them, *Mark* 11. 2. 4.
TILE. [Luke 19. 30.

Ezek. 4. 1. son of man, take thee a *tile*, and lay it before
TILING.

Luke 5. 19. let him down through the *t.* with his couch
-TILL, ED, EST.

Gen. 2. 5. there was not a man to *till* the ground, 3. 23.
4. 12. *till*est the ground, it shall not henceforth yield
2 *Sam.* 9. 10. and thy servants, shall *t.* the land for him
Jer. 27. 11. they shall *till* it, and dwell therein
Ezek. 36. 9. I will turn unto you, and ye shall be *tilled*
34. the desolate land shall be *tilled*, whereas it lay
TILLETH.

Prov. 12. 11. He that *till*eth his land shall be satisfied
28. 19. He that *t.* his land shall have plenty of bread
TILLAGE.

1 *Chron.* 27. 26. for *tillage* of the ground was Ezri
Neh. 10. 37. have the tithes in all the cities of our *t.*
Prov. 13. 23. Much food is in the *tillage* of the poor
972

TIM

TILLER.

Gen. 4. 2. but Cain was a *tiller* of the ground
TIMBER.

Ezod. 31. 5. in carving of *t.* || *Lev.* 14. 45. the *t.* thereof
1 *Kings* 5. 18. *t.* and stones to build the house, 6. 8. |
2 *Kings* 12. 12. | 22. 6. | 1 *Chron.* 22. 14. |
2 *Chron.* 2. 8, 9, 10.

15. 22. they took away the stones of Ramah, and the *t.*,
2 *Chron.* 34. 11. *timber* for couplings [2 *Chron.* 16. 6.
Ezra 5. 8. *t.* is laid in the walls, and this work goeth fast
6. 11. let *timber* be pulled down from his house
Neh. 2. 8. that he may give me *timber* to make beams
Ezek. 26. 12. they shall lay thy stones and thy *timber*
Hab. 2. 11. the beam out of the *timber* shall answer it
Zeck. 5. 4. and shall consume it with the *timber* thereof
TIMBREL.

Erod. 15. 20. the sister of Aaron, took a *t.* in her hand
Job 21. 12. They take the *timbrel* and harp, and rejoice
Psal. 81. 2. Take a psalm, and bring hither the *timbrel*
149. 3. let them sing praises unto him with the *t.*, 150.
TIMBRELS.

Ezod. 15. 20. all the women went out after her with *t.*
Judg. 11. 34. his daughter came out to meet him with *t.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 5. on psalteries, and on *t.*, 1 *Chron.* 13. 8.
Psal. 68. 25. among them were the damsels playing with
TIME. [timbrels

Gen. 18. 14. according to the *time* of life, and Sarah, 10.
24. 11. even the *t.* that women go out to draw water
39. 5. from the *time* that he had made him overseer
47. 29. the *time* drew nigh that Israel must die
Ezod. 21. 19. only he shall pay for the loss of his *time*
Ler. 15. 25. if it run beyond the *time* of her separation
18. 18. beside the other in her life *time*
25. 50. according to the *time* of an hired servant
26. 5. the vintage shall reach unto the sowing *time*
Num. 13. 20. the *time* was the *t.* of the firstripe grapes
26. 10. what *time* the fire devoured 250 men
Deut. 16. 9. such *t.* as thou beginnest to put the sickle
Josh. 10. 27. *time* of the going down of the sun, 2 *Chron.*
42. their land did Joshua take at one *time* [18. 34.
Judg. 18. 31. all the *t.* that the house of God was in Shiloh
Ruth 4. 7. this was the manner in former *time* in Israel
2 *Sam.* 7. 11. since the *time* that I commanded judges
11. 1. at the *time* when kings go forth to battle
23. 8. against eight hundred, whom he slew at one *t.*
2 *Kings* 5. 26. Is it a *time* to receive money, and [them
1 *Chron.* 9. 25. to come after seven days from *t.* to *t.* with
Ezra 4. 10. and at such a *time*, 17. | 7. 12.

10. 13. people are many, and it is a *t.* of much rain
Neh. 2. 6. the king to send me; and I set him a *time*
Job 6. 17. What *time* they wax warm, they vanish
9. 19. if of judgment, who shall set me a *t.* to plead ?
15. 32. It shall be accomplished before his *time*
22. 16. Which were cut down out of *time*
30. 3. in former *time* desolate and waste
38. 23. Which I have reserved against the *t.* of trouble
39. 1. Knowest thou the *time* when the wild goats, 2.
Psal. 32. 6. in a *time* when thou mayest be found
56. 3. What *time* I am afraid, I will trust in thee
69. 13. unto thee, O Lord, in an acceptable *time*
81. 15. but their *time* should have endured for ever
89. 47. Remember how short my *time* is
105. 19. Until the *time* that his word came

Ecol. 3. 1. and a *time* to every purpose, 17. | 8. 6.
2. A *t.* to be born, and a *t.* to die; a *t.* to, 3, 4, 5, &c.
7. 17. why shouldst thou die before thy *time*?
8. 5. wise man's heart discerneth both *time* and [hurt
9. a *t.* wherein one man ruleth over another to his own
9. 11. but *time* and chance happeneth to them all
Isa. 26. 17. that draweth near the *time* of her delivery
28. 19. From the *time* that it goeth forth it shall take
45. 21. who hath declared this from ancient *t.* ! [you
48. 16. from the *time* that it was, there am I [6. 2.
49. 8. In an acceptable *time* have I heard thee, 2 *Cor.*
60. 22. I the Lord will hasten it in his *time* [down
Jer. 6. 15. at the *t.* that I visit them they shall be cast

TIM

Jer. 8. 7. and the swallow observe the *t.* of their coming
 15. for a *time* of health, and behold trouble! 14. 19.
 30. 7. it is even the *time* of Jacob's trouble
 40. 21. and the *time* of their visitation, 50. 27.
 49. 8. the *time* that I will visit him, 50. 31.
 19. and who will appoint me the *time*? 50. 44.
 51. 33. it is *time* to thresh her—*time* of her harvest
 Ezek. 4. 10. from *time* to *time* shalt thou eat it
 16. 8. thy *t.* was the *t.* of love; and I spread my skirt
 57. *time* of thy reproach of the daughters of Syria
 30. 3. a cloudy day; it shall be the *t.* of the heathen
 Dan. 2. 8. I know of certainty that ye would gain the *t.*
 9. to speak before me, till the *time* be changed
 16. desired of the king that he would give him *time*
 3. 5. at what *t.* ye hear the sound of the cornet, 15.
 7. 12. yet their lives were prolonged for a season and *t.*
 22. the *t.* came that the saints possessed the kingdom
 25. a. t. and times and the dividing of *t.*, 12. 7. Rev. 12.
 8. 17. *time* of the end shall be the vision, 23. [14.
 9. 21. touched me about the *t.* of the evening oblation
 11. 24. against the strong holds, even for a *time*
 35. to make them white, even to the *time* of the end
 40. the *t.* of the end shall the king of the south push
 12. 1. there shall be a *t.* of trouble, such as never was
 4. seal the book, even to the *t.* of the end, 9. [away
 11. from the *t.* that the daily sacrifice shall be taken
 Hos. 9. 10. the firstripe in the fig tree at her first *time*
 10. 12. it is *time* to seek the Lord, till he come
 Mic. 5. 3. until the *time* that she which travaileth
 Hag. 1. 2. *time* that the Lord's house should be built
 4. Is it *t.* for you, O ye, to dwell in your cieled houses
 Zech. 14. 7. that at evening *time* it shall be light
 Mal. 3. 1. your vine cast her fruit before the *time*
 Mat. 1. 11. the *t.* they were carried away to Babylon
 2. 7. what *time* the star appeared
 8. 29. art thou come hither to torment us before the *t.*?
 21. 34. when the *time* of the fruit drew near, he sent
 26. 18. The Master saith, My *time* is at hand
 Mark 1. 15. The *time* is fulfilled, and the kingdom
 4. 17. no root in themselves, and so endure but for a *t.*
 6. 35. a desert place, and now the *t.* is far passed [yet
 11. 13. nothing but leaves; for the *t.* of figs was not
 13. 33. watch and pray: for ye know not when the *t.*
 Luke 1. 57. Now Elisabeth's full *time* came [is
 4. 5. all the kingdoms of the world in a moment of *t.*
 7. 45. no kiss: but this woman since the *t.* I came in
 13. 35. not see me, until the *t.* [21. 8. *t.* draweth near
 19. 44. thou knewest not the *time* of thy visitation
 John 7. 6. My *time* is not yet come: but your *t.* is away
 16. 2. *time* cometh, that whosoever killeth you [ready
 25. the *time* cometh, when I shall no more speak
 Acts 1. 21. companied with us all the *t.* that the Lord
 7. 17. the *t.* of the promise drew nigh, which God had
 20. in which *time* Moses was born [sworn
 17. 21. spent their *t.* in nothing else, but either to tell
 Rom. 13. 11. it is high *t.* to awake out of sleep [come
 1 Cor. 4. 5. judge nothing before the *t.*, until the Lord
 7. 5. except it be with consent for a *time* [4. 5.
 29. the *t.* is short || Eph. 5. 16. Redeeming the *t.*, Col.
 1 Thes. 2. 17. being taken from you for a short *time*
 2 Thes. 2. 6. that he might be revealed in his *time*
 2 Tim. 4. 6. the *time* of my departure is at hand
 Heb. 5. 12. for the *time* ye ought to be teachers, ye have
 9. 9. a figure for the *time* then present [need
 10. imposed on them until the *time* of reformation
 11. 32. the *time* would fail me to tell of Gedeon, and
 James 4. 14. a vapour, that appeareth for a little *time*
 1 Pet. 1. 11. or what manner of *t.* the Spirit of Christ
 17. pass the *time* of your sojourning here in fear
 4. 2. no longer should live the rest of his *time* in the
 Rev. 1. 3. for the *time* is at hand, 22. 10. [feast
 10. 6. that there should be *time* no longer
 11. 18. the *t.* of the dead, that they should be judged
 12. 12. he knoweth that he hath but a short *time*
 See APPOINTED, COME, DUE, EVIL, LAST, LONG, MANY,
 OLD, PAST, PROCESS, SECOND, SET, THIRD.

TIM

Any TIME.

Lev. 25. 32. may the Levites redeem at *any time*
 Num. 35. 26. if the slayer shall at *any t.* come without
 1 Sam. 20. 12. sounded my father about to morrow *any t.*
 1 Kings 1. 8. father had not displeased him at *any time*
 Mat. 4. 6. lest at *any t.* thou dash thy foot, Luke 4. 11.
 5. 25. lest at *any time* the adversary deliver thee
 13. 15. lest at *any time* they should see, Mark 4. 12.
 Luke 15. 29. neither transgressed I at *any time* thy
 21. 34. lest at *any time* your hearts be overcharged
 John 1. 18. No man hath seen God at *any t.*, 1 John 4. 12.
 5. 37. Ye have neither heard his voice at *any time*
 Acts 11. 8. or unclean hath at *any time* entered into my
 1 Cor. 9. 7. Who goeth a warfare *any t.* at his own charges?
 1 Thes. 2. 6. neither at *any t.* used we flattering words
 Heb. 1. 5. unto which of the angels said he at *any t.*, 13.
 2. 1. heard, lest at *any time* we should let them slip
In, or in the TIME.
 Gen. 38. 27. it came to pass in the *time* of her travail
 Judg. 10. 14. deliver you in the *time* of your tribulation
 15. 1. in the *t.* of wheat harvest, that Samson visited
 1 Kings 15. 23. in the *t.* of his old age he was diseased
 2 Chron. 28. 22. in the *t.* of his distress did he trespass
 Neh. 9. 27. in the *time* of their trouble, when they cried
 Psal. 4. 7. more than in the *time* that their corn
 21. 9. make them as a fiery oven in the *t.* of thine anger
 27. 5. in the *time* of trouble he shall hide me
 37. 39. he is their strength in the *time* of trouble
 41. 1. the Lord will deliver him in *time* of trouble
 71. 9. Cast me not off in the *time* of old age
 Prov. 25. 13. As the cold of snow in the *t.* of harvest, so
 19. Confidence in an unfaithful man is *t.* of trouble
 Isa. 33. 2. our salvation also is in the *time* of trouble
 Jer. 2. 27. in the *t.* of their trouble they will say, Arise
 28. if they can save thee in the *time* of thy trouble
 8. 12. in the *time* of their visitation they shall be cast
 down, 10. 15. | 51. 18.
 11. 12. save them at all in the *t.* of their trouble, 14.
 14. 8. hope of Israel, the saviour thereof in *t.* of trouble
 15. 11. verily I will cause the enemy to entreat thee
 well in the *t.* of evil and in the *time* of affliction
 18. 23. deal thus with them in the *t.* of thine anger
 50. 16. that handleth the sickle in the *time* of harvest
 Ezek. 27. 34. In the *time* when thou shalt be broken
 35. 5. by the force of the sword in the *time* of their
 calamity, in the *t.* that their iniquity had an end
 Hos. 2. 9. and take away my corn in the *time* thereof
 Zech. 10. 1. of the Lord rain in the *t.* of the latter rain
 Mat. 13. 30. in the *t.* of harvest I will say to the reapers
 Luke 4. 27. lepers were in Israel in the *time* of Elias
 8. 13. believe, and in *time* of temptation fall away
 Heb. 4. 16. and find grace to help in *time* of need
Same TIME.
 Num. 32. 10. the Lord's anger was kindled the *same t.*
 Deut. 9. 20. I prayed for Aaron also the *same time*
 2 Chron. 15. 11. they offered unto the Lord the *same t.*
 16. 10. Asa oppressed some of the people the *same t.*
 Jer. 39. 10. gave them vineyards and fields at the *s. t.*
 Ezek. 38. 10. *same time* shall things come into thy mind
 Dan. 4. 36. At the *same time* my reason returned
 12. 1. since there was a nation even to that *same time*
 Acts 19. 23. *same t.* there arose no small stir about that
That TIME. [way
 Judg. 11. 28. did ye not recover them within *that time*?
 1 Sam. 11. 9. To morrow, by *that time* the sun be hot
 14. 21. were with the Philistines before *that time*
 Ezra 5. 16. since *that time* even until now hath it been
 Neh. 4. 16. it came to pass from *that time* forth, 13. 21.
 Isa. 16. 13. spoken concerning Moab since *that time*
 18. 7. In *that time* shall the present be brought
 44. 8. have not I told thee from *t. t.*, and have declared
 45. 21. who hath told it from *that time*? have not I
 48. 8. from *that time* that thine ear was not opened
 Jer. 50. 4. in *that t.*—the children of Israel shall come
 20. in *that time*, saith the Lord, the iniquity of Israel
 Joel 3. 1. in *that t.*, when I shall bring again the captivity

TIM

Amos 5. 13. the prudent shall keep silence in *that time*
Mat. 4. 17. From *that time* Jesus began to preach
 16. 21. From *that time* forth began Jesus to shew
 26. 16. from *that t.* he sought opportunity to betray
Luke 16. 16. since *t. t.* the kingdom of God is preached
John 6. 66. From *that t.* many of his disciples went back
Acts 12. 1. *that time* Herod the king stretched forth his hands
 At *that TIME.* [hands
Deut. 1. 9. unto you *at that time*, saying, I am not able
 16. I charged your judges *at that time*, saying, Hear
 18. I commanded you *at that time*, 3. 18, 21.
 3. 23. I besought the Lord *at that time*, saying
 5. 5. I stood between the Lord and you *at that time*
 9. 19. the Lord hearkened unto me *at that t.*, 10. 10.
1 Sam. 14. 18. the ark of God was *at that time* with
2 Chron. 13. 18. Israel were brought under *at that time*
 30. 3. could not keep it *at that t.*, because the priests
 35. 17. that were present kept the passover *at that t.*
Jer. 3. 17. *At t. t.* they shall call Jerusalem the throne
 4. 11. *At that time* shall it be said—A dry wind
 8. 1. *At that time*, saith the Lord, they shall bring out
 33. 15. *at that t.*, will I cause the Branch [the bones
Dan. 12. 1. *at that time* shall Michael stand up
Mic. 3. 4. will even hide his face from them *at that t.*
Zeph. 1. 12. *at that time*, that I will search Jerusalem
 3. 19. *at that time* I will undo all that afflict thee
 20. *At that time* will I bring you again
Luke 23. 1. himself also was at Jerusalem *at that time*
Acts 8. 1. *at that time* there was a great persecution
Eph. 2. 12. That *at that time* ye were without Christ
 This *TIME.*
Gen. 20. 34. *this t.* will my husband be joined unto me
Exod. 8. 32. Pharaoh hardened his heart *at this t.* also
 9. 14. I will *at this time* send all my plagues
 18. to morrow *about this time* I will cause it to rain
 27. I have sinned *this time*: the Lord is righteous
Num. 23. 23. to *this time* it shall be said of Jacob
Josh. 11. 6. to morrow *about this t.* will I deliver them
Judg. 13. 23. nor would as *at this time* have told us
 21. 22. for ye did not give unto them *at this time*
1 Sam. 9. 13. up; for *about this time* ye shall find him
2 Sam. 17. 7. hath given is not good *at this time*
1 Kings 2. 26. I will not *at this time* put thee to death
 19. 2. to morrow *about t. t.*, 20. 6. | *2 Kings* 7. 1, 18. |
Neh. 13. 6. all *this time* was not I at Jerusalem [10. 6.
Ezth. 4. 14. holdest thy peace *at this t.*, then—thou art
 come to the kingdom for such a time as *this*
Psal. 115. 18. bless the Lord from *this t.* forth, 113. 2.
 121. 8. out and thy coming in from *this time* forth
Isa. 48. 6. I have shewed thee new things from *this t.*
Jer. 3. 4. Wilt thou not from *this time* cry unto me—
 51. 6. *this is the time* of the Lord's vengeance [evil
Mic. 2. 3. neither shall ye go haughtily: for *this time* is
Mat. 24. 21. tribulation; such as was not since the be-
 ginning of the world to *this time*, *Mark* 13. 10.
Mark 10. 30. an hundredfold now in *this t.*, *Luke* 18. 30.
Luke 12. 56. how is it that ye do not discern *this time*?
John 11. 39. Lord, by *this time* he stinketh
Acts 1. 6. wilt thou *at this t.* restore again the kingdom
 24. 25. answered, Go thy way for *this time* [to Israel
Rom. 3. 26. To declare, I say, *at t. t.* his righteousness
 8. 18. sufferings of *this present time* are not worthy
 9. 9. *At t. t.* will I come, and Sarah shall have a son
 11. 5. *at this present time* also there is a remnant
1 Cor. 16. 12. his will was not at all to come *at this time*
2 Cor. 8. 14. *at this t.* your abundance may be a supply
 TIMES.
Gen. 27. 36. he hath supplanted me these two times
 43. 34. mess was five *t.* so much [21. 6. | *2 Chr.* 33. 6.
Lec. 19. 26. nor observe *t.*, *Deut.* 18. 10, 14. | *2 Kings*
Judg. 13. 25. Spirit of the Lord began to move him *at t.*
 16. 20. I will go out as *at other t.* before, and shake
 20. 30. in array against Gibeah, as *at other times*
 31. and kill, as *at other times*, in the highways
1 Sam. 3. 10. stood, and called as *at other t.*, Samuel
 18. 10. David played with his hand, as *at other times*

TIT

1 Sam. 20. 25. the king sat upon his seat, as *at other t.*
2 Kings 13. 19. Thou shouldst have smitten five or six *t.*
 19. 25. of ancient *t.* that I have formed it! *Isa.* 37. 26.
1 Chron. 12. 32. understanding of the times, *Ezth.* 1. 13.
 29. 30. the times that went over him, and over Israel
2 Chron. 15. 5. in those times there was no peace
Neh. 6. 4. they sent unto me four times after this sort
Job 24. 1. seeing *t.* are not hidden from the Almighty
Psal. 9. 9. for the oppressed, a refuge in *t.* of trouble
 10. 1. why hidest thou thyself in times of trouble?
 31. 15. My times are in thy hand: deliver me
 44. 1. work thou didst in their days, in the *t.* of old
 77. 5. considered the days of old, the years of ancient *t.*
Isa. 33. 6. knowledge shall be the stability of thy times
 46. 10. from ancient times the things that are not yet
Ezek. 12. 27. he prophesieth of the times that are far off
Dan. 2. 21. he changeth the times and the seasons
 7. 25. and think to change times and laws
 9. 25. built again; and the wall, even in troublous *t.*
 11. 6. he that strengthened her in these times
 14. in those times there shall many stand up against
 12. 7. for a time, times, and an half, 7. 25. *Rev.* 12. 14.
Mat. 16. 3. but can ye not discern the signs of the *t.*?
Luke 21. 24. until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled
Acts 1. 7. It is not for you to know the *t.* or the seasons
 3. 19. when the times of refreshing shall come
 21. until the times of restitution of all
 17. 30. the times of this ignorance God winked at
2 Cor. 11. 24. Of the Jews five *t.* received I forty stripes
Gal. 4. 10. Ye observe days, and months, and times, and
Eph. 1. 10. in the dispensation of the fulness of *t.* [years
1 Thess. 5. 1. of the times and the seasons, brethren
1 Tim. 4. 1. latter *t.* some shall depart from the faith
 6. 15. Which in his *t.* he shall shew, who is the blessed
2 Tim. 3. 1. in the last days perilous times shall come
Tit. 1. 3. But hath in due *t.* manifested his word [spake
Heb. 1. 1. God, who at sundry *t.* and in divers manners
1 Pet. 1. 20. was manifest in these last times for you
 See APPOINTED, MANY, PAST, SEVEN, TEN, THREE.
 ALL TIMES.
Lec. 16. 2. that he come not at all *t.* into the holy place
1 Kings 8. 59. the cause of his people Israel at all times
Psal. 34. 1. I will bless the Lord at all times: his praise
 62. 8. Trust in him at all *t.*; ye people, pour out your
 106. 3. he that doeth righteousness at all times [heart
 119. 20. longing that it hath unto thy judgments at all
Prov. 5. 19. let her breasts satisfy thee at all times [t.
 17. 17. A friend loveth at all times, and a brother
 TIN.
Num. 31. 22. brass, the iron, the tin, and the lead
Isa. 1. 25. thy dross, and take away all thy tin
Ezek. 22. 18. dross: all they are brass, and *t.*, and iron
 29. and tin, into the midst of the furnace
 27. 12. with silver, iron, tin, and lead, they traded
 TINGLE.
1 Sam. 3. 11. at which both the ears of every one that
 heareth it shall *t.*, *2 Kings* 21. 12. *Jer.* 19. 3.
 TINKLING.
Isa. 3. 16. as they go, and making a *t.* with their feet
 18. take away the bravery of their *t.* ornaments
1 Cor. 13. 1. I am become as sounding brass, or a *t.*
 TIP. [cymbal
Luke 16. 24. dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool
 TIRE, S. [See EAR.
Isa. 3. 18. and their round tires like the moon
Ezek. 24. 17. bind the tire of thine head upon thee
 23. And your tires shall be upon your heads
 TIRED.
2 Kings 9. 30. and tired her head, and looked out
 TIRSHATHA.
Ezra 2. 63. the Tirshatha said unto them, that they should
 not eat of the most holy things, *Neh.* 7. 65.
Neh. 7. 70. The *T.* gave to the treasure 1000 drams
 8. 9. And Nehemiah, which is the Tirshatha, 10. 1.
 TITHE.
Lec. 27. 30. all the *t.* of the land, whether of the seed

TIT

Lev. 27. 32. concerning the *t.* of the herd, or of the flock.
Num. 18. 26. for the Lord, even a tenth part of the *t.*
Deut. 12. 17. not eat within thy gates the *t.* of thy corn,
 14. 28. bring forth all the *t.* of thine increase [14. 23.
 2 *Chron.* 31. 5. *t.* of all things brought, 6. *Neh.* 13. 12.
Neh. 10. 38. Levites shall bring up the *t.* of the tithes
Mat. 23. 23. ye pay *t.* of mint and anise and cummin
 TITHES.

Gen. 14. 20. And he gave him *tithes* of all
Lev. 27. 31. if a man will at all redeem ought of his *t.*
Num. 18. 26. take of the children of Israel the *tithes*, 24.
 28. an heave offering unto the Lord of all your *tithes*
Deut. 12. 6. your sacrifices, and your *tithes*, 11.
 26. 12. When thou hast made an end of tithing all the *t.*
 2 *Chron.* 31. 12. brought in the offerings and the *tithes*
Neh. 10. 37. that the same Levites might have the *t.*
 12. 44. and for the *tithes*, to gather into them
 13. 5. and the vessels, and the *tithes* of the corn
Mal. 3. 8. Wherein have we robbed thee? In *t.* and
 10. Bring ye all the *tithes*, *Amos* 4. 4. [offerings
Luke 18. 12. I give *tithes* of all that I possess
Heb. 7. 5. priesthood, have a commandment to take *t.*
 6. not counted from them received *tithes* of Abraham
 8. And here men that die receive *tithes*; but there he
 9. Levi also, who receiveth *t.*, payed *t.* in Abraham
 TITHE, *Verb.*

Deut. 14. 22. shalt truly *t.* all the increase of thy seed
Luke 11. 42. Pharisees! for ye *t.* mint and rue and all
 TITHING.

Deut. 26. 12. hast made an end of *t.*—which is the year
 TITLE, *S.* [of tithing
 2 *Kings* 23. 17. he said, What *title* is that that I see?
Job 32. 21. neither let me give flattering *t.* unto man, 22.
John 19. 17. Pilate wrote a *t.*, and put it on the cross
 20. This *title* then read many of the Jews
 TITTLE.

Mat. 5. 18. one *tittle* shall in no wise pass from the law
Luke 16. 17. earth to pass, than one *t.* of the law to fail
 TOE, *S.*

Exod. 29. 20. upon the great *toe* of their right foot, *Lev.*
 8. 23, 24. | 14. 14, 17, 25, 28.

Judg. 1. 6. cut off his thumbs and his great *toes*
 7. kings, having their thumbs and their great *t.* cut off
 2 *Sam.* 21. 20. on every foot six *toes*, 1 *Chron.* 20. 6.
Dan. 2. 41. thou sawest the feet and *toes*, 42.

TOIL.

Gen. 5. 29. comfort us concerning our work and *toil*
 41. 51. God, said he, hath made me forget all my *toil*
 TOIL, *ED.*

Mat. 6. 28. how they grow; they *toil* not, *Luke* 12. 27.
Luke 5. 5. Master, we have *toiled* all the night
 TOILING.

Mark 6. 48. And he saw them *toiling* in rowing
 TOKEN.

Gen. 9. 12. This is the *token* of the covenant, 13, 17.
 17. 11. and it shall be a *token* of the covenant
Exod. 3. 12. be a *token* unto thee, that I have sent thee
 12. 13. the blood shall be to you for a *t.* upon the houses
 13. 16. it shall be for a *token* upon thine hand
Num. 17. 10. to be kept for a *token* against the rebels
Josh. 2. 12. my father's house, and give me a true *token*
Psal. 86. 17. Show me a *token* for good; that they
Mark 14. 44. that betrayed him had given them a *token*
Phil. 1. 28. which is to them an evident *t.* of perdition
 2 *Thess.* 1. 5. a manifest *token* of the righteous judgment
 3. 17. which is the *token* in every epistle: so I write
 TOKENS.

Deut. 22. 15. the *tokens* of the damsel's virginity, 17, 20.
Job 21. 29. by the way! and do ye not know their *t.*
Psal. 65. 8. in the uttermost parts are afraid at thy *t.*
 136. 9. Who sent *t.* and wonders into the midst of thee
Isa. 44. 25. That frustrateth the *tokens* of the liars
 TOLD.

Gen. 3. 11. he said, Who *t.* thee that thou wast naked?
 9. 22. and *told* his two brethren without
 24. 33. I will not eat, until I have *told* mine errand
 975

TOL

Gen. 37. 5. a dream, and he *told* it his brethren, 9, 10.
Num. 23. 26. Balak, *Told* not I thee, saying, All that
Deut. 17. 4. it he *told* thee, and thou hast heard of it
Josh. 9. 24. it was certainly *told* thy servants
Judg. 6. 13. his miracles which our fathers *told* us of
 7. 13. there was a man that *t.* a dream unto his fellow
 13. 23. nor would as at this time have *t.* us such things
 14. 2. he came up, and *told* his father and his mother
 6. but he *told* not his father, 9, 16. | 1 *Sam.* 14. 1.
 17. seventh day, that he *told* her—she *told* the riddle
 16. 17. he *told* her all his heart, and said, 18.

Ruth 3. 16. she *told* her all that the man had done
 1 *Sam.* 9. 15. Now the Lord had *told* Samuel in his ear
 10. 16. he *told* us plainly that the asses were found
 25. 19. But she *told* not her husband Nabal
 2 *Sam.* 11. 5. woman conceived, and sent and *t.* David
 17. 17. a wench went and *told* them—*told* king David
 1 *Kings* 8. 5. and oxen, that could not be *t.*, 2 *Chron.* 5. 6.
 10. 3. Solomon *told* her all her questions: there was
 not—which he *told* her not, 2 *Chron.* 9. 2.

13. 11. *t.* him all the works—they *t.* also to their father
 25. *told* it in the city where the old prophet dwelt
 18. 13. Was it not *t.* my lord what I did when Jezebel
 2 *Kings* 12. 11. And they gave the money, being *t.*, 10.
 1 *Chron.* 17. 25. *t.* thy servant that thou wilt build him
 2 *Chron.* 2. 2. *told* out 70,000 men to bear burdens
Ezra 8. 17. I *t.* them what they should say unto Iddo
Esh. 5. 11. Haman *told* them of the glory of his riches

8. 1. for Esther had *told* what he was unto her
Job 15. 18. Which wise man have *t.* from their fathers
Paul. 44. 1. our fathers have *told* us, 78. 3.
 90. 9. we spend our years as a tale that is *told*
Ecd. 6. 6. though he live a thousand years twice *told*
Isa. 7. 2. it was *told* the house of David, saying, Syria
 44. 8. have not I *told* thee from that time
 45. 21. who hath *told* it from that time? have not I
 52. 15. not been *told* them shall they see

Dan. 7. 1. and *told* the sum of the matters
 8. 26. was *t.* is true: wherefore shut thou up the vision
Jonah 1. 10. presence of the Lord, because he had *told*
Zech. 10. 2. *t.* false dreams; they comfort in vain [them
Mat. 14. 12. buried it, and went and *told* Jesus
 26. 13. hath done, be *told* for a memorial of her
Mark 5. 14. *told* it in the city, *Mat.* 8. 33. *Luke* 8. 34.
 16. 13. they went and *told* it unto the residue
Luke 1. 45. performance of those things which were *t.*
 2. 18. wondered at those things which were *t.* them
 9. 36. they kept it close, and *told* no man
John 5. 15. and *told* the Jews that it was Jesus
Acts 9. 6. shall be *told* thee what thou must do, 22. 10.
 23. 16. entered into the castle, and *told* Paul
 2 *Cor.* 7. 7. when he *told* us your earnest desire
 TOLD him.

Gen. 22. 3. unto the place of which God had *told* him, 9.
 1 *Sam.* 3. 13. I have *t.* him that I will judge his house
 18. Samuel *told* him every whit, and hid nothing [not
 10. 16. the kingdom, whereof Samuel spake, he *t.* him
 25. 36. *t.* him nothing, less or more, until the morning
 2 *Kings* 6. 10. to the place which the man of God *t.* him
Job 37. 20. Shall it be *told* him that I speak?
Mark 5. 33. fell down before him, and *told* him all
 TOLD me.

Judg. 13. 6. whence he was, neither *told* he me his name
 16. 10. thou hast mocked me, and *told* me lies, 13.
 15. hast not *told* me wherein thy great strength lieth
 1 *Sam.* 23. 22. it is *told* me that he dealeth very subtilly
 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. one *told* me, saying, Behold, Saul is dead
 1 *Kings* 10. 7. the half was not *told* me, 2 *Chron.* 9. 6.
 14. 2. the prophet, which *t.* me that I should be king
 2 *Kings* 4. 27. Lord hath hid it from me, and hath not *t.*
 8. 14. He *t.* me that thou shouldest surely recover [me
John 4. 29. Come, see a man, which *t.* me all things, 39.
Acts 27. 25. that it shall be even as it was *told* me
 TOLD you.

Isa. 40. 21. hath it not been *t.* you from the beginning?
Hab. 1. 5. which ye will not believe, though it be *t.* you

TOL

Mat. 24. 25. Behold, I have *told* you before
28. 7. there shall ye see him: lo, I have *told* you
John 3. 12. If I have *told* you earthly things
8. 40. seek to kill me, a man that hath *t.* you the truth
9. 27. I have *t.* you s*tr*eady, and ye did not hear, 10. 25.
14. 2. mansions: if it were not so, I would have *t.* you
29. now I have *told* you before it come to pass [you
16. 4. these things have I *t.* you—remember that I *t.*
18. 8. Jesus answered, I have *told* you that I am he
2 *Cor.* 13. 2. I *told* you before, and foretell you
Gal. 5. 21. as I have also *told* you in time past
Phil. 3. 18. many walk, of whom I have *told* you often
1 *Thess.* 3. 4. we *told* you before that we should suffer
2 *Thess.* 2. 5. yet with you, I *told* you these things?
Jude 18. they *told* you there should be mockers

TOLERABLE.

Mat. 10. 15. It shall be more *t.* for the land of Sodom
and, 11. 24. *Mark* 6. 11. *Luke* 10. 12.
11. 22. more *tolerable* for Tyre and Sidon, *Luke* 10. 14.

TOLL.

Ezra 4. 13. then will they not pay *t.*, tribute, and custom
20. and *toll*, tribute, and custom, was paid unto them
7. 24. it shall not be lawful to impose *toll*, tribute

TOMB, S.

Job 21. 32. and shall remain in the *tomb* [8. 27.
Mat. 8. 28. coming out of the *t.*, *Mark* 5. 2, 3, 5. *Luke*
23. 29. because ye build the *tombs* of the prophets
27. 60. And laid it in his own new *tomb*
Mark 6. 29. took up his corpse, and laid it in a *tomb*

TONGS.

Ezod. 25. 38. And the *tongs* thereof, and the, *Num.* 4. 9.
1 *Kings* 7. 49. lamps, and the *t.* of gold, 2 *Chron.* 4. 21.
Isa. 6. 6. had taken with the *tongs* from off the altar
44. 12. The smith with the *t.* both worketh in the coals

TONGUE.

Gen. 10. 5. divided in their lands; every one after his *t.*
Ezod. 4. 10. I am slow of speech, and of a slow *tongue*
11. 7. not a dog move his *t.*, against man or beast
Dent. 28. 49. nation whose *t.* thou shalt not understand
Josh. 10. 21. in peace: none moved his *t.* against any
Judg. 7. 5. that lappeth of the water with his *t.*, as a dog
Ezra 4. 7. written in the Syrian *t.*, and interpreted in
Job 5. 21. hid from the scourge of the *t.* [the Syrian *t.*
15. 5. and thou chooseth the *tongue* of the crafty
20. 12. though he hide it under his *tongue*
16. poison of asps: the viper's *tongue* shall slay him
29. 10. their *t.* cleaved to the roof of their mouth
41. 1. draw out Leviathan with an hook *t.* or his *tongue*
Psal. 5. 9. they flatter with their *tongue*
10. 7. under his *tongue* is mischief and vanity
12. 3. and the *tongue* that speaketh proud things
4. Who have said, With our *tongue* will we prevail
15. 3. that backbiteth not with his *t.*, nor doeth evil
34. 13. Keep thy *tongue* from evil, 1 *Pet.* 3. 10.
37. 30. speaketh wisdom, and his *t.* talketh of judgment
50. 19. and thy *tongue* frameth deceit
52. 2. Thy *t.* deviseth mischiefs || 4. O thou deceitful *t.*
64. 3. Who whet their *tongue* like a sword, 57. 4.
8. shall make their own *t.* to fall upon themselves
68. 23. and the *tongue* of thy dogs in the same
73. 9. and their *tongue* walketh through the earth
109. 2. they have spoken against me with a lying *t.*
120. 2. from lying lips, and from a deceitful *tongue*
3. what shall be done unto thee, thou false *tongue*?
126. 2. filled with laughter, and our *t.* with singing
Prov. 6. 17. A proud look, a lying *tongue*, and hands
24. from the flattery of the *t.* of a strange woman
10. 20. The *tongue* of the just is as choice silver
31. but the froward *tongue* shall be cut out
12. 18. but the *tongue* of the wise is health
19. but a lying *tongue* is but for a moment
15. 2. The *tongue* of the wise useth knowledge aright
4. A wholesome *t.* is a tree of life: but perverseness
16. 1. and the answer of the *tongue*, is from the Lord
17. 4. and a liar giveth ear to a naughty *tongue*

TON

Prov. 17. 20. he that hath a perverse *t.* falleth into mis-
18. 21. Death and life are in the power of the *t.* [chief
21. 6. getting of treasures by a lying *t.* is a vanity
23. keepeth his mouth and his *t.* keepeth his soul
25. 15. and a soft *tongue* breaketh the bone
23. so doth an angry countenance a backbiting *tongue*
26. 28. A lying *t.* hateth those that are afflicted by it
28. 23. more favour than he that flattereth with the *t.*
31. 26. and in her *tongue* is the law of kindness
Cant. 4. 11. honey and milk are under thy *tongue*
Isa. 3. 8. their *t.* and their doings are against the Lord
11. 15. utterly destroy the *tongue* of the Egyptian sea
28. 11. another *tongue* will he speak to this people
30. 27. and his *tongue* as a devouring fire
32. 4. the *t.* of the stammerers shall be ready to speak
33. 19. of a stammering *t.*, that thou canst not under-
35. 6. and the *tongue* of the dumb sing [stand
41. 17: their *t.* faileth for thirst, I the Lord will hear
45. 23. every knee shall bow, every *tongue* shall swear
50. 4. The Lord God hath given me the *t.* of the learned
54. 17. every *tongue* that shall rise against thee
57. 4. make ye a wide mouth, and draw out the *t.*?
59. 3. your *tongue* hath muttered perverseness
Jer. 9. 5. they have taught their *tongue* to speak lies
8. Their *t.* is as an arrow shot out; it speaketh deceit
18. 18. Come, and let us smite him with the *tongue*
Lam. 4. 4. *t.* of the sucking child cleaveth to the roof
Ezek. 3. 26. make thy *t.* cleave to the roof of thy mouth
Dan. 1. 4. teach the learning and the *t.* of the Chaldeans
IIsa. 7. 16. fall by the sword for the rage of their *t.*
Mic. 6. 12. and their *tongue* is deceitful in their mouth
Hab. 1. 13. holdest thy *t.* when the wicked devoureth
Zeph. 3. 13. neither shall a deceitful *tongue* be found
Zeck. 14. 12. their *t.* shall consume away in their mouth
Mark 7. 33. and he spit, and touched his *tongue*
35. his *tongue* was loosed, and he spake, *Luke* 1. 64.
John 5. 2. called in the Hebrew *tongue* Bethesda
Acts 1. 19. field is called in their proper *t.*, Aceldama
2. 8. And how hear we every man in our own *tongue*
21. 40. he spake unto them in the Hebrew *t.*, 22. 2.
26. 14. saying in the Hebrew *t.*, Saul, Saul, why
Rom. 14. 11. and every *tongue* shall confess to God
1 *Cor.* 14. 2. that speaketh in an unknown *t.*, 4, 13, 14,
9. except ye utter by the *t.* words easy [19, 27.
26. hath a psalm, hath a doctrine, hath a *t.* [Lord
Phil. 2. 11. every *t.* should confess that Jesus Christ is
James 1. 26. seem to be religious, and brideth not his
3. 5. so the *t.* is a little member, and boasteth [*t.*
6. the *t.* is a fire || 8. But the *t.* can no man tame
1 *John* 3. 18. let us not love in word, neither in *tongue*
Rev. 5. 9. by thy blood out of every kindred, and *tongue*
9. 11. Hebrew *t.* is Abaddon, but in the Greek *t.*—
14. 6. to every nation, and kindred, and *t.* [Apollyon
16. 16. called in the Hebrew *tongue* Armageddon
My TONGUE. [See HOLD.
2 *Sam.* 23. 2. spake by me, and his word was in my *t.*
Ezth. 7. 4. bondmen and bondwomen, I had held my *t.*
Job 6. 30. Is there iniquity in my *tongue*?
27. 4. not speak wickedness, nor my *t.* utter deceit
33. 2. my *tongue* hath spoken in my mouth
Psal. 22. 15. and my *tongue* cleaveth to my jaws
35. 28. my *t.* shall speak of thy righteousness and of
thy praise all the day long, 51. 14. | 71. 24.
39. 1. take heed to my ways, that I sin not with my *t.*
3. the fire burned: then spake I with my *tongue*
45. 1. my *tongue* is the pen of a ready writer
66. 17. and he was extolled with my *tongue*
119. 172. My *tongue* shall speak of thy word
137. 6. let my *tongue* cleave to the roof of my mouth
139. 4. not a word in my *t.*, but, lo, O Lord, thou know-
Luke 16. 24. his finger in water, and cool my *t.* [est
Acts 2. 26. did my heart rejoice, and my *t.* was glad
TONGUES.
Gen. 10. 20. Ham, after their families, after their *t.*
31. Shem, after their families, after their *tongues*
Psal. 31. 20. in a pavilion from the strife of *tongues*

Psal. 55. 9. Destroy, O Lord, and divide their *tongues*
 78. 36. and they lied unto him with their *tongues*
 140. 3. They have sharpened their *t.* like a serpent
Isa. 66. 18. come, that I will gather all nations and *t.*
Jer. 9. 3. they bend their *tongues* like their bow for lies
 23. 31. that use their *tongues*, and say, He saith
Mark 16. 17. they shall speak with new *tongues*
Acts 2. 3. there appeared unto them cloven *tongues*
 4. and began to speak with other *tongues* [works
 11. we do hear them speak in our *t.* the wonderful
 10. 46. heard them speak with *t.*, and magnify God
 19. 6. and they spake with *tongues*, and prophesied
Rom. 3. 13. with their *tongues* they have used deceit
 1 *Cor.* 12. 10. to another divers kinds of *tongues*, 28.
 30. do all speak with *tongues*? do all interpret?
 13. 1. Though I speak with the *t.* of men and of angels
 8. whether there be *tongues*, they shall cease
 14. 5. I would that ye all spake with *t.*, but rather
 6. brethren, if I come unto you speaking with *tongues*
 18. I thank my God, I speak with *t.* more than ye all
 21. With men of other *t.* and other lips will I speak
 22. *tongues* are for a sign || 23. and all speak with *t.*
 39. covet to prophesy, and forbid not to speak with *t.*
Rer. 7. 9. people, and *tongues*, stood before the throne
 10. 11. again before many peoples, and nations, and *t.*
 11. 9. and *t.* and nations shall see their dead bodies
 13. 7. power was given him over all kindreds, and *t.*
 16. 10. they gnawed their *t.* for pain [nations, and *t.*
 17. 15. The waters—are peoples, and multitudes, and
 TOOK.
Gen. 2. 15. God *t.* the man, and put him into the garden
 3. 6. she *took* of the fruit thereof, and did eat
 5. 24. and he was not; for God *took* him [Egypt
 21. 21. his mother *took* him a wife out of the land of
 24. 7. which *took* me from my father's house
 42. 30. and *took* us for spies of the country
Num. 3. 49. Moses *took* the redemption money, 50.
 11. 25. *t.* of the spirit that was upon him, and gave it
 21. 1. against Israel, and *took* some of them prisoners
 23. 11. 1. *t.* theo to curse mine enemies, and, behold
Deut. 1. 15. I *t.* the chief of your tribes, wise men, 23.
 2. 35. Only the cattle we *t.* for a prey unto ourselves
 3. 4. we *t.* all his cities—not a city which we *took* not
 9. 21. I *took* your sin, the calf which ye had made
 22. 14. I *took* this woman, and when I came to her
Josh. 7. 21. then I coveted them, and *took* them
 9. 14. men *t.* of their victuals, and asked not counsel
 24. 3. I *t.* your father Abraham from the other side
Judg. 16. 21. Philistines *took* him, and put out his eyes
 17. 2. behold, the silver is with me; I *took* it
 19. 15. no man that *t.* them into his house to lodging
 25. the man *t.* his concubine, and brought her forth
 20. 6. I *took* my concubine, and cut her in pieces
 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. all that the fleshhook brought up the
 5. 1. Philistines *took* the ark of God, 2. [priest *took*
 8. 3. *took* bribes, and perverted judgment
 10. 1. Samuel *took* a vial of oil, and poured it
 14. 47. Saul *took* the kingdom over Israel, and fought
 15. 21. the people *took* of the spoil, sheep and oxen
 16. 13. Samuel *took* the horn of oil, and anointed him
 18. 2. Saul *took* him that day, and would let him go
 26. 12. David *took* the spear and the cruse [no more
 2 *Sam.* 1. 10. he was fallen: and I *took* the crown
 7. 8. I *took* thee from the shepcote, 1 *Chron.* 17. 7.
 15. my mercy shall not depart away from him, as I *t.*
 12. 4. but *took* the poor man's lamb [it from Saul
 1 *Kings* 1. 39. Zadok the priest *took* an horn of oil
 3. 20. at midnight, and *took* my son from beside me
 2. The cities, which my father *t.* from thy father
 2 *Kings* 10. 31. But Jehu *t.* no need to walk in the law
 1 *Chron.* 11. 5. David *t.* the castle of Zion [of the Lord
 2 *Chron.* 33. 11. which *took* Manasseh among the thorns
Ezra 5. 14. which Nebuchadnezzar *took*, 6. 5.
Euth. 2. 7. mother were dead, *took* for his own daughter
 6. 11. Then *took* Haman the apparel and the horse
 9. 27. The Jews ordained, and *took* upon them

Psal. 22. 9. thou art he that *took* me out of the womb,
 78. 70. and *took* him from the sheepfolds [71. 6.
Isa. 8. 2. I *took* unto me faithful witnesses to record
Jer. 26. 17. Then *took* I the cup at the Lord's hand
 31. 32. in the day that I *t.* them by the hand, *Heb.* 8. 9.
Ezek. 8. 3. and *took* me by a lock of mine head [thereof
 10. 7. fire that was between the cherubims, and *took*
 33. 5. the trumpet, and *took* not warning; his blood
Amos 7. 15. the Lord *took* me as I followed the flock
Zech. 11. 7. I *t.* unto me two staves; the one I called, 10.
 13. I *took* the thirty pieces of silver, and cast them
Mat. 8. 17. Himself *took* our infirmities, and bare our
 13. 33. leaven, which a woman *t.*, and hid, *Luke* 13. 21.
 26. 3. foolish *took* their lamps, and *took* no oil, 1.
 35. yo *t.* me in, 38. || 43. a stranger, and ye *t.* me not
Mark 12. 20. first *t.* a wife, and dying left no seed [in
 21. the second *took* her, and died, *Luke* 20. 29, 30.
 14. 49. temple teaching, and ye *took* me not
 15. 46. *took* him down, and wrapped him in the linen
John 19. 27. that disciple *took* her unto his own home
Acts 1. 16. Judas, which was guide to them that *t.* Jesus
 9. 27. But Barnabas *took* him, and brought him
 12. 25. and *t.* with them John, whose surname was Mark
 19. 13. *took* upon them to call over them which had
 24. 6. we *took*, and would have judged [evil spirits
 28. 15. when Paul saw, he thanked God, and *t.* courago
Gal. 2. 1. with Barnabas, and *took* Titus with me also
Phil. 2. 7. and *took* upon him the form of a servant
Col. 2. 14. and *t.* it out of the way, nailing it to his cross
Heb. 10. 34. and *took* joyfully the spoiling of your goods
Rer. 5. 7. and *took* the book || 8. 5. the angel *t.* the censor
 10. 10. I *took* the little book out of the angel's hand
 See COUNSEL, HOLD.

TOOK away.

Gen. 27. 36. he *t.* away my birthright; and, behold, now
Ezod. 10. 19. west wind, which *took* away the locusts
 13. 22. He *took* not away the pillar of the cloud by day
Lev. 6. 4. he shall restore that which he *took* violently
Judg. 8. 21. and *took* away the ornaments [away
 11. 13. Because Israel *took* away my land, when they
 15. Israel *took* not away the land of Moab [came up
 1 *Sam.* 27. 9. and *took* away the sheep, and the oxen
 1 *Kings* 14. 26. he *took* away the treasures—took away all
 15. 12. he *took* away the sodomites out of the land
 22. and they *took* away the stones of Ramah
 2 *Kings* 23. 11. he *took* away the horses that the kings
 25. 14. all the vessels of brass wherewith they ministered,
took they away, 15. *Jer.* 52. 18, 19.
 2 *Chron.* 14. 3. he *took* away the altars, 5. | 30. 14.
 17. 6. he *took* away the high places and groves
 33. 15. he *took* away the strange gods, 34. 33.
Psal. 69. 4. I restored that which I *took* not away
Ant. 5. 7. the keepers of the walls *took* away my veil
Ezek. 3. 14. spirit lifted me up, and *took* me away
 16. 50. I *took* them away as I saw good [my wrath
Hos. 13. 11. king in mine anger, and *took* him away in
Mat. 24. 39. until the flood came, and *took* them all away
John 11. 41. they *took* away the stone from the place
 He TOOK.
Gen. 34. 2. prince of the country, saw her, he *took* her
Ezod. 4. 6. when he *t.* it out, behold, his hand was leprous
 24. 7. he *took* the book of the covenant, and read
 32. 20. he *t.* the calf which they had made, and burnt
 34. 34. he *took* the vail off, until he came out [it
Lev. 8. 16. he *t.* all the fat that was upon the inwards, 25.
Judg. 8. 16. he *took* the elders of the city, and thorns
Ruth 4. 2. he *took* ten men of the elders of the city
 1 *Sam.* 11. 7. he *took* a yoke of oxen, and hewed them
 14. 52. any valiant man, he *took* him unto him
 15. 8. he *took* Agag the king of the Amalekites alive
 17. 40. he *took* his staff in his hand, and chose him
 2 *Sam.* 18. 14. he *t.* three darts in his hand, and thrust
 22. 17. He sent from above, he *took* me, *Psal.* 18. 16.
 1 *Kings* 17. 19. thy son. And he *t.* him out of her bosom
 2 *Kings* 2. 14. he *took* the mantle of Elijah that fell
 3. 27. he *took* his eldest son that should have reigned

TOO

2 *Kings* 5. 24. *he t.* them from their hand, and bestowed
 8. 15. *he t.* a thick cloth, and dipped it in water [them]
 13. 15. And *he took* unto him bow and arrows
Job 2. 8. *he took* him a potsheerd to scrape himself
Prov. 12. 27. slothful man roasteth not that which *he t.*
Hos. 12. 3. *He took* his brother by the heel in the womb
Mat. 15. 36. *he took* the seven loaves, *Mark* 8. 6.
 26. 27. *he took* the cup, *Luke* 22. 17. | 1 *Cor.* 11. 25.
 37. *he took* with him Peter and the two, *Luke* 9. 28.
 27. 24. tumult was made, *he took* water, and washed
Mark 7. 33. *he took* him aside from the multitude
 8. 23. *he took* the blind man by the hand, and led
 9. 36. *he took* a child, and set him in the midst
Luke 9. 16. *he took* the five loaves and the two fishes
 10. 35. *he t.* out two pence, and gave them to the host
 18. 31. Then *he took* unto him the twelve
 22. 19. And *he took* bread, 24. 30. *Acts* 27. 35.
Acts 16. 33. *he took* them the same hour of the night
 21. 11. *he took* Paul's girdle, and bound his own hands
Heb. 2. 14. *he also* himself likewise *took part* of the same
 16. *he took* not on him the nature of angels; but *he*
 took on him the seed of Abraham
 9. 19. to the law, *he t.* the blood of calves and of goats
 They Took. [See *Took away, up.*
Gen. 6. 2. *they took* them wives of all which they chose
 14. 11. *they took* all the goods of Sodom and Gomorrah
 12. *they took* Lot, Abram's brother's son, who dwelt in
Num. 16. 18. *they t.* every man his censers, and put fire
Deut. 1. 25. And *they took* of the fruit of the land
Josh. 6. 20. straight before him, and *they took* the city
 8. 23. the king of Ai *they took* alive, and brought him
 11. 19. of Gibeon: all other *they took* in battle
Judg. 3. 6. *they took* their daughters to be their wives
Josh. 10. 14. *they took* them alive, and slew them
Jer. 39. 14. *they sent*, and *took* Jeremiah out
Lam. 5. 13. *They took* the young men to grind
Ezek. 23. 13. she was defiled, that *they took* both one way
Dan. 5. 20. and *they took* his glory from him
Mat. 21. 46. because *they took* him for a prophet
 28. 15. *they t.* the money, and did as they were taught
Mark 4. 36. *they took* him even as he was in the ship
 12. 8. *they took* him, and killed him, and cast him out
Luke 22. 54. *took* they him, and led him, *John* 19. 16.
Acts 4. 13. *t.* knowledge of them, that they had been
 13. 29. *they took* him down from the tree [with Jesus
 18. 26. *they took* him unto them, and expounded
 TOOK up. [See *Took away, up.*
Num. 23. 7. *he t.* up his parable, 18. | 24. 3. 15, 20, 21,
Josh. 3. 6. *they t.* up the ark, 6. 12. | 1 *Kings* 8. 3. [23.
Judg. 19. 28. the man *took* her up upon an ass
 1 *Sam.* 9. 24. And the cook *took up* the shoulder
 2 *Sam.* 2. 32. *they took up* Asahel, and buried him
 4. 4. out of Jezreel, and his nurse *took* him up, and
 1 *Kings* 18. 29. the prophet *took up* the carcass [fled
 2 *Kings* 2. 13. *He took up* also the mantle of Elijah
 4. 37. and *took up* her son, and went out
 10. 15. and *he took* him up to him into the chariot
Neh. 2. 1. I *took up* the wine, and gave it unto the king
Jer. 38. 13. Jeremiah with cords, and *took* him up
Ezek. 3. 12. Then the spirit *took me up*, 11. 24. | 43. 5.
Dan. 3. 22. fire slew those men that *took up* Shadrach
Jonah 1. 15. So *they t.* up Jonah, and cast him forth [29.
Mat. 14. 12. disciples came, and *t.* up the body, *Mark* 6.
 20. *t.* up of the fragments, 16. 37. *Mark* 6. 43. | 8. 8.
 16. 9. how many baskets *ye t.* up, 10. *Mark* 8. 19, 20.
Mark 2. 12. *he arose, took up* the bed, *Luke* 5. 25.
 10. 16. *he took* them up in his arms, put his hands
Luke 2. 28. *took* he him up in his arms, and blessed God
John 8. 59. Then *t.* they up stones to cast at him, 10. 31.
Acts 7. 21. cast out, Pharaoh's daughter *took* him up
 43. Yea, *ye took up* the tabernacle of Moloch
 10. 26. But Peter *took* him up, saying, Stand up
 21. 16. we *t.* up our carriages, and went up to Jeru-
Rec. 18. 21. And a mighty angel *took up* a stone [alem
 TOOKEST.
Psal. 99. 8. though thou *t.* vengeance of their inventions

TOR

Ezek. 16. 16. And *tookest* thy broidered garments
 TOOL.
Exod. 20. 25. lift up thy *t.* upon it, thou hast polluted it,
 32. 4. and fashioned it with a graving *t.* [*Deut.* 27. 5.
 1 *Kings* 6. 7. nor any *tool* of iron heard in the house
 TOOTH. [*Mat.* 6. 38.
Exod. 21. 24. Eye for eye, *t.* for *t.*, *Lev.* 24. 20. *Deut.* 19. 21.
 27. if he smite out his manservant's *t.*, or his maid-
 servant's *tooth*—go free for his *tooth's* sake
Prov. 25. 19. is like a broken *t.*, and a foot out of joint
 TOP.
Gen. 11. 4. a tower, whose *top* may reach unto heaven
 28. 12. on the earth, and the *top* of it reached to heaven
 18. a pillar, and poured oil upon the *top* of it
Exod. 19. 20. Lord came down upon mount Sinai, on
 the *top*—called Moses up to the *top*, 34. 2.
 24. 17. like devouring fire on the *top* of the mount
 28. 32. there shall be an hole in the *top* of it
 30. 3. overlay it with pure gold, the *top*, 37. 26.
Num. 14. 40. gat them up into the *top* of the mountain
 20. 28. Aaron died there in the *top* of the mount
 23. 9. For from the *top* of the rocks I see him
Deut. 3. 27. Get thee up into the *top* of Pisgah, 34. 1.
 28. 35. sole of thy foot unto the *top* of thy head [rated
 33. 16. upon the *top* of the head of him that was sepa-
Judg. 6. 26. upon the *t.* of this rock, in the ordered place
 9. 51. gat them up to the *top* of the tower
 15. 8. dwelt in the *top* of the rock Etam
 1 *Kings* 10. 19. the *top* of the throne was round behind
 2 *Kings* 9. 13. put it under him on the *top* of the stairs
 2 *Chron.* 25. 12. cast them down from the *top* of the rock
Esth. 5. 2. near, and touched the *t.* of the sceptre [tuins
Psal. 72. 16. corn in the earth upon the *t.* of the moun-
Prov. 8. 2. She standeth in the *top* of high places
 23. 34. or as he that lieth upon the *top* of a mast
Cant. 4. 8. look from the *top* of Annan, from the *top*
Isa. 2. 2. the mountain of the Lord's house shall be es-
 tablished in the *t.* of the mountains, *Mic.* 4. 1.
 17. 6. three berries in the *top* of the uppermost bough
 30. 17. left as a beacon upon the *top* of a mountain
 42. 11. let them shout from the *top* of the mountains
Lam. 2. 19. that faint for hunger in the *t.* of every street
 4. 1. are poured out in the *top* of every street
Ezek. 17. 4. He cropped off the *t.* of his young twigs, 22.
 24. 7. set it upon the *top* of a rock; she poured it not
 8. I have set her blood upon the *top* of a rock
 26. 4. and make her like the *top* of a rock, 14.
 31. 3. his *top* was among the thick boughs, 10, 14.
 43. 12. law of the house; Upon the *t.* of the mountain
Nah. 3. 10. in pieces at the *top* of all the streets : [38.
Mat. 27. 51. in twain from the *t.* to the bottom, *Mark* 15.
John 19. 23. coat was without seam, woven from the *top*
Heb. 11. 21. worshipped, leaning upon the *top* of his staff
 TOPS. [See *HILL, HOUSE.*
Gen. 8. 5. wore the *tops* of the mountains seen
 2 *Sam.* 5. 24. when thou hearest the sound of a going in
 the *tops* of the mulberry trees, 1 *Chron.* 14. 15.
Job 24. 24. and cut off as the *tops* of the ears of corn
Isa. 2. 21. and into the *tops* of the ragged rocks
 15. 3. with sackcloth: on the *tops* of their houses
Ezek. 6. 13. in all the *tops* of the mountains
Hos. 4. 13. They sacrifice upon the *t.* of the mountains
Joel 2. 5. Like the noise of chariots on the *t.* of mountains
 TOPAZ. [See *HOUSE.*
Exod. 28. 17. first row shall be a sardius, a *t.*, 39. 10.
Job 28. 19. The *topas* of Ethiopia shall not equal it
Ezek. 28. 13. was thy covering, the sardius, *topas*
Rev. 21. 20. the eighth, beryl; the ninth, a *topas*
 TORCH, ES.
Nah. 2. 3. the chariots shall be with flaming *torches*
 4. they shall seem like *torches*, they shall run
Zeek. 12. 6. and like a torch of fire in a sheaf
John 18. 3. cometh thither with lanterns and *torches*
 TORMENT.
Luke 16. 28. lest they also come into this place of *t.*
 1 *John* 4. 18. love casteth out fear: because fear hath *t.*

TOR

Rev. 9. 5. their *torment* was as the *torment* of a scorpion
14. 11. the smoke of their *t.* ascendeth up for ever
18. 7. deliciously, so much *t.* and sorrow give her
10. Standing afar off for the fear of her *torment*, 15.

TORMENTS.

Mat. 4. 24. that were taken with divers diseases and *t.*
Luke 16. 23. in hell he lift up his eyes, being in *t.*

TORMENT, Verb.

Mat. 8. 29. art thou come hither to *t.* us before the time?
Mark 5. 7. that thou *torment* me not, *Luke* 8. 28.

TORMENTED.

Mat. 8. 6. sick of the palsy, grievously *tormented*
Luke 16. 24. cool my tongue; for I am *t.* in this flame
25. but now he is comforted, and thou art *tormented*
Heb. 11. 37. being destitute, afflicted, *tormented*
Rev. 9. 5. but that they should be *tormented* five months
11. 10. these two prophets *t.* them that dwell on the
14. 10. he shall be *t.* with fire and brimstone [earth
20. 10. shall be *t.* day and night for ever and ever

TORMENTORS.

Mat. 18. 34. lord was wroth, and delivered him to the *t.*
TORN.

Gen. 31. 39. That which was *t.* of beasts I brought not
44. 28. I said, Surely he is *torn* in pieces [unto thee
Erod. 22. 13. If it be *torn* in pieces, then—he shall not
make good that which was *torn*

31. neither shall ye eat any flesh that is *t.*, *Pek.* 4. 14.
Lev. 7. 24. fat of that which is *t.* with beasts, may be used
17. 15. died of itself, or that which was *t.*, 22. 8. *Ezek.*
1 *Kings* 13. 26. lion, which hath *torn* him [44. 31.
26. the lion had not eaten the carcase, nor *t.* the ass
Isa. 5. 25. carcases were *torn* in the midst of the streets
Jer. 5. 6. every one that goeth out thence shall be *torn*
Hos. 6. 1. unto the Lord: for he hath *torn*, and he will
Mal. 1. 13. and ye brought that which was *t.* [heal us
Mark 1. 26. when the unclean spirit had *torn* him

TORTOISE.

Jer. 11. 29. and the mouse, and the *t.* after his kind
TORTURED.

Heb. 11. 35. others were *t.*, not accepting deliverance
TOSS,

Isa. 22. 18. violently turn and *toss* thee like a ball
Jer. 5. 22. though the waves thereof *toss* themselves
TOSSED.

Psalm. 109. 23. I am *tossed* up and down as the locust
Prov. 21. 6. vanity *t.* to and fro of them that seek death
Isa. 54. 11. Oh thou afflicted, *tossed* with tempest
Mat. 14. 24. ship was now in the midst of the sea, *t.*
Acts 27. 18. we being exceedingly *tossed* with a tempest
Eph. 4. 14. be no more children, *tossed* to and fro
James 1. 6. wave of the sea driven with the wind and *t.*
TOSSINGS.

Job 7. 4. I am full of *t.* to and fro unto the dawning
TOTTERING.

Psalm. 62. 3. as a bowing wall shall ye be, and as a *t.* fence
TOUCH.

Gen. 3. 3. not eat of it, neither shall ye *t.* it, lest ye die
20. 6. therefore suffered I thee not to *touch* her
Erod. 19. 12. go not up into the mount, or *t.* the border
13. There shall not an hand *touch* it [of it
Lev. 5. 2. Or if a soul *touch* any unclean thing
3. Or if he *touch* the uncleanness of man, 7. 21.
6. 27. Whatsoever shall *t.* the flesh thereof shall be
11. 8. their carcase shall ye not *t.*, *Deut.* 14. 8. [holy
31. *touch* them, when they be dead, shall be unclean
12. 4. she shall *touch* no hallowed thing, nor come
Numb. 4. 15. they shall not *touch* any holy thing
16. 26. and *t.* nothing of their's, lest ye be consumed
Josh. 9. 19. now therefore we may not *touch* them
Ruth 2. 9. the young men that they shall not *touch* thee
2 *Sam.* 14. 10. and he shall not *touch* thee any more
18. 12. Beware that none *t.* the young man Absalom
23. 7. the man that shall *touch* them must be fenced
1 *Chron.* 16. 22. *Touch* not mine anointed, *Psalm.* 105. 15.
Job 1. 11. and *t.* all that he hath, and he will curse thee
2. 5. *t.* his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee

TOU

Job 5. 19. yea, in seven there shall no evil *touch* thee
6. 7. The things that my soul refused to *touch*
Psalm. 144. 5. *touch* the mountains, and they shall smoke
Isa. 52. 11. *touch* no unclean thing, 2 *Cor.* 6. 17.

Jer. 12. 14. evil neighbours, that *touch* the inheritance
Lam. 4. 14. so that men could not *touch* their garments
15. it is unclean; depart, depart, *touch* not

Hag. 2. 12. with his skirt do *touch* bread, or pottage
13. If one that is unclean by a dead body *touch* any
Mat. 9. 21. If I may but *t.* his garment, *Mark* 5. 28.

14. 36. besought him that they might only *touch* the
hem of his garment, *Mark* 6. 56.

Mark 3. 10. pressed upon him for to *t.* him, *Luke* 6. 19.
8. 22. blind man unto him, and besought him to *t.* him

Luke 11. 46. ye yourselves *touch* not the burdens
18. 15. also infants, that he would *t.* them, *Mark* 10.

John 20. 17. Jesus saith unto her, *Touch* me not [13.
1 *Cor.* 7. 1. It is good for a man not to *touch* a woman

Col. 2. 21. *Touch* not; taste not; handle not
Heb. 11. 28. that destroyed the firstborn should *t.* them

12. 20. if so much as a beast *touch* the mountain
TOUCHED.

Gen. 26. 29. do us no hurt, as we have not *touch*ed thee
32. 25. he *touch*ed the hollow of his thigh, 32.

Lev. 22. 6. which hath *touch*ed any such shall be unclean
Numb. 19. 18. upon him that *touch*ed a bone, or one slain

31. 19. whosoever hath *touch*ed any slain, purify
Judg. 6. 21. and *t.* the flesh and the unleavened cakes

1 *Sam.* 10. 26. band of men, whose hearts God had *t.*
1 *Kings* 6. 27. their wings *touch*ed one another [7.

19. 5. angel *t.* him, and said unto him, Arise and eat,
2 *Kings* 13. 21. and *t.* the bones of Elisha, he revived

Esth. 5. 2. Esther drew near, and *touch*ed the top of the
Job 19. 21. for the hand of God hath *t.* me [scripture

Isa. 6. 7. this hath *touch*ed thy lips; and thine iniquity
Jer. 1. 9. and *touch*ed my mouth. And the Lord said

Dan. 8. 5. and *t.* not the ground: and the goat had
18. but he *touch*ed me, 9. 21. [10. 10, 16, 18.

Mat. 8. 3. and *touch*ed him, *Mark* 1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13.
15. And he *touch*ed her hand, and the fever left her

9. 20. *t.* the hem of his garment, *Mark* 5. 27. *Luke* 8.
29. Then *touch*ed he their eyes, saying, 20. 34. [44.

14. 36. as *t.* were made perfectly whole, *Mark* 6. 56.
17. 7. Jesus came and *touch*ed them

Mark 5. 30. Who *touch*ed my clothes? 31. *Luke* 8. 45.
7. 33. into his ears, and he spit, and *t.* his tongue

Luke 7. 14. he came and *touch*ed the bier
8. 47. for what cause she had *touch*ed him

22. 51. And he *touch*ed his ear, and healed him
Acts 27. 3. And the next day we *touch*ed at Sidon

Heb. 4. 15. not an high priest which cannot be *touch*ed
12. 18. not come unto the mount that might be *t.*

TOUCHETH.

Gen. 26. 11. He that *t.* this man or his wife shall surely
Erod. 19. 12. whosoever *touch*eth the mount shall be

29. 37. whatsoever *touch*eth the altar shall be holy
30. 29. whatsoever *t.* them shall be holy, *Lev.* 6. 18.

Lev. 7. 19. the flesh that *touch*eth any unclean thing
11. 24. whosoever *t.* the carcase of them, 27, 36, 39.

26. every one that *touch*eth them shall be unclean
15. 5. whosoever *t.* his bed shall wash his clothes

7. that *t.* the flesh [10. *t.* any thing that was under him
11. whomsoever he *touch*eth that bath the issue

12. And the vessel of earth, that he *touch*eth
19. whosoever *t.* her [21. whosoever *t.* her bed

22. whosoever *touch*eth any thing that she sat upon
23. whereon she sitteth, when he *t.* it, he shall be un-

clean until the even, 27. [22. 4, 5. *Numb.* 19. 22.
Numb. 19. 11. He that *touch*eth the dead body, 13, 16.

21. and he that *touch*eth the water of separation
Judg. 16. 9. as a thread of tow is broken when it *t.* the

Job 4. 5. it *touch*eth thee, and thou art troubled [fire
Psalm. 104. 32. he *touch*eth the hills, and they smoke

Prov. 6. 29. whosoever *t.* her shall not be innocent
Ezek. 17. 10. utterly wither, when the east wind *t.* it?

Hos. 4. 2. they break out, and blood *touch*eth blood
3 R 2

Amos 9. 5. the Lord God of hosts is he that *t.* the land
Zech. 2. 8. he that *toucheth* you *t.* the apple of his eye
Luke 7. 39. what manner of woman this is that *t.* him
1 John 5. 18. and that wicked one *toucheth* him not
TOUCHING.

Gen. 27. 42. Esau, as *t.* thee, doth comfort himself
Lev. 5. 13. for him as *t.* his sin that he hath sinned
Num. 8. 26. do unto the Levites *touching* their charge
1 Sam. 20. 23. as *t.* the matter which thou and I have
2 Kings 22. 18. As *t.* the words which thou hast heard
Job 37. 23. *T.* the Almighty, we cannot find him out
Psalm 45. 1. the things which I have made *t.* the king
Isa. 5. 1. a song of my beloved *t.* his vineyard [ness
Jer. 1. 16. judgments against them *t.* all their wicked-
 21. 11. *t.* the house of the king of Judah, say, Hear
 22. 11. thus saith the Lord *touching* Shallum
Ezek. 7. 13. the vision is *touching* the whole multitude
Mat. 18. 19. as *touching* any thing that they shall ask
 22. 31. But as *t.* the resurrection of the dead, have
 ye not read, *Mark* 12. 26. *Acts* 24. 21.
Luke 23. 14. *t.* those things whereof ye accuse him
Acts 5. 35. what ye intend to do as *t.* these men [written
 21. 25. As *t.* the Gentiles which believe, we have
 26. 2. *touching* all the things whereof I am accused
Rom. 11. 28. but as *t.* the election, they are beloved
1 Cor. 8. 1. as *t.* things offered unto idols, we know
 16. 12. *t.* our brother Apollos, I greatly desired
2 Cor. 9. 1. as *touching* the ministering to the saints
Phil. 3. 5. of the Hebrews; as *t.* the law, a Pharisee
 6. *t.* the righteousness which is in the law, blameless
Col. 4. 10. *touching* whom ye received commandments
1 Thess. 4. 9. But as *touching* brotherly love ye need not
2 Thess. 3. 4. we have confidence in the Lord *t.* you
TOW.

Judg. 16. 9. brake the withs, as a thread of *t.* is broken
Isa. 1. 31. And the strong shall be as *t.*, and the maker
 43. 17. they are extinct, they are quenched as *tow*
TOWEL.

John 13. 4. and took a *towel*, and girded himself
 5. disciples' feet, and to wipe them with the *towel*
TOWER.

Gen. 11. 4. Go to, let us build us a city and a *tower*
 5. the Lord came down to see the city and the *tower*
 35. 21. and spread his tent beyond the *tower* of Edar
Judg. 8. 9. in peace, I will break down this *tower*, 17.
 9. 46. men of the *t.* of Shechem heard that, they en-
 51. a strong *t.* within the city, and thither fled [tered
2 Sam. 22. 51. He is the *tower* of salvation for his king
2 Kings 5. 24. when he came to the *t.*, he took them [8.
 17. 9. from the *t.* of the watchmen to the fenced city, 18.
Neh. 3. 11. repaired the other piece, and the *t.*, 1, 25,
Psalm 61. 3. shelter for me, and a strong *tower* [26, 27.
Prov. 18. 10. The name of the Lord is a strong *tower*
Cant. 4. 4. Thy neck is like the *tower* of David
 7. 4. Thy neck is as a *t.* of ivory—thy nose is as the
t. of Lebanon which looketh toward Damascus
Isa. 5. 2. and built a *tower* in the midst of it
Jer. 6. 27. I have set thee for a *tower* and a fortress
 31. 38. city shall be built to the Lord from the *tower*
 of Hananeel, *Neh.* 3. 1. *Zech.* 14. 10.
Ezek. 29. 10. desolate, from the *tower* of Syene, 30. 6.
Mic. 4. 8. And thou, O *t.* of the flock, the strong hold
Hab. 2. 1. set me upon the *tower*, and will watch to see
Mat. 21. 33. built a *tower*, and let it out, *Mark* 12. 1.
Luke 13. 4. upon whom the *tower* in Siloam fell
 14. 28. which of you, intending to build a *t.*, sitteth not
HIGH TOWER.

2 Sam. 22. 3. my *high tower*, *Psalm* 18. 2. | 144. 2.
Isa. 2. 15. upon every *h. t.*, and upon every fenced wall
TOWERS.

2 Chron. 14. 7. cities, and make about them walls, and *t.*
 26. 9. Moreover Uzziah built *towers* in Jerusalem
 10. he built *t.* in the desert, and digged many wells
 15. *towers* and upon the bulwarks, to shoot arrows
 27. 4. in the forests he built castles and *towers*
 32. 5. raised it up to the *towers*, and another wall
 980

Psalm 48. 12. Zion, and go round about her: tell the *t.*
Cant. 8. 10. I am a wall, and my breasts like *towers*
Isa. 23. 13. they set up the *towers* thereof
 30. 25. day of the great slaughter, when the *t.* fall
 32. 14. the forts and *towers* shall be for dens for ever
 33. 18. where is he that counted the *towers*?
Ezek. 26. 4. walls of Tyrus, and break down her *t.*, 9.
 27. 11. and the Gammadins were in thy *towers*
Zeph. 3. 6. their *t.* are desolate; I made their streets
TOWN. [waste
Josh. 2. 15. for her house was upon the *town* wall
1 Sam. 16. 4. elders of the *town* trembled at his coming
 23. 7. shut in, by entering into a *town* that hath gates
 27. 5. let them give me a place in some *town*
Hab. 2. 12. Woo to him that buildeth a *town* with blood
Mat. 10. 11. whatsoever city or *t.* ye shall enter, enquire
Mark 8. 23. by the hand, and led him out of the *town*
 26. Neither go into the *t.*, nor tell it to any in the *t.*
John 7. 42. out of the *t.* of Bethlehem, where David was *t*
 11. 1. Bethany, the *t.* of Mary and her sister Martha
 30. Now Jesus was not yet come into the *town*
TOWNS.

Gen. 25. 16. these are their names, by their *t.* [walled *t.*
Num. 32. 41. took the small *t.* || *Deut.* 3. 5. beside un-
Eth. 9. 19. that dwelt in the unwalled *towns*
Jer. 19. 15. upon all her *towns* all the evil [walls
Zech. 2. 4. Jerusalem shall be inhabited as *t.* without
Luke 9. 6. departed, and went through the *t.*, preaching,
Mark 1. 38. | 8. 27.

12. that they may go into the *t.* and country round
TOWNCLERK.

Acts 19. 35. when the *t.* had appeased the people
TRADE.

Gen. 46. 32. their *trade* hath been to feed cattle, 34.
TRADE, TRADED.

Gen. 34. 10. dwell and *trade* ye therein, 21.
Ezek. 27. 12. tin, and lead, they *traded* in thy fairs
 13. they *traded* the persons of men and vessels
 14. They of the house of Togarmah *t.* in thy fairs
 17. they *traded* in thy market wheat of Minnith
Mat. 25. 16. received the five talents went and *traded*
Rev. 18. 17. as many as *trade* by sea, stood afar off
TRADING.

Luke 19. 15. how much every man had gained by *t.*
TRADITION, S.

Mat. 15. 2. thy disciples transgress the *t.*, *Mark* 7. 5.
 3. and said unto them, Why do ye also transgress the
 commandment of God by your *t.*? 6. *Mark* 7. 9, 13.
Mark 7. 3. holding the *tradition* of the elders, 8.
Gal. 1. 14. exceedingly zealous of the *t.* of my fathers
Col. 2. 8. vain deceit, after the *tradition* of men
2 Thess. 2. 15. hold the *t.* which ye have been taught
 3. 6. not after the *traditions* which he received of us
1 Pet. 1. 18. received by *tradition* from your fathers
TRAFFICK.

Gen. 42. 34. your brother, and ye shall *t.* in the land
TRAFFICK, Substantive.

1 Kings 10. 15. and of the *t.* of the spice merchants
Ezek. 17. 4. carried it into a land of *traffick*; he set it
 28. 5. by thy *traffick* hast thou increased thy riches
 18. by the iniquity of thy *t.*; therefore will I bring
TRAFFICKERS.

Isa. 23. 8. whose *t.* are the honourable of the earth
TRAIN.

1 Kings 10. 2. she came to Jerusalem with a very great
Isa. 6. 1. lifted up, and his *train* filled the temple [train
TRAIN, ED.

Gen. 14. 14. he armed his *trained* servants
Prov. 22. 6. *Train* up a child in the way he should go
TRAITOR, S.

Luke 6. 16. and Judas Iscariot, which also was the *t.*
2 Tim. 3. 4. *Traitors*, heady, highminded
TRAMPLE.

Psalm 91. 13. and the dragon shalt thou *t.* under feet
Isa. 63. 3. and *t.* them in my fury; and their blood
Mat. 7. 6. pearls before swine, lest they *trample* them

TRANSE.

Num. 24. 4. vision of the Almighty, falling into a *t.*, 16.
Acts 10. 10. while they made ready, he fell into a *t.*
 11. 5. praying: and in a *trance* I saw a vision
 22. 17. while I prayed in the temple, I was in a *t.*

TRANQUILLITY.

Dan. 4. 27. if it may be a lengthening of thy *t.*

TRANSFERRED.

1 *Cor.* 4. 6. these things, brethren, I have in a figure *t.*

TRANSFIGURED.

Mat. 17. 2. And was *t.* before them, *Mark* 9. 2.

TRANSFORMED.

Rom. 12. 2. but be ye *t.* by the renewing of your mind

2 *Cor.* 11. 14. Satan himself is *t.* into an angel of light

15. it is no great thing if his ministers also be *t.*

TRANSFORMING.

2 *Cor.* 11. 13. *t.* themselves into the apostles of Christ

TRANSGRESS.

Num. 14. 41. Wherefore now do ye *t.*, 2 *Chron.* 24. 20.

1 *Sam.* 2. 24. ye make the Lord's people to *transgress*

Neh. 1. 8. If ye *transgress*, I will scatter you abroad

13. 27. to *t.* against our God in marrying strange wives

Psal. 17. 3. I am purposed that my mouth shall not *t.*

25. 3. let them be ashamed which *t.* without cause

Prov. 28. 21. for for a piece of bread that man will *t.*

Jer. 2. 20. burst thy bands; and thou saidst, I will not *t.*

Ezek. 20. 38. the rebels, and them that *transgress*

Amos 4. 4. Come to Beth-el, and *transgress*; at Gilgal

Mat. 15. 2. Why do thy disciples *t.* the tradition

3. Why do ye also *t.* the commandment of God

Rom. 2. 27. who by the letter and circumcision dost *t.*

TRANSGRESSED.

Deut. 26. 13. I have not *t.* thy commandments, *Luke* 15.

1 *Sam.* 14. 33. Ye have *t.*: roll a great stone unto me

15. 24. I have *t.* the commandment of the Lord

1 *Kings* 8. 50. wherein they have *t.* against thee

1 *Chron.* 2. 7. who *transgressed* in the thing accursed

5. 25. they *t.* against the God of their fathers

2 *Chron.* 12. 2. against Jerusalem, because they had *t.*

26. 16. to his destruction: for he *t.* against the Lord

28. 19. made Judah naked, and *t.* sore against the

36. 14. priests, and the people, *t.* very much [Lord

Ezra 10. 10. Ye have *t.*, and have taken strange wives

13. we are many that have *transgressed* in this thing

Isa. 24. 5. because they have *transgressed* the laws

43. 27. and thy teachers have *transgressed* against me

66. 24. look upon the carcases of the men that have *t.*

Jer. 2. 8. pastors also *t.* against me, and the prophets

29. will ye plead with me? ye all have *transgressed*

3. 13. acknowledge thine iniquity, that thou hast *t.*

33. 8. and whereby they have *transgressed* against me

Lam. 3. 42. We have *transgressed* and have rebelled

Ezek. 2. 3. they and their fathers have *t.* against me

18. 31. whereby ye have *t.*; and make you a new

Dan. 9. 11. Yea, all Israel have *t.* thy law [heart

Hos. 7. 13. destruction unto them! because they have *t.*

Zeph. 3. 11. for all thy doings, wherein thou hast *t.*

Luke 15. 29. neither *t.* I at any time thy commandment

See COVENANT.

TRANSGRESSEST, ETIL.

Eth. 3. 3. Why *t.* thou the king's commandment?

Prov. 16. 10. the king: his mouth *t.* not in judgment

Hab. 2. 5. because he *t.* by wine, he is a proud man

1 *John* 3. 4. Whosoever committeth sin *t.* also the law

2 *John* 9. Whosoever *t.*, and abideth not in the doctrine

TRANSGRESSING.

Deut. 17. 2. the Lord thy God, in *t.* his covenant

Isa. 59. 13. In *transgressing* and lying against the Lord

TRANSGRESSION.

Exod. 34. 7. forgiving iniquity and *t.*, *Num.* 14. 18.

Josh. 22. 23. or if in *t.* against the Lord, (save us not

1 *Sam.* 24. 11. neither evil nor *t.* in mine hand

1 *Chron.* 9. 1. were carried away to Babylon for their *t.*

10. 13. So Saul died for his *t.* which he committed

2 *Chron.* 29. 19. in his reign did cast away in his *t.*

Ezra 9. 4. *t.* of those that had been carried away

Ezra 10. 6. he mourned because of the *transgression*

Job 7. 21. And why dost thou not pardon my *t.*

8. 4. and he have cast them away for their *t.*

13. 23. make me to know my *transgression* and my sin

14. 17. My *t.* is sealed up in a bag, and thou sewest

33. 9. I am clean without *transgression*, I am innocent

34. 6. my wound is incurable without *transgression*

Psal. 19. 13. I shall be innocent from the great *t.*

32. 1. Blessed is he whose *t.* is forgiven, whose sin

36. 1. The *t.* of the wicked saith within my heart

59. 3. mighty are gathered against me; not for my *t.*

89. 32. Then will I visit their *t.* with the rod

107. 17. Fools because of their *t.*, and because

Prov. 12. 13. The wicked is snared by the *t.* of his lips

17. 9. He that covereth a *transgression* seeketh love

19. He loveth *transgression* that loveth strife

19. 11. and it is his glory to pass over a *transgression*

28. 2. For the *t.* of a land many are the princes

24. or his mother, and saith, It is no *transgression*

29. 6. In the *t.* of an evil man there is a snare

16. When the wicked are multiplied, *t.* increaseth

22. and a furious man aboundeth in *transgression*

Isa. 24. 20. the *t.* thereof shall be heavy upon it

53. 8. for the *t.* of my people was he stricken

57. 4. are ye not children of *t.*, a seed of falsehood

58. 1. like a trumpet, and shew my people their *t.*

59. 20. and unto them that turn from *t.* in Jacob

Ezek. 33. 12. shall not deliver him in the day of his *t.*

Dan. 8. 12. against the daily sacrifice by reason of *t.*, 13.

9. 24. to finish the *t.*, and to make an end of sins

Amos 4. 4. at Gilgal multiply *t.*; and bring your

Mic. 1. 5. For the *t.* of Jacob is all this, and for the sins

of the house of Israel. What is the *t.* of Jacob?

3. 8. to declare unto Jacob his *t.*, and to Israel

6. 7. shall I give my firstborn for my *t.* [heritage

7. 18. and passeth by the *t.* of the remnant of his

Acts 1. 25. apostleship, from which Judas by *t.* fell

Rom. 4. 15. for where no law is, there is no *transgression*

5. 14. had not sinned after the similitude of Adam's *t.*

1 *Tim.* 2. 14. the woman being deceived was in the *t.*

Heb. 2. 2. every *t.* and disobedience received a just re-

1 *John* 3. 4. for sin is the *t.* of the law [compence

TRANSGRESSIONS.

Exod. 23. 21. for he will not pardon your *t.*, *Josh.* 24. 19.

Lev. 16. 16. because of their *t.* in all their sins, 21.

1 *Kings* 8. 50. all their *t.* wherein they have *transgressed*

Job 31. 33. If I covered my *t.* as Adam, by hiding [him]

35. 6. if thy *t.* be multiplied, what doest thou unto

36. 9. Then he sheweth them their work, and their *t.*

Psal. 5. 10. cast them out in the multitude of their *t.*

25. 7. Remember not the sins of my youth, nor my *t.*

32. 5. I said, I will confess my *t.* unto the Lord

39. 8. Deliver me from all my *transgressions*

51. 1. of thy tender mercies blot out my *transgressions*

3. I acknowledge my *t.*: and my sin is ever before me

65. 3. as for our *t.*, thou shalt purge them away

103. 12. from the west, so far hath he removed our *t.*

Isa. 43. 25. I, even I, am he that blotteth out thy *t.*

44. 22. I have blotted out, as a thick cloud, thy *t.*

50. 1. and for your *t.* is your mother put away

53. 5. But he was wounded for our *t.*, he was bruised

59. 12. For our *t.* are multiplied before thee, and our

sins testify against us: for our *t.* are with us

Jer. 5. 6. be torn in pieces: because their *t.* are many

Lam. 1. 5. the Lord hath afflicted her for the multitude

14. The yoke of my *t.* is bound by his hand [of her]

22. unto them, as thou hast done unto me for all my *t.*

Ezek. 14. 11. be polluted any more with all their *t.*

18. 22. his *t.* that he hath committed, they shall not

28. he considereth, and turneth away from all his *t.*

30. Repent, and turn yourselves from all your *t.*, 31.

21. 24. to be remembered, in that your *t.* are discovered

33. 10. If our *t.* and our sins be upon us, and we pine

37. 23. nor with any of their *t.*: but I will save them

39. 24. according to their *t.* have I done unto them

Amos 1. 3. For three *t.* of, 6, 9, 11, 13. | 2. 1, 4, 6.

Amos 3. 14. I shall visit the *t.* of Israel upon him

5. 12. I know your manifold *t.* and your mighty sins
Mic. 1. 13. for the *t.* of Israel were found in thee
Gal. 3. 19. serveth the law *t.* It was added because of *t.*
Heb. 9. 15. by means of death, for the redemption of the

TRANSGRESSOR. [*t.*]

Prov. 21. 18. and the *transgressor* for the upright

22. 12. he overthroweth the words of the *transgressor*

Isa. 48. 8. and wast called a *transgressor* from the womb

Gal. 2. 18. which I destroyed, I make myself a *t.*

James 2. 11. yet if thou kill, thou art become a *t.*

TRANSGRESSORS.

Psal. 37. 38. But the *t.* shall be destroyed together

51. 13. Then will I teach *t.* thy ways; and sinners

59. 5. be not merciful to any wicked *transgressors*

119. 158. I beheld the *transgressors*, and was grieved

Prov. 2. 22. from the earth, and the *t.* shall be rooted out

11. 3. but the perverseness of *t.* shall destroy them

6. but *t.* shall be taken in their own naughtiness

13. 2. but the soul of the *t.* shall eat violence

15. giveth favour: but the way of *t.* is hard

23. 28. for a prey, and increaseth the *t.* among men

26. 10. both rewardeth the fool, and rewardeth *t.*

Isa. 1. 28. destruction of the *t.* and of the sinners shall

46. 8. bring it again to mind, O ye *t.* [be together

53. 12. he was numbered with the *t.*; and—made inter-

cession for the *t.*, *Mark* 15. 28. *Luke* 22. 37.

Dan. 8. 23. when the *t.* are come to the full, a king

Hos. 14. 9. the just shall walk in them: but the *t.* shall

James 2. 9. and are convinced of the law as *t.* [fall

TRANSLATE, ED.

2 *Sam.* 3. 10. To *t.* the kingdom from the house of Saul

Col. 1. 13. hath *t.* us into the kingdom of his dear Son

Heb. 11. 5. Enoch was *t.* that he should not see death

TRANSLATION.

Heb. 11. 5. before his *translation* he had this testimony

TRANSPARENT.

Rev. 21. 21. street of the city was pure gold, as it were *t.*

TRAP.

Job 18. 10. snare is laid for him in the ground, and a *t.*

Psal. 69. 22. for their welfare, let it become a *t.*, *Rom.*

Jer. 5. 26. they set a *trap*, they catch men [11. 9.

TRAPS.

Josh. 23. 13. but they shall be snares and *t.* unto you

TRAVAIL, TRAVEL.

Gen. 38. 27. in the time of her *t.*, that, behold, twins

Exod. 18. 8. and all the *t.* that had come upon them

Num. 20. 14. knowest all the *t.* that hath befallen us

Psal. 48. 6. and pain, as of a woman in *t.*, *Jer.* 6. 24. |

13. 21. | 22. 23. | 49. 24. | 50. 43. *Mic.* 4. 9, 10.

Ezek. 1. 13. this sore *travail* hath God given

2. 23. For all his days are sorrows, and his *t.* grief

26. but to the sinner he giveth *t.*, to gather, 3. 10.

4. 4. Again, I considered all *t.*, and every right work

6. than both the hands full with *travail* and vexation

8. This is also vanity, yea, it is a sore *travail*

5. 14. But those riches perish by evil *travail*

Isa. 53. 11. He shall see of the *travail* of his soul

Jer. 4. 31. I have heard a voice as of a woman in *t.*

30. 6. his hands on his loins, as a woman in *travail*

Lam. 3. 5. and compassed me with gall and *travail*

John 16. 21. A woman when she is in *t.* hath sorrow.

1 *Thess.* 2. 9. ye remember, brethren, our labour and *t.*

5. 3. destruction cometh upon them, as *travail*

2 *Thess.* 3. 8. wrought with labour and *t.* night and day

TRAVAIL, *Verb.*

Isa. 23. 4. I *travail* not, nor bring forth children

54. 1. cry aloud, thou that didst not *t.* with child

Jer. 30. 6. see whether a man doth *travail* with child?

Gal. 4. 19. My little children, of whom I *t.* in birth

TRAVAILED, EST.

Gen. 35. 16. Rachel *travailed* || 38. 28. when she *t.*

1 *Sam.* 4. 19. were dead, she bowed herself and *t.*

Isa. 66. 7. Before she *travailed*, she brought forth

8. as soon as Zion *t.*, she brought forth her children

Gal. 4. 27. break forth and cry, thou that *travailest* not

TRAVAILETH.

Job 15. 20. The wicked man *t.* with pain all his days

Psal. 7. 14. Behold, he *travaileth* with iniquity

Isa. 13. 8. they shall be in pain as a woman that *t.*

21. 3. as the pangs of a woman that *t.*: I was bowed

Jer. 31. 8. and her that *travaileth* with child together

Mic. 5. 3. time that she which *t.* hath brought forth

Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation groaneth and *t.* in pain

TRAVAILING.

Isa. 42. 14. now will I cry like a *travailing* woman

Hos. 13. 13. sorrows of a *t.* woman shall come upon him

Rev. 12. 2. with child cried, *t.* in birth, and pained

TRAVEL.

Acts 19. 29. men of Macedonia, Paul's companions in *t.*

TRAVEL, Verb.

2 *Cor.* 8. 19. chosen of the churches to *travel* with us

TRAVELLED, ETIL.

Prov. 6. 11. thy poverty come as one that *t.*, 24. 34.

Acts 11. 19. *travelled* as far as Phenice, and Cyprus

TRAVELLING.

Isa. 21. 13. in Arabia shall ye lodge, O ye *t.* companies

63. 1. *t.* in the greatness of his strength! I that speak

Mat. 25. 14. the kingdom of heaven is as a man *t.*

TRAVELLER, S.

Judg. 5. 6. and the *travellers* walked through byways

2 *Sam.* 12. 4. there came a *traveller* unto the rich man

Job 31. 32. but I opened my doors to the *traveller*

TRAVERSING.

Jer. 2. 23. thou art a swift dromedary *t.* her ways

TREACHEROUS.

Isa. 21. 2. the *t.* dealer dealeth treacherously, 24. 16.

Jer. 3. 8. divorce; yet her *t.* sister Judah feared not, 7, 10.

11. Israel hath justified herself more than *t.* Judah

9. 2. they be all adulterers, an assembly of *t.* men

Zeph. 3. 4. Her prophets are light and *t.* persons

TREACHEROUSLY.

Judg. 9. 23. men of Shechem dealt *t.* with Abimelech

Isa. 21. 2. the treacherous dealer dealeth *t.*, 24. 16.

33. 1. dealeth *t.*, and they dealt not *t.* with thee!

48. 8. for I knew that thou wouldest deal very *t.*

Jer. 3. 20. as a wife *t.* departeth—so have ye dealt *t.*

5. 11. house of Judah have dealt very *t.*, *Mal.* 2. 11.

12. 1. wherefore are all they happy that deal very *t.*?

6. even they have dealt *treacherously* with thee

Lam. 1. 2. all her friends have dealt *t.* with her

Hos. 5. 7. They have dealt *t.* against the Lord

6. 7. covenant: there have they dealt *t.* [brother

Mal. 2. 10. why do we deal *t.* every man against his

15. let none deal *t.* against the wife of his youth, 14.

16. take heed to your spirit, that ye deal not *t.*

TREACHERY.

2 *Kings* 9. 23. There is *treachery*, O Ahaziah

TREAD.

Deut. 11. 24. whereon the soles of your feet shall *tread*

25. dread of you upon all the land that ye shall *tread*

33. 29. thou shalt *tread* upon their high places

Josh. 1. 3. foot shall *t.* upon, that have I given unto you

1 *Sam.* 5. 5. *tread* on the threshold of Dagon in Ashdod

Job 24. 11. *tread* their vinepresses, and suffer thirst

40. 12. and *tread* down the wicked in their place

Psal. 7. 5. let him *tread* down my life upon the earth

44. 5. through thy name will we *tread* them under

60. 12. he it is that shall *t.* down our enemies, 108. 13.

91. 13. Thou shalt *tread* upon the lion and adder

Isa. 1. 12. required this at your hand, to *t.* my courts?

10. 6. to *tread* them down like the mire of the streets

14. 25. and upon my mountains *tread* him under foot

16. 10. treaders shall *t.* out no wine in their presses

26. 6. shall *tread* it down, even the feet of the poor

63. 3. for I will *tread* them in mine anger, 6. . . .

Jer. 25. 30. give a shout, as they that *tread* the grapes

48. 33. vinepresses: none shall *tread* with shouting

Isa. 26. 11. With the hoofs of his horses shall he *tread*

34. 18. but ye must *t.* down with your feet the residue

Dan. 7. 23. the whole earth, and shall *tread* it down

Hos. 10. 11. and loveth to *tread* out the corn

Mic. 1. 3. will come down, and t. upon the high places
5. 5. when he shall tread in our palaces
6. 15. tread the olives, but thou shalt not anoint thee
Nuh. 3. 14. t. the mortar, make strong the brickkiln
Zech. 10. 5. as mighty men, which t. down their enemies
Mal. 4. 3. And ye shall tread down the wicked
Luke 10. 19. I give unto you power to tread on serpents
Rev. 11. 2. the holy city shall they tread under foot
TREADETH.

Deut. 25. 4. Thou shalt not muzzle the ox when he t. out the corn, 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. | 1 *Tim.* 5. 18.

Job 9. 8. and treadeth upon the waves of the sea
Isa. 41. 25. as upon mortar, and as the potter t. clay
63. 2. thy garments like him that t. in the winefat
Amos 4. 13. and t. upon the high places of the earth
Mic. 5. 6. and when he treadeth within our borders
8. if he go through, both treadeth down, and teareth
Rev. 19. 15. he t. the winepress of the fierceness and wrath
TREADING.

Neh. 13. 15. some treading wine presses on the sabbath
Isa. 7. 25. of oxen, and for the treading of lesser cattle
22. 5. it is a day of trouble, and of treading down
Amos 5. 11. therefore as your treading is upon the poor
TREADER, S.

Isa. 16. 10. the treaders shall tread out no wine
Amos 9. 13. and the treader of grapes him that soweth
TREASON.

1 *Kings* 16. 20. the rest of the acts of Zimri, and his t.
2 *Kings* 11. 14. and cried, Treason, T., 2 *Chron.* 23. 13.
TREASURE.

Gen. 43. 23. the God of your father, hath given you t.
Exod. 19. 5. ye shall be a peculiar t. unto me, *Psal.* 135. 4.
Deut. 28. 12. The Lord shall open unto thee his good t.
1 *Chron.* 29. 8. gave them to the treasure of the house
Ezra 2. 69. after their ability unto the t. of the work
Neh. 7. 70. The Tirshatha gave to the t. 1000 drams
71. the fathers gave to the treasure of the work
Psal. 17. 14. whose belly thou fillest with thy hid t.
Prov. 15. 6. In the house of the righteous is much t.
16. than great treasure and trouble therewith
21. 20. There is t. to be desired and oil in the dwelling
Ecd. 2. 8. silver and gold, and the peculiar t. of kings
Isa. 33. 6. the fear of the Lord is his treasure
Ezek. 22. 25. they have taken the t. and precious things
Hos. 13. 15. he shall spoil the t. of all pleasant vessels
Mat. 6. 21. For where your t. is, there, *Luke* 12. 34.

12. 35. A good man out of the good t. of the heart—
an evil man out of the evil t., *Luke* 6. 45.
13. 44. the kingdom of heaven is like unto t. hid
52. bringeth forth out of his t. things new and old
19. 21. give to the poor, and thou shalt have t. in
heaven: and come, *Mark* 10. 21, *Luke* 18. 22.

Luke 12. 21. So is he that layeth up treasure for himself
33. a treasure in the heavens that faileth not
Acts 8. 27. who had the charge of all her treasure
2 *Cor.* 4. 7. we have this treasure in earthen vessels
James 5. 3. Ye have heaped t. together for the last days
TREASURE cities.

Exod. 1. 11. And they built for Pharaoh treasure cities
TREASURE house.

Ezra 5. 17. search made in the king's treasure house
7. 20. bestow it out of the king's treasure house
Neh. 10. 38. to the chambers, into the treasure house
Dan. 1. 2. the vessels into the treasure house of his god
TREASURES.

Deut. 32. 34. and sealed up among my treasures
33. 19. and of treasures hid in the sand

1 *Kings* 7. 51. did he put among the t., 2 *Chron.* 5. 1.
14. 26. he took away the t. of the house of the Lord
2 *Kings* 12. 18. all the gold that was found in the t.,
14. 14. | 16. 8. | 18. 15. | 24. 13. | 1 *Kings* 15.
18. | 2 *Chron.* 12. 9. | 16. 2. | 25. 24. | 36. 18.
20. 13. and all that was found in his treasures, 15. *Isa.*

30. 2. 4.
1 *Chron.* 26. 20. was over the t., 22. 24. 26. | 27. 25. *Neh.*
2 *Chron.* 8. 15. any matter, or concerning the t. [12. 44.

Ezra 6. 1. where the treasures were laid up in Babylon
Job 3. 21. and dig for it more than for hid treasures

38. 22. Hast thou entered into the t. of the snow? or
hast thou seen the treasures of the hail

Prov. 2. 4. and searchest for her as for hid treasures
8. 21. to inherit substance; and I will fill their t.

10. 2. Treasures of wickedness profit nothing
21. 6. The getting of t. by a lying tongue is a vanity

Isa. 2. 7. neither is there any end of their treasures
10. 13. robbed their treasures, and I have put down

30. 6. and their treasures upon the bunches of camels
45. 3. And I will give thee the treasures of darkness

Jer. 10. 13. bringeth forth the wind out of his t., 51. 16.
15. 13. thy t. will I give to the spoil, 17. 3. | 20. 5.

41. 8. Slay us not: for we have treasures in the field
48. 7. thou hast trusted in thy works and in thy t.

49. 4. backsliding daughter! that trusted in her t.
50. 37. a sword is upon her t.; and they shall be robbed

51. 13. that dwellest upon many waters, abundant in t.
Ezek. 28. 4. hast gotten gold and silver into thy treasures.

Dan. 11. 43. he shall have power over the t. of gold
Mic. 6. 10. Are there yet the t. of wickedness in the house

Mat. 2. 11. had opened their t., they presented unto him
6. 19. Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth

20. But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven
Col. 2. 3. In whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom

Heb. 11. 26. reproach of Christ greater riches than the t.
TREASURED, EST.

Isa. 23. 18. it shall not be treasured nor laid up
Rom. 2. 5. t. up unto thyself wrath against the day of wrath

TREASURER, S.
Ezra 1. 8. by the hand of Mithredath the treasurer

7. 21. the king, do make a decree to all the treasurers
Neh. 13. 13. And I made treasurers over the treasures

Isa. 22. 15. get thee unto this t., even unto Shebna
Dan. 3. 2. the captains, the judges, the treasurers, 3.

TREASURY.
Josh. 6. 19. they shall come into the t. of the Lord, 24.

Jer. 38. 11. went into the house of the king under the t.
Mat. 27. 6. It is not lawful for to put them into the t.

Mark 12. 41. Jesus sat over against the t., and beheld
how the people cast money into the t., 43. *Luke*

John 8. 20. Those words spake Jesus in the t. [21. 1.
TREASURIES.

1 *Chron.* 9. 26. were over the chambers and treasures
28. 12. treasures of the house—t. of the dedicated, 11.

2 *Chron.* 32. 27. he made himself treasures for silver
Neh. 13. 12. the new wine and the oil unto the t.

13. And I made treasurers over the treasures
Eth. 3. 9. the business, to bring it into the king's t.

4. 7. that Haman had promised to pay to the king's t.
Paul. 135. 7. he bringeth the wind out of his treasures

TREATISE.
Acts 1. 1. The former t. have I made, O Theophilus

TREE.
Gen. 1. 12. the tree yielding fruit, 11.

29. and every tree, in the which is the fruit of a tree
2. 9. made the Lord God to grow every t.—t. of life—

tree of knowledge of good and evil
16. Of every t. of the garden thou mayest freely eat

17. But of the t. of the knowledge of good and evil, 3. 1,
3. 6. when the woman saw that the tree was good [3.

11. thou wast naked! Hast thou eaten of the t., 17.
12. she gave me of the tree, and I did eat

22. his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat
24. every way, to keep the way of the tree of life

18. 4. wash your feet, and rest yourselves under the t.
8. he stood by them under the tree, and they did eat

40. 19. and shall hang thee on a tree
Exod. 9. 25. and brake every tree of the field

10. 5. shall eat every tree which groweth for you
15. 25. Lord shewed him a tree, which when he had cast

Lev. 27. 30. or of the fruit of the tree, is the Lord's
Deut. 19. 5. a stroke with the ax to cut down the tree

20. 19. for the tree of the field is man's life [tree, 22.
21. 23. His body shall not remain all night upon the

TRE

Deut. 22. 6. nestchance to be before thee in the way in any t.
Josh. 8. 29. king of Ai he hanged on a tree—down from
1 Sam. 22. 6. Saul abode in Gibeah under a tree [the t.
 31. 13. bones, and buried them under a t. at Jabesh
2 Kings 3. 19. and shall fell every good tree
Ezra. 2. 23. they were both hanged on a tree
Job 14. 7. hope of a t., if it be cut down, that it will sprout
 19. 10. and mine hope hath he removed like a tree
 24. 20. and wickedness shall be broken as a tree
Psal. 1. 3. like a tree planted by the rivers, *Jer.* 17. 8.
Prov. 3. 18. a tree of life to them that lay hold upon her
 11. 30. The fruit of the righteous is a tree of life
 13. 12. but when the desire cometh, it is a tree of life
 15. 4. A wholesome tongue is a tree of life
Ecc. 11. 3. if the t. fall toward the south, or toward the
 north—where the tree falleth, there it shall be
Isa. 40. 20. oblation chooseth a tree that will not rot
 44. 19. shall I fall down to the stock of a tree?
 23. into singing, ye mountains, O forest, and every t.
 56. 3. neither let the eunuch say, Behold, I am a dry t.
 65. 22. as the days of a tree are the days of my people
 66. 17. purify themselves in the gardens behind one t.
Jer. 10. 3. for one cutteth a tree out of the forest
 11. 19. Let us destroy the tree with the fruit
Ezek. 15. 2. What is the vine tree more than any tree
 17. 24. I the Lord have brought down the high t.—
 exalted the low t.—made the dry t. to flourish
 21. 10. it contemneth the rod of my son, as every t.
 31. 8. nor any t. in the garden of God was like unto him
 34. 27. And the trees of the field shall yield her fruit
 36. 30. I will multiply the fruit of the tree
Dan. 4. 10. and behold a tree || 11. The tree grew, 20.
 23. I flew the tree down, and destroy it; yet leave the
 stump, 14, 26.
Joel 2. 22. the tree beareth her fruit, the fig tree
Mat. 3. 10. every t. which bringeth not forth good fruit
 is hewn down, and cast, 7. 19. *Luke* 3. 9.
 7. 17. good t. bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt
 tree bringeth forth evil fruit, 18. *Luke* 6. 43.
 12. 33. Either make the t. good, and his fruit good—
 for the tree is known by his fruit, *Luke* 6. 44.
 13. 32. becometh a tree, so that the birds of the air
 come and lodge, *Luke* 13. 19.
Acts 5. 30. Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a t., 10.
 13. 29. took him down from the t., and laid him [39.
Gal. 3. 13. Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree
1 Pet. 2. 24. bare our sins in his own body on the tree
Rev. 2. 7. To him that overcometh will I give to eat of
 7. 1. nor on the sea, nor on any tree [the tree of life
 9. 4. neither any green thing, neither any tree
 22. 2. side of the river, was there the tree of life
 14. that they may have right to the tree of life
 TREES. [See GREEN.
Gen. 3. 2. We may eat of the fruit of the trees
 8. from the presence of the Lord God amongst the t.
 23. 17. the cave which was therein, and all the trees
Exod. 10. 15. the fruit of the trees which the hail had left
 —remained not any green thing in the trees
Lev. 19. 23. and shall have planted all manner of trees
 23. 40. on the first day the boughs of goodly trees
 26. 4. and the trees of the field shall yield their fruit
 20. neither shall the trees of the land yield their fruits
Num. 24. 6. as the t. of lign aloes which the Lord hath
 planted, and as cedar trees beside the waters
Deut. 16. 21. not plant thee a grove of any trees near
 20. 19. thou shalt not destroy the trees thereof
 20. t. which thou knowest that they be not t. for meat
 28. 42. t. and fruit of thy land shall the locust consume
Josh. 10. 26. slew them, and hanged them on five t., 27.
Judg. 9. 8. The t. went forth on a time to anoint a king
 9. and go to be promoted over the trees? 11, 13.
 10. the t. said to the fig tree, Come thou, and reign
 12. said the t. unto the vine || 14. t. unto the bramble,
 48. cut down a bough from the trees, and took it [15.
1 Kings 4. 33. he spake of trees, from the cedar
2 Kings 3. 25. and felled all the good trees
 984

TRE

1 Chron. 16. 33. the trees of the wood sing, *Psal.* 96. 12.
Neh. 10. 35. the firstfruits of all fruit of all trees, 37.
Job 40. 21. He lieth under the shady trees, 22.
Psal. 74. 5. as he had lifted up axes upon the thick trees
 104. 16. The trees of the Lord are full of sap
 105. 33. and brake the trees of their coasts
 148. 9. fruitful trees, and all cedars
Ezra. 2. 5. I planted trees in them of all kind of fruits
 6. water therewith the wood that bringeth forth trees
Cant. 2. 3. As the apple tree among the t. of the wood
 4. 14. with all trees of frankincense; myrrh and aloes
Isa. 7. 2. as the t. of the wood are moved with the wind
 10. 19. the rest of the trees of his forest shall be few
 44. 14. strengtheneth for himself among the trees
 55. 12. all the trees of the field shall clap their hands
 61. 3. that they might be called trees of righteousness
Jer. 6. 6. said, I flew ye down t., and cast a mount against
 7. 20. upon beast, and upon the trees [Jerusalem
 17. 2. altars and their groves by the green trees
Ezek. 17. 24. all the trees of the field shall know that I
 20. 28. they saw every high hill, and all the thick trees
 31. 4. sent out her little rivers unto all the trees
 5. his height was exalted above all the trees
 9. all the t. of Eden, that were in the garden, 16, 18.
 14. that none of all the trees by the waters exalt—
 neither their trees stand up in their height
 15. all the trees of the field fainted for him
 47. 7. many trees on the one side and on the other
 12. and on that side, shall grow all trees for meat
Joel 1. 12. all the trees of the field, are withered
 19. the flame hath burned all the trees of the field
Mat. 3. 10. the ax is laid unto the root of the t., *Luke* 3. 9.
 21. 8. branches from the t., and strawed, *Mark* 11. 8.
Mark 8. 24. and said, I see men as trees, walking
Luke 21. 29. Behold the fig tree, and all the trees
Jude 12. trees whose fruit withereth, without fruit
Rer. 7. 3. nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants
 8. 7. and the third part of trees was burnt up
 TREMBLE.
Deut. 2. 25. hear report of thee, and shall tremble
 20. 3. not your hearts faint, fear not, and do not t.
Ezra 10. 3. of those that tremble at the commandment
Job 9. 6. earth out of her place, and the pillars thereof t.
 26. 11. The pillars of heaven t. and are astonished
Psal. 60. 2. Thou hast made the earth to tremble
 99. 1. The Lord reigneth; let the people tremble
 114. 7. T., thou earth, at the presence of the Lord
Ecc. 12. 3. day when the keepers of the house shall t.
Isa. 5. 25. the hills did t., and their carcasses were torn
 14. 16. Is this the man that made the earth to t.
 32. 11. T., ye women that are at ease; be troubled
 64. 2. that the nations may tremble at thy presence!
 66. 5. Hear the word of the Lord, ye that t. at his
Jer. 5. 22. will ye not tremble at my presence [word
 10. 10. at his wrath the earth shall t., and the nations
 33. 9. they shall fear and tremble for all the goodness
 51. 20. the land shall tremble and sorrow
Ezek. 26. 16. and shall tremble at every moment, 32. 10.
 18. Now shall the isles tremble in the day of thy fall
Dan. 6. 26. men t. and fear before the God of Daniel
Hos. 11. 10. when he shall roar, then the children shall t.
 11. They shall t. as a bird out of Egypt, and as a dove
Joel 2. 1. let all the inhabitants of the land tremble
 10. earth shall quake before them; the heavens shall t.
Amos 8. 8. Shall not the land tremble for this
Hab. 3. 7. the curtains of the land of Midian did tremble
James 2. 19. doest well: the devils also believe, and t.
 TREMBLED.
Gen. 27. 33. Isaac t. very exceedingly, and said, Who?
Exod. 19. 16. all the people that was in the camp t.
Judg. 5. 4. the earth trembled, *2 Sam.* 22. 8. *Psal.* 18. 7. |
 77. 18. | 97. 4.
1 Sam. 4. 13. watching: for his heart trembled for the ark
 14. 16. garrison, and the spoilers, they also trembled
 16. 4. elders of the town trembled at his coming
 28. 5. he was afraid, and his heart greatly trembled

Ezra 9. 4. were assembled unto me every one that *t.*
Jer. 4. 24. mountains, and, lo, they *trembled*, *Hab.* 3. 10.
 8. 16. the whole land *t.* at the sound of the neighing
Dan. 5. 19. all people, nations, and languages, *trembled*
Hab. 3. 16. heard, my belly *trembled*—and I *t.* in myself
Mark 16. 8. fled from the sepulchre; for they *trembled*
Acts 7. 32. Then Moses *trembled* ¶ 24. 25. Felix *trembled*
 TREMBLETH.

Job 37. 1. At this also my heart *trembleth*, and is moved
Psal. 104. 32. He looketh on the earth, and *trembleth*
 119. 120. My flesh *t.* for fear of thee; and I am afraid
Isa. 66. 2. a contrite spirit, and *trembleth* at my word
 TREMBLING.

Ezra 15. 15. men of Moab, *t.* shall take hold upon them
Deut. 28. 65. the Lord shall give thee there a *t.* heart
1 Sam. 13. 7. and all the people followed him *trembling*
 14. 15. there was *trembling* in the host, in the field
Ezra 10. 9. sat in the street of the house of God, *t.*
Job 4. 14. Fear came upon me, and *trembling*
 21. 6. I am afraid, and *t.* taketh hold on my flesh
Psal. 2. 11. Serve the Lord with fear, and rejoice with *t.*
 55. 5. Fearfulness and *trembling* are come upon me
Isa. 51. 17. thou hast drunken the dregs of the cup of *t.*
 22. I have taken out of thine hand the cup of *t.*
Jer. 30. 5. We have heard a voice of *trembling*, of fear
Ezek. 12. 18. and drink thy water with *trembling*
 26. 16. they shall clothe themselves with *trembling*
Dan. 10. 11. had spoken this word unto me, I stood *t.*
Isa. 13. 1. When Ephraim spake *t.*, he exalted himself
Zech. 12. 2. I will make Jerusalem a cup of *trembling*
Mark 5. 33. the woman fearing and *t.*, *Luke* 8. 47.
Acts 9. 6. he *t.* and astonished said, Lord, what wilt
 16. 29. came *trembling*, and fell down before Paul
1 Cor. 2. 3. and in fear, and in much *trembling*
2 Cor. 7. 15. how with fear and *t.* ye received him
Eph. 6. 5. with fear and *trembling*, in singleness
Phil. 2. 12. work out your own salvation with fear and *t.*
 TRENCH.

1 Sam. 17. 20. he came to the *t.*, as the host was going
 26. 5. Saul lay in the *trench*, 7. [the *trench*
2 Sam. 20. 15. a bank against the city, and it stood in
1 Kings 18. 32. he made a *trench* about the altar
 35. and he filled the *trench* also with water, 38.
Luke 19. 43. thine enemies shall cast a *t.* about thee
 TRESPASS.

Gen. 31. 36. Laban, What is my *t.*? what is my sin
 50. 17. Forgive, I pray thee now, the *t.* of thy brethren
Ezra 22. 9. For all manner of *t.*, whether it be for ox
Lev. 5. 15. he shall bring for his *t.* unto the Lord a ram
 26. 40. with their *trespass* which they trespassed
Num. 5. 6. to do a *trespass* against the Lord
 7. he shall recompense his *trespass* with the principal
 8. if the man have no kinsman to recompense the *t.*
 27. and have done *trespass* against her husband
1 Sam. 25. 28. forgive the *trespass* of thine handmaid
1 Chron. 21. 3. why will he be a cause of *t.* to Israel?
2 Chron. 24. 18. Judah and Jerusalem for this their *t.*
 28. 13. ye intend to add more to our sins and to our *t.*
 33. 19. and all his sins, and his *trespass*
Ezra 9. 2. and rulers hath been chief in this *trespass*
 6. and our *trespass* is grown up unto the heavens
 7. have we been in a great *trespass* unto this day, 13.
 10. 10. taken strange wives, to increase the *t.* of Israel
 19. they offered a ram of the flock for their *trespass*
Ezek. 17. 20. will plead with him there for his *trespass*
 18. 24. in his *trespass* that he hath trespassed
Dan. 9. 7. thou hast driven them, because of their *t.*
 See COMMIT, COMMITTED, OFFERING.

TRESPASSES.

Ezra 9. 15. behold, we are before thee in our *t.* [t.
Psal. 68. 31. scalp of such an one as goeth on still in his
Ezek. 39. 26. borne their shame, and all their *trespasses*
Mat. 6. 14. For if ye forgive men their *t.*, *Mark* 11. 25.
 15. But if ye forgive not men their *t.*, neither will your
 Father forgive your *t.*, 18. 35. *Mark* 11. 26.
2 Cor. 5. 19. himself, not imputing their *t.* unto them
 985

Eph. 2. 1. you hath he quickened, who were dead in *t.*
Col. 2. 13. having forgiven you all *trespasses*
 TRESPASS money.

2 Kings 12. 16. The *t.* money and sin money was not brought
 TRESPASS, Verb.

1 Kings 8. 31. If any man *trespass* against his neighbour
2 Chron. 19. 10. warn them that they *trespass* not against
 the Lord—this do, and ye shall not *trespass*
 28. 22. in the time of his distress did he *t.* yet more
Mat. 18. 15. brother shall *t.* against thee, go and tell him
Luke 17. 3. If thy brother *t.* against thee, rebuke him
 4. if he *trespass* against thee seven times in a day
 TRESPASSED.

Lev. 5. 19. he hath certainly *trespassed* against the Lord
 26. 40. their *trespass* which they *t.*, *Dan.* 9. 7. *Isa.* 8. 1
Num. 5. 7. give it unto him against whom he hath *t.*
Deut. 32. 51. Because ye *t.* against me, *Ezek.* 39. 23, 26.
2 Chron. 26. 18. go out of the sanctuary; for thou hast *t.*
 29. 6. fathers have *t.*, and done that which was evil
 30. 7. like your brethren, which *t.* against the Lord
 33. 23. but Amos *trespassed* more and more
Ezra 10. 2. Ezra, We have *trespassed* against our God
Ezek. 17. 20. for his *trespass* that he hath *t.*, 18. 24.
 TRESPASSING.

Lev. 6. 7. for any thing of all that he hath done in *t.*
Ezek. 14. 13. when the land sinneth against me by *t.*
 TRIAL.

Job 9. 23. he will laugh at the *trial* of the innocent
Ezek. 21. 13. it is a *trial*, and what if the sword condemn
2 Cor. 8. 2. How that in a great *trial* of affliction
Heb. 11. 36. others had *trial* of cruel mockings
1 Pet. 1. 7. *trial* of your faith, being much more precious
 4. 12. think it not strange concerning the fiery *trial*
 TRIBE.

Num. 1. 4. there shall be a man of every *t.*, 13. 2. | 34. 18.
 4. 18. Cut ye not off the *tribe* of the families of the
 18. 2. the *tribe* of thy father, bring thou [Kohathites
 31. 4. Of every *tribe* a thousand, 5, 6.
 36. 3. inheritance of the *t.* whereunto they are received,
 5. The *tribe* of the sons of Joseph hath said well [4.
 6. of the *tribe* of their father shall thy marry, 8.
 9. Neither shall the inheritance remove from one
tribe to another *tribe*, 12.

Deut. 1. 23. I took twelve men of you, one of a *tribe*,
Josh. 3. 12. | 4. 2, 4.

29. 18. family, or *tribe*, whose heart turneth away
Josh. 7. 14. the *tribe* which the Lord taketh shall come
 18. 4. Give out from among you three men for each *t.*
Judg. 18. 19. or that thou be a priest unto a *tribe*
 21. 3. there should be to day one *tribe* lacking, 6, 17.
1 Kings 11. 13. but will give one *tribe* to thy son, 32, 36.
1 Chron. 6. 61. which were left of the family of that *tribe*
Ezek. 47. 23. in what *tribe* the stranger sojourneth, there
Heb. 7. 13. to another *t.*, of which no man gave attendance
 14. of which *tribe* Moses spake nothing concerning
 See RAUBEN, SIMEON, and the rest.

TRIBES.

Exod. 39. 14. with his name, according to the 12 *t.*, 28. 21.
Num. 24. 2. abiding in his tents according to their *tribes*
 33. 54. to the *t.* of your fathers ye shall inherit, 26. 55.
 34. 13. to give unto the nine *t.*, and, *Josh.* 13. 7. | 14. 2.
 15. two *t.* and the half *tribe* have received, *Josh.* 14. 3.
Deut. 1. 13. your *t.*, and I will make them rulers, 15.
 12. 5. choose out of all your *t.* to put his name, 14.
 18. 5. God hath chosen him out of all thy *tribes*
Josh. 7. 14. ye shall be brought according to your *t.*, 16.
 23. 4. that remain; to be an inheritance for your *t.*
1 Sam. 10. 19. yourselves before the Lord by your *t.*
1 Kings 11. 31. and will give ten *tribes* to thee, 35.
 18. 31. twelve stones, according to the number of the *t.*
Psal. 105. 37. was not one feeble person among their *t.*
 122. 4. Whither the *tribes* go up, the *t.* of the Lord
Isa. 19. 13. even they that are the stay of the *t.* thereof
 49. 6. be my servant to raise up the *tribes* of Jacob
 63. 17. Return for thy servants' sake, the *t.* of thine
Ezek. 45. 8. to the house of Israel according to their *t.*

Nak. 48. 1. Now these are the names of the *tribes*. 23.
Hab. 3. 9. naked, according to the oaths of the *tribes*
Mat. 24. 30. then shall all the *tribes* of the earth mourn
Acts 26. 7. Unto which promise our twelve *t.*, instantly
James 1. 1. to the twelve *tribes* which are scattered
Rev. 7. 4. there were sealed 144,000 of all the *tribes*

TRIBULATION. [See ISRAEL.

Deut. 4. 30. art in *t.*, and all these things are come
Judg. 10. 14. let them deliver you in the time of your *a*
1 Sam. 26. 24. let him deliver me out of all *tribulation*
Mat. 13. 21. a while: for when *t.* or persecution ariseth
 24. 21. then shall be great *t.*, such as was not
 29. Immediately after the *tribulation*, *Mark* 13. 24.
Johs 16. 33. In the world ye shall have *tribulation*
Acts 14. 22. that we must through much *t.* enter
Rom. 2. 9. *T.* and anguish, upon every soul of man that
 5. 3. knowing that *t.* worketh patience [doeth evil
 8. 35. separate us from the love of Christ *i* shall *t.*
 12. 12. Rejoicing in hope; patient in *tribulation*
 * *2 Cor.* 1. 4. Who comforteth us in all our *tribulation*
 7. 4. I am exceeding joyful in all our *tribulation*
1 Thess. 3. 4. we told you before that we should suffer *t.*
2 Thess. 1. 6. to recompense *t.* to them that trouble you
Rev. 1. 9. who also am your brother, and companion in *t.*
 2. 9. I know thy works, and *tribulation*, and poverty
 10. ye shall have *t.* ten days: be thou faithful unto
 22. into great *tribulation*, except they repent [death
 7. 14. These are they which came out of great *t.*

TRIBULATIONS.

1 Sam. 10. 19. out of all your adversities and your *t.*
Rom. 5. 3. not only so, but we glory in *tribulations* also
Eph. 3. 13. I desire that ye faint not at my *t.* for you
2 Thess. 1. 4. faith in all your persecutions and *t.*

TRIBUTARY, IES.

Deut. 20. 11. people that *is* found therein shall be *t.*
Judg. 1. 30. dwelt among them, and became *t.*, 33, 35.
Lam. 1. 1. how is she become *tributary*!

TRIBUTE.

Gen. 49. 15. to bear, and became a servant unto *tribute*
Num. 31. 28. levy a *t.* unto the Lord of the meap of war,
 37. the Lord's *tribute* of the sheep was 675 [41.
 38. the Lord's *t.* was 72 || 39. the Lord's *t.* was 61
 40. 16,000; of which the Lord's *t.* was 32 persons
Deut. 16. 10. thy God with a *tribute* of a freewill offering
Josh. 17. 13. put the Canaanites to *t.*, 18. 10. *Judg.* 1. 28.
2 Sam. 20. 24. And Adoram was over the *t.*, *1 Kings*
 4. 6. | 12. 18. | *2 Chron.* 10. 18.
1 Kings 9. 21. did Solomon levy a *tribute*, *2 Chron.* 8. 8.
2 Kings 23. 33. and put the land to a *tribute* [silver
2 Chron. 17. 11. brought Jehoshaphat presents, and *t.*
Ezra 4. 13. then will they not pay toll, *t.*, and custom
 20. and toll, *tribute*, and custom, was paid unto them
 6. 8. even of the *tribute* beyond the river
 7. 24. it shall not be lawful to impose toll, *tribute*
Neh. 5. 4. We have borrowed money for the king's *t.*
Ezra 10. 1. king Artaxerxes laid a *tribute* upon the land
Psal. 12. 24. but the *blameful* shall be under *tribute*
Mat. 17. 24. they that received *tribute* money came to
 Peter, and said, Doth not your master pay *t.*?
 25. kings of the earth take custom or *t.*? of their own
 23. 17. Is it lawful to give *t.* unto Caesar, *Mat.* 12. 14.
 19. Shew me the *tribute* money [Luke 20. 22.
Luke 23. 2. and forbidding to give *tribute* to Caesar
Rom. 13. 6. For this cause pay ye *tribute* also
 7. to all their dues: *t.* to whom *t.* is due; custom

TRICKLETH.

Lam. 3. 49. Mine eye *tricketh* down, and ceaseth not
 TRIED. See after TRY.

TRIMMED, EST.

2 Sam. 10. 24. nor *trimmed* his beard, nor washed
Jer. 2. 33. Why *trimmest* thou thy way to seek love?
Mat. 25. 7. all those virgins came, and *t.* their lamps

TRIUMPH.

Psal. 47. 1. shout unto God with the voice of *triumph*
 TRIUMPH, Verb.
2 Sam. 1. 20. lest the daughters of the uncircumcised *t.*
 984

Psal. 25. 2. let not mine enemies *triumph* over me
 41. 11. favourest me, because mine enemy doth not *t.*
 60. 8. Philistia, *triumph* thou because of me
 92. 4. I will *triumph* in the works of thy hands
 94. 3. how long shall the wicked *triumph*?
 106. 47. and to *triumph* in thy praise
 108. 9. I cast out my shoe; over Philistia will I *t.*
 2 *Cor.* 2. 14. which always causeth us to *t.* in Christ
 TRIUMPHED.

Exod. 15. ¶ unto the Lord, for he hath *t.* gloriously, 21.
 TRIUMPHING.

Job 20. 5. That the *triumphing* of the wicked is short
Col. 2. 15. he made a show of them openly, *t.* over them
 TRODDEN.

Deut. 1. 36. I give the land that he hath *t.* *Josh.* 14. 9.
Judg. 5. 21. O my soul, thou hast *trodden* down strength
Job 22. 15. the old way which wicked men have *trodden*
 28. 8. lion's whelps have not *t.* it, nor the fierce lion
Psal. 119. 118. Thou hast *t.* down all them that err
Isa. 5. 5. the wall thereof, and it shall be *trodden* down
 14. 19. as a carcass *trodden* under feet
 18. 2. a nation meted out and *trodden* down, 7.
 25. 10. Moab shall be *trodden* down—as straw is *t.*
 28. 3. the drunkards of Ephraim, shall be *t.* under
 18. scourge shall pass through, then ye shall be *t.*
 63. 3. I have *trodden* the winepress alone
 18. our adversaries have *trodden* down thy sanctuary
Jer. 12. 10. my vineyard, they have *trodden* my portion
Lam. 1. 15. The Lord hath *t.* under foot all my mighty
 men—hath *t.* the virgin, the daughter of Judah
Ezek. 34. 19. my flock, they eat that which ye have *t.*
Dan. 8. 13. the sanctuary and the host to be *trodden*
Mic. 7. 10. now shall she be *trodden* down as the mire
Mat. 5. 13. and to be *trodden* under foot of men
Luke 8. 5. some fell by the way side; and it was *t.* down
 21. 24. Jerusalem shall be *t.* down of the Gentiles
Heb. 10. 29. who hath *t.* under foot the Son of God
Rev. 14. 20. the winepress was *trodden* without the city
 TRODE.

Judg. 9. 27. and *trode* the grapes, and made merry
 20. 43. *t.* them down with ease over against Gibeon
 2 *Kings* 7. 17. the people *t.* upon him in the gate, 20.
 9. 33. and he *trode* her under foot
 14. 9. and *trode* down the thistle, 2 *Chron.* 25. 18.
Luke 12. 1. inasmuch that they *trode* one upon another
 TROOP.

Gen. 30. 11. Leah said, A *troop* cometh
 49. 19. Gad, a *troop* shall overcome him: but he
1 Sam. 30. 8. saying, Shall I pursue after this *troop*?
2 Sam. 2. 25. after Abner, and became one *troop*
 3. 22. of David and Joab came from pursuing a *troop*
 22. 30. by thee I have run through a *t.*, *Psal.* 18. 29.
 23. 13. *t.* of the Philistines pitched in the valley, 11.
Isa. 65. 11. that prepare a table for that *troop*
Jer. 18. 22. shalt bring a *troop* suddenly upon them
Hos. 7. 1. the *troop* of robbers spoileth without
Amos 9. 6. and hath founded his *troop* in the earth
 TROOPS.

Job 6. 19. *t.* of Tema looked, the companies of Shela
 19. 12. His *t.* come together, and raise up their way
Jer. 5. 7. assembled themselves by *troops* in the harlots'
Hos. 6. 9. as *t.* of robbers wait for a man, so [houses
Mic. 5. 1. gather thyself in *troops*, O daughter of *troops*
Hab. 3. 16. he will invade them with his *troops*
 TROUBLE.

1 Chron. 22. 14. in my *t.* I have prepared for the house
2 Chron. 15. 4. they in their *t.* did turn, *Neh.* 9. 27.
 29. 8. he hath delivered them to *trouble*
Neh. 9. 32. let not all the *t.* seem little before thee
Job 3. 26. neither was I quiet; yet *trouble* came
 5. 6. neither doth *trouble* spring out of the ground
 7. man is born unto *trouble*, as the sparks fly upward
 14. I born of a woman is of few days, and full of *t.*
 15. 24. *Trouble* and anguish shall make him afraid
 27. 9. Will God hear his cry when *trouble* cometh
 30. 25. Did not I weep for him that was in *trouble*

Job 34. 29. he giveth quietness, who then can make *t.*?
 38. 23. Which I have reserved against the time of *t.*
Psalm 9. 9. for the oppressed, a refuge in times of *t.*
 13. O Lord; consider my *trouble* which I suffer
 10. 1. why hidest thou thyself in times of *trouble*?
 22. 11. Be not far from me; for *trouble* is near
 27. 5. For in the time of *trouble* he shall hide me
 31. 7. in thy mercy: for thou hast considered my *t.*
 9. Have mercy upon me, O Lord, for I am in *t.* [me
 32. 7. shalt preserve me from *t.*; thou shalt compass
 37. 39. the Lord: he is their strength in the time of *t.*
 41. 1. the Lord will deliver him in time of *trouble*
 46. 1. refuge and strength, a very present help in *t.*
 54. 7. he hath delivered me out of all *trouble* [man
 60. 11. Give us help from *t.*: for vain is the help of
 66. 14. my mouth hath spoken, when I was in *trouble*
 69. 17. I am in *trouble*: hear me speedily, 102. 2.
 73. 5. They are not in *trouble* as other men
 78. 33. consume in vanity, and their years in *trouble*
 49. and *trouble*, by sending evil angels among them
 81. 7. Thou calledst in *trouble*, and I delivered thee
 91. 15. I will be with him in *t.*; I will deliver him
 107. 6. they cried unto the Lord in their *t.*, 13, 19, 28.
 26. to the depths: their soul is melted because of *t.*
 116. 3. the pains of hell gat hold upon me: I found *t.*
 119. 143. *Trouble* and anguish have taken hold on me
 138. 7. I walk in the midst of *t.*, thou wilt revive me
 142. 2. I shewed before him my *trouble*
 143. 11. bring my soul out of *trouble*
Psalm 11. 8. The righteous is delivered out of *t.*, 12. 13.
 15. 6. but in the revenues of the wicked is *trouble*
 16. than great treasure and *trouble* therewith
 25. 19. Confidence in an unfaithful man in time of *t.*
Isaiah 1. 14. feasts my soul hateth: they are a *trouble*
 8. 22. they shall look unto the earth; and behold *t.*
 17. 14. And behold at eveningtide *trouble*
 26. 16. Lord, in *t.* have they visited thee, they poured
 30. 6. beasts of the south: into the land of *trouble*
 33. 2. our salvation also in the time of *trouble* [*t.*
 46. 7. yet can he not answer, nor save him out of his
 65. 23. shall not labour in vain, nor bring forth for *t.*
Jeremiah 2. 27. in the time of their *t.* they will say, Arise
 28. if they can save thee in the time of thy *trouble*
 8. 15. for a time of health, and behold *t.*! 14. 19.
 11. 12. not save them at all in the time of their *t.*
 14. in the time that they cry unto me for their *trouble*
 14. 8. hope of Israel, the saviour thereof in time of *t.*
 30. 7. it is even the time of Jacob's *trouble*
Lamentations 1. 21. all mine enemies have heard of my *trouble*
Dan 12. 1. there shall be a time of *t.*, such as never was
1 Cor. 7. 28. such shall have *t.* in the flesh: but I spare
2 Cor. 1. 4. be able to comfort them which are in any *t.*
 8. we would not, brethren, have you ignorant of our
2 Tim. 2. 9. Wherein I suffer *t.*, as an evil doer [*trouble*
TROUBLES. [See DAY.
Deut. 31. 17. many evils and *t.* shall befall them, 21.
Job 5. 19. He shall deliver thee in six *t.*: yea, in seven
Psalm 25. 17. The *troubles* of my heart are enlarged
 22. Redeem Israel, O God, out of all his *troubles*
 34. 6. and saved him out of all his *troubles*, 17.
 71. 20. Thou, which hast shewed me great and sore *t.*
 88. 3. my soul is full of *troubles*: and my life
Prov. 21. 23. his tongue keepeth his soul from *troubles*
Isaiah 65. 16. because the former *troubles* are forgotten
Mark 13. 8. and there shall be famines and *troubles*
TROUBLE, Verb.
Josh. 6. 18. make the camp of Israel a curse, and *t.* it
 7. 25. troubled us! the Lord shall *t.* thee this day
Judg. 11. 35. thou art one of them that *trouble* me
2 Chron. 32. 18. to affright them, and to *trouble* them
Psalm 3. 1. Lord, how are they increased that *t.* me!
 13. 4. and those that *t.* me rejoice when I am moved
Ezek. 32. 13. neither shall the foot of man *trouble* them
 any more, nor the hoofs of beasts *t.* them
Dan. 4. 19. dream, or the interpretation thereof, *t.* thee
 5. 10. O king, live for ever: let not thy thoughts *t.*

Dan. 11. 44. and out of the north shall *trouble* him
Mat. 28. 10. Why *trouble* ye the woman! *Mark* 14. 6.
Luke 7. 6. Lord, *t.* not thyself: for I am not worthy
 8. 49. Thy daughter is dead; *trouble* not the Master
 11. 7. and say, *Trouble* me not; the door is now shut
Acts 15. 19. my sentence is, that we *trouble* not them
 16. 20. These men, being Jews, do exceedingly *t.* our
 20. 10. *T.* not yourselves; for his life is in him [city
Gal. 1. 7. there be some that *t.* you, and would pervert
 5. 12. I would they were even cut off which *t.* you
 6. 17. henceforth let no man *trouble* me: for I hear
2 Thess. 1. 6. tribulation to them: that *trouble* you
Heb. 12. 15. any root of bitterness springing up *t.* you
TROUBLED.
Gen. 34. 30. Ye have *troubled* me to make me to stink
 41. 8. in the morning that his spirit was *troubled*
 45. 3. brethren could not answer him; for they were *t.*
Exod. 14. 24. and *troubled* the host of the Egyptians
Josh. 7. 25. Joshua said, Why hast thou *troubled* us
1 Sam. 14. 20. said Jonathan, My father hath *t.* the land.
 16. 14. Saul, and an evil spirit from the Lord *t.* him
 28. 21. unto Saul, and saw that he was sore *troubled*
2 Sam. 4. 1. all the Israelites were *troubled*
1 Kings 18. 18. I have not *troubled* Israel; but thou
2 Kings 6. 11. the king of Syria was sore *t.* for this
Ezra 4. 4. people of Judah, and *t.* them in building
Job 4. 5. it toucheth thee, and thou art *troubled*
 21. 4. if it were so, why should not my spirit be *t.*?
 23. 15. am I *t.* at his presence: when I consider
 34. 20. and the people shall be *troubled* at midnight
Psal. 30. 7. thou didst hide thy face, and I was *troubled*
 38. 6. I am *troubled*; I am bowed down greatly
 46. 3. Though the waters thereof roar and be *t.*
 48. 5. they were *troubled*, and hasted away
 77. 3. I remembered God, and was *t.*: I complained
 4. I am so *troubled* that I cannot speak
 16. they were afraid; the depths also were *troubled*
 83. 17. Let them be confounded and *troubled* for ever
 90. 7. by thine anger, and by thy wrath are we *t.*
 104. 29. Thou hidest thy face, they are *troubled*
Prov. 25. 26. is as a fountain, and a corrupt spring
Isaiah 32. 10. days and years shall ye be *t.*, ye careless
 11. Tremble, ye women that are at ease; be *troubled*
 57. 20. But the wicked are like the *troubled* sea
Jeremiah 31. 20. therefore my bowels are *troubled* for him
Lam. 1. 20. I am in distress: my bowels are *t.*, 2. 11.
Ezek. 7. 27. hands of the people of the land shall be *t.*
 26. 18. the isles that are in the sea shall be *troubled*
 27. 36. they shall be *troubled* in their countenance
Dan. 2. 1. dreams, wherewith his spirit was *troubled*, 3.
 4. 5. and the visions of my head *troubled* me, 7. 15.
 10. astonished for one hour, and his thoughts *t.* him
 5. 9. Then was king Belshazzar greatly *troubled*, 6.
 7. 28. As for me Daniel, my cogitations much *t.* me
Zech. 10. 2. were *t.*, because there was no shepherd
Mat. 2. 3. he was *troubled*, and all Jerusalem with him
 14. 26. walking on the sea, they were *t.*, *Mark* 6. 50.
 24. 6. be not *t.*: for all these things must come, *Mark*
Luke 1. 12. when Zacharias saw him, he was *t.* [13. 7.
 29. she was *t.* at his saying, and cast in her mind
 10. 41. thou art careful and *t.* about many things
 24. 38. Why are ye *t.*? and why do thoughts arise
John 5. 4. season into the pool, and *troubled* the water
 7. I have no man, when the water is *t.*, to put me
 11. 33. he groaned in the spirit, and was *t.*, 13. 21.
 12. 27. Now is my soul *t.*; and what shall I say!
 14. 1. Let not your heart be *troubled*, 27.
Acts 15. 24. certain which went out from us have *t.* you
 17. 8. they *t.* the people and the rulers of the city
2 Cor. 4. 8. We are *troubled* on every side, 7. 5.
2 Thess. 1. 7. And to you who are *troubled* rest with us
 2. 2. be *troubled*, neither by spirit, nor by word
1 Pet. 3. 14. not afraid of their terror, neither be *t.*
TROUBLEDST, EST.
Ezek. 32. 2. and *troubledst* the waters with thy feet
Mark 5. 35. dead: why *t.* thou the Master any further!

TROUBLETH.

1 Sam. 16. 15. an evil spirit from God troubleth thee
 1 Kings 18. 17. Art thou he that troubleth Israel?
 Job 22. 10. sudden fear t. thee || 23. 16. the Almighty t.
 Prov. 11. 17. he that is cruel t. his own flesh [me
 29. He that t. his own house shall inherit the wind
 15. 27. He that is greedy of gain t. his own house
 Dan. 4. 9. no secret troubleth thee, tell me the visions
 Luke 18. 5. because this widow t. me, I will avenge her
 Gal. 5. 10. he that t. you shall bear his judgment

TROUBLING.

Job 3. 17. There the wicked cease from troubling
 John 5. 4. first after the t. of the water stepped in

TROUBLER.

1 Chron. 2. 7. Achar, the t. of Israel, who transgressed
 TROUBLOUS.

Dan. 9. 25. built again, and the wall, even in t. times
 TROUGH, S.

Gen. 24. 20. emptied her pitcher into the t., and ran
 30. 38. in the watering troughs when the flocks came
 Exod. 2. 16. filled the t. to water their father's flock
 TROW.

Luke 17. 9. that were commanded him? I trow not
 TRUCEBREAKERS.

2 Tim. 3. 3. Without natural affection, trucebreakers
 TRUE.

Gen. 42. 11. we are t. men, 31. || 19. If ye be true men
 33. Hereby shall I know that ye are t. men; leave, 34.
 Deut. 17. 4. it be true, and the thing certain, 22. 20.
 Josh. 2. 12. my father's house, and give me a true token
 Ruth 3. 12. it is t. that I am thy near kinsman: howbeit
 2 Sam. 7. 28. thou art that God, and thy words be true
 1 Kings 10. 6. a true report that I heard, 2 Chron. 9. 5.
 22. 16. tell me nothing but that which is true
 Neh. 9. 13. gavest them right judgments, and true laws
 Psal. 19. 9. the judgments of the Lord are true
 119. 160. Thy word is true from the beginning
 Prov. 14. 25. A true witness delivereth souls
 Jer. 42. 5. Lord be a t. and faithful witness between us
 Ezek. 18. 8. hath executed true judgment between man
 Dan. 3. 14. Is it true, O Shadrach [and man
 24. T. O king || 6. 12. thing is t., according to the law
 8. 26. told is true: wherefore shut thou up the vision
 10. 1. thing was true, but the time appointed was long
 Zech. 7. 9. Execute true judgment, and shew mercy
 Mat. 22. 16. we know that thou art true, Mark 12. 14.
 Luke 16. 11. who will commit to your trust the t. riches?
 John 1. 9. That was the t. Light, which lighteth every man
 4. 23. the true worshippers shall worship the Father
 37. that saying true, One soweth, and another reapeth
 5. 31. If I bear witness of myself, my witness is not t.
 32. the witness which he witnesseth of me is true
 6. 32. my Father giveth you the t. bread from heaven
 7. 18. the same is true || 8. 13. thy record is not true
 28. he that sent me is true, whom ye know not, 8. 26.
 8. 14. yet my record is true || 16. my judgment is true
 17. in your law, that the testimony of two men is t.
 10. 41. all things that John spake of this man were t.
 15. 1. I am the t. vine || 19. 35. his record is t., 21. 24.
 Acts 12. 9. wist not that it was true which was done
 2 Cor. 1. 18. But as God is t., our word toward you was
 6. 8. as deceivers, and yet true [not yea and nay
 Eph. 4. 24. is created in righteousness and true holiness
 Phil. 4. 3. I intreat these also, true yokefellow, help
 8. Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true
 1 Tim. 3. 1. This is a true saying, If a man desire
 Tit. 1. 13. This witness is t. Wherefore rebuke them
 Heb. 8. 2. the true tabernacle, which the Lord pitched
 9. 24. made with hands, which are the figures of the t.
 10. 22. draw near with a true heart in full assurance
 1 Pet. 5. 12. testifying that this is the true grace of God
 2 Pet. 2. 22. to the true proverb, The dog is turned
 1 John 2. 8. thing is t. in him and in you: because the
 darkness is past, and the t. light now shineth
 5. 20. that we may know him that is true, and we are
 in him that is t., even in his Son Jesus Christ

3 John 12. and ye know that our record is true
 Rev. 3. 7. These things saith he that is holy, he that is t.
 14. saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness
 6. 10. saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true
 15. 3. just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints
 16. 7. true and righteous are thy judgments, 19. 2.
 19. 9. These are the true sayings of God, 22. 6.
 11. he that sat upon him was called Faithful and T.
 21. 6. Write: for these words are true and faithful
 TRUE God.

2 Chron. 15. 3. Israel hath been without the true God
 Jer. 10. 10. the Lord is the t. God, he is the living God
 John 17. 3. that they might know thee the only t. God
 1 Thess. 1. 9. from idols to serve the living and t. God
 1 John 5. 20. This is the true God, and eternal life
 TRUMP.

1 Cor. 15. 52. at the last t.: for the trumpet shall sound
 1 Thess. 4. 16. with the t. of God: and the dead in Christ
 TRUMPET.

Exod. 19. 16. and the voice of the t. exceeding loud
 20. 18. noise of the t., and the mountain smoking
 Judg. 7. 16. and he put a trumpet in every man's hand
 Isa. 18. 3. and when he bloweth a trumpet, hear ye
 58. 1. spare not, lift up thy voice like a trumpet
 Hos. 8. 1. Set the trumpet to thy mouth. He shall come
 Zeph. 1. 16. A day of the trumpet and alarm
 Rev. 1. 10. a great voice, as of a trumpet, 4. 1.
 8. 13. by reason of the other voices of the trumpet
 9. 14. Saying to the sixth angel which had the t., Loose
 See BLEW, BLOW, BLOWN, SOUND.
 TRUMPETS.

Lev. 23. 24. a memorial of blowing of t., Num. 29. 1.
 Num. 10. 2. Make thee two t. of silver; of a whole piece
 Josh. 6. 6. let seven priests bear seven trumpets, 4, 8, 13.
 Judg. 7. 8. victuals in their hand, and their trumpets
 2 Kings 12. 13. bowls of silver, snuffers, basons, t.
 1 Chron. 13. 8. and with cymbals, and with t. [14.
 15. 28. with sound of the cornet, and with t., 2 Chr. 15.
 2 Chron. 5. 13. when they lifted up their voice with the
 20. 28. harps and t. unto the house of the Lord [t.
 29. 27. song of the Lord began also with the t., 26.
 Job 39. 25. He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha [noise
 Psal. 98. 6. With t. and sound of cornet make a joyful
 Rev. 8. 6. seven angels which had the seven trumpets, 2.
 TRUMPETERS. [See BLEW, BLOW.
 2 Kings 11. 14. the princes and the t. by the king
 2 Chron. 5. 13. as the t. and singers were as one
 29. 28. the singers sang, and the trumpeters sounded
 Rev. 18. 22. and t., shall be heard no more at all in thee
 TRUST.

Job 8. 14. and whose trust shall be a spider's web
 15. 15. Behold, he putteth no t. in his saints [his t.
 Psal. 40. 4. Blessed is that man that maketh the Lord
 71. 5. O Lord God: thou art my trust from my youth
 141. 8. in thee is my t.; leave not my soul destitute
 Prov. 22. 19. That thy trust may be in the Lord [fat
 28. 25. that putteth his t. in the Lord shall be made
 29. 25. whose putteth his t. in the Lord shall be safe
 Isa. 30. 3. the t. in the shadow of Egypt your confusion
 57. 13. that putteth his t. in me shall possess the land
 Luke 16. 11. who will commit to your t. the true riches?
 2 Cor. 3. 4. such t. have we through Christ to God-ward
 1 Tim. 1. 11. which was committed to my trust
 6. 20. keep that which is committed to thy trust
 TRUST, Verb. [See PUT.
 Ruth 2. 12. under whose wings thou art come to trust
 2 Sam. 22. 3. in him will I trust, Psal. 18. 2. | 91. 2.
 31. a buckler to all them that t. in him, Psal. 18. 30.
 2 Kings 18. 20. Now on whom dost thou t., that thou re-
 bellest against me? 2 Chron. 32. 10. Isa. 36. 5.
 21. king of Egypt unto all that t. on him, Isa. 36. 6.
 22. If ye say unto me, We t. in the Lord, Isa. 36. 7.
 30. Neither let Hezekiah make you trust, Isa. 36. 15.
 Job 13. 15. Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him
 15. 31. Let not him that is deceived t. in vanity [him
 35. 14. judgment is before him; therefore t. thou in

Job 39. 11. Wilt thou *t.* him, because his strength
Psal. 20. 7. Some *trust* in chariots, and some in horses
 25. 2. I *trust* in thee, 31. 6. | 55. 23. | 56. 3. | 143. 8.
 31. 19. thou hast wrought for them that *trust* in thee
 34. 22. none of them that *t.* in him shall be desolate
 37. 3. *Trust* in the Lord, 5. | 40. 3. | 62. 8. | 115. 9,
 10, 11. *Prov.* 3. 5. *Isa.* 26. 4.
 40. and save them, because they *t.* in him [save me
 44. 6. I will not *t.* in my bow, neither shall my sword
 49. 6. They that *trust* in their wealth, and boast
 52. 8. I *trust* in the mercy of God for ever and ever
 61. 4. I will *trust* in the covert of thy wings
 62. 10. *Trust* not in oppression, and become not vain
 64. 10. be glad in the Lord, and shall *trust* in him
 91. 4. and under his wings shalt thou *trust*
 118. 8. It is better to *t.* in the Lord than to put, 9.
 119. 42. that reproacheth me: for I *t.* in thy word
 125. 1. They that *t.* in the Lord shall be as mount Zion
 144. 2. my deliverer; my shield, and he in whom I *t.*
Prov. 31. 11. heart of her husband doth safely *t.* in her
Isa. 12. 2. God is my salvation; I will *t.*, and not be afraid
 14. 32. Zion, and the poor of his people shall *t.* in it
 30. 2. and to *trust* in the shadow of Egypt
 12. Because ye despise this word, and *t.* in oppression
 31. 1. and *trust* in chariots, because they are many
 42. 17. be greatly ashamed, that *t.* in graven images
 50. 10. no light! let him *t.* in the name of the Lord
 51. 5. wait upon me, and on mine arm shall they *t.*
 59. 4. they *trust* in vanity, and speak lies
Jer. 7. 4. *T.* ye not in lying words, saying, The temple
 8. Behold, ye *trust* in lying words, that cannot profit
 14. house, which is called by my name, wherein ye *t.*
 9. 4. and *trust* ye not in any brother
 28. 15. thou makest this people to *t.* in a lie, 29. 31.
 46. 25. even Pharaoh, and all them that *trust* in him
 49. 11. them alive; and let thy widows *trust* in me
Ezek. 16. 15. But thou didst *trust* in thine own beauty
 33. 13. if he *t.* to his own righteousness, and commit
Hos. 10. 13. of lies: because thou didst *t.* in thy way
Amos 6. 1. and *trust* in the mountain of Samaria
Mic. 7. 5. *T.* ye not in a friend, put ye not confidence
Nah. 1. 7. he knoweth them that *trust* in him
Zeph. 3. 12. they shall *trust* in the name of the Lord
Mat. 23. 21. in his name shall the Gentiles *t.*, *Rom.* 15.
Mark 10. 24. hard is it for them that *t.* in riches [12.
John 5. 45. that accuseth you, even Moses, in whom ye
Rom. 15. 24. for I *trust* to see you in my journey [trust
1 Cor. 16. 7. but I *trust* to tarry a while with you
2 Cor. 1. 9. we should not *trust* in ourselves, but in God
 10. in whom we *trust* that he will yet deliver us
 13. I *trust* ye shall acknowledge even to the end
 5. 11. I *t.* also are made manifest in your consciences
 10. 7. If any man *trust* to himself that he is Christ's
 13. 6. I *t.* that ye shall know that we are not repro-
Phil. 2. 24. I *trust* in the Lord that I also, 19. [bates
 3. 4. thinketh that he hath whereof he might *trust*
1 Tim. 4. 10. because we *trust* in the living God
 6. 17. nor *t.* in uncertain riches, but in the living God
Philom. 22. I *t.* that through your prayers I shall be
Heb. 13. 18. for we *t.* we have a good conscience [given
2 John 12. but I *trust* to come unto you, and speak
3 John 14. But I *trust* I shall shortly see thee
 TRUSTED.
Deut. 32. 37. their rock in whom they *trusted*
Judg. 11. 20. Sihon *trusted* not Israel to pass through
 20. 36. because they *trusted* unto the liars in wait
2 Kings 18. 5. He *trusted* in the Lord God of Israel
Psal. 13. 5. But I have *trusted* in thy mercy
 23. 4. Our fathers *t.* in thee: they *t.*, and thou, 5.
 8. He *trusted* on the Lord that he would deliver him
 26. 1. I have *trusted* also in the Lord, 28. 7. | 31. 14.
 33. 21. because we have *trusted* in his holy name
 41. 9. mine own familiar friend, in whom I *trusted*
 52. 7. but *trusted* in the abundance of his riches
 78. 22. not in God, and *trusted* not in his salvation
Isa. 47. 10. For thou hast *trusted* in thy wickedness

Jer. 13. 25. thou hast forgotten me, and *t.* in falsehood
 48. 7. For because thou hast *trusted* in thy works
 49. 4. O backsliding daughter! that *t.* in her treasures
Dan. 3. 28. and delivered his servants that *t.* in him
Zeph. 3. 2. she *t.* not in the Lord; she drew not near
Mat. 27. 43. He *t.* in God; let him deliver him now
Luke 11. 22. from him all his armour wherein he *t.*
 18. 9. parable unto certain which *t.* in themselves
 24. 21. we *trusted* that it had been he which should
Eph. 1. 12. praise of his glory, who first *t.* in Christ
 13. In whom ye also *t.*, after that ye heard the word
1 Pet. 3. 5. holy women also, who *t.* in God, adorned
 TRUSTEDST, EST.
Deut. 28. 52. fenced walls come down, wherein thou *t.*
2 Kings 18. 19. the king of Assyria, What confidence
 is this wherein thou *trustedst*? *Isa.* 36. 4.
 21. *t.* upon the staff of this bruised reed, *Isa.* 36. 6.
 19. 10. Let not thy God in whom thou *t.*, *Isa.* 37. 10.
Jer. 5. 17. impoverish thy fenced cities, wherein thou *t.*
 12. 5. if in the land of peace, wherein thou *trustedst*.
 TRUSTETH. [mouth
Job 40. 23. he *t.* that he can draw up Jordan into his
Psal. 21. 7. king *t.* in the Lord, and through the mercy
 32. 10. that *t.* in the Lord, mercy shall compass him
 34. 8. see that the Lord is good: blessed is the man
 that *t.* in him, 84. 12. *Prov.* 16. 20. *Jer.* 17. 7.
 57. 1. be merciful unto me: for my soul *t.* in thee
 86. 2. O thou my God, save thy servant that *t.* in thee
 115. 8. so is every one that *trusteth* in them, 135. 18.
Prov. 11. 28. He that *trusteth* in his riches shall fall
 28. 26. He that *trusteth* in his own heart is a fool
Isa. 26. 3. mind is stayed on thee: because he *t.* in thee
Jer. 17. 5. Cursed be the man that *trusteth* in man
Hab. 2. 18. lies, that the maker of his work *t.* therein
1 Tim. 5. 5. a widow indeed, and desolate, *t.* in God
 TRUSTING.
Psal. 112. 7. his heart is fixed, *trusting* in the Lord
 TRUSTY.
Job 12. 20. He removeth away the speech of the *trusty*
 TRUTH.
Gen. 24. 27. not left destitute my master of his mercy and
 32. 10. of all the *truth*, which thou hast shewed [his *t.*
 42. 16. be proved, whether there be any *truth* in you
Eccod. 18. 21. such as fear God, men of *truth*
 34. 6. and abundant in goodness and *truth*
Deut. 13. 14. behold, if it be *truth* || 32. 4. a God of *t.*
2 Sam. 2. 6. Lord shew kindness and *t.* unto you [these
 15. 20. take back thy brethren: mercy and *t.* be with
1 Kings 17. 24. the word of the Lord in thy mouth is *t.*
2 Kings 20. 19. if peace and *t.* be in my days, *Isa.* 39. 8.
2 Chron. 18. 15. that thou say nothing but the *truth*
 31. 20. wrought that which was good and right and *t.*
Eth. 9. 30. with words of peace and *truth*
Psal. 15. 2. and speaketh the *truth* in his heart
 25. 10. All the paths of the Lord are mercy and *t.*
 31. 5. thou hast redeemed me, O Lord God of *truth*
 45. 4. ride prosperously because of *t.* and meekness
 51. 6. thou desirest *truth* in the inward parts
 57. 3. God shall send forth his mercy and his *truth*
 60. 4. that it may be displayed because of the *t.* [him
 61. 7. O prepare mercy and *t.*, which may preserve
 85. 10. Mercy and *t.* are met together; righteousness
 11. *T.* shall spring out of the earth; and righteousness
 86. 15. and plenteous in mercy and *truth*
 89. 14. mercy and *truth* shall go before thy face
 91. 4. his *truth* shall be thy shield and buckler
 96. 13. righteousness, and the people with his *truth*
 98. 3. He hath remembered his mercy and his *truth*
 100. 5. his *truth* endureth to all generations, 117. 2.
 119. 30. I have chosen the way of *t.*: thy judgments
 142. and thy law is the *truth* || 151. all thy command-
 146. 6. which keepeth *truth* for ever [ments are *truth*
Prov. 3. 3. Let not mercy and *truth* forsake thee
 8. 7. For my mouth shall speak *truth*
 12. 17. that speaketh *t.* sheweth forth righteousness
 19. The lip of *truth* shall be established for ever

Prov. 14. 22. mercy and *t.* shall be to them that devise
 16. 6. By mercy and *truth* iniquity is purged [good
 20. 28. Mercy and *t.* preserve the king; and his throne
 22. 21. make thee know the certainty of the words of
t.; that they mightest answer the words of *t.*
 23. 23. Buy the *truth*, and sell it not; also wisdom
Ecdl. 12. 10. written was upright, even words of *truth*
Isa. 26. 1. thy counsels of old are faithfulness and *truth*
 26. 2. nation which keepeth the *truth* may enter in
 42. 3. he shall bring forth judgment unto *truth*
 43. 9. or let them hear, and say, It is *truth*
 59. 4. nor any pleadeth for *t.*: they trust in vanity
 14. *truth* is fallen in the street, and equity cannot
 15. Yea, *t.* faileth; and he that departeth from evil
Jer. 5. 1. that seeketh the *truth*; and I will pardon
 3. O Lord, are not thine eyes upon the *truth*?
 7. 28. *t.* is perished, and is cut off from their mouth
 9. 3. they are not valiant for the *truth* upon the earth
 5. his neighbour, and will not speak the *truth*
 33. 6. reveal unto them the abundance of peace and *t.*
Dan. 4. 37. the King of heaven, all whose works are *t.*
 7. 16. and asked him the *truth* of all this, 19.
 8. 12. and it cast down the *truth* to the ground
 10. 21. that which is noted in the scripture of *truth*
 11. 2. And now will I shew thee the *truth*
Hos. 4. 1. there is no *t.*, nor mercy, nor knowledge of
Mic. 7. 20. Thou wilt perform the *truth* to Jacob [God
Zech. 8. 3. Jerusalem shall be called a city of *truth*
 16. Speak ye every man the *t.* to his neighbour; exe-
 cute the judgment of *t.* and peace, *Eph.* 4. 26.
 19. cheerful feasts; therefore love the *t.* and peace
Mal. 2. 6. The law of *truth* was in his mouth
Mat. 15. 27. said, *Truth*, Lord: yet the dogs eat of the
Mark 5. 33. before him, and told him all the *t.* [crumbs
 12. 32. Well, Master, thou hast said the *truth*
John 1. 14. only begotten of the Father,) full of grace
 17. but grace and *truth* came by Jesus Christ [and *t.*
 5. 33. John, and he bare witness unto the *truth*
 8. 32. know the *truth*, and the *t.* shall make you free
 40. ye seek to kill me, a man that hath told you the *t.*
 44. because there is no *truth* in him
 45. because I tell you the *truth*, ye believe me not
 46. And if I say the *t.*, why do ye not believe me?
 14. 6. I am the way, the *truth*, and the life
 16. 7. I tell you the *t.*; It is expedient for you that I
 13. the Spirit of *t.* will guide you into all *t.* [go
 17. 17. thy word is *t.* || 19. be sanctified through the *t.*
 18. 37. into the world, that I should bear witness
 unto the *t.* Every one that is of the *t.* heareth
 38. Pilate saith unto him, What is *truth*?
Acts 26. 25. but speak forth the words of *truth*
Rom. 1. 18. of men, who hold the *t.* in unrighteousness
 25. Who changed the *truth* of God into a lie
 2. 2. sure that the judgment of God is according to *t.*
 8. that are contentious, and do not obey the *truth*
 20. which hath the form of knowledge and of the *truth*
 3. 7. For if the *truth* of God hath more abounded
 9. 1. I say the *truth* in Christ, I lie not, 1 *Tim.* 2. 7.
 15. 8. a minister of the circumcision for the *t.* of God
 1 *Cor.* 5. 8. the unleavened bread of sincerity and *truth*
 2 *Cor.* 4. 2. but by manifestation of the *t.*, commending
 7. 14. which I made before Titus, is found a *truth*
 11. 10. As the *t.* of Christ is in me, no man shall stop
 12. 6. I shall not be a fool; for I will say the *t.* [me
 13. 8. we can do nothing against the *t.*, but for the *t.*
Gal. 2. 5. the *t.* of the gospel might continue with you
 14. they walked not uprightly according to the *truth*
 3. 1. that ye should not obey the *truth*, 5. 7.
 4. 16. become your enemy, because I tell you the *t.*?
Eph. 4. 15. But speaking the *truth* in love, may grow up
 21. have been taught by him, as the *truth* is in Jesus
 5. 9. Spirit is in all goodness and righteousness and *t.*
 6. 14. having your loins girt about with *truth*
 2 *Thess.* 2. 10. they received not the love of the *truth*
 12. might be damned who believed not the *truth*
 13. sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the *truth*

1 *Tim.* 2. 4. to come unto the knowledge of the *truth*
 3. 15. the pillar and ground of the *truth*
 4. 3. of them, which believe and know the *truth*
 6. 5. men of corrupt minds, and destitute of the *truth*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 18. Who concerning the *t.* have erred [*truth*
 25. give them repentance to the acknowledging of the
 3. 7. never able to come to the knowledge of the *truth*
 8. withstood Moses, so do these also resist the *truth*
 4. 4. they shall turn away their ears from the *truth*
Tit. 1. 1. and the acknowledging of the *truth*
 14. commandments of men, that turn from the *truth*
Heb. 10. 26. we have received the knowledge of the *t.*
James 3. 14. glory not, and lie not against the *truth*
 5. 19. Brethren, if any of you do err from the *truth*
 1 *Pet.* 1. 22. have purified your souls in obeying the *t.*
 2 *Pet.* 2. 2. the way of *truth* shall be evil spoken of
 1 *John* 1. 6. walk in darkness, we lie, and do not the *t.*
 8. we deceive ourselves, and the *truth* is not in us
 2. 4. the *truth* is not in him [no lie is of the *truth*
 21. not written unto you because ye know not the *t.*
 27. anointing teacheth you of all things, and is *truth*
 3. 19. hereby we know that we are of the *truth*
 5. 6. that beareth witness, because the Spirit is *truth*
 2 *John* 1. not I only, but also all they that have known
 2. For the *truth*'s sake, which dwelleth in us [the *t.*
 3 *John* 3. came and testified of the *truth* that is in thee
 8. that we might be fellowhelpers to the *truth*
 12. hath good report of all men, and of the *t.* itself
 In TRUTH. [See SPIRIT.
Josh. 24. 14. serve him in sincerity and in *t.*, 1 *Sam.* 12.
Judg. 9. 15. If in *truth* ye anoint me king over you [24.
 1 *Kings* 2. 4. to walk before me in *truth*, 3. 6. [36. 3.
 2 *Kings* 20. 3. how I have walked before thee in *t.*, *Isa.*
Psal. 33. 4. all his works are done in *truth*, 111. 8.
 132. 11. The Lord hath sworn in *truth* unto David
 145. 18. to all that call upon him in *truth*
Isa. 10. 20. upon the Lord, the Holy One of Israel, in *t.*
 16. 5. established: and he shall sit upon it in *truth*
 48. 1. mention of the God of Israel, but not in *truth*
 61. 8. I will direct their work in *t.*, and I will make
Jer. 4. 2. swear, The Lord liveth, in *truth*, in judgment
Zech. 8. 8. I will be their God, in *t.* and in righteousness
Mat. 22. 16. teachest the way of God in *t.*, *Mark* 12. 14.
John 4. 23. worship the Father in spirit and in *t.*, 24.
 2 *Cor.* 7. 14. but as we spake all things to you in *truth*
Phil. 1. 18. in pretence, or in *truth*, Christ is preached
Col. 1. 6. and knew the grace of God in *truth*
 1 *Thess.* 2. 13. but as it is in *truth*, the word of God
 1 *John* 3. 18. neither in tongue; but in deed and in *t.*
 2 *John* 3. the Son of the Father, in *truth* and love
 4. I found of thy children walking in *truth*, 3 *John* 4.
 In the TRUTH.
Psal. 69. 13. hear me, in the *truth* of thy salvation
John 8. 44. abode not in the *t.* || 1 *Cor.* 13. 6. rejoiceth in
 2 *Pet.* 1. 12. and be established in the present *t.* [the *t.*
 2 *John* 1. whom I love in the *truth*, 3 *John* 1.
 3 *John* 3. even as thou walkest in the *truth*
 Of a TRUTH.
 1 *Sam.* 21. 5. Of a *truth* women have been kept from us
 2 *Kings* 19. 17. Of a *t.*, Lord, the kings of Assyria have
 destroyed the nations, *Isa.* 37. 18.
Job 9. 2. it is so of a *truth*: but how should man be just
Isa. 5. 9. Of a *truth* many houses shall be desolate
Jer. 26. 15. for of a *t.* the Lord hath sent me unto you
Dan. 2. 47. Of a *t.* it is, that your God is a God of gods
Mat. 14. 33. saying, I say *truth* thou art the Son of God
Luke 4. 26. But I tell you of a *truth*, 9. 27. [ruler
 12. 44. Of a *t.* I say unto you, that he will make him
 21. 3. Of a *truth* I say unto you, that this poor widow
 22. 59. Of a *truth* this fellow also was with him
John 6. 14. This is of a *truth* that prophet, 7. 40.
Acts 4. 27. of a *t.* against thy holy child Jesus [persons
 10. 34. Of a *t.* I perceive that God is no respecter of
 1 *Cor.* 14. 25. and report that God is in you of a *truth*
 Thy TRUTH.
Psal. 25. 6. Lead me in thy *truth*, and teach me

Paul. 26. 3. before mine eyes: and I have walked in *thy t.*
30. 9. the dust praise thee: shall it declare *thy t.*?
40. 10. I have not concealed thy lovingkindness: and
11. and *thy truth* continually preserve me [*thy truth*]
43. 3. send out thy light and *thy t.*: let them lead me
54. 5. evil unto mine enemies: cut them off in *thy t.*
57. 10. and *thy truth* unto the clouds, 108. 4.
71. 22. praise thee with the psalter, even *thy truth*
86. 11. I will walk in *thy truth*: unite my heart
89. 49. which thou swarest unto David in *thy truth*
115. 1. for thy mercy, and for *thy truth's* sake, 138. 2.
Ier. 38. 18. that go down into the pit cannot hope for *thy t.*
19. the father to the children shall make known *thy t.*
Dan. 9. 13. from our iniquities, and understand *thy t.*
John 17. 17. Sanctify them through *thy truth*
Word of TRUTH. [mouth
Paul. 110. 43. take not the word of *t.* utterly out of my
2 *Cor.* 6. 7. By the word of *truth*, by the power of God
Eph. 1. 13. trusted, after that ye heard the word of *truth*
Col. 1. 5. whereof ye heard before in the word of the *t.*
2 *Tim.* 2. 15. rightly dividing the word of *truth* [*truth*]
James 1. 18. Of his own will begat he us with the word of
TRY.

Judg. 7. 4. unto the water, and I will *try* them for thee
2 *Chron.* 32. 31. God left him, to *try* him
Job 7. 18. every morning, and *try* him every moment?
12. 11. Doth not the ear *t.* words? and the mouth taste
Psalm. 11. 4. his eyelids *try*, the children of men
26. 2. prove me; *try* my reins and my heart
139. 23. *try* me, and know my thoughts
Jer. 6. 27. that thou mayest know and *try* their way
9. 7. I will melt them, and *try* them, *Zech.* 13. 9.
17. 10. I the Lord search the heart, I *try* the reins
Lam. 3. 40. Let us search and *try* our ways, and turn
Isa. 11. 35. them of understanding shall fall, to *try*
1 *Cor.* 3. 13. the fire shall *try* every man's work [them]
1 *Pet.* 4. 12. the fiery trial which is to *try* you
1 *John* 4. 1. but *try* the spirits whether they are of God
Rev. 3. 10. to *try* them that dwell upon the earth
TRIED.

Deut. 21. 5. every controversy and every stroke be *tried*
2 *Sam.* 22. 31. the word of the Lord is *t.*, *Psalm.* 18. 30.
Job 23. 10. he hath *tried* me, I shall come forth as gold
34. 36. My desire is that *Job* may be *t.* unto the end
Psalm. 12. 6. pure words: as silver *t.* in a furnace of earth
17. 3. thou hast *tried* me, and shalt find nothing
66. 10. thou hast *tried* us, as silver is *tried*
103. 19. the word of the Lord *tried* him
Isa. 28. 16. in Zion for a foundation a stone, a *t.* stone
Jer. 12. 3. hast seen me, and *t.* mine heart toward thee
Dan. 12. 10. Many shall be purified, and made white,
Zech. 13. 9. and will *try* them as gold is *tried* (and *tried*
Hab. 11. 17. Abraham, when he was *t.*, offered up Isaac
James 1. 12. when he is *t.*, he shall receive the crown
1 *Pet.* 1. 7. though it be *tried* with fire, might be found
Rev. 2. 2. hast *tried* them which say they are apostles
10. cast some of you into prison, that ye may be *tried*
3. 18. I counsel thee to buy of me gold *tried* in the fire
TRIEST.

1 *Chron.* 29. 17. my God, that thou *t.* the heart, *Jer.* 11. 20.
Jer. 20. 12. But, O Lord of hosts, that *t.* the righteous
TRIETH.

Job 34. 3. the ear *t.* words, as the mouth tasteth meat
Psalm. 7. 9. the righteous God *trieth* the hearts and reins
11. 5. The Lord *trieth* the righteous: but the wicked
Prov. 17. 3. furnace for gold: but the Lord *t.* the hearts
1 *Thess.* 2. 4. not as pleasing men, but God, which *t.* our
TRYING. [hearts

James 1. 3. the trying of your faith worketh patience
TUMBLED.

Judg. 7. 13. a cake of barley bread *t.* into the host
TUMULT.

1 *Sam.* 4. 14. What meaneth the noise of this *tumult*?
2 *Sam.* 18. 29. I saw a great *t.*, but I knew not what
2 *Kings* 10. 28. thy *t.* is come up into mine ears, *Isa.* 37.
Psalm. 85. 7. they waves, and the *t.* of the people [29].

Paul. 74. 28. the *t.* of those that rise up against thee in-
83. 2. For, lo, thine enemies make a *tumult* [creaseth
Isa. 33. 3. At the noise of the *t.* the people fled [fire
Jer. 11. 16. with the noise of a great *t.* he hath kindled
Hos. 10. 14. Therefore shall a *t.* arise among thy people
Amos 2. 2. and Moab shall die with *t.*, with shouting
Zech. 14. 13. *t.* from the Lord shall be among them
Mat. 27. 24. but that rather a *t.* was made, he took water
Mark 5. 38. and seeth the *tumult*, and them that wept
Acts 21. 34. he could not know the certainty for the *t.*
24. 18. temple, neither with multitude, nor with *t.*

TUMULTS.

Amos 3. 9. behold the great *t.* in the midst thereof
2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in imprisonments, in *tumults*, in labours
12. 20. whisperings, swellings, *tumults*

TUMULTUOUS.

Isa. 13. 4. a *t.* noise of the kingdoms of nations
22. 2. Thou that art full of stirs, a *tumultuous* city
Jer. 48. 45. the crown of the head of the *t.* ones

TURN.

Esth. 2. 12. when every maid's *t.* was come to go in, 15.
TURN, Verb.

Gen. 24. 49. and if not, tell me; that I may *t.* to the right
Exod. 23. 27. make all thine enemies *turn* their backs
32. 12. *T.* from thy fierce wrath, and repent of this
Ier. 19. 4. *Turn* ye not unto idols, nor make [evil
Num. 14. 25. To morrow *turn* you, and get you
20. 17. we will not *t.* to the right hand nor to the left
21. 22. not *turn* into the fields, or into the vineyards
22. 23. Balaam smote the ass, to *t.* her into the way
26. in a narrow place, where was no way to *turn*
Deut. 1. 7. *Turn* you, and take your journey, 40. [anger
13. 17. that the Lord may *t.* from the fierceness of his
14. 25. Then shalt thou *t.* it into money, and bind up
30. 3. then the Lord thy God will *turn* thy captivity
31. 20. fat; then will they *t.* unto other gods, and serve
Josh. 1. 7. commanded thee: *t.* not from it to the right
22. 23. an altar to *t.* from following the Lord, 29. [hand
24. 20. strange gods, then he will *t.* and do you hurt
Judg. 20. 8. neither will we any of us *t.* into his house
1 *Sam.* 14. 7. *turn* thee; behold, I am with thee
22. 17. *Turn*, and slay the priests of the Lord, 18.
2 *Sam.* 14. 19. my lord the king, none can *t.* to the right
24. the king said, Let him *turn* to his own house
15. 31. *t.* the counsel of Ahithophel into foolishness
1 *Kings* 8. 36. *t.* from their sin, 2 *Chron.* 6. 26, 37. [7. 14.
9. 6. if ye shall at all *turn* from following me
17. 3. hence, and *turn* thee eastward, and hide thyself
22. 34. *T.* thine hand, and carry me, 2 *Chron.* 18. 33.
2 *Kings* 9. 18. with peace *t.* *turn* thee behind me, 19.
17. 13. *T.* ye from your evil ways, and keep my com-
mandments, *Jer.* 18. 8. [26. 3. *Zech.* 1. 4.
1 *Chron.* 12. 23. to *turn* the kingdom of Saul to him
2 *Chron.* 35. 22. Josiah would not *t.* his face from him
Neh. 1. 9. if ye *turn* unto me, and keep my command-
ments, *Ezek.* 18. 21. [33. 11, 14, 19.

4. 4. and *turn* their reproach upon their own head
9. 26. which testified against them to *t.* them to thee
Job 5. 1. and to which of the saints wilt thou *turn*?

14. 6. *Turn* from him, that he may rest, till he shall
23. 13. But he is in one mind, and who can *t.* him?
24. 4. They *turn* the needy out of the way: the poor
Psalm. 4. 2. how long will ye *turn* my glory into shame?
7. 12. If he *turn* not, he will whet his sword
21. 12. Therefore shalt thou make them *t.* their back
25. 16. *Turn* thee unto me, 69. 16. [86. 16.
85. 4. *Turn* us, O God of our salvation, and cause
119. 79. Let those that fear thee *turn* unto me
132. 11. sworn in *truth* unto David; he will not *turn*
Prov. 1. 23. *T.* you at my reproof: behold, I will pour
4. 15. pass not by it, *turn* from it, and pass away
27. *Turn* not to the right hand nor to the left

Cont. 2. 17. *turn*, my beloved, and be thou like a rose
Isa. 1. 25. *turn* my hand upon thee, and purely purge
13. 14. they shall every man *turn* to his own people
19. 6. they shall *t.* the rivers far away; and the brooks

Isa. 22. 18. will surely violently *t.* and toss thee like a ball
 23. 17. will visit Tyre, she shall *turn* to her hire
 28. 6. for strength to them that *turn* the battle
 30. 21. walk ye in it, when ye *t.* to the right hand, and
 31. 6. *T.* ye unto him from whom the children of Israel
 59. 20. unto them that *t.* from transgression in Jacob
Jer. 2. 35. innocent, surely his anger shall *t.* from me
 3. 7. *Turn* thou unto me. But she returned not
 14. *Turn*, O backsliding children, saith the Lord
 13. 16. for light, he *turn* it into the shadow of death
 31. 13. for I will *turn* their mourning into joy
 18. to the yoke: *turn* thou me, and I shall be turned
 44. 5. nor inclined their ear to *turn* from their wicked-
 50. 16. they shall *turn* every one to his people [ness
Lam. 5. 21. *T.* thou us unto thee, O Lord, and we shall
Ezek. 3. 19. if thou warn the wicked, and he *t.* not, 33. 9.
 20. When a righteous man doth *t.* from his righteousness
 4. 8. thou shalt not *t.* thee from one side to another
 7. 22. My face will I *turn* also from them
 • 14+6. Repent, and *t.* yourselves from your idols, 18.
 30, 32. | 33. 11. *Joel* 2. 12.
 36. 9. I will *turn* unto you, and ye shall be tilled
 38. 12. to *turn* thine hand upon the desolate places
Dan. 9. 13. that we might *turn* from our iniquities
 11. 18. shall he *turn* his face unto the isles—his own
 reproach he shall cause it to *turn* upon him
 19. Then he shall *turn* his face toward the fort
 12. 3. they that *t.* many to righteousness as the stars
Hos. 5. 4. They will not frame their doings to *turn*
 12. 6. Therefore *turn* thou to thy God: keep mercy
Amos 1. 8. and I will *turn* mine hand against Ekron
 5. 7. Ye who *turn* judgment to wormwood
 8. 10. And I will *turn* your feasts into mourning
Jonah 3. 8. let them *turn* every one from his evil way
Zeph. 3. 9. then will I *t.* to the people a pure language
Zech. 1. 3. *Turn* ye unto me, saith the Lord of hosts
 9. 12. *Turn* you to the strong hold, ye prisoners of hope
 13. 7. I will *turn* mine hand upon the little ones
Mal. 4. 6. he shall *t.* the heart of the fathers, *Luke* 1. 17.
Mat. 5. 39. on thy right cheek, *turn* to him the other
Luke 21. 13. And it shall *turn* to you for a testimony
Acts 13. 46. life, lo, we *turn* to the Gentiles
 14. 15. that ye should *turn* from these vanities
 26. 18. and to *turn* them from darkness to light
 20. that they should repent and *turn* to God
Phil. 1. 19. I know that this shall *turn* to my salvation
Tit. 1. 14. commandments of men, that *t.* from the truth
James 3. 3. obey us; and we *t.* about their whole body
2 Pet. 2. 21. known it, to *t.* from the holy commandment
Rev. 11. 6. power over waters to *turn* them to blood
 TURN again.
Lev. 13. 16. If the raw flesh *turn* again, and be changed
Judg. 11. 8. Therefore we *turn* again to thee now
Ruth 1. 11. Naomi said, *Turn* again, my daughters, 12.
1 Sam. 15. 25. pardon my sin, and *t.* again with me, 30.
1 Kings 8. 33. shall *turn* again to thee, and confess
 12. 27. heart of this people *turn* again unto their lord
 13. 9. water, nor *turn* again by the same way, 17.
2 Kings 1. 6. Go, *t.* again unto the king that sent you
 20. 5. *Turn* again, and tell Hazeekiah the captain
2 Chron. 30. 6. *t.* again unto the Lord || 9. if ye *t.* again
Job 34. 15. man shall *turn* again unto dust, *Ecol.* 3. 20.
Psal. 18. 37. neither did I *t.* again till they were consumed
 60. 1. thou hast been displeased; O *turn* thyself to us
 80. 3. *Turn* us again, O God, 7, 19. [again
 85. 8. to his saints: but let them not *t.* again to folly
 104. 9. that they *turn* not again to cover the earth
 126. 4. *T.* again our captivity, O Lord, as the streams
Ecol. 3. 20. all are of the dust, and all *t.* to dust again
Jer. 25. 5. *T.* ye again now every one from his evil way
 31. 21. *t.* again, O virgin—*t.* again to these thy cities
Lam. 3. 40. try our ways, and *turn* again to the Lord
Ezek. 8. 6. *t.* thee yet again, and thou shalt see, 13, 15.
Mic. 7. 19. He will *turn* again, he will have compassion
Zech. 10. 9. shall live with their children, and *t.* again
Mat. 7. 6. under their feet, and *turn* again and rend you

Luke 10. 6. if not, it shall *turn* to you again
 17. 4. and seven times in a day *turn* again to thee
Gal. 4. 9. known of God, how *turn* ye again to the weak
 TURN aside.
Exod. 3. 3. I will now *turn* aside, and see this great sight
Deut. 5. 32. ye shall not *turn* aside to the right hand or
 11. 16. and ye *turn* aside, and serve other gods, 20.
 17. 20. that he *turn* not aside from the commandment
 31. 29. corrupt yourselves, and *t.* aside from the way
Josh. 23. 6. the law of Moses, that ye *turn* not aside
 therefrom, 1 *Sam.* 12. 20, 21.
Judg. 10. 12. not *t.* aside hither into the city of a stranger
Ruth 4. 1. Ho, such a one! *turn* aside, sit down here
2 Sam. 2. 21. *T.* thee aside—Asahel would not *t.* aside, 22.
 23. Howbeit he refused to *t.* aside: wherefore Abner
 18. 30. king said unto him, *T.* aside, and stand here
Paul. 40. 4. the proud, nor such as *turn* aside to lies
 101. 3. I hate the work of them that *turn* aside
 125. 5. for such as *turn* aside unto their crooked ways
Isa. 10. 2. To *turn* aside the needy from judgment
 29. 21. and *turn* aside the just for a thing of nought
 30. 11. Get you out of the way, *t.* aside out of the path
Lam. 3. 35. To *t.* aside the right of a man before the face
Amos 2. 7. and *turn* aside the way of the meek
 5. 12. and they *turn* aside the poor in the gate
Mal. 3. 5. and that *t.* aside the stranger from his right
 TURN away.
Gen. 27. 44. until thy brother's fury *turn* away, 45.
Num. 32. 15. For if ye *turn* away from after him, *Deut.*
 30. 17. *Josh.* 22. 16, 18. | *2 Chron.* 7. 19.
Deut. 7. 4. they will *turn* away thy son from following me
 13. 5. he hath spoken to *t.* you away from the Lord
 17. 17. wives to himself, that his heart *turn* not away
 23. 14. that he see no unclean thing in thee, and *t.* away
1 Kings 11. 2. they will *t.* away your heart after their gods
2 Kings 18. 24. *t.* away the face of one captain, *Isa.* 36. 9.
1 Chron. 14. 14. Go not up after them; *turn* away
2 Chron. 6. 42. *turn* not away the face of thine anointed
 25. 27. Amaziah did *t.* away from following the Lord
 29. 10. that his fierce wrath may *turn* away, 30. 8.
 30. 9. merciful, and will not *t.* away his face from you
Psal. 106. 23. in the breach, to *turn* away his wrath
 119. 37. *Turn* away mine eyes from beholding vanity
 39. *Turn* away my reproach which I fear [anointed
 132. 10. David's sake *turn* not away the face of thine
Prov. 24. 18. it displease him, and he *t.* away his wrath
 25. 10. and thine infamy *turn* not away [from him
 29. 8. but wise men *turn* away wrath [overcome me
Cant. 6. 5. *Turn* away thine eyes from me, for they have
Isa. 58. 13. If thou *turn* away thy foot from the sabbath
Jer. 2. 24. in her occasion who can *turn* her away?
 3. 19. My father; and shalt not *turn* away from me
 8. 4. shall he *turn* away, and not return?
 18. 20. and to *turn* away thy wrath from them
 29. 14. I will *turn* away your captivity, *Zeph.* 2. 7.
 32. 40. that I will not *turn* away from them [captivity
Lam. 2. 14. not discovered thine iniquity, *t.* *t.* away thy
Ezek. 14. 6. *t.* away your faces from all your abominations
Amos 1. 3. and for four, I will not *t.* away the punish-
 ment thereof, 6, 9, 11, 13. | 2. 1, 4, 6.
Jonah 3. 9. repent, and *turn* away from his fierce anger
Mal. 2. 6. and did *turn* many away from iniquity
Mat. 5. 42. that would borrow of thee *t.* not thou away
Acts 13. 8. seeking to *t.* away the deputy from the faith
Rom. 11. 26. and shall *t.* away ungodliness from Jacob
2 Tim. 3. 5. the power thereof: from such *turn* away
 4. 4. they shall *turn* away their ears from the truth
Heb. 12. 25. not we escape, if we *turn* away from him
 TURN back.
Deut. 23. 13. *t.* back and cover that which cometh [city
2 Sam. 19. 37. *t.* back again, that I may die in mine own
2 Kings 19. 28. bridle in thy lips, and I will *t.* thee back
 by the way, *Isa.* 37. 20. *Ezek.* 38. 4. | 39. 2.
Psal. 44. 10. Thou makest us to *t.* back from the enemy
 56. 9. I cry unto thee, then shall mine enemies *t.* back
Isa. 14. 27. stretched out, and who shall *turn* it back?

Jer. 4. 28. not repent, neither will I *turn back* from it
 6. 9. *turn back* thine hand as a grapegatherer
 21. 4. Behold, I will *turn back* the weapons of war
 40. 8. Flee ye, *turn back*, dwell deep, O inhabitants of
Zeph. 3. 20. when I *turn back* your captivity [Dedan
Mark 13. 16. let him that is in the field not *turn back*
 TURN in.

Gen. 19. 2. Behold now, my lords, *turn in*, I pray you
Judg. 4. 18. *Turn in*, my lord, *turn in* to me; fear not
 19. 11. let us *turn in* into this city of the Jebusites
2 Kings 4. 10. to us, that he shall *turn in* thither
Prov. 9. 4. Whoso is simple, let him *turn in* hither, 16.
 TURN to, or unto, the LORD.

Deut. 4. 30. if thou *turn to* the Lord thy God, 30. 10.
2 Chron. 15. 4. in their trouble did *turn unto* the Lord
Psalm. 22. 27. world shall remember and t. unto the Lord
Isa. 3. 40. try our ways, and *turn again to* the Lord
Hos. 14. 2. Take with you words, and *turn to* the Lord
Jos. 2. 13. not your garments, and *turn unto* the Lord
Luke 1. 16. children of Israel shall he *turn to* the Lord
2 Cor. 3. 16. t. to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away
 TURNED.

Gen. 3. 24. a flaming sword which *turned* every way
 38. 16. And he *turned* unto her by the way
 42. 24. he *turned* himself about from them, and wept
Erod. 7. 16. the rod which was *turned* to a serpent
 17. the waters which are in the river, and they shall
 be *turned* to blood, 20. *Psalm. 78. 44.* | 105. 29.
 10. 19. the Lord *turned* a mighty strong west wind
 14. 5. was *turned* against the people, and they said
Lec. 13. 3. hair in the plague is t. white, 10, 13, 17, 20, 25.
 4. and the hair thereof be not *turned* white
Num. 21. 33. they t. and went up by the way of Bashan
 22. 33. ass saw me, and t. from me these three times
Psalm. 23. 5. God t. the curse into a blessing, *Neh. 13. 2.*
 31. 18. in that they are *turned* unto other gods
Josh. 7. 26. the Lord t. from the fierceness of his anger
Judg. 2. 17. they *turned* quickly out of the way
 15. 4. took firebrands, and *turned* tail to tail
 20. 42. they t. their backs before the men of Israel
1 Sam. 10. 6. and shall be *turned* into another man
 14. 21. even they also t. to be with the Israelites
 47. whithersoever he *turned* himself, he vexed them
 15. 27. as Samuel *turned* about to go away, he laid
 17. 30. he t. from him toward another, and spake
2 Sam. 2. 19. after Abner; and in going he *turned* not
 19. 2. the victory that day was *turned* into mourning
1 Kings 2. 15. howbeit the kingdom is *turned* about
 28. Joab had t. after Adonijah—t. not after Absalom
 8. 14. the king *turned* his face about, and blessed all
 11. 9. angry with Solomon, because his heart was t.
2 Kings 5. 12. clean? So he t. and went away in a rage
 16. 18. king's entry without, *turned* he from the house
 20. 2. he t. his face to the wall, and prayed, *Isa. 38. 2.*
 23. 16. as Josiah t. himself, he spied the sepulchres
 25. no king before him, that *turned* to the Lord
 26. Lord t. not from the fierceness of his great wrath
1 Chron. 10. 14. and *turned* the kingdom unto David [t.
2 Chron. 12. 12. humbled himself, the wrath of the Lord
 20. 10. they t. from them, and destroyed them not
 29. 6. habitation of the Lord, and *turned* their backs
Ezra 6. 22. *turned* the heart of the king of Assyria
 10. 14. wrath of our God for this matter be t. from us
Neh. 9. 35. neither t. they from their wicked works
Psalm. 9. 1. though it was t. to the contrary, that the Jews
 26. the month which was t. unto them from sorrow
Jos. 16. 11. *turned* me over into the hands of the wicked
 10. 19. and they whom I loved are *turned* against me
 20. 14. Yet his meat in his bowels is t., it is the gall
 28. 5. and under it is *turned* up as it were fire
 30. 15. Terrors are t. upon me: they pursue my soul
 31. My harp also is t. to mourning, and my organ
 31. 7. If my step hath t. out of the way, and mine
 37. 12. it is *turned* round about by his counsels
 38. 14. It is *turned* as clay to the seal; and they stand
 41. 22. sorrow is *turned* into joy before him

Job 41. 28. slingstones are *turned* with him into stubble
 42. 10. And the Lord *turned* the captivity of Job
Psalm. 9. 17. The wicked shall be *turned* into hell
 30. 11. Thou hast t. for me my mourning into dancing
 32. 4. my moisture is t. into the drought of summer
 66. 6. He t. the sea into dry land: they went through
 81. 14. and *turned* my hand against their adversaries
 85. 3. t. thyself from the fierceness of thine anger
 89. 43. Thou hast also *turned* the edge of his sword
 105. 25. He *turned* their heart to hate his people
 114. 8. Which *turned* the rock into a standing water
 119. 59. and *turned* my feet unto thy testimonies
Ecc. 2. 12. I t. myself to behold wisdom, and madness
Isa. 21. 4. night of my pleasure hath he t. into fear
 28. 27. cart wheel *turned* about upon the cummin
 29. 17. Lebanon shall be *turned* into a fruitful field
 34. 9. the streams thereof shall be *turned* into pitch
 53. 6. we have *turned* every one to his own way
 63. 10. therefore he was *turned* to be their enemy
Jer. 2. 21. art thou t. into the degenerate plant [33.
 27. have t. their back unto me, and not their face, 32.
 3. 10. Judah hath not t. unto me with her whole heart
 6. 12. their houses shall be *turned* unto others
 8. 6. every one *turned* to his course, as the horse
 23. 22. they should have t. them from their evil way
 31. 18. and I shall be t. || 19. after that I was *turned*
 34. 11. afterward they t., and caused the servants, 16.
 15. ye were now *turned*, and had done right
 48. 39. how hath Moab *turned* the back with shame!
Lam. 1. 20. troubled; mine heart is *turned* within me
 3. 3. Surely against me is he t.; he turneth his hand
 5. 2. Our inheritance is t. to strangers, our houses
 15. our dance is *turned* into mourning [turned
 21. Turn thou us unto thee, O Lord, and we shall be
Ezek. 1. 9. they *turned* not when they went, 12. | 10. 11.
 17. 6. low stature, whose branches t. toward him
 26. 2. she is *turned* unto me: I shall be replenished
Don. 10. 8. my comeliness was t. in me into corruption
 16. by the vision my sorrows are *turned* upon me
Hos. 7. 8. among the people; Ephraim is a cake not t.
 11. 8. as Zebaoim? mine heart is *turned* within me
Joel 2. 31. The sun shall be t. into darkness, *Acts 2. 20.*
Amos 6. 12. for ye have *turned* judgment into gall
Jonah 3. 10. works, that they t. from their evil way
Hab. 2. 16. cup of the Lord's right hand shall be t.
Zech. 14. 10. All the land shall be *turned* as a plain
Mark 5. 30. t. him about in the press, and said, Who
Luke 22. 61. the Lord *turned*, and looked upon Peter
John 16. 20. but your sorrow shall be *turned* into joy
Acts 7. 42. God t., and gave them up to worship the host
 9. 35. at Lydda and Saron saw him, and t. to the Lord
 11. 21. a great number believed, and t. unto the Lord
 15. 19. which from among the Gentiles are t. to God
 17. 6. that have t. the world upside down are come
1 Thess. 1. 9. and how ye *turned* to God from idols
2 Tim. 4. 4. from the truth, and shall be t. unto fables
Heb. 11. 34. *turned* to flight the armies of the aliens
 12. 13. lest that which is lame be t. out of the way
James 3. 4. yet are they t. about with a very small helm
 4. 9. let your laughter be *turned* to mourning
 TURNED again.

Erod. 4. 7. behold, it was t. again as his other flesh
Judg. 3. 19. he himself *turned* again from the quarries
 8. 33. Israel t. a., and went a whoring after Baalim
 20. 41. t. again, the men of Benjamin were amazed
1 Sam. 15. 31. So Samuel t. again after Saul; and Saul
2 Sam. 22. 38. t. not again until I had consumed them
2 Kings 5. 26. when the man t. again from his chariot
Psalm. 126. 1. When the Lord t. again the captivity of
2 Pet. 2. 22. dog is *turned* to his own vomit again [Zion
 TURNED aside.

Erod. 3. 4. Lord saw that he t. aside to see, God called
 32. 8. They have t. aside quickly, *Deut. 9. 12.* 16.
Judg. 14. 6. he t. aside to see the carcase of the lion
1 Sam. 6. 12. lowing as they went, and *turned* not aside
 8. 3. but *turned* aside after lucre, and took bribes

1 *Kings* 15. 5. and *turned not aside* from any thing

20. 39. a man *t. aside*, and brought a man unto me
2 *Kings* 22. 2. way of David his father, and *t. not aside*
Job 6. 18. The paths of their way are *turned aside*
Psalm 78. 57. they were *turned aside* like a deceitful bow
Cant. 6. 1. whither is thy beloved *turned aside*?
Isa. 44. 20. a deceived heart hath *turned* him *aside*
Lam. 3. 11. He hath *t. aside* my ways, and pulled me
1 *Tim.* 1. 6. have *turned aside* unto vain jangling

5. 15. For some are already *turned aside* after Satan
TURNED away.

Num. 14. 43. because ye are *t. away* from the Lord
20. 21. wherefore Israel *turned away* from him
25. 4. the fierce anger of the Lord may be *t. away*
11. hath *turned* my wrath *away* from the children
1 *Kings* 11. 3. and his wives *turned away* his heart, 4.
21. 4. and *t. away* his face, and would eat no bread
2 *Chron.* 29. 6. forsaken him, and have *t. a.* their faces
Psalm 66. 20. God, which hath not *t. away* my prayer
78. 38. yea, many a time *turned* he his anger *away*
Isa. 5. 25. For all this his anger is not *t. away*, but his
hand is stretched out still, 9. 12, 17, 21. | 10. 4.
12. 1. thine anger is *t. away* || 50. 5. neither *t. away*
59. 14. And judgment is *turned away* backward [back
Jer. 5. 25. Your iniquities have *t. away* these things
38. 22. sunk in the mire, and they are *turned away*
46. 5. have I seen them dismayed and *t. away* back?
50. 6. they have *turned* them *away* on the mountains
Dan. 9. 16. fury be *t. away* from thy city Jerusalem
Hos. 14. 4. for mine anger is *turned away* from him
Nah. 2. 2. the Lord hath *t. away* the excellency of Jacob
Acts 19. 26. Paul hath persuaded and *t. away* much
2 *Tim.* 1. 15. all they which are in Asia be *turned away*
TURNED back.

Josh. 8. 20. *turned back* upon the pursuers
11. 10. Joshua at that time *t. back*, and took Hazor
1 *Sam.* 15. 11. he is *turned back* from following me
2 *Sam.* 1. 22. the bow of Jonathan *turned not back*
1 *Kings* 18. 37. and that thou hast *t.* their heart *back*
22. 33. it was not the king of Israel, that they *t. back*
2 *Kings* 1. 5. messengers *t. back*—Why are ye now *t. b.*
2. 24. he *turned back*, and looked on them, and cursed
15. 20. So the king of Assyria *t. back*, and stayed not
1 *Chron.* 21. 20. Ornan *turned back*, and saw the angel
Job 34. 27. Because they *turned back* from him
Psalm 9. 3. When mine enemies are *t. b.*, they shall fall
35. 4. after my soul: let them be *t. back*, 70. 2, 3.
44. 18. Our heart is not *turned back*
78. 9. carrying bows, *turned back* in the day of battle
41. Yea, they *turned back* and tempted God, 57.
129. 5. Let them all be confounded and *t. back* that
Isa. 42. 17. They shall be *turned back* [hate Zion
Jer. 4. 8. the fierce anger of the Lord is not *t. back*
11. 10. *t. back* to the iniquities of their forefathers
46. 21. they also are *turned back*, and are fled away
Lam. 1. 13. a net for my feet, he hath *turned me back*
Zeph. 1. 6. And them that are *t. back* from the Lord
Luke 2. 45. they *t. back* again to Jerusalem, seeking him
17. 15. when he saw that he was healed, *turned back*
John 20. 14. she *turned herself back*, and saw Jesus
Acts 7. 39. in their hearts *turned back* again into Egypt
TURNED in.

Gen. 19. 3. they *turned in* unto him, and entered
38. 1. and *turned in* to a certain Adullamite
Judg. 4. 18. fear not. And when he had *t. in* unto her
18. 3. the Levite: and they *t. in* thither, and said
2 *Kings* 4. 8. he *turned in* thither to eat bread, 11.
TURNEST.

1 *Kings* 2. 3. and whithersoever thou *turnest* thyself
Job 15. 13. That thou *turnest* thy spirit against God
Psalm 90. 3. Thou *turnest* man to destruction; and sayest
TURNETH.

Lev. 20. 6. that *t.* after such as have familiar spirits
Deut. 29. 18. heart *turneth* away this day from the Lord
Josh. 7. 8. what shall I say, when Israel *t.* their backs
Job 39. 22. neither *turneth* he back from the sword
994

Psalm 107. 33. He *turneth* rivers into a wilderness

35. He *turneth* the wilderness into a standing water
146. 9. the way of the wicked he *turneth* upside down
Prov. 15. 1. A soft answer *turneth* away wrath
17. 8. whithersoever it *turneth*, it prospereth
21. 1. of water: he *turneth* it whithersoever he will
26. 14. door *t.* upon his hinges, so doth the slothful
28. 9. He that *t.* away his ear from hearing the law
30. 30. among beasts, and *turneth* not away for any
Ezek. 1. 6. and *turneth* about unto the north; it whirleth
Cant. 1. 7. why should I be as one that *turneth* aside
Isa. 9. 13. the people *t.* not unto him that smiteth them
24. 1. maketh it waste, and *turneth* it upside down
44. 25. diviners mad; that *t.* wise men backward
Jer. 14. 8. that *turneth* aside to tarry for a night!
49. 24. Damascus is waxed feeble, and *t.* herself to
Lam. 1. 8. yea, she sigheth, and *turneth* backward [flee
3. 3. he *turneth* his hand against me all the day
Ezek. 18. 24. when the righteous *t.* away, 26. | 33. 18.
27. when the wicked man *turneth* away, 28. | 33. 12.
Amos 5. 8. and *t.* the shadow of death into the morning
TURNING.

2 *Kings* 21. 13. a dish, wiping it, and *turning* it
2 *Chron.* 36. 13. hardened his heart from *t.* unto the Lord
Prov. 1. 32. the *t.* away of the simple shall slay them
Isa. 29. 16. your *t.* of things upside down shall be es-
-timated
2. 4. *t.* away he hath divided our fields [teemed
Acts 3. 26. to bless you, in *t.* away every one of you
James 1. 17. no variableness, neither shadow of *t.* [ashes
2 *Pet.* 2. 6. *t.* the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into
Jude 4. *turning* the grace of our God into lasciviousness
TURTLE, TURTLEDOVE, S.

Gen. 15. 9. and a *turtledove*, and a young pigeon
Lev. 1. 14. he shall bring his offering of *turtledoves*
5. 7. for his trespass, which he hath committed, two
turtledoves, or, 14. 22, 30. | 15. 14, 29.
11. if he be not able to bring two *turtledoves*
12. 6. or a *turtledove*, for a sin offering
Num. 6. 10. on the eighth day he shall bring two *turtles*
Psalm 74. 19. O deliver not the soul of thy *turtledove*
Cant. 2. 12. the voice of the *turtle* is heard in our land
Jer. 8. 7. appointed times; and the *t.* and the crane [8.
Luke 2. 24. in the law of the Lord, A pair of *t.*, *Lev.* 12.

TUTORS.

Gal. 4. 2. is under *tutors* and governors until the time
TWIN.

1 *Sam.* 18. 21. be my son in law in the one of the *twain*
2 *Kings* 4. 33. shut the door upon them *t.*, and prayed
Isa. 6. 2. six wings; with *t.* he covered his face, and
with *t.* he covered his feet, and with *t.* he did fly
Jer. 34. 18. when they cut the calf in *twain*, and passed
Ezek. 21. 19. both *t.* shall come forth out of one land
Mat. 5. 41. compel thee to go a mile, go with him *twain*
19. 5. cleave to his wife: and they *t.* shall be one flesh
6. Wherefore they are no more *t.*, but one, *Mark* 10. 8.
21. 31. Whether of them *t.* did the will of his father?
27. 21. Whether of the *twain* will ye that I release
51. the veil of the temple was rent in *t.*, *Mark* 15. 38.
Eph. 2. 15. to make in himself of *twain* one new man
TWELFTH.

1 *Kings* 19. 19. oxen before him, and he with the *twelfth*
1 *Chron.* 24. 12. the *t.* to Jakim || 25. 19. *t.* to Hashabiah
2 *Chron.* 34. 3. in the *t.* year he began to purge Judah
Ezek. 33. 21. in the *twelfth* year of our captivity
Rev. 21. 20. the *twelfth* an amethyst

TWELVE. [See DAY, MONTH.

Gen. 14. 4. *Twelve* years they served Chedorlaomer
17. 20. *twelve* princes shall he beget, 25. 16.
35. 22. Now the sons of Jacob were *twelve*
42. 13. they said, Thy servants are *t.* brethren, 32.
49. 28. All these are the *twelve* tribes of Israel
Exod. 15. 27. they came to Elim, where were *t.* wells
24. 4. and *t.* pillars, according to the *t.* tribes of Israel
28. 21. *twelve*, according to their names, 30. 14.
Lev. 24. 5. take fine flour, and bake *twelve* cakes thereof
Num. 1. 44. the princes of Israel, being *twelve*

Num. 7. 3. six covered wagons, and *twelve* oxen
 84. *t.* chargers—*t.* silver bowls, *t.* spoons, 86. [*twelve*
 87. *t.* bullocks, the rams *t.*, the lambs of the first year
 17. 2. according to the house of their fathers *t.* rods,
 29. 17. second day ye shall offer *t.* young bullocks [6.
Deut. 1. 23. I took *twelve* men of you, one of a tribe
Josh. 3. 12. take you *twelve* men out of the tribes, 4. 2, 4.
 4. 3. priests' feet stood firm, *twelve* stones, 8, 9, 20.
 2 *Sam.* 2. 15. there arose and went over by number *t.*
 of Benjamin—and *t.* of the servants of David
 1 *Kings* 4. 7. Solomon had *twelve* officers over all Israel
 7. 25. It stood upon *twelve* oxen, 44. | 2 *Chron.* 4. 15.
 10. 20. And *twelve* lions stood there, 2 *Chron.* 9. 19.
 11. 30. that was on him, and rent it in *twelve* pieces
 18. 31. Elijah took *t.* stones, according to the number
 19. 19. who was plowing with *twelve* yoke of oxen
 1 *Chron.* 25. 9. brethren and sons were *t.*, 10, 11, &c.
Ezra 6. 17. sin offering for all Israel, *t.* he goats, 8. 35.
 8. 24. Then I separated *t.* of the chief of the priests
Neh. 5. 14. *t.* years, I and my brethren have not eaten
Jer. 52. 20. *t.* brasen bulls that were under the bases
Ezek. 43. 16. the altar shall be *t.* cubits long, *t.* broad
 47. 13. inherit the land according to the *t.* tribes
Dan. 4. 29. end of *t.* months he walked in the palace
Mat. 9. 20. a woman, which was diseased with an issue
 of blood *t.* years, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43.
 10. 2. the *t.* apostles are these, *Mark* 3. 14. *Luke* 6. 13.
 14. 20. of the fragments that remained *twelve* baskets,
Mark 6. 43. | 8. 19. *Luke* 9. 17. *John* 6. 13.
 19. 28. of his glory, ye also shall sit upon *t.* thrones,
 judging the *twelve* tribes of Israel, *Luke* 22. 30.
 26. 20. sat down with the *t.*, *Mark* 14. 17. *Luke* 22. 14.
 47. while he yet spake, lo, Judas, one of the *t.*, came,
 14. *Mark* 14. 10, 43. *Luke* 22. 3, 47. *John* 6. 71.
 53. give me more than *twelve* legions of angels?
Mark 5. 42. she was of the age of *t.* years, *Luke* 8. 42.
 14. 20. It is one of the *twelve*, that dippeth with me
Luke 2. 42. when he was *twelve* years old, they went up
John 6. 67. said Jesus unto the *t.*, Will ye also go away
 70. Have not I chosen you *t.*, and one of you is a devil?
 11. 9. Are there not *twelve* hours in the day?
 20. 24. Thomas, one of the *t.*, called Didymus, was not
Acts 7. 8. Jacob begat the *twelve* patriarchs [with them
 19. 7. And all the men were about *twelve*
 24. 11. yet but *t.* days since I went up to Jerusalem
 7. 7. Unto which promise our *t.* tribes, instantly serving
 1 *Cor.* 15. 5. he was seen of Cephas, then of the *twelve*
James 1. 1. to the *t.* tribes which are scattered abroad
Rev. 12. 1. and upon her head a crown of *twelve* stars
 21. 12. had *twelve* gates, and at the gates *twelve* angels
 14. the wall of the city had *t.* foundations, and in them
 the names of the *twelve* apostles of the Lamb
 21. And the *twelve* gates were *twelve* pearls
 22. 2. the tree of life, which bare *t.* manner of fruits
 See HUNDRED, THOUSAND.
 TWENTY.
Gen. 18. 31. Peradventure there shall be *t.* found—he
 said, I will not destroy it for *twenty's* sake
 31. 38. This *twenty* years have I been with thee, 41.
 32. 14. *twenty* he goats, two hundred ewes, and *t.* rams
 15. and ten bulls, *twenty* she asses, and ten foals
 37. 28. Joseph to the Ishmeelites for *t.* pieces of silver
Exod. 30. 13. a shekel is *twenty* gerahs, *Lev.* 27. 25. *Num.*
 3. 47. | 18. 16. *Ezek.* 45. 12.
 14. from *t.* years old and above, 38. 26. *Num.* 1. 3, 18,
 20. | 14. 29. | 26. 2. | 32. 11. | 1 *Chron.* 23. 24,
 27. | 2 *Chron.* 25. 5. | 31. 17. *Ezra* 3. 8.
Lev. 27. 3. of the male from *t.* years old even unto sixty
 5. from five years old even unto *t.* years—*t.* shekels
Num. 11. 19. neither ten days, nor *twenty* days
Judg. 4. 3. *twenty* years he mightily oppressed
 11. 33. till thou come to Minnith, even *twenty* cities
 16. 31. And he judged Israel *twenty* years
 1 *Sam.* 7. 2. the time was long; for it was *twenty* years
 14. 14. and his armourbearer made, was about *t.* men
 2 *Sam.* 3. 20. Abner came to David to Hebron, and *t.* men

2 *Sam.* 9. 10. Ziba had fifteen sons and *t.* servants, 19. 17.
 1 *Kings* 4. 23. and *twenty* oxen out of the pastures
 6. 2. the breadth thereof *twenty* cubits
 16. he built *twenty* cubits on the sides of the house
 20. the oracle in the forepart was *twenty* cubits
 9. 10. came to pass at the end of *t.* years, when Solo-
 mon had built the two houses, 2 *Chron.* 8. 1.
 11. Solomon gave Hiram *twenty* cities in the land of
 2 *Kings* 4. 42. of the firstfruits, *twenty* leaves [Galilee
Ezra 8. 27. Also *twenty* basons of gold
Ezek. 4. 10. shalt eat shall be by weight, *t.* shekels a day
 40. 49. The length of the porch was *twenty* cubits
 41. 2. and the breadth, *twenty* cubits
IIag. 2. 16. heap of *t.* measures, there were but ten—
 fifty vessels out of the press, there were but *t.*
Zech. 5. 2. a flying roll; the length thereof is *t.* cubits
Acts 27. 28. found it *twenty* fathoms. [See THOUSAND.
 TWENTIETH. See DAY.
 TWENTY one, or two.
Judg. 10. 3. and judged Israel *twenty* and two years
 1 *Kings* 14. 20. Jeroboam reigned were two and *t.* years
 16. 29. over Israel in Samaria *twenty* and two years
 2 *Kings* 8. 26. Two and *t.* years old was Ahaziah [reign
 21. 19. Amon was *t.* and two years old when he began to
 1 *Chron.* 12. 28. of his father's house *t.* and two captains
 2 *Chron.* 13. 21. and begat *twenty* and two sons
Dan. 10. 13. kingdom of Persia withstood me one and *t.*
 TWENTY three, or third. [days
Judg. 10. 2. he judged Israel *twenty* and three years
 2 *Kings* 23. 31. Jehoahaz was *twenty* and three years old
 1 *Chron.* 2. 22. Jair, who had three and *twenty* cities
Jer. 25. 3. three and *twentieth* year, the word of the Lord
 52. 30. In the three and *t.* year of Nebuchadnezzar
 TWENTY four, or fourth.
Num. 7. 88. peace offerings were *t.* and four bullocks
 2 *Sam.* 21. 20. six tons, four and *twenty* in number
 1 *Kings* 15. 33. over all Israel in Tirzah, *t.* and four years
Rev. 4. 4. about the throne were four and *twenty* seats:
 and upon the—four and *twenty* elders
 5. 8. four and *twenty* elders fell down, 14. | 4. 10. | 11.
 TWENTY five, or fifth. [16. | 19. 4.
Num. 8. 24. the Levites: from *twenty* and five years
 1 *Kings* 22. 42. reigned *t.* and five years, 2 *Chron.* 20. 31.
 2 *Kings* 14. 2. He was *twenty* and five years old when
 he began to reign, 15. 33. | 18. 2. | 23. 36. |
 2 *Chron.* 25. 1. | 27. 1, 8. | 29. 1. | 36. 5.
 TWENTY eight.
Exod. 26. 2. one curtain shall be eight and *t.* cubits, 36. 9.
 2 *Kings* 10. 36. over Israel in Samaria was *t.* and eight
 2 *Chron.* 11. 21. begat *twenty* and eight sons [years
 TWENTY nine. [Tera
Gen. 11. 24. Nahor lived nine and *t.* years, and begat
 2 *Kings* 14. 2. reigned *t.* and nine years, 18. 2. | 2 *Chron.*
 TWICE. [25. 1. | 29. 1.
Gen. 41. 32. the dream was doubled unto Pharaoh *twice*
Exod. 16. 22. sixth day they gathered *twice* as much, 5.
Num. 20. 11. with his rod he smote the rock *twice*
 1 *Sam.* 18. 11. David avoided out of his presence *twice*
 1 *Kings* 11. 9. which had appeared unto him *twice*
 2 *Kings* 6. 10. saved himself there, not once nor *twice*
Neh. 13. 20. lodged without Jerusalem once or *twice*
Job 33. 14. For God speaketh once, yea *twice*, yet man
 40. 5. yea, *twice*; but I will proceed no further
 42. 10. the Lord gave Job *t.* as much as he had before
Psal. 62. 11. *t.* have I heard this; that power belongeth
Ecc. 6. 6. though he live a thousand years *t.* told, yet
Mark 14. 30. the cock crow *t.*, thou shalt deny me, 72.
Luke 18. 12. I fast *twice* in the week, I give tithes of all
Jude 12. *twice* dead, plucked up by the roots
 TWIGS.
Ezek. 17. 4. He cropped off the top of his young *twigs*
 22. from the top of his young *twigs* a tender one
 TWILIGHT.
 1 *Sam.* 30. 17. David smote them from the *t.* even unto
 2 *Kings* 7. 5. rose up in the *t.*, to go unto the camp
 7. they arose and fled in the *t.*, and left their tents

T W I

Job 3. 9. Let the stars of the *twilight* thereof be dark
 24. 15. The eye also of the adulterer waiteth for the *t.*
Prov. 7. 9. In the *twilight*, in the evening [face, 7.
Ezek. 12. 6. carry it forth in the *t.*: thou shalt cover thy
 12. shall bear upon this shoulder in the *t.*, and shall go
 TWINED.
Exod. 39. 24. purple, and scarlet, and *twined* linen
 TWINKLING. [See *FIN.*
1 Cor. 15. 52. in the *t.* of an eye, at the last trump
 TWINS.
Gen. 25. 24. there were *twins*, 38. 27.
Cant. 4. 2. whereof every one bear *twins*, 6. 6.
 5. breasts are like two young roes that are *t.*, 7. 3.
 TWO.
Gen. 1. 16. God made *two* great lights
 4. 19. Lamech took unto him *two* wives [20.
 6. 19. *two* of every sort shalt thou bring into the ark,
 7. 2. of beasts that are not clean by *two*, 9. 15.
 25. 23. *Two* nations are in thy womb, and *two* manner
 of people shall be separated from thy bowels
 27. 36. he hath supplanted me these *two* times
 32. 10. over this Jordan; and now I am become *t.* hands
 49. 14. as couching down between *two* burdens
Exod. 16. 22. as much bread, *two* omers for one man
 21. 2. continue a day or *two*, he shall not be punished
Lec. 12. 5. a maid child, then she shall be unclean *t.* weeks
 16. 7. take the *two* goats, and present them, 8.
 24. 6. thou shalt set them in *two* rows, six on a row
Num. 7. 3. a wagon for *two* of the princes
 31. 27. divide the prey into *two* parts
Deut. 17. 6. At the mouth of *two* witnesses, or three,
 19. 15. *Mat.* 18. 16. | 2 *Cor.* 13. 1. *Heb.* 10. 28.
 21. 15. If a man have *two* wives, one beloved
 32. 30. *two* put ten thousand to flight, except their Rock
Judg. 5. 30. the prey; to every man a damsel or *two*
 11. 37. let me alone *two* months, that I may go up
 16. 28. avenged of the Philistines for my *two* eyes
Ruth 1. 19. they *two* went until they came to Beth-lehem
 4. 11. which *two* did build the house of Israel
1 Sam. 11. 11. scattered, so that *t.* of them were not left
 23. 18. they *two* made a covenant, 1 *Kings* 5. 12.
2 Sam. 8. 2. with *two* lines measured he to put to death
1 Kings 2. 5. and what he did to the *two* captains of the
 3. 18. save we *two* in the house [hosts of Israel
 5. 14. in Lebanon, and *two* months at home
 11. 29. and they *two* were alone in the field
 12. 28. made *two* calves of gold, 2 *Kings* 17. 16.
 17. 12. *two* sticks, that I may go in and dress it
 18. 21. How long halt ye between *two* opinions?
 20. 27. Israel pitched before them like *two* little flocks
2 Kings 1. 14. from heaven, and burnt up the *t.* captains
 2. 6. they *two* went on || 24. came forth *two* she bears
 5. 22. a talent of silver, and *two* changes of garments
 23. Be content, take *two* talents—bound *two* talents
 7. 1. *two* measures of barley for a shekel, 16. 18.
 10. 4. *t.* kings stood not before him: how then shall we
1 Chron. 11. 21. he was more honourable than the *two*
Job 13. 20. Only do not *two* things unto me: then
 42. 7. against thy *two* friends: for ye have not spoken
Prov. 30. 7. *Two* things have I required of thee
Ezek. 4. 9. *Two* are better than one; because they have
 11. if *two* lie together || 12. *two* shall withstand him
Cant. 6. 13. As it were the company of *two* armies
Isa. 17. 6. olive tree, *two* or three berries in the top
 47. 9. these *t.* things shall come to thee in a moment
 51. 19. These *two* things are come unto thee
Jer. 2. 13. my people have committed *two* evils
 3. 14. I will take you one of a city, and *t.* of a family
Ezek. 21. 19. thou son of man, appoint thee *t.* ways, 21.
 23. 2. there were *t.* women, the daughters of one mother
 35. 10. *t.* nations and these *t.* countries shall be mine
 37. 22. be no more *two* nations, neither—*t.* kingdoms
 47. 13. tribes of Israel: Joseph shall have *t.* portions
Dan. 12. 5. looked, and, behold, there stood other *two*
Amos 3. 3. Can *t.* walk together, except they be agreed?
 4. 8. So *two* or three cities wandered unto one city

T W O

Zech. 4. 3. And *two* olive trees by it, 11, 12.
 14. the *two* anointed ones, that stand by the Lord
 5. 9. behold, there came out *two* women
 6. 1. four chariots out from between *two* mountains
 11. 7. I took unto me *t.* staves; the one I called Beauty
 13. 8. *two* parts therein shall be cut off and die
Mat. 6. 24. No man can serve *two* masters, *Luke* 16. 13.
 8. 28. there met him *two* possessed with devils
 18. 8. than having *two* hands or *two* feet, *Mark* 9. 43.
 9. rather than having *two* eyes to be cast, *Mark* 9. 47.
 16. not hear thee, then take with thee one or *two* more
 19. That if *two* of you shall agree on earth as touching
 20. *two* or three are gathered together in my name
 22. 40. On these *two* commandments hang all the law
 24. 40. shall *two* be in the field; the one shall be taken
 25. 17. had received *two*, he also gained other *two*
Mark 6. 7. began to send them forth by *two* and *two*, 11.
 1. | 14. 13. *Mat.* 21. 1. *Luke* 10. 1. | 19. 29.
 12. 42. she threw in *two* mites, which make a farthing
 16. 12. he appeared in another form unto *two* of them
Luke 3. 11. He that hath *two* coats, let him impart
 7. 41. a certain creditor which had *two* debtors
 9. 3. neither money; neither have *two* coats apiece
 10. 35. he took out *t.* pence, and gave them to the host
John 1. 40. One of the *two* which heard John speak
 19. 18. they crucified him, and *two* other with him
Acts 1. 24. show whether of these *two* thou hast chosen
1 Cor. 6. 16. *two*, saith he, shall be one flesh, *Eph.* 5. 31.
 14. 27. in an unknown tongue, let it be by *two* [other
 29. Let the prophets speak *two* or three, and let the
Gal. 4. 24. an allegory: for these are the *two* covenants
Phil. 1. 23. I am in a strait betwixt *two*: having a desire
1 Tim. 5. 19. accusation, but before *t.* or three witnesses
Heb. 6. 18. That by *two* immutable things, in which
Rev. 9. 12. there come *two* woes more hereafter
 11. 3. I will give power unto my *two* witnesses
 4. These are the *t.* olive trees, and the *t.* candlesticks
 10. because these *two* prophets tormented them
 12. 14. And to the woman were given *two* wings
 13. 11. he had *two* horns like a lamb, and he spake
 See DAUGHTERS, DAYS, HUNDRED, KIDNEYS,
 LAMBS, SONS, THOUSAND.
 TWO men.
Exod. 2. 13. *two* men of the Hebrews strove together
Num. 11. 26. there remained *two* of the *men* in the camp
Josh. 2. 1. *t.* *men* to spy secretly, saying, Go view, 6. 22.
 4. the *two* *men*, and hid them || 23. the *t.* *men* returned
1 Sam. 10. 2. find *two* *men* by Rachel's sepulchre
2 Sam. 12. 1. were *two* *men* in one city; the one rich
 23. 20. he slew *two* lionlike *men* of Moab
1 Kings 2. 32. who fell upon *two* *men* more righteous
 21. 10. set *two* *men*, sons of Belial, before him, 13.
Mat. 9. 27. *two* blind *men* followed him, crying
Luke 9. 30. there talked with him *two* *men*, which were
 17. 34. *two* *men* in one bed [Moses and Elias, 32.
 36. *Two* *men* shall be in the field; the one
 18. 10. *Two* *men* went up into the temple to pray
 24. 4. *two* *men* stood by them in shining, *Acts* 1. 10.
John 8. 17. law, that the testimony of *two* *men* is true
Acts 9. 38. Peter was there, they sent unto him *t.* *men*
 TWO tables.
Exod. 31. 18. upon mount Sinai, *two* tables of testimony
 32. 15. *two* *t.* of the testimony were in his hand, 34. 29.
 34. 1. Hew thee *t.* tables of stone, 4. *Deut.* 10. 1, 3.
Deut. 4. 13. he wrote them upon *two* tables, 5. 22.
 9. 10. the Lord delivered unto me *two* tables, 11.
1 Kings 8. 9. There was nothing in the ark save the *two*
t. of stone, which Moses put, 2 *Chron.* 5. 10.
Ezek. 40. 39. *two* tables on this side—*two* tables on that, 40.
 TWO years.
Gen. 11. 10. begat Arphaxad *two* years after the flood
 41. 1. end of *two* full years, that Pharaoh dreamed
 45. 6. these *two* years hath the famine been in the land
1 Sam. 13. 1. when he had reigned *two* years [followed
2 Sam. 2. 10. reigned *two* years. But the house of Judah
 13. 23. *two* full years, that Absalom had sheepshearer's

2 Sam. 14. 28. Absalom dwelt *two full years* in Jerusalem
 1 Kings 15. 25. and reigned over Israel *two years*, 16. 8. |
 22. 51. | 2 Kings 15. 23. | 21. 19. | 2 Chron. 33. 21.
 2 Chron. 21. 19. end of *two years*, his bowels fell out
 Jer. 28. 3. Within *two full years* will I bring again, 11.
 Amos 1. 1. *two years* before the earthquake
 Mat. 2. 16. *t. y.* old and under || Acts 19. 10. by the space
 Acts 24. 27. after *two y.* Porcius Festus came [of *two y.*
 28. 30. Paul dwelt *two whole years* in his own hired
 TWOEDGED. [a *t.* sword
 Psal. 149. 6. *t.* sword in their hand || Prov. 5. 4. sharp as
 Heb. 4. 12. sharper than any *t.* sword, piercing even
 Rev. 1. 16. out of his mouth went a sharp *t.* sword
 TWOFOLD.
 Mat. 23. 15. ye make him *twofold* more the child of hell
 TWO LEAVED.
 Isa. 45. 1. to open before him the *two leaved* gates

U, V.

VAGABOND, S.

[14.

Gen. 4. 12. a fugitive and a *v.* shalt thou be in the earth,
 Psal. 109. 10. his children be continually *v.*, and beg
 Acts 19. 13. Then certain of the *v.* Jews, exorcists
 VAIL, or VEIL.
 Gen. 24. 65. she took a *v.*, and covered herself, 38. 14.
 38. 19. she arose, and went away, and laid by her *v.*
 Eccl. 26. 31. a *v.* of blue, and purple, and scarlet, 36. 35. |
 27. 21. without the *vail*, Lec. 24. 3. [2 Chron. 3. 14.
 30. 6. before the *vail*, 40. 26. Lec. 4. 6, 17.
 34. 35. Moses put the *v.* upon his face, 33. 34. | 2 Cor.
 35. 12. and the *vail* of the covering, 39. 34. [3. 13.
 40. 3. and cover the ark with the *vail*
 Lev. 16. 2. within the *vail*, 12, 15. Num. 18. 7.
 21. 23. Only he shall not go in unto the *v.*, nor come
 Num. 4. 5. and they shall take down the covering *vail*
 Ruth 3. 15. Bring the *vail* that thou hast upon thee
 Cant. 5. 7. the keepers of the walls took away my *vail*
 Isa. 25. 7. and the *vail* that is spread over all nations
 Mat. 27. 51. the *v.* of the temple was rent in twain from
 the top to the bottom, Mark 15. 38. Luke 23. 45.
 2 Cor. 3. 14. until this day remaineth the same *v.* untaken
 away—which *vail* is done away in Christ
 15. when Moses is read, the *vail* is upon their heart
 16. turn to the Lord, the *vail* shall be taken away
 Heb. 6. 19. and which entereth into that within the *vail*
 9. 3. And after the second *vail*, the tabernacle
 10. 20. through the *vail*, that is to say, his flesh

VAILS.

Isa. 3. 23. the fine linen, and the hoods, and the *vails*
 VAIN.

Ecc. 1. 5. 9. and let them not regard *vain* words
 Deut. 32. 47. it is not a *vain* thing for you; because
 Judg. 9. 4. Abimelech hired *vain* and light persons
 11. 3. there were gathered *vain* men to Jephthah
 1 Sam. 12. 21. for then should ye go after *vain* things
 2 Sam. 6. 20. as one of the *vain* fellows shamelessly
 2 Kings 17. 15. became *v.*, and went after the heathen
 18. 20. but they are but *vain* words, Isa. 36. 5.
 2 Chron. 13. 7. there are gathered unto him *vain* men
 Job 11. 11. he knoweth *vain* men: he seeth wickedness
 12. For *vain* man would be wise, though man be born
 15. 2. Should a wise man utter *vain* knowledge
 16. 3. Shall *vain* words have an end? or what
 27. 12. seen it; why then are ye thus altogether *v.*?
 Psal. 2. 1. the people imagine a *vain* thing? Acts 4. 25.
 26. 4. I have not sat with *vain* persons, neither will I
 33. 17. An horse is a *vain* thing for safety
 39. 6. Surely every man walketh in a *vain* shew
 60. 11. from trouble: for *v.* is the help of man, 108. 12.
 62. 10. become not *vain* in robbery: if riches increase
 119. 113. I hate *vain* thoughts: but thy law do I love
 127. 2. It is *v.* for you to rise up early, to sit up late

Prov. 12. 11. followeth *v.* persons is void of understanding
 28. 19. followeth after *v.* persons shall have poverty
 31. 30. Favour is deceitful, and beauty is *vain*
 Eccl. 6. 12. his *vain* life which he spendeth as a shadow
 Isa. 1. 13. Bring no more *vain* offerings; incense is
 Jer. 2. 5. walked after vanity, and are become *vain*?
 4. 14. How long shall thy *v.* thoughts lodge within thee?
 10. 3. For the customs of the people are *vain*
 23. 16. they make you *vain*: they speak a vision
 Lam. 2. 14. prophets have seen *v.* and foolish things
 4. 17. As for us, our eyes as yet failed for our *v.* help
 Ezek. 12. 24. there shall be no more any *vain* vision
 13. 7. Have ye not seen a *v.* vision, and have ye not
 Mat. 3. 14. Ye have said, It is *vain* to serve God
 Mat. 6. 7. But when ye pray, use not *vain* repetitions
 Rom. 1. 21. but became *vain* in their imaginations
 1 Cor. 3. 20. thoughts of the wise, that they are *vain*
 15. 14. if Christ be not risen, then is our preaching
vain, and your faith is also *vain*, 17.
 Eph. 5. 6. Let no man deceive you with *vain* words
 Col. 2. 8. spoil you through philosophy and *vain* deceit
 1 Tim. 1. 6. have turned aside unto *vain* jangling
 6. 20. avoiding profane and *v.* babblings, 2 Tim. 2. 16.
 Tit. 1. 10. For there are many unruly and *vain* talkers
 3. 9. about the law; for they are unprofitable and *v.*
 James 1. 26. his own heart, this man's religion is *vain*
 2. 20. O *vain* man, that faith without works is dead
 1 Pet. 1. 18. from your *vain* conversation received by
 In VAIN.
 Exod. 20. 7. name of the Lord thy God in *v.*, Deut. 5. 11.
 Lev. 26. 16. and ye shall sow your seed in *vain*
 20. your strength shall be spent in *v.*: for your land
 1 Sam. 25. 21. in *vain* have I kept all that this fellow
 Job 9. 29. If I be wicked, why then labour I in *vain*?
 21. 34. How then comfort ye me in *vain*, seeing
 35. 16. Therefore doth Job open his mouth in *vain*
 39. 16. her labour is in *vain* without fear
 41. 9. Behold, the hope of him is in *v.*: shall not one
 Psal. 39. 6. surely they are disquieted in *vain*
 73. 13. Verily I have cleansed my heart in *vain*
 89. 47. wherefore hast thou made all men in *vain*?
 127. 1. they labour in *v.*—watchman waketh but in *v.*
 139. 20. and thine enemies take thy name in *vain*
 Prov. 1. 17. Surely in *v.* the net is spread in the sight
 30. 9. and steal, and take the name of my God in *v.*
 Isa. 30. 7. For the Egyptians shall help in *vain*
 45. 18. he created it not in *vain*, he formed it to be
 19. I said not unto the seed of Jacob, Seek ye me in *v.*
 49. 4. Then I said, I have laboured in *vain*. I have
 spent my strength for nought, and in *vain*
 65. 23. not labour in *vain*, nor bring forth for trouble
 Jer. 2. 30. In *vain* have I smitten your children
 3. 23. Truly in *v.* is salvation hoped for from the hills
 4. 30. in *vain* shalt thou make thyself fair; thy lovers
 6. 29. consumed of the fire; the founder melteth in *v.*
 8. 8. in *v.* made he it; the pen of the scribes is in *v.*
 46. 11. in *vain* shalt thou use many medicines
 50. 9. expert man; none shall return in *vain*
 51. 58. shall labour in *vain*, and the folk in the fire
 Ezek. 6. 10. not said in *vain* that I would do this evil
 Zech. 10. 2. told false dreams; they comfort in *vain*
 Mat. 15. 9. But in *vain* they do worship me, Mark 7. 7.
 Rom. 13. 4. afraid; for he beareth not the sword in *v.*
 1 Cor. 15. 2. unless ye have believed in *vain*: [in *vain*
 10. his grace which was bestowed upon me was not
 58. know that your labour is not in *vain* in the Lord
 2 Cor. 6. 1. that ye receive not the grace of God in *vain*
 9. 3. lest our boasting of you should be in *vain*
 Gal. 2. 2. by any means I should run, or had run, in *v.*
 21. come by the law, then Christ is dead in *vain*
 3. 4. suffered so many things in *v.*? if it be yet in *v.*
 4. 11. lest I have bestowed upon you labour in *vain*
 Phil. 2. 16. I have not run in *v.*, neither laboured in *v.*
 1 Thess. 2. 1. entrance in unto you, that it was not in *v.*
 3. 5. have tempted you, and our labour be in *vain*
 James 4. 5. Do ye think that the scripture saith in *vain*

VAINGLORY.

Gal. 5. 26. Let us not be desirous of *vainglory*
Phil. 2. 3. Let nothing be done through strife or *vainglory*
VAINLY.

Col. 2. 18. *vainly* puffed up by his fleshly mind
VALE.

Gen. 14. 3. the *v.* of Siddim, 8, 10. || 37. 14. the *v.* of Hebron
Deut. 1. 7. in the hills, and in the *vale*, *Josh.* 10. 40.

1 *Kings* 10. 27. and cedars made he to be as the sycamore trees that are in the *vale*, 2 *Chron.* 1. 15.
Jer. 33. 13. of the mountains, in the cities of the *vale*
VALIANT.

1 *Sam.* 14. 52. any *valiant* man, he took him unto him
16. 18. cunning in playing, and a mighty *valiant* man
18. 17. be thou *v.* for me, and fight the Lord's battles
26. 15. David said to Abner, Art not thou a *v. man* ?
31. 12. All the *valiant* men arose, and went all night
2 *Sam.* 2. 7. be ye *v.*, 13. 28. || 17. 10. he also that is *v.*
11. 16. Uriah unto a place where he knew that *v. men*
23. 20. the son of a *valiant* man, 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.
24. 9. and there were in Israel 800,000 *valiant* men
1 *Kings* 1. 42. Come in; for thou art a *valiant* man
1 *Chron.* 5. 18. of *valiant* men, men able to bear buckler
7. 2. *valiant* men of might in their generations
11. 26. the *valiant* men of the armies were, Asahel
2 *Chron.* 26. 17. priests of the Lord, that were *v. men*
Cant. 3. 7. Behold his bed, which is Solomon's; three-score *v. men* are about it, of the *v.* of Israel
Isa. 10. 13. I have put down the inhabitants like a *v. man*
33. 7. Behold, their *valiant* ones shall cry without
Jer. 9. 3. they are not *v.* for the truth upon the earth
46. 15. Why are thy *valiant* men swept away ?
Nah. 2. 3. the *valiant* men are in scarlet: the chariots
Heb. 11. 34. were made strong, waxed *valiant* in fight
VALIANTEST.

Judg. 21. 10. sent thither 12,000 men of the *valiantest*
VALIANTLY.

Num. 24. 18. his enemies; and Israel shall do *valiantly*
1 *Chron.* 19. 13. and let us behave ourselves *valiantly*
Psal. 60. 12. Through God we shall do *v.*, 108. 13.
118. 15. the right hand of the Lord doeth *v.*, 16.
VALLEY.

Gen. 14. 17. the *v.* of Shaveh, which is the king's dale
Num. 32. 9. went up unto the *v.* of Eschol, *Deut.* 1. 24.
Deut. 21. 4. bring down the heifer unto a rough *v.*—and shall strike off the heifer's neck there in the *v.*
34. 3. plain of the *v.* of Jericho, the city of palm trees
6. And he buried him in a *valley* in the land of Moab
Josh. 7. 24. they brought them unto the *v.* of Achor, 26.
10. 12. and thou, Moon, in the *valley* of Ajalon
15. 8. *valley* of Hinnom—*valley* of the giants
Judg. 1. 19. could not drive out the inhabitants of the *v.*
34. would not suffer them to come down to the *valley*
5. 15. Barak: he was sent on foot into the *valley*
7. 8. the host of Midian was beneath him in the *v.*, 12.
16. 4. that he loved a woman in the *valley* of Sorek
1 *Sam.* 6. 13. reaping their wheat harvest in the *valley*
21. 9. Philistine, whom thou slewest in the *v.* of Elah
2 *Sam.* 5. 18. The Philistines also came and spread themselves in the *valley* of Rephaim, 22. | 23. 13.
8. 13. from smiting of the Syrians in the *v.* of salt
2 *Kings* 2. 16. upon some mountain, or into some *valley*
3. 16. saith the Lord, Make this *valley* full of ditches
14. 7. He slew of Edom in the *v.* of salt, 1 *Chron.* 18. 12.
2 *Chron.* 20. 26. themselves in the *valley* of Berachah
26. 9. the *valley* gate, *Neh.* 2. 13, 15. | 3. 13. [35.
28. 3. in the *v.* of the son of Hinnom, *Jer.* 7. 31. | 32.
35. 22. and came to fight in the *valley* of Megiddo
Job 21. 33. The clouds of the *v.* shall be sweet unto him
39. 21. paweth in the *v.*, and rejoiceth in his strength
Psal. 23. 4. through the *valley* of the shadow of death
60. 6. and mete out the *valley* of Succoth, 108. 7.
84. 6. passing through the *v.* of Baca make it a well
Prov. 30. 17. the ravens of the *valley* shall pick it out
Cant. 6. 1. garden of nuts to see the fruits of the *valley*
Isa. 17. 5. that gathereth ears in the *valley* of Rephaim

Isa. 22. 1. The burden of the *valley* of vision, 5.

28. 4. beauty, which is on the head of the fat *valley*
21. he shall be wroth as in the *valley* of Gibeon
40. 4. Every *valley* shall be exalted, *Luke* 3. 5.
63. 14. As a beast goeth down into the *valley*
65. 10. *v.* of Achor a place for the herds to lie down
Jer. 2. 23. see thy way in the *valley*, know what thou
7. 32. of Hinnom, but the *valley* of slaughter, 19. 6.
21. 13. I am against thee, O inhabitant of the *valley*
31. 40. And the whole *valley* of the dead bodies
48. 8. the *v.* also shall perish, and the plain shall be
49. 4. thy flowing *valley*, O backsliding daughter ?
Ezek. 37. 1. midst of the *valley* which was full of bones
39. 11. *valley* of the passengers on the east of the sea
Hos. 1. 5. break the bow of Israel in the *v.* of Jezreel
2. 15. and the *valley* of Achor for a door of hope
Joel 3. 2. into the *valley* of Jehoshaphat, 12.
14. Multitudes, multitudes in the *valley* of decision
18. of the Lord, and shall water the *valley* of Shittim
Mic. 1. 6. I will pour down the stones thereof into the *v.*
Zech. 12. 11. of Hadadrimmon in the *valley* of Megiddon
14. 4. and there shall be a very great *valley*
5. And ye shall flee to the *valley* of the mountains

• VALLEYS.

Num. 24. 6. As the *valleys* are they spread forth
Deut. 8. 7. depths that spring out of *valleys* and hills
11. 11. go to possess it, is a land of hills and *valleys*
1 *Kings* 20. 23. hills, but he is not God of the *valleys*
Job 30. 6. To dwell in the cliffs of the *valleys*, in caves
39. 10. or will he harrow the *valleys* after thee ?
Psal. 65. 13. the *v.* also are covered over with corn
104. 8. they go down by the *valleys* unto the place
10. He sendeth the springs into the *v.*, which run
Cant. 2. 1. I am the rose of Sharon, and the lily of the *v.*
Isa. 22. 7. thy choicest *valleys* shall be full of chariots
28. 1. which are on the head of the fat *valleys*
41. 18. and fountains in the midst of the *valleys*
57. 5. slaying the children in the *v.* under the cliffs
Jer. 49. 4. Wherefore gloriest thou in the *valleys*
Ezek. 6. 3. to the rivers, and to the *valleys*, 36. 4, 6.
7. 16. be on the mountains like doves of the *valleys*
Mic. 1. 4. the *v.* shall be cleft, as wax before the fire
VALOUR.

Judg. 3. 20. men of *v.*; and there escaped not a man
1 *Chron.* 12. 28. Zadok, a young man mighty of *valour*
VALUE. [See MIGHTY MAN, MEN.

Job 13. 4. forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no *v.*
Mat. 10. 31. ye are of more *v.* than many sparrows, *Luke*
VALUE, Verb. [12. 7.

Lev. 27. 8. before the priest, and the priest shall *v.* him
12. the priest shall *v.* it, whether it be good or bad
Mat. 27. 9. whom they of the children of Israel did *v.*
VALUED, ST.

Lev. 27. 12. as thou *v.* it, who art the priest, so shall it be
16. homer of barley seed shall be *valued* at 50 shekels
Job 28. 16. It cannot be *valued* with the gold of Ophir
19. neither shall it be *valued* with pure gold
Mat. 27. 9. of silver, the price of him that was *valued*
VANISH.

Job 6. 17. What time they wax warm, they *vanish*
Isa. 51. 6. the heavens shall *vanish* away like smoke
1 *Cor.* 13. 8. there be knowledge, it shall *vanish* away
Heb. 8. 13. and waxeth old is ready to *vanish* away
VANISHED, TH.

Job 7. 9. As the cloud is consumed and *vanisheth* away
Jer. 49. 7. from the prudent ! is their wisdom *vanished* ?
Luke 24. 31. they knew him; and he *v.* out of their sight
James 4. 14. for a little time, and then *vanisheth* away
VANITY.

2 *Kings* 17. 15. followed *v.*, and became vain, *Jer.* 2. 5.
Job 7. 3. So am I made to possess months of *vanity*;
16. not live alway: let me alone; for my days are *v.*
15. 31. trust in *vanity*: for *v.* shall be his recompence
35. They conceive mischief, and bring forth *vanity*
31. 5. If I have walked with *vanity*, or if my foot
35. 13. Surely God will not hear *vanity*, neither will

Psal. 4. 2. glory into shame! how long will ye love *v.*
 10. 7. under his tongue is mischief and *vanity*
 12. 2. They speak *v.* every one with his neighbour
 24. 4. who hath not lifted up his soul unto *vanity*
 39. 5. every man at his best state is altogether *vanity*
 11. away like a moth: surely every man is *vanity*
 41. 6. And if he come to see me, he speaketh *vanity*
 62. 9. men of low degree are *vanity*—lighter than *v.*
 78. 33. Therefore their days did he consume in *v.*
 94. 11. knoweth the thoughts of man, that they are *v.*
 119. 37. Turn away mine eyes from beholding *v.* [11.
 144. 4. Man is like to *v.* || 8. Whose mouth speaketh *v.*,
Prov. 13. 11. Wealth gotten by *v.* shall be diminished
 21. 6. getting of treasures by a lying tongue is a *v.*
 22. 8. He that soweth iniquity shall reap *vanity*
 30. 8. Remove far from me *vanity* and lies; give me
Ecc. 1. 2. *Vanities* of vanities, saith the Preacher, 12. 8.
 14. all is *v.*, 1. 2. | 2. 11, 17, 26. | 3. 19. | 4. 4. | 11. 8.
 2. 1. this also is *vanity*, 15, 19, 21, 23. | 4. 8, 16. |
 5. 10. | 6. 2, 9. | 7. 6. | 8. 10, 14.
 4. 7. I saw *vanity* || 6. 4. For he cometh in with *v.*
 6. 11. there be many things that increase *vanity*
 7. 15. All things have I seen in the days of my *vanity*
 8. 14. There is a *vanity* which is done upon the earth
 9. 9. whom thou lovest all the days of the life of thy *v.*
 11. 10. for childhood and youth are *vanity*
Isa. 5. 18. Woe unto them that draw iniquity with cords
 30. 28. to sift the nations with the sieve of *v.* [of *v.*
 40. 17. counted to him less than nothing, and *vanity*
 23. he maketh the judges of the earth as *vanity*
 41. 29. they are all *vanity*; their works are nothing
 44. 9. that make a graven image are all of them *v.*
 57. 13. carry them all away; *vanity* shall take them
 58. 9. and speaking *vanity* || 59. 4. they trust in *v.*
Jer. 10. 15. They are *v.*, and the work of errors, 51. 18.
 16. 19. Surely our fathers have inherited lies, *vanity*
 18. 15. forgotten me, they have burned incense to *v.*
Ezek. 13. 6. They have seen *vanity* and lying divination
 8. Because ye have spoken *vanity*, and seen lies
 23. ye shall see no more *vanity*, nor divine divinations
 22. 28. seeing *vanity*, and divining lies, 13. 9. | 21. 29.
Hos. 12. 11. surely they are *v.*: they sacrifice bullocks
Hab. 2. 13. people shall weary themselves for very *v.*
Zech. 10. 2. For the idols have spoken *vanity*
Rom. 8. 20. the creature was made subject to *vanity*
Eph. 4. 17. other Gentiles walk, in the *v.* of their mind
 2 *Pet.* 2. 18. when they speak great swelling words of *v.*
 VANITIES.
Deut. 32. 21. they have provoked me to anger with their
vanities, 1 *Kings* 16. 13, 26. *Jer.* 8. 19.
Psal. 31. 6. I have hated them that regard lying *v.*
Ecc. 1. 2. *Vanities* of *vanities*, saith the preacher, 12. 8.
 5. 7. dreams and many words there are also divers *v.*
Jer. 10. 8. foolish: the stock is a doctrine of *vanities*
 14. 22. among the *v.* of the Gentiles that can cause rain!
Jonah 2. 8. observe lying *v.* forsake their own mercy
Acts 14. 15. that ye should turn from these *vanities*
 VAPOUR, S.
Job 36. 27. pour down rain according to the *v.* thereof
 33. concerning it, the cattle also concerning the *v.*
Psal. 135. 7. He causeth the *v.* to ascend from the ends
 of the earth, *Jer.* 10. 13. | 51. 16.
 148. 8. snow, and *v.*; stormy wind fulfilling his word
Acts 2. 19. blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke
James 4. 14. For what is your life! It is even a vapour
 VARIABLENESS.
James 1. 17. Father of lights, with whom is no *v.*
 VARIANCE.
Mat. 10. 35. For I am come to set a man at *variance*
Gal. 5. 20. Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, *variance*
 VAUNT, ETH.
Judg. 7. 2. lest Israel *v.* themselves against me, saying
 1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity *vaunteth* not itself, is not puffed up
 VEHEMENT.

2 *Cor.* 7. 11. yea, what *vehement* desire, yea, what zeal
 VEHEMENTLY.
Mark 14. 31. But he spake the more *v.*, If I should die
Luke 6. 48. the stream beat *v.* upon that house, 49.
 11. 53. the Pharisees began to urge him *vehemently*
 23. 10. priests and scribes stood and *v.* accused him
 VEIN.
Job 28. 1. Surely there is a *vein* for the silver
 VENGEANCE. [fold
Gen. 4. 15. slayeth Cain, *v.* shall be taken on him seven-
Deut. 32. 35. To me belongeth *v.*, *Psal.* 94. 1. *Rom.* 12. 19.
 41. I will render *v.* to mine enemies, 43. [Heb. 10. 30.
Judg. 11. 36. the Lord hath taken *vengeance* for thee
Psal. 58. 10. righteous shall rejoice when he seeth the *v.*
 99. 8. though thou tookest *v.* of their inventions
 149. 7. To execute *v.* upon the heathen, and punish-
Prov. 6. 34. he will not spare in the day of *v.* [ments
Isa. 34. 8. it is the day of the Lord's *v.*, 61. 2. *Jer.* 51. 6.
 35. 4. behold, your God will come with *vengeance*
 47. 3. thy shame shall be seen: I will take *vengeance* .
 59. 17. and he put on the garments of *v.* for clothing
 63. 4. the day of *v.* is in mine heart, and the year
Jer. 11. 20. let me see thy *vengeance* on them, 20. 12.
 46. 10. the day of the Lord God of hosts, a day of *v.*
 50. 15. it is the *v.* of the Lord: take *v.* upon her
 28. the *v.* of the Lord—*v.* of his temple, 51. 11.
 51. 36. I will plead thy cause, and take *v.* for thee
Lam. 3. 60. Thou hast seen all their *v.* and all their
Ezek. 24. 8. might cause fury to come up to take *v.*
 25. 12. by taking *vengeance*, and hath greatly offended
 14. lay my *v.* upon Edom by the hand of my people
 15. and have taken *vengeance* with a despiteful heart
 17. when I shall lay my *vengeance* upon them
Mic. 5. 15. I will execute *vengeance*, *Ezek.* 25. 17.
Nah. 1. 2. the Lord will take *v.* on his adversaries
Luke 21. 22. For these be the days of *v.*, that all things
Acts 28. 4. escaped the sea, yet *v.* suffereth not to live
Rom. 3. 5. Is God unrighteous who taketh *vengeance*?
 2 *Thess.* 1. 8. taking *v.* on them that know not God
Jude 7. an example, suffering the *v.* of eternal fire
 VENISON.
Gen. 25. 28. Isaac loved Esau, because he did eat of his *v.*
 27. 3. go out to the field, and take me some *v.*, 5, 7.
 19. eat of my *venison*, that thy soul may bless me, 31.
 25. Bring it near to me, and I will eat of my son's *v.*
 33. Who? where is he that hath taken *v.*, and brought
 VENOM.
Deut. 32. 33. poison of dragons, and the cruel *v.* of asps
 VENOMOUS.
Acts 28. 4. the barbarians saw the *v.* beast hang on his
 VENT. [haud
Job 32. 19. my belly is as wine which hath no vent
 VENTURE.
 1 *Kings* 22. 34. a certain man drew a bow at a *v.*, and
 smote the king of Israel, 2 *Chron.* 18. 33.
 VERIFIED.
Gen. 42. 20. brother unto me; so shall your words be *v.*
 1 *Kings* 8. 26. thy word, I pray thee, be *v.*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 17.
 VERITY.
Psal. 111. 7. works of his hands are *v.* and judgment
 1 *Tim.* 2. 7. a teacher of the Gentiles in faith and *verity*
 VERMILION.
Jer. 22. 14. cieled with cedar, and painted with *v.*
Ezek. 23. 14. images of the Chaldeans pourtrayed with *v.*
 VERY.
Gen. 27. 21. whether thou be my *very* son Esau or not
Psal. 146. 4. in that *very* day his thoughts perish
Ezek. 2. 3. against me, even unto this *very* day
John 7. 26. that this is the *very* Christ! *Acts* 9. 22.
 VESSEL.
Lev. 15. 12. *v.* of earth, that he toucheth—*v.* of wood
Num. 19. 15. every open vessel, which hath no covering
 17. running water shall be put thereto in a vessel
Deut. 23. 24. but thou shalt not put any in thy vessel
 1 *Sam.* 21. 5. though it were sanctified this day in the *v.*
 1 *Kings* 17. 10. I pray thee, a little water in a vessel

2 *Kings* 4. 6. Bring me yet a *v.*—There is not a *v.* more
Psal. 2. 9. shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's *v.*
 31. 12. out of mind: I am like a broken *vesse*
Prov. 25. 4. there shall come forth a *vesse* for the finer
Isa. 30. 14. as the breaking of the potter's *v.*, *Jer.* 19. 11.
 66. 20. Israel bring an offering in a clean *vesse*
Jer. 18. 4. the *vesse* that he made of clay was marred
 22. 28. a *v.* wherein is no pleasure, 48. 38. *Hos.* 8. 8.
 25. 34. and ye shall fall like a pleasant *vesse*
 48. 11. hath not been emptied from *vesse* to *vesse*
 51. 34. crushed me, he hath made me an empty *vesse*
Ezek. 4. 9. put them in one *vesse*, and make thee bread
 15. 3. or will men take a pin of it to hang any *vesse*
Mark 11. 16. should carry any *v.* through the temple
Luke 8. 16. lighted a candle, covereth it with a *vesse*
John 19. 29. *v.* full of vinegar; and they filled a sponge
Acts 9. 15. Go thy way: for he is a chosen *v.* unto me
 10. 11. a certain *v.* descending unto him, 16. | 11. 5.
Rom. 9. 21. to make one *v.* unto honour, and another
 1 *Thess.* 4. 4. know how to possess his *v.* in sanctification
 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. he shall be a *v.* unto honour, sanctified
 1 *Pet.* 3. 7. unto the wife, as unto the weaker *vesse*
 VESSELS. [See EARTHEN.
Gen. 43. 11. take of the best fruits in the land in your *v.*
Ezod. 25. 39. Of a talent of pure gold shall he make
 it, with all these *vesse*, 37. 24.
 30. 27. the table and all his *vesse*, and the candle-
 stick and his *vesse*, 35. 13. | 37. 16. | 39. 36,
 37. *Num.* 4. 9, 10.
 38. 3. *vesse* of the altar, 30. 28. | 35. 16. | 38. 30. |
 39. 39. | 40. 10. *Lev.* 8. 11. *Num.* 4. 14 | 7. 1.
Num. 1. 50. tabernacle, and all the *vesse* thereof, 3. 36.
Ezod. 39. 40. | 1 *Kings* 8. 4. | 1 *Chron.* 23. 26. |
 2 *Chron.* 5. 5.
 3. 31. *v.* of the sanctuary, 4. 15, 16. | 18. 3. *Neh.* 10.
 19. 18. sprinkle it upon the tent, and upon all the *v.* [39.
 1 *Sam.* 9. 7. for the bread is spent in our *vesse*
 21. 5. and the *vesse* of the young men are holy
 1 *Kings* 7. 45. all these *v.*, which Hiram made to king
 47. Solomon left all the *vesse* unweighed [Solomon
 48. And Solomon made all the *v.*, 51. | 2 *Chron.* 4. 18,
 2 *Kings* 4. 3. borrow thee *v.*—even empty *vesse* [19.
 14. 14. *r.* that were found in the house, 2 *Chr.* 25. 24.
 23. 4. all the *vesse* that were made for Baal, and for
 1 *Chron.* 9. 28. ministering *vesse*, 2 *Chron.* 24. 14.
 20. Some of them also were appointed to oversee the
 22. 19. holy *vesse* of God, *Ezra* 8. 28. | *v.* *vesse*
 2 *Chron.* 29. 19. the *vesse*, which king Ahaz, 28. 24.
 36. 7. carried of the *vesse* of the house of the Lord
 to Babylon, 10. 18. *Jer.* 27. 18, 21.
 19. with fire, and destroyed all the goodly *v.* thereof
Ezra 1. 7. Cyrus the king brought forth the *vesse*, 10.
 5. 15. Take these *vesse*, go, carry them into the
 temple that is in Jerusalem, 7. 19.
 8. 28. Ye are holy unto the Lord; the *v.* are holy also
 33. the *vesse* weighed in the house of our God, 25.
Neh. 13. 9. thither brought I again the *v.* of the house
Isa. 18. 2. even in *vesse* of bulrushes upon the waters
 22. 24. all *vesse* of small quantity, from the *vesse* of
 cups, even to all the *vesse* of flagons
 52. 11. be ye clean, that bear the *vesse* of the Lord
 65. 4. broth of abominable things is in their *vesse*
Jer. 14. 3. no water; they returned with their *v.* empty
 27. 16. *vesse* of the Lord's house shall now shortly
 be brought again from Babylon, 28. 3, 6.
 48. 12. cause him to wander, and shall empty his *v.*
Dan. 1. 2. brought the *v.* into the treasure house of his
 5. 23. brought the *v.* of his house before thee [god
Hos. 13. 15. he shall spoil the treasure of all pleasant *v.*
Hag. 2. 16. for to draw out fifty *vesse* out of the press
Mat. 13. 48. gathered the good into *vesse*, but cast
 25. 4. But the wise took oil in their *v.* with their lamps
Mark 7. 4. as the washing of cups, and pots, brassen *v.*
Rom. 9. 22. the *vesse* of wrath || 23. the *v.* of mercy
Heb. 9. 21. sprinkled—all the *vesse* of the ministry
Rev. 2. 27. as the *v.* of a potter shall they be broken
 1000

Rov. 18. 12. *v.* of ivory, and all manner *v.* [See EARTHEN.
 VESSELS of Brass, Gold, Silver. See BRASS, GOLD,
 VESTMENTS. [SILVER.
 2 *Kings* 10. 22. Bring forth *v.* for all the worshippers
 VESTRY.
 2 *Kings* 10. 22. said unto him that was over the *vestry*
 VESTURE, S.
Gen. 41. 42. and arrayed him in *vestures* of fine linen
Deut. 22. 12. fringes upon the four quarters of thy *v.*
Psal. 22. 18. cast lots upon my *v.*, *Mat.* 27. 35. *John*
 102. 26. as a *v.* shalt thou change them [19. 24.
Heb. 1. 12. And as a *vesture* shalt thou fold them up
Rev. 19. 13. he was clothed with a *v.* dipped in blood
 16. he hath on his *v.* and on his thigh a name written
 VEX. [93.
Ezod. 22. 21. Thou shalt neither *v.* a stranger, *Lev.* 19.
Lev. 18. 18. shalt thou take a wife to her sister, to *v.* her
Num. 25. 17. *Vex* the Midianites, and smite them
 18. For they *vex* you with their wives [land
 33. 55. thorns in your sides, and shall *v.* you in the
 2 *Sam.* 12. 18. *v.* himself, if we tell him that the child is
 2 *Chron.* 15. 6. for God did *v.* them with all adversity [dead
Job 19. 2. How long will ye *v.* my soul, and break me
Psal. 2. 5. and *vex* them in his sore displeasure
Isa. 7. 6. Let us go up against Judah, and *vex* it
 11. 13. envy Judah, and Judah shall not *v.* Ephraim
Ezek. 32. 9. I will also *vex* the hearts of many people
Hab. 2. 7. bite thee, and awake that shall *vex* thee
Acts 12. 1. forth his hands to *vex* certain of the church
 VEXED.
Num. 20. 15. the Egyptians *vexed* us, and our fathers
Judg. 2. 18. them that oppressed them and *v.* them, 10. 8.
 16. 16. urged him, so that his soul was *v.* unto death
 1 *Sam.* 14. 47. whithersoever he turned himself, he *v.* them
 2 *Sam.* 13. 2. And Amnon was so *v.*, that he fell sick [her
 2 *Kings* 4. 27. Let her alone; for her soul is *v.* within
Neh. 9. 27. into the hand of their enemies, who *v.* them
Job 27. 2. and the Almighty, who hath *vexed* my soul
Psal. 6. 2. my bones are *v.* || 3. My soul is also sore *v.*
 10. Let all mine enemies be ashamed and sore *vexed*
Isa. 63. 10. But they rebelled, and *vexed* his holy Spirit
Ezek. 22. 5. mock thee, which art infamous and much *v.*
 7. in thee have they *v.* the fatherless and the widow
 29. robbery, and have *vexed* the poor and needy
Mat. 15. 22. my daughter is grievously *v.* with a devil
 17. 15. mercy on my son: for he is lunatick, and sore *v.*
Luke 6. 18. *vexed* with unclean spirits, *Acts* 5. 16.
 2 *Pet.* 2. 7. just Lot, *vexed* with the filthy conversation
 8. hearing, *vexed* his righteous soul from day to day
 VEXATION.
Deut. 28. 20. The Lord shall send upon thee cursing, *v.*
Ecol. 1. 14. vanity and *v.* of spirit, 2. 11, 17, 26. | 4. 4,
 17. I perceived that this also is *v.* of spirit [16. | 6. 9.
 2. 22. of all his labour, and of the *v.* of his heart
 4. 6. both the hands full with travail and *v.* of spirit
Isa. 9. 1. the dimness shall not be such as was in her *v.*
 28. 19. it shall be a *v.* only to understand the report
 65. 14. for sorrow of heart, and shall howl for *v.* of
 VEXATIONS. [spirit
 2 *Chron.* 15. 5. but great *v.* were upon all the inhabitants
 VIAL.
 1 *Sam.* 10. 1. Samuel took a *v.* of oil, and poured it upon
Rev. 16. 2. poured out his *vial* upon the earth [his head
 3. his *vial* upon the sea || 4. his *vial* upon the rivers
 8. the fourth angel poured out his *vial* upon the sun
 10. poured out his *vial* upon the seat of the beast
 12. his *vial* upon the great river Euphrates
 17. the seventh angel poured out his *vial* into the air
 VIALS.
Rev. 5. 8. golden *v.* full of odours, which are the prayers
 15. 7. gave unto the seven angels seven golden *v.*, 17.
 16. 1. pour out the *v.* of the wrath of God [1. | 21. 9.
 VICTORY.
 2 *Sam.* 19. 2. the *v.* that day was turned into mourning
 23. 10. the Lord wrought a great *victory* that day, 12.
 1 *Chron.* 29. 11. Thine, O Lord, is—the *v.*, and the ma-
 [jesty

Psalm 98. 1. his holy arm, hath gotten him the victory
Isa. 25. 8. He will swallow up death in *v.*, *1 Cor.* 15. 54.
Mat. 12. 20. till he send forth judgment unto victory
1 Cor. 15. 55. where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy *v.*?

57. giveth us the *v.* through our Lord Jesus Christ.
1 John 5. 4. *v.* that overcometh the world, even our faith
Rev. 15. 2. that had gotten the victory over the beast
 VICTUAL, S.

Gen. 14. 11. and all their victuals, and went their way
Exod. 12. 39. prepared for themselves any victual
Lev. 25. 37. usury, nor lend him thy *v.* for increase
Deut. 23. 19. thy brother; usury of money, usury of *v.*
Josh. 1. 11. Prepare you *v.* || 9. 11. Take *v.* with you
 9. 14. the men took of their *v.*, and asked not counsel
Judg. 7. 8. So the people took victuals in their hand
 17. 10. by the year, and a suit of apparel, and thy *v.*
1 Sam. 22. 10. gave him *v.*, and gave him the sword
1 Kings 4. 7. provided victuals for the king and his, 27.
 11. 18. and appointed him *v.*, and gave him land
2 Chron. 11. 11. put captains in them, and store of *v.*
 23. every fenced city: and he gave them victual
Neh. 10. 31. ware or any *v.* on the sabbath day to sell
 13. 15. against them in the day wherein they sold *v.*
Jer. 40. 5. So the captain of the guard gave him victuals
 44. 17. for then had we plenty of *v.*, and were well
Mat. 14. 15. and buy themselves victuals, *Luke* 9. 12.

VIEW, ED.

Josh. 2. 1. Go view the land || 7. 2. view the country
 7. 2. And the men went up and viewed Ai
2 Kings 2. 7. sons of the prophets went, and stood to *v.*,
Ezek. 8. 15. I viewed the people, and the priests || 15.
Neh. 2. 13. and viewed the walls of Jerusalem, 15.

VIGILANT.

1 Tim. 3. 2. A bishop then must be—vigilant, sober
1 Pet. 5. 8. Be sober, be *v.*; because your adversary

VILE.

Deut. 25. 3. many stripes, then thy brother should seem *v.*
Judg. 19. 24. but unto this man do not so vile a thing
1 Sam. 3. 13. because his sons made themselves vile
 15. 9. that was vile and refuse, that they destroyed
2 Sam. 6. 22. And I will yet be more vile than thus
Job 18. 3. as beasts, and reputed vile in your sight?
 40. 4. Behold, I am *v.*; what shall I answer thee?
Psalm 15. 4. In whose eyes a vile person is contemned
Isa. 32. 5. The *v.* person shall be no more called liberal
 6. For the *v.* person will speak villany, and his heart
Jer. 15. 19. if thou take forth the precious from the vile
 29. 17. make them like vile figs, that cannot be eaten
Lam. 1. 11. O Lord, and consider; for I am become *v.*
Dan. 11. 21. in his estate shall stand up a vile person
Nah. 1. 14. I will make thy grave; for thou art vile
 3. 6. cast abominable filth upon thee, and make thee *v.*
Rom. 1. 26. God gave them up unto vile affections
Phil. 3. 21. Who shall change our *v.* body, that it may be
James 2. 2. there come in also a poor man in *v.* raiment
 VILELY.

2 Sam. 1. 21. the shield of the mighty is *v.* cast away
 VILER.

Job 30. 8. of base men: they were viler than the earth
 VILEST.

Psalm 12. 8. on every side, when the *v.* men are exalted
 VILLAGE.

Mat. 21. 2. Go into the village over against you, *Mark*
 11. 2. *Luke* 19. 30.

Luke 8. 1. he went throughout every city and village
 10. 38. entered into a certain *v.*, 9. 52, 56. || 17. 12.
 24. 13. went that same day to a *v.* called Emmaus
 28. And they drew nigh unto the *v.*, whither they went
 VILLAGES.

Exod. 8. 13. frogs died out of the houses, out of the *v.*
Lev. 25. 31. the houses of the *v.* which have no wall
Judg. 5. 7. The inhabitants of the villages, 11.
1 Sam. 6. 18. both of fenced cities, and of country *v.*
Neh. 6. 2. let us meet together in some one of the *v.*
 12. 29. for the singers had builded them *v.* [towns
Ezek. 9. 19. Jews of the *v.*, that dwell in the unwall'd
 1001

Psalm 10. 8. He sitteth in the lurking places of the *v.*
Psalm 7. 11. into the field; let us lodge in the villages
Ezek. 38. 11. I will go up to the land of unwall'd *v.*
Hab. 3. 14. with his staves the head of his villages
Mat. 14. 15. multitude away, that they may go into the
v., and buy themselves victuals, *Mark* 6. 36.
Mark 6. 6. he went round about the *v.*, teaching [ritans
Acts 8. 25. preached the gospel in many *v.* of the Sama-
 VILLANY. [See CITIES.

Isa. 32. 6. For the vile person will speak villany
Jer. 29. 23. Because they have committed *v.* in Israel
 VINE.

Gen. 40. 9. In my dream, behold, a vine was before me
 10. And in the vine were three branches: and it was
 49. 11. Binding his foal unto the vine—the choice vine
Lev. 25. 5. the grapes of thy vine undressed, 11. [14.
Num. 6. 4. eat nothing that is made of the *v.*, *Judg.* 13.
Deut. 32. 32. For their vine is of the vine of Sodom
Judg. 9. 12. trees unto the *v.*, Come thou, and reign, 13.
1 Kings 4. 25. every man under his vine, *Micah* 4. 4.
2 Kings 4. 39. found a wild vine, and gathered thereof
 18. 31. eat ye every man of his own vine, *Isa.* 36. 16.
Job 15. 33. He shall shake off his unripe grape as the *v.*
Psalm 80. 8. Thou hast brought a vine out of Egypt
 14. look down from heaven, and behold, and visit this *v.*
 128. 3. Thy wife shall be as a fruitful vine
Cant. 6. 11. to see whether the vine flourished, 7. 12.
 7. 8. thy breasts shall be as clusters of the vine
Isa. 5. 2. planted it with the choicest vine, and built
 16. 8. fields of Heshbon languish, and the *v.* of Sibmah
 9. vine of Sibmah: I will water thee, *Jer.* 48. 32.
 24. 7. The new wine mourneth, the vine languisheth
 32. 12. for the pleasant fields, for the fruitful vine
 34. 4. fall down, as the leaf falleth off from the vine
Jer. 2. 21. Yet I had planted thee a noble *v.*—art thou
 turned into the degenerate plant of a strange *v.*
 6. 9. thoroughly glean the remnant of Israel as a vine
 8. 13. there shall be no grapes on the *v.*, nor figs on
Ezek. 15. 2. What is the vine tree more than any tree
 6. As the vine tree among the trees of the forest
 17. 6. it grew, and became a spreading *v.* of low stature
 7. behold, this vine did bend her roots toward him
 8. that it might bear fruit, that it might be a goodly *v.*
 19. 10. Thy mother is like a vine in thy blood
IIsa. 10. 1. Israel is an empty *v.* || 14. 7. grow as the *v.*
Joel 1. 7. laid my vine waste, and barked my fig tree
 12. The vine is dried up, and the fig tree languisheth
 2. 22. the fig tree and the vine do yield their strength
Nah. 2. 2. emptied them out, and marred their *v.* branches
Hag. 2. 19. seed yet in the barn! yea, as yet the vine
Zech. 3. 10. call every man his neighbour under the *v.*
 8. 12. the vine shall give her fruit, and the ground
Mal. 3. 11. neither shall your vine cast her fruit
Mat. 26. 29. I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of
 the *v.*, until that day, *Mark* 14. 25. *Luke* 22. 18.
John 15. 1. I am the true vine || 5. I am the vine, ye are
 4. cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the *v.*
James 3. 12. bear olive berries! either a vine, figs!
Rev. 14. 18. gather the clusters of the vine of the earth,
 VINES. [19.
Num. 20. 5. it is no place of seed, or of figs, or of vines
Deut. 8. 8. A land of wheat, and barley, and vines
Psalm 78. 47. He destroyed their *v.* with hail, 106. 33.
Cant. 2. 13. the *v.* with the tender grape give a good smell
 15. foxes, that spoil the *v.*—our *v.* have tender grapes
Isa. 7. 23. where there were a thousand vines
Jer. 5. 17. they shall eat up thy vines and thy fig trees
 31. 5. yet plant vines upon the mountains of Samaria
Hos. 2. 12. I will destroy her vines and her fig trees
Hab. 3. 17. not blossom, neither shall fruit be in the *v.*
 VINEDRESSERS.

2 Kings 25. 12. the captain of the guard left of the poor
 of the land to be vinedressers, *Jer.* 52. 16.
2 Chron. 26. 10. husbandmen also, and *v.* in the moun-
Isa. 61. 5. alien shall be your plowmen and your *v.* [tains
Joel 1. 11. howl, O ye vinedressers, for the wheat and for

VINEGAR.

Num. 6. 3. drink no *v.* of wine, or *v.* of strong drink
Ruth 2. 14. eat of the bread, and dip thy morsel in the *v.*
Psal. 69. 21. they gave me *v.* to drink, *Mat.* 27. 34.
Prov. 10. 26. As *vinegar* to the teeth, and as smoke
 25. 20. as *v.* upon nitre, so is he that singeth songs
Mat. 27. 48. took a sponge, and filled it with *vinegar*,
Mark 15. 36. *John* 19. 29.
Luke 23. 36. mocked him, coming to him, and offering him *v.*
John 19. 30. When Jesus therefore had received the *v.*

VINEYARD.

Gen. 9. 20. an husbandman, and he planted a *vineyard*
Exod. 22. 5. If a man shall cause a field or *v.* to be eaten
 23. 11. In like manner thou shalt deal with thy *v.*
Lev. 19. 10. thou shalt not glean thy *vineyard*—every
 grape of thy *vineyard*, *Deut.* 24. 21.
 25. 3. and six years thou shalt prune thy *vineyard*
 4. shalt neither sow thy field, nor prune thy *vineyard*
Deut. 20. 6. planted a *v.*, and hath not yet eaten of it
 22. 9. not sow thy *v.* with divers-seeds—*v.*, be defiled
 23. 24. When thou comest into thy neighbour's *v.*
 28. 30. plant a *v.*, and shalt not gather the grapes
1 Kings 21. 1. Naboth the Jezreelite had a *vineyard* [6.
 2. Give me thy *v.*—I will give thee for it a better *v.*
 7. be merry: I will give thee the *v.* of Naboth, 15, 16, 18.
Psal. 80. 15. the *v.* which thy right hand hath planted
Prov. 24. 30. by the *v.* of the man void of understanding
 31. 16. with the fruit of her hands she planteth a *v.*
Cant. 1. 6. but mine own *vineyard* have I not kept
 8. 11. Solomon had a *v.*—he let out the *vineyard* unto
 12. My *v.*, which is mine, is before me: thou, O Solo-
Isa. 1. 8. daughter of Zion is left as a cottage in a *v.* [mon
 3. 14. ye have eaten up the *v.*; the spoil of the poor
 5. 1. a song of my beloved touching his *v.*—hath a *v.*
 4. What could have been done more to my *v.*, 5.
 7. the *v.* of the Lord of hosts is the house of Israel
 10. Yea, ten acres of *vineyard* shall yield one bath
 27. 2. In that day sing ye unto her, A *v.* of red wine
Jer. 12. 10. Many pastors have destroyed my *vineyard*
 35. 7. build house, nor sow seed, nor plant *vineyard*, 9.
Mic. 1. 6. as plantings of a *vineyard*: and I will pour
Mat. 20. 1. in the morning to hire labourers into his *v.*,
 4. And said unto them: Go ye also into the *v.*, 7. [2.
 21. 28. and said, Son, go work to day in my *vineyard*
 33. which planted a *v.*, *Mark* 12. 1, 2. *Luke* 20. 9, 10.
 39. cast him out of the *vineyard*, and slew him, *Mark*
 12. 8. *Luke* 20. 15.
 41. will let out his *vineyard* unto other husbandmen,
Mark 12. 9. *Luke* 20. 16.
Luke 13. 6. certain man had a fig tree planted in his *v.*
 7. Then said he unto the dresser of his *v.*, Behold
1 Cor. 9. 7. who planteth a *v.*, and eateth not of the fruit

VINEYARDS.

Num. 16. 14. or given us inheritance of fields and *v.*
 20. 17. we will not pass through the fields, or through
 the *vineyards*, 21. 22.
 22. 24. angel of the Lord stood in a path of the *v.*
Deut. 28. 39. plant *v.*, and dress them, but shalt neither
Josh. 24. 13. of the *v.* and olive yards which ye planted
 not do ye eat, *Deut.* 6. 11. *Neh.* 9. 25.
Judg. 9. 27. gathered their *v.* || 11. 33. plain of the *v.*
 14. 5. came to the *vineyards* of Timnath, 15. 5.
 21. 20. saying, Go and lie in wait in the *vineyards*
1 Sam. 8. 14. And he will take your fields, and your *v.*
 22. 7. son of Jesse give every one of you fields and *v.*
2 Kings 5. 26. receive garments, and oliveyards, and *v.*
 18. 32. wine, a land of bread and *v.*, *Isa.* 36. 17.
 19. 29. sow ye, and reap, and plant *v.*, *Isa.* 37. 30.
1 Chron. 27. 27. over the *v.* was Shimel—over the in-
 crease of the *v.* for the wine cellars was Zabdi
Neh. 5. 3. We have mortgaged our lands, *vineyards*, 4. 5.
 11. Restore, I pray you, to them—their lands, their *v.*
Job 24. 18. he beholdeth not the way of the *vineyards*
Psal. 107. 37. sow the fields, and plant *v.*, which may
Ecol. 2. 4. I builded me houses; I planted me *v.* [yield
Cant. 1. 6. they made me the keeper of the *vineyards*

Cant. 1. 14. as a cluster of camphire in the *v.* of En-gedi
 7. 12. Let us get up early to the *v.*; let us see if the vine
Isa. 16. 10. in the *v.* there shall be no singing [flourish
 65. 21. shall plant *v.*, and eat the fruit, *Amos* 9. 14.
Jer. 32. 16. fields and *v.* shall be possessed again in this
 39. 10. gave them *v.* and fields at the same time [land
Ezek. 24. 26. shall build houses, and plant *vineyards*
Hos. 2. 15. I will give her her *vineyards* from thence
Amos 4. 9. mildew: when your gardens and your *v.*
 5. 11. pleasant *v.*, but ye shall not drink, *Zeph.* 1. 13.
 17. in all *v.* shall be weeping: for I will pass through
 VINTAGE.

Lev. 26. 5. your threshing shall reach unto the *v.*, and
 the *vintage* shall reach unto the sowing time
Judg. 8. 2. of Ephraim better than the *v.* of Abi-ezer
Job 24. 6. and they gather the *vintage* of the wicked
Isa. 16. 10. I have made their *vintage* shouting to cease
 24. 13. as the gleanings grapes when the *v.* is done
 32. 10. the *v.* shall fail, the gathering shall not come
Jer. 48. 32. upon thy summer fruits and upon thy *v.*
Mic. 7. 1. fruits, as the grapecleanings of the *vintage*
Zech. 11. 2. for the forest of the *vintage* is come down
 VIOL, S.

Isa. 5. 12. the harp, and the *viol*, the tabret, and pipo
 14. 11. down to the grave, and the noise of thy *viols*
Amos 5. 23. for I will not hear the melody of thy *viols*
 6. 5. That chant to the sound of the *viol*, and invent
 VIOLATED.

Ezek. 22. 26. Her priests have *v.* my law, and have pro-
 VIOLENCE. [famed

Gen. 6. 11. and the earth was filled with *violence*, 13.
Lev. 6. 2. or in a thing taken away by *violence*
2 Sam. 22. 3. my saviour; thou savest me from *violence*
Psal. 11. 5. and him that loveth *violence* his soul hateth
 55. 9. for I have seen *violence* and strife in the city
 58. 2. ye weigh the *v.* of your hands in the earth
 72. 14. He shall redeem their soul from deceit and *v.*
 73. 6. as a chain; *violence* covereth them as a garment
Prov. 4. 17. of wickedness, and drink the wine of *v.*
 10. 6. *violence* covereth the mouth of the wicked, 11.
 13. 2. but the soul of the transgressors shall eat *v.*
 28. 17. A man that doeth *v.* to the blood of any per-
Isa. 53. 9. he had done no *v.*, neither was any deceit [son
 59. 6. and the act of *violence* is in their hands
 60. 18. *Violence* shall no more be heard in thy land
Jer. 6. 7. *violence* and spoil is heard in her; before me
 20. 8. since I spake, I cried out, I cried *v.* and spoil
 22. 3. do no *v.* to the stranger, the fatherless, nor the
 17. for oppression, and for *violence*, to do it [widow
 51. 35. *v.* done to me and to my flesh be upon Babylon
 46. a rumour, and *v.* in the land, ruler against ruler
Ezek. 7. 11. *V.* is risen up into a rod of wickedness
 23. of bloody crimes, and the city is full of *violence*
 8. 17. for they have filled the land with *violence*
 12. 19. because of the *v.* of all them that dwell therein
 18. 7. hath spoiled none by *violence*, hath given, 16.
 12. the poor and needy, hath spoiled by *violence*, 18.
 28. 16. they have filled the midst of thee with *v.*
 45. 9. O princes of Israel: remove *violence* and spoil
Joel 3. 19. wilderness, for the *v.* against the children of
Amos 3. 10. who store up *violence* and robbery [Judah
 6. 3. and cause the seat of *violence* to come near
Obad. 10. For thy *violence* against thy brother Jacob
Jonah 3. 8. and from the *violence* that is in their hands
Mic. 2. 2. they covet fields, and take them by *violence*
 6. 12. For the rich men thereof are full of *violence*
Hab. 1. 2. cry out unto thee of *v.*, and thou wilt not save
 3. spoiling and *v.* are before me || 9. They shall come all
 2. 8. and for the *v.* of the land, of the city, 17. [for *v.*
 17. For the *violence* of Lebanon shall cover thee
Zeph. 1. 9. fill their masters' houses with *v.* and deceit
 3. 4. they have done *violence* to the law
Mal. 2. 16. for one covereth *violence* with his garment
Mat. 11. 12. the kingdom of heaven suffereth *violence*
Luke 3. 14. Do *v.* to no man, neither accuse any falsely
Acts 5. 26. brought them without *v.*: for they feared

Acts 21. 35. borne of the soldiers for the *v.* of the people
 24. 7. and with great *v.* took him away out of our hands
 27. 41. hinder part was broken with the *v.* of the
Heb. 11. 34. Quenched the *violence* of fire [waves
Rev. 18. 21. Thus with *v.* shall that great city Babylon

VIOLENT.

2 *Sam.* 22. 49. delivered me from the *v.* man, *Psal.* 18. 48.
Psal. 7. 16. *v.* dealing shall come down upon his own
 86. 14. *violent* men have sought after my soul [pate
 140. 1. preserve me from the *violent* man, 4.
 11. evil shall hunt the *violent* man to overthrow him
Prov. 16. 29. A *violent* man enticeth his neighbour
Ecc. 5. 8. *violent* perverting of judgment and justice
Mat. 11. 12. and the *violent* take it by force

VIOLENTLY.

[taken
Gen. 21. 25. water, which Abimelech's servants had *v.*
Lec. 6. 4. he shall restore that which he took *violently*
Deut. 28. 31. thine ass shall be *violently* taken away
Job 20. 19. *v.* taken away an house which he builded not
 24. 2. they *v.* take away flocks, and feed thereof
Isa. 22. 18. He will surely *v.* turn and toss thee like a ball
Lam. 2. 6. he hath *violently* taken away his tabernacle
Mat. 8. 32. swine ran *v.* down a steep place into the sea,
 and perished in the waters, *Mark* 5. 13. *Luke* 8. 33.

VIPER, S.

Job 20. 16. of asps: the *viper's* tongue shall slay him
Isa. 30. 6. whence come the young and old lion, the *v.*
 59. 5. that which is crushed breaketh out into a *viper*
Mat. 3. 7. O generation of *v.*, 12. 34. | 23. 33. *Luke* 3. 7.
Acts 28. 3. a *v.* out of the heat, and fastened on his hand

VIRGIN.

Gen. 24. 16. damsel was very fair to look upon, a *virgin*
 43. that when the *virgin* cometh forth to draw water
Lec. 21. 3. for his sister a *virgin*, that is nigh unto him
 14. he shall take a *virgin* of his own people to wife
Deut. 22. 19. an evil name upon a *virgin* of Israel
 23. a *v.* he betrothed || 28. a *v.*, which is not betrothed
 32. 25. destroy both the young man and the *virgin*
 2 *Sam.* 13. 2. sick for his sister Tamar; for she was a *v.*
 1 *Kings* 1. 2. be sought for my lord the king a young *v.*
 2 *Kings* 19. 21. The *v.* the daughter of Zion hath de-
 spised thee, and laughed thee to scorn, *Isa.* 37. 22.
Isa. 7. 14. Behold, a *v.* shall conceive, *Mat.* 1. 23. [*v.*
 23. 12. Thou shalt no more rejoice, O thou oppressed
 47. 1. sit in the dust, O *virgin* daughter of Babylon
 62. 5. For as a young man marrieth a *v.*, so shall thy
Jer. 14. 17. the *v.* daughter of my people is broken [sons
 18. 13. the *virgin* of Israel hath done a very horrible
 31. 4. thou shalt be built, O *virgin* of Israel [thing
 13. Then shall the *virgin* rejoice in the dance
 21. O *virgin* of Israel, turn again to these thy cities
 46. 11. take balm, O *v.*, the daughter of Egypt [Judah
Lam. 1. 15. Lord hath trodden the *v.*, the daughter of
 2. 13. that I may comfort thee, O *v.* daughter of Zion
Joel 1. 8. Lament like a *virgin* girded with sackcloth
Amos 5. 2. *v.* of Israel is fallen || *Luke* 1. 27. To a *v.* es-
 1 *Cor.* 7. 28. If a *v.* marry, she hath not sinned [poused
 34. There is difference also between a wife and a *v.*
 36. behaveth himself uncomely toward his *virgin*
 37. decreed in his heart that he will keep his *virgin*
 2 *Cor.* 11. 2. present you as a chaste *virgin* to Christ

VIRGINS.

Exod. 22. 17. pay money according to the dowry of *v.*
Judg. 21. 12. Jabesh-gilead four hundred young *virgins*
 2 *Sam.* 13. 18. the king's daughters that were *virgins*
Ezek. 2. 2. Let there be fair young *v.* sought for the king
 3. gather together all the fair young *virgins*, 19.
 17. favour in his sight more than all the *virgins*
Psal. 45. 14. the *virgins* her companions that follow her
Cant. 1. 3. therefore do the *virgins* love thee
 6. 8. fourscore concubines, and *v.* without number
Isa. 23. 4. nourish up young men, nor bring up *virgins*
Lam. 1. 4. her priests sigh, her *virgins* are afflicted
 18. my *v.* and my young men are gone into captivity
 2. 10. the *v.* of Jerusalem hang down their heads
 21. my *v.* and my young men are fallen by the sword

Amos 8. 13. shall the fair *virgins* and young men faint
Mat. 25. 1. kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten *v.*
 7. all those *v.* arose, and trimmed their lamps [Lord
 11. Afterward came also the other *v.*, saying, Lord,
Acts 21. 9. four daughters, *virgins*, which did prophesy
 1 *Cor.* 7. 25. Now concerning *v.* I have no commandment
Rev. 14. 4. not defiled with women; for they are *virgins*

VIRGINITY.

Lev. 21. 13. And he shall take a wife in her *virginity*
Deut. 22. 15. the tokens of the damsel's *virginity*, 17, 20.
Judg. 11. 37. upon the mountains, and bewail my *v.*, 38.
Ezek. 23. 3. they bruised the teats of their *v.*, 8. [*v.*
Luke 2. 36. lived with an husband seven years from her

VIRTUE.

Mark 5. 30. *v.* had gone out of him, *Luke* 6. 19. | 8. 48.
Phil. 4. 8. if there be any *v.*, and if there be any praise
 2 *Pet.* 1. 3. him that hath called us to glory and *virtue*
 5. add to your faith *virtue*; and to *virtue* knowledge

VIRTUOUS.

Ruth 3. 11. my people doth know that thou art a *v.* woman
Prov. 12. 4. A *v.* woman is a crown to her husband
 31. 10. find a *v.* woman! for her price is far above
 VIRTUOUSLY. [rubies
Prov. 31. 29. Many daughters have done *v.*, but thou
 VIRTUOUSLY. [excellence]

Isa. 52. 14. his *v.* was so marred more than any man
Lam. 4. 8. Their *visage* is blacker than a coal
Dan. 3. 19. his *visage* was changed against Shadrach
 VISIBLE. [visible
Col. 1. 16. by him were all things created—*v.* and in-

VISION.

Gen. 15. 1. word of the Lord came unto Abram in a *v.*
Num. 12. 6. Lord will make myself known unto him in a *v.*
 24. 4. which saw the *vision* of the Almighty, 16.
 1 *Sam.* 3. 1. precious in those days; there was no open
 15. And Samuel feared to shew Eli the *vision* [vision
 2 *Sam.* 7. 17. according to all this *vision*, so did Nathan
 speak unto David, 1 *Chron.* 17. 15.
 2 *Chron.* 32. 32. written in the *v.* of Isaiah, *Isa.* 1. 1.
Job 20. 8. he shall be chased away as a *v.* of the night
 33. 15. In a dream, in a *vision* of the night, when
Psal. 89. 19. Then thou spakest in *v.* to thy holy one
Prov. 29. 18. Where there is no *v.*, the people perish
Isa. 21. 2. A grievous *vision* is declared unto me
 22. 1. The burden of the valley of *vision*, 5.
 28. 7. they err in *v.*, they stumble in judgment [*v.*
 29. 7. that distress her, shall be as a dream of a night
 11. the *v.* of all is become unto you as the words of a
Jer. 14. 14. they prophesy unto you a false *vision* [book
 23. 16. they speak a *vision* of their own heart
Lam. 2. 9. her prophets also find no *v.* from the Lord
Ezek. 7. 13. for the *v.* is touching the whole multitude
 26. rumour; then shall they seek a *v.* of the prophet
 8. 4. according to the *vision* that I saw, 43. 3.
 11. 24. brought me in a *vision* by the Spirit of God—
 So the *vision* that I had seen went up from me
 12. 22. The days are prolonged, and every *v.* faileth
 23. The days are at hand, and the effect of every *v.*
 24. no more any vain *vision* nor flattering divination
 27. The *vision* that he seeth is for many days to come
 13. 7. Have ye not seen a vain *v.*, and have ye not
Dan. 2. 19. unto Daniel in a night *v.*, 7. 2. | 8. 1, 15.
 8. 2. I saw in a *vision*, and I was by the river of Ulai
 13. the *vision* concerning the daily sacrifice
 16. Gabriel, make this man to understand the *v.*, 9.
 17. for at the time of the end shall be the *vision* [21.
 26. shut thou up the *v.* || 27. I was astonished at the *v.*
 9. 23. consider the *v.* || 24. to seal up the *v.* and pro-
 10. 1. and had understanding of the *vision* [phecy
 7. for the men that were with me saw not the *vision*
 8. Therefore I was left alone, and saw this great *v.*, 7.
 14. latter days: for yet the *vision* is for many days
 16. by the *vision* my sorrows are turned upon me
 11. 14. shall exalt themselves to establish the *vision*
Mic. 3. 6. ye shall not have a *v.*; and it shall be dark
Obad. 1. The *v.* of Obadiah || *Nah.* 1. 1. the *v.* of Nahum

Hab. 2. 2. Write the *v.*, and make it plain upon tables
 3. For the *vision* is yet for an appointed time [*vision*]
Zech. 13. 4. prophets shall be ashamed every one of his
Mat. 17. 9. Tell the *v.* to no man, until the Son of man
Luke 1. 22. perceived that he had seen a *v.* in the temple
 24. 23. saying, that they had also seen a *v.* of angels
Acts 9. 10. to him said the Lord in a *vision*, Ananias
 12. And hath seen in a *vision* a man named Ananias
 10. 3. He saw in a *v.* evidently about the ninth hour
 17. Peter doubted in himself what this *vision*, 19.
 11. 5. in a trance I saw a *vision*, A certain vessel
 12. 9. done by the angel; but thought he saw a *v.*
 16. 9. a *v.* appeared to Paul in the night, 10. | 18. 9.
 26. 19. I was not disobedient unto the heavenly *v.*
Rev. 9. 17. And thus I saw the horses in the *vision*
 VISIONS.

Gen. 46. 2. spake unto Israel in the *visions* of the night
Chron. 9. 29. and in the *v.* of Iddo the seer [of God
 26. 5. Zechariah, who had understanding in the *visions*
Job 4. 13. In thoughts from the *visions* of the night
 7. 14. with dreams, and terriest me through *visions*
Ezek. 1. 1. heavens were opened, and I saw *v.* of God
 8. 3. brought me in the *visions* of God to Jerusalem
 13. 16. Jerusalem, and which see *v.* of peace for her
 40. 2. In the *v.* of God brought he me into the land
 43. 3. and the *v.* were like the vision that I saw by the
Dan. 1. 17. and Daniel had understanding in all *v.* [river
 2. 28. the *visions* of thy head upon thy bed, are these
 4. 5. and the *v.* of my head troubled me, 10, 13. | 7. 16.
 9. tell me the *visions* of my dream that I have seen
 7. 1. Daniel had a dream and *visions* of his head
 7. After this I saw in the night *visions*, 13.
Hos. 12. 10. I have multiplied *v.*, and used similitudes
Joel 2. 28. your young men shall see *visions*, *Acts* 2. 17.
2 Cor. 12. 1. I will come to *v.* and revelations of the Lord
 VISIT.

Gen. 50. 24. God will surely *v.* you, 25. *Exod.* 13. 19.
Exod. 32. 34. when I *visit* I will *v.* their sin upon them
Lev. 18. 25. I do *visit* the iniquity thereof upon it
Job 5. 24. shalt *visit* thy habitation, and shalt not sin
 7. 18. that thou shouldest *visit* him every morning
Psal. 59. 5. God of Israel, awake to *visit* all the heathen
 80. 14. from heaven, and behold, and *visit* this vine
 89. 32. Then will I *v.* their transgression with the rod
 106. 4. O *visit* me with thy salvation
Isa. 23. 17. the Lord will *visit* Tyre, and she shall turn
Jer. 3. 16. remember it; neither shall they *visit* it
 5. 9. Shall I not *visit* for these things? 29. | 9. 9.
 6. 15. time that I *visit* them they shall be cast down
 14. 10. their iniquity, and *v.* their sins, *Hos.* 8. 13. |
 15. 15. *v.* me, and revenge me of my persecutors [9. 9.
 23. 2. I will *visit* upon you the evil of your doings
 27. 22. shall they be until the day that I *visit* them
 29. 10. I will *visit* you, and perform my good word
 32. 5. Babylon, and there shall he be until I *v.* him
 49. 8. calamity of Esau upon him, the time that I will *v.*
 50. 31. thy day is come, the time that I will *v.* thee [him
Lam. 4. 22. will *v.* thine iniquity, O daughter of Edom
Hos. 2. 13. I will *visit* upon her the days of Baalim
Amos 3. 14. I will also *visit* the altars of Beth-el [tivity
Zeph. 2. 7. God shall *v.* them, and turn away their cap-
Zech. 11. 16. which shall not *visit* those that be cut off
Acts 7. 23. it came into his heart to *visit* his brethren
 15. 14. how God at the first did *visit* the Gentiles
 36. Let us go again and *v.* our brethren in every city
James 1. 27. To *v.* the fatherless and widows in their
 VISITED. [affliction]

Gen. 21. 1. And the Lord *visited* Sarah as he had said
Exod. 3. 16. saying, I have surely *visited* you, and seen
 4. 31. heard that the Lord had *v.* the children of Israel
Num. 16. 29. if they be *v.* after the visitation of all men
Judg. 15. 1. Samson *visited* his wife with a kid
Ruth 1. 6. Lord had *v.* his people in giving them bread
1 Sam. 2. 21. And the Lord *visited* Hannah
Job 35. 15. because it is not so, he hath *v.* in his anger
Psal. 17. 3. hast *v.* me in the night; thou hast tried me
 1004

Pror. 19. 23. satisfied; he shall not be *v.* with evil
Isa. 24. 22. and after many days shall they be *visited*
 26. 14. therefore hast thou *v.* and destroyed them
 16. Lord, in trouble have they *visited* thee
 29. 6. Thou shalt be *v.* of the Lord of hosts with thunder
Jer. 6. 6. against Jerusalem: this is the city to be *v.*
 23. 9. my flock, and driven them away, and have not
Ezek. 38. 8. After many days thou shalt be *v.* [*v.* them
Zech. 10. 3. for the Lord of hosts hath *visited* his flock
Mat. 25. 36. ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye *v.* me
 43. sick, and in prison, and ye *visited* me not
Luke 1. 68. he hath *visited* and redeemed his people
 78. whereby the dayspring from on high hath *v.* us
 7. 16. among us; and, That God hath *v.* his people
 VISITEST, ETH.

Job 31. 14. when he *visiteth*, what shall I answer him?
Psal. 8. 4. son of man, that thou *visitest* him! *Heb.* 2. 6.
 65. 9. Thou *visitest* the earth, and waterest it

VISITING.

Exod. 20. 5. *visiting* the iniquity of the fathers upon the
 children, 34. 7. *Num.* 14. 18. *Deut.* 5. 9.
 VISITATION.

Num. 16. 29. if they be *visited* after the *v.* of all men
Job 10. 12. thy *visitation* hath preserved my spirit
Isa. 10. 3. And what will ye do in the day of *visitation*
Jer. 10. 15. of their *v.* they shall perish, 8. 12. | 51. 18.
 23. 12. the year of their *visitation*, 11. 23. | 48. 44.
 50. 27. their day is come, the time of their *v.*, 46. 21.
Hos. 9. 7. The days of *v.* are come, the days of recompence
Mic. 7. 4. the day of thy watchmen and thy *v.* cometh
Luke 19. 44. thou knewest not the time of thy *visitation*
 1 *Pet.* 2. 12. glorify God in the day of *visitation*
 UNACCUSTOMED.

Jer. 31. 18. chastised, as a bullock *u.* to the yoke
 UNADVISEDLY.

Psal. 106. 33. so that he spake *unadvisedly* with his lips
 UNAWARES.

Gen. 31. 20. Jacob stole away *unawares* to Laban, 26.
Num. 35. 11. the slayer may flee thither, which killeth
 any person at *u.*, 15. *Deut.* 4. 42. *Josh.* 20. 3, 9.
Psal. 35. 8. Let destruction come upon him at *unawares*
Luke 21. 34. and so that day come upon you *unawares*
Gal. 2. 4. because of false brethren *u.* brought in
Heb. 13. 2. thereby some have entertained angels *u.*
Jude 4. For there are certain men crept in *unawares*
 UNBELIEF. [their *u.*

Mat. 13. 58. not many mighty works there because of
 17. 20. Jesus said unto them, Because of your *u.*
Mark 6. 6. And he marvelled because of their *unbelief*
 9. 24. Lord, I believe; help thou mine *unbelief*
 16. 14. and upbraided them with their *u.* [effect?
Rom. 3. 3. shall their *u.* make the faith of God without
 4. 20. staggered not at the promise of God through *u.*
 11. 20. Well; because of *unbelief* they were broken off
 23. if they abide not still in *u.*, shall be grafted in
 30. yet have now obtained mercy through their *u.*
 32. For God hath concluded them all in *unbelief*
 1 *Tim.* 1. 13. mercy, because I did it ignorantly in *u.*
Heb. 3. 12. lest there be in any of you an evil heart of *u.*
 19. they could not enter in because of *unbelief*, 4. 6.
 4. 11. lest any man fall after the same example of *u.*
 UNBELIEVERS.

Luke 12. 46. will appoint him his portion with the *u.*
 1 *Cor.* 6. 6. to law with brother, and that before the *u.*
 14. 23. come in those that are unlearned, or *unbelievers*
 2 *Cor.* 6. 14. not unequally yoked together with *u.*
 UNBELIEVING.

Acts 14. 2. the *unbelieving* Jews stirred up the Gentiles
 1 *Cor.* 7. 14. the *u.* husband is sanctified by the wife,
 and the *u.* wife is sanctified by the husband
 15. But if the *u.* depart, let him depart. A brother
Tit. 1. 15. unto them that are defiled and *u.* is nothing
Rev. 21. 8. But the fearful, and *unbelieving*, and [puro
 UNBLAMEABLE.

Col. 1. 22. through death, to present you holy and *u.*
 1 *Thess.* 3. 13. he may stablish your hearts *unblameable*

UNBLAMEABLY.

1 *Thess.* 2. 10. justly and *u.* we behaved ourselves among
UNCERTAIN. [you]

1 *Cor.* 14. 8. trumpet give an *u.* sound, who shall prepare
1 *Tim.* 6. 17. nor trust in *u.* riches, but in the living God
UNCERTAINLY.

1 *Cor.* 9. 26. I therefore so run, not as *u.*; so fight I
UNCHANGABLE.

Heb. 7. 24. continueth ever, hath an *u.* priesthood
UNCIRCUMCISED.

Gen. 17. 14. the *uncircumcised* man child whose flesh
34. 14. to give our sister to one that is *uncircumcised*
Exod. 6. 12. Pharaoh hear me, who am of *u.* lips 1 30.
12. 48. for no *u.* person shall eat thereof [u.]

Lec. 19. 23. count the fruit thereof as *u.*: three years—
26. 41. if then their *uncircumcised* hearts be humbled
Josh. 5. 7. then Joshua circumcised: for they were *u.*
Judg. 14. 3. that thou guest to take a wife of the *u.*

15. 18. for thirst, and fall into the hand of the *u.*?
1 *Sam.* 14. 6. go over unto the garrison of these *u.*
17. 26. for who is this *uncircumcised* Philistine, 36.
31. 4. lest these *u.* come and thrust me, 1 *Chron.* 10. 4.

2 *Sam.* 1. 20. lest the daughters of the *u.* triumph
Isa. 52. 1. there shall no more come into thee the *u.*
Jer. 6. 10. their ear is *u.*, and they cannot hearken [u.]
9. 25. punish all them which are circumcised with the
26. these nations are *u.*—Israel are *u.*, in the heart
Ezek. 28. 10. Thou shalt die the deaths of the *u.*

31. 18. thou shalt lie in the midst of the *u.*, 32. 19,
21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32.
44. 7. brought into my sanctuary strangers, *u.*, 9.
Acts 7. 51. Ye stiffnecked and *u.* in heart and ears
11. 3. Thou wentest in to men *u.*, and didst eat
Rom. 4. 11. of the faith which he had yet being *u.*, 12.
1 *Cor.* 7. 18. circumcised? let him not become *u.*

UNCIRCUMCISION.

Rom. 2. 25. breaker of the law, thy circumcision is made *u.*
26. if the *u.* keep the righteousness of the law, shall
not his *u.* be counted for circumcision? 27.
3. 30. circumcision by faith, and *u.* through faith
4. 9. the circumcision only, or upon the *u.* also?
10. reckoned? when he was in circumcision, or in *u.*?
Not in circumcision, but in *uncircumcision*

1 *Cor.* 7. 18. called in *u.*? let him not be circumcised
19. Circumcision is nothing, and *u.* is nothing, but
Gal. 2. 7. the gospel of the *u.* was committed unto me
5. 6. neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor *u.*,
Eph. 2. 11. Gentiles in the flesh, who are called *U.* [6. 15.]
Col. 2. 13. being dead in your sins and the *u.* of your flesh
3. 11. neither Greek nor Jew, circumcision nor *u.*

UNCLE.

Lec. 10. 4. the sons of Uzziel the *uncle* of Aaron
20. 20. lie with his *uncle's* wife, he hath uncovered
his *u.'s* nakedness: they shall bear their sin
25. 49. his *uncle*, or his *uncle's* son, may redeem him
1 *Sam.* 10. 14. And Saul's *uncle* said unto him, 15, 16.
14. 60. was Abner, the son of Ner, Saul's *uncle*
1 *Chron.* 27. 32. Jonathan David's *u.* was a counsellor
Esh. 2. 7. that is, Esther, his *uncle's* daughter, 15.
Jer. 32. 7. the son of Shallum thine *uncle* shall come
8. So Hanameel mine *uncle's* son came to me, 9, 12.
Amos 6. 10. And a man's *uncle* shall take him up

UNCLEAN.

Lec. 5. 2. a carcase of *u.* cattle—*u.* creeping things—he
also shall be *unclean*, 11. 26. [22. 5.]
10. 10. and between *unclean* and clean, 11. 47.
11. 4. he is *unclean* unto you, 8, 6, 7. *Deut.* 14. 19.
8. they are *u.* to you, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31. *Deut.* 14. 7.
24. for these ye shall be *unclean*—*unclean* until the
even, 25, 28, 31, 32, 33, 39, 40. [14. 46. | 15.
5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 27, 17. 15. | 22. 6. *Num.* 19. 7, 8, 10, 21, 22.
32. it shall be *u.*, 33. 34, 35, 36, 38 | 13. 51, 55. | 15.
12. 2. then she shall be *u.*, 5. | 15. 25. [4, 9, 20, 24, 26.
13. 3. the priest shall look on him, and pronounce him
unclean, 8, 11, 15, 20, 22, 25, 27, 30, 44, 59.]

Lec. 13. 11. for he is *unclean*, 14, 36, 44, 46. | 15. 2, 24.
45. and shall cry, *Unclean, unclean*
14. 40. they shall cast them into an *u.* place, 41, 45.
57. To teach when it is *unclean*, and when it is clean
Num. 6. 7. He shall not make himself *u.* for his father
19. 14. in the tent, shall be *unclean* seven days

Deut. 12. 15. *unclean* and the clean may eat, 22. | 15. 22.
Josh. 22. 19. if the land of your possession be *u.* [land
Ezra 9. 11. land, unto which ye go to possess it, is an *u.*

Job 36. 14. their life is among the *unclean*
Ecd. 9. 2. to the clean, and to the *unclean*
Isa. 6. 5. I am undone; because I am a man of *u.* lips, and
I dwell in the midst of a people of *unclean* lips

35. 8. way of holiness; the *u.* shall not pass over it
52. 1. come into thee the *uncircumcised* and the *u.*
Lam. 4. 15. Depart ye; it is *u.*; depart, depart, touch not
Ezek. 22. 26. have they shewed difference between the
unclean and the clean, 44. 23.

Hos. 9. 3. and they shall eat *unclean* things in Assyria
Hag. 2. 13. that is *u.* by a dead body touch—shall it be
14. and that which they offer there is *unclean* [u.]

Luke 4. 33. a man, which had a spirit of an *u.* devil
Acts 10. 28. not call any man common or *u.*, 11. 8.
Rom. 14. 14. there is nothing *u.* of itself: but to him
that esteemeth any thing to be *u.*, to him it is *u.*

1 *Cor.* 7. 14. else were your children *unclean*; but now
Eph. 5. 5. nor *unclean* person, nor covetous man
Heb. 9. 13. the ashes of an heifer sprinkling the *unclean*
Rev. 18. 2. a cage of every *unclean* and hateful bird

See BRAST, SPIRIT, THING.

UNCLEAN spirits.

Mat. 10. 1. he gave them power against *u. spirits*, *Mark*
Mark 3. 11. *u. spirits*, when they saw him, fell [6. 7.
5. 13. the *u. s.* went out, and entered into the swine
Luke 4. 36. he commandeth the *u. spirits*, 6. 18. *Mark*
Acts 5. 16. were vexed with *unclean spirits* [1. 27.
8. 7. For *u. spirits*, crying with loud voice, came out
Rev. 16. 13. I saw three *unclean spirits* like frogs come
UNCLEANNESS.

Lec. 5. 3. if he touch the *u.* of man, whatsoever *u.* it be
that a man shall be defiled, 7. 21. | 22. 5.
7. 20. having his *uncleaness* upon him, 22. 3.
14. 19. for him that is to be cleansed from his *u.*
15. 31. Israel from their *u.*—die not in their *u.*
16. 16. remaineth among them in the midst of their *u.*
18. 19. as long as she is put apart for her *uncleaness*
Num. 5. 19. if thou hast not gone aside to *uncleaness*
19. 13. he shall be *unclean*; his *u.* is yet upon him
Deut. 23. 10. by reason of *uncleaness* that chanceth him
24. 1. because he hath found some *uncleaness* in her
2 *Sam.* 11. 4. with her; for she was purified from her *u.*
2 *Chron.* 29. 16. and brought out all the *uncleaness*
Ezra 9. 11. from one end to another with their *u.*
Ezek. 36. 17. before me as the *u.* of a removed woman
39. 24. According to their *u.* and according to
Zech. 13. 1. of Jerusalem for sin and for *uncleaness*
Mat. 23. 27. full of dead men's bones, and of all *u.*
Rom. 1. 24. Wherefore God also gave them up to *u.*
6. 19. as ye have yielded your members servants to *u.*
2 *Cor.* 12. 21. and have not repented of the *uncleaness*
Gal. 5. 19. are these; Adultery, fornication, *uncleaness*
Eph. 4. 19. to work all *uncleaness* with greediness
5. 3. all *u.*, or covetousness, let it not be once named
Col. 3. 5. which are upon the earth; fornication, *u.*

1 *Thess.* 2. 3. was not of deceit, nor of *uncleaness*
4. 7. God hath not called us unto *u.*, but unto holiness
2 *Pet.* 2. 10. that walk after the flesh in the lust of *u.*
UNCLEANNESSES.

Ezek. 36. 29. I will also save you from all your *u.*
UNCLOTHED.
2 *Cor.* 5. 4. not for that we would be *u.*, but clothed upon
UNCOMEELY.

1 *Cor.* 7. 36. he behaveth himself *u.* toward his virgin
12. 23. our *u.* parts have more abundant comeliness
UNCONDEMNED.

Acts 16. 37. have beaten us openly *u.*, being Romans

Acts 22. 25. to scourge a man that is a Roman, and *u.* ?
UNCORRUPTIBLE. See INCORRUPTIBLE.
UNCORRUPTNESS.

Tit. 2. 7. in doctrine shewing *u.*, gravity, sincerity
UNCOVER.

Lev. 10. 6. *U.* not your heads, neither rend, 21. 10.
 18. 6. approach to any that is near of kin to him, to *u.*,
 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18. | 20. 19.
 19. thou her nakedness, as long as she is put apart, 20. 18.
Num. 5. 18. before the Lord, and *u.* the woman's head
Ruth 3. 4. and thou shalt go in, and *uncover* his feet
Isa. 47. 2. *uncover* thy locks—*u.* the thigh, pass over
Zeph. 2. 14. he shall *uncover* the cedar work
UNCOVERED.

Gen. 9. 21. and he was *uncovered* within his tent
Lev. 20. 11. hath *u.* his father's || 17. *u.* his sister's
 18. she hath *uncovered* the fountain
 20. *uncovered* his uncle's || 21. *uncovered* his brother's
Ruth 3. 7. she came softly, and *u.* his feet, and laid
 2 *Salm.* 6. 20. king of Israel to day, who *u.* himself
Isa. 20. 4. and barefoot, even with their buttocks *u.*
 22. 6. men and horsemen, and Kir *u.* the shield
 47. 3. Thy nakedness shall be *u.*, yea, thy shame
Jer. 49. 10. made Esau bare, I have *u.* his secret places
Ezek. 4. 7. thine arm shall be *u.*, and thou shalt prophesy
Isa. 2. 16. drink thou also, and let thy foreskin be *u.*
Mark 2. 4. they *uncovered* the roof where he was
 1 *Cor.* 11. 5. prophesieth with her head *u.* dishonoureth
 13. is it comely that a woman pray unto God *u.* ?
UNCOVERETH.

Lev. 20. 19. for he *u.* his near kin: they shall bear
Deut. 27. 20. because he *uncovereth* his father's skirt
 2 *Sonn.* 6. 20. as one of the vain fellows shamelessly *u.*
UNCTION.

1 *John* 2. 20. But ye have an *unction* from the Holy One
UNDEFILED.

Psal. 119. 1. Blessed are the *undefiled* in the way
Cant. 5. 2. my sister, my love, my dove, my *undefiled*
 6. 9. My dove, my *u.* is but one; she is the only one
Heb. 7. 26. priest became *u.*, who is holy, harmless, *u.*
 13. 4. Marriage is honourable in all, and the bed *u.*
James 1. 27. Pure religion and *undefiled* before God
 1 *Pet.* 1. 4. To an inheritance incorruptible, and *u.*
UNDERGIRDING.

Acts 27. 17. they used helps, *u.* the ship; and, fearing
UNDERSETTERS.

1 *Kings* 7. 30. the four corners thereof had *u.*, 34.
UNDERSTAND.

Gen. 11. 7. that they may not *u.* one another's speech
 41. 15. heard say of thee, that thou canst *u.* a dream
Num. 16. 30. ye shall *u.* that these men have provoked
Deut. 28. 49. whose tongue thou shalt not *u.*, *Ezek.* 3. 6.
 2 *Kings* 18. 26. Speak, I pray thee, to thy servants in
 the Syrian language; for we *u.* it, *Isa.* 36. 11.
 1 *Chron.* 28. 19. the Lord made me *u.* in writing
Neh. 8. 3. those that could *u.*; and the ears of all
 7. the Levites, caused the people to *u.* the law, 8, 13.
Job 6. 24. cause me to *understand* wherein I have erred
 23. 5. and *understand* what he would say unto me
 28. 14. the thunder of his power who can *understand* ?
 32. 9. not always wise: neither do the aged *u.* judg-
 36. 29. can any *u.* the spreadings of the clouds [ment
Psal. 14. 2. to see if there were any that did *u.*, 53. 2.
 19. 12. Who can *u.* his errors? cleanse thou me
 82. 5. They know not, neither will they *understand*
 92. 6. knoweth not; neither doth a fool *u.* this
 94. 8. *U.*, ye brutish among the people: and ye fools
 107. 43. they shall *u.* the lovingkindness of the Lord
 119. 27. Make me to *u.* the way of thy precepts
 100. 1. *u.* more than the ancients, because I keep
Prov. 1. 6. *u.* a proverb || 2. 5. *u.* the fear of the Lord
 9. *understand* righteousness, and judgment
 8. 5. O ye simple, *u.* wisdom: and, ye fools, be ye
 14. 8. The wisdom of the prudent is to *u.* his way
 19. 25. hath understanding, and he will *u.* knowledge
 20. 24. how can a man then *understand* his own way? |
 1000

Prov. 28. 5. Evil men *understand* not judgment: but they
 that seek the Lord *understand* all things

29. 19. for though he *understand* he will not answer
Isa. 6. 9. people, Hear ye indeed, but *understand* not
 10. and *understand* with their heart, *John* 12. 40.
 28. 9. whom shall he make to *understand* doctrine?
 19. it shall be a vexation only to *u.* the report
 32. 4. The heart also of the rash shall *u.* knowledge
 33. 19. of a stammering tongue, that thou canst not *u.*
 41. 20. and *u.* together, that the hand of the Lord hath
 43. 10. believe me, and *u.* that I am he [done this
 44. 18. and their hearts, that they cannot *understand*
 56. 11. and they are shepherds that cannot *understand*
Jer. 9. 12. Who is the wise man, that may *u.* this?
Dan. 8. 16. Gabriel, make this man to *u.* the vision
 17. but he said unto me, *Understand*, O son of man
 9. 13. and *u.* thy truth || 23. *u.* the matter, 25.
 10. 12. first day that thou didst set thine heart to *u.*
 14. I am come to make thee *u.* what shall befall
 11. 33. that *u.* among the people shall instruct many
 12. 10. none of the wicked shall *u.*—the wise shall *u.*
Hos. 4. 14. the people that doth not *u.* shall fall
 14. 9. Who is wise, and he shall *u.* these things?
Mic. 4. 12. of the Lord, neither *u.* they his counsel
Mat. 13. 14. ye shall hear, and shall not *understand*, 13.
 15. 10. Hear, and *understand*, *Mark* 7. 14.
 17. Do not ye yet *u.*, 16. 9, 11. *Mark* 8. 17, 21.
 24. 15. whose readeth, let him *u.*, *Mark* 13. 14.
Mark 4. 12. may hear, and not *u.*, *Mat.* 13. 15. *Luke*
 8. 10. *John* 12. 40. *Acts* 28. 26.

14. 68. I know not, neither *u.* I what thou sayest
Luke 24. 45. that they might *understand* the scriptures
John 8. 43. Why do ye not *understand* my speech?
Acts 28. 27. *u.* with their heart, and should be converted
Rom. 15. 21. they that have not heard shall *understand*
 1 *Cor.* 12. 3. I give you to *u.*, that no man speaking by
 13. 2. the gift of prophecy, and *u.* all mysteries
Eph. 3. 4. ye may *u.* my knowledge in the mystery of
Phil. 1. 12. But I would ye should *u.*, brethren [Christ
Heb. 11. 3. Through faith we *u.* that the worlds were
 2 *Pet.* 2. 12. speak evil of the things that they *u.* not
UNDERSTANDEST.

Job 15. 9. what *understandest* thou, which is not in us?
Psal. 139. 2. thou *understandest* my thought afar off
Jer. 5. 16. knowest not, neither *u.* what they say
Acts 8. 30. and said, *U.* thou what thou readest?
UNDERSTANDETH.

1 *Chron.* 28. 9. *u.* all the imaginations of the thoughts
Job 28. 23. God *u.* the way thereof, and he knoweth
Psal. 49. 20. is in honour, and *u.* not, is like the beasts
Prov. 8. 9. They are all plain to him that *understandeth*
 14. 6. but knowledge is easy unto him that *u.*
Jer. 9. 24. glory in this, that he *u.* and knoweth me
Mat. 13. 19. the word of the kingdom, and *u.* it not
 23. is he that heareth the word, and *understandeth* it
Rom. 3. 11. There is none that *u.*, there is none that
 1 *Cor.* 14. 2. but unto God: for no man *u.* him
 16. seeing he *understandeth* not what thou sayest
UNDERSTANDING.

Exod. 31. 3. I have filled him with the spirit of God, in
 wisdom, and in *u.*, and, 35. 31. | 36. 1.
Deut. 4. 6. for this is your wisdom and your *u.*
 32. 28. neither is there any *understanding* in them
 1 *Kings* 3. 11. but hast asked for thyself *u.* to discern
 4. 29. God gave Solomon wisdom and *u.*, 2 *Chron.* 2. 12.
 7. 14. he was filled with wisdom, and *u.*, 2 *Chron.* 2. 13.
 1 *Chron.* 12. 32. were men that had *u.* of the times
 22. 12. Only the Lord give thee wisdom and *u.*
 2 *Chron.* 26. 5. Zechariah, who had *u.* in the visions of
Ezra 8. 16. and for Elnathan, men of *understanding* [God
Neh. 8. 2. men and women, and all that could hear with
 10. 28. every one having knowledge, and having *u.* [*u.*
Job 12. 3. But I have *understanding* as well as you
 12. and in length of days *u.* || 13. he hath counsel and
 20. and taketh away the *understanding* of the aged [*u.*
 17. 4. For thou hast hid their heart from *u.*

Job 20. 3. the spirit of my *u.* causeth me to answer
 26. 12. and by his *u.* he smiteth through the proud
 28. 12. and where is the place of *understanding*? 20.
 28. wisdom; and to depart from evil is *understanding*
 32. 8. the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them *u.*
 34. 10. Therefore hearken unto me, ye men of *u.*
 16. If now thou hast *u.*, hear this: hearken
 34. Let men of *u.* tell me, and let a wise man hearken
 38. 4. of the earth? declare, if thou hast *u.*
 36. or who hath given *understanding* to the heart?
 39. 17. neither hath he imparted to her *u.* [*u.*]
Psalm 32. 9. as the horse, or as the mule, which have no
 47. 7. King of all the earth: sing ye praises with *u.*
 49. 3. the meditation of my heart shall be of *u.*
 119. 34. Give me *understanding*, 73, 125, 144, 169.
 99. I have more *understanding* than all my teachers
 104. Through thy precepts I get *u.*: therefore I hate
 130. entrance of thy words giveth light; it giveth *u.*
 147. 5. Great is our Lord, and of great power: his *u.* is
Prov. 1. 2. to perceive the words of *u.* [infinite
 2. 2. ear unto wisdom, and apply thine heart to *u.*
 3. after knowledge, and liftest up thy voice for *u.*
 6. out of his mouth cometh knowledge and *u.*
 11. Discretion shall preserve thee, *u.* shall keep thee
 3. 5. and lean not unto thine own *understanding*
 13. that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth *u.*
 19. by *understanding* hath he established the heavens
 4. 1. attend to know *u.* || 5. Get wisdom, get *u.*, 7.
 5. 1. bow thine ear to my *understanding*
 6. 32. committeth adultery with a woman lacketh *u.*
 7. 4. Thou art my sister; and call *u.* thy kinswoman
 8. 1. Doth not wisdom cry? and *u.* put forth her voice?
 14. I am *understanding*; I have strength
 9. 4. as for him that wanteth *u.*, she saith to him, 16.
 6. and go in the way of *understanding*
 10. and the knowledge of the holy is *understanding*
 10. 13. In the lips of him that hath *u.* wisdom is found
 14. 29. He that is slow to wrath is of great *u.*
 33. Wisdom resteth in the heart of him that hath *u.*
 15. 14. heart of him that hath *u.* seeketh knowledge
 32. he that heareth reproof getteth *understanding*
 16. 16. to get *u.* rather to be chosen than silver!
 22. *U.* is a wellspring of life unto him that hath it
 17. 24. Wisdom is before him that hath *understanding*
 18. 2. A fool hath no delight in *u.*, but that his heart
 19. 8. he that keepeth *understanding* shall find good
 25. reprove one that hath *u.*, and he will understand
 21. 16. The man that wandereth out of the way of *u.*
 30. nor *understanding* nor counsel against the Lord
 23. 23. sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and *u.*
 24. 3. an house builded; and by *u.* it is established
 28. 11. the poor that hath *u.* searcheth him out
 16. prince that wanteth *u.* is also a great oppressor
 30. 2. and have not the *understanding* of a man
Ecc. 9. 11. bread to the wise, nor yet riches to men of *u.*
Isa. 11. 2. rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and *u.*
 3. make him of quick *u.* in the fear of the Lord
 27. 11. a people of no *u.*: therefore he that made them
 19. 14. the *u.* of their prudent men shall be hid
 16. say of him that framed it, He had no *u.*?
 24. They also that erred in spirit shall come to *u.*
 40. 14. and shewed to him the way of *understanding*?
 28. neither is weary? there is no searching of his *u.*
 44. 19. neither is there knowledge nor *u.* to say, I
Jer. 3. 15. which shall feed you with knowledge and *u.*
 4. 22. sottish children, and they have none *u.*
 5. 21. Hear now this, O foolish people, and without *u.*
 51. 15. and hath stretched out the heaven by his *u.*
Ezek. 28. 4. with thine *u.* thou hast gotten thee riches
Dan. 1. 17. Daniel had *u.* in all visions [quired
 20. in all matters of wisdom and *u.*, that the king en-
 2. 21. wise, and knowledge to them that know *u.*
 4. 34. *u.* returned unto me, and I blessed the most High
 5. 14. *u.*, and excellent wisdom is found in thee, 11, 12.
 9. 22. I am now come forth to give thee skill and *u.*
 10. 1. and had *understanding* of the vision

Dan. 11. 35. some of them of *u.* shall fall, to try them
Hos. 13. 2. and idols according to their own *u.*
Obad. 7. a wound under thee: there is none *u.* in him
 8. and *understanding* out of the mount of Esau?
Mat. 15. 16. Are ye also yet without *u.*? *Mark* 7. 18.
Mark 12. 33. with all the heart, and with all the *u.*
Luke 1. 3. to me also, having had perfect *u.* of all things
 2. 47. all that heard him were astonished at his *u.*
 24. 45. Then opened he their *u.*, that they might
Rom. 1. 31. Without *understanding*, covenant breakers
1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to nothing the *u.* of the prudent
 14. 14. my spirit prayeth, but my *u.* is unfruitful
 15. I will pray with the *u.* also—sing with the *u.*
 19. I had rather speak five words with my *u.*
 20. be not children in *u.*—but in *u.* be men
Eph. 1. 18. The eyes of your *u.* being enlightened
 4. 18. Having the *u.* darkened, being alienated
Phil. 4. 7. And the peace of God, which passeth all *u.*
Col. 1. 9. of his will in all wisdom and spiritual *u.*
 2. 2. and unto all riches of the full assurance of *u.*
2 Tim. 2. 7. and the Lord give thee *u.* in all things
1 John 5. 20. Son of God is come, and hath given us an *u.*
Rev. 13. 18. Let him that hath *u.* count the number
 Good UNDERSTANDING. See Good.
 Man of UNDERSTANDING.
Ezra 8. 18. they brought us a man of *u.*, of the sons of
Prov. 1. 5. a man of *u.* shall attain unto wise counsels
 10. 23. to do mischief: but a man of *u.* hath wisdom
 11. 12. but a man of *understanding* holdeth his peace
 15. 21. but a man of *understanding* walketh uprightly
 17. 27. a man of *understanding* is of an excellent spirit
 28. he that shutteth his lips is esteemed a man of *u.*
 20. 5. like deep water; but a *u.* of *u.* will draw it out
 28. 2. but by a man of *u.* and knowledge the state
 Void of UNDERSTANDING.
Prov. 7. 7. among the youths, a young man void of *u.*
 10. 13. a rod is for the back of him that is void of *u.*
 12. 11. he that followeth vain persons is void of *u.*
 17. 18. A man void of *u.* striketh hands, and becometh
 24. 30. by the vineyard of the man void of *u.*
 UNDERSTANDING, Participle.
Deut. 1. 13. Take you wise men, and *u.*, and known
 4. 6. Surely this great nation is a wise and *u.* people
1 Kings 3. 9. Give therefore thy servant an *u.* heart, 12.
Prov. 8. 5. wisdom: and, ye fools, be ye of an *u.* heart
Dan. 1. 4. and *u.* science || 8. 23. and *u.* dark sentences
Eph. 5. 17. but *u.* what the will of the Lord is
1 Tim. 1. 7. teachers of the law; *u.* neither what they say
 UNDERSTOOD.
Gen. 42. 23. And they knew not that Joseph *u.* them
Deut. 32. 29. O that they were wise, that they *u.* this
1 Sam. 4. 6. they *u.* that the ark of the Lord was come
 26. 4. and *u.* that Saul was come in very deed [king
2 Sam. 3. 37. Israel *u.* that day that it was not of the
Neh. 8. 12. they had *u.* the words that were declared
 13. 7. and *u.* of the evil that Eliashib did for Tobiah
Job 13. 1. seen all this, mine ear hath heard and *u.* it
 42. 3. therefore have I uttered that I *understood* not
Psalm 73. 17. sanctuary of God; then *u.* I their end
 81. 5. Egypt: where I heard a language that I *u.* not
 106. 7. Our fathers *u.* not thy wonders in Egypt
Isa. 40. 21. ye not *u.* from the foundations of the earth
 44. 18. not known nor *u.*: for he hath shut their eyes
Dan. 8. 27. I was astonished at the vision, but none *u.* it
 9. 2. Daniel *u.* by books the number of the years, 10. 1.
 12. 8. I heard, but I *u.* not: then said I, O my Lord
Mat. 13. 51. Have ye *u.* all these things? [ware
 16. 12. Then *u.* they how that he bade them not be-
 17. 13. disciples *u.* that he spake unto them of John
 26. 10. When Jesus *understood* it, he said unto them
Mark 9. 32. But they *understood* not, *Luke* 2. 50. || 9.
 45. || 18. 34. *John* 8. 27. || 10. 6. || 12. 16.
Acts 7. 25. his brethren would have *u.* how that God by
 his hand would deliver them: but they *u.* not
 23. 27. rescued him, having *u.* that he was a Roman
 34. when he *understood* that he was of Cilicia

UND

Rom. i. 20. seen, being *u.* by the things that are made
1 Cor. 13. 11. I spake as a child, I *understood* as a child
14. 9. except ye utter by the tongue words easy to be *u.*
2 Pet. 3. 16. in which are some things hard to be *u.*

UNDERTAKE.

Isa. 38. 14. O Lord, I am oppressed; *undertake* for me
UNDERTOOK.

Esth. 9. 23. the Jews *undertook* to do as they had begun
UNDO.

Isa. 58. 6. to *undo* the heavy burdens

Zeph. 3. 19. at that time I will *undo* all that afflict thee
UNDONE.

Num. 21. 29. thou art *undone*, O people of Chemosh

Josh. 11. 15. so did Joshua; he left nothing *undone*

Isa. 6. 5. I am *u.*; because I am a man of unclean lips

Mat. 23. 23. not to leave the other *undone*, *Luke 11. 42.*
UNDRESSED.

Lev. 25. 5. neither gather the grapes of thy vine *u.*, 11.
UNEQUAL.

Ezek. 48. 25. my way equal? are not your ways *u.*? 20.
UNEQUALLY.

2 Cor. 6. 14. Be not *u.* yoked together with unbelievers
UNFAITHFUL.

Prov. 25. 19. Confidence in an *u.* man in time of trouble
UNFAITHFULLY.

Psal. 78. 57. turned back, and dealt *u.* like their fathers
UNFEIGNED.

2 Cor. 6. 6. by kindness, by the Holy Ghost, by love *u.*

1 Tim. 1. 5. of a good conscience, and of faith *unfeigned*

2 Tim. 1. 5. When I call to remembrance the *u.* faith

1 Pet. 1. 22. through the Spirit unto *u.* love of the bre-
UNFRUITFUL. [thren

Mat. 13. 22. choke the word, and he becometh *unfruit-
ful*, *Mark 4. 19.*

1 Cor. 14. 14. spirit prayeth, but my understanding is *u.*

Eph. 5. 11. no fellowship with the *u.* works of darkness

Tit. 3. 14. for necessary uses, that they be not *unfruitful*

2 Pet. 1. 8. that ye shall neither be barren nor *u.*

UNGIRED.

Gen. 24. 32. he *ungirded* his camels, and gave straw
UNGODLY.

2 Sam. 22. 5. floods of *u.* men made me afraid, *Psal. 18. 4.*

2 Chron. 19. 2. Jehoshaphat, Shouldest thou help the *u.*

Job 16. 11. God hath delivered me to the *ungodly*

34. 18. art wicked? and to princes, Ye are *ungodly*?

Psal. 1. 1. that walketh not in the counsel of the *u.*

4. The *ungodly* are not so; but are like the chaff

5. Therefore the *u.* shall not stand in the judgment

6. but the way of the *ungodly* shall perish

3. 7. thou hast broken the teeth of the *ungodly*

43. 1. and plead my cause against an *ungodly* nation

73. 12. these are the *u.*, who prosper in the world

Prov. 16. 27. An *u.* man diggeth up evil: and in his lips

19. 28. An *ungodly* witness scorneth judgment

Rom. 4. 5. but believeth on him that justifieth the *u.*

5. 6. in due time Christ died for the *ungodly*

1 Tim. 1. 9. for the *ungodly* and for sinners, for unholy

1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall the *u.* and the sinner appear?

2 Pet. 2. 5. bringing in the flood upon the world of the *u.*

6. ensample unto those that after should live *ungodly*

3. 7. the day of judgment and perdition of *u.* men

Jude 4. *ungodly* men, turning the grace of our God into

15. to convince all that are *u.*—of all their *u.* deeds

18. who should walk after their own *ungodly* lusts
UNGODLINESS.

Rom. 1. 18. revealed from heaven against all *ungodliness*

11. 26. and shall turn away *ungodliness* from Jacob

2 Tim. 2. 16. they will increase unto more *ungodliness*

Tit. 2. 12. that, denying *u.* and worldly lusts, we should
UNHOLY.

Lev. 10. 10. ye may put difference between holy and *u.*

1 Tim. 1. 9. for sinners, for *unholy* and profane

2 Tim. 3. 2. disobedient to parents, unthankful, *u.* [thing

Heb. 10. 29. counted the blood of the covenant—an *u.*
UNICORN.

Nam. 23. 22. as it were the strength of an *u.*, *24. 8.*
1008

UNM

Job 39. 9. Will the *unicorn* be willing to serve thee

10. Canst thou bind the *u.* with his band in the furrow?

Psal. 29. 6. Lebanon and Sirion like a young *unicorn*

92. 10. my horn shalt thou exalt like the horn of an *u.*
UNICORNS.

Deut. 33. 17. his horns are like the horns of *unicorns*

Psal. 22. 21. hast heard me from the horns of the *u.*

Isa. 34. 7. And the *unicorns* shall come down with them
UNITE, D.

Gen. 49. 6. unto their assembly, mine honour, be not

Psal. 86. 11. *unite* my heart to fear thy name [thou *u.*
UNITY.

Psal. 133. 1. for brethren to dwell together in *unity*!

Eph. 4. 3. Endeavouring to keep the *unity* of the Spirit
13. Till we all come in the *unity* of the faith
UNJUST.

Psal. 43. 1. deliver me from the deceitful and *u.* man

Prov. 11. 7. and the hope of *unjust* men perisheth

28. 8. by usury and *u.* gain increaseth his substance

29. 27. An *unjust* man is an abomination to the just

Zeph. 3. 5. but the *unjust* knoweth no shame

Mat. 5. 45. sendeth rain on the just and on the *unjust*

Luke 16. 8. the Lord commended the *unjust* steward

10. he that is *unjust* in the least is *unjust* also in much

18. 6. the Lord said, Hear what the *u.* judge saith

11. I am not as other men are, extortioners, *unjust*

Acts 24. 15. resurrection of the dead, both of the just

1 Cor. 6. 1. go to law before the *unjust* [and *unjust*

1 Pet. 3. 18. suffered for sins, the just for the *unjust*

2 Pet. 2. 9. to reserve the *u.* unto the day of judgment

Rev. 22. 11. He that is *unjust*, let him be *unjust* still
UNJUSTLY.

Psal. 82. 2. How long will ye judge *unjustly*, and accept

Isa. 26. 10. in the land of uprightness will he deal *u.*
UNKNOWN.

Acts 17. 23. an altar with this inscription, TO THE *U.* GOD

1 Cor. 14. 2. he that speaketh in an *u.* tongue, *4. 13, 27.*

14. if I pray in an *u.* tongue, my spirit prayeth, but

19. than ten thousand words in an *unknown* tongue

2 Cor. 6. 9. As *unknown*, and yet well known; as dying

Gal. 1. 22. was *u.* by face unto the churches of Judea
UNLADE.

Acts 21. 3. Tyre: for there the ship was to *u.* her burden
UNLAWFUL.

Acts 10. 28. it is an *u.* thing for a man that is a Jew

2 Pet. 2. 8. from day to day with their *unlawful* deeds
UNEARNED.

Acts 4. 13. perceived that they were *u.* and ignorant

1 Cor. 14. 16. occupieth the room of the *u.* say Amen

23. and there come in those that are *unlearned*, *24.*

2 Tim. 2. 23. But foolish and *unlearned* questions avoid

2 Pet. 3. 16. which they that are *u.* and unstable wrest
UNLEAVENED.

Erod. 12. 39. they baked *unleavened* cakes of the dough

Lev. 2. 4. it shall be *u.* cakes of fine flour mingled with
oil, or *u.* wafers anointed with oil, *5. 7. 12.*

8. 26. before the Lord, he took one *unleavened* cake

Num. 6. 19. one *unleavened* cake—and one *u.* wafer

Josh. 5. 11. on the morrow after the passover, *u.* cakes

Judg. 6. 20. Take the flesh and the *u.* cakes, and lay, *19.*

21. touched the flesh and the *u.* cakes—fire out of the

rock, and consumed the flesh and the *u.* cakes

1 Chron. 23. 29. for meat offering, and for the *u.* cakes

1 Cor. 5. 7. that ye may be a new lump, as ye are *u.*
UNLEAVENED Bread. See BREAD.

UNLOOSE.

Mark 1. 7. the latchet of whose shoes I am not worthy
to stoop down and *u.*, *Luke 3. 16.* *John 1. 27.*

UNMARRIED.

1 Cor. 7. 8. I say therefore to the *unmarried* and widows
11. let her remain *u.*, or be reconciled [Lord, *34.*

32. that is *u.* careth for the things that belong to the
UNMERCIFUL.

Rom. 1. 31. without natural affection, implacable, *u.*
UNMINDFUL.

Deut. 32. 18. Of the Rock that begat thee thou art *u.*

UNMOVEABLE.

Acts 27. 41. the forepart stuck fast, and remained *u.*

1 Cor. 15. 58. my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast, *u.*

UNOCCUPIED.

Judg. 5. 6. in the days of Jael, the highways were *u.*

UNPERFECT.

Psal. 139. 16. Thine eyes did see my substance, yet being *unperfect*

UNPREPARED.

2 Cor. 9. 4. come with me, and find you *unprepared*, we

UNPROFITABLE.

Job 16. 3. Should he reason with *unprofitable* talk ?

Mat. 25. 30. cast ye the *u.* servant into outer darkness

Luke 17. 10. say, We are *u.* servants: we have done

Rom. 3. 12. they are together become *unprofitable*

Tit. 3. 9. strivings about the law; for they are *u.*

Phil. 11. Which in time past was to thee *unprofitable*

Heb. 13. 17. not with grief: for that is *u.* for you

UNPROFITABLENESS.

Heb. 7. 18. for the weakness and *unprofitableness* thereof

UNPUNISHED.

[11. 21.]

Prov. 16. 5. though hand join in hand, he shall not be *u.*

17. 5. he that is glad at calamities shall not be *u.*

19. 5. A false witness shall not be *unpunished*, 9.

Jer. 25. 29. ye be utterly *u.*? Ye shall not be *u.*, 49. 12.

30. 11. and will not leave thee altogether *u.*, 46. 28.

UNQUENCHABLE.

Mat. 3. 12. burn up the chaff with *u.* fire, *Luke* 3. 17.

UNREASONABLE.

Acts 25. 27. it seemeth to me *u.* to send a prisoner

2 Thess. 3. 2. may be delivered from *u.* and wicked men

UNREBUKEABLE.

1 Tim. 6. 14. keep this commandment without spot, *u.*

UNREPROVEABLE.

Col. 1. 22. holy and unblameable and *u.* in his sight

UNRIGHTEOUS.

Erod. 23. 1. thine hand with the wicked to be an *u.* wit-

Job 27. 7. that riseth up against me as the *u.* [ness]

Psal. 71. 4. out of the hand of the *u.* and cruel man

Isa. 10. 1. Woe unto them that decree *u.* decrees

55. 7. forsake his way, and the *u.* man his thoughts

Luke 16. 11. have not been faithful in the *u.* mammon

Rom. 3. 5. Is God *unrighteous* who taketh vengeance ?

1 Cor. 6. 9. the *unrighteous* shall not inherit the kingdom

Heb. 6. 10. For God is not *u.* to forget your work

UNRIGHTEOUSLY.

Deut. 25. 16. all that do *u.*, are an abomination

UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.

Lev. 19. 15. Ye shall do no *u.* in judgment, 35.

Psal. 92. 15. he is my rock, and there is no *u.* in him

Jer. 22. 13. Woe unto him that buildeth his house by *u.*

Luke 16. 9. to yourselves friends of the mammon of *u.*

John 7. 18. the same is true, and no *u.* is in him

Rom. 1. 18. and *u.* of men, who hold the truth in *u.*

29. Being filled with all *u.*, fornication, wickedness

2. 8. but obey *unrighteousness*, indignation and wrath

3. 5. if our *u.* commend the righteousness of God

6. 13. your members as instruments of *u.* unto sin

9. 14. Is there *unrighteousness* with God ? God forbid

2 Cor. 6. 14. what fellowship hath righteousness with *u.* ?

2 Thess. 2. 10. And with all deceivableness of *u.*

12. who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in *u.*

Heb. 8. 12. For I will be merciful to their *unrighteous-*

2 Pet. 2. 13. And shall receive the reward of *u.* [ness]

15. the son of Beseor, who loved the wages of *u.*

1 John 1. 9. our sins, and to cleanse us from all *u.*

5. 17. All *u.* is sin: and there is a sin not unto death

UNRIPE.

Job 15. 33. He shall shake off his *u.* grape as the vine

UNRULY.

1 Thess. 5. 14. brethren, warn them that are *unruly*

Tit. 1. 6. faithful children not accused of riot or *unruly*

10. For there are many *unruly* and vain talkers

James 3. 8. the tongue can no man tame; it is an *u.* evil

UNSATIABLE.

Ezek. 16. 28. with the Assyrians, because thou wast *u.*

UNSAVOURY.

Job 6. 6. Can that which is *u.* be eaten without salt ?

UNSEARCHABLE.

Job 5. 9. Which doeth great things and *unsearchable*

Psal. 145. 3. to be praised; and his greatness is *u.*

Prov. 25. 3. and the heart of kings is *unsearchable*

Rom. 11. 33. how *u.* are his judgments, and his ways

Eph. 3. 8. among the Gentiles the *u.* riches of Christ

UNSEEMLY.

Rom. 1. 27. men with men working that which is *u.*

1 Cor. 13. 5. Doth not behave itself *u.*, seeketh not her

UNSHOD.

[own]

Jer. 2. 25. Withhold thy foot from being *unshod*

UNSKILFUL.

Heb. 5. 13. every one that useth milk is *u.* in the word

UNSPEAKABLE.

2 Cor. 9. 15. Thanks be unto God for his *u.* gift

12. 4. caught up into paradise, and heard *u.* words

1 Pet. 1. 8. ye rejoice with joy *u.* and full of glory

UNSPOTTED.

James 1. 27. to keep himself *unspotted* from the world

UNSTABLE.

Gen. 49. 4. *Unstable* as water, thou shalt not excel

James 1. 8. A double minded man is *u.* in all his ways

2 Pet. 2. 14. cannot cease from sin; beguiling *u.* souls

3. 16. which they that are unlearned and *u.* wrest

UNSTOPPED.

Isa. 35. 5. and the ears of the deaf shall be *unstopped*

UNTAKEN.

2 Cor. 3. 14. remaineth the same vail *untaken* away

UNTEMPERED.

Ezek. 13. 10. daubed it with *u.* mortar, 11, 14, 15. [22.]

UNTHANKFUL.

[28.]

Luke 6. 35. for he is kind unto the *u.* and to the evil

2 Tim. 3. 2. disobedient to parents, *unthankful*, unholy

UNTIMELY.

Job 3. 16. Or as an hidden *untimely* birth I had not been

Psal. 58. 8. pass away: like the *u.* birth of a woman

Ecol. 6. 3. I say, that an *u.* birth is better than he

Rev. 6. 13. even as a fig tree casteth her *untimely* figs

UNTOWARD.

Acts 2. 40. Save yourselves from this *u.* generation

UNWALLED.

Deut. 3. 5. beside *unwalled* towns a great many

Ezek. 9. 19. of the villages, that dwell in the *u.* towns

Ezek. 38. 11. I will go up to the land of *u.* villages

UNWASHEN.

Mat. 15. 20. to eat with *unwashed* hands, *Mark* 7. 2, 5.

UNWEIGHED.

1 Kings 7. 47. Solomon left all the vessels *unweighed*

UNWISE.

Deut. 32. 6. thus requite the Lord, O foolish people and *u.* ?

Hos. 13. 13. he is an *u.* son; for he should not stay long

Rom. 1. 14. both to the wise, and to the *unwise*

Eph. 5. 17. be ye not *u.*, but understanding what the will

UNWITTINGLY.

Lev. 22. 14. if a man eat of the holy thing *u.*, then

Josh. 20. 3. that killeth any person unawares and *u.*, 5.

UNWORTHY.

Acts 13. 46. and judge yourselves *u.* of everlasting life

1 Cor. 6. 2. are ye *u.* to judge the smallest matters ?

UNWORTHILY.

1 Cor. 11. 27. drink this cup of the Lord *unworthily*, 29.

VOCATION.

Eph. 4. 1. beseech you that ye walk worthy of the *v.*

VOICE.

Gen. 4. 10. the *v.* of thy brother's blood crieth unto me

27. 22. The *voice* is Jacob's *voice*, but the hands are

Ezod. 4. 8. they will believe the *voice* of the latter sign

19. 19. Moses spake, and God answered him by a *v.*

24. 3. and all the people answered with one *voice*

32. 18. It is not the *v.* of them that shout for mastery

Deut. 4. 30. thy God, and shalt be obedient unto his *v.*

5. 22. darkness, with a great *v.*: and he added no more

8. 20. ye would not be obedient unto the *v.* of the Lord

Josh. 6. 10. not shout, nor make any noise with your *v.*

Judg. 18. 3. knew the *voice* of the young man the Levite
1 Sam. 24. 16. Is this thy *voice*, my son David? 26. 17.
1 Kings 18. 26. O Baal, hear us. But there was no *v.*,
 19. 12. and after the fire a still small *voice*, 13. [29.
2 Kings 4. 31. child; but there was neither *v.*, nor hearing
 7. 10. neither *voice* of man, but horses tied
 19. 22. against whom hast thou exalted thy *v.*? *Isa.*
1 Chron. 15. 16. by lifting up the *voice* with joy [37. 23.
Job 3. 7. night be solitary, let no joyful *v.* come therein
 4. 10. roaring of the lion, and the *v.* of the fierce lion
 30. 31. and my organ into the *v.* of them that weep
 37. 4. a *v.* roareth: he thundereth with the *v.* of his
 5. God thundereth marvellously with his *v.* [excellency
 40. 9. or canst thou thunder with a *voice* like him?
Psalm. 3. 4. I cried unto the Lord with my *voice*
 18. 13. and the Highest gave his *voice*, *2 Sam.* 22. 14.
 26. 7. That I may publish with the *v.* of thanksgiving
 31. 22. thou hearest the *voice* of my, *Jonah* 2. 2.
 42. 4. to the house of God, with the *v.* of joy and praise
 44. 16. For the *v.* of him that reproacheth and blas-
 46. 6. he uttered his *v.*, the earth melted [phemeth
 47. 1. shout unto God with the *voice* of triumph
 55. 3. Because of the *v.* of the enemy, because of the
 66. 19. he hath attended to the *voice* of my prayer
 68. 33. he doth send out his *v.*, and that a mighty *v.*
 74. 23. Forget not the *voice* of thine enemies
 77. 1. I cried unto God with my *voice*, 142. 1.
 118. The *voice* of thy thunder was in the heaven
 86. 6. and attend to the *voice* of my supplications
 98. 5. with the harp, and the *voice* of a psalm
 102. 5. By reason of the *v.* of my groaning my bones
 103. 20. hearkening unto the *voice* of his word
 104. 7. at the *voice* of thy thunder they hasted away
 118. 15. The *voice* of rejoicing and salvation is in the
 141. 1. give ear unto my *v.*, when I cry unto thee
Prov. 1. 20. she uttereth her *voice* in the streets
 2. 3. knowledge, and liftest up thy *v.* for understanding
 8. 1. wisdom cry! and understanding put forth her *v.*?
 4. you, O men, I call; and my *v.* is to the sons of men
Eccles. 5. 3. a fool's *voice* is known by multitude of words
 6. wherefore should God be angry at thy *v.*, and destroy
 10. 20. for a bird of the air shall carry the *voice*
 12. 4. he shall rise up at the *v.* of the bird [leaping
Cont. 2. 8. The *v.* of my beloved! behold, he cometh
 5. 2. it is the *voice* of my beloved that knocketh
Isa. 6. 4. the posts of the door moved at the *voice* of him
 13. 2. exalt the *v.* unto them, shake the hand [spirit
 29. 4. thy *v.* shall be, as of one that hath a familiar
 30. 19. be very gracious unto thee at the *v.* of thy cry
 31. 4. not be afraid of their *voice*, nor abase himself
 40. 3. The *voice* of him that crieth in the wilderness,
Mat. 3. 3. *Mark* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 4. *John* 1. 23.
 6. The *v.* said, Cry. And he said, What shall I cry?
 48. 20. with a *voice* of singing declare ye, tell this
 50. 10. the Lord, that obeyeth the *voice* of his servant
 51. 3. found therein, thanksgiving, and the *v.* of melody
 52. 8. with the *voice* together shall they sing
 66. 6. A *v.* of noise from the city, a *v.* from the temple
Jer. 4. 15. a *v.* declareth from Dan, and publisheth afflic-
 16. give out their *v.* against the cities of Judah [tion
 6. 23. no mercy; their *v.* roareth like the sea, 50. 42.
 7. 34. the *voice* of mirth, and the *voice* of gladness, the
voice of the bridegroom, and the *voice* of the
 bride, 16. 9. | 25. 10. | 33. 11.
 8. 19. the *v.* of the cry of the daughter of my people
 10. 13. When he uttereth his *voice*, there is a multi-
 tude of waters in the heavens, 51. 16.
 25. 30. and utter his *voice* from his holy habitation
 36. A *v.* of the cry of the shepherds, and an howling
 30. 19. and the *voice* of them that make merry
 31. 16. saith the Lord; Refrain thy *v.* from weeping
 46. 22. The *voice* thereof shall go like a serpent
 48. 3. A *voice* of crying shall be from Horonaim
 34. they uttered their *v.*, from Zoar even unto Horo-
 50. 28. The *voice* of them that flee and escape [naim
 51. 55. Babylon, and destroyed out of her the great *v.*

Ezek. 1. 24. as the *v.* of the Almighty, the *v.* of speech
 25. *v.* from the firmament that was over their heads
 10. 5. as the *v.* of the Almighty God when he speaketh
 23. 42. a *v.* of a multitude being at ease was with her
 33. 32. a very lovely song of one that hath a pleasant *v.*
 43. 2. his *v.* was like a noise of many waters, *Rev.* 1. 15.
Dan. 4. 31. there fell a *v.* from heaven, saying, O king
 6. 20. he cried with a lamentable *voice* unto Daniel
 10. 6. and the *v.* of his words like the *v.* of a multitude
Joel 2. 11. the Lord shall utter his *v.* before his army
 3. 16. and utter his *voice* from Jerusalem, *Amos* 1. 2.
Jonah 2. 9. sacrifice unto thee with the *v.* of thanksgiving
Nah. 2. 7. her maids shall lead her as with the *v.* of doves
Hab. 3. 10. the deep uttered his *voice*, and lifted up
 16. my lips quivered at the *voice*: rottenness entered
Zeph. 1. 14. hasteth greatly, even the *v.* of the day of the
 2. 14. their *voice* shall sing in the windows [Lord
Zech. 11. 3. There is a *v.* of the howling of the shepherds
Mat. 3. 17. a *voice* from heaven, saying, This is my be-
 loved Son, *Mark* 1. 11. *Luke* 3. 22.
 17. 5. a *voice* out of the cloud, *Mark* 9. 7. *Luke* 9. 35.
Luke 1. 44. as soon as the *v.* of thy salutation sounded
 9. 36. And when the *v.* was past, Jesus was found alone
John 3. 29. rejoiceth greatly because of the bridegroom's *v.*
 10. 4. the sheep follow him: for they know his *voice*
 5. from him: for they know not the *voice* of strangers
 12. 28. a *v.* from heaven, saying, I have both glorified
 30. This *voice* came not because of me, but for you
 18. 37. Every one that is of the truth heareth my *voice*:
Acts 9. 7. stood speechless, hearing a *v.*, but seeing no
 10. 13. came a *v.* to him, Rise, Peter; kill, and eat [man
 15. And the *voice* spake unto him again, 11. 9.
 12. 14. when she knew Peter's *voice*, she opened not
 22. saying, It is the *voice* of a god, and not of a man
 19. 34. knew that he was a Jew, all with one *voice*
 24. 21. Except it be for this one *voice*, that I cried
 26. 10. put to death, I gave my *voice* against them
1 Cor. 14. 11. if I know not the meaning of the *voice*
 19. that by my *voice* I might teach others also, than
Gal. 4. 20. to change my *voice*; for I stand in doubt
1 Thess. 4. 16. with a shout, with the *v.* of the archangel
Hab. 12. 26. Whose *voice* then shook the earth: but now
2 Pet. 1. 17. and glory, when there came such a *v.* to him
 2. 16. the dumb ass speaking with man's *voice* forbad
Rev. 1. 12. I turned to see the *voice* that spake with me
 10. 7. But in the days of the *v.* of the seventh angel
 16. 17. there came a great *voice* out of the temple of
 18. 2. he cried mightily with a strong *voice* [heaven
 19. 5. And a *voice* came out of the throne, saying
 6. *voice* of many waters—*voice* of mighty thunderings
 See OBEY, OBEYED.

VOICE with hear.

Gen. 4. 23. Hear my *voice*; ye wives of Lamech
Lev. 5. 1. if a soul sin, and hear the *voice* of swearing
Deut. 4. 33. Did ever people hear the *voice* of God
 36. Out of heaven he made thee to hear his *voice*
 5. 25. consume us: if we hear the *voice* of the Lord
 18. 16. Let me not hear again the *v.* of the Lord my
 33. 7. he said, Hear, Lord, the *voice* of Judah [God
2 Sam. 10. 35. can I hear any more the *voice* of singing
 22. 7. my God: and he did hear my *v.* out of his temple
Job 3. 18. they hear not the *voice* of the oppressor
 37. 2. Hear attentively the noise of his *voice*
Psalm. 5. 3. My *voice* shalt thou hear in the morning
 27. 7. Hear, O Lord, when I cry with my *voice*, 28.
 2. | 64. 1. | 119. 149. | 130. 2. | 140. 6.
 55. 17. pray, and cry aloud: and he shall hear my *v.*
 95. 7. To day if ye will hear his *v.*, *Heb.* 3. 7, 15. | 4. 7.
Cant. 2. 14. let me hear thy *v.*; for sweet is thy *voice*
Isa. 32. 9. hear my *voice*, ye careless daughters
Jer. 9. 10. neither can men hear the *voice* of the cattle
Mic. 6. 1. and let the hills hear thy *voice* [streets
Mat. 12. 19. neither shall any man hear his *voice* in the
John 5. 25. dead shall hear the *v.* of the Son of God, 28.
 10. 3. and the sheep hear his *voice*, 16, 27.
Acts 22. 14. and shouldest hear the *voice* of his mouth

Rev. 3. 20. if any man *hear* my *voice*, and open the door
VOICE with *heard*.

Gen. 3. 10. I *heard* thy *v.* in the garden, and I was afraid
21. 17. And God *heard* the *voice* of the lad

30. 6. God hath judged me, and hath also *heard* my *v.*

Num. 7. 89. then he *heard* the *v.* of one speaking unto him

20. 16. when we cried unto the Lord, he *heard* our *v.*

Deut. 1. 34 the Lord *h.* the *v.* of your words, and was

4. 12. saw no similitude; only ye *heard* a *v.* [wroth

5. 23. when ye *h.* the *v.* out of the midst of the darkness,

26. that hath *h.* the *v.* of the living God, 4. 33. [24.

28. the Lord *heard* the *v.* of your words, when ye spake

26. 7. the Lord *h.* our *v.*, and looked on our affliction

Judg. 18. 25. Let not thy *voice* be *heard* among us, lest

1 *Sam.* 1. 13. only her lips moved, but her *v.* was not *h.*

1 *Kings* 17. 22. And the Lord *heard* the *voice* of Elijah

2 *Chron.* 30. 27. their *v.* was *h.*, and their prayer came up

Joh 4. 16. there was silence, and I *heard* a *voice*, saying

33. 8. and I have *heard* the *voice* of thy words, saying

37. 4. he will not stay them when his *voice* is *heard*

Paul. 6. 8. for the Lord hath *heard* the *v.* of my weeping

18. 6. he *heard* my *voice* out of his temple [heard

19. 3. no speech nor language, where their *v.* is not

28. 6. because he hath *h.* the *v.* of my supplications

66. 8. and made the *voice* of his praise to be *heard*

116. 1. I love the Lord, because he hath *heard* my *v.*

Cant. 2. 12. the *voice* of the turtle is *heard* in our land

1st. 15. 4. their *voice* shall be *heard* even unto Jahaz

30. 30. the Lord shall cause his glorious *v.* to be *h.*

42. 2. nor cause his *voice* to be *heard* in the street

58. 4. to make your *voice* to be *heard* on high

65. 19. the *voice* of weeping shall be no more *heard* in

her, nor the *voice* of crying

Jer. 3. 21. A *voice* was *heard* upon the high places

4. 31. I have *h.* a *v.* as of a woman in travail [peace

30. 5. We have *h.* a *v.* of trembling, of fear, and not of

31. 15. A *v.* was *h.* in Ramah, lamentation, *Mat.* 2. 18.

Leam. 3. 56. Thou hast *heard* my *v.*: hide not thine ear

Ezek. 1. 28. I fell upon my face, and I *heard* a *voice*

3. 12. I *heard* behind me a *voice* of a great rushing

19. 9. into holds, that his *voice* should no more be *h.*

27. 30. shall cause their *voice* to be *heard* against thee

Dan. 8. 16 I *h.* a man's *v.* between the banks of Ulai

10. 9. Yet *heard* I the *voice* of his words: and when

Nah. 2. 13. the *v.* of thy messengers shall no more be *h.*

John 5. 37. Ye have neither *h.* his *v.* at any time, nor seen

Acts 9. 4. *h.* a *voice* saying unto him, Saul, Saul, 22. 7. |

11. 7. I *h.* a *v.* saying unto me, Arise, Peter [26. 14.

22. 9. but they *h.* not the *v.* of him that spake to me

Heb. 12. 19. which *v.* they that *h.* intreated that the word

2 *Pet.* 1. 18. this *v.* which came from heaven we *h.* [1.

Rev. 1. 10. *h.* behind me a great *v.*, as of a trumpet, 4.

5. 11. and I *heard* the *v.* of many angels round about

6. 1. I *heard* a *voice* in the midst of the four beasts

7. I *heard* the *voice* of the fourth beast say, Come

9. 13. I *h.* a *v.* from the four horns of the golden altar

10. 4. I *heard* a *v.* from heaven, 8. | 14. 2, 13. | 18. 4. |

11. 12. they *heard* a great *voice* from heaven [21. 3.

14. 2. I *h.* the *v.* of harpers harping with their harps

16. 1. And I *heard* a great *voice* out of the temple

19. 1. I *heard* a great *voice* of much people in heaven

6. I *heard* as it were the *voice* of a great multitude

VOICE with *hearken*, *hearkened*.

Gen. 3. 17. thou hast *hearkened* unto the *v.* of thy wife

16. 2. And Abram *hearkened* to the *voice* of Sarai

21. 12. Sarah hath said unto thee, *hearken* unto her *v.*

Ezod. 3. 18. And they shall *hearken* to thy *voice*

4. 1. they will not believe me, nor *hearken* unto my *v.*

8. neither *hearken* to the *voice* of the first sign

9. these two signs, neither *hearken* unto thy *voice*

15. 26. diligently *hearken* to the *voice* of the Lord thy

God, *Deut.* 15. 5. | 26. 17. | 28. 1, 2. | 30. 10.

18. 24. Moses *h.* to the *voice* of his father in law, 19.

Num. 14. 22. have not *h.* to my *v.*, *Deut.* 9. 23. | 28. 45.

21. 3. And the Lord *h.* to the *v.* of Israel [*Judg.* 2. 20.

Deut. 1. 46. the Lord would not *hearken* to your *voice*

Deut. 13. 18. When thou shalt *h.* to the *v.* of the Lord

26. 14. I have *hearkened* to the *v.* of the Lord my God

28. 15. if thou wilt not *hearken* unto the *v.* of the Lord

Josh. 10. 14. the Lord *hearkened* unto the *v.* of a nian

Judg. 13. 9. And God *hearkened* to the *voice* of Manoah

20. 13. Benjamin would not *h.* to the *v.* of their bre-

1 *Sam.* 2. 25. *h.* not unto the *v.* of their father [thren

8. 7. Samuel, *Hearken* unto the *v.* of the people, 9, 22.

12. 1. I have *hearkened* unto your *v.* in all that ye said

19. 6. And Saul *hearkened* unto the *voice* of Jonathan

25. 35 to thine house; see, I have *hearkened* to thy *v.*

28. 22. *hearken* thou also unto the *v.* of thine handmaid

2 *Sam.* 12. 18. he would not *hearken* unto our *voice*

13. 14. Howbeit he would not *hearken* unto her *voice*

1 *Kings* 20. 25. he *hearkened* unto their *voice*, and did so

2 *Kings* 10. 6. *hearken* unto my *voice*, take ye the heads

Job 9. 16. not believe that he had *hearkened* unto my *v.*

34. 16. *hear* this: *hearken* to the *voice* of my words

Paul. 5. 2. *Hearken* unto the *voice* of my cry, my King

58. 5. Which will not *hearken* to the *v.* of charmers.

81. 11. But my people would not *hearken* to my *voice*

Cant. 8. 13. gardens, the companions *hearken* to thy *v.*

Jer. 18. 19. *h.* to the *v.* of them that contend with me

Lift or *Lifted* VOICE or VOICES. See *LIFT*.

VOICE of the Lord. See *LOUD*.

Loud VOICE, S. See *LOUD*.

VOICES. [prevailed

Luke 23. 23. And the *v.* of them and of the chief priests

Acts 13. 27. knew him not, nor yet the *v.* of the prophets

1 *Cor.* 14. 10. so many kinds of *voices* in the world

Rev. 4. 5. and thonderings and *v.*, 8. 5. | 11. 19. | 16. 18.

8. 13. the other *v.* of the trumpet of the three angels

10. 3. he had cried, seven thunders uttered their *v.*, 4.

11. 15. sounded; and there were great *v.* in heaven

VOID.

Gen. 1. 2. the earth was without form, and *v.*, *Jer.* 4. 23.

Num. 30. 12. husband hath utterly made them *void*, 15.

Deut. 32. 28. For they are a nation *void* of counsel

1 *Kings* 22. 10. their robes, in a *v.* place, 2 *Chron.* 18. 9.

Paul. 69. 39. made *void* the covenant of thy servant

119. 126. to work: ~~for~~ they have made *void* thy law

Proc. 11. 12. *void* of wisdom despiseth his neighbour

Isa. 55. 11. my mouth: it shall not return unto me *void*

Jer. 19. 7. I will make *void* the counsel of Judah

Nah. 2. 10. She is empty, and *void*, and waste

Acts 24. 16. to have always a conscience *void* of offence

Rom. 3. 31. Do we then make *v.* the law through faith?

4. 14. which are of the law be heirs, faith is made *v.*

1 *Cor.* 9. 15. that any man should make my glorying *v.*

VOID of Understanding. See *UNDERSTANDING*.

VOLUME.

Paul. 40. 7. in the *volume* of the book it is written of me,

VOLUNTARY. [*Heb.* 10. 7.

Lev. 1. 3. he shall offer it of his own *voluntary* will

7. 16. or a *v.* offering, it shall be eaten the same day

Ezek. 46. 12. prince shall prepare a *v.* burnt offering

Col. 2. 18. in a *v.* humility and worshipping of angels

VOLUNTARILY.

Ezek. 46. 12. peace offerings *voluntarily* unto the Lord

VOMIT.

Prov. 26. 11. As a dog returneth to his *v.*, 2 *Pet.* 2. 22.

Isa. 19. 14. as a drunken man staggereth in his *comit*

28. 8. For all tables are full of *comit* and filthiness

Jer. 48. 26. Moab also shall wallow in his *comit*

VOMIT, Verb.

Job 20. 15. swallowed down riches, and he shall *v.* them

Prov. 23. 8. which thou hast eaten shalt thou *vomit* up

25. 16. lest thou be filled therewith, and *vomit* it

VOMITED, ETH.

Lev. 18. 25. the land itself *vomiteth* out her inhabitants

Jonah 2. 10. fish, and it *v.* out Jonah upon the dry land

VOW.

Gen. 28. 20. Jacob vowed a *v.*, saying, If God will [me

31. 13. the pillar, and where thou vowedst a *v.* unto

Lev. 7. 16. if the sacrifice of his offering be a *v.*, 22. 21

22. 23. but for a *vow* it shall not be accepted

3 T 2

Lec. 27. 2. When a man shall make a singular *vow*
Num. 6. 2. *vow* of a Nazarite, to separate, 5, 21.

15. 3. or a sacrifice in performing a *vow*, 8.

21. 2. Israel vowed a *vow* unto the Lord

30. 2. If a man *vows* a *v.* || 3. If a woman also *vow* a *v.*

4. her father hear her *vow* || 9. every *vow* of a widow
 8. then he shall make her *vow*—of none effect

13. Every *vow*—her husband may establish it, or

Deut. 23. 18. for any *vow*: for even both these are

21. a *vow*—thou shalt not slack to pay it, *Ecd.* 5. 4.

Judg. 11. 30. Jephthah vowed a *vow* unto the Lord

39. her father, who did with her according to his *vow*

1 *Sam.* 1. 11. she vowed a *v.*, and said, O Lord of hosts

21. unto the Lord the yearly sacrifice, and his *vow*

2 *Sam.* 15. 7. I pray thee, let me go and *pay* my *vow*

8. thy servant vowed a *vow* while I abode at Geshur

Psal. 65. 1. and unto thee shall the *v.* be performed [form

Ier. 19. 21. they shall *vow* a *v.* unto the Lord, and per-

Acts 18. 18. shorn his head in Cenchrea: for he had a *v.*

21. 23. We have four men which have a *vow* on them

VOWS.

Lev. 22. 18. that will offer his oblation for all his *vows*

23. 38. beside your gifts, and beside all your *v.*, *Num.*

Num. 30. 4. then all her *v.* shall stand, 7, 11. [29. 39.

5. not any of her *vows*—shall stand, 12.

14. then he establisheth all her *vows*, or all her bonds

Deut. 12. 6. thither ye shall bring—your *v.*, 11, 17, 26.

Job 22. 27. he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy *v.*

Psal. 22. 25. I will pay my *vows*, 66. 13. | 110. 14, 18.

50. 14. pay thy *vows* || 50. 12. Thy *v.* are upon me, O

61. 5. For thou, O God, hast heard my *vows* [God

8. thy name for ever, that I may daily perform my *v.*

Prov. 7. 14. this day have I *paid* my *vows*

20. 25. and after *vows* to make enquiry

31. 2. son of my womb & what, the son of my *v.* ?

Jer. 44. 25. saying, We will surely perform our *vows*

Jonah 1. 16. a sacrifice unto the Lord, and made *vows*

Nah. 1. 15. O Judah, keep thy solemn feasts, perform

VOW, Verb.

[thy *vows*

Deut. 23. 22. forbear to *vow*, it shall be no sin in thee

Psal. 76. 11. *Vow*, and pay unto the Lord your God

Ecd. 5. 5. Better is it that thou shouldest not *vow*, than

that thou shouldest *vow* and not pay

VOWED, ETH.

Lev. 27. 8. to his ability that *v.* shall the priest value

Num. 6. 21. the law of the Nazirite who hath *vowed*

30. 6. And if she had at all an husband, when she *v.*

10. And if she *vowed* in her husband's house

Deut. 23. 23. freewill offering, according as thou hast *v.*

Psal. 132. 2. and *vowed* unto the mighty God of Jacob

Ecd. 5. 4. pay that which thou hast *vowed*

Jonah 2. 9. I will pay that that I have *vowed* [thing

Mal. 1. 14. *v.*, and sacrificeth unto the Lord a corrupt

VOYAGE.

[See *Vow*.

Acts 27. 10. I perceive that this *v.* will be with hurt

UPBRAID.

Judg. 8. 15. Zebah and Zalmunna, with whom ye did *u.* me

Mat. 11. 20. Then began he to *u.* the cities wherein most

UPBRAIDED, ETH.

Mark 16. 14. and *upbraided* them with their unbelief

James 1. 5. that giveth to all men liberally, and *u.* not

UPHARSIN.

Din. 5. 25. MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN

UPHELD.

Isa. 63. 5. salvation unto me; and my fury, it *u.* me

UPHOLD.

Psal. 51. 12. and *uphold* me with thy free spirit

64. 4. the Lord is with them that *uphold* my soul

119. 116. *Uphold* me according unto thy word

Prov. 29. 23. honour shall *uphold* the humble in spirit

Ier. 41. 10. yea, I will *uphold* thee with the right hand

42. 1. Behold my servant, whom I *uphold*; mine elect

63. 5. and I wondered that there was none to *uphold*

Ezek. 30. 6. They also that *uphold* Egypt shall fall

UPHOLDEN.

Job 4. 4. Thy words have *upholden* him that was falling

Prov. 20. 28. the king: and his throne is *u.* by mercy
 UPHOLDEST, ETH.

Psal. 37. 17. but the Lord *upholdeth* the righteous

24. not be utterly cast down: for the Lord *u.* him

41. 12. as for me, thou *u.* me in mine integrity

63. 8. hard after thee: thy right hand *upholdeth* me

145. 14. The Lord *u.* all that fall, and raiseth up

UPHOLDING.

Heb. 1. 3. and *u.* all things by the word of his power

UPPER.

Exod. 12. 7. and on the upper door post of the houses

Lec. 13. 45. he shall put a covering upon his upper lip

Deut. 24. 6. nether or the upper millstone to pledge

Josh. 15. 19. he gave her the *u.* springs, *Judg.* 1. 15. [2.

2 *Kings* 18. 17. the conduit of the *u.* pool, *Ier.* 7. 3. | 36.

1 *Chron.* 7. 24. Beth-horon the nether, and the upper,

Josh. 16. 5. | 2 *Chron.* 8. 5.

2 *Chron.* 32. 30. stopped the *u.* watercourse of Gihon

Zeph. 2. 14. and the bittern shall lodge in the *u.* lintels

Mark 14. 15. will shew you a large *u.* room, *Luke* 22.

Acts 1. 13. they went up into an upper room [12.

19. 1. Paul having passed through the *u.* coasts came

UPPER Chamber, s. See CHAMBER.

UPPERMOST.

[meats

Gen. 40. 17. *u.* basket there was of all manner of bake-

Ier. 17. 6. two or three berries in the top of the *u.* bough

9. be as a forsaken bough, and an uppermost branch

Mat. 23. 6. love the *u.* rooms at feasts, *Mark* 12. 39.

Luke 11. 43. ye love the *u.* seats in the synagogues

UPRIGHT.

Gen. 37. 7. and, lo, my sheaf arose, and also stood *u.*

Exod. 15. 8. the floods stood upright as an heap

Lev. 26. 13. bands of your yoke, and made you go *u.*

1 *Sam.* 29. 6. as the Lord liveth, thou hast been upright

2 *Sam.* 22. 24. I was also *u.* before him, *Psal.* 18. 23. [25.

26. with the *u.* man thou wilt shew thyself *u.*, *Psal.* 18.

Job 1. 1. Job; and that man was perfect and *u.*, 8. | 2. 3.

8. 6. If thou wert pure and *u.*; surely now he would

12. 4. the just upright man is laughed to scorn

17. 8. Upright men shall be astonished at this, and the

Psal. 11. 7. his countenance doth behold the upright

19. 13. then shall I be *u.*, and I shall be innocent

20. 8. fallen: but we are risen, and stand upright

25. 8. Good and upright is the Lord: therefore will he

33. 1. ye righteous: for praise is comely for the *u.*

37. 14. to slay such as be of upright conversation

18. The Lord knoweth the days of the upright

37. Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright

49. 14. the upright shall have dominion over them

92. 15. To shew that the Lord is *u.*: he is my rock

111. 1. with my whole heart, in the assembly of the

112. 2. the generation of the *u.* shall be blessed [u.

4. Unto the *u.* there ariseth light in the darkness

119. 137. O Lord, and upright are thy judgments

125. 4. good, and to them that are *u.* in their hearts

140. 13. the upright shall dwell in thy presence

Prov. 2. 21. For the upright shall dwell in the land

10. 29. The way of the Lord is strength to the *u.*

11. 3. The integrity of the upright shall guide them

6. The righteousness of the *u.* shall deliver them

11. By the blessing of the upright the city is *enlarged*

20. such as are upright in their way are his delight

12. 6. the mouth of the *u.* shall deliver them [way

13. 6. Righteousness keepeth him that is *u.* in the

14. 11. the tabernacle of the upright shall flourish

15. 8. but the prayer of the upright is his delight

16. 17. The highway of the *u.* is to depart from evil

21. 18. and the transgressor for the upright

29. but as for the upright, he directeth his way

28. 10. the *u.* shall have good things in possession

29. 10. The bloodthirsty hate the *u.*: but the just

27. he that is *u.* in the way is abomination to the

Ecd. 7. 29. I found, that God hath made mau *u.* [wicked

12. 10. which was written was *u.*, even words of truth

Cant. 1. 4. more than wine: the upright love thee

Ier. 26. 7. thou, most *u.*, dost weigh the path of the just

Jer. 10. 5. They are *u.* as the palm tree, but speak not
Dan. 8. 18. but he touched me, and set me *upright*
 10. 11. stand *upright*: for unto thee am I now sent
 11. 17. his whole kingdom, and *upright* ones with him
Mic. 7. 2. there is none *u.* among men: they all lie in
 4. the most *u.* is sharper than a thorn hedge [wait
Hab. 2. 4. his soul which is lifted up is not *u.* in him
Acts 14. 10. Stand *upright* on thy feet. And he leaped
 UPRIGHT in heart. See HEART.

UPRIGHTLY.

Psal. 15. 2. that walketh *u.*, and worketh righteousness
 58. 1. do ye judge *u.* || 75. 2. I will judge *u.* [walk *u.*
 84. 11. no good thing will he withhold from them that
Prov. 2. 7. he is a buckler to them that walk *uprightly*
 10. 9. He that walketh *uprightly* walketh surely
 15. 21. but a man of understanding walketh *uprightly*
 28. 18. Whoso walketh *uprightly* shall be saved
Isa. 33. 15. that walketh righteously, and speaketh *u.*
Amos 5. 10. they abhor him that speaketh *uprightly*
Mic. 2. 7. my words do good to him that walketh *u.*
Gal. 2. 14. when I saw that they walked not *uprightly*
 UPRIGHTNESS.

Deut. 9. 5. Not for thy righteousness, or for the *u.*
 1 *Kings* 3. 6. and in *u.* of heart with thee [manded thee
 9. 4. in *u.*, to do according to all that I have com-
 1 *Chron.* 29. 17. triest the heart, and hast pleasure in *u.*
Job 4. 6. thy hope, and the *uprightness* of thy ways!
 33. 3. My words shall be of the *u.* of my heart
 23. one among a thousand, to shew unto man his *u.*
Psal. 9. 8. he shall minister judgment to the people in *u.*
 25. 21. Let integrity and *u.* preserve me; for I wait
 111. 8. for ever and ever, and are done in truth and
 119. 7. I will praise thee with *u.* of heart [*uprightness*
 143. 10. thy spirit is good; lead me into the land of *u.*
Prov. 2. 13. Who leave the paths of *uprightness*, to walk
 14. 2. He that walketh in his *u.* feareth the Lord
 28. 6. Better is the poor that walketh in his *u.*
Isa. 26. 7. The way of the just is *u.*: thou, most upright
 10. in the land of *uprightness* will he deal unjustly
 57. 2. rest in their beds, each one walking in his *u.*

UPRISING.

Psal. 139. 2. Thou knowest my downsitting and mine *u.*
 UPROAR.

1 *Kings* 1. 41. this noise of the city being in an *u.*?
Mat. 26. 5. lest there be an uproar, *Mark* 14. 2.
Acts 17. 5. set all the city on an uproar, and assaulted
 19. 40. to be called in question for this day's uproar
 20. 1. after the *u.* was ceased, Paul called unto him
 21. 31. that all Jerusalem was in an uproar
 38. which before these days madest an uproar
 UPSIDE DOWN.

2 *Kings* 21. 13. wiping it, and turning it *upside down*
Psal. 146. 9. the way of the wicked he turneth *u. down*
Isa. 24. 1. and turneth it *upside down*, and scattereth
 29. 16. Surely your turning of things *upside down*
Acts 17. 6. that have turned the world *u. d.* are come
 UPWARD.

Gen. 7. 20. Fifteen cubits *u.* did the waters prevail
 2 *Kings* 19. 30. and bear fruit *upward*, *Isa.* 37. 31.
Job 5. 7. man is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly *u.*
Ecc. 3. 21. knoweth the spirit of man that goeth *u.*
Isa. 8. 21. curse their king and their God, and look *u.*
 38. 14. mine eyes fail with looking *upward*: O Lord
Ezek. 1. 27. the appearance of his loins even *u.*, 8. 2.
 41. 7. and a winding about still *upward*
IIag. 2. 15. consider from this day and *upward*, 18.
 URGE.

Luke 11. 53. scribes and the Pharisees began to *u.* him
 URGED.

Gen. 33. 11. enough. And he *urged* him, and he took it
Judg. 16. 16. daily with her words, and *u.* him, so that
 19. 7. rose up to depart, his father in law *urged* him
 2 *Kings* 2. 17. when they *u.* him till he was ashamed
 5. 16. And he *urged* him to take it; but he refused
 23. take two talents. And he *u.* him, and bound two

URGENT.

Exod. 12. 33. the Egyptians were *u.* upon the people
Dan. 3. 22. because the king's commandment was *u.*

URIM.

Exod. 28. 30. thou shalt put in the breastplate of judg-
 ment the *Urim* and the Thummim, *Lev.* 8. 8.
Num. 27. 21. counsel for him after the judgment of *U.*
Deut. 33. 8. Thummin and thy *U.* be with thy holy one
 1 *Sam.* 28. 6. neither by dreams, nor by *Urim*, nor [65.
Ezra 2. 63. till there stood up a priest with *U.*, *Neh.* 7.

USE.

Lev. 7. 24. torn with beasts, may be used in any other *u.*
Deut. 26. 14. ought thereof for any unclean *use*
 2 *Sam.* 1. 18. the children of Judah the *use* of the bow
 1 *Chron.* 28. 15. according to the *u.* of every candlestick
Rom. 1. 26. even their women did change the natural *use*
 27. the men, leaving the natural *use* of the woman
Eph. 4. 29. that which is good to the *use* of edifying
 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. sanctified, and meet for the master's *use*
Heb. 5. 14. by reason of *use* have their senses exercised

USES.

Tit. 3. 14. to maintain good works for necessary *uses*
 USE, Verb.

Lec. 19. 26. neither shall ye *use* enchantment
Num. 10. 2. *use* them for the calling of the assembly
 15. 39. own eyes, after which ye *use* to go a whoring
 1 *Chron.* 12. 2. could *u.* both the right hand and the left
Jer. 23. 31. that *use* their tongues, and say, He saith
 31. 23. As yet they shall *use* this speech in the land
 46. 11. in vain shalt thou *use* many medicines
Ezek. 12. 23. they shall no more *use* it as a proverb
 16. 44. shall *use* this proverb against thee, saying
 18. 2. What mean ye, that ye *use* this proverb [verb
 3. ye shall not have occasion any more to *u.* this pro-
 21. 21. at the head of the two ways, to *use* divination
Mat. 5. 44. them which despitefully *use* you, *Luke* 6. 28.
 6: 7. But when ye pray, *use* not vain repetitions
Acts 14. 5. with their rulers, to *use* them despitefully
 1 *Cor.* 7. 21. if thou mayest be made free, *use* it rather
 31. And they that *use* this world, as not abusing it
 2 *Cor.* 1. 17. thus minded, did I *use* lightness!
 3. 12. such hope, we *use* great plainness of speech
 13. 10. lest being present I should *use* sharpness
Gal. 5. 13. *use* not liberty for an occasion to the flesh
 1 *Tim.* 1. 8. the law is good, if a man *use* it lawfully
 3. 10. then let them *use* the office of a deacon
 5. 23. but *use* a little wine for thy stomach's sake
 1 *Pet.* 4. 9. *Use* hospitality one to another
 USED.

Exod. 21. 36. that the ox bath *u.* to push in time past
Lec. 7. 24. torn with beasts, may be *u.* in any other *use*
Judg. 14. 10. a feast; for so *used* the young men to do
 20. whom he had *u.* as his friend [6. | 2 *Chron.* 33. 6.
 2 *Kings* 17. 17. and *u.* divination and enchantments, 21.
Jer. 2. 24. A wild ass *used* to the wilderness, that
Ezek. 22. 29. The people of the land have *u.* oppression
 35. 11. according to thine envy which thou hast *used*
Hos. 12. 10. and *used* similitudes, by the ministry
Mark 2. 18. of John and of the Pharisees *used* to fast
Acts 8. 9. beforetime in the same city *used* sorcery
 19. 19. which *used* curious arts brought their books
 27. 17. they *used* helps, undergirding the ship
Rom. 3. 13. with their tongues they have *used* deceit
 1 *Cor.* 9. 12. we have not *used* this power; but suffer
 16. But I have *used* none of these things: neither
 1 *Thess.* 2. 5. neither at any time *u.* we flattering words
 1 *Tim.* 3. 13. they that have *used* the office of a deacon
Heb. 10. 33. companions of them that were so *u.* [well
 USEST, TH.

Deut. 18. 10. that *u.* divination, or an observer of times
Ezek. 6. 8. apparel be brought which the king *useth*
Psal. 119. 132. as thou *used* to do unto those that love
Prov. 15. 2. tongue of the wise *useth* knowledge aright
 18. 23. poor *useth* entreaties; but the rich answereth
Jer. 22. 13. *useth* his neighbour's service without wages
Ezek. 16. 44. every one that *u.* proverbs shall *use* this

USE

Heb. 5. 13. every one that *useth* milk is unskilful in the USING. [word]

Col. 2. 22. Which all are to perish with the *using*

1 Pet. 2. 16. As free, and not *u.* your liberty for a cloke
• USURP.

1 Tim. 2. 12. not a woman to teach, nor to *u.* authority
USURER.

Exod. 22. 25. thou shalt not be to him as an *usurer*
USURY.

Exod. 22. 25. neither shalt thou lay upon him *usury*

Lev. 25. 36. Take thou no *u.* of him, *37. Deut. 23. 19.*

Deut. 23. 19. *usury* of money, *usury* of victuals, *usury* of any thing that is lent upon *usury*

20. Unto a stranger thou mayest lend upon *usury*

Neh. 5. 7. Ye exact *usury* || 10. let us leave off this *u.*

Psalm. 15. 5. He that putteth not out his money to *usury*

Prov. 28. 8. He that by *u.* and unjust gain increaseth

Isa. 24. 2. as with the taker of *u.*, so with the giver of *u.*

Jer. 15. 10. I have neither lent on *u.*, nor men have lent

Ezek. 18. 13. given forth upon *usury*, *8. 17.* [to me on *u.*

22. thou hast taken *usury* and increase

Mat. 25. 27. received mine own with *u.*, *Luke 19. 23.*

UTMOST, OUTMOST, UTTERMOST.

Gen. 49. 26. unto the *u.* bound of the everlasting hills

Num. 22. 41. might see the *u.* part of the people, *23. 13.*

Deut. 30. 4. be driven out unto the *o.* parts of heaven

2 *Kings 7. 5.* were come to the *u.* part of the camp, *8.*

Neh. 1. 9. cast out unto the *uttermost* part of the heaven

Psalm. 2. 8. *uttermost* parts of the earth for thy possession

65. 8. that dwell in the *u.* parts are afraid at thy tokens

139. 9. and dwell in the *uttermost* parts of the sea

Isa. 7. 18. fly that is in the *u.* part of the rivers of Egypt

24. 16. From the *u.* part of the earth have we heard

Jer. 9. 26. that are in the *u.* corners, *25. 23.* | *49. 32.*

Joel 2. 20. and his hinder part toward the *utmost* sea

Mat. 5. 26. till thou hast paid the *u.* farthing [of heaven

Mark 13. 27. from the *u.* part of the earth to the *u.* part

Luke 11. 31. from the *u.* parts of the earth to hear, *Mat.*

Acts 1. 8. and unto the *u.* part of the earth [12. 42.

24. 22. I will know the *uttermost* of your matter

1 Thess. 2. 16. the wrath is come upon them to the *u.*

Heb. 7. 25. is able also to save them to the *u.* that come
UTTER, Verb.

Lev. 5. 1. if he do not *u.* it, then he shall bear his ini-

Josh. 2. 14. Our life for your's, if ye *u.* not this [quity

20. if thou *u.* this our business, then we will be quit

Judg. 5. 12. Deborah : awake, awake, *utter* a song

Job 8. 10. tell thee, and *utter* words out of their heart !

15. 2. Should a wise man *utter* vain knowledge

27. 4. speak wickedness, nor my tongue *utter* deceit

33. 3. and my lips shall *utter* knowledge clearly

Psalm. 78. 2. a parable : I will *utter* dark sayings of old

94. 4. How long shall they *u.* and speak hard things ?

106. 2. Who can *utter* the mighty acts of the Lord ?

119. 171. lips shall *u.* praise, when thou hast taught

145. 7. *utter* the memory of thy great goodness

Prov. 14. 5. will not lie : but a false witness will *u.* lies

23. 33. and thine heart shall *utter* perverse things

Ecc. 1. 8. All things are full of labour ; man cannot *u.* it

5. 2. let not thine heart be hasty to *utter* any thing

Isa. 32. 6. to *u.* error against the Lord, to make empty

48. 20. tell this, *utter* it even to the end of the earth

Jer. 1. 16. And I will *utter* my judgments against them

25. 30. and *utter* his voice from his holy habitation

Ezek. 24. 3. *utter* a parable unto the rebellious house

Joel 2. 11. the Lord shall *u.* his voice before his army

3. 16. and *utter* his voice from Jerusalem, *Amos 1. 2.*

Mat. 13. 35. I will *u.* things which have been kept secret

1 *Cor. 14. 9.* except ye *utter* by the tongue words easy

2 *Cor. 12. 4.* words, which it is not lawful for a man to *u.*
UTTERED.

Num. 30. 6. husband, when she vowed, or *u.* ought, *8.*

Judg. 11. 11. Jephthah *u.* all his words before the Lord

2 *Sam. 22. 14.* the most High *u.* his voice, *Psalm. 46. 6.*

Job 26. 4. To whom hast thou *uttered* words ?

43. 3. therefore have I *uttered* that I understood not

UTT

Psal. 66. 14. Which my lips have *u.*, and my mouth

Jer. 51. 55. great waters, a noise of their voice is *u.*

Job. 3. 10. the deep *u.* his voice, and lifted up his hands

Rom. 8. 26. with groanings which cannot be *uttered*

Heb. 5. 11. many things to say, and hard to be *uttered*

Rer. 10. 3. had cried, seven thunders *u.* their voices, 4.
UTTERETH.

Job 15. 5. For thy mouth *uttereth* thine iniquity

Psal. 10. 2. Day unto day *u.* speech, and night unto night

Prov. 1. 20. Wisdom crieth without ; she *u.* her voice,

10. 18. and he that *uttereth* a slander, is a fool [21.

29. 11. A fool *u.* all his mind ; but a wise man keepeth

Jer. 10. 13. When he *uttereth* his voice, 51. 16.

Mic. 7. 3. the great man, he *u.* his mischievous desire
UTTERING.

Isa. 59. 13. and *u.* from the heart words of falsehood

UTTERANCE.

Acts 2. 4. with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them *u.*

1 *Cor. 1. 5.* ye are enriched by him, in all *utterance*

2 *Cor. 8. 7.* as ye abound in every thing, in faith, and *u.*

Eph. 6. 19. for me, that *utterance* may be given unto me

Col. 4. 3. that God would open unto us a door of *u.*
UTTER, Adjective.

1 *Kings 20. 42.* a man whom I appointed to *u.* destruc-

Nah. 1. 8. he will make an *u.* end of the place [tion

Zech. 14. 11. there shall be no more *utter* destruction

UTTER.

Ezek. 40. 31. toward the *utter* court, 37. | 42. 7.

42. 1. he brought me forth into the *utter* court, 46. 21.

14. out of the holy place into the *u.* court, 44. 19. | 46.
UTTERLY. [20.

Exod. 17. 14. *u.* put out the remembrance of Amalek

22. 17. If her father *u.* refuse to give her unto him

23. 24. but thou shalt *u.* overthrow them, and quite

Lev. 13. 44. the priest shall pronounce him *u.* unclean

26. 44. neither will I abhor them, to destroy them *u.*

Num. 15. 31. that soul shall *u.* be cut off ; his iniquity

21. 2. then I will *utterly* destroy their cities

30. 12. if her husband hath *utterly* made them void

Deut. 3. 6. *u.* destroying the men, women, and children

4. 26. ye shall soon *utterly* perish from off the land

7. 2. thou shalt smite them, and *u.* destroy them, 20.

26. thou shalt *utterly* detest it—*utterly* abhor it [17.

12. 2. Ye shall *utterly* destroy all the places, wherein

13. 15. destroying it *utterly*, and all that is therein

31. 29. after my death ye will *u.* corrupt yourselves

Josh. 11. 20. in battle, that he might destroy them *u.*

17. 13. but did not *u.* drive them out, *Judg. 1. 28.*

Judg. 15. 2. thought that thou hadst *utterly* hated her

21. 11. Ye shall *u.* destroy every male, and every

1 *Sam. 15. 3.* smite Amalek, and *utterly* destroy all, 18.

27. 12. He hath made his people Israel *u.* to abhor him

2 *Sam. 17. 10.* as the heart of a lion, shall *utterly* melt

23. 7. shall be *u.* burned with fire in the same place

1 *Kings 9. 21.* Israel also were not able *u.* to destroy

2 *Kings 19. 11.* what the kings of Assyria have done to

all lands, by destroying them *u.*, *Isa. 37. 11.*

2 *Chron. 20. 23.* of mount Seir, *u.* to slay and destroy

Neh. 9. 31. thou didst not *utterly* consume them

Psal. 37. 24. Though he fall, he shall not be *u.* cast down

73. 19. they are *utterly* consumed with terrors

89. 33. my lovingkindness will I not *u.* take from him

119. 8. I will keep thy statutes : O forsake me not *u.*

43. take not the word of truth *u.* out of my mouth

Cont. 8. 7. his house for love, it would *u.* be contemned .

Isa. 2. 18. And the idols he shall *utterly* abolish

6. 11. without man, and the land be *utterly* desolate

11. 15. shall *u.* destroy the tongue of the Egyptian sea

24. 3. The land shall be *u.* emptied, and *u.* spoiled

19. The earth is *utterly* broken down, the earth is

40. 30. be weary, and the young men shall *u.* fall

56. 3. The Lord hath *u.* separated me from his people

60. 12. yea, those nations shall be *utterly* wasted

Jer. 9. 4. for every brother will *utterly* supplant

12. 17. if they will not obey, I will *utterly* pluck up

14. 10. Hast thou *utterly* rejected Judah ? hath thy

UTT

Jer. 23. 39. behold, I, even I, will *utterly* forget you
 25. 9. nations round about, and will *u.* destroy them
 29. and should ye be *utterly* unpunished?
 50. 21. of Pekod: waste and *u.* destroy after them
 26. destroy her *u.* || 51. 3. destroy ye *u.* all her host
 51. 58. broad walls of Babylon shall be *u.* broken
Lam. 5. 22. But thou hast *utterly* rejected us
Ezek. 9. 6. Slay *u.* old and young, both maids, and little
 17. 10. shall it not *u.* wither, when the east wind
 27. 31. they shall make themselves *u.* bald for thee
 29. 10. I will make the land of Egypt *utterly* waste
Dan. 11. 44. to destroy, and *utterly* to make away many
Hos. 1. 6. Israel; but I will *utterly* take them away
 10. 15. shall the king of Israel *utterly* be cut off
Amos 9. 8. I will not *u.* destroy the house of Jacob
Mic. 2. 4. say, We be *utterly* spoiled: he hath changed
Nah. 1. 15. no more pass through thee; he is *u.* cut off
Zeph. 1. 2. I will *u.* consume all things from off the land
Zeck. 11. 17. and his right eye shall be *utterly* darkened
 1 Cor. 6. 7. therefore there is *utterly* a fault among you
 2 Pet. 2. 12. and shall *u.* perish in their own corruption
Rev. 18. 8. and she shall be *utterly* burned with fire
 UTTERLY destroyed. See DESTROYED.
 VULTURE, S.
Deut. 14. 13. and the vulture after his kind, *Lev.* 11. 14.
Job 28. 7. and which the vulture's eye hath not seen
Isa. 34. 15. there shall the vultures also be gathered

W.

WAFER.

Exod. 20. 23. one *w.* out of the basket, *Lev.* 8. 26. *Num.*
 [6. 19.]

WAFERS.

Exod. 16. 31. taste of it was like *w.* made with honey
 29. 2. *w.* unleavened anointed with oil, *Lev.* 2. 4. | 7.

WAG.

[12. *Num.* 6. 15.]
Jer. 18. 16. shall be astonished, and *wag* his head
Lam. 2. 15. *w.* their head at the daughter of Jerusalem
Zeph. 2. 15. passeth by her shall hiss, and *w.* his hand
 WAGES.

Gen. 20. 15. for nought? tell me, what shall thy *w.* be?
 30. 28. said, Appoint me thy *wages*, and I will give it
 31. 7. and changed my *wages* ten times, 41.
 8. The speckled shall be thy *w.*; then all the cattle
Exod. 2. 9. nurse it for me, and I will give thee thy *w.*
Lev. 19. 13. *wages* of him that is hired shall not abide
Jer. 22. 13. useth his neighbour's service without *wages*
Ezek. 20. 18. yet had he no *w.*, nor his army, for Tyrus
 19. her prey; and it shall be the *wages* for his army
Hag. 1. 6. earneth *wages* to put it into a bag with holes
Mal. 3. 5. those that oppress the hireling in his *wages*
Luke 3. 14. and be content with your *wages*
John 4. 36. And he that reapeth receiveth *wages*
Rom. 6. 23. the *w.* of sin is death; but the gift of God
 2 Cor. 11. 8. taking *wages* of them, to do you service
 2 Pet. 2. 15. who loved the *wages* of unrighteousness
 WAGGING.

Mat. 27. 30. reviled him, *w.* their heads, *Mark* 15. 20.
 WAGON, S.

Gen. 45. 19. this do ye; take you *wagons*
 27. the *wagons* which Joseph had sent, 21. | 46. 5.
Num. 7. 3. six covered *w.*—a *w.* for two of the princes
Ezek. 23. 24. they shall come against thee with chariots,
 WAIL, ED. [wagons]
Ezek. 32. 18. Son of man, *w.* for the multitude of Egypt
Mic. 1. 8. I will *wail* and howl, I will go stripped
Mark 6. 38. them that wept and *wailed* greatly [him]
Rev. 1. 7. all kindreds of the earth shall *w.* because of
 WAILING.

Ezek. 4. 3. Jews, and fasting, and weeping, and *wailing*
Jer. 9. 10. mountains will I take up a weeping and *w.*
 18. let them make haste, and take up a *wailing* for us
 19. For a voice of *wailing* is heard out of Zion
 20. and teach your daughters *wailing*, and every one

WAI

Ezek. 7. 11. neither shall there be *wailing* for them
 27. 31. with bitterness of heart and bitter *w.* [thee
 32. in their *w.* they shall take up a lamentation for
Amos 5. 16. *Wailing* shall be in all streets—such as are
 skilful of lamentation to *wailing*
 17. And in all vineyards shall be *w.*: for I will pass
Mic. 1. 8. I will make a *wailing* like the dragons
Mat. 13. 42. there shall be *w.* and gnashing of teeth, 50.
Rev. 18. 15. weeping and *wailing*, 19.
 WAIT. See LAID, LAY, LAYETH, ING, LIE, TH, LYING,
 WAIT, Verb. [LIERS.]
Num. 3. 10. and they shall *wait* on their priest's office
 8. 24. to *wait* upon the service of the tabernacle
 2 Kings 6. 33. should I *wait* for the Lord any longer?
 1 Chron. 23. 28. their office was to *wait* on the sons of
 Aaron, 2 Chron. 13. 10.
 2 Chron. 5. 11. sanctified, and did not then *w.* by course
Job 14. 14. appointed time I will *w.*, till my change come
 17. 13. If I *w.*, the grave is mine house: I have made
Psalm 25. 3. let none that *w.* on thee be ashamed, 69. 6.
 5. God of my salvation; on thee do I *w.* all the day
 21. and uprightness preserve me; for I *wait* on thee
 27. 14. *W.* on the Lord, 37. 34. *Prov.* 20. 22. [name
 37. 7. *w.* patiently for him || 52. 9. I will *wait* on thy
 9. that *w.* upon the Lord, they shall inherit the earth
 39. 7. Lord, what *w.* I for? || 62. 5. *w.* thou only upon God
 56. 6. they mark my steps, when they *w.* for my soul
 59. 9. Because of his strength will I *wait* upon thee
 69. 3. mine eyes fail while I *wait* for my God
 104. 27. These *wait* all upon thee, 145. 15.
 123. 2. so our eyes *wait* upon the Lord our God
 130. 5. I *wait* for the Lord, my soul doth *wait*
Isa. 8. 17. I will *w.* upon the Lord, that hideth his face
 30. 18. therefore will the Lord *w.*, that he may be gra-
 cious—blessed are all they that *wait* for him
 40. 31. that *w.* upon the Lord shall renew their strength
 42. 4. and the isles shall *wait* for his law
 49. 23. they shall not be ashamed that *wait* for me
 51. 5. the isles shall *wait* upon me, 60. 9.
 59. 9. we *wait* for light, but behold obscurity
Jer. 14. 22. our God? therefore we will *wait* upon thee
Lam. 3. 25. The Lord is good unto them that *w.* for him
 26. hope and quietly *w.* for the salvation of the Lord
Hos. 6. 9. And as troops of robbers *wait* for a man, so
 12. 6. and judgment, and *w.* on thy God continually
Mic. 7. 7. I will *w.* for the God of my salvation [come
Hab. 2. 3. though it tarry, *w.* for it; because it will surely
Zeph. 3. 8. Therefore *wait* ye upon me, saith the Lord
Mark 3. 9. that a small ship should *wait* on him
Luke 12. 36. like unto men that *wait* for their Lord
Acts 1. 4. but *wait* for the promise of the Father
Rom. 8. 25. see not, then do we with patience *w.* for it
 12. 7. Or ministry, let us *wait* on our ministering
 1 Cor. 9. 13. they which *wait* at the altar are partakers
Gal. 5. 5. For we through the Spirit *wait* for the hope
 1 Thess. 1. 10. And to *wait* for his Son from heaven
 WAITED.
Gen. 49. 18. I have *waited* for thy salvation, O Lord
 1 Kings 20. 38. the prophet departed, and *w.* for the king
 2 Kings 5. 2. a little maid; and she *w.* on Naaman's wife
 1 Chron. 6. 32. and then they *waited* on their office, 33.
 2 Chron. 7. 6. And the priests *w.* on their offices: the
 17. 19. Those *waited* on the king beside those whom
 35. 15. the porters *w.* at every gate, 1 Chron. 9. 18.
Neh. 12. 44. for the priests and for the Levites that *w.*
Job 6. 19. the companies of Sheba *waited* for them
 15. 22. and he is *waited* for of the sword [lence
 20. 21. Unto me men gave ear, and *w.*, and kept si-
 23. And they *waited* for me as for the rain
 30. 26. when I *waited* for light, there came darkness
 32. 4. Now Elihu had *w.* till Job had spoken, 11, 16.
Psalm 40. 1. I *waited* patiently for the Lord
 106. 13. forgot his works; they *w.* not for his counsel
 119. 95. The wicked have *w.* for me to destroy me
Isa. 25. 9. this is our God; we have *waited* for him
 26. 8. of thy judgments, O Lord, have we *w.* for thee

Isa. 33. 2. be gracious unto us; we have *w.* for thee [lost
Ezek. 19. 5. she saw that she had *w.*, and her hope was
Mic. 1. 12. inhabitant of Maroth *w.* carefully for good
Zech. 11. 11. the poor of the flock that *w.* upon me knew
Mark 15. 43. which also *w.* for the kingdom, *Luke* 23. 51.
Luke 1. 21. the people *w.* for Zacharias, and marvelled
Acts 10. 7. a devout soldier of them that *waited* on him
24. Cornelius *w.* for them, and had called together
17. 16. Now while Paul *waited* for them at Athens
1 *Pet.* 3. 20. longsuffering of God *w.* in the days of Noah
WAITETH.

Job 24. 15. eye also of the adulterer *w.* for the twilight
Psalm 33. 20. Our soul *w.* for the Lord: he is our help
62. 1. Truly my soul *waiteth* upon God, 130. 6.
65. 1. Praise *waiteth* for thee, O God, in Sion
Prov. 27. 18. that *w.* on his master shall be honoured
Isa. 64. 4. he hath prepared for him that *w.* for him .
Dan. 12. 12. Blessed is he that *waiteth*, and cometh
Mic. 5. 7. for man, nor *waiteth* for the sons of men
Rom. 8. 19. *w.* for the manifestation of the sons of God
James 5. 7. the husbandman *w.* for the precious fruit
WAITING.

Num. 8. 25. from the age of 50 years they shall cease *w.*
Prov. 8. 34. at my gates, *w.* at the posts of my doors
Luke 2. 25. devout, *waiting* for the consolation of Israel
8. 40. gladly received him: for they were all *w.* for him
John 5. 3. withered, *waiting* for the moving of the water
Rom. 8. 23. groan within ourselves, *w.* for the adoption
1 *Cor.* 1. 7. *w.* for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ
2 *Thess.* 3. 5. and into the patient *waiting* for Christ
WAKE.

Jer. 51. 39. and sleep a perpetual sleep, and not *w.*, 57.
Joel 3. 9. Prepare war, *wake* up the mighty men
1 *Thess.* 5. 10. we *wake* or sleep, we should live together
WAKED, ETH. [with him
Psalm 127. 1. keep the city, the watchman *w.* but in vain
Cant. 5. 2. I sleep, but my heart *w.*: it is the voice
Zech. 4. 1. that talked with me came again, and *w.* me
WAKENED, ETH.

Isa. 50. 4. he *w.* morning by morning, he *w.* mine ear
Joel 3. 12. Let the heathen be *wakened*, and come up
Zech. 4. 1. as a man that is *wakened* out of his sleep
WAKING.

Psalm 77. 4. Thou holdest mine eyes *waking*
WALK.

Ezek. 42. 4. before the chambers was a *w.* of 10 cubits
Nah. 2. 5. they shall stumble in their *walk*
WALK, Verb.

Gen. 24. 40. The Lord, before whom I *walk*, will send
48. 15. before whom my fathers Abraham and Isaac
Exod. 16. 4. whether they will *w.* in my law [did *walk*
18. 20. shew them the way wherein they must *walk*
21. 19. If he rise again, and *w.* abroad upon his staff
Lec. 18. 3. neither shall ye *walk* in their ordinances
20. 23. ye shall not *w.* in the manners of the nation
26. 3. If ye *w.* in my statutes, and keep, 1 *Kings* 6. 12.
12. I will *walk* among you, and will be your God
21. And if ye *walk* contrary unto me, 23, 27.
24. Then will I also *walk* contrary unto you, 28.

Deut. 5. 33. Ye shall *w.* in all the ways which the Lord
your God hath commanded, 28. 9.
8. 19. forget the Lord thy God, and *w.* after other gods
13. 4. Ye shall *walk* after the Lord your God
20. 19. though I *w.* in the imagination of mine heart
Judg. 5. 10. ye that sit in judgment, and *w.* by the way
1 *Sam.* 2. 30. should *walk* before me for ever: but now
35. and he shall *walk* before mine anointed for ever
8. 5. thou art old, and thy sons *walk* not in thy ways
1 *Kings* 3. 14. if thou wilt *walk* - as thy father David did
walk, 9. 4. | 11. 38. | 2 *Chron.* 7. 17.
8. 23. *w.* before thee with all their heart, 2 *Chron.* 6. 14.
26. that they *walk* before me as thou hast walked
36. the good way wherein they should *w.*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 27.
Psalm 12. 8. The wicked *w.* on every side, when the vilest
23. 4. though I *w.* through the valley of the shadow
26. 11. But as for me, I will *walk* in mine integrity
1016

Psalm 56. 13. I may *w.* before God in the light of the living
82. 5. they *walk* on in darkness [walk uprightly
84. 11. no good thing will he withhold from them that
86. 11. Teach me thy way, O Lord; I will *w.* in thy truth
89. 15. shall *w.*, O Lord, in the light of thy countenance
30. children forsake my law, and *w.* not in my judgments
101. 2. I will *w.* within my house with a perfect heart
115. 7. feet have they, but they *walk* not [living
116. 9. I will *walk* before the Lord in the land of the
119. 3. They also do no iniquity: they *w.* in his ways
45. I will *walk* at liberty: for I seek thy precepts
138. 7. I *w.* in the midst of trouble, thou wilt revive
143. 8. cause me to know the way wherein I should *w.*
Prov. 2. 7. he is a buckler to them that *walk* uprightly
20. That thou mayest *walk* in the way of good men
3. 23. Then shalt thou *walk* in thy way safely
Ecc. 4. 15. I considered all the living which *walk* under
Isa. 2. 3. we will *walk* in his paths, *Mic.* 4. 2. [the sun
3. 16. haughty, and *walk* with stretched forth necks
8. 11. that I should not *walk* in the way of this people
35. 9. found there; but the redeemed shall *w.* there
40. 31. not be weary; and they shall *w.*, and not faint
42. 5. and spirit to them that *walk* therein
24. they would not *w.* in his ways, neither were they
59. 9. for brightness, but we *walk* in darkness
Jer. 3. 17. shall they *w.* any more after the imagination
18. house of Judah shall *w.* with the house of Israel
6. 16. *w.* therein—But they said, We will not *w.* therein
7. 6. neither *walk* after other gods to your hurt, 9.
9. 4. and every neighbour will *walk* with slanders
13. 10. *walk* in the imagination of their heart, 16. 12.
18. 12. but we will *walk* after our own devices
23. 14. they commit adultery, and *walk* in lies
42. 3. God may shew us the way wherein we may *w.*
Lam. 5. 18. Zion, which is desolate, the foxes *w.* upon it
Ezek. 11. 20. That they may *walk* in my statutes
33. 15. If the wicked—*walk* in the statutes of life
37. 24. they shall also *walk* in my judgments
Dan. 4. 37. those that *walk* in pride he is able to abase
Hes. 11. 10. They shall *w.* after the Lord: he shall roar
14. 9. are right, and the just shall *walk* in them
Joel 2. 8. they shall *walk* every one in his path
Amos 3. 3. Can two *w.* together, except they be agreed?
Mic. 4. 5. will *walk* every one in the name of his god,
and we will *w.* in the name of the Lord our God
6. 16. house of Ahab, and ye *walk* in their counsels
Hab. 3. 15. didst *w.* through the sea with thine horses
Zeph. 1. 17. that they shall *walk* like blind men
Zech. 3. 7. If thou wilt *walk* in my ways
6. 7. that they might *w.* to and fro through the earth
10. 12. they shall *walk* up and down in his name
Mat. 11. 5. lame *w.*, the lepers are cleansed, *Luke* 7. 22.
Mark 7. 5. Why *walk* not thy disciples according to
Luke 11. 44. men that *walk* over them are not aware
13. 33. I must *w.* to day, and to morrow, and the day
24. 17. one to another, as ye *walk*, and are sad!
John 7. 1. in Galilee: for he would not *walk* in Jewry
8. 12. he that followeth me shall not *w.* in darkness
11. 9. If any man *walk* in the day, he stumbleth not
10. But if a man *walk* in the night, he stumbleth
Rom. 4. 12. who also *walk* in the steps of that faith
6. 4. even so we also should *walk* in newness of life
8. 1. who *w.* not after the flesh, but after the Spirit, 4.
2 *Cor.* 5. 7. For we *walk* by faith, not by sight
6. 10. said, I will dwell in them, and *walk* in them
10. 3. though we *walk* in the flesh, we do not war
Gal. 6. 16. as many as *w.* according to this rule, peace
Eph. 2. 10. before ordained that we should *w.* in them
4. 1. beseech you that ye *walk* worthy of the vocation
17. that ye henceforth *walk* not as other Gentiles *w.*
5. 15. See then that ye *w.* circumspectly, not as fools
Phil. 3. 17. mark them which *walk* so as ye have us
18. many *w.*, of whom I have told you often, and now
Col. 1. 10. *walk* worthy of the Lord, 1 *Thess.* 2. 12.
1 *Thess.* 4. 12. *w.* honestly toward them that are without
2 *Thess.* 3. 11. some which *walk* among you disorderly

2 *Pet.* 2. 10. But chiefly them that *walk* after the flesh
 1 *John* 1. 6. fellowship with him, and *walk* in darkness
 7. But if we *walk* in the light, as he is in the light
 2 *John* 6. that we *w.* after his commandments—as ye have
 heard from the beginning, ye should *walk* in it
 3 *John* 4. than to hear that my children *walk* in truth
Jude 18. who should *walk* after their own ungodly lusts
Rev. 3. 4. and they shall *walk* with me in white
 9. 20. which neither can see, nor hear, nor *walk*
 16. 15. and keepeth his garments, lest he *walk* naked
 21. 24. them which are saved shall *w.* in the light of it
 WALK, imperatively.

Gen. 13. 17. Arise, *walk* through the land, *Josh.* 18. 8.
 17. 1. unto him, I am the Almighty God; *w.* before me
Psal. 48. 12. *Walk* about Zion, and go round about her
Prov. 1. 15. My son, *w.* not thou in the way with them
Ecc. 11. 9. youth, and *walk* in the ways of thine heart
Isa. 2. 5. come ye, and let us *w.* in the light of the Lord
 30. 21. saying, This is the way, *walk* ye in it
 50. 11. *w.* in the light of your fire, and in the sparks
Jer. 6. 16. where is the good way, and *walk* therein
 25. Go not forth into the field, nor *walk* by the way
 7. 23. *w.* ye in all the ways that I have commanded
Ezek. 20. 18. *W.* ye not in the statutes of your fathers
Zech. 6. 7. hence, *walk* to and fro through the earth
Mat. 9. 5. Arise, and *walk*, *Mark* 2. 9. *Luke* 5. 23. *John*

John 12. 35. *W.* while ye have the light, lest darkness
Rom. 13. 13. Let us *walk* honestly, as in the day
 1 *Cor.* 7. 17. Lord hath called every one, so let him *w.*
Gal. 5. 16. This I say then, *Walk* in the Spirit, 25.
Eph. 5. 2. *walk* in love || 8. *walk* as children of light
Phil. 3. 16. let us *walk* by the same rule, let us mind
Col. 2. 6. Christ Jesus the Lord, so *walk* ye in him
 4. 5. *Walk* in wisdom toward them that are without
 To WALK.

Ler. 18. 4. mine ordinances, to *w.* therein: I am the Lord
Deut. 8. 6. to *walk* in his ways, 10. 12. | 11. 22. | 13. 5. |
 19. 9. | 26. 17. | 30. 16. *Josh.* 22. 5. *Judg.* 2.
 22. | 1 *Kings* 2. 3. | 8. 58. | 2 *Chron.* 6. 31.
 1 *Kings* 2. 4. to their way, to *walk* before me in truth
 8. 61. to *w.* in his statutes, and to keep, *Ezek.* 36. 27.
 16. 31. light thing for him to *w.* in the sins of Jeroboam
 2 *Kings* 10. 31. Jehu took no heed to *walk* in the law
 23. 3. made a covenant before the Lord, to *walk* after
 the Lord, and to keep, 2 *Chron.* 34. 31.
 2 *Chron.* 6. 16. take heed to their way to *w.* in my law
Neh. 5. 9. ought ye not to *walk* in the fear of our God
 10. 29. and into an oath, to *walk* in God's law
Psal. 78. 10. of God, and refused to *walk* in his law
Prov. 2. 13. to *walk* in the ways of darkness
Ecc. 6. 8. poor, that knoweth to *walk* before the living
Jer. 18. 15. to *walk* in paths, in a way not cast up
 26. 4. If ye will not hearken to me, to *walk* in my law
 31. 9. I will cause them to *walk* by the rivers
Ezek. 36. 12. Yea, I will cause men to *walk* upon you
Dan. 9. 10. to *walk* in his laws, which he set before us
Mic. 6. 8. love mercy, and to *walk* humbly with thy God
Isa. 3. 19. he will make me to *w.* upon mine high places
Zech. 1. 10. whom the Lord hath sent to *walk* to and fro
 3. 7. I will give thee places to *walk* among these
Mat. 15. 31. the lame to *walk*, and the blind to see
Luke 20. 46. scribes, which desire to *walk* in long robes
Acts 3. 12. or holiness we had made this man to *walk*?
 14. 16. suffered all nations to *walk* in their own ways
 21. 21. children, neither to *walk* after the customs
 1 *Thess.* 4. 1. how ye ought to *walk* and to please God
 1 *John* 2. 6. ought himself also so to *walk*, even as he
 WALKED. [God]

Gen. 5. 24. Enoch *w.* with God, 22. || 6. 9. Noah *w.* with
Erod. 14. 29. Israel *walked* upon dry land in the midst
Ler. 26. 40. that also they have *w.* contrary unto me
Josh. 5. 6. Israel *walked* forty years in the wilderness
Judg. 2. 17. out of the way which their fathers *w.* in
 5. 6. and the travellers *walked* through byways
 11. 16. from Egypt, and *w.* through the wilderness

1 *Sam.* 8. 3. his sons *walked* not in his ways, but turned
 2 *Sam.* 2. 29. Abner and his men *walked* all that night
 11. 2. arose from off his bed, and *w.* upon the roof
 1 *Kings* 8. 25. before me as thou hast *w.*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 16.
 9. 4. as David thy father *walked*, 2 *Chron.* 7. 17.
 11. 33. not *w.* in my ways, to do that which is right
 15. 26. *w.* in the way of his father, 22. 52. [17. 22.
 34. *w.* in the way of Jeroboam, 16. 2. | 2 *Kings* 13. 6. |
 2 *Kings* 17. 8. And *w.* in the statutes of the heathen
 19. their God, but *walked* in the statutes of Israel
 21. 22. and *walked* not in the way of the Lord
 22. 2. and *w.* in all the way of David, 2 *Chron.* 34. 2.
 2 *Chron.* 11. 17. three years they *w.* in the way of David
 17. 4. God of his father, and *w.* in his commandments
 21. 12. thou hast not *w.* in the ways of Jehoshaphat
 13. But hast *w.* in the way of the kings of Israel
Job 29. 3. when by his light I *walked* through darkness
 31. 7. and mine heart *w.* after mine eyes, and if any
Psal. 55. 14. and *w.* unto the house of God in company
 81. 12. hearts' lust: and they *w.* in their own counsels
 13. unto me, and Israel had *walked* in my ways!
 142. 3. wherein I *w.* have they privily laid a snare
Isa. 9. 2. that *w.* in darkness have seen a great light
 20. 3. Like as my servant Isaiah hath *walked* naked
Jer. 2. 5. far from me, and have *walked* after vanity
 8. and *walked* after things that do not profit
 7. 24. nor inclined their ear, but *walked* in, 11. 8.
 8. 2. after whom they have *walked*
 9. 14. *w.* after the imagination of their own heart
 16. 11. have *w.* after other gods, and have served
 32. 23. neither *walked* in thy law, 9. 13. | 44. 10. 23.
Ezek. 5. 7. have not *w.* in my statutes, 6. | 11. 12. | 20.
 16. 47. Yet hast thou not *w.* after their ways [13, 16, 21.
 18. 9. Hath *walked* in my statutes, and hath kept, 17.
 23. 31. Thou hast *walked* in the way of thy sister
 28. 14. hast *w.* up and down in the midst of the stones
Amos 2. 4. after the which their fathers have *walked*
Nah. 2. 11. where the lion, even the old lion, *walked*
Zech. 1. 11. have *w.* to and fro through the earth, 6. 7.
Mal. 3. 14. that we have *w.* mournfully before the Lord
Mark 5. 42. straightway the damsel arose, and *walked*
 16. 12. in another form unto two of them, as they *w.*
John 6. 66. went back, and *walked* no more with him
 11. 54. Jesus therefore *walked* no more openly
Acts 14. 8. from his mother's womb, who never had *w.*
 2 *Cor.* 10. 2. as if we *walked* according to the flesh
 12. 18. Did Titus make a gain of you? *w.* we not in
 the same spirit? *w.* we not in the same steps?
Gal. 2. 14. But when I saw that they *w.* not uprightly
Eph. 2. 2. Wherein in time past ye *walked*, *Col.* 3. 7.
 1 *Pet.* 4. 3. when we *w.* in lasciviousness, lusts, excess
 He WALKED.

1 *Kings* 3. 6. according as *he w.* before thee in truth
 15. 3. *he w.* in all the sins of his father, 2 *Kings* 21. 21.
 16. 28. *he w.* in all the way of Jeroboam, 2 *Kings* 13. 11.
 22. 43. *he w.* in all the ways of Asa, 2 *Chron.* 20. 32.
 2 *Kings* 4. 35. *he returned*, and *w.* in the house to and fro
 8. 18. And *he walked* in the way of the kings of Israel,
 16. 3. | 2 *Chron.* 21. 6. | 28. 2.
 27. And *he walked* in the way of the house of
 Ahab, 2 *Chron.* 22. 3, 5.
 2 *Chron.* 17. 3. *he w.* in the first ways of his father David
Dan. 4. 29. end of 12 months *he walked* in the palace
Hos. 5. 11. *he willingly walked* after the commandment
Mal. 2. 6. *he walked* with me in peace and equity
Mat. 14. 29. *he walked* on the water, to go to Jesus
Acts 3. 8. And *he leaping up stood*, and *walked*, 14. 10.
 1 *John* 2. 6. ought himself also so to *walk*, even as *he w.*
 I have WALKED.

Ler. 26. 41. that I also have *walked* contrary unto them
 1 *Sam.* 12. 2. I have *w.* before you from my childhood
 2 *Sam.* 7. 6. I have—*w.* in a tent and in a tabernacle
 7. In all the places wherein I have *walked*
 2 *Kings* 20. 3. I have *w.* before thee in truth, *Isa.* 38. 3.
 1 *Chron.* 17. 6. Whosoever I have *w.* with all Israel
Job 31. 5. If I have *walked* with vanity, or if my foot

Psalm 26. 1. O Lord; for *I have walked* in mine integrity
3. before mine eyes: and *I have walked* in thy truth
WALKEDST.

John 21. 18. girdedst thyself, and *w.* whither thou would-
WALKEST. [est

Deut. 6. 7. in thine house, and when thou *w.*, 11. 19.

1 *Kings* 2. 42. goest out, and *w.* abroad any whither

Isa. 43. 2. *w.* through the fire, thou shalt not be burned

Acts 21. 24. thyself also *w.* orderly, and keepest the law

Rom. 14. 15. with thy meat, now *w.* thou not charitably

3 *John* 3. that is in thee, even as thou *w.* in the truth

WALKETH.

Gen. 34. 65. What man is this that *walketh* in the field

Deut. 23. 14. thy God *walketh* in the midst of thy camp

1 *Sam.* 12. 2. the king *w.* before you: and I am old

Job 18. 8. a net by his own feet, and he *w.* upon a snare

22. 14. and he *walketh* in the circuit of heaven

34. 8. workers of iniquity, and *w.* with wicked men

Psalm 1. 1. that *walketh* not in the counsel of the ungodly

15. 2. He that *w.* uprightly, and worketh righteous-

39. 6. Surely every man *walketh* in a vain shew [ness

73. 9. and their tongue *walketh* through the earth

91. 6. Nor for the pestilence that *walketh* in darkness

101. 6. he that *w.* in a perfect way, he shall serve me

104. 3. who *walketh* upon the wings of the wind

128. 1. that feareth the Lord; that *w.* in his ways

Prov. 6. 12. a wicked man, *w.* with a froward mouth

10. 9. He that *walketh* uprightly *w.* surely, 28. 18.

13. 20. He that *walketh* with wise men shall be wise

14. 2. He that *w.* in his uprightness feareth the Lord

15. 21. a man of understanding *walketh* uprightly

19. 1. Better is the poor that *w.* in his integrity, 28. 6.

20. 7. The just man *w.* in his integrity: his children

28. 26. whose *walketh* wisely, he shall be delivered

Ecclesiastes 12. 14. in his head; but the fool *walketh* in darkness

10. 3. fool *w.* by the way, his wisdom faileth him

Isa. 33. 15. He that *walketh* righteously, and speaketh

50. 10. that *walketh* in darkness, and hath no light!

65. 2. which *walketh* in a way that was not good

Jer. 10. 23. it is not in man that *w.* to direct his steps

23. 17. that *w.* after the imagination of his own heart

Ezekiel 11. 21. *w.* after the heart of their detestable things

Micah 2. 7. my words do good to him that *w.* uprightly?

Mat. 12. 43. he *w.* through dry places, *Luke* 11. 24.

John 12. 35. that *walketh* in darkness, 1 *John* 2. 11.

2 *Thess.* 3. 6. from every brother that *w.* disorderly

1 *Pet.* 5. 8. *walketh* about, seeking whom he may devour

Rev. 2. 1. who *w.* in the midst of the seven golden can-

WALKING.

Gen. 3. 8. voice of the Lord God *walking* in the garden

Deut. 2. 7. knoweth thy *w.* through this great wilderness

1 *Kings* 3. 3. Solomon loved the Lord, *w.* in the statutes

16. 19. in *walking* in the way of Jeroboam [of David

Job 1. 7. the earth, and from *w.* up and down in it, 2. 2.

31. 26. when it shined, or the moon *w.* in brightness

Ecclesiastes 10. 7. upon horses, and princes *w.* as servants

Isa. 3. 16. wanton eyes, *walking* and mincing as they go

20. 2. And he did so, *walking* naked and barefoot

57. 2. in their beds, each one *w.* in his uprightness

Jer. 6. 28. all grievous revolvers, *walking* with slanders

Dan. 3. 25. I see four men loose, *walking* in the midst

Micah 2. 11. If a man *w.* in the spirit and falsehood do lie

Mat. 14. 25. *w.* on the sea, 26. *Mark* 6. 48, 49. *John* 6.

Mark 8. 24. said, I see men as trees, *walking* [19.

Luke 1. 6. before God, *w.* in all the commandments

Acts 3. 8. into the temple, *w.*, and leaping, and praising,

9. 31. were edified; and *w.* in the fear of the Lord [9.

2 *Cor.* 4. 2. not *w.* in craftiness, nor handling the word

2 *Pet.* 3. 3. scoffers, *w.* after their own lusts, *Jude* 16.

2 *John* 4. that I found of thy children *w.* in truth

WALL.

Gen. 49. 6. in their selfwill they digged down a *wall*

22. bough by a well; whose branches run over the *w.*

Ezod. 14. 22. and the waters were a *wall* unto them

Lev. 14. 37. which in sight are lower than the *wall*

25, 31. the houses of the villages which have no *wall*

Num. 23. 24. a *w.* being on this side, and a *w.* on that
25. and crushed Balaam's foot against the *wall*

Josh. 2. 15. for her house *was* upon the town *wall*

6. 5. the *wall* of the city shall fall down flat, 20.

1 *Sam.* 18. 11. I will smite David even to the *w.*, 19. 10.

20. 25. upon a seat by the *wall*: and Jonathan arose

25. 16. They were a *w.* unto us both by night and day

22. that pisssoth against the *w.*, 34. | 1 *Kings* 14. 10. |

16. 11. | 21. 21. | 2 *Kings* 9. 8.

31. 10. fastened his body to the *wall* of Bethshan

2 *Sam.* 11. 20. that they would shoot from the *wall*?

21. from the *wall*—why went ye night the *wall*?

20. 15. with Joab battered the *wall*, to throw it down

21. his head shall be thrown to thee over the *w.* [20.

22. 30. by my God have I leaped over a *w.*, *Psalm* 18.

1 *Kings* 4. 33. unto the hyssop that springeth out of the *w.*

20. 30. a *w.* fell upon 27,000 of the men that were left

21. 23. dogs shall eat Jezebel by the *wall* of Jezreel

2 *Kings* 3. 27. him for a burnt offering upon the *wall*

4. 10. make a little chamber, I pray thee, on the *wall*

6. 26. the king of Israel was passing by upon the *w.*

9. 33. some of her blood was sprinkled on the *wall*

18. 26. people that are on the *w.*, 27. | 2 *Chron.* 32. 12.

Isa. 36. 11, 12.

2 *Chron.* 25. 23. brake down the *w.* of Jerusalem, 36. 19. |

Ezra 5. 3. and to make up this *wall*? [2 *Kings* 14. 13.

9. 9. to give us a *wall* in Judah and in Jerusalem

Neh. 1. 3. the *wall* of Jerusalem also is broken down

2. 15. viewed the *wall* || 17. let us build up the *w.* [*w.*

4. 3. fox go up, he shall even break down their stone

6. all the *w.* was joined together unto the half thereof

15. that we returned all of us to the *wall*, every one

6. 6. to rebel: for which cause thou buildest the *wall*

15. So the *w.* was finished in the twenty and fifth day

12. 27. at the dedication of the *wall* of Jerusalem

13. 21. said unto them, Why lodge ye about the *w.*?

Psalm 62. 3. slain all of you: as a bowing *w.* shall ye be

Psalm 18. 11. and as an high *wall* in his own conceit

24. 31. and the stone *wall* thereof was broken down

Cont. 2. 9. he standeth behind our *w.*, he looketh forth

8. 9. if she be a *wall*, we will build || 10. I am a *w.*

Isa. 2. 15. every high tower, and upon every fenced *w.*

5. 5. break down the *w.* thereof, and it shall be trodden

25. 4. terrible ones is as a storm against the *wall*

30. 13. a high *wall*, whose breaking cometh suddenly

38. 2. Hezekiah turned his face toward the *w.*, 2 *Kings*

59. 10. We grope for the *wall* like the blind [20. 2.

Jer. 15. 20. thee unto this people a fenced brasen *wall*

49. 27. I will kindle a fire in the *wall* of Damascus

51. 44. yea, the *wall* of Babylon shall fall

Lam. 2. 8. he made the rampart and the *wall* to lament

18. 0 *wall* of the daughter of Zion, let tears run, 8.

Ezekiel 4. 3. for a *wall* of iron between thee and the city

8. 7. a hole in the *wall* || 8. dig now in the *w.*, 12. 5.

10. of Israel, pourtrayed upon the *wall* round about

12. 12. they shall dig through the *w.* to carry out thereby

13. 12. *wall* is fallen, 15. || 38. 20. every *w.* shall fall

15. Thus will I accomplish my wrath upon the *wall*

41. 5. he measured the *wall* of the house, six cubits

43. 8. and the *wall* between me and them [palace

Dan. 5. 5. upon the plaister of the *wall* of the king's

Hos. 2. 6. make a *wall*, that she shall not find her paths

Jert 2. 7. they shall climb the *wall* like men of war, 9.

Amos 1. 7. But I will send a fire on the *wall* of Gaza

10. on the *w.* of Tyrus || 14. fire in the *w.* of Rabbah

5. 19. leaned his hand on the *w.*, and a serpent bit him

7. 7. the Lord stood upon a *w.* made by a plumbline

Nah. 2. 5. they shall make hasty to the *wall* thereof

3. 8. rampart was the sea, and her *w.* was from the sea

Hab. 2. 11. For the stone shall cry out of the *wall*

Acts 9. 25. down by the *wall* in a basket, 2 *Cor.* 11. 33.

23. 3. God shall smite thee, thou whited *wall*

Eph. 2. 14. broken down the middle *wall* of partition

Rev. 21. 14. the *wall* of the city had twelve foundations

18. And the building of the *wall* of it was of jasper

Build WALL or WALLS. See BUILD.

W A L

WALLS.

Lev. 14. 37. if the plague be in the *w.* of the house, 39.
Deut. 3. 6. All these cities were fenced with high *walls*
 21. 52. until thy high and fenced *walls* come down
2 Kings 25. 4. by the way of the gate between two *w.*
 10. brake down the *w.* of Jerusalem, *Jer.* 39. 8. | 52. 14.
Ezra 4. 13. city be builded, and the *w.* set up again, 16.
 5. 8. timber is laid in the *w.*, and this work goeth fast
Neh. 4. 7. heard that the *w.* of Jerusalem were made up
Job 24. 11. Which make oil within their *walls*
Psalm. 51. 18. build thou the *walls* of Jerusalem
 55. 10. Day and night they go about it upon the *w.*
 122. 7. Peace be within thy *walls*, and prosperity
Prov. 25. 28. city that is broken down, and without *w.*
Cant. 5. 7. the keepers of the *walls* took away my veil
Isa. 22. 5. valley of vision, breaking down the *walls*
 25. 12. the high fort of thy *walls* shall he bring down
 26. 1. salvation will God appoint for *w.* and bulwarks
 49. 16. my hands; thy *w.* are continually before me
 56. 5. within my *walls* a place and a name better
 60. 10. the sons of strangers shall build up thy *walls*
 18. thou shalt call thy *walls* Salvation, and thy gates
 62. 6. I have set watchmen upon thy *w.*, O Jerusalem
Jer. 1. 15. Jerusalem, and against all the *walls* thereof
 18. an iron pillar, and brasen *w.* against the whole land
 5. 10. Go ye up upon her *walls*, and destroy
 51. 58. foundations are fallen, her *w.* are thrown down
 51. 58. The broad *w.* of Babylon shall be utterly broken
Ezek. 26. 4. they shall destroy the *walls* of Tyrus, 12.
 27. 11. they hanged their shields upon thy *walls*
 33. 30. still are talking against thee by the *walls*
 38. 11. dwell safely, all of them dwelling without *w.*
Zech. 2. 4. shall be inhabited as towns without *walls*
Heb. 11. 30. By faith the *walls* of Jericho fell down
 WALLED.

Lev. 25. 29. if a man sell a dwelling house in a *w.* city, 30.
Numb. 13. 28. the cities are *w.*, and very great, *Deut.* 1.

WALLOW, ED.

2 Sam. 20. 12. Amasa *wallowed* in blood in the midst
Jer. 6. 26. thee with sackcloth, and *w.* thyself in ashes
 25. 34. *w.* yourselves in the ashes, ye principal of the
 48. 26. Moab also shall *wallow* in his vomit [flock
Ezek. 27. 30. they shall *wallow* themselves in the ashes
Mark 9. 20. he fell on the ground, and *w.* foaming
 WALLOWING.

2 Pet. 2. 22. sow that was washed to her *w.* in the mire
 WANDER.

Gen. 20. 13. when God caused me to *w.* from my father's
Numb. 14. 33. shall *w.* in the wilderness forty years, 32. 13.
Deut. 27. 18. Cursed be he that maketh the blind to *w.*
Job 12. 24. causeth them to *w.* in a wilderness, *Psalm.* 107.
 38. 41. cry unto God, they *w.* for lack of meat [40.
Psalm. 55. 7. Lo, then would I *w.* far off, and remain
 59. 15. Let them *wander* up and down for meat
 119. 10. O let me not *w.* from thy commandments
Isa. 47. 15. they shall *wander* every one to his quarter
Jer. 14. 10. this people, Thus have they loved to *w.*
 48. 12. wanderers, that shall cause him to *wander*
Amos 8. 12. And they shall *wander* from sea to sea
 WANDERED.

Gen. 21. 14. and *w.* in the wilderness of Beer-sheba
Psalm. 107. 4. They *w.* in the wilderness, *Josh.* 14. 10.
Isa. 16. 8. unto Jazer, they *w.* through the wilderness
Lam. 4. 14. They have *w.* as blind men in the streets
 15. when they fled away and *wandered*, they said
Ezek. 34. 6. My sheep *w.* through all the mountains
Amos 4. 8. two or three cities *w.* unto one city, to drink
Heb. 11. 37. they *w.* about in sheepskins and goatskins
 38. they *w.* in deserts, and in mountains, and in dens
 WANDEREST, TH.

Job 15. 23. He *w.* abroad for bread, saying, Where is it?
Prov. 21. 16. that *w.* out of the way of understanding
 27. 8. bird that *w.* from her nest, so is a man that *w.*
Isa. 16. 3. hide the outcasts; bewray not him that *w.*
Jer. 2. 20. thou *wanderest*, playing the harlot
 49. 5. and none shall gather up him that *wandereth*
 1019

W A R

WANDERERS.

Jer. 48. 12. that I will send unto him *wanderers*
Hos. 9. 17. they shall be *wanderers* among the nations
 WANDERING.

Gen. 37. 15. behold, he was *wandering* in the field
Prov. 26. 2. As the bird by *w.*, as the swallow by flying
Ecol. 6. 9. sight of the eyes than the *w.* of the desire
Isa. 16. 2. shall be, that, as a *w.* bird cast out of the nest
1 Tim. 5. 13. to be idle, *w.* about from house to house
Jude 13. *w.* stars, to whom is reserved the blackness
 WANDERINGS.

Psalm. 56. 8. Thou tellest my *w.*: put thou my tears
 WANT.

Deut. 28. 48. in *w.* of all things: and he shall put a yoke
 57. she shall eat them for *want* of all things secretly
Judg. 18. 10. where there is no *w.* of any thing, 19. 19.
Job 24. 8. and embrace the rock for *want* of a shelter
 30. 3. For *want* and famine they were solitary
 31. 19. If I have seen any perish for *want* of clothing
Psalm. 34. 9. for there is no *want* to them that fear him
Prov. 6. 11. and thy *want* as an armed man, 24. 34.
 10. 21. but fools die for *want* of wisdom
 13. 23. there is that is destroyed for *w.* of judgment
 14. 28. *w.* of people is the destruction of the prince
 21. 5. but of every one that is hasty only to *want*
 22. 16. that giveth to the rich, shall surely come to *w.*
Lam. 4. 9. stricken through for *w.* of the fruits of the
Amos 4. 6. and *want* of bread in all your places [field
Mark 12. 44. she of her *w.* did cast in all that she had
Luke 15. 14. famine in that land; and he began to be in *w.*
2 Cor. 8. 14. your abundance may be a supply for their
 9. 12. not only supplieth the *want* of the saints [want
Phil. 4. 11. Not that I speak in respect of *want*
 WANTS.

Judg. 19. 20. let all thy *wants* lie upon me; only lodge
Phil. 2. 25. and he that ministered to my *wants*
 WANT, Verb.

Psalm. 23. 1. The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not *w.*
 34. 10. they that seek the Lord shall not *w.* any good
Prov. 13. 25. but the belly of the wicked shall *want*
Isa. 34. 16. shall fail, none shall *want* her mate
Jer. 33. 17. never *want* a man to sit upon the throne
 18. Neither shall the priests the Levites *want* a man
 35. 19. the son of Rechab shall not *want* a man
Ezek. 4. 17. That they may *want* bread and water
 WANTED.

Jer. 44. 18. offerings unto her, we have *w.* all things
John 2. 3. when they *w.* wine, the mother of Jesus saith
2 Cor. 11. 9. and *wanted*, I was chargeable to no man
 WANTETH.

Deut. 15. 8. sufficient for his need, in that which he *w.*
Prov. 9. 4. as for him that *w.* understanding, she saith, 16.
 10. 19. In the multitude of words there *w.* not sin
 28. 16. The prince that *w.* understanding is also
Ecol. 6. 2. so that he *wanteth* nothing for his soul
Cant. 7. 2. like a round goblet, which *w.* not liquor
 WANTING.

2 Kings 10. 19. and all his priests; let none be *w.*
Prov. 19. 7. pursueth them with words, yet they are *w.*
Ecol. 1. 15. that which is *wanting* cannot be numbered
Dan. 5. 27. weighed in the balances, and art found *w.*
Tit. 1. 5. shouldest set in order the things that are *w.*
 3. 13. journey diligently, that nothing be *w.* unto them
James 1. 4. ye may be perfect and entire, *w.* nothing
 WANTON.

Isa. 3. 16. with stretched forth necks and *wanton* eyes
1 Tim. 5. 11. to wax *w.* against Christ, they will marry
James 5. 5. lived in pleasure on the earth, and been *w.*
 WANTONNESS.

Rom. 13. 13. not in chambering and *wantonness*
2 Pet. 2. 18. through the lusts of the flesh, through much
 WAR. [wantonness

Erod. 1. 10. any *war*, they join also unto our enemies
 13. 17. the people repent when they see *war*
 17. 16. that the Lord will have *war* with Amalek
 32. 17. Moses, There is a noise of *war* in the camp

WAR

Num. 1. 3. twenty years old and upward, all that are able to go forth to war, 20, 22. | 26. 2.
10. 9. if ye go to war || 31. 4. shall ye send to the war
31. 3. saying, Arm some of yourselves unto the war
32. 6. your brethren go to war, and shall ye sit here?
20. if ye will go armed before the Lord to war, 27.
Deut. 3. 18. pass over armed—all that are meet for the
4. 34. by signs, and by wonders, and by war [war
20. 12. make w. against thee, then thou shalt besiege
19. in making war against it to take it, thou shalt not
20. bulwarks against the city that maketh w. with thee
21. 10. When thou goest forth to war
24. 5. taken a new wife, he shall not go out to war
Josh. 11. 23. And the land rested from war, 14. 15.
14. 11. was then, even so is my strength now, for war
Judg. 3. 2. Israel might know, to teach them war
5. 8. They chose new gods; then was war in the gates
21. 22. reserved not to each man his wife in the war
1 *Sap.* 14. 52. there was sore w. against the Philistines
10. 8. And there was war again: and David went out
22. 15. for the Philistines make war against me
2 *Sam.* 3. 1. long war between the house of Saul and
11. 7. how the people did, and how the war prospered
1 *Kings* 2. 5. he slew, and shed the blood of war in
peace, and put the blood of w. upon his girdle
14. 30. war between Rehoboam and Jeroboam, 15. 6.
15. 7. there was war between Abijam and Jeroboam
16. And there was war between Aza and Baasha, 32.
20. 18. they be come out for war, take them alive
22. 1. they continued three years without w. [36. 5.
2 *Kings* 18. 20. counsel and strength for the war, *Isa.*
1 *Chron.* 5. 10. they made war with the Hagarites, 19.
22. fell down many slain, because the war was of God
12. 33. expert in war, 35, 36. *Cant.* 3. 8.
18. 10. for Hadadzezer had war with Tou
2 *Chron.* 15. 19. And there was no more war unto the
35. 21. but against the house wherewith I have war
Job 5. 20. and in war from the power of the sword
10. 17. changes and war are against me
38. 23. of trouble, against the day of battle and war
Psal. 27. 3. not fear: though w. should rise against me
55. 21. smoother than butter, but war was in his heart
68. 30. scatter thou the people that delight in war
120. 7. for peace: but when I speak, they are for w.
140. 2. continually are they gathered together for w.
Prov. 20. 18. and with good advice make war, 24. 6.
Ecc. 3. 8. a time of war, and a time of peace
8. 8. of death: and there is no discharge in that war
Isa. 2. 4. neither shall they learn war any more, *Mic.* 4.
3. 25. fall by the sword, and thy mighty in the w. [3.
21. 15. bent bow, and from the grievousness of war
Jer. 4. 10. the sound of the trumpet, the alarm of war
6. 4. Prepare ye w. against her; arise, and let us go
23. set in array as men for war against thee
21. 2. king of Babylon maketh war against us
42. 14. Egypt, where we shall see no war [war?
48. 14. say ye, We are mighty and strong men for the
49. 2. cause an alarm of war to be heard in Rabbah
Ezek. 17. 17. make for him in the war, by casting up
Dan. 7. 21. the same horn made war with the saints
9. 26. and unto the end of the war desolations
Jorl. 3. 9. Prepare war, wake up the mighty men
Mic. 2. 8. that pass by securely as men averse from war
3. 5. they even prepare war against him
Luke 14. 31. Or what king, going to make war against
Rer. 11. 7. the beast—shall make war against them
12. 7. was war in heaven: Michael and his angels
17. went to make war with the remnant of her seed
13. 4. the beast? who is able to make war with him?
7. was given unto him to make w. with the saints
17. 14. These shall make war with the Lamb
19. 11. in righteousness he doth judge and make war
19. to make war against him that sat on the horse
Man and Men of WAR. See MAN, MEN.
Weapons of WAR.

Deut. 1. 41. had girded on every man his weapons of war
1020

WAR

Judg. 18. 1. 600 men appointed with w. of war, 16, 17.
2 *Sam.* 1. 27. fallen, and the weapons of war perished
Ecc. 9. 18. Wisdom is better than weapons of war
Jer. 21. 4. Behold, I will turn back the weapons of war
51. 20. Thou art my battle ax and weapons of war
Ezek. 32. 27. gone down to hell with their w. of war
WARS.

Num. 21. 14. it is said in the book of the w. of the Lord
Judg. 3. 1. as had not known all the wars of Canaan
2 *Sam.* 8. 10. for Hadadzezer had wars with Toi
1 *Kings* 5. 3. wars which were about him on every side
1 *Chron.* 22. 8. hast made great w.: thou shalt not build
2 *Chron.* 16. 9. from henceforth thou shalt have wars
Psal. 46. 9. He maketh wars to cease unto the end of
Mat. 24. 6. ye shall hear of w. and rumours of w.: see
that ye be not troubled, *Mark* 13. 7. *Luke* 21. 9.
James 4. 1. whence come wars and fightings among you?
WAR, Verb.

Judg. 11. 27. but thou doest me wrong to w. against me
2 *Sam.* 22. 35. He teacheth my hands to war, *Psal.* 18.
34. | 144. 1.
2 *Kings* 16. 5. came up to Jerusalem to war, *Isa.* 7. 1.
2 *Chron.* 6. 34. If thy people go out to war against
26. 11. fighting men, that went out to war by bands
Isa. 41. 12. that war against thee shall be as nothing
2 *Cor.* 10. 3. in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. thou by them mightest w. a good warfare
James 4. 1. of your lusts that war in your members
2. ye fight and w., yet ye have not, because ye ask not
1 *Pet.* 2. 11. from fleshly lusts, which w. against the soul
WARRED.

Num. 31. 7. And they warred against the Midianites
42. which Moses divided from the men that warred
Josh. 24. 9. king of Moab, arose and w. against Israel
1 *Kings* 14. 19. how he warred, 22. 45. | 2 *Kings* 14. 28.
20. 1. and besieged Samaria, and warred against it
2 *Kings* 6. 8. the king of Syria warred against Israel
2 *Chron.* 26. 6. went forth and w. against the Philistines
WARRETH.

2 *Tim.* 2. 4. No man that warreth entangleth himself
WARRING. [37. 8.
2 *Kings* 19. 8. king of Assyria w. against Libnah, *Isa.*
Rom. 7. 23. another law in my members, w. against
WARRIOR, S. [1.
1 *Kings* 12. 21. chosen men, which were w., 2 *Chron.* 11.
Isa. 9. 6. every battle of the w. is with confused noise
WARD.

Gen. 40. 3. And he put them in ward, 4, 7. | 41. 10.
42. 17. he put them all together into ward three days
Lev. 24. 12. And they put him in ward, *Num.* 15. 34.
2 *Sam.* 20. 3. left to keep the house, and put them in w.
1 *Chron.* 12. 29. had kept the ward of the house of Saul
25. 8. they cast lots, w. against w., as well the small
26. 16. by the causeway of the going up, w. against w.
Neh. 12. 24. w. over against w. || 25. keeping the ward
45. kept the w. of their God—w. of the purification
Isa. 21. 8. and I am set in my ward whole nights
Jer. 37. 13. a captain of the ward was there
Ezek. 19. 9. And they put him in ward in chains
Acts 12. 10. were past the first and the second ward
WARDS.

1 *Chron.* 9. 23. the house of the tabernacle, by wards
26. 12. having wards one against another, to minister
Neh. 13. 30. and appointed the wards of the priests
WARDROBE.

2 *Kings* 22. 14. keeper of the w., 2 *Chron.* 34. 22.
WARE, Verb.
Luke 8. 27. ware no clothes, neither abode in any house
WARE.

Acts 14. 6. They were wares of it, and fled unto Lystra
2 *Tim.* 4. 15. Of whom be thou w. also [See also AWARE.
WARE, S.

Neh. 10. 31. bring wares or any victuals on the sabbath
13. 16. all manner of wares, and sold on the sabbath
20. and sellers of all kind of wares lodged without
Jer. 10. 17. Gather up thy wares out of the land

WAR

Ezek. 27. 16. by reason of the multitude of the *wares*, 18.

33. When thy *wares* went forth out of the seas
Jonah 1. 5. cast forth the *wares* that were in the ship
WARFARE.

1 *Sam.* 28. 1. gathered their armies together for *w.*
Isa. 40. 2. cry unto her, that her *w.* is accomplished
1 *Cor.* 9. 7. goeth a *w.* any time at his own charges
2 *Cor.* 10. 4. the weapons of our *warfare* are not carnal
1 *Tim.* 1. 18. that thou by them mightest war a good *w.*
WARM.

2 *Kings* 4. 34. and the flesh of the child waxed *warm*
Job 6. 17. What time they wax *warm*, they vanish
37. 17. How thy garments are *w.*, when he quieteth
Ecc. 4. 11. have heat: but how can one be *w.* alone?
Isa. 44. 16. he warmeth himself, and saith, Aha, I am *w.*
Hag. 1. 6. ye clothe you, but there is none *warm*
WARM, ED.

Job 31. 20. if he were not *w.* with the fleece of my sheep
Isa. 44. 15. for he will take thereof, and *warm* himself
47. 14. there shall not be a coal to *warm* at, nor fire
Mark 14. 54. and *warmed* himself, *John* 18. 18, 25.
James 2. 16. Depart in peace, be ye *warmed* and filled
WARMETH.

Job 39. 14. her eggs in the earth, and *w.* them in dust
Isa. 44. 16. he *w.* himself, and saith, Aha, I am *warm*
WARMING.

Mark 14. 67. when she saw Peter *w.* himself, she looked
WARN.

2 *Chron.* 19. 10. *warn* them that they trespass not
Ezek. 3. 18. *warn* the wicked, 19. | 33. 8, 9.
21. if thou *w.* the righteous || 33. 3. *w.* the people, 7.
Acts 20. 31. I ceased not to *w.* every one night and day
1 *Cor.* 4. 14. but as my beloved sons I *warn* you
1 *Thess.* 5. 14. brethren, *warn* them that are unruly
WARNED.

2 *Amos* 6. 10. man of God told him and *warned* him of
Ps. 19. 11. Moreover by them is thy servant *warned*
Ezek. 3. 21. he shall surely live, because he is *warned*
33. 6. and the people be not *w.*; if the sword come
Mat. 2. 12. And being *warned* of God in a dream, 22.
3. 7. vipers, who hath *warned* you to flee, *Luke* 3. 7.
Acts 10. 22. was *w.* from God by an holy angel to send
Heb. 11. 7. By faith Noah, being *w.* of God of things
WARNING.

Jer. 6. 10. To whom shall I speak, and give *warning*
Ezek. 3. 17. word at my mouth, and give them *warning*
18. and thou givest him not *warning*, nor speakest, 20.
33. 4. the trumpet, and taketh not *warning*, 5.
Col. 1. 28. *warning* every man, and teaching every man
WARNP.

Lev. 13. 48. the *w.*, or woof, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59.
WASH.

Exod. 2. 5. the daughter of Pharaoh came down to *w.*
30. 19. Aaron and his sons shall *w.*, 20, 21. | 29. 4. | 40.
Lev. 6. 27. shalt *w.* that whereon it was sprinkled | 12.
13. 54. that they *w.* the thing wherein the plague is, 58.
14. 8. and *wash* himself in water, *Deut.* 23. 11.
9. he shall *wash* his flesh, 15. 16. | 16. 4, 24. | 22. 6.
17. 16. But if he *wash* them not, nor bathe his flesh
Deut. 21. 6. shall *wash* their hands over the heifer
Ruth 3. 3. *Wash* thyself therefore, and anoint thee
2 *Kings* 5. 10. Go and *wash* in Jordan seven times
12. of Israel! may I not *wash* in them, and be clean?
13. when he saith to thee, *Wash*, and be clean?
2 *Chron.* 4. 6. to *w.* in—sea was for the priests to *w.* in
Job 9. 30. If I *wash* myself with snow water, and make
Ps. 26. 6. I will *w.* mine hands in innocency: so will I
51. 2. *Wash* me thoroughly from mine iniquity
7. clean: *wash* me, and I shall be whiter than snow
Isa. 1. 16. *W.* you, make you clean; put away the evil
Jer. 2. 22. For though thou *wash* thee with nitre
4. 14. O Jerusalem, *w.* thine heart from wickedness
Ezek. 23. 40. for whom thou didst *w.* thyself, paintedst
Mat. 6. 17. fastest, anoint thine head, and *w.* thy face
15. 2. they *wash* not their hands when they eat bread
Mark 7. 4. except they *wash*, they eat not, 3.

WAS

John 9. 7. Go, *wash* in the pool of Siloam, 11.

Acts 22. 16. arise, and be baptized, and *w.* away thy sins
WASH or WASHED Clothes. See CLOTHES.
WASH or WASHED with Feet. See FEET.

WASHED.

Gen. 43. 31. he *w.* his face, and went out, and refrained
49. 11. he *w.* his garments in wine, and his clothes
Exod. 40. 31. Moses and Aaron and his sons *washed*, 32.
Lev. 8. 6. Moses brought Aaron and his sons, and *w.* them
21. And he *washed* the inwards and the legs in water
13. 55. shall look on the plague, after that it is *washed*
58. it shall be *w.* the second time, and shall be clean
15. 17. shall be *washed* with water, and be unclean
2 *Sam.* 12. 20. Then David arose from the earth, and *w.*
1 *Kings* 22. 38. one *w.* the chariot—they *w.* his armour
Job 29. 6. When I *washed* my steps with butter
Ps. 73. 13. in vain, and *washed* my hands in innocency
Prov. 30. 12. pure in their own eyes, and yet is not *w.*
Cant. 5. 12. by the rivers of waters, *w.* with milk, and fity
Isa. 4. 4. *w.* away the filth of the daughters of Zion [set
Ezek. 16. 4. neither wast thou *w.* in water to supple thee
9. I thoroughly *washed* away thy blood from thee
40. 38. the gates, where they *w.* the burnt offering
Mat. 27. 24. and *washed* his hands before the multitude
Luke 11. 38. he marvelled that he had not first *washed*
John 9. 7. and *washed*, and came seeing, 11, 15.
13. 10. He that is *w.* needeth not save to wash his feet
Acts 9. 37. died: whom when they had *w.*, they laid
16. 33. and *washed* their stripes; and was baptized
1 *Cor.* 6. 11. such were some of you: but ye are *washed*
Heb. 10. 22. and our bodies *washed* with pure water
2 *Pet.* 2. 22. sow that was *w.* to her wallowing in the mire
Rev. 1. 5. and *w.* us from our sins in his own blood
7. 14. have *washed* their robes, and made them white
WASHEST.

Job 14. 19. thou *washest* away the things which grow
WASHING, Participle.

2 *Sam.* 11. 2. from the roof he saw a woman *w.* herself
Luke 5. 2. out of them, and were *washing* their nets
WASHING, S.

Lev. 13. 56. the plague be somewhat dark after the *w.*
Neh. 4. 23. saving that every one put them off for *w.*
Cant. 4. 2. even shorn, which came up from the *w.*, 6. 6.
Mark 7. 4. received to hold, as the *washing* of cups, 8.
Eph. 5. 26. cleanse it with the *w.* of water by the word
Tit. 3. 5. he saved us, by the *washing* of regeneration
Heb. 9. 10. in meats and drinks, and diverse *washings*

WASHPOT.

Ps. 60. 8. Moab is my *w.*; over Edom will I cast, 108. 9.
WASTE.

Jer. 49. 13. Bozrah shall become—a *waste*, and a curse
Mat. 26. 8. To what purpose is this *waste*? *Mark* 14. 4.
WASTES.

Isa. 61. 4. they shall build the old *w.*, they shall raise
Jer. 49. 13. the cities thereof shall be perpetual *wastes*
Ezek. 33. 24. they that inhabit those *w.* of the land, 27.
36. 4. to the valleys, to the desolate *w.*, and to the cities
10. inhabited, and the *wastes* shall be builded, 33.

WASTE, Adjective.

Deut. 32. 10. in the *w.* howling wilderness; he led him
Job 30. 3. wilderness in former time desolate and *waste*
38. 27. To satisfy the desolate and *waste* ground
Isa. 24. 1. maketh the earth empty, and maketh it *w.*
49. 17. they that made thee *w.* shall go forth of thee
Jer. 2. 15. and yelled, and they made his land *waste*
46. 19. for Noph shall be *waste* and desolate
Ezek. 29. 9. Egypt shall be desolate and *waste*
38. 8. mountains of Israel, which have been always *w.*
Nah. 2. 10. She is empty, and void, and *waste*
Zeph. 3. 6. I made their streets *waste*, that none passeth
Hag. 1. 9. Because of mine house that is *waste*
WASTE with Cities. See CITIES.
Lay, Laid, Lie, it, WASTE. See LAY, LAID, LIE, TH.
Make WASTE. See MAKE.
WASTE Places. See PLACES.

WAS

WASTE, Verb.

1 *Kings* 17. 14. The barrel of meal shall not *waste*
 1 *Chron.* 17. 9. children of wickedness *w.* them any more
Psal. 80. 13. The boar out of the wood doth *waste* it
Jer. 50. 21. against the inhabitants of Pekod: *waste*
Mic. 5. 6. shall *waste* the land of Assyria with the sword
 WASTED.

Num. 14. 33. until your carcases be *w.* in the wilderness
 24. 22. Nevertheless the Kenite shall be *wasted*, until
Deut. 2. 14. generation of the men of war were *wasted*
 1 *Kings* 17. 16. And the barrel of meal *wasted* not
 1 *Chron.* 20. 1. *w.* the country of the children of Ammon
Psal. 137. 3. they that *wasted* us required of us mirth
Isa. 6. 11. Until the cities be *wasted* without inhabitant
 19. 5. and the river shall be *wasted* and dried up
 60. 12. yea, those nations shall be utterly *wasted*
Jer. 44. 6. of Jerusalem; and they are *w.* and desolate
Ezek. 30. 7. in the midst of the cities that are *wasted* [*w.*]
Joel 1. 10. field is *w.*, the land mourneth; for the corn is
Luke 15. 13. far country, and there *w.* his substance
 16. 1. was accused unto him that he had *w.* his goods
Gal. 1. 13. I persecuted the church of God, and *w.* it
 WASTETH.

Job 14. 10. But man dieth, and *wasteth* away: yea
Psal. 91. 6. nor for the destruction that *w.* at noonday
Prov. 19. 26. He that *wasteth* his father, and chaseth
 WASTING.

Isa. 59. 7. *wasting* and destruction are in their paths
 60. 18. *wasting* nor destruction within thy borders
 WASTENESS.

Zeph. 1. 15. distress, a day of *wasteness* and desolation
 WASTER.

Prov. 18. 9. is brother to him that is a great *waster*
Isa. 54. 16. and I have created the *waster* to destroy
 WATCH.

Exod. 14. 24. in the morning *watch* the Lord looked
Judg. 7. 19. middle *w.*—they had but newly set the *w.*
 1 *Sam.* 11. 11. the morning *w.*, and slew the Ammonites
 2 *Sam.* 13. 34. And the young man that kept the *watch*
 2 *Kings* 11. 6. so shall ye keep the *w.*, 5, 7. | 2 *Chron.* 23. 6.
Neh. 4. 9. made our prayer unto our God, and set a *w.*
 7. 3. inhabitants of Jerusalem, every one in his *watch*
Job 7. 12. a whale, that thou testest a *watch* over me?
Psal. 90. 4. when it is past, and as a *watch* in the night
 141. 3. Set a *watch*, O Lord, before my mouth
Jer. 51. 12. make the *w.* strong, set up the watchmen
Hab. 2. 1. I will stand upon my *watch*, and set me upon
Mat. 14. 25. in the fourth *w.* of the night, *Mark* 6. 48.
 24. 43. had known in what *w.* the thief would come
 27. 65. Pilate said unto them, Ye have a *watch*
 66. sepulchre sure, sealing the stone, and setting a *w.*
 28. 11. behold, some of the *watch* came into the city
Luke 2. 8. keeping *watch* over their flock by night
 12. 38. if he shall come in the second *w.*, or—third *w.*
 WATCHES.

Neh. 7. 3. appoint *watches* of the inhabitants
 12. 9. brethren, were over against them in the *w.*
Psal. 63. 6. and meditate on thee in the night *watches*
 119. 148. Mine eyes prevent the night *watches*
Lam. 2. 19. beginning of the *w.* pour out thine heart
 WATCH, Verb.

Gen. 31. 49. The Lord *watch* between me and thee
 1 *Sam.* 19. 11. messengers unto David's house, to *w.* him
Ezra 8. 29. *Watch* ye, and keep them, until ye weigh
Job 14. 16. dost thou not *watch* over my sin? [them]
Psal. 102. 7. I *watch*, and am as a sparrow alone upon
 130. 6. more than they that *watch* for the morning
Isa. 21. 5. *watch* in the watchtower, eat, drink: arise
 29. 20. and all that *watch* for iniquity are cut off
Jer. 5. 6. a leopard shall *watch* over their cities
 31. 28. so will I *w.* over them, to build, and to plant
 44. 27. I will *w.* over them for evil, and not for good
Nah. 2. 1. keep the munition, *watch* the way, make
Hab. 2. 1. will *watch* to see what he will say unto me
Mat. 24. 42. *W.* therefore, 25. 13. *Mark* 13. 35. *Luke*
 21. 36. *Acts* 20. 31.

WAT

Mat. 26. 38. tarry ye here, and *w.* with me, *Mark* 14. 34.
 40. could ye not *w.* with me one hour? *Mark* 14. 37.
 41. *Watch* and pray, *Mark* 13. 33. | 14. 38.

Mark 13. 34. and commanded the porter to *watch*
 37. And what I say unto you I say unto all, *Watch*
 1 *Cor.* 16. 13. *Watch* ye, stand fast in the faith
Col. 4. 2. Continue in prayer, and *watch* in the same
 1 *Thess.* 5. 6. but let us *watch* and be sober
 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. But *w.* thou in all things, endure afflictions
Heb. 13. 17. for they *watch* for your souls
 1 *Pet.* 4. 7. be ye therefore sober, and *w.* unto prayer
Rev. 3. 3. If therefore thou shalt not *watch*, I will come
 WATCHED.

Jer. 20. 10. All my familiars *watched* for my halting
 31. 28. like as I have *w.* over them, to pluck up [us]
Lam. 4. 17. we have *w.* for a nation that could not save
Dan. 9. 14. Lord *watched* upon the evil, and brought it
Mat. 24. 43. he would have *watched*, *Luke* 12. 39.
 27. 36. And sitting down they *watched* him there
Mark 3. 2. they *watched* him, whether he would heal him
 on the sabbath day, *Luke* 6. 7. | 14. 1.
Luke 20. 20. And they *watched* him, and sent forth spies
Acts 9. 24. they *w.* the gates day and night to kill him
 WATCHETH.

Psal. 37. 32. The wicked *w.* the righteous, and seeketh
Ezek. 7. 6. the end is come: it *watcheth* for thee; behold
Rev. 16. 15. Blessed is he that *w.*, and keepeth his gar-
 WATCHER, S. [ments]

Jer. 4. 16. that *watchers* come from a far country
Dan. 4. 13. a *w.* and an holy one came down from heaven
 17. by the decree of the *w.* || 23. the king saw a *w.*
 WATCHFUL.

Rev. 3. 2. Be *w.*, and strengthen the things which remain
 WATCHING.

1 *Sam.* 4. 13. lo, Eli sat upon a seat by the wayside *w.*
Prov. 8. 34. that heareth *w.*, *w.* daily at my gates
Lam. 4. 17. in our *w.* we have *watched* for a nation
Mat. 27. 54. *watching* Jesus, saw the earthquake
Luke 12. 37. whom the Lord when he cometh shall find
Eph. 6. 18. and *w.* thereunto with all perseverance [*w.*]
 WATCHINGS.

2 *Cor.* 6. 5. in tumults, in labours, in *w.*, in fastings
 11. 27. in *w.* often, in hunger and thirst, in fastings
 WATCHMAN.

2 *Sam.* 18. 25. And the *w.* cried, and told the king, 27.
 26. the *w.* saw another man running, 24. [18, 20.
 2 *Kings* 9. 17. there stood a *w.* on the tower in Jezreel,
Psalm 127. 1. keep the city, the *w.* waketh but in vain
Isa. 21. 6. Go, set a *w.* || 11. *W.*, what of the night?
 12. The *watchman* said, The morning cometh
Ezek. 3. 17. Son of man, I have made thee a *w.*, 33. 7.
 33. 2. of their coats, and set him for their *watchman*
 6. But if the *w.* see the sword come, and blow not
Hos. 9. 8. The *watchman* of Ephraim was with my God
 WATCHMEN.

1 *Sam.* 14. 16. the *w.* of Saul in Gibeah [city, 18. 8.
 2 *Kings* 17. 9. from the tower of the *w.* to the fenced
Cant. 3. 3. The *w.* that go about the city found me, 5. 7.
Isa. 52. 8. Thy *watchmen* shall lift up the voice
 56. 10. His *watchmen* are blind: they are all ignorant
 62. 6. I have set *w.* upon thy walls, O Jerusalem
Jer. 6. 17. Also I set *w.* over you, saying, *Hearken*
 31. 6. *w.* upon the mount Ephraim shall cry, *Arise* ye
 51. 12. set up the *watchmen*, prepare the ambushes
Mic. 7. 4. the day of thy *w.* and thy visitation cometh
 WATCHTOWER.

2 *Chron.* 20. 24. when Judah came toward the *w.*
Isa. 21. 5. *watch* in the *watchtower*, eat, drink: arise
 8. I stand continually upon the *w.* in the daytime
 WATER.

Gen. 16. 7. angel of the Lord found her by a fountain of
 18. 4. Let a little *water*, I pray you, be fetched [*w.*]
 21. 14. and a bottle of *w.*, and gave it unto Hagar, 15.
 24. 32. and *w.* to wash his feet, and the men's feet
 43. Give me, I pray thee, a little *water* of thy pitcher
 26. 20. The *water* is our's || 32. We have found *water*

Gen. 43. 24. men into Joseph's house, and gave them *w.*
 49. 4. Unstable as *water*, thou shalt not excel
Ezod. 4. 9. thou shalt take of the *water* of the river
 7. 15. in the morning; lo, he goeth out unto the *w.*
 12. 9. raw, nor sodden at all with *water*, but roast
 20. 4. or that is in the *water* under the earth [thy *w.*
 23. 25. your God, and he shall bless thy bread, and
 29. 4. Aaron and his sons—wash them with *water*, 30.
 20. | 40. 12. *Lev.* 8. 6.
 30. 18. laver of brass—thou shalt put *w.* therein, 40.
 32. 20. to powder, and strawed it upon the *water* [30.
Lev. 6. 28. be both scoured, and rinsed in *water*, 15. 12.
 11. 32. wherein any work is done, it must be put
 38. But if any *water* be put upon the seed [into *water*
 16. 4. wash his flesh in *w.*, and so put them on, 24.
Num. 5. 17. And the priest shall take holy *water*
 22. this *water* that causeth the curse shall go into
 8. 7. Sprinkle *water* of purifying upon them
 19. 9. for a *water* of separation, 13, 20, 21. | 31. 23.
 20. 8. *w.* out of the rock, 10, 11. *Ezod.* 17. 6. *Neh.* 9.
 13. This is the *water* of Meribah, 24. | 27. 14. [15.
 21. 5. there is no bread, neither is there any *water*
 16. Gather the people together, and I will give them
 24. 7. He shall pour the *water* out of his buckets [w.
 31. 23. abide the fire, ye shall make it go through the
Deut. 8. 7. into a good land, a land of brooks of *w.* [w.
 11. 11. valleys, and drinketh *w.* of the rain of heaven
 12. 16. shall pour it upon the earth as *w.*, 24. | 15. 23.
 23. 4. met you not with bread and with *w.*, *Neh.* 13. 2.
 29. 11. hewer of thy wood unto the drawer of thy *w.*
Josh. 7. 5. hearts of the people melted, and became as *w.*
Judg. 5. 4. heavens dropped, the clouds also dropped *w.*
 11. the noise of archers in the places of drawing *w.*
 25. He asked *water*, and she gave him milk
 7. 4. too many; bring them down unto the *water*, 5.
 15. 19. in the jaw, and there came *water* therout
 1 *Sam.* 25. 11. Shall I then take my bread, and my *w.*
 26. 12. David took the spear and the cruse of *w.*, 11.
 30. 12. eaten no bread, nor drunk any *w.*, three days
 2 *Sam.* 14. 14. die, and are as *w.* spilt on the ground
 17. 21. David, Arise, and pass quickly over the *w.*
 21. 10. until *water* dropped upon them out of heaven
 1 *Kings* 13. 19. eat bread in his house, and drank *water*
 22. hast eaten bread and drunk *water* in the place
 14. 15. smite Israel, as a reed is shaken in the *water*
 17. 10. Fetch me, I pray thee, a little *w.* in a vessel
 18. 4. cave, and fed them with bread and *water*, 13.
 33. with *water*, and pour it on the burnt sacrifice
 35. And the *water* ran round about the altar
 38. and licked up the *w.* that was in the trench, 35.
 22. 27. feed him with bread of affliction and with
water of affliction, until I come, 2 *Chron.* 18. 26.
 2 *Kings* 2. 19. the *w.* is naught, and the ground barren
 3. 11. which poured *water* on the hands of Elijah
 17. yet that valley shall be filled with *water*
 20. behold, there came *water* by the way of Edom
 22. sun shone upon the *water*, and the Moabites saw
 6. 5. felling a beam, the axe head fell into the *water*
 22. with thy bow! set bread and *water* before them
 8. 15. a thick cloth, and dipped it in *w.*, and spread it
 20. 20. a conduit, and brought *water* into the city
 2 *Chron.* 32. 4. kings of Assyria come, and find much *w.*
Neh. 5. 20. and gavest them *water* for their thirst
Job 8. 11. can the flag grow without *water*?
 14. 9. Yet through the scent of *water* it will bud
 15. 16. filthy is man, which drinketh iniquity like *w.*?
 34. 7. like Job, who drinketh up scorning like *water*?
 36. 27. For he maketh small the drops of *water*
Psal. 22. 14. I am poured out like *w.*, and all my bones
 65. 9. with the river of God, which is full of *water*
 66. 12. we went through fire and through *water*
 77. 17. The clouds poured out *w.*: the skies sent out
 79. 3. Their blood have they shed like *water*
 88. 17. They came round about me daily like *water*
 107. 35. He turneth the wilderness into a standing *w.*
 106. 18. so let it come into his bowels like *water*

Psal. 114. 8. Which turned the rock into a standing *w.*
Prov. 17. 14. strife is as when one letteth out *water*
 20. 5. Counsel in the heart of man is like deep *water*
 27. 19. As in *w.* face answereth to face, so the heart
 30. 16. the earth that is not filled with *water*
Isa. 1. 22. is become dross, thy wine mixed with *water*
 3. 1. whole stay of bread, and the whole stay of *w.*
 21. 14. Tema brought *water* to him that was thirsty
 22. 11. ditch between the two walls for the *w.* of the
 30. 14. or to take *w.* withal out of the pit [old pool
 20. the bread of adversity, and the *water* of affliction
 37. 25. I have digged, and drunk *water* [is none
 41. 17. When the poor and needy seek *w.*, and there
 44. 3. I will pour *water* upon him that is thirsty
 63. 12. glorious arm, dividing the *water* before them
Jer. 13. 1. put it upon thy loins, and put it not in *water*
 8. 14. and given us *water* of gall, 9. 15. | 23. 15.
Lam. 1. 16. mine eye runneth down with *water*, 3. 48.
 2. 19. pour out thine heart like *water* before the face
 5. 4. We have drunken our *water* for money
Ezek. 4. 17. That they may want bread and *water*
 7. 17. all knees shall be weak as *water*, 21. 7.
 10. 4. neither wast thou washed in *w.* to supple thee
 9. Then washed I thee with *water*; yea, I thoroughly
 24. 3. a pot, set it on, and also pour *water* into it
 26. 12. timber and thy dust in the midst of the *water*
 36. 25. Then will I sprinkle clean *w.* upon you [my *w.*
Hos. 2. 5. after my lovers, that give me my bread and
 5. 10. I will pour out my wrath upon them like *water*
 10. 7. her king is cut off as the foam upon the *water*
Amos 8. 11. not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for *w.*
Nah. 2. 8. But Nineveh is of old like a pool of *water*
Hab. 3. 10. the overflowing of the *water* passed by
Mat. 3. 11. I indeed baptize you with *water*, Mark 1. 8.
Luke 3. 16. John 1. 26, 31, 33.
 16. went up straightway out of the *water*, Mark 1. 10.
 10. 42. a cup of cold *w.* only in the name, Mark 9. 41.
 14. 28. bid me come unto thee on the *water*, 28.
 17. 15. he falleth into the fire, and oft into the *water*
 27. 24. tumult was made, he took *water*, and washed
Mark 14. 13. there shall meet you a man bearing a
 pitcher of *water*: follow him, *Luke* 22. 10.
Luke 8. 23. were filled with *water*, and were in jeopardy
 24. and rebuked the wind and the raging of the *water*
 25. even the winds and *water*, and they obey him
 16. 24. the tip of his finger in *w.*, and cool my tongue
John 2. 7. saith unto them, Fill the waterpots with *w.*
 9. tasted the *w.* that was made wine, and knew not
 3. 5. Except a man be born of *w.* and of the Spirit
 23. near to Salim, because there was much *w.* there
 4. 10. given thee living *w.*, 11. || 15. give me this *w.*
 46. Cana of Galilee, where he made the *water* wine
 5. 3. halt, withered, waiting for the moving of the *w.*
 4. into the pool, and troubled the *water*, 7.
 7. 38. out of his belly shall flow rivers of living *w.*
 13. 5. After that he poureth *water* into a bason
 19. 34. forthwith came there out blood and *water*
Acts 1. 5. John truly baptized with *w.*; but ye, 11. 16.
 8. 36. certain *w.*: and the eunuch said, See, here is *w.*
 38. and they went down both into the *water*, 38.
 10. 47. Can any man forbid *w.*, that these should not
Eph. 5. 26. with the washing of *water* by the word
Heb. 9. 19. blood of calves and of goats, with *water*
 10. 22. and our bodies washed with pure *water*
James 3. 12. no fountain both yield salt *water* and fresh
 1 *Pet.* 3. 20. few, that is, eight souls were saved by *w.*
 2 *Pet.* 2. 17. These are wells without *water*, clouds
 3. 5. the earth standing out of the *w.* and in the *w.*
 6. that then was, being overflowed with *w.*, perished
 1 *John* 5. 6. This is he that came by *water* and blood
 8. bear witness in earth, the spirit, and the *w.*, and
Jude 12. clouds they are without *water*, carried about
Rev. 12. 15. serpent cast out of his mouth *w.* as a flood
 16. 12. Euphrates; and the *w.* thereof was dried up
 22. 1. And he shewed me a pure river of *water* of life
 17. let him take the *water* of life freely, 21. 6.

Bitter WATER. See BITTER.

Draw WATER. See DRAW.

Drink with WATER. See DRINK.

No WATER.

Gen. 37. 24. the pit was empty, there was no water in it
Exod. 15. 22. wilderness, and found no water, 17. 1.

Num. 20. 2. | 33. 14. *Deut.* 8. 15.

1 *Kings* 13. 22. say to thee, Eat no bread, and drink no w.

2 *Kings* 3. 9. and there was no water for the host

Psal. 63. 1. in a dry and thirsty land, where no water is

Isa. 1. 30. fadeth, and as a garden that hath no water

44. 12. strength faileth: he drinketh no w., and is faint

50. 2. their fish stinketh, because there is no water

Jer. 2. 13. broken cisterns, that can hold no water

14. 3. they came to the pits, and found no water

38. 6. in the dungeon there was no water, but miro

Zech. 9. 11. prisoners out of the pit wherein is no water

Luke 7. 44. thou gavest me no water for my feet

WATERS.

Gen. 1. 2. Spirit of God moved upon the face of the w.

6. Let there be a firmament in the midst of the w.,

and let it divide the waters from the waters, 7.

9. Let the w. under the heaven be gathered together

10. gathering together of the waters called he Seas

20. Let the waters bring forth abundantly, 21.

6. 17. I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the

7. 17. and the waters increased [earth, 7. 10.

18. And the waters prevailed, 19, 20, 24.

8. 1. the w. asswaged | 3. the w. were abated, 5, 11.

13. the waters were dried up from off the earth

9. 11. be cut off any more by the w. of a flood, 15.

Exod. 7. 17. rod that is in mine hand upon the w., 19, 20.

8. 6. Aaron stretched out his hand over the waters

14. 21. the sea dry land, and the w. were divided

22. and the w. were a wall unto them, 29. [28. | 15. 19.

26. that the w. may come again upon the Egyptians,

15. 8. the w. were gathered together, the floods stood

10. they sank as lead in the mighty waters

23. they could not drink of the waters of Marah

25. cast into the waters, the waters were made sweet

27. trees: and they encamped there by the waters

Lev. 11. 9. whatsoever hath fins and scales in the waters,

10, 12. *Deut.* 14. 9.

46. of every living creature that moveth in the waters

Num. 24. 6. and as cedar trees beside the waters

Deut. 4. 18. likeness of any fish that is in the w., 5. 8.

10. 7. to Jothath, a land of rivers of waters

32. 51. ye trespassed—at the w. of Meribah-Kadesh

33. 8. with whom thou didst strive at the w. of Meribah

Josh. 3. 13. rest in the waters of Jordan, that the waters

16. waters which came down from above stood, 13.

4. 7. the waters of Jordan were cut off before the ark

23. Lord your God dried up the w. of Jordan, 5. 1.

11. 5. came and pitched together at the w. of Merom

Judg. 5. 19. by the w. of Megiddo; they took no gain

7. 24. Midianites, and take before them the waters

2 *Sam.* 5. 20. broken forth upon mine enemies before

me, as the breach of waters, 1 *Chron.* 14. 11.

12. 27. against Rabbah, and have taken the city of w.

22. 12. round about him, dark waters, *Psal.* 18. 11.

2 *Kings* 2. 8. mantle—and smote the waters, 14. [22.

21. unto the spring of the w.—I have healed these w.,

5. 12. of Damascus, better than all the w. of Israel!

10. 31. w. of his cistern, *Isa.* 36. 16. | 19. 24. strange

2 *Chron.* 32. 3. to stop the waters of the fountains [w.

Neh. 9. 11. as a stone into the mighty waters

Job 3. 24. my roarings are poured out like the waters

5. 10. upon the earth, and sendeth w. upon the fields

11. 16. thy misery, and remember it as w. that pass

12. 15. he withholdeth the waters, and they dry up

14. 11. As the waters fail from the sea, and the flood

19. The waters wear the stones: thou wastest away

22. 11. and abundance of waters cover thee, 38. 34.

24. 18. He is swift as the w.; their portion is cursed

26. 5. Dead things are formed from under the waters

8. He bindeth up the waters in his thick clouds

Job 26. 10. He hath compassed the waters with bounds

27. 20. Terrors take hold on him as waters, a tempest

28. 4. even the waters forgotten of the foot

25. winds; and he weigheth the waters by measure

29. 19. My root was spread out by the waters

30. 14. came upon me as a wide breaking in of waters

37. 10. and the breadth of the waters is straitened

38. 30. The waters are hid as with a stone

Psal. 18. 15. Then the channels of waters were seen

23. 2. pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters

29. 3. The voice of the Lord is upon the waters

33. 7. He gathereth the waters of the sea together

46. 3. Though the waters thereof roar and be troubled

58. 7. Let them melt away as w. which run continually

69. 1. O God; for the w. are come in unto my soul

73. 10. and waters of a full cup are wrung out to them

74. 13. brakest the heads of the dragons in the w.

77. 16. The waters saw thee, O God, the w. saw thee

78. 13. and he made the waters to stand as an heap

16. and caused waters to run down like rivers

20. he smote the rock, that the w. gushed out, 105.

41. *Isa.* 48. 21.

81. 7. I proved thee at the waters of Meribah

104. 3. layeth the beams of his chambers in the w.

6. the waters stood above the mountains

105. 29. He turned their waters into blood, and slew

106. 11. And the waters covered their enemies

32. They angered him also at the waters of strife

114. 8. standing water, the flint into a fountain of w.

119. 136. Rivers of w. run down mine eyes, because

124. 4. Then the waters had overwhelmed us

5. Then the proud waters had gone over our soul

136. 6. that stretched out the earth above the waters

147. 18. he causeth his wind to blow, and the w. flow

148. 4. Praise him, ye heavens of heavens, and ye w.

Prov. 5. 15. Drink waters out of thine own cistern

16. dispersed abroad, and rivers of w. in the streets

8. 29. that the w. should not pass his commandment

9. 17. Stolen w. are sweet, and bread eaten in secret

25. 25. As cold w. to a thirsty soul, so is good news

30. 4. who hath bound the waters in a garment!

Ecc. 11. 1. Cast thy bread upon the waters

Cant. 4. 15. well of living w., and streams from Lebanon

Isa. 8. 6. as this people refuseth the waters of Shiloah

7. Lord bringeth up upon them the w. of the river

11. 9. as the waters cover the sea, *IIab.* 2. 14.

15. 6. the w. of Nimrin shall be desolate, *Jer.* 48. 34.

9. For the waters of Dimon shall be full of blood

17. 12. a rushing like the rushing of mighty waters

18. 2. even in vessels of bulrushes upon the waters

19. 5. And the waters shall fail from the sea

22. 9. ye gathered together the w. of the lower pool

28. 2. as a flood of mighty waters overflowing

17. and the waters shall overflow the hiding place

32. 20. Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters

33. 16. bread shall be given him; his w. shall be sure

40. 12. measured the w. in the hollow of his hand

43. 2. When thou passest through the w., I will be

16. way in the sea, and a path in the mighty waters

20. I give waters in the wilderness, and rivers, 35. 6.

48. 1. and are come forth out of the waters of Judah

51. 10. hath dried the sea, the w. of the great deep

54. 9. as the w. of Noah—w. of Noah should no more go

55. 1. Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the w.

57. 20. cannot rest, whose w. cast up mire and dirt

58. 11. like a spring of water, whose waters fail not

Jer. 2. 13. forsaken me the fountain of living w., 17. 13.

18. to drink the w. of Sihor? or what hast thou to do

6. 7. As a fountain casteth out her w., so she casteth

9. 1. Oh that my head were waters, and mine eyes

18. with tears, and our eyelids gush out with waters

10. 13. is a multitude of w. in the heavens, 51. 16.

14. 3. nobles have sent their little ones to the waters

15. 18. unto me as a liar, and as waters that fail!

17. 8. For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters

18. 14. cold flowing w. that come from another place

W A T

Jer. 46. 7. whose *waters* are moved as the rivers : 8.
 47. 2. Behold, *waters* rise up out of the north
 50. 38. drought is upon her *w.*; and they shall be dried
Lam. 3. 54. *Waters* flowed over mine head; then I said
Ezek. 19. 10. like a vine in thy blood, planted by the *w.*
 31. 4. The *w.* made him great, the deep set him up
 14. none of all the trees by the *w.* exalt themselves
 32. 2. and troubledst the *waters* with thy feet
 47. 1. behold, *w.* issued out from under the threshold
 2. and, behold, there ran out *waters* on the right side
 3. me through the *w.*; the *w.* were to the ancles, 4.
 5. for the *waters* were risen, *waters* to swim in
 8. These *waters* issue out toward the east country [8.
 9. these *w.* shall come thither: for they shall be healed,
 19. even to the *waters* of strife in Kadesh, 48. 28.
Dan. 12. 6. clothed in linen, which was upon the *w.*, 7.
Joel 3. 18. all the rivers of Judah shall flow with *w.*
Amos 5. 8. calleth for the *waters* of the sea, and poureth,
 24. But let judgment run down as *waters* [9. 6.
Jonah 2. 5. The *w.* compassed me about, even to the soul
Mic. 1. 4. as the *w.* that are poured down a steep place
Nah. 3. 8. had the *w.* round about it, whose rampart
 14. Draw thee *waters* for the siege, fortify thy strong
Zech. 14. 8. living *waters* shall go out from Jerusalem
Mat. 8. 32. into the sea, and perished in the *waters*
Mark 9. 22. cast him into the fire, and into the *waters*
2 Cor. 11. 26. in perils of *waters*, in perils of robbers
Rev. 7. 17. shall lead them unto living fountains of *w.*
 8. 11. and the third part of the *waters* became worm-
 wood; and many men died of the *waters*
 11. 6. have power over *waters* to turn them to blood
 14. 7. earth, and the sea, and the fountains of *waters*
 16. 4. his vial upon the rivers and fountains of *waters*
 5. I heard the angel of the *w.* say, Thou art righteous
 17. 15. The *w.* which thou sawest, where the whore
Great WATERS. See GREAT. [See DEEP.
Many WATERS.
Num. 24. 7. and his seed shall be in *many waters*
2 Sam. 22. 17. he drew me out of *many w.*, *Psal.* 18. 16.
Psal. 29. 3. thundereth: the Lord is upon *many waters*
 93. 4. Lord on high is mightier than the noise of *w.*, *w.*
Gen. 8. 7. *Many waters* cannot quench love, neither can
Isa. 17. 13. nations shall rush like the rushing of *many w.*
Jer. 51. 13. O thou that dwellest upon *many waters*
Ezek. 19. 10. full of branches by reason of *many waters*
 43. 2. his voice was like a noise of *many w.*, *Rev.* 1. 15.
Rev. 14. 2. as the voice of *many waters*, 19. 6.
 17. 1. the great whore that sitteth upon *many waters*
WATER BROOKS.
Psal. 42. 1. As the hart panteth after the *water brooks*
WATER, Verb.
Gen. 2. 10. a river went out of Eden to *w.* the garden
 29. 7. *water ye* the sheep, and go and feed them, 8.
Exod. 2. 16. filled the troughs to *w.* their father's flock
Psal. 6. 6. I *water* my couch with my tears [earth
 72. 6. upon the mown grass: as showers that *w.* the
Ecol. 2. 6. pools of water, to *water* therewith the wood
Isa. 16. 9. I will *water* thee with my tears, O Heshbon
 27. 3. I will *water* it every moment: lest any hurt it
Ezek. 17. 7. that he might *water* it by the furrows
 32. 6. I will also *water* with thy blood the land
Joel 3. 18. and shall *water* the valley of Shittim
WATERED.
Gen. 2. 6. a mist from the earth, and *w.* the whole
 13. 10. the plain of Jordan, that it was well *watered*
 29. 2. for out of that well they *watered* the flocks, 3.
 10. and *w.* the flock of Laban his mother's brother
Exod. 2. 17. helped them, and *watered* their flock, 19.
Prov. 11. 25. he that *watereth* shall be *w.* also himself
Isa. 58. 11. and thou shalt be like a *watered* garden
Jer. 31. 12. their soul shall be as a *watered* garden
1 Cor. 3. 6. I have planted, Apollos *w.*; but God gave
WATEREDST, EST.
Deut. 11. 10. and *w.* it with thy foot, as a garden of herbs
Psal. 65. 9. Thou visitest the earth, and *waterest* it
 10. Thou *waterest* the ridges thereof abundantly

W A X

WATERETH.

Psal. 104. 13. He *watereth* the hills from his chambers
Prov. 11. 25. he that *w.* shall be *watered* also himself
Isa. 55. 10. returneth not thither, but *w.* the earth
1 Cor. 3. 7. he that planteth anything, neither he that
WATERING. [*watereth*, 8.
Gen. 30. 38. in the *w.* troughs when the flocks came
Job 37. 11. by *watering* he wearieth the thick cloud
Luke 13. 15. from the stall, and lead him away to *w.* ?

WATERCOURSE, S.

2 Chron. 32. 30. Hezekiah also stopped the upper *w.*
Job 38. 25. Who hath divided a *w.* for the overflowing
Isa. 44. 4. grass, as willows by the *watercourses*

WATERFLOOD.

Psal. 69. 15. Let not the *waterflood* overflow me

WATERPOT, S.

John 2. 6. there were set there six *waterpots* of stone
 7. Jesus saith unto them, Fill the *w.* with *water*
 4. 28. The woman then left her *w.*, and went her way .

WATERSPOUTS.

Psal. 42. 7. Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of thy *w.*

WATERSPRINGS.

Psal. 107. 33. and the *watersprings* into dry ground
 35. standing water, and dry ground into *watersprings*

WAVE.

James 1. 6. he that *wavereth* is like a *wave* of the sea
WAVES.

2 Sam. 22. 5. When the *waves* of death compassed me
Job 9. 8. and treadeth upon the *waves* of the sea
 38. 11. and here shall thy proud *waves* be stayed
Psal. 88. 7. thou hast afflicted me with all thy *waves*
 89. 9. when the *waves* thereof arise, thou stillest them,
 93. 3. the floods lift up their *waves* [65. 7.
 4. yea, than the mighty *waves* of the sea
 107. 25. the stormy wind, which lifteth up the *waves*
 29. So that the *waves* thereof are still

Isa. 48. 18. thy righteousness as the *waves* of the sea
 51. 15. divided the sea, whose *w.* roared, *Jer.* 31. 35.
Jer. 5. 22. though the *waves* thereof toss themselves
 51. 42. she is covered with the multitude of the *w.*
 55. when her *waves* do roar like great waters

Ezek. 26. 3. as the sea causeth his *waves* to come up
Jonah 2. 3. thy *waves* passed over me, *Psal.* 42. 7.
Zech. 10. 11. and shall smite the *waves* in the sea
Mat. 8. 24. that the ship was covered with the *waves*
 14. 24. tossed with *waves*: for the wind was contrary
Mark 4. 37. wind, and the *waves* beat into the ship
Luke 21. 25. perplexity; the sea and the *waves* roaring
Acts 27. 41. was broken with the violence of the *waves*
Jude 13. Raging *waves* of the sea, foaming out
WAVE, WAVED.

Ler. 14. 21. one lamb for a trespass offering to be *w.*
 23. 11. he shall *wave* the sheaf before the Lord, 12.
Num. 5. 25. of the woman's hand, and shall *wave* the
See BREAST.

WAVE Offering, s. See OFFERING, s.

WAVE Loaves. See LOAVES.

WAVERETH.

James 1. 6. he that *wavereth* is like a wave of the sea
WAVERING.

Heb. 10. 23. hold fast the profession of our faith without
James 1. 6. But let him ask in faith, nothing *w.* [*w.*

WAX.

Psal. 22. 14. my heart is like *wax*; it is melted
 68. 2. as *w.* melted before the fire, so let the wicked
 97. 5. hills melted like *w.* at the presence of the Lord
Mic. 1. 4. the valleys shall be cleft, as *w.* before the fire
WAX, Verb.

Exod. 22. 24. my wrath shall *wax* hot, 32. 10, 11.
 32. 22. Let not the anger of my lord *wax* hot
Ler. 25. 47. if a sojourner or stranger *wax* rich by thee,
 and thy brother—*wax* poor
1 Sam. 3. 2. Eli was laid down—his eyes began to *w.* dim
Job 6. 17. What time they *wax* warm, they vanish
 14. 6. Though the root thereof *wax* old in the earth
 3 U

Psal. 102. 26. shall *wax* old like a garment, *Isa.* 50. 9. 1.

51. 6. *Heb.* 1. 11.

Isa. 17. 4. the fatness of his flesh shall *wax* lean

29. 22. ashamed, neither shall his face now *wax* pale

Jer. 6. 24. our hands *wax* feeble: anguish hath taken

Mat. 24. 12. the love of many shall *wax* cold

Luke 12. 33. provide yourselves bags which *wax* not old

1 *Tim.* 5. 11. have begun to *wax* wanton against Christ

2 *Tim.* 3. 13. and seducers shall *wax* worse and worse
WAXED.

Gen. 26. 13. the man *w.* great || 41. 56. famine *w.* sore

Ezek. 1. 7. multiplied, and *waxed* exceeding mighty, 20.

16. 21. and when the sun *waxed* hot, it melted

19. 19. the trumpet sounded long, and *waxed* louder

32. 19. Moses' anger *w.* hot, and he cast the tables

Deut. 8. 4. Thy raiment *waxed* not old, *Neh.* 9. 21.

32. 15. But Jeshurun *waxed* fat, and kicked

Josh. 23. 1. that Joshua *waxed* old and stricken in age

2 *Sam.* 3. 1. but David *waxed* stronger, 1 *Chron.* 11. 9.

21. 15. against the Philistines: and David *w.* faint

2 *Kings* 4. 34. and the flesh of the child *waxed* warm

2 *Chron.* 13. 21. But Abijah *waxed* mighty, and married

17. 12. Jehoshaphat *w.* great || 24. 15. Jehoiada *w.* old

Esh. 9. 4. this man Mordecai *waxed* greater and greater

Paul. 32. 3. my bones *waxed* old through my roaring

Jer. 50. 43. his hands *waxed* feeble: anguish took hold

Dan. 8. 8. Therefore the he goat *waxed* very great

9. a little horn, which *waxed* exceeding great, 10.

Luke 1. 80. the child grew, and *w.* strong in spirit, 2. 40.

13. 19. it grew, and *waxed* a great tree; and the fowls

Acts 13. 46. Paul and Barnabas *waxed* bold, and said

Heb. 11. 34. *waxed* valiant in fight, turned to flight
WAXED, WAXEN, Participle.

Gen. 18. 12. After I am *waxed* old shall I have pleasure

19. 13. because the cry of them is *waxen* great

Num. 11. 23. Moses, Is the Lord's hand *waxed* short?

Lev. 25. 25. If thy brother be *waxed* poor, 35, 39.

Deut. 29. 5. your clothes are not *waxen* old upon you

31. 20. *w.* fat; then will they turn unto other gods

32. 15. thou art *waxen* fat, thou art grown thick

Josh. 17. 13. the children of Israel were *waxen* strong

1 *Sam.* 2. 5. she that hath many children is *w.* feeble

Jer. 5. 27. they are become great, and *waxen* rich

28. They are *w.* fat, they shine: yea, they overpass

49. 24. Damascus is *waxed* feeble, and turneth

Ezek. 16. 7. and thou hast increased and *waxen* great

Mat. 13. 15. this people's heart is *w.* gross, *Acts* 28. 27.

Rev. 18. 3. the merchants of the earth are *waxed* rich
WAXETH.

Paul. 6. 7. it *waxeth* old because of all mine enemies

Heb. 8. 13. and *waxeth* old is ready to vanish away
WAXING.

Phil. 1. 14. *w.* confident by my bonds, are much more
WAY. [bold]

Gen. 24. 48. which had led me in the right way

42. 25. to give them provision for the way, 45. 21.

Ezek. 13. 17. led them not through the way of the land

18. people about, through the way of the wilderness

21. pillar of a cloud, to lead them the way

18. 20. shew them the way wherein they must walk

Num. 21. 4. was much discouraged because of the way

22. 26. in a narrow place, where was no way to turn

Deut. 1. 22. word again by what way we must go

3. 2. remember all the way which the Lord thy God

14. 24. And if the way be too long for thee [led thee

17. 16. Ye shall henceforth return no more that way

19. 3. Thou shalt prepare thee a way

6. overtake him, because the way is long, and slay

28. 25. shalt go out one way against them, and flee

31. 29. aside from the way which I have commanded

Josh. 3. 4. ye may know the way by which ye must go

23. 14. I am going the *w.* of all the earth, 1 *Kings* 2. 2.

Judg. 9. 25. they robbed all that came along that way

18. 5. whether our *w.* which we go shall be prosperous

6. peace: before the Lord is your way wherein ye go

19. 9. and to morrow get you early on your way

1026

1 *Sam.* 6. 12. the kine took the straight *w.* to the way of

9. 8. give to the man of God, to tell us our way, 6.

12. 23. I will teach you the good and the right way

15. 26. and have gone the *w.* which the Lord sent me

2 *Sam.* 19. 36. Thy servant will go a little *w.* over Jordan

1 *Kings* 8. 36. that thou teach them the good *w.*, 2 *Chr.* 6.

13. 10. So he went another *w.* || 12. What *w.* went he? [27.

18. 6. Ahab went one way—Obadiah went another *w.*

22. 24. Which way went the Spirit, 2 *Chron.* 18. 23.

2 *Kings* 3. 8. Which *w.*—The *w.* through the wilderness

5. 19. So he departed from him a little way

6. 19. Elisha said unto them, This is not the way

7. 15. all the way was full of garments and vessels

Ezra 8. 21. our God, to seek of him a right way for us

Job 3. 23. Why is light given to a man whose *w.* is hid

12. 24. wilderness where there is no *w.*, *Psal.* 107. 40.

16. 22. I shall go the way whence I shall not return

22. 15. Hast thou marked the old way which wicked

23. 10. But he knoweth the way that I take

24. 18. he beholdeth not the way of the vineyards

28. 23. God understandeth the way thereof

26. and a *w.* for the lightning of the thunder, 38. 25.

38. 19. Where is the way where light dwelleth?

24. By what way in the light parted, which scattereth

Psal. 1. 6. the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous

2. 12. lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way

35. 3. stop the way against them that persecute me

36. 4. he setteth himself in a way that is not good

78. 50. He made a way to his anger; he spared not

101. 2. I will behave myself wisely in a perfect way

6. he that walketh in a perfect *w.*, he shall serve me

107. 4. in a solitary way; they found no city to dwell

7. And he led them forth by the right way

119. 27. Make me to understand the *w.* of thy precepts

29. Remove from me the way of lying: and grant

30. I have chosen the way of truth: thy judgments

32. I will run the way of thy commandments

33. Teach me, O Lord, the way of thy statutes

139. 24. And see if there be any wicked way in me

143. 8. cause me to know the *w.* wherein I should walk

146. 9. the *w.* of the wicked he turneth upside down

Prov. 2. 8. and preserveth the way of his saints

12. To deliver thee from the way of the evil man

4. 19. The way of the wicked is as darkness

6. 23. reproofs of instruction are the way of life

7. 8. her corner; and he went the way to her house

27. Her house is the way to hell, going down to the

12. 15. The way of a fool is right in his own eyes

26. but the way of the wicked seduceth them

13. 15. but the way of transgressors is hard

14. 12. There is a way which seemeth right, 16. 25.

15. 9. The way of the wicked is an abomination

10. is grievous unto him that forsaketh the way

19. The way of the slothful—the way of the righteous

24. The way of life is above to the wise, that he may

16. 29. and leadeth him into the way that is not good

21. 8. The way of man is froward and strange

30. 19. The *w.* of an eagle—*w.* of a serpent—*w.* of a

20. Such is the way of an adulterous woman [ship

Ecc. 11. 5. knowest not what is the way of the spirit

Isa. 3. 12. to err, and destroy the way of thy paths

26. 7. The way of the just is uprightness

30. 21. saying, This is the way, walk ye in it

35. 8. a *w.*, and it shall be called The way of holiness

40. 14. shewed to him the way of understanding

42. 16. I will bring the blind by a *w.* that they knew

43. 16. the Lord, which maketh a *w.* in the sea [not

19. I will even make a way in the wilderness

49. 11. And I will make all my mountains a way

51. 10. of the sea a *w.* for the ransomed to pass over

57. 14. cast ye up, prepare the way, 62. 10.

59. 8. The way of peace they know not, *Rom.* 3. 17.

65. 2. which walketh in a way that was not good

Jer. 6. 16. where is the good *w.*, and walk therein [mayed

10. 2. Learn not the *w.* of the heathen, and be not dis-

23. I know that the way of man is not in himself

Jer. 12. 1. Wherefore doth the w. of the wicked prosper?
 18. 15. to walk in paths, in a way not cast up
 21. 8. I set before you the w. of life, and the w. of death
 25. 35. And the shepherds shall have no way to flee
 31. 9. to walk by the rivers of waters in a straight w.
 32. 39. And I will give them one heart, and one way
 42. 3. That the Lord thy God may shew us the way
 50. 5. They shall ask the way to Zion with their faces
Ezek. 16. 25. thy high place at every head of the way
 21. 16. Go thee one w. || 19. head of the w. to the city
 20. Appoint a way || 21. stood at the parting of the w.
 23. 13. she was defiled, that they took both one way
A-mos 2. 7. and turn aside the way of the meek
Nah. 2. 1. keep the munition, watch the way
Mal. 3. 1. and he shall prepare the way before me
Mat. 2. 12. they departed unto their own country another
 7. 13. broad is the w., that leadeth to destruction [w.
 14. and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life
 8. 28. so that no man might pass by that way
 10. 5. saying, Go not into the way of the Gentiles
 22. 16. we know that thou art true, and teachest the
 w. of God in truth, *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 21.
Luke 1. 79. to guide our feet into the way of peace
 11. 19. and by what way they might bring him in
 10. 31. there came down a certain priest that way
 15. 20. when he was yet a great w. off, his father saw
 19. 4. to see him: for he was to pass that way [thief
John 10. 1. climbeth up some other way, the same is a
 14. 4. whither I go ye know, and the way ye know
 5. how can we know the way? || 6. I am the way
Acts 16. 17. which shew unto us the way of salvation
 18. 26. expounded unto him the way of God more
 19. 9. spake evil of that way before the multitude
 23. there arose no small stir about that way [ship I
 24. 14. after the way which they call heresy, so wor-
 22. having more perfect knowledge of that way
Rom. 14. 13. or an occasion to fall in his brother's way
1 Cor. 10. 13. temptation also make a way to escape
 12. 31. yet shew I unto you a more excellent way
1 Thes. 3. 11. Lord Jesus Christ, direct our w. unto you
Heb. 9. 8. the way into the holiest of all was not yet
 10. 20. new and living w., which he hath consecrated
James 2. 25. messengers, and had sent them out another
2 Pet. 2. 2. the way of truth shall be evil spoken of [w.
 15. forsaken the right w.—following the w. of Balaam
 21. better for them not to have known the w. [pared
Rev. 16. 12. way of the kings of the east might be pre-
 By the WAY.
Gen. 42. 38. left alone: if mischief befall him by the way
 45. 24. unto them, See that ye fall not out by the way
 49. 17. Dan shall be a serpent by the way, an adder
Exod. 4. 24. by the w. in the inn, that the Lord met him
Deut. 6. 7. and when thou walkest by the way, 11. 19.
 25. 17. what Amalek did unto thee by the way, 18.
 28. 68. again with ships, by the way whereof I spake
Josh. 5. 4. men of war, died in the wilderness by the way
 7. because they had not circumcised them by the way
Judg. 5. 10. ye that sit in judgment, and walk by the way
1 Kings 13. 17. nor turn again to go by the w. that thou
 24. a lion met him by the w., and slew him [camest, 9.
 20. 38. departed, and waited for the king by the way
2 Kings 19. 28. I will turn thee back by the way by which
 thou camest, *Isa.* 37. 29.
 33. By the w. that he came, by the same shall, *Isa.* 37.
2 Chron. 6. 34. by the w. that thou shalt send them' [34.
Lera 8. 31. enemy, and of such as lay in wait by the way
Job 21. 29. Have ye not asked them that go by the way?
Psal. 80. 12. all they which pass by the w. do pluck her
 89. 41. All that pass by the way spoil him
Prov. 8. 2. by the way in the places of the paths
Ecol. 10. 3. fool walketh by the way, his wisdom faileth
Isa. 9. 1. afflict her by the way of the sea, *Mat.* 4. 15.
 48. 17. to profit, which leadeth thee by the way
Jer. 2. 17. Lord thy God, when he led thee by the way?
 6. 25. nor walk by the w.; for the sword of the enemy
 48. 19. O inhabitant of Aroer, stand by the w., and espie

Hos. 13. 7. as a leopard by the way will I observe them
Mark 8. 3. to their own houses, they will faint by the w.
 27. and by the way he asked his disciples, saying
 9. 33. ye disputed among yourselves by the way? 34.
Luke 10. 4. nor slues: and salute no man by the way
 24. 32. burn within us, while he talked with us by the
1 Cor. 16. 7. For I will not see you now by the way [way
 Every WAY.

Gen. 3. 24. a flaming sword which turned every way
Psal. 119. 104. therefore I hate every false way, 128.
Prov. 21. 2. Every w. of a man is right in his own eyes
Ezek. 16. 31. thine eminent place in the head of every w.
Rom. 3. 2. Much every way: chiefly because that
Phil. 1. 18. every way, whether in pretence, or in truth

See HIGHWAY, s.

Evil WAY, S. See EVIL.

His WAY.

Gen. 6. 12. all flesh had corrupted his w. upon the earth
2 Sam. 22. 31. As for God, his w. is perfect, *Psal.* 18. 30.
1 Kings 8. 32. to bring his way upon his head, *2 Chron.*
Job 8. 19. Behold, this is the joy of his way [6. 23.
 17. 9. The righteous also shall hold on his way
 21. 31. Who shall declare his way to his face?
 23. 11. his steps, his w. have I kept, and not declined
 36. 23. Who hath enjoined him his way? or who can
Psal. 25. 9. and the meek will he teach his way [say
 37. 7. because of him who prospereth in his way
 23. by the Lord: and he delighteth in his way
 34. Wait on the Lord, and keep his way, and he shall
 119. 9. Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his w.?
Prov. 8. 22. Lord possessed me in the beginning of his w.
 11. 5. righteousness of the perfect shall direct his way
 14. 8. wisdom of the prudent is to understand his way
 16. 9. A man's heart deviseth his way: but the Lord
 17. he that keepeth his way preserveth his soul
 19. 3. The foolishness of man perverteth his way
 20. 14. but when he is gone his way, then he boasteth
 24. how can a man then understand his own way?
 21. 29. but as for the upright, he directeth his way
Isa. 48. 15. he shall make his way prosperous
 53. 6. we have turned every one to his own w. [eous
 55. 7. Let the wicked forsake his w., and the unright-
Jer. 4. 7. the destroyer of the Gentiles is on his way
Ezek. 3. 18. to warn the wicked from his wicked way
 19. nor from his wicked w., he shall die, 33. 8, 9, 11.
 13. 22. that he should not return from his wicked w.
Nah. 1. 3. the Lord hath his way in the whirlwind
James 1. 24. he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way
 5. 20. converteth the sinner from the error of his way
 Go, Went her, his WAY. See Go, WENT.

In the WAY.

Gen. 24. 27. I being in the way, the Lord led me
 35. 3. and was with me in the way which I went
Exod. 5. 20. met Moses and Aaron, who stood in the w.
 23. 20. an Angel before thee, to keep thee in the way
 33. 3. lest I consume thee in the way [31, 34.
Num. 22. 22. angel of the Lord stood in the way, 23.
Deut. 1. 31. as a man doth bear his son, in all the way
Josh. 3. 17. who went in the way before you, to search
 23. 24. 7. preserved us in all the w. wherein we went
1 Kings 13. 24. and his carcase was cast in the w., 25. 28.
 15. 26. and walked in the way of his father, 22. 52.
 34. walked in the w. of Jeroboam, 16. 2, 19, 26. || 22. 52.
 18. 7. as Obadiah was in the way, behold, Elijah met
2 Kings 8. 18. he walked in the way of the kings of
 Israel, 16. 2. || *2 Chron.* 21. 6, 13.
 27. And he walked in the way of the house of Ahab
2 Chron. 11. 17. three years they walked in the w. of David
 20. 32. And he walked in the way of Asa his father
Ezra 8. 22. to help us against the enemy in the way
Neh. 9. 12. a pillar of fire, to give them light in the way
 19. not from them by day, to lead them in the way
Job 18. 10. in the ground, and a trap for him in the way
Psal. 1. 1. the ungodly, nor standeth in the w. of sinners
 25. 8. therefore will he teach sinners in the way
 12. him shall he teach in the way, 32. 8.

WAY

Psalm 85. 13. and shall set us in the way of his steps
 102. 23. He weakened my strength in the way
 110. 7. He shall drink of the brook in the way
 119. 1. Blessed are the undefiled in the w., who walk
 14. I have rejoiced in the way of thy testimonies
 139. 24. and lead me in the way everlasting
 142. 3. In the way wherein I walked have they privily
Prov. 1. 15. My son, walk not thou in the way with them
 2. 20. That thou mayest walk in the way of good men
 4. 11. I have taught thee in the way of wisdom
 14. path of the wicked, and go not in the way of evil
 8. 20. I lead in the way of righteousness [men
 9. 6. and live; and go in the way of understanding
 10. 17. He is in the w. of life that keepeth instruction
 12. 28. In the way of righteousness is life [the way
 13. 6. Righteousness keepeth him that is upright in
 16. 31. glory, if it be found in the w. of righteousness
 22. 5. Thorns and snares are in the w. of the froward
 6. Train up a child in the way he should go
 23. 19. be wise, and guide thine heart in the way
 26. 13. The slothful man saith, There is a lion in the w.
 29. 27. upright in the w. is abomination to the wicked
Eccles. 12. 5. and fears shall be in the way, and the almond
Isa. 8. 11. I should not walk in the way of this people
 26. 8. Yea; in the way of thy judgments, O Lord
 57. 17. he went on frowardly in the way of his heart
Jer. 2. 18. what hast thou to do in the way of Egypt!—
 or what hast thou to do in the way of Assyria?
Ezek. 23. 31. Thou hast walked in the way of thy sister
Hos. 6. 9. priests murder in the way by consent [12. 58.
Mat. 5. 25. adversary quickly, while thou art in the w., Luke
 21. 8. their garments in the w., Mark 11. 8. Luke 19. 36.
 32. John came unto you in the way of righteousness
 Mark 11. 8. and strawed them in the way, Mat. 21. 8.
Acts 9. 17. Jesus, that appeared unto thee in the way
 27. unto them how he had seen the Lord in the way
Jude 11. for they have gone in the way of Cain
 WAY of the Lord. See LORD.

My WAY.

Gen. 24. 42. if now thou do prosper my way which I go
 56. seeing the Lord hath prospered my way
2 Sam. 22. 33. he maketh my way perfect, *Psalm* 18. 32.
Job 19. 8. He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass
Isa. 40. 27. speakest, O Israel, My w. is hid from the Lord
Ezek. 18. 25. O house of Israel; Is not my w. equal? [me
John 8. 21. again unto them, I go my w., and ye shall seek
Rom. 15. 24. to be brought on my w. thitherward by you
2 Cor. 1. 16. to be brought on my way toward Judæa
 Out of the WAY.
Exod. 32. 8. have turned aside quickly out of the way,
Deut. 9. 12, 16. *Judg.* 2. 17.
Numb. 22. 23. and the ass turned aside out of the way
Deut. 11. 28. aside out of the way which I command
 13. 5. to thrust thee out of the way which the Lord
 27. 18. that maketh the blind to wander out of the w.
Job 24. 4. They turn the needy out of the way: the poor
 24. they are taken out of the way as all other
 31. 7. If my step hath turned out of the way
Prov. 21. 16. wandereth out of the way of understanding
Isa. 28. 7. and through strong drink are out of the way
 30. 11. Get you out of the w., turn aside out of the path
 57. 14. the stumblingblock out of the way of my people
Mal. 2. 8. But ye are departed out of the way
Rom. 3. 12. They are all gone out of the way
Col. 2. 14. took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross
2 Thess. 2. 7. will let, until he be taken out of the way
Heb. 5. 2. ignorant, and on them that are out of the way
 12. 13. lest that which is lame be turned out of the w.
 WAY side.

Gen. 38. 21. the harlot, that was openly by the w. side?
1 Sam. 4. 13. Eli sat upon a seat by the w. side watching
Psalm 140. 5. they have spread a net by the way side
Mat. 13. 4. when he sowed, some seeds fell by the way
 side, 19. Mark 4. 4, 15. Luke 8. 5, 12.
 20. 30. behold, two blind men sitting by the way side
Luke 18. 35. blind man sat by the way side begging

WAY

Their WAY.

Judg. 2. 19. own doings, nor from their stubborn way
1 Kings 2. 4. If thy children take heed to their way, to
 walk, 8. 25. | *2 Chron.* 6. 16.
Job 6. 18. The paths of their way are turned aside
 19. 12. come together, and raise up their w. against me
 29. 25. I chose out their way, and sat chief, and dwelt
Psalm 35. 6. Let their way be dark and slippery: and let
 49. 13. This their w. is their folly: yet their posterity
Prov. 1. 31. shall they eat of the fruit of their own way
Isa. 56. 11. they all look to their own way, every one
Jer. 3. 21. Israel: for they have perverted their way
 6. 27. that thou mayest know and try their way
 23. 12. their way shall be unto them as slippery ways
Ezek. 9. 10. I will recompense their way, 7. 27. | 11. 21.
 14. 22. and ye shall see their way and their doings
 22. 31. their own way have I recompensed upon
 33. 17. but as for them, their way is not equal
 36. 17. defiled it by their own way and by their doings:
 their way was before me as the uncleanness
 19. according to their w. and according to their doings
Acts 15. 3. being brought on their way by the church
 Go, Went their WAY, S. See Go, WENT.

This WAY.

Gen. 28. 20. and will keep me in this way that I go
Exod. 2. 12. And he looked this way and that way
Josh. 3. 4. for ye have not passed this way heretofore
 8. 20. they had no power to flee this way or that way
Acts 9. 2. synagogues, that if he found any of this way
 22. 4. I persecuted this way unto the death, binding

Thy WAY.

Gen. 24. 40. his angel with thee, and prosper thy way
Exod. 33. 13. shew me now thy w., that I may know thee
Numb. 22. 32. because thy way is perverse before me
Josh. 1. 8. then thou shalt make thy way prosperous
1 Kings 19. 15. Go, return on thy way to the wilderness
Psalm 5. 8. make thy way straight before my face
 27. 11. Teach me thy way, O Lord, 86. 11.
 37. 5. Commit thy w. unto the Lord; trust also in him
 44. 18. neither have our steps declined from thy way
 67. 2. That thy way may be known upon earth
 77. 13. Thy way, O God, is in the sanctuary
 19. Thy way is in the sea, and thy path in the great
 119. 37. and quicken thou me in thy way [waters
Prov. 3. 23. Then shalt thou walk in thy way safely
 5. 3. Remove thy w. far from her, and come not nigh
Isa. 57. 10. Thou art wearied in the greatness of thy w.
Jer. 2. 23. after Baalim? see thy way in the valley
 33. Why trimmest thou thy way to seek love?
 36. Why gaddest thou about so much to change t. w.
 4. 18. Thy way and thy doings have procured these
Ezek. 16. 43. therefore I also will recompense thy way
Hos. 2. 6. behold, I will hedge up thy way with thorns
 10. 13. of lies: because thou didst trust in thy way
Mat. 11. 10. my messenger before thy face, which shall
 prepare t. w. before thee, Mark 1. 2. Luke 7. 27.

WAYS.

Gen. 19. 2. ye shall rise up early, and go on your ways
Deut. 5. 33. Ye shall walk in all the w. which the Lord
 28. 7. flee before thee seven w. || 25. flee seven w. before
1 Kings 22. 43. he walked in all the w. of Asa his father
2 Chron. 21. 12. not walked in the ways of Jehoshaphat
 22. 3. He also walked in the w. of the house of Ahab
 28. 2. he walked in the ways of the kings of Israel
 34. 2. walked in the ways of David his father, 17. 3.
Job 24. 13. the light; they know not the ways thereof
 30. 12. raise up against me the w. of their destruction
 34. 21. For his eyes are upon the ways of man
 40. 19. He is the chief of the ways of God
Psalm 84. 5. in thee; in whose heart are the w. of them
Prov. 1. 19. So are the w. of every one that is greedy
 2. 13. of uprightness, to walk in the ways of darkness
 15. Whose ways are crooked, and they froward
 3. 17. Her w. are w. of pleasantness, and all her paths
 5. 6. her w. are moveable, that thou canst not know

WAY

Prov. 5. 21. the *w.* of man are before the eyes of the Lord
6. 6. Go to the ant, thou sluggard; consider her *ways*
7. 25. Let not thine heart decline to her *ways*, go not
14. 12. the end thereof are the *ways* of death, 16. 25.
16. 2. All the *w.* of a man are clean in his own eyes
7. When a man's *ways* please the Lord, he maketh
17. 23. of the bosom to pervert the *ways* of judgment
31. 27. She looketh well to the *ways* of her household
Ecc. 11. 9. youth, and walk in the *ways* of thine heart
Cant. 3. 2. in the broad *ways* I will seek him whom
Isa. 49. 9. They shall feed in the *w.*, and their pastures
55. 8. neither are your *ways* my *ways*, saith the Lord
9. are my *ways* higher than your *w.*, and my thoughts
Jer. 2. 23. art a swift dromedary traversing her *ways*
3. 2. In the *w.* hast thou sat for them, as the Arabian
16. saith the Lord, Stand ye in the *ways*, and see
7. 3. Amend your *ways* and your doings, 5. | 26. 13.
23. walk ye in all the *ways* that I have commanded
12. 16. if they will diligently learn the *w.* of my people
18. 11. and make your *ways* and your doings good
23. 12. be unto them as slippery *ways* in the darkness
32. 19. thine eyes are open upon all the *w.* of the sons
Lam. 1. 4. The *ways* of Zion do mourn [of men
3. 40. Let us search and try our *ways*, and turn again
Ezek. 18. 25. are not your *ways* unequal? 20.
20. 43. And there shall ye remember your *ways*
44. not according to your wicked *ways*, nor according
21. 19. son of man, appoint thee two *w.*, that the sword
21. at the head of the two *ways*, to use divination
Nah. 2. 4. jostle one against another in the broad *ways*
Hag. 1. 5. saith the Lord of hosts; Consider your *w.*, 7.
Zech. 1. 6. thought to do unto us, according to our *ways*
Luke 3. 5. and the rough *ways* shall be made smooth
Acts 2. 28. Thou hast made known to me the *w.* of life
His WAYS.
Deut. 8. 6. the Lord thy God, to walk in *his ways*, 19. 9. |
26. 17. | 28. 9. | 30. 16. | 1 *Kings* 2. 3.
10. 12. to walk in all *his w.*, 11. 22. *Josh.* 22. 5. | 1 *Kings*
32. 4. all *his ways* are judgment, *Dan.* 4. 37. [8. 58.
1 *Sam.* 8. 3. his sons walked not in *his ways*, but turned
18. 14. David behaved himself wisely in all *his ways*
1 *Kings* 8. 39. every man according to *his ways*, 2 *Chron.*
6. 30. | *Jer.* 17. 10. | 32. 19. *Ezek.* 18. 30. | 33. 20.
2 *Chron.* 13. 22. rest of the acts of Abijah, and *his ways*
27. 6. because he prepared *his ways* before the Lord
7. *his ways*, lo, they are written in the book, 28. 26.
Job 26. 14. these are parts of *his ways*: but how little
34. 11. cause every man to find according to *his ways*
27. from him, and would not consider any of *his ways*
Psal. 10. 5. *His ways* are always grievous
103. 7. He made known *his ways* unto Moses
119. 3. They also do no iniquity: they walk in *his w.*
128. 1. that feareth the Lord; that walketh in *his w.*
145. 17. The Lord is righteous in all *his w.*, and holy
Prov. 3. 31. the oppressor, and choose none of *his ways*
10. 9. he that perverteth *his ways* shall be known
14. 2. but he that is perverse in *his ways* despiseth
19. 16. but he that despiseth *his ways* shall die
22. 25. Lest thou learn *his ways*, and get a snare
28. 6. than he that is perverse in *his ways*, though he
18. he that is perverse in *his ways* shall fall at once
Isa. 2. 3. and he will teach us of *his ways*, *Mic.* 4. 2.
42. 24. for they would not walk in *his ways*, neither
45. 13. I will direct all *his w.*: he shall build my city
57. 18. I have seen *his ways*, and will heal him
Ezek. 18. 23. that he should return from *his w.*, and live
Dan. 4. 37. whose works are truth, and *his w.* judgment
Hos. 9. 8. prophet is a snare of a fowler in all *his ways*
12. 2. and will punish Jacob according to *his ways*
Joel 2. 7. they shall march every one on *his ways*
Hab. 3. 6. hills did bow: *his ways* are everlasting [ways
Luke 1. 76. before the face of the Lord to prepare *his*
Rom. 11. 33. and *his ways* past finding out! [ways
James 1. 8. A double minded man is unstable in all *his*
11. so also shall the rich man fade away in *his ways*
WAYS of the Lord. See LORD.

WAY

My WAYS.

1 *Kings* 3. 14. if thou wilt walk in *my ways*, 11. 38.
11. 33. and have not walked in *my ways* [*Zech.* 3. 7.
Job 31. 4. Doth not he see *m. w.*, and count all my steps?
Paul. 39. 1. I will take heed to *my ways*, that I sin not
81. 13. unto me, and Israel had walked in *my ways*!
95. 10. they have not known *my ways*, *Heb.* 3. 10.
119. 5. O that *my w.* were directed to keep thy statutes!
26. I have declared *my ways*, and thou heardest me
59. I thought on *my ways*, and turned my feet unto
168. thy testimonies: for all *my ways* are before thee
139. 3. and art acquainted with all *my ways*
Prov. 8. 32. for blessed are they that keep *my ways*
23. 26. heart, and let thine eyes observe *my ways*
Isa. 55. 8. neither are your *ways my w.*, saith the Lord
9. than the earth, so are *my w.* higher than your *ways*
58. 2. they seek me daily, and delight to know *my w.*
Lam. 3. 9. He hath inclosed *my ways* with hewn stone
11. hath turned aside *my w.*, and pulled me in pieces
Ezek. 18. 20. house of Israel, are not *my ways* equal?
Mal. 2. 9. according as ye have not kept *my ways*
1 *Cor.* 4. 17. bring you into remembrance of *my ways*
Own WAYS.
Job 13. 15. I will maintain mine own *ways* before him
Prov. 14. 14. shall be filled with *his own ways*
Isa. 58. 13. honour him, not doing thine own *ways*
66. 3. Yea, they have chosen their own *ways*
Ezek. 36. 32. be ashamed and confounded for your own *w.*
Acts 14. 16. suffered all nations to walk in their own *w.*
Their WAYS.
2 *Chron.* 7. 14. and turn from their wicked *ways*; then
Job 24. 23. yet his eyes are upon their *ways*, *Jer.* 16. 17.
Paul. 125. 5. such as turn aside unto their crooked *ways*
Prov. 9. 15. To call passengers who go right on their *w.*
Jer. 15. 7. since they return not from their *ways*
18. 15. they have caused them to stumble in their *w.*
Ezek. 14. 23. shall comfort you, when ye see their *ways*
16. 47. Yet hast thou not walked after their *ways*
Ios. 4. 9. I will punish them for their *ways*, and reward
Rom. 3. 16. Destruction and misery are in their *ways*
2 *Pet.* 2. 2. many shall follow their pernicious *ways*
Thy WAYS.
Deut. 28. 29. and thou shalt not prosper in *thy ways*
1 *Sam.* 8. 5. art old, and thy sons walk not in *thy ways*
2 *Chron.* 6. 31. may fear thee, to walk in *thy ways*
Job 4. 6. thy hope, and the uprightness of *thy ways*?
21. 14. for we desire not the knowledge of *thy ways*
22. 3. is it gain to him, that thou makest *thy w.* per-
28. and the light shall shine upon *thy ways* [feet?
Psal. 25. 4. Shew me *thy ways*, O Lord; teach me
51. 13. Then will I teach transgressors *thy ways*
91. 11. charge over thee, to keep thee in all *thy ways*
119. 15. thy precepts, and have respect unto *thy ways*
Prov. 3. 6. In all *thy ways* acknowledge him
4. 26. thy feet, and let all *thy ways* be established
31. 3. nor *thy ways* to that which destroyeth kings
Isa. 63. 17. why hast thou made us to err from *thy ways*
64. 5. those that remember thee in *thy ways*
Jer. 2. 33. hast thou also taught the wicked ones *thy w.*
3. 13. and hast scattered *thy ways* to the strangers
Ezek. 7. 3. judge thee according to *thy w.*, 8. 9. | 24. 14.
4. but I will recompense *thy ways* upon thee
16. 47. wast corrupted more than they in all *thy ways*
61. thou shalt remember *thy ways*, and be ashamed
28. 15. Thou wast perfect in *thy ways* from the day
Dan. 5. 23. thy breath is, and whose are all *thy ways*
Rev. 15. 3. just and true are *thy w.*, thou King of saints
WAYFARING.
Judg. 19. 17. he saw a *w. man* in the street of the city
2 *Sam.* 12. 4. of his own herd, to dress for the *w. man*
Isa. 33. 8. The highways lie waste, the *w. man* ceaseth
35. 8. the *w. men*, though fools, shall not err therein
Jer. 9. 2. a lodging place of *w. men*; that I might leave
14. 8. as a stranger in the land, and as a *w. man*
WAYMARKS.
Jer. 31. 21. Set thee up *w.*, make thee high heaps

WEA

WEAK.

Num. 13. 18. whether they be strong or *w.*, few or many
Judg. 16. 7. then shall I be *w.*, and be as another, 11, 17.
2 Sam. 3. 39. I am this day *weak*, though anointed king
2 Chron. 15. 7. let not your hands be *w.*: for your work
Job 4. 3. and thou hast strengthened the *weak* hands
Psalm 6. 2. for I am *weak* || 109. 24. My knees are *weak*
Isa. 14. 10. Art thou also become *weak* as we?

35. 3. Strengthen ye the *weak* hands, and confirm
Ezek. 7. 17. and all knees shall be *weak* as water, 21. 7.
 16. 30. How *weak* is thine heart, saith the Lord God
Jos. 3. 10. into spears: let the *weak* say, I am strong
Mat. 26. 41. but the flesh is *weak*, *Mark* 14. 38.

Acts 20. 35. so labouring ye ought to support the *weak*
Rom. 4. 19. being not *weak* in faith, he considered not

8. 3. could not do, in that it was *w.* through the flesh
 14. 1. Him that is *weak* in the faith receive ye
 2. eat all things: another, who is *weak*, eateth herbs
 21. brother stumbleth, or is offended, or is made *w.*

15. 1. strong ought to bear the infirmities of the *weak*
1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath chosen the *w.* things of the world

4. 10. wise in Christ; we are *weak*, but ye are strong
 8. 7. and their conscience being *w.* is defiled [to eat
 10. the conscience of him which is *w.* be emboldened
 11. through thy knowledge shall the *w.* brother perish
 12. wound their *w.* conscience, ye sin against Christ
 9. 22. To the *weak* became I as *w.*, that I might gain

11. 30. For this cause many are *w.* and sickly [tho *w.*
2 Cor. 10. 10. his bodily presence is *w.*, and his speech

11. 21. concerning reproach, as though we had been *w.*
 29. Who is *weak*, and I am not *weak*? who is offended

12. 10. for when I am *weak*, then am I strong
 13. 3. which to you-ward is not *weak*, but is mighty

4. we also are *w.* in him, but we shall live with him
 9. we are glad, when we are *weak*, and ye are strong

Gal. 4. 9. turn ye again to the *w.* and beggarly elements
1 Thess. 5. 14. support the *weak*, be patient toward all

WEAKER.

2 Sam. 3. 1. house of Saul waxed *weaker* and *weaker*
1 Pet. 3. 7. honour unto the wife, as unto the *w.* vessel

WEAKHANDED.

2 Sam. 17. 2. upon him while he is weary and *w.handed*
 WEAKEN.

Isa. 14. 12. to the ground, which didst *w.* the nations!
 WEAKENED, ETH.

Ezra 4. 4. *weakened* the hands of the people of Judah
Neh. 6. 9. Their hands shall be *weakened* from the work

Job 12. 21. and *weakeneth* the strength of the mighty
Psalm 102. 23. He *weakened* my strength in the way

Jer. 38. 4. thus he *w.* the hands of the men of war
 WEAKNESS.

1 Cor. 1. 25. the *weakness* of God is stronger than men
 2. 3. And I was with you in *weakness*, and in fear

15. 43. it is sown in *weakness*; it is raised in power
2 Cor. 12. 9. my strength is made perfect in *weakness*

13. 4. crucified through *w.*, yet he liveth by the power
Heb. 7. 18. for the *weakness* and unprofitableness thereof

11. 34. out of *w.* were made strong, waxed valiant
 WEALTH.

Gen. 34. 29. And all their *w.*, and all their little ones
Deut. 8. 17. might of mine hand hath gotten me this *w.*

18. for it is he that giveth thee power to get *wealth*
Ruth 2. 1. of her husband's, a mighty man of *wealth*

1 Sam. 2. 32. in all the *w.* which God shall give Israel
2 Kings 15. 20. men of *wealth*, of each man 60 shekels

2 Chron. 1. 11. hast not asked riches, *wealth*, or honour
 12. I will give thee riches, and *wealth*, and honour

Ezra 9. 12. nor seek their peace or their *w.* for ever
Job 21. 13. They spend their days in *wealth*

31. 25. If I rejoiced because my *wealth* was great
Psalm 44. 12. and dost not increase thy *w.* by their price

49. 6. They that trust in their *wealth*, and boast
 10. brutish person perish, and leave their *w.* to others

112. 3. *Wealth* and riches shall be in his house
Prov. 5. 10. Lest strangers be filled with thy *wealth*

WEA

Prov. 10. 15. The rich man's *w.* is his strong city, 16. 11.

13. 11. *Wealth* gotten by vanity shall be diminished
 22. the *wealth* of the sinner is laid up for the just

19. 4. *Wealth* maketh many friends; but the poor
Ecc. 5. 19. to whom God hath given riches and *w.*, 6. 2.

Zeck. 14. 14. and the *w.* of all the heathen round about
Acts 19. 25. ye know that by this craft we have our *w.*

1 Cor. 10. 24. seek his own, but every man another's *w.*
 WEALTHY.

Psalm 66. 12. thou broughtest us out into a *w.* place
Jer. 49. 31. Arise, get you up unto the *wealthy* nation

WEANED.

Gen. 21. 8. great feast the same day that Isaac was *w.*
1 Sam. 1. 22. I will not go up until the child be *weaned*

1 Kings 11. 20. whom Talpeneus *w.* in Pharaoh's house
Psalm 131. 2. and quieted myself, as a child that is *w.* of

his mother: my soul is even as a *w.* child
Isa. 11. 8. *w.* child shall put his hand on the cockatrice'

28. 9. doctrine! them that are *weaned* from the milk
Hos. 1. 8. when she had *w.* Lo-ruhamah, she conceived

WEAPON.

Deut. 23. 13. thou shalt have a paddle upon thy *weapon*
Neh. 4. 17. and with the other hand held a *weapon*

Job 20. 24. He shall flee from the iron *weapon* [prosper
Isa. 54. 17. No *weapon* that is formed against thee shall

Ezek. 9. 1. every man with his destroying *weapon*, 2.
 WEAPONS.

Gen. 27. 3. Now therefore take, I pray thee, thy *w.*
1 Sam. 21. 8. neither brought my sword nor my *w.*

2 Kings 11. 8. compass the king round about, every man
 with his *w.* in his hand, 11. | *2 Chron.* 23. 7.

Isa. 13. 5. and the *w.* of his indignation, *Jer.* 50. 25.
Jer. 22. 7. destroyers against thee, every one with his *w.*

Ezek. 39. 9. shall set on fire and burn the *weapons*, 10.
John 18. 3. thither with lanterns and torches and *w.*

2 Cor. 10. 4. the *weapons* of our warfare are not carnal
 WEAPONS of War. See WAR.

WEAR.

Erod. 18. 18. surely *w.* away, both thou, and this people
Deut. 22. 5. woman shall not *wear* that which pertaineth

11. Thou shalt not *wear* a garment of divers sorts
1 Sam. 2. 28. to burn incense, to *w.* an ephod before me?

22. 18. persons that did *wear* a linen ephod
Ezek. 6. 8. apparel be brought which the king useth to *w.*

Job 14. 19. The waters *w.* the stones: thou wastest away
Isa. 4. 1. eat our own bread, and *wear* our own apparel

Dan. 7. 25. shall *wear* out the saints of the most High
Zeck. 13. 4. shall they *wear* a rough garment to deceive

Mat. 11. 8. that *wear* soft clothing are in kings' houses
Luke 9. 12. day began to *w.* away, then came the twelve

WEARETH.

James 2. 3. ye have respect to him that *w.* the gay cloth-
 WEARING. [ing]

1 Sam. 14. 3. the Lord's priest in Shiloh, *w.* an ephod
John 19. 5. came Jesus forth, *w.* the crown of thorns

1 Pet. 3. 3. of plaiting the hair, and of *wearing* of gold
 WEARY.

Gen. 27. 46. Rebekah said to Isaac, I am *w.* of my life
Deut. 25. 18. behind thee, when thou wast faint and *w.*

Judg. 4. 21. he was fast asleep and *weary*. So he died
 8. 15. we should give bread unto thy men that are *w.*?

2 Sam. 16. 14. came *w.*, and refreshed themselves there
 17. 2. And I will come upon him while he is *weary*

23. 10. smote the Philistines until his hand was *w.*
Job 3. 17. from troubling; and there the *w.* be at rest

10. 1. My soul is *weary* of my life; I will leave my
 16. 7. he hath made me *w.*; thou hast made desolate

22. 7. Thou hast not given water to the *w.* to drink
Psalm 6. 6. I am *weary* with my groaning; all the night

68. 9. didst confirm thine inheritance, when it was *w.*
 69. 3. I am *weary* of my crying: my throat is dried

Prov. 3. 11. the Lord; neither be *w.* of his correction
 25. 17. thy neighbour's house; lest he be *w.* of thee

Isa. 1. 14. a trouble unto me; I am *weary* to bear them
 5. 27. None shall be *weary* nor stumble among them

16. 12. when it is seen that Moab is *w.* on the high
 [place]

WEA

Isa. 28. 12. wherewith ye may cause the *weary* to rest
 32. 2. as the shadow of a great rock in a *weary* land
 40. 28. Lord, the Creator—fainteth not, neither is *w.*
 30. Even the youths shall faint and be *weary*
 31. they shall run, and not be *w.*; and they shall walk
 43. 22. but thou hast been *weary* of me, O Israel
 46. 1. laden; they are a burden to the *weary* beast
 50. 4. to speak a word in season to him that is *weary*
Jer. 6. 11. I am *w.* with holding in: I will pour it out
 15. 6. and destroy thee; I am *weary* with repenting
 20. 9. I was *w.* with forbearing, and I could not stay
 31. 25. For I have satiated the *w.* soul, and I have
 51. 58. the folk in the fire, and they shall be *weary*
 64. I will bring upon her: and they shall be *weary*
Gal. 6. 9. let us not be *w.* in well doing, 2 *Thess.* 3. 13.
WEARY, Verb.
Isa. 7. 13. O house of David; Is it a small thing for you
 to *weary* men, but will ye *weary* my God also!
Jer. 2. 24. they that seek her will not *weary* themselves
 9. 5. lies, and *weary* themselves to commit iniquity
Job. 2. 13. people shall *w.* themselves for very vanity
Luke 18. 5. lest by her continual coming she *weary* me
WEARIED.
Gen. 19. 11. so that they *w.* themselves to find the door
Jsa. 43. 23. with an offering, or *w.* thee with incense
 24. thou hast *wearied* me with thine iniquities
 47. 13. Thou art *w.* in the multitude of thy counsels
 57. 10. Thou art *wearied* in the greatness of thy way
Jer. 4. 31. my soul is *wearied* because of murderers
 12. 5. have *w.* thee, then how canst thou contend
Ezek. 24. 12. She hath *wearied* herself with lies
Mic. 6. 3. wherein have I *w.* thee? testify against me
Mal. 2. 17. Ye have *wearied* the Lord with your words,
 Yet ye say, Wherein have we *wearied* him?
John 4. 6. being *w.* with his journey, sat thus on the well
Heb. 12. 3. lest ye be *wearied*, and faint in your minds
WEARIETH.
Job 37. 11. Also by watering he *wearieth* the thick cloud
Ecc. 10. 16. The labour of the foolish *w.* every one
WEARINESS.
Ecc. 12. 12. and much study is a *weariness* of the flesh
Mat. 1. 13. Ye said also, Behold, what a *w.* is it!
 2 *Cor.* 11. 27. In *w.* and painfulness, in watchings often
WEARISOME.
Job 7. 3. and *wearisome* nights are appointed to me
WEASEL.
Lev. 11. 29. creep upon the earth; the *w.*, and the mouse
WEATHER.
Job 37. 22. For *weather* cometh out of the north
Prov. 25. 20. As he that taketh away a garment in cold *w.*
Mat. 16. 2. ye say, It will be fair *w.*: for the sky is red
 3. And in the morning, It will be foul *weather* to day
WEAVE.
Isa. 19. 9. they that *w.* net works, shall be confounded
 59. 5. hatch cockatrice' eggs, and *w.* the spider's web
WEAVEST.
Judg. 16. 13. If thou *w.* the seven locks of my head
WEAVER.
Ezod. 35. 35. in scarlet, and in fine linen, and of the *w.*
 1 *Sam.* 17. 7. the staff of his spear was like a *weaver's*
 beam, 2 *Sam.* 21. 19. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 23. | 20. 5.
Job 7. 6. My days are swifter than a *weaver's* shuttle
Isa. 38. 12. I have cut off like a *weaver* my life
WEB, S.
Judg. 16. 13. the seven locks of my head with the *web*
 14. away with the pin of the beam, and with the *web*
Job 8. 14. and whose trust shall be a spider's *web*
Isa. 59. 5. cockatrice' eggs, and weave the spider's *web*
 6. Their *webs* shall not become garments, neither
WEDDING.
Mat. 22. 3. to call them that were bidden to the *w.*
 8. Then saith he to his servants, The *wedding* is ready
 10. bad and good: and the *w.* was furnished with guests
 11. saw there a man which had not on a *w.* garment
Luke 12. 36. lord, when he will return from the *w.*
 14. 8. bidden of any man to a *wedding*, sit not down
 1031

WEE

WEDGE.

Josh. 7. 21. and a *wedge* of gold of 50 shekels weight
 24. the silver, and the garment, and the *wedye* of gold
Isa. 13. 12. even a man than the golden *wedge* of Ophir

WEDLOCK.

Ezek. 16. 38. I will judge thee, as women that break *w.*
WEEDS.

Jonah 2. 5. the *weeds* were wrapped about my head
WEEK.

Gen. 29. 27. Fulfil her *week*, and we will give thee this
Dan. 9. 27. for one *week*: and in the midst of the *week*
Mat. 28. 1. the first day of the *week*, *Mark* 16. 2, 9.
Luke 24. 1. *John* 20. 1, 19. *Acts* 20. 7. | 1 *Cor.* 16. 2.
Luke 18. 12. I fast twice in the *week*, I give tithes of all
WEEKS.

Lev. 12. 5. maid child, then she shall be unclean two *w.*
Num. 28. 26. offering unto the Lord, after your *w.* be out
Deut. 16. 9. Seven *weeks* shalt thou number unto thee
Jer. 5. 24. unto us the appointed *weeks* of the harvest
Dan. 9. 24. Seventy *w.* are determined upon thy people
 25. to build Jerusalem unto the Messiah the Prince
 shall be seven *w.*, and threescore and two *w.*
 26. after threescore and two *w.* shall Messiah be cut
 10. 2. I Daniel was mourning three full *weeks*, 3. [off
Feast of WEEKS. See *FEAST.*
WEEP.

Gen. 23. 2. Abraham came to mourn for Sarah, and to *w.*
 43. 30. did yearn upon his brother: and he sought
Num. 11. 10. Moses heard the people *w.* [where to *w.*
 13. for they *weep* unto me, saying, Give us flesh
 1 *Sam.* 11. 5. What aileth the people that they *weep*?
 30. 4. wept, until they had no more power to *weep*
 2 *Sam.* 1. 24. Ye daughters of Israel, *weep* over Saul
 12. 21. didst fast and *weep* for the child, while it was
 2 *Chron.* 34. 27. didst rend thy clothes, and *w.* before me
Neh. 8. 9. This day is holy—mourn not, nor *weep*
Job 27. 15. buried in death: and his widows shall not *w.*
 30. 25. Did not I *weep* for him that was in trouble?
 31. and my organ into the voice of them that *weep*
Ecc. 3. 4. A time to *weep*, and a time to laugh
Isa. 15. 2. Bajith, and to Dibon, the high places, to *w.*
 22. 4. I will *weep* bitterly, labour not to comfort me
 30. 19. thou shalt *w.* no more: he will be very gracious
 33. 7. the ambassadors of peace shall *weep* bitterly
Jer. 9. 1. that I might *weep* day and night for the slain
 13. 17. my soul shall *weep* in secret places for your
 pride; and mine eyes shall *weep*: sore
 22. 10. *W.* ye not for the dead—but *w.* sore for him that
 48. 32. O vine of Sibmah, I will *weep* for thee [goeth
Lam. 1. 16. For these things I *weep*: mine eye
Ezek. 24. 16. yet neither shalt thou mourn nor *w.*, 23.
 27. 31. they shall *w.* for thee with bitterness of heart
Joel 1. 5. Awake, ye drunkards, and *weep*; and howl
 2. 17. the priests—*w.* between the porch and the altar
Mic. 1. 10. Declare ye it not at Gath, *w.* ye not at all
Zeck. 7. 3. Should I *weep* in the fifth month, separating
Mark 5. 39. Why make ye this ado, and *w.*? the damsel
Luke 6. 21. Blessed are ye that *weep* now: for ye shall
 25. you that laugh now! for ye shall mourn and *weep*
 7. 13. compassion on her, and said unto her, *W.* not
 8. 52. he said, *W.* not; she is not dead, but sleepeth
 23. 28. *weep* not for me, but *weep* for yourselves
John 11. 31. She goeth unto the grave to *weep* there
 16. 20. ye shall *weep* and lament, but the world
Acts 21. 13. What mean ye to *weep* and to break mine *heart*?
Rom. 12. 15. and *weep* with them that *weep* [heart!
 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. And they that *w.*, as though they wept not
James 4. 9. Be afflicted, and mourn, and *weep*
 5. 1. Go to now, ye rich men, *weep* and howl
Rev. 5. 5. one of the elders saith unto me, *Weep* not
 18. 11. merchants of the earth shall *weep* and mourn
WEEPEST. [over her
 1 *Sam.* 1. 8. Hannah, why *w.* thou? and why eatest thou
John 20. 13. Woman, why *weepest* thou? 15. [not!
WEEPETH.
 2 *Sam.* 19. 1. the king *w.* and mourneth for Absalom

2 Kings 8. 12. Hazael said, Why weepeth my lord?
Psalm. 126. 6. He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing
Lamentations. 1. 2. She weepeth sore in the night, and her tears
 WEEPING.

Numbers. 25. 6. were *w.* before the door of the tabernacle
Deuteronomy. 34. 8. days of *w.* and mourning for Moses were ended
 2 *Samuel*. 3. 16. her husband went with her along weeping
 15. 30. and they went up, weeping as they went up
Ezra. 3. 13. shout of joy from the noise of the weeping
 10. 1. prayed, and when he had confessed, weeping
Ezekiel. 4. 3. among the Jews, and fasting, and weeping
Job. 16. 16. My face is foul with *w.*, and on my eyelids
Psalms. 6. 8. the Lord hath heard the voice of my weeping
 30. 5. weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh
 102. 9. like bread, and mingled my drink with *w.*
Isaiah. 15. 3. every one shall howl, weeping abundantly
 16. 9. I will bewail with the *w.* of Jazer, *Jeremiah*. 48. 32.
 22. 12. did the Lord God of hosts call to weeping
 65. 19. voice of weeping shall be no more heard in her
 * *Jeremiah*. 31. 21. A voice was heard upon the high places, *w.*
 9. 10. For the mountains will I take up a weeping
 31. 9. They shall come with *w.*, and with supplications
 15. lamentation, and bitter weeping; *Rahel weeping*
 for her children, *Matthew*. 2. 18.

16. Thus saith the Lord; Refrain thy voice from *w.*
 41. 6. from Mizpah to meet them, weeping all along
 48. 5. going up of Luhith continual *w.* shall go up
 40. 4. going and *w.*: they shall go, and seek the Lord
Ezekiel. 8. 14. there sat women weeping for Tammuz
Joel. 2. 12. all your heart, and with fasting, and with *w.*
Malachi. 2. 13. the altar of the Lord with tears, with *w.*
Matthew. 8. 12. there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth,
 22. 13. | 24. 51. | 25. 30. *Luke*. 13. 28.

Luke. 7. 38. And stood at his feet behind him weeping
John. 11. 33. saw her weeping, and the Jews also weeping
 20. 11. Mary stood without at the sepulchre weeping
Acts. 9. 39. all the widows stood by him *w.*, and shewing
Philippians. 3. 18. told you often, and now tell you even *w.*
Revelation. 18. 16. afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping
 19. dust on their heads, and cried, *w.* and wailing
 WEIGH.

1 *Chronicles*. 8. 20. 2. and found it to weigh a talent of gold
Ezra. 8. 29. keep them, until ye *w.* them before the chief
Psalms. 58. 2. ye *w.* the violence of your hands in the earth
Isaiah. 26. 7. thou, most upright, dost *w.* the path of the just
 46. 6. out of the bag, and weigh silver in the balance
Ezekiel. 5. 1. thy beard: then take these balances to weigh
 WEIGHED.

Genesis. 23. 16. Abraham weighed to Ephron the silver
 1 *Samuel*. 2. 3. God of knowledge, and by him actions are *w.*
 17. 7. his spear's head weighed 600 shekels of iron
 2 *Samuel*. 14. 26. he *w.* the hair of his head at 200 shekels
 21. 16. whose spear weighed 300 shekels of brass
Ezra. 8. 25. And *w.* unto them the silver, and the gold
 26. I even *w.* unto their hand 650 talents of silver
 33. and the vessels weighed in the house of our God
Job. 6. 2. Oh that my grief were thoroughly weighed
 28. 15. neither shall silver be *w.* for the price thereof
 31. 6. Let me be weighed in an even balance
Isaiah. 40. 12. *w.* the mountains in scales, and the hills
Jeremiah. 32. 9. in Anathoth, and weighed him the money
Dan. 5. 27. TEKEL; Thou art weighed in the balances
Zechariah. 11. 12. they *w.* for my price thirty pieces of silver
 WEIGHETH.

Job. 28. 25. and he weigheth the waters by measure
Proverbs. 16. 2. but the Lord weigheth the spirits
 WEIGHING.

Numbers. 7. 85. Each charger of silver weighing 130 shekels
 86. spoons were 12, full of incense, *w.* 10 shekels apiece
 WEIGHT.

Genesis. 43. 21. mouth of his sack, our money in full weight
Exodus. 30. 34. of each shall there be a like weight
Leviticus. 19. 35. in meteyard, in weight, or in measure
 26. 26. they shall deliver you your bread again by *w.*
Deuteronomy. 25. 15. thou shalt have a perfect and just weight
Judges. 8. 26. And the weight of the golden earrings that
 1032

2 *Samuel*. 12. 30. crown from off his head, the *w.* whereof
 1 *Kings*. 7. 47. neither was the weight of the brass found
 out, 2 *Kings*. 25. 16. | 1 *Chronicles*. 22. 3. 14. |
 2 *Chronicles*. 4. 10. *Jeremiah*. 52. 20,

1 *Chronicles*. 28. 14. gold by weight for things of gold—silver
 also for all instruments of silver by weight
Job. 28. 25. To make the weight for the winds
Proverbs. 11. 1. to the Lord: but a just *w.* is his delight
 16. 11. A just weight and balance are the Lord's
Ezekiel. 4. 10. meat which thou shalt eat shall be by *w.*
 16. and they shall eat bread by weight, and with care
Zechariah. 5. 8. cast the weight of lead upon the mouth thereof
 2 *Corinthians*. 4. 17. a far more exceeding and eternal *w.* of glory
Hebrews. 12. 1. let us lay aside every weight, and the sin
Revelation. 16. 21. every stone about the weight of a talent
 WEIGHTS.

Leviticus. 19. 36. Just balances, just weights, a just ephah
Deuteronomy. 25. 13. Thou shalt not have in thy bag divers *w.*
Proverbs. 16. 11. the Lord's: all the *w.* of the bag are his work
 20. 23. Divers weights are an abomination, 10.
Micah. 6. 11. balances, and with the bag of deceitful *w.*?
 WEIGHTY.

Proverbs. 27. 3. A stone is heavy, and the sand weighty
 2 *Corinthians*. 10. 10. his letters, say they, are *w.* and powerful
 WEIGHTIER.

Matthew. 23. 23. have omitted the *w.* matters of the law
 WELFARE.

Genesis. 43. 27. he asked them of their welfare, and said
Exodus. 18. 7. and they asked each other of their welfare
 1 *Chronicles*. 18. 10. to king David, to enquire of his welfare
Nehemiah. 2. 10. man to seek the *w.* of the children of Israel
Job. 30. 15. and my welfare passeth away as a cloud
Psalms. 69. 22. that which should have been for their *w.*
Jeremiah. 38. 4. this man seeketh not the *w.* of this people
 WELL, Substantive.

Genesis. 21. 19. she saw a well of water; and she went
 30. witness unto me, that I have digged this well
 24. 13. Behold, I stand here by the *w.* of water, 43.
 49. 22. a fruitful bough by a well; whose branches run
Numbers. 21. 16. that is the well whereof the Lord spake
 17. Spring up, O well || 18. princes digged the well
 2 *Samuel*. 17. 18. a *w.* in his court; whither they went down
 23. 15. of the well of Beth-lehem, 1 *Chronicles*. 11. 17, 18.
Psalms. 84. 6. through the valley of Baca make it a well
Proverbs. 5. 15. and running waters out of thine own well
 10. 11. The mouth of a righteous man is a *w.* of life
Canticles. 4. 15. a well of living waters, and streams
John. 4. 6. Now Jacob's well was there. Jesus therefore
 11. the *w.* is deep || 12. Jacob, which gave us the well
 14. shall be in him a well of water springing up
 WELLS.

Genesis. 26. 15. *w.* which his father's servants had digged
 18. And Isaac digged again the wells of water
Exodus. 15. 27. they came to Elim, where were twelve *w.*
Numbers. 20. 17. neither will we drink of the water of the *w.*
Deuteronomy. 6. 11. and wells digged, which thou, *Nehemiah*. 9. 25.
 2 *Kings*. 3. 19. and stop all wells of water, 25. [wells
 2 *Chronicles*. 26. 10. towers in the desert, and digged many
Isaiah. 12. 3. shall ye draw water out of the *w.* of salvation
 2 *Peter*. 2. 17. These are wells without water, clouds
 WELLSRING.

Proverbs. 16. 22. Understanding is a wellspring of life
 18. 4. the wellspring of wisdom as a flowing brook
 WELL, Adverb.

Genesis. 4. 7. if thou dost not well, sin lieth at the door
 12. 13. my sister: that it may be well with me
 16. And he entreated Abram well for her sake
 29. 6. Is he well? And they said, He is well
 40. 14. think on me when it shall be well with thee
 43. 27. Is your father well? the old man of whom
Exodus. 1. 20. Therefore God dealt *w.* with the midwives
 4. 14. thy brother! I know that he can speak well
Numbers. 11. 18. to eat! for it was well with us in Egypt
 13. 30. possess it, for we are well able to overcome it
 36. 5. The tribe of the sons of Joseph hath said well
Deuteronomy. 1. 23. the saying pleased me *w.*: and I took twelve

WEL

Deut. 4. 40. that it may go *w.* with thee, 5. 16. | 6. 3, 18. | 12. 25, 28. | 19. 13. | 22. 7. *Ruth* 3. 1. *Eph.* 6. 3. 5. 28. they have *well* said all that they have, 18. 17. 20. that it might be *well* with them, and with their 33. that it may be *well* with you, *Jer.* 7. 23. 7. 18. shalt *w.* remember what the Lord thy God did 15. 16. and thine house, because he is *well* with thee *Judg.* 9. 16. and if ye have dealt *well* with Jerubbaal 14. 3. Get her for me; for she pleaseth me *well*, 7. *Ruth* 3. 13. unto thee the part of a kinsman, *well*; let him 1 *Sam.* 16. 16. play with his hand, and thou shalt be *w.* 20. 7. If he say thus, It is *well*; thy servant shall 24. 20. I know *w.* that thou shalt surely be king [is *w.* 2 *Sam.* 18. 28. Ahimaaz called, and said unto the king, All 1 *Kings* 8. 18. thou didst *well* that it was in thine heart, 2 *Chron.* 6. 8. 18. 24. the people answered and said, It is *w.* spoken 2 *Kings* 4. 26. Is it *well* with thee? is it *well* with thy husband? is it *well* with the child?—It is *well* 5. 21. Is all *well*? 9. 11. || 7. 9. We do not *well* 25. 24. serve the king of Babylon; and it shall be *well* with you, *Jer.* 40. 9. 2 *Chron.* 12. 12. also in Judah things went *well* *Psalm.* 49. 18. praise thee when thou doest *well* to thyself 119. 65. Thou hast dealt *w.* with thy servant, O Lord 128. 2. happy shalt thou be, and it shall be *w.* with thee 139. 14. and that my soul knoweth right *well* *Prov.* 11. 10. *well* with the righteous, the city rejoiceth 14. 15. but the prudent man looketh *well* to his going 24. 32. I saw, and considered it *w.*: I looked upon it 30. 29. There be three things which go *well*, yea, four 31. 27. She looketh *well* to the ways of her household *Ecc.* 8. 12. it shall be *well* with them that fear God 13. But it shall not be *well* with the wicked, neither *Isa.* 3. 10. to the righteous, that it shall be *w.* with him *Jer.* 1. 12. said the Lord unto me, Thou hast *well* seen 15. 11. Verily it shall be *well* with thy remnant 22. 15. justice, and then it was *well* with him? 16. 39. 12. and look *well* to him, and do him no harm 40. 4. Babylon, come; and I will look *well* unto thee 42. 6. that it may be *well* with us, when we obey 44. 17. then had we plenty of victuals, and were *well* *Ezek.* 24. 5. make it boil *well*, and let them see the 10. spice it *well* || 44. 5. Son of man, mark *well* 33. 32. and can play *well* on an instrument *Jonah* 4. 4. said the Lord, Doest thou *well* to be angry? 1 *Mat.* 15. 7. *w.* didst *Essaias* prophesy of you, *Mark* 7. 6. 25. 21. His Lord said unto him, *W.* done, thou good and faithful servant, 23. *Luke* 19. 17. *Mark* 7. 37. saying, He hath done all things *well* 12. 28. and perceiving that he had answered them *w.* *Luke* 6. 26. when all men shall speak *well* of you? 13. 9. And if it bear fruit, *well*: and if not, then 20. 39. thou hast *well* said, *John* 4. 17. *John* 8. 48. Say we not *well* that thou art a Samaritan 13. 13. Ye call me Master and Lord: and ye say *well* 18. 23. of the evil: but if *well*, why smitest thou me? 1 *Acts* 28. 25. *W.* spake the Holy Ghost by *Essaias* the pro- 1 *Cor.* 7. 37. that he will keep his virgin, doeth *w.* [phet 38. So then he that giveth her in marriage doeth *well* *Gal.* 4. 17. They zealously affect you, but not *well* 5. 7. Ye did run *well*; who did hinder you that ye *Phil.* 4. 14. ye have *well* done, that ye did communicate 1 *Tim.* 3. 4. One that ruleth *well* his own house 5. 17. Let the elders that rule *well* be counted worthy *Tit.* 2. 9. masters, and to please them *well* in all things *James* 2. 19. believest that there is one God; thou doest *w.*

WELL-BELOVED. See BELOVED.

Do WELL. See Do.

WELL Doing. See DOING.

WELL Favoured. See FAVOURED.

WELL Pleased. See PLEASED.

WELL-NIGHT.

Psalm. 73. 2. almost gone; my steps had *well-nigh* slipped

WEN.

Lev. 22. 22. maimed, or having a wen, or scurvy

1033

WEN

WENCH.

2 *Sam.* 17. 17. and a wench went and told them

WENT.

Gen. 35. 3. and was with me in the way which I went *Num.* 10. 14. In the first place went the standard 14. 24. him will I bring into the land whereinto he *w.* 22. 22. God's anger was kindled because he went 24. 1. *w.* not, as at other times, to seek for enchant- 25. 8. And he went after the man of Israel [ments *Deut.* 1. 31. in all the way that ye went, until ye came *Josh.* 24. 17. preserved us in all the way wherein we *w.* *Judg.* 1. 3. Simeon *w.* with him || 17. Judah *w.* with Simeon 16. 19. to afflict him, and his strength went from him 1 *Sam.* 10. 14. him and to his servant, Whither *w.* ye? 26. went home to Gibeah; and there went with him 17. 12. the man went among men for an old man 23. 13. of Keilah, and *w.* whithersoever they could go 30. 22. Because they *w.* not with us, we will not give 2 *Sam.* 1. 4. How *w.* the matter? I pray thee, tell me 8. 3. king of Zobah, as he *w.* to recover, 1 *Chr.* 18. 3. 6. And the Lord preserved David whithersoever he went, 14. | 1 *Chron.* 18. 6, 13. 15. 11. with Absalom went 200—*w.* in their simplicity 18. 33. as he went, thus he said, O my son Absalom 1 *Kings* 11. 6. and went not fully after the Lord 13. 12. their father said unto them, What way *w.* he? 14. And went after the man of God, and found him 22. 24. said, Which way went the Spirit of the Lord from me to speak unto thee? 2 *Chron.* 18. 23. 48. but they went not; for the ships were broken 21. 27. fasted, and lay in sackcloth, and went softly 2 *Kings* 2. 6. I will not leave thee. And they two *w.* on 5. 26. Went not mine heart with thee [Jordan 6. 4. So he went with them. And when they came to 1 *Chron.* 16. 20. they went from nation to nation, *Psalm.* 2 *Chron.* 10. 16. So all Israel *w.* to their tents [105. 13. 12. 12. and also in Judah things went well 23. 17. the people *w.* to the house of Baal, and brake *Neh.* 2. 16. And the rulers knew not whither I went *Esh.* 2. 14. In the evening she *w.*, and on the morrow *Psalm.* 42. 4. I went with them to the house of God 106. 32. so that it went ill with Moses for their sakes *Prov.* 7. 8. her corner; and he *w.* the way to her house *Isa.* 57. 17. he went on forwardly in the way of his heart *Ezek.* 1. 9. they turned not when they *w.*, 12, 17. | 10. 11. 17. When they *w.*, they *w.* upon their four sides, 10. 11. 21. When those *w.*, these went; and when those stood 20. 16. for their heart went after their idols *Hos.* 2. 13. she went after her lovers, and forgot me 5. 13. then went Ephraim to the Assyrian, and sent 9. 10. they *w.* to Baal-peor, and separated themselves 11. 2. As they called them, so they went from them *Hab.* 3. 5. Before him went the pestilence, and burning 11. at the light of thine arrows they went [coals *Mat.* 21. 29. I will not; but afterward he repented, and *w.* 30. And he answered and said, I go, sir: and *w.* not 25. 10. while they went to buy, the bridegroom came *Mark* 1. 20. with the hired servants, and *w.* after him *Luke* 2. 3. went to be taxed, every one into his own city 16. 30. but if one went unto them from the dead 17. 14. to pass, that, as they went, they were cleansed 23. 52. *w.* unto Pilate, and begged the body of Jesus *John* 4. 45. for they also went unto the feast 7. 53. And every man went unto his own house 13. 3. that he was come from God, and went to God 18. 6. I am he, they went backward, and fell 21. 23. Then *w.* this saying abroad among the brethren *Acts* 8. 4. went every where preaching the word 9. 1. And Saul—went unto the high priest 10. 9. On the morrow, as they went on their journey 15. 38. and went not with them to the work 16. 16. as we *w.* to prayer, a certain damsel possessed 26. 12. Whereupon as I *w.* to Damascus with authority WENT about.

Num. 11. 8. And the people went about, and gathered it 2 *Kings* 3. 25. the slingers went about it, and smote it

2 Chron. 17. 9. *went about* throughout all the cities
 Eccl. 2. 20. I *went about* to cause my heart to despair
 Cant. 5. 7. watchmen that *went about* the city found me
 Mark 6. 6. he *went round about* the villages, teaching
 Acts 9. 29. they *went about* to slay him, 21. 31. | 26. 21.
 10. 38. who *went about* doing good, and healing all
 13. 11. he *went about* seeking some to lead him
 Arose and WENT. See AROSE.

WENT aside.

Luke 9. 10. and *went aside* privately into a desert place
 Acts 23. 19. and *w.* with him *aside* privately, and asked
 WENT astray.

Psalm. 119. 67. Before I was afflicted I *went astray*

Ezek. 44. 10. from me, when Israel *went astray*, 15.

48. 11. which *went not astray* when the children of
 Israel *went astray*, as the Levites *went astray*
 Mat. 18. 13. than of the ninety and nine which *w.* not a.
 WENT away.

Judg. 16. 3. posts, and *w. away* with them, bar and all

14. and *went away* with the pin of the beam

19. 2. and *went away* from him unto her father's

2 Sam. 18. 9. the mule that was under him *went away*

2 Kings 5. 11. But Naaman *w.* was wroth, and *w. away*, 12.

2 Chron. 9. 12. turned, and *went away* to her own land

Mat. 19. 22. he *went away* sorrowful, Mark 10. 22.

26. 44. and *w. a.* again, and prayed, 42. Mark 14. 30.

John 12. 11. by reason of him many of the Jews *went a.*

20. 10. disciples *w. away* again unto their own home

Acts 10. 23. on the morrow Peter *went away* with them
 WENT back.

1 Kings 13. 19. So he *went back* with him, and did eat

2 Kings 8. 29. Joram *went back* to be healed in Jezreel

John 6. 66. from that time many of his disciples *w. back*
 WENT before.

Exod. 13. 21. Lord *went before* them by day in a pillar

14. 19. the angel of God, which *went before* the camp

Josh. 3. 6. ark of the covenant, and *w. b.*, Num. 10. 33.

6. 9. armed men *went before* the priests that blew, 13.

1 Sam. 17. 7. one bearing a shield *went before* him, 41.

2 Sam. 6. 4. the ark of God: and Abio *w. before* the ark

10. 16. Shobach the captain of the host of Hadarezer
went before them, 1 Chron. 19. 16.

20. 8. in Gibeon, Amasa *w. before* them. And Joab's

Job 18. 20. as they that *went before* were affrighted

Psalm. 68. 25. The singers *went before*, the players

Mat. 2. 9. star, which they saw in the east, *went before*

21. 9. the multitudes that *went before*, and that fol-
 lowed, cried, saying, Hosanna, Mark 11. 9.

Luke 18. 39. And they which *went before* rebuked him

22. 47. Judas, one of the twelve, *went before* them

1 Tim. 1. 18. according to the prophecies which *went b.*
 WENT behind.

Exod. 14. 19. removed and *w. behind* them; and the pillar
 WENT down.

Gen. 12. 10. Abram *went down* into Egypt to sojourn

15. 17. the sun *w. d.*, Judg. 14. 18. | 19. 14. | 2 Sam.

42. 3. ten brethren *w. down* to buy corn, 43. 15. | 2. 24.

Exod. 19. 14. Moses *w. down* from the mount, 25. | 32.

Num. 16. 33. *went down* alive into the pit [15.

20. 15. fathers *w. down* into Egypt, Deut. 10. 22. | 26. 5.

Judg. 3. 27. Israel *went down* with him, 28. [Josh. 24. 4.

7. 14. So Barak *went down* from mount Tabor

4. 11. Then *went he down* with Phurah his servant

14. 1. Samson *went down* to Timnath, 5, 7.

19. he *went down* to Ashkelon, and slew thirty men

Ruth 3. 6. And she *went down* unto the floor, and did

1 Sam. 13. 20. *went down* to the Philistines, to sharpen

22. 1. his father's house heard it, they *w. down* thither

2 Sam. 5. 17. David heard of it, and *w. down* to the hold

11. 10. Uriah *went not down* unto his house, 9, 13.

17. 18. a well in his court; whither they *went down*

21. 15. war again with Israel; and David *went down*

23. 13. three of the thirty chief *w. d.*, 1 Chron. 11. 15.

20. he *went down* also and slew a lion, 1 Chron. 11. 22.

21. he *went down* to him with a staff, 1 Chron. 11. 23.

2 Kings 1. 15. arose, and *w. down* with him unto the king
 1034

2 Kings 2. 2. I will not leave thee. So they *w. d.* to Beth-e.

5. 14. Then *w. he down*, and dipped himself seven times

8. 29. *went down* to see Joram, 2 Chron. 22. 6.

2 Chron. 18. 2. he *went down* to Ahab to Samaria

Psalm. 133. 2. that *w. down* to the skirts of his garments

Cant. 6. 11. I *went down* into the garden of nuts

Isa. 52. 4. My people *went down* aforetime into Egypt

Jer. 18. 3. Then I *went down* to the potter's house

Ezek. 31. 15. In the day when he *went down* to the grave

17. They also *went down* into hell with him

Jonah 1. 3. *went down* to Joppa; and he found a ship

2. 6. I *went down* to the bottoms of the mountains

Luke 18. 14. this man *w. d.* to his house justified rather

John 5. 4. For an angel *went down* at a certain season

Acts 7. 15. So Jacob *went down* into Egypt

8. 5. Philip *w. down* to the city of Samaria, and preached

38. they *went down* both into the water, both Philip

10. 21. Peter *went down* to the men which were sent

12. 19. And he *went down* from Judaea to Caesarea

20. 10. Paul *w. down*, and fell on him, and embracing
 WENT forth.

Gen. 8. 7. raven, which *went forth* to and fro, until

18. Noah *went forth* || 19. *went forth* out of the ark

11. 11. Out of that land *went forth* Asshur

11. 31. and they *went forth* with them from Ur, 12. 5.

Num. 11. 31. there *went forth* a wind from the Lord

31. 13. *went forth* to meet them without the camp

33. 1. Israel, which *went forth* out of the land of Egypt

Judg. 9. 8. The trees *w. forth* on a time to anoint a king

2 Sam. 20. 8. sheath thereof; and as he *w. forth* it fell out

2 Kings 2. 21. he *went forth* unto the spring

18. 7. he prospered whithersoever he *went forth*

Esth. 5. 9. Then *went* Haman *forth* that day joyful

Job 1. 12. So Satan *went forth* from the presence, 2. 7.

Isa. 37. 36. the angel of the Lord *went forth*, and smote

48. 3. they *went forth* out of my mouth, and I shewed

Jer. 22. 11. which *went forth* out of this place

Ezek. 16. 14. thy renown *went forth* among the heathen

24. 12. her great scum *went not forth* out of her

Amos 5. 3. that which *went forth* by 100 shall leave ten

Isaiah. 3. 5. and burning coals *went forth* at his feet

Mat. 13. 3. saying, Behold, a sower *went forth* to sow

25. 1. lamps, and *went forth* to meet the bridegroom

Mark 2. 12. took up the bed, and *went forth* before them

3 John 7. Because that for his name's sake they *w. forth*

Rev. 6. 2. he *went forth* conquering, and to conquer
 WENT her, his, their way or ways.

Gen. 18. 33. the Lord *w. his way*, as soon as he had left

24. 61. the servant took Rebekah, and *went his way*

25. 34. did eat and drink, and rose up, and *w. his way*

32. 1. And Jacob *w. on his way*, and the angels of God

Exod. 18. 27. and he *went his way* into his own land

Num. 24. 25. to his place: and Balak also *went his way*

Judg. 18. 26. And the children of Dan *went their way*

1 Sam. 1. 18. So the woman *went her way*, and did eat

24. 7. Saul rose up out of the cave, and *w. on his way*

26. 25. David *went on his way*, and Saul returned

30. 2. but carried them away, and *went on their way*

1 Kings 1. 49. and rose up, and *went every man his way*

Neh. 8. 12. all the people *went their way* to eat

Esth. 4. 17. So Mordecai *went his way*, and did according

Jer. 28. 11. And the prophet Jeremiah *went his way*

Zeck. 10. 2. therefore they *went their way* as a flock

Mat. 6. 33. fled, and *went their ways* into the city

13. 25. sowed tares among the wheat, and *went his way*

20. 4. right I will give you. And they *went their way*

22. 5. But they made light of it, and *went their ways*

22. they marvelled, and left him, and *went their way*

Mark 11. 4. *w. their way*, and found the colt, Luke 19. 32.

Luke 4. 30. passing through the midst of them *w. his way*

8. 39. And he *went his way*, and published throughout

22. 4. *w. his way*, and communed with the chief priests

John 4. 28. left his waterpot, and *w. her way* into the city

50. Jesus had *spoken* unto him, and he *went his way*

11. 28. she *went her way*, and called Mary her sister

46. some of them *went their ways* to the Pharisees

Acts 8. 36. And as they *w. on their way*, they came unto 39. no more: and he *went on his way* rejoicing
 9. 17. Ananias *w. his way*, and entered into the house
 WENT in, or into.
Gen. 7. 7. And Noah *went in*, and his sons, and his wife
 9. *went in* two and two || 16. *went in* male and female
 16. 4. And he *went in* unto Hagar, and she conceived
 19. 33. the firstborn *went in*, and lay with her father
 29. 23. brought her to him; and he *went in* unto her
 30. And he *went in* also unto Rachel, and he loved
 30. 4. handmaid to wife: and Jacob *went in* unto her
 38. 2. Shuah; and he took her, and *went in* unto her
 9. came to pass, when he *w. in* unto his brother's wife
 39. 11. Jesus *went into* the house to do his business
Exod. 7. 10. Moses and Aaron *w. in* unto Pharaoh, 6. 1.
 14. 22. Israel *w. into* the midst of the sea upon the dry
 23. Egyptians pursued, and *went in* after them, 15. 19.
 34. 35. *vail upon his face* again, until he *w. in* to speak
Lev. 16. 23. put on when he *went into* the holy place
Josh. 6. 23. And the young men that were spies *went in*
Judg. 3. 22. And the host also *went in* after the blade
 16. 1. saw there an harlot, and *went in* unto her
 17. 10. and thy victuals. So the Levite *went in*
 19. 15. to lodge in Gibeon: and when he *went in*
Ruth 4. 13. when he *went in* unto her, the Lord gave
 1 *Sam.* 24. 3. a cave; and Saul *went in* to cover his feet
 2 *Sam.* 7. 18. *w. king David in*, and sat before the Lord
 12. 24. Bath-sheba his wife, and *went in* unto her
 16. 22. Absalom *went in* unto his father's concubines
 17. 25. Ithra an Israelite, that *went in* to Abigail
 20. 3. and fed them, but *went not in* unto them
 1 *Kings* 1. 15. And Bath-sheba *went in* unto the king
 22. 30. disguised himself, and *went into* the battle
 2 *Kings* 4. 33. He *went in* therefore, and shut the door
 37. Then she *went in*, and fell at his feet, and bowed
 5. 4. one *went in*, and told his lord, saying, Thus and
 25. But he *went in*, and stood before his master [thus
 10. 24. And when they *went in* to offer sacrifices
 1 *Chron.* 2. 21. Hezron *w. in* to the daughter of Machir
 7. 23. And when he *went in* to his wife, she conceived
 2 *Chron.* 26. 16. *w. into* the temple of the Lord to burn
 17. Azariah the priest *went in* after him [incense
Neh. 9. 24. So the children *w. in* and possessed the land
Esh. 7. 7. in his wrath *went into* the palace garden
Paul 73. 17. Until I *went into* the sanctuary of God
Jer. 26. 21. He was afraid, and fled, and *w. into* Egypt
Ezek. 8. 10. So I *w. in*, and saw; and behold every form
 9. 2. they *went in*, and stood beside the brasen altar
 10. 2. And he *went in* in my sight, 3. 6.
 23. 44. Yet they *went in* unto her, as they go in
 26. 3. house of Judah, when they *went into* captivity
 39. 23. Israel *went into* captivity for their iniquity
Dan. 2. 16. Then Daniel *went in*, and desired of the king
 24. Daniel *went in* unto Arioch, whom the king had
 6. 10. the writing was signed, he *went into* his house
Mat. 8. 32. they *went into* the herd of swine [12. | 20. 9.
 21. 33. and *w. into* a far country, *Mark* 12. 1. *Luke* 19.
 25. 10. that were ready *w. in* with him to the marriage
 27. 53. *w. into* the holy city, and appeared unto many
Mark 2. 20. How he *w. into* the house of God, *Luke* 6. 4.
 15. 43. *w. in* boldly unto Pilate, and craved the body
Luke 1. 9. to burn incense when he *went into* the temple
 39. and *w. into* the hill country with haste, into a city
 24. 29. And he *went in* to tarry with them
John 18. 15. and *went in* with Jesus into the palace
 20. 5. saw the linen clothes lying; yet *went he not in*
 8. Then *went in* also that other disciple
Acts 1. 21. that the Lord Jesus *w. in* and out among us
 10. 27. talked with him, he *went in*, and found many
 12. 17. And he departed, and *went into* another place
 13. 14. *w. into* the synagogue, 14. 1. | 17. 2. 10. | 19. 8.
Rom. 10. 18. verily, their sound *went into* all the earth
 WENT over.
 2 *Sam.* 2. 15. *went over* by number twelve of Benjamin
 19. 17. and they *went over* Jordan before the king, 31.
 2 *Kings* 2. 8. so that they two *went over* on dry ground

2 *Kings* 2. 14. parted hither and thither: and Elisha *w. o.*
 1 *Chron.* 12. 15. These are they that *went over* Jordan
 29. 30. the times that *went over* him, and over Israel
Isa. 51. 23. and as the street, to them that *went over*
 WENT out.
Gen. 4. 16. Cain *went out* from the presence of the Lord
 24. 63. And Isaac *went out* to meditate in the field
 34. 1. Dinah—*w. out* to see the daughters of the land
 43. 31. he washed his face, and *w. out*, and refrained
 44. 28. the one *went out* from me, and I said, Surely
Exod. 2. 11. that he *went out* unto his brethren, 13.
 8. 12. Moses and Aaron *w. out* from Pharaoh, 30. | 9.
 12. 41. *went out* from the land of Egypt [33.
 14. 8. the children of Israel *w. out* with an high hand
 15. 20. all the women *w. out* after her with timbrels
 16. 27. *went out* some of the people on the seventh day
 18. 7. And Moses *went out* to meet his father in law
 33. 7. sought the Lord *went out* unto the tabernacle
Ler. 10. 2. And there *went out* fire from the Lord
Num. 10. 34. by day, when they *went out* of the camp
 11. 26. written, but *went not out* unto the tabernacle
 21. 23. Sihon—*w. out* against Israel into the wilderness
 33. (Og the king of Bashan *went out* against them
 22. 32. behold, I *went out* to withstand thee, because
Josh. 6. 1. none *went out*, and none came in
 8. 14. the men of the city *went out* against Israel, 17.
 11. 4. And they *went out*, they and all their hosts
Judg. 2. 15. *went out*, the hand of the Lord was against
 3. 19. all that stood by him *went out* from him [them
 19. 23. the master of the house, *went out* unto them
Ruth 1. 21. I *went out* full, and the Lord hath brought
 1 *Sam.* 3. 3. ere the lamp of God *went out* in the temple
 17. 35. And I *went out* after him, and smote him
 18. 5. David *went out* whithersoever Saul sent him
 13. he *went out* and came in before the people, 16.
 19. 8. David *went out*, and fought with the Philistines
 2 *Sam.* 11. 13. at even he *went out* to lie on his bed
 13. 9. And they *went out* every man from him
 19. 19. day that my lord the king *w. out* of Jerusalem
 1 *Kings* 20. 16. And they *went out* at noon, 17.
 21. the king of Israel *went out*, and smote the horses
 2 *Kings* 4. 18. he *went out* to his father to the reapers
 37. to the ground, and took up her son, and *went out*
 5. 27. And he *went out* from his presence a leper
 9. 21. each in his chariot, and they *w. out* against Jehu
 24. the arrow *went out* at his heart, and he sunk down
 1 *Chron.* 12. 17. David *w. out* to meet them, and answered
 14. 8. David heard of it, and *went out* against them
 2 *Chron.* 15. 2. And he *went out* to meet Asa, and said
 5. no peace to him that *w. out*, nor to him, *Zeck.* 8. 10.
 19. 2. son of Hanani the seer *went out* to meet him
 20. 21. praise the beauty of holiness, as they *w. out*
 35. 20. Josiah *went out* against him [before the army
Esh. 7. 8. As the word *went out* of the king's mouth
Job 29. 7. When I *went out* to the gate through the city
 31. 34. that I kept silence, and *w. not out* of the door
Paul. 81. 5. when he *w. out* through the land of Egypt
Jer. 37. 4. Jeremiah came in and *w. out* among the people
Ezek. 10. 7. clothed with linen: who took it, and *w. out*
Amos 5. 3. The city that *went out* by a thousand shall
Mat. 11. 7. What *went ye out* into the wilderness to see?
 8. 9. *Luke* 7. 24, 25, 26.
 20. 1. *went out* early in the morning to hire labourers
 3. he *w. out* about the third hour || 5. sixth || 6. eleventh
 22. 10. those servants *went out* into the highways
Mark 3. 21. they *went out* to lay hold on him
 5. 13. unclean spirits *w. out*, *Luke* 8. 33. *Acts* 19. 12.
 14. And they *went out* to see what it was, *Luke* 8. 35.
Luke 6. 19. there *w. virtue out* of him, and healed them
 22. 62. And Peter *w. out*, and wept bitterly, *Mat.* 26. 75.
John 8. 9. by their own conscience, *went out* one by one
 59. but Jesus hid himself, and *went out* of the temple
 11. 31. Mary, that she rose up hastily and *went out*
 13. 30. having received the sup *went immediately out*
 18. 16. Then *w. out* that other disciple, which was known
Acts 1. 21. the Lord Jesus *went in* and out among us

Acts 15. 24. certain which *w. out* from us have troubled
Heb. 11. 8. he *w. out*, not knowing whither he went [you
 1 *John* 2. 19. They *went out* from us, but they were not
 of us—they *went out*, that they might be

WENT through.

Neh. 9. 11. *w. through* the midst of the sea, *Psal.* 66. 6.
Psal. 66. 12. we *went through* fire and through water
Isa. 60. 15. hated, so that no man *went through* thee
Mark 2. 23. he *went through* the corn fields, *Luke* 6. 1.

WENT up.

Gen. 35. 13. And God *went up* from him, 17. 22.
 49. 4. defiledst thou it: he *went up* to my couch
Exod. 17. 10. Aaron, and Hur, *w. up* to the top of the hill
 19. 20. the mount; and Moses *went up*, 3. | 24. 13,
 15. | 34. 4. *Deut.* 10. 3.
Num. 13. 21. So they *went up*, and searched the land
 31. men that *went up* with him said, We be not able
 20. 27. they *went up* into mount Hor, 33. 38.
Deut. 1. 43. and *went presumptuously up* into the hill
Josh. 6. 20. so that the people *went up* into the city
 14. 8. brethren that *went up* with me made the heart
Judg. 1. 4. Judah *went up*; and the Lord delivered
 22. house of Joseph, they also *w. up* against Beth-el
 4. 10. he *went up*—and Deborah *went up* with him
 8. 8. he *went up* thence to Penueh || 11. Gideon *w. up*
 1 *Sam.* 1. 3. *w. up* out of his city yearly to worship, 21.
 7. when she *went up* to the house of the Lord
 22. But Hannah *went not up*; for she said
 5. 12. and the cry of the city *went up* to heaven
 2 *Sam.* 15. 30. David *went up*—and wept as he *went up*
 24. 19. David, according to the saying of Gad, *went up*
 as the Lord commanded, 1 *Chron.* 21. 19.
 2 *Kings* 2. 11. Elijah *w. up* by a whirlwind into heaven
 4. 34. he *went up*, and lay upon the child, 35.
 23. 2. And the king *went up* into the house of the Lord,
 19. 14. | 2 *Chron.* 29. 20. | 34. 30. *Isa.* 37. 14.
 1 *Chron.* 11. 6. So Joab the son of Zeruiah *went first up*
Ezra 2. 1. These are the children of the province that
went up out of the captivity, 59. *Neh.* 7. 6, 61.
 4. 23. they *w. up* in haste to Jerusalem unto the Jews
 7. 6. This *Ezra went up* from Babylon; and he was
 8. 1. this is the genealogy of them that *w. up* with me
Neh. 12. 1. Levites that *went up* with Zerubbabel
Ezek. 1. 13. it *w. up* and down among the living creatures
 8. 11. and a thick cloud of incense *went up*
 10. 4. Then the glory of the Lord *went up*, 11. 23.
 11. 24. So the vision that I had seen *went up* from me
 19. 6. And he *went up* and down among the lions
Mat. 3. 16. Jesus, when he was baptized, *w. up* straightway
 5. 1. he *went up* into a mountain, 14. 23. | 15. 29.

Luke 9. 28.

Luke 18. 10. Two men *went up* into the temple to pray
John 7. 10. then *went* he also up unto the feast
Acts 1. 10. as he *went up*, behold, two men stood by
 3. 1. Peter and John *went up* together into the temple
 10. 9. Peter *went up* upon the housetop to pray
 24. 11. I *went up* to Jerusalem, *Gal.* 1. 18. | 2. 1.
Gal. 1. 17. Neither *went I up* to Jerusalem to them
 2. 2. I *went up* by revelation, and communicated
Rev. 20. 9. they *went up* on the breadth of the earth
 WENT *a whoring*.

Judg. 2. 17. they *went a whoring* after other gods, 8. 33.
Psal. 106. 39. and *w. a w.* with their own inventions
 WENTEST.

Gen. 49. 4. because thou *wentest up* to thy father's bed
Judg. 5. 4. Lord, when thou *wentest out* of Seir
 2 *Sam.* 7. 9. I was with thee whithersoever thou *wentest*
 16. 17. why *wentest* thou not with thy friend? [eth?
 19. 25. Wherefore *w. not* thou with me, Mephibosheth.
Psal. 68. 7. God, when thou *w. forth* before thy people
Isa. 57. 7. even thither *w. thou up* to offer sacrifice
 9. thou *w. to* the king with ointment, and didst increase
Jer. 2. 2. when thou *wentest after me* in the wilderness
 31. 21. the highway, even the way which thou *wentest*
Hab. 3. 13. Thou *w. forth* for the salvation of thy people
Acts 11. 3. Saying, Thou *w. in* to men uncircumcised

WEPT.

Gen. 21. 16. she sat over against him, and lift up her voice,
 27. 38. Esau lifted up his voice, and *wept* [and *wept*
 29. 11. Jacob kissed Rachel—and *wept*
 33. 4. And Esau ran—and kissed him: and they *wept*
 37. 35. Thus his father *wept* for him [46. 29. | 50. 1.
 50. 17. Joseph *wept*, 42. 24. | 43. 30. | 45. 2, 14, 15. |
Exod. 2. 6. she saw the child: and, behold, the babe *w.*
Num. 11. 4. Israel also *w.*, 18, 20. | 14. 1. *Deut.* 1. 45. |
 34. 8. *Judg.* 2. 4. | 20. 23, 26. | 21. 2.
Judg. 14. 16. And Samson's wife *wept* before him
Ruth 1. 9. they lifted up their voice, and *wept*, 14.
 1 *Sam.* 1. 7. provoked her; therefore she *wept*, 10.
 20. 41. *wept* one with another, until David exceeded
 24. 16. David? And Saul lifted up his voice, and *w.*
 30. 4. David and the people that were with him—*w.*
 2 *Sam.* 1. 12. and *w.*, and fasted until even, for Saul, and
 3. 32. *w.* at the grave of Abner; and all the people *w.*,
 12. 22. child was yet alive, I fasted and *wept* [34.
 13. 36. king also and all his servants *wept* very sore
 15. 23. And all the country *w.* || 30. *w.* as he went up
 18. 33. went up to the chamber over the gate, and *w.*
 2 *Kings* 8. 11. he was ashamed: and the man of God *w.*
 13. 14. and *wept* over his face, and said, O my father
 20. 3. And Hezekiah *wept* sore, *Isa.* 38. 3.
 22. 19. and *wept* before me; I also have heard thee
Ezra 3. 12. *w.* with a loud voice; and many shouted aloud
 10. 1. for the people *wept* very sore, *Neh.* 8. 9.
Neh. 1. 4. heard these words, that I sat down and *wept*
Job 2. 12. knew him not, they lifted up their voice, and
Psal. 69. 10. When I *wept*, and chastened my soul [*w.*
 137. 1. Babylon, there we sat down, yea, we *wept*
Ios. 12. 4. he *wept*, and made supplication unto him
Mark 16. 10. been with him, as they mourned and *wept*
Luke 7. 32. we have mourned to you, and ye have not *w.*
 8. 52. And all *wept*, and bewailed her, *Mark* 5. 38.
 19. 41. he beheld the city, and *w.* over it [*Mark* 14. 72.
 22. 62. Peter went out, and *wept* bitterly, *Mat.* 26. 75.
John 11. 35. Jesus *w.* || 20. 11. as she *wept*, she stooped
Acts 20. 37. they all *wept* sore, and fell on Paul's neck
 1 *Cor.* 7. 30. And they that weep, as though they *w.* not
Rev. 5. 4. I *w.* much, because no man was found worthy
 WEST.

Gen. 28. 14. thou shalt spread abroad to the *w.*, and to
Deut. 33. 23. possess thou the *west* and the south [4.
 1 *Kings* 7. 26. three looking toward the *w.*, 2 *Chron.* 4.
 1 *Chron.* 9. 24. porters, toward the east, *west*, north
 12. 15. both toward the east, and toward the *west*
Psal. 75. 6. cometh neither from the east, nor from the *w.*
 103. 12. As far as the east is from the *west*, so far
 107. 3. out of the lands, from the east, and from the *w.*
Isa. 11. 14. fly upon the shoulders of the Philistines
 43. 5. and gather thee from the *west* [toward the *west*
 45. 6. and from the *west*, that there is none beside me
 49. 12. lo, these from the north and from the *west*
 59. 19. fear the name of the Lord from the *west*
Ezek. 48. 1. his sides east and *west*; a portion for Dan
Dan. 8. 5. behold, an he goat came from the *west*
Hos. 11. 10. then the children shall tremble from the *w.*
Zech. 8. 7. the east country, and from the *west* country
 14. 4. mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof
 toward the east and toward the *west*
Mat. 8. 11. shall come from the east and *w.*, *Luke* 13. 29.
 24. 27. the east, and shineth even unto the *west*
Luke 12. 54. When ye see a cloud rise out of the *west*
Rev. 21. 13. south three gates; and on the *w.* three gates
 WEST, or WESTERN border.

Josh. 15. 12. the *w. border* was to the great sea, *Num.* 34.
Ezek. 45. 7. from the *w. border* unto the east border [6.

WEST quarter.

Josh. 18. 14. of Judah: this was the *west quarter*
 WEST side.
Exod. 27. 12. on the *west side* shall be hangings, 38. 12.
Num. 2. 18. On the *west side* shall be the standard of
 35. 5. and on the *west side* two thousand cubits
Ezek. 48. 2. from the east side unto the *w. side*, 3, 4, 5, &c.

WEST wind.

Erod. 10. 19. strong *w. w.*, which took away the locusts
WESTWARD.

Gen. 13. 14. look—southward, and eastward, and *westward*
Num. 3. 23. shall pitch behind the tabernacle *westward*
Deut. 3. 27. lift up thine eyes *westward*, and northward
Ezek. 48. 18. 10,000 eastward, and 10,000 *westward*
Dan. 8. 4. I saw the ram pushing *w.*, and northward
WET.

Job 24. 8. They are *w.* with the showers of the mountains
Dan. 4. 15. be *wet* with the dew of heaven, 23, 33. | 5. 21.

WET, Verb.

Dan. 4. 25. shall *wet* thee with the dew of heaven

WHALE, S.

Gen. 1. 21. And God created great *whales*
Job 7. 12. Am I a sea, or a *w.*, that thou settest a watch
Ezek. 32. 2. thou art as a *whale* in the seas [over me ?]
Mat. 12. 40. three days and three nights in the *w.*'s belly
WHEAT.

Gen. 30. 14. days of *w.* harvest, and found mandrakes
Erod. 9. 32. But the *wheat* and the *rio* were not smitten
34. 22. feast of weeks, of the firstfruits of *w.* harvest
Num. 18. 12. the best of the wine, and of the *w.*, the first-
Deut. 32. 14. and goats, with the fat of kidneys of *w.* [fruits
Judg. 6. 11. Gideon threshed *wheat* by the winepress
15. 1. time of *w.* harvest, that Samson visited his wife
Ruth 2. 23. unto the end of barley harvest and of *w.* harvest
1 *Sam.* 6. 13. of Beth-shemesh were reaping their *w.*
12. 17. Is it not *wheat* harvest to day ! I will call unto
2 *Sam.* 4. 6. as though they would have fetched *w.* [*w.*
1 *Kings* 5. 11. Solomon gave Hiram 20,000 measures of
1 *Chron.* 21. 23. and the *w.* for the meat offering ; I give
Ezra 6. 9. offerings of the God of heaven, *w.*, salt, wine
7. 22. and to an hundred measures of *wheat*

Job 31. 40. Let thistles grow instead of *wheat*
Psal. 81. 16. have fed them also with the finest of the *w.*
147. 14. and fillet thee with the finest of the *wheat*
Prov. 27. 22. bray a fool in a mortar among *wheat*
Cant. 7. 2. like an heap of *wheat* set about with lilies
Jer. 12. 13. They have sown *w.*, but shall reap thorns
23. 28. What is the chaff to the *w.* ? saith the Lord
31. 12. goodness of the Lord, for *wheat*, and for wine
Ezek. 27. 17. they traded in thy market *w.* of Minnith
Jod 2. 24. the floors shall be full of *wheat*, and the fats
Amos 5. 11. poor, and ye take from him burdens of *w.*
8. 5. that we may set forth *w.* || 6. refuse of the *wheat*
Mat. 3. 12. gather his *w.* into the garner || *Luke* 3. 17.
13. 25. enemy came and sowed tares among the *wheat*
29. the tares, ye root up also the *wheat* with them
30. to burn them : but gather the *wheat* into my barn
Luke 16. 7. And he said, An hundred measures of *w.*
22. 31. desired to have you, that he may sift you as *w.*
John 12. 24. Except a corn of *wheat* fall into the ground
Acts 27. 38. lightened the ship, and cast out the *wheat*
1 *Cor.* 15. 37. it may chance of *w.*, or of some other grain
Rev. 6. 6. four beasts say, A measure of *w.* for a penny
18. 13. fine flour, and *wheat*, and beasts, and sheep

WHEATEN. [See BARLEY.]

Erod. 29. 2. of *wheaten* flour shalt thou make them
WHEEL.

Paul. 83. 13. O my God, make them like a *wheel*
Prov. 20. 26. wicked, and bringeth the *wheel* over them
Ecc. 12. 6. fountain, or the *wheel* broken at the cistern
Isa. 28. 28. nor break it with the *wheel* of his cart, 27.
Ezek. 1. 15. one *w.* upon the earth by the living creatures
16. was as it were a *w.* in the middle of a *w.*, 10. 10.
10. 13. it was cried unto them in my hearing, O *w.*
WHEELS.

Ezod. 14. 25. And took off their chariot *wheels*
Judg. 5. 28. why tarry the *wheels* of his chariots ?
1 *Kings* 7. 32. And under the borders were four *wheels*
Isa. 5. 28. like flint, and their *wheels* like a whirlwind
Jer. 18. 3. and, behold, he wrought a work on the *w.*
47. 3. his chariots, and at the running of his *wheels*
Ezek. 1. 16. The appearance of the *w.*, and their work
3. 13. and the noise of the *wheels* over against them

Ezek. 10. 19. the *w.* also were beside them, 11. 22. [*w.*
23. 24. come against thee with chariots, wagons, and
26. 10. shake at the noise of the horsemen, and of the *w.*
Dan. 7. 9. the fiery flame, and his *w.* as burning fire
Nah. 3. 2. and the noise of the rattling of the *wheels*
WHELP, S.

2 *Sam.* 17. 8. as a bear robbed of her *w.* in the field
Prov. 17. 12. Let a bear robbed of her *w.* meet a man
Ezek. 19. 2. she nourished her *w.* among young lions
3. one of her *welps* : it became a young lion, 5. [*w.*
Hos. 13. 8. meet them as a bear that is bereaved of her
Nah. 2. 12. The lion did tear in pieces enough for his *w.*
Lion's WHELP, S. See LION.

WHET.

Deut. 32. 41. If I *whet* my glittering sword, and mine
Psal. 7. 12. If he turn not, he will *w.* his sword [hand
64. 3. Who *whet* their tongues like a sword, and bend
Ecc. 10. 10. iron be blunt, and he do not *whet* the edge
WHIP, S.

1 *Kings* 12. 11. my father hath chastised you with *whips*,
but I will chastise, 14. | 2 *Chron.* 10. 11, 14.
Prov. 26. 3. A *whip* for the horse, a bridle for the ass
Nah. 3. 2. The noise of a *w.*, and the noise of the rattling
WHIRLETH.

Ezek. 1. 6. *w.* about continually, and the wind returneth
WHIRLWIND.

2 *Kings* 2. 1. take up Elijah unto heaven by a *w.*, 11.
Job 37. 9. Out of the south cometh the *whirlwind*
38. 1. the Lord answered Job out of the *w.*, 40. 6.
Psal. 58. 9. he shall take them away as with a *w.*
Prov. 1. 27. and your destruction cometh as a *w.*
10. 25. As the *w.* passeth, so is the wicked no more
Isa. 5. 28. counted like flint, and their wheels like a *w.*
17. 13. and like a rolling thing before the *whirlwind*
40. 24. the *whirlwind* shall take them away as stubble
41. 16. carry them away, and the *w.* shall scatter them
68. 15. and with his chariots like a *w.*, *Jer.* 4. 13.
Jer. 23. 19. a *w.* of the Lord is gone forth—grievous *w.*
25. 32. a great *w.* shall be raised up from the coasts
30. 23. the *w.* of the Lord goeth forth—a continuing *w.*
Ezek. 1. 4. behold, a *whirlwind* came out of the north
Dan. 11. 40. shall come against him like a *whirlwind*
Hos. 8. 7. sown the wind, and they shall reap the *w.*
13. 3. as the chaff that is driven with the *whirlwind*
Amos 1. 14. with a tempest in the day of the *whirlwind*
Nah. 1. 3. the Lord hath his way in the *whirlwind*
Hab. 3. 14. they came out as a *whirlwind* to scatter me
Zech. 7. 14. But I scattered them with a *w.* among all
WHIRLWINDS.

Isa. 21. 1. As *w.* in the south pass through ; so it cometh
Zech. 9. 14. and shall go with *whirlwinds* of the south
WHISPER, ED.

2 *Sam.* 12. 19. But when David saw that his servants *w.*
Psal. 41. 7. All that hate me *w.* together against me
Isa. 29. 4. and thy speech shall *whisper* out of the dust
WHISPERER, S.

Prov. 16. 28. and a *whisperer* separateth chief friends
Rom. 1. 29. debate, deceit, malignity ; *whisperers*
WHISPERINGS.

2 *Cor.* 12. 20. wraths, stripes, backbitings, *w.*, swellings
WHIT.

1 *Sam.* 3. 18. Samuel told him every *w.*, and hid nothing
John 7. 23. because I have made a man every *w.* whole
13. 10. save to wash his feet, but is clean every *whit*
2 *Cor.* 11. 5. I was not a *whit* behind the very chiefest
WHITE. [apostles]

Gen. 30. 37. piled *w.* strakes in them, and made the *w.*
49. 12. be red with wine, and his teeth *w.* with milk
Erod. 16. 31. Manna : and it was like coriander seed, *w.*
Lev. 13. 3. hair in the plague is turned *white*, 4, 20, 25.
4. If the bright spot be *white* in the skin, 19, 24.
10. if the rising be *white* in the skin, 19, 43.
13. the plague : it is all turned *w.* : he is clean, 17.
21. and, behold, there be no *white* hairs therein, 26.
Num. 12. 10. became leprous, *w.* as snow, 2 *Kings* 5. 27.
Judg. 5. 10. Speak, ye that ride on *white* asses

WHI

2 Chron. 5. 12. arrayed in *white* linen, having cymbals
Ezra 8. 15. in royal apparel of blue and *white*
Job 6. 6. is there any taste in the *white* of an egg?
Psal. 68. 14. it was *white* as snow in Salmon
Ecd. 9. 8. Let thy garments be always *white*
Cant. 5. 10. My beloved is *white* and ruddy, the chiefest
Isa. 1. 18. sins be as scarlet, they shall be as *w.* as snow
Ezek. 27. 18. in the wine of Helbon, and *white* wool
Dan. 7. 9. did sit, whose garment was *white* as snow
 11. 35. to make them *w.*, even to the time of the end
 12. 10. Many shall be purified, and made *w.*, and tried
Joth. 1. 7. the branches thereof are made *white*
Zech. 1. 8. red horses, speckled, and *white*, 6. 3, 6.
Mat. 5. 36. thou canst not make one hair *white* or black
 17. 2. his raiment was *w.* as the light, *Mark* 9. 3. *Luke*
 28. 3. like lightning, and his raiment *w.* as snow [9. 29.
Mark 16. 5. in a long *w.* garment; and they were affrighted
John 4. 35. the fields; for they are *w.* already to harvest
Acts 1. 10. behold, two men stood by them in *w.* apparel
Rev. 1. 14. his hairs were *w.* like wool, as *white* as snow
 2. 17. hidden manna, and will give him a *white* stone
 3. 4. they shall walk with me in *w.*: for they are worthy
 5. clothed in *white* raiment, 4. 4. | 7. 9, 13.
 18. and *white* raiment, that thou mayest be clothed
 6. 2. And I saw, and behold a *white* horse, 19. 11.
 11. And *w.* robes were given unto every one [Lamb
 7. 14. robes, and made them *w.* in the blood of the
 14. 14. behold a *w.* cloud || 20. 11. a great *w.* throne
 19. 8. arrayed in fine linen, clean and *w.*, 14. | 15. 6.
 WHITER.
Psal. 51. 7. wash me, and I shall be *whiter* than snow
Lam. 4. 7. *whiter* than milk, they were more ruddy
 WHITE, Verb.
Mark 9. 3. so as no fuller on earth can *white* them
 WHITED.
Mat. 23. 27. hypocrites! for ye are like unto *w.* sepulchres
Acts 23. 3. God shall smite thee, thou *whited* wall
 WHOLE.
Exod. 29. 18. burn the *w.* ram upon the altar, *Lev.* 8. 21.
Lev. 4. 12. Even the *whole* bullock shall he carry forth
 10. 6. the *whole* house of Israel, bewail the burning
Josh. 11. 23. So Joshua took the *w.* land, according to
 2 Sam. 1. 9. because my life is yet *whole* in me
 2 Chron. 15. 15. and sought him with their *whole* desire
Psal. 51. 19. with burnt offering and *w.* burnt offering
Prov. 1. 12. swallow them up alive as the grave; and *w.*
 16. 33. but the *whole* disposing thereof is of the Lord
Ecd. 12. 13. the *w.* matter—for this is the *w.* duty of man
Isa. 54. 5. God of the *w.* earth, *Mic.* 4. 13. *Zech.* 4. 14.
Jer. 19. 11. potter's vessel, that cannot be made *w.* again
 45. 4. planted I will pluck up, even this *whole* land
Ezek. 15. 5. when it was *whole*, it was meet for no work
Mat. 3. 9. ye have robbed me, even this *w.* nation [30.
Mat. 5. 29. not that thy *w.* body should be cast into hell,
 6. 22. thy *whole* body shall be full of light, *Luke* 11. 36.
 8. 32. the *whole* herd of swine ran violently down
 13. 33. till the *whole* was leavened, *Luke* 13. 21.
 16. 26. if he shall gain the *whole* world, and lose his
 own soul? *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25.
Mark 12. 33. is more than all *whole* burnt offerings
Luke 23. 1. the *w.* multitude of them arose, and led him
John 4. 53. and himself believed, and his *whole* house
 11. 50. for the people, and that the *w.* nation perish not
Acts 13. 44. came almost the *w.* city together to hear
 1 Cor. 12. 17. If the *whole* body were an eye, where
 1 Thess. 5. 23. *w.* spirit and soul and body be preserved
James 2. 10. keep the *w.* law, and yet offend in one point
 1 John 2. 2. but also for the sins of the *whole* world
 5. 19. and the *whole* world lieth in wickedness
 WHOLE Congregation. See CONGREGATION.
 WHOLE Heart. See HEART.
 WHOLE.

Josh. 5. 8. their places in the camp, till they were *whole*
Job 5. 18. he woundeth, and his hands make *whole*
Mat. 9. 12. They that be *w.* need not a physician, but
 they that are sick, *Mark* 2. 17. *Luke* 5. 31.
 1038

WHO

Mat. 9. 21. touch his garment, I shall be *w.*, *Mark* 5. 28
 29. the woman was made *w.* from that hour, 15. 28.
 12. 13. it was restored *whole*, *Mark* 3. 5. *Luke* 6. 10.
 16. 31. saw the dumb to speak, the maimed to be *w.*
Mark 5. 34. thy faith hath made thee *w.*, 10. 52. *Mat.* 9.
Luke 7. 10. found the servant *w.* [22. *Luke* 8. 48. | 17. 19.
John 6. 4. stepped in was made *w.* of whatsoever disease
 6. he saith unto him, Wilt thou be made *whole*?
 14. Behold, thou art made *whole*: sin no more
 7. 23. because I have made a man every whit *whole*
Acts 4. 9. impotent man, by what means he is made *w.*
 9. 34. *Eneas*, Jesus Christ maketh thee *whole*: arise
 WHOLLY.
Lev. 6. 22. unto the Lord; it shall be *wholly* burnt, 23.
 19. 9. thou shalt not *w.* reap the corners of thy field
Num. 3. 9. Levites unto Aaron—they are *w.* given unto him
 4. 6. a cloth *w.* of blue || 8. 16. are *w.* given unto me
 32. 11. because they have not *wholly* followed me
Deut. 1. 36. hath *w.* followed the Lord, *Josh.* 14. 8, 9, 14.
Judg. 17. 3. I had *w.* dedicated the silver unto the Lord
 1 Sam. 7. 9. for a burnt offering *wholly* unto the Lord
 1 Chron. 28. 21. people will be *w.* at thy commandment
Job 21. 23. dieth in his full strength, being *w.* at ease
Isa. 22. 1. that thou art *w.* gone up to the housetops?
Jer. 2. 21. planted thee a noble vine, *w.* a right seed
 6. 6. she is *wholly* oppression in the midst of her
 13. 19. it shall be *wholly* carried away captive
 42. 15. If ye *w.* set your faces to enter into Egypt
 46. 28. yet will I not leave thee *wholly* unpunished
 50. 13. not be inhabited, but it shall be *w.* desolate
Ezek. 11. 15. all the house of Israel *wholly*, are they
Amos 8. 8. and it shall rise up *wholly* as a flood, 9. 5.
Acts 17. 16. when he saw the city *w.* given to idolatry
 1 Thess. 5. 23. the very God of peace sanctify you *wholly*
 1 Tim. 4. 15. these things; give thyself *wholly* to them
 WHOLESOME.
Prov. 15. 4. A *wholesome* tongue is a tree of life
 1 Tim. 6. 3. teach otherwise, and consent not to *w.* words
 WHORE.
Lev. 19. 29. thy daughter, to cause her to be a *whore*
 21. 7. They shall not take a wife that is a *whore*
 9. by playing the *whore*, she profaneth her father
Deut. 22. 21. to play the *whore* in her father's house
 23. 17. There shall be no *w.* of the daughters of Israel
 18. Thou shalt not bring the hire of a *w.*, or the price
Judg. 19. 2. his concubine played the *whore* against him
Prov. 23. 27. For a *whore* is a deep ditch
Isa. 57. 3. the seed of the adulterer and the *whore*
Jer. 3. 3. thou hadst a *whore's* forehead, thou refusedst
Ezek. 16. 28. hast played the *w.* also with the Assyrians
Rev. 17. 1. the judgment of the great *whore*, 19. 2.
 15. The waters which thou sawest, where the *w.* sitteth
 16. these shall hate the *w.*, and shall make her desolate
 WHORES.
Ezek. 16. 33. They give gifts to all *w.*: but thou givest
Hos. 4. 14. for themselves are separated with *whores*
 WHOREDOM.
Gen. 38. 24. behold, she is with child by *whoredom*
Lev. 19. 29. to be a *whore*; lest the land fall to *w.*
Jer. 3. 9. through the lightness of her *w.*, that she defiled
 13. 27. the lewdness of thy *w.*, and thine abominations
Ezek. 16. 33. come unto thee on every side for thy *w.*
 23. 8. and poured her *whoredom* upon her
 17. and they defiled her with their *whoredom*
 43. 7. neither they, nor their kings, by their *whoredom*
 9. Now let them put away their *whoredom* [heart
Hos. 4. 11. *W.* and wine and new wine take away the
 6. 10. the *w.* of Ephraim, Israel is defiled, 5. 3.
 Commit WHOREDOM, S. See COMMIT.
 WHOREDOMS.
Num. 14. 33. wilderness forty years, and bear your *w.*
 2 Kings 9. 22. so long as the *w.* of thy mother Jezebel
 2 Chron. 21. 13. like to the *w.* of the house of Ahab
Jer. 3. 2. and thou hast polluted the land with thy *w.*
Ezek. 16. 20. Is this of thy *w.* a small matter [thy youth
 22. in—thy *w.* thou hast not remembered the days of

Ezek. 16. 25. multiplied thy *w.* || 26. hast increased thy *w.*
 34. contrary is in thee from other women in thy *w.*
 23. 8. Neither left she her *w.* brought from Egypt
 35. therefore hear thou also thy lewdness and thy *w.*
Hos. 1. 2. take unto thee a wife of *w.* and children of *w.*
 2. let her therefore put away her *w.* out of her sight
 4. for they be the children of *whoredoms*
 5. 4. for the spirit of *w.* is in the midst of them, 4. 12.
Nah. 3. 4. multitude of the *w.* of the wellfavoured harlot
 —that selleth nations through her *whoredoms*
 WHOREMONGER, S.
Eph. 5. 5. this ye know, that no *w.*, nor unclean person
1 Tim. 1. 10. For *w.*, for them that defile themselves
Heb. 13. 4. but *w.* and adulterers God will judge
Rer. 21. 8. and *w.*, and sorcerers, and idolaters
 22. 15. For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and *w.*
Go, Gone, Went a WHORING. See GO, GONE, WEST.
 WHORISH.
Prov. 6. 26. by means of a *w.* woman a man is brought
Ezek. 6. 9. because I am broken with their *w.* heart
 16. 30. the work of an imperious *whorish* woman
 WICKED.
Gen. 18. 23. destroy the righteous with the *wicked*? 25.
 38. 7. Er, Judah's firstborn, was *w.* in the sight of
Ezek. 9. 27. Lord is righteous, and I and my people are *w.*
 23. 1. a false report: put not thine hand with the *w.*
 7. slay thou it: for I will not justify the *wicked*
Lev. 20. 17. it is a *w.* thing; and they shall be cut off
Deut. 15. 9. be not a thought in thy *w.* heart, saying
 17. 5. which have committed that *wicked* thing
 23. 9. then keep thee from every *wicked* thing
 25. 1. and condemn the *wicked*, 1 *Kings* 8. 32.
1 Sam. 2. 9. and the *wicked* shall be silent in darkness
 21. 13. Wickedness proceedeth from the *wicked*
2 Kings 17. 11. wrought *w.* things to provoke the Lord
2 Chron. 6. 23. judge thy servants, by requiting the *w.*
 7. 14. turn from their *wicked* ways; then will I hear
 24. 7. sons of Athaliah, that *w.* woman, had broken
Neh. 9. 35. neither turned they from their *wicked* works
Ezra. 7. 6. The adversary and enemy is this *w.* Haman
 9. 25. his *w.* device, which he devised against the Jews
Job 3. 17. There the *wicked* cease from troubling
 9. 22. He destroyeth the perfect and the *wicked*
 20. If I be *wicked*, why then labour I in vain?
 10. 7. I am not *wicked* || 15. If I be *w.*, woe unto me
 21. 7. Wherefore do the *wicked* live, become old
 30. the *wicked* is reserved to the day of destruction
 27. 7. Let mine enemy be as the *wicked*
 34. 18. Is it fit to say to a king, Thou art *wicked*?
 38. 13. earth, that the *w.* might be shaken out of it?
 15. And from the *wicked* their light is withholden
 40. 12. and tread down the *wicked* in their place
Psal. 7. 11. God is angry with the *wicked* every day
 9. 5. destroyed the *w.*, thou hast put out their name
 16. the *wicked* is snared in the work of his own hands
 17. The *wicked* shall be turned into hell, and all the
 10. 2. The *wicked* in his pride doth persecute the poor
 3. For the *w.* boasteth of his heart's desire [not seek
 14. The *w.*, through the pride of his countenance, will
 4. Wherefore doth the *wicked* condemn God?
 11. 2. lo, the *wicked* bend their bow, they make ready
 5. the *w.* and him that loveth violence his soul hateth
 6. Upon the *w.* he shall rain snares, fire and brimstone
 12. 8. The *w.* walk on every side, when the vilest men
 17. 9. From the *w.* that oppress me, from my deadly
 13. deliver my soul from the *w.*, which is thy sword
 26. 5. of evildoers; and will not sit with the *wicked*
 27. 2. When the *w.*, even mine enemies and my foes
 28. 3. Draw me not away with the *wicked*
 31. 17. let the *w.* be ashamed, and let them be silent
 34. 21. Evil shall slay the *wicked*: and they that hate
 37. 7. the man who bringeth *wicked* devices to pass
 10. For yet a little while, and the *wicked* shall not be
 12. The *w.* plotteth against the just, and gnasheth upon
 14. The *wicked* have drawn out the sword [him
 16. man hath is better than the riches of many *wicked*

Psal. 37. 20. the *w.* shall perish, and the enemies of the
 21. The *w.* borroweth, and payeth not again [Lord
 32. The *wicked* watcheth the righteous, and seeketh
 34. when the *wicked* are cut off, thou shalt see it
 35. I have seen the *w.* in great power, and spreading
 40. he shall deliver them from the *w.*, and save them
 39. 1. mouth with a bridle, while the *w.* is before me
 58. 3. The *wicked* are estranged from the womb
 59. 5. be not merciful to any *wicked* transgressors
 68. 2. so let the *wicked* perish at the presence of God
 75. 8. all the *wicked* of the earth shall wring them out
 92. 7. When the *wicked* spring as the grass, and when
 94. 3. shall the *w.*, how long shall the *w.* triumph?
 13. until the pit be digged for the *wicked*
 101. 3. I will set no *wicked* thing before mine eyes
 4. depart from me: I will not know a *wicked* person
 8. I will early destroy all the *wicked* of the land
 104. 35. out of the earth, and let the *w.* be no more
 106. 18. in their company; the flame burned up the *w.*
 112. 10. The *wicked* shall see it, and be grieved,
 119. 53. because of the *wicked* that forsake thy law
 95. The *wicked* have waited for me, 110.
 119. Thou puttost away all the *wicked* of the earth
 155. Salvation is far from the *w.*: for they seek not
 139. 19. thou wilt slay the *wicked*, O God, 145. 20.
 24. And see if there be any *wicked* way in me [selves
 140. 8. further not his *w.* device; lest they exalt them-
 141. 4. to practise *w.* works with men that work iniquity
 10. Let the *wicked* fall into their own nets
 147. 6. he casteth the *wicked* down to the ground
Prov. 2. 22. But the *w.* shall be cut off from the earth
 5. 22. His own iniquities shall take the *w.* himself
 6. 18. An heart that deviseth *wicked* imaginations
 10. 25. As the whirlwind passeth, so is the *w.* no more
 30. but the *wicked* shall not inhabit the earth
 11. 5. the *wicked* shall fall by his own wickedness
 8. out of trouble, and the *wicked* cometh in his stead
 10. and when the *wicked* perish, there is shouting
 18. The *w.* worketh a deceitful work: but to him that
 21. hand join in hand, the *w.* shall not be unpunished
 31. recompensed in the earth: much more the *wicked*
 12. 2. but a man of *wicked* devices will he condemn
 7. The *wicked* are overthrown, and are not, 21. 12.
 12. The *wicked* desireth the net of evil men
 13. The *w.* is snared by the transgression of his lips
 21. the just: but the *w.* shall be filled with mischief
 13. 17. A *wicked* messenger falleth into mischief
 14. 17. and a man of *w.* devices is hated [righteous
 19. bow before the good; and the *w.* at the gates of the
 32. The *wicked* is driven away in his wickedness
 15. 29. The Lord is far from the *w.*: but he heareth
 16. 4. yea, even the *wicked* for the day of evil
 17. 4. A *wicked* doer giveth heed to false lips
 15. He that justifieth the *w.*, and he that condemneth
 18. 3. When the *w.* cometh, then cometh also contempt
 20. 26. A wise king scattereth the *w.*, and bringeth
 21. 18. The *w.* shall be a ransom for the righteous
 27. much more, when he bringeth it with a *w.* mind?
 24. 16. up again: but the *w.* shall fall into mischief
 19. of evil men, neither be thou envious at the *wicked*
 25. 5. Take away the *wicked* from before the king
 26. A righteous man falling down before the *wicked*
 26. 23. Burning lips and a *w.* heart are like a potsherd
 28. 1. The *wicked* flee when no man pursueth
 4. They that forsake the law praise the *wicked*
 12. but when the *wicked* rise, a man is hidden, 28.
 15. a ranging bear; so is a *wicked* ruler over the poor
 29. 2. when the *w.* beareth rule, the people mourn
 7. the poor: but the *wicked* regardeth not to know it
 12. If a ruler hearken to lies, all his servants are *w.*
 16. When the *w.* are multiplied, transgression increaseth
Ezek. 3. 17. God shall judge the righteous and the *w.*
 7. 17. He not over much *w.*, neither be thou foolish
 8. 10. I saw the *w.* buried, who had come and gone
 13. But it shall not be well with the *wicked*, neither
Isa. 5. 23. Which justify the *wicked* for reward

Isa. 11. 4. with the breath of his lips shall he slay the *w.*
 13. 11. for their evil, and the *w.* for their iniquity
 32. 7. he deviseth *wicked* devices to destroy the poor
 53. 9. he made his grave with the *w.*, and with the rich
 55. 7. Let the *w.* forsake his way, and the unrighteous
 57. 20. *w.* are like the troubled sea, when it cannot rest
Jer. 2. 33. hast thou also taught the *w.* ones thy ways
 6. 29. in vain; for the *wicked* are not plucked away
 17. 9. deceitful above all things, and desperately *w.*
 25. 31. he will give them that are *w.* to the sword
Ezek. 3. 18. warn the *wicked*, 19. | 33. 8, 9.
 8. 9. behold the *w.* abominations that they do here
 11. 2. mischief, and give *wicked* counsel in this city
 13. 22. not return from his *wicked* way, 3. 19.
 18. 21. But if the *wicked* will turn from, 33. 11, 19.
 23. any pleasure at all that the *wicked* should die?
 20. 44. my name's sake, not according to your *w.* ways
 21. 3. cut off from thee the righteous and the *w.*, 4.
 25. thou, profane *w.* prince of Israel, whose day is come
 33^r 15. If the *wicked* restore the pledge, give again
Dan. 12. 10. but the *wicked* shall do wickedly
Mic. 6. 11. Shall I count them pure with the *w.* balances
Nah. 1. 3. great in power, and will not at all acquit the *w.*
 11. imagineth evil against the Lord, a *w.* counsellor
 15. for the *wicked* shall no more pass through thee
Hab. 1. 4. the *wicked* doth compass about the righteous
 13. the *w.* devoureth the man that is more righteous
Zeph. 1. 3. and the stumblingblocks with the *wicked*
Mal. 3. 18. and discern between the righteous and the *w.*
 4. 3. tread down the *wicked*; for they shall be ashes
Mat. 12. 45. spirits more *w.* than himself, *Luke* 11. 26.
 13. 49. and sever the *wicked* from among the just
 16. 4. A *wicked* and adulterous generation seeketh
 18. 32. O thou *wicked* servant, 25. 26. *Luke* 19. 22.
Acts 2. 23. by *wicked* hands have crucified and slain
 18. 14. If it were a matter of wrong or *w.* lewdness
1 Cor. 5. 13. from among yourselves that *wicked* person
Col. 1. 21. and enemies in your mind by *wicked* works
2 Thess. 2. 8. And then shall that *Wicked* be revealed
WICKED MAN, MEN. See MAN, MEN.
Of the WICKED.
Job 8. 22. dwelling place of the *w.* shall come to nought
 9. 24. The earth is given into the hand of the *wicked*
 10. 3. and shine upon the counsel of the *wicked*?
 11. 20. But the eyes of the *wicked* shall fail
 16. 11. and turned me over into the hands of the *w.*
 18. 21. Surely such are the dwellings of the *wicked*
 20. 5. That the triumphing of the *wicked* is short
 22. every hand of the *wicked* shall come upon him
 21. 16. the counsel of the *w.* is far from me, 22. 18.
 17. candle of the *w.* put out, 18. 5. *Prov.* 13. 9. | 24. 20.
 28. where are the dwelling places of the *wicked*?
 24. 6. and they gather the vintage of the *wicked*
 29. 17. I brake the jaws of the *wicked*, and plucked
 38. 6. He preserveth not the life of the *wicked*
 17. But thou hast fulfilled the judgment of the *wicked*
Psalm. 7. 9. let the wickedness of the *w.* come to an end
 10. 15. Break thou the arm of the *wicked*, 37. 17.
 22. 16. the assembly of the *wicked* have inclosed me
 36. 1. The transgression of the *w.* saith within my heart
 11. and let not the hand of the *wicked* remove me
 37. 28. but the seed of the *wicked* shall be cut off
 38. the end of the *wicked* shall be cut off
 55. 3. because of the oppression of the *wicked*
 58. 10. he shall wash his feet in the blood of the *w.*
 64. 2. Hide me from the secret counsel of the *wicked*
 71. 4. out of the hand of the *w.*, 82. 4. | 87. 10. | 140. 4.
 73. 3. when I saw the prosperity of the *w.* | *Jer.* 15. 21.
 74. 19. soul of thy turtle dove unto the multitude of the *w.*
 75. 10. All the horns of the *w.* also will I cut off [*w.*]
 82. 2. judge unjustly, and accept the persons of the *w.*?
 91. 8. behold and see the reward of the *wicked*
 92. 11. and mine ears shall hear my desire of the *w.*
 109. 2. the mouth of the *wicked* and the mouth of the
 112. 10. the desire of the *w.* shall perish, *Prov.* 10. 28.
 119. 61. The bands of the *wicked* have robbed me

Psalm. 125. 3. the rod of the *w.* shall not rest upon the lot
 129. 4. he hath cut asunder the cords of the *wicked*
 140. 8. Grant not, O Lord, the desires of the *wicked*
 146. 9. the way of the *wicked* he turneth upside down
Prov. 2. 14. delight in the frowardness of the *wicked*
 3. 25. fear, neither of the desolation of the *wicked*
 33. The curse of the Lord is in the house of the *w.*
 4. 14. Enter not into the path of the *wicked*
 19. The way of the *w.* is as darkness: they know not
 10. 3. he casteth away the substance of the *wicked*
 6. but violence covereth the mouth of the *wicked*, 11.
 7. blessed: but the name of the *wicked* shall rot
 16. tendeth to life: the fruit of the *wicked* to sin
 20. the heart of the *wicked* is little worth
 24. The fear of the *wicked*, it shall come upon him
 27. but the years of the *wicked* shall be shortened
 32. the mouth of the *wicked* speaketh frowardness
 11. 11. it is overthrown by the mouth of the *wicked*
 23. but the expectation of the *wicked* is wrath
 12. 5. but the counsels of the *wicked* are deceit
 6. The words of the *wicked* are to lie in wait for blood
 10. but the tender mercies of the *wicked* are cruel
 26. but the way of the *wicked* seduceth them
 13. 25. but the belly of the *wicked* shall want
 14. 11. The house of the *wicked* shall be overthrown
 15. 6. but in the revenues of the *wicked* is trouble
 8. The sacrifice of the *w.* is an abomination, 21. 27.
 9. The way of the *w.* is an abomination unto the Lord
 26. The thoughts of the *wicked* are an abomination
 28. the mouth of the *wicked* poureth out evil things
 18. 5. It is not good to accept the person of the *wicked*
 19. 28. the mouth of the *wicked* devoureth iniquity
 21. 4. proud heart, and the plowing of the *w.*, is sin
 7. The robbery of the *wicked* shall destroy them
 10. The soul of the *wicked* desireth evil: his neighbour
 12. righteous man wisely considereth the house of the *w.*
Isa. 14. 5. The Lord hath broken the staff of the *w.* [*w.*]
Jer. 5. 28. yea, they overpass the deeds of the *wicked*
 12. 1. Wherefore doth the way of the *wicked* prosper?
 23. 19. fall grievously upon the head of the *w.*, 30. 23.
Ezek. 13. 22. and strengthened the hands of the *wicked*
 18. 20. the wickedness of the *w.* shall be upon him
 21. 29. that are slain, of the *wicked*, whose day is come
 30. 12. and sell the land into the hand of the *wicked*
 33. 11. I have no pleasure in the death of the *wicked*
 12. as for the wickedness of the *w.*, he shall not fall
Din. 12. 10. none of the *w.* shall understand; but the wise
Mic. 6. 10. treasures of wickedness in the house of the *w.*
Hab. 3. 13. woundedst the head out of the house of the *w.*
Eph. 6. 16. be able to quench all the fiery darts of the *w.*
2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with the filthy conversation of the *w.*
 3. 17. being led away with the error of the *wicked*
WICKED ONE.
Mat. 13. 19. then cometh the *w.* one, and catcheth away
 38. but the tares are the children of the *wicked* one
1 John 2. 13. because ye have overcome the *w.* one, 14.
 3. 12. Not as Cain, who was of that *wicked* one [not
 5. 18. keepeth himself, and that *w.* one toucheth him
 To, or unto, the WICKED.
Job 31. 3. Is not destruction to the *wicked*?
Psalm. 32. 10. Many sorrows shall be to the *wicked*
 50. 16. unto the *w.* God saith, What hast thou to do
 75. 4. and to the *wicked*, Lift not up the horn
Prov. 24. 24. He that saith unto the *w.*, Thou art righteous
 29. 27. upright in the way is abomination to the *w.*
Ecc. 9. 2. one event to the righteous, and to the *wicked*
Isa. 3. 11. Woe unto the *w.*! it shall be ill with him
 26. 10. favour be shewed to the *w.*, yet will he not learn
 48. 22. no peace, saith the Lord, unto the *w.*, 57. 21.
Ezek. 3. 18. When I say unto the *wicked*, 33. 8, 14.
 7. 21. and to the *wicked* of the earth for a spoil
WICKEDLY.
Gen. 19. 7. brethren, do not so *wickedly*, *Judg.* 19. 23.
Deut. 9. 18. yourselves which ye sinned, in doing *w.*
1 Sam. 12. 26. still *w.*, ye shall be consumed [21.
9 Sam. 22. 22. not *w.* departed from my God, *Psalm.* 18.

2 Sam. 24. 17. Lo, I have sinned, and I have done *w.*
 2 Kings 21. 11. done *w.* above all that the Amorites
 2 Chron. 6. 37. we have done amiss, and have dealt *w.*,
Neh. 9. 33. *Psal.* 106. 6. *Dan.* 9. 5, 15.
 20. 35. Ahaziah king of Israel, who did very *wickedly*
 22. 3. for his mother was his counsellor to do *wickedly*
Job 13. 7. Will ye speak *wickedly* for God?
 34. 12. Yea, surely God will not do *wickedly*
Psal. 73. 8. and speak *wickedly* concerning oppression
 74. 3. all that the enemy hath done *w.* in the sanctuary
 139. 20. For they speak against thee *wickedly*
Dan. 11. 32. such as do *wickedly* against the covenant
 12. 10. but the wicked shall do *wickedly*: and none
Mal. 4. 1. yea, and all that do *wickedly*, shall be stubble

WICKEDNESS.

Gen. 6. 5. God saw that the *w.* of man was great
 39. 9. art his wife: how then can I do this great *w.*
Lev. 18. 17. it is *w.*, 20. 14. || 19. 29. and the land become
 20. 14. that there be no *w.* among you [full of *w.*
Deut. 9. 4. but for the *wickedness* of these nations, 5.
 13. 11. fear, and shall do no more any such *w.* as this
 17. 2. man or woman, that hath wrought *wickedness*
 28. 20. because of the *wickedness* of thy doings
Judg. 9. 56. Thus God rendered the *w.* of Abimelech
 20. 3. Tell us, how was this *wickedness*?
 12. What *wickedness* is this that is done among you?
 1 Sam. 12. 17. perceive and see that your *w.* is great
 20. ye have done all this *w.*: yet turn not aside
 24. 13. *Wickedness* proceedeth from the wicked
 25. 39. returned the *w.* of Nabal upon his own head
 2 Sam. 3. 39. reward the doer of evil according to his *w.*
 7. 10. neither shall the children of *w.* afflict them any
 more, as beforetime, 1 Chron. 17. 9.
 1 Kings 1. 52. but if *w.* be found in him, he shall die
 2. 44. knowest all the *w.* which thine heart is privy to
 8. 47. done perversely, we have committed *wickedness*
 21. 25. Ahab, which did sell himself to work *w.*
 2 Kings 21. 6. spirits and wizards: he wrought much *w.*
Job 4. 8. that plow iniquity, and sow *w.*, reap the same
 11. 11. he seeth *w.* also || 24. 20. *w.* shall be broken
 14. let not *wickedness* dwell in thy tabernacles
 20. 12. Though *wickedness* be sweet in his mouth
 27. 4. My lips shall not speak *w.*, nor my tongue
 34. 10. far be it from God, that he should do *w.*
Psal. 5. 4. thou art not a God that hath pleasure in *w.*
 9. their inward part is very *wickedness*; their throat
 7. 9. let the *wickedness* of the wicked come to an end
 10. 15. seek out his *wickedness* || 45. 7. and hatest *w.*
 28. 4. according to the *w.* of their endeavours: give
 52. 7. and strengthened himself in his *w.* [them
 55. 11. *Wickedness* is in the midst thereof, 15.
 58. 2. in heart ye work *w.*; ye weigh the violence
 104. 10. of my God, than to dwell in the tents of *w.*
 89. 22. not exact upon him; nor the son of *w.* afflict him
 107. 34. the *w.* of them that dwell therein, *Jer.* 12. 4.
Prov. 4. 17. they eat the bread of *wickedness*, and drink
 8. 7. and *wickedness* is an abomination to my lips
 10. 2. Treasures of *wickedness* profit nothing
 11. 5. but the wicked shall fall by his own *wickedness*
 12. 3. A man shall not be established by *wickedness*
 13. 6. but *wickedness* overthroweth the sinner
 14. 32. The wicked is driven away in his *wickedness*
 16. 12. It is an abomination to kings to commit *w.*
 26. 26. his *w.* shall be shewed before the whole [w.
 30. 20. wipe her mouth, and saith, I have done no
Ecc. 3. 16. the place of judgment, that *w.* was there
 7. 15. wicked man that prolongeth his life in his *w.*
 25. reason of things, and to know the *w.* of folly
 8. neither shall *w.* deliver those that are given to it
Isa. 9. 18. For *w.* burneth as the fire: it shall devour
 58. 4. to smite with the fist of *w.*: ye shall not fast
 6. fast that I have chosen? to loose the bands of *w.*
Jer. 2. 19. Thine own *wickedness* shall correct thee
 4. 14. O Jerusalem, wash thine heart from *w.*
 6. 7. so she casteth out her *w.*: violence and spoil
 7. 12. see what I did to it for the *w.* of my people

Jer. 8. 6. no man repented him of his *w.*, saying, What
 14. 20. We acknowledge, O Lord, our *w.*, and the ini-
 23. 14. that none doth return from his *w.* [quity
 33. 5. for all whose *wickedness* I have hid my face
 44. 9. Have ye forgotten the *w.* of your fathers—*w.* of
 the kings—*w.* of their wives—and your own *w.*
Ezek. 3. 19. warn the wicked, and he turn not from his
 5. 6. she hath changed my judgments into *w.* more [w.
 7. 11. Violence is risen up into a rod of *wickedness*
 18. 20. the *wickedness* of the wicked shall be upon him
 27. wicked man turneth away from his *w.*, 33. 12, 19.
 31. 11. I have driven him out for his *wickedness*
Hos. 7. 1. was discovered, and the *w.* of Samaria
 9. 15. for the *w.* of their doings I will drive them out
 10. 13. Ye have plowed *w.*, ye have reaped iniquity
 15. shall Beth-el do unto you because of your great *w.*
Joel. 3. 13. the fats overflow; for their *w.* is great
Mic. 6. 10. the treasures of *w.* in the house of the wicked
Zech. 5. 8. he said, This is *wickedness*. And he cast it
Mal. 1. 4. and they shall call them, The border of *w.*
 3. 15. yea, they that work *wickedness* are set up
Mark. 7. 22. Theft, covetousness, *wickedness*, deceit
Luke. 11. 39. your inward part is full of ravening and *w.*
Acts. 25. 5. accuse this man, if there be any *w.* in him
Rom. 1. 29. with all unrighteousness, fornication, *w.*
 1 Cor. 5. 8. neither with the leaven of malice and *w.*
Eph. 6. 12. against spiritual *wickedness* in high places
 1 John 5. 19. and the whole world lieth in *wickedness*
 Their WICKEDNESS.
Deut. 9. 27. this people, nor to their *w.*, nor to their sin
Psal. 94. 23. shall cut them off in their own *wickedness*
Prov. 21. 12. God overthroweth the wicked for their *w.*
Jer. 1. 16. judgments against them touching all their *w.*
 14. 16. for I will pour their *wickedness* upon them
 23. 11. yea, in my house have I found their *wickedness*
 44. 3. Because of their *w.* which they have committed
 5. nor inclined their ear to turn from their *wickedness*
Lam. 1. 22. Let all their *wickedness* come before thee
Hos. 7. 2. that I remember all their *wickedness*
 3. They make the king glad with their *wickedness*
 9. 15. All their *w.* is in Gilgal: for there I hated them
Jonah. 1. 2. against it; for their *w.* is come up before me
Mat. 22. 18. But Jesus perceived their *w.*, and said
 Thy WICKEDNESS.
 1 Kings 2. 44. shall return thy *w.* upon thine own head
Job. 22. 5. Is not thy *w.* great? and thine iniquities infi-
 35. 8. Thy *w.* may hurt a man as thou art [nite?]
Isa. 47. 10. thou hast trusted in thy *w.*: thou hast said
Jer. 3. 2. the land with thy whoredoms and with thy *w.*
 4. 18. this is thy *wickedness*, because it is bitter
 22. 22. be ashamed and confounded for all thy *w.*
Ezek. 16. 23. And it came to pass after all thy *w.*, (woe
 57. Before thy *w.* was discovered, as at the time
Nah. 3. 19. upon whom hath not thy *wickedness* passed
Acts. 8. 22. Repent therefore of this thy *w.*, and pray
 WIDE.
Deut. 15. 11. open thine hand wide unto thy brother, 8.
 1 Chron. 4. 40. the land was *w.*, and quiet, and peaceable
Job. 29. 23. opened their mouth *w.* as for the latter rain
 30. 14. came upon me as a *w.* breaking in of waters
Paul. 35. 21. they opened their mouth wide against me
 81. 10. open thy mouth wide, and I will fill it
 104. 25. So is this great and *w.* sea, wherein are things
Prov. 13. 3. openeth *w.* his lips shall have destruction
 21. 9. than with a brawling woman in a *w.* house, 25.
Isa. 57. 4. against whom make ye a wide mouth [24.
Jer. 22. 14. That saith, I will build me a wide house
Nah. 3. 13. land shall be set *w.* open unto thine enemies
Mat. 7. 13. for wide is the gate, and broad is the way
 WIDENESS.
Ezek. 41. 10. between the chambers was the *w.* of 20
 WIDOW.
Gen. 38. 11. Remain a widow at thy father's house
 14. And she put her widow's garments off from her
Exod. 22. 22. Ye shall not afflict any *w.*, or fatherless
Lev. 21. 14. A widow, or a divorced woman, or profane

WID

Lev. 22. 13. if the priest's daughter be a *w.*, or divorced
Num. 30. 9. But every vow of a *widow*, and of her that
Deut. 10. 18. judgment of the fatherless and *w.*, 27. 19.
 14. 29. fatherless, and the *w.*, which are within thy
 gates, 16. 11, 14. | 26. 12.
 24. 17. nor take a *widow's* raiment to pledge
 19. for the fatherless, and for the *w.*, 20, 21. | 26. 13.
 2 *Sam.* 14. 5. she answered, I am indeed a *w.* woman
 1 *Kings* 7. 14. He was a *w.'s* son of the tribe of Naphtali
 11. 26. whose mother's name was Zeruah, a *w.* woman
 17. 9. a *w.* woman there to sustain thee, *Luke* 4. 26.
 20. brought evil upon the *w.* with whom I sojourn
Job 24. 3. they take the *widow's* ox for a pledge
 21. that beareth not: and doeth not good to the *w.*
 29. 13. and I caused the *widow's* heart to sing for joy
 31. 16. or have caused the eyes of the *widow* to fail
Psal. 94. 6. They slay the *widow* and the stranger
 109. 9. his children be fatherless, and his wife a *w.*
 146. 9. he relieveth the fatherless and *widow*
Prov. 15. 23. he will establish the border of the *widow*
Isa. 1. 17. judge the fatherless, plead for the *widow*
 23. neither doth the cause of the *w.* come unto them
 47. 8. I shall not sit as a *widow*, neither shall I know
Jer. 7. 6. oppress not the stranger, the fatherless, and
 the *widow*, 22. 3. *Zech.* 7. 10.
Lam. 1. 1. how is she become as a *w.*! she that was great
Ezek. 22. 7. they vexed the fatherless and the *widow*
 44. 22. or a *widow* that had a priest before
Mal. 3. 5. that oppress the hireling in his wages, the *w.*
Mark 12. 43. poor *w.* hath cast more in, 42. *Luke* 21. 2, 3.
Luke 2. 37. she was a *widow* of about fourscore and four
 7. 12. the only son of his mother, and she was a *w.*
 18. 3. was a *w.* in that city; and she came unto him
 5. because this *widow* troubleth me, I will avenge her
 1 *Tim.* 5. 4. if any *widow* have children or nephews
 5. she that is a *w.* indeed, and desolate, trusteth in God
 9. Let not a *w.* be taken into the number under three
Rev. 18. 7. I sit a queen, and am no *widow* [score
 WIDOWS.

Exod. 22. 24. the sword; and your wives shall be *w.*
Job 22. 9. Thou hast sent *widows* away empty
 27. 15. be buried in death: and his *w.* shall not weep
Psal. 68. 5. fatherless, and a judge of the *widows*, is God
 78. 64. and their *widows* made no lamentation [and *w.*
Isa. 9. 17. neither shall have mercy on their fatherless
 10. 2. that *w.* may be their prey, and that they may
Jer. 15. 8. Their *w.* are increased to me above the sand
 18. 21. be *widows*; and let their men be put to death
 49. 11. and let thy *widows* trust in me
Lam. 5. 3. orphans and fatherless, our mothers are as
Ezek. 22. 25. they have made her many *widows* [*widows*
Mat. 23. 14. ye devour *widows'* houses, and for a pretence
 make long prayer, *Mark* 12. 40. *Luke* 20. 47.
Luke 4. 25. many *w.* were in Israel in the days of Elias
Acts 6. 1. because their *widows* were neglected
 9. 39. all the *w.* stood by him weeping, and shewing
 41. called the saints and *widows*, presented her alive
 1 *Cor.* 7. 8. the unmarried and *w.*, It is good for them
 1 *Tim.* 5. 3. Honour *widows* that are *widows* indeed
 11. But the younger *widows* refuse: for when they
 16. that believeth have *widows*, let them relieve them
James 1. 27. is this, To visit the fatherless and *widows*
 WIDOWHOOD.

Gen. 38. 19. and put on the garments of her widowhood
 2 *Sam.* 20. 3. unto the day of their death, living in *w.*
Isa. 47. 9. in one day, the loss of children, and *w.*
 54. 4. shalt not remember the reproach of thy *w.*
 WIFE.

Gen. 11. 29. the name of Abraham's wife was Sarai,
 31. | 12. 17. | 20. 18.
 20. 3. which thou hast taken; for she is a man's wife
 21. 21. his mother took him a wife out of the land
 24. 4. kindred, and take a *w.* unto my son Isaac, 38.
 36. Sarah my master's *w.* bare a son to my master
 25. 1. Abraham took a *w.*, and her name was Keturah
 27. 46. if Jacob take a *w.* of the daughters of, 24. 3. |
 1042 [28. 1, 6.

WIF

Gen. 38. 6. Judah took a wife for Er his firstborn
 8. Onan, Go in unto thy brother's wife, and marry
 39. 7. his master's wife cast her eyes upon Joseph
Exod. 20. 17. not covet thy neighbour's *w.*, *Deut.* 5. 21.
 21. 4. If his master have given him a wife
 10. If he take him another *w.*; her food, her raiment
Ler. 18. 8. thy father's *w.*, 20. 11. *Deut.* 22. 30. | 27. 20.
 15. thy son's wife || 16. thy brother's wife, 20. 21.
 18. Neither shalt thou take a wife to her sister
 20. not lie carnally with thy neighbour's wife, 20. 10.
 20. 14. And if a man take a wife and her mother
 20. his uncle's wife || 21. 7. a wife that is a whore
 21. 13. And he shall take a wife in her virginity
Num. 5. 12. If any man's wife go aside, 29.
 36. 8. shall be wife unto one of the family of the tribe
Deut. 13. 6. or the wife of thy bosom—entice thee
 20. 7. hath betrothed a wife, and hath not taken her?
 22. 13. take a wife, and go in unto her, and hate her
 24. because he hath humbled his neighbour's wife
 24. 1. When a man hath taken a *w.*, and married her
 2. out of his house, she may go and be another man's *w.*
 5. hath taken a new wife, he shall not go out to war
 25. 5. the wife of the dead shall not marry without
 7. man like not to take his brother's wife, 9.
 11. the wife of the one draweth near for to deliver
 28. 30. betroth a *w.*, and another man shall lie with her
 54. eye shall be evil—toward the wife of his bosom
Judg. 4. 4. the wife of Lapidoth, she judged Israel
 17. Jael the wife of Heber the Kenite, 21. | 5. 24.
 14. 3. to take a wife of the uncircumcised Philistines?
 16. And Samson's wife wept before him, and said
 20. But Samson's wife was given to his companion
 21. 18. Cursed be he that giveth a wife to Benjamin
Ruth 4. 5. of Ruth the Moabitess, the wife of the dead
 2 *Sam.* 12. 10. and hast taken the wife of Uriah
 1 *Kings* 14. 2. be not known to be the wife of Jeroboam
 6. he said, Come in, thou wife of Jeroboam
 2 *Kings* 5. 2. maid, and she waited on Naaman's wife
 2 *Chron.* 22. 11. the wife of Jehoiada the priest
Prov. 5. 18. and rejoice with the wife of thy youth
 6. 29. So he that goeth in to his neighbour's wife
 18. 22. Whoso findeth a wife findeth a good thing
 19. 13. contentions of a wife are a continual dropping
 14. and a prudent wife is from the Lord
Ecc. 9. 9. Live joyfully with the wife whom thou lovest
Isa. 54. 1. desolate than the children of the married *w.*
 6. and a wife of youth, when thou wast refused
Jer. 3. 20. Surely as a wife treacherously departeth
 5. 8. every one neighed after his neighbour's wife
 6. 11. even the husband with the wife shall be taken
 16. 2. Thou shalt not take thee a *w.*, neither shalt thou
Ezek. 16. 32. But as a wife that committeth adultery
 18. 6. defiled his neighbour's *w.*, 11, 15. | 22. 11. | 33.
Hos. 1. 2. Go, take unto thee a wife of whoredoms [26.
 12. 12. Israel seryed for a *w.*—for a *w.* he kept sheep
Mal. 2. 14. The Lord hath been witness between thee
 and the *w.* of thy youth—the *w.* of thy covenant
 15. let none deal treacherously against the wife
Mat. 1. 6. Solomon of her that had been the *w.* of Urias
 14. 3. his brother Philip's wife, *Mark* 6. 17. *Luke* 3. 19.
 19. 29. mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my
 name's sake, *Mark* 10. 29. *Luke* 18. 29.
 22. 25. seven brethren: and the first, when he had
 married a *w.*, deceased, *Mark* 12. 20. *Luke* 20. 29.
Mark 1. 30. Simon's wife's mother lay sick, *Luke* 4. 38.
Luke 14. 20. I have married a *w.*, and therefore I cannot
 17. 32. Remember Lot's wife [some
 1 *Cor.* 5. 1. that one should have his father's wife
 7. 3. Let the husband render unto the wife due bene-
 volence: and likewise also the wife unto
 4. The wife hath not power of her own body
 10. Let not the wife depart from her husband
 12. If any brother hath a wife that believeth not
 14. the unbelieving wife is sanctified by the husband
 16. what knowest thou, O *w.*, whether thou shalt save
 27. Art thou loosed from a wife? seek not a wife

1 Cor. 7. 34. difference also between a wife and a virgin
 39. The w. is bound by the law as long as her husband
 9. 5. Have we not power to lead about a sister, a w.
 Eph. 6. 23. For the husband is the head of the wife
 33. and the wife see that she reverence her husband
 1 Tim. 3. 2. the husband of one wife, 12. Tit. 1. 6.
 5. 9. having been the wife of one man
 1 Pet. 3. 7. honour unto the wife, as unto the weaker
 Rev. 21. 9. I will show thee the bride, the Lamb's wife
 His WIFE. [10. 7. Eph. 5. 31.
 Gen. 2. 24. and shall cleave unto his w., Mat. 19. 5. Mark
 25. And they were both naked, the man and his wife
 12. 12. shall say, This is his w.: and they will kill me
 20. and they sent him away, and his wife, and all that
 19. 16. upon his hand, and upon the hand of his wife
 26. But his wife looked back from behind him
 20. 7. Now therefore restore the man his wife
 24. 67. and took Rebekah, and she became his wife
 25. 21. Isaac intreated the Lord for his wife, because
 26. 7. And the men of the place asked him of his wife
 11. He that toucheth this man or his wife shall
 39. 9. from me but thee, because thou art his wife
 Exod. 21. 3. married, then his wife shall go out with him
 22. 16. he shall surely endow her to be his wife
 Lev. 18. 14. not approach to his wife: she is thine aunt
 Num. 5. 14. and he be jealous of his wife, 30.
 15. Then shall the man bring his wife unto the priest
 30. 16. commanded Moses, between a man and his w.
 Deut. 22. 19. be his wife; he may not put her away, 29.
 24. 4. may not take her again to be his w., after that
 5. at home one year, and shall cheer up his wife
 Judg. 13. 11. Manoah arose, and went after his wife
 15. 1. that Samson visited his wife with a kid
 21. 21. and catch you every man his wife
 1 Sam. 25. 42. And Abigail hasted—and became his w.
 30. 22. save to every man his wife and his children
 2 Sam. 12. 9. and hast taken his wife to be thy wife
 1 Kings 21. 25. whom Jezebel his wife stirred up
 2 Kings 8. 18. for the daughter of Ahab was his wife
 Esth. 5. 10. called for his friends, and Zeresh his wife
 Psal. 109. 9. children be fatherless, and his w. a widow
 Jer. 3. 1. If a man put away his wife, Mat. 5. 31, 32. |
 19. 9. Mark 10. 11. Luke 16. 18.
 Mat. 8. 14. he saw his wife's mother laid, and sick
 19. 3. saying unto him, Is it lawful for a man to put
 away his wife for every cause? Mark 10. 2.
 10. If the case of the man be so with his wife
 22. 25. having no issue, left his wife unto his brother,
 Mark 12. 19. Luke 20. 28.
 27. 19. on the judgment seat, his wife sent unto him
 Luke 14. 26. and hate not his father, and mother, and w.
 Acts 5. 2. part of the price, his wife also being privy to it
 7. when his wife, not knowing what was done, came in
 18. 2. lately come from Italy, with his wife Priscilla
 24. 24. when Felix came with his wife Drusilla
 1 Cor. 7. 2. let every man have his own wife
 11. and let not the husband put away his wife
 33. that are of the world, how he may please his wife
 Eph. 5. 28. He that loveth his wife loveth himself, 33.
 Her. 19. 7. and his wife hath made herself ready
 My WIFE.
 Gen. 20. 11. and they will slay me for my wife's sake
 12. but not the daughter of my mother; and she became
 26. 7. he feared to say, She is my wife [my wife
 29. 21. And Jacob said unto Laban, Give me my wife
 Exod. 21. 5. say, I love my master, my w., and my children
 Judg. 15. 1. and he said, I will go in to my wife
 2 Sam. 3. 14. saying, Deliver me my wife Michal
 11. 11. to eat and to drink, and to lie with my wife?
 Job 19. 17. My breath is strange to my wife
 31. 10. Then let my wife grind unto another
 Ezek. 24. 18. In the morning: and as even my wife died
 Hos. 2. 2. with your mother, plead for she is not my w.
 Luke 1. 18. old man, and my wife well stricken in years
 Thy WIFE.
 Gen. 3. 17. hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife

Gen. 12. 18. why didst thou not tell me that she was thy w.?
 19. therefore behold thy w., take her, and go thy way
 17. 19. Sarah thy wife shall bear thee a son, 18. 10.
 19. 15. Arise, take thy wife, and thy two daughters
 26. 9. Isaac, and said, Behold, of a surety she is thy w.
 10. the people might lightly have lien with thy wife
 Exod. 18. 6. Jethro am come unto thee, and thy wife
 Deut. 21. 11. that thou wouldest have her to thy w., 13.
 2 Sam. 12. 10. wife of Uriah the Hittite to be thy wife
 Psal. 128. 3. Thy wife shall be as a fruitful vine
 Amos 7. 17. Thy wife shall be an harlot in the city
 1 Cor. 7. 16. O man, whether thou shalt save thy wife;
 To WIFE.
 Gen. 12. 19. so I might have taken her to me to wife
 34. 4. Hamor, saying, Get me this damsel to w., 8. 12.
 38. 14. grown, and she was not given unto him to wife
 41. 45. he gave him to wife Asenath the daughter of
 Lev. 21. 14. shall take a virgin of his own people to wife
 Deut. 22. 16. I gave my daughter unto this man to wife
 25. 5. husband's brother shall—take her to him to w.
 Josh. 15. 16. to him will I give Achsah my daughter to
 wife, 17. Judg. 1. 12, 13.
 Judg. 14. 2. now therefore get her for me to wife
 1 Sam. 18. 17. daughter Merab, her will I give thee to w.
 1 Kings 2. 17. give me Abishag the Shunammite to wife
 2 Kings 14. 9. in Lebanon, saying, Give thy daughter to
 my son to wife, 2 Chron. 25. 18.
 2 Chron. 21. 6. for he had the daughter of Ahab to wife
 Mark 12. 23. the seven had her to w., Luke 20. 33. [less
 Luke 20. 30. the second took her to w., and he died child-
 WILD.
 Gen. 16. 12. he will be a w. man; his hand will be against
 Rom. 11. 24. of the olive tree which is wild by nature
 WILD Ass, or, Beast, s. Goat, s. and Ox. See Ass, rs,
 BEAST, s. GOAT, s. and Ox.
 WILDERNESS.
 Exod. 14. 3. the wilderness hath shut them in
 Lev. 16. 22. he shall let go the goat in the wilderness, 21.
 Num. 14. 2. would God we had died in this wilderness!
 22. I did in Egypt and in the w., Deut. 1. 31. | 11. 5.
 29. Your carcases shall fall in this wilderness, 32.
 35. in this w. they shall be consumed, and there they
 32. 15. he will yet again leave them in the wilderness
 Deut. 1. 19. through all that great and terrible w., 8. 15.
 8. 2. forty years in the w., 29. 5. Num. 14. 33. Josh. 5. 6.
 Neh. 9. 21. Amos 2. 10.
 16. Who fed thee in the w. with unanna, Exod. 16. 32.
 32. 10. in the waste howling w.; he led him about
 Josh. 1. 4. From the r. and this Lebanon even unto
 14. 10. while the children of Israel wandered in the w.
 1 Kings 19. 2. went a day's journey into the wilderness
 15. return on thy way to the wilderness of Damascus
 Job 24. 5. the wilderness yieldeth food for them [the w.
 Psal. 55. 7. then would I wander far off, and remain in
 72. 9. They that dwell in the w. shall bow before him
 95. 8. as in the day of temptation in the w., Heb. 3. 8.
 106. 9. through the depths, as through the wilderness
 107. 4. They wandered in the w. in a solitary way, 40
 136. 16. To him which led his people through the w.
 Prov. 21. 19. It is better to dwell in the w., than with
 Cant. 3. 6. Who is this that cometh out of the w., 8. 5.
 Isa. 14. 17. That made the world as a w., and destroyed
 32. 15. from on high, and the w. be a fruitful field
 16. Then judgment shall dwell in the wilderness
 35. 1. The w. and the solitary place shall be glad
 40. 3. The voice of him that crieth in the w., Prepare,
 Mat. 3. 3. Mark 1. 3. Luke 3. 4. John 1. 23.
 41. 18. make the w. a pool of water, 35. 6. Psal. 107. 35.
 19. I will plant in the wilderness the cedar
 42. 11. Let the w. and the cities thereof lift up their
 43. 19. I will even make a way in the w. [voice
 50. 2. I make the rivers a wilderness, Psal. 107. 33.
 51. 3. and he will make her wilderness like Eden
 64. 10. Thy holy cities are a wilderness, Zion is a w.
 Jer. 2. 2. when thou wentest after me in the wilderness,
 31. Have I been a wilderness unto Israel?

Jer. 4. 26. I beheld, and, lo, the fruitful place was a *w.*
 9. 2. Oh that I had in the *wilderness* a lodging place
 12. 10. have made my pleasant portion a desolate *w.*
 22. 6. yet surely I will make thee a *w.*, *Hos.* 2. 3.
 31. 2. which were left of the sword found grace in the *w.*
 48. 6. save your lives, and be like the heath in the *w.*
Lam. 4. 19. they laid wait for us in the *wilderness*
 5. 9. because of the sword of the *wilderness*
Ezek. 6. 14. more desolate than the *w.* toward Diblath
 19. 13. And now she is planted in the *wilderness*
 20. 10. land of Egypt, and brought them into the *w.*
 13. Israel rebelled against me in the *w.*, *Psal.* 78. 17, 40.
 15. also I lifted up my hand unto them in the *w.*, 23.
 35. I will bring you into the *wilderness*, *Hos.* 2. 14.
 29. 5. I will leave thee thrown into the *wilderness*
 34. 25. they shall dwell safely in the *w.*, and sleep
Hos. 9. 10. I found Israel like grapes in the *w.* [drought
 13. 5. I did know thee in the *w.*, in the land of great
Joel 2. 3. Eden before them, and behind them a desolate
 3. 19. and Edom shall be a desolate *wilderness* [*w.*
Zeph. 2. 13. Nineveh a desolation, and dry like a *w.*
Mat. 3. 1. the Baptist, preaching in the *w.*, *Mark* 1. 4.
 4. 1. Then was Jesus led up of the spirit into the *w.*,
Mark 1. 13. *Luke* 4. 1.
 11. 7. What went ye out into the *w.* to see? *Luke* 7. 24.
 15. 33. Whence should we have so much bread in the *w.*,
Luke 8. 29. driven of the devil into the *w.* [*Mark* 8. 4.
 15. 4. leave the ninety and nine in the *wilderness*
Acts 7. 30. to him in the *w.* of mount Sina an angel, 38.
 21. 38. and leddest out into the *w.* 4000 men
1 Cor. 10. 5. they were overthrown in the *w.*, *Heb.* 3. 17.
2 Cor. 11. 26. in perils in the city, in perils in the *w.*
Rev. 12. 6. And the woman fled into the *wilderness*, 14.
 17. 3. So he carried me away in the spirit into the *w.*
 WILES.
Num. 25. 18. For they vex you with their *wiles*
Eph. 6. 11. be able to stand against the *w.* of the devil
 WILLY.
Josh. 9. 4. They did work *willy*, and went and made
 WILL.
Deut. 33. 16. good *will* of him that dwelt in the bush
Psal. 27. 12. me not over unto the *will* of mine enemies
 41. 2. wilt not deliver him unto the *w.* of his enemies
Ezek. 16. 27. delivered thee unto the *w.* of them that hate.
Mal. 2. 13. or receiveth it with good *will* at your hand
Mat. 7. 21. he that doeth the *will* of my Father, 12. 50.
 18. 14. Even so it is not the *will* of your Father
 21. 31. Whether of them twain did the *w.* of his father?
Luke 2. 14. on earth peace, good *will* toward men
 23. 25. but he delivered Jesus to their *will*
John 1. 13. born, not of blood, nor of the *w.* of the flesh
 4. 34. My meat is to do the *will* of him that sent me
 5. 30. seek not mine own *w.*, but the *w.* of the Father
 6. 39. this is the Father's *w.* which hath sent me, 40.
Acts 21. 14. saying, The *will* of the Lord be done
Eph. 5. 17. understanding what the *will* of the Lord is
 6. 7. With good *will* doing service, as to the Lord
Phil. 1. 15. of envy and strife; and some also of good *w.*
Heb. 10. 10. By the which *will* we are sanctified
1 Pet. 4. 3. to have wrought the *w.* of the Gentiles [man
 2 *Pet.* 1. 21. prophecy came not in old time by the *w.* of
 WILL of God.
Ezra 7. 18. that do after the *will* of your God [brother
Mark 3. 35. shall do the *will* of God, the same is my
John 1. 13. the flesh, nor of the *will* of man, but of God
Acts 13. 36. served his own generation by the *w.* of God
Rom. 1. 10. have a prosperous journey by the *w.* of God
 8. 27. intercession for the saints according to the *w.* of
 12. 2. acceptable, and perfect, *will* of God [God
 15. 32. come unto you with joy by the *will* of God
2 Cor. 1. 1. Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the *will*
 of God, *1 Cor.* 1. 1. *Eph.* 1. 1. *Col.* 1. 1. |
 8. 5. and unto us by the *will* of God [2 *Tim.* 1. 1.
Gal. 1. 4. according to the *will* of God and our Father
Eph. 6. 6. doing the *will* of God from the heart
Col. 4. 12. perfect and complete in all the *will* of God

1 Thess. 4. 3. For this is the *will* of God, 5. 18.
Heb. 10. 36. after ye have done the *will* of God
1 Pet. 2. 15. so is the *will* of God, that with well doing
 3. 17. better, if the *w.* of God be so, that ye suffer
 4. 2. to the justs of men, but to the *will* of God
 19. Let them that suffer according to the *will* of God
1 John 2. 17. but he that doeth the *will* of God abideth
 His WILL. [heaven
Dan. 4. 35. doeth according to his *will* in the army of
 8. 4. did according to his *will*, and became great
 11. 36. And the king shall do according to his *will*, 3.
Luke 12. 47. neither did according to his *will*
John 7. 17. If any man will do his *will*, he shall know
Acts 22. 14. that thou shouldest know his *will*
Rom. 2. 18. And knowest his *will*, and approvest tho
 9. 19. For who hath resisted his *will*? [things
1 Cor. 16. 12. but his *will* was not at all to come
Eph. 1. 5. according to the good pleasure of his *will*
 9. Having made known unto us the mystery of his *w.*
Col. 1. 9. might be filled with the knowledge of his *will*
2 Tim. 2. 26. who are taken captive by him at his *will*
Heb. 13. 21. perfect in every good work to do his *will*
1 John 5. 14. according to his *w.*, he heareth, *John* 9. 31.
Rev. 17. 17. God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his *w.*
 My WILL.
Luke 22. 42. nevertheless not my *w.*, but thine, be done
Acts 13. 22. mine own heart, which shall fulfil all my *w.*
1 Cor. 9. 17. but if against my *will*, a dispensation
 Own WILL.
Lec. 1. 3. he shall offer it of his own voluntary *will*
 19. 5. ye shall offer it at your own *will*, 22. 19, 29.
Dan. 11. 16. shall do according to his own *will*
John 5. 30. I seek not mine own *will*, but the *will*, 6. 38.
1 Cor. 7. 37. but hath power over his own *will*
Eph. 1. 11. all things after the counsel of his own *will*
Heb. 2. 4. gifts of the Holy Ghost, according to his own *w.*
James 1. 18. Of his own *will* begat he us with the word
 Thy WILL.
Psal. 40. 8. I delight to do thy *will*, O my God
 143. 10. Teach me to do thy *w.*; for thou art my God
Mat. 6. 10. Thy *will* be done in earth, *Luke* 11. 2.
 26. 42. from me, except I drink it, thy *will* be done
Heb. 10. 9. Lo, I come to do thy *will*, O God, 7.
 WILL worship.
Col. 2. 23. have indeed a shew of wisdom in *will* worship
 WILL Verb.
Deut. 21. 14. then thou shalt let her go whither she *will*
Job 13. 13. I may speak, and let come on me what *will*
Prov. 21. 1. he turneth it whithersoever he *will*
Dan. 4. 17. most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and
 giveth it to whomsoever he *w.*, 25, 32. | 5. 21.
Mat. 8. 3. I *w.*; be thou clean, *Mark* 1. 41. *Luke* 5. 13.
 20. 15. lawful for me to do what I *w.* with mine own?
 32. and said, What *will* ye that I shall do unto you?
 26. 39. not as I *will*, but as thou wilt, *Mark* 14. 36.
 27. 17. Whom *w.* ye that I release unto you? Barab-
 bas, or Jesus, 21. *Mark* 15. 9. *John* 18. 39.
Mark 6. 25. I *w.* that thou give me by and by in a charger
 14. 7. and whosoever ye *will* ye may do them good
 15. 12. What *will* ye then that I shall do unto him
Luke 4. 6. unto me; and to whomsoever I *will* I give it
 12. 49. and what *will* I, if it be already kindled?
John 5. 21. even so the Son quickeneth whom he *will*.
 15. 7. ask what ye *will*, and it shall be done unto you
 17. 24. I *will* that they also, whom thou hast given
 21. 22. If I *will* that he tarry till I come, 23.
Acts 18. 21. I will return again unto you, if God *will*
Rom. 7. 18. to *w.* is present with me; but how to perform
 9. 18. have mercy, and whom he *will* he hardeneth
1 Cor. 4. 19. I will come to you shortly, if the Lord *will*
 21. What *will* ye? shall I come unto you with a rod
 7. 36. do what he *w.*, he sinneth not; let them marry
 30. she is at liberty to be married to whom she *will*
 12. 11. dividing every man severally as he *will*
2 Cor. 8. 11. that as there was a readiness to *w.*, so [do
Phil. 2. 13. God which worketh in you both to *w.* and to

WIL

1 Tim. 2. 8. I w. therefore that men pray every where
 5. 14. I will therefore that the younger women marry
 Tit. 3. 8. these things I will that thou affirm constantly
 James 4. 16. ye ought to say, If the Lord w., we shall
 Rev. 11. 6. earth with all plagues, as often as they will
 22. 17. whosoever will, let him take the water of life
 WILL not.
 Mat. 21. 29. said, I will not: but afterward he repented
 Mark 14. 29. Although all shall be offended, yet w. not I
 WILLETH.
 Rom. 9. 16. it is not of him that w., nor of him that run-
 WILT. [neth
 Judg. 1. 14. What wilt thou? Esth. 5. 3. Mat. 20. 21.
 Psal. 60. 10. Wilt not thou, O God? 108. 11.
 Mat. 8. 2. Lord, if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean,
 Mark 1. 40. Luke 5. 12.
 13. 28. W. thou then that we go and gather them up?
 15. 28. thy faith: be it unto thee even as thou wilt
 17. 4. if thou wilt, let us make here three tabernacles
 26. 17. Where wilt thou that we prepare for thee to
 eat the passover? Mark 14. 12. Luke 22. 9.
 39. not as I will, but as thou wilt, Mark 14. 36.
 Mark 6. 22. damsel, Ask of me whatsoever thou wilt
 10. 51. What wilt thou that I should do, Luke 18. 41.
 Luke 9. 54. w. thou that we command fire to come down
 WILFULLY.
 Heb. 10. 26. if we sin w. after that we have received
 WILLING.
 Gen. 24. 5. the woman will not be w. to follow me, 8.
 Eccl. 35. 5. whosoever is of a willing heart, 21, 22, 29.
 1 Chron. 28. 9. with a w. mind: for the Lord searcheth
 29. 5. who then is willing to consecrate his service
 Job 39. 9. Will the unicorn be w. to serve thee [power
 Psal. 110. 3. Thy people shall be w. in the day of thy
 Isa. 1. 19. ye be w. and obedient, ye shall eat the good
 Mat. 1. 19. not willing to make her a publick example
 26. 41. the spirit indeed is w., but the flesh is weak
 Mark 15. 15. Pilate, w. to content the people, released
 Luke 10. 29. But he, willing to justify himself, said
 22. 42. Father, if thou be w., remove this cup from me
 23. 20. Pilate therefore, w. to release Jesus, spake
 John 5. 35. ye were w. for a season to rejoice in his light
 Acts 24. 27. willing to shew the Jews a pleasure, 25. 9.
 27. 43. But the centurion, w. to save Paul, kept them
 Rom. 9. 22. What if God, willing to shew his wrath
 2 Cor. 5. 8. and w. rather to be absent from the body
 8. 3. beyond their power they were w. of themselves
 12. For if there be first a willing mind, it is accepted
 1 Thess. 2. 8. we were w. to have imparted unto you
 1 Tim. 6. 18. ready to distribute, w. to communicate
 Heb. 6. 17. Wherein God, w. more abundantly to shew
 13. 18. good conscience, in all things w. to live honestly
 2 Pet. 3. 9. not w. that any should perish, but that all
 WILLINGLY.
 Exod. 25. 2. offering: of every man that giveth it w.
 Judg. 5. 2. the people willingly offered themselves, 9.
 8. 25. they answered, We will willingly give them
 1 Chron. 29. 6. offered w., 9, 14, 17. Ezra 1. 6. | 3. 5.
 2 Chron. 17. 16. who w. offered himself unto the Lord
 35. 8. And his princes gave willingly unto the people
 Neh. 11. 2. blessed all the men, that w. offered them-
 Prov. 31. 13. and worketh w. with her hands [selves
 Lam. 3. 33. For he doth not afflict willingly nor grieve
 Hos. 5. 11. because he w. walked after the commandment
 John 6. 21. Then they w. received him into the ship
 Rom. 8. 20. was made subject to vanity, not willingly
 1 Cor. 9. 17. For if I do this thing w., I have a reward
 Philom. 14. of necessity, but willingly, 1 Pet. 5. 2.
 2 Pet. 3. 5. For this they willingly are ignorant of
 WILLOW, S.
 Lev. 23. 40. and w. of the brook; and ye shall rejoice
 Job 40. 22. the willows of the brook compass him about
 Psal. 137. 2. We hanged our harps upon the willows
 Isa. 15. 7. shall they carry away to the brook of the w.
 44. 4. among the grass, as w. by the water courses
 Ezek. 17. 5. by great waters, and set it as a willow tree
 1045

WIN

WIMPLES.

Isa. 3. 22. the mantles, and the w., and the crisping pins
 WIN.
 2 Chron. 32. 1. and thought to win them for himself
 Phil. 3. 8. count them but dung, that I may win Christ
 WINNETH
 Prov. 11. 30. and he that winneth souls is wise
 WIND, S.
 Gen. 8. 1. and God made a wind to pass over the earth
 Exod. 15. 10. didst blow with thy w., the sea covered
 Num. 11. 31. a wind from the Lord, and brought quails
 2 Sam. 22. 11. he was seen upon the wings of the wind,
 Psal. 18. 10. | 104. 3.
 1 Kings 18. 45. heaven was black with clouds and wind
 19. 11. a great and strong wind rent the mountains—
 but the Lord was not in the wind
 2 Kings 3. 17. not see wind, neither shall ye see rain
 Job 1. 19. there came a great wind from the wilderness
 6. 26. speeches of one that is desperate, which are as
 7. 7. O remember that my life is wind [wind
 8. 2. shall the words of thy mouth be like a strong w.?
 28. 25. To make the weight for the winds
 30. 15. they pursue my soul as the w.: and my welfare
 32. Thou liftest me up to the wind [passeth away
 37. 21. clouds: but the w. passeth, and cleanseth them
 Psal. 1. 4. like the chaff which the wind driveth away
 78. 39. a w. that passeth away, and cometh not again
 103. 16. For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone
 135. 7. he bringeth the wind out of his treasures,
 Jer. 10. 13. | 51. 16.
 147. 18. he causeth his w. to blow, and the waters flow
 Prov. 11. 29. troubleth his own house shall inherit the
 25. 14. is like clouds and wind without rain [wind
 23. The north wind driveth away rain
 27. 16. Whosoever hideth her hideth the wind
 30. 4. who hath gathered the wind in his fists?
 Eccl. 1. 6. The w. goeth toward the south—w. returneth
 5. 16. what profit hath he that hath laboured for the
 11. 4. He that observeth the wind shall not sow [w.?
 Cant. 4. 16. Awake, O north w.; and come, thou south
 Isa. 7. 2. as the trees of the wood are moved with the w.
 11. 15. with his mighty wind shall he shake his hand
 26. 18. in pain, we have as it were brought forth wind
 27. 8. he stayeth his rough wind in the day of the
 32. 2. a man shall be as an hiding place from the w.
 41. 16. the wind shall carry them away, 57. 13.
 29. their molten images are wind and confusion
 64. 6. our iniquities, like the w., have taken us away
 Jer. 4. 12. Even a full wind from those places shall come
 5. 13. And the prophets shall become wind
 22. 22. The wind shall eat up all thy pastors
 Ezek. 37. 9. Prophecy unto the w.—say to the w., Thus
 Dan. 2. 35. the wind carried them away, that no place
 Hos. 4. 19. The wind hath bound her up in her wings
 8. 7. sown the w., and they shall reap the whirlwind
 12. 1. Ephraim feedeth on wind, and followeth after
 Amos 4. 13. createth the wind, and declareth unto man
 Jonah 1. 4. the Lord sent out a great wind into the sea
 Zeek. 5. 9. two women, and the wind was in their wings
 Mat. 7. 25. the w. blew, and beat upon that house, 27.
 8. 26. he arose, and rebuked the winds, Luke 8. 24.
 27. What manner of man is this, that even the winds
 and the sea obey him! Mark 4. 41. Luke 8. 25.
 11. 7. A reed shaken with the wind? Luke 7. 24.
 14. 24. the wind was contrary, Mark 6. 43. Acts 27. 4.
 32. the wind ceased, Mark 4. 39. | 6. 51.
 John 3. 8. The wind bloweth where it listeth
 Acts 2. 2. sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty w.
 Eph. 4. 14. carried about with every wind of doctrine
 James 1. 6. like a wave of the sea driven with the wind
 3. 4. driven of fierce winds, yet are they turned
 Jude 12. without water, carried about of winds
 Rev. 6. 13. when she is shaken of a mighty wind
 7. 1. that the wind should not blow on the earth
 See FOUR, SCATTER, STORMY.
 East, South, West WIND. See EAST, SOUTH, WEST.

WIN

WINDY.

Psal. 55. 8. I would hasten my escape from the *w.* storm
WINDING.

1 *Kings* 6. 8. and they went up with *winding* stairs
Ezek. 41. 7. and a *winding* about still upward

WINDOW.

Gen. 6. 16. A *window* shalt thou make to the ark
8. 6. forty days, that Noah opened the *w.* of the ark
26. 8. Abimelech king of the Philistines looked out at a
Josh. 2. 15. let them down by a cord through the *w.* [*w.*
21. she bound the scarlet line in the *window*
Judg. 5. 28. The mother of Sisera looked out at a *w.*
1 *Sam.* 19. 12. Michal let David down through a *w.*
2 *Sam.* 6. 16. Saul's daughter looked through a *window*
2 *Kings* 9. 30. tired her head, and looked out at a *w.*
13. 17. And he said, Open the *window* eastward
Prov. 7. 6. at the *window* of my house I looked through
Acts 20. 9. there sat in a *window* a certain young man
2 *Cor.* 11. 33. through a *w.* in a basket was I let down

WINDOWS.

Gen. 7. 11. and the *windows* of heaven were opened
8. 2. and the *windows* of heaven were stopped
1 *Kings* 6. 4. he made *w.* of narrow lights, *Ezek.* 40. 10.
2 *Kings* 7. 2. if the Lord would make *w.* in heaven, 19.
Ezek. 12. 3. those that look out of the *w.* be darkened
Cant. 2. 9. he looketh forth at the *w.*, shewing himself
Isa. 24. 18. for the *windows* from on high are open
54. 12. I will make thy *w.* of agates, and thy gates
60. 8. as a cloud, and as the doves to their *windows*?
Jer. 9. 21. death is come up into our *w.*, and is entered
22. 14. large chambers, and cutteth him out *windows*
Dan. 6. 10. his *windows* being open in his chamber
Joel 2. 9. they shall enter in at the *windows* like a thief
Zeph. 2. 14. their voices shall sing in the *w.*; desolation
Mal. 3. 10. if I will not open you the *w.* of heaven

WINE.

Gen. 9. 24. And Noah awoke from his *wine*, and knew
14. 18. king of Salem brought forth bread and *wine*
49. 11. he washed his garments in *w.*, and his clothes
12. His eyes shall be red with *w.*, and his teeth white
Exod. 29. 40. and the fourth part of an hin of *wine* for
a drink offering, *Lev.* 23. 13. *Num.* 15. 5.
Num. 6. 3. He shall separate himself from *wine*
15. 7. thou shalt offer the third part of an hin of *wine*
10. for a drink offering half an hin of *wine*, 28. 14.
28. 7. cause the strong *w.* to be poured unto the Lord
Deut. 32. 33. Their *wine* is the poison of dragons
Judg. 9. 13. leave my *w.*, which cheereth God and man
19. 19. and there is bread and *wine* also for me
1 *Sam.* 1. 14. be drunken? put away thy *w.* from thee
25. 37. when the *wine* was gone out of Nabal
2 *Sam.* 6. 19. of flesh, and a flagon of *w.*, 1 *Chron.* 16. 3.
13. 28. heart is merry with *wine*, *Psal.* 1. 10.
16. 2. to eat; and the *wine*, that such as be faint
Neh. 2. 1. *wine* was before him: and I took up the *wine*
5. 16. people, and had taken of them bread and *wine*
18. and once in ten days store of all sorts of *wine*
13. 15. lading asses; as also *wine*, grapes, and figs
Ezek. 1. 7. and royal *wine* in abundance, according to
5. 6. said unto Esther at the banquet of *w.*, 7. 2.
7. 7. the king arising from the banquet of *wine*
Job 1. 13. drinking *w.* in their eldest brother's house, 18.
32. 19. Behold, my belly is as *w.* which hath no vent
Psal. 75. 8. and the *wine* is red; it is full of mixture
78. 65. a mighty man that sheweth by reason of *w.*
104. 15. And *w.* that maketh glad the heart of man
Prov. 9. 2. killed her beasts; she hath mingled her *w.*
20. 1. *Wine* is a mocker, strong drink is raging
23. 30. that tarry long at the *w.*—that go to seek mixed
31. Look not thou upon the *wine* when it is red [*wine*
31. 6. and *wine* unto those that be of heavy hearts
Ecc. 2. 3. I sought in mine heart to give myself unto *w.*
10. 19. *wine* maketh merry: but money answereth all
Cant. 1. 2. for thy love is better than *w.*, 4. 10. [things
5. 1. I have drunk my *wine* with my milk
7. 9. And the roof of thy mouth like the best *wine*

WIN

Isa. 1. 22. become dross, thy *wine* mixed with water
5. 11. that continue until night, till *w.* inflame them!
12. the tabret, and pipe, and *wine*, are in their feasts
16. 10. shall tread out no *wine* in their presses
22. 13. eating flesh, and drinking *wine*: let us eat
24. 11. There is a crying for *wine* in the streets
27. 2. A vineyard of red *wine* || 55. 1. come, buy *wine*
28. 1. fat valleys of them that are overcome with *w.*!
7. erred through *wine*—are swallowed up of *wine*
29. 9. they are drunken, but not with *wine*, 51. 21.
56. 12. Come ye, say they, I will fetch *w.*, and we will
Jer. 23. 9. and like a man whom *wine* hath overcome
35. 5. Rechabites pots full of *w.*, and cups, and I said
40. 12. to Gedaliah, unto Mizpah, and gathered *wine*
48. 33. I have caused *w.* to fail from the winepresses
51. 7. the nations have drunken of her *wine*
Ezek. 27. 18. in the *wine* of Helbon, and white wool
Dan. 1. 5. king's meat, and of the *w.* which he drank, 8.
5. 1. his lords, and drank *wine* before the thousand
2. Bolshazzar, whiles he tasted the *wine*, commanded
4. They drank *wine*, and praised the gods of gold
23. wives, and thy concubines, have drunk *w.* in them
10. 3. neither came flesh nor *wine* in my mouth
Hos. 2. 9. my *w.* in the season thereof, and will recover
3. 1. who look to other gods, and love flagons of *wine*
9. 4. They shall not offer *wine* offerings to the Lord
14. 7. scent thereof shall be as the *wine* of Lebanon
Joel 1. 5. weep; and howl, all ye drinkers of *wine*
Mic. 2. 11. saying, I will prophesy unto thee of *wine*
Hab. 2. 5. Yea also, because he transgresseth by *wine*
Zech. 9. 15. drink, and make a noise as through *wine*
10. 7. and their heart shall rejoice as through *wine*
Luke 7. 33. came neither eating bread nor drinking *w.*
John 2. 3. And when they wanted *wine*, the mother of
Jesus saith unto him, They have no *wine*
9. tasted the water that was made *wine*, and knew not
10. Every man at the beginning doth set forth good
wine—but thou hast kept the good *w.* until now
4. 46. Cana of Galilee, where he made the water *wine*
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with *wine*, wherein is excess
1 *Tim.* 3. 3. Not given to *wine*, 8. *Til.* 1. 7. | 2. 3.
5. 23. but use a little *wine* for thy stomach's sake
1 *Pet.* 4. 3. excess of *wine*, revellings, banquetings
Rev. 16. 19. the cup of the *w.* of the fierceness of his wrath
17. 2. drunk with the *wine* of her fornication, 18. 3.
See BOTTLE, S.

Corn and WINE. See CORN.
Drink with WINE. See DRINK.
New WINE. See NEW.
Oil with WINE. See OIL.
Sweet WINE. See SWEET.

WINES.

Isa. 25. 6. a feast of *wines* on the lees, of fat things
WINEBIBBER, S.
Prov. 23. 20. Be not among *winebibbers* [*w.*, *Luke* 7. 34.
Mat. 11. 19. they say, Behold a man gluttonous, and a
WINE-CELLARS.
1 *Chron.* 27. 27. for the *wine-cellars* was Zabdi the Shiph-
WINE-CUP. [mite
Jer. 25. 15. Take the *wine-cup* of this fury at my hand
WINEFAT.
Isa. 63. 2. thy garments like him that treadeth in the *w.*
Mark 12. 1. digged a place for the *winefat*, and built
WINEPRESS.
Num. 18. 27. and as the fullness of the *winepress*, 30.
Deut. 15. 14. out of thy floor, and out of thy *winepress*
Judg. 6. 11. his son Gideon threshed wheat by the *w.*
7. 25. Zeeb they slew at the *winepress* of Zeeb
2 *Kings* 6. 27. the barnfloor, or out of the *winepress*?
Isa. 5. 2. also made a *w.* therein, and he looked that
63. 3. I have trodden the *winepress* alone
Lam. 1. 15. trodden—the daughter of Judah, as in a *w.*
Hos. 9. 2. The floor and the *winepress* shall not feed them
Mat. 21. 33. digged a *winepress* in it, and built a tower
Rev. 14. 19. great *winepress* of the wrath of God, 19. 15.
20. the *w.* was trodden—blood came out of the *w.*

WIN

WINEPRESSES.

Neh. 13. 15. some treading *winepresses* on the sabbath
Job 24. 11. and tread their *winepresses*, and suffer thirst
Jer. 48. 33. I have caused wine to fail from the *w.*
Zech. 14. 10. tower of Hameel unto the king's *w.*

WING.

1 *Kings* 6. 24. *w.* of the cherub, 27. | 2 *Chron.* 3. 11, 12.
Isa. 10. 14. and there was none that moved the *wing*
Ezek. 17. 23. under it shall dwell all fowl of every *wing*

WINGS.

Ezod. 19. 4. how I bare you on eagles' *w.*, and brought you
25. 20. cherubims shall stretch forth their *wings* on
high, covering the mercy seat with their *wings*,
37. 9. | 1 *Kings* 8. 7. | 1 *Chron.* 28. 18.

Lev. 1. 17. And he shall cleave it with the *wings* thereof
Deut. 32. 11. her young, spreadeth abroad her *wings*,
taketh them, beareth them on her *wings*

Ruth 2. 12. under whose *w.* thou art come to trust [3.
2 *Sam.* 22. 11. upon the *w.* of the wind, *Psalm.* 18. 10. | 104.

Job 39. 13. Gavest thou the goodly *wings* unto the pea-
cocks | or *wings* and feathers unto the ostrich ?
Psalm. 17. 8. under the shadow of thy *w.*, 36. 7. | 57. 1. |

55. 6. I said, Oh that I had *wings* like a dove ! [63. 7.
61. 4. I will trust in the covert of thy *wings*
68. 13. yet shall ye be as the *wings* of a dove

91. 4. under his *w.* shalt thou trust: his truth shall be
139. 9. If I take the *wings* of the morning, and dwell
Prov. 23. 5. for riches certainly make themselves *wings*

Ezek. 10. 20. that which hath *wings* shall tell the matter
Isa. 6. 2. stood the seraphims: each one had six *wings*
8. the stretching out of his *w.* shall fill the breadth

18. 1. Woe to the land shadowing with *wings*
40. 31. they shall mount up with *wings* as eagles
Jer. 48. 9. Give *wings* unto Moab, that it may flee

40. as an eagle, and shall spread his *wings*, 49. 22.
Ezek. 1. 6. four faces, and every one had four *wings*
9. Their *wings* were joined one to another

23. And under the firmament were their *w.* straight
24. I heard the noise of their *wings*, 3. 13. | 10. 5.
25. when they stood, and had let down their *wings*, 24.

10. 12. their *wings*, and the wheels, were full of eyes
17. 3. A great eagle with great *wings*, longwinged, 7.
Dan. 7. 4. The first was like a lion, and had eagle's *w.* :

I beheld till the *wings* thereof were plucked
6. which had upon the back of it four *wings* of a fowl
Hos. 4. 19. The wind hath bound her up in her *wings*

Zech. 5. 9. two women, and the wind was in their *w.* [*w.*
Mal. 4. 2. Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his
Mat. 23. 37. even as a hen gathereth her chickens

under her *wings*, *Luke* 13. 34.
Rev. 9. 9. of their *wings* was as the sound of chariots
12. 14. to the woman were given two *w.* of a great eagle

WINGED.

Gen. 1. 21. every *w.* fowl after his kind: and God saw
Deut. 4. 17. the likeness of any *winged* fowl that flieth

WINK, ED.

[See LONGWINGED.
Job 15. 12. carry thee away ! and what do thy eyes *w.* at
Psalm. 36. 19. neither let them *w.* with the eye that hate
Acts 17. 30. the times of this ignorance God winked at

WINKETH.

Prov. 6. 13. He *winketh* with his eyes, he speaketh with
10. 10. He that *winketh* with the eye causeth sorrow

WINNOWNED, TH.

Ruth 3. 2. Behold, he *winnoweth* barley to night
Isa. 30. 24. which hath been *winnowed* with the shovel

WINTER.

Gen. 8. 22. and *w.*, and day and night shall not cease
Psalm. 74. 17. thou hast made summer and *winter*
Cont. 2. 11. For, lo, the *winter* is past, the rain is over

Zech. 14. 8. in summer and in *winter* shall it be [18.
Mat. 24. 20. that your flight be not in the *w.*, *Mark* 13.
John 10. 22. the feast of the dedication, and it was *w.*
2 *Tim.* 4. 21. Do thy diligence to come before *winter*

WINTER-HOUSE.

Jer. 36. 22. Now the king sat in the *winter-house* [house
Amos 3. 15. I will smite the *w.* house with the summer

WIS

WINTER, *V. c. b.*

Isa. 18. 6. the beasts of the earth shall *w.* upon them
Acts 27. 12. heaven was not commodious to *winter* in—to
Phenice, and there to *winter*

1 *Cor.* 16. 6. may be that I will abide, yea, and *w.* with you
Tit. 3. 12. Nicopolis: for I have determined there to *w.*

WINTERED.

Acts 28. 11. ship of Alexandria, which had *w.* in the isle
WIPE, D, TH.

2 *Kings* 21. 13. I will *w.* Jerusalem as a man *w.* a dish
Neh. 13. 14. *w.* not out my good deeds that I have done

Prov. 6. 33. and his reproach shall not be *wiped* away
30. 20. she eateth, and *wipeth* her mouth, and saith
Isa. 25. 8. God will *wipe* away tears, *Rev.* 7. 17. | 21. 4.

Luke 7. 38. did *wipe* them with the hairs of her head, and
kissed his feet, 44. *John* 11. 2. | 12. 3.
10. 11. the very dust—we do *wipe* off against you

John 13. 5. disciples' feet, and to *w.* them with the towel
WIPING.

2 *Kings* 21. 13. *wiping* it, and turning it upside down
WIRES.

Ezod. 39. 3. gold into thin plates, and cut it into *wires*
WISDOM.

Ezod. 31. 3. I have filled him with the spirit of God, in
wisdom, and in understanding, 35. 31.

6. that are wise hearted I have put *wisdom*, 36. 1, 2.
35. 26. women whose heart stirred them up in *w.*
35. Them hath he filled with *wisdom* of heart

Deut. 4. 6. for this is your *w.* and your understanding
2 *Sam.* 14. 20. according to the *w.* of an angel of God
20. 22. the woman went unto all the people in her *w.*

1 *Kings* 2. 6. Do therefore according to thy *wisdom*
3. 28. they saw that the *wisdom* of God was in him
4. 29. And God gave Solomon *w.*, 5. 12. [2 *Chron.* 9. 22.

30. Solomon's *wisdom* excelled the *w.* of all, 10. 23. |
34. to hear the *w.* of Solomon, 10. 4, 6, 7, 8, 24. | 2 *Chr.*
9. 3, 5, 6, 7, 23. *Mat.* 12. 42. *Luke* 11. 31.

7. 14. a worker in brass: and he was filled with *w.*
1 *Chron.* 22. 12. Only the Lord give thee *wisdom*
2 *Chron.* 1. 10. Give me now *w.* || 11. but hast asked *w.*

12. *Wisdom* and knowledge is granted unto thee
Ezra. 7. 25. And thou, Ezra, after the *w.* of thy God
Job 4. 21. go away ! they die, even without *wisdom*

6. 13. and is *wisdom* driven quite from me !
11. 6. And that he would shew thee the secrets of *w.*
12. 2. ye are the people, and *w.* shall die with you

12. With the ancient is *wisdom*, 13, 16.
13. 5. hold your peace ! and it should be your *wisdom*
15. 8. and dost thou restrain *wisdom* to thyself ?

26. 3. How hast thou counselled him that hath no *w.* ?
26. 12. But where shall *wisdom* be found ! 20.
18. the price of *w.* is above rubies, *Prov.* 8. 11.

28. the fear of the Lord, that is *w.*, *Psalm.* 111. 10. *Prov.*
32. 7. multitude of years should teach *w.* [9. 10. | 15. 33.
13. Lest ye should say, We have found out *wisdom*

33. 33. hold thy peace, and I shall teach thee *wisdom*
34. 35. without knowledge, and his words were with-
36. 5. he is mighty in strength and *wisdom* [out *w.*
38. 37. Who can number the clouds in *wisdom* ?

39. 17. Because God hath deprived her of *wisdom*
26. Doth the hawk fly by thy *wisdom*
Psalm. 37. 30. The mouth of the righteous speaketh *w.*

49. 3. My mouth shall speak of *wisdom*
51. 6. thou shalt make me to know *wisdom*
90. 12. our days, that we may apply our hearts unto *w.*

104. 24. thy works ! in *w.* hast thou made them all
105. 23. at his pleasure ; and teach his senators *w.*
136. 5. To him that by *wisdom* made the heavens

Prov. 1. 2. To know *wisdom* || 7. fools despise *wisdom*
3. To receive the instruction of *w.*, justice, and
20. *W.* crieth, 8. 1. || 2. 2. incline thine ear unto *w.*

2. 6. For the Lord giveth *wisdom* : out of his mouth
7. He layeth up sound *wisdom* for the righteous
10. When *wisdom* entereth into thine heart
3. 13. Happy is the man that findeth *wisdom*
19. The Lord by *wisdom* hath founded the earth

Prov. 3. 21. keep sound *wisdom* || 8. 5. understand *w.*
 4. 7. *W.* is the principal thing; therefore get *w.*, 5.
 11. I have taught thee in the way of *w.*; I have led
 5. 1. My son, attend unto my *w.*, and bow thine ear
 7. 4. Say unto *wisdom*, Thou art my sister; and call
 8. 12. I *w.* dwell with prudence, and find out know-
 14. Counsel is mine, and sound *wisdom* [ledge
 9. 1. *Wisdom* hath builded her house, she hath hewn
 10. 13. lips of him that hath understanding *w.* is found
 21. feed many: but fools die for want of *wisdom*
 23. but a man of understanding hath *wisdom*
 31. The mouth of the just bringeth forth *wisdom*
 11. 2. then cometh shame: but with the lowly is *w.*
 12. He that is void of *w.* despiseth his neighbour
 12. 8. A man shall be commended according to his *w.*
 10. 13. contention: but with the well advised is *w.*
 14. 6. A scorner seeketh *wisdom*, and findeth it not
 8. The *w.* of the prudent is to understand his way
 33. *Wisdom* resteth in the heart of him that hath
 15. 21. Folly is joy to him that is destitute of *wisdom*
 16. 16. How much better is it to get *w.* than gold!
 17. 16. is there a price in the hand of a fool to get *w.*
 24. *Wisdom* is before him that hath understanding
 18. 1. seeketh and intermeddled with all *wisdom*
 4. and the wellspring of *wisdom* as a flowing brook
 19. 8. He that getteth *wisdom* loveth his own soul
 21. 30. There is no *wisdom* nor understanding
 23. 4. Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own *w.*
 9. a fool: for he will despise the *wisdom* of thy words
 23. Buy the truth, and sell it not; also *wisdom*
 24. 3. Through *wisdom* is an house builded
 7. *W.* is too high for a fool: he openeth not his mouth
 14. So shall the knowledge of *wisdom* be unto thy soul
 29. 3. Whoso loveth *wisdom* rejoiceth his father
 15. The rod and reproof give *wisdom*: but a child left
 30. 3. I neither learned *w.*, nor have the knowledge
 31. 26. She openeth her mouth with *wisdom*
Ecc. 1. 13. I gave my heart to seek and search out by *w.*
 16. have gotten more *wisdom* than all they—my heart
 had great experience of *wisdom*
 17. I gave my heart to know *wisdom*, 7. 25. | 8. 16.
 18. For in much *wisdom* is much grief: and he that
 2. 3. unto wine, yet acquainting mine heart with *w.*
 9. in Jerusalem: also my *wisdom* remained with me
 12. I turned myself to behold *wisdom*, and madness
 13. *wisdom* excelleth folly || 21. whose labour is in *w.*
 26. God giveth to a man that is good in his sight *w.*
 7. 11. *Wisdom* is good with an inheritance: and by it
 12. *wisdom* is a defence—*wisdom* giveth life
 19. *W.* strengtheneth the wise more than ten mighty
 23. All this have I proved by *w.*: I said, I will be
 8. 1. a man's *wisdom* maketh his face to shine
 9. 10. knowledge, nor *w.*, in the grave, whither thou
 13. This *w.* have I seen also under the sun [goest
 15. a poor wise man, and he by his *w.* delivered the city
 16. *Wisdom* is better than strength: nevertheless the
 poor man's *wisdom* is despised
 18. *W.* is better than weapons of war: but one sinner
 10. 1. a little folly him that is in reputation for *w.*
 3. his *wisdom* filleth him, and he saith to every one
 10. more strength: but *w.* is profitable to direct [dent
Isa. 10. 13. I have done it, and by my *w.*; for I am pru-
 23. 14. for the *w.* of their wise men shall perish [times
 33. 6. *w.* and knowledge shall be the stability of thy
 47. 10. Thy *w.* and thy knowledge, it hath perverted
Jer. 8. 9. word of the Lord; and what *w.* is in them?
 9. 23. Let not the wise man glory in his *wisdom*
 10. 12. he hath established the world by his *w.*, 51. 15.
 49. 7. Is *w.* no more in Teman?—is their *w.* vanished?
Ezek. 28. 4. With thy *w.*—hast gotten thee riches, 5.
 12. Thou sealest up the sum, full of *wisdom*
 17. hast corrupted thy *w.* by reason of thy brightness
Dan. 1. 4. skilful in all *w.*, and cunning in knowledge, 17.
 20. in all matters of *wisdom* and understanding
 2. 14. Daniel answered with counsel and *w.* to Arioch
 20. for ever and ever: for *wisdom* and might are his

Dan. 2. 21. he giveth *w.* unto the wise, and knowledge
 23. God of my fathers, who hast given me *w.* and might
 30. secret is not revealed to me for any *w.* that I have
 5. 11. *w.*, like the *w.* of the gods, was found in him
 14. and excellent *wisdom* is found in thee
Mic. 6. 9. and the man of *wisdom* shall see thy name
Mat. 11. 19. But *w.* is justified of her children, *Luke*
 13. 54. and said, Whence hath this man this *w.* [7. 35.
Mark 6. 2. what *wisdom* is this which is given unto him
Luke 1. 17. and the disobedient to the *wisdom* of the just
 2. 40. grew, and waxed strong in spirit, filled with *w.*
 52. And Jesus increased in *wisdom* and stature
 11. 49. said the *w.* of God, I will send them prophets
 21. 15. For I will give you a mouth and *w.* [appoint
Acts 6. 3. full of the Holy Ghost and *w.*, whom we may
 10. to resist the *w.* and the spirit by which he spake
 7. 10. gave him favour and *w.* in the sight of Pharaoh
 22. Moses was learned in all the *w.* of the Egyptians
Rom. 11. 33. riches both of the *w.* and knowledge of God
1 Cor. 1. 17. to preach the gospel: not with *w.* of words
 19. I will destroy the *w.* of the wise, and will bring
 20. hath not God made foolish the *w.* of this world?
 21. in the *w.* of God the world by *w.* knew not God
 22. Jews require a sign, and the Greeks seek after *w.*
 24. Christ the power of God, and the *wisdom* of God
 30. who of God is made unto us *w.*, and righteousness
 2. 1. came not with excellency of speech or of *wisdom*
 4. was not with enticing words of man's *wisdom*
 5. That your faith should not stand in the *w.* of men
 6. we speak *wisdom*—yet not the *wisdom* of this world
 7. But we speak the *wisdom* of God in a mystery
 13. not in the words which man's *wisdom* teacheth
 3. 19. the *wisdom* of this world is foolishness with God
 12. 8. For to one is given by the Spirit the word of *w.*
2 Cor. 1. 12. godly sincerity, not with fleshly *wisdom*
Eph. 1. 8. Wherein he hath abounded toward us in all *w.*
 3. 10. be known by the church the manifold *w.* of God
Col. 1. 9. with the knowledge of his will in all *wisdom*
 28. warning every man, and teaching every man in all
 2. 3. In whom are hid all the treasures of *wisdom* [*w.*
 23. Which things have indeed a shew of *wisdom*
 3. 16. word of Christ dwell in you richly in all *wisdom*
 4. 5. Walk in *wisdom* toward them that are without
James 1. 5. If any of you lack *w.*, let him ask of God
 3. 13. his works with meekness of *wisdom*
 15. This *wisdom* descendeth not from above
 17. But the *wisdom* that is from above is first pure
2 Pet. 3. 15. according to the *wisdom* given unto him
Rev. 5. 12. to receive power, and riches, and *wisdom*
 7. 12. Saying, Amen: Blessing, and glory, and *w.*
 13. 18. Here is *w.* Let him that hath understanding
 17. 9. And here is the mind which hath *wisdom*
 WISE. [See SPIRIT.
Gen. 3. 6. and a tree to be desired to make one wise
 41. 39. there is none so discreet and wise as thou art
Exod. 23. 8. the gift blindeth the wise, *Deut.* 16. 19.
Deut. 4. 6. and say, Surely this great nation is a wise
 32. 29. O that they were *w.*, that they understood this
Judg. 5. 29. Her wise ladies answered her
2 Sam. 14. 20. Joab does this thing: and my lord is *w.*
1 Kings 3. 12. given thee a *w.* and an understanding heart
 5. 7. given unto David a wise son, *2 Chron.* 2. 12.
1 Chron. 26. 14. for Zechariah his son, a *w.* counsellor
Job 5. 13. He taketh the *w.* in their own craftiness, *1 Cor.*
 9. 4. He is *w.* in heart, and mighty in strength [3. 19.
 11. 12. For vain man would be wise, though man be
 12. 2. as he that is *w.* may be profitable unto himself
 32. 9. Great men are not always wise: neither do the
 37. 24. he respecteth not any that are wise of heart
Psal. 2. 10. Be wise now therefore, O ye kings [simple
 19. 7. testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the
 36. 3. he hath left off to be wise, and to do good
 94. 8. and ye fools, when will ye be wise?
 107. 43. Whoso is wise, and will observe these things
Prov. 1. 5. understanding shall attain unto *w.* counsels
 6. the words of the wise, and their dark sayings

WIS

Prov. 3. 7. Be not *wise* in thine own eyes: fear the Lord
 35. The *wise* shall inherit glory: but shame shall be
 6. 6. be *wise*, 8. 33. | 23. 19. | 27. 11.
 9. 12. If thou be *wise*, thou shalt be *wise* for thyself
 10. 1. A *wise* son maketh a glad father, 15. 20.
 5. He that gathereth in summer is a *wise* son
 8. The *wise* in heart will receive commandments
 19. but he that refraineth his lips is *wise*
 11. 29. the fool shall be servant to the *wise* of heart
 30. tree of life; and he that winneth souls is *wise*
 12. 15. but he that hearkeneth unto counsel is *wise*
 18. a sword: but the tongue of the *wise* is health
 13. 1. A *wise* son heareth his father's instruction
 14. The law of the *wise* is a fountain of life
 20. He that walketh with wise men shall be *wise*
 14. 3. but the lips of the *wise* shall preserve them
 24. The crown of the *wise* is their riches
 35. The king's favour is toward a *wise* servant
 15. 2. The tongue of the *wise* useth knowledge aright
 7. The lips of the *wise* disperse knowledge
 12. that reproveth him: neither will he go unto the *w.*
 24. The way of life is above to the *wise*, that he may
 31. heareth the reproof of life abideth among the *w.*
 16. 21. The *wise* in heart shall be called prudent
 23. The heart of the *wise* teacheth his mouth
 17. 2. A *wise* servant shall have rule over a son
 28. a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is counted *wise*
 18. 15. and the ear of the *wise* seeketh knowledge
 19. 20. that thou mayest be *wise* in thy latter end
 20. 1. and whosoever is deceived thereby is not *wise*
 26. A *wise* king scattereth the wicked, and bringeth
 21. 11. scorner is punished, the simple is made *wise*:
 and when the *wise* is instructed, he receiveth
 20. oil in the dwelling of the *wise*; but a foolish man
 22. 17. thine ear, and hear the words of the *wise*
 23. 15. if thine heart be *wise*, my heart shall rejoice
 24. he that begetteth a *w.* child shall have joy of him
 24. 6. For by *wise* counsel thou shalt make thy war
 23. These things also belong to the *wise*
 25. 12. ornament of fine gold, so is a *wise* reprov-
 26. 5. to his folly, lest he be *wise* in his own conceit
 12. Seest thou a man *wise* in his own conceit?
 28. 7. Whoso keepeth the law is a *wise* son
 11. The rich man is *wise* in his own conceit [*wise*]
 30. 24. little upon the earth, but they are exceeding
Ecc. 2. 15. even to me; and why was I then more *wise*?
 16. no remembrance of the *wise* more than of the fool
 19. wherein I have shewed myself *wise* under the sun
 4. 13. Better is a poor and a *wise* child than an old
 6. 8. For what hath the *wise* more than the fool?
 7. 4. The heart of the *w.* is in the house of mourning
 5. It is better to hear the rebuke of the *wise*, than
 16. neither make thyself over *w.*: why shouldst thou
 19. Wisdom strengtheneth the *w.* more than ten mighty
 23. I said, I will be *wise*; but it was far from me
 9. 1. the *wise*, and their works, are in the hand of God
 11. battle to the strong, neither yet bread to the *wise*
 12. 9. because the preacher was *wise*, he still taught
 11. The words of the *wise* are as gongs, and as nails
Isa. 5. 21. Woe unto them that are *w.* in their own eyes
 19. 11. say ye unto Pharaoh, I am the son of the *w.*
 31. 2. Yet he also is *wise*, and will bring evil
Jer. 4. 22. none understanding: they are *wise* to do evil
 8. 8. How do ye say, We are *wise*, and the law
 18. 18. perish from the priest, nor counsel from the *w.*
Dan. 2. 21. he giveth wisdom unto the *w.*, and knowledge
 12. 3. they that be *w.* shall shine as the brightness of
 10. but the *wise* shall understand [the firmament]
Hos. 14. 9. Who is *wise*, and he shall understand these
Zech. 9. 2. Tyrus, and Zidon, though it be very *wise*
Mat. 10. 16. be ye therefore *wise* as serpents
 11. 25. hast hid these things from the *w.*, *Luke* 10. 21.
 24. 45. Who then is a faithful and *w.* servant, *Luke* 12.
 25. 2. five of them were *w.*, and five were foolish [42].
 4. the *wise* took oil in their vessels with their lamps
Rom. 1. 14. both to the *wise*, and to the unwise

WIT

Rom. 1. 22. Professing themselves to be *w.*, they became
 12. 16. He not *w.* in your own conceits, 11. 25. [fools]
 16. 19. I would have you *w.* unto that which is good
 27. To God only *wise*, 1 *Tim.* 1. 17. *Jude* 25.
 1 *Cor.* 1. 19. I will destroy the wisdom of the *wise*
 20. Where is the *wise*? | 27. to confound the *wise*
 3. 10. as a *w.* masterbuilder, I have laid the foundation
 18. If any man among you seemeth to be *wise* in this
 world, let him become a fool, that he may be *w.*
 20. The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the *wise*
 4. 10. fools for Christ's sake, but ye are *wise* in Christ
 2 *Cor.* 10. 12. themselves among themselves, are not *w.*
 11. 19. suffer fools gladly, seeing ye yourselves are *w.*
Eph. 5. 15. walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as *w.*
 2 *Tim.* 3. 15. able to make thee *wise* unto salvation
 WISE hearted.
Exod. 28. 3. And thou shalt speak unto all that are *wise*
 31. 6. all that are *w.* hearted I have put wisdom [hearted]
 35. 10. And every *wise* hearted among you shall come
 25. all the women that were *wise* hearted did spin
 36. 1. and every *wise* hearted man, 2, 8.
 WISE man, men. See MAN, MEN.
 WISE woman.
 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. to Tekoah, and fetched thence a *w. woman*
 20. 16. Then cried a *wise woman* out of the city, Hear
Prov. 14. 1. Every *wise woman* buildeth her house
 WISELY.
Exod. 1. 10. let us deal *w.* with them; lest they multiply
 1 *Sam.* 18. 14. David behaved himself *wisely*, 5, 15, 30.
 2 *Chron.* 11. 23. he dealt *wisely*, and dispersed of all
Psal. 58. 5. voice of charmers, charming never so *w.*
 64. 9. for they shall *wisely* consider of his doing
 101. 2. I will behave myself *wisely* in a perfect way
Prov. 16. 20. that handleth a matter *w.* shall find good
 21. 12. man *w.* considereth the house of the wicked
 23. 26. whoso walketh *wisely*, he shall be delivered
Ecc. 7. 10. thou dost not enquire *wisely* concerning this
Luke 16. 8. unjust steward, because he had done *wisely*
 WISER.
 1 *Kings* 4. 31. For he was *wiser* than all men
Job 35. 11. maketh us *wiser* than the fowls of heaven
Psal. 119. 98. hast made me *wiser* than mine enemies
Prov. 9. 9. instruction to a wise man, and he will be yet *w.*
 26. 16. sluggard is *w.* in his own conceit than seven
Ezek. 28. 3. Behold, thou art *wiser* than Daniel
Luke 16. 8. in their generation *w.* than the children of
 1 *Cor.* 1. 25. the foolishness of God is *wiser* than men
 WISH.
Job 33. 6. I am according to thy *wish* in God's stead
 WISH, Verb.
Psal. 40. 14. and put to shame that *wish* me evil
 73. 7. fatness: they have more than heart could *wish*
Rom. 9. 3. For I could *wish* that myself were accursed
 2 *Cor.* 13. 9. this also we *wish*, even your perfection
 3 *John* 2. 1. above all things that thou mayest prosper
 WISHED.
Jonah 4. 8. that he fainted, and *wished* in himself to die
Acts 27. 20. anchors out of the stern, and *w.* for the day
 WISHING.
Job 31. 30. my mouth to sin by *w.* a curse to his soul
 WIST.
Erod. 16. 15. It is manna: for they *w.* not what it was
 34. 29. Moses *wist* not that the skin of his face shone
Ler. 5. 17. though he *wist* it not, yet is he guilty, 18.
Josh. 2. 4. men unto me, but I *w.* not whence they were
 8. 14. but he *wist* not that there were liars in ambush
Judg. 16. 20. he *wist* not that the Lord was departed
Mark 9. 6. he *w.* not what to say; for they were sore afraid
 14. 40. neither *w.* they what to answer him [business]
Luke 2. 49. *w.* ye not that I must be about my Father's
John 5. 13. And he that was healed *wist* not who it was
 Acts 12. 9. and *wist* not that it was true which was done
 23. 5. I *w.* not, brethren, that he was the high priest
 WIT.

Psal. 107. 27. stagger like a drunken man, and are at
 their *wif's* end

WIT, Verb.

Gen. 24. 21. held his peace, to *wit* whether the Lord
Ecc. 1. 2. 4. stood afar off, to *wit* what would be done to
2 Cor. 8. 1. we do you to *w.* of the grace of God [him
WITTINGLY.

Gen. 48. 14. upon Manasseh's head, guiding his hands *w.*
WITTY.

Prov. 8. 12. and find out knowledge of *witty* inventions
WITCH.

Exod. 22. 18. Thou shalt not suffer a *witch* to live

Deut. 18. 10. observer of times, or an enchanter, or a *w.*
WITCHCRAFT.

1 *Sam.* 15. 23. For rebellion is as the sin of *witchcraft*

2 *Chron.* 33. 6. used enchantments, and used *witchcraft*
Gal. 5. 20. Idolatry, *witchcraft*, hatred, variance
WITCHCRAFTS.

2 *Kings* 9. 22. Jezebel and her *witchcrafts* are so many!

Mic. 5. 12. I will cut off *witchcrafts* out of thine hand

Nah. 3. 4. the mistress of *w.*, that selleth nations through
her whoredoms, and families through her *w.*

WITHDRAW.

1 *Sam.* 14. 19. Saul said unto the priest, *W.* thine hand
Job 9. 13. If God will not *withdraw* his anger

13. 21. *W.* thine hand far from me: and let not thy

33. 17. That he may *w.* man from his purpose [dread

Prov. 25. 17. *W.* thy foot from thy neighbour's house

Ecc. 7. 18. yea, also from this *withdraw* not thine hand

Isa. 60. 20. neither shall thy moon *withdraw* itself

Joel 2. 10. the stars shall *withdraw* their shining, 3. 15.

2 *Thess.* 3. 6. that ye *withdraw* yourselves from every

1 *Tim.* 6. 5. that gain is godliness: from such *w.* thyself
WITHDRAWEST, TH.

Job 36. 7. He *w.* not his eyes from the righteous

Psal. 74. 11. Why *w.* thou thy hand, even thy right

WITHDRAWN.

Deut. 13. 13. and have *w.* the inhabitants of their city

Cant. 5. 6. but my beloved had *withdrawn* himself

Lam. 2. 8. he hath not *w.* his hand from destroying

Ezek. 18. 8. that hath *withdrawn* his hand from iniquity

Hos. 5. 6. not find him; he hath *w.* himself from them

Luke 22. 41. he was *w.* from them about a stone's cast
WITHDREW.

Neh. 9. 29. *w.* the shoulder, and hardened their neck

Ezek. 20. 22. Nevertheless I *w.* mine hand, and wrought

Mat. 12. 15. Jesus knew it, he *w.* himself, *Mark* 3. 7.

Gal. 2. 12. he *w.* and separated himself [*Luke* 5. 16.
WITHER.

Psal. 1. 3. in his season; his leaf also shall not *wither*

37. 2. like the grass, and *wither* as the green herb

Isa. 19. 6. dried up: the reeds and flags shall *wither*

7. and every thing sown by the brooks, shall *wither*

40. 24. he shall also blow upon them, and they shall *w.*

Jer. 12. 4. land mourn, and the herbs of every field *w.*

Ezek. 17. 9. that it *wither*? it shall *w.* in all the leaves

10. shall it not utterly *w.*—it shall *w.* in the furrows

Amos 1. 2. mourn, and the top of Carmel shall *wither*
WITHERED.

Gen. 41. 23. behold, seven ears, *w.*, thin, and blasted

Psal. 102. 4. My heart is smitten, and *w.* like grass, 11.

Isa. 15. 6. the hay is *withered* away, the grass faileth

27. 11. boughs thereof are *w.*, they shall be broken off

Lam. 4. 8. their skin cleaveth to their bones; it is *w.*

Ezek. 19. 12. her strong rods were broken and *withered*

Joel 1. 12. the trees of the field, are *w.*: because joy is *w.*

17. the barns are broken down; for the corn is *w.*

Amos 4. 7. the piece whereupon it rained not *withered*

Jonah 4. 7. and it smote the gourd that it *withered*

Mat. 12. 10. And, behold, there was a man which had
his hand *w.*, *Mark* 3. 1, 3. *Luke* 6. 8, 8.

13. 6. had no root, they *withered* away, *Mark* 4. 6.

21. 19. the fig tree *withered* away, 20. *Mark* 11. 21.

Luke 8. 6. it *withered* away, because it lacked moisture

John 5. 3. halt, *w.*, waiting for the moving of the water

15. 6. he is cast forth as a branch, and is *withered*
WITHERETH.

Job 8. 12. not cut down, it *w.* before any other herb

Psal. 90. 6. in the evening it is cut down, and *withereth*
129. 6. which *withereth* afore it groweth up

Isa. 40. 7. The grass *w.*, the flower fadeth, 8. [1 *Pet.* 1. 24.

James 1. 11. risen with a burning heat, but it *w.* the grass

Jude 12. trees whose fruit *w.*, without fruit, twice dead
WITHHELD.

Gen. 20. 6. for I also *w.* thee from sinning against me

22. 12. thou hast not *w.* thy son, thine only son, 16.

30. 2. who hath *w.* from thee the fruit of the womb?

Job 31. 16. If I have *w.* the poor from their desire

Ecc. 2. 10. I *withheld* not my heart from any joy

WITHHELEST.

Neh. 9. 20. and *w.* not thy manna from their mouth

WITHHOLD.

Gen. 23. 6. none of us shall *w.* from thee his sepulchre

2 *Sam.* 13. 13. for he will not *withhold* me from thee

Job 4. 2. but who can *withhold* himself from speaking?

Psal. 40. 11. *W.* not thou thy tender mercies from me

84. 11. no good thing will he *withhold* from them

Prov. 3. 27. *W.* not good from them to whom it is due

23. 13. *Withhold* not correction from the child

Ecc. 11. 6. seed, and in the evening *w.* not thine hand

Jer. 2. 25. *W.* thy foot from being unshod, and thy throat
WITHHOLDEN.

1 *Sam.* 25. 26. Lord hath *w.* thee from coming to shed

Job 22. 7. thou hast *w.* bread from the hungry [blood

38. 15. from the wicked their light is *withholden*

42. 2. that no thought can be *withholden* from thee

Psal. 21. 2. and hast not *w.* the request of his lips

Jer. 3. 3. Therefore the showers have been *withholden*

5. 25. your sins have *withholden* good things from you

Ezek. 18. 16. not *w.* the pledge, neither hath spoiled

Joel 1. 13. offering is *w.* from the house of your God

Amos 4. 7. And also I have *w.* the rain from you
WITHHOLDETH.

Job 12. 15. Behold, he *w.* the waters, and they dry up

Prov. 11. 24. there is that *withholdeth* more than is meet

26. He that *w.* corn, the people shall curse him

2 *Thess.* 2. 6. ye know what *w.* that he might be revealed
WITHS.

Judg. 16. 7. If they bind me with seven green *withs*, 8.

9. he brake the *withs*, as a thread of tow is broken
WITHSTAND

Num. 22. 32. I went out to *w.* thee, because thy way

2 *Chron.* 13. 7. tenderhearted, and could not *w.* them

8. now ye think to *withstand* the kingdom of the Lord

20. 6. and might, so that none is able to *w.* thee?

Esth. 9. 2. no man could *withstand* them; for the fear

Ecc. 4. 12. if one prevail against him, two shall *w.* him

Dan. 11. 15. the arms of the south shall not *withstand*

Acts 11. 17. what was I, that I could *withstand* God?

Eph. 6. 13. that ye may be able to *w.* in the evil day
WITHSTOOD.

2 *Chron.* 26. 18. And they *w.* Uzziah the king, and said

Dan. 10. 13. the prince of the kingdom of Persia *w.* me

Acts 13. 8. But Elymas the sorcerer—*withstood* them

Gal. 2. 11. when Peter was come to Antioch, I *w.* him

2 *Tim.* 3. 8. as Jannes and Jambres *withstood* Moses

4. 15. for he hath greatly *withstood* our words
WITNESS.

Gen. 21. 30. be a *w.* unto me, that I have digged this well

31. 44. and let it be for a *w.* between me and thee

50. see, God is *witness* betwixt me and thee

52. This heap be *w.*, and this pillar be *witness*, 48.

Exod. 22. 13. torn in pieces, then let him bring it for *w.*

23. 1. with the wicked to be an *unrighteous witness*

Lev. 5. 1. hear the voice of swearing, and is a *witness*

Num. 5. 13. defiled, and there be no *witness* against her

35. 30. one *witness* shall not testify against any person

to cause him to die, *Deut.* 17. 6. [19. 15.

Deut. 31. 19. that this song may be a *witness*, 21, 26.

Joah. 22. 34. the altar Ed: for it shall be a *w.*, 27, 28.

24. 27. Behold, this stone shall be a *witness* unto us

Judg. 11. 10. The Lord be *w.* between us, *Jer.* 42. 5.

1 *Sam.* 12. 5. The Lord is *witness* against you, *Mic.* 1. 2.

Job 16. 8. with wrinkles, which is a *witness* against me

Job 16. 19. behold, my *w.* is in heaven, and my record
 29. 11. when the eye saw me, it gave *witness* to me
Psalm 89. 37. as the moon, and as a faithful *w.* in heaven
Prov. 14. 5. A faithful *w.* will not lie: but a false *w.* will
 25. A true *w.* delivereth souls: but a deceitful *w.*
 19. 28. An ungodly *witness* scorneth judgment
 24. 28. Be not a *w.* against thy neighbour without cause
Isa. 19. 20. sign and for a *witness* unto the Lord of hosts
 55. 4. I have given him for a *witness* to the people
Jer. 29. 23. even I know, and am a *w.*, saith the Lord
Mal. 2. 14. Lord hath been *w.* between thee and the wife
 3. 5. I will be a swift *witness* against the sorcerers
Mat. 24. 14. be preached in all the world for a *witness*
Mark 14. 55. the council sought for *w.* against Jesus
 56. but their *witness* agreed not together, 59.
Luke 22. 71. they said, What need we any further *w.*?
John 1. 7. The same came for a *witness*
 3. 11. that we have seen; and ye receive not our *w.*
 26. whom thou barest *w.*, behold, the same baptizeth
 5. 31. If I bear witness of myself, my *w.* is not true
 32. that the *w.* which he witnesseth of me is true
 36. But I have greater *witness* than that of John
 37. which hath sent me, hath borne *witness* of me
Acts 1. 22. must one be ordained to be a *w.* with us
 4. 33. gave the apostles *witness* of the resurrection
 10. 43. To him give all the prophets *witness*
 14. 17. left not himself without *w.*, in that he did good
 22. 15. For thou shalt be his *witness* unto all men
 26. 16. to make thee a minister and a *w.* both of these
Rom. 1. 9. God is my *witness*, 1 *Thess.* 2. 5.
 2. 15. conscience also bearing *witness*, 9. 1.
Tit. 1. 13. This *w.* is true. Wherefore rebuke them
Heb. 4. 4. God also bearing them *w.*, both with signs
 10. 15. Whereof the Holy Ghost also is a *w.* to us
 11. 4. by which he obtained *w.* that he was righteous
James 5. 3. the rust of them shall be a *w.* against you
 1 *Pet.* 5. 1. elder, and a *w.* of the sufferings of Christ
 1 *John* 5. 9. If we receive the *w.* of men, the *witness* of
 God is greater: for this is the *witness* of God
 10. He that believeth on the Son of God hath the *w.*
 3 *John* 6. Which have borne *witness* of thy charity
Rev. 1. 5. from Jesus Christ, who is the faithful *witness*
 3. 14. saith the Amen, the faithful and true *witness*
 20. 4. that were beheaded for the *witness* of Jesus
Bare, Bear, etc WITNESS. See BARE, BEAR, BEARETH.
 False WITNESS or WITNESSES. See FALSE.
 Tabernacle of WITNESS. See TABERNACLE.
 WITNESSES.
Num. 35. 30. shall be put to death by the mouth of *w.*
Deut. 17. 6. two *w.*, or three *w.*, 19. 15. *Mat.* 18. 16. |
 2 *Cor.* 13. 1. | 1 *Tim.* 5. 19. *Heb.* 10. 28.
 7. The hands of the *witnesses* shall be first upon him
Josh. 24. 22. Ye are *w.* against yourselves—We are *w.*
Ruth 4. 9. Ye are *w.* this day, that I have bought, 10.
 11. the elders, said, We are *w.* The Lord make
Job 10. 17. Thou renewest thy *witnesses* against me
Isa. 6. 2. And I took unto me faithful *w.* to record
 43. 9. let them bring forth their *witnesses*
 40. Ye are my *witnesses*, saith the Lord, 12. | 44. 8.
 10. 9. they are their own *w.*; they see not, nor know
Jer. 32. 10. and took *w.* || 12. in the presence of the *w.*
 25. Buy thee the field for money, and take *w.*, 44.
Mat. 23. 31. Wherefore ye be *w.* unto yourselves
 26. 63. what further need have we of *w.*? *Mark* 14. 63.
Luke 24. 48. And ye are *witnesses* of these things
Acts 1. 8. ye shall be *w.* unto me both in Jerusalem
 2. 32. raised up, whereof we all are *witnesses*, 3. 17.
 5. 32. And we are his *witnesses* of these things, 10. 39.
 7. 58. stoned him: and the *w.* laid down their clothes
 10. 41. but unto *w.* chosen before of God, even to us
 13. 31. to Jerusalem, who are his *w.* unto the people
 1 *Thess.* 2. 10. Ye are *w.*, and God also, how holily
 1 *Tim.* 6. 12. a good profession before many *witnesses*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 2. thou hast heard of me among many *w.*
Heb. 12. 1. compassed about with so great a cloud of *w.*
Rev. 11. 3. I will give power unto my two *witnesses*

WITNESS, Verb.

Deut. 4. 26. I call heaven and earth to *w.* against you
 1 *Sam.* 12. 3. Behold, here I am: *witness* against me
Isa. 3. 9. their countenance doth *witness* against them
Lam. 2. 13. What thing shall I take to *w.* for thee?
Mat. 26. 62. what is it which these *witness* against thee?
 27. 13. *Mark* 14. 60. | 15. 4.

WITNESSED.

1 *Kings* 21. 13. the men of Belial *w.* against him
Rom. 3. 21. being *witnessed* by the law and the prophets
 1 *Tim.* 6. 13. before Pontius Pilate *w.* a good confession
Heb. 7. 8. of whom it is *witnessed* that he liveth

WITNESSETH.

John 5. 32. that the witness which he *w.* of me is true
Acts 20. 23. Save that the Holy Ghost *w.* in every city
 WITNESSING.

Acts 26. 22. unto this day, *w.* both to small and great
 WIVES.

Gen. 4. 19. And Lamech took unto him two *wives*
 6. 2. and they took them *wives* of all which they chose
 30. 26. Give me my *wives* and my children, for whom
 31. 50. if thou shalt take other *w.* beside my daughters
Num. 14. 3. that our *w.* and our children should be a prey
Deut. 17. 17. Neither shall he multiply *wives* to himself
 21. 15. If a man have two *w.*, one beloved, and another
Judg. 8. 30. sons of his body begotten: for he had many *w.*
 21. 7. How shall we do for *w.* for them that remain, 16
 18. we may not give them *wives* of our daughters
 1 *Sam.* 1. 2. he had two *wives*; the name of the one was
 25. 43. they were also both of them his *w.* [Hannah
 2 *Sam.* 12. 8. and thy master's *wives* into thy bosom
 1 *Kings* 11. 3. he had seven hundred *wives*, princesses
 4. was old, that his *wives* turned away his heart, 3.
 20. 7. he sent unto me for my *w.*, and for my children
 1 *Chron.* 7. 4. for they had many *wives* and sons
 14. 3. David took more *w.* at Jerusalem, 2 *Sam.* 5. 13.
 2 *Chron.* 11. 21. Rehoboam loved Maachah the daughter
 of Absalom above all his *w.*—eighteen *wives*
 23. victual in abundance. And he desired many *w.*
 24. 3. And Jehoiada took for him two *wives*
 29. 9. daughters and our *w.* are in captivity for this
Ezra 10. 3. to put away all the *wives*
 44. some of them had *w.* by whom they had children
Neh. 12. 43. the *wives* also and the children rejoiced
 13. 23. saw I Jews that had married *wives* of Ashdod
Ezra 1. 20. the *w.* shall give to their husbands honour
Jer. 29. 6. Take ye *wives*—and take *wives* for your sons
 35. 8. no wine all our days, we, our *wives*, our sons
Dan. 5. 2. his *wives*, and his concubines, might drink, 3.
Luke 17. 27. They did eat, they drank, they married *w.*
Acts 21. 5. us on our way, with *wives* and children
 1 *Cor.* 7. 29. that have *wives* be as though they had none
Eph. 5. 22. *Wives*, submit yourselves unto your own
 husbands, *Col.* 3. 18. | 1 *Pet.* 3. 1.
 24. unto Christ, so let the *w.* be to their own husbands
 1 *Tim.* 4. 7. But refuse profane and old *wives'* fables
 1 *Pet.* 3. 1. be won by the conversation of the *wives*
 Strange WIVES. See STRANGE.
 Their WIVES.
Gen. 34. 29. their *wives* took they captive, 1 *Sam.* 30. 3.
Judg. 3. 6. they took their daughters to be their *wives*
 2 *Chron.* 20. 13. all Judah—with their little ones, *i. w.*
Ezra 10. 19. that they would put away their *wives*
Neh. 5. 1. a great cry of the people and of their *wives*
 10. 28. And the rest of the people—their *w.*, their sons
Isa. 13. 16. houses shall be spoiled, and their *w.* ravished
Jer. 8. 10. their *w.* unto others, and their fields, 6. 12.
 14. 16. shall have none to bury them, them, their *w.*
 18. 21. let their *wives* be bereaved of their children
 44. 9. kings of Judah, and the wickedness of their *w.*
 15. which knew that their *wives* had burned incense
Ezek. 44. 22. Neither shall they take for their *w.* a widow
Dan. 6. 24. den of lions, them, their children, and *i. w.*
Zeck. 12. 12. apart, and their *wives* apart, 13, 14.
Eph. 5. 28. men to love their *wives* as their own bodies
 1 *Tim.* 3. 11. Even so must their *wives* be grave

WIV

Thy WIVES.

2 Sam. 12. 11. I will take *thy w.* before thine eyes—and he shall lie with *thy w.* in the sight of this sun
19. 5. the lives of *thy w.*, and the lives of thy concu-
1 Kings 20. 3. *thy gold is mine; thy w. also, 5.* [vines
2 Chron. 21. 14. smite *thy people*, and *thy children*, and
Jer. 38. 23. So they shall bring out all *thy w.* [*thy wives*
Dan. 5. 23. *thy w.*, and *thy concubines*, have drunk wine
Your WIVES.

Gen. 45. 19. and for *your wives*, and bring your father
Exod. 19. 15. against the third day: come not at *your w.*
22. 24. with the sword; and *your w.* shall be widows
32. 2. earrings, which are in the ears of *your wives*
Deut. 3. 19. *your w.*, and your little ones, 29. 11. Josh. 1. 14.
Neh. 4. 14. *your daughters, your wives*, and your houses
Jer. 44. 9. and the wickedness of *your wives*
25. saying, Ye and *your wives* have both spoken
Mat. 19. 8. suffered you to put away *your wives*: but
Eph. 5. 25. Husbands, love *your wives*, Col. 3. 19.

WIZARD, S.

Lev. 19. 31. neither seek after *w.*, to be defiled by them
20. 6. such as have familiar spirits, and after *wizards*
27. that is a *wizard*, shall surely be put to death
Deut. 18. 11. a consulter with familiar spirits, or a *w.*
1 Sam. 28. 3. and the *wizards*, out of the land, 9.
2 Kings 21. 6. dealt with familiar spirits and *w.*, 2 Chron.
23. 24. and the *wizards*—did Josiah put away [33. 6.
Isa. 8. 19. Seek—unto *w.* that peep, and that mutter, 19. 3.

WOE.

Num. 21. 29. *Woe* to thee, Moab! Jer. 48. 46.
1 Sam. 4. 7. *Woe* unto us! Jer. 4. 13. | 6. 4. Lam. 5. 16.
Prov. 23. 29. Who hath *woe*? who hath sorrow?
Eccl. 4. 10. but *woe* to him that is alone when he falleth
10. 16. *Woe* to thee, O land, when thy king is a child
Isa. 3. 9. *W.* unto their soul! || 11. *Woe* unto the wicked!
17. 12. *Woe* to the multitude of many people
18. 1. *Woe* to the land shadowing with wings
28. 1. *Woe* to the crown of pride || 29. 1. *W.* to Ariel
30. 1. *Woe* to the rebellious children, saith the Lord
33. 1. *W.* to thee that spoilest, and thou wast not spoiled
45. 9. *Woe* unto him that striveth with his Maker!
10. *W.* unto him that saith unto his father, What beget-
Jer. 13. 27. *Woe* unto thee, O Jerusalem! [test thou?
22. 13. *W.* unto him that buildeth his house by unright-
23. 1. *W.* be unto the pastors that destroy [zealousness
48. 1. *Woe* unto Nebo! for it is spoiled
Ezek. 2. 10. lamentations, and mourning, and *woe*
13. 3. *Woe* unto the foolish prophets, that follow
18. *W.* to the women that sew pillows to all armholes
16. 23. *woe, woe* unto thee! saith the Lord God
24. 6. *Woe* to the bloody city, 9. Nah. 3. 1.
30. 2. Howl ye, *Woe* worth the day!
34. 2. *Woe* be to the shepherds of Israel that do feed
Amos 5. 18. *W.* unto you that desire the day of the Lord!
Hab. 2. 6. *Woe* to him that increaseth that which is not
9. *W.* to him that coveteth an evil covetousness [his!
12. *Woe* to him that buildeth a town with blood
15. *Woe* unto him that giveth his neighbour drink
19. *Woe* unto him that saith to the wood, Awake
Zeph. 2. 5. *Woe* unto the inhabitants of the sea coast
3. 1. *Woe* to her that is filthy and polluted
Zech. 11. 17. *Woe* to the idol shepherd that leaveth
Mat. 11. 21. *Woe* unto thee, Chorazin! *woe* unto thee,
Bethsaida! for if the mighty works, Luke 10. 13.
18. 7. *W.* unto the world because of offences!—to
that man by whom the offence cometh! Luke 17. 1.
23. 13. *woe* unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypo-
crites! 14, 15, 23, 25, 27, 29. Luke 11. 44.
16. *Woe* unto you, ye blind guides, which say
26. 24. but *w.* unto that man by whom the Son of man
is betrayed! Mark 14. 21. Luke 22. 22.
Luke 6. 24. *w.* unto you that are rich! for ye have received
25. *W.* unto you that are full!—*W.* unto you that laugh
26. *W.* unto you, when all men shall speak well of you!
11. 42. But *woe* unto you, Pharisees, 43.
46. he said, *Woe* unto you also, ye lawyers! 47, 52.

WOM

Rev. 8. 13. *W., w., w.*, to the inhabitants of the earth, 12. 12.
9. 12. One *woe* is past || 11. 14. The second *woe* is past
WOE is me.

Psalm. 120. 5. *Woe is me*, that I sojourn in Mesach
Isa. 6. 5. Thou saidst I, *Woe is me!* for I am undone
Jer. 4. 31. *Woe is me now!* for my soul is wearied
10. 19. *Woe is me* for my hurt!
15. 10. *Woe is me*, my mother, that thou hast borne
45. 3. *Woe is me now!* for the Lord hath added grief
Mic. 7. 1. *Woe is me!* for I am as when they have ga-
WOE unto me. [thered

Job 10. 15. If I be wicked, *woe* unto me
Isa. 24. 16. My leanness, my leanness, *woe* unto me!
1 Cor. 9. 16. *woe is unto me*, if I preach not the gospel!
WOE to or unto them.

Isa. 5. 8. *Woe* unto them that join house to house
11. *Woe* unto them that rise up early in the morning
18. *Woe* unto them that draw iniquity with cords
20. *Woe* unto them that call evil good, and good evil
21. *Woe* unto them that are wise in their own eyes
22. *Woe* unto them that are mighty to drink wine
10. 1. *Woe* unto them that decree unrighteous decrees
29. 15. *Woe* unto them that seek deep to hule their
31. 1. *Woe* to them that go down to Egypt for help
Jer. 50. 27. *woe* unto them! for their day is come
Hos. 7. 13. *Woe* unto them! for they have fled from me
9. 12. yea, *woe* also to them when I depart from them!
Amos 6. 1. *Woe* to them that are at ease in Zion
Mic. 2. 1. *Woe* to them that devise iniquity, and work
Mat. 24. 19. *woe* unto them that are with child, and to
them that give suck, Mark 13. 17. Luke 21. 23.
Jude 11. *Woe* unto them! for they have gone in the way
WOES. [of Cain

Rev. 9. 12. behold, there come two *woes* more hereafter
WOEFUL.

Jer. 17. 16. neither have I desired the *woeful* day
WOLF.

Gen. 49. 27. Benjamin shall ravin as a *wolf*
Isa. 11. 6. The *w.* also shall dwell with the lamb, 65. 25.
Jer. 5. 6. and a *wolf* of the evenings shall spoil them
John 10. 12. seeth the *w.* coming—the *w.* catcheth them
WOLVES.

Ezek. 22. 27. Her princes in the midst thereof are like *w.*
Hab. 1. 8. and are more fierce than the evening *wolves*
Zeph. 3. 3. roaring lions; her judges are evening *wolves*
Mat. 7. 15. but inwardly they are ravening *wolves*
10. 16. I send you forth as sheep in the midst of *w.*
Luke 10. 3. I send you forth as lambs among *wolves*
Acts 20. 29. shall grievous *wolves* enter in among you
WOMAN.

Gen. 2. 22. from man, made he a *w.*, and brought her
23. be called *W.*, because she was taken out of Man
3. 15. I will put enmity between thee and the *woman*
24. 5. the *woman* will not be willing to follow me, 39.
44. same be the *w.* whom the Lord hath appointed
Exod. 3. 22. every *w.* shall borrow of her neighbour
21. 22. If men strive, and hurt a *woman* with child
Lev. 18. 23. neither shall any *w.* stand before a beast,
20. 13. lie with mankind, as he lieth with a *w.* [20. 16.
Num. 5. 18. priest shall set the *w.* before the Lord, 30.
27. the *woman* shall be a curse among her people
25. 6. brought unto his brethren a Midianitish *woman*
8. the man of Israel, and the *woman* through her belly
30. 3. If a *woman* also vow a vow unto the Lord
Deut. 22. 14. I took this *w.*, and when I came to her
28. 50. The tender and delicate *woman* among you
Josh. 2. 4. the *woman* took the two men, and hid them
6. 22. the harlot's house, and bring out thence the *w.*
Judg. 4. 9. the Lord shall sell Sisera into the hand of a *w.*
9. 53. a certain *woman* cast a piece of a millstone upon
Abimelech's head, 2 Sam. 11. 21.
54. that men say not of me, A *woman* slew him
13. 11. Art thou the man that spakest unto the *w.*?
14. 3. Is there never a *w.* among the daughters of thy
16. 4. he loved a *w.* in the valley of Sorek [brethren
19. 26. Then came the *w.* in the dawning of the day

Ruth 1. 5. *w.* was left of her two sons and her husband
 3. 11. people doth know that thou art a virtuous *w.*
 4. 11. Lord make the *w.* that is come into thine house
 12. which the Lord shall give thee of this young *w.*
1 Sam. 1. 16. No, my lord, I am a *w.* of a sorrowful spirit
 26. I am the *woman* that stood by thee here, praying
 2. 20. The Lord give thee seed of this *w.* for the *lean*
 28. 7. Seek me a *woman* that hath a familiar spirit
2 Sam. 3. 8. with a fault concerning this *woman*?
 11. 2. from the roof he saw a *woman* washing herself
 13. 17. Put now this *w.* out || 14. 2. a wise *w.*, 20. 16.
 17. 19. the *w.* took and spread a covering over the well
 20. 22. Then the *woman* went unto all the people
1 Kings 3. 17. I and this *woman* dwell in one house
 14. 5. that she shall feign herself to be another *w.*
 17. 17. son of the *w.*, the mistress of the house, fell sick
2 Kings 4. 1. Now there cried a certain *w.*—unto Elisha
 8. to Shunem, where was a great *woman* [king
 6. 26. cried a *w.* unto him, saying, Help, my lord, O
 8. 5. this is the *w.* || 9. 34. see now this cursed *woman*
2 Chron. 24. 7. the sons of Athaliah, that wicked *woman*
Job 31. 9. If mine heart have been deceived by a *w.*
Psal. 48. 6. as of a *woman* in travail, *Isa.* 13. 8. || 21. 3.
 26. 17. || 42. 14. *Jer.* 4. 31. || 6. 24. || 13. 21.
 22. 23. || 30. 6. || 48. 41. || 49. 22, 24. || 50. 43.
Hos. 13. 13. *Mic.* 4. 9, 10. *John* 16. 21. || *1 Thess.*
Prbr. 6. 24. To keep thee free from the evil *woman* || 5. 3.
 7. 10. met him a *woman* with the attire of an harlot
 9. 13. A foolish *woman* is clamorous: she is simple
 11. 16. A gracious *w.* retaineth honour: and strong men
 22. so is a fair *woman* which is without discretion
 12. 4. A virtuous *woman* is a crown to her husband
 14. 1. Every wise *woman* buildeth her house || 25. 24.
 21. 9. than with a brawling *w.* in a wide house, 19. ||
 27. 15. A continual dropping—and a contentious *w.*
 31. 10. Who can find a virtuous *w.*? for her price
 30. a *w.* that feareth the Lord, she shall be praised
Ecc. 7. 26. the *woman*, whose heart is snares and nets
 28. but a *woman* among all those have I not found
Isa. 45. 10. or to the *w.*, What hast thou hoped forth?
 49. 15. Can a *woman* forget her sucking child
 54. 6. the Lord hath called thee as a *woman* forsaken
Jer. 6. 2. daughter of Zion to a comely and delicate *w.*
 31. 8. the blind and the lame, the *woman* with child
 22. new thing in the earth, A *w.* shall compass a man
Lam. 1. 17. Jerusalem is as a menstruous *woman*
Ezek. 16. 30. the work of an impious whorish *woman*
 23. 44. as they go in unto a *w.* that playeth the harlot
 36. 17. as the uncleanness of a removed *woman*
Hos. 3. 1. Go yet, love a *woman* beloved of her friend
Zech. 5. 7. a *w.* that sitteth in the midst of the ephah
Mat. 5. 28. whosoever looketh on a *w.* to lust after her
 9. 20. a *w.*, which was diseased with an issue of blood
 twelve years, *Mark* 5. 25. *Luke* 8. 43.
 13. 33. heaven is like unto leaven, which a *w.* took
 15. 28. O *w.*, great is thy faith: be it unto thee even as
 22. 27. last of all the *w.* died, *Mark* 12. 22. *Luke* 20. 32.
 26. 10. he said unto them, Why trouble ye the *w.*?
 13. shall also this, that this *woman* hath done, be told
Mark 10. 12. if a *woman* shall put away her husband
 14. 3. came a *w.* having an alabaster box of ointment
Luke 7. 39. who and what manner of *woman* this is
 44. and said unto Simon, Seest thou this *woman*?
 11. 27. as he spake these things, a certain *woman*
 13. 16. ought not this *w.*, being a daughter of Abra-
John 2. 4. *Woman*, what have I to do with thee? [ham
 4. 9. askest drink of me, which am a *w.* of Samaria?
 '89. believed on him for the saying of the *woman*
 8. 3. brought unto him a *woman* taken in adultery, 4.
 10. saw none but the *woman*—*W.*, where are those
 10. 26. saith unto his mother, *W.*, behold thy son!
Acts 9. 36. Dorcas: this *woman* was full of good works
 17. 34. and a *woman* named Damaris, and others
Rom. 1. 27. men, leaving the natural use of the *woman*
 7. 2. the *w.* which hath an husband is bound by the
1 Cor. 7. 2. let every *w.* have her own husband [law

1 Cor. 11. 5. But every *w.* that prayeth or prophesieth
 6. if the *woman* be not covered, let her also be shorn
 10. ought the *w.* to have power on her head
 13. is it comely that a *w.* pray unto God uncovered?
 15. if a *woman* have long hair, it is a glory to her
Gal. 4. 4. God sent forth his Son, made of a *woman*
1 Tim. 2. 11. Let the *w.* learn in silence with all subjec-
 12. I suffer not a *w.* to teach, nor to usurp [tion
 14. the *w.* being deceived was in the transgression
Rev. 2. 20. because thou sufferest that *woman* Jezebel
 12. 1. in heaven; a *woman* clothed with the sun
 6. the *woman* fled || 16. the earth helped the *woman*
 17. And the dragon was wroth with the *woman*
 17. 3. I saw a *w.* sit upon a scarlet coloured beast
 6. I saw the *w.* drunken with the blood of the saints
 7. I will tell thee the mystery of the *woman*
 Born of a WOMAN. See BORN.
 Man with WOMAN. See MAN.
 Strange WOMAN or WOMEN. See STRANGE.
 WOMANKIND.
Lec. 18. 22. Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with *w.*
 WOMEN.
Gen. 24. 11. the time that *women* go out to draw water
Exod. 15. 20. the *w.* went out after her with timbrels
 35. 25. all the *w.* that were wise hearted did spin, 26.
Lec. 26. 26. ten *w.* shall bake your bread in one oven
Num. 31. 15. Have ye saved all the *women* alive?
Deut. 20. 14. But the *women*, and the little ones—take
Josh. 8. 35. all the congregation of Israel, with the *w.*
Judg. 5. 24. Blessed above *w.* shall Jael the wife of Heber
 21. 14. they had saved alive of the *w.* of Jabesh-gilead
1 Sam. 2. 22. they lay with the *women* that assembled
 15. 33. As thy sword hath made *w.* childless, so shall
 18. 6. the *w.* came out of all cities of Israel, singing
 7. the *women* answered one another as they played
 21. 4. have kept themselves at least from *women*, 5.
 30. 2. had taken the *women* captives, that were therein
2 Sim. 1. 26. was wonderful, passing the love of *women*
 15. 16. the king left ten *w.*, which were concubines
1 Kings 3. 16. Then came there two *w.*, that were harlots
2 Kings 8. 12. and rip up their *women* with child, 15. 16.
Hos. 13. 16. *Amos* 1. 13.
 23. 7. where the *women* wore hangings for the grove
Neh. 13. 26. even him did outlandish *w.* cause to sin
Esh. 1. 9. Vashti the queen made a feast for the *women*
 2. 17. And the king loved Esther above all the *women*
 3. 13. little children and *women*, in one day, 8. 11.
Job 42. 15. no *w.* found so fair as the daughters of Job
Psal. 45. 9. Kings' daughters were among thy honour-
Pror. 31. 3. Give not thy strength unto *w.* [able *women*
Cant. 1. 8. O thou fairest among *women*, 5. 9. || 6. 1.
Isa. 3. 12. and *women* rule over them. O my people
 4. 1. in that day seven *w.* shall take hold of one man
 19. 16. In that day shall Egypt be like unto *women*
 27. 11. the *women* come, and set them on fire
 32. 9. ye *w.* that are at ease, 11. || 10. ye careless *w.*
Jer. 7. 18. the *women* knead their dough, to make cakes
 9. 17. call for the mourning *w.*—for cunning *women*
 20. Yet hear the word of the Lord, O ye *women*
 38. 22. all the *w.* that are left—those *w.* shall say
 44. 24. and to all the *w.*, Hear the word of the Lord
 50. 37. shall become as *women*, 51. 30. *Nah.* 3. 13.
Lam. 2. 20. Shall the *women* eat their fruit, and children
 4. 10. the pitiful *w.* have soddened their own children
 5. 11. They ravished the *women* in Zion, *Zech.* 14. 2.
Ezek. 8. 14. there sat *women* weeping for Tammuz
 9. 6. children, and *women*: but come not near any
 13. 18. Woe to the *w.* that sew pillows to all armholes
 16. 34. the contrary is in thee from other *women*
 38. I will judge thee, as *women* that break wedlock
 23. 2. there were two *w.*, the daughters of one mother
 45. and after the manner of *women* that shed blood
 48. all *w.* may be taught not to do after your lewdness
Dan. 11. 17. he shall give him the daughter of *women*
 37. nor the desire of *women*, nor regard any god
Mic. 2. 9. The *women* of my people have ye cast out

WOM

Zech. 5. 9. two *women*, and the wind was in their wings
8. 4. and old *women* dwell in the streets of Jerusalem
Mat. 11. 11. Among them that are born of *w.*, *Luke* 7. 28.
14. 21. thousand men, beside *w.* and children, *15.* 38.
24. 41. Two *women* shall be grinding, *Luke* 17. 35.
27. 55. many *w.* were there, *Mark* 15. 40. *Luke* 23. 27,
Luke 1. 28. blessed art thou among *women*, 42. [49.
8. 2. certain *w.*, which had been healed of evil spirits
24. 22. *w.* also of our company made us astonished
24. and found it even so as the *women* had said
Acts 1. 14. in prayer and supplication, with the *women*
13. 50. Jews stirred up the devout and honourable *w.*
16. 13. and spake unto the *w.* which resorted thither
17. 4. multitude, and of the chief *women* not a few
12. believed; also of honourable *w.* which were Greeks
Rom. 1. 26. even their *w.* did change the natural use
1 Cor. 14. 34. Let your *w.* keep silence in the churches
35. it is a shame for *women* to speak in the church
Phil. 4. 3. help those *women* which laboured with me
1 Tim. 2. 9. that *w.* adorn themselves in modest apparel
10. which becometh *women* professing godliness
5. 2. The elder *w.* as mothers; the younger as sisters
14. I will therefore that the younger *women* marry
2 Tim. 3. 6. lead captive silly *women* laden with sins
Tit. 2. 3. aged *w.* likewise, that they be in behaviour
4. That they may teach the young *women* to be sober
Heb. 11. 35. *W.* received their dead raised to life again
1 Pet. 3. 5. the holy *women* also, who trusted in God
Rev. 9. 8. And they had hair as the hair of *women*
14. 4. These are they which were not defiled with *w.*
Men, WOMEN, and Children. See CHILDREN.
Men with WOMEN. See MEN.
Singing Men and Singing WOMEN. See SINGING.
WOMENSERVANTS.
Gen. 20. 14. and *w.*, and gave them unto Abraham
32. 5. oxen and asses, flocks, and menservants, and *w.*
WOMB.
Gen. 25. 23. said unto her, Two nations are in thy *w.*
24. behold, there were twins in her womb, *38.* 27.
30. 22. God hearkened to her, and opened her *w.*, 29. 31.
49. 25. blessings of the breasts, and of the womb
Evd. 13. 2. whatsoever openeth the womb, *Luke* 2. 23.
Num. 8. 16. instead of such as open every womb
Judg. 13. 5. be a Nazarite unto God from the womb, 7.
Ruth 1. 11. are there yet any more sons in my womb
1 Sam. 1. 5. Hannah: but the Lord had shut up her *w.*, 6.
Job 3. 11. Why died I not from the womb?
24. 20. The *w.* shall forget him; the worm shall feed
31. 15. Did not he that made me in the *w.* make him?
 and did not one fashion us in the womb?
38. 8. it brake forth, as if it had issued out of the *w.*
29. Out of whose womb came the ice?
Psal. 22. 9. But thou art he that took me out of the *w.*
10. I was cast upon thee from the *w.*: thou art my God
58. 3. The wicked are estranged from the womb
71. 6. By thee have I been holden up from the womb
110. 3. from the *w.* of the morning: thou hast the dew
Prov. 30. 16. The grave; and the barren womb
31. 2. What, my son? and what, the son of my *w.*?
Ecd. 11. 5. nor how the bones do grow in the womb
Isa. 44. 2. and formed thee from the womb, 24. | 49. 5.
46. 3. which are carried from the womb
48. 8. and wast called a transgressor from the womb
49. 1. The Lord hath called me from the womb
15. not have compassion on the son of her womb?
66. 9. shall I cause to bring forth, and shut the *w.*?
Jer. 1. 5. before thou camest forth out of the womb
20. 17. Because he slew me not from the womb—and
 her womb to be always great with me
18. Wherefore came I forth out of the *w.*, *Job* 10. 18.
Ezek. 20. 28. through the fire all that openeth the *w.*
Hos. 9. 11. like a bird, from the birth, and from the *w.*
14. give them a miscarrying womb and dry breasts
12. 3. He took his brother by the heel in the womb
Luke 1. 31. behold, thou shalt conceive in thy womb
41. salutation of Mary, the babe leaped in her *w.*, 44.

WON

Luke 2. 21. of the angel before he was conceived in the *w.*
See FAULT, MOTHER.
WOMBS. [leech
Gen. 20. 18. closed up all the *w.* of the house of Abime-
Luke 23. 29. the barren, and the wombs that never bare
WON.
1 Chron. 26. 27. spoils won in battles did they dedicate
Prov. 18. 19. A brother offended is harder to be won
1 Pet. 3. 1. be won by the conversation of the wives
WONDER.
Deut. 13. 2. And the sign or the wonder come to pass, 1.
28. 46. they shall be upon thee for a sign and for a *w.*
2 Chron. 32. 31. to enquire of the wonder that was done
Psal. 71. 7. I am as a wonder unto many
Isa. 20. 3. barefoot three years for a sign and wonder
29. 14. even a marvellous work and a wonder
Acts 3. 10. they were filled with *w.* and amazement
Rev. 12. 1. there appeared a great wonder in heaven, 3.
WONDERS.
Exod. 3. 20. and smite Egypt with all my wonders, 7. 3. |
11. 9. *Deut.* 6. 22. | 7. 19. | 26. 8. | 34. 11.
4. 21. do all those wonders before Pharaoh, 11. 10.
15. 11. glorious in holiness, fearful in praises, doing *w.*
Deut. 4. 34. nation, by temptations, by signs, and by *w.*
Josh. 3. 5. to-morrow the Lord will do *w.* among you
1 Chron. 16. 12. his *w.*, and the judgments, *Psal.* 105. 5.
Neh. 9. 10. shewedst signs and wonders upon Pharaoh
17. neither were mindful of thy *w.*, *Psal.* 78. 11, 43.
Job 9. 10. yea, and wonders without number
Psal. 77. 11. surely I will remember thy wonders of old
14. Thou art the God that doest wonders
88. 10. Wilt thou shew wonders to the dead?
12. Shall thy wonders be known in the dark?
89. 5. the heavens shall praise thy wonders, O Lord
96. 3. among the heathen, his *w.* among all people
105. 27. among them, and wonders in the land of Ham
106. 7. Our fathers understood not thy *w.* in Egypt
107. 24. works of the Lord, and his *w.* in the deep
135. 9. Who sent tokens and *w.* into the midst of thee
136. 4. To him who alone doeth great wonders
Isa. 8. 18. are for signs and for wonders in Israel [7. 36.
Jer. 32. 20. signs and *w.* in the land of Egypt, 21. *Acts*
Dan. 4. 2. I thought it good to shew the signs and *w.*
3. and how mighty are his wonders! his kingdom
6. 27. he worketh signs and *w.* in heaven and in earth
12. 6. How long shall it be to the end of these *w.*?
Joel 2. 30. I will shew *w.* in the heavens, *Acts* 2. 19.
Mat. 24. 24. false Christs, and false prophets, and shall
 shew great signs and wonders, *Mark* 13. 22.
John 4. 48. Except ye see signs and *w.*, ye will not believe
Acts 2. 22. wonders and signs, which God did by him
43. and many wonders and signs were done by the
 apostles, 5. 12. | 14. 3. | 15. 12.
4. 30. that signs and *w.* may be done by the name
6. 8. Stephen, full of faith and power, did great *w.*
Rom. 15. 19. Through mighty signs and wonders
2 Cor. 12. 12. in all patience, in signs, and wonders
2 Thess. 2. 9. with all power and signs and lying wonders
Heb. 2. 4. bearing their witness, both with signs and *w.*
Rev. 13. 13. he doeth great *w.*, so that he maketh fire
WONDER, Verb.
Isa. 29. 9. Stay yourselves, and wonder; cry ye out
Jer. 4. 9. be astonished, and the prophets shall wonder
Hab. 1. 5. regard, and *w.* marvellously: for I will work
Acts 13. 41. Behold, ye despisers, and *w.*, and perish
Rev. 17. 8. they that dwell on the earth shall wonder
WONDERED.
Isa. 59. 16. and wondered that there was no intercessor
63. 5. and I wondered that there was none to uphold
Zech. 3. 8. sit before thee: for they are men *w.* at
Luke 2. 18. all they that heard it *w.* at those things
4. 22. bare him witness, and *w.* at the gracious words
24. 41. while they yet believed not for joy, and *w.*
Acts 7. 31. When Moses saw it, he *w.* at the sight
8. 13. he continued with Philip, and *w.*, beholding
Rev. 13. 3. all the world wondered after the beast

Rev. 17. 6. when I saw her, I *w.* with great admiration
WONDERING.

Gen. 24. 21. the man *wondering* at her held his peace
Luke 24. 12. *w.* in himself at that which was come to pass
Lcts. 3. 11. porch that is called Solomon's, greatly *w.*
WONDERFUL.

Deut. 28. 59. the Lord will make thy plagues *wonderful*
2 Sam. 1. 26. thy love to me was *w.*, passing the love
2 Chron. 2. 9. which I am about to build shall be *w.* great
Job 42. 3. things too *w.* for me, which I knew not
Psal. 119. 129. Thy testimonies are *wonderful*
139. 6. Such knowledge is too *wonderful* for me
Prov. 30. 18. be three things which are too *w.* for me
Isa. 9. 6. his name shall be called *Wonderful*, Counsellor
25. 1. thou hast done *wonderful* things; thy counsels
28. 29. from the Lord of hosts, which is *w.* in counsel
Jer. 5. 30. A *wonderful* and horrible thing is committed
Mat. 21. 15. and scribes saw the *w.* things that he did
WONDERFUL Works.

Psal. 40. 5. Many, O Lord my God, are thy *w.* works
78. 4. and his *wonderful* works that he hath done
107. 8. and for his *w. w.* to the children of men! 15, 21,
111. 4. He hath made his *w. w.* to be remembered [31].
Mat. 7. 22. and in thy name done many *wonderful* works?
Acts 2. 11. speak in our tongues the *wonderful w.* of God
WONDERFULLY.

1 Sam. 6. 6. when he had wrought *w.* among them
Psal. 139. 14. for I am fearfully and *wonderfully* made
Lam. 1. 9. therefore she came down *wonderfully*
Dan. 8. 24. and he shall destroy *w.*, and shall prosper
WONDROUS.

1 Chron. 16. 9. talk ye of all his *wondrous* works, *Psal.*
26. 7. | 105. 2. | 119. 27. | 145. 5.
Job 37. 14. stand still, and consider the *w.* works of God
16. the *w.* works of him which is perfect in knowledge
Psal. 71. 17. and hitherto have I declared thy *w.* works
72. 18. who only doeth *wondrous* things, 86. 10.
75. 1. for that thy name is near thy *w.* works declare
78. 32. and believed not for his *wondrous* works
106. 22. *W.* works in the land of Ham, and terrible
119. 18. that I may behold *w.* things out of thy law
Jer. 21. 2. will deal with us according to all his *w.* works
WONDROUSLY.

Judg. 13. 19. the angel did *w.*; and Manoah and his wife
Joel 2. 26. the Lord your God, that hath dealt *w.* with you
WONT.

Exod. 21. 29. if the ox were *wont* to push with his horn
Num. 22. 30. was I ever *wont* to do so unto thee?
1 Sam. 30. 31. himself and his men were *wont* to haunt
2 Sam. 20. 18. They were *wont* to speak in old time
Dan. 3. 19. seven times more than it was *w.* to be heated
Mat. 27. 15. governor was *w.* to release unto the people
Mark 10. 1. and, as he was *wont*, he taught them again
Luke 22. 39. *wont*, as he was *w.*, to the mount of Olives
Acts 16. 13. where prayer was *wont* to be made
WOOD (Timber or Forest).

Gen. 22. 6. Abraham took the *w.* of the burnt offering
7. Behold the fire and the *w.*: but where is the lamb
Num. 13. 20. whether there be *wood* therein, or not
31. 20. work of goats' hair, and all things made of *w.*
Deut. 10. 1. into the mount, and make thee an ark of *w.*
19. 5. when a man goeth into the *wood*—to hew *wood*
29. 11. from the hewer of thy *w.* unto the drawer of
Josh. 9. 21. hewers of *w.* and drawers of water, 23, 27.
17. 18. for it is a *wood*, and thou shalt cut it down
1 Sam. 6. 14. they clave the *w.* of the cart, and offered
14. 26. came to a *wood*; and there was honey, 26.
23. 16. Saul's son arose, and went to David into the *w.*
2 Sam. 18. 8. the *wood* devoured more people that day
1 Kings 18. 23. lay it on *wood*, and put no fire under
1 Kings 2. 24. came forth two she bears out of the *wood*
1 Chron. 29. 2. and *wood* for things of *wood*
Psal. 80. 13. The bear out of the *wood* doth waste it
83. 14. As the fire burneth a *wood*, and as the flame
132. 6. at Ephratah: we found it in the fields of the *w.*
141. 7. as when one cutteth and cleaveth *wood*

Prov. 26. 20. Where no *wood* is, there the fire goeth out
21. *w.* to fire; so is a contentious man to kindle strife
Ecc. 10. 9. he that cleaveth *wood* shall be endangered
Isa. 10. 15. staff should lift up itself, as if it were no *w.*
30. 33. the pile thereof is fire and much *wood*
45. 20. that set up the *wood* of their graven image
60. 17. for iron I will bring silver, and for *wood* brass
Jer. 5. 14. words in thy mouth fire, and this people *wood*
7. 18. children gather *w.*, and the fathers kindle the fire
28. 13. Thou hast broken the yokes of *wood*; but
46. 22. come against her with axes, as hewers of *w.*
Lam. 5. 4. water for money; our *wood* is sold unto us
13. to grind, and the children fell under the *wood*
Ezek. 16. 3. Shall *w.* be taken thereof to do any work?
24. 10. Heap on *w.* || 39. 10. take no *w.* out of the field
Mic. 7. 14. heritage, which dwell solitarily in the *wood*
Hab. 2. 19. Woe unto him that saith to the *w.*, Awake
Hag. 1. 8. mountain, and bring *w.*, and build the house
Zech. 12. 6. like an hearth of fire among the *wood*
1 Cor. 3. 12. silver, precious stones, *wood*, hay, stubble
2 Tim. 2. 20. and of silver, but also of *wood* and of earth
WOOD Offering. See OFFERING.

WOOD with Stone. See STONE.

WOODS.

Ezek. 34. 25. safely in the wilderness, and sleep in the *w.*
WOOF.

Lec. 13. 48. warp, or *woof*, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59.

WOOL.

Judg. 6. 37. Behold, I will put a fleece of *w.* in the floor
2 Kings 3. 4. lambs, and 100,000 rams, with the *wool*
Psal. 147. 16. He giveth snow like *wool*: he scattereth
Prov. 31. 13. She seeketh *wool*, and flax, and worketh
Isa. 1. 18. red like crimson, they shall be as *wool*
51. 8. and the worm shall eat them like *wool*
Ezek. 27. 18. in the wine of Helbon, and white *wool*
34. 3. Ye eat the fat, and ye clothe you with the *wool*
44. 17. no *wool* shall come upon them, whiles they
Dan. 7. 9. hair of his head like the pure *w.*, *Rev.* 1. 14.
Hos. 2. 5. that give me my bread and my water, my *w.*
9. and will recover my *wool* and my flax
Heb. 9. 19. with water, and scarlet *wool*, and hyssop

WOOLLEN. [52, 59.

Lec. 13. 47. whether it be a *w.* garment, or a linen, 48,
19. 19. neither shall a garment mingled of linen and
woollen come upon thee, *Deut.* 22. 11.
WORD.

Gen. 37. 14. bring me *word* again, *Mat.* 2. 8.
44. 18. let thy servant—speak a *w.* in my lord's ears
Exod. 8. 13. did according to the *word* of Moses, 31. |
12. 35. | 32. 28. *Lec.* 10. 7.
Num. 13. 26. Kadesh; and brought back *w.* unto them
22. 8. this night, and I will bring you *word* again
20. go with them; but yet the *w.* which I shall say, 35.
38. *word* that God putteth in my mouth, that shall I
23. 5. the Lord put a *word* in Balaam's mouth [speak
Deut. 1. 25. brought us *word* again, and said, 22.
4. 2. Ye shall not add unto the *w.* which I command
8. 3. but by every *w.* that proceedeth out of the mouth
of the Lord doth man live, *Mat.* 4. 4.
18. 20. a *w.* in my name, which I have not commanded
21. say in thine heart, How shall we know the *word*
21. 5. and by their *word* shall every controversy
30. 14. the *word* is very nigh unto thee, *Rom.* 10. 8.
Josh. 1. 13. Remember the *word* which Moses
8. 35. not a *word* of all that Moses commanded, which

Joshua read not

14. 7. I brought him *word* || 22. 32. brought them *w.*
1 Sam. 4. 1. And the *word* of Samuel came to all Israel
2 Sam. 3. 11. he could not answer Abner a *word* again
7. 7. spake I a *word* with any, *1 Chron.* 17. 6. [vant
25. the *w.* that thou hast spoken concerning thy ser-
14. 12. Let thine handmaid, I pray thee, speak one *w.*
15. 28. until there come *word* from you to certify me
19. 10. speak ye not a *w.* of bringing the king back?
24. 4. the king's *word* prevailed, *1 Chron.* 21. 4.
1 Kings 2. 30. brought the king *word* again, 20. 9. |
2 *Kings* 22. 8, 20. | 2 *Chron.* 34. 16, 28.

1 *Kings* 8. 56. hath not failed one *w.* of all his good promise
 18. 21. the people answered him not a *w.*, *Isa.* 36. 21.
 2 *Kings* 6. 18. blindness according to the *w.* of Elisha
 18. 28. spake, saying, Hear the *w.* of the great king
 1 *Chron.* 16. 15. his covenant; the *word* which he com-
 manded to a thousand generations, *Psal.* 105. 8.
 21. 12. advise thyself what *word* I shall bring again
Neh. 1. 8. Remember, I beseech thee, the *word* that
Ezra. 1. 21. king did according to the *w.* of Memucan
 7. 8. As the *word* went out of the king's mouth
Job 2. 13. none spake a *word* unto him: for they saw
Psal. 17. 4. by the *word* of thy lips I have kept me
 68. 11. Lord gave the *word*: great was the company
 119. 49. Remember the *word* unto thy servant
 123. salvation, and for the *word* of thy righteousness
 139. 4. there is not a *word* in my tongue, but, lo
Prov. 12. 25. stoop: but a good *word* maketh it glad
 13. 13. Whoso despiseth the *word* shall be destroyed
 14. 15. simple believeth every *word*: but the prudent
 15. 23. a *word* spoken in due season, how good is it!
 25. 11. A *word* fitly spoken is like apples of gold
Ecd. 8. 4. Where the *word* of a king is, there is power
Ist. 5. 24. despised the *word* of the Holy One of Israel
 8. 10. speak the *word*, and it shall not stand
 9. 8. The Lord sent a *w.* into Jacob, and it hath lighted
 29. 21. That make a man an offender for a *word*
 30. 21. hear a *w.* behind thee, saying, This is the way
 41. 28. was no counsellor, that—could answer a *word*
 44. 26. That confirmeth the *word* of his servant
 45. 23. the *word* is gone out of my mouth
 50. 4. I should know how to speak a *word* in season
Jer. 5. 13. become wind, and the *word* is not in them
 9. 20. let your ear receive the *word* of his mouth
 10. 1. Hear ye the *word* which the Lord speaketh
 18. 18. from the wise, nor the *word* from the prophet
 23. 36. for every man's *word* shall be his burden
 26. 2. thee to speak unto them; diminish not a *word*
 28. 9. when the *w.* of the prophet shall come to pass
 34. 5. for I have pronounced the *w.*, saith the Lord
 37. 17. and said, Is there any *word* from the Lord?
 44. 16. As for the *word* that thou hast spoken unto us
Ezek. 3. 17. therefore hear the *w.* at my mouth, 33. 7.
 12. 25. the *word* that I shall speak shall come to pass
 28. but the *word* which I have spoken shall be done
 13. 6. others to hope that they would confirm the *w.*
 33. 30. hear what is the *w.* that cometh forth from the
Dan. 3. 28. have changed the king's *word* [Lord
 4. 17. and the demand by the *word* of the holy ones
 31. While the *w.* was in the king's mouth, there fell
Jonah 3. 6. For *w.* came unto the king of Nineveh [you
Hag. 2. 5. According to the *w.* that I covenanted with
Mat. 2. 13. and be thou there until I bring thee *word*
 8. 8. but speak the *word* only, and my servant shall
 be healed, *Luke* 7. 7.
 12. 32. whosoever speaketh a *word* against the Son of
 man, it shall be forgiven him, *Luke* 12. 10.
 36. That every idle *word* that men shall speak
 13. 19. When any one heareth the *word*, 20, 22, 23.
Mark 4. 16, 18, 20. *Luke* 8. 15.
 21. persecution ariseth because of the *w.*, *Mark* 4. 17.
 15. 23. But he answered her not a *word*
 18. 16. every *word* may be established, 2 *Cor.* 13. 1.
 22. 46. And no man was able to answer him a *word*
 27. 14. And he answered him to never a *word*
 28. 8. and did run to bring his disciples *word*
Mark 4. 14. The sower soweth the *word*
 14. 72. Peter called to mind the *word* that Jesus said
 16. 20. and confirming the *word* with signs following
Luke 24. 19. was a prophet mighty in deed and *word*
John 1. 1. In the beginning was the *Word*, and the
Word was with God, and the *Word* was God
 14. the *Word* was made flesh, and dwelt among us
 4. 60. believed the *word* that Jesus had spoken, 2. 22.
 12. 48. *word* that I have spoken, the same shall judge
 14. 24. the *w.* which ye hear is not mine, but the Father's
 15. 3. ye are clean through the *w.* which I have spoken

John 15. 20. Remember the *word* that I said unto you
 25. that the *word* might be fulfilled that is written
 17. 20. which shall believe on me through their *word*
Acts 10. 36. The *word* which God sent unto the children
 13. 15. brethren, if ye have any *word* of exhortation
 26. to you is the *word* of this salvation sent
 15. 7. the Gentiles by my mouth should hear the *w.*
 17. 11. they received the *word* with all readiness
 20. 32. to the *word* of his grace, 14. 3.
 28. 25. departed, after that Paul had spoken one *word*
Rom. 10. 8. that is, the *word* of faith, which we preach
 15. 18. to make the Gentiles obedient, by *w.* and deed
 1 *Cor.* 4. 20. kingdom of God is not in *w.*, but in power
 12. 8. *w.* of wisdom; to another the *w.* of knowledge
 2 *Cor.* 1. 18. our *word* toward you was not yea and nay
 5. 19. committed unto us the *word* of reconciliation
 10. 11. that, such as we are in *word* by letters
Gal. 5. 14. all the law is fulfilled in one *w.*, even in this
 6. 6. Let him that is taught in the *word* communicate
Eph. 5. 26. with the washing of water by the *word*
Phil. 1. 14. much more bold to speak the *w.* without fear
 2. 16. Holding forth the *w.* of life; that I may rejoice
Col. 3. 16. Let the *word* of Christ dwell in you richly
 17. whatsoever ye do in *w.* or deed, do all in the name
 1 *Thess.* 1. 5. our gospel came not unto you in *word* only
 6. having received the *w.* in much affliction, with joy
 2. 13. ye received it not as the *word* of men
 2 *Thess.* 2. 2. be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by *word*
 15. have been taught, whether by *w.*, or our epistle
 17. and stablish you in every good *word* and work
 3. 14. And if any man obey not our *w.* by this epistle
 1 *Tim.* 4. 12. be thou an example of the believers, in *w.*
 5. 17. they who labour in the *word* and doctrine
 2 *Tim.* 2. 17. And their *word* will eat as doth a canker
 4. 2. Preach the *w.*; be instant in season, out of season
Tit. 1. 9. Holding fast the faithful *w.* as he hath been taught
Heb. 1. 3. upholding all things by the *word* of his power
 2. 2. For if the *word* spoken by angels was stedfast
 4. 2. but the *word* preached did not profit them
 5. 13. every one that useth milk is unskilful in the *w.*
 7. 28. but the *w.* of the oath, which was since the law
 12. 19. intreated that the *word* should not be spoken
 13. 22. brethren, suffer the *word* of exhortation
James 1. 21. receive with meekness the engrafted *word*
 22. be ye doers of the *word*, and not hearers only, 23.
 3. 2. any man offend not in *w.*, the same is a perfect
 1 *Pet.* 2. 2. babes, desire the sincere milk of the *word*
 8. offence, even to them which stumble at the *word*
 3. 1. any obey not the *w.*—may without the *w.* be won
 2 *Pet.* 1. 19. We have also a more sure *w.* of prophecy
 3. 7. by the same *word* are kept in store, reserved
 1 *John* 1. 1. our hands have handled, of the *W.* of life
 3. 18. not love in *w.*, neither in tongue; but in deed
 5. 7. the Father, the *Word*, and the Holy Ghost
Rev. 3. 10. Because thou hast kept the *w.* of my patience
 12. 11. blood of the Lamb, and by the *w.* of their testi-
 fied with *WORD*, S. See HEARD. [many
 WORD of God.
 1 *Sam.* 9. 27. that I may shew thee the *word* of God
 1 *Kings* 12. 22. the *word* of God came unto Shemaiah
 1 *Chron.* 17. 3. the *word* of God came to Nathan
Prov. 30. 5. Every *word* of God is pure: he is a shield
Isa. 40. 8. but the *word* of our God shall stand for ever
Mark 7. 13. Making the *word* of God of none effect
Luke 3. 2. the *word* of God came unto John
 4. 4. not live by bread alone, but by every *w.* of God
 5. 1. the people pressed upon him to hear the *w.* of G.
 8. 11. parable is this: The seed is the *word* of God
 21. which hear the *w.* of God, and do it, 11. 28. [came
John 10. 35. called them gods, unto whom the *w.* of God
Acts 4. 31. they spake the *word* of God with boldness
 6. 2. should leave the *word* of God, and serve tables
 7. And the *word* of God increased
 8. 14. heard that Samaria had received the *w.* of God
 11. 1. the Gentiles had also received the *word* of God
 13. 7. and desired to hear the *word* of God

Acts 13. 44. the whole city together to hear the *w.* of *God*
 46. the *w.* of *G.* should first have been spoken to you
 19. 20. So mightily grew the *word* of *God*, 12. 24.
Rom. 9. 6. Not as though the *w.* of *God* hath taken none
 10. 17. and hearing by the *word* of *God* [effect
1 Cor. 14. 36. What! came the *w.* of *God* out from you?
2 Cor. 2. 17. not as many, which corrupt the *w.* of *God*
 4. 2. nor handling the *word* of *God* deceitfully
Eph. 6. 17. sword of the Spirit, which is the *w.* of *God*
Col. 1. 25. given me for you, to fulfil the *word* of *God*
1 Thess. 2. 13. because, when ye received the *w.* of *God*
1 Tim. 4. 5. it is sanctified by the *w.* of *God* and prayer
2 Tim. 2. 9. unto bonds; but the *w.* of *God* is not bound
Tit. 2. 5. that the *word* of *God* be not blasphemed
Heb. 4. 12. For the *word* of *God* is quick, and powerful
 6. 5. And have tasted the good *word* of *God*
 11. 3. the worlds were framed by the *word* of *God*
 13. 7. who have spoken unto you the *word* of *God*
1 Pet. 1. 23. by the *w.* of *God*, which liveth and abideth
2 Pet. 3. 5. by the *word* of *God* the heavens were of old
1 John 2. 14. strong, and the *w.* of *God* abideth in you
Rev. 1. 2. Who bare record of the *word* of *God*
 9. in the isle that is called Patmos, for the *w.* of *God*
 6. 9. souls of them that were slain for the *w.* of *God*,
 19. 13. his name is called The *Word* of *God* [20. 4.
 His *WORD*.
Num. 27. 21. at his *word* shall they go out, and at his
word they shall come in, both he, and all
 30. 2. soul with a bond; he shall not break his *word*
1 Sam. 1. 23. only the Lord establish his *word*
2 Sam. 23. 2. spake by me, and his *w.* was in my tongue
1 Kings 2. 4. That the Lord may continue his *word*
 8. 20. the Lord hath performed his *w.*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 10.
2 Kings 1. 16. no God in Israel to enquire of his *word*?
2 Chron. 10. 15. that the Lord might perform his *word*
Psal. 56. 4. In God I will praise his *word*, 10.
 103. 20. hearkening unto the voice of his *word*
 105. 19. Until the time that his *word* came
 28. made it dark; and they rebelled not against his *w.*
 106. 24. they believed not his *word*
 107. 20. He sent his *word*, and healed them
 130. 5. my soul doth wait, and in his *word* do I hope
 147. 15. upon earth: his *word* runneth very swiftly
 18. He sendeth out his *word*, and melteth them
 19. He sheweth his *word* unto Jacob, his statutes
 148. 8. and vapours; stormy wind fulfilling his *word*
Isa. 66. 5. word of the Lord, ye that tremble at his *w.*
Jer. 29. 9. his *word* was in mine heart as a burning fire
Lam. 2. 17. he hath fulfilled his *word* that he had com-
Joel 2. 11. he is strong that executeth his *word* [manded
Mat. 8. 16. and he cast out the spirits with his *word*
Luke 4. 32. his doctrine: for his *word* was with power
John 4. 41. many more believed because of his own *w.*
 5. 38. And ye have not his *word* abiding in you
Acts 2. 41. that gladly received his *word* were baptized
Tit. 1. 3. manifested his *word* through preaching
1 John 2. 5. whoso keepeth his *word*, in him verily is
 WORD of the Lord. See LORD.

My WORD.

Num. 11. 23. see now whether my *w.* shall come to pass
 20. 24. because ye rebelled against my *word*
1 Kings 6. 12. then will I perform my *word* with thee
 17. 1. nor rain these years, but according to my *word*
Isa. 55. 11. So shall my *word* be that goeth forth
 66. 2. of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at my *word*
Jer. 1. 12. for I will hasten my *word* to perform it
 23. 28. he that hath my *word*, let him speak my *word*
 20. Is not my *word* like as a fire? [faithfully
 29. 10. and perform my good *word* toward you
John 5. 24. He that heareth my *w.*, and believeth [ples
 8. 31. if ye continue in my *w.*, then are ye my disci-
 37. to kill me, because my *word* hath no place in you
 43. my speech? even because ye cannot hear my *word*
Rev. 3. 8. hast kept my *word*, and hast not denied
 This *WORD*, This is the *WORD*.
Exod. 14. 12. Is not this the *word* that we did tell thee

Josh. 14. 10. since the Lord spake this *word* unto Moses
2 Sam. 19. 14. they sent this *w.* unto the king, Return
1 Kings 2. 23. spoken this *word* against his own life
2 Kings 19. 21. This is the *w.* that the Lord hath spoken,
Isa. 10. 13. | 24. 3. | 37. 22.
Ezra 6. 11. decree, that whosoever shall alter this *word*
 10. 5. swear that they should do according to this *w.*
Isa. 8. 20. if they speak not according to this *word*
 30. 12. Because ye despise this *w.*, and trust in oppres-
Jer. 5. 14. Because ye speak this *word*, 23. 38. [sion
 7. 2. the Lord's house, and proclaim there this *word*
 13. 12. thou shalt speak unto them this *word*, 14. 17.
 22. 1. the king of Judah, and speak there this *word*
 26. 1. came t. *w.* from the Lord, 27. 1. | 34. 8. | 36. 1.
 28. 7. hear thou now this *w.*, *Amos* 3. 1. | 4. 1. | 5. 1.
Dan. 10. 11. when he had spoken this *word* unto me
Luke 4. 36. What a *word* is this! for with authority
Acts 22. 22. And they gave him audience unto this *word*
Rom. 9. 9. For this is the *word* of promise, At this time
Heb. 12. 27. And this *word*, Yet once more, signifieth
1 Pet. 1. 25. t. is the *w.* which by the gospel is preached
 Thy *WORD*.

Gen. 41. 40. unto thy *word* shall all my people be ruled
Exod. 8. 10. Be it according to thy *word*, *Gen.* 30. 34.
Num. 14. 20. I have pardoned according to thy *word*
Deut. 33. 9. have observed t. *w.*, and kept thy covenant
2 Sam. 7. 21. For thy *w.*'s sake, and according to thine
1 Kings 8. 26. let thy *word*—be verified, 2 *Chron.* 6. 17.
 18. 36. that I have done all these things at thy *word*
 22. 13. let thy *word*, I pray thee, be like the *word* of
 one of them, 2 *Chron.* 18. 12.
Psal. 119. 9. taking heed thereto according to thy *word*
 11. Thy *w.* have I hid in mine heart, that I might not
 16. myself in thy statutes: I will not forget thy *word*
 17. that I may live, and keep thy *word*, 101.
 25. quicken thou me according to thy *word*, 107, 154.
 28. strengthen thou me according unto thy *word*
 38. Stablish thy *word* || 42. for I trust in thy *word*
 41. even thy salvation, according to thy *word*
 50. in my affliction: for thy *word* hath quickened me
 56. be merciful unto me according to thy *word*
 67. I went astray: but now have I kept thy *word*
 74. I have hoped in thy *word*, 81, 114, 147.
 76. according to thy *word* unto thy servant, 65.
 82. Mine eyes fail for thy *w.* || 105. Thy *w.* is a lamp
 89. For ever, O Lord, thy *word* is settled in heaven
 116. Uphold me according unto thy *word*
 133. Order my steps in t. *w.* || 140. Thy *w.* is very pure
 148. night-watches, that I might meditate in thy *word*
 158. and was grieved; because they kept not thy *word*
 160. Thy *word* is true from the beginning
 161. standeth in awe of thy *w.* || 162. I rejoice at thy *w.*
 169. give me understanding according to thy *word*
 170. deliver me according to thy *word*
 172. My tongue shall speak of thy *word*
 188. 2. thou hast magnified thy *w.* above all thy name
Jer. 16. 16. thy *word* was unto me the joy and rejoicing
Ezek. 20. 46. drop t. *w.* toward the south, and prophecy
 21. 2. drop t. *w.* toward the holy places, and prophecy
Amos 7. 16. drop not thy *w.* against the house of Isaac
Hab. 3. 9. to the oaths of the tribes, even thy *word*
Luke 1. 38. be it unto me according to thy *word*
 2. 29. thy servant depart in peace, according to thy *w.*
 5. 5. nevertheless at thy *word* I will let down the net
John 17. 6. gavest them me; and they have kept thy *w.*
 14. I have given them thy *word* || 17. thy *w.* is truth
Acts 4. 29. with all boldness they may speak thy *word*
 WORD of Truth. See TRUTH.

WORDS.

Gen. 49. 21. a hind let loose: he giveth goodly words
Exod. 4. 15. speak unto him, and put *w.* in his mouth
 5. 9. labour therein; and let them not regard vain *w.*
 19. 8. And Moses returned the words of the people
 23. 8. perverteth the *w.* of the righteous, *Deut.* 16. 19.
 34. 1. the *w.* that were in the first tables, *Deut.* 10. 2.
 28. wrote upon the tables the words of the covenant

Deut. 2. 26. unto Sihon king of Heshbon with *w.* of peace
28. 14. thou shalt not go aside from any of the *words* !
29. 9. the *w.* of this covenant, *2 Kings* 23. 3. | *2 Chron.*
34. 31. *Jer.* 11. 2, 6.
32. 1. and hear, O *earth*, the *words* of my mouth
1 Sam. 28. 20. sore afraid, because of the *w.* of Samuel
2 Sam. 19. 43. the *w.* of the men of Judah were fiercer
1 Kings 22. 13. the *words* of the prophets declare good
unto the king with one mouth, *2 Chron.* 18. 12.
2 Kings 6. 12. the *w.* that thou speakest in thy bedchamber
18. 20. but they are but vain *words*, *Isa.* 36. 5.
23. 24. that he might perform the *words* of the law
2 Chron. 29. 30. praise unto the Lord with the *w.* of David
32. 8. rested themselves upon the *words* of Hezekiah
Ezek. 9. 30. with *words* of peace and truth
Job 6. 10. I have not concealed the *w.* of the Holy One
25. How forcible are right *words* !
26. Do ye imagine to reprove *words* ?
8. 2. the *words* of thy mouth be like a strong wind !
12. 11. Doth not the ear try *words* ? *34.* 3.
15. 13. and lettest such *words* go out of thy mouth
16. 3. Shall vain *w.* have an end ! or what emboldeneth
4. I could heap up *words* against you, and shake
18. 2. How long will it be ere ye make an end of *w.* ?
19. 2. ye vex my soul, and break me in pieces with *w.*
23. 5. I would know the *w.* which he would answer
12. I have esteemed the *words* of his mouth more
35. 16. he multiplieth *words* without knowledge, *38.* 2.
Psal. 19. 14. the *w.* of my mouth, and the meditation
22. 1. and from the *words* of my roaring !
36. 3. The *words* of his mouth are iniquity and deceit
52. 4. lovest all devouring *w.*, O thou deceitful tongue
54. 2. give ear to the *w.* of my mouth, *78.* 1. *Rer.* 7. 24.
55. 21. The *w.* of his mouth were smoother than butter
59. 12. sin of their mouth and the *words* of their lips
64. 3. their bows to shoot their arrows, even bitter *w.*
109. 3. They compassed me about also with *w.* of hatred
Prov. 1. 2. the *w.* of understanding | 6. the *w.* of the wise
4. 5. neither decline from the *w.* of my mouth, 5. 7.
6. 2. Thou art snared with the *words* of thy mouth
10. 19. In the multitude of *w.* there wanteth not sin
12. 6. The *w.* of the wicked are to lie in wait for blood
15. 1. away wrath : but grievous *words* stir up anger
26. but the *words* of the pure are pleasant *words*
16. 24. Pleasant *words* are as an honeycomb
18. 4. The *w.* of a man's mouth are as deep waters
8. The *words* of a talebearer are as wounds, 26. 22.
19. 7. he pursueth them with *w.*, yet they are wanting
27. that causeth to err from the *words* of knowledge
22. 12. he overthroweth the *w.* of the transgressor
17. Bow down thine ear, and hear the *w.* of the wise
21. make thee know the certainty of the *w.* of truth ;
that thou mightest answer the *words* of truth
23. 12. and thine ears to the *words* of knowledge
29. 19. A servant will not be corrected by *words*
Ecol. 5. 3. fool's voice is known by multitude of *w.*, 10. 14.
10. 12. The *words* of a wise man's mouth are gracious
12. 10. The preacher sought to find out acceptable
words—even *words* of truth
11. The *words* of the wise are as goads, and as nails
Isa. 29. 11. unto you as the *w.* of a book that is sealed
37. 4. the Lord thy God will hear the *w.* of Rabshakeh
59. 13. and uttering from the heart *words* of falsehood
Jer. 23. 9. Lord, and because of the *words* of his holiness
35. 14. The *words* of Jonadab the son of Rechab
44. 28. know whose *w.* shall stand, mine, or theirs
Ezek. 3. 6. whose *words* thou canst not understand
Dan. 7. 25. shall speak great *w.* against the most High
12. 4. shut up the *words* || 9. the *words* are closed up
Hos. 6. 5. I have slain them by the *words* of my mouth
14. 2. Take with you *words*, and turn to the Lord
Zech. 1. 13. with good *words* and comfortable *words*
7. 7. Should ye not hear the *w.* which the Lord hath
Mat. 26. 44. saying the same *w.*, *Mark* 14. 39. [cried
Luke 4. 22. wondered at the gracious *w.* which proceeded
John 6. 63. the *w.* that I speak unto you, they are spirit

John 6. 68. shall we go ! thou hast the *w.* of eternal life
17. 8. given unto them the *w.* which thou gavest me
Acts 2. 40. And with many other *words* did he testify
7. 22. and was mighty in *words* and in deeds
10. 22. into his house, and to hear *words* of thee
11. 14. Who shall tell thee *words*, whereby thou
15. 15. And to this agree the *words* of the prophets
24. troubled you with *words*, subverting your souls
18. 15. But if it be a question of *words* and names
20. 35. and to remember the *words* of the Lord Jesus
38. Sorrowing most of all for the *w.* which he spake
26. 25. but speak forth the *w.* of truth and soberness
Rom. 16. 18. by good *words* and fair speeches deceive
1 Cor. 1. 17. not with wisdom of *words*, 2. 4, 13.
14. 9. by the tongue *words* easy to be understood
19. I had rather speak five *w.* with my understanding
Eph. 5. 6. Let no man deceive you with vain *words*
1 Tim. 4. 6. nourished up in the *words* of faith
6. 3. wholesome *w.*, even the *w.* of our Lord Jesus
2 Tim. 1. 13. Hold fast the form of sound *words*, which
2. 14. that they strive not about *words*, *1 Tim.* 6. 4.
4. 15. for he hath greatly withstood our *words* [16.
2 Pet. 2. 18. they speak great swelling *w.* of vanity, *Jude*
3. 2. be mindful of the *w.* which were spoken, *Jude* 17.
Rer. 1. 3. that hear the *words* of this prophecy, 22. 18.
22. 19. take away from the *words* of the book
WORDS of the Lord. See *Lord.*
All the WORDS.
Gen. 45. 27. And they told him *all the words* of Joseph
Ecol. 4. 28. Moses told Aaron *all the words* of the Lord
Deut. 9. 10. on them was written according to *all the w.*
17. 19. keep *all the w.* of this law, 28. 58. | 29. 29. |
27. 3. write upon them *all the w.* of this law, 8. [31. 12.
26. Cursed be he that confirmeth not *all the words*
32. 44. Moses came and spake *all the w.* of this song
46. Set your hearts unto *all the words* which I testify
Josh. 8. 34. And afterward he read *all the w.* of the law
2 Kings 19. 4. hear *all the words* of Rabshakeh
23. 2. he read in their ears *all the w.*, *2 Chron.* 34. 30.
Prov. 8. 8. *All the w.* of my mouth are in righteousness
Ecol. 7. 21. take no heed unto *all words* that are spoken
Isa. 37. 17. hear *all the words* of Sennacherib
Jer. 11. 8. bring upon them *all the w.* of this covenant
26. 2. *all the words* that I command thee to speak
20. according to *all the words* of Jeremiah
30. 2. Write thee *all the w.* that I have spoken, 36. 2.
36. 4. from the mouth of Jeremiah *all the words*, 32.
43. 1. unto all the people *all the words* of the Lord
Acts 5. 20. to the people *all the words* of this life
WORDS of God, or God's WORDS.
Num. 24. 4. He hath said, which heard the *w.* of God, 16.
1 Chron. 25. 5. He man the king's seer in the *w.* of God
Ezra 9. 4. that trembled at the *w.* of the God of Israel
Psal. 107. 11. they rebelled against the *words* of God
Jer. 23. 36. ye have perverted the *w.* of the living God
John 3. 34. whom God hath sent speaketh the *w.* of God
8. 47. He that is of God heareth *God's words*
Rev. 17. 17. until the *words* of God shall be fulfilled
His WORDS.
Gen. 37. 8. And they hated him yet the more—for *his w.*
Deut. 4. 36. his great fire ; and thou heardest *his words*
Judg. 11. 11. Jephthah uttered all *his w.* before the Lord
1 Sam. 3. 19. did let none of *his words* fall to the ground
2 Chron. 36. 16. despised *his w.*, and misused his prophets
Job 22. 22. and lay up *his words* in thine heart
32. 14. Now he hath not directed *his w.* against me
34. 35. and *his words* were without wisdom
37. and multiplieth *his words* against God
Psal. 55. 21. *His words* were softer than oil [praise
106. 12. Then believed they *his words* ; they sang his
Prov. 17. 27. He that hath knowledge spareth *his words*
29. 20. Seest thou a man that is hasty in *his words* ?
30. 6. Add thou not unto *his w.*, lest he reprove thee
Isa. 31. 2. will not call back *his words* : but will arise
Jer. 18. 18. and let us not give heed to any of *his words*
Dan. 9. 12. he hath confirmed *his w.*, which he spake

Amos 7. 10. the land is not able to bear all his words
Mark 10. 24. the disciples were astonished at his words
 12. 13. to catch him in his words, *Luke* 20. 20.
Luke 20. 26. And they could not take hold of his words
 24. 8. And they remembered his words

My WORDS.

Num. 12. 6. Hear now my words: If there be a prophet
Dent. 4. 10. and I will make them hear my words
 11. 18. shall ye lay up these my words in your heart
 18. 18. and will put my words in his mouth
 19. will not hearken unto my w., *Jer.* 6. 19. | 25. 8. |
Neh. 6. 19. and uttered my w. to him [29. 19. | 35. 13.
Job 6. 3. therefore my words are swallowed up
 9. 14. and choose out my words to reason with him |
 19. 23. Oh that my words were now written |
 29. 22. After my words they spake not again
 33. 1. hearken to all my words, 34. 16. *Acts* 2. 14.
 3. My words shall be of the uprightness of my heart
 34. 2. Hear my words, O ye wise men; and give ear
 36. 4. For truly my words shall not be false
Psalm. 5. 1. Give ear to my words, O Lord, consider
 50. 17. and castest my words behind thee
 56. 5. Every day they wrest my w.: all their thoughts
 141. 6. they shall hear my words; for they are sweet
Prov. 1. 23. I will make known my words unto you
 2. 1. My son, if thou wilt receive my words
 4. 4. said unto me, Let thine heart retain my words
 20. attend to my words || 7. 1. My son, Keep my words
Isa. 51. 16. I have put my w. in thy mouth, 69. 21. *Jer.*
Jer. 5. 14. I will make my w. in thy mouth fire [1. 9.
 11. 10. which refused to hear my words, 13. 10.
 18. 2. and there I will cause thee to hear my words
 19. 15. their necks, that they might not hear my w.
 23. 22. had caused my people to hear my words, then
 30. the prophets, saith the Lord, that steal my words
 25. 13. I will bring upon that land all my words
 39. 16. I will bring my words upon this city for evil
 44. 29. that my words shall surely stand against you
Ezek. 2. 7. thou shalt speak my words unto them, 3. 4.
 3. 10. all my words that I shall speak unto thee receive
 12. 28. There shall none of my words be prolonged
Mic. 2. 7. my w. do good to him that walketh uprightly
Zech. 1. 6. my w. and my statutes, which I commanded
Mat. 24. 35. but my w. shall not pass away, *Mark* 13. 31.
Luke 21. 33.
Mark 8. 38. ashamed of me and of my w., *Luke* 9. 26.
Luke 1. 20. because thou believest not my words
John 5. 47. his writings, how shall ye believe my w.?
 12. 47. And if any man hear my w., and believe not
 48. receiveth not my w., hath one that judgeth him
 14. 23. If a man love me, he will keep my words
 15. 7. If ye abide in me, and my words abide in you

Their WORDS.

Gen. 34. 18. their words pleased Hamor, and Shechem
2 Chron. 9. 6. I believed not their words, until I came
Paul. 19. 4. their w. to the end of the world, *Rom.* 10. 18.
Ezek. 2. 6. of them, neither be afraid of their words
Luke 24. 11. their words seemed to them as idle tales
 These WORDS.
Gen. 39. 17. she spake unto him according to these words
 43. 7. we told him according to the tenor of these w.
Ezod. 19. 6. These are the words which thou shalt speak
 7. and laid before their faces all these words
 20. 1. God spake all these words, *Dent.* 5. 22. [words
 34. 27. Write thou these w.: for after the tenor of these
 35. 1. These are the words which the Lord hath com-
 manded, *Dent.* 6. 6. | 12. 28.
Num. 16. 31. made an end of speaking all these words,
Dent. 32. 45. | 1 *Sam.* 24. 16.
Dent. 29. 1. These are the words of the covenant
 1 *Sam.* 21. 12. David laid up these words in his heart
 24. 7. David stayed his servants with these words
 2 *Sam.* 7. 17. According to all these w., 1 *Chron.* 17. 16.
 2 *Kings* 18. 27. Hath my master sent me to thy master,
 and to thee, to speak these w.? *Isa.* 36. 12.
 23. 16. man of God proclaimed, who proclaimed these w.

Jer. 3. 12. Go and proclaim these w. toward the north
 7. 27. thou shalt speak all these words unto them
 11. 6. Proclaim all these words in the cities of Judah
 16. 10. when thou shalt shew this people all these w.
 22. 5. if ye will not hear these w., I swear by myself
 25. 30. prophecy thou against them all these words
 26. 15. me unto you to speak all these w. in your ears
 36. 17. didst thou write all these w. at his mouth? 18.
 38. 24. Jeremiah, Let no man know of these words
 45. 1. when he had written these words in a book
 51. 60. all these w. that are written against Babylon, 61.
Zech. 8. 9. ye that hear in these days these words
Luke 24. 44. These are the words which I spake unto you
John 9. 22. These words spake his parents, because
 10. 21. These are not the w. of him that hath a devil
Acts 2. 22. Ye men of Israel, hear these words; Jesus
 10. 44. While Peter yet spake these w., the Holy Ghost
 13. 42. besought that these words might be preached
 28. 29. when he had said these w., the Jews departed
 1 *Thess.* 4. 18. comfort one another with these words
Rev. 21. 5. Write: for these words are true and faithful
 Thy WORDS.

Dent. 33. 3. every one shall receive of thy words
Josh. 1. 18. and will not hearken unto thy words in all
Judg. 11. 10. if we do not so according to thy words
 13. 12. Manoah said, Now let thy words come to pass
 1 *Sam.* 15. 24. I have transgressed—thy words
 28. 21. and have hearkened unto thy words
 2 *Sam.* 7. 28. thou art that God, and thy words be true
 1 *Kings* 1. 14. come in after thee, and confirm thy w.
 3. 12. Behold, I have done according to thy words
Neh. 9. 8. hast performed thy w.; for thou art righteous
Job 4. 4. Thy words have upholden him that was falling
 33. 5. answer me, set thy words in order before me
Psalm. 119. 57. I have said that I would keep thy words
 103. How sweet are thy words unto my taste!
 130. The entrance of thy words giveth light
 139. because mine enemies have forgotten thy words
Prov. 23. 8. shalt thou vomit up, and lose thy sweet w.
 9. a fool: for he will despise the wisdom of thy words
Ecol. 5. 2. upon earth; therefore let thy words be few
Jer. 15. 16. Thy words were found, and I did eat them
Ezek. 33. 31. hear thy w., but they will not do them, 32.
Dan. 10. 12. thy w. were heard, and I am come for thy w.
Mat. 12. 37. For by thy words thou shalt be justified,
 and by thy words thou shalt be condemned
 Your WORDS.

Gen. 42. 16. in prison, that your w. may be proved, 20.
 44. 10. let it be according unto your w., *Josh.* 2. 21.
Job 32. 11. Behold, I waited for your w.; I gave ear
Isa. 41. 26. yea, there is none that heareth your words
Jer. 42. 4. unto the Lord your God according to your w.
Ezek. 35. 13. and have multiplied your w. against me
Mal. 2. 17. Ye have wearied the Lord with your words
 3. 13. Your w. have been stout against me, saith the Lord
Mat. 10. 14. shall not receive you, nor hear your words
 WORK.

Gen. 5. 29. This same shall comfort us concerning our w.
Ezod. 5. 9. Let there more work be laid upon the men
 12. 16. no manner of work shall be done, 20. 10. *Lev.*
 16. 29. | 23. 3, 28, 31. *Num.* 29. 7. *Dent.* 5. 14. |
 16. 8. *Jer.* 17. 22, 24.
 18. 20. they must walk, and the w. that they must do
 31. 14. whosoever doeth any w., 15. | 35. 2. *Lev.* 23. 30.
 35. 2. Six days shall work be done, *Lev.* 23. 3.
 36. 6. Let neither man nor woman make any more w.
 7. stuff they had was sufficient for all the w. to make
 40. 33. So Moses finished the work [it
Lev. 11. 32. vessel it be, wherein any work is done
 23. 7. ye shall do no servile work therein, 8, 21, 25,
 36, 36. *Num.* 28. 18, 25, 26. | 29. 1, 12, 35.
Dent. 4. 28. the w. of men's hands, 27. 15. | 2 *Kings* 19.
 18. | 2 *Chron.* 32. 19. *Psalm.* 116. 4. | 135. 15.
Isa. 37. 19. *Jer.* 10. 3, 9.
 14. 29. bless thee in all the w. of thine hand, 24. 19. |
 28. 12. | 30. 9.

Deut. 15. 19. do no *w.* with the firstling of thy bullock
 31. 29. to provoke him to anger through the *work* of
 your hands, 1 *Kings* 16. 7. *Jer.* 32. 30.
 33. 11. and accept the *work* of his hands [*w.*, 9. 23.
 1 *Kings* 6. 16. Solomon's officers which were over the
 7. 8. another court—which was of the like *work*
 2 *Kings* 12. 11. into the hands of them that did the
work, 22. 5, 9.
 1 *Chron.* 6. 49. for all the *work* of the place most holy
 9. 33. were employed in that *work* day and night
 16. 37. continually, as every day's *work* required
 29. 6. with the rulers of the king's *w.*, offered willingly
 2 *Chron.* 2. 18. overseers to set the people a *work*
 24. 13. and the *work* was perfected by them
 29. 34. did help them, till the *work* was ended
 31. 21. And in every *work* that he began
 34. 12. And the men did the *work* faithfully
Ezra 4. 24. Then ceased the *work* of the house of God
 5. 8. this *work* goeth fast on, and prospereth
 6. 7. Let the *work* of this house of God alone
 22. to strengthen their hands in the *work* of the house
 10. 13. neither is this a *work* of one day or two
Neh. 2. 16. to the rulers, nor to the rest that did the *w.*
 3. 5. but their nobles put not their necks to the *work*
 4. 11. and slay them, and cause the *work* to cease
 6. 3. why should the *work* cease, whilst I leave it
 16. perceived that this *work* was wrought of our God
 7. 70. the chief of the fathers gave unto the *work*
Job 1. 10. thou hast blessed the *work* of his hands
 10. 3. thou shouldest despise the *work* of thine hands
 14. 15. thou wilt have a desire to the *w.* of thine hands
 24. 5. asses in the desert, go they forth to their *work*
 34. 11. For the *w.* of a man shall he render unto him
 19. the poor? for they all are the *work* of his hands
 36. 9. Then he sheweth them their *work* [fingers
Psal. 8. 3. When I consider thy heavens, the *w.* of thy
 9. 16. the wicked is snared in the *w.* of his own hands
 28. 4. give them after the *work* of their hands
 44. 1. have told us, what *w.* thou didst in their days
 90. 17. establish thou the *work* of our hands upon us
 95. 9. tempted me, proved me, and saw my *work*
 101. 3. I hate the *work* of them that turn aside
 102. 25. and the heavens are the *work* of thy hands
 143. 5. I muse on the *work* of thy hands
Prov. 11. 18. The wicked worketh a deceitful *work*
Ecc. 2. 17. the *w.* that is wrought under the sun [8. 17.
 3. 11. no man can find out the *w.* that God maketh,
 17. a time there for every purpose and for every *work*
 4. 4. I considered all travail, and every right *work*
 5. 6. at thy voice, and destroy the *w.* of thine hands
 8. 9. applied my heart unto every *work* that is done
 14. unto whom it happeneth according to the *w.* of the
 wicked—according to the *w.* of the righteous
 9. 10. for there is no *work*, nor device, nor knowledge
 12. 14. For God shall bring every *w.* into judgment
Cant. 7. 1. the *work* of the hands of a cunning workman
Isa. 2. 8. worship the *w.* of their own hands, *Jer.* 1. 16.
 17. 8. not look to the altars, the *work* of his hands
 19. 14. caused Egypt to err in every *work* thereof
 15. Neither shall there be any *work* for Egypt
 25. Egypt my people, and Assyria the *w.* of my hands
 29. 16. shall the *work* say of him that made it
 23. he seeth his children, the *work* of mine hands
 32. 17. And the *work* of righteousness shall be peace
 45. 11. concerning the *w.* of my hands command ye
 49. 4. is with the Lord, and my *work* with my God
 60. 21. branch of my planting, the *work* of my hands
 61. 8. and I will direct their *work* in truth
 64. 8. and we all are the *work* of thy hand
 65. 7. will I measure their former *w.* into their bosom
 22. mine elect shall long enjoy the *w.* of their hands
Jer. 10. 16. They are vanity, and the *w.* of errors, 61. 18.
 18. 3. behold, he wrought a *work* on the wheels
 32. 19. Great in counsel, and mighty in *work*
 50. 29. recompense her according to her *work*
Lam. 3. 64. O Lord, according to the *w.* of their hands

Lam. 4. 2. the *work* of the hands of the potter
Ezek. 1. 16. their *work* was as it were a wheel
 15. 3. Shall wood be taken thereof to do any *work*?
 4. Is it meet for any *work*? || 5. it was meet for no *w.*
 16. 30. the *work* of an imperious whorish woman
Mos. 13. 2. all of it the *work* of the craftsman
 14. 3. to the *work* of our hands, Ye are our gods
Mic. 5. 13. shalt no more worship the *w.* of thine hands
Hag. 1. 14. they came and did *work* in the house of the
 2. 14. and so is every *work* of their hands [Lord
Mark 6. 5. And he could there do no mighty *work*
John 7. 21. I have done one *work*, and ye all marvel
 17. 4. I have finished the *w.* which thou gavest me
Acts 5. 38. this *work* be of men, it will come to nought
 13. 2. for the *work* whereunto I have called them
 41. a *w.* in your days, a *w.* which ye shall in no wise be-
 4. 26. for the *w.* which they fulfilled [lieve, *Hab.* 1. 5.
 15. 38. and went not with them to the *work*
 27. 16. we had much *work* to come by the boat
Rom. 2. 15. the *work* of the law written in their hearts
 9. 28. a short *w.* will the Lord make upon the earth
 11. 6. no more grace: otherwise *w.* is no more *work*
 1 *Cor.* 3. 13. Every man's *work* shall be made manifest
 14. If any man's *w.* abide || 15. If any man's *w.* shall
 9. 1. are not ye my *work* in the Lord? [be burned
Eph. 4. 12. for the *work* of the ministry
Phil. 2. 30. for the *w.* of Christ he was nigh unto death
 1 *Thess.* 5. 13. very highly in love for their *work*'s sake
 2 *Thess.* 1. 11. and the *work* of faith with power
 2 *Tim.* 4. 5. do the *work* of an evangelist
James 1. 4. But let patience have her perfect *work*
 25. but a doer of the *work*, this man shall be blessed
 1 *Pet.* 1. 17. judgeth according to every man's *work*
Eccl. WORK, S. See EVIL.
 WORK, S of God.
Ezod. 32. 16. And the tables were the *work* of God
Psal. 64. 9. shall fear, and shall declare the *w.* of God
 66. 5. Come and see the *works* of God: he is terrible
 78. 7. hope in God, and not forget the *works* of God
Ecc. 7. 13. Consider the *w.* of God: for who can make
 8. 17. Then I beheld all the *work* of God
 11. 5. even so thou knowest not the *works* of God
John 6. 28. that we might work the *works* of God
 29. This is the *work* of God, that ye believe on him
 9. 3. that the *works* of God should be made manifest
Rom. 14. 20. For meat destroy not the *work* of God
 See WONDERFUL WORKS, WONDROUS.
 Work and Works of the LORD. See LORD.
 Good WORK and WORKS. See GOOD.
 Great WORK, S. See GREAT.
 Marvellous WORK, S. See MARVELLOUS
 His WORK.
Gen. 2. 2. God ended his *work* || 3. rested from all his *w.*
Ezod. 36. 4. the sanctuary, came every man from his *w.*
Deut. 32. 4. He is the Rock, his *work* is perfect
Jud. 19. 16. an old man from his *work* out of the field
 1 *Sam.* 8. 16. and your asses, and put them to his *work*
 1 *Kings* 7. 14. to king Solomon, and wrought all his *work*
 1 *Chron.* 4. 23. they dwelt with the king for his *work*
 2 *Chron.* 8. 9. of Israel did Solomon make no servants
 16. 5. and let his *work* cease [for his *work*
Neh. 4. 16. all of us to the wall, every one unto his *work*
Job 7. 2. as an hireling looketh for the reward of his *w.*
 36. 24. Remember that thou magnify his *work*
 37. 7. of every man; that all men may know his *work*
Psal. 62. 12. to every man according to his *work*, *Prov.*
 24. 20. *Rec.* 22. 12.
 104. 23. Man goeth forth unto his *w.* and to his labour
 111. 3. His *work* is honourable and glorious
Prov. 16. 11. all the weights of the bag are his *work*
 18. 9. He also that is slothful in his *work* is brother
 20. 11. known by his doings, whether his *w.* be pure
 21. 8. but as for the pure, his *work* is right
Isa. 5. 19. and hasten his *work*, that we may see it
 10. 12. when the Lord hath performed his whole *work*
 28. 21. that he may do his *work*, his strange *work*

Ier. 40. 10. is with him, and *his work* before him, 62. 11.
54. 16. that bringeth forth an instrument for *his work*
Jer. 22. 13. without wages, and giveth him not for *his w.*
Hab. 2. 18. that the maker of *his work* trusteth therein
Mark 13. 34. to his servants, and to every man *his work*
John 4. 34. will of him that sent me, and to finish *his w.*
Gal. 6. 4. But let every man prove *his own work*

Thy WORK.

Erod. 20. 9. Six days shalt thou labour, and do all *thy work*, 23. 12. *Deut.* 5. 13.
Ruth 2. 12. The Lord recompense *thy work*
Psal. 77. 12. I will meditate also of all *thy work*
90. 16. Let *thy work* appear unto thy servants
92. 4. thou, Lord, hast made me glad through *thy w.*
Prov. 24. 27. Prepare *thy work* without, and make it fit
Isa. 45. 9. makest thou ? or *thy w.*, He hath no hands ?
Jer. 31. 16. for *thy w.* shall be rewarded, saith the Lord
Hab. 3. 2. Lord, revive *thy w.* in the midst of the years
Your WORK.

Erod. 5. 11. yet not ought of *your w.* shall be diminished
2 *Chron.* 15. 7. for *your work* shall be rewarded
Isa. 41. 24. ye are of nothing, and *your work* of nought
1 *Thess.* 1. 3. *your work* of faith, and labour of love
Heb. 6. 10. God is not unrighteous to forget *your work*
WORKS.

Erod. 5. 13. saying, Fulfil your *works*, your daily tasks
Num. 16. 28. the Lord hath sent me to do all these *w.*
Deut. 2. 7. the Lord thy God hath blessed thee in all
the *works* of thy hand, 16. 15.
Judg. 2. 10. knew not the Lord, nor yet the *w.* which he
1 *Sam.* 8. 8. According to all the *w.* which they have done
1 *Kings* 13. 11. the *works* that the man of God had done
2 *Kings* 22. 17. provoke me to anger with all the *works*
of their hands, 2 *Chron.* 34. 25.

Psal. 2. 6. to have dominion over the *w.* of thy hands
14. 1. are corrupt, they have done abominable *works*
17. 4. Concerning the *w.* of men, by the word of thy
92. 4. I will triumph in the *works* of thy hands
111. 7. The *w.* of his hands are verity and judgment
134. 8. forsake not the *w.* of thine own hands [quity
141. 4. to practise wicked *w.* with men that work in-
Prov. 31. 31. let her own *works* praise her in the gates
Nech. 1. 4. I have seen all the *works* that are done
2. 11. I looked on all the *w.* that my hands had wrought
Isa. 26. 12. thou also hast wrought all our *works* in us
Jer. 7. 13. And now, because ye have done all these *w.*
25. 6. to anger with the *w.* of your hands, 7. | 44. 8.
14. and according to the *works* of their own hands
Ezek. 6. 6. be cut down, and your *w.* may be abolished
Dan. 4. 37. king of heaven, all whose *works* are truth
Mic. 6. 16. and all the *works* of the house of Ahab
Mat. 11. 2. John had heard in prison the *w.* of Christ
John 5. 20. he will shew him greater *works* than these
36. the *w.* which the Father hath given me to finish,
the same *works* that I do, bear witness of me
7. 3. thy disciples also may see the *w.* that thou doest
7. because I testify of it, that the *w.* thereof are evil
8. 39. children, ye would do the *works* of Abraham
9. 4. I must work the *works* of him that sent me
10. 25. the *works* that I do in my Father's name
32. for which of those *works* do ye stone me ?
37. If I do not the *works* of my Father, believe me not
38. believe the *works* || 14. 10. he doeth the *works*
14. 11. or else believe me for the very *works'* sake
12. the *w.* that I do shall he do also ; and greater *w.*
15. 24. the *works* which none other man did
Acts 7. 41. and rejoiced in the *works* of their own hands
26. 20. turn to God, and do *works* meet for repentance
Rom. 3. 27. By what law ? of *works* ? Nay
4. 2. For if Abraham were justified by *works*
6. unto whom God imputeth righteousness without *w.*
9. 11. not of *works*, but of him that calleth
32. not by faith, but as it were by the *w.* of the law
11. 6. if by grace, then it is no more of *works*—But if
it be of *works*, then it is no more grace
13. 12. let us therefore cast off the *works* of darkness
1061

Gal. 2. 16. man is not justified by the *works* of the law
3. 2. Received ye the Spirit by the *works* of the law
5. doeth he it by the *works* of the law, or by the
10. as many as are of the *w.* of the law are under the
5. 19. Now the *works* of the flesh are manifest [curse
Eph. 2. 9. Not of *works*, lest any man should boast
5. 11. no fellowship with the unfruitful *w.* of darkness
Col. 1. 21. and enemies in your mind by wicked *works*
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. an holy calling, not according to our *works*
Tit. 1. 16. but in *w.* they deny him, being abominable
3. 5. Not by *w.* of righteousness which we have done
Heb. 1. 10. the heavens are the *works* of thine hands
2. 7. and didst set him over the *works* of thy hands
3. 9. proved me, and saw my *works* forty years
4. 3. although the *w.* were finished from the foundation
6. 1. the foundation of repentance from dead *works*
9. 14. purge your consciences from dead *works*
James 2. 14. and have not *works*, can faith save him ?
17. faith, if it hath not *works*, is dead, 20, 26.
18. I have *w.*—I will shew thee my faith by my *w.*
21. Was not Abraham our father justified by *works*
22. and by *works* was faith made perfect
24. Ye see then how that by *works* a man is justified
25. also was not Rahab the harlot justified by *works*
2 *Pet.* 3. 10. the earth also and the *w.* that are therein
1 *John* 3. 8. that he might destroy the *w.* of the devil
Rev. 2. 23. unto every one of you according to your *w.*
26. overcometh, and keepeth my *works* unto the end
9. 20. yet repented not of the *works* of their hands
18. 6. unto her double according to her *w.* [See MIGHTY,
WONDROUS.

His WORKS.

1 *Sam.* 19. 4. *his w.* have been to thee-ward very good
2 *Chron.* 32. 30. Hezekiah prospered in all *his works*
Paul. 33. 4. and all *his works* are done in truth
78. 11. And forgot *his works*, and his wonders, 106. 13.
103. 22. Bless the Lord, all *his works* in all places
104. 31. the Lord shall rejoice in *his works*
107. 22. and declare *his works* with rejoicing
111. 6. He hath shewed his people the power of *his w.*
145. 9. and his tender mercies are over all *his works*
17. righteous in all his ways, and holy in all *his works*
Prov. 8. 22. beginning of his way, before *his works* of old
24. 12. according to *his w.* ? *Mat.* 16. 27. | 2 *Tim.* 4. 14.
Ecc. 3. 22. than that a man should rejoice in *his own w.*
Dan. 9. 14. Lord our God is righteous in all *his works*
Acts 15. 18. Known unto God are all *his works*
Heb. 4. 4. God did rest the seventh day from all *his w.*
10. he also hath ceased from *his own works*
James 2. 22. Seest thou how faith wrought-with *his w.*
3. 13. let him shew out of a good conversation *his w.*
Their WORKS.

Ezod. 5. 4. and Aaron, let the people from *their works* ?
23. 24. nor serve them, nor do after *their works*
Neh. 6. 14. and Sanballat according to these *their works*
9. 35. neither turned they from *their wicked works*
Job 34. 25. Therefore he knoweth *their works*
Psal. 33. 15. hearts alike ; he considereth all *their works*
106. 35. among the heathen, and learned *their works*
39. Thus were they defiled with *their own works*
Ecc. 9. 1. wise, and *their works*, are in the hand of God
Isa. 29. 15. and *their works* are in the dark
41. 29. they are all vanity ; *their works* are nothing
59. 6. neither shall they cover themselves with *their works* : *their works* are works of iniquity
66. 18. For I know *their works* and their thoughts
Amos 8. 7. Surely I will never forget any of *their works*
Jonah 3. 10. God saw *their works*, that they turned
Mat. 23. 3. but do not ye after *their works*
5. But all *their works* they do for to be seen of men
2 *Cor.* 11. 15. whose end shall be according to *their w.*
Rev. 14. 13. and *their works* do follow them
20. 13. judged every man according to *their works*, 12.
Thy WORKS.
Dent. 3. 24. or in earth, that can do according to *thy w.*
15. 10. Lord thy God shall bless thee in all *thy works*
2 *Chron.* 20. 37. the Lord hath broken *thy works*

Psal. 66. 3. unto God, How terrible art thou in *thy w.*!
 73. 28. in the Lord God, that I may declare all *thy w.*
 86. 8. neither are there any works like unto *thy works*
 92. 5. O Lord, how great are *thy works*!
 104. 13. the earth is satisfied with the fruit of *thy w.*
 24. O Lord, how manifold are *thy works*!
 143. 5. the days of old; I meditate on all *thy works*
 145. 10. All *thy works* shall praise thee, O Lord
Prov. 16. 3. Commit *thy works* unto the Lord
Ecd. 9. 7. for God now accepteth *thy works*
Isa. 57. 12. I will declare thy righteousness, and *thy w.*
Jer. 48. 7. For because thou hast trusted in *thy works*
James 2. 18. shew me thy faith without *thy works*
Rev. 2. 2. I know *thy works*, 9, 13, 19. | 3. 1, 8, 15.
 3. 2. I have not found *thy works* perfect before God
 Wonderful WORKS. See WONDERFUL.

WORK, Verb.

Exod. 5. 18. Go therefore now, and *work*
 34. 21. Six days thou shalt *w.*, but on the seventh day
Josh. 9. 4. They did *work* wilily, and went and made
1 Sam. 14. 6. it may be that the Lord will *work* for us
1 Kings 21. 20. thou hast sold thyself to *work* evil, 25.
Neh. 4. 6. for the people had a mind to *work*
Job 23. 9. On the left hand, where he doth *work*
Psal. 58. 2. Yea, in heart ye *work* wickedness
 119. 126. It is time for thee, Lord, to *work*
Isa. 19. 9. Moreover they that *work* in flax, and they
 48. 13. I will *work*, and who shall let it?
Ezek. 33. 26. ye *work* abomination, and ye defile
Dan. 11. 23. he shall *work* deceitfully: for he shall come
Mic. 2. 1. iniquity, and *work* evil upon their beds!
Hab. 1. 5. I will *work* a work in your days, *Acts* 13. 41.
IIag. 2. 4. and *work*: for I am with you, saith the Lord
Mal. 3. 15. yea, they that *work* wickedness are set up
Mat. 21. 28. Son, go *work* to day in my vineyard
Luke 13. 14. are six days in which men ought to *work*
John 5. 17. My Father worketh hitherto, and I *work*
 6. 28. that we might *work* the works of God?
 30. may see, and believe thee? what dost thou *work*?
 9. 4. I must *w.* the works of him that sent me, while
 it is day: the night cometh, when no man can *w.*
Rom. 7. 5. by the law, did *work* in our members
 8. 28. we know that all things *work* together for good
Eph. 4. 19. to *work* all uncleanness with greediness
Phil. 2. 12. *work* out your own salvation with fear
1 Thess. 4. 11. and to *work* with your own hands
2 Thess. 2. 7. the mystery of iniquity doth already *work*
 3. 10. if any would not *work*, neither should he eat
 12. that with quietness they *w.*, and eat their own bread
 WORK Iniquity. See INIQUITY.

WORKETH.

Job 33. 29. Lo, all these things *w.* God oftentimes [ness
Psal. 15. 2. He that walketh uprightly, and *w.* righteous-
 101. 7. He that *w.* deceit shall not dwell within my
Prov. 11. 18. The wicked *w.* a deceitful work [house
 26. 28. and a flattering mouth *worketh* ruin
 31. 13. and flax, and *worketh* willingly with her hands
Ecd. 3. 9. What profit hath he that *worketh* [arms
Isa. 44. 12. *w.* in the coals—*w.* it with the strength of his
 64. 5. him that rejoiceth and *worketh* righteousness
Dan. 6. 27. he *worketh* signs and wonders in heaven
John 5. 17. My Father *worketh* hitherto, and I *work*
Acts 10. 36. and *w.* righteousness, is accepted with him
Rom. 2. 10. and peace, to every man that *worketh* good
 4. 4. Now to him that *w.* is the reward not reckoned
 5. But to him that *w.* not, but believeth [of grace
 15. Because the law *w.* wrath: for where no law is
 5. 3. knowing that tribulation *worketh* patience
 13. 10. Love *worketh* no ill to his neighbour
1 Cor. 12. 6. but it is the same God which *w.* all in all
 11. But all these *w.* that one and the selfsame Spirit
 16. 10. for he *w.* the work of the Lord, as I also do
2 Cor. 4. 12. So then death *worketh* in us, but life in you
 17. *worketh* for us a far more exceeding and eternal
 7. 10. For godly sorrow *w.* repentance to salvation
 —but the sorrow of the world *worketh* death

Gal. 3. 5. to you the Spirit, and *w.* miracles among you
 5. 6. nor circumcision, but faith which *w.* by love
Eph. 1. 11. who *w.* all things after the counsel of his own
 2. 2. the spirit that now *w.* in the children of disobe-
 3. 90. according to the power that *w.* in us [dience
Phil. 2. 13. For it is God which *worketh* in you
Col. 1. 29. his working, which *worketh* in me mightily
1 Thess. 2. 13. which effectually *w.* also in you that believe
James 1. 3. that the trying of your faith *w.* patience
 20. the wrath of man *w.* not the righteousness of God
Rev. 21. 27. neither whatsoever *worketh* abomination
 WORKING.

Psal. 52. 2. like a sharp razor, *working* deceitfully
 74. 12. *working* salvation in the midst of the earth
Isa. 28. 29. wonderful in counsel, and excellent in *w.*
Ezek. 46. 1. shall be shut the six *working* days
Mark 16. 20. every where, the Lord *working* with them
Rom. 1. 27. men with men *w.* that which is unseemly
 7. 13. sin, *working* death in me by that which is good
1 Cor. 4. 12. And labour, *working* with our own hands
 9. 6. have not we power to forbear *working*?
 12. 10. To another the *working* of miracles
Eph. 1. 19. according to the *w.* of his mighty power
 3. 7. given unto me by the effectual *w.* of his power
 4. 16. the effectual *w.* in the measure of every part
 28. *working* with his hands the thing which is good
Phil. 3. 21. according to the *working* whereby he is able
Col. 1. 29. according to his *w.*, which *worketh* in me
2 Thess. 2. 9. whose coming is after the *w.* of Satan
 3. 11. disorderly, *w.* not at all, but are busybodies
Heb. 13. 21. *working* in you that which is wellpleasing
Rev. 16. 14. they are the spirits of devils, *w.* miracles
 WORKER, S.

1 Kings 7. 14. a man of Tyre, a *worker* in brass
2 Kings 23. 24. *w.* with familiar spirits, and the wizards
1 Chron. 22. 15. hewers and *workers* of stone and timber
2 Cor. 6. 1. We then, as *workers* together with him
 11. 13. For such are false apostles, deceitful *workers*
Phil. 3. 2. Beware of dogs, beware of evil *workers*
 WORKERS of Iniquity. See INIQUITY.

WORKFELLOW.

Rom. 16. 21. Timotheus my *workfellow*, and Lucius
 WORKMAN.

Exod. 38. 23. cunning *w.*, and an embroiderer, 35. 35.
Cant. 7. 1. the work of the hands of a cunning *workman*
Isa. 40. 19. The *workman* melteth a graven image
 20. he seeketh unto him a cunning *w.* to prepare
Jer. 10. 3. the work of the hands of the *workman*, 9.
Hos. 8. 6. the *workman* made it; therefore it is not God
Mat. 10. 10. the *workman* is worthy of his meat
2 Tim. 2. 15. a *w.* that needeth not to be ashamed
 WORKMANSHIP.

Exod. 31. 3. all manner of *w.*, 5. | 35. 31. | *1 Chron.* 28.
2 Kings 16. 10. according to all the *w.* thereof [21.
Ezek. 28. 13. the *w.* of thy tabrets and of thy pipes
Eph. 2. 10. For we are his *w.*, created in Christ Jesus
 WORKMEN.

Judg. 5. 26. and her right hand to the *w.*'s hammer
2 Kings 12. 14. gave that to the *w.*, 15. | *2 Chr.* 34. 10, 17.
1 Chron. 22. 15. there are *w.* with thee in abundance
 25. 1. number of the *w.* || *2 Chron.* 24. 13. *w.* wrought
Ezra 3. 9. to set forward the *w.* in the house of God
Isa. 44. 11. and the *workmen*, they are of men
Acts 19. 25. together with the *w.* of like occupation
 WORLD.

1 Sam. 2. 8. the Lord's, and he hath set the *w.* upon them
2 Sam. 22. 16. the foundations of the *w.* were discovered,
Job 18. 18. and chased out of the world [*Psal.* 18. 15.
 34. 13. or who hath disposed the whole world?
 37. 12. upon the face of the world in the earth
Psal. 9. 8. he shall judge the *w.* in righteousness, 96.
 17. 14. O Lord, from men of the world [13. | 98. 9.
 19. 4. their words to the end of the *w.*, *Rom.* 10. 18.
 22. 27. All the ends of the world shall remember
 24. 1. the world, and they that dwell, 98. 7. *Nah.* 1. 5.
 50. 12. the *w.* is mine, and the fulness thereof, 89. 11.

Psal. 77. 18. the lightnings lightened the *world*, 97. 4.
90. 2. or ever thou hadst formed the earth and the *w.*
93. 1. the *w.* also is stablished, that it cannot be moved,
Prov. 8. 26. of the dust of the *w.* [96. 10. | 1 *Chr.* 19. 30,
Ecol. 3. 11. also he hath set the *world* in their heart
Isa. 13. 11. And I will punish the *world* for their evil
14. 17. That made the *world* as a wilderness
21. the land, nor fill the face of the *world* with cities
24. 4. the *world* languisheth and fadeth away
27. 6. and bud, and fill the face of the *world* with fruit
34. 1. the *world*, and all things that come forth of it
45. 17. be ashamed nor confounded *world* without end
62. 11. the Lord hath proclaimed unto the end of the *w.*
64. 4. since the beginning of the *world*, *Mat.* 24. 21.
Acts 15. 18. *Eph.* 3. 9.
Jer. 10. 12. established the *world* by his wisdom, 51. 15.
Mat. 4. 8. sheweth him all the kingdoms of the *world*,
5. 14. Ye are the light of the *world* [*Luke* 4. 5.
13. 38. The field is the *world*; the good seed are the
39. the harvest is the end of the *w.*, 40. 49. [children
16. 26. if he shall gain the whole *world*, and lose his
own soul? *Mark* 8. 36. *Luke* 9. 25.
18. 7. Woe unto the *world* because of offences!
24. 3. the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the *w.*?
28. 20. with you alway, even unto the end of the *w.*
Mark 14. 9. be preached throughout the whole *world*
Luke 1. 70. prophets, which have been since the *w.* began,
2. 1. that all the *world* should be taxed [*Acts* 3. 21.
20. 35. shall be accounted worthy to obtain that *world*
John 1. 10. the *w.* was made by him, and the *w.* knew him
29. which taketh away the sin of the *world* [not
3. 16. God so loved the *world*, that he gave his only
17. but that the *world* through him might be saved
4. 42. Christ, the Saviour of the *world*, 1 *John* 4. 14.
6. 33. down from heaven, and giveth life unto the *w.*
51. my flesh, which I will give for the life of the *w.*
7. 4. If thou do these things, shew thyself to the *w.*
7. The *world* cannot hate you; but *malis* hateth
8. 12. saying, I am the light of the *world*, 9. 5.
26. I speak to the *w.* those things which I have heard
12. 19. behold, the *world* is gone after him
47. I came not to judge the *w.*, but to save the *world*
14. 17. the Spirit of truth; whom the *w.* cannot receive
19. a little while, and the *world* seeth me no more
22. manifest thyself unto us, and not unto the *world*?
27. my peace I give unto you: not as the *world* giveth
31. that the *world* may know that I love the Father
15. 18. If the *world* hate you, 1 *John* 3. 13.
19. If ye were of the *world*, the *w.* would love his own
16. 20. weep and lament, but the *world* shall rejoice
28. again, I leave the *world*, and go to the Father
33. but be of good cheer; I have overcome the *world*
17. 5. glory which I had with thee before the *w.* was
6. unto the men which thou gavest me out of the *w.*
9. I pray not for the *world*, but for them which thou
14. the *world* hath hated them, 15. 19.
15. not that thou shouldst take them out of the *w.*
16. They are not of the *w.*, even as I am not, 17. 14.
21. the *world* may believe that thou hast sent me, 23.
25. O righteous Father, the *w.* hath not known thee
18. 20. Jesus answered him, I spake openly to the *w.*
21. 25. the *world* itself could not contain the books
Acts 17. 6. These that have turned the *w.* upside down
24. God that made the *world* and all things therein
31. he will judge the *world* in righteousness
19. 27. whom all Asia and the *world* worshippeth
24. 5. among all the Jews throughout the *world*
Rom. 1. 8. your faith is spoken of throughout the whole
20. from the creation of the *w.* are clearly seen [*w.*
3. 6. for then how shall God judge the *world*?
19. and all the *world* may become guilty before God
4. 13. promise, that he should be the heir of the *w.*
11. 12. if the fall of them be the riches of the *world*
15. casting away of them be the reconciling of the *w.*
16. 25. which was kept secret since the world began
1 *Cor.* 1. 21. the *world* by wisdom knew not God

1 *Cor.* 1. 27. hath chosen the foolish things of the *w.*, 28.
2. 7. hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the *w.*
12. Now we have received, not the spirit of the *world*
3. 24. or the *world*, or life, or death, or things present
4. 9. for we are made a spectacle unto the *world*
13. we are made as the filth of the *world*
5. 10. for then must ye needs go out of the *world*
6. 2. know that the saints shall judge the *world*?
7. 33. careth for the things that are of the *world*, 34.
8. 13. I will eat no flesh while the *world* standeth
10. 11. upon whom the ends of the *world* are come
11. 32. that we should not be condemned with the *w.*
2 *Cor.* 5. 19. in Christ, reconciling the *w.* unto himself
7. 10. but the sorrow of the *world* worketh death
Gal. 4. 3. were in bondage under the elements of the *w.*
6. 14. the *w.* is crucified unto me, and I unto the *w.*
Col. 2. 8. after the rudiments of the *world*, 20.
2 *Tim.* 1. 9. before the *world* began, *Tit.* 1. 2.
Heb. 2. 5. put in subjection the *world* to come
6. 5. word of God, and the powers of the *w.* to come
9. 26. once in the end of the *world* hath he appeared
11. 7. by the which he condemned the *world*
38. (of whom the *world* was not worthy
James 1. 27. and to keep himself unspotted from the *w.*
3. 6. And the tongue is a fire, a *world* of iniquity
4. 4. the friendship of the *world* is enmity with God
2 *Pet.* 2. 5. spared not the old *world*—bringing in the
flood upon the *world* of the ungodly
20. if after they have escaped the pollutions of the *w.*
3. 6. the *world* that then was, being overflowed
1 *John* 2. 2. but also for the sins of the whole *world*
15. Love not the *world* || 16. but is of the *world*
17. And the *world* passeth away, and the lust thereof
3. 1. the *w.* knoweth us not, because it knew him not
4. 5. They are of the *w.* therefore speak they of the *w.*
5. 4. whatsoever is born of God overcometh the *w.*, 5.
19. of God, and the whole *world* lieth in wickedness
Rev. 3. 10. hour of temptation, which shall come upon
12. 9. Satan, which deceiveth the whole *w.* [all the *w.*
13. 3. and all the *world* wondered after the beast
See INHABITANTS.
Foundation of the WORLD. See FOUNDATION.
In, or into the WORLD.
Psal. 73. 12. the ungodly, who prosper in the *world*
Mat. 26. 13. shall be preached in the whole *w.*, 24. 14.
Mark 10. 30. and in the *w.* to come eternal life, *Luke* 18.
16. 15. Go ye into all the *world*, and preach [30.
John 1. 9. lighteth every man that cometh into the *world*
10. He was in the *world*, and the world was made
3. 17. God sent not his Son into the *world* to condemn
19. light is come into the *w.*, and men loved darkness
6. 14. that prophet that should come into the *world*
9. 5. As long as I am in the *w.*, I am the light [the *w.*
10. 36. whom the Father hath sanctified, and sent into
11. 27. the Son of God, which should come into the *w.*
12. 46. I am come a light into the *w.*, that whosoever
13. 1. having loved his own which were in the *world*
16. 33. In the *world* ye shall have tribulation
17. 11. I am no more in the *w.*, but these are in the *w.*
12. While I was with them in the *world*, I kept them
13. these things I speak in the *world*, that they might
18. sent me into the *world*—I also sent them into the *w.*
18. 37. born, and for this cause came I into the *world*
Rom. 6. 12. as by one man sin entered into the *world*
13. For until the law sin was in the *world*
1 *Cor.* 8. 4. we know that an idol is nothing in the *world*
2 *Cor.* 1. 12. we have had our conversation in the *world*
Eph. 2. 12. having no hope, and without God in the *w.*
Col. 1. 6. Which is come unto you, as it is in all the *w.*
2. 20. why, as though living in the *w.*, are ye subject
1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Jesus came into the *world* to save sinners
3. 16. believed on in the *world*, received up into glory
Heb. 10. 5. when he cometh into the *world*, he saith, 1. 6.
1 *Pet.* 5. 9. accomplished in your brethren that are in the *w.*
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. the corruption that is in the *w.* through lust
1 *John* 2. 16. neither the things that are in the *world*

1 *John* 2. 16. For all that is in the *w.*, the lust of the flesh
 4. 1. many false prophets are gone out into the world
 3. should come; and even now already is it in the *w.*
 4. greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the *w.*
 9. God sent his only begotten Son into the *w.*, that we
 2 *John* 7. For many deceivers are entered into the world
 This WORLD.
Mat. 12. 32. it shall not be forgiven him, neither in this
 13. 22. and the care of this world, *Mark* 4. 19. [world
Luke 16. 8. for the children of this *w.* are in their gene-
 20. 34. The children of this *w.* marry [ration wiser
John 8. 23. ye are of this world; I am not of this world
 9. 39. For judgment I am come into this world
 11. 9. because he seeth the light of this world
 12. 25. he that hateth his life in this *w.* shall keep it
 31. Now is the judgment of this world: now shall the
 prince of this world be cast out
 13. 1. he should depart out of this *w.* unto the Father
 14. 30. for the prince of this world cometh
 16. 11. because the prince of this world is judged
 18. 36. answered, My kingdom is not of this world
Rom. 12. 2. And be not conformed to this world
 1 *Cor.* 1. 20. where is the disputer of this world? hath
 not God made foolish the wisdom of this *w.*?
 2. 6. not the wisdom of this *w.*, nor of the princes of
 8. Which none of the princes of this *w.* knew [this *w.*
 3. 18. man among you seemeth to be wise in this *w.*
 10. For the wisdom of this *w.* is foolishness with God
 5. 10. not altogether with the fornicators of this world
 7. 31. And they that use this world, as not abusing it
 2 *Cor.* 4. 4. the god of this world hath blinded the minds
Gal. 1. 4. he might deliver us from this present evil *w.*
Eph. 1. 21. that is named, not only in this world, but also
 2. 2. ye walked according to the course of this world
 6. 12. against the rulers of the darkness of this world
 1 *Tim.* 6. 7. For we brought nothing into this world
 17. Charge them that are rich in this world, that they
 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. forsaken me, having loved this present *w.*
Tit. 2. 12. righteously, and godly, in this present world
James 3. 5. Hath not God chosen the poor of this world
 1 *John* 3. 17. But whoso hath this *w.*'s good, and seeth
 4. 17. because as he is, so are we in this world
Rev. 11. 15. The kingdoms of this world are become
 WORLDS.
Heb. 1. 2. by whom also he made the worlds
 11. 3. the worlds were framed by the word of God
 WORLDLY.
Tu. 2. 12. that denying ungodliness and worldly lusts
Heb. 9. 1. ordinances of divine service, and a *w.* sanctuary
 WORM.
Erod. 16. 24. neither was there any worm therein
Job 17. 14. to the worm, Thou art my mother
 24. 20. the worm shall feed sweetly on him
 25. 6. a worm? and the son of man, which is a worm?
Psal. 22. 6. But I am a worm, and no man; a reproach
Isa. 14. 11. the worm is spread under thee
 41. 14. Fear not, thou *w.* Jacob, and ye men of Israel
 51. 8. and the worm shall eat them like wool
 66. 24. for their *w.* shall not die, *Mark* 9. 44, 46, 48.
Jonah 4. 7. God prepared a *w.* when the morning rose
 WORMS.
Exod. 16. 20. the morning, and it bred worms, and stank
Deut. 28. 39. the grapes; for the worms shall eat them
Job 7. 5. My flesh is clothed with *w.* and clouds of dust
 19. 26. though after my skin worms destroy this body
 21. 26. in the dust, and the worms shall cover them
Isa. 14. 11. spread under thee, and the *w.* cover thee
Mic. 7. 17. they shall move out of their holes like *w.*
Acts 12. 23. he was eaten of *w.*, and gave up the ghost
 WORMWOOD.
Deut. 29. 18. a root that beareth gall and wormwood
Prov. 5. 4. But her end is bitter as wormwood
Jer. 23. 15. I will feed them with wormwood, 9. 15.
Lam. 3. 15. he hath made me drunken with wormwood
 19. my misery, the wormwood and the gall
Amos 5. 7. Ye who turn judgment to wormwood
 1064

Rev. 8. 11. the name of the star is called IV.: and the
 third part of the waters became wormwood
 WORSE.
Gen. 19. 9. will we deal *w.* with thee, than with them
 2 *Sam.* 19. 7. will be worse unto thee than all the evil
 1 *Kings* 16. 25. did worse than all that were before him
 2 *Kings* 14. 12. put to the *w.* before Israel, 1 *Chron.* 19.
 16, 19. | 2 *Chron.* 25. 22.
 2 *Chron.* 6. 24. if thy people Israel be put to the worse
 33. 9. Jerusalem to err, and to do *w.* than the heathen
Jer. 7. 26. they did worse than their fathers, 16. 12.
Dan. 1. 10. why should he see your faces worse liking
Mat. 9. 16. and the rent is made worse, *Mark* 2. 21.
 12. 45. and the last state of that man is worse than
 the first, *Luke* 11. 26.
 27. 64. so the last error shall be worse than the first
Mark 5. 26. nothing bettered, but rather grow worse
John 2. 10. men have well drunk, then that which is *w.*
 5. 14. sin no more, lest a worse thing come unto thee
 1 *Cor.* 8. 8. neither, if we eat not, are we the worse
 11. 17. come together not for the better, but for the *w.*
 1 *Tim.* 5. 8. denied the faith, and is *w.* than an infidel
 2 *Tim.* 3. 13. and seducers shall wax worse and worse
 2 *Pet.* 2. 20. the latter end is worse with them than
 WORST.
Ezek. 7. 24. I will bring the worst of the heathen
 WORSHIP, Substantive.
Luke 14. 10. then shalt thou have *w.* in the presence of
 WORSHIP, Verb. [them
Gen. 22. 5. I and the lad will go yonder and worship
Exod. 24. 1. of the elders of Israel; and *w.* ye afar off
 34. 14. For thou shalt worship no other god [them
Deut. 4. 19. host of heaven, shouldest be driven to *w.*
 11. 16. other gods, and worship them, 8. 19. | 30. 17. |
 1 *Kings* 9. 6. | 2 *Chron.* 7. 19. *Jer.* 13. 10. | 25. 6.
 26. 10. and worship before the Lord thy God
Josh. 5. 14. Joshua fell on his face to the earth, and did *w.*
 1 *Sam.* 1. 3. this man went up out of his city yearly to *w.*
 15. 25. turn again with me, that I may *w.* the Lord, 30.
 1 *Kings* 12. 30. the people went to *w.* before the one
 2 *Kings* 6. 18. into the house of Rimmon to *w.* there
 17. 36. him shall ye fear, and him shall ye worship
 18. 22. Ye shall worship before this altar in Jeru-
 salem, 2 *Chron.* 32. 12. *Isa.* 36. 7.
 1 *Chron.* 16. 29. worship the Lord in the beauty of holi-
 ness, *Psal.* 29. 2. | 96. 9.
Psal. 6. 7. will I *w.* toward thy holy temple, 138. 2.
 22. 27. all the kindreds of the nations shall worship
 before thee, 86. 9. *Rev.* 15. 4.
 29. All they that be fat upon earth shall eat and *w.*
 45. 11. for he is thy Lord; and worship thou him
 66. 4. All the earth shall worship thee, and shall sing
 81. 9. neither shalt thou worship any strange god
 95. 6. O come, let us *w.* || 97. 7. *w.* him, all ye gods
 99. 5. *w.* at his footstool, 132. 7. || 9. *w.* at his holy hill
Isa. 2. 8. they worship the work of their own hands
 20. which they made each one for himself to worship
 27. 13. shall *w.* the Lord in the holy mount at Jeru-
 46. 6. a god: they fall down, yea, they *w.* [saalem
 49. 7. princes also shall worship, because of the Lord
 66. 23. shall all flesh come to worship before me
Jer. 7. 2. that enter in at these gates to worship, 26. 2.
 44. 19. did we make her cakes to worship her
Ezek. 46. 2. he shall *w.* at the threshold of the gate
 3. the people of the land shall worship at the door
 9. that entereth in by the way of the north gate to *w.*
Dan. 3. 5. and *w.* the golden image, 10, 12, 14, 15, 18.
 28. serve nor worship any god, except their own God
Mic. 5. 13. shalt no more *w.* the work of thine hands
Zeph. 1. 5. And them that worship the host of heaven
 2. 11. men shall *w.* him, every one from his place
Zech. 14. 16. to *w.* the King, the Lord of hosts, 17.
Mat. 2. 2. his star in the east, and are come to *w.* him
 8. word again, that I may come and worship him also
 4. 9. if thou wilt fall down and *w.* me, *Luke* 4. 7. [4. 8.
 10. Thou shalt *w.* the Lord thy God, and him only, *Luke*

Mat. 15. 9. in vain they do *worship* me, *Mark* 7. 7.
John 4. 20. Jerusalem is the place where men ought to
 22. Ye *w.* ye know not what: we know what *we w.* [*w.*
 23. for the Father seeketh such to *worship* him
 24. must *worship* him in spirit and in truth, 23.
 12. 20. among them that came up to *w.* at the feast
Acts 7. 42. gave them up to *worship* the host of heaven
 43. Remphan, figures which ye made to *worship* them
 8. 27. to Jerusalem for *w.*, 24. 11. [I unto you
 17. 23. Whom therefore ye ignorantly *w.*, him declare
 18. 13. persuadeth men to *w.* God contrary to the law
 24. 14. they call hereby, so *w.* I the God of my fathers
1 Cor. 14. 25. so falling down on his face he will *w.* God
Phil. 3. 3. which *w.* God in the spirit, and rejoices in
Heb. 1. 6. And let all the angels of God *w.* him [Christ
Rev. 3. 9. make them to come and *w.* before thy feet
 4. 10. and *worship* him that liveth for ever and ever
 9. 20. that they should not *worship* devils, and idols
 11. 1. temple of God, and the altar, and them that *w.*
 13. 8. all that dwell upon the earth shall *worship* him
 12. them which dwell therein to *w.* the first beast
 15. as many as would not *w.* the image of the beast
 14. 7. *w.* him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea
 9. If any man *worship* the beast and his image, 11.
 19. 10. I fell at his feet to *worship* him, 22. 8.
 22. 9. *worship* God

WORSHIPPED.

Gen. 24. 26. down his head, and *w.* the Lord, 48. 52.
Ezra 4. 31. bowed their heads and *worshipped*, 12. 27.
 32. 8. a molten calf, and have *w.* it, *Psal.* 106. 19.
 33. 10. and *worshipped*, every man in his tent door
 34. 8. And Moses made haste—and *worshipped*
Deut. 17. 3. served other gods, and *w.* them, 29. 26. |
 1 *Kings* 9. 9. | 2 *Kings* 21. 21. | 2 *Chron.* 7.
 22. *Jer.* 1. 16. | 8. 2. | 10. 11. | 22. 9.
Judg. 7. 15. he *w.*, and returned into the host of Israel
1 Sam. 1. 19. and *w.* before the Lord, and returned
 28. he shall be lent to the Lord. And he *w.* the Lord
 15. 31. and Saul *worshipped* the Lord [there
2 Sam. 12. 20. came into the house of the Lord, and *w.*
 15. 32. to the top of the mount, where he *w.* God
1 Kings 11. 33. forsaken me, and have *w.* Ashtaroth
 16. 31. served Baal, and *worshipped* him, 22. 53.
2 Kings 17. 16. and *worshipped* all the host of heaven,
 21. 3. | 2 *Chron.* 33. 3.
1 Chron. 29. 20. *worshipped* the Lord, and the king
2 Chron. 29. 28. all the congregation *w.*, 29. 30. | 7. 3.
Neh. 8. 6. they bowed their heads, and *w.* the Lord, 9. 3.
Job 1. 20. Job—fell down upon the ground, and *w.*
Ezek. 8. 16. and they *w.* the sun toward the east
Dan. 2. 46. and *w.* Daniel || 3. 7. *w.* the golden image
Mat. 2. 11. with Mary his mother, and fell down, and *w.*
 8. 2. there came a leper and *w.* him, saying [him
 9. 18. there came a certain ruler, and *worshipped* him
 14. 33. they that were in the ship came and *w.* him
 15. 25. Then came she and *worshipped* him
 18. 26. The servant therefore fell down, and *w.* him
 28. 9. and held him by the feet, and *worshipped* him
 17. they *worshipped* him: but some doubted
Mark 5. 6. Jesus afar off, he ran and *worshipped* him
 15. 19. spit upon him, and bowing their knees *w.* him
Luke 24. 52. they *w.* him, and returned to Jerusalem with
John 4. 20. Our fathers *w.* in this mountain [great joy
 9. 38. Lord, I believe. And he *worshipped* him
Acts 10. 25. and fell down at his feet, and *w.* him
 16. 14. certain woman named Lydia—which *w.* God
 17. 25. Neither is *worshipped* with men's hands
 18. 7. named Justus, one that *w.* God [Creator
Rom. 1. 25. *w.* and served the creature more than the
2 Thess. 2. 4. above all that is called God, or that is *w.*
Heb. 11. 21. and *w.*, leaning upon the top of his staff
Rip. 5. 14. elders fell down and *w.*, 11. 16. | 19. 4.
 7. 11. before the throne on their faces, and *w.* God
 13. 4. they *worshipped* the dragon—they *w.* the beast
 16. 2. the beast, and upon them which *w.* his image,
 20. 4. and which had not *worshipped* the beast [19. 20.

WORSHPETH.

Neh. 9. 6. and the host of heaven *worshipeth* thee
 [80. 44. 15. yea, he maketh a god, and *w.* it, 17.
Dan. 3. 6. And whoso falleth not down and *w.*, 11.
Acts 19. 27. whom all Asia and the world *worshipeth*
 WORSHIPPING.
2 Kings 19. 37. as he was *worshipping* in the house of
 Nisroch his god, *Isa.* 37. 38.
2 Chron. 20. 18. fell before the Lord, *w.* the Lord
Mat. 20. 20. with her sons, *w.* him, and desiring
Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary humility and *w.* of angels
 WORSHIPPER, S.
2 Kings 10. 19. the *worshippers* of Baal, 21, 22, 23.
John 4. 23. when the true *worshippers* shall worship
 9. 31. but if any man be a *worshipper* of God
Acts 19. 35. is a *worshipper* of the great goddess Diana
Heb. 10. 2. because that the *worshippers* once purged
 WORTH.

Gen. 23. 9. for as much money as it is *worth*
 15. the land is *worth* four hundred shekels of silver
Lev. 27. 23. the priest shall reckon unto him the *worth*
Deut. 15. 18. hath been *worth* a double hired servant
2 Sam. 18. 3. but now thou art *w.* ten thousand of us
1 Kings 21. 2. I will give thee the *worth* of it in money
Job 24. 25. a liar, and make thy speech nothing *worth*?
Prov. 10. 20. the heart of the wicked is little *worth*
Ezek. 30. 2. Howl ye, Woe *worth* the day!

WORTHY.

Gen. 32. 10. I am not *w.* of the least of all the mercies
Deut. 25. 2. if the wicked man be *worthy* to be beaten
1 Sam. 1. 5. But unto Hannah he gave a *worthy* portion
 26. 16. As the Lord liveth, ye are *worthy* to die
2 Sam. 22. 4. who is *worthy* to be praised, *Psal.* 18. 3.
1 Kings 1. 52. If he will shew himself a *worthy* man
Jer. 26. 11. This man is *worthy* to die; for he hath pro-
 16. This man is not *worthy* to die [phesied
Mat. 3. 11. whose shoes I am not *worthy* to, *Mark* 1. 7.
Luke 3. 16. *John* 1. 27. *Acts* 13. 25.
 8. 8. Lord, I am not *worthy* that thou shouldest come
 under my roof, *Luke* 7. 6.
 10. 10. for the workman is *worthy* of his meat
 11. enquire who in it is *worthy*; and there abide
 13. And if the house be *worthy*—but if it be not *w.*
 37. is not *w.* of me, 38. || 22. 8. bidden were not *w.*
Luke 3. 8. Bring forth therefore fruits *w.* of repentance
 7. 4. That he was *worthy* for whom he should do this
 7. neither thought I myself *worthy* to come unto thee
 10. 7. for the labourer is *worthy* of his hire, *1 Tim.* 5.
 12. 48. and did commit things *worthy* of stripes [18.
 15. 19. And am no more *w.* to be called thy son, 21.
 20. 35. shall be accounted *worthy* to obtain that world
 21. 30. that ye may be accounted *worthy* to escape
Acts 24. 2. that very *w.* deeds are done unto this nation
Rom. 8. 18. are not *w.* to be compared with the glory
Eph. 4. 1. that ye walk *w.* of the vocation wherewith [12.
Col. 1. 10. That ye might walk *w.* of the Lord, *1 Thess.* 2.
1 Tim. 1. 15. a faithful saying, and *w.* of all acceptation,
Heb. 10. 29. shall he be thought *w.*, who hath trodden [4.9.
 11. 38. Of whom the world was not *worthy*
James 2. 7. Do not they blaspheme that *worthy* name
Rev. 3. 4. walk with me in white: for they are *worthy*
 4. 11. Thou art *worthy*, O Lord, to receive glory
 5. 2. Who is *worthy* to open the book, 4, 9.
 12. *W.* is the Lamb that was slain to receive power
 16. 6. given them blood to drink; for they are *worthy*,
 See COUNT, COUNTED.

WORTHY of Death. See DEATH.

WORTHIES.

Nah. 2. 5. He shall recount his *w.*: they shall stumble
 WORTHILY.
Ruth 4. 11. do thou *w.* in Ephrath, and be famous
 WOT, TETH.
Gen. 21. 26. I *wot* not who hath done this thing
 39. 8. my master *w.* not what is with me in the house
 44. 15. *wot* ye not that such a man as I can certainly
 divine t

Exod. 32. 1. as for this Moses—we *wot* not what is become of him, 23. *Acts* 7. 40.
Num. 22. 6. I *w.* that he whom thou blestest is blessed
Josh. 2. 5. whither the men went I *wot* not
Acts 3. 17. I *wot* that through ignorance ye did it
Rom. 11. 2. *W.* ye not what the scripture saith of Elias?
Phil. 1. 22. yet what I shall choso I *wot* not

WOVE, N.

Erod. 39. 22. he made the robe of the ephod of *w.* work,
 27. made coats of fine linen of *w.* work for Aaron [28. 32.
2 Kings 23. 7. the women *wove* hangings for the grove
John 19. 23. the coat was without seam, *w.* from the top
WOULD.

Gen. 30. 34. I *would* it might be according to thy word
Num. 22. 29. I *would* there were a sword in mine hand
1 Kings 13. 33. whosoever *would*, he consecrated him
Neh. 9. 24. that they might do with them as they *would*
Esth. 9. 5. did what they *w.* unto those that hated them
Psalm. 81. 11. and Israel *would* none of me
Prov. 1. 25. my counsel, and *w.* none of my reproof, 30.
Dan. 5. 19. whom he *would* he slew; and whom he *would*
 he kept alive; and whom he *would* he set up
Mat. 7. 12. whatsoever ye *would* that men should do to
 you, do ye even so to them, *Luke* 6. 31.
 27. 15. unto the people a prisoner, whom they *would*
Mark 3. 13. and calleth unto him whom he *would*
 19. 36. What *would* ye that I should do for you? 35.
John 6. 11. and likewise of the fishes as much as they *w.*
Acts 18. 14. reason *would* that I should bear with you
Rom. 7. 15. for what I *w.*, that I do not; but what, 19.
1 Cor. 7. 7. I *would* that all men were even as I myself
 14. 5. I *would* that ye all spake with tongues [*would*
2 Cor. 12. 20. when I come, I shall not find you such as I
Gal. 2. 10. they *w.* that we should remember the poor
 5. 12. I *w.* they were even cut off which trouble you
 17. so that ye cannot do the things that ye *would*
Col. 2. 1. I *w.* that ye knew what great conflict I have
3 John 10. and forbiddeth them that *would*
Rev. 3. 15. cold nor hot: I *would* thou wert cold or hot
WOULD God.

Exod. 16. 3. *W.* to God we had died, *Num.* 14. 2. | 20. 3.
Num. 11. 20. *w.* God that all the Lord's people were
Dent. 28. 67. *Would* God it were even! [prophets
Josh. 7. 7. *would* to God we had been content [hand!
Judg. 9. 29. And *w.* to God this people were under my
2 Sam. 18. 33. *w.* God I had died for thee, O Absalom
2 Kings 5. 3. *W.* God my lord were with the prophet
Acts 26. 29. I *would* to God, that not only thou, but also
1 Cor. 4. 8. and I *would* to God ye did reign
2 Cor. 11. 1. *Would* to God ye could bear with me
WOULD not.

1 Sam. 31. 4. But his armourbearer *w.* not, *1 Chron.* 10. 4.
2 Sam. 12. 17. but he *w.* not, neither did he eat bread
1 Kings 22. 49. But Jehoshaphat *would* not [with them
Isa. 30. 15. and ye *would* not, *Mat.* 23. 37, *Luke* 13. 34.
Mat. 18. 30. And he *w.* not: but went and cast him into
Mark 9. 30. and he *w.* not that any man should know it
Luke 18. 4. And he *would* not for a while: but afterward
 19. 27. which *would* not that I should reign over them
Rom. 7. 16. If then I do that which I *would* not
 19. I do not: but the evil which I *would* not, that I do
 11. 25. I *would* not, brethren, that ye should be igno-
 rant, *1 Cor.* 10. 1.

1 Cor. 10. 20. I *w.* not that ye should have fellowship
2 Cor. 12. 20. I shall be found unto you such as ye *w.* not
WOULDEST.

Josh. 15. 18. said, What *wouldest* thou? *1 Kings* 1. 16.
John 21. 18. and walkedst whither thou *wouldest*
WOULDEST not.

John 21. 18. and carry thee whither thou *wouldest* not
Heb. 10. 5. Sacrifice and offering thou *wouldest* not, 8.
WOULD.

Exod. 21. 25. for burning, *wound* for *w.*, stripe for stripe
1 Kings 22. 35. and the blood ran out of the *wound*
Job 34. 6. my *wound* is incurable without transgression
Ezra. 6. 39. A *wound* and dishonour shall he get
 1066

Prov. 20. 30. The blueness of a *w.* cleanseth away evil
Isa. 30. 26. and healeth the stroke of their *wound*
Jer. 10. 19. my *wound* is grievous, 30. 12. *Nah.* 3. 19.
 15. 18. my pain perpetual, and my *wound* incurable
 30. 14. I have wounded thee with the *w.* of an enemy
Hos. 5. 13. Judah saw his *w.*—nor cure ye of your *w.*
Obad. 7. they that eat thy bread have laid a *w.* under thee
Mic. 1. 9. For her *wound* is incurable
Rev. 13. 3. and his deadly *wound* was healed, 12.
 14. the beast, which had the *wound* by a sword
WOUNDS.

2 Kings 8. 29. to be healed in Jezreel of the *wounds*, 9.
 15. | *2 Chron.* 22. 6.
Job 9. 17. and multiplieth my *wounds* without cause
Psalm. 38. 5. My *wounds* stink and are corrupt because of
 147. 3. the broken in heart, and bindeth up their *w.*
Prov. 18. 8. The words of a talebearer are as *w.*, 26. 22.
 23. 29. who hath *wounds* without cause? who hath
 27. 6. Faithful are the *w.* of a friend: but the kisses
Isa. 1. 6. no soundness in it; but *wounds*, and bruises
Jer. 6. 7. before me continually is grief and *wounds*
 30. 17. and I will heal thee of thy *w.*, saith the Lord
Zech. 13. 6. What are these *wounds* in thine hands?
Luke 10. 34. bound up his *wounds*, pouring in oil
WOUND, Verb.

Dent. 32. 39. I kill, and I make alive; I *w.*, and I heal
Psalm. 68. 21. God shall *wound* the head of his enemies
 110. 6. he shall *wound* the heads over many countries
1 Cor. 8. 12. brethren, and *wound* their weak conscience
WOUNDED.

Dent. 23. 1. He that is *wounded* in the stones
Judg. 9. 40. and many were overthrown and *wounded*
1 Sam. 17. 52. And the *w.* of the Philistines fell down
 31. 3. and he was sore *w.* of the archers, *1 Chron.* 10. 3.
2 Sam. 22. 39. *w.* them, that they could not arise, *Psalm.*
1 Kings 20. 37. so that in smiting he *w.* him [18. 38.
 22. 34. carry me out of the host; for I am *w.*, *2 Chron.*
2 Kings 8. 28. the Syrians *w.* Joram [18. 33. | 35. 23.
Job 24. 12. and the soul of the *wounded* crieth out
Psalm. 64. 7. with an arrow; suddenly shall they be *w.*
 69. 26. to the grief of those whom thou hast *wounded*
 109. 22. needy, and my heart is *wounded* within me
Prov. 7. 26. For she hath cast down many *wounded*
 18. 14. but a *wounded* spirit who can bear?
Cant. 5. 7. found me, they smote me, they *wounded* me
Isa. 51. 9. hath cut Rahab, and *wounded* the dragon?
 53. 5. But he was *wounded* for our transgressions
Jer. 30. 14. I have *w.* thee with the wound of an enemy
 37. 10. there remained but *wounded* men among them
 51. 52. through all her land the *wounded* shall groun
Lam. 2. 12. when they swooned as the *w.* in the streets
Ezek. 26. 15. when the *w.* cry, when the slaughter is
 28. 23. the *w.* shall be judged in the midst of her
 30. 24. with the groanings of a deadly *wounded* man
Joel 2. 8. fall upon the sword, they shall not be *wounded*
Zech. 13. 6. I was *wounded* in the house of my friends
Luke 10. 30. his raiment, and *w.* him, and departed
 20. 12. they *w.* him also, and cast him out, *Mark* 12. 4.
Acts 19. 16. they fled out of that house naked and *w.*
Rev. 13. 3. I saw one of his heads as it were *w.* to death
WOUNDEDST, ETH.

Job 5. 18. he *woundedst*, and his hands make whole
Hab. 3. 13. thou *w.* the head out of the house of the
WOUNDING. [wicked
Gen. 4. 23. for I have slain a man to my *wounding*
WOUND.

John 19. 40. body of Jesus, and *wound* it in linen clothes
Acts 5. 6. arose, *wound* him up, and carried him out
WRAP.

Isa. 28. 20. and the covering narrower than that he
Mic. 7. 3. so they *wrap* it up [can *wrap* himself in it
WRAPPED.

Gen. 38. 14. and *w.* herself, and sat in an open place
1 Sam. 21. 9. it is here *w.* in a cloth behind the ephod
1 Kings 19. 13. that he *wrapped* his face in his mantle
2 Kings 2. 8. Elijah took his mantle, and *w.* it together

Job 8. 17. His roots are *wrapped* about the heap

40. 17. the sinews of his stones are *wrapped* together

Ezek. 21. 15. made bright, it is *w.* up for the slaughter

Jonah 2. 5. the weeds were *wrapped* about my head

Mat. 27. 59. the body, he *wrapped* it in a clean linen cloth, *Mark* 15. 46. *Luke* 23. 53.

Luke 2. 7. and *wrapped* him in swaddling clothes, 12.

John 20. 7. but *wrapped* together in a place by itself

WRATH.

Gen. 49. 7. was fierce; and their *wrath*, for it was cruel

Lev. 10. 6. and lest *wrath* come upon all the people

Num. 1. 53. that there be no *wrath* upon, 18. 5.

16. 46. for there is *wrath* gone out from the Lord

Deut. 9. 7. provokedst the Lord thy God to *wrath*, 22.

29. 28. out of their land in anger, and in *wrath*

32. 27. Were it not that I feared the *w.* of the enemy

Josh. 9. 20. even let them live, lest *wrath* be upon us

22. 20. and *w.* fell on all the congregation of Israel?

2 *Sam.* 11. 20. And if so be that the king's *wrath* arise

1 *Chron.* 27. 24. because there fell *w.* for it against Israel

2 *Chron.* 19. 2. therefore is *wrath* upon thee, 32. 25.

10. and so *w.* come upon you, and upon your brethren

24. 18. and *wrath* came upon Judah and Jerusalem

28. 13. and there is fierce *wrath* against Israel

Ezra 5. 12. had provoked the God of heaven unto *wrath*

7. 23. why should there be *wrath* against the realm

Neh. 13. 18. more *w.* upon Israel by profaning the sab-

Ezra 1. 18. arise too much contempt and *wrath* [bath

2. 1. when the *w.* of king Ahasuerus was appeased

5. nor did him reverence, then was Haman full of *w.*

7. 10. Then was the king's *wrath* pacified

Job 5. 2. For *wrath* killeth the foolish man, and envy

19. 29. for *w.* bringeth the punishments of the sword

21. 20. he shall drink of the *wrath* of the Almighty

36. 13. But the hypocrites in heart heap up *wrath*

18. Because there is *w.*, beware lest he take thee away

Psal. 37. 8. and forsake *w.* || 55. 3. in *w.* they hate me

76. 10. Surely the *wrath* of man shall praise thee: the

remainder of *wrath* shalt thou restrain

138. 7. thine hand against the *wrath* of mine enemies

Prov. 11. 23. but the expectation of the wicked is *wrath*

12. 16. A fool's *wrath* is presently known

14. 29. He that is slow to *w.* is of great understanding

15. 1. A soft answer turneth away *wrath*

16. 14. The *wrath* of a king is as messengers of death

19. 12. The king's *wrath* is as the roaring of a lion

19. A man of great *wrath* shall suffer punishment

21. 14. anger: and a reward in the bosom strong *w.*

24. scorner is his name, who doeth in proud *wrath*

27. 3. but a fool's *wrath* is heavier than them both

4. *Wrath* is cruel, and anger is outrageous

20. 8. city into a snare: but wise men turn away *w.*

30. 33. so the forcing of *wrath* bringeth forth strife

Ecd. 5. 17. hath much sorrow and *w.* with his sickness

Isa. 13. 9. cometh, cruel both with *w.* and fierce anger

14. 6. smote the people in *w.* with a continual stroke

54. 8. In a little *w.* I hid my face from thee [32. 37.

Jer. 21. 5. even in anger, and in fury, and in great *w.*,

44. 8. In that ye provoke me unto *w.* with the works

Ezek. 7. 12. for *wrath* is upon all the multitude thereof

Nah. 1. 2. and he reserveth *wrath* for his enemies

Hab. 3. 2. in *wrath* remember mercy

Zech. 7. 12. therefore came a great *w.* from the Lord

8. 14. when your fathers provoked me to *wrath*

Mat. 3. 7. to flee from the *wrath* to come! *Luke* 3. 7.

Luke 4. 28. were filled with *wrath*, *Acts* 10. 28.

21. 23. distress in the land, and *w.* upon this people

Rom. 2. 5. treasurest up unto thyself *w.* against the day

8. but obey unrighteousness, indignation and *wrath*

4. 15. Because the law worketh *wrath*

5. 9. we shall be saved from *wrath* through him

9. 22. the vessels of *wrath* fitted to destruction

12. 19. rather give place unto *wrath*: for it is written

13. 4. minister of God, a revenger to execute *wrath*

5. ye must needs be subject, not only for *wrath*

Gal. 5. 20. emulations, *wrath*, strife, sedition, heresies

Eph. 2. 3. and were by nature the children of *wrath*

4. 26. let not the sun go down upon your *wrath*

31. Let all bitterness, and *w.*, and anger, and clamour

6. 4. And, ye fathers, provoke not your children to *w.*

Col. 3. 8. put off all these; anger, *w.*, malice, blasphemy

1 *Thess.* 1. 10. which delivered us from the *w.* to come

2. 16. for the *w.* is come upon them to the uttermost

5. 9. For God hath not appointed us to *wrath*

1 *Tim.* 2. 8. lifting up holy hands, without *w.* and doubting

Heb. 11. 27. not fearing the *wrath* of the king

James 1. 19. be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to *w.*

20. For the *w.* of man worketh not the righteousness

Rev. 6. 16. and from the *wrath* of the Lamb

12. 12. devil is come down unto you, having great *w.*

14. 8. the wine of the *wrath* of her fornication, 18. 3.

Day of WRATH. [See KINDLED.

Job 20. 28. his goods shall flow away in the day of his *w.*

21. 30. they shall be brought forth to the day of *w.*

Psal. 110. 5. strike through kings in the day of his *w.*

Prov. 11. 4. Riches profit not in the day of *wrath*,

Zeph. 1. 15. That day is a day of *wrath* [day of *wrath*]

Rom. 2. 5. treasurest up unto thyself *wrath* against the

Rev. 6. 17. For the great day of his *wrath* is come

WRATH of God.

Ezra 10. 14. the fierce *wrath* of our God for this matter

Psal. 78. 31. The *wrath* of God came upon them

John 3. 36. but the *wrath* of God abideth on him

Rom. 1. 18. For the *w.* of God is revealed from heaven

Eph. 5. 6. cometh the *wrath* of God upon the children of

disobedience, *Col.* 3. 6.

Rev. 14. 10. drink of the wine of the *wrath* of God

19. the great winepress of the *wrath* of God, 19. 15.

15. 1. for in them is filled up the *wrath* of God

16. 1. pour out the vials of the *wrath* of God, 15. 7.

His WRATH.

Deut. 29. 23. overthrew in his anger, and in his *wrath*

1 *Sam.* 28. 18. nor executedst his fierce *w.* upon Amalek

2 *Kings* 23. 26. from the fierceness of his great *wrath*

2 *Chron.* 29. 10. that his fierce *w.* may turn away, 30. 8.

Ezra 8. 22. his *w.* is against all them that forsake him

Ezra 7. 7. arising from the banquet of wine in his *wrath*

Job 16. 9. He teareth me in his *wrath*, who hateth me

20. 23. God shall cast the fury of his *wrath* upon him

Psal. 2. 5. Then shall he speak unto them in his *wrath*

21. 9. the Lord shall swallow them up in his *wrath*

58. 9. as with a whirlwind, both living, and in his *w.*

78. 38. his anger away, and did not stir up all his *w.*

49. He cast upon them the fierceness of his anger, *w.*

106. 23. to turn away his *w.*, lest he should destroy

Prov. 14. 35. but his *wrath* is against him that causeth

24. 18 and he turn away his *wrath* from him [shame

Isa. 16. 6. of his haughtiness, and his pride, and his *w.*

Jer. 7. 20. rejected and forsaken the generation of his *w.*

10. 10. at his *wrath* the earth shall tremble [be so

48. 30. I know his *w.*, saith the Lord; but it shall not

Lam. 2. 2. he hath thrown down in his *wrath* the strong

3. 1. hath seen affliction by the rod of his *w.* [holds

Amos 1. 11. perpetually, and he kept his *wrath* for ever

Rom. 9. 22. What if God, willing to shew his *wrath*

Rev. 16. 19. the cup of the wine of the fierceness of *h. w.*

See Day of WRATH.

WRATH of the Lord. See LORD.

My WRATH.

Exod. 22. 24. And my *wrath* shall wax hot, 32. 10.

Num. 25. 11. Phineas—hath turned my *wrath* away

2 *Chron.* 12. 7. and my *wrath* shall not be poured out

34. 25. my *wrath* shall be poured out upon this place

Psal. 95. 11. Unto whom I swear in my *w.*, *Heb.* 3. 11.]

Isa. 10. 6. against the people of my *w.* will I give [4. 3.

60. 10. for in my *w.* I smote thee, but in my favour

Ezek. 7. 14. for my *w.* is upon all the multitude thereof

13. 15. Thus will I accomplish my *w.* upon the wall

21. 31. blow against thee in the fire of my *w.*, 22. 21.

22. 31. I have consumed them with the fire of my *w.*

38. 18. and in the fire of my *wrath* have I spoken

Hos. 5. 10. I will pour out my *w.* upon them like water

Hos. 13. 11. in mine anger, and took him away in my w.
Thy WRATH.

Exod. 15. 7. sentest forth thy w., which consumed them
32. 11. why doth thy w. wax hot against thy people

12. Turn from thy fierce wrath, and repent of this evil
Job 14. 13. wouldest keep me secret, until thy w. be past

40. 11. Cast abroad the rage of thy wrath
Psal. 38. 1. O Lord, rebuke me not in thy wrath

79. 6. Pour out thy w. upon the heathen that have not
85. 3. Thou hast taken away all thy w. [known thee

88. 7. Thy wrath lieth hard upon me, and thou hast
16. Thy fierce wrath goeth over me [afflicted me

89. 46. thyself for ever? shall thy w. burn like fire?
90. 7. by thine anger, and by thy w. are we troubled

9. For all our days are passed away in thy wrath
11. even according to thy fear, so is thy wrath

102. 10. Because of thine indignation and thy wrath
Jer. 18. 20. and to turn away thy wrath from them

Hab. 3. 8. the rivers? was thy wrath against the sea
Rev. 41. 18. thy w. is come, and the time of the dead

WRATHFUL.

Psal. 69. 24. and let thy w. anger take hold of them
Prov. 15. 18. A wrathful man stirreth up strife

WRATHS.

2 Cor. 12. 20. lest there be debates, envyings, w., strifes
WREATH, S.

1 Kings 7. 17. wreaths of chain work, for the chapters
2 Chron. 4. 12. two wreaths to cover the two pommels

13. four hundred pomegranates on the two wreaths;
two rows of pomegranates on each wreath

WREATHED.

Lam. 1. 14. they are w., and come up upon my neck
WREATHEN.

Exod. 28. 14. two chains of pure gold at the ends; of
wreathen work, 22, 24, 25. | 39. 15, 17, 18.

2 Kings 25. 17. the second pillar with wreathen work
WREST.

Exod. 23. 2. to decline after many to wrest judgment
Deut. 16. 19. Thou shalt not w. judgment, Exod. 23. 6.

Psal. 56. 5. Every day they wrest my words
2 Pet. 3. 16. they that are unlearned and unstable wrest

WRESTLE, ED.

Gen. 30. 8. With great wrestlings have I w. with my
32. 24. Jacob was left alone; and there w. a man, 25.

Eph. 6. 12. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood
WRESTLINGS.

Gen. 30. 8. With great w. have I wrestled with my sister
WRETCHED.

Rom. 7. 24. O w. man that I am! who shall deliver me
Rev. 3. 17. and knowest not that thou art wretched

WRETCHEDNESS.

Num. 11. 15. and let me not see my wretchedness
WRING, ED.

Ler. 1. 15. and wring off his head, 5. 8.
Judg. 6. 38. and wringed the dew out of the fleece

Psal. 75. 8. all the wicked of the earth shall w. them out
WRINGING.

Prov. 30. 33. and the w. of the nose bringeth forth blood
WRINKLE, S.

Job 16. 8. And thou hast filled me with wrinkles
Eph. 5. 27. a glorious church, not having spot, or w.

WRITE.

Exod. 17. 14. Write this for a memorial in a book
34. 1. I will write upon these tables, Deut. 10. 2.

27. Lord said unto Moses, Write thou these words
Num. 5. 23. the priest shall w. these curses in a book

17. 2. write thou every man's name upon his rod
3. thou shalt write Aaron's name upon the rod of Levi

Deut. 6. 9. w. them upon the posts of thy house, 11. 20.
17. 18. he shall write him a copy of this law in a book

24. 1. write her a bill of divorcement, 3. Mark 10. 4.
27. 3. shalt w. upon them all the words of this law, 8.

31. 19. Now therefore write ye this song for you [w.
2 Chron. 20. 22. did Isaiah the prophet, the son of Amoz,

Ezra 5. 10. that we might write the names of the men
Neh. 9. 38. we make a sure covenant, and write it

Ezra 8. 6. Write ye also for the Jews, as it liketh you
Prov. 3. 3. w. them upon the table of thine heart, 7. 3.

Isa. 8. 1. roll, and write in it with a man's pen [scribed
10. 1. and that w. grievousness which they have pre-

19. shall be few, that a child may write them
30. 8. Now go, write it before them in a table

Jer. 22. 30. saith the Lord, W. ye this man childless
30. 2. W. thee all the words that I have spoken, 36. 2.

31. 33. and w. it in their hearts, Heb. 8. 10. [mouth?
36. 17. How didst thou write all these words at his

28. another roll, and write in it all the former words
Ezek. 24. 2. Son of man, w. thee the name of the day

37. 16. take thee one stick, and w. upon it, For Judah
43. 11. all the laws thereof: and write it in their sight

Hab. 2. 2. W. the vision, and make it plain upon tables
Luke 1. 3. to write unto thee in order, most excellent

16. 6. and write fifty || 7. w. fourscore [phets, did w.
John 1. 45. of whom Moses in the law, and the pro-

19. 21. W. not, The King of the Jews; but that he said
Acts 15. 20. that we write unto them, that they abstain

25. 26. Of whom I have no certain thing to write—I
might have somewhat to write

1 Cor. 4. 14. I write not these things to shame you
14. 37. that I write unto you are the commandments

2 Cor. 1. 13. For we write none other things unto you
2. 9. For to this end also did I write, that I might

9. 1. it is superfluous for me to write to you
13. 2. I write to them which heretofore have sinned

10. Therefore I write these things being absent
Gal. 1. 20. Now the things which I write unto you

Phil. 3. 1. To write the same things to you
1 Thess. 4. 9. ye need not that I write unto you, 5. 1.

2 Thess. 3. 17. so I w. || 1 Tim. 3. 14. These things w. I
Heb. 10. 16. and in their minds will I write them

2 Pet. 3. 1. second epistle, beloved, I now w. unto you
1 John 1. 4. these things w. we unto you, that your joy

2. 7. Brethren, I w. no new commandment unto you
8. Again, a new commandment I write unto you

12. I write unto you, little children, 1, 13.
13. I w. unto you, fathers—I w. unto you, young men

2 John 12. Having many things to write unto you, I
would not w. with paper and ink, 3 John 13.

Jude 3. when I gave all diligence to write unto you—
it was needful for me to write unto you

Rev. 1. 11. What thou seest, write in a book, 19.
2. 1. Unto the angel of the church of Ephesus write

8. Smyrna || 12. Pergamos || 18. Thyatira
3. 1. Sardis || 7. Philadelphia || 14. the Laodiceans

12. I will write upon him the name of my God—I will
write upon him my new name

10. 4. I was about to write—write them not
14. 13. W., Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord

19. 9. Write, Blessed are they which are called
21. 5. Write: for these words are true and faithful

WRITEST, ETH.

Job 13. 26. For thou w. bitter things against me [people
Psalm. 67. 6. The Lord shall count, when he w. up the

Ezek. 37. 20. And the sticks whereon thou writest
WRITER.

Judg. 5. 14. they that handle the pen of the writer
Psalm. 45. 1. my tongue is the pen of a ready writer

Ezek. 9. 2. with a writer's inkhorn by his side, 3.
WRITING.

Exod. 32. 16. and the writing was the writing of God
39. 30. crown of pure gold, and wrote upon it a w.

Deut. 10. 4. on the tables, according to the first writing
31. 24. when Moses had made an end of w. the words

1 Chron. 28. 19. the Lord made me understand in w.
2 Chron. 2. 11. Huram the king of Tyre answered in w.

21. 12. And there came a writing to him from Elijah
35. 4. according to the w. of David king of Israel

36. 22. and put it also in writing, Ezra 1. 1. [tongue
Ezra 4. 7. the w. of the letter was written in the Syrian

Esth. 1. 22. into every province according to the writing
thereof, 3. 12. | 8. 9.

3. 14. The copy of the w. for a commandment, 4. 8. | 8. 13.

Esth. 8. 8. the *w.* which is written in the king's name

9. 27: they would keep these two days according to
Isa. 38. 9. The *w.* of Hezekiah king of Judah [their *w.*
Ezek. 13. 9. written in the writing of the house of Israel
Dan. 5. 7. Whosoever shall read this *w.*, 8, 15, 16, 17.

25. And this is the writing that was written, 24.

6. 9. Wherefore king Darius signed the *w.*, 8, 10.

Mat. 5. 31. let him give her a *w.* of divorcement, 19. 7.
John 19. 19. the *w.* was, JESUS OF NAZARETH THE KING
WRITING table.

Luke 1. 63. And he asked for a writing table, and wrote
WRITINGS.

John 5. 47. But if ye believe not his writings, how shall
WRITTEN.

Ezek. 24. 12. and commandment, which I have written

31. 18. written with the finger of God, *Deut.* 9. 10.

32. 15. the tables were written on both their sides

Numb. 11. 26. and they were of them that were written

1 *Kings* 21. 11. and as it was written in the letters

1 *Chron.* 4. 41. And these *w.* by name came in the days

2 *Chron.* 30. 5. in such sort as it was *w.* [of Hezekiah

Isa. 4. 7. the letter was written in the Syrian tongue

5. 7. They sent a letter unto him, wherein was *w.* thus

6. 2. a roll, and therein was a record thus written

8. 34. and all the weight was written at that time

Neh. 6. 6. Wherein was written, It is reported among

8. 14. And they found written in the law, 13. 1.

Esth. 1. 19. let it be *w.* among the laws of the Persians

3. 9. let it be written that they may be destroyed

12. in the name of king Ahasuerus was it written

6. 2. it was found written, that Mordecai had told

3. 5. let it be written to reverse the letters devised by

9. 23. and as Mordecai had *w.* unto them [Haman

Job 19. 23. Oh that my words were now written!

Psal. cv. 28. and not be written with the righteous

102. 18. This shall be *w.* for the generation to come

149. 9. To execute upon them the judgment written

Prov. 22. 20. Have not I *w.* to thee excellent things

Ecc. 12. 10. and that which was written was upright

Jer. 17. 13. that depart from me shall be *w.* in the earth

36. 29. Why hast thou written therein, saying

Ezek. 2. 10. and it was written within and without

13. 9. neither shall they be written in the writing of

Dan. 5. 24. and this writing was written, 26.

Hos. 8. 12. I have *w.* to him the great things of my law

Mark 11. 17. Is it not written, My house shall be called

15. 26. the superscription of his accusation was written

over, *Mat.* 27. 37. *Luke* 23. 38.

Luke 4. 17. the book, he found the place where it was *w.*

10. 20. rejoice, because your names are *w.* in heaven

21. 22. all things which are *w.* may be fulfilled, 18. 31.

24. 44. must be fulfilled, which were *w.* in the law

John 2. 17. And his disciples remembered that it was *w.*

10. 34. Is it not *w.* in your law, I said, Ye are gods!

12. 16. that these things were written of him

19. 20. and it was *w.* in Hebrew, and Greek, and Latin

22. Pilate answered, What I have written I have *w.*

20. 31. But these are written, that ye might believe

21. 25. if they should be written every one—could not

contain the books that should be written

Acts 13. 29. they had fulfilled all that was *w.* of him

21. 25. touching the Gentiles which believe, we have *w.*

Rom. 2. 15. shew the work of the law *w.* in their hearts

4. 23. Now it was not written for his sake alone

15. 4. written aforetime were written for our learning

15. I have written the more boldly unto you

1 *Cor.* 5. 11. I have *w.* unto you not to keep company

9. 15. neither have I *w.* these things, that it should

10. 11. and they are written for our admonition

2 *Cor.* 3. 2. Ye are our epistle written in our hearts

3. *w.* not with ink, but with the Spirit of the living God

7. ministration of death, *w.* and engraven in stones

Gal. 6. 11. how large a letter I have written unto you

Phil. 19. I Paul have written it with mine own hand

Heb. 12. 23. of the firstborn, which are *w.* in heaven

1 *Pet.* 5. 12. I have *w.* briefly, exhorting, *Heb.* 13. 22.

2 *Pet.* 3. 15. wisdom given unto him hath *w.* unto you
1 *John* 2. 14. I have written unto you, fathers—I have
written unto you, young men

21. I have not written unto you because ye know not

26. These things have I written unto you, 5. 13.

Rev. 1. 3. and keep those things which are *w.* therein

2. 17. a white stone, and in the stone a new name *w.*

14. 1. having his Father's name *w.* in their foreheads

17. 5. And upon her forehead was a name *w.*, MYSTERY

19. 12. had a name *w.*, that no man knew, but he himself

16. on his thigh a name *w.*, KING OF KINGS [tribes

21. 12. *w.* thereon, which are the names of the twelve

Is WRITTEN. [See LAW.

Josh. 1. 8. according to all that is *w.*, 2 *Kings* 22. 13.

1 *Kings* 2. 3. as it is *w.* in the law, 2 *Chron.* 23. 18.

31. 3. *Ezra* 3. 2, 4. *Neh.* 10. 34, 36. *Dan.* 9.

13. *Luke* 2. 23. | 1 *Cor.* 9. 9. | 14. 21.

Esth. 8. 8. for the writing which is *w.* in the king's name

Isa. 4. 3. every one that is written among the living

65. 6. Behold, it is written before me

Jer. 17. 1. The sin of Judah is *w.* with a pen of iron

Dan. 9. 11. and the oath that is *w.* in the law of Moses

Mat. 2. 5. of Judaea: for thus it is *w.* by the prophet

11. 10. For this is he, of whom it is written, *Luke* 7. 27.

26. 24. as it is written of him, *Mark* 9. 13. | 14. 21.

31. for it is written, 4. 6. *Mark* 14. 27. *Luke* 4. 8. *Acts*

23. 5. *Rom.* 12. 19. | 14. 11. *Gal.* 3. 10.

Mark 9. 12. and how it is written of the Son of man

Luke 10. 26. What is *w.* in the law? how readest thou?

20. 17. What is this then that is *w.*, The stone which

22. 37. this that is written must yet be accomplished

24. 46. Thus it is written, and thus it behoved Christ

John 15. 25. might be fulfilled that is *w.* in their law

Rom. 11. 8. According as it is *w.*, 1 *Cor.* 1. 31. | 2 *Cor.*

15. 3. Christ pleased not himself; but, as it is *w.* [4. 13.

1 *Cor.* 4. 6. not to think of men above that which is *w.*

9. 10. For our sakes, no doubt, this is written

15. 45. And so it is written, The first man Adam

54. shall be brought to pass the saying that is written

1 *Pet.* 1. 16. Because it is *w.*, Be ye holy; for I am holy

See BOOK, BOOK of the LAW, of LIFE, of MOSES.

WRONG.

Gen. 16. 5. Sarai said unto Abram, My *w.* be upon thee

Exod. 2. 13. and he said to him that did the wrong

Deut. 19. 16. to testify against him that which is wrong

Judg. 11. 27. but thou doest me *w.* to war against me

1 *Chron.* 12. 17. seeing there is no wrong in mine hands

16. 21. suffered no man to do them *w.*, *Psal.* 105. 14.

Esth. 1. 16. Vashti the queen hath not done *w.* to the

Job 19. 7. I cry out of *w.*, but am not heard [king only

Jer. 22. 3. and do no *w.*, do no violence to the stranger

13. house by unrighteousness, and his chambers by *w.*

Lam. 3. 59. O Lord, thou hast seen my *w.*: judge thou

Hab. 1. 4. therefore wrong judgment proceedeth

Mat. 20. 13. Friend, I do thee no *w.*: didst thou not

Acts 7. 24. And seeing one of them suffer wrong [agree

26. ye are brethren; why do ye *w.* one to another?

27. But he that did his neighbour *w.* thrust him away

18. 14. If it were a matter of *w.* or wicked lewdness

25. 10. to the Jews have I done no wrong

1 *Cor.* 6. 7. Why do ye not rather take wrong?

8. Nay, ye do *w.*, and defraud, and that your brethren

2 *Cor.* 7. 12. I did it not for his cause that had done the

wrong, nor for his cause that suffered wrong

12. 13. not burdensome to you? forgive me this wrong

Col. 3. 25. But he that doeth *w.* shall receive for the *w.*

WRONGED, TH.

Prov. 8. 36. that sinneth against me *w.* his own soul

2 *Cor.* 7. 2. Receive us; we have wronged no man

Phil. 18. If he hath *w.* thee, or oweth thee ought

WRONGFULLY.

Job 21. 27. the devices which ye *w.* imagine against me

Psal. 35. 19. mine enemies wrongfully rejoice over me

38. 19. and they that hate me *w.* are multiplied

69. 4. that would destroy me, being mine enemies *w.*

119. 86. they persecute me wrongfully; help thou me

Ezek. 22. 29. yea, they have oppressed the stranger &c.
1 Pet. 2. 19. endure grief, suffering *wrongfully*
 WROTE.

Exod. 24. 4. And Moses *wrote* all the words of the Lord
 34. 28. And he *w.* upon the tables, *Deut.* 4. 13. | 5. 22. |
 39. 30. holy crown of pure gold, and *w.* upon it [10. 4.
Num. 33. 2. And Moses *wrote* their goings out
Deut. 31. 9. And Moses *wrote* this law, and delivered it
 22. Moses therefore *wrote* this song the same day
Josh. 8. 32. he *w.* there upon the stones a copy of the law
 24. 26. Joshua *w.* these words in the book of the law
1 Sam. 10. 25. the manner of the kingdom, and *wrote* it
2 Sam. 11. 14. David *wrote* a letter to Joab, 15.
1 Kings 21. 8. So she *wrote* letters in Ahab's name, 9.
2 Kings 10. 1. Jehu *w.* letters, and sent to Samaria, 6.
 17. 37. and the commandment, which he *w.* for you
1 Chron. 24. 6. one of the Levites, *w.* them before the king
2 Chron. 30. 1. *w.* letters also to Ephraim and Manasseh
 32. 17. He *w.* also letters to rail on the Lord God
Ezra 4. 6. *wrote* they unto him an accusation against
 7. in the days of Artaxerxes *w.* Bishlam, Mithredath
 8. Rehum the chancellor and Shimshal the scribe *w.*
Ezra 8. 5. And he *w.* to destroy the Jews [a letter, 9.
 10. And he *wrote* in the king Ahasuerus' name
 9. 20. Mordecai *w.* these things, and sent letters, 29.
Jer. 36. 4. Baruch *w.* from the mouth of Jeremiah, 18.
 51. 60. So Jeremiah *w.* in a book all the evil [27, 32.
Dan. 6. 5. came forth fingers of a man's hand, and *wrote*
 6. 25. Then king Darius *wrote* unto all people
 7. 1. then he *wrote* the dream [this precept
Mark 10. 5. For the hardness of your heart he *w.* you
 12. 19. Master, Moses *wrote* unto us, *Luke* 20. 28.
Luke 1. 63. and *wrote*, saying, His name is John
John 8. 46. ye would have believed me; for he *w.* of me
 8. 6. and with his finger *wrote* on the ground, 8.
 19. 19. And Pilate *w.* a title, and put it on the cross
 21. 24. which testifieth of these things, and *w.* these
Acts 15. 23. And they *wrote* letters by them [things
 18. 27. the brethren *wrote*, exhorting the disciples
 23. 25. And he *wrote* a letter after this manner
Rom. 16. 22. I Tertius, who *w.* this epistle, salute you
1 Cor. 5. 9. I *wrote* unto you, *2 Cor.* 2. 3, 4. | 7. 12.
 7. 1. concerning the things whereof ye *w.* [Philem. 21.
Eph. 3. 3. as I *wrote* afore in few words
2 John 6. not as though I *wrote* a new commandment
3 John 9. I *wrote* unto the church: but Diotrephes
 WROTH.

Gen. 4. 5. And Cain was very *w.* || 6. Why art thou *w.*?
 31. 36. Jacob was *w.* || 34. 7. and they were very *w.*
 41. 10. Pharaoh was *wroth* with his servants, 40. 2.
Exod. 16. 20. Moses was *wroth*, *Num.* 16. 15. | 31. 14.
Num. 16. 22. one man sin, and wilt thou be *w.* with all
Deut. 3. 26. the Lord was *wroth*, 9. 19. | *2 Chron.* 28. 9
Josh. 22. 18. will be *wroth* with the whole congregation
1 Sam. 18. 8. And Saul was very *wroth* [determined
 20. 7. but if he be very *w.*, then be sure that evil is
 29. 4. princes of the Philistines were *wroth* with him
2 Sam. 8. 8. Then was Abner very *wroth*
 13. 21. David heard of all these things, he was very *w.*
 22. 8. moved and shook, because he was *w.*, *Psal.* 18. 7.
2 Kings 5. 11. But Naaman was *wroth*, and went away
 13. 19. And the man of God was *wroth* with him
2 Chron. 16. 10. Asa was *wroth* || 28. 19. Uzziah was *w.*
Neh. 4. 1. Sanballat heard that we builded the wall, he
Ezra 1. 12. therefore was the king very *w.* [was *w.*, 7.
 2. 21. of those which kept the door, were *wroth*
Psal. 78. 21. the Lord heard this, and was *w.*, *Deut.*
 62. and was *wroth* with his inheritance [1. 34.
 89. 38. thou hast been *wroth* with thine anointed
Isa. 28. 21. he shall be *w.* as in the valley of Gibeon
 47. 6. I was *wroth* with my people, I have polluted
 54. 9. so have I sworn that I would not be *w.* with thee
 57. 16. contend for ever, neither will I be always *w.*
 17. For the iniquity of his covetousness was I *wroth*,
 and smote him: I hid me, and was *wroth*
Psal. 64. 5. behold, thou art *wroth*; for we have sinned

Psal. 64. 9. Be not *w.* very sore, O Lord, neither remem-
Jer. 37. 15. the princes were *wroth* with Jeremiah [her
Lam. 5. 22. rejected us; thou art very *wroth* against us
Mat. 2. 16. was exceeding *w.*, and sent forth, and slew
 18. 34. his lord was *wroth*, and delivered him to the
 22. 7. the king heard thereof, he was *w.* [tormentors
Rev. 12. 17. And the dragon was *wroth* with the woman
 WROUGHT.

Gen. 34. 7. *w.* folly in Israel, *Deut.* 22. 21. *Josh.* 7. 15.
Exod. 10. 2. things I have *w.* in Egypt [*Judg.* 20. 10.
 36. 1. Then wrought Bezaleel and Aholiab
 4. that wrought all the work of the sanctuary, 8.
 39. 6. they *w.* onyx stones inclosed in ouches of gold
Lec. 20. 12. they have wrought confusion; their blood
Num. 23. 23. What hath God wrought!
Deut. 17. 2. man or woman, that hath *w.* wickedness
 31. 18. for all the evils which they shall have wrought
Ruth 2. 19. man's name with whom I *w.* to day is Boaz
1 Sam. 6. 6. when he had *w.* wonderfully among them
 11. 13. the Lord hath *w.* salvation in Israel, 19. 5.
 14. 45. for he hath wrought with God this day
2 Sam. 18. 13. Otherwise I should have *w.* falsehood
 23. 10. and the Lord *w.* a great victory that day, 12.
1 Kings 5. 16. the people that *w.* in the work, 9. 23.
 7. 14. came to king Solomon, and wrought all his work
 16. 20. the acts of Zimri, and his treason that he *w.*
 25. *w.* evil, *2 Kings* 3. 2. | *2 Chron.* 21. 6. | 33. 6.
2 Kings 12. 11. that wrought upon the house of the Lord
 17. 11. *w.* wicked things to provoke the Lord, 21. 6.
1 Chron. 4. 21. of the house of them that *w.* fine linen
2 Chron. 3. 14. and fine linen, and *w.* cherubims thereon
 24. 12. and also such as wrought iron and brass
 13. workmen wrought, and the work was perfected
 31. 20. Hezekiah—wrought that which was good
 34. 10. gave it to the workmen that *w.* in the house
 13. and were overseers of all that wrought the work
Neh. 4. 16. that the half of my servants *w.* in the work
 17. every one with one of his hands *w.* in the work
 9. 26. and they wrought great provocations, 18.
Job 12. 9. the hand of the Lord hath wrought this!
 36. 23. or who can say, Thou hast wrought iniquity?
Psal. 31. 19. hast wrought for them that trust in thee
 68. 28. strengthen, O God, that which thou hast *w.* for
 78. 43. How he had wrought his signs in Egypt [us
Ecol. 2. 11. on all the works that my hands had wrought
Isa. 26. 12. for thou also hast *w.* all our works in us
 18. we have not *w.* any deliverance in the earth [tions
 41. 4. Who hath *w.* and done it, calling the genera-
Jer. 11. 15. seeing she hath wrought lewdness with many
 18. 3. and, behold, he wrought a work on the wheels
Ezek. 20. 9. But I *w.* for my name's sake, 14, 23, 44.
 29. 20. because they *w.* for me, saith the Lord God
Dan. 4. 2. wonders that the high God hath *w.* toward me
Jonah 1. 11. for the sea *w.*, and was tempestuous, 13.
Zeph. 2. 3. which have wrought his judgment
Mat. 20. 12. These last have *w.* but one hour [14. 6.
 26. 10. for she hath *w.* a good work upon me, *Mark*
Acts 15. 12. God had *w.* among the Gentiles, 21. 10.
 18. 3. of the same craft, he abode with them, and *w.*
 19. 11. God *w.* special miracles by the hands of Paul
Rom. 7. 8. wrought in me all manner of concupiscence
 15. 18. those things which Christ hath not *w.* by me
2 Cor. 5. 5. he that hath *w.* us for the selfsame thing is
 7. 11. what carefulness it wrought in you [God
Gal. 2. 8. For he that wrought effectually in Peter
Eph. 1. 20. Which he *w.* in Christ, when he raised him
2 Thes. 3. 8. but wrought with labour and travail
Heb. 11. 33. subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness
James 2. 22. Seest thou how faith *w.* with his works
1 Pet. 4. 3. to have wrought the will of the Gentiles
2 John 8. we lose not those things which we have *w.*
Rev. 19. 20. the false prophet that *w.* miracles before him
 WROUGHT, Passively.

Exod. 26. 36. linen, wrought with needlework, 27. 16.
Num. 31. 61. took the gold of them, even all *w.* jewels
Deut. 13. 14. that such abomination is wrought, 17. 4.

Deut. 21. 3. take an heifer, which hath not been *w.* with
1 *Kings* 7. 26. brim thereof was *w.* like the brim of a cup
1 *Chron.* 22. 2. he set masons to hew wrought stones
Neh. 6. 16. perceived that this work was *w.* of our God
Psalm. 45. 13. her clothing is of wrought gold

139. 15. when I was made in secret, and curiously *w.*
Ecc. 2. 17. work that is *w.* under the sun is grievous
Mark 6. 2. such mighty works are wrought by his hands
John 3. 21. he made manifest, that they are *w.* in God
Acts 5. 12. signs and wonders wrought among the people
2 *Cor.* 12. 12. signs of an apostle were *w.* among you
WROUGHTTEST.

Ruth 2. 19. gleaned to day † and where wroughtest thou †
WRUNG.

Lev. 1. 16. the blood shall be wrung out, 5. 9.
Psalm. 73. 10. waters of a full cup are wrung out to them
Isa. 51. 17. dregs of the cup of trembling, and *w.* them
[out

Y.

YARN.

1 *Kings* 10. 28. out of Egypt, and linen *y.*, 2 *Chron.* 1. 16.
YEA.

Mat. 5. 37. let your communication be *Yea*, *y.*, *James* 5.
9. 28. They said unto him, *Yea*, Lord, 13. 51. [12.
Acts 5. 8. for so much? And she said, *Yea*, for so much
22. 27. Tell me, art thou a Roman? He said, *Yea*
2 *Cor.* 1. 17. that with me there should be *y.*, *y.*, and nay
18. our word toward you was not *yea* and nay [nay?]
19. was not *yea* and nay, but in him was *yea*
20. For all the promises of God in him are *yea*

YEAR.

Gen. 17. 21. unto thee at this set time in the next year
26. 12. and received in the same *y.* an hundredfold
47. 17. with bread for all their cattle for that year
Ezra. 12. 2. it shall be the first month of the *y.* to you
23. 14. shalt keep a feast unto me in the *y.*, *Ler.* 23. 41.
17. Three times in the year all thy males shall appear
before the Lord God, 34. 23, 24. *Deut.* 16. 16.
29. I will not drive them out from before thee in one *y.*
34. 22. the feast of ingathering at the *y.*'s end, 23. 16.
Ler. 16. 34. to make an atonement—once a *y.*, *Ezra.* 30.
25. 5. it is a *y.* of rest || 10. hallow the fiftieth *y.* [10.
29. may redeem it within a whole year after it is sold
Num. 9. 22. or a month, or a *y.*, that the cloud tarried
14. 34. even forty days, each day for a *y.*, shall ye bear
Deut. 15. 9. The seventh year, the year of release
24. 5. at home one year, and shall cheer up his wife
Josh. 5. 12. eat of the fruit of the land of Canaan that *y.*
Judg. 10. 8. that year they vexed and oppressed—Israel
11. 40. to lament the daughter of Jephthah the Gileadite
four days in a year

17. 10. I will give thee ten shekels of silver by the *y.*
1 *Sam.* 27. 7. David dwelt—a full year and four months
2 *Sam.* 11. 1. came to pass, after the year was expired
14. 26. for it was at every year's end that he polled it
1 *Kings* 9. 25. three times in a year did Solomon offer
10. 14. Now the weight of gold that came to Solomon
in one year, 2 *Chron.* 9. 13.
2 *Kings* 19. 29. Ye shall eat this year such things as
grow of themselves, *Isa.* 37. 30.
2 *Chron.* 27. 5. of Ammon gave him the same year
Ezra. 9. 27. according to their appointed time every year
Psalm. 65. 11. Thou crownest the year with thy goodness
Isa. 6. 1. In the year that king Uzziah died I saw
14. 28. In the *y.* that king Ahaz died was this burden
21. 16. Within a year, according to the years of
34. 8. the *y.* of recompences for the controversy of Zion
61. 2. the acceptable year of the Lord, *Luke* 4. 19.
63. 4. and the year of my redeemed is come
Jer. 11. 23. the year of their visitation, 23. 12. | 48. 44.
17. 8. and shall not be careful in the year of drought
28. 16. this *y.* thou shalt die, because thou hast taught
17. So Hananiah the prophet died the same year

Jer. 51. 46. a rumour shall both come one *y.*—another *y.*
Ezek. 4. 6. I have appointed thee each day for a year
48. 17. then it shall be his to the year of liberty
Mic. 6. 6. with burnt offerings, with calves of a *y.* old?
Luke 2. 41. Now his parents went to Jerusalem every *y.*
13. 8. Lord, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig
John 11. 49. the high priest that same year, 51. | 18. 13.
Acts 11. 26. a whole year they assembled themselves
18. 11. And he continued there a *y.* and six months
2 *Cor.* 8. 10. to do, but also to be forward a year ago
9. 2. that Achaia was ready a year ago
Heb. 9. 7. went the high priest alone once every *y.*, 25.
10. 3. a remembrance again made of sins every year
James 4. 13. into such a city, and continue there a year
Rev. 9. 15. for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a *y.*
See JUBILEE.

YEAR after YEAR, by YEAR, to YEAR.

Ezra. 13. 10. this ordinance in his season from *y.* to *y.*
Deut. 14. 22. that the field bringeth forth year by year
15. 20. eat it before the Lord thy God year by year
1 *Sam.* 1. 7. And as he did so year by year
2. 19. and brought it to him from year to year
7. 16. he went from year to year in circuit to Beth-el
2 *Sam.* 21. 1. was a famine—three years, year after year
1 *Kings* 5. 11. thus gave Solomon to Hiram year by *y.*
10. 25. horses, and mules, a rate *y.* by *y.*, 2 *Chr.* 9. 24.
2 *Kings* 17. 4. no present—as he had done year by year
2 *Chron.* 24. 5. to repair the house of your God from *y.*
Neh. 10. 34. at times appointed year by year [to year
35. fruit of all trees, year by year, unto the house
Isa. 29. 1. add ye year to year; let them kill sacrifices
Zech. 14. 16. even go up from year to year to worship
Heb. 10. 1. those sacrifices which they offered *y.* by *y.*
First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, and Seventh YEAR.
See FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, FOURTH, FIFTH, SEVENTH.

YEARS.

Gen. 1. 14. signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years
25. 7. the days of the years of Abraham's life
8. in a good old age, an old man, and full of years
17. And these are the years of the life of Ishmael
47. 9. evil have the days of the years of my life been
Ler. 25. 15. According to the number of *y.*, 16, 50, 52.
27. Then let him count the years of the sale thereof
27. 18. the money according to the years that remain
Deut. 32. 7. consider the years of many generations
Josh. 13. 1. Now Joshua was old and stricken in years
1 *Sam.* 29. 3. been with me these days, or these years
1 *Kings* 1. 1. David was old and stricken in years
17. 1. there shall not be dew nor rain these years
2 *Chron.* 14. 6. had rest, and he had no war in those *y.*
18. 2. And after certain years he went down to Ahab
Job 10. 5. are thy years as man's days [to Samaria
15. 20. and the number of *y.* is hidden to the oppressor
16. 22. When a few years are come, then I shall go
32. 7. and multitude of years should teach wisdom
30. 11. days in prosperity, and their years in pleasure
26. neither can the number of his *y.* be searched out
Psalm. 31. 10. spent with grief, and my years with sighing
61. 6. the king's life and his *y.*: as many generations
77. 5. the days of old, the years of ancient times
10. I will remember the *y.* of the right hand of the
78. 33. in vanity, and their *y.* in trouble [most High
90. 4. a thousand *y.* in thy sight are but, 2 *Pat.* 3. 8.
9. we spend our years as a tale that is told
10. The days of our years are threescore *y.* and ten
15. and the years wherein we have seen evil
102. 24. thy years are throughout all generations [12.
27. art the same, and thy *y.* shall have no end, *Heb.* 1.
Prov. 5. 9. honour unto others, and thy *y.* unto the cruel
9. 11. and the years of thy life shall be increased
10. 27. but the years of the wicked shall be shortened
Ecc. 12. 1. nor the *y.* draw nigh, when thou shalt say
Isa. 21. 16. according to the years of an hireling
38. 10. I am deprived of the residue of my years
15. I shall go softly all my *y.* in the bitterness of [quity
Ezek. 4. 5. For I have laid upon thee the *y.* of their ini-

YEA

Ezek. 22. 4. and art come even unto thy *years*
38. 8. in the latter *years* thou shalt come into the land
Dan. 9. 2. understood by books the number of the *years*
11. 6. in the end of *years* they shall join themselves
8. continue more *years* than the king of the north
13. come after certain *years* with a great army
Jos. 2. 2. even to the *years* of many generations [eaten
25. 1. will restore to you the *y.* that the locust hath
Hab. 3. 2. O Lord, revive thy work in the midst of the
Mal. 3. 4. days of old, and as in former *years* [*years*
Luke. 1. 7. they both were now well stricken in *years*, 18.
Gal. 4. 10. days, and months, and times, and *years*
Heb. 11. 24. Moses, when he was come to *years*, refused
Rev. 20. 2. Satan, and bound him a thousand *y.*, 3, 7.
4. lived and reigned with Christ a thousand *years*

See HUNDRED, OLD.

Many YEARS. See MANY.

Two, Three, Six, Seven, Forty YEARS. See TWO, THREE,
 [SIX, SEVEN, FORTY.

YEARLY.

Lev. 25. 53. And as a *yearly* hired servant shall he be
Judg. 11. 40. went *y.* to lament the daughter of Jephthah
21. 19. there is a feast of the Lord in Shiloh *yearly*
1 Sam. 1. 3. And this man went up out of his city *y.*
21. to offer unto the Lord the *yearly* sacrifice, 2. 19.
20. 6. for there is a *y.* sacrifice there for all the family
Eth. 9. 21. should keep the fourteenth day of the month
 Adar, and the fifteenth of the same, *yearly*
 YELL, ED.

Jer. 2. 15. The young lions roared upon him, and *yelled*
51. 38. like lions: they shall *yell* as lions' whelps
 YELLOW.

Lev. 13. 30. and there be in it a *yellow* thin hair
32. scall spread not, and there be in it no *yellow* hair
36. the priest shall not seek for *y.* hair; he is unclean
Psal. 68. 13. with silver, and her feathers with *y.* gold
 YEARN, ED.

Gen. 43. 30. for his bowels did *yearn* upon his brother
1 Kings 3. 26. for her bowels *yearned* upon her son
 YESTERDAY.

Erod. 5. 14. in making brick both *yesterday* and to day
1 Sam. 20. 27. to meat, neither *yesterday*, nor to day
2 Sam. 15. 20. Whereas thou camest but *yesterday*
2 Kings 9. 26. I have seen *y.* the blood of Naboth
Job 8. 9. For we are but of *yesterday*, and know nothing
Psal. 90. 4. a thousand years in thy sight are but as *y.*
John 4. 52. Y. at the seventh hour the fever left him
Acts 7. 28. kill me, as thou diddest the Egyptian *y.*?
Heb. 13. 8. Jesus Christ the same *yesterday*, and to day
 YESTERNIGHT.

Gen. 19. 34. Behold, I lay *yesternight* with my father
31. 29. but the God of your father spake unto me *y.*
42. God hath seen—and rebuked thee *yesternight*
 YIELD.

Gen. 4. 12. not henceforth *yield* unto thee her strength
49. 20. be fat, and he shall *yield* royal dainties
Lev. 26. 20. neither shall the trees of the land *y.* their
2 Chron. 30. 8. but *y.* yourselves unto the Lord [fruits
Prov. 7. 21. much fair speech she caused him to *yield*
Isa. 5. 10. shall *yield* one bath—shall *yield* an ephah
Hos. 8. 7. the bud shall *yield* no meal: if so be it *yield*
Jos. 2. 22. the fig tree and the vine do *y.* their strength
Isa. 3. 17. shall fail, and the fields shall *yield* no meat
Acts 23. 21. But do not thou *yield* unto them
Rom. 6. 13. Neither *yield* ye your members—unto sin:
 but *yield* yourselves unto God
16. that to whom ye *y.* yourselves servants to obey
19. so now *y.* your members servants to righteousness
James 3. 12. no fountain both *yield* salt water and fresh
 YIELDED, TH. [See INCREASE.

Gen. 49. 33. *yielded* up the ghost, *Mat.* 27. 50. *Acts* 5. 10.
Num. 17. 8. and bloomed blossoms, and *yielded* almonds
Neh. 9. 37. it *yieldeth* much increase unto the kings
Job 24. 6. the wilderness *yieldeth* food for them
Dan. 3. 28. *y.* their bodies, that they might not serve
Rom. 6. 19. for as ye have *y.* your members servants

YOU

YIELDING.

Gen. 1. 11. earth bring forth grass, the herb *y.* seed, 12.
29. tree *yielding* seed; to you it shall be for meat
Ecol. 10. 4. for *yielding* pacifeth great offences
 YIELD, ETH, ING, Fruit. See FAUIT.

YOKE.

Gen. 27. 40. his *y.* from off thy neck, *Isa.* 10. 27. *Jer.* 30.
Lev. 26. 13. broken the bands of your *y.*, *Ezek.* 34. 27. [8.
Num. 19. 2. upon which never came *yoke*, 1 *Sam.* 6. 7.
Deut. 21. 3. and which hath not drawn in the *yoke*
28. 48. put a *yoke* of iron upon thy neck, *Jer.* 28. 14.
1 Sam. 11. 7. a *yoke* of oxen, and hewed them in pieces
14. 14. of land, which a *yoke* of oxen might plow
1 Kings 12. 4. Thy father made our *yoke* grievous, 10. |
 2 *Chron.* 10. 4.

9. Make the *yoke* which thy father did put upon us
11. a heavy *yoke*, I will add to your *yoke*, 14. [lighter
19. 19. who was plowing with twelve *yoke* of oxen
21. took a *yoke* of oxen, and slew them, and boiled
Job 1. 3. 500 *yoke* of oxen || 42. 12. 1000 *yoke* of oxen
Isa. 9. 4. For thou hast broken the *yoke* of his burden
10. 27. off thy neck, and the *yoke* shall be destroyed
14. 25. then shall his *yoke* depart from off them
47. 6. upon the ancient hast thou very heavily laid thy
58. 6. oppressed go free, and that ye break every *y.* [*y.*
9. If thou take away from the midst of thee the *yoke*
Jer. 2. 20. For of old time I have broken thy *yoke*
5. 5. but these have altogether broken the *yoke*
27. 8. under the *yoke* of the king of Babylon, 11, 12.
28. 2. broken the *yoke* of the king of Babylon, 4, 11.
12. *yoke* from off the neck of the prophet Jeremiah
31. 18. as a bullock unaccustomed to the *yoke*
51. 23. in pieces the husbandman and his *y.* of oxen
Lam. 1. 14. The *yoke* of my transgressions is bound
3. 27. for a man that he bear the *yoke* in his youth
Hos. 11. 4. as they that take off the *yoke* on their jaws
Nah. 1. 13. For now will I break his *yoke* from off thee
Mat. 11. 29. Take my *yoke* upon you || 30. my *y.* is easy
Luke. 14. 19. another said, I have bought five *y.* of oxen
Acts 15. 10. to put a *yoke* upon the neck of the disciples
Gal. 5. 1. be not entangled again with the *y.* of bondage
1 Tim. 6. 1. Let as many servants as are under the *y.*
 YOKES.

Jer. 27. 2. Make thee bonds and *yokes*, and put them
28. 13. Thou hast broken the *yokes* of wood; but thou
 shalt make for them *yokes* of iron
Ezek. 30. 18. when I shall break there the *y.* of Egypt
 YOKED.

2 Cor. 6. 14. Be ye not unequally *y.* together with un-
 YOKEFELLOW. [believers

Phil. 4. 3. And I entreat thee also, true *yokefellow*
 YONDER.

Gen. 22. 5. I and the lad will go *yonder* and worship
Num. 16. 37. and scatter thou the fire *yonder* [*yonder*
23. 15. by thy burnt offering, while I meet the Lord
32. 19. we will not inherit with them on *y.* side Jordan
2 Kings 4. 25. Behold, *yonder* is that Shunammite
Mat. 17. 20. unto this mountain, Remove hence to *y.* place
26. 36. Sit ye here, while I go and pray *yonder*
 YOU, WITH YOU, YOURS.

Josh. 7. 12. neither will I be *with y.* any more, except *y.*
Ruth 2. 4. said unto the reapers, The Lord be *with you*
2 Sam. 16. 10. What have I to do *with you*, 10. 22.
Jer. 42. 11. for I am *with you*, *Hag.* 1. 13. | 2. 4.
Mat. 17. 17. how long shall I be *with you*? *Mark* 9. 19.
28. 20. lo, I am *with you* alway [*Luke* 9. 41.
Luke 24. 44. I spake unto you, while I was yet *with you*
John 7. 33. Yet a little while am I *with you*, 13. 33.
14. 9. Have I been so long time *with you*, and yet
17. for he dwelleth *with you*, and shall be in *you*
20. 1. am in my Father, and ye in me, and I in *you*
16. 4. at the beginning, because I was *with you*
1 Cor. 3. 21. For all things are *your's*, 22.
16. 10. see that he may be *with you* without fear
2 Cor. 12. 14. for I seek not *your's*, but *you*
Col. 2. 5. in the flesh, yet am I *with you* in the spirit

YOU

1 *Thess.* 3. 4. when we were with *y.*, we told you, 2 *Thess.* 3. 10. when we were with *y.*, this we commanded [2. 5. **YOUNG.**

Gen. 15. 9. turtledove, and a young pigeon, *Lev.* 12. 6. 31. 38. thy she goats have not cast their young
33. 13. the flocks and herds with young are with me
Ezod. 23. 26. There shall nothing eat their young
Lev. 1. 14. offering of turtledoves, or of *y.* pigeons, 14. 30. 5. 7. two turtledoves, or two *y.* pigeons, 11. | 12. 8. | 14. 22. | 16. 14, 29. *Num.* 6. 10. *Luke* 2. 24. 9. 2. Take thee a young calf for a sin offering
22. 28. ye shall not kill it and her *y.* both in one day
Num. 28. 11. two young bullocks, and one ram, 19, 27.
Deut. 22. 6. thou shalt not take the dam with the *y.*, 7. 28. 50. nor shew favour to the young [over her young
32. 11. As an eagle stirreth up her nest, fluttereth
1 *Sam.* 9. 11. found *y.* maidens going out to draw water
2 *Sam.* 9. 12. And Mephibosheth had a young son
1 *Chron.* 22. 5. Solomon my son is *y.* and tender, 29. 1.
2 *Chron.* 13. 7. Rehoboam was young and tenderhearted
34. 3. while he was yet young, he began to seek after
Ezra 6. 9. have need of, both young bullocks, and rams
Ezra 6. 10. riders on mules, camels, and *y.* dromedaries
Job 32. 6. and said, I am young, and ye are very old
Psal. 29. 6. Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn
37. 25. I have been young, and now am old; yet
78. 71. From following the ewes great with young
84. 3. a nest for herself, where she may lay her young
147. 9. his food, and to the young ravens which cry
Prov. 30. 17. pick it out, and the *y.* eagles shall eat it
Cant. 2. 9. beloved is like a roe or a *y.* hart, 17. | 8. 14. 4. 5. Thy two breasts are like two young roes, 7. 3.
Isa. 7. 21. a man shall nourish a *y.* cow, and two sheep
40. 11. and shall gently lead those that are with *y.*
Jer. 31. 12. and for the *y.* of the flock and of the herd
Ezek. 17. 4. He cropped off the top of his *y.* twigs, 22.
31. 6. bring forth their young, and under his shadow
Mark 7. 25. whose *y.* daughter had an unclean spirit
John 12. 14. Jesus, when he had found a young ass
21. 18. When thou wast young, thou girdedst thyself
See LION, s, OLD, VIRGIN, s.

YOUNG asses. See ASSES.

YOUNG bullock. See BULLOCK.

YOUNG child and children. See CHILD, CHILDREN.

YOUNG man and men. See MAN, MEN.

YOUNG one.

Deut. 28. 57. And toward her young one that cometh out
Zech. 11. 16. neither shall seek the young one, nor heal
YOUNG ones.

Deut. 22. 6. whether they be young ones, or eggs
Job 38. 41. food! when his young ones cry unto God
39. 3. bow themselves, they bring forth their *y.* ones
4. Their young ones are in good liking, they grow up
16. She is hardened against her young ones
30. Her young ones also suck up blood: and where
Isa. 11. 7. their young ones shall lie down together
Lam. 4. 3. the breast, they give suck to their *y.* ones
YOUNG woman, women.

Ruth 4. 12. Lord shall give thee of this young woman
Tit. 2. 4. That they may teach the *y.* women to be sober
YOUNGER.

Gen. 9. 24. and knew what his *y.* son had done unto him
19. 31. And the firstborn said unto the younger, 34.
35. and the younger arose, and lay with him
38. the *y.*, she also bare a son, and called his name
25. 23. and the elder shall serve the *y.*, *Rom.* 9. 12.
27. 15. put them upon Jacob her younger son, 42.
29. 18. seven years for Rachel thy *y.* daughter, 16.
26. to give the younger before the firstborn
43. 29. Is this your *y.* brother, of whom ye spake
48. 14. upon Ephraim's head, who was the younger
19. but truly his *y.* brother shall be greater than he
Judg. 1. 13. Othniel the son of Kenaz, Caleb's *y.* brother,
15. 2. is not her *y.* sister fairer than she? take her [3. 9
1 *Sam.* 14. 49. and the name of the younger Michal
1 *Chron.* 24. 31. over against their younger brethren

YOU

Job 30. 1. they that are *y.* than I have me in derision
Ezek. 16. 46. and thy *y.* sister, that dwelleth at thy right
61. shalt receive thy sisters, thine elder and thy *y.*
Luke 15. 12. And the *y.* of them said to his father [ney
13. the *y.* son gathered all together, and took his jour-
22. 26. greatest among you, let him be as the younger
1 *Tim.* 5. 1. as a father; and the *y.* men as brethren
2. as mothers; the younger as sisters, with all purity
11. But the *y.* widows refuse: for when they have
14. I will therefore that the younger women marry
1 *Pet.* 5. 5. ye *y.*, submit yourselves unto the elder
YOUNGEST.

Gen. 42. 13. the *y.* is this day with our father, 32.
15. except your *y.* brother come hither, 44. 23. 26.
20. But bring your youngest brother unto me, 34.
43. 33. birthright, and the *y.* according to his youth
44. 2. the silver cup, in the sack's mouth of the *y.*
12. and began at the eldest, and left at the youngest
Joel 6. 26. and in his youngest son shall he set up the
gates of it, 1 *Kings* 16. 34.
Judg. 9. 5. yet Jotham the *y.* son of Jerubbaal was left
1 *Sam.* 16. 11. And he said, There remaineth yet the *y.*
17. 14. And David was the youngest
2 *Chron.* 21. 17. save Jehozabab, the youngest of his sons
22. 1. made Ahaziah his *y.* son king in his stead
YOUTH.

Gen. 8. 21. of man's heart is evil from his youth
43. 33. and the youngest according to his youth
46. 34. about cattle, from our youth even until now
Lev. 22. 13. father's house, as in her *y.*, *Num.* 30. 3, 16.
1 *Sam.* 17. 33. and he a man of war from his youth
2 *Sam.* 19. 7. that befel thee from thy youth until now
1 *Kings* 18. 12. I thy servant fear the Lord from my *y.*
Job 13. 26. makest me to possess the iniquities of my *y.*
20. 11. His bones are full of the sin of his youth
29. 4. As I was in the days of my youth, when
31. 18. For from my *y.* he was brought up with me
33. 25. he shall return to the days of his youth
36. 14. They die in *y.*, and their life is among the un-
Psal. 25. 7. Remember not the sins of my *y.* [clean
71. 5. O Lord God: thou art my trust from my *y.*
17. O God, thou hast taught me from my youth
88. 15. I am afflicted and ready to die from my *y.* up
89. 45. The days of his youth hast thou shortened
103. 5. so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's
110. 3. the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth
127. 4. of a mighty man; so are children of the youth
129. 1. have they afflicted me from my youth, 2.
144. 12. sons may be as plants grown up in their *y.*
Prov. 2. 17. Which forsaketh the guide of her youth
5. 18. be blessed: and rejoice with the wife of thy *y.*
Ecc. 11. 9. Rejoice, O young man, in thy youth
10. for childhood and youth are vanity [youth
12. 1. Remember now thy Creator in the days of thy
Isa. 47. 12. wherein thou hast laboured from thy youth
15. hast laboured, even thy merchants, from thy *y.*
54. 4. for thou shalt forget the shame of thy youth
6. and a wife of youth, when thou wast refused
Jer. 2. 2. I remember thee, the kindness of thy youth
3. 4. My father, thou art the guide of my youth
24. devoured the labour of our fathers from our youth
25. we and our fathers, from our *y.* even unto this day
29. 21. This hath been thy manner from thy youth
31. 19. because I did bear the reproach of my youth
32. 30. have only done evil before me from their *y.*
48. 11. Moab hath been at ease from his youth
Lam. 3. 27. for a man that he bear the yoke in his youth
Ezek. 4. 14. from my *y.* up even till now have I not eaten
16. 22. hast not remembered the days of thy youth, 43.
60. my covenant with thee in the days of thy youth
23. 3. they committed whoredoms in their youth
8. brought from Egypt: for in her *y.* they lay with her
19. in calling to remembrance the days of her youth
21. thou calledst to remembrance the lewdness of thy *y.*
Hos. 2. 15. shall sing there, as in the days of her youth
Joel 1. 8. girded with sackcloth for the husband of her *y.*

YOU

Zeck. 13. 5. taught me to keep cattle from my youth
Mal. 2. 14. witness between thee and the wife of thy y.
 15. none deal treacherously against the wife of his y.
Mat. 19. 20. All these things have I kept from my y.
 e up, *Mark* 10. 20. *Luke* 18. 21.
Acts 26. 4. My manner of life from my youth
1 Tim. 4. 12. Let no man despise thy youth; but be thou
 YOUTH, S.
Judg. 8. 20. But the youth drew not his sword: for he
 feared, because he was yet a youth
1 Sam. 17. 42. was but a y., 33. || 55. whose son is this y?
Job 30. 12. Upon my right hand rise the y.; they push
Prov. 7. 7 I discerned among the youths, a young man
Isa. 40. 30. Even the youths shall faint and be weary
 YOUTHFUL.
2 Tim. 2. 22. Flee also y. lusts: but follow righteousness

Z.

ZEAL.

2 Sam. 21. 2. and Saul sought to slay them in his zeal
2 Kings 10. 16. with me, and see my zeal for the Lord

ZEAL

2 Kings 10. 31. the zeal of the Lord of hosts shall
 do this, *Isa.* 9. 7. } 37. 32.
Psal. 69. 9. the zeal of thine house hath eaten me up,
 119. 139. My zeal hath consumed me [John 2. 17.
Isa. 59. 17. for clothing, and was clad with z. as a cloke
 63. 15. where is thy zeal and thy strength
Ezek. 5. 13 that I the Lord have spoken it in my zeal
Rom. 10. 2. a z. of God, but not according to knowledge
2 Cor. 7. 11. vehement desire, yea, what zeal, yea, what
 9. 2. and your z. hath provoked very many [revenge!
Phil. 3. 6. Concerning zeal, persecuting the church
Col. 4. 13. that he hath a great zeal for you, and them
 ZEALOUS.
Num. 25. 11. while he was z. for my sake among them
 13. because he was z. for his God, and made an atone-
Acts 21. 20. and they are all zealous of the law [ment
 22. 3. and was z. toward God, as ye all are this day
1 Cor. 14. 12. forasmuch as ye are z. of spiritual gifts
Gal. 1. 14. exceedingly z. of the traditions of my fathers
Tit. 2. 14. a peculiar people, zealous of good works
Rev. 3. 19. I rebuke and chasten: be z. therefore, and
 ZEALOUSLY. [repent
Gal. 4. 17. They zealously affect you, but not well
 16. it is good to be z. affected always in a good thing

PROPER NAMES.

AAR

A.

AARON.

EXOD. 4. 14. Is not Aaron the Levite thy brother?
5. 20. they met Moses and A., who stood in the way
6. 23. A. took him Elisheba, daughter of Amminadab
7. 1. and Aaron thy brother shall be thy prophet
12. but Aaron's rod swallowed up their rods
17. 12. and Aaron and Hur stayed up his hands
19. 24. thou shalt come up, thou, and A. with thee
24. 14. and, behold, Aaron and Hur are with you
27. 21. Aaron and his sons shall order it, *Lec.* 24. 3.
28. 12. and Aaron shall bear their names, 29, 30.
29. 44. I will sanctify also both Aaron and his sons
30. 7. A. shall burn thereon sweet incense every morn-
8. And when Aaron lighteth the lamps at even [ing
10. And Aaron shall make an atonement
32. 35. because they made the calf, which A. made
40. 31. And Moses and Aaron and his sons washed
Lec. 8. 12. he poured of the anointing oil upon A.'s head
30. sprinkled it upon Aaron—sanctified Aaron
9. 22. And A. lifted up his hand toward the people
10. 3. And Aaron held his peace
16. 3. Thus shall Aaron come into the holy place
8. Aaron shall cast lots upon the two goats [live goat
21. A. shall lay both his hands upon the head of the
Num. 1. 3. thou and Aaron shall number them
8. 11. Aaron shall offer the Levites before the Lord
12. 1. And Miriam and Aaron spake against Moses
16. 11. what is Aaron, that ye murmur against him?
16. before the Lord, thou, and they, and A., to-morrow
40. no stranger, which is not of the seed of Aaron
46. Moses said unto A., Take a censer, and put fire
17. 3. write Aaron's name upon the rod of Levi
20. 8. thou, and Aaron thy brother, and speak ye
24. Aaron shall be gathered unto his people, 26.
26. And strip Aaron of his garments, 28.
28. Aaron died there in the top of the mount, 33. 38.
29. mourned for Aaron thirty days [*Deut.* 32. 50.
33. 39. Aaron was 123 years old when he died [A.
Deut. 9. 20. Lord was very angry with A.—I prayed for
Josh. 21. 4. and the children of A. the priest—had by lot
24. 5. I sent Moses also and A., 1 *Sam.* 12. 8. *Psal.* 105. 26.
1 *Sam.* 12. 6. Lord that advanced Moses and A. [*Mic.* 6. 4.
1 *Chron.* 6. 50. And these are the sons of A.; Eleazar
23. 18. and Aaron was separated [his son
Psal. 77. 20. like a flock by the hand of Moses and A.
99. 6. Moses and A. among his priests, and Samuel
106. 16. and Aaron the saint of the Lord [135. 10.
115. 12. he will bless the house of A., 10. | 118. 3. |

ABI

Psal. 133. 2. ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard
Luke 1. 5. and his wife was of the daughters of Aaron
Acts 7. 40. Saying unto A., Make us gods to go before us
Heb. 5. 4. but he that is called of God, as was Aaron
7. 11. and not be called after the order of Aaron
9. 4. and Aaron's rod that budded, *Num.* 17. 10.
AARONITES. 1 *Chron.* 12. 27. | 27. 17.
ABADDON. *Rev.* 9. 11.
ABAGTHA. *Ezth.* 1. 10.
ABANA. 2 *Kings* 5. 12.
ABARIM. *Num.* 27. 12. | 33. 47. 48. *Deut.* 32. 49.
ABDA. 1 *Kings* 4. 6. *Neh.* 11. 17.
ARDEEL. *Jer.* 36. 26.
ABDI. 1 *Chron.* 6. 44. | 2 *Chron.* 29. 12. *Ezra* 10. 26.
ABDIEL. 1 *Chron.* 5. 15.
ABDON. *Josh.* 21. 30. | 1 *Chr.* 6. 74. [2 *Chr.* 34. 20.
ABDON. *Judg.* 12. 13, 15. | 1 *Chr.* 8. 23, 30. | 9. 36. |
ABED-NEGO. *Dan.* 1. 7. | 2. 49. | 3. 12, 13, &c.
ABEL.
Gen. 4. 2. And Abel was a keeper of sheep
4. The Lord had respect unto Abel and to his offering
8. Cain rose up against Abel || 9. Where is Abel thy
25. another seed instead of Abel [brother?
Mat. 23. 35. from the blood of righteous A., *Luke* 11. 51.
Lec. 11. 4. A. offered unto God a more excellent sacrifice
12. 24. that speaketh better things than that of Abel
ABEL. 1 *Sam.* 6. 18. | 2 *Sam.* 20. 14, 15. 18.
ABEL-BETH-MAA'CHAH. 1 *Kings* 15. 20. | 2 *Kings*
ABEL-MAIM. 2 *Chron.* 16. 4. [15. 29.
ABEL-MEHOLAH. *Judg.* 7. 22. | 1 *Kings* 4. 12. |
ABEL-MIZRAIM. *Gen.* 50. 11. [19. 16.
ABEL-SHITTIM. *Num.* 33. 49.
ABEZ. *Josh.* 19. 20.
ABI. 2 *Kings* 18. 2.
ABIA. 1 *Chron.* 3. 10. *Mat.* 1. 7. *Luke* 1. 5.
ABIAH. 1 *Sam.* 8. 2. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 24. | 6. 28. | 7. 8.
ABI-ALBON. 2 *Sam.* 23. 31.
ABIASAPH. *Exod.* 6. 24.
ABIATHAR.
1 *Sam.* 22. 20. A., escaped, and fled after David, 21. | 23. 6.
30. 7. A. brought thither the ephod to David, 23. 9.
2 *Sam.* 20. 25. Zadok and Abiathar were the priests,
15. 35. | 1 *Kings* 1. 7. | 2. 22. | 4. 4.
1 *Kings* 2. 27. Solomon thrust out A. from being priest
Mark 2. 26. went into the house of God in the days of A.
ABIB. *Exod.* 13. 4. | 23. 15. | 34. 18. *Deut.* 16. 1.
ABIDA, ABIDAH. *Gen.* 25. 4. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 33.
ABIDAN. *Num.* 1. 11. | 2. 22. | 7. 60, 65. | 10. 24.
ABIEL. 1 *Sam.* 9. 1. | 14. 51. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 32.
ABI-EZER.
Josh. 47. 2. for the children of Abi-ezer
Judg. 6. 34. and Abi-ezer was gathered after him

ABI

Judg. 8. 2. Ephraim better than the vintage of A. |
2 *Sam.* 23. 27. A. the Anethothite, 1 *Chron.* 11. 28. | 27.
1 *Chron.* 7. 18. Hammoleketh bare Ishod, and A. | 12.
ABI-EZRITE, *S. Judg.* 6. 11, 24. | 8. 32.

ABIGAIL.

1 *Sam.* 25. 3. Nabal; and the name of his wife Abigail
39. David sent and communed with Abigail
27. 3. David with his two wives, Abinoam—and Abigail, 30. 5. | 2 *Sam.* 2. 2.
2 *Sam.* 17. 25. went in to A. the daughter of Nahash
1 *Chron.* 2. 16. Whose sisters were Zeruiah, and A.
ABIHAIL. *Num.* 3. 35. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 29. | 5. 14. |
2 *Chron.* 11. 18. *Ezek.* 2. 15. | 9. 29.
ABIHU. *Exod.* 6. 23. | 24. 1. | 28. 1. *Lev.* 10. 1. *Num.*
3. 2, 4. | 26. 60, 61. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 3. | 24. 1, 2.
ABIHUD. 1 *Chron.* 8. 3.

ABIJAH, ABIJAM.

1 *Kings* 14. 1. Abijah the son of Jeroboam fell sick
31. A. his son reigned, 15. 1. | 2 *Chron.* 12. 16. | 13. 2.
15: 8. Abijam slept with his fathers, 2 *Chron.* 14. 1.
1 *Chron.* 24. 10. the eighth to Abijah
2 *Chron.* 13. 2. war between Abijah and Jeroboam,
21. But Abijah waxed mighty | 1 *Kings* 15. 7.
29. 1. And his mother's name was Abijah
Neh. 10. 7. Meshullam, Abijah, Mijamin
12. 4. Iddo, Ginneho, Abijah || 17. Of Abijah, Zichri
ABILENE. *Luke* 3. 1.
ABIMAEL. *Gen.* 10. 28. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 22.

ABIMELECH.

Gen. 20. 2. and A. king of Gerar sent, and took Sarah
21. 25. Abraham reproved A. because of a well
26. 1. Isaac went unto A. || 16. A. said unto Isaac, Go
Judg. 9. 1. Abimelech the son of Jerubbabai, 8. 31.
6. made A. king, 16. || 22. A. had reigned three years
2 *Sam.* 11. 21. Who smote A. the son of Jerubbabai
1 *Chron.* 18. 16. and Abimelech the son of Abiathar

ABINADAB.

1 *Sam.* 7. 1. brought it into the house of Abinadab
16. 8. Jesse called A. || 17. 13. next unto him A.
31. 2. slew Jonathan, and Abinadab, 1 *Chron.* 10. 2.
2 *Sam.* 6. 3. brought it out of the house of A., 1 *Chron.*
1 *Kings* 4. 11. son of A., in all the region of Dor | 13. 7.
1 *Chron.* 8. 33. Saul begat—Abinadab, 9. 39.

ABINOAM. See BARAK.

ABIRAM.

Num. 16. 1. Dathan and A., 12. | 26. 9. *Deut.* 11. 6.
1 *Kings* 16. 34. he laid the foundation thereof in A.
Psal. 106. 17. and covered the company of Abiram
ABISHAG. 1 *Kings* 1. 3, 15. | 2. 17, 21, 22.

ABISHAI.

1 *Sam.* 26. 6. Abishai said, I will go down with thee
2 *Sam.* 2. 18. Joab, and A., and Asahel, 1 *Chron.* 2. 16.
3. 30. So Joab and Abishai his brother slew Abner
10. 10. delivered into the hand of A., 1 *Chron.* 19. 11.
14. Syrians were fled, then fled they also before A.
16. 9. Then said A. || 11. David said to A., 20. 6.
18. 12. the king charged thee and Abishai and Ittai
20. 10. Joab and A. his brother pursued after Sheba
21. 17. Abishai the son of Zeruiah succoured him
23. 18. And A.—was chief among three, 1 *Chr.* 11. 20.
1 *Chron.* 18. 12. A. the son of Zeruiah slew of the Edom-
ABISHALOM. 1 *Kings* 15. 2, 10. | ites
ABISHUA. 1 *Chron.* 6. 4, 5, 50. | 8. 4. *Ezra* 7. 5.
ABISHUR. 1 *Chron.* 2. 23, 29.
ABITAL. 2 *Sam.* 3. 4. | 1 *Chron.* 3. 3.
ABITUB. 1 *Chron.* 8. 11.
ABIUD. *Mat.* 1. 13.

ABNER.

1 *Sam.* 14. 50. Abner, the son of Ner, Saul's uncle
17. 55. he said unto Abner, the captain of the host
26. 14. Answerest thou not, A. || 15. David said to A.
2 *Sam.* 2. 14. A. said to Joab, Let the young men now
3. 6. Abner made himself strong for the house of Saul
12. A. sent messengers to David || 25. Thou knowest A.
30. So Joab and Abishai his brother slew A. [d]eth
32. buried A. in Hebron, 4. 12. || 33. Died A. as a fool

ABR

2 *Sam.* 3. 37. that it was not of the king to slay Abner
4. 1. when Saul's son heard that Abner was dead
1 *Chron.* 27. 21. of Benjamin, Jaasiel the son of Abner
ABRAM, ABRAHAM.

Gen. 12. 1. unto Abram, Get thee out of thy country
10. and A. went down into Egypt to sojourn there
13. 1. And A. went up out of Egypt, he, and his wife
12. Abram dwelled in the land of Canaan
18. Then Abram—dwelt in the plain of Mamre
14. 14. A. heard that his brother was taken captive
15. 1. Fear not, Abram: I am thy shield
18. the Lord made a covenant with A., *Psal.* 105. 9.
17. 1. the Lord appeared to A., and said unto him
5. but thy name shall be Abraham, 1 *Chron.* 1. 27.
26. In the selfsame day was A. circumcised [*Neh.* 9. 7.
18. 6. And A. hastened into the tent unto Sarah
17. Shall I hide from A. that thing which I do
22. Sodom: but Abraham stood yet before the Lord
20. 2. And A. said of Sarah his wife, She is my sister
21. 2. Sarah conceived, and bare A. a son in his old age
33. And Abraham planted a grove in Beer-sheba
22. 1. God did tempt A., and said unto him, A., 11.
23. 2. and Abraham came to mourn for Sarah
16. and Abraham weighed to Ephron the silver
24. 1. and the Lord had blessed A. in all things
2. A. said unto his eldest servant of his house, 34, 59.
42. O Lord God of my master Abraham, if now
25. 5. And Abraham gave all that he had unto Isaac
7. And these are the days of the years of A.'s life
8. Then Abraham gave up the ghost, and died
10. there was A. buried, and Sarah his wife, 49. 31.
26. 1. the first famine that was in the days of A.
5. Because that Abraham obeyed my voice, and kept
24. and multiply thy seed for my servant A.'s sake
28. 4. And give thee the blessing of Abraham
49. 30. which Abraham bought with the field, 50. 13.
50. 24. land which he sware to A., *Ezek.* 33. 1. *Num.*
32. 11. *Deut.* 1. 8. | 6. 10. | 30. 20.

Exod. 3. 6. the God of A., 15. 16. | 4. 5. *Gen.* 31. 42. |
1 *Kings* 18. 36. | 1 *Chron.* 29. 18. *Psal.* 47. 9.
Mat. 22. 32. *Mark* 12. 26. *Luke* 20. 37. *Acts*
3. 13. | 7. 32.

32. 13. Remember A., Isaac, and Israel, *Deut.* 9. 27.
Psal. 105. 42. his holy promise, and A. his servant
Isa. 29. 22. the Lord, who redeemed Abraham
63. 16. our father, though Abraham be ignorant of us
Ezek. 33. 24. A. was one, and he inherited the land
Mic. 7. 20. the truth to Jacob, and the mercy to A.
Mat. 1. 1. Jesus Christ—the son of A., *Luke* 3. 34.
3. 9. to raise up children unto Abraham, *Luke* 3. 8.
8. 11. with A., and Isaac, and Jacob, *Luke* 13. 28.
Luke 16. 22. carried by the angels into A.'s bosom, 23.
19. 9. forso much as he also is a son of Abraham
John 8. 39. A.'s children, ye would do the works of A.
40. this did not A. || 52. A. is dead, and the prophets
57. and hast thou seen A. || 58. Before A. was, I am
Acts 13. 26. brethren, children of the stock of Abraham
Rom. 4. 2. For if Abraham were justified by works
3. A. believed God, and it was counted unto him for
righteousness, 9. *Gal.* 3. 6. *James* 2. 23.
Gal. 3. 7. of faith, the same are the children of A.
8. preached before the gospel unto Abraham, saying
9. which be of faith are blessed with faithful A.
18. but God gave it to Abraham by promise
4. 22. A. had two sons, the one by a bondmaid
Heb. 6. 13. For when God made promise to A. [kings
7. 1. who met A. returning from the slaughter of the
9. payed tithes in Abraham || 11. 8. By faith A., 17.
1 *Pet.* 3. 6. Even as Sara obeyed Abraham

ABRAHAM with father.

Gen. 26. 3. the oath which I sware unto A. thy father,
24. I am the God of A. thy f., 28. 13. [*Luke* 1. 73.
32. 9. Jacob said, O God of my father Abraham
Josh. 24. 3. I took your father A. from the other side
Isa. 51. 2. Look unto A. your father, and unto Sarah
Mat. 3. 9. We have Abraham to our father, *Luke* 3. 8.

Luke 16. 24. said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me
30. Nay, father A.: but if one went unto them from
John 8. 39. and said unto him, A. is our f. [the dead
53. Art thou greater than our father Abraham
56. Your father Abraham rejoiced to see my day
Acts 7. 2. The God of glory appeared unto our f. A.
Rom. 4. 1. What shall we say then that A. our father
12. walk in the steps of that faith of our father A.
16. the faith of Abraham; who is the father of us all
James 2. 21. Was not A. our father justified by works
 ABRAHAM with seed.

2 Chron. 20. 7. and gavest it to the seed of A. thy friend
Psal. 105. 6. O ye seed of A. his servant [for ever]
Isa. 41. 8. the seed of Abraham my friend [and Jacob
Jer. 33. 26. to be rulers over the seed of Abraham, Isaac,
Luke 1. 55. to Abraham, and to his seed for ever
John 8. 33. They answered him, We be Abraham's seed
37. I know that ye are A.'s s.; but ye seek to kill me
Rom. 4. 13. not to A., or to his seed, through the law
9. 7. Neither, because they are the seed of Abraham
11. 1. I also am an Israelite, of the seed of Abraham
2 Cor. 11. 22. Are they the seed of Abraham? so am I
Gal. 3. 16. Now to A. and his s. were the promises made
29. And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed
Heb. 2. 16. but he took on him the seed of Abraham

ABSALOM.

2 Sam. 3. 3. Absalom the son of Maacah, 1 Chron. 3. 2.
13. 22. Absalom hated Amnon, because he had
23. that Absalom had sheepshearers in Baal-hazor
30. saying, Absalom hath slain all the king's sons
34. But Absalom fled, 37, 38.
39. the soul of king David longed to go forth unto A.
14. 1. the king's heart was toward Absalom
23. So Joab arose—and brought A. to Jerusalem
25. none to be so much praised as A. for his beauty
15. 4. A. said moreover, Oh that I were made judge
6. so Absalom stole the hearts of the men of Israel
10. then ye shall say, Absalom reigneth in Hebron
31. Ahithophel is among the conspirators with A.
16. 22. Absalom went in unto his father's concubines
17. 4. And the saying pleased Absalom well [A.
14. to the intent that the Lord might bring evil upon
20. when A.'s servants came to the woman to the house
24. And A. passed over Jordan, he and all the men
26. So Israel and A. pitched in the land of Gilead
18. 5. Deal gently for my sake with the young man,
10. Behold, I saw A. hanged in an oak [even with A.
14. through the heart of A. || 15. smote A., and slew
18. and it is called unto this day, A.'s place [him
29. Is the young man A. safe? || 32. || 33. O my son A.
19. 6. that if A. had lived, and all we had died this day
1 Kings 2. 7. when I fled because of A. thy brother
28. after Adonijah, though he turned not after A.
2 Chron. 11. 20. he took Maacah the daughter of A.
 ACCAD. *Gen. 10. 10.*
 ACCHO. *Judg. 1. 31.*
 ACELDAMA. *Acts 1. 19.*

ACHAIA.

Acts 18. 12. And when Gallio was the deputy of A.
27. And when he was disposed to pass into A. [A.
19. 21. when he had passed through Macedonia and
Rom. 15. 26. For it hath pleased them of Macedonia
and Achaia to make a certain contribution
16. 5. the firstfruits of Achaia, 1 Cor. 16. 15.
2 Cor. 1. 1. with all the saints which are in all Achaia
9. 2. that A. was ready a year ago [regions of A.
11. 10. no man shall stop me of this boasting in the
1 Thess. 1. 7. to all that believe in Macedonia and A., 8.
 ACHAICUS. *1 Cor. 16. 17.*

ACHAN, or ACHAR.

Josh. 7. 1. Achan, the son of Carmi, 18, 19, 20, 24.
22. 20. Did not A. the son of Zerah commit a trespass
1 Chron. 2. 7. A., the troubler of Israel, who transgressed
 ACHBOR. *Gen. 36. 38, 39. || 2 Kings 22. 12, 14. || 1 Chr.*
 ACHIM. *Mat. 1. 14. [1. 49. Jer. 26. 22. || 36. 12.*

ACHISH.

[2, 3.

1 Sam. 21. 10. David—went to A. the king of Gath, 27.
12. was sore afraid of A. || 27. 6. A. gave him Ziklag
29. 2. passed on in the reneward with Achish
9. Achish answered and said to David, I know
1 Kings 2. 40. went to Gath to A. to seek his servants
 ACHIMETHA. *Ezra 6. 2.*
 ACHOR. *Josh. 7. 24, 26. || 15. 7. Isa. 65. 10. Hos. 2. 15.*
 ACHSAH. *Josh. 15. 16, 17. Judg. 1. 12, 13. || 1 Chron.*
 ACHSHAPH. *Josh. 11. 1. || 12. 20. || 19. 25. [2. 40.*
 ACHZIB. *Josh. 15. 44. || 19. 29. Judg. 1. 31. Mic. 1. 14.*
 ADADAH. *Josh. 15. 22.*
 ADAH. *Gen. 4. 19. || 36. 2.*
 ADAIAH. *2 Kings 22. 1. || 1 Chron. 6. 41. || 8. 21.*
 ADALIA. *Ezra 9. 8. [Ezra 10. 29, 39. Neh. 11. 12.*

ADAM.

Gen. 2. 20. A. gave names to all cattle, and to the fowl
21. God caused a deep sleep to fall upon A. [art thou?]
3. 9. God called unto A., and said unto him, Where
5. 2. blessed them, and called their name Adams
5. the days that Adam lived were 930 years
Deut. 32. 8. when he separated the sons of Adam
Job 31. 33. If I covered my transgressions as Adam
Rom. 5. 14. Nevertheless death reigned from A. to Moses
1 Cor. 15. 22. For as in A. all die, even so in Christ
45. The first man A. was made—the last A. was made
1 Tim. 2. 13. For Adam was first formed, then Eve
14. And A. was not deceived, but the woman [these
Jude 14. Enoch also, the seventh from A., prophesied of
 ADAM. *Josh. 3. 16.*
 ADAMAH. *Josh. 19. 36.*
 ADAMI. *Josh. 19. 33.*
 ADAR. *Josh. 15. 3.*
 ADAR. *Ezra 6. 15. Ezr. 3. 7, 13. || 8. 12. || 9. 1, 15,*
 ADBEEL. *Gen. 25. 13. || 1 Chron. 1. 29. [17, 19, 21.*
 ADDAN, ADLON. *Ezra 2. 59. Neh. 7. 61.*
 ADDAR. *1 Chron. 8. 3.*
 ADDI. *Luke 3. 28.*
 ADER. *1 Chron. 8. 15.*
 ADIEL. *1 Chron. 4. 36. || 9. 12. || 27. 25.*
 ADIN. *Ezra 2. 15. || 8. 6. Neh. 7. 20. || 10. 16.*
 ADINA. *1 Chron. 11. 42.*
 ADINO. *2 Sam. 23. 8.*
 ADITHAIM. *Josh. 15. 36. .*
 ADLAI. *1 Chron. 27. 29.*

ADMAH.

Gen. 14. 2. Shinab king of Admah, 8.
Deut. 29. 23. Sodom, and Gomorrah, A., and Zehoim,
Hos. 11. 8. how shall I make thee as A.? [Gen. 10. 19.
 ADMATHA. *Ezra 1. 14.*
 ADNA. *Ezra 10. 30. Neh. 12. 15.*
 ADNAB. *1 Chron. 12. 20. || 2 Chron. 17. 14.*
 ADONI-BEZEK. *Judg. 1. 5, 6, 7.*

ADONIJAH.

2 Sam. 3. 4. Adonijah the son of Haggith, 1 Chron. 3. 2.
1 Kings 1. 5. Then A. the son of Haggith exalted him—
11. A. the son of Haggith doth reign, 13. [self, saying
25. drink before him, and say, God save king A.
50. Adonijah feared because of Solomon, 51.
2. 21. Let Abishag the Shunammite be given to A.
24. Adonijah shall be put to death this day
28. for Joab had turned after A., though he turned
2 Chron. 17. 8. and A., and Tobijah [not after Absalom
Neh. 10. 16. Adonijah, Bigvai, Adin
 ADONIKAM. *Ezra 2. 13. || 8. 13. Neh. 7. 18.*
 ADONIRAM. *1 Kings 4. 6. || 5. 14.*
 ADONI-ZEDEC. *Josh. 10. 1, 3.*
 ADORAIM. *2 Chron. 11. 9.*
 ADORAM. *2 Sam. 20. 24. || 1 Kings 12. 18.*

ADRAMMELECH.

2 Kings 17. 31. burnt their children in fire to A. [38.
19. 37. A. and Shazerer his sons smote him, Isa. 37.
 ADRAMYTTIUM. *Acts 27. 2.*
 ADRIA. *Acts 27. 27.*
 ADRIEL. *1 Sam. 18. 19. || 2 Sam. 21. 8.*

ADU

ADULLAM.

Josh. 12. 15. the king of Adullam
15. 35. Adullam, Socoh, 2 *Chron.* 11. 7. [11. 15.]
1 *Sam.* 22. 1. the cave of A., 2 *Sam.* 23. 13. | 1 *Chron.*
Neh. 11. 30. Zanoah, A. || *Mic.* 1. 15. A. the glory of
ADULLAMITE. *Gen.* 38. 1, 12, 20. [Israel]
ADUMMIM. *Josh.* 15. 7. | 18. 17.
ÆNEAS. *Acts* 9. 33, 34.
ÆNON. *John* 3. 23.
AGABUS. *Acts* 11. 28. | 21. 10.

AGAG.

Num. 24. 7. and his king shall be higher than Agag
1 *Sam.* 15. 9. But Saul and the people spared Agag
33. Samuel hewed Agag in pieces before the Lord
AGAGITE. See HAMAN.

AGAR. *Gal.* 4. 24, 25.

AGEE. 2 *Sam.* 23. 11.

AGRIPPA.

Acts 25. 13. A. and Bernice came unto Cæsarea, 23.
22. A. said unto Festus, I would also hear the man
26. and specially before thee, O king A. [myself]
26. 7. For which hope's sake, king A., I am accused
27. King Agrippa, believest thou the prophets?
28. A. said unto Paul, Almost thou persuadest me
AGUR. *Prov.* 30. 1.

AHAB.

1 *Kings* 16. 30. And Ahab the son of Omri did evil
33. A. did more to provoke the Lord God of Israel
18. 1. Go, show thyself unto A.; and I will send rain
6. Ahab went one way by himself, and Obadiah
9. thy servant into the hand of Ahab, to slay me!
17. when Ahab saw Elijah, that Ahab said, 21. 20.
42. So Ahab went up to eat and to drink
46. and ran before Ahab to the entrance of Jezreel
19. 1. Ahab told Jezebel all that Elijah had done
20. 13. And, behold, there came a prophet unto A.
21. 2. Ahab spake unto Naboth, saying, Give me
4. Ahab came into his house heavy and displeased
25. there was none like unto A., which did sell himself
29. Seest thou how A. humbled himself before me?
22. 20. Who shall persuade Ahab, 2 *Chron.* 18. 19.
40. So Ahab slept with his fathers [death of A., 3. 5.]
2 *Kings* 1. 1. Moab rebelled against Israel after the
8. 18. as did the house of A., 27. | 2 *Chron.* 21. 6. | 22.
9. 7. thou shalt smite the house of A. thy master [3. 4.]
8. whole house of Ahab shall perish, 1 *Kings* 21. 21.
10. 11. Jehu slew all that remained of the house of A.
18. Ahab served Baal a little; but Jehu [in Jezreel
21. 3. made a grove, as did A. king of Israel, 1 *Kings*
13. and the plummet of the house of Ahab [16. 33.]
2 *Chron.* 21. 13. like to the whoredoms of the house of
Mic. 6. 16. and all the works of the house of A. [Ahab
AHAB. *Jer.* 29. 21, 22.
AHARAH. 1 *Chron.* 8. 1.
AHARHEL. 1 *Chron.* 4. 8.
AHASAI. *Neh.* 11. 13.
AHASBAI. 2 *Sam.* 23. 34.

AHASUERUS.

Ezra 4. 6. And in the reign of A., in the beginning
Esh. 1. 1. this is A. which reigned, from India even
2. 16. So Esther was taken unto king A. [unto
21. and sought to lay hand on the king A., 6. 2.]
3. 12. in the name of king A. was it written, 8. 10.
8. 1. did the king A. give the house of Haman
10. 3. For Mordecai the Jew was next unto king A.
Dan. 9. 1. In the first year of Darius the son of A.
AHAVA. *Ezra* 8. 15, 21. 31.

AHAZ.

2 *Kings* 16. 2. Twenty years old was Ahaz when he
began to reign, 2 *Chron.* 28. 1.
11. made it against king Ahaz came from Damascus
20. 11. had gone down in the dial of A., *Isa.* 38. 8.
23. 12. on the top of the upper chamber of Ahaz
1 *Chron.* 8. 35. the sons of Micah were, Pithon, and
Melech, and Tarea, and Ahaz, 9. 41.
2 *Chron.* 28. 19. Lord brought Judah low because of A.

AHL

2 *Chron.* 28. 22. against the Lord: this is that king A.
24. A. gathered together the vessels of the house
Isa. 1. 1. in the days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, Hos.
7. 3. Go forth now to meet Ahaz [1. 1. *Mic.* 1. 1.]
10. Moreover the Lord spake again unto Ahaz
AHAZIAH.

1 *Kings* 22. 40. Ahaziah—reigned, 51. | 2 *Kings* 8. 24,
2 *Kings* 1. 2. A. fell down through a lattice [25, 26.]
8. 29. A.—king of Judah went down to see Joram
9. 23. said to Ahaziah, There is treachery, O Ahaziah
27. But when A. the king of Judah saw this, he fled
10. 13. Jehu met with the brethren of A., 2 *Chr.* 22. 8.
2 *Chron.* 20. 37. Because thou hast joined thyself with A.
22. 7. And the destruction of Ahaziah was of God
9. So the house of Ahaziah had no power

AHBAN. 1 *Chron.* 2. 29.

AHER. 1 *Chron.* 7. 12.

AHI. 1 *Chron.* 5. 15. | 7. 34.

AHIAH. 1 *Sam.* 14. 3. | 1 *Kings* 4. 3. | 1 *Chron.* 8. 7.

AHIAM. 2 *Sam.* 23. 33. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 35.

AHIAN. 1 *Chron.* 7. 19. [1 *Chron.* 12. 3.]

AHIEZER. *Num.* 1. 12. | 2. 25. | 7. 66, 71. | 10. 25. |

AHIHUD. *Num.* 34. 27. | 1 *Chron.* 8. 7.

AHIJAH.

1 *Kings* 11. 29. the prophet A. the Shilonite found him
12. 15. which the Lord spake by A., 2 *Chron.* 10. 15.
14. 2. A. the prophet, which told me that I should be
4. to the house of A. But A. could not see [king
6. it was so, when A. heard the sound of her feet
15. 27. Ahijah, 1 *Chron.* 2. 25. | 11. 36. *Neh.* 10. 26.]

1 *Chron.* 26. 20. A. was over the treasures of the house of
2 *Chron.* 9. 29. and in the prophecy of A. the Shilonite [God
AHIKAM.

2 *Kings* 22. 12. A. the son of Shaphan, 2 *Chron.* 34. 20.
Jer. 26. 24. the hand of Ahikam—was with Jeremiah

See GEDALIAH.

AHILUD. 2 *Sam.* 8. 16. | 20. 24. | 1 *Kings* 4. 3, 12. |
AHIMAAZ. [1 *Chron.* 18. 15.]

1 *Sam.* 14. 50. Saul's wife was Ahinoam, the daughter of A.

2 *Sam.* 17. 17. Now Jonathan and A. stayed by En-rogel

10. 27. like the running of Ahimaaz [begat Ahimaaz

1 *Kings* 4. 15. A. was in Naphtali || 1 *Chr.* 6. 8. Zadok

AHIMAN. *Num.* 13. 22. *Josh.* 15. 14. *Judg.* 1. 10. |

AHIMELECH.

1 *Sam.* 21. 1. and A. was afraid at the meeting of David

22. 9. I saw the son of Jesse coming to Nob, to A.

16. And the king said, Thou shalt surely die, A.

26. 6. Then answered David and said to A. the Hittite

2 *Sam.* 8. 17. Zadok—and A.—were the priests, 1 *Chron.*

1 *Chron.* 24. 3. A. of the sons of Ithamar, 6, 31. [18. 16.]

AHIMOTH. 1 *Chron.* 6. 25.

AHINABAD. 1 *Kings* 4. 14.

AHINOAM. 1 *Sam.* 14. 50. | 25. 43. | 2 *Sam.* 3. 2. |

1 *Chron.* 3. 1. See ABIGAIL.

AHIO. 2 *Sam.* 6. 3, 4. | 1 *Chr.* 8. 14, 31. | 9. 37. | 13. 7.

AHIRA. *Num.* 1. 15. | 2. 29. | 7. 78, 83. | 10. 27.

AHIRAM, AHIRAMITES. *Num.* 26. 38.

AHISAMACH. *Ezod.* 31. 6. | 35. 34. | 38. 23.

AHISHAHAR. 1 *Chron.* 7. 10.

AHISHAR. 1 *Kings* 4. 6.

AHITHOPHEL.

2 *Sam.* 15. 12. And Absalom sent for A. the Gilonite

31. A. is among the conspirators with Absalom

34. then mayest thou for me defeat the counsel of A.

16. 15. came to Jerusalem, and Ahithophel with him

23. so was all the counsel of A. both with David

17. 7. The counsel that A. hath given is not good

15. Thus and thus did Ahithophel counsel Absalom

23. Ahithophel saw that his counsel was not followed

1 *Chron.* 27. 33. Ahithophel was the king's counsellor

AHITUB.

1 *Sam.* 14. 3. Ahiah, the son of Ahitub, 22. 9, 11, 20.

22. 12. Saul said, Hear now, thou son of Ahitub

2 *Sam.* 8. 17. Zadok the son of Ahitub, 1 *Chron.* 6. 12. |

9. 11. | 18. 10. *Ezra* 7. 2. *Neh.* 11. 11.

AHLAB. *Judg.* 1. 31.

AHL

AHLAL. 1 Chron. 2. 31. | 11. 41.
 AHOAH. 1 Chron. 8. 4.
 AHOHITE. 2 Sam. 23. 9, 28. | 1 Chron. 11. 12, 29.
 AHOLAH. *Ezek.* 23. 4, 5, 36, 44. [27. 4.
 AHOLIAB. *Ezek.* 31. 6. | 35. 34. | 36. 1, 2. | 38. 23.
 AHOLIBAH. *Ezek.* 23. 4, 11, 22, 36, 44.
 AHOLIBAMAH. *Gen.* 36. 2, 5, 14, 18, 25, 41.
 AHUMAI. 1 Chron. 4. 2. [1 Chron. 1. 52.
 AHUZAM. 1 Chron. 4. 6.
 AHUZZATH. *Gen.* 26. 26.

AI.

Josh. 7. 2. Joshua sent men from Jericho to Ai
 4. and they fled before the men of Ai
 8. 1. the king of Ai, 2, 14, 23, 29. | 10. 1. | 12. 9.
 3. So Joshua arose—to go up against Ai
 10. 1. Joshua had taken Ai || 2. greater than Ai
Ezra 2. 28. The men of Beth-el and Ai, *Neh.* 7. 32.
Jer. 49. 3. Howl, O Heshbon, for Ai is spoiled [See HAI.
 AIAH, AJAH. *Gen.* 36. 24. | 1 Chron. 1. 40. [See RIZPAH.
 AIATH. *Isa.* 10. 28.
 AIJA. *Neh.* 11. 31.
 AIJALON. *Josh.* 21. 24. *Judg.* 1. 35. | 12. 12. | 1 Sam.
 14. 31. | 1 Chron. 6. 69. | 8. 13. | 2 Chr. 11. 10.
 AIN. *Num.* 34. 11. *Josh.* 15. 32. | 10. 7. | 21. 16. | 1 Chr.
 AJALON. *Josh.* 10. 12. | 19. 42. | 2 Chr. 28. 18. [4. 32.
 AKAN, JAKAN. *Gen.* 36. 27. | 1 Chron. 1. 42.
 AKKUB. 1 Chron. 3. 24. | 9. 17. *Ezra* 2. 42, 45.
Neh. 7. 45. | 8. 7. | 11. 19. | 12. 25.
 AKRABBIM. *Num.* 34. 4. *Judg.* 1. 36.
 ALAMETH. 1 Chron. 7. 8.
 ALAMMELECH. *Josh.* 10. 26.
 ALEMETH. 1 Chron. 6. 60. | 8. 36. | 9. 42.

ALEXANDER.

Mark 15. 21. the father of Alexander and Rufus
Acts 4. 6. and Caiaphas, and John, and Alexander
 19. 33. And they drew A. out of the multitude
 1 *Tim.* 1. 20. Of whom is Hymeneus and Alexander
 2 *Tim.* 4. 14. A. the coppersmith did me much evil
 ALEXANDRIA, ANS.

Acts 6. 9. Libertines, and Cyrenians, and Alexandrians
 18. 24. Jew named Apollon, born at Alexandria
 27. 6. a ship of Alexandria, 28. 11.
 ALIAH, ALVAH. *Gen.* 36. 40. | 1 Chron. 1. 51.
 ALIAN, ALVAN. *Gen.* 36. 23. | 1 Chron. 1. 40.
 ALLON. *Josh.* 19. 33. | 1 Chron. 4. 37.
 ALLON-BACHUTH. *Gen.* 35. 8.
 ALMODAD. *Gen.* 10. 26. | 1 Chron. 1. 20.
 ALMON. *Josh.* 21. 18.
 ALMON-DIBLATHAIM. *Num.* 33. 46, 47.
 ALOTH. 1 *Kings* 4. 16.

ALPHÆUS.

Mat. 10. 3. James the son of A., *Mark* 3. 18. *Luke* 6.
Mark 2. 14. Levi the son of Alphæus [15. *Acts* 1. 13.
 ALUSH. *Num.* 33. 13, 14.
 AMAD. *Josh.* 19. 26.
 AMAL. 1 Chron. 7. 35.

AMALEK.

Gen. 36. 12. she bare to Eliphaz Amalek, 1 Chron. 1. 36.
Ezod. 17. 8. Then came Amalek, and fought with Israel
 14. utterly put out the remembrance of A., *Deut.* 25.
 16. sworn that the Lord will have war with A. [19.
Num. 24. 20. said, Amalek was the first of the nations
Deut. 25. 17. Remember what Amalek did, 1 Sam. 15. 2.
Judg. 5. 14. Out of Ephraim was there a root of them
 1 Sam. 15. 3. Now go and smite Amalek [against A.
 5. Saul came to a city of Amalek, and laid wait
 28. 18. nor executedst his fierce wrath upon Amalek
Psal. 83. 7. Gebal, and Ammon, and Amalek
 AMALEKITE, S.

Num. 14. 45. Then the Amalekites came down
Judg. 6. 3. the Midianites came up, and the A., 7. 12.
 10. 12. the A., and the Moabites, did oppress you
 1 Sam. 14. 48. Saul—smote the Amalekites, 15. 7.
 15. 6. So the Kenites departed from among the A.
 20. and have utterly destroyed the Amalekites
 27. 8. David and his men—invalued—the Amalekites

AMM

1 Sam. 30. 1. that the A. had invaded the south, and Ziklag
 2 Sam. 1. 1. when David was returned from the
 8. I am an Amalekite, 13. [slaughter of the A.
 1 Chron. 4. 43. And they smote the rest of the A.

AMAM. *Josh.* 15. 26.

AMANA. *Cant.* 4. 8.

AMARIAH. 1 Chron. 6. 7, 11, 52. | 23. 19. | 24. 23. |
 2 Chron. 19. 11. | 31. 15. *Ezra* 7. 3. | 10. 42.
Neh. 10. 3. | 11. 4. | 12. 2, 13. *Zeph.* 1. 1.

AMASA.

2 Sam. 17. 25. Absalom made A. captain of the host
 20. 9. Joab took Amasa by the beard
 12. A. wallowed in blood in the midst of the highway
 1 *Kings* 2. 5. A. the son of Jether, whom he slew, 32.
 1 Chron. 2. 17. Abigail bare Amasa [them that came
 2 Chron. 28. 12. A. the son of Hadlai, stood up against
 AMASAI. 1 Chron. 6. 25, 35. | 12. 18. | 15. 24. | 2 Chr.
 AMASHAI. *Neh.* 11. 13. [29. 12.
 AMASIAH. 2 Chron. 17. 16.

AMAZIAH.

2 *Kings* 12. 21. A. his son reigned, 2 Chron. 24. 27.
 13. 12. he fought against A. king of Judah, 14. 15.
 14. 11. But A. would not hear. Therefore Jehosh
 15. 3. all that his father A. had done, 2 Chron. 26. 4.
 1 Chron. 4. 34. and Joshah the son of Amaziah
 6. 45. Hashabiah, the son of A., the son of Hilkiah
 2 Chron. 26. 27. A. did turn away from following the Lord
Amos 7. 10. A. the priest of Beth-el sent to Jeroboam
 AML. *Ezra* 2. 57.

AMITTAI. 2 *Kings* 14. 25. *Jonah* 1. 1.

AMMAH. 2 Sam. 2. 24.

AMMI. *Hos.* 2. 1. [1 Chron. 3. 5. | 26. 5.

AMMIEL. *Num.* 13. 12. | 2 *Sam.* 9. 4, 5. | 17. 27.
 AMMIHUD. *Num.* 1. 10. | 2. 18. | 7. 48, 53. | 10.
 22. | 34. 20, 28. | 2 Sam. 13. 37. | 1 Chron. 7.
 26. | 9. 4.

AMMINADAB, AMINADAB. *Ezod.* 6. 23. *Num.* 1.
 7. | 2. 3. | 7. 12, 17. | 10. 14. *Ruth* 4. 19, 20. |
 1 Chron. 2. 10. | 6. 22. | 15. 10, 11. *Mat.* 1. 4.

AMMI-NADIB. *Cant.* 6. 12. [1 *Luke* 3. 33.

AMMISIADDAI. *Num.* 1. 12. | 7. 66, 71. | 10. 25.

AMMIZABAD. 1 Chron. 27. 6.

AMMON.

Gen. 19. 38. Ben-ammi—father of the children of A.
Judg. 10. 11. Did not I deliver you—from the children
 11. 4. the children of A. made war against Israel [of A.
 15. Israel took not—the land of the children of A.,
 33. children of Ammon were subdued [Deut. 2. 19.
 2 Sam. 10. 11. but if the children of Ammon be too
 strong for thee, 1 Chron. 19. 12.
 11. 1. they destroyed the children of Ammon
 12. 31. thus did he unto all the cities of the children
 of Ammon, 1 Chron. 20. 3.

1 *Kings* 11. 7. the abomination of the children of Am-
 mon, 33. | 2 *Kings* 23. 13.
Neh. 13. 23. Jews that had married wives of Ashdod, of
Psal. 83. 7. Gebal, and Ammon, and Amalek [Ammon
Isa. 11. 14. and the children of A. shall obey them [21.
Jer. 9. 26. Edom, and the children of A., and Moab, 25.
 49. 6. I will bring again the captivity of the children
Dan. 11. 41. the chief of the children of Ammon [of A.
Amos 1. 13. For three transgressions of the children of A.
Zeph. 2. 9. and the children of Ammon as Gomorrah

AMMONITE, S.

Deut. 23. 3. An Ammonite or Moabite shall not enter
 into the congregation, *Neh.* 13. 1.
 1 Sam. 11. 11. and slew the A. until the heat of the day
 1 *Kings* 11. 1. Solomon loved—women of the Moabites,
 2 Chron. 20. 1. the A., came against Jehoshaphat [A.
 26. 8. And the Ammonites gave gifts to Uzziah
Ezra 9. 1. abominations, even of—the Ammonites
Jer. 27. 3. and to the king of the Ammonites
 49. 2. an alarm of war to be heard in Rabbah of the A.
Ezek. 25. 5. and the A. a couchingplace for flocks
 10. that the Ammonites may not be remembered
 AMMONITESS. 1 *Kings* 14. 21, 31. | 2 Chron. 12.
 [13. | 24. 26.

A M N

AMNON.

2 Sam. 3. 2. and his firstborn was A., 1 Chron. 3. 1.
13. 2. And Amnon was so vexed, that he fell sick, &c.
8. So Tamar went to her brother Amnon's house
26. I pray thee, let my brother Amnon go with us
28. when Amnon's heart is merry—Smite Amnon
1 Chron. 4. 20. And the sons of Shimon were, Amnon,
AMOK. Neh. 12. 7, 20. [and Rinnah]

AMON.

1 Kings 22. 26. Micniah, and carry him back unto A.,
2 Kings 21. 18. and A. his son reigned [2 Chron. 18. 25.
23. the servants of Amon conspired against him
2 Chron. 33. 22. A. sacrificed unto all the carved images
Neh. 7. 59. the children of Amon
Mat. 1. 10. Manasses begat Amon; and A. begat Josias
AMORITE, S.

Gen. 10. 16. the Jebusite, and the A., and the Girsasite
15. 16. for the iniquity of the A. is not yet full
48. 22. which I took out of the hand of the Amorite
Deut. 20. 17. thou shalt utterly destroy—the Amorites
Josh. 3. 10. drive out from before you—the Amorites
10. 12. in the day when the Lord-delivered up the A.
24. 15. or the gods of the Amorites, Judg. 6. 10.
Judg. 11. 23. God of Israel hath dispossessed the A.
1 Sam. 7. 14. was peace between Israel and the A.
2 Sam. 21. 2. but of the remnant of the Amorites
1 Kings 21. 26. according to all things as did the A.
2 Kings 21. 11. done wickedly above all that the A. did
Ezek. 16. 3. father was an A., and thy mother an Hittite,
Amos 2. 9. Yet destroyed I the A. before them [45.
AMOS. Amos 1. 1. | 7. 8, 10, 11, 12, 14. Luke 3. 25.

AMOS. See ISAIAH.

AMPHIPOLIS. Acts 17. 1.
AMPLIAS. Rom. 16. 8.
AMRAM. Exod. 6. 18. Num. 3. 19. | 26. 59. | 1 Chr.
1. 41. | 6. 3. Ezra 10. 34.
AMRAMITES. Num. 3. 27. | 1 Chron. 26. 23.
AMRAPHEL. Gen. 14. 1, 9.
AMZI. 1 Chron. 6. 46. Neh. 11. 12.
ANAB. Josh. 11. 21. | 15. 50.
ANAH. Gen. 36. 2, 14, 18, 20, 24, 25, 29. | 1 Chron.
ANAHARATH. Josh. 19. 19. [1. 38, 40.
ANANIAH. Neh. 8. 4. | 10. 22.

ANAK.

Num. 13. 33. there we saw the giants, the sons of A., 28.
Deut. 9. 2. Who can stand before the children of Anak?
Josh. 15. 14. Caleb drove thence the three sons of A.,
ANAKIMS. [Judg. 1. 20.

Deut. 2. 10. great, and many, and tall, as the A., 9. 2.
Josh. 11. 22. There was none of the A. left in the land
14. 16. which Arba was a great man among the A.
ANAMIM. Gen. 10. 13. | 1 Chron. 1. 11.
ANAMMELECH. 2 Kings 17. 31.
ANAN. Neh. 10. 26.
ANANI. 1 Chron. 3. 24.
ANANIAH. Neh. 3. 23. | 11. 32.

ANANIAS.

Acts 5. 5. And Ananias hearing these words fell down
9. 17. A.—putting his hands on him said, Brother
23. 2. the high priest A. commanded, 24. 1. [Saul, 22. 12.
ANATH. Judg. 3. 31. | 8. 6.

ANATHOTH.

Josh. 21. 18. Anathoth with her suburbs, 1 Chron. 6. 60.
1 Kings 2. 26. Get thee to A., unto thine own fields
1 Chron. 7. 8. and A., Neh. 10. 19. | Isa. 10. 30. O poor
Jer. 11. 23. for I will bring evil upon the men of A. [A.
20. 27. why hast thou not reproved Jeremiah of A.
32. 7. Buy thee my field that is in Anathoth, &c.

ANDREW.

Mat. 4. 18. Simon called Peter, and Andrew his brother,
10. 2. Mark 1. 16. Luke 6. 14. John 1. 40. | 6. 8.
Mark 1. 29. they entered into the house of Simon and A.
3. 18. And Andrew, and Philip, and Bartholomew
13. 3. and John and Andrew asked him privately
John 1. 44. Bethsaida, the city of Andrew and Peter
12. 22. telleth A.: and again A. and Philip tell Jesus
1080

A R A

Acts 1. 13. upper room, where abode—John, and A.
ANDRONICUS. Rom. 16. 7.
ANEM. 1 Chron. 6. 73.
ANER. Gen. 14. 13, 24. | 1 Chron. 6. 70.
ANETHOTHITE, ANETHOTHITE. 2 Sam. 23. 27. |
ANIAM. 1 Chron. 7. 19. [1 Chron. 27. 12.
ANIM. Josh. 15. 50.
ANNA. Luke 2. 36.

ANNAS.

Luke 3. 2. A. and Caiaphas being the high priests, Acts
John 18. 13. And led him away to Annas first [4. 6.
24. Now Annas had sent him bound unto Caiaphas

ANTIOCH.

Acts 11. 19. as far as Phenice, and Cyprus, and A.,
20. when they were come to A., spake [preaching
22. sent forth Barnabas, that he should go as far as A.
26. the disciples were called Christians first in A.
13. 14. from Perga, they came to Antioch in Pisidia
14. 26. And thence sailed to Antioch
15. 22. to send chosen men of their own company to A.
35. Paul also and Barnabas continued in Antioch
Gal. 2. 11. Peter was come to Antioch, I withstood him
2 Tim. 3. 11. afflictions, which came unto me at Antioch
ANTIPAS. Rev. 2. 13.
ANTIPATRIS. Acts 23. 31.
ANTOTHIJAH. 1 Chron. 8. 24.
ANTOTHITE. 1 Chron. 11. 28. | 12. 3.
ANUB. 1 Chron. 4. 8.
APELLES. Rom. 16. 10.
APHARSACHITES, APHARSATHCHITES. Ezra
APHARSITES. Ezra 4. 9. [4. 9. | 5. 6. | 6. 6.
APHEK. Josh. 12. 18. | 13. 4. | 19. 30. | 1 Sam. 4. 1. |
29. 1. | 1 Kings 20. 30. | 2 Kings 13. 17.
APHEKAH. Josh. 15. 53.
APHIAH. 1 Sam. 9. 1.
APHIK. Judg. 1. 31.
APHRAH. Micah 1. 10.
APHSES. 1 Chron. 24. 15.
APOLLONIA. Acts 17. 1.

APOLLOS.

Acts 18. 24. And a certain Jew named Apollos
1 Cor. 1. 12. and I of A., 3. 4. || 3. 5. and who is A.
3. 6. I have planted, Apollos watered
4. 6. transferred to myself and to A. for your sakes
Tit. 3. 13. Bring Zenas the lawyer and Apollos
APOLLYON. Rev. 9. 11.
APPAIM. 1 Chron. 2. 30, 31.
APPHIA. Philem. 2.
APPIL-FORUM. Acts 28. 15.

AQUILA.

Acts 18. 2. And found a certain Jew named Aquila
26. whom when Aquila and Priscilla had heard
Rom. 16. 3. Greet Priscilla and A., 2 Tim. 4. 19. [Lord
1 Cor. 16. 19. A. and Priscilla salute you much in the

AR.

Num. 21. 28. it hath consumed Ar of Moab
Deut. 2. 9. I have given Ar unto the children of Lot
Isa. 15. 1. Because in the night Ar of Moab is laid waste
ARA. 1 Chron. 7. 38.
ARAB. Josh. 15. 62.
ARABAH. Josh. 18. 18.

ARABIA.

[24.
1 Kings 10. 15. all the kings of A., 2 Chr. 9. 14. Jer. 25.
Isa. 21. 13. The burden upon A. In the forest in A.
Gal. 1. 17. I went into A., and returned again unto Da-
4. 25. For this Agar is mount Sinai in A. [mascus
ARABIAN, S.

2 Chron. 17. 11. and the Arabians brought him flocks
26. 7. God helped him against—the Arabians
Isa. 13. 20. neither shall the Arabian pitch tent there
Jer. 3. 2. sat for them, as the Arabian in the wilderness
Acts 2. 11. Cretes and Arabians, we do hear them speak
ARAD. Num. 21. 1. | 33. 40. Josh. 12. 14. Judg. 1.
16. | 1 Chron. 8. 15.
ARAH. 1 Chron. 7. 30. Ezra 2. 6. Neh. 6. 18. | 7. 10.

ARA

ARAM.

Gen. 10. 22. Lud, and Aram, 1 *Chron.* 1. 17.
22. 21. Kemuol the father of Aram [from Aram
Num. 23. 7. Balak the king of Moab hath brought me
1 *Chron.* 2. 23. And he took Geshur, and Aram
Mat. 1. 3. Esrom begat A. || 4. Aram begat Aminadab,
ARAMITESS. 1 *Chron.* 7. 14. [Luke 3. 33.
ARAN. *Gen.* 36. 28. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 42.
ARARAT. *Gen.* 8. 4. *Jer.* 51. 27. [ORNAN.
ARAUNAH. 2 *Sam.* 24. 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24. See
ARBA, ARBAH. *Gen.* 35. 27. *Josh.* 14. 15. | 15. 13. |
ARBATHITE. 2 *Sam.* 23. 31. | 1 *Chr.* 11. 32. [21. 11.
ARBITE. 2 *Sam.* 23. 35.
ARCHELAUS. *Mat.* 2. 22.
ARCHEVITES. *Ezra* 4. 9.
ARCHI. *Josh.* 16. 2.
ARCHIPPUS. *Col.* 4. 17. *Philem.* 2. [27. 33.
ARCHITE. 2 *Sam.* 15. 32. | 16. 16. | 17. 5, 14. | 1 *Chr.*
ARCTURUS. *Job* 9. 9. | 38. 32.
ARD, ARDITES. *Gen.* 46. 21. *Num.* 26. 40.
ARDON. 1 *Chron.* 2. 18.
ARELI, ARELITES. *Gen.* 46. 16. *Num.* 26. 17.
ARKOPAGUS, ITE. *Acts* 17. 19, 34.
ARETAS. 2 *Cor.* 11. 32.
ARGOB. 2 *Kings* 15. 25.
ARGOB. *Deut.* 3. 4, 13, 14. | 1 *Kings* 4. 13.
ARIDAI. *Ezra* 9. 9.
ARIDATHA. *Ezra* 9. 8.
ARIEH. 2 *Kings* 15. 25.

ARIEL.

Ezra 8. 16. Then sent I for Eliezer, for Ariel
Isa. 29. 1. Woe to A., to A., the city where David dwelt!
2. Yet I will distress A.—it shall be unto me as A.
7. all the nations that fight against A. [John 19. 38.
ARIMATHÆA. *Mat.* 27. 57. *Mark* 15. 43. *Luke* 23. 51.
ARIOCH. *Gen.* 14. 1, 9. *Dan.* 2. 14, 15, 24, 25.
ARISAI. *Ezra* 9. 9.
ARISTARCHUS. *Acts* 19. 29. | 20. 4. | 27. 2. *Col.* 4.
ARISTOBULUS. *Rom.* 16. 10. [10. *Philem.* 24.
ARKITE. *Gen.* 10. 17. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 15.
ARMAGEDDON. *Rev.* 16. 16.
ARMENIA. 2 *Kings* 19. 37. *Isa.* 37. 38.
ARMONI. 2 *Sam.* 21. 8.
ARNAN. 1 *Chron.* 3. 21.

ARNON.

[18.
Num. 21. 13. A. is the border of Moab, 22. 36. *Judg.* 11.
14. in the Red sea, and in the brooks of Arnon
Deut. 2. 24. and pass over the river Arnon
Judg. 11. 26. by the coasts of Arnon [of Arnon
Isa. 16. 2. so the daughters of Moab shall be at the fords
Jer. 48. 20. tell ye it in Arnon, that Moab is spoiled
AROD, ARODITES. *Num.* 26. 17.
ARODI. *Gen.* 46. 16.

AROER.

Num. 32. 34. the children of Gad built—Aroer
1 *Sam.* 30. 28. And to them which were in Aroer
2 *Sam.* 24. 5. they passed over Jordan, and pitched in A.
1 *Chron.* 5. 8. who dwell in Aroer, even unto Nebo
Isa. 17. 2. The cities of Aroer are forsaken
Jer. 48. 19. O inhabitant of Aroer, stand by the way
AROERITE. 1 *Chron.* 11. 44.

ARPAD, ARPHAD.

2 *Kings* 18. 34. Where are the gods of Hamath, and of A.?
19. 13. the king of Arpad? *Isa.* 37. 13. [Isa. 36. 19.
Isa. 10. 9. is not Hamath as Arpad?
Jer. 49. 23. Hamath is confounded, and Arpad
ARPHAXAD. *Gen.* 10. 22, 24. | 11. 10. | 1 *Chron.* 1.
17, 24. *Luke* 3. 36.
ARTAXERXES. *Ezra* 4. 7. | 6. 14. | 7. 1, 11, 21. |
ARTEMAS. *Tit.* 3. 12. [8. 1. *Neh.* 2. 1. | 5. 14.
ARVAD. *Ezek.* 27. 8, 11.
ARVADITE. *Gen.* 10. 18. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 16.
ARUBOTH. 1 *Kings* 4. 10.
ARUMAH. *Judg.* 9. 41.
ARZA. 1 *Kings* 16. 9.

ASH

ASA.

1 *Kings* 15. 11. A. did that which was right, 2 *Chron.*
14. Asa's heart was perfect, 2 *Chron.* 15. 17. [14. 2.
18. Then Asa took all the silver and the gold, 2 *Chr.*
1 *Chron.* 9. 16. and Berechiah the son of Asa [10. 2.
2 *Chron.* 14. 11. And Asa cried unto the Lord his God
15. 2. And he went out to meet Asa, and said
19. no more war unto the—year of the reign of Asa
16. 10. Asa was wroth—And Asa oppressed some
Jer. 41. 9. Now the pit—which Asa the king had made
Mat. 1. 7. Abia begat A. || 8. Asa begat Josaphat

ASAHIEL.

2 *Sam.* 2. 18. A. was as light of foot as a wild roe
19. A. pursued after Abner || 21. A. would not turn
32. And they took up Asahel, and buried him [aside
3. 27. that he died, for the blood of A. his brother
23. 24. Asahel the brother of Joab, 1 *Chron.* 11. 26.
1 *Chron.* 2. 16. Abishai, and Joab, and A., 2 *Sam.* 2. 18.
2 *Chron.* 17. 8. Asahel, 31. 13. *Ezra* 10. 15.
ASAHIAH, ASATAH. 2 *Kings* 22. 12, 14. | 1 *Chron.*
4. 36. | 6. 30. | 9. 5. | 15. 6, 11. | 2 *Chron.* 34. 20.

ASAPH.

2 *Kings* 18. 18. Asaph the recorder, 37. *Isa.* 36. 3, 22.
1 *Chron.* 6. 39. Asaph the son of Berachiah, 15. 17.
9. 15. the son of Zichri, the son of Asaph
16. 7. this psalm to thank the Lord into the hand of A.
25. 1. of the sons of Asaph, 2. | 26. 1. | 2 *Chron.* 5.
12. | 20. 14. | 29. 13. | 35. 15. *Ezra* 3. 41. | 3.
10. *Neh.* 7. 44. | 11. 22.

9. Now the first lot came forth for Asaph to Joseph
2 *Chron.* 29. 30. words of David, and of Asaph the seer
35. 15. according to the commandment of David, and
Neh. 2. 8. Asaph the keeper of the king's forest [A.
12. 46. For in the days of David and Asaph of old

ASAREEL. 1 *Chron.* 4. 16.
ASARELAH. 1 *Chron.* 25. 2.
ASENATH. *Gen.* 41. 45, 50. | 46. 20.
ASHAN. *Josh.* 18. 42. | 19. 7. | 1 *Chron.* 4. 32. | 6. 59.
ASHBEA. 1 *Chron.* 4. 21. [8. 1.
ASHBEL, ITES. *Gen.* 46. 21. *Num.* 26. 38. | 1 *Chr.*
ASHCHENAZ, ASHKENAZ. *Gen.* 10. 3. | 1 *Chron.*

ASHDOD.

[1. 6. *Jer.* 51. 27.
1 *Sam.* 5. 1. brought it from Eben-ezer unto Ashdod
6. hand of the Lord was heavy upon them of Ashdod
2 *Chron.* 26. 6. the wall of A., and built cities about A.
Neh. 13. 23. Jews that had married wives of Ashdod
24. their children spake half in the speech of A.
Isa. 20. 1. Tartan came unto A.—fought against A.
Jer. 25. 20. and Ekron, and the remnant of Ashdod
Amos 1. 8. I will cut off the inhabitant from Ashdod
3. 9. Publish in the palaces at Ashdod
Zeph. 2. 4. they shall drive out A. at the noon day
Zech. 9. 6. And a bastard shall dwell in Ashdod

ASHDODITES. *Neh.* 4. 7.
ASHDOTHITES. *Josh.* 13. 3.
ASHDOTH-PISGAH. *Deut.* 3. 17. *Josh.* 12. 3. | 13. 20.

ASHER.

Gen. 30. 13. and she called his name Asher [Asher
35. 26. the sons of Zilpah, Leah's handmaid; Gad, and
46. 17. the sons of Asher, *Num.* 1. 40. | 26. 44. |
1 *Chron.* 7. 30, 40. | 12. 36.
49. 20. Out of Asher his bread shall be fat
Num. 1. 13. Of Asher; Pagiel, 2. 27. | 7. 72. | 10. 26.
26. 46. the name of the daughter of A. was Sarah
Deut. 27. 13. to curse; Reuben, Gad, and Asher
33. 24. of A. he said, Let A. be blessed with children
Judg. 5. 17. Asher continued on the sea shore
6. 36. and he sent messengers unto Asher [A.
7. 23. themselves together out of Naphtali, and out of
1 *Kings* 4. 16. Baanah the son of Hushai was in Asher
1 *Chron.* 12. 36. And of A., such as went forth to battle
2 *Chron.* 30. 11. divers of Asher—humbled themselves
Ezek. 48. 2. a portion for Asher || 34. one gate of A.

Tribe of ASHER, ASER.

Num. 1. 41. numbered of them, even of the tribe of A.
2. 27. that encamp by him shall be the tribe of A.

ASH

Num. 13. 13. Of the t. of A., Sethur the son of Michael
34. 27. prince of the tribe—of Asher, Ahihud
Josh. 19. 24. the fifth lot came out for the tribe—of A.
31. This is the inheritance of the tribe—of A. [74.
21. 6. and out of the tribe of A., 30. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 62,
Luke 2. 36. the daughter of Phannuel, of the tribe of A.
Rev. 7. 6. Of the tribe of Aser were sealed 12,000
ASHERITES. *Judg.* 1. 32.
ASHIMA. 2 *Kings* 17. 30.

ASHKELON, ASKELON.

Judg. 1. 18. and A. with the coast thereof, and Ekron
14. 19. went down to Ashkelon, and slew thirty men
1 *Sam.* 6. 17. for A. one, for Gath one, for Ekron one
2 *Sam.* 1. 20. publish it not in the streets of Askelon
Jer. 25. 20. land of the Philistines, and A., and Azzah
47. 6. A. is cut off with the remnant of their valley
7. seeing the Lord hath given it a charge against A.
Amos 1. 8. him that holdeth the sceptre from Ashkelon
Zeph. 2. 4. Gaza shall be forsaken, and A. a desolation
7. in the houses of A. shall they lie down [inhabited
Zech. 9. 5. A. shall see it, and fear—and A. shall not be
ASHNAH. *Josh.* 15. 33, 43.

ASHPENAZ. *Dan.* 1. 3.

ASHRIEL. 1 *Chron.* 7. 14.

ASHTAROTH, ASHTORETH, ASTAROTH.

Deut. 1. 4. which dwelt at A., *Josh.* 9. 10. | 12. 4. [10.
Judg. 2. 13. and served Baal and A., 10. 6. | 1 *Sam.* 12.
1 *Sam.* 7. 3. then put away the strange gods and A., 4.
31. 10. they put his armour in the house of A.
1 *Kings* 11. 5. A. the goddess of the Zidonians, 33. |
1 *Chron.* 6. 71. and A. with her suburbs [2 *Kings* 23. 13.

ASHTERATHITE. 1 *Chron.* 11. 44.

ASITEROTH KARNAIM. *Gen.* 14. 5.

ASHVATH. 1 *Chron.* 7. 33.

ASHUR. 1 *Chron.* 2. 24. | 4. 5.

ASHURITES. 2 *Sam.* 2. 9. *Ezek.* 27. 6.

ASIA.

Acts 6. 9. and of them of Cilicia and of A. [word in A.
16. 6. forbidden of the Holy Ghost to preach the
19. 10. all they which dwelt in Asia heard the word
27. whom all Asia and the world worshippeth
31. And certain of the chief of Asia—sent unto him
20. 16. because he would not spend the time in Asia
18. Ye know, from the first day that I came into A.
27. 2. we launched, meaning to sail by the coasts of
1 *Cor.* 16. 19. The churches of Asia salute you [Asia
2 *Cor.* 1. 8. our trouble which came to us in Asia
2 *Tim.* 1. 16. all they which are in A. be turned away
1 *Pet.* 1. 1. to the strangers scattered throughout—A.
Rev. 1. 4. to the seven churches which are in Asia, 11.

ASIEL. 1 *Chron.* 4. 36.

ASNAH. *Ezra* 2. 50.

ASNAPPER. *Ezra* 4. 10.

ASPATHA. *Ezra* 9. 7.

ASRIEL, ASRIELITES. *Num.* 26. 31. *Josh.* 17. 2.

ASSHUR, ASSUR.

Gen. 10. 11. went forth Asshur, and builded Nineveh
22. children of Shem; Elam, and A., 1 *Chron.* 1. 17.
Num. 24. 22. until Asshur shall carry thee away captive
24. from the coast of Chittim, and shall afflict Asshur
Ezra 4. 2. since the days of Esar-haddon king of Assur
Psal. 83. 8. Assur also is joined with them
Ezek. 27. 23. Asshur, and Chilmad, were thy merchants
32. 22. Asshur is there and all her company
Hos. 14. 3. Asshur shall not save us.
ASSHURIM. *Gen.* 25. 3.
ASSIR. *Exod.* 6. 24. | 1 *Chron.* 3. 17. | 6. 22, 23, 37.
ASSOS. *Acts* 20. 13, 14.

ASSYRIA.

Gen. 2. 14. which goeth toward the east of Assyria
25. 18. before Egypt, as thou goest toward A. [11.
2 *Kings* 15. 29. carried them captive to A., 17. 6. | 18.
Isa. 7. 18. and for the bee that is in the land of Assyria
11. 11. the remnant of his people—from Assyria, 16.
19. 23. be a highway out of Egypt to Assyria
24. shall Israel be the third with Egypt and with A.

AZA

Isa. 19. 25. and A. the work of my hands, and Israel
27. 13. which were ready to perish in the land of A.
Jer. 2. 18. what hast thou to do in the way of Assyria
36. of Egypt, as thou wast ashamed of A. [Assyria
Ezek. 23. 7. with all them that were the chosen men of
Hos. 7. 11. they go to A. || 8. 9. For they are gone up to
9. 3. and they shall eat unclean things in A. [Assyria
10. 6. It shall be also carried unto A. for a present
11. 11. and as a dove out of the land of Assyria
Mic. 5. 6. And they shall waste the land of A. [from A.
7. 12. In that day also he shall come even to thee
Zeph. 2. 13. destroy A.; and will make Nineveh a deso-
Zech. 10. 10. and gather them out of Assyria [lation
11. and the pride of Assyria shall be brought down
KING of ASSYRIA. See KING.

ASSYRIAN.

Isa. 10. 5. O Assyrian, the rod of mine anger
24. O my people—be not afraid of the Assyrian
14. 25. That I will break the Assyrian in my land
23. 13. this people was not, till the Assyrian founded
30. 31. shall the A. be beaten down, which smote
31. 8. Then shall the Assyrian fall with the sword
52. 4. and the A. oppressed them without cause
Ezek. 31. 3. Behold, the A. was a cedar in Lebanon
Hos. 5. 13. then went Ephraim to the Assyrian
11. 5. but the Assyrian shall be his king [come
Mic. 5. 5. this man shall be the peace, when the A. shall
6. thus shall he deliver us from the Assyrian

ASSYRIANS.

2 *Kings* 19. 35. smote in the camp of the A., *Isa.* 37. 36.
Lam. 5. 6. We have given the hand to the—Assyrians
Ezek. 16. 28. hast played the whore also with the A.
23. 12. She doted upon the A. her neighbours, 5, 9.
23. Shoa, and Koa, and all the Assyrians with them
Hos. 12. 1. and they do make a covenant with the A.
ASUPPIM. 1 *Chron.* 26. 15, 17.
ASYNCRITUS. *Rom.* 16. 14.
ATAD. *Gen.* 50. 10, 11.
ATARAH. 1 *Chron.* 2. 26. [2. 54.
ATAROTH. *Num.* 32. 3, 34. *Josh.* 16. 2, 7. | 1 *Chron.*
ATAROTH-ADDAR, or -ADAR. *Josh.* 16. 5. | 18. 13.
ATER. *Ezra* 2. 16, 42. *Neh.* 7. 21, 45. | 10. 17.
ATHACH. 1 *Sam.* 30. 30.
ATHALIAH. *Neh.* 11. 4.

ATHALIAH. [2 *Chron.* 22. 2, 10.

2 *Kings* 11. 1. Athaliah the mother of Ahaziah, 8. 26. |
2. they hid him—from Athaliah, 2 *Chron.* 22. 11.
3. And A. did reign over the land, 2 *Chr.* 22. 12. [13.
14. A. rent her clothes, and cried, Treason, 2 *Chr.* 23.
20. they slew A. with the sword, 2 *Chron.* 23. 21.
2 *Chron.* 24. 7. For the sons of A., that wicked woman
ATHALIAH. 1 *Chron.* 8. 26. *Ezra* 8. 7.
ATHENIANS. *Acts* 17. 21.

ATHENS.

Acts 17. 15. they that conducted Paul brought him unto
16. Now while Paul waited for them at Athens [A.
22. Ye men of Athens, I perceive that in all things
18. 1. Paul departed from A., and came to Corinth
1 *Thess.* 3. 1. we thought it good to be left at A. alone
ATHLAI. *Ezra* 10. 28.
ATROTH. *Num.* 32. 35.
ATTAI. 1 *Chron.* 2. 35, 36. | 19. 11. | 2 *Chron.* 11. 20.
ATTALIA. *Acts* 14. 25.
AVA. 2 *Kings* 17. 24.
AVEN. *Ezek.* 30. 17. *Hos.* 10. 8. *Amos* 1. 5.

AUGUSTUS.

Luke 2. 1. there went out a decree from Caesar A.
Acts 25. 21. Paul had appealed to—Augustus, 26.
27. 1. unto one named Julius, a centurion of A.'s band
AVIM. *Josh.* 18. 23.
AVIMS. *Deut.* 2. 23.
AVITES. *Josh.* 13. 3. | 2 *Kings* 17. 31.
AVITH. *Gen.* 30. 36. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 46.
AZAL. *Zech.* 14. 5.
AZALIAH. 2 *Kings* 22. 3. | 2 *Chron.* 34. 8.
AZANIAH. *Neh.* 10. 9.

AZA

AZARAEL. *Neh.* 12. 36. [41. *Neh.* 11. 13.
AZAREEL. 1 *Chron.* 19. 6. | 25. 18. | 27. 22. *Ezra* 10.
AZARIAH.
 1 *Kings* 4. 2. Azariah the son of Zadok the priest
 5. Azariah the son of Nathan was over the officers
 2 *Kings* 15. 1. began A. son of Amaziah—to reign, 6. |
 14. 21. | 1 *Chron.* 3. 12.
 1 *Chron.* 2. 8. Azariah, 38, 39. | 6. 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 36. |
 2 *Chron.* 21. 2. | 23. 1. | 28. 12. | 29. 12. *Ezra*
 7. 1, 3. *Neh.* 3. 23. | 7. 7. | 8. 7. | 10. 2. *Dan.*
 1. 6, 7. | 2. 17.
 2 *Chron.* 15. 1. Spirit of God came upon A. the son of
 22. 6. A. the son of Jehoram king of Judah [Oded
 26. 17. Azariah the priest went in after him, 20.
 31. 10. A. the chief priest of the house of Zadok, 13.
Jer. 43. 2. Then spake Azariah the son of Hoshaiiah
AZAZ. 1 *Chron.* 5. 8.
AZAZIAH. 1 *Chron.* 15. 21. | 27. 20. | 2 *Chron.* 31. 13.
AZBUK. *Neh.* 3. 16.
AZEKAH. *Josh.* 10. 10, 11. | 15. 35. | 1 *Sam.* 17. 1. |
 2 *Chron.* 11. 9. *Neh.* 11. 30. *Jer.* 34. 7.
AZEL. 1 *Chron.* 8. 37, 38. | 9. 43, 44.
AZEM. *Josh.* 15. 29. | 19. 3.
AZGAD. *Ezra* 2. 12. | 8. 12. *Neh.* 7. 17. | 10. 15.
AZIEL. 1 *Chron.* 15. 20.
AZIZA. *Ezra* 10. 27.
AZMAVETH. 2 *Sam.* 23. 31. | 1 *Chron.* 8. 36. | 9.
 42. | 11. 33. | 12. 3. | 27. 25. *Ezra* 2. 24. *Neh.*
AZMON. *Nun.* 34. 4, 5. *Josh.* 15. 4. [12. 29.
AZNOTH-TABOR. *Josh.* 19. 34.
AZOR. *Mut.* 1. 13, 14.
AZOTUS. *Acts* 8. 40.
AZRIEL. 1 *Chron.* 5. 24. | 27. 19. *Jer.* 36. 26.
AZRIKAM. 1 *Chron.* 3. 23. | 8. 38. | 9. 14, 44. |
 2 *Chron.* 28. 7. *Neh.* 11. 15.
AZUBAH. 1 *Kings* 22. 42. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 18, 19. |
AZUR. *Jer.* 28. 1. *Ezek.* 11. 1. [2 *Chron.* 20. 31.
AZZAH. *Deut.* 2. 23. | 1 *Kings* 4. 24. *Jer.* 25. 20.
AZZAN. *Nun.* 34. 26.
AZZUR. *Neh.* 10. 17.

B.

BAAL, BAALIM.

Nun. 22. 41. brought him up into the high places of B.
Judg. 2. 11. served B., 13. | 3. 7. | 10. 6, 10. | 1 *Sam.* 12.
 10. | 1 *Kings* 16. 31. | 2 *Kings* 10. 18. | 17. 16.
 6. 25. throw down the altar of Baal, 2 *Chron.* 34. 4.
 31. Will ye plead for Baal? will ye save him?
 8. 33. and went a whoring after Baalim
 1 *Sam.* 7. 4. the children of Israel did put away B.
 1 *King* 18. 18. and thou hast followed Baalim
 21. God, follow him: but if Baal, then follow him
 26. called on the name of Baal—O Baal, hear us
 40. Take the prophets of B.; let not one of them escape
 19. 18. knees which have not bowed unto B., *Rom.* 11. 4.
 2 *Kings* 10. 19. I have a great sacrifice to do to B., 20.
 28. Thus Jehu destroyed Baal out of Israel
 11. 18. the house of B., and brake it down, 10. 27.
 21. 3. he reared up altars for B., 1 *Kings* 16. 32. | 2 *Chr.*
 23. 4. all the vessels that were made for Baal [33. 3.
 2 *Chron.* 17. 3. and sought not unto Baalim
 24. 7. dedicated things—did they bestow upon Baalim
 28. 2. made also molten images for Baalim
Jer. 2. 8. and the prophets prophesied by Baal, 23. 13.
 23. canst thou say—I have not gone after Baalim?
 7. 9. incense unto B., 11. 13, 17. | 32. 29. | 2 *Kings*
 9. 14. have walked—after Baalim [23. 5. *Hos.* 11. 2.
 12. 16. as they taught my people to swear by Baal
 10. 5. They have built also the high places of Baal
 23. 27. their fathers have forgotten my name for Baal
Hos. 2. 8. silver and gold, which they prepared for Baal
 13. I will visit upon her the days of Baalim
 17. For I will take away the names of Baalim

BAB

Hos. 13. 1. but when he offended in Baal, he died
Zeph. 1. 4. I will cut off the remnant of Baal
BAAL, BAAL. 1 *Chron.* 4. 33. | 5. 6. | 8. 30. | 9. 36.
BAALAH, BAAL. *Josh.* 15. 9, 10, 11, 29. | 2 *Sam.*
 6. 2. | 1 *Chron.* 13. 6.
BAALATH. *Josh.* 19. 44. | 1 *Kings* 9. 18. | 2 *Chron.*
BAALATH-BEER. *Josh.* 19. 8. [8. 6.
BAAL-BERITH. *Judg.* 8. 33. | 9. 4.
BAAL-GAD. *Josh.* 11. 17. | 12. 7. | 13. 5.
BAAL-HAMON. *Cant.* 8. 11.
BAAL-HANAN. *Gen.* 36. 38, 39. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 49.
BAAL-HAZOR. 2 *Sam.* 13. 23. [50. | 27. 28.
BAAL-HERMON. *Judg.* 3. 3. | 1 *Chron.* 5. 23.
BAALI. *Hos.* 2. 16.
BAALIS. *Jer.* 40. 14. [25. 9.
BAAL-MEON. *Nun.* 32. 38. | 1 *Chron.* 5. 8. *Ezek.*
BAAL-PEOR.
Nun. 25. 3. Israel joined himself unto B., *Psal.* 106. 28.
 5. Slay—men that were joined unto B. [Hos. 9. 10.
Deut. 4. 3. what the Lord did because of Baal-peor
BAAL-PERAZIM. 2 *Sam.* 5. 20. | 1 *Chron.* 14. 11.
BAAL-SHALISHA. 2 *Kings* 4. 42.
BAAL-TAMAR. *Judg.* 20. 33.
BAAL-ZEBUB. 2 *Kings* 1. 2, 3, 6, 16.
BAAL-ZEPHON. *Ezod.* 14. 2, 9. *Nun.* 33. 7.
BAANA. 1 *Kings* 4. 12. *Neh.* 3. 4.
BAANAH. 2 *Sam.* 4. 2, 5, 6, 9. | 23. 29. | 1 *Kings* 4.
 16. *Ezra* 2. 2. *Neh.* 7. 7. | 10. 27.
BAARA. 1 *Chron.* 8. 8.
BAASEIAH. 1 *Chron.* 6. 40.
BAASHA.
 1 *Kings* 15. 16. there was war between Asa and B., 32.
 19. come and break thy league with B., 2 *Chron.* 16. 3.
 27. Baasha the son of Ahijah—conspired against
 16. 1. word of the Lord came to Jehu—against B., 7.
 6. Baasha slept with his fathers, and was buried
 12. Thus did Zimri destroy all the house of B., 11.
 21. 22. and like the house of Baasha, 2 *Kings* 9. 9.
Jer. 41. 9. had made for fear of Baasha king of Israel
BABEL. *Gen.* 10. 10. | 11. 9.
BABYLON.
 2 *Kings* 17. 30. the men of B. made Succoth-benoth, 24.
 20. 14. They are come—even from B., *Isa.* 39. 3.
 17. carried into B., 24. 15. | 25. 7, 13. | 1 *Chron.* 9. 1. |
 2 *Chron.* 33. 11. | 36. 6, 7, 20. *Ezra* 5. 12. *Isa.*
 39. 6. *Jer.* 27. 20. | 28. 3. | 29. 1, 4. | 40. 1.
 25. 28. kings that were with him in B., *Jer.* 52. 32.
 2 *Chron.* 32. 31. the ambassadors of the princes of B.
 36. 7. vessels—and put them in his temple at B., 18.
Ezra 5. 14. did Cyrus—take out of the temple of B.
 6. 1. where the treasures were laid up in Babylon
 7. 9. began he to go up from Babylon
 8. 1. of them that went up with me from Babylon
Psal. 87. 4. I will make mention of Rahab and Babylon
 137. 1. By the rivers of Babylon, there we sat down
Isa. 13. 1. The burden of Babylon, which Isaiah
 19. Babylon, the glory of kingdoms, the beauty
 14. 22. and cut off from Babylon the name
 21. 9. Babylon is fallen, *Jer.* 51. 8. *Rev.* 14. 8. | 18. 2.
 43. 14. For your sake I have sent to Babylon
 48. 14. he will do his pleasure on Babylon
 20. Go ye forth of Babylon, flee ye, *Jer.* 50. 8. | 51. 6.
Jer. 20. 4. shall carry them captive into Babylon, 5.
 6. shalt come to Babylon, and there thou shalt die
 29. 10. after 70 years be accomplished at Babylon
 16. The Lord hath raised us up prophets in Babylon
 34. 3. and thou shalt go to Babylon, *Mic.* 4. 10.
 40. 4. good unto thee to come with me into Babylon
 7. that were not carried away captive to Babylon
 50. 1. The word that the Lord spake against B., 45.
 13. every one that goeth by B. shall be astonished
 16. Cut off the sower from Babylon [51. 37.
 23. how is B. become a desolation among the nations!
 29. Call together the archers against Babylon
 34. and disquiet the inhabitants of Babylon
 51. 7. B. hath been a golden cup in the Lord's hand

Jer. 51. 24. I will render unto B.—all their evil [B.
35. the violence done to me and to my flesh be upon
42. The sea is come up upon Babylon
48. the heaven and the earth—shall sing for Babylon
49. so at Babylon shall fall the slain of all the earth
53. Though Babylon should mount up to heaven
54. A sound of a cry cometh from Babylon
55. Because the Lord hath spoiled Babylon
58. The broad walls of B. shall be utterly broken
60. all the evil that should come upon Babylon
61. When thou comest to Babylon, and shalt see
64. Thus shall Babylon sink, and shall not rise
Ezek. 17. 16. with him in the midst of B. he shall die
20. I will bring him to B., and will plead, 12. 13.
Dan. 4. 30. Is not this great Babylon, that I have built
Zech. 6. 10. Take of them—which are come from B.
Mat. 1. 11. time they were carried away to Babylon
17. from David until the carrying away into B.
Acts 7. 43. and I will carry you away beyond Babylon
1 Pet. 5. 13. The church that is at Babylon
Rev. 16. 19. great B. came in remembrance before God
17. 5. BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS
18. 10. saying, Alas, alas, that great city Babylon
21. shall that great city Babylon be thrown down
Daughter of BABYLON. See DAUGHTER.

King of BABYLON.

2 Kings 25. 6. brought him up to the king of Babylon to
24. serve the king of B., *Jer.* 27. 17. | 40. 9. [Riblah
Isa. 14. 4. this proverb against the king of Babylon
Jer. 21. 4. wherewith ye fight against the king of B.
10. it shall be given into the hand of the k. of B., 38. 3.
25. 11. nations shall serve the king of B. 70 years
12. I will punish the king of Babylon, 50. 18.
27. 13. the nation that will not serve the king of B., 8.
28. 4. for I will break the yoke of the king of B.
29. 22. whom the king of B. roasted in the fire
34. 3. shall behold the eyes of the king of Babylon
36. 29. The king of B. shall certainly come and destroy
42. 11. Be not afraid of the king of Babylon [11.
Ezek. 21. 19. the sword of the king of B. may come, 32.
30. 24. I will strengthen the arms of the king of B., 25.
See NEBUCHADREZZAR.

BABYLONIANS. *Ezra* 4. 9. *Ezek.* 23. 15, 17, 23.

BABYLONISH. *Josh.* 7. 21.

BACA. *Psal.* 84. 6.

BACHRITES. *Num.* 26. 35. [1 *Chron.* 11. 33.

BAHARUMITE, BARHUMITE. *2 Sam.* 23. 31. |

BAHURIM. *2 Sam.* 3. 16. | 16. 5. | 17. 18. | 19. 16. |

BAJITH. *Isa.* 15. 2. [1 *Kings* 2. 8.

BAKBAKKAR. *1 Chron.* 9. 15.

BAKBUK. *Ezra* 2. 51. *Neh.* 7. 53.

BAKBUKIAH. *Neh.* 11. 17. | 12. 9, 25.

BALAAM.

Num. 22. 5. He sent messengers therefore unto Balaam
9. God came unto B., and said, What men are these
14. Balaam refuseth to come with us
25. and crushed Balaam's foot against the wall
31. Then the Lord opened the eyes of Balaam
35. So Balaam went with the princes of Balak
23. 5. the Lord put a word in Balaam's mouth, 16.
28. Balak brought Balaam unto the top of Peor
30. Balak did as Balaam had said, and offered
24. 2. Balaam lifted up his eyes, and he saw Israel
3. Balaam the son of Beor hath said, 15.
25. Balaam rose up, and went and returned
31. 8. B. also the son of Beor they slew, *Josh.* 13. 22.
16. through the counsel of B., to commit trespass
Deut. 23. 4. they hired against thee Balaam, *Neh.* 13. 2.
5. Lord thy God would not hearken unto Balaam
Josh. 24. 9. called B. the son of Beor to curse you
Mic. 6. 5. what Balaam the son of Beor answered him
2 Pet. 2. 15. following the way of B. the son of Beor
Jude 11. ran greedily after the error of B. for reward
Rev. 2. 14. them that hold the doctrine of Balaam
BALADAN. *2 Kings* 20. 12. *Isa.* 30. 1.
BALAH. *Josh.* 19. 5.

BALAK, or BALAC.

Num. 22. 4. Balak—was king of the Moabites
16. saith B. the son of Zippor, Let nothing, I pray thee,
23. 2. B. did as Balaam had spoken, 30. [hinder
7. B. the king of Moab hath brought me from Aram
18. Rise up, Balak, and hear; hearken unto me
24. 10. Balak's anger was kindled against Balaam
13. If B. would give me his house full of silver, 22. 18.
Josh. 24. 9. Then B.—arose and warred against Israel
Judg. 11. 25. now art thou any thing better than Balak
Mic. 6. 5. remember now what Balak—consulted
Rev. 2. 14. who taught Balak to cast a stumblingblock
BAMAH. *Ezek.* 20. 29.
BAMOTH. *Num.* 21. 19, 20.
BAMOTH-BAAL. *Josh.* 13. 17.
BANI. *2 Sam.* 23. 36. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 46. | 9. 4. *Ezra*
2. 10. | 10. 29, 34, 38. *Neh.* 3. 17. | 8. 7. | 9. 4.
5. | 10. 13, 14. | 11. 22.
BARABBAS. *Mat.* 27. 17, 21. *Mark* 15. 11. *Luke*
BARACHEL. *Job* 32. 2, 6. [23. 18. *John* 18. 40.
BARACHIAS. *Mat.* 23. 35.

BARAK.

Judg. 4. 6. she sent and called B. the son of Abinoam
9. Deborah arose, and went with Barak to Kadesh
16. Barak pursued after the chariots
5. 1. Then sang Deborah and B. the son of Abinoam
12. arise, Barak, and lead thy captivity captive
Heb. 11. 32. the time would fail me to tell of Gedeon,
BARHUMITE. *See BAHARUMITE.* [and of Barak
BARIAH. *1 Chron.* 3. 22.
BAR-JESUS. *Acts* 13. 6.
BAR-JONA. *Mat.* 16. 17.
BARKOS. *Ezra* 2. 53. *Neh.* 7. 55.

BARNABAS.

Acts 4. 36. Joses, who by the apostles was surnamed B
9. 27. But B. took him, and brought him to the apostles
11. 22. and they sent forth Barnabas
25. Then departed Barnabas to Tarsus
30. to the elders by the hands of Barnabas and Saul
12. 25. Barnabas and Saul returned from Jerusalem
13. 1. prophets and teachers; as B., and Simcon
2. Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the work
50. and raised persecution against Paul and B.
14. 12. they called B., Jupiter; and Paul, Mercurius
15. 2. Paul and Barnabas had no small dissension
12. and gave audience to Barnabas and Paul
37. Barnabas determined to take with them John, 39.
1 Cor. 9. 6. Or I only and Barnabas, have not we power
Gal. 2. 1. I went up again to Jerusalem with Barnabas
9. to me and Barnabas the right hands of fellowship
13. B. also was carried away with their dissimulation
Col. 4. 10. and Marcus, sister's son to Barnabas
BARSABAS. *Acts* 1. 23. | 15. 22.
BARTHOLOMEW. *Mat.* 10. 3. *Mark* 3. 18. *Luke*
BARTIMÆUS. *Mark* 10. 46. [6. 14. *Acts* 1. 13.

BARUCH.

Neh. 3. 20. Baruch the son of Zabbai earnestly repaired
10. 6. Baruch, 11. 5. [Baruch, 16.
Jer. 32. 12. I gave the evidence of the purchase unto
36. 4. Then Jeremiah called Baruch—and B. wrote
13. B. read the book in the ears of the people, 10, 15.
26. to take Baruch the scribe and Jeremiah
43. 3. But Baruch—setteth thee on against us [B.
45. 1. word that Jeremiah the prophet spake unto
BARZILLAI.

2 Sam. 17. 27. Barzillai the Gileadite of Rogelim
19. 32. Now Barzillai was a very aged man
39. the king kissed Barzillai, and blessed him
21. 8. for Adriel the son of Barzillai the Meholathite
1 Kings 2. 7. But shew kindness unto the sons of B.
Ezra 2. 61. the children of B.; which took a wife of the
daughters of B. the Gileadite, *Neh.* 7. 63.

BASHAN.

Num. 21. 33. and went up by the way of B., *Deut.* 3. 1.
32. 33. Og king of B., *Deut.* 1. 4. | 3. 1, 3, 11. |
4. 47. | 29. 7. *Josh.* 9. 10. | 12. 4. | 13. 30. |
1 Kings 4. 19. *Neh.* 9. 22. *Psal.* 135. 11. | 136. 20.

BAS

Deut. 3. 4. the kingdom of Og in B., 10. *Josh.* 13. 12, 31.
 4. 43. Golan in B., *Josh.* 20. 8. | 21. 27. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 71.
 32. 14. and rams of the breed of Bashan, and goats
 33. 22. Dan is a lion's whelp: he shall leap from B.
Josh. 17. 1. he had Gilead and Bashan, 2 *Kings* 10. 33.
Psal. 22. 12. strong bulls of B. have beset me round
 68. 15. an high hill as the hill of Bashan
 22. The Lord said, I will bring again from Bashan
Isa. 33. 9. Bashan and Carmel shake off their fruits
Jer. 22. 20. cry; and lift up thy voice in Bashan
 50. 19. shall feed on Carmel and Bashan, *Mic.* 7. 14.
Ezek. 39. 18. of bullocks, all of them fattings of Bashan
Amos 4. 1. let them feed in Bashan and Gilead
Nah. 1. 4. Bashan languished, and Carmel [*See* OAKS.
 BASHAN-HAYOTH-JAIR. *Deut.* 3. 14.
 BASHMATH. *Gen.* 26. 34. | 36. 3, 4, 10, 13, 17.
 BASMATH. 1 *Kings* 4. 15.
 BATH-RABBIM. *Cant.* 7. 4.

BATH-SHEBA, BATH-SHUA.

2 *Sam.* 11. 3. Is not this B., the daughter of Eliam
 12. 24. And David comforted Bath-sheba his wife
 1 *Kings* 1. 15. Bath-sheba went in unto the king
 28. Call me Bath-sheba || 31. Bath-sheba bowed, 16.
 2. 13. came to Bath-sheba the mother of Solomon
 1 *Chron.* 3. 5. of Bath-shua the daughter of Ammiel
 BAVAI. *Neh.* 3. 18.
 BAZLITH, BAZLUTH. *Ezra* 2. 52. *Neh.* 7. 54.
 BEALIAH. 1 *Chron.* 12. 5.
 BEALOTH. *Josh.* 15. 24. [10. 15.
 BEAI. *Ezra* 2. 11. | 8. 11. | 10. 28. *Neh.* 7. 16. |
 BECHER. *Gen.* 46. 21. *Num.* 26. 35. | 1 *Chron.* 7. 6,
 BECHORATH. 1 *Sam.* 9. 1. [8.
 BEDAD. *Gen.* 36. 35. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 46.
 BEDAN. 1 *Sam.* 12. 11. | 1 *Chron.* 7. 17.
 BEDEIAH. *Ezra* 10. 35.
 BEELIAHA. 1 *Chron.* 14. 7.

BEELZEBUB.

Mat. 10. 25. called the master of the house Beelzebub
 12. 24. by B. the prince of the devils, *Mark* 3. 22. *Luke*
 27. if I by B. cast out devils, *Luke* 11. 18, 19. [11. 15.
 BEER. *Num.* 21. 16. *Judg.* 9. 21.
 BEERA. 1 *Chron.* 7. 37.
 BEERAH. 1 *Chron.* 5. 6.
 BEER-ELIM. *Isa.* 35. 8.
 BEERI. *Gen.* 26. 34. *Hos.* 1. 1.
 BEER-LAHAI-ROI. *Gen.* 16. 14.
 BEEROTH. *Deut.* 10. 6. *Josh.* 9. 17. | 18. 25. | 2 *Sam.*
 4. 2. *Ezra* 2. 25. *Neh.* 7. 29.
 BEEROTHITE, S, BEROTHITE. 2 *Sam.* 4. 2, 3, 5,
 9. | 23. 37. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 39.

BEER-SHEBA.

Gen. 21. 14. wandered in the wilderness of Beer-sheba
 33. And Abraham planted a grove in Beer-sheba
 22. 19. to Beer-sheba; and Abraham dwelt at B.
 26. 33. therefore the name of the city is Beer-sheba,
 28. 10. Jacob went out from Beer-sheba [21. 31.
 46. 1. came to Beer-sheba, and offered sacrifices
Josh. 19. 2. had in their inheritance B., 15. 28. | 1 *Chr.*
 1 *Sam.* 8. 2. Joel—Abiah: they were judges in B. [4. 28.
 1 *Kings* 19. 3. went for his life, and came to B.
Amos 5. 5. nor enter into Gilgal, and pass not to B.
 8. 14. The manner of Beer-sheba liveth [*See* DAN.
 BEESTERAH. *Josh.* 21. 27.

BEL.

Isa. 40. 1. B. boweth down || *Jer.* 50. 2. B. is confounded
Jer. 61. 44. I will punish Bel in Babylon
 BELA, BELAH.

Gen. 14. 2. and the king of Bela, which is Zoar, 8.
 36. 32. Bela the son of Beor, 33. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 43, 44.
 46. 21. sons of Benjamin were Belah, and Becher,
 and Ashbel, *Num.* 26. 38. | 1 *Chron.* 7. 6. | 8. 1.
Num. 26. 40. the sons of Bela, 1 *Chron.* 7. 7. | 8. 3.
 1 *Chron.* 5. 6. Bela the son of Azaz
 BELAITES. *Num.* 26. 38.

BELIAL.

Deut. 13. 13. Certain men, the children of B., are gone
 1085

BEN

Judg. 19. 22. certain sons of Belial, beset the house
 29. 13. deliver us the men, the children of Belial
 1 *Sam.* 1. 16. Count not thine handmaid for a daughter of
 2. 12. Now the sons of Eli were sons of Belial [B.
 10. 27. But the children of Belia] said, How shall
 26. 17. such a son of Belial, that a man cannot speak
 25. Let not my lord—regard this man of Belial
 30. 22. Then answered all the wicked men and men
 2 *Sam.* 16. 7. thou bloody man, and thou man of B. [of B.
 20. 1. there happened to be there a man of Belial
 23. 6. sons of Belial shall be all of them as thorns
 1 *Kings* 21. 10. two men, sons of B.—to bear witness, 13.
 2 *Chron.* 13. 7. vain men, the children of Belial
 2 *Cor.* 6. 15. what concord hath Christ with B. ? [8. 1.
 BELSHAZZAR. *Dan.* 5. 1, 2, 9, 22, 29, 30. | 7. 1.
 BELTESHAZZAR. *Dan.* 1. 7. | 2. 26. | 4. 8, 9, 19.
 BEN. 1 *Chron.* 15. 18. [5. 12. | 10. 1.

BENAIAH.

2 *Sam.* 8. 18. Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, 20. 23. |
 23. 20, 22. | 1 *Kings* 1. 8, 32. | 2. 25, 35. | 4.
 4. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 22, 24. | 18. 17. | 27. 5, 34.
 1 *Chron.* 4. 36. Benaiah, 15. 18, 20, 24. | 16. 5, 6. |
 2 *Chron.* 20. 14. | 31. 13. | *Ezra* 10. 25, 30, 35, 43.
 11. 31. Benaiah the Pirathonite, 27. 14. | 2 *Sam.* 23.
Ezek. 11. 1. Pelatiah the son of Benaiah, 13. [30.
 BEN-AMMI. *Gen.* 19. 38.
 BENE-BERAK. *Josh.* 19. 45.
 BENE-JAAKAN. *Num.* 33. 31, 32.

BEN-HADAD.

1 *Kings* 15. 18. Asa sent them to B., 2 *Chron.* 16. 2.
 20. 2. messengers to Ahab—Thus saith Ben-hadad
 16. But Ben-hadad was drinking himself drunk
 20. Ben-hadad the king of Syria escaped on an horse
 32. Thy servant B. saith, I pray thee, let me live
 2 *Kings* 6. 24. B. king of Syria gathered all his host
 8. 7. B.—was sick || 9. Thy son B.—hath sent me
 13. 3. delivered them—into the hand of Ben-hadad
 25. Jehoash—took again out of the hand of Ben-hadad
Jer. 49. 27. shall consume the palaces of B., *Amos* 1. 4.
 BEN-HAIL. 2 *Chron.* 17. 7.
 BEN-HANAN. 1 *Chron.* 4. 20.
 BENINU. *Neh.* 10. 13.

BENJAMIN.

Gen. 35. 18. but his father called him Benjamin
 24. The sons of Rachel; Joseph, and B., 46. 19.
 42. 36. Simeon is not, and ye will take B. away
 43. 14. may send away your other brother, and B.
 16. And when Joseph saw Benjamin with them, 29.
 34. Benjamin's mess was five times so much
 44. 12. and the cup was found in Benjamin's sack
 45. 14. upon his brother B.'s neck, and wept; and B.
 22. to B. he gave three hundred pieces of silver [wept
 40. 21. the sons of B., *Num.* 26. 38, 41. | 1 *Chron.* 7.
 6. | 8. 40. | 9. 7. *Neh.* 11. 7, 31.
 49. 27. Benjamin shall ravine as a wolf
Num. 1. 11. Of Benjamin; Abidan the son of Gideon
Deut. 27. 12. to bless the people—Joseph, and Benjamin
 33. 12. And of B. he said, The beloved of the Lord
Judg. 5. 14. after thee, Benjamin, among thy people
 20. 20. the men of Israel went out to battle against B.
 35. And the Lord smote Benjamin before Israel
 46. which fell that day of Benjamin were 25,000 men
 21. 1. not any of us give his daughter unto B., 18.
 16. seeing the women are destroyed out of Benjamin
 1 *Sam.* 4. 12. there ran a man of B. out of the army
 9. 1. was a man of Benjamin, whose name was Kish
 10. 2. by Rachel's sepulchre in the border of B.
 13. 2. in Gibeon of B., 15, 16. | 14. 16. *Judg.* 19. 14.
 2 *Sam.* 2. 15. and went over by number twelve of B.
 3. 19. And Abner also spake in the ears of Benjamin
 19. 17. there were a thousand men of B. with him
 21. 14. buried they in the country of B. in Zelah
 1 *Kings* 4. 18. Shimei the son of Elah, in Benjamin
 1 *Chron.* 7. 10. the sons of Bilhan; Jemsh, and B.
 12. 29. the children of B. the kindred of Saul, 2.
 21. 6. But Levi and B. counted he not among them

BEN

1 *Chron.* 27. 21. of Benjamin, Jaasiel the son of Abner
2 *Chron.* 17. 17. of B.; Eliada a mighty man of valour
34. 32. present in Jerusalem and B. to stand to it
Neh. 3. 23. After him repaired Benjamin and Hashub
Psal. 68. 27. There is little Benjamin with their ruler
80. 2. Before—B. and Manasseh stir up thy strength
Jer. 37. 13. in the gate of Benjamin, 20. 2. | 38. 7.
Ezek. 48. 23. B. shall have a portion || 32. one gate of B.
Hos. 5. 8. cry aloud at Beth-aven, after thee, O B.
Obad. 19. and Benjamin shall possess Gilead
Zech. 14. 10. inhabited in her place, from B.'s gate unto
Children of BENJAMIN. See CHILDREN.

BENJAMIN with Judah.

Judg. 10. 9. to fight also against Judah, and against B.
1 *Kings* 12. 23. Speak—unto all the house of J. and
Benjamin, 2 *Chron.* 11. 3.
2 *Chron.* 11. 12. having Judah and Benjamin on his side
15. 2. Hear ye me, Asa, and all Judah and Benjamin
8. idols out of all the land of J. and Benjamin, 31. 1.
25. 5. throughout all J. and B.; and he numbered them
34. 9. money—gathered—of all Judah and Benjamin
Ezra 1. 5. rose up the chief of the fathers of J. and B.
4. 1. Now when the adversaries of Judah and B. heard
Neh. 12. 34. J., and B., and Shemaiah, and Jeremiah
Ezek. 48. 22. between the border of J. and the border
Land of BENJAMIN. [of Benjamin
Judg. 21. 21. daughters of Shiloh, and go to the l. of B.
1 *Sam.* 9. 16. I will send thee a man out of the land of B.
Jer. 17. 26. they shall come—from the land of B.
32. 44. and take witnesses in the land of Benjamin
33. 13. and in the land of Benjamin—shall the flocks
37. 12. Jeremiah went forth—to go into the l. of B.

Tribe of BENJAMIN.

Num. 1. 37. numbered of them, even of the t. of B., 2. 22.
13. 9. Of the t. of Benjamin, Palti the son of Raphu
34. 21. Of the tribe of B., Elidad the son of Chislon
Josh. 18. 11. the lot of the tribe of the children of B.
21. the cities of the tribe of the children of Benjamin
21. 4. out of the tribe of Benjamin, thirteen cities,
17. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 60, 65.

Judg. 20. 12. Israel sent men through all the tribe of B.
1 *Sam.* 9. 21. the least of all the families of the t. of B. |
10. 20. the tribe of Benjamin was taken
Acts 13. 21. Saul the son of Cis, a man of the tribe of B.
Rom. 11. 1. of the tribe of Benjamin, *Phil.* 3. 5.
Rev. 7. 8. Of the tribe of Benjamin were sealed 12,000
BENJAMITE.

Judg. 3. 15. Ehud the son of Gera, a Benjamite
1 *Sam.* 9. 1. Kish—a Benjamite, a mighty man
21. Saul answered and said, Am not I a Benjamite
2 *Sam.* 16. 11. much more now may this B. [2. 8.
19. 16. Shimei the son of Gera, a Benjamite, 1 *Kings*
20. 1. Sheba—a B. || *Ezek.* 2. 5. Mordecai—a B.

BENJAMITES.

Judg. 19. 16. but the men of the place were Benjamites
20. 35. Israel destroyed of the Benjamites that day
43. Thus they inclosed the Benjamites round about
1 *Sam.* 22. 7. Saul said,—Hear now, ye Benjamites
1 *Chron.* 27. 12. ninth captain—was Abiezer—of the B.
BENO. 1 *Chron.* 24. 26, 27.
BENONI. *Gen.* 35. 18.
BEN-ZOHEH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 20.
BEON. *Num.* 32. 3.

BEOR.

Gen. 36. 32. Bela the son of Beor, 1 *Chron.* 1. 43.
Num. 22. 5. Balaam the son of Beor, 24. 3. 15. | 31. 8.
Deut. 23. 4. *Josh.* 13. 22. | 24. 9. *Mic.* 6. 5.
BERA. *Gen.* 14. 2.

BERAIAH. 1 *Chron.* 8. 21.
BERACHAH. 1 *Chron.* 12. 3. | 2 *Chron.* 20. 26.
BERACHIAH, BERECHIAH. 1 *Chron.* 3. 20. | 6.
39. | 9. 16. | 15. 17. 23. | 2 *Chron.* 28. 12.
Neh. 3. 4. 30. | 6. 18. *Zech.* 1. 1, 7.
BEREA. *Acts* 17. 10. 13. | 20. 4.
BERED. *Gen.* 16. 14. | 1 *Chron.* 7. 20.
BERI. 1 *Chron.* 7. 36.

BET

BERIAH. *Gen.* 46. 17. *Num.* 26. 44, 45. | 1 *Chron.*
7. 23, 30, 31. | 8. 13, 16. | 23. 10, 11.

BÉRITES. *Num.* 26. 44.

BERITES. 2 *Sam.* 20. 14.

BERITH. *Judg.* 9. 46.

BERNICE. *Acts* 25. 13, 23. | 26. 30.

BERODACH-BALADAN. 2 *Kings* 20. 12.

BEROTHAH. *Ezek.* 47. 16.

BEROTHAI. 2 *Sam.* 8. 8.

BESAI. *Ezra* 2. 49. *Neh.* 7. 52.

BESODEIAH. *Neh.* 3. 6.

BESOR. 1 *Sam.* 30. 9, 10, 21.

BETAH. 2 *Sam.* 8. 8.

BETEN. *Josh.* 19. 25.

BETHABARA. *John* 1. 28.

BETH-ANATH. *Josh.* 19. 38. *Judg.* 1. 33.

BETH-ANOTH. *Josh.* 15. 59.

BETHANY.

Mat. 26. 6. when Jesus was in Bethany, 21. 17. *Mark*
11. 11. | 14. 3. *John* 12. 1.

Mark 11. 1. unto Bethphage and B., at the mount of

12. come from B., he was hungry [Olives, *Luke* 19. 29.

Luke 24. 50. And he led them out as far as to Bethany

John 11. 1. was sick, named Lazarus, of Bethany

18. B. was nigh unto Jerusalem, about fifteen furlongs

BETH-ARABAH. *Josh.* 15. 6, 61. | 18. 22. [off

BETH-ARAM. *Josh.* 13. 27.

BETH-ARBEL. *Hos.* 10. 14.

BETH-AVEN.

Josh. 7. 2. Ai, which is beside B. || 18. 12. wilderness of

1 *Sam.* 14. 23. and the battle passed over unto B. [B.

Hos. 4. 15. neither go ye up to Beth-aven, nor swear

5. 8. cry aloud at Beth-aven, after thee, O Benjamin

10. 5. shall fear because of the calves of Beth-aven

BETH-AZMAVETH. *Neh.* 7. 20.

BETH-BAAL-MEON. *Josh.* 13. 17.

BETH-BARAH. *Judg.* 7. 24.

BETH-BIREI. 1 *Chron.* 4. 31.

BETH-CAR. 1 *Sam.* 7. 11.

BETH-DAGON. *Josh.* 15. 41. | 19. 27.

BETH-DIBLATHAIM. *Jer.* 48. 22.

BETH-EL.

[the west

Gen. 12. 8. east of B., and pitched his tent, having B. on

28. 19. called the name of that place Beth-el, 35. 15.

31. 13. I am the God of Beth-el, where thou anointedst

35. 1. Jacob, Arise, go up to Beth-el, 3. 6. [the pillar

Josh. 16. 2. And goeth out from Beth-el to Luz

Judg. 1. 22. Joseph, they also went up against Beth-el

4. 5. palm tree of Deborah between Ramah and B.

21. 19. in a place which is on the north side of B.

1 *Sam.* 7. 16. he went from year to year in circuit to B.

10. 3. meet thee three men going up to God to B.

13. 2. with Saul in Michmash and in mount B.

30. 27. To them which were in Beth-el, and to them

1 *Kings* 12. 29. And he set the one in Beth-el, 33.

32. he placed in B. the priests of the high places

13. 1. word of the Lord unto Beth-el: and Jeroboam

4. cried against the altar in B., 32. | 2 *Kings* 23. 17.

11. Now there dwelt an old prophet in Beth-el

2 *Kings* 2. 2. for the Lord hath sent me to Beth-el

23. And he went up from thence unto Beth-el

10. 29. to wit, the golden calves that were in Beth-el

17. 28. came and dwelt in Beth-el, and taught them

23. 4. and carried the ashes of them unto Beth-el

16. the altar that was at Beth-el—he brake down

19. all the acts that he had done in Beth-el, 17.

Ezra 2. 28. The men of Beth-el and Ai, *Neh.* 7. 32.

Jer. 48. 13. as the house of Israel was ashamed of B.

Hos. 10. 15. So shall B. do unto you because of your

12. 4. he found him in Beth-el [great wickedness

Amos 3. 14. I will also visit the altars of Beth-el

4. 4. Come to Beth-el, and transgress; at Gilgal

5. 5. But seek not B.—and B. shall come to nought

6. and there be none to quench it in Beth-el

7. 13. But prophesy not again any more at Beth-el

BETH-ELITE. 1 *Kings* 16. 24.

BET

BETH-EMEK. *Josh.* 19. 27.
BETHER. *Cant.* 2. 17.
BETHESDA. *Johs.* 5. 2.
BETH-EZEL. *Mic.* 1. 11.
BETH-GADER. 1 *Chron.* 2. 51.
BETH-GAMUL. *Jer.* 48. 23.
BETH-HACCEREM. *Neh.* 3. 14. *Jer.* 6. 1.
BETH-HARAN. *Num.* 32. 36.
BETH-HOGLAH. *Josh.* 15. 6. | 18. 19, 21.
BETH-HORON.
Josh. 10. 11. were in the going down to Beth-horon, 10.
 21. 22. Beth-horon with her suburbs, 1 *Chron.* 6. 68.
 1 *Sam.* 13. 18. another company turned the way to B.
 1 *Kings* 9. 17. Beth-horon the nether, *Josh.* 16. 3. | 18.
 13. | 1 *Chron.* 7. 24. | 2 *Chron.* 8. 5.
 2 *Chron.* 8. 5. B. the upper, *Josh.* 16. 5. | 1 *Chron.* 7. 24.
 25. 13. cities of Judah, from Samaria even unto B.
BETH-JESIMOTH or JESHIMOTH. *Num.* 33. 49.
Josh. 12. 3. | 13. 20. *Ezek.* 25. 9.
BETH-LEBAOTH. *Josh.* 19. 6.
BETH-LEHEM.
Gen. 35. 19. Ephrath, which is Beth-lehem, 48. 7.
Josh. 19. 15. Idalah, and Beth-lehem: twelve cities
Judg. 12. 8. And after him Ibzan of B. judged Israel
Ruth 1. 19. So they two went until they came to B.
 2. 4. Boaz came from B. || 4. 11. and be famous in B.
 1 *Sam.* 16. 4. And Samuel—came to Beth-lehem
 20. 28. asked leave of me to go to Beth-lehem, 6.
 2 *Sam.* 23. 15. water of the well of B., 1 *Chron.* 11. 17.
 1 *Chron.* 2. 51. father of Beth-lehem, 54. | 4. 4.
 2 *Chron.* 11. 6. He built even Beth-lehem, and Etam
Ezra 2. 21. The children of Beth-lehem, *Neh.* 7. 26.
Jer. 41. 17. Chimham, which is by Beth-lehem
Mat. 2. 1. Jesus was born in B. of Judah, 5. *Luke* 2. 4.
 6. And thou Beth-lehem, in the land of Juda
 16. and slew all the children that were in B. [thing
Luke 2. 15. Let us now go even unto B., and see this
John 7. 42. Christ cometh—out of the town of B.
BETH-LEHEM-EPHRATAH. *Mic.* 5. 2.
BETH-LEHEM-JUDAH.
Judg. 17. 7. a young man out of Beth-lehem-judah, 8, 9.
 19. 1. who took to him a concubine out of B.
 18. We are passing from B.—and I went to B.
Ruth 1. 1. And a certain man of B. went to sojourn
 1 *Sam.* 17. 12. David was the son of that Ephrathite of B.
BETH-LEHEMITE. 1 *Sam.* 16. 1, 18. | 17. 58. | 2 *Sam.*
BETH-MAACHAH. 2 *Sam.* 20. 14, 15. | 21. 19.
BETH-MARCABOTH. *Josh.* 19. 5. | 1 *Chron.* 4. 31.
BETH-MEON. *Jer.* 48. 23.
BETH-NIMRAH. *Num.* 32. 36. *Josh.* 13. 27. | 26.
BETH-PALET, or PHELET. *Josh.* 15. 27. *Neh.* 11.
BETH-PAZZEZ. *Josh.* 19. 21. | 20.
BETH-PEOR. *Deut.* 3. 29. | 4. 46. | 34. 6. *Josh.* 13.
BETH-PHAGE. *Mat.* 21. 1. *Mark* 11. 1. *Luke* 19. 29.
BETH-RAPHA. 1 *Chron.* 4. 12.
BETH-REHOB. *Judg.* 18. 28. | 2 *Sam.* 10. 6.
BETHSAIDA.
Mat. 11. 21. woe unto thee, Bethsaida! *Luke* 10. 13.
Mark 6. 45. unto B., while he sent away the people
 8. 22. And he cometh to Bethsaida [called Bethsaida
Luke 9. 10. into a desert place belonging to the city
John 1. 44. Now Philip was of Bethsaida, 12. 21.
BETH-SHAN. 1 *Sam.* 31. 10, 12. | 2 *Sam.* 21. 12.
BETH-SHEAN. *Josh.* 17. 11, 16. *Judg.* 1. 27. |
 1 *Kings* 4. 12. | 1 *Chron.* 7. 29.
BETH-SHEMESH.
Josh. 15. 10. the border—went down to Beth-shemesh
 19. 22. And the coast reacheth to—Beth-shemesh
 38. Beth-anath, and Beth-shemesh; nineteen cities
 21. 16. and Beth-shemesh with her suburbs
Judg. 1. 33. inhabitants of B.—became tributaries
 1 *Sam.* 6. 12. the kine took the straight way to the way
 19. he smote the men of Beth-shemesh [of B., 9.
 1 *Kings* 4. 9. The son of Dekar, in—Beth-shemesh
 2 *Kings* 14. 11. looked one another in the face at B.,
 2 *Chron.* 25. 21.

BUN

2 *Chron.* 26. 18. and had taken Beth-shemesh
Jer. 43. 13. He shall break also the images of B.
BETH SHEMITE. 1 *Sam.* 6. 14, 18.
BETH-SHITTAH. *Judg.* 7. 22.
BETH-TAPPUAH. *Josh.* 15. 53. | 20. | 28. 2, 5.
BETHUEL. *Gen.* 22. 22, 23. | 24. 15, 24, 47, 50. | 25.
BETHUEL, BETHUL. *Josh.* 19. 4. | 1 *Chron.* 4. 30.
BETH-ZUR. *Josh.* 15. 58. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 45. | 2 *Chron.*
BETONIM. *Josh.* 13. 26. | 11. 7. *Neh.* 3. 16.
BEULAH. *Isa.* 62. 4.
BEZAI. *Ezra* 2. 17. *Neh.* 7. 23. | 10. 18.
BEZALEEL.
Ezra 3. 2. I have called by name Bezaleel, 35. 30.
 36. 1. Then wrought B. || 37. 1. B. made the ark
 38. 22. B.—made all that the Lord commanded
 2 *Chron.* 1. 5. Bezaleel, 1 *Chron.* 2. 20. *Ezra* 10. 30.
BEZEK. *Judg.* 1. 4, 5. | 1 *Sam.* 11. 8. | 78
BEZER. *Deut.* 4. 43. *Josh.* 20. 8. | 21. 36. | 1 *Chron.* 6.
BEZER. 1 *Chron.* 7. 37.
BICHRI. 2 *Sam.* 20. 1, 2, 6, 21, 22.
BIDKAR. 2 *Kings* 9. 25.
BIGTHA. *Ezra.* 1. 10.
BIGTHAN, BIGTHANA. *Ezra.* 2. 21. | 6. 2.
BIGVAI. *Ezra* 2. 2, 14. | 8. 14. *Neh.* 7. 7, 19. | 10. 16.
BILDAD. *Job* 2. 11. | 8. 1. | 25. 1. | 42. 9.
BILEAM. 1 *Chron.* 6. 70.
BILGAH. 1 *Chron.* 24. 14. *Neh.* 12. 5, 18.
BILGAI. *Neh.* 10. 8.
BILHAH.
Gen. 29. 29. Laban gave to Rachel his daughter B.
 30. 3. Behold my maid Bilhah, 4. [with Billah
 5. B. conceived, 7. || 35. 22. Reuben went and lay
 35. 25. the sons of B., 37. 2. | 46. 25. | 1 *Chron.* 7. 13.
BILHAH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 29.
BILHAN. *Gen.* 36. 27. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 42. | 7. 10.
BILSHAN. *Ezra* 2. 2. *Neh.* 7. 7.
BIMHAL. 1 *Chron.* 7. 33.
BINEA. 1 *Chron.* 8. 37. | 9. 43.
BINNUI. *Ezra* 8. 33. | 10. 30, 38. *Neh.* 3. 24. | 7.
BIRSHA. *Gen.* 14. 2. | 15. | 10. 9. | 12. 8.
BIRZAVITH. 1 *Chron.* 7. 31.
BISHLAM. *Ezra* 4. 7.
BITHIAH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 18.
BITHRON. 2 *Sam.* 2. 29.
BITHYNIA. *Acts* 16. 7. | 1 *Pet.* 1. 1.
BIZJOTHJAH. *Josh.* 15. 28.
BIZTHA. *Ezra.* 1. 10.
BLASTUS. *Acts* 12. 20.
BOANERGES. *Mark* 3. 17.
BOAZ. 1 *Kings* 7. 31. | 2 *Chron.* 3. 17.
BOAZ, BOOZ.
Ruth 2. 19. name with whom I wrought to day is B., 1.
 3. 2. is not B. of our kindred || 7. when B. had eaten
 4. 1. Then went Boaz up to the gate
 13. So Boaz took Ruth, and she was his wife
 21. B. begat Obed, 1 *Chron.* 2. 12. *Mat.* 1. 5. *Luke* 3.
BOCHERU. 1 *Chron.* 8. 38. | 9. 44. | 32.
BOCHIM. *Judg.* 2. 1, 5.
BOHAN. *Josh.* 15. 6. | 18. 17.
ROSCATH, BOZKATH. 2 *Kings* 22. 1. *Josh.* 15. 39.
BOSOR. 2 *Pet.* 2. 15.
BOZEZ. 1 *Sam.* 14. 4.
BOZRAH.
Gen. 36. 33. Jobab—of Bozrah reigned, 1 *Chron.* 1. 44.
Isa. 34. 6. for the Lord hath a sacrifice in Bozrah
 63. 1. from Edom, with dyed garments from Bozrah |
Jer. 48. 24. and upon Bozrah, and upon all the cities
 49. 13. that Bozrah shall become a desolation
 22. as the eagle, and spread his wings over Bozrah
Amos 1. 12. which shall devour the palaces of Bozrah
Mic. 2. 12. put them together as the sheep of Bozrah
BUKKI. *Num.* 34. 22. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 5, 51. *Ezra* 7. 4.
BUKKIAH. 1 *Chron.* 25. 4, 13.
BUL. 1 *Kings* 6. 38.
BUNAH. 1 *Chron.* 2. 25.
BUNNI. *Neh.* 9. 4. | 10. 15. | 11. 18.

BUZ. *Gen.* 22. 21. | 1 *Chron.* 5. 14. *Jer.* 25. 23.

BUZI. *Ezek.* 1. 3.

BUZITE. *Job* 32. 2, 6.

C.

CABBON. *Josh.* 15. 40.

CABUL. *Josh.* 19. 27. | 1 *Kings* 9. 13.

CÆSAR.

Mat. 22. 17. Is it lawful to give tribute unto Cæsar, or not? *Mark* 12. 14. *Luke* 20. 22.

21. Render therefore unto Cæsar the things which are Cæsar's, *Mark* 12. 17. *Luke* 20. 25.

Luke 2. 1. there went out a decree from Cæsar Augustus

3. 1. fifteenth year of the reign of Tiberius Cæsar

23. 2. forbidding to give tribute to Cæsar, saying

John 19. 12. If thou let this man go, thou art not Cæsar's friend—speaketh against Cæsar

15. priests answered, We have no king but Cæsar

Acts 11. 28. came to pass in the days of Claudius Cæsar

17. 7. these all do contrary to the decrees of Cæsar

25. 8. nor yet against C., have I offended any thing

11. I appeal unto C. || 21. till I might send him to C.

26. 32. at liberty, if he had not appealed unto Cæsar

27. 24. Paul; thou must be brought before Cæsar

28. 19. I was constrained to appeal unto Cæsar

Phil. 4. 22. chiefly they that are of Cæsar's household CÆSAREA.

Mat. 16. 13. Jesus came into the coasts of C. Philippi, *Acts* 8. 40. till he came to Cæsarea [*Mark* 8. 27.

9. 30. they brought him down to Cæsarea

10. 24. the morrow after they entered into Cæsarea

11. 11. were three men—sent from Cæsarea unto me

12. 19. And he went down from Judæa to Cæsarea

18. 22. when he had landed at Cæsarea

21. 16. also certain of the disciples of Cæsarea

23. 23. Make ready 200 soldiers to go to Cæsarea

25. 1. after three days he ascended from C. to Jeru-

4. that Paul should be kept at Cæsarea [*saalem*

CAIAPHAS.

Mat. 26. 57. led him away to C. the high priest, 3.

John 11. 49. C.—said unto them, Ye know nothing

18. 14. C. was he, which gave counsel to the Jews

28. led they Jesus from C. unto the hall of judgment CAIN. [*See* ANNAS.

Gen. 4. 2. but Cain was a tiller of the ground, 3.

5. unto Cain and to his offering he had not respect

8. C. rose up against Abel his brother, and slew him,

15. And the Lord set a mark upon Cain [26.

Heb. 11. 4. a more excellent sacrifice than Cain

1 *John* 3. 12. Not as Cain, who was of that wicked one

Jude 11. they have gone in the way of Cain

CAIN. *Josh.* 15. 67.

CAINAN. *Gen.* 5. 9, 14. *Luke* 3. 36, 37.

CALAH. *Gen.* 10. 11, 12.

CALCOL, CHALCOL. 1 *Kings* 4. 31. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 6. CALEB.

Num. 13. 6. Of the tribe of Judah, Caleb, 34. 19.

30. And Caleb stilled the people before Moses

14. 24. But my servant Caleb—will I bring into the land, 30. | 32. 12. *Deut.* 1. 36.

26. 65. not left a man—save C.—and Joshua, 14. 38.

Josh. 14. 13. gave unto C.—Hebron for an inheritance,

15. 14. C. drove thence the three sons of Anak [15. 13.

16. And Caleb said, He that smiteth Kirjath-sepher

Judg. 1. 16. And Caleb gave her the upper springs

1 *Sam.* 25. 3. Nabal—and he was of the house of Caleb

1 *Chron.* 2. 18. And C. the son of Hezron begat children

42. the sons of Caleb, 50. | 4. 15.

CALEB. 1 *Sam.* 30. 14.

CALEB-EPHRATAN. 1 *Chron.* 2. 24.

CALNEH. *Gen.* 10. 10. *Amos* 6. 2.

CALNO. *Isa.* 10. 9.

CALVARY. *Luke* 23. 33.

CAMON. *Judg.* 10. 6.

CANA. *John* 2. 1, 11. | 4. 46. | 21. 2.

CANAAN.

Gen. 9. 18. and Ham is the father of Canaan, 22.

25. Cursed be C. || 26. C. shall be his servant, 27.

10. 16. C. begat Sidon his firstborn, 1 *Chron.* 1. 13.

28. 1. not take a wife of the daughters of Canaan, 6.

Exod. 15. 15. all the inhabitants of C. shall melt away

Judg. 3. 1. as had not known all the wars of Canaan

4. 2. Jabin king of Canaan, 23, 24.

5. 19. then fought the kings of Canaan in Taanach

Psal. 106. 38. whom they sacrificed unto the idols of C.

135. 11. and all the kingdoms of Canaan [*Lord*

Isa. 19. 18. speak the language of C., and swear to the

Zeph. 2. 6. O Canaan, the land of the Philistines

Mat. 15. 22. behold, a woman of Canaan came out

Land of CANAAN, or CHANAAN.

Gen. 12. 5. and into the land of Canaan they came

16. 3. Abram had dwelt ten years in the land of C.

17. 8. I will give unto thee—the land of C., *Lev.* 25.

38. | 1 *Chron.* 16. 18. *Psal.* 105. 11.

37. 1. Jacob dwelt—in the land of Canaan

42. 5. for the famine was in the land of Canaan

7. they said, From the land of Canaan to buy food

13. the sons of one man in the land of Canaan

45. 17. and go, get you unto the land of Canaan

50. 13. For his sons carried him into the land of C.

Lev. 14. 34. When ye be come into the l. of C., *Num.* 34.

18. 3. and after the doings of the land of Canaan [2.

Num. 13. 17. Moses sent them to spy out the land of C.

32. 32. We will pass over armed—into the land of C.

Deut. 33. 49. unto mount Nebo—and behold the l. of C.

Josh. 5. 12. they did eat of the fruit of the land of C.

22. 11. built an altar over against the land of Canaan

24. 3. and led him throughout all the land of Canaan

Ezek. 16. 3. thy nativity is of the land of Canaan

Acts 7. 11. a dearth over all the land of Egypt and C.

13. 19. destroyed seven nations in the land of C.

CANAANITE, S.

Gen. 10. 18. the families of the C. spread abroad

12. 6. And the C. was then in the land, 13. 7.

15. 21. the Amorites, and the Canaanites, *Exod.* 3. 8,

17. | 23. 23. *Deut.* 7. 1. | 20. 17. *Josh.* 3. 10. |

12. 8. *Judg.* 3. 5. *Neh.* 9. 8.

24. 3. shalt not take a wife unto my son—of the C.

*34. 30. among the Canaanites and the Perizzites

38. 2. Judah saw there the daughter of a certain C.

Exod. 23. 28. drive out the Hivite, the C., 33. 2. | 34.

Num. 13. 29. and the Canaanites dwell by the sea [11.

21. 3. and delivered up the Canaanites, *Neh.* 9. 24.

Josh. 17. 12. but the C. would dwell in that land, *Judg.*

18. for thou shalt drive out the Canaanites [1. 27.

Judg. 1. 1. Who shall go up for us against the C. first

9. Judah went down to fight against the C., 10.

29. Neither did Ephraim drive out the Canaanites

30. the Canaanites dwelt among them, and became

tributaries, 28, 29. *Josh.* 16. 10.

33. but he dwelt among the Canaanites, 32.

1 *Kings* 9. 16. and slain the C. that dwelt in the city

Ezra 9. 1. abominations, even of the Canaanites

Obad. 20. Israel shall possess that of the Canaanites

Zeek. 14. 21. be no more the C. in the house of the Lord

Mat. 10. 4. Simon the Canaanite, *Mark* 3. 18.

CANAANITESS, CANAANITISH.* *Gen.* 46. 10.

CANDACE. *Acts* 8. 27. [*Exod.* 6. 15. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 3.

CANNEH. *Ezek.* 27. 23.

CAPERNAUM.

Mat. 4. 13. he came and dwelt in C., 8. 5. *Mark* 2. 1. |

9. 33. *Luke* 4. 31. *John* 2. 12.

11. 23. And thou, C., which art exalted, *Luke* 10. 15.

17. 24. And when they were come to C., *Mark* 1. 21.

Luke 4. 23. whatsoever we have heard done in C., do

John 4. 46. nobleman, whose son was sick at Capernaum

6. 17. and went over the sea toward Capernaum

24. and came to Capernaum, seeking for Jesus

59. in the synagogue, as he taught in Capernaum

CAPHTOR. *Deut.* 2. 43. *Jer.* 47. 4. *Amos* 9. 7.
CAPHTORIM, S, CAPHTHORIM. *Gen.* 10. 14.

Deut. 2. 23. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 12.

CAPPADOCIA. *Acts* 2. 9. | 1 *Pet.* 1. 1.

CARCAS. *Ezek.* 1. 10. [*Isa.* 10. 9. *Jer.* 46. 2.

CARCHEMISH, CHARCHEMISH. 2 *Chron.* 35. 20.

CAREAH. See KARBAAH.

CARMEL.

Josh. 15. 55. Maon, Carmel, and Ziph, and Juttah

1 *Sam.* 15. 12. told Samuel, saying, Saul came to C.

25. 2. whose possessions were in C.—sheep in C., 7.

40. servants of David were come to Abigail to C.

1 *Kings* 18. 19. gather to me all Israel unto mount C.

42. And Elijah went up to the top of Carmel

2 *Kings* 2. 25. he went from thence to mount Carmel

4. 25. came unto the man of God to mount Carmel

19. 23. into the forest of his Carmel, *Isa.* 37. 24.

2 *Chron.* 26. 10. and in Carmel: for he loved husbandry

Cant. 7. 5. Thine head upon thee is like Carmel

Isa. 33. 9. Bashan and Carmel shake off their fruits

35. 2. the excellency of Carmel and Sharon

Jer. 46. 18. and as Carmel by the sea, so shall he come

50. 19. he shall feed on Carmel and Bashan

Amos 1. 2. the top of Carmel shall wither, *Nah.* 1. 4.

9. 3. though they hide themselves in the top of C.

Mic. 7. 14. solitarily in the wood, in the midst of C.

CARMELITE. 1 *Sam.* 30. 5. | 2 *Sam.* 2. 2. | 3. 3. |

23. 35. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 37.

CARMELITISS. 1 *Sam.* 27. 3. | 1 *Chron.* 3. 1.

CARMI. *Gen.* 46. 9. *Erod.* 6. 14. *Num.* 26. 6. *Josh.*

7. 1, 18. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 7. | 4. 1. | 5. 3.

CARMITES. *Num.* 26. 6.

CARPUS. 2 *Tim.* 4. 13.

CARSHENA. *Ezek.* 1. 14.

CASIPHIA. *Ezra* 8. 17.

CASLUHIM. *Gen.* 10. 14. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 12.

CASTOR and POLLUX. *Acts* 28. 11.

CEDRON. *John* 18. 1.

CENCHREA. *Acts* 18. 18. *Rom.* 16. 1.

CEPHAS.

John 1. 42. the son of Jona: thou shalt be called Cephas

1 *Cor.* 3. 22. Whether Paul, or Apollos, or C., 1. 12.

9. 5. and as the brethren of the Lord, and Cephas?

15. 5. that he was seen of Cephas, thou of the twelve

Gal. 2. 9. James, C., and John, who seemed to be pillars

CHALCOL. See CALCOL.

CHALDEA.

Jer. 50. 10. And Chaldea shall be a spoil

51. 24. unto Babylon and to all the inhabitants of C.

35. and my blood upon the inhabitants of Chaldea

Ezek. 16. 29. multiplied thy fornication—unto Chaldea

23. 16. and sent messengers unto them into Chaldea

CHALDEAN. *Ezra* 5. 12. *Dan.* 2. 10.

CHALDEANS.

Job 1. 17. The Chaldeans made out three bands

Isa. 23. 13. Behold the land of the Chaldeans

43. 14. brought down all their nobles, and the C.

47. 1. there is no throne, O daughter of the C.

5. get thee into darkness, O daughter of the C.

48. 14. and his arm shall be on the Chaldeans

20. Go ye forth of Babylon, flee ye from the C. [C.

Jer. 21. 4. against the king of Babylon, and against the

25. 12. I will punish—the land of the C., 50. 1, 45.

32. 5. though ye fight with the C., ye shall not prosper

24. the city is given into the hand of the C., 28, 43.

29. And the Chaldeans, that fight against this city

33. 5. They come to fight with the Chaldeans

37. 8. And the Chaldeans shall come again

9. The Chaldeans shall surely depart from us

10. though ye had smitten the whole army of the C.

14. It is false; I fall not away to the Chaldeans

38. 2. he that goeth forth to the C. shall live, 21. 9.

19. I am afraid of the Jews that are fallen to the C.

23. all thy wives and thy children to the Chaldeans

39. 8. And the Chaldeans burned the king's house

40. 9. saying, Fear not to serve the Chaldeans

Jer. 40. 10. I will dwell at Mizpah, to serve the C.

41. 3. at Mizpah, and the C. that were found there

43. 3. for to deliver us into the hand of the C.

50. 35. A sword is upon the C., saith the Lord

51. 4. Thus the slain shall fall in the land of the C.

52. 8. But the army of the C. pursued after the king

Ezek. 12. 13. I will bring him to Babylon to the land of

23. 14. the images of the C. portrayed [the C.

Dan. 1. 4. teach the learning and the tongues of the C.

2. 2. and the C., for to shew the king his dreams

3. 8. certain C. came near, and accused the Jews

4. 7. the Chaldeans, and the soothsayers, 5. 7, 11.

9. 1. made king over the realm of the Chaldeans

Isa. 1. 6. I raise up the C., that bitter and hasty nation

Acts 7. 4. Then came he out of the land of the C.

CHALDEES.

2 *Kings* 24. 2. Lord sent against him bands of the C.

25. 4. now the C. were against the city round about

10. the army of the Chaldees—broke down the walls

26. came to Egypt: for they were afraid of the C.

2 *Chron.* 36. 17. he brought upon them the king of the C.

Isa. 13. 19. the beauty of the Chaldees' excellency

CHARASHIM. 1 *Chron.* 4. 14. [See UR.

CHARRAN. *Acts* 7. 2, 4.

CHIEBAR. *Ezek.* 1. 1, 3. | 3. 15, 23. | 10. 15, 20, 22. |

CHEDORLAOMER. *Gen.* 14. 1, 4, 5, 17. [43. 3.

CHELAL. *Ezra* 10. 30.

CHELLUH. *Ezra* 10. 35.

CHELUB. 1 *Chron.* 4. 11. | 27. 26

CHELUBAI. 1 *Chron.* 2. 9.

CHEMARIMS. *Zeph.* 1. 4.

CHEMOSH.

Num. 21. 29. thou art undone, O people of Chemosh

Judg. 11. 24. possess that which C. thy god giveth

1 *Kings* 11. 7. did Solomon build an high place for C.,

33. C. the god of the Moabites [2 *Kings* 23. 13.

Jer. 48. 7. and Chemosh shall go forth into captivity

13. And Moab shall be ashamed of Chemosh

46. O Moab! the people of Chemosh perisheth

CHENANAH. 1 *Kings* 22. 11, 24. | 1 *Chron.* 7. 10. |

CHENANI. *Neh.* 9. 4. [2 *Chron.* 18. 10, 23.

CHENANIAH. 1 *Chron.* 15. 22, 27. | 26. 29.

CHEPHAR-HAAMMONAI. *Josh.* 18. 24.

CHEPHIRAH. *Josh.* 9. 17. | 18. 26. *Ezra* 2. 25.

CHERAN. *Gen.* 36. 26. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 41. [*Neh.* 7. 29.

CHERETHIMS, CHERETHITES. 1 *Sam.* 30. 14. |

2 *Sam.* 8. 18. | 15. 18. | 20. 23. | 1 *Chron.* 18.

17. *Ezek.* 25. 16. *Zeph.* 2. 5.

CHERITH. 1 *Kings* 17. 3, 5.

CHERUB. *Ezra* 2. 59. *Neh.* 7. 61.

CHESALON. *Josh.* 15. 10.

CHESED. *Gen.* 22. 22.

CHESIL. *Josh.* 15. 30.

CHESULLOTH. *Josh.* 19. 18.

CHEZIB. *Gen.* 38. 5.

CHIDON. 1 *Chron.* 13. 9.

CHILEAB. 2 *Sam.* 3. 3.

CHILION. *Ruth* 1. 2, 5. | 4. 9.

CHILMAD. *Ezek.* 27. 23.

CHIMHAM. 2 *Sam.* 19. 37, 38, 40. *Jer.* 41. 17.

CHINNERETH, CHINNEROTH, CINNEROTH.

Num. 34. 11. *Deut.* 3. 18. *Josh.* 11. 2. | 12. 3. |

CHIOS. *Acts* 20. 15. [13. 27. | 19. 35. | 1 *Kings* 15. 20.

CHISLEU. *Neh.* 1. 1. *Zech.* 7. 1.

CHISLON. *Num.* 34. 21.

CHISLOTH-TABOR. *Josh.* 19. 12.

CHITTIM.

Isa. 23. 1. from the land of C. it is revealed to them:

12. to Chittim; there also shalt thou have no rest

Jer. 2. 10. For pass over the isles of Chittim, and see

Ezek. 27. 6. ivory, brought out of the isles of Chittim

Dan. 11. 30. the ships of C., *Num.* 24. 24. [See KIRITH.

CHIUN. *Amos* 5. 26.

CHLOE. 1 *Cor.* 1. 11.

CHORASHAN. 1 *Sam.* 30. 30.

CHORAZIN. *Mat.* 11. 21. *Luke* 10. 13.

CHIO

CHIOZEB. 1 Chron. 4. 22.
 CHUB. *Ezek.* 30. 5.
 CHUN. 1 Chron. 18. 8.
 CHUSHAN-RISHATHAIM. *Judg.* 3. 8, 10.
 CHUZA. *Luke* 8. 3.

CILICIA.

Acts 6. 9. of Cilicia and of Asia, disputing with Stephen
 15. 23. of the Gentiles in Antioch and Syria and C.
 41. through Syria and C., confirming the churches
 21. 39. am a Jew of Tarsus, a city in Cilicia, 22. 3.
 23. 34. And when he understood that he was of C.
 27. 5. when we had sailed over the sea of Cilicia
Gal. 1. 21. I came into the regions of Syria and Cilicia
 CIS. *See* KISH.
 CLAUDA. *Acts* 27. 16.
 CLAUDIA. 2 *Tim.* 4. 21.
 CLAUDIUS. *Acts* 11. 28. | 18. 2.
 CLAUDIUS LYSIAS. *Acts* 23. 26.
 CLEMENT. *Phil.* 4. 3.
 CLEOPAS, CLEOPHAS. *Luke* 24. 18. *John* 19. 25.
 CNIDUS. *Acts* 27. 7.
 COL-HOZRI. *Neh.* 3. 15. | 11. 5.
 COLOSSE. *Gal.* 1. 2.
 CONANIAH. 2 *Chron.* 35. 9.
 CONIAH. *Jer.* 22. 24, 28. | 37. 1.
 CONONIAH. 2 *Chron.* 31. 12, 13.
 COOS. *Acts* 21. 1.
 CORE. *Jud.* 11.

CORINTH.

Acts 18. 1. Paul—came to C. || 19. 1. Apollos was at C.
 1 *Cor.* 1. 2 church of God which is at C., 2 *Cor.* 1. 1.
 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. to spare you I came not as yet unto C.
 2 *Tim.* 4. 20. Erastus abode at Corinth: but Trophimus
 CORINTHIANS. *Acts* 18. 8. | 2 *Cor.* 6. 11.

CORNELIUS.

Acts 10. 1. in Caesarea called Cornelius, a centurion, 22.
 7. the angel which spake unto Cornelius, 3.
 25. And as Peter was coming in, Cornelius met him
 31. Cornelius, thy prayer is heard, and thine alms
 COSAM. *Luke* 3. 28.
 COZ. 1 *Chron.* 4. 8.
 COZBI. *Num.* 25. 15, 18.
 CRESCENS. 2 *Tim.* 4. 10.

CRETE.

Acts 27. 7. sailed under C., 13. || 12. an haven of Crete
 21. hearkened unto me, and not have loosed from C.
Tit. 1. 5. For this cause left I thee in Crete
 CRETES. *Acts* 2. 11.
 CRETIAN. *Tit.* 1. 12.
 CRISPUS. *Acts* 18. 8. | 1 *Cor.* 1. 14.
 CUSH. *Gen.* 10. 6, 7, 8. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 8, 9, 10. *Isa.* 11.
 CUSHAN. *Hab.* 3. 7. [11
 CUSHI. 2 *Sam.* 18. 21, 23. *Jer.* 36. 14. *Zeph.* 1. 1.
 CUTH. 2 *Kings* 17. 30.
 CUTHAH. 2 *Kings* 17. 24.

CYPRUS.

Acts 4. 36. Barnabas—a Levite, and of the country of C.
 11. 19. travelled as far as Phenice, and Cyprus
 20. some of them were men of Cyprus and Cyrene
 13. 4. they sailed to Cyprus, 15. 39. | 27. 4.
 21. 3. Now when we had discovered Cyprus
 16. brought with them one Mnason of Cyprus

CYRENE.

Mat. 27. 32. found a man of Cyrene, Simon by name
Acts 2. 10. in the parts of Libya about Cyrene
 11. 20. men of Cyprus and C. || 13. 1. Lucius of C.
 CYRENIAN, CYRENIANS. *Mark* 15. 21. *Luke* 23.
 CYRENIUS. *Luke* 2. 2. [26. *Acts* 6. 9.
 CYRUS. [*Cyrus*, *Ezra* 1. 1.
 2 *Chron.* 36. 22. the Lord stirred up the spirit of
 23. Thus saith Cyrus king of Persia, *Ezra* 1. 2.
Ezra 1. 7. Cyrus—brought forth the vessels, 8. | 5. 14.
 3. 7. according to the grant that they had of Cyrus
 3. Cyrus the king of Persia hath commanded us
 5. 13. C. made a decree to build this house, 17. | 6. 3.
Ira. 44. 28. That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd

DAN

Isa. 45. 1. Thus saith the Lord to his anointed, to Cyrus
Dan. 1. 21. Daniel continued even unto the first year
 10. 1. In the third year of Cyrus [of king C., 6. 28.

D.

DABAREH, DABERATH. *Josh.* 19. 12. | 21. 28. |
 DABBASHETH. *Josh.* 19. 11. [1 *Chron.* 6. 72.
 DAGON.

Judg. 16. 23. a great sacrifice unto Dagon their god
 1 *Sam.* 5. 2. into the house of Dagon, and set it by D.
 3. Dagon was fallen upon his face to the earth, 4.
 4. the head of Dagon—cut off upon the threshold
 7. for his hand is sore upon us, and upon D. our god
 1 *Chron.* 10. 10. and fastened his head in the temple of D.
 DALAIAH. 1 *Chron.* 3. 24.
 DALMANUTHA. *Mark* 8. 10.
 DALMATIA. 2 *Tim.* 4. 10.
 DALPHON. *Ezra.* 9. 7.
 DAMARIS. *Acts* 17. 34.

DAMASCUS.

Gen. 15. 2. the steward of my house is this Eliezer of D.
 2 *Sam.* 8. 6. Then David put garrisons in Syria of
 Damascus, 1 *Chron.* 18. 6.
 1 *Kings* 11. 24. dwelt therein, and reigned in Damascus
 19. 15. Go, return on thy way to the wilderness of D.
 20. 34. and thou shalt make streets for thee in D.
 2 *Kings* 5. 12. Abana and Pharpar, rivers of Damascus
 8. 7. Elisha came to Damascus; and Ben-hadad
 14. 28. how he recovered Damascus, and Hamath
 16. 9. for the king of Assyria went up against D.
 10. Ahaz—saw an altar that was at Damascus
 1 *Chron.* 18. 5. Syrians of D. came to help Hadarezer
 2 *Chron.* 24. 23. sent all the spoil of them unto the king
 28. 5. captives, and brought them to D. [of D.
 23. For he sacrificed unto the gods of Damascus
Cent. 7. 4. the tower of Lebanon which looketh toward D.
Isa. 7. 8. head of Syria is D., and the head of D. is Rezin
 8. 4. the riches of Damascus and the spoil of Samaria
 10. 9. Hamath as Arpad is not Samaria as D. ?
 17. 1. The burden of Damascus, *Jer.* 49. 23.
 3. cease from Ephraim, and the kingdom from D.
Jer. 49. 24. Damascus is waxed feeble
 27. I will kindle a fire in the wall of Damascus
Ezek. 27. 18. Damascus was thy merchant
Amos 1. 3. For three transgressions of Damascus
 5. I will break also the bar of Damascus, and cut off
 3. 12. corner of a bed, and in Damascus in a couch
 5. 27. will I cause you to go into captivity beyond D.
Zech. 9. 1. and Damascus shall be the rest thereof
Acts 9. 2. And desired of him letters to Damascus
 10. there was a certain disciple at D., named Ananias
 19. Saul certain days with the disciples which were
 22. confounded the Jews which dwelt at D. [at D.
 27. and how he had preached boldly at Damascus
 22. 6. was come nigh unto D. about noon, 26. 12.
 10. the Lord said unto me, Arise, and go into D.
 2 *Cor.* 11. 32. In Damascus the governor under Aretas
Gal. 1. 17. Arabia, and returned again unto Damascus

DAN.

Gen. 35. 25. sons of Bilhah—Dan, and Naphtali, 30. 6.
 46. 23. the sons of Dan, *Num.* 1. 38. | 26. 42. *Josh.*
 19. 40, 47. *Judg.* 1. 34. | 18. 2, 16, 22, 25, 30.
 49. 16. Dan shall judge his people
 17. D. shall be a serpent by the way [2. 25. | 7. 66.
Num. 1. 12. Of Dan; Ahiezer the son of Amminishaddai,
 2. 25. The standard of the camp of Dan, 10. 25.
 31. All they that were numbered in the camp of Dan
Deut. 33. 22. And of Dan he said, Dan is a lion's whelp
Josh. 19. 47. after the name of Dan their father, *Judg.*
Judg. 5. 17. and why did Dan remain in ships? [18. 29.
 13. 25. in the camp of D. between Zorah and Eshtaiol
 2 *Chron.* 2. 14. son of a woman of the daughters of D.
Ezek. 48. 1. a portion for Dan || 32. one gate of Dan

DAN

Tribe of DAN.

Exod. 31. 6. Aholiab—of the tribe of Dan, 35. 34. | 38. 23.
Lev. 24. 11. the daughter of Dibri, of the tribe of Dan
Num. 1. 39. numbered of them, even of the tribe of Dan
13. 12. Of the tribe of Dan, Ammiel
34. 22. prince of the t. of the children of Dan, Bukki
Josh. 19. 40. lot came out for the tribe of—Dan, 48.
21. 5. and out of the tribe of Dan, 23. [Dan
Judg. 18. 30. he and his sons were priests to the tribe of

DAN, a place.

Gen. 14. 14. and pursued them unto Dan [Dan
Deut. 34. 1. Lord shewed him all the land of Gilead, unto
Josh. 19. 47. and called Leshem, Dan, *Judg.* 18. 29.
Judg. 20. 1. from Dan even to Beer-sheba, 1 *Sam.* 3.
20. | 2 *Sam.* 3. 10. | 17. 11. | 24. 2. 15. | 1 *Kings*
4. 25. | 1 *Chron.* 21. 2. | 2 *Chron.* 30. 5.
1 *Kings* 12. 29. one in Beth-el, and the other put he in
Dan, 2 *Kings* 10. 29.

15. 20. and smote Ijon, and Dan, 2 *Chron.* 16. 4.
Jer. 4. 15. For a voice declareth from Dan
8. 16. The snorting of his horses was heard from D.
Ezek. 27. 19. D. also and Javan going to and fro occu-
Amos 8. 14. Thy God, O Dan, liveth [pied in thy fairs
DANIEL.

Ezek. 14. 20. Though Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in it,
28. 3. Behold, thou art wiser than Daniel [14.
Dan. 1. 6. of the children of Judah, Daniel, Hananiah
7. he gave unto Daniel the name of Belteshazzar
17. D. had understanding in all visions and dreams
19. none like D., Hananiah, Mishaël, and Azariah
2. 13. they sought Daniel and his fellows to be slain
16. Then Daniel went in, and desired of the king
19. was the secret revealed unto D. in a night vision
4. Nebuchadnezzar fell upon his face, and worshipped
48. Then the king made D. a great man [Daniel
49. but Daniel sat in the gate of the king
4. 8. But at the last Daniel came in before me
19. Then Daniel—was astonished for one hour
5. 12. were found in the same D.—let D. be called
29. and they clothed Daniel with scarlet
6. 2. over these three presidents; of whom D. was first
5. We shall not find any occasion against this Daniel
11. found Daniel praying and making supplication
13. That Daniel—regardeth not thee, O king
14. and set his heart on Daniel to deliver him
20. O Daniel, servant of the living God
23. that they should take Daniel up out of the den
26. men tremble and fear before the God of Daniel
27. who hath delivered D. from the power of the lions
28. So this Daniel prospered in the reign of Darius
7. 1. Daniel had a dream and visions, 8. 1, 15. | 10. 7.
15. 1 Daniel was grieved || 8. 27. And 1 Daniel fainted
28. As for me D., my cogitations much troubled me
9. 2. I D. understood by books the number of the
22. O D., I am now come forth to give thee skill [years
10. 2. 1 Daniel was mourning three full weeks
11. O Daniel, a man greatly beloved
12. Fear not, Daniel || 12. 9. Go thy way, Daniel
12. 4. O D., shut up the words || 5. Then I D. looked
Matt. 24. 15. the abomination of desolation, spoken of by
Daniel the prophet, *Mark* 13. 14.

DANIEL. 1 *Chron.* 3. 1. *Ezra* 8. 2. *Neh.* 10. 6.
DANITES. *Judg.* 13. 2. | 18. 1, 11. | 1 *Chron.* 12. 35.
DAN-JAAN. 2 *Sam.* 24. 6.
DANNAH. *Josh.* 15. 49.
DARA. 1 *Chron.* 2. 6.
DARDA. 1 *Kings* 4. 31.

DARIUS.

Ezra 4. 5. even until the reign of D. king of Persia
5. 5. till the matter came to Darius, 6, 7.
6. 1. Then Darius the king made a decree, 12.
15. in the sixth year of the reign of Darius
Neh. 12. 22. also the priests, to the reign of Darius
Dan. 5. 31. Darius the Median took the kingdom
6. 9. Wherefore king Darius signed the writing
26. Then king Darius wrote unto all people
1091

DAV

Dan. 9. 1. In the first year of D., 11. 1. [24. *Zech.* 1. 7.
Hag. 1. 1. In the second year of D., 15. | 2. 10. *Ezra* 4.
Zech. 7. 1. in the fourth year of king Darius
DARKON. *Ezra* 2. 56. *Neh.* 7. 58.
DATHAN. *Num.* 16. 1, 12, 24, 25, 27. [See ABIRAM.
DAVID.

Ruth 4. 22. and Jesse begat D., *Mat.* 1. 6. *Luke* 3. 31.
1 *Sam.* 16. 13. the Spirit of the Lord came upon David
19. Send me David thy son || 21. David came to Saul
23. David took an harp, and played with his hand,
17. 14. David was the youngest [18. 10. | 19. 9.
15. But David went and returned from Saul
23. the same words: and David heard them
28. and Eliah's anger was kindled against David
38. Saul armed D. || 42. saw D., he disdained him
43. And the Philistine cursed David by his gods
50. So David prevailed over the Philistine
57. as D. returned from the slaughter of the Philistine
18. 1. soul of Jonathan was knit with the soul of D.
3. Then Jonathan and David made a covenant
5. And David went out whithersoever Saul sent him
7. thousands, and D. his ten thousands, 21. 11. | 29. 5.
9. And Saul eyed David from that day and forward
14. David behaved himself wisely in all his ways, 30.
16. But all Israel and Judah loved David
26. it pleased David well to be the king's son in law
28. Saul saw and knew that the Lord was with D.
29. and Saul became David's enemy continually
19. 1. to all his servants, that they should kill David
6. wilt thou sin against innocent blood, to slay D.
10. Saul sought to smite David—David fled, 18.
12. So Michal let David down through a window
19. David is at Naioth || 22. Where are Samuel and
20. 6. David earnestly asked leave of me, 28. [D. ?
16. Lord even require it at the hand of D.'s enemies
17. And Jonathan caused David to swear again
24. So D. hid himself || 25. D.'s place was empty, 27.
34. Jonathan arose—for he was grieved for David
41. wept one with another, until David exceeded
21. 1. Ahimelech was afraid at the meeting of David
10. And D. arose, and fled that day for fear of Saul
22. 1. D. therefore—escaped to the cave of Adullam
3. And David went thence to Mizpeh of Moab
5. D. departed, and came into the forest of Hareth
14. who is so faithful among all thy servants as D.
17. slay the priests—because their hand also is with D.
23. 2. Therefore David enquired of the Lord, 4. |
30. 8. | 2 *Sam.* 2. 1. | 5. 19, 23. | 21. 1.
5. So David and his men went to Keilah [him
9. D. knew that Saul secretly practised mischief against
15. David was in the wilderness of Ziph in a wood
24. D. and his men were in the wilderness of Maon
28. Saul returned from pursuing after David
24. 1. Behold, David is in the wilderness of En-gedi
5. came to pass afterward, that D.'s heart smote him
7. So David stayed his servants with these words
16. Is this thy voice, my son David ? 26. 17.
22. D. swore unto Saul || 25. 1. D. arose, and went down
25. 5. And D. sent out ten young men [to—Paran
22. So and more also do God unto the enemies of D.
26. 1. Doth not D. hide himself in the hill of Hachilah
5. and David beheld the place where Saul lay
12. So David took the spear and the cruse of water
21. said Saul, I have sinned; return, my son David
27. 1. D. said in his heart, I shall now perish one day
4. David was fled to Gath [by the hand of Saul
7. David dwelt in the country of the Philistines
8. D. and his men went up, and invaded the Geshurites
11. Lest they should tell on us, saying, So did David
28. 17. and given it to thy neighbour, even to David
29. 3. Is not this David || 6. Then Achish called D.
30. 1. when David and his men were come to Ziklag
5. And David's two wives were taken captives, 18.
10. David pursued || 18. David recovered all, 19.
2 *Sam.* 1. 11. D. took hold on his clothes, and rent them
17. David lamented—over Saul and over Jonathan

2 Sam. 2. 5. D. sent messengers unto the men of Jabesh-
 10. But the house of Judah followed David [gilead
 3. 1. David waxed stronger and stronger, 5. 10.
 3. And unto David were sons born in Hebron
 8. have not delivered thee into the hand of David
 9. as the Lord hath sworn to D., even so I do to him
 17. Ye sought for David in times past to be king
 20. So Abner came to David to Hebron [are guiltless
 28. when D. heard it, he said, I and my kingdom
 5. 1. Then came all the tribes of Israel to David
 6. thinking, David cannot come in hither
 7. Nevertheless David took the strong hold of Zion
 12. D. perceived that the Lord had established him
 17. Philistines came up to seek D.; and D. heard of it
 20. to Baal-perazim, and David smote them there
 6. 5. D. and all the house of Israel played before the
 9. David was afraid of the Lord that day [Lord
 10. D. would not remove the ark—D. carried it aside
 12. So D. went and brought up the ark of God, 2. 15.
 14. David danced before the Lord with all his might
 20. what can David say more, 1 Chron. 17. 18.
 3. 1. D. smote the Philistines—D. took Methog-ammah
 3. D. smote also Hadadezer || 6. Lord preserved D., 14.
 7. And David took the shields of gold, 1 Chron. 18. 7.
 13. And David gat him a name when he returned
 15. David reigned over all Israel, 1 Chron. 18. 14.
 10. 2. D. sent to comfort him, 3. || 1 Chron. 19. 2, 3.
 18. D. slew the men of 700 chariots of the Syrians
 11. 3. David sent and enquired after the woman
 6. D. sent to Joab, saying, Send me Uriah [of Uriah
 14. D. wrote a letter to Joab, and sent it by the hand
 27. But the thing that D. had done displeased the Lord
 12. 1. And the Lord sent Nathan unto David, 7.
 5. David's anger was greatly kindled against the man
 13. And David said unto Nathan, I have sinned
 16. D. therefore besought God for the child; and D.
 19. David perceived that the child was dead [fasted
 24. And D. comforted Bath-sheba his wife [Rabbah
 20. D. gathered all the people together, and went to
 13. 7. D. sent home to Tamar || 30. tidings came to D.
 15. 30. David went up by the ascent of mount Olivet
 16. 6. And he cast stones at David || 10. Curse David
 17. 1. I will arise and pursue after David this night
 16. Now therefore send quickly, and tell David
 27. David was come to Mahanaim, 24.
 18. 1. D. numbered the people that were with him
 24. D. sat between the two gates: and the watchman
 19. 43. we have also more right in David than ye
 20. 1. We have no part in D., 1 Kings 12. 16. || 2 Chr.
 3. And D. came to his house at Jerusalem [10. 16.
 11. and he that is for David, let him go after Joab
 21. 1. there was a famine in the days of David
 16. with a new sword, thought to have slain David
 22. fell by the hand of D., 1 Chr. 20. 8. [Psalm 18. 50.
 22. 51. sheweth mercy to his anointed, unto David,
 23. 1. Now these be the last words of David
 8. the mighty men whom David had, 1 Chron. 11. 10.
 15. D. longed, and said, Oh that one would give me
 24. 10. D.'s heart smote him after that he had num-
 25. And David built there an altar [bered the people
 1 Kings 1. 11. doth reign, and D. our lord knoweth it
 2. 1. the days of D. drew nigh that he should die [not ?
 10. So David slept with his fathers
 32. slew them—my father D. not knowing thereof
 44. wickedness—that thou didst to David my father
 3. 14. as thy father D. did walk, 9. 4. [great people
 5. 7. which hath given unto D. a wise son over this
 8. 16. but I chose David to be over my people Israel
 20. and I am risen up in the room of D. my father
 9. 5. for ever, as I promised to David thy father
 11. 33. build thee a sure house, as I built for David
 30. And I will for this afflict the seed of David
 12. 16. see to thine own house, D., 2 Chron. 10. 16.
 15. 4. Nevertheless for David's sake did the Lord
 1 Chron. 6. 31. whom D. set over the service of song,
 10. 14. and turned the kingdom unto David [23. 6.

1 Chron. 11. 3. and D. made a covenant with them in Hebron
 12. 18. Thine are we, David—Then D. received them
 21. they helped David against the band of the rovers
 14. 17. the fame of David went out into all lands
 15. 27. David was clothed with a robe of fine linen
 16. 1. set it in the midst of the tent that David had
 43. and David returned to bless his house [pitched
 21. 21. Ornan—saw David—bowed himself to David
 22. 5. So D. prepared abundantly before his death
 23. 1. So when David was old and full of days
 28. 11. D. gave to Solomon his son the pattern [tion
 29. 10. D. blessed the Lord before all the congrega-
 2 Chron. 1. 8. shewed great mercy unto D. my father
 9. thy promise unto David my father be established
 34. 3. he began to seek after the God of D. his father
 Ezra 8. 2. of the sons of David; Hattush [of David
 Neh. 3. 16. unto the place over against the sepulchres
 12. 24. commandment of David the man of God
 36. musical instruments of D., 1 Chron. 23. 5. Amos
 46. in the days of David and Asaph of old [6. 5.
 Psal. 72. 20. The prayers of David the son of Jesse are
 89. 35. that I will not lie unto David [ended
 49. which thou swearest unto D. in thy truth, 132. 11.
 132. 1. Lord, remember David, and all his afflictions
 17. There will I make the horn of David to bud
 Cant. 4. 4. Thy neck is like the tower of David [16. 5.
 Isa. 9. 7. upon the throne of D., and upon his kingdom,
 29. 1. Woe to Ariel, to Ariel, the city where D. dwelt
 55. 3. even the sure mercies of D., Acts 13. 34. [D.
 Jer. 17. 25. kings and princes sitting upon the throne of
 23. 6. I will raise unto D. a righteous Branch, 33. 15.
 33. 17. David shall never want a man to sit upon the
 36. 30. none to sit upon the throne of D., 22. 30. [throne
 Amos 9. 11. will I raise up the tabernacle of D., Acts 15. 16.
 Zech. 12. 8. feeble among them at that day shall be as D.
 Mat. 9. 27. Thou son of D., have mercy on us, 15. 22. ||
 20. 30, 31. Mark 10. 47, 48. Luke 18. 38, 39.
 12. 3. Have ye not read what David did, when he
 was an hungred, Mark 2. 25. Luke 6. 3.
 23. amazed, and said, Is not this the son of David ?
 21. 9. saying, Hosanna to the son of David, 15. [41.
 22. 42. Christ ?—The son of D., Mark 12. 35. Luke 20.
 45. If D. then call him Lord, Mark 12. 37. Luke 20. 44.
 Mark 11. 10. Blessed be the kingdom of our father D. [D.
 Luke 1. 32. shall give unto him the throne of his father
 John 7. 42. Christ cometh of the seed of D., Rom. 1. 3.
 Acts 2. 29. speak unto you of the patriarch D. [2 Tim. 2. 8.
 34. For David is not ascended into the heavens
 7. 45. unto the days of D. || 13. 36. D.—saw corruption
 Rom. 4. 6. Even as D. also describeth the blessedness
 Heb. 4. 7. he limiteth a certain day, saying in David
 11. 32. time would fail me to tell—of David also
 Rev. 3. 7. that hath the key of D. || 5. 5. the Root of D.,
 City of DAVID. See CITY. [22. 16.
 House of DAVID. [house of David
 1 Sam. 20. 16. So Jonathan made a covenant with the
 2 Sam. 3. 1. war between the house of Saul and the
 house of David, 6.
 1 Kings 12. 19. So Israel rebelled against the house of
 David unto this day, 2 Chron. 10. 19.
 20. none that followed the house of David, but
 26. Now shall the kingdom return to the house of D.
 13. 2. a child shall be born unto the house of David
 2 Kings 17. 21. rent Israel from the h. of D., 1 Kings 14.
 2 Chron. 21. 7. Lord would not destroy the h. of D. [8.
 Psal. 122. 5. the thrones of the house of David
 Isa. 7. 2. And it was told the house of David, saying
 13. Hear ye now, O house of David, Jer. 21. 12.
 22. 22. the key of the house of David will I lay upon
 Zech. 12. 7. that the glory of the house of David
 8. and the house of David shall be as God
 10. I will pour upon the h. of D.—the spirit of grace
 12. shall mourn—the family of the house of D. apart
 13. 1. shall be a fountain opened to the house of David
 Luke 1. 27. whose name was Joseph, of the house of D.
 2. 4. because he was of the h. and lineage of David

DAV

DAVID with king.

- 1 Sam. 21. 11. Is not this David the king of the land?
 2 Sam. 2. 4. anointed D. k. over the house of Judah, 11.
 3. 31. And king David himself followed the bier
 5. 3. king D. made a league with them—they anointed
 D. king over Israel, 1 Chron. 11. 3. | 12. 31, 38.
 8. 11. Which also king D. did dedicate, 1 Chr. 26. 26.
 20. 21. his hand against the king, even against David
 1 Kings 1. 37. greater than the throne of my lord k. D.
 47. the king's servants came to bless our lord king D.
 1 Chron. 29. 9. D. the king also rejoiced with great joy
 2 Chron. 2. 12. who hath given to D. the king a wise son
 29. 27. ordained by D. k. of Israel, Ezra 3. 10. [3. 5.
 Jer. 30. 9. serve the Lord their God, and D. their k., Hos.
 Met. 1. 6. Jesse begat D. the k.; and D. the k. begat Solomon
 Acts 13. 22. he raised up unto them D. to be their king
 DAVID with servant.

- 2 Sam. 3. 18. By the hand of my s. David I will save
 7. 5. Go and tell my s. D., Thus saith the Lord, 8.
 26. let the house of thy servant David be established
 before thee, 1 Chron. 17. 24.
 1 Kings 3. 6. unto thy s. David my father that thou
 8. 25. keep with thy servant David my father that thou
 promisedst, 24, 26. | 2 Chron. 6. 16.
 66. goodness that the Lord had done for David his s.
 11. 13. for David my servant's sake, 32, 34. Psal. 132.
 10. Isa. 37. 35.
 36. that D. my s. may have a light always before me
 38. and my commandments, as D. my s. did, 14. 8.
 2 Chron. 6. 42. remember the mercies of D. thy servant
 Psal. 78. 70. He chose David also his s., and took him
 89. 3. I have sworn unto David my servant
 20. I have found David my servant [ful sword
 144. 10. who delivereth D. his servant from the hurt
 Jer. 33. 21. my covenant be broken with David my s.
 22. so will I multiply the seed of David my servant
 26. cast away the seed of Jacob, and David my s.
 Ezek. 34. 23. even my servant David; he shall feed them
 24. and my s. David a prince among them, 37. 25.
 37. 24. And D. my servant shall be king over them
 Luke 1. 69. salvation for us in the house of his s. David
 Acts 4. 25. Who by the mouth of thy s. D. hast said
 DEBIR, DEBIR.

- Josh. 10. 3. Debir king of Eglon
 38. Israel with him, to D.; and fought against it, 30.
 11. 21. Joshua, and cut off the Anakims—from D.
 12. 13. the king of Debir [up toward Debir
 13. 26. the border of Debir || 15. 7. the border went
 15. 15. name of D. before was Kirjath-sepher, 49. Judg.
 21. 15. D. with her suburbs, 1 Chron. 6. 58. [1. 11.
 DEBORAH.

- Gen. 35. 8. But Deborah Rebekah's nurse died
 Judg. 4. 4. And D., a prophetess || 5. 1. Then sang D.
 5. 7. until that I D. arose || 12. awake, Deborah
 15. And the princes of Issachar were with Deborah
 DECAPOLIS. Mat. 4. 25. Mark 5. 20. | 7. 31.

DEDAN.

- Gen. 10. 7. Sheba, and D., 25. 3. | 1 Chr. 1. 9, 32. Ezek.
 Jer. 25. 23. Dedan, and Tema, and Buz [38. 13.
 49. 8. dwell deep, O inhabitants of Dedan
 Ezek. 25. 13. they of Dedan shall fall by the sword
 27. 15. The men of Dedan were thy merchants, 20.
 DEDANIM. Isa. 21. 13.
 DEHAVITES. Ezra 4. 9.
 DEKAR. 1 Kings 4. 9. [7. 62. Jer. 36. 12. 25.
 DELAIAH. 1 Chron. 24. 18. Ezra 2. 60. Neh. 6. 10. |
 DELILAH. Judg. 16. 4, 6, 10, 12, 13, 18.
 DEMAS. Col. 4. 14. | 2 Tim. 4. 10. Philom. 24.
 DEMETRIUS. Acts 19. 24, 38. | 3 John 12.
 DERBE. Acts 14. 6, 20. | 16. 1. | 20. 4.
 DEUEL or REUEL. Num. 1. 14. | 2. 14. | 7. 42, 47.
 DIANA.

- Acts 19. 24. which made silver shrines for Diana
 27. the temple of the great goddess Diana, 35.
 28. Great is Diana of the Ephesians, 34.
 DIBLAIM. Hos. 1. 3.

EDO

DIBLATH. Ezek. 6. 14.

DIBON.

- Num. 21. 30. Heshbon is perished even unto Dibon
 32. 34. And the children of Gad built Dibon
 Josh. 13. 17. cities that are in the plain; Dibon
 Neh. 11. 25. children of Judah dwelt—at Dibon
 Isa. 15. 2. He is gone up to Bajith, and to Dibon
 Jer. 48. 18. Thou daughter that dost inhabit Dibon, 22.
 DIBON-GAD. Num. 33. 45, 46.
 DIBRI. Lev. 24. 11.
 DIDYMUS. John 11. 16. | 20. 24. | 21. 2.
 DIKLAH. Gen. 10. 27. | 1 Chron. 1. 21.
 DILEAN. Josh. 15. 38.
 DIMNAH. Josh. 21. 35.
 DIMON. Isa. 15. 9.
 DIMONAH. Josh. 15. 22.
 DINAH. Gen. 30. 21. | 34. 1, 3, 5, 13, 25, 26. | 46. 15.
 DINAITES. Ezra 4. 9.
 DINHABAH. Gen. 36. 32. | 1 Chron. 1. 43.
 DIONYSIUS. Acts 17. 34.
 DIOTREPHES. 3 John 9.
 DISHAN. Gen. 36. 21, 29, 30. | 1 Chron. 1. 38, 42.
 DISHON. Gen. 36. 21, 25, 26, 30. | 1 Chron. 1. 38, 41.
 DIZAHAB. Deut. 1. 1. [1 Chron. 11. 12, 26. | 27. 4.
 DODAI, DODO. Judg. 10. 1. | 2 Sam. 23. 9, 24. |
 DODANIM. Gen. 10. 4. | 1 Chron. 1. 7.
 DODAVAH. 2 Chron. 20. 37.
 DOEG. 1 Sam. 21. 7. | 22. 9, 18, 22.
 DOPHKAH. Num. 33. 12, 13.
 DOR. Josh. 11. 2. | 12. 23. | 17. 11. Judg. 1. 27. |
 1 Kings 4. 11. | 1 Chron. 7. 29.
 DORCAS. Acts 9. 36, 39.
 DOTHAN. Gen. 37. 17. | 2 Kings 6. 13.
 DRUSILLA. Acts 24. 24.
 DUMAH, DUMAH. Gen. 25. 14. Josh. 15. 52. | 1 Chr.
 DURA. Dan. 3. 1. [1. 30. Isa. 21. 11.

E.

EBAL.

- Gen. 36. 23. children of Shobal—Ebal, 1 Chron. 1. 40.
 Deut. 11. 29. mount Ebal, 27. 4, 13. Josh. 8. 30. 33.
 1 Chron. 1. 22. And Ebal, and Abimeael, and Sheba
 EBED. Judg. 9. 26, 28, 30, 31, 35. Ezra 8. 6.
 EBED-MELECH. Jer. 38. 7, 8, 10, 11, 12. | 39. 16.
 EBEN-EZER. 1 Sam. 4. 1. | 5. 1. | 7. 12.

EBER.

- Gen. 10. 21. Shem also, the father of all the children of
 25. unto E. were born, 11. 16. | 1 Chron. 1. 19. [E.
 Num. 24. 24. shall afflict Asshur, and shall afflict Eber
 1 Chron. 8. 12. Eber, Neh. 12. 20.
 EBIASAPH. 1 Chron. 6. 23, 37. | 9. 19.
 EBRONAH. Num. 33. 34, 35.
 ED. Josh. 22. 34.
 EDAR. Gen. 35. 21.
 EDEN. 2 Kings 19. 12. Isa. 37. 12. Ezek. 27. 23. Amos
 EDEN. 2 Chron. 29. 12. | 31. 15. [1. 5.

EDEN.

- Gen. 2. 15. and put him into the garden of Eden
 3. 23. God sent him forth from the garden of Eden
 Isa. 51. 3. make her wilderness like Eden, Ezek. 36. 35.
 Ezek. 28. 13. Thou hast been in E. the garden of Eden
 31. 9. all the trees of Eden, 16, 18.
 Joel 2. 3. the land is as the garden of Eden before them
 EDER, EDER. Josh. 15. 21. | 1 Chr. 23. 23. | 24. 30.
 EDMOM.
 Gen. 25. 30. his name called E. || 36. 1. Esau, who is E.
 Exod. 16. 15. Then the dukes of Edom shall be amazed
 Num. 20. 14. Moses sent messengers from Kadesh unto
 the king of Edom, Judg. 11. 17.
 21. Thus Edom refused to give Israel passage
 24. 18. Edom shall be a possession, Seir also
 Judg. 5. 4. when thou marchedst out of the field of E.
 1 Sam. 14. 47. Saul—fought—against Edom
 2 Sam. 8. 14. he put garrisons in Edom, 1 Chr. 18. 13.

1 *Kings* 11. 14. he was of the king's seed in Edom
16. until he had cut off every male in Edom
22. 47. There was then no king in Edom: a deputy
2 *Kings* 3. 20. there came water by the way of Edom
8. 20. Edom revolted from under the hand of Judah
14. 10. Thou hast indeed smitten Edom
2 *Chron.* 25. 20. they sought after the gods of Edom
Psal. 60. 8. over Edom will I cast out my shoe, 108. 9.
9. who will lead me into Edom? 108. 10.
83. 6. The tabernacles of Edom, and the Ishmaelites
137. 7. Remember, O Lord, the children of Edom
Isa. 11. 14. shall lay their hand upon Edom and Moab
63. 1. Who is this that cometh from Edom
Jer. 9. 26. Judah, and Edom—are uncircumcised
27. 3. And send them to the king of Edom
49. 7. Concerning Edom, thus saith the Lord, *Obad.* 1.
17. E. shall be a desolation, 20. | 25. 21. *Joel* 3. 19.
Lam. 4. 21. O daughter of Edom, 22. [house of Judah
Ezek. 25. 12. Because that E. hath dealt against the
14. And I will lay my vengeance upon Edom
32. 29. There is Edom, her kings, and all her princes
Dan. 11. 41. shall escape out of his hand, even Edom
Amos 1. 6. captivity, to deliver them up to Edom, 9.
2. 1. he burned the bones of the king of E. into lime
9. 12. That they may possess the remnant of Edom
Obad. 8. even destroy the wise men out of Edom
Mal. 1. 4. Whereas Edom saith, We are impoverished
EDOMITE, S.
Gen. 36. 9. of Esau the father of the Edomites, 43.
Deut. 23. 7. Thou shalt not abhor an Edomite
1 *Kings* 11. 14. adversary unto Solomon, Hadad the E.
2 *Kings* 8. 21. and smote the Edomites, 2 *Chron.* 21. 9.
1 *Chron.* 18. 13. all the E. became David's servants
2 *Chron.* 21. 10. So the Edomites revolted
25. 19. sayest, Lo, thou hast smitten thou Edomites
28. 17. the E. had come and smitten Judah [*See* DOEG.
EDREI. *Num.* 21. 33. *Deut.* 1. 4. | 3. 1, 10. *Josh.* 12.
4. | 13. 12, 31. | 19. 37.
EGLAH. 2 *Sam.* 3. 5. | 1 *Chron.* 3. 3.
EGLAIM. *Isa.* 15. 8.
EGLON, EGLON.
Josh. 10. 3. Debir king of Eglon, 5, 23. | 12. 12.
34. from Lachish Joshua passed unto Eglon, 36.
37. according to all that he had done to Eglon
15. 39. Lachish, and Bozkath, and Eglon
Judg. 3. 12. Eglon the king of Moab, 14, 15, 17.
EGYPT.
Gen. 15. 18. river of E., *Num.* 34. 5. *Josh.* 15. 4, 47. |
1 *Kings* 8. 65. | 2 *Kings* 24. 7.
45. 9. God hath made me lord of all Egypt, *Acts* 7. 10.
13. tell my father of all my glory in Egypt
47. 29. bury me not, I pray thee, in Egypt
Exod. 3. 7. seen the affliction of my people which are in
Egypt, 16. *Neh.* 9. 9. *Acts* 7. 34.
20. and smite Egypt with all my wonders, *Deut.* 6. 22.
Psal. 106. 7. | 135. 9.
7. 4. that I may lay my hand upon Egypt, 5.
8. 6. Aaron stretched out his hand over the waters of
9. 4. the cattle of Israel and the cattle of Egypt [E.
18. hail, such as hath not been in Egypt [*Josh.* 24. 7.
10. 2. what things I have wrought in E., *Num.* 14. 22.
7. knowest thou not yet that Egypt is destroyed?
12. 30. a great cry in E. | 14. 11. no graves in E.
Num. 11. 18. for it was well with us in Egypt, 5. [now
14. 19. hast forgiven this people, from E. even until
20. 15. and we have dwelt in Egypt a long time
Deut. 1. 30. all that he did for you in E., 4. 34. *Josh.* 9.
11. 4. And what he did unto the army of Egypt [9.
28. 27. The Lord will smite thee with the botch of E.
60. will bring upon thee all the diseases of E., 7. 15.
68. Lord shall bring thee into E. again with ships
Josh. 5. 9. I rolled away the reproach of E. from off you
24. 5. I sent Moses also and Aaron, and I plagued E.
1 *Sam.* 30. 13. And he said, I am a young man of E.
1 *Kings* 4. 30. and all the wisdom of Egypt
11. 18. out of Paran, and they came to Egypt

2 *Kings* 18. 21. thou trustest—even upon E., 24. *Isa.*
2 *Chron.* 36. 4. Necho took Jehoahaz—and carried him
to Egypt, 2 *Kings* 23. 34.
Psal. 78. 43. How he had wrought his signs in Egypt
105. 38. Egypt was glad when they departed
106. 21. saviour, which had done great things in E.
135. 8. Who smote the firstborn of E., 78. 51. | 136. 10.
Prov. 7. 16. with fine linen of Egypt, *Ezek.* 27. 7.
Isa. 7. 18. the fly that is in the uttermost part of the
10. 24. after the manner of E., *Amos* 4. 10. [rivers of E.
11. 11. recover the remnant of his people—from E.
19. 1. The burden of E.—idols of E. shall be moved
3. And the spirit of E. shall fail in the midst thereof
16. In that day shall Egypt be like unto women
17. the land of Judah shall be a terror unto Egypt
21. And the Lord shall be known to Egypt
24. In that day shall Israel be the third with E. and
25. Blessed be Egypt my people [with Assyria
20. 4. to the shame of Egypt || 5. of E. their glory
23. 5. report concerning E. || 27. 12. the stream of E.
30. 3. the trust in the shadow of E. your confusion
31. 1. Woe to them that go down to Egypt for help
43. 3. I gave E. for thy ransom || 45. 14. The labour
Jer. 2. 18. what hast thou to do in the way of E. [of E.
36. thou also shalt be ashamed of Egypt
42. 16. shall follow close after you there in Egypt
46. 11. O virgin, the daughter of Egypt, 19, 24.
14. Declare ye in Egypt, and publish in Migdol
20. Egypt is like a very fair heifer
25. Behold, I will punish—Egypt, 2. | 9. 26. [Egypt
Ezek. 20. 7. and defile not yourselves with the idols of
23. 3. And they committed whoredoms in Egypt
8. Neither left she her whoredoms brought from E.
27. nor remember Egypt any more
29. 2. and prophecy against him, and against all E.
14. I will bring again the captivity of Egypt
30. 6. They also that uphold Egypt shall fall
8. when I have set a fire in Egypt, 16.
9. pain shall come upon them, as in the day of Egypt
15. I will pour my fury upon Sin, the strength of E.
19. Thus will I execute judgments in Egypt
32. 12. and they shall spoil the pomp of Egypt
16. they shall lament for her, even for Egypt
18. Son of man, wail for the multitude of Egypt
Dan. 11. 43. and over all the precious things of Egypt
Hos. 7. 11. they call to Egypt, they go to Assyria
9. 6. Egypt shall gather them up, Memphis shall
Joel 3. 19. Egypt shall be a desolation [bury them
Amos 8. 8. drowned, as by the flood of Egypt, 9. 5.
Nah. 3. 9. Ethiopia and Egypt were her strength
Zech. 10. 11. the sceptre of Egypt shall depart away
14. 18. if the family of E. go not up, and come not
Mat. 2. 19. appeareth in a dream to Joseph in Egypt
Acts 2. 10. in E., and in the parts of Libya about Cyrene
Ileb. 11. 26. greater riches than the treasures in Egypt
27. By faith he forsook Egypt, not fearing the wrath
Rev. 11. 8. which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt
Into EGYPT. [*See* RETURN.
Gen. 12. 10. Abram went down into E. to sojourn there
41. 57. came into Egypt to Joseph for to buy corn
46. 4. I will go down with thee into Egypt
6. came into E., Jacob, and all his, 26. *Josh.* 24. 4.
Psal. 105. 23. *Acts* 7. 15.
Isa. 30. 2. That walk to go down into Egypt
Jer. 26. 21. Urijah—fled, and went into Egypt
42. 19. Go ye not into Egypt, 15, 17, 18. | 43. 2.
Ezek. 17. 15. in sending his ambassadors into Egypt
Dan. 11. 8. shall also carry captives into E. their gods
Ileb. 12. 1. and oil is carried into Egypt
Mat. 2. 13. child and his mother, and flee into E., 14.
Acts 7. 9. sold Joseph into E.: but God was with him
34. And now come, I will send thee into Egypt
39. and in their hearts turned back again into Egypt
Out of, or Out from EGYPT.
Gen. 13. 1. Abram went up out of E., he, and his wife
47. 30. thou shalt carry me out of E., and bury me

EGY

Exod. 3. 11. that I should bring—Israel out of E. 1 10;
12. 39. because they were thrust out of Egypt [12.
13. 9. for with a strong hand hath the Lord brought
thee out of Egypt, 10. *Num.* 23. 22.
34. 18. in the month Abib thou camest out from E.,
Num. 11. 20. Why came we forth out of E.? [23. 15.
22. 11. there is a people come out of Egypt, 5. [5. 6.
32. 11. none of the men that came up out of E., *Josh.*
Deut. 1. 6. at the season that thou camest forth out of
Josh. 2. 10. for you, when ye came out of Egypt [Egypt
Judg. 2. 1. I made you to go up out of E., 1 *Sam.* 10. 18.
1 *Sam.* 15. 6. kindness to—Israel, when they came up c. of
1 *Kings* 10. 28. horses brought out of E., and linen yarn [E.
1 *Chron.* 17. 21. whom thou hast redeemed out of Egypt
2 *Chron.* 12. 3. the people were without number that
came with him out of Egypt
Psal. 68. 31. Princes shall come out of Egypt
80. 8. Thou hast brought a vine out of Egypt
114. 1. When Israel went out of Egypt
Isa. 19. 23. be a highway out of Egypt to Assyria
Jer. 26. 23. And they fetched forth Urijah out of Egypt
37. 5. Then Pharaoh's army was come forth out of E.
Hos. 11. 1. and called my son out of Egypt, *Mat.* 2. 15.
11. They shall tremble as a bird out of Egypt
12. 13. by a prophet the Lord brought Israel out of E.
Hag. 2. 5. I covenanted with you when ye came out of
Heb. 3. 16. howbeit not all that came out of E. [Egypt
KING of EGYPT. See KING.
Land of EGYPT.
Gen. 13. 10. garden of the Lord, like the land of Egypt
21. 21. took him a wife out of the land of Egypt
41. 19. such as I never saw in all the land of Egypt
29. plenty throughout all the land of Egypt, 30. 53.
41. I have set thee over all the land of E., 45. 8. 26.
54. but in all the land of Egypt there was bread
45. 16. I will give you the good of the land of E., 20.
47. 6. The land of E. is before thee; in the best, 11.
15. And when money failed in the land of Egypt
20. Joseph bought all the land of Egypt for Pharaoh
26. Joseph made it a law over the land of Egypt
50. 7. all the elders of the land of Egypt
Exod. 7. 3. wonders in the l. of Egypt, 11. 9. *Psal.* 78.
12. *Jer.* 32. 20. *Acts* 7. 36.
19. be blood throughout all the land of Egypt
8. 7. frogs upon the land of Egypt || 16. lice || 24. flies
9. 9. blains || 22. hail || 10. 14. locusts
10. 21. be darkness over the land of Egypt, 22.
11. 3. Moses was very great in the land of Egypt
12. 29. smote all the firstborn in the l. of E., 13. 15.
16. 3. Would to God we had died by the hand of the
Lord in the land of Egypt, *Num.* 14. 2.
22. 21. for ye were strangers in the land of E., 23. 9.
Lev. 19. 34. *Deut.* 10. 19. *Acts* 13. 17.
32. 4. These be thy gods, O Israel, which brought thee
up out of the l. of E., 1 *Kings* 12. 28 *Neh.* 9. 18.
Lev. 18. 3. After the doings of the land of Egypt
19. 36. the Lord your God, which brought you out
of the land of Egypt, 11. 45. || 26. 13. *Exod.*
16. 6. || 20. 2. || 29. 46. *Num.* 15. 41. *Deut.* 5.
6. || 13. 5, 10. || 20. 1. *Judg.* 2. 12. || 1 *Kings*
9. 9. || 2 *Kings* 17. 36. *Psal.* 81. 10. *Jer.* 16.
14. || 23. 7. *Amos* 2. 10. *Mic.* 6. 4.
Deut. 9. 7. the day that thou didst depart out of the land
of Egypt, *Judg.* 19. 30. *Isa.* 11. 16. *Jer.* 7.
22. || 11. 7. || 34. 13. *Mic.* 7. 15.
11. 10. not as the l. of Egypt, from whence ye came
16. 3. camest forth out of the land of E. in haste
1 *Sam.* 12. 6. your fathers up out of the land of Egypt
Psal. 81. 5. when he went out through the land of E.
Isa. 19. 18. that day shall five cities in the l. of Egypt
19. an altar to the Lord in the midst of the l. of E.,
27-13. And the outcasts in the land of Egypt [20.
Jer. 42. 14. we will go into the land of Egypt, 43. 7.
16. shall overtake you there in the land of Egypt
43. 12. he shall array himself with the land of Egypt
44. 28. shall return out of the land of Egypt

EKR

Ezek. 20. 5. made myself known unto them in the land
23. 19. she had played the harlot in the l. of E. [of E.
27. thy whoredom brought from the land of Egypt
29. 9. the l. of E. shall be desolate and waste, 10. 12.
20. I have given him the land of E. for his labour
30. 13. shall be no more a prince of the land of E.
Dan. 11. 42. and the land of Egypt shall not escape
Hos. 7. 16. this shall be their derision in the land of E.
12. 9. the Lord thy God from the land of E., 13. 4.
Zech. 10. 10. I will bring them again also out of the l.
Heb. 8. 9. to lead them out of the land of E. [of Egypt
Jude 5. having saved the people out of the land of E.
EGYPTIAN.
Gen. 16. 3. Hagar her maid the E., 1. || 21. 9. [ites
39. 1. an E., bought him of the hands of the Ishmeel-
5. the Lord blessed the E.'s house for Joseph's sake
Eand. 1. 19. Hebrew women are not as the E. women
2. 11. and he spied an Egyptian smiting an Hebrew
12. he slew the Egyptian, and hid him, *Acts* 7. 24.
19. An E. delivered us out of the hand of the shep-
Lev. 24. 10. whose father was an Egyptian [herds
Deut. 23. 7. thou shalt not abhor an Egyptian
1 *Sam.* 30. 11. And they found an Egyptian in the field
2 *Sam.* 23. 21. plucked the spear out of the Egyptian's
hand, and slew him, 1 *Chron.* 11. 23.
1 *Chron.* 2. 34. Sheshan had a servant, an Egyptian
Isa. 11. 15. destroy the tongue of the Egyptian sea
19. 23. come into Egypt, and the E. into Assyria
Acts 21. 38. Art not thou that Egyptian, which before
EGYPTIANS.
Gen. 41. 55. Pharaoh said unto all the E., Go unto Joseph
43. 32. is an abomination unto the Egyptians, 46. 34.
50. 3. the E. mourned for him threescore and ten days
Exod. 3. 22. and ye shall-spoil the Egyptians, 12. 36.
8. 26. shall we sacrifice the abomination of the E.
11. 7. doth put a difference between the E. and Israel
12. 35. they borrowed of the E. jewels of silver
14. 9. But the Egyptians pursued after them, 10.
13. for the E.—ye shall see them again no more
25. the E. said, Let us flee from the face of Israel;
for the Lord fighteth for them against the E.
27. the Lord overthrew the E. in the midst of the sea
19. 4. Ye have seen what I did unto the Egyptians
32. 12. Wherefore should the E. speak, and say
Num. 14. 13. Then the Egyptians shall hear it
Deut. 26. 6. the E. evil entreated us, *Num.* 20. 15.
Josh. 24. 7. he put darkness between you and the E.
Judg. 10. 11. Did not I deliver you from the E., 6. 9.
1 *Sam.* 4. 8. these are the Gods that smote the E. [E.
6. 6. Wherefore then do ye harden your hearts, as the
Ezra 9. 1. abominations, even of the Canaanites—the E.
Isa. 19. 2. And I will set the Egyptians against the E.
4. the E. will I give over into the hand of a cruel lord
21. the Egyptians shall know the Lord in that day
23. the Egyptians shall serve with the Assyrians
20. 4. king of Assyria lead away the E. prisoners
30. 7. For the Egyptians shall help in vain
31. 3. Now the Egyptians are men, and not God
Jer. 43. 13. houses of the gods of the E. shall he burn
Lam. 5. 6. We have given the hand to the Egyptians
Ezek. 16. 26. hast also committed fornication with the E.
23. 21. in bruising thy teats by the Egyptians
29. 12. and I will scatter the E. among the nations,
13. gather the Egyptians from the people [30. 23, 26.
Acts 7. 22. Moses was learned in all the wisdom of the E.
Heb. 11. 29. which the E. assaying to do were drowned
EH1. *Gen.* 46. 21.

EHUD.

Judg. 3. 15. Ehud the son of Gera, a Benjamite
16. E. made him a dagger || 20. E. came unto him
28. Ehud escaped while they tarried, 23.
4. 1. Israel again did evil—when Ehud was dead
1 *Chron.* 7. 10. sons of Būhan—E. || 8. 6. the sons of E.
EKER. 1 *Chron.* 2. 27.
EKRON.
Josh. 13. 3. Ekron, 15. 11, 45, 46. || 19. 43. *Judg.* 1. 18.

EKR

1 Sam. 5. 10. Therefore they sent the ark of God to E.
7. 14. restored to Israel, from Ekron even unto Gath
2 Kings 1. 2. Baal-zebub the god of Ekron, 3, 6, 16.
Amos 1. 8. and I will turn mine hand against Ekron
Zeph. 2. 4. and Ekron shall be rooted up
Zech. 9. 5. very sorrowful, and E. || 7. E. as a Jebusite
EKRONITES. Josh. 13. 3. | 1 Sam. 5. 10.
ELADAH. 1 Chron. 7. 20.

ELAH.

Gen. 36. 41. duke Elah, 1 Chron. 1. 52.
1 Kings 4. 18. Shimei the son of Elah, in Benjamin
16. 8. began Elah the son of Baasha to reign, 13.
2 Kings 13. 30. Hoshea the son of E., 17. 1. | 18. 1, 9.
1 Chron. 4. 15. Elah, and Naam: and the sons of Elah
9. 8. Elah the son of Uzzi, the son of Michri
ELAH. 1 Sam. 17. 2, 19. | 21. 9.

ELAM.

[1. 17.
Gen. 10. 22. children of Shem; E., and Asshur, 1 Chron.
1 Chron. 8. 24. Hananiah, and E. || 26. 3. Elam the fifth
Ezra 6. 7. children of E., 31. | 8. 7. | 10. 26. Neh. 7. 12,
10. 2. the son of Jehiel, one of the sons of Elam [34.
Neh. 10. 14. chief of the people—Elam, Zaththu, Bani
12. 42. and Malchijah, and Elam, and Ezer

ELAM.

Gen. 14. 1. Chedorlaomer king of Elam
Isa. 11. 11. recover the remnant—from Elam
21. 2. Go up, O E. || 22. 6. And E. bare the quiver
Jer. 25. 26. and all the kings of Elam
49. 34. The word of the Lord that came—against E.
35. Behold, I will break the bow of Elam
36. upon E. will I bring the four winds—outcasts of
37. For I will cause Elam to be dismayed [Elam
38. And I will set my throne in Elam
39. I will bring again the captivity of E., saith the Lord
Ezek. 32. 24. There is Elam and all her multitude
Dan. 8. 2. palace, which is in the province of Elam
ELAMITES. Ezra 4. 9. Acts 2. 9.
ELASAH. Ezra 10. 22. Jer. 29. 3.
ELATH, ELOTH. Deut. 2. 8. | 1 Kings 9. 26. | 2 Kings
14. 22. | 16. 6. | 2 Chron. 8. 17. | 26. 2.

EL-BETH-EL. Gen. 35. 7.
ELDAAH. Gen. 25. 4. | 1 Chron. 1. 33.
ELDAD. Num. 11. 26, 27.
ELFAD. 1 Chron. 7. 21.
ELEALEH. Num. 32. 3, 37. Isa. 15. 4. | 16. 9. Jer. 48.
ELEASAH. 1 Chron. 2. 39, 40. | 8. 37. | 9. 43. [34.
ELEAZAR.

Exod. 6. 25. E. Aaron's son, 28. 1. Num. 3. 2. | 20. 25. |
26. 60. | 1 Chron. 6. 3. | 24. 1. Ezra 7. 5.
Lev. 10. 16. and he was angry with E. and Ithamar
Num. 3. 4. E. and Ithamar ministered in the priest's office
32. E. the son of Aaron the priest shall be chief
4. 16. to the office of Eleazar—pertained the oil
16. 39. Eleazar the priest took the brasen censers
19. 3. And ye shall give her unto E. the priest
20. 26. his garments, and put them upon E. his son,
28. Moses and E. came down from the mount [28.
26. 63. that were numbered by Moses and Eleazar
27. 22. took Joshua, and set him before E. the priest
31. 12. the spoil, unto Moses, and Eleazar the priest
26. Take the sum of the prey—thou, and Eleazar
41. And Moses gave the tribute—unto E. the priest
34. 17. divide the land—E. the priest, and Joshua,
Josh. 14. 1. | 17. 4. | 19. 51.

Josh. 24. 33. Eleazar the son of Aaron died
1 Sam. 7. 1. sanctified Eleazar—to keep the ark
2 Sam. 23. 9. Eleazar the son of Dodo, 1 Chron. 11. 12.
1 Chron. 9. 20. Phinehas the son of E., Num. 31. 6.
23. 21. The sons of Mahli; Eleazar, and Kish, 24. 28.
22. E. died, and had no sons, but daughters, 24. 28.
24. 4. more chief men found of the sons of E. than of
5. were of the sons of Eleazar [the sons of Ithamar
Ezra 8. 33. E. the son of Phinehas || 10. 25. E., Neh. 12.
Mat. 1. 16. Elind begat E.; and E. begat Matthew [42.
EL-ELOHE-ISRAEL. Gen. 33. 20.
ELEPH. Josh. 18. 28.

ELI

ELHANAN. 2 Sam. 21. 19. | 23. 24. | 1 Chron. 11. 26. |
ELI. [20. 5.

1 Sam. 1. 25. and brought the child to Eli
2. 11. child did minister unto the Lord before E., 3. 1.
12. Now the sons of Eli were sons of Belial
27. And there came a man of God unto Eli, and said
3. 5. he ran unto Eli, and said, Here am I, 6, 8, 16.
12. In that day I will perform against Eli all things
14. that the iniquity of E.'s house shall not be purged
15. And Samuel feared to shew Eli the vision
4. 14. the man came in hastily, and told Eli, 16.

1 Kings 2. 27. which he spake concerning the house of
ELIAB. [Eli

Num. 1. 9. E. the son of Helon, 2. 7. | 7. 24, 29. | 10. 16.
16. 1. Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab, 12. | 26.
9. Deut. 11. 6.

1 Sam. 16. 6. he looked on Eliab, and said
17. 28. Eliab's anger was kindled against David
1 Chron. 2. 13. Jesse begat his firstborn E., 1 Sam. 17.
6. 27. E., 12. 9. | 15. 18, 20. | 16. 5. [13. 2 Chr. 11. 18.

ELIADA. 2 Sam. 5. 16. | 1 Chron. 3. 8. | 2 Chron. 17.
ELIADAH. 1 Kings 11. 23. [17.

ELIAH. 1 Chron. 8. 27. Ezra 10. 26.
ELIAHBA. 2 Sam. 23. 32. | 1 Chron. 11. 33.

ELIAKIM.

2 Kings 18. 18. E. the son of Hilkiah, Isa. 22. 20. | 36. 3.
19. 2. And he sent Eliakim—to Isaiah, Isa. 37. 2.
23. 34. made E. the son of Josiah king, 2 Chr. 36. 4.
Neh. 12. 41. And the priests; Eliakim, Maaseiah
Mat. 1. 13. Abiud begat Eliakim; and E. begat Azor
Luke 3. 30. Jonan, which was the son of Eliakim
ELIAM. 2 Sam. 11. 3. | 23. 34.

ELIAS. See ELIJAH.

ELIASAPH. Num. 1. 14. | 2. 14. | 3. 24. | 7. 42, 47. |
ELIASHIB. [10. 20.

1 Chron. 3. 24. Eliashib, 24. 12. Ezra 10. 24, 27, 36.
Ezra 10. 6. Johanan the son of Eliashib, Neh. 12. 23.
Neh. 3. 1. Then Eliashib the high priest rose up

12. 10. also begat E., and E. begat Joiada, 13. 28.
13. 4. E. the priest || 7. the evil that E. did for Tobiah

ELIATHAH. 1 Chron. 25. 4, 27.
ELIDAD. Num. 34. 21.

ELIEL. 1 Chron. 5. 24. | 6. 34. | 8. 20, 22. | 11. 46,
47. | 12. 11. | 15. 9, 11. | 2 Chron. 31. 13.

ELIENAI. 1 Chron. 8. 20.
ELIEZER.

Gen. 15. 2. steward of my house is this E. of Damascus
1 Chron. 7. 8. Eliezer, and Elioenai—sons of Becher

15. 24. Benaiah, and Eliezer, the priests [18. 4.
23. 15. sons of Moses were Gershom, and E., Exod.

17. sons of Eliezer were, Rehobiah the chief, 26. 25.
27. 16. ruler of the Reubenites was E. the son of Zichri

2 Chron. 20. 37. Then E.—prophesied against Jehoshaphat
Ezra 8. 16. Then sent I for Eliezer, for Ariel [phat

10. 18. had taken strange wives—Eliezer, 23, 31.
Luke 3. 29. son of Jose, which was the son of Eliezer

ELIHOENAI. Ezra 8. 4.
ELIHOREPH. 1 Kings 4. 3.

ELIHU.

1 Sam. 1. 1. the son of Jeroham, the son of Elihu
1 Chron. 12. 20. and Elihu, and Zilthai, captains
26. 7. strong men, Elihu, and Semachiah
27. 18. Of Judah, Elihu, one of the brethren of David
Job 32. 2. Then was kindled the wrath of Elihu, 5.
4. Now Elihu had waited till Job had spoken
6. And Elihu—answered and said, 34. 1. | 35. 1.

ELIJAH, or ELIAS.

1 Kings 17. 1. Elijah the Tishbite—said unto Ahab
15. she went and did according to the saying of E.
22. And the Lord heard the voice of Elijah
23. And Elijah took the child, and brought him down
18. 2. And Elijah went to shew himself unto Ahab
7. And thou that my lord Elijah || 8. Elijah is here
16. Ahab went to meet E. || 27. Elijah mocked them
40. Elijah said unto them, Take the prophets of Baal
46. And the hand of the Lord was on Elijah .

1 *Kings* 19. 1. Ahab told Jezebel all that E. had done
 9. What doest thou here, Elijah? 13.
 20. And he left the oxen, and ran after Elijah, 21.
 21. 20. Ahab said to Elijah, Hast thou found me
 2 *Kings* 1. 8. And he said, It is Elijah the Tishbite
 10. E. answered—let fire come down from heaven, 12.
 13. fell on his knees before Elijah, and besought him
 17. word of the Lord which E. had spoken, 9. 36. |
 2. 1. E. went with Elisha from Gilgal [10. 10, 17.
 8. Elijah took his mantle, and—smote the waters
 11. Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven, 2. 1.
 14. mantle of E.—Where is the Lord God of E.?
 15. The spirit of Elijah doth rest on Elisha
 3. 11. which poured water on the hands of Elijah
 2 *Chron.* 21. 12. there came a writing to him from E.
Mal. 4. 5. Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet
Mat. 11. 14. this is Elias, which was for to come [19.
 16. 14. some say—E., *Mark* 6. 15. | 8. 28. *Luke* 9. 8,
 17. 3. there appeared unto them Moses and Elias,
 4. *Mark* 9. 4, 5. *Luke* 9. 30, 33.
 10. Elias must first come, 11. *Mark* 9. 11, 12.
 12. That Elias is come already, *Mark* 9. 13.
 27. 47. This man calleth for Elias, *Mark* 15. 35.
 49. let us see whether Elias will come, *Mark* 15. 36.
Luke 1. 17. go before him in the spirit and power of E.
 4. 25. many widows were in Israel in the days of E.
 9. 54. and consume them, even as Elias did!
John 1. 21. Art thou E.? || 25. not that Christ, nor E.
Rom. 11. 2. Wot ye not what the scripture saith of E.?
James 5. 17. Elias was a man subject to like passions
 ELIJAH. *Ezra* 10. 21.
 ELIKA. 2 *Sam.* 23. 25.
 ELIM. *Ezod.* 15. 27. | 16. 1. *Num.* 33. 9, 10.
 FLIMELECH. *Ruth* 1. 2, 3. | 2. 1, 3. | 4. 3, 9.
 ELIOENAI. 1 *Chron.* 3. 23, 24. | 4. 36. | 7. 8. | 26. 3.
Ezra 10. 22, 27. *Neh.* 12. 41.
 ELITHAL. 1 *Chron.* 11. 35.
 ELIPHALET, ELIPHELET. 2 *Sam.* 5. 16. | 23. 34. |
 1 *Chron.* 3. 6, 8. | 8. 39. | 14. 7. *Ezra* 8. 13.
 ELIPHAZ. [10. 33.
Gen. 36. 4. Adah bare to Esau E., 10. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 35.
 11. the sons of Eliphaz, 12, 15. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 36.
Job 2. 11. Eliphaz the Temanite, 4. 1. | 15. 1. | 22. 1. |
 ELIPHELI. 1 *Chron.* 15. 18, 21. [42. 7, 9.
 ELISABETH.
Luke 1. 5. and her name was E. || 7. E. was barren
 24. Elisabeth conceived, 36. || 40. and saluted E.
 41. and Elisabeth was filled with the Holy Ghost
 57. E.'s full time came that she should be delivered
 ELISIA, ELISEUS.
 1 *Kings* 19. 16. Elisha the son of Shaphat—anoint to
 be prophet, 19.
 17. that escapeth from the sword of Jehu shall E. slay
 2 *Kings* 2. 5. the sons of the prophets—came to E., 3.
 12. E. saw it, and he cried, My father, my father
 15. The spirit of Elijah doth rest on Elisha, 9.
 3. 11. Here is Elisha the son of Shaphat
 4. 1. Now there cried a certain woman—unto Elisha
 8. E. passed to Shunem, where was a great woman
 17. bare a son at that season that Elisha had said
 32. when Elisha was come—the child was dead
 5. 9. Naaman—stood at the door of the house of E.
 6. 12. but E.—tellet the king of Israel the words
 17. horses and chariots of fire round about Elisha
 18. with blindness according to the word of Elisha
 20. Elisha said, Lord, open the eyes of these men
 31. if the head of Elisha—stand on him this day
 8. 4. all the great things that Elisha hath done
 5. and this is her son, whom Elisha restored to life
 14. What said E. to thee? || 13. 14. E. was fallen sick
 13. 16. and E. put his hands upon the king's hands
 17. Then Elisha said, Shoot || 20. And Elisha died
 21. they cast the man into the sepulchre of Elisha
Luke 4. 27. lepers were in Israel in the time of Eliseus
 ELISHAH. *Gen.* 10. 4. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 7.
 ELISHAH. *Ezek.* 27. 7.

ELISHAMA.

Num. 1. 10. Elishama the son of Ammihud, 2. 18. | 7.
 48, 53. | 10. 22. | 1 *Chron.* 7. 26.
 2 *Sam.* 5. 16. And Elishama, 1 *Chron.* 3. 6, 8. | 14. 7.
 1 *Chron.* 2. 41. and Jekamiah begat Elishama
 2 *Chron.* 17. 8. Elishama and Jehoram, priests
Jer. 36. 12. E. the scribe, 20. || 41. 1. E., of the seed
 ELISHAPHAT. 2 *Chron.* 23. 1. [royal
 ELISHEBA. *Ezod.* 6. 23.
 ELISHUA. 2 *Sam.* 5. 15. | 1 *Chron.* 14. 5.
 ELIUD. *Mat.* 1. 14, 15.
 ELIZAPHAN, or ELZAPHAN. *Ezod.* 6. 22. *Lev.* 10.
 4. *Num.* 3. 30. | 34. 25. | 1 *Chron.* 15. 8. |
 2 *Chron.* 29. 13.
 ELIZUR. *Num.* 1. 5. | 2. 10. | 7. 30, 35. | 10. 18.
 ELKANAH.
Ezod. 6. 24. sons of Korah; Assir, and E., 1 *Chr.* 6. 23.
 1 *Sam.* 1. 1. E., the son of Jeroham, 1 *Chron.* 6. 27, 34.
 8. Then said E. her husband to her, Hannah, 19, 23.
 21. the man E., and all his house, went up to offer
 2. 11. Elkanah went to Ramah || 20. Eli blessed E.
 1 *Chron.* 6. 25. the sons of Elkanah, 26.
 35. Elkanah, 9. 16. | 12. 6. | 15. 23.
 2 *Chron.* 28. 7. Elkanah that was next to the king
 ELKOSHITE. *Nah.* 1. 1.
 ELLASAR. *Gen.* 14. 1, 9.
 ELMODAM. *Luke* 3. 28.
 ELNAAM. 1 *Chron.* 11. 46. [36. 12, 25.
 ELNATHAN. 2 *Kings* 24. 8. *Ezra* 8. 16. *Jer.* 26. 22. |
 ELON. *Gen.* 26. 34. | 36. 2. | 46. 14. *Judg.* 12. 11, 12.
 ELON. *Josh.* 19. 43.
 ELON-BETH-HANAN. 1 *Kings* 4. 9.
 ELONITES. *Num.* 26. 26.
 ELOTH. See ELATH.
 ELPAAL. 1 *Chron.* 8. 11, 12, 18.
 ELPALET. 1 *Chron.* 14. 5.
 ELPARAN. *Gen.* 14. 6.
 ELTEKEH. *Josh.* 19. 44. | 21. 23.
 ELTEKON. *Josh.* 15. 59.
 ETLAD. *Josh.* 15. 30. | 19. 4.
 ELUL. *Neh.* 6. 15.
 ELUZAI. 1 *Chron.* 12. 5.
 ELYMAS. *Acts* 13. 8.
 ELZABAD. 1 *Chron.* 12. 12. | 26. 7.
 ELZAPHAN. See ELIZAPHAN.
 EMIMS. *Gen.* 14. 5. *Dent.* 2. 10, 11.
 EMMANUEL. *Mat.* 1. 23.
 EMMAUS. *Luke* 24. 13.
 EMMOR. *Acts* 7. 16.
 ENAM. *Josh.* 15. 34.
 ENAN. *Num.* 1. 15. | 2. 29. | 7. 78, 83. | 10. 27.
 EN-DOR. *Josh.* 17. 11. | 1 *Sam.* 28. 7. *Psal.* 83. 10.
 EN-EGLAIM. *Ezek.* 47. 10.
 EN-GANNIM. *Josh.* 15. 34. | 19. 21. | 21. 29.
 EN-GEDI.
Josh. 15. 62. the city of Salt, and En-gedi; six cities
 1 *Sam.* 23. 29. dwelt in strong holds at En-gedi, 24. 1.
 2 *Chron.* 20. 2. Hazazon-tamar, which is En-gedi
Cant. 1. 14. camphire in the vineyards of En-gedi
Ezek. 47. 10. fishers shall stand upon it from En-gedi
 EN-HADDAD. *Josh.* 19. 21.
 EN-HAKKORE. *Judg.* 15. 19.
 EN-HAZOR. *Josh.* 19. 37.
 EN-MISHPAT. *Gen.* 14. 7.
 ENOCH.
Gen. 4. 17. bare Enoch: and he builded a city
 5. 18. Jared—begat E. || 22. E. walked with God, 24.
Luke 3. 37. Mathusala, which was the son of E., *Gen.* 5.
Heb. 11. 5. By faith Enoch was translated [21.
Jude 14. Enoch also, the seventh from Adam
 ENOS, ENOSH. *Gen.* 4. 26. | 5. 6, 7, 9, 10, 11. | 1 *Chr.*
 EN-RIMMON. *Neh.* 11. 20. [1. 1. *Luke* 3. 38.
 EN-ROGEL. *Josh.* 15. 7. | 18. 16. | 2 *Sam.* 17. 17. |
 EN-SHEMESH. *Josh.* 15. 7. | 18. 17. [1 *Kings* 1. 9.
 EN-TAPPUAH. *Josh.* 17. 7.
 EPÆNETUS. *Rom.* 16. 5.

EPA

EPAPHRAS. *Col.* 1. 7. | 4. 12. *Philem.* 23.

EPAPHRODITUS. *Phil.* 2. 25. | 4. 18.

EPHAI.

Gen. 25. 4. the sons of Midian; Ephah, 1 *Chron.* 1. 33.

1 *Chron.* 2. 46. Ephah, Caleb's concubine, bare Haran

47. sons of Jahdai—Pelet, and Ephah, and Shaph

Isa. 60. 6. the dromedaries of Midian and Ephah

EPHAI. *Jer.* 40. 8.

EPHER. *Gen.* 25. 4. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 33. | 4. 17. | 5. 24.

EPHES-DAMMIM. 1 *Sam.* 17. 1.

EPHESIAN, S. *Acts* 19. 28, 34, 35. | 21. 29.

EPHESUS.

Acts 18. 19. he came to E., 19. 1. | 21. he sailed from E.

24. a certain Jew named Apollos—came to Ephesus

19. 17. known to all the Jews and Greeks also dwell-

26. that not alone at Ephesus [ing at Ephesus

33. Ye men of E. | 1 *Cor.* 10. 8. I will tarry at E.

20. 16. For Paul had determined to sail by Ephesus

17. from Miletus he sent to E., and called the elders

1 *Cor.* 15. 32. I have fought with beasts at Ephesus

Eph. 1. 1. to the saints which are at Ephesus

1 *Tim.* 1. 3. As I besought thee to abide still at E.

2 *Tim.* 1. 18. many things he ministered unto me at E.

4. 12. And Tychicus have I sent to Ephesus

Rev. 1. 11. unto the seven churches—unto Ephesus

2. 1. Unto the angel of the church of Ephesus write

EPHIALAL. 1 *Chron.* 2. 37.

EPHOD. *Num.* 34. 23

EPHRAIM.

Gen. 41. 52. And the name of the second called he E.

48. 14. right hand, and laid it upon Ephraim's head

20. God make thee as Ephraim and as Manasseh: and

he set Ephraim before Manasseh

Num. 1. 10. of Ephraim; Elishama, 2. 18. | 7. 48.

2. 18. the standard of the camp of Ephraim, 10. 22.

26. 35. These are the sons of E., 1 *Chron.* 7. 20.

Deut. 33. 17. and they are the ten thousands of E.

Josh. 16. 9. cities for the children of Ephraim, 17. 9.

Judg. 1. 29. Neither did E. drive out the Canaanites

5. 14. Out of Ephraim was there a root of them

8. 2. Is not the gleanings of the grapes of E. better

12. 4. the men of Gilead smote Ephraim

2 *Sam.* 2. 9. made him king over Gilead—and over E.

2 *Kings* 14. 13. the gate of Ephraim, 2 *Chron.* 25. 23.

Neh. 8. 16. | 12. 39.

1 *Chron.* 7. 22 E. their father mourned many days

9. 3. in Jerusalem dwelt—of the children of E.

2 *Chron.* 15. 9. and the strangers with them out of E.

17. 2. set garrisons—in the cities of Ephraim

25. 10. the army that was come to him out of E.

28. 7. Zichri, a mighty man of E., slew Maaseiah

30. 18. even many of E.—had not cleansed themselves

31. 1. brake the images—in E. also and Manasseh

Psal. 60. 7. E. also is the strength of mine head, 108. 8.

78. 9. The children of Ephraim, being armed

80. 2. Before Ephraim and Benjamin and Manasseh

Isa. 7. 2. saying, Syria is confederate with Ephraim

5. E., and the son of Remaliah, have taken evil counsel

8. within threescore and five years shall E. be broken

9. the head of Ephraim is Samaria

17. from the day that Ephraim departed from Judah

9. 9. even Ephraim and the inhabitant of Samaria

21. Manasseh, Ephraim; and Ephraim, Manasseh

11. 13. The envy also of E. shall depart—E. shall not

envy Judah, and Judah shall not vex E.

17. 3. The fortress also shall cease from E. [E., 3.

28. 1. Woe to the crown of pride, to the drunkards of

Jer. 7. 16. as I have cast out—even the whole seed of E.

31. 9. a father to Israel, and Ephraim is my firstborn

18. I have surely heard E. bemoaning himself thus

20. Is Ephraim my dear son? is he a pleasant child?

Ezek. 37. 16. the stick of E. | 48. 5. a portion for E.

19. the stick of Joseph, which is in the hand of E.

Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to idols | 5. 3. I know E.

5. 5. Israel and Ephraim fall in their iniquity

9. E. shall be desolate | 12. I be unto E. as a moth

ERE

Hos. 5. 11. E. is oppressed and broken in judgment

13. When E. saw his sickness—then went E. to the

14. For I will be unto Ephraim as a lion [Assyrian

6. 4. O Ephraim, what shall I do unto thee?

10. the whoredom of Ephraim, Israel is defiled, 5. 3.

7. 1. then the iniquity of Ephraim was discovered

8. among the people; Ephraim is a cake not turned

11. Ephraim also is like a silly dove without heart

8. 9. Ephraim hath hired lovers

11. Because Ephraim hath made many altars to sin

9. 3. but E. shall return to Egypt | 16. E. is smitten

8. The watchman of Ephraim was with my God

11. As for E., their glory shall fly away like a bird

13. E. shall bring forth his children to the murderer

10. 6. Ephraim shall receive shame [to ride

11. E. is as an heifer that is taught—I will make E.

11. 3. I taught E. also to go | 8. How shall I give thee

9. I will not return to destroy Ephraim [up, E.?

12. Ephraim compasseth me about with lies

12. 1. Ephraim feedeth on wind, and followeth after

8. And Ephraim said, Yet I am become rich

14. Ephraim provoked him to anger most bitterly

13. 1. When Ephraim spake trembling, he exalted

12. The iniquity of Ephraim is bound up

14. 8. E. shall say, What have I to do any more with

Obad. 19. and they shall possess the fields of E. [idols?

Zech. 9. 10. I will cut off the chariot from Ephraim

13. When I have—filled the bow with Ephraim

10. 7. And they of E. shall be like a mighty man

Tribe of EPHRAIM.

Num. 1. 33. numbered of them, even of the tribe of E.

13. 8. Of the tribe of Ephraim, Oshea the son of Nun

34. 24. of the t. of the children of E., Kemuel [of E.

Josh. 16. 8. the inheritance of the tribe of the children

21. 20. their lot out of the t. of E., 5. | 1 *Chr.* 6. 66.

Psal. 78. 67. and chose not the tribe of Ephraim

Mountain of, or Mount EPHRAIM.

Josh. 17. 15. if mount Ephraim be too narrow for thee

20. 7. and Shechem in mount Ephraim, 21. 21.

Judg. 2. 9. in Timnath-heres, in the mount of Ephraim

3. 27. he blew a trumpet in the mountain of Ephraim

4. 5. under the palm tree of Deborah—in mount E.

7. 24. Gideon sent messengers throughout all m. E.

17. 1. a man of mount E., whose name was Micah, 8. |

19. 1. Levites sojourning on the side of m. E. [18. 13.

1 *Sam.* 1. 1. of mount E., and his name was Elkanah

9. 4. And he passed through mount Ephraim

2 *Sam.* 20. 21. but a man of mount Ephraim, Sheba

2 *Kings* 5. 22. be come to me from m. E. two young men

Jer. 4. 15. and publisheth affliction from mount E.

31. 6. that the watchmen upon the m. E. shall cry

50. 19. and his soul shall be satisfied upon mount E.

Wood of EPHRAIM. 2 *Sam.* 18. 6.

EPHRAIM, EPHRAIN, EPHRON. *Josh.* 15. 9. |

2 *Chron.* 13. 19. | 2 *Sam.* 13. 23. *John* 11. 54.

EPHRAIMITES. *Josh.* 16. 10. *Judg.* 12. 4, 5, 6.

EPHRATAH, EPHRATH.

Gen. 35. 19. Rachel—was buried in the way to E., 16. |

Ruth 4. 11. and do thou worthily in Ephratah [48. 7.

Psal. 132. 6. Lo, we heard of it at Ephratah

Mic. 5. 2. But thou, Beth-lehem Ephratah

EPHRATAH, EPHRATH. 1 *Chron.* 2. 19, 50. | 4. 4.

EPHRATHITE, S. *Ruth* 1. 2. | 1 *Sam.* 1. 1. | 17. 12. |

EPHRON. [1 *Kings* 11. 26.

Gen. 23. 8. intreat for me to Ephron the son of Zohar

18. Abraham weighed to Ephron the silver

25. 9. the field of Ephron, 49. 30. | 50. 13.

EPICUREANS. *Acts* 17. 18.

ER.

Gen. 38. 7. Er, Judah's firstborn, 3. 6. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 3.

46. 12. Er and Onan died, *Num.* 26. 19.

1 *Chron.* 4. 21. Er the father of Lechah

Luke 3. 28. Elmodam, which was the son of Er

ERAN, ERANITES. *Num.* 26. 36.

ERASTUS. *Acts* 19. 22. *Rom.* 16. 23. | 2 *Tim.* 4. 20.

ERECH. *Gen.* 10. 10.

ERI

ERI, ERITES. *Gen.* 46. 16. *Num.* 26. 16.

ESAIAS. *See* ISAAH.

ESAR-HADDON. *2 Kings* 19. 37. *Ezra* 4. 2. *Isa.* 37. 38.

ESAU.

Gen. 25. 26. and his hand took hold on Esau's heel
27. Esau was a cunning hunter, a man of the field
28. Isaac loved E. || 29. and E. came from the field
34. Jacob gave E.—thus E. despised his birthright
27. 11. Behold, Esau my brother is a hairy man
19. said unto his father, I am Esau thy firstborn, 32.
21. whether thou be my very son Esau or not, 24.
41. E. hated Jacob because of the blessing [bekah
42. these words of E. her elder son were told to Re-
28. 9. Then went Esau unto Ishmael, and took
32. 3. Jacob sent messengers before him to Esau
11. Deliver me, I pray thee—from the hand of Esau
18. Jacob's: it is a present sent unto my lord Esau
33. 4. Esau ran to meet him, and embraced him
9. And Esau said, I have enough, my brother
35. 1. when thou fittest from the face of E. thy bro-
29. and his sons Esau and Jacob buried him [ther
36. 1. the generations of Esau, *1 Chron.* 1. 35.
8. Thus dwelt E. in mount Seir, *Deut.* 2. 4, 5, 12, 22.
43. he is E. the father of the Edomites [*Josh.* 24. 4.
Josh. 24. 4. I gave unto Isaac Jacob and E. *1 Chr.* 1. 34.
Jer. 49. 8. for I will bring the calamity of E. upon him
10. But I have made Esau bare, I have uncovered
Obad. 6. How are the things of Esau searched out!
18. there shall not be any remaining of the house of E.
21. the mount of Esau, 8, 9, 19.

Mal. 1. 2. Was not Esau Jacob's brother?

3. I hated Esau, *Rom.* 9. 13.

Heb. 11. 20. By faith Isaac blessed Jacob and Esau

12. 16. or profane person, as Esau

ESEK. *Gen.* 26. 20.

ESH-BAL. *1 Chron.* 8. 33. | 9. 39.

ESHBAN. *Gen.* 36. 26. | *1 Chron.* 1. 41.

ESHCOL, ESHCOL.

Gen. 14. 13. Mamre the Amorite, brother of Eshcol

24. Aner, E., and Mamre; let them take their portion
Num. 13. 24. the brook Eshcol, 23.

32. 9. the valley of Eshcol, *Deut.* 1. 24.

ESHEAN. *Josh.* 15. 52.

ESHEK. *1 Chron.* 8. 39.

ESHKALONITES. *Josh.* 13. 3.

ESHTAOL. *Josh.* 15. 33. | 19. 41. *Judg.* 13. 25. | 16.
ESHTAULTES. *1 Chron.* 2. 53. | 31. | 18. 2, 8, 11.
ESHTEMOA, ESHTEMOH. *Josh.* 15. 50. | 21. 14. |
1 *Sam.* 30. 28. | *1 Chron.* 6. 57.

ESHTEMOA. *1 Chron.* 4. 17, 19.

ESHTON. *1 Chron.* 4. 11, 12.

ESLI. *Luke* 3. 25.

ESROM. *Mat.* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 33.

ESTHER.

Esth. 2. 7. he brought up Hadassah, that is, Esther
17. the king loved Esther || 18. even Esther's feast
22. to Mordecai, who told it unto Esther [told it her
4. 4. So E.'s maids and her chamberlains came and
9. came and told Esther the words of Mordecai
12. And they told to Mordecai Esther's words
17. all that Esther had commanded him
5. 2. the king held out to E. the golden sceptre, 8. 4.
12. E. the queen did let no man come in with the
7. 2. What is thy petition, queen E. 15. 3, 6. [king
7. Haman stood up to make request for his life to E.
8. 2. Esther set Mordecai over the house of Haman
3. And Esther spake yet again before the king
7. Behold, I have given E. the house of Haman, 1.
9. 29. Esther the queen—wrote with all authority
32. decree of E. confirmed these matters of Purim

ETAM. *Judg.* 15. 8, 11. | *1 Chron.* 4. 3, 32. | *2 Chron.*

ETHAM. *Ezra* 13. 20. *Num.* 33. 6, 7, 8. | 11. 6.

ETHAN. *1 Kings* 4. 31. | *1 Chron.* 2. 6, 8. | 6. 42, 44. |

ETHANIM. *1 Kings* 8. 2. | 15. 17, 19.

ETUBAAL. *1 Kings* 16. 31.

ETHER. *Josh.* 15. 42. | 19. 7.

1099

EZR

ETHIOPIA.

Gen. 2. 13. that compasseth the whole land of Ethiopia

2 Kings 19. 9. of Tirhakah king of Ethiopia, *Isa.* 37. 9.

Esth. 1. 1. from India even unto Ethiopia, 8. 9.

Job 28. 19. The topaz of Ethiopia shall not equal it

Psal. 68. 31. E. shall soon stretch out her hands unto

87. 4. behold Philistia, and Tyre, with E. [God

Isa. 18. 1. beyond the rivers of Ethiopia, *Zeph.* 3. 10.

20. 3. for a sign and wonder upon Egypt and upon E.

5. and ashamed of Ethiopia their expectation

43. 3. for thy ransom, Ethiopia and Seba for thee

45. 14. The labour of Egypt, and merchandise of E.

Ezek. 30. 4. Egypt, and great pain shall be in Ethiopia

5. Ethiopia, and Libya, 38. 5.

Nah. 3. 9. Ethiopia and Egypt were her strength

Acts 8. 27. behold, a man of Ethiopia, an eunuch

ETHIOPIAN.

[married

Num. 12. 1. because of the E. woman whom he had

2 Chron. 14. 9. came out against them Zerah the E.

Jer. 13. 23. Can the Ethiopian change his skin

38. 7. Ebed-melech the Ethiopian, 10, 12. | 39. 16.

ETHIOPIANS.

2 Chron. 14. 12. Lord smote the E.—the E. fled

16. 8. Were not the E. and the Lubims a huge host

21. 16. the Arabians, that were near the Ethiopians

Isa. 20. 4. the Egyptians prisoners, and the E. captives

Jer. 46. 9. the E. and the Libyans, that handle the shield

Ezek. 30. 9. to make the careless Ethiopians afraid

Dan. 11. 43. the Libyans and the E. shall be at his steps

Amos 9. 7. Are ye not as children of the E. unto me

Zeph. 2. 12. Ye E. also, ye shall be slain by my sword

Acts 8. 27. under Candace queen of the Ethiopians

ETHNAN. *1 Chron.* 4. 7.

ETHNI. *1 Chron.* 6. 41.

EUBULUS. *2 Tim.* 4. 21.

EVE.

Gen. 3. 20. Adam called his wife's name Eve

4. 1. Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived

2 Cor. 11. 3. as the serpent beguiled Eve

1 Tim. 2. 13. For Adam was first formed, then Eve

EVI. *Num.* 31. 8. *Josh.* 13. 21.

EVIL-MERODACH. *2 Kings* 25. 27. *Jer.* 52. 31.

EUNICE. *2 Tim.* 1. 5.

EUODIAS. *Phil.* 4. 2.

EUPHRATES.

Gen. 2. 14. And the fourth river is E. [*Josh.* 1. 4.

15. 18. unto the great river, the river E., *Deut.* 1. 7.

Deut. 11. 24. from the river, the river E., even unto

2 Sam. 8. 3. as he went to recover his border at the

river Euphrates, *1 Chron.* 18. 3.

2 Kings 23. 29. king of Egypt went up against the king

of Assyria to the river E., *2 Chron.* 35. 20. *Jer.* 46. 2.

24. 7. taken from the river of Egypt unto the river E.

1 Chron. 5. 9. he inhabited—from the river Euphrates

Jer. 13. 5. So I went, and hid it by Euphrates, 4. 7.

46. 6. fall toward the north by the river Euphrates

10. a sacrifice in the north country by the river E.

51. 63. and cast it into the midst of Euphrates

Rer. 9. 14. angels which are bound in the great river E.

16. 12. poured out his vial upon the great river E.

EUTYCHUS. *Acts* 20. 9.

EZBAI. *1 Chron.* 11. 37.

EZRON. *Gen.* 46. 16. | *1 Chron.* 7. 7.

EZEKIAS. *Mat.* 1. 9, 10.

EZEKIEL. *Ezek.* 1. 3. | 24. 24.

EZEL. *1 Sam.* 20. 19.

EZEM. *1 Chron.* 4. 29.

EZER, EZAR. *Gen.* 36. 21, 27, 30. | *1 Chron.* 1. 36. |

4. 4. | 7. 21. | 12. 9. *Neh.* 3. 10. | 12. 42.

EZION-GABER or GEBER. *Num.* 33. 35, 36. *Deut.*

2. 8. | *1 Kings* 9. 26. | 22. 46. | *2 Chr.* 8. 17. |

EZNITE. *2 Sam.* 23. 8. | 20. 36.

EZRA.

1 Chron. 4. 17. the sons of E. were Jether, and Mered

Ezra 7. 10. For E. had prepared his heart to seek the law

11. unto E. the priest, the scribe, 12. *Neh.* 12. 26, 36.

Ezra 7. 25. And thou, E., after the wisdom of thy God
10. 1. Now when Ezra had prayed
Neh. 8. 2. E. the priest brought the law before the con-
6. And E. blessed the Lord, the great God [gregation
12. 1. Serniah, Jeremiah, *Ezra*, 13.
EZRAHITE. 1 *Kings* 4. 31.
EZRI. 1 *Chron.* 27. 26.

F.

FELIX.

Acts 23. 24. set Paul on, and bring him safe unto Felix
26. Lysias unto the most excellent governor Felix
24. 3. most noble F. || 22. when F. heard these things
24. when Felix came with his wife Drusilla
25. F. trembled || 27. and F.—left Paul bound, 25. 14.
FESTUS.

Acts 24. 27. Porcius Festus came into Felix' room
25. 9. Festus, willing to do the Jews a pleasure
13. Agrippa and Bernice came unto Caesarea to salute
14. F. declared Paul's cause unto the king [Festus
23. at F.'s commandment Paul was brought forth
26. 25. I am not mad, most noble Festus
FORTUNATUS. 1 *Cor.* 16. 17.

G.

GAAL. *Judg.* 9. 26, 28, 30, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41.
GAASH. *Josh.* 24. 30. *Judg.* 2. 9. | 2 *Sam.* 23. 30. |
GABA. *Josh.* 18. 24. *Ezra* 2. 26. [1 *Chron.* 11. 32.
GABBAI. *Neh.* 11. 8.
GABBATHA. *John* 19. 13.

GABRIEL.

Dan. 8. 16. G., make this man to understand, 9. 21.
Luke 1. 19. I am G., that stand in the presences of God
26. the angel Gabriel was sent from God

GAD.

Gen. 35. 26. sons of Zilpah—Gad, and Asher, 30. 11.
46. 16. sons of G., *Num.* 1. 24. | 26. 15, 18. | 1 *Chron.*
49. 19. G., a troop shall overcome him {5. 11. | 12. 14.
Num. 1. 14. Of Gad; Eliasaph, 2. 14. | 7. 42. | 10. 20.
32. 1. of Gad had a very great multitude of cattle
2. The children of G.—came and spake unto Moses
29. If the children of Gad—will pass with you over
33. Moses gave unto them, even to the children of G.
Deut. 27. 13. to curse; Reuben, Gad, and Asher
33. 20. he said, Blessed be he that enlargeth Gad
Josh. 4. 12. the children of Gad—passed over armed
13. 28. inheritance of the children of Gad, 24. | 18. 7.
22. 9. the children of Gad—returned [*Num.* 34. 14.
1 *Sam.* 13. 7. over Jordan to the land of G. and Gilead
2 *Sam.* 24. 5. that lieth in the midst of the river of G.
Jer. 49. 1. why then doth their king inherit Gad
Ezek. 48. 27. Gad a portion || 34. one gate of Gad

Tribe of GAD.

Num. 1. 25. numbered—even of the tribe of Gad
13. 15. Of the tribe of Gad, Geuel the son of Machi
Josh. 20. 8. Ramoth in Gilead out of the tribe of Gad,
21. 38. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 80.
21. 7. and out of the tribe of Gad—cities, 1 *Chr.* 6. 63.
Rev. 7. 5. Of the tribe of Gad were sealed 12,000
GAD. 1 *Sam.* 22. 5. | 2 *Sam.* 24. 11, 14, 19. | 1 *Chron.*
21. 9, 18. | 29. 29. | 2 *Chron.* 29. 25.
GADARENES. *Mark* 5. 1. *Luke* 8. 26, 37.
GADDI. *Num.* 13. 11.
GADDIEL. *Num.* 13. 10.
GADI. 2 *Kings* 15. 14, 17.

GADITE, S.

Deut. 3. 12. unto the Reubenites and to the G., 16.
Josh. 22. 1. Then Joshua called the Reubenites, and the
2 *Sam.* 23. 36. Bani the Gadite [Gadites
2 *Kings* 10. 33. all the land of Gilead, the Gadites
1 *Chron.* 12. 8. of the G. there separated themselves
1100 [unto David

1 *Chron.* 26. 32. made rulers over the—Gadites

GAHAM. *Gen.* 22. 24.

GAHAR. *Ezra* 2. 47. *Neh.* 7. 49. [14. | 3 *John* 1.

GAIUS. *Acts* 19. 29. | 20. 4. *Rom.* 16. 23. | 1 *Cor.* 1.

GALAL. 1 *Chron.* 9. 15, 16. *Neh.* 11. 17.

GALATIA.

[18. 23.

Acts 16. 6. throughout Phrygia and the region of G.,
1 *Cor.* 16. 1. to the churches of Galatia, *Gal.* 1. 2.

2 *Tim.* 4. 10. departed unto Thessalonica; Crescens to G.

1 *Pet.* 1. 1. to the strangers scattered throughout—G.

GALATIANS. *Gal.* 3. 1.

GALEED. *Gen.* 31. 47, 48.

GALILEE.

Josh. 20. 7. Kedesh in Galilee, 21. 32. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 76.

1 *Kings* 9. 11. gave Hiram 20 cities in the land of G.

2 *Kings* 15. 29. Tiglath-pileser—took Ijon—and Galilee

Isa. 9. 1. beyond Jordan, in G. of the nations, *Mat.* 4.

Mat. 2. 22. he turned aside into the parts of G. [15.

3. 13. cometh Jesus from G. to Jordan, *Mark* 1. 9.

4. 18. Jesus, walking by the sea of G., *Mark* 1. 16.

25. multitudes of people from Galilee, *Mark* 3. 7.

15. 29. and came nigh unto the sea of Galilee

21. 11. This is Jesus the prophet of Nazareth of G.

26. 32. I will go before you into Galilee, 28. 7, 10.

Mark 14. 28. | 16. 7.

69. Thou also wast with Jesus of Galilee

27. 55. many women—which followed Jesus from
Galilee, *Mark* 15. 41. *Luke* 23. 49, 55.

28. 16. the eleven disciples went away into Galilee

Mark 1. 39. he preached in their synagogues through-
out all Galilee, *Luke* 4. 44.

Luke 4. 14. Jesus returned in the power of the Spirit

23. 5. beginning from G. to this place [into Galilee

6. When Pilate heard of Galilee, he asked whether

24. G. how he spake unto you when he was yet in G.

John 4. 3. He left Judea, and departed again into G., 7.

7. 41. said, Shall Christ come out of Galilee? [1.

52. Art thou also of G.?—out of G. ariseth no pro-

phet 21. Philip, which was of Bethsaida of G. [phet

Acts 1. 11. Ye men of G. || 5. 37. rose up Judas of G.

9. 31. Then had the churches rest throughout all

10. 37. and began from Galilee [Judea and Galilee

13. 31. of them which came up with him from Galilee

GALILÆAN, S. [See CANA.

Mark 14. 70. for thou art a G., *Luke* 22. 59. [mingled

Luke 13. 1. told him of the G., whose blood Pilate had

2. Suppose ye that these G. were sinners above all the

23. 6. he asked whether the man were a G. [G.

John 4. 45. the Galilæans received him, having seen

Acts 2. 7. are not all these which speak Galilæans?

GALLIM. 1 *Sam.* 25. 44. *Isa.* 10. 30.

GALLIO. *Acts* 18. 12, 14, 17.

GAMALIEL.

[10. 23.

Num. 1. 10. G. the son of Pedahzur, 2. 20. | 7. 54, 59. |

Acts 5. 34. Pharisee, named G., a doctor of the law

22. 3. yet brought up in this city at the feet of G.

GAMMADIMS. *Ezek.* 27. 11.

GAMUL. 1 *Chron.* 24. 17.

GAREB. *Jer.* 31. 39.

GAREB. 2 *Sam.* 23. 38. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 40.

GARMITE. 1 *Chron.* 4. 19.

GASHMU. *Neh.* 6. 6.

GATAM. *Gen.* 36. 11, 16. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 36.

GATH.

1 *Sam.* 5. 8. Let the ark—be carried about unto Gath

6. 17. these are the golden emerods—for Gath one

27. 4. it was told Saul that David was fled to Gath

2 *Sam.* 1. 20. Tell it not in Gath, *Mic.* 1. 10. [Gath

15. 18. six hundred men which came after him from

21. 22. These four were born to the giant in Gath,

1 *Kings* 2. 39. thy servants be in G., 40. [1 *Chr.* 20. 8.

2 *Kings* 12. 17. Hazael—fought against G., and took it

1 *Chron.* 7. 21. whom the men of G.—in that land slew

8. 13. who drove away the inhabitants of Gath

18. 1. that David—took Gath and her towns

2 *Chron.* 26. 6. and brake down the wall of Gath

GAT

Amos 6. 2. then go down to Gath of the Philistines
GATH-HEPHER. *2 Kings* 14. 25. [O. 69.
GATH-RIMMON. *Josh.* 19. 45. | 21. 24, 25. | 1 *Chr.*
GAZA.
Gen. 10. 19. border of the Canaanites was—unto Gaza
Judg. 1. 18. Judah took G. with the coast thereof, *Josh.*
 16. 1. Then went Samson to Gaza [15. 47.
 21. brought him down to Gaza, and bound him
Jer. 47. 1. before that Pharaoh smote Gaza
 5. Baldness is come upon Gaza; Ashkelon is cut off
Amos 1. 6. For three transgressions of G., and for four
 7. But I will send a fire on the wall of Gaza
Zeph. 2. 4. For Gaza shall be forsaken [from Gaza
Zech. 9. 6. Gaza also shall see it—the king shall perish
Acts 8. 26. from Jerusalem unto Gaza, which is desert
GAZATHITES, GAZITES. *Josh.* 13. 3. *Judg.* 10. 2.
GAZER. *2 Sam.* 5. 25. | 1 *Chron.* 14. 16.
GAZEZ. *1 Chron.* 2. 46.
GAZZAM. *Ezra* 2. 48. *Neh.* 7. 51.
GEBA.
Josh. 21. 17. Geba with her suburbs, 1 *Chron.* 6. 60.
 1 *Sam.* 13. 3. garrison of the Philistines that was in G.
 1 *Kings* 15. 22. Asa built with them G., 2 *Chron.* 16. 6.
 2 *Kings* 23. 8. defiled the high places—from G. to Beer-
Isa. 10. 29. have taken up their lodging at Geba [sheba
Zech. 14. 10. turned as a plain from Geba to Rimmon
GEBAL. *Psal.* 83. 7. *Ezek.* 27. 9.
GEBER. 1 *Kings* 4. 13, 19.
GEBIM. *Isa.* 10. 31.
GEDALIAH.
 2 *Kings* 25. 22. even over them he made G.—ruler
 24. And Gedaliah sware to them, *Jer.* 40. 9.
 1 *Chron.* 25. 3. the sons of Jeduthun; G., and Zeri
 9. the first lot came forth—the second to Gedaliah
Ezra 10. 18. had taken strange wives—Jarib, and G.
Jer. 38. 1. Gedaliah the son of Pashur
 40. 14. But G. the son of Ahikam believed them not
 41. 2. smote G. the son of Ahikam, 2 *Kings* 25. 25.
 43. G. every person that Nebuzar-adan—left with G.
Zeph. 1. 1. Zephaniah the son of Cushi, the son of G.
GEDEON. See **GIDEON.**
GEDER. *Josh.* 12. 13.
GEDERAH. *Josh.* 15. 36.
GEDERATHITE. 1 *Chron.* 12. 4.
GEDERITE. 1 *Chron.* 27. 28.
GEDEROTH. *Josh.* 15. 41. | 2 *Chron.* 20. 18.
GEDEROTHAIM. *Josh.* 15. 36.
GEDOR, GEDOR. *Josh.* 15. 58. | 1 *Chron.* 4. 4, 18,
 39. | 8. 31. | 9. 37. | 12. 7.
GEHAZI.
 2 *Kings* 4. 12. said to G.—Call this Shunammite, 36.
 27. but Gehazi came near to thrust her away
 5. 21. So Gehazi followed after Naaman
 25. And Elisha said—Whence comest thou, Gehazi!
 8. 4. And the king talked with Gehazi the servant
GELIOTH. *Josh.* 18. 17.
GEMALLI. *Num.* 13. 12.
GEMARIAH. *Jer.* 29. 3. | 36. 10, 11, 12, 25.
GENNESARET. *Mat.* 14. 34. *Mark* 6. 53. *Luke* 5. 1.
GENUBATH. 1 *Kings* 11. 20.
GERA. *Gen.* 46. 21. *Judg.* 3. 15. | 2 *Sam.* 16. 5. | 19.
 16, 18. | 1 *Kings* 2. 8. | 1 *Chron.* 8. 3, 5, 7.
GERAR.
Gen. 10. 19. from Sidon, as thou comest to Gerar
 20. 1. Abraham—sojourned in Gerar
 2. Abimelech king of Gerar, 26. 1, 26.
 26. 6. Isaac dwelt in Gerar || 20. the herdmen of G.
 2 *Chron.* 14. 13. And Asa—pursued them unto G., 14.
GERGESENES. *Mat.* 8. 28. [7.
GERIZIM. *Deut.* 11. 29. | 27. 12. *Josh.* 8. 33. *Judg.* 9.
GERSHOM. *Exod.* 2. 22. | 18. 5. *Judg.* 18. 30. |
 1 *Chron.* 23. 15. | 20. 24. *Ezra* 8. 2.
GERSHON.
Gen. 46. 11. the sons of Levi; G., Kohath, and Merari,
Ezra 6. 16. *Num.* 3. 17. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 1, 16. | 23. 6.
Ezra 6. 17. The sons of Gershon, *Num.* 3. 18.

GID

Num. 3. 21. Of Gershon was the family of the Libnites
 25. the charge of the sons of G. in the tabernacle, 4. 28.
 4. 22. Take also the sum of the sons of Gershon, 38.
 7. 7. wagons and four oxen he gave unto the sons of G.
 10. 17. the sons of G. and the sons of Merari set for-
Josh. 21. 6. the children of G. had by lot, 27. [ward
GERSHONITE, S. *Num.* 3. 21, 23, 24. | 4. 24, 27. |
 26. 57. *Josh.* 21. 33. | 1 *Chron.* 23. 7. | 26. 21. | 29. 8.
GESHAM. 1 *Chron.* 2. 47. [2 *Chron.* 29. 12.
GESHEM. *Neh.* 2. 19. | 6. 1, 2.
GESHUR.
 2 *Sam.* 3. 3. Talmai king of Geshur, 13. 37. | 1 *Chr.* 3.
 13. 38. So Absalom fled, and went to Geshur, 37. [2.
 14. 23. Joab arose and went to Geshur, and brought
 32. to say, Wherefore am I come from Geshur!
 15. 8. a vow while I abode at Geshur in Syria
 1 *Chron.* 2. 23. And he took Geshur, and Aram
GESHURI. *Deut.* 3. 14. *Josh.* 13. 2.
GESHURITES. *Josh.* 12. 5. | 13. 11, 13. | 1 *Sam.* 27. 8.
GETHER. *Gen.* 10. 23. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 17.
GETHESEMANE. *Mat.* 26. 36. *Mark* 14. 32.
GEUEL. *Num.* 13. 15.
GEZER.
Josh. 10. 33. Horam king of Gezer, 12. 12.
 16. 10. the Canaanites that dwell in G., *Judg.* 1. 29.
 21. 21. and Gezer with her suburbs, 1 *Chron.* 6. 67.
 1 *Kings* 9. 16. king of Egypt had gone up, and taken G.
 17. And Solomon built Gezer, and Beth-horon
 1 *Chron.* 20. 4. arose war at Gezer with the Philistines
GEZRITES. 1 *Sam.* 27. 8.
GIAH. 2 *Sam.* 2. 24.
GIBBAR, or GIBEON. *Ezra* 2. 20. *Neh.* 7. 25.
GIBBETHON. *Josh.* 19. 44. | 21. 23. | 1 *Kings* 15.
GIBEA. 1 *Chron.* 2. 40. [27. | 10. 15, 17.
GIBEAH.
Josh. 15. 57. Cain, Gibeah, and Timnah; ten cities
Judg. 19. 14. sun went down upon them when they were
 16. and he sojourned in Gibeah [by Gibeah
 20. 9. this shall be the thing which we will do to G.
 13. the children of Belial, which are in Gibeah
 29. Israel set liers in wait round about G., 33, 36, 37.
 30. and put themselves in array against G. [15. 34.
 1 *Sam.* 10. 26. Saul also went home to G., 13. 15, 16. |
 14. 2. Saul tarried in the uttermost part of Gibeah
 2 *Sam.* 21. 6. we will hang them up unto the Lord in G.
Isa. 10. 29. Ramah is afraid; Gibeah of Saul is fled
Hos. 5. 8. Blow ye the cornet in Gibeah
 9. 9. corrupted themselves, as in the days of G., 10. 9.
 10. 9. battle in G. against the children of iniquity
GIBEATH. *Josh.* 18. 28.
GIBEATHITE. 1 *Chron.* 12. 3.
GIBEON.
Josh. 9. 3. when the inhabitants of G. heard what Joshua
 10. 2. because Gibeon was a great city [had done
 4. that we may smite G. || 12. Sun, stand thou still upon
 2 *Sam.* 2. 13. met together by the pool of Gibeon [G.
 3. 30. because he had slain their brother Asahel at G.
 20. 8. the great stone which is in Gibeon
 1 *Kings* 3. 5. In G. the Lord appeared to Solomon, 9. 2.
 1 *Chron.* 8. 29. at Gibeon dwelt the father of G., 9. 36.
 21. 29. were at that season in the high place at G.
Isa. 28. 21. he shall be wroth as in the valley of Gibeon
Jer. 28. 1. Azur the prophet, which was of Gibeon
 41. 12. found him by the great waters that are in G.
GIBEONITE, S. 2 *Sam.* 21. 1, 2, 3, 4, 9. | 1 *Chron.* 12.
GIBLITES. *Josh.* 13. 5. [4. *Neh.* 3. 7.
GIDDALTI. 1 *Chron.* 25. 4, 29.
GIDDEL. *Ezra* 2. 47, 56. *Neh.* 7. 49, 58.
GIDEON, or GEDEON.
Judg. 6. 11. Gideon threshed wheat by the winepress
 24. Then Gideon built an altar there unto the Lord
 34. But the spirit of the Lord came upon Gideon
 7. 1. Then Jerubbaal, who is G., and all the people
 14. This is nothing else save the sword of Gideon
 18. The sword of the Lord, and of Gideon, 20.
 8. 21. Gideon arose, and slew Zebah and Zalmunna

GID

Judg. 8. 27. G. made an ophod thereof, and put it in his
30. And Gideon had threescore and ten sons [city
32. Gideon the son of Joash died in a good old age
35. Neither shewed they kindness to the house of—G.
1 Ch. 11. 32. the time would fail me to tell of Gedeon
GIDEONI. *Nun.* 1. 11. | 2. 22. | 7. 60, 65. | 10. 24.
GIDOM. *Judg.* 20. 46.

GIHON.

Gen. 2. 13. And the name of the second river is Gihon
1 *Kings* 1. 45. have anointed him king in Gihon, 33, 38.
2 *Chron.* 32. 30. stopped the upper watercourse of Gihon
33. 14. built a wall—on the west side of Gihon
GILALAI. *Neh.* 12. 36.

GILBOA.

1 *Sam.* 28. 4. all Israel together, and they pitched in G.
31. 1. slain in mount Gilboa, 8. | 2 *Sam.* 1. 6. | 21.
12. | 1 *Chron.* 10. 1, 8.
2 *Sam.* 1. 21. Ye mountains of G., let there be no dew
GILEAD.

Gen. 31. 21. and set his face toward the mount Gilead
**Num.* 32. 1. the land of Gilead—was a place for cattle
40. Moses gave Gilead unto Machir, *Deut.* 3. 15.
Deut. 34. 1. the Lord shewed him all the land of Gilead
Josh. 17. 1. a man of war, therefore he had Gilead
22. 13. into the land of Gilead, Phinehas
Judg. 10. 18. be head over all the inhabitants of Gilead
11. 11. Then Jephthah went with the elders of Gilead
2 *Sam.* 2. 9. And made him king over Gilead
17. 26. Israel and Absalom pitched in the land of G.
1 *Kings* 17. 1. Elijah the Tishbite, who was of the in-
Ps. 60. 7. Gilead is mine, 108. 8. [habitants of G.
Cant. 4. 1. goats, that appear from mount Gilead, 6. 5.
Jer. 8. 22. Is there no balm in Gilead, *Gen.* 37. 25.
22. 6. Thou art G. unto me || 46. 11. Go up into G.
50. 19. his soul shall be satisfied upon mount Ephraim
Hos. 6. 8. G. is a city of them that work iniquity [and G.
12. 11. Is there iniquity in Gilead?
Amos 1. 3. threshed Gilead with threshing instruments
13. they have ripped up the women with child of G.
Obad. 19. and Benjamin shall possess Gilead
Mic. 7. 14. let them feed in Bashan and Gilead
Zech. 10. 10. I will bring them into the land of Gilead

GILEAD. [See RAMOTH.

Num. 26. 30. These are the sons of Gilead, 1 *Chron.* 7. 17.
27. 1. Gilead, the son of Machir, 26. 29. | 36. 1. *Josh.*
17. 1, 3. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 21, 23. | 7. 14.
Judg. 11. 1. G. begat Jephthah || 2. G.'s wife bare him
1 *Chron.* 5. 14. the son of G., the son of Michael [sons
GILEADITE, S.

Num. 26. 29. of Gilead come the family of the Gileadites
Judg. 10. 3. after him arose Jair, a Gileadite
11. 1. Jephthah the Gileadite, 40. | 12. 7.
12. 4. said, Ye Gileadites are fugitives of Ephraim
5. And the Gileadites took the passages of Jordan
2 *Sam.* 17. 27. Barzillai the Gileadite, 19. 31. | 1 *Kings*
2. 7. | *Ezra* 2. 61. *Neh.* 7. 63.
2 *Kings* 15. 25. with him fifty men of the Gileadites
GILGAL.

Josh. 4. 19. and encamped in Gilgal, 9. 6. | 10. 6.
Judg. 2. 1. an angel of the Lord came up from Gilgal
1 *Sam.* 7. 16. went from year to year in circuit to Beth-el,
10. 8. And thou shalt go down before me to G. [and G.
11. 14. let us go to Gilgal, and renew the kingdom
13. 7. As for Saul, he was yet in Gilgal
8. but Samuel came not to Gilgal [in Gilgal
15. 33. Samuel hewed Agag in pieces before the Lord
Hos. 4. 15. not Judah offend; and come not ye unto G.
9. 15. All their wickedness is in Gilgal
12. 11. are vanity: they sacrifice bullocks in Gilgal
Amos 4. 4. at Gilgal multiply transgressions [tivity
5. nor enter into G.—for G. shall surely go into cap-
Mic. 6. 5. Balaam—answered him from Shittim unto G.
GILOH. *Josh.* 15. 51. | 2 *Sam.* 15. 12.
GILONITE. 2 *Sam.* 15. 12. | 23. 34.
GLIMZO. 2 *Chron.* 28. 18.
GINATH. 1 *Kings* 16. 21, 22.

GUR

GINNETHO. *Neh.* 12. 4.
GINNETHON. *Neh.* 10. 6. | 12. 16.
GIRGASHITE, S. *Gen.* 10. 16. | 15. 21. *Deut.* 7. 1
Josh. 3. 10. | 24. 11. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 14. *Neh.* 9. 8.
GISPA. *Neh.* 11. 21.
GITTAH-HEPHER. *Josh.* 19. 13.
GITTAIM. 2 *Sam.* 4. 3. *Neh.* 11. 33.
GITTITE, S. *Josh.* 13. 3. | 2 *Sam.* 6. 10, 11. | 15. 18,
19, 22. | 18. 2. | 21. 19. | 1 *Chron.* 20. 5.
GIZONITE. 1 *Chron.* 11. 34.
GOATH. *Jer.* 31. 39.
GOB. 2 *Sam.* 21. 18, 19.

GOG.

1 *Chron.* 5. 4. The sons of Joel—Gog his son
Ezek. 38. 2. Son of man, set thy face against Gog, 14. |
3. Behold, I am against thee, O Gog, 39. 1. [39. 1.
16. when I shall be sanctified in thee, O Gog
18. when Gog shall come against the land of Israel
39. 11. I will give unto G. a place there—there shall
Rev. 20. 8. Gog and Magog [they bury Gog
GOLAN. *Deut.* 4. 43. *Josh.* 20. 8. | 21. 27. | 1 *Chr.* 6. 71.
GOLGOTHA. *Mat.* 27. 33. *Mark* 15. 22. *John* 19. 17.
GOLIATH.

1 *Sam.* 17. 23. champion, the Philistine of Gath, G. 4.
21. 9. The sword of Goliath the Philistine, 22. 10.
2 *Sam.* 21. 19. slew the brother of G., 1 *Chron.* 20. 5.
GOMER. *Gen.* 10. 2, 3. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 5, 6. *Ezek.* 38. 6.
GOMORRAH. See SODOM. [*Hos.* 1. 3.
GOSHEN.

Gen. 45. 10. dwell in the land of G., 46. 34. | 47. 4, 6, 27.
Exod. 8. 22. I will sever in that day the land of Goshen
9. 26. Only in the land of Goshen—was there no hail
Josh. 10. 41. all the country of G., even unto Gibeon
11. 16. So Joshua took—all the land of Goshen
15. 51. Goshen, and Holon, and Giloh; eleven cities
GOZAN.

2 *Kings* 17. 6. by the river of G., 18. 11. | 1 *Chron.* 5. 26.
19. 12. my fathers have destroyed; as G., *Isa.* 37. 12.
GRECIA.

Dan. 8. 21. And the rough goat is the king of Grecia
10. 20. lo, the prince of Grecia shall come
11. 2. he shall stir up all against the realm of Grecia
GRECIANS.

Joel 3. 6. children of Jerusalem have ye sold unto the G.
Acts 6. 1. a murmuring of the G. against the Hebrews
9. 29. and disputed against the Grecians
11. 20. spake unto the G., preaching the Lord Jesus
GREECE. *Zech.* 9. 13. *Acts* 20. 2.
GREEK.

Mark 7. 26. The woman was a Greek, a Syrophenician
Acts 16. 1. but his father was a Greek, 3.
Rom. 1. 16. to the Jew first, and also to the Greek
10. 12. For there is no difference between the Jew
and the Greek, *Gal.* 3. 28. *Col.* 3. 11.
Gal. 2. 3. Titus, who was with me, being a Greek
GREEK. [*John* 19. 20.
Luke 23. 38. in letters of G., and Latin, and Hebrew,
Acts 21. 37. Who said, Canst thou speak Greek?
Rev. 9. 11. in the Greek tongue hath his name Apollyon
GREEKS.

John 12. 20. And there were certain Greeks among them
Acts 14. 1. multitude—of the Greeks believed, 17. 4, 12.
18. 4. and persuaded the Jews and the Greeks
17. all the Greeks took Sosthenes, the chief ruler
19. 10. heard the word—both Jews and G. [*Ephesus*
17. known to all the Jews and Greeks also dwelling at
20. 21. Testifying both to the Jews, and also to the G.
21. 28. brought Greeks also into the temple
Rom. 1. 14. I am debtor both to the G., and to the Bar-
1 *Cor.* 1. 22. and the G. seek after wisdom [barians
23. stumblingblock, and unto the Greeks foolishness
24. both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God
GUDGODAH. *Deut.* 10. 7.
GUNI, GUNITES. *Gen.* 46. 24. *Num.* 26. 48. 1 *Chron.*
GUR. 2 *Kings* 9. 27. [5. 15. | 7. 13.
GUR-BAAL. 2 *Chron.* 28. 7.

H.

HAAHSHARTI. 1 *Chron.* 4. 6.
HABAIAH. *Ezra* 2. 61. *Neh.* 7. 63.
HABAKKUK. *Hab.* 1. 1. | 3. 1.
HABAZINIAH. *Jer.* 35. 3.
HABOR. 2 *Kings* 17. 6. | 18. 11. | 1 *Chron.* 5. 26.
HACHALIAH. *Neh.* 1. 1. | 10. 1.
HACHILAH. 1 *Sam.* 23. 19. | 26. 1, 3.
HACHMONI, ITE. 1 *Chron.* 11. 11. | 27. 32.
HADAD.
 1 *Kings* 11. 14. an adversary unto Solomon, Hadad the 17. into Egypt; H. being yet a little child [Edomite 19. H. found great favour in the sight of Pharaoh 21. when Hadad heard in Egypt that David slept
HADAD, HADAR. *Gen.* 25. 15. | 36. 35, 36, 39. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 30, 46, 47, 60.
HADADEZER, HADAREZER.
 2 *Sam.* 8. 3. David smote also H., 9, 10. | 1 *Chron.* 18. 3, 5. Syrians—came to succour H., 1 *Chr.* 18. 5. [9, 10. 7. servants of H., 10. 19. | 1 *Chron.* 18. 7. | 19. 19. 8. cities of H., 1 *Chron.* 18. 8. | 12. the spoil of H. 10. Hadadezer had wars with Toi, 1 *Chron.* 18. 10. 10. 16. And H. sent, and brought out the Syrians 1 *Kings* 11. 23. Rezon—which fled from his lord H. 1 *Chron.* 19. 26. Shophach the captain of the host of
HADADRIMMON. *Zech.* 12. 11. [H., 2 *Sam.* 10. 16.
HADASHAH. *Josh.* 15. 37.
HADASSAH. *Eth.* 2. 7.
HADATTAH. *Josh.* 15. 25.
HADID. *Ezra* 2. 33. *Neh.* 7. 37. | 11. 34.
HADLAI. 2 *Chron.* 28. 12.
HADORAM. *Gen.* 10. 27. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 21. | 18. 10. |
HADRACH. *Zech.* 9. 1. [2 *Chron.* 10. 18.
HAGAB. *Ezra* 2. 46.
HAGABA, HAGABAH. *Ezra* 2. 45. *Neh.* 7. 48.
HAGAR.
Gen. 16. 8. Hagar, Sarai's maid, 1, 3.
 16. Hagar bare Ishmael to Abram, 15. | 25. 12. [ing 21. 9. Sarah saw the son of H. the Egyptian—mock- 14. bread, and a bottle of water, and gave it unto H. 17. angel of God called to H.—What aileth thee, H.?
HAGARENES. *Psal.* 83. 6. [See AGAR.
HAGARITES. 1 *Chron.* 5. 10, 19, 20.
HAGERITE. 1 *Chron.* 27. 31.
HAGGAI.
Ezra 5. 1. Then the prophets, Haggai the prophet 6. 14. prospered through the prophesying of Haggai
Isa. 1. 1. word of the Lord by H., 3. | 2. 1, 10, 26.
HAGGERI. 1 *Chron.* 11. 38.
HAGGI, HAGGITES. *Gen.* 46. 16. *Num.* 26. 15.
HAGGIAH. 1 *Chron.* 6. 30.
HAGGITH. 2 *Sam.* 3. 4. | 1 *Kings* 1. 5, 11. | 2. 13. |
HAI. *Gen.* 12. 8. | 13. 3. (See AI.) [1 *Chron.* 3. 2.
HAKKATAN. *Ezra* 8. 12.
HAKKOZ. 1 *Chron.* 24. 10.
HAKUPIAH. *Ezra* 2. 51. *Neh.* 7. 53.
HALAH. 2 *Kings* 17. 6. | 18. 11. | 1 *Chron.* 5. 26.
HALAK. *Josh.* 11. 17. | 12. 7.
HALUL. *Josh.* 15. 58.
HALI. *Josh.* 19. 25.
HALOHESH, HALLOHESH. *Neh.* 3. 12. | 10. 24.
HAM.
Gen. 5. 32. Noah begat Ham, H., and Japheth, 6. 10. | 7. 13. | 9. 18. | 10. 1. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 4. 9. 22. H., the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness, 10. 6. And the sons of Ham, 20. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 8. [18. 14. 5. the Zuzims in Ham, and the Emims in Shaveh 1 *Chron.* 4. 40. for they of Ham had dwelt there of old *Psal.* 78. 51. their strength in the tabernacles of Ham 105. 23. and Jacob sojourned in the land of Ham 27. and wonders in the land of Ham, 106. 22.
HAMAN.
Eth. 3. 1. did king Ahasuerus promote Haman

Eth. 3. 2. revered Haman || 5. was H. full of wrath 6. wherefore Haman sought to destroy all the Jews 7. the lot, before H. || 4. 7. H. had promised to pay 16. And the king and Haman sat down to drink 5. 4. king and H. come this day unto the banquet, 5, 9. Then went H. forth that day joyful [8. | 6. 14. | 7. 1. 10. Nevertheless Haman refrained himself 11. Haman told them of the glory of his riches 14. the thing pleased H. || 6. 5. H. standeth in the court 6. 6. to honour! Now Haman thought in his heart 11. took Haman the apparel—and arrayed Mordecai 12. But Haman hasted to his house mourning 13. H. told Zeresh his wife || 7. 6. is this wicked H. 7. 7. Haman stood up to make request for his life 8. Haman was fallen upon the bed whereon Esther 10. So they hanged H. || 8. 1. house of H., 2, 7. 8. 3. put away the mischief of H. || 5. letters devised 9. 10. The ten sons of Haman, 14. [by Haman
HAMATH, or HEMATH.
Num. 13. 21. unto Rehob, as men come to Hamath 34. 8. the entrance of Hamath, *Josh.* 13. 5. *Judg.* 3. 3. | 1 *Kings* 8. 65. | 2 *Kings* 14. 25. | 1 *Chr.* 13. 5. | 2 *Chron.* 7. 8. *Amos* 6. 14.
 2 *Sam.* 8. 9. Toi king of Hamath, 1 *Chron.* 18. 9.
 2 *Kings* 14. 28. how he recovered Damascus, and H. 17. 24. the king of Assyria brought men—from H. 30. and the men of Hamath made Ashima 18. 34. Where are the gods of Hamath, *Isa.* 36. 19. 19. 13. Where is the king of Hamath, *Isa.* 37. 13. 23. 33. Riblah in the land of Hamath, 25. 21. *Jer.* 39. 5. | 52. 9, 27.
 1 *Chron.* 18. 3. David smote Hadarezer king of Zobah 2 *Chron.* 8. 4. cities, which he built in H. [unto H. *Isa.* 10. 9. is not Hamath as Arpad! *Jer.* 49. 23. 11. 11. from Hamath, and from the islands of the sea *Ezek.* 47. 16. the border of Hamath, 17, 20. | 48. 1. *Amos* 6. 2. from thence go ye to Hamath the great *Zech.* 9. 2. And Hamath also shall border thereby
HAMATHITE. *Gen.* 10. 18. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 16.
HAMATH-ZOBAB. 2 *Chron.* 8. 3.
HAMMATH. *Josh.* 19. 35.
HAMMEDATHA. *Eth.* 3. 1, 10. | 8. 5. | 9. 10, 24.
HAMMELECH. *Jer.* 36. 26. | 38. 6.
HAMMOLEKETH. 1 *Chron.* 7. 13.
HAMMON. *Josh.* 19. 28. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 76.
HAMMOTH-DOR. *Josh.* 21. 32.
HAMONAH. *Ezek.* 39. 16.
HAMON-GOG. *Ezek.* 39. 11, 15. [32. *Judg.* 9. 28.
HAMOR. *Gen.* 33. 19. | 34. 2, 4, 6, 24, 26. *Josh.* 24.
HAMUEL. 1 *Chron.* 4. 26. [1 *Chron.* 2. 5.
HAMUL, HAMULITES. *Gen.* 46. 12. *Num.* 26. 21. |
HAMUTAL. 2 *Kings* 23. 31. | 24. 18. *Jer.* 52. 1.
HANAMEEL. *Jer.* 32. 7, 8, 9, 12.
HANAN. 1 *Chron.* 8. 23, 38. | 9. 44. | 11. 43. *Ezra* 2. 46. *Neh.* 7. 49. | 8. 7. | 10. 10, 22, 26. | 13. 13. *Jer.* 35. 4.
HANANEEL. *Neh.* 3. 1. | 12. 39. *Jer.* 31. 38. *Zech.* 14. 10.
HANANI.
 1 *Kings* 16. 1. Jehu the son of H., 7. | 2 *Chron.* 19. 2. | 1 *Chron.* 25. 4. sons of Heman—Hanani, 25. [20. 34. 2 *Chron.* 16. 7. at that time H. the seer came to Asa *Ezra* 10. 20. of the sons of Immer; H., and Zebadiah *Neh.* 1. 2. Hanani, one of my brethren, 7. 2. 12. 36. H., with the musical instruments of David
HANANIAH.
 1 *Chron.* 3. 19. Hananiah, 21. | 8. 24. | 25. 4, 23. *Ezra* 10. 28. *Neh.* 10. 23. | 12. 13, 41. *Jer.* 36. 12. | 2 *Chron.* 26. 11. of H., one of the king's captains [37. 13. *Neh.* 3. 8. Hananiah the son of one of the apothecaries 7. 2. and Hananiah the ruler of the palace *Jer.* 28. 1. Hananiah the son of Azur the prophet 11. Hananiah spake in the presence of all the people 12. after that H. the prophet had broken the yoke, 10. 15. Hear now, H.; The Lord hath not sent thee 17. So Hananiah the prophet died the same year
Dan. 1. 7. Hananiah—Shadrach, 6, 11, 19. | 2. 17.

HAN

HANES. *Isa.* 30. 4.
HANIEL. 1 *Chron.* 7. 39.
HANNAH.
 1 *Sam.* 1. 2. but Hannah had no children
 8. Hannah, why weepest thou? || 9. So H. rose up
 13. Now Hannah, she spake in her heart [22. 1].
 19. Elkanah knew H. || 20. Hannah had conceived,
 22. But Hannah went not up || 2. 1. And H. prayed
HANNATHON. *Josh.* 19. 14.
HANNIEL. *Num.* 34. 23. [26. 5. | 1 *Chr.* 1. 33. | 5. 3.
HANOCH or **HENOCH.** *Gen.* 25. 4. | 46. 9. *Num.*
HANOCHITES. *Num.* 26. 6.
HANUN.
 2 *Sam.* 10. 1. and Hanun his son reigned in his stead
 2. I will shew kindness unto Hanun, 1 *Chron.* 19. 2.
 4. Hanun took David's servants, 1 *Chron.* 19. 4.
Neh. 3. 13. The valley gate repaired Hanun
 30. Hanun the sixth son of Zalphah
HAPHRAIM. *Josh.* 19. 19.
HAR. 1 *Chron.* 5. 26.
HARADAH. *Num.* 33. 24, 25. [23. 9.
HARAN. *Gen.* 11. 20, 27, 28, 29, 31. | 1 *Chr.* 2. 46. |
HARAN.
Gen. 11. 31. they came unto Haran, and dwelt there
 32. and Terah died in Haran [of Haran
 12. 4. Abram was 75 years old when he departed out
 5. and the sculs that they had gotten in Haran
 27. 43. flee thou to Laban my brother to Haran
 28. 10. And Jacob—went toward Haran
 29. 4. whence ye be? And they said, Of H. are we
 2 *Kings* 19. 12. Gozan, and H., and Rezepl, *Isa.* 37. 12.
Ezek. 27. 23. H., and Canneh, and Eden, the merchants
HARARITE. 2 *Sam.* 23. 11, 33. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 34, 35.
HARBONA, HARBONAH. *Ezek.* 1. 10. | 7. 9.
HAREPH. 1 *Chron.* 2. 51.
HARETH. 1 *Sam.* 22. 5.
HARHAIH. *Neh.* 3. 8.
HARHAS, or HASRAH. 2 *Kings* 23. 14. | 2 *Chron.*
HARHUR. *Ezra* 2. 51. *Neh.* 7. 53. [34. 22.
HARIM. 1 *Chron.* 24. 8. *Ezra* 2. 32, 39. | 10. 21, 31.
Neh. 3. 11. | 7. 35, 42. | 10. 5, 27. | 12. 15.
HARIPH. *Neh.* 7. 24. | 10. 19.
HARNEPHER. 1 *Chron.* 7. 36.
HAROD. *Judg.* 7. 1.
HARODITE, HARORITE. 2 *Sam.* 23. 25. | 1 *Chron.*
HAROEH. 1 *Chron.* 2. 52. *See* RHATAH. [11. 27.
HAROSHETH. *Judg.* 4. 2, 13, 16.
HARSHA. *Ezra* 2. 52. *Neh.* 7. 54.
HARUM. 1 *Chron.* 4. 8.
HARUMAPH. *Neh.* 3. 10.
HARUPHITE. 1 *Chron.* 12. 5.
HARUZ. 2 *Kings* 21. 19.
HASADIAH. 1 *Chron.* 3. 20.
HASENUAH. 1 *Chron.* 9. 7.
HASHABIAH. 1 *Chron.* 6. 45. | 9. 14. | 25. 3, 19. |
 26. 30. | 27. 17. | 2 *Chron.* 35. 9. *Ezra* 8. 19,
 24. *Neh.* 3. 17. | 10. 11. | 11. 15, 22. | 12. 21.
HASHABNAH. *Neh.* 10. 25.
HASHABNIAH. *Neh.* 3. 10. | 9. 5.
HASHBADANA. *Neh.* 8. 4.
HASHEM. 1 *Chron.* 11. 34.
HASHMONAH. *Num.* 33. 29, 30. [11. 15.
HASHUB. 1 *Chron.* 9. 14. *Neh.* 3. 11, 23. | 10. 23. |
HASHUBAH. 1 *Chron.* 3. 20. [10. 18.
HASHUM. *Ezra* 2. 19. | 10. 33. *Neh.* 7. 22. | 8. 4. |
HASHUPHA, HASUPHA. *Ezra* 2. 43. *Neh.* 7. 46.
HASRAH. *See* HARHAS.
HASSENAH. *Neh.* 3. 3.
HATACH. *Ezek.* 4. 5, 6, 9, 10.
HATHATH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 13.
HATIPHA. *Ezra* 2. 54. *Neh.* 7. 56.
HATITA. *Ezra* 2. 42. *Neh.* 7. 45.
HATTIL. *Ezra* 2. 57. *Neh.* 7. 59. [10. 4. | 12. 2.
HATTUSH. 1 *Chron.* 3. 22. *Ezra* 8. 2. *Neh.* 3. 10. |
HAVILAH, HAVILAH. *Gen.* 2. 11. | 10. 7, 29. | 25.
 18. | 1 *Sam.* 15. 7. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 0, 23.

HEB

HAYOTH-JAIR. *Num.* 32. 41. *Judg.* 10. 4.
HAURAN. *Ezek.* 47. 16, 18.
HAZAEI.
 1 *Kings* 19. 15. anoint Hazael to be king over Syria
 17. him that escapeth the sword of H. shall Jehu slay
 2 *Kings* 8. 9. So H. went to meet him, and took a present
 15. and Hazael reigned in his stead
 28. to the war against Hazael king of Syria, 2 *Chron.*
 9. 14. because of Hazael king of Syria [22. 5.
 10. 32. Hazael smote them in all the coasts of Israel
 12. 17. Hazael set his face to go up to Jerusalem
 18. and sent it to Hazael king of Syria
 13. 3. and he delivered them into the hand of Hazael
 22. But Hazael king of Syria oppressed Israel [of H.
 24. So H. king of Syria died || 25. Ben-hadad the son
Amos 1. 4. I will send a fire into the house of Hazael
HAZAIH. *Neh.* 11. 6.
HAZAR-ADDAR. *Num.* 34. 4.
HAZAR-ENAN. *Num.* 34. 9, 10. *Ezek.* 47. 17. | 48. 1.
HAZAR-GADDAH. *Josh.* 15. 27.
HAZAR-HATTICON. *Ezek.* 47. 16. [28. *Neh.* 11. 27.
HAZAR-SHUAL. *Josh.* 15. 28. | 19. 3. | 1 *Chron.* 4.
HAZAR-SUSAH, or SUSIM. *Josh.* 19. 5. | 1 *Chr.* 4.
HAZARMAVETH. *Gen.* 10. 26. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 20. [31.
HAZAZON-TAMAR. *See* HAZEZON-TAMAR.
HAZELELPONI. 1 *Chron.* 4. 3.
HAZERIM. *Deut.* 2. 23.
HAZEROTH. *Num.* 11. 35. | 12. 16. | 33. 17, 18. *Deut.*
HAZEZON-TAMAR. *Gen.* 14. 7. | 2 *Chr.* 20. 2. [1. 1.
HAZIEL. 1 *Chron.* 23. 9.
HAZO. *Gen.* 22. 22.
HAZOR.
Josh. 11. 1. Jabin king of Hazor, *Judg.* 4. 2, 17.
 10. H. beforetime was the head of all those kingdoms
 11. he burnt Hazor with fire, 13. [29. *Neh.* 11. 33.
 15. 23. H., 25. | 19. 36. | 1 *Kings* 9. 15. | 2 *Kings* 15.
Jer. 49. 28. and concerning the kingdoms of Hazor
 30. dwell deep, O ye inhabitants of Hazor
 33. And Hazor shall be a dwelling for dragons
HEBER.
Gen. 46. 17. H., 1 *Chron.* 4. 18. | 5. 13. | 7. 31, 32. | 8.
Judg. 4. 11. Heber the Kenite, 17, 21. | 5. 24. [17, 22.
Luke 3. 35. which was the son of Heber
HEBERITES. *Num.* 26. 45.
HEBREW.
Gen. 14. 13. escaped, and told Abram the Hebrew
 39. 14. hath brought in an H. unto us to mock us, 17.
 41. 12. an H., servant to the captain of the guard
Exod. 1. 16. the office of a midwife to the H. women, 15.
 19. the H. women are not as the Egyptian women
 2. 7. call to thee a nurse of the Hebrew women
 11. he spied an Egyptian smiting an H. [34. 9, 14.
 21. 2. If thou buy an H. servant, *Deut.* 15. 12. *Jer.*
Jonah 1. 9. and he said unto them, I am an Hebrew
HEBREWS.
Gen. 40. 15. I was stolen away out of the land of the H.
 43. 32. Egyptians might not eat bread with the H.
Exod. 2. 6. This is one of the Hebrews' children
 13. behold, two men of the H. strove together [3.
 3. 18. Lord God of the H., 5. 3. | 7. 16. | 9. 1, 13. | 10.
 1 *Sam.* 4. 6. this great shout in the camp of the H.?
 9. ye Philistines, that ye be not servants unto the H.
 13. 3. Saul blew the trumpet—Let the Hebrews hear
 7. And some of the Hebrews went over Jordan
 19. Lest the Hebrews make them swords or spears
 14. 11. Behold, the H. come forth out of the holes
 21. the Hebrews that were with the Philistines
 29. 3. Philistines, What do these Hebrews here?
Acts 6. 1. a murmuring of the Grecians against the H.
 2 *Cor.* 11. 22. Are they Hebrews? so am I
Phil. 3. 5. an Hebrew of the Hebrews
HEBREWESS. *Jer.* 34. 9.
HEBREW. [*John* 19. 20.
Luke 23. 38. in letters of Greek, and Latin, and H.,
John 5. 2. in the Hebrew tongue, 19. 13, 17. *Acts* 21.
 40. | 22. 2. | 26. 14. *Rev.* 9. 11. | 16. 16.

HEB

HEBRON.

Gen. 13. 18. Mamre, which is in H., 23. 19. | 35. 27.
 23. 2. Kirjath-arba; the same is Hebron, 35. 27. *Josh.*
 14. 16. | 15. 13, 54. | 20. 7. *Judg.* 1. 10.
 37. 14. So he sent him out of the vale of Hebron
Num. 13. 22. H. was built seven years before Zoan
Josh. 10. 3. king of Hebron, 5. 23. | 12. 10.
 39. as he had done to Hebron, so he did to Debir
 14. 13. gave unto Caleb—Hebron, 14. *Judg.* 1. 20.
 19. 28. And H., and Rehob, and Hammon, and Kanah
 1 *Sam.* 30. 31. And to them which were in Hebron [H.
 2 *Sam.* 2. 1. Whither shall I go up? and he said, Unto
 11. the time that David was king in Hebron, 5. 5. |
 1 *Kings* 2. 11. | 1 *Chron.* 29. 27.
 32. and they came to Hebron at break of day
 3. 2. unto David were sons born in H., 5. | 1 *Chron.*
 32. And they buried Abner in H., 4. 12. [3. 1, 4.
 4. 12. and hanged them up over the pool in Hebron
 5. 3. David made a league with them in H., 1 *Chron.*
 13. after he was come from Hebron [11. 3.
 15. 7. which I have vowed unto the Lord, in Hebron
 10. then ye shall say, Absalom reigneth in Hebron
 1 *Chron.* 6. 57. to the sons of Aaron—H., the city of re-
 12. 38. with a perfect heart to H. [fuge, 55. *Josh.* 21. 13.
 2 *Chron.* 11. 10. Zorah, and Ajalon, and Hebron
 HEBRON.
Ezod. 6. 18. sons of Kohath—Hebron, and Uzziel, *Num.*
 3. 19. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 2, 18. | 23. 12.
 1 *Chron.* 2. 42. sons of Mareah the father of Hebron
 43. the sons of Hebron, 15. 9. | 23. 19. | 24. 23.
 IEBRONITES. *Num.* 3. 27. | 26. 58. | 1 *Chron.* 26.
 HEGAI, or HEGE. *Ezek.* 2. 3, 8, 15. [23, 30, 31.
 HELAH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 5, 7.
 HELAM. 2 *Sam.* 10. 16, 17.
 HELBAH. *Judg.* 1. 31.
 HELBON. *Ezek.* 27. 18.
 HELDAI. *Zech.* 6. 10. [15. | 2 *Sam.* 23. 29.
 HELDAI, HELEB, or HELED. 1 *Chron.* 11. 30. | 27.
 HELEK, ITES. *Num.* 26. 30. *Josh.* 17. 2.
 HELEM. 1 *Chron.* 7. 35. *Zech.* 6. 14.
 HELEPH. *Josh.* 19. 33.
 HELEZ. 2 *Sam.* 32. 26. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 39. | 11. 27. | 27.
 HELI. *Luke* 3. 23. [10.
 HELKAI. *Neh.* 12. 15.
 HELKATH. *Josh.* 19. 25. | 21. 31.
 HELKATH-HAZZURIM. 2 *Sam.* 2. 16.
 HELON. *Num.* 1. 9. | 2. 7. | 7. 24, 29. | 10. 16.
 HEMAM, or HOMAM. *Gen.* 30. 22. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 39.
 HEMAN.
 1 *Chron.* 2. 6. Heman, and Calcol, 1 *Kings* 4. 31.
 6. 33. Heman a singer, 15. 17, 19. | 16. 41, 42. | 25.
 1, 6. | 2 *Chron.* 5. 12. | 35. 15.
 25. 5. the sons of Heman, 4. | 2 *Chron.* 29. 14.
 HEMATH. 1 *Chron.* 2. 55.
 HEMDAN. *Gen.* 36. 26.
 HEN. *Zech.* 6. 14.
 HENA. 2 *Kings* 18. 34. | 19. 13. *Isa.* 37. 13.
 HENADAD. *Ezra* 3. 9. *Neh.* 3. 18, 24. | 10. 9.
 HENOCH. See HANOKH.
 HEPHER, HEPHER. *Num.* 26. 32, 33. | *Josh.* 12.
 17. | 17. 3, 3. | 1 *Kings* 4. 10. | 1 *Chron.* 4. 6. |
 HEPHERITES. *Num.* 26. 32. [11. 36.
 HEPHZI-BAH. 2 *Kings* 21. 1. *Isa.* 62. 4.
 HERES. *Judg.* 1. 35.
 HERESH. 1 *Chron.* 9. 15.
 HERMAS, HERMES. *Rom.* 16. 14.
 HERMOGENES. 2 *Tim.* 1. 15.
 HERMON. [11. | 1 *Chron.* 5. 23.
Deut. 3. 8. mount H., *Josh.* 11. 3, 17. | 12. 1, 5. | 13. 5,
 4. 48. even unto mount Sihon, which is Hermon
Psal. 69. 13. Tabor and H. shall rejoice in thy name
 133. 3. As the dew of Hermon
Cant. 4. 8. from the top of Shenir and Hermon
 HERMONITES. *Psal.* 42. 6.
 HEROD.

Mat. 2. 12. that they should not return to Herod

HEZ

Mat. 2. 15. And was there until the death of Herod
 16. Then H.—sent forth, and slew all the children
 14. 3. For Herod had laid hold on John, *Mark* 6. 17.
 6. But when H.'s birthday was kept, *Mark* 6. 21.
Mark 6. 20. H. feared John || 8. 15. the leaves of H.
Luke 3. 1. Herod being tetrarch of Galilee, 19. | 9. 7.
 19. for all the evils which Herod had done
 13. 31. depart hence: for Herod will kill thee
 23. 7. he sent him to H. || 8. when Herod saw Jesus
 11. Herod with his men of war set him at nought
 12. Pilate and Herod were made friends together
 15. No, nor yet Herod: for I sent you to him
Acts 4. 27. both Herod, and Pontius Pilate, with the
 12. 1. Now about that time Herod the king [Gentiles
 6. And when Herod would have brought him forth
 11. hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod
 21. upon a set day Herod, arrayed in royal apparel
 13. 1. which had been brought up with Herod [hall
 23. 35. commanded him to be kept in H.'s judgment
 HERODIANS. *Mat.* 22. 16. *Mark* 3. 6. | 12. 13.
 HERODIAS.
Mat. 14. 3. put him in prison for H. sake, *Mark* 6. 17.
 6. the daughter of Herodias danced, *Mark* 6. 22.
Mark 6. 19. Herodias had a quarrel against him
Luke 3. 19. being reproved by him for Herodias
 HERODION. *Rom.* 16. 11.
 HESED. 1 *Kings* 4. 10.
 HESHBON.
Num. 21. 27. that speak in proverbs say, Come into H.
 28. a fire gone out of H. || 30. H. is perished
 32. 37. the children of Reuben built H. [6. 81.
Josh. 13. 17. H., and all her cities, 26. | 21. 30. | 1 *Chr.*
Judg. 11. 26. While Israel dwelt in H., *Num.* 21. 25.
Neh. 9. 22. and the land of the king of Heshbon
Cant. 7. 4. thine eyes like the fishpools in Heshbon
Isa. 15. 4. Heshbon shall cry || *Jer.* 49. 3. Howl, O H.
 16. 8. For the fields of Heshbon languish
 9. I will water thee with my tears, O Heshbon
Jer. 48. 2. in Heshbon they have devised evil against it
 34. From the cry of Heshbon even unto Elealeh
 45. stood under the shadow of H.—a fire shall come
 forth out of Heshbon
 HESHMON. *Josh.* 15. 27. [See SIHON.
 HETH. [1 *Chron.* 1. 13.
Gen. 10. 15. Canaan begat Sidon his firstborn, and H.,
 25. 10. the field which Abraham purchased of the
 sons of H., 23. 3, 6, 7, 10, 16, 18, 20. | 49. 32.
 27. 46. weary of my life because of the daughters of
 HETHLON. *Ezek.* 47. 15. | 48. 1. [Heth
 HEZEKI. 1 *Chron.* 8. 17.
 HEZEKIAH.
 2 *Kings* 16. 20. Hezekiah his son reigned in his stead
 18. 14. H. king of Judah sent to the king of Assyria
 15. Hezekiah gave him all the silver that was found
 22. whose altars H. hath taken away, *Isa.* 36. 7.
 29. Let not H. deceive you, 2 *Chron.* 32. 15. *Isa.* 36.
 31. Hearken not to Hezekiah, 32. *Isa.* 36. 16. [14.
 19. 1. when king Hezekiah heard it, *Isa.* 37. 1.
 15. Hezekiah prayed, 2 *Chron.* 30. 18. *Isa.* 37. 15.
 20. 1. was H. sick unto death, 2 *Chr.* 32. 24. *Isa.* 38. 1.
 3. And Hezekiah wept sore, *Isa.* 38. 3.
 5. Turn again, and tell H. the captain of my people
 12. sent letters and a present unto H., *Isa.* 39. 1.
 13. was nothing—that H. shewed them not, *Isa.* 39. 2.
 19. Then said Hezekiah unto Isaiah, *Isa.* 39. 8.
 21. Hezekiah slept with his fathers, 2 *Chron.* 32. 33.
 21. 3. which H. his father had destroyed, 2 *Chr.* 33. 3.
 1 *Chron.* 3. 13. Ahaz his son, Hezekiah his son
 4. 41. came in the days of Hezekiah king of Judah
 2 *Chron.* 29. 27. H. commanded to offer the burnt offer-
 36. Hezekiah rejoiced, and all the people [ing
 30. 20. And the Lord hearkened to Hezekiah
 22. Hezekiah spake comfortably unto all the Levites
 24. H. king of Judah did give to the congregation
 31. 2. Hezekiah appointed the courses of the priests
 11. Then Hezekiah commanded to prepare chambers

2 *Chron.* 32. 8. rested themselves upon the words of H.
17. so shall not the God of H. deliver his people
22. Thus the Lord saved H. and the inhabitants
25. H. rendered not again according to the benefit
26. H. humbled himself for the pride of his heart
30. And Hezekiah prospered in all his works [out
Prov. 25. 1. which the men of H. king of Judah copied
Isa. 38. 9. The writing of Hezekiah king of Judah
Jer. 15. 4. because of Manasseh the son of H. [1.
26. 18. Micah—prophesied in the days of H., *Mic.* 1.
19. Did H. king of Judah—put him at all to death?

See **HEZEKIAS**.

HEZEKIAH. 1 *Chron.* 3. 23. *Ezra* 2. 16. *Neh.* 7. 21.

HEZION. 1 *Kings* 15. 18.

HEZIR. 1 *Chron.* 24. 15. *Neh.* 10. 20.

HEZRAI, HEZRO. 2 *Sam.* 23. 35. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 37.

HEZRON. [6. 14. | 1 *Chr.* 6. 3.

Gen. 46. 9. sons of Reuben—Hezron, and Carmi, *Exod.*

Ruth 4. 18. Pharez begat H., *Gen.* 46. 12. | 1 *Chr.* 2. 5. |

1 *Chron.* 2. 9. sons also of H., 18, 25. *Ruth* 4. 19. [4. 1.

21. Hezron went in to the daughter of Machir

24. after that Hezron was dead—Abiah H.'s wife

HEZRONITES. *Josh.* 15. 3, 25.

HEZRONITES. *Num.* 26. 6, 21.

HIDDAI. 2 *Sam.* 23. 30.

HIDDEKEL. *Gen.* 2. 14. *Dan.* 10. 4.

HIEL. 1 *Kings* 16. 34.

HIERAPOLIS. *Col.* 4. 13. [58.

HILEN, or HOLON. *Josh.* 15. 51. | 21. 15. | 1 *Chr.* 6.

HILKIAH.

2 *Kings* 18. 18. Eliakim the son of H., 26, 37. *Isa.* 22.

22. 4. Go up to Hilkiah the high priest [20. | 36. 22.

8. H. gave the book to Shaphan, 10. | 2 *Chr.* 34. 15.

12. the king commanded H., 23. 4. | 2 *Chron.* 34. 20.

14. So H.—went unto Huldah, 2 *Chron.* 34. 22.

1 *Chron.* 6. 13. Hilkiah, 46. | 9. 11. | 26. 11. *Ezra* 7. 1.

Neh. 8. 4. | 11. 11. | 12. 7, 21. *Jer.* 29. 3.

Jer. 1. 1. The words of Jeremiah the son of Hilkiah

HILLEL. *Judg.* 12. 13, 15.

HINNOM. *Josh.* 15. 8. | 18. 16. | 2 *Kings* 23. 10. |

2 *Chron.* 28. 3. | 33. 6. *Neh.* 11. 30. *Jer.* 7. 31,

HIRAH. *Gen.* 38. 1, 12. [32. | 19. 6. | 32. 35.

HIRAM, or HURAM.

2 *Sam.* 5. 11. Hiram king of Tyre sent messengers to

David, 1 *Chron.* 14. 1.

1 *Kings* 5. 1. Hiram was ever a lover of David

8. Hiram sent to Solomon, 1. | 2 *Chron.* 2. 11.

10. Hiram gave Solomon cedar trees and fir trees

11. Solomon gave Hiram 20,000 measures of wheat

12. there was peace between Hiram and Solomon

7. 13. Solomon sent and fetched Hiram out of Tyre

40. 11. made the lavers, and the shovels, 2 *Chr.* 4. 11,

9. 12. H. came out from Tyre to see the cities [8. 18.

10. 11. And the navy also of H., 22. | 9. 27. | 2 *Chr.*

2 *Chron.* 2. 3. Solomon sent to Hiram the king of Tyre

8. 2. cities which Hiram had restored to Solomon

HITTITE.

Gen. 23. 10. Ephron the Hittite, 25. 9. | 49. 30. | 50. 13.

26. 34. Beeri the Hittite—Elon the Hittite, 36. 2,

Exod. 23. 28. drive out—the H., from before thee, 33.

Josh. 9. 1. the H., and the Amorites, 11. 3. [3. | 34. 11.

1 *Sam.* 26. 6. Ahimelech the Hittite

Ezek. 16. 3. and thy mother an Hittite, 45. [See **URIAH**.

HITTITES.

Exod. 3. 8. the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Pe-

rizzites, and the Hivites, 17. | 13. 5. | 23. 23.

Deut. 7. 1. | 20. 17. *Josh.* 3. 10. | 12. 8. | 24.

11. *Judg.* 3. 6. *Neh.* 9. 8.

Num. 13. 29. the Hittites—dwell in the mountains

Josh. 1. 4. all the land of the H., *Gen.* 15. 20. *Neh.* 9. 8.

Judg. 1. 26. the man went into the land of the Hittites

1 *Kings* 11. 1. Solomon loved—women of the—Hittites

2 *Kings* 7. 6. the kings of the Hittites, 1 *Kings* 10. 29. |

2 *Chron.* 1. 17.

2 *Chron.* 8. 7. that were left of the H.—and the Hivites,

1 *Kings* 9. 20.

Ezra 9. 1. abominations, even of the Canaanites, the H.
HIVITE.

Gen. 10. 17. the Hivite, and the Arkite, 1 *Chron.* 1. 15.

34. 2. Hamor the Hivite || 36. 2. Zibson the Hivite

Exod. 23. 28. drive out the Hivite, 33. 2. | 34. 11.

Josh. 9. 1. the Hivite, and the Jebusite, heard thereof

11. 3. to the H. under Hermon in the land of Mizpeh

HIVITES.

Josh. 9. 7. the men of Israel said unto the Hivites

11. 19. save the Hivites the inhabitants of Gibeon

Judg. 3. 3. the Hivites that dwell in mount Lebanon

2 *Sam.* 24. 7. and to all the cities of the Hivites

HIZKIAH. *Zeph.* 1. 1. [See **HITTITES**.

HIZKIAH. *Neh.* 10. 17.

HOBAB. *Num.* 10. 29. *Judg.* 4. 11.

HOBAB. *Gen.* 14. 15.

HOD. 1 *Chron.* 7. 37.

HODAIAH. 1 *Chron.* 3. 24.

HODAVIAH. 1 *Chron.* 6. 24. | 9. 7.

HODAVIAH, HODEVAH. *Ezra* 2. 40. *Neh.* 7. 43.

HODESH. 1 *Chron.* 8. 9.

HODIAH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 19.

HODIAH. *Neh.* 8. 7. | 9. 5. | 10. 10, 13, 18.

HOGLAH. *Num.* 26. 33. | 27. 1. | 36. 11. *Josh.* 17. 3.

HOHAM. *Josh.* 10. 3.

HOLON. *Jer.* 48. 21. [See **HILEN**.

HOMAM. See **HEMAN**.

HOPHNI. 1 *Sam.* 1. 3. | 2. 34. | 4. 4, 11, 17.

HOR.

Num. 20. 23. Lord spake unto Moses and Aaron in

33. 37. pitched in mount Hor, 41. | 20. 22. | 21. 4.

38. Aaron—went up into mount Hor—and died, 39. |

20. 25, 27. *Deut.* 32. 50.

34. 8. From mount H. ye shall point out your border,

HORAM. *Josh.* 10. 33. [7.

HOREB.

Exod. 3. 1. the mountain of God, even to H., 1 *Kings*

17. 8. the rock in H.; and thou shalt smite the rock

33. 6. stripped—of their ornaments by the mount H.

Deut. 1. 2. There are eleven days' journey from Horeb

6. The Lord our God spake unto us in Horeb, 4. 15.

19. And when we departed from Horeb

4. 10. thou stoodest before the Lord thy God in H.

5. 2. God made a covenant with us in Horeb, 29. 1.

9. 8. Also in H. ye provoked the Lord to wrath [H.

18. 16. all that thou desiredst of the Lord thy God in

1 *Kings* 8. 9. which Moses put there at H., 2 *Chr.* 5. 10.

Psal. 106. 19. They made a calf in Horeb

Mal. 4. 4. which I commanded unto him in Horeb

HOREM. *Josh.* 19. 38.

HOR-HAGIDGAD. *Num.* 33. 32, 33.

HORI. *Gen.* 36. 22, 30. *Num.* 13. 5. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 39.

HORIMS. *Deut.* 2. 12, 22.

HORITE, S. *Gen.* 14. 6. | 36. 20, 21, 29.

HORMAH.

Num. 14. 45. and discomfited them, even unto Hormah

21. 3. called the name of the place H., *Judg.* 1. 17.

Deut. 1. 44. and destroyed you in Jeir, even unto H.

Josh. 15. 30. Hormah, 12. 14. | 19. 4. | 1 *Chron.* 4. 30.

1 *Sam.* 30. 30. And to them which were in Hormah

HORONAIM. *Isa.* 15. 5. *Jer.* 48. 3, 5, 34.

HORONITE. *Neh.* 2. 10, 19. | 13. 28.

HOSAH. *Josh.* 19. 29.

HOSAH. 1 *Chron.* 16. 38. | 26. 10, 11, 16.

HOSEA, OSEE. *Hos.* 1. 1, 2. *Rom.* 9. 25.

HOSHAIH. *Neh.* 12. 32. *Jer.* 42. 1. | 43. 2.

HOSHAMA. 1 *Chron.* 3. 18.

HOSHEA.

2 *Kings* 15. 30. H. the son of Elah made a conspiracy,

17. 1. began H. the son of Elah to reign in Samaria

3. king of Assyria; and Hoshea became his servant

6. In the ninth year of Hoshea, 18. 10.

18. 1. it came to pass in the third year of Hoshea

9. which was the seventh year of H. son of Elah

1 *Chron.* 27. 20. Hoshea the son of Azariah

Neh. 10. 23. Hoshea, Hannaniah, Iashub [See **JOSEPH**.

HOTHAM. 1 Chron. 7. 32.
 HOTHAN. 1 Chron. 11. 44.
 HOTHIR. 1 Chron. 25. 4, 28.
 HUKKOK, HUKOK. Josh. 10. 34. | 1 Chron. 6. 75.
 HUL. Gen. 10. 23. | 1 Chron. 1. 17.
 HULDAH. 2 Kings 22. 14. | 2 Chron. 34. 22.
 HUMTAH. Josh. 15. 54. [1 Chron. 7. 12, 15.
 HUPHAM or HUPPIM. Gen. 46. 21. Num. 26. 30. |
 HUPHAMITES. Num. 26. 39.
 HUPPAH. 1 Chron. 24. 13.

HUR.

Exod. 17. 10. Moses, Aaron, and H. went up to the top
 12. and Aaron and Hur stayed up his hands
 24. 14. behold, Aaron and Hur are with you
 31. 2. Bezaleel the son of Uri, the son of Hur, 35.
 30. | 30. 22. | 1 Chron. 2. 20. | 2 Chron. 1. 5.
 Num. 31. 8. and Hur—kings of Midian, Josh. 13. 21.
 1 Kings 4. 8. The son of Hur, in mount Ephraim
 1 Chron. 2. 50. Hur, the firstborn of Ephraim, 19. | 4. 4.
 4. 1. The sons of Judah; Pharez—and Hur
 Neh. 3. 9. Rephaiah the son of Hur
 HURAI. 1 Chron. 11. 32.
 HURAM. 1 Chron. 8. 5.
 HURAM. See HIRAM.
 HURL. 1 Chron. 5. 14.
 HUSHAH. 1 Chron. 4. 4.

HUSHAI.

2 Sam. 15. 32. Hushai the Archite came to meet him
 37. So Hushai David's friend came into the city
 16. 16. Hushai said unto Absalom, God save the king
 17. Absalom said to Hushai, Is this thy kindness
 17. 5. Call now H. || 8. For, said H., thou knowest thy
 14. The counsel of Hushai—is better [father
 15. Then said Hushai unto Zadok and to Abiathar
 1 Kings 4. 16. Baanah the son of H. was in Ashur
 1 Chron. 27. 33. H. the Archite was the king's compa-
 HUSHAM. Gen. 36. 34, 35. | 1 Chron. 1. 45, 46. [nion
 HUSHIATHITE. 2 Sam. 21. 18. | 23. 27. | 1 Chr. 11.
 29. | 20. 4. | 27. 11.
 HUSHIM. Gen. 46. 23. | 1 Chron. 7. 12. | 8. 8, 11.
 HUZ. Gen. 22. 21.
 HUZZAB. Nah. 2. 7.
 HYMENÆUS. 1 Tim. 1. 20. | 2 Tim. 2. 17.

J.

JAAKAN. Deut. 10. 6.
 JAAKOBAIL. 1 Chron. 4. 36.
 JAALA, JAALAH. Ezra 2. 56. Neh. 7. 58.
 JAALAM. Gen. 36. 5, 14. | 1 Chron. 1. 35.
 JAANAL. 1 Chron. 5. 12.
 JAARE-OREGIM. 2 Sam. 21. 19.
 JAASAU. Ezra 10. 37.
 JAASIEL. 1 Chron. 27. 21. [11. | 11. 1.
 JAAZANIAH. 2 Kings 25. 23. Jer. 35. 3. Ezek. 8.
 JAAZER. Num. 21. 32. | 32. 35. [See JAZER.
 JAAZIAH. 1 Chron. 24. 26, 27.
 JAAZIEL. 1 Chron. 15. 18.
 JABAL. Gen. 4. 20.

JABBOK.

Gen. 32. 22. passed over the ford J. [Judg. 11. 13, 22.
 Num. 21. 24. from Arnon unto J., Deut. 3. 16. Josh. 12. 2.
 Deut. 2. 37. nor unto any place of the river Jabbok
 JABESH, JABESH-GILEAD.
 Judg. 21. 8. there came none to the camp from J.
 10. Go and smite the inhabitants of Jabesh-gilead
 12. among the inhabitants of J. 400 young virgins
 14. which they had saved alive of the women of J.
 1 Sam. 11. 1. Nahash—came up, and encamped against
 5. they told him the tidings of the men of J. [J.
 9. shewed it to the men of J.; and they were glad, 10.
 31. 11. of J. heard of that which the Philistines had
 done to Saul, 1 Chron. 10. 11.
 13. buried them under a tree at J., 1 Chron. 10. 12.

2 Sam. 2. 4. men of J. were they that buried Saul, 8.
 21. 12. took the bones of Saul—from the men of J.
 JABESH. 2 Kings 15. 10, 13, 14.
 JABEZ, JABEZ. 1 Chron. 2. 55. | 4. 9, 10.
 JABIN.

Josh. 11. 1. when Jabin king of Hazor had heard
 Judg. 4. 2. the Lord sold them into the hand of Jabin
 17. peace between Jabin—and the house of Heber
 23. God subdued on that day J. the king of Canaan, 24.
 Psal. 83. 9. as to Jabin, at the brook of Kison
 JABNEEL. Josh. 15. 11. | 19. 33.
 JABNEH. 2 Chron. 26. 6.
 JACHAN. 1 Chron. 5. 13.
 JACHIN. 1 Kings 7. 21. | 2 Chron. 3. 17.
 JACHIN, ITES. Gen. 46. 10. Exod. 6. 15. Num. 26.
 12. | 1 Chron. 9. 10. | 24. 17. Neh. 11. 10.
 JACOB.

Gen. 25. 26. on Esau's heel; and his name was called J.
 27. Jacob was a plain man, dwelling in tents
 29. J. sold pottage || 34. J. gave Esau bread and pot-
 27. 19. Jacob said unto his father, I am Esau [tagē
 22. felt him, and said, The voice is Jacob's voice
 30. of blessing J., and Jacob was yet scarce gone out
 36. Is not he rightly named J. ? || 41. Esau hated J.
 46. if Jacob take a wife of the daughters of Heth
 28. 5. Isaac sent away J. || 7. J. obeyed his father
 16. J. awaked out of his sleep || 20. J. vowed a vow
 29. 10. when J. saw Rachel the daughter of Laban
 20. And Jacob served seven years for Rachel
 28. And Jacob did so, and fulfilled her week
 30. 1. Rachel saw that she bare Jacob no children
 16. And Jacob came out of the field in the evening
 37. And Jacob took him rods of green poplar
 42. the feeblers were Laban's, and the stronger J.'s
 31. 1. J. hath taken away all that was our father's
 20. Jacob stole away unawares to Laban
 24. speak not to Jacob either good or bad, 29.
 45. J. took a stone, and set it up for a pillar, 35. 14.
 53. Jacob aware by the fear of his father Isaac
 32. 3. Jacob sent messengers before him to Esau, 4.
 7. Then Jacob was greatly afraid and distressed
 18. Then thou shalt say, They be thy servant J.'s
 24. J. was left alone; and there wrestled a man with
 25. the hollow of J.'s thigh was out of joint, 32. [him
 28. Thy name shall be called no more J., but Israel,
 30. J. called the name of the place Peniel [35. 10.
 33. 1. Jacob—looked, and, behold, Esau came
 17. J. journeyed to Succoth || 18. J. came to Shalem
 34. 5. J. held his peace until they were come [31.
 7. sons of J., 13, 25. | 35. 26. | 49. 2. | 1 Kings 18.
 35. 6. J. came to Luz || 9. God appeared unto J. again
 15. Jacob called the name of the place—Beth-el
 29. and his sons Esau and Jacob buried him
 37. 2. These are the generations of Jacob
 34. Jacob rent his clothes—and mourned for his son
 46. 26. J.'s heart fainted, for he believed them not
 46. 6. into Egypt, Jacob, and all his seed, 26. Josh.
 24. 4. | 1 Sam. 12. 8. Acts 7. 15.
 47. 10. J. blessed Pharaoh || 28. the whole age of J.
 49. 1. Jacob called unto his sons, and said
 7. I will divide them in Jacob, and scatter them
 24. by the hands of the mighty God of Jacob
 50. 24. the land which he sware to—Jacob, Exod. 6.
 8. | 33. 1. Num. 32. 11. Deut. 1. 8. | 6. 10. |
 30. 20. | 34. 4. Ezek. 28. 25. | 27. 25.
 Exod. 2. 24. his covenant with—J., Lev. 26. 42. | 2 Kings
 Num. 23. 7. saying, Come, curse me Jacob [13. 23.
 10. Who can count the dust of Jacob
 21. He hath not beheld iniquity in Jacob, neither
 23. Surely there is no enchantment against Jacob
 24. 17. there shall come a star out of Jacob
 19. Out of J. shall come he that shall have dominion
 Deut. 32. 9. Jacob is the lot of his inheritance
 33. 10. They shall teach Jacob thy judgments [wine
 28. the fountain of J. shall be upon a land of corn and
 Josh. 24. 32. ground which J. bought of the sons of Hamor

JAC

1 *Chron.* 16. 13. ye children of J., his chosen, *Psalm* 105. 6.
 17. And hath confirmed the same to J., *Psalm* 105. 10.
Psalm 14. 7. J. shall rejoice, and Israel shall be glad, 53.
 22. 23. praise him; all ye the seed of J., glorify him [6.
 44. 4. O God: compend deliverances for Jacob
 46. 7. the God of Jacob, 11. | 20. 1. | 75. 9. | 76. 6. |
 81. 1. 4. | 84. 8. | 94. 7. | 114. 7. | 132. 2. 5. |
 146. 5. *Exod.* 3. 6. 15. 16. | 4. 6. | 2 *Sam.* 23.
 1. *Isa.* 2. 3. *Mic.* 4. 2. *Mat.* 22. 32. *Mark* 12.
 26. *Luke* 20. 37. *Acts* 3. 13. | 7. 32. 46.
 47. 4. the excellency of J. whom he loved, *Neh.* 2. 2.
 59. 13. let them know that God ruleth in Jacob
 77. 15. redeemed thy people, the sons of J. and Joseph
 78. 5. For he established a testimony in Jacob
 21. was wroth: so a fire was kindled against Jacob
 71. he brought him to feed Jacob his people
 79. 7. they have devoured Jacob, and laid waste
 85. 1. thou hast brought back the captivity of Jacob
 87. 2. the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of
 99. 4. thou executeest judgment—in Jacob [Jacob
 105. 23. and Jacob sojourned in the land of Ham [8.
 135. 4. the Lord hath chosen J. unto himself, *Isa.* 41.
 147. 19. He sheweth his word unto Jacob, *Isa.* 9. 8.
Isa. 10. 21. shall return, even the remnant of Jacob
 14. 1. For the Lord will have mercy on Jacob
 17. 4. the glory of Jacob shall be made thin [root
 27. 6. He shall cause them that come of J. to take
 9. By this therefore shall the iniquity of J. be purged
 29. 23. and sanctify the Holy One of Jacob
 41. 14. Fear not, thou worm J. | 21. the King of J.
 42. 24. Who gave Jacob for a spoil, and Israel
 43. 28. have given Jacob to the curse, and Israel
 44. 5. and another shall call himself by the name of J.
 23. for the Lord hath redeemed J., 48. 20. *Jer.* 31.
 45. 4. For Jacob my servant's sake, and Israel [11.
 49. 5. to bring Jacob again to him
 6. be my servant to raise up the tribes of Jacob
 26. thy Redeemer, the mighty One of Jacob, 60. 16.
 58. 14. feed thee with the heritage of J. thy father
 59. 20. unto them that turn from transgression in J.
 65. 9. I will bring forth a seed out of Jacob
Jer. 10. 16. The portion of J. is not like them, 51. 19.
 25. for they have eaten up Jacob, and devoured him
 30. 7. it is even the time of Jacob's trouble
 18. I will bring again the captivity of Jacob's tents,
 31. 7. Sing with gladness for Jacob [*Ezek.* 39. 25.
 33. 26. Then will I cast away the seed of Jacob
 46. 27. Jacob shall return, and be in rest, 30. 10.
Lam. 1. 17. the Lord hath commanded concerning J.
 2. hath swallowed up all the habitations of Jacob
 3. and he burned against J. like a flaming fire [clouds
Mos. 10. 11. Judah shall plow, and J. shall break his
 12. 2. will punish J. | 12. J. fled into the country of
Amos 6. 8. I abhor the excellency of Jacob [Syria
 7. 2. by whom shall Jacob arise: for he is small, 5.
 8. 7. The Lord hath sworn by the excellency of J.
Obad. 10. For thy violence against thy brother Jacob
Mic. 1. 5. For the transgressions of Jacob is all this
 3. 1. And I said, Hear, I pray you, O heads of Jacob
 8. to declare unto J. his transgression, and to Israel
 5. 8. the remnant of J. shall be among the Gentiles, 7.
 7. 20. Thou wilt perform the truth to Jacob
Mat. 1. 2. Was not Esau J.'s brother?—yet I loved J.,
 2. 12. out of the tabernacles of Jacob [*Rom.* 9. 13.
 3. 6. therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed
Mt. 1. 2. Isaac begat Jacob, *Luke* 3. 34. *Acts* 7. 8.
 8. 11. with Abraham, and Isaac, and J., *Luke* 13. 28.
John 4. 6. Now Jacob's well was there
 12. Art thou greater than our father Jacob [him
Acts 7. 14. Then sent Joseph, and called his father J. to
Rom. 11. 26. and shall turn away ungodliness from J.
Heb. 11. 9. dwelling in tabernacles with Isaac and J.
 20. By faith Isaac blessed J. | 21. By faith Jacob
 HOUSE OF JACOB. See House.
 O JACOB.
Num. 24. 5. How goodly are thy tents, O Jacob

JAM

Psalm 24. 6. that seek him, that seek thy face, O Jacob
Isa. 40. 27. Why sayest thou, O Jacob, and speakest
 43. 1. thus saith the Lord that created thee, O Jacob
 22. But thou hast not called upon me, O Jacob [O J.
 44. 1. Yet now hear, O J. | 48. 12. Harken unto me,
 2. Fear not, O J., my servant, *Jer.* 30. 10. | 46. 27.
 21. Remember these, O Jacob and Israel [28.
Mic. 2. 12. I will surely assemble, O Jacob, all of thee
JACOB. *Mat.* 1. 15. 16.
JADA. 1 *Chron.* 2. 28. 32.
JADAU. *Ezra* 10. 43.
JADDUA. *Neh.* 10. 21. | 12. 11, 22.
JADON. *Neh.* 3. 7.
 JAEI.
Judg. 4. 17. Sisera fled away on his feet to the tent of
 21. Jael Heber's wife took a nail of the tent [J., 18.
 22. as Barak pursued Sisera, J. came out to meet him
 5. 6. in the days of J., the highways were unoccupied
 24. Blessed above women shall J. the wife of Heber
JAGUR. *Josh.* 15. 21.
JAH. *Psalm* 68. 4. [22. | 2 *Chron.* 34. 12.
JAHATH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 2. | 6. 20. 43. | 23. 10. 11. | 24.
JAHAZ. *JAHAZA.* *JAHAZAH.* *JAHAZAH.* *Num.*
 21. 23. *Deut.* 2. 32. *Josh.* 13. 18. | 21. 36. *Judg.*
 11. 20. | 1 *Chr.* 6. 78. *Isa.* 15. 4. *Jer.* 48. 21, 34.
JAHAZIAH. *Ezra* 10. 15.
JAHAZIEL. 1 *Chron.* 12. 4. | 16. 6. | 23. 19. | 24.
 23. | 2 *Chron.* 20. 14. *Ezra* 8. 5.
JAHDAL. 1 *Chron.* 2. 47.
JAHDIEL. 1 *Chron.* 5. 24.
JAHDU. 1 *Chron.* 5. 14.
JAILEEL. *ITES.* *Gen.* 46. 14. *Num.* 26. 26.
JAHMAI. 1 *Chron.* 7. 2. [48. | 1 *Chron.* 7. 13.
JAHEEL. *ITES.* *JAHEEL.* *Gen.* 46. 24. *Num.* 26.
JAHERAH. 1 *Chron.* 9. 12.
 JAIR.
Num. 32. 41. Jair—took the small towns, *Deut.* 3. 14.
Josh. 13. 30. | 1 *Kings* 4. 13. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 23.
Judg. 10. 3. arose Jair, a Gileadite, and judged Israel
 5. And Jair died | 1 *Chron.* 2. 22. Segub begat Jair
 1 *Chron.* 20. 5. Elhanan the son of Jair slew Lahmi
Ezra 2. 5. whose name was Mordecai, the son of Jair
JAIRITE. 2 *Sam.* 20. 26.
JAIRUS. *Mark* 5. 22. *Luke* 8. 41.
JAKAN. See AKAN.
JAKEH. *Prov.* 30. 1.
JAKIM. 1 *Chron.* 8. 10. | 24. 12.
JALON. 1 *Chron.* 4. 17.
JAMBRES. 2 *Tim.* 3. 8.
 JAMES.
Mat. 4. 21. James the son of Zebedee, and John, 10. 2.
Mark 1. 19. | 3. 17. | 10. 35. *Luke* 5. 10. | 6.
 14. *Acts* 1. 13.
 10. 3. James the son of Alphaeus, *Mark* 3. 18. *Luke* 6.
 15. *Acts* 1. 13.
 17. 1. Jesus taketh Peter, James, and John, *Mark* 6.
 37. | 9. 2. | 14. 33. *Luke* 8. 51. | 9. 28.
Mark 1. 29. house of Simon and Andrew, with J. and
 10. 41. to be much displeased with J. and John [John
 13. 3. Peter and James and John and Andrew
 15. 40. Mary the mother of James the less, 16. 1.
Mat. 27. 56. *Luke* 24. 10.
Luke 6. 16. Judas the brother of James, Jude 1.
 9. 54. when his disciples James and John saw this
Acts 12. 2. And he killed J. the brother of John with
 17. Go shew these things unto James [the sword
 15. 13. James answered, saying, Men and brethren
 21. 18. Paul went in with us unto James
 1 *Cor.* 15. 7. After that, he was seen of James [6. 3.
Gal. 1. 19. J. the Lord's brother, *Mat.* 13. 55. *Mark*
 2. 9. J., Cephas, and John, who seemed to be pillars
 12. For before that certain came from James
James 1. 1. J., a servant of God, and of the Lord Jesus
JAMIN. *ITES.* *Gen.* 46. 10. *Exod.* 6. 16. *Num.* 26.
 12. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 27. | 4. 24. *Neh.* 8. 7.
JAMLECH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 34.

JAN

JANNA. *Luka* 3. 24.
JANNES. *2 Tim.* 3. 8. [29.
JANOAH, JANOHAIH. *Josh.* 16. 6, 7. | *2 Kings* 15.
JANUM. *Josh.* 15. 53.
JAPHETH. [10. 1. | *1 Chr.* 1. 4.
Gen. 5. 32. Shem, Ham, and J., 6. 10. | 7. 13. | 9. 18. |
 9. 23. Shem and Japheth took a garment
 27. God shall enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell
 10. 2. The sons of J., *1 Chron.* 1. 5. || 21. J. the elder
JAPHIA, JAPHIA. *Josh.* 10. 3. | 19. 12. | *2 Sam.* 5.
 15. | *1 Chron.* 3. 7. | 14. 6.
JAPHLET. *1 Chron.* 7. 32, 33.
JAPHLETI. *Josh.* 16. 3.
JAPHO. *Josh.* 19. 46.
JARAH. *1 Chron.* 9. 42.
JAREB. *Hos.* 5. 13. | 10. 6.
JARED. *Gen.* 5. 15, 16, 18, 19, 20. *Luka* 3. 37. [See
JARESIAM. *1 Chron.* 8. 27. [JERED.
JARHA. *1 Chron.* 2. 34, 35.
JARIB. *1 Chron.* 4. 24. *Ezra* 8. 16. | 10. 18.
JARMUTH. *Josh.* 10. 3, 5, 23. | 12. 11. | 15. 35. | 21.
JAROA. *1 Chron.* 5. 14. [29. *Neh.* 11. 29.
JASHEN. *2 Sam.* 23. 32.
JASHER. *Josh.* 10. 13. | *2 Sam.* 1. 18.
JASHOBEAM. *1 Chron.* 11. 11. | 12. 6. | 27. 2.
JASHUB, ITES. *Num.* 26. 24. | *1 Chron.* 7. 1. | *Ezra*
JASHUBI-LEHEM. *1 Chron.* 4. 22. [10. 29.
JASIRL. *1 Chron.* 11. 47.
JASON. *Acts* 17. 5, 6, 7, 9. *Rom.* 16. 21.
JATHINIEL. *1 Chron.* 26. 2. [6. 57.
JATTIR. *Josh.* 15. 48. | 21. 14. | *1 Sam.* 30. 27. | *1 Chr.*
JAVAN. *Gen.* 10. 2, 4. | *1 Chron.* 1. 5, 7. *Isa.* 66. 19.
JAZER. [Ezek. 27. 13, 19.
Num. 32. 1. land of J.—was a place for cattle, 3. [81.
Josh. 13. 25. Jazer, 21. 39. | *2 Sam.* 24. 5. | *1 Chron.* 6.
1 Chron. 26. 31. mighty men of valour at J. of Gilead
Isa. 16. 8. they are come even unto Jazer
 9. I will bewail with the weeping of J., *Jer.* 48. 32.
JAIZIZ. *1 Chron.* 27. 31.
IBIAIR. *2 Sam.* 5. 15. | *1 Chron.* 3. 6. | 14. 5.
IBLEAM. *Josh.* 17. 11. *Judg.* 1. 27. | *2 Kings* 9. 27.
IBNEIAH. *1 Chron.* 9. 8.
IBNIJAH. *1 Chron.* 9. 8.
IBRI. *1 Chron.* 24. 27.
IBZAN. *Judg.* 12. 8, 10.
I-CHABOD. *1 Sam.* 4. 21. | 14. 3.
ICONIUM.
Acts 13. 51. and came unto Iconium, 14. 21.
 14. 1. in I., that they went—into the synagogue
 19. certain Jews from Antioch and Iconium
 16. 2. the brethren that were at Lystra and Iconium
2 Tim. 3. 11. afflictions, which came unto me at Antioch,
IDALAH. *Josh.* 19. 15. [at Iconium
IDBASH. *1 Chron.* 4. 3.
IDDO.
1 Kings 4. 14. Ahinadab the son of I. had Mahanaim
1 Chron. 6. 21. Joah his son, I. his son, Zerah his son
 27. 21. Iddo the son of Zechariah
2 Chron. 9. 29. Iddo the seer, 12. 15. | 13. 22.
Ezra 5. 1. Zechariah the son of I., 6. 14. *Zech.* 1. 1, 7.
 8. 17. I sent them with commandment unto Iddo the
Neh. 12. 4. Iddo, Ginnetho, Abijah, 18. [chief
IDUMEA, IDUMÆA.
Isa. 34. 6. a great slaughter in the land of Idumea, 5.
Ezek. 35. 15. be desolate, O mount Seir, and all Idumea
 36. 5. have I spoken—against all Idumea [itude
Mark 3. 8. from Jerusalem, and from I.—a great mul-
JEARIM. *Josh.* 15. 10.
JEATERAL. *1 Chron.* 6. 31.
JEBERECHIAH. *Isa.* 8. 2.
JEBUS, JEBUSI. *Josh.* 18. 16, 28. *Judg.* 19. 10, 11. |
JEBUSITE. [1 *Chron.* 11. 4, 5.
Gen. 10. 16. the Jebusite, *Ezod.* 33. 2. | 34. 11. *Josh.* 9.
 1. | 11. 3. | 15. 8. | *1 Chron.* 1. 14.
2 Sam. 24. 16. Araunah the J., 18. | *1 Chron.* 21. 15, 18,
Zech. 9. 7. and Ekron as a J. [28. | *2 Chron.* 3. 1.

JEH

JEBUSITES.

Gen. 15. 21. Jebusites, *Ezod.* 3. 8, 17. | 13. 5. | 23. 23.
Deut. 7. 1. | 20. 17. *Josh.* 3. 10. | 12. 8. | 24.
 11. *Judg.* 3. 5. | *1 Kings* 9. 20. | *2 Chron.* 8. 7.
Ezra 9. 1. *Neh.* 9. 8.
Num. 13. 29. the Jebusites—dwell in the mountains
Josh. 15. 63. the Jebusites the inhabitants of Jerusalem,
Judg. 1. 21. | *2 Sam.* 5. 6. | *1 Chron.* 11. 4.
Judg. 19. 11. let us turn in into this city of the J.
2 Sam. 5. 8. Whosoever—amiteth the J., *1 Chr.* 11. 6.
JECAMIAH. *1 Chron.* 3. 18.
JECHOLIAH, JECOLIAH. *2 Kings* 15. 2. | *2 Chron.*
JECONIAH, JECHONIAS. [26. 3.
1 Chron. 3. 16. sons of Jehoiaakim: Jeconiah his son
 17. the sons of J.; Assir, Salathiel, *Mat.* 1. 12.
Jer. 24. 1. king of Babylon had carried away captive
 Jeconiah, 27. 20. | 29. 2. *Ezek.* 2. 6.
 28. 4. I will bring again to this place Jeconiah
Mat. 1. 11. Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren
JEDALAH. *1 Chron.* 4. 37. | 9. 10. | 24. 7. *Ezra* 2. 36.
Neh. 3. 10. | 7. 39. | 11. 10. | 12. 6, 7, 19, 21.
Zech. 6. 10, 14.
JEDIAEL. *1 Chron.* 7. 6, 10, 11. | 11. 45. | 12. 20. |
JEDIDAH. *2 Kings* 22. 1. [26. 2.
JEDIDIAH. *2 Sam.* 12. 25.
JEDUTHUN.
1 Chron. 9. 16. Galai, the son of Jeduthun, *Neh.* 11. 17.
 16. 41. Heman and J., 25. 1, 6. | *2 Chron.* 5. 12. | 35.
 42. the sons of J., 38. | 25. 3. | *2 Chron.* 29. 14. [15.
JEEZER, JEEZERITES. *Num.* 26. 30.
JEGAR-SAHADUTHA. *Gen.* 31. 47.
JEHALELEEL. *1 Chron.* 4. 16.
JEHALELEL. *2 Chron.* 29. 12.
JEHDEIAH. *1 Chron.* 24. 30. | 27. 30.
JEHFZEKEL. *1 Chron.* 24. 16.
JEHIAH. *1 Chron.* 15. 24.
JEHIEL, JEHIELI.
1 Chron. 9. 35. dwelt the father of Gibeon, Jehiel
 11. 44. Jehiel, 15. 18, 20. | 16. 5. | 23. 8. | 26. 21,
 22. | *2 Chr.* 29. 14. *Ezra* 8. 9. | 10. 2, 21, 26.
 27. 32. J. the son of Hachmoni was with the king's
 20. 8. by the hand of Jehiel the Gershonite [sons
2 Chron. 21. 2. sons of Jehoshaphat, Azariah, and J.
 31. 13. And Jehiel, and Azariah—were overseers
 35. 8. Zechariah and J., rulers of the house of God
JEHIZKIAH. *2 Chron.* 28. 12.
JEHOADAH. *1 Chron.* 8. 36.
JEHOADDAN. *2 Kings* 14. 2. | *2 Chron.* 25. 1.
JEHOAHAZ.
2 Kings 13. 1. J. the son of Jehu began to reign, 10. 35.
 4. J. besought the Lord, and the Lord hearkened [4.
 23. 30. J. the son of Josiah, 31. 34. | *2 Chr.* 36. 1, 2,
2 Chron. 21. 17. son left him, save J. [See JEHOASH.
JEHOASH, JOASH. [2 *Chr.* 18. 25.
1 Kings 22. 26. Take Micaiah—to Joash the king's son,
2 Kings 11. 2. But Jehoshaphat—took Joash the son of
 Ahaziah, *2 Chron.* 22. 11.
 21. Seven years old was J. when he began to reign,
 12. 1. | *2 Chron.* 24. 1.
 12. 2. J. did that which was right, *2 Chron.* 24. 2.
 18. J. king of Judah took all the hallowed things
 20. his servants—made a conspiracy, and slew Joash
 13. 10. Jehonah the son of Jehonah, 9. 25. | 14. 1,
 8, 17. | *2 Chron.* 25. 17, 23, 25.
 13. J. was buried—with the kings of Israel, 14. 16.
 14. Elisha was fallen sick—J. the king of Israel came
 25. Three times did Joash beat him [down unto him
 14. 1. Amaziah the son of Joash king of Judah
 9. Jehoshaphat the king of Israel sent to Amaziah king of
 Judah, 11. | *2 Chron.* 25. 18, 21.
 13. And Jehoshaphat—took Amaziah, *2 Chron.* 25. 23.
 23. Jeroboam the son of J., 27. *Hos.* 1. 1. *Amos* 1. 1.
1 Chron. 3. 11. Ahaziah his son, Joash his son
2 Chron. 24. 4. Joash was minded to repair the house
 of the Lord, *2 Kings* 12. 4, 7.
 22. Joash the king remembered not the kindness

JEH

2 Chron. 24. 24. So they executed judgment against J. **JEHOHANAN.** **1 Chron. 26. 3.** | **2 Chron. 17. 15.** | **23. 1.** **Ezra 10. 28.** **Neh. 12. 13, 42.**

JEHOIACHIN.

2 Kings 24. 8. J.—began to reign, **2 Chron. 36. 9.**
12. J. the king of Judah went out to the king of
15. he carried away Jehoiachin to Babylon [Babylon
25. 27. did lift up the head of J., **Jer. 52. 31.**
Ezek. 1. 2. the fifth year of king Jehoiachin's captivity

JEHOIADA.

2 Kings 11. 17. J. made a covenant, **2 Chron. 23. 16.**
12. 2. wherein Jehoiada the priest instructed him
1 Chron. 12. 27. J. was the leader of the Aarouites
27. 34. after Ahithophel was Jehoiada
2 Chron. 22. 11. Jehoshabeath—the wife of Jehoiada
23. 1. in the seventh year J. strengthened himself
8. Jehoiada the priest dismissed not the courses
11. And Jehoiada and his sons anointed him
14. Jehoiada the priest brought out the captains, **9.**
18. Jehoiada appointed the officers of the house
24. 2. all the days of J., **14. || 15.** Jehoiada waxed old
17. after the death of J. came the princes of Judah
22. remembered not the kindness which J. his father
25. for the blood of the sons of J. the priest [had done
Neh. 3. 6. the old gate repaired J. the son of Paseah
Jer. 29. 26. Lord hath made thee priest in the stead of J.

JEHOIAKIM. [See BENAIAH.]

2 Kings 23. 34. turned his name to J., **2 Chron. 36. 4.**
35. J. gave the silver and the gold to Pharaoh
36. Jehoiakim—began to reign, **2 Chron. 36. 5.**
24. 1. and Jehoiakim became his servant three years
Jer. 1. 3. It came also in the days of Jehoiakim
22. 18. the Lord concerning J. [4. | **37. 1.** | **1 Chr. 3. 16.**
24. 1. Jeconiah the son of J., **22. 24.** | **27. 20.** | **28.**
25. 1. in the fourth year of J., **36. 1.** | **45. 1.** | **46. 2.**
26. 22. Jehoiakim the king sent men into Egypt
23. Urijah out of Egypt, and brought him unto J.
36. 28. roll, which J. the king of Judah hath burned,
30. thus saith the Lord of J. king of Judah [32.
52. 2. according to all that Jehoiakim had done
Dan. 1. 2. Lord gave J. king of Judah into his hand

JEHOIARIB. **1 Chron. 9. 10.** | **24. 7.**

JEHONADAB. [See JONADAB.] **[Neh. 12. 18.]**

JEHONATHAN. **1 Chron. 27. 25.** | **2 Chron. 17. 8.**

JEHORAM, JORAM.

2 Kings 3. 1. Jehoram the son of Ahab, **1. 17.** | **8. 16,**
25, 28. | **9. 20.** | **2 Chron. 22. 5,**
6. king Jehoram went—and numbered all Israel
8. 16. J. the son of Jehoshaphat, **1. 17.** | **1 Kings 22.**
50. | **2 Chr. 21. 1, 3, 4, 5.**
8. 21. So J. went over to Zair, and all the chariots
25. Ahaziah the son of Jehoram, **1 Chron. 3. 11.**
20. king J. went back to be healed in Jezreel, **9. 15.**
9. 14. the son of Nimshi conspired against Joram
22. when Joram saw Jehu, that he said, Is it peace,
23. And Joram turned his hands, and fled [Jehu
24. Jehu drew a bow—and smote Jehoram [22. 11.
11. 2. Jehosheba, the daughter of king J., **2 Chron.**
2 Chron. 17. 8. with them Eliahama and J., priests
21. 9. Then Jehoram went forth with his princes
16. Lord stirred up against J. the spirit of the Phi-
22. 7. he went out with J. against Jehu [listines
Mat. 1. 8. Josephat begat J., and Joram begat Ozias

JEHOSHABEATH, JEHOSHEBA. **2 Kings 11. 2.** |
2 Chron. 22. 11.

JEHOSHAPHAT, JOSAPHAT.

2 Sam. 8. 16. J. the son of Achish was recorder, **20.**
24. | **1 Kings 4. 2.** | **3 Chron. 18. 15.**

1 Kings 4. 17. J. the son of Papshai, in Issachar [Israel
22. 2. J. the king of Judah came down to the king of
10. and J.—sat each on his throne, **2 Chron. 18. 9.**
21. J.—went up to Ramoth-gilead, **2 Chron. 18. 28.**
32. Jehoshaphat cried out, **2 Chron. 18. 31.**
41. J. the son of Asa began to reign, **15. 24.** | **1 Chr.**
3. 10. | **2 Chron. 17. 1.** | **20. 31.**
50. J. slept with his fathers, **2 Chron. 21. 1.**

JEP

2 Kings 1. 17. Jehoram the son of J., **8. 16.** **Mat. 1. 8.**
3. 11. Jehoshaphat said, Is there not here a prophet
14. were it not that I regard the presence of J. the
9. 2. Jehu the son of J., **14.** [king of Judah
1 Chron. 18. 24. J., and Nathaneel—the priests
2 Chron. 17. 3. And the Lord was with Jehoshaphat
10. so that they made no war against Jehoshaphat
12. And Jehoshaphat waxed great exceedingly
18. 1. J. had riches and honour in abundance, **17. 5.**
19. 4. And Jehoshaphat dwelt at Jerusalem
20. 3. J. feared, and set himself to seek the Lord
27. and Jehoshaphat in the forefront of them
35. after this did J.—join himself with Ahaziah
37. Eliezer—prophesied against Jehoshaphat
21. 12. Because thou hast not walked in the ways of J.
22. 9. Because, said they, he is the son of J.
Joel 3. 2. the valley of Jehoshaphat, **12.**

JEHOSHUA, JEHOSHUAH. [See JOSHUA.]

JEHOVAH.

Exod. 6. 3. by my name JEHOVAH was I not known
Psalm 83. 18. that thou, whose name alone is JEHOVAH
Isa. 12. 2. for the Lord JEHOVAH is my strength
26. 4. in the Lord JEHOVAH is everlasting strength
JEHOVAH-JIREH. **Gen. 22. 14.**
JEHOVAH-NISSI. **Exod. 17. 15.**
JEHOVAH-SHALOM. **Judg. 6. 24.**
JEHOZABAD. **2 Kings 12. 21.** | **1 Chron. 26. 4.** |
2 Chron. 17. 18. | **24. 26.**

JEHOZADAK. [See JOSEDECH.]

JEHU. [19. 2. | 20. 34.]

1 Kings 16. 1. Jehu the son of Hanani, **7. 12.** | **2 Chron.**
19. 16. J. the son of Nimshi shalt thou anoint to be king
17. shall J. slay; and him that escapeth from the
2 Kings 9. 2. look out there Jehu [sword of Jehu
13. J. is king || **14.** So J.—conspired against Joram
17. he spied the company of J. as he came [Nimshi
20. the driving is like the driving of Jehu the son of
24. And Jehu drew a bow with his full strength
30. when Jehu was come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard
10. 11. J. slew all that remained of the house of Ahab
18. served Baal a little; but J. shall serve him much
28. Thus Jehu destroyed Baal out of Israel
29. the sins of Jeroboam—J. departed not from, **31.**
31. But Jehu took no heed to walk in the law
13. 1. Jehoahaz the son of Jehu, **14. 8.**
15. 12. the word of the Lord which he spake unto J.
1 Chron. 2. 38. Obed begat Jehu, and J. begat Azariah
4. 35. J. the son of Josiabiah || **12. 3. J.** the Antiochite
2 Chron. 23. 7. he went out with Jehoram against Jehu
8. J. was executing judgment upon the house of Ahab
Hos. 1. 4. I will avenge the blood of Jezreel upon the
JEHUBBAH. **1 Chron. 7. 34.** [house of Jehu
JEHUCAL, JUCAL. **Jer. 37. 3.** | **38. 1.**

JEHUD. **Josh. 19. 45.**

JEHUDI. **Jer. 38. 14, 21, 23.**

JEHUDIJAH. **1 Chron. 4. 18.**

JEHUSH. **1 Chron. 8. 39.**

JEIEL. **1 Chron. 5. 7.** | **15. 21.** | **16. 5.** | **2 Chron. 20.**
14. 26. 11. | **29. 13.** | **35. 9.** **Ezra 8. 13.** | **10. 43.**

JEKABZEEL. **Neh. 11. 25.**

JEKAMEAM. **1 Chron. 23. 19.** | **24. 23.**

JEKAMIAH. **1 Chron. 2. 41.**

JEKUTHIEL. **1 Chron. 4. 18.**

JEMIMA. **Job 42. 14.**

JEMUEL, NEMUEL. **Gen. 46. 10.** **Exod. 6. 15.**
Num. 26. 12. | **1 Chron. 4. 24.**

JEPHTHAH, JEPHTHAH.

Judg. 11. 1. Jephthah the Gileadite was a mighty man
3. Then Jephthah fled from his brethren
11. Jephthah uttered all his words before the Lord
28. Ammon hearkened not unto the words of J.
29. Then the Spirit of the Lord came upon Jephthah
30. Jephthah vowed a vow || **40.** daughter of J.
12. 4. Then Jephthah—fought with Ephraim
7. Jephthah judged Israel six years [you
1 Sam. 12. 11. Lord sent—J., and Samuel, and delivered

Heb. 11. 32. time would fail me to tell—of Jephthas
JEPHUNNEH. *Numb.* 14. 6. *Josh.* 14. 6, 14. | 21. 12. |
 1 *Chron.* 6. 56. | 7. 38. [*See* **CALER.**]
JERAH. *Gen.* 10. 26. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 20.
JERAHMEEL. 1 *Chron.* 2. 9, 25, 26, 27, 33, 42. |
 24, 29. *Jer.* 36. 26.
JERAHMEELITES. 1 *Sam.* 27. 10. | 30. 29.
JERED. 1 *Chron.* 1. 2. | 4. 18. [*See* **JARED.**]
JEREMAI. *Ezra* 10. 33.

JEREMIAH, JEREMIAS, JEREMY.

2 *Kings* 23. 31. Jeremiah of Libnah, 24. 18. *Jer.* 52. 1.
 1 *Chron.* 5. 24. and J.—mighty men, 12. 4, 10, 13.
 2 *Chron.* 35. 25. And Jeremiah lamented for Josiah
 36. 12. and humbled not himself before Jeremiah
 31. To fulfil the word of the Lord by the mouth of
Neh. 10. 2. Jeremiah, 12. 1, 12, 34. [*J.*, 22. *Ezra* 1. 1.
Jer. 1. 1. The words of Jeremiah the son of Hilkiah
 18. 18. let us devise devices against Jeremiah
 19. 14. Then came Jeremiah from Tophet
 20. 2. Then Pashur smote Jeremiah the prophet
 3. Pashur brought forth Jeremiah out of the stocks
 24. 3. What needst thou, Jeremiah? 1. 11.
 26. 9. all the people were gathered against Jeremiah
 24. hand of Ahikam the son of Shaphan was with J.
 28. 6. Jeremiah said unto the prophet Hananiah, 15.
 10. took the yoke from off the prophet J.'s neck, 12.
 20. 1. the letter that Jeremiah the prophet sent
 27. why hast thou not reproved J. of Anathoth
 34. 6. Jeremiah the prophet spake all these words
 35. 3. Then I took Jaazaniah the son of Jeremiah
 36. 4. Baruch wrote from the mouth of J., 32. | 45.
 19. Baruch, Go, hide thee, thou and Jeremiah | 1.
 26. Baruch the scribe and Jeremiah the prophet
 37. 4. J. came in and went out among the people
 14. So Irijah took J., and brought him to the princes
 15. Wherefore the princes were wroth with J.
 16. When J. was entered into the dungeon | 28.
 21. commit J. into the court of the prison, 32. 2. | 38.
 39. 6. Then took they J., and cast him into the dun-
 30. So they drew up Jeremiah with cords | 36.
 16. Zedekiah the king aware secretly unto Jeremiah
 39. 11. gave charge concerning Jeremiah
 14. and took Jeremiah out of the court of the prison
 40. 6. Then went Jeremiah unto Gedaliah
 43. 2. saying unto Jeremiah, Thou speakest falsely
 44. 15. in Pathros, answered Jeremiah, saying
 51. 60. So Jeremiah wrote in a book all the evil
 64. Thus far are the words of Jeremiah | 27. 9.
Mat. 2. 17. which was spoken by Jeremy the prophet,
 16. 14. others, Jeremias, or one of the prophets
JEREMOTH, JERIMOTH. 1 *Chron.* 8. 14. | 23. 23. |
 24. 30. | 25. 4, 22. *Ezra* 10. 26, 27.
JERIAH, or JERIJAH. 1 *Chron.* 23. 19. | 24. 23. |
JERIBAI. 1 *Chron.* 11. 46. | 26. 31.

JERICO.

Numb. 22. 1. on this side Jordan by Jericho, 26. 3, 63. |
 31. 12. | 33. 48, 60. | 34. 15. | 35. 1. | 36. 13.
Josh. 13. 32. | 16. 1. | 20. 8. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 78.
Deut. 32. 49. mount Nebo—that is over against J., 34. 1.
 34. 3. Jericho, the city of palm trees, 2 *Chr.* 28. 15.
Josh. 2. 1. saying, Go view the land, even Jericho
 2. the king of Jericho, 3. | 10. 28, 30. | 12. 9.
 3. 16. the people passed over right against Jericho
 4. 13. the plains of J., 5. 10. | 2 *Kings* 25. 5. *Jer.* 39.
 6. 1. Jericho was straitly shut up | 5. | 52. 8.
 2. I have given into thine hand Jericho
 25. the messengers, which Joshua sent to spy out J.
 26. that riseth up and buildeth this city Jericho
 7. 2. And Joshua sent men from Jericho to Ai
 8. 2. as thou didst unto Jericho and her king, 10. 1.
 24. 11. and came unto J.: and the men of J. fought
 2 *Sam.* 10. 5. Tarry at J. until your beards be grown,
 1 *Chron.* 19. 5.
 1 *Kings* 16. 34. In his days did Hiel the Beth-elite build
 2 *Kings* 2. 4. for the Lord hath sent me to Jericho [J.
 5. sons of the prophets that were at Jericho—

Ezra 2. 34. the children of Jericho, *Neh.* 3. 2. | 7. 36.
Mat. 20. 29. as they departed from J., *Mark* 10. 46.
Luke 18. 35. | 19. 1.
Luke 10. 30. A certain man went down from Jerusalem
Heb. 11. 30. By faith the walls of J. fell down | to J.
JERIEL. 1 *Chron.* 7. 2.
JERIMOTH. 1 *Chr.* 7. 7, 8. | 12. 5. | 27. 19. | 2 *Chr.*
JERIOTH. 1 *Chron.* 2. 18. | 11. 18. | 31. 13.

JEROBOAM.

1 *Kings* 11. 28. Jeroboam was a mighty man of valour
 40. Solomon sought therefore to kill J. And J. arose
 12. 2. J. dwelt in Egypt | 20. J. was come again
 15. Lord spake by Ahijah the Shilonite unto J. the
 25. J. built Shechem {son of Nebat, 2 *Chr.* 10. 15.
 33. Jeroboam ordained a feast in the eighth month
 13. 1. Jeroboam stood by the altar to burn incense
 33. After this thing J. returned not from his evil way
 34. And this thing became sin unto the house of J.
 14. 1. At that time Abijah the son of J. fell sick
 6. that he said, Come in, thou wife of Jeroboam
 10. I will bring evil upon the house of Jeroboam
 11. Him that dieth of J. in the city shall the dogs eat
 13. for he only of Jeroboam shall come to the grave
 16. because of the sins of Jeroboam, 15. 30. | 12. 15.
 30. war between Rehoboam and J., 15. 6. | 2 *Chron.*
 15. 7. was war between Abijah and J., 2 *Chr.* 13. 2.
 20. he left not to J. any that breathed | 22. 52.
 34. walked in the way of Jeroboam, 16. 2, 19, 26, 31. |
 16. 3. like the house of J., 21. 22. | 2 *Kings* 9. 9.
 2 *Kings* 10. 29. the sins of J., 3. 3. | 10. 31. | 13. 2, 6,
 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18, 24, 28. | 17. 22.
 13. 13. J. sat upon his throne: and Joash was buried
 14. 27. but he saved them by the hand of Jeroboam
 17. 21. J. drove Israel from following the Lord
 23. 15. high place which J. the son of Nebat—made
 1 *Chron.* 5. 17. in the days of J., *Hos.* 1. 1. *Amos* 1. 1.
 2 *Chron.* 10. 2. Jeroboam returned out of Egypt
 11. 14. Jeroboam and his sons had cast them off
 13. 6. J. the son of Nebat—hath rebelled, 1 *Kings* 11.
 8. golden calves, which J. made you for gods | 26.
 15. God smote Jeroboam and all Israel before Abijah
 20. Neither did Jeroboam recover strength again
Amos 7. 9. I will rise against the house of Jeroboam
 13. For thus Amos saith; W. shall die by the sword
JEROHAM. 1 *Sam.* 1. 1. | 1 *Chr.* 6. 27, 34. | 8. 27. |
 9. 8, 12. | 12. 7. | 27. 22. | 2 *Chron.* 23. 1.
Neh. 11. 12.

JERUBBAAL, or JERUBHESHETH.

Judg. 6. 32. on that day he called him Jerubbaal
 7. 1. Then J., who is Gideon, and all the people
 8. 29. And J. the son of Joash went and dwelt
 35. Neither shewed they kindness to the house of J.
 9. 2. the sons of Jerubbaal, 5, 24.
 16. if ye have dealt well with J. and his house, 19.
 28. is not he the son of Jerubbaal?
 57. came the curse of Jotham the son of Jerubbaal
 1 *Sam.* 12. 11. the Lord sent Jerubbaal, and Bedan
 2 *Sam.* 11. 21. Abimelech the son of J., *Judg.* 9. 1.
JERUEL. 2 *Chron.* 20. 16.

JERUSALEM.

Josh. 10. 1. Adoni-zedec king of J., 3, 5, 23. | 12. 16.
 18. 28. Jebusi, which is J., 15. 8. *Judg.* 19. 10.
Judg. 1. 21. the Jebusites that inhabited Jerusalem,
Josh. 15. 63. | 2 *Sam.* 5. 6.
 1 *Sam.* 17. 54. David took the head of the Philistine,
 and brought it to Jerusalem
 2 *Sam.* 11. 1. But David tarried still at J., 1 *Chr.* 20. 1.
 12. 31. So David and all the people returned unto J.
 18. 8. If the Lord shall bring me again indeed to J.
 29. carried the ark of God again to Jerusalem
 19. 19. the day that my lord the king went out of J.
 33. and I will feed thee with me in Jerusalem
 34. that I should go up with the king unto Jerusalem
 20. 3. And David came to his house at Jerusalem
 24. 8. they came to J. at the end of nine months
 16. the angel stretched out his hand upon J., 1 *Chr.*
 [21. 15, 16.

1 Kings 2. 36. Build thee an house in Jerusalem

41. that Shimei had gone from Jerusalem to Gath
 3. 1. the wall of J., 2 Kings 14. 13. | 25. 10. | 2 Chr.
 25. 23. Neh. 1. 3. | 2. 13. | 4. 7. | 12. 27. Jer.
 39. 8. | 52. 14.
 10. 2. she came to Jerusalem with a very great train
 11. 13. for J.'s sake which I have chosen, 2 Chr. 6. 6.
 36. may have a light always before me in J., 15. 4.
 12. 27. to do sacrifice in the house of the Lord at J.
 28. It is too much for you to go up to Jerusalem
 15. 4. his son after him, and to establish Jerusalem
 2 Kings 12. 17. Hazael set his face to go up to J.
 18. and he went away from Jerusalem
 16. 5. Rezin—and Pekah—came up to J. to war
 18. 22. Ye shall worship before this altar in J.
 35. deliver Jerusalem out of mine hand! Isa. 36. 20.
 19. 31. out of J. shall go forth a remnant, Isa. 37. 32.
 21. 4. In Jerusalem will I put my name, 2 Chr. 33. 4.
 12. Behold, I am bringing such evil upon Jerusalem
 13. & will wipe Jerusalem as a man wipeth a dish
 23. 14. now she dwelt in Jerusalem in the college
 22. 27. and will cast off this city Jerusalem
 24. 4. for he filled J. with innocent blood, 21. 16.
 14. he carried away all J., and all the princes
 15. carried he into captivity from J. to Babylon, Esth.
 2. 6, Jer. 24. 1. | 27. 20. | 29. 1. | 52. 29.
 26. 9. And he burnt—all the houses of Jerusalem
 1 Chron. 8. 28. These dwell in J., 32. | 9. 3, 34, 38.
 15. 3. And David gathered all Israel together to J.
 2 Chron. 3. 1. to build the house of the Lord at Jerusalem, Ezra 1. 2. | 5. 2, 17.
 9. 27. the king made silver in Jerusalem as stones
 20. 28. And they came to J. with psalteries, and harps
 21. 18. wrath came upon Judah and J., 29. 8. | 32. 25.
 28. 24. and he made him altars in every corner of J.
 30. 14. and took away the altars that were in J.
 26. So there was great joy in Jerusalem
 32. 19. And they spake against the God of Jerusalem
 34. 3. he began to purge Judah and J. [16, 17.
 Ezra 1. 3. house of the Lord—which is in J., 5. 16. | 7.
 7. 13. which are minded of their own free will to go
 14. to enquire concerning Judah and J. [up to J.
 15. the God of Israel, whose habitation is in J.
 10. those deliver thou before the God of Jerusalem
 9. 9. and to give us a wall in Judah and in J.
 Neh. 2. 11. So I came to Jerusalem, 13. 7.
 17. distress that we are in, how J. lieth waste
 20. portion, nor right, nor memorial, in Jerusalem
 4. 22. Let every one with his servant lodge within J.
 7. 6. and came again to J. and to Judah, every one
 11. 1. the rulers of the people dwell at Jerusalem
 12. 43. the joy of Jerusalem was heard even afar off
 13. 6. But in all this time was not I at Jerusalem
 20. merchants—lodged without J. once or twice
 Psal. 51. 18. build thou the walls of Jerusalem
 68. 29. Because of thy temple at Jerusalem
 79. 1. they have laid Jerusalem on heaps [Jerusalem
 3. Their blood have they shed like water round about
 102. 21. name of the Lord in Zion, and his praise in J.
 122. 3. J. is builded as a city that is compact toge-
 6. Pray for the peace of Jerusalem. [ther
 125. 2. As the mountains are round about Jerusalem
 125. 5. and thou shalt see the good of Jerusalem
 135. 21. Blessed be the Lord—which dwelleth at J.
 137. 6. if I prefer not Jerusalem above my chief joy
 7. the children of Edom in the day of Jerusalem
 147. 2. The Lord doth build up Jerusalem [12.
 Eccl. 1. 1. the Preacher, the son of David, king in J.,
 16. than all they that have been before me in J., 2. 7.
 Cant. 6. 4. comely as Jerusalem [9.
 Isa. 1. 1. which he saw concerning Judah and J., 2. 1.
 2. 3. and the word of the Lord from J., Mic. 4. 2.
 3. 1. doth take away from J. and from Judah the stay
 8. For J. is ruined || 10. 11. so do to J. and her idols
 4. 3. that is written among the living in Jerusalem
 4. and shall have purged the blood of Jerusalem

Isa. 10. 12. his whole work upon mount Zion and on J.

22. 10. And ye have numbered the houses of J.
 24. 23. shall reign in mount Zion, and in Jerusalem
 27. 13. worship the Lord in the holy mount at J.
 28. 14. that rule this people which is in Jerusalem
 30. 19. the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem
 31. 5. so will the Lord of hosts defend Jerusalem
 9. whose fire is in Zion, and his furnace in Jerusalem
 33. 20. thine eyes shall see J. a quiet habitation
 40. 2. Speak ye comfortably to Jerusalem
 41. 27. I will give to J. one that bringeth good tidings
 44. 28. that saith to J., Thou shalt be inhabited
 52. 9. sing together, ye waste places of J.: for the Lord
 hath comforted his people, he hath redeemed J.
 62. 1. and for Jerusalem's sake I will not rest, until
 7. till he make Jerusalem a praise in the earth
 64. 10. Zion is a wilderness, Jerusalem a desolation
 65. 18. for, behold, I create Jerusalem a rejoicing
 19. I will rejoice in Jerusalem, and joy in my people
 66. 10. Rejoice ye with J. || 20. my holy mountain J.
 13. and ye shall be comforted in Jerusalem
 Jer. 2. 2. Go and cry in the ears of Jerusalem, saying
 3. 17. they shall call J. the throne of the Lord
 4. 5. Declare ye in Judah, and publish in J., 11. 6.
 5. 1. Run ye to and fro through the streets of J.
 6. 1. gather yourselves to flee out of the midst of J.
 8. 5. Why then is this people of J. slidden back
 9. 11. And I will make J. heaps, 26. 18. Mic. 3. 12.
 13. 9. pride of Judah, and the great pride of J.
 14. 2. and the cry of Jerusalem is gone up
 15. 4. because of Manasseh—for that which he did in
 17. 26. they shall come—from the places about J. [J.
 19. 7. I will make void the counsel of Judah and J.
 13. And the houses of Jerusalem—shall be defiled
 23. 14. in the prophets of J. an horrible thing
 32. 2. king of Babylon's army besieged J., 37. 5. Dan.
 33. 13. in the places about J.—shall the flocks [1. 1.
 16. Judah shall be saved, and J. shall dwell safely
 35. 11. and let us go to J. for fear of the army of the
 38. 28. until the day that J. was taken [Chaldeans
 44. 2. Ye have seen all the evil that I have brought
 13. as I have punished Jerusalem [upon Jerusalem
 51. 50. and let Jerusalem come into your mind
 Lam. 1. 8. Jerusalem hath grievously sinned
 17. J. is as a menstruous woman among them
 2. 10. virgins of Jerusalem hang down their heads
 Ezek. 4. 7. set thy face toward the siege of Jerusalem
 16. I will break the staff of bread in Jerusalem
 5. 5. This is J. || 9. 4. Go—through the midst of J.
 16. 2. cause Jerusalem to know her abominations
 17. 12. the king of Babylon is come to Jerusalem
 21. 2. Son of man, set thy face toward Jerusalem
 22. At his right hand was the divination for J.
 22. 19. I will gather you into the midst of Jerusalem
 33. 21. one that had escaped out of J. came unto me
 38. 38. as the flock of Jerusalem in her solemn feasts
 Dan. 6. 10. his windows being open in his chamber to-
 9. 2. seventy years in the desolations of J. [ward J.
 12. as hath been done upon Jerusalem
 25. the commandment to restore and to build J.
 Joel 2. 32. and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance
 3. 1. I shall bring again the captivity of Judah and J.
 16. and utter his voice from Jerusalem, Amos 1. 2.
 17. then shall Jerusalem be holy
 20. and Jerusalem from generation to generation
 Obad. 11. and foreigners—cast lots upon Jerusalem
 Mic. 1. 5. high places of Judah? are they not J.?
 3. 10. They build up—Jerusalem with iniquity
 Zeph. 1. 12. I will search Jerusalem with candles
 Zach. 1. 12. how long wilt thou not have mercy on J.
 14. I am jealous for Jerusalem and for Zion
 17. the Lord—shall yet choose Jerusalem, 2. 12.
 19. These are the horns which have scattered—J.
 2. 2. And he said unto me, To measure Jerusalem
 4. J. shall be inhabited as towns without walls
 3. 2. Lord that hath chosen Jerusalem rebuke thee

Zeck. 7. 7. when J. was inhabited and in prosperity
 8. 15. have I thought in these days to do well unto J.
 9. 10. I will cut off—the horse from Jerusalem
 12. 2. Behold, I will make J. a cup of trembling
 3. in that day will I make J. a burdensome stone
 6. J. shall be inhabited again in her own place, even
 11. shall there be a great mourning in J. [in J.
 14. 8. that living waters shall go out from Jerusalem
 11. but Jerusalem shall be safely inhabited
 14. And Judah also shall fight at Jerusalem
 17. unto Jerusalem to worship the King, the Lord
 21. every pot in J.—shall be holiness unto the Lord
Mal. 2. 11. an abomination is committed in Israel and
 3. 4. the offering of Judah and J. be pleasant [in J.
Mat. 3. 5. went out to him J., and all Judæa, *Mark* 1. 5.
 4. 25. great multitudes—from J., *Mark* 3. 8. *Luke* 6. 17.
 5. 35. neither by J.; for it is the city of the great King
 10. 21. how that he must go unto Jerusalem [31.
 20. 18. Behold, we go up to J., *Mark* 10. 33. *Luke* 18.
 21. 10. And when he was come into Jerusalem
Mark 10. 32. they were in the way going up to J.
 11. 11. Jesus entered into J., and into the temple
Luke 2. 22. they brought him to J., to present him to
 25. a man in J., whose name was Simeon [the Lord
 38. to all them that looked for redemption in J.
 43. the child Jesus tarried behind in Jerusalem
 45. turned back again to Jerusalem, seeking him
 9. 31. his decease which he should accomplish at J.
 53. his face was as though he would go to Jerusalem
 10. 30. A certain man went down from Jerusalem
 13. 4. were sinners above all men that dwelt in J. I
 33. it cannot be that a prophet perish out of J.
 19. 11. a parable, because he was nigh to Jerusalem
 28. he went before, ascending up to Jerusalem
 21. 20. when ye shall see J. compassed with armies
 24. Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the Gentiles
 23. 7. Herod, who himself also was at J. at that time
 24. 13. Emmaus, which was from J. about threescore
 18. Art thou only a stranger in Jerusalem [furlongs
 47. among all nations, beginning at Jerusalem
 49. but tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem, *Acts* 1. 4.
 52. and returned to Jerusalem with great joy
John 2. 13. Jesus went up to J., 5. 1. *Mat.* 20. 17.
 4. 20. J. is the place where men ought to worship, 21.
 45. seen all the things that he did at J., *Acts* 10. 39.
 12. 12. when they heard that Jesus was coming to J.
Acts 1. 8. shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem
 19. it was known unto all the dwellers at Jerusalem
 5. 28. ye have filled Jerusalem with your doctrine
 6. 7. the number of the disciples multiplied in J.
 8. 1. persecution against the church which was at J.
 26. the way that goeth down from J. unto Gaza
 9. 2. he might bring them bound unto Jerusalem
 13. how much evil he hath done to thy saints at J.
 26. And when Saul was come to Jerusalem
 11. 2. And when Peter was come up to Jerusalem
 27. came prophets from Jerusalem unto Antioch
 12. 25. Barnabas and Saul returned from Jerusalem
 15. 2. should go up to Jerusalem unto the apostles
 20. 16. to be at Jerusalem the day of Pentecost
 22. behold, I go bound in the spirit unto Jerusalem
 21. 4. that he should not go up to Jerusalem, 12.
 11. So shall the Jews at Jerusalem bind the man
 13. but also to die at J. for the name of the Lord
 31. that all Jerusalem was in an uproar [Jesus
 22. 18. and get thee quickly out of Jerusalem
 23. 11. for as thou hast testified of me in Jerusalem
 25. 9. Wilt thou go up to J., and there be judged
 20. I asked him whether he would go to Jerusalem
 26. 10. Which thing I also did in Jerusalem [J.
 20. But shewed first unto them of Damascus, and at
Rom. 15. 19. so that from J.—I have fully preached
 26. for the poor saints which are at Jerusalem, 25.
 31. that my service which I have for Jerusalem
 1 *Cor.* 16. 3. I send to bring your liberality unto J.
Gal. 1. 17. Neither went I up to J. to them which were

Gal. 1. 18. I went up to Jerusalem to see Peter
 2. 1. I went up again to Jerusalem with Barnabas
 4. 25. and answereth to Jerusalem which now is
 26. But Jerusalem which is above is free
Heb. 12. 22. the heavenly Jerusalem
Rev. 3. 12. new J., 21. 2. || 21. 10. the holy Jerusalem
 JERUSALEM with DWELL. See DWELL.
 Daughter and Daughters of JERUSALEM. See
 DAUGHTER, &c.
 Against JERUSALEM.
Judg. 1. 8. the children of Judah had fought against J.
 1 *Kings* 14. 25. Shishak king of Egypt came up against
 Jerusalem, 2 *Chron.* 12. 9.
 2 *Kings* 24. 10. king of Babylon came up against J., 25.
 1. *Jer.* 34. 1, 7. | 39. 1. | 52. 4. *Ezek.* 24. 2.
 2 *Chron.* 32. 2. Sennacherib was come—against Jeru-
 salem, 2 *Kings* 18. 17.
Ezra 4. 8. Shimshai the scribe wrote a letter against J.
Neh. 4. 8. conspired—to come and to fight against J.
Jer. 4. 16. publish against J., that watchers come
 6. 6. and cast a mount against Jerusalem
Ezek. 26. 2. because that Tyrus hath said against J.
Zeck. 12. 9. all the nations that come against J., 14. 16.
 14. 2. I will gather all nations against J. to battle
 12. all the people that have fought against Jerusalem
 Inhabitants of JERUSALEM.
 2 *Chron.* 20. 15. Hearken—ye inhabitants of Jerusalem
 32. 22. the Lord saved Hezekiah and the i. of J.
 33. the inhabitants of J. did him honour at his death
 34. 32. the inhabitants of J. did according to the cove-
Isa. 5. 3. O inhabitants of Jerusalem—judges [want
 8. 14. for a gin and for a snare to the inhabitants of J.
 22. 21. he shall be a father to the inhabitants of J.
Jer. 8. 1. the bones of the i. of J., out of their graves
 11. 9. A conspiracy is—among the inhabitants of J.
 13. 13. all the inhabitants of J. with drunkenness
 17. 25. i. of J.: and this city shall remain for ever
 35. 13. Go and tell the men of Judah and the i. of J.
Ezek. 11. 15. unto whom the inhabitants of J. have said
 15. 6. for fuel, so will I give the inhabitants of J.
Zeck. 12. 5. The inhabitants of J. shall be my strength
 7. and the glory of the inhabitants of Jerusalem
 8. shall the Lord defend the inhabitants of Jerusalem
 10. and upon the i. of J., the spirit of grace
 13. 1. a fountain opened—to the inhabitants of J.
 O JERUSALEM.
Psal. 116. 19. in the midst of thee, O Jerusalem
 122. 2. Our feet shall stand within thy gates, O J.
 137. 5. If I forget thee, O J., let my right hand
 147. 12. Praise the Lord, O Jerusalem.
Isa. 40. 9. O Jerusalem, that bringest good tidings
 51. 17. stand up, O J. || 52. 2. arise, and sit down, O
 52. 1. put on thy beautiful garments, O J. [Jerusalem
 62. 6. I have set watchmen upon thy walls, O J.
Jer. 4. 14. O J., wash thine heart from wickedness
 6. 8. Be thou instructed, O Jerusalem
 7. 29. Cut off thine hair, O Jerusalem
 13. 27. Woe unto thee, O Jerusalem
 15. 5. For who shall have pity upon thee, O J. ?
Mat. 23. 37. O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest
 the prophets, *Luke* 13. 34.
 JERUSHA, JERUSHAH. 2 *Kings* 15. 33. | 2 *Chron.*
 JESAJAH. 1 *Chron.* 3. 21. *Neh.* 11. 7. [37. 1.
 JESHAIH. 1 *Chr.* 25. 3, 15. | 26. 25. *Ezra* 8. 7, 19.
 JESHANAH. 2 *Chron.* 13. 19.
 JESHARELAH. 1 *Chron.* 25. 14.
 JESHEDEAB. 1 *Chron.* 24. 13.
 JESHER. 1 *Chron.* 2. 18.
 JESHIMON. *Num.* 21. 20. | 23. 28. | 1 *Sam.* 23. 19,
 JESHISHAL. 1 *Chron.* 5. 14. [24. | 26. 1, 3.
 JESHOAHIAH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 36.
 JESHUA, JESHUAH. 1 *Chron.* 24. 11. | 2 *Chron.* 31.
 15. *Ezra* 2. 6, 36, 40. | 8. 53. *Neh.* 3. 19. | 7.
 11, 39, 43. | 8. 7. | 9. 4, 6. | 10. 3. | 12. 8, 24.
 JESHUA. *Neh.* 11. 26. [See JOSHUA.

JESHURUN, JESURUN.

Deut. 32. 16. But Jeshurun waxed fat, and kicked
 33. 5. And he was king in Jeshurun, when the heads
 26. There is none like unto the God of Jeshurun
Isa. 44. 2. and thou, Jeshurun, whom I have chosen
JESIAH. 1 *Chron.* 12. 6. | 23. 20. [*See* *ISSIAH.*
JESIMIEL. 1 *Chron.* 4. 36.

JESSE.

Ruth 4. 22. Obed begat Jesse, and Jesse begat David,
 17. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 12. *Mat.* 1. 5, 6. *Luke* 3. 32.
 1 *Sam.* 16. 1. I will send thee to J. the Beth-lehemite
 5. sacrifice. And he sanctified Jesse and his sons
 18. I have seen a son of Jesse the Beth-lehemite
 19. Wherefore Saul sent messengers unto Jesse
 17. 12. name was Jesse; and he had eight sons
 58. David answered, I am the son of thy servant J.
 20. 30. I know that thou hast chosen the son of Jesse
 31. For as long as the son of J. liveth upon the ground
 23. 7. will the son of J. give every one of you fields
 8. my son hath made a league with the son of Jesse
 9. I saw the son of J. coming to Nob; to Ahimelech
 25. 10. Who is David? and who is the son of Jesse?
 2 *Sam.* 20. 1. neither have we inheritance in the son of
 Jesse, 1 *Kings* 12. 16. | 2 *Chron.* 10. 16.
 1 *Chron.* 10. 14. the kingdom unto David the son of Jesse,
 12. 18. and on thy side, thou son of Jesse [29. 26.
Psalm 72. 20. prayers of David the son of J. are ended
Isa. 11. 1. shall come forth a rod out of the stem of J.
 10. there shall be a root of Jesse, *Rom.* 15. 12.
Acts 13. 22. I have found David the son of Jesse
 JESUI, ISHUI, ISUI, JESUITES. *Gen.* 46. 17.
Num. 26. 44. | 1 *Chron.* 7. 30.
 JESURUN. *See* JESHURUN.

JESUS.

Mat. 1. 21. thou shalt call his name Jesus, 25. *Luke* 1.
 2. 1. Jesus was born in Bethlehem [31. | 2. 21.
 3. 16. Jesus, when he was baptized, *Luke* 3. 21.
 4. 1. J. was led up of the spirit into the wilderness
 17. From that time Jesus began to preach
 7. 28. when Jesus had ended these sayings, the people
 8. 3. And Jesus put forth his hand, and touched him
 10. When Jesus heard it, he marvelled, and said
 29. What have we to do with thee, Jesus, thou son of
 God? *Mark* 1. 24. | 5. 7. *Luke* 4. 34. | 8. 28.
 34. behold, the whole city came out to meet Jesus
 9. 2. Jesus seeing their faith, *Mark* 2. 5.
 10. J. sat at meat in the house, *Mark* 2. 15. *Luke* 7.
 22. J. turned him about || 27. J. departed thence [37.
 10. 5. These twelve Jesus sent forth, and commanded
 12. 1. J. went on the sabbath day through the corn
 25. J. knew their thoughts, 9. 4. *Mark* 2. 8. *Luke* 5.
 13. 34. spake J. unto the multitude [22. | 9. 47.
 14. 1. Herod the tetrarch heard of the fame of Jesus
 29. Peter—walked on the water, to go to Jesus
 15. 1. Then came to Jesus scribes and Pharisees
 30. cast them down at J.'s feet; and he healed them
 17. 8. saw no man, save J. only, *Mark* 9. 8. *Luke* 9. 36.
 18. J. rebuked the devil, *Luke* 8. 42. || 25. J. prevented
 18. 2. And Jesus called a little child unto him [him
 20. 30. when they heard that Jesus passed by, cried
 34. J. had compassion on them, and touched their eyes
 21. 11. This is J. the prophet of Nazareth of Galilee
 22. 18. But Jesus perceived their wickedness
 23. 4. consulted that they might take J. by subtilty
 19. the disciples did as Jesus had appointed them
 26. Jesus took bread, and blessed it, *Mark* 14. 22.
 50. and laid hands on Jesus, *Mark* 14. 23.
 59. false witness against Jesus, *Mark* 14. 55.
 69. Thou also wast with Jesus, 71. *Mark* 14. 67.
 75. Peter remembered the word of J., *Mark* 14. 72.
 27. 1. took counsel against Jesus to put him to death
 26. had scourged J., he delivered him, *Mark* 15. 15.
 37. THIS IS JESUS THE KING OF THE JEWS, *John* 19. 19.
 46. Jesus cried with a loud voice, 50. *Mark* 15. 34.
 37. *Luke* 23. 46.
 67. Joseph, who also himself was Jesus' disciple

Mat. 27. 58. begged the body of J., *Mark* 15. 43. *Luke*
 23. 52. *John* 19. 38.

28. 5. I know that ye seek Jesus, *Mark* 16. 6.
 9. J. met them || 18. J. came and spake unto them
Mark 1. 9. Jesus came from Nazareth of Galilee
 46. Jesus could no more openly enter into the city
 3. 7. But Jesus withdrew himself with his disciples
 5. 6. But when he saw Jesus afar off, he ran
 13. Jesus gave them leave || 19. J. suffered him not
 20. how great things J. had done for him, *Luke* 8. 39.
 30. J.—knowing—that virtue had gone out of him
 9. 4. Elias with Moses; and they were talking with J.
 10. 21. Then J. beholding him loved him [18. 38.
 47. J., thou son of David, have mercy on me, *Luke*
 11. 11. J. entered into Jerusalem, and into the temple
 12. 34. when Jesus saw that he answered discreetly
 15. 1. and bound Jesus, and carried him away
 16. 9. Now when Jesus was risen early the first day
Luke 2. 43. the child J. tarried behind in Jerusalem
 52. Jesus increased in wisdom and stature
 3. 23. J. himself began to be about 30 years of age
 5. 19. with his couch into the midst before Jesus
 6. 11. communed one with another what they might
 10. 21. In that hour Jesus rejoiced in spirit [do to J.
 39. Mary, which also sat at Jesus' feet
 13. 14. because that J. had healed on the sabbath day
 17. 13. said, Jesus, Master, have mercy on us
 19. 3. And he sought to see Jesus who he was
 22. 47. Judas—drew near unto Jesus to kiss him
 63. men that held Jesus mocked him, and smote him
 23. 26. laid the cross, that he might bear it after J.
 24. 15. Jesus himself drew near, and went with them
 36. Jesus himself stood in the midst of them
John 1. 45. Jesus of Nazareth, the son of Joseph
 2. 22. and they believed—the word which J. had said
 3. 2. The same came to J. by night, 7. 50. | 19. 39.
 4. 2. Though Jesus himself baptized not [lived
 53. hour, in the which Jesus said unto him, Thy son
 5. 15. that it was Jesus, which had made him whole
 6. 14. when they had seen the miracle that Jesus did
 19. they saw Jesus walking on the sea, *Mat.* 14. 25.
 42. And they said, Is not this J., the son of Joseph
 7. 39. because that Jesus was not yet glorified
 8. 9. Jesus was left alone, and the woman standing
 59. up stones to cast at him; but Jesus hid himself
 9. 11. Jesus made clay, and anointed mine eyes, 14.
 11. 13. Jesus spake of his death || 35. Jesus wept
 45. had seen the things which Jesus did, believed
 12. 3. anointed the feet of Jesus, and wiped his feet
 9. they came not for Jesus' sake only
 16. when Jesus was glorified, then remembered they
 21. desired him, saying, Sir, we would see Jesus
 13. 1. when Jesus knew that his hour was come
 21. When Jesus had thus said, he was troubled
 23. on Jesus' bosom one of his disciples, whom Jesus
 loved, 20. 2. | 21. 7, 30.
 18. 7. seek ye! And they said, Jesus of Nazareth
 22. one of the officers which stood by struck Jesus
 19. 5. Then came Jesus forth, wearing the crown
 18. crucified—on either side one, and J. in the midst
 25. Now there stood by the cross of J. his mother
 28. J. knowing that all things were now accomplished
 40. Then took they the body of J., and wound it, 42.
 30. 14. and knew not that it was Jesus, 21. 4.
 26. then came Jesus, the doors being shut
 31. believe that Jesus is the Christ, 1 *John* 5. 1.
 21. 14. third time that J. showed himself to his dis-
 23. yet J. said not unto him, He shall not die [ciples
 35. are also many other things which J. did, 20. 30.
Acts 1. 1. of all that Jesus began both to do and teach
 11. this same Jesus, which is taken up from you
 16. Judas, which was guide to them that took Jesus
 2. 32. J. hath God raised up, 3. 26. | 5. 30. | 13. 33.
 3. 13. God of our fathers, hath glorified his son Jesus
 4. 2. and preached through Jesus the resurrection
 13. knowledge of them, that they had been with J.

JES

Acts 4. 27. For of a truth against thy holy child Jesus
30. be done by the name of thy holy child Jesus
5. 40. they should not speak in the name of J., 4. 18.
6. 14. that this J. of Nazareth shall destroy this place
7. 55. and Jesus standing on the right hand of God
8. 35. Then Philip—preached unto him Jesus
9. 5. I am J. whom thou persecutest, 22. 8. | 26. 15.
27. preached boldly at Damascus in the name of J.
10. 38. How God anointed J. of Nazareth with the
13. 23. raised unto Israel a Saviour, J. [Holy Ghost
17. 7. saying that there is another king, one Jesus
18. strange gods: because he preached unto them J.
19. 13. We adjure you by J. whom Paul preacheth
15. Jesus I know, and Paul I know; but who are ye?
25. 19. and of one Jesus, which was dead
28. 23. persuading them concerning Jesus
Rom. 3. 26. and the justifier of him which believeth in
8. 11. But if the Spirit of him that raised up J. [J.
1 *Cor.* 12. 3. no man speaking by the Spirit of God call-
2 *Cor.* 4. 5. your servants for J.'s sake [eth J. accused
10. that the life also of J. might be made manifest
11. are always delivered unto death for Jesus' sake
14. shall raise up us also by Jesus, and shall present
11. 4. if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus
Eph. 4. 21. taught by him, as the truth is in J. [bow
Phil. 2. 10. That at the name of J. every knee should
1 *Thess.* 1. 10. whom he raised from the dead, even J.
4. 14. them also which sleep in Jesus will God
Heb. 2. 9. J., who was made a little lower than the angels
4. 14. a great high priest—J. the Son of God, 6. 20.
7. 22. was Jesus made a surety of a better testament
10. 19. to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus
12. 2. Looking unto J. the author and finisher of our
24. And to J. the mediator of the new covenant [faith
13. 12. Wherefore J. also—suffered without the gate
1 *John* 4. 15. shall confess that J. is the Son of God, 5. 5.
1 Pet. 14. 12. here are they that keep—the faith of J.
17. 6. and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus
19. 10. the testimony of J. is the spirit of prophecy
20. 4. them that were beheaded for the witness of J.
22. 16. I J. have sent mine angel to testify unto you
JESUS CHRIST. *See* CHRIST.

JESUS with Lord.

Luke 24. 3. and found not the body of the Lord Jesus
Acts 1. 21. the Lord Jesus went in and out among us
2. 36. God hath made that same J.—both Lord and
4. 33. witness of the resurrection of the L. J. [Christ
7. 59. saying, Lord Jesus, receive my spirit
9. 17. the Lord, even Jesus, that appeared unto thee
11. 20. spake unto the Grecians, preaching the L. J.
19. 10. in Asia heard the word of the Lord Jesus
20. 24. ministry, which I have received of the L. J.
35. and to remember the words of the Lord Jesus
28. 31. those things which concern the Lord Jesus
Rom. 4. 24. that raised up J. our L. from the dead, 2 *Cor.*
10. 9. confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus [4. 14.
1 *Cor.* 5. 6. may be saved in the day of the Lord Jesus
11. 23. the Lord Jesus the same night—took bread
12. 3. no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but by
2 *Cor.* 1. 14. as ye also are ours in the day of the L. J.
4. 10. hearing about in the body the dying of the L. J.
Gal. 6. 17. for I bear in my body the marks of the L. J.
Eph. 1. 15. I heard of your faith in the Lord J., *Phil.*
1 *Thess.* 2. 15. Who both killed the Lord Jesus [5.
4. 1. brethren, and exhort you by the Lord Jesus
2. what commandments we gave you by the Lord J.
2 *Thess.* 1. 7. when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed
Heb. 13. 20. our L. J., that great shepherd of the sheep
2 *Pet.* 1. 2. through the knowledge of God, and of Jesus
Rev. 22. 20. Even so, come, Lord Jesus [our Lord
See LORD JESUS CHRIST, NAME OF THE LORD.

Grace of the LORD JESUS. *See* GRACE.

JESUS, for Joshua.

Acts 7. 45. brought in with J. into the possession of the
Heb. 4. 8. For if Jesus had given them rest [Gentiles
JESUS. *Col.* 4. 11.

JEW

JETHER. *Judg.* 8. 20. | 1 *Chr.* 2. 17, 32. | 4. 17. | 7. 38.
JETHETH. *Gen.* 30. 40. | 1 *Chr.* 1. 51. [*See* ISRAEL.
JETHLAH. *Josh.* 19. 42.
JETHRO. *Exod.* 3. 1. | 4. 18. | 18. 1, 2, 5, 6, 9, 10,
JETUR. *Gen.* 25. 15. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 31. | 5. 19. [12.
JEUEL. 1 *Chron.* 9. 6.
JEUSH. *Gen.* 36. 5, 14, 18. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 35. | 7. 10. |
JEUZ. 1 *Chron.* 8. 10. [23. 10, 11. | 2 *Chron.* 11. 19.
JEW.

Ezek. 3. 4. for he had told them that he was a Jew
6. 10. Mordecai the Jew, 2. 5. | 5. 13. | 8. 7. | 9. 20,
Jer. 34. 9. to wit, of a Jew his brother [31. | 10. 3.
Zech. 8. 23. take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew
John 4. 9. How is it that thou, being a J., askest drink
18. 35. Pilate answered, Am I a Jew?
Acts 10. 28. it is an unlawful thing for a man that is a
13. 6. a Jew, whose name was Bar-jesus [Jew
18. 2. And found a certain Jew named Aquila
24. a certain J. named Apollos || 19. 14. one Sceva a J.
19. 34. But when they knew that he was a Jew
21. 39. I am a man which am a Jew of Tarsus, 22. 3.
Rom. 1. 16. to the J. first, and also to the Greek, 2. 9,
2. 17. Behold, thou art called a Jew [10.
28. For he is not a Jew, which is one outwardly
29. But he is a Jew, which is one inwardly
3. 1. What advantage then hath the Jew?
10. 12. there is no difference between the Jew and the
Greek, *Gal.* 3. 28. *Col.* 3. 11.

1 *Cor.* 9. 20. And unto the Jews I became as a Jew
Gal. 2. 14. If thou, being a J., livest after the manner
JEW.

2 *Kings* 16. 6. and drave the Jews from Elath
18. 26. in the Jews' language, 28. | 2 *Chron.* 32. 18.
Neh. 13. 24. *Isa.* 36. 11, 13.

Ezra 4. 12. the Jews—are come unto Jerusalem
Neh. 1. 3. I asked them concerning the J. that had ca-
2. 16. neither had I as yet told it to the Jews [caped
4. 2. What do these feeble Jews?
5. 17. there were at my table an hundred and fifty of
6. 6. that thou and the Jews think to rebel [the J.
13. 23. Jews that had married wives of Ashdod
Ezek. 3. 10. Haman—the Jews' enemy, 8. 1.

4. 3. there was great mourning among the Jews
14. enlargement and deliverance arise to the Jews
6. 13. If Mordecai be of the seed of the Jews
8. 7. because he laid his hand upon the Jews
8. Write ye also for the Jews, as it liketh you
16. The Jews had light, and gladness, and joy, 17.
17. became Jews; for the fear of the J. fell upon them
9. 3. and officers of the king, helped the Jews
5. Thus the Jews smote all their enemies
22. wherein the J. rested from their enemies [the J.
28. these days of Purim should not fail from among
10. 3. Mordecai the Jew was—great among the Jews
Jer. 38. 19. unto Jeremiah, I am afraid of the Jews
52. 30. carried away captive of the Jews, 38.
Dan. 3. 6. Chaldeans came near, and accused the Jews
Mat. 23. 15. is commonly reported among the Jews
John 3. 26. question between—John's disciples and the J.
4. 9. for the J. have no dealings with the Samaritans
22. salvation is of the J. || 6. 1. was a feast of the J.
5. 16. And therefore did the Jews persecute Jesus
18. Therefore the Jews sought the more to kill him,
6. 41. The Jews then murmured at him [7. 1.
52. The Jews therefore strove among themselves
7. 13. for fear of the Jews, 16. 38. | 20. 19.
8. 31. said Jesus to those J. which believed on him
9. 18. But the Jews did not believe concerning him
22. spake his parents, because they feared the Jews
10. 19. was a division therefore again among the J.
31. Then the Jews took up stones again to stone him
11. 8. Master, the Jews of late sought to stone thee
33. saw her weeping, and the Jews also weeping [45.
12. 11. many of the J. went away, and believed, 11.
18. 20. and in the temple, whither the Jews always
36. that I should not be delivered to the J. [resort

John 10. 40. as the manner of the Jews is to bury
Acts 9. 22. confounded the J. which dwelt at Damascus
 11. 19. preaching the word to none but unto the J.
 12. 3. And because he saw it pleased the Jews [only
 13. 43. many of the J.—followed Paul and Barnabas
 16. 3. took and circumcised him because of the Jews
 20. These men, being Jews, do exceedingly trouble
 17. 5. the J. which believed not, moved with envy
 18. 19. reasoned with the J. || 28. mightily convinced
 19. 13. certain of the vagabond J., exorcists [the J.
 20. 3. And when the Jews laid wait for him, 19.
 21. 11. So shall the Jews at Jerusalem bind the man
 20. many thousands of Jews there are which believe
 23. 12. certain of the J. banded together, and bound
 27. This man was taken of the Jews [themselves
 24. 18. certain J. from Asia found me purified in the
 26. 8. Neither against the law of the Jews [temple
 10. to be judged: to the Jews have I done no wrong
 26. 2. whereof I am accused of the Jews, 7. | 22. 30.
 28. 20. the J. departed, and had great reasoning among
Rom. 3. 29. Is he the God of the J. only | [themselves
 1 *Cor.* 1. 23. unto the Jews a stumblingblock
 9. 20. And unto the Jews I became as a Jew, that I
 might gain the Jews
 2 *Cor.* 11. 24. Of the J. five times received I forty stripes
Gal. 1. 13. in the Jews' religion, 14. [save one
 2. 13. the other Jews dissembled likewise with him
 14. and not as do the Jews, why compellest thou
 15. We who are Jews by nature, and not sinners
 1 *Thes.* 2. 14. even as they have of the Jews
Rev. 2. 9. which say they are Jews, and are not, 3. 9.
 See GENTILES, GREEKS.

All the JEWS.

Ezth. 3. 6. Haman sought to destroy all the Jews, 13.
 4. 13. that thou shalt escape—more than all the J.
 9. 60. gather together all the Jews—and fast ye
 16. 20. Mordecai—sent letters unto all the Jews, 30.
Jer. 32. 12. before all the Jews that sat in the court of
 40. 11. all the Jews that were in Moab [the prison
 12. Even all the Jews returned out of all places
 15. that all the Jews which are gathered unto thee
 41. 3. Ishmael also slew all the J. that were with him
 44. 1. The word that came to Jeremiah concerning
Mark 7. 3. and all the J., except they wash [all the J.
Acts 18. 2. commanded all Jews to depart from Rome
 19. 17. this was known to all the Jews and Greeks
 21. 21. thou teachest all the Jews—to forsake Moses
 22. 12. having a good report of all the Jews
 24. 5. and a mover of sedition among all the Jews
 26. 4. My manner of life—know all the Jews
 King of the JEWS.

Mat. 2. 2. Where is he that is born King of the Jews?
 27. 11. Art thou the King of the Jews? *Mark* 15. 2.
Luke 23. 3. *John* 18. 33.
 29. Hail, King of the Jews! *Mark* 15. 18. *John* 19. 3.
 37. written, THIS IS JEWS THE KING OF THE JEWS,
Mark 16. 26. *Luke* 23. 38. *John* 19. 19.
Mark 15. 9. Will ye that I release unto you the King
 of the Jews? *John* 18. 39.
 12. do unto him whom ye call the King of the Jews!
Luke 23. 37. If thou be the king of the Jews
John 19. 21. Write not, The King of the Jews; but that
 he said, I am King of the Jews

JEWESS. *Acts* 16. 1. | 24. 24.

JEWISH. *Th.* 1. 14.

JEWRY. *Dan.* 5. 13. *Luke* 23. 5. *John* 7. 1.

JEZANIAH. *Jer.* 40. 8. | 48. 1. [See JAASANIAH.

JEZEBEL.

1 *Kings* 16. 31. took to wife J. the daughter of Ethbaal
 18. 4. when J. cut off the prophets of the Lord, 13.
 19. prophets of the groves—which eat at J.'s table
 19. 1. Ahab told Jezebel all that Elijah had done
 2. Then Jezebel sent a messenger unto Elijah
 21. 11. did as Jezebel had sent unto them
 16. when Jezebel heard that Naboth was stoned, 14.
 23. The dogs shall eat J. by the wall of Jezreel,
 1116 [2 *Kings* 9. 10, 36.

1 *Kings* 21. 25. whom Jezebel his wife stirred up, 5, 7.
 2 *Kings* 9. 7. I may avenge—at the hand of Jezebel
 22. so long as the whoredoms of thy mother Jezebel
 37. the carcass of J. shall be as dung—This is J.
Rev. 2. 20. because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel
 JEZER, ITES. *Gen.* 46. 24. *Num.* 26. 49. | 1 *Chron.*
 JEZIAH. *Ezra* 10. 25. [7. 13.

JEZIEL. 1 *Chron.* 12. 3.

JEZLIAH. 1 *Chron.* 8. 18.

JEZOAR. 1 *Chron.* 4. 7.

JEZRAHIAH. *Neh.* 12. 42.

JEZREEL.

Josh. 15. 56. And Jezreel, and Jokdeam, and Zanoah
Judg. 6. 33. the valley of Jezreel, *Josh.* 17. 16.
 1 *Sam.* 25. 43. David also took Ahinoam of Jezreel
 29. 1. the Israelites pitched by a fountain which is in
 11. And the Philistines went up to Jezreel [Jezreel
 2 *Sam.* 2. 9. made him king—over Jezreel
 4. 4. tidings came of Saul and Jonathan out of J.
 1 *Kings* 4. 12. which is by Zartanah beneath Jezreel
 18. 45. And Ahab rode, and went to Jezreel
 46. and ran before Ahab to the entrance of Jezreel
 21. 1. vineyard, which was in J. || 23. the wall of J.
 2 *Kings* 8. 29. Joram went back to be healed in J.,
 9. 15. | 2 *Chron.* 22. 6.
 9. 16. So Jehu rode in a chariot, and went to J., 30.
 17. there stood a watchman on the tower in Jezreel
 37. the portion of J., 10, 36. || 10. 1. rulers of J.
 10. 6. come to me to Jezreel by to-morrow this time
 7. heads in baskets, and sent him them to Jezreel
 11. slew all that remained of the house of Ahab in J.
Hos. 1. 4. I will avenge the blood of Jezreel
 5. I will break the bow of Israel in the valley of J.
 11. for great shall be the day of Jezreel
 2. 22. wine, and the oil; and they shall hear Jezreel
 JEZREEL. 1 *Chron.* 4. 3. *Hos.* 1. 4.

JEZREELITE. See NABOTH.

JEZREELITESS. 1 *Sam.* 27. 3. | 30. 5. | 2 *Sam.* 2.
 2. | 3. 2. | 1 *Chron.* 3. 1.

IGAL. *Num.* 13. 7. | 2 *Sam.* 23. 36.

IGDALIAH. *Jer.* 35. 4.

IGEAL. 1 *Chron.* 3. 22.

JIBSAM. 1 *Chron.* 7. 2.

JIDLAPH. *Gen.* 22. 22.

IIM. *Num.* 33. 45. *Josh.* 15. 20.

JIMNA, JIMNAH, IMNAH. *Gen.* 46. 17. *Num.* 26.

JIMNITES. *Num.* 26. 44. [44. | 1 *Chron.* 7. 30.

JIPHTAH. *Josh.* 15. 43.

JIPHTAH-EL. *Josh.* 19. 14, 27.

IJE-ABARIM. *Num.* 21. 11. | 33. 44.

IJON. 1 *Kings* 15. 20. | 2 *Kings* 15. 20. | 2 *Chr.* 16. 4.

IKKESH. 2 *Sam.* 23. 26. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 28. | 27. 9.

ILAI. 1 *Chron.* 11. 29.

ILLYRICUM. *Rom.* 15. 19.

IMLA, IMLAH. 1 *Kings* 22. 8, 9. | 2 *Chron.* 18. 7, 8.

IMMANUEL. *Isa.* 7. 14. | 8. 8. [See EMMANUEL.

IMMER. 1 *Chron.* 9. 12. | 24. 14. *Ezra* 2. 37, 50. |

10. 20. *Neh.* 3. 29. | 7. 40, 61. | 11. 13. *Jer.*

IMNA. 1 *Chron.* 7. 35. [30. 1.

IMNAH. 2 *Chron.* 31. 14. [See IMMA.

IMRAH. 1 *Chron.* 7. 36.

IMRI. 1 *Chron.* 9. 4. *Neh.* 3. 2.

INDIA. *Ezth.* 1. 1. | 8. 9.

JOAB.

2 *Sam.* 2. 18. sons of Zeruiah there, J., 1 *Chron.* 2. 16.
 22. how then should I hold up my face to J. thy bro-
 24. J. also and Abishai pursued after Abner, 30. [ther
 3. 27. J. took him aside in the gate to speak with him
 29. Let it rest on the head of Joab, 1 *Kings* 2. 33.
 30. So Joab and Abishai his brother slew Abner
 8. 16. Joab the son of Zeruiah was over the host, 20.
 23. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 6. | 18. 15. | 27. 34.
 10. 14. So J. returned from the children of Ammon
 11. 6. And Joab sent Uriah to David
 11. Israel and Judah abide in tents; and my lord J.
 14. David wrote a letter to Joab, and sent it by the
 [hand of Uriah

JOA

2 Sam. 12. 26. Joab fought against Rabbah
 14. 3. So Joab put the words in her mouth
 19. Is not the hand of Joab with thee in all this?
 23. So J. arose—and brought Absalom to Jerusalem
 29. Absalom sent for Joab || 30. J.'s field is near mine
 17. 25. made Amasa captain of the host instead of J.
 18. 16. J. blew the trumpet—J. held back the people
 21. Then said Joab to Cushai, Go tell the king
 20. 9. Joab took Amasa by the beard—to kiss him
 17. the woman said, Art thou Joab? [21. 4.
 24. 4. the king's word prevailed against J., 1 Chron.
 1 Kings 1. 7. And he conferred with Joab
 2. 5. thou knowest also what Joab—did to me
 28. Joab fled unto the tabernacle of the Lord, 29.
 11. 16. For six months did Joab remain there
 1 Chron. 2. 54. Ataroth, the house of Joab
 4. 14. Seraiah begat Joab, the father of the valley
 20. 1. Joab led forth the power of the army
 21. 6. for the king's word was abominable to Joab
 26. 28. and Joab the son of Zeruiah, had dedicated
 Ezra 2. 6. of the children of Jeshua and J., Neh. 7. 11.
 8. 9. Of the sons of Joab; Obadiah
 JOAH. 2 Kings 18. 18, 26, 37. | 1 Chron. 6. 21. | 26.
 4. | 2 Chron. 29. 12. | 34. 8. Isa. 36. 3, 11, 22.
 JOAHAZ. 2 Chron. 34. 8.
 JOANNA. Luke 3. 27. | 8. 3. | 24. 10.
 JOASH.
 Judg. 6. 11. Joash the Abi-ezrite, 30. 31.
 31. Joash said—Will ye plead for Baal?
 7. 14. Gideon the son of Joash, 6. 29. | 8. 13. 29, 32.
 1 Chron. 4. 22. the men of Chozeba, and J., and Saraph
 7. 8. the sons of Becher; Zemira, and Joash
 12. 3. Ahiezer, then Joash, the sons of Shemanah
 27. 28. and over the cellars of oil was Joash
 JOATHAM. Mat. 1. 9.

JOB

Gen. 46. 13. sons of Issachar—Job, and Shimron
 Job 1. 1. a man in the land of Uz, whose name was Job
 8. Hast thou considered my servant Job, 2. 3.
 9. Satan answered—Doth Job fear God for nought?
 22. In all this Job sinned not, 2. 10.
 2. 7. went Satan forth—and smote J. with sore boils
 11. when Job's three friends heard of all this evil
 3. 1. opened Job his mouth, and cursed his day
 6. 1. J. answered and said, 9. 1. | 12. 1. | 16. 1. | 19.
 1. | 21. 1. | 23. 1. | 26. 1.
 27. 1. Moreover Job continued his parable, 29. 1.
 31. 40. The words of Job are ended
 32. 1. So these three men ceased to answer Job
 2. against Job was his wrath kindled
 3. had found no answer, and yet had condemned Job
 12. there was none of you that convinced Job
 33. 31. Mark well, O Job, hearken unto me
 34. 7. What man is like J., who drinketh up scorning
 35. Job hath spoken without knowledge
 36. My desire is that Job may be tried unto the end
 36. 16. Therefore doth Job open his mouth in vain
 38. 1. Then the Lord answered Job, 40. 1.
 42. 7. thing that is right, as my servant Job hath, 8.
 8. go to my servant Job—Job shall pray for you
 9. the Lord also accepted Job
 10. the Lord gave J. twice as much as he had before
 12. So the Lord blessed the latter end of Job more
 16. no women found so fair as the daughters of Job
 18. After this lived Job an hundred and forty years
 17. So Job died, being old and full of days
 Ezek. 14. 14. Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in it, 20.
 James 5. 11. Ye have heard of the patience of Job
 JOBAB. Gen. 10. 29. | 36. 33, 34. Josh. 11. 1. | 1 Chr.
 1. 23, 44, 45. | 8. 9, 18.
 JOCHBED. Exod. 6. 20. Num. 26. 59.
 JOED. Neh. 11. 7.

JOEL

1 Sam. 8. 2. Now the name of his firstborn was Joel
 1 Chron. 4. 36. Joel, and Jehu the son of Josibiah
 5. 4. The sons of Joel, 8. || 12. Joel the chief

JOH

1 Chron. 6. 33. Heman a singer, the son of Joel, 15. 17.
 7. 3. sons of Izrahiah; Michael, and Obadiah, and J.
 11. 38. Joel the brother of Nathan
 15. 7. Of the sons of Gershom; Joel the chief
 11. for the Levites, for Uriel, Asaiah, and Joel [Joel
 23. 8. The sons of Laadan—Jehiel, and Zetham, and
 26. 22. of Jehieli; Zetham, and Joel his brother
 27. 20. of the half tribe of Manasseh, Joel
 2 Chron. 29. 12. Joel the son of Azariah, 1 Chron. 6. 36.
 Ezra 10. 43. Of the sons of Nebo—Joel, and Benaiah
 Neh. 11. 9. Joel the son of Zichri was their overseer
 Joel 1. 1. The word of the Lord that came to Joel
 Acts 2. 16. which was spoken by the prophet Joel
 JOELAH. 1 Chron. 12. 7.
 JOEZER. 1 Chron. 12. 6.
 JOGBEHAH. Num. 32. 35. Judg. 8. 11.
 JOGLI. Num. 34. 22.
 JOHA. 1 Chron. 8. 16. | 11. 45.
 JOHANAN.
 2 Kings 25. 23. J. the son of Careah, Jer. 40. 8, 13, 15,
 16. | 41. 11, 13, 14, 16. | 42. 1, 8. | 43. 2, 4, 5;
 1 Chron. 3. 15. sons of Josiah were, the firstborn J.
 24. And the sons of Elioenai were—Johanan
 6. 9. Azariah begat J. || 10. J. begat Azariah, 2 Chr.
 12. 4. Johanan, 12. Neh. 6. 18. [28. 12.
 Ezra 8. 12. Johanan the son of Hakkatan
 10. 6. Johanan the son of Eliashib, Neh. 12. 22, 23.
 JOHN (the Baptist).
 Mat. 3. 4. J. had his raiment of camel's hair, Mark 1. 6.
 14. But John forbade him [14. | 6. 17. Luke 3. 20.
 4. 12. that John was cast into prison, 14. 3. Mark 1.
 9. 14. the disciples of John, Mark 2. 18. Luke 5. 33. |
 7. 18. John 3. 25.
 11. 2. John—sent two of his disciples, Luke 7. 19.
 4. Go and shew John again those things, Luke 7. 22.
 7. Jesus began to say—concerning John, Luke 7. 24.
 18. For John came neither eating nor drinking
 14. 10. beheaded J., Mark 6. 16. Luke 9. 9. [20. 6.
 21. 26. all hold John as a prophet, Mark 11. 32. Luke
 32. John came unto you in the way of righteousness
 Mark 1. 4. John did baptize in the wilderness
 9. Jesus—was baptized of J. in Jordan, Mat. 3. 13.
 6. 18. J. had said unto Herod, It is not lawful, Mat. 14.
 20. Herod feared J., knowing that he was a just [4.
 Luke 1. 13. and thou shalt call his name John, 60, 63.
 3. 2. word of God came unto J. the son of Zacharias
 15. and all men mused in their hearts of John
 9. 7. that John was risen from the dead
 11. 1. teach us to pray, as J. also taught his disciples
 16. 16. The law and the prophets were until John,
 Mat. 11. 13.
 John 1. 6. a man sent from God, whose name was John
 19. And this is the record of John, 32.
 28. beyond Jordan, where J. was baptizing, 10. 40.
 29. The next day John seeth Jesus coming unto him
 3. 23. John also was baptizing in Aenon near to Salim
 24. For John was not yet cast into prison
 4. 1. Jesus made and baptized more disciples than J.
 5. 33. Ye sent unto John, and he bare witness, 1. 15.
 36. But I have greater witness than that of John
 10. 41. J. did no miracle: but all things that J. spake
 Acts 1. 5. For John truly baptized with water, 11. 16.
 13. 24. When J. had first preached before his coming
 25. And as John fulfilled his course, he said
 See BAPTISM, BAPTIST.
 JOHN (the Apostle).
 Luke 22. 8. sent Peter and J., saying, Go and prepare
 Acts 3. 1. Peter and J. went up together into the temple
 11. the lame man which was healed held Peter and J.
 4. 13. when they saw the boldness of Peter and John
 8. 14. they sent unto them Peter and John
 Gal. 2. 9. Cephas, and John, who seemed to be pillars
 Rev. 1. 1. signified it by his angel unto his servant J.
 4. John to the seven churches which are in Asia
 9. I John, who also am your brother, and companion
 21. 2. I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, 22. 8.
 [See JAMES.

JOH

JOHN.

Acts 4. 6. Caiaphas, and John, and Alexander
12. 12. he came to the house of Mary the mother of J.
25. and took with them J., whose surname was Mark
13. 5. and they had also John to their minister
13. John departing from them returned to Jerusalem
15. 37. Barnabas determined to take with them John
JOIADA. *Neh.* 12. 10, 11, 22. | 13. 28.
JOIAKIM. *Neh.* 12. 10, 12, 26.
JOIARIB. *Ezra* 8. 16. *Neh.* 11. 5, 10. | 12. 6, 19.
JOKDEAM. *Josh.* 15. 56.
JOKIM. 1 *Chron.* 4. 22.
JOKMEAM. 1 *Chron.* 6. 68.
JOKNEAM. *Josh.* 12. 22. | 19. 11. | 21. 34. | 1 *Kings*
JOKSHAN. *Gen.* 25. 2, 3. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 32. [4. 12.
JOKTAN. *Gen.* 10. 25, 26, 29. | 1 *Chr.* 1. 19, 20, 23.
JOKTHEEL. *Josh.* 15. 38. | 2 *Kings* 14. 7.
JONA, JONAS. *John* 1. 42. | 21. 15, 16, 17.
JONADAB. 2 *Sam.* 13. 3, 5, 32, 35.
JONADAB, JEONADAB. 2 *Kings* 10. 15, 23. *Jer.*
35. 6, 8, 10, 14, 16, 18, 19.

JONAH, or JONAS.

2 *Kings* 14. 25. spake by the hand of his servant J.
Jonah 1. 1. word of the Lord came unto Jonah, 3. 1.
3. But Jonah rose up to flee unto Tarshish
7. So they cast lots, and the lot fell upon Jonah
16. So they took up Jonah, and cast him forth
17. Jonah was in the belly of the fish, *Mat.* 12. 40.
2. 1. Then Jonah prayed || 10. and it vomited out J.
3. 3. So Jonah arose, and went unto Nineveh, 4.
4. 1. But it displeased Jonah exceedingly
6. a gourd, and made it to come up over Jonah
8. the sun beat upon the head of J., that he fainted
9. God said to Jonah, Dost thou well to be angry
Mat. 12. 39. but the sign of the prophet Jonas, 16. 4.
Luke 11. 29, 30.
41. they repented at the preaching of Jonas; and,
behold, a greater than J. is here, *Luke* 11. 32.

JONAN. *Luke* 3. 30.

JONAS. See JONA.

JONATHAN.

Judg. 18. 30. Jonathan, the son of Gerahom
1 *Sam.* 13. 2. a thousand were with J. in Gibeah
3. Jonathan snote the garrison of the Philistines
22. but with Saul and with Jonathan his son, 16.
14. 3. the people knew not that Jonathan was gone
13. J. climbed up upon his hands and upon his feet
27. J. heard not when his father charged the people
39. though it be in Jonathan my son [with the oath
40. I and Jonathan my son will be on the other side
42. And J. was taken || 44. for thou shalt surely die,
45. So the people rescued Jonathan [Jonathan
18. 1. the soul of J. was knit with the soul of David
4. J. stripped himself of the robe that was upon him
19. 2. But J. Saul's son delighted much in David
4. J. spake good of David unto Saul his father
20. 3. Let not Jonathan know this, lest he be grieved
13. The Lord do so and much more to Jonathan [3.
16. J. made a covenant with the house of David, 18.
30. Then Saul's anger was kindled against Jonathan
33. Jonathan knew that it was determined
34. So Jonathan arose from the table in fierce anger
37. arrow which J. had shot, J. cried after the lad, 38.
39. only Jonathan and David knew the matter
23. 16. J. Saul's son arose, and went to David
31. 2. the Philistines slew Jonathan, 1 *Chron.* 10. 2.
2 *Sam.* 1. 4. Saul and Jonathan his son are dead also, 5.
23. the bow of Jonathan turned not back
23. Saul and J. were lovely and pleasant in their lives
26. I am distressed for thee, my brother Jonathan
4. 4. J., Saul's son, had a son that was lame, 9. 3.
9. 1. that I may shew him kindness for J.'s sake, 7.
15. 27. J. the son of Abiathar, 36. | 1 *Kings* 1. 42, 43.
17. 17. Now J. and Ahimeas stayed by En-rogel
21. 7. the son of Jonathan, 1 *Chron.* 8. 34. | 9. 40.
12. took the bones of Saul and the bones of J., 13; 14.

JOR

2 *Sam.* 21. 21. J. the son of Shimeah, 1 *Chron.* 26. 7
23. 32. of the sons of Jashen, Jonathan
1 *Chron.* 2. 32. sons of Jada—Jether, and Jonathan, 33.
11. 34. Jonathan the son of Shage the Hararite
27. 32. Also J. David's uncle was a counsellor
Ezra 8. 8. sons also of Adin; Ebed the son of Jonathan
10. 15. Only Jonathan the son of Asahel
Neh. 12. 11. Joiada begat J. || 14. Of Melicu, Jonathan
35. the priests' sons—Zechariah the son of Jonathan
Jer. 37. 15. in the house of J. the scribe, 20. | 38. 26.
40. 8. Johanan and Jonathan the sons of Kareah
JOPPA.

2 *Chron.* 2. 16. in floats by sea to Joppa
Ezra 3. 7. cedar trees from Lebanon to the sea of J.
Jonah 1. 3. Jonah rose up—and went down to Joppa
Acts 9. 36. was at J. a certain disciple named Tabitha
42. And it was known throughout all Joppa
43. he tarried many days in Joppa with one Simon
10. 5. And now send men to Joppa, 8, 32. | 11. 13.
23. certain brethren from Joppa accompanied him
11. 5. I was in the city of J. praying [See JAPHO.
JORAIL. *Ezra* 2. 18.
JORAI. 1 *Chron.* 5. 13.
JORAM. 2 *Sam.* 8. 10. | 1 *Chron.* 26. 26.

JORDAN.

[See JENORAM.

Gen. 13. 11. Lot chose him all the plain of Jordan, 10.
Num. 26. 3. the plains of Moab by Jordan, 63. | 31.
12. | 33. 48, 50. | 35. 1. | 36. 13.
34. 12. the border shall go down to J., *Josh.* 13. 27. |
Josh. 3. 8. ye shall stand still in J. [18. 12. | 22. 25.
11. the ark—passeth over before you into Jordan
15. J. overfloweth all his banks all the time of harvest
17. stood firm on dry ground in the midst of J., 4. 10.
4. 8. twelve stones out of the midst of J., 3, 9, 20.
7. the waters of Jordan were cut off before the ark
17. the priests, saying, Come ye up out of Jordan
23. the Lord your God dried up the waters of Jordan
Judg. 3. 28. and took the fords of J., 7. 24. | 12. 6.
8. 4. And Gideon came to Jordan, and passed over
12. 6. and slew him at the passages of Jordan
2 *Sam.* 19. 15. the king returned, and came to Jordan
1 *Kings* 2. 8. but he came down to meet me at Jordan
7. 46. In the plain of J. did the king cast them, 2 *Chr.*
17. 3. brook Cherith, that is before Jordan, 5. | 4. 17.
2 *Kings* 2. 6. for the Lord hath sent me to Jordan
7. to view afar off: and they two stood by Jordan
13. mantle of Elijah—and stood by the bank of J.
5. 10. Go and wash in Jordan seven times, 14.
6. 2. Let us go, we pray thee, unto Jordan
7. 15. they went after them unto Jordan [mouth
Job 40. 23. he trusteth that he can draw up J. into his
Psal. 42. 6. will I remember thee from the land of J.
114. 3. Jordan was driven back, 5.
Jer. 12. 5. how wilt thou do in the swelling of Jordan?
49. 19. like a lion from the swelling of J., 50. 44.
Zeck. 11. 3. for the pride of Jordan is spoiled
Mat. 3. 5. all the region round about J., *Luke* 3. 3.
6. were baptized of him in Jordan, *Mark* 1. 5, 9.
13. Then cometh Jesus from Galilee to Jordan
Mark 10. 1. coasts of Judaea by the farther side of J.
Luke 4. 1. Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost returned
Beyond JORDAN. [from J.

Gen. 50. 11. Abel-mizraim, which is beyond Jordan, 10.
Deut. 3. 25. the good land that is beyond Jordan, 20.
Josh. 9. 10. kings of the Amorites, that were beyond J.
13. 8. which Moses gave them, beyond J. eastward,
Judg. 5. 17. Gilead abode beyond Jordan [18. 7.
Isa. 9. 1. beyond J., in Galilee of the nations, *Mat.* 4. 15
Mat. 4. 25. multitudes—from beyond J., *Mark* 3. 8.
19. 1. came into the coasts of Judaea beyond Jordan
John 1. 28. These things were done in Bethabara b. J.
3. 26. Rabbi, he that was with thee beyond Jordan
10. 40. And went away again beyond Jordan
On the other side JORDAN.
Deut. 11. 30. Are they not on the other side Jordan
Josh. 7. 7. content, and dwelt on the other side Jordan!

Josh. 12. 1. and possessed their land on the other side J., 13. 27, 32. | 14. 3. | 17. 8. | 22. 4.
 20. 8. on the other side J.—they assigned, 1 *Chr.* 6. 78.
 24. 8. Amorites, which dwell on the other side J., 2. 10.
Judg. 7. 25. to Gideon on the other side Jordan
 10. 8. children of Israel that were on the other side J.
 1 *Sam.* 31. 7. they that were on the other side Jordan
 1 *Chron.* 12. 37. And on the other side of J.—120,000
 On this side JORDAN.
Num. 32. 19. our inheritance is fallen to us on this side
 Jordan, 32. | 34. 15. *Josh.* 1. 14, 16. | 22. 7.
 35. 14. three cities on this side Jordan, *Deut.* 4. 41.
Deut. 1. 5. On this side J.—began Moses to declare, 1.
 4. 47. Amorites, which were on this side Jordan, 3. 8.
Josh. 9. 1. the kings which were on this side J., 12. 7.
 1 *Chron.* 26. 30. were officers—on this side J. westward
 Over JORDAN.
Gen. 32. 10. with my staff I passed over this Jordan
Num. 32. 5. and bring us not over Jordan
 21. And will go all of you armed over Jordan, 29.
 33. 61. When ye are passed over Jordan, 35. 10. *Deut.*
 12. 10. | 27. 2, 4, 12.
Deut. 3. 27. thou shalt not go o. this J., 4. 21, 22. | 31. 2.
 9. 1. Thou art to pass over J., 11. 31. *Josh.* 1. 2, 11.
 31. 13. land whither ye go over J. to possess it, 30.
Josh. 3. 17. were passed clean over J., 4. 1. | 18. | 32. 47.
 4. 22. Israel came over this J. on dry land [over J.
 7. 7. wherefore hast thou at all brought this people
 24. 11. ye went over Jordan, and came unto Jericho
Judg. 10. 9. Ammon passed over Jordan to fight
 1 *Sam.* 13. 7. some of the Hebrews went over Jordan
 2 *Sam.* 2. 29. Abner and his men—passed over Jordan
 17. 22. David—and all the people—passed over J.
 24. Absalom passed over Jordan, he and all the men
 19. 15. to conduct the king over Jordan, 17, 31, 36.
 1 *Chron.* 12. 15. that went over J. in the first month
 19. 17. gathered all Israel, and passed over Jordan
 JORIM. *Luke* 3. 29.
 JORKOAM. 1 *Chron.* 2. 44.
 JOSABAD. 1 *Chron.* 12. 4.
 JOSAPHAT. See JEHOSEPHAT.
 JOSE. *Luke* 3. 29.
 JOSEDECH, JEHOZADAK, JOZADAK. 1 *Chron.*
 6. 14, 15. *Ezra* 3. 2, 8. | 5. 2. | 10. 18. *Neh.*
 12. 26. *Hag.* 1. 1, 12, 14. | 2. 2, 4. *Zeck.* 6. 11.
 JOSEPH.
Gen. 30. 24. And she called his name Joseph
 33. 2. and Rachel and Joseph hindmost
 35. 24. Joseph and Benjamin, 46. 19. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 2.
 37. 2. J. brought unto his father their evil report
 3. Now Israel loved J. more than all his children
 5. J. dreamed a dream || 28. sold J. to the Ishmeelites
 31. And they took Joseph's coat, and killed a kid
 33. Joseph is without doubt rent in pieces
 39. 1. and J. was brought down to Egypt, 37. 28.
 2. the Lord was with Joseph, 21.
 5. the Lord blessed the Egyptian's house for J.'s sake
 6. Joseph was a goodly person, and well favoured
 7. his master's wife cast her eyes upon Joseph
 20. J.'s master took him, and put him into the prison
 40. 9. And the chief butler told his dream to Joseph
 23. Yet did not the chief butler remember Joseph
 41. 14. Then Pharaoh sent and called Joseph
 42. ring from his hand, and put it upon J.'s hand
 45. Pharaoh called Joseph's name Zaphnath-paaneah
 46. J. was 30 years old when he stood before Pharaoh
 49. And Joseph gathered corn as the sand of the sea
 50. And unto J. were born two sons [*Acts* 7. 13.
 55. Go unto Joseph || 42. 8. J. knew his brethren,
 42. 36. J. is not || 43. 17. the man did as J. bade
 43. 30. Joseph made haste; for his bowels did yearn
 45. 3. I am Joseph, 4. || 9. Thus saith thy son J.
 26. Joseph is yet alive, 28.
 46. 4. and Joseph shall put his hand upon thine eyes
 29. And Joseph made ready his chariot
 47. 12. J. nourished his father, and his brethren

Gen. 47. 15. all the Egyptians came unto J., and said,
 29. and he called his son Joseph [*Give us bread*
 48. 2. Behold, thy son Joseph cometh unto thee
 12. J. brought them out from between his knees
 15. he blessed Joseph || 49. 22. J. is a fruitful bough
 50. 7. And Joseph went up to bury his father
 15. they said, Joseph will peradventure hate us
 16. And they sent a messenger unto Joseph, saying
 17. And Joseph wept when they spake unto him
 22. Joseph lived an hundred and ten years, 26.
 25. Joseph took an oath of the children of Israel
Exod. 1. 8. which knew not Joseph, *Acts* 7. 18.
 13. 19. Moses took the bones of J. with him [36. 1.
Num. 26. 28. The sons of J. after their families, 37. |
 27. 1. Manasseh the son of Joseph, 32. 33. | 36. 12.
Josh. 17. 1, 2.
Deut. 27. 12. upon mount Gerizim to bless the people—
 33. 13. And of Joseph he said, Blessed [Joseph
 16. let the blessing come upon the head of J., *Gen.* 49. 26.
Josh. 24. 32. the bones of J.—buried they in Shechem
 1 *Chron.* 5. 2. but the birthright was Joseph's
Psalm. 77. 15. thy people, the sons of Jacob and Joseph
 78. 67. Moreover he refused the tabernacle of J.
 80. 1. thou that leadest Joseph like a flock
 81. 5. This he ordained in Joseph for a testimony
 105. 17. He sent a man before them, even Joseph
Ezek. 37. 16. For Joseph, the stick of Ephraim, 19.
 47. 13. Joseph shall have two portions
 48. 32. one gate of Joseph, one gate of Benjamin
Amos 6. 15. be gracious unto the remnant of Joseph
 6. 6. but they are not grieved for the affliction of J.
John 4. 5. ground that Jacob gave to his son Joseph
Acts 7. 9. sold J. into Egypt: but God was with him
 14. Then sent Joseph, and called his father Jacob
Heb. 11. 21. Jacob—blessed both the sons of Joseph
 22. By faith Joseph, when he died, made mention
 House of JOSEPH. See House.
 JOSEPH with tribe or children.
Num. 1. 10. Of the children of Joseph, 32.
 13. 11. Of the tribe of J.—Gaddi the son of Susi
 34. 23. The prince of the children of Joseph
 36. 5. The tribe of the sons of Joseph hath said well
Josh. 14. 4. For the children of J. were two tribes, 16. 4.
 16. 1. And the lot of the children of Joseph fell
 17. 14. the children of Joseph spake unto Joshua, 16.
 1 *Chron.* 7. 29. In these dwelt the children of Joseph
Rev. 7. 8. Of the tribe of Joseph were sealed 12,000
 JOSEPH (husband of Mary).
Mat. 1. 16. Jacob begat Joseph the husband of Mary
 18. as his mother Mary was espoused to J., *Luke* 1. 27.
 19. Then Joseph her husband, being a just man
 24. Joseph being raised from sleep did as the angel
 2. 13. the angel of the Lord appeared to Joseph, 19.
Luke 2. 4. J. also went up from Galilee—into Judaea
 16. and found Mary, and Joseph, and the babe
 33. And Joseph and his mother marvelled, 43.
 3. 23. being (as was supposed) the son of Joseph
 4. 22. Is not this Joseph's son? *John* 6. 42.
John 1. 45. Jesus of Nazareth, the son of Joseph
 JOSEPH. [12. 14.
Num. 13. 7. Joseph, 1 *Chr.* 26. 2, 9. *Ezra* 10. 42. *Neh.*
Mark 15. 43. Joseph of Arimathea, 45. *Mat.* 27. 57,
 59. *Luke* 23. 50. *John* 19. 38.
Luke 3. 24. which was the son of Joseph, 26, 30.
Acts 1. 23. they appointed two, Joseph called Barnabas
 JOSES.
Mat. 13. 55. his brethren, James, and J., *Mark* 6. 3.
 27. 56. Mary the mother of—Joses, *Mark* 15. 40, 47.
Acts 4. 36. Joses, who by the apostles was surnamed
 JOSHAH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 34. [Barnabas
 JOSIAPHAT. 1 *Chron.* 11. 43.
 JOSHAVIAH. 1 *Chron.* 11. 46.
 JOSHREKASHAH. 1 *Chron.* 25. 4, 24.
 JOSHUA, JEHOHUA, JESHUA, OSHEA, and
 HOSHEA.
Exod. 17. 9. Moses said unto J.—fight with Amalek

Exod. 17. 13. J. discomfited Amalek and his people
 14. in a book, and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua
 24. 13. And Moses rose up, and his minister Joshua
 32. 17. when Joshua heard the noise of the people
 33. 11. Joshua—departed not out of the tabernacle
Num. 13. 8. Of the tribe of Ephraim, O. the son of Nun
 16. Moses called Oshea—Jehoshua, 1 *Chron.* 7. 27.
 14. 30. save Caleb—and J., 38. | 26. 65. | 32. 12.
 27. 18. Lord said unto Moses, Take thee Joshua, 22.
 34. 17. Eleazar the priest, and J., *Josh.* 14. 1. | 19. 51.
Deut. 1. 38. But Joshua—he shall go, 31. 3.
 3. 28. charge Joshua, and encourage him, 31. 7, 23.
 32. 44. Hoshea the son of Nun
 34. 9. Joshua—was full of the spirit of wisdom
Josh. 1. 10. Then Joshua commanded the officers
 2. 1. J.—sent out of Shittim two men to spy secretly
 3. 7. the Lord said unto J., 5. 9. | 6. 2. | 7. 10. | 8.
 4. 8. Israel did so as J. commanded | 18. | 10. 8. | 20. 1.
 9. J. set up twelve stones in the midst of Jordan
 14. the Lord magnified J. in the sight of all Israel
 5. 7. them Joshua circumcised, 2, 3, 4.
 14. Joshua fell on his face to the earth
 15. And the captain of the Lord's host said unto J.
 6. 27. So the Lord was with Joshua
 7. 6. J. rent his clothes || 8. 16. and they pursued
 8. 30. Then J. built an altar unto the Lord [after J.
 35. which J. read not before all the congregation
 9. 3. what J. had done unto Jericho and to Ai [still
 10. 12. Then spake J. to the Lord—Sun, stand thou
 42. and their land did J. take at one time, 11. 23.
 11. 9. Joshua did unto them as the Lord bade him
 13. 1. Now J. was old and stricken in years, 23. 1.
 14. 13. Joshua blessed him, and gave unto Caleb
 17. 17. Joshua spake unto the house of Joseph
 18. 10. J. cast lots for them in Shiloh before the Lord
 19. 49. Israel gave an inheritance to Joshua
 22. 6. So Joshua blessed them, and sent them away
 24. 1. J. gathered all the tribes of Israel to Shechem
 25. So Joshua made a covenant with the people
 26. Joshua wrote these words in the book of the law
 29. J.—the servant of the Lord, died, *Judg.* 2. 8.
 31. Israel served the Lord all the days of J., *Judg.* 2.
Judg. 1. 1. after the death of Joshua it came to pass [7.
 2. 23. neither delivered he them into the hand of J.
 1 *Kings* 16. 34. which he spake by J. the son of Nun
Neh. 8. 17. for since the days of Joshua the son of Nun
JOSHUA, JESHUA.
Ezra 3. 8. J. the son of Jozadak, 2, 9. | 2. 2. | 4. 3. | 5.
 2. | 10. 18. *Neh.* 7. 7. | 12. 1. | 7. *Hag.* 1. 1, 12,
 14. | 2. 2, 4. *Zech.* 6. 11.
Neh. 12. 10. Joshua begat Joiakim, 26.
Zech. 3. 1. And he shewed me Joshua the high priest
 3. Now Joshua was clothed with filthy garments
 9. behold, the stone that I have laid before Joshua
JOSHUA. 1 *Sam.* 6. 14, 18. | 2 *Kings* 23. 8.
JOSIAH, JOSIAS.
 1 *Kings* 13. 2. a child shall be born—Josiah by name
 2 *Kings* 21. 24. made Josiah his son king in his stead,
 26. | 2 *Chron.* 33. 25.
 22. 1. Josiah was eight years old when he began to
 reign, 2 *Chron.* 34. 1.
 23. 19. Josiah took away, 24. | 2 *Chron.* 34. 33.
 29. king J. went against him—at Megiddo, 2 *Chron.*
 30. Jehoahaz the son of J., 2 *Chron.* 36. 1. | 35. 22.
 1 *Chron.* 3. 15. And the sons of Josiah were
 2 *Chron.* 35. 1. Josiah kept a passover unto the Lord, 18.
 19. In the 18th year of the reign of J., 2 *Kings* 22.
 23. And the archers shot at king Josiah [3. | 23. 23.
 24. all Judah and Jerusalem mourned for Josiah
 25. And Jeremiah lamented for Josiah
Jer. 1. 2. the word of the Lord came in the days of J.,
 3. Zedekiah the son of Josiah, 37. 1. | 3. 6. *Zeph.* 1. 1.
 22. 11. Shallum the son of Josiah king of Judah
 18. Jehoikim the son of Josiah, 1. 3. | 25. 1. | 26. 1. |
 27. 1. | 35. 1. | 36. 1. | 45. 1. | 46. 2. | 2 *Kings*
Zech. 6. 10. Josiah the son of Zephaniah | 23. 64.
 1120

Mat. 1. 10. Amon begat Josias || 11. J. begat Jechonias
JOSIBIAH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 35.
JOSIPHIAH. *Ezra* 8. 10.
JOTBAH. 2 *Kings* 21. 19. [10. 7.
JOTBATH, JOTBATHAH. *Num.* 33. 33, 34. *Deut.*
JOTHAM.
Judg. 9. 5. J. the youngest son of Jerubbaal was left,
 57. and upon them came the curse of Jotham [21.
 2 *Kings* 15. 5. Jotham the king's son was over the
 house, 2 *Chron.* 26. 21.
 7. Jotham his son reigned, 32. | 2 *Chron.* 27. 1.
 38. Jotham slept with his fathers, 2 *Chron.* 27. 9.
 16. 1. Ahaz the son of Jotham, *Isa.* 7. 1.
 1 *Chron.* 2. 47. the sons of Juhdai; Regem, and Jotham
 3. 12. Amaziah his son, Azariah his son, J. his son
 5. 17. were reckoned by genealogies in the days of J.
 2 *Chron.* 27. 6. So Jotham became mighty [1. 1.
Isa. 1. 1. in the days of Uzziah, J., Ahaz, *Hos.* 1. 1. *Mic.*
 See **JOATHAM.**
JOZABAD. 1 *Chron.* 12. 20. | 2 *Chron.* 31. 13. | 35. 9.
Ezra 8. 33. | 10. 22, 23. *Neh.* 8. 7. | 11. 16.
JOZACHAR. 2 *Kings* 12. 21.
JOZADAK. See **JOSEDECH.**
IPHEDEIAH. 1 *Chron.* 8. 25.
IR, IRI. 1 *Chron.* 7. 7, 12.
IRA. 2 *Sam.* 20. 26. | 23. 26, 38. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 28,
IRAD. *Gen.* 4. 18. [40. | 27. 9.
IRAM. *Gen.* 36. 43. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 54.
IRIJAH. *Jer.* 37. 13; 14.
IR-NAHASH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 12.
IRON. *Josh.* 19. 38.
IRPEEL. *Josh.* 18. 27.
IR-SHEMESH. *Josh.* 19. 41.
IRU. 1 *Chron.* 4. 15.
ISAAC.
Gen. 17. 19. and thou shalt call his name Isaac, 21. 3.
 21. But my covenant will I establish with Isaac
 21. 4. Abraham circumcised his son Isaac
 10. shall not be heir with my son, even with Isaac
 12. for in 1. shall thy seed be called, *Rom.* 9. 7. *Heb.*
 22. 2. Take now thy son, thine only son 1. [11. 18.
 9. bound Isaac his son, and laid him on the altar
 24. 4. to my kindred, and take a wife unto my son 1.
 14. be she that thou hast appointed for thy servant 1.
 63. And Isaac went out to meditate in the field
 67. Isaac was comforted after his mother's death
 25. 6. Abraham gave all that he had unto Isaac
 9. his sons Isaac and Ishmael buried him in the cave
 11. God blessed his son 1. || 28. And I. loved Esau
 19. these are the generations of I., Abraham's son
 20. Isaac was forty years old when he took Rebekah
 21. And Isaac intreated the Lord for his wife
 28. Isaac was threescore years old when she bare
 28. 1. Isaac went unto Abimelech || 6. Isaac dwelt in
 8. Isaac was sporting with Rebekah his wife [Gerar
 12. Then Isaac sowed in that land, and received
 18. And Isaac digged again the wells of water
 19. Isaac's servants digged in the valley, 25. [bekah
 35. Which were a grief of mind unto 1. and to Re-
 27. 1. when Isaac was old, and his eyes were dim
 30. I. had made an end of blessing Jacob, 28. 1. 6.
 33. Isaac trembled very exceedingly, and said, Who ?
 28. 5. Isaac sent away Jacob || 31. 42. the fear of 1.
 31. 63. Jacob aware by the fear of his father Isaac
 35. 27. Jacob came unto 1. || 29. Isaac gave up tho
 46. 1. sacrifices unto the God of his father 1. [ghost
 48. 16. the name of my fathers Abraham and 1., 15.
 49. 31. there they buried Isaac and Rebekah his wife
 60. 24. land which he sware to Abraham, to Isaac
Exod. 2. 24. his covenant with Abraham, with Isaac,
 and with Jacob, *Lev.* 26. 42. | 2 *Kings* 13. 23.
 3. 6. the God of Isaac, 15. 16. | 4. 5. *Gen.* 28. 13.
 32. 9. | 1 *Kings* 18. 36. | 1 *Chron.* 29. 18. |
 2 *Chron.* 30. 6. *Mat.* 22. 32. *Mark* 13. 26. *Luke*
 20. 37. *Acts* 3. 13. | 7. 32.
 6. 3. I appeared unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto

ISA

Ezra 32. 13. Remember Abraham, I., and Israel, *Deut.* 9. *Josh.* 24. 3. and multiplied his seed, and gave him I. [27. 4. And I gave unto Isaac Jacob and Esau
1 *Chron.* 16. 16. and of his oath unto I., *Psal.* 105. 9. *Jer.* 33. 26. rulers over the seed of Abraham, Isaac
Amos 7. 9. And the high places of I. shall be desolate
16. drop not thy word against the house of Isaac
Mat. 1. 2. Abraham begat Isaac, 1 *Chron.* 1. 28, 34.

Luke 3. 34. *Acts* 7. 8.

8. 11. with Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, in the kingdom of heaven, *Luke* 13. 28.
Rom. 9. 10. conceived by one, even by our father Isaac
Gal. 4. 28. we, brethren, as I. was, are the children of
Heb. 11. 9. dwelling in tabernacles with I. and Jacob
17. Abraham—offered up Isaac, *James* 2. 21.
20. By faith Isaac blessed Jacob and Esau
ISAIAH 'or ESAIAS.

2 *Kings* 19. 2. he sent Eliakim—to Isaiah, *Isa.* 37. 2.
20. Isaiah—sent to Hezekiah, saying, *Isa.* 37. 21.
20. 14. Then came Isaiah the prophet unto king Hezekiah, 1. *Isa.* 38. 1. | 39. 3.

11. I. the prophet cried unto the Lord, 2 *Chr.* 32. 20.
2 *Chron.* 26. 22. did Isaiah the prophet—write
Isa. 1. 1. The vision of I., 2. 1. | 13. 1. | 2 *Chr.* 32. 32.
7. 3. Then said the Lord unto Isaiah, 20. 2. | 38. 4.
20. 3. as my servant I. hath walked naked [17. | 12. 17.
Mat. 3. 3. spoken of by the prophet Esaias, 4. 14. | 8.
13. 14. And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of E.
15. 7. well did Esaias prophesy of you, *Mark* 7. 6.
Luke 4. 17. unto him the book of the prophet Esaias
John 1. 23. Make straight the way of the Lord, as said
the prophet Esaias, *Luke* 3. 4.

12. 39. not believe, because that Esaias said again
41. These things said Esaias, when he saw his glory
Acts 8. 28. in his chariot read Esaias the prophet, 30.
28. 25. Well spake the Holy Ghost by E. the prophet
Rom. 9. 27. Esaias also crieth concerning Israel
25. And as Esaias said before, Except the Lord
10. 16. For E. saith, Lord, who hath believed our re-
20. But E. is very bold, and saith [port? *John* 12. 38.
15. 12. And again, Esaias saith

ISCAH. *Gen.* 11. 29.

ISCARIOT. See JUDAS.

ISHBAH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 17.

ISHBAK. *Gen.* 25. 2. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 32.

ISHI-BENOB. 2 *Sam.* 21. 16. [15. | 4. 5, 8, 12.

ISH-BOSHETH. 2 *Sam.* 2. 8, 10, 12, 15. | 3. 7, 8, 14,

ISHI. 1 *Chron.* 2. 31. | 4. 20, 42. | 5. 24. *Nos.* 2. 16.

ISHIAH. 1 *Chron.* 7. 3.

ISHIAH. *Ezra* 10. 31.

ISHMA. 1 *Chron.* 4. 3.

ISHMAEL.

Gen. 16. 16. Hagar bare Ishmael to Abram, 11, 15.
17. 18. O that Ishmael might live before thee!
20. And as for Ishmael, I have heard thee
25. Ishmael his son—was circumcised, 23, 26.
25. 9. And his sons Isaac and Ishmael buried him
12. the generations of I., 13, 16. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 29, 31.
17. And these are the years of the life of Ishmael
28. 9. Then went Esau unto I.—daughter of I., 36. 3.
2 *Kings* 25. 23. Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, 25. *Jer.*
40. 8, 14, 15, 16. | 41. 1, to 18.

1 *Chron.* 1. 28. The sons of Abraham; Isaac, and I.

8. 38. Bocheru, and Ishmael—sons of Azel, 9. 44.

2 *Chron.* 19. 11. Zebadiah the son of Ishmael

23. 1. and Ishmael the son of Jehohanan

Ezra 10. 22. And of the sons of Pashur—Ishmael

ISHMAELITE or ISHMEELITE, *S. Gen.* 37. 25, 27,

28. | 39. 1. *Judg.* 8. 24. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 17. | 27.

ISHMAIAH. 1 *Chron.* 27. 19. [30. *Psal.* 83. 6.

ISHMERAI. 1 *Chron.* 8. 18.

ISHOD. 1 *Chron.* 7. 18.

ISHPAN. 1 *Chron.* 8. 22.

ISH-TOB. 2 *Sam.* 10. 6, 8.

ISHUAH, ISUAH. *Gen.* 46. 17. | 1 *Chron.* 7. 30.

ISHUAI. See JESUI.

ISR

ISHUI. 1 *Sam.* 14. 49.

ISMACHIAH. 2 *Chron.* 31. 13.

ISMAIAH. 1 *Chron.* 12. 4.

ISPAH. 1 *Chron.* 8. 16.

ISRAEL.

Gen. 32. 28. Thy name shall be called no more Jacob,
but I., 35. 10. | 1 *Kings* 18. 31. | 2 *Kings* 17. 34.

47. 27. And Israel dwelt in the land of Egypt

29. And the time drew nigh that Israel must die

31. And Israel bowed himself upon the bed's head

48. 20. In thee shall Israel bless, saying, God

49. 24. from thence is the shepherd, the stone of I.

50. 2. the physicians embalmed Israel

Ezra 4. 22. Thus saith the Lord, Israel is my son

14. 5. let Israel go from serving us! 5. 2.

25. Egyptians said, Let us flee from the face of Israel

30. Thus the Lord saved Israel that day

17. 11. when Moses held up his hand, that I. prevailed

32. 13. Remember Abraham, Isaac, and Israel

Lec. 24. 10. and a man of Israel strove together

Num. 10. 29. the Lord hath spoken good concerning I.

36. Return, O Lord, unto the many thousands of I.

20. 14. Thus saith thy brother Israel, Thou knowest

21. 2. And Israel vowed a vow unto the Lord

17. Then Israel sang this song, Spring up, O well

23. 7. Come, curse me Jacob, and come, defy Israel

23. of Jacob and of Israel, What hath God wrought!

24. 17. a Sceptre shall rise out of Israel

18. for his enemies; and Israel shall do valiantly

25. 8. he went after the man of Israel into the tent

Deut. 25. 6. that his name be not put out of Israel

33. 10. teach Jacob thy judgments, and I. thy law

28. Israel then shall dwell in safety alone [mies!

Josh. 7. 8. when I. turneth their backs before their ene-

11. Israel hath sinned || 16. brought I. by their tribes

11. 16. the mountain of Israel, and the valley

22. 2. God of gods, he knoweth, and I. he shall know

24. 31. Israel served the Lord all the days of Joshua

Judg. 1. 28. it came to pass, when Israel was strong

2. 22. That through them I may prove Israel, 3. 1, 4.

5. 9. My heart is toward the governors of Israel

6. 6. Israel was greatly impoverished because of the

14. save I. from the hand of the Midianites, 15. 36,

7. 2. lest I. vaunt themselves against me, saying [37.

10. 9. so that Israel was sore distressed

16. his soul was grieved for the misery of Israel

11. 13. Because Israel took away my land

20. 35. And the Lord smote Benjamin before Irael

1 *Sam.* 4. 2. Israel was smitten, 10. || 17. Israel is fled

9. 20. And on whom is all the desire of Israel?

13. 4. and that Israel also was had in abomination

15. 29. the Strength of Israel will not lie nor repent

17. 45. Lord of hosts, the God of the armies of Israel

2 *Sam.* 1. 19. The beauty of Israel is slain [2.

5. 2. that leddest out and broughtest in I., 1 *Chr.* 11.

7. 23. what one nation—is like thy people, even like I.

11. 11. The ark, and Israel, and Judah abide in tents

19. 8. for Israel had fled every man to his tent

21. 17. that thou quench not the light of Israel

23. 1. the sweet psalmist of Israel, said

1 *Kings* 4. 20. Judah and I. were many, as the sand

25. Judah and Israel dwelt safely

9. 7. Then will I cut off I.—Israel shall be a proverb

11. 25. he abhorred I. || 12. 19. So Israel rebelled

14. 15. For the Lord shall smite Israel, as a reed

16. made Israel to sin, 15. 26, 30, 34. | 16. 2, 13, 19,

26. | 21. 22. | 22. 52. | 2 *Kings* 3. 3. | 10. 29,

31. | 13. 2, 6, 11. | 14. 24. | 15. 9, 18, 24,

28. | 23. 15.

18. 17. Ahab said—Art thou he that troubleth I.?

2 *Kings* 5. 12. of Damascus, better than all the waters

10. 32. the Lord began to cut I. short [of Israel!

14. 12. Judah was put to the worse before Israel

27. said not that he would blot out the name of I.

17. 6. and carried Israel away into Assyria, 23.

23. 27. out of my sight, as I have removed Israel

1 Chron. 11. 10. the word of the Lord concerning Israel
 21. 5. all they of Israel were a thousand thousand
 29. 18. O Lord God—of Israel, 1 Kings 18. 36. |
 2 Chron. 6. 16. | 30. 6.
 2 Chron. 9. 8. because thy God loved Israel
 Ezra 2. 59. whether they were of Israel, Neh. 7. 61.
 3. 11. for his mercy endureth for ever toward Israel
 10. 10. strange wives, to increase the trespass of I.
 Psal. 14. 7. Jacob shall rejoice, and I. shall be glad, 53.
 22. 3. O thou that inhabitest the praises of Israel [6.
 23. and fear him, all ye the seed of Israel
 25. 22. Redeem I., O God || 68. 26. the fountain of I.
 78. 59. he was wroth, and greatly abhorred Israel
 71. and Israel his inheritance, Isa. 19. 25.
 80. 1. Give ear, O Shepherd of Israel
 81. 11. to my voice; and Israel would none of me
 13. O that—Israel had walked in my ways!
 83. 4. that the name of I. may be no more in remem-
 114. 2. his sanctuary, and I. his dominion [brance
 121. 4. he that keepeth I. shall neither slumber nor
 122. 4. unto the testimony of Israel [sleep
 125. 5. but peace shall be upon Israel, 128. 6.
 130. 7. Let Israel hope in the Lord, 131. 3.
 8. And he shall redeem Israel from all his iniquities
 135. 4. and Israel for his peculiar treasure
 136. 11. And brought out Israel from among them
 14. made Israel to pass through the midst of it
 147. 2. he gathereth together the outcasts of Israel,
 Isa. 11. 12. | 56. 8.
 149. 2. Let Israel rejoice in him that made him
 Cant. 3. 7. valiant men are about it, of the valiant of I.
 Isa. 1. 3. but Israel doth not know, my people doth not
 14. 1. For the Lord—will yet choose Israel [consider
 19. 24. shall I. be the third with Egypt and with As-
 27. 6. Israel shall blossom and bud [syria
 41. 8. But thou, Israel, art my servant
 42. 24. Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers?
 43. 28. given Jacob to the curse, and I. to reproaches
 44. 5. and surname himself by the name of Israel
 45. 4. For Jacob my servant's sake, and I. mine elect
 17. But Israel shall be saved in the Lord
 25. In the Lord shall all the seed of I. be justified
 48. 1. which are called by the name of Israel
 49. 5. Though Israel be not gathered, yet shall I be
 6. and to restore the preserved of Israel
 63. 16. ignorant of us, and Israel acknowledge us not
 Jer. 2. 3. Israel was holiness unto the Lord
 14. Is Israel a servant? || 3. 23. the salvation of I.
 10. 16. Israel is the rod of his inheritance, 51. 19.
 14. 8. O the hope of Israel, 17. 13.
 23. 6. Judah shall be saved, and I. shall dwell safely
 31. 1. will I be the God of all the families of Israel
 48. 27. For was not Israel a derision unto thee?
 49. 1. Hath Israel no sons? hath he no heir?
 2. then shall I. be heir unto them that were his heirs
 50. 17. I. is a scattered sheep; the lions have driven
 19. I will bring Israel again to his habitation
 20. the iniquity of Israel shall be sought for
 51. 5. For Israel hath not been forsaken
 Lam. 2. 5. as an enemy: he hath swallowed up Israel
 Ezek. 11. 10. I will judge you in the border of I., 11.
 13. wilt thou make a full end of the remnant of I.?
 20. 5. In the day when I choose Israel
 37. 28. shall know that I the Lord do sanctify Israel
 44. 10. when Israel went astray—after their idols
 Hos. 4. 15. Though thou, Israel, play the harlot
 16. For Israel slideth back as a backsliding heifer
 5. 3. I. is not hid from me || 8. 10. I. is defiled, 5. 3.
 5. therefore shall Israel and Ephraim fall
 7. 10. the pride of Israel testifieth to his face, 5. 6.
 8. 2. Israel shall cry unto me, My God, we know thee
 3. Israel hath cast off the thing that is good
 8. Israel is swallowed up || 9. 7. Israel shall know it
 14. For Israel hath forgotten his Maker
 9. 10. I found Israel like grapes in the wilderness
 10. 1. Israel is an empty vine, he bringeth forth

Itos. 10. 6. and I. shall be ashamed of his own counsel
 8. high places also of Aven, the sin of I., shall be de-
 11. 1. When I. was a child, then I loved him [strayed
 8. Ephraim? how shall I deliver thee, I. 1 [sheep
 12. 12. I. served for a wife, and for a wife he kept
 Joel 3. 2. for my people and for my heritage Israel
 Amos 3. 14. shall visit the transgressions of I., 2. 6.
 7. 11. Israel shall surely be led away captive, 17.
 Mic. 1. 15. he shall come unto Adullam the glory of I.
 5. 1. they shall smite the judge of Israel with a rod
 Mat. 10. 23. Ye shall not have gone over the cities of I.
 Luke 1. 54. He hath holpen his servant Israel
 2. 25. devout, waiting for the consolation of Israel
 24. 21. he which should have redeemed Israel
 John 3. 10. Art thou a master of I., and knowest not
 Acts 28. 20. that for the hope of Israel I am bound
 Rom. 9. 6. For they are not all Israel, which are of I.
 27. Esaias also crieth concerning Israel
 31. But I., which followed after the law of righteous-
 10. 19. But I say, Did not Israel know? [ness
 11. 7. I. hath not obtained that which he seeketh for
 1 Cor. 10. 18. Behold Israel after the flesh
 Gal. 6. 16. and mercy, and upon the Israel of God
 Phil. 3. 5. of the stock of I., of the tribe of Benjamin
 Against ISRAEL.
 Num. 21. 1. then he fought against Israel, 23.
 23. 23. neither is there any divination against Israel
 26. 3. the anger of the Lord was kindled against I.,
 32. 13. Judg. 2. 14, 20. | 3. 8. | 10. 7. | 2 Sam.
 24. 1. | 2 Kings 13. 3.
 Josh. 8. 14. the men of the city went out against Israel
 11. 5. at the waters of Merom, to fight against Israel
 24. 9. king of Moab, arose and warred against Israel
 Judg. 3. 12. strengthened Eglon the king of Moab a. I.
 6. 2. the hand of Midian prevailed against Israel
 11. 4. the children of Ammon made war against I., 5.
 20. Sihon—pitched in Jahaz, and fought against I.
 25. king of Moab? did he ever strive against Israel
 1 Sam. 4. 2. the Philistines put themselves in array
 against I., 7. 7, 10. | 31. 1. | 1 Chron. 10. 1.
 1 Kings 20. 26. went up to Aphek, to fight against I.
 2 Kings 1. 1. Then Moab rebelled against Israel
 3. 27. there was great indignation against Israel
 6. 8. Then the king of Syria warred against Israel
 17. 13. Yet the Lord testified against Israel
 1 Chron. 21. 1. And Satan stood up against Israel
 27. 24. there fell wrath for it a. I., 2 Chr. 28. 13. Psal.
 2 Chron. 11. 1. Rehoboam—to fight against I. [78. 21.
 Jer. 36. 2. the words that I have spoken unto thee
 Amos 7. 16. Prophecy not against Israel [against Israel
 Rom. 11. 2. he maketh intercession to God against I.
 All ISRAEL.
 Eccl. 18. 25. Moses chose able men out of all Israel
 Num. 16. 34. And a. I. that were round about them fled
 Deut. 13. 11. And all Israel shall hear, and fear, 21. 21.
 Josh. 7. 25. all I. stoned him with stones, 1 Kings 12. 18.
 Judg. 8. 27. and all I. went thither a whoring after it
 1 Sam. 2. 22. heard all that his sons did unto all Israel
 3. 20. And all Israel from Dan even to Beer-sheba
 4. 1. And the word of Samuel came to all Israel
 11. 2. and lay it for a reproach upon all Israel
 18. 16. But all Israel and Judah loved David
 28. 3. Samuel was dead, and all I. had lamented him
 2 Sam. 3. 12. to bring about all Israel unto thee
 37. all the people and all Israel understood that day
 12. 12. but I will do this thing before all Israel
 14. 25. in all I. there was none to be so much praised
 16. 21. and all I. shall hear that thou art abhorred
 17. 10. for all I. knoweth that thy father is a mighty
 18. 17. and all Israel fled every one to his tent [man
 19. 11. seeing the speech of all I. is come to the king
 1 Kings 1. 20. O king, the eyes of all I. are upon thee
 2. 15. all I. set their faces on me, that I should reign
 3. 28. And all Israel heard of the judgment
 8. 62. the king, and all Israel with him, offered
 14. 13. all Israel shall mourn for him, and bury him

1 *Kings* 18. 19. gather to me *all* I, unto mount Carmel
 22. 17. I saw *all* Israel scattered, 2 *Chron.* 18. 16.
 1 *Chron.* 11. 4. David and *all* Israel went to Jerusalem
 13. 8. And David and *all* Israel played before God
 15. 28. Thus *all* Israel brought up the ark
 17. 6. Whosoever I have walked with *all* Israel
 29. 23. prospered; and *all* Israel obeyed him
 2 *Chron.* 12. 1. forsook the law of the Lord, and *all* I.
 13. 4. Hear me, thou Jeroboam, and *all* I. [with him
 15. God smote Jeroboam and *all* I. before Abijah
 28. 23. they were the ruin of him, and of *all* Israel
 29. 24. sin offering should be made for *all* I., *Ezra*
 31. 1. *all* Israel that were present went out [6. 17.
Ezra 2. 70. and *all* Israel in their cities, *Neh.* 7. 73.
 10. 5. chief priests, the Levites, and *all* I., to swear
Neh. 12. 47. And *all* Israel in the days of Zerubbabel
Dan. 9. 7. confusion of faces—unto *all* Israel
 11. Yea, *all* Israel have transgressed thy law
Mal. 4. 4. which I commanded unto him in Horeb for
Rom. 9. 6. For they are not *all* Israel [all Israel
 11. 26. And so *all* Israel shall be saved
Camp of ISRAEL.
Exod. 14. 19. which went before the camp of Israel
 20. camp of the Egyptians and the camp of Israel
Josh. 6. 18. and make the camp of Israel a curse
 23. and left them without the camp of Israel
 2 *Sam.* 1. 3. Out of the camp of Israel am I escaped
 2 *Kings* 3. 24. And when they came to the camp of I.
Children of ISRAEL. See CHILDREN.
Congregation of ISRAEL. See CONGREGATION.
Daughters of ISRAEL. See DAUGHTERS.
Elders of ISRAEL. See ELDERS.
For ISRAEL.
Exod. 18. 1. all that God had done—for Israel, 8. *Josh.*
 24. 31. *Judg.* 2. 7, 10. | 1 *Kings* 8. 66.
Josh. 10. 14. for the Lord fought for Israel, 42.
Judg. 6. 4. and left no sustenance for Israel
 1 *Sam.* 7. 9. and Samuel cried unto the Lord for Israel
 30. 25. and an ordinance for Israel unto this day
 2 *Kings* 14. 20. any left, nor any helper for Israel [33.
 1 *Chron.* 6. 49. to make an atonement for I., *Neh.* 10.
 22. 1. the altar of the burnt offering for Israel
Psal. 81. 4. For this was a statute for Israel
Isa. 46. 13. place salvation in Zion for Israel my glory
Zech. 12. 1. The burden of the word of the Lord for I.
Rom. 10. 1. desire and prayer to God for Israel is
From ISRAEL.
Exod. 12. 15. that soul shall be cut off from I., *Num.*
Num. 25. 4. may be turned away from Israel [19. 13.
Deut. 17. 12. put away the evil from I., 22. 22. *Judg.*
Judg. 21. 6. There is one tribe cut off from I. [20. 13.
 1 *Sam.* 4. 21. The glory is departed from Israel, 22.
 7. 14. cities which the Philistines had taken from I.
 17. 26. and taketh away the reproach from Israel
 2 *Sam.* 24. 25. and the plague was stayed from I. [tude
Neh. 13. 3. they separated from I. all the mixed multi-
Isa. 9. 14. the Lord will cut off from I. head and tail
Hos. 8. 6. For from Israel was it also
God of ISRAEL. See GOD.
Holy One of ISRAEL. See HOLY.
House of ISRAEL. See HOUSE.
In ISRAEL.
Gen. 34. 7. wrought folly in Israel, *Deut.* 22. 21. *Josh.* 7.
 15. *Judg.* 20. 6, 10.
 49. 7. divide them in Jacob, and scatter them in I.
Lev. 20. 2. the strangers that sojourn in Israel, 22. 18.
Ezek. 14. 7.
Num. 1. 3. all that are able to go forth to war in Israel,
 16. heads of thousands in Israel [45. | 26. 2.
 3. 13. I hallowed unto me all the firstborn in Israel
 18. 14. Every thing devoted in Israel shall be thine,
Ezek. 44. 29.
 21. of Levi all the tenth in Israel for an inheritance
 23. 21. neither hath he seen perverseness in Israel
Deut. 17. 4. that such abomination is wrought in Israel
 25. 7. to raise up unto his brother a name in Israel

Deut. 25. 10. And his name shall be called in I., The house
 34. 10. not a prophet since in Israel, like unto Moses
Josh. 6. 26. she dwelleth in Israel even unto this day
Judg. 5. 7. they ceased in Israel, until that I Deborah
 arose, that I argue a mother in Israel
 8. was there a shield or spear seen among 40,000 in
 11. 39. And it was a custom in Israel [Israel?
 17. 6. In those days there was no king in I., 18. 1. |
 18. 19. unto a tribe and a family in I. [19. 1. | 21. 25.
 21. 3. come to pass in I.—one tribe lacking in I.?
Ruth 4. 7. this was the manner in former time in Israel
 concerning redeeming—this was a testimony in I.
 14. that his name may be famous in Israel
 1 *Sam.* 3. 11. Behold, I will do a thing in Israel
 9. 9. Beforetime in I., when a man went to enquire
 11. 15. the Lord hath wrought salvation in Israel
 14. 45. who hath wrought this great salvation in I.
 17. 25. and make his father's house free in Israel
 46. the earth may know that there is a God in Israel
 18. 18. my father's family in I., that I should be son,
 26. 15. and who is like to thee in Israel? [in law
 2 *Sam.* 3. 38. a great man fallen this day in Israel?
 13. 12. for no such thing ought to be done in Israel
 13. thou shalt be as one of the fools in Israel [in I.?
 19. 22. shall there any man be put to death this day
 20. 19. I am one—faithful in Israel: thou seekest to
 destroy a city and a mother in Israel
 21. 4. neither for us shalt thou kill any man in Israel
 1 *Kings* 14. 10. him that is shut up and left in Israel,
 21. 21. | 2 *Kings* 9. 8.
 18. 36. let it be known this day that thou art God in
 19. 18. Yet I have left me seven thousand in I. [I.
 2 *Kings* 1. 3. because there is not a God in I., 6. 16.
 5. 8. he shall know that there is a prophet in Israel
 15. there is no God in all the earth, but in Israel
 6. 12. Elisha, the prophet that is in Israel
 1 *Chron.* 12. 40. abundantly: for there was joy in Israel
 2 *Chron.* 7. 18. There shall not fail thee a man to be
 24. 16. because he had done good in I. [ruler in I.
 34. 21. for them that are left in Israel and in Judah
 33. and made all that were present in Israel to serve
 35. 18. there was no passover like to that kept in I.
 25. and made them an ordinance in Israel
Ezra 10. 2. yet now there is hope in I. concerning this
Psal. 76. 1. is God known: his name is great in Israel
 78. 5. testimony in Jacob, and appointed a law in I.
Isa. 8. 18. are for signs and for wonders in Israel
 44. 23. redeemed Jacob, and glorified himself in I.
Jer. 29. 23. they have committed villany in Israel
 32. 20. wonders in the land of Egypt—and in Israel
Ezek. 12. 23. no more use it as a proverb in I., 18. 3.
 39. 7. I am the Lord, the Holy One in Israel
 11. I will give unto Gog a place there of graves in I.
 44. 28. ye shall give them no possession in Israel
 45. 8. In the land shall be his possession in Israel
 16. shall give this oblation for the prince in Israel
Hos. 13. 1. trembling, he exalted himself in Israel
Mic. 5. 2. shall he come forth—that is to be ruler in I.
Mal. 2. 11. an abomination is committed in Israel
Mat. 8. 10. so great faith, no, not in Israel, *Luke* 7. 9.
 9. 33. saying, It was never so seen in Israel
Luke 2. 34. for the fall and rising again of many in I.
 4. 25. many widows were in I. in the days of Elias
 27. many lepers were in Israel in the time of Eliseus
King and Kings of ISRAEL. See KING, KINGS.
Land of ISRAEL.
 1 *Sam.* 13. 19. no smith found throughout all the I. of I.
 2 *Kings* 5. 2. out of the land of Israel a little maid
 6. 23. the bands of Syria came no more into the land
 1 *Chron.* 13. 2. that are left in all the land of I. [of I.
 22. 2. the strangers that were in the land of Israel,
 2 *Chron.* 2. 17. | 30. 25.
 2 *Chron.* 34. 7. idols throughout all the land of Israel
Ezek. 7. 2. thus saith the Lord God unto the land of I.
 11. 17. and I will give you the land of Israel
 12. 19. Thus saith the Lord—of the land of Israel

Ezek. 13. 9. neither shall they enter into the *l. of I.*, 20.
20. 42. bring you into the *land of Israel*, 37. 12. [38.
21. 2. and prophesy against the *land of Israel*
25. 3. and against the *l. of I.*, when it was desolate
6. with all thy despite against the *land of I.* [chants
27. 17. Judah, and the *land of I.*, they were thy mer-
38. 18. when Gog shall come against the *land of I.*
19. shall be a great shaking in the *land of Israel*
40. 2. brought he me into the *land of Israel*

Mat. 2. 20. and go into the *land of Israel*, 21.

Men of ISRAEL.

Josh. 10. 24. Joshua called for all the *men of Israel*
Judg. 20. 11. So all the *men of I.* were gathered against
20. the *men of Israel* went out to battle [the city
22. the *men of Israel* encouraged themselves
36. for the *men of I.* gave place to the Benjamites
1 *Sam.* 14. 24. the *men of I.* were distressed that day
31. 1. the *men of I.* fled from before the Philistines
2 *Sam.* 2. 17. Abner was beaten, and the *men of Israel*
15. 13. The hearts of the *men of I.* are after Absalom
16. 18. and all the *men of Israel*, choose, his will I be
19. 43. the *men of Israel* answered the men of Judah
23. 9. and the *men of Israel* were gone away
Psal. 78. 31. and smote down the chosen *men of Israel*
Isa. 41. 14. Fear not, thou worm Jacob, and ye *men of*
Acts 2. 22. Ye *men of Israel*, hear these words [Israel
3. 12. Ye *men of Israel*, why marvel ye at this?
5. 35. Ye *men of Israel*, take heed to yourselves
13. 16. *Men of Israel*—give audience
21. 28. Crying out, *Men of Israel*, help

O ISRAEL.

Exod. 32. 4. These be thy gods, *O I.*, 8. | 1 *Kings* 12. 28.
Num. 24. 5. *O Jacob*, and thy tabernacles, *O Israel*!
Deut. 5. 1. Hear, *O Israel*, 4. 1. | 6. 3. 4. | 9. 1. | 20. 3. |
27. 9. *Psal.* 60. 7. | 81. 8. *Isa.* 44. 1. | 48. 12.
33. 29. Happy art thou, *O Israel* [Mark 12. 29.
Josh. 7. 13. an accursed thing in the midst of thee, *O I.*
2 *Sam.* 20. 1. every man to his tents, *O Israel*, 1 *Kings*
12. 16. | 2 *Chron.* 10. 16.
Psal. 115. 9. *O Israel*, trust thou in the Lord
Isa. 40. 27. and speakest, *O Israel*, My way is hid
43. 1. *O Israel*, Fear not, *Jer.* 30. 10. | 46. 27.
22. but thou hast been weary of me, *O Israel*
44. 21. *O Israel*, thou shalt not be forgotten
40. 3. Thou art my servant, *O Israel*, 44. 21.
Jer. 4. 1. If thou wilt return, *O Israel*, *Hos.* 14. 1.
Ezek. 13. 4. *O Israel*, thy prophets are like the foxes
Hos. 9. 1. Rejoice not, *O Israel*, for joy, as other people
10. 9. *O I.*, thou hast sinned from the days of Gibeah
13. 9. *O Israel*, thou hast destroyed thyself
Amos 4. 12. prepare to meet thy God, *O Israel*
Zeph. 3. 14. shout, *O Israel*; be glad and rejoice

Over ISRAEL.

Judg. 9. 22. Abimelech had reigned three years over *I.*
14. 4. the Philistines had dominion over *Israel*
1 *Sam.* 8. 1. he made his sons judges over *Israel*
13. 1. when he had reigned two years over *I.* [over *I.*
15. 26. the Lord hath rejected thee from being king
2 *Sam.* 2. 10. Ish-bosheth—when he began to reign o. *I.*
3. 10. David over *I.*, 5. 2, 3, 12, 17. | 6. 21. | 1 *Chron.*
7. 28. The Lord of hosts is the God over *I.* [11. 3.
1 *Kings* 1. 34. king over *I.*—God save king Solomon
11. 37. I will take thee, and thou—shalt be king o. *I.*
14. 14. the Lord shall raise him up a king over *I.*
15. 25. Nadab—began to reign over *Israel*
16. 8. began Elah the son of Baasha to reign over *I.*
16. wherefore all *Israel* made Omri—king over *Israel*
29. began Ahab the son of Omri to reign over *Israel*
22. 61. Ahaziah the son of Ahab began to reign over *I.*
2 *Kings* 3. 1. Jehoram—began to reign over *Israel*
10. 36. Jehu reigned over *Israel*, 9. 3, 6, 12.
13. 1. Jehoahaz—began to reign over *Israel*
10. began Jehoash—to reign over *Israel*
15. 8. did Zachariah the son of Jeroboam reign o. *I.*
17. Menahem the son of Gadi to reign over *Israel*
23. Pekahiah—began to reign over *Israel*

2 *Kings* 17. 1. Hoshea—to reign in Samaria over *Israel*
1 *Chron.* 26. 29. for the outward business over *Israel*
29. 30. the times that went over him, and over *Israel*
Psal. 68. 34. unto God: his excellency is over *Israel*
Ecc. 1. 12. I the preacher was king over *Israel*

ISRAEL with people.

Num. 21. 6. and much *people of Israel* died
Deut. 21. 8. Be merciful, *O Lord*, unto thy *people Israel*
26. 15. and bless thy *people Israel*, and the land
Josh. 8. 33. that they should bless the *people of Israel*
Judg. 11. 23. the Amorites from before his *people Israel*
1 *Sam.* 2. 29. the offerings of *Israel* my *people*
9. 16. avoind him to be captain over my *people Israel*
27. 12. He hath made his *people I.* utterly to abhor
2 *Sam.* 3. 18. I will save my *people Israel* [him
5. 2. Thou shalt feed my *p. I.*, 7. 7. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 2.
12. exalted his kingdom for his *people Israel's* sake
7. 10. I will appoint a place for my *p. I.*, 1 *Chron.* 17.
24. For thou hast confirmed to thyself thy *p. I.* [9.
1 *Kings* 6. 13. and will not forsake my *people Israel*
8. 33. When thy *people I.* be smitten, 2 *Chron.* 6. 24.
38. What prayer—be made—by all thy *people Israel*
43. know thy name, to fear thee, as do thy *people I.*
56. that hath given rest unto his *people Israel*
1 *Chron.* 14. 2. up on high, because of his *people Israel*
17. 7. be ruler over my *people Israel*, 2 *Chron.* 6. 6.
21. what one nation in the earth is like thy *p. Israel*
22. For thy *people Israel* didst thou make thine own
2 *Chron.* 7. 10. goodness—to *Israel* his *people*
31. 8. they blessed the Lord, and his *people Israel*
35. 3. serve now the Lord your God, and his *people I.*
Ezra 7. 13. decree, that all they of the *people of Israel*
9. 1. The *p. of I.*—have not separated themselves
Psal. 135. 12. an heritage unto *Israel* his *people*
Isa. 10. 22. though thy *people Israel* be as the sand
Jer. 7. 12. for the wickedness of my *people Israel*
12. 14. which I have caused my *people I.* to inherit
23. 13. in Baal, and caused my *people Israel* to err
30. 3. I will bring again the captivity of my *people*
Israel, *Amos* 9. 14.
Ezek. 25. 14. upon Edom by the hand of my *people I.*
36. 8. and yield your fruit to my *people of Israel*
12. I will cause men to walk upon you, even my *p. I.*
38. 14. when my *people of Israel* dwelleth safely
16. thou shalt come up against my *people of Israel*
Dan. 9. 20. my sin and the sin of my *people Israel*
Amos 7. 15. Go, prophesy unto my *people Israel*
8. 2. The end is come upon my *people of Israel*
Mat. 2. 6. a Governor, that shall rule my *people Israel*
Luke 2. 32. and the glory of thy *people Israel*
Acts 4. 27. Gentiles, and the *people of I.*, were gathered
13. 17. The God of this *people of I.* chose our fathers
24. repentance to all the *people of Israel*

Princes of ISRAEL. See PRINCES.

To or unto ISRAEL.

Gen. 46. 2. God spake unto *I.* in the visions of the night
49. 2. and hearken unto *Israel* your father
Exod. 18. 9. goodness which the Lord had done to *I.*
Josh. 11. 23. gave it for an inheritance unto *I.*, 21. 43.
23. 1. that the Lord had given rest unto *Israel*
Judg. 8. 35. the goodness which he had shewed unto *I.*
1 *Sam.* 15. 2. I remember that which Amalek did to *I.*
2 *Sam.* 3. 19. Abner also spake—all that seemed good to
1 *Kings* 11. 25. he was an adversary to *Israel* [Israel
1 *Chron.* 16. 17. and to *Israel* for an everlasting cove-
nant, *Psal.* 105. 10.
21. 3. why will he be a cause of trespass to *Israel*?
22. 9. I will give peace and quietness unto *Israel*
2 *Chron.* 2. 4. This is an ordinance for ever to *Israel*
Ezra 7. 11. and of his statutes to *Israel*
Neh. 8. 1. which the Lord had commanded to *Israel*
Psal. 73. 1. Truly God is good to *Israel*
135. 12. an heritage unto *Israel*, 136. 22.
147. 19. his statutes and his judgments unto *Israel*
Isa. 11. 16. like as it was to *Israel* in the day that
Jer. 2. 31. Have I been a wilderness unto *Israel*?

Jer. 31. 9. for I am a father to Israel, and Ephraim is
Hos. 14. 5. I will be as the dew unto Israel
Mic. 3. 8. unto Jacob his transgression, and to I. his sin
Mal. 1. 1. The burden of the word of the Lord to I.
Luke 1. 80. till the day of his shewing unto Israel
John 1. 31. but that he should be made manifest to I.
Acts 1. 6. at this time restore again the kingdom to I. 1
 5. 31. a Saviour, for to give repentance to Israel
 13. 23. raised unto Israel a Saviour, Jesus
Rom. 10. 21. But to Israel he saith, All day long
 11. 25. that blindness in part is happened to Israel

Tribes of ISRAEL.

Gen. 49. 16. Dan shall judge—as one of the tribes of I.
 28. All these are the twelve tribes of Israel [Israel
Exod. 24. 4. twelve pillars, according to the twelve t. of
Num. 31. 4. a thousand, throughout all the tribes of I.
 36. 3. sons of the other tribes of the children of I.
 9. every one of the tribes of the children of Israel
Deut. 29. 21. separate him unto evil out of all the t. of
 33. 5. and the tribes of I. were gathered together [I.
Josh. 3. 12. take you twelve men out of the tribes of I.
 4. 5. according unto the number of the t. of the chil-
 dren of Israel, 8. *Ezra* 6. 17.
 12. 7. which Joshua gave unto the tribes of Israel
 19. 51. the fathers of the tribes of the children of I.
 22. 14. a prince throughout all the tribes of Israel
 24. 1. Joshua gathered all the tribes of I. to Shechem
Judg. 18. 1. not fallen unto them among the tribes of I.
 20. 2. of all the tribes of Israel, presented themselves
 10. take ten men of 100 throughout all the t. of Israel
 21. 5. Who is there among all the tribes of Israel, 8.
 15. the Lord had made a breach in the tribes of I.
 1 *Sam.* 2. 28. did I choose him out of all the tribes of I.
 9. 21. of the smallest of the tribes of Israel [near
 20. 20. Samuel had caused all the tribes of I. to come
 15. 17. wast thou not made the head of the t. of I.
 2 *Sam.* 6. 1. Then came all the tribes of Israel to David
 7. 7. spake I a word with any of the tribes of Israel
 15. 2. Thy servant is of one of the tribes of Israel
 10. Absalom sent spies throughout all the tribes of I.
 19. 9. were at strife throughout all the tribes of Israel
 24. 2. Go now through all the tribes of Israel
 1 *Kings* 8. 16. I chose no city out of all the tribes of
 Israel to build an house, 2 *Chron.* 6. 5.
 11. 32. which I have chosen out of all the t. of I., 14.
 21. | 2 *Kings* 21. 7. | 2 *Chron.* 12. 13. | 33. 7.
 2 *Chron.* 11. 16. out of all the tribes of Israel such as set
Psal. 78. 55. made the tribes of I. to dwell in their tents
Ezek. 37. 19. and the tribes of Israel his fellows
 47. 13. inherit the land according to the twelve tribes
 48. 19. out of all the tribes of Israel [of I., 21, 22.
 31. shall be after the names of the tribes of Israel
Hos. 5. 9. among the tribes of I. have I made known
Zech. 9. 1. the eyes of man, as of all the tribes of Israel
Mat. 19. 28. judging the twelve tribes of I., *Luke* 22. 30.
Rev. 21. 12. the names of the twelve tribes of the chil-
 dren of I.

With ISRAEL.

Exod. 17. 8. Amalek, and fought with I. in Rephidim
 34. 27. I have made a covenant with thee and with I.
Deut. 18. 1. shall have no part nor inheritance with I.
 33. 21. of the Lord, and his judgments with Israel
Josh. 9. 2. to fight with Joshua and with Israel
 10. 1. inhabitants of Gibeon had made peace with I.
 1 *Sam.* 13. 5. the Philistines gathered themselves to-
 gether to fight with Israel, 28. 1. | 2 *Sam.* 21. 15.
 2 *Sam.* 10. 19. they made peace w. I., and served them
 2 *Kings* 17. 18. the Lord was very angry with Israel
 2 *Chron.* 25. 7. for the Lord is not with Israel
Mic. 6. 2. with his people, and he will plead with Israel

ISRAELITE.

Num. 25. 14. the name of the Israelite that was slain
 2 *Sam.* 17. 25. whose name was Ithra an Israelite
John 1. 47. Behold an Israelite indeed, in whom is no
Rom. 11. 1. For I also am an Israelite [guile

ISRAELITES.

Exod. 9. 7. there was not one of the cattle of the I. dead

Lev. 23. 42. all that are I. born shall dwell in booths
Josh. 3. 17. all the Israelites passed over on dry ground
 8. 24. all the Israelites returned unto Ai
 13. 6. only divide thou it by lot unto the Israelites
 13. the Maachathites dwell among the Israelites
Judg. 20. 21. destroyed down to the ground of the I.
 1 *Sam.* 2. 14. So they did in Shiloh unto all the I.
 13. 20. But all the I. went down to the Philistines
 14. 21. turned to be with the I. that were with Saul
 25. 1. and all the Israelites were gathered together
 29. 1. the I. pitched by a fountain which is in Jezreel
 2 *Sam.* 4. 1. and all the Israelites were troubled
 2 *Kings* 3. 24. the I. rose up and smote the Moabites
 7. 13. they are even as all the multitude of the I.
 1 *Chron.* 9. 2. the first inhabitants—were, the Israelites
Rom. 9. 4. Who are I.; to whom pertaineth the adoption
 2 *Cor.* 11. 22. Are they Israelites? so am I
 ISRAELITISH. *Lev.* 24. 10, 11.

ISSACHAR.

Gen. 30. 18. Leah—called his name Issachar, 35. 23.
 46. 13. the sons of I., 1 *Chron.* 7. 1. *Num.* 26. 23.
 49. 14. Issachar is a strong ass couching down
Exod. 1. 3. Issachar, Zebulun, 1 *Chron.* 2. 1.
Num. 1. 8. Of I.; Nethaneel, 2. 5. | 7. 18. | 10. 15.
Deut. 27. 12. upon mount Gerizim to bless—Issachar
 33. 18. Rejoice, Zebulun—and, I., in thy tents
Josh. 17. 10. they met together—in I. on the east
 11. Manassah had in Issachar and in Asher
Judg. 5. 15. the princes of I. were with Deborah; even
 10. 1. Tola the son of Puah—a man of I. [Issachar
 1 *Kings* 4. 17. Jehoshaphat the son of Paruah, in I.
 15. 27. Baasha the son of Abijah, of the house of I.
 1 *Chron.* 12. 40. they that were nigh them, even unto I.
 26. 5. Ammiel the sixth, Issachar the seventh
 27. 18. of Issachar, Omri the son of Michael
 2 *Chron.* 30. 18. many of—I., and Zebulun, had not
Ezek. 48. 25. Issachar a portion [cleansed themselves
 26. border of Issachar || 33. one gate of Issachar
Tribes of ISSACHAR.
Num. 1. 29. numbered of them, even of the tribe of I.
 2. 5. next unto him shall be the tribe of Issachar
 13. 7. Of the tribe of I., Igal the son of Joseph
 34. 26. prince of the tribe of—Issachar, Paltiel
Josh. 19. 23. This is the inheritance of the tribe of—I.
 21. 6. Gershon had by lot out of the families of the
 tribe of Issachar, 28. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 62, 72.
Rev. 7. 7. Of the tribe of Issachar were sealed 12,000

ISSHIAH. 1 *Chron.* 24. 21, 25. [See JESIAH.

ISUAH. See ISUAH.

ISUI. See JSUI.

ITALIAN. *Acts* 10. 1.

ITALY. *Acts* 18. 2. | 27. 1, 6. *Heb.* 13. 24.

ITHAI, ITTAI. 2 *Sam.* 23. 29. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 31.

ITHAMAR.

Exod. 28. 1. Eleazar and I., Aaron's sons, 6. 23. *Lev.* 10.
 6, 12, 16. *Num.* 3. 2. | 26. 60. | 1 *Chr.* 6. 3. | 24. 1.
 38. 21. by the hand of I., *Num.* 4. 28, 33. | 7. 8.
Num. 3. 4. Eleazar and Ithamar ministered in the
 priest's office, 1 *Chron.* 24. 2.

1 *Chron.* 24. 3. the sons of Ithamar, 4, 5. *Ezra* 8. 2.

6. taken for Eleazar, and one taken for Ithamar

ITHIEL. *Neh.* 11. 7. *Prov.* 30. 1.

ITHMAH. 1 *Chron.* 11. 46.

ITHNAN. *Josh.* 15. 23. [32.

ITHRA or JETHER. 2 *Sam.* 17. 25. | 1 *Kings* 2. 5,

ITHIRAN. *Gen.* 30. 26. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 41. | 7. 37.

ITHREAM. 2 *Sam.* 3. 5. | 1 *Chron.* 3. 3.

ITHRITE, S. 2 *Sam.* 23. 38. | 1 *Chr.* 2. 53. | 11. 40.

ITTAH-KAZIN. *Josh.* 19. 13.

ITTAI. 2 *Sam.* 15. 19, 21, 22. | 18. 2, 5, 12. | 23. 29.

ITURÆA. *Luke* 3. 1. [See ITHAI.

IVAH. 2 *Kings* 18. 34. | 19. 13. *Isa.* 37. 13.

JUBAL. *Gen.* 4. 21.

JUCAL. See JEHUCAL.

JUDA, JUDAH, JUDAS.

Gen. 35. 23. The sons of Leah—Judah, 29. 35.

Gen. 38. 15. When J. saw her, he thought her to be a harlot
 40. 12. the sons of Judah, *Num.* 26. 19. | *1 Chron.* 2.
 28. he sent Judah before him unto Joseph [3. | 4. 1.
 49. 8. J., thou art he whom thy brethren shall praise
 9. Judah is a lion's whelp: from the prey, my son
 10. The sceptre shall not depart from Judah
Ezod. 1. 2. Reuben, Simeon, Levi, and J., *1 Chron.* 2. 1.
Num. 1. 7. Of Judah; Nahshon the son of Amminadab
 2. 9. All that were numbered in the camp of J., 3.
Deut. 27. 12. upon mount Gerizim to bless—Judah
 33. 7. this is the blessing of J.—the voice of Judah
Josh. 7. 17. And he brought the family of Judah
 18. 6. Judah shall abide in their coast on the south
Judg. 1. 16. wilderness of J. || 19. the Lord was with J.
 10. 9. passed over Jordan to fight also against Judah
 20. 18. the Lord said, Judah shall go up first, 1. 2.
Ruth. 4. 12. Pharez, whom Tamar bare unto Judah
 1 *Sam.* 23. 23. throughout all the thousands of Judah
 2 *Sam.* 3. 8. which against Judah do shew kindness
 5. 8. he reigned over J. seven years and six months
 11. 11. The ark, and Israel, and J., abide in tents
 19. 15. Judah came to Gilgal, to go to meet the king
 24. 1. to say, Go, number Israel and Judah
 1 *Kings* 2. 32. Ananias—captain of the host of Judah
 4. 20. Judah and Israel were many, as the sand
 25. And Judah and Israel dwelt safely [23. 17.
 13. 1. there came a man of God out of J., 2 *Kings*
 14. 22. J. did evil in the sight of the Lord [Judah
 15. 1. reigned Abijam over J. || 9. reigned Asa over
 17. Baasiah—went up against Judah, 2 *Chron.* 16. 1.
 22. 41. Jehoshaphat—began to reign over Judah
 2 *Kings* 8. 19. Yet the Lord would not destroy Judah
 20. Edom revolted from under the hand of Judah,
 22. | 2 *Chron.* 21. 8, 10.
 9. 29. began Ahaziah to reign over Judah
 14. 10. that thou shouldst fall, even thou, and Judah
 with thee? 2 *Chron.* 25. 19.
 12. Judah was put to the worse, 2 *Chron.* 25. 22.
 22. built Elath, and restored it to J., 2 *Chron.* 26. 2.
 15. 37. the Lord began to send against Judah Rezin
 17. 13. Yet the Lord testified against—Judah
 19. Judah kept not the commandments of the Lord
 21. 11. hath made J. also to sin, 16. | 2 *Chron.* 33. 9.
 21. Behold, I am bringing such evil upon—Judah
 23. 26. anger was kindled against J., 2 *Chron.* 25. 10.
 27. I will remove Judah also out of my sight
 24. 2. and sent them against Judah to destroy it
 3. at the commandment of the Lord came this upon
 25. 21. So J. was carried away, 1 *Chron.* 6. 15. [J.
 1 *Chron.* 5. 2. For Judah prevailed above his brethren
 27. 18. Of J., Elihu || 28. 4. Judah to be the ruler
 2 *Chron.* 13. 13. before J., and the ambushment was
 16. the children of Israel fled before Judah [behind
 14. 4. And commanded Judah to seek the Lord God
 17. 6. the high places and groves out of Judah
 21. 11. fornication, and compelled J. thereto, 13.
 24. 18. wrath came upon J., 28. 9. | 29. 8. | 32. 25.
 28. 19. the Lord brought J. low—made Judah naked
 29. 21. sin offering—for the sanctuary, and for Judah
 30. 25. And all the congregation of Judah—rejoiced
 33. 16. and commanded Judah to serve the Lord
 34. 3. he began to purge Judah and Jerusalem, 5.
Ezra 3. 9. the sons of J., together, to set forward the
 7. 14. to enquire concerning Judah [workmen
Neh. 2. 5. that thou wouldst send me unto Judah
 7. that they may convey me over till I come into J.
 6. 17. the nobles of J. sent many letters unto Tobiah
 12. 44. for Judah rejoiced for the priests and for the
Psal. 60. 7. Judah is my lawgiver, 108. 8. [Levites
 114. 2. J. was his sanctuary, and Israel his dominion
Isa. 1. 1. which he saw concerning Judah, 2. 1.
 3. 1. doth take away—from Judah the stay
 8. Judah is fallen || 7. 6. Let us go up against Judah
 7. 17. from the day that Ephraim departed from J.
 8. 8. And he shall pass through Judah
 9. 21. and they together shall be against Judah

Isa. 11. 12. and gather together the dispersed of Judah
 13. the adversaries of Judah shall be cut off:
 Ephraim shall not envy Judah, and Judah
 22. 8. And he discovered the covering of Judah
 48. 1. and are come forth out of the waters of J.
 65. 9. and out of J. an inheritor of my mountains
Jer. 2. 28. the number of thy cities are thy gods, O J.
 3. 7. her treacherous sister Judah saw it, 8, 10, 11.
 9. 26. Egypt, and Judah—are uncircumcised
 13. 9. After this manner will I mar the pride of J.
 19. Judah shall be carried away captive all of it
 14. 2. Judah mourneth || 23. 6. Judah shall be saved,
 19. Hast thou utterly rejected Judah? [33. 16.
 17. 1. The sin of Judah is written with a pen of iron
 19. 7. And I will make void the counsel of Judah
 32. 35. this abomination, to cause Judah to sin
 33. 7. I will cause the captivity of Judah—to return
 36. 2. the words that I have spoken—against Judah
 42. 15. hear the word of the Lord, ye remnant of J.
 44. 26. be named in the mouth of any man of Judah
 50. 20. the sins of Judah, and they shall not be found
 51. 5. hath not been forsaken, nor Judah of his God
 52. 27. J. was carried away captive, *Lam.* 1. 3. [salem
Ezek. 21. 20. that the sword may come—to J. in Jeru-
 27. 17. Judah, and—Israel, they were thy merchants
 37. 16. one stick, and write upon it, For Judah
 48. 7. a portion for Judah || 31. one gate of Judah
Dan. 2. 25. a man of the captives of Judah, 5. 13.
Hos. 4. 15. play the harlot, yet let not Judah offend
 5. 5. J. also shall fall || 13. and Judah saw his wound
 6. 4. O Judah, what shall I do unto thee?
 10. 11. J. shall plow || 11. 12. J. yet ruleth with God
 12. 2. The Lord hath also a controversy with Judah
Joel 3. 20. Judah shall dwell for ever, and Jerusalem
Amos 2. 4. For three transgressions of J., and for four
 5. 1 will send a fire upon Judah, and it shall devour
Mic. 1. 9. her wound is incurable; for it is come unto J.
 5. 2. though thou be little among the thousands of J
Nah. 1. 15. O Judah, keep thy solemn feasts
Zeph. 1. 4. I will also stretch out mine hand upon J.
Zeoh. 1. 19. the horns which have scattered Judah, 21.
 2. 12. the Lord shall inherit J. his portion in the holy
 9. 13. When I have bent Judah for me [land
 12. 7. The Lord also shall save the tents of J. first
 14. 14. And Judah also shall fight at Jerusalem
Mal. 2. 11. Judah hath dealt treacherously—J. hath
 profaned the holiness of the Lord
 3. 4. Then shall the offering of Judah—be pleasant
Mat. 1. 2. Jacob begat J. || 3. J. begat Phares, *Luke* 3.
Heb. 7. 14. evident that our Lord sprang out of J. [33.
 All JUDAH.
 1 *Sam.* 18. 16. But all Israel and Judah loved David
 2 *Sam.* 5. 5. thirty and three years over all Israel and J.
Chron. 15. 15. And all Judah rejoiced at the oath
 20. 13. And all Judah stood before the Lord
 15. And he said, Harken ye, all Judah
 32. 33. all Judah—did him honour at his death
 35. 24. all Judah and Jerusalem mourned for Josiah
Neh. 13. 12. Then brought all J. the tithe of the corn
Jer. 20. 4. I will give all J. into the hand of the king of
 44. 11. for evil, and to cut off all Judah [Babylon
 JUDAH with Benjamin. See BENJAMIN.
 Children of JUDAH. See CHILDREN.
 Cities of JUDAH. See CITIES.
 House of JUDAH. See HOUSE.
 Daughter and Daughters of JUDAH. See DAUGHTER
 and DAUGHTERS.
 In JUDAH.
 1 *Sam.* 23. 3. Behold, we be afraid here in Judah
 1 *Kings* 12. 32. like unto the feast that is in Judah
 2 *Kings* 24. 20. For through the anger of the Lord it
 came to pass in Jerusalem and J., *Jer.* 52. 3.
 2 *Chron.* 2. 7. cunning men that are with me in Judah
 12. 12. and also in Judah things went well
 17. 9. they taught in J., and had the book of the law
 28. 6. For Pekah—slew in Judah 120,000 in one day

JUD

2 *Chron.* 30. 12. Also in Judah the hand of God was to give them one heart

34. 21. and for them that are left in Israel and in J. *Ezra* 5. 1. prophesied unto the Jews that were in J.

9. 9. to give us a wall in Judah and in Jerusalem

Neh. 6. 7. saying, There is a king in Judah

13. 15. saw I in Judah some treading wine presses

Psal. 76. 1. In Judah is God known: his name is great

Jer. 4. 5. Declare ye in J. || 5. 20. publish it in Judah

22. 30. and ruling any more in Judah

Zech. 9. 7. and he shall be as a governor in J. [Lord

14. 21. every pot—in J. shall be holiness unto the

King and Kings of JUDAH. See KING, KINGS.

Land of JUDAH.

Deut. 34. 2. and all the land of J., unto the utmost sea

Ruth 1. 7. on the way to return unto the land of Judah

1 *Sam.* 22. 5. depart, and get thee into the l. of Judah

2 *Kings* 25. 22. the people that remained in the l. of J.

2 *Chron.* 17. 2. and set garrisons in the land of Judah

Isa. 19. 17. the land of J. shall be a terror unto Egypt

26. 1. shall this song be sung in the land of Judah

Jer. 31. 23. shall use this speech in the land of Judah

39. 10. which had nothing in the land of Judah

44. 9. which they have committed in the land of J.

14. that they should return into the land of Judah

Amos 7. 12. flee thee away into the land of Judah

Zech. 1. 21. which lifted up their horn over the l. of J.

Mat. 2. 6. thou, Beth-lehem, in the land of Juda

Men of JUDAH.

Judg. 15. 10. men of Judah said, Why are ye come up

2 *Sam.* 2. 4. men of J. came, and there they anointed

19. 14. he bowed the heart of all the m. of J. [David

43. the words of the men of Judah were fiercer

20. 2. but the men of Judah clave unto their king

4. Assemble me the men of Judah within three days

24. 9. the men of Judah were five hundred thousand

2 *Chron.* 13. 15. Then the men of Judah gave a shout

Ezra 10. 9. all the m. of Judah and Benjamin gathered

Isa. 5. 7. the men of J. his pleasant plant [themselves

Jer. 4. 4. ye men of Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem

11. 9. A conspiracy is found among the men of Judah

36. 31. and upon the men of Judah, all the evil that

43. 9. Take great stones—in the sight of the m. of J.

44. 27. men of J. that are in the land of Egypt [J.

Dan. 9. 7. confusion of faces, as at this day; to the m. of

Princes of JUDAH. See PRINCES.

Tribe of JUDAH.

Exod. 31. 2. Bezaleel—of the tribe of J., 35. 30. | 38. 22.

Num. 1. 27. that were numbered of them, even of the

7. 12. son of Amminadab, of the t. of J. [tribe of J.

13. 6. Of the tribe of Judah, Caleb, 34. 19.

Josh. 7. 1. Achan—of the tribe of J., took of the accursed

16. and the tribe of Judah was taken [thing, 18.

15. 1. This then was the lot of the tribe of—J., 20.

21. 4. by lot out of the tribe of J., 9. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 65.

1 *Kings* 12. 20. followed—David, but the t. of J. only

2 *Kings* 17. 18. none left but the tribe of Judah only

Psal. 78. 68. But chose the tribe of J., the mount Zion

Rev. 5. 6. behold, the Lion of the tribe of Juda

7. 5. Of the tribe of Juda were sealed 12,000

JUDAH. *Ezra* 10. 23. *Neh.* 11. 9. | 12. 8, 38.

JUDA, JUDAS, JUDE.

Mat. 13. 55. James, and Josos, and Simon, and J., *Mark*

Luke 3. 26. which was the son of Juda, 30. [6. 3.

6. 16. J. the brother of James, *Acts* 1. 13. *Jude* 1.

John 14. 22. Judas saith unto him, not Iscariot

Acts 5. 37. After this man rose up Judas of Galilee

9. 11. inquire in the house of J. for one called Saul

15. 22. Judas surnamed Barnabas, and Silas, 27.

32. Judas and Silas, being prophets also themselves

JUDAS Iscariot.

Mat. 10. 4. Judas Iscariot, who also betrayed him, 26.

25. | 27. 3. *Mark* 3. 19. *Luke* 6. 16. *John* 6.

71. | 12. 4. | 13. 2. | 18. 2, 5.

26. 14. J. I., went unto the chief priests, *Mark* 14. 10.

11:7

KED

Mat. 20. 47. Judas, one of the twelve, came, *Mark* 14.

43. *Luke* 22. 47. *John* 18. 3.

Luke 22. 3. Then entered Satan into J. surnamed Isca-

48. Judas, betrayest thou the Son of man [riot

John 13. 26. the sop, he gave it to Judas Iscariot

29. some of them thought, because J. had the bag

Acts 1. 16. David spake before concerning Judas

25. from which Judas by transgression fell

JUDE. See JUDAS.

JUDÆA.

Ezra 5. 8. that we went into the province of Judæa

Mat. 3. 1. preaching in the wilderness of Judæa

5. all Judæa, 4. 25. *Mark* 1. 5. | 3. 7. *Luke* 7. 17.

24. 16. Then let them which be in Judæa flee into

the mountains, *Mark* 13. 14. *Luke* 21. 21.

John 4. 47. Jesus was come out of J. into Galilee, 3, 54.

7. 3. go into Judæa || 11. 7. Let us go into J. again

Acts 1. 8. ye shall be witnesses unto me—in all Judæa

2. 9. and the dwellers in Mesopotamia, and in Judæa

14. Peter—said unto them, Ye men of Judæa

8. 1. abroad throughout the regions of Judæa

9. 31. Then had the churches rest throughout all J.

10. 37. which was published throughout all Judæa

12. 19. And he went down from Judæa to Cæsarea

28. 21. We neither received letters out of Judæa

Rom. 15. 31. from them that do not believe in Judæa

2 *Cor.* 1. 16. to be brought on my way toward Judæa

Gal. 1. 22. was unknown by face unto the churches of J.

1 *Thess.* 2. 14. the churches of God which in J. are in

JUDITH. *Gen.* 26. 34. [Christ Jesus

JULIA. *Rom.* 16. 15.

JULIUS. *Acts* 27. 1, 3.

JUNIA. *Rom.* 16. 7.

JUPITER. *Acts* 14. 12, 13. | 19. 35.

JUSHAB-HESED. 1 *Chron.* 3. 20.

JUSTUS. *Acts* 1. 23. | 18. 7. *Col.* 4. 11.

JUTTAH. *Josh.* 15. 55. | 21. 16.

IZEHAR, IZHAR. *Exod.* 6. 18, 21. *Num.* 3. 19. | 16.

1. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 2, 18, 38. | 23. 12, 18.

IZEHARITES, IZHARITES. *Num.* 3. 27. | 1 *Chron.*

IZRAHIAH. 1 *Chron.* 7. 3. [24. 22. | 26. 23, 29.

IZRAHITE. 1 *Chron.* 27. 8.

IZRI. 1 *Chron.* 25. 11. [See ZERI.

K.

KABZEEL. *Josh.* 15. 21. | 2 *Sam.* 23. 20. | 1 *Chron.*

KADESH. [11. 22.

Gen. 14. 7. came to En-mishpat, which is Kadesh

16. 14. Beer-lahai-roi—between Kadesh and Bered

20. 1. Abraham—dwelled between Kadesh and Shur

Num. 13. 26. the wilderness of Paran, to Kadesh

20. 1. the people abode in Kadesh, 16. *Deut.* 1. 46.

Judg. 11. 16, 17.

27. 14. the water of Meribah in Kadesh, *Exod.* 47.

33. 36. the wilderness of Zin, which is K. [19. | 48. 26.

Psal. 29. 8. the Lord shaketh the wilderness of Kadesh

KADESH-BARNEA. *Num.* 32. 8. | 34. 4. *Deut.* 1. 2,

19. | 3. 14. | 9. 23. *Josh.* 10. 41. | 14. 6, 7. | 15. 3.

KADMIEL. *Ezra* 2. 40. | 3. 9. *Neh.* 7. 43. | 9. 4, 5. |

KADMONITES. *Gen.* 15. 19. [10. 9. | 12. 8, 24.

KALLAI. *Neh.* 12. 20.

KANAH. *Josh.* 16. 8. | 17. 9. | 19. 28.

KAREAH or CAREAH. See JOHANAN.

KARKAA. *Josh.* 15. 3.

KARKOR. *Judg.* 8. 10.

KARTAH. *Josh.* 21. 34.

KARTAN. *Josh.* 21. 32.

KATTATH. *Josh.* 19. 15.

KEDAR.

Gen. 25. 13. sons of Ishmael—Kedar, 1 *Chron.* 1. 29.

Psal. 120. 5. that I dwell in the tents of Kedar!

Can. 1. 5. I am black, but comely—as the tents of K.

Isa. 21. 16. and all the glory of Kedar shall fail

KED

Isa. 21. 17. the mighty men of the children of Kedar
42. 11. the villages that Kedar doth inhabit
60. 7. the flocks of K. shall be gathered together
Jer. 2. 10. send unto Kedar, and consider diligently
49. 28. Concerning Kedar—Arise ye, go up to Kedar
Ezek. 27. 21. Arabia, and all the princes of Kedar
KEDEMAH. *Gen.* 25. 15. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 31.
KEDEMOTH. *Deut.* 2. 26. *Josh.* 13. 18. | 21. 37. |
1 *Chron.* 6. 79.
KEDESH. *Josh.* 12. 22. | 15. 23. | 19. 37. | 20. 7. |
21. 32. *Judg.* 4. 9, 10, 11. | 2 *Kings* 15. 29. |
KEDESH-NAPHTALI. *Judg.* 4. 6. | 1 *Chr.* 6. 72, 76.
KEHELATHAH. *Num.* 33. 22, 23.
KEILAH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 19.

KEILAH.

Josh. 15. 44. Keilah, and Achzib, and Mareshah
1 *Sam.* 23. 1. Behold, the Philistines fight against K.
4. the Lord answered him—Arise, go down to Keilah
5. So David saved the inhabitants of Keilah
6. Abiathar—fled to David to Keilah
10. Saul seeketh to come to Keilah, to destroy the city
11. Will the men of Keilah deliver me up, 12.
13. was told Saul that David was escaped from K.
Neh. 3. 17. the ruler of the half part of Keilah, 18.
KELAIAH, KELITA. *Ezra* 10. 23. *Neh.* 8. 7. | 10. 10.
KEMUEL. *Gen.* 22. 21. *Num.* 34. 24. | 1 *Chr.* 27. 17.
KENAN. 1 *Chron.* 1. 2.
KENATH. *Num.* 32. 42. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 23.
KENAZ. *Gen.* 36. 11, 15, 42. *Josh.* 15. 17. *Judg.* 1.
13. | 3. 9, 11. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 36, 53. | 4. 13, 15.
KENEZITE. *Josh.* 14. 6, 14.
KENITE. *Num.* 24. 22. *Judg.* 1. 16. | 4. 11, 17. | 5. 24.
KENITES. *Gen.* 15. 19. *Num.* 24. 21. *Judg.* 4. 11. |
1 *Sam.* 15. 6. | 27. 10. | 30. 29. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 55.
KENIZZITES. *Gen.* 15. 19.
KEREN-HAPPUCH. *Job* 42. 14.
KERIOTH or KIRIOTH. *Josh.* 15. 25. *Jer.* 48. 24, 41.
KEROS. *Ezra* 2. 44. *Neh.* 7. 47. [*Amos* 2. 2.
KETURAH. *Gen.* 25. 1, 4. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 32, 33.
KEZIA. *Job* 42. 14.
KEZIZ. *Josh.* 18. 21.
KIBROTH-HATTA'VAH. *Num.* 11. 34, 35. | 33.
KIBZAIM. *Josh.* 21. 22. [16, 17. *Deut.* 9. 22.
KIDRON. 2 *Kings* 23. 4. [*See* Brook, CEDRON.
KINAH. *Josh.* 15. 22.

KIR.

2 *Kings* 16. 9. and carried the people of it captive to K.
Isa. 15. 1. in the night Kir of Moab is laid waste
22. 6. and Kir uncovered the shield
Amos 1. 5. the people of Syria shall go into captivity unto
9. 7. Have not I brought—the Syrians from Kir? [K.
KIR-IARASETH, KIR-HARESH, KIR-HERES.
2 *Kings* 3. 25. *Isa.* 16. 7, 11. *Jer.* 48. 31, 36.
KIRJATH. *Josh.* 18. 28.
KIRJATH-ARBA. *Gen.* 23. 2. *Josh.* 14. 15. | 15. 54. |
20. 7. *Judg.* 1. 10. *Neh.* 11. 25.
KIRJATH-ARIM. *Ezra* 2. 25.
KIRJATH-BAAL. *Josh.* 15. 60. | 18. 14.
KIRJATH-HUZOTH. *Num.* 22. 39.

KIRJATH-JEARIM.

Josh. 9. 17. Kirjath-jearim, 18. 15. *Neh.* 7. 29.
15. 9. Baalah, which is K., 60. | 18. 14. | 1 *Chr.* 13. 6.
Judg. 18. 12. and pitched in Kirjath-jearim, in Judah
1 *Sam.* 7. 1. men of K. came, and fetched up the ark, 6.
2. while the ark abode in Kirjath-jearim [21.
1 *Chron.* 2. 50. Shobai the father of Kirjath-jearim, 52.
53. And the families of Kirjath-jearim
13. 5. to bring the ark of God from K., 2 *Chr.* 1. 4.
Jer. 26. 20. Urijah the son of Shemaiah of K.
KIRJATH-SANNAH. *Josh.* 15. 49.
KIRJATH-SEPPER. *Josh.* 15. 15, 16. *Judg.* 1. 11, 12.
KIRIATHAIM, KIRJATHAIM. *Num.* 32. 37. *Josh.*
13. 19. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 76. *Jer.* 48. 1, 23. *Ezek.*
KIRIOTH. *See* ΚΑΡΙΟΤΗ. [25. 9.
KISH or CIS.

1 *Sam.* 9. 1. a man of Benjamin, whose name was Kish
1128

LAB

1 *Sam.* 9. 3. the asses of Kish Saul's father were lost
10. 11. What is this that is come unto the son of K.?
21. Saul the son of Kish, 14. 51. | 1 *Chron.* 8. 33. | 9.
39. | 12. 1. | 20. 28.
2 *Sam.* 21. 14. in the sepulchre of Kish his father
1 *Chron.* 8. 30. Kish, 9. 36. | 23. 21, 22. | 24. 29. | 2
Chron. 29. 12. *Ezra* 2. 5.
Acts 13. 21. God gave unto them Saul the son of Cis
KISHI. 1 *Chron.* 6. 44.
KISHION, KISHON. *Josh.* 19. 20. | 21. 28.
KISHON, KISON. *Judg.* 4. 7, 13. | 5. 21. | 1 *Kings*
KITHLISH. *Josh.* 15. 40. [18. 40. *Psal.* 83. 9.
KITRON. *Judg.* 1. 30.
KITTIM. *Gen.* 10. 4. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 7. [*See* CHITTIM.
KOA. *Ezek.* 23. 23.

KOHATH.

Gen. 46. 11. sons of Levi; Gershon, K., and Merari, *Ezra*.
6. 16. *Num.* 3. 17. | 1 *Chr.* 6. 1, 16. | 23. 6.
Ezra. 6. 18. the sons of K., *Num.* 3. 19, 29. | 1 *Chron.*
6. 2, 18, 22, 61, 66, 70. | 15. 5. | 23. 12.
Num. 3. 27. of K. was the family of the Amramites, 26.
4. 2. Take the sum of the sons of Kohath [58.
4. This shall be the service of the sons of K., 15. | 7.
16. 1. Izhar, the son of Kohath, 1 *Chron.* 6. 38. [9.

KOHATHITES.

Num. 3. 27. the K., 30. | 26. 57. *Josh.* 21. 10. | 1 *Chron.*
6. 33. | 9. 32. | 2 *Chr.* 20. 19. | 29. 12. | 34. 12.
4. 10. Cut ye off the tribe of the families of the K.
34. numbered the sons of the Kohathites, 37.
10. 21. the K. set forward, bearing the sanctuary
Josh. 21. 4. the lot came out for the families of the K.,
KOLAIAH. *Neh.* 11. 7. *Jer.* 29. 21. [1 *Chron.* 6. 54.

KORAH.

Gen. 36. 5. Korah, 14, 16, 18. *Ezra*. 6. 21, 24. | 1 *Chr.*
1. 35. | 2. 43. | 6. 22, 37. | 9. 19.
Num. 16. 6. Take you censers, K., and all his company,
19. K. gathered all the congregation against them [5.
24. Get you up from about the tabernacle of K., 27.
40. that he be not as Korah, and as his company
49. beside them that died about the matter of Korah
26. 9. in the company of Korah, 27. 3.
10. and swallowed them up together with Korah
11. Notwithstanding the children of Korah died not
KORAHITE, S. 1 *Chron.* 9. 19, 31. [*See* CORE.
KORATHITES. *Num.* 26. 58.
KORE. 1 *Chron.* 9. 19. | 26. 1, 19. | 2 *Chron.* 31. 14.
KORHITES. *Ezra*. 6. 24. | 12. 6. | 26. 1. | 2 *Chr.* 20.
KOZ. *Ezra* 2. 61. *Neh.* 3. 4, 21. | 7. 63. [19.
KUSHAIAH. 1 *Chron.* 15. 17.

L.

LAADAH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 21.
LAADAN. 1 *Chron.* 7. 26. | 23. 7, 8, 9. | 26. 21.

LABAN.

Gen. 24. 29. Rebekah had a brother, and his name was
27. 43. flee thou to L. my brother [Laban, 25. 20.
28. 2. take thee a wife from thence of the daughters of
5. Jacob: and he went to Padan-aram unto L. [L.
29. 5. Know ye L. the son of Nahor? [sheep of L.
10. when Jacob saw—the daughter of L.—and the
29. L. gave to Rachel his daughter Bilhah, 46. 25.
30. 36. and Jacob fed the rest of Laban's flocks
42. the feeblers were L.'s, and the stronger Jacob's
31. 2. Jacob beheld the countenance of Laban
12. for I have seen all that Laban doeth unto thee
20. Jacob stole away unawares to Laban, 22.
24. God came to L. the Syrian in a dream by night
34. Laban searched all the tent, but found them not
36. Jacob was wroth, and chode with Laban
55. Laban departed, and returned unto his place
32. 4. Jacob saith thus, I have sojourned with Laban
46. 18. Zilpah, whom L. gave to Leah his daughter
LABAN. *Deut.* 1. 1.

LAC

LACHISH.

- Josh.* 10. 31. Joshua passed from Libnah—unto Lachish
32. the Lord delivered L. into the hand of Israel, 35.
33. Horem king of Gezer came up to help Lachish
34. And from Lachish Joshua passed unto Eglon
12. 11. the king of Lachish, 10. 3, 5, 23.
2 *Kings* 14. 19. and he fled to Lachish, 2 *Chron.* 25. 27.
18. 14. Hezekiah—sent to the king of Assyria to L.
17. Rab-shakeh from L. to king Hezekiah, *Isa.* 36. 2.
19. 8. he was departed from Lachish, *Isa.* 37. 8.
2 *Chron.* 11. 9. Lachish, *Josh.* 15. 39. *Neh.* 11. 30.
32. 9. laid siege against Lachish, *Jer.* 34. 7.
Mic. 1. 13. O thou inhabitant of Lachish
LACH. *Num.* 3. 24.
LAHAD. 1 *Chron.* 4. 2.
LAHAI-ROI. *Gen.* 24. 62. | 25. 11.
LAHMAM. *Josh.* 15. 40.
LAHMI. 1 *Chron.* 20. 5.
LAISH. *Judg.* 18. 7, 14, 27, 29. *Isa.* 10. 30.
LAISH. 1 *Sam.* 25. 44. | 2 *Sam.* 3. 15.
LAKUM. *Josh.* 19. 33.
LAMECH. *Gen.* 4. 18, 19, 23, 24. | 5. 25, 26, 28, 30,
31. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 3. *Luke* 3. 36.

LAODICEA.

- Col.* 2. 1. what great conflict I have—for them at L.
4. 13. zeal for you, and them that are in Laodicea
15. Salute the brethren which are in Laodicea
16. that ye likewise read the epistle from Laodicea
Rev. 1. 11. unto the seven churches—unto Laodicea
LAODICEANS. *Col.* 4. 16. *Rev.* 3. 14.
LAPIDOTH. *Judg.* 4. 4.
LASEA. *Acts* 27. 8.
LASHA. *Gen.* 10. 19.
LASHARON. *Josh.* 12. 18.
LATIN. *Luke* 23. 38. *John* 19. 20.

LAZARUS.

- Luke* 16. 20. there was a certain beggar named L.
23. and Lazarus in his bosom || 24. send Lazarus
25. thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things
John 11. 2. whose brother Lazarus was sick, 1.
5. Jesus loved Martha, and her sister, and Lazarus
11. saith unto them, Our friend Lazarus sleepeth
14. Lazarus is dead, 12. 1. || 43. Lazarus, come forth
12. 2. Lazarus was one of them that sat at the table
9. Jesus' sake only, but that they might see L. also
10. consulted that they might put L. also to death
17. when he called Lazarus out of his grave

LEAH.

- Gen.* 29. 16. the elder was L. || 17. L. was tender eyed
25. in the morning, behold, it was Leah
30. and he loved also Rachel more than Leah
31. And when the Lord saw that Leah was hated
32. And Leah conceived, and bare a son, 30. 17, 19.
30. 10. Zilpah Leah's maid bare Jacob a son, 12.
16. and Leah went out to meet him, and said
31. 4. Jacob sent and called Rachel and Leah
33. 2. and Leah and her children after, 7.
34. 1. Dinah the daughter of Leah, which she bare
36. 23. The sons of Leah, 46. 15. [unto Jacob
49. 31. and there I buried Leah [and like Leah
Ruth 4. 11. The Lord made the woman—like Rachel
LEBANA, LEBANAH. *Ezra* 2. 45. *Neh.* 7. 48.

LEBANON.

- [12. 7. | 13. 5, 6.
Deut. 1. 7. Lebanon, 11. 24. *Josh.* 1. 4. | 9. 1. | 11. 17. |
3. 25. that goodly mountain, and Lebanon
Judg. 3. 3. the Hivites that dwelt in mount Lebanon
1 *Kings* 5. 9. My servants shall bring them down from
Lebanon unto the sea
14. a month they were in Lebanon [9. 16, 20.
7. 2. the house of the forest of L., 10. 17, 21. | 2 *Chr.*
9. 19. to build in Jerusalem, and in L., 2 *Chron.* 8. 6.
2 *Kings* 19. 23. to the sides of Lebanon, *Isa.* 37. 24.
2 *Chron.* 2. 8. can skill to cut timber in Lebanon, 16.
Psal. 29. 6. Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn
72. 16. the fruit thereof shall shake like L. [of L.
Cant. 3. 9. Solomon made himself a chariot of the wood

LEV

- Cant.* 4. 8. Come with me from Lebanon, my spouse
11. the smell of thy garments is like the smell of L.
15. a well of living waters, and streams from L.
5. 15. his countenance is as Lebanon, excellent as
7. 4. thy nose is as the tower of Lebanon
Isa. 10. 34. L. shall fall || 33. 9. Lebanon is ashamed
29. 17. Lebanon shall be turned into a fruitful field
35. 2. the glory of Lebanon shall be given, 39. 13.
40. 16. Lebanon is not sufficient to burn
Jer. 18. 14. Will a man leave the snow of Lebanon
22. 6. Thou art Gilead unto me, and the head of L.
20. Go up to L., and cry || 23. O inhabitant of L.
Ezek. 17. 3. A great eagle—came unto Lebanon
31. 15. and I caused Lebanon to mourn for him
16. trees of Eden, the choice and best of Lebanon
Hos. 14. 5. and cast forth his roots as Lebanon
6. shall be as the olive tree, and his smell as L.
7. the scent thereof shall be as the wine of Lebanon
Nah. 1. 4. and the flower of Lebanon languisheth
Hab. 2. 17. the violence of Lebanon shall cover thee
Zech. 10. 10. I will bring them into the land of Gilcad
11. 1. Open thy doors, O Lebanon [and Lebanon
See CEDAR, CEDARS, CEDAR-TREES.

- LEBAOTH. *Josh.* 15. 32.
LEBBÆUS. *Mat.* 10. 3.
LEBONAH. *Judg.* 21. 19.
LECAH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 21.
LEHABIM. *Gen.* 10. 13. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 11.
LEHI. *Judg.* 15. 9, 14, 19.
LEMUEL. *Prov.* 31. 1, 4.
LESHEM. *Josh.* 19. 47.
LETUSHIM. *Gen.* 25. 3.
LEUMMIM. *Gen.* 25. 3.

LEVI.

- Gen.* 29. 34. therefore was his name called Levi
34. 25. two of the sons of Jacob, Simeon and L., 30.
46. 11. the sons of Levi, *Exod.* 6. 16. | 32. 26. *Num.*
3. 17. | 4. 2. *Deut.* 31. 9. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 1, 16. |
23. 6, 24. | 24. 20. *Neh.* 12. 23.
49. 5. Simeon and Levi are brethren, 35. 23. *Erod.*
1. 2. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 1
Exod. 6. 16. the years of the life of L. were 137 years
32. 28. children of L. did according to the word of Moses
Num. 16. 7. ye take too much upon you, ye sons of L., 8.
17. 3. thou shalt write Aaron's name upon the rod of
18. 21. I have given the children of L. all the tenth [L.
26. 59. Jochebed, the daughter of Levi
Deut. 10. 9. Levi hath no part nor inheritance
21. 5. the priests the sons of Levi shall come near
27. 12. upon mount Gerizim to bless—Simeon, and L.
33. 8. And of Levi he said, Let thy Thummim and thy
1 *Kings* 12. 31. which were not of the sons of Levi
1 *Chron.* 12. 26. Of the children of Levi 4600
21. 6. But Levi and Benjamin counted he not
Ezra 8. 15. and found there none of the sons of Levi
Psal. 135. 20. Bless the Lord, O house of Levi
Ezek. 40. 46. the sons of Zadok among the sons of Levi
48. 31. one gate of Judah, one gate of Levi
Zech. 12. 13. The family of the house of Levi apart
Mal. 2. 4. that my covenant might be with Levi
8. ye have corrupted the covenant of Levi
3. 3. he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them
Heb. 7. 9. Levi also, who receiveth tithes, 5.

Tribe of LEVI.

- Num.* 1. 49. thou shalt not number the tribe of Levi
3. 6. Bring the tribe of Levi near, and present them
18. 2. And thy brethren also of the tribe of Levi
Deut. 10. 8. the Lord separated the tribe of L. [14, 33.
18. 1. all the tribe of L., shall have no part, *Josh.* 13.
1 *Chron.* 23. 14. his sons were named of the tribe of L.
Rev. 7. 7. Of the tribe of Levi were sealed 12,000

LEVI.

- Luke* 3. 24. which was the son of Levi, 29.
5. 27. named Levi, sitting at the receipt of custom,
29. Levi made him a great feast [Mark 2. 14.
LEVITE, S. See pages 553, 554.

LIBERTINES. *Acts* 6. 9.

LIBNAH.

Num. 33. 20. pitched in L. || 21. removed from Libnah

Josh. 10. 29. Joshua—and all Israel—fought against L.

31. Joshua passed from Libnah, and all Israel

32. according to all that he had done to Libnah, 39.

12. 16. The king of Libnah, one

21. 13. L. with her suburbs, 15. 42. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 57.

2 *Kings* 8. 22. Then Libnah revolted, 2 *Chron.* 21. 10.

19. 8. king of Assyria warring against L., *Isa.* 37. 8.

23. 31. daughter of Jeremiah of L., 24. 18. *Jer.* 52. 1.

LIBNI. *Exod.* 6. 17. *Num.* 3. 18. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 17, 20.

LIBNTES. *Num.* 3. 21. | 26. 58. [29.]

LIBYA. *Ezek.* 30. 5. | 38. 5. *Acts* 2. 10.

LIBYANS. *Jer.* 46. 9. *Dan.* 11. 43.

LIKHI. 1 *Chron.* 7. 19.

LINUS. 2 *Tim.* 4. 21.

LO-AMMI. *Hos.* 1. 9.

LOI). 1 *Aron.* 8. 12. *Ezra* 2. 33. *Neh.* 7. 37. | 11. 35.

LO-DEBAR. 2 *Sam.* 9. 4, 5. | 17. 27.

LOIS. 2 *Tim.* 1. 5.

LO-RUHAMAII. *Hos.* 1. 6, 8.

LOT.

Gen. 11. 27. Haran begat Lot, 31. [13. 1.

12. 4. Abram departed—and Lot went with him, 5. |

13. 5. Lot also—had flocks || 7. herdmen of Lot's cattle

11. Then Lot chose him all the plain of Jordan

12. Lot dwelled in the cities of the plain

14. 12. And they took L.—and his goods, and departed

19. 1. Lot sat in the gate of Sodom; and Lot seeing

10. forth their hand, and pulled Lot into the house

15. then the angels hastened Lot, saying [into Zoar

23. sun was risen upon the earth when Lot entered

29. and sent Lot out of the midst of the overthrow

36. Thus were both the daughters of Lot with child

Deut. 2. 9. I have given Ar unto the children of L., 19.

Psal. 83. 8. they have holpen the children of Lot

Luke 17. 28. Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot

29. day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire

32. Remember Lot's wife

2 *Pet.* 2. 7. And delivered just Lot

LOTAN. *Gen.* 36. 20, 22, 29. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 38, 39.

LUBIM. *Nah.* 3. 9.

LUBIMS. 2 *Chron.* 12. 3. | 16. 8.

LUCAS. See LUKE.

LUCIFER. *Isa.* 14. 12.

LUCIUS. *Acts* 13. 1. *Rom.* 16. 21. [27. 10.

LUD. *Gen.* 10. 23. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 17. *Isa.* 66. 19. *Ezek.*

LUDIM. *Gen.* 10. 13. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 11.

LUHITH. *Isa.* 15. 5. *Jer.* 48. 8.

LUKE, LUCAS.

Col. 4. 14. L., the beloved physician, and Demas, *Philem.*

2 *Tim.* 4. 11. Only Luke is with me [24.

LUZ.

[23, 26.

Gen. 28. 19. that city was called L. at the first, *Judg.* 1.

35. 6. Jacob came to L., which is in the land of Canaan

48. 3. God Almighty appeared unto me at Luz

Josh. 16. 2. And goeth out from Beth-el to Luz, 18. 13.

LYCAONIA. *Acts* 14. 6, 11.

LYCIA. *Acts* 27. 5.

LYDDA. *Acts* 9. 32, 35, 38,

LYDIA. *Acts* 16. 14, 40.

LYDIA. *Ezek.* 30. 5.

LYDIANS. *Jer.* 48. 9.

LYSIANAS. *Luke* 3. 1.

LYSIAS. *Acts* 23. 26. | 24. 7, 22.

LYSTRA. *Acts* 14. 6, 8, 21. | 10. 1, 2. | 2 *Tim.* 3. 11.

M.

MAACAH, MAACHAH.

Gen. 22. 24. Maachah, 1 *Chr.* 7. 15, 16. | 8. 29. | 9. 35.

2 *Sam.* 3. 3. M. the daughter of Talmai, 1 *Chron.* 3. 2.

1130

1 *Kings* 15. 2. Maachah, the daughter of Abishalom, 10, 13. | 2 *Chron.* 11. 20, 21, 22. | 15. 16.

1 *Chron.* 2. 48. Maachah, Caleb's concubine

11. 43. the son of Maachah, 27. 16. | 1 *Kings* 2. 39.

MAACAH, MAACHAH. 2 *Sam.* 10. 6, 8. | 1 *Chron.*

MAACHATHI. *Deut.* 3. 14. [19. 7.

MAACHATHITE. 2 *Sam.* 23. 34. | 2 *Kings* 25. 23. |

1 *Chron.* 4. 19. *Jer.* 40. 8.

MAACHATHITES. *Josh.* 12. 5. | 13. 11, 13.

MAADAI. *Ezra* 10. 34.

MAADIAH, MOADIAH. *Neh.* 12. 5, 17.

MAAI. *Neh.* 12. 36.

MAALEH-ACRABBIM. *Josh.* 15. 3.

MAARATH. *Josh.* 15. 59.

MAASEIAH.

1 *Chron.* 15. 18. Maaseiah, *Ezra* 10. 18, 21, 22, 30. *Neh.*

3. 23. | 8. 4, 7. | 10. 25. | 12. 41, 42.

2 *Chron.* 23. 1. Maaseiah the son of Adaiah

26. 11. M. the ruler || 34. 8. M. the governor of the

28. 7. And Zibri—slew M. the king's son [city

Neh. 11. 5. M. the son of Baruch || 7. M., the son of Ithiel

Jer. 21. 1. Zephaniah the son of M., 29. 25. | 37. 3.

29. 21. Zedekiah the son of Maaseiah

32. 12. Neriah the son of Maaseiah, 51. 59.

35. 4. chamber of Maaseiah the son of Snallum

MAASIAI. 1 *Chron.* 9. 12.

MAATH. *Luke* 3. 26.

MAAZ. 1 *Chron.* 2. 27.

MAAZIAH. 1 *Chron.* 24. 18. *Neh.* 10. 8.

MACEDONIA.

Acts 16. 9. saying, Come over unto M., and help us

10. to go into Macedonia, 20. 1, 3. | 2 *Cor.* 1. 16. | 2.

13. | 7. 5. | 1 *Tim.* 1. 3.

12. which is the chief city of that part of Macedonia

18. 5. when Silas and Timotheus were come from M.

19. 21. when he had passed through M., 1 *Cor.* 16. 5.

22. he sent into M. two of them that ministered unto

29. Gaius and Aristarchus, men of Macedonia [him

Rom. 15. 26. For it hath pleased them of Macedonia

2 *Cor.* 8. 1. grace of God bestowed on the churches of M.

9. 2. for which I boast of you to them of M. [pared

4. if they of M. come with me, and find you unpre-

11. 8. brethren which came from Macedonia supplied

Phil. 4. 15. when I departed from M., no church commu-

1 *Thess.* 1. 7. ensamples to all that believe in M. [nicated

8. word of the Lord not only in M. and Achaia

4. 10. toward all the brethren which are in all M.

MACEDONIAN. *Acts* 27. 2.

MACHBANAI. 1 *Chron.* 12. 13.

MACHBENAH. 1 *Chron.* 2. 49.

MACHII. *Num.* 13. 15.

MACHIR.

Gen. 50. 28. the children also of Machir the son of Ma-

nasseh, *Num.* 32. 39. *Josh.* 13. 31.

Num. 26. 29. Machir begat Gilead, 27. 1. | 36. 1. *Josh.*

17. 1, 3. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 23. | 7. 14, 17.

32. 40. Moses gave Gilead unto Machir, *Deut.* 3. 15.

Judg. 5. 14. out of Machir came down governors

2 *Sam.* 9. 4. Machir, the son of Ammiel, 5. | 17. 27.

MACHIRITES. *Num.* 26. 29.

MACHNADEBAI. *Ezra* 10. 40.

MACHPELAH. *Gen.* 23. 9, 17, 19. | 25. 9. | 49. 30. |

MADAI. *Gen.* 10. 2. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 5. [59. 13.

MADIAN. *Acts* 7. 29.

MADMANNAH. *Josh.* 15. 31. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 43.

MADMEN. *Jer.* 48. 2.

MADMENAH. *Isa.* 10. 31.

MADON. *Josh.* 11. 1. | 12. 19.

MAGBISH. *Ezra* 2. 30.

MAGDALA. *Mat.* 15. 39.

MAGDALENE. See MARY.

MAGDIEL. *Gen.* 36. 43. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 54.

MAGOG.

[1. 5.

Gen. 10. 2. The sons of Japheth; Gomer, and M., 1 *Chr.*

Ezek. 38. 2. set thy face against Gog, the land of M.

39. 6. I will send a fire on Magog

Rev. 20. 8. Gog and Magog, to gather them together to
MAGOR-MISSABIB. *Jer.* 20. 3. [battle]

MAGPIASH. *Neh.* 10. 20.

MAHALAH. *1 Chron.* 7. 18.

MAHALALEEL. *Gen.* 5. 12, 13, 15, 16, 17. | *1 Chron.*
1. 2. *Neh.* 11. 4. [See MALELEEL.]

MAHALATH. *Gen.* 28. 9. | *2 Chron.* 11. 18.

MAHANAIM.

Gen. 32. 2. called the name of that place Mahanaim

Josh. 21. 38. Mahanaim, 13. 26, 30. | *1 Chr.* 6. 80.

2 Sam. 2. 8. Ish-bosheth—and brought him over to M.

12. went out from M. to Gibeon || 29. they came to M.

17. 24. Then David came to Mahanaim, 27.

19. 32. sustenance while he lay at Mahanaim

1 Kings 2. 8. in the day when I went to Mahanaim

4. 14. Abinadab the son of Iddo had Mahanaim

MAHANETH-DAN. *Judg.* 18. 12.

MAHARAI. *2 Sam.* 23. 28. | *1 Chr.* 11. 30. | 27. 13.

MAHATH. *1 Chron.* 6. 35. | *2 Chron.* 29. 12. | 31. 13.

MAHAVITE. *1 Chron.* 11. 46.

MAHAZIOTH. *1 Chron.* 25. 4, 30.

MAHER-SHALAL HASI-BAZ. *Isa.* 8. 1, 3.

MAHLAH. *Num.* 26. 33. | 27. 1. | 36. 11. *Josh.* 17. 3.

MAHLI, MAHALI. *Ezod.* 6. 19. *Num.* 3. 20. | *1 Chr.*

6. 19, 29, 47. | 23. 21, 23. | 24. 26, 28, 30.

MAILITES. *Num.* 3. 33. | 26. 58. [Ezra 8. 18.]

MAILON. *Ruth.* 1. 2, 5. | 4. 9, 10.

MAHOL. *1 Kings* 4. 31.

MAKAZ. *1 Kings* 4. 31.

MAKHELOTH. *Num.* 33. 25, 26.

MAKKEDAH. *Josh.* 10. 10, 16, 17, 21, 28, 29. | 12.

MAKTESH. *Zeph.* 1. 11. [16. | 15. 41.]

MALACHI. *Mat.* 1. 1.

MALCHAM. *1 Chron.* 8. 9. *Zeph.* 1. 5.

MALCHIAH, MALCHIAH. *1 Chr.* 6. 40. | 9. 12. |

24. 9. *Ezra* 10. 25, 31. *Neh.* 3. 11, 14, 31. | 8.

4. | 10. 3. | 11. 12. | 12. 42. *Jer.* 38. 1, 6.

MALCHIEL, ITES. *Gen.* 46. 17. *Num.* 26. 45. |

MALCHIRAM. *1 Chron.* 3. 18. [1 *Chron.* 7. 31.]

MALCHI-SHUA, MELCHI SHUA. *1 Sam.* 14. 49. |

31. 2. | *1 Chron.* 8. 33. | 9. 39. | 10. 2.

MALCHUS. *John* 18. 10.

MALELEEL. *Luke* 3. 37. [See MAHALALEEL.]

MALOTHI. *1 Chron.* 25. 4, 26.

MALLUCH. *1 Chron.* 6. 44. *Ezra* 10. 29, 32. *Neh.* 10.

MAMMON. See p. 600. [4, 27. | 12. 2.]

MAMRE, MAMRE.

Gen. 13. 18. dwelt in the plain of M., 14. 13. | 18. 1.

14. 24. Eshcol, and M.; let them take their portion

23. 17. Machpelah, which was before Mamre, 19. | 25.

35. 27. Jacob came unto—M. [9. | 49. 30. | 50. 13.]

MANAEN. *Acts* 13. 1.

MANAHATH. *Gen.* 36. 23. | *1 Chron.* 1. 40. | 8. 6.

MANAHETHITES. *1 Chron.* 2. 52, 54.

MANASSEH, MANASSES.

Gen. 41. 51. the name of the firstborn Manasseh, 48. 14.

48. 5. two sons, Ephraim and Manasseh, 46. 20. | 48.

1. *Num.* 26. 28.

20. God make thee as Ephraim and as Manasseh:

and he set Ephraim before Manasseh

50. 23. Machir the son of Manasseh, *Num.* 26. 29. |

32. 39, 40. *Josh.* 13. 31. | 17. 1, 3. | *1 Chr.* 7. 17.

Num. 1. 10. of M.; Gamaliel, 2. 20. | 7. 54. | 10. 23.

26. 34. the families of M., 27. 1. *Josh.* 17. 2. [13.

32. 41. Jair the son of M., *Deut.* 3. 14. | *1 Kings* 4.

36. 12. they were married into the families of the sons

Deut. 33. 17. they are the thousands of M. [of M.]

Josh. 14. 4. of Joseph were two tribes, M. and Ephraim

17. 5. there fell ten portions to Manasseh, beside

6. the daughters of Manasseh had an inheritance

11. Manasseh had in Issachar and in Asher

12. M. could not drive out the inhabitants, *Judg.* 1. 27.

Judg. 6. 15. behold, my family is poor in Manasseh

18. 30. Jonathan, the son of Gershom, the son of M.

2 Kings 20. 21. M. his son reigned, *2 Chron.* 32. 33.

21. 1. M. was twelve years old when he began to reign

1131

2 Kings 21. 9. and M. seduced them to do more evil

16. Manasseh shed innocent blood very much

23. 12. the altars which Manasseh had made

26. provocations that M. had provoked him withal

24. 3. for the sins of Manasseh, *Jer.* 15. 4.

1 Chron. 7. 14. The sons of M.; Ashriel [and Manasseh

9. 3. in Jerusalem dwelt of—the children of Ephraim,

12. 19. And there fell some of Manasseh to David

2 Chron. 15. 9. the strangers with them out of Ephraim

30. 1. wrote letters also to Ephraim and M. [and M.,

11. divers of Asher and M.—humbled themselves

31. 1. cut down the groves—in Ephraim also and M.

33. 9. M. made Judah and—Jerusalem to err

10. the Lord spake to Manasseh, and to his people

11. took Manasseh among the thorns, and bound him

13. Then Manasseh knew that the Lord he was God

23. as Manasseh his father had humbled himself

34. 6. so did he in the cities of M., and Ephraim

Ezra 10. 30. Manasseh, 33.

Psal. 60. 7. Gilend is mine, and M. is mine, 108. 8.

80. 2. Before Ephraim—and M. stir up thy strength

Isa. 9. 21. Manasseh, Ephraim; and Ephraim, M.

Ezek. 48. 4. unto the west side, a portion for Manasseh

Mat. 1. 10. Euz-kias begat M.; and M. begat Amon

Tribe of MANASSEH, or MANASSES.

Num. 1. 35. numbered of them, even of the tribe of M.

2. 20. And by him shall be the tribe of Manasseh

13. 11. of the tribe of M., Gaddi the son of Susi

34. 23. for the tribe of the children of M., Hanniel

Josh. 4. 12. half the tribe of M., passed over armed

13. 29. Moses gave inheritance unto the half tribe of

Manasseh, 12. 6. | 13. 7. | 18. 7. | 22. 7. *Num.*

32. 33. | 34. 14. *Deut.* 3. 13. | 29. 8.

17. 1. There was also a lot for the tribe of Manasseh

20. 8. Golan in Bashan out of the tribe of Manasseh,

21. 27. | *1 Chron.* 6. 71.

21. 5. out of the half tribe of Manasseh—cities, 6. 25. |

1 *Chron.* 6. 61, 62.

22. 10. the half tribe of M. built there an altar

1 Chron. 5. 18. and half the tribe of M., of valiant men

12. 31. And of the half tribe of Manasseh 18,000

Rev. 7. 6. Of the tribe of Manasses were sealed 12,000

MANASSITES. *Deut.* 4. 43. *Judg.* 12. 4. | *2 Kings* 10.

MANOAH. [33.]

Judg. 13. 2. a certain man of Zorah—whose name was

8. Then Manoah intreated the Lord, and said [M.

9. And God hearkened to the voice of Manoah

11. Manoah arose, and went after his wife, and came

16. M. knew not that he was an angel of the Lord,

19. So Manoah took a kid [13, 15, 17, 21.]

20. Manoah and his wife looked on it, 19.

16. 31. in the buryingplace of Manoah his father

MAOCH. *1 Sam.* 27. 2.

MAON, MAON. *Josh.* 15. 55. | *1 Sam.* 23. 24, 25. |

MAONITES. *Judg.* 10. 12. [25. 2. | *1 Chron.* 2. 46.]

MARA. *Ruth.* 1. 20.

MARAH. *Ezod.* 15. 23. *Num.* 33. 8, 9.

MARALAH. *Josh.* 19. 11.

MARCUS. See MARK.

MARESHAH. *Josh.* 15. 44. | *2 Chron.* 11. 8. | 14. 9.

10. | 20. 37. *Mic.* 1. 15.

MARESHAH. *1 Chron.* 2. 42. | 4. 21.

MARK, MARCUS.

Acts 12. 12. John, whose surname was M., 25. | 15. 37.

15. 39. Barnabas took Mark, and sailed unto Cyprus

Col. 4. 10. Marcus, sister's son to Barnabas, *Phil.* 24.

2 Tim. 4. 11. Take Mark, and bring him with thee

1 Pet. 5. 13. salutoth you; and so doth Marcus my son

MAROTH. *Mic.* 1. 12.

MARS' HILL. *Acts* 17. 22.

MARSENA. *Ezth.* 1. 14.

MARTHA.

Luke 10. 38. a certain woman named M. received him

40. M. was cumbered || 41. M., M., thou art careful

Joh. 11. 1. the town of Mary and her sister Martha

5. Now Jesus loved M., and her sister, and Lazarus

John 11. 19. Jews came to M. and Mary, to comfort them
30. but was in that place where Martha met him
12. 2. they made him a supper; and Martha served
MARY (*the Mother of our Lord*).

Mat. 1. 16. Jacob begot Joseph the husband of Mary
18. When as his mother M. was espoused to Joseph
20. fear not to take unto thee Mary thy wife
2. 11. they saw the young child with M. his mother
13. 55. is not his mother called Mary? *Mark* 6. 3.

Luke 1. 27. and the virgin's name was Mary [months
30. Fear not, M. || 56. M. abode with her about three
41. when Elizabeth heard the salutation of Mary
46. Mary said, My soul doth magnify the Lord
2. 5. To be taxed with Mary his espoused wife
16. and found Mary, and Joseph, and the babe lying
19. But Mary kept all these things, and pondered
Acts 1. 14. with the women, and M. the mother of Jesus
MARY *Magdalene*.

Mat. 27. 56. Among which was Mary *Magdalene*, *Mark*
15. 40. *John* 19. 25.
28. 1. came Mary *Magdalene*—to see the sepulchre,
27. 61. *Mark* 15. 47. *John* 20. 1.

Mark 16. 1. Mary *Magdalene*—had bought sweet spices
9. he appeared first to Mary *Magdalene*, out of whom
Luke 8. 2. M. called M., out of whom went seven devils
John 20. 11. M. stood without at the sepulchre weeping
16. Jesus saith unto her, Mary. She turned
18. Mary *Magdalene* came and told, *Luke* 24. 10.

MARY.

Mat. 27. 56. M. the mother of James and Joseph, 61. | 28.
1. *Mark* 15. 40, 47. | 16. 1. *Luke* 24. 10.

Luke 10. 39. she had a sister called M., which also sat at
42. Mary hath chosen that good part [Jesus' feet
John 11. 1. the town of Mary || 20. but Mary sat still
2. It was that Mary which anointed the Lord
19. many of the Jews came to Martha and Mary, 45.
28. and called Mary her sister secretly, saying
12. 3. Then took Mary a pound of ointment

19. 25. his mother's sister, Mary the wife of Cleophas
Acts 12. 12. he came to the house of M. the mother of John
Rom. 16. 6. Greet M., who bestowed much labour on us
MASH. *Gen.* 10. 23. [See MESHECH.

MASHAL. 1 *Chron.* 6. 74. [See MISHAL.
MASREKAH. *Gen.* 36. 36. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 47.

MASSA. *Gen.* 25. 14. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 30.

MASSAH. *Exod.* 17. 7. *Deut.* 6. 16. | 9. 22. | 33. 8.

MATHUSALA. See MITHUSALAH.

MATRED. *Gen.* 36. 39. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 50.

MATRI. 1 *Sam.* 10. 21.

MATTAN. 2 *Kings* 11. 18. | 2 *Chr.* 23. 17. *Jer.* 38. 1.

MATTANIAH. *Num.* 21. 18, 19.

MATTANIAH. 2 *Kings* 24. 17. | 1 *Chron.* 9. 15. | 25.

4, 16. | 2 *Chron.* 20. 14. | 29. 13. *Ezra* 10. 26,

27, 30, 37. *Neh.* 11. 17, 22. | 12. 8, 25, 35. |

MATTATHA. *Luke* 3. 31. [13. 13.

MATTATHAH. *Ezra* 10. 33.

MATTATHIAS. *Luke* 3. 25, 26.

MATTENAI. *Ezra* 10. 33, 37. *Neh.* 12. 19.

MATTAN. *Mat.* 1. 15.

MATTHAT. *Luke* 3. 24, 29.

MATTHEW.

Mat. 9. 9. He saw a man, named Matthew, sitting

10. 3. Thomas, and M. the publican, *Mark* 3. 18.

MATTHIAS. *Acts* 1. 23, 26. [*Luke* 6. 15. *Acts* 1. 13.

MATTITHIAH. 1 *Chron.* 9. 31. | 15. 18, 21. | 16. 5. |

25. 3. 21. *Ezra* 10. 43. *Neh.* 8. 4.

MAZZAROTH. *Job* 38. 32.

MEAH. *Neh.* 3. 1. | 12. 39.

MEARAH. *Josh.* 13. 4.

MEBUNNAI. 2 *Sam.* 23. 27.

MECHERATHITE. 1 *Chron.* 11. 36.

MEDAD. *Num.* 11. 26, 27.

MEDAN. *Gen.* 25. 2. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 32.

MEDE, S.

2 *Kings* 17. 6. and in the cities of the Medes, 18. 1].

Ezra 6. 2. palace that is in the province of the Medes

Isa. 13. 17. I will stir up the Medes against them

Jer. 25. 25. the kings of the Medes, 51. 11, 28. •

Dan. 5. 28. Thy kingdom is divided, and given to the M.

6. 8. the law of the M. and Persians, 12. 15. *Ezth.* 1.

9. 1. Ahasuerus, of the seed of the Medes [19

11. 1. Also I in the first year of Darius the Mede

Acts 2. 9. Parthians, and Medes, and Elamites

MEDEBA. *Num.* 21. 30. *Josh.* 13. 9, 16. | 1 *Chron.*

MEDIA. [19. 7. *Isa.* 15. 2.

Ezth. 1. 3. the power of Persia and Media, the nobles

14. the seven princes of Persia and Media

18. shall the ladies of Persia and Media say this day

10. 2. written in the book of the chronicles of the

Isa. 21. 2. Go up, O Elam: besiege, O M. [kings of M.

Dan. 8. 20. two horns are the kings of M. and Persia

MEDIAN. *Dan.* 5. 31.

MEGIDDO.

Josh. 12. 21. of Taanach, one; the king of Megiddo, one

17. 11. M. and her towns, *Judg.* 1. 27. | 1 *Chron.* 7.

Judg. 5. 19. in Taanach by the waters of Megiddo [29.

1 *Kings* 4. 12. to him pertained Taanach and Megiddo

9. 15. for to build—Hazor, and M., and Gezer

2 *Kings* 9. 27. And he fled to Megiddo, and died there

23. 29. and he slew him at Megiddo, 30.

2 *Chron.* 35. 22. came to fight in the valley of Megiddo

MEGIDDON. *Zech.* 12. 11.

MEHETABEEL. *Neh.* 6. 10.

MEHETABEL. *Gen.* 36. 39. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 50.

MEHIDA. *Ezra* 2. 52. *Neh.* 7. 54.

MEHIR. 1 *Chron.* 4. 11.

MEHOLATHITE. 1 *Sam.* 18. 19. | 2 *Sam.* 21. 8.

MEHUJAEI. *Gen.* 4. 18.

MEHUMAN. *Ezth.* 1. 10.

MEHUNIM. *Ezra* 2. 50.

MEHUNIMS. 2 *Chron.* 26. 7.

ME-JARKON. *Josh.* 19. 46.

MEKONAH. *Neh.* 11. 28.

MELATIAH. *Neh.* 3. 7.

MELCHI. *Luke* 3. 24, 28.

MELCHIAH. *Jer.* 21. 1. [See MALCHIAH.

MELCHI-SHUA. See MALCHI-SHUA.

MELCHIZEDEK, MELCHISEDEC.

Gen. 14. 18. Melchizedek king of Salem, *Heb.* 7. 1.

Psal. 110. 4. a priest for ever after the order of M.,

Heb. 5. 6, 10. | 6. 20. | 7. 11, 17, 21.

Heb. 7. 10. in the loins of his father, when M. met him

15. after the similitude of M. there ariseth another

MELEA. *Luke* 3. 31.

MELECH. 1 *Chron.* 8. 35. | 9. 41.

MELICU. *Neh.* 12. 14.

MELITA. *Acts* 28. 1.

MELZAR. *Dan.* 1. 11, 16.

MEMPHIS. *Hos.* 9. 6.

MEMUCAN. *Ezth.* 1. 14, 16, 21.

MENAHEN. 2 *Kings* 15. 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22,

MENAN. *Luke* 3. 31. [23.

MEONENIM. *Judg.* 9. 37.

MEONOTHAI. 1 *Chron.* 4. 14.

MEPHAATH. *Josh.* 13. 18. 21. 37. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 79.

MEPHIBOSHETH. [*Jer.* 48. 21.

2 *Sam.* 9. 6. M., the son of Jonathan, 4. 4. | 19. 24.

10. but M.—shall eat bread always at my table, 11, 13.

12. M. had a young son, whose name was Michai

16. 1. Ziba the servant of Mephibosheth, 9. 12.

4. Behold, thine are all that pertained unto M.

19. 25. Wherefore wentest not thou with me, 1

21. 7. But the king spared Mephibosheth

8. the two sons of Rizpah—Armoni and Mephibosheth

MERAB. 1 *Sam.* 14. 49. | 18. 17, 19.

MERAIAM. *Neh.* 12. 12. [*Neh.* 11. 11. | 12. 15.

MERAIOTH. 1 *Chron.* 6. 6, 7, 52. | 9. 11. *Ezra* 7. 3.

MERARI.

Gen. 46. 11. sons of Levi; Gershon, Kohath, and M.,

Exod. 6. 16. *Num.* 3. 17. | 1 *Chr.* 6. 1, 16. | 23. 6.

Exod. 6. 19. the sons of M., *Num.* 3. 20. | 4. 20, 33. |

1 *Chr.* 6. 19, 29, 44. | 23. 21. | 24. 26. | 2 *Chr.*

20. 12. | 34. 12. *Ezra* 8. 19.

M E R

Num. 3. 36. custody and charge of the sons of Merari
4. 42. numbered of the families of the sons of M.
7. 8. eight oxen he gave unto the sons of Merari
10. 17. sons of M. set forward, bearing the tabernacle
Josh. 21. 7. The children of M., 40. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 63, 77.
MERARITES. *Num.* 26. 57.
MERATHAIM. *Jer.* 50. 21.
MERCURIUS. *Acts* 14. 12.
MERED. 1 *Chron.* 4. 17, 18.
MEREMOTH. *Ezra* 8. 33. | 10. 36. *Neh.* 3. 4. 21. |
MERES. *Ezek.* 1. 14. [10. 5. | 12. 3.

MERIBAH.

Exod. 17. 7. he called the name of the place Massah,
Num. 20. 13. This is the water of M., 27. 14. [and M.
24. ye rebelled—at the water of M., *Deut.* 33. 8.
Psal. 81. 7. I proved thee at the waters of Meribah
MERIBAH-KADESH. *Deut.* 32. 51.
MERIB-BAAL. 1 *Chron.* 8. 34. | 9. 40.
MERODACH. *Jer.* 50. 2.
MERODACH-BALADAN. *Isa.* 39. 1.
MEROM. *Josh.* 11. 5, 7.
MERONOTHITE. 1 *Chron.* 27. 30. *Neh.* 3. 7.
MEROZ. *Judg.* 5. 23.
MESECH. See MASIH, MESHECH.
MESHA. *Gen.* 10. 30.
MESHA. 2 *Kings* 3. 4. | 1 *Chron.* 2. 42. | 8. 9.
MESHACH. See ABED-NEGO.

MESHECH, MESECH.

Gen. 10. 2. The sons of Japheth—M., 1 *Chron.* 1. 5.
1 *Chron.* 1. 17. The sons of Shem—Gether, and M.
Psal. 120. 5. Woe is me, that I sojourn in Mesech
Ezek. 27. 13. Tubal, and M., they were thy merchants
32. 26. There is M., Tubal, and all her multitude
38. 2. the chief prince of Meshech, 3. | 39. 1.
MESHELEMIAM. 1 *Chron.* 9. 21. | 26. 1, 2, 9.

See SHELEMIAM.

MESHEZABEEL. *Neh.* 3. 4. | 10. 21. | 11. 24.
MESHILLEMITH. 1 *Chron.* 9. 12.
MESHILLEMOTH. 2 *Chron.* 28. 12. *Neh.* 11. 13.
MESHOBAB. 1 *Chron.* 4. 34.
MESHULLAM. 2 *Kings* 22. 3. | 1 *Chron.* 3. 19. | 5.
13. | 8. 17. | 9. 7, 8, 11, 12. | 2 *Chron.* 34. 12.
Ezra 8. 16. | 10. 15, 29. *Neh.* 3. 4, 6, 30. | 6.
18. | 8. 4. | 10. 7, 20. | 11. 7, 11. | 12. 13, 16.
MESHULLEMETH. 2 *Kings* 21. 19. [25, 33.
MESOBABITE. 1 *Chron.* 11. 47.

MESOPOTAMIA.

Gen. 24. 10. went to M., unto the city of Nahor
Deut. 23. 4. the son of Beor of Pethor of Mesopotamia
Judg. 3. 8. Chushan-rishathaim king of M., 10.
1 *Chron.* 19. 6. to hire them chariots and horsemen out
Acts 2. 9. and the dwellers in Mesopotamia [of M.
7. 2. Abraham, when he was in Mesopotamia
METHEG-AMMAH. 2 *Sam.* 8. 1.
METHUSAE. *Gen.* 4. 18.

METIUSELAH, MATHUSALAH.

Gen. 5. 21. Enoch—begat Methuselah, 22.
25. Methuselah—begat Lamech, 26.
27. And all the days of Methuselah were 960 years
1 *Chron.* 1. 3. Henoch, Methuselah, Lamech
Luke 3. 37. Which was the son of Mathusala
MEUNIM. *Neh.* 7. 52.
MEZAHAB. *Gen.* 36. 39. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 50.
MIAMIN. *Ezra* 10. 25. *Neh.* 12. 5.
MIBHAR. 1 *Chron.* 11. 38.
MIBSAM. *Gen.* 25. 13. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 29. | 4. 25.
MIBZAR. *Gen.* 36. 42. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 53.

MICAH.

Judg. 17. 1. a man of mount Ephraim, whose name was
5. the man Micah had an house of gods [Micah
12. Micah consecrated the Levite [graven image
18. 4. thus dealt Micah || 31. set them up Micah's
1 *Chron.* 5. 5. M. his son, Reaia his son, Baal his son
9. 15. Mattaniah the son of Micah, the son of Zichri
2 *Chron.* 34. 20. Abdon the son of Micah
Neh. 10. 11. Micah, Rehob, Hashabiah

M I K

Jer. 26. 18. M. the Morasthite prophesied, *Mic.* 1. 1.
MICAH or **MICHA.** 2 *Sam.* 9. 12. | 1 *Chron.* 8. 34,
35. | 9. 40, 41.
MICAH or **MICHAH.** 1 *Chron.* 23. 20. | 24. 24, 25.

MICAHIAH.

1 *Kings* 22. 8. M. the son of Imbah, 9. | 2 *Chr.* 18. 7, 8.
24. and smote Micahiah on the cheek, 2 *Chron.* 18. 23.
26. Take M., and carry him back unto Amon, 2 *Chr.*
MICHA. *Neh.* 11. 17, 22. [See MICAH. [18. 25.
MICHAEL. *Num.* 13. 13. | 1 *Chr.* 5. 13, 14. | 6. 40. |
7. 3. | 8. 16. | 12. 20. | 27. 18. | 2 *Chron.* 21. 2.

MICHAEL.

[*Ezra* 8. 8.
Dan. 10. 13. M., one of the chief princes, came, 21.
12. 1. And at that time shall M. stand up [devil
Jude 9. Yet M. the archangel, when contending with the
Rev. 12. 7. M. and his angels fought against the dragon
MICAHIAH. 2 *Chron.* 13. 2. | 17. 7. *Neh.* 12. 35, 41.

MICHAL.

[*Jer.* 36. 11, 13.
1 *Sam.* 14. 49. and the name of the younger Michal
18. 20. Michal Saul's daughter loved David, 28.
19. 12. So Michal let David down through a window
13. Michal took an image, and laid it in the bed
25. 44. Saul had given M. his daughter, David's wife,
2 *Sam.* 3. 13. except thou first bring M. [to Phalti
14. Deliver me my wife Michal, which I espoused
6. 16. M. Saul's daughter looked through a window,
and saw king David, 1 *Chron.* 15. 29.
23. Michal the daughter of Saul had no child
21. 8. the five sons of Michal the daughter of Saul
MICHMASH, MICHMAS. 1 *Sam.* 13. 2, 5, 11, 16,
23. | 14. 5, 31. *Ezra* 2. 27. *Neh.* 7. 31. | 11.
MICHMETHAH. *Josh.* 16. 6. | 17. 7. [31. *Isa.* 10. 28.
MICHRI. 1 *Chron.* 9. 8.
MIDDIN. *Josh.* 15. 61.

MIDIAN.

[*Chron.* 1. 46.
Gen. 36. 35. who smote Midian in the field of Moab, 1
Exod. 2. 15. Moses—dwelt in the land of Midian
18. 1. Jethro, the priest of M., Moses' father-in-law,
Num. 22. 4. Moab said unto the elders of M., 7. [3. 1.
25. 18. Cozbi, the daughter of a prince of M., 15.
31. 3. and avenge the Lord of Midian
8. they slew the kings of Midian, *Josh.* 13. 21.
9. Israel took all the women of Midian captives
Judg. 6. 1. the Lord delivered them into the hand of M., 2.
7. 13. cake of barley bread tumbled into the host of M.
14. into his hand hath God delivered M., 15. | 8. 3.
8. 5. Zebah and Zalmunna, kings of Midian, 12.
22. thou hast delivered us from the hand of M., 9. 17.
28. Thus was M. subdued before the children of Israel
1 *Kings* 11. 18. arose out of M., and came to Paran
Isa. 9. 4. hast broken the yoke—as in the day of M.
10. 26. slaughter of Midian at the rock of Oreb
60. 6. the dromedaries of Midian and Ephah
Hab. 3. 7. the curtains of the land of M. did tremble
MIDIAN. *Gen.* 25. 2, 4. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 32, 33.
MIDIANITE. *Num.* 10. 29.

MIDIANITES.

Gen. 37. 28. there passed by Midianites merchantmen
36. the M. sold him into Egypt unto Potiphar
Num. 25. 17. Vex the Midianites, and smite them
31. 2. Avenge the children of Israel of the M., 3. 7.
Judg. 6. 6. Israel was greatly impoverished because of
7. Israel cried unto the Lord because of the M. [the M.
16. and thou shalt smite the Midianites as one man
7. 23. men of Israel—pursued after the Midianites
25. And they took two princes of the Midianites
8. 1. when thou wentest to fight with the Midianites |
Psal. 83. 9. Do unto them as unto the Midianites
MIDIANITISH. *Num.* 25. 6, 14, 15.
MIGDAL-EL. *Josh.* 19. 38.
MIGDAL-GAD. *Josh.* 15. 37.
MIGDOL. *Exod.* 14. 2. *Num.* 33. 7. *Jer.* 44. 1. | 46.
MIGRON. 1 *Sam.* 14. 2. *Isa.* 10. 28. [14.
MIJAMIN. 1 *Chron.* 24. 9. *Neh.* 10. 7.
MIKLOTH. 1 *Chron.* 8. 32. | 9. 37, 38. | 27. 4.
MIKNEIAH. 1 *Chron.* 15. 18, 21.

MIL

MILALAI. *Neh.* 12. 36.

MILCAH.

Gen. 11. 29. Nahor's wife, M., the daughter of Haran
22. 20. Behold, Milcah, she hath also born children
24. 15. Bethuel, son of Milcah, 24. 47.

Num. 26. 33. Milcah, 27. 1. | *38.* 11. *Josh.* 17. 3.

MILCOM. 1 *Kings* 11. 6, 33. | 2 *Kings* 23. 13. [20.
MILETUM, MILETUS. *Acts* 20. 15, 17. | 2 *Tim.* 4.

MILLO.

Judg. 9. 6. the house of Millo, 20. | 2 *Kings* 12. 20.
2 *Sam.* 5. 9. David built round about from M., 1 *Chron.*
1 *Kings* 11. 27. Solomon built Millo, 9. 15, 24. | 11. 8.
2 *Chron.* 32. 5. repaired Millo in the city of David
MINIAMIN. 2 *Chron.* 31. 15. *Neh.* 12. 17, 41.
MINNI. *Jer.* 51. 27.
MINNITH. *Judg.* 11. 33. *Ezek.* 27. 17.
MIRIKAD. *Neh.* 3. 31.

MIRIAM.

Exod. 15. 20. M. the prophetess, the sister of Aaron
Num. 12. 1. Miriam and Aaron spake against Moses
10. behold, Miriam became leprous, white as snow
15. Miriam was shut out from the camp seven days
20. 1. in Kadesh; and M. died there [1 *Chron.* 6. 3.
26. 59. bare unto Amram Aaron and Moses, and M.,
Deut. 24. 9. Remember what the Lord thy God did unto M.
1 *Chron.* 4. 17. and she bare Miriam, and Shammai
Mic. 6. 4. I sent, before thee Moses, Aaron, and M.
MIRGA. 1 *Chron.* 8. 10.
MISGAB. *Jer.* 48. 1. [1. 6, 7, 11, 19. | 2. 17.
MISHAEL. *Exod.* 6. 22. *Lev.* 10. 4. *Neh.* 8. 4. *Dan.*
MISHAL, MISHEAL. *Josh.* 19. 26. | 21. 30. [See
MISHAM. 1 *Chron.* 8. 12. [MASHAL.
MISHMA. *Gen.* 25. 14. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 30. | 4. 25, 26.
MISHMANNAH. 1 *Chron.* 12. 10,
MISHRAITES. 1 *Chron.* 2. 53.
MISPERETH, or MIZPAR. *Ezra* 2. 2. *Neh.* 7. 7.
MISREPHOTH-MAIM. *Josh.* 11. 8. | 13. 6.
MITHCAH. *Num.* 33. 28, 29.
MITHNITE. 1 *Chron.* 11. 43.
MITHREDATH. *Ezra* 1. 8. | 4. 7.
MITYLENE. *Acts* 20. 14.
MIZAR. *Psal.* 42. 6.

MIZPAH, MIZPEH.

Gen. 31. 49. And M.; for he said, The Lord watch
Josh. 11. 3. the land of Mizpeh || 8. valley of Mizpeh
15. 38. Dilean, and Mizpeh, and Joktheel
18. 26. Mizpeh, and Chephirah, and Mozah
Judg. 10. 17. Israel—encamped in Mizpeh [in M.
11. 11. Jephthah uttered all his words before the Lord
20. 1. gathered together—unto the Lord in Mizpeh,
1 *Sam.* 7. 5, 6, 7. | 10. 17.
21. 1. men of Israel had sworn in Mizpeh, saying
5. him that came not up to the Lord to Mizpeh
1 *Sam.* 7. 6. Samuel judged the children of Israel in M.,
22. 3. David went thence to Mizpah of Moab [16.
1 *Kings* 15. 22. Asa built—Mizpah, 2 *Chron.* 16. 6.
2 *Kings* 25. 23. came to Gedaliah to M., *Jer.* 40. 6, 8. |
Neh. 3. 7. the men of Gibeon, and of Mizpah [41. 1.
15. the ruler of part of M. || 19. the ruler of M.
Jer. 40. 10. As for me, behold, I will dwell at Mizpah [M.
41. 3. slew all the Jews that were—with Gedaliah at
14. Ishmael had carried away captive from M., 10.
Hos. 6. 1. because ye have been a snare on Mizpah
MIZPAR. See MISPERETH.
MIZRAIM. *Gen.* 10⁷ 6, 13. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 8, 11.
MIZZAH. *Gen.* 36. 13, 17. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 37.
MNASON. *Acts* 21. 16.

MOAB.

Gen. 19. 37. bare a son, and called his name Moab
36. 35. smote Midian in the field of M., 1 *Chr.* 1. 46.
Exod. 15. 15. the mighty men of Moab, trembling
Num. 21. 29. Woe to thee, Moab! *Jer.* 48. 46.
22. 1. the plains of Moab, 26. 3. 63. | 33. 48. | 36. 13.
Deut. 34. 1, 8. *Josh.* 13. 32.
22. 3. M. was sore afraid—and Moab was distressed
24. 17. shall smite the corners of Moab, and destroy

MOL

Num. 25. 1. commit whoredom with the daughters of M.
Deut. 2. 8. by the way of the wilderness of Moab

18. Thou art to pass over through Ar, the coast of M.
34. 5. So Moses—died there in the land of Moab

Judg. 3. 29. they slew of M. at that time about 10,000
30. So Moab was subdued that day under the hand

10. 6. children of Israel—served—the gods of Moab
11. 15. Israel took not away the land of Moab

Ruth 1. 2. And they came into the country of Moab
4. And they took them wives of the women of Moab

1 *Sam.* 14. 47. Saul—fought—against Moab

2 *Sam.* 8. 2. smote Moab, and measured them with a line
23. 20. slew two lionlike men of M., 1 *Chron.* 11. 22.

1 *Kings* 11. 7. for Chemosh, the abomination of Moab
2 *Kings* 1. 1. Then Moab rebelled against Israel

3. 7. wilt thou go with me against Moab to battle ?
23. now therefore, Moab, to the spoil

1 *Chron.* 4. 22. Saraph, who had the dominion in Moab

18. 11. silver and the gold that he brought—from M.

2 *Chron.* 20. 1. the children of M.—came against Jeho-
10. behold, the children of Ammon and M. [shaphat

Neh. 13. 23. Jews that had married wives—of Moab
Psal. 60. 8. Moab is my washpot, 108. 9. [of Moab

83. 6. The tabernacles of Edom, and the Ishmaelites;
Isa. 11. 14. they shall lay their hand upon Edom and M.

15. 1. The burden of M.—Ar of Moab is laid waste
5. My heart shall cry out for Moab; its fugitives

9. I will bring—lions upon him that escapeth of M.
16. 6. We have heard of the pride of M., *Jer.* 48. 29.

11. my bowels shall sound like an harp for Moab
12. when it is seen that M. is weary on the high place

14. and the glory of Moab shall be contemned
25. 10. M. shall be trodden down under him [cised

Jer. 9. 26. and M.—for all these nations are uncircum-
25. 21. Edom, and Moab, and the children of Ammon

40. 11. when all the Jews that were in Moab
48. 1. Against Moab thus saith the Lord of hosts

2. There shall be no more praise of Moab
9. Give wings unto M., that it may flee and get away

11. Moab hath been at ease from his youth
20. and cry; tell ye it in Arnon, that Moab is spoiled

26. Moab also shall wallow in his vomit
33. joy and gladness is taken—from the land of M.

39. how hath Moab turned the back with shame !
42. Moab shall be destroyed from being a people

47. Yet will I bring again the captivity of Moab
Ezek. 25. 9. I will open the side of M. from the cities

Dan. 11. 41 shall escape out of his hand, even Edom,
Amos 2. 2. But I will send a fire upon Moab [and M.

Zeph. 2. 8. I have heard the reproach of Moab
9. surely Moab shall be as Sodom

King of MOAB. See KING.

MOABITE.

Deut. 23. 3. M. shall not enter into the congregation,
1 *Chron.* 11. 46. Ishmael the Moabite [*Neh.* 13. 1.

MOABITES.

Gen. 19. 37. the same is the father of the Moabites
Num. 22. 4. Balak—was king of the Moabites

Deut. 2. 9. the Lord said unto me, Distress not the M.
Judg. 3. 28. delivered your enemies the M. into your hand

2 *Sam.* 8. 2. so the M. became David's servants, and
brought gifts, 1 *Chron.* 18. 2.

1 *Kings* 11. 1. Solomon loved—women of the Moabites
33. Chemosh the god of the M., 2 *Kings* 23. 13.

2 *Kings* 3. 18. he will deliver the M. also into your hand
24. the Israelites rose up and smote the Moabites

13. 20. the bands of the Moabites invaded the land
24. 2. the Lord sent against him—bands of the M.

Ezra 9. 1. abominations, even of—the Moabites
MOABITES. *Ruth* 1. 22. | 2. 2, 21. | 4. 5, 10. |

MOABITISH. *Ruth* 2. 6. [2 *Chron.* 24. 26.
MOADIAH. See MAADIAH. [*Neh.* 11. 26.

MOLADAH. *Josh.* 15. 26. | 19. 2. | 1 *Chron.* 4. 28.
MOLECH. *Lev.* 18. 21. | 20. 2, 3, 4, 5. | 1 *Kings* 11. 7. |

MOLID. 1 *Chron.* 2. 29. [2 *Kings* 23. 10. *Jer.* 32. 35.
MOLOCH. *Amos* 5. 26. *Acts* 7. 43.

MOR

MORDECAI.

Ezra 2. 2. Mordecai, *Neh.* 7. 7.

Esth. 2. 5. a certain Jew, whose name was Mordecai
19. then Mordecai sat in the king's gate, 21. | 5. 13.
20. for Esther did the commandment of Mordecai
22. the thing was known to Mordecai, who told it
3. 5. when Haman saw that M. bowed not, 5. 9.
6. for they had shewed him the people of Mordecai
4. 1. Mordecai rent his clothes, and put on sackcloth
9. Hatach came and told Esther the words of M.
15. Esther bade them return Mordecai this answer
6. 14. that Mordecai may be hanged thereon
6. 3. What honour—hath been done to M. for this ?
10. take the apparel—and do even so to M. the Jew
7. 9. gallows—which Haman had made for Mordecai
8. 2. And Esther set M. over the house of Haman
15. M. went out from the presence of the king
9. 3. because the fear of Mordecai fell upon them
10. 3. M. the Jew was next unto king Ahasuerus

MORASTHITE. *Jer.* 26. 18. *Mic.* 1. 1.

MOREH. *Gen.* 12. 6. *Deut.* 11. 30. *Judg.* 7. 1.

MORESHETH-GATH. *Mic.* 1. 14.

MORIAH. *Gen.* 22. 2. | 2 *Chron.* 3. 1.

MOSERA. *Deut.* 10. 6.

MOSEKOTH. *Num.* 33. 30, 31.

MOSES.

Exod. 2. 10. And she called his name Moses

14. M. feared, and said, Surely this thing is known
15. Pharaoh—sought to slay M. But M. fled, *Acts* 7.
21. and he gave Moses Zipporah his daughter [29.
3. 1. M. kept the flock of Jethro his father in law
4. God called unto him—and said, Moses, Moses
6. M. hid his face; for he was afraid to look upon God
4. 14. the anger of the Lord was kindled against M.
27. to Aaron, Go into the wilderness to meet Moses
5. 22. Moses returned unto the Lord, and said
7. 7. And Moses was fourscore years old, and Aaron
6. 13. according to the word of Moses, 31. | 12. 35.
9. 11. the magicians could not stand before Moses
12. as the Lord had spoken unto Moses, 35.
10. 22. M. stretched forth his hand toward heaven
11. 3. Moses was very great in the land of Egypt
14. 21. And M. stretched out his hand over the sea
31. believed the Lord, and his servant Moses
15. 24. the people murmured against Moses, 17. 3.
16. 20. Notwithstanding they hearkened not unto M.
22. rulers of the congregation came and told M. [11.
17. 4. M. cried unto the Lord || 6. M. did so, *Num.* 17.
12. Moses' hands were heavy || 15. M. built an altar
18. 13. M. sat to judge || 25. Moses chose able men
26. the hard causes they brought unto Moses
19. 3. And Moses went up unto God, 20. | 20. 21.
8. M. returned the words of the people unto the Lord
24. 2. Moses alone shall come near the Lord
4. And Moses wrote all the words of the Lord
13. Moses went up into the mount, 16, 18. | 34. 4.
31. 18. gave unto M.—two tables of testimony, 34. 29.
32. 1. as for this Moses—we wot not what is become
of him, 23. *Acts* 7. 40.
11. M. besought the Lord || 19. M.'s anger waxed hot,
33. 9. the Lord talked with Moses [*Num.* 16. 15.
34. 35. Moses' face shone—Moses put the vail upon
his face, 2 *Cor.* 3. 13.
39. 43. M. did look upon all the work—Moses blessed
40. 35. M. was not able to enter into the tent [them
Ler. 10. 16. Moses diligently sought the goat of the sin
24. 11. cursed. And they brought him unto M. [offering
Num. 5. 4. as the Lord spake unto M., so did—Israel
8. 4. pattern which the Lord had shewed M. [21. 7.
11. 2. the people cried unto M.; and when M. prayed,
10. M. heard the people weep throughout their families
12. 2. Hath the Lord indeed spoken only by Moses ?
3. Now the man Moses was very meek
7. Moses is not so, who is faithful in all mine house
8. not afraid to speak against my servant Moses ?
14. 44. and Moses, departed not out of the camp

MOS

Num. 16. 4. when Moses heard it, he fell upon his face

17. 7. And Moses laid up the rods before the Lord
20. 3. the people chode with M., and spake, saying
21. 5. people spake against God, and against Moses
9. M. made a serpent of braes, and put it upon a pole
23. 6. a Midianitish woman in the sight of Moses
31. 6. M. sent them to the war, a thousand of every
14. M. was wroth with the officers of the host [tribe
33. 2. And Moses wrote their goings out
Deut. 27. 11. Moses charged the people the same day
31. 9. Moses wrote this law, and delivered it unto the
22. Moses therefore wrote this song [priests
33. 1. wherewith Moses the man of God blessed
34. 5. So Moses the servant of the Lord died there
7. And Moses was 120 years old when he died
10. not a prophet since in Israel like unto Moses
Josh. 1. 5. as I was with M., so I will be with thee, 3. 7.
17. the Lord thy God be with thee, as he was with M.
4. 14. and they feared him, as they feared Moses
14. 10. over since the Lord spake this word unto M.,
11. as strong—as I was in the day that Moses sent me
1 *Kings* 2. 3. written in the law of M., 2 *Kings* 23. 25. |
2 *Chron.* 23. 18. *Ezra* 3. 2. *Dan.* 9. 11, 13.
Luke 24. 44. | 1 *Cor.* 9. 9.

8. 9. save the two tables of stone, which M. put there
1 *Chron.* 23. 14. Now concerning Moses the man of God
26. 24. Shebuel the son of Gershom, the son of M.

Psal. 103. 7. He made known his ways unto Moses

105. 26. He sent Moses his servant; and Aaron
106. 16. They envied M. also in the camp [breach
23. had not Moses his chosen stood before him in the
32. so that it went ill with Moses for their sakes

Isa. 63. 12. That led them by the right hand of Moses

Jer. 15. 1. Though Moses and Samuel stood before me

Mic. 6. 4. I sent before thee Moses, Aaron, and Miriam

Mat. 17. 3. behold, there appeared unto them M. and

Elias talking with him, *Mark* 9. 4. *Luke* 9. 30.

4. and one for Moses, and one for Elias, *Mark* 9. 5.

19. 7. Why did M. then command to give a writing

8. M.—suffered you to put away your wives, *Mark* 10. 4.

23. 2. scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses' seat

Mark 10. 3. What did M. command you ? [*Luke* 20. 28.

12. 19. Moses wrote unto us, If a man's brother die,

Luke 16. 31. If they hear not M. and the prophets, 29.

20. 37. the dead are raised, even M. shewed at the

24. 27. beginning at M. and all the prophets [bush

John 1. 45. We have found him, of whom M.—did write

3. 14. as M. lifted up the serpent in the wilderness

5. 45. there is one that accuseth you, even Moses

46. had ye believed M., ye would have believed me

6. 32. Moses gave you not that bread from heaven

7. 22. Moses therefore gave unto you circumcision;

(not because it is of Moses, but of the fathers)

9. 28. Thou art his disciple, but we are M.'s disciples

29. We know that God spake unto Moses

Acts 3. 22. For Moses truly said unto the fathers

6. 11. heard him speak blasphemous words against M.

14. change the customs which M. delivered us [fair

7. 20. In which time M. was born, and was exceeding

22. M. was learned in all the wisdom of the Egyptians

32. Then Moses trembled, and durst not behold

35. This Moses whom they refused, saying

37. This is that Moses, which said—A prophet

15. 1. Except ye be circumcised after the manner of

21. For M. of old time hath in every city them [M.

21. 21. thou teachest all the Jews—to forsake Moses

26. 22. which the prophets and Moses did say should

Rom. 5. 14. death reigned from Adam to Moses [come

10. 5. M. describeth the righteousness which is of the law

1 *Cor.* 10. 2. were all baptized unto Moses in the cloud

2 *Cor.* 3. 7. could not steadfastly behold the face of Moses

15. when Moses is read, the vail is upon their heart

2 *Tim.* 3. 8. as Jannes and Jambres withstood Moses

Heb. 3. 2. Moses was faithful in all his house, 5.

3. was counted worthy of more glory than Moses

16. howbeit not all that came out of Egypt by Moses

MOS

Heb. 7. 14. out of Juda; of which tribe M. spake nothing
 8. 5. as Moses was admonished of God when he was
 9. 19. For when Moses had spoken every precept
 10. 28. He that despised M.'s law died without mercy
 11. 23. By faith Moses—was hid three months
 24. By faith M., when he was come to years, refused
 12. 21. Moses said, I exceedingly fear and quake
Jude 9. with the devil he disputed about the body of M.
Rev. 15. 3. And they sing the song of Moses [*See* *LAW*.
Book of MOSES. *See* *BOOK*.
MOSES *Commanded.* *See* *COMMANDED*.
MOZA. *1 Chron.* 2. 46. | 8. 36, 37. | 9. 42, 43.
MOZAH. *Josh.* 18. 26.
MUPPIM. *Gen.* 46. 21.
MUSHI. *Exod.* 6. 19. *Num.* 3. 20. | *1 Chron.* 6. 19,
 47. | 23. 21, 23. | 24. 26, 30.
MUSHITES. *Num.* 3. 33. | 26. 58.
MYRA. *Acts* 27. 5.
MYSIA. *Acts* 16. 7, 8.

N.

NAAM. *1 Chron.* 4. 15.
NAAMAH. *Gen.* 4. 22. | *1 Kings* 14. 21, 31. | *2 Chr.*
NAAMAH. *Josh.* 15. 41. | 12. 13.
NAAMAN.
Gen. 46. 21. Naaman, *Num.* 26. 40. | *1 Chron.* 8. 4, 7.
2 Kings 5. 1. N., captain of the host of the king of Syria
 2. a little maid; and she waited on Naaman's wife
 11. But Naaman was wroth, and went away
 20. my master hath spared Naaman this Syrian
 21. So Gehazi followed after Naaman. And when N.
 27. The leprosy therefore of N. shall cleave unto thee
Luke 4. 27. and none of them was cleansed, saving N.
NAAMATHITE. *Job* 2. 11. | 11. 1. | 20. 1. | 48. 9.
NAAMITES. *Num.* 26. 40.
NAARAH. *1 Chron.* 4. 5, 6.
NAARAI. *1 Chron.* 11. 37.
NAARAN, NAARATH. *Josh.* 16. 7. | *1 Chron.* 7. 28.
NAASHON, NAASSON, or NAHSHON.
Exod. 6. 23. Aaron took him Elisheba—sister of N.
Num. 2. 3. Nahshon—shall be captain, 1. 7. | 10. 14.
 7. 17. the offering of N. the son of Amminadab, 12.
Ruth 4. 20. Amminadab begat N., *1 Chr.* 2. 10. *Mat.* 1. 4.
Luke 3. 32. Salmon, which was the son of Naasson,
Ruth 4. 20. | *1 Chron.* 2. 11. *Mat.* 1. 4.
NABAL.
1 Sam. 25. 3. Now the name of the man was Nabal
 4. N. did shear his sheep || 5. go to N., and greet him
 14. Abigail, N.'s wife, 27. 3. | 30. 5. | *2 Sam.* 2. 2. |
 25. Nabal is his name, and folly is with him [3. 3.
 26. and they that seek evil to my lord, be as Nabal
 36. N.'s heart was merry || 37. the wine was gone out
 38. that the Lord smote N., that he died [of Nabal
 39. returned the wickedness of N. upon his own head
NABOTH.
1 Kings 21. 1. Naboth the Jezreelite had a vineyard, 7.
 9. set Naboth on high, 12. || 14. Naboth is stoned
 16. when Ahab heard that Naboth was dead
 18. behold, he is in the vineyard of Naboth
 19. In the place where dogs laked the blood of N.
2 Kings 9. 21. in the portion of Naboth, 25.
 26. Surely I have seen yesterday the blood of N.
NACHON. *2 Sam.* 6. 6.
NACHOR. *See* *NAHOR*.
NADAB.
Exod. 24. 1. N., and Abihu, and seventy of the elders, 9.
Lev. 10. 1. Nadab and Abihu, the sons of Aaron, *Exod.*
 6. 23. *Num.* 3. 2. | 26. 60. | *1 Chr.* 6. 3. | 24. 1.
Num. 3. 4. N. and Abihu died, 26. 61. | *1 Chron.* 24. 2.
1 Kings 15. 25. Nadab the son of Jeroboam, 27, 31. | 14.
1 Chron. 2. 28. the sons of Shammai; Nadab [20.
 8. 30. Zur, and Kish, and Baal, and Nadab, 9. 39.
NAGGE. *Luke* 3. 26.

NAT

NAHALIEL. *Num.* 21. 19.
NAHALAL, NAHALLAL, NAHALOL. *Josh.* 19.
NAHAM. *1 Chron.* 4. 19. [15. | 21. 35. *Judg.* 1. 30.
NAHAMANI. *Neh.* 7. 7.
NAHARI, NAHARAI. *2 Sam.* 23. 37. | *1 Chron.* 11.
NAHASH. [39.
1 Sam. 11. 1. Nahash the Ammonite came up, 12. 12.
2 Sam. 10. 2. Hanun the son of Nahash, *1 Chron.* 19. 2.
 17. 25. went in to Abigail the daughter of Nahash
 27. that Shobi the son of Nahash of Rabbah
1 Chron. 19. 1. Nahash the king of—Ammon died
NAHATH. *Gen.* 36. 13, 17. | *1 Chron.* 1. 37. | 6. 26. |
NAHBI. *Num.* 13. 14. [2 *Chron.* 31. 13.
NAHOR, or NACHOR. [cah, 24. 15.
Gen. 11. 22. Serug—begat N., 23. || 29. N.'s wife, Mil-
 24. N.—begat Terah, 25. | *1 Chron.* 1. 26. *Luke* 3. 34.
 26. Terah—begat Abram, Nahor, 27. *Josh.* 24. 2.
 22. 20. Milcah, she hath also born children unto thy
 brother Nahor, 23. | 24. 24, 47.
 24. 10. went to Mesopotamia, unto the city of Nahor
 31. 53. the God of Nahor—judge betwixt us
NAHSION. *See* *NAASHON*.
NAHUM. *Nah.* 1. 1.
NAIN. *Luke* 7. 11.
NAIOTH. *1 Sam.* 19. 18, 19, 22, 23. | 20. 1.
NAOMI.
Ruth 1. 3. Elimelech Naomi's husband died, 2.
 8. Naomi said unto her two daughters in law, 11.
 19. Is this N. ? || 20. Call me not N., call me Mara
 2. 1. And Naomi had a kinsman of her husband's
 4. 5. What day thou buyest the field of the hand of
 17. There is a son born to Naomi [Naomi, 9.
NAPHISH. *Gen.* 25. 15. | *1 Chron.* 1. 31.
NAPTALI, NEPHTHALIM.
Gen. 30. 8. and she called his name Naphtali [N.
 35. 25. sons of Billah, Rachel's handmaid; Dan, and
 46. 24. sons of N., *Num.* 1. 42. | 26. 48. | *1 Chr.* 7. 13.
 49. 21. N. is a hind let loose: he giveth goodly words
Exod. 1. 4. Dan, and Naphtali, Gad, and Asher
Num. 1. 15. Of Naphtali; Ahira, 2. 29. | 7. 78. | 10. 27.
Deut. 27. 13. upon mount Ebal to curse—Dan, and N.
 33. 23. of N. he said, O N., satisfied with favour
Josh. 19. 32. the sixth lot came out to the children of N.
 20. 7. appointed Kedesh in Galilee in mount N.
Judg. 1. 33. Neither did N. drive out the inhabitants
 4. 10. Barak called Zebulun and N. to Kedesh
 5. 18. N. were a people that jeopardied their lives
 6. 35. messengers—unto Zebulun, and unto Naphtali
 7. 23. Israel gathered themselves together out of N.
1 Kings 4. 15. Ahimaaz was in Naphtali [16. 4.
 15. 20. Benhadad—smote—all the land of N., *2 Chr.*
2 Kings 15. 29. N., and carried them captive to Assyria
1 Chron. 12. 34. And of Naphtali a thousand captains
 40. they that were nigh them, even unto—Naphtali
 27. 19. of Naphtali, Jerimoth the son of Azriel
2 Chron. 34. 6. even unto N., with their matlocks round
Psal. 68. 27. and the princes of Naphtali [about
Isa. 9. 1. he lightly afflicted—the land of Naphtali
Ezek. 48. 3. a portion for N. || 34. one gate of Naphtali
Mat. 4. 13. in the borders of Zebulun and Nephthalim
 15. the land of Nephthalim, by the way of the sea
Tribe of NAPTALI, NEPHTHALIM.
Num. 1. 43. numbered—even of the tribe of Naphtali
 13. 14. Of the tribe of Naphtali, Nahbi
 34. 28. prince of the tribe of—Naphtali, Pedahel
Josh. 19. 39. This is the inheritance of the tribe of—N.
 21. 32. out of the tribe of N., *1 Chron.* 6. 62, 76.
1 Kings 7. 14. a widow's son of the tribe of Naphtali
Rev. 7. 6. Of the tribe of Nephthalim were sealed 12,000
NAPHTUHIM. *Gen.* 10. 13. | *1 Chron.* 1. 11.
NARCISSUS. *Rom.* 16. 11.
NATHAN. [5. | 14. 4.
2 Sam. 5. 14. Shobab, and N., and Solomon, *1 Chron.* 3.
 7. 2. the king said unto N. the prophet, *1 Chr.* 17. 1.
 17. so did Nathan speak unto David
 12. 1. And the Lord sent Nathan unto David, 25.

T A H

Jer. 46. 14. and publish in Noph and in Tahpanhes
Ezek. 30. 18. At T. also the day shall be darkened
 TAIHAN, TES. *Num.* 26. 35. | 1 *Chron.* 7. 25.
 TAIHATH. *Num.* 33. 26, 27. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 24, 37. | 7.
 TAIHPENES. 1 *Kings* 11. 19, 20. [20.
 TAUREA. See TAREA.
 TAHTIM-HODSHI. 2 *Sam.* 24. 6.
 TALMAI. *Num.* 13. 22. *Josh.* 15. 14. *Judg.* 1. 10. |
 2 *Sam.* 3. 3. | 13. 37. | 1 *Chron.* 3. 2.
 TALMON. 1 *Chron.* 9. 17. *Ezra* 2. 42. *Neh.* 7. 45. |
 TAMAH. *Neh.* 7. 55. See THAMAH. [11. 19. | 12. 25.
 TAMAR. *Ezek.* 47. 19. | 48. 28.
 TAMAR, THAMAR.
Gen. 38. 6. a wife for Er—whose name was Tamar
 24. T. thy daughter in law hath played the harlot
Ruth 4. 12. Pharez, whom Tamar bare unto Judah,
 1 *Chron.* 2. 4. *Mat.* 1. 3.
 2 *Sam.* 13. 1. Absalom—had a fair sister, whose name
 was Tamar, 1 *Chron.* 3. 9.
 2. And Amnon—fell sick for his sister Tamar
 8 So Tamar went to her brother Amnon's house
 19. And Tamar put ashes on her head, and rent her
 22. Amnon, because he had forced his sister Tamar, 32.
 14. 27. and one daughter, whose name was Tamar
 TAMMUZ. *Ezek.* 8. 14.
 TANHUMETH. 2 *Kings* 25. 23. *Jer.* 40. 8.
 TAPIATH. 1 *Kings* 4. 11.
 TAPPUAH. *Josh.* 12. 17. | 15. 34. | 16. 8. | 17. 8. |
 TARAH. *Num.* 33. 27, 28. [1 *Chron.* 2. 43.
 TARALAH. *Josh.* 18. 27.
 TAREA, TAUREA. 1 *Chron.* 8. 35. | 9. 41.
 TARPELITES. *Ezra* 4. 9.
 TARSHISH. *Gen.* 10. 4. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 7. *Ezra* 1. 14.
 TARSHISH, THARSHISH.
 1 *Kings* 10. 22. navy of Tharshish, 1 *Kings* 22. 48.
 2 *Chron.* 9. 21. the king's ships went to T., 20. 36, 37.
Psal. 48. 7. Thou breakest the ships of Tharshish
 72. 10. The kings of T. and of the isles shall bring
Isa. 2. 16. And upon all the ships of Tharshish [presents
 23. 1. Howl, ye ships of T.; for it is laid waste, 14.
 6. Pass ye over to T.; howl, ye inhabitants of the isle
 10. O daughter of T.: there is no more strength
 60. 9. and the ships of Tharshish first, to bring
 66. 19. to T., Pul, and Lud, that draw the bow
Jer. 10. 9. Silver spread into plates is brought from T.
Ezek. 27. 12. Tharshish was thy merchant by reason of
 25. The ships of T. did sing of thee in thy market
 38. 13. Sheba, and Dedan, and the merchants of T.
Jonah 1. 3. But Jonah rose up to flee unto Tharshish, 4. 2.
 TARSUS.
Acts 9. 11. inquire in the house of Judas for one called
 30. and sent him forth to Tarsus [Saul, of Tarsus
 11. 25. departed Barnabas to T., for to seek Saul
 21. 39. I am a man which am a Jew of T., 22. 3.
 TARTAK. 2 *Kings* 17. 31.
 TARTAN. 2 *Kings* 18. 17. *Isa.* 20. 1.
 TATNAI. *Ezra* 5. 3, 6. | 6. 6, 13.
 TEBAH. *Gen.* 22. 24.
 TEBALIAH. 1 *Chron.* 26. 11.
 TEBETH. *Ezra* 2. 16.
 TEHINNAH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 12.
 TEKOA, TEKOAH. [woman
 2 *Sam.* 14. 2. Joab sent to T., and fetched thence a wise
 4. when the woman of Tekoa spake to the king, 9.
 1 *Chron.* 2. 24. Ashur the father of T., 4. 5. [and T.
 2 *Chron.* 11. 6. He built even, Beth-lehem, and Etam,
 20. 20. and went forth into the wilderness of Tekoa
Jer. 6. 1. and blow the trumpet in Tekoa, and set up
Amos 1. 1. Amos, who was among the herdmen of T.
 TEKOITE, S. 2 *Sam.* 23. 26. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 28. | 27.
 TEL-ABIB. *Ezek.* 3. 15. [9. *Neh.* 3. 5, 27.
 TELAH. 1 *Chron.* 7. 25.
 TELAIM. 1 *Sam.* 15. 4. [37. 12.
 TELASSAR or THELASAR. 2 *Kings* 19. 12. *Isa.*
Isa. 37. 36. *Isa.* 37. 36.
 TELEM. *Isa.* 10. 24.

T I M

TEL-HARESNA or TEL-HARSA. *Ezra* 2. 59. *Neh.*
 TEL-MELAH. *Ezra* 2. 59. *Neh.* 7. 61. [7. 61.
 TEMA.
Gen. 25. 15. Hadar, and Tema, 1 *Chron.* 1. 30.
Job 6. 19. The troops of Tema looked, the companies
Isa. 21. 14. The inhabitants of the land of Tema
Jer. 25. 23. Dedan, and Tema, and Buz
 TEMAN.
Gen. 36. 11. Teman, 15, 42. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 36, 53.
Jer. 49. 7. Is wisdom no more in T. ? is counsel perished
 20. hath purposed against the inhabitants of Teman
Ezek. 25. 13. and I will make it desolate from Teman
Amos 1. 12. But I will send a fire upon Teman
Obad. 9. thy mighty men, O Teman, shall be dismayed
Hab. 3. 3. God came from Teman, and the Holy One
 TEMANI. *Gen.* 36. 34.
 TEMANITE. See ELIPHAZ.
 TEMANITES. 1 *Chron.* 1. 45.
 TEMENI. 1 *Chron.* 4. 6.
 TERAH. *Gen.* 11. 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32. *Josh.* 24.
 TERESH. *Ezra* 2. 21. | 6. 2. [2. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 26.
 TERTIUS. *Rom.* 16. 22.
 TERTULLUS. *Acts* 24. 1, 2.
 THADDÆUS. *Mat.* 10. 3. | *Mark* 3. 18.
 THAHASH. *Gen.* 22. 24.
 THAMAH. *Ezra* 2. 53. [See TAMAH.
 THAMAR. See TAMAR.
 THARA. *Lyke* 3. 34. [See TERAH.
 THARSHISH. 1 *Chron.* 7. 10. [See TARSHISH.
 THEBEZ. *Judg.* 9. 50. | 2 *Sam.* 11. 21.
 THELASAR. See TELASSAR.
 THEOPHILUS. *Luke* 1. 3. *Acts* 1. 1.
 THESSALONICA.
Acts 17. 1. to T., where was a synagogue of the Jews
 11. These were more noble than those in T.
 13. But when the Jews of T. had knowledge that
 27. 2. one Aristarchus, a Macedonian of T., being with
Phil. 4. 16. For even in T. ye sent once and again [us
 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Demas—is departed unto Thessalonica
 THESSALONIANS. *Acts* 20. 4. | 1 *Thess.* 1. 1. |
 THEUDAS. *Acts* 5. 36. [2 *Thess.* 1. 1.
 THIMNATHAH. *Josh.* 19. 43. [See TIMNATH.
 THOMAS.
Mat. 10. 3. Thomas, *Mark* 3. 18. *Luke* 6. 15. *Acts* 1. 13.
John 11. 16. T., which is called Didymus, 20. 24. | 21. 2.
 14. 5. Thomas saith unto him, Lord, we know not
 20. 26. disciples were within, and Thomas with them
 27. saith he to Thomas, Reach hither thy finger
 28. Thomas—said unto him, My Lord and my God
 29. T., because thou hast seen me, thou hast believed
 THREE TAVERNS. *Acts* 28. 15.
 THYATIRA.
Acts 16. 14. Lydia, a seller of purple, of the city of T.
Rev. 1. 11. unto the seven churches—unto Thyatira
 2. 18. unto the angel of the church in Thyatira write
 24. But unto you I say, and unto the rest in T.
 TIBERIAS. *John* 6. 1, 23. | 21. 1.
 TIBERIUS CÆSAR. *Luke* 3. 1.
 TIBHATH. 1 *Chron.* 18. 8.
 TIBNI. 1 *Kings* 16. 21, 22.
 TIDAL. *Gen.* 14. 1, 9.
 TIGLATH-PILESER or PILNESER.
 2 *Kings* 15. 29. came T. king of Assyria, and took Ijon
 16. 7. Ahaz sent messengers to T. king of Assyria
 10. Ahaz went to Damascus to meet Tiglath-pileser
 1 *Chron.* 5. 6. whom T. king of Assyria carried away
 26. God of Israel stirred up—the spirit of T. [captive
 2 *Chron.* 28. 20. T.—came unto him, and distressed him
 TIKVAH, TIKVATH. 2 *Kings* 22. 14. | 2 *Chron.* 34.
 TILON. 1 *Chron.* 4. 20. [22. *Ezra* 10. 15.
 TIMEUS. *Mark* 10. 46.
 TIMNA. *Gen.* 36. 12, 22. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 36, 39.
 TIMNAH. *Gen.* 36. 40. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 51.
 TIMNAH. *Josh.* 15. 10, 57. | 2 *Chron.* 28. 18.
 TIMNATH. *Gen.* 33. 12, 13, 14. *Judg.* 14. 1, 2, 5.
 4 E

TIM

TIMNATH-HERES, TIMNATH-SERAH. *Josh.* 19.
TIMNITE. *Judg.* 15. 6. [50. | 24. 30. *Judg.* 2. 9.
TIMON. *Acts* 6. 5.

TIMOTHEUS, TIMOTHY.

Acts 16. 1. disciple was there, named Timotheus
 17. 14. but Silas and Timotheus abode there still
 18. 5. when Silas and T. were come from Macedonia
 19. 22. he sent into Macedonia—T. and Erastus
 20. 4. there accompanied him into Asia—Timotheus
Rom. 16. 21. Timotheus my workfellow, and Lucius
 1 *Cor.* 4. 17. I sent unto you Timotheus, 1 *Thess.* 3. 2.
 16. 10. Now if Timotheus come, see that he may :
 2 *Cor.* 1. 1. Timothy our brother, *Col.* 1. 1. *Phil.* 1.
 19. by us, even by me and Silvanus and Timotheus
Phil. 1. 1. Paul and T., the servants of Jesus Christ
 2. 19. I trust in the Lord Jesus to send Timotheus
 1 *Thess.* 1. 1. Paul, and Silvanus, and T., 2 *Thess.* 1. 1.
 3. 6. now when Timotheus came from you unto us
 1 *Tim.* 1. 2. Unto T., my own son, 18. | 2 *Tim.* 1. 2.
 6. 20. O Timothy, keep that which is committed
Heb. 13. 23. Know ye that our brother T. is set at liberty
TIPHSAIL. 1 *Kings* 4. 24. | 2 *Kings* 15. 16.
TIRAS. *Gen.* 10. 2. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 5.
TIRATHITES. 1 *Chron.* 2. 55.
TIRHAKAH. 2 *Kings* 19. 9. *Isa.* 37. 9.
TIRHANAH. 1 *Chron.* 2. 48.
TIRIA. 1 *Chrop.* 4. 16.
TIRSHATHA. *See* p. 974.
TIRZAH. *Josh.* 12. 24. | 1 *Kings* 14. 17. | 15. 21, 33. |
 16. 6, 8, 9, 15, 17, 23. | 2 *Kings* 15. 14, 16. *Cant.* 6. 4.
TIRZAH. *Num.* 26. 33. | 27. 1. | 36. 11. *Josh.* 17. 3.
TISHBITE. 1 *Kings* 17. 1. | 21. 17. | 2 *Kings* 1. 3,
TITUS. [8. | 9. 36.
 2 *Cor.* 2. 13. because I found not Titus my brother
 7. 6. comforted us by the coming of Titus
 13. the more joyed we for the joy of Titus, because
 14. even so our boasting, which I made before Titus
 8. 6. Inasmuch that we desired T., that as he had begun
 16. earnest care into the heart of Titus for you
 23. Whether any do enquire of T., he is my partner
 12. 18. I desired Titus—Did T. make a gain of you ?
Gal. 2. 1. with Barnabas, and took Titus with me also
 3. But neither T., who was with me, being a Greek
 2 *Tim.* 4. 10. Crescens to Galatia, Titus unto Dalmatia
Tit. 1. 4. To T., mine own son after the common faith
TIZITE. 1 *Chron.* 11. 45.
TOAH. 1 *Chron.* 6. 34.
TOB. *Judg.* 11. 3, 5.
TOB-ADONIJAH. 2 *Chron.* 17. 8.

TOBIAH.

Ezra 2. 60. the children of T., *Neh.* 7. 62. [4. 7. | 6. 1.
Neh. 2. 10. When Sanballat—and T.—heard of it, 19. |
 4. 3. Now Tobiah the Ammonite was by him, and he
 6. 12. for Tobiah and Sanballat had hired him [said
 14. My God, think thou upon Tobiah and Sanballat
 17. letters unto T., and the letters of T. came unto
 19. And Tobiah sent letters to put me in fear [them
 13. 4. Eliashib the priest—was allied unto Tobiah
 7. the evil that Eliashib did for Tobiah
 8. I cast forth all the household stuff of Tobiah
TOBIJAH. 2 *Chron.* 17. 8. *Zeek.* 6. 10, 14.
TOCHEN. 1 *Chron.* 4. 32.
TOGARMAH. *Gen.* 10. 3. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 6. *Ezek.* 27.
TOHU. 1 *Sam.* 1. 1. [14. | 38. 6.
TOI, TOU. 2 *Sam.* 8. 9, 10. | 1 *Chron.* 18. 9, 10.
TOIA. *Gen.* 46. 13. *Num.* 26. 25. *Judg.* 10. 1. | 1
TOLAD. 1 *Chron.* 4. 29. [1 *Chron.* 7. 1, 2.
TOLAITES. *Num.* 26. 23.
TOPHEL. *Deut.* 1. 1.

TOPHET, TOPHETH.

2 *Kings* 23. 10. And he defiled Topheth, *Jer.* 19. 13.
Isa. 30. 33. For Tophet is ordained of old
Jer. 7. 31. they have built the high places of Tophet
 32. it shall no more be called Tophet, 19. 6.
 19. 11. and they shall bury them in Tophet, 7. 32.
 12. and even make this city as Tophet

VAS

Jer. 19. 14. Then came Jeremiah from Tophet
TOU. *See* Tor.

TRACHONITIS. *Luke* 3. 1.

TROAS.

Acts 16. 8. they passing by Mysia came down to Troas
 11. loosing from Troas | 20. 5. tarried for us at T., 6.
 2 *Cor.* 2. 12. when I came to Troas to preach Christ's
 2 *Tim.* 4. 13. The cloak that I left at Troas [gospel

TROGYLIUM. *Acts* 20. 15.

TROPHIMUS. *Acts* 20. 4. | 21. 29. | 2 *Tim.* 4. 20.

TRYPHENA. *Rom.* 16. 12.

TRYPHOSA. *Rom.* 16. 12.

TUBAL.

Gen. 10. 2. sons of Japheth—Javan, and T., 1 *Chron.* 1. 5.
Isa. 66. 19. to T., and Javan, to the isles afar off [chants
Ezek. 27. 13. Javan, T., and Meshech, they were thy mer-
 32. 26. There is Meshech, Tubal, and her multitude
 38. 2. the chief prince of Meshech and T., 3. | 39. 1.
TUBAL-CAIN. *Gen.* 4. 22.

TYCHICUS.

Acts 20. 4. and of Asia, Tychicus and Trophimus
Eph. 6. 21. Tychicus, a beloved brother and faithful
Col. 4. 7. All my state shall Tychicus declare unto you
 2 *Tim.* 4. 12. And Tychicus have I sent to Ephesus
Tit. 3. 12. When I shall send Artemas unto thee, or T.
TYRANNUS. *Acts* 19. 9.

TYRE.

Josh. 19. 29. to Ramah, and to the strong city Tyre
 2 *Sam.* 5. 11. Hiram king of T., 1 *Kings* 5. 1. | 1 *Chr.* 14.
 24. 7. came to the strong hold of T. [1. | 2 *Chr.* 2. 3.
 1 *Kings* 7. 13. Solomon—fetched Hiram out of Tyre
 14. his father was a man of Tyre, 2 *Chron.* 2. 14.
 9. 12. Hiram came out from Tyre to see the cities
Ezra 3. 7. to them of Tyre, to bring cedar trees, 1 *Chr.*
Neh. 13. 16. There dwelt men of T. also therein [22. 4.
Psal. 46. 12. And the daughter of Tyre shall be there
 83. 7. the Philistines with the inhabitants of Tyre
 87. 4. behold Philistia, and Tyre, with Ethiopia
Isa. 23. 1. The burden of Tyre. Howl, ye ships
 5. shall they be sorely pained at the report of Tyre
 8. Who hath taken this counsel against Tyre
 15. T. shall be forgotten || 17. The Lord will visit T.
Joel 3. 4. and what have ye to do with me, O Tyre
Mat. 11. 21. Tyre and Sidon, 22. | 15. 21. *Mark* 3. 8. |
 7. 24, 31. *Luke* 6. 17. | 10. 13, 14.
Acts 12. 20. Herod was highly displeased with them of T.
 21. 3. and sailed into Syria, and landed at Tyre
 7. And when we had finished our course from Tyre

TYRUS.

Jer. 25. 22. And all the kings of Tyrus, and all the
 27. 3. to the king of T.—by the hand of the messengers
 47. 4. to cut off from Tyrus and Zidon every helper
Ezek. 26. 2. because that T. hath said against Jerusalem
 3. Behold, I am against thee, O T., and will cause
 4. And they shall destroy the walls of Tyrus
 7. Behold, I will bring upon Tyrus Nebuchadrezzar
 15. Thus saith the Lord God to Tyrus; Shall not
 27. 2. son of man, take up a lamentation for Tyrus
 3. And say unto Tyrus || 8. O Tyrus, 3.
 32. What city is like Tyrus, like the destroyed
 28. 2. Son of man, say unto the prince of Tyrus
 12. take up a lamentation upon the king of Tyrus
 29. 18. army to serve a great service against Tyrus
Hos. 9. 13. Ephraim, as I saw Tyrus, is planted in a
Amos 1. 9. For three transgressions of T., and for four
 10. But I will send a fire on the wall of Tyrus
Zeek. 9. 2. T., and Zidon, though it be very wise [silver
 3. Tyrus did build herself a strong hold, and heaped up

U. V.

VAJEZATHA. *Ezek.* 9. 9.

VANIAH. *Ezra* 10. 38.

VASHNI. 1 *Chron.* 6. 28.

VAS

VASHTI.

- Esth.* P. 9. Vashti the queen made a feast for the women
12. V. refused to come at the king's commandment
19. That V. come no more before king Ahasuerus
2. 1. he remembered Vashti, and what she had done
17. and made her queen instead of Vashti, 4.

UGAL. *Prov.* 30. 1.

UEL. *Ezra* 10. 34.

ULAI. *Dan.* 8. 2, 16.

ULAM. *1 Chron.* 7. 16, 17. | 8. 39, 40.

ULLA. *1 Chron.* 7. 39.

UMMAIL. *Josh.* 19. 30.

UNNI. *1 Chron.* 15. 18, 20. *Neh.* 12. 9.

VOPHSI. *Num.* 13. 14.

UPHAZ. *Jer.* 10. 9. *Dan.* 10. 5.

UR. *Gen.* 11. 28, 31. | 15. 7. *Neh.* 9. 7.

UR. *1 Chron.* 11. 35.

URBANE. *Rom.* 16. 9.

URI. *1 Kings* 4. 19. *Ezra* 10. 24. [See BEZALEL.

URIAH, URIAS.

2 *Sam.* 11. 3. Is not this Bath-sheba—the wife of Uriah

6. Send me Uriah || 14. sent it by the hand of Uriah

15. Set ye Uriah in the forefront of the hottest battle

21. Thy servant Uriah the Hittite is dead also

12. 9. thou hast killed U. the Hittite with the sword

10. hast taken the wife of U. the Hittite to be thy wife

15. Lord struck the child that Uriah's wife bare unto

23. 39. Uriah the Hittite, *1 Chron.* 11. 41. [David

1 *Kings* 15. 5. save only in the matter of Uriah

Mat. 1. 6. Solomon of her that had been the wife of U.

URIAH, URIJAH.

2 *Kings* 16. 10. Ahaz sent to Urijah the priest, 11, 16, 16.

Ezra 8. 33. Meremoth the son of Uriah, *Neh.* 3. 4, 21.

Neh. 8. 4. beside him stood Mattithiah—and Urijah

Isa. 8. 2. faithful witnesses to record, Uriah the priest

Jer. 26. 20. Urijah the son of Shemaiah, 21, 23.

URIEL. *1 Chron.* 6. 24. | 15. 5, 11. | 2 *Chron.* 13. 2.

UTHAI. *1 Chron.* 9. 4. *Ezra* 8. 14.

UZ, UZ.

Gen. 10. 23. children of Aram; Uz, and Hul [1. 42.

36. 28. children of Dishan—Uz, and Aran, *1 Chron.*

1 *Chron.* 1. 17. sons of Shem—Aram, and Uz, and Hul

Job 1. 1. man in the land of Uz, whose name was Job

Jer. 25. 20. and all the kings of the land of Uz

Lam. 4. 21. O daughter of Edom, that dwellest in the

UZAI. *Neh.* 3. 25. [land of Uz

UZAL. *Gen.* 10. 27. | *1 Chron.* 1. 21.

UZZA, UZZAH.

[13. 7.

2 *Sam.* 6. 3. U. and Ahio, the sons of Abinadab, *1 Chron.*

6. Uzzah put forth his hand to the ark, *1 Chr.* 13. 9.

7. anger of the Lord was kindled against U., *1 Chr.* 13. 10.

8. Lord had made a breach upon U., *1 Chron.* 13. 11.

2 *Kings* 21. 18. in the garden of Uzza, 26.

1 *Chron.* 6. 29. sons of Merari—Shimei his son, Uzza

8. 7. he removed them, and begat Uzza, and Ahiohud

Ezra 2. 49. The children of Uzza, *Neh.* 7. 51.

UZZEN-SHERAH. *1 Chron.* 7. 24.

UZZI. *1 Chron.* 6. 5, 6, 51. | 7. 2, 3, 7. | 9. 8. *Ezra* 7.

UZZIA. *1 Chron.* 11. 44. [4. *Neh.* 11. 22. | 12. 19, 42.

UZZIAH, OZIAS.

2 *Kings* 15. 13. Uzziah king of Judah, 30, 32, 34.

2 *Chron.* 26. 1. took Uzziah, and made him king, 3.

8. And the Affmonites gave gifts to Uzziah

9. Moreover Uzziah built towers in Jerusalem

18. It appertaineth not unto thee, U., to burn incense

21. U. the king was a leper unto the day of his death

Isa. 1. 1. in the days of Uzziah, *Hos.* 1. 1. *Amos* 1. 1.

6. 1. In the year that king U. died I saw also the Lord

Zeck. 14. 5. before the earthquake in the days of Uzziah

Mat. 1. 8. Joram begat O. || 9. O. begat Joatham, *Isa.* 7. 1.

UZZIAH. *1 Chr.* 6. 24. | 27. 25. *Ezra* 10. 21. *Neh.* 11. 4.

UZZIEL.

Exod. 6. 18. sons of Kohath—Uzziel, *Num.* 3. 19. |

1 *Chron.* 6. 2, 18. | 23. 12.

22. the sons of Uzziel; *Lev.* 10. 4. *Num.* 3. 30. | *1 Chr.*

15. 10. | 23. 20. | 24. 24.

ZAR

1 *Chron.* 4. 42. Raphaiah, and Uzziel, the sons of Iahi

7. 7. sons of Bela—U. || 25. 4. sons of Heman—U.

2 *Chron.* 29. 14. sons of Jeduthun; Shemaiah, and U.

Neh. 3. 8. U. the son of Harhaiah, of the goldsmiths

UZZIELITES. *Num.* 3. 27. | *1 Chron.* 26. 23.

Z.

ZAANAIM. *Judg.* 4. 11.

ZAANAN. *Mic.* 1. 11.

ZAANANNIM. *Josh.* 19. 33.

ZAAVAN, ZAVAN. *Gen.* 36. 27. | *1 Chron.* 1. 42.

ZABAD. *1 Chron.* 2. 36, 37. | 7. 21. | 11. 41. 2 *Chron.*

24. 26. *Ezra* 10. 27, 33, 43.

ZABBAI. *Ezra* 10. 28. *Neh.* 3. 20.

ZABBUD. *Ezra* 8. 14. [11. 17.

ZABDI. *Josh.* 7. 1, 17, 18. | *1 Chr.* 8. 19. | 27. 27. *Neh.*

ZABDIEL. *1 Chron.* 27. 2. *Neh.* 11. 14.

ZABUD. *1 Kings* 4. 5.

ZABULON. See ZEBULON.

ZACCAI. *Ezra* 2. 9. *Neh.* 7. 14.

ZACCHAEUS. *Luke* 19. 2, 5, 8.

ZACCHUR. *1 Chron.* 4. 26.

ZACCUR. *Num.* 13. 4. | *1 Chron.* 24. 27. | 25. 2, 10.

Neh. 3. 2. | 10. 12. | 12. 35. | 13. 13.

ZACHARIAH, ZECHARIAH.

2 *Kings* 14. 29. Zachariah his son reigned, 15, 8, 11.

18. 2. Abi, the daughter of Zachariah, 2 *Chron.* 29. 1.

ZACHARIAS.

Mat. 23. 35. from the blood of righteous Abel unto the

blood of Zacharias, *Luke* 11. 51.

Luke 1. 5. priest named Zacharias, of the course of Abia

12. And when Zacharias saw him, he was troubled

13. Fear not, Zacharias: for thy prayer is heard

21. the people waited for Zacharias, and marvelled

40. into the house of Zacharias, and saluted Elisabeth

59. they called him Z., after the name of his father

67. And his father Z. was filled with the Holy Ghost

3. 2. the word of God came unto John the son of Z.

ZACHER or ZECHARIAH. *1 Chron.* 8. 31. | 9. 37.

ZADOK.

[1 *Chron.* 18. 16.

2 *Sam.* 8. 17. Z.—and Abimelech—were the priests,

15. 29. Z. therefore and Abiathar carried the ark of

35. tell it to Zadok and Abiathar the priests [God

19. 11. David sent to Z. and to Abiathar, *1 Chr.* 15. 11.

20. 25. Z. and Abiathar were the priests, *1 Kings* 4. 4.

1 *Kings* 1. 8. But Zadok the priest, and Benaiah, 26.

32. king David said, Call me Zadok the priest

45. Z. the priest and Nathan—have anointed him, 34.

2. 35. Z. the priest did the king put in the room of

4. 2. Azariah the son of Zadok the priest [Abiathar

2 *Kings* 15. 33. Jerusha, the daughter of Z., 2 *Chr.* 27. 1.

1 *Chron.* 6. 8. Ahitub begat Zadok, 12, 53. *Ezra* 7. 2.

12. 28. Zadok, a young man mighty of valour

24. 3. both Z. of the sons of Eleazar, and Ahimelech

27. 17. of the Aaronites, Z. || 29. 22. and Z. to be priest

2 *Chron.* 31. 10. the chief priest of the house of Zadok

Neh. 3. 4. Zadok the son of Baana || 29. After them re-

10. 21. Zadok [paired Zadok the son of Immei

11. 11. Meshullam, the son of Zadok, *1 Chron.* 9. 11.

13. 13. and Zadok the scribe

Beek. 40. 46. the sons of Z., 43. 19. | 44. 15. | 46. 11.

ZAHAM. 2 *Chron.* 11. 19.

ZAIR. 2 *Kings* 8. 21.

ZALAPH. *Neh.* 3. 30.

ZALMON, ZALMON. *Judg.* 9. 48. | 2 *Sam.* 23. 23.

ZALMONAH. *Num.* 33. 41, 42.

ZALMUNNA. *Judg.* 8. 5, 6, 12, 15, 21. *Psal.* 63. 11.

ZAMZUMMIMS. *Deut.* 2. 20.

ZANOAH. *Josh.* 15. 34, 56. | *1 Chron.* 4. 18. *Neh.* 3.

ZAPHNATH-PAANEAH. *Gen.* 41. 45. [13. | 11. 30.

ZAPHION. *Josh.* 13. 27.

ZARA, ZARAH, ZERAH. *Gen.* 38. 30. | 46. 12. |

ZAREAH. *Neh.* 11. 29. [1 *Chron.* 2. 4, 6. *Mat.* 1. 3.

4 E 3

ZAR

ZAREATHITES. 1 *Chron.* 2. 53.
ZARED. *Num.* 21. 12. *See* ZEBED. [*SAREPTA.*]
ZAREPHATH. 1 *Kings* 17. 9, 10. *Obad.* 20. [*See*]
ZARETAN, ZARTANAH, ZARTHAN. *Josh.* 3. 16. |
 1 *Kings* 4. 12. | 7. 46.
ZARETH-SHAHAR. *Josh.* 13. 19. | 27. 11, 13.
ZARHITES. *Num.* 26. 13, 20. *Josh.* 7. 17. | 1 *Chron.*
ZARTANAH, ZARTHAN. *See* ZARETAN.
ZATTHU. *Neh.* 10. 14.
ZATTU. *Ezra* 2. 8. | 10. 27. *Neh.* 7. 13.
ZAVAN. *See* ZAAVAN.
ZAZA. 1 *Chron.* 2. 33.
ZEBADIAH. 1 *Chron.* 8. 15, 17. | 19. 7. | 26. 2. | 27.
 7. | 2 *Chron.* 17. 8. | 19. 11. *Ezra* 8. 8. | 10. 20.
ZEB, ZEBAI. *Judg.* 8. 5, 6, 12, 15, 21. *Psalm.* 83.
ZEBAIM. *Ezra* 2. 57. [11.]

ZEBEDEE.

Mat. 4. 21. in a ship with Z. their father, *Mark* 1. 20.
 20. came to him the mother of Z.'s children, 27. 56.
 20. 37. the two sons of Zebedee, 4. 21. | 10. 2. *Mark*
 1. 19. | 3. 17. | 10. 35. *Luke* 5. 10. *John* 21. 2.
ZEBINA. *Ezra* 10. 43.

ZEOBIM, ZEOIIM.

Gen. 14. 2. Shemeber king of Zebouim, 8.
Deut. 29. 23. Admah, and Zebouim, *Gen.* 10. 19.
 1 *Sam.* 13. 18. the valley of Z. toward the wilderness
Neh. 11. 34. Hadid, Zebouim, Neballat
Hos. 11. 8. as Admah? how shall I set thee as Zebouim?
ZEBUL. 2 *Kings* 23. 36.
ZEBUL. *Judg.* 9. 28, 30, 36, 38, 41.
ZEBULONITE. *Judg.* 12. 11, 12.

ZEBULUN, ZABULON.

Gen. 35. 23. sons of Leah—Zebulun, 30. 20.
 46. 14. the sons of Zebulun, *Num.* 1. 30. | 26. 26.
 49. 13. Zebulun shall dwell at the haven of the sea
Num. 1. 9. Of Zebulun; Eliab, 2. 7. | 7. 24. | 10. 16.
Deut. 27. 13. upon mount Ebal to curse—Zebulun
 33. 18. of Zebulun he said, Rejoice, Z., in thy going out
Josh. 19. 10. the third lot came up for the children of Z.
 27. reacheth to Zebulun, 34.
Judg. 1. 30. Neither did Z. drive out the inhabitants
 4. 10. Barak called Zebulun and Naphtali to Kedesh
 5. 14. and out of Zebulun they that handle the pen
 18. Z. and Naphtali were a people that jeopardied their
 6. 35. messengers unto Asher, and unto Z. [lives]
 12. 12. was buried in Ajalon in the country of Z.
 1 *Chron.* 2. 1. sons of Israel—Zebulun, *Ezra* 1. 3.
 12. 33. Of Zebulun, such as went forth to battle
 27. 19. Of Zebulun, Ishmaiah the son of Obadiah
 2 *Chron.* 30. 11. divers—of Zebulun humbled themselves
 18. many of—Z., had not cleansed themselves [tuli
Psalm. 68. 27. the princes of Z., and the princes of Naph-
Isa. 9. 1. at the first he lightly afflicted the land of Z.
Ezek. 48. 26. Zebulun a portion || 33. one gate of Z.
Mat. 4. 13. in the borders of Zabulon and Nephthalim
 15. The land of Zabulon, and the land of Nephthalim

Tribe of ZEBULUN, ZABULON.

Num. 1. 31. numbered—even of the tribe of Zebulun
 2. 7. Then the tribe of Zebulun: and Eliab, 10. 16.
 13. 10. Of the tribe of Z., Gaddiel the son of Sodi
 34. 25. prince of the tribe of—Zebulun, Elizaphan
Josh. 21. 7. out of the tribe of Z., 34. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 63, 77.
Rev. 7. 8. Of the tribe of Zabulon were sealed 12,000
ZEBULUNITES. *Num.* 26. 27.

ZECHARIAH.

1 *Chron.* 5. 7. Zechariah, 9. 21. | 18. 18, 20, 24. | 16.
 5. | 24. 25. | 26. 2, 11, 14. | 27. 21.
 2 *Chron.* 17. 7. he sent to his princes—even to Zechariah
 20. 14. Jahaziel the son of Z., the son of Benaiah
 21. 2. sons of Jehoshaphat—Zechariah, and Azariah
 24. 20. Spirit of God came upon Z. the son of Jehoiada
 26. 6. And he sought God in the days of Zechariah
 29. 13. and of the sons of Anaph; Zechariah
 34. 12. Zechariah—of the sons of the Kohathites
 35. 8. Hilkiah and Z. and Jehiel, rulers of the house

ZER

Ezra 5. 1. Z. the son of Iddo, 6. 14. *Neh.* 12. 16.
 8. 3. of the sons of Pharosh; Z. || 11. of Bebai; Z.
 16. for Zechariah, and for Meshullam, chief men
 10. 26. of the sons of Elam; Mattaniah, Zechariah
Neh. 8. 4. on his left hand—Zechariah, and Meshullam
 11. 4. Zechariah, the son of Amariah
 5. Z., the son of Shiloni || 12. Z., the son of Pashur
 12. 35. Z. the son of Jonathan || 41. Z., and Hananiah,
Isa. 8. 2. Z. the son of Jeberchiah [with trumpets
Zech. 1. 1. the word of the Lord unto Zechariah, 7. 1, 8.
See ZACHARIAH, ZACHER.

ZEDAD. *Num.* 34. 8. *Ezek.* 47. 15.

ZEDEKIAH.

1 *Kings* 22. 11. Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah made
 him horns of iron, 2 *Chron.* 18. 10.
 24. Z.—smote Micaiah on the cheek, 2 *Chron.* 18. 23.
 2 *Kings* 24. 17. and changed his name to Zedekiah
 20. Z. rebelled against the king of Babylon, *Jer.* 52. 3.
 25. 7. they slew the sons of Zedekiah—put out the
 eyes of Zedekiah, *Jer.* 39. 6, 7. | 52. 10, 11.
 1 *Chron.* 3. 15. the sons of Josiah were—Zedekiah
 16. the sons of Jehoiakim—Zedekiah his son
 2 *Chron.* 36. 10. and made Zedekiah his brother king,
 11. | 2 *Kings* 24. 18.
Jer. 21. 7. I will deliver Zedekiah king of Judah, 24. 8.
 29. 22. The Lord make thee like Zedekiah and like
 32. 4. Zedekiah king of Judah shall not escape [Ahab
 5. he shall lead Z. to Babylon, and there shall he be
 34. 4. Yet hear the word of the Lord, O Zedekiah
 36. 12. Z. the son of Hananiah, and all the princes
 38. 14. Z. the king sent, and took Jeremiah, 37. 17.
 39. 5. overtook Z. in the plains of Jericho, 52. 8.
 44. 30. as I gave Z.—into the hand of Nebuchad-
ZEEB. *Judg.* 7. 25. | 8. 3. *Psalm.* 83. 11. [rezzar
ZELAH. *Josh.* 18. 28. | 2 *Sam.* 21. 14.
ZELEK. 2 *Sam.* 23. 37. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 39.
ZELOPHEHAD. *Num.* 26. 33. | 27. 1, 7. | 36. 2, 6,
 10, 11. *Josh.* 17. 3. | 1 *Chron.* 7. 15.
ZELOTES. *See* SIMON.
ZELZAH. 1 *Sam.* 10. 2.
ZEMARAIM. *Josh.* 18. 22. | 2 *Chron.* 13. 4.
ZEMARITE. *Gen.* 10. 18. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 16.
ZEMIRA. 1 *Chron.* 7. 8.
ZENAN. *Josh.* 15. 37.
ZENAS. *Tw.* 3. 13.

ZEPHANIAH.

2 *Kings* 25. 18. Zephaniah the second priest, *Jer.* 52. 24.
 1 *Chron.* 6. 36. the son of Azariah, the son of Z. [37. 3.
Jer. 21. 1. Z. the son of Maaseiah the priest, 29. 25. |
 29. 29. Z. the priest read this letter in the ears of
Zeph. 1. 1. unto Zephaniah the son of Cushi [Jeremiah
Zech. 6. 10. go into the house of Josiah the son of Z., 14.
ZEPHATH. *Judg.* 1. 17.
ZEPHATHAH. 2 *Chron.* 14. 10.
ZEPHI, ZEPHO. *Gen.* 36. 11, 15. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 36.
ZEPHON, ITES. *Num.* 26. 15.
ZER. *Josh.* 19. 35.

ZERAH.

Gen. 36. 13. the son of Reuel; Nahath, and Zerah, 17. |
 33. Johab the son of Z., 1 *Chron.* 1. 44. | 1 *Chr.* 1. 37.
Num. 26. 13. Of Zerah, the family of the Zarhites, 20.
Josh. 7. 1. Achan—the son of Zerah, 19, 24. | 22. 20.
 1 *Chron.* 8. 21. Zerah his son || 41. Edmih, the son of Z.
 9. 6. of the sons of Zerah; Jeuel, and their brethren
 2 *Chron.* 14. 9. came out against them Z. the Ethiopian
Neh. 11. 24. of the children of Z. [*See* ZARAH, ZOHAR.
ZERAHIAH. 1 *Chron.* 3. 51. *Ezra* 7. 4. | 8. 4.
ZERED. *Deut.* 2. 13, 14.
ZEREDA. 1 *Kings* 11. 26.
ZEREDATHIAH. 2 *Chron.* 4. 17.
ZERERATH. *Judg.* 7. 22.
ZERESH. *Ezra* 5. 10, 14. | 6. 13.
ZERETH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 7.
ZERI or IZRI. 1 *Chron.* 25. 3, 11.
ZEROR. 1 *Sam.* 9. 1.
ZERUAH. 1 *Kings* 11. 26.

ZER

ZERUBBABEL.

1 *Chron.* 3. 19. sons of Pedalah were, Z.—sons of Z.
Ezra 2. 2. which came with Zerubbabel, *Neh.* 7. 7. | 12. 1.
 3. 2. Then stood up—Z. the son of Shealtiel, 8. | 5. 2.
Neh. 12. 47. Israel in the days of Z.—gave the portions
Hag. 1. 1. the word of the Lord by Haggai—unto Z.,
 12. Then Z.—obeyed the voice of the Lord [2. 2, 21.
 14. the Lord stirred up the spirit of Zerubbabel
 2. 4. Yet now be strong, O Z., saith the Lord
Zech. 4. 6. This is the word of the Lord unto Z.
 7. before Zerubbabel thou shalt become a plain
 9. The hands of Z. have laid the foundation, 10.

ZERUIAH.

1 *Sam.* 26. 6. Abishai the son of Zeruiah, 2 *Sam.* 16. 9. |
 18. 2. | 19. 21. | 21. 17. | 23. 18. | 1 *Chron.* 18. 12.
 2 *Sam.* 2. 13. Joab the son of Zeruiah, 8. 16. | 14. 1. |
 1 *Kings* 1. 7. | 2. 5, 22. | 1 *Chron.* 11. 6. | 18.
 15. | 26. 28. | 27. 24.
 18. three sons of Z.—Joab, and Abishai, and Asahel,
 1 *Chron.* 2. 16.
 3. 39. the sons of Zeruiah be too hard for me
 16. 10. What have I to do with you, ye sons of Z. ? 19.
 17. 25. sister to Zeruiah Joab's mother [22.
 1 *Chron.* 2. 16. Whose sisters were Z., and Abigail
 ZETHAM. 1 *Chron.* 23. 8. | 26. 22.
 ZETHIAN. 1 *Chron.* 7. 10.
 ZETHAR. *Ezra.* 1. 10.
 ZIA. 1 *Chron.* 5. 13.

ZIBA.

2 *Sam.* 9. 2. Art thou Ziba ! || 10. Ziba had fifteen sons
 16. 1. Ziba the servant of Mephibosheth, 9. 12.
 4. Then said the king to Ziba, Behold, thine are all
 19. 17. Ziba the servant of the house of Saul, 9. 9.
 29. I have said, Thou and Ziba divide the land
 ZIBEON. *Gen.* 36. 2, 14, 20, 24, 29. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 38,
 ZIBIA. 1 *Chron.* 8. 9. [40.
 ZIRIAH. 2 *Kings* 12. 1. | 2 *Chron.* 24. 1.
 ZICHRI. 1 *Chron.* 8. 19, 23, 27. | 9. 15. | 26. 25. | 27.
 16. | 2 *Chron.* 17. 16. | 23. 1. | 28. 7. *Neh.* 11.
 ZIDDIM. *Josh.* 19. 35. [9. | 12. 17.
 ZIDKIJAH. *Neh.* 10. 1.

ZIDON.

Gen. 49. 13. and his border shall be unto Zidon
Josh. 11. 8. and chased them unto great Zidon
 19. 28. Hammon and Kanah, even unto great Zidon
Judg. 1. 31. Neither did Asher drive out—the inhabit-
 10. 6. and the gods of Zidon [ants of Zidon
 18. 28. no deliverer, because it was far from Zidon
 2 *Sam.* 24. 6. they came to Dan-jaan, and about to Z.
 1 *Kings* 17. 9. Zarephath, which belongeth to Zidon
Ezra 3. 7. meat, and drink, and oil, unto them of Zidon
Isa. 23. 2. thou whom the merchants of Zidon
 4. Be thou ashamed, O Z. : for the sea hath spoken
 12. O thou oppressed virgin, daughter of Zidon
Jer. 25. 22. and all the kings of Zidon [sengers
 27. 3. and to the king of Z., by the hand of the mes-
 47. 4. to cut off from Tyrus and Zidon every helper
Ezek. 27. 8. The inhabitants of Z. and Arvad were thy
 28. 21. set thy face against Z., and prophesy [mariners
 22. Behold, I am against thee, O Zidon
Joel 3. 4. what have ye to do with me, O Tyre, and Z.
Zech. 9. 2. Tyrus, and Zidon, though it be very wise

ZIDONIANS.

[See SIDON.
Judg. 10. 12. The Zidonians also—did oppress you
 18. 7. they dwelt careless, after the manner of the Z.
 1 *Kings* 11. 1. Solomon loved—women of the—Z.
 33. Ashtoreth the goddess of the Z., 5. | 2 *Kings* 23.
 16. 31. Ethbaal king of the Zidonians [13.
 1 *Chron.* 22. 4. the Z.—brought much cedar wood
Ezek. 32. 30. Z., which are gone down with the alain
 ZIF. 1 *Kings* 6. 1, 37. [See SIDONIANS.
 ZIHA. *Ezra* 2. 43. *Neh.* 7. 46. | 11. 21.

ZIKLAG.

Josh. 15. 31. Ziklag, 19. 5. | 1 *Chron.* 4. 30. *Neh.* 11. 28.
 1 *Sam.* 27. 6. Achish gave him Ziklag that day
 30. 1. David and his men were come to Ziklag, 26.

ZIO

1 *Sam.* 30. 14. we burned Z. || 2 *Sam.* 4. 10. and slew him
 2 *Sam.* 1. 1. David had abode two days in Ziklag [in Z.
 1 *Chron.* 12. 1. they that came to David to Ziklag, 20.
 ZILLAH. *Gen.* 4. 19, 22, 23.

ZILPAH.

Gen. 20. 24. Laban gave unto his daughter Leah Z.
 30. 9. Zilpah her maid, and gave her Jacob to wife
 10. Zilpah Leah's maid bare Jacob a son, 12.
 35. 26. And the sons of Zilpah, 37. 2. | 46. 18.
 ZILTHAI. 1 *Chron.* 8. 20. | 12. 20.
 ZIMMAH. 1 *Chron.* 6. 20, 42. | 2 *Chron.* 29. 12.
 ZIMRAM, ZIMRAN. *Gen.* 25. 2. | 1 *Chron.* 1. 32.

ZIMRI, ZIMRI.

Num. 25. 14. was Zimri, the son of Salu [16.
 1 *Kings* 16. 9. his servant Z.—conspired against him,
 12. Thus did Zimri destroy all the house of Baasha
 15. did Zimri reign seven days in Tirzah
 2 *Kings* 9. 31. Had Zimri peace, who slew his master ?
 1 *Chron.* 2. 6. the sons of Zerah ; Zimri, and Ethan
 9. 42. Jarah begat—Zimri ; and Zimri begat Moza,
Jer. 25. 25. And all the kings of Zimri [8. 36.
 ZIN. *Num.* 13. 21. | 20. 1. | 27. 14. | 33. 36. | 34. 3.
 ZINA. See ZIZAH. [4. *Deut.* 32. 51. *Josh.* 15. 1, 3.
 ZION. [11. 5.

2 *Sam.* 5. 7. David took the strong hold of Z., 1 *Chron.*
 1 *Kings* 8. 1. the city of David, which is Z., 2 *Chr.* 5. 2.
Psal. 2. 6. I set my king upon my holy hill of Zion
 48. 12. Walk about Zion, and go round about her
 51. 18. Do good in thy good pleasure unto Z. [Judah
 69. 35. God will save Z., and will build the cities of
 87. 2. The Lord loveth the gates of Zion more than
 5. of Z. it shall be said, This and that man was born
 97. 8. Zion heard, and was glad ; and the daughters
 102. 13. Thou shalt arise, and have mercy upon Zion
 16. When the Lord shall build up Zion, he shall
 126. 1. When the Lord turned again the captivity of
 129. 5. confounded and turned back that hate Z. [Z.
 132. 13. For the Lord hath chosen Zion [of Zion
 133. 3. as the dew that descended upon the mountains
 137. 1. yea, we wept, when we remembered Zion
 3. saying, Sing us one of the songs of Zion
 146. 10. The Lord shall reign for ever, even thy God,
 147. 12. praise thy God, O Zion [O Zion
 149. 2. let the children of Z. be joyful in their King
Isa. 1. 27. Zion shall be redeemed with judgment

12. 6. Cry out and shout, thou inhabitant of Zion
 14. 32. That the Lord hath founded Zion [ousness
 33. 5. he hath filled Zion with judgment and righte-
 20. Look upon Zion, the city of our solemnities
 34. 8. year of recompences for the controversy of Z.
 40. 9. O Zion, that bringest good tidings, get thee up
 41. 27. The first shall say to Z., Behold, behold them
 49. 14. But Zion said, The Lord hath forsaken me
 51. 3. For the Lord shall comfort Zion
 11. shall return, and come with singing unto Z., 35.
 16. and say unto Zion, Thou art my people [10.
 52. 1. Awake, awake ; put on thy strength, O Zion
 7. salvation ; that saith unto Z., Thy God reigneth !
 8. eye to eye, when the Lord shall bring again Zion
 59. 20. And the Redeemer shall come to Zion
 60. 14. The Zion of the Holy One of Israel
 62. 1. For Zion's sake will I not hold my peace
 64. 10. Zion is a wilderness, Jerusalem a desolation
 66. 8. as soon as Zion travailed, she brought forth
Jer. 3. 14. two of a family, and I will bring you to Zion
 4. 6. Set up the standard toward Zion
 14. 19. rejected Judah ! hath thy soul loathed Zion ?
 26. 18. Zion shall be plowed like a field, *Mic.* 3. 12.
 30. 17. This is Zion, whom no man seeketh after
 31. 6. Arise ye, and let us go up to Z., unto the Lord
 12. they shall come and sing in the height of Zion
 60. 5. They shall ask the way to Zion [say
 51. 35. be upon Babylon, shall the inhabitant of Z.
Lam. 1. 4. The ways of Z. do mourn, because none come
 17. Zion spreadeth forth her hands, and there is none
 4. 2. The precious sons of Z., comparable to fine gold

ZIO

Lam. 5. 18. Because of the mountain of Z., which is desolate
Joel 2. 23. Be glad then, ye children of Zion, and rejoice
Amos 1. 2. And he said, The Lord will roar from Zion
Mic. 3. 10. They build up Z. with blood, and Jerusalem
 4. 2. for the law shall go forth of Z. [with iniquity
 11. be defiled, and let our eye look upon Zion
Zeph. 3. 16. and to Zion, Let not thine hands be slack
Zech. 1. 14. I am jealous—for Zion with a great jea-
 17. the Lord shall yet comfort Zion [Jouay, 8. 2.
 2. 7. Deliver thyself, O Zion, that dwellest
 8. 3. Thus saith the Lord; I am returned unto Zion
 9. 13. thy sons, O Zion, against thy sons, O Greece
Daughter and Daughters of ZION. See DAUGHTER, &
 In ZION, SION.
Psal. 9. 11. Lord, which dwelleth in Z., 76. 2. *Joel* 3.
 65. 1. Praise waiteth for thee, O God, in Zion [21.
 84. 7. every one of them in Z. appeareth before God
 99. 2. The Lord is great in Zion; and he is high above
 102. 21. To declare the name of the Lord in Zion
Isa. 4. 3. he that is left in Zion—shall be called holy
 10. 24. O my people that dwellest in Z. [1 *Pet.* 2. 6.
 28. 16. Behold, I lay in Z. for a foundation a stone,
 30. 19. For the people shall dwell in Z. at Jerusalem
 31. 9. saith the Lord, whose fire is in Zion
 33. 14. The sinners in Z. are afraid; fearfulness hath
 46. 13. I will place salvation in Zion for Israel
 61. 3. To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion
Jer. 8. 19. Is not the Lord in Z.? is not her king in her?
 50. 28. to declare in Zion the vengeance of the Lord
 51. 10. let us declare in Zion the work of the Lord
 24. evil that they have done in Zion in your sight
Lam. 2. 6. feasts and sabbaths to be forgotten in Zion
 4. 11. fierce anger, and hath kindled a fire in Zion
 5. 11. They ravished the women in Zion
Joel 2. 1. Blow ye the trumpet in Zion, and sound, 15.
 3. 17. I am the Lord your God dwelling in Zion
Amos 6. 1. Woe to them that are at ease in Zion
Rom. 9. 33. Behold, I lay in Zion a stumblingstone
 Out of ZION, SION.
Psal. 14. 7. salvation of Israel were come out of Z. 153. 6.
 20. 2. and strengthen thee out of Zion, 110. 2. [shined
 50. 2. Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God hath
 128. 5. The Lord shall bless thee out of Zion, 134. 3.
 135. 21. Blessed be the Lord out of Zion
Isa. 2. 3. for out of Zion shall go forth the law
Jer. 9. 19. For a voice of wailing is heard out of Zion
Joel 3. 16. The Lord also shall roar out of Zion
Rom. 11. 26. There shall come out of Zion the Deliverer
 Mount ZION, SION.
 2 *Kings* 19. 31. they that escape out of m. Z., *Isa.* 37. 32.
Psal. 48. 3. the joy of the whole earth, is mount Zion
 11. Let m. Z. rejoice || 78. 68. m. Z. which he loved
 74. 2. this mount Zion, wherein thou hast dwelt
 125. 1. be as mount Zion, which cannot be removed
Isa. 4. 6. upon every dwelling place of mount Zion
 8. 18. which dwelleth in mount Zion [mount Zion
 10. 12. the Lord hath performed his whole work upon
 18. 7. the place of the name of the Lord of hosts,
 the mount Zion
 20. 8. that fight against m. Z. || 31. 4. to fight for m. Z.
Joel 2. 32. in mount Z.—shall be deliverance, *Obad.* 17.
Obad. 21. And saviours shall come up on mount Zion
Mic. 4. 7. The Lord shall reign over them in mount Z.,
Heb. 12. 22. But ye are come unto m. Sion [*Isa.* 24. 23.
Rev. 14. 1. lo, a lamb stood on the mount Sion
 ZIOR. *Josh.* 15. 54.

ZUZ

ZIPH. *Josh.* 15. 24, 55. | 1 *Sam.* 23. 14, 15, 24. | 26.
 ZIPH. 1 *Chron.* 2. 42. | 4. 16. [2. | 2 *Chron.* 11. 8.
 ZIPHAH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 16.
 ZIPHION. *Gen.* 46. 16. [See ZEPHON.
 ZIPHITES. 1 *Sam.* 23. 19. | 26. 1.
 ZIPHRON. *Num.* 34. 9.
 ZIPPOR. See BALAK.
 ZIPPORAH. *Ezod.* 2. 21. | 4. 25. | 18. 2.
 ZITHIRI. *Ezod.* 6. 21, 22.
 ZIZ. 2 *Chron.* 20. 16.
 ZIZA. 1 *Chron.* 4. 37. | 2 *Chron.* 11. 20.
 ZIZAH or ZINA. 1 *Chron.* 23. 10, 11.
 ZOAN.
Num. 13. 22. Hebron was built seven years before Zoan
Psal. 78. 43. and his wonders in the field of Zoan, 12.
Isa. 19. 11. Surely the princes of Zoan are fools, 13.
 30. 4. For his princes were at Z., and his ambassadors
Ezek. 30. 14. I will make Pathros desolate, and will set
 ZOAR. [fire in Zoan
Gen. 13. 10. land of Egypt, as thou comest unto Zoar
 14. 2. Bela, which is Z., 8. || 19. 22. city was called Z.
 19. 23. when Lot entered into Zoar, 30.
Deut. 34. 3. of Jericho, the city of palm trees, unto Zoar
Isa. 15. 5. his fugitives shall flee unto Zoar, an heifer
Jer. 48. 34. their voice, from Zoar even unto Horonaim
 ZOBA, ZOBAH.
 1 *Sam.* 14. 47. and against the kings of Zobah
 2 *Sam.* 8. 3. Hadadezer—king of Z., 5, 12. | 1 *Kings*
 11. 23. | 1 *Chron.* 18. 3, 5, 9.
 10. 6. the Syrians of Zobah, twenty thousand, 8.
 23. 36. Igal the son of Nathan of Zobah
 1 *Kings* 11. 24. when David slew them of Zobah
 1 *Chron.* 19. 6. to hire them chariots—out of Zobah
 ZOBEBAH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 8.
 ZOHAR. *Gen.* 23. 8. | 25. 9.
 ZOHAR or ZERAH. *Gen.* 46. 10. *Ezod.* 6. 15. | 1 *Chr.*
 ZOHELETH. 1 *Kings* 4. 9. [4. 24.
 ZOHETH. 1 *Chron.* 4. 20.
 ZOPHAH. 1 *Chron.* 7. 35, 36.
 ZOPHAH. See ZUPH.
 ZOPHAR. *Job* 2. 11. | 11. 1. | 20. 1. | 42. 9.
 ZOPHIM. *Num.* 23. 14.
 ZORAH, ZOREAH.
Josh. 15. 33. And in the valley, Eshtaul, and Zoreah
 19. 41. the coast of their inheritance was Zorah
Judg. 13. 2. And there was a certain man of Zorah
 25. in the camp of Dan between Zorah and Eshtaul
 16. 31. and buried him between Zorah and Eshtaul
 18. 2. men of valour, from Z.—to spy out the land
 8. came unto their brethren to Zorah and Eshtaul
 11. out of Zorah and out of Eshtaul, 600 men
 2 *Chron.* 11. 10. And Zorah, and Aijalon, and Hebron
 ZORATHITES. 1 *Chron.* 4. 2.
 ZOREAH. See ZORAH.
 ZORITES. 1 *Chron.* 2. 54. [BADEL.
 ZOROBABEL. *Mat.* 1. 12. *Luke* 3. 27. [See ZERUN-
 ZUAR. *Num.* 1. 8. | 2. 5. | 7. 18, 23. | 10. 15.
 ZUPH or ZOPHAH. 1 *Sam.* 1. 1. | 1 *Chron.* 6. 26, 35.
 ZUPH. 1 *Sam.* 9. 5.
 ZUR.
Num. 25. 15. slain was Cozbi, the daughter of Zur
 31. 8. Zur, and Hur—kings of Midian, *Josh.* 13. 21.
 1 *Chron.* 8. 30. And his firstborn son Abdon, and Zur,
 ZURIEL. *Num.* 3. 35. [and Kiah, 9. 36.
 ZURISHADDAI. *Num.* 1. 6. | 2. 12. | 7. 36, 41. | 10.
 ZUZIMS. *Gen.* 14. 5. [19.

A .
CONCORDANCE TO THE BOOKS
CALLED
APOCRYPHA.

A

CONCORDANCE TO THE BOOKS

CALLED

APOCRYPHA.

A A R

A.

AARON.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 13. their brethren, the sons of A., 14.
 2 *Esd.* 1. 3. son of A., of the tribe of Levi, 1 *Esd.* 5. 5.
 13. I gave you Moses for a leader, and A. for a priest
Tob. 1. 6. at the altar to the priests the children of A.
Ecd. 36. 17. thy servants, according to the blessing of A.
 45. 6. He exalted A., an holy man like unto him
 20. he made A. more honourable, and gave him
 25. inheritance of A. should also be unto his seed
 50. 13. So were all the sons of A. in their glory
 16. Then shouted the sons of A., and sounded
 1 *Mac.* 7. 14. a priest of the seed of A. is come
 ABACUC.
 2 *Esd.* 1. 40. Nahum, and A., Sophonius, Aggeus
 ABASEMENT.
Ecd. 20. 11. There is an *abatement* because of glory
 ABASHED.
Tob. 2. 14. render it to the owners: and I was a. at her
Ecd. 4. 25. be *abashed* of the error of thine ignorance
 ABATED, ETH.
Wisd. 16. 24. and a. his strength for the benefit of such
Ecd. 25. 23. A wicked woman *abateth* the courage
 1 *Mac.* 5. 3. *abated* their courage, and took their spoils
 11. 49. got the city as they would, their courage was a.
 ABDIAS.
 2 *Esd.* 1. 39. Amos, and Micahs, Joel, A., and Jonas
 ABHOR.
Ecd. 14. 15. and *abhor* the bed of the uncircumcised
 16. knowest my necessity: for I *abhor* the sign of my
 high estate—I *abhor* it as a menstruous rag
Ecd. 11. 2. neither a. a man for his outward appearance
 13. 20. hate humility: so doth the rich a. the poor
 38. 4. he that is wise will not *abhor* them
 ABHORRED.
Jud. 9. 4. and *abhorred* the pollution of their blood
Ecd. 16. 8. Lot sojourned, but a. them for their pride
 20. 8. He that useth many words shall be *abhorred*
 ABHORREST, ETH.
Wisd. 11. 24. and a. nothing which thou hast made
Ecd. 50. 25. two manner of nations which my heart a.
 ABIDE.
 2 *Esd.* 7. 42. life is not the end where much glory doth a.

ABL

- Jud.* 15. 2. was no man that durst *abide*
Wisd. 1. 5. will not a. when unrighteousness cometh
 3. 9. such as be faithful in love shall *abide* with him
Ecd. 2. 10. did any *abide* in his fear, and was forsaken
 6. 8. and will not *abide* in the day of thy trouble
 11. 21. trust in the Lord, and *abide* in thy labour
 12. 15. For a while he will a. with thee, but if thou
 22. 23. a. steadfast unto him in the time of his trouble
 24. 7. sought rest: and in whose inheritance shall I a.?
 28. 6. death, and *abide* in the commandments
 43. 3. who can *abide* the burning heat thereof!
Sma. 57. daughter of Juda would not a. your wickedness
 1 *Mac.* 7. 25. knew that he was not able to a. their force
 10. 73. thou shalt not be able to *abide* the horsemen
 2 *Mac.* 7. 17. *abide* a while, and behold his great power
 9. 12. when he himself could not *abide* his own smell
 ABIDETH.
Ecd. 43. 20. it a. upon every gathering together of water
 ABILITY.
 1 *Esd.* 5. 44. house again in his own place according to
Wisd. 13. 19. success of his hands, asketh a. [their a.
Ecd. 11. 12. wanting *ability*, and full of poverty
 14. 11. My son, according to thy *ability* do good, 13.
 44. 6. Rich men furnished with a., living peaceably
 ABIRON. [side
Ecd. 45. 18. men that were of Dathan's and Abiron's
 ABLE.
 2 *Esd.* 2. 28. envy thee, but they shall be a. to do nothing
 4. 6. What man is a. to do that [way of the Highest
 11. should thy vessel then be *able* to comprehend the
 7. 45. no man be *able* to save him that is destroyed
 8. 47. be *able* to love my creature more than I
 9. 7. shall be a. to escape by his works, and by faith
 10. 32. seen, and yet see, that I am not a. to express
 55. the building, as much as thine eyes be *able* to see
 15. 17. desire to go into a city, and shall not be *able*
Jud. 6. 4. their footsteps shall not be a. to stand before
 7. 4. nor the hills, are *able* to bear their weight [us
Ecd. 16. 3. not being *able* to bear abundance, do take
Wisd. 12. 14. king or tyrant be a. to set his feet against
 13. 9. For if they were *able* to know so much [thee
 16. 20. *able* to content every man's delight
Ecd. 7. 6. being not *able* to take away iniquity
 16. 20. and who is *able* to conceive his ways?
 41. 1. yea, unto him that is yet *able* to receive meat!
 43. 28. How shall we be *able* to magnify him?

Bar. 6. 34. or good, they are not *able* to recompense it
41. Bel that he may speak, as though he were *a.* to
64. seeing they are *able* neither to judge [understand
1 Mac. 3. 17. How shall we be *a.*, being so few, to fight
30. not be *able* to bear the charges any longer
5. 40. we shall not be *able* to withstand him
6. 3. the city, and to spoil it; but he was not *able*
27. neither shalt thou be *able* to rule them
7. 25. knew that he was not *able* to abide their force
10. 72. thy foot is not *able* to stand before our face
73. thou shalt not be *able* to abide the horsemen
2 Mac. 15. 17. good, and *able* to stir them up to valour
ABODE.
2 Ecd. 3. 22. good departed away, and the evil *a.* still
Jud. 10. 2. in the which she *abode* in the sabbath days
12. 7. thus she *abode* in the camp three days
2 Mac. 12. 27. Ephron, a strong city, wherein Lysias *a.*
14. 23. Nicanor *abode* in Jerusalem, and did no hurt
ABOLISH, ED.
Eph. 14. 9. That they will *abolish* the thing that thou
Ecd. 45. 26. that their good things be not *abolished*
47. 22. neither will he *a.* the posterity of his elect
1 Mac. 3. 42. destroy the people, and utterly *a.* them
ABOMINABLE.
Ecd. 41. 5. The children of sinners are *a.* children
1 Mac. 1. 48. uncircumcised, and make their souls *a.*
2 Mac. 6. 25. get a stain to mine old age, and make it *a.*
ABOMINATION.
Wis. 14. 11. in the creature of God they are become
Ecd. 1. 25. but godliness is an *a.* to a sinner [an *a.*
10. 13. of sin, and he that hath it shall pour out *a.*
17. 26. and hate thou *abomination* vehemently
19. 23. There is a wickedness, and the same an *a.*
1 Mac. 1. 54. they set up the *abomination* of desolation
6. 7. had pulled down the *a.*, which he had set up
2 Mac. 5. 8. being had in *a.* as an open enemy [an *a.*
6. 19. die gloriously, than to live stained with such
ABOMINATIONS.
1 Ecd. 7. 13. from the *a.* of the people of the land
2 Ecd. 11. 44. they are ended, and his *a.* are fulfilled
Wis. 12. 23. hast tormented them with their own *a.*
Ecd. 27. 30. Malice and wrath, even these are *a.*
49. 2. and took away the *abominations* of iniquity
ABOUND.
Ecd. 21. 13. knowledge of a wise man shall *a.* like *a.*
23. 3. and my sins *abound* to my destruction [flood
24. 26. the understanding to *abound* like Euphrates
ABOUNDED.
1 Mac. 3. 30. *a.* above the kings that were before him
2 Mac. 3. 19. *abounded* in the streets, and the virgins
ABOUNDETH.
Ecd. 10. 27. he that laboureth, and *a.* in all things
ABRAHAM.
2 Ecd. 1. 30. I will give for leaders, *A.*, Isaac, and Jacob
3. 13. whose name was *A.* ¶ *6. 8.* From *A.* unto Isaac
7. 36. Then said I, *A.* prayed first for the Sodomites
Tob. 4. 12. we are the children of the prophets, Noe, *A.*
Jud. 8. 26. Remember what things he did to *A.* [*A.*
Ent. 14. 18. to this present, but in thee, O Lord God of
Ecd. 44. 19. *A.* was a great father of many people
Bar. 2. 34. an oath unto their fathers, *A.*, Isaac [sake
Song of Child. 12. from us, for thy beloved Abraham's
1 Mac. 2. 52. Was not *A.* found faithful in temptation
12. 21. Lacedemonians and Jews are brethren, and
 that they are of the stock of *A.*
2 Mac. 1. 2. his covenant that he made with *A.*
ABRIDGE.
2 Mac. 2. 23. we will assay to *abridge* in one volume
ABRIDGING.
2 Mac. 2. 26. taken upon us this painful labour of *a.*
ABRIDGMENT.
2 Mac. 2. 31. granted to him that will make an *a.*
ABSALOM, or ABSALON.
1 Mac. 11. 70. left, except Mattathias the son of *A.*
13. 11. he sent Jonathan the son of *A.*, and with him
2 Mac. 11. 17. John and *A.*, who were sent from you
 2]

ABSENT.

Wis. 11. 11. *absent* or present, they were vexed alike
14. 17. they might flatter him that was *absent*

ABSTAIN.

Ecd. 28. 8. A. from strife, and thou shalt diminish thy
ABSTAINETH. [sins

Wis. 2. 16. he *a.* from our ways as from filthiness

ABSTINENCE.

2 Ecd. 7. 55. faces of them which have used *a.* shall shine
ABUBUS.

1 Mac. 16. 11. Ptolemæus the son of *A.* made captain
 15. the son of *A.* receiving them deceitfully

ABUNDANCE.

1 Ecd. 8. 20. wine, and other things in *abundance*

2 Ecd. 2. 27. but thou shalt be merry and have *a.*

6. 56. likened the *abundance* of them unto a drop

15. 41. and all rivers, with the *a.* of great waters

Tob. 2. 2. when I saw *a.* of meat, I said to my son, Go

4. 16. and according to thine *abundance* give alms

Wis. 11. 7. thou gavest unto them *abundance* of water

Ecd. 27. 1. that seeketh for *a.* will turn his eyes away

1 Mac. 16. 11. and he had *abundance* of silver and gold

ABUNDANTLY.

Ecd. 24. 31. and will water *abundantly* my garden bed
ABUSE, D.

2 Ecd. 9. 9. pitiful case, which now have *a.* my ways

Ecd. 26. 10. keep her in straitly, lest she *abuse* herself

Bar. 6. 28. sacrificed unto them, their priests sell and *a.*

1 Mac. 7. 34. laughed at them, and *a.* them shamefully

2 Mac. 14. 42. to be *a.* otherwise than becomed his

ACCARON.

[noble birth
1 Mac. 10. 89. he gave him also *A.* with the borders
ACCEPT.

Tob. 13. 6. who can tell if he will *accept* you

Ecd. 4. 22. *Accept* no person against thy soul, 42. 1.

27. neither *accept* the person of the mighty

35. 13. He will not *a.* any person against a poor man

1 Mac. 8. 1. such as would lovingly *a.* all that joined

ACCEPTED.

Wis. 18. 7. So of thy people was *a.* both the salvation

Ecd. 19. 18. The fear of the Lord is the first step to be *a.*

34. 18. the gifts of unjust men are not *accepted*

35. 16. He that serveth the Lord shall be *accepted*

Song of Child. 16. humble spirit let us be *accepted*

1 Mac. 6. 60. to make peace; and they *accepted* thereof

9. 71. he *accepted*, and did according to his demands

14. 47. Then Simon *a.* hereof, and was well pleased

2 Mac. 12. 4. *a.* of it according to the common decree

13. 24. *a.* well of Maccabeus, made him principal

ACCEPTING.

1 Ecd. 4. 30. With her there is no *accepting* of persons

Ecd. 20. 22. by *a.* of persons overthroweth himself

ACCEPTABLE.

Wis. 13. 14. inheritance in the temple of the Lord more

9. 9. and knew what was *acceptable* in thy sight [*a.*

12. So shall my works be *a.*, and then shall I judge

Ecd. 2. 5. tried in the fire, and *a.* men in the furnace

15. 15. commandments, and to perform *a.* faithfulness

35. 7. The sacrifice of a just man is *acceptable*

41. 2. O death, *a.* is thy sentence unto the needy

ACCESS.

2 Mac. 14. 3. nor have any more *a.* to the holy altar

ACCLAMATIONS.

1 Mac. 5. 64. people assembled unto them with joyful *a.*

ACCOMPANY.

Jud. 10. 17. of them 100 men to *a.* her and her maid

ACCOMPLISH.

2 Ecd. 12. 25. these are they that shall *a.* his wickedness

Jud. 2. 13. but *a.* them fully, as I have commanded

10. 8. give thee favour, and *accomplish* thine enterprizes

9. that I may go forth to *accomplish* the things [policy

2 Mac. 14. 29. he watched his time to *a.* this thing by

ACCOMPLISHED.

1 Ecd. 1. 17. the sacrifices of the Lord *a.* in that day

2. 1. that the word of the Lord might be *a.* [days

1 Mac. 3. 49. Nazarites they stirred up, who had *a.* their

ACCORD.

1 *Ecd.* 5. 58. all Levites, with one *a.* suttors forward
9. 38. the whole multitude came together with one *a.*
Jud. 15. 9. they blessed her with one *accord* [fought
Wisd. 10. 20. magnified with one *a.* thine hand, that

ACCOUNT.

Wisd. 5. 1. afflicted him, and made no *a.* of his labours
1 *Mac.* 6. 9. and he made *account* that he should die
2 *Mac.* 15. 10. kinsfolks, was in least *account* with them

ACCOUNTS.

Tob. 1. 21. appointed over his father's *accounts*
22. overseer of the *a.*: and Sarchedonius appointed
Wisd. 4. 20. when they cast up the *a.* of their sins [him
1 *Mac.* 10. 40. silver out of the king's *accounts*
42. from the uses of the temple out of the *accounts*
44. sanctuary expences shall be given of the king's *a.*

ACCOUNTED.

Wisd. 5. 4. We fools *accounted* his life madness
Bar. 3. 35. none other be *a.* of in comparison of him

ACCUSATION, S.

Ecd. 26. 5. a false *a.*: all these are worse than death
51. 6. By an *a.* to the king from an unrighteous tongue
2 *Mac.* 4. 43. there was an *a.* laid against Menelaus
14. 27. *a.* of the most wicked man, wrote to Nicanor

ACCUSE.

2 *Ecd.* 16. 50. decketh herself, and shall *a.* her to her face
Wisd. 12. 12. *accuse* thee for the nations that perish
Ecd. 46. 19. so much as a shoe: and no man did *a.* him
1 *Mac.* 10. 61. to *a.* him: but the king would not hear

ACCUSED.

Wisd. 10. 14. *accused* him, she shewed them to be liars
1 *Mac.* 7. 6. they *a.* the people to the king, saying, Judas
2 *Mac.* 5. 8. unhappy return, being *accused* before Aretas
10. 13. being *a.* of the king's friends before Eupator
21. *a.* those men, that they had sold their brethren
14. 38. been *a.* of Judaism, and did boldly jeopard

ACCUSER, S.

2 *Ecd.* 16. 65. your own sins shall be your *accusers*
1 *Mac.* 10. 64. when his *a.* saw that he was honoured
2 *Mac.* 4. 5. not to be an *a.* of his countrymen, but

ACCUSTOM.

Ecd. 23. 9. *Accustom* not thy mouth to swearing
ACCUSTOMED.
Ecd. 20. 25. thief is better than a man that is *a.* to lie
23. 15. The man that is *a.* to opprobrious words

ACHAN.

2 *Ecd.* 7. 37. Jesus after him for Israel in the time of A.

ACHIACHARUS.

Tob. 1. 21. over all his affairs, A. my brother Anael's
22. A. intruding for me, I returned to Nineve [son
2. 10. A. did nourish me, until I went into Elymais
11. 18. A., and Nasbas his brother's son, came
14. 10. Remember, my son, how Aman handled A.

ACHIOR.

Jud. 5. 5. said A., the captain of all the sons of Ammon
22. when A. had finished these sayings, all the people
6. 2. who art thou, A. || 5. A., an hireling of Ammon
10. take A., and bring him to Bethulia, and deliver, 13.
16. and they set A. in the midst of all their people
11. 9. as concerning the matter, which A. did speak
14. 10. A. had seen all that the God of Israel had

ACHITOR.

2 *Ecd.* 1. 1. Salmias, the son of Sadoc, the son of A.

ACKNOWLEDGE.

2 *Ecd.* 1. 36. their sins to remembrance, and *a.* them
10. 16. shalt *a.* the determination of God to be just
Jud. 9. 14. to *a.* that thou art the God of all power
Wisd. 13. 1. did they *acknowledge* the workmaster
Ecd. 23. 11. *a.* not his *aid*, he maketh a double offence
Prayer of Manass. I *acknowledge* mine iniquities

ACKNOWLEDGED.

Wisd. 12. 27. they *acknowledged* him to be the true God
18. 13. they *a.* this people to be the sons of God
Ecd. 44. 23. head of Jacob. He *a.* him in his blessing
Sus. 14. asked one another the cause, they *a.* their lust
2 *Mac.* 3. 28. manifestly they *a.* the power of God

ACQUAINTANCE.

Ecd. 30. 2. shall rejoice of him among his *acquaintances*
2 *Mac.* 6. 21. for the old *a.* they had with the man

ACQUIT.

Wisd. 1. 6. will not *acquit* a blasphemer of his words
ACT.

Jud. 8. 34. But enquire not ye of mine *act*
ACTS.

1 *Ecd.* 1. 33. the *acts* that Josias did, and his glory, 25.
Ecd. 17. 9. He gave them to glory in his marvellous *a.*
18. 4. and who shall find out his noble *acts*?

51. 8. upon thy *acts* of old, how thou deliverest

1 *Mac.* 2. 51. Call to remembrance what *a.* our fathers

3. 4. In his *acts* he was like a lion [did

7. and made Jacob glad with his *acts*

5. 56. heard of the valiant *acts* and warlike deeds

8. 2. It was told him also of their wars and noble *a.*

9. 22. Judas and his wars, and the noble *a.* which he

14. 35. seeing the *acts* of Simon, and unto what glory

2 *Mac.* 2. 13. gathered together the *acts* of the kings

10. 10. Now will we declare the *acts* of Antiochus

ACTION, S.

2 *Ecd.* 15. 16. their *actions* shall stand in their power

Ecd. 37. 16. and counsel before every *action*

ACTIVE.

Wisd. 15. 11. him that inspired into him an *active* soul

ADAM.

2 *Ecd.* 3. 5. And gavest a body unto A. without soul

10. as death was to A., so was the flood to these

21. the first A. bearing a wicked heart transgressed

26. And in all things did even as A. and all his

4. 30. evil seed hath been sown in the heart of A.

6. 54. A. also, whom thou madest lord of all thy

7. 11. A. transgressed my statutes, then was decreed

46. better not to have given the earth unto A.: or else

48. O thou A., what hast thou done! for though it

Tob. 8. 6. Thou madest A., and gavest him Eve his wife

Ecd. 33. 10. the ground, and A. was created of earth

40. 1. and an heavy yoke is upon the sons of A. [tion

49. 16. so was A. above every living thing in the crea-

ADAMANT.

Ecd. 16. 16. his light from the darkness with an *a.*

ADAR.

1 *Ecd.* 7. 5. And thus was the holy house finished in the

threes and twentieth day of the month A.

Eth. 13. 6. 14th day of the twelfth month A. [43.

16. 20. 13th day of the twelfth month A., 1 *Mac.* 7.

2 *Mac.* 15. 36. which in the Syrian tongue is called A.

ADASA.

1 *Mac.* 7. 40. But Judas pitched in A. with 3000 men

45. they pursued after them a day's journey, from A.

ADD.

Tob. 5. 15. return safe, I will *a.* something to thy wages

18. Be not greedy to *add* money to money

Ecd. 4. 3. A. not more trouble to an heart that is vexed

5. 5. be not without fear to *add* sin unto sin

21. 15. wise word, he will commend it, and *a.* unto it

1 *Mac.* 8. 30. shall think meet to *add* or diminish any

thing—*a.* or take away shall be ratified

ADDED.

1 *Ecd.* 7. 6. captivity, that were *added* unto them

Ecd. 3. 14. instead of sins it shall be *a.* to build thee up

42. 21. everlasting: unto him may nothing be *added*

1 *Mac.* 10. 38. governments that are *added* to Judas,

14. 30. high priest, was *a.* to his people [30. | 11. 34.

ADDING.

2 *Mac.* 2. 32. we begin the story: only *a.* thus much

ADDO.

1 *Ecd.* 6. 1. the son of A., the prophets, prophesied

ADHERENTS.

1 *Mac.* 9. 60. sent letters privily to his *a.* in Judea

ADIDA.

1 *Mac.* 12. 38. Simon also set up A. in Sephela

13. 13. But Simon pitched his tents at A.

ADJOINING.

1 *Mac.* 12. 33. unto Ascalon, and the holds there *a.*

2 *Mac.* 12. 16. a lako two furlongs broad near *adjoining*
ADMIRABLE.
 1 *Esd.* 4. 29. the daughter of the *admirable* Bartacus
ADMIRATION.
Ecol. 22. 23. nor the rich that is foolish to be had in *a.*
 30. 3. in the sight of great men he shall be in *a.*
ADMIRE, D.
Jud. 10. 19. wondered at her beauty, and *admired* the
Wisd. 8. 11. be *a.* in the sight of great men [children of
 11. 14. when they saw what came to pass, they *a.*
Ecol. 27. 23. he will speak sweetly, and will *a.* thy words
ADMONISH, ED.
Jud. 8. 27. scourge them that come near unto him, to *a.*
Wisd. 11. 10. these thou didst *a.* and try, as a father
 16. 6. might be *a.*, having a sign of salvation
Ecol. 19. 13. *A.* a friend, it may be he hath not, 14. 15.
 17. *Admonish* thy neighbour before thou threaten him
ADORE.
Bel. 4. the king worshipped it, and went daily to *a.* it
ADORNED.
Beth. 15. 2. gloriously *a.*, after she had called upon God
ADORNING.
 2 *Mac.* 2. 29. seek out fit things for the *adorning* thereof
ADVANTAGE.
 2 *Mac.* 8. 7. But specially took he *advantage* of the night
ADVENTURE.
Wisd. 2. 2. For we are born at *all adventure*
ADVERSARY.
Ecol. 36. 7. take away the *a.*, and destroy the enemy
 1 *Mac.* 1. 36. sanctuary, and an evil *adversary* to Israel
ADVERSARIES.
 1 *Esd.* 8. 51. conduct for safeguard against our *a.*
Wisd. 11. 3. and were avenged of their *adversaries*
 8. by that thirst then how thou hadst punished their *a.*
 15. 6. wherewith thou didst punish our *a.*, by the same
Ecol. 23. 3. destruction, and I fall before mine *a.*
 47. 7. and brought to nought the Philistines his *a.*
 51. 2. hast been mine helper against mine *adversaries*
 1 *Mac.* 9. 29. against them of our nation that are *a.* to us
ADVERSITY, IES.
 2 *Esd.* 10. 20. for how many are the *adversities* of Zion!
Ecol. 2. 5. and acceptable men in the furnace of *a.*
 11. 14. Prosperity and *a.*, life and death, poverty
 12. 8. and an enemy cannot be hidden in *adversity*
 9. but in his *adversity* even a friend will depart [first
 17. If *a.* come upon thee, thou shalt find him there
 2 *Mac.* 5. 20. partaker with them of the *a.* that happened
 6. 16. punish with *a.*, yet doth he never forsake
 12. 30. entreated them kindly in the time of their *a.*
ADVICE.
Ecol. 32. 19. Do nothing without *advice*
ADULTERER, S.
Wisd. 3. 16. children of *a.*, they shall not come to their
Ecol. 26. 2. liar, and an old *a.* that doateth [perfection
ADULTERY.
Wisd. 14. 24. traitorously, or grieved him by *adultery*
Ecol. 23. 23. thirdly, she hath played the whore in *a.*
AFAR off.
 1 *Esd.* 5. 65. marvellously, so that it was heard *afar off*
Ecol. 16. 22. his covenant is *afar off*, and the trial of all
AFFAIRS.
 1 *Esd.* 8. 12. That they may look unto the *a.* of Judea
Tob. 1. 21. over his father's accounts, and over all his *a.*
Esh. 13. 7. cause our *affairs* to be well settled
 16. 5. put in trust to manage their friends' *affairs*
 1 *Mac.* 3. 32. to oversee the *affairs* of the king
 6. 56. sought to take unto him the ruling of the *a.*
 57. and the *affairs* of the kingdom lie upon us
 10. 37. some shall be set over the *a.* of the kingdom
 2 *Mac.* 4. 21. not to be well affected to his *a.*, provided
 7. 24. take him for his friend, and trust him with *a.*
 8. 8. to yield more aid to the king's *affairs*
 9. 20. fare well, and your *a.* be to your contentment
 11. 1. who also managed the *a.*, took sore displeasure
 23. that every one may attend upon his own *affairs*
 26. ever go cheerfully about their own *affairs*

2 *Mac.* 13. 2. Lysias his protector, and ruler of his *a.*
 23. Philip, who was left over the *affairs* in Antioch
AFFECT.
Ecol. 13. 11. *A.* not to be made equal unto him in talk
AFFECTED.
Esh. 13. 5. of their laws, and evil *affected* to our state
 16. 23. be safety to us, and the well *a.* Persians
 2 *Mac.* 4. 21. understanding him not to be well *affected*
 13. 26. persuaded, pacified, made them well *affected*
 14. 5. by Demetrius, and asked how the Jews stood *a.*
 26. that Nicanor was not well *a.* toward the state
AFFECTION.
Wisd. 6. 11. set your *a.* upon my words; desire them
AFFLICT.
Ecol. 30. 21. and *a.* not thyself in thine own counsel
 49. 7. that he might root out, and *afflict*, and destroy
AFFLICTED.
 2 *Esd.* 11. 42. For thou hast *a.* the meek, thou hast hurt
Jud. 9. 11. for thou art a God of the *a.*, an helper
 16. 11. Then my *a.* shouted for joy, and my weak ones
Wisd. 5. 1. boldness before the face of such as have *a.* him
 14. 15. a father *afflicted* with untimely mourning
 18. 19. perish, and not know why they were *afflicted*
 19. 16. But these very grievously *afflicted* them
Ecol. 4. 4. Reject not the supplication of the *afflicted*
 30. 14. than a rich man that is *afflicted* in his body
Bar. 4. 31. Miserable are they that *afflicted* thee
 1 *Mac.* 9. 68. and they *afflicted* him sore: for his counsel
 10. 46. done in Israel; for he had *a.* them very sore
AFFLICTING.
Jud. 2. 2. and concluded the *a.* of the whole earth
AFFLICTION.
 2 *Esd.* 6. 19. when the *a.* of Sion shall be fulfilled
Jud. 13. 20. not spared thy life for the *a.* of our nation
Esh. 11. 8. anguish, *a.* and great uproar, upon earth
 14. 12. Lord, make thyself known in time of our *a.*
 16. 20. in the time of their *a.* shall set upon them
Ecol. 2. 11. forgiveth sins, and saveth in time of *a.*
 3. 15. In the day of thine *a.* it shall be remembered
 6. 10. will not continue in the day of thy *affliction*
 11. 25. day of prosperity there is a forgetfulness of
a.—of *a.* there is no more remembrance of
 27. The *a.* of an hour maketh a man forget pleasure
 25. 14. any *a.*, but the *a.* from them that hate me
 29. 12. and it shall deliver thee from all *affliction*
 35. 20. Mercy is seasonable in the time of *affliction*
 38. 19. In *affliction* also sorrow remaineth
Bar. 5. 1. the garment of thy mourning and *affliction*
 1 *Mac.* 9. 27. So was there a great *affliction* in Israel
AFFLICTIONS.
 2 *Esd.* 8. 27. desire of those that keep thy testimonies
Jud. 4. 13. prayers, and looked upon their *a.* [in *a.*
Ecol. 51. 3. and from the manifold *a.* which I had
 1 *Mac.* 2. 30. because *a.* increased sore upon them
AFFRIGHTED.
 2 *Esd.* 10. 55. let not thine heart be *afrighted*, but go
 12. 5. for the great fear wherewith I was *a.* this night
AFORE.
 1 *Esd.* 6. 32. or make light of any thing *afore* spoken or
AFOREHAND.
Jud. 7. 1. to take *a.* the ascents of the hill country
AFORETIME.
Sus. 52. sins which thou hast committed *a.* are come to
 1 *Mac.* 3. 46. Maspha was the place where they prayed *a.*
 9. 72. prisoners that he had taken *a.* out of the land
 11. 34. which the king received of them yearly *a.*
AFRAID:
 2 *Esd.* 6. 15. therefore when it speaketh he not *afraid*
 23. heareth, they shall be suddenly *afraid*
 10. 25. I was *a.* of her, and mused what it might be
 27. shewed itself from the foundations; then was I *a.*
 38. and tell thee wherefore thou art *afraid*
 13. 8. to subdue him were sore *a.*, and yet durst fight
 11. smoke: when I saw this I was *afraid*
 15. 18. houses shall be destroyed, and men shall be *a.*
 37. and they that see the wrath shall be *afraid*

2 *Esd.* 15. 43. go stedfastly unto Babylon, and make her *a.*
 16. 10. he shall thunder, and who shall not be *a.* ?
Tob. 2. 8. This man is not yet *afraid* to be put to death
 4. 8. be not *afraid* to give according to that little
 6. 14. and I am *afraid*, lest, if I go in unto her, I die
Jud. 1. 11. to the battle; for they were not *a.* of him
 4. 2. Therefore they were exceedingly *afraid* of him
 5. 23. we will not be *a.* of the face of the children
 10. 16. before him, be not *afraid* in thine heart
 16. 25. Israel any more *afraid* in the days of Judith
Wisd. 8. 15. tyrants shall be *a.*, when they do but hear
 18. 25. the destroyer gave place, and was *a.* [of me
Ecdl. 26. 5. and for the fourth I was sore *afraid*
 30. 9. Cocker thy child, and he shall make thee *a.*
 34. 14. feareth the Lord shall not fear nor be *afraid*
Bar. 6. 5. like to strangers, neither be ye *a.* of them
 1 *Mac.* 1. 18. but Ptolemee was *afraid* of him, and fled
 3. 22. and as for you, be ye not *afraid* of them
 4. 8. multitude, neither be ye *afraid* of their assault
 21. perceived these things, they wore sore *a.*, 12. 52.
 5. 41. But if he be *a.*, and camp beyond the river
 8. 12. all that heard of their name were *a.* of them
 12. 40. he was *a.* that Jonathan would not suffer him
 16. 6. he saw that the people were *afraid* to go over
 2 *Mac.* 3. 24. power of God, and faintel, and were sore *a.*
 AGAGITE.
Esth. 12. 6. Howbeit Aman the son of Amadathus the A.
 AGARENES.
Bar. 3. 23. The A. that seek wisdom upon earth
 AGE.
 2 *Esd.* 3. 18. depths to tremble, and troubledst the men
 5. 50. draweth now nigh unto *age* [of that *age*
 53. and they that are born in the time of *age*
Tob. 1. 9. come to the *age* of a man, I married Anna
 3. 10. bring his old *age* with sorrow unto the grave
 14. 5. until the time of that *age* be fulfilled
Jud. 8. 18. arose none in our *age*, neither is there any
Wisd. 3. 17. their last *a.* shall be without honour [now
 4. 8. honourable *a.* is not that which standeth in length
 9. and an unspotted life is old *age* [of time
 16. the many years and old *age* of the unrighteous
Ecdl. 3. 12. My son, help thy father in his *age*
 6. 18. so shalt thou find wisdom till thine old *age*
 8. 6. Dishonour not a man in his old *age*
 26. 17. candlestick; so is the beauty of the face in ripe
 19. My son, keep the flower of thine *age* sound [age
 39. 24. carefulness bringeth *age* before the time
 41. 2. that is now in the last *age*, and is vexed
 42. 9. lest she pass away the flower of her *age*
 46. 9. Caleb, which remained with him unto his old *a.*
 1 *Mac.* 16. 3. ye, by God's mercy, are of a sufficient *age*
 2 *Mac.* 6. 24. it becometh not our *a.*, said he, in any wise
 25. get a stain to mine old *a.*, and make it abominable
 27. shew myself such an one as mine *age* requireth
 7. 27. nourished thee, and brought thee up unto this *a.*
 AGES.
 1 *Esd.* 4. 40. kingdom, power, and majesty, of all *ages*
Wisd. 7. 27. and in all *ages* entering into holy souls
 14. 6. in a weak vessel, and left to all *ages* a seed
Ecdl. 24. 33. prophecy, and leave it to all *ages* for ever
 1 *Mac.* 2. 61. thus consider ye throughout all *ages*
 AGED.
 2 *Esd.* 5. 49. not bring forth the things that belong to
Tob. 8. 7. that we may become *aged* together [the *aged*
 14. 3. for, behold, I am *aged*, and am ready to depart
Wisd. 2. 10. reverence the ancient gray hairs of the *a.*
Ecdl. 25. 20. As the climbing up a sandy way is to the feet
 42. 8. the extreme *aged* that contendeth [of the *aged*
 2 *Mac.* 6. 18. one of the principal scribes, an *aged* man
 8. 30. the *aged* also, equal in spoils with themselves
 AGGEUS.
 1 *Esd.* 7. 3. the holy works prospered, when A. and
 Zacharias the prophets prophesied, 6. 1. |
 AGONY. [2 *Esd.* 1. 40.
 2 *Mac.* 3. 14. no small *agony* throughout the whole city
 21. the fear of the high priest, being in such an *agony*
 5]

AGREE.

Tob. 7. 11. I will eat nothing here, till we *agree*
Ecdl. 13. 2. how *agree* the kettle and the earthen pot
 25. 1. a man and a wife that *agree* together
 2 *Mac.* 11. 14. persuaded them to *a.* to all reasonable
 AGREEABLE.
Wisd. 12. 15. not *a.* with thy power to condemn him
 AGREEABLY.
 1 *Esd.* 8. 12. *a.* to that which is in the law of the Lord
 AGREEING.
Wisd. 16. 20. every man's delight, and *a.* to every taste
 AGREEMENT.
Ecdl. 13. 18. *a.* is there between the hyena and a dog ?
 2 *Mac.* 12. 25. according to the *a.*, they let him go
 AID, *Substantive*.
Tob. 8. 6. let us make unto him an *a.* like unto himself
Jud. 9. 4. called upon thee for *aid*: O God, O my God
Wisd. 13. 18. for *aid* humbly beseecheth
 1 *Mac.* 10. 24. and gifts, that I may have their *aid*
 2 *Mac.* 4. 11. ambassador to Rome for amity and *a.*
 8. 8. to yield more *aid* to the king's affairs
 15. 8. heaven, and now to expect the victory and *aid*
 AID, *Verb*.
Esth. 10. 20. ye snail *aid* them, that even the same day
 1 *Mac.* 7. 7. punish them with all them that *aid* them
 8. 26. or *aid* them with victuals, weapons, money
 15. 19. nor yet *aid* their enemies against them
 16. 18. that he should send him an host to *aid* him
 AILETH.
 2 *Esd.* 9. 42. I said unto her, What *a.* thee ? tell me
 10. 31. *aileth* thee ? and why art thou so disquieted ?
 AIM.
Wisd. 13. 9. know so much, that they could aim at the
 AIR. [world
 2 *Esd.* 6. 4. Or ever the heights of the air were lifted
 11. 2. all the winds of the air blew on her
Jud. 11. 7. the fowls of the air, shall live by thy power
Wisd. 2. 3. our spirit shall vanish as the soft air
 5. 11. as when a bird hath flown through the air—but
 the light air being beaten with the stroke
 12. when an arrow is shot at a mark, it parteth the *a.*
 7. 3. when I was born, I drew in the common air
 17. 10. died for fear, denying that they saw the air
Bar. 3. 17. had their pastime with the fowls of the air
Song of Child. 58. O all ye fowls of the *a.*, bless ye the Lord
 2 *Mac.* 4. 46. into a certain gallery, as it were to take the
 5. 2. were seen horsemen running in the air [air
 ALARM.
 1 *Mac.* 7. 45. unto Gazera, sounding an *a.* after them
 ALCIMUS. [2 *Mac.* 14. 3, 13.
 1 *Mac.* 7. 5. A., who was desirous to be high priest, 21. |
 9. he sent with that wicked A., 23. | 9. 1.
 12. did there assemble unto A. || 25. A. saw that Judas
 20. Then committed he the country to A.
 9. 54. A. commanded that the wall of the inner court
 56. A. died at that time with great torment, 55, 57.
 2 *Mac.* 14. 26. A., perceiving the love that was betwixt
 ALEXANDER. [them
 1 *Mac.* 1. 1. A. son of Philip, the Macedonian, 6. 2.
 7. A. reigned 12 years || 10. 1. A., the son of Antiochus
 10. 4. make peace with him, before he join with A., 15.
 18. A. to his brother Jonathan sendeth greeting, 59.
 23. What have we done, that A. hath prevented us
 47. But with A. they were well pleased, because
 49. Demetrius' host fled: but A. followed after him
 51. A. sent ambassadors to Ptolemee king of Egypt
 68. when king A. heard tell, he was right sorry
 88. A. heard these things, he honoured Jonathan
 ALIENS.
 1 *Mac.* 3. 45. trodden down, and *a.* kept the strong hold
 ALIKE.
Wisd. 6. 7. made the small and great, and careth for all
 11. 11. absent or present, they were vexed *alike* [*alike*
 14. 9. ungodliness are both *alike* hateful unto God
 ALIVE.
 2 *Esd.* 12. 33. set them before him *alive* in judgment

- Tob. 3. 15.* any son of his *a.*, to whom I may keep myself
7. 5. they said, He is both *alive*, and in good health
8. 12. and let her see whether he be *alive*, 14.
1 Mac. 1. 6. kingdom among them, while he was yet *a.*
8. 7. how they took him *alive*, and covenanted
14. 2. he sent one of his princes to take him *alive*
2 Mac. 6. 26. escape the hand of the Almighty, neither *a.*
7. 5. he commanded him being yet *a.* to be brought
24. whilst the youngest was yet *a.*, did not only exhort
12. 35. he would have taken that cursed man *alive*

ALLEGING.

- Wisd. 18. 22.* *a.* the oaths and covenants made with the
 ALLIED. [fathers]

- Wisd. 8. 17.* to be *allied* unto wisdom is immortality

ALLOWANCE.

- 1 Esd. 1. 7.* these things were given of the king's *a.*

- 2 Mac. 4. 14.* to be partakers of the unlawful *allowance*
 ALLOWED.

- 2 Esd. 8. 52.* builded, and rest is *a.*, yea, perfect good-
 ALLURE. [ness]

- Jud. 10. 4.* to *a.* the eyes of all men that should see her
 ALLURED.

- Wisd. 14. 20.* multitude, *a.* by the grace of the work
 ALMIGHTY. [31.]

- 2 Esd. 1. 15.* Thus saith the *A. Lord*, 22, 28, 33. | 2. 9,
 9. 45. and we gave great honour unto the *Almighty*
Jud. 4. 13. before the sanctuary of the Lord *Almighty*
8. 13. try the Lord *A.*, but ye shall never know
 15. 10. blessed be thou of the *A. Lord* for evermore
 16. 6. But the *A. Lord* hath disappointed them
 17. the Lord *Almighty* will take vengeance of them
Eth. 13. 9. Saying, O Lord, Lord, the King *Almighty*
16. 21. *A.* God hath turned to joy unto them the day
Wisd. 7. 25. flowing from the glory of the *Almighty*
 11. 17. thy *A.* hand, that made the world of matter
 18. 15. Thine *A.* word leaped down from heaven
Ecd. 24. 24. for the Lord *Almighty* is God alone
 42. 17. works, which the *A. Lord* firmly settled
 50. 14. adorn the offering of the most high *A.* [9. 46.]
 17. worship their Lord God *A.*, the most High, 1 *Esd.*
Bar. 3. 4. O Lord *A.*, thou God of Israel, hear now
Prayer of Manass. O Lord, *A.* God of our fathers
2 Mac. 1. 25. the only just, *almighty*, and everlasting
 3. 22. They then called upon the *A. Lord* to keep
 30. when the *A. Lord* appeared, was filled with joy
 5. 20. it was forsaken in the wrath of the *Almighty*
 6. 26. yet should I not escape the hand of the *A.*
 7. 35. hast not yet escaped the judgment of *A. God*
 38. in me and my brethren the wrath of the *A.*
 8. 11. that was to follow upon him from the *A. God*
 18. but our confidence is in the *Almighty* God
 24. by the help of the *A.* they slew above 9000
 9. 5. Lord *Almighty*, the God of Israel, smote him
 11. 13. because the *A. God* helped them, he sent
 12. 28. Judas and his company had called upon *A. God*
 15. 8. aid, which should come unto them from the *A.*
 29. praising the *Almighty* in their own language
 32. stretched out against the holy temple of the *A.*

ALMS.

- Tob. 1. 16.* I gave many *alms* to my brethren
 2. 14. Where are thine *a.* and thy righteous deeds?
 4. 7. Give *a.* of thy substance; and when thou givest
a., let not thine eye be envious, neither turn, 16.
 8. If thou hast abundance, give *alms* accordingly
 10. Because that *alms* do deliver from death, 12. 9.
 11. For *alms* is a good gift unto all that give it
 12. 8. Prayer is good with fasting and *a.* and righte-
 ousness—It is better to give *a.* than to lay up gold
 14. 2. gave *a.*, and he increased in the fear of the Lord
 10. Manassés gave *a.*, and escaped the snares of death
 11. Wherefore now, my son, consider what *a.* doeth
Ecd. 3. 30. and *alms* maketh an atonement for sins
 7. 10. neglect not to give *alms*
 12. 3. nor to him that giveth no *alms*
 17. 22. The *alms* of a man is as a signet with him
 29. 12. Shut up *alms* in thy storehouses

- Ecd. 31. 11.* the congregation shall declare his *alms*
 35. 2. he that giveth *alms* sacrificeth praise
 ALMSDEEDS.

- Tob. 1. 3.* I did many *almsdeeds* to my brethren
 ALOFT.

- 1 Esd. 8. 92.* and now is all Israel aloft

- 1 Mac. 13. 27.* raised it *a.* to the sight, with hewn stone
 ALONE.

- 1 Esd. 5. 71.* We ourselves *a.* will build unto the Lord

- 2 Esd. 3. 4.* didst plant the earth, and that thyself *a.*

6. 6. they all were made through me *alone*

7. 48. sinned, thou art not fallen *alone*, but we all

9. 41. Sir, let me *alone*, that I may bewail myself

- Tob. 1. 6.* I *alone* went often to Jerusalem at the feasts

8. 6. It is not good that man should be *alone*

- Eth. 13. 5.* this people *alone* is continually in opposition

- Wisd. 10. 1.* father of the world, that was created *alone*

- Ecd. 6. 2.* torn in pieces as a bull (straying *alone*)

- Bar. 4. 16.* widow, and left her that was *alone* desolate

- Sus. 14.* time both together, when they might find her *a.*

36. the elders said, As we walked in the garden *a.*

- 1 Mac. 10. 70.* Thou *alone* liftest up thyself against us

12. 36. from the city, that so it might be *alone*

13. 4. slain for Israel's sake, and I am left *alone*

- 2 Mac. 15. 39.* it is hurtful to drink wine or water *alone*
 ALTAR.

- 1 Esd. 1. 18.* offer sacrifices upon the *a.* of the Lord, 8.

4. 52. maintain the burnt offerings upon the *a.* [15.]

5. 50. erected the altar upon his own place, 48.

- 2 Esd. 10. 21.* our *a.* broken down, our temple destroyed

- Tob. 1. 6.* them gave I at the altar to the priests

- Jud. 4. 3.* and the altar, and the house, were sanctified

11. also they put sackcloth about the altar

9. 8. to east down with sword the horn of thy *a.* [*a.*

- Eth. 14. 9.* quench the glory of thy house, and of thine

- Wisd. 9. 8.* an altar in the city wherein thou dwellest

- Ecd. 35. 6.* offering of the righteous maketh the *a.* fat

50. 11. when he went up to the holy altar, he made

12. he himself stood by the hearth of the altar

14. finishing the service at the altar, that he might

15. of the grape, he poured out at the foot of the *a.*

- Bar. 1. 10.* prepare ye manna, and offer upon the altar

- 1 Mac. 1. 21.* sanctuary, and took away the golden altar

54. the abomination of desolation upon the *a.*, 6. 7.

59. the idol altar, which was upon the altar of God

2. 23. to sacrifice on the altar which was at Modin

24. wherefore he ran, and slew him upon the altar

25. killed at that time, and the altar he pulled down

4. 38. saw the sanctuary desolate, and the *a.* profaned

44. what to do with the altar of burnt offerings

47. built a new altar according to the former

50. And upon the altar they burned incense

56. so they kept the dedication of the altar eight days

- 2 Mac. 1. 10.* took the fire of the *a.* privily, and hid it

32. consumed by the light that shined from the altar

2. 5. and the *a.* of incense, and so stopped the door

4. 14. priests had no courage to serve any more at the

10. 3. cleansed the temple they made another *a.* [*a.*

14. 3. nor have any more access to the holy altar

33. I will break down the altar, and erect a notable

15. 31. set the priests before the *a.*, he sent [temple

ALTARS.

- 1 Mac. 1. 47.* Set up altars, and groves, and chapels

54. builded idol altars throughout the cities of Juda

- 2 Mac. 10. 2.* the altars which the heathen had built

ALTER, ED.

- Jud. 10. 7.* they saw her, that her countenance was *a.*

- Wisd. 4. 11.* lest that wickedness should *a.* his under-

16. 25. even then was it *a.* into all fashions [standing

- Ecd. 33. 8.* and he altered seasons and feasts

ALTERATIONS.

- Wisd. 7. 18.* the alterations of the turning of the sun

AMADATHA, US. See AMAN.

AMAN.

- Tob. 14. 10.* Remember, my son, how *A.* handled Achia-
 charus—but *A.* fell into the snare, and perished

Esth. 10. 7. the two dragons are I and A., 12. 6. | 16. 10.
13. 8. are signified in writing unto you by A., 16. 17.
14. 17. thine handmaid hath not eaten at A.'s table

AMAIN.

2 *Mac.* 12. 22. of him that seeth all things, fled *amain*
AMATHIS.

1 *Mac.* 12. 25. Jerusalem, and met them in the land of A.
AMAZED.

Wisd. 5. 2. shall be a. at the strangeness of his salva-
AMBASSADOR. [tion

1 *Mac.* 12. 8. Onias entreated the a. that was sent

2 *Mac.* 4. 11. who went a. to Rome for amity and aid
AMBASSADORS.

Jud. 3. 1. So they sent a. unto him to treat of peace

1 *Mac.* 9. 70. Jonathan had knowledge, he sent a.

11. 9. he sent *ambassadors* unto king Demetrius

12. 23. command therefore our a. to make report

14. 21. a. that were sent unto our people certified

40. had entertained the a. of Simon honourably

15. 17. The Jews' a., our friends and confederates

2 *Mac.* 11. 34. a. of the Romans, send greeting
AMBASSAGE.

1 *Mac.* 14. 23. the copy of their a. in publick records
AMBUSH.

1 *Mac.* 9. 40. from the place where they lay in *ambush*

10. 79. Apollonius had left 1000 horsemen in *ambush*

11. 68. laid men in a. for him in the mountains, 69.
AMBUSHMENT.

1 *Mac.* 10. 80. Jonathan knew that there was an a.
AMEN.

1 *Esd.* 9. 47. And all the people answered, *Amen*

Tob. 8. 8. And also said with him, *Amen*

Ecd. 50. 29. Blessed be the Lord for ever. *Amen*, A.
MEND.

Wisd. 11. 23. winkest at the sins of men, because they
AMENDMENT. [should a

2 *Ecd.* 16. 19. and anguish, are sent as scourges for a.
AMIALE.

Esth. 15. 5. her countenance was cheerful and very a.
AMISS.

2 *Ecd.* 8. 35. there is none which hath not done *amiss*

Ecd. 7. 36. remember the end, and thou shalt never do

24. 22. they that work by me shall not do a. [amiss

40. 23. A friend and companion never meet *amiss*
AMITY.

1 *Mac.* 8. 1. make a league of *amity* with all that came

12. such as relied upon them they kept *amity*

10. 23. prevented us in making *amity* with the Jews

54. Now therefore let us make a league of *amity*

12. 16. Romans, to renew the a., 8. 17. | 2 *Mac.* 4. 11.
AMMON.

Jud. 5. 2. the captains of A., and all the governors

6. 5. thou, Achior, an hireling of A., which hast spoken

7. 17. So the camp of the children of A. departed
AMMONITES.

2 *Mac.* 4. 26. compelled to flee into the country of the A.
AMORITES.

2 *Ecd.* 1. 22. river of the A., being athirst, and blas-

Jud. 5. 15. So they dwelt in the land of the A. [pheming
AMOS.

2 *Ecd.* 1. 39. leaders, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, Oseas,

Tob. 2. 6. prophecy of A., as he said, Your feasts [A.
ANANIAS.

Tob. 5. 12. I am Azarias, the son of A. the great [2. 59.

Song of Child. 66. A., Azarias, and Misael, bless ye, 1 *Mac.*
ANCESTORS.

Jud. 5. 8. they left the way of their a., and worshipped

Ecd. 8. 4. Jest not with a rude man, lest thy a. be

1 *Mac.* 7. 2. as he entered into the palace of his a.

2 *Mac.* 14. 7. deprived of mine *ancestors'* honour
ANCIENT.

Esth. 16. 7. declared, not so much by *ancient* histories

Wisd. 2. 10. nor reverence the *ancient* gray hairs

13. 10. stone good for nothing, the work of an a. hand

Ecd. 26. 4. and for *ancient* men to know counsel!

32. 9. when a. men are in place, use not many words

7]

Ecd. 39. 1. will seek out the wisdom of all the *ancient*

1 *Mac.* 14. 9. The *ancient* men sat all in the streets

2 *Mac.* 6. 6. to keep sabbath days or *ancient* feasts

23. his age, and the excellency of his *ancient* years
ANCIENTS.

1 *Ecd.* 5. 63. the a. who had seen the former house came

7. 2. the holy works, assisting the a. of the Jews

Jud. 6. 16. they called together all the a. of the city

8. 10. Ozias and Chabris and Charnis, the a. of the

16. 8. Joacim the high priest, and the a. [city, 10. 6.

Sus. 5. two of the *ancients* of the people to be judges
ANDRONICUS.

2 *Mac.* 4. 31. all haste to appease matters, leaving A.

34. taking A. apart, prayed him to get Onias into

38. forthwith he took away A. his purple, and rent

5. 23. at Garizim, A.; and besides, Menelaus
ANEW.

1 *Ecd.* 2. 24. the walls thereof set up *anew* [again a.

Wisd. 19. 6. creature in his proper kind was fashioned
ANGEL.

2 *Ecd.* 1. 40. Malachy, which is called also an *angel*

2. 44. I asked the a., and said, Sir, what are these?

5. 15. the a. that was come to talk with me held me

20. weeping, like as Uriel the *angel* commanded me,

31. a. that came to me the night afore, 7. 1. [4. 1.

12. 51. in the field seven days, as the a. commanded

Tob. 5. 4. he found Raphael that was an *angel*

16. and the *angel* of God keep you company, 21.

6. 5. the young man did as the *angel* commanded him

8. 3. utmost parts of Egypt, and the a. bound him

12. 5. called the a., and he said unto him, Take half

22. how the a. of the Lord had appeared unto them

Esth. 15. 13. I saw thee, my lord, as an *angel* of God

Ecd. 40. 21. Assyrians, and his *angel* destroyed them

Bar. 6. 7. mine *angel* is with you, and I myself caring

Song of Child. 26. a. of the Lord came down into the

Sus. 55. *angel* of God hath received the sentence [oven

59. the a. of God waiteth with the sword to cut thee

Hab. 34. the *angel* of the Lord said unto Habbauc, Go

36. the *angel* of the Lord took him by the crown

39. the a. of the Lord set Habbauc in his own place

1 *Mac.* 7. 41. thine *angel* went out, and smote 185,000

2 *Mac.* 11. 6. he would send a good a. to deliver Israel

15. 22. thou didst send thine a. in the time of Ezekias

23. send a good a. before us for a fear and dread unto
ANGELS. [them

2 *Ecd.* 1. 19. manna to eat; so ye did eat *angels'* bread

6. 3. multitude of a. were gathered together [bling

8. 21. before whom the hosts of a. stand with trem-

16. 66. will ye hide your sins before God and his a.?

Tob. 8. 16. let all thine a. and thine elect praise thee

11. 14. and blessed are all thine holy *angels*

12. 15. I am Raphael, one of the seven holy *angels*

Wisd. 16. 20. feedest thine own people with *angels'* food

Song of Child. 37. O ye *angels* of the Lord, bless ye
ANGER.

2 *Ecd.* 10. 5. and spake to her in *anger*, saying

Jud. 8. 14. provoke not the Lord our God to a., 11. 11.

Wisd. 10. 3. unrighteous went away from her in his a.

Ecd. 8. 11. Rise not up (in *anger*) at the presence

10. 18. Pride was not made for men, nor furious a.

25. 22. if she maintain her husband, is full of *anger*

26. 8. a gadder abroad causeth great *anger*

28. 10. according to his riches his *anger* riseth

40. 5. fear of death, and *anger*, and strife

1 *Mac.* 2. 24. neither could he forbear to shew his a.

44. smote sinful men in their *anger*, and wicked men

2 *Mac.* 4. 38. kindled with a., forthwith he took [Jews

9. 4. swelling with a., he thought to avenge upon the
ANGERETH.

Ecd. 3. 16. ho that a. his mother is cursed of God

19. 21. he do it, he *angereth* him that nourisheth him
ANGRY.

1 *Ecd.* 8. 88. Mightest not thou be *angry* with us

2 *Ecd.* 16. 48. The more will I be *angry* with them

Jud. 1. 12. Nabuchodonosor was very *angry* with all

Jud. 5. 2. he was very *a.*, and called all the princes of
Ecc. 8. 16. Strive not with an *a.* man, and go not [Moaib
 20. 2. much better to reprove, than to be *a.* secretly
 26. 28. grieve my heart; and the third maketh me *a.*
Bel. 20. And then the king was *a.*, 1 *Mac. 6. 28.* | 11. 22.
Prayer of Manass. Be not angry with me for ever
 2 *Mac. 5. 17.* he considered not that the Lord was *a.*
 7. 33. though the living Lord be *a.* with us a little while
 ANGUISH.

2 *Esd. 16. 19.* and *a.*, are sent as scourges for amendment
Ecc. 11. 8. a., affliction and great uproar, upon earth
 14. 2. put on the garments of *anguish* and mourning
 15. 5. but her heart was in *anguish* for fear
Wisd. 5. 3. groaning for *anguish* of spirit shall say
Ecc. 27. 29. and *a.* shall consume them before they die
Bar. 3. 1. soul in *a.*, the troubled spirit, crieth unto thee
 ANNA.

Tob. 1. 9. a man, I married *A.* of mine own kindred
 20. any thing left me, beside my wife *A.* and my son
 2. 1. my wife *A.* was restored unto me, with my son
 11. And my wife *A.* did take women's works to do
 5. 17. *A.* his mother wept, and said to Tobit, Why
 11. 5. *A.* sat looking about toward the way for her son
 9. *A.* ran forth, and fell upon the neck of her son
 14. 12. when *A.* his mother was dead, he buried her
 ANNOYANCE.

1 *Esd. 2. 29.* proceed no farther to the *a.* of kings
 ANNOYED.

2 *Mac. 8. 32.* and had *annoyed* the Jews many ways
 ANOINT.

Tob. 6. 8. good to *a.* a man that hath whiteness in his eyes
 11. 8. Therefore *anoint* thou his eyes with the gall
 ANOINTED, ST.

2 *Esd. 12. 32.* This is the *a.*, which the Highest hath kept
Jud. 10. 3. and *a.* herself with precious ointment, 10. 8.
Ecc. 45. 15. Moses consecrated him, and *anointed* him
 46. 19. sight of the Lord and his *a.*, I have not taken
 48. 8. Who *a.* kings to take revenge, and prophets to
 2 *Mac. 1. 10.* who was of the stock of the *a.* priests
 ANSWER.

1 *Esd. 6. 6.* Darius concerning them, and an *a.* received
 13. gave us this *a.*, We are the servants of the Lord

2 *Esd. 4. 1.* Uriel, gave me an *answer*

9. separated, yet canst thou give me no *a.* of them
Wisd. 6. 10. learned such things shall find what to *a.*
Ecc. 4. 8. give him a friendly *answer* with meekness
 5. 11. thy life be sincere; and with patience give *a.*
 12. If thou hast understanding, *answer* thy neighbour
 8. 9. and to give *answer* as need requireth
 11. 8. *Answer* not before thou hast heard the cause
 20. 6. holdeth his tongue, because he hath not to *a.*
 33. 4. bind up instruction, and then make *answer*
 ANSWERED.

1 *Esd. 9. 47.* And all the people *answered*, Amen

Jud. 14. 15. But because none *answered*, he opened it
Sus. 54. a., Under a mastick tree || 58. *a.*, Under an holm
 1 *Mac. 2. 36.* they *a.* them not, neither cast they a stone
 ANSWERING.

2 *Mac. 1. 23.* the rest *a.* thereunto, as Neemias did
 ANTILIBANUS.

Jud. 1. 7. Libanus, and *A.*, and to all that dwelt upon
 ANTIOCH.

1 *Mac. 3. 37.* departed from *A.*, his royal city [A.
 10. 68. heard tell, he was right sorry, and returned into
 11. 13. entered into *A.*, where he set two crowns
 44. Jonathan sent him 3000 strong men unto *A.* [A.
 2 *Mac. 8. 35.* fugitive servant through the midland unto
 11. 36. convenient for you: for we are now going to *A.*
 13. 23. Philip, who was left over the affairs in *A.*
 26. pacified, made them well affected, returned to *A.*
 ANTIOCHIA.

1 *Mac. 4. 35.* valiantly, he went into *A.*, and gathered
 2 *Mac. 5. 21.* he departed in all haste unto *A.*, weening
 ANTIOCHIANS.

2 *Mac. 4. 9.* write them of Jerusalem by the name of *A.*
 19. special messengers from Jerusalem, who were *A.*
 8]

ANTIOCHIS.

2 *Mac. 4. 30.* given to the king's concubine, called *A.*
 ANTIOCHUS.

1 *Mac. 1. 10.* son of *A.* the king, who had been an hostage
 16. when the kingdom was established before *A.*
 20. after that *A.* had smitten Egypt, he returned
 41. king *A.* wrote to his whole kingdom, that all
 3. 27. king *A.* heard these things, he was full of indig-
 33. And to bring up his son *A.*, 6. 16. [nation
 6. 1. *A.* travelling through the high countries heard
 16. *A.* died there in the hundred forty and ninth year
 55. that Philip, whom *A.* the king, whiles he lived, had
 7. 2. so it was, that his forces had taken *A.* [appointed
 8. 6. *A.* the great king of Asia, that came against them
 11. 39. Simalcus the Arabian, that brought up *A.*
 40. lay sore upon him to deliver him this young *A.*
 57. At that time young *A.* wrote unto Jonathan
 12. 16. we chose Numenius the son of *A.*, 14. 22.
 39. get the kingdom of Asia, and to kill *A.* the king
 31. deceitfully with the young king *A.*, and slew
 15. 1. *A.* son of Dometrius the king sent letters [him
 2. King *A.* to Simon the high priest and prince of his
 10. went *A.* into the land of his fathers [nation
 11. being pursued by king *A.*, he fled unto Dora
 13. Then camped *A.* against Dora, 25.

2 *Mac. 1. 14. A.*, as though he would marry her, came
 15. they shut the temple as soon as *A.* was come in
 4. 21. *A.*, understanding him not to be well affected
 37. *A.* was heartily sorry, and moved to pity
 5. 1. *A.* prepared his second voyage into Egypt
 5. forth a false rumour, as though *A.* had been dead
 17. haughty was *A.* in mind, that he considered not
 21. *A.* had carried out of the temple 1800 talents
 9. 1. came *A.* with dishonour out of the country of
 19. *A.*, king and governor, to the good Jews [Persia
 25. be the event, I have appointed my son *A.* king
 29. who also fearing the son of *A.* went into Egypt
 10. 10. Now will we declare the acts of *A.* Eupator
 11. 22. King *A.* unto his brother Lysias sendeth
 27. King *A.* sendeth greeting unto the council
 13. 1. *A.* Eupator was coming with a great power
 3. and with great dissimulation encouraged *A.*
 4. But the King of kings moved Antiochus' mind
 14. 2. killed Antiochus, and Lysias his protector
 ANYL. [See EPIPHANES.

Ecc. 39. 28. The smith also sitting by the *a.*—the noise
 of the hammer and the *a.* is over in his ears
 APAME.

1 *Esd. 4. 29.* did I see him and *A.* the king's concubine
 APART.

1 *Esd. 4. 44.* out of Jerusalem, which Cyrus set *a.*, 57.

Tob. 12. 6. Then he took them both *apart*, and said

2 *Mac. 13. 13.* Judas, being *a.* with the elders, determined
 APHEREMA. [them

1 *Mac. 11. 34.* governments of *A.* and Lydda and Rama-
 APOLLONIUS.

1 *Mac. 3. 10.* *A.* gathered the Gentiles together, and *a.*
 12. took their spoils, and Apollonius' sword [great
 10. 74. heard these words of *A.*, he was moved
 75. out of the city, because *A.* had a garrison there
 77. Whereof when *A.* heard, he took 3000 horsemen
 79. *A.* had left a thousand horsemen in ambush
 2 *Mac. 3. 5.* he gat him to *A.* the son of Thrasesas
 7. when *A.* came to the king, and had shewed him
 4. 4. *A.*, as being the governor of Celosyria, 1 *Mac. 10.*
 21. *A.* the son of Menestheus was sent into Egypt [69.
 5. 24. He sent also that detestable ringleader *A.*
 12. 2. *A.* the son of Genneus, also Hieronymus
 APOTHECARY.

Ecc. 38. 8. Of such doth the *a.* make a confection

49. 1. the perfume that is made by the art of the *a.*

APPAREL.

Jud. 8. 5. sackcloth upon her loins, and wore her widow's
 10. 7. her *a.* was changed, they wondered at her beauty
 12. 15. she arose, and decked herself with her *apparel*
Ecc. 14. 2. laid away her glorious *apparel*, and put on

1 *Mac.* 14. 9. young men put on glorious and warlike *a.*
 2 *Mac.* 3. 26. comely in *apparel*, who stood by him
 APPARITION, S.
Wisd. 17. 3. astonished, and troubled with (strange) *a.*
 15. Were partly vexed with monstrous *apparitions*
 2 *Mac.* 5. 4. prayed that that *a.* might turn to good
 APPEAR.
 2 *Esd.* 6. 40. of thy treasures, that thy work might *a.*
 7. 20. shall come to pass, and the bride shall *appear*
 33. most High shall *a.* upon the seat of judgment
 11. 16. before thou beginnest to *appear* no more
 45. *a.* no more, thou eagle, nor thy horrible wings
Tob. 12. 19. *appear* unto you; but I did neither eat
Jud. 14. 2. so soon as the morning shall *appear*
Ecd. 19. 25. that turneth aside to make judgment *a.*
 24. 27. He maketh the doctrine of knowledge *appear*
 35. 4. Thou shalt not *appear* empty before the Lord
 37. 18. Four manner of things *a.*: good and evil, life
 39. 4. serve among great men, and *a.* before princes
Bar. 6. 51. it shall manifestly *appear* to all nations
 2 *Mac.* 2. 8. and the glory of the Lord shall *appear*
 APPEARED.
 2 *Esd.* 10. 27. behold, the woman *a.* unto me no more
 42. but there *appeared* unto thee a city builded
 11. 13. the place thereof *appeared* no more, 14, 18,
 19, 20, 26, 33. | 12. 3, 26.
Tob. 12. 22. how the angel of the Lord had *a.* unto them
Wisd. 17. 4. and sad visions *appeared* unto them
 6. there *appeared* unto them a fire kindled of itself
 19. 7. where water stood before, dry land *appeared*
 1 *Mac.* 4. 19. *a.* a part of them looking out of the moun-
 2 *Mac.* 1. 33. had hid the fire, there *a.* water [tain
 3. 25. *a.* unto them an horse with a terrible rider
 26. two other young men *a.* before him, notable, 33.
 30. when the Almighty Lord *a.*, was filled with joy
 34. had spoken these words, they *appeared* no more
 11. 8. there *a.* before them on horseback one in whits
 14. 20. it *appeared* that they were all of one mind
 15. 13. in like manner there *a.* a man with gray hairs
 APPEARETH.
Ecd. 43. 2. The sun when it *a.*, declaring at his rising
Bar. 2. 6. to our fathers open shame, as *a.* this day, 11.
 APPEARING.
 2 *Mac.* 12. 22. the *appearing* of him that seeth all things
 APPEARANCE.
 2 *Esd.* 15. 28. vision, and the *a.* thereof from the east
Ecd. 11. 2. neither abhor a man for his outward *a.*
 2 *Mac.* 4. 24. magnified him for the glorious *appearance*
 15. 27. through the *a.* of God they were greatly cheered
 APPEASE.
Ecd. 39. 28. and *a.* the wrath of him that made them
 2 *Mac.* 4. 31. came the king in all haste to *a.* matters
 APPEASED, ETH.
Ecd. 43. 23. By his counsel he *appaseth* the deep
 46. 7. from sin, and *a.* the wicked murmuring
 1 *Mac.* 13. 47. So Simon was *appased* toward them
 APPERTAIN.
 1 *Esd.* 8. 95. for to thee doth this matter *appertain*
Tob. 6. 11. For to thee doth the right of her *appertain*
 12. the right of inheritance doth rather *a.* to thee
 APPERTAINED, ETH.
 1 *Esd.* 1. 12. they roasted the passover with fire, as *a.*
Bar. 2. 6. To the Lord our God *a.* righteousness
 1 *Mac.* 10. 30. from that which *a.* unto me to receive
 2 *Mac.* 4. 28. unto him *a.* the gathering of the customs
 APPETITE.
Wisd. 16. 2. strange taste, even quails to stir up their *a.*
 19. 11. led with their *a.*, they asked delicate meats
 APPETITES.
Ecd. 18. 30. but refrain thyself from thine *appetites*
 APPLE.
Ecd. 17. 22. good deeds of man as the *apple* of the eye
 APPLY.
Ecd. 6. 32. wilt *apply* thy mind, thou shalt be prudent
 APPLIETH.
Ecd. 38. 30. he *applieth* himself to lead it over
 9]

APPOINTED.

1 *Esd.* 3. 9. to him shall the victory be given, as was *a.*
 4. 42. Ask what thou wilt more than is *appointed*
 5. 58. they *a.* the Levites from twenty years old
 6. 27. which were *a.* rulers in Syria and Phenice
 9. 12. that have strange wives come at the time *a.*
Tob. 1. 21. who *appointed* over his father's accounts
 22. and Sarchedonus *appointed* him next unto him
 6. 17. for she is *a.* unto thee from the beginning
Jud. 7. 16. he *appointed* to do as they had spoken
Esd. 13. 9. if thou hast *a.* to save Israel, there is no man
Ecd. 36. 26. Who will trust a thief well *appointed*
 45. 15. was *a.* unto him by an everlasting covenant
Bar. 1. 20. the curse, which the Lord *a.*, by Moses
 5. 7. God hath *a.* that every high hill, and banks
Sus. 5. The same year were *a.* two of the ancients
Prayer of Manass. *a.* repentance unto sinners, that they
 may be saved—hast not *a.* repentance to the
 just—but thou hast *a.* repentance unto me
 1 *Mac.* 1. 51. and *a.* overseers over all the people
 4. 41. Then Judas *appointed* certain men to fight
 5. 27. had *a.* to bring their host against the forts
 6. 55. had *appointed* to bring up his son Antiochus
 8. 25. Jews shall help them, as the time shall be *a.*
 12. 26. were *a.* to come upon them in the night season
 2 *Mac.* 3. 14. day which he *a.* he entered in to order
 4. 20. was *a.* to Hercules' sacrifice [this matter
 8. 23. Also he *appointed* Eleazar to read the holy book
 9. 23. into the high countries, *appointed* a successor
 25. I have *appointed* my son Antiochus king
 14. 21. And *a.* a day to meet in together by themselves
 APPOINTEDST.
 2 *Esd.* 3. 7. immediately thou *a.* death in him and in his
 APPOINTMENT.
 1 *Esd.* 1. 15. in their order, according to the *a.* of David
 6. 4. By whose *appointment* do ye build this house
 APPREHENDED.
 1 *Esd.* 1. 38. but Zaraces his brother he *apprehended*
 APPROACH.
 2 *Esd.* 12. 21. shall be kept until their end begin to *a.*
 APPROACHED.
Jud. 13. 7. And *a.* to his bed, and took hold of the hair
 APPROACHING.
 2 *Esd.* 12. 21. two of them shall perish, the middle time *a.*
 2 *Mac.* 12. 31. to Jerusalem, the feast of the weeks *a.*
 APPROVED.
 2 *Esd.* 5. 27. thou gavest a law that is *approved* of all
Ecd. 3. 17. so shalt thou be beloved of him that is *a.*
 39. 34. for in time they shall all be well *approved*
 41. 16. neither is it altogether *approved* in every thing
 42. 8. shalt thou be truly learned, and *a.* of all men
 APT.
Wisd. 19. 21. heavenly meat, that was of nature *apt* to
 ARABIA. [molt
 2 *Esd.* 15. 29. nations of the dragons of A. shall come
 1 *Mac.* 11. 16. So Alexander fled into A., there to be
 2 *Mac.* 12. 11. Nomades of A., being overcome [defended
 ARABIAN.
 1 *Mac.* 11. 17. Zabdiel the A. took off Alexander's head
 39. went to Simalcus the A., that brought up Antiochus
 ARABIANS. [deans
 1 *Mac.* 12. 31. turned to the A., who were called Zaba-
 2 *Mac.* 5. 8. accused before Aretas the king of the A.
 12. 10. and 500 horsemen of the A. set upon him
 ARADUS.
 1 *Mac.* 15. 23. Phaselis, and Cos, and Side, and A.
 ARBATTIS.
 1 *Mac.* 5. 23. And those that were in Galilee, and in A.
 ARBELA.
 1 *Mac.* 9. 2. their tents before Masaloth, which is in A.
 ARBONAI.
Jud. 2. 24. the high cities that were upon the river A.
 ARCHANGEL.
 2 *Esd.* 4. 36. Uriel the *archangel* gave them answer
 ARCHER, S.
 2 *Esd.* 16. 7. the arrow that is shot of a strong *a.* 16.
 4 F

Jud. 2. 15. and twelve thousand *archers* on horseback
1 Mac. 9. 11. their slingers and *a.* going before the host
 ARDATH.

2 Esd. 9. 26. my way into the field which is called *A.*
 ARETAS.

2 Mac. 5. 8. accused before *A.* the king of the Arabians
 ARIGHT.

2 Esd. 8. 37. Some things hast thou spoken *aright*
Wisd. 2. 1. reasoning with themselves, but not *aright*
 6. 4. ministers of his kingdom, ye have not judged *a.*
 9. 16. And hardly do we guess *aright* at things
Ecd. 2. 2. Set thy heart *aright*, and constantly endure
 6. 17. feareth the Lord shall direct his friendship *a.*
 20. 17. for he knoweth not *aright* what it is to have
 38. 10. order thine hands *a.*, and cleanse thy heart
 ARIOCH.

Jud. 1. 6. Hydaspes, and the plain of *A.* the king
 ARISE.

2 Esd. 2. 38. *Arise* up and stand, behold the number
 15. 39. strong winds shall *arise* from the east
Ecd. 31. 21. hast been forced to eat, *a.*, go forth, vomit
Bar. 5. 5. *Arise*, O Jerusalem, and stand on high
1 Mac. 14. 41. until there should *a.* a faithful prophet
 ARISETH.

Ecd. 26. 16. As the sun when it *a.* in the high heaven
 ARISTOBULUS.

2 Mac. 1. 10. sent greeting and health unto *A.*
 ARK.

1 Esd. 1. 3. to set the holy *ark* of the Lord in the house
 4. Ye shall no more bear the *ark* upon your shoulders
 54. with the vessels of the *ark* of God

2 Esd. 10. 22. the *ark* of our covenant is spoiled

2 Mac. 2. 4. and the *ark* to go with him, as he went
 5. wherein he laid the tabernacle, and the *ark*
 ARM, S. [2. 11.]

2 Esd. 15. 11. *a.* stretched out *a.*, and smite Egypt, *Bar.*
Esh. 15. 8. from his throne, and took her in his *arms*
Wisd. 5. 16. with his *arm* shall he protect them

11. 21. who may withstand the power of thine *arm*?
 16. 16. were scourged by the strength of thine *arm*

Ecd. 9. 9. nor sit down with her in thine *arms*
 21. 21. like a bracelet upon his right *arm*
 36. 6. wonders: glorify thy hand and thy right *arm*
 38. 30. He fashioneth the clay with his *arm*

2 Mac. 15. 24. the might of thine *a.* let those be stricken
 ARM, ED.

1 Mac. 3. 58. Judas said, *Arm* yourselves, and be valiant
 6. 35. a thousand men, *armed* with coats of mail
 43. one of the *beasts*, *armed* with royal harness

14. 32. and *armed* the valiant men of his nation
2 Mac. 4. 40. Lysimachus *armed* about 3000 men
 5. 2. and *armed* with lances, like a band of soldiers
 14. 22. Judas placed *a.* men ready in convenient places
 15. 11. he *armed* every one of them, not so much with
 ARMS.

Wisd. 18. 22. not with strength of body, nor force of *a.*

1 Mac. 12. 27. his men to watch, and to be in *arms*

2 Mac. 5. 11. furious mind, he took the city by force of *a.*
 16. 5. to take *arms*, and to do the king's business
 ARMY.

Jud. 1. 16. his ease, and banqueted, both he and his *a.*
 2. 7. cover the whole face of the earth with the feet of
 14. the officers of the *army* of Assur [mine *army*
 16. ranged them, as a great *a.* is ordered for the war
 18. plenty of victual for every man of the *army*
 22. Then he took all his *a.*, his footmen, and horsemen,
 3. 10. gather together all the carriages of his *a.* [3. 6.
 5. 1. chief captain of the *a.* of Assur, 10. 13. | 13. 15.
 24. shall be a prey to be devoured of all thine *army*
 7. 1. next day Holofernes commanded all his *army*
 2. *army* of the men of war was 170,000 footmen, and
 9. that there be not an overthrow in thine *army*
 12. in thy camp, and keep all the men of thine *army*
 18. the *army* of the Assyrians camped in the plain
 26. spoil to the people of Holofernes, and to all his *a.*
 11. 18. thou shalt go forth with all thine *army*,

Jud. 16. 4. he came with ten thousands of his *army*
1 Mac. 3. 13. Seron, a prince of the *a.* of Syria, heard
 27. forces of his realm, even a very strong *army*
 35. an *army* against them, to destroy and root out
 4. 3. that he might smite the king's *army*

9. when Pharaoh pursued them with an *army*
 30. when he saw that mighty *army*, he prayed
 31. Shut up this *a.* in the hand of thy people Israel
 35. when Lysias saw his *army* put to flight
 6. 28. all his friends, and the captains of his *army*
 30. the number of his *army* was 100,000 footmen, and
 40. *army* being spread upon the high mountains, and
 41. for the *army* was very great and mighty
 42. there were slain of the king's *army* 600 men
 7. 14. priest of the seed of Aaron is come with this *a.*
 8. 6. a very great *army*, was discomfited by them

2 Mac. 1. 13. the *army* with him that seemed invincible
 5. 24. ringleader Apollonius with an *army* of 22,000
 8. 12. that the *army* was at hand

9. 9. filthiness of his smell was noisome to all his *a.*
 23. he led an *army* into the high countries
 12. 20. Maccabeus ranged his *army* by bands
 15. 20. the *army* was set in array, and the *beasts*
 ARMIES.

1 Esd. 4. 10. all his people and his *armies* obey him

Jud. 1. 4. for the going forth of his mighty *armies*

Ecd. 43. 8. being an instrument of the *armies* above
 ARMOUR.

Jud. 14. 3. Then they shall take their *a.*, and shall go
 15. 13. all the men of Israel followed in their *armour*

1 Mac. 1. 35. They stored it also with *a.* and victuals

4. 6. had neither *armour* nor swords to their minds

6. 6. that they were made strong by the *armour*

10. 21. together forces, and provided much *armour*

14. 33. where the *a.* of the enemies had been before

42. over the *armour*, and over the fortresses

15. 7. be free; and all the *a.* that thou hast made

2 Mac. 8. 27. when they had gathered their *a.* together

11. 8. one in white clothing, shaking his *a.* of gold

15. 21. and the divers preparations of *armour*
 ARMOURBEARER.

1 Mac. 4. 30. Jonathan the son of Saul, and his *a.*
 AROSE.

1 Esd. 9. 7. Esdras *a.* up, and said unto them, Ye have

Jud. 8. 18. there *arose* none in our age [transgressed

12. 5. she *a.* when it was toward the morning watch

15. she *arose*, and decked herself with her apparel

14. 11. soon as the morning *a.*, they hanged the head

Bel 16. betime the king *arose*, and Daniel with him

39. So Daniel *arose*, and did eat: and the angel

ARPHAXAD. [See ROSE.

Jud. 1. 1. days of *A.*, which reigned over the Medes

5. Nabuchodonosor made war with king *A.*, 13.

15. He took also *A.* in the mountains of Ragan
 ARRAY, ED.

1 Esd. 1. 2. being *a.* in long garments, in the temple

7. 9. and the Levites stood *arrayed* in their vestments

Jud. 1. 4. for the setting in *array* of his footmen

2 Mac. 5. 3. troops of horsemen in *array*, encountering

15. 20. come near, and the *army* was set in *array*
 ARROW, S.

2 Esd. 16. 7. May one turn again the *arrow* that is shot

13. his *arrows* that he shooteth are sharp

16. Like as an *a.* which is shot of a mighty archer

Wisd. 5. 12. Or like as when an *a.* is shot at a mark

Ecd. 19. 12. As an *arrow* that sticketh in a man's thigh

26. 12. and open her quiver against every *arrow*
 ARSACES.

1 Mac. 14. 2. *A.*, the king of Persia, 3. | 15. 22.

ART.

Wisd. 14. 4. though a man went to sea without *art*

17. 7. illusions of *art* magick, they were put down

Ecd. 49. 1. that is made by the *art* of the apothecary
 ARTAXERXES.

1 Esd. 2. 17. To king *A.* our Lord, Thy servants

7. 4. with the consent of Cyrus, Darius, and *A.*

1 *Esd.* 8. 8. the commission, which was written from A.,
9. 19. *Eth.* 13. 1. | 16. 1.
28. in the reign of king A., 1, 6. | 2. 16. | 2 *Esd.* 1.
3. *Eth.* 11. 2.

Eth. 12. 2. they were about to lay hands upon A.

ARTICLES.

1 *Mac.* 8. 29. According to those a. did the Romans

2 *Mac.* 14. 28. that he should make void the articles
ARTIFICER.

Wisd. 14. 18. the singular diligence of the a. did help
Ecd. 9. 17. hand of the a. the work shall be commended

ARTILLERY.

1 *Mac.* 6. 51. and set there artillery with engines

ASADIAS.

Bar. 1. 1. Sedecias, the son of A., the son of Chelcias

ASAEI.

Tob. 1. 1. of the seed of A., of the tribe of Nephthali

ASANIAS.

1 *Esd.* 8. 54. the priests, Ezebias, and A., and ten men

ASAPII.

1 *Esd.* 1. 15. singers also, the sons of A., were in their
order—to wit, A., Zacharias, and Jeduthun
ASCALON.

Jud. 2. 28. that dwelt in Azotus and A. feared him

1 *Mac.* 10. 86. removed his host, and camped against A.

11. 60. when he came to A., they of the city met him

12. 33. and passed through the country unto A.

ASER.

Tob. 1. 2. called properly Nephthali in Galilee above A.

ASHAMED.

1 *Esd.* 8. 51. For I was a. to ask the king footmen

74. I said, O Lord, I am confounded and ashamed

Wisd. 13. 17. not a. to speak to that which hath no life

Ecd. 4. 26. Be not ashamed to confess thy sins

21. 22. but a man of experience is ashamed of him

22. 25. I will not be ashamed to defend a friend

1. 17. Be a. of whoredom before father and mother

42. 1. Of these things be not thou ashamed

8. Do not ashamed to inform the unwise and foolish

11. and make thee ashamed before the multitude

Bar. 6. 27. They also that serve them are ashamed

Song of Child. 3. 20. let all them that do thy servants

Sus. 11. they were a. to declare their lust [hurt be a.

27. declared their matter, the servants were greatly a.

ASHES.

2 *Esd.* 2. 9. land lieth in clods of pitch and heaps of a.

9. 38. and she had ashes upon her head, *Jud.* 9. 1.

Tob. 6. 16. chamber, thou shalt take the a. of perfume

Jud. 4. 11. before the temple, and cast a. upon their heads

15. had a. on their mitres, and cried unto the Lord

Eth. 14. 2. she covered her head with ashes and dung

Wisd. 2. 3. our body shall be turned into ashes

15. 10. His heart is ashes, his hope is more vile than

Ecd. 10. 9. Why is earth and ashes proud! [earth

17. 32. and all men are but earth and ashes

40. 3. unto him that is humbled in earth and ashes

Bel. 14. Daniel had commanded his servants to bring a.

1 *Mac.* 3. 47. sackcloth, and cast ashes upon their heads

2 *Mac.* 13. 5. tower of 50 cubits high, full of a.—instru-

ment, which on every side hanged down into the a.

8. fire and a. were holy, he received his death in a.

ASTA.

2 *Esd.* 15. 46. A., that art partaker of the hope of Baby-

16. 1. Woe be unto thee, Babylon, and A. [on

1 *Mac.* 8. 6. Antiochus the great king of A., that came

12. 39. Tryphon went about to get the kingdom of A.

13. 32. and crowned himself king of A. [costs

2 *Mac.* 3. 3. king of A. of his own revenues bare all the

ASIDE.

Sus. 51. Put these two aside one far from another, 50.

ASK.

1 *Esd.* 4. 42. said the king unto him, A. what thou wilt

2 *Esd.* 4. 6. that thou shouldst ask such things of me?

7. a. thee how great dwellings are in the midst of the

35. the righteous ask question of these things [see

6. 11. One land also shall ask another, and say

2 *Esd.* 5. 51. said, A. a woman that beareth children, 46.

10. 9. For ask the earth, and she shall tell thee [not

Tob. 4. 18. Ask counsel of all that are wise, and despise

Ecd. 20. 15. lendeth, and to morrow will he a. it again

21. 1. so no more, but a. pardon for thy former sins

28. 4. and doth he ask forgiveness of his own sins?

1 *Mac.* 10. 72. Ask and learn who I am, and the rest

2 *Mac.* 7. 2. What wouldest thou ask or learn of us?

ASKED.

2 *Esd.* 2. 44. I a. the angel, and said, Sir, what are those?

4. 9. now have I a. thee but only of the fire and wind

25. whereby we are called? of these things have I a.

5. 50. I a., and said, Seeing thou hast now given me

Tob. 7. 3. Raguel asked them, From whence [the way

Jud. 6. 16. Ozias asked him of that which was done

10. 12. and asked her, Of what people art thou?

Eth. 13. 3. when I a. my counsellors how this might be

Wisd. 19. 11. their appetite, they asked delicate meats

Ecd. 32. 7. and yet scarcely when thou art twice asked

Sus. 14. after that they had asked one another the cause

40. we a. who the young man was, but she would not

2 *Mac.* 14. 5. and a. how the Jews stood affected [tell

ASKEST.

2 *Esd.* 4. 28. things whereof thou a. me, I will tell, 52.

8. 2. As when thou askest the earth, it shall say

ASKETH.

Wisd. 13. 18. for a good journey he asketh of that which

cannot set a foot forward

19. asketh ability to do of him, that is most unable

ASLEEP.

2 *Esd.* 7. 32. the earth shall restore those that are a. in

Tob. 8. 13. went in, and found them both asleep [her

ASMODEUS.

Tob. 3. 8. seven husbands, whom A. the evil spirit had

17. and to bind A. the evil spirit [killed

ASPHAR.

1 *Mac.* 9. 33. their tents by the water of the pool A.

ASPHARASUS.

1 *Esd.* 5. 8. A., Reclius, Roinus, and Baana, their guides

ASS.

Ecd. 13. 19. As the wild ass is the lion's prey

33. 24. Fodder, a wand, and burdens, are for the ass

ASSABIAS.

1 *Esd.* 1. 9. A., and Oehiel, and Joram, captains over

ASSAULT.

1 *Mac.* 4. 8. neither be ye afraid of their assault

2 *Mac.* 6. 5. suddenly made an assault upon the city

12. 15. gave a fierce assault against the walls

ASSAULTED.

1 *Mac.* 5. 16. were in trouble, and a. of them, 30.

50. the soldiers pitched, and a. the city, 35. | 6. 31.

ASSAULTING.

1 *Mac.* 11. 50. let the Jews cease from assaulting us

15. 25. against Dora the second day, a. it continually

2 *Mac.* 10. 17. And a. them strongly, they won the holds

ASSAY.

2 *Mac.* 2. 23. we will assay to abridge in one volume

ASSEMBLED.

1 *Esd.* 8. 72. assembled unto me, whilst I mourned

9. 55. instructed, and for the which they had been a.

Jud. 1. 6. sons of Chelod, a. themselves to the battle [5. 16.

7. 23. Then all the people a., *Sus.* 28. | 1 *Mac.* 4. 37. |

1 *Mac.* 3. 52. the heathen are a. together, 58. | 5. 9, 16.

10. 61. men of a wicked life, assemble

2 *Mac.* 8. 1. in the Jews' religion, and a. about 6000

ASSEMBLY.

Jud. 6. 16. ran together, and their women, to the a.

21. Ozias took him out of the a. unto his house

7. 29. the assembly; and they cried unto the Lord

14. 6. in the assembly of the people, he fell

Sus. 60. the a. cried out with a loud voice, and praised

1 *Mac.* 14. 44. gather an a. in the country without him

ASSIDEANS.

1 *Mac.* 2. 42. came there unto him a company of A.

7. 13. the A. were the first among the children

2 *Mac.* 14. 6. Those of the Jews that be called A.

ASSIGN.

2 Mac. 4. 9. he promised to a. an hundred and fifty more
ASSIST.

Wisd. 19. 22. didst assist them in every time and place
ASSISTING.

1 Esd. 7. 2. the holy works, a. the ancients of the Jews
ASSUERUS.

Tob. 14. 15. Nineve, which was taken by Nabuchodon-
ASSUR. [sor and A.

2 Esd. 2. 8. Woe be unto thee, A., thou that hidest

Jud. 2. 14. the army of A., 5. 1. | 6. 1. | 13. 15. | 14. 3.

6. 17. spoken in the midst of the princes of A.

7. 20. all the company of A. remained about them

15. 6. dwelt at Bethulia, fell upon the camp of A.

16. 4. A. came out of the mountains from the north

ASSURANCE.

Wisd. 6. 18. unto her laws is the a. of incorruption
ASSURED.

Ecd. 40. 10. and delivered them by assured hope

2 Mac. 7. 24. but also assured him with oaths

12. 25. when he had assured them with many words
ASSUREDLY.

Wisd. 18. 6. a. knowing unto what oaths they had given
ASSWAGE. [credence

Ecd. 18. 16. Shall not the dew assuage the heat ?
ASSYRIA.

1 Esd. 7. 16. had turned the counsel of the king of A.
ASSYRIANS.

Tob. 1. 2. in the time of Enemessar king of the A.
3. came with me to Nineve, into the land of the A.

Jud. 1. 7. Nabuchodonosor king of the A., 2. 1, 4.

7. 17. departed, and with them five thousand of the A.

9. 7. behold, the A. are multiplied in their power

10. 11. and the first watch of the A. met her

12. 13. made this day as one of the daughters of the A.

14. 2. into the field toward the watch of the A.

12. when the A. saw them, they sent to their leaders

19. When the captains of the Assyrians' army heard

Ecd. 48. 21. He smote the host of the A. [and smote

1 Mac. 7. 41. the A. blasphemed, thine angel went out,
ASTONISHED.

Jud. 11. 16. wherewith all the earth shall be astonished

13. 17. all the people were wonderfully a., and bowed

14. 7. which hearing thy name shall be astonished

15. 1. they were astonished at the thing that was done

Wisd. 13. 4. But if they were a. at their power

17. 3. horribly a., and troubled with (strange) appa-

Ecd. 43. 18. the heart is a. at the raining of it [ritions

1 Mac. 6. 8. heard these words, he was a., 16. 22.

2 Mac. 3. 24. were a. at the power of God, and fainted
ASTONISHMENT.

2 Esd. 4. 24. and our life is astonishment and fear
ASTRAY.

Wisd. 12. 24. went astray very far in the ways of error
Bar. 4. 28. as it was your mind to go astray from God

ASTYAGES.

Bel 1. king A. was gathered to his fathers, and Cyrus
ATARGATIS.

2 Mac. 12. 26. to the temple of A., and there he slew
ATE.

Jud. 12. 19. she took and ate and drank before him
ATHENOBIOUS.

1 Mac. 15. 28. he sent unto him A., one of his friends
ATHENS.

2 Mac. 6. 1. sent an old man of A. to compel the Jews
9. 15. would make them all equals to the citizens of A.

ATONEMENT.

Ecd. 3. 3. honoureth his father maketh an a. for his
30. and aims maketh an atonement for sins [sins

2 Mac. 3. 33. was making an a., the same young men
ATTAIN.

Ecd. 16. 7. But foolish men shall not attain unto her
2 Mac. 15. 38. meanly, it is that which I could attain

ATTALUS.

1 Mac. 15. 22. unto Demetrius the king, and A.
12]

ATTEMPT, S.

Ecd. 9. 4. a singer, lest thou be taken with her attempts
2 Mac. 4. 41. They then seeing the a. of Lysimachus

ATTEMPTED.

1 Mac. 12. 10. a. to send unto you for the renewing
ATTEND.

2 Mac. 11. 23. every one may a. upon his own affairs
ATTENDED, ETH.

Wisd. 10. 9. wisdom delivered from pain those that a.
Ecd. 4. 15. he that a. unto her shall dwell securely

ATTENDANCE.

1 Mac. 15. 32. his great attendance, he was astonished
ATTENTION.

Prol. of Jesus Sirach. to read it with favour and a.
ATTENTIVE.

Ecd. 3. 29. an attentive ear is the desire of a wise man
ATTIRE.

Jud. 12. 15. with her apparel and all her woman's a.
Ecd. 19. 30. A man's attire, and excessive laughter

AVAILETH.

Ecd. 34. 25. if he touch it again, what a. his washing ?
AVENGE.

2 Esd. 15. 9. saith the Lord, I will surely avenge them
Jud. 2. 1. should, as he said, a. himself on all the earth

1 Mac. 2. 67. and avenge ye the wrong of your people
6. 22. execute judgment, and avenge our brethren ?

13. 6. I will avenge my nation, and the sanctuary
2 Mac. 9. 4. he thought to a. upon the Jews the disgrace

AVENGED.

Jud. 1. 12. he would surely be a. upon all those coasts
Esth. 16. 20. month Adar, they may be avenged on them

Wisd. 11. 3. and were avenged of their adversaries
1 Mac. 3. 15. ungodly to help him, and to be avenged

7. 38. Be avenged of this man and his host
9. 42. they had a. fully the blood of their brother

15. 4. I may be a. of them that have destroyed it
AVENGER, S.

Ecd. 30. 6. He left behind him an avenger
2 Mac. 4. 16. they had them to be their enemies and a.

AUGMENTATION.

2 Mac. 5. 16. were dedicated by other kings to the a.
AVOID, ED.

2 Esd. 7. 21. what they should observe to a. punishment
Tob. 13. 2. neither is there any that can avoid his hand

Wisd. 16. 4. which they could not avoid, 16.
17. 10. the air, which could of no side be avoided

2 Mac. 2. 31. brevity, and a. much labouring of the work
AURANUS.

2 Mac. 4. 40. offer violence; one A. being the leader
AUTHOR, S.

Wisd. 13. 3. for the first a. of beauty hath created them
Bar. 3. 23. a. of fables, and searchers out of understand-

1 Mac. 9. 61. a. of that mischief, about 50 persons [ing
2 Mac. 2. 28. Leaving to the author the exact handling

30. curious in particulars, belongeth to the first a.
7. 31. been the a. of all mischief against the Hebrews

AUTHORITY.

1 Esd. 8. 22. that no man have a. to impose any thing
Esth. 13. 2. not lifted up with presumption of my a.

16. 5. in authority to be partakers of innocent blood
7. behaviour of them that are in a. the city shall

Wisd. 14. 19. to please one in a., forced all his skill
Ecd. 3. 2. confirmed the a. of the mother over the sons

10. 3. prudence of them which are in a. the city shall
21. fear of the Lord goeth before the obtaining of a.

20. 8. that taketh to himself a. therein shall be hated
45. 17. gave unto him his commandments, and a.

1 Mac. 1. 58. Thus did they by their authority
10. 6. gave him authority to gather together an host

32. tower which is at Jerusalem, I yield up my a.
35. no man shall have authority to meddle with them

2 Mac. 4. 50. Menelaus remained still in authority
AWAKE.

Esth. 11. 12. was awake, he bare this dream in mind
Ecd. 13. 13. when thou hearest these things, awake

AWAKED.

1 *Esd.* 3. 3. slept, and soon after *awaked* [through
2 *Esd.* 5. 14. I *awaked*, and an extreme fearfulness went
11. 29. there *a*, one of the heads that were at rest
12. 3. the earth was in great fear: then *awaked* I
13. 13. then was I sick through great fear, and I *a*.
Ecd. 33. 16. I *a*. up last of all, as one that gathereth

AWAKETII.

2 *Esd.* 7. 31. the world, that yet *a*. not, shall be raised
Ecd. 40. 7. When all is safe, he *awaketh*, and marvelleth

AWARE.

Ecd. 19. 27. will do thee a mischief before thou be *a*.

AWE.

Wisd. 6. 7. stand in *awe* of any man's greatness

AX.

Bar. 6. 15. in his right hand a dagger and an *ax*

AXLETREE.

Ecd. 33. 5. and his thoughts are like a rolling *axletree*

AZARIAS.

2 *Esd.* 1. 1. the son of A. || *Tob.* 5. 12. I am A., the son
Tob. 6. 6. A., to what use is the heart [of Ananias
13. A., that this maid hath been given to seven

7. 8. to Raphael, Brother A., speak of those things

9. 2. Brother A., take with thee a servant [manner
Song of Child. 3. 2. A. stood up, and prayed on this
26. with A. and his fellows, and smote the flame

66. O Ananias, A., and Misael, bless ye the Lord

1 *Mac.* 2. 59. A., and Misael, by believing were saved

5. 18. A., captains of the people, with the remnant

AZBAZARETH.

1 *Esd.* 5. 69. sacrifice unto him from the days of A.

AZOTUS.

Jud. 2. 28. dwelt in A. and Ascalon feared him greatly

1 *Mac.* 5. 68. turned to A. in the land of the Philistines

9. 15. and pursued them unto the mount A., 4. 15.

10. 77. and went to A. as one that journeyed [A.

13. horsemen also, being scattered in the field, fled to

11. 4. when he came near to A., they shewed him the

temple of Dagon—A. and the suburbs

14. 34. and Gazara, that bordereth upon A.

16. 10. fled even unto the towers in the fields of A.

B.

BAAL.

Tob. 1. 5. Nephthali, sacrificed unto the heifer B.

BABBLER.

Ecd. 20. 7. a *babbler* and a fool will regard no time

BABBLING.

Ecd. 19. 6. he that hateth *babbling* shall have less evil

20. 5. another by much *babbling* becometh hateful

BABES.

2 *Esd.* 1. 28. prayed you as—a nurse her young *babes*

Wisd. 15. 14. and are more miserable than very *babes*

BABYLON.

1 *Esd.* 1. 41. set them in his own temple at B.

54. treasures, and carried them away into B., 40. 56.

2 *Esd.* 3. 1. I was in B., and lay troubled upon my bed

31. Aro they then of B. better than they of Sion? 28.

15. 46. thou, Asia, that art partaker of the hope of B.

16. 1. Woe be unto thee, B., and Asia! woe be unto

Bar. 1. 1. the son of Chelcias, wrote in B. [thee

Sus. 1. There dwelt a man in B., called Joacim

Bel 34. carry the dinner that thou hast into B., 36. [is

35. I never saw B.; neither do I know where the den

BABYLONIANS.

Bel 3. Now the B. had an idol, called Bel

BACCHIDES.

1 *Mac.* 7. 8. the king chose B., a friend of the king

9. 26. Judas' friends, and brought them unto B.

2 *Mac.* 8. 30. those that were with Timotheus and B.

BACCHUS.

2 *Mac.* 6. 7. when the feast of B. was kept, the Jews
were compelled to go in procession to B.

BACKBITING.

Wisd. 1. 11. and refrain your tongue from *backbiting*

Ecd. 28. 14. A *backbiting* tongue hath disquieted many

15. A *backbiting* tongue hath cast out virtuous women

BACKWARD.

2 *Esd.* 16. 16. shot of a mighty *arther* returneth not *b*.

Ecd. 48. 23. In his time the sun went *backward*

BAG, S.

Tob. 9. 5. who brought forth *bags* which were sealed up

Jud. 10. 5. and filled a *bag* with parched corn, and

13. 10. And she put it in her *bag* of meat

15. she took the head out of the *bag*, and shewed it

BAGGAGE.

Jud. 7. 2. beside the *b*., and other men that were afoot

2 *Mac.* 12. 21. and the other *baggage* unto a fortress

BAGOAS.

Jud. 12. 11. Then said he to B. the eunuch, 13.

15. she had received of B. || 13. 3. she spake to B.

14. 14. Then went in B., and knocked at the door

BALANCE.

2 *Esd.* 3. 34. our wickedness now in the *b*., and their's

Wisd. 11. 22. before thee is as a little grain of the *b*.

Ecd. 21. 25. have understanding are weighed in the *b*.

28. 25. weigh thy words in a *b*., and make a door

BALTHASAR.

Bar. 1. 12. and under the shadow of B. his son

BAND, S.

Jud. 14. 11. they went forth by *bands* unto the straits

Ecd. 6. 30. and her *bands* are purple lace

28. 19. yoke thereof, nor hath been bound in her *b*.

20. of iron, and the *bands* thereof are *bands* of brass

2 *Mac.* 5. 2. with lances, like a *band* of soldiers

8. 22. leaders of each *band*, to wit, Simon, and

BANQUET.

Jud. 12. 10. called none of the officers to the *banquet*

Ecd. 32. 5. A concert of musick in a *b*. of wine, 49. 1.

1 *Mac.* 16. 15. them a great *b*.: howbeit he had hid

2 *Mac.* 2. 27. is no ease unto him that prepareth a *b*.

BANQUETED.

Jud. 1. 16. there he took his ease, and *banqueted*

BANQUETING.

Ecd. 18. 33. Be not made a beggar by *b*. upon borrowing

1 *Mac.* 16. 16. came upon Simon into the *b*. place

BAR, S.

Wisd. 17. 16. shut up in a prison without iron *bars*

Ecd. 28. 25. make a door and *bar* for thy mouth

BARBAROUS.

2 *Mac.* 2. 21. whole country, and chased *b*. multitudes

5. 22. for manners more *b*. than he that set him there

BARBAROUSLY.

2 *Mac.* 15. 2. O destroy not so cruelly and *barbarously*

BARE.

Ecd. 13. 5. he will make thee *b*., and will not be sorry

BARE, Verb.

2 *Mac.* 7. 27. have pity upon me that *bare* thee

BARK.

Wisd. 13. 11. and taken off all the *bark* skillfully

BARREN.

2 *Esd.* 9. 43. said unto me, I thy servant have been *b*.

Wisd. 3. 13. blessed is the *barren* that is undefiled

Ecd. 42. 10. when she is married, lest she should be *b*.

BARTACUS.

1 *Esd.* 4. 29. the daughter of the admirable B., sitting

BARUCH.

Bar. 1. 1. these are the words of the book, which B.

3. B. did read the words of this book in the hearing

BASENESS.

Ecd. 22. 9. they shall cover the *b*. of their parents

BASHFULNESS.

Ecd. 20. 23. There is that for *b*. promiseth to his friend

BASTARD.

Wisd. 4. 3. nor take deep rooting from *bastard* slips

BATS.

Bar. 6. 22. Upon their bodies and heads sit *b*., swallows

BATTERED.

1 *Mac.* 13. 43. and *battered* a certain tower, and took it

BAT

BATTLE.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 30. me away out of the *b.*; for I am very weak
 2 *Esd.* 7. 57. This is the condition of the *b.*, which man
Jud. 1. 6. assembled themselves to the *battle*
 13. marched in *battle* array—he prevailed in his *b.*
 5. 23. no strength n^r power for a strong *battle*
 7. 11. fight not against them in *battle* array [us to *b.*
 14. 13. slaves have been bold to come down against
Eth. 11. 7. at their cry all nations were prepared to *b.*
Wisd. 12. 9. under the hand of the righteous in *battle*
Ecd. 46. 6. he made the *battle* to fall violently
 1 *Mac.* 2. 35. they gave them the *battle* with all speed
 41. shall come to make *battle* with us on the sabbath
 6. 30. and two and thirty elephants exercised in *b.*
 2 *Mac.* 10. 28. making their rage leader of their *battle*
 BATTLES. [See JOIN, ED.
Jud. 5. 18. they were destroyed in many *b.* very sore
 16. 3. God breaketh the *b.*: for among the camps, 9. 7.
 1 *Mac.* 3. 26. all nations talked of the *battles* of Judas
 13. 9. Fight thou our *battles*, and whatsoever thou
 BATTLEMENTS.

Ecd. 9. 13. thou walkest upon the *b.*: of the city
 BEAR.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 4. no more *bear* the ark upon your shoulders
 4. 15. all the people that *bear* rule by sea and land
Ecd. 1. 23. A patient man will *bear* for a time
 6. 25. Bow down thy shoulder, and *bear* her
 22. 15. easier to *b.*, than a man without understanding
 BEARETH.

2 *Esd.* 5. 51. said, Ask a woman that *bear*eth children
 BEARDS.

Bar. 6. 31. clothes rent, and their heads and *b.* shaven
 BEARS.

Wisd. 11. 17. to send among them a multitude of *bears*
Ecd. 47. 3. played with lions as with kids, and with *b.*
 BEAST.

Wisd. 13. 14. Or made it like some vile *beast*
Ecd. 13. 15. Every *beast* loveth his like, and every man
 1 *Mac.* 6. 36. whithersoever the *beast* went, they went
 BEASTS.

- 2 *Esd.* 8. 29. to destroy them which have lived like *b.*
 30. at them which are deemed worse than *beasts*
Wisd. 11. 15. worshipped serpents void of reason, and
 vile *b.*—unreasonable *b.* upon them for vengeance
 12. 9. or to destroy them at once with cruel *beasts*
 15. 18. worshipped those *b.* also that are most hateful
 16. 1. by the multitude of *beasts* tormented
 3. for the ugly sight of the *b.* sent among them lothe
 5. the horrible fierceness of *beasts* came upon these
 18. mitigated, that it might not burn up the *beasts*
 17. 9. scared with *beasts* that passed by
 19. or a running that could not be seen of skipping *b.*,
 or a roaring voice of most savage wild *beasts*

1 *Mac.* 6. 37. upon the *beasts* were there strong towers
 2 *Mac.* 15. 21. fierceness of the *beasts*, stretched out his
 BEAT, EN. [hands

Ecd. 23. 10. as a servant that is continually *beaten*
 30. 12. and *beat* him on the sides while he is a child
 2 *Mac.* 6. 30. endure sore pains in body by being *b.*
 BEAUTY. [and beauty?

- 1 *Esd.* 4. 18. love a woman which is comely in favour
 2 *Esd.* 10. 50. glory, and the comeliness of her *beauty*
 55. see the *beauty* and greatness of the building
 15. 63. they shall spoil it, and mar the *b.* of thy face
Jud. 10. 14. they wondered greatly at her *beauty*, 7.
 11. 21. both for *beauty* of face, and wisdom of words
 16. 7. weakened him with the *b.* of her countenance
 9. her *beauty* took his mind prisoner
Eth. 15. 5. ruddy through the perfection of her *beauty*
Wisd. 7. 10. I loved her above health and *beauty*
 8. 2. make her my spouse, and I was a lover of her *b.*
 13. 3. With whose *b.* if they being delighted—for the
 first author of *beauty* hath created them
 5. by the greatness and *beauty* of the creatures
Eccl. 9. 8. look not upon another's *b.*; for many have
 been deceived by the *beauty* of a woman
 14]

BEG

[APO-

Eccl. 11. 2. Commend not a man for his *b.*; neither abhor
 26. 16. so is the *b.* of a good wife in the ordering of
 17. so is the *beauty* of the face in ripe age [her house
 36. 22. The *b.* of a woman cheereth the countenance
 40. 22. Thine eye desireth favour and *beauty*
 42. 12. Behold not every body's *beauty*, and sit not
 43. 1. clear firmament, the *beauty* of heaven, 9.
 18. The eye marvelleth at the *b.* of the whiteness

Sus. 32. that they might be filled with her *beauty*

1 *Mac.* 1. 26. feeble, and the *b.* of women was changed
 BEAUTEIOUS.

Sus. 31. Susanna was a very delicate woman, and *b.*
 BEAUTIFIED.

Eccl. 25. 1. In three things I was *b.*, and stood up
 45. 7. he *beautified* him with comely ornaments

47. 10. He *beautified* their feasts, and set in order

1 *Mac.* 14. 15. He *b.* the sanctuary, and multiplied
 BEAUTIFUL.

Jud. 11. 23. *b.* in thy countenance, and witty in thy words
Wisd. 5. 16. a *beautiful* crown from the Lord's hand

7. 29. she is more *b.* than the sun, and above all
 13. 7. because the things are *beautiful* that are seen

15. 19. Neither are they *b.*, so much as to be desired

Eccl. 9. 8. Turn away thine eye from a *beautiful* woman

25. 1. and stood up *b.* both before God and men

43. 11. very *beautiful* it is in the brightness thereof

45. 12. the desires of the eyes, goodly and *beautiful*

Bar. 6. 24. gold that is about them to make them *b.*
 BECOMETH.

2 *Esd.* 8. 49. thou hast humbled thyself, as it *b.* theo
 BECTILETH.

Jud. 2. 21. toward the plain of *B.*, and pitched from *B.*
 BED.

2 *Esd.* 12. 26. that one of them shall die upon his *bed*

Tob. 8. 4. Tobias rose out of the *bed*, and said, Sister

14. 11. he gave up the ghost in the *b.*, being 158 years

Jud. 9. 3. so that they dyed their *bed* in blood

10. 21. Holofernes rested upon his *bed*, 13. 2.

13. 4. Judith, standing by his *bed*, said in her heart

6. Then she came to the pillar of the *bed*

7. to his *bed*, and took hold of the hair of his head

9. And tumbled his body down from the *bed*

Wisd. 3. 13. which hath not known the sinful *bed*

Eccl. 31. 19. he fetcheth not his wind short upon his *bed*

41. 22. his maid, and come not near her *bed*

48. 6. destruction, and honourable men from their *b.*
 BEDS. [See GARDEN.

Jud. 13. 1. went to their *beds*: for they were all weary

Wisd. 4. 6. children begotten of unlawful *b.* are witnesses

BEDCHAMBER.

Jud. 13. 3. commanded her maid to stand without her *b.*

4. So all went forth, and none was left in the *b.*

14. 15. the *b.*, and found him cast upon the floor dead

16. 19. the canopy, which she had taken out of his *b.*
 BEG.

Eccl. 40. 28. for better it is to die than to *beg*

BEGGING.

Eccl. 40. 30. *B.* is sweet in the mouth of the shameless

BEGAN.

2 *Esd.* 3. 12. they that dwelt upon the earth *b.* to multi-
 ply—*b.* again to be more ungodly than the first

BEGAT.

Eccl. 22. 3. is the dishonour of his father that *begat* him

BEGET.

2 *Mac.* 14. 25. prayed him also to take a wife, and to *b.*

BEGGAR.

Eccl. 18. 33. Be not made a *beggar* by banqueting

40. 28. lead not a *beggar's* life; for better it is to die

BEGIN.

2 *Mac.* 2. 32. Here then will we *begin* the story

BEGINNETH.

Eccl. 18. 7. When a man hath done, then he *beginneth*

36. 24. He that getteth a wife *beginneth* a possession

BEGINNING.

2 *Esd.* 1. 13. in the *b.* gave you a large and safe passage

3. 4. O Lord, who bearest rule, thou spakest at the *b.*

2 *Ecd.* 4. 30. sown in the heart of Adam from the *b.*
 9. 5. all that is made in the world hath a *b.* and an end
 16. 18. The *b.* of sorrows and great mournings; the *b.*
 of famine and great death; the *b.* of wars—the
b. of evils! what shall I do when these evils
Tob. 4. 12. from the *b.*, even that they all married
 6. 17. for she is appointed unto thee from the *b.*
Jud. 8. 23. thy wisdom is manifested; but from the *b.*
Ecd. 13. 15. inheritance, that hath been thine from the *b.*
Wisd. 6. 22. but will seek her out from the *beginning*
 7. 6. there is no king that had any other *b.* of birth
 18. The *beginning*, ending, and midst of the times
 9. 8. tabernacle, which thou hast prepared from the *b.*
 12. 16. For thy power is the *b.* of righteousness
 14. 12. devising of idols was the *b.* of spiritual forni-
 13. For neither were they from the *b.* [cation, 27.
Ecd. 1. 14. To fear the Lord is the *b.* of wisdom
 10. 12. The *b.* of pride is when one departeth from God
 11. 16. Error and darkness had their *b.* together.
 15. 14. He himself made man from the *beginning*
 24. 9. He created me from the *b.* before the world
 25. 12. fear of the Lord is the *beginning* of his love—
 faith is the *beginning* of cleaving unto him
 36. 11. and inherit thou them, as from the *b.* [*b.*
 39. 25. For the good are good things created from the
Bar. 3. 26. There were the giants famous from the *b.*
 2 *Mac.* 1. 23. Jonathan *b.*, and the rest answering
 7. 23. and found out the *beginning* of all things
 8. 27. which was the *b.* of mercy distilling upon them
 BEGOTTEN.
Th. 8. 17. of two that were the only *begotten* children
Wisd. 4. 6. children *b.* of unlawful beds are witnesses
Ecd. 7. 28. Remember that thou wast *begotten* of them
 BEGUILE.
Wisd. 4. 11. alter his understanding, or deceit *b.* his soul
 BEGUILING.
Ecd. 16. 6. *B.* with the falsehood and deceit of their lewd
 BEHAVED.
Ecd. 49. 2. He *b.* himself uprightly in the conversion
 2 *Mac.* 2. 21. unto those that *b.* themselves manfully
 BEHAVIOUR.
Ecd. 16. 7. done of late through the pestilent *b.* of them
Wisd. 19. 13. hard and hateful *b.* toward strangers
 BEHOLDER.
Ecd. 15. 2. God, who is the *b.* and saviour of all things
Wisd. 1. 6. a true *beholder* of his heart, and a hearer
 BEHOLDETH.
Ecd. 15. 18. he is mighty in power, and *b.* all things
 BEL.
Bar. 6. 41. intreat *B.* that he may speak, as though he
Bel. 3. Now the Babylonians had an idol, called *B.*
 4. king said unto him, Why dost not thou worship *B.* ?
 18. Great art thou, O *B.*, and with thee is no deceit
 22. delivered *B.* into Daniel's power, who destroyed
 BELIEVE.
 2 *Ecd.* 1. 37. yet in spirit they *b.* the thing that I say
 16. 36. *believe* not the gods of whom the Lord spake
Tob. 2. 14. Howbeit I did not *b.* her, but bade her render
 14. 4. I surely *believe* those things which Jonas
Wisd. 12. 2. that leaving their wickedness they may *b.*
 16. 13. whereas they would not *believe* any thing
Ecd. 2. 6. *Believe* in him, and he will help thee [words
 13. 11. equal unto him in talk, and *b.* not his many
 36. 26. so (who will *b.*) a man that hath no house
 BELIEVED.
 2 *Ecd.* 3. 32. what generation hath so *b.* thy covenants
 5. 29. gainsay thy promises, and *b.* not thy covenants
 7. 60. they *b.* not him, nor yet the prophets after
 9. 7. and by faith, whereby ye have *believed*
Jud. 14. 10. he *believed* in God greatly, and circumcised
Ecd. 31. 23. report of his good housekeeping will be *b.*
Sus. 41. assembly *b.* them, as those that were the elders
 1 *Mac.* 7. 16. they *b.* him: howbeit he took of them 60
 BELIEVETH.
Ecd. 2. 13. Woe unto him that is fainthearted! for he *b.*
 32. 24. He that *believeth* in the Lord taketh heed [not
 16]

BELIEVING.

1 *Mac.* 12. 46. So Jonathan *b.* him did as he bade him
 BELLY.
Ecd. 23. 6. Let not the greediness of the *belly* nor lust
 31. 20. pangs of the *belly*, are with an unsatiable man
 36. 18. *b.* devoureth all meat, yet is one meat better
 37. 5. which helpeth his friend for the *belly*
 40. 30. but in his *belly* there shall burn a fire
 51. 5. From the depth of the *belly* of hell
 BELLS.
Ecd. 45. 9. and with many golden *bells* round about
 BELONGED.
Tob. 3. 17. because she *belonged* to Tobias by right
 BELOVED.
 2 *Ecd.* 16. 74. Hear, O ye my *beloved*, saith the Lord
Wisd. 4. 10. He pleased God, and was *beloved* [*be b.*
Ecd. 7. 35. visit the sick: for that shall make thee to
 20. 13. A wise man by his words maketh himself *b.*
 24. 11. Likewise in the *beloved* city he gave me rest
 45. 1. Moses, *b.* of God and men, whose memorial is
 46. 13. Samuel, the prophet of the Lord, *b.* of his Lord
 47. 16. and for thy peace thou wast *beloved*
 1 *Mac.* 6. 11. I was bountiful and *beloved* in my power
 BENDED, ETH.
 2 *Ecd.* 16. 13. strong is his right hand that *b.* the bow
Ecd. 43. 12. the hands of the most High have *bended* it
 BENEFIT, S.
 2 *Ecd.* 9. 10. such as in their life have received *benefits*
Wisd. 16. 24. for the *b.* of such as put their trust in thee
Ecd. 12. 1. so shalt thou be thanked for thy *b.* [bled him
 1 *Mac.* 11. 53. *b.* which he had received of him, but trou-
 2 *Mac.* 2. 27. a banquet, and seeketh the *b.* of others
 9. 26. remember the *benefits* that I have done
 BENEFITED.
Wisd. 11. 5. by the same they in their need were *b.*
 13. heard by their own punishments the other to be *b.*
 BERYL.
Tob. 13. 17. streets of Jerusalem shall be paved with *b.*
 BESEECHETH.
Wisd. 13. 18. humbly *b.* that which hath least means to
 BESIEGE. [*help*
 1 *Mac.* 6. 19. called all the people together to *b.* them
 24. For which cause they of our nation *b.* the tower
 BESIEGED.
 1 *Mac.* 6. 20. So they came together, and *besieged* them
 21. Howbeit certain of them that were *b.* got forth
 RESIEGING.
Ecd. 50. 4. and fortified the city against *besieging*
 BESOUGHT.
Jud. 12. 8. she *b.* the Lord God of Israel to direct her
Wisd. 8. 21. I prayed unto the Lord, and *b.* him [way
 18. 2. they thanked them, and *b.* sought them pardon
 BESTOW.
Bar. 6. 10. gold and silver, and *b.* it upon themselves
 BESTOWED.
 2 *Mac.* 1. 35. the king took many gifts, and *b.* thereof
 BETHORON.
Jud. 4. 4. to *B.*, and Belmen, and Jericho, and to
 1 *Mac.* 7. 39. pitched his tents in *B.*, where an host
 BETHISAN.
 1 *Mac.* 5. 52. over Jordan into the great plain before *B.*
 12. 40. might kill him. So he removed, and came to *B.*
 BETHSURA.
 1 *Mac.* 4. 29. and pitched their tents at *B.*, 6. 7, 31.
 2 *Mac.* 13. 19. marched toward *B.*, which was a strong
 22. The king treated with them in *B.* the second time
 BETHULIA.
Jud. 4. 6. wrote to them that dwell in *B.*, and
 6. 14. loosed him, and brought him into *B.*, 10, 11.
 8. 3. he fell on his bed, and died in the city of *B.*
 10. 6. they went forth to the gate of the city of *B.*
 11. 9. heard his words; for the men of *B.* saved him
 BETIMES.
Ecd. 6. 36. man of understanding, get thee *b.* unto him
 51. 30. your work *b.*, and in his time he will give
 • See MORNING.

B E T

BETRAYING.

Wisd. 17. 12. fear is nothing else but a *b.* of the succours
BETROTHED.

1 *Mac.* 3. 56. such as were building houses, or had *b.*
BETTER. [wives]

2 *Esd.* 1. 18. been *b.* for us to have served the Egyptians

3. 31. Are they then of Babylon *b.* than they of Sion?

5. 33. lovest thou that people *b.* than he that made

7. 46. been *b.* not to have given the earth unto Adam

12. 44. shalt forsake us, how much *better* had it been

Tob. 12. 8. A little with righteousness is *b.* than much

with—*better* to give alms than to lay up

Wisd. 4. 1. *B.* it is to have no children, and to have virtue

15. 17. is *better* than the things which he worshippeth

Ecdl. 10. 27. *Better* is he that laboureth, and aboundeth

16. 3. one that is just is *better* than a thousand

18. 16. so is a word *b.* than a gift, 17. [much wisdom

19. 24. feareth God, is *better* than one that hath

20. 2. much *b.* to reprove, than to be angry secretly

18. upon a pavement is *b.* than to slip with the tongue

25. A thief is *b.* than a man that is accustomed to lie

31. *Better* is he that hideth his folly than

32. Necessary patience in seeking the Lord is *better*

28. 21. an evil death, the grave were *better* than it

29. 13. *better* than a mighty shield and strong spear

22. *Better* is the life of a poor man in a mean cottage

30. 14. *Better* is the poor, being sound and strong

17. Death is *b.* than a bitter life or continual sickness

36. 18. all meats, yet is one meat *better* than another

22. cheereth the countenance, and a man loveth

40. 28. for *better* it is to die than to beg [nothing *b.*

41. 15. is *better* than a man that hideth his wisdom

42. 14. *Better* is the churlishness of a man than

Bar. 6. 59. it is *b.* to be a king that sheweth his power

1 *Mac.* 3. 59. *b.* for us to die in battle, than to behold

13. 5. for I am no *better* than my brethren

BEWAIL, ED.

2 *Esd.* 16. 2. *bewail* your children, and be sorry

Tob. 10. 4. stayeth long; and she began to *bewail* him

7. ceased not whole nights to *bewail* her son Tobias

Wisd. 18. 10. noise was carried abroad for children that

Ecdl. 51. 19. and *bewailed* my ignorances of her [were *b.*

Bel. 40. the seventh day the king went to *bewail* Daniel

1 *Muc.* 12. 52. and there they *bewailed* Jonathan, 13. 26.

BEWARE.

Tob. 4. 12. *Beware* of all whoredom, my son

Wisd. 1. 11. *beware* of murmuring, which is unprofitable

Ecdl. 4. 20. Observe the opportunity, and *beware* of evil

12. 11. yet take good heed and *beware* of him, 22. 13.

13. 8. *B.* that thou be not deceived, and brought down

17. 14. he said unto them, *B.* of all unrighteousness

18. 27. in the day of sinning he will *beware* of offence

22. 26. every one that heareth it will *beware* of him

29. 20. and *b.* that thou thyself fall not into the same

32. 22. And *beware* of thine own children

37. 8. *B.* of a counsellor, and know before what need

40. 29. but a wise man well nurtured will *b.* thereof

BEWITCHING.

Wisd. 4. 12. the *bewitching* of naughtiness doth obscure

BEWRAYER.

2 *Mac.* 4. 1. having been a *bewrayer* of the money

BEWRAYETH.

Ecdl. 27. 21. he that *bewrayeth* secrets is without hope

BIDDEN.

Tob. 7. 17. when she had done as he had *bidden* her

BILL.

Ecdl. 25. 26. give her a *bill* of divorce, and let her go

BIND.

Jud. 8. 16. Do not *b.* the counsels of the Lord our God

Ecdl. 7. 8. *Bind* not one sin upon another; for in one

28. 24. and *bind* up thy silver and gold [wounds

30. 7. maketh too much of his son shall *bind* up his

BIRD, S.

Wisd. 5. 11. Or as when a *b.* hath flown through the air

17. 18. or a melodious noise of *birds*

Ecdl. 27. 9. The *birds* will resort unto their like

B L E

[APO-

Ecdl. 27. 19. As one that letteth a *b.* go out of his hand
43. 17. as *birds* flying he scattereth the snow

BIRTH.

2 *Esd.* 4. 40. if her womb may keep the *b.* any longer

16. 38. within two or three hours of her *b.* great pains

Wisd. 7. 5. no king that had any other beginning of *b.*

2 *Mac.* 6. 7. in the day of the king's *birth* every month

BITINGS.

Wisd. 16. 9. them the *b.* of grasshoppers and flies killed

BITTEN.

Ecdl. 12. 13. Who will pity a charmer that is *bitten*

BITTER.

Eath. 14. 8. satisfieth them not, that we are in *b.* captivity

Ecdl. 29. 25. moreover thou shalt hear *bitter* words

30. 17. Death is *better* than a *bitter* life

41. 1. O death, how *b.* is the remembrance of thee to

2 *Mac.* 6. 7. by *bitter* constraint to eat of the sacrifices

BITTERLY.

Ecdl. 25. 18. when he heareth it shall sigh *bitterly*

38. 17. Weep *bitterly*, and make great moan

BITTERNESS.

Wisd. 8. 16. for her conversation hath no *bitterness*

Ecdl. 4. 6. if he curse thee in the *bitterness* of his soul

7. 11. Laugh no man to scorn in the *b.* of his soul

21. 12. there is a wisdom which multiplieth *bitterness*

31. 20. wine drunken with excess maketh *bitterness*

BLACKER.

2 *Esd.* 7. 55. our faces shall be *blacker* than darkness

BLAME.

Ecdl. 11. 31. in things worthy praise will lay *b.* upon thee

BLAME, D.

Wisd. 13. 6. for this they are the less to be *blamed*

Ecdl. 11. 7. *B.* not before thou hast examined the truth

2 *Mac.* 2. 7. Which when Jeremy perceived, he *b.* them

BLAMELESS.

Wisd. 2. 22. nor discerned a reward for *blameless* souls

10. 5. preserved him *b.* unto God, and kept him

15. She delivered the righteous people and *b.* seed

18. 21. then the *b.* man made haste, and stood forth

BLASPHEME, D.

[smote

1 *Mac.* 7. 41. Assyrians *b.*, thine angel went out, and

2 *Mac.* 10. 34. trusting to the strength of the place, *b.*

15. 24. that come against thy holy people to *b.*

BLASPHEMING.

2 *Mac.* 12. 14. that were with Judas, railing and *b.*

BLASPHEMER.

Wisd. 1. 6. will not acquit a *blasphemer* of his words

Ecdl. 3. 16. He that forsaketh his father is as a *b.*

2 *Mac.* 9. 28. the murderer and *b.* having suffered

15. 32. Nicanor's head, and the hand of that *b.*

BLASPHEMIES.

2 *Esd.* 1. 23. I gave you not fire for your *blasphemies*

1 *Mac.* 2. 6. he saw the *b.* that were committed in Juda

7. 38. remember their *b.*, and suffer them not

2 *Mac.* 8. 4. the *b.* committed against his name

BLASPHEMOUS.

2 *Mac.* 10. 4. might not be delivered unto the *b.* and bar-

13. 11. be in subjection to the *b.* nations [barous

BLASPHEMOUSLY.

1 *Mac.* 7. 42. the rest may know that he hath spoken *b.*

BLAST.

2 *Ecdl.* 4. 5. or measure me the *blast* of the wind, or

13. 27. out of his mouth there came as a *blast* of wind

Wisd. 11. 20. they have fallen down with one *blast*

BLASTING.

2 *Esd.* 15. 13. for their seeds shall fall through the *b.*

BLEED.

Ecdl. 42. 5. to make the side of an evil servant to *bleed*

BLEMISH.

Ecdl. 18. 15. My son, *blemish* not thy good deeds

31. 8. Blessed is the rich that is found without *b.*

BLESS.

Tob. 4. 19. *Bless* the Lord thy God alway, and desire

8. 5. let the heavens *bless* thee, and all thy creatures

13. 13. and shall *bless* the Lord of the just

15. Let my soul *bless* God the great King

Ecol. 4. 13. wheresoever she entereth, the Lord will *b.*
 32. 13. for these things *bless* him that made thee
 39. 14. song of praise, *bless* the Lord in all his works
 45. 15. and *bless* the people in his name
 50. 22. Now therefore *bless* ye the God of all
Song of Child. 35. O all ye works of the Lord, *bless* ye
 the Lord, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, &c.
BLESSED.
 1 *Esd.* 4. 40. of all ages. *B.* be the God of truth, 9. 46.
 60. *Blessed* art thou, who hast given me wisdom
 2 *Esd.* 13. 24. are more *blessed* than they that be dead
Tob. 3. 11. *B.* art thou, O Lord—thine holy and glorious
 name is *blessed*, 8. 5. | 11. 14. *Jud.* 13. 17.
 4. 12. own kindred, and were *blessed* in their children
 7. 7. And *blessed* him, and said unto him, Thou art
 13. lead her away to thy father. And he *b.* them
 10. 11. he *blessed* them, and sent them away
 11. 17. he *blessed* her, saying, Thou art welcome,
 daughter: God be *blessed*—*blessed* be thy father
 13. 1. a prayer of rejoicing, and said, *B.* be God that
 liveth—*b.* be his kingdom, 18. *Ecol.* 50. 29.
 14. *b.* are they which love thee—*b.* are they which
 have been sorrowful for all thy scourges, 12.
Jud. 14. 7. *B.* art thou in all the tabernacle of Juda
 15. 9. they *blessed* her with one accord, and said
 10. *blessed* be thou of the Almighty Lord for evermore
Wisd. 2. 16. he pronounceth the end of the just to be *b.*
 3. 13. *blessed* is the barren that is undefiled
 14. 7. *b.* is the wood whereby righteousness cometh
Ecol. 11. 28. Judge none *blessed* before his death
 14. 1. *B.* is the man that hath not slipped with his mouth
 2. *B.* is he whose conscience hath not condemned him
 20. *B.* is the man that doth meditate good things
 26. 1. *Blessed* is the man that hath a virtuous wife
 31. 8. *B.* is the rich that is found without blemish
 9. Who is he? and we will call him *blessed*
 73. 12. Some of them hath he *blessed* and exalted
 34. 15. *B.* is the soul of him that feareth the Lord
 45. 1. whose memorial is *blessed*, 46. 11. | 49. 10.
 48. 11. *B.* are they that saw thee, and slept in love
 50. 28. *B.* is he that shall be exercised in these things
 2 *Mac.* 1. 17. *Blessed* be our God in all things
 15. 34. *B.* be he that hath kept his own place undefiled
BLESSETH.
 1 *Esd.* 4. 36. calleth upon the truth, and the heaven *b.* it
BLESSING.
Wisd. 15. 19. went without the praise of God and his *b.*
Ecol. 3. 8. that a *b.* may come upon thee from them
 9. *b.* of the father establisheth the houses of children
 11. 22. *b.* of the Lord is in the reward of the godly
 33. 16. by the *blessing* of the Lord I profited, and filled
 34. 17. he giveth health, life, and *blessing*
 36. 17. according to the *b.* of Aaron over thy people
 37. 24. A wise man shall be filled with *blessing*
 30. 22. His *blessing* covered the dry land as a river
 44. 22. for Abraham his father's sake] the *b.* of all
 23. He acknowledged him in his *b.*, and gave him
 50. 20. to give the *blessing* of the Lord with his lips
 21. that they might receive a *b.* from the most High
BLESSINGS.
Ecol. 16. 29. the earth, and filled it with his *blessings*
 47. *b.* and praised him in the *blessings* of the Lord
BLIND.
Bar. 6. 37. They cannot restore a *b.* man to his sight
BLIND, ED.
Wisd. 2. 21. their own wickedness hath *blinded* them
Ecol. 20. 29. Presents and gifts *b.* the eyes of the wise
BLINDNESS.
Wisd. 19. 17. even with *blindness* were these stricken
 2 *Mac.* 10. 30. so that being confounded with *blindness*
BLOOD.
 2 *Esd.* 1. 26. for ye have defiled your hands with *blood*
 32. whose *b.* I will require of your hands, saith the
 5. 5. And *blood* shall drop out of wood [Lord
 15. 8. and righteous *blood* crieth unto me
Jud. 6. 4. mountains shall be drunken with their *blood*
 17]

Jud. 9. 3. so that they dyed their bed in *b.*, being de-
 4. and abhorred the pollution of their *blood* [ceived
Eth. 16. 10. a stranger from the Persian *blood*
Wisd. 7. 2. being compacted in *b.*, of the seed of man
 11. 6. a perpetual running river troubled with foul *b.*
 12. 5. devourers of man's flesh, and the feasts of *b.*
 14. 25. reigned in all men without exception *blood*
Ecol. 8. 16. for *blood* is as nothing in his sight
 11. 32. and a sinful man layeth wait for *blood*
 12. 16. he will not be satisfied with *blood*
 28. 11. and an hasty fighting sheddeth *blood*
 34. 21. he that defraudeth him thereof is a man of *b.*
 39. 26. the *blood* of the grape, and oil, and clothing
 1 *Mac.* 6. 34. they shewed them the *b.* of grapes and
 7. 17. their *b.* have they shed round about Jerusalem
 10. 89. use is to be given to such as are of the king's
 2 *Mac.* 8. 3. and hear the *b.* that cried unto him [*blood*
 12. 16. being filled full, was seen running with *blood*
 14. 45. though his *blood* gushed out like spouts, 46.
BLOODSHEDDER. [See INNOCENT.
Ecol. 34. 22. he that defraudeth the labourer of his hire
BLOODSHEDDING. [is a *b.*
Ecol. 27. 15. The strife of the proud is *bloodshedding*
BLOT.
Ecol. 11. 33. lest he bring upon thee a perpetual *blot*
 20. 24. A lie is a foul *blot* in a man
BLOT, BLOTTED.
Ecol. 23. 26. her reproach shall not be *blotted* out
 39. 9. not be *b.* out; his memorial shall not depart
 41. 11. ill name of sinners shall be *blotted* out
 44. 13. and their glory shall not be *blotted* out
 46. 20. to *blot* out the wickedness of the people
BLOW, FTH.
Wisd. 5. 23. and like a storm shall *blow* them away
Ecol. 28. 12. If thou *blow* the spark, it shall burn
 43. 16. and at his will the south wind *bloweth*
BLOWN.
Wisd. 5. 14. hope of the ungodly is like dust that is *b.*
BLUE. [away
Ecol. 23. 10. beaten shall not be without a *blue* mark
BOARS.
 2 *Esd.* 15. 30. shall go forth as the wild *b.* of the wood
BOAST.
Wisd. 2. 16. maketh his *boast* that God is his father
BOAST, ED.
Ecol. 7. 5. and *boast* not of thy wisdom before the king
 11. 4. *Boast* not of thy clothing and raiment
 48. 18. his hand against Sion, and *boasted* proudly
BOASTETH.
Ecol. 10. 27. than he that *b.* himself, and wanteth bread
BOASTING.
Ecol. 47. 4. and beat down the *boasting* of Goliath
BOATS.
 2 *Mac.* 12. 3. with their wives and children into the *b.*
 6. set the *b.* on fire, and those that fled thither he slew
BODY.
 1 *Esd.* 3. 4. the guard that kept the king's *body*, spake
 2 *Esd.* 3. 5. gavest a *body* unto Adam without soul
 5. 14. extreme fearfulness went through all my *body*
 8. 10. commanded out of the parts of the *body*
 11. 45. thy hurtful claws, nor all thy vain *body*
 12. 3. the whole *body* of the eagle was burnt
 16. 61. and put his heart in the midst of the *body*
Jud. 10. 3. washed her *body* all over with water
Wisd. 2. 3. our *body* shall be turned into ashes
 9. 15. the corruptible *body* presseth down the soul
Ecol. 7. 24. Hast thou daughters? have a care of their *b.*
 23. 16. fornicator in the *b.* of his flesh will never cease
 18. the walls cover me, and no *body* seeth me
 30. 15. Health and good estate of *b.* are above all gold
 34. 25. washeth himself after the touching of a dead *b.*
 38. 16. then cover his *body* according to the custom
 47. 19. by thy *body* thou wast brought into subjection
 48. 13. and after his death his *body* prophesied
 51. 2. and hast preserved my *body* from destruction
 2 *Mds.* 7. 4. to cut off the utmost parts of his *body*

B O D

2 *Mac.* 7. 7. be punished throughout every member of thy
9. 7. all the members of his *b.* were much pained [*b.* ?
9. worms rose up out of the *body* of this wicked man
BODIES.

Jud. 6. 4. fields shall be filled with their dead *bodies*
Ecol. 41. 11. The mourning of men is about their *bodies*
Bar. 2. 17. whose souls are taken from their *bodies*
6. 22. Upon their *b.* and heads sit bats, swallows, and
BODILY.

2 *Esd.* 1. 37. not seen me with *b.* eyes, yet in spirit
BOLD.

Jud. 14. 13. the slaves have been *bold* to come down
Ecol. 6. 11. and will be *bold* over thy servants
8. 15. Travel not by the way with a *bold* fellow
19. 3. and a *bold* man shall be taken away
22. 5. She that is *b.* dishonoureth both her father and
2 *Mac.* 4. 2. Thus was he *bold* to call him a traitor
BOLDLY.

1 *Mac.* 4. 18. after this ye may *boldly* take the spoils
2 *Mar.* 14. 43. he ran *b.* up to the wall, and cast himself
BOLDNESS.

Jud. 16. 10. The Persians quaked at her *boldness*
Wisd. 5. 1. Then shall the righteous man stand in great *b.*
12. 17. thou makest their *boldness* manifest
1 *Mac.* 4. 32. cause the *boldness* of their strength to fall
2 *Mac.* 8. 18. they, said he, trust in their weapons and *b.*
BONDAGE.

1 *Esd.* 8. 80. when we were in *b.*, we were not forsaken
2 *Esd.* 1. 7. from the house of *b.* ? but they have provoked
Jud. 8. 22. wheresoever we shall be in *bondage*
Wisd. 19. 14. but these brought friends into *bondage*
BONDMAN.

1 *Esd.* 3. 19. to be all one; of the *b.* and of the freeman
BONDSLAVE.
1 *Mac.* 2. 11. of a free woman she is become a *bondslave*
BONDS.

Wisd. 10. 14. left him not in *b.*, till she brought him the
17. 2. *b.* of a long night, lay (there) exiled [sceptre
Ecol. 6. 25. bear her, and be not grieved with her *bonds*
BONES.

Ecol. 28. 17. the stroke of the tongue breaketh the *bones*
46. 12. Let their *b.* flourish out of their place, 49. 10.
Bar. 2. 24. *b.* of our kings, and the *b.* of our fathers
BOOK.

1 *Esd.* 7. 6. things written in the *book* of Moses, 9.
2 *Esd.* 12. 37. that thou hast seen in a *book*, *Tob.* 12. 20.
Tob. 1. 1. The *book* of the words, *Bar.* 1. 1.
Ecol. 24. 23. All these things are the *b.* of the covenant
50. 27. hath written in this *book* the instruction
Bar. 4. 1. This is the *book* of the commandments of God
1 *Mac.* 1. 57. found with any the *book* of the testament
2 *Mac.* 6. 12. I beseech those that read this *book*, that
BOOKS.

1 *Esd.* 2. 21. may be sought out in the *b.* of thy fathers
2 *Esd.* 6. 20. *b.* shall be opened before the firmament
1 *Mac.* 1. 56. had rent in pieces the *books* of the law
2 *Mac.* 2. 23. declared by Jason of Cyrene in five *books*
BOOTY.

2 *Mac.* 8. 20. and so received a great *booty*
BORDERERS.

2 *Mac.* 3. 25. princes that are *borderers* and neighbours
BORN, or BORNE.

1 *Esd.* 4. 15. Women have *borne* the king and all
2 *Esd.* 3. 21. so be all they that are *born* of him
14. 20. be *born* afterward, who shall admonish them ?
Jud. 12. 20. he had drunk at any time in one day since
Wisd. 2. 2. For we are *born* at all adventure [he was *b.*
5. 13. soon as we were *born*, began to draw to our end
7. 3. when I was *born*, I drew in the common air
Ecol. 10. 18. nor furious anger for them that are *born*
14. 18. one cometh to an end, and another is *born*
23. 14. and wish that thou hadst not been *born*
41. 9. And if ye be *born*, ye shall be *born* to a curse
44. 9. become as though they had never been *born*
49. 15. Neither was there a man *b.* like unto Joseph
1 *Mac.* 2. 7. wherofore was I *born* to see this misery
18]

[See FIRSTBORN.]

B R A

[APO-

BORNE.

Bar. 6. 26. They are *b.* upon shoulders, having no feet, 4.
BORROWED.

Wisd. 15. 16. he that *b.* his own spirit fashioned them
BORROWING.

Ecol. 18. 33. Be not made a beggar by banqueting upon *b.*
BOSOM.

2 *Esd.* 15. 21. so will I do also, and recompense in their
BOTTLE. [bosom

Jud. 10. 5. Then she gave her maid a *bottle* of wine
BOTTOM, S.

Wisd. 10. 19. cast them up out of the *b.* of the deep
17. 14. out of the *bottoms* of inevitable hell

Ecol. 24. 5. and walked in the *bottom* of the deep
BOUGHS.

2 *Mac.* 10. 7. they bare branches, and fair *boughs*
14. 4. also of the *boughs* which were used solemnly
BOUGHT.

Jud. 4. 10. and their servants *bought* with money
Ecol. 33. 30. because thou hast *bought* him with a price
BOUND.

1 *Esd.* 1. 40. and *bound* him with a chain of brass
2 *Esd.* 13. 13. some were sorry, some of them were *b.*
16. 77. Woe be unto them that are *b.* with their sins

Tob. 8. 3. utmost parts of Egypt, and the angel *b.* him
Jud. 6. 13. they *bound* Achior, and cast him down

Wisd. 17. 17. all *bound* with one chain of darkness
Ecol. 27. 21. As for a wound, it may be *bound* up

28. 19. nor hath been *bound* in her bands
BOUNDS.

1 *Mac.* 14. 6. And enlarged the *bounds* of his nation
BOUNTY.

Esth. 16. 2. with the great *b.* of their gracious princes
BOUNTIFUL.

2 *Esd.* 7. 65. that he is *bountiful*, for he is ready to give
1 *Mac.* 6. 11. I was *bountiful* and beloved in my power

BOW, Substantive.
2 *Esd.* 16. 13. his right hand that bendeth the *bow*

Jud. 9. 7. they trust in shield, and spear, and *bow*
Wisd. 5. 21. as from a well drawn *bow*, shall they fly

BOW, Verb.
Esth. 13. 12. that I did not *bow* down to proud Anan

Ecol. 4. 7. and *bow* thy head to a great man
8. not grieve thee to *bow* down thine ear to the poor

6. 25. *Bow* down thy shoulder, and bear her
33. if thou *bow* thine ear, thou shalt be wise

7. 23. *Bow* down their neck from their youth, 30. 12.
33. 28. A yoke and a collar do *bow* the neck

47. 19. Thou didst *bow* thy loins unto women
BOWED, ETH.

Ecol. 38. 30. and *b.* down his strength before his feet
50. 21. they *bowed* themselves down to worship

51. 16. I *b.* down mine ear a little, and received her
Bar. 6. 27. be *b.* down, can they make themselves straight

BOWING.
2 *Mac.* 7. 27. But she *b.* herself toward him, laughing

BOWELS.

Ecol. 10. 9. while he liveth he casteth away his *bowels*
30. 7. his *bowels* will be troubled at every cry

2 *Mac.* 9. 5. a pain of the *b.* that was remediless came
6. for he had tormented other men's *b.* [upon him

BOWL.

Bel 33. made pottage, and had broken bread in a *bowl*
BOX TREES.

2 *Esd.* 14. 24. But look thou prepare thee many *b. trees*
BRACELET, S.

Jud. 10. 4. and put about her her *b.*, and her chains
Ecol. 21. 21. and like a *bracelet* upon his right arm

BRAGED.

Jud. 16. 5. He *b.* that he would burn up my borders
BRAGGING.

2 *Mac.* 9. 7. he nothing at all ceased from his *bragging*
BRAIDED.

Jud. 10. 3. ointment, and *braided* the hair of her head
BRAN.

Bar. 6. 43. sitting in the ways, burn *brns* for perfume

BRANCHES.

Wisd. 4. 4. though they flourish in *b.* for a time; yet

5. The imperfect *branches* shall be broken off

Ecol. 1. 20. and the *branches* thereof are long life

14. 26. under her shelter, and shall lodge under her

23. 26. and her *branches* shall bring forth no fruit [6.

24. 16. As the turpentine tree I stretched out my *b.*,
and my *b.* are the *b.* of honour and grace

2 *Mac.* 10. 7. Therefore they bare *b.*, and fair boughs

BRASS.

1 *Esd.* 1. 40. came up, and bound him with a chain of *b.*

Wisd. 15. 9. endeavourerth to do like the workers in *b.*

Ecol. 28. 20. the bands thereof are bands of brass

1 *Mac.* 8. 22. in tables of brass, 14. 18, 27.

BRAVELY.

Jud. 10. 4. decked herself *b.*, to allure the eyes of all

BRAWLING.

Ecol. 31. 29. excess maketh bitterness of the mind, with

BRAWLS.

[brawling

Ecol. 27. 14. their *brawls* make one stop his ears

BREAD.

1 *Esd.* 1. 19. and the feast of sweet *bread* seven days

2 *Esd.* 1. 19. manna to eat; so ye did eat angels' *bread*

Tob. 1. 16. and gave my *bread* to the hungry, 4. 16.

4. 17. Pour out thy *bread* on the burial of the just

Jud. 10. 5. with fine *bread*; so she folded all these

Ecol. 10. 27. that boasteth himself, and wanteth *bread*

12. 5. ungodly: hold back thy *b.*, and give it not unto

14. 10. A wicked eye envieth (his) *bread* [him

15. 3. With the *b.* of understanding shall she feed him

20. 16. they that eat my *bread* speak evil of me

23. 17. All *bread* is sweet to a whoremonger

29. 21. The chief thing for life is water, and *bread*

33. 24. and *bread*, correction, and work, for a servant

34. 21. The *bread* of the needy is their life

45. 20. he prepared *bread* in abundance

Ps. 33. who had made pottage, and had broken *bread*

BREADTH.

Ecol. 1. 3. the *breadth* of the earth, and the deep

BREAK.

1 *Esd.* 4. 4. break down mountains, walls, and [woman

Jud. 9. 10. *b.* down their statelyness by the hand of a

BREAKEST, ETH.

Jud. 9. 7. thou art the Lord that *breakest* the battles

16. 3. God *b.* the battles: for among the camps

Ecol. 23. 18. A man that *breaketh* wedlock, saying thus

BREAST, S.

[breasts

2 *Esd.* 8. 10. out of the *b.*, milk to be given—fruit of the

14. 40. understanding, and wisdom grew in my *breast*

2 *Mac.* 6. 10. the babes hanging at their *breasts*

BREASTPLATE.

Wisd. 45. 18. He shall put on righteousness as a *b.*

Ecol. 43. 20. and clothe the water as with a *b.*

45. 10. with a *b.* of judgment, and with Urim and

1 *Mac.* 3. 3. and put on a *breastplate* as a giant

BREATH.

2 *Esd.* 3. 5. didst breathe into him the *breath* of life

Wisd. 2. 2. the *breath* in our nostrils is as smoke

7. 25. For she is the *breath* of the power of God [b.

15. 5. desire the form of a dead image, that hath no

Ecol. 33. 20. *breath* in thee, give not thyself over to any

Bar. 6. 26. things wherein there is no *b.* are bought

2 *Mac.* 7. 22. for I neither gave you *breath* nor life

23. of his own mercy give you *breath* and life again

14. 46. was yet *breath* within him, being inflamed

BREATHE.

2 *Esd.* 3. 5. didst breathe into him the *breath* of life, or

BREATHED.

Wisd. 15. 11. an active soul, and *b.* in a living spirit

BREATHING.

Wisd. 11. 18. *breathing* out either a fiery vapour, or

2 *Mac.* 9. 7. *b.* out fire in his rage against the Jews

BRED.

Wisd. 12. 10. that their malice was *bred* in them

BREECHES.

Ecol. 45. 8. with *b.*, with a long robe, and the ephod

BRETHREN.

1 *Esd.* 3. 22. forget their love both to friends and *b.*

4. 61. came unto Babylon, and told it all his *brethren*

5. 3. all their *b.* played, and he made them go up

Tob. 1. 3. I did many almsdeeds to my *b.* [of our *b.*

2. bring what poor man soever thou shalt find out

4. 13. my son, love thy *b.*, and despise not—thy *b.*

5. 12. son of Ananias the great, and of thy *brethren*

13. they were not seduced with the error of our *b.*

7. 3. Raguel asked them, From whence are ye, *b.*?

11. 17. there was joy among all his *brethren*

14. 4. our *brethren* shall lie scattered in the earth

7. shall rejoice, shewing mercy to our *brethren*

Jud. 7. 30. *B.*, be of good courage, let us yet endure

8. 14. my *b.*, provoke not the Lord our God to anger

24. O *brethren*, let us shew an example to our *b.*

Ecol. 10. 20. Among *b.* he that is chief is honourable

25. 1. the unity of *brethren*, the love of neighbours

40. 24. *Brethren* and help are against time of trouble

1 *Mac.* 3. 2. And all his *brethren* helped him

5. 32. He said unto his host, Fight this day for your

12. 11. as it becometh us to think upon our *b.* [b.

13. 4. all my *brethren* are slain for Israel's sake

5. time of trouble: for I am no better than my *b.*

2 *Mac.* 1. 1. The *b.*, the Jews that be at Jerusalem—

unto the *b.*, the Jews that are throughout Egypt

7. 1. seven *brethren* with their mother were taken

29. being worthy of thy *b.*, take thy death, that I may

receive thee again in mercy with thy *brethren*

36. *b.*, who now have suffered a short pain, are dead

37. But I, as my *b.*, offer up my body and life for the

10. 21. that they had sold their *b.* for money [laws

15. 14. This is a lover of the *b.*, who prayeth much

BREVITY.

2 *Mac.* 2. 31. But to use *b.*, and avoid much labouring

BRIBERY.

Ecol. 40. 12. All *b.* and injustice shall be blotted out

BRIDE.

2 *Esd.* 7. 26. the *b.* shall appear, and she coming forth

Bar. 2. 23. voice of the *b.*: and the whole land shall be

1 *Mac.* 9. 37. the *bride* from Nadabatha [desolate

BRIDEGROOM, S.

2 *Esd.* 16. 33. The virgins shall mourn, having no *b.*

34. In the wars shall their *bridegrooms* be destroyed

1 *Mac.* 1. 27. Every *bridegroom* took up lamentation

9. 39. the *bridegroom* came forth, and his friends

BRIDGE.

2 *Mac.* 12. 13. He went also about to make a *bridge*

BRIDLES.

1 *Esd.* 3. 6. and a chariot with *bridles* of gold

2 *Mac.* 10. 29. comely men upon horses, with *b.* of gold

BRIGHT.

Wisd. 17. 5. *b.* flames of the stars endure to lighten that

BRIGHTER.

[horrible night

Ecol. 17. 31. What is *b.* than the sun? yet the light

23. 19. the eyes of the Lord are ten thousand times *b.*

BRIGHTNESS.

2 *Esd.* 10. 50. he shewed thee the *b.* of her glory

Wisd. 7. 26. For she is the *b.* of the everlasting light

Ecol. 43. 11. very beautiful it is in the *brightness* thereof

Bar. 5. 3. God will shew thy *b.* unto every country

BRING.

1 *Esd.* 4. 5. get the victory, they *bring* all to the king

22. toil, and give and *bring* all to the woman?

BRINGEST, ETH.

1 *Esd.* 4. 24. spoiled, and robbed, he *b.* it to his love

Wisd. 16. 13. leadeat to the gates of hell, and *b.* up again

BRITTLE.

Wisd. 15. 13. of earthly matter maketh *brittle* vessels

BROKEN.

Wisd. 4. 5. The imperfect *branches* shall be broken off

Ecol. 13. 2. one be smitten against the other, it shall be

1 *Mac.* 7. 18. for they have *b.* the covenant and oath [b.

BROOK, S.

Jud. 2. 8. their slain shall fill their valleys and brooks

Ecol. 24. 30. I also came out as a brook from a river

Ecol. 24. 31. my *b.* became a river, and my river became a
39. 13. bud forth as a rose growing by the *brook* [see
1 *Mac.* 5. 39. tents beyond the *b.*, ready to come and
BROTHER. [fight

2 *Esd.* 12. 11. seen in the vision of thy *brother* Daniel
Tob. 5. 6. I have lodged with our *brother* Gabael
11. I would know, *brother*, thy kindred and name, 10.
13. art my *brother*, of an honest and good stock
Jud. 8. 26. kept the sheep of Laban his mother's *b.*
Esh. 15. 9. I am thy *brother*, be of good cheer
Wisd. 10. 3. in the fury wherewith he murdered his *b.*
10. When the righteous fled from his *brother's* wrath

Ecol. 7. 12. Devise not a lie against thy *brother*
18. neither a faithful *brother* for the gold of Ophir
29. 10. Lose thy money for thy *brother* and thy friend
27. my *brother* cometh to be lodged [thou livest
33. 19. thy *brother* and friend, power over thee while
31. If thou have a servant, entreat him as a *brother*
1 *Mac.* 2. 65. your *brother* Simon is a man of counsel
BROTHERHOOD.

1 *Mac.* 12. 17. letters concerning the renewing of our *b.*
BUCKLE.

1 *Mac.* 10. 39. sent him a *buckle* of gold, as the use is
11. 58. clothed in purple, and to wear a golden *buckle*
BUCKLER.

Ecol. 37. 5. and taketh up the *buckler* against the enemy
BUD.

Ecol. 39. 13. and *b.* forth as a rose growing by the brook
BUDS. See *ROSEAUDES.*
BUILD.

1 *Esd.* 2. 4. And commanded me to *b.* him an house, 5.
18. do *build* the marketplaces, and repair the walks
4. 8. desolate; if he command to *build*, they *build*
6. 4. By whose appointment do ye *build* this house, 2.
Tob. 14. 5. where they shall *b.* a temple—from all places
of their captivity, and *b.* up Jerusalem gloriously
Ecol. 3. 14. instead of sins it shall be added to *b.* thee up
47. 13. that he might *build* an house in his name

1 *Mac.* 15. 39. he commanded him to *build* up Cedron
BUILDED, or BUILT.

1 *Esd.* 2. 24. that if this city be *b.* again, and the walls
4. 51. the temple, until the time that it were *built*
6. 14. as for this house, it was *b.* many years ago
2 *Esd.* 8. 52. a city is *builted*, and rest is allowed
Tob. 13. 10. that his tabernacle may be *b.* in thee again
16. Jerusalem shall be *built* up with sapphires, and
14. 5. the house of God shall be *built* in it for ever
BUILDETH.

2 *Esd.* 16. 42. he that *b.*, as he that shall not dwell
Ecol. 21. 8. that *b.* his house with other men's money
34. 23. one *b.*, and another pulleth down, what profit
BUILDING.

1 *Esd.* 4. 51. 20 talents to the *b.* of the temple [weeping
5. 63. seen the former house came to the *b.* of this with
6. 9. *Building* an house unto the Lord, great and new
2 *Esd.* 10. 54. there can no man's *b.* be able to stand
Tob. 14. 5. be *built* in it for ever with a glorious *b.*
1 *Mgc.* 16. 23. and the *b.* of the walls which he made
BUILDERS.

1 *Esd.* 2. 30. in battle array, began to hinder the *b.*
BULL.

Ecol. 6. 2. that thy soul be not torn in pieces as a *bull*
BULLOCKS.

1 *Esd.* 6. 29. the governor, for *b.*, and rams, and lambs
8. 14. that silver and gold may be collected for *b.*
Ecol. 38. 25. in their labours, and whose talk is of *b.* ?
BURDEN, Verb.

Ecol. 13. 2. *Burden* not thyself above thy power
BURDENS.

Ecol. 33. 24. Fodder, a wand, and *b.*, are for the ass
BURIAL.

Tob. 2. 9. The same night also I returned from the *b.*
4. 17. Pour out thy bread on the *burial* of the just
Ecol. 21. 8. gathereth himself stones for the tomb of his
38. 16. to the custom, and neglect not his *b.* [*burial*
2 *Mac.* 13. 7. not having so much as *burial* in the earth
20]

BURIED, ETH.

Tob. 1. 17. about the walls of Nineve, I *b.* him, 18. j 2. 7.
2. 8. fled away; and yet, lo, he *b.* the dead again
14. 12. he *buried* her with his father, 11, 13.

Ecol. 44. 14. are *buried* in peace; but their name liveth
2 *Mac.* 9. 15. judged not worthy so much as to be *b.*
BURN.

Jud. 16. 5. He bragged that he would *b.* up my borders
Wisd. 16. 18. that it might not *burn* up the beasts

Ecol. 28. 12. If thou blow the spark, it shall *burn*
23. it shall *burn* in them, and not be quenched
40. 30. but in his belly there shall *burn* a fire
BURNED, ETH.

1 *Esd.* 6. 16. Who pulled down the house, and *burned* it
2 *Esd.* 13. 4. all they *burned* that heard his voice
11. prepared to fight, and *burned* them up every one

Tob. 14. 4. and the house of God in it shall be *burned*
Wisd. 16. 19. it *burneth* even in the midst of water
Ecol. 28. 10. As the matter of the fire is, so it *burneth*
BURNING.

Wisd. 16. 22. might know that fire *burning* in the hail
18. 3. Instead whereof thou gavest them a *b.* pillar of
Ecol. 23. 16. a hot mind is as a *burning* fire [fire
BURST.

Ecol. 19. 10. die with thee; and be bold, it will not *b.*
BURY. [theo

2 *Esd.* 2. 23. *b.* them, and I will give thee the first place
Tob. 4. 3. he said, My son, when I am dead, *bury* me
4. when she is dead, *bury* her by me in one grave
6. 14. sorrow: for they have no other son to *b.* them
12. 12. when thou didst *b.* the dead, I was with thee
14. 6. fear the Lord God truly, and shall *b.* their idols
10. *bury* me decently, and thy mother with me
BURYINGPLACE.

2 *Mac.* 9. 4. and make it a common *buryingplace*, 14.
BUSH, ES.

2 *Esd.* 14. 1. there came a voice out of a *bush*
3. In the *bush* I did manifestly reveal myself
16. 77. like as a field is covered over with *bushes*
BUSINESS. [own *b.*

1 *Esd.* 4. 11. neither may any one depart, and do his
5. 58. Levites, with one accord setters forward of the
Tob. 7. 8. and let this *business* be dispatched [*business*
Ecol. 3. 17. My son, go on with thy *b.* in meekness
10. 26. Be not overwise in doing thy *b.*; and boast not
29. 19. followeth other men's *b.* for gain shall fall into
37. 11. nor with an idle servant of much *b.* [suits
38. 24. he that hath little *business* shall become wise
BUY, ETH.

Ecol. 20. 12. There is that *buyeth* much for a little
51. 25. said, *Buy* her for yourselves without money
1 *Mac.* 3. 41. into the camp to *buy* the children of Israel
12. 36. that men might neither sell nor *buy* in it
13. 49. nor go into the country, nor *buy*, nor sell
2 *Mac.* 8. 34. brought 1000 merchants to *buy* the Jews
BUYING.

Ecol. 27. 2. doth sin stick close between *b.* and selling
BUYER.

Ecol. 37. 11. with a *buyer* of selling; nor with

C.

CADES.

1 *Mac.* 11. 63. Demetrius' princes were come to C.
73. pursued them to C., even unto their own tents
CALAMITY.

1 *Mac.* 13. 32. and brought a great *c.* upon the land
2 *Mac.* 4. 16. By reason whereof sore *c.* came upon them
CALAMITIES.

Ecol. 23. 11. but his house shall be full of *calamities*
40. 9. strife, and sword, *calamities*, famine, tribulation
2 *Mac.* 6. 12. be not discouraged for these *calamities*
10. 10. gathering briefly the *calamities* of the wars
14. 14. and *calamities* of the Jews to be their welfare

CALDRONS.

2 Mac. 7. 3. commanded pans and c. to be made hot
CALEB.

Ecd. 46. 9. Lord gave strength also unto C. [gation
1 Mac. 2. 56. C. for bearing witness before the congre-
CALL.

1 Ecd. 1. 50. sent by his messenger to call them back
Ecd. 13. 14. and call upon him for thy salvation
CALLED.

1 Ecd. 3. 7. and shall be called Darius his cousin
4. 42. sit next me, and shalt be called my cousin

2 Ecd. 4. 25. do unto his name whereby we are called?

Wisd. 1. 16. ungodly men with their works and words o.
7. 7. I c. upon God, and the spirit of wisdom came

11. 25. or been preserved, if not called by thee?
Ecd. 46. 5. He c. upon the most high Lord, 16. | 47. 5.

Bar. 2. 15. Israel and his posterity is c. by thy name

6. 30. For how can they be called gods? because

1 Mac. 6. 10. Wherefore he called for all his friends

14. Then called he for Philip, one of his friends

7. 37. didst choose this house to be called by thy name

10. 20. thy nation, and to be called the king's friend

14. 40. the Romans had called the Jews their friends

2 Mac. 3. 15. in their priests' vestments, c. unto heaven

4. 28. they were both called before the king

7. 25. the king called his mother, and exhorted her

8. 1. the towns, and called their kinsfolks together

2. And they called upon the Lord, 12. 36.

15. glorious name's sake, by which they were called

10. 13. before Eupator, and c. traitor at every word

14. 37. for his kindness was c. a father of the Jews
CALLETH.

1 Ecd. 4. 36. All the earth calleth upon the truth

Wisd. 2. 13. he calleth himself the child of the Lord

13. 18. For health he c. upon that which is weak

14. 1. waves, c. upon a piece of wood more rotten

For 3. 33. forth light, and it goeth, calleth it again

34. when he calleth them, they say, Here we be
CALLING.

1 Mac. 12. 35. and c. the elders of the people together

2 Mac. 12. 6. And calling upon God the righteous Judge

15. Judas with his company, c. upon the great Lord

14. 46. c. upon the Lord of life and spirit to restore him
CALLISTHENES.

2 Mac. 8. 33. burnt C., that had set fire upon the holy
CAMP. [gates

1 Mac. 3. 41. into the c. to buy the children of Israel

57. the camp removed, and pitched upon the south

12. 28. and they kindled fires in their camp

2 Mac. 13. 15. and slew in the camp about 4000 men

15. 17. not to pitch c., but courageously set upon them
CAMPED.

1 Mac. 10. 86. his host, and camped against Ascalon

11. 73. Cades, even unto their own tents, and there

13. 43. In those days Simon c. against Gaza [they c.

2 Mac. 13. 14. he camped by Modin
CANDLES.

Bar. 6. 19. They light them c., yea, more than for them-
CANDLESTICK. [selves

1 Mac. 1. 21. took away the golden altar, and the c.

4. 49. into the temple they brought the c., and the altar
CANOPY.

Jud. 10. 21. Holofernes rested upon his bed under a c.

16. 19. gave the canopy, which she had taken, 13. 9.
CAPHENATHA.

1 Mac. 12. 37. they repaired that which was called C.

CAPTAIN.

1 Mac. 2. 66. let him be your c., and fight the battle

7. 5. who was desirous to be high priest, for their c.

11. 59. His brother Simon also he made captain

12. 53. They have no captain, nor any to help them

13. 53. valiant man, he made him c. of all the hosts

2 Mac. 1. 16. and struck down the captain

8. 9. with him he joined also Georgias a captain
CAPTIVE, S.

Bar. 6. 2. ye shall be led away captives into Babylon
21]

1 Mac. 14. 7. gathered together a great number of c.

2 Mac. 8. 10. to make so much money of the c. Jews, 11.
CAPTIVITY.

1 Ecd. 5. 7. they of Jewry that came up from the c.

6. 5. favour, because the Lord had visited the c.

8. the ancients of the Jews that were of the captivity

Bar. 3. 7. upon thy name, and praise thee in our c.

8. Behold, we are yet this day in our captivity
CARBUNCLE.

Tob. 13. 17. Jerusalem shall be paved with beryl and c.

Ecd. 32. 5. is as a signet of carbuncle set in gold
CARCASSES.

Bel 32. they had given them every day two carcasses
CARE.

Wisd. 3. 9. to his saints, and he hath care for his elect

6. 17. and the care of discipline is love

7. 23. Kind to man, steadfast, sure, free from care

Ecd. 8. 13. if thou be surety, take care to pay it

30. 25. and good heart will have a care of his meat

31. 2. Watching care will not let a man slumber

50. 4. He took c. of the temple that it should not fall

1 Mac. 6. 10. and my heart faileth for very care

9. 58. are at ease, and dwell without care

16. 14. taking care for the good ordering of them

2 Mac. 14. 8. unfeigned c. I have of things pertaining to the

15. 18. the c. that they took for their wives, and [king

19. they that were in the city took not the least care
CARES.

Wisd. 7. 4. I was nursed in swaddling clothes, and that

8. 9. and a comfort in cares and grief [with cares
CARE, Verb.

2 Mac. 2. 29. must care for the whole building

9. 21. to care for the common safety of all
CARED, ETH.

1 Ecd. 1. 47. and c. not for the words that were spoken

Wisd. 12. 13. is there any God but thou that c. for all
CAREFUL.

2 Mac. 2. 25. We have been c., that they that will read

11. 15. Lysias desired, being c. of the common good

14. 9. be careful for the country, and our nation
CAREFULLY.

1 Ecd. 7. 2. Did very carefully oversee the holy works

Wisd. 13. 22. we should carefully think of thy goodness

Ecd. 38. 29. who is always carefully set at his work

2 Mac. 8. 31. laid them up all c. in convenient places
CAREFULNESS.

Ecd. 30. 24. and c. bringeth age before the time
CARNAL.

1 Mac. 5. 43. and fled unto the temple that was at C.

44. Thus was C. subdued, neither could they stand
CARNION.

2 Mac. 12. 21. the other baggage unto a fortress called

26. Then Maccabeus marched forth to C. [C.
CARPENTER, S.

1 Ecd. 5. 54. they gave unto the masons and c. money

Wisd. 13. 11. Now a c. that felleth timber, after he hath

Ecd. 38. 27. every c. and workmaster, that laboureth

Bar. 6. 45. They are made of carpenters and goldsmiths
CARRS.

1 Ecd. 5. 55. them of Zidon also and Tyre they gave carrs
CARRY.

Bel 34. Go, c. the dinner that thou hast into Babylon

2 Mac. 9. 10. no man could endure to carry
CARRIED, ETH.

Wisd. 14. 1. more rotten than the vessel that c. him

2 Mac. 9. 8. and carried in an horselitter [body

29. Philip, that was brought up with him, c. away his
CARRYING.

2 Mac. 6. 7. to go in procession to Bacchus, c. ivy
CARTS.

Jud. 15. 11. made ready her c., and laid them thereon
CARTWHEEL.

Ecd. 33. 5. The heart of the foolish is like a cartwheel
CARVED.

Wisd. 13. 13. full of knots, hath carved it diligently

1 Mac. 5. 68. burned their carved images with fire

CAS

CASLEU.

2 *Mac.* 1. 9. feast of tabernacles in the month C., 18. | CASPIS. [10. 5. | 1 *Mac.* 4. 59.

2 *Mac.* 12. 13. divers countries; and the name of it was CAST. [C.

1 *Mac.* 4. 33. Cast them down with the sword
6. 51. artillery with engines and instruments to c. fire
and stones, and pieces to cast darts and slings

7. 17. The flesh of thy saints have they cast out

19. slain them, he cast them into the great pit

44. they cast away their weapons, 11. 51.

10. 80. cast darts at the people, from morning till

2 *Mac.* 5. 8. he was cast out into Egypt [evening

10. he that had cast out many unburied had none to

9. 8. was now c. on the ground, and carried [mourn

15. be buried, but to be cast out with their children

14. 16. against them, they c. earth upon their heads

43. cast himself down manfully among the thickest

46. he cast them upon the throng, and calling upon

CASTING.

1 *Mac.* 13. 11. to Joppe: who c. out them that were therein

2 *Mac.* 5. 3. drawing of swords, and casting of darts

11. 13. c. with himself what loss he had had

CASTLE.

2 *Mac.* 4. 27. Sostratus the ruler of the c. required it

5. 5. city at length taken, Menelaus fled into the c.

10. 20. through certain of those that were in the c.

CASTLES.

2 *Mac.* 10. 18. fled together into two very strong castles

22. found traitors, and immediately took the two c.

CATALOGUE.

1 *Est.* 8. 49. the catalogue of whose names were shewed

CATTLE.

1 *Mac.* 12. 23. that your cattle and goods are our's

2 *Mac.* 12. 11. to give him cattle, and to pleasure him

CAUGHT.

2 *Mac.* 4. 41. some of them caught stones, some clubs

CAUSE.

1 *Mac.* 6. 12. to destroy the inhabitants of Judea without a

13. for this c. these troubles are come upon me [c.

2 *Mac.* 4. 44. the senate pleaded the cause before him

47. was cause of all the mischief—who, if they had

told their cause, yea, before the Scythians

7. 18. ready to die said, Be not deceived without c.

34. most wicked, be not lifted up without a cause

13. 4. that this man was the cause of all mischief

CEASE.

Ecol. 16. 27. nor are weary, nor cease from their works

28. 6. Remember thy end, and let enmity cease

1 *Mac.* 11. 50. let the Jews cease from assaulting us

2 *Mac.* 7. 38. justly brought upon all our nation, may c.

9. 18. But for all this his pains would not cease

CEASED.

1 *Est.* 1. 56. as for her glorious things, they never c.

Song of Child. 23. ceased not to make the oven hot

1 *Mac.* 9. 73. Thus the sword ceased from Israel

CEASING.

1 *Mac.* 12. 11. We therefore at all times without c.

2 *Mac.* 9. 4. his chariotman to drive without ceasing

CEDAR.

Ecol. 24. 13. I was exalted like a c. in Libanus, 50. 12.

CEDRON.

1 *Mac.* 15. 39. also he commanded him to build up C.

41. when he had built up C., he set horsemen there

16. 9. still followed, after them, until he came to C.

CELEBRATE.

Tob. 6. 12. return from Ragos we will c. the marriage

2 *Mac.* 2. 16. we then are about to c. the purification

15. 30. to celebrate the 13th day of the 12th month

CELEBRATING.

2 *Mac.* 5. 26. that were gone to the c. of the sabbath

CELOSYRIA.

1 *Est.* 2. 17. the judges that are in C. and Phenice

6. 29. of the tribute of C. and Phenice a portion [11.

7. 1. governor of C. and Phenice, 2 *Mac.* 4. 4. | 10.

2 *Mac.* 3. 8. under a colour of visiting the cities of C.

CHA

[APO-

CENDEBEUS.

1 *Mac.* 15. 38. king made C. captain of the sea coast

40. C. came to Jamnia || 16. 1. what C. had done

16. 8. C. and his host were put to flight, 4.

9. until he came to Cedron, which C. had built

CENSERS.

1 *Est.* 2. 13. censers of silver twenty nine, vials of gold

1 *Mac.* 1. 22. the vials, and the censers of gold

CEREMONIES.

Wisd. 14. 15. delivered to those that were under him c.

23. used secret ceremonies, or made revellings

CERTIFY, IED.

Bel 9. if ye can certify me that Bel devoureth them

1 *Mac.* 14. 21. sent unto our people c. us of your glory

2 *Mac.* 1. 18. we thought it necessary to certify you

11. 26. c. of our mind, they may be of good comfort

CHAIN, S.

1 *Est.* 1. 40. and bound him with a chain of brass

3. 6. of fine linen, and a chain about his neck

Jud. 10. 4. put about her her bracelets, and her chains

Wisd. 17. 17. were all bound with one chain of darkness

Ecol. 6. 24. her fetters, and thy neck into her chain

20. defence for thee, and her chains a robe of glory

CHAMBER, S.

1 *Est.* 9. 1. went to the chamber of Joanan

2 *Est.* 4. 41. c. of souls are like the womb of a woman

5. 9. understanding withdraw itself into his secret c.

1 *Mac.* 4. 38. yea, and the priests' c. pulled down

CHANAAN.

Jud. 5. 3. Tell me now, ye sons of C., who this people is

Sus. 56. O thou seed of C., and not of Juda, beauty hath

1 *Mac.* 9. 37. daughter of one of the great princes of C.

CHANGE, Substantive.

Wisd. 7. 18. turning of the sun, and the c. of seasons

CHANGE, Verb.

Wisd. 19. 18. as in a psalterly notes c. the name of the tune

Ecol. 7. 18. C. not a friend for any good by no means

40. 5. his night sleep, do change his knowledge

1 *Mac.* 1. 49. forget the law, and c. all the ordinances

CHANGED, ETH.

2 *Est.* 6. 26. the heart of the inhabitants shall be c.

Eeth. 15. 8. Then God changed the spirit of the king

Wisd. 19. 18. the elements were changed in themselves

Ecol. 2. 4. be patient when thou art c. to a low estate

13. 25. The heart of a man *chungeth* his countenance

18. 26. morning until the evening the time is c.

25. 17. The wickedness of a woman *changeth* her face

27. 11. with wisdom; but a fool *changeth* as the moon

1 *Mac.* 1. 26. and the beauty of women was *chang'd*

CHANGING.

Ecol. 37. 17. The countenance is a sign of c. of the heart

43. 8. increasing wonderfully in her *changing*

2 *Mac.* 3. 16. c. of his colour declared the inward agony

6. 27. manfully *changing* this life, I will shew myself

29. c. the good will they bare him a little before into

CHAPELS.

1 *Mac.* 1. 47. Set up altars, and groves, and c. of idols

2 *Mac.* 10. 2. and also the chapels, they pulled down

11. 3. make a gain of the temple, as of the other c.

CHARGE.

2 *Est.* 2. 33. I Esdras received a charge of the Lord

6. 46. gavest them a charge to do service unto man

1 *Mac.* 5. 19. saying, Take ye the charge of this people

58. when they had given charge unto the garrison

12. 45. that have any charge: as for me, I will return

14. 42. captain, and should take c. of the sanctuary

2 *Mac.* 11. 11. giving a c. upon their enemies like lions

15. 10. their minds, he gave them their charge

CHARGES.

1 *Est.* 4. 55. likewise for the charges of the Levites

1 *Mac.* 3. 30. feared that he should not be able to bear

2 *Mac.* 4. 19. to be reserved for other charges [the c.

9. 16. defray the charges belonging to the sacrifices

CHARGED.

1 *Est.* 4. 57. the same charged he also to be done

2 *Mac.* 2. 2. c. them not to forget the commandments

CHARIOT.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 28. Josias did not turn back his *c.* from him
31. Then gat he up upon his second *chariot*
3. 6. a *chariot* with bridles of gold, and an headtire
Ecol. 48. 9. taken up in a whirlwind of fire, and in a *c.*
49. 8. shewed him upon the *chariot* of the cherubims
2 *Mac.* 9. 7. he fell down from his *c.*, carried violently
- CHARIOTS.
- 1 *Mac.* 1. 17. Egypt with a great multitude, with *c.*
2 *Mac.* 13. 2. and three hundred *c.* armed with hooks
- CHARIOTMAN.
- 2 *Mac.* 9. 4. commanded he his *c.* to drive without ceas-
- CHARMER. [ing
Ecol. 12. 13. Who will pity a *c.* that is bitten with a
CHASED. [serpent
- 1 *Mac.* 14. 26. and *chased* away in fight their enemies
- CHASTEN.
- Wisd.* 12. 22. whereas thou dust *c.* us, thou scourgest
2 *Mac.* 10. 4. he himself would *chasten* them with mercy
- CHASTENEST.
- Wisd.* 12. 2. *c.* thou them by little and little that offend
- CHASTENING.
- 2 *Mac.* 6. 12. destruction, but for a *c.* of our nation
7. 33. angry with us a little while for our *chastening*
- CHASTISE.
- Ecol.* 30. 13. *Chastise* thy son, and hold him to labour
- CHASTISED, ETH.
- 2 *Esd.* 15. 51. stripes, and as one *chastised* with wounds
Wisd. 3. 5. a little *c.*, they shall be greatly rewarded
11. 9. when they were tried, albeit but in mercy *c.*
Ecol. 30. 2. He that *c.* his son shall have joy in him
- CHASTITY.
- 2 *Esd.* 6. 32. he hath seen also thy *chastity*
- CHEEKS.
- Ecol.* 35. 15. Do not the tears run down the widow's *c.* ?
- CHEER.
- 1 *Esd.* 9. 54. them that had nothing, and to make great *c.*
Ecol. 18. 32. Take not pleasure in much good *cheer*
- CHEERED, ETH.
- Ecol.* 36. 22. beauty of a woman *c.* the countenance
2 *Mac.* 15. 27. appearance of God they were greatly *c.*
- CHEERFUL.
- Ecol.* 7. 24. and shew not thyself *cheerful* toward them
13. 25. a merry heart maketh a *cheerful* countenance
26. *c.* countenance is a token of a heart that is in
26. 4. at all times rejoice with a *cheerful* countenance
30. 25. *c.* and good heart will have a care of his meat
35. 10. as thou hast gotten, give with a *cheerful* eye
2 *Mac.* 15. 9. they won afore, he made them more *c.*
- CHEERFULLY.
- Ecol.* 2. 4. Whatsoever is brought upon thee take *c.*
2 *Mac.* 11. 26. ever go *cheerfully* about their own affairs
- CHEERFULNESS.
- Bar.* 3. 34. so with *c.* they shewed light unto him
- CHEREAS.
- 2 *Mac.* 10. 32. called Gazara, where *C.* was governor
37. hid in a certain pit, and *C.* his brother, with
- CHERUBIMS.
- Ecol.* 49. 8. was shewed him upon the chariot of the *c.*
- CHETTIM.
- 1 *Mac.* 1. 1. Macedonian, who came out of the land of *C.*
- CHICKENS.
- 2 *Esd.* 1. 30. as a hen gathereth her *c.* under her wings
- CHIEFLY.
- Tob.* 4. 12. and *c.* take a wife of the seed of thy fathers
- CHILD.
- 1 *Esd.* 1. 43. spared neither young man nor maid, old
2 *Esd.* 4. 40. Go thy way to a woman with *c.* [man nor *c.*
5. 49. like as a young *c.* may not bring forth the things
Wisd. 2. 13. he calleth himself the *child* of the Lord
8. 19. For I was a witty *child*, and had a good spirit
14. 15. mourning, when he hath made an image of his
Ecol. 30. 8. a *child* left to himself will be wilful [child
9. Cocker thy *child*, and he shall make thee afraid
12. and beat him on the sides while he is a *child*
2 *Mac.* 15. 12. exercised from a *c.* in all points of virtue

CHILDREN.

- Esd.* 16. 16. that they be *children* of the most high
Wisd. 3. 12. wives are foolish, and their *c.* wicked
16. As for the *c.* of adulterers, they shall not come
4. 1. Better it is to have no *c.*, and to have virtue
6. For *c.* begotten of unlawfulbeds are witnesses
5. 5. How is he numbered among the *children* of God
9. 4. and reject me not from among thy *children*
- Ecol.* 7. 23. Hast thou *c.* ? instruct them, and bow down
11. 28. for a man shall be known in his *children*
16. 1. Desire not a multitude of unprofitable *children*
3. die without *c.*, than to have them that are ungodly
22. 9. If *children* live honestly, and have wherewithal
10. But *children*, being haughty, through disdain and
23. 23. and brought *children* by another man
24. 18. being eternal, am given to all my *c.* which are
25. 7. A man that hath joy of his *children* [named
32. 22. And beware of thine own *children*
33. 21. better it is that thy *c.* should seek to thee
39. 13. Harken unto me, ye holy *c.*, and bud forth
40. 15. *c.* of the ungodly shall not bring forth many,
19. *C.* and the building of a city continue a man's
41. 5. The *c.* of sinners are abominable *c.* [name
6. The inheritance of sinners' *children* shall perish
7. The *children* will complain of an ungodly father
45. 13. only his *c.* and his *children's c.* perpetually
- Bcl.* 20. I see the footsteps of men, women, and *children*
- CHILDBED.
- Bar.* 6. 29. women in *childbed* eat their sacrifices
- CHIMNEYS.
- 2 *Esd.* 6. 4. or ever the *chimneys* in Sion were hot
- CHOICE. [of foot
- 1 *Mac.* 4. 28. Lysias gathered together 60,000 *c.* men
2 *Mac.* 13. 15. with the most valiant and *c.* young men
- CHOLER.
- Ecol.* 37. 30. and surfeiting will turn into *choler*
- CHOOSE.
- 2 *Esd.* 3. 13. thou didst *c.* thee a man from among them
16. Jacob, thou didst *c.* him to thee, and put by Esau
Bar. 3. 27. Those did not the Lord *choose* [brethren
1 *Mac.* 6. 17. *C.* thee out men, and go and deliver thy
7. 37. didst *c.* this house to be called by thy name
10. 32. he may set in it such men as he shall *choose*
2 *Mac.* 1. 25. didst *choose* the fathers, and sanctify them
5. 19. God did not *c.* the people for the place's sake
- CHOOSING.
- 1 *Mac.* 10. 74. *c.* 10,000 men he went out of, Jerusalem
2 *Mac.* 10. 12. *c.* rather to do justice unto the Jews
14. 42. *C.* rather to die manfully, than to come into
- CHOSE.
- 1 *Esd.* 9. 16. Esdras the priest *c.* unto him the principal
Ecol. 45: 16. He *chose* him out of all men living to offer
1 *Mac.* 4. 42. he *chose* priests of blameless conversation
9. 25. Then Bacchides *chose* the wicked men
16. 4. he *chose* out of the country 20,000 men of war
2 *Mac.* 3. 7. the king *c.* out Heliodorus his treasurer
- CHOSEN.
- 1 *Esd.* 5. 1. the principal men of the families *chosen*
Wisd. 4. 15. and that he hath respect unto his *chosen*
9. 7. Thou hast *chosen* me to be a king of thy people
Ecol. 47. 2. so was David *c.* out of the children of Israel
49. 6. They burnt the *chosen* city of the sanctuary
1 *Mac.* 12. 41. with 40,000 men *chosen* for the battle
- CHRIST.
- 2 *Esd.* 7. 29. After these years shall my son *C.* die
- CHRONICLES.
- 1 *Esd.* 2. 22. thou shalt find in the *c.* what is written
1 *Mac.* 16. 24. written in the *c.* of his priesthood
- CHURCHROBBER.
- 2 *Mac.* 4. 42. as for the *c.* himself, him they killed
- CHURLISH.
- 2 *Mac.* 14. 30. *Nippur* began to be *churlish* unto him
- CHURLISHLY.
- Ecol.* 18. 18. A *fool* will upbraid *churlishly*
- CHURLISHNESS.
- Ecol.* 42. 14. Better is the *c.* of a man than a courteous
[woman

CILICIA.

Jud. 2. 21. is at the left hand of the upper C. [about C.
2 *Mac.* 4. 36. king was come again from the places
CINNAMON.

Ecd. 24. 15. I gave a sweet smell like c. and aspalnthus
CIRCLE.

Wisd. 13. 2. the swift air, or the circle of the stars
CIRCUIT.

Ecd. 24. 5. I alone compassed the circuit of heaven

2 *Mac.* 6. 4. within the circuit of the holy places
CIRCUMCISED.

Jud. 14. 10. and circumcised the flesh of his foreskin

1 *Mac.* 1. 60. women, that had caused their children to
61. and slew them that had circumcised them [be c.
CIRCUMCISIONS.

2 *Ecd.* 1. 81. and your circumcisions, have I forsaken
CIRCUMSPECT.

Tob. 4. 14. be c., my son, in all things thou doest
CIRCUMSPECTION.

Wisd. 12. 21. With how great c. didst thou judge
CISTERN, S.

Jud. 7. 21. the c. were emptied, and they had not water
Ecd. 50. 3. c. to receive water, being in compass as the
CITHERNS. [see

1 *Mac.* 4. 54. was it dedicated with songs, and citherns
CITY.

1 *Ecd.* 2. 23. even this city was made desolate

26. c. was from the beginning practising against kings
5. 8. parts of Jewry, every man to his own city

Ecd. 26. 5. I was sore afraid: the slander of a city

38. 32. Without these cannot a city be inhabited

40. 19. and the building of a c. continue a man's name

49. 6. They burnt the chosen city of the sanctuary

50. 4. and fortified the city against besieging

1 *Mac.* 1. 51. the cities of Juda to sacrifice, city by city

5. 50. assaulted the city || 51. raised the city

6. 3. he came and sought to take the c., and to spoil

63. he found Philip to be master of the city: so he

fought against him, and took the city by force

7. 1. with a few men unto a city of the sea coast

10. 75. but they of Joppe shut him out of the city

12. 36. and raising a great mount between the tower

and the city, for to separate it from the city

13. 47. but put them out of the city, and cleansed the

2 *Mac.* 8. 17. and the cruel handling of the city [houses

15. 19. that were in the city took not the least care.

CITIES.

Ecd. 46. 2. stretched out his sword against the cities

1 *Mac.* 1. 51. commanding the c. of Juda to sacrifice

5. 60. and spoiled their cities, he returned

10. 71. for with me is the power of the cities

2 *Mac.* 8. 11. he sent to the cities upon the sea coast

CITIZENS.

2 *Mac.* 4. 50. and being a great traitor to the citizens

5. 8. But Jason slew his own citizens without mercy

9. 15. would make them all equals to the c. of Athens

19. to the good Jews his citizens wisheth much joy

CLAY.

Wisd. 7. 9. silver shall be counted as clay before her

15. 7. yea, of the same c. he maketh both the vessels

8. he maketh a vain god of the same clay

Ecd. 33. 13. As the clay is in the potter's hand

38. 30. He fashioneth the clay with his arm

Bel. 7. for this is but clay within, and brass without

CLEAN.

Ecd. 38. 30. he is diligent to make clean the furnace

CLEANSE.

Ecd. 38. 10. and cleanse thy heart from all wickedness

1 *Mac.* 4. 36. go up to c. and dedicate the sanctuary

CLEANSSED.

1 *Mac.* 4. 41. until he had cleansed the sanctuary, 43.

13. 47. c. the houses wherein they dwelt, and c. the tower

2 *Mac.* 10. 5. temple, on the very same day it was c.

14. 36. this house ever undefiled, which lately was c.

CLEANSING.

2 *Mac.* 1. 36. Naphthar, which is as much as to say: a c.

CLEAR.

Sus. 40. I am clear from the blood of this woman
CLEAVE.

Ecd. 2. 3. Cleave unto him, and depart not away

6. 34. the elders; and cleave unto him that is wise

24. 24. that he may confirm you, cleave unto him

Bar. 3. 4. for the which cause these plagues c. unto us

CLEAVED, ETH.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 20. his own country, and cleaveth unto his wife

Ecd. 19. 2. he that c. to harlots will become impudent

Bar. 1. 20. the evils cleaved unto us, and the curse

CLEAVING.

Ecd. 25. 12. faith is the beginning of c. unto him

CLEMENCY.

2 *Mac.* 14. 9. to the clemency that thou readily shewest

CLEOPATRA.

Eth. 11. 1. fourth year of the reign of Ptolemy and C.

1 *Mac.* 10. 57. went out of Egypt with his daughter C.

CLIMB, ED.

2 *Ecd.* 4. 8. neither did I ever climb up into heaven

2 *Mac.* 2. 4. into the mountain, where Moses c. up

CLIMBING.

Ecd. 25. 20. As the c. up a sandy way is to the feet of

CLOSE.

Tob. 12. 11. I will keep c. nothing from you—I said, It

was good to keep close the secret of a king

Ecd. 27. 2. doth sin stick c. between buying and selling

1 *Mac.* 12. 50. and went c. together, prepared to fight

CLOSED.

1 *Mac.* 7. 46. closed them in; so that they, turning back

CLOTH.

2 *Mac.* 5. 2. horsemen running in the air, in c. of gold

CLOTHE.

2 *Ecd.* 2. 20. defend the orphan, clothe the naked

CLOTHED, ETH.

1 *Ecd.* 3. 6. to be c. in purple, 1 *Mac.* 11. 68. | 14. 43.

Ecd. 43. 20. and c. the water as with a breastplate

50. 11. and was c. with the perfection of glory

CLOTHES.

Bar. 6. 20. when they eat them and their c., they feel it

1 *Mac.* 11. 71. Then Jonathan rent his clothes [not

CLOTHING.

Ecd. 20. 21. chief thing for life is water, and bread, and

39. 26. the blood of the grape, and oil, and c. [c., and

2 *Mac.* 3. 33. same young men in the same c. appeared

11. 8. one in white c., shaking his armour of gold

CLOUD, S.

2 *Ecd.* 15. 39. the cloud which he raised up in wrath

40. great and mighty clouds shall be lifted up

Wisd. 2. 4. our life shall pass away as the trace of a c.

5. 21. from the clouds, as from a well drawn bow

Ecd. 13. 23. what he saith, they extol it to the clouds

24. 3. and covered the earth as a cloud

35. 16. his prayer shall reach unto the clouds

17. The prayer of the humble pierceth the clouds

20. as clouds of rain in the time of drought

43. 14. treasures are opened: and c. fly forth as fowls

15. By his great power he maketh the clouds firm

50. 6. He was as the morning star in the midst of a c.

7. as the rainbow giving light in the bright clouds

Song of Child. 51. lightnings and c., bless ye the Lord

CLOUDY.

Ecd. 24. 4. and my throne is in a cloudy pillar

CLUBS.

2 *Mac.* 4. 41. some of them caught stones, some clubs

CLUSTER, S

2 *Ecd.* 9. 21. and have kept me a grape of the cluster

16. 30. left some clusters of them that diligently seek

CNIDUS.

1 *Mac.* 15. 23. and Gortyna, and C., and Cyprus, and

COALS.

Ecd. 8. 10. Kindle not the coals of a sinner, lest thou

11. 32. Of a spark of fire a heap of coals is kindled

COAT, S.

2 *Mac.* 12. 35. Gorgias, and taking hold of his c. drew

40. under the coats of every one that was slain [ב'ב']

COCKER.

Ecd. 30. 9. *C.* thy child, and he shall make thee afraid
COGITATIONS.

Ecd. 17. 5. seventh speech, an interpreter of the *c.* thereof
COLLAR.

Ecd. 33. 26. A yoke and a *collar* do bow the neck
COLLECTION.

Bar. 1. 6. They made also a *collection* of money
COLLECTOR.

1 *Mac.* 1. 20. the king sent his chief *collector* of tribute
COLONY.

Wisd. 12. 7. receive a worthy *colony* of God's children
COLOUR, S.

Wisd. 15. 4. nor an image spotted with divers *colours*
2 *Mac.* 3. 8. under a *colour* of visiting the cities

16. changing of his *colour* declared the inward agony
COLOURING.

Wisd. 13. 14. *colouring* it red, and covering every spot
COME.

1 *Mac.* 6. 13. for this cause these troubles are *come*

2 *Mac.* 6. 15. Lest that, being *come* to the height of sin
9. 18. the just judgment of God was *come* upon him

COMEST, ETH.

Ecd. 21. 2. if thou *comest* too near it, it will bite thee
5. to the ears of God, and his judgment *c.* speedily
COMING.

1 *Mac.* 11. 44. the king was very glad of their *coming*
12. 45. for this is the cause of my *coming*

14. 21. honour: wherefore we were glad of their *c.*

2 *Mac.* 6. 3. The *coming* in of this mischief was sore
COMELY.

1 *Esd.* 4. 18. do they not love a woman which is *comely*

Ecd. 14. 3. Riches are not *comely* for a niggard

20. 1. There is a reproof that is not *comely*

25. 4. O how *c.* a thing is judgment for gray hairs

5. O how *comely* is the wisdom of old men

2 *Mac.* 3. 26. excellent in beauty, and *c.* in apparel

10. 29. from heaven five *comely* men upon horses

COMFORT, Substantive.

2 *Esd.* 6. 33. say unto thee, Be of good *c.*, and fear not

Wisd. 3. 18. die quickly, they have no hope, neither *c.*

8. 9. a *comfort* in cares and grief [in the day of trial

Ecd. 3. 6. unto the Lord shall be a *c.* to his mother

36. 23. be kindness, meekness, and *c.*, in her tongue

Bar. 4. 27. good *c.*, O my children, and cry unto God

2 *Mac.* 7. 6. God looketh upon us, and in truth hath *c.* in

COMFORT, Verb.

[us

2 *Esd.* 14. 13. thy people, *c.* such of them as be in trouble

Ecd. 4. 18. and *comfort* him, and shew him her secrets

25. 23. a woman that will not *comfort* her husband

30. 23. Love thine own soul, and *comfort* thy heart

38. 17. and then *comfort* thyself for thy heaviness

Bar. 4. 30. he that gave thee that name will *c.* thee

1 *Mac.* 12. 9. books of scripture in our hands to *c.* us

2 *Mac.* 11. 32. sent also Menelaus, that he may *c.* you

COMFORTED.

2 *Esd.* 5. 15. *comforted* me, and set me up upon my feet

Ecd. 15. 8. and *c.* her with loving words, and said

16. the king was troubled, and all his servants *c.* her

Ecd. 17. 24. and *comforted* those that failed in patience

35. 17. till it come nigh, he will not be *comforted*

38. 23. be *c.* for him, when his spirit is departed

48. 24. and he *comforted* them that mourned in Sion

49. 10. *c.* Jacob, and delivered them by assured hope

2 *Mac.* 7. 6. And he shall be *comforted* in his servants

15. 17. Thus being well *c.* by the words of Judas

COMFORTING.

2 *Mac.* 15. 9. so *c.* them out of the law and the prophets

COMMAND.

2 *Mac.* 9. 8. thought he might *command* the waves

COMMANDED, EDST.

[shine

2 *Esd.* 6. 45. fourth day thou *c.* that the sun should

Ecd. 15. 20. He hath *c.* no man to do wickedly [hot

2 *Mac.* 7. 3. in a rage, *c.* pans and caldrons to be made

4. he *c.* to cut out the tongue of him that spake first

5. he *c.* him being yet alive to be brought to the fire

25]

2 *Mac.* 15. 33. he *c.* that they should give it by pieces
COMMANDMENT, S.

2 *Esd.* 6. 48. brought forth living things at the *c.* of God

53. Upon the sixth day thou gavest *c.* unto the earth

Ecd. 1. 26. If thou desire wisdom, keep the *c.*

2 *Mac.* 7. 30. not obey the king's *c.*: but I will obey the
c. of the law that was given unto our fathers

COMMENDABLE.

Ecd. 37. 22. fruits of understanding are *c.* in his mouth
COMMEDED.

1 *Mac.* 12. 43. and *commended* him unto all his friends

2 *Mac.* 9. 25. king, whom I often committed and *c.* unto
COMMENTARIES. [many

2 *Mac.* 2. 13. reported in the writings and *c.* of Neemias
COMMISSIONER.

1 *Mac.* 2. 25. king's *c.*, who compelled men to sacrifice
COMMIT, TED.

2 *Esd.* 4. 42. deliver those things that are *c.* unto them

5. 17. Knowest thou not that Israel is *c.* unto thee

7. 32. deliver those souls that were *c.* unto them

1 *Mac.* 7. 20. Then *c.* he the country to Alcimus [it
13. 39. oversight or fault *c.* unto this day, we forgive

2 *Mac.* 2. 25. they that are desirous to *c.* to memory

3. 12. that had *c.* it to the holiness of the place

22. to keep the things *c.* of trust safe and sure

9. 25. king, whom I often *c.* and commended unto many

13. 6. sacrilege, or had *c.* any other grievous crime

8. inasmuch as he had *c.* many sins about the altar

14. when he had *c.* all to the Creator of the world

COMMODIOUS.

2 *Mac.* 10. 15. gotten into their hands the most *c.* holds
COMMON.

Wisd. 7. 3. when I was borrr. I drew in the *common* air

2 *Mac.* 4. 40. Whereupon the *common* people rising

8. 29. *c.* supplication, they besought the merciful Lord

9. 4. Jerusalem, and make it a *c.* buryingplace of the

21. to care for the *common* safety [Jews, 14.

10. 8. They ordained also by a *c.* statute and decree

11. 15. Lysias desired, being careful of the *c.* good

12. 4. according to the *common* decree of the city

COMMONWEALTH.

2 *Mac.* 13. 14. country, and the *c.*, he camped by Modin
COMMOTIONS.

1 *Esd.* 5. 73. and *c.*, they hindered the finishing of the
COMMUNE. [building

1 *Mac.* 15. 28. Athenobius, one of his friends, to *c.*

2 *Mac.* 11. 20. that came from me, to *c.* with you
COMMUNICATE, ETH.

Wisd. 7. 13. learned diligently, and do *c.* her liberally

Ecd. 26. 6. scourge of the tongue which *c.* with all

2 *Mac.* 5. 20. *c.* in the benefits sent from the Lord
COMMUNICATION:

Ecd. 9. 15. and all thy *c.* in the law of the most High

13. 11. for with much *c.* will he tempt thee, and smiling

COMPACTED.

Wisd. 7. 2. being *c.* in blood, of the seed of man
COMPANY, IES. [singer

Ecd. 9. 4. Use not much the *c.* of a woman that is a
1 *Mac.* 4. 35. gathered together a *company* of strangers

5. 33. So he went forth behind them in three *c.*

6. 41. the marching of the *company*, and the rattling

7. 12. a *company* of scribes, to require justice

9. 44. Jonathan said to his *c.*, Let us go up now and

58. Behold, Jonathan and his *c.* are at ease [fight

12. 29. Howbeit Jonathan and his *c.* knew it not till

49. into the great plain, to destroy all Jonathan's *c.*

13. 52. and there he dwelt himself with his *company*

2 *Mac.* 5. 27. with his *c.*, who fed on herbs continually
COMPANIED.

Sus. 57. and they for fear *compained* with you

COMPANYING.

Sus. 54. Under what tree sawest thou them *c.*, 58.

COMPANION, S.

1 *Esd.* 6. 3. with Sathrabuzanes and his *c.*, 7, 27.

Ecd. 6. 10. some friend is a *c.* at the table, and will not

37 4. There is a *c.*, which rejoiceth [continue

Ecd. 37. 5. There is a *c.*, which helpeth his friend [both
40. 23. A friend and a never meet amiss: but above
COMPARABLE.

Ecd. 9. 10. an old friend; for the new is not *c.* to him
COMPARED.

Wisd. 7. 9. Neither *c.* I unto her any precious stone
15. 18. for being compared together, some are worse

Ecd. 22. 1. A slothful man is *c.* to a filthy stone, 2.
COMPASS.

1 *Mac.* 14. 48. set up within the *c.* of the sanctuary

2 *Mac.* 1. 15. into the compass of the temple, they shut
COMPASSED, ETH.

1 *Esd.* 4. 34. he compasseth the heavens round about

Wisd. 19. 17. *c.* about with horrible great darkness

Ecd. 23. 18. seeth me I am *c.* about with darkness

24. 5. I alone compassed the circuit of heaven

43. 12. It *c.* the heaven about with a glorious circle

45. 9. And he compassed him with pomgranates

1 *Mac.* 4. 7. and compassed round about with horsemen

10. 80. for they had *c.* in his host, and cast darts

15. 14. when he had compassed the city round about

2 *Mac.* 3. 17. the man was so *c.* with fear and horror

27. unto the ground, and was *c.* with great darkness
COMPASSION.

Ecd. 17. 29. and his *c.* unto such as turn unto him

18. 12. to be evil; therefore he multiplied his *c.*

Prayer of Manass. Lord, of great *c.*, longsuffering

2 *Mac.* 8. 3. that he would have *c.* upon the city
COMPEL, LED.

1 *Esd.* 4. 6. and compel one another to pay tribute

1 *Mac.* 2. 15. such as *c.* the people to revolt, came

25. commissioner, who *c.* men to sacrifice, he killed

2 *Mac.* 4. 26. was compelled to flee into the country

6. 1. to compel the Jews to depart from the laws

7. the Jews were *c.* to go in procession to Bacchus

7. 1. compelled by the king against the law to taste

15. 2. the Jews that were *c.* to go with him said
COMPLAIN, ED.

Ecd. 29. 5. return words of grief, and *c.* of the time

41. 7. The children will *c.* of an ungodly father

1 *Mac.* 8. 32. If therefore they *c.* any more against thee

2 *Mac.* 4. 36. *c.* because Onias was slain without cause
COMPLAINT, S.

Ecd. 35. 14. nor the widow, when she pourth out her

1 *Mac.* 11. 25. the people had made *c.* against him [*c.*
COMPLETE.

Wisd. 5. 17. take to him his jealousy for *c.* armour

2 *Mac.* 3. 25. upon the horse had *c.* harness of gold
COMPREHEND, ED.

2 *Esd.* 4. 2. thinkest thou to *c.* the way of the most High

11. How should thy vessel then be able to *c.* the way

8. 21. inestimable; whose glory may not be *c.*

5. 34. while I labour to *c.* the way of the most High
COMPREHENDING.

Ecd. 32. 8. thy speech be short, *c.* much in few words
CONCEIT.

Wisd. 8. 11. I shall be found of a quick *c.* in judgment

Ecd. 27. 6. so is the utterance of a *c.* in the heart of
CONCERT. [man

Ecd. 32. 5. A *c.* of music in a banquet of wine is as a
CONCUBINE. [signet

1 *Esd.* 4. 29. Yet did I see him and Apame the king's *c.*

2 *Mac.* 4. 30. they were given to the king's concubine
CONCUPISCENCE.

Wisd. 4. 12. the wandering of *c.* doth undermine

Ecd. 23. 5. Turn away from me vain hopes and *c.*
CONDEMN.

2 *Esd.* 4. 18. begin to justify I or whom wouldest thou

Wisd. 2. 20. Let us *c.* him with a shameful death [*c.*?

4. 16. the righteous that is dead shall *c.* the ungodly

Prayer of Manass. neither *c.* me into the lower parts
CONDEMNED.

Ecd. 14. 2. Blessed is he whose conscience hath not *c.*

Sus. 41. so they condemned her to death [him

48. ye have condemned a daughter of Israel

53. hast *c.* the innocent, and hast let the guilty go
26]

2 *Mac.* 4. 47. should have been judged innocent, them
13. 6. whosoever was *c.* of sacrilege, or [he *c.*
CONDITION.

2 *Esd.* 7. 57. said, This is the condition of the battle

2 *Mac.* 9. 8. so proud was he beyond the *c.* of man

15. 12. gentle in condition, well spoken also

CONDITIONS. [able *c.*

2 *Mac.* 11. 14. persuaded them to agree to all reason-

13. 23. submitted himself, and swore to all equal *c.*
CONDUCT.

1 *Esd.* 8. 51. and horsemen, and conduct for safeguard

2 *Mac.* 11. 30. they that will depart shall have safe *c.*
CONDUCT, Verb.

Jud. 10. 15. come to his tent, and some of us shall *c.*
CONFECTION. [these

Ecd. 38. 8. Of such doth the apothecary make a *c.*
CONFEDERACY.

1 *Mac.* 8. 17. to Rome, to make a league of amity and
CONFEDERATE, S. [*c.*, 20.

1 *Mac.* 8. 24. any war upon the Romans or any of their *c.*

31. made thy yoke heavy upon our friends and *c.*

10. 16. we will make him our friend and confederate

15. 17. Jews' ambassadors, our friends and *c.*, 14. 40.
CONFERENCE.

Wisd. 8. 18. in the exercise of *c.* with her, prudence

2 *Mac.* 14. 22. so they made a peaceable conference
CONFESS.

Tob. 13. 6. and confess him with your whole mouth

14. 7. his people shall *c.* God, and the Lord shall exalt

Wisd. 16. 8. in this thou madest thine enemies confess

Ecd. 4. 26. Be not ashamed to confess thy sins

2 *Mac.* 7. 37. mayest confess, that he alone is God
CONFESSED, ETH.

Tob. 12. 22. they *c.* the great and wonderful works of God

Ecd. 20. 2. he that *c.* his fault shall be preserved
CONFESSING.

1 *Esd.* 9. 8. now by *c.* give glory unto the Lord God
CONFESSION.

1 *Esd.* 8. 91. Esdras in his prayer made his *c.*, weeping

Bar. 1. 14. to make confession in the house of the Lord
CONFIDENCE.

2 *Esd.* 8. 36. which have not the *c.* of good works

Jud. 13. 19. For this thy confidence shall not depart

Ecd. 26. 21. having the confidences of their good descent

2 *Mac.* 8. 18. but our confidence is in the Almighty God

15. 7. had ever sure *c.* that the Lord would help
CONFIDENT.

Ecd. 32. 21. Be not confident in a plain way
CONFIRM, ED.

Ecd. 24. 24. be strong in the Lord; that he may *c.* you

50. 24. That he would confirm his mercy with us

1 *Mac.* 11. 27. and *c.* him in the high priesthood, 38.

57. I confirm thee in the high priesthood

12. 1. to Rome, for to *c.* and renew the friendship

13. 37. to *c.* the immunities which we have granted

14. 24. to confirm the league with them

26. enemies from them, and confirmed their liberty
CONFLICT.

Wisd. 10. 12. in a sore *c.* she gave him the victory

2 *Mac.* 5. 14. forty thousand were slain in the conflict

15. 17. and manfully to try the matter by conflict

19. took not the least care, being troubled for the *c.*
CONFORM.

2 *Mac.* 6. 9. And whose would not conform themselves
CONFOUNDED.

Ecd. 2. 10. did ever any trust in the Lord, and was *c.*?

24. 22. He that obeyeth me shall never be confounded

Bar. 6. 39. they that worship them shall be *c.* [thee

Song of Child. 17. shall not be *c.* that put their trust in

21. let them be *c.* in all their power, 1 *Mac.* 4. 31.

1 *Mac.* 4. 27. Who, when he heard thereof, was *c.*

2 *Mac.* 10. 30. *c.* with blindness, and full of trouble

13. 23. was desperately bent, *c.*, intreated the Jews

14. 28. came to Nicanor's hearing, he was much *c.*
CONFUSION.

2 *Esd.* 2. 6. That thou bring them to confusion

2 *Esd.* 5. 3. There shall be a c. also in many places
Isa. 1. 16. but unto us the confusion of faces
1 *Mac.* 1. 28. all the house of Jacob was covered with c.
CONGEALED.
Ecd. 43. 19. being c., it lieth on the top of sharp stakes
CONGREGATION, S.
Ecd. 1. 30. and cast thee down in the midst of the c.
4. 7. Get thyself the love of the c., and bow thy head
21. 9. The c. of the wicked is like tow wrapped
24. 2. In the c. of the most High shall she open her
23. for an heritage unto the c. of Jacob [mouth
31. 11. and the *congr-gation* shall declare his alms
33. 18. hearken with your ears, ye rulers of the c.
38. 33. publick counsel, nor sit high in the c.
45. 18. the *congr-gation* of Core, with fury and wrath
50. 13. oblations of the Lord in their hands, before all
20. and lifted up his hands over the whole c. [the c.
1 *Mac.* 2. 56. Caleb for bearing witness before the c.
14. 19. Which writings were read before the c.
28. At Saramel in the great c. of the priests
CONJECTURETH.
Wisd. 8. 8. and *conjectureth* aright what is to come
CONQUERED.
1 *Mac.* 8. 2. the Galatians, and how they had c. them
4. by their policy and patience they had c. all
CONSCIENCE.
Wisd. 17. 11. being pressed with c., always forecasteth
Ecd. 14. 2. Blessed is he whose c. hath not condemn'd
2 *Mac.* 6. 11. they made a *conscience* to help themselves
CONSECRATED.
Tob. 1. 4. was *consecrated* and built for all ages
Ecd. 45. 15. Moses *consecrated* him, and anointed him
2 *Mac.* 12. 40. they found things *consecrated* to the idols
CONSENT.
1 *Esd.* 5. 47. they came all together with one *consent*
6. 22. hath been done with the c. of king Cyrus, 7. 4.
Jud. 7. 29. there was great weeping with one *consent*
2 *Mac.* 4. 39. by Lysimachus with the c. of Menelaus
11. 24. that the Jews would not *consent* to our father
CONSENTED.
1 *Mac.* 1. 57. the testament, or if any c. to the law
11. 29. So the king c., and wrote letters unto Jonathan
2 *Mac.* 11. 15. Maccabeus c. to all that Lysias desired
14. 20. all of one mind, they c. to the covenants
CONSIDER, ED.
2 *Esd.* 7. 16. Why hast thou not c. in thy mind this
56. we *considered* not that we should begin to suffer
9. 20. I c. the world, and, behold, there was peril
Wisd. 8. 17. I c. these things in myself, and pondered
Br. 2. 16. *consider* us: bow down thine ear, O Lord
2 *Mac.* 5. 17. he *considered* not that the Lord was angry
7. 28. c. that God made them of things that were not
CONSIDERING.
2 *Mac.* 5. 6. without mercy, not c. that to get the day
11. 4. Not at all c. the power of God, but puffed up
13. and c. that the Hebrews could not be overcome
CONSIDERATE.
Ecd. 32. 18. A man of counsel will be *considerate*
CONSIDERATION. [mus
1 *Mac.* 8. 17. In c. of these things, Judas chose Eupole-
CONSIST.
Ecd. 43. 26. and by his word all things *consist*
CONSORTETIL.
Ecd. 13. 16. All flesh *consorteth* according to kind
CONSPICUOUS.
1 *Mac.* 11. 37. upon the holy mount in a c. place, 14. 48.
CONSPIRED.
Ecd. 45. 18. Strangers c. together against him [a Jew
Rel 28. c. against the king, saying, The king is become
CONSTRAINED.
Rel 30. being c., he delivered Daniel unto them
2 *Mac.* 6. 18. was c. to open his mouth, and to eat
CONSTRAINT.
2 *Mac.* 6. 7. they were brought by bitter c. to eat
CONSUL. [mee
1 *Mac.* 15. 16. Lucius, c. of the Romans unto king Ptol-
27]

CONSULT, ED.

Ecd. 8. 17. C. not with a fool [9. 14. c. with the wise
37. 10. *Consult* not with one that suspecteth thee
1 *Mac.* 4. 44. they *consulted* what to do with the altar
5. 16. to c. what they should do for their brethren
12. 35. he c. with them about building strong holds
16. 13. thereupon *consulted* deceitfully against Simon
CONSULTING.
1 *Mac.* 8. 15. in council daily, c. always for the people
CONSUME.
Ecd. 27. 29. anguish shall c. them before they die [flame
45. 19. wonders upon them, to c. them with the fiery
1 *Mac.* 5. 15. are assembled together against us to c. us
CONSUMED, ETH.
2 *Ecd.* 4. 16. wood was in vain, for the fire came and c.
Wisd. 5. 13. but were c. in our own wickedness [it
Ecd. 14. 19. Every work rotteth and *consumeth* away
18. 18. a gift of the envious *consumeth* the eyes
31. 1. Watching for riches *consumeth* the flesh
43. 21. the wilderness, and *consumeth* the grass as fire
45. 14. Their sacrifices shall be wholly *consumed*
19. in his wrathful indignation were they *consumed*
2 *Mac.* 1. 31. when the sacrifice was *consumed*, Neemias
32. it was c. by the light that shined from the altar
2. 10. c. the sacrifices—and c. the burnt offerings
11. sin offering was not to be eaten, it was *consumed*
CONSUMING.
Wisd. 6. 23. Neither will I go with *consuming* envy
2 *Mac.* 1. 23. made a prayer whilst the sacrifice was c.
CONTAINETH.
Wisd. 1. 7. that which c. all things hath knowledge
CONTENMED, ETH.
Ecd. 19. 1. he that c. small things shall fall by little
22. 23. a mean estate is not always to be *contemned*
26. 24. A dishonest woman c. shame: but an honest
CONTEMNER.
1 *Mac.* 14. 14. c. of the law and wicked person he took
CONTEMPT. [away
Ecd. 13. 12. that it was neither in *contempt* nor pride
2 *Mac.* 3. 18. the place was like to come into *contempt*
CONTENT.
Ecd. 28. 10. the stronger they are which c., the more
CONTENT.
Ecd. 13. 13. I could have been *content* with good will
Tob. 11. 9. from henceforth I am *content* to die
1 *Mac.* 6. 60. So the king and the princes were *content*
2 *Mac.* 5. 15. Yet was he not c. with this, but presumed
6. 30. but in soul am well c. to suffer these things
CONTENTED.
Ecd. 29. 23. Be it little or much, hold thee *contented*
CONTENTION.
Ecd. 28. 11. An hasty *contention* kindleth a fire
2 *Mac.* 4. 4. Onias seeing the danger of this *contention*
CONTENTMENT.
Wisd. 19. 12. unto them from the sea for their c.
2 *Mac.* 9. 20. be to your c., I give very great thanks
CONTENTS.
1 *Mac.* 15. 2. The *contents* whereof were these [c.
2 *Mac.* 11. 17. made request for the performance of the
CONTINENT.
Ecd. 26. 15. and her *continent* mind cannot be valued
CONTINUALLY.
Ecd. 11. 19. and now will eat c. of my goods [it c.
1 *Mac.* 15. 25. against Dora the second day, assailing
2 *Mac.* 3. 26. by him on either side, and scourged him c.
5. 27. fed on herbs c., lest they should be partakers
CONTINUE.
Ecd. 6. 10. will not *continue* in the day of thy affliction
40. 19. and the building of a city c. a man's name
41. 12. Have regard to thy name; for that shall c. with
1 *Mac.* 10. 27. now c. ye still to be faithful unto us [these
2 *Mac.* 4. 6. impossible that the state should c. quiet
10. 12. endeavoured to *continue* peace with them
CONTINUED.
1 *Mac.* 6. 9. there he c. many days: for his grief
9. 13. the battle *continued* from morning till night

- 1 *Mac.* 10. 28. and *c.* in our friendship, not joining
50. he *c.* the battle very sore until the sun went down
2 *Mac.* 8. 1. all such as *continued* in the Jews' religion

CONTRACTS.

- 1 *Mac.* 13. 42. to write in their instruments and *c.*
CONTRARY.

Wisd. 2. 12. he is *clean contrary* to our doings
CONTRITE.

Song of Child. 16. in a *c.* heart and an humble spirit let
CONTROUL. [us

Ecd. 5. 3. say not, Who shall *c.* me for my works?
CONVENIENT.

Ecd. 10. 23. neither is it *c.* to magnify a sinful man
39. 17. at time *convenient* they shall all be sought out

1 *Mac.* 4. 46. mountain of the temple in a *c.* place
12. 11. both in our feasts, and other *convenient* days

14. 34. and furnished them with all things *convenient*
2 *Mac.* 4. 19. because it was not *c.*, but to be reserved

32. Menelaus, supposing that he had gotten a *c.* time
8. 31. they laid them up all carefully in *c.* places

10. 18. things *convenient* to sustain the siege
11. 36. that we may declare as it is *convenient* for you

14. 22. Judas placed armed men ready in *c.* places
CONVERSANT.

Wisd. 8. 3. In that she is *c.* with God, she magnifieth
13. 7. For being *c.* in his works they search him

Ecd. 11. 20. stedfast in thy covenant, and be *c.* therein
39. 3. and be *conversant* in dark parables

41. 5. they that are *c.* in the dwelling of the ungodly
CONVERSATION.

Tob. 4. 14. all things thou doest, and be wise in all thy *c.*
Wisd. 8. 16. for her *conersation* hath no bitterness

1 *Mac.* 4. 42. So he chose priests of blameless *c.*
2 *Mac.* 15. 12. reverend in *c.*, gentle in condition

CONVERSED.

Bar. 3. 37. shew himself upon earth, and *c.* with men
CONVERSION.

Ecd. 49. 2. himself uprightly in the *c.* of the people
CONVEYED.

1 *Mac.* 9. 6. many *conveyed* themselves out of the host
2 *Mac.* 8. 13. fled, and *conveyed* themselves away

CONVICTED.

2 *Mac.* 4. 45. Menelaus, being now *c.*, promised Ptole-
CONVINCE. [meo

Wisd. 4. 20. their own iniquities shall *convince* them
COPY, IES.

Eath. 13. 1. The *copy* of the letters was this
16. 19. publish the *copy* of this letter in all places

Bar. 6. 1. A *copy* of an epistle, which Jeremy sent
1 *Mac.* 8. 22. the *c.* of the epistle which the senate wrote

11. 31. We send you *hence* a *copy* of the letter
37. see that thou make a *copy* of these things

12. 5. this is the *copy* of the letters, 19. | 14. 20.
14. 23. put the *copy* of their *embassage* in publick re-

49. that the *copies* thereof should be laid up [cords
CORE.

Ecd. 45. 18. congregation of Core, with fury and wrath
CORRECTION.

Wisd. 12. 26. that would not be reformed by that *c.*
Ecd. 16. 12. As his mercy is great, so is his *c.* also

22. 6. stripes and *c.* of wisdom are never out of time
42. 5. indifferent selling; of much *c.* of children

2 *Mac.* 7. 33. for our chastening and *c.*, yet shall he
CORRUPTED.

2 *Ecd.* 4. 11. the world being now outwardly *corrupted*
CORRUPTIBLE.

2 *Ecd.* 7. 15. art but a *c.* man? and why art thou moved
Wisd. 9. 15. the *corruptible* body presseth down the soul

14. 8. because, being *corruptible*, it was called god
19. 21. wasted not the flesh of the *c.* living things

2 *Mac.* 7. 16. thou art *c.*, thou doest what thou wilt
CORRUPTION.

2 *Ecd.* 4. 11. to understand the *c.* that is evident
7. 41. Even so now, seeing *corruption* is grown up

23. immortality for to come, wherein *c.* is past
Ecd. 28. 6. *c.* and death, and abide in the commandments

CORS.

1 *Ecd.* 8. 20. also of wheat even to an hundred *cors*
COS.

1 *Mac.* 15. 23. and Rhodus, and Phaselis, and Cos
COSTLY.

1 *Ecd.* 6. 9. great and new, of hewn and *costly* stones
Wisd. 2. 7. Let us fill ourselves with *costly* wine

COSTS.

2 *Mac.* 3. 3. bare all the *costs* belonging to the service
COTTAGE.

Ecd. 29. 22. Better is the life of a poor man in a mean *c.*
CONVENANT.

2 *Ecd.* 2. 5. these children, which would not keep my *c.*
7. put out of the earth: for they have despised my *c.*

3. 15. And madest an everlasting *covenant* with him
Wisd. 1. 16. made a *c.* with it, because they are worthy

Ecd. 11. 20. Be stedfast in thy *c.*, and be conversant
17. 12. He made an everlasting *covenant* with them

43. 24. was there a *covenant* of peace made with him
47. 11. he gave him a *covenant* of kings, and a throne

1 *Mac.* 1. 15. forsook the holy *covenant*, and joined
63. that they might not profane the holy *covenant*

4. 10. and remember the *covenant* of our fathers
7. 18. for they have broken the *c.* and oath [ham

2 *Mac.* 1. 2. remember his *c.* that he made with Abra-
7. 36. are dead under God's *c.* of everlasting life

COVENANTS.

1 *Mac.* 15. 27. but brake all the *c.* which he had made
2 *Mac.* 12. 1. When these *c.* were made, Lysias went

13. 25. people there were grieved for the *c.*; for they
stormed, because they would make their *c.* void

14. 20. were all of one mind, they consented to the *c.*
27. signifying that he was much displeased with the *c.*

COVER.

Wisd. 5. 16. with his right hand shall he *cover* them
10. 17. and was unto them for a *cover* by day

Ecd. 22. 9. they shall *c.* the baseness of their parents
23. 18. the walls *cover* me, and no body seeth me

26. 8. and she will not *cover* her own shame
38. 16. then *cover* his body according to the custom

COVERED, ETH.

Ecd. 16. 30. of living things hath he *c.* the face thereof
24. 3. of the most High, and *c.* the earth as a cloud

40. 27. fruitful garden, and *c.* him above all glory
47. 15. Thy soul *covered* the whole earth

Sus. 32. commanded to uncover her face, (for she was *c.*)
2 *Mac.* 10. 30. *c.* him on every side with their weapons

COVERING.

2 *Mac.* 3. 25. adorned with a very fair *covering*
COVETOUS.

Ecd. 10. 9. not a more wicked thing than a *c.* man
14. 9. A *c.* man's eye is not satisfied with his portion

COVETOUSNESS.

2 *Mac.* 4. 50. through the *c.* of them that were of power
10. 20. they that were with Simon, being led with *c.*

COUNCIL.

1 *Ecd.* 2. 17. the rest of their *council*, and the judges
8. 55. *c.*, and the princes, and all Israel, had given

1 *Mac.* 9. 58. Then all the ungodly men held a *council*
14. 22. register the things that they spake in the *c.*

COUNSEL.

1 *Ecd.* 7. 15. he had turned the *c.* of the king of Assyria
2 *Ecd.* 4. 13. into a plain, and the trees took *counsel*

15. floods of the sea also in like manner took *counsel*
Tob. 4. 18. Ask *c.* of all that are wise—despise not any

19. for every nation hath not *c.*; but the Lord [c.
Wisd. 4. 17. what God in his *c.* hath decreed of him

6. 4. kept the law, nor walked after the *c.* of God
9. 13. what man is he that can know the *c.* of God?

17. thy *c.* who hath known, except thou give wisdom
Ecd. 8. 17. Consult not with a fool; for he cannot keep

15. 14. and left him in the hand of his *counsel* [c.
17. 6. *C.*, and a tongue, and eyes, ears, and a heart,

21. 13. his *c.* is like a pure fountain of life [gave he
25. 4. and for ancient men to know *counsel*!

5. understanding and *counsel* to men of honour!

Ecol. 30. 21. and afflict not thyself in thine own *counsel*
32. 18. A man of *counsel* will be considerate
1 Mac. 2. 65. that your brother Simon is a man of *c.*
7. 31. when he saw that his *c.* was discovered, went
9. 60. they could not, because their *c.* was known
 COUNSEL.S.
2 Esd. 1. 7. provoked me unto wrath, and despised my
Tob. 4. 19. all thy paths and *c.* may prosper [*c.*, 2. 1.
Wisd. 1. 9. inquisition shall be made into the *counsels*
6. 3. who shall try your works, and search out your
Ecol. 23. 1. leave me not to their *counsels* [*counsels*
24. 29. her *counsels* profounder than the great deep
 COUNSEL, LETH.
Ecol. 37. 7. but there is some that *c.* for himself
8. what need he hath; for he will *counsel* for himself
2 Mac. 7. 25. she would *c.* the young man to save, 26.
 COUNSELLOR, S.
1 Est. 8. 11. good both to me and my seven friends the
Wisd. 8. 9. that she would be a *c.* of good things [*c.*
Ecol. 6. 6. nevertheless have but one *c.* of a thousand
37. 7. Every *c.* extolleth *counsel*; but there is some
8. Beware of a *c.*, and know before what need he hath
42. 21. and he hath no need of any *counsellor*
 COUNTEenance.
Jud. 13. 16. my *c.* hath deceived him to his destruction
Esth. 15. 14. art thou, lord, and thy *c.* is full of grace
Ecol. 12. 18. and whisper much, and change his *c.*
13. 25. The heart of a man changeth his *c.*—for good
 or evil: and a merry heart maketh a cheerful *c.*
26. cheerful *c.* is a token of a heart that is in prosperity
19. 29. and one that hath understanding by his *c.*
25. 17. darkeneth her *c.* like sackcloth [heavy *c.*
23. A wicked woman abateth the courage, maketh an
37. 17. The *c.* is a sign of changing of the heart
2 Mac. 3. 16. *c.* and the changing of his colour declared
6. 18. an aged man, and of a well favoured *c.*
 COUNTERFEIT.
Wisd. 15. 9. and counteth it his glory to make *c.* things
 COUNTERFEITS.
Wisd. 2. 16. We are esteemed of him as *counterfeits*
 COUNTERVAIL.
Ecol. 6. 15. Nothing doth *countervail* a faithful friend
 COUNTRY.
2 Esd. 4. 15. that there also we may make us another *c.*
1 Mac. 8. 8. And tho *c.* of India, and Media, and Lydia
16. to one man every year, who ruled over all their *c.*
9. 25 wicked men, and made them lords of the *c.*
12. 25. he gave them no respite to enter his *country*
14. 6. the bounds of his nation, and recovered the *c.*
36. so that the heathen were taken out of their *c.*
37. and fortified it for the safety of the *country*
2 Mac. 5. 8. as an open enemy of his *c.* and countrymen
13. 14. death, for the laws, the temple, the city, the *c.*
 COUNTRIES. [See HILL.
Ecol. 10. 16. The Lord overthrew *c.* of the heathen
39. 4. he will travel through strange *c.*; for he hath
47. 17. The *c.* marvelled at thee for thy songs [tried
1 Mac. 1. 4. strong host, and ruled over *c.*, and nations
8. 8. and of the goodliest *c.*, which they took of him
 COUNTRYMEN.
2 Mac. 4. 5. to the king, not to be an accuser of his *c.*
5. 6. thinking they had been his enemies, and not his
8. as an open enemy of his country and *c.* [*c.*
23. having a malicious mind against his *c.* the Jews
12. 5. When Judas heard of this cruelty done unto his
14. 37. of the elders of Jerusalem, a lover of his *c.* [*c.*
15. 30. who continued his love toward his *countrymen*
 COURAGE.
Ecol. 45. 23. and stood up with good *courage* of heart
1 Mac. 4. 32. Make them to be of no *courage*, and cause
5. 3. abated their *courage*, and took their spoils
11. 49. got the city as they would, their *c.* was abated
2 Mac. 1. 3. and to do his will, with a good *courage*
4. 11. priests had no *c.* to serve any more at the altar
6. 31. his death for an example of a noble *courage*
7. 12. with him, marvelled at the young man's *c.*
 29]

2 Mac. 7. 20. she bare it with a good *c.*, because of the hope
 COURAGEOUS.
2 Mac. 7. 21. filled with *c.* spirits; and stirring up
 COURAGEOUSLY.
1 Mac. 6. 45. Wherefore he ran upon him *courageously*
2 Mac. 6. 28. such as be young to die willingly and *c.*
7. 11. And said *c.*, These I had from heaven
10. 33. Maccabeus laid siege against the fortress *c.*
15. 17. not to pitch camp, but *c.* to set upon them
 COURAGEOUSNESS.
2 Mac. 14. 18. and the *c.* that they had to fight
 COURSE.
1 Esd. 4. 34. swift is the sun in his *c.*—fetcheth his *c.*
 COURT, S. [again
1 Esd. 9. 1. Esdras rising from the *c.* of the temple went
1 Mac. 4. 38. and shrubs growing in the *courts*
9. 54. the wall of the inner *court* of the sanctuary
11. 46. Wherefore the king fled into the *court*
13. 40. who are meet among you to be in our *court*
 COURTEOUS.
Ecol. 42. 14. churlishness of a man than a *c.* woman
 COURTEOUSLY.
2 Mac. 3. 9. had been *c.* received of the high priest
 COURTESY.
Ecol. 33. 21. than that thou shouldst stand to their *c.*
 COUSIN.
1 Esd. 3. 7. and shall be called Darius his *cousin*
4. 42. shalt sit next me, and shalt be called my *c.*
Tob. 6. 10. we shall lodge with Raguel, who is thy *c.*
2 Mac. 11. 1. Lysias the king's protector and *cousin*, 35.
 CRAFT.
2 Mac. 12. 24. whom he besought with much *craft*
 CRAFTY.
Ecol. 42. 18. and considereth their *crafty* devices
 CRATES.
2 Mac. 4. 29. and Sostratus left *C.*, who was governor
 CREATED.
2 Esd. 5. 44. world hold them at once that shall be *c.*
45. given life at once to the creature that thou hast *c.*
49. so have I disposed the world which I *created*
9. 13. and for whom the world is *created*
Wisd. 1. 14. he *created* all things, that they might have
10. 1. father of the world, that was *created* alone
Ecol. 1. 4. Wisdom hath been *created* before all things
14. it was *created* with the faithful in the womb
17. 1. The Lord *c.* man of the earth, and turned him
18. 1. He that liveth for ever *created* all things
23. 20. He knew all things ere ever they were *created*
24. 9. He *c.* me from the beginning before the world
31. 13. what is *created* more wicked than an eye?
38. 12. to the physician, for the Lord hath *c.* him, 1.
4. The Lord hath *created* medicines out of the earth
39. 25. the good are good things *c.* from the beginning
28. There be spirits that are *created* for vengeance
 CREATION.
2 Esd. 6. 38. thou spakest from the beginning of the *c.*
Ecol. 49. 16. Adam above every living thing in the *c.*
 CREATOR.
Jud. 9. 12. *C.* of the waters, King of every creature, hear
Ecol. 24. 8. the *C.* of all things gave me a commandment
2 Mac. 1. 24. Lord God, *C.* of all things, who art fearful
7. 23. doubtless the *C.* of the world, who formed the
13. 14. when he had committed all to the Creator
 CREATURE.
2 Esd. 5. 44. Tho *c.* may not haste above the maker
56. thy servant by whom thou visitest thy *creature*
8. 8. thy *c.* is preserved in fire and water—endure
13. mortify it as thy *c.*, and quicken it [thy *creature*
45. for thou art merciful unto thy *creature*
Jud. 9. 12. King of every *c.*, hear thou my prayer
Wisd. 5. 17. and make the *creature* his weapon
Ecol. 16. 16. His mercy is manifest to every *creature*
 CREATURES.
2 Esd. 5. 55. as the *creatures* which now begin to be old
6. 47. that it should bring forth living *creatures*
49. Then didst thou ordain two living *creatures*

CRE

2 *Esd.* 6. 54. Adam also, whom thou madest lord of all
Jud. 16. 14. all *c.* serve thee: for thou spakost [thy *c.*
Wisd. 2. 6. let us speedily use the *c.* like as in youth
 7. 20. The natures of living *creatures*, and the furies
 9. 2. that he should have dominion over the *creatures*
CREDIT.
Ecd. 6. 7. prove him first, and be not hasty to *c.* him
 19. 4. He that is hasty to give *credit* is lightminded
 1 *Mac.* 10. 46. these words, they gave no *c.* unto them
CREPT.
 1 *Mac.* 6. 46. he *c.* under the elephant, and thrust him
CRIED.
 1 *Esd.* 9. 10. Then *cried* the whole multitude, and said
Sus. 24. Susanna *cried*—and the two elders *cried* out
Bel 37. Habbacuc *cried*, saying, O Daniel, Daniel, take
 1 *Mac.* 3. 50. Then *cried* they with a loud voice, 54.
 11. 49. they made supplication to the king, and *cried*
 13. 50. Then *cried* they to Simon, beseeching him
 2 *Mac.* 8. 3. and hear the blood that *cried* unto him
CRIER.
Ecd. 20. 15. he openeth his mouth like a *crier*
CROOKED.
Wisd. 13. 13. a *c.* piece of wood, and full of knots, hath
Ecd. 4. 17. she will walk with him by *c.* ways [carved
CROUCHING.
Ecd. 12. 11. and go *crouching*, yet take good heed
CROWN.
Bel 36. the angel of the Lord took him by the *crown*
CROWN.
Wisd. 4. 2. it weareth a *crown*, and triumpheth for ever
 5. 16. and a beautiful *crown* from the Lord's hand
Ecd. 1. 11. glory, and gladness, and a *c.* of rejoicing
 18. The fear of the Lord is a *crown* of wisdom
 32. 2. receive a *c.* for thy well ordering of the feast
 45. 12. He set a *crown* of gold upon the mitre
 47. 6. in that he gave him a *crown* of glory
 1 *Mac.* 6. 15. And gave him the *crown*, and his robe
 8. 14. Yet for all this none of them wore a *crown*
 10. 20. he sent him a purple robe and a *crown* of gold
 29. from the customs of salt, and from *crown* taxes
 11. 35. *c.* taxes, which are due unto us, we discharge
 12. 39. that he might set the *c.* upon his own head
 13. 37. golden *c.*, and the scarlet robe, which ye sent
 39. we forgive it, and the *c.* tax also, which ye owe
 2 *Mac.* 10. 11. come to the *c.*, he set one Lysias over
 14. 4. presenting unto him a *crown* of gold
CROWNS.
 1 *Mac.* 1. 9. they all put *crowns* upon themselves
 4. 57. decked also the forefront of the temple with *c.*
CROWN, ETH.
Wisd. 2. 8. Let us *crown* ourselves with rosebuds
Ecd. 19. 5. but he that resisteth pleasures *c.* his life
CROWS.
Bar. 6. 54. they are as *crows* between heaven and earth
CRUEL.
 2 *Mac.* 4. 25. but having the fury of a *cruel* tyrant
 7. 27. laughing the *cruel* tyrant to scorn, spake
 8. 17. the holy place, and the *c.* handling of the city
 11. 9. only to fight with men, but with most *c.* beasts
CRUELLY.
Ecd. 13. 12. But *cruelly* he will lay up thy words
 2 *Mac.* 15. 2. O destroy not so *cruelly* and barbarously
CRUELTY.
 2 *Mac.* 12. 5. Judas heard of this *c.* done unto his coun-
CRY. [trymen
 1 *Mac.* 4. 10. Now therefore let us *ory* unto heaven
CRYING.
 1 *Esd.* 5. 63. building of this with weeping and great *c.*
Wisd. 7. 3. the first voice which I uttered was *orying*
Ecd. 26. 27. A loud *c.* woman and a scold shall be sought
CUBITS.
 2 *Mac.* 13. 5. there was in that place a tower of fifty *c.*
CUCUMBERS.
Bar. 6. 70. as a scarecrow in a garden of *cucumbers*
CULTURE.
 2 *Esd.* 8. 8. our heart, and *culture* to our understanding
 30]

CYR

[APO-

CUNNING.

Wisd. 8. 6. who of all that are is a more *c.* workman
Ecd. 45. 11. the work of the *c.* workman [than she?
 1 *Mac.* 13. 29. And in these he made *cunning* devices
CUPS.
 1 *Esd.* 2. 13. A thousand golden *c.*, and 1000 of silver
 3. 22. when they are in their *c.*, they forget their love
CUPBEARER.
Tob. 1. 22. Achiacharus was *c.*, and keeper of the signet
CUPBOARD.
 1 *Mac.* 15. 32. and the *c.* of gold and silver plate
CURIOUS.
 2 *Esd.* 4. 23. not my mind to be *c.* of the high things
 9. 13. be thou not *c.* how the ungodly shall be punished
Ecd. 3. 23. Be not *c.* in unnecessary matters [author
 2 *Mac.* 2. 30. *c.* in particulars, belongeth to the first
CURSE.
Ecd. 38. 19. the life of the poor is the *c.* of the heart
 41. 9. ye shall be born to a *curse*: and if ye die, a
curse shall be your portion
 10. so the ungodly shall go from a *c.* to destruction
Bar. 1. 20. evils cleaved unto us, and the *curse*
 3. 8. thou hast scattered us, for a reproach and a *c.*
CURSE, Verb.
Ecd. 4. 5. give him none occasion to *curse* thee
 6. if he *curse* thee in the bitterness of his soul
 23. 14. and *curse* the day of thy nativity
 28. 13. *Curse* the whisperer and doubletongued
CURSED.
Wisd. 3. 13. Their offspring is *curst*
 12. 11. it was a *curst* seed from the beginning
 14. 8. But that which is made with hands is *curst*
Ecd. 23. 26. She shall leave her memory to be *curst*
 2 *Mac.* 4. 38. there slew he the *curst* murderer
 12. 35. when he would have taken that *c.* man alive
CURSETII.
Ecd. 21. 27. the ungodly *c.* Satan, he *c.* his own soul
CUSTOM.
Wisd. 14. 16. an ungodly *custom* grown strong was kept
Ecd. 7. 13. of lie: for the *custom* thereof is not good
 23. 14. and so thou by thy *custom* become a fool
 2 *Mac.* 4. 16. whose *custom* they followed so earnestly
 11. 24. to be brought unto the *custom* of the Gentiles
 12. 38. they purified themselves, as the *custom* was
CUSTOMS.
 1 *Mac.* 10. 29. tributes, and from the *c.* of salt, 11. 35.
 2 *Mac.* 4. 28. appertained the gathering of the *customs*
 11. 25. live according to the *c.* of their forefathers
CUT.
 1 *Esd.* 4. 9. If he command to *cut* down, they *cut* down
Ecd. 25. 26. not as thou wouldest have her, *cut* her off
 2 *Mac.* 7. 4. he commanded to *cut* out the tongue of him
 that spake first, and to *cut* off the utmost parts
CUTTING.
Jud. 13. 18. hath directed thee to the *c.* off of the head
GYMBALS.
 1 *Esd.* 5. 59. the Levites the sons of Asaph had *cymbals*
Jud. 16. 2. timbrels, sing unto my Lord with *cymbals*
 1 *Mac.* 4. 54. with songs, and citherns, and harps, and *c.*
CYPRESS.
Ecd. 24. 13. as a *c.* tree upon the mountains of Hermon
 50. 10. as a *c.* tree which groweth up to the clouds
CYPRANS.
 2 *Mac.* 4. 29. left Crates, who was governor of the *C.*
CYPRUS. [left *C.*
 2 *Mac.* 10. 13. traitor at every word, because he had
 12. 2. governor of *C.*, would not suffer them to be
CYRENE. [quiet
 1 *Mac.* 15. 23. Gortyna, and Cnidus, and Cyprus, and *C.*
 2 *Mac.* 2. 23. declared by Jason of Cyrene in five books
CYRUS.
 1 *Esd.* 2. 3. saith *C.* king of the Persians; The Lord
 4. 44. which *C.* set apart, when he vowed to destroy
 57. that *C.* had set apart; and all that *C.* had given
 5. 71. *C.* the king of the Persians hath commanded
 73. the time that king *C.* lived: so they were hindered

- 1 *Esd.* 6. 17. the first year that king C. reigned over—
Babylon C. the king wrote to build up this house
21. let search be made among the records of king C.

D.

DADDEUS.

- 1 *Esd.* 8. 46. that they should speak unto D., and to
DAGGER.

- Bar.* 6. 15. He hath also in his right hand a *dagger*
DAGON.

- 1 *Mac.* 10. 84. took their spoils; and the temple of D.
11. 4. shewed him the temple of D. that was burnt
DAILY.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 2. set the priests according to their *d.* courses
5. 51. and offered sacrifices *daily*, as was meet, 6. 30.
Ecol. 47. 9. and *daily* sing praises in their songs .

DAINTY.

- Ecol.* 37. 29. Be not unsatiable in any *dainty* thing

DAINTIES.

- Ecol.* 14. 16. there is no seeking of *d.* in the grave
DALLIED.

- Wisd.* 12. 26. correction, wherein he *dallied* with them
DAMASCUS.

- Jud.* 15. 5. great slaughter, until they were past D.

- 1 *Mac.* 11. 62. passed through the country unto D.
12. 32. removing thence, he came to D., and so passed
DAMNATION.

- Wisd.* 12. 27. therefore came extreme *d.* upon them
DANCE, S.

- Jud.* 3. 7. received them with garlands, with *dances*
15. 12. and made a *dance* among them for her
13. she went before all the people in the *dance*

DANGER, S.

- Tob.* 4. 4. my son, that she saw many *dangers* for thee
Esth. 14. 4. For my *danger* is in mine hand

- Ecol.* 3. 26. he that loveth *danger* shall perish therein
29. 17. will leave him (in *danger*) that delivered him
34. 12. ofttimes in *d.* of death: yet I was delivered
43. 24. They that sail on the sea tell of the *danger*

- 2 *Mac.* 15. 1. resolved without any *d.* to set upon them
DANGEROUS.

- Ecol.* 9. 18. A man of an ill tongue is *d.* in his city
DANIEL.

- Sus.* 45. holy spirit of a young youth, whose name was
61. *in* D., had convicted them of false witness [D.
64. that day forth was D. had in great reputation

- Ecl.* 4. to adore it: but D. worshipped his own God
10. And the king went with D. into the temple of Bel
17. D., are the seals whole! And he said, Yea

37. D., take the dinner which God hath sent thee
1 *Mac.* 2. 60. D. for his innocency was delivered
DAPHNE.

- 2 *Mac.* 4. 33. withdrew himself into a sanctuary at D.
DAREST.

- Ecol.* 29. 24. art a stranger, thou *d.* not open thy mouth
DARIUS.

- 1 *Esd.* 2. 30. the second year of the reign of D., 6. 1.
3. 1. Now when D. reigned, he made a great feast
5. unto him shall the king D. give great gifts, and
7. he shall sit next to D.—be called D. his cousin
8. his sentence, sealed it, and laid it under king D. his
6. 7. and sent unto D.; To king D., greeting [pillow
34. I D. the king have ordained that according

- 1 *Mac.* 12. 7. unto Onias the high priest from D.

DARK.

- Wisd.* 8. 8. can expound *dark* sentences: she foreseeeth
17. 3. were scattered under a *d.* veil of forgetfulness

- Ecol.* 45. 5. and brought him into the *dark* cloud

DARKENETH.

- Ecol.* 25. 17. and *d.* her countenance like sackcloth

DARKNESS.

- 1 *Esd.* 4. 24. looketh upon a lion, and goeth in the *d.*

- 2 *Esd.* 14. 20. world is set in *d.*, and they that dwell

- Tob.* 4. 10. from death, and suffereth not to come into *d.*
14. 10. how out of light he brought him into *d.*—the
other had his reward: for he went down into *d.*
Esth. 11. 8. And to a day of *darkness* and obscurity [*d.*
Wisd. 18. 4. to be deprived of light, and imprisoned in
Ecol. 11. 16. Error and *d.* had their beginning together
16. 16. he hath separated his light from the *d.*

DARTS.

- Jud.* 1. 15. and smote him through with his *darts*
DASH.

- Jud.* 16. 5. *d.* the sucking children against the ground
DATHAN.

- Ecol.* 45. 18. that were of Dathan's and Abiron's side
DAUGHTER.

- Tob.* 3. 10. I am the only *daughter* of my father, 15.

6. 10. he also hath one only *daughter*, named Sara

7. 11. I have given my *d.* in marriage to seven men, 13.

10. 12. children of my *d.*—I commit my *d.* unto thee

11. 17. he blessed her, saying, Thou art welcome, *d.*

- Ecol.* 7. 25. Marry thy *daughter*, and so shalt thou have

22. 3. and a (foolish) *daughter* is born to his loss .

4. A wise *daughter* shall bring an inheritance

26. 10. If thy *daughter* be shameless, keep her in

36. 21. yet is one *daughter* better than another

42. 9. father waketh for the *d.*, when no man knoweth

- Sus.* 48. ye have condemned a *daughter* of Israel

- 1 *Mac.* 9. 37. being the *d.* of one of the great princes

10. 56. for I will marry my *daughter* to thee

11. 12. he took his *daughter* from him, and gave her
DAUGHTERS.

- 1 *Esd.* 8. 84. not join your *daughters* unto their sons

- 2 *Esd.* 1. 28. as a mother her *daughters*, and a nurse

- Wisd.* 9. 7. and a judge of thy sons and *daughters*

- Ecol.* 7. 24. Hast thou *d.*? have a care of their body
DAVID.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 3. that king Solomon the son of D. had built

- Ecol.* 45. 25. According to the covenant made with D.

47. 1. rose up Nathan to prophesy in the time of D.

2. so was D. chosen out of the children of Israel [D.

22. remnant unto Jacob, and out of him a root unto

48. 15. a small people, and a ruler in the house of D.

40. 4. All, except D. and Ezekias and Josias, were de-
DAUNTED. [fective

- Jud.* 16. 10. the Medes were *daunted* at her hardness

- Ecol.* 32. 18. and proud man is not *daunted* with fear
DAY.

- 1 *Esd.* 8. 89. thou art true: for we are left a root this *d.*

9. 11. and this is not a work of a *day* or two

53. This *day* is holy to the Lord; be not sorrowful

- 2 *Esd.* 1. 16. but ever to this *day* do ye yet murmur

7. 43. the *day* of doom shall be the end of this time

- Tob.* 4. 9. for thyself against the *day* of necessity

5. 14. wilt thou a drachm a *day*, and things necessary

10. 1. Now Tobit his father counted every *day*

7. she went out every *d.* into the way which they went

- Wisd.* 3. 18. no hope, neither comfort in the *d.* of trial

- Ecol.* 10. 10. he that is to *d.* a king to-morrow shall die

11. 25. In the *day* of prosperity—in the *d.* of affliction

26. unto the Lord in the *d.* of death to reward a man

20. 15. to *d.* he lendeth, and to-morrow will he ask it

33. 7. Why doth one *d.* excel another, when as all the

- light of every *day* in the year is of the sun!

38. 22. yesterday for me, and to *day* for thee

40. 1. the *d.* that they go out of their mother's womb,

- till the *d.* that they return to the mother of all

46. 4. and was not one *day* as long as two!

- Sus.* 12. watched diligently from *day* to *day* to see her

- 1 *Mac.* 9. 44. not with us to *day*, as in time past

- 2 *Mac.* 7. 20. seven sons slain within the space of one *d.*
DAYS.

- Tob.* 4. 3. mother, but honour her all the *d.* of thy life

5. be mindful of the Lord our God all thy *days*

9. 4. But my father counteth the *d.*; and if I tarry

10. 1. *days* of the journey were expired [was born

- Jud.* 12. 18. in me this *day* more than all the *d.* since I

- Ecol.* 17. 2. He gave them few *days*, and a short time

Ecol. 22. 12. Seven *d.* do men mourn for him that is dead
 33. 9. Some of them hath he made high *d.*, and hal-
 lowed—some of them hath he made ordinary *d.*
 41. 13. A good life hath but few *d.*: but a good name
 50. 3. In his *days* the cistern to receive water
Bar. 1. 11. their *d.* maybe upon earth as the *d.* of heaven
 DAYSPRING.
Wisd. 16. 28. and at the *daypring* pray unto thee
 DAYTIME. [the *d.*
Tob. 10. 7. way which they went, and did eat no meat on
 DEAD.
 2 *Esd.* 2. 16. those that be *dead* will I raise up again
 23. thou findest the *dead*, take them and bury them
 7. 39. and for the *dead*, that he might live
 10. 30. And, lo, I lay as one that had been *dead*
 16. 23. the *dead* shall be cast out as dung
Tob. 3. 15. my seven husbands are already *dead*
 4. 3. he said, My son, when I am *dead*, bury me
 8. 21. have the rest when I and my wife be *dead*
 12. 12. didst bury the *dead*, I was with thee [deed
 13. leave thy dinner, to go and cover the *d.*, thy good
Wisd. 4. 16. the righteous that is *d.* shall condemn the
 18. reproach among the *dead* for evermore [ungodly
Ecol. 7. 33. every man living; and for the *d.* detain it not
 8. 7. Rejoice not over thy greatest enemy being *dead*
 17. 28. Thanksgiving perisheth from the *dead*
 22. 11. Weep for the *d.*, for he hath lost the light—
 make little weeping for the *d.*, for he is at rest
 30. 4. father die, yet he is as though he were not *d.*
 34. 25. washeth himself after the touching of a *d.* body
 38. 16. My son, let tears fall down over the *dead*
 23. When the *d.* is at rest, let his remembrance rest
 48. 5. a *dead* man from death, and his soul from the
 place of the *d.*, by the word of the most High
 2 *Mac.* 7. 36. short pain, are *d.* under God's covenant
 12. 44. it had been superfluous and vain to pray for
 45. he made a reconciliation for the *dead* [the *dead*
 DEADLY.
 1 *Mac.* 7. 26. a man that bare *deadly* hate unto Israel
 DEAL, ETH.
Tob. 3. 6. *deal* with me as seemeth best unto thee
 4. 6. *deal* truly, thy doings shall prosperously succeed
 13. 6. *deal* uprightly before him, then will he turn
Ecol. 50. 22. and *dealeth* with us according to his mercy
Song of Child. 19. *deal* with us after thy lovingkindness
 1 *Mac.* 13. 46. *D.* not with us according to our wicked-
 DEALT. [ness
 2 *Esd.* 8. 35. that be born, but he hath *dealt* wickedly
Tob. 8. 16. hast *d.* with us according to thy great mercy
 DEALING.
Wisd. 5. 23. ill *dealing* shall overthrow the thrones
 16. 2. *dealing* graciously with thine own people
Ecol. 29. 7. refused to lend for other men's ill *dealing*
 40. 12. but true *dealing* shall endure for ever
 41. 18. of unjust *d.* before thy partner and friend
 DEATH.
 2 *Esd.* 3. 7. thou appointedst *death* in him and in his
 10. as *death* was to Adam, so was the flood to these
 7. 47. heaviness, and after *d.* to look for punishment
 49. whereas we have done the works that bring *death*
 9. 12. The same must know it after *death* by pain
Tob. 4. 2. I have wished for *d.*; wherefore do I not call
 10. Because that alms do deliver from *death*
 14. 10. gave alms, and escaped the snares of *death*
Jud. 12. 14. it shall be my joy unto the day of my *d.*
Wisd. 1. 12. Seek not *death* in the error of your life
 13. For God made not *d.*: neither hath he pleasure
 2. 1. in the *death* of a man there is no remedy
 24. through envy of the devil came *d.* into the world
 4. 7. though the righteous be prevented with *death*
Ecol. 4. 28. Strive for the truth unto *death*
 14. 12. Remember that *d.* will not be long in coming
 18. 22. defer not until *death* to be justified
 22. 11. but the life of the fool is worse than *d.* [better
 28. 21. The *d.* thereof is an evil *d.*, the grave were
 33. 14. Good is set against evil, and life against *death*
 32]

Ecol. 37. 2. a grief unto *d.*, when a companion and friend
 38. 18. For of heaviness cometh *death* [is turned
 41. 1. O *death*, how bitter is the remembrance of thee
 2. O *death*, acceptable is thy sentence unto the needy
 3. Fear not the sentence of *death*, remember them
 46. 20. after his *death* he prophesied, and shewed
 48. 14. at his *death* were his works marvellous
Bar. 6. 14. cannot put to *death* one that offendeth him
 36. They can save no man from *d.*, neither deliver
 2 *Mac.* 6. 30. I might have been delivered from *death*
 31. leaving his *d.* for an example of a noble courage
 7. 14. put to *death* by men, to look for hope from God
 9. 28. died he a miserable *death* in a strange country
 13. 8. ashes were holy, he received his *d.* in ashes
 DEBT.
 1 *Esd.* 3. 20. a man remembereth neither sorrow nor *d.*
 DECAY.
Tob. 4. 13. in lewdness is *decay* and great want
 DECEIT.
Jud. 9. 13. make my speech and *d.* to be their wound
Wisd. 1. 5. For the holy spirit of discipline will flee *d.*
 14. 30. unjustly swore in *deceit*, despising holiness
Ecol. 1. 30. fear of the Lord, but thy heart is full of *d.*
 10. 8. riches got by *deceit*, the kingdom is translated
Bel. 18. O Bel, and with thee is no *deceit* at all
 1 *Mac.* 11. 1. through *d.* to get Alexander's kingdom
 DECEITFUL.
Ecol. 11. 29. for the *deceitful* man hath many trains
 27. 25. and a *deceitful* stroke shall make wounds
 DECEITFULLY.
 1 *Mac.* 7. 27. sent unto Judas and his brethren *d.*
 DECEIVABLE.
Ecol. 10. 19. transgress the commandments are a *d.* seed
 DECEIVE.
Jud. 12. 16. for he waited a time to *deceive* her
Wisd. 14. 21. this was an occasion to *deceive* the world
 15. 4. did the mischievous invention of men *d.* us
Ecol. 13. 6. If he have need of thee, he will *d.* thee
 DECEIVED.
Jud. 13. 16. my countenance hath *deceived* him
Ecol. 3. 24. many are *d.* by their own vain opinion
 34. 7. dreams have *d.* many, and they have failed
 2 *Mac.* 6. 25. should be *d.* by me, and I get a stain
 7. 18. ready to die said, Be not *deceit* without cause
 DECKED.
Jud. 12. 15. and *decked* herself with her apparel
 1 *Mac.* 4. 57. They *d.* also the forefront of the temple
 DECLARATION.
Ecol. 43. 6. for a *d.* of times, and a sign of the world
 DECLARE.
 2 *Esd.* 4. 4. if thou canst *d.* me one, I will shew thee
Tob. 13. 6. *d.* his might and majesty to a sinful nation
Jud. 8. 34. mine act; for I will not *declare* it unto you
 10. 13. to *d.* words of truth; and I will shew him
 11. 5. I will *declare* no lie to my lord this night
Ecol. 14. 7. at the last he will *declare* his wickedness
 16. 22. Who can *declare* the works of his justice?
 25. and *declare* his knowledge exactly [ing
 17. 9. that they might *d.* his works with understand-
 34. 9. he that hath much experience will *d.* wisdom
 39. 10. the congregation shall *declare* his praise
Sus. 11. they were ashamed to *declare* their lust
 2 *Mac.* 3. 34. *d.* unto all men the mighty power of God
 DECLARED.
 2 *Esd.* 8. 36. and thy goodness shall be *declared*
Wisd. 16. 21. thy sustenance *declared* thy sweetness
Sus. 27. when the elders had *d.* their matter, the servants
 DECLARETH.
Ecol. 27. 6. The fruit *d.* if the tree have been dressed
 42. 19. He *d.* the things that are past, and for to
 DECLARING.
Ecol. 43. 2. The sun when it appeareth, *d.* at his rising
 44. 3. by their understanding, and *d.* prophecies
 2 *Mac.* 6. 17. now will we come to the *d.* of the matter
 DECREASETH.
Ecol. 43. 7. a light that *decreaseth* in her perfection

DECREE.

2 *Mac.* 6. 8. there went out a *d.* to the neighbour cities
DECREED.

1 *Esd.* 8. 94. as thou hast *d.*, and as many as do obey
Wisd. 4. 17. what God in his counsel hath *d.* of him
2 *Mac.* 3. 23. Heliodorus executed that which was *d.*

DEDICATE.

Ecol. 35. 9. and *dedicate* thy tithes with gladness
1 *Mac.* 4. 36. go up to cleanse and *d.* the sanctuary

DEDICATED.

Jud. 16. 19. Judith also *d.* all the stuff of Holofernes
1 *Mac.* 4. 54. even in that was it *dedicated* with songs

2 *Mac.* 5. 16. pulling down the things that were *d.*

DEDICATION.

1 *Esd.* 7. 7. to the *dedication* of the temple of the Lord
1 *Mac.* 4. 56. so they kept the *d.* of the altar, 59.

2 *Mac.* 2. 9. he being wise offered the sacrifice of *d.*

DEEDS.

2 *Esd.* 3. 28. Are their *deeds* then any better
7. 23. deceived themselves by their wicked *deeds*

35. the reward shall be shewed, and the good *d.* shall
be of force, and wicked *d.* shall bear no rule

8. 33. shall out of their own *deeds* receive reward
Tob. 2. 14. Where are thine alms and thy righteous *d.*?

Wisd. 1. 9. for the manifestation of his wicked *deeds*

Ecol. 4. 29. and in thy *deeds* slack and remiss

17. 20. None of their unrighteous *d.* are hid from him

22. will keep the good *d.* of man as the apple of the eye

48. 4. how wast thou honoured in thy wondrous *d.*!

DEEMED.

Wisd. 13. 2. But *d.* either fire, or wind, or the swift air
DEEP.

2 *Esd.* 4. 8. I never went down into the *deep*

7. 3. The sea is set in a wide place, that it might be *d.*

Wisd. 4. 3. nor take *deep* rooting from bastard slips

10. 19. and cast them up out of the bottom of the *d.*

Ecol. 1. 3. and the breadth of the earth, and the *deep*

16. 18. *deep*, and the earth, and all that therein is

24. 29. her counsels profounder than the great *deep*

42. 18. He seeketh out the *deep*, and the heart

43. 23. By his counsel he appeaseth the *deep*

DEFECTIVE.

Ecol. 49. 4. All, except David and Ezekias and Josias,
DEFENCE. [were *d.*

Ecol. 34. 16. a *d.* from heat, and a cover from the sun

1 *Mac.* 4. 61. that the people might have a *defence*

2 *Mac.* 15. 11. not so much with *defence* of shields

DEFEND.

2 *Esd.* 2. 20. *defend* the orphan, clothe the naked

7. 52. to *defend* them which have led a vary life

Jud. 5. 21. now pass by, lest their Lord *defend* them

6. 2. because their God will *defend* them

DEFENDED, ETH.

Wisd. 10. 12. She *defended* him from his enemies

19. 8. the people went that were *d.* with thy hand

Ecol. 2. 13. believeth not; therefore shall he not be *d.*

28. 19. Well is he that is *defended* from it

2 *Mac.* 3. 39. hath his eye on that place, and *d.* it

DEFENDER.

Ecol. 51. 2. For thou art my *defender* and helper

2 *Mac.* 6. 2. of Jupiter the *Defender* of strangers

DEFER.

Jud. 2. 13. I have commanded thee, and *d.* not to do them

Ecol. 4. 3. *defer* not to give to him that is in need

18. 22. and *defer* not until death to be justified

DEFILE.

Jud. 13. 16. hath he not committed sin with me, to *d.*

DEFILED, ETH.

1 *Esd.* 1. 49. and *defiled* the temple of the Lord

2 *Esd.* 8. 60. have *d.* the name of him that made them

Ecol. 13. 1. He that toucheth pitch shall be *defiled*

21. 28. A whisperer *defileth* his own soul

22. 13. thou shalt never be *defiled* with his fooleries

42. 10. In her virginity, lest she should be *defiled*

Bar. 3. 10. that thou art *defiled* with the dead

1 *Mac.* 1. 37. of the sanctuary, and *defiled* it

1 *Mac.* 4. 45. heathen had *d.* it: wherefore they pulled it

DEFILING.

Wisd. 14. 26. *d.* of souls, changing of kind, disorder [down

DEFLOWER.

Ecol. 20. 4. As is the lust of an enunch to *d.* a virgin

DEFAUD, ED.

Ecol. 4. 1. My son, *defraud* not the poor of his living

7. 21. a good servant, and *d.* him not of liberty

14. 14. *Defraud* not thyself of the good day

29. 7. men's ill dealing, fearing to be *defrauded*

DEFAUDING.

Ecol. 14. 4. He that gathereth by *d.* his own soul

DEFRAY.

2 *Mac.* 8. 10. as should *d.* the tribute of 2000 talents

9. 16. and out of his own revenue *defray* the charges

DEGREE.

Ecol. 11. 1. Wisdom lifteth up the head of him that is

DELAY.

Tob. 12. 13. when thou didst not *delay* to rise up

Ecol. 29. 8. poor estate, and *d.* not to shew him mercy

DELIBERATION.

Wisd. 12. 20. the condemned to death, with such *d.*

DELICATE.

Wisd. 19. 11. with their appetite, they asked *d.* meats

Ecol. 29. 22. than *delicate* fare in another man's house

Sus. 31. Susanna was a very *delicate* woman

DELICATES.

Ecol. 30. 18. *D.* poured upon a mouth shut up are as

31. 3. when he resteth, he is filled with his *delicates*

DELIGHT.

Jud. 12. 20. Holofernes took great *delight* in her

Wisd. 6. 21. If your *delight* be then in thrones

16. 20. every man's *d.*, and agreeing to every taste

Ecol. 1. 27. and faith and meekness are his *delight*

DELIGHT, ED, ETH.

Wisd. 13. 3. if they being *d.* took them to be gods

Ecol. 9. 12. *D.* not in the thing that the ungodly have

16. 1. neither *delight* in ungodly sons [pleasure in

26. 13. The grace of a wife *delighteth* her husband

51. 15. till the grape was ripe hath my heart *d.* in her

2 *Mac.* 15. 39. wine mingled with water is pleasant, and

d.—so speech finely framed *d.* the ears

DELIVER.

1 *Esd.* 8. 59. till ye *d.* them to the chief of the priests

2 *Esd.* 7. 32. the secret places shall *deliver* those souls

Tob. 4. 10. Because that alms do *d.* from death, 12. 9.

14. 11. alms doeth, and how righteousness doth *deliver*

Jud. 8. 9. sworn to *d.* the city unto the Assyrians, 11.

Eth. 14. 19. *d.* us out of the hands of the mischievous

Ecol. 4. 9. *Deliver* him that suffereth wrong

29. 12. it shall *deliver* thee from all affliction

33. 1. in temptation even again he will *deliver* him

42. 7. *Deliver* all things in number and weight

50. 24. his mercy with us, and *deliver* us at his time

Bar. 6. 15. but cannot *deliver* himself from war

36. neither *deliver* the weak from the mighty

Song of Child. 11. *d.* us not up wholly, for thy name's

Bel. 29. *D.* us Daniel, or else we will destroy thee [sake

1 *Mac.* 5. 12. Come now therefore, and *deliver* us

DELIVERED.

1 *Esd.* 1. 53. for he *delivered* all into their hands

3. 13. their writings, and *delivered* them unto him

8. 56. I *d.* unto them 660 talents of silver, and, 62.

Tob. 3. 4. wherefore thou hast *delivered* us for a spoil

Wisd. 10. 6. she *delivered* the righteous man, who fled

9. wisdom *d.* from pain those that attended upon her

13. she forsook him not, but *delivered* him from sin

Ecol. 29. 17. will leave him (in danger) that *d.* him

48. 20. and *delivered* them by the ministry of Essay

2 *Mac.* 6. 26. I should be *d.* from the punishment of

30. whereas I might have been *d.* from death [men

12. 45. for the dead, that they might be *d.* from sin

DELIVEREDST, EST, ETH.

Ecol. 51. 8. how thou *deliverest* such as wait for thee

12. and *deliveredst* me from the evil time

1 *Mac.* 4. 11. there is one who *d.* and saveth Israel

DELIVERANCE.

Book 51. 9. and prayed for *deliverance* from death
1 Mac. 4. 26. Thus Israel had a great *d.* that day
 56. and sacrificed the sacrifice of *d.* and praise
 DEMANDED.

1 Est. 6. 12. we *d.* of them who were the chief doers
Wisd. 15. 8. his life which was lent him shall be *d.*
2 Mac. 15. 3. wretch *d.*, if there were a Mighty one
 DEMETRIUS.

1 Mac. 7. 1. D. the son of Seleucus departed, *2 Mac*. 14.
 8. 31. the evils that D. doeth to the Jews [1.
 10. 52. and overthrown D. || 67. came D. son of D.
 11. 12. took his daughter from him, and gave her to
 39. seeing that all the host murmured against D. [D.
 14. 3. went and smote the host of D., and took him
2 Mac. 1. 7. What time as Demetrius reigned, 14. 4.
 14. 11. set against Judas, did more incense D.

DEN, S.

Bel 35. neither do I know where the *den* is
 36. set him in Babylon over the *den*
2 Mac. 10. 6. they wandered in the mountains and *dens*
 DENIED.

Wisd. 12. 27. the true God, whom before they *d.* to know
 DEPART.

1 Est. 1. 27. *d.* from me, and be not against the Lord
 4. 11. watch round about him, neither may any one *d.*
2 Est. 4. 14. make war against the sea, that it may *d.*
Tob. 4. 21. if thou fear God, and *depart* from all sin
 14. 3. I am aged, and am ready to *d.* out of this life
Jud. 13. 1. his servants made haste to *d.*, and Bagoas
 19. this thy confidence shall not *depart* from the heart
Ecc. 7. 2. *D.* from the unjust, and iniquity shall turn
 22. 13. *d.* from him, and thou shalt find rest [away
 22. for these things every friend will *depart*
 23. 11. the plague shall never *depart* from his house
 27. 22. he that knoweth him will *depart* from him
 35. 3. To *depart* from wickedness is a thing pleasing
 17. and will not *d.*, till the most High shall behold
Song of Ch. 12. cause not thy mercy to *d.* from us
2 Mio. 2. 3. that the law should not *d.* from their hearts
 11. 30. they that will *depart* shall have safe conduct
 DEPARTED.

1 Est. 3. 61. from the river Theras we *departed*
2 Est. 3. 22. the good *d.* away, and the evil abode still
Ecc. 38. 23. comforted for him, when his spirit is *d.*
 46. 11. nor *d.* from the Lord, let their memory be
 48. 15. neither *departed* they from their sins [blessed
Bar. 3. 8. fathers, which *d.* from the Lord our God
Sus. 7. when the people *d.* away at noon, Susanna went
 DEPARTURE.

Wisd. 3. 2. to die: and their *d.* is taken for misery
 DEPEND, ETH.

Jud. 8. 24. because their hearts *depend* upon us
Ecc. 40. 29. life of him that *d.* on another man's table
 DEPOSED.

1 Est. 1. 35. then the king of Egypt *deposed* him
 DEPRIVE.

Eth. 16. 12. went about to *deprive* us of our kingdom
 DEPRIVED.

Wisd. 18. 4. they were worthy to be *deprived* of light
Ecc. 28. 15. and *deprived* them of their labours
 29. 6. if not, he hath *deprived* him of his money
 37. 21. because he is *deprived* of all wisdom
2 Mac. 14. 7. I, *deprived* of mine ancestors' honour
 DEPTHS.

2 Est. 3. 18. and madeest the *depths* to tremble
 8. 23. Whose look drieth up the *depths*
 DERISION.

1 Est. 1. 51. But they had his messengers in *derision*
Wisd. 5. 3. This was he, whom we had sometimes in *d.*
 DESCENDED.

Jud. 5. 6. This people are *descended* of the Chaldeans
 6. 14. But the Israelites *descended* from their city
 DESCRIPTION.

1 Est. 5. 39. the *description* of the kindred of those men
 [was sought

DESERTS.

Wisd. 5. 7. gone through *d.*, where there lay no way
 DESERTS.

Eth. 16. 18. vengeance to him according to his *deserts*
 DESERVED.

Wisd. 19. 14. friends into bondage, that had well *d.*
2 Muc. 4. 2. traitor, that had *deserved* well of the city
 38. rewarded him his punishment, as he had *deserved*

DESIRABLE.

Ecc. 1. 17. She filleth all their house with things *d.*
 42. 22. Oh how *desirable* are all his works!

DESIRE, S.

2 Est. 8. 27. the *d.* of those that keep thy testimonies
 32. if thou hast a *desire* to have mercy upon us
Wisd. 6. 17. true beginning of her is the *d.* of discipline
 20. the *desire* of wisdom bringeth to a kingdom
 14. 2. For vorily *desire* of gain devised that
 16. 25. according to the *desire* of them that had need
Ecc. 3. 29. an attentive ear is the *desire* of a wise man
 14. 14. let not the part of a good *desire* overpass thee
 18. 31. If thou givest thy soul the *d.* that please her
2 Mac. 6. 25. hypocrisy, and *desire* to live a little time
 9. 27. and graciously yield to your *desires*
 11. 28. If ye fare well, we have our *desire*
 29. declared unto us that your *d.* was to return home

DESIRE, Verb.

1 Est. 4. 46. I require, and which I *desire* of thee—I
desire therefore that thou make good the vow
2 Est. 1. 25. when ye *d.* me to be gracious unto you
Tob. 4. 19. *desire* of him that thy ways may be directed
Wisd. 4. 2. and when it is gone, they *desire* it
 6. 11. set your affection upon my words; *d.* them
 13. She preventeth them that *desire* her
 8. 8. If a man *desire* much experience, she knoweth
 15. 5. so they *desire* the form of a dead image
 6. Both they that make them, they that *desire* them
Ecc. 1. 26. If thou *d.* wisdom, keep the commandments
 16. 1. *Desire* not a multitude of unprofitable children
 25. 21. a woman, and *desire* her not for pleasure

DESIRED, EST.

2 Est. 4. 4. I will shew thee also the way that thou *d.*
 43. From the beginning, look, what thou *d.* to see
Jud. 12. 16. and he *desired* greatly her company
 16. 22. many *desired* her, but none knew her
Wisd. 8. 2. I *desired* to make her my spouse
 15. 19. Neither are they beautiful, so much as to be *d.*
Sus. 11. that they *desired* to have to do with her
2 Mac. 15. 38. as is fitting the story, it is that which I *d.*

DESIROUS.

Eth. 11. 12. by all means was *desirous* to know it
Wisd. 13. 6. err, seeking God, and *desirous* to find him
Ecc. 23. 5. hold him up that is *d.* always to serve thee
 24. 19. Come unto me, all ye that be *desirous* of me
Sus. 15. she was *desirous* to wash herself in the garden
1 Mac. 5. 67. priests, *d.* to shew their valour, were slain

DESOLATE.

1 Est. 4. 45. when Judas was made *d.* by the Chaldees
 8. 81. temple of our Lord, and raised up the *d.* Sion
2 Est. 1. 33. Your house is *desolate*, I will cast you out
Tob. 14. 4. Jerusalem shall be *d.*, and the house of God
 in it shall be burned, and shall be *d.* for a time
Eth. 14. 3. help me, *d.* woman, which have no helper,
Ecc. 21. 4. house of proud men shall be made *d.* [14.

DESOLATION.

1 Est. 1. 58. the whole time of her *d.* shall she rest
2 Est. 3. 2. For I saw the *d.* of Sion, and the wealth
 DESPAIR, ETH.
Ecc. 22. 21. yet *d.* not: for there may be a returning
 41. 2. to him that *despaireth*, and hath lost patience
 DESPAIRING.

2 Mac. 9. 18. therefore *d.* of his health, he wrote
 DESPERATE.

2 Mac. 6. 29. speeches proceeded, as they thought, from
 DESPERATELY. [a *d.* mind

2 Mac. 13. 23. over the affairs in Antioch, was *d.* bent

DESPISE.

2 *Esd.* 7. 20. because they *despise* the law of God
Tob. 4. 3. bury me; and *despise* not thy mother
 13. and *despise* not in thy heart thy brethren
 18. and *despise* not any counsel that is profitable
Jud. 8. 20. we trust that he will not *despise* us
 10. 19. Who would *despise* this people
Ezth. 13. 16. *D.* not the portion, which thou hast delivered
Wisd. 4. 18. They shall see him, and *d.* him; but God
Ecol. 3. 13. *d.* him not when thou art in thy full strength
 10. 23. It is not meet to *despise* the poor man
 31. 22. My son, hear me, and *despise* me not
 31. at the wine, and *despise* him not in his mirth
 35. 14. He will not *d.* the supplication of the fatherless

DESPISED, ETH.

2 *Esd.* 1. 7. unto wrath, and *despised* my counsels
 34. for they have *despised* my commandment, 2. 33.
 7. 24. his law have they *d.*, and denied his covenants
 8. 56. they *despised* the most High, thought scorn
Jud. 14. 5. know him that *despised* the house of Israel
Ezth. 13. 4. continually *d.* the commandments of kings
Wisd. 12. 24. among the beasts of their enemies were *d.*
Ecol. 14. 8. he turneth away his face, and *despise*th men
 2 *Mac.* 7. 24. Antiochus, thinking himself *despised*, and
 DESPISING.

Wisd. 14. 30. swore in deceit, *despising* holiness
 DESPITEFUL.

Ecol. 31. 31. give him no *despiteful* words, and press not
 DESPITEFULNESS.

Wisd. 2. 19. Let us examine him with *d.* and torture
 DESTINY.

Wisd. 19. 4. the *d.*, whereof they were worthy, drew them
 DESTITUTE.

Wisd. 12. 6. killed with their own hands souls *d.* of help
Ecol. 37. 20. and is hated: he shall be *d.* of all food
 DESTROY.

1 *Esd.* 8. 88. Mightest not thou be angry with us to *d.* us
Ezth. 10. 8. were assembled to *d.* the name of the Jews
Wisd. 11. 19. but also the terrible sight utterly *d.* them
 12. 8. of thine host, to *d.* them by little and little
 1 *Mac.* 5. 2. they thought to *d.* the generation of Jacob
 —they began to slay and *destroy* the people
 DESTROYED.

2 *Esd.* 1. 10. Many kings have I *d.* for their sakes
 11. All the nations have I *destroyed* before them
Jud. 5. 18. they were *destroyed* in many battles
 13. 14. but hath *destroyed* our enemies by mine hands
Ezth. 16. 24. shall be *destroyed* without mercy with fire
Wisd. 16. 27. that which was not *destroyed* of the fire
Ecol. 8. 2. gold hath *d.* many, and perverted the hearts
 DESTROYEDST, ETH.

2 *Esd.* 3. 9. that dwelt in the world, and *d.* them
Ezth. 18. 5. and *d.* them altogether in a mighty water
Ecol. 20. 22. There is that *destroyeth* his own soul
 DESTROYER.

Wisd. 18. 22. he overcame the *d.*, not with strength
 25. Unto these the *d.* gave place, and was afraid
 DESTRUCTION.

2 *Esd.* 1. 16. not in my name for the *d.* of your enemies
Tob. 4. 13. for in pride is *destruction* and much trouble
Jud. 13. 5. mine enterprises to the *d.* of the enemies
 16. my countenance hath deceived him to his *d.*
Ezth. 16. 15. wicked wretch hath delivered to utter *d.*
 23. do conspire against us a memorial of *destruction*
Wisd. 1. 12. and pull not upon yourselves *destruction*
 3. 3. And their going from us to be utter *destruction*
 5. 7. worried ourselves in the way of wickedness and *d.*
 2 *Mac.* 6. 12. judge those punishments not to be for *d.*
 DETAINED.

Tob. 10. 2. Tobit said, Are they *d.*? or is Gabael dead?
 DETERMINED.

1 *Esd.* 8. 10. Having *d.* to deal graciously, I have given
Jud. 6. 4. why have they *d.* not to come and meet me
Ezth. 11. 12. dream, and what God had *d.* to do, was awake
Wisd. 18. 5. had *d.* to slay the babes of the saints
 2 *Mac.* 11. 25. we have *d.* to restore them their temple
 35]

2 *Mac.* 15. 6. *d.* to set up a public monument of his vic-
 17. they *d.* not to pitch camp, but courageously to [tory
 DETESTABLE.

2 *Mac.* 5. 24. He sent also that *d.* ringleader Apollonius
 DEVICE, S.

Ezth. 14. 11. but turn their *devices* upon themselves
Wisd. 9. 14. and our *devices* are but uncertain
Ecol. 35. 19. to the works of men according to their *d.*

42. 18. and considereth their crafty *devices*

1 *Mac.* 1. 13. So this *device* pleased them well

6. 37. were girt fast unto them with *devices*

DEVIL, S.

Tob. 6. 7. if a *devil* or an evil spirit trouble any

17. the *devil* shall smell it, and flee away, and never

Wisd. 2. 24. through envy of the *devil* came death

Bar. 4. 7. by sacrificing unto *devils*, and not to God

35. she shall be inhabited of *devils* for a great time

DEVISE.

Ecol. 7. 12. *Devise* not a lie against thy brother

DEVISED.

2 *Esd.* 4. 19. a foolish thought that they both have *d.*

Wisd. 14. 2. For verily desire of gain *devised* that

DEVOUR.

2 *Esd.* 8. 4. O my soul, understanding, and *d.* wisdom

Ecol. 28. 23. and *devour* them as a leopard

31. 16. and *devour* not, lest thou be hated

Bel. 32. to the intent they might *devour* Daniel

DEVoured, ETH.

2 *Esd.* 6. 52. kept him to be *d.* of whom thou wilt

Tob. 6. 2. out of the river, and would have *d.* him

Jud. 5. 24. shall be a prey to be *d.* of all thine army

Ezth. 11. 11. lowly were exalted, and *d.* the glorious

Ecol. 36. 18. The belly *d.* all meate, yet is one meat

Bel. 8. who this is that *d.* these expences [better

9. if ye can certify me that *Bel.* *d.* them, then Daniel

42. they were *d.* in a moment before his face

DEVOURERS.

Wisd. 12. 5. of children, and *devourers* of man's flesh

DEW.

Wisd. 11. 22. yea, as a drop of the morning *dew*

Ecol. 18. 16. Shall not the *dew* assuage the heat?

DIADEM.

Wisd. 18. 24. thy Majesty upon the *d.* of his head

Bar. 5. 2. a *d.* on thine head of the glory of the Ever-

DIE.

[lasting

2 *Esd.* 1. 18. Egyptians, than to *die* in this wilderness

7. 29. After these years shall my son Christ *die*

31. raised up, and that shall *die* that is corrupt

8. 58. no God; yea, and that knowing they must *die*

Tob. 3. 15. if it please not thee that I should *die* [*die*

10. 12. see thy children of my daughter Sara before I

11. 9. henceforth I am content to *d.* And they wept

Wisd. 3. 2. In the sight of the unwise they seemed to *d.*

18. Or, if they *die* quickly, they have no hope

Ecol. 8. 7. enemy being dead, but remember that we *die*

14. 13. Do good unto thy friend before thou *die* [all

17. covenant from the beginning is, Thou shalt *die*

19. 10. If thou hast heard a word, let it *d.* with thee

25. 24. beginning of sin, and through her we all *die*

30. 4. his father *die*, yet he is as though he were not

39. 11. If he *die*, he shall leave a greater name than

40. 28. for better it is to *die* than to beg [a thousand

41. 9. and if ye *die*, a curse shall be your portion

Bar. 4. 1. come to life; but such as leave it shall *die*

1 *Mac.* 1. 5. sick, and perceived that he should *die*

2. 37. But said, Let us *die* all in our innocency

2 *Mac.* 7. 2. we are ready to *d.*, rather than to transgress

5. exhorted one another with the mother to *die* man-

14. was ready to *die* he said thus, It is good [fully

18. who being ready to *die* said, Be not deceived

14. 42. Choosing rather to *die* manfully, than to come

DIED.

Wisd. 17. 10. *d.* for fear, denying that they saw the air

1 *Mac.* 1. 7. Alexander reigned 12 years, and then *died*

2 *Mac.* 6. 31. *died*, leaving his death for an example

7. 40. this man *d.* undefiled, and put his whole trust

DIE

- 2 *Mac.* 7. 41. Last of all after the sons the mother *died*
 9. 28. *died* he a miserable death in a strange country
 12. 45. great favour laid up for those that *died* godly
 14. 46. to restore him those again, he thus *died*
 DIET.
Ecol. 30. 25. will have a care of his meat and *diet*
 DIGGED.
Ecol. 48. 17. he *digged* the hard rock with iron
 DIGGETH.
Ecol. 27. 26. Whoso *diggeth* a pit shall fall therein
 DIGNITY, IES.
 1 *Esd.* 1. 11. according to the several *dignities*, 8. 28.
Esth. 16. 12. But he, not bearing his great *d.*, went
 1 *Mac.* 10. 54. thee and her gifts according to thy *d.*
 DILIGENCE.
 1 *Esd.* 6. 10. and with all glory and *diligence* is it made
 2 *Esd.* 3. 19. and *diligence* unto the generation of Israel
Wisd. 14. 18. the singular *d.* of the artificer did help
 DILIGENT.
 1 *Esd.* 2. 26. I commanded to make *diligent* search
Ecol. 32. 1. take *d.* care for them, and so sit down
 38. 26. and is *diligent* to give the kine fodder
 27. grave seals, and are *d.* to make great variety
 30. he is *diligent* to make clean the furnace
 DILIGENTLY.
 1 *Esd.* 6. 28. look *d.* to help those || 8. 24. shall be pun-
 2 *Esd.* 9. 1. Measure thou the time *d.* in itself [ished *d.*
 16. 30. of them that *d.* seek through the vineyard
Wisd. 7. 13. I learned *d.*, and do communicate her
 13. 7. they search him *d.*, and believe their sight
 13. hath carved it *d.*, when he had nothing else to do
Ecol. 18. 14. that *diligently* seek after his judgments
Sus. 12. they watched *d.* from day to day to see her
 DIMINISH, ED, ETH.
Ecol. 28. 8. from strife, and thou shalt *diminish* thy sins
 31. 30. it *diminisheth* strength, and maketh wounds
 35. 6. and *diminish* not the firstfruits of thine hands
Bar. 2. 34. I will increase them, and they shall not be *d.*
 DIMMETH.
Ecol. 43. 4. sending forth bright beams, it *d.* the eyes
 DINNER.
Tob. 12. 13. leave thy *dinner*, to go and cover the dead
Sus. 13. Let us now go home: for it is *dinner* time
Bel. 34. Go, carry the *d.* that thou hast into Babylon
 37. Daniel, take the *dinner* which God hath sent thee
 DIRECT.
Jud. 12. 8. besought the Lord God of Israel to *d.* her
Ecol. 6. 17. the Lord shall *d.* his friendship aright [way
 37. 15. most High, that he will *d.* thy way in truth
 39. 7. He shall *direct* his counsel and knowledge
 DIRECTED, ETH.
Tob. 4. 19. desire of him that thy ways may be *directed*
Jud. 13. 18. which hath *d.* thee to the cutting off of the
Wisd. 7. 16. leadeth unto wisdom, and *d.* the wise [head
Ecol. 49. 9. and *directed* them that went right
 51. 20. I *directed* my soul unto her, and I found her
 DISANNUL.
Song of Child. 11. neither *disannul* thou thy covenant
 DISAPPOINTED.
Jud. 16. 6. But the almighty Lord hath *d.* them
 DISCERNED.
Wisd. 2. 22. nor *discerned* a reward for blameless souls
 DISCIPLINE.
Wisd. 1. 5. the holy spirit of *discipline* will flee deceit
 6. 17. For the very true beginning of her is the de-
 sire of *discipline*, and the care of *d.* is love
Ecol. 4. 17. and torment him with her *discipline*
 17. 18. being his firstborn, he nourisheth with *d.*
 18. 14. He hath mercy on them that receive *d.*
 23. 2. and the *discipline* of wisdom over mine heart
 7. Hear, O ye children, the *discipline* of the mouth
 32. 14. Whoso feareth the Lord will receive his *d.*
 41. 14. My children, keep *discipline* in peace
Bar. 4. 13. nor trod in the paths of *discipline*
 DISCLOSING.
Ecol. 22. 22. for upbraiding, or pride, or *d.* of secrets
 36]

DIS

[APO-

DISCOMFITED.

- 1 *Mac.* 4. 14. the heathen being *d.* fled into the plain
 36. Behold, our enemies are *discomfited*: let us go up
 DISCOVER.
Ecol. 1. 30. so God *d.* thy secrets, and cast thee down
 DISCOVERED, ETH.
Jud. 9. 2. and *discovered* the thigh to her shame
Ecol. 11. 27. in his end his deeds shall be *discovered*
 27. 16. Whoso *discovereth* secrets loseth his credit
 1 *Mac.* 7. 31. saw that his counsel was *d.*, went out
 DISCOURAGED.
 1 *Mac.* 4. 27. he heard thereof, was confounded and *d.*
 2 *Mac.* 6. 12. that they be not *d.* for those calamities
 DISCOURSE.
Ecol. 6. 35. Be willing to hear every godly *discourse*
 8. 9. Miss not the *d.* of the elders: for they also
 27. 11. The *d.* of a godly man is always with wisdom
 13. The *discourse* of fools is irksome, and their sport
 DISDAIN.
Ecol. 22. 10. But children, being haughty, through *d.*
 DISEASE, S.
 2 *Esd.* 8. 31. we and our fathers do languish of such *d.*
Ecol. 10. 10. The physician cutteth off a long *disease*
 31. 2. as a sore *disease* breaketh sleep
 DISGRACE.
Wisd. 17. 7. vaunting in wisdom was reprov'd with *d.*
Ecol. 21. 24. but a wise man will be grieved with the *d.*
 22. 1. every one will hiss him out to his *disgrace*
 29. 6. and for honour he will pay him *disgrace*
 2 *Mac.* 9. 4. thought to avenge upon the Jews the *d.*
 DISGRACED.
Ecol. 8. 4. with a rude man, lest thy ancestors be *d.*
 11. 6. Many mighty men have been greatly *disgraced*
 DISHONEST.
Ecol. 26. 24. A *dishonest* woman contemneth shame
 DISHONESTLY.
Ecol. 22. 4. she that liveth *d.* is her father's heaviness
 DISHONOUR.
Ecol. 1. 30. lest thou fall, and bring *d.* upon thy soul
 3. 10. Glory not in the *dishonour* of thy father
 11. a mother in *d.* is a reproach to the children
 22. 3. An evilnurtured son is the *d.* of his father
 1 *Mac.* 1. 40. As had been her glory, so was her *d.*
 2 *Mac.* 8. 35. great *d.*, for that his host was destroyed
 9. 1. About that time came Antiochus with *dishonour*
 DISHONOUR, ETH.
Ecol. 8. 6. *Dishonour* not his old age
 22. 5. She that is bold *d.* both her father and
 26. 26. *d.* him in her pride shall be counted ungodly
Bar. 6. 40. even the Chaldeans themselves *d.* them
 DISHONOURABLE.
Ecol. 10. 19. they that regard not the law are a *d.* seed
 31. he that is *d.* in riches, how much more in poverty
 20. 26. The *disposition* of a liar is *d.*, and his shame
 DISMISSED.
Jud. 13. 1. and *dismissed* the waiters from the presence
 DISOBEDIENT.
Bar. 1. 19. we have been *d.* unto the Lord our God
 DISOBEY, ED.
Ecol. 2. 15. They that fear the Lord will not *disobey*
 16. 28. and they shall never *disobey* his word
 23. 23. first, she hath *d.* the law of the most High
Bar. 1. 18. And *disobeyed* him, and have not hearkened
 DISORDER.
Wisd. 14. 26. changing of kind, *disorder* in marriages
 DISPATCH, ED.
Tob. 7. 8. and let this business be *dispatched*
Wisd. 11. 19. the harm might *dispatch* them at once
 2 *Mac.* 9. 4. without ceasing, and to *d.* the journey
 DISPERSED.
Tob. 3. 4. to all the nations among whom we are *d.*
Jud. 7. 32. he *d.* the people, every one to their own charge
Wisd. 2. 4. shall be *d.* as a mist, that is driven away
 5. 14. as the smoke which is *dispersed* here and there
 DISPLACE.
 1 *Mac.* 8. 13. and whom again they would, they *d.*

DISPLEASED.

Ecol. 45. 19. This the Lord saw, and it *displeased* him

1 *Mac.* 5. 1. sanctuary renewed as before, it *d.* them

DISPLEASURE.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 31. if she took any *d.* at him, the king

2 *Ecd.* 8. 34. man, that thou shouldst take *d.* at him ?

DISPOSED, EST.

2 *Ecd.* 5. 49. even so have I *disposed* the world

8. 11. for a time, till thou *disposdest* it to thy mercy

Ecol. 16. 26. time he made them he *d.* the parts thereof

DISPOSITION.

2 *Ecd.* 8. 38. I will not think on the *disposition* of them

39. I will rejoice over the *d.* of the righteous

Jud. 8. 29. because the *d.* of thine heart is good

Ecd. 16. 6. the falsehood and deceit of their lewd *d.*

Ecd. 20. 26. The *disposition* of a liar is dishonourable

DISQUIETED, ETH.

2 *Ecd.* 10. 31. What aileth thee ? and why art thou so *d.* ?

Ecd. 22. 13. and never be *disquieted* with madness

28. 9. A sinful man *disquieteth* friends

14. A backbiting tongue hath *disquieted* many

DISQUIETING.

Wisd. 14. 26. *D.* of good men, forgetfulness of good

DISSEMBLED.

1 *Mac.* 11. 53. he *dissembled* in all that ever he spake

DISSIMULATION.

Wisd. 14. 25. and *d.*, corruption, unfaithfulness

2 *Mac.* 13. 3. with great *d.* encouraged Antiochus

DISSOLVED.

Tob. 3. 6. that I may be *dissolved*, and become earth

DISSOLUTELY.

Wisd. 12. 23. whereas men have lived *dissolutely*

DISTANCE.

2 *Ecd.* 5. 47. She cannot : but must do it by *d.* of time

DISTINGUISHED.

Ecd. 33. 8. By the knowledge of the Lord they were *d.*

DISTRESS.

2 *Ecd.* 6. 37. set on fire, and my soul was in *distress*

Tob. 3. 6. that I may now be delivered out of this *d.*

Ecd. 4. 2. neither provoke a man in his *distress*

10. 26. boast not thyself in the time of thy *distress*

25. 23. that will not comfort her husband in *distress*

Bar. 6. 37. to his sight, nor help any man in his *distress*

1 *Mac.* 2. 53. time of his *d.* kept the commandment

DISTRIBUTE.

Jud. 16. 24. she did *distribute* her goods to all them

Ecd. 33. 23. finish thy life, *distribute* thine inheritance

DISTRUST.

Wisd. 1. 2. sheweth himself unto such as do not *d.* him

Ecd. 1. 28. *Distrust* not the fear of the Lord

DISTRUSTING.

2 *Mac.* 9. 22. Not *d.* mine health, but having great hope

DIVERS, DIVERSE.

2 *Ecd.* 6. 44. many and *divers* pleasures for the taste

Wisd. 15. 4. nor an image spotted with *divers* colours

Ecd. 33. 11. divided them, and made their ways *diverse*

DIVERSITIES.

Wisd. 7. 20. the *d.* of plants, and the virtues of roots

DIVIDED.

Ecd. 14. 15. and thy labours to be *divided* by lot ?

33. 11. In much knowledge the Lord hath *d.* them

44. 23. gave him an heritage, and *divided* his portions

47. 21. kingdom was *d.*, and out of Ephraim ruled a

DIVIDING.

Ecd. 18. 3. *d.* holy things among them from profane

DIVINATIONS.

Ecd. 34. 5. *D.*, and soothsayings, and dreams, are vain

DIVISION.

2 *Ecd.* 6. 41. and to make a *division* betwixt the waters

Ecd. 17. 17. in the *d.* of the nations of the whole earth

DIVORCE.

Ecd. 25. 26. give her a bill of *divorce*, and let her go

DO.

1 *Ecd.* 9. 9. do his will, and separate yourselves

10. Like as thou hast spoken, so will we do

2 *Ecd.* 1. 24. What shall I do unto thee, O Jacob ? 30.

Tob. 4. 15. Do that to no man which thou hatest

5. 1. I will do all things which thou hast commanded

Jud. 2. 12. whatsoever I have spoken, that will I do

Wisd. 13. 19. for good success of his hands, asketh

ability to do of him, that is most unable to do

Ecd. 14. 11. according to thy ability do good to thyself

21. 1. My son, hast thou sinned ? do so no more

DOEST.

2 *Mac.* 7. 16. thou *doest* what thou wilt ; yet think not

DOATETH.

Ecd. 25. 2. and an old adulterer that *doateth*

DOCTRINE.

Ecd. 16. 25. I will shew forth *doctrine* in weight

24. 27. He maketh the *doctrine* of knowledge appear

32. I will yet make *doctrine* to shine as the morning

33. I will yet pour out *d.* as prophecy, and leave it

DOERS.

1 *Ecd.* 6. 12. demanded of them who were the chief *d.*

2 *Ecd.* 3. 30. and hast spared wicked *doers*

DOG.

[See EVILPOERS.

Tob. 5. 16. and the young man's *dog* with them, 11. 4. '

Ecd. 13. 18. agreement is there between the hyena and a

26. 25. shameless woman shall be counted as a *d.* [*d.*

DOINGS.

Tob. 4. 6. deal truly, thy *d.* shall prosperously succeed

Wisd. 2. 12. and he is clean contrary to our *doings*

9. 11. she shall lead me soberly in my *doings*

Ecd. 51. 19. and in my *doings* I was exact

DOMINION.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 3. lord of all these things, and hath *dominion*

22. ye must know that women have *d.* over you

2 *Ecd.* 3. 28. should therefore have the *d.* over Sion ?

12. 23. they shall have the *dominion* of the earth

Ecd. 13. 2. and had *d.* over the whole world [people

Wisd. 3. 8. judge the nations, and have *d.* over the

9. 2. he should have *d.* over the creatures, *Ecd.* 17. 4.

1 *Mac.* 1. 16. he might have the *d.* of two realms

DONE.

1 *Ecd.* 8. 86. is *done* unto us for our wicked works

Ecd. 10. 4. Mardocheus said, God hath *d.* these things

Ecd. 16. 26. works of the Lord are *done* in judgment

18. 7. When a man hath *done*, then he beginneth

Bar. 2. 12. we have sinned, we have *done* ungodly

2 *Mac.* 7. 18. marvellous things are *done* unto us

15. 5. he obtained not to have his wicked will *done*

DOOM.

2 *Ecd.* 7. 43. the day of *d.* shall be the end of this time

DOOR.

Tob. 8. 13. So the maid opened the *door*, and went in

11. 10. Tobit also went forth toward the *door*

Ecd. 21. 24. It is the rudeness of a man to hearken at

28. 25. and make a *d.* and bar for thy mouth [the *d.*

Bar. 6. 59. false gods ; or to be a *door* in an house

Sus. 26. they rushed in at a privy *door*, to see

2 *Mac.* 2. 5. altar of incense, and so stopped the *door*

DOORS.

Wisd. 6. 14. he shall find her sitting at his *doors*

Ecd. 14. 23. shall also hearken at her *doors*

Bar. 6. 18. as the *doors* are made sure on every side—

so the priests make fast their temples with *d.*

Sus. 20. the garden *doors* are shut, that no man can see

Bel. 21. shewed him the privy *d.*, where they came in

1 *Mac.* 4. 57. and hanged *doors* upon them

DORA.

1 *Mac.* 15. 13. Then camped Antiochus against D.

DOSITHEUS.

Ecd. 11. 1. D., who said he was a priest and Levite

2 *Mac.* 12. 35. D., one of Bacenor's company

DOTHAIM.

Jud. 4. 6. toward the open country, near to D.

7. 3. they spread themselves in breadth over D.

DOUBLE.

Ecd. 5. 9. the sinner that hath a *double* tongue, 6. 1.

14. an evil condemnation upon the *double* tongue

20. 10. there is a gift whose recompense is *double*

26. 15. A shamefaced and faithful woman is a *d.* grace

Ecol. 42. 24. All things are *d.* one against another [height
50. 2. by him was built from the foundation the *d.*
DOUBLETONGUED.

Ecol. 28. 13. Curse the whisperer and *doubt* tongue
DOUBT, ED.

Ecol. 9. 13. so shalt thou not *doubt* the fear of death
31. 24. his niggardness shall not be *doubted* of
DOUBTFUL.

Ecol. 18. 7. when he leaveth off, then he shall be *d.*
DOUBTLESS.

2 *Mac.* 7. 23. *d.* the Creator of the world, who formed
DOWRY.

2 *Mac.* 1. 14. to receive money in name of a *dowry*
DRACHM, S.

Tob. 5. 14. wilt thou a *d.* day, and things necessary

2 *Mac.* 4. 19. to carry 300 *d.* of silver to the sacrifice
12. 43. to the sum of two thousand *drachms* of silver
DRAGON, S.

2 *Esd.* 15. 29. nations of the *d.* of Arabia shall come
31. then shall the *dragons* have the upper hand

Esth. 10. 7. And the two *dragons* are I and Aman

11. 6. two great *dragons* came forth ready to fight

Ecol. 25. 16. I had rather dwell with a lion and a *d.*

Est. 23. in that same place there was a great *dragon*
DRANK.

Jud. 12. 20. *drank* much more wine than he had drunk
DRAW. [end

Wisd. 5. 13. soon as we were born, began to *d.* to our
15. 15. nor noses to *draw* breath, nor ears to hear

Ecol. 51. 23. *Draw* near unto me, ye unlearned
DRAWN.

Ecol. 13. 7. until he have *drawn* thee dry twice or thrice
DREAD.

2 *Mac.* 15. 23. a good angel before us for a fear and *d.*
DREADFUL.

Esth. 15. 6. precious stones; and he was very *dreadful*

Wisd. 10. 16. and withstood *d.* kings in wonders [*d.*
17. 6. appeared unto them a fire kindled of itself, very
DREAM, S.

2 *Esd.* 10. 36. is my sense deceived, or my soul in a *d.*

Esth. 11. 12. Mardocheus, who had seen this *d.*—was
awake, he bare this *dream* in mind, 4. | 10. 5.

Wisd. 18. 19. the *d.* that troubled them did foreshew

Ecol. 34. 1. vain and false; and *dreams* lift up fools

2. regardeth *d.* is like him that catcheth at a shadow

3. vision of *d.* is the resemblance of one thing to an-

5. Divinations, and soothsayings, and *d.*, are vain [other

7. For *d.* have deceived many, and they have failed

2 *Mac.* 15. 11. he told them a *d.* worthy to be believed
DRESSED.

Ecol. 27. 6. The fruit declareth if the tree have been *d.*
DRIED, ETH.

2 *Esd.* 6. 51. one part, which was *dried* up the third day
8. 23. Whose look *drieth* up the depths

15. 50. the glory of thy power shall be *dried* up

Ecol. 14. 9. the iniquity of the wicked *drieth* up his soul
DRINK.

1 *Esd.* 3. 6. to *drink* in gold, and to sleep upon gold

18. wine! it causeth all men to err that *drink* it

9. 54. went they their way, every one to eat and *d.*

Tob. 4. 15. *drink* not wine to make thee drunken

7. 9. said to Tobias, Eat and *drink*, and make merry

Jud. 12. 1. that she should *drink* of his own wine

11. that she come unto us, and eat and *d.* with us, 13.

18. Judith said, I will *drink* now, my lord, because

Ecol. 9. 10. it is old, thou shalt *drink* it with pleasure

15. 3. and give him the water of wisdom to *drink*

24. 21. they that *drink* me shall yet be thirsty

26. 12. and *drink* of every water near her

31. 31. press not upon him with urging him (to *d.*)

1 *Mac.* 11. 58. and gave him leave to *drink* in gold

2 *Mac.* 15. 39. For as it is hurtful to *drink* wine
DRIVE, ETH.

Jud. 11. 19. *d.* them as sheep that have no shepherd

Ecol. 1. 21. The fear of the Lord *drieth* away sin

31. 1. the care thereof *drieth* away sleep

Ecol. 38. 20. Take no heaviness to heart: *drive* it away
Bar. 2. 35. I will no more *d.* my people of Israel out
DRIVEN.

Ecol. 29. 18. mighty men hath it *d.* from their houses
47. 24. that they were *drien* out of the land

DROP, S.

2 *Esd.* 4. 49. stormy rain was past, the *drops* remained
50. the rain is more than the *d.*, and—fire is greater

than the smoke; but the *d.* and the smoke remain

5. 36. gather me together the *d.* that are scattered

6. 56. unto a *drop* that falleth from a vessel

9. 16. Like as a wave is greater than a *drop*

Wisd. 11. 22. yea, as a *drop* of the morning dew

Ecol. 1. 2. number the sand of the sea, and the *drops* of
18. 10. As a *drop* of water unto the sea [rain

DROUGHT.

Ecol. 35. 20. as clouds of rain in the time of *drought*
DROWN, ED.

Wisd. 5. 22. and the floods shall cruelly *drown* them
10. 4. the earth being *drowned* with the flood

19. But she *drowned* their enemies, and cast them up
DRUNK.

Jud. 12. 20. more wine than he had *drunk* at any time

Esth. 14. 17. nor *drunk* the wine of the drink offerings

Ecol. 31. 27. as life to a man, if it be *drunk* moderately

28. Wine measurably *d.* and in season bringeth glad-
DRUNKEN. [ness

Tob. 4. 15. drink not wine to make thee *drunken*

Jud. 6. 4. mountains shall be *drunken* with their blood

Ecol. 26. 8. A *drunken* woman and a gadder abroad

31. 29. wine *drunken* with excess maketh bitterness
DRUNKENNESS.

Tob. 4. 15. neither let *d.* go with thee in thy journey

Jud. 13. 15. the canopy, wherein he did lie in his *d.*

Ecol. 19. 1. man that is given to *d.* shall not be rich

31. 26. so doth wine the hearts of the proud by *d.*

30. *D.* increaseth the rage of a fool till he offend
DIRTY.

Wisd. 19. 7. where water stood before, *d.* land appeared

Ecol. 6. 3. lose thy fruit, and leave thyself as a *dry* tree

13. 7. his meats, until he have drawn thee *dry* twice

39. 22. His blessing covered the *dry* land [or thrice

DUE.

Ecol. 14. 11. give the Lord his *due* offering

18. 22. nothing hinder thee to pay thy vow in *d.* time

29. 2. pay thou thy neighbour again in *due* season

38. 1. Honour a physician with the honour *due*

39. 33. he will give every needful thing in *due* season
DUMB.

Wisd. 10. 21. wisdom opened the mouth of the *dumb*

Bar. 6. 41. see one *d.* that cannot speak, they bring him
DUNG.

1 *Mac.* 2. 62. for his glory shall be *dung* and worms
DUNGHILL.

Ecol. 22. 2. slothful man is compared to the filth of a *d.*
DURST.

Sus. 10. yet *durst* not one shew another his grief

1 *Mac.* 12. 42. he *durst* not stretch his hand against him
DUST.

2 *Esd.* 7. 32. so shall the *d.* those that dwell in silence
Ecol. 44. 21. that he would multiply him as the *dust*
DWELL.

2 *Esd.* 6. 51. that he should *dwell* in the same part

7. 32. so shall the dust those that *dwell* in silence

9. 18. even for them to *dwell* in that now live

Wisd. 1. 4. nor *d.* in the body that is subject unto sin

Ecol. 4. 15. he that attendeth unto her shall *d.* securely

14. 27. from heat, and in her glory shall he *dwell*

25. 16. I had rather *dwell* with a lion and a dragon

38. 32. they shall not *dwell* where they will

51. 23. ye unlearned, and *d.* in the house of learning
DWELLEST, ETH.

1 *Esd.* 2. 5. he is the Lord that *dwell*eth in Jerusalem

2 *Esd.* 8. 20. O Lord, thou that *d.* in everlastingness

Tob. 5. 16. God, which *d.* in heaven, prosper your journey

Jud. 5. 3. who this people is, that *d.* in the hill country

Wisd. 7. 28. loveth none but him that *d.* with wisdom
 9. 8. an altar in the city wherein thou *dwellst*
Ecd. 21. 26. and is hated wheresoever he *dwelleth* [ing
 25. 8. Well is him that *d.* with a wife of understand-
 2 *Mac* 3. 39. *d.* in heaven hath his eye on that place
 DWELLT.
Ecd. 47. 12. and for his sake he *dwellt* at large
Sus. 1. There *dwellt* a man in Babylon, called Joacim
 DWELLING, S.
 1 *Ecd.* 1. 21. all Israel that were found *d.* at Jerusalem
 2 *Ecd.* 4. 7. how great *d.* are in the midst of the sea
 5. 38. but he that hath not his *dwellin*g with men ?
 7. 51. there are laid up for us *d.* of health and safety

E.

EAGLE.

2 *Esd.* 11. 1. there came up from the sea an *eagle*
 12. 1. whiles the lion spake these words unto the *e.*
 EAR.

Wisd. 1. 10. the *ear* of jealousy heareth all things
 8. 12. when I speak, they shall give good *ear*
Ecd. 3. 29. an attentive *ear* is the desire of a wise man
 4. 8. not grieve thee to bow down thine *e.* to the poor
 15. Whoso giveth *e.* unto her shall judge the nations
 6. 23. Give *ear*, my son, receive my advice
 33. and if thou bow thine *ear*, thou shalt be wise
 16. 5. mine *ear* hath heard greater things than these
 27. 15. their revilings are grievous to the *ear* [her
 51. 16. I bowed down mine *ear* a little, and received
Bar. 3. 9. give *ear* to understand wisdom [him alway
 1 *Muc.* 2. 65. Simon is a man of counsel, give *e.* unto
 2 *Mac.* 5. 11. this that was done came to the king's *ear*
 EARS.

9 *Wisd.* 10. 56. as much as thine *ears* may comprehend
Wisd. 16. 15. nor *ears* to hear, nor fingers of hands
Ecd. 17. 6. eyes, *ears*, and a heart, gave he them
 13. and their *ears* heard his glorious voice
 21. 5. poor man's mouth reacheth to the *ears* of God
 25. 9. he that speaketh in the *e.* of them that will hear
 27. 14. their brawls make one stop his *ears*
 33. 18. hearken with your *ears*, ye rulers [his *e.*
 38. 28. noise of the hammer and the anvil is ever in
 43. 24. when we hear it with our *ears*, we marvel
Bar. 2. 31. I will give them an heart, and *ears* to hear
 2 *Mac.* 15. 39. speech finely framed delighteth the *ears*
 EARRINGS.

Jud. 10. 4. her *e.*, and all her ornaments, and decked
 EARLY.

Tob. 9. 6. And *early* in the morning they went forth
Wisd. 6. 14. seeketh her *e.* shall have no great travail
Ecd. 4. 12. that seek to her *e.* shall be filled with joy
 31. 20. he riseth *early*, and his wits are with him
 32. 14. they that seek him *early* shall find favour
 39. 5. He will give his heart to resort *e.* to the Lord
 1 *Mac.* 6. 33. the king rising very *e.* marched fiercely
 EARNEST.

2 *Mac.* 12. 23. Judas also was very *e.* in pursuing them
 EARNESTLY.

Jud. 4. 12. to the God of Israel all with one consent *e.*
Ecd. 13. 18. All Israel in like manner cried most *e.*
Ecd. 51. 18. and *e.* I followed that which is good
 2 *Mac.* 4. 16. whose custom they followed so *e*arnestly
 EARTH.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 36. All the *earth* calleth upon the truth
 6. 13. the Lord which made heaven and *earth*, *Bel* 5.
 2 *Ecd.* 2. 14. Take heaven and *e.* to witness, *Jud.* 7. 28.
 3. 6. planted, before ever the *earth* came forward
 18. bowing the heavens, thou didst set fast the *earth*
 7. 32. the *earth* shall restore those that are asleep
 46. better not to have given the *e.* unto Adam: or
 8. 2. As when thou askest the *earth*, it shall say
 15. 22. that shed innocent blood upon the *earth*
Tob. 3. 6. that I may be dissolved, and become *earth*
 39]

Tob. 3. 13. Take me out of the *e.*, that I may hear no
 7. 18. the Lord of heaven and *e.* give thee joy [more
Jud. 2. 1. should, as he said, avenge himself on all the *e.*
 7. prepare for me *e.* and water: for I will—cover the
 whole face of the *e.* with the feet of mine army
 20. like the sand of the *earth*; for the multitude
 7. 4. Now will these men lick up the face of the *earth*
 10. 19. who being let go might deceive the whole *e.*
 11. 1. Nabuchodonosor, the king of all the *earth*, 7.
 8. reported in all the *e.*, that thou only art excellent
 16. whereat all the *earth* shall be astonished [other
 21. not such a woman from one end of the *e.* to the
 13. 18. above all the women upon the *e.*; and blessed
Ecd. 11. 8. affliction and great uproar, upon *earth*
Wisd. 1. 1. ye that be judges of the *earth*, 6. 1.

5. 23. thus iniquity shall lay waste the whole *earth*
 7. 1. offspring of him that was first made of the *earth*
 3. I drew in the common air, and fell upon the *e.*
 9. 16. do we guess aright at things that are upon *e.*
 10. 4. For whose cause the *earth* being drowned
 15. 8. which a little before was made of *earth* himself
 18. 16. touched the heaven, but it stood upon the *e.*

Ecd. 1. 3. height of heaven, and the breadth of the *e.*
 10. 4. The power of the *e.* is in the hand of the Lord
 9. Why is *earth* and ashes proud ?
 17. hath made their memorial to cease from the *earth*
 16. 18. the *e.*, and all that therein is, shall be moved
 29. Lord looked upon the *earth*, and filled it with his
 17. 32. and all men are but *e.* and ashes [blessings
 33. 10. from the ground, and Adam was created of *e.*
 38. 4. The Lord hath created medicines out of the *e.*
 8. and from him is peace over all the *earth*
 40. 3. unto him that is humbled in *earth* and ashes
 11. things that are of the *e.* shall turn to the *e.* again
 49. 14. But upon the *earth* was no man created like
 Enoch; for he was taken from the *earth*

Bar. 1. 11. days may be upon *e.* as the days of heaven
 2. 15. all the *earth* may know that thou art the Lord
 3. 23. The Agarenes that seek wisdom upon *earth*
 6. 54. for they are as crows between heaven and *e.*

Song of Child. 54. all ye things that grow on the *e.*, bless
Prayer of Manasse. who hast made heaven and *earth*

1 *Mac.* 1. 3. went through to the ends of the *e.*, and took
 spoils—inasmuch that the *e.* was quiet before him
 2. 37. innocency; heaven and *e.* shall testify for us
 40. they will now quickly root us out of the *earth*
 3. 9. was renowned unto the utmost part of the *e.*, 8.
 9. 13. the *earth* shook at the noise of the armies [4.
 11. 71. Jonathan rent his clothes, and cast *earth*
 14. 8. ground in peace, and the *e.* gave her increase
 2 *Mac.* 7. 28. my son, look upon the heaven and the *e.*
 10. 25. and sprinkled *earth* upon their heads, 14. 15.
 13. 7. not having so much as burial in the *earth*
 15. 5. said the other, And I also am mighty upon *e.*
 EARTHEN.

2 *Esd.* 8. 2. much mould whereof *e.* vessels are made
Ecd. 13. 2. how agree the kettle and the *e.* pot together ?
 EARTHY, EARTHY.

Wisd. 9. 15. the *e.* tabernacle weigheth down the mind
 15. 13. that of *earthly* matter maketh brittle vessels
 19. 19. For *earthly* things were turned into watery
 EARTHQUAKES.

2 *Esd.* 9. 3. when there shall be seen *e.* and uproars
Ecd. 11. 5. a noise of a tumult, with thunder, and *e.*
 EASE.

Jud. 1. 16. there he took his *ease*, and banqueted
Ecd. 38. 14. give for *eases* and remedy to prolong life
 1 *Mac.* 9. 58. Jonathan and his company are at *ease*
 2 *Mac.* 2. 25. to commit to memory might have *ease*
 27. it is no *ease* unto him that prepareth a banquet
 EASED.

2 *Esd.* 7. 68. committed iniquities might be *e.* of them
 EASY.

2 *Esd.* 8. 14. it is an *easy* thing to be ordained
Jud. 4. 7. it was *easy* to-stop them that would come up
 7. 10. not *e.* to come up to the tops of their mountains

Ecol. 11. 21. an *easy* thing in the sight of the Lord
Bar. 6. 61. lightning when it breaketh forth is *e.* to be
2 Mac. 2. 26. labour of abridging, it was not *e.* [seen
 EASIER.

2 Esd. 13. 20. *e.* for him that is in danger to come into
Ecol. 22. 15. and a mass of iron, is *easier* to bear, than
 EASILY.

Wisd. 6. 12. she is *easily* seen of them that love her
2 Mac. 8. 30. very *easily* got high and strong holds
 EAST.

1 Esd. 9. 38. place of the holy porch toward the *east*
2 Esd. 1. 38. see the people that come from the *east*
 15. 20. from the *e.*, and Libanus; to turn themselves
 34. Behold clouds from the *east* and from the north
 39. winds shall arise from the *east*, and shall open it
Bar. 4. 36. Jerusalem, look about thee toward the *e.*, 5.
 EAT. [5.]

1 Esd. 7. 13. that came out of the captivity did *eat*
 8. 85. that ye may be strong, and *eat* the good things
 9. 2. did *eat* no meat nor drink water, mourning
 51. Go then, and *eat* the fat, and drink the sweet, 54.
2 Esd. 1. 19. manna to *eat*; so ye did *eat* angels' bread
 5. 18. Up then, and *eat* bread, and forsake us not
 9. 24. and *e.* only the flowers of the field, 26. | 12. 51.
Tob. 1. 10. kindred did *eat* of the bread of the Gentiles
 2. 1. dinner prepared me, in the which I sat down to
 13. it is not lawful to *eat* any thing that is stolen [eat
 6. 5. when they had roasted the fish, they did *eat* it
 7. 9. Raguel said to Tobias, *Eat* and drink
 11. I will *eat* nothing here, till we agree and swear
 10. 7. and did *eat* no meat on the daytime [vision
 12. 19. I did neither *eat* nor drink, but ye did see a
Jud. 12. 2. I will not *e.* thereof, lest there be an offence
 15. daily use, that she might sit and *eat* upon them
Ecol. 6. 3. Thou shalt *e.* up thy leaves, and lose thy fruit
 19. but thou shalt *eat* of her fruits right soon
 9. 16. let just men *eat* and drink with thee
 11. 18. and now will *eat* continually of my goods
 20. 16. they that *eat* my bread speak evil of me
 24. 21. They that *eat* me shall yet be hungry
 30. 19. an idol! for neither can it *eat* nor smell
 31. 16. *Eat*, as it becometh a man, those things
 41. if thou hast been forced to *eat*, arise, go forth
 45. 21. *e.* of the sacrifices of the Lord, which he gave
Bar. 2. 3. That a man should *e.* the flesh of his own son
 6. 29. and women in childbed *eat* their sacrifices
Bel 7. brass without, and did never *eat* or drink [all
 15. as they were wont to do, and did *eat* and drink up
1 Mac. 1. 62. not to *eat* any unclean thing
2 Mac. 6. 18. to open his mouth, and to *e.* swine's flesh
 21. and make as if he did *eat* of the flesh
 7. 7. Wilt thou *eat*, before thou be punished
 EATEN.

1 Esd. 3. 3. when they had *eaten* and drunken
Esth. 14. 17. thine handmaid hath not *e.* at Aman's table
Bar. 6. 72. they themselves afterward shall be *eaten*
Bel 12. if thou findest not that Bel hath *eaten* up all
1 Mac. 6. 53. had *eaten* up the residue of the store
2 Mac. 2. 11. the sin offering was not to be *eaten*
 EATETH.

1 Esd. 4. 10. he *eateth* and drinketh, and taketh his rest
Bel 24. brass! lo, he liveth, he *eateth* and drinketh
 ECANUS.

2 Esd. 14. 24. take with thee Sarea, Dabria, Selemia, E.
 ECBATANA, ECBATANE.

1 Esd. 6. 23. the records at Babylon: and so at E.
Tob. 6. 5. on their way, till they drew near to E., 7. 1.
 14. 14. he died at E. in Media, being 127 years old
Jud. 1. 1. Arphaxad, which reigned over the Medes in E.
 2. built in E. walls || 14. unto E., and took the towers
2 Mac. 9. 3. when he came to E., news was brought
 ECHO.

Wisd. 17. 19. rebounding *e.* from the hollow mountains
 EDGE.

Jud. 2. 27. all their young men with the *e.* of the sword
Ecol. 28. 18. Many have fallen by the *edge* of the sword
 40]

Ecol. 31. 26. The furnace proveth the *edge* by dipping
1 Mac. 5. 28. slew all the males with the *e.* of the sword
 EDGED. See Sword.

Ecol. 21. 3. All iniquity is as a two edged sword
 EDNA.

Tob. 7. 2. said Raguel to E. his wife, 8, 14, 16. | 11. 1.
 10. 12. E. also said to Tobias, The Lord of heaven
 EDOMITES. [restore

1 Esd. 8. 69. and the Moabites, Egyptians, and E.
 EDUCATION.

Wisd. 2. 12. to our infamy the transgressings of our *e.*

2 Mac. 6. 23. and his most honest *e.* from a child
 7. 27. and endured the troubles of *education*

EFFECT, S.

2 Esd. 4. 23. the written covenants come to none *effect*
 9. 6. and endings in *effects* and signs

Jud. 1. 11. his ambassadors from them without *effect*

1 Mac. 10. 25. He sent unto them therefore to this *e.*
 EFFECTUALLY.

Tob. 6. 17. and his heart was *effectually* joined to her
 EGYPT.

1 Esd. 1. 26. king of E. sent to him, saying, What have
 38. and brought him out of Egypt [I to do

2 Esd. 1. 7. that brought them out of the land of E.

3. 17. when thou leddest his seed out of E., 14. 4.

9. 29. in a barren place, when they came out of E.

14. 3. talked with him, when my people served in E.

29. Our fathers at the beginning were strangers in E.

15. 11. smite E. with plagues, as before [smitten

12. E. shall mourn, and the foundation of it shall be

Tob. 8. 3. smelled, he fled into the utmost parts of E.

Jud. 1. 9. Kades, and the river of E., and Taphnes

6. 5. vengeance of this nation that came out of E.

Esth. 13. 16. which thou hast delivered out of E.

1 Mac. 1. 16. Antiochus, he thought to reign over E.

17. he entered into E. with a great multitude

20. after that Antiochus had smitten E., he returned

3. 32. from the river Euphrates unto the borders of E.

11. 1. the king of E. gathered together a great host

13. upon his head, the crown of Asia, and of E.

2 Mac. 1. 1. Jews that are throughout E., health and

4. 21. was sent into E. for the coronation [peace, 10.

5. 1. second voyage into E. || 8. he was cast out into E.

9. 29. fearing the son of Antiochus went into E.
 EGYPTIANS.

2 Esd. 1. 18. better for us to have served the E.

Jud. 5. 12. the E. cast them out of their sight

EIGHT.

2 Esd. 11. 11. feathers, and, behold, there were *e.* of them

12. 20. That in him there shall arise *eight* kings

Tob. 14. 2. sight, which was restored to him after *e.* years

1 Mac. 4. 56. they kept the dedication of the altar *eight*

59. from year to year by the space of *e.* days [days

2 Mac. 2. 12. So Solomon kept those *eight* days

10. 6. they kept *e.* days with gladness, as in the feast

EIGHTH.

2 Esd. 6. 36. in the *eighth* night was my heart vexed

EIGHTEEN.

1 Esd. 1. 43. he was made king being *e.* years old

8. 47. his sons, and his brethren, who were *eighteen*

EIGHTEENTH.

1 Esd. 1. 22. In the *e.* year of the reign of Josias

Jud. 2. 1. in the *e.* year, the 22nd day of the first month

1 Mac. 14. 27. The *eighteenth* day of the month Elul

EIGHTY.

2 Mac. 4. 8. and of another revenue *eighty* talents

ELBOW.

Ecol. 41. 19. to lean with thine *elbow* upon the meat

ELDER.

2 Esd. 7. 13. entrances of the *e.* world were wide and

Ecol. 32. 3. Speak, thou that art the *e.*, for it becometh

ELDERS.

1 Esd. 6. 5. the *elders* of the Jews obtained favour

11. asked we these *e.*, saying, By whose command-

Jud. 6. 21. and made a feast to the *elders* [meat

13. 12. and they called the *elders* of the city

Wisd. 8. 10. honour with the *elders*, though I be young
Ecd. 8. 34. Stand in the multitude of the *elders*
 7. 14. Use not many words in a multitude of *elders*
 8. 9. Miss not the discourses of the *elders*
Sus. 8. the two *elders*, 18, 19, 34, 41, 50, 61.
 60. the *elders* said unto him, Come, sit down
 1 *Mac.* 1. 26. So that the princes and *elders* mourned
 7. 33. certain of the *elders* of the people, to salute him
 11. 23. he chose certain of the *e.* of Israel [sulted
 12. 35. calling the *e.* of the people together, he con-
 ELDEST.
 1 *Mac.* 16. 2. Simon called his two *e.* sons, Judas and
 ELEASA.
 1 *Mac.* 9. 5. Judas had pitched his tents at E.
 ELEAZAR.
 1 *Esd.* 8. 43. Then sent I unto E., and Iduel, and Mas-
 63. And with him was E. the son of Phinees [man
 1 *Mac.* 2. 5. E., called Avaran: and Jonathan
 6. 43. E. also, surnamed Savaran, perceiving that
 8. 17. and Jason the son of E., and sent them to Rome
 2 *Mac.* 6. 18. E., one of the principal scribes, an aged
 24. that E., being fourscore years old and ten [man
 8. 23. he appointed E. to read the holy book
 ELECT.
Tob. 8. 15. let all thine angels and thine *e.* praise thee
Ecd. 17. 10. the *elect* shall praise his holy name
 46. 1. was made great for the saving of the *e.* of God
 47. 22. neither will he abolish the posterity of his *e.*
 ELEMENTS.
Wisd. 7. 17. how the world was made, and the operation
 19. 18. the *e.* were changed in themselves [of the *e.*
 ELEPHANT, S.
 1 *Mac.* 1. 17. great multitude, with chariots, and *e.*
 3. 34. unto him the half of his forces, and the *e.*
 6. 34. to the end they might provoke the *e.* to fight
 35. for every *elephant* they appointed 1000 men
 46. he crept under the *e.*, and thrust him under—the
e. fell down upon him, and there he died
 8. 6. against them in battle, having 120 *elephants*
 11. 56. Tryphon took the *elephants*, and won Antioch
 2 *Mac.* 11. 4. thousands of horsemen, and his 80 *e.*
 13. 2. horsemen 5300, and *elephants* two and twenty
 15. about 4000 men, and the chiefest of the *elephants*
 ELEVEN. See THOUSAND.
 ELEVENTH.
 1 *Mac.* 16. 14. in the *eleventh* month, called Sabat
 ELEUTHERUS.
 1 *Mac.* 11. 7. the river called E., 12. 30.
 ELIAS.
Ecd. 48. 1. Then stood up E. the prophet as fire
 4. O E., how wast thou honoured [law was taken up
 1 *Mac.* 2. 58. E. for being zealous and fervent for the
 ELISEUS.
Ecd. 48. 12. whirlwind: and E. was filled with his spirit
 ELOQUENT.
Eth. 14. 13. Give me *eloquent* speech in my mouth
Wisd. 10. 21. made the tongues of them that cannot
Ecd. 21. 7. An *e.* man is known far and near [speak *e.*
 44. 4. wise and *eloquent* in their instructions
 ELUL.
 1 *Mac.* 14. 27. The eighteenth day of the month E.
 ELYMAIS.
Tob. 2. 10. did nourish me, until I went into E.
 1 *Mac.* 6. 1. heard say, that E. in the country of Persia
 EMBRACE.
 2 *Esd.* 2. 15. Mother, *e.* thy children, and bring them up
 EMBRACED, ETH.
Eth. 15. 12. And *e.* her, and said, Speak unto me
Ecd. 30. 20. as an eunuch that *e.* a virgin and sigheth
 EMBROIDERER.
Ecd. 45. 10. silk, and purple, the work of the *e.*
 EMERALD.
Ecd. 32. 6. As a signet of an *e.* set in a work of gold
 EMERALDS.
Tob. 13. 16. shall be built up with sapphires, and *e.*
Jud. 10. 21. woven with purple, and gold, and *emeralds*
 41]

EMINENT.

2 *Esd.* 15. 40. pour out over every high and *e.* place
 EMMAUS.
 1 *Mac.* 3. 40. came and pitched by E. in the plain, 57.
 4. 3. might smite the king's army which was at E.
 9. 50. the fort in Jericho, and E., and Bethhoron
 EMPLOYED.
 2 *Mac.* 4. 20. it was *employed* to the making of galleys
 EMPLOYING.
Wisd. 15. 8. *e.* his labours lewdly, he maketh a vain god
 EMPTY.
 2 *Esd.* 6. 22. full storehouses shall suddenly be found *e.*
 7. 25. And therefore, Esdras, for the *e.* are *e.* things
Ecd. 35. 4. Thou shalt not appear *e.* before the Lord
 EMPTIED.
Jud. 7. 21. the cisterns were *e.*, and they had not water
 EMULATION.
 1 *Mac.* 8. 16. there was neither envy nor *e.* among them
 ENCAMPED.
 1 *Mac.* 5. 5. in the towers, and *encamped* against them
 37. and *encamped* against Raphon beyond the brook
 11. 65. Then Simon *e.* against Bethsura, and fought
 ENCHANTMENTS.
Wisd. 18. 13. not believe any thing by reason of the *e.*
 ENCOUNTERED.
 2 *Mac.* 15. 26. Judas and his company *e.* the enemies
 ENCOURAGED.
 1 *Mac.* 12. 50. they *e.* one another, and went close
 2 *Mac.* 13. 3. with great dissimulation *e.* Antiochus
 ENCOURAGEMENT.
 1 *Mac.* 10. 24. I also will write unto them words of *e.*
 END.
 1 *Esd.* 9. 17. their cause that held strange wives was
 2 *Esd.* 2. 34. come in the *e.* of the world [brought to an *e.*
 3. 23. passed away, and the years were brought to an *e.*
 5. 40. or in the *end* the love that I have promised
 41. yet art thou nigh unto them that be reserved till
 6. 9. For Esau is the *end* of the world [the *end*
 15. be not afraid: for the word is of the *end*
 25. see my salvation, and the *end* of your world
 16. the *end* of these things must be changed [end
 7. 33. pass away, and the long suffering shall have an
 42. said, This present life is not the *e.* where much glory
 43. But the day of doom shall be the *end* of this time
 44. Intemperance is at an *end*, infidelity is cut off
 8. 54. in the *e.* is shewed the treasure of immortality
 9. 5. For like as all that is made in the world hath a
 beginning and an *end*, and the *end* is manifest
 10. 22. song is put to silence, our rejoicing is at an *e.*
 28. mine *e.* is turned into corruption, and my prayer
 12. 6. Highest, that he will comfort me unto the *end*
Wisd. 2. 5. after our *end* there is no returning
 16. he pronounceth the *end* of the just to be blessed
 4. 17. they shall see the *end* of the wise—and to what
end the Lord hath set him in safety
 5. 4. life madness, and his *end* to be without honour
 13. soon as we were born, began to draw to our *end*
 8. 1. Wisdom reacheth from one *end* to another
 14. 14. therefore shall they come shortly to an *end*
 27. the beginning, the cause, and the *end*, of all evil
 18. 21. and so brought the calamity to an *end*
 19. 1. wrath came upon them without mercy unto the *e.*
 4. drew them unto this *end*, and made them forget
Ecd. 7. 36. remember the *end*, and thou shalt never do
 9. 11. for thou knowest not what shall be his *e.* [amiss
 11. 27. in his *end* his deeds shall be discovered
 14. 18. one cometh to an *end*, and another is born
 16. 22. the trial of all things is in the *end*
 18. 12. He saw and perceived their *end* to be evil
 24. Think upon the wrath that shall be at the *end*
 21. 9. the *e.* of them is a flame of fire to destroy them
 10. but at the *end* thereof is the pit of hell
 28. 6. Remember thy *end*, and let enmity cease
 30. 1. the rod, that he may have joy of him in the *e.*
 19. with him, and lest thou gnash thy teeth in the *end*
 38. 8. and of his works there is no *end*

Ecol. 43. 26. By him the *e.* of them hath prosperous success
 46. 20. he prophesied, and shewed the king his *end*
 47. 10. set in order the solemn times until the *end*
 51. 14. temple, and will seek her out even to the *end*
Bar. 3. 25. Great, and hath none *end*; high
 1 *Mic.* 2. 13. To what *end* therefore shall we live
 14. 10. name was renowned unto the *end* of the world
 2 *Mac.* 5. 8. In the *e.* therefore he had an unhappy return
 10. 9. this was the *e.* of Antiochus, called Epiphanes
 15. 37. here will I make an *e.* || 39. here shall be an *e.*

ENDS.

2 *Esd.* 16. 13. begin to be shot into the *e.* of the world
Wisd. 6. 1. ye that be judges of the *ends* of the earth
 1 *Mac.* 1. 3. went through to the *ends* of the earth
 END, ENDED.
 1 *Esd.* 6. 20. still a building, it is not yet fully *ended*
 2 *Esd.* 6. 6. by me also they shall be *ended*, and by none
 11. 44. the proud times, and, behold, they are *e.* [other
 14. 9. with such as be like thee, until the times be *e.*
Jud. 2. 4. And when he had *ended* his counsel
Eth. 15. 1. *e.* her prayer, she laid away her mourning
Ecd. 33. 23. At the time when thou shalt *end* thy days
 50. 19. till the solemnity of the Lord was *e.* [thus
 2 *Mac.* 15. 24. holy people to blasphemo. And he *e.*

ENDING, S.

2 *Esd.* 9. 6. powerful works, and *e.* in effects and signs
Wisd. 7. 18. The beginning, *e.*, and midst of the times
 ENDAMAGE.
 1 *Esd.* 6. 33. to hinder or *e.* that house of the Lord
 ENDEAVOUR.

Eth. 16. 3. And *endeavour* to hurt not our subjects only
 2 *Mac.* 11. 19. I *endeavour* to be a means of your good
 ENDUED.

Ecd. 17. 3. He *e.* them with strength by themselves
 ENDURE.

Ecol. 2. 2. Set thy heart aright, and constantly *endure*
 16. 22. the works of his justice! or who can *e.* them?
 40. 12. blotted out: but true dealing shall *e.* for ever
 45. 26. and that their glory may *endure* for ever
 2 *Mac.* 6. 30. I now *e.* sore pains in body by being beaten
 9. 10. no man could *e.* to carry for his intolerable stink
 ENDURED, EST.

Wisd. 11. 25. any thing have *e.*, if it had not been thy will?
 16. 5. thy wrath *endured* not for ever, 18. 20.

17. 17. *e.* that necessity, which could not be avoided
Bar. 3. 3. thou *endurest* for ever, and we perish utterly
 1 *Mac.* 10. 15. and of the pains that they had *endured*
 2 *Mac.* 7. 27. and *endured* the troubles of education
 ENEMESSAR.

Tob. 1. 13. most High gave me grace and favour before
 15. E. was dead, Sennacherib his son reigned [E.
 16. time of E. I gave many alms to my brethren
 ENEMY.

Ecol. 6. 1. Instead of a friend become not an *enemy*
 8. 7. Rejoice not over thy greatest *enemy* being dead
 12. 8. and an *enemy* cannot be hidden in adversity
 10. Never trust thine *e.*: for like as iron rusteth, so
 16. An *e.* speaketh sweetly with his lips, but in his
 20. 23. and maketh him his *enemy* for nothing [heart
 23. 3. *e.* rejoice over me, whose hope is far from thy
 25. 7. lieth to see the fall of his *enemy* [mercy
 15. there is no wrath above the wrath of an *enemy*
 27. 18. For as a man hath destroyed his *enemy*; so
 20. 6. he hath gotten him an *enemy* without cause
 30. 3. He that teacheth his son grieveth the *enemy*
 36. 7. take away the adversary, and destroy the *e.*
 37. 2. when a companion and friend is turned to an *e.*?
 5. and taketh up the buckler against the *enemy*

1 *Mac.* 2. 7. it was delivered into the hand of the *enemy*
 9. her young men with the sword of the *enemy*
 11. 23. the sword also and *enemy* he far from them
 13. 51. there was destroyed a great *e.* out of Israel
 2 *Mac.* 3. 38. If thou hast any *e.* or traitor, send him
 5. as an open *e.* of his country and countrymen
 8. 16. not to be stricken with terror of the *enemy*
 10. 26. and to be an *enemy* to their enemies

ENEMIES.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 4. if he send them out against the *e.*, they go
 2 *Ecd.* 1. 11. and have slain all their *enemies*
 3. 27. gavest thy city over into the hands of thine *e.*
 30. destroyed thy people, and hast preserved thine *e.*
 6. 24. shall friends fight one against another like *e.*
Tob. 12. 10. they that sin are *enemies* to their own life
Jud. 8. 15. or to destroy us before our *enemies*

19. spoil, and had a great fall before our *enemies*
 35. God be before thee, to take vengeance on our *e.*
 13. 5. to the destruction of the *enemies* which are risen
 14. hath destroyed our *enemies* by mine hands, 17.
 18. to the cutting off of the head of the chief of our *e.*
 15. 5. what things were done in the camp of their *e.*

Eth. 13. 6. by the sword of their *enemies* [our *enemies*
 14. 6. therefore hast thou given us into the hands of

Wisd. 2. 18. deliver him from the hand of his *enemies*
 5. 17. make the creature his weapon for the revenge
 16. 12. She defended him from his *e.* [of his *enemies*
 19. But she drowned their *enemies*, and cast them up

11. 3. They stood against their *e.*, and were avenged
 5. by what things their *e.* were punished, by the same
 12. 20. if thou didst punish the *e.* of thy children
 22. thou scourgest our *e.* a thousand times more
 24. among the beasts of their *enemies* were despised

15. 14. all the *enemies* of thy people, that hold them
 16. 4. only be shewed how their *e.* were tormented
 8. And in this thou madest thine *enemies* confess
 22. in the rain, did destroy the fruits of the *enemies*
 18. 2. besought them pardon for that they had been *e.*

Ecol. 6. 4. to be laughed to scorn of his *enemies*, 18. 31.
 13. Separate thyself from thine *enemies*, and take heed
 12. 9. In the prosperity of a man *e.* will be grieved
 25. 14. and any revenge, but the revenge of *enemies*
 26. 27. a scold shall be sought out to drive away the *e.*

29. 13. It shall fight for thee against thine *enemies*
 42. 11. she make thee a laughingstock to thine *e.*
 46. 1. taking vengeance of the *enemies* that rose up
 5. when the *enemies* pressed upon him on every side
 47. 7. For he destroyed the *enemies* on every side

51. 8. and saved them out of the hands of the *e.*
Bar. 3. 10. Israel, that thou art in thine *enemies'* land
 4. 26. were taken away as a flock caught of the *e.*
 5. 6. on foot, and were led away of their *enemies*

6. 56. they cannot withstand any king or *enemies* [*e.*
Song of Child. 9. didst deliver us into the hands of lawless
 1 *Mac.* 4. 18. but stand ye now against our *enemies*
 36. Behold, our *enemies* are discomfited: let us go up

7. 29. the *enemies* were prepared to take away Judas
 10. 26. not joining yourselves with our *enemies*
 81. and so the *enemies'* horses were tired
 15. 19. nor yet aid their *enemies* against them

2 *Mac.* 10. 26. and to be an enemy to their *enemies*
 29. appeared unto the *e.* from heaven five comely men
 30. but shot arrows and lightnings against the *e.*
 11. 11. giving a charge upon their *enemies* like lions

12. 22. the *e.*, being smitten with fear and terror
 28. his power breaketh the strength of his *enemies*
 13. 21. disclosed the secrets to the *enemies* [*enemies*
 14. 17. discomfited through the sudden silence of his
 22. treachery should be suddenly practised by the *e.*

15. 26. Judas and his company encountered the *e.*
 ENFORCEETH.
 1 *Ecd.* 3. 24. is not wine the strongest, that *e.* to do thus?

EN-GADDI.

Ecol. 24. 14. I was exalted like a palm tree in E.
 ENGINE, S.

1 *Mac.* 5. 30. bearing ladders and other *engines* of war
 6. 31. making *engines* of war, 9. 64. | 11. 20. | 15. 25.
 51. and set there artillery with *e.* and instruments
 52. also made *e.* against their *e.*, and held them battle

9. 67. out of the city, and burned up the *e.* of war
 13. 43. he made also an *engine* of war, and set it
 44. they that were in the *engine* leaped into the city
 2 *Mac.* 12. 15. without any rains or *e.* of war did cast
 27. great provision of *e.* and darts [down Jericho

ENGRAVED

Ecc. 45. 11. with a writing *e.* for a memorial [Holiness
12. a crown of gold upon the mitre, wherein was *e.*

ENJOY.

Wis. 2. 6. let us *enjoy* the good things that are present
ENJOYED.

1 *Esd.* 1. 58. Until the land had *enjoyed* her sabbaths
ENLARGED.

1 *Mac.* 14. 6. And *enlarged* the bounds of his nation
ENMITY.

1 *Esd.* 5. 50. nations of the land were at *e.* with them
Ecc. 6. 9. there is a friend, who being turned to *enmity*

28. 6. Remember thy end, and let *e.* cease; (remember
1 *Mac.* 11. 40. his men of war were at *enmity* with him

ENOCH.

2 *Esd.* 6. 40. living creatures, the one thou calledst *E.*
51. Unto *E.* thou gavest one part, which was dried

Ecc. 44. 16. *E.* pleased the Lord, and was translated
49. 14. upon the earth was no man created like *E.*

ENOUGH.

Wis. 14. 22. this was not *e.* for them, that they orred
18. 25. it was *e.* that they only tasted of the wrath

Ecc. 5. 1. and say not, I have *e.* for my life, 11. 24. [ger
18. 25. When thou hast *e.*, remember the time of hun-

31. 5. he that followeth corruption shall have *e.* thereof
35. 1. He that keepeth the law bringeth offerings *e.*

43. 30. be not weary; for ye can never go far *enough*
2 *Mac.* 7. 42. Let this be *enough* now to have spoken

10. 19. with him, who were *enough* to besiege them
ENQUIRE.

2 *Esd.* 9. 13. but *e.* how the righteous shall be saved
Jud. 8. 34. But *enquire* not ye of mine act

Ecc. 21. 17. They *enquire* at the mouth of the wise man
ENQUIRED.

Tob. 5. 13. I have *e.* to know thy tribe and thy family
ENQUIRY.

1 *Mac.* 9. 26. they made *e.* and search for Judas' friends
ENRICHED.

Ecc. 35. 10. unto the most High according as he hath
ENROLLED. [*e.* thee

1 *Mac.* 10. 36. that there be *e.* among the king's forces
ENTER.

1 *Esd.* 8. 83. the land, which ye *enter* into to possess
2 *Esd.* 7. 14. labour not to *e.* these strait and vain things

Wis. 1. 4. into a malicious soul wisdom shall not *enter*
ENTERED.

2 *Esd.* 10. 1. my son was *e.* into his wedding chamber
13. 43. they *e.* into Euphrates by the narrow passages

Tob. 3. 17. came Tobit home, and *entered* into his house
Jud. 16. 18. as they *e.* into Jerusalem, they worshipped

Wis. 10. 16. She *entered* into the soul of the servant
14. 14. by the vain glory of men they *e.* into the world

Jht 13. whereby they *e.* in continually, and consumed
1 *Mac.* 12. 3. unto Rome, and *e.* into the senate, and said

13. 47. so *e.* into it with songs and thanksgiving, 51.
2 *Mac.* 14. 1. having *entered* by the haven of Tripolis

ENTERPRIZE, S.

Jud. 10. 8. give thee favour, and accomplish thine *e.*
13. 5. execute mine *e.* to the destruction of the enemies

Ecc. 37. 16. Let reason go before every *e.*, and counsel
1 *Mac.* 9. 55. was Alcimus plagued, and his *e.* hindered

2 *Mac.* 14. 5. opportunity to further his foolish *e.*
ENTERTAIN, ED.

Tob. 7. 8. Moreover they *entertained* them cheerfully
Wis. 18. 3. an harmless son to *e.* them honourably

Ecc. 29. 25. Thou shalt *e.*, and feast, and have no thanks
1 *Mac.* 14. 23. it pleased the people to *e.* the men

ENTICETH.

Wis. 15. 5. The sight whereof *enticeth* fools to lust
ENTRANCE, S.

2 *Esd.* 7. 4. But put the case the *e.* were narrow, 7.
13. Then were the *entrances* of this world made narrow

Jud. 4. 7. by them there was an *e.* into Judea [out
Jud. 7. 6. men have one *e.* into life, and the like going

Bel 13. under the table they had made a privy *entrance*
1 *Mac.* 14. 5. and made an *e.* to the isles of the sea

ENTRAP.

Ecc. 8. 11. lest he lie in wait to *e.* thee in thy words
ENTREAT.

Tob. 10. 12. special trust; wherefore do not *e.* her evil
Jud. 10. 16. to thy word; and he will *entreat* thee well

Ecc. 7. 20. thy servant worketh truly, *e.* him not evil
ENTREATED.

Ecc. 49. 7. *e.* him evil, who nevertheless was a prophet
1 *Mac.* 11. 26. the king *entreated* him as his predecessors

12. 8. Onias *e.* the ambassador that was sent honour-
2 *Mac.* 9. 28. as he *e.* other men, so died he [ably

12. 30. *e.* them kindly in the time of their adversity
ENVY.

Wis. 2. 24. through *envy* of the devil came death
Ecc. 30. 24. *Envy* and wrath shorten the life

40. 5. Wrath, and *envy*, trouble, and unquietness
1 *Mac.* 8. 16. there was neither *envy* nor emulation

ENVY, IETH.

2 *Esd.* 2. 28. The heathen shall *envy* thee
16. 49. as a whore *envieth* a right honest

Ecc. 9. 11. *Envy* not the glory of a sinner
14. 6. none worse than he that *envieth* himself

10. A wicked eye *e.* (his) broad, and he is a niggard
37. 10. hide thy counsel from such as *envy* thee

ENVOIOUS.

Tob. 4. 16. let not thine eye be *e.*, when thou givest
Ecc. 14. 3. what should an *e.* man do with money?

8. The *e.* man hath a wicked eye; he turneth away
18. 18. a gift of the *envious* consumeth the eyes

20. 14. neither yet of the *envious* for his necessity
37. 11. nor with an *envious* man of thankfulness

EPHOD.

Ecc. 45. 8. with a long robe, and the *ephod*
EPHRAIM.

Jud. 6. 2. who art thou, Achior, and the hirelings of *E.*
Ecc. 47. 21. out of *E.* ruled a rebellious kingdom

23. Israel to sin, and shewed *E.* the way of sin
EPHRON.

1 *Mac.* 5. 46. when they came unto *E.* [strong city
2 *Mac.* 12. 27. Judas removed the host toward *E.*, a

EPIPHANES.

1 *Mac.* 1. 10. a wicked root, Antiochus surnamed *E.*,
10. 1. | 2 *Mac.* 2. 20. | 4. 7. | 10. 9.

EPISTLE, S.

Esth. 11. 1. brought this *epistle* of Phurim
Bar. 6. 1. A copy of an *epistle*, which Jeremy sent

1 *Mac.* 8. 22. the copy of the *e.* which the senate wrote
2 *Mac.* 2. 13. *e.* of the kings concerning the holy gifts

EQUAL.

Ecc. 13. 11. Affect not to be made *equal* unto him
32. 9. great men, make not thyself *equal* with them

2 *Mac.* 8. 30. the aged also, *equal* in spoils with them-
13. 23. and sware to all *equal* conditions [selves

EQUALS.

2 *Mac.* 9. 15. would make them all *e.* to the citizens
EQUITY.

Esth. 13. 2. but carrying myself alway with *equity*
Wis. 9. 3. order the world according to *equity*

12. 18. thou, mastering thy power, judgest with *e.*
ERECT, ED.

1 *Esd.* 5. 50. they *erected* the altar upon his own place
2 *Mac.* 14. 33. and *erect* a notable temple unto Bacchus

ERR, ERRED.

1 *Esd.* 3. 18. it causeth all men to *err* that drink it
4. 27. have *erred*, and sinned, for women

Wis. 5. 6. Therefore have we *e.* from the way of truth
13. 6. they peradventure *err*, seeking God

14. 22. that they *erred* in the knowledge of God
17. 1. therefore unnurtured souls have *erred*

Ecc. 15. 12. Say not thou, He hath caused me to *err*
2 *Mac.* 2. 2. that they should not *err* in their minds

ERROR, S.

1 *Esd.* 9. 20. to make reconciliation for their *errors*
Tob. 5. 13. not seduced with the *error* of our brethren

Jud. 5. 20. if there be any *error* in this people
Wis. 1. 12. Seek not death in the *error* of your life

Wisd. 12. 24. they went astray very far in the ways of *e.*
Ecol. 4. 25. be abashed of the *error* of thine ignorance
 11. 16. *E.* and darkness had their beginning together
 ESAU.

2 *Esd.* 3. 16. thou gavest Jacob and *E.*—put by *E.*
 6. 8. unto Isaac, when Jacob and *E.* were born of
 him, Jacob's hand held first the heel of *E.*
 9. *E.* is the end of the world, and Jacob is the beginning
Jud. 7. 8. unto him all the chief of the children of *E.*
 1 *Mac.* 5. 3. Judas fought against the children of *E.*, 65.
 ESAY.

2 *Esd.* 2. 18. will I send my servants *E.* and Jeremy
Ecol. 48. 20. delivered them by the ministry of *E.*
 22. as *E.* the prophet, who was great and faithful
 ESCAPE.

2 *Esd.* 6. 25. shall *escape*, and see my salvation
 9. 7. and shall be able to *escape* by his works
 16. 22. that *e.* the hunger, shall the sword destroy
Jud. 7. 19. there was no way to *e.* out from among them
Eth. 16. 4. they think to *escape* the justice of God
Wisd. 16. 15. But it is not possible to *e.* thine hand
Ecol. 6. 35. let not the parables of understanding *e.* thee
 11. 10. neither shalt thou *escape* by fleeing
 16. 11. it is marvel if he *escape* unpunished
 13. The sinner shall not *escape* with his spoils
 20. 3. repentance! for so shalt thou *escape* wilful sin
Jur. 6. 57. able to *escape* either from thieves or robbers
Sus. 22. if I do it not, I cannot *escape* your hands
 2 *Mac.* 3. 38. well scourged, if he *escape* with his life
 6. 26. yet should I not *e.* the hand of the Almighty
 7. 19. against God, that thou shalt *escape* unpunished
 9. 22. having great hope to *escape* this sickness
 10. 20. took 70,000 drachms, and let some of them *e.*
 ESCAPED, ETH.

Wisd. 14. 6. *e.* in a weak vessel, and left to all ages
Ecol. 27. 20. he is as a roe *escaped* out of the snare
 36. 9. that *e.* be consumed by the rage of the fire
 40. 6. as if he were *escaped* out of a battle
 42. 20. No thought *escapeth* him, neither any word
 1 *Mac.* 4. 26. all the strangers that had *e.* came and told
 2 *Mac.* 7. 35. thou hast not yet *escaped* the judgment
 11. 12. Many of them also being wounded *e.* naked;
 and Lysins himself fled away shamefully, and so *e.*
 ESDRAS.

1 *Esd.* 8. 3. *E.* went up from Babylon, as a scribe, 1, 7.
 25. said *E.* the scribe, Blessed be the only Lord
 9. 16. *E.* the priest chose unto him the principal men,
 45. Then took *E.* the book of the law, 40. [1, 7.
 2 *Esd.* 1. 1. The second book of the prophet *E.*
 2. 33. I *E.* received a charge of the Lord
 6. 10. other question, *E.*, ask thou not
 7. 2. Up, *E.*, and hear the words, 8. 2, 19. | 14. 1.
 ESDRAELOM, ON, or ESDRELOM.

Jud. 1. 8. and the great plin of *E.*
 3. 9. he came over against *E.*, 4. 6. | 7. 3.
 ESPY, IED.

Tob. 11. 6. when she *espied* him coming, she said
 1 *Mac.* 5. 38. So Judas sent men to *espy* the host
 ESTABLISH, ED, ETH.

Ecol. 3. 9. blessing of the father *e.* the houses of chil-
 6. 37. *e.* thine heart, and give thee wisdom [dren
 24. 10. and so was I *established* in Sion
 31. 11. His goods shall be *e.*, and the congregation
 42. 17. that whatsoever is might be *e.* for his glory
 25. One thing *establisheth* the good of another
 44. 20. he *established* the covenant in his flesh
 49. 3. time of the ungodly he *e.* the worship of God
 1 *Mac.* 1. 16. the kingdom was *e.* before Antiochus
 14. 26. and the house of his father have *e.* Israel
 2 *Mac.* 14. 15. to him that had *established* his people
 ESTATE.

Tob. 1. 15. whose *e.* was troubled, that I could not go
Jud. 6. 19. pity the low *estate* of our nation, and look
Ecol. 2. 4. patient when thou art changed to a low *e.*
 11. 12. for good, and set him up from his low *estate*,
 20. 11. that lifeth up his head from a low *estate*

Ecol. 22. 23. a mean *e.* is not always to be contemned
 20. 8. Yet have thou patience with a man in poor *e.*
 16. A sinner will overthrow the good *e.* of his surety
 18. Suretiship hath undone many of good *estate*
 31. 4. The poor labourer in his poor *estate*
 1 *Mac.* 3. 43. Let us restore the decayed *e.* of our people
 15. 3. that I may restore it to the old *estate*
 ESTEEMED, EDST.

Eth. 14. 17. I have not greatly *e.* the king's feast
Wisd. 2. 16. We are *esteemed* of him as counterfeits
 7. 8. and *esteemed* riches nothing in comparison of her
 12. 7. the land, which thou *esteemedst* above all other
Ecol. 40. 25. but counsel is *esteemed* above them both
 ESTHER.

Eth. 10. 6. this river is *E.*, whom the king married
 15. 9. *E.*, what is the matter? I am thy brother
 16. 13. procured our good, as also of blameless *E.*
 ESTIMATION.

Wisd. 8. 10. For her sake I shall have *estimation*
 ESTRANGED.

1 *Mac.* 11. 53. and *estranged* himself from Jonathan
 ETERNAL.

Wisd. 17. 2. lay (there) exiled from the *e.* providence
Ecol. 24. 18. being *eternal*, am given to all my children
 36. 17. may know that thou art the Lord, the *e.* God
 ETERNITY.

Wisd. 2. 23. made him to be an image of his own *e.*
Ecol. 1. 2. the drops of rain, and the days of *eternity*?
 18. 10. so are a thousand years to the days of *e.*
 ETHIOPIA.

1 *Esd.* 3. 2. from India unto *E.*, *Eth.* 13. 1. | 16. 1.
Jud. 1. 10. until ye come to the borders of *E.*
 EVE.

Tob. 8. 6. and gavest him *E.* his wife for an helper
 EVEN.

Bar. 5. 7. to make *even* the ground, that Israel may go
 EVENING.

1 *Esd.* 8. 72. full of heaviness until the *evening* sacrifice
Tob. 6. 1. they came in the *evening* to the river Tigris
Jud. 9. 1. time that the incense of that *e.* was offered
 12. 9. in the tent, until she did eat her meat at *e.*
 13. 1. when the *e.* was come, his servants made hasty
Ecol. 18. 26. morning until the *e.* the time is changed
 1 *Mac.* 10. 80. cast darts at the people, from morning
 EVENT, S. [till evening

Wisd. 8. 8. and the *events* of seasons and times
 2 *Mac.* 9. 25. and expect what shall be the *event*
 EVER.

1 *Esd.* 5. 61. his mercy and glory is for *e.* in all Israel
 2 *Esd.* 7. 53. a paradise, whose fruit endureth for *ever*
 9. 31. and ye shall be honoured in it for *ever*
 16. 67. iniquities, to meddle no more with them for *e.*
Tob. 3. 2. thou judgest truly and justly for *ever*
 11. glorious name is blessed and honourable for *ever*:
 let all thy works praise thee for *e.*, 8. 5. | 11. 14.
 8. 15. angels and thine elect praise thee for *e.* [for *e.*
 12. 18. will of our God I came; wherefore praise him
 13. 1. Blessed be God that liveth for *e.*, *Ecol.* 50. 29.
 10. and love in thee for *ever* those that are miserable
 12. blessed shall all be which love thee for *ever*
 14. have seen all thy glory, and shall be glad for *ever*
 18. Blessed be God, which hath extolled it for *ever*
 14. 5. the house of God shall be built in it for *ever*
Jud. 13. 19. which remember the power of God for *ever*
 16. 17. they shall feel them, and weep for *ever*
Eth. 14. 10. to magnify a fleshly king for *ever*
 16. 24. hateful to wild beasts and fowls for *ever*
Wisd. 3. 8. and their Lord shall reign for *ever*
 14. 13. from the beginning, neither shall they be for
 16. 5. thy wrath endured not for *ever* [for *ever*
Ecol. 1. 1. wisdom cometh from the Lord, and is with
 16. 27. He garnished his works for *ever* [him for *e.*
 17. 9. He gave them to glory in his marvellous acts
 15. Their ways are *ever* before him [for *ever*
 18. 1. He that liveth for *ever* created all things
 24. 33. as prophecy, and leave it to all ages for *ever*

Noel. 40. 17. and mercifulness endureth for *ever*
 42. 23. All these things live and remain for *e.* [45. 26.
 44. 13. Their seed shall remain for *e.*, and their glory,
 45. 24. have the dignity of the priesthood for *ever*
 47. 11. took away his sins, and exalted his horn for *e.*
 13. in his name, and prepare his sanctuary for *ever*
 40. 25. He shewed what should come to pass for *ever*,
 and secret things or *ever* they came
 50. 23. that peace may be in our days in Israel for *e.*
Bar. 3. 3. thou endurest for *ever*, and we perish utterly
 13. thou shouldest have dwelled in peace for *ever*
 4. 1. of God, and the law that endureth for *ever*
 23. give you to me again with joy and gladness for *e.*
 5. 1. the glory that cometh from God for *ever*
Song of Child. 29. exalted above all for *ever*, 30, 31, 32, &c.
Prayer of Manass. Be not angry with me for *ever*—I
 will praise thee for *ever* all the days of my life
 —thine is the glory for *ever* and *ever*
 1 *Mac.* 3. 7. his memorial is blessed for *ever*
 4. 24. it is good, because his mercy endureth for *ever*
 8. 23. people of the Jews, by sea and by land for *ever*
 11. 36. be revoked from this time forth for *ever*
 2 *Mac.* 8. 29. to be reconciled with his servants for *ever*
 14. 15. that had established his people for *ever*
 EVERLASTING.
 2 *Est.* 2. 11. and give these the everlasting tabernacles
 34. he shall give you everlasting rest; for he is high
 35. for the everlasting light shall shine upon you
 3. 15. And madest an everlasting covenant with him
 7. 50. that there is promised us an everlasting hope
Tob. 1. 6. by an everlasting decree, having the firstfruits
 3. 6. out of this distress, and go into the *e.* place
 13. 6. extol the *e.* King || 10. praise the *e.* King
Wis. 7. 26. she is the brightness of the *e.* light
 8. 13. and leave behind me an everlasting memorial
Ecd. 1. 4. the understanding of prudence from *e.*
 5. and her ways are everlasting commandments
 15. She hath built an everlasting foundation with men
 2. 9. hope for good, and for everlasting joy and mercy
 15. 6. she shall cause him to inherit an *e.* name
 39. 20. He seeth from *e.* to *e.* || 42. 21. he is from *e.* to *e.*
 44. 18. An *e.* covenant was made with him, 17. 12. |
 49. 12. which was prepared for *e.* glory [45. 7.
Bar. 4. 10. which the *E.* brought upon them, 14.
 20. I will cry unto the *E.* in my days
 22. my hope is in the *E.*—mercy which shall soon
 come unto you from the *E.* our Saviour
 24. with great glory, and brightness of the *E.*
 29. shall bring you *e.* joy again with your salvation
 35. For fire shall come upon her from the *E.*
 5. 2. set a diadem on thine head of the glory of the *E.*
Sus. 42. O *e.* God, that knowest the secrets [name
 1 *Mac.* 2. 51. so shall ye receive great honour and an *e.*
 54. the covenant of an *e.* priesthood, *Ecd.* 45. 15.
 57. possessed the throne of an everlasting kingdom
 2 *Mac.* 1. 25. the only just, almighty, and everlasting
 7. 9. raise us up, who have died for his laws, unto *e.*
 36. are dead under God's covenant of *e.* life [life
 EVERLASTINGNESS.
 2 *Est.* 8. 20. O Lord, thou that dwellest in *e.*
 EVERMORE.
 1 *Est.* 8. 85. the land unto your children for *evermore*
 2 *Est.* 2. 35. light shall shine upon you for *evermore*
Jud. 15. 10. blessed be thou of the Almighty Lord for *e.*
Wis. 4. 18. and a reproach among the dead for *e.*
 5. 15. the righteous live for *e.*; their reward also
 6. 21. honour wisdom, that ye may reign for *evermore*
Ecd. 44. 14. in peace; but their name liveth for *e.*
Bar. 3. 32. he that prepared the earth for *evermore*
Song of Child. 3. worthy to be praised and glorified for *e.*
 1 *Mac.* 10. 30. from this day forth for *evermore*, 15. 8.
 14. 4. as that *e.* his authority and honour pleased them
 EVIDENT.
 2 *Est.* 4. 11. the corruption that is evident in my sight
Esth. 16. 9. always judging things that are evident
 2 *Mac.* 15. 35. upon the tower, an *e.* and manifest sign

EVIL.

1 *Est.* 1. 47. did *evil* also in the sight of the Lord, 44. |
 2 *Est.* 2. 14. I have broken the *e.* in pieces [2 *Est.* 2. 3.
 3. 22. the good departed away, and the *e.* abode still
 4. 28. *e.* is sown, but the destruction thereof is not yet
 29. if the place where the *evil* is sown pass not away
 30. the grain of *evil* seed hath been sown in the heart
 31. the grain of *evil* seed hath brought forth
 33. wherefore are our years few and *evil*?
 6. 27. For *evil* shall be put out, and deceit
 8. 53. The root of *evil* is sealed up from you
 13. 38. shall lay before them their *evil* thoughts
Tob. 3. 8. whom Asmodeus the *evil* spirit had killed
 17. and to bind Asmodeus the *evil* spirit
 6. 7. if a devil or an *evil* spirit trouble any
 15. make thou no reckoning of the *evil* spirit [fled
 8. 3. which smell when the *evil* spirit had smelled, he
 10. 12. special trust; wherefore do not entreat her *e.*
 12. 7. Do that which is good, and no *e.* shall touch you
Jud. 7. 15. Thus shalt thou render them an *evil* reward
 8. 9. when she heard the *evil* words of the people
Esth. 13. 5. their laws, and *evil* affected to our state
 16. 4. God, that seeth all things, and hateth *evil*
Wis. 14. 27. the cause, and the end, of all *evil*
 15. 6. that worship them, are lovers of *evil* things
 12. he getting every way, though it be by *e.* means
 16. 6. that it is thou who deliverest from all *evil*
 18. 9. be like partakers of the same good and *evil*
Ecd. 3. 24. an *e.* suspicion hath overthrown their judg-
 26. A stubborn heart shall fare *evil* at the last [ment
 4. 20. Observe the opportunity, and beware of *evil*
 5. 14. an *evil* condemnation upon the double tongue
 7. 1. Do no *evil*, so shall no harm come unto thee
 20. thy servant worketh truly, entreat him not *evil*
 9. 1. teach her not an *evil* lesson against thyself
 11. 16. sinners: and *evil* shall wax old with them
 24. and what *evil* can come to me hereafter?
 31. he lieth in wait, and turneth good into *evil*
 18. 8. what is his good, and what is his *evil*?
 12. He saw and perceived their end to be *evil*
 19. 6. he that hateth babbling shall have less *evil*
 28. when he findeth opportunity he will do *evil*
 20. 9. that hath good success in *evil* things
 16. they that eat my bread speak *evil* of me
 22. 26. if any *evil* happen unto me by him
 26. 7. An *evil* wife is a yoke shaken to and fro
 27. 22. He that winketh with the eyes worketh *evil*
 28. 21. death thereof is an *e.* death, the grave were better
 31. 10. offended I ~~am~~ done *evil*, and hath not done it!
 13. Remember that a wicked eye is an *evil* thing
 33. 26. so are tortures and torments for an *e.* servant
 27. be not idle; for idleness teacheth much *evil*
 31. if thou entreat him *evil*, and he run from thee
 37. 18. Four manner of things appear: good and *e.*, life
 27. prove thy soul in thy life, and see what is *evil*
 38. 17. a day or two, lest thou be *evil* spoken of
 39. 4. he hath tried the good and the *evil* among men
 42. 5. to make the side of an *evil* servant to bleed
 6. Sure keeping is good, where an *evil* wife is
 51. 12. and deliveredst me from the *evil* time
Prayer of Manass. for *ever*, by reserving *evil* for me
 EVILS.
 2 *Est.* 7. 27. from the foresaid *e.* shall see my wonders
 12. 43. Are not the *e.* which are come to us sufficient?
 14. 16. greater *evils* than those which thou hast seen
 17. so much the more shall *evils* increase upon them
 16. 18. the powers shall stand in fear; the beginning
 of *e.*! what shall I do when these *e.* shall come?
 21. even then shall *e.* grow upon earth, sword, famine
 40. in those *e.* be even as pilgrims upon the earth
Esth. 10. 9. the Lord hath delivered us from all those *e.*
 11. 9. nation was troubled, fearing their own *evils*
Bar. 1. 20. Wherefore the *evils* cleaved unto us
 1 *Mac.* 1. 9. and *evils* were multiplied in the earth
 6. 12. now I remember the *e.* that I did at Jerusalem
 8. 31. as touching the *evils* that Demetrius doeth

1 *Mac.* 10. 5. he will remember all the *e.* that we have
EVILDOERS. [done]

2 *Esd.* 3. 29. my soul saw many *e.* in this 30th year
Esth. 16. 15. are no *e.*, but live by most just laws
EUMENES.

1 *Mac.* 8. 8. which they took of him, and gave to king E.
EUNUCH, S.

Jud. 12. 11. Then said he to Bagoas the *eunuch*

Esth. 12. 1. Gabatha and Tharra, the two *e.* of the king, 6.
3. the king examined the two *eunuchs*, and after that
Wisd. 3. 14. blessed is the *eunuch*, which with his hands
Ecdl. 20. 4. As is the lust of an *e.* to deflower a virgin
30. 30. as an *e.* that embraceth a virgin and sigheth
EUPATOR.

1 *Mac.* 6. 17. in his stead, and his name he called E.
EUPHRATES.

1 *Esd.* 1. 25. to raise war at Carchamis upon E., 27.

2 *Esd.* 13. 43. entered into E. by the narrow passages

Jud. 1. 6. all that dwelt by E., and Tigris
2. 24. he went over E., and went through, 1 *Mac.* 3. 37.
Ecdl. 24. 26. maketh the understanding to abound like
1 *Mac.* 3. 32. affairs of the king from the river E. [E.
EXACT.

Ecdl. 51. 19. wrestled with her, and in my doings I was *e.*
EXACTED

1 *Esd.* 2. 27. who reigned and *e.* tributes in Celosyria
EXACTLY.

2 *Esd.* 16. 64. the Lord *e.* searched out all your works
Ecdl. 16. 25. in weight, and declare his knowledge *e.*
EXACTNESS.

Ecdl. 42. 4. Of *exactness* of balance and weights
EXALT.

Tob. 12. 6. It is good to praise God, and *exalt* his name

Jud. 16. 2. new psalm: *e.* him, and call upon his name

Ecdl. 1. 30. *Exalts* not thyself, lest thou fall
11. 4. and *exalt* not thyself in the day of honour
15. 5. She shall *exalt* him above his neighbours
43. 30. *e.* him as much as ye can; for even yet will he
far exceed—*e.* him, put forth all your strength
44. 21. and *exalt* his seed as the stars

Song of Child. 35. and *e.* him above all for ever, 36 to 66.

1 *Mac.* 14. 35. he sought by all means to *e.* his people
EXALTED.

2 *Esd.* 2. 43. their heads he set crowns, and was more *e.*

Jud. 9. 7. they are *exalted* with horse and man

Esth. 11. 11. the sun rose up, and the lowly were *e.*

Ecdl. 24. 13. I was *exalted* like a cedar in Libanus

14. I was *exalted* like a palm tree in En-gaddi

33. 12. Some of them hath he blessed and *exalted*

45. 6. He *exalted* Aaron, an holy man like unto him

47. 11. The Lord took away his sins, and *e.* his horn

Bar. 2. 5. Thus we were cast down, and not *exalted*

5. 6. God bringeth them unto thee *exalted* with glory

Song of Child. 29. to be praised and *exalted* above all, 30, 32.

1 *Mac.* 1. 3. he was *exalted*, and his heart was lifted up

8. 13. finally, that they were greatly *exalted*

11. 16. to be defended; but king Ptolemee was *e.*
EXALTETH.

Ecdl. 1. 19. and *e.* them to honour that hold her fast

4. 11. Wisdom *e.* her children, and layeth hold of them

7. 11. for there is one which humbleth and *exalteth*

50. 22. which *exalteth* our days from the womb
EXALTING.

2 *Esd.* 15. 53. my chosen, *e.* the stroke of thine hands
EXALTATION.

Jud. 10. 8. to the *e.* of Jerusalem. Then they worshipped

13. 4. the works of mine hands for the *e.* of Jerusalem

15. 9. said unto her, Thou art the *e.* of Jerusalem

16. 8. for the *e.* of those that were oppressed in Israel
EXAMINATION.

Jud. 8. 27. for the *examination* of their hearts

Sus. 48. without *examination* or knowledge of the truth

EXAMINE, D.

1 *Esd.* 9. 16. they sat together to *examine* the matter

Esth. 12. 3. Then the king *examined* the two eunuchs

Wisd. 2. 19. Let us *examine* him with despitefulness

Ecdl. 11. 7. Blame not before thou hast *examined* the truth
18. 20. Before judgment *examine* thyself

Sus. 51. one far from another, and I will *examine* them
EXAMPLE.

Jud. 8. 24. let us shew an *example* to our brethren

Esth. 14. 11. make him an *example*, that hath begun this

Wisd. 4. 2. When it is present, men take *example* at it

Ecdl. 44. 16. translated, being an *example* of repentance

2 *Mac.* 6. 28. leave a notable *e.* to such as be young

31. leaving his death for an *e.* of a noble courage
EXCEED.

2 *Esd.* 4. 50. so the quantity which is past did more *e.*
EXCEEDED.

2 *Esd.* 4. 34. vain to be above him, for thou hast much *e.*
EXCEEDING.

1 *Esd.* 3. 18. O ye men, how *exceeding* strong is wine!

Ecdl. 39. 16. All the works of the Lord are *e.* good

1 *Mac.* 3. 25. an *e.* great dread, to fear upon the nations

10. 2. he gathered together an *exceeding* great host

15. 36. had seen: whereupon the king was *e.* wroth

2 *Mac.* 8. 27. about the sabbath, yielding *e.* praise

15. 6. Nicanor in *e.* pride and haughtiness determined

13. a man with gray hairs, and *exceeding* glorious
EXCEEDINGLY.

1 *Esd.* 1. 24. and how they grieved him *exceedingly*

2 *Esd.* 10. 25. her face upon a sudden shined *exceedingly*

15. 6. wickedness hath *e.* polluted the whole earth

Jud. 4. 2. Therefore they were *exceedingly* afraid of him

Ecdl. 47. 24. their sins were multiplied *exceedingly*

2 *Mac.* 10. 34. blasphemed *e.*, and uttered wicked words
EXCEL.

1 *Esd.* 4. 2. do not men *excel* in strength, that bear rule

Wisd. 15. 9. that his life is short: but striveth to *excel*

Ecdl. 33. 7. Why doth one day *e.* another [goldsmiths
EXCELLED, ETIL.

1 *Esd.* 1. 14. of men, neither is it wine, that *excelleth*

Esth. 13. 3. Aman, that *excelled* in wisdom among us
EXCELLENCY.

Ecdl. 6. 15. a faithful friend, and his *e.* is invaluable

1 *Mac.* 1. 40. her *excellency* was turned into mourning

2 *Mac.* 6. 23. the *e.* of his ancient years, and the honour
EXCELLENT.

Jud. 11. 8. reported in all the earth, that thou only art

Esth. 16. 16. our progenitors in the most *e.* manner [e.

Ecdl. 42. 21. garnished the *e.* works of his wisdom

48. 24. He saw by an *e.* spirit what should come

2 *Mac.* 3. 26. *e.* in beauty, and comely in apparel

15. 13. who was of a wonderful and *excellent* majesty
EXCEPTION.

Wisd. 14. 25. there reigned in all men without *e.* blood
EXCESS.

Ecdl. 31. 29. wine drunken with *e.* maketh bitterness

37. 30. For *excess* of meats bringeth sickness
EXCESSIVE.

Ecdl. 19. 30. *e.* laughter, and gait, shew what he is

33. 29. be not *e.* toward any; and without discretion
EXCHANGE.

Ecdl. 37. 11. nor with a merchant concerning *exchange*:

44. 17. he was taken in *exchange* (for the world;)
EXCUSE.

Ecdl. 32. 17. but findeth an *excuse* according to his will
EXECUTE.

1 *Esd.* 8. 46. such men as might *e.* the priests' office

Jud. 13. 5. to *e.* mine enterprizes to the destruction

Wisd. 9. 8. and *execute* judgment with an upright heart

Ecdl. 35. 17. judge righteously, and *execute* judgment

45. 15. and *execute* the office of the priesthood

1 *Mac.* 6. 22. How long will it be ere thou *e.* judgment
EXECUTED.

Song of Child. 5. thou hast *executed* true judgment

2 *Mac.* 3. 23. Heliodorus *e.* that which was decreed
EXECUTETH.

Ecdl. 20. 4. so is he that *e.* judgment with violence
EXECUTING.

1 *Esd.* 5. 39. from *executing* the office of the priesthood

Wisd. 12. 10. But *e.* thy judgments upon them by little

EXECUTION.

1 *Isa.* 8. 95. Arise, and put in *e.*: for to thee doth this
Psalm. 16. 17. do well not to put in *execution* the letters

EXERCISE, *Substantive.*

Wisd. 8. 18. in the *e.* of conference with her, prudence

1 *Mac.* . 14. they built a place of *e.* at Jerusalem

EXERCISE.

2 *Isa.* 15. 8. in which they wickedly *exercise* themselves

Tob. 12. 9. Those that *exercise* alms and righteousness

EXERCISED.

Ecc. 50. 28. Blessed is he that shall be *e.* in these

1 *Mac.* 6. 30. two and thirty elephants *e.* in battle

2 *Mac.* 15. 12. *e.* from a child in all points of virtue

EXERCISING.

Wisd. 16. 4. upon them *e.* tyranny should come penury

EXHORT, ED.

1 *Mac.* 5. 53. and *e.* the people all the way through

2 *Mac.* 2. 3. with other such speeches *exhorted* he them

7. 5. *e.* one another with the mother to die manfully

21. she *e.* every one of them in her own language

24. youngest was yet alive, did not only *exhort*

25. *e.* her that she should counsel the young man, 26.

8. 16. and *e.* them not to be stricken with terror

12. 42. that noble Judas *exhorted* the people, 13. 12.

15. 8. he *exhorted* his people not to fear the coming

EXHORTING.

2 *Mac.* 11. 7. *e.* the other that they would jeopard

EXHORTATION.

1 *Mac.* 13. 3. And gave them *exhortation*, saying

EXILED.

Wisd. 17. 2. lay (there) *e.* from the eternal providence

EXPECT.

2 *Mac.* 9. 25. and *expect* what shall be the event

15. 8. to *e.* the victory and aid, which should come

EXPECTING.

2 *Mac.* 8. 11. not *e.* the vengeance that was to follow

EXPECTATION.

Wisd. 17. 13. the *expectation* from within, being less

EXPENCE, S.

1 *Isa.* 6. 25. the *expences* thereof to be given

Ecc. 18. 32. neither be tied to the *e.* thereof [*expences*]

Psalm. 8. If ye tell me not who this is that devoureth these

1 *Mac.* 10. 39. for the necessary *e.* of the sanctuary

44. *expences* shall be given of the king's accounts, 45.

EXPERIENCE.

Wisd. 8. 8. If a man desire much *e.*, she knoweth

Ecc. 1. 7. who hath understood her great *experience*?

21. 22. but a man of *experience* is ashamed of him

25. 6. Much *experience* is the crown of old men

34. 9. he that hath much *e.* will declare wisdom

36. 20. but a man of *experience* will recompense him

EXPERT.

Bar. 3. 20. of so great stature, and so *expert* in war

1 *Mac.* 4. 7. with horsemen; and these were *e.* of war

EXPIRED.

Tob. 10. 1. when the days of the journey were *expired*

1 *Mac.* 1. 29. two years fully *e.* the king sent his chief

EXPOUND, ED.

2 *Isa.* 4. 47. I shall *expound* the similitude unto thee

12. 12. not *e.* unto him, therefore now I declare it

Wisd. 8. 8. and can *e.* dark sentences: she foreseeeth

EXPRESS, *Adjective.*

Wisd. 14. 17. made an *express* image of a king

EXPRESS, ED.

2 *Isa.* 10. 32. and yet see, that I am not able to *express*

Wisd. 17. 1. great are thy judgments, and cannot be *e.*

Ecc. 34. 11. and I understand more than I can *express*

EXQUISITE.

Ecc. 18. 20. and poured forth *exquisite* parables

19. 25. There is an *e.* subtilty, and the same is unjust

EXTINGUISHED.

Wisd. 2. 3. being *e.*, our body shall be turned into

EXTOL, LED, LETH.

Tob. 13. 4. and *extol* him before all the living

6. *extol* the everlasting King || 7. I will *extol* my God

18. Blessed be God, which hath *extolled* it for ever

Ecc. 6. 2. *E.* not thyself || 13. 23. they *e.* it to the clouds
 37. 7. Every counsellor *extolled* counsel; but there is

EXTREME.

2 *Isa.* 5. 11. an *e.* fearfulness went through all my body

Wisd. 12. 27. therefore came *e.* damnation upon them

Ecc. 42. 8. the *extreme* aged that contendeth with those

2 *Mac.* 7. 42. idolatrous feasts, and the *extreme* tortures

EXTREMITY.

2 *Mac.* 1. 7. we the Jews wrote unto you in the *e.* of

EYE.

[trouble

Tob. 4. 16. let not thine *e.* be envious, when thou givest

Isa. 2. 11. that rebel, let not thine *eye* spare them

Ecc. 4. 5. Turn not away thine *eye* from the needy

7. 22. Hast thou cattle? have an *eye* to them

9. 8. Turn away thine *eye* from a beautiful woman

11. 12. yet the *eye* of the Lord looked upon him

14. 8. The envious man hath a wicked *e.*; he turneth

9. A covetous man's *e.* is not satisfied with his portion

10. A wicked *e.* envieth (his) bread, and he is a niggard

17. 8. He set his *eye* upon their hearts

22. keep the good deeds of man as the apple off the *e.*

22. 19. He that pricketh the *e.* will make tears to fall

26. 11. Watch over an impudent *eye*: and marvel not

31. 13. Remember that a wicked *eye* is an evil thing:

and what is created more wicked than an *e.*?

35. 8. Give the Lord his honour with a good *eye*

10. and as thou hast gotten, give with a cheerful *eye*

40. 22. Thine *eye* desireth favour and beauty: but

43. 18. The *eye* marvelleth at the beauty [more

2 *Mac.* 5. 17. therefore his *eye* was not upon the place

EYES.

1 *Isa.* 4. 19. with open mouth fix their *eyes* fast on her

2 *Isa.* 9. 38. I looked back with mine *eyes*

10. 55. the building, as much as thine *e.* be able to see

Tob. 2. 10. the sparrows muted warm dung into mine *e.*

3. 12. I set mine *eyes* and my face toward thee

17. to scale away the whiteness of Tobit's *eyes*, 6. 8.

5. 20. return in safety, and thine *eyes* shall see him

10. 5. since I have let thee go, the light of mine *eyes*

11. 7. I know, Tobias, that thy father will open his *e.*

8. anoint thou his *eyes* with the gall, 11, 12.

13. whiteness piled away from the corners of his *e.*

Jud. 7. 27. see the death of our infants before our *eyes*

10. 4. to allure the *e.* of all men that should see her

16. 9. Her sandals ravished his *eyes*, her beauty took

Esth. 13. 18. because their death was before their *eyes*

Wisd. 11. 18. shooting horrible sparkles out of their *e.*

15. 15. gods: which neither have the use of *e.* to see

Ecc. 3. 25. Without *eyes* thou shalt want light

4. 1. make not the needy *eyes* to wait long

12. 16. weep with his *eyes*, but if he find opportunity

15. 19. his *eyes* are upon them that fear him

16. 5. Many such things have I seen with mine *eyes*

17. 6. *eyes*, ears, and a heart, gave he them

13. Their *eyes* saw the majesty of his glory

19. and his *eyes* are continually upon their ways, 15.

18. 18. a gift of the envious consumeth the *eyes*

23. 19. feareth the *eyes* of men, and knoweth not that

the *e.* of the Lord are ten thousand times brighter

27. 1. that seeketh for abundance will turn his *e.* away

22. He that winketh with the *eyes* worketh evil

30. 20. He seeth with his *eyes* and groucheth

34. 16. the *e.* of the Lord are upon them that love him

17. He raiseth up the soul, and lighteneth the *eyes*

20. as one that killeth the son before his father's *eyes*

38. 28. and his *eyes* look still upon the pattern

39. 19. and nothing can be hid from his *eyes*

43. 4. sending forth bright beams, it dimmeth the *e.*

45. 12. a costly work, the desires of the *eyes* [labour

51. 27. with your *eyes*, how that I have had but little

Bar. 1. 12. Lord will give us strength, and lighten our *e.*

2. 18. the *eyes* that fail, and the hungry soul

3. 14. where is the light of the *eyes*, and peace

6. 17. set up in the temple, their *eyes* be full of dust

Sus. 9. perverted their own mind, and turned away their

1 *Mac.* 4. 12. Then the strangers lifted up their *e.* [c.

1 *Mac.* 6. 10. sleep is gone from mine e. [seen with his e.
2 *Mac.* 3. 36. works of the great God, which he had
EYELIDS.

Ecc. 26. 9. known in her haughty looks and *eyelids*
EZECHIAS, or EZEKIAS.

2 *Esd.* 7. 40. E. for the people in the time of Sennacherib
Ecc. 48. 17. E. fortified his city, and brought in water

22. E. had done the thing that pleased the Lord
49. 4. except David and E. and Josias, were defective

2 *Mac.* 15. 22. didst send thine angel in the time of E.
EZEKIEL.

Ecc. 49. 8. It was E. who saw the glorious vision

F.

FABLES.

Bar. 3. 23. of Mernan and of Theman, the authors of f.
FACE.

1 *Ecl.* 8. 74. I am confounded and ashamed before thy
2 *Esd.* 1. 30. I will cast you out from my *face* [*face*

31. When ye offer unto me, I will turn my *f.* from you
10. 25. her *face* upon a sudden shined exceedingly

12. 7. if my prayer indeed be come up before thy *f.*
15. 63. they shall spoil it, and mar the beauty of thy

Tob. 2. 9. polluted, and my *face* was uncovered [*face*
3. 6. everlasting place: turn not thy *f.* away from me

12. O Lord, I set mine eyes and my *face* toward thee
4. 7. neither turn thy *f.* from any poor, and the *f.* of

God shall not be turned away from thee
13. 6. and will not hide his *face* from you [*army*, 19.

Jud. 2. 7. whole *face* of the earth with the feet of mine
4. 11. spread out their sackcloth before the *face* of the

6. 5. see my *face* no more from this day [*Lord*
19. look upon the *face* of those that are sanctified

7. 4. Now will these men lick up the *face* of the earth
9. 1. Then Judith fell upon her *face*, 10. 23.

11. 13. that serve in Jerusalem before the *face* of our
21. both for beauty of *face*, and wisdom [*God*

14. 3. and they shall flee before your *face*
6. he fell down on his *face*, and his spirit failed

Wis. 4. 20. iniquities shall convince them to their *face*
5. 1. boldness before the *face* of such as have afflicted

12. 14. tyrant be able to set his *f.* against thee [*him*
Ecc. 6. 12. and will hide himself from thy *face*

17. 25. forsake thy sins, make thy prayer before his *f.*
18. 24. vengeance, when he shall turn away his *face*

21. 2. Flee from sin as from the *face* of a serpent
25. 17. The wickedness of a woman changeth her *f.*

26. 17. candlestick; so is the beauty of the *f.* in ripe
34. 3. even as the likeness of a *face* to a *face* [*age*

41. 21. to turn away thy *f.* from thy kinsman; or to
Song of Child. 18. we fear thee, and seek thy *face*

Sus. 32. wicked men commanded to uncover her *face*
Bel. 42. were devoured in a moment before his *face*

1 *Mac.* 3. 22. will overthrow them before our *f.*, 4. 10.
7. 30. afraid of him, and would see his *face* no more

10. 72. thy foot is not able to stand before our *face*
2 *Mac.* 3. 16. whoso had looked the high priest in the *f.*

FACES.

2 *Esd.* 7. 54. stars, whereas our *faces* shall be blacker
Tob. 12. 16. were both troubled, and fell upon their *f.*

Ecc. 50. 17. fell down to the earth upon their *faces*
Bar. 1. 15. but unto us the confusion of *faces*

6. 13. wipe their *f.* because of the dust of the temple
21. Their *faces* are blacked through the smoke

1 *Mac.* 4. 55. all the people fell upon their *f.*, worship-
7. 3. knew it, he said, Let me not see their *f.* [*ping*

2 *Mac.* 7. 6. Moses in his song, which witnessed to their
FACT. [*faces*

2 *Mac.* 4. 30. Greeks that abhorred the *fact* also, com-
FACITION. [*plained*

2 *Mac.* 4. 3. of Simon's *f.* murders were committed
FAIL. [*hail*

2 *Esd.* 15. 13. seeds shall *fail* through the blasting and
48]

Jud. 11. 6. my lord shall not *fail* of his purposes

12. victuals *f.* them, and all their water is scant [*theo*
12. 3. If thy provision should *f.*, how should we give

Ecc. 2. 8. believe him; and your reward shall not *fail*
3. 13. if his understanding *f.*, have patience with him

7. 34. *Fail* not to be with them that weep
24. 9. before the world, and I shall never *fail*

37. 23. the fruits of his understanding *fail* not
Bar. 2. 18. stooping and feeble, and the eyes that *fail*

FAILED.

2 *Esd.* 3. 29. evildoers in this thirtieth year, so that my
Jud. 7. 19. heart *failed*, for all their enemies [*heart f.*

20. so that all their vessels of water *failed*
14. 6. he fell down on his face, and his spirit *failed*

Eth. 10. 5. these matters, and nothing thereof hath *f.*
Ecc. 17. 24. and comforted those that *f.* in patience

34. 7. they have *failed* that put their trust in them
49. 4. law of the most High, even the kings of *Juda*

1 *Mac.* 3. 29. saw that the money of his treasures *f.* [*f.*
2 *Mac.* 13. 19. he was put to flight, *f.*, and lost of his

FAILETH. [*men*
2 *Esd.* 5. 33. when the womb *faileth*, are otherwise

13. 4. like as the earth *faileth* when it feebleth the fire
Wis. 7. 14. she is a treasure unto men that never *f.*

Ecc. 17. 31. than the sun! yet the light thereof *faileth*
41. 2. and unto him whose strength *faileth*

1 *Mac.* 6. 10. and my heart *faileth* for very care
FAILING.

Wis. 17. 15. partly fainted, their heart *ailing* them
FAIN.

1 *Mac.* 6. 54. they were *fain* to disperse themselves
FAINT.

Ecc. 2. 12. Woo be to fearful hearts, and *faint* hands
FAINTHEARTED.

Ecc. 4. 9. be not *f.* when thou sittest in judgment
7. 10. Be not *f.* when thou makest thy prayer

FAINT, ED.

Jud. 7. 22. their women and young men *f.* for thirst
8. 9. governor, that they *fainted* for lack of water

31. fill our cisterns, and we shall *faint* no more
Eth. 15. 7. the queen fell down, and was pale, and *f.*

Wis. 17. 15. with monstrous apparitions, and partly *f.*
Ecc. 24. 24. *Faint* not to be strong in the Lord

43. 10. in their order, and never *f.* in their watches
1 *Mac.* 3. 17. we are ready to *faint* with fasting

2 *Mac.* 3. 24. astonished at the power of God, and *f.*
FAINTNESS.

Eth. 15. 15. as she was speaking, she fell down for *f.*
FAIR.

Tob. 6. 12. maid is *fair* and wise: now therefore hear
Jud. 12. 13. Let not this *fair* damsel fear to come

Eth. 16. 5. also *f.* speech of those, that are put in trust
Ecc. 3. 15. melt away, as the ice in the *f.* warm weather

13. 6. he will speak thee *fair*, and say, What wantest
22. 17. as a *fair* plastering on the wall of a gallery

24. 14. as a *fair* olive tree in a pleasant field [*ledgo*
18. I am the mother of *fair* love, and fear, and know-

26. 18. silver; so are the *f.* feet with a constant heart
50. 10. as a *fair* olive tree budding forth fruit

Sus. 2. a very *f.* woman, and one that feared the Lord
4. and had a *fair* garden joining unto his house

2 *Mac.* 3. 25. with a very *f.* covering, and he ran fiercely
FAIRSPEAKING.

Ecc. 6. 5. a *f.* tongue will increase kind greetings
FAITH.

2 *Esd.* 5. 1. and the land shall be barren of *faith*
6. 5. sealed that have gathered *faith* for a treasure

28. *f.*, it shall flourish, corruption shall be overcome
7. 34. truth shall stand, and *faith* shall wax strong

13. 23. as have works, and *faith* toward the Almighty
Wis. 3. 14. unto him shall be given the special gift of

Ecc. 1. 27. and *f.* and meekness are his delight [*faith*
25. 12. and *f.* is the beginning of cleaving unto him

1 *Mac.* 14. 35. justice and *f.* which he kept to his nation
FAITHFUL.

2 *Esd.* 7. 24. in his statutes have they not been *faithful*

2 *Esd.* 8. 35. among the *f.* there is none which hath not done
 15. 2. to be written in paper: for they are *f.* [amiss
Eeth. 16. 1. unto all our *faithful* subjects, greeting
Wisd. 3. 9. such as be *f.* in love shall abide with him
Ecol. 1. 14. it was created with the *f.* in the womb
 6. 14. A *faithful* friend is a strong defence
 15. Nothing doth countervail a *faithful* friend
 16. A *faithful* friend is the medicine of life
 7. 18. neither a *faithful* brother for the gold of Ophir
 22. 23. Be *faithful* to thy neighbour in his poverty
 26. 15. A shamefaced and *f.* woman is a double grace
 27. 17. Love thy friend, and be *faithful* unto him
 33. 3. the law is *faithful* unto him, as an oracle
 34. 8. and wisdom is perfection to a *faithful* mouth
 36. 16. and let thy prophets be found *faithful*
 37. 13. there is no man more *f.* unto thee than it
 44. 20. when he was proved, he was found *f.* [46. 15.
 48. 22. the prophet, who was great and *f.* in his vision,
 1 *Mac.* 2. 52. Was not Abraham found *f.* in temptation
 3. 13. company of the *f.* to go out with him to war
 7. 8. a great man in the kingdom, and *f.* to the king
 10. 27. now continue ye still to be *faithful* unto us
 14. 41. until there should arise a *faithful* prophet
 2 *Mac.* 1. 2. Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, his *f.* servants
 9. 26. that every man will be still *f.* to me and my son
 FAITHFULLY.
Ecol. 29. 3. Keep thy word, and deal *f.* with him
 FAITHFULNESS.
Ecol. 15. 15. and to perform acceptable *faithfulness*
 43. 4. He sanctified him in his *f.* and meekness
 46. 15. By his *f.* he was found a true prophesie
 FALL.
 2 *Esl.* 10. 9. ought to mourn for the *f.* of so many that
 48. happened to have a *f.*, and died [grow upon her
Jud. 8. 19. and had a great *fall* before our enemies
Eeth. 14. 11. let them not laugh at our *fall*
Wisd. 10. 1. created alone, and brought him out of his *f.*
 17. 18. or a pleasing *fall* of water running violently
Ecol. 5. 13. and the tongue of man is his *fall*
 20. 18. the *fall* of the wicked shall come speedily
 25. 7. he that liveth to see the *fall* of his enemy
 27. 29. They that rejoice at the *fall* of the righteous
Bar. 4. 31. that afflicted thee, and rejoiced at thy *fall*
 33. she rejoiced at thy ruin, and was glad of thy *fall*
 2 *Mac.* 9. 7. carried violently; so that having a sore *f.*
 FALLS.
 2 *Esl.* 8. 17. I see the *falls* of us that dwell in the land
 FALL, Verb.
 2 *Esl.* 7. 7. narrow, and is set in a dangerous place to *f.*
 12. 18. it shall not then *fall*, but shall be restored
 28. at the last shall he *f.* through the sword himself
 13. 58. and such things as *fall* in their seasons
 15. 57. hunger, and thou shalt *f.* through the sword
Tob. 11. 8. he shall rub, and the whiteness shall *f.* away
Jud. 6. 6. and thou shalt *fall* among their slain
 9. let not thy countenance *fall*: I have spoken it
 16. 7. the mighty one did not *fall* by the young men
Wisd. 3. 15. the root of wisdom shall never *fall* away
 6. 9. that ye may learn wisdom, and not *fall* away
 7. 25. therefore can no defiled thing *fall* into her
 13. 16. he provided for it that it might not *fall*
Ecol. 1. 30. Exalt not thyself, lest thou *fall*
 2. 7. wait for his morey; and go not aside, lest ye *f.*
 18. We will *fall* into the hands of the Lord
 8. 1. Strive not with a mighty man, lest thou *fall*
 9. 3. Meet not with an harlot, lest thou *fall* into her
 9. through thy desire thou *f.* into destruction [snares
 12. 15. but if thou begin to *fall*, he will not tarry
 13. 21. A rich man beginning to *fall* is held up of his
 14. 18. leaves on a thick tree, some *fall* [friends
 19. 1. that contemneth small things shall *fall* by little
 2. and women will make men of understanding to *f.*
 22. 19. that pricketh the eye will make tears to *fall*
 27. upon my lips, that I *fall* not suddenly by them
 31. 1. their counsels, and let me not *fall* by them
 3. *f.* before mine adversaries, and mine enemy rejoice

Ecol. 23. 8. the evil speaker and the proud shall *f.* thereby
 25. 19. let the portion of a sinner *fall* upon her
 27. 26. Whoso diggeth a pit shall *fall* therein
 27. He that worketh mischief, it shall *fall* upon him
 28. 23. Such as forsake the Lord shall *fall* into it
 26. lest thou *fall* before him that lieth in wait
 29. 19. shall *fall* into suretyship—shall *fall* into suits
 20. beware that thou thyself *fall* not into the same
 32. 20. Go not in a way wherein thou mayest *fall*
 35. 15. her cry against him that causeth them to *fall*
 38. 15. let him *fall* into the hand of the physician
 16. My son, let tears *fall* down over the dead
 43. 13. he maketh the snow to *fall* apace
 46. 6. the battle to *fall* violently upon the nations
 50. 4. He took care of the temple that it should not *f.*
Bar. 6. 27. *f.* to the ground at any time, they cannot rise
Sus. 23. It is better for me to *fall* into your hands
 1 *Mac.* 2. 19. and *fall* away every one from the religion
 3. 25. an exceeding great dread, to *f.* upon the nations
 4. 32. boldness of their strength to *fall* away
 7. 38. and his host, and let them *fall* by the sword.
 FALLEN.
 2 *Esd.* 7. 48. sinned, thou art not *fallen* alone, but we all
 13. 23. that be *f.* into danger are such as have works
 37. for their wicked life are *f.* into the tempest [maid
Jud. 10. 2. rose where she had *f.* down, and called her
 11. 11. even death is now *f.* upon them, and their sin
Wisd. 11. 20. *f.* down with one blast, being persecuted
 18. 23. when the dead were now *fallen* down by heaps
Ecol. 13. 22. When a rich man is *f.*, he hath many helpers
 28. 18. Many have *fallen* by the edge of the sword:
 but not so many as have *fallen* by the tongue
 49. 13. who raised up for us the walls that were *fallen*
 1 *Mac.* 9. 21. How is the valiant man *f.*, that delivered
 12. 37. wall toward the brook on the east side was *f.*
 FALLETH.
 2 *Esd.* 6. 56. unto a drop that *falleth* from a vessel
Wisd. 11. 22. as a drop of the morning dew that *falleth*
Ecol. 3. 31. and when he *falleth*, he shall find a stay
Bar. 6. 55. when fire *f.* upon the house of gods of wood
 FALLING.
 2 *Esd.* 12. 18. strivings, and it shall stand in peril of *f.*
Wisd. 16. 11. saved, that not *f.* into deep forgetfulness
 17. 4. noises (as of waters) *f.* down sounded about them
Ecol. 34. 16. from stumbling, and an help from *falling*
 43. 17. *f.* down thereof is as the lighting of grasshoppers
 2 *Mac.* 3. 21. pitied a man to see the *f.* down of the mul-
 FALSE. [titude
Ecol. 34. 1. are vain and *false*: and dreams lift up fools
 4. from that thing which is *f.* what truth can come
 36. 19. so doth an heart of understanding *f.* speeches
Bar. 6. 8. silver; yet are they *f.*, and cannot speak
 44. Whatsoever is done among them is *false*
 59. the owner shall have use of, than such *false* gods
Sus. 43. that they have borne *f.* witness against me, 49.
 61. for Daniel had convicted them of *false* witness
 FALSEHOOD.
Esl. 16. 6. Beguiling with the *f.* and deceit of their lewd
 2 *Mac.* 15. 10. *f.* of the heathen, and the breach of oaths
 FALSELY.
Wisd. 14. 29. swear *f.*, yet they look not to be hurt
Bel. 12. or else Daniel, that speaketh *falsely* against us
 FAME.
 1 *Mac.* 3. 26. Inasmuch as his *fame* came unto the king
 41. merchants of the country, hearing the *f.* of them
 FAMILY.
Tob. 5. 10. show me of what tribe and *f.* thou art, 11, 13.
Jud. 8. 18. nor *f.*, nor people, nor city, among us, which
Eeth. 14. 5. heard in the tribe of my *f.* [worship gods
 16. 18. hanged at the gates of Susa with all his *family*
 FAMILIES.
 1 *Esl.* 1. 4. prepare you after your *f.* and kindreds
 5. the several dignity of the *f.* of you the Levites
 2. 8. Then the chief of the *families* of Judea and
 5. 1. After this were the principal men of the *f.* chosen
 4. went up, according to their *families*, 8: 28.

- 1 *Esd.* 5. 63. chief of their *families*, the ancients who had
seen the former house, 68.
8. 59. principal men of the *f.* of Israel, in Jerusalem
9. 16. chose unto him the principal men of their *f.*

FAMINE.

- 2 *Esd.* 15. 5. plagues upon the world; the sword, *f.*, 16. 21.
49. plagues upon thee; widowhood, poverty, *famine*
16. 18. the beginning of *famine* and great death
19. *f.* and plague, tribulation and anguish, are sent
34. and their husbands shall perish of *famine*
46. for in captivity and *famine* shall they get children
Tob. 4. 13. for lewdness is the mother of *famine*
Jud. 5. 10. a *famine* covered all the land of Chanaan
7. 14. and their children shall be consumed with *f.*
Ecd. 39. 29. and *f.*, and death, all these were created,
46. 2. He brought a sore *famine* upon them [40. 9.
Bar. 2. 25. they died in great miseries by *f.*, by sword
1 *Mac.* 6. 54. few left in the sanctuary, because the *f.*
9. 24. In those days also was there a very great *f.*
13. 49. a great number of them perished through *f.*

FAMOUS.

- Ecd.* 44. 1. Let us now praise *f.* men, and our fathers
Bar. 3. 26. There were the giants *f.* from the beginning

FANCIETH.

- Ecd.* 34. 5. the heart *f.*, as a woman's heart in travail

FAR.

- 1 *Esd.* 9. 11. seeing our sin in these things is spread *f.*
2 *Esd.* 4. 2. Thy heart hath gone too far in this world
Tob. 13. 11. nations shall come from *far* to the name of
Wisd. 12. 24. went astray very far in the ways of error
14. 17. because they dwell *far* off, they took the coun-
terfeit of his visage from *far*
Ecd. 9. 13. *far* from the man that hath power to kill
15. 8. she is *far* from pride, and men that are liars
21. 7. An eloquent man is known *far* and near
23. 3. rejoice over me, whose hope is *far* from thy
12. all such things shall be *f.* from the godly [mercy
27. 20. too *f.* off; he is as a rue escaped [he *f.* exceed
43. 30. exalt him as much as ye can; for even yet will
47. 16. Thy name went *far* unto the islands
Bar. 3. 21. their children were *far* off from that way
4. 15. he hath brought a nation upon them from *far*
6. 73. none idols: for he shall be *far* from reproach
Sus. 51. Put these two aside one *far* from reproach
1 *Mac.* 8. 12. had conquered kingdoms both *f.* and nigh
23. the sword also and enemy be *far* from them
13. 5. *far* from me, that I should spare mine own life
2 *Mac.* 4. 40. a man *f.* gone in years, and no less in folly
8. 25. that came to buy them, and pursued them *far*

FARE.

- Ecd.* 3. 26. A stubborn heart shall *fare* evil at the last
32. 24. that trusteth in him shall *fare* never the worse

FARE well, or FAREWELL.

- 2 *Mac.* 9. 20. If ye and your children *fare well*, 11. 28.
11. 21. *Fare ye well*, 33. || 38. *Farewell*

FASHION.

- 2 *Esd.* 4. 35. How long shall I hope on this *f.*? [one *f.*
5. 53. They that be born in the strength of youth are of
Wisd. 2. 15. not like other men's, his ways are of another
14. 19. to make the resemblance of the best *f.* [*f.*

FASHIONS.

- Wisd.* 16. 25. even then was it altered into all *fashions*
2 *Mac.* 4. 9. training up of youth in the *fashions* of the
13. Now such was the height of Greek *f.* [heathen
6. 8. Jews, that they should observe the same *fashions*

FASHIONED.

- 2 *Esd.* 8. 8. For when the body is *fashioned* now
11. That the thing which is *f.* may be nourished
14. destroy him which with so great labour was *f.*
Wisd. 7. 2. was *f.* to be flesh in the time of ten months
13. 13. and *fashioned* it to the imago of a man
15. 16. he that borrowed his own spirit *f.* them
19. 0. creature in his proper kind was *f.* again anew

FASHIONETH.

- Wisd.* 15. 7. *fashioneth* every vessel with much labour
Ecd. 38. 30. He *f.* the clay with his arm, and boweth down
50]

FAST.

- 2 *Esd.* 3. 18. thou didst set *fast* the earth
Wisd. 2. 5. is *fast* sealed, so that no man cometh again
4. 4. standing not *fast*, they shall be shaken with the
13. 15. in a wall, and made it *fast* with iron [wind
Ecd. 4. 13. He that holdeth her *fast* shall inherit glory
44. 12. Their seed standeth *fast*, and their children
Ibr. 6. 18. even so the priests make *fast* their temples
Bel 11. shut the door *f.*, and seal it with thine own signet

FAST, ED.

- 1 *Esd.* 8. 50. And there I vowed a *fast* [ment rent
73. from the *fast* with my clothes and the holy gar-
2 *Esd.* 6. 31. pray yet more, and *f.* seven days again [20.
35. I wept again, and *f.* seven days in like manner, 5.
9. 23. seven days more, (but thou shalt not *f.* in them
10. 4. but continually to mourn and to *fast* until I die
Jud. 4. 13. *fasted* many days in all Judea
8. 6. she *fasted* all the days of her widowhood
Bar. 1. 5. they wept, *fasted*, and prayed before the Lord
1 *Mac.* 3. 47. they *fasted* that day, and put on sackcloth

FASTING.

- Tob.* 12. 8. Prayer is good with *f.* and alms and righteous-
1 *Mac.* 3. 17. we are ready to faint with *f.* all this day
2 *Mac.* 13. 12. the merciful Lord with weeping and *f.*

FASTEN.

- Ecd.* 14. 24. shall also *fasten* a pin in her walls

FAT.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 14. the priests offered the *fat* until night
9. 51. eat the *fat*, and drink the sweet, and send part
Jud. 16. 16. *fat* is not sufficient for thy burnt offering
Ecd. 35. 6. offering of the righteous maketh the altar *f.*
38. 11. and make a *fat* offering, as not being [David
47. 2. *fat* taken away from the peace offering, so was
Song of Child. 17. like as in ten thousands of *fat* lambs
Ibr 27. Daniel took pitch, and *fat*, and hair

FATHER.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 31. and was buried in his *father's* sepulchre
34. made him king instead of Josias his *father*
4. 20. A man leaveth his own *f.* that brought him up
21. with his wife, and remembereth neither *f.*, nor
25. a man loveth his wife better than *father* or mother
2 *Esd.* 1. 28. Have I not prayed you as a *father* his sons
29. be my children, and I should be your *father*
2. 5. As for me, O *f.*, I call upon thee for a witness
Tob. 3. 7. was also reproached by her *father's* maids
5. 1. *F.*, I will do all things which thou hast commanded
6. 12. hear me, and I will speak to her *father*
15. remember the precepts which thy *father* gave thee
9. 4. But my *f.* counteth the days; and if I tarry long,
10. 12. Honour thy *f.* and thy mother in law [10. 1.
11. 2. knowest, brother, how thou didst leave thy *f.*
14. 13. he buried his *f.* and mother in law honourably
Jud. 9. 2. God of my *f.* Simeon, to whom thou gavest a
12. I pray thee, I pray thee, O God of my *f.* [sword
Ecd. 16. 11. every nation, as that he was called our *f.*
Wisd. 10. 1. She preserved the first formed *f.* of the world
11. 10. these thou didst admonish and try, as a *father*
14. 3. But thy providence, O *F.*, governeth it
15. For a *father* afflicted with untimely mourning
Ecd. 3. 1. Hear me your *father*, O children, and do
3. Whoso honoureth his *father* maketh an atonement
8. Honour thy *f.* and mother both in word and deed
9. blessing of the *f.* establisheth the houses of children
10. Glory not in the dishonour of thy *father*
11. For the glory of a man is from the honour of his *f.*
12. My son, help thy *f.* in his age, and grieve him not
4. 10. Be as a *father* unto the fatherless
7. 27. Honour thy *father* with thy whole heart
22. 3. An evilnurtured son is the dishonour of his *f.*
4. she that liveth dishonestly is her *father's* heaviness
5. She that is bold dishonoureth both her *father* and
23. 1. *Father* and Governor of all my whole life, 4.
14. *f.* and thy mother, when thou sittest among great
30. 4. his *f.* die, yet he is as though he were not dead
34. 20. that killeth the son before his *father's* eyes
41. 17. Be ashamed of whoredom before *f.* and mother

Ecdl. 42. 9. The *f.* waketh for the daughter, when no man
10. and gotten with child in her *f.*'s house [knoweth
44. 19. Abraham was a great *father* of many people
51. 10. I called upon the Lord, the *Father* of my Lord
Sus. 30. So she came with her *father* and mother
1 *Mac.* 2. 54. Phinees our *father* in being zealous
65. car unto him alway: he shall be a *father* unto you
3. 2. helped him, so did all they that held with his *f.*
6. 23. We have been willing to serve thy *father*
11. 2. so to do, because he was his *father* in law
9. and thou shalt reign in thy *father's* kingdom
40. that he might reign in his *father's* stead
13. 3. and my *father's* house, have done for the laws
27. built a monument upon the sepulchre of his *f.*
28. pyramids, one against another, for his *father*
2 *Mac.* 9. 23. my *father*, at what time he led an army
11. 23. Since our *father* is translated unto the gods
9. than had been done in his *father's* time
14. 37. for his kindness was called a *f.* of the Jews'

FATHERS.

1 *Ecdl.* 1. 11. according to the several dignities of the *f.*
2. 21. it may be sought out in the books of thy *fathers*
6. 15. But when our *fathers* provoked God unto wrath
Tob. 3. 3. ignorances, and the sins of my *fathers*
5. deal with me according to my sins and my *fathers'*
4. 12. take a wife of the seed of thy *fathers* [3.
8. 5. Blessed art thou, O God of our *f.*, *Song of Child.*
Jud. 5. 7. they would not follow the gods of their *fathers*
7. 28. Lord of our *fathers*, which punisheth us accord-
ing to our sins and the sins of our *fathers*
8. 25. which trieth us, even as he did our *fathers*
10. 8. The God, the God of our *f.*, give thee favour
Wisd. 9. 1. O God of my *fathers*, and Lord of mercy
12. 21. unto whose *f.* thou hast sworn, and made co-
18. 6. Of that night were our *f.* certified afore [venants
9. the *fathers* now singing out the songs of praise
24. of the stones was the glory of the *fathers* graven
Eccl. 8. 9. elders: for they also learned of their *fathers*
44. 1. Let us now praise famous men, and our *fathers*
Bar. 2. 6. but unto us and to our *fathers* open shame
21. remain in the land that I gave unto your *fathers*
3. 8. according to all the iniquities of our *fathers*
Jerl. 1. king Astyages was gathered to his *f.*, and Cyrus
Prayer of Manass. O Lord, Almighty God of our *fathers*
1 *Mac.* 2. 19. fall away every one from the religion of
20. walk in the covenant of our *fathers* [their *fathers*
50. give your lives for the covenant of your *fathers*
51. Call to remembrance what acts our *f.* did in their
69. he blessed them, and was gathered to his *f.* [time
4. 9. Remember how our *fathers* were delivered
2 *Mac.* 1. 25. didst choose the *fathers*, and sanctify them
5. 10. nor sepulchre with his *fathers* [fathers
6. 1. compel the Jews to depart from the laws of their
7. 2. die, rather than to transgress the laws of our *f.*
24. happy man, if he would turn from the laws of his *f.*
30. the law that was given unto our *fathers* by Moses
37. offer up my body and life for the laws of our *f.*
12. 39. with their kinsmen in their *fathers'* graves

FATHERLESS.

1 *Ecdl.* 3. 19. mind of the king and of the *f.* child to be all
2 *Ecdl.* 2. 20. judge for the *f.*, give to the poor [one
Eccl. 4. 10. Be as a father unto the *fatherless*, and instead
35. 14. He will not despise the supplication of the *f.*
Bar. 6. 38. no mercy to the widow, nor do good to the *f.*
2 *Mac.* 3. 10. for the relief of widows and *fatherless*

FATTEN.

Eccl. 26. 13. and her discretion will *fatten* his bones
FAUCHION.

Judl. 13. 6. took down his *fauchion* from thence
16. 8. and the *fauchion* passed through his neck

FAULT.

Eccl. 9. 13. make no *fault*, lest he take away thy life
1 *Mac.* 13. 39. *fault* committed unto this day, we forgive
2 *Mac.* 14. 28. agreed upon, the man being in no *fault*
FAULTLESS.

Eccl. 23. 10. nameth God continually shall not be *f.*

FAVOUR.

1 *Ecdl.* 6. 5. the elders of the Jews obtained *favours*
2 *Ecdl.* 5. 56. if I have found *f.* in thy sight, shew, 6. 11.
Tob. 1. 13. gave me grace and *favours* before Enemessar
12. 18. not of any *f.* of mine, but by the will of our God
Jud. 8. 23. our servitude shall not be directed to *favours*
10. 8. the God of our fathers, give thee *favours*
Ecdl. 16. 11. so far forth obtained the *f.* that we shew
Wisd. 12. 18. with equity, and orderest us with great *f.*
Eccl. 1. 13. he shall find *favours* in the day of his death
3. 18. humble thyself, and thou shalt find *favours*
22. 21. for there may be a returning (to *favours*)
32. 10. before a shamefaced man shall go *favours*
14. they that seek him early shall find *favours*
40. 22. Thine eye desireth *favours* and beauty
41. 24. shamefaced, and find *favours* before all men
45. 1. a merciful man, which found *favours*
Bar. 1. 12. serve them many days, and find *favours*
2. 14. give us *f.* in the sight of them which have led us
1 *Mac.* 10. 60. presents, and found *favours* in their sight
11. 24. unto the king, where he found *f.* in his sight
2 *Mac.* 2. 22. Lord being gracious unto them with all *f.*
4. 11. privileges granted of special *favours* to the Jews
6. 22. and for the old friendship with them find *favours*
12. 45. great *favours* laid up for those that died godly

FAVOURABLE.

1 *Ecdl.* 8. 53. touching these things, and found him *f.* unto
FAVOURABLY.
Wisd. 6. 16. sheweth herself *f.* unto them in the ways
2 *Mac.* 9. 27. will *f.* and graciously yield to your desires
FAVOURED.

2 *Mac.* 6. 18. aged man, and of a well *f.* countenance
FEAR.
2 *Ecdl.* 3. 3. I began to speak words full of *fear*
Tob. 1. 19. be put to death, I withdrew myself for *fear*
14. 2. he increased in the *fear* of the Lord God
Jud. 2. 28. the *fear* and dread of him fell upon all
14. 3. then *f.* shall fall upon them, and they shall flee
15. 2. And *fear* and trembling fell upon them
Ecdl. 14. 1. in *fear* of death, resorted unto the Lord
19. the mischievous, and deliver me out of my *fear*
15. 5. amiable: but her heart was in anguish for *fear*
8. into mildness, who in a *f.* leaped from his throne
13. my heart was troubled for *fear* of thy majesty
Wisd. 4. 20. accounts of their sins, they shall come with
5. 2. see it, they shall be troubled with terrible *f.* [*f.*
12. 11. didst thou for *f.* of any man give them pardon
17. 4. the corner that held them keep them from *fear*
10. They died for *fear*, denying that they saw the air
12. *f.* is nothing else but a betraying of the succours
16. for a sudden *f.*, and not looked for, came upon them
19. these things made them to swoon for *fear*
Eccl. 1. 11. The *fear* of the Lord is honour, and glory
12. The *fear* of the Lord maketh a merry heart
18. The *fear* of the Lord is a crown of wisdom, 27.
21. The *fear* of the Lord driveth away sins
28. Distrust not the *f.* of the Lord when thou art poor
30. thou camest not in truth to the *fear* of the Lord
4. 17. bring *f.* and dread upon him, and torment him
5. 5. be not without *fear* to add sin unto sin
9. 16. let thy glorying be in the *fear* of the Lord
10. 21. *fear* of the Lord goeth before the obtaining of
22. thy glory is the *fear* of the Lord [authority
16. 2. rejoice not in them, except the *f.* of the Lord
19. 18. The *f.* of the Lord is the first step to be accepted
22. 18. a fool cannot stand against any *fear*
23. 27. there is nothing better than the *f.* of the Lord
24. 18. I am the mother of fair love, and *fear*
25. 6. old men, and the *fear* of God is their glory
12. The *fear* of the Lord is the beginning of his love
27. 3. hold himself diligently in the *fear* of the Lord
36. 2. thy *fear* upon all the nations that seek not after
40. 2. and (cause) *fear* of heart || 5. *f.* of death [thee
7. awaketh, and marvelleth that the *fear* was nothing
26. but the *fear* of the Lord is above them both: there
is no want in the *fear* of the Lord

Ecd. 40. 27. The *fear* of the Lord is a fruitful garden
 45. 23. because he had zeal in the *fear* of the Lord
Bar. 3. 7. thou hast put thy *fear* in our hearts
 33. calleth it again, and it obeyeth him with *fear*
Sus. 57. and they for *fear* companied with you
1 Mac. 3. 6. Wherefore the wicked shrunk for *f.* of him
 25. Then began the *fear* of Judas and his brethren
 10. 76. they of the city let him in for *fear*
2 Mac. 3. 17. the man was so compassed with *fear*
 21. the *fear* of the high priest, being in such an agony
 30. temple, which a little afore was full of *fear*
 12. 22. the enemies, being smitten with *fear*
 13. 16. they filled the camp with *fear* and tumult
 15. 18. and principal *fear* was for the holy temple
 23. send a good angel before us for a *fear* and dread

FEAR, Verb.

[person

Wisd. 6. 7. he which is Lord over all shall *f.* no man's
Ecd. 1. 14. To *f.* the Lord is the beginning of wisdom,
 16. To *fear* the Lord is fulness of wisdom [20.
 2. 7. Ye that *fear* the Lord, wait for his mercy
 8. Ye that *fear* the Lord, believe him
 9. Ye that *fear* the Lord, hope for good [pleasing
 16. that *fear* the Lord will seek that which is well-
 6. 16. and they that *fear* the Lord shall find him
 10. 19. They that *fear* the Lord are a sure seed
 15. 13. abomination; and they that *f.* God love it not
 18. 27. A wise man will *fear* in every thing
 32. 16. that *fear* the Lord shall find judgment
 41. 3. *Fear* not the sentence of death, remember
1 Mac. 2. 62. *Fear* not then the words of a sinful man
 4. 8. *Fear* ye not their multitude, neither be ye afraid
2 Mac. 6. 30. content to suffer these things, because I *f.*
 7. 20. *F.* not this tormentor, but, being worthy of thy

FEARED.

2 Ecd. 12. 13. it shall be *feared* above all the kingdoms
Tob. 12. 16. fell upon their faces: for they *feared*
Jud. 8. 8. none that gave her an ill word; for she *f.* God
Ecd. 1. 8. There is one wise and greatly to be *feared*
Sus. 2. a very fair woman, and one that *feared* the Lord
1 Mac. 3. 30. *f.* that he should not be able to bear the
 12. 28. ready for battle, they *feared* [charges
 FFEARETH.

Jud. 16. 16. he that *f.* the Lord is great at all times
Ecd. 1. 13. Whoso *f.* the Lord, it shall go well with him
 6. 17. *f.* the Lord shall direct his friendship aright
 10. 24. none of them greater than he that *f.* the Lord,
 15. 1. He that *feareth* the Lord will do good [25. 10.
 19. 24. He that hath small understanding, and *f.* God
 21. 6. he that *f.* the Lord will repent from his heart
 23. 19. Such a man only *feareth* the eyes of men
 26. 5. There be three things that mine heart *feareth*
 23. a godly woman is given to him that *f.* the Lord
 32. 14. Whoso *f.* the Lord will receive his discipline
 33. 1. no evil happen unto him that *feareth* the Lord
 34. 14. Whoso *f.* the Lord shall not fear nor be afraid
 15. Blessed is the soul of him that *feareth* the Lord
 FEARFUL.

2 Ecd. 8. 22. commandment is strong, and ordinance *f.*
 12. 8. interpretation and plain difference of this *f.*
 15. 13. and hail, and with a *f.* constellation [vision
Ecd. 2. 12. Woe be to *fearful* hearts, and faint hands
 22. 18. never stand against the wind: so a *f.* heart
1 Mac. 3. 56. *f.*, those he commanded that they should
2 Mac. 1. 24. Creator of all things, who art *f.* [return
 8. 13. They that were *f.*, and distrusted the justice
 FEARFULNESS.

2 Ecd. 5. 14. an extreme *f.* went through all my body
 11. 40. had power over the world with great *f.*
 15. 37. shall be great *f.* and trembling upon earth
 FEARING.

Esth. 11. 9. nation was troubled, *fearing* their own evils
Ecd. 20. 7. men's ill dealing, *fearing* to be defrauded
2 Mac. 9. 29. *f.* the son of Antiochus went into Egypt
 FEAST.

1 Ecd. 1. 1. Josias held the *feast* of the passover
 19. passover at that time, and the *f.* of sweet bread

1 Ecd. 3. 1. when Darius reigned, he made a great *feast*
 5. 51. Also they held the *feast* of tabernacles
 7. 14. they kept the *feast* of unleavened bread
2 Ecd. 2. 38. those that be sealed in the *f.* of the Lord
 9. 47. time that he should have a wife, I made a *feast*
Tob. 2. 1. with my son Tobias, in the *feast* of Pentecost,
 which is the holy *feast* of the seven weeks
 8. 19. he kept the wedding *feast* fourteen days
Jud. 6. 21. unto his house, and made a *f.* to the elders
 12. 10. Holofernes made a *f.* to his own servants only
 13. 1. were all weary, because the *f.* had been long
Esth. 14. 17. I have not greatly esteemed the king's *f.*
Ecd. 32. 1. If thou be made the master (of a *f.*) lift not
 2. receive a crown for thy well ordering of the *feast*
Bar. 6. 32. as men do at the *feast* when one is dead
1 Mac. 10. 34. before the *f.*, and the three days after the *f.*
2 Mac. 1. 9. see that ye keep the *feast* of tabernacles
 6. 7. *f.* of Bacchus was kept, the Jews were compelled
 21. they that had the charge of that wicked *f.* [to go
 8. 33. time as they kept the *feast* for the victory
 10. 6. with gladness, as in the *f.* of the tabernacles [ing
 12. 31. came to Jerusalem, the *f.* of the weeks approach-
 32. after the *f.*ast, called Pentecost, they went forth

FEASTS.

Tob. 1. 6. to Jerusalem at the *feasts*, as it was ordained
 2. 6. Your *feasts* shall be turned into mourning
Jud. 8. 6. and the *feasts* and solemn days, *Bar.* 1. 14.
Esth. 16. 22. among your solemn *f.* keep it an high day
Ecd. 33. 8. and he altered seasons and *feasts*
 43. 7. From the moon is the sign of *feasts*
 47. 10. He beautified their *feasts*, and set in order
1 Mac. 1. 39. her *feasts* were turned into mourning
 10. 34. I will that all the *feasts*, and sabbaths
 12. 11. in our *feasts*, and other convenient days, do re-
2 Mac. 6. 6. to keep sabbath days or ancient *f.* [member
 7. 42. to have spoken concerning the idolatrous *f.*

FEASTDAYS.

2 Ecd. 1. 31. turn my face from you: for your solemn *f.*
Jud. 10. 2. abode in the sabbath days, and in her *f.* days
 FEAST.

Ecd. 29. 25. Thou shalt entertain, and *f.*, and have no thanks
 FEASTED.

1 Ecd. 4. 63. they *feasted* with instruments of musick
 FEASTING.

Jud. 16. 20. the people continued *feasting* in Jerusalem
Esth. 16. 22. keep it an high day with all *feasting*
 FEASTINGS.

Wisd. 19. 16. whom they had received with *feastings*
 FEATHER, S.

2 Ecd. 11. 3. out of her *f.* there grew other contrary *f.*;
 and they became little *feathers* and small, 11.
 5. 10. the eagle flew with her *feathers*, and reigned
 7. the eagle rose upon her talons, and spake to her *f.*
 12. there arose one *feather*, and reigned over all
 20. the *f.* that followed stood up upon the right side
 22. After this I looked, and, behold, the twelve *f.*
 appeared no more, nor the two little *feathers*
 24. two little *feathers* divided themselves from the six
 31. did eat up the two *feathers* under the wing, 25.
 45. eagle, nor thy horrible wings, nor thy wicked *f.*
 12. 19. sawest the eight small under *feathers* sticking
 29. whereas thou sawest two *f.* under the wings
 FEATHERED.

2 Ecd. 11. 1. an eagle, which had twelve *f.* wings
 FEATS.

Jud. 11. 8. in knowledge, and wonderful in *feats* of war
 FED.

2 Mac. 5. 27. who *fed* on herbs continually, lest
 FEDDEST.

Wisd. 10. 20. thou *f.* thine own people with angels' food
 FEEBLE.

Wisd. 2. 11. that which is *feeble* is found to be nothing
 9. 5. son of thine handmaid am a *f.* person [worth
Ecd. 25. 23. maketh weak hands and *feeble* knees
Bar. 2. 18. vexed, which goeth stooping and *feeble*
1 Mac. 1. 26. virgins and young men were made *feeble*

FEED.

2 *Esd.* 10. 60. and *f.* you, being idle, with things offered
FEEL, ETH.

2 *Esd.* 13. 4. as the earth faileth when it *feeleth* the fire
Jud. 16. 17. worms in their flesh, and they shall *f.* them
Ecol. 30. 1. causeth him off to *feel* the rod

Bar. 6. 20. eat them and their clothes, they *feel* it not
24. neither when they were molten did they *feel* it

FEELING.

Wisd. 11. 13. they had some *feeling* of the Lord
FEET.

2 *Esd.* 1. 26. your *f.* are swift to commit manslaughter
2. 15. make their *feet* as fast as a pillar

25. O thou good nurse; stablish their *feet* [30.

5. 15. comforted me, and set me up upon my *feet*, 10.

14. 2. Here am I, Lord. And I stood up upon my *f.*, 6.

Jud. 2. 7. face of the earth with the *f.* of mine army [13.

10. 4. And she took sandals upon her *feet*

14. 7. he fell at Judith's *feet*, and revered her

Eth. 13. 13. to kiss the soles of his *feet*

Wisd. 14. 11. and a snare to the *feet* of the unwise

15. 15. as for their *feet*, they are slow to go

Ecol. 6. 24. put thy *feet* into her fetters, and thy neck

21. 19. Doctrine unto fools is as fetters on the *feet*

25. 20. sandy way is to the *f.* of the aged, so is a wife

26. 18. so are the fair *feet* with a constant heart

30. 29. turning the wheel about with his *feet*

30. and boweth down his strength before his *feet*

Bar. 6. 17. eyes be full of dust through the *feet* of them

26. They are borne upon shoulders, having no *feet*

FEIGNEDLY.

2 *Esd.* 8. 28. Think not upon those that have walked *f.*
FELL.

1 *Esd.* 9. 47. they *fell* to the ground, and worshipped

2 *Esd.* 10. 1. wedding chamber, he *fell* down, and died

13. 11. and *fell* with violence upon the multitude

Tob. 1. 4. tribe of Nephthali my father *fell* from the

11 13. when he saw his son, he *fell* upon his neck

14. 10. but Aman *fell* into the snare, and perished

Jud. 4. 11. *fell* before the temple, and cast ashes

6. 18. Then the people *fell* down and worshipped God

7. 22. and young men fainted for thirst, and *fell* down

8. 3. he *f.* on his bed, and died in the city of Bethulia

9. 1. Then Judith *fell* upon her face, and put ashes

10. 23. she *f.* down upon her face, and did reverence

14. 6. he *fell* down on his face, and his spirit failed

7. he *fell* at Judith's feet, and revered her

15. 2. And fear and trembling *fell* upon them

5. Israel heard it, they all *fell* upon them [15.

Eth. 15. 7. the queen *f.* down, and was pale, and fainted,

Wisd. 10. 6. the fire which *f.* down upon the five cities

17. 16. whosoever there *fell* down was straightly kept

Ecol. 15. 11. It is through the Lord that I *fell* away

16. 7. not pacified toward the old giants, who *f.* away

50. 17. all the people together hasted, and *fell*

Sus. 15. *fell* out, as they watched a fit time, she went in

1 *Mac.* 1. 5. And after these things he *fell* sick

3. 11. many also *f.* down slain, but the rest fled, 9. 40.

4. 40. And *f.* down flat to the ground upon their faces

6. 8. laid him down upon his bed, and *f.* sick for grief

46. whereupon the elephant *fell* down upon him

7. 18. fear and dread of them *fell* upon all the people

13. 22. that night but there *fell* a very great snow

2 *Mac.* 3. 27. Heliodorus *fell* suddenly unto the ground

40. the keeping of the treasury, *fell* out on this sort

9. 7. it came to pass that he *f.* down from his chariot

9. in sorrow and pain, his flesh *fell* away

24. that, if any thing *fell* out contrary to expectation

10. 4. they *fell* flat down, and besought the Lord

17. and slew all that *fell* into their hands

26. *f.* down at the foot of the altar, and besought him

12. 24. Timotheus himself *f.* into the hands [sword

14. 41. ready to be taken on every side *fell* upon his

FELLOW, S.

Ecol. 8. 15. Travel not by the way with a bold *f.* [this ?

13. 23. if the poor man speak, they say, What *f.* is

Bar. 6. 43. reproacheth her *f.*, that she was not thought
Song of Child. 26. the oven together with Azarias and

1 *Mac.* 4. 5. for said he, These *f.* flee from us [his *f.*

10. 61. At that time certain pestilent fellows of Israel

FELLOWSHIP.

Wisd. 6. 23. such a man shall have no *f.* with wisdom

Ecol. 13. 1. *f.* with a proud man shall be like unto him

2. have no *f.* with one that is mightier and richer

17. What fellowship hath the wolf with the lamb ?

FENCED.

2 *Mac.* 12. 13. city, which was fenced about with walls
FERVENCY.

Jud. 4. 9. Israel cried to God with great fervency

FERVENT.

2 *Esd.* 6. 58. thy *f.* lover, are given into their hands

1 *Mac.* 2. 54. zealous and fervent obtained the covenant

58. zealous and fervent for the law was taken up

FESTIVAL.

1 *Mac.* 1. 45. should profane the sabbaths and *f.* days

FETCH.

2 *Mac.* 2. 15. send some to fetch them unto you

FETCHETH.

1 *Esd.* 4. 34. and *f.* his course again to his own place

Ecol. 31. 19. he *f.* not his wind short upon his bed

FETERED.

Wisd. 17. 2. *f.* with the bonds of a long night, lay (there)

FETTERS.

Ecol. 6. 24. put thy feet into her fetters, and thy neck

29. Then shall her *f.* be a strong defence for thee

21. 19. Doctrine unto fools is as fetters on the feet

FEW.

2 *Esd.* 4. 33. wherefore are our years few and evil ?

7. 12. they are but few and evil, full of perils

70. There should be very few left peradventure

8. 1. this world for many, but the world to come for *f.*

3. There be many created, but *f.* shall be saved [like

62. not shewed unto all men, but unto thee, and a *f.*

10. 57. called with the Highest; and so are but few

Ecol. 17. 2. He gave them few days, and a short time

41. 13. A good life hath but *f.* days: but a good name

43. 32. for we have seen but a few of his works

Bar. 2. 13. we are but a few left among the heathen

1 *Mac.* 3. 17. How shall we be able, being so *f.*, to fight

18. for many to be shut up in the hands of a few

6. 54. There were but a few left in the sanctuary

7. 1. with a few men unto a city of the sea coast

28. I will come with a few men, that I may see you

9. 9. fight against them: for we are but few [in peace

12. 45. choose a few men to wait on thee, and come

15. 10. so that few were left with Tryphon [country

2 *Mac.* 2. 21. being but a few, they overcame the whole

6. 17. come to the declaring of the matter in *f.* words

12. 34. fighting together a *f.* of the Jews were slain

14. 30. together not a few of his men, and withdrew

FEWER.

2 *Mac.* 5. 14. and no fewer sold than slain

10. 17. and killed no fewer than twenty thousand

12. 10. no *f.* than 5000 men on foot and 500 horsemen

FIDELITY.

Eth. 13. 3. for his constant good will and steadfast *f.*

FIELD.

2 *Esd.* 7. 6. A city is builded, and set upon a broad *f.*

9. 17. Like as the field is, so is also the seed

24. go into a field of flowers, where no house is

26. and did eat of the herbs of the field

10. 3. came hither into this field, as thou seest

32. and I went into the field, and, lo, I have seen

51. therefore I bade thee remain in the field

12. 51. I remained still in the *f.* seven days—and did

eat only in those days of the flowers of the *f.*

13. 57. Then went I forth into the field, giving praise

16. 28. two of the *f.*, which shall hide themselves

77. with their iniquities, like as a field is covered

Wisd. 17. 17. or a labourer in the *f.*, he was overtaken

19. 7. and out of the violent stream a green field

Ecol. 24. 14. as a fair olive tree in a pleasant field

Bel 38. bread in a bowl, and was going into the *field*

1 *Mac.* 10. 71. plain *f.*, and there let us try the matter
14. 8. increase, and the trees of the *field* their fruit
FIELDS.

2 *Esd.* 15. 41. that all *fields* may be full, and all rivers
16. 32. laid waste, and the *fields* thereof shall wax old

Jud. 2. 27. wheat harvest, and burnt up all their *fields*
3. 3. all our *fields* of wheat, and flocks, and herds

4. 6. provision of war: for their *f.* were of late reaped
6. 4. their *fields* shall be filled with their dead bodies

1 *Mac.* 16. 10. fled even unto the towers in the *fields*
FIERCE.

1 *Esd.* 2. 27. mighty kings and *fierce* were in Jerusalem
Wisd. 11. 17. among them a multitude of bears, or *f.*

18. 15. *f.* man of war into the midst of a land [lions
2 *Mac.* 10. 35. with a *f.* courage killed all that they met

12. 15. Joshua, gave a *fierce* assault against the walls
FIERCELY.

Esth. 15. 7. looked very *f.* upon her: and the queen fell
1 *Mac.* 6. 33. very early marched *fiercely* with his host

FIERCENESS.

2 *Mac.* 15. 21. *f.* of the beasts, stretched out his hands
FIERY.

Ecd. 43. 4. breathing out *fiery* vapours, *Wisd.* 11. 18.

45. 19. to consume them with the *fiery* flame
48. 9. whirlwind of fire, and in a chariot of *f.* horses

FIFTEENTH. [assembly

Esth. 10. 13. and *f.* day of the same month, with an as-
1 *Mac.* 1. 54. Now the *f.* day of the month Casleu

FIFTH.

2 *Esd.* 6. 47. the *f.* day thou saidst unto the seventh part

2 *Mac.* 7. 15. they brought the *f.* also, and mangled him
FIFTY.

Jud. 1. 2. and the breadth thereof *fifty* cubits

1 *Mac.* 9. 61. mischief, about *f.* persons, and slew them

2 *Mac.* 13. 5. in that place a tower of *fifty* cubits high
FIFTIES.

1 *Mac.* 3. 55. and over hundreds, and over *fifties*

FIGS.
Jud. 10. 5. bag with parched corn, and lumps of *figs*
FIG TREE.

1 *Mac.* 14. 12. every man sat under his vine and his *fig*
FIGHT. [tree

1 *Esd.* 1. 28. but undertok to *fight* with him

2 *Esd.* 6. 24. At that time shall friends *f.* one against an-

13. 8. were sore afraid, and yet durst *fight* [other

11. upon the multitude which was prepared to *fight*

31. one shall undertake to *fight* against another

15. 15. one people shall stand up to *f.* against another

Jud. 7. 11. my lord, *f.* not against them in battle array

Esth. 11. 6. two great dragons came forth ready to *fight*

7. that they might *fight* against the righteous

Wisd. 6. 20. and the world shall *fight* with him [thee

Ecd. 4. 28. truth unto death, and the Lord shall *f.* for

29. 13. It shall *fight* for thee against thine enemies

1 *Mac.* 2. 40. and *fight* not for our lives and laws

41. on the sabbath day, we will *fight* against him

66. let him be your captain, and *fight* the battle of the

3. 21. But we *fight* for our lives and our laws [people

43. let us *fight* for our people and the sanctuary

58. may *fight* with these nations, that are assembled

4. 21. the host of Judas in the plain ready to *fight*

5. 32. unto his host, *Fight* this day for your brethren

57. get us a name, and go *fight* against the heathen

67. for that they went out to *fight* unadvisedly

6. 34. they might provoke the elephants to *fight*

8. 32. justice, and *fight* with thee by sea and by land

9. 8. if peradventure we may be able to *f.* with them

30. captain in his stead, that thou mayest *f.* our battles

44. Let us go up now and *fight* for our lives

12. 50. close together, prepared to *fight* [commandest

13. 9. *Fight* thou our battles, and whatsoever thou

14. 13. Neither was there any left in the land to *fight*

28. and chased away in *fight* their enemies from them

16. 3. *f.* for our nation, and the help from heaven [fully

2 *Mac.* 2. 16. wrongfully against them; but to *f.* man-

2 *Mac.* 8. 36. told abroad, that the Jews had God to *f.*

11. 9. they were ready not only to *f.* with men, but

14. 18. that they had to *fight* for their country

FIGHTETH.

Esth. 14. 13. turn his heart to hate him that *f.* against

Wisd. 16. 17. for the world *f.* for the righteous [us

Ecd. 38. 28. he *fighteth* with the heat of the furnace

FIGHTING.

2 *Esd.* 13. 34. to come, and to overcome him by *fighting*

Ecd. 28. 11. and an hasty *fighting* sheddeth blood

1 *Mac.* 8. 10. and *fighting* with them slew many

2 *Mac.* 12. 34. *f.* together a few of the Jews were slain

15. 27. that *f.* with their hands, and praying unto God

FIGURE.

Ecd. 49. 9. of the enemies under the *figure* of the rain

FILL.

2 *Esd.* 1. 20. the rock, and waters flowed out to your *f.*

4. 32. how great a floor shall they *fill*

Tob. 8. 18. Raguel bade his servants to *fill* the grave

Jud. 2. 8. their slain shall *fill* their valleys and brooks

7. 21. they had not water to drink they *fill*

8. 31. the Lord will send us rain to *fill* our cisterns

Wisd. 2. 7. Let us *fill* ourselves with costly wine

Ecd. 24. 19. and *fill* yourselves with my fruits

36. 14. *Fill* Sion with thine unspeakable oracles

FILLED.

2 *Esd.* 4. 36. when the number of seeds is *filled* in you

5. 25. depths of the sea thou hast *f.* thee one river

Tob. 12. 9. and righteousness shall be *filled* with life

Jud. 6. 4. their fields shall be *filled* with their dead

10. 5. a bag with parched corn, and lumps of *figs*

13. 2. lying along upon his bed: for he was *filled* with

Wisd. 13. 12. to dress his meat, hath *f.* himself [wine

18. 16. standing up *filled* all things with death

Ecd. 2. 16. they that love him shall be *f.* with the law

4. 12. that seek to her early shall be *filled* with joy

16. 29. the earth, and *filled* it with his blessings

17. 7. he *f.* them with the knowledge of understanding

23. 11. much swearing shall be *filled* with iniquity

31. 3. when he resteth, he is *filled* with his delicacies

32. 15. He that seeketh the law shall be *f.* therewith

33. 16. and *f.* my winepress like a gatherer of grapes

37. 24. A wise man shall be *filled* with blessing

39. 6. he shall be *f.* with the spirit of understanding

12. for I am *filled* as the moon at the full

42. 25. who shall be *filled* with beholding his glory?

47. 14. and, as a flood, *filled* with understanding

48. 12. and Eliseus was *filled* with his spirit

Bar. 3. 32. hath *filled* it with fourfooted beasts

5. 7. and valleys *filled* up, to make even

Sus. 32. that they might be *filled* with her beauty

2 *Mac.* 3. 30. appeared, was *filled* with joy and gladness

4. 40. common people rising, and being *f.* with rage

6. 4. the temple was *filled* with rioting and revelling

5. The altar also was *filled* with profane things

7. 21. her own language, *filled* with courageous spirits

9. 7. but still was *f.* with pride, breathing out fire

12. 16. being *filled* full, was seen running with blood

13. 16. at last they *f.* the camp with fear and tumult

FILLEDST, ETH.

Wisd. 1. 7. the Spirit of the Lord *filleth* the world

Ecd. 1. 16. wisdom, and *filleth* men with her fruits

24. 25. He *filleth* all things with his wisdom, as Phison

47. 15. earth, and thou *filledst* it with dark parables

FILTH.

Ecd. 22. 2. A slothful man is compared to the *filth*

27. 4. remaineth: so the *filth* of man in his talk

FILTHINESS.

Wisd. 2. 16. he abstaineth from our ways as from *f.*

2 *Mac.* 9. 9. and the *filthiness* of his smell was noisome

FILTHY.

Wisd. 11. 18. or *filthy* scents of scattered smoke

Ecd. 22. 1. A slothful man is compared to a *filthy* stone

FIND.

1 *Esd.* 2. 22. shalt *find* in the chronicles what is written

2 *Esd.* 3. 36. *f.* that Israel by name hath kept thy precepts

Tob. 2. 2. bring what poor man soever thou shalt find
Jud. 4. 14. ye cannot find the depth of the heart of man
 14. 3. to the tent of Holofernes, but shall not f. him
Eph. 16. 15. we find that the Jews, whom this wicked
Wind. 2. 24. they that do hold of his side do find it
 6. 10. learned such things shall find what to answer
 14. for he shall find her sitting at his doors
 9. 16. with labour do we find the things that are before
 13. 6. seeking God, and desirous to find him
 9. how did they not sooner find out the Lord thereof?
Ecd. 3. 31. and when he falleth, he shall find a stay
 6. 16. they that fear the Lord shall find him
 13. so shalt thou find wisdom till thine old age
 28. For at the last thou shalt find her rest
 15. 6. He shall find joy and a crown of gladness
 16. 14. every man shall find according to his works
 18. 4. and who shall find out his noble acts?
 24. 28. no more shall the last find her out
 25. 3. how canst thou find any thing in thine age?
 27. 16. and shall never find friend to his mind
 29. 1. He that revengeth shall find vengeance
 29. 3. thou shalt always f. the thing that is necessary
 31. 22. at the last thou shalt find as I told thee
 33. 25. set thy servant to labour, thou shalt find rest
 51. 26. instruction: she is hard at hand to find
Song of Child. 15. sacrifice before thee, and to f. mercy
Sus. 14. when they might find her alone
1 Mac. 10. 16. He said, Shall we f. such another man?
2 Mac. 2. 6. to mark the way, but they could not find it
 24. the difficulty which they find that desire to look
 5. 9. thinking there to f. succour by reason of his kindred
 FINEST. [See FAVORITE.
2 Ecd. 2. 23. thou findest the dead, take them and bury
Rut 12 if thou findest not that Bel hath eaten up all
 FINDETH.
Ecd. 19. 28. when he findeth opportunity he will do evil
 25. 10. O how great is he that findeth wisdom!
 32. 17. but findeth an excuse according to his will
 40. 18. he that findeth a treasure is above them both
 FINDING.
Eph. 16. 14. he thought, finding us destitute of friends
Ecd. 13. 26. the f. out of parables is a wearisome labour
 FINE.
1 Ecd. 3. 6. bridles of gold, and an headtire of fine linen
Jud. 10. 5. and lumps of figs, and with fine bread
Ecd. 35. 2. requiteth a good turn offereth fine flour
 33. 11. Give a sweet savour, and a memorial of f. flour
Rut 3 every day twelve great measures of fine flour
2 Mac. 1. 8. we offered also sacrifices and fine flour
 FINELY.
2 Mac. 15. 39. so speech f. framed delighteth the ears
 FINGERS.
Wind. 16. 15. to hear, nor fingers of hands to handle
 FINISH. [in health
Tob. 8. 17. grant them mercy, O Lord, and f. their life
Ecd. 38. 27. imagery, and watch to finish a work
 28. he setteth his mind to f. his work, and watcheth
 FINISHED. [28.
1 Ecd. 4. 55. until the day that the house were f. 6. 14.
 7. 4. f. these things by the commandment of the Lord
 5. And thus was the holy house finished
2 Ecd. 6. 20. shall be finished, then will I shew
Tob. 8. 20. before the days of the marriage were f., Raguel
Jud. 5. 22. when Achior had finished these sayings, all
 8. 34. will not declare it unto you, till the things be f.
Ecd. 50. 19. ended, and they had finished his service
1 Mac. 4. 51. finished all the works which they had begun
 FINISHING.
1 Ecd. 5. 73. they hindered the finishing of the building
Ecd. 37. 11. nor with an hireling for a year of f. work
 50. 14. f. the service at the altar, that he might adorn
2 Mac. 2. 9. of dedication, and of the f. of the temple
 FIRE.
1 Ecd. 1. 12. they roasted the passover with fire
 55. walls of Jerusalem, and set fire upon her towers
 6. 24. where they do sacrifice with continual fire

2 Ecd. 1. 23. I gave you not fire for your blasphemies
 3. 19. thy glory went through four gates, of fire, and
 4. 5. Go thy way, weigh me the weight of the fire
 9. now have I asked thee but only of the f. and wind
 10. wood was in vain, for the f. came and consumed it
 50. as the fire is greater than the smoke [in distress
 6. 37. my spirit was greatly set on f., and my soul was
 7. 8. even between the fire and the water, so small
 8. thy creature is preserved in fire and water
 22. Whose service is conversant in wind and fire
 13. 4. as the earth faileth when it feeleth the fire
 10. out of his mouth as it had been a blast of fire
 11. together; the blast of fire, the flaming breath
 27. there came as a blast of wind, and fire, and storm
 38. without labour by the law which is like unto fire
 14. 39. with water, but the colour of it was like fire
 15. 23. The fire is gone forth from his wrath, 16. 9.
 41. F., and hail, and flying swords, and many waters
 61. as stubble, and they shall be unto thee as fire
 16. 4. A f. is sent among you, and who may quench it?
 6. or may any one quench the fire in stubble
 15. The fire is kindled, and shall not be put out
 53. for God shall burn coals of fire upon his head
 73. they shall be tried as the gold in the fire
 78. undressed, and is cast into the f. to be consumed
Jud. 8. 27. he hath not tried us in the f., as he did them
 13. 13. made a fire for a light, and stood round about
 16. 17. judgment, in putting f. and worms in their flesh
Eph. 16. 24. without mercy with fire and sword
Wind. 10. 6. man, who fled from the fire which fell
 13. 2. But deemed either f., or wind, or the swift air
 16. 16. and through fire were they consumed
 17. the f. had more force in the water, that quencheth
 19. in the midst of water above the power of fire
 22. But snow and ice endured the f., and melted not
 27. that which was not destroyed of the fire
 17. 5. No power of the fire might give them light
 6. Only there appeared unto them a f. kindled of itself
 18. 3. thou gavest them a burning pillar of fire
 19. 20. The fire had power in the water, forgetting
Ecd. 2. 5. gold is tried in the fire, and acceptable men
 3. 30. Water will quench a flaming fire
 7. 17. the vengeance of the ungodly is f. and worms
 8. 3. full of tongue, and heap not wood upon his fire
 10. lest thou be burnt with the flame of his fire
 9. 8. woman; for herewith love is kindled as a fire
 11. 32. Of a spark of fire a heap of coals is kindled
 15. 16. He hath set f. and water before thee: stretch
 16. 6. of the ungodly shall a fire be kindled
 21. 9. the end of them is a flame of f. to destroy them
 22. 24. smoke of a furnace goeth before the fire
 23. 16. a hot mind is as a burning fire, it will never be
 quenched—will never cease till he hath kindled a f.
 28. 10. As the matter of the fire is, so it burneth
 11. An hasty contention kindleth a fire
 36. 9. be consumed by the rage of the fire
 38. 28. the vapour of the fire wasteth his flesh
 39. 26. for the whole use of man's life are water, fire
 29. Fire, and hail, and famine, and death, all these
 40. 30. but in his belly there shall burn a fire
 43. 21. and consumeth the grass as fire
 48. 1. Then stood up Elias the prophet as fire
 3. also three times brought down fire
 9. Who wast taken up in a whirlwind of fire
 50. 9. As f. and incense in the censor, and as a vessel
 51. 4. From the choking of fire on every side, and
 from the midst of the f. which I kindled not
Bar. 4. 35. f. shall come upon her from the Everlasting
 6. 55. when f. falleth upon the house of gods of wood
Song of Child. 1. they walked in the midst of the fire,
 2. opening his mouth in the midst of the f. said [praising
 26. smote the flame of the fire out of the oven
 44. O ye fire and heat, bless ye the Lord. praise
1 Mac. 1. 31. spoils of the city, he set it on f. 5. 28. 36.
 56. books of the law which they found, they burnt them
 5. 68. burned their carved images with fire [with f.

- 1 *Mac.* 6. 39. and shined like lamps of *fire*
 51. and instruments to cast *fire* and stones
 10. 34. set *f.* on Azotus—temple of Dagon, with them
 that were fled into it, he burned with *f.*, 16. 10.
 2 *Mac.* 1. 18. and of the *fire*, which was given us
 19. took the *fire* of the altar privily, and hid it, 20.
 20. they told us they found no *fire*, but thick water
 22. a great *fire* kindled, so that every man marvelled
 33. had hid the *fire*, there appeared water
 2 1. to take of the *fire*, as it hath been signified
 10. the *fire* came down from heaven, and consumed
 7 5. to be brought to the *f.*, and to be fried in the pan
 8. 33. Callisthenes, that had set *f.* upon the holy gates
 9. 7. breathing out *fire* in his rage against the Jews
 10. 3. striking stones they took *fire* out of them [*f.*
 12. 6. burnt the haven by night, and set the boats on
 9. set *f.* on the haven and the navy, so that the light
 of the *f.* was seen at Jerusalem 240 furlongs off
 13. 8. altar, whose *fire* and ashes were holy [burn it
 14. 41. door, and bade that *fire* should be brought to
 FIRES.
Jud. 7. 5. when they had kindled *f.* upon their towers
 1 *Mac.* 12. 28. they kindled *fires* in their camp
 2 *Mac.* 10. 36. kindling *f.* burnt the blasphemers alive
 FIRM.
Ecd. 43. 15. By his great power he maketh the clouds *f.*
 FIRMLY.
Esth. 13. 5. that our kingdom may not be *f.* established
Ecd. 42. 17. works, which the Almighty Lord *f.* settled
 FIRMAMENT.
 2 *Esd.* 4. 7. or how many springs are above the *f.*
 6. 4. before the measures of the *f.* were named
 20. the books shall be opened before the *firmament*
 41. the second day thou madest the spirit of the *f.*
Ecd. 43. 1. the clear *firmament*, the beauty of heaven
Song of Child. 34. Blessed art thou in the *f.* of heaven
 FIRST.
 1 *Esd.* 1. 1. passover the fourteenth day of the *f.* month,
 2. 1. first year of Cyrus, 6. 17, 24. [7. 10.
 3. 10. The first wrote, Wine is the strongest, 17.
 5. 53. from the first day of the seventh month
 57. house of God in the *f.* day of the second month
 9. 16. the *f.* day of the tenth month they sat together
 17. brought to an end in the *f.* day of the first month
 40. to hear the law in the *f.* day of the seventh month
 45. for he sat honourably in the *f.* place in the sight
 2 *Esd.* 3. 12. began again to be more ugly than the *f.*
 5. 42. even so there is no swiftness of the first
 6. 7. or when shall be the end of the first
 8. Jacob's hand held first the heel of Esau
 38. the first day, and saidst thus; Let heaven
 10. 10. For out of her came all at the first
 14. 45. The *f.* that thou hast written publish openly
Tob. 1. 6. of increase, with that which was first shorn
 7. The first tenth part of all increase I gave
 14. 5. they shall build a temple, but not like to the *f.*
Jud. 2. 1. the two and twentieth day of the first month
 8. 29. this is not the first day wherein thy wisdom
Esth. 11. 2. in the first day of the month Nisan
Wisd. 6. 13. in making herself first known unto them
 7. 1. offspring of him that was first made of the earth
 3. the first voice which I uttered was crying
 10. 1. She preserved the *f.* formed father of the world
 13. 3. the first author of beauty hath created them
Ecd. 4. 17. at the first she will walk with him
 6. 7. If thou wouldst get a friend, prove him first
 11. 7. the truth: understand first, and then rebuke
 12. 17. shalt find him there *f.*; and though he pre-
 19. 18. The fear of the Lord is the first step [tend
 23. 23. first, she hath disobeyed the law of the most
 31. 17. Leave off first for manners' sake [High
 18. reach not thine hand out first of all
 1 *Mac.* 1. 1. he reigned in his stead, the *f.* over Greece
 5. 18. come thou *f.*, and fulfil the king's commandment
 2. 40. if he pass over *f.* unto us, we shall not be able,
 7. 13. Now the Assideans were the first [43.
 56]

- 1 *Mac.* 7. 43. he himself was first slain in the battle
 8. 24. If there come first any war upon the Romans
 27. if war come first upon the nation of the Jews
 10. 47. he was the first that entreated of true peace
 16. 6. he went first over himself, and then the men
 2 *Mac.* 2. 30. particulars, belongeth to the first author
 4. 40. began first to offer violence; one Auranus
 7. 2. But one of them that spake first said thus
 4. to cut out the tongue of him that spake first
 7. the first was dead after this manner, they brought
 8. 23. himself leading the first band, he joined battle
 FIRSTBORN.
 2 *Esd.* 6. 58. we thy people, whom thou hast called thy *f.*
Tob. 5. 13. offered the firstborn, and the tenths
Wisd. 18. 13. upon the destruction of the firstborn
Ecd. 17. 18. Whom, being his firstborn, he nourisheth
 36. 12. Israel, whom thou hast named thy firstborn
 FIRSTFRUITS.
Tob. 1. 6. having the firstfruits and tenths of increase
Jud. 11. 13. are resolved to spend the *f.* of the corn
Ecd. 7. 31. the firstfruits, and the trespass offering
 35. 8. and diminish not the firstfruits of thine hands
 45. 20. divided unto him the *f.* of the increase [the *f.*
 1 *Mac.* 3. 49. brought also the priests' garments, and
 FISH.
 2 *Esd.* 5. 7. the Sodomitish sea shall cast out fish
Tob. 6. 2. to wash himself, a fish leaped out of the river
 3. the angel said unto him, Take the fish. And the
 young man laid hold of the *f.*, and drew it to land
 4. said, Open the *f.*, and take the heart and the liver,
 5. when they had roasted the fish, they did eat it [6.
 16. lay upon them some of the heart and liver of the *f.*,
 11. 4. take in thine hand the gall of the fish [8. 2.
 FISHES.
 2 *Esd.* 6. 47. bring forth living creatures, fowls and *f.*
 16. 12. waves of it are troubled, and the *f.* thereof
Wisd. 19. 10. cast up a multitude of frogs instead of *f.*
 FIT.
Wisd. 13. 11. vessel thereof fit for the service of man's
Ecd. 33. 28. Set him to work, as is fit for him [life
Sas. 15. as they watched a fit time, she went in
 2 *Mac.* 2. 29. must seek out fit things for the adorning
 3. 37. who might be a *f.* man to be sent yet once again
 4. 19. thought fit not to bestow upon the sacrifice
 FITTING.
 2 *Mac.* 15. 38. if I have done well, and as is *f.* the story
 FIVE.
Jud. 7. 30. courage, let us yet endure five days
 8. 9. deliver the city unto the Assyrians after *f.* days
Ecd. 17. 5. the use of the five operations of the Lord
 2 *Mac.* 2. 23. declared by Jason of Cyrene in five books
 10. 29. from heaven five comely men upon horses
 FLAME, S.
 2 *Esd.* 4. 48. when the flame was gone by I looked
Wisd. 16. 18. For sometime the flame was mitigated
 17. 5. could the bright flames of the stars endure
 19. 21. On the other side, the *f.* wasted not the flesh
Ecd. 8. 10. lest thou be burnt with the flame of his fire
 21. 9. the end of them is a *f.* of fire to destroy them
 28. 22. neither shall they be burned with the flame
 45. 19. to consume them with the fiery flame
Song of Child. 24. *f.* streamed forth above the furnace
 26. and smote the flame of the fire out of the oven
 66. out of the midst of the furnace and burning *f.*
 1 *Mac.* 2. 59. by believing were saved out of the flame
 2 *Mac.* 1. 32. this was done, there was kindled a flame
 FLAMING.
 2 *Esd.* 13. 10. and out of his lips a flaming breath
 11. *f.* breath, and the great tempest; and fell with
Ecd. 3. 30. Water will quench a flaming fire [violence
 FLAT.
 1 *Esd.* 8. 91. lying *f.* upon the ground before the temple
 1 *Mac.* 4. 40. fell down *f.* to the ground upon their faces
 2 *Mac.* 10. 4. they fell *f.* down, and besought the Lord
 13. 12. fasting, and lying *f.* upon the ground three days

FLATTER.

- 1 *Ecd.* 4. 31. displeasure at him, the king was fain to *f.*
Wisd. 14. 17. they might *flatter* him that was absent
FLED.
2 *Ecd.* 8. 53. corruption is *fled* into hell to be forgotten
10. 3. then rose I up by night, and *f.*, and came hither
14. 18. truth is *f.* far away, and leasing is hard at hand
Tob. 1. 18. when he was come, and *fled* from Judea
21. they *fled* into the mountains of Ararath
2. 8. who *fled* away; and yet, lo, he burieth the dead
8. 3. he *fled* into the utmost parts of Egypt [again
Jud. 5. 8. they *fled* into Mesopotamia, and sojourned
10. 12. of the Hebrews, and am *fled* from them
11. 3. tell me wherefore thou art *fled* from them
16. knowing all this, am *fled* from their presence
15. 2. they *fled* into every way of the plain
Wisd. 10. 6. who *fled* from the fire which fell
10. When the righteous *f.* from his brother's wrath
1 *Mac.* 2. 28. he and his sons *fled* into the mountains
43. Also all they that *fled* for persecution joined
4. 14. the heathen being discomfited *f.* into the plain
5. 9. but they *fled* to the fortrees of Danthema
7. 32. and the rest *fled* into the city of David
44. slain, they cast away their weapons, and *fled*
9. 18. Judas also was killed, and the remnant *fled*
33. perceiving that *f.* into the wilderness of Thecoe
10. 49. Demetrius' host *fled*: but Alexander followed
64. they *fled* all away || 83. *fled* to Azotus
84. them that were *fled* into it, he burned with fire
11. 16. Alexander *f.* into Arabia, there to be defended
46. Wherefore the king *fled* into the court
55. against Demetrius, who turned his back and *fled*
69. all that were of Jonathan's side *fled*
15. 11. he *fled* unto Dora, which lieth by the sea side
21. fellows, that have *f.* from their country unto you
37. mean time *fled* Tryphon by ship unto Orthosias
16. 10. they *fled* even unto the towers in the fields
2 *Mac.* 5. 5. taken, Menelaus *fled* into the castle
7. *fled* again into the country of the Ammonites
8. 13. fearful, and distrusted the justice of God, *fled*
33. who had *fled* into a little house
10. 18. were *fled* together into two very strong castles
32. Timotheus himself, he *f.* into a very strong hold
11. 12. Lysias himself *fled* away shamefully
12. 6. boats on fire, and those that *f.* thither he slew
22. *fled* again, one running this way, another that
35. off his shoulder, so that Gorgias *f.* unto Marisa
14. 14. the heathen, that had *fled* out of Judea
FLEE.
2 *Ecd.* 2. 36. *Flee* the shadow of this world
14. 15. and haste thee to *flee* from these times
Tob. 6. 17. the devil shall smell it, and *flee* away
Jud. 14. 3. they shall *flee* before your face
Wisd. 1. 5. For the holy spirit of discipline will *f.* deceit
Ecd. 21. 2. *Flee* from sin as from the face of a serpent
Bar. 6. 55. their priests will *flee* away, and escape
1 *Mac.* 1. 53. wheresoever they could *flee* for succour
4. 5. for said he, These fellows *flee* from us
9. 10. God forbid that I should do this thing, and *flee*
10. 43. that *flee* unto the temple at Jerusalem
73. stone nor flint, nor place to *flee* unto
2 *Mac.* 4. 26. to *flee* into the country of the Ammonites
42. and all of them they forced to *flee* [*flee*]
9. 4. disgrace done unto him by those that made him
FLEEING.
Ecd. 11. 10. neither shalt thou escape by *fleeing*
FLESH.
Jud. 2. 3. decreed to destroy all *flesh*, that did not obey
14. 10. circumcised the *flesh* of his foreskin
16. 17. in putting fire and worms in their *flesh*
Wisd. 7. 2. was fashioned to be *flesh* in the time
12. 5. and devourers of man's *flesh*
19. 21. flames wasted not the *flesh* of the corruptible
Ecd. 1. 10. She is with all *flesh* according to his gift
13. 16. All *flesh* consorteith according to kind
14. 17. All *flesh* waxeth old as a garment

- Ecd.* 14. 18. some grow; so is the generation of *f.* and
17. 4. And put the fear of man upon all *flesh* [blood
31. and *flesh* and blood will imagine evil
18. 13. but the mercy of the Lord is upon all *flesh*
23. 6. nor lust of the *flesh* take hold of me
16. fornicator in the body of *his f.* will never cease
25. 26. cut her off from thy *f.*, and give her a bill [treat
28. 5. If he that is but *f.* nourish hatred, who will in-
17. The stroke of the whip maketh marks in the *flesh*
31. 1. Watching for riches consumeth the *flesh*
38. 28. the vapour of the fire wasteth his *flesh*
39. 19. The works of all *flesh* are before him [beast
40. 8. (Such things happen) unto all *f.*, both man and
41. 3. this is the sentence of the Lord over all *flesh*
44. 18. that all *f.* should perish no more by the flood
20. he established the covenant in his *flesh*
45. 1. which found favour in the sight of all *flesh*
Iar. 2. 3. That a man should eat the *f.* of his own son
Bel 5. and hath sovereignty over all *flesh*
1 *Mac.* 7. 17. The *flesh* of thy saints have they cast out
2 *Mac.* 6. 21. besought him to bring *f.* of his own pre-
vision—and make as if he did eat of the *flesh*
7. 1. by the king against the law to taste swine's *flesh*
9. 9. while he lived in sorrow and pain, his *f.* fell away
FLESHLY.
Ecd. 14. 10. and to magnify a *fleshy* king for ever
FLESHY.
Ecd. 17. 16. neither could they make to themselves *f.*
FLEW. [hearts
2 *Ecd.* 11. 5. the eagle *f.* with her feathers, and reigned
13. 6. graved himself a great mountain, and *f.* up upon
FLIES. [it
Wisd. 16. 9. them the bitings of grasshoppers and *flies*
19. 10. how the ground brought forth *flies* [killed
FLIGHT.
2 *Ecd.* 5. 6. the fowls shall take their *flight* away
1 *Mac.* 4. 20. that the Jews had put their host to *f.*, 35.
5. 60. that Joseph and Azarias were put to *flight*
6. 5. against the land of Judea, were put to *flight*
10. 72. thy fathers have been twice put to *flight*
11. 15. with a mighty power, and put him to *flight*
72. he put them to *flight*, and so they ran away
16. 8. Cendebeus and his host were put to *flight*
2 *Mac.* 8. 6. put to *f.* no small number of his enemies
24. Nicanor's host, and so put all to *flight* [ants
9. 2. that Antiochus being put to *flight* of the inhabit-
11. 11. and put all the other to *flight* [Judas
12. 27. after he had put to *flight* and destroyed them,
37. unawares upon Gorgias' men, he put them to *f.*
FLINT.
1 *Mac.* 10. 73. in the plain, where is neither stone nor *f.*
FLINTY.
Wisd. 11. 4. water was given them out of the *f.* rock
FLOATS.
1 *Ecd.* 5. 55. should be brought by *f.* to the haven of Joppe
FLOCK, S.
2 *Ecd.* 5. 18. leaveth his *f.* in the hands of cruel wolves
15. 10. my people is led as a *flock* to the slaughter
Tob. 7. 8. after that they had killed a ram of the *flock*
Jud. 2. 27. and destroyed their *flocks* and herds
3. 3. all our fields of wheat, and *flocks*, and herds
Bar. 4. 26. taken away as a *f.* caught of the enemies
2 *Mac.* 14. 14. came to Nicanor by *flocks*, thinking
FLOCKING.
2 *Mac.* 3. 18. Others ran *flocking* out of their houses
14. 23. sent away the people that came *f.* unto him
FLOOD.
2 *Ecd.* 3. 9. thou broughtest the *f.* upon those that dwelt
10. as death was to Adam, so was the *flood* to these
13. 44. held still the *flood*, till they were passed over
Ecd. 11. 10. from a little fountain, was made a great *f.*
Wisd. 10. 4. the earth being drowned with the *flood*
Ecd. 21. 13. knowledge of a wise man shall abound like
39. 22. and watered it as a *flood* [a *flood*
40. 10. the wicked, and for their sakes came the *flood*
44. 17. remnant unt: the earth, when the *flood* came

Ecol. 44. 18. that all flesh should perish no more by the *f.*
47. 14. and, as a *flood*, filled with understanding
1 *Mac.* 6. 11. how great a *flood* of misery is it
7. 8. friend of the king, who ruled beyond the *flood*

FLOODS.

2 *Esd.* 4. 15. The *floods* of the sea also [to nought
17. The thought of the *f.* of the sea came likewise
19. the sea also hath his place to bear his *floods*, 21.
16. 60. the *f.* might pour down from the high rocks
Wisd. 5. 22. and the *floods* shall cruelly drown them

FLOOR, S.

2 *Esd.* 4. 32. how great a *floor* shall they fill
35. when cometh the fruit of the *f.* of our reward
39. the *floors* of the righteous are not filled, because
Jud. 14. 15. and found him cast upon the *floor* dead

FLOUR.

Ecol. 35. 2. that requiteth a good turn offereth fine *f.*
38. 11. Give a sweet savour, and a memorial of fine *f.*
39. 26. salt, *flour* of wheat, honey, milk
Bel 3. every day twelve great measures of fine *flour*

2 *Mac.* 1. 8. we offered also sacrifices and fine *flour*
FLOURISH. [come

2 *Esd.* 6. 28. faith, it shall *f.*, corruption shall be over-
Wisd. 4. 4. though they *f.* in branches for a time; yet
Ecol. 1. 18. making peace and perfect health to *flourish*
11. 22. suddenly he maketh his blessing to *flourish*
39. 14. *f.* as a lily || 46. 12. Let their bones *f.*, 49. 10.

FLOW.

2 *Ned.* 3. 33. and I see that they *flow* in wealth
FLOWED, ETH.

2 *Esd.* 1. 20. and waters *flowed* out to your fill
Ecol. 46. 8. land that *f.* with milk and honey, *Bar.* 1. 20.
FLOWING.

2 *Esd.* 2. 19. as many fountains *flowing* with milk
Wisd. 7. 25. pure influence *f.* from the glory of the Al-
FLOWER. [mighty

2 *Esd.* 15. 50. thy power shall be dried up as a *flower*
Wisd. 2. 7. let no *flower* of the spring pass by us
Ecol. 26. 19. keep the *flower* of thine age sound
42. 9. lest she pass away the *flower* of her age
50. 8. as the *flower* of roses in the spring of the year
51. 16. Even from the *flower* till the grape was ripe

FLOWERS.

2 *Esd.* 5. 24. and of all the *flowers* thereof one lily
36. make me the *f.* green again that are withered
6. 3. Before the fair *flowers* were seen
44. and *flowers* of unchangeable colour
9. 17. as the *flowers* be, such are the colours also
24. go into a field of *f.*—eat only the *f.* of the field;
taste no flesh, drink no wine, but eat *f.* only, 26.
12. 51. and did eat only in those days of the *flowers*

FLOWN.

Wisd. 5. 11. as when a bird hath *flown* through the air
FLUTES.

1 *Esd.* 5. 2. with musical (instruments) tabrets and *f.*
FLY.

Wisd. 5. 21. as from a well drawn bow, shall they *fly* to
Ecol. 11. 3. The bee is little among such as *f.* (the mark
43. 14. and clouds *fly* forth as fowls

FODDER.

Ecol. 33. 24. *F.*, a wand, and burdens, are for the ass
38. 26. and is diligent to give the kine *fodder*
FOLDED.

Jud. 10. 5. so she *folded* all these things together
FOLLOW.

2 *Esd.* 7. 35. the work shall *follow*, and the reward
Tob. 4. 5. and *follow* not the ways of unrighteousness
Jud. 11. 6. if thou wilt *f.* the words of thine handmaid
Ecol. 5. 2. *Follow* not thine own mind and thy strength
11. 10. if thou *f.* after, thou shalt not obtain [ceived
23. 28. It is great glory to *f.* the Lord, and to be re-
27. 17. bewrayest his secrets, *f.* no more after him, 20.
46. 10. Israel might see that it is good to *f.* the Lord
Song of Child. 18. now we *f.* thee with all our heart, we fear
1 *Mac.* 2. 27. maintaineth the covenant, let him *f.* me
2 *Mac.* 2. 28. to *follow* the rules of an abridgement .

2 *Mac.* 8. 11. not expecting the vengeance that was to *f.*
11. 29. to return home, and to *f.* your own business
FOLLOWED.

Jud. 15. 13. Israel *f.* in their armour with garlands
Esh. 15. 4. the other *followed*, bearing up her train

Ecol. 46. 6. and he *followed* the Mighty One

51. 18. and earnestly I *followed* that which is good

2 *Mac.* 4. 16. whose custom they *followed* so earnestly

8. 36. because they *f.* the laws that he gave them
FOLLOWEST, ETH.

2 *Esd.* 6. 9. Jacob is the beginning of it that *f.*, 7.

Ecol. 27. 8. If thou *f.* righteousness, thou shalt obtain
29. 19. *f.* other men's business for gain shall fall

31. 6. he that *followeth* corruption shall have enough

34. 2. at a shadow, and *followeth* after the wind

2 *Mac.* 9. 25. to whom I have written as *followeth*
FOLLOWING.

1 *Esd.* 2. 16. in Judea and Jerusalem these letters *f.*

7. 1. *following* the commandments of king Darius

2 *Esd.* 11. 13. so the next *f.* stood up, and reigned

2 *Mac.* 4. 17. the time *f.* shall declare these things

9. 4. the judgment of God now *following* him

12. 39. the day *following*, as the use had been, Judas
FOLLY.

Ecol. 8. 15. thou shalt perish with him through his *f.*

20. 31. Better is he that hideth his *folly* than

47. 20. upon thy children, and wast grieved for thy *f.*

2 *Mac.* 4. 6. continue quiet, and Simon leave his *folly*

40. a man far gone in years, and no less in *folly*

FOLLIES.

Ecol. 16. 23. a foolish man erring inagineth *follies*

30. 11. liberty in his youth, and wink not at his *follics*
FOOD.

1 *Esd.* 8. 79. to give us *f.* in the time of our servitude

80. kings of Persia, so that they gave us *food*

Wisd. 16. 3. To the end that they, desiring *food*, might

20. thou feddest thine own people with angels' *food*

Ecol. 37. 20. he shall be destitute of all *food*

FOOL.

Ecol. 8. 17. Consult not with a *fool*; for he cannot keep

18. 27. of offence: but a *fool* will not observe time

19. 11. A *fool* travaileth with a word, as a woman

12. so is a word within a *fool's* belly

20. 7. a babbler and a *fool* will regard no time

14. The gift of a *fool* shall do thee no good

16. The *f.* saith, I have no friends, I have no thank

20. rejected when it cometh out of a *fool's* mouth

21. 14. The inner parts of a *f.* are like a broken vessel

16. The talking of a *fool* is like a burden in the way

18. a house that is destroyed, so is wisdom to a *fool*

23. A *fool* will peep in at the door into the house

22. 7. teacheth a *fool* is as one that glueteth a potsherd

8. telleth a tale to a *f.* speaketh to one in a slumber

11. weep for the *fool*, for he wanteth understanding—

but the life of the *fool* is worse than death

12. but for a *fool* and an ungodly man all the days

13. Talk not much with a *fool*, and go not to him

14. and what is the name thereof, but a *fool*?

18. fearful heart in the imagination of a *fool* cannot

23. 14. so thou by thy custom become a *fool* [stand

27. 11. but a *fool* changeth as the moon

31. 7. and every *fool* shall be taken therewith

30. Drunkenness increaseth the rage of a *fool*

FOOLS.

Wisd. 5. 4. We *fools* accounted his life madness

15. 5. The night whereof enticeth *fools* to lust after it

Ecol. 20. 13. the graces of *fools* shall be poured out

21. 19. Doctrine unto *fools* is as fetters on the feet

26. The heart of *fools* is in their mouth

27. 13. The discourse of *f.* is irksome, and their sport

34. 1. vain and false: and dreams lift up *fools*

Sus. 48. Are ye such *fools*, ye sons of Israel

FOOLERIES.

Ecol. 22. 13. thou shalt never be defiled with his *f.*

FOOLISH.

2 *Esd.* 4. 19. a *f.* thought that they both have devised

2 *Esd.* 10. 6. Thou *f.* woman above all other, seest thou
Wisd. 3. 12. Their wives are *foolish*, and their children
 11. 15. for the *f.* devices of their wickedness [wicked
 15. 14. that hold them in subjection, are most *foolish*
 19. 3. they added another *f.* device, and pursued them
Ecd. 4. 27. Make not thyself an underling to a *f.* man
 15. 7. But *foolish* men shall not attain unto her
 16. 23. a *foolish* man erring imagineth follies
 21. 22. A *f.* man's foot is soon in his (neighbour's)
 22. 3. and a (*f.*) daughter is born to his loss [house
 23. nor the rich that is *f.* to be had in admiration
 33. 5. The heart of the *foolish* is like a cartwheel
 50. 26. and that *foolish* people that dwell in Sichem
 2 *Mac.* 2. 32. it is a *f.* thing to make a long prologue
 14. 5. opportunity to further his *foolish* enterprize
 FOOLISHNESS.

Wisd. 10. 8. to the world a memorial of their *f.*
Ecd. 16. 7. who fell away in the strength of their *f.*
 23. 8. The sinner shall be left in his *foolishness*
 41. 15. A man that hideth his *f.* is better than
 47. 23. Roboam, even the *foolishness* of the people
Bar. 3. 28. and perished through their own *foolishness*
 FOOT.

2 *Esd.* 16. 69. in reproach, and trodden under foot
Jud. 6. 4. For with them we will tread them under foot
 13. left him at the foot of the hill, and returned
Wisd. 13. 18. of that which cannot set a foot forward
Ecd. 6. 36. let thy foot wear the steps of his door
 9. 2. unto a woman to set her foot upon thy substance
 21. 22. foolish man's foot is soon in his (neighbour's)
 40. 25. Gold and silver make the *f.* stand sure [house
 46. 8. of 600,000 people on *f.*, they two were preserved
 50. 15. grape, he poured out at the foot of the altar
 51. 15. my foot went the right way, from my youth
Bar. 5. 6. they departed from thee on *f.*, and were led
 1 *Mac.* 4. 28. threescore thousand choice men of foot
 5. 48. any hurt; we will only pass through on foot
 10. 72. that thy *f.* is not able to stand before our face
 2 *Mac.* 5. 21. navigable, and the sea passable by foot
 10. 26. And fell down at the foot of the altar
 FOOTMEN.

1 *Esd.* 8. 51. I was ashamed to ask the king footmen
Jud. 1. 4. and for the setting in array of his footmen
 2. 5. of footmen an hundred and twenty thousand
 19. and horsemen, and their chosen footmen
 22. he took all his army, his footmen, and horsemen
 7. 20. both their footmen, chariots, and horsemen
 9. 7. they glory in the strength of their footmen
 1 *Mac.* 9. 4. went to Berea, with 20,000 footmen
 10. 32. his host, and set them against the footmen
 12. 49. Then sent Tryphon an host of footmen
 16. 5. a mighty great host both of *f.* and horsemen
 2 *Mac.* 11. 4. puffed up with his ten thousands of *f.*
 13. 2. a Grecian power of footmen
 FOOTSTEPS.

Jud. 6. 4. their *f.* shall not be able to stand before us
Bel. 19. and mark well whose footsteps are these
 20. I see the footsteps of men, women, and children
 FORBEAR.

2 *Esd.* 1. 9. How long shall I forbear them
 1 *Mac.* 2. 24. neither could he forbear to shew his anger
 2 *Mac.* 6. 25. did *f.* till the holy day of the sabbath
 FORBEARETH.

2 *Mac.* 6. 14. nations, whom the Lord patiently *f.*
 FORBID, DEN, DETH.

Jud. 11. 12. those things, that God hath *f.* them to eat
 1 *Mac.* 2. 21. God forbid that we should forsake the law
 9. 10. God forbid that I should do this thing, and flee
 2 *Mac.* 6. 5. filled with profane things, which the law *f.*
 12. 40. which is forbidden the Jews by the law
 FORCE.

2 *Esd.* 7. 35. and the good deeds shall be of force
 9. 37. the law perisheth not, but remaineth in his *f.*
Jud. 9. 8. and bring down their force in thy wrath
Wisd. 4. 4. through the *f.* of winds they shall be rooted
 16. 17. the fire had more force in the water [out
 59]

Wisd. 18. 22. not with strength of body, nor *f.* of arms
 19. 13. not without former signs by the *f.* of thunders
Ecd. 39. 28. time of destruction they pour out their *f.*
 1 *Mac.* 6. 63. fought against him, and took the city by *f.*
 7. 25. that he was not able to abide their force
 27. Nicanor came to Jerusalem with a great force
 12. 42. Jonathan came with so great a *f.*, he durst not
 2 *Mac.* 5. 11. he took the city by force of arms
 10. 24. as though he would take Jewry by *f.* of arms
 12. 35. taking hold of his coat drew him by force
 FORCES.

1 *Mac.* 2. 44. So they joined their *f.*, and smote sinfu.
 3. 27. gathered together all the *f.* of his realm [mer
 37. the king took the half of the *f.* that remained, 34.
 42. forces did encamp || 4. 4. forces were dispersed
 7. 2. that his forces had taken Antiochus and Lysias
 9. 52. put forces in them, and provision of victuals
 67. he began to smite them, and came up with his *f.*
 10. 36. enrolled among the king's *f.* about 30,000 men
 of the Jews—as belongeth to all the king's *f.*
 48. Then gathered king Alexander great forces
 11. 38. he sent away all his *f.*, every one to his own
 place—all the *f.* of his fathers hated him, 43.
 60. all the *f.* of Syria gathered themselves unto him
 12. 45. and the rest of the strong holds and forces
 14. 1. king Demetrius gathered his forces together
 15. 10. which time all the *f.* came together unto him
 12. all at once, and that his forces had forsaken him
 2 *Mac.* 10. 24. gathered a great multitude of foreign *f.*
 FORCE, FORCED.

Wisd. 14. 19. *f.* all his skill to make the resemblance
Ecd. 4. 26. and force not the course of the river
 31. 31. if thou hast been forced to eat, arise, go
 2 *Mac.* 4. 49. and all of them they forced to flee
 FORCIBLY.

1 *Esd.* 4. 49. nor treasurer, should *f.* enter into their
Tob. 1. 26. Then all my goods were *f.* taken away [doors
 FORECASTETH.

Wisd. 17. 11. conscience, always *f.* grievous things
 FOREFATHERS.

2 *Esd.* 4. 23. why the law of our *f.* is brought to nought
Bar. 1. 19. brought our *f.* out of the land of Egypt
 3. 5. Remember not the iniquities of our forefathers
 7. we have called to mind all the iniquity of our *f.*
 2 *Mac.* 8. 19. what helps their *f.* had found, and how
 FOREFEET.

2 *Mac.* 3. 25. and smote at Heliodorus with his forefeet
 FOREFRONT.

1 *Mac.* 4. 57. They decked also the *f.* of the temple
 FOREGO.

Ecd. 7. 19. Forego not a wise and good woman
 FOREIGN.

1 *Mac.* 15. 3. a multitude of *f.* soldiers, 2 *Mac.* 10. 24.
 FOREKNOWLEDGE.

Jud. 9. 6. and thy judgments are in thy foreknowledge
 11. 19. these things were told me according to my *f.*
 FORERUNNERS.

Wisd. 12. 8. didst send wasps, *f.* of thine host
 FORESEETH.

Wisd. 8. 8. she *f.* signs and wonders, and the events
 FORESHEW.

Wisd. 18. 19. dreams that troubled them did *f.* this
 FORESKIN.

Jud. 14. 10. and circumcised the flesh of his foreskin
 FOREST.

2 *Esd.* 4. 13. said, I went into a forest into a plain
 1 *Mac.* 4. 38. shrubs growing in the courts as in a *f.*
 FOREWARD.

1 *Mac.* 9. 11. they that marched in the *f.* were all mighty
 FORGAT.

Wisd. 19. 20. the water *f.* his own quenching nature
 FORGE.

Ecd. 51. 2. and from the lips that forge lies
 FORGET.

1 *Esd.* 3. 22. they *f.* their love both to friends and bre-
 2 *Esd.* 16. 67. from your sins, and forget your iniquities
 412

Wisd. 16. 23. this again did even *f.* his own strength
 19. 4. made them *f.* the things that had already hap-
Ecdl. 7. 27. and *f.* not the sorrows of thy mother [pened
 11. 27. affliction of an hour maketh a man *f.* pleasure
 29. 15. *Forget* not the friendship of thy surety
 37. 6. *Forget* not thy friend in thy mind
 38. 21. *Forget* it not, for there is no turning again
 1 *Mac.* 1. 49. To the end they might *forget* the law
 2 *Mac.* 2. 2. charged them not to *f.* the commandments
FORGETFUL.

Ecdl. 23. 14. great men. Be not *forgetful* before them
FORGETFULNESS.

Wisd. 14. 26. *f.* of good turns, defiling of souls
 16. 11. quickly saved, that not falling into deep *f.*
 17. 3. they were scattered under a dark veil of *f.*
Ecdl. 11. 25. day of prosperity there is a *f.* of affliction
FORGETTING.

Wisd. 19. 20. in the water, *forgetting* his own virtues
FORGIVE.

2 *Esd.* 7. 69. being judge, if he should not *f.* them [sure
Ecdl. 10. 11. he is mighty to *f.*, and to pour out displea-
 28. 2. *F.* thy neighbour the hurt that he hath done
Prayer of Manass. *forgive* me, O Lord, *forgive* me
 1 *Mac.* 13. 39. we *forgive* it, and the crown tax also
FORGIVEN.

Eccl. 28. 2. so shall thy sins also be *f.* when thou prayest
 1 *Mac.* 15. 8. owing to the king, let it be *forgiven* thee
FORGIVENESS.

Ecdl. 28. 4. and doth he ask *forgiveness* of his own sins!
Prayer of Manass. and *f.* to them that have sinned
FORGOTTEN.

2 *Esd.* 1. 6. they have *f. me*, and have offered unto
 14. yet have ye *f. me*, saith the Lord [strange gods
 8. 53. and corruption is fled into hell to be *forgotten*
 12. 47. the Mighty hath not *f.* you in temptation
Wisd. 2. 4. And our name shall be *forgotten* in time
Ecdl. 13. 10. stand not far off, lest thou be *forgotten*
 35. 7. the memorial thereof shall never be *forgotten*
 44. 10. merciful men, whose righteousness hath not
Bar. 4. 8. Ye have *f.* the everlasting God [been *f.*
FORLORN.

Jud. 9. 11. a protector of the *forlorn*, a saviour
Esd. 14. 19. God above all, hear the voice of the *f.*
FORM.

Wisd. 11. 17. made the world of matter without *form*
 15. 5. so they desire the *form* of a dead image
FORMED.

2 *Esd.* 6. 39. the sound of man's voice was not yet *f.*
Wisd. 10. 1. She preserved the first *f.* father of the world
 13. 13. and *f.* it by the skill of his understanding
 2 *Mac.* 7. 22. neither was it I that *formed* the members
 23. who *formed* the generation of man, and found out
FORMER.

1 *Esd.* 1. 24. they were written in *former* times
Wisd. 19. 13. came upon the sinners not without *former*
Eccl. 21. 1. but ask pardon for thy *former* sins [signs
 1 *Mac.* 4. 47. built a new altar according to the *former*
 10. 41. which the officers payed not in as in *f.* time
 12. 3. with them, and league, as in *former* time, 16.
 2 *Mac.* 7. 8. the next torment in order, as the *f.* did
 14. 38. in the *former* times, when they mingled not
 15. 8. the help which in *f.* times they had received
FORMERLY.

2 *Mac.* 5. 18. been *formerly* wrapped in many sins
FORNICATION.

Wisd. 14. 12. of idols was the beginning of spiritual *f.*
FORNICATOR.

Ecdl. 23. 16. a *f.* in the body of his flesh will never cease
FORSAKE.

2 *Esd.* 1. 25. ye have *forsook* me, I will *f.* you also
 3. 16. that thou wouldest never *forsoke* his seed
 5. 18. *f.* us not, as the shepherd that leaveth his flock
 10. 34. only *f.* me not, lest I die [because of my hope
 12. 44. If thou shalt *f.* us, how much better had it
Jud. 7. 30. for he will not *forsoke* us utterly [been
Ecdl. 4. 10. But if he go wrong, she will *forsoke* him
 60]

Ecdl. 7. 26. Hast thou a wife after thy mind? *f.* her not
 30. with all thy strength, and *f.* not his ministers
 9. 10. *F.* not an old friend; for the new is not com-
 13. 4. if thou have nothing, he will *f.* thee [parable
 7. he will *forsoke* thee, and shake his head at thee
 17. 18. giving him the light of his love doth not *f.* him
 25. Return unto the Lord, and *forsoke* thy sins
 28. 23. Such as *forsoke* the Lord shall fall into it
 29. 14. but he that is impudent will *forsoke* him
 35. 3. to *forsoke* unrighteousness is a propitiation

1 *Mac.* 2. 21. God forbid that we should *forsoke* the law
 2 *Mac.* 1. 5. and never *forsoke* you in time of trouble
 6. 16. with adversity, yet doth he never *f.* his people
FORSAKEST, ETH.

2 *Esd.* 12. 41. evil have we done against thee, that thou
Ecdl. 3. 16. that *f.* his father is as a blasphemer [*f.* us
FORSAKEN.

1 *Esd.* 8. 80. in bondage, we were not *f.* of our Lord
 2 *Esd.* 1. 25. Seeing ye have *f.* me, I will *forsoke* you
 27. not as it were *forsoaken* me, but your own selves
 31. your new moons, and your circumcisions, have I
 2. 4. I am a widow and *f.*: go your way, 2. [*forsoaken*
Wisd. 3. 10. neglected the righteous, and *f.* the Lord

Ecdl. 2. 10. or did any abide in his fear, and was *f.*?
 41. 8. Woe be unto you, ungodly men, which have *f.*
 51. 20. therefore shall I not be *forsoaken* [the law
Bar. 3. 12. Thou hast *forsoaken* the fountain of wisdom
 4. 12. Let no man rejoice over me, a widow, and *f.*
Bel 38. neither hast thou *forsoaken* them that seek thee
 1 *Mac.* 7. 19. took many of the men that had *f.* him
 10. 14. at Bethsura certain of those that had *f.* the
 15. 12. and that his forces had *forsoaken* him [law
 2 *Mac.* 5. 20. as it was *f.* in the wrath of the Almighty
 7. 16. yet think not that our nation is *f.* of God
FORSAKER, S.

Song of Child. 9. lawless enemies, most hateful *f.* of God
 2 *Mac.* 5. 8. pursued of all men, hated as a *f.* of the laws
FORSOOK.

2 *Esd.* 3. 26. then they that inhabited the city *f.* thee
 8. 56. thought scorn of his law, and *forsook* his ways
Wisd. 10. 13. When the righteous was sold, she *f.* him
Ecdl. 17. 21. neither left nor *f.* them, but spared [not
 49. 4. they *f.* the law of the most High, even the kings
 1 *Mac.* 1. 15. *f.* the holy covenant, and joined [known
 11. 12. *f.* Alexander, so that their hatred was openly
FORSEWEAR.

Wisd. 14. 28. or else lightly *forsewear* themselves
FORSWORE.

1 *Esd.* 1. 46. he *f.* himself, and rebelled; and hardening
FORTIFICATION.

1 *Mac.* 10. 11. Sion round about with square stones for
FORTIFIED. [*f.*

Jud. 4. 5. and *fortified* the villages that were in them
 5. 1. and had *fortified* all the tops of the high hills
Ecdl. 48. 17. Ezekias *f.* his city, and brought in water
 50. 1. and in his days *fortified* the temple
 4. and *fortified* the city against besieging
 1 *Mac.* 1. 34. wicked men, and *f.* themselves therein
 5. 46. Ephron, (this was a great city—very well *f.*
 9. 52. *f.* also the city Bethsura, and Gazara, 4. 61. | 6.
 13. 10. Jerusalem, and he *fortified* it round [26.
 14. 33. And *f.* the cities of Judea || 34. he *f.* Joppa
 37. and *fortified* it for the safety of the country
FORTIFY.

1 *Mac.* 15. 39. to build up Cedron, and to *f.* the gates
FORTIFYING.

1 *Mac.* 10. 45. Jerusalem, and the *f.* thereof round about
FORTITUDE.

Wisd. 8. 7. teacheth temperance and prudence, justice
FORTRESS. [and *f.*

Ecdl. 50. 2. the high *f.* of the wall about the temple
 1 *Mac.* 4. 41. to fight against those that were in the *f.*
 5. 9. but they fled to the *fortress* of Dathema
 11. they are preparing to come and take the *fortress*
 29. by night, and went till he came to the *fortress*
 2 *Mac.* 10. 33. with Maccabeus laid siege against the *f.*

2 Mac. 12. 19. slew those that Timotheus had left in the
21. the other baggage unto a *f.* called Carniou [*f.*
FORTRESSES.

1 Mac. 10. 12. the strangers, that were in the fortresses
11. 41. those also in the *f.*: for they fought against
14. 42. over the armour, and over the *f.* [Israel
15. 7. and fortresses that thou hast built, and keepest
FORTY.

2 Esd. 14. 23. that they seek thee not for *f.* days, 36.
42. they sat forty days, and they wrote in the day
44. In forty days they wrote 204 books
45. the *f.* days were fulfilled, that the Highest spake
Bel 3. and forty sheep, and six vessels of wine
FORWARD.

1 Mac. 1. 13. certain of the people were so *f.* herein
FORWARDNESS.

Wisd. 14. 17. by this their *f.* they might flatter him
FOUGHT.

Wisd. 10. 20. thine hand, that fought for them

Ecd. 46. 6. because he fought in the sight of the Lord

1 Mac. 3. 2. they fought with cheerfulness the battle
12. Apollonius' sword also, and therewith he fought
5. 3. Judas fought against the children of Esau, 65.
7. he fought many battles with them, till at length
21. where he fought many battles with the heathen
11. 41. in the fortresses: for they *f.* against Israel
55. they *f.* against Demetrius, who turned his back
12. 13. kings that are round about us have *f.* against
13. 47. *f.* no more against them, but put them out [us
14. 32. Simon rose up, and fought for his nation
16. 2. unto this day *f.* against the enemies of Israel
2 Mac. 1. 12. he cast them out that *f.* within the holy
10. 17. and kept off all that *f.* upon the wall [city
12. 36. had *f.* long, and were weary, Judas called
13. 22. departed, fought with Judas, was overcome
FOUL.

1 Esd. 9. 11. *f.* weather, so that we cannot stand without,
Wisd. 11. 6. running river troubled with foul blood [6.
Ecd. 5. 14. for a foul shame is upon the thief
20. 24. A lie is a foul blot in a man
FOUND.

1 Esd. 1. 7. unto the people that was *f.* there Josias gave
21. with all Israel that were *f.* dwelling at Jerusalem
4. 42. we will give it thee, because thou art *f.* wisest
5. 39. was sought in the register, and was not found
6. 22. if it be found that the building of the house
8. 4. he found grace in his sight in all his requests
42. when I had found there none of the priests
53. and found him favourable unto us

2 Esd. 3. 24. thy name no where be found but in Israel
5. 10. shall be sought of many, and yet not be found
6. 22. the full storehouses shall suddenly be *f.* empty
8. 42. said, If I have found grace, 12. 7. [14. 22.

Tob. 1. 18. he killed many; but the bodies were not *f.*

5. 4. he found Raphael that was an angel

8. 13. went in, and found them both asleep

Jud. 14. 15. and found him cast upon the floor dead

Wisd. 1. 2. he will be found of them that tempt him not
2. 11. that which is feeble is *f.* to be nothing worth
3. 5. God proved them, and *f.* them worthy for him-
5. 10. gone by, the trace thereof cannot be *f.* [self
11. through the air, there is no token of her way to
be *f.*—no sign where she went is to be found

6. 12. that love her, and found of such as seek her
7. 29. compared with the light, she is found before it
8. 11. I shall be found of a quick conceit in judgment
15. I shall be found good among the multitude
10. 5. she found out the righteous, and preserved him
16. 9. neither was there *f.* any remedy for their life

Ecd. 6. 14. A faithful friend is a strong defence: and
he that hath *f.* such an one hath *f.* a treasure
11. 19. Whereas he saith, I have found rest
18. 6. neither can the ground of them be found out
28. wisdom, and will give praise unto him that *f.* her
21. 16. grace shall be *f.* in the lips of the wise [Jacob
23. 12. God grant that it be not *f.* in the heritage of

Ecd. 25. 9. Well is him that hath found prudence

29. 4. a thing was lent them, reckoned it to be found

6. and he will count as if he had found it

31. 8. Blessed is the rich that is *f.* without blemish

10. Who hath been tried thereby, and found perfect?

34. 8. The law shall be found perfect without lies

36. 16. and let thy prophets be found faithful

38. 33. they shall not be *f.* where parables are spoken

44. 5. Such as *f.* out musical tunes, and recited verses

20. when he was proved, he was found faithful

46. 15. By his faithfulness he was *f.* a true prophet

51. 20. I directed my soul unto her, and I *f.* her in

Bar. 3. 15. Who hath found out her place? [purity

30. Who hath gone over the sea, and found her

32. and hath found her out with his understanding

36. He hath found out all the way of knowledge

Sus. 63. because there was no dishonesty found in her

1 Mac. 1. 23. he took the hidden treasures which he *f.*

58. rent in pieces the books of the law which they *f.*

57. whosoever was found with any the book

2. 46. what children soever they *f.* within the coast

52. Was not Abraham found faithful in temptation

63. lifted up, and to morrow he shall not be found

4. 5. when he found no man there, he sought them

5. 6. of Ammon, where he found a mighty power

6. 63. where he found Philip to be master of the city

12. 21. It is *f.* in writing, that the Lacedemonians

2 Mac. 1. 20. told us they *f.* no fire, but thick water

2. 1. It is also found in the records, that Jeremy

7. 23. and found out the beginning of all things

8. 19. what helps their forefathers had found

10. 22. So he slew those that were found traitors

12. 18. But as for Timotheus, they found him not

40. they found things consecrated to the idols

FOUNDATION. [See FAVOUR.

1 Esd. 2. 18. and do lay the *f.* of the temple, 5. 57.

2 Esd. 6. 15. the foundation of the earth is understood

10. 53. the field, where no *f.* of any building was

15. 12. the *f.* of it shall be smitten with the plague

16. 15. till it consume the foundation of the earth

Jud. 1. 3. the breadth thereof in the *f.* 60 cubits

Wisd. 4. 3. from hastard slips, nor lay any fast *f.*

19. and he shall shake them from the foundation

Ecd. 1. 15. She hath built an everlasting *f.* with men

50. 2. by him was built from the *f.* the double height

FOUNDATIONS.

1 Esd. 6. 11. and lay the foundations of these works?

20. laid the foundations of the house of the Lord

2 Esd. 6. 2. or ever the *f.* of paradise were laid

10. 27. a large place shewed itself from the *f.*

15. 23. consumed the *f.* of the earth, and the sinners

Jud. 16. 15. mountains shall be moved from their *f.*

Ecd. 10. 16. destroyed them to the *f.* of the earth

16. 19. and foundations of the earth shall be shaken

FOUNDING.

2 Mac. 2. 13. he *f.* a library gathered together the acts

FOUNTAIN.

2 Esd. 14. 47. spring of understanding, the *f.* of wisdom

Jud. 7. 3. unto Bethulia, by the *f.*, and they spread

12. let thy servants get into their hands the fountain

12. 7. washed herself in a *f.* of water by the camp

Ecd. 10. 6. A little *f.* became a river, and there was

11. 10. from a little *f.* was made a great flood [light

Wisd. 11. 6. instead of a *f.* of a perpetual running river

Ecd. 1. 5. The word of God most high is the *f.* of

21. 13. his counsel is like a pure *f.* of life [wisdom

26. 12. as a thirsty traveller when he hath found a *f.*

Bar. 3. 12. Thou hast forsaken the fountain of wisdom

FOUNTAINS.

2 Esd. 2. 10. as many *f.* spring with milk and honey

6. 24. the springs of the fountains shall stand still

Jud. 6. 11. came unto the *f.* that were under Bethulia

7. 7. came to the *f.* of their waters, and took them

17. valley, and took the waters, and the fountains

Song of Child. 55. O ye *f.*, bless ye the Lord: praise

FOUR.

- 2 *Esd.* 3. 19. glory went through *four* gates, of fire, and
 6. 21. untimely children of three or *four* months old
 11. 39. Art not thou it that remainest of the *f.* beasts
 12. 2. and the *four* wings appeared no more
 21. *f.* shall be kept until their end begin to approach
 13. 5. men, out of number, from the *four* winds
 16. 29. there are left three or *four*, 31.

Wisd. 18. 24. in the *f.* rows of the stones was the glory

1 *Mac.* 11. 57. appoint thee ruler over the *f.* governments

13. 28. father, and his mother, and his *four* brethren

2 *Mac.* 8. 21. he divided his army into *four* parts

FOURTH.

Jud. 12. 10. in the *fourth* day Holofernes made a feast

Eth. 12. 1. In the *f.* year of the reign of Ptolemeus

Ecd. 26. 5. for the *f.* I was sore afraid: the slander

2 *Mac.* 7. 13. and mangled the *fourth* in like manner

FOURTEEN.

Tob. 8. 19. he kept the wedding feast *f.* days, 20. | 10. 7.

FOURTEENTH.

1 *Esd.* 1. 1. the *fourteenth* day of the first month, 7. 10.

Eth. 10. 13. the *f.* and fifteenth day of the same month

13. 6. the *fourteenth* day of the twelfth month Adar

FOWLS.

2 *Esd.* 5. 6. the *f.* shall take their flight away together

6. 47. should bring forth living creatures, *f.* and fishes

Jud. 11. 7. the *fowls* of the air, shall live by thy power

Eth. 16. 24. hateful to wild beasts and *fowls* for ever

Wisd. 19. 11. they saw a new generation of *fowls*

Ecd. 17. 4. and gave him dominion over beasts and *f.*

43. 14. treasures are opened: and clouds fly forth as *f.*

Bar. 3. 17. They that had their pastime with the *fowls*

Song of Chibl. 58. O all ye *fowls* of the air, bless ye

2 *Mac.* 9. 15. with their children to be devoured of the

15. 33. they should give it by pieces unto the *f.* [*f.*

FRAMED).

2 *Mac.* 15. 39. so speech finely *f.* delighteth the ears

FRANKINCENSE.

Ecd. 24. 15. as the fume of *f.* in the tabernacle

39. 14. And give ye a sweet savour as *frankincense*

50. 8. as the branches of the *f.* tree in the time of

FRANTICK.

[summer

Ecd. 4. 30. nor *frantick* among thy servants

FRAYETH.

Ecd. 22. 20. casteth a stone at the birds *f.* them away

FREE.

1 *Esd.* 2. 9. with very many *f.* gifts of a great number

4. 53. to build the city should have *free* liberty

Jud. 4. 14. with the vows and *free* gifts of the people

16. 18. and their *free* offerings, and their gifts

23. made her maid *free*; so she died in Bethulia

Wisd. 7. 23. Kind to man, steadfast, sure, *free* from care

Ecd. 10. 25. that is wise shall they that are *free* do ser-

Sus. 53. and hast let the guilty go *free* [vice

1 *Mac.* 2. 11. of a *f.* woman she is become a bonds slave

10. 31. Let Jerusalem also be holy and *free*

39. I give it as a *free* gift to the sanctuary

11. 28. that he would make Judea *free* from tribute

15. 7. let them be *free*; and all the armour

FREE, FREED.

Ecd. 26. 20. an huckster shall not be *freed* from sin

1 *Mac.* 10. 29. I *f.* you, and for your sake I release all

2 *Mac.* 2. 22. and *free* the city, and upheld the laws

FREEDOM.

1 *Esd.* 4. 49. into Jewry, to win their *freedom*

62. because he had given them *freedom* and liberty

1 *Mac.* 10. 34. and *f.* for all the Jews in my realm

FREELY.

Eth. 16. 19. Jews may *freely* live after their own laws

1 *Mac.* 10. 33. I *f.* set at liberty every one of the Jews

FREEMAN.

1 *Esd.* 3. 19. of the bondman and of the *freeman*

FRIED.

2 *Mac.* 7. 5. to the fire, and to be *fried* in the pan

FRIEND.

Wisd. 1. 16. when they thought to have it their *friend*

Ecd. 6. 1. Instead of a *friend* become not an enemy

7. If thou wouldest get a *friend*, prove him first

8. For some man is a *friend* for his own occasion

9. there is a *friend*, who being turned to enmity

10. Again, some *friend* is a companion at the table

14. A faithful *friend* is a strong defence

16. A faithful *friend* is the medicine of life

7. 12. neither do the like to thy *friend*

18. Change not a *friend* for any good by no means

9. 10. Forsake not an old *friend*; for the new is not

comparable to him: a new *f.* is as new wine

12. 8. A *friend* cannot be known in prosperity

9. but in his adversity even a *friend* will depart

14. 13. Do good unto thy *friend* before thou die

19. 8. to *friend* or foe, talk not of other men's lives

13. Admonish a *f.*, it may be he hath not done it, 14.

15. Admonish a *f.*: for many times it is a slander

20. 23. that for bashfulness promiseth to his *friend*

22: 20. he that upbraiddeth his *f.* breaketh friendship

21. drewest a sword at thy *friend*, yet despair not

22. If thou hast opened thy mouth against thy *f.*, fear

not—wound: for for these things every *f.* will

25. I will not be ashamed to defend a *friend* [depart

27. 16. and shall never find *friend* to his mind

17. Love thy *friend*, and be faithful unto him

29. 10. Lose thy money for thy brother and thy *f.*

37. 1. Every *friend* saith, I am his *friend* also: but

there is a *friend*, which is only a *f.* in name

2. when a companion and *f.* is turned to an enemy

4. which rejoiceth in the prosperity of a *friend*

5. a companion, which helpeth his *f.* for the bully

6. Forget not thy *friend* in thy mind

40. 23. A *friend* and companion never meet amiss

41. 18. of unjust dealing before thy partner and *f.*

1 *Mac.* 7. 8. the king chose Bacchides, a *f.* of the king

10. 19. a man of great power, and meet to be our *f.*,

20. and to be called the king's *friend* [16.

13. 36. unto Simon the high priest, and *f.* of kings

15. 32. Athenobius the king's *f.* came to Jerusalem

2 *Mac.* 7. 24. that also he would take him for his *friend*

11. 14. the king that he must needs be a *f.* unto them

FRIENDS.

1 *Esd.* 3. 22. forget their love both to *f.* and brethren

8. 13. which I and my *friends* have vowed

26. his counsellors, and all his *friends* and nobles

2 *Esd.* 5. 9. and all *friends* shall destroy one another

6. 24. At that time shall *f.* fight one against another

Eth. 16. 5. in trust to manage their *friends'* affairs

14. he thought, finding us destitute of *friends*, to

Wisd. 7. 27. she maketh them *f.* of God, and prophets,

19. 14. but these brought *friends* into bondage [14.

Ecd. 6. 5. Sweet language will multiply *friends*

13. from thine enemies, and take heed of thy *f.* [*f.*

13. 21. A rich man beginning to fall is held up of his

20. 16. The fool saith, I have no *f.*, I have no thank

28. 9. A sinful man disquieteth *f.*, and maketh debate

30. 3. and before his *friends* he shall rejoice of him

6. and one that shall requite kindness to his *friends*

41. 22. or of upbraiding speeches before *friends*

42. 3. or of the gift of the heritage of *friends*

Sus. 33. Therefore her *f.* and all that saw her wept

Bel. 2. and was honoured above all his *friends*

1 *Mac.* 2. 18. be in the number of the king's *friends*

39. Mattathias and his *friends* understood hereof, they

45. Mattathias and his *f.* went round about [mourned

3. 38. Nicanor, and Gorgias, mighty men of the king's

6. 10. Wherefore he called for all his *f.*, and said [*f.*

14. Then called he for Philip, one of his *friends*

28. he was angry, and gathered together all his *f.*

58. Now therefore let us be *friends* with these men

7. 6. Judas and his brethren have slain all thy *f.*

15. procure the harm neither of you nor your *friends*

8. 12. with their *f.* and such as relied upon them

20. we might be registered your confederates and *f.*

31. hast thou made thy yoke heavy upon our *friends*

9. 26. they made enquiry and search for Judas' *f.*, 28.

- 1 *Mac.* 9. 35. pray his *f.* the Nabathites, that they might
39. the bridegroom came forth, and his *friends* [leave
10. 60. gave them and their *friends* silver and gold
65. and wrote him among his chief *friends*
11. 26. promoted him in the sight of all his *friends*
27. and gave him preeminence among his chief *f.*
33. good to the people of the Jews, who are our *f.*
57. four governments, and to be one of the king's *f.*
12. 14. our confederates and *friends*, in these wars
43. and commended him unto all his *friends*
14. 39. made him one of his *f.*, and honoured him
40. that the Romans had called the Jews their *f.*, 15.
15. 28. he sent unto him Athenobius, one of his *f.* [17.
2 *Mac.* 1. 14. *f.* that were with him, to receive money
3. 31. Heliodorus' *f.* prayed Onias, that he would call
8. 9. the son of Patroclus, one of his special *friends*
10. 13. being accused of the king's *f.* before Eupator
14. 11. king's *f.*, being maliciously set against Judas
FRIENDLY.
Wisd. 10. 15. because they used strangers not *friendly*
Ecc. 4. 8. poor, and give him a *f.* answer with meekness
1 *Mac.* 7. 27. deceitfully with *friendly* words, saying
2 *Mac.* 12. 31. thanks, desiring them to be *friendly* still
FRIENDSHIP.
Wisd. 8. 18. great pleasure it is to have her *f.* [aright
Ecc. 6. 17. Whoso feareth the Lord shall direct his *f.*
22. 20. he that upbraided his friend breaketh *f.*
29. 15. Forget not the *friendship* of thy surety
1 *Mac.* 10. 20. to take our part, and keep *f.* with us
26. covenants with us, and continued in our *f.*
12. 8. declaration was made of the league and *f.*, 10.
14. 18. in tables of brass, to renew the *friendship*
22. came unto us to renew the *f.*, 12. 1, 3. | 15. 17.
2 *Mac.* 6. 22. and for the old *f.* with them find favour
FROCK.
Ecc. 40. 4. unto him that is clothed with a linen *frock*
FROGS.
Wisd. 19. 10. cast up a multitude of *f.* instead of fishes
FRONTIERS.
Jud. 3. 8. Yet he did cast down their *f.*, and cut down
FROST.
Wisd. 16. 29. shall melt away as the winter's hoar *f.*
Bar. 2. 25. to the foot of the night, and they died
Song of Child. 50. O ye *f.* and snow, bless ye the Lord
FROTH.
Wisd. 5. 14. like a thin *froth* that is driven away
FROWARD.
Wisd. 1. 3. For *froward* thoughts separate from God
Ecc. 36. 20. A *froward* heart causeth heaviness
FRUIT.
2 *Ecc.* 3. 20. that thy law might bring forth *f.* in them
33. reward appeareth not, and their labour hath no *f.*
4. 31. how great *fruit* of wickedness the grain of evil
35. when cometh the *f.* of the floor of our reward?
6. 44. there was great and innumerable *fruit*
8. 6. understanding, that there may come *fruit* of it
10. milk to be given, which is the *fruit* of the breasts
9. 31. I sow my law in you, and it shall bring *fruit*
32. though the *fruit* of thy law did not perish
10. 12. because I have lost the *fruit* of my womb
14. even so the earth also hath given her *fruit*
11. 42. the dwellings of them that brought forth *fruit*
16. 25. The trees shall give *f.*, and who shall gather
Wisd. 3. 13. she shall have *f.* in the visitation of souls
15. glorious is the *f.* of good labours: and, the root
4. 5. their *fruit* unprofitable, not ripe to eat
10. 7. plants bearing *f.* that never come to ripeness
Ecc. 6. 3. lose thy *f.*, and leave thyself as a dry tree
11. 3. but her *fruit* is the chief of sweet things
19. 19. shall receive the *f.* of the tree of immortality
23. 25. her branches shall bring forth no *fruit*
24. 17. my flowers are the *fruit* of honour and riches
27. 6. The *f.* declareth if the tree have been dressed
50. 10. as a fair olive tree budding forth *fruit*
1 *Mac.* 10. 30. the half of the *f.* of the trees, I release
14. 8. and the trees of the field their *fruit*

FRUITS.

- 2 *Ecc.* 2. 18. for thee twelve trees laden with divers *f.*
16. 46. strangers shall reap their *fruits*, and spoil
Tob. 5. 13. the firstborn, and the tenths of the *fruits*
Wisd. 16. 19. that it might destroy the *f.* of an unjust
22. did destroy the *fruits* of the enemies [land
26. it is not the growing of *f.* that nourisheth man
Ecc. 6. 19. wait for her good *f.*—shalt eat of her *fruits*
24. 19. and fill yourselves with my *fruits*
25. and as Tigris in the time of the new *fruits*
37. 23. and the *fruits* of his understanding fail not
1 *Mac.* 11. 34. yearly aforesime out of the *f.* of the earth
FRUITFUL.
2 *Ecc.* 1. 34. And your children shall not be *fruitful*
15. 62. thy woods and thy *f.* trees shall they burn up
Ecc. 26. 20. When thou hast gotten a *f.* possession
40. 27. The fear of the Lord is a *fruitful* garden
FRUITLESS.
Wisd. 15. 4. divers colours, the painter's *f.* labour
FRUSTRATE.
2 *Ecc.* 10. 34. forsake me not, lest I die *f.* of my hope
Jud. 11. 11. be not defeated and *f.* of his purpose
FUGITIVE, S.
Jud. 16. 12. and wounded them as *fugitives'* children
Wisd. 19. 3. pursued them as *f.*, whom they had intreated
2 *Mac.* 8. 35. he came like a *fugitive* servant
FULFIL.
1 *Ecc.* 1. 57. to *fulfil* the word of the Lord spoken
2 *Ecc.* 6. 35. that I might *fulfil* the three weeks
Wisd. 19. 4. that they might *fulfil* the punishment
Ecc. 26. 2. he shall *fulfil* the years of his life in peace
1 *Mac.* 2. 18. thou first, and *f.* the king's commandment
2 *Mac.* 3. 8. but indeed to *fulfil* the king's purpose
FULFILLED.
2 *Ecc.* 2. 40. which have *fulfilled* the law of the Lord
41. children, whom thou longest for, is *fulfilled*
4. 37. nor stir them, until the said measure be *f.*
40. ask of her when she hath *f.* her nine months
6. 19. when the affliction of Sion shall be *fulfilled*
11. 44. and his abominations are *fulfilled*
14. 45. forty days were *f.*, that the Highest spake
15. 6. and their hurtful works are *fulfilled*
Tob. 14. 5. until the time of that age be *fulfilled*
Wisd. 4. 13. perfect in a short time, *f.* a long time
FULFILLING.
1 *Mac.* 2. 55. Jesus for *f.* the word was made a judge
FULL.
1 *Ecc.* 1. 23. with an heart *full* of godliness
58. rest, until the *full* term of seventy years
2 *Ecc.* 3. 3. I began to speak words *full* of fear
4. 27. for this world is *full* of unrighteousness and in-
38. even we all are *full* of impiety [firmities
6. 22. *full* storehouses shall suddenly be found empty
7. 6. upon a broad field, and is *full* of all good
12. entrances of this world made narrow, *f.* of sorrow
25. empty things, and for the *full* are the *full* things
10. 7. How that Sion our mother is *f.* of all heaviness
12. 2. their kingdom was small, and *full* of uproar
14. 39. reached me a *f.* cup—*f.* as it were with water
15. 40. clouds shall be lifted up *full* of wrath, 34.
41. and many waters, that all fields may be *full*
16. 32. all her paths shall grow *full* of thorns
Ecc. 15. 14. lord, and thy countenance is *full* of grace
Wisd. 5. 22. hailstones *full* of wrath shall be cast
11. 18. Or unknown wild beasts, *full* of rage [power
12. 17. when men will not believe that thou art of a *f.*
13. 13. a crooked piece of wood, and *full* of knots
Ecc. 1. 30. but thy heart is *full* of deceit
2. 11. the Lord is *full* of compassion and mercy
3. 13. when thou art in thy *full* strength
8. 3. Strive not with a man that is *full* of tongue
19. 26. his head *sadly*; but inwardly he is *f.* of deceit
23. 11. but his house shall be *full* of calamities
25. 20. so is a wife *full* of words to a quiet man
34. 10. but he that hath travelled is *full* of prudence
39. 12. I am filled as the moon at the *full*, 50. 6.

Ecd. 42. 16. work thereof is *f.* of the glory of the Lord
Bar. 6. 17. in the temple, their eyes be *full* of dust
1 Mac. 3. 27. he was *full* of indignation
2 Mac. 3. 6. Jerusalem was *f.* of infinite sums of money
 30. temple, which a little afore was *full* of fear
 12. 16. filled *full*, was seen running with blood
 FULLY.

1 Esd. 6. 20. building, it is not yet *fully* ended [them *f.*
Jud. 2. 13. commandments of thy lord, but accomplish
1 Mac. 1. 29. after two years *f.* expired the king sent
 62. Howbeit many in Israel were *fully* resolved
 2. 68. Recompense *fully* the heathen, and take heed
 9. 42. when they had avenged *fully* the blood
 FULNESS.

Ecd. 1. 16. To fear the Lord is *fulness* of wisdom
2 Mac. 6. 14. till they be come to the *f.* of their sins
 FUME.

Ecd. 24. 15. as the *f.* of frankincense in the tabernacle
 FUNERALS.

2 Mac. 5. 10. none to mourn for him, nor any solemn *f.*
 FURLONGS.

2 Mac. 11. 5. distant from Jerusalem about five *f.*
 12. 9. the fire was seen at Jerusalem 240 *furlongs* off
 16. a lake two *furlongs* broad near adjoining
 17. Then departed they from thence 750 *furlongs*
 29. Scythopolis, which lieth 600 *f.* from Jerusalem
 FURNACE.

Wisd. 3. 6. As gold in the *furnace* hath he tried them
Ecd. 2. 5. acceptable men in the *furnace* of adversity
 22. 24. vapour and smoke of a *f.* goeth before the fire
 27. 5. The *furnace* proveth the potter's vessels
 31. 26. The *furnace* proveth the edge by dipping
 38. 28. he fighteth with the heat of the *furnace*
 30. he is diligent to make clean the *furnace*

43. 4. A man blowing a *furnace* is in works of heat
Song of Child. 24. the flame streamed forth above the *f.*
 25. and burned those Chaldeans it found about the *f.*
 27. the *furnace* as it had been a moist whistling wind
 28. and blessed, God in the *furnace*, saying
 66. and delivered us out of the midst of the *furnace*
 FURNISH.

Ecd. 29. 26. Come, thou stranger, and *f.* a table, and
 FURNISHED. [feed me

Ecd. 44. 6. Rich men *f.* with ability, living peaceably
1 Mac. 14. 34. and *f.* them with all things convenient
 FURROWS.

Ecd. 7. 3. sow not upon the *furrows* of unrighteousness
 38. 26. He giveth his mind to make *furrows*
 FURTHER.

1 Esd. 6. 30. every year without *further* question
2 Esd. 13. 41. and go forth into a *further* country
 FURY.

Wisd. 10. 3. in his anger, he perished also in the *fury*
Ecd. 1. 22. the away of his *f.* shall be his destruction
 45. 18. the congregation of Core, with *f.* and wrath
 48. 10. before it brake forth into *fury*, and to turn
Bar. 1. 13. *f.* of the Lord and his wrath is not turned
2 Mac. 4. 25. having the *fury* of a cruel tyrant
 7. 9. Thou like a *f.* takest us out of this present life
 FURIES.

Wisd. 7. 20. the *f.* of wild beasts: the violence of winds
 FURIOUS.

Ecd. 1. 22. A *furios* man cannot be justified
 10. 18. Pride was *not* made for man, nor *f.* anger
 28. 8. for a *furios* man with his wife
2 Mac. 5. 11. out of Egypt in a *furios*, he took the city

GABAE

Tob. 1. 1. Aduel, the son of G., of the seed of Asael
 14. I went into Media, and left in trust with G.
 4. 1. the money which he had committed to G., 20.
 5. 6. for I have lodged with our brother G.

Tob. 9. 2. to Rages of Media to G., and bring me the
 10. 2. Are they detained? or is G. dead [moqey, 5.
 GABATHA.

Esth. 12. 1. Mardocheus took his rest in the court with
 GABRIAS. [G.

Tob. 1. 14. left in trust with Gabael, the brother of G.
 4. 20. I committed ten talents to Gabael the son of G.
 GAD.

Ecd. 25. 25. neither a wicked woman liberty to *g.* abroad
 GADDER.

Ecd. 26. 8. and a *gadder* abroad causeth great anger
 GAIN.

Wisd. 14. 2. verily desire of *gain* devised that
 15. 12. and our time here a market for *gain*

Ecd. 20. 9. there is a *gain* that turneth to loss
 29. 19. followeth other men's business for *g.* shall fall
2 Mac. 11. 3. to make a *gain* of the temple
 GAINING.

Wisd. 13. 19. for *g.* and getting, and for good success
 GAINSAY.

2 Esd. 5. 20. they which did *gainsay* thy promises
Jud. 8. 20. there is none that may *gainsay* thy words
 12. 14. Who am I now, that I should *g.* my lord?

Esth. 13. 9. save Israel, there is no man that can *g.* thee
1 Mac. 14. 44. or to *g.* his words, or to gather an ar-
 GAIT. [sembly

Ecd. 19. 30. excessive laughter, and *g.*, shew what he is
 GALAAD.

Jud. 1. 8. that were of Carmel, and G.

15. 5. that were in G., and in Galilee, chased them
1 Mac. 5. 9. the heathen that were at G. assembled

17. my brother will go into the country of G.
 25. happened to their brethren in the land of G.

27. the cities of the country of G., 36.

45. Israelites that were in the country of G.

55. Judas and Jonathan were in the land of G.

13. 22. he departed, and came into the country of G.
 GALATIANS.

1 Mac. 8. 2. which they had done among the G. [G.
2 Mac. 8. 20. battle that they had in Babylon with the
 GALBANUM.

Ecd. 24. 15. a pleasant odour like the best myrrh, as *g.*
 GALILEE.

Tob. 1. 2. which is called properly Nephthali in G.

Jud. 1. 8. higher G., and the great plain of Esdrelom

15. 5. that were in Galaad, and in G., chased them

1 Mac. 5. 14. there came other messengers from G.

15. and all G. of the Gentiles, are assembled

17. go and deliver thy brethren that are in G., 20, 21,

10. 30. out of the country of Samaria and G. [23, 55.

11. 63. princes were come to Cades, which is in G.

12. 47. of whom he sent two thousand into G.

49. an host of footmen and horsemen into G.

GALL. [11. 4.
Tob. 6. 4. take the heart and the liver and the *gall*, 6. |

11. 8. anoint thou his eyes with the *gall*, 11. | 6. 8.

GALLERY.

Ecd. 22. 17. as a fair plastering on the wall of a *g.*

GALLIES.

2 Mac. 4. 20. it was employed to the making of *gallies*
 GAME.

2 Mac. 4. 14. after the *game* of Discus called them forth
 18. when the *g.* that was used every fifth year was

GAPE, D. [kept
1 Esd. 4. 12. do they not *g.*, and even with open mouth

31. for all this the king *gaped* and gazed upon her
 GARDEN.

Ecd. 24. 30. and as a conduit into a *garden*

31. I will water my best *g.*—abundantly my *g.* bed

40. 17. Bountifulness is as a most fruitful *garden*

27. The fear of the Lord is a fruitful *garden*

Bar. 6. 70. as a scarecrow in a *garden* of cucumbers

Sus. 4. Joacim was a great rich man, and had a fair *g.*

7. Susanna went into her husband's *garden* to walk

17. shut the *g.* doors, that I may wash me, 15, 18.

25. Then ran the one, and opened the *garden* door

Sus. 26. servants of the house heard the cry in the *g.*
36. the elders said, As we walked in the *g.* alone, this woman—shut the *g.* doors, and sent the maids away
38. in a corner of the *g.*, seeing this wickedness, ran GARIZIM.

2 *Mac.* 5. 23. at *G.*, Andronicus; and besides, Menelaus
6. 2. that in *G.*, of Jupiter the Defender of strangers GARLAND, S.

Jud. 3. 7. received them with *garlands*, with dances
15. 13. they put a *garland* of olive upon her—Israel followed in their armour with *garlands* GARMENT.

1 *Esd.* 8. 71. I rent my *clothes*, and the holy *g.*, 73.

Jud. 16. 8. For she put off the *garment* of her widowhood—and took a linen *g.* to deceive him

Wisd. 18. 24. in the long *garment* was the whole world
Ecd. 14. 17. All flesh waxeth old as a *garment*

45. 10. With an holy *g.*, with gold, and blue silk
50. 11. he made the *garment* of holiness honourable

Bar. 5. 1. Put off, O Jerusalem, the *g.* of thy mourning
2. Cast about thee a double *g.* of the righteousness GARMENTS.

1 *Esd.* 1. 2. daily courses, being arrayed in long *g.*
4. 17. These also make *g.* for men; these bring glory

2 *Esd.* 2. 39. and have received glorious *g.* of the Lord
Tob. 4. 16. and of thy *garments* to them that are naked

Jud. 10. 3. and put off the *garments* of her widowhood, and washed—and put on her *g.* of gladness

Ecd. 14. 2. put on the *g.* of anguish and mourning
15. 1. ended her prayer, she laid away her mourning

Ecd. 42. 13. For from *garments* cometh a moth [*g.*]
45. 8. and strengthened him with rich *garments*

Bar. 6. 11. and deck them as men with *garments*
33. The priests also take off their *g.*, and clothe

58. Whose gold, and silver, and *garments*
1 *Mac.* 3. 49. They brought also the priests' *garments*

10. 62. the king commanded to take off his *garments* GARNERS.

Ecd. 1. 17. and the *garners* with her increase
GARNISH.

2 *Mac.* 9. 16. had spoiled, he would *g.* with goodly gifts
GARNISHED.

Ecd. 16. 27. He *garnished* his works for ever
42. 21. He hath *g.* the excellent works of his wisdom

GARRISON, S.

Jud. 3. 6. set *garrisons* in the high cities
7. 7. and set *garrisons* of men of war over them

1 *Mac.* 4. 61. they set there a *garrison* to keep it, 5. 58.
5. 56. captains of the *g.*, heard of the valiant acts

6. 50. the king took Bethsura, and set a *g.* there
9. 51. in them he set a *g.*, that they might work

10. 75. because Apollonius had a *g.* there [malice
11. 3. he set in every one of them a *g.* of soldiers

66. took the city, and set a *garrison* in it, 12. 34.
14. 33. but he set a *garrison* of Jews there

2 *Mac.* 12. 18. left a very strong *g.* in a certain hold
GASP.

2 *Mac.* 7. 9. at the last *gasp*, he said, Thou like a fury
GAT.

1 *Esd.* 1. 31. Then *gat* he up upon his second chariot
Wisd. 10. 8. they *g.* not only this hurt, that they know

Ecd. 46. 2. How great glory *g.* he, when he did lift [not
51. 16. and received her, and *gat* much learning

1 *Mac.* 3. 3. So he *gat* his people great honour
9. 32. Bacchides *gat* knowledge thereof, he sought

11. 67. they *gat* them to the plain of Nasor
GATE.

1 *Esd.* 1. 16. the porters were at every *gate*, 7. 9.
Tob. 11. 16. to meet his daughter in law at the *gate*

Jud. 8. 33. stand this night in the *gate*, and I will go
10. 6. Thus they went forth to the *gate* of the city

13. 11. said Judith afar off to the watchmen at the *g.*,
Open, open now the *g.*, 12. 13.

1 *Mac.* 5. 22. he pursued them unto the *g.* of Ptolemais
GATES

2 *Esd.* 3. 19. thy glory went through four *gates*
65]

Jud. 1. 4. And he made the *gates* thereof, even *g.* that
were raised to the height of seventy cubits

7. 22. and by the passages of the *gates* [me
10. 9. Command the *g.* of the city to be opened unto

Ecd. 16. 18. hanged at the *gates* of Susa with all his
Ecd. 49. 13. fallen, and set up the *gates* and the bars

1 *Mac.* 4. 38. the altar profaned, and the *g.* burned up
57. the *gates* and the chambers they renewed

5. 47. shut them out, and stopped up the *g.* with stones
9. 50. these did he strengthen with high walls, with *g.*

12. 38. and made it strong with *g.* and bars, 13. 33.
48. they of Ptolemais shut the *gates*, and took him

15. 39. to build up Cedron, and to fortify the *gates*
2 *Mac.* 3. 19. the virgins that were kept in ran, some to

10. 36. others broke open the *gates* [the *gates*
GATHER.

2 *Esd.* 14. 23. Go thy way, *gather* the people together
16. 25. trees shall give fruit, and who shall *g.* them?

Tob. 13. 5. and will *gather* us out of all nations
Ecd. 6. 18. My son, *g.* instruction from thy youth up

36. 11. *Gather* all the tribes of Jacob together
47. 18. thou didst *g.* gold as tin, and didst multiply

1 *Mac.* 3. 31. of the countries, and to *g.* much money
9. 7. that he had no time to *gather* them together

10. 8. given him authority to *gather* together an host
14. 44. or to *gather* an assembly in the country

2 *Mac.* 1. 27. *Gather* those together that are scattered
2. 7. until the time that God *g.* his people again, 18.

GATHERED.

1 *Esd.* 4. 18. if men have *g.* together gold and silver
8. 41. these I *g.* together to the river called Theras

9. 1. before the temple, there *gathered* unto him
9. 3. that they should be *g.* together at Jerusalem

5. tribe of Judah and Benjamin *gathered* together
2 *Esd.* 1. 30. I *g.* you together, as a hen gathereth

16. 30. as when a vineyard is *g.*, there are left some
Jud. 16. 22. dead, and was *g.* to his people [clusters

Ecd. 25. 3. If thou hast *gathered* nothing in thy youth
Bel. 1. was *gathered* to his fathers, 1 *Mac.* 2. 60.

1 *Mac.* 1. 4. he *gathered* a mighty strong host [10. 24.
15. 3. have *g.* a multitude of foreign soldiers, 2 *Mac.*

2 *Mac.* 2. 13. he founding a library *g.* together the acts
8. 27. when they had *g.* their armour together, 31.

12. 38. Judas *g.* his host, and came into the city
GATHERETH.

Ecd. 14. 4. He that *g.* by defrauding—*g.* for others
21. 8. that *g.* himself stones for the tomb of his burial

33. 16. as one that *g.* after the grapegatherers
GATHERING.

Ecd. 26. 5. the *g.* together of an unruly multitude
31. 3. The rich hath great labour in *gathering* riches

43. 20. it abideth upon every *g.* together of water
2 *Mac.* 4. 28. unto him appertained the *g.* of the customs

10. 10. *gathering* briefly the calamities of the wars
12. 43. he had made a *g.* throughout the company

GATHERER.

Ecd. 33. 16. filled my winepress like a *g.* of grapes
GAVE.

1 *Esd.* 6. 13. they *g.* us this answer, We are the servants
15. he *g.* them over into the power of Nabuchodonoso-

8. 80. kings of Persia, so that they *gave* us food [sor
9. 20. they *gave* their hands to put away their wives

41. and all the multitude *gave* heed unto the law
2 *Esd.* 1. 13. *gave* you a *large* and safe passage

14. I *gave* you light in a *pillar* 18. I *gave* you tents
19. pity upon your *mourning*, and *gave* you manna.

23. I *gave* you not fire for your blasphemies
2. 1. I *gave* them my commandments by my servants

16. 61. and *gave* him bread of life, and understanding
Tob. 1. & them *gave* I at the altar to the priests [Aaron

7. first *gave* part of the increase I *g.* to the sons of
8. the third I *gave* unto them to whom it was meet

13. the most High *gave* me grace and favour
16. in the time of Enemessar I *gave* many alms to my

brethren, and *gave* my bread to the hungry
• 2. 12. her wages, and *gave* her also besides a kid

Tob. 7. 13. and gave her to be wife to Tobias
10. 10. Then Raguel arose, and g. him Sara his wife
14. 2. g. alms, and he increased in the fear of the Lord
11. he g. up the ghost in the bed, being 158 years old
Jud. 8. 8. there was none that gave her an ill word
10. 5. Then she gave her maid a bottle of wine
15. 11. they gave unto Judith Holofernes his tent
12. branches in her hand, and g. also to the women
16. 19. and gave the canopy, which she had taken
Wisd. 10. 2. And gave him power to rule all things
10. and gave him knowledge of holy things [glory
14. shewed them to be liars, and gave him perpetual
18. 25. the destroyer gave place, and was afraid
Ecol. 17. 6. a heart, gave he them to understand
9. He gave them to glory in his marvellous acts
11. Beside this he gave them knowledge, and the law
24. 8. the Creator of all things g. me a commandment
15. 1. g. a sweet smell like cinnamon and aspalathus
45. 3. and g. him a commandment for his people, 17.
7. and gave him the priesthood among the people
20. made Aaron more honourable, and gave him
21. sacrifices of the Lord, which he gave unto him
46. 9. The Lord gave strength also unto Caleb
47. 5. he gave him strength in his right hand to slay
6. in that he gave him a crown of glory
11. he gave him a covenant of kings, and a throne
22. wherefore he gave a remnant unto Jacob
49. 5. Therefore he gave their power unto others
Bar. 1. 18. to walk in the commandments that he g. us
3. 27. neither g. he the way of knowledge unto them
4. 30. he that gave thee that name will comfort thee
1 Mac. 1. 13. g. them licence to do after the ordinances
3. 28. and gave his soldiers pay for a year
5. 3. he gave them a great overthrow, and abated
7. 11. But they gave no heed to their words
8. 8. which they took of him, and g. to king Eumenes
10. 46. these words, they gave no credit unto them
60. and gave them and their friends silver and gold
89. he g. him also Accaron with the borders thereof
11. 10. I repent that I g. my daughter unto him, 10.
12. 43. gave him gifts, and commanded his men [58.
13. 3. And gave them exhortation, saying
14. 8. the earth gave her increase, and the trees
32. valiant men of his nation, and gave them wages
2 Mac. 2. 17. his people, and gave them all an heritage
7. 22. for I neither gave you breath nor life
8. 36. they followed the laws that he gave them
12. 15. gave a fierce assault against the walls
15. 15. his right hand gave to Judas a sword of gold
GAVEST.
1 Ecl. 8. 82. which thou g. by the hand of thy servants
2 Ecl. 3. 5. And garest a body unto Adam without soul
16. him thou g. Isaac, and unto Isaac also thou g. Jacob
27. thou g. thy city over into the hands of thine ene-
5. 27. thou garest a law that is approved of all [mies
6. 46. And g. them a charge to do service unto man
51. Unto Enoch thou g. one part, which was dried up
52. unto Leviathan thou garest the seventh part
53. sixth day thou g. commandment unto the earth
Tob. 8. 6. Thou madest Adam, and g. him Eve his wife
Jud. 9. 2. my father Simeon, to whom thou g. a sword
3. Wherefore thou garest their rulers to be slain
Wisd. 11. 7. thou g. unto them abundance of water
12. 10. thou garest them place of repentance
18. 3. thou garest them a burning pillar of fire
1 Mac. 4. 30. and garest the host of the G. GAY.
Bar. 6. 9. as it were for a virgin that is to go gay
GET.
1 Mac. 11. 61. he went to G. but they of G. shut him
62. when they of G. made a rebellion against Jonathan
13. 43. In those days Simon waged against G.
GAZARA.
1 Mac. 4. 15. for they pursued them unto G., 7. 45.
13. 53. captain of all the hosts; and he dwelt in G.
14. 7. had the dominion of G., and Bethsura, 34.

1 Mac. 15. 35. whereas thou demandest Joppe and G., 28.
16. 1. Then came up John from G., and told Simon
19. He sent others also to G. to kill John, 21.
GAZE.
Ecol. 9. 5. Gaze not on a maid, that thou fall not
41. 21. or to gaze upon another man's wife
GAZED.
1 Ecl. 4. 31. the king gaped and gazed upon her
GEBA.
Jud. 3. 10. he pitched between G. and Scythopolis
GEDEON.
Jud. 8. 1. the son of G., the son of Raphaim
GENERAL.
2 Ecl. 8. 15. touching man in g., thou knowest best
Ecl. 15. 10. not die, though our commandment be g. [g.
Ecl. 18. 1. He that liveth for ever created all things in
2 Mac. 3. 18. out of their houses to the g. supplication
GENERATION.
2 Ecl. 3. 19. and diligence unto the generation of Israel
32. or what g. hath so believed thy covenants
8. 34. what is a corruptible generation, that thou
Wisd. 3. 19. horrible is the end of the unrighteous g.
12. 10. not being ignorant that they were a naughty g.
14. 6. in a weak vessel, and left to all ages a seed of g.
19. 11. afterwards they saw a new generation of fowls
Ecol. 4. 16. his generation shall hold her in possession
14. 18. so is the g. of flesh and blood, one cometh
39. 9. and his name shall live from g. to generation
1 Mac. 5. 2. they thought to destroy the g. of Jacob
2 Mac. 7. 23. who formed the generation of man
8. 9. to root out the whole generation of the Jews
GENERATIONS.
2 Ecl. 3. 7. appointed at death in him and in his g.
26. did even as Adam and all his g. had done
Tob. 13. 11. all g. shall praise thee with great joy
Jud. 8. 32. a thing, which shall go throughout all g.
Ecl. 10. 13. gladness before God, according to the g.
Wisd. 1. 14. the generations of the world were healthful
Ecol. 2. 10. Look at the generations of old, and see
16. 27. in his hand are the chief of them unto all g.
44. 7. All these were honoured in their generations
16. being an example of repentance to all generations
Bar. 6. 3. seven g.: and after that I will bring you away
GENTILES.
1 Ecl. 8. 69. nor the pollutions of the G., to wit
Tob. 13. 3. Confess him before the G., ye children
Jud. 8. 22. will he turn upon our heads among the G.
Ecl. 10. 9. which have not been done among the G.
10. for the people of God, and another for all the G.
Wisd. 14. 11. idols of the G. shall there be a visitation
1 Mac. 2. 12. laid waste, and the G. have profaned it
48. they recovered the law out of the hand of the G.
3. 10. Then Apollonius gathered the G. together
4. 60. lest the G. should come and tread it down
5. 15. and all Galilee of the G., are assembled
6. 53. that were delivered from the G., had eaten up
2 Mac. 6. 4. filled with riot and revelling by the G.
9. not conform themselves to the manners of the G.
11. 2. to make the city an habitation of the G.
24. to be brought unto the custom of the G.
14. 3. in the times of their mingling with the G.
GENTLE.
2 Mac. 15. 12. gentle in condition, well spoken also
GEON.
Ecol. 24. 27. and as G. in the time of vintage
GERGESITES.
Jud. 5. 16. the G., and they dwelt in that country
GESEM.
Jud. 1. 9. and Ramesse, and all the land of G.
GET.
1 Ecl. 4. 5. get the victory, they bring all to the king
2 Ecl. 7. 58. if he get the victory, he shall receive
16. 44. marry, as they that shall get no children
46. in captivity and famine shall they get children
Ecol. 4. 7. Get thyself the love of the congregation
13. 11. and smiling upon thee will get out thy secrets

Ecol. 27. 19. thy neighbour go, and shalt not *g.* him again
 51. 28. *Get* learning with a great sum—*g.* much gold
 1 *Mac.* 3. 14. He said, I will *get* me a name and honour
 6. 44. and *get* him a perpetual name
 2 *Mac.* 5. 6. to *get* the day of them of his own nation
 GETTETH. [standing
Ecol. 21. 11. keepeth the law of the Lord *g.* the under-
 36. 24. He that *getteth* a wife beginneth a possession
 GETTING.
Wisd. 13. 19. for gaining and *g.*, and for good success
 15. 12. for, say they, we must be *getting* every way
Ecol. 42. 4. balance and weights; or of *g.* much or little
Bar. 3. 17. and made no end of their *getting*
 GHOST.
Tob. 14. 11. he gave up the *ghost* in the bed, being 158
 2 *Mac.* 3. 31. who lay ready to give up the *ghost* [years
 Holy GHOST.
 2 *Esd.* 14. 22. send the Holy Ghost into me
 GIANT.
Ecol. 47. 4. Slew he not a *g.*, when he was yet but young ?
 1 *Mac.* 3. 3. and put on a breastplate as a *giant*
 GIANTS.
Jud. 16. 7. nor high *giants* set upon him: but Judith
Wisd. 14. 6. the old time also, when the proud *g.* perished
Ecol. 16. 7. He was not pacified toward the old *giants*
Bar. 3. 26. There were the *g.* famous from the beginning
 GIFT.
 2 *Esd.* 2. 37. O receive the *gift* that is given you
Tob. 2. 14. It was given for a *gift* more than the wages
 4. 11. For alms is a good *gift* unto all that give it
Jud. 16. 19. for a *gift* unto the Lord [faith
Wisd. 3. 14. unto him shall be given the special *gift* of
 8. 21. point of wisdom also to know whose *g.* she was
Ecol. 1. 10. She is with all flesh according to his *gift*
 7. 31. and the *gift* of the shoulders, and the sacrifice
 33. A *g.* hath grace in the sight of every man living
 11. 17. The *gift* of the Lord remaineth with the godly
 18. 16. so is a word better than a *gift*, 17.
 18. a *gift* of the envious consumeth the eyes
 20. 10. There is a *gift* that shall not profit thee; and
 there is a *gift* whose recompence is double
 14. The *gift* of a fool shall do thee no good
 26. 14. A silent and loving woman is a *g.* of the Lord
 41. 21. or to take away a portion or a *gift*
 42. 3. or of the *gift* of the heritage of friends
 1 *Mac.* 10. 39. I give it as a free *gift* to the sanctuary
 2 *Mac.* 15. 16. Take this holy sword, a *gift* from God
 GIFTS.
 1 *Esd.* 2. 7. With *gifts*, with horses, and with cattle
 9. and cattle, and with very many free *gifts*
 3. 5. unto him shall the king Darius give great *gifts*
 8. 13. carry the *g.* unto the Lord of Israel to Jerusalem
Tob. 13. 11. with *gifts* in their hands—*gifts* to the King
Jud. 4. 14. with the vows and free *g.* of the people, 16.
Wisd. 7. 14. for the *gifts* that come from learning [18.
Ecol. 1. 18. both which are the *gifts* of God
 20. 29. Presents and *gifts* blind the eyes of the wise
 34. 18. the *gifts* of unjust men are not accepted
 35. 9. In all thy *gifts* shew a cheerful countenance
 12. Do not think to corrupt with *gifts*
Bar. 6. 27. they set *gifts* before them, as unto dead men
 1 *Mac.* 3. 30. nor to have such *gifts* to give so liberally
 10. 24. and promise them dignities and *gifts*
 12. 43. unto all his friends, and gave him *gifts*
 15. 5. and whatsoever *gifts* besides they granted
 2 *Mac.* 1. 35. the king took many *gifts*, and bestowed
 2. 13. the epistles of the kings concerning the holy *g.*
 3. 2. and magnify the temple with their best *gifts*
 9. 16. he would garnish with goodly *gifts*, and restore
 all the holy vessels with many more
 GILDED.
Bar. 6. 8. themselves are *g.* and laid over with silver
 GIRD.
 2 *Esd.* 16. 2. *Gird* up yourselves with cloths of sack
 GIRDED.
 2 *Mac.* 10. 25. and *girded* their loins with sackcloth

GIRDLE.

Jud. 9. 2. who loosened the *g.* of a maid to defile her
 GIRT.
Jud. 4. 14. had their loins *girt* with sackcloth
Ecol. 22. 16. As timber *girt* and bound together
 1 *Mac.* 3. 3. and *girt* his warlike harness about him
 6. 37. and were *girt* fast unto them with devices
 2 *Mac.* 3. 19. And the women, *girt* with sackcloth
 GIVE.
 1 *Esd.* 2. 19. they will not only refuse to *g.* tribute, but
 4. 60. given me wisdom: for to thee I *give* thanks, O
 8. 19. they should *give* it him with speed [Lord
 79. and to *give* us food in the time of our servitude
 9. 8. now by confessing *give* glory unto the Lord God
 54. and to *give* part to them that had nothing
 2 *Esd.* 2. 20. *give* to the poor, defend the orphan
 34. your Shepherd, he shall *give* you everlasting rest
 3. 19. thou mightest *g.* the law unto the seed of Jacob
 5. 5. out of wood, and the stone shall *give* his voice
 6. 23. And the trumpet shall *give* a sound
 45. sun should shine, and the moon *give* her light
 7. 65. for he is ready to *give* where it needeth
 8. 6. thou *give* us seed unto our heart, and culture
 24. and *give* ear to the petition of thy creature
Tob. 3. 17. to *g.* Sara the daughter of Raguel for a wife
 4. 7. *G.* alms of thy substance; and when thou givest
 8. If thou hast abundance, *give* alms accordingly; if
 —little, be not afraid to *g.* according to that little
 11. For alms is a good *gift* unto all that *give* it
 14. *g.* him it out of hand || 16. *G.* of thy bread to the
 17. but *give* nothing to the wicked [hungry
 5. 3. whiles I yet live, and I will *give* him wages
 14. But tell me, what wages shall I *give* thee ?
 7. 12. the merciful God *give* you good success in all
 18. *give* thee joy for this thy sorrow
 10. 11. God of heaven *give* you a prosperous journey
 12. 1. went with thee, and thou must *give* him more
 2. O father, it is no harm to me to *give* him half
 8. It is better to *give* alms than to lay up gold
 20. Now therefore *give* God thanks: for I go up
 13. 10. *Give* praise to the Lord, for he is good
Jud. 4. 12. he would not *give* their children for a prey
Eth. 14. 12. *give* me boldness, O King of the nations
 13. *Give* me eloquent speech in my mouth
Wisd. 6. 2. *Give* ear, ye that rule the people, and glory
 8. 12. when I speak, they shall *give* good ear unto me
 9. 4. *Give* me wisdom, that sitteth by thy throne
 17. counsel who hath known, except thou *give* wisdom
 16. 28. we must prevent the sun to *give* thee thanks
Ecol. 1. 26. the Lord shall *give* her unto thee
 4. 3. and defer not to *give* to him that is in need
 5. needy, and *give* him none occasion to curse thee
 8. and *give* him a friendly answer with meekness
 19. will forsake him, and *g.* him over to his own ruin
 5. 11. life be sincere; and with patience *give* answer
 6. 23. *G.* ear, my son, receive my advice, and refuse
 37. and *give* thee wisdom at thine own desire [not
 7. 10. makest thy prayer, and neglect not to *g.* alms
 25. but *give* her to a man of understanding
 26. but *give* not thyself over to a light woman
 31. honour the priest; and *give* him his portion
 8. 9. learn understanding, and to *give* answer as need
 9. 2. *Give* not thy soul unto a woman to set her foot, 6.
 10. 28. glorify thy soul in meekness, and *g.* it honour
 12. 4. *G.* to the good man, and help not a sinner, 7.
 5. *g.* not to the ungodly—bread, and *g.* it not unto him
 14. 11. and *give* the Lord his due offering
 13. to thy ability, stretch out thy hand and *give*
 16. *Give*, and take, and satisfy thy soul
 15. 3. and *give* him the water of wisdom to drink
 17. 22. and *give* repentance to his sons and daughters
 27. instead of them which live and *give* thanks
 18. 28. wisdom, and with *g.* praise unto him that found
 23. 4. God of my life, *give* me not a proud look [her
 6. *g.* not over me thy servant into an impudent mind
 25. 13. (*G.* me) any plague, but the plague of the heart

Ecol. 25. 25. *G.* the water no passage; neither a wicked woman
 26. *give* her a bill of divorce, and let her go [liberty
 29. 27. *G.* place, thou stranger, to an honourable man
 30. 11. *G.* him no liberty in his youth, and wink not
 21. *Give* not over thy mind to heaviness
 33. 19. *G.* not thy son and wife, thy brother and friend,
 power over thee—*g.* not thy goods to another
 20. hast breath in thee, *give* not thyself over to any
 35. 10. *G.* unto the most High according as he hath
 enriched—hast gotten, *g.* with a cheerful eye, 8.
 11. and will *give* thee seven times as much
 36. 15. *Give* testimony unto those that thou hast pos-
 37. 27. see what is evil for it, and *g.* not that [sessed
 38. 11. *Give* a sweet savour, and a memorial of fine
 14. he would prosper that, which they *give* for ease
 39. 5. He will *g.* his heart to resort early to the Lord
 6. and *give* thanks unto the Lord in his prayer
 14. *give* ye a sweet savour as frankincense
 33. he will *give* every needful thing in due season
 41. 19. and of scorning to *give* and take
 45. 26. God *give* you wisdom in your heart to judge
 50. 20. to *give* the blessing of the Lord with his lips
 51. 30. in his time he will *give* you your reward
Bar. 1. 20. to *give* us a land that floweth with milk
 2. 14. *g.* us favour in the sight of them which have led
 17. will *give* unto the Lord neither praise nor [us
 18. the hungry soul, will *give* thee praise
 31. for I will *give* them an heart, and ears to hear
 4. 3. *Give* not thine honour to another, nor the things
 6. 28. but unto the poor and impotent they *g.* nothing
 35. they can neither *give* riches nor money
 53. can they set up a king in the land, nor *give* rain
 67. nor shine as the sun, nor *give* light as the moon
Song of Child. 20. and *give* glory to thy name, O Lord
1 Mac. 2. 50. and *give* your lives for the covenant
 8. 4. the rest did *give* them tribute every year
 7. should pay a great tribute, and *give* hostages
 9. 55. nor *give* order concerning his house
 10. 28. many immunities, and *give* you rewards
 54. and *give* me now thy daughter to wife, 11. 9.
 15. 6. I *give* thee leave also to coin money
2 Mac. 1. 3. And *give* you all an heart to serve him
 7. 23. of his own mercy *give* you breath and life again
 9. 20. your contentment, I *give* very great thanks to
 15. 33. they should *g.* it by pieces unto the fowls [God
 GIVEN.
1 Ecd. 1. 6. of the Lord, which was *given* unto Moses
 7. these things were *given* of the king's allowance
 32. this was *given* out for an ordinance to be done
 2. 27. the men therein were *given* to rebellion
 4. 60. Blessed art thou, who hast *given* me wisdom
 62. because he had *given* them freedom and liberty
 6. 25. to be *given* out of the house of king Cyrus
2 Ecd. 7. 46. better not to have *g.* the earth unto Adam:
 or else, when it was *g.* him, to have restrained him
 8. 10. out of the breasts, milk to be *given* [suffice
Tob. 5. 19. which the Lord hath *g.* us to live with doth
 6. 10. that she may be *given* thee for a wife
 13. that this maid hath been *given* to seven men
 15. O my brother; for she shall be *g.* thee to wife—
 for this same night shall she be *g.* thee in marriage
 7. 11. I have *g.* my daughter in marriage to seven men
 11. 1. praising God that he had *g.* him a prosperous
Jud. 8. 19. our fathers were *g.* to the sword [journey
 9. 4. And hast *given* their wives for a prey
 10. 12. for they shall be *given* you to be consumed
Euth. 14. 6. hast thou *g.* us into the hands of our enemies
Wisd. 7. 7. I prayed, and under *g.* was *given* me
 15. to conceive as is meet for the *g.* that are *g.*
 17. he hath *g.* me certain knowledge of the things
 11. 4. water was *given* them out of the flinty rock
 18. 4. light of the law was to be *g.* unto the world
 6. knowing unto what oaths they had *given* credence
Ecol. 15. 17. and whether him *which* shall be *g.* him
 20. neither hath he *given* any man licence to sin
 17. 16. Every man from his youth is *given* to evil.

Ecol. 19. 1. that is *g.* to drunkenness shall not be rich
 24. 18. being eternal, am *given* to all my children
 26. 3. be *g.* in the portion of them that fear the Lord
 23. A wicked woman is *g.* as a portion to a wicked man:
 but a godly—is *g.* to him that feareth the Lord
 29. 15. surety, for he hath *given* his life for thee
 37. 21. For grace is not *given* him from the Lord
 38. 6. he hath *g.* men skill, that he might be honoured
 41. 22. and after thou hast *given*, upbraid not
 42. 17. not *given* power to the saints to declare all
 43. 33. and to the godly hath he *given* wisdom
 51. 22. The Lord hath *g.* me a tongue for my reward
Sus. 50. God hath *given* thee the honour of an elder
Bel. 32. seven lions, and they had *given* them every day
 two carcasses—which then were not *g.* to them
1 Mac. 4. 55. who had *given* them good success
 10. 8. they heard that the king had *g.* him authority
 45. expences shall be *given* out of the king's accounts
 89. sent him a buckle of gold, as the use is to be *g.*
2 Mac. 1. 18. and of the *g.*, which was *given* us
 8. 23. had *g.* them this watchword, The help of God
 28. they had *given* part of the spoils to the maimed
 10. 38. for Israel, and *given* them the victory
 13. 15. And having *given* them the watchword to them
 GIVEST.
2 Ecd. 5. 45. that thou, which *gives* life to all
Tob. 4. 7. *gives* alms, lot not thine eye be envious, 16.
Wisd. 12. 19. that thou *g.* repentance for sins [thou *g.*
Ecol. 18. 15. neither use uncomfortable words when
 31. If thou *gives* thy soul the desires that please her
 42. 7. put all in writing that thou *g.* out, or receivest
 GIVETH.
2 Ecd. 2. 46. that crowneth them, and *g.* them palms
 8. 2. it shall say unto thee, that it *giveth* much mould
Tob. 4. 19. the Lord himself *giveth* all good things
Ecol. 1. 12. the Lord maketh a merry heart, and *g.* joy
 4. 15. Whoso *g.* ear unto her shall judge the nations
 12. 3. occupied in evil, nor to him that *giveth* no alms
 20. 15. He *giveth* little, and upbraideth much
 34. 17. he *giveth* health, life, and blessing
 35. 2. he that *giveth* alms sacrificeth praise
 38. 26. He *giveth* his mind to make furrows
 39. 1. he that *g.* his mind to the law of the most High
 42. 16. The sun that *g.* light looketh upon all things
 50. 29. Lord leadeth him, who *g.* wisdom to the godly
 51. 17. I ascribe the glory unto him that *g.* me wisdom
2 Mac. 15. 21. he *giveth* it to such as are worthy
 GIVING.
2 Ecd. 2. 37. *g.* thanks unto him that hath called you
 13. 57. Then went I forth into the field, *giving* praise
Wisd. 6. 18. *giving* heed unto her laws is the assurance
Ecol. 17. 18. discipline, and *g.* him the light of his love
 43. 9. an ornament *giving* light in the highest places
 44. 3. their power, *g.* counsel by their understanding
 50. 7. as the rainbow *giving* light in the bright clouds
1 Mac. 6. 38. the host, *giving* them signs what to do
2 Mac. 8. 22. *giving* each one fifteen hundred men
 11. 11. And *g.* a charge upon their enemies like lions
 15. 15. to Judas a sword of gold, and in *g.* it spake
 GLAD. [thus
2 Ecd. 2. 37. receive the gift that is given you, and be *g.*
Tob. 13. 13. Rejoice and be glad for the children of the
 14. seen all thy glory, and shall be *g.* for ever [just
Ecol. 31. 27. wine I for it was made to make men glad
Bar. 4. 33. she rejoiced at thy ruin, and was *g.* of thy fall
1 Mac. 3. 7. and made Jacob glad with his acts
 10. 26. we have heard hereof, and are glad
 11. 44. the king was very glad of their coming
 12. 12. And we are right glad of your honour
 14. 21. wherefore we were glad of their coming
 GLADLY.
2 Mac. 2. 27. we will undertake gladly this great pains
 4. 12. he built *g.* a place of exercise under the tower
 GLADNESS.
1 Ecd. 4. 63. of music and gladness seven days
2 Ecd. 1. 37. whose little ones rejoice in gladness

2 *Jud.* 2. 3. I brought you up with *gladness*
 15. embrace thy children, and bring them up with *g.*
Jud. 10. 3. and put on her garments of *gladness*
Eth. 10. 13. and joy, and with *gladness* before God
Ecc. 1. 11. The fear of the Lord is honour, and glory,
 12. and giveth joy, and *g.*, and a long life [and *g.*
 15. 6. He shall find joy and a crown of *gladness*
 30. 22. The *gladness* of the heart is the life of man
 31. 28. Wine measurably drunk and in season bring-
 35. 9. dedicate thy tithes with *g.* [eth *gladness*
Bar. 4. 23. God will give you to me again with joy and *g.*
 1 *Mac.* 4. 56. and offered burnt offerings with *gladness*
 58. Thus was there very great *g.* among the people
 59. the month Casleu, with mirth and *gladness*
 5. 54. So they went up to mount Sion with joy and *g.*
 7. 48. they kept that day a day of great *g.*, 13. 52.
 10. 66. returned to Jerusalem with peace and *g.*
 2 *Mac.* 3. 30. Lord appeared, was filled with joy and *g.*
 10. 6. And they kept eight days with *gladness*

GLISTERED.

2 *Ez.* 10. 25. her countenance *g.*, so that I was afraid
 1 *Mac.* 6. 39. the mountains *glistered* therewith
 GLITTERING.

1 *Ez.* 8. 57. vessels of brass, even of fine brass, *glittering*
Eth. 15. 6. his robes of majesty, all *glittering* with gold
 2 *Mac.* 5. 3. darts, and *glittering* of golden ornaments
 GLORIFY, IED.

1 *Ez.* 8. 25. to *glorify* his house that is in Jerusalem
 2 *Jud.* 8. 49. not judged thyself worthy to be much *g.*
Wis. 18. 8. by the same thou didst *glorify* us
 19. 22. thou didst magnify thy people, and *glorify* them
Ecc. 10. 28. My son, *glorify* thy soul in meekness
 36. 6. wonders: *glorify* thy hand and thy right arm
 43. 30. *glorify* the Lord, exalt him as much as ye can
Song of Child. 31. praised and *g.* above all, 28, 33, 34.
 GLORIOUS.

1 *Ez.* 1. 56. as for her *glorious* things, they never ceased
 2 *Ez.* 2. 39. have received *g.* garments of the Lord
Tob. 3. 11. thine holy and *glorious* name is blessed, 8. 5.
Song of Child. 30.

14. 5. a *glorious* building, as the prophets have spoken
Jud. 9. 8. tabernacle where thy *glorious* name resteth
 16. 13. O Lord, thou art great and *glorious*, wonderful
Eth. 11. 11. lowly were exalted, and devoured the *g.*
 14. 2. *glorious* apparel, 15. 1. | 1 *Mac.* 14. 9. | 2 *Mac.*

8. 35.

16. 4. lifted up with the *glorious* words of lewd persons
Wis. 3. 15. For *glorious* is the fruit of good labours
 5. 16. Therefore shall they receive a *glorious* kingdom
 6. 12. Wisdom is *glorious*, and never fadeth away
Ecc. 17. 13. and their ears heard his *glorious* voice
 27. 8. obtain her, and put her on, as a *g.* long robe
 43. 1. the beauty of heaven, with his *glorious* shew
 12. It compasseth the heaven about with a *g.* circle
 45. 2. He made him like to the *glorious* saints
 3. he made him *glorious* in the sight of kings
 49. 8. It was Ezekiel who saw the *g.* vision [world
Song of Child. 22. the only God, and *g.* over the whole
Prayer of Manass. by thy terrible and *glorious* name
 1 *Mac.* 2. 9. Her *glorious* vessels are carried away
 2 *Mac.* 4. 24. for the *glorious* appearance of his power
 16. 13. a man with gray hairs, and exceeding *glorious*
 34. every man praised toward the heaven the *g.* Lord
 GLORIOUSLY.

Tob. 14. 5. their captivity, and build up Jerusalem *g.*
Eth. 15. 2. *g.* adorned, after she had called upon God
 2 *Mac.* 6. 19. rather to die *gloriously*, than to live stained
 GLORY.

1 *Ez.* 1. 33. his *glory*, and his understanding in the law
 4. 17. make garments for men; these bring *glory*
 59. thine is the *glory*, and I am thy servant
 5. 61. his mercy and *glory* is for ever in all Israel
 9. 8. now by confessing give *glory* unto the Lord
 2 *Ez.* 8. 21. whose *glory* may not be comprehended
Tob. 13. 14. when they have seen all thy *glory* [Israel
Jud. 10. 8. enterprizes to the *glory* of the children of

Jud. 15. 9. thou art the great *glory* of Israel
Eth. 13. 12. nor for any desire of *g.*, that I did not bow
 14. I might not prefer the *g.* of man above the *g.* of God
 14. 9. and quench the *glory* of thy house
 15. that I hate the *glory* of the unrighteous [mighty
Wis. 7. 25. influence flowing from the *glory* of the Al-
 9. 10. from the throne of thy *glory*, that being present
 10. 14. to be liars, and gave him perpetual *g.* [world
 14. 14. by the vain *g.* of men they entered into the
 15. 9. counteth it his *g.* to make counterfeit things
 18. 24. the stones was the *glory* of the fathers graven
Ecc. 3. 10. thy father's dishonour is no *glory* unto thee
 11. the *glory* of a man is from the honour of his father
 4. 21. there is a shame which is *glory* and grace
 6. 29. defence for thee, and her chains a robe of *glory*
 9. 11. Envy not the *glory* of a sinner: for thou knowest
 10. 22. their *glory* is the fear of the Lord, 25. 6. [not
 14. 27. from heat, and in her *glory* shall he dwell
 17. 13. Their eyes saw the majesty of his *glory*
 20. 11. There is an abasement because of *glory*
 23. 28. It is great *glory* to follow the Lord
 36. 14. oracles, and thy people with thy *glory*
 37. 26. A wise man shall inherit *g.* among his people
 40. 3. From him that sitteth on a throne of *glory*
 27. fruitful garden, and covereth him above all *glory*
 42. 16. the work thereof is full of the *glory* of the Lord
 17. that whatsoever is might be established for his *g.*
 25. who shall be filled with beholding his *glory*?
 43. 9. the *glory* of the stars, an ornament giving light
 44. 2. The Lord hath wrought great *glory* by them
 7. in their generations, and were the *g.* of their times
 13. and their *glory* shall not be blotted out
 19. in *glory* was there none like unto him
 45. 3. for his people, and shewed him part of his *g.*
 23. The third in *glory* is Phineas the son of Eleazar
 26. and that their *glory* may endure for ever
 46. 2. How great *glory* gat he, when he did lift up his
 47. 6. in that he gave him a crown of *glory* [hands
 8. praised the Holy One most high with words of *g.*
 11. covenant of kings, and a throne of *glory* in Israel
 49. 5. and their *glory* to a strange nation
 12. which was prepared for everlasting *glory*
 50. 11. clothed with the perfection of *glory*, 45. 7, 8.
 13. So were all the sons of Aaron in their *glory*
 61. 17. I ascribe the *g.* unto him that giveth me wisdom
Bar. 4. 24. which shall come upon you with great *glory*
 37. rejoicing in the *glory* of God [ever
 5. 1. comeliness of the *glory* that cometh from God for
 2. a diadem on thine head of the *g.* of the Everlasting
 4. righteousness, and The *glory* of God's worship
 6. God bringeth them unto thee exalted with *glory*
 9. shall lead Israel with joy in the light of his *g.*, 7.
Song of Child. 20. and give *glory* to thy name, O Lord
 31. Blessed art thou in the temple of thine holy *glory*
Prayer of Manass. the majesty of thy *glory* cannot be
 borne—thine is the *glory* for ever and ever

1 *Mac.* 1. 40. As had been her *g.*, so was her dishonour
 2. 8. Her temple is become as a man without *glory*
 12. even our beauty and our *glory*, is laid waste
 62. sinful man: for his *g.* shall be dung and worms
 64. the law; for by it shall ye obtain *glory*
 10. 58. her marriage at Ptolemais with great *glory*
 14. 21. certified us of your *glory* and honour
 15. 32. and when he saw the *glory* of Simon, 36.
 2 *Mac.* 2. 8. and the *glory* of the Lord shall appear
 5. 16. and *glory* and honour of the place, he gave
 20. Lord being remembered, it was set up with all *glory*
 GLORY, IETH.

Jud. 9. 7. they *glory* in the strength of their footmen
Wis. 6. 2. and *glory* in the multitude of nations
Ecc. 3. 10. *Glory* not in the dishonour of thy father
 11. 16. evil shall wax old with them that *glory* therein
 17. 9. He gave them to *glory* in his marvellous acts
 24. 1. Wisdom shall praise herself, and shall *glory*
 31. 10. and found perfect: then let him *glory*
 38. 25. that *gloried* in the goad, that driveth oxen

Ecol. 39. 8. and shall *glory* in the law of the covenant
48. 4. and who may *glory* like unto thee !
GLORYING.

Ecol. 9. 16. let thy *glorying* be in the fear of the Lord
GLUETH.

Ecol. 22. 7. a fool is as one that *g.* a potsherd together
GNASH.

Ecol. 30. 10. and lest thou *gnash* thy teeth in the end
GNAWED.

Bar. 6. 20. their hearts are *g.* upon by things creeping
GO.

1 *Esd.* 1. 16. for any to *go* from his ordinary service
2. 5. *go* up to Jerusalem that is in Judea, and build
4. 4. if he send them out against the enemies, they *go*
8. 10. desirous, should *go* with thee unto Jerusalem,
45. that they should *go* unto Saddens the captain [27.

Tob. 3. 6. *go* into the everlasting place: turn not
4. 15. neither let drunkenness *go* with thee
5. 16. his father said, *Go* thou with this man
10. 7. Let me *go*, for my father and my mother look
8. they shall declare unto him how things *go* with thee
9. Tobias said, No; but let me *go* to my father
12. 17. Fear not, for it shall *go* well with you [1. 15.
14. 4. *Go* into Media, my son, for I surely believe,
9. merciful and just, that it may *go* well with thee

Jud. 8. 35. *Go* in peace, and the Lord God be before thee
10. 9. that I may *go* forth to accomplish the things
13. whereby he shall *go*, and win all the hill country
11. 18. thou shalt *go* forth with all thine army, 14. 2.
12. 6. that thine handmaid may *go* forth unto prayer,
11. *Go* now, and persuade this Hebrew woman [11. 17.
12. shame for our person, if we shall let such a woman
13. 12. they made haste to *go* down to the gate [*go*

Esth. 13. 7. in one day with violence *go* into the grave

Wisd. 1. 11. no word so secret, that shall *go* for nought
2. 9. Let none of us *go* without his part
6. 23. Neither will I *go* with consuming envy
15. 15. as for their feet, they are slow to *go*

Ecol. 1. 13. feareth the Lord, it shall *go* well with him
2. 7. wait for his mercy; and *go* not aside, lest ye fall
3. 17. My son, *go* on with thy business in meekness
5. 4. longsuffering, he will in no wise let thee *go*
9. *go* not into every way: for so doth the sinner
6. 27. when thou hast got hold of her, let her not *go*
8. 14. *Go* not to law with a judge; for they will judge
16. *go* not with him into a solitary place: for blood
9. 12. remember they shall not *go* unpunished
12. 11. humble himself, and *go* crouching, yet take
14. 22. *Go* after her as one that traceth [good heed
18. 30. *Go* not after thy lusts, but refrain thyself
22. 13. *go* not to him that hath no understanding
25. 26. *go* not as thou wouldest have her, cut her off
27. 19. As one that letteth a bird *go* out of his hand,

so hast thou let thy neighbour *go*

29. 24. it is a miserable life to *go* from house to house
31. 21. hast been forced to eat, arise, *go* forth, vomit
32. 10. before a shamefaced man shall *go* favour
20. *Go* not in a way wherein thou mayest fall
33. 25. if thou let him *go* idle, he shall seek liberty
31. which way wilt thou *go* to seek him ?
38. 12. let him not *go* from thee, for thou hast need
32. not dwell where they will, nor *go* up and down
40. 1. day that they *go* out of their mother's womb
43. 30. be not weary; for ye can never *go* far enough

Bar. 3. 11. with them that *go* down into the grave
4. 19. *Go* your way, O my children, *go* your way
5. 7. that Israel may gloriously in the glory of God
6. 9. as it were for a virgin that *go* with to *go* gay
58. they that are strong *go* fast, and *go* away

Bel 11. So Bel's priests said, *Go* we *go* out

34. *Go*, carry the dinner that thou hast into Babylon
1 *Mae.* 1. 11. Let us *go* and make a covenant
2. 22. to the king's words, to *go* from our religion
3. 13. company of the faithful to *go* out with him to
14. for I will *go* fight with Judas [war
5. 57. get us a name, and *go* fight against the heathen

1 *Mae.* 9. 8. Let us arise and *go* up against our enemies
13. 10. not revolt from us, and we will let him *go*
19. dissembled, neither would he let Jonathan *go*

15. 14. neither suffered he any to *go* out or in
25. he shut up Tryphon, that he could neither *go* out

2 *Mae.* 2. 30. and *go* over things at large [nor in
5. 15. but presumed to *go* into the most holy temple
6. 7. the Jews were compelled to *go* in procession
11. 26. ever *go* cheerfully about their own affairs
12. 24. he besought with much craft to let him *go*
25. they let him *go* for the saving of their brethren
15. 2. the Jews that were compelled to *go* with him said

GOEST.

Jud. 10. 12. whither *goest* thou ? And she said
Ecol. 9. 13. remember that thou *g.* in the midst of snares

GOETH.

1 *Esd.* 4. 23. and *goeth* his way to rob and to steal
24. looketh upon a lion, and *goeth* in the darkness
6. 10. the work *goeth* on prosperously in their hands
Wisd. 6. 16. she *goeth* about seeking such as are worthy
7. 10. the light that cometh from her never *goeth* out
12. because wisdom *goeth* before them
24. she passeth and *goeth* through all things

Ecol. 2. 12. the sinner that *goeth* two ways [authority
10. 21. The fear of the Lord *g.* before 'he obtaining of
12. 14. So one that *goeth* to a sinner, and is defiled
22. 24. vapour and smoke of a furnace *g.* before the fire
32. 10. Before the thunder *goeth* lightning

Bar. 2. 18. greatly vexed, which *goeth* stooping and feeble
3. 33. He that sendeth forth light, and it *goeth*, calleth

GOING.

Tob. 2. 7. *g.* down of the sun I went and made a grave, 4.
5. 17. the staff of our hand, in *going* in and out before us

Jud. 1. 4. for the *going* forth of his mighty armies
Wisd. 3. 3. their *going* from us to be utter destruction
7. 6. have one entrance into life, and the like *going* out
23. and *going* through all understanding, pure

Sus. 8. the two elders saw her *going* in every day
Bel 33. bread in a bowl, and was *going* into the field

1 *Mae.* 3. 16. he came near to the *g.* up of Bethhoron
24. they pursued them from the *g.* down of Bethhoron

2 *Mae.* 2. 22. and upheld the laws which were *g.* down
9. 14. the holy city (to the which he was *going* in haste
11. 36. for we are now *going* to Antioch

GOAD.

Ecol. 38. 25. that glorieth in the *goad*, that driveth oxen
GOATS.

Jud. 2. 17. and *goats* without number for their provision
GOD).

1 *Esd.* 4. 62. they praised the *G.* of their fathers
5. 53. that had made any vow to *G.*—sacrifices to *G.*
6. 31. That offerings may be made to the most high *G.*
8. 16. gold, that do, according to the will of thy *G.*
17. thou shalt set before thy *G.* in Jerusalem
23. thou, Esdras, according to the wisdom of *G.*
ordain judges and justices

9. 46. blessed the Lord *G.* most High, the *G.* of hosts
2 *Esd.* 1. 29. be my people, and I should be your *G.*
6. 42. being planted of *G.* and tilled might serve thee
7. 19. he said unto me, There is no judge above *G.*
21. *G.* hath given strait commandment
8. 58. And said in their heart, that there is no *G.*
10. 67. *G.* himself is the judge—so shall *G.* lead you,

Tob. 1. 12. I remembered *G.* with all my heart [75.
3. 16. were heard before the majesty of the great *G.*
4. 7. the face of *G.* shall not be turned away from thee
14. if thou serve *G.*, he will also repay thee
21. thou hast much wealth, if thou fear *G.*
6. 17. rise up both of you, and pray to *G.*
7. 12. *G.* give you good success in all things
8. 5. Blessed art thou, O *G.* of our fathers, 11. 14.
15. Raguel praised *G.*, and said, O *G.*, thou art worthy
10. 11. *G.* of heaven give you a prosperous journey, &
11. 10. gate of Nineve, rejoicing, and praising *G.* [16.
17. thanks before them, because *G.* had mercy on him
—*G.* be blessed, which hath brought thee unto us

Tob. 12. 6. Bless G., praise him, and magnify him—It is good to praise G.—to shew forth the works of G.
 7. it is honourable to reveal the works of G., 11.
 14. now G. hath sent me to heal thee and Sara
 17. it shall go well with you; praise G. therefore
 18. by the will of our G. I came; wherefore praise
 20. therefore give G. thanks: for I go up to him
 13. 4. and he is the G. our Father for ever
 15. Let my soul bless G. the great King
 18. Blessed be G., which hath extolled it for ever
 14. 5. again G. will have mercy on them—and the house of G. shall be built in it for ever
 7. his people shall confess G.—which love the Lord G. in truth and justice shall rejoice
Jud. 4. 13. So G. heard their prayers, and looked
 5. 8. they left the way of their ancestors, and worshipped the G. of heaven, the G. whom they knew
 12. Then they cried unto their G., and he smote
 13. And G. dried the Red sea before them
 17. whilst they sinned not before their G., they prospered—G. that hateth iniquity was with them
 19. But now are they returned to their G.
 20. and they sin against their G., let us consider
 21. their G. be for them, and we become a reproach
 6. 3. and their G. shall not deliver them, 2.
 18. fell down and worshipped G., and cried unto G.
 19. O Lord G. of heaven, behold their pride
 21. they called on the G. of Israel all that night for
 7. 24. G. be judge between us and you [help
 25. no helper: but G. hath sold us into their hands
 8. 8. none that gave her an ill word; for she feared G.
 12. who are ye that have tempted G. this day, and stand instead of G. among the children of men?
 14. can ye search out G.—provoke not the Lord our G.
 16. Do not bind the counsels of the Lord our G.: for G. is not as man, that he may be threatened
 9. 4. O G., O my G., hear me also a widow
 11. for thou art a G. of the afflicted, an helper
 12. I pray thee, O G. of my father, and G. of the inheritance of Israel, Lord of the heavens
 14. to acknowledge that thou art the G. of all power
 10. 1. she had ceased to cry unto the G. of Israel
 8. The G., the G. of our fathers, give thee favour
 11. against them, except they sin against their G.
 12. consume all those things, that G. hath forbidden
 13. that serve in Jerusalem before the face of our G.
 16. G. hath sent me to work things with thee
 17. serveth the G. of heaven day and night—I will
 23. thy G. shall be my G. [pray unto G.
 13. 11. G., even our G., is with us, to shew his power
 14. Praise, praise G., praise G., I say
 14. 10. when Achior had seen all that the G. of Israel had done, he believed in G. greatly
 16. 2. Judith said, Begin unto my G. with timbrels
 3. For G. breaketh the battles
Ezr. 10. 4. Mardocheus said, G. hath done these things
 9. my nation is this Israel, which cried to G., and were saved—G. hath wrought signs and great wonders
 10. he made two lots, one for the people of G., 11.
 12. So G. remembered his people, and justified his
 11. 10. Then they cried unto G., and upon their cry
 12. seen this dream, and what G. had determined
 13. 14. neither will I worship any but thee, O G.
 15. 2. she had called upon G., who is the beholder
 8. G. changed the spirit of the king into mildness
 16. 4. never good, they think to escape the justice of G.
 16. living G., who hath ordered the kingdom
 18. G., who ruleth all things, speedily rendering ven-
Wisd. 1. 6. for G. is witness of his reins [geance
 13. G. made not death: neither hath he pleasure
 2. 13. He professeth to have the knowledge of G.
 16. and maketh his boast that G. is his father
 18. if the just man be the son of G., he will help him
 23. For G. created man to be immortal
 3. 1. the souls of the righteous are in the hand of G.
 5. for G. proved them, and found them worthy

Wisd. 3. 14. nor imagined wicked things against G.
 4. 1. because it is known with G., and with men
 10. He pleased G., and was beloved of him
 17. shall not understand what G. in his counsel hath
 18. but G. shall laugh them to scorn [decreed
 6. 4. nor walked after the counsel of G.
 19. incorruption maketh us near unto G.
 7. 14. which they that use become the friends of G.
 15. G. hath granted me to speak as I would
 27. she maketh them friends of G., and prophets
 28. G. loveth none but him that dwelleth with wisdom
 8. 3. In that she is conversant with G., she magnifieth
 4. she is privy to the mysteries of the knowledge of G.
 21. not otherwise obtain her, except G. gave her me
 9. 1. O G. of my fathers, and Lord of mercy
 13. what man is he that can know the counsel of G.?
 10. 6. and preserved him blameless unto G.
 10. shewed him the kingdom of G., and gave him
 12. 7. receive a worthy colony of G.'s children
 13. neither is there any G. but thou that careth for all
 26. shall feel a judgment worthy of G.
 13. 1. vain are all men by nature, who are ignorant
 6. for they peradventure err, seeking G. [of G.
 14. 9. are both alike hateful unto G. [nation
 11. in the creature of G. they are become an abomi-
 22. that they erred in the knowledge of G.
 30. they thought not well of G., giving heed unto idols
 15. 1. But thou, O G., art gracious and true
 19. but they went without the praise of G.
 16. 18. they were persecuted with the judgment of G.
 18. 13. they acknowledged this people to be the sons
Ecol. 1. 18. both which are the gifts of G. [of G.
 30. so G. discover thy secrets, and cast thee down
 3. 16. he that angereth his mother is cursed of G.
 7. 9. G. will look—when I offer to the most high G.
 10. 6. In the hand of G. is the prosperity of man
 7. Pride is hateful before G. and man
 12. The beginning of pride is when one departeth
 15. 13. and they that fear G. love it not [from G.
 18. 11. Therefore is G. patient with them
 19. 24. small understanding, and feareth G., is better
 20. 15. such an one is to be hated of G. and man
 21. 5. poor man's mouth reacheth to the ears of G.
 23. 4. G. of my life, give me not a proud look
 10. nameth G. continually shall not be faultless
 12. G. grant that it be not found in the heritage
 24. 23. the book of the covenant of the most high G.
 25. 1. beautiful both before G. and men: the unity
 6. crown of old men, and the fear of G. is their glory
 36. 6. that there is no G. but only thou, O G.
 17. that thou art the Lord, the eternal G.
 41. 19. in regard of the truth of G. and his covenant
 45. 1. even Moses, beloved of G. and men
 26. G. give you wisdom in your heart to judge
 46. 1. made great for the saving of the elect of G.
 47. 13. for G. made all quietness about him
 48. 16. some did that which was pleasing to G.
 49. 3. he established the worship of G.
 50. 22. Now therefore bless ye the G. of all [name
 51. 1. O G. my Saviour: I do give praise unto thy
Bar. 3. 35. This is our G. 4. 6. ye moved G. to wrath
 4. 7. by sacrificing unto devils, and not to G.
 8. Ye have forgotten the everlasting G., that brought
 5. 2. the righteousness which cometh from G. [you up
 3. G. will shew thy brightness unto every country
 4. shall be called of G.—The glory of G.'s worship
 5. rejoicing in the remembrance of G.
 6. G. bringeth forth unto thee exalted with glory
 7. G. hath appointed thee every high hill, and banks
 8. overshadow Israel by the commandment of G.
 9. G. shall lead Israel with joy in the light of his glory
 6. 51. that there is no work of G. in them
Song of Child. 1. walked in the midst of the fire, praising
 22. let them know that thou art Lord, the only G. [G.
Sus. 42. O everlasting G., that knowest the secrets
 50. G. hath given thee the honour of an elder

Sat. 55. the sentence of G. to cut thee in two, 59.
 60. praised G., who saveth them that trust in him
 63. praised G. for their daughter Susanna, with Josachim
Bel 4. but Daniel worshipped his own G.
 5. but the living G., who hath created the heaven
 37. Daniel, take the dinner which G. hath sent thee
 38. Daniel said, Thou hast remembered me, O G.
Prayer of Manass. that art the G. of the just—For thou
 art the G., even the G. of them that repent
 1 *Mac.* 2. 21. G. forbid that we should forsake the law
 3. 18. with the G. of heaven it is all one, to deliver
 53. against them, except thou, O G., be our help !
 60. as the will of G. is in heaven, so let him do
 4. 55. worshipping and praising the G. of heaven
 9. 10. Judas said, G. forbid that I should do this thing
 2 *Mac.* 1. 2. G. be gracious unto you, and remember
 27. let the heathen know that thou art our G.
 2. 4. the prophet, being warned of G., commanded
 7. until the time that G. gather his people again
 17. hope also, that the G., that delivered all his people
 3. 29. For he by the hand of G. was cast down
 36. the works of the great G., which he had seen
 5. 19. G. did not choose the people for the place's sake
 7. 14. to look for hope from G. to be raised up again
 16. think not that our nation is forsaken of G.
 18. sinned against our G.: therefore marvellous things
 19. thou, that takest in hand to strive against G.
 28. consider that G. made them of things that were not
 31. shalt not escape the hands of G. [lasting life
 36. short pain, or dead under G.'s covenant of ever-
 37. mayest confess, that he alone is G.
 8. 23. he had given them this watchword, The help
 36. that the Jews had G. to fight for them [of G.
 9. 4. the judgment of G. now following him
 5. the Lord Almighty, the G. of Israel, smote him
 11. to the knowledge of himself by the scourge of G.
 12. It is meet to be subject unto G., and—mortal
 should not proudly think of himself, as if he were G.
 18. the just judgment of G. was come upon him
 20. your contentment, I give very great thanks to G.
 10. 16. besought G. that he would be their helper
 25. turned themselves to pray unto G., and sprinkled
 11. 9. Then they praised the merciful G. all together
 13. because the Almighty G. helped them, he sent
 12. 6. calling upon G. the righteous Judge, he came
 11. but Judas' side by the help of G. got the victory
 16. And took the city by the will of G. [tory is of G.
 13. 15. watchword to them that were about him, Vic-
 15. 27. praying unto G.—for through the appearance
 of G. they were greatly cheered
 See GLOBY, LAW, s, POWER.
 GOD, S.

2 *Esd.* 1. 6. and have offered unto strange gods
 16. 36. believe not the gods of whom the Lord spake
Jud. 3. 8. decreed to destroy all the gods of the land—
 tribes should call upon him as god
 5. 7. they would not follow the gods of their fathers
 8. they cast them out from the face of their gods
 6. 2. and who is G. but Nabuchodonosor !
 8. 18. which worship gods made with hands
 20. we know none other god, therefore we trust
Esth. 14. 7. Because we worshipped their gods: O Lord
Wisd. 12. 27. for them whom they thought to be gods
 13. 2. to be the gods which govern the world
 3. if they being delighted took them to be gods
 10. called them g., which are the works of men's hands
 14. 8. because, being comparable, it was called god
 20. took him now for a god, which a little before
 15. 8. he maketh a vain god of the same clay
 15. counted all the idols of the heathen to be gods
 16. but no man can make a god like unto himself
Bar. 6. 4. Now shall ye see in Babylon gods of silver
 9. they make crowns for the heads of their gods
 10. the priests convey from their gods gold and silver
 11. (being) gods of silver, and gods of gold, and wood
 12. Yet cannot these gods save themselves from rust
 72]

Bar. 6. 16. Whereby they are known not to be g., 23. 29.
 17. when it is broken; even so it is with their gods
 18. and bare, lest their gods be spoiled with robbers
 30. how can they be called g.?—set meat before the g.
 32. They roar and cry before their gods
 39. g. of wood, and, which are overlaid, 57. [46, b6.
 44. may it then be thought or said that they are g., 40,
 49. How then cannot men perceive that they be no g.
 51. they are no gods, but the works of men's hands
 52. Who then may not know that they are no gods?
 55. when fire falleth upon the house of gods of wood
Bel 27. Daniel said, Lo, these are the gods ye worship
 GODLESS.

2 *Mac.* 7. 34. O godless man, and of all other most wicked
 GODLINESS.

1 *Esd.* 1. 23. before his Lord with an heart full of g.
Wisd. 10. 12. he might know that g. is stronger than all
Ecdl. 1. 25. but godliness is an abomination to a sinner
 2 *Mac.* 3. 1. because of the g. of Onias the high priest
 GODLY.

Jud. 8. 31. pray thou for us, because thou art a g. woman
Ecdl. 6. 35. Be willing to hear every godly discourse
 11. 17. The gift of the Lord remaineth with the godly
 22. The blessing of the Lord is in the reward of the g.
 12. 2. Do good to the godly man, and thou shalt find
 4. Give to the godly man, and help not a sinner
 13. 17. wolf with the lamb! so the sinner with the g.
 16. 13. the patience of the godly shall not be frustrate
 23. 12. all such things shall be far from the g. [Lord
 26. 23. a godly woman is given to him that searcheth the
 27. 11. discourse of a g. man is always with wisdom
 33. 14. life against death: so is the godly against the
 sinner, and the sinner against the godly
 37. 12. But be continually with a godly man
 39. 27. All these things are for good to the godly
 43. 33. and to the godly hath he given wisdom, 50. 29.
 2 *Mac.* 12. 45. favour laid up for those that died godly
 GOLD.

1 *Esd.* 3. 6. to drink in g.—sleep upon g.—bridles of g.
 2 *Esd.* 8. 2. but little dust that gold cometh of: even so
 16. 73. shall be tried as the g. in the fire, *Ecdl.* 2. 5.
Tob. 12. 8. It is better to give alms than to lay up gold
 13. 16. and towers and battlements with pure gold
Jud. 10. 21. canopy, which was woven with purple, and g.
Esth. 15. 6. robes of majesty, all glittering with gold
Wisd. 3. 6. As gold in the furnace hath he tried them
Ecdl. 7. 18. neither a faithful brother for the g. of Ophir
 19. wise and good woman: for her grace is above g.
 8. 2. for gold hath destroyed many [of gold
 21. 21. Learning is unto a wise man as an ornament
 29. 11. it shall bring thee more profit than gold
 30. 15. Health and good estate of body are above all
 31. 5. He that loveth gold shall not be justified [gold
 6. G. hath been the ruin of many, and their destruc-
 8. without blemish, and hath not gone after g. [tion
 32. 5. is as a signet of carbuncle set in gold
 6. As a signet of an emerald set in a work of gold
 41. 12. above a thousand great treasures of gold
 45. 11. and set in gold, the work of the jeweller
 12. He set a crown of gold upon the mitre
 50. 9. vessel of beaten g. || 51. 28. get much g. by her
Bar. 3. 30. found her, and will bring her for pure g. [gay
 6. 9. taking g., as it were for a virgin that loveth to go
 1 *Mac.* 1. 22. censers of g., and the veil, and the crowns
 4. 57. the forefront of the temple with crowns of g.
 6. 2. a very rich temple, wherein were coverings of g.
 39. when the sun shone upon the shields of gold
 10. 89. And sent him a buckle of g., as the use is [15. 18.
 14. 24. Numenius to Rome with a great shield of g.,
 43. should be clothed in purple, and wear gold, 44.
 2 *Mac.* 3. 25. sat upon the horse had complete harness of g.
 4. 32. stole certain vessels of gold out of the temple
 5. 2. horsemen running in the air, in cloth of gold
 10. 29. comely men upon horses, with bridles of gold
 11. 8. one in white clothing, shaking his armour of g.
 15. 15. gave to Judas a sword of gold

GOLD with silver.

- 1 *Esq.* 1. 36. talents of *silver* and one talent of *gold*
 2. 6. his neighbours, with *gold*, and with *silver*
 13. vials of *g.* 30, and of *silver* 2410, and 1000 other
Jud. 2. 18. very much *g.* and *s.* out of the king's house
 5. 9. were increased with *gold* and *silver*
 8. 7. Manasses had left her *gold*, and *silver*
Wisd. 7. 9. all *gold* in respect of her is as a little sand,
 and *silver* shall be counted as clay
 13. 10. works of men's hands, *g.* and *s.*, to shew art
Ecol. 28. 24. bind up thy *silver* and *gold*
 40. 25. *Gold* and *silver* make the foot stand sure
 47. 18. gather *g.* as tin, and didst multiply *s.* as lead
Bar. 3. 17. hoarded up *silver* and *g.*, wherein men trust
 6. 4. shall ye see in Babylon gods of *silver*, and of *gold*
 30. set meat before the gods of *silver*, *gold*, and wood
 1 *Muc.* 1. 23. He took also the *silver* and the *gold* [*gold*
 2. 18. thy children shall be honoured with *silver* and
 3. 41. took *silver* and *gold* very much, with servants
 4. 23. the tents, where they got much *gold*, and *silver*
 6. 1. city greatly renowned for riches, *silver*, and *g.*
 12. and that I took all the vessels of *gold* and *silver*
 8. 3. winning of the mines of the *silver* and *gold*
 10. 60. gave them and their friends *silver* and *gold*
 15. 26. chosen men to aid him; *silver* also, and *gold*
 32. Simon, and the cupboard of *gold* and *silver* plate
 16. 11. captain, and he had abundance of *silver* and *g.*
 19. he might give them *silver*, and *gold*, and rewards
 2 *Muc.* 2. 2. when they see images of *silver* and *gold*
 GOLDEN.
 1 *Esth.* 8. 57. twenty *g.* vessels, and 12 vessels of brass
Esth. 15. 11. he held up his golden sceptre, and laid it
Ecol. 6. 30. there is a golden ornament upon her
 26. 18. As the *g.* pillars are upon the sockets of silver
 45. 9. with many golden bells round about [altar
 1 *Muc.* 1. 21. into the sanctuary, and took away the *g.*
 22. and the *g.* ornaments that were before the temple
 11. 58. Upon this he sent him *g.* vessels to be served
 in, and gave him leave—to wear a *g.* buckle
 13. 37. *g.* crown, and the scarlet robe, which ye sent
 2 *Muc.* 5. 3. glittering of *g.* ornaments, and harness
 GOLDSMITHS.
Wisd. 15. 9. but striveth to excel *g.* and silversmiths
Bar. 6. 45. They are made of carpenters and goldsmiths
 GOLIATH.
Ecol. 47. 4. the sling, and beat down the boasting of *G.*
 GOMORRAH.
 2 *Esth.* 2. 8. remember what I did unto Sodom and *G.*
 GONE.
 2 *Esth.* 10. 22. our Levites are gone into captivity
 14. 11. the ten parts of it are gone already
Jud. 10. 10. until she was gone down the mountain
Wisd. 4. 2. and when it is gone, they desire it
 5. 10. is gone by, the trace thereof cannot be found
 16. 14. the spirit, when it is gone forth, returneth not
 19. 3. as fugitives, whom they had intreated to be *g.*
Ecol. 31. 8. without blemish, and hath not *g.* after gold
Bar. 3. 19. They are vanished and *g.* down to the grave
 30. Who hath gone over the sea, and found her
 4. 26. My delicate ones have gone rough ways
Sus. 19. the maids were gone forth, the two elders rose
B. I. 14. were gone forth, the king set meats before Bel
 1 *Muc.* 6. 10. The sleep is gone from mine eyes
 11. 43. for all my forces are gone from me
 12. 30. they were gone over the river Eleutherus
 2 *Muc.* 4. 40. a man far *g.* in years, and no less in folly
 6. 24. were now gone to a strange religion [than 200
 12. 4. gone forth into the deep, they drowned no less
 10. when they were gone from thence nine furlongs
 GOOD.
 1 *Esth.* 4. 46. that thou make good the vow
 6. 21. if it seem *g.* unto the king, let search be made
 8. 11. depart with thee, as it hath seemed good
 83. that ye may be strong, and eat the good things
 2 *Esth.* 1. 9. unto whom I have done so much good
 2. 14. broken the evil in pieces, and created the good

- 2 *Esth.* 2. 25. Nourish thy children, O thou good nurse
 3. 22. the *g.* departed away, and the evil abode still
 6. 33. to say unto thee, Be of *g.* comfort, and fear not
 7. 6. upon a broad field, and is full of all good things
 35. and the good deeds shall be of force
 16. 21. victuals shall be so good cheap upon earth,
 that they shall think themselves to be in *g.* case
Tob. 2. 1. there was a good dinner prepared me
 4. 9. thou layest up a good treasure for thyself
 11. For alms is a good gift unto all that give it
 19. the Lord himself giveth all good things
 5. 13. for thou art my brother, of an honest and good
 stock—my brother, thou art of a good stock
 21. For the good angel will keep him company
 7. 4. Then said he, Is he in good health? 5.
 12. God give you good success in all things
 18. Be of good comfort, my daughter
 8. 6. It is not good that man should be alone
 10. 12. that I may hear good report of thee
 11. 11. saying, Be of good hope, my father
 12. 6. It is good to praise God, and exalt his name.
 7. It is *g.* to keep close the secret of a king—Do that
 which is *g.*, and no evil shall touch you, 11.
 8. Prayer is good with fasting and alms
 13. thy good deed was not hid from me
 13. 10. Give praise to the Lord, for he is good
Jud. 3. 2. use us as shall be good in thy sight
 4. and deal with them as seemeth good unto thee
 7. 30. said Ozias to them, Brethren, be of *g.* courage
 8. 28. hast thou spoken with a good heart
 29. because the disposition of thine heart is good
 10. 19. it is not good that one man of them be left
 11. 1. Woman, be of good comfort, fear not, 3.
 13. 20. perpetual praise, to visit thee in good things
 15. 8. to behold the good things that God had shewed
 10. thou hast done much good to Israel
Esth. 13. 3. was approved for his constant good will
 13. For I could have been content with good will
 15. 9. I am thy brother, be of good cheer
 16. 3. to practise also against those that do them *g.*
 4. words of lewd persons, that were never good
 13. saved our life, and continually procured our good
Wisd. 2. 6. let us enjoy the *g.* things that are present
 3. 15. For glorious is the fruit of good labours
 5. 8. what *g.* hath riches with our vaunting brought
 6. 25. through my words, and it shall do you good
 7. 11. All good things together came to me with her
 22. loving the thing that is *g.*—ready to do good
 8. 9. she would be a counsellor of good things
 12. when I speak, they shall give good ear unto me
 15. I shall be found good among the multitude
 18. and in talking with her, a good report
 20. being good, I came into a body undefiled
 10. 8. they knew not the things which were good
 12. 19. hast made thy children to be of a good hope
 21. hast sworn, and made covenants of good promises
 13. 1. could not out of the *g.* things that are seen know
 10. a stone good for nothing, the work of an ancient
 14. 26. Disquieting of *g.* men, forgetfulness of *g.* turns
 18. 6. they might afterwards be of good cheer
 9. children of good men did sacrifice secretly—saints
 should be like partakers of the same *g.* and evil
Ecol. 1. 29. take good heed what thou speakest
 2. 9. Ye that fear the Lord, keep for good
 6. 19. wait for her good fruits, for thou shalt not toil
 7. 13. any manner of lie, for the custom thereof is
 18. Change not a friend for any good [not good
 21. love a *g.* servant, and defraud him not of liberty
 11. 12. the eye of the Lord looked upon him for good
 15. love, and the way of good works, are from him
 33. what good things shall I have hereafter?
 31. he lieth in wait, and turneth good into evil
 12. 1. When thou wilt do *g.*, know to whom thou doest
 2. Do good to the godly man, and thou shalt find [it
 3. no *g.* come to him that is always occupied in evil
 5. thou shalt receive twice as much evil for all the *g.*

Ecol. 12. 7. Give unto the *good*, and help not the sinner
 13. 24. Riches are *good* unto him that hath no sin
 25. his countenance, whether it be for *good* or evil
 14. 5. evil to himself; to whom will he be *good*?
 7. And if he doeth *good*, he doeth it unwillingly
 11. My son, according to thy ability do *g.* to thyself
 13. Do *good* unto thy friend before thou die
 14. Defraud not thyself of the *good* day, and let not
 the part of a *good* desire overpass thee
 20. Blessed is the man that doth meditate *g.* things
 25. lodge in a lodging where *good* things are
 15. 1. He that feareth the Lord will do *good*
 17. 7. understanding, and shewed them *good* and evil
 22. he will keep the *g.* deeds of man as the apple of
 18. 8. what is his *good*, and what is his evil? [the eye
 15. My son, blemish not thy *good* deeds
 32. Take not pleasure in much *good* cheer [pentance
 20. 3. How *g.* is it, when thou art reproved, to shew re-
 9. There is a sinner that hath *good* success in evil
 14. The gift of a fool shall do thee no *good*
 16. I have no thank for all my *good* deeds
 26. 4. or poor, if he have a *g.* heart toward the Lord
 16. beauty of a *good* wife in the ordering of her house
 21. having the confidence of their *good* descent
 29. 16. will overthrow the *good* estate of his surety
 18. Suretyship hath undone many of *good* estate
 30. 15. Health and *g.* estate of body are above all gold
 19. What *good* doeth the offering unto an idol?
 25. cheerful and *g.* heart will have a care of his meat
 31. 23. the report of his *good* housekeeping will be
 27. Wine is as *good* as life to a man [believed
 32. 13. and hath replenished thee with his *g.* things
 23. In every *good* work trust thy own soul
 33. 14. *Good* is set against evil, and life against death
 35. 2. He that requiteth a *g.* turn offereth fine flour
 8. Give the Lord his honour with a *good* eye
 37. 9. And say unto thee, Thy way is *good*
 18. things appear: *good* and evil, life and death
 38. 13. when in their hands there is *good* success
 21. thou shalt not do him *good*, but hurt thyself
 39. 4. for he hath tried the *g.* and the evil among men
 25. For the *g.* are *g.* things created from the beginning
 27. All these things are for *good* to the godly
 33. All the works of the Lord are *good*, 16.
 41. 13. A *g.* life hath but few days—a *good* name en-
 16. it is not *g.* to retain all shamefacedness [dureth
 42. 6. Sure keeping is *good*, where an evil wife is
 25. One thing establisheth the *good* of another
 45. 23. and stood up with *good* courage of heart
 26. that their *good* things be not abolished
 46. 10. might see that it is *good* to follow the Lord
 51. 18. earnestly I followed that which is *good*
 21. therefore have I gotten a *good* possession
Bar. 2. 1. the Lord hath made *good* his word
 4. 5. Be of *g.* cheer, my people, the memorial of Israel
 30. Take a *good* heart, O Jerusalem: for he that gave
 6. 34. or *good*, they are not able to recompense it
 38. no mercy to the widow, nor do *g.* to the fatherless
 64. neither to judge causes, nor do to *good* unto men
 1 *Mac.* 4. 24. praised the Lord in heaven: because it is
 55. God of heaven, who had given them *g.* success [g.
 8. 23. *Good* success be to the Romans
 11. 33. We are determined to do *g.* to the people of
 the Jews, because of their *g.* will toward us
 14. 4. of Simon; for he sought the *good* of his nation
 9. in the streets; communing together of *good* things
 16. 14. taking care for the *good* ordering of them
 17. great treachery, and recompensed evil for *good*
 2 *Mac.* 1. 3. to do his will, in a *good* courage
 4. 5. his countrymen, but in the *good* of all
 5. 4. prayed that that appeared might turn to *good*
 6. 29. changing the *good* will they bare him
 7. 5. vapour of the pan was for a *g.* space dispersed
 14. It is *g.*, being put to death by men, to look for hope
 8. 36. to make *good* to the Romans their tribute
 9. 19. to the *good* Jews his citizens wisheth much joy

2 *Mac.* 9. 21. remembered kindly your honour and *g.* will
 10. 23. having *good* success with his weapons in all
 11. 6. he would send a *good* angel to deliver Tardel
 15. Lysias desired, being careful of the common *good*
 19. will I endeavour to be a means of your *good*
 26. certified of our mind, they may be of *g.* comfort
 28. we have our desire; we are also in *good* health
 12. 45. that died godly, it was an holy and *g.* thought
 13. 16. and departed with *good* success
 14. 8. I intend the *good* of mine own countrymen
 30. that such sour behaviour came not of *good*
 37. a man of very *good* report, who for his kindness
 15. 12. had been high priest, a virtuous and a *g.* man
 17. by the words of Judas, which were very *good*
 23. O Lord of heaven, send a *good* angel before us
 GOODLIEST.
 1 *Mac.* 8. 8. of the *g.* countries, which they took of him
 GOODLY.
 1 *Esd.* 4. 18. any other *goodly* thing, do they not love a
Jud. 8. 7. She was also of a *g.* countenance [woman
 2 *Mac.* 9. 10. spoiled, he would garnish with *g.* gifts
 GOODNESS.
 2 *Esd.* 7. 68. pardoneth; for if he did not so of his *g.*
 8. 52. rest is allowed, yea, perfect *g.* and wisdom
Esth. 16. 6. the innocency and *goodness* of princes
 10. far distant from our *goodness*, and as a stranger
Wisd. 7. 26. power of God, and the image of his *g.*
 12. 22. we should carefully think of thy *goodness*
 16. 11. they might be continually mindful of thy *g.*
Ecol. 26. 20. own seed, trusting in the *g.* of thy stock
Bar. 2. 27. thou hast dealt with us after all thy *g.*
Prayer of Manass. in me thou wilt shew all thy *g.*
 2 *Mac.* 6. 13. For it is a token of his great *goodness*
 GOODS.
 1 *Esd.* 6. 32. and all his *goods* seized for the king
 2 *Esd.* 15. 19. and spoil their *goods*, because of the lack
Tob. 1. 20. all my *goods* were forcibly taken away
 10. 10. gave him Sara his wife, and half his *g.*, 8. 21.
Jud. 16. 24. she did distribute her *goods* to all them
Wisd. 13. 17. Then maketh he prayer for his *goods*
Ecol. 5. 1. Set not thy heart upon thy *goods*
 11. 19. found rest, and now will eat continually of my *g.*
 14. 4. for others, that shall spend his *goods* riotously
 5. he shall not take pleasure in his *goods*
 31. 11. His *goods* shall be established
 33. 19. give not thy *g.* to another: lest it repent thee
 34. 20. an offering of the *goods* of the poor
 40. 13. The *goods* of the unjust shall be dried up
 46. 19. I have not taken any man's *goods*
 1 *Mac.* 12. 23. that your cattle and *goods* are our's
 GORGIAS.
 1 *Mac.* 3. 38. Nicanor, and G., mighty men
 4. 5. In the mean season came G. by night
 18. G. and his host are here by us in the mountain, 1.
 5. 50. came G. and his men out of the city to fight
 2 *Mac.* 8. 9. with him he joined also G. a captain
 12. 32. went forth against G. the governor, 10. 14.
 35. strong man, was still upon G.—G. fled [flight, 36.
 37. unawares upon Gorgias' men, he put them to
 GOT, TEN.
 2 *Esd.* 3. 12. and had gotten them many children
Wisd. 4. 2. triumpheth for ever, having *g.* the victory
Ecol. 5. 8. Set not thine heart upon *goods* unjustly
 6. 27. when thou hast got hold of her, let her not go
 24. 6. in every people and nation, I got a possession
 20. 6. he hath gotten him an enemy without cause
 34. 18. He that sacrificeth of a thing wrongfully *g.*
 35. 10. as thou hast gotten, give with a cheerful eye
 42. 10. and gotten with child in her father's house
 51. 21. seeking her: therefore have I *g.* a good pos-
 27. and have gotten unto me much rest [session
Bar. 2. 11. with great power, and hast *g.* thyself a name
 1 *Mac.* 2. 10. part in her kingdom, and *g.* of her spoils
 49. Now hath pride and rebuke gotten strength
 4. 23. spoil the tents, where they got much gold
 11. 49. saw that the Jews had *g.* the city as they would

2 Mac. 4. 24. *g.* the priesthood to himself, offering more
 27. So Menelaus *got* the principality [than Jason
 13. 21. had *gotten* him, they put him in prison
 GOVERN, ED, ETH.
 [Wisd. 13. 2. to be the gods which *govern* the world
 14. 3. thy providence, O Father, *g.* it, 2 *Esd.* 13. 58.
 6. hope of the world *governed* by thy hand escaped
Ecd. 18. 3. Who *g.* the world with the palm of his hand
Sua. 5. ancient judges, who seemed to *govern* the people
 1 Mac. 9. 73. at Machmas, and began to *g.* the people
 GOVERNANCE.
 2 *Esd.* 11. 32. and it had the *governance* of the world
 1 Mac. 9. 31. Jonathan took the *governance* upon him
 GOVERNMENT, S.
Jud. 8. 10. that had the *g.* of all things that she had
Ecd. 10. 1. the *g.* of a prudent man is well ordered
 1 Mac. 8. 16. they committed their *g.* to one man
 11. 28. Judea free from tribute, as also the three *g.*,
 57. thee ruler over the four *g.* [34. | 10. 30, 38.
 2 Mac. 4. 11. he took away; and putting down the *g.*
 8. 17. taking away of the *g.* of their forefathers
 GOVERNOR.
 1 *Esd.* 2. 12. delivered to Sanabassar the *g.* of Judea
 3. 21. so that a man remembereth neither king nor *g.*
 6. 3. Sisimenes the *g.* of Syria and Phenice, 7. 27. | 7.
 29. to Zorobabel the *governor*, for bullocks [1.
Jud. 5. 20. my lord and *governor*, if there be any error
 1. 9. heard the evil words of the people against the *g.*
 11. 10. O lord and *governor*, reject not his word
Ecd. 23. 1. O Lord, Father and *G.* of all my whole life
 49. 15. like unto Joseph, a *governor* of his brethren
 1 Mac. 13. 42. Simon the high priest, the *g.*, 14. 35.
 14. 41. well pleased that Simon should be their *g.*, 47.
 2 Mac. 3. 4. who was made *g.* of the temple, fell out
 4. 29. left Crates, who was *governor* of the Cyprians
 9. 19. Antiochus, king and *g.*, to the good Jews [g.
 10. 32. strong hold, called Gazara, where Chercas was
 19. 2. Nicanor the *g.* of Cyprus, would not suffer them
 32. went forth against Gorgias the *g.* of Idumea, 10.
 13. 3. because he thought to have been made *g.* [14.
 24. made him principal *governor* from Ptolemais unto
 14. 12. making him *g.* over Judea, he sent him forth
 GOVERNORS.
 1 *Esd.* 1. 49. *g.* also of the people and of the priests did
 3. 14. of Persia and Media, and the *g.*, 2. | 4. 47.
 7. 2. assisting the ancients of the Jews and *g.* of the
Jud. 12. 14. called all the *governors*, 5. 2. [temple, 1. 8.
 6. 14. presented him to the *governors* of the city
 7. 8. and all the *g.* of the people of Moab [Bethulia
 8. 11. Hear me now, O ye *g.* of the inhabitants of
Eth. 13. 1. writeth these things to the princes and *g.*, 16.
 1 Mac. 10. 37. their overseers and *g.* be of themselves [1.
 12. 4. Romans gave them letters unto the *governors*
 2 Mac. 5. 22. he left *governors* to vex the nation, 12. 2.
 10. 21. what was done, he called the *g.* of the people
 GRACE.
 1 *Esd.* 8. 4. he found *g.* in his sight in all his requests
 2 *Esd.* 1. 37. I take to witness the *grace* of the people
 2. 32. my wells run over, and my *grace* shall not fail
 8. 42. said, If I have found *g.*, let me speak, 12. 7.
 14. 22. found *g.* before thee, send the Holy Ghost into
Tob. 1. 13. the most High gave me *grace* [me
Eth. 15. 14. lord, and thy countenance is full of *grace*
Wisd. 3. 9. *grace* and mercy is to his saints, 4. 15. [him
 14. 20. multitude, allured by the *g.* of the work, took
 16. 25. was obedient to thy *grace*, that nourisheth all
Ecd. 4. 21. there is a shame which is glory and *grace*
 7. 19. a wise and good woman: for her *grace* is above
 33. A gift hath *grace* in the sight of every man [gold
 21. 16. but *grace* shall be found in the lips of the wise
 24. 16. my branches are the branches of honour and
 26. 13. The *g.* of a wife delighteth her husband [g.
 15. A shamefaced and faithful woman is a double *g.*
 37. 21. For *grace* is not given him from the Lord
Prayer of Manass. I bow the knee of mine heart, be-
 seeing thee of *grace*. I have sinned

GRACES.

Ecd. 20. 18. the *graces* of fools shall be poured out
 GRACIOUS.

1 *Esd.* 8. 80. he made us *g.* before the kings of Persia
 2 *Esd.* 1. 25. when ye desire me to be *g.* unto you
Eth. 16. 2. with the great bounty of their *g.* princes
Wisd. 12. 16. it maketh thee to be *gracious* unto all
 15. 1. But thou, O God, art *gracious* and true
Ecd. 17. 21. the Lord being *gracious*, 2 Mac. 2. 22.
 18. 17. better than a gift? but both are with a *g.* man
Song of Child. 67. give thanks unto the Lord, because
 2 Mac. 1. 2. God be *g.* unto you, and remember [he is *g.*
 24. merciful, and the only and *gracious* King
 GRACIOUSLY.

Wisd. 16. 2. dealing *graciously* with thine own people
 2 Mac. 9. 27. and *graciously* yield to thy desires
 GRAIN.

2 *Esd.* 4. 30. the *grain* of evil seed hath been sown
 31. the *grain* of evil seed hath brought forth
Wisd. 11. 22. world before thee is as a little *g.* of the
 GRANT.

2 *Esd.* 5. 4. But if the most High *grant* thee to live
Tob. 10. 12. and *grant* that I may see thy children
Ecd. 23. 12. *grant* that it be not found in the heritage
 50. 23. He *g.* us joyfulness of heart, and that peace
 1 Mac. 11. 50. *Grant* us peace, and let the Jews cease
 13. 45. beseeching Simon to *grant* them peace
 2 Mac. 3. 31. call upon the most High to *g.* him his life
 11. 26. to send unto them, and *grant* them peace
 GRANTED.

Wisd. 7. 15. God hath *granted* me to speak as I would
Ecd. 17. 24. unto them that repent, he *g.* them return
 1 Mac. 11. 66. to have peace with him, which he *g.*
 13. 37. to confirm the immunities which we have *g.*
 50. to be at one with them: which thing he *granted*
 15. 5. I confirm unto thee all the oblations which the
 kings before me *g.* thee, and—gifts besides they *g.*
 2 Mac. 2. 31. *g.* to him that will make an abridgement
 3. 33. for his sake the Lord hath *granted* thee life
 4. 10. Which when the king had *granted*, and he had
 11. privileges *g.* of special favour to the Jews, 11. 15.
 11. 18. and he hath *granted* as much as might be
 35. Whatsoever Lyfias the king's cousin hath *granted*
 12. 12. *g.* them peace: whereupon they shook hands
 GRAPE.

2 *Esd.* 9. 21. and have kept me a *grape* of the cluster
Ecd. 39. 26. honey, milk, and the blood of the *grapes*
 50. 15. the cup, and poured of the blood of the *grape*
 51. 15. till the *g.* was ripe hath my heart delighted
 GRAPES.

2 *Esd.* 16. 26. The *g.* shall ripen, and who shall tread
 43. as he that shall not gather the *grapes* [them!
Ecd. 33. 16. filled my winepress like a gatherer of *g.*
 1 Mac. 6. 34. they shewed them the blood of *grapes*
 GRAPEGATHERERS.
Ecd. 33. 16. as one that gathereth after the *g.*
 GRASS.

2 *Esd.* 9. 27. After seven days I sat upon the *grass*
 15. 42. and *grass* of the meadows, and their corn
Ecd. 40. 16. shall be pulled up before all *grass*
 43. 21. wilderness, and consumeth the *grass* as fire
 GRASSHOPPERS.

2 *Esd.* 4. 24. we pass away out of the world as *g.*
Wisd. 16. 9. For them the blights of *g.* and flies killed
Ecd. 43. 17. falling down thereof is as the lighting of *g.*
 GRATIFY.

2 Mac. 1. 35. bestowed thereof on those whom he would
 GRAVE, *Adjective*. [gratify
Ecd. 39. 3. He will seek out the secrets of *g.* sentences
 GRAVE.

2 *Esd.* 4. 41. In the *g.* the chambers of souls are like
Tob. 2. 7. made a *g.* and buried him, 8. 9. [the womb
 3. 10. I shall bring his old age with sorrow unto the *g.*
 4. 4. when she is dead, bury her by me in one *grave*
 6. 14. and my mother's life because of me to the *g.*
Eth. 13. 7. may in one day with violence go into the *g.*
 4 K 2

GRA

Ecol. 9. 12. they shall not go unpunished unto their *g.*
 14. 12. the covenant of the *g.* is not shewed unto thee
 16. there is no seeking of dainties in the *grave*
 17. 27. Who shall praise the most High in the *grave*
 28. 21. an evil death, the *grave* were better than it
 30. 18. are as menses of meat set upon a *grave*
 41. 4. there is no inquisition in the *grave*
Bar. 3. 11. counted with them that go down into the *g.*
 2 *Mac.* 6. 23. willed them straightways to send him to
 GRAVES. [the *grave*
Wisd. 19. 3. making lamentation at the *g.* of the dead
 2 *Mac.* 12. 39. with their kinsmen in their fathers' *g.*
 GRAVE, D.
 2 *Esd.* 13. 6. lo, he had *g.* himself a great mountain
Ecol. 38. 27. and they that cut and *grave* seals
 GRAVELSTONE.
Ecol. 18. 10. and a *gravelstone* in comparison of the sand
 GRAVEN.
 2 *Esd.* 13. 36. thou sawest the hill *g.* without hands, 7.
Wisd. 14. 16. as a law, and *g.* images were worshipped
 15. 13. maketh brittle vessels and *graven* images [g.
 18. 24. rows of the stones was the glory of the fathers
 GRAY.
Wisd. 2. 10. nor reverence the ancient *gray* hairs
 4. 9. But wisdom is the *gray* hair unto men
Ecol. 25. 4. comely a thing is judgment for *gray* hairs
 2 *Mac.* 6. 23. and the honour of his *gray* head
 15. 13. there appeared a man with *gray* hairs
 GREAT.
 1 *Esd.* 3. 5. unto him shall the king Darius give *g.* gifts
 4. 34. *great* is the earth, high is the heaven
 35. Is he not *g.* that maketh these things? therefore
g. is the truth, and stronger than all things, 41.
 8. 76. we have been and are in *g.* sin, even unto this
 88. unto us for our wicked works and *great* sins
 2 *Esd.* 7. 66. that he is of *g.* mercy, for he multiplieth
 8. 50. many *great* miseries shall be done to them—
 because they have walked in *great* pride
Tob. 3. 16. heard before the majesty of the *great* God
 4. 13. and in lowduess is decay and *great* want
 5. 12. Ananias the *great* || 13. that *great* Samaias
 8. 16. hast dealt with us according to thy *great* mercy
Jud. 1. 1. Nineve, the *g.* city || 8. *g.* plain of Esdrelom
 5. made war with king Arphaxad in the *great* plain
 3. 9. over against the *great* strait of Judea
 6. 19. and had a *great* fall before our enemies
 15. 9. art the *g.* glory of Israel—the *great* rejoicing
 16. 13. O Lord, thou art *great* and glorious
 16. he that feareth the Lord is *great* at all times
Esth. 11. 6. And, behold, two *great* dragons came forth
 ready to fight, and their cry was *great*
 10. from a little fountain, was made a *great* flood
 12. 6. the Agagite, who was in *g.* honour with the king
 16. 12. he, not bearing his *great* dignity, went about
Wisd. 6. 14. seeketh her early shall have no *g.* travail
 11. 21. thou canst shew thy *g.* strength at all times
 12. 18. with equity, and orderest us with *great* favour
 14. 22. they lived in the *great* war of ignorance, those
 as *great* plagues called they peace
 17. 1. *g.* are thy judgments, and cannot be expressed
 18. 1. Nevertheless thy saints had a very *great* light
Ecol. 1. 7. who hath understood her *great* experience?
 3. 20. the power of the Lord is *g.*, and he is honoured
 5. 6. say not, His mercy is *great*; he will be pacified
 15. 18. For the wisdom of the Lord is *great*
 16. 12. As his mercy is *great*, so is his correction also
 17. 29. How *great* is the lovingkindness of the Lord
 24. 29. her counsels profounder than the *great* deep
 25. 10. O how *great* is he that findeth wisdom!
 38. 16. lament, as if thou hadst suffered *great* harm
 17. Weep bitterly, and make *great* moan. [thyself
 27. grave seals, and are diligent to make *great* variety
 39. 6. When the *great* Lord will, he shall be filled
 40. 1. *Great* travail is created for every man, and an
 43. 5. *Great* is the Lord that made it [heavy yoke
 15. By his *great* power he maketh the clouds firm *

GRE

[APO-

Ecol. 43. 28. magnify him! for he is *great* above all his
 29. The Lord is terrible and very *great* [works
 44. 2. The Lord hath wrought *great* glory by them
 through his *great* power from the beginning
 19. Abraham was a *great* father of many people
 46. 1. who according to his name was made *great*
 2. How *g.* glory gat he, when he did lift up his hands
 5. on every side; and the *great* Lord heard him
 48. 22. prophet, who was *g.* and faithful in his vision
 49. 13. Neemias, whose renown is *g.*, who raised up
 16. Sem and Seth were in *great* honour among men
 50. 16. trumpets, and made a *great* noise to be heard
 51. 28. Get learning with a *great* sum of money
Bar. 3. 24. O Israel, how *great* is the house of God!
 25. *G.*, and hath none end; high, and unmeasurable
Bel 18. *G.* art thou, O Bel, and with thee is no deceit
 41. saying, *Great* art thou, O Lord God of Daniel
 1 *Mac.* 1. 17. he entered into Egypt with a *g.* multitude
 33. the city of David with a *great* and strong wall
 64. And there was very *great* wrath upon Israel
 7. 19. slain them, he cast them into the *great* pit
 GREAT Man, Men. [See KING.
Wisd. 8. 11. and shall be admired in the sight of *g.* men
Ecol. 4. 7. and bow thy head to a *great* man
 8. 8. shalt learn instruction, and how to serve *g.* men
 10. 24. *G.* men, and judges, and potentates, shall be
 11. 1. maketh him to sit among *great* men [honoured
 20. 28. he that pleaseth *great* men shall get pardon
 28. 14. and overthrown the houses of *great* men
 32. 9. If thou be among *great* men, make not thyself
 33. 18. Hear me, O ye *g.* men of the people [equal
 39. 4. He shall serve among *great* men, and appear
 GREATER.
 2 *Esd.* 5. 13. fast seven days, thou shalt hear yet *g.* things
 6. 31. I shall tell thee *greater* things by day
 9. 16. Like as a wave is *greater* than a drop
 14. 16. For yet *g.* evils than those which thou hast seen
Ecol. 3. 18. The *g.* thou art, the more humble thyself
 10. 24. none of them *g.* than he that feareth the Lord
 16. 5. mine ear hath heard *greater* things than these
 39. 11. die, he shall leave a *g.* name than a thousand
 43. 32. There are yet hid *g.* things than these be
 1 *Mac.* 6. 27. they will do *greater* things than these
 12. 24. to fight against him with a *g.* host than afore
 GREATEST.
Ecol. 8. 7. Rejoice not over thy *g.* enemy being dead
 GREATLY.
Wisd. 3. 5. a little chastised, they shall be *g.* rewarded
Ecol. 1. 8. There is one wise and *g.* to be feared, the Lord
 7. 17. Humble thy soul *greatly*: for the vengeance
 11. 6. Many mighty men have been *greatly* disgraced
 25. 2. and I am *greatly* offended at their life
 1 *Mac.* 3. 31. *g.* perplexed in his mind, he determined
 5. 63. Judas and his brethren were *greatly* renowned
 6. 1. was a city *greatly* renowned for riches
 11. 42. I will *greatly* honour thee and thy nation
 GREATNESS.
 2 *Esd.* 10. 55. see the beauty and *g.* of the building
Tob. 13. 4. There declare his *greatness*, and extol him
Wisd. 6. 7. neither shall he stand in awe of any man's *g.*
 13. 5. by the *greatness* and beauty of the creatures
Ecol. 17. 8. he might shew them the *g.* of his works
 51. 3. and *g.* of thy name, from the teeth of them
 1 *Mac.* 9. 22. the noble acts which he did, and his *g.*
 GRECIAN.
 2 *Mac.* 13. 2. having either of them a *G.* power
 GRECIANS.
 1 *Mac.* 6. 2. who reigned first among the *G.*
 8. 9. how the *G.* had determined to come and destroy
 2 *Mac.* 4. 15. but liking the glory of the *G.* best
 GREECE.
 1 *Mac.* 1. 1. he reigned in his stead, the first over *G.*
 GREEDY.
Tob. 5. 18. Be not *greedy* to add money to money
Ecol. 37. 29. dainty thing, nor too *greedy* upon meats
 1 *Mac.* 4. 17. people, Be not *greedy* of the spoils

GREEDINESS.

Ecol. 23. 6. *g.* of the belly nor lust of the flesh take hold
GREEK, S.

1 *Mac.* 1. 10. in the 137th year of the kingdom of the G.
2 *Mac.* 4. 13. such was the height of G. fashions

36. of the G. that abhorred the fact also, complained
GREEKISH.

2 *Mac.* 4. 10. brought his own nation to the G. fashion
GREEN.

Wind. 19. 7. and out of the violent stream a green field

Ecol. 14. 18. of the *g.* leaves on a thick tree, some fall

40. 22. but more than both corn while it is green

GREETING.

1 *Esd.* 6. 7. To king Darius, *greeting*

8. 9. and reader of the law of the Lord sendeth *g.*

Ecol. 16. 1. unto all our faithful subjects, *g.* [eth *g.*

1 *Mac.* 10. 18. Alexander to his brother Jonathan send-

25. unto the people of the Jews sendeth *greeting*, 11.

30. | 13. 36. | 14. 20. | 15. 2. | 2 *Mac.* 11. 16, 34.

11. 32. unto his father Lathenes sendeth *greeting*

12. 20. to Onias the high priest, *greeting*

15. 16. consul of the Romans unto king Ptolemec, *g.*

2 *Mac.* 1. 10. Judas, sent *g.* and health unto Aristobulus

11. 22. Antiochus unto his brother Lysias sendeth *g.*

27. King Antiochus sendeth *greeting* unto the council

GREETINGS.

Ecol. 6. 5. a fairspeaking tongue will increase kind *g.*

GREW.

2 *Esd.* 8. 9. delivereth up the things that *grew* in it

9. 47. So when he *grew* up, and came to the time

11. 3. out of her feathers there *grew* other contrary

14. 40. understanding, and wisdom *grew* in my breast

GRIEF.

Wind. 8. 9. good things, and a comfort in cares and *g.*

11. 12. For a double *grief* came upon them [jealous

Ecol. 26. 6. a *g.* of heart and sorrow is a woman that is

29. 5. return words of *g.*, and complain of the time

37. 2. Is it not a *grief* unto death, when a companion

Sus. 10. her love, yet durst not one shew another his *g.*

1 *Mac.* 6. 8. upon his bed, and fell sick for *grief*

9. for his *grief* was ever more and more

13. I perish through great *grief* in a strange land

GRIEVE.

Tob. 4. 3. do that which shall please her, and *g.* her not

Ecol. 3. 12. help thy father in his age, and *g.* him not

4. 8. Let it not *g.* thee to bow down thine ear to the

GRIEVED. [poor

1 *Esd.* 1. 24. and how they *grieved* him exceedingly

2 *Esd.* 9. 38. *grieved* in heart, and her clothes were rent

10. 8. in heaviness, art thou *g.* for one son? 9. 40.

50. most High seeth that thou art *g.* unfeignedly

Tob. 3. 1. I being *grieved* did weep, and in my sorrow

Wind. 14. 24. traitorously, or *grieved* him by adultery

Ecol. 6. 25. bear her, and be not *g.* with her bonds

12. 9. In the prosperity of a man enemies will be *g.*

21. 24. a wise man will be *grieved* with the disgrace

47. 20. upon thy children, and wast *g.* for thy folly

Bar. 4. 8. ye have *grieved* Jerusalem, that nursed you

33. so shall she be *g.* for her own desolation [glad

1 *Mac.* 3. 7. Ho *g.* also many kings, and made Jacob

2 *Mac.* 4. 35. were much *grieved* for the unjust murder

13. 25. the people there were *g.* for the covenants

GRIEVETH.

Ecol. 30. 3. He that teacheth his son *g.* the enemy

GRIEVOUS.

2 *Esd.* 5. 21. the thoughts of my heart were very *g.*

Wind. 2. 15. He is *grievous* unto us even to behold

17. 11. with conscience, always forecasteth *g.* things

21. unto themselves more *grievous* than the darkness

Ecol. 8. 15. with a bold fellow, lest he become *g.* unto

27. 15. and their revilings are *g.* to the ear [thee

29. 28. These things are *g.* to a man of understanding

2 *Mac.* 6. 3. this mischief was sore and *g.* to the people

9. 21. and being taken with a *g.* disease, I thought

24. if any tidings were brought that were *grievous*

13. 6. any other *g.* crime, there did all men thrust

2 *Mac.* 14. 45. his wounds were *g.*, yet he ran through
GRIEVOUSLY.

Wind. 19. 16. But these very *grievously* afflicted them

2 *Mac.* 7. 30. and took it *g.* that he was mocked [g.

9. 28. murderer and blasphemer having suffered most

14. 28. took it *g.* that he should make void the articles

GROANED, ETH.

Ecol. 30. 20. and *groaneth*, as an eunuch that embraceth

2 *Mac.* 6. 30. ready to die with stripes, he *groaned*

GROANING.

Wind. 5. 3. and *groaning* for anguish of spirit shall say

11. 12. a *groaning* for the remembrance of things past

GROVES.

2 *Esd.* 16. 28. shall hide themselves in the thick *groves*

Jud. 3. 8. their frontiers, and cut down their *groves*

1 *Mac.* 1. 47. Set up altars, and *g.*, and chapels of idols

GROUND.

1 *Esd.* 8. 01. lying flat upon the *g.* before the temple

9. 47. they fell to the *g.*, and worshipped the Lord

2 *Esd.* 4. 19. for the *ground* is given unto the wood, 21.

8. 41. the husbandman soweth much seed upon the *g.*

9. 34. when the *g.* hath received seed, or the sea a

10. 22. Our psaltery is laid on the *g.*, our song [ship

15. 13. They that till the *ground* shall mourn

Jud. 12. 15. her maid went and laid soft skins on the *g.*

14. 18. Holofernes lieth upon the *g.* without a head

16. 5. dash the sucking children against the *ground*

Wind. 19. 10. how the *ground* brought forth flies

19. before swam in the water, now went upon the *g.*

Ecol. 11. 5. Many kings have sat down upon the *ground*

18. 6. neither can the *ground* of them be found out

33. 10. all men are from the *g.*, and Adam was created

Bar. 5. 7. make even the *g.*, that Israel may go safely

6. 27. fall to the *ground* at any time, they cannot rise

1 *Mac.* 14. 8. Then did they till their *ground* in peace

2 *Mac.* 3. 27. Heliodorus fell suddenly unto the *ground*

4. 42. they wounded, and some they struck to the *g.*

8. 3. defaced, and ready to be made even with the *g.*

9. 8. now cast on the *g.*, and carried in an horselitter

14. he was going in haste, to lay it even with the *g.*

14. 33. I will lay this temple of God even with the *g.*

GROW, ETH.

2 *Esd.* 2. 19. mountains, whereupon there *grow* roses

10. 9. for the fall of so many that *grow* upon her

16. 21. then shall evils *g.* upon earth, sword, famine

32. and all her paths shall grow full of thorns [*grow*

Ecol. 14. 18. leaves on a thick tree, some fall, and some

50. 10. as a cypress tree which *g.* up to the clouds

Song of Child. 54. ye things that *g.* on the earth, bless

GROWING.

Wind. 16. 26. it is not the *g.* of fruits that nourisheth

Ecol. 39. 13. and bud forth as a rose *g.* by the brook

40. 16. The weed *growing* upon every water and bank

1 *Mac.* 4. 38. burned up, and shrubs *g.* in the courts

GROWN.

2 *Esd.* 4. 10. own things, and such as are *g.* up with thee

7. 41. Even so now, seeing corruption is *grown* up

Wind. 14. 16. an ungodly custom *g.* strong was kept

GRUDGE, D.

Wind. 12. 27. for what things they *g.*, when they were

Ecol. 10. 25. will not *g.* when he is reformed [punished

GUARD.

1 *Esd.* 3. 4. three young men, that were of the *guard*

Jud. 12. 7. Holofernes commanded his *guard* that they

2 *Mac.* 3. 28. with all his *g.* into the said treasury, 24.

GUESS.

Wind. 9. 16. hardly do we *guess* aright at things

Ecol. 9. 14. As near as thou canst, *g.* at thy neighbour

GUEST.

Wind. 5. 14. remembrance of a *g.* that tarrieth but a day

GUIDE.

2 *Esd.* 16. 75. neither doubt; for God is your *guide*

76. the *guide* of them who keep my commandments

Wind. 18. 3. to be a *guide* of the unknown journey

Ecol. 20. 32. than he that leadeth his life without a *g.*

2 *Mac.* 5. 15. Menelaus, that traitor—being his *guide*

GUIDED.

Wisd. 10. 10. *g.* him in right paths, shewed him the king-
17. *guided* them in a marvellous way [dom of God
GUIDING.

2 *Mac.* 10. 1. the Lord *g.* them, recovered the temple
GUILTY.

Tob. 6. 12. *g.* of death, because the right of inheritance
Sus. 53. let the *guilty* go free; albeit the Lord saith
GUSHED.

2 *Mac.* 14. 45. though his blood *gushed* out like spouts

H.

HABBACUC.

Bel 33. there was in Jewry a prophet, called H., 35, 37.

34. angel of the Lord said unto H., Go, carry the
dinner that thou hast into Babylon

39. the angel of the Lord set H. in his own place
HABITATION.

Tob. 1. 4. the temple of the *h.* of the most High

2 *Mac.* 11. 2. to make the city an *h.* of the Gentiles

14. 35. that the temple of thine *h.* should be among us
HABITATIONS.

1 *Esd.* 9. 12. all them of our *h.* that have strange wives
Ecd. 44. 6. with ability, living peaceably in their *h.*

HAIL, S.

2 *Esd.* 15. 13. seeds shall fail through the *h.* and *h.*

41. Fire, and *h.*, and flying swords, and many waters

Wisd. 16. 16. strange rains, *h.*, and showers, were they

22. fire burning in the *hail* [persecuted

Ecd. 39. 29. *hail*, and famine, and death, all these were

HAILSTONES. [created

Wisd. 5. 22. And *hailstones* full of wrath shall be cast

Ecd. 43. 15. clouds firm, and the *h.* are broken small

46. 6. with *h.* of mighty power he made the battle to

HAIR.

1 *Esd.* 8. 71. and pulled off the *hair* from off my head

2 *Esd.* 1. 8. Pull thou off then the *hair* of thy head

16. 2. Gird up yourselves with cloths of sack and *h.*

Jud. 10. 3. braided the *h.* of her head, and put on a tire

13. 7. hold of the *h.* of his head, and said, Strengthen

16. 8. bound her *h.* in a tire, and took a linen garment

Esth. 14. 2. places of her joy she filled with her torn *h.*

Ecd. 27. 14. sweareth much maketh the *h.* stand upright

Bel 27. Daniel took pitch, and fat, and *h.*, and did seethe

36. by the crown, and bare him by the *hair* [them

2 *Mac.* 7. 7. pulled off the skin of his head with the *h.*

HAIRS. See GRAY.

HALF.

2 *Esd.* 11. 17. attain unto thy time, neither unto the *h.*

13. 45. a great way to go, namely, of a year and a *h.*

14. 12. remaineth that which is after the *half* of the

Tob. 8. 21. take the *half* of his goods [tenth part, 11.

12. 2. it is no harm to me to give him *h.* of those, 5.

Wisd. 18. 18. thrown here, and another there, *h.* dead

Ecd. 29. 6. If he prevail, he shall hardly receive the *h.*

1 *Mac.* 3. 37. the king took the *half* of the forces

10. 30. the *half* of the fruit of the trees, I release

HALLOW, ED.

1 *Esd.* 1. 3. that they should *h.* themselves unto the Lord

2 *Esd.* 2. 41. called from the beginning, may be *h.*

5. 25. of all builded cities thou hast *h.* Sion unto thyself

Jud. 9. 13. against thy covenant, and thy *h.* house

Ecd. 33. 9. he made high days, and *hallowed* them

1 *Mac.* 4. 48. within the temple, and *hallowed* the courts

HAMMER.

Ecd. 38. 28. noise of the *h.* and the anvil is ever in his

HAND.

1 *Esd.* 6. 33. that stretcheth out his *hand* to hinder

2 *Esd.* 6. 8. Jacob's *hand* held first the heel of Esau

10. The *h.* of man is betwixt the heel and the *hand*

Tob. 4. 14. but give him it out of *hand*

5. 17. sent away our son! is he not the staff of our *h.*

7. 13. he took her by the *h.*, and gave her to be wife

Tob. 11. 4. take in thine *hand* the gill of the fish

13. 2. neither is there any that can avoid his *hand*

Jud. 2. 12. I have spoken, that will I do by mine *hand*

8. 33. the Lord will visit Israel by mine *hand*, 12. 4.

9. 9. give into mine *h.*, which am a widow, the power

10. break down their stateliness by the *h.* of a woman

13. 15. the Lord hath smitten him by the *h.* of a woman

16. 10. Thou hast done all these things by thine *h.*

16. 6. Lord hath disappointed them by the *h.* of a wo-

Esth. 14. 4. For my danger is in mine *hand* [man

14. But deliver us with thine *hand*, and help me

Wisd. 2. 18. deliver him from the *hand* of his enemies

3. 1. the souls of the righteous are in the *h.* of God

7. 16. in his *h.* are both we and our words; all wisdom

10. 20. magnified with one accord thine *h.*, that fought

11. 1. their works in the *hand* of the holy prophet

17. thy Almighty *h.*, that made the world of matter

13. 10. good for nothing, the work of an ancient *h.*

14. 8. hope of the world governed by thy *h.* escaped

16. 15. it is not possible to escape thine *hand* [*hand*

19. 8. all the people went that were defended with thy

Ecd. 4. 9. suffereth wrong from the *h.* of the oppressor

5. 12. if not, lay thy *hand* upon thy mouth

7. 32. stretch thine *h.* unto the poor, that thy blessing

36. Whatsoever thou takest in *h.*, remember the end

9. 17. *h.* of the artificer the work shall be commended

10. 4. The power of the earth is in the *h.* of the Lord

5. In the *hand* of God is the prosperity of man

14. 13. to thy ability stretch out thy *hand* and give

15. 14. and left him in the *hand* of his counsel

16. stretch forth thy *hand* unto whether thou wilt

16. 27. works for ever, and in his *hand* are the chief

18. 3. governeth the world with the palm of his *hand*

22. 2. every man that takes it up will shake his *hand*

27. 19. As one that letteth a bird go out of his *h.*, so

29. 1. strengtheneth his *h.* keepeth the commandments

5. Till he hath received, he will kiss a man's *hand*

31. 14. Stretch not thine *h.* whithersoever it looketh

18. among many, reach not thine *hand* out first of all

33. 13. As the clay is in the potter's *h.*, to fashion it

36. 3. Lift up thy *hand* against the strange nations

6. strange wonders: glorify thy *h.* and thy right arm

38. 15. let him fall into the *hand* of the physician

40. 14. While he openeth his *hand* he shall rejoice

47. 4. when he lifted up his *hand* with the stone

48. 18. lifted up his *hand* against Sion, and boasted

50. 15. stretched out his *hand* to the cup, and poured

51. 26. receive instruction: she is hard at *h.* to find

Song of Chik. 66. and saved us from the *hand* of death

2 *Mac.* 3. 29. he by the *hand* of God was cast down

5. 23. bare an heavy *hand* over the citizens

6. 26. yet should I not escape the *h.* of the Almighty

7. 19. thou, that takest in *hand* to strive against God

34. lifting up thy *hand* against the servants of God

13. 22. gave his *hand*, took their's, departed, fought

15. 30. to strike off Nicanor's head, and his *hand*, 32.

Right HAND.

1 *Esd.* 4. 29. sitting at the *right hand* of the king

2 *Esd.* 3. 6. into paradise, which thy *r. h.* had planted

16. 13. strong is his *right hand* that bendeth the bow

Wisd. 5. 16. for with his *right hand* shall he cover them

Ecd. 12. 12. at thy *r. h.*, lest he seek to take thy seat

21. 19. and like manacles on the *right hand* [warrior

47. 5. strength in his *right hand* to slay that mighty

49. 11. Zorobabel! even he was as a signet on the *r. h.*

Bar. 6. 16. He hath also in his *r. h.* a dagger and an ax

2 *Mac.* 4. 34. to Onias in deceit, gave him his *r. h.* with

14. 33. He stretched out his *r. h.* toward the temple

15. 15. holding forth his *r. h.* gave to Judas a sword

HANDS.

1 *Esd.* 1. 53. for he delivered all into their *hands*

7. 15. to strengthen their *h.* in the works of the Lord

8. 73. stretching forth my *hands* unto the Lord

9. 20. they gave their *hands* to put away their wives

47. lifting up their *hands* they fell to the ground

2 *Esd.* 1. 26. ye have defiled your *hands* with blood

2 *Esd.* 1. 32. in pieces, whose blood I will require of your *h.*
 3. *h.* which was the workmanship of thine *hands*
 5. 30. shouldst thou punish them with thine own *h.*
 8. 7. and we all one workmanship of thine *hands*
Jud. 7. 25. but God hath sold us into their *hands*
Esth. 12. 2. they were about to lay *h.* upon Artaxerxes
Wisd. 1. 12. destruction with the works of your *hands*
 3. 14. which with his *hands* hath wrought no iniquity
 8. 12. they shall lay their *hands* upon their mouth
 18. in the works of her *hands* are infinito riches
 12. 3. thy will to destroy by the *hands* of our fathers
 6. and the parents, that killed with their own *h.* [6. 51.
 13. 10. gods, which are the works of men's *h.*, *Bar.*
 19. for good success of his *hands*, asketh ability to do
 14. 8. But that which is made with *hands* is cursed
 15. 15. to hear, nor fingers of *hands* to handle
 17. he worketh a dead thing with wicked *hands*
Ecol. 2. 12. Woe be to fearful hearts, and faint *hands*
 18. Saying, We will fall into the *h.* of the Lord [his *h.*
 8. 1. Strive not with a mighty man, lest thou fall into
 11. 6. the honourable delivered into other men's *h.*
 12. 18. will shake his head, and clap his *h.*, and whis-
 25. 23. maketh weak *hands* and feeble knees [per
 35. 8. diminish not the firstfruits of thine *hands*
 38. 10. Leave off from sin, and order thine *h.* aright
 13. a time when in their *hands* there is good success
 31. All these trust to their *h.*: and every one is wise
 42. 6. and shut up, where many *hands* are
 46. 2. great glory gat he, when he did lift up his *h.*
 48. 19. Then trembled their hearts and *hands*
 20. and stretched out their *hands* toward him
 50. 12. he took the portions out of the priests' *hands*
 13. the oblations of the Lord in their *h.*, before all
 20. lifted up his *hands* over the whole congregation
 51. 3. out of the *hands* of such as sought after my life
 8. and saved them out of the *hands* of the enemies
 19. I stretched forth my *hands* to the heaven above
Song of Child. 9. didst deliver us into the *h.* of lawless
Sus. 22. if I do it not, I cannot escape your *h.* [enemies
 23. better for me to fall into your *h.*, and not do it
 34. and laid their *hands* upon her head
Bel. 5. I may not worship idols made with *hands*
 1 *Mac.* 3. 18. for many to be shut up in the *h.* of a few
 12. 9. we have the holy books of scripture in our *h.*
 14. 31. might destroy it, and lay *h.* on the sanctuary
 2 *Mac.* 2. 25. into whose *h.* it comes might have profit
 3. 20. their *hands* toward heaven, made supplication
 5. 16. taking the holy vessels with polluted *h.*, and
 with profane *hands* pulling down the things
 7. 10. and that right soon, holding forth his *h.* man-
 31. shalt not escape the *hands* of God [fully
 12. 12. granted them peace: whereupon they shook *h.*
 14. 34. the priests lifted up their *h.* toward heaven
 46. bowels, and taking them in both his *h.*, he cast
 15. 12. holding up his *h.* prayed for the whole body
 HANDFULS.
 2 *Mac.* 4. 41. some clubs, others taking *h.* of dust
 HANDLE.
Wisd. 15. 15. to hear, nor fingers of hands to *handle*
 HANDLED.
 2 *Mac.* 7. 39. in a rage, *h.* him worse than all the rest
 HANDLING.
 2 *Mac.* 2. 28. author the exact *h.* of every particular
 8. 17. to the holy place, and the cruel *h.* of the city
 HANDMAID.
 2 *Esd.* 9. 45. After thirty years God heard me thine *h.*
Jud. 11. 5. suffer thine *h.* to speak in thy presence
 6. if thou wilt follow the words of thine *handmaid*
 16. 1 thine *handmaid*, knowing all this, am fled
 12. 4. thine *handmaid* shall not spend those things
 6. command that thine *h.* may go forth unto prayer
Esth. 14. 17. thine *h.* hath not eaten at Aman's table
 18. Neither had thine *h.* any joy since the day that
Wisd. 9. 5. and son of thine *h.* am a feeble person
 HANDSOMELY.
Wisd. 13. 11. hath wrought it *h.*, and made a vessel

HANDWRITING.

Tob. 5. 3. Then he gave him the *handwriting*, and said
 9. 5. lodged with Gabeel, and gave him the *h.*
 HANG, ED, &TH.

1 *Esd.* 6. 32. a tree be taken, and he thereon be *hanged*
 2 *Esd.* 16. 58. hath he *h.* the earth upon the waters
Jud. 14. 1. this head, and *h.* it upon the highest place
 11. they *hanged* the head of Holofernes
Esth. 16. 18. the worker of these things, is *hanged*
Ecol. 19. 26. wicked man that *h.* down his head sadly
 1 *Mac.* 1. 61. they *h.* the infants about their necks
 4. 57. chambers they renewed, and *h.* doors upon them
 7. 47. *h.* them up toward Jerusalem. 2 *Mac.* 15. 35.
 2 *Mac.* 13. 5. on every side *hanged* down into the ashes
 15. 33. and *hang* up the reward of his madness

HANGING.

2 *Mac.* 6. 10. the babes *h.* at their breasts, they cast
 HAPPEN.

2 *Esd.* 4. 51. or what shall *happen* in those days?
 13. 18. shall *h.* unto them, and to those that are left
 20. and not to see the things that *h.* in the last days
 32. the signs shall *happen* which I shewed thee
 14. 16. greater evils than those which thou hast seen *h.*
Wisd. 2. 17. let us prove what shall *happen* in the end
Ecol. 22. 26. if any evil *h.* unto me by him, every one
 33. 1. shall no evil *h.* unto him that feareth the Lord
 40. 8. (Such things *h.*) unto all flesh, both man and
 HAPPENED, ETH. [beast

2 *Esd.* 9. 35. but with us it hath not *happened* so
 10. 6. seest thou not our mourning, and what *happeneth*
 48. *happened* to have a fall, and died

Tob. 11. 15. great things that had *h.* to him in Media
Jud. 8. 26. and what *h.* to Jacob in Mesopotamia
Wisd. 19. 4. forget the things that had already *h.*
Ecol. 5. 4. I have sinned, and what harm hath *h.*
Bar. 2. 2. upon us great plagues, such as never *h.* [land
 3. 10. How *h.* it, Israel, that thou art in thine enemies'
 1 *Mac.* 4. 26. escaped came and told Lysias what had *h.*
 5. 25. every thing that had *h.* to their brethren
 2 *Mac.* 9. 3. what had *h.* unto Nicanor and Timotheus
 13. 7. Such a death it *h.* that wicked man to die
 HAPPY.

Wisd. 18. 1. they counted them *happy*
Ecol. 25. 7. which I have judged in mine heart to be *h.*
 37. 24. all they that see him shall count him *happy*
Bar. 4. 4. Israel, *h.* are we: for things that are pleasing
 1 *Mac.* 10. 55. *H.* be the day wherein thou didst return
 2 *Mac.* 7. 24. would make him both a rich and a *h.* man
 HARD.

Wisd. 11. 4. thirst was quenched out of the *hard* stone
 19. 13. they used a more *hard* and hateful behaviour
Ecol. 3. 21. Seek not out the things that are too *h.* for
 40. 15. are asunclean roots upon a *hard* rock [thee
 48. 17. he digged the *hard* rock with iron

1 *Mac.* 3. 18. It is no *h.* matter for many to be shut up
 2 *Mac.* 12. 21. for the town was *hard* to besiege
 HARDENED. [him

Ecol. 16. 15. Lord *h.* Pharaoh, that he should not know
 HARDENING.

1 *Esd.* 1. 48. *h.* his neck, and his heart, he transgressed
 HARDINESS.

Jud. 16. 10. the Medes were daunted at hem*hardiness*
 HARDLY.

Wisd. 9. 16. And *hardly* do we guess aright at things
Ecol. 28. 29. A merchant shall *hardly* keep himself
 29. 6. If he prevail, he shall *hardly* receive the half
 HARDNESS.

Ecol. 16. 10. gathered together in the *h.* of their hearts
 HARDY.

1 *Mac.* 9. 14. he took with him all the *hardy* men
 HARLOT, S.

Ecol. 9. 3. Meet not with an *harlot*, lest thou fall
 6. Give not thy soul unto *harlots*
 19. 2. he that cleaveth to *h.* will become impudent
 26. 22. An *harlot* shall be accounted as spittle
 41. 29. that salute thee; and to look upon an *harlot*

HAR

Bar. 6. 11. they will give thereof to the common *harlots*
2 Mac. 6. 4. the Gentiles, who dallied with *harlots*

HARM.

Tob. 12. 2. O father, it is no *h.* to me to give him half
Wisd. 11. 19. the *harm* might dispatch them at once
Ecc. 5. 4. Say not, I have sinned, and what *h.* hath hap-
 7. 1. Do no evil, so shall no *harm* come [pened]
 38. 16. lament, as if thou hadst suffered great *harm*
1 Mac. 7. 15. We will procure the *h.* neither of you nor
 9. 71. swear unto him that he would never do him *h.*
 15. 19. that they should do them no *harm*, nor fight
 31. for the *harm* that ye have done, and the tributes
 35. albeit they did great *h.* unto the people [welfare]
2 Mac. 14. 14. *h.* and calamities of the Jews to be their
 HARMLESS.

Wisd. 18. 3. journey, and an *h.* sun to entertain them
2 Mac. 8. 4. remember the wicked slaughter of *h.* infants
 HARMONY.

Wisd. 19. 18. changed in themselves by a kind of *h.*
 HARNESS.

1 Mac. 3. 3. and girt his warlike *harness* about him
 6. 41. and the rattling of the *harness*, were moved
 43. one of the beasts, armed with royal *h.*, was higher
2 Mac. 3. 25. upon the horse had complete *h.* of gold
 5. 3. golden ornaments, and *harness* of all sorts
 15. 28. they knew that Nicanor lay dead in his *h.*
 HARNESED.

1 Mac. 4. 7. it was strong and well *h.*, and compassed
 6. 38. and being *harnessed* all over amidst the ranks
 HARP, S.

Ecc. 39. 15. with *h.*, and in praising him ye shall say
1 Mac. 3. 45. and the pipe with the *harp* ceased
 4. 54. dedicated with songs, and citherns, and *harp*s
 13. 51. and with *harp*s, and cymbals, and with viols
 HARVEST.

Ecc. 24. 26. and as Jordan in the time of the *harvest*
 HASTE.

1 Esd. 2. 30. removing in *haste* toward Jerusalem
2 Esd. 4. 34. thy *haste* is in vain to be above him
 42. a woman that travaileth maketh *haste* to escape
Jud. 13. 1. his servants made *haste* to depart
 12. they made *h.* to go down to the gate of their city
Wisd. 18. 21. then the blameless man made *haste*
Ecc. 2. 2. and make not *haste* in time of trouble
Sus. 50. all the people turned again in *haste*
1 Mac. 6. 57. he went in all *haste*, and said to the king
 63. Afterward departed he in all *haste*, and returned
 11. 22. speak with him at Ptolemais in great *haste*
 13. 10. and made *h.* to finish the walls of Jerusalem
2 Mac. 4. 31. came the king in all *h.* to appease matters
 5. 21. he departed in all *haste* unto Antiochia
 9. 14. holy city (to the which he was going in *h.*, to lay
 14. 43. But missing his stroke through *haste* [it
 HASTE, Verb.

2 Esd. 5. 44. The creature may not *h.* above the maker
 14. 15. and *haste* thee to flee from these times
Tob. 11. 3. Let us *haste* before thy wife, and prepare
2 Mac. 9. 7. rage against the Jews, and commanding to *h.*
 HASTED, ETH.

2 Esd. 4. 26. for the world *hasteth* fast to pass away
 14. 18. now *h.* the vision to come, which thou hast seen
Jud. 10. 15: saved thy life, in that thou hast *h.* to come
Wisd. 4. 14. therefore *hasted* he to take him away
 5. 9. like a shadow, and as a post that *hasted* by
Ecc. 50. 17. all the people together *h.*, and fell down
 HASTING.

1 Esd. 1. 27. yea, the Lord is with me *h.* me forward
 HASTEN.

2 Esd. 4. 34. Do not thou *h.* above the most Highest
 6. 34. *h.* not with the times that are past—*h.* from the
1 Mac. 13. 21. that he should *h.* his coming [latter
 HASTENED.

2 Mac. 4. 14. *h.* to be partakers of the unlawful allow-
 HASTILY. [ance]

Wisd. 19. 2. sent them *hastily* away, they would repent
Ecc. 43. 5. at his commandment it runneth *hastily*

HAU

[APO-

HASTY.

Ecc. 4. 29. not *h.* in thy tongue, and in thy deeds slack
 6. 7. friend, prove him first, and be not *h.* to credit
 19. 4. He that is *hasty* to give credit is lightminded
 28. 11. *h.* contention kindleth a fire—*h.* fighting shed-
 43. 5. at his commandment it runneth *h.* [deth blood
 HAT.

2 Mac. 4. 12. subjection, and made them wear a *hat*
 HATE.

2 Esd. 5. 30. If thou didst so much *hate* thy people, yet
 10. 23. she is delivered into the hands of them that
 16. 50. So shall righteousness *hate* iniquity [*hate* us
Tob. 13. 12. Cursed are all they which *hate* thee

Eth. 14. 13. turn his heart to *hate* him that fighteth
 15. thou knowest that I *h.* the glory of the unrighteous
Ecc. 7. 15. *Hate* not laborious work, neither husbandry
 13. 20. proud *h.* humility: so doth the rich abhor the
 19. 9. when time cometh he will *hate* thee [poor
 25. 14. but the affliction from them that *hate* me

1 Mac. 7. 26. a man that bare deadly *hate* unto Israel
2 Mac. 14. 39. willing to declare the *hate* that he bare
 HATED.

2 Esd. 15. 48. followed her that is *h.* in all her works
Wisd. 11. 24. made any thing, if thou hadst *hated* it
Ecc. 9. 18. he that is rash in his talk shall be *hated*
 20. 8. taketh to himself authority therein shall be *h.*
 15. such an one is to be *hated* of God and man
 21. 28. A whisperer defileth his own soul, and is *h.*
 27. 24. I have *h.* many things, but nothing like him
 31. 16. devour not, lest thou be *hated* [and is *hated*
 37. 20. There is one that sheweth wisdom in words,
 42. 9. and being married, lest she should be *hated*

1 Mac. 11. 21. ungodly persons, who *h.* their own people
 38. wherefore all the forces of his fathers *hated* him
2 Mac. 5. 8. of all men, *hated* as a forsaker of the laws
 HATEDST, HATEST.

Tob. 4. 15. Do that to no man which thou *hatest*
Wisd. 12. 4. Whom thou *h.* for doing most odious works
 HATETH.

Jud. 5. 17. God that *hateth* iniquity was with them
Eth. 16. 4. God, that seeth all things, and *hateth* evil
Ecc. 12. 6. For the most High *hateth* sinners
 15. 11. thou oughtest not to do the things that he *h.*
 13. The Lord *hateth* all abomination
 19. 6. he that *hateth* babbling shall have less evil
 21. 6. He that *h.* to be reproved is in the way of sinners
 25. 2. Three sorts of men my soul *hateth*
 33. 2. A wise man *hateth* not the law
 HATEFUL.

Wisd. 14. 9. and his ungodliness are both alike *hateful*
 15. 18. worshipped those beasts also that are most *h.*
 19. 13. they used a more hard and *hateful* behaviour
Ecc. 10. 7. Pride is *hateful* before God and man
 20. 5. another by much babbling becometh *h.* [God
Song of Child. 9. lawless enemies, most *h.* forsakers of
 HATRED.

Ecc. 10. 6. Bear not *hatred* to thy neighbour
 28. 3. One man beareth *hatred* against another
 5. If he that is but flesh nourish *h.*, who will intreat
1 Mac. 11. 12. so that their *hatred* was openly known
 13. 17. he should procure to himself great *hatred*
2 Mac. 3. 1. high priest, and his *hatred* of wickedness
 4. 3. But when their *hatred* went so far, that by one
 49. Tyrus, moved with *h.* of that wicked deed, caused
 6. 29. good will they bare him a little before into *h.*
 HAVEN.

1 Esd. 5. 55. brought by floats to the *haven* of Joppe
2 Esd. 12. 42. as a *h.* or ship preserved from the tempest
1 Mac. 14. 5. so in this, that he took Joppe for an *h.*
2 Mac. 12. 9. by night, and set fire on the *h.* and the
 14. 1. having entered by the *h.* of Tripolis [navy, 6.
 HAUGHTINESS.

2 Mac. 5. 21. such was the *haughtiness* of his mind
 15. 6. Nicanor in exceeding pride and *h.* determined
 HAUGHTY.

Ecc. 22. 10. But children, being *h.*, through disdain

Ecd. 23. 4. turn away from thy servants always a *h.* mind
26h 9. whoredom of a woman may be known in her *h.*
2 Mac. 5. 17. so *h.* was Antiochus in mind, that he looks
 13. 9. the king came with a barbarous and *h.* mind
 HAVOCK.

1 Mac. 7. 7. see what *harok* he hath made among us
 HEAD.

1 Ecd. 4. 30. the crown from the king's *h.*, and setting
 it upon her own *head*; she also struck the king
 8. 71. and pulled off the hair from off my *head*
2 Ecd. 1. 8. I'lll thou off then the hair of thy *head*
 9. 38. ashes upon her *head*, *Jud.* 9. 1. *Ecd.* 14. 2
 16. 53. God shall burn coals of fire upon his *head*
Jud. 8. 3. field, the heat came upon his *head*, and he fell
 13. 15. took the *h.* out of the bag—Behold the *h.*, 9.
 18. hath directed thee to the cutting off of the *h.*, 8.
 14. 1. take this *h.*, and hang it upon the highest place,
 6. and saw the *h.* of Holofernes in a man's hand (11.
 18. Holofernes lieth upon the ground without a *h.*, 15.
Ecd. 14. 16. sign of my high estate, which is upon mine *h.*
Wisd. 18. 24. thy Majesty upon the diadem of his *h.*

Ecd. 4. 7. and bow thy *head* to a great man
 11. 1. Wisdom lifteth up the *h.* of him that is of low
 13. And lifted up his *head* from misery [degree
 12. 18. He will shake his *head*, and clap his hands
 19. 26. a wicked man that hangeth down his *head*
 20. 11. there is that lifteth up his *h.* from a low estate
 24. 15. There is no *head* above the *head* of a serpent
 27. 25. casteth a stone on high casteth it on his own *h.*
 38. 3. The skill of the physician shall lift up his *head*
 44. 23. And made it rest upon the *head* of Jacob
Bar. 5. 2. diadem on thine *head* of the glory of the Ever-
Sus. 34. and laid their hands upon her *head* [lasting
 55. thou hast lied against thine own *head*, 59.
Bel 30. and bare him by the hair of his *head*
Prayer of Manass. that I cannot lift up mine *head*
1 Mac. 7. 47. and smote off Nicanor's *h.*, 2 *Mac.* 15. 30.
 11. 13. where he set two crowns upon his *head*
 71. cast earth upon his *head*, and prayed
2 Mac. 7. 7. they had pulled off the skin of his *h.* [32.
 15. 35. He hanged also Nicanor's *h.* upon the tower,
 HEADS.

1 Ecd. 8. 75. our sins are multiplied above our *heads*
2 Ecd. 2. 43. upon every one of their *h.* he set crowns
Jud. 4. 11. cast ashes upon their *h.*, 1 *Mac.* 3. 47. | 4. 39.
 8. 22. the desolation of our inheritance, will he turn
 9. 9. and send thy wrath upon their *h.* [upon our *h.*
Ecd. 17. 23. render their recompence upon their *heads*
 36. 10. Smite in sunder the *heads* of the rulers
Bar. 6. 9. they make crowns for the *heads* of their gods
 22. Upon their bodies and *heads* sit bats, swallows
 31. their *h.* and beards shaven, and nothing upon their
1 Mac. 6. 35. with helmets of brass on their *h.* [heads
 9. 23. the wicked began to put forth their *heads*
2 Mac. 1. 16. smote off their *h.*, and cast them to
 0. 25. and sprinkled earth upon their *heads*, 14. 15.
 HEADLONG.

Wisd. 4. 19. he shall rend them, and cast them down *h.*
2 Mac. 6. 10. they cast them down *h.* from the wall
 HEADSTRONG.

Ecd. 30. 8. An horse not broken becometh *headstrong*
 HEADTIRE.

1 Ecd. 3. 6. and an *h-adtire* of fine linen, and a chain
 HEAL.

2 Ecd. 2. 21. *Heal* the broken and the weak
Tob. 3. 17. Raphael was sent to *heal* them both, 12. 14.
Ecd. 38. 7. With such doth he *h.* [men.] and taketh
 HEALED.

Tob. 6. 8. whiteness in his eyes, and he shall be *healed*
 12. 3. brought me the money, and likewise *h.* thee
Wisd. 16. 10. thy mercy was ever by them, and *h.* them
Ecd. 21. 3. sword, the wounds whereof cannot be *h.*
 HEALETH.

Wisd. 16. 12. but thy word, O Lord, which *h.* all things
 HEALING.

Ecd. 38. 2. For of the most High cometh *healing*
 81]

HEALTH.

2 Ecd. 7. 51. there are laid up for us dwellings of *health*
Tob. 7. 5. they said, He is both alive, and in good *h.*, 4.
 8. 17. and finish their life in *h.* with joy and mercy
Wisd. 7. 10. I loved her above *health* and beauty

13. 18. For *health* he calleth upon that which is weak
 16. 12. nor mollifying plaister, that restored them to *h.*
Ecd. 1. 18. making peace and perfect *h.* to flourish [h.
 17. 26. will lead thee out of darkness into the light of
 30. 15. *H.* and good estate of body are above all gold
 34. 17. he giveth *health*, life, and blessing

2 Mac. 1. 10. sent greeting and *health* unto Aristobulus
 3. 32. offered a sacrifice for the *health* of the man
 9. 18. despairing of his *h.*, he wrote unto the Jews
 19. his citizens wisheth much joy, *h.*, and prosperity
 22. Not distrusting mine *h.*, but having great hope
 11. 28. we have our desire; we are also in good *h.*
 HEALTHFUL.

Wisd. 1. 14. the generations of the world were *h.*
 HEAP, S.

2 Ecd. 2. 9. land lieth in clods of pitch and *h.* of ashes
Wisd. 18. 23. the dead were now fallen down by *heaps*
Ecd. 20. 28. He that tilleth his land shall increase his *h.*
 39. 17. at his commandment the waters stood as an *h.*
1 Mac. 11. 4. battle; for they had made *heaps* of them
 HEAP, Verb.

Ecd. 3. 27. the wicked man shall *heap* sin upon sin
 HEAR.

1 Ecd. 9. 40. to all the priests, to *hear* the law
2 Ecd. 1. 26. I will not *hear* you: for ye have defiled
 2. 1. the prophets; whom they would not *hear*
 9. even so also will I do unto them that *hear* me not
Tob. 3. 13. that I may *hear* no more the reproach, 15.
 6. 15. *hear* me, O my brother; for she shall be given
 10. 12. that I may *hear* good report of thee
Jud. 8. 17. he will *hear* our voice, if it please him
 32. *Hear* me, and I will do a thing, which shall go
 9. 4. O God, O my God, *hear* me also a widow
 12. King of every creature, *hear* thou my prayer
 14. 1. *Hear* me now, my brethren, and take this *head*
Ecd. 13. 17. *H.* my prayer, and be merciful unto thine
 14. 19. God above all, *hear* the voice of the forlorn
Wisd. 6. 1. *Hear* therefore, O ye kings, and understand
 8. 15. tyrants shall be afraid, when they do but *h.* of
 15. 15. nor noses to draw breath, nor ears to *h.* [me
Ecd. 3. 1. *Hear* me your father, O children, and do
 5. 11. Be swift to *hear*; and let thy life be sincere
 6. 33. love to *hear*, thou shalt receive understanding
 35. Be willing to *hear* every godly discourse [mend
 21. 15. If a skillful man *h.* a wise word, he will com-
 23. 7. *H.*, O ye children, the discipline of the mouth
 25. 9. he that speaketh in the ears of them that will *h.*
 29. 25. moreover thou shalt *hear* bitter words
 31. 22. My son, *hear* me, and despise me not
 33. 18. *Hear* me, O ye great men of the people
 34. 24. another curseth, whose voice will the Lord *h.*
 26. and doeth the same: who will *hear* his prayer?
 HEARD.

1 Ecd. 5. 65. trumpets might not be *h.*—yet the multi-
 tude sounded marvellously, so that it was *h.* afar
 9. 50. for they all wept when they *heard* the law
Tob. 3. 16. So the prayers of them both were *heard*
Jud. 4. 13. So God *heard* their prayers, and looked
Ecd. 12. 2. he *heard* their devices, and searched out
Ecd. 3. 5. when he maketh his prayer, he shall be *h.*
 4. 6. his prayer shall be *heard* of him that made him
 11. 8. Answer not before thou hast *heard* the cause
 16. 5. mine ear hath *heard* greater things than these
 17. 13. and their ears *heard* his glorious voice
 19. 9. he *h.* and observed thee, and when time cometh
 10. If thou hast *heard* a word, let it die with thee
 27. down his countenance, and making as if he *h.* not
 33. 4. Prepare what to say, and so thou shalt be *h.*
 41. 23. and speaking again that which thou hast *h.*
 45. 9. a noise made that might be *h.* in the temple
 46. 5. on every side; and the great Lord *heard* him

Ecc. 48. 20. and immediately the Holy One *heard* them
50. 16. trumpets, and made a great noise to be *heard*
51. 11. with thanksgiving; and so my prayer was *h.*

HEARDEST.

Ecc. 48. 7. Who *h.* the rebuke of the Lord in Sinai
HEAREST, ETH.

Wis. 1. 10. the ear of jealousy *heareth* all things

Ecc. 13. 13. when thou *hearest* these things, awake
21. 15. soon as one of no understanding *heareth* it
22. 26. every one that *heareth* it will beware of him
25. 18. and when he *heareth* it shall sigh bitterly
27. 7. Praise no man before thou *hearest* him speak

HEARING.

Wis. 18. 1. whose voice they *h.*, and not seeing [elders

Bar. 1. 4. in the *h.* of the nobles—in the *hearing* of the
HEARER.

Wis. 1. 6. of his heart, and a *hearer* of his tongue
HEARKEN.

Ecc. 14. 23. shall also *hearken* at her doors

16. 24. My son, *h.* unto me, and learn knowledge
21. 24. It is the rudeness of a man to *h.* at the door
33. 18. *h.* with your ears, ye rulers of the congregation
37. 11. *h.* not unto thee in any matter of counsel
39. 13. *H.* unto me, ye holy children, and bud forth
Bar. 2. 4. But we would not *hearken* unto thy voice
1 *Mae.* 2. 22. We will not *h.* to the king's words, to go
2 *Mae.* 7. 25. the young man would in no case *hearken*
HEARKENED.

Bar. 3. 4. not *h.* unto the voice of thee their God
HEART.

1 *Esd.* 1. 23. with an *heart* full of godliness
48. hardening his neck, and his *h.*, he transgressed
3. 21. maketh every *h.* rich, so that a man remembereth
8. 25. who hath put these things into the *h.* of the king
2 *Esd.* 3. 21. Adam bearing a wicked *h.* transgressed
26. had done: for they also had a wicked *heart*
4. 30. evil seed hath been sown in the *heart* of Adam
8. 58. And said in their *heart*, that there is no God
Tob. 1. 12. Because I remembered God with all my *h.*
4. 13. despise not in thy *heart* thy brethren
6. 6. Azarias, to what use is the *h.* and the liver, 4.
7. Touching the *heart* and the liver, if a devil [8. 2.
17. and his *heart* was effectually joined to her
Jud. 8. 14. ye cannot find the depth of the *h.* of man
Eth. 14. 13. turn his *heart* to hate him that fighteth
15. 5. but her *heart* was in anguish for fear
Wis. 1. 6. and a true beholder of his *heart*
2. 2. a little spark in the moving of our *heart*
8. 17. and pondered them in my *heart*
21. beought him, and with my whole *heart* I said
15. 10. His *h.* is ashes, his hope is more vile than earth
Ecc. 1. 12. The fear of the Lord maketh a merry *heart*
28. and come not unto him with a double *heart*
30. but thy *heart* is full of deceit
2. 2. Set thy *heart* aright, and constantly endure
3. 26. A stubborn *heart* shall fare evil at the last
27. An obstinate *heart* shall be laden with sorrows
29. The *h.* of the prudent will understand a parable
5. 1. Set not thy *heart* upon thy goods; and say not
2. thy strength, to walk in the ways of thy *heart*
6. 26. Come unto her with thy whole *heart*, and keep
37. he shall establish thine *h.*, and give thee wisdom
7. 27. Honour thy father with thy whole *heart*
8. 10. Open not thine *h.* to every man, lest he requite
9. 9. lest thine *heart* incline unto her, and so [thee
10. 12. his *heart* is turned away from his Maker
11. 30. kept] in a cage, so is the *heart* of the proud
13. 25. The *h.* of a man changeth his countenance—
and a merry *h.* maketh a cheerful countenance
26. is a token of a *heart* that is in prosperity
14. 21. He that considereth her ways in his *h.* shall
16. 20. No *h.* can think upon these things worthily
24. learn knowledge, and mark my words with thy *h.*
17. 6. ears, and a *heart*, gave he them to understand
28. the living and sound in *h.* shall praise the Lord
18. 16. that slippeth in his speech, but not from his *h.*

Ecc. 21. 6. he that feareth the Lord will repent from
17. they shall ponder his words in their *heart* [his *h.*
26. The *heart* of fools is in their mouth
22. 16. so the *h.* that is established by advised counsel
17. A *heart* settled upon a thought of understanding
18. so a fearful *heart* in the imagination of a fool
19. he that pricketh the *heart* maketh it to shew
23. 2. and the discipline of wisdom over mine *heart*
18. saying thus in his *heart*, Who seeth me?
25. 7. which I have judged in mine *h.* to be happy
13. [Give me] any plague, but the plague of the *h.*
26. 4. if he have a good *heart* toward the Lord
5. There be three things that mine *heart* feareth
18. so are the fair feet with a constant *heart*
28. There be two things that grieve my *heart*
27. 6. so is the utterance of a conceit in the *heart*
30. 16. and no joy above the joy of the *heart*
23. Love thine own soul, and comfort thy *heart*
28. A cheerful and good *heart* will have a care of his
31. 28. in season bringeth gladness of the *h.* [meat
33. 5. The *heart* of the foolish is like a cartwheel
34. 5. the *heart* fancieth, as a woman's *h.* in travail
36. 20. A froward *heart* causeth heaviness
37. 17. The countenance is a sign of changing of the
38. 10. and cleanse thy *heart* from all wickedness [h.
18. the heaviness of the *heart* breaketh strength
20. Take no heaviness to *heart*: drive it away
40. 20. Wine and music rejoice the *heart*
42. 18. He seeketh out the deep, and the *heart*
43. 18. the *heart* is astonished at the raining of it
45. 26. God give you wisdom in your *heart* to judge
46. 11. by name, whose *heart* went not a whoring
49. 3. He directed his *heart* unto the Lord [be
50. 23. grant us joyfulness of *h.*, and that pence may
25. two manner of nations which my *heart* abhorreth
27. who out of his *heart* poured forth wisdom
28. he that layeth them up in his *h.* shall become wise

Bar. 2. 8. from the imaginations of his wicked *heart*
Song of Child. 16. in a contrite *h.* and an humble spirit
65. O ye holy and humble men of *heart*, bless ye the
Sus. 35. for her *heart* trusted in the Lord [Lord
Prayer of Manass. I bow the knee of mine *heart*
1 *Mae.* 6. 10. my *heart* faileth for very care
2 *Mae.* 3. 17. what sorrow he had now in his *heart*
HEARTS.

2 *Esd.* 14. 34. reform your *hearts*, ye shall be kept alive
16. 63. and what ye think in your *hearts*, 54.
Jud. 8. 24. because their *hearts* depend upon us
Ecc. 2. 12. Woe be to fearful *hearts*, and faint hands
17. They that fear the Lord will prepare their *hearts*
8. 2. destroyed many, and perverted the *h.* of kings
16. 10. gathered together in the hardness of their *h.*
17. 8. He set his eye upon their *h.*, that he might shew
16. neither could they make to themselves fleshy *h.*
31. 26. so doth wine the *hearts* of the proud
48. 19. Then trembled their *hearts* and hands

Bar. 3. 7. thou hast put thy fear in our *hearts*
6. 6. say ye in your *h.*, O Lord, we must worship thee
20. their *hearts* are gnawed upon by things creeping
1 *Mae.* 12. 28. they feared, and trembled in their *hearts*
2 *Mae.* 1. 4. open your *h.* in his law and commandments
2. 3. that the law should not depart from their *hearts*
15. 17. to encourage the *hearts* of the young men
27. praying unto God with their *hearts*, they slew
HEARTH.

Ecc. 50. 12. he himself stood by the *hearth* of the altar
HEARTILY.

2 *Mae.* 4. 37. Therefore Antiochus was *heartily* sorry
HEAT.

2 *Esd.* 1. 20. for the *heat* I covered you with the leaves
Jud. 8. 3. *h.* came upon his head, and he fell on his bed
Wis. 2. 4. and overcome with the *heat* thereof
Ecc. 14. 27. By her he shall be covered from *heat*
18. 16. Shall not the dew smudge the *h.*? so is a word
34. 16. a defence from *heat*, and a cover from the sun
38. 26. he fighteth with the *heat* of the furnace

Ecol. 43. 3. who can abide the burning *heat* thereof?
22. a dew coming after *heat* refresheth

Bar. 2. 25. they are cast out to the *heat* of the day
Song of Child. 44. O ye fire and *heat*, bless ye the Lord
HEATED. [tongue]

2 *Mac.* 7. 4. being *heated*, he commanded to cut out the
HEATHEN.

1 *Esd.* 5. 72. But the *heathen* of the land lying heavy

8. 93. our wives, which we have taken of the *heathen*

9. 9. do his will, and separate yourselves from the *h.*

2 *Esd.* 3. 36. kept thy precepts; but not the *heathen*

Ezth. 14. 15. uncircumcised, and of all the *heathen*

Wisd. 15. 15. counted all the idols of the *h.* to be gods

Ecol. 35. 18. and repayed vengeance to the *heathen*

36. 10. Smite in sunder the heads of the rulers of the

39. 23. so shall the *heathen* inherit his wrath [*h.*]

Bar. 2. 13. for we are but a few left among the *heathen*

1 *Mac.* 1. 11. Let us go and make a covenant with the *h.*

13. licence to do after the ordinances of the *h.*, 14. .

15. joined themselves to the *h.*, and were sold to do

42. should leave his laws: so all the *heathen* agreed

2. 18. like as all the *heathen* have done

68. Recompense fully the *heathen*, and take heed

4. 11. That so all the *h.* may know that there is one

45. the *h.* had defiled it: wherefore they pulled it

54. and what day the *heathen* had profaned it [down

58. that the reproach of the *heathen* was put away

5. 57. get us a name, and go fight against the *heathen*

13. 41. Thus the yoke of the *heathen* was taken away

2 *Mac.* 1. 27. deliver them that serve among the *h.*,

—let the *heathen* know that thou art our God

4. 9. training up of youth in the fashions of the *h.*

6. 8. a decree to the neighbour cities of the *heathen*

10. 2. But the altars which the *heathen* had built

11. 3. as of the other chapels of the *h.*, and to set [*h.*]

15. 10. shewing them therewithal the falsehood of the
HEATHENISH.

2 *Mac.* 4. 13. Greek fashions, and increase of *h.* manners
HEAVEN.

1 *Esd.* 4. 36. earth calleth upon the truth, and the *h.*

46. thou hast vowed to the King of *heaven* [blesseth

58. lifted up his face to *h.*—and praised the King of *h.*

6. 13. We are the servants of the Lord which made *h.*

8. 75. our ignorances have reached up unto *heaven*

2 *Esd.* 2. 14. Take *heaven* and earth to witness

4. 8. neither did I ever climb up into *heaven*

6. 38. saidst thus; Let *heaven* and earth be made

8. 20. which beholdest from above things in the *h.*

13. 3. that man waxed strong with the thousands of *h.*

5. men, out of number, from the four winds of the *h.*

16. 55. Let the *heaven* be made; and it was created

Tob. 7. 18. The Lord of *heaven* and earth give thee joy

10. 12. The Lord of *h.* restore thee, my dear brother

13. 11. in their hands, even gifts to the King of *h.*

Ezth. 13. 10. thou hast made *heaven* and earth, *Bel* 5.

Wind. 9. 16. things that are in *h.* who hath searched out!

13. 2. lights of *heaven*, to be the gods which govern

16. 20. didst send them from *heaven* bread prepared

18. 15. Thine Almighty word leaped down from *h.*

16. it touched the *heaven*, but it stood upon the earth

Ecol. 1. 3. Who can find out the height of *heaven*

16. 18. Behold, the *heaven*, and the *heaven* of heavens

17. 32. He vieweth the power of the height of *heaven*

24. 5. I alone compassed the circuit of *heaven*

26. 16. As the sun when it ariseth in the high *heaven*

43. 1. the beauty of *heaven*, with his glorious shew

8. armies, above, shining in the firmament of *heaven*

12. It compasseth the *h.* about with a glorious circle

46. 17. And the Lord thundered from *heaven*

48. 3. By the word of the Lord he shut up the *h.*

20. the Holy One heard them out of *h.*, and delivered

51. 19. forth my hands to the *h.* above, and bewailed

Bar. 1. 11. days may be upon earth as the days of *h.*

2. 2. plagues, such as never happened under the whole

3. 29. Who hath gone up into *h.*, and taken her [*h.*]

5. 3. shew thy brightness unto every country under *h.*

Bar. 6. 54. they are as crows between *heaven* and earth

Sus. 9. might not look unto *h.*, nor remember just judg-

35. And she werping looked up toward *heaven* [ments

Prayer of Manass. who hast made *h.* and earth—I am

not worthy to behold and see the height of *h.*

1 *Mac.* 2. 37. innocency: *h.* and earth shall testify for us

58. fervent for the law was taken up into *heaven*

3. 19. an host; but strength cometh from *heaven*

4. 10. let us cry unto *h.* || 24. praised the Lord in *h.*

40. alarm with the trumpets, and cried toward *heaven*

5. 31. the cry of the city went up to *heaven*

9. 46. cry ye now unto *h.*, that ye may be delivered

12. 15. For we have help from *heaven*

16. 3. and the help from *heaven* be with you

2 *Mac.* 2. 10. fire came down from *h.*, and consumed

21. the manifest signs that came from *h.* unto those

3. 15. in their priests' vestments, called unto *heaven*

20. all, holding their hands toward *h.*, made supplica-

34. seeing that thou hast been scourged from *h.* [tion

39. he that dwelleth in *h.* hath his eye on that place

7. 11. I had from *h.*; and for his laws I despise them.

28. my son, look upon the *heaven* and the earth [*h.*]

8. 20. 120,000 because of the help that they had from

9. 10. thought a little afore he could reach to the stars

20. great thanks to God, having my hope in *h.* [of *h.*]

10. 29. appeared unto the enemies from *h.* five comely

11. 10. in their armour, having an helper from *h.*

14. 34. the priests lifted up their hands toward *h.*

15. 3. demanded, if there were a Mighty one in *h.*

8. help which in former times they had received from

34. So every man praised toward the *heaven* [*heaven*

HEAVENS. [See God.

1 *Esd.* 4. 34. he compasseth the *heavens* round about

2 *Esd.* 3. 18. bowing the *h.*, thou didst set fast the earth

4. 21. he that dwelleth above the *h.* may only under-

stand the things that are above the height of the *h.*

16. 59. He spreadeth out the *heavens* like a vault

Tob. 8. 5. let the *h.* bless thee, and all thy creatures

Jud. 9. 12. Lord of the *heavens* and earth, Creator

Wind. 9. 10. O send her out of thy holy *heavens*

Ecol. 16. 18. Behold, the *heaven*, and the *heaven* of *h.*

45. 15. to his seed, so long as the *h.* should remain

Bar. 6. 67. Neither can they shew signs in the *heavens*
HEAVENLY.

2 *Esd.* 2. 37. that hath called you to the *h.* kingdom

Wisd. 19. 21. neither melted they the icy kind of *h.* meat
HEAVIER.

Ecol. 22. 14. What is *h.* than lead? and what is the name
HEAVINESS.

2 *Esd.* 10. 7. Sion our mother is full of all *heaviness*

8. all mourn and are sad, for we are all in *heaviness*

24. therefore shake off thy great *h.*, and put away

Tob. 2. 5. washed myself, and ate my meat in *heaviness*

Ecol. 22. 4. she that liveth dishonestly is her father's *h.*

30. 9. play with him, and he will bring thee to *h.*

21. Give not over thy mind to *h.*, and afflict not thy-

36. 20. A froward heart causeth *heaviness* [self

38. 17. then comfort thyself for thy *h.* [strength

18. of *h.* cometh death—*h.* of the heart breaketh

20. Take no *h.* to heart: drive it away, and remember

1 *Mac.* 1. 27. that sat in the marriage chamber was in *h.*

3. 51. thy priests are in *heaviness*, and brought low

6. 4. so he fled, and departed thence with great *h.*
HEAVY.

1 *Esd.* 5. 72. *heathen* of the land lying *h.* upon the inha-

2 *Esd.* 5. 16. why is thy countenance so *heavy*? [bitants

12. 46. be not *heavy*, thou house of Jacob [nances

Wind. 17. 4. visions appeared unto them with *h.* counte-

Ecol. 25. 23. maketh an *h.* countenance and a wounded

33. 28. not obedient, put on more *h.* fetters [heart

40. 1. an *heavy* yoke is upon the sons of Adam

1 *Mac.* 8. 31. Wherefore hast thou made thy yoke *h.*

2 *Mac.* 5. 23. bare an *heavy* hand over the citizens
HEBREWS.

Jud. 10. 12. I am a woman of the *H.*, and am fled

14. 18. one woman of the *H.* hath brought shame

2 Mac. 7. 31. author of all mischief against the H.
 11. 13. considering that the H. could not be overcome
 15. 37. that time forth the H. had the city in their
 HEBREW woman. [power]

Jud. 12. 11. and persuade this H. woman
 HEBRON.

1 Mac. 5. 65. where he smote H., and the towns thereof
 HEDGE.

Ecd. 26. 12. by every hedge will she sit down
 36. 25. Where no h. is, there the possession is spoiled
 HEDGE, Verb.

Ecd. 28. 24. hedge thy possession about with thorns
 HEED.

1 Est. 2. 28. city, and heed to be taken that there be no
 9. 41. multitude gave heed unto the law [more done
 Wisd. 6. 18. giving h. unto her laws is the assurance of
 Ecd. 6. 13. take heed of thy friends [incorruption
 11. 33. Take heed of a mischievous man
 13. 13. take good heed, for thou walkest in peril
 23. 27. nothing sweeter than to take h. unto the com-
 37:31. he that taketh h. longeth his life [mandments
1 Mac. 7. 11. But they gave no heed
 HEIFER.

Tob. 1. 5. Nephthali, sacrificed unto the heifer Bael
 HEIGHT.

1 Est. 6. 25. Whose height shall be sixty cubits
Jud. 1. 2. the height of the wall seventy cubits [tains
 7. 10. trust in their spears, but in the h. of the moun-
Ecd. 1. 3. Who can find out the height of heaven
 43. 1. The pride of the height, the clear firmament
 50. 2. from the foundation the double height [heaven
 Prayer of Manass. not worthy to behold and see the h. of
2 Mac. 4. 13. such was the height of Greek fashions
 6. 15. Lest that, being come to the height of sin
 HEIR.

Tob. 3. 15. neither hath he any child to be his heir
Ecd. 22. 23. trouble, that thou mayest be heir with him
 23. 22. husband, and bringeth in an heir by another
 HELD. [Josias]

1 Est. 1. 21. kings of Israel held not such a passover as
 3. 24. when he had so spoken, he h. his peace, 4. 12;
 4. 50. the villages of the Jews which then they h. [41.
 5. 51. Also they h. the feast of tabernacles, 2 Mac. 10. 6.
2 Est. 5. 15. angel that was come to talk with me h. me
 6. 8. Jacob's hand held first the heel of Esau
 13. 9. nor held sword, nor any instrument of war, 28.
 44. and held still the flood, till they were passed over
Eth. 15. 11. he held up his golden sceptre, and laid it
Wisd. 12. 24. ways of error, and h. them for gods [fear
 17. 4. might the corner that h. them keep them from
Ecd. 13. 21. A rich man beginning to fall is held up
 26. 7. hath hold of her is as though he h. a scorpion
Del 19. Daniel, and h. the king that he should not go in
1 Mac. 3. 2. helped him, and so did all they that held
 6. 52. held them battle a long season [with his father
 11. 5. might blame him: but the king held his peace
2 Mac. 14. 4. in the temple: and so that day he h. his peace
 HELIODORUS.

2 Mac. 3. 7. the king chose out H. his treasurer
 8. H. took his journey, under a colour of visiting
 25. he ran fiercely, and smote at H.
 27. Ah! H. fell suddenly unto the ground
 31. certain of Heliodorus' friends prayed Onias
 32. treachery had been done to H. by the Jews
 33. and stood beside H., saying, Give Onias
 35. H., after he had offered sacrifice unto the Lord
 37. when the king asked H., who might be a fit man
 40. concerning H., and the keeping of the treasury
 4. 1. slandered Onias, as if he had terrified H.
 HELL.

2 Est. 2. 29. so that thy children shall not see hell [hell
 4. 8. I never went into the deep, nor as yet into
 8. 53. and corruption is fled into hell to be forgotten
Tob. 13. 2. he leadeeth down to h., and bringeth up again
Wisd. 17. 14. out of the bottoms of inevitable hell
Ecd. 21. 10. at the end thereof is the pit of hell

Ecd. 51. 5. depth of the belly of hell, from an unclean
 6. my life was near to the hell beneath [tongue
 Song of Child. 66. for he hath delivered us from hell
 HELMET, S.

Wisd. 5. 18. and true judgment instead of an helmet
1 Mac. 6. 35. with helmets of brass on their heads
 HELP, S.

1 Est. 8. 27. was I encouraged by the h. of the Lord [h.
Jud. 6. 21. called on the God of Israel all that night for
 7. 31. these days pass, and there come no help unto
 us, 8. 11, 15.

Wisd. 12. 6. killed with their own hands souls destitute of h.
Ecd. 8. 16. where there is no h., he will overthrow thee

11. 12. another that is slow, and hath need of help
 34. 16. from stumbling, and an help from falling
 36. 24. a help like unto himself, and a pillar of rest
 40. 24. Brethren and h. are against time of trouble
 26. the fear of the Lord, and it needeth not to seek h.
 51. 10. in the time of the proud, when there was no h.
1 Mac. 3. 53. against them, except thou, O God, be our h.
 12. 15. we have help from heaven that succoureth us
 14. 1. Media, to get him h. to fight against Tryphon
 16. 3. and the help from heaven be with you

2 Mac. 8. 19. what helps their forefathers had found
 20. because of the help that they had from heaven
 23. had given them this watchword, The help of God
 24. by the h. of the Almighty they slew above 9000
 35. He was through the h. of the Lord brought down
 10. 19. unto those places which more needed his help
 12. 11. Judas' side by the h. of God got the victory
 13. 13. try the matter in fight by the h. of the Lord
 15. 8. the h. which in former times they had received
 35. manifest sign unto all of the help of the Lord
 HELP.

1 Est. 2. 6. dwell in the places about, let them h. him
 6. 28. to h. those that be of the captivity of the Jews
Jud. 8. 17. call upon him to help us, and he will hear
 13. 5. now is the time to help thine inheritance

Eth. 14. 3. our King: help me, desolate woman, 14.
Wisd. 2. 18. just man be the son of God, he will h. him
 13. 16. might not fall, knowing that it was unable to
 h. itself; for it is an image, and hath need of h.

18. beseecheth that which hath least means to help
 14. 18. artificer did help to set forward the ignorant
Ecd. 2. 6. Believe in him, and he will help thee
 3. 12. help thy father in his age, and grieve him not
 12. 4. Give to the godly man, and h. not a sinner, 7.
 17. he pretend to help thee, yet shall he undermine
 13. 23. if he stumble, they will h. to overthrow him
 29. 9. Help the poor for the commandment's sake
 20. Help thy neighbour according to thy power

51. 7. on every side, and there was no man to h. me
Bar. 4. 17. But what can I help you? [distress

6. 37. blind man to his sight, nor help any man in his
 58. neither are they able to help themselves
 68. they can get under a covert, and help themselves

1 Mac. 3. 15. a mighty host of the ungodly to h. him
 5. 39. He hath also hired the Arabians to help them
 8. 13. whom they would h. to a kingdom, those reign
 25. The people of the Jews shall help them
 27. the Romans shall help them with all their heart
 10. 74. Simon his brother met him for to help him
 11. 43. shalt do well, if thou send me men to h. me, 60.
 12. 53. They have no captain, nor any to help them
2 Mac. 3. 28. being unable to h. himself with his weapons
 6. 11. they made a conscience to help themselves
 11. 7. to help their brethren: so they went forth
 13. 10. at any other time, he would now also h. them
 17. the protection of the Lord did help him
 15. 7. sure confidence that the Lord would help him
 HELPED, ETH.

1 Est. 2. 9. and h. them in all things with silver and gold
Tob. 2. 10. I went to the physicians, but they h. me not
Ecd. 29. 4. and put them to trouble that helped them
 37. 5. companion, which h. his friend for the belly
1 Mac. 3. 2. And all his brethren helped him

2 *Mac.* 11. 13. overcome, because the Almighty God *h.*
14. 15. always *h.* his portion with manifestation [them
HELPING.
1 *Esd.* 6. 2. prophets of the Lord being with them, and
HELPER. [helping
Tob. 8. 6. gavest him Eve his wife for an *helper* and stay
Jud. 7. 25. we have no *h.*: but God hath sold us [14.
Esth. 14. 3. desolate woman, which have no *h.* but thee,
Ecd. 51. 2. For thou art my defender and *h.*—and hast
been mine *helper* against mine adversaries
2 *Mac.* 10. 16. besought God that he would be their *h.*
11. 10. in their armour, having an *h.* from heaven
12. 36. that he would shew himself to be their *helper*
HELPERS.
2 *Esd.* 16. 33. daughters shall mourn, having no *helpers*
Ecd. 13. 22. a rich man is fallen, he hath many *helpers*
HEN.
2 *Esd.* 1. 30. as a *hen* gathereth her chickens under her
HERB, S. [wings
2 *Esd.* 9. 26. and did eat of the *herbs* of the field
12. 51. and had my meat of the *herbs* [them
Wisd. 16. 12. *herb*, nor mollifying plaister, that restored
2 *Mac.* 5. 27. his company, who fed on *herbs* continually
HERCULES.
2 *Mac.* 4. 19. drachms of silver to the sacrifice of II., 20.
HERDS.
Jud. 2. 27. and destroyed their flocks and *herds*
3. 3. flocks, and *herds*, and all the lodges of our tents
HERITAGE.
1 *Esd.* 8. 83. land, which ye enter into to possess as an *h.*
Ecd. 17. 11. and the law of life for an *heritage*
19. 3. Moths and worms shall have him to *h.* [h.
20. 25. to lie: but they both shall have destruction to
22. 23. that thou mayest be heir with him in his *h.*
41. 23. and gave him an *heritage*, 45. 20.
46. 8. two were preserved to bring them into the *h.*
9. and his seed obtained it for an *heritage*
1 *Mac.* 2. 56. received the *heritage* of the land
2 *Mac.* 2. 4. Moses climbed up, and saw the *h.* of God
17. delivered all his people, and gave them all an *h.*
HERMON.
Ecd. 24. 13. as a cypress tree upon the mountains of H.
HEWED.
2 *Mac.* 1. 16. *h.* them in pieces, smote off their heads
HIEWN.
Jud. 1. 2. in Ecabane walls round about of stones *h.*
Bar. 6. 39. like the stones that be *h.* out of the mountain
1 *Mac.* 13. 27. raised it aloft to the sight, with *h.* stone
IID, DEN.
2 *Esd.* 5. 1. and the way of truth shall be *hidden*
8. 53. weakness and the moth is *hid* from you
16. 62. and searcheth out all *hidden* things
Tob. 1. 19. that I buried them, and *hid* myself [me
12. 13. cover the dead, thy good deed was not *h.* from
Wisd. 1. 8. that speaketh unrighteous things cannot be
10. and the noise of murmurings is not *hid* [hid
10. 8. they offended they could not so much as be *hid*
17. 3. while they supposed to lie *h.* in their secret sins
Ecd. 11. 4. and his works among men are *hidden*
12. 8. and an enemy cannot be *hidden* in adversity
16. 21. for the most part of his works are *hid*
17. 15. before him, and shall not be *hid* from his eyes
20. None of their unrighteous deeds are *hid*
20. 30. Wisdom that is *hid*, and treasure, 41. 14.
39. 19. and nothing can be *hid* from his eyes
42. 19. and revealeth the steps of *hidden* things
20. neither any word is *hidden* from him
43. 32. There are yet *hid* greater things than these
Bar. 6. 48. consult with themselves, where they may be *h.*
Sus. 16. save the two elders, that had *h.* themselves, 18.
37. a young man, who there was *hid*, came unto her
1 *Mac.* 1. 23. also he took the *hidden* treasures
2. 36. nor stopped the places where they lay *hid* [tain
9. 38. *hid* themselves under the covert of the moun-
2 *Mac.* 1. 19. fire of the altar privily, and *hid* it, 33.
20. the posterity of those priests that had *hid* it
85]

2 *Mac.* 1. 22. the sun shone, which afore was *hid* in the
cloud
10. 37. killed Timotheus, that was *hid* in a certain pit
12. 41. Judge, who had opened the things that were
HIDE, TH. [hid
2 *Esd.* 5. 9. then shall wit *hide* itself, and understanding
12. 37. in a book, and *hide* them [withdraw
14. 6. declare, and these shalt thou *hide*
16. 63. even them that sin, and would *hide* their sin
66. how will ye *h.* your sins before God and his angels
Tob. 13. 6. and will not *hide* his face from you
Wisd. 6. 22. and will not *hide* mysteries from you
7. 13. communicate her liberally: I do not *h.* her riches
Ecd. 1. 24. He will *hide* his words for a time
4. 23. do good, and *h.* not thy wisdom in her beauty
6. 12. and will *hide* himself from thy face
16. 17. Say not thou, I will *hide* myself from the Lord
20. 31. Better is he that *hideth* his folly than a man
that *hideth* his wisdom, 41. 15.
22. 25. a friend; neither will I *hide* myself from him
37. 10. and *hide* thy counsel from such as envy thee
HIGH.
1 *Esd.* 4. 34. *high* is the heaven, swift is the sun
Jud. 3. 6. and set garrisons in the *high* cities
16. 7. nor *high* giants set upon him: but Judith
Esth. 14. 16. I abhor the sign of my *high* estate
16. 22. keep it an *high* day with all feasting [places
Wisd. 6. 5. judgment shall be to them that be in *high*
Ecd. 3. 19. Many are in *high* place, and of renown
22. 18. Pales set on an *high* place will never stand
26. 16. sun when it ariseth in the *h.* heaven; so is the
33. 9. Some of them hath he made *h.* days [beauty
37. 14. watchmen, that sit above in an *high* tower
38. 33. publick counsel, nor sit *h.* in the congregation
46. 9. he entered upon the *high* places of the land
50. 2. the *high* fortress of the wall about the temple
Bar. 2. 11. of Egypt with a mighty hand, and *high* arm
3. 25. Great, and hath none end; *h.*, and unmeasurable
6. 25. is no breath are bought for a most *high* price
1 *Mac.* 4. 60. builded up the mount Sion with *h.* walls
6. 7. compassed about the sanctuary with *high* walls
2 *Mac.* 8. 30. very easily got *high* and strong holds
9. 8. and weigh the *high* mountains in a balance
23. what time he led an army into the *high* countries
25. when I went up into the *high* provinces
Most HIGH. [whole world
1 *Esd.* 2. 3. most *high* Lord, hath made me king of the
6. 31. That offerings may be made to the most *h.* God
9. 46. Esdras blessed the Lord God most *High*
Tob. 1. 4. the temple of the habitation of the most *High*
13. the most *High* gave me grace and favour [most *H.*
4. 11. good gift unto all that give it in the sight of the
Jud. 13. 18. O daughter, blessed art thou of the most *h.*
Wisd. 5. 15. the care of them is with the most *H.* [God
Ecd. 1. 5. word of God most *h.* is the fountain of wisdom
4. 10. so shalt thou be as the son of the most *High*
7. 9. when I offer to the most *h.* God, he will accept
15. husbandry, which the most *High* hath ordained
9. 15. thy communication in the law of the most *H.*
12. 2. and if not from him, yet from the most *High*
6. For the most *High* hateth sinners, and will repay
17. 26. to the most *H.*, and turn away from iniquity
27. Who shall praise the most *High* in the grave
19. 17. give place to the law of the most *High*
24. and transgresseth the law of the most *High*
23. 18. the most *High* will not remember my sins
23. she hath disobeyed the law of the most *High*
33. 15. So look upon all the works of the most *High*
34. 6. If they be not sent from the most *High* [wicked
19. most *High* is not pleased with the offerings of the
35. 6. the sweet savour thereof is before the most *H.*
10. unto the most *High* according as he hath enriched
17. till the most *High* shall behold to judge [these
37. 15. And above all this pray to the most *High*
38. 2. For of the most *High* cometh healing
39. 1. that giveth his mind to the law of the most *H.*

- Ecol.* 39. 5. and will pray before the *most High*
 41. 4. art thou against the pleasure of the *most H.*?
 8. have forsaken the law of the *most h. God*, 49. 4.
 42. 2. Of the law of the *most High*, and his covenant
 43. 2. marvellous instrument, the work of the *most H.*
 12. circle, and the hands of the *m. H.* have bended it
 44. 20. Who kept the law of the *most High*
 46. 5. He called upon the *most high Lord*, 47. 5.
 47. 8. In all his works he praised the Holy One *most h.*
 48. 5. place of the dead, by the word of the *most High*
 50. 7. the sun shjking upon the temple of the *most H.*
 14. adorn the offering of the *most high Almighty*
 15. sweetsmelling savour unto the *most h. King* of all
 16. for a remembrance before the *most High*
 17. worship their Lord God Almighty, the *most H.*
 19. besought the Lord, the *most High*, by prayer
 21. they might receive a blessing from the *most High*
Prayer of Manass. thou art the *most high Lord* [most H.]
 2 *Mac.* 3. 31. prayed Onias, that he would call upon the
 HIGH Priest.
 1 *Esd.* 5. 40. arose up an *high p.* clothed with doctrine
Jud. 4. 8. did as Joacim the *h. p.* had commanded, 6.
 15. 8. Joacim the *high priest*, and the ancients, 4. 14.
Ecol. 50. 1. Simon the *high priest*, the son of Onias
Bar. 1. 7. unto Joacim the *high priest*
 1 *Mac.* 7. 5. Alcimus, who was desirous to be *high priest*
 9. that wicked Alcimus, whom he made *high priest*
 10. 20. we ordain thee to be the *h. priest* of thy nation
 32. my authority over it, and give it to the *high priest*
 38. to obey other authority than the *high priest's*
 69. sent unto Jonathan the *high priest*, saying
 12. 3. the senate, and said, Jonathan the *h. priest*, 6.
 7. letters sent in times past unto Onias the *h. p.*, 20.
 13. 36. unto Simon the *high p.*, 14. 20, 23. | 15. 24.
 42. contracts, In the first year of Simon the *h. priest*
 14. 17. that his brother Simon was made *high priest*
 27. being the third year of Simon the *high priest*
 41. should be their governor and *high priest* for ever
 47. was well pleased to be *high priest*, and captain
 15. 17. being sent from Simon the *high priest*
 21. Simon the *high priest*, that he may punish them
 16. 12. For he was the *high priest's* son in law
 2 *Mac.* 3. 1. the godliness of Onias the *high priest*
 4. fell out with the *high p.* about disorder in the city
 9. had been courteously received of the *high priest*
 10. the *h. priest* told him that there was such money
 16. whose had looked the *high priest* in the face
 21. the fear of the *high priest*, being in such an agony
 32. *h. p.*, suspecting lest the king should misconceive
 33. as the *high priest* was making an atonement
 4. 7. laboured underhand to be *high priest*
 13. Jason, that ungodly wretch, and no *high priest*
 14. 3. Alcimus, who had been *h. p.*, and had defiled
 15. 12. Onias, who had been *high priest*, a virtuous
 HIGH Priesthood.
 1 *Mac.* 7. 21. Alcimus contended for the *high priesthood*
 11. 27. confirmed him in the *h. p.*, 57. | 14. 38.
 2 *Mac.* 4. 25. bringing nothing worthy the *h. priesthood*
 1. 3. set the *high priesthood* to sale every year
 14. 7. mine ancestors' honour, I mean the *h. p.*
 HIGHEST.
 2 *Esd.* 4. 11. able to comprehend the way of the *H.*
 34. Do not thou hasten above the *most Highest*
Wisd. 6. 3. and sovereignty from the *H.*, who shall try
Ecol. 28. 7. (remember) the covenant of the *Highest*
 HIGHEST.
Jud. 14. 1. this head, and hang it upon the *h. place*
Ecol. 43. 9. an ornament giving light in the *highest places*
Bar. 1. 4. the people, from the lowest unto the *highest*
 HIGHLY.
 2 *Mac.* 1. 11. from great perils, we thank him *highly*
 HILL.
 2 *Esd.* 13. 7. or place whereout the *hill* was graven
 36. like as thou sawest the *hill* graven without hands
Jud. 6. 12. went out of the city to the top of the *hill*
 13. gotten privily under the *hill*, they bound Achior
 38]

- 1 *Mac.* 13. 52. the *h.* of the temple that was by the tower
 HILLS.
 2 *Esd.* 6. 51. in the same part, wherein are a thousand *h.*
Jud. 5. 1. had fortified all the tops of the *high hills*
 7. 4. nor the *hills*, are able to bear their weight
 16. 4. and their horsemen have covered the *hills*
Bar. 6. 63. fire sent from above to consume *h.* and woods
Song of Child. 53. O ye mountains and little *h.*, bless ye
 HILL country.
Jud. 1. 6. all they that dwell in the *hill country*
 2. 22. and went from thence into the *hill country*
 4. 7. Charging them to keep the passages of the *hills*.
 5. 1. had shut up the passages of the *hill country*
 6. 7. shall bring thee back into the *hill country* [c.
 11. they went from the midst of the plain into the *hill*
 HINDER.
 1 *Esd.* 2. 28. to *h.* those men from building the city, 30.
 6. 33. out his hand to *hinder* or endamage that house
Ecol. 18. 22. Let nothing *hinder* thee to pay thy vow
 32. 3. with sound judgment; and *hinder* not music
 39. 18. and none can *hinder*, when he will save
 HINDERED, ETH.
 1 *Esd.* 5. 72. holding them strait, *h.* their building
 73. they *h.* the finishing of the building all the time
 that king Cyrus lived: so they were *hindered*
 6. 6. they were not *h.* from building, until such time
Wisd. 17. 20. and none were *hindered* in their labour
Ecol. 16. 28. None of them *hindereth* another
 19. 28. if for want of power he be *h.* from sinning
 20. 21. There is that is *h.* from sinning through want
 1 *Mac.* 9. 55. was Alcimus plagued, and his enterprizes *h.*
 HINDMOST.
 1 *Mac.* 4. 15. Howbeit all the *h.* of them were slain
 HIRCANUS.
 2 *Mac.* 3. 11. some of it belonged to H. son of Tobias
 HIRE.
Ecol. 34. 22. defraudeth the labourer of his *h.* is a blood-
 HIRED. [shedder
Tob. 5. 11. or an *hired* man to go with thy son?
 1 *Mac.* 5. 39. He hath also *h.* the Arabians to help them
 6. 29. from isles of the sea, bands of *hired* soldiers
 2 *Mac.* 10. 14. he *hired* soldiers, and nourished war
 HIRELING, S.
Jud. 4. 10. their cattle, and every stranger and *h.*
 6. 2. who art thou, Achior, and the *h.* of Ephraim
 5. thou, Achior, an *h.* of Ammon, which hast spoken
 HISS.
Ecol. 22. 1. every one will *hiss* him out to his disgrace
 HISSING.
Wisd. 17. 9. scared with beasts that passed by, and *h.*
 HISTORIES. [of serpents
Esh. 16. 7. we have declared, not so much by ancient *h.*
 HITITES.
 1 *Esd.* 8. 69. Gentiles, to wit, of the Canaanites, H.
 HOARFROST.
Wisd. 16. 29. shall melt away as the winter's *hoar frost*
Ecol. 43. 19. The *h.* also as salt he poureth on the earth
 HOARDED.
Ecol. 20. 30. and treasure that is *h.* up, what profit is in
Bar. 3. 17. they that *hoarded* up silver and gold [them
 HOLD.
 1 *Mac.* 1. 33. towers, and made it a strong *h.* for them
 3. 45. and aliens kept the strong *hold*
 6. 61. whereupon they went out of the strong *hold*
 12. 34. he had heard that they would deliver the *h.*
 16. 8. the remnant gat them to the strong *hold*
 15. receiving them deceitfully into a little *hold*
 2 *Mac.* 10. 32. he fled into a very strong *hold*
 13. 19. Bethsura, which was a strong *h.* of the Jews
 HOLDS.
 1 *Mac.* 1. 2. made many wars, and won many strong *h.*
 8. 10. pulled down their strong *h.*, and brought them
 10. 37. some shall be placed in the king's strong *h.*
 11. 18. they that were in the strong *holds* were slain
 12. 35. he consulted with them about building strong
 13. 33. Simon built up the strong *holds* in Judea [*h.*

1 *Mac.* 13. 38. strong *h.*, which ye have builded, shall be your
2 *Mag.* 8. 30. and very easily got high and strong *h.* [own
10. 15. gotten into their hands the most commodious *h.*
16. with violence upon the strong *h.* of the Idumeans
17. they won the *holds*, and kept off all that fought
23. he slew in the two *holds* more than 20,000
11. 6. Maccabeus heard that he besieged the *holds*
13. 18. he went about to take the *holds* by policy

HOLD, *Substantive and Verb.*

1 *Exd.* 1. 17. that they might *hold* the passover
Tob. 10. 6. *Hold* thy peace, take no care, for he is safe
7. she said, *Hold* thy peace, and deceive me not
11. 11. took *h.* of his father: and he strake of the gall
Wisd. 2. 24. they that do *hold* of his side do find it
8. 12. When I *h.* my tongue, they shall bide my leisure
15. 14. that *hold* them in subjection, are most foolish
Ecd. 1. 19. exalteth them to honour that *hold* her fast
4. 11. and layeth *hold* of them that seek her
6. 27. when thou hast got *hold* of her, let her not go
12. 5. *hold* back thy bread, and give it not unto him
20. 7. A wise man will *hold* his tongue till he see
21. 14. he will *hold* no knowledge as long as he liveth
23. 5. *h.* him up that is desirous always to serve thee
6. nor lust of the flesh take *hold* of me
26. 7. hath *h.* of her is as though he held a scorpion
27. 3. Unless a man *h.* himself diligently in the fear
29. 23. Be it little or much, *hold* thee contented
30. 13. Chastise thy son, and *hold* him to labour
Bar. 3. 21. understood the paths thereof, nor laid *h.* of it
Sus. 39. the man we could not *h.*: for he was stronger
1 *Mac.* 15. 34. we, having opportunity, *h.* the inheritance
2 *Mac.* 12. 35. and taking *hold* of his coat drew him

HOLDETH.

Ecd. 4. 13. He that *holdeth* his fast shall inherit glory
13. 23. a rich man speaketh, every man *h.* his tongue
20. 1. some man *holdeth* his tongue, and he is wise, 6.
25. 11. he that *h.* it, whereto shall he be likened?
32. *h.* be as one that knoweth and yet *h.* his tongue
38. 25. How can he get wisdom that *h.* the plough
Bar. 6. 14. *holdeth* a sceptre, as though he were a judge

HOLDING.

2 *Mac.* 3. 20. all, *holding* their hands toward heaven
7. 10. right soon, *holding* forth his hands manfully
15. 12. *h.* up his hands prayed for the whole body
15. *h.* forth his right hand gave to Judas a sword

HOLILY.

Wisd. 6. 10. that keep holiness *h.* shall be judged holy

HOLINESS.

Wisd. 5. 19. take *holiness* for an invincible shield
6. 10. they that keep *h.* holily shall be judged holy
14. 30. unjustly swore in deceit, despising *holiness*
Ecd. 17. 29. unto such as turn unto him in *holiness*
45. 12. upon the mitre, wherein was engraven *H.*
50. 11. he made the garment of *holiness* honourable
2 *Mac.* 3. 12. had committed it to the *h.* of the place
14. 36. O holy Lord of all *h.*, keep this house ever
15. 2. hath honoured with *holiness* above other days

HOLLOW.

Wisd. 17. 19. a rebounding echo from the *h.* mountains
2 *Mac.* 1. 19. and hid it in an *hollow* place of a pit
2. 5. when Jeremy came thither, he found an *h.* cave

HOLM Tree.

Sus. 58. together! Who answered, Under an *holm tree*

HOFERNES.

Jud. 2. 4. H. the chief captain of his army
14. H. went forth from the presence of his lord
10. 13. I am coming before H. the chief captain
17. and they brought her to the tent of H.
21. H. rested upon his bed under a canopy
11. 1. Then said H. unto her, 22.* 12. 3. 17.
12. 10. H. made a feast to his own servants only
16. H. his heart was ravished with her
20. H. took great delight in her, and drank much
13. 2. H. lying along upon his bed
6. the pillar of the bed, which was at Holofernes' head
9. she went forth, and gave H. his head to her maid

Jud. 13. 15. said unto them, Behold the head of H.
14. 3. they shall run to the tent of H., 13.
18. H. lieth upon the ground without a head

HOLY.

1 *Exd.* 1. 3. to set the *holy* ark of the Lord in the house
15. The *holy* singers also, the sons of Asaph, 6. 27.
53. even within the compass of their *holy* temple
5. 45. to give into the *holy* treasury of the works
52. of the new moons, and of all *holy* feasts
7. 2. Did very carefully oversee the *holy* works
3. And so the *holy* works prospered, when Aggeus
5. And thus was the *holy* house finished
8. 5. of the Levites, of the *holy* singers, porters
58. ye are *holy* unto the Lord
70. the *holy* seed is mixed with the strange people
71. I rent my clothes, and the *holy* garment, 75.
9. 41. he read in the broad court before the *h.* porch,
50. This day is *holy* unto the Lord, 52, 53. [38.]

2 *Exd.* 10. 22. our *holy* things are defiled, and the name
Tob. 2. 1. which is the *holy* feast of the seven weeks
8. 15. worthy to be praised with all pure and *h.* praise
11. 14. and blessed are all thine *holy* angels
12. 15. I am Raphael, one of the seven *holy* angels
13. 9. O Jerusalem, the *holy* city, he will scourge thee
Wisd. 1. 5. the *holy* spirit of discipline will flee deceit
6. 10. they that keep holiness holily shall be judged *h.*
7. 22. in her is an understanding spirit, *h.*, one only
27. and in all ages entering into *holy* souls
9. 8. to build a temple upon thy *h.* mount, and an altar
in the city—a resemblance of the *h.* tabernacle
10. O send her out of thy *holy* heavens
10. 10. gave him knowledge of *holy* things
11. 1. prospered their works in the hand of the *h.* pro-
12. 3. both those old inhabitants of thy *h.* land [phet
17. 2. men thought to oppress the *holy* nation
18. 9. with one consent made a *h.* law, that the saints

Ecd. 7. 31. and the firstfruits of the *holy* things
14. 20. in wisdom, and that reasoneth of *holy* things
18. 3. by his power dividing *holy* things among them
21. 10. In the *holy* tabernacle I served before him
18. and *holy* hope: I therefore, being eternal
26. 17. As the clear light is upon the *h.* candlestick; so
36. 13. be merciful unto Jerusalem, thy *holy* city
39. 13. Hearken unto me, ye *h.* children, and bud forth
24. As his ways are plain unto the *holy*; so are
45. 10. With an *h.* garment, with gold, and blue silk
15. anointed him with *holy* oil: this was appointed
49. 12. and set up an *holy* temple to the Lord
50. 11. when he went up to the *holy* altar, he made

Bar. 2. 16. O Lord, look down from thine *holy* house
Song of Child. 5. brought upon us, and upon the *h.* city

12. Isaac's sake, and for thy *holy* Israel's sake
65. ye *h.* and humble men of heart, bless ye the Lord
Sus. 45. Lord raised up the *holy* spirit of a young youth
1 *Mac.* 1. 46. And pollute the sanctuary and *h.* people
63. that they might not profane the *holy* covenant
2. 7. born to see this misery of my people, and of the

holy city

10. 21. Jonathan put on the *holy* robe, and gathered
31. Let Jerusalem also be *holy* and free [mount
11. 37. delivered unto Jonathan, and set upon the *holy*
12. 9. we have the *h.* books of scripture in our hands
16. 8. Then sounded they with the *holy* trumpets
2 *Mac.* 1. 7. and his company revolted from the *h.* land
12. he cast them out that fought within the *h.* city
2. 13. epistles of the kings concerning the *holy* gifts
3. 1. when the *holy* city was inhabited with all peace
5. 15. but presumed to go into the most *holy* temple
25. did forbear till the *holy* day of the sabbath
6. 23. or rather the *holy* law made and given by God
28. courageously for the honourable and *holy* laws
30. manifest unto the Lord, that hath the *h.* knowledge
8. 23. he appointed Eleazar to read the *holy* book
33. Callisthenes, that had set fire upon the *holy* gates
9. 14. *holy* city (to the which he was going [garnish
16. *h.* temple, which before he had spoiled, he would

- 2^d Mac. 12. 45. that died godly, it was an *holy* and good
 13. 8. the altar, whose fire and ashes were *h.* [thought
 10. from their country, and from the *holy* temple
 14. 3. nor have any more access to the *holy* altar
 31. into the great and *holy* temple, and commanded
 15. 16. Take this *holy* sword, a gift from God

See GHOST, LORD, SPIRIT.

HOLY Name.

- Tob. 3. 11. thine *holy* and glorious *name* is blessed, 8: 5.
 Wisd. 10. 20. spoiled the ungodly, and praised thy *h.* *name*
 Eccl. 17. 10. And the elect shall praise his *holy name*
 2 Mac. 8. 15. for his *holy* and glorious *name's* sake

HOLY One.

[One

- Tob. 12. 12. remembrance of your prayers before the *H.*
 15. go in and out before the glory of the *Holy One*
 Eccl. 4. 14. that serve her shall minister to the *H. One*
 23. 9. neither use thyself to the naming of the *H. One*
 43. 10. At the commandment of the *Holy One*
 47. 8. In all his works he praised the *Holy One*
 Bar. 4. 22. and joy is come unto me from the *Holy One*
 37. by the word of the *Holy One*, 5. 5.

HOLY Place, s.

- 1 Mac. 14. 36. and did much hurt in the *holy place*
 2 Mac. 1. 29. Plant thy people again in thy *holy place*
 34. the king, inclosing the *place*, made it *holy*
 2. 18. into the *holy place*: for he hath delivered us
 6. 4. with women within the circuit of the *holy places*
 8. 17. injury that they had unjustly done to the *h.* *place*

HOLY Vessels.

- 1 Est. 1. 45. into Babylon with the *h.* *vessels* of the Lord
 2. 10. King Cyrus also brought forth the *holy vessels*
 6. 18. And the *holy vessels* of gold and of silver
 8. 58. ye are holy unto the Lord, and the *vessels* are *h.*
 1 Mac. 4. 49. They made also new *holy vessels*
 2 Mac. 4. 48. and for the *h.* *vessels*, did soon suffer unjust
 5. 16. taking the *holy vessels* with polluted hands
 9. 16. and restore all the *holy vessels*

HOME.

- 1 Est. 3. 3. being satisfied were gone *home*, then Darius
 2 Est. 12. 49. now go your way *home* every man
 Tob. 3. 17. The selfsame time came Tobit *home*
 Eccl. 32. 11. the last; but get thee *home* without delay
 Sus. 13. one said to the other, Let us now go *home*
 1 Mac. 4. 24. After this they went *home*, and sung
 12. 35. After this came Jonathan *home* again
 45. send them now *h.* again, and choose a few men
 2 Mac. 11. 29. that your desire was to return *home*

HONEST.

- 2 Est. 16. 49. envieth a right *h.* and virtuous woman
 Tob. 5. 13. art my brother, of an *honest* and good stock
 7. 7. Thou art the son of an *honest* and good man
 Wisd. 4. 12. doth obscure things that are *honest*
 Eccl. 26. 24. an *h.* woman will reverence her husband
 29. 14. An *honest* man is surety for his neighbour
 2 Mac. 6. 23. his most *honest* education from a child

HONESTLY.

- Eccl. 22. 9. If children live *h.*, and have wherewithal
 2 Mac. 12. 43. sin offering, doing therein very well and *h.*

HONEY.

- 2 Est. 2. 19. many fountains flowing with milk and *h.*
 Eccl. 24. 20. my memorial is sweeter than *h.*, and mine
 39. 28. salt, flour of wheat, *honey*, milk [inheritance
 46. 8. land that floweth with milk and *h.*, Bar. 1. 20.
 49. 1. it is sweet as *h.* in all mouths, and as musick

HONOUR.

- 1 Est. 8. 4. the king did him *h.*: for he found grace
 9. 52. for the Lord will bring you to *honour*
 2 Est. 9. 45. we gave great *honour* unto the Almighty
 10. 23. the seal of Sion hath now lost her *honour*
 Tob. 14. 13. Where he became old with *honour*
 Jud. 16. 23. she increased more and more in *honour*
 Eccl. 12. 6. who was in great *honour* with the king
 13. 3. had the *h.* of the second place in the kingdom
 Wisd. 3. 17. their last age shall be without *honour*
 5. 4. madness, and his end to be without *honour*
 8. 10. and *honour* with the elders, though I be young

- Eccl. 1. 11. The fear of the Lord is *honour*, and glory
 19. and exalteth them to *honour* that hold her fast
 3. 2. Lord hath given the father *h.* over the children
 11. the glory of a man is from the *h.* of his father
 5. 13. *Honour* and shame is in talk: and the tongue
 6. 31. Thou shalt put her on as a robe of *honour*
 7. 4. preeminence, neither of the king the seat of *h.*
 8. 14. judge for him according to his *honour*
 10. 5. upon the person of the scribe shall he lay his *h.*
 28. give it *honour* according to the dignity thereof
 11. 4. and exalt not thyself in the day of *honour*
 24. 16. my branches are the branches of *h.* and grace
 17. my flowers are the fruit of *honour* and riches
 25. 5. understanding and counsel to men of *honour*!
 29. 6. and for *honour* he will pay him disgrace
 33. 22. leave not a stain in thine *honour*
 35. 8. Give the Lord his *honour* with a good eye
 38. 1. *Honour* a physician with the *h.* due unto him
 2. healing, and he shall receive *honour* of the king
 45. 12. Holiness, an ornament of *h.*, a costly work
 47. 20. Thou didst stain thy *h.*, and pollute thy see?
 49. 16. Sem and Seth were in great *h.* among men.
 50. 11. When he put on the robe of *h.*, and was clothed

- Bar. 4. 3. Give not thine *h.* to another, nor the things
 Sus. 50. God hath given thee the *honour* of an elder
 1 Mac. 1. 39. into reproach, her *honour* into contempt

2. 51. so shall ye receive great *honour*
 3. 3. gat his people great *h.*, and put on a breastplate
 14. I will get me a name and *honour* in the kingdom
 9. 10. for our brethren, and let us not stain our *h.*
 12. 12. And we are right glad of your *honour*
 14. 4. his authority and *honour* pleased them well
 21. certified us of your glory and *honour*
 29. did their nation great *honour* [with great *honour*
 39. made him one of his friends, and honoured him
 15. 9. with great *h.*, so that your *h.* shall be known
 2 Mac. 2. 21. manfully to their *honour* for Judaism
 5. 16. to the augmentation and glory and *h.* of the place
 6. 11. help themselves for the *h.* of the most sacred
 23. and the *honour* of his gray head [day
 9. 21. I would have remembered kindly your *honour*
 14. 7. I, being deprived of mine ancestors' *honour*
 15. 2. *h.* to that day, which he—hath honoured with

HONOURS.

[holiness

- 1 Mac. 11. 27. in all the *honours* that he had before
 2 Mac. 4. 15. Not setting by the *h.* of their fathers, but

HONOUR, Verb.

- Tob. 4. 3. but *honour* her all the days of thy life
 10. 12. *Honour* thy father and thy mother in law
 Wisd. 6. 21. O ye kings of the people, *honour* wisdom
 14. 17. Whom men could not *honour* in presence
 Eccl. 3. 7. He that feareth the Lord will *h.* his father
 8. *H.* thy father and mother both in word and deed
 7. 27. *H.* thy father with thy whole heart [his portion
 31. Fear the Lord, and *h.* the priest; and give him
 10. 29. who will *h.* him that dishonoureth his own life
 38. 1. *Honour* a physician with the *honour* due
 1 Mac. 11. 42. but I will greatly *h.* thee and thy nation
 15. 9. we will *h.* thee, and thy nation, and thy temple
 2 Mac. 3. 2. even the kings themselves did *h.* the place

HONOURETH.

- Eccl. 3. 3. Whoso *h.* his father maketh an atonement
 4. that *h.* his mother is as one that layeth up treasure
 5. Whoso *h.* his father shall have joy of his own
 6. He that *honoureth* his father shall have a long life
 26. 26. woman that *h.* her husband shall be judged

HONOURED.

[wise

- 1 Est. 8. 26. hath *honoured* me in the sight of the king
 67. they *h.* the people and the temple of God, 81.
 2 Est. 9. 31. and ye shall be *honoured* in it for ever
 Jud. 12. 13. to be *h.* in his presence, and drink wine
 Eccl. 16. 2. more often they are *h.* with the great bounty
 11. and was continually *h.* of all men, as the next
 Wisd. 14. 15. child soon taken away, now *h.* him as a
 17. an express image of a king whom they *h.* [god
 20. which a little before was but *honoured* as a man

Ecd. 3. 20. the Lord is great, and he is *h.* of the lowly
10. 24. judges, and potentates, shall be *honoured*
30. The poor man is *h.* for his skill, and the rich man
is *honoured* for his riches
31. He that is *h.* in poverty, how much more in riches
38. 6. that he might be *h.* in his marvellous works
44. 7. All these were *honoured* in their generations
46. 12. let the name of them that were *h.* be continued
47. 6. So the people *honoured* him with ten thousands
13. Solomon reigned in a peaceable time, and was *h.*
48. 4. Elias, how wast thou *h.* in thy wondrous deeds!
50. 5. How was he *h.* in the midst of the people [all
Bel 2. Daniel conversed with the king, and was *h.* above
1 *Mac.* 2. 18. children shall be *h.* with silver and gold
10. 64. when his accusers saw that he was *honoured*
65. king *h.* him, and wrote him among his chief
88. heard these things, he *h.* Jonathan yet more
11. 51. the Jews were *h.* in the sight of the king
14. 39. of his friends, and *h.* him with great honour
2 *Mac.* 3. 12. the temple, *honoured* over all the world
30. the Lord, that had miraculously *h.* his own place
13. 23. *h.* the temple, and dealt kindly with the place
15. 2. hath *honoured* with holiness above other days

HONOURABLE.

Tob. 3. 11. glorious name is blessed and *h.* for ever
12. 7. it is *honourable* to reveal the works of God, 11.
Jud. 16. 21. was in her time *h.* in all the country
Wisd. 4. 8. *h.* age is not that which standeth in length
Ecd. 10. 19. and they that love him an *h.* plant
20. Among brethren he that is chief is *honourable*
11. 6. and the *h.* delivered into other men's hands
24. 12. I took root in an *honourable* people
29. 27. Give place, thou stranger, to an *h.* man
45. 20. But he made Aaron more *h.*, and gave him
48. 6. to destruction, and *h.* men from their bed
50. 11. he made the garment of holiness *honourable*
Sus. 4. because he was more *honourable* than all others
1 *Mac.* 1. 6. he called his servants, such as were *h.*
2. 17. Thou art a ruler, and an *h.* and great man
7. 26. the king sent Nicanor, one of his *h.* princes
14. 5. as he was *honourable* in all his acts, so in this
10. munition, so that his *h.* name was renowned
2 *Mac.* 6. 28. die willingly and courageously for the *h.*
7. 20. worthy of *honourable* memory [and holy laws
10. 13. seeing that he was in no *honourable* place

HONOURABLY.

1 *Ecd.* 9. 45. for he sat *honourably* in the first place
Tob. 12. 6. and *h.* to shew forth the works of God
14. 11. being 158 years old; and he buried him *h.*
13. he buried his father and mother in law *h.*
Eth. 13. 4. uniting of our kingdoms, *h.* intended by us
Wisd. 18. 3. an harmless son to entertain them *h.*
1 *Mac.* 10. 60. went *h.* to Ptolemais, where he met the
11. 60. to Ascalon, they of the city met him *h.* [two
12. 8. Onias entreated the ambassador that was sent
43. But received him *h.*, and commended him [*h.*
14. 23. it pleased the people to entertain the men *h.*,
2 *Mac.* 2. 8. that the place might be *h.* sanctified [40.
4. 22. Where he was *honourably* received of Jason
49. wicked deed, caused them to be *honourably* buried

HOOKS.

2 *Mac.* 13. 2. and three hundred chariots armed with *h.*
HOPE.
2 *Ecd.* 7. 50. there is promised us an everlasting *hope*
10. 34. forsake me not, lest I die frustrate of my *h.*
16. 46. Asia, that art partaker of the *h.* of Babylon
Tob. 11. 11. saying, Be of good *hope*, my father
Jud. 9. 11. a saviour of them that are without *hope*
Wisd. 3. 4. yet is their *hope* full of immortality
11. he is miserable, and their *hope* is vain
18. they have no *h.*, neither comfort in the day of trial
15. 14. the *h.* of the ungodly is like dust that is blown
12. 19. made thy children to be of a good *hope* [gods
13. 10. in dead things is their *hope*, who called them
14. 6. the *hope* of the world governed by thy hand
15. 10. his *hope* is more vile than earth [escaped

Wisd. 16. 29. the *h.* of the unthankful shall melt away
Ecd. 13. 6. smile upon thee, and put thee in *hope*
14. 2. who is not fallen from his *hope* in the Lord
23. 3. whose *hope* is far from thy mercy
24. 18. holy *hope*: I therefore, being eternal
27. 21. but he that bewrayeth secrets is without *hope*
34. 13. shall live; for their *hope* is in him that saveth
14. not fear nor be afraid; for he is his *hope* [them
49. 10. delivered them by assured *hope* [save you
Bar. 4. 22. my *hope* is in the Everlasting, that he will
2 *Mac.* 3. 29. and lay speechless without all *hope* of life
7. 14. to look for *hope* from God to be raised up again
20. because of the *hope* that she had in the Lord
9. 20. great thanks to God, having my *h.* in heaven
22. having great *hope* to escape this sickness

HOPES.

Ecd. 23. 5. Turn away from me vain *hopes* [and false
34. 1. The *h.* of a man void of understanding are vain
2 *Mac.* 7. 34. nor puffed up with uncertain *h.*, lifting up
HOPE, D. [thy hand
2 *Ecd.* 4. 35. How long shall I *hope* on this fashion!
5. 12. the same time shall men *h.*, but nothing obtain
11. 46. she may *h.* for the judgment and mercy of him
Wisd. 2. 22. neither *h.* they for the wages of righteous-
11. 7. water by a means which they *h.* not for [ness
Ecd. 2. 9. Ye that fear the Lord, *hope* for good
2 *Mac.* 2. 17. We *h.* also, that the God, that delivered
7. 11. from him I *hope* to receive them again
12. 44. *h.* that they that were slain should have risen

HOREB.

Ecd. 48. 7. and in H. the judgment of vengeance
HORN.
Jud. 9. 8. to cast down with sword the *h.* of thy altar
Ecd. 47. 5. and set up the horn of his people
7. and brake their horn in sunder unto this day
11. The Lord took away his sins, and exalted his *h.*

HORRIBLE.

2 *Ecd.* 11. 45. appear no more, thou eagle, nor thy *h.*
15. 28. Behold an *horrible* vision [wings
34. they are very *horrible* to look upon, full of wrath
Wisd. 3. 19. For *horrible* is the end of the unrighteous
8. 15. 11. tyrants shall be afraid, when they do but
11. 18. or shooting *h.* sparkles out of their eyes [hear
16. 5. when the *horrible* fierceness of beasts came
17. 5. stars endure to lighten that *horrible* night
18. 17. visions of *horrible* dreams troubled them sore
19. 17. compassed about with *horrible* great darkness

HORRIBLY.

Wisd. 6. 5. H. and speedily shall he come upon you
HORROR.
2 *Mac.* 3. 17. the man was so compassed with fear and *h.*

HORSE.

Jud. 9. 7. they are exalted with *horse* and man
Ecd. 30. 8. An *horse* not broken becometh headstrong
33. 6. A stallion *h.* is as a mocking friend, he neigheth
1 *Mac.* 6. 28. and those that had charge of the *horse*
2 *Mac.* 3. 25. unto them an *h.* with a terrible rider—
he that sat upon the *h.* had complete harness

HORSES.

[of gold
1 *Ecd.* 2. 7. With gifts, with *horses*, and with cattle, 9.
Jud. 2. 8. of *horses* with their riders twelve thousand
6. 3. not able to sustain the power of our *horses*
Wisd. 19. 9. they went at large like *horses*, and leaped
Ecd. 48. 9. whirlwind of fire, and in a chariot of fiery
1 *Mac.* 10. 81. and so the enemies' *horses* were tired [*h.*
2 *Mac.* 10. 29. from heaven five comely men upon *h.*

HORSEBACK.

Jud. 2. 15. and twelve thousand archers on *horseback*
2 *Mac.* 11. 8. appeared before them on *h.* one in white
12. 35. who was on *horseback*, and a strong man

HORSELITTER.

2 *Mac.* 9. 8. carried in an *h.*, shewing forth unto all the
HORSEMAN. [manifest
2 *Mac.* 12. 35. a *h.* of Thracia coming upon him smote
HORSEMAN.

1 *Ecd.* 5. 2. Darius sent with them a thousand *horsemen*

- 1 *Esd.* 8. 51. I was ashamed to ask the king footmen, and
Jud. 1. 13. power of Arphaxad, and all his horsemen [h.
 7. 6. Holofernes brought forth all his horsemen, 2. 19.
 1 *Mac.* 1. 17. with cheviots, and elephants, and h.
 4. 1. took Gorgias 5000 footmen, and 1000 of the best
 7. and compassed round about with horsemen [h.

HOST.

- 2 *Esd.* 15. 33. in their host shall be fear and dread
Wisd. 12. 8. didst send wasps, forerunners of thine host
Ecd. 48. 21. He smote the host of the Assyrians
 1 *Mac.* 1. 4. he gathered a mighty strong h., and ruled
 2. 31. the host that was at Jerusalem, in the city
 3. 3. made battles, protecting the host with his sword
 4. 10. destroy this host before our face this day
 5. 11. Timotheus being captain of their host

HOSTS.

[trembling

- 2 *Esd.* 8. 21. before whom the hosts of angels stand with
 1 *Mac.* 7. 43. the h. joined battle: but Nicanor's host
 13. 53. he made him captain of all the hosts

HOSTAGE, S.

- 1 *Mac.* 1. 10. Antiochus the king, who had been an h.
 8. 7. should pay a great tribute, and give hostages
 9. 53. chief men's sons in the country for h., 11. 62.
 10. 6. the h. that were in the tower should be delivered
 9. they of the tower delivered their h. unto Jonathan
 13. 16. sons for hostages, that when he is at liberty

HOT.

- 2 *Esd.* 4. 48. behold, an hot burning oven passed by
 6. 4. or ever the chimneys in Sion were hot [rosin
Song of Child. 23. ceased not to make the oven hot with
 2 *Mac.* 7. 3. commanded pans and caldrons to be made

HOUGH.

[hot

- 2 *Esd.* 15. 36. dung of men unto the camel's hough
 HOUR, S.

- 1 *Esd.* 8. 64. weight of them was written up the same h.
 2 *Esd.* 5. 34. for my reins pain me every hour [Highest
 9. 44. and every hour, but make my prayer to the
 14. 26. to morrow this hour shalt thou begin to write
 16. 38. within two or three hours of her birth
Jud. 14. 8. went forth until that h. she spake unto them
Ecd. 10. 11. these two lots came at the hour, and time
Ecd. 11. 27. affliction of an hour maketh a man forget

HOUSE.

[pleasure

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 3. ark of the Lord in the h. that king Solomon
 55. As for the house of the Lord, they burnt it [5. 8.
 2. 4. commanded me to build him an h. at Jerusalem,
 5. 57. they laid the foundation of the house of God
 6. 32. out of his own house should a tree be taken
 8. 25. to glorify his house that is in Jerusalem
 2 *Esd.* 1. 7. land of Egypt, from the house of bondage?
 33. Your house is desolate, I will cast you out
 9. 24. field of flowers, where no h. is builded, 10. 51.
 12. 46. and be not heavy, thou house of Jacob
 14. 13. therefore set thine h. in order, and reprove
Tob. 2. 13. when it was in ray h., and began to cry, I said
 3. 17. came Tobit home, and entered into his house
 7. 1. to the house of Raguel, and Sara—into the house
 8. 11. But when Raguel was come into his house
 14. 4. desolate, and the h. of God in it shall be burned
 5. and the house of God shall be built in it for ever
Jud. 2. 1. there was talk in the h. of Nabuchodonosor
 18. very much gold and silver out of the king's house
 4. 3. the altar, and the house, were sanctified
 16. look upon all the house of Israel graciously
 6. 17. had spoken proudly against the house of Israel
 8. 5. she made her a tent upon the top of her house
 6. feasts and solemn days of the house of Israel
 9. 13. against thy covenant, and thy hallowed house
 13. 14. not taken away his mercy from the h. of Israel
 14. 5. know him that despised the house of Israel
 10. and was joined unto the house of Israel

Ecd. 14. 9. and quench the glory of thy house*Wisd.* 8. 16. come into mine house, I will repose*Ecd.* 1. 17. fillet all their house with things desirable

4. 30. Be not as a lion in thy house, nor frantick

11. 34. a stranger into thine h., and he will disturb

- Ecd.* 14. 24. doth lodge near her h. shall also fasten a pin
 21. 4. thus the h. of proud men shall be made desolate
 8. He that buildeth his h. with other men's money
 18. house that is destroyed, so is wisdom to a fool
 22. A foolish man's foot is soon in his (neighbour's) h.
 23. A fool will peep in at the door into the house
 23. 11. the plague shall never depart from his h.: if
 he shall offend—his h. shall be full of calamities

25. 16. dragon, than to keep h. with a wicked woman
 26. 16. beauty of a good wife in the ordering of her h.
 27. 3. fear of the Lord, his house shall soon be over-
 29. 21. clothing, and an h. to cover shame [thrown
 22. cottage, than delicate fare in another man's house
 23. that thou hear not the reproach of thy house
 24. it is a miserable life to go from house to house
 27. cometh to be lodged, and I have need of mine h.
 36. 26. so (who will believe) a man that hath no h.
 42. 10. and gotten with child in her father's house
 47. 13. that he might build an house in his name
 48. 15. small people, and a ruler in the h. of David
 49. 12. who in their time builded the h., and set up
 50. 1. who in his life repaired the house again
 51. 23. and dwell in the house of learning

- Bar.* 1. 14. to make confession in the house of the Lord
 2. 16. O Lord, look down from thine holy house
 28. h. which is called by thy name hast thou laid waste
 3. 24. O Israel, how great is the house of God!

6. 55. when fire falleth upon the h. of gods of wood
 59. or else a profitable vessel in an house—than such
 false gods; or to be a door in an house

- Sus.* 4. and had a fair garden joining unto his house, 6.
Bel. 29. else we will destroy thee and thine house

- 1 *Mac.* 1. 28. the h. of Jacob was covered with confusion
 2. 18. so shalt thou and thy house be in the number
 3. 56. that they should return, every man to his own h.
 7. 35. come again in safety, I will burn up this house
 37. Thou, O Lord, didst choose this h. to be called by
 thy name, and to be a h. of prayer and petition
 9. 55. speak any thing, nor give order concerning his h.
 13. 3. and my father's h., have done, 14. 26. | 16. 2.
 2 *Mac.* 2. 29. builder of a new h. must care for the whole
 8. 33. who had fled into a little house
 14. 36. keep this house ever undefiled

HOUSES.

- 2 *Esd.* 1. 35. Your houses will I give to a people
 15. 18. the h. shall be destroyed || 49. to waste thy h.
 16. 31. left by them that search their h. with the sword
 72. and cast them out of their houses

Wisd. 17. 2. they being shut up in their houses

- Ecd.* 3. 9. blessing of the father establisheth the houses
 28. 14. and overthrown the houses of great men
 29. 18. mighty men hath it driven from their houses

- 1 *Mac.* 1. 31. and pulled down the houses and walls
 61. and rifled their houses, and slew them

13. 47. and cleansed the houses wherein the idols were
 2 *Mac.* 3. 18. Others ran flocking out of their houses
 5. 12. to slay such as went up upon the houses

HOUSEHOLD.

- 1 *Esd.* 3. 1. subjects, and unto all his household
 2 *Esd.* 3. 11. thou leftest, namely, Noah with his h.

HOUSEKEEPING.

- Ecd.* 31. 23. the report of his good h. will be believed
 HOUSEROOM.

- Ecd.* 39. 28. the upbraiding of h., and reproaching
 HUCKSTER.

- Ecd.* 26. 29. an huckster shall not be freed from sin
 HUMBLE.

- Ecd.* 35. 17. The prayer of the h. pierceth the clouds
 HUMBLE, Verb.

- Jud.* 1. 1. with great vehemency did they h. their souls
Ecd. 2. 17. and humble their souls in his sight

7. 17. Humble thy soul greatly: for the vengeance
 12. 11. Though he h. himself, and go crouching, yet
 18. 21. Humble thyself before thou be sick

HUMBLED, ETH.

- 2 *Esd.* 8. 40. In that thou hast h. thyself, as it becometh

2 *Esd.* 10. 7. and much *humbled*, mourning very sore
Tob. 4. 19. and he *humbleth* whom he will, as he will
Esh. 14. 2. and she *humbled* her body greatly
Ecol. 7. 11. there is one which *humbleth* and exalteth
 40. 3. unto him that is *humbled* in earth and ashes
 HUMBLING.
Ecol. 34. 26. or what doth his *humbling* profit him?
 HUMBLY.
Wisd. 13. 18. *h.* beseecheth that which hath least means
Prayer of Manass. wherefore, I *h.* beseech thee, forgive
 HUMILITY.
Ecol. 13. 20. proud hate *h.*: so doth the rich abhor the
 HUNDRED. [poor
 1 *Esd.* 1. 36. he set a tax upon the land of an *h.* talents
 7. 7. they offered an *hundred* bullocks, two *h.* rams
 8. 20. To the sum of an *h.* talents of silver—of wheat
 even to an *h.* cors, and an *h.* pieces of wine
Jud. 1. 3. towers thereof upon the gates of it, an *h.* cubits
Ecol. 18. 9. man's day at the most are an *h.* years
 41. 4. whether thou have lived ten, or an *hundred*
 1 *Mac.* 15. 35. yet will we give an *h.* talents for them
 HUNDREDS.
 1 *Mac.* 3. 55. captains over thousands, and over *h.*
 HUNGER.
 2 *Esd.* 15. 57. Thy children shall die of *hunger*
 58. They that be in the mountains shall die of *h.*
 16. 22. other, that escape the *h.*, shall the sword destroy
Ecol. 18. 25. hast enough, remember the time of *hunger*
 HUNGRY. [ness
 2 *Esd.* 1. 17. when ye were *h.* and thirsty in the wilder-
 16. 6. May any man drive away an *h.* lion in the wood?
Tob. 1. 16. and gave my bread to the *hungry*
 4. 16. Give of thy bread to the *h.*, and of thy garments
 HURT.
Wisd. 10. 8. regarding not wisdom, they gat not only this
 19. 6. that thy children might be kept without *h.* [h.
Ecol. 13. 12. and will not spare to do thee *hurt*
 28. 2. Forgive thy neighbour the *h.* that he hath done
 1 *Mac.* 5. 48. none shall do you any *h.*; we will only pass
 6. 18. sought always their *hurt*
 7. 22. *Juda* into their power, did much *hurt* in *Israel*
 14. 36. and did much *hurt* in the holy place
 15. 29. ye have wasted, and done great *h.* in the land
 2 *Mac.* 12. 3. as though they had meant them no *hurt*
 25. that he would restore them without *hurt*
 HURT, Verb.
 2 *Esd.* 6. 19. what they be that have *hurt* unjustly
 11. 42. thou hast *h.* the peaceable, thou hast loved liars
Wisd. 14. 29. they swear falsely, yet they look not to be *h.*
 18. 2. for that they did not *hurt* them now
Ecol. 38. 21. thou shalt not do him good, but *h.* thyself
Song of Child. 27. fire touched them not at all, neither *h.*
 2 *Mac.* 3. 39. and destroyeth them that come to *hurt* it
 8. 36. and therefore they could not be *hurt*
 12. 22. that they were often *hurt* of their own men
 HURTFUL.
 2 *Esd.* 11. 45. thy *hurtful* claws, nor all thy vain body
 15. 6. and their *hurtful* works are fulfilled
 HUSBAND.
 2 *Esd.* 9. 43. no child, though I had an *h.* thirty years
 10. 17. Go thy way then into the city to thine *husband*
Jud. 8. 2. *Manasses* was her *husband*, of her tribe
 7. her *husband* *Manasses* had left her gold, and silver
 10. 3. clad during the life of *Manasses* her *husband*
 16. 22. after that *Manasses* her *husband* was dead
 21. were nearest of kindred to *Manasses* her *husband*
Ecol. 4. 10. and instead of an *husband* unto their mother
 22. 4. shall bring an inheritance to her *husband*
 5. bold dishonoureth both her father and her *husband*
 23. 23. she hath trespassed against her own *h.*, 22.
 25. 18. Her *husband* shall sit among his neighbours
 22. A woman, if she maintain her *h.*, is full of anger
 23. a woman that will not comfort her *h.* in distress
 26. 2. A virtuous woman rejoiceth her *husband*
 13. The grace of a wife delighteth her *husband*
 22. married woman is a tower against death to her *h.*

Ecol. 26. 24. an honest woman will reverence her *h.* *
 26. woman that honoureth her *h.* shall be judged wise
 36. 23. then is not her *husband* like other men
 40. 23. but above both is a wife with her *husband*
 42. 10. having an *husband*, lest she should misbehave
Sus. 28. the people were assembled to her *h.* *Joachim*, 63.
 HUSBANDS.
 2 *Esd.* 16. 33. women shall mourn, having no *husbands*
 34. and their *husbands* shall perish of famine
Tob. 3. 8. *Hot* know, said they, that thou hast strangled
 thine *husbands*? thou hast had already seven *h.*
 15. my seven *h.* are already dead; and why should I
 HYDASPES. [live
Jud. 1. 6. that dwelt by *Euphrates*, and *Tigris*, and *H.*
 HYENA.
Ecol. 13. 18. agreement is there between the *h.* and a dog?
 HYMNS.
 1 *Mac.* 13. 51. with viols, and *hymns*, and songs
 HYPOCRISY.
 2 *Mac.* 6. 25. so they through mine *h.*, and desire to live
 HYPOCRITE.
Ecol. 1. 29. Be not an *hypocrite* in the sight of men *
 32. 15. but the *hypocrite* will be offended thereat
 33. 2. he that is an *h.* therein is as a ship in a storm

I, J.

JACOB.

2 *Esd.* 1. 24. What shall I do unto thee, O *J.*!
 3. 16. unto *Isaac* also thou gavest *J.*—*J.*, thou didst
 choose—so *J.* became a great multitude
 19. mightest give the law unto the seed of *J.*
 5. 35. that I might not have seen the travail of *J.*
 6. 8. *Jacob's* hand held first the heel of *Esau*
 9. *J.* is the beginning of it that followeth
 9. 30. mark my words, thou seed of *J.*
 12. 46. and be not heavy, thou house of *J.*
Jud. 8. 26. what happened to *J.* in *Mesopotamia*
Ecol. 23. 12. that it be not found in the heritage of *J.*
 24. 8. and said, Let thy dwelling be in *J.*
 36. 11. Gather all the tribes of *J.* together
 44. 23. And made it rest upon the head of *J.*
 45. 5. that he might teach *J.* his covenants
 46. 14. and the Lord had respect unto *J.*
 47. 22. wherefore he gave a remnant unto *J.*
 48. 10. and to restore the tribes of *J.*
 49. 10. they comforted *J.*, and delivered them
Bar. 3. 36. and hath given it unto *J.* his servant
 4. 2. Turn thee, O *J.*, and take hold of it: walk
 1 *Mac.* 1. 28. the house of *J.* was covered with confusion
 3. 7. and made *J.* glad with his acts
 45. joy was taken from *J.*, and the pipe
 5. 2. they thought to destroy the generation of *J.*
 JAMBRI.
 1 *Mac.* 9. 36. the children of *J.* came out of *Medaba*
 37. the children of *J.* made a great marriage
 JAMNIA.
 1 *Mac.* 4. 15. and *J.*, so that there were slain
 5. 58. they went toward *J.* || 10. 69. and camped in *J.*
 15. 40. *Cendebeus* came to *J.*, and began to provoke
 JAMNITES.
 2 *Mac.* 12. 8. the *J.* were minded to do in like manner
 9. He came upon the *J.* also by night, and set fire
 40. found things consecrated to the idols of the *J.*
 JAPHETH.
Jud. 2. 25. and came to the borders of *J.*
 JAZAR.
 1 *Mac.* 5. 8. when he had taken *J.*, with the towns
 ICE.
Wisd. 16. 22. But snow and ice endured the fire
Ecol. 3. 15. thy sins also shall melt away, as the ice
 43. 20. bloweth, and the water is congealed into ice
Song of Child. 49. O ye ice and cold, bless ye the Lord:
 praise and exalt him above all

ICY

ICY.

Wisd. 19. 21. melted they the i. kind of heavenly meat
IDLE.

2 *Esd.* 15. 60. they shall rush on the idle city
16. 68. feed you, being idle, with things offered
Wisd. 14. 5. the works of thy wisdom should be idle
Ecdl. 37. 11. nor with an idle servant of much business
IDOL.

Ecdl. 30. 19. What good doeth the offering unto an idol?
Bel 3. the Babylonians had an idol, called Bel
" IDOLS.

1 *Esd.* 2. 10. and had set up in his temple of idols
Tob. 14. 6. Lord God truly, and shall bury their idols
Esth. 14. 10. to set forth the praises of the idols
Wisd. 14. 11. upon the i. of the Gentiles shall there be
12. the devising of idols was the beginning
27. the worshipping of idols not to be named
29. as their trust is in idols, which have no life
30. giving heed unto idols, and also unjustly swore
15. 15. they counted all the i. of the heathen to be

Bar. 6. 73. the just man that hath none idols [gods
Bel 5. and said, Because I may not worship idols

1 *Mac.* 1. 43. to his religion, and sacrificed unto idols
47. Set up altars, and groves, and chapels of idols
10. 83. went into Beth-dagon, their idol's temple
13. 47. and cleansed the houses wherein the i. were
2 *Mac.* 12. 40. they found things consecrated to the i.
IDOL altar, s.

1 *Mac.* 1. 54. builded i. a. throughout the cities of Juda
59. they did sacrifice upon the idol altar
IDOLATROUS.

Wisd. 12. 6. out of the midst of their idolatrous crew

2 *Mac.* 7. 42. to have spoken concerning the i. feasts
IDUMEA.

1 *Mac.* 4. 15. unto Gazara, and unto the plains of I.
29. So they came into I., and pitched their tents
61. that the people might have a defence against I.
5. 3. Judas fought against the children of Esau in I.
6. 31. These went through I., and pitched against

2 *Mac.* 12. 32. against Gorgias the governor of I.
IDUMEANS.

2 *Mac.* 10. 15. the I., having gotten into their hands
JEALOUS.

Ecdl. 9. 1. Be not jealous over the wife of thy bosom
20. 6. a woman that is jealous over another woman
37. 11. with a woman touching her of whom she is j.
JEALOUSY.

2 *Esd.* 15. 52. Would I with j. have so proceeded
Wisd. 1. 10. the ear of jealousy heareth all things
5. 17. He shall take to him his j. for complete armour
JEBUSITE.

Jud. 5. 16. before them the Chanaanite, the Pherezite,
JEDUTHUN. [the J.]

1 *Esd.* 1. 15. and J., who was of the king's retinue
JEOPARD.

2 *Mac.* 11. 7. would j. themselves together with him
JEOPARDY.

1 *Mac.* 6. 44. in jeopardy, to the end he might deliver
JEPHUNNETH. See CALEB.
JEREMIAS, JEREMY.

1 *Esd.* 1. 20. not regarding the words of the prophet J.,
32. yea, J. the prophet lamented for Josias [47.
57. word of the Lord spoken by the mouth of J., 2. 1.

2 *Esd.* 2. 18. will I send my servants Esay and J.
Ecdl. 49. 6. desolate, according to the prophecy of J.
Bar. 6. 1. A copy of an epistle, which J. sent

2 *Mac.* 2. 1. that J. the prophet commanded them
5. when J. came thither, he found an hollow cave
7. Which when J. perceived, he blamed them
15. 15. J. holding forth his right hand gave
JERICHO.

Ecdl. 24. 14. as a rose plant in J., as a fair olive

1 *Mac.* 9. 50. the fort in J., and Emmaus
16. 11. in the plain of J. was Ptolemaeus
14. he came down himself to J. with his sons
2 *Mac.* 12. 15. did cast down J. in the time of Joshus
92]

JEW

[APO-

JEROBOAM.

Ecdl. 47. 23. There was also J. the son of Nebat
JERUSALEM.

1 *Esd.* 1. 21. all Israel that were found dwelling at J.
49. temple of the Lord, which was sanctified in J
55. brake down the walls of J., and set fire
2. 4. commanded me to build him an house at J.
5. Lord, be with him, and let him go up to J.
4. 43. thy vow, which thou hast vowed to build J.

Tob. 1. 6. I alone went often to J. at the feasts
7. ministered at J.—spent it every year at J.
13. 9. O J., the holy city, he will scourge thee
16. For J. shall be built up with sapphires
17. the streets of J. shall be paved with beryl
14. 4. J. shall be desolate, and the house of God
5. of their captivity, and build up J. gloriously

Jud. 4. 2. were troubled for J., and for the temple
Ecdl. 24. 11. he gave me rest, and in J. was my power
36. 13. O be merciful unto J., thy holy city
50. 27. Jesus the son of Sirach of J. hath written

Bar. 4. 8. ye have grieved J., that nursed you
30. Take a good heart, O J.: for he that gave thee
5. 1. Put off, O J., the garment of thy mourning
5. Arise, O J., and stand on high, and look about
1 *Mac.* 6. 12. I remember the evils that I did at J.
7. 17. their blood have they shed round about J.
39. So Nienor went out of J., and pitched his tents
9. 53. and put them into the tower at J. to be kept
10. 31. Let J. also be holy and free, with the borders
11. 41. he would cast those of the tower out of J., 14.
2 *Mac.* 1. 1. The brethren, the Jews that be at J. [36.
9. 4. That he would come to J., and make it
10. 15. receiving those that were banished from J.
11. 5. but distant from J. about five furlongs
12. 9. so that the light of the fire was seen at J.
29. Scythopolis, which lieth 600 furlongs from J.
15. 30. haud with his shoulder, and bring them to J.

JESSE.

Ecdl. 45. 25. the covenant made with David son of J.
JEST.

Ecdl. 8. 4. Jest not with a rude man, lest thy ancestors
JESU.

1 *Esd.* 8. 63. with them were Josabad the son of J. and
JESUS.

1 *Esd.* 5. 48. Then stood up J. the son of Josedec, 5. 8,
2 *Esd.* 7. 28. For my son J. shall be revealed [56, 58, 70.
37. J. after him for Israel in the time of Achan

Ecdl. 46. 1. J. the son of Nave was valiant [1 *Esd.* 6. 2.
49. 12. J. the son of Josedec: who in their time builded,
51. 1. A prayer of J. the son of Sirach, 60. 27.

1 *Mac.* 2. 55. J. for fulfilling the word was made a judge
JEW.

Esth. 11. 3. Who was a J., and dwelt in the city of Susa
2 *Mac.* 6. 6. or to profess himself at all to be a J.

9. 17. that also he would become a J. himself
JEWS.

1 *Esd.* 1. 21. and the J., held with all Israel
2. 18. that the J. that are come up from you
23. the J. were rebellious, and raised always wars
4. 49. wrote for all the J. that went out of his realm
50. Edomites should give over the villages of the J.
6. 1. the prophets, prophesied unto the J. in Jewry
8. the ancients of the J. that were of the captivity
27. the elders of the J., to build the house of the Lord
7. 2. holy works, assisting the ancients of the J.
8. 10. order, that such of the nation of the J.

Esth. 10. 8. assembled to destroy the name of the J.
16. 15. we find that the J., whom this wicked wretch
19. that the J. may freely live after their own laws

Sus. 4. to him resorted the J.; because he was more
1 *Mac.* 2. 23. came one of the J. in the sight of all

4. 2. he might rush in upon the camp of the J.
6. 6. with a great power, was driven away of the J.
8. 31. the evils that Demetrius doeth to the J.—heavy
upon our friends and confederates the J.
10. 23. prevented us in making amity with the J.

1 *Mic.* 10. 29. your sake I release all the J., from tributes
11.30. unto the nation of the J., sendeth greeting, 13.
33. determined to do good to the people of the J. [36.
47. Then the king called to the J. for help
14. 22. the Jews' ambassadors, came unto us, 15. 17.
33. but he set a garrison of J. there, 34.
15. 1. unto Simon the priest and prince of the J.
17. high priest, and from the people of the J.
2 *Mac.* 1. 1. The brethren, the J. that be at Jerusalem
7. we the J. wrote unto you in the extremity
3. 32. treachery had been done to Heliodorus by the
4. 11. granted of special favour to the J. [J.
5. 23. malicious mind against his countrymen the J.
25. sabbath, when taking the J. keeping holy day
6. 1. to compel the J. to depart from the laws
8. 1. all such as continued in the Jews' religion
10. to make so much money of the captive J.
9. 4. he thought to avenge upon the J. the disgrace—
make it a common buryingplace of the J.
7. breathing out fire in his rage against the J.
19. to the good J. his citizens wisheth much joy
10. 29. bridles of gold, and two of them led the J.
11. 16. there were letters written unto the J. from
12. 1. the J. were about their husbandry [Lysias
13. 9. to do far worse to the J., than had been done
18. king had taken a taste of the manliness of the J.
19. Bethsura, which was a strong hold of the J.
14. 6. and asked how the J. stood affected
6. Those of the J. that be called Assideans
14. harm and calamities of the J. to be their welfare
37. who for his kindness was called a father of the J.
38. with all vehemency for the religion of the J.
39. to declare the hate that he bare unto the J.
40. by taking him to do the J. much hurt
15. 2. the J. that were compelled to go with him said
12. prayed for the whole body of the J.

JEWELLER.

Ecc. 40. 11. like seals, and set in gold, the work of the j.
JEWRY.

1 *Esd.* 1. 32. in all J. they mourned for Josias
4. 49. the Jews that went out of his realm up into J.
5. 8. unto Jerusalem, and to the other parts of J.
57. in the second year after they were come to J.
6. 1. the prophets, prophesied unto the Jews in J.
8. 81. they have given us a sure abiding in J.
9. 3. there was a proclamation in all J. and Jerusalem
Jel 33. there was in J. a prophet, called Habbacuc
2 *Mac.* 10. 24. came as though he would take J. by force
IGNORANCE.

Wis. 14. 22. they lived in the great war of ignorance
17. 13. counteth the ignorance more than the cause
Ecc. 4. 25. but be ashamed of the error of thine i.
20. 7. the covenant of the Highest, and wink at i.
IGNORANCES.

1 *Esd.* 8. 76. our i. have reached up unto heaven
Tob. 3. 3. punish me not for my sins and ignorances
Ecc. 23. 2. that they spare me not for mine ignorances
3. Lest mine ignorances increase, and my sins abound
61. 19. and bewailed my ignorances of her
IGNORANT.

Wis. 13. 1. vain are all men by nature, who are i. of
14. 18. set forward the i. to more superstition [God
Ecc. 5. 15. Be not i. of any thing in a great matter or
IGNORANTLY.

2 *Mac.* 11. 31. be molested for things ignorantly done
ILL.

Jud. 8. 8. there was none that gave her an ill word
Wis. 5. 23. ill dealing shall overthrow the thrones
Ecc. 9. 18. A man of an ill tongue is dangerous
20. 7. have refused to lend for other men's ill dealing
41. 11. an ill name of sinners shall be blotted out
ILL according.

Wis. 18. 10. sounded an ill a. cry of the enemies
ILLUMINATED.

Bar. 4. 2. walk in the presence of the light thereof, that
thou mayest be illuminated

ILLUMINATION.

Ecc. 25. 11. the love of the Lord passeth all things for i.
ILLUSIONS.

Wis. 17. 7. As for the i. of art magick, they were put
IMAGE. [down

2 *Esd.* 5. 37. shew me the image of a voice: and then
8. 44. called thine own image, because thou art like
Wis. 2. 23. made him to be an i. of his own eternity
7. 26. power of God, and the image of his goodness
13. 13. and fashioned it to the image of a man
16. for it is an image, and hath need of help
14. 15. when he hath made an image of his child
17. and made an express image of a king
15. 4. nor an image spotted with divers colours
5. and so they desire the form of a dead image
17. 21. spread an heavy night, an i. of that darkness
IMAGES.

Wis. 15. 13. maketh brittle vessels and graven images
1 *Mac.* 3. 48. sought to paint the likeness of their i.
5. 68. down their altars, and burned their carved i.

2 *Mac.* 2. 2. err in their minds, when they see images
IMAGERY.

Ecc. 38. 27. and give themselves to counterfeit imagery
IMAGINATION.

Ecc. 22. 18. a fearful heart in the imagination of a fool
37. 3. O wicked i., whence earnest thou in to cover
40. 2. Their i. of things to come, and the day of death
Bar. 1. 22. followed the i. of his own wicked heart
Sus. 20. full of mischievous i. against Susanna
IMAGINATIONS.

2 *Esd.* 15. 3. Fear not the imaginations against thee
16. 54. knoweth all the works of men, their i.
Wis. 3. 10. shall be punished according to their own i.
Bar. 2. 8. turn every one from the i. of his wicked heart
IMAGINE.

Ecc. 17. 31. flesh and blood will imagine evil
1 *Mac.* 3. 52. things they i. against us, thou knowest
IMAGINED, ETH.

2 *Esd.* 7. 22. spake against him, and i. vain things
Wis. 3. 14. nor imagined wicked things against God
Ecc. 12. 16. in his heart he i. how to throw thee
16. 23. a foolish man erring imagineth follies

1 *Mac.* 11. 8. i. wicked counsels against Alexander
IMMORTAL.

2 *Esd.* 7. 13. wide and sure, and brought immortal fruit
49. if there be promised us an immortal time
Wis. 1. 15. For righteousness is immortal

2. 23. God created man to be i., and made him to be
4. 1. have virtue: for the memorial thereof is i.
Ecc. 17. 30. because the son of man is not immortal
IMMORTALITY.

2 *Esd.* 7. 43. the beginning of the i. for to come
8. 54. in the end is shewed the treasure of i.
Wis. 3. 4. yet is their hope full of immortality
8. 13. by the means of her I shall obtain immortality
17. how that to be allied unto wisdom is immortality
15. 3. yea, to know thy power is the root of i.

Ecc. 19. 19. receive the fruit of the tree of immortality
IMMUNITY, IES.

1 *Mac.* 10. 28. grant you many i., and give you rewards
34. shall be all days of immunity and freedom
13. 34. to the end he should give the land an i.
37. to confirm the i. which we have granted
IMPARTED.

Ecc. 17. 5. in the sixth place he i. them understanding
2 *Mac.* 8. 12. he had i. unto those that were with him
IMPEDIMENT, S.

Jud. 5. 1. and had laid i. in the campaign countries
Wis. 19. 7. out of the Red sea a way without i.
IMPIETY, IES.

1 *Esd.* 1. 42. his uncleanness and impiety, are written
2 *Esd.* 3. 29. thither, and had seen i. without number
4. 38. even we all are full of impiety
2 *Mac.* 4. 38. that very place, where he had committed i.
IMPORTABLE.

Prayer of Manass. threatening toward sinners is i.

IMPOSITION.

- 1 *Esd.* 8. 22. nor any other *i.*, of any of the priests
IMPOSSIBLE. [done]
- 2 *Mac.* 3. 12. altogether *i.* that such wrongs should be
4. 6. it was *i.* that the state should continue quiet
IMPOTENT.
- Bar.* 6. 28. but unto the poor and *i.* they give nothing
IMPRISONED.
- Wisd.* 18. 4. deprived of light, and *i.* in darkness
IMPRISONMENT.
- 1 *Esd.* 8. 24. by penalty of money, or by imprisonment
IMPUDENCE.
- Ecd.* 25. 22. maintain her husband, is full of anger, *i.*
IMPUDENT.
- Ecd.* 19. 2. he that cleaveth to harlots will become *i.*
23. 6. give not over me thy servant into an *i.* mind
26. 11. Watch over an *impudent* eye: and marvel not
20. 14. but he that is *impudent* will forsake him
IMPUTED.
- 1 *Mac.* 2. 52. it was *i.* unto him for righteousness
INCENSE.
- 2 *Esd.* 3. 24. to offer *i.* and oblations-unto thee therein
Jud. 9. 1. time that the *i.* of that evening was offered
Wisd. 18. 21. even prayer, and the propitiation of *i.*
Ecd. 45. 16. *i.*, and a sweet savour, for a memorial
50. 9. As fire and *i.* in the censer, and as a vessel
Bar. 1. 10. offerings, and *i.*, and prepare ye manna
Song of Child. 15. oblation, or *i.*, or place to sacrifice
1 *Mac.* 1. 55. And burnt *i.* at the doors of their houses
4. 49. the altar of burnt offerings, and of *incense*
50. And upon the altar they burned *incense*
INCLOSING.
- 2 *Mac.* 1. 34. the king, *inclosing* the place, made it holy
INCOMMUNICABLE.
- Wisd.* 14. 21. ascribe unto stones and stocks the *i.* name
INCONTINENCY.
- 2 *Esd.* 5. 10. and *i.* be multiplied upon earth
INCORRUPTIBLE.
- Wisd.* 12. 1. For thine *i.* Spirit is in all things
INCORRUPTION.
- Wisd.* 6. 18. heed unto her laws is the assurance of *i.*
INCREASE. [Aaron]
- Tob.* 1. 7. first tenth part of all *i.* I gave to the sons of
Ecd. 45. 20. divided unto him the firstfruits of the *i.*
1 *Mac.* 14. 8. the earth gave her *increase*, and the trees
2 *Mac.* 4. 13. Greek fashions, and *i.* of heathenish man-
INCREASE, Verb. [ners]
- 1 *Esd.* 9. 7. strange wives, thereby to *i.* the sins of Israel
Ecd. 6. 5. a fair-speaking tongue will *i.* kind greetings
20. 28. He that tilleth his land shall *increase* his heap
23. 3. Lest mine ignorances *i.*, and my sins abound
39. 11. and if he live, he shall *increase* it
Bar. 2. 34. be lords of it: and I will *increase* them
2 *Mac.* 4. 4. did rage, and *increase* Simon's malice
INCREASED.
- 2 *Esd.* 1. 6. the sins of their fathers are *i.* in them
5. 2. iniquity shall be *i.* above that which now thou
7. 41. corruption is grown up, and wickedness *i.* [seest
Tob. 14. 2. he *increased* in the fear of the Lord God
Jud. 5. 9. dwelt, and were *i.* with gold and silver
16. 23. she *increased* more and more in honour
Ecd. 2. 3. that thou mayest be *i.* at thy last end
1 *Mac.* 1. 40. As had been her glory, so was her dis-
2. 30. because afflictions *i.* sore upon them [honour *i.*
2 *Mac.* 8. 8. So when Philip saw that this man *i.*
INCREASETH, ING.
- Wisd.* 16. 24. *i.* his strength against the unrighteous
Ecd. 31. 30. Drunkenness *i.* the rage of a fool
43. 8. *increasing* wonderfully in her changing
2 *Mac.* 4. 50. *i.* in malice, and being a great traitor
INCREDULITY.
- 2 *Esd.* 15. 3. let not the *i.* of them trouble thee
INCURABLE.
- Jud.* 5. 12. smote all the land of Egypt with *i.* plagues
INDEBTED.
- 1 *Mac.* 10. 43. being *indebted* unto the king

INDIA.

- Ezth.* 13. 1. under him from *i.* unto Ethiopia
1 *Mac.* 8. 8. the country of *i.*, and Media, and Lydia
INDIAN.
- 1 *Mac.* 6. 37. beside the *i.* that ruled him
INDIFFERENT.
- Ecd.* 42. 5. And of merchants' *indifferent* selling
INDIGNATION.
- 2 *Esd.* 8. 30. no *i.* at them which are deemed worse
Ecd. 5. 6. and his *indignation* resteth upon sinners
36. 7. Raise up *indignation*, and pour out wrath
45. 19. in his wrathful *i.* were they consumed
Bar. 2. 20. thou hast sent out thy wrath and *i.* upon us
Bel. 28. they took great *i.*, and conspired against the king
1 *Mac.* 2. 49. time of destruction, and the wrath of *i.*
3. 27. Antiochus heard these things, he was full of *i.*
2 *Mac.* 4. 35. many also of other nations, took great *i.*
INESTIMABLE.
- 2 *Esd.* 8. 21. Whose throne is *i.*; whose glory
INEVITABLE.
- Wisd.* 17. 14. out of the bottoms of *inevitable* hell
INFAMY.
- Wisd.* 2. 12. and objecteth to our *i.* the transgressings
INFANTS.
- Jud.* 7. 27. not see the death of our *i.* before our eyes
16. 5. make mine *i.* as a prey, and my virgins as a spoil
Wisd. 11. 7. commandment, whereby the *i.* were slain
1 *Mac.* 2. 9. her *i.* are slain in the streets, 2 *Mac.* 5. 13.
2 *Mac.* 8. 4. remember the wicked slaughter of harmless
INFIDELITY. [infants]
- 2 *Esd.* 7. 44. *i.* is cut off, righteousness is grown
INFINITE.
- Wisd.* 8. 18. in the works of her hands are *i.* riches
Ecd. 16. 17. what is my soul among such an *i.* number
30. 16. and a strong body above *infinite* wealth
Prayer of Manass. of thine *i.* mercies hast appointed
2 *Mac.* 2. 24. considering the *i.* number, and the diffi-
3. 6. full of *infinite* sums of money [culty
INFIRMITY, IES.
- 2 *Esd.* 3. 22. Thus *infirmit*y was made permanent
4. 27. this world is full of unrighteousness and *i.*
INFLAMED.
- Ecd.* 28. 10. which contend, the more they will be *i.*
Sus. 8. so that their lust was *inflamed* toward her
1 *Mac.* 2. 24. Mattathias saw, he was *i.* with zeal
INFLUENCE.
- Wisd.* 7. 25. a pure *i.* flowing from the glory of the
INFORMED. [Almighty]
- 2 *Mac.* 13. 4. *i.* the king that this man was the cause
14. 1. was Judas *informed*, that Demetrius
INHABIT.
- 2 *Esd.* 3. 28. their deeds then any better that *i.* Babylon
Jud. 6. 3. what are the cities that they *inhabit*
14. 4. all that *i.* the coast of Israel, shall pursue them
INHABITED.
- 2 *Esd.* 3. 25. they that *inhabited* the city forsook thee
Wisd. 11. 2. They went through the wilderness that was
Ecd. 10. 3. the city shall be *inhabited* [not inhabited
38. 32. Without these cannot a city be *inhabited*
Bar. 4. 35. she shall be *i.* of devils for a great time
2 *Mac.* 3. 1. the holy city was *inhabited* with all peace
9. 17. go through all the world that was *inhabited*
12. 13. and *inhabited* by people of divers countries
INHABITANTS.
- 2 *Esd.* 6. 26. the heart of the *i.* shall be changed
Jud. 1. 10. to all the *i.* of Egypt, until ye come
11. the *i.* of the land made light of the commandment
12. slay with the sword all the *i.* of the land of Moab
2. 28. dread of him fell upon all the *i.* of the sea coasts
4. 11. the *i.* of Jerusalem, fell before the temple
5. 4. meet me, more than all the *i.* of the west
7. 13. the *i.* of Bethulia have their water thence
20. vessels of water failed all the *i.* of Bethulia
8. 11. Hear me now, O ye governors of the *i.*
Wisd. 12. 3. both those old *inhabitants* of thy holy land
Bar. 1. 15. of Juda, and to the *i.* of Jerusalem

- 1 *Mac.* 1. 28. The land also was moved for the *i.*
38. the *i.* of Jerusalem fled because of them
6. 12. and sent to destroy the inhabitants of Judea
- 2 *Mac.* 9. 2. Antiochus being put to flight of the *i.*
INHERIT.
- 2 *Esd.* 7. 17. that the righteous should *i.* these things
67. the world would not continue with them that *i.*
Tob. 4. 12. and their seed shall inherit the land
- Ecol.* 4. 13. He that holdeth her fast shall inherit glory
16. he shall *i.* her; and his generation shall hold her
6. 1. for (thereby) thou shalt *i.* an ill name, shame
10. 11. dead, he shall inherit creeping things
15. 6. she shall cause him to *i.* an everlasting name
39. 23. so shall the heathen inherit his wrath
44. 21. cause them to inherit from sea to sea
INHERITED.
- Tob.* 14. 13. he *i.* their substance, and his father Tobit's
INHERITANCE.
- 1 *Esd.* 8. 85. leave the *i.* of the land unto your children
2 *Esd.* 6. 59. why do we not possess an *i.* with the world
7. 9. unto a man for an *i.*—how shall he receive this
8. 45. and have mercy upon thine own *i.* [inheritance
Tob. 3. 17. she belonged to Tobian by right of *i.*
6. 12. the right of *i.* doth rather appertain to thee
Jud. 9. 12. God of the inheritance of Israel, Lord
13. 5. now is the time to help thine *i.*, and to execute
16. 21. every one returned to his own *i.* [his *i.*
Esh. 10. 12. God remembered his people, and justified
13. 15. yea, they desire to destroy the inheritance
17. Hear my prayer, and be merciful unto thine *i.*
14. 5. for a perpetual *i.*, and thou hast performed
Wisd. 3. 14. an inheritance in the temple of the Lord
Ecol. 9. 6. unto harlots, that thou lose not thine *i.*
24. 7. I sought rest: and in whose *i.* shall I abide
12. even in the portion of the Lord's inheritance
20. and mine inheritance than the honeycomb
45. 22. Howbeit in the land of the people he had no
i.—for the Lord himself is his portion and *i.*
25. that the *i.* of the king should be to his posterity
alone: so the *i.* of Aaron should also be unto
46. 1. that he might set Israel in their *i.* [his seed
1 *Mac.* 6. 24. they slew, and spoiled our inheritance
INIQUITY. [See FATHERS.
- 1 *Esd.* 8. 70. great men have been partakers of this *i.*
72. assembled unto me, whilst I mourned for the *i.*
2 *Esd.* 5. 2. But iniquity shall be increased above that
7. 56. while we lived and committed *i.*, we considered
16. 52. yet a little, and *i.* shall be taken away [not
Jud. 5. 17. the God that hateth iniquity was with them
21. But if there be no iniquity in their nation
6. 5. hast spoken these words in the day of thine *i.*
Wisd. 5. 23. thus *i.* shall lay waste the whole earth
Ecol. 7. 2. and iniquity shall turn away from thee
6. Seek not to be judge, being not able to take away
10. 7. and by both doth one commit *i.* [iniquity
17. 26. to the most High, and turn away from *i.* [i.
20. 28. that pleaseth great men shall get pardon for
21. 3. All iniquity is as a two edged sword [iniquity
23. 11. that useth much swearing shall be filled with
27. 10. wait for the prey; so sin for them that work *i.*
41. 18. of iniquity before a congregation and people
49. 2. and took away the abominations of iniquity
Bar. 3. 7. for we have called to mind all the iniquity
Sony of Child. 6. For we have sinned and committed *i.*
1 *Mac.* 3. 6. all the workers of iniquity were troubled
20. They come against us in much pride and iniquity
9. 23. and there arose up all such as wrought *i.*
INIQUITIES.
- 1 *Esd.* 8. 90. now are we before thee in our iniquities
9. 2. mourning for the great *i.* of the multitude
2 *Esd.* 7. 68. which have committed *i.* might be eased
16. 67. leave off from your sins, and forget your *i.*
76. and let not your iniquities lift up themselves
77. bound with their sins, and covered with their *i.*
Prayer of Manass. multitude of mine *i.*—I acknowledge
mine *i.*—destroy me not with mine iniquities
95]

INJURY, IES.

- Ecol.* 10. 8. Because of unrighteous dealings, injuries
2 *Mac.* 8. 17. to set before their eyes the *i.* that they had
INJURIOUS.
- Ecol.* 8. 11. Rise not up (in anger) at the presence of an
INJUSTICE. [i. person
Ecol. 40. 12. All bribery and *i.* shall be blotted out
INNER.
- Ecol.* 21. 14. The *i.* parts of a fool are like a broken vessel
1 *Mac.* 9. 54. the wall of the *i.* court of the sanctuary
2 *Mac.* 9. 5. and sore torments of the inner parts
INNOCENCY.
- Esh.* 16. 6. the innocency and goodness of princes
1 *Mac.* 2. 37. But said, Let us die all in our innocency
60. Daniel for his innocency was delivered
INNOCENT.
- 2 *Esd.* 15. 8. the *i.* and righteous blood crieth unto me
9. receive unto me all the *i.* blood from among them
22. sword shall not cease over them that shed *i.* blood
Esh. 16. 5. in authority to be partakers of *i.* blood
Ecol. 11. 10. if thou meddle much, thou shalt not be *i.*
23. 11. if he swear in vain, he shall not be innocent
Sus. 53. and hast condemned the *i.*—albeit the Lord
saith, The *i.* and righteous shalt thou not slay
62. Thus the innocent blood was saved the same day
1 *Mac.* 1. 37. Thus they shed *i.* blood on every side
2 *Mac.* 1. 8. burned the porch, and shed innocent blood
4. 47. should have been judged *i.*, them he condemned
INNUMERABLE.
- 2 *Esd.* 6. 3. before the *i.* multitude of angels were ga-
44. immediately there was great and *i.* fruit [thered
Wisd. 7. 12. to me with her, and *i.* riches in her hands
18. 12. they all together had *i.* dead with one kind of
Ecol. 37. 25. but the days of Israel are *i.* [death
2 *Mac.* 3. 6. to the account of the sacrifices, was *i.*
INQUISITION.
- 2 *Esd.* 6. 19. And will begin to make *i.* of them
Ecol. 23. 24. and *i.* shall be made of her children
41. 4. there is no inquisition in the grave
INSPIRED.
- Wisd.* 15. 11. him that *i.* into him an active soul
INSTRUCT.
- 2 *Esd.* 5. 32. Hear me, and I will *i.* thee; hearken
Ecol. 7. 23. Hast thou children *i.* them, and bow down
10. 1. A wise judge will instruct his people
INSTRUCTED, ETH.
- Wisd.* 6. 11. my words; desire them, and ye shall be *i.*
Ecol. 28. 14. nothing so much worth as a mind well *i.*
37. 23. A wise man *i.* his people; and the fruits
INSTRUCTION.
- Ecol.* 1. 27. the fear of the Lord is wisdom and *i.*
6. 18. My son, gather instruction from thy youth up
8. 8. for of them thou shalt learn *i.*, and low to serve
33. 4. bind up instruction, and then make answer
51. 26. let your soul receive *i.*: she is hard at hand
INSTRUCTIONS.
- Ecol.* 44. 4. the people, wise and eloquent in their *i.*
INSTRUMENT.
- 2 *Esd.* 13. 9. nor held sword, nor any *i.* of war, 28.
Tob. 7. 14. and did write an instrument of covenants
Ecol. 43. 2. declaring at his rising a marvellous *i.*
8. being an instrument of the armies above shining
2 *Mac.* 13. 5. full of ashes, and it had a round *i.*
INSTRUMENTS.
- 1 *Esd.* 4. 63. they feasted with instruments of musick
5. 2. and with musical (instruments) tabrets, 59.
1 *Mac.* 6. 51. with engines and *i.* to cast fire and stones
9. 39. with drums, and *i.* of musick, and many weapons
13. 42. the people of Israel began to write in their *i.*
INSURRECTION.
- 2 *Esd.* 16. 70. a great *i.* upon those that fear the Lord
2 *Mac.* 4. 30. they of Tarsus and Mallos made *i.*
INTELLIGENCE.
- 2 *Mac.* 3. 9. he told him what *i.* was given of the money
INTEMPERANCE.
- 2 *Esd.* 7. 44. *I.* is at an end, infidelity is out off

INTEMPERATE.

Ecol. 23. 13. Use not thy mouth to i. swearing
INTEND, ED.

Eth. 13. 4. the uniting of our kingdoms, honourably i.
Sus. 62. did unto them in such sort as they maliciously i.
2 Mac. 14. 5. how the Jews stood affected, and what
8. i. the good of mine own countrymen [they i.

INTENT.

Wisd. 12. 22. to the i. that, when we judge, we should
Bel 32. to the intent they might devour Daniel

INTERPRETATION, S.

2 Esd. 12. 8. shew me thy servant the interpretation
10. he said unto me, This is the i. of the vision
17. this is the interpretation, 19, 22. | 13. 22, 28.
35. dream that thou sawest, and these are the i.
13. 15. Shew me now yet the i. of this dream
21. The interpretation of the vision shall I shew thee
53. This is the i. of the dream which thou sawest
Ecol. 47. 17. marvelled at thee for thy—interpretations
INTERPRETED.

Eth. 12. 1. that was in Jerusalem, had interpreted it
INTERPRETER.

Ecol. 17. 5. speech, an i. of the cogitations thereof
INTERRUPT.

Ecol. 11. 8. neither i. men in the midst of their talk
INTOLERABLE.

Wisd. 17. 14. same sleep that night, which was indeed
2 Mac. 9. 10. could endure to carry for his i. stink. [i.

INTREAT, ED.

Wisd. 19. 3. as fugitives, whom they had i. to be gone
Ecol. 13. 3. the poor is wronged, and he must i. also
28. 5. nourish hatred, who will i. for pardon of his
Bar. 6. 41. and intreat Bel that he may speak [sins?
] *Mac.* 8. 18. to i. them that they would take the yoke
2 Mac. 13. 23. i. the Jews, submitted himself, and swore
INTREATING.

Tob. 1. 22. Achiacharus intreating for me, I returned
INVADE.

1 Mac. 13. 12. great power to invade the land of Judea
20. after this came Tryphon to invade the land
14. 31. Their enemies purposed to i. their country
15. 40. to provoke the people, and to invade Judea
INVADING.

2 Esd. 15. 16. sedition among men, and i. one another
INVENTED.

Sus. 43. such things as these men have maliciously i.
INVENTION.

Wisd. 14. 12. and the i. of them the corruption of life
15. 4. neither did the mischievous i. of men deceive
INVENTIONS. [us

2 Esd. 6. 5. or ever the i. of them that now sin were turned
8. 27. Regard not the wicked i. of the heathen
13. 37. my Son shall rebuke the wicked i. of those
15. 48. her that is hated in all her works and i.
16. 63. he knoweth your inventions, and what ye think
INVINCIBLE.

Jud. 16. 13. glorious, wonderful in strength, and i.

Wisd. 5. 19. He shall take holiness for an i. shield
2 Mac. 1. 13. the army with him that seemed invincible
INVIOABLE.

2 Mac. 3. 12. the majesty and i. sanctity of the temple
INVISIBLE.

2 Mac. 9. 5. smote him with an incurable and i. plague
INVITE, D.

Ecol. 13. 9. If thou be i. of a mighty man, withdraw—
and so much the more will he invite thee
INVOCATION.

2 Mac. 15. 26. encountered the enemies with i. and
INWARD. [prayer

2 Mac. 3. 16. his colour declared the i. agony of his mind
INWARDLY.

Ecol. 19. 26. his head sadly; but i. he is full of deceit
JOACIM.

1 Esd. 1. 37. made king J. his brother king of Judea
38. he bound J. and the nobles: but Zaraces
39. 25 years old was J. when he was made king

1 Esd. 1. 43. And J. his son reigned in his stead
5. 5. and J. the son of Zorobabel

Jud. 4. 6. Also J. the high priest, 14. | 15. 8.

8. Israel did as J. the high priest had commanded

Sus. 1. There dwelt a man in Babylon, called J.

4. J. was a great rich man, and had a fair garden
28. when the people were assembled to her husband J.

29. Susanna, the daughter of Chelcias, J.'s wife

63. praised God for their daughter Susanna, with J.

JOEL.

2 Esd. 1. 39. Amos and Micheas, J.

JOHN.

1 Mac. 2. 1. In those days arose Mattathias the son of

8. 17. Judas chose Eupolemus the son of J. [J.

9. 35. Now Jonathan had sent his brother J. [J.

36. children of Jambri came out of Medaba, and took

38. they remembered J. their brother, and went up

13. 53. Simon saw that J. his son was a valiant man

16. 1. Then came up J. from Gazara, and told Simon

2. Simon called his two eldest sons, Judas and J.

9. but J. still followed after them

19. He sent others also to Gazara to kill J.

21. Now one had run afore to Gazara, and told J.

23. concerning the rest of the acts of J., and his wars

2 Mac. 4. 11. means of J. the father of Eupolemus

11. 17. J. and Absalon, who were sent from you

JOIN.

1 Esd. 8. 84. not join your daughters unto their sons

2 Esd. 15. 30. power shall they come, and join battle

1 Mac. 10. 4. peace with him, before he j. with Alexander

11. 1. to get Alexander's kingdom, and j. it to his own

13. 14. and meant to join battle with him

JOINED.

1 Esd. 1. 29. But joined battle with him in the plain

Tob. 6. 17. his heart was effectually joined to her

Jud. 14. 10. and was joined unto the house of Israel

Ecol. 51. 20. I have had my heart joined with her

1 Mac. 1. 15. and joined themselves to the heathen

4. 14. So they joined battle, 34. | 7. 43. | 9. 47. | 10.

49, 53, 78. | 11. 69. | *2 Mac.* 8. 23.

6. 21. whom some ungodly men of Israel joined

8. 1. accept all that joined themselves unto them

15. 14. and joined ships close to the town

2 Mac. 8. 22. And j. with himself his own brethren

JOINING.

Sus. 4. and had a fair garden joining unto his house

1 Mac. 10. 26. not joining yourselves with our enemies

JOININGS.

Ecol. 27. 3. As a nail sticketh fast between the joinings

JOLLITY.

1 Esd. 3. 20. It turneth also every thought into jollity

Ecol. 13. 8. be not deceived, and brought down in thy j.

JONAS.

2 Esd. 1. 39. Micheas, Joel, Abdias, and J.

Tob. 14. 4. those things which J. the prophet spake, 8.

JONATHAN.

1 Mac. 2. 5. J., whose surname was Apphus

4. 30. into the hands of J. the son of Saul

5. 17. I and J. my brother will go [buried him

9. 19. J. and Simon took Judas their brother, and

31. Upon this J. took the governance upon him

33. J., and Simon his brother, and all

35. J. had sent his brother John, a captain

37. After this came word to J. and Simon

44. J. said to his company, Let us go up now and fight

48. J. and they that were with him leapt into Jordan

58. Behold, J. and his company are at ease.

10. 3. Demetrius sent letters unto J. with loving

21. J. put on the holy robe, and gathered [words

11. 6. J. met the king with great pomp at Joppe

20. J. gathered together them that were in Judea

41. In the mean time J. sent unto king Demetrius

44. Upon this J. sent him three thousand strong men

67. J. and his host, they pitched at the water of Gen-

09. battle, all that were of J.'s side fled [near

12. 1. when J. saw that the time served him, he chose

- 1 *Mac.* 12. 3. J. the high priest, and the people of the Jews, sent
52. there they bewailed J., and them that were with
13. 11. Also he sent J. the son of Absalom [him
19. Tryphon dissembled, neither would he let J. go
23. to Bascama, he slew J., who was buried there
25. Simon, and took the bones of J. his brother
14. 16. that J. was dead, they were very sorry
18. league which they had made with Judas and J.
30. after that J., having gathered his nation
2 *Mac.* 1. 23. J. beginning, and the rest answering
8. 22. Joseph, and J., giving each one 1500 men
JOPPE.
1 *Esd.* 5. 55. brought by floats to the haven of Joppe
1 *Mac.* 10. 75. he pitched his tents against Joppe: but
they of Joppe shut him out of the city
76. let him in for fear: and so Jonathan won J.
11. 6. Jonathan met the king with great pomp at J.
12. 33. whence he turned aside to J., and won it
13. 11. and with him a great power, to J.
14. 5. he took J. for an haven || 34. he fortified J.
15. 28. Ye withhold J. and Gazara, with the tower
35. whereas thou demandest J. and Gazara [saalem
2 *Mac.* 4. 21. he came to J., and from thence to Jeru-
12. 3. The men of J. also did such an ungodly deed
7. to root out all them of the city of J.

JORAM.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 9. Assabias, and Oehiel, and J., captains
JORDAN.
Jud. 5. 15. passing over J. they possessed all the hill
Ecd. 24. 26. as J. in the time of the harvest [country
Mac. 5. 24. Jonathan went over J., and travelled
52. After this went they over J. into the great plain
9. 34. near to J. with all his host upon the sabbath
42. they turned again to the marsh of J.
43. unto the banks of J. with a great power
45. the water of J. on this side and that side
48. leapt into J., and swam over unto the farther bank
—the other passed not over J. unto them
JOSABAD.

- 1 *Esd.* 8. 63. with them were J. the son of Jesu
JOSEDEC.
1 *Esd.* 5. 5. Jesus the son of J., 48, 56. | 6. 2. *Ecd.* 49.
JOSEPH.
Ecd. 49. 15. was there a man born like unto J.
1 *Mac.* 2. 53. J. in the time of his distress kept
5. 18. he left J. the son of Zacharias, and Azarias, 56.
60. so it was, that J. and Azarias were put to flight
2 *Mac.* 8. 22. J., and Jonathan, giving each one 1500
10. 19. Maccabeus left Simon and J., and Zaccheus
JOSHUA.
2 *Mac.* 12. 15. cast down Jericho in the time of J.
JOSTAS.
1 *Esd.* 1. 1. J. held the feast of the passover
7. J. gave thirty thousand lambs and kids
25. upon Euphrates: and J. went out against him
28. J. did not turn back his chariot from him
32. Jeremy the prophet lamented for J.
33. and every one of the acts that J. did
34. Jonchaz the son of J., and made him king
Ecd. 49. 1. The remembrance of J. is like [fective
4. All, except David and Ezekias and J., were de-
JOURNEY.

- 1 *Esd.* 8. 59. to desire of him a prosperous journey
Tob. 4. 15. neither lot drunkenness go with thee in thy j.
5. 16. God send you a good j.—prosper your j., 10. 11.
21. his j. shall be prosperous, and he shall return safe
6. 1. on their j., they came in the evening to the river
10. 1. days of the j. were expired, and they came not
11. 1. that he had given him a prosperous journey
Wisd. 13. 18. for a good j. he asketh of that which can
18. 3. to be a guide of the unknown journey [not
1 *Mac.* 7. 45. they pursued after them a day's journey
11. 2. Whereupon he took his journey into Syria
2 *Mac.* 9. 4. without ceasing, and to dispatch the j., 7.
12. 10. nine furlongs in their j. toward Timotheus
97]

JOURNEYED.

- 1 *Mac.* 10. 77. and went to Azotus as one that j.
JOY.

- 2 *Esd.* 2. 19. I will fill thy children with joy
7. 61. as shall be joy over them that are persuaded
Tob. 7. 18. give thee joy for thy sorrow
8. 17. finish their life in health with joy and mercy
11. 17. there was j. among all his brethren [with joy
13. 10. his tabernacle may be builded in thee again
11. all generations shall praise thee with great joy
Jud. 12. 14. it shall be my j. unto the day of my death
16. 11. Then my afflicted shouted for joy
Ecd. 10. 13. with an assembly, and j., and with gladness
13. 17. turn our sorrow into j., that we may live [hair
14. 2. all the places of her j. she filled with her torn
18. Neither had thine handmaid any j. since the day
16. 21. God hath turned to joy unto them the day
Wisd. 8. 16. with her hath no sorrow, but mirth and j.
Ecd. 1. 12. giveth joy, and gladness, and a long life
23. and afterward joy shall spring up unto him
2. 9. fear the Lord, hope for good, and for everlasting
3. 5. shall have joy of his own children [joy
4. 12. they that seek to her early shall be filled with j.
6. 28. find her rest, and that shall be turned to thy j.
31. put her about thee as a crown of joy
15. 6. He shall find joy and a crown of gladness
25. 7. A man that hath joy of his children
30. 1. the rod, that he may have j. of him in the end
2. He that chastiseth his son shall have joy in him
16. no joy above the joy of the heart
Bar. 2. 23. the voice of mirth, and the voice of joy
4. 11. With j. did I nourish them; but sent them away
22. and joy is come unto me from the Holy One
23. but God will give you to me again with joy
29. shall bring you everlasting joy again
36. behold the joy that cometh unto thee from God
5. 9. God shall lead Israel with joy in the light of his
1 *Mac.* 3. 45. j. was taken from Jacob, and the pipe [glory
5. 23. and brought them into Judea with great joy
54. they went up to mount Sion with j. and gladness
14. 11. and Israel rejoiced with great j. [filled with j.
2 *Mac.* 3. 30. when the Almighty Lord appeared, was
9. 19. wisheth much joy, health, and prosperity
15. 28. with joy, they knew that Nicanor lay dead
JOYFUL.

- 2 *Esd.* 2. 30. Be j., O thou mother, with thy children
12. 34. he shall make them joyful until the coming
Tob. 8. 16. to be praised, for thou hast made me joyful
13. 10. make j. there in thee those that are captives
Jud. 14. 9. and made a joyful noise in their city
JOYFULNESS.

- 2 *Esd.* 2. 36. receive the joyfulfulness of your glory
Wisd. 2. 9. let us leave tokens of our j. in every place
Ecd. 30. 22. the joyfulfulness of a man prolongeth his days
IRKSOME.

- Ecd.* 27. 13. The discourse of fools is i., and their sport
IRON.

- Ecd.* 12. 10. like as iron rusteth, so is his wickedness
22. 15. Sand, and salt, and a mass of i., is easier to bear
28. 20. the yoke thereof is a yoke of iron
38. 28. by the anvil, and considering the iron work
39. 26. use of man's life are water, fire, iron, and salt
48. 17. he digged the hard rock with iron
Prayer of Manass. I am bowed down with many i. bands
2 *Mac.* 11. 9. to pierce through walls of iron
ISAAC.

- 2 *Esd.* 3. 18. unto him thou gavest I., and unto I.—Jacob
Jud. 8. 26. and how he tried I., and what happened to
Ecd. 44. 23. With I. did he establish likewise [Jacob
Song of Child. 12. for thy servant I.'s sake
ISLANDS.

- Ecd.* 43. 23. he appeaseth the deep, and planteth i.
47. 16. Thy name went far unto the islands
ISLES.

- 1 *Mac.* 6. 29. from i. of the sea, bands of hired soldiers,
14. 5. made an entrance to the isles of the sea [11. 38.

1 *Mac.* 15. 1. letters from the i. of the sea unto Simon ISMAEL.

Jud. 2. 23. children of I., which were toward the wilder-
ISRAEL. [ness]

1 *Est.* 1. 3. unto the Levites, the holy ministers of I.
4. the Lord your God, and minister unto his people I.
2. 3. Lord of I., the most high Lord, hath made me king
5. 61. because his mercy and glory is for ever in all I.
7. 8. And twelve goats for the sin of all I.
8. 7. but taught all I. the ordinances and judgments
27. gathered together men of I. to go up with me
9. 7. strange wives, thereby to increase the sins of I.

2 *Est.* 2. 16. for I have known my name in I.
3. 36. that I. by name hath kept thy precepts
4. 23. wherefore I. is given up as a reproach
5. 35. wearisome toil of the stock of I.
9. 30. Hear me, O I.; and mark my words, 14. 28.
12. 46. Be of good comfort, O I.; and be not heavy
Jud. 8. 33. the Lord will visit I. by mine hand
10. 1. she had ceased to cry unto the God of I.
16. 1. Judith began to sing this thanksgiving in all I.
Esth. 10. 9. my nation is this I., which cried to God
13. 9. if thou hast appointed to save I.
14. 5. thou, O Lord, tookest I. from among all people
Ecd. 17. 17. but I. is the Lord's portion [in I.]
24. 8. thy dwelling be in Jacob, and thine inheritance
36. 12. upon I., whom thou hast named thy firstborn
37. 25. but the days of I. are innumerable
45. 5. that he might teach Jacob his covenants, and I.
11. a memorial, after the number of the tribes of I.
17. and inform I. in his laws
46. 1. that he might set I. in their inheritance
47. 11. gave him a covenant of kings, and a throne of
50. 13. before all the congregation of I. [glory in I.]

Bar. 2. 1. against our judges that judged I.
3. 1. God of I., the soul in anguish, the troubled spirit,
13. given it unto Jacob his servant, and to I. [crieth
4. 4. O I., happy are we: for things that are pleasing
5. Be of good cheer, my people, the memorial of I.
5. 7. that I. may go safely in the glory of God
Song of Child. 12. and for thy holy Israel's sake
Sus. 48. Are ye such fools, ye sons of I., that without
examination—ye have condemned a daughter of I.?

1 *Mac.* 3. 2. they fought with cheerfulness the battle of
4. 11. there is one who delivereth and saveth I. [I.]
5. 3. at Arabattine, because they besieged I.
7. 5. unto him all the wicked and ungodly men of I.
22. land of Juda into their power, did much hurt in I.
26. a man that bare deadly hate unto I.
8. 18. the Grecians did oppress I. with servitude
9. 21. How is the valiant man fallen, that delivered I.?
51. a garrison, that they might work malice upon I.
10. 46. remembered the great evil that he had done
11. 23. he chose certain of the elders of I. [in I.]
12. 52. wherefore all I. made great lamentation
13. 4. all my brethren are slain for Israel's sake
41. the yoke of the heathen was taken away from I.
14. 11. He made peace in the land, and I. rejoiced
16. 2. that we have delivered I. oftentimes
2 *Mac.* 1. 25. thou that deliverest I. from all trouble
26. Receive the sacrifices for thy whole people I.
9. 5. the God of I., smote him with an incurable
10. 38. who had done so great things for I.
11. 6. that he would send a good angel to deliver I.

ISRAELITES.

Jud. 6. 14. the I. descended from their city, and came
Bar. 3. 4. hear now the prayers of the dead I.

1 *Mac.* 1. 43. many also of the I. consented to his reli-
53. And drove the I. into secret places [gion]
58. Thus did they by their authority unto the I.
3. 46. Wherefore the I. assembled themselves together
6. 18. shut up the I. round about the sanctuary
7. 23. Alcimus and his company had done among the I.

ISSUED.

1 *Mac.* 14. 36. a tower, out of which they i. and polluted
all about the sanctuary

ITERATING.

Ecd. 41. 23. Or of iterating and speaking again
JUDA.

2 *Est.* 1. 24. thou, J., wouldest not obey me
Jud. 14. 7. Blessed art thou in all the tabernacle of J.
Ecd. 49. 4. law of the most High, even the kings of J.
Sus. 56. O thou seed of Chanaan, and not of J. [failed
57. daughter of J. would not abide your wickedness
1 *Mac.* 2. 6. blasphemies that were committed in J.
7. 22. had gotten the land of J. into their power
50. Thus the land of J. was in rest a little while
JUDAISM.

2 *Mac.* 2. 21. manfully to their honour for J.
JUDAS.

1 *Mac.* 3. 12. J. took their spoils, and Apollonius' sword
25. Then began the fear of J. and his brethren
42. when J. and his brethren saw that miseries
4. 5. came Gorgias by night into the camp of J.
16. J. returned again with his host from pursuing
21. seeing also the host of J. in the plain ready to fight
23. Then J. returned to spoil the tents
41. J. appointed certain men to fight against those
5. 28. J. and his host turned suddenly by the way
38. J. sent men to espy || 39. J. went to meet them
44. neither could they stand any longer before J.
48. J. sent unto them in peaceable manner, saying,
61. they were not obedient unto J. [Let us pass
65. went J. forth with his brethren, and fought [ple
6. 19. J., purposing to destroy them, called all the peo-
42. Then J. and his host drew near
7. 6. J. and his brethren have slain all thy friends
10. sent messengers to J. and his brethren with
23. when J. saw all the mischief [peaceable
8. 1. Now J. had heard of the fame of the Romans
9. 5. Now J. had pitched his tents, 7. 40.
7. When J. therefore saw that his host slept away
13. Judas' side, even they sounded their trumpets also
18. J. also was killed, and the remnant fled
28. For this cause all Judas' friends came together
31. and rose up instead of his brother J. [host
11. 70. and J. the son of Calphi, the captains of the
2 *Mac.* 12. 5. When J. heard of this cruelty done
28. J. and his company had called upon Almighty
30. J. and his company came to take up the bodies
42. J. exhorted the people to keep themselves, 13. 12.
13. 1. told J., that Antiochus Eupator was coming
20. J. had conveyed unto them that were in it
22. fought with J. || 14. 10. as long as J. liveth
14. 1. was J. informed, that Demetrius
22. J. placed armed men ready [with invocation
15. 26. J. and his company encountered the enemies
JUDEA. [See MACCABEUS.]

1 *Est.* 1. 26. What have I to do with thee, O king of J.
4. 45. when J. was made desolate by the Chaldees
Tob. 1. 18. fled from J., I buried them privily
Jud. 3. 9. near unto J.—the great strait of J.

4. 7. for by them there was an entrance into J.
8. 21. if we be taken so, all J. shall lie waste
11. 19. I will lead thee through the midst of J. [48.
1 *Mac.* 6. 5. armies, which went against the land of J.,
9. 1. sent Bacchides and Alcimus into the land of J.
10. 30. they shall not be taken of the land of J.
11. 28. that he would make J. free from tribute
12. 35. about building strong holds in J., 13. 33.
13. 1. a great host to invade the land of J., 12. [15.
14. 33. And fortified the cities of J. [40.
15. 30. gotten dominion without the borders of J.
41. might make outroads upon the ways of J.
16. 10. he returned into the land of J. in peace
2 *Mac.* 5. 11. he thought that J. had revolted
11. 5. he came to J., and drew near to Bethsura
13. 1. Eupator was coming with a great power into J.
JUDGE.

2 *Est.* 4. 18. If thou wert judge now betwixt these two
7. 19. he said unto me, There is no judge above God
8. 18. heard the swiftness of the J. which is to come

2 *Esd.* 14. 32. forasmuch as he is a righteous *j.*, he took
16. 37. Behold, God himself is the *judge*, fear him
Jud. 7. 24. God be *judge* between us and you
Wisd. 9. 7. and a *judge* of thy sons and daughters
15. 7. the potter himself is the *judge* [iniquity
Ecd. 7. 6. Seek not to be *j.*, being not able to take away
8. 14. Go not to law with a *j.*; for they will judge for
10. 1. A wise *judge* will instruct his people [him
2. As the *j.* of the people is himself, so are his officers
35. 12. Lord is *judge*, and with him is no respect of
41. 18. Of an offence before a *j.* and ruler [persons
Bar. 6. 14. as though he were a *judge* of the country
1 *Mac.* 2. 55. Jesus for fulfilling the word was made a *j.*
2 *Mac.* 12. 6. calling upon God the righteous *J.*, 41.

JUDGES.

1 *Esd.* 2. 17. the *j.* that are in Colosyria and Phenice
8. 23. according to the wisdom of God ordain *judges*
9. 13. with them the rulers and *judges* of every place
Wisd. 1. 1. Love righteousness, ye that be *j.* of the earth
6. 1. learn, ye that be *judges* of the ends of the earth
Ecd. 10. 24. and *j.*, and potentates, shall be honoured
38. 33. they shall not sit on the *judges'* seat
Bar. 2. 1. and against our *judges* that judged Israel
Sus. 5. two of the ancients of the people to be *j.*—from
ancient *j.*, who seemed to govern the people
41. as those that were the elders and *j.* of the people

JUDGE, Verb.

1 *Esd.* 3. 9. the three princes of Persia shall *judge*
8. 23. that they may *judge* in all Syria and Phenice
2 *Esd.* 2. 20. *judge* for the fatherless, give to the poor
Wisd. 3. 8. They shall *j.* the nations, and have dominion
9. 12. then shall I *judge* thy people righteously
12. 21. With how great circumspection didst thou *j.*
22. that, when we *judge*, we should carefully think
Ecd. 4. 16. giveth ear unto her shall *judge* the nations
8. 14. they will *judge* for him according to his honour
11. 28. *Judge* none blessed before his death
31. 15. *J.* of thy neighbour by thyself: and be discreet
35. 17. the most High shall behold to *j.* righteously
45. 26. give you wisdom in your heart to *j.* his people
Bar. 6. 54. Neither can they *judge* their own cause
64. able neither to *j.* causes, nor to do good unto men
1 *Mac.* 7. 42. *j.* thou him according to his wickedness
2 *Mac.* 6. 12. *j.* those punishments not to be for destruc-

JUDGED.

2 *Esd.* 8. 49. hast not *j.* thyself worthy to be much glo-
11. 41. the earth hast thou not *j.* with truth [rified
12. 9. thou hast *j.* me worthy to shew me the last times
Wisd. 6. 4. ye have not *judged* aright, nor kept the law
10. that keep holiness holily shall be *judged* holy
11. 9. they knew how the ungodly were *j.* in wrath
12. 22. ourselves are *j.*, we should look for mercy
Ecd. 25. 7. which I have *j.* in mine heart to be happy
26. 26. that honoureth her husband shall be *j.* wise
35. 19. till he have *judged* the cause of his people
Bar. 2. 1. against our *judges* that *j.* Israel [demned
2 *Mac.* 4. 47. should have been *j.* innocent, them he con-
9. 15. *judged* not worthy so much as to be buried
11. 36. such things as he *j.* to be referred to the king

JUDGE, ETH.

2 *Esd.* 4. 20. but why *judgest* thou not thyself also?
Tob. 3. 2. and thou *judgest* truly and justly for ever
Wisd. 12. 18. thou, mastering thy power, *j.* with equity
Ecd. 16. 12. he *judgeth* a man according to his works

JUDGING.

Eth. 16. 9. and always *judging* things that are evident

JUDGMENT.

1 *Esd.* 3. 15. s^t him down in the royal seat of *judgment*
4. 40. Neither in her *judgment* is any unrighteousness
2 *Esd.* 4. 20. said, Thou hast given a right *judgment*
5. 34. most High, and to seek out part of his *j.*
40. even so canst thou not find out my *judgment*
42. he said unto me, I will liken my *j.* unto a ring
43. that thou mightest shew thy *judgment* the sooner
7. 33. the most High shall appear upon the seat of *j.*
34. *j.* only shall remain, truth shall stand, and faith

2 *Esd.* 8. 12. and reformedst it with thy *judgment*
38. which have sinned before death, before *judgment*
61. And therefore is my *judgment* now at hand
11. 46. hope for the *j.* and mercy of him that made her
12. 33. he shall set them before him alive in *judgment*
34. make them joyful until the coming of the day of *j.*
14. 35. after death shall the *j.* come, when we shall live
Jud. 16. 17. will take vengeance of them in the day of *j.*
Eth. 10. 11. lots came at the hour, and time, and day of
Wisd. 5. 18. and true *judgment* instead of an helmet [*j.*
6. 5. a sharp *j.* shall be to them that be in high places
8. 11. I shall be found of a quick conceit in *judgment*
9. 3. execute *judgment* with an upright heart
5. too young for the understanding of *j.* and laws
12. 12. or who shall withstand thy *judgment*?
13. thou mightest shew that thy *j.* is not unright
25. thou didst send a *judgment* to mock them
26. dallied with them, shall feel a *j.* worthy of God
16. 18. they were persecuted with the *j.* of God
Ecd. 3. 24. an evil suspicion hath overthrown their *j.*
4. 9. be not fainthearted when thou sittest in *j.*
11. 9. sit not in *judgment* with sinners
16. 26. The works of the Lord are done in *judgment*
18. 20. Before *judgment* examine thyself
19. 25. one that turneth aside to make *j.* appear;
and there is a wise man that justifieth in *j.*
20. 4. so is he that executeth *judgment* with violence
21. 5. to the ears of God, and his *j.* cometh speedily
25. 4. O how comely a thing is *j.* for gray hairs
32. 3. it becometh thee, but with sound *judgment*
16. They that fear the Lord shall find *judgment*
35. 17. to judge righteously, and execute *judgment*
38. 22. Remember my *j.*: for thine also shall be so
33. sit on the *judges'* seat, nor understand the sen-
tence of *j.*: they cannot declare justice and *j.*
42. 2. and of *judgment* to justify the ungodly
43. 13. and sendeth swiftly the lightnings of his *j.*
45. 10. with a breastplate of *j.*, and with Urim
48. 7. in Sinai, and in Horeb the *j.* of vengeance
10. to pacify the wrath of the Lord's *judgment*
Song of Child. 5. thou hast executed true *j.*: for accord-
ing to truth and *judgment* didst thou, 8.
Sus. 49. Return again to the place of *judgment*
53. thou hast pronounced false *j.*, and hast condemned
1 *Mac.* 2. 24. to shew his anger according to *judgment*
29. many that sought after justice and *j.* went down
6. 22. How long will it be ere thou execute *j.* [God
2 *Mac.* 7. 35. hast not yet escaped the *j.* of Almighty
36. through the *j.* of God, shalt receive just punish-
9. 4. the *judgment* of God now following him [ment
18. for the just *judgment* of God was come upon him
13. 26. Lysias went up to the *j.* seat, said as much

JUDGMENTS.

2 *Esd.* 7. 30. silence seven days, like as in the former *j.*
Tob. 3. 6. now thy *j.* are many and true: deal with me
Jud. 9. 6. and thy *judgments* are in thy foreknowledge
Wisd. 12. 10. But executing thy *j.* upon them by little
17. 1. great are thy *j.*, and cannot be expressed
Ecd. 17. 12. and shewed them his *judgments*
18. 14. and that diligently seek after his *judgments*
45. 5. teach Jacob his covenants, and Israel his *j.*
17. and authority in the statutes of *judgments*
Song of Child. 4. thy ways are right, and all thy *j.* truth
Sus. 9. not look unto heaven, nor remember just *j.*

JUDITH.

Jud. 8. 1. J. heard thereof, 9. || 4. J. was a widow
32. said J. unto them, Hear me, and I will do a thing
9. 1. Then J. fell upon her face, and put ashes upon
her head—J. cried with a loud voice, and said
10. 10. J. went out, she, and her maid with her
23. when J. was come before him and his servants
11. 5. J. said unto him, Receive the words of thy
12. 2. J. said, I will not eat thereof, lest there be
4. Then said J. unto him, As thy soul liveth
14. Then said J. unto him, Who am I now, that I
16. Now when J. came in and sat down, Holofernes

Jud. 12. 18. So J. said, I will drink now, my lord
 13. 3. J. had commanded her maid to stand without
 4. J., standing by his bed, said in her heart, O Lord
 11. said J. afar off to the watchmen at the gate, Open
 14. 1. said J. unto them, Hear me now, my brethren
 7. he fell at Judith's feet, and revered her
 8. thou hast done in these days. Then J. declared
 14. for he thought that he had slept with J.
 17. After he went into the tent where J. lodged
 15. 8. to see J., and to salute her
 11. they gave unto H. Holofernes his tent
 16. 1. Then J. began to sing this thanksgiving
 2. J. said, Begin unto my God with timbrels
 7. but J. the daughter of Merari weakened him
 19. J. also dedicated all the stuff of Holofernes
 20. three months, and J. remained with them
 21. J. went to Bethulia, and remained in her own
 25. Israel any more afraid in the days of J.

JUPITER.

2 *Mac.* 6. 2. to call it the temple of J. Olympius; and
 that in Garizim, of J. the Defender of strangers
 JUST.

1 *Esd.* 4. 39. but she doeth the things that are just
 2 *Esd.* 8. 33. the just, which have many good works laid
 10. 16. the determination of God to be just [up
Tob. 3. 2. O Lord, thou art just, and all thy works
 13. 13. be glad for the children of the j.—gathered
 together, and shall bless the Lord of the j.
 14. 9. shew thyself merciful and j., that it may go well
Eth. 16. 15. no evildoers, but live by most just laws
Wisd. 2. 16. pronounce the end of the j. to be blessed
 18. if the j. man be the son of God, he will help him
 11. 9. thirsting in another manner than the just
 12. 19. that the just man should be merciful
 14. 31. but it is the just vengeance of sinners
Ecd. 9. 16. let just men eat and drink with thee
 16. 3. for one that is just is better than a thousand
 35. 7. The sacrifice of a j. man is acceptable [idols
Bar. 6. 73. Better therefore is the j. man that hath none
Sus. 9. nor remember just judgments
Prayer of Manass. O Lord, that art the God of the just,
 hast not appointed repentance to the just
 2 *Mac.* 7. 36. shalt receive j. punishment for thy pride
 9. 18. the just judgment of God was come upon him
 JUSTICE.

Tob. 1. 3. my life in the way of truth and justice
 13. 6. O ye sinners, turn and do justice before him
 14. 7. all those which love the Lord God in truth and
Eth. 16. 4. they think to escape the j. of God [justice
Wisd. 8. 7. she teacheth temperance and prudence, j.
Ecd. 16. 22. Who can declare the works of his justice?
 32. 16. and shall kindle justice as a light
 38. 33. they cannot declare justice and judgment
 1 *Mac.* 2. 20. many that sought after j. and judgment
 7. 12. a company of scribes, to require justice [went
 8. 32. we will do them justice, and fight with thee
 14. 35. for the j. and faith which he kept to his nation
 2 *Mac.* 8. 13. fearful, and distrusted the j. of God, fled
 10. 12. choosing rather to do justice unto the Jews
 JUSTICES.

1 *Esd.* 8. 23. ordain judges and j., that they may judge
 JUSTIFY.
 2 *Esd.* 4. 18. whom wouldst thou begin to justify?
Ecd. 7. 5. Justify not thyself before the Lord [soul
 10. 29. Who will j. him that sinneth against his own
 13. 22. things not to be spoken, and yet men j. him
 42. 2. and of judgment to justify the ungodly
 JUSTIFIED, ETH.

2 *Esd.* 12. 7. if I am j. with thee before many others
Eth. 10. 12. his people, and justified his inheritance
Ecd. 1. 22. A furious man cannot be justified
 18. 22. and defer not until death to be justified
 19. 25. there is a wise man that j. in judgment
 31. 5. He that loveth gold shall not be justified
 JUSTLY.

Tob. 3. 2. thou judgest truly and justly for ever
 100]

Tob. 4. 6. succeed to thee, and to all them that live j.
Wisd. 14. 30. for both causes shall they be j. punished
 19. 13. suffered j. according to their own wickedness
 2 *Mac.* 7. 38. which is j. brought upon all our nation
 9. 6. And that most j.: for he had tormented other
 13. 7. so much as burial in the earth; and that most j.
 IVY.

2 *Mac.* 6. 7. to go in procession to Bacchus, carrying i.

K.

KADES.

Jud. 1. 9. Chellus, and K., and the river of Egypt

KEEL.

Wisd. 5. 10. neither the pathway of the k. in the waves
 KEEP.

1 *Esd.* 4. 11. these keep watch round about him
 2 *Esd.* 1. 24. my name, that they may keep my statutes
 2. 22. Keep the old and young within thy walls
 4. 40. if her womb may keep the birth any longer
 8. 27. those that keep thy testimonies in afflictions
 10. 15. therefore keep thy sorrow to thyself, and bear
 12. 38. may comprehend and keep these secrets
 13. 42. That they might there keep their statutes
 15. 24. Woe to them that sin, and k. not my command-
 32. these shall be troubled, and keep silence [ments
Tob. 3. 15. to whom I may keep myself for a wife
 5. 21. the good angel will keep him company
 14. 9. But keep thou the law and the commandments
Jud. 4. 7. to keep the passages of the hill country
 7. 12. in thy camp, and keep all the men of thine army
Wisd. 6. 10. they that keep holiness holiy [fear
 17. 4. might the corner that held them k. them from
Ecd. 1. 26. If thou desire wisdom, keep the command-
 2. 15. and they that love him will k. his ways [ments
 6. 26. and keep her ways with all thy power
 7. 22. if they be for thy profit, keep them with thee
 8. 17. Consult not with a fool; for he cannot k. counsel
 9. 13. K. thee far from the man that hath power to
 15. 15. to k. the commandments, and to perform [kill
 17. 22. he will k. the good deeds of man as the apple
 25. 16. dragon, than to k. house with a wicked woman
 26. 10. keep her in straitly, lest she abuse herself
 19. My son, keep the flower of thine age sound
 28. 1. he will surely keep his sins (in remembrance)
 29. 3. Keep thy word, and deal faithfully with him
 37. 12. whom thou knowest to k. the commandments
 39. 2. He will keep the sayings of the renowned men
 41. 14. My children, keep discipline in peace
 42. 11. K. a sure watch over a shameless daughter
Bar. 4. 1. all they that keep it shall come to life
 6. 35. though a man make a vow unto them, and k. it
 59. to keep such things safe as be therein [not
 1 *Mac.* 4. 61. set there a garrison to k. it, 6. 50. | 11. 3. |
 7. 49. they ordained to keep yearly this day [12. 34.
 8. 26. but they shall keep their covenants
 10. 20. take our part, and keep friendship with us
 13. 48. placed such men there as would keep the law
 2 *Mac.* 1. 9. see that ye keep the feast of tabernacles
 18. purposed to keep the purification of the temple—
 might keep it, as the feast of the tabernacles
 3. 22. to keep the things committed of trust safe and
 6. 6. for a man to keep sabbath days, 11. [suro
 11. 19. If then ye will keep yourselves loyal
 24. but had rather keep their own manner of living
 12. 42. exhorted the people to k. themselves from sin
 KEEPEST.
 1 *Mac.* 15. 7. fortresses that thou hast built, and k.
 KEEPETH.
 2 *Esd.* 8. 9. which k. and is kept shall both be preserved
Ecd. 12. 6. and keepeth them against the mighty day
 20. 5. There is one that k. silence, and is found wise
 6. and some keepeth silence, knowing his time
 21. 11. He that keepeth the law of the Lord, 35. 1.

Ecd. 23. 7. he that *k.* it shall never be taken in his lips
29. 1. strengtheneth his hand *k.* the commandments
Bar. 6. 70. scarecrow in a garden of cucumbers *keepeth*
KEEPING. [nothing]

Wisd. 6. 18. love is the *keeping* of her laws
Ecd. 32. 23. for this is the *k.* of the commandments
40. 6. he is in his sleep, as in a day of *keeping* watch
42. 6. Sure *keeping* is good, where an evil wife is
2 *Mac.* 3. 40. the *k.* of the treasury, fell out on this sort
5. 25. when taking the Jews *keeping* holy day
KEEPERS.

1 *Esd.* 8. 19. commanded the *keepers* of the treasures
Esth. 12. 1. two eunuchs of the king, and *k.* of the palace
KEPT.

1 *Esd.* 1. 20. such a passover was not *k.* in Israel since
3. 4. of the guard that *kept* the king's body, spake
4. 56. to give to all that *kept* the city pensions
7. 14. they *kept* the feast of unleavened bread
2 *Esd.* 3. 35. what people have so *k.* thy commandments?
36. that Israel by name hath *kept* thy precepts
8. 9. which *keepeth* and is *k.* shall both be preserved
9. 21. have *kept* me a grape of the cluster, 22.
32. our fathers, which received the law, *kept* it not
33. they *kept* not the thing that was sown in them
12. 21. four shall be *kept* until their end begin to ap-
proach: but two shall be *kept* unto the end
30. they, whom the Highest hath *kept* unto their end
32. the anointed, which the Highest hath *k.* for them
13. 23. endure the peril in that time hath *k.* himself
26. The same is he whom God the Highest hath *kept*
42. statutes, which they never *kept* in their own land
14. 30. received the law of life, which they *kept* not
31. not *k.* the ways which the Highest commanded
34. reform your hearts, ye shall be *kept* alive

Tob. 11. 19. Tobias' wedding was *kept* seven days
Jud. 6. 12. *k.* them from coming up by casting of stones
8. 26. when he *kept* the sheep of Laban

13. 15. who hath *kept* me in my way that I went
Wisd. 6. 4. ye have not judged aright, nor *kept* the law
10. 5. *kept* him strong against his tender compassion
12. and *kept* him safe from those that lay in wait
14. 16. an ungodly custom grown strong was *kept*
24. They *kept* neither lives nor marriages any longer
17. 16. whosoever there fell down was straitly *kept*
19. 6. that thy children might be *kept* without hurt

Ecd. 11. 30. as a partridge taken (and *kept*) in a cage
41. 20. Who *kept* the law of the most High
Song of Child. 7. not obeyed thy commandments, nor *k.*
14. and be *k.* under this day in all the world [them]

Prayer of Manass. neither *kept* I thy commandments
1 *Mac.* 3. 45. and aliens *kept* the strong hold

4. 56. so they *kept* the dedication of the altar, 59.
7. 48. they *kept* that day a day of great gladness
8. 12. they *kept* amity || 10. 26. ye have *k.* covenants
11. 46. but they of the city *kept* the passages
13. 52. that that day should be *kept* every year
14. 33. the justice and faith which he *k.* to his nation

2 *Mac.* 1. 19. they *k.* it sure, so that the place was un-
2. 12. So Solomon *kept* those eight days [known]
3. 1. all peace, and the laws were *kept* very well
15. to be *k.*, that they should safely be preserved for
such as had committed them to be *kept*

19. virgins that were *kept* in ran, some to the gates
6. 7. when the feast of Bacchus was *kept*, the Jews
8. 33. at such time as they *k.* the feast for the victory
10. 6. they *k.* eight days with gladness, as in the feast
15. *kept*, the Jews occupied, and receiving
17. and *kept* off all that fought upon the wall
27. drew near to their enemies, they *k.* by themselves
15. 3. that had commanded the sabbath day to be *k.*,
KID, S. [4.

Tob. 2. 12. and gave her also besides a *kid*
13. I said unto her, From whence is this *kid*?
Ecd. 47. 3. He played with lions as with *kids*
KILL.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 7. if he command to *kill*, they *kill*

2 *Ecd.* 1. 18. brought us into this wilderness to *kill* us?
Jud. 5. 22. in Moab, spake that he should *kill* him
7. 13. so shall thirst *kill* them, and they shall give up
16. 5. and *kill* my young men with the sword
Ecd. 9. 13. far from the man that hath power to *kill*
1 *Mac.* 12. 40. to take Jonathan, that he might *kill* him
16. 19. He sent others also to Gazara to *kill* John
KILLED.

Tob. 1. 18. in his wrath he *killed* many
21. two of his sons *killed* him, and they fled
3. 8. whom Asmodeus the evil spirit had *killed*
7. 8. and after that they had *k.* a ram of the flock
Jud. 2. 25. and *killed* all that resisted him
Wisd. 12. 6. parents, that *killed* with their own hands
16. 9. them the bitings of grasshoppers and flies *k.*
Ecd. 30. 23. far from thee: for sorrow hath *k.* many
1 *Mac.* 2. 25. who compelled men to sacrifice, he *killed*
5. 34. there were *killed* of them that day about 8000
9. 18. Judas also was *killed*, and the remnant fled
2 *Mac.* 4. 42. him they *killed* beside the treasury
10. 17. and *killed* no fewer than twenty thousand
30. with blindness, and full of trouble, they were *k.*
35. with a fierce courage *k.* all that they met withal
37. And *k.* Timotheus, that was hid in a certain pit
14. 2. and *killed* Antiochus, and Lysias
KILLETH; ING.

Wisd. 16. 14. A man indeed *killeth* through his malice
Ecd. 34. 20. that *k.* the son before his father's eyes
2 *Mac.* 5. 13. Thus there was *killing* of young and old
12. 23. pursuing them, *killing* those wicked wretches
KIND, Adjective.

Wisd. 7. 23. *Kind* to man, steadfast, sure, free from care
Ecd. 6. 5. fairspeaking tongue will increase *k.* greetings
KIND.

Wisd. 14. 26. changing of *kind*, disorder in marriages
18. 12. innumerable dead with one *kind* of death
19. 6. whole creature in his proper *k.* was fashioned
18. changed in themselves by a *kind* of harmony
21. neither melted they the icy *k.* of heavenly meat
Ecd. 13. 16. All flesh consorteth according to *kind*
2 *Mac.* 11. 31. Jews shall use their own *kind* of meats
KINDS.

Ecd. 36. 19. the palate tasteth divers *kinds* of venison
43. 25. wondrous works, variety of all *kinds* of beasts
KINDNESS.

Ecd. 30. 6. one that shall requite *k.* to his friends
36. 23. be *k.*, meekness, and comfort, in her tongue
37. 11. nor with an unmerciful man touching *kindness*
KINDLE. [See LOVINGKINDNESS.]

Ecd. 8. 10. *K.* not the coals of a sinner, lest thou be
28. 8. a furious man will *kindle* strife [burnt]
32. 16. and shall *kindle* justice as a light
KINDLED.

2 *Ecd.* 15. 23. the sinners, like the straw that is *kindled*
16. 15. The fire is *kindled*, and shall not be put out
68. wrath of a great multitude is *kindled* over you
Jud. 7. 5. when they had *k.* fires upon their towers
Wisd. 17. 6. a fire *kindled* of itself, very dreadful
Ecd. 9. 8. beauty of a woman; for herewith love is *k.*
11. 32. Of a spark of fire a heap of coals is *kindled*
16. 6. congregation of the ungodly shall a fire be *k.*
23. 16. will never cease till he hath *kindled* a fire
1 *Mac.* 12. 28. trembled in their hearts, and they *k.* fires
2 *Mac.* 1. 32. When this was done, there was *k.* a flame
4. 38. being *kindled* with anger, forthwith he took
KINDLETH; ING?

Ecd. 28. 11. hasty contention *kindleth* a fire
2 *Mac.* 10. 36. and *k.* fires burnt the blasphemers alive
KINDLY.

2 *Mac.* 9. 21. I would have remembered *k.* your honour*
13. 23. honoured the temple, and dealt *k.* with the place
KINDRED.

1 *Ecd.* 5. 5. out of the *k.* of Phares, of the tribe of Judah
Tob. 1. 9. I married Anna of mine own *kindred*
10. my *kindred* did eat of the bread of the Gentiles
4. 12. that they all married wives of their own *k.*

- Job*. 5. 11. I would know, brother, thy *k.* and name
 6. 11. ascertain, seeing thou only art of her *kindred*
 15. shouldest marry a wife of thine own *kindred*
Jud. 8. 2. her husband, of her tribe and *kindred*, 16. 24.
 16. 17. Woe to the nations that rise up against my *k.*
Ecd. 16. 4. the *k.* of the wicked shall speedily become
 22. 10. do stain the nobility of their *kindred* [desolate
Sus. 63. her husband, and all the *kindred*, 30.

KING.

- Job*. 13. 6. extol the everlasting *King*, 10.
 7. my soul shall praise the *King* of heaven, 11.
 15. Let my soul bless God the great *King*
Jud. 9. 12. *K.* of every creature, hear thou my prayer
Esth. 13. 9. O Lord, Lord, the *King* Almighty
 14. 3. O my Lord, thou only art our *King*
 12. O *King* of the nations, and Lord of all power
Ecd. 18. 3. obey his will: for he is the *King* of all
 50. 15. sweet-smelling savour unto the most high *K.*
 2 *Mac*. 1. 24. and merciful, and the only and gracious *K.*
 7. 9. but the *King* of the world shall raise us up
 13. d. But the *King* of kings moved Antiochus' mind

KING.

- 1 *Esd*. 1. 7. these things were given of the *k.*'s allowance
 26. the *king* of Egypt sent to him, saying, What have
 I to do with thee, O *king* of Judea, 25.
 34. made him *king* instead of Josias his father
 39. Joacim when he was made *king*, 43.
 2. 24. O lord the *king*, that if this city be built
 3. 8. laid it under *king* Darius his pillow
 9. when the *king* is risen, some will give him, 13.
 11. The second wrote, The *king* is strongest
 19. maketh the mind of the *king* and of the fatherless
 21. a man remembereth neither *king* nor governor
 4. 1. that had spoken of the strength of the *king*
 3. yet the *king* is more mighty: for he is lord
 12. O ye men, how should not the *king* be mightiest
 14. O ye men, it is not the great *king*, nor
 15. Women have borne the *king* and all the people
 30. And taking the crown from the *king*'s head
 31. yet for all this the *king* gaped and gazed upon her
 37. the *king* is wicked, women are wicked, all the
 6. 14. builded many years ago by a *king* of Israel
 8. 4. the *king* did him honour: for he found grace
 21. that wrath come not upon the kingdom of the *k.*
 51. I was ashamed to ask the *king* footmen, and
 52. said unto the *king*, that the power of the lord
Tob. 1. 10. complained of me to the *king*, that I buried
 12. 7. It is good to keep close the secret of a *king*, 11.
Jud. 2. 5. Thus saith the great *king*, the lord
 3. 2. the servants of Nabuchodonosor the great *king*,
 5. 11. the *king* of Egypt rose up against them [11. 1.
Esth. 10. 6. this river is Esther, whom the *king* married
 12. 1. the two eunuchs of the *king*, and keepers of the
 palace, 6.

2. to lay hands upon Artaxerxes the *king*; and so he
 certified the *king*, 3, 4.

5. the *king* commanded Mardocheus to serve
 6. in great honour with the *king*
 14. 10. to magnify a fleshly *king* for ever
 15. G. she stood before the *k.* || 16. *king* was troubled
 8. Then God changed the spirit of the *king*
 16. 11. as the next person unto the *king*

- Wisd*. 6. 24. a wise *king* is the upholding of the people
 7. 6. there is no *king* that had any other beginning
 9. 7. Thou hast chosen me to be a *king* of thy people
 11. 10. as a severe *k.*, thou didst condemn and punish
 12. 14. *k.* or tyrant be able to set his face against thee
 14. 17. express image of a *king* whom they honoured
 18. 11. like as the *k.*, so suffered the common person
Ecd. 7. 4. neither of the *king* the seat of honour
 5. boast not of thy wisdom before the *king*
 3. 2. An unwise *king* destroyeth his people
 10. he that is to day a *king* to morrow shall die
 38. 2. and he shall receive honour of the *king*
 45. 25. inheritance of the *k.* should be to his posterity
 51. 6. accusation to the *k.* from an unrighteous tongue

- Bar*. 2. 21. Bow down your shoulders to serve the *k.* of
 6. 53. neither can they set up a *k.* [Babylon, 22, 24.
 56. they cannot withstand any *king* or enemies
 59. it is better to be a *king* that sleweth his power
Song of Child. 9. forsakers of God, and to an unjust *king*
 23. the *king*'s servants, that put them in, ceased not
Bel 10. the *k.* went with Daniel into the temple of Bel,
 See also comes 8, 11, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22,
 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 40, 41.

- 1 *Mac*. 8. 5. in battle Philip, and Perseus, *k.* of the
 15. 32. the *king*'s friend came to Jerusalem [Citius
 2 *Mac*. 1. 11. as having been in battle against a *king*
 35. the *king* took many gifts, and bestowed thereof
 3. 6. it was possible to bring all into the *king*'s hand
 8. but indeed to fulfil the *king*'s purpose
 37. the *k.* asked Heliodorus, who might be a fit man
 6. 1. *k.* sent an old man of Athens to compel the Jews
 7. 3. the *king*, being in a rage, 39. | 14. 27.
 8. 10. which the *king* was to pay to the Romans
 11. 15. concerning the Jews, the *king* granted it
 18. meet to be reported to the *king*, I have declared
 13. 13. before the *king*'s host should enter into Judea
 15. went in into the *king*'s tent by night, and slew
 26. Thus it went touching the *king*'s coming and
 14. 4. Came to *king* Demetrius
 9. Wherefore, O *k.*, seeing thou knowest all these things
 26. traitor to his realm, to be the *king*'s successor
 29. because there was no dealing against the *king*
 15. 5. to take arms, and to do the *king*'s business

KINGS.

- 1 *Esd*. 2. 27. mighty *kings* and fierce were in Jerusalem
 29. proceed no further to the annoyance of *kings*
 2 *Esd*. 12. 20. in him there shall arise eight *kings*
 15. 20. I will call together all the *kings* of the earth
 33. host shall be fear and dread, and strife among
Esth. 13. 4. despised the commandments of *k.* [their *k.*
Wisd. 6. 1. Hear therefore, O ye *kings*, and understand
 21. O ye *kings* of the people, honour wisdom
 10. 16. withstood dreadful *kings* in wonders and signs
 14. 16. images were worshipped by the commandments
Ecd. 8. 2. and perverted the hearts of *kings* [of *k.*
 11. 5. Many *kings* have sat down upon the ground
 45. 3. he made him glorious in the sight of *kings*
 47. 11. he gave him a covenant of *kings*, and a throne
 48. 6. Who broughtest *k.* to destruction, and honourable
 8. Who anointedst *k.* to take revenge, and prophets
 49. 4. law of the most High, even the *k.* of Judea failed
Bar. 1. 16. to our *kings*, and to our princes

2. 19. righteousness of our fathers, and of our *kings*
 24. bones of our *kings* and the bones of our fathers
 6. 51. to all nations and *kings* that they are no gods
 1 *Mac*. 1. 2. and slew the *kings* of the earth
 3. 7. He grieved also many *k.*, and made Jacob glad
 30. had abounded above the *k.* that were before him
 10. 60. to Ptolemais, where he met the two *kings*
 13. 36. unto Simon the high priest, and friend of *kings*
 14. 13. the *kings* themselves were overthrown
 15. 5. oblations which the *k.* before me granted thee
 2 *Mac*. 2. 13. together the acts of the *kings*—the epistles
 of the *kings* concerning the holy gifts
 3. 2. even the *kings* themselves did honour the place
 5. 16. things that were dedicated by other *kings*
 13. 4. But the *King* of *kings* moved Antiochus' mind

KINGDOM.

- 1 *Esd*. 4. 40. she is the strength, *k.*, power, and majesty
 43. in the day when thou camest to thy *kingdom*
 8. 21. that wrath come not upon the *k.* of the *king*
 2 *Esd*. 2. 37. that hath called you to the heavenly *k.*
 12. 30. this is the small *kingdom* and full of trouble
Tob. 13. 1. liveth for ever, and blessed be his *kingdom*
Jud. 1. 12. and aware by his throne and *kingdom*
 2. 12. as I live, and by the power of my *kingdom*
 11. 8. thou only art excellent in all the *kingdom*
Esth. 13. 2. and making my *kingdom* peaceable
 3. and had the honour of the second place in the *k.*
 5. that our *kingdom* may not be firmly established

Esth. 16. 8. that our *k.* may be quiet and peaceable
 12. went about to deprive us of our *kingdom* and life
 13. also of blameless Esther, partaker of our *kingdom*
 14. to have translated the *kingdom* of the Persians to
 16. who hath ordered the *k.* both unto us and to our
Wisd. 1. 14. nor the *kingdom* of death upon the earth
 5. 16. Therefore shall they receive a glorious *kingdom*
 6. 4. ministers of his *k.*, ye have not judged aright
 20. the desire of wisdom bringeth to a *kingdom*
 10. 10. right paths, shewed him the *kingdom* of God
 14. till she brought him the sceptre of the *kingdom*
Ecol. 10. 8. the *kingdom* is translated from one people
 46. 13. beloved of his Lord, established a *kingdom*
 47. 21. So the *kingdom* was divided—a rebellious *k.*
Bar. 5. 6. exalted with glory, as children of the *kingdom*
1 Mac. 1. 6. and parted his *kingdom* among them
 10. in the 137th year of the *kingdom* of the Greeks
 51. In the selfsame manner wrote he to his whole *k.*
 2. 10. What nation hath not had a part in her *kingdom*
 57. merciful possessed the throne of an everlasting *k.*
 3. 14. I will get me a name and honour in the *kingdom*
 6. 15. Antiochus, and nourish him up for the *kingdom*
 10. 33. into any part of my *kingdom*, and I will that
 11. 1. went about through deceit to get Alexander's *k.*
 9. and thou shalt reign in thy father's *kingdom*
 11. did he slander him, because he was desirous of his *k.*
 12. 39. Tryphon went about to get the *kingdom* of Asia
 15. 3. pestilent men have usurped the *k.* of our fathers
2 Mac. 2. 17. gave them all an heritage, and the *k.*
 4. 7. Antiochus, called Epiphanes, took the *kingdom*

KINGDOMS.

1 Est. 1. 24. against the Lord above all people and *k.*
2 Est. 12. 23. shall the most High raise up three *k.*
Esth. 13. 4. the uniting of our *k.*, honourably intended
Ecol. 44. 3. Such as did bear rule in their *kingdoms*

KINSFOLKS.

2 Mac. 8. 1. into the towns, and call their *k.* together

KINSMAN.

Tob. 3. 15. neither any near *kinsman*, nor any son
 7. 4. he said to them, Do ye know Tobit our *kinsman*?
Ecol. 41. 21. to turn away thy face from thy *kinsman*

KINSMEN.

2 Mac. 12. 39. slain, and to bury them with their *k.*

KISS.

Esth. 13. 13. to *kiss* the soles of his feet
Ecol. 29. 5. Till he hath received, he will *k.* a man's hand

KISSED.

1 Est. 4. 47. Darius the king stood up, and *kissed* him
Tob. 7. 6. Raguel leaped up, and *kissed* him, and wept
 10. 12. I may hear good report of thee. And he *k.* her

KNEE.

Prayer of Manass. I bow the *knee* of mine heart

KNEW.

2 Est. 7. 23. that he is not; and *knew* not his ways
 10. 35. For I have seen that I *knew* not, and hear
Tob. 2. 10. I *knew* not that there were sparrows in the
 5. 5. But he *knew* not; and he said [wall
Jud. 16. 22. none *knew* her all the days of her life
Wisd. 2. 22. the mysteries of God, they *knew* them not
 9. 9. and *knew* what was acceptable in thy sight
 10. 8. they *knew* not the things which were good
 11. 9. they *k.* how the ungodly were judged in wrath
 15. 11. Forasmuch as he *knew* not his Maker
 19. 1. for he *knew* before what they would do
 14. did not receive those, whom they *knew* not
Ecol. 23. 20. He *k.* all things ere ever they were created
 24. 28. The first man *knew* her not perfectly
Bar. 2. 30. For I *knew* that they would not hear me
 4. 13. They *k.* not his statutes, nor walked in the ways

KNOCKED.

Jud. 14. 14. Bagoas, and *knocked* at the door of the tent

KNOTS.

Wisd. 13. 13. wood, and full of *knots*, hath carved it

KNOW.

1 Est. 4. 22. ye must *know* that women have dominion
 5. 66. to *k.* what that noise of trumpets should mean
 103]

1 Est. 8. 23. all those that *k.* the law of thy God; and
 those that *k.* it not thou shalt teach
2 Est. 4. 46. What is past I *k.*—what is for to come I *k.* not
 52. I am not sent to shew thee; for I do not *know* it
 9. 12. The same must *know* it after death by pain
 12. 36. Thou only hast been meet to *know* this secret
 13. 52. nor *k.* the things that are in the deep of the sea
Tob. 3. 8. not *know*, said they, that thou hast strangled
 11. 7. I *k.*, Tobias, that thy father will open his eyes
Jud. 8. 20. we *know* none other god, therefore we trust
 9. 7. and *know* not that thou art the Lord
 14. 5. and *k.* him that despised the house of Israel
Esth. 11. 12. by all means was desirous to *know* it
Wisd. 2. 19. and torture, that we may *k.* his meekness
 7. 17. namely, to *know* how the world was made
 21. things as are either secret or manifest, them I *k.*
 8. 21. point of wisdom also to *k.* whose gift she was
 9. 10. that I may *know* what is pleasing unto thee
 13. what man is he that can *know* the counsel of God?
 10. 12. he might *k.* that godliness is stronger than all
 12. 17. shewest thy strength, and among them that *k.* it
 27. true God, whom before they denied to *k.* [that is
 13. 1. out of the good things that are seen *know* him
 3. *k.* how much better the Lord of them is [power
 15. 3. to *k.* thee is perfect righteousness—to *k.* thy
 16. 16. ungodly, that desired to *k.* thee, were scourged
 22. they might *know* that fire burning in the hail
 26. might *know*, that it is not the growing of fruits
 18. 19. and not *know* why they were afflicted [wiped
Ecol. 12. 11. *k.* that his rust hath not been altogether
 16. 15. hardened Pharaoh, that he should not *k.* him
 23. 27. *k.* that there is nothing better than the fear of
 25. 4. and for ancient men to *k.* counsel! [the Lord
 27. 27. he shall not *know* whence it cometh
 36. 5. let them *know* thee, as we have known thee
 17. the earth may *k.* that thou art the Lord, *Bar.* 2. 15.
 37. 8. counsellor, and *know* before what need he hath
 46. 6. that the nations might *know* all their strength
Bar. 2. 31. shall *know* that I am the Lord their God
 3. 14. that thou mayest *know* also where is length of
 6. 29. ye may *k.* that they are no gods, 53, 72. [days
Song of Child. 22. let them *know* that thou art Lord
Bel. 36. neither do I *know* where the den is [counsel
1 Mac. 2. 65. I *k.* that your brother Simon is a man of
 4. 11. may *know* that there is one who delivereth
 33. let all those that *know* thy name praise thee
2 Mac. 1. 27. let the heathen *k.* that thou art our God
 11. 37. that we may *know* what is your mind

KNOWEST.

2 Est. 5. 17. *K.* thou not that Israel is committed unto
 12. 38. whose hearts thou *k.* may comprehend [thee
Tob. 3. 14. *k.*, Lord, that I am pure from all sin with man
 11. 2. Thou *k.*, brother, how thou didst leave thy father
Esth. 13. 12. Thou *k.* all things, and thou *k.*, 14. 15.
 14. 16. Thou *knowest* my necessity: for I abhor the sign
Ecol. 8. 18. thou *knowest* not what he will bring forth
 9. 11. sinner: for thou *k.* not what shall be his end
 37. 12. whom thou *k.* to keep the commandments
Sus. 43. God, that *k.* the secrets, and *k.* all things before
 43. Thou *knowest* that they have borne false witness
1 Mac. 3. 52. things they imagine against us, thou *k.*
2 Mac. 14. 9. O king, seeing thou *k.* all these things

KNOWETH.

2 Est. 3. 32. is there any other people that *knoweth* thee
 15. 26. the Lord *knoweth* all them that sin
 16. 56. the stars *know*, and he *k.* the number of them
 63. he *k.* your inventions, and what ye think, 54.
Wisd. 8. 8. she *knoweth* things of old, and—she *k.* the
 subtleties of speeches, and can expound
 9. 9. wisdom was with thee: which *knoweth* thy works
 11. she *knoweth* and understandeth all things
 15. 13. *knoweth* himself to offend above all others
Ecol. 11. 19. yet he *k.* not what time shall come upon
 15. 19. he *knoweth* every work of man [him
 18. 28. Every man of understanding *knoweth* wisdom
 20. 17. he *knoweth* not aright what it is to have

Ecol. 21. 7. man of understanding *k.* when he slippeth
 23. 19. and *knoweth* not that the eyes of the Lord
 27. 22. he that *knoweth* him will depart from him
 32. 8. be as one that *k.* and yet holdeth his tongue
 34. 9. A man that hath travelled *knoweth* many things
 10. He that hath no experience *knoweth* little
 42. 9. father waketh for the daughter, when no man *k.*
 18. for the Lord *knoweth* all that may be known
Bar. 3. 31. No man *k.* her way, nor thinketh of her path
 32. he that *k.* all things *k.* her, and hath found her out
 KNOWING.

2 *Esd.* 8. 58. no God; yea, and that *k.* they must die
Jud. 11. 16. I thine handmaid, *knowing* all this, am fled
Wisd. 8. 9. *k.* that she would be a counsellor of good
 13. 16. *knowing* that it was unable to help itself
 15. 2. For if we sin, we are thine, *k.* thy power: but
 we will not sin, *k.* that we are counted thine
 18. 6. *k.* unto what oaths they had given credence
Ecol. 20. 6. some keepeth silence, *knowing* his time
Bar. 6. 65. *Knowing* therefore that they are no gods
 1 *Mac.* 45. 34. Timotheus, *k.* that it was Maccabæus, fled
 2 *Mac.* 9. 24. the land, *k.* to whom the state was left
 15. 21. *knowing* that victory cometh not by arms
 KNOWN.

1 *Esd.* 6. 8. Let all things be *k.* unto our lord the king
 2 *Esd.* 5. 7. noise in the night, which many have not *k.*
 16. 73. They shall they be *known*, who are my chosen
Jud. 8. 29. all the people have *known* thy understanding
Esh. 14. 12. make thyself *k.* in time of our affliction
Wisd. 2. 1. any man *k.* to have returned from the grave
 3. 13. which hath not *known* the sinful bed
 4. 1. because it is *known* with God, and with men
 6. 13. in making herself first *k.* unto them [wisdom
 9. 17. thy counsel who hath *known*, except thou give
 16. 28. That it might be *k.*, that we must prevent the
Ecol. 1. 6. or who hath *known* her wise counsels? [sun
 4. 24. For by speech wisdom shall be *known*
 6. 27. seek, and she shall be made *known* unto thee
 11. 28. for a man shall be *known* in his children
 12. 8. A friend cannot be *known* in prosperity
 10. 15. his powerful works might be *k.* to the world
 19. 27. where he is not *k.*, he will do thee a mischief
 29. A man may be *known* by his look
 21. 7. An eloquent man is *known* far and near
 26. 9. The whoredom of a woman may be *known* in
 36. 5. let them know thee, as we have *known* thee
 38. 5. that the virtue thereof might be *known*
 42. 18. the Lord *knoweth* all that may be *known*
 46. 15. by his word he was *k.* to be faithful in vision
Bar. 4. 4. things that are pleasing to God are made *k.*
 6. 16. Whereby they are *known* not to be gods
 50. it shall be *known* hereafter that they are false
 KNOWLEDGE.

1 *Esd.* 6. 12. we might give *k.* unto thee by writing
 2 *Esd.* 14. 47. fountain of wisdom, and the stream of *k.*
Jud. 11. 8. mighty in *knowledge*, and wonderful in feats
Wisd. 1. 7. which containeth all things hath *k.* of the
 2. 13. He professeth to have the *k.* of God [voice
 7. 16. all wisdom also, and *knowledge* of workmanship
 17. hath given me certain *k.* of the things that are
 8. 4. she is privy to the mysteries of the *k.* of God
 10. 10. and gave him *knowledge* of holy things
 14. 22. not enough for them, that they erred in the *k.*
Ecol. 1. 7. Unto whom hath the *k.* of wisdom been made
 25. The parables of *k.* are in the treasures of wisdom
 3. 26. profess not the *k.* therefore that thou hast not
 10. 25. and he that hath *knowledge* will not grudge
 11. 15. *knowledge*, and understanding of the law, are of
 15. 1. he that hath the *k.* of the law shall obtain her
 16. 24. My son, hearken unto me, and learn *knowledge*
 25. and declare his *knowledge* exactly
 17. 7. he filled them with the *k.* of understanding
 11. Beside this he gave them *k.*, and the law of life
 19. 19. The *k.* of the commandments of the Lord
 20. of the law, and the *knowledge* of his omnipotency
 22. The *knowledge* of wickedness is not wisdom

Ecol. 21. 13. The *knowledge* of a wise man shall abound
 14. he will hold no *knowledge* as long as he liveth
 18. the *k.* of the unwise is as talk without sense
 22. 19. pricketh the heart maketh it to shew her *k.*
 24. 16. I am the mother of fair love, and fear, and *k.*
 27. He maketh the doctrine of *k.* appear as the light
 33. 8. By the *k.* of the Lord they were distinguished
 11. In much *knowledge* the Lord hath divided them
 39. 7. He shall direct his counsel and *knowledge*
 40. 5. his night sleep, do change his *knowledge*
 44. 4. by their *k.* of learning meet for the people
 45. 5. law of life and *k.*, that he might teach Jacob
 50. 27. the instruction of understanding and *knowledge*
Bar. 3. 20. but the way of *k.* have they not known
 27. neither gave he the way of *knowledge* unto them
 36. He hath found out all the way of *knowledge*
 6. 42. leave them: for they have no *knowledge*
Sus. 48. without examination or *knowledge* of the truth
 2 *Mac.* 6. 30. unto the Lord, that hath the holy *k.*
 9. 11. come to the *k.* of himself by the scourge of God

L.

LABAN.

Jud. 8. 26. he kept the sheep of L. his mother's brother
 LABORIOUS.
Ecol. 7. 15. Hate not *laborious* work, neither husbandry
 LABOUR.

2 *Esd.* 3. 33. their *labour* hath no fruit
 8. 14. destroy him which with so great *l.* was fashioned
 9. 22. for with great *labour* have I made it perfect
 10. 14. Like as thou hast brought forth with *labour*
 24. the Highest shall give thee rest and ease from thy *l.*
 17. she told thee that she nourished him with *labour*
 13. 30. he shall destroy them without *l.* by the law
Wisd. 9. 16. with *l.* do we find the things that are before
 15. 4. with divers colours, the painter's fruitless *l.* [us
 7. fashioneth every vessel with much *l.* for our service
 9. his care is, not that he shall have much *labour*
 16. 20. from heaven bread prepared without their *l.*
 17. 20. clear light, and none were hindered in their *l.*
Ecol. 11. 21. trust in the Lord, and abide in thy *labour*
 13. 26. finding out of parables is a wearisome *labour*
 19. 11. with a word, as a woman in *labour* of a child
 30. 13. Chastise thy son, and hold him to *labour*
 31. 3. The rich hath great *labour* in gathering riches
 34. 23. pulleth down, what profit have they then but *l.*?
 51. 27. how that I have had but little *labour*
 2 *Mac.* 2. 26. taken upon us this painful *l.* of abridging
 LABOURS.

Wisd. 3. 11. their hope is vain, their *labours* unfruitful
 15. For glorious is the fruit of good *labours*
 5. 1. afflicted him, and made no account of his *labours*
 10. 10. and multiplied the fruit of his *labours*
 17. Rendered to the righteous a reward of their *l.*
 16. 8. employing his *l.* lewdly, he maketh a vain god
Ecol. 14. 15. and thy *labours* to be divided by lot?
 28. 15. virtuous women, and deprived them of their *l.*
 38. 25. driveth oxen, and is occupied in their *labours*
 LABOUR, Verb. [woman]

1 *Esd.* 4. 22. *l.* and toil, and give and bring all to the
 2 *Esd.* 5. 12. they shall *l.*, but their ways shall not pros-
 34. I *l.* to comprehend the way of the most High [per
 7. 14. If then they that live *l.* not to enter these strait
Wisd. 9. 10. that being present she may *labour* with me
Ecol. 16. 27. they neither *l.*, nor are weary, nor cease
 40. 16. To *l.*, and to be content with that a man hath
 LABOURED.

Ecol. 24. 34. not *l.* for myself only, but for all, 33. 17.
 2 *Mac.* 4. 7. brother of Onias *l.* underhand to be high priest
 LABOUREST, ETH.
 2 *Esd.* 5. 37. declare to thee the thing that thou *l.* to know
Ecol. 10. 27. Better is he that *laboureth*, and aboundeth
 11. 11. There is one that *laboureth*, and taketh pain

Ecd. 31. 4. The poor *laboureth* in his poor estate
33. 27. and workmaster, that *laboureth* night and day
LABOURING.

1 *Ecd.* 5. 58. *l.* to advance the works in the house of God
Jud. 5. 11. brought them low with *labouring* in brick
Ecd. 19. 1. A *l.* man that is given to drunkenness
2 *Mac.* 2. 28. *l.* to follow the rules of an abridgement
31. to use brevity, and avoid much *l.* of the work
LABOURER.

Wisd. 17. 17. *l.* in the field, he was overtaken, and en-
LACE. [dured

Ecd. 6. 30. and her hands are purple *lacs*
LACEDEMONIANS.

1 *Mac.* 12. 2. He sent letters also to the *L.*, 5, 6.
20. Areus king of the *L.* to Onias the high priest
21. in writing, that the *L.* and Jews are brethren
14. 20. this is the copy of the letters that the *L.* sent
23. the people of the *L.* might have a memorial,
15. 23. to Sampsames, and the *L.*

2 *Mac.* 5. 9. perished in a strange land, retiring to the *L.*
LACKING.

2 *Mac.* 8. 25. pursued them far: but *l.* time they returned
LADDERS.

1 *Mac.* 5. 30. was an innumerable people bearing *ladders*
LADEN.

Ecd. 3. 27. An obstinate heart shall be *l.* with sorrows
LAID.

1 *Ecd.* 3. 8. and *laid* it under king Darius his pillow
Esth. 14. 2. And *laid* away her glorious apparel

15. 1. prayer; she *laid* away her mourning garments
11. his golden sceptre, and *laid* it upon her neck
Wisd. 4. 15. neither *laid* they up this in their minds

2 *Mac.* 3. 10. money *l.* up for the relief of widows and
LAKE.

2 *Mac.* 12. 16. insomuch that a *lake* two furlongs broad
LAMB, S.

Wisd. 19. 9. and leaped like *lambs*, praising thee
Ecd. 13. 17. What fellowship hath the wolf with the *l.*?

46. 16. on every side, when he offered the sucking *l.*
LAME.

2 *Ecd.* 2. 21. laugh not a *lame* man to scorn, defend the
LAMENT, ED. [maimed

Jud. 16. 24. the house of Israel *lamented* her seven days
Ecd. 38. 16. begin to *lament*, as if thou hadst suffered
LAMENTATION.

Tob. 2. 6. and all your mirth into *lamentation*
Wisd. 19. 3. making *l.* at the graves of the dead

Ecd. 38. 17. moan, and use *lamentation*, as he is worthy
1 *Mac.* 1. 27. Every bridegroom took up *lamentation*

2. 70. all Israel made great *l.* for him, 9. 20. | 12. 52.
4. 39. They rent their clothes, and made great *l.* | 13. 28.

9. 41. and the noise of their melody into *lamentation*
2 *Mac.* 11. 6. people with *l.* and tears besought the Lord
LAMP, S.

Ecd. 48. 1. prophet as fire, and his word burned like a *l.*
1 *Mac.* 4. 50. the *lamps* that were upon the candlestick

6. 39. and shined like *lamps* of fire
LANCES.

2 *Mac.* 5. 2. armed with *lances*, like a band of soldiers
LAND.

Wisd. 10. 7. the waste *land* that smoketh is a testimony
12. 3. both those old inhabitants of thy holy *land*

16. 19. that it might destroy the fruits of an unjust *l.*
18. 15. into the midst of a *land* of destruction

19. 7. where water stood before, dry *land* appeared
10. while they sojourned in the strange *land*

Jech. 20. 28. He that tilleth his *land* shall increase
39. 22. His blessing covered the dry *land* as a river

46. 8. unto the *l.* that floweth with milk and honey
47. 24. that they were driven out of the *land*

48. 15. they were spoiled and carried out of their *land*
2 *Mac.* 5. 21. in his pride to make the *land* navigable
LANGUAGE.

Ecd. 6. 5. Sweet *language* will multiply friends
Bar. 4. 15. a shameless nation, and of a strange *l.*

2 *Mac.* 7. 8. But he answered in his own *l.*, and said, No
105]

2 *Mac.* 7. 21. she exhorted every one of them in her
27. spake in her country *l.* on this manner [own *l.*
12. 37. he began in his own *language*, and sung psalms
15. 29. praising the Almighty in their own *language*
LANGUISH.

2 *Ecd.* 8. 31. we and our fathers do *l.* of such diseases
LARGE.

2 *Ecd.* 1. 13. a *l.* and safe passage; I gave you Moses
Wisd. 19. 9. For they went at *large* like horses

Ecd. 47. 12. wise son, and for his sake he dwelt at *large*
Bar. 3. 24. how *large* is the place of his possession!

2 *Mac.* 2. 30. go over things at *l.*, and to be curious
LARGELY.

1 *Mac.* 10. 16. when Simon and his sons had drunk *l.*
LAST.

Wisd. 3. 17. their *last* age shall be without honour
Ecd. 1. 13. it shall go well with him at the *last*

2. 3. that thou mayest be increased at thy *last* end
3. 26. A stubborn heart shall fare evil at the *last*

6. 28. For at the *last* thou shalt find her rest
12. 12. and thou at the *last* remember my words *

14. 7. at the *last* he will declare his wickedness
24. 28. no more shall the *last* find her out [slander

27. 23. but at the *last* he will writhe his mouth, and
31. 22. at the *last* thou shalt find as I told thee

32. 11. betimes, and be not the *l.*; but get thee home
33. 16. I awaked up *last* of all, as one that gathereth

38. 20. drive it away, and remember the *last* end
41. 2. that is now in the *last* age, and is vexed

48. 24. what should come to pass at the *last*
LAUGH.

2 *Ecd.* 2. 21. *laugh* not a lame man to scorn
Jud. 12. 12. if we draw her not unto us, she will *laugh*

Esth. 14. 11. and let them not *laugh* at our fall
Wisd. 4. 18. despise him; but God shall *l.* them to scorn

Ecd. 7. 11. *l.* no man to scorn in the bitterness of his soul
13. 7. and at the *last* he will *laugh* thee to scorn

30. 10. *Laugh* not with him, lest thou have sorrow
LAUGHED.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 31. if she *laughed* upon him, he *laughed* also
Wisd. 17. 8. of fear, worthy to be *laughed* at

Ecd. 6. 4. make him to be *l.* to scorn of his enemies
20. 17. of how many shall he be *laughed* to scorn!

Bel. 19. Then *laughed* Daniel, and held the king
1 *Mac.* 7. 34. he mocked them, and *laughed* at them

10. 70. I am *l.* to scorn for thy sake, and reproached
LAUGHING.

2 *Mac.* 7. 27. *laughing* the cruel tyrant to scorn
LAUGHINGSTOCK.

Ecd. 18. 31. a *laughingstock* to thine enemies, 42. 11.
LAUGHTER.

Ecd. 19. 30. excessive *l.*, and gait, shew what he is
21. 20. A fool lifteth up his voice with *laughter*
LAW.

1 *Ecd.* 8. 3. being very ready in the *law* of Moses
7. he omitted nothing of the *law* and commandments

8. and reader of the *law* of the Lord, 9, 19. | 9. 42.
9. 46. when he opened the *l.*, they stood all [Moses

Tob. 6. 12. marry her to another according to the *law* of
7. 13. take her after the *law* of Moses, and lead her

14. 9. But keep thou the *law* and the commandments
Wisd. 2. 11. Let our strength be the *law* of justice

Ecd. 2. 16. they that love him shall be filled with the *l.*
9. 15. thy communication in the *l.* of the most High

10. 19. that regard not the *l.* are dishonourable seed
11. 15. knowledge, and understanding of the *l.*, are of

15. 1. he that hath the knowledge of the *l.* [the Lord
17. 11. he gave them knowledge, and the *law* of life

19. 17. angry, give place to the *law* of the most High
20. in all wisdom is the performance of the *law*

23. 23. she hath disobeyed the *law* of the most High
24. 23. even the *law* which Moses commanded

32. 15. He that seeketh the *l.* shall be filled therewith
33. 2. A wise man hateth not the *law*

34. 8. The *law* shall be found perfect without lies
39. 1. giveth his mind to the *law* of the most High

Ezek. 39. 8. and shall glory in the *law* of the covenant
 41. 8. ungodly men, which have forsaken the *law*
 42. 2. Of the *law* of the most High, and his covenant
 45. 5. even the *law* of life and knowledge [tion
 46. 14. By the *l.* of the Lord he judged the congrega-
Bar. 2. 2. things that were written in the *law* of Moses
Sus. 6. all that had any suits in *law* came unto them
 1 *Mac.* 1. 49. To the end they might forget the *law*
 52. to wit, every one that forsook the *law*
 56. when they had rent in pieces the books of the *l.*
 57. the testament, or if any consented to the *law*
 2. 26. Thus dealt he zealously for the *law* of God
 27. Whosoever is zealous of the *law*, and maintaineth
 42. all such as were voluntarily devoted unto the *law*
 50. be ye zealous for the *law*, and give your lives
 3. 48. And laid open the book of the *law* [the *law*
 4. 42. blameless conversation, such as had pleasure in
 14. 14. the *l.* he searched out; and every contemner
 of the *l.* and wicked person he took away
 2 *Mac.* 1. 4. And open your hearts in his *law*
 2. 3. that the *law* should not depart from their hearts
 18. As he promised in the *l.*, will shortly have mercy
 4. 11. he brought up new customs against the *law*
 6. 23. or rather the holy *law* made and given by God
 7. 1. by the king against the *law* to taste swine's flesh
 30. I will obey the commandment of the *law*
 12. 40. which is forbidden the Jews by the *law*
 13. 10. being at the point to be put from their *law*
 18. 9. And so comforting them out of the *law*
 LAWS.

Jud. 11. 12. that God hath forbidden them to eat by his *l.*
Ezek. 16. 15. no evildoers, but live by most just *laws*
 19. the Jews may freely live after their own *laws*
Wisd. 6. 18. And love is the keeping of her *laws*
Ezek. 4. 17. may trust his soul, and try him by her *laws*
 46. 17. testimonies, and inform Israel in his *laws*
 1 *Mac.* 1. 42. And every one should leave his *laws*
 2. 40. and fight not for our lives and *laws*, 3. 21.
 6. 59. And covenant with them, that they shall live
 after their *l.*—because we abolished their *l.*
 13. 3. my father's house, have done for the *laws*
 2 *Mac.* 3. 1. and the *laws* were kept very well
 4. 2. his own nation, and was so zealous of the *laws*
 5. 8. of all men, hated as a forsaker of the *laws*
 6. 1. to compel the Jews to depart from the *l.*—and
 not to live after the *l.* of God
 28. courageously for the honourable and holy *laws*
 7. 9. shall raise us up, who have died for his *laws*
 11. and for his *laws* I despise them
 23. regard not your own selves for his *laws*' sake
 37. offer up my body and life for the *l.* of our fathers
 8. 21. ready to die for the *laws* and the country
 36. because they followed the *laws* that he gave them
 11. 24. we should suffer them to live after their own *l.*
 31. Jews shall use their own kind of meats and *laws*
 LAWFUL.

1 *Ezek.* 1. 16. not *l.* for any to go from his ordinary ser-
Tob. 2. 13. not *l.* to eat any thing that is stolen [vice
Jud. 11. 13. of our God; the which things it is not *l.*
 2 *Mac.* 8. 4. brought in things that were not *lawful*
 20. stand out against such things, as are not *lawful*
 21. provision, such as was *lawful* for him to use
 LAWLESS.

Song of Child. 9. deliver us into the hands of *l.* enemies
 LAY.

Wisd. 5. 7. through' deserts, where there *lay* no way
 11. 2. pitched tents in places where there *lay* no way
 LAY, Verb.

Tob. 12. 8. better to give alms than to *lay* up gold
Ezek. 12. 2. about to *lay* hands upon Artaxerxes
Wisd. 5. 23. thus iniquity shall *l.* waste the whole earth
Ezek. 6. 12. if not, *lay* thy hand upon thy mouth
 7. 6. *l.* a stumblingblock in the way of thy uprightness
 13. 12. But cruelly he will *lay* up thy words
 29. 11. *L.* up thy treasure according to the command-
 ments of the most High

LEAD.

Wisd. 9. 11. she shall *lead* me soberly in my deluge
Ezek. 17. 26. he will *lead* thee out of darkness
 40. 28. *lead* not a beggar's life; for better it is to die

LEAD.

Ezek. 22. 14. What is heavier than *lead*?
 38. 30. he applieth himself to *lead* it over
 47. 18. and didst multiply silver as *lead*

LEAGUE.

1 *Mac.* 8. 1. make a *league* of amity with all that came
 17. sent them to Rome, to make a *league*
 11. 9. Come, let us make a *league*, 10. 54.
 12. 3. ye had with them, and *l.*, as in former time
 8. wherein declaration was made of the *league*
 16. amity that we had with them, and the former *l.*
 14. 18. friendship and *l.* which they had made with
 24. to confirm the *league* with them [Judas
 15. 17. to renew the old friendship and *league*

LEAN.

Ezek. 41. 19. to *lean* with thine elbow upon the meat
 LEAPED.

Tob. 6. 2. a fish *leaped* out of the river
 7. 6. Then Raguel *l.* up, and kissed him, and wept
Jud. 14. 17. when he found her not, he *leaped* out
Ezek. 15. 8. who in a fear *leaped* from his throne
Wisd. 18. 15. Thine Almighty word *l.* down from heaven
 19. 9. and *leaped* like lambs, praising thee, O Lord
 LEARN.

Wisd. 6. 1. *l.*, ye that be judges of the ends of the earth
 9. that ye may *learn* wisdom, and not fall away
Ezek. 8. 8. for of them thou shalt *learn* instruction, 9.
 16. 24. My son, hearken unto me, and *l.* knowledge
 1 *Mac.* 10. 72. Ask and *learn* who I am, and the rest
 2 *Mac.* 7. 2. What wouldest thou ask or *learn* of us?
 LEARNED.

Ezek. 12. 2. *l.* that they were about to lay hands upon
Wisd. 6. 10. *l.* such things shall find what to answer
 7. 13. I *l.* diligently, and do communicate her liberally
Ezek. 8. 9. the elders: for they also *l.* of their fathers
 38. 24. The wisdom of a *l.* man cometh by opportunity
 39. 8. He shall shew forth that which he hath *learned*
 42. 8. thus shalt thou be truly *learned*, and approved
 LEARNING.

Wisd. 7. 14. commended for the gifts that come from *l.*
Ezek. 4. 24. be known: and *l.* by the word of the tongue
 21. 21. *L.* is unto a wise man as an ornament of gold
 33. 17. for myself only, but for all them that seek *l.*
 44. 4. by their knowledge of *l.* meet for the people
 51. 16. received her, and gat much *learning*
 23. and dwell in the house of *learning*
 28. Get *learning* with a great sum of money
 LEAVE.

1 *Ezek.* 8. 86. may *l.* the inheritance of the land unto
Tob. 11. 2. knowest, brother, how thou didst *l.* thy father
 12. 13. *leave* thy dinner, to go and cover the dead
Wisd. 2. 9. let us *leave* tokens of our joyfulness
Ezek. 6. 3. lose thy fruit, and *leave* thyself as a dry tree
 11. 19. he must *leave* those things to others, and die
 14. 15. Shalt thou not *l.* thy travails unto another?
 23. 1. *leave* me not to their counsels
 17. a whoremonger, he will not *leave* off till he die
 26. She shall *leave* her memory to be cursed
 24. 33. as prophecy, and *leave* it to all ages for ever
 29. 17. unthankful mind will *l.* him (in danger) that
 31. 17. *l.* off first for manners' sake [delivered him
 33. 22. *leave* not a stain in thine honour
 38. 10. *L.* off from sin, and order thine hands aright
 39. 11. he shall *leave* a greater name than a thousand
 47. 22. But the Lord will never *leave* off his mercy
 51. 10. he would not *l.* me in the days of my trouble
 LEAVE.

1 *Mac.* 11. 58. gave him *leave* to drink in gold
 15. 6. I give thee *l.* also to coin money for thy country
 LEAVES.

Ezek. 6. 3. Thou shalt eat up thy *l.*, and lose thy fruit
 14. 18. As of the green *l.* on a thick tree, some fall

LED.

Tob. 1. 2. was led captive out of Thise
Wisd. 10. 18. Red sea, and *l.* them through much water
19. 11. l. with their appetite, they asked delicate meats

LEFT.

Tob. 1. 8. I was left an orphan by my father
20. was there any thing *l.* me, beside my wife Anna
Wisd. 10. 14. left him not in bonds, till she brought
14. 6. and left to all ages a seed of generation
Ecc. 15. 14. and left him in the hand of his counsel
17. 21. neither left nor forsook them, but spared
23. 8. The sinner shall be left in his foolishness
30. 8. a child left to himself will be wilful
44. 8. left a name behind them, that their praises

LENGTH.

Wisd. 4. 8. age is not that which standeth in *l.* of time
LENGTHENED.

Ecc. 48. 23. and he lengthened the king's life
LENT.

Wisd. 15. 8. his life which was *l.* him shall be demanded
Ecc. 29. 4. thing was lent them, reckoned it to be found

LEOPARD.

Ecc. 28. 23. as a lion, and devour them as a leopard
LESS.

Wisd. 15. 10. earth, and his life of less value than clay
LESSON.

Ecc. 9. 1. teach her not an evil lesson against thyself
LET.

Ecc. 27. 19. so hast thou let thy neighbour go
LETTED.

Wisd. 7. 22. quick, which cannot be letted
LETTETH.

Ecc. 27. 19. As one that *l.* a bird go out of his hand
LETTER, S.

Esth. 16. 19. publish the copy of this letter in all places
1 Mac. 12. 2. He sent *l.*, 5, 7, 8, 17, 19. | 14. 20. | 15.

1, 16. | 2 Mac. 11. 16.

2 Mac. 9. 18. he wrote unto the Jews the *l.* underwritten
LEVITE.

Esth. 11. 1. who said he was a priest and Levite
LEWD.

Esth. 16. 4. lifted up with the glorious words of *l.* persons
6. with the falsehood and deceit of their *l.* disposition

Ecc. 30. 13. lest his lewd behaviour be an offence
LEWDLY.

Wisd. 15. 8. employing his labours *l.*, he maketh a vain
LEWDNESS. [god

Tob. 4. 13. much trouble, and in *l.* is decay and great
want: for *l.* is the mother of famine
LIAR, S.

2 Esd. 11. 42. hast hurt the peaceable, thou hast loved *l.*
Wisd. 10. 14. she shewed them to be *l.*, and gave him

Ecc. 15. 8. men that are liars cannot remember her
20. 26. The disposition of a liar is dishonourable
25. 2. a poor man that is proud, a rich man that is a *l.*

LIANUS.

1 Esd. 4. 48 unto them in *l.*, that they should bring
cedar wood from *l.*

2 Esd. 15. 20. from the east, and *l.*; to turn themselves
Ecc. 24. 13. like a cedar in *l.*, 50. 12.

LIBERAL.

Ecc. 31. 23. Whoso is *l.* of his meat, men shall speak well
LIBERALITY.

1 Esd. 4. 46. the princely *l.* proceeding from thyself
LIBERALLY.

Wisd. 7. 13. and do communicate her liberally
1 Mac. 3. 30. nor to have such gifts to give so liberally

LIBERTY.

1 Esd. 4. 53. to build the city should have free liberty
62. because he had given them freedom and liberty

2 Esd. 8. 56. had taken *l.*, they despised the most High
Ecc. 7. 21. a good servant, and defraud him not of *l.*

25. 25. neither a wicked woman liberty to gad abroad
26. 10. lest she abuse herself through overmuch *l.*

30. 11. Give him no *l.* in his youth, and wink not
1 Mac. 13. 16. that when he is at *l.* he may not revolt

1 Mac. 14. 26. enemies from them, and confirmed their *l.*
2 Mac. 9. 14. common buryingplace,) he would set at *l.*

LIBRARY.

2 Mac. 2. 13. he founding a *l.* gathered together the acts
LICENCE.

Jud. 11. 14. to bring them a *l.* from the senate
Ecc. 15. 20. neither hath he given any man *l.* to sin

1 Mac. 1. 13. gave them *l.* to do after the ordinances
2 Mac. 4. 9. have *l.* to set him up a place for exercise

LIE.

Wisd. 2. 12. let us lie in wait for the righteous
Ecc. 5. 14. and lie not in wait with thy tongue

6. 21. She will *l.* upon him as a mighty stone of trial
8. 11. lest he lie in wait to entrap thee in thy words ;

14. 22. that traceth, and lie in wait in her ways
27. 28. vengeance, as a lion, shall lie in wait for them

LIETH.

Ecc. 11. 31. he lieth in wait, and turneth good into evil
27. 10. As the lion lieth in wait for the prey ; so sin

28. 26. lest thou fall before him that lieth in wait
LIFE.

1 Esd. 4. 21. He sticketh not to spend his *l.* with his wife
2 Esd. 2. 12. They shall have the tree of life

3. 5. and didst breathe into him the breath of life
7. 59. this is the *l.* whereof Moses spake—Choose thee *l.*

14. 30. received the law of life, which they kept not
16. 61. gave him breath, life, and understanding

Tob. 8. 17. finish, their *l.* in health with joy and mercy
12. 9. exercise alms and righteousness shall be filled

10. that sin are enemies to their own life [with life
Jud. 10. 13. without losing the body or life of any one

15. Thou hast saved thy life, in that thou hast hasted
12. 18. my life is magnified in me this day [untion

13. 20. not spared thy life for the affliction of our
Esth. 13. 2. settle my subjects continually in a quiet life

16. 12. to deprive us of our kingdom and life
13. as well of Mardocheus, who saved our life

Wisd. 1. 12. Seek not death in the error of your life
4. 9. and an unspotted life is old age

5. 4. We fools accounted his life madness
7. 6. For all men have one entrance into life

8. 5. If riches be a possession to be desired in this *l.*
7. men can have nothing more profitable in their life

13. 11. vessel thereof fit for the service of man's life
17. not ashamed to speak to that which hath no life

18. for life prayeth to that which is dead
14. 12. the invention of them the corruption of life

29. their trust is in idols, which have no life
15. 8. his life which was lent him shall be demanded

10. and his life of less value than clay
12. But they counted our life a pastime

16. 9. neither was there found any remedy for their *l.*
13. For thou hast power of life and death

Ecc. 1. 12. giveth joy, and gladness, and a long life
20. and the branches thereof are long life

3. 6. He that honoureth his father shall have a long *l.*
4. 12. He that loveth her loveth life

5. 1. and say not, I have enough for my life
11. Be swift to hear; and let thy life be sincere

6. 16. A faithful friend is the medicine of life
9. 13. lest he take away thy life presently • [own *l.* ?

10. 29. who will honour him that dishonoureth his
11. 14. *l.* and death, poverty and riches, come of the Lord

13. 14. Love the Lord all thy life, and call upon him
15. 17. Before man is life and death

16. 3. Trust not thou in their life, neither respect
17. 11. he gave them knowledge, and the law of life

18. 33. thou shalt lie in wait for thine own life
19. 5. he that resisteth pleasures crowneth his life

19. commandments of the Lord is the doctrine of life
20. 32. than he that leadeth his life without a guide

21. 13. his counsel is like a pure fountain of life
22. 11. the life of the fool is worse than death

12. an ungodly man all the days of his life
23. 1. Governor of all my whole life, leave me not

4. Father and God of my *l.*, give me not a proud look

Ecc. 25. 2. and I am greatly offended at their *life*
 26. 2. he shall fulfil the years of his *life* in peace
 29. 15. thy surety, for he hath given his *life* for thee
 22. Better is the *l.* of a poor man in a mean cottage
 24. it is a miserable *life* to go from house to house
 31. 27. Wine is as good as *life* to a man, if it be drunk moderately: what *l.* is then to a man that is
 33. 14. against evil, and *life* against death [without
 23. finish thy *life*, distribute thine inheritance
 34. 21. The bread of the needy is their *life*
 37. 18. things appear: good and evil, *life* and death
 27. My son, prove thy soul in thy *life*, and see
 31. he that taketh heed prolongeth his *life*
 38. 14. they give for ease and remedy to prolong *life*
 29. 26. principal things for the whole use of man's *l.*
 40. 29. The *l.* of him that dependeth on another man's table is not to be counted for a *l.*
 41. 13. A good *l.* hath but few days: but a good name
 45. 5. even the law of *life* and knowledge [endureth
 48. 14. He did wonders in his *life*, and at his death
 23. went backward, and he lengthened the king's *life*
 50. 1. who in his *life* repaired the house again
 51. 3. out of the hands of such as sought after my *life*
 6. my *life* was near to the hell beneath
Bar. 1. 11. pray for the *l.* of Nabuchodonosor king of Babylon, and for the *l.* of Balthasar his son
 4. 1. all they that keep it shall come to *life*
1 Mac. 3. 12. therewith he fought all his *life* long
 10. 61. of Israel, men of a wicked *life*, assembled
 13. 5. far from me, that I should spare mine own *life*
2 Mac. 3. 29. and lay speechless without all hope of *life*
 31. call upon the most High to grant him his *life*
 53. for his sake the Lord hath granted thee *life*
 35. made great vows unto him that had saved his *life*
 38. well scourged, if he escape with his *life*
 6. 20. as are not lawful for love of *life* to be tasted
 27. manfully changing this *life*, I will shew myself
 7. 9. who have died for his laws, unto everlasting *life*
 14. as for thee, thou shalt have no resurrection to *life*
 23. of his own mercy give you breath and *life* again
 25. she would counsel the young man to save his *life*
 30. dead under God's covenant of everlasting *life*
 37. offer up my body and *life* for the laws
 12. 24. with much craft to let him go with his *life*
 14. 25. he married, was quiet, and took part of this *l.*
 38. and did boldly jeopard his body and *life*
 46. calling upon the Lord of *l.* and spirit to restore him
 LIFT.
Ecc. 32. 1. master (of a feast,) *lift* not thyself up
 38. 3. The skill of the physician shall *lift* up his head
 40. 26. Riches and strength *lift* up the heart
 46. 2. great glory gat he, when he did *l.* up his hands
 LIFTED.
Ecc. 11. 13. And *lifted* up his head from misery
 47. 4. he *l.* up his hand with the stone in the sling
 50. 20. *l.* up his hands over the whole congregation
 51. 9. Then *l.* I up my supplication from the earth
 LIGHT.
1 Eud. 8. 79. discover unto us a *l.* in the house of the
Tob. 10. 5. I have let thee go, the *l.* of mine eyes [Lord
Wis. 5. 6. *l.* of righteousness hath not shined unto us
 7. 10. and chose to have her instead of *l.*: for the *l.*
 that cometh from her never goeth out
 26. she is the brightness of the everlasting *light*
 29. being compared with the *l.*, she is found before it
 10. 17. and a *light* of stars in the night season
 18. 1. Nevertheless thy saints had a very great *light*
 4. they were worthy to be deprived of *l.*—by whom
 the uncorrupt *l.* of the law was to be given
Ecc. 16. 16. he hath separated his *l.* from the darkness
 17. 26. lead thee out of darkness into the *l.* of health
 31. brighter than the sun: yet the *l.* thereof faileth
 22. 11. Weep for the dead, for he hath lost the *light*
 26. 17. As the clear *l.* is upon the holy candlestick; so
 32. 16. find judgment, and shall kindle justice as a *l.*
 33. 7. the *light* of every day in the year is of the sun
 108]

Ecc. 42. 16. The sun that giveth *light* looketh upon all
 43. 7. a *light* that decreaseth in her perfection
 9. an ornament giving *light* in the highest places
 50. 7. as the rainbow giving *light* in the bright clouds
 29. for the *light* of the Lord leadeth him
Bar. 3. 14. where is the *light* of the eyes, and peace
 20. Young men have seen *l.*, and dwelt upon the earth
 33. He that sendeth forth *light*, and it goeth
 34. they shewed *light* unto him that made them
 5. 9. God shall lead Israel with joy in the *light*
 6. 67. nor shine as the sun, nor give *l.* as the moon
Song of Child. 48. O ye *l.* and darkness, bless ye the Lord
 LIGHT, Verb. [themselves
Bar. 6. 19. They *light* them candles, yea, more than for
 LIGHT.
1 Eud. 8. 86. thou, O Lord, didst make our sins *light*
Ecc. 7. 26. give not thyself over to a *light* woman
2 Mac. 4. 17. For it is not a *light* thing to do wickedly
 LIGHTMINDED.
Ecc. 19. 4. He that is hasty to give credit is *lightminded*
 LIGHTS.
Wis. 13. 2. or the *lights* of heaven, to be the gods
 LIGHTEN.
Wis. 17. 5. the stars endure to *l.* that horrible night
 LIGHTENED.
2 Eud. 6. 2. Before it thundered and *lightened*, or ever
 13. 53. sawest, and whereby thou only art here *l.*
 LIGHTNINGS.
Ecc. 43. 13. sendeth swiftly the *l.* of his judgment
Song of Child. 51. O ye *l.* and clouds, bless ye the Lord
 LIKE.
Tob. 7. 2. How *like* is this young man to Tobit
 8. 6. let us make unto him an aid *like* unto himself
 14. 5. shall build a temple, but not *like* to the first
Wis. 5. 14. the hope of the ungodly is *like* dust
 13. 14. Or made it *like* some vile beast, laying it over
 15. 16. but no man can make a god *like* unto himself
 16. 1. by the *like* were they punished worthily
Ecc. 13. 1. with a proud man shall be *like* unto him
 15. Every beast loveth his *like*, and every man
 21. 9. the wicked is *like* tow wrapped together
 27. 9. birds will resort unto their *l.*; so will truth return
 30. 4. he hath left one behind him that is *like* himself
 33. 5. The heart of the foolish is *l.* a cartwheel; and
 his thoughts are *l.* a rolling axletree
 34. 2. regardeth dreams is *l.* him that catcheth at a
 36. 23. then is not her husband *l.* other men [shadow
 44. 19. in glory was there none *like* unto him
 49. 14. upon the earth was no man created *l.* Enoch
 LIKEMINDED.
Eth. 14. 13. of all that are *likeminded* to him
 LIKENED.
Ecc. 25. 11. he that holdeth it, whereto shall he be *l.*?
 LIKENESS.
Ecc. 34. 3. even as the *likeness* of a face to a face
 LIKING.
Wis. 10. 21. tempered itself to every man's *liking*
 LION.
2 Eud. 11. 37. so as it were a roaring *lion* chased
 12. 1. whiles the *l.* spake these words unto the eagle
 31. the *lion*, whom thou sawest rising up
 16. 6. May any man drive away an hungry *lion*
Eth. 14. 13. eloquent speech in my mouth before the *l.*
Ecc. 4. 30. Be not as a *lion* in thy house, nor frantick
 13. 19. the wild ass is the *lion's* prey in the wilderness
 21. 2. the teeth thereof are as the teeth of a *lion*
 25. 16. I had rather dwell with a *lion* and a dragon
 27. 10. As the *lion* lieth in wait for the prey; so sin
 28. but vengeance, as a *lion*, shall lie in wait for them
 28. 23. it shall be sent upon them as a *lion*
1 Mac. 3. 4. In his acts he was like a *l.*—a *lion's* whelp
 LIONS.
Wis. 11. 17. a multitude of bears, or fierce *lions*
Ecc. 47. 3. He played with *l.* as with kids, and with bears
Bel 31. Who cast him into the *lions'* den, 34.
 32. And in the den there were seven *lions*

1 Mac. 2. 60. was delivered from the mouth of lions
 2 Mac. 11. 11. a charge upon their enemies like lions
 LIPS.
 Jud. 9. 10. Smite by the deceit of my lips the servant
 Eccl. 1. 24. the lips of many shall declare his wisdom
 12. 16. An enemy speaketh sweetly with his lips
 21. 16. grace shall be found in the lips of the wise
 25. The lips of talkers will be telling such things
 22. 27. a seal of wisdom upon my lips, that I fall not
 23. 7. that keepeth it shall never be taken in his lips
 30. 15. shew forth his praise with the songs of your l.
 50. 20. to give the blessing of the Lord with his lips
 51. 2. from the l. that forge lies, and hast been mine
 LITTLE. [helper
 Tob. 4. 8. if thou have but a l.—give according to that l.
 Jud. 16. 16. all sacrifice is too little for a sweet savour
 Wisd. 3. 5. having been a little chastised, they shall
 7. 9. all gold in respect of her is as a little sand
 12. 2. chastenest thou them by l. and l. that offend
 8. to destroy them by little and little
 10. executing thy judgments upon them by l. and l.
 14. 20. which a l. before was but honoured as a man
 15. 8. he which a little before was made of earth
 16. 27. being warmed with a l. sunbeam, soon melted
 Eccl. 11. 3. The bee is little among such as fly
 19. 1. he that contemneth small things shall fall by l.
 20. 12. There is that buyeth much for a little [and l.
 15. He giveth little, and upbraideth much
 21. 20. but a wise man doth scarce smile a little
 22. 11. make%. weeping for the dead, for he is at rest
 25. 19. All wickedness is but l. to the wickedness of a
 29. 23. Be it l. or much, hold thee contented [woman
 31. 19. A very l. is sufficient for a man well nurtured
 34. 10. He that hath no experience knoweth little
 38. 24. he that hath little business shall become wise
 40. 6. l. or nothing is his rest || 42. 4. of getting much or l.
 51. 27. how that I have had but little labour [Lord
 Song of Child. 53. mountains and little hills, bless ye the
 1 Mac. 7. 50. the land of Juda was in rest a little while
 2 Mac. 6. 25. and desire to live a little time
 7. 33. though the living Lord be angry with us a l. while
 LIVE.
 2 Ecd. 2. 14. created the good: for I live, saith the Lord
 Tob. 4. 6. succeed to thee, and to all them that l. justly
 5. 3. a man which may go with thee, whiles I yet l.
 Jud. 7. 27. be his servants, that our souls may live
 Ecd. 16. 15. no evildoers, but live by most just laws
 19. the Jews may freely live after their own laws
 Wisd. 3. 17. live long, yet shall they be nothing re-
 5. 15. But the righteous live for evermore [guarded
 8. 9. I purposed to take her to me to live with me
 16. to live with her hath no sorrow, but mirth and joy
 14. 28. or prophesy lies, or live unjustly
 Eccl. 13. 5. If thou have any thing, he will l. with thee
 19. 6. He that can rule his tongue shall l. without strife
 34. 13. The spirit of those that fear the Lord shall l.
 39. 9. his name shall l. from generation to generation
 42. 23. All these things live and remain for ever
 48. 11. slept in love; for we shall surely l. [longer f
 1 Mac. 2. 13. To what end therefore shall we l. any
 33. to the commandment of the king, and ye shall l.
 6. 59. that they shall l. after their laws, 2 Mac. 11. 24.
 2 Mac. 6. 1. and not to live after the laws of God
 19. rather to die gloriously, than to live stained
 25. and desire to live a little time and a moment
 11. 23. that they that are in our realm live quietly
 25. may live according to the customs of their fore-
 LIVED. [fathers
 Wisd. 15. 17. whereas he lived once, but they never
 Eccl. 30. 5. While he lived, he saw and rejoiced in him
 41. 4. whether thou have lived ten, or an hundred
 48. 12. whilst he l., he was not moved with the presence
 2 Mac. 5. 27. wilderness, and lived in the mountains
 1. 9. he lived in sorrow and pain, his flesh fell away
 LIVETH.
 Tob. 13. 1. Blessed be God that liveth for ever

Jud. 12. 4. said Judith unto him, As thy soul l., my lord
 13. 16. As the Lord l., who hath kept me in my way
 Eccl. 3. 12. and grieve him not as long as he liveth
 18. 1. He that liveth for ever created all things
 22. 4. but she that l. dishonestly is her father's heavi-
 25. 7. he that l. to see the fall of his enemy [ness
 41. 1. to a man that liveth at rest in his possessions
 44. 14. but their name liveth for evermore
 LIVING.
 Tob. 13. 4. and extol him before all the living [of the l.
 Wisd. 1. 13. neither hath he pleasure in the destruction
 4. 10. so that living among sinners he was translated
 16. dead shall condemn the ungodly which are living
 7. 20. The natures of living creatures, and the furies
 15. 11. an active soul, and breathed in a living spirit
 18. 12. neither were the living sufficient to bury them
 23. he stayed the wrath, and parted the way to the l.
 Eccl. 17. 28. the l. and sound in heart shall praise the
 45. 16. He chose him out of all men l. to offer [Lord
 49. 16. so was Adam above every living thing
 Bel 5. not worship idols made with hands, but the l. God
 6. Thinkest thou not that Bel is a living god?
 24. thou canst not say that he is no living god
 2 Mac. 7. 33. though the living Lord be angry with us
 15. 4. There is in heaven a living Lord, and mighty
 LIVING.
 Eccl. 4. 1. My son, defraud not the poor of his l. [living
 2 Mac. 11. 24. but had rather keep their own manner of
 LOAVES.
 1 Mac. 4. 51. they set the loaves upon the table
 2 Mac. 1. 8. lighted the lamps, and set forth the loaves
 LODGE.
 Tob. 6. 10. Brother, to day we shall lodge with Raguel
 Eccl. 14. 24. He that doth lodge near her house
 25. shall lodge in a lodging where good things are
 26. shelter, and shall lodge under her branches
 LODGED.
 Tob. 6. 1. to the river Tigris, and they lodged there
 9. 5. Raphael went out, and lodged with Gabael
 Eccl. 29. 27. my brother cometh to be lodged
 1 Mac. 11. 6. Joppe, where they saluted one another,
 LOINS. [and l.
 Jud. 4. 10. put sackcloth upon their loins, 8. 5.
 14. their loins girt with sackcloth, 2 Mac. 10. 25.
 Eccl. 35. 18. till he have smitten in sunder the loins
 47. 19. Thou didst bow thy loins unto women
 LONG.
 Tob. 9. 4. if I tarry long, he will be very sorry
 10. 4. My son is dead, seeing he stayeth long
 Wisd. 3. 17. For though they live long, yet
 4. 13. perfect in a short time, fulfilled a long time
 17. 2. fettered with the bonds of a l. night, lay (there)
 18. 20. but the wrath endured not long
 24. in the long garment was the whole world
 Eccl. 1. 12. giveth joy, and gladness, and a long life
 20. and the branches thereof are long life
 3. 6. He that honoureth his father shall have a l. life
 4. 1. make not the needy eyes to wait long
 7. 16. remember that wrath will not tarry long
 10. 10. The physician cutteth off a long disease
 14. 12. Remember that death will not be, in coming
 23. 28. the Lord, and to be received of him is l. life
 46. 4. and was not one day as long as two
 LONGSUFFERING.
 Wisd. 15. 1. l., and in mercy ordering all things
 Eccl. 2. 11. Lord is full of compassion and mercy, l.
 5. 4. the Lord is l., he will in no wise let thee go
 LOOK, S.
 Eccl. 19. 29. A man may be known by his look
 23. 4. God of my life, give me not a proud look
 26. 9. a woman may be known in her haughty looks
 LOOK.
 Wisd. 12. 22. judged, we should look for mercy
 Eccl. 9. 8. and look not upon another's beauty
 33. 16. So look upon all the works of the most High
 34. 15. to whom doth he l.? and who is his strength?

Ecol. 38. 28. his eyes *l.* still upon the pattern of the thing
41. 30. salute thee; and to *look* upon an harlot
43. 11. *L.* upon the rainbow, and praise him that made it
LOOKED, ETH.

Ecol. 16. 19. trembling, when the Lord *l.* upon them
29. the Lord *looked* upon the earth, and filled it
20. 14. he *looketh* to receive many things for one
23. 20. after they were perfected he *l.* upon them all
42. 16. The sun that giveth light *l.* upon all things
51. 7. I *l.* for the succour of men, but there was none
2 *Mac.* 7. 6. The Lord God *l.* upon us, and in truth
LOOKING.

Tob. 11. 5. Anna sat *l.* about toward the way for her son
2 *Mac.* 7. 4. his brethren and his mother *looking* on
LOOKINGGLASS,

Ecol. 12. 11. unto him as if thou hadst wiped a *l.*
LOOSED.

Jud. 6. 14. and *l.* him, and brought him into Bethulia

Ecol. 22. 16. cannot be *l.* with shaking: so the heart
LOOSENED.

Jud. 9. 2. who *loosened* the girdle of a maid to defile her
LORD.

Tob. 2. 2. who is mindful of the *L.*; and; lo
3. 12. O *L.*, I set mine eyes and my face toward thee
4. 19. Bless the *L.* thy God alway, and desire
5. 19. that which the *L.* hath given us to live with
7. 18. the *L.* of heaven and earth give thee joy
10. 12. The *L.* of heaven restore thee, my dear brother
13. 10. Give praise to the *L.*, for he is good

Wisd. 1. 1. think of the *L.* with a good (heart)
3. 8. and their *L.* shall reign for ever
4. 14. his soul pleased the *L.*: therefore hastened he
5. 7. as for the way of the *L.*, we have not known it
15. their reward also is with the *L.*, and the care
6. 7. which is *L.* over all shall fear no man's person
8. 3. the *L.* of all things himself loved her
21. I prayed unto the *L.*, and besought him
9. 1. O God of my fathers, and *L.* of mercy
13. who can think what the will of the *L.* is?
10. 20. praised thy holy name, O *L.*, and magnified
11. 13. benefited, they had some feeling of the *L.*
26. thou sparest all: for they are thine, O *L.*, thou
12. 2. they may believe on thee, O *L.* [lover of souls
16. and because thou art the *L.* of all

Ecol. 1. 1. All wisdom cometh from the *L.*
2. 1. if thou come to serve the *L.*, prepare thy soul
11. the *L.* is full of compassion and mercy
3. 20. the power of the *L.* is great, and he is honoured
4. 28. truth unto death, and the *L.* shall fight for thee
5. 7. Make no tarrying to turn to the *L.*—for suddenly shall the wrath of the *L.* come forth
11. 4. for the works of the *L.* are wonderful
12. the eye of the *L.* looked upon him for good
14. poverty and riches, come of the *L.*, [the *L.*
15. knowledge, and understanding of the law, are of
17. The gift of the *L.* remaineth with the godly
26. an easy thing unto the *L.* in the day of death
13. 14. Love the *L.* all thy life, and call upon him
14. 2. who is not fallen from his hope in the *L.*
11. do good to thyself, and give the *L.* his due offer-
15. 9. for it was not sent him of the *L.* [ing
11. Say not thou, It is through the *L.* that I fell away
16. 17. Say not thou, I will hide myself from the *L.*
17. 1. The *L.* created man of the earth, and turned him
5. They received the use of the five operations of the
20. but all their sins are before the *L.* [*L.*
21. But the *L.* being gracious, and knowing his
18. 2. The *L.* only is righteous, and there is none other
13. but the mercy of the *L.* is upon all flesh
23. and be not as one that tempteth the *L.*
26. all things are soon done before the *L.*
23. 1. O *L.*, Father and Governor of all my whole
28. It is great glory to follow the *L.* [life, 4.
24. 24. Faint not to be strong in the *L.*—cleave unto
him: for the *L.* Almighty is God alone
25. 11. the love of the *L.* passeth all things

Ecol. 26. 4. if he have a good heart toward the *L.*
14. A silent and loving woman is a gift of the *L.*
28. 23. Such as forsake the *L.* shall fall
42. 18. the *L.* knoweth all that may be known
43. 5. Great is the *L.* || 29. The *L.* is terrible
30. When ye glorify the *L.*, exalt him as much as ye
33. For the *L.* hath made all things [can
44. 16. Enoch pleased the *L.*, and was translated
45. 19. This the *L.* saw, and it displeased him
22. for the *L.* himself is his portion and inheritance
46. 10. might see that it is good to follow the *L.*
13. Samuel, the prophet of the *L.*, beloved of his *L.*
Song of Child. 1. the fire, praising God, and blessing the *L.*
LOSE.

Ecol. 9. 6. that thou *lose* not thine inheritance
29. 10. *L.* thy money for thy brother and thy friend
LOSETII.

Ecol. 27. 16. Whoso discovereth secrets *l.* his credit
LOSING.

Ecol. 10. 21. but roughness and pride is the *l.* thereof
LOSS.

Ecol. 22. 3. a (foolish) daughter is born to his *loss*
LOST.

Tob. 14. 2. he was 58 years old when he *lost* his sight

Ecol. 2. 14. Woe unto you that have *lost* patience
8. 12. for if thou lendest him, count it but *lost*
22. 11. Weep for the dead, for he hath *lost* the light
27. 18. so hast thou *lost* the love of thy neighbour
29. 10. let it not rust under a stone to be *lost*
41. 2. to him that despaireth, and hath *l.* patience!
LOT.

Ecol. 16. 8. Neither spared he the place where *L.* so-
LOT, S. [journed

Ech. 10. 10. Therefore hath he made two *lots*

11. these two *lots* came at the hour, and time

Wisd. 2. 9. this is our portion, and our *lot* is this

Ecol. 14. 15. and thy labours to be divided by *lot*

37. 8. lest he cast the *lot* upon thee

1 *Mac.* 3. 36. their quarters, and divide their land by *l.*
LOVE, Substantive.

1 *Ecd.* 3. 22. in their cups, they forget their *love*

4. 24. spoiled, and robbed, he bringeth it to his *love*

Wisd. 3. 9. such as be faithful in *l.* shall abide with him

6. 17. and the care of discipline is *love*

18. And *love* is the keeping of her laws

Ecol. 4. 7. Get thyself the *love* of the congregation

17. 18. and giving him the light of his *love*

19. 18. and wisdom obtaineth his *love*

24. 18. I am the mother of fair *love*, and fear

25. 1. the unity of brethren, the *love* of neighbours

11. But the *love* of the Lord passeth all things

12. The fear of the Lord is the beginning of his *love*

27. 18. so hast thou lost the *love* of thy neighbour

40. 20. but the *love* of wisdom is above them both

48. 11. Blessed are they that saw thee, and slept in *l.*

Sua. 10. they both were wounded with her *love*, 20.

2 *Mac.* 6. 20. not lawful for *love* of life to be tasted

14. 26. perceiving the *love* that was betwixt them
LOVE.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 18. do they not *love* a woman which is comely

Tob. 4. 13. therefore, my son, *love* thy brethren

13. 14. O blessed are they which *love* thee

Wisd. 1. 1. *L.* righteousness, ye that be judges of the earth

6. 12. she is easily seen of them that *love* her

8. 7. if a man *l.* righteousness, her labours are virtues

Ecol. 1. 18. it enlargeth their rejoicing that *love* him

2. 15. and they that *love* him will keep his ways

10. they that *love* him shall be filled with the law

4. 10. he shall *love* thee more than thy mother doth

14. and them that *love* her the Lord doth *love* [ing

6. 33. If thou *l.* to hear, thou shalt receive understand-

7. 21. Let thy soul *l.* a good servant, and defraud him

30. *L.* him that made thee with all thy strength [not

10. 19. and they that *love* him an honourable plant

13. 14. *Love* the Lord all thy life, and call upon him

15. 13. abomination; and they that fear God *l.* it not

Ecol. 27. 17. Love thy friend, and be faithful unto him
30. 23. Love thine own soul, and comfort thy heart
34. 16. the eyes of the Lord are upon them that *l.* him
Bel 38. forsaken them that seek thee and love thee

LOVED, EST.

Wisd. 7. 10. I loved her above health and beauty
8. 2. I loved her, and sought her out from my youth
3. yea, the Lord of all things himself loved her
11. 24. For thou lovest all the things that are
16. 26. thy children, O Lord, whom thou lovest
Ecol. 47. 8. he sang songs, and *l.* him that made him

LOVETH.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 25. a man loveth his wife better than father
Tob. 6. 14. for a wicked spirit loveth her [wisdom
Wisd. 7. 28. God *l.* none but him that dwelleth with
Ecol. 4. 12. He that *l.* her *l.* life; and they that seek
13. 15. Every beast *l.* his like—every man *l.* his
31. 5. He that *l.* gold shall not be justified [neighbour
36. 22. countenance, and a man loveth nothing better
Bar. 6. 9. as it were for a virgin that loveth to go gay

LOVING.

Eth. 15. 8. comforted her with loving words, and said
Wisd. 1. 6. wisdom is a *l.* spirit; and will not acquit
Ecol. 26. 14. A silent and *l.* woman is a gift of the Lord

LOVINGKINDNESS.

Ecol. 17. 29. How great is the *l.* kindness of the Lord
Song of Child. 19. deal with us after thy lovingkindness

LOVINGLY.

1 *Mac.* 8. 1. such as would *l.* accept all that joined
2 *Mac.* 12. 30. the Sythopolitans dealt *l.* with them
Wisd. 8. 2. my spouse, and I was a lover of her beauty
4. knowledge of God, and a lover of his works
15. 6. they that worship them, are *l.* of evil things

LOW.

2 *Ecd.* 9. 41. vexed in my mind, and brought very low
12. 48. seek mercy for the *l.* estate of your sanctuary
Jud. 6. 19. and pity the low estate of our nation
7. 32. and they were very low brought in the city
Ecol. 2. 4. be patient when thou art changed to a *l.* estate
11. 1. Wisdom lifteth up the head of him that is of *l.*
12. and set him up from his low estate [degree
20. 11. there is that lifteth up his head from a *l.* estate
33. 12. some of them hath he cursed and brought *l.*
1 *Mac.* 3. 51. thy priests are in heaviness, and brought *l.*
14. 14. all those of his people that were brought low

LOWLY.

Ecol. 3. 20. Lord is great, and he is honoured of the *l.*
10. 15. proud nations, and planted the *l.* in their place
12. 5. Do well unto him that is lowly

LOYAL.

2 *Mac.* 11. 19. If then ye will keep yourselves *l.* to the
LUCIUS. [state

1 *Mac.* 15. 16. *L.*, consul of the Romans unto king
LUD. [Ptolemee

Jud. 2. 23. destroyed Phud and *L.*, and spoiled all
LUMPS.

Jud. 10. 5. filled a bag with parched corn, and *l.* of figs
LUST.

Tob. 8. 7. I take not this my sister for *l.*, but uprightly
Sus. 8. that their *l.* was inflamed toward her, 11, 14.
LUST, Verb.

Wisd. 15. 5. sight whereof enticeth fools to lust after it
LYING.

Ecol. 51. 5. from an unclean tongue, and from *l.* words
LYSIAS.

1 *Mac.* 3. 32. So he left *L.*, a nobleman
38. Then *L.* chose Ptolemee the son of Dorymenes
7. 2. his forces had taken Antiochus and *L.*

2 *Mac.* 10. 11. he set one *L.* over the affairs of his realm
11. 1. *L.* the king's protector and cousin
12. naked; and *L.* himself fled away shamefully
15. Maccabeus consented to all that *L.* desired—Mac-
cabeus wrote unto *L.* concerning the Jews
16. written unto the Jews from *L.* to this effect: *L.*
22. Antiochus unto his brother *L.* sendeth greeting

2 *Mac.* 11. 35. Whatsoever *L.* the king's cousin hath granted
12. 1. covenants were made, *L.* went unto the king
27. toward Ephron, a strong city, wherein *L.* abode
13. 2. *L.* his protector, and ruler of his affairs
14. 2. killed Antiochus, and *L.* his protector

LYSIMACHUS.

Eth. 11. 1. *L.* the son of Ptolemeeus
2 *Mac.* 4. 29. Menelaus left his brother *L.* in his stead
39. sacrileges had been committed in the city by *L.*
—themselves together against *L.*
40. *L.* armed about 3000 men, and began first
41. seeing the attempt of *L.*, some of them caught

M.

MACCABEUS.

1 *Mac.* 2. 4. Judas, who was called *M.*
3. 1. his son Judas, called *M.*, rose up in his stead
5. 24. *M.* also and his brother Jonathan went over
34. Timotheus, knowing that it was *M.*, fled [Jordan
2 *Mac.* 5. 27. But Judas *M.* with nine others
8. 16. *M.* called his men together
10. 19. *M.* left Simon and Joseph, and Zaccheus also
30. And took *M.* betwixt them, and covered him
11. 7. Then *M.* himself first of all took weapons
12. 19. Maccabeus's captains, went forth
20. *M.* ranged his army by bands, and set them over
26. Then *M.* marched forth to Carnion
13. 24. accepted well of *M.*, made him principal
14. 6. Assideans, whose captain is Judas *M.*
27. that he should send *M.* prisoner in all haste
30. *M.* saw that Nicanor began to be churlish
15. 7. *M.* had ever sure confidence that the Lord would
21. *M.* seeing the coming of the multitude [help

MACEDONIAN, S.

Eth. 16. 10. Aman, a *M.*, the son of Amadatha
14. the kingdom of the Persians to the *M.*
1 *Mac.* 1. 1. Alexander son of Philip, the *M.*, 6. 2.
2 *Mac.* 8. 20. with 4000 *M.*—the *M.* being perplexed

MAD.

2 *Ecd.* 16. 71. They shall be like mad men, sparing none
Wisd. 14. 28. they are mad when they be merry

MADNESS.

Wisd. 5. 4. We fools accounted his life madness
Ecol. 22. 13. find rest, and never be disquieted with *m.*
2 *Mac.* 15. 33. and hang up the reward of his madness

MADE.

Wisd. 1. 13. God *m.* not death: neither hath he pleasure
6. 7. he hath made the small and great, and careth
11, 24. and abhorrest nothing which thou hast *m.*:
for never—have *m.* any thing, if thou hadst
hated it.
13. 15. set it in a wall, and made it fast with iron
14. 3. thou hast *m.* a way in the sea, and a safe path
8. is cursed, as well it, as he that made it
10. For that which is made shall be punished
17. and made an express image of a king
15. 8. which a little before was made of earth himself
Ecol. 24. 8. he that *m.* me caused my tabernacle to rest
32. 13. for these things bless him that made thee
39. 21. he hath made all things for their uses
43. 6. He made the moon also to serve in her season
33. the Lord hath made all things; and to the godly

MAGICK.

Wisd. 17. 7. As for the illusions of art *m.*, they were put
MAGNIFICENCE. [down

1 *Ecd.* 1. 5. according to the *m.* of Solomon his son
MAGNIFY.

Tob. 12. 6. Bless God, praise him, and magnify him
Eth. 14. 10. to magnify a fleshly king for ever
Wisd. 19. 22. O Lord, thou didst magnify thy people
Ecol. 39. 15. *M.* his name, and shew forth his praise
43. 28. How shall we be able to magnify him?
31. tell us! and who can magnify him as he is!

Ecc. 49. 11. How shall we *magnify* Zerobabel ?
MAGNIFIED, ETH.

Jud. 12. 18. because my life is *magnified* in me this day

Wis. 8. 3. conversant with God, she *m.* her nobility

10. 20. and *magnified* with one accord thine hand
MAID.

Tob. 6. 12. the *m.* is fair and wise : now therefore hear me

13. that this *maid* hath been given to seven men

8. 13. So the *maid* opened the door, and went in

Jud. 9. 2. who loosened the girdle of a *maid*

10. 2. called her *maid*, and went down into the house

5. she gave her *maid* a bottle of wine, and a cruse

10. Judith went out, she, and her *maid* with her

12. 9. drank before him what her *m.* had prepared

13. 9. and gave Holofernes his head to her *maid*

15. 13. they put a garland of olive upon her and her *m.*

16. 23. being 105 years old, and made her *maid* free

Eth. 15. 7. bowed herself upon the head of the *maid*

Ecc. 41. 22. Or to be overbusy with his *maid*
MAIDS.

Tob. 3. 7. was also reproached by her father's *maids*

8. 12. Edna, Send one of the *maids*, and let her see

Sus. 15. she went in as before with two *maids* only

19. when the *m.* were gone forth, the two elders rose

36. shut the garden doors, and sent the *maids* away
MAJESTY.

1 *Ecc.* 4. 40. strength, kingdom, power, and *m.*, of all ages

Tob. 3. 16. heard before the *majesty* of the great God

13. 6. declare his might and *m.* to a sinful nation

Eth. 15. 6. and was clothed with all his robes of *m.*

7. lifting up his countenance that shone with *majesty*

13. my heart was troubled for fear of thy *majesty*

Wis. 18. 24. thy *Majesty* upon the diadem of his head

Ecc. 2. 18. for as his *majesty* is, so is his mercy
MAINTAIN.

1 *Ecc.* 4. 62. to *m.* the burnt offerings upon the altar

Ecc. 25. 22. if she *m.* her husband, is full of anger

38. 34. But they will *maintain* the state of the world
MAINTENANCE.

1 *Mac.* 14. 29. for the *m.* of their sanctuary, and the law

MAKE.

1 *Ecc.* 2. 26. I commanded to *make* diligent search

8. 86. thou, O Lord, didst *make* our sins light

Wis. 16. 6. they that *m.* them, they that desire them

9. counteth it his glory to *make* counterfeit things
MAKETH.

Wis. 15. 8. he *maketh* a vain god of the same clay

Ecc. 43. 13. he *maketh* the snow to fall apace

15. By his great power he *maketh* the clouds firm

17. The noise of the thunder *m.* the earth to tremble
MALES.

1 *Mac.* 5. 28. won the city, he slew all the *males*, 51.

MALICE.

1 *Wis.* 12. 10. and that their *malice* was bred in them

20. whereby they might be delivered from their *m.*

16. 14. A man indeed killeth through his *malice*

Ecc. 27. 30. *M.* and wrath, even these are abominations

28. 7. and bear no *malice* to thy neighbour

1 *Mac.* 9. 51. that they might work *malice* upon Israel

13. 6. the heathen are gathered to destroy us of very *m.*

2 *Mac.* 4. 50. still in authority, increasing in *malice*
MALICIOUS.

Eth. 13. 4. there was scattered a certain *m.* people

7. they, who of old and now also are *malicious*

Wis. 1. 4. into a *m.* soul wisdom shall not enter

2 *Mac.* 5. 23. having a *m.* mind against his countrymen
MALICIOUSLY.

Sus. 43. these men have *m.* invented against me

62. as they *m.* intended to do to their neighbour

2 *Mac.* 14. 11. being *maliciously* set against Judas
MALIGNED.

Ecc. 45. 18. and *maligned* him in the wilderness
MAN.

Fish. 13. 9. there is no *man* that can gain say thee

11. there is no *man* that can resist thee

14. not prefer the glory of *m.* above the glory of God
112]

Wis. 2. 1. in the death of a *m.* there is no remedy :
neither—any *m.* known to have returned

5. it is fast sealed, so that no *man* cometh again

7. 2. being compacted in blood, of the seed of *man*

23. Kind to *man*, steadfast, sure, free from care

9. 13. what *m.* is he that can know the counsel of God ?

11. 16. wherewithal a *man* sinneth, by the same

15. 16. *m.* made them—but no *m.* can make a god like

16. 20. able to content every *man's* delight, 21.

26. not the growing of fruits that nourisheth *man*

Ecc. 8. 4. Jest not with a rude *m.*, lest thy ancestors
MANFULLY.

1 *Mac.* 9. 10. let us die *manfully* for our brethren

2 *Mac.* 2. 21. unto those that behaved themselves *m.*

6. 27. *m.* changing this life, I will shew myself such

7. 5. exhorted one another with the mother to die *m.*,

10. holding forth his hands *manfully* [8. 16.

14. 42. Choosing rather to die *manfully*, than to come
MANGLED.

2 *Mac.* 7. 15. they brought the fifth also, and *m.* him
MANIFEST.

Wis. 12. 17. thou makest their boldness *manifest*

Ecc. 6. 22. and she is not *manifest* unto many

16. 16. His mercy is *manifest* to every creature
MANIFESTATION.

Wis. 1. 9. for the *manifestation* of his wicked deeds
MANIFOLD.

Wis. 7. 22. spirit, holy, one only, *m.*, subtil, lively, clear

Ecc. 51. 3. from the *manifold* afflictions which I had
MANLINESS.

2 *Mac.* 8. 7. the bruit of his *m.* was spread every where

14. 18. Nicanor, hearing of the *manliness* of them
MANLY.

2 *Mac.* 7. 21. with a *m.* stomach, she said unto them
MANNA.

2 *Ecc.* 1. 19. and gave you *manna* to eat

Bar. 1. 10. prepare ye *manna*, and offer upon the altar
MANNER.

Tob. 7. 12. take her from henceforth according to the *m.*

Eth. 13. 5. differing in the strange *m.* of their laws

Wis. 11. 9. thirsting in another *m.* than the just [*m.*

18. 11. master and the servant were punished after one

Ecc. 37. 18. Four *m.* of things appear : good and evil

1 *Mac.* 10. 58. with great glory, as the *m.* of kings is
MANNERS.

Ecc. 31. 17. Leave off first for *manners'* sake

2 *Mac.* 4. 13. fashions, and increase of heathenish *m.*

5. 22. a Phrygian, and for *manners* more barbarous

6. 9. would not conform themselves to the *manners*
MANSLAUGHTER.

2 *Ecc.* 1. 26. your feet are swift to commit *manslaughter*

Wis. 14. 25. in all men without exception blood, *m.*
MANY.

Ecc. 34. 7. dreams have deceived *m.*, and they have failed

42. 6. and shut up, where many hands are
MARCHED.

Jud. 1. 13. he *marched* in battle array with his power

1 *Mac.* 6. 33. rising very early *marched* fiercely with

40. they *marched* on safely and in order [his host

2 *Mac.* 11. 10. they *marched* forward in their armour

12. 26. Then Maccabeus *marched* forth to Carnion

13. 19. *m.* toward Bethsura, which was a strong hold
MARCHING.

1 *Mac.* 6. 41. the *m.* of the company, and the rattling

MARDOCHEUS.

1 *Ecc.* 5. 8. Reesaias, Eneaius, *M.*, Beelsarus

Eth. 10. 4. *M.* said, God hath done these things

11. 2. *M.* the son of Jairus
MARK.

Wis. 5. 12. like as when an arrow is shot at a *mark*

21. well drawn bow, shall they fly to the *mark*

Ecc. 23. 10. beaten shall not be without a blue *mark*
MARKS.

Ecc. 26. 17. stroke of the whip *maketh m.* in the flesh
MARKET.

Wis. 15. 12. our time here a *market* for gain

MARKETPLACE, S.

1 *Esd.* 2. 18. do build the *marketplaces*, and repair
Tob. 2. 3. strangled, and is cast out in the *marketplace*

MARRIAGE, S.

Wisd. 14. 24. lives nor *marriages* any longer undefiled
 26. changing of kind, disorder in *marriages*, adultery
 1 *Mac.* 9. 37. the children of Jambri made a great *m.*
 41. Thus was the *marriage* turned into mourning
 10. 58. Cleopatra, and celebrated her *m.* at Ptolemais

MARRIAGE CHAMBER.

Tob. 6. 16. when thou shalt come into the *m. chamber*
 1 *Mac.* 1. 27. she that sat in the *m. chamber* was in heavy-

MARRY.

[ness
Ecd. 7. 25. *Marry* thy daughter, and so shalt thou
 1 *Mac.* 10. 56. I will *marry* my daughter to thee
 2 *Mac.* 1. 14. Antiochus, as though he would *m.* her, came

MARRIED.

1 *Esd.* 5. 38. who *married* Augia one of the daughters
 8. 70. they and their sons have *m.* with their daughters
 92. we have *married* strange women of the nations
Tob. 1. 9. I *married* Anna of mine own kindred
 3. 8. she had been *married* to seven husbands
 4. 12. they all *married* wives of their own kindred
Esh. 10. 6. Esther, whom the king *m.*, and made queen
Ecd. 15. 2. receive him as a wife *married* of a virgin
 26. 22. a *married* woman is a tower against death
 42. 9. and being *married*, lest she should be hated
 10. when she is *m.*, lest she should be barren [life
 2 *Mac.* 14. 25. so he *m.*, was quiet, and took part of this

MARSH.

1 *Mac.* 9. 42. they turned again to the *marsh* of Jordan
 45. Jordan on this side and that side, the *m.* likewise

MARVEL.

Ecd. 11. 21. *M.* not at the works of sinners; but trust
 16. 11. it is *marvel* if he escape unpunished
 26. 11. and *marvel* not if she trespass against thee
 43. 24. when we hear it with our ears, we *m.* thereat

MARVELLED, ETH.

Ecd. 11. 13. so that many that saw it *marvelled* at him
 40. 7. When all is safe, he awaketh, and *marcelleth*
 43. 18. The eye *m.* at the beauty of the whiteness
 47. 17. The countries *marvelled* at thee for thy songs
 2 *Mac.* 1. 22. a great fire kindled, so that every man *m.*
 7. 12. *marvelled* at the young man's courage

MARVELLOUS.

Wisd. 10. 17. their labours, guided them in a *m.* way
 19. 8. seeing thy *marvellous* strange wonders
Ecd. 17. 9. He gave them to glory in his *marvellous* acts
 38. 6. that he might be honoured in his *m.* works
 42. 17. power to the saints to declare all his *m.* works
 43. 2. declaring at his rising a *marvellous* instrument
 29. The Lord is terrible and very great, and *m.*
 48. 14. and at his death were his works *marvellous*
 2 *Mac.* 7. 18. therefore *m.* things are done unto us
 20. But the mother was *m.* above all, and worthy

MASS.

Ecd. 22. 15. a *m.* of iron, is easier to bear, than a man
 MASSACRE. [without
 1 *Mac.* 1. 24. having made a great *massacre*, and spoken

MASTER.

Wisd. 18. 11. The *m.* and the servant were punished
Ecd. 19. 21. If a servant say to his *m.*, I will not do
 32. 1. If thou be made the *master* (of a feast), lift not
 2 *Mac.* 1. 10. unto Aristobulus, king Ptolemeus' *master*
 2. 29. as the *master* builder of a new house, must care
 14. 12. Nicānor, who had been *master* of the elephants

MASTERS.

Ecd. 3. 7. do service unto his parents, as to his *masters*
 MASTICK.

Sus. 54. Who answered, Under a *mastick* tree
 MATTATHIAS.

1 *Mac.* 2. 14. *M.* and his sons rent their clothes, 16.
 17. the king's officers, and said to *M.* on this wise, 19.
 24. Which thing when *M.* saw, he was inflamed
 27. *M.* cried throughout the city
 30. *M.* and his friends understood hereof, they mourned

1 *Mac.* 2. 45. *M.* and his friends went round about, and pulled
 49. the time drew near that *M.* should die [down
 11. 70. there was not one of them left, except *M.*
 14. 29. Simon the son of *M.*, of the posterity of Jarib
 16. 14. to Jericho with his sons, *M.* and Judas
 2 *Mac.* 14. 19. Theodotus, and *M.*, to make peace

MATTER.

Wisd. 11. 17. that made the world of *m.* without form
 15. 13. that of earthly *matter* maketh brittle vessels
Ecd. 28. 10. As the *matter* of the fire is, so it burneth

MATTER.

Ecd. 5. 15. Be not ignorant of any thing in a great *m.*
 7. 25. so shalt thou have performed a weighty *matter*
 11. 9. Strive not in a *matter* that concerneth thee not
 22. 8. told his tale, he will say, What is the *matter*?
 27. 1. Many have sinned for a small *matter*
 37. 11. hearken not unto these in any *m.* of counsel

MATTERS.

Ecd. 3. 23. Be not curious in unnecessary *matters*
 11. 10. My son, meddle not with many *matters*
 37. 11. neither with a coward in *matters* of war
 2 *Mac.* 4. 23. put him in mind of certain necessary *m.*
 31. Then came the king in all haste to appease *m.*
 8. 9. who in *matters* of war had great experience

MEANLY.

2 *Mac.* 15. 38. I desired: but if slenderly and *meanly*
 MEANS.

Ecd. 46. 4. Did not the sun go back by his *means*?
 MEASURABLY.

Ecd. 31. 28. Wine *m.* drunk and in season bringeth
 MEASURE. [gladness

Wisd. 11. 20. thou hast ordered all things in *measure*
 MEASURED.

Wisd. 4. 8. nor that is *measured* by number of years
 MEAT.

Tob. 2. 2. when I saw abundance of *meat*, I said
 4. before I had tasted of any *m.*, I started up, and took
 7. 8. they set store of *meat* on the table [him
 10. 7. and did eat no *meat* on the daytime

Jud. 12. 9. until she did eat her *meat* at evening
 13. 10. put it in her bag of *m.*: so they twain went
Wisd. 13. 12. the refuse of his work to dress his *meat*
 16. 2. thou preparedst for them *g.* of a strange taste
 19. 21. neither melted they the icy kind of heavenly *m.*

Ecd. 30. 18. are as messes of *meat* set upon a grave
 25. good heart will have a care of his *meat*
 31. 23. is liberal of his *meat*, men shall speak well of
 24. But against him that is a niggard of his *meat*
 36. 18. yet is one *meat* better than another
 40. 29. he polluteth himself with other men's *meat*
 41. 1. unto him that is yet able to receive *meat*?
 19. and to lean with thine elbow upon the *meat*
Bel. 11. set on the *meat*, and make ready the wine

MEATS.

Wisd. 19. 11. their appetite, they asked delicate *meats*
Ecd. 13. 7. he will shame thee by his *meats*
 36. 18. belly devoureth all *m.*, yet is one *meat* better
 37. 29. in any dainty thing, nor too greedy upon *m.*
 30. excess of *meats* bringeth sickness, and surfeiting
Bel. 14. gone forth, the king set *meats* before *Bel*
 1 *Mac.* 1. 63. that they might not be defiled with *meats*
 2 *Mac.* 11. 31. the Jews shall use their own kind of *m.*

MEDDLE.

1 *Esd.* 6. 27. be careful not to *meddle* with the place
 2 *Esd.* 16. 67. your iniquities, to *m.* no more with them
Ecd. 11. 10. My son, *m.* not with many matters: for if
 thou *m.* much, thou shalt not be innocent
 1 *Mac.* 10. 35. no man shall have authority to *m.* with

MEDES.

[them
 2 *Esd.* 1. 3. which was captive in the land of the *M.*
Jud. 1. 1. which reigned over the *M.* in Ecbatane
 16. 10. the *M.* were daunted at her hardness
 1 *Mac.* 1. 1. Darius king of the Persians and *M.*

MEDIA.

1 *Esd.* 3. 1. unto all the princes of *M.* and [4. 30.
Tob. 1. 14. into *M.*—at Rages a city of *M.* ten talents,

Tob. 1. 15. estate was troubled, that I could not go into M.
 2. two camels, and go to Rages of M. to Gabael
 11. 15. the great things that had happened to him in M.
 14. 4. Go into M., my son, for I surely believe—
 and that for a time peace shall rather be in M.
 14. he died at Ecbatane in M., being 127 years old

MEDICINE, S.

Ecol. 6. 16. A faithful friend is the *medicine* of life
 38. 4. The Lord hath created m. out of the earth

MEDITATE.

Ecol. 14. 20. Blessed is the man that doth m. good
 MEDITATION, S.

2 *Ecd.* 10. 5. Then left I the *meditations* wherein I was
Ecol. 39. 1. is occupied in the m. thereof, will seek
 MEEK.

Ecol. 3. 19. but mysteries are revealed unto the *meek*
 10. 14. proud princes, and set up the m. in their stead
 MEEKNESS.

Wisd. 2. 19. torture, that we may know his *meekness*

Ecol. 1. 27. and faith and *meekness* are his delight

2. 17. My son, go on with thy business in *meekness*

4. 8. give him a friendly answer with *meekness*

10. 28. glorify thy soul in m., and give it honour

36. 23. be kindness, m., and comfort, in her tongue

MEET.

1 *Ecd.* 2. 20. we think it m. not to neglect such a matter

5. 51. and offered sacrifices daily, as was *met*

2 *Ecd.* 4. 44. if it be possible, and if I be *met*

12. 36. Thou only hast been *met* to know this secret

Tob. 1. 8. the third I gave unto them to whom it was m.

7. 10. it is m. that thou shouldst marry my daughter

Wisd. 4. 5. not ripe to eat, yea, *meet* for nothing

7. 15. conceive as is m. for the things that are given

13. 11. he hath sown down a tree m. for the purpose

Ecol. 10. 23. It is not *meet* to despise the poor man

1 *Mac.* 8. 30. shall think *meet* to add or diminish any

10. 19. a man of great power, and m. to be our friend

13. 40. look who are m. among you to be in our court

2 *Mac.* 8. 33. he received a reward m. for his wickedness

9. 12. these words, it is *meet* to be subject unto God

MEET, Verb.

Tob. 11. 16. Tobit went out to *meet* his daughter in law

Ecol. 9. 3. *Meet* not with an harlot, lest thou fall

15. 2. as a mother shall she m. him, and receive him

40. 23. A friend and companion never *meet* amiss

1 *Mac.* 3. 19. *Jesus* went forth to *meet*, 11. | 5. 39.

17. when they saw the host coming to *meet* them

10. 56. m. me therefore at Ptolemais, that we may see

59. Jonathan, that he should come and *meet* him

11. 64. He went to *meet* them, and left Simon

12. 41. Jonathan went out to *meet* him with 40,000

2 *Mac.* 14. 21. And appointed a day to m. in together

MELODIOUS.

Wisd. 17. 18. a m. noise of birds among the spreading

MELODY.

Ecol. 32. 6. so is the m. of music with pleasant wine

40. 21. The pipe and the psaltery make sweet m.

47. 9. might make sweet m., and daily sing praises

50. 18. variety of sounds was there made sweet m.

MELT, ED.

Jud. 16. 15. the rocks shall m. as wax at thy presence

Wisd. 16. 22. snow and ice endured the fire, and m. not

29. the hope of the unthankful shall *melt* away

19. 21. neither m. they the lay kind of heavenly meat,

that was of nature apt to m.

MEMBER.

2 *Mac.* 7. 7. be punished throughout every m. of thy body

MEMORIAL.

Eth. 16. 23. conspire against us a m. of destruction

Wisd. 4. 1. have virtue: for the m. thereof is immortal

19. he in sorrow; and their *memorial* shall perish

8. 13. and leave behind me an everlasting *memorial*

10. 8. behind them to the world a m. of their foolish-

Ecol. 10. 17. and hath made their m. to cease [ness

24. 20. my m. is sweeter than honey, and mine inherit-

35. 7. the m. thereof shall never be forgotten [ance

Ecol. 38. 11. Give a sweet savour, and a m. of fine flour

39. 9. his m. shall not depart away, and his name

44. 9. some there be, which have no *memorial*

45. 1. beloved of God and men, whose m. is blessed

9. for a *memorial* to the children of his people

11. with a writing engraved for a *memorial*

16. a *memorial*, to make reconciliation for his people

49. 10. of the twelve prophets let the m. be blessed

Bar. 4. 5. Be of good cheer, my people, the m. of Israel

1 *Mac.* 3. 7. his acts, and his m. is blessed for ever

35. and to take away their *memorial*, 12. 53.

8. 22. there they might have by them a m. of peace

2 *Mac.* 6. 31. a noble courage, and a *memorial* of virtue

MEMORY.

Ecol. 23. 28. She shall leave her *memory* to be cursed

46. 11. nor departed from the Lord, let their m. be

1 *Mac.* 13. 29. all their armour for a perpetual m. [blessed

2 *Mac.* 2. 25. they that are desirous to commit to m.

7. 20. worthy of honourable m.: for when she saw

MEN.

Wisd. 3. 4. though they be punished in the sight of m.

4. 2. When it is present, *men* take example at it

8. 11. and shall be admired in the sight of great *men*

11. 23. and winkest at the sins of *men* [full power

12. 17. when *men* will not believe that thou art of a

13. 1. vain are all *men* by nature, who are ignorant

14. 11. and stumblingblocks to the souls of *men*

14. by the vain glory of m. they entered into the world

17. Whom *men* could not honour in presence

25. there reigned in all *men* without exception blood

Ecol. 1. 16. wisdom, and fillest *men* with her fruits

2. 5. gold is tried in the fire, and acceptable *men*

18. hands of the Lord, and not into the hands of *men*

21. 2. as the teeth of a lion, slaying the souls of *men*

33. 10. And all *men* are from the ground

37. 28. all things are not profitable for all *men*

38. 6. hath given m. skill, that he might be honoured

44. 3. *men* renowned for their power, giving counsel

45. 16. He chose him out of all *men* living to offer

49. 16. Sem and Seth were in great honour among m.

Prayer of Manass. whom all m. fear, and tremble before

MENELAUS.

2 *Mac.* 4. 23. Three years afterward Jason sent M.

27. M. got the principality: but as for the money

29. M. left his brother Lysimachus in his stead

32. M., supposing that he had gotten a convenient time

34. M., taking Andronicus apart, prayed him

45. M., being now convicted, promised Ptolemce, 43.

47. he discharged M. from the accusations [malice

50. M. remained still in authority, increasing in

5. 5. the city at length taken, M. fled into the castle

15. M., that traitor to the laws, and to his own

23. besides, M., who worse than all the rest bare

11. 29. M. declared unto us, that your desire was

32. I have sent also M., that he may comfort you

13. 3. M. also joined himself with them

MENSTRUOUS.

2 *Ecd.* 5. 8. and m. women shall bring forth monsters

Eth. 14. 16. that I abhor it as a *menstruous* rag

Bar. 6. 29. M. women and women in childbed eat

MERCHANT, S.

Ecol. 26. 29. A m. shall hardly keep himself from doing

37. 11. nor with a m. concerning exchange [wrong

42. 5. And of *merchants'* indifferent selling

Bar. 8. 23. the *merchants* of Meran and of Theman

1 *Mac.* 3. 41. the m. of the country, hearing the fame

2 *Mac.* 8. 34. had brought 1000 m. to buy the Jews

MERCIES.

Ecol. 18. 5. and who shall also tell out his *mercies*?

51. 3. to the multitude of thy m., *Song of Child.* 19.

Prayer of Manass. of thine infinite m. hast appointed

MERCIFUL.

2 *Ecd.* 2. 31. I am *merciful*, saith the Lord Almighty

7. 62. I know, Lord, that the most High is called m.

8. 31. because of us sinners thou shalt be called m., 32.

Tob. 6. 17. both of you, and pray to God which is m.

Tob. 7. 12. the m. God give you good success in all
 14. 9. shew thyself m. and just, that it may go well
Jud. 16. 15. thou art *merciful* to them that fear thee
Eck. 13. 17. be *merciful* unto thine inheritance: turn
Wisd. 12. 19. that the just man should be *merciful*
Eck. 29. 1. He that is m. will lend unto his neighbour
 36. 13. O be *merciful* unto Jerusalem, thy holy city
 44. 10. these were *merciful* men, whose righteousness
 45. 1. he brought out of him a *merciful* man
 48. 20. they called upon the Lord which is *merciful*
 50. 19. the most High, by prayer before him that is m.
Bar. 3. 2. O Lord, and have mercy; for thou art m.
Prayer of Manass. but thy m. promise is unmeasurable
 and unsearchable; for thou art—very m.
 1 *Mac.* 2. 57. David for being m. possessed the throne
 2 *Mac.* 1. 24. strong, and righteous, and *merciful*
 7. 37. that he would speedily be m. unto our nation
 8. 20. besought the m. Lord to be reconciled, 13. 12.
 10. 26. and besought him to be *merciful* to them
 9. they praised the *merciful* God all together
 10. having an helper from heaven: for the Lord was m.

MERCIFULLY.

Tob. 8. 7. m. ordain that we may become aged together
 MERCIFULNESS.

Eck. 40. 17. and *mercifulness* endureth for ever
 MERCILESS.

Wisd. 12. 5. also those *merciless* murderers of children
 MERCY.

1 *Eck.* 5. 61. because his *mercy* and glory is for ever
 8. 78. hath *mercy* been shewed unto us from thee
 2 *Eck.* 1. 25. I shall have no *mercy* upon you
 2. 4. go your way, O my children, and ask m. of the
 31. show *mercy* unto them: for I am *merciful* [Lord
 32. until I come and shew *mercy* unto them
 4. 24. and we are not worthy to obtain *mercy*
 7. 66. he is of great *mercy*, for he multiplieth
 8. 11. for a time, till thou disposest it to thy *mercy*
 32. it thou hast a desire to have *mercy* upon us
 45. and have *mercy* upon thine own inheritance

Tob. 3. 2. and all thy ways are *mercy* and truth
 8. 17. because thou hast had m.—grant them m., O Lord,
 and finish their life in health with joy and m.

13. 2. he doth scourge, and hath *mercy*: he leadeth
 5. and will have *mercy* again, 9.

14. 7. shall rejoice, shewing *mercy* to our brethren
Jud. 13. 14. he hath not taken away his *mercy*

Wisd. 3. 9. m. is to his saints, and he hath care, 4. 15.

6. 6. For *mercy* will soon pardon the meanest
 9. 1. and Lord of *mercy*, who hath made all things

11. 9. when they were tried, albeit but in m. chastised
 23. thou hast m. upon all; for thou canst do all things

12. 22. ourselves are judged, we should look for m.
 15. 1. longsuffering, and in *mercy* ordering all things

16. 10. thy m. was ever by them, and healed them
 19. 1. ungodly, wrath came upon them without *mercy*

Eck. 2. 7. wait for his *mercy*; and go not aside
 9. hope for good, and for everlasting joy and *mercy*

11. For the Lord is full of compassion and *mercy*
 18. for as his majesty is, so is his *mercy*

5. 6. say not, His *mercy* is great; he will be pacified
 16. 11. *mercy* and wrath are with him; he is mighty

12. As his *mercy* is great, so is his correction also
 14. Make way for every work of *mercy*

16. His *mercy* is manifest to every creature
 18. 11. and poureth forth his *mercy* upon them

13. The m. of man is toward his neighbour; but the
 m. of the Lord is upon all flesh: he reproveth

14. He hath *mercy* on them that receive discipline
 23. 3. whose hope is far from thy *mercy*

28. 4. He sheweth no m. to a man, which is like himself
 29. 8. in poor estate, and delay not to shew him m.

35. 19. his people, and made them to rejoice in his m.
 20. *Mercy* is reasonable in the time of affliction

36. 1. Have *mercy* upon us, O Lord God of all
 12. have m. upon the people that is called by thy name

46. 7. In the time of Moses also he did a work of m.

Eck. 47. 22. But the Lord will never leave off his *mercy*
 50. 24. That he would confirm his *mercy* with us
 51. 8. Then thought I upon thy *mercy*, O Lord

20. Let your soul rejoice in his *mercy*
Bar. 6. 38. They can shew no *mercy* to the widow

Song of Child. 12. cause not thy m. to depart from us
 67. his *mercy* endureth for ever, 68. | 1 *Mac.* 4. 24.

1 *Mac.* 3. 44. that they might pray, and ask *mercy*
 4. 10. if peradventure the Lord will have m. upon us

2 *Mac.* 2. 7. together, and receive them unto *mercy*
 18. will shortly have *mercy* upon us, and gather us

6. 16. he never withdraweth his *mercy* from us
 7. 29. that I may receive thee again in *mercy*

8. 5. the wrath of the Lord was turned into *mercy*
 27. which was the beginning of *mercy* distilling

9. 13. who now no more would have *mercy* upon him
 10. 4. that he himself would chasten them with *mercy*

MERRY.

1 *Eck.* 7. 14. seven days, making *merry* before the Lord
 9. 54. every one to eat and drink, and make *merry*

2 *Eck.* 2. 27. but thou shalt be m. and have abundance
Tob. 7. 9. Tobias, Eat and drink, and make *merry*

Jud. 12. 13. drink wine, and be *merry* with us, 17.
Wisd. 14. 28. either they are mad when they be m., or

Eck. 1. 12. The fear of the Lord maketh a *merry* heart
 13. 25. a *merry* heart maketh a cheerful countenance

32. 2. take thy place, that thou mayest be m. with them
 MESOPOTAMIA.

Jud. 2. 24. went through M., and destroyed
 MESSAGE.

1 *Mac.* 10. 51. Egypt with a *message* to this effect
 15. 32. he was astonished, and told him the king's m.

MESSENGER, S.

1 *Eck.* 1. 50. sent by his *messenger* to call them back
 1 *Mac.* 1. 44. the king had sent letters by *messengers*

5. 14. behold, there came other m. from Galilee
 7. 10. Judea, where they sent *messengers* to Judas

13. 14. to join battle with him, he sent *messengers*
 21. that were in the tower sent m. unto Tryphon

2 *Mac.* 4. 19. Jason sent special m. from Jerusalem
 MESSES.

Eck. 30. 18. are as *messes* of meat set upon a grave
 MET.

1 *Eck.* 9. 4. whosoever m. not there within two or three
Tob. 7. 1. house of Raguel, and Sara met them [days

Jud. 10. 11. the first watch of the Assyrians met her
 1 *Mac.* 4. 29. Judas met them with ten thousand men

10. 60. to Ptolemais, where he met the two kings
 74. where Simon his brother met him for to help him

11. 2. the cities opened unto him, and met him
 6. Jonathan met the king with great pomp at Joppe

2 *Mac.* 5. 12. men of war not to spare such as they met
 8. 14. sold by the wicked Nicanor before they m. toge-

10. 35. killed all that they met withal [ther
 MIDDAY.

1 *Eck.* 9. 41. before the holy porch from morning unto
 MIDLAND. [midday

2 *Mac.* 8. 35. through the *midland* unto Antioch
 MIDNIGHT.

Jud. 12. 5. the tent, and she slept till m., and she arose
 MIDST.

Jud. 6. 11. they went from the *midst* of the plain
 11. 19. I will lead thee through the m. of Judea—and

I will set thy throne in the *midst* thereof
Wisd. 7. 18. The beginning, ending, and m. of the times

Eck. 9. 13. remember that thou goest in the m. of snares
 11. 8. neither interrupt men in the *midst* of their talk

42. 12. and sit not in the *midst* of women
Song of Child. 1. And they walked in the m. of the fire

2. opening his mouth in the *midst* of the fire said
 27. the *midst* of the furnace as it had been a moist

66. and delivered us out of the *midst* of the furnace
Sus. 34. the two elders stood up in the m. of the people

48. in the *midst* of them said, Are ye such fools
 2 *Mac.* 14. 44. he fell down into the m. of the void place

45. yet he ran through the *midst* of the throng

MIGHT.

- Tob.* 13. 6. praise the Lord of *m.*—and declare his *m.*
Jud. 9. 11. in multitude, nor thy *might* in strong men
 14. thou art the God of all power and *might*
 13. 8. she smote twice upon his neck with all her *m.*

MIGHTIER.

- Wisd.* 13. 4. how much *mightier* he is that made them
Ecol. 8. 12. Lend not unto him that is *m.* than thyself
 13. 2. have no fellowship with one that is *mightier*

MIGHTIEST.

- 1 *Esd.* 4. 12. O ye men, how should not the king be *m.*
 MIGHTILY.

- Wisd.* 6. 6. but mighty men shall be *mightily* tormented
 8. 1. Wisdom reacheth from one end to another *m.*

MIGHTY.

- 1 *Esd.* 4. 41. Great is Truth, and *m.* above all things
 8. 47. by the *mighty* hand of our Lord, 61.
 2 *Esd.* 6. 32. the *M.* hath seen thy righteous dealing
 10. 24. that the *M.* may be merciful unto thee again
Esth. 14. 19. O thou *mighty* God above all, hear [God
 16. 16. children of the most high and most *m.* living
Wisd. 5. 23. a *m.* wind shall stand up against them—
 ill dealing shall overthrow the thrones of the *m.*
 6. 6. but *mighty* men shall be mightily tormented
Ecol. 4. 27. neither accept the person of the *mighty*
 7. 6. lest at any time thou fear the person of the *m.*
 11. 6. Many *mighty* men have been greatly disgraced
 12. 6. against the *mighty* day of their punishment
 15. 18. he is *m.* in power, and beholdeth all things
 29. 13. against thine enemies better than a *m.* shield
 18. *mighty* men hath it driven from their houses
 34. 16. he is their *mighty* protection and strong stay
 46. 6. sight of the Lord, and he followed the *M.* One
 16. called upon the *m.* Lord, when his enemies pressed
 47. 5. in his right hand to slay that *mighty* warrior
 MILDNESS.

- Esth.* 13. 2. carrying myself alway with equity and *m.*
 15. 8. God changed the spirit of the king into *m.*

MILK.

- 2 *Esd.* 8. 10. out of the breasts, *milk* to be given
 MIND. [See HONEY.

- 1 *Esd.* 2. 8. all they whose *mind* the Lord had moved
 3. 17. Declare unto you your *m.* concerning the writings
 19. It maketh the *mind* of the king and of the
 8. 11. as have a *mind* thereunto, let them depart
 2 *Esd.* 4. 23. For it was not my *mind* to be curious
 5. 14. my *mind* was troubled, so that it fainted
 33. Thou art sore troubled in *mind* for Israel's sake
 9. 40. why art thou so grieved in thy *mind*?
 41. I am sore vexed in my *m.*, and brought very low
 12. 3. awaked I out of the trouble and trance of my *m.*
 5. Lo, yet am I weary in my *mind*, and very weak
Tob. 4. 19. neither let them be put out of thy *mind*
 13. 6. with your whole *mind*, and deal uprightly
Jud. 12. 16. ravished with her, and his *m.* was moved
Esth. 11. 12. he bare this dream in *mind* [mind
Wisd. 3. 14. temple of the Lord more acceptable to his
 4. 12. concupiscence doth undermine the simple *mind*
 9. 15. the earthy tabernacle weigheth down the *mind*
Ecol. 5. 2. Follow not thine own *mind* and thy strength
 6. 32. if thou wilt apply thy *m.*, thou shalt be prudent
 37. Let thy *mind* be upon the ordinances of the Lord
 7. 26. Hast thou a wife after thy *m.*? forsake her not
 13. 26. is a wearisome labour of the *mind* [mind
 23. 4. turn away from thy servants always a haughty
 6. give not over me thy servant into an impudent *m.*
 26. 14. nothing so much worth as a *m.* well instructed
 15. and her continent *mind* cannot be valued
 27. 16. and shall never find friend to his *mind*
 29. 17. he that is of an unthankful *m.* will leave him
 30. 21. Give not over thy *mind* to heaviness
 31. 28. gladness of the heart, and cheerfulness of the
 29. excess maketh bitterness of the *mind* [mind
 37. 6. Forget not thy friend in thy *mind*
 12. whose *m.* is according to thy *m.*, and will sorrow
 14. a man's *mind* is sometime wont to tell him more
 116]

- Ecol.* 38. 26. He giveth his *mind* to make furrows
 28. he setteth his *mind* to finish his work [High
 39. 1. he that giveth his *mind* to the law of the most
Bar. 4. 28. as it was your *m.* to go astray from God: so
Sus. 9. they perverted their own *m.*, and turned away
 1 *Mac.* 10. 74. moved in his *m.*, and choosing 10,000 men
 2 *Mac.* 1. 3. his will, with a good courage and a willing
 3. 16. declared the inward agony of his *mind* [mind
 4. 46. brought him to be of another *mind* [the city
 5. 11. removing out of Egypt in a furious *m.*, he took
 17. so haughty was Antiochus in *mind*, that he, 21.
 6. 29. proceeded, as they thought, from a desperate *m.*
 9. 27. that he understanding my *mind* will favourably
 11. 7. so they went forth together with a willing *m.*
 26. our *mind* is, that this nation shall be in rest
 37. with speed, that we may know what is your *mind*
 13. 4. the King of kings moved Antiochus' *mind*
 9. the king came with a barbarous and haughty *mind*
 14. 20. it appeared that they were all of one *mind*
 15. 30. defender of the citizens both in body and *m.*
 MINDS.

- 1 *Esd.* 2. 9. number whose *m.* were stirred up thereto
Wisd. 4. 15. neither laid they up this in their *minds*
 2 *Mac.* 2. 2. that they should not err in their *minds*
 15. 10. stirred up their *m.*, he gave them their charge
 MINDED.

- 2 *Mac.* 12. 8. the Jamnites were *m.* to do in like manner
 MINDEFUL.

- 2 *Esd.* 16. 20. nor be alway *mindful* of the scourges
Tob. 2. 2. of our brethren, who is *mindful* of the Lord
 4. 5. My son, be *m.* of the Lord our God all thy days
Wisd. 16. 11. might be continually *m.* of thy goodness
 19. 10. they were yet *m.* of the things that were done
Ecol. 3. 31. is *m.* of that which may come hereafter
 2 *Mac.* 12. 43. in that he was *m.* of the resurrection
 MINGLE, D.

- 1 *Esd.* 8. 87. to *mingle* ourselves with the uncleanness
 2 *Mac.* 14. 38. they *m.* not themselves with the Gentiles
 15. 39. as wine *mingled* with water is pleasant
 MINGLING.

- 2 *Mac.* 14. 3. in the times of their *m.* with the Gentiles
 MINISTERS.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 3. the Levites, the holy *ministers* of Israel
 5. 35. All the *ministers* of the temple, 8. 5, 22.
Wisd. 6. 4. *m.* of his kingdom, ye have not judged aright
 MINISTER, ED.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 4. and *minister* unto his people Israel
 5. Levites, who *m.* in the presence of your brethren
 4. 54. the priests' vestments wherein they *minister*
Tob. 1. 7. I gave to the sons of Aaron, who *ministered*
Jud. 4. 14. they which *ministered* unto the Lord
Ecol. 4. 14. serve her shall *minister* to the Holy One
 45. 15. that they should *m.* unto him, and execute
 1 *Mac.* 10. 42. they appertain to the priests that *m.*
 MINISTRY.

- Wisd.* 18. 21. shield of his proper *ministry*, even prayer
Ecol. 48. 20. delivered them by the *ministry* of Esay
 MIRACULOUSLY.

- 2 *Mac.* 3. 30. that had *m.* honoured his own place
 MIRROR.

- Wisd.* 7. 26. the unspotted *mirror* of the power of God
 MIRTH.

- 1 *Esd.* 3. 20. every thought into jollity and *mirth*
Tob. 2. 6. and all your *mirth* into lamentation
Wisd. 8. 16. to live with her hath no sorrow, but *mirth*
Ecol. 31. 31. despise him not in his *mirth*
Bar. 2. 23. from without Jerusalem, the voice of *mirth*
 1 *Mac.* 4. 50. of the month Casleu, with *m.* and gladness
 MISCHIEF.

- 2 *Esd.* 15. 56. and shall deliver thee into *mischief*
Esth. 13. 5. to our state, working all the *m.* they can
Ecol. 19. 27. he will do thee a *m.* before thou be aware
 27. 27. He that worketh *m.*, it shall fall upon him
 1 *Mac.* 1. 15. to the heathen, and were sold to do *m.*
 7. 23. when Judas saw all the *mischiefs* that Alcimus
 9. 61. that were authors of that *mischiefs*, about fifty

2 *Mac.* 4. 47. was cause of all the *mischief*, 13. 4.
6. 3. The coming in of this *mischief* was sore
7. 31. thou, that hast been the author of all *mischief*
MISCHIEVOUS.

Esth. 14. 19. deliver us out of the hands of the *m.*
Wisd. 15. 4. did the *m.* invention of men deceive us
Ecol. 11. 33. Take heed of a *m.* man, for he worketh
Sus. 28. two elders came also full of *m.* imagination
MISCONCEIVE.

2 *Mac.* 3. 32. lest the king should *m.* that some treachery
MISERABLE.

Tob. 13. 10. love in thee for ever those that are *m.*
Wisd. 3. 11. whose despiseth wisdom and nurture, he
9. 14. the thoughts of mortal men are *m.* [is *m.*
13. 10. *m.* are they, and in dead things is their hope
15. 14. and are more *miserable* than very babes
Ecol. 29. 24. it is a *m.* life to go from house to house
Bar. 4. 31. *Miserable* are they that afflicted thee
32. *Miserable* are the cities which thy children served
2 *Mac.* 9. 28. so died he a *m.* death in a strange country
MISERY.

2 *Esd.* 7. 33. judgment, and *misery* shall pass away
9. 45. heard me thine handmaid, looked upon my *m.*
Wisd. 3. 2. and their departure is taken for *misery*
Ecol. 11. 13. And lifted up his head from *misery*
1 *Mac.* 2. 7. wherefore was I born to see this *misery*
6. 11. how great a flood of *m.* is it, wherein now I am
2 *Mac.* 6. 9. Then might a man have seen the present *m.*
14. 8. for all our nation is in no small *misery*
MISERIES.

2 *Esd.* 8. 50. many great *m.* shall be done to them
Bar. 2. 25. they died in great *m.* by famine, by sword
1 *Mac.* 3. 42. his brethren saw that *m.* were multiplied
MISINFORMED.

2 *Mac.* 3. 11. and not as that wicked Simon had *m.*
MISS.

2 *Esd.* 16. 13. he shooteth arrows sharp, and shall not *miss*
Ecol. 8. 9. *Miss* not the discourse of the elders
MISSING.

2 *Mac.* 14. 43. But *missing* his stroke through haste
MIST.

Wisd. 2. 4. and shall be dispersed as a *mist*
Ecol. 43. 22. A present remedy of all is a *mist* coming
MITHRIDATES.

1 *Esd.* 2. 11. he delivered them to M. his treasurer, 16.
MITIGATED.

Wisd. 16. 18. For sometime the flame was *mitigated*
MITRE.

Ecol. 45. 12. He set a crown of gold upon the *mitre*
MIXED.

1 *Esd.* 8. 70. the holy seed is *m.* with the strange people
2 *Esd.* 13. 11. they were all *mixed* together; the blast
MOAB.

Jud. 1. 12. sword all the inhabitants of the land of M.
5. 2. very angry, and called all the princes of M.
22. all that dwelt by the sea side, and in M.
MOABITES.

1 *Esd.* 8. 69. the M., Egyptians, and Edomites
Jud. 6. 1. said unto Achior and all the M.
MOAN.

Ecol. 38. 17. Weep bitterly, and make great *moan*
MOCK, ED.

Tob. 2. 8. But my neighbours *mocked* me, and said
Wisd. 12. 25. thou didst send a judgment to *m.* them
1 *Mac.* 7. 34. But he *m.* them, and laughed at them
2 *Mac.* 7. 39. and took it grievously that he was *m.*
MOCKING.

Ecol. 33. 6. A stallion horse is as a *mocking* friend
2 *Mac.* 7. 7. brought the second to make him a *m.* stock
MOCKERY.

Ecol. 27. 28. *Mockery* and reproach are from the proud
2 *Mac.* 8. 17. the city, whereof they made a *mockery*
MODERATE.

Ecol. 31. 20. Sound sleep cometh of *moderate* eating
MODERATELY.

Ecol. 31. 27. good as life to a man, if it be drunk *m.*
117]

MODEST.

2 *Mac.* 4. 37. and *m.* behaviour of him that was dead
MODIN.

1 *Mac.* 2. 1. from Jerusalem, and dwelt in M.
23. to sacrifice on the altar which was at M., 15.
70. in the sepulchres of his fathers at M., 9. 19. | 13.
13. 30. sepulchre which he made at M. [25.
16. 4. against Cendebeus, and rested that night at M.
2 *Mac.* 13. 14. the commonwealth, he camped by M.
MOIST.

Song of Child. 27. as it had been a *m.* whistling wind
MOLEST.

Esth. 12. 6. sought to *m.* Mardocheus and his people
1 *Mac.* 10. 35. or to *m.* any of them in any matter
MOLLIFYING.

Wisd. 10. 12. herb, nor *m.* plaister, that restored them
MOMENT.

2 *Esd.* 16. 38. child cometh forth, they slack not a *m.*
Wisd. 18. 12. to bury them: for in one *m.* the noblest
2 *Mac.* 6. 25. to live a little time and a *moment* longer
9. 11. scourge of God, his pain increasing every *m.*
MONEY.

1 *Esd.* 5. 54. gave unto the masons and carpenters *m.*
8. 24. by penalty of *money*, or by imprisonment
Tob. 4. 1. In that day Tobit remembered the *money*
2. I may signify to him of the *money* before I die
5. 2. how can I receive the *money*, seeing I know him
18. Be not greedy to add *money* to *money* [not? 3.
9. 2. Media to Gabael, and bring me the *money*
10. 2. dead, and there is no man to give him the *m.*
10. goods, servants, and cattle, and *money*
12. 3. brought me the *money*, and likewise healed thee
Jud. 4. 10. servants bought with *money*, put sackcloth
Ecol. 9. 9. spend not thy *money* with her at the wine
14. 3. what should an envious man do with *money*?
21. 8. He that buildeth his house with other men's *m.*
29. 5. for his neighbour's *m.* he will speak submissly
10. Lose thy *money* for thy brother and thy friend
51. 25. Buy her for yourselves without *money*
28. Get learning with a great sum of *money*

Bar. 1. 6. They made also a collection of *money*
10. we have sent you *m.* to buy you burnt offerings
6. 35. can neither give riches nor *money* [much *m.*
1 *Mac.* 3. 31. tributes of the countries, and to gather
8. 26. or aid them with victuals, weapons, *money*, 28.
13. 15. for *m.* that he is owing unto the king's treasure
17. yet sent he the *money* and the children, 18.
15. 6. I give thee leave also to coin *money*

2 *Mac.* 1. 14. to receive *m.* in name of a dowry [of *m.*
3. 6. treasury in Jerusalem was full of infinite sums
7. when Apollonius came to the king, and had shew'd
him of the *m.*—to bring him the foresaid *m.*
9. he told him what intelligence was given of the *m.*
10. there was such *m.* laid up for the relief of widows
4. 1. a bewrayer of the *money*, and of his country
20. This *m.* then, in regard of the sender, was appointed
23. Simon's brother, to bear the *money* unto the king
27. but as for the *money* that he had promised
45. to give him much *m.*, if he would pacify the king
8. 10. to make so much *money* of the captive Jews
25. took their *m.* that came to buy them, and pursued
10. 21. they had sold their brethren for *money*
MONTH.

1 *Esd.* 5. 6. *m.* Nisan, which is the first *m.*, *Esth.* 11. 2.
47. when the seventh *month* was at hand [month
53. sacrifices to God from the first day of the seventh
7. 5. finished in the 23rd day of the *month* Adar
10. the passover the fourteenth day of the first *month*
9. 5. at Jerusalem the twentieth day of the ninth *m.*
16. the tenth *month* they sat together to examine
2 *Esd.* 16. 38. in the ninth *m.* bringeth forth her son
Esth. 10. 13. Adar, the 14th and 15th day of the same *m.*
13. 6. the fourteenth day of the twelfth *month* Adar
16. 20. the thirteenth day of the twelfth *month* Adar
Ecol. 43. 8. The *month* is called after her name
1 *Mac.* 1. 54. the fifteenth day of the *month* Casleu

- 1 *Mac.* 4. 52. on the five and twentieth day of the ninth m.
50. from the five and twentieth day of the m. Casleu
14. 27. writing; The eighteenth day of the m. Elul
16. 14. in the eleventh month, called Sabat [Casleu
2 *Mac.* 1. 9. keep the feast of tabernacles in the m.
18. upon the five and twentieth day of the m. Casleu
11. 21. the 24th day of the month Dioscorinthius
33. the fifteenth day of the month Xanthicus, 38.
15. 36. celebrate the thirteenth day of the twelfth m.

MONTHS,

- 1 *Ezr.* 1. 44. And reigned but three months and ten days
2 *Esd.* 4. 40. when she hath fulfilled her nine months
8. 8. and nine months doth thy workmanship endure
Wisd. 7. 2. fashioned to be flesh in the time of ten m.
2 *Mac.* 7. 27. have pity upon me that bare thee nine m.

MONUMENT.

- Wisd.* 10. 7. a standing pillar of salt is a monument
1 *Mac.* 13. 27. Simon also built a m. upon the sepulchre
2 *Mac.* 15. 6. to set up a publick m. of his victory

MOON.

- 2 *Esd.* 5. 4. and the moon thrice in the day
6. 45. and the moon give her light, and the stars
Ecd. 27. 11. but a fool chaugeth as the moon
39. 12. as the moon at the full, 50. 6.
43. 6. He made the moon also to serve in her season
7. From the moon is the sign of feasts, a light
Bar. 6. 60. sun, moon, and stars, being bright, and sent
67. nor shine as the sun, nor give light as the moon
Song of Child. 40. O ye sun and m., bless ye the Lord

MORNING.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 11. and thus did they in the morning
5. 50. offerings to the Lord both morning and evening
9. 41. before the holy porch from m. unto midday
Tob. 9. 6. early in the morning they went forth both
Jud. 12. 5. she arose when it was toward the m. watch
14. 11. the m. arose, they hanged the head of Holofernes
Wisd. 11. 22. yea, as a drop of the m. dew that falleth
Ecd. 18. 26. m. until the evening the time is changed
24. 32. I will yet make doctrine to shine as the m.
47. 10. that the temple might sound from morning
50. 6. He was as the m. star in the midst of a cloud
Bel. 16. In the m. betime the king arose, and Daniel
1 *Mac.* 4. 52. they rose up betimes in the morning
5. 30. betimes in the m. they looked up, and, behold
9. 13. the battle continued from morning till night
10. 60. cast darts at the people, from m. till evening
11. 67. betimes in the m. they gat them to the plain

MOSES.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 6. of the Lord, which was given unto M.
11. as it is written in the book of M., 5. 49. | 7. 6, 9.
6. 3. as a scribe, being very ready in the law of M.
9. 30. and reader, that he would bring the law of M.
2 *Esd.* 1. 13. I gave you M. for a leader
7. 36. and M. for the fathers that sinned in the wil-
59. this is the life whereof M. spake [darkness
14. 3. I did manifestly reveal myself unto M.
Ecd. 45. 1. even M., beloved of God and men
15. Moses consecrated him, and anointed him
46. 1. and was the successor of M. in prophecies
7. In the time of M. also he did a work of mercy
Bar. 1. 20. the curse, which the Lord appointed by M.
2. 28. As thou spakest by thy servant M.
Sus. 62. according to the law of M. they did, 3.
2 *Mac.* 1. 29. in thy holy place, as M. hath spoken
2. 4. where M. climbed up, and saw the heritage
8. the cloud also, as it was shewed under M.
10. as when M. prayed unto the Lord, the fire came
11. M. said, Because the sin offering was not to be
7. 6. as M. in his song, which witnessed [eaten
30. the law that was given unto our fathers by M.

MOTH, S.

- Ecd.* 19. 3. Moths and worms shall have him to heritage
42. 13. For from garments cometh a moth
Bar. 6. 12. gods save themselves from rust and moths

MOTHER.

- 2 *Esd.* 1. 28. as a mother her daughters, and a nurse

- 2 *Esd.* 10. 7. How that Sion our m. is full of all heaviness
13. 55. and hast called understanding thy mother!

Tob. 1. 8. as Debora my father's m. had commanded me

4. 3. and despise not thy mother, but honour her
13. for lewdness is the mother of famine
5. 17. Anna his mother wept, and said to Tobit
10. 12. Honour thy father and thy mother in law
11. 17. and blessed be thy father and thy mother
14. 10. bury me decently, and thy mother with me
12. when Anna his mother was dead, he buried her
13. he buried his father and m. in law honourably
Wisd. 7. 2. in my mother's womb was fashioned
12. I knew not that she was the mother of them

Ecd. 3. 2. the authority of the mother over the sons

4. he that honoureth his m. is as one that layeth up
6. shall be a comfort to his mother [treasure
9. the curse of the mother rooteth out foundations
11. a m. in dishonour is a reproach to the children
16. he that angereth his mother is cursed of God
4. 10. and instead of an husband unto their mother
7. 27. and forget not the sorrows of thy mother
16. 2. as a m. shall she meet him, and receive him
24. 18. I am the mother of fair love, and fear
40. 1. day that they go out of their m.'s womb, till the
day that they return to the mother of all

49. 7. was a prophet, sanctified in his mother's womb

1 *Mac.* 13. 28. for his father, and his mother

- 2 *Mac.* 7. 1. seven brethren with their m. were taken
4. of his brethren and his mother looking on
5. exhorted one another with the m. to die manfully
20. the mother was marvellous above all, and worthy
25. the king called his mother, and exhorted her
41. Last of all after the sons the mother died

MOTION.

- 2 *Esd.* 6. 14. it shall be as it were a great motion

Wisd. 7. 24. wisdom is more moving than any motion

MOVE.

- 2 *Esd.* 4. 37. he doth not move nor stir them, until
Bar. 6. 27. if one set them upright, can they m. [Lord
Song of Child. 67. all that m. in the waters, bless ye the

MOVED.

- 1 *Esd.* 2. 8. all they whose mind the Lord had m. to go
8. 72. all they that were then moved at the word
2 *Esd.* 3. 3. my spirit was sore moved
6. 14. the place where thou standest shall not be m.
7. 15. why art thou m., whereas thou art but mortal?
13. 2. wind from the sea, that it moved all the waves
Jud. 9. 4. dear children; which were m. with thy zeal
12. 16. was ravished with her, and his mind was m.
16. 15. mountains shall be m. from their foundations
Ecd. 16. 18. shall be moved when he shall visit
48. 12. he was not m. with the presence of any prince
Bar. 4. 6. but because ye moved God to wrath [moved
1 *Mac.* 10. 74. heard these words of Apollonius, he was
2 *Mac.* 4. 37. was heartily sorry, and moved to pity
49. they of Tyrus, m. with hatred of that wicked deed
13. 4. the King of kings moved Antiochus' mind

MOVEDST.

- 2 *Esd.* 3. 18. set fast the earth, movedst the whole world

MOVING.

- Wisd.* 2. 2. a little spark in the m. of our heart [eth
7. 24. wisdom is more m. than any motion: she pass-

MOUNT.

- 2 *Esd.* 2. 33. a charge of the Lord upon the m. Oreb
42. I Esdras saw upon the mount Sion a great people
13. 35. he shall stand upon the top of the mount Sion
Wisd. 9. 8. to build a temple upon thy holy mount
1 *Mac.* 4. 37. together, and went up into mount Sion
60. they builded up the mount Sion with high walls
5. 54. So they went up to mount Sion with joy
6. 48. his tents against Judaea, and against m. Sion
62. Then the king entered into mount Sion
9. 15. and pursued them unto the mount Azotus
11. 37. upon the holy mount in a conspicuous place
12. 36. raising a great m. between the tower and the
city, for to separate it

MOUNTAIN.

- 2 *Esd.* 13. 6. he had graved himself a great *mountain*
 12. saw I the same man come down from the *m.*
Jud. 2. 21. pitched from Beethleth near the *mountain*
 10. 10. until she was gone down the *mountain*
 13. 10. and went up the *mountain* of Bethulia
Ecd. 50. 26. They that sit upon the *m.* of Samaria
Bar. 6. 39. like the stones that be hewn out of the *m.*
 1 *Mac.* 16. 20. to take Jerusalem, and the *m.* of the temple
 2 *Mac.* 2. 4. forth into the *m.*, where Moses climbed
 MOUNTAINS.
 1 *Esd.* 4. 4. they go, and break down *m.*, walls, and towers
 2 *Esd.* 8. 23. indignation maketh the *mountains* to melt
 15. 42. break down the cities and walls, *m.* and hills
 16. 60. and pools upon the tops of the *mountains*
Tob. 1. 21. killed him, and they fled into the *mountains*
Jud. 1. 15. He took also Arphaxad in the *mountains*
Ecd. 24. 13. as a cypress tree upon the *m.* of Hermon
 43. 4. the sun burneth the *m.* three times more
 16. At his sight the *mountains* are shaken
 21. It devoureth the *m.*, and burneth the wilderness

MOURN.

- 2 *Esd.* 8. 16. thine inheritance, for whose cause I *m.*
 10. 4. but continually to *mourn* and to fast until I die
 8. now, seeing we all *mourn* and are sad [ought to *m.*
 9. earth, and she shall tell thee, that it is she which
 15. 12. Egypt shall *mourn*, and the foundation of it
 13. They that till the ground shall *mourn*
 16. 33. the women shall *mourn*, having no husbands
 39. the world shall *mourn*, and sorrows shall come
 2 *Mac.* 5. 10. had none to *mourn* for him
 MOURNED.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 32. in all Jewry they *mourned* for Josias
 8. 72. assembled unto me, whilst I *m.* for the iniquity
 2 *Esd.* 9. 38. I saw a woman, and, behold, she *mourned*
 10. 49. she *m.* for her son, thou beganst to comfort
Ecd. 48. 24. he comforted them that *mourned* in Sion
 1 *Mac.* 1. 26. So that the princes and elders *mourned*
 2. 14. put on sackcloth, and *mourned* very sore
 9. 20. for him, and *mourned* many days, saying
 MOURNING.

- 1 *Esd.* 9. 2. *m.* for the great iniquities of the multitude
 2 *Esd.* 5. 20. so I fasted seven days, *m.* and weeping
 10. 6. seest thou not our *m.*, and what happeneth
 11. Who then should make more *mourning* than she
 41. a woman *m.*, and thou beganst to comfort
Tob. 2. 6. Your feasts shall be turned into *mourning*
Ecd. 14. 2. put on the garments of anguish and *m.*
 15. 1. prayer, she laid away her *mourning* garments
Wisd. 14. 15. For a father afflicted with untimely *m.*
 19. 3. yet *m.* and making lamentation at the graves
 MOURNINGS.

- 2 *Esd.* 1. 19. pity upon your *m.*, and gave you manna
 16. 18. The beginning of sorrows and great *m.*

MOUTH.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 28. Jeremy spoken by the *m.* of the Lord, 47,
 2. 1. that he had promised by the *m.* of Jeremy [57.
 4. 19. with open *mouth* fix their eyes fast on her
 31. the king gaped and gazed upon her with open *m.*
 2 *Esd.* 14. 38. open thy *m.*, and drink that I give thee
 41. And my *mouth* was opened, and shut no more
Tob. 13. 6. confess him with your whole *mouth* [at thee
Jud. 11. 19. a dog shall not so much as open his *mouth*
Wisd. 1. 11. the *mouth* that believeth slayeth the soul
 8. 12. they shall lay their hands upon their *mouth*
 10. 21. wisdom opened the *mouth* of the dumb
Ecd. 5. 12. If not, lay thy hand upon thy *mouth* [his *m.*
 14. 1. Blessed is the man that hath not slipped with
 15. 9. Praise is not seemly in the *mouth* of a sinner
 20. 19. tale will always be in the *m.* of the unwise
 20. rejected when it cometh out of a fool's *mouth*
 21. 5. prayer out of a poor man's *m.* reacheth to the
 17. They enquire at the *mouth* of the wise man [ears
 22. 22. If thou hast opened thy *m.* against thy friend
 23. 7. Hear, O ye children, the discipline of the *m.*
 9. Accustom not thy *mouth* to swearing, 13.

- Ecd.* 24. 2. congregation of the most High shall she open
 3. I came out of the *mouth* of the most High [her *m.*
 26. 12. She will open her *mouth*, as a thirsty traveller
 27. 23. at the last he will writhe his *m.*, and alander
 28. 12. and both these come out of thy *mouth*
 29. 24. a stranger, thou dar'st not open thy *mouth*
 30. 18. Delicates poured upon a *mouth* shut up
 34. 8. wisdom is perfection to a faithful *mouth*
 37. 22. fruits of understanding are commendable in
 39. 5. and will open his *mouth* in prayer [his *mouth*
 40. 30. Begging is sweet in the *m.* of the shameless
Song of Child. 2. opening hid *m.* in the midst of the fire
 28. Then the three, as out of one *m.*, praised [said
Sus. 61. convicted them of false witness by their own *m.*
Bel. 27. this he put in the dragon's *mouth*
 1 *Mac.* 2. 60. was delivered from the *mouth* of lions
 9. 56. enterprizes hindered: for his *m.* was stopped
 2 *Mac.* 6. 18. to open his *m.*, and to eat swine's flesh
 MOUTHS.

- Jud.* 15. 13. with garlands, and with songs in their *m.*
Ecd. 13. 17. destroy not the *m.* of them that praise thee
 14. 10. *mouths* of the heathen to set forth the praises of
Ecd. 49. 1. it is sweet as honey in all *mouths* [the idols
Song of Child. 10. And now we cannot open our *mouths*
 MUCH.

- Tob.* 12. 8. A little with righteousness is better than *m.*
Wisd. 8. 12. if I talk *m.*, they shall lay their hands
 10. 18. Red sea, and led them through *much* water
Ecd. 37. 11. nor with an idle servant of *much* business
 43. 27. We may speak *much*, and yet come short
 30. glorify the Lord, exalt him as *much* as ye can
 51. 16. received her, and gat *much* learning
 27. little labour, and have gotten unto me *much* rest
 28. and get *much* gold by her

- 2 *Mac.* 15. 14. who prayeth *much* for the people
 MULBERRIES.

- 1 *Mac.* 6. 34. they shewed them the blood of grapes and
 MULE, S. [m.

- 1 *Esd.* 5. 43. two hundred forty and five *mules*
Jud. 15. 11. she took it, and laid it on her *mule*
 MULTIPLY.

- 2 *Esd.* 3. 12. that dwelt upon the earth began to *m.*
 7. 67. if he shall not *multiply* his mercies, the world
Ecd. 6. 5. Sweet language will *multiply* friends
 16. 2. Though they *multiply*, rejoice not in them
 23. 16. Two sorts of men *multiply* sin, and the third
 44. 21. that he would *m.* him as the dust of the earth
 47. 18. gold as tin, and didst *multiply* silver as lead
Song of Child. 13. that thou wouldest *m.* their seed as the
 MULTIPLIED. [stars

- 1 *Esd.* 8. 75. our sins are *multiplied* above our heads
 2 *Esd.* 5. 10. and incontinency be *multiplied* upon earth
Wisd. 10. 10. and *multiplied* the fruit of his labours
Ecd. 18. 12. to be evil; therefore he *m.* his compassion
 48. 16. pleasing to God, and some *multiplied* sins
Prayer of Manass. My transgressions, O Lord, are *m.*
 1 *Mac.* 1. 9. and evils were *multiplied* in the earth
 3. 42. Judas and his brethren saw that miseries were
 14. 15. and *multiplied* the vessels of the temple [m.

MULTIPLIETH.

- Ecd.* 21. 12. there is a wisdom which *m.* bitterness
 MULTIPLYING.
Wisd. 4. 3. the *m.* brood of the ungodly shall not thrive
 MULTITUDE.

- 1 *Esd.* 4. 14. it is not the great king, nor the *m.* of men
 5. 65. yet the *multitude* sounded marvellously
 9. 6. all the *m.* sat trembling in the broad court
 2 *Esd.* 3. 16. so Jacob became a great *multitude*
 6. 3. before the innumerablem. of angels were gathered
Wisd. 6. 3. and glory in the *multitude* of nations
 24. the *m.* of the wise is the welfare of the world
Ecd. 5. 6. he will be pacified for the *m.* of my sins
 6. 34. Stand in the *m.* of the elders; and cleave
 7. 7. Offend not against the *multitude* of a city
 9. Say not, God will look upon the *m.* of my oblations
 14. 1. and is not pricked with the *multitude* of sins

Ecd. 16. 1. Desire not a *m.* of unprofitable children
3. Trust not thou in their life, neither respect their *m.*
26. 5. the gathering together of an unruly *multitude*
34. 19. is he pacified for sin by the *m.* of sacrifices
35. 18. till he have taken away the *m.* of the proud
42. 11. and make these ashamed before the *multitude*
51. 3. delivered me, according to the *m.* of thy mercies

Prayer of Manass. for the *multitude* of mine iniquities
MUNITION.

1 *Mac.* 14. 10. and set in them all manner of *munition*
MURDER; S.

2 *Mac.* 4. 3. by one of Simon's faction *m.* were committed
35. were much grieved for the unjust *m.* of the man
MURDERED.

Wisd. 10. 3. in the fury wherewith he *m.* his brother

1 *Mac.* 2. 41. as our brethren that were *m.* in the secret
MURDERER, S.

Wisd. 12. 5. also those merciless *murderers* of children

2 *Mac.* 4. 38. there slew he the cursed *murderer*

9. 28. Thus the *m.* and blasphemer having suffered

12. 6. he came against those *m.* of his brethren
MURMUR.

2 *Esd.* 1. 16. but ever to this day do ye yet *murmur*

Ecd. 31. 24. niggard of his meat the whole city shall *m.*
MURMURED.

2 *Esd.* 1. 15. safeguard: nevertheless ye *m.* there

Jud. 5. 22. people standing round about the tent *m.*

1 *Mac.* 11. 39. all the host *m.* against Demetrius
MURMURING, S.

Wisd. 1. 10. the noise of *murmurings* is not hid

11. beware of *murmuring*, which is unprofitable

Ecd. 46. 7. from sin, and appeased the wicked *m.*
MUSED, ETH.

2 *Esd.* 10. 25. afraid of her, and *mused* what it might be

Wisd. 9. 15. the mind that *museth* upon many things
MUSICK.

Ecd. 22. 6. A tale out of season (is as) *m.* in mourning

32. 3. with sound judgment; and hinder not *musick*

5. A concert of *musick* in a banquet of wine, 49. 1.

6. so is the melody of *musick* with pleasant wine

40. 20. Wine and *musick* rejoice the heart

1 *Mac.* 9. 39. with drums, and instruments of *musick*
MUSICAL.

1 *Esd.* 5. 2. to Jerusalem safely, and with *m.* (instruments)

59. in their vestments with *musical* instruments

Ecd. 44. 5. Such as found out *m.* tunes, and recited
MUSICIAN.

Ecd. 32. 4. Pour not out words where there is a *m.*
MUSTERED.

Jud. 2. 15. he *mustered* the chosen men for the battle

MUTED.

Tob. 2. 10. the sparrows *m.* warin dung into mine eyes

MYRRH.

Ecd. 24. 15. I yielded a pleasant odour like the best *m.*
MYSTERIES.

Wisd. 2. 22. As for the *m.* of God, they knew them not

6. 22. and will not hide *mysteries* from you

8. 4. she is privy to the *m.* of the knowledge of God

Ecd. 3. 19. but *mysteries* are revealed unto the meek

N.

NABATHITES.

1 *Mac.* 5. 25. Where they met with the N.

NABUCHODONOSOR.

1 *Esd.* 1. 41. N. also took of the holy vessels

Tob. 14. 15. of Nineve, which was taken by N.

Jud. 1. 1. In the twelfth year of the reign of N.

2. 19. to go before king N. in the voyage

3. 8. that all nations should worship N. only

6. 4. utterly perish, saith king N., lord of all the earth

11. 1. I never hurt any that was willing to serve N.

4. entreat thee well, as they do the servants of
king N?

Jud. 11. 7. As N. king of all the earth liveth [house of N.

12. 13. daughters of the Assyrians, which serve in the

Eth. 11. 4. He was also one of the captives, which N.

Bar. 1. 9. N. king of Babylon had carried away, 6. 2.

11. pray for the life of N. king of Babylon

12. we shall live under the shadow of N.

NAHUM.

2 *Esd.* 1. 40. N., and Abacuc, Sophonias

NAIL.

Ecd. 27. 2. As a *nail* sticketh fast between the joinings

NAKED.

Tob. 1. 17. And my clothes to the *naked*: and if I saw

4. 16. and of thy garments to them that are *naked*

2 *Mac.* 11. 12. being wounded escaped *n.*; and Lysias
NAME.

1 *Esd.* 1. 48. made him to swear by the *n.* of the Lord

4. 63. the temple which is called by his *name*

6. 33. Lord therefore, whose *n.* is there called upon

8. 78. left us a root and a *n.* in the place of thy sanctuary

88. till thou hadst left us neither root, seed, nor *n.*

2 *Esd.* 4. 1. whose *name* was Uriel, gave me an answer

Tob. 3. 15. never polluted my *n.*, nor the *n.* of my father

5. 11. I would know, brother, thy kindred and *name*

11. 14. O God, and blessed is thy *name* for ever

13. 11. shall come from far to the *n.* of the Lord God

Jud. 9. 7. that breakest the battles: the Lord is thy *n.*

Eth. 10. 8. assembled to destroy the *name* of the Jews

Wisd. 2. 4. And our *name* shall be forgotten in time

14. 21. unto stones and stocks the incommunicable *n.*

19. 18. in a psaltery notes change the *n.* of the tune

Ecd. 6. 1. for (thereby) thou shalt inherit an ill *name*

22. For wisdom is according to her *name*

15. 6. she shall cause him to inherit an everlasting *n.*

17. 10. And the elect shall praise his holy *name*

22. 14. what is the *name* thereof, but a fool?

37. 1. there is a friend, which is only a friend in *n.*

26. and his *name* shall be perpetual

39. 9. his *n.* shall live from generation to generation

11. he shall leave a greater *name* than a thousand

15. Magnify his *name*, and shew forth his praise

40. 19. and the building of a city continue a man's *n.*

41. 11. an ill *name* of sinners shall be blotted out

12. Have regard to thy *n.*; for that shall continue

13. but a good *name* endureth for ever

43. 8. The month is called after her *n.*, increasing

44. 8. There be of them, that have left a *n.* behind them

14. in peace; but their *name* liveth for evermore

45. 15. priesthood, and bless the people in his *name*

47. 16. Thy *name* went far unto the islands

50. 20. with his lips, and to rejoice in his *name*

Bar. 2. 11. and hast gotten thyself a *name*

32. land of their captivity, and think upon *my name*

3. 5. but think upon thy power and thy *name*

4. 30. he that gave thee that *name* will comfort thee

1 *Mac.* 3. 14. He said, I will get me a *n.* and honour

4. 33. let all those that know thy *name* praise thee

5. 57. Let us also get us a *name*, and go fight

63. heathen, wheresoever their *name* was heard of

6. 44. deliver his people, and get him a perpetual *n.*

14. 10. so that his honourable *name* was renowned

2 *Mac.* 12. 13. and the *name* of it was Caspis

NAMES.

1 *Esd.* 6. 12. we required of them the *names* in writing

8. 49. the catalogue of whose *names* were shewed

NAMED.

2 *Esd.* 5. 26. thou hast *named* thee one dove

Tob. 3. 8. neither wast thou *named* after any of them

Wisd. 14. 27. For the worshipping of idols not to be *n.*

Ecd. 24. 18. to all my children which are *named* of him

36. 12. whom thou hast *named* thy firstborn

NAME'ETH.

Ecd. 23. 10. that sweareth and *nameth* God continually

NAMING.

Ecd. 23. 9. neither use thyself to the *n.* of the Holy One

NANEA.

[priests

2 *Mac.* 1. 13. slain in the temple of N. by—Nanea's

NARRATIONS.

2 *Mac.* 2. 24. desire to look into the *n.* of the story
NARROW.

2 *Esd.* 7. 4. But put the case the entrance were *n.*, 7.
13. 43. they entered into Euphrates by the *n.* passages

NATHAN.

Ecdl. 47. 1. after him rose up *N.* to prophesy
NATION.

1 *Esd.* 6. 33. utterly destroy every king and *nation*

Tob. 1. 17. if I saw any of my *n.* dead, or cast about

2. 3. one of our *nation* is strangled, and is cast out

4. 19. every *nation* hath not counsel; but the Lord

Jud. 5. 10. so that one could not number their *nation*

21. if there be no iniquity in their *nation*, let my lord

6. 5. take vengeance of this *n.* that came out of Egypt

19. pity the low estate of our *nation*, and look

15. 9. thou art the great rejoicing of our *nation*

Esth. 10. 9. my *n.* is this Israel, which cried to God

Wisd. 10. 15. from the *nation* that oppressed them

17. 2. unrighteous men thought to oppress the holy *n.*

Ecdl. 16. 6. in a rebellious *nation* wrath is set on fire

28. 14. and driven them from *nation* to *nation* [no *n.*

49. 5. their glory to a strange *n.* || 50. 25. the third is

Bar. 4. 15. brought a *n.* upon them—a shameless *n.*

Song of Child. 14. we, O Lord, are become less than any *n.*

1 *Mac.* 1. 34. they put therein a sinful *n.*, wicked men

2. 10. What *n.* hath not had a part in her kingdom

11. 42. I will greatly honour thee and thy *nation*

13. 6. I will avenge my *nation*, and the sanctuary

14. 4. Simon? for he sought the good of his *nation*

6. And enlarged the bounds of his *nation*

29. put themselves in jeopardy, and resisting the

enemies of their *n.* did their *n.* great honour

16. 3. go and fight for our *nation*, and the help from

2 *Mac.* 4. 2. tendered his own *n.*, and was so zealous

10. brought his own *nation* to the Greekish fashion

6. 12. for destruction, but for a chastening of our *n.*

31. not only unto young men, but unto all his *nation*

7. 16. think not that our *n.* is forsaken of God [n.

37. God that he would speedily be merciful unto our

38. justly brought upon all our *nation*, may cease

10. 8. days should be kept of the whole *n.* of the Jews

11. 25. our mind is, that this *nation* shall be in rest

14. 9. be careful for the country, and our *nation*

34. him that was ever a defender of their *nation*

NATIONS.

1 *Esd.* 1. 40. passed all the pollutions of all *nations*

2 *Esd.* 3. 7. of whom came *nations*, tribes, people

Tob. 3. 4. for a proverb of reproach to all the *nations*

13. 5. and will gather us out of all *nations* [Lord

11. Many *n.* shall come from far to the name of the

14. 6. And all *nations* shall turn, and fear the Lord

7. So shall all *nations* praise the Lord, and his people

Jud. 16. 17. Woe to the *n.* that rise up against my

Esth. 13. 4. that had laws contrary to all *n.* [kindred

14. 12. O King of the *nations*, and Lord of all power

Wisd. 3. 8. They shall judge the *n.*, and have dominion

6. 2. rule the people, and glory in the multitude of *n.*

8. 14. and the *nations* shall be subject unto me

10. 5. the *nations* in their wicked conspiracy

12. 12. who shall accuse thee for the *n.* that perish

Ecdl. 4. 15. giveth ear unto her shall judge the *nations*

10. 15. Lord hath plucked up the roots of the proud *n.*

17. 17. division of the *n.* of the whole earth he set a

29. 18. that they wandered among strange *n.* [ruler

36. 2. thy fear upon all the *nations* that seek not after

39. 10. *Nations* shall shew forth his wisdom [thee

44. 21. that he would bless the *nations* in his seed

46. 6. he made the battle to fall violently upon the *n.*

50. 25. two manner of *n.* which my heart abhorreth

Bar. 4. 6. were sold to the *n.*, not for (your) destruction

6. 4. borne upon shoulders, which cause the *n.* to fear

51. to all *nations* and kings that they are no gods

1 *Mac.* 1. 3. and took spoils of many *nations*

4. and ruled over countries, and *nations*, and kings

NATIVITY.

Wisd. 6. 22. seek her out from the beginning of her *n.*

Ecdl. 23. 14. and curse the day of thy *nativity*

NATURE.

Wisd. 13. 1. Surely vain are all men by *nature*

19. 20. the water forgot his own quenching *nature*

21. heavenly meat, that was of *nature* apt to melt

NATURES.

Wisd. 7. 20. The *natures* of living creatures

NAVE.

Ecdl. 46. 1. Jesus the son of *N.* was valiant

NAUGHTY.

Wisd. 12. 10. that they were a *naughty* generation

NAUGHTINESS.

Wisd. 4. 12. the bewitching of *n.* doth obscure

NAVIGABLE.

2 *Mac.* 5. 21. weoning in his pride to make the land *n.*

NAVY.

1 *Mac.* 1. 17. elephants, and horsemen, and a great *n.*

2 *Mac.* 12. 9. set fire on the haven and the *navy*

14. 1. haven of Tripolis with a great power and *navy*

NAZARITES.

1 *Mac.* 3. 49. and the *N.* they stirred up

NEBAT.

Ecdl. 47. 23. There was also Jeroboam the son of *N.*

NECESSARY.

Tob. 5. 14. wilt thou a drachm a day, and things *n.*

Ecdl. 20. 32. *Necessary* patience in seeking the Lord

29. 3. shalt always find the thing that is *n.* for thee

1 *Mac.* 10. 39. for the *n.* expences of the sanctuary

2 *Mac.* 1. 18. we thought it *n.* to certify you thereof

4. 23. to put him in mind of certain *n.* matters

9. 21. I thought it *n.* to care for the common safety

13. 20. that were in it such things as were *necessary*

NECESSITY.

2 *Esd.* 4. 42. haste to escape the *necessity* of the travail

Tob. 4. 9. good treasure for thyself against the day of *n.*

Esth. 14. 16. Thou knowest my *n.*: for I abhor the sign

Wisd. 17. 17. endured that *n.*, which could not be avoided

Ecdl. 20. 14. neither yet of the envious for his *necessity*

NECESSITIES.

2 *Esd.* 13. 19. come into great perils and many *n.*

NECK.

1 *Esd.* 1. 48. and rebelled; and *hardening* his *neck*

3. 6. fine linen, and a chain about his *neck*

Tob. 11. 9. and fell upon the *neck* of her *sister*, 13.

Jud. 13. 8. And she smote twice upon his *neck*

16. 9. and the fauchion passed through his *neck*

Esth. 15. 11. golden sceptre, and laid it upon her *neck*

Ecdl. 6. 24. and thy *neck* into her chain

7. 23. and bow down their *n.* from their youth, 30. 42.

33. 26. A yoke and a collar do bow the *neck*

51. 26. Put *your neck* under the yoke

Bar. 2. 33. And return from their stiff *neck*

4. 25. his destruction, and shalt tread upon his *neck*

NECKS.

1 *Mac.* 1. 61. they hanged the infants about their *necks*

NEED.

Wisd. 11. 6. they in their *need* were benefited

13. 16. for it is an image, and hath *need* of help

16. 25. according to the desire of them that had *need*

Ecdl. 4. 3. defer not to give to him that is in *need*

8. 9. and to give answer as *need* requireth

11. 12. another that is slow, and hath *need* of help

13. 6. If he have *need* of thee, he will deceive thee

18. 25. thou art rich, think upon poverty and *need*

23. 18. no body seeth me; what *need* I to fear!

29. 2. Lend to thy neighbour in time of his *need*

27. to be lodged, and I have *need* of mine house

32. 7. Speak, young man, if there be *need* of thee

33. 31. thou hast *need* of him, as of thine own soul

37. 8. counsellor, and know before what *need* he hath

38. 12. let him not go from thee, for thou hast *n.* of

39. 21. A man *need* not to say, What is this? [him

31. they shall be ready upon earth, when *need* is

42. 21. and he hath no *need* of any counsellor

2 *Mac.* 2. 15. if ye have *n.* thereof, send some to fetch
14. 38. O Lord of all things, who hast need of nothing
NEED, ETH. [help]

Ecol. 40. 26. the fear of the Lord, and it *n.* not to seek
1 *Mac.* 3. 28. be ready whomever he should *n.* them
12. 9. albeit we need none of these things
NEEDFUL.

Ecol. 39. 33. he will give every *n.* thing in due season
NEEDY.

Ecol. 4. 1. make not the needy eyes to wait long
5. Turn not away thine eye from the needy
31. 4. poor estate; and when he leaveth off, he is still
34. 21. The bread of the needy is their life [needy]
41. 2. O death, acceptable is thy sentence unto the *n.*
NEGLECT, ED.

Wisd. 3. 10. which have neglected the righteous
Ecol. 7. 10. thy prayer, and neglect not to give alms
38. 16. according to the custom, and *n.* not his burial
NEGLECTING.

2 *Mac.* 4. 14. despising the temple, and *n.* the sacrifices
NEGLIGENT.

Ecol. 38. 9. My son, in thy sickness be not negligent
Bar. 1. 19. we have been *n.* in not hearing his voice
NEHEMIAS, or NEEMIAS.

1 *Esd.* 5. 8. with Jesus, *N.*, and Zacharias
40. For unto them said *N.* and Atharias
Ecol. 49. 13. among the elect was *N.*, whose renown
2 *Mac.* 1. 18. given us when *N.* offered sacrifice
20. *N.*, being sent from the king of Persia, did send
21. *N.* commanded the priests to sprinkle the wood
23. the rest answering thereunto, as *N.* did
31. *N.* commanded the water that was left to be poured
33. *N.* had purified the sacrifices therewith
36. *N.* called this thing Naphthar
2. 13. in the writings and commentaries of *N.*
NEIGHBOUR.

2 *Esd.* 15. 19. A man shall have no pity upon his *n.*
Jud. 7. 4. said every one to his neighbour, 16. 19.
15. 2. no man that durst abide in the sight of his *n.*
Ecol. 5. 12. If thou hast understanding, answer thy *n.*
6. 17. for as he is, so shall his neighbour be also
9. 14. As near as thou canst, guess at thy neighbour
10. 6. Bear not hatred to thy *n.* for every wrong
13. 16. his life, and every man loveth his neighbour
17. 14. gave every man commandment concerning his
18. 13. The misery of man is toward his *n.* [neighbour]
19. 12. Admonish thy *n.* before thou threaten him
21. 22. A foolish man's foot is soon in his (*n.*'s) house
22. 23. Be faithful to thy neighbour in his poverty
27. 18. so hast thou lost the love of thy neighbour
19. let thy neighbour go, and shalt not get him again
28. 2. Forgive thy *n.* the hurt that he hath done
7. no malice to thy *n.*: (remember) the covenant
20. 1. He that is merciful will lend unto his *n.*
2. Lend to thy *n.*—pay thou thy neighbour again
5 for his neighbour's money he will speak submissively
14. An honest man is surety for his neighbour
20. Help thy neighbour according to thy power
31. 15. Judge of thy *n.* by thyself: and be discreet
31. Rebuke not thy *n.* at the wine, and despise him not
34. 22. taketh away his neighbour's living slayeth him
Suv. 62. as they maliciously intended to do to their *n.*
2 *Mac.* 6. 8. there went out a decree to the *n.* cities
NEIGHBOURS.

1 *Esd.* 2. 6. help him, these, I say, that are his *n.*
2 *Esd.* 9. 45. all my *n.*: and we gave great honour
10. 2. and all my neighbours rose up to comfort me
Tob. 2. 8 But my neighbours mocked me, and said
Ecol. 15. 5: She shall exalt him above his neighbours
25. 1. the unity of brethren, the love of neighbours
18. Her husband shall sit among his neighbours
Bnr. 4. 24. neighbours of *Sion* have seen your captivity
2 *Mac.* 9. 26. the princes that are borderers and *n.*
NEPITHALI.

Tob. 1. 1. of the seed of *Asael*, of the tribe of *N.*
2. which is called properly *N.* in *Galilee*
122]

Tob. 1. 4. all the tribe of *N.* my father fell from the house
5. house of my father *N.*, sacrificed unto the heifer
NEPITHALIM. [Baal]
Tob. 7. 3. To whom they said, We are of the sons of *N.*
NEW.

1 *Esd.* 5. 52. of the new moons, and of all holy feasts
6. 9. Building an house unto the Lord, great and new
26. one row of new wood of that country
2 *Esd.* 1. 31. your new moons, and your circumcisions
Jud. 8. 6. the eves of the new moons, and the *n.* moons
16. 2. tune unto him a new psalm: exalt him
13. I will sing unto the Lord a new song

Wisd. 7. 27. she maketh all things new: and in all ages
Ecol. 9. 10. Forsake not an old friend; for the *n.* is not
comparable to him: a *n.* friend is as *n.* wine

24. 25. as *Tigris* in the time of the new fruits
36. 6. Shew *n.* signs, and make other strange wonders
1 *Mac.* 4. 47. built a new altar according to the former
49. They made also new holy vessels [offerings]
53. according to the law upon the new altar of burnt
2 *Mac.* 2. 20. master builder of a new house must care
4. 11. he brought up new customs against the law
NEWLY.

Jud. 4. 3. they were *n.* returned from the captivity
Wisd. 11. 18. wild beasts, full of rage, newly created
2 *Mac.* 10. 28. the sun being newly risen, they joined
NEWS.

2 *Mac.* 9. 3. *n.* was brought him what had happened
NEXT.

1 *Esd.* 3. 7. sit next to *Darius* because of his wisdom
Tob. 1. 22. Sarchedonns appointed him next unto him
Jud. 2. 4. captain of his army, which was next unto him
Eth. 13. 6. over the affairs, and is next unto us
16. 11. as the next person unto the king
2 *Mac.* 4. 41. handfuls of dust, that was next at hand
NICANOR.

1 *Mac.* 3. 38. *N.*, and *Gorgias*, mighty men
7. 20. the king sent *N.*, one of his honourable princes
27. So *N.* came to *Jerusalem* with a great force
44. when *Nicanor's* host saw that he was slain
2 *Mac.* 8. 9. choosing *N.*, the son of *Patroclus*
14. being sold by the wicked *N.* before they met
34. As for that most ungracious *N.*, who had brought
12. 2. *N.* the governor of *Cyprus*, would not suffer them
14. 12. calling *N.*, who had been master of the elephants
14. came to *N.* by flocks, thinking the harm
30. when *Maccabeus* saw that *N.* began to be churlish
unto him—withdraw himself from *N.*
15. 6. *N.* in exceeding pride and haughtiness determined
28. they know that *N.* lay dead in his harness [30.
32. shewed them vile *Nicanor's* head, and the hand,
33. he had cut out the tongue of that ungodly *N.*
35. He hanged also *Nicanor's* head upon the tower
37. Thus went it with *N.*: and from that time forth
NIGGARD.

Ecol. 14. 3. Riches are not comely for a niggard
10. envieth (his) bread, and he is a *n.* at his table
31. 24. a *n.* of his meat the whole city shall murmur
NIGGARDNESS.

Ecol. 31. 24. the testimonies of his *n.* shall not be doubted
NIGH.

Ecol. 12. 13. or any such as come nigh wild beasts
14. 28. He shall pitch his tent nigh unto her
35. 17. till it come nigh, he will not be comforted
NIGHT.

1 *Esd.* 1. 14. the priests offered the fat until night
Tob. 8. 9. they slept both that night. And *Raguel* arose
Jud. 6. 21. they called on the God of *Israal* all that *n.*
7. 5. towers, they remained and watched all that night
8. 33. stand this night in the gate, and I will go
11. 3. comfort, thou shalt live this *n.*, and hereafter
5. I will declare no lie to my lord this night
17. religious, and serveth the God of heaven day and
n.—thy servant will go out by *n.* into the valley
13. 14. destroyed our enemies by mine hands this *n.*
Wisd. 7. 30. For after this cometh *n.*: but vice shall not

Wisd. 10. 17. and a light of stars in the *night* season
 17. 2. fettered with the bonds of a long *n.*, lay (there)
 5. the stars endure to lighten that horrible *night*
 14. But they sleeping the same sleep that *night*
 21. Over them only was spread an heavy *night*
 18. 6. Of that *night* were our fathers certified afore
 14. that *night* was in the midst of her *swift* course
Ecd. 36. 26. lodgeth wheresoever the *night* taketh him
 38. 27. workmaster, that laboureth *night* and day
 40. 5. his *night* sleep, do change his knowledge
Bar. 2. 25. to the frost of the *night*, and they died
Bel 15. in the *night* came the priests with their wives
 1 *Mac.* 4. 5. In the mean season came Gorgias by *night*
 5. 29. whence he removed by *night*, and went
 9. 13. the battle continued from morning till *night*
 58. Bacchides hither, who shall take them all in one *n.*
 16. 4. and rested that *night* at Modin
 2 *Mac.* 8. 7. specially took he advantage of the *night*
 12. 6. burnt the haven by *n.*, and set the boats on fire
 13. 10. to call upon the Lord *night* and day
 15. he went in into the king's tent by *n.*, and slew
 NIGHTS.
Tob. 10. 7. ceased not whole *nights* to bewail her son
Song of Child. 47. O ye *n.* and days, bless ye the Lord
 NINE.
 2 *Esd.* 4. 40. when she hath fulfilled her *nine* months
 8. 8. and *nine* months doth thy workmanship endure
Ecd. 25. 7. There be *nine* things which I have judged
 2 *Mac.* 5. 27. But Judas Maccabeus with *nine* others
 7. 27. pity upon me that bare thee *nine* months
 12. 10. when they were gone from thence *n.* furlongs
 NINEVE.
Tob. 1. 10. when we were carried away captives to *N.*, 3.
 17. dead, or cast about the walls of *N.*, I buried
 22. Achiacharus intreating for me, I returned to *N.*
 7. 3. sons of Nephthahim, which are captives in *N.*
 11. 1. went on his way till they drew near unto *N.*
 14. 4. which Jonas the prophet spake of *N.*
 10. thy mother with me; but tarry no longer at *N.*, 8.
 15. before he died he heard of the destruction of *N.*
Jud. 1. 1. Nabuchodonosor, who reigned in *N.*, the great
 16. So he returned afterward to *N.* [city
 NOAH.
 2 *Esd.* 3. 11. thou leftest, namely, *N.* with his household
Ecd. 44. 17. *N.* was found perfect and righteous
 NOBILITY.
Wisd. 8. 3. conversant with God, she magnifieth her *n.*
Ecd. 22. 10. want of nurture do stain the *n.* of their
 NOBLE. [kindred
Ecd. 10. 22. *n.*, or poor, their glory is the fear of the
 18. 4. and who shall find out his *noble* acts? [Lord
 1 *Mac.* 8. 2. of their wars and *n.* acts which they had done
 2 *Mac.* 6. 31. his death for an example of a *n.* courage
 12. 42. Besides, that *n.* Judas exhorted the people
 14. 42. abused otherwise than beseeued his *n.* birth
 NOBLES.
 1 *Ecd.* 1. 38. And he bound Joacim and the *nobles*
 8. 26. honoured me in the sight of the king—and *n.*
Jud. 2. 2. his *nobles*, and communicated with them
Bar. 1. 4. in the hearing of the *nobles*
 NOBLEMAN.
 1 *Mac.* 3. 32. So he left Lysias, a *nobleman*
 NOBLEST.
Wisd. 18. 12. the *n.* offspring of them was destroyed
 NOE.
Tob. 4. 12. are the children of the prophets, *N.*, Abraham
 NOISE
 1 *Ecd.* 5. 60. what that *noise* of trumpets should mean
 2 *Esd.* 5. 7. Sodomitish sea shall cast out fish, and make
Jud. 14. 9. loud voice, and made a joyful *n.* [a *n.*
 19. and a very great *noise* throughout the camp
Erth. 11. 6. Behold a *noise* of a tumult, with thunder
Wisd. 1. 10. the *noise* of murmurings is not hid
 5. 11. wings, and parted with the violent *n.* and motion
 17. 18. whistling wind, or a melodious *noise* of birds
 18. 10. a lamentable *noise* was carried abroad for

Ecd. 28. 28. the *n.* of the hammer and the anvil is *every*
 40. 18. vanish with *noise*, like a great thunder in rain
 43. 17. *n.* of the thunder maketh the earth to tremble
 45. 9. a *n.* made that might be heard in the temple
 46. 17. with a great *noise* made his voice to be heard
 50. 16. silver trumpets, and made a great *n.* to be heard
 1 *Mac.* 9. 13. the earth shook at the *noise* of the armies
 41. the *noise* of their melody into lamentation
 NOISES.
Wisd. 17. 4. from fear: but *noises* (as of waters) falling
 NOISED.
Jud. 16. 16. her coming was *noised* among the tents
 NOISOME.
 2 *Mac.* 9. 9. his smell was *noisome* to all his army
 NOMADES.
 2 *Mac.* 12. 11. the *N.* of Arabia, being overcome
 NONE.
Jud. 6. 4. *None* of my words shall be in vain, 9.
 9. 14. there is *none* other that protecteth the people
 16. 14. there is *none* that can resist thy voice
Ecd. 11. 28. Judge *none* blessed before his death
 36. 10. heathen, that say, There is *none* other but we
 39. 17. *n.* may say, What is this? wherefore is that?
 18. and *none* can hinder, when he will save
 44. 19. in glory was there *none* like unto him
 45. 13. Before him there were *none* such
 51. 7. looked for the succour of men, but there was *n.*
Bar. 3. 23. *n.* of these have known the way of wisdom
 25. Great, and hath *n.* end; high, and unmeasurable
 6. 73. *none* idols: for he shall be far from reproach
Ecd. 41. and there is *none* other beside thee
 1 *Mac.* 3. 46. there was *none* of her children that went
 7. 17. and there was *none* to bury them [in or out
 8. 14. Yet for all this *none* of them wore a crown
 14. 12. his fig tree, and there was *none* to fray them
 2 *Mac.* 5. 10. had *none* to mourn for him
 NORTH.
 2 *Esd.* 15. 34. clouds from the east and from the *north*
Jud. 16. 4. Assur came out of the mountains from the
 NORTHERN. [north
Ecd. 43. 17. earth to tremble: so doth the *n.* storm
 NOSES.
Wisd. 15. 15. eyes to see, nor *nose* to draw breath
 NOSTRILS.
Wisd. 2. 2. for the breath in our *nose* is *smoke*
 NOTABLE.
 2 *Mac.* 3. 26. appeared before him, *notable* in strength
 6. 28. leave a *n.* example to such as be young to die
 14. 33. and erect a *notable* temple unto Bacchus
 NOTABLY.
 2 *Mac.* 14. 31. he was *n.* prevented by Judas' policy
 NOTES.
Wisd. 19. 18. *notes* change the name of the tune
 NOTHING.
 1 *Ecd.* 8. 7. skill, so that he omitted *nothing* of the law
 9. 51. and send part to them that have *nothing*, 54.
 2 *Ecd.* 5. 12. same time shall men hope, but *n.* obtain
Tob. 4. 17. but give *nothing* to the wicked
 10. 6. Now I care for *n.*, my son, since I have let thee
 12. 11. Surely I will keep close *nothing* from you [go
Ecd. 10. 5. matters, and *nothing* thereof hath failed
 14. 11. give not thy sceptre unto them that be *nothing*
Wisd. 2. 11. which is feeble is found to be *n.* worth
 4. 5. not ripe to eat, yea, meet for *nothing*
 7. 8. and esteemed riches *nothing* in comparison of her
 8. 7. men can have *n.* more profitable in their life
 9. 6. he shall be *n.* regarded || 11. 24. abhorrest *n.*
 13. 10. resemblances of beasts, or a stone good for *n.*
 17. 12. fear is *n.* else but a betraying of the succours
Ecd. 6. 15. *Nothing* doth countervail a faithful friend
 8. 16. for blood is as *nothing* in his sight
 10. 6. do *nothing* at all by injurious practices
 13. 4. but if thou have *n.*, he will forsake thee [them
 18. 6. works of the Lord, there may *n.* be taken from
 22. Let *n.* hinder thee to pay thy vow in due time
 20. 23. and maketh him his enemy for *nothing*

Ecd. 23. 27. *nothing* better than the fear of the Lord—*n.* sweeter than to take heed unto the commandments
26. 14. is *n.* so much worth as a mind well instructed
32. 19. Do *n.* without advice || 33. 29. without discre-
39. 19. and *n.* can be hid from his eyes [*tion* do *n.*
20. and there is *nothing* wonderful before him
40. 6. little or *nothing* is his rest

7. he awaketh, and marvelleth that the fear was *n.*
41. 1. unto the man that hath *nothing* to vex him
42. 21. everlasting: unto him may *nothing* be added
24. and he hath made *nothing* imperfect

Bar. 9. 17. is *nothing* worth when it is broken; even so
26. they declare unto men that they be *nothing* worth
28. unto the poor and impotent they give *nothing*.
70. a scarecrow in a garden of cucumbers keepeth *n.*

1 *Mac.* 2. 63. and his thought is come to *nothing*

2 *Mac.* 4. 25. bringing *n.* worthy the high priesthood
7. 12. for that he *nothing* regarded the pains
9. 7. Howbeit he *n.* at all ceased from his bragging
12. 4. desirous to live in peace, and suspecting *n.*
14. 35: O Lord of all things, who hast need of *n.*

NOUGHT.

1 *Ecd.* 1. 56. had consumed and brought them all to *n.*

2 *Ecd.* 2. 33. when I came unto them, they set me at *n.*

8. 59. it was not his will that men should come to *n.*

Jud. 4. 1. their temples, and brought them to *nought*

13. 17. brought to *nought* the enemies of thy people

Eth. 13. 15. their eyes are upon us to bring us to *n.*

Wisd. 1. 11. no word so secret, that shall go for *nought*

16. they consumed to *nought*, and made a covenant

Ecd. 40. 14. so shall transgressors come to *nought*

47. 7. brought to *n.* the Philistines his adversaries

NOURISH.

2 *Ecd.* 2. 25. *Nourish* thy children, O thou good nurse

Tob. 2. 10. moreover Achincharus did *nourish* me

Ecd. 28. 5. that is but flesh *n.* hatred, who will intreat

Bar. 4. 11. With joy did I *n.* them; but sent them away

1 *Mac.* 6. 15. Antiochus, and *n.* him up for the kingdom

2 *Mac.* 10. 15. they went about to *nourish* war

NOURISHED.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 16. they *n.* them up that planted the vineyards

2 *Ecd.* 8. 11. thing which is fashioned may be *nourished*

9. 46. And I *nourished* him with great travail

Jud. 5. 10. and sojournd there, while they were *n.*

Wisd. 16. 25. that the righteous might be *nourished*

2 *Mac.* 7. 27. gave them suck three years, and *n.* thee

10. 14. and *nourished* was continually with the Jews

NOURISHETH.

Wisd. 16. 25. was obedient to thy grace, that *n.* all

28. it is not the growing of fruits that *nourisheth* man

Ecd. 17. 18. his brethren, he *nourisheth* with discipline

NUMBER.

1 *Ecd.* 2. 9. with very many free gifts of a great *n.*

13. this was the *number* of them; 1000 golden cups

8. 63. all was delivered them by *number* and weight

2 *Ecd.* 2. 38. behold the *number* of those that be sealed

3. 7. tribes, people, and kindreds, out of *number*

29. had seen impieties without *number*, then my soul

4. 37. and by *number* hath he numbered the times

16. 56. stars made, and he knoweth the *n.* of them

Jud. 2. 20. A great *n.* also of sundry countries came

with them—the multitude was without *n.*

Wisd. 4. 8. nor that is measured by *number* of years

11. 20. hast ordered all things in measure and *n.*

Ecd. 16. 17. what is my soul among such an infinite *n.*

18. 9. The *n.* of a man's days at the most are 100 years

38. 29. and maketh all his work by *number*

42. 7. Deliver all things in *number* and weight

45. 11. memorial, after the *n.* of the tribes of Israel

48. 2. and by his zeal he diminished their *number*

Bar. 2. 29. multitude shall be turned into a small *n.*

Prayer of Manass. I have sinned above the *n.* of the

NUMBER, ED.

Jud. 5. 10. so that one could not *number* their nation

Wisd. 5. 6. How is he *n.* among the children of God

Ecd. 1. 2. Who can *number* the sand of the sea

Ecd. 1. 9. He created her, and saw her, and *n.* her
7. 16. *N.* not thyself among the multitude of sinners
18. 5. Who shall *number* the strength of his majesty?
37. 25. The days of the life of man may be *numbered*

NUMENIUS.

1 *Mac.* 12. 16. we chose *N.* the son of Antiochus

NURSE.

2 *Ecd.* 1. 28. her daughters, and a *n.* her young babes

2. 25. O thou good *nurse*; stablish their feet

NURSED.

Wisd. 7. 4. I was *nursed* in swaddling clothes

Bar. 4. 8. ye have grieved Jerusalem, that *nursed* you

NURTURE, D.

Wisd. 3. 11. despiseth wisdom and *n.*, he is miserable

Ecd. 21. 23. he that is well *nurtured* will stand without

22. 3. An evil *n.* son is the dishonour of his father

10. through disdain and want of *nurture* do stain

31. 19. A very little is sufficient for a man well *n.*

40. 29. a wise man well *nurtured* will beware thereof

NURTUREDST, ETH.

2 *Ecd.* 8. 12. and *n.* it in thy law, and reformedst it

Ecd. 18. 13. all flesh: he reproveth, and *nurtureth*

O.

OATH.

1 *Ecd.* 8. 93. Let us make an *oath* to the Lord

96. and took an *oath* of the chief of the priests

Tob. 8. 20. Raguel had said unto him by an *oath*

Jud. 8. 11. not right, touching this *oath* which ye made

30. an *oath* upon ourselves, which we will not break

Ecd. 44. 21. assured him by an *o.*, that he would bless

Bar. 2. 34. the land which I promised with an *oath*

1 *Mac.* 6. 61. the princes made an *oath* unto them

62. he brake his *oath* that he had made

7. 18. for they have broken the covenant and *oath*

2 *Mac.* 14. 33. the temple, and made an *o.* in this manner

OATHS.

Wisd. 18. 6. unto what *oaths* they had given credence

22. the *oaths* and covenants made with the fathers

2 *Mac.* 4. 34. in deceit, gave him his right hand with *o.*

7. 24. assured him with *o.*, that he would make him

15. 10. falsehood of the heathen, and the breach of *o.*

OBEDIENT.

2 *Ecd.* 1. 8. for they have not been *o.* unto my law

Wisd. 16. 25. and was *o.* to thy grace, that *nourisheth*

Ecd. 3. 6. that is *o.* unto the Lord shall be a comfort

33. 28. if he be not *o.*, put on more heavy fetters

42. 23. for all uses, and they are all *obedient*

Bar. 2. 5. and have not been *obedient* unto his voice

6. 60. bright, and sent to do their offices, are *obedient*

OBEY.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 10. all his people and his armies *obey* him

5. 60. For we likewise, as ye, do *obey* your Lord

8. 94. as many as do *obey* the law of the Lord

2 *Ecd.* 1. 24. thou, Juda, wouldest not *obey* me

Jud. 2. 3. to destroy all flesh, that did not *obey*

Ecd. 18. 3. all things *obey* his will: for he is the King

2 *Mac.* 7. 30. I will not *obey* the king's commandment

OBEYED, ETH.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 12. be mightiest, when in such sort he is *o.*

Ecd. 24. 22. He that *o.* me shall never be confounded

Bar. 3. 33. calleth it again, and it *o.* him with fear

OBJECTETH.

Wisd. 2. 12. and *o.* to our infancy the transgressings

OBLATION, S.

1 *Ecd.* 5. 52. And after that, the continual *oblations*

Ecd. 7. 9. God will look upon the multitude of my *o.*

50. 13. and the *oblations* of the Lord in their hands

Song of Child. 15. burnt offering, or sacrifice, or *oblation*

1 *Mac.* 15. 5. I confirm unto thee all the *oblations*

OBSURE.

Wisd. 4. 12. naughtiness doth *o.* things that are honest

OBSCURITY.

Ezek. 11. 8. And lo a day of darkness and *obscurity*
OBSERVE.

2 *Esd.* 7. 21. what they should o. to avoid punishment
Eccl. 4. 20. O. the opportunity, and beware of evil

13. 13. O., and take good heed, for thou wilt *lose* in peril
18. 27. beware of offence: but a fool will not *observe*

27. 12. If thou be among the indiscreet, o. the time

1 *Mac.* 2. 67. unto you all those that *observe* the law

2 *Mac.* 6. 8. that they should *observe* the same fashions
OBSERVED.

2 *Esd.* 9. 32. and *observed* not thy ordinances

Eccl. 19. 9. For he heard and *observed* thee

OBTAIN.

2 *Esd.* 4. 24. we are not worthy to *obtain* mercy

5. 12. same time shall men hope, but nothing *obtain*

14. 34. and after death ye shall *obtain* mercy

Wisd. 8. 13. means of her I shall *obtain* immortality

21. I perceived that I could not otherwise o. her

Eccl. 11. 10. if thou follow after, thou shalt not *obtain*

15. 1. that hath the knowledge of the law shall o. her

1 *Mac.* 2. 64. the law; for by it shall ye *obtain* glory

OBTAINED, ETH.

1 *Esd.* 6. 5. the elders of the Jews *obtained* favour

Ezek. 16. 11. so far forth o. the favour that we shew

Eccl. 19. 18. and wisdom *obtaineth* his love

46. 9. the land, and his seed o. it for an heritage

1 *Mac.* 2. 54. o. the covenant of an everlasting priesthood

15. 9. when we have o. our kingdom, we will honour thee

2 *Mac.* 5. 7. for all this he *obtained* not the principality

15. 5. he *obtained* not to have his wicked will done

OBTAINING.

Eccl. 10. 21. The fear of the Lord goeth before the o.

OCCASION. [of authority

Wisd. 14. 21. this was an *occasion* to deceive the world

Eccl. 4. 5. needy, and give him none o. to curse thee

23. refrain not to speak, when there is o. to do good

OCCUPIED, ETH.

2 *Esd.* 16. 42. He that *occupieth* merchandise

Eccl. 12. 3. no good come to him that is always o. in evil

38. 25. that driveth oxen, and is o. in their labours

39. 1. the law of the most High, and is o. in the me-

ditation thereof, will—be o. in prophecies

2 *Mac.* 8. 27. they o. themselves about the sabbath

10. 15. commodious holds, kept the Jews *occupied*

ODIOUS.

Wisd. 12. 4. Whom thou hatedst for doing most o. works

ODOLLAM.

2 *Mac.* 12. 38. gathered his host, and came into the city

ODOUR, S.

[of O.

2 *Esd.* 6. 44. and *odours* of wonderful smell

Eccl. 24. 15. I yielded a pleasant o. like the best myrrh

OFFENCE, S.

Jud. 12. 2. I will not eat thereof, lest there be an o.

Wisd. 14. 31. punisheth always the o. of the ungodly

Eccl. 18. 27. day of sinning he will beware of *offence*

19. 8. if thou canst without *offence*, reveal them not

23. 11. acknowledge not his sin, he maketh a double

30. 13. lest his lewd behaviour be an *offence* [offence

41. 18. Of an *offence* before a judge and ruler

Prayer of Manass. and have multiplied *offences*

1 *Mac.* 5. 4. been a snare and an o. unto the people

OFFEND.

Wisd. 12. 2. chastenest thou them by little and little

15. 13. knoweth himself to *offend* above all [that o.

Eccl. 7. 7. *Offend* not against the multitude of a city

17. 25. make thy prayer before his face, and o. less

19. 4. he that sinneth shall o. against his own soul

23. 11. if he shall *offend*, his sin shall be upon him

31. 10. Who might *offend*, and hath not offended?

17. be not unsatiated, lest thou *offend*

30. Drunkenness increaseth the rage of a fool till he o.

OFFENDED.

2 *Esd.* 12. 41. What have we o. thee? and what evil

Wisd. 10. 8. so that in the things wherein they o.

12. 2. in remembrance wherein they have *offended*

Eccl. 10. 16. who is he that hath not o. with his tongue?

25. 2. I am greatly *offended* at their life

31. 10. Who might offend, and hath not *offended*?

32. 15. but the hypocrite will be *offended* thereat

OFFENDETH.

Bar. 6. 14. he that cannot put to death one that o. him

OFFENDING.

Wisd. 2. 12. he upbraideth us with our o. the law

OFFER.

1 *Esd.* 1. 6. O. the passover in order, and make ready

9. 20. and to *offer* rams to make reconciliation

Eccl. 7. 9. *Offer* to the most high God, he will accept

Bar. 1. 10. prepare ye *offerings*, and *offer* upon the altar

2 *Mac.* 4. 40. and began *first* to *offer* violence

7. 37. But I, as my brethren, o. up my body and life

12. 43. he sent it to Jerusalem to o. a sin offering

OFFERED.

Job. 5. 13. and *offered* the firstborn, and the tenths

Eccl. 46. 16. when he *offered* the sucking lamb

2 *Mac.* 1. 18. given us when Neemias *offered* sacrifice

3. 32. *offered* a sacrifice for the health of the man,

10. 3. and *offered* a sacrifice after two years

OFFERETH.

Wisd. 17. 12. betraying of the succours which reason o.

Eccl. 35. 1. heed to the commandment o. a peace offering

2. He that requirerth a good turn *offereth* fine flour

OFFERING.

2 *Esd.* 10. 45. wherein there was no o. made in her

Eccl. 14. 11. give the Lord his due *offering*

30. 19. What good doeth the *offering* unto an idol?

34. 18. a thing wrongfully gotten, his o. is ridiculous

20. Whoso bringeth an o. of the goods of the poor

35. 6. The o. of the righteous maketh the altar fat

50. 14. that he might adorn the o. of the most high

2 *Mac.* 4. 24. *offering* more than Jason by 300 talents

14. 31. the priests, that were o. their usual sacrifices

OFFERINGS.

1 *Esd.* 6. 31. That o. may be made to the most high God

2 *Esd.* 10. 46. Solomon builded the city, and *offered* o.

Jud. 10. 18. they *offered* their burnt o., and—free o.

Eccl. 34. 19. is not pleased with the o. of the wicked

35. 1. He that keepeth the law bringeth o. enough

OFFICE, S.

1 *Esd.* 5. 38. priests that usurped the o. of the priesthood

Eccl. 32. 2. when thou hast done all thy o., take thy place

45. 15. execute the o. of the priesthood, and bless

Bar. 6. 60. bright, and sent to do their o., are obedient

OFFICERS.

Eccl. 10. 2. judge of the people is himself, so are his o.

1 *Mac.* 10. 33. I will that all my o. remit the tributes

41. all the overplus, which the *officers* payed not in

13. 37. to write unto our o., to confirm the immunities

OIL.

1 *Esd.* 6. 30. And also corn, salt, wine, and oil

Jud. 10. 5. maid a bottle of wine, and a cruse of oil

11. 13. tenths of wine and o., which they had sanctified

Eccl. 39. 26. the blood of the grapes, and o., and clothing

45. 15. and anointed him with holy oil

Sus. 17. Bring me oil and washing balls, and shut

OINTMENT, S.

2 *Esd.* 2. 12. They shall have the tree of life for an o.

Jud. 10. 3. anointed herself with precious *ointment*

Wisd. 2. 7. Let us fill ourselves with costly wine and o.

OLD.

Job. 14. 13. Where he became *old* with honour

Jud. 16. 23. and waxed *old* in her husband's house

Ezek. 13. 7. who of *old* and now also are malicious

Wisd. 8. 8. she knoweth things of o., and conjectureth

12. 3. those *old* inhabitants of thy holy land [perished

14. 6. in the *old* time also, when the proud giants

Eccl. 2. 10. Look at the generations of *old*, and see

8. 6. for even some of us wax *old*

9. 10. Forsake not an *old* friend; for the new—wine;

when it is *old*, thou shalt drink it with pleasure

11. 6. evil shall wax o. with them that glory therein

20. wax *old* in thy work || 14. 17. All flesh waxeth *old*

Ecol. 16. 7. He was not pacified toward the *old* giants
25. 2. a liar, and an *old* adulterer that dosteth
51. 8. upon thy acts of *old*, how thou deliverest
Bar. 3. 10. that thou art waxen *o.* in a strange country
Sus. 52. O thou that art waxen *old* in wickedness
1 *Mac.* 3. 29. taking away the laws which had been of *o.*
15. 3. that I may restore it to the *old* estate [time
17. to renew the *old* friendship and league [time
16. 3. I am *o.*, and ye, by God's mercy, are of a buff
2 *Mac.* 5. 13. there was killing of young and *old* [time
6. 21. for the *o.* acquaintances they had with the man,

OLIVE, S.

[See Aca.

2 *Esd.* 16. 29. orchard of *o.* upon every tree—3 or 4 *o.*
Jud. 15. 13. they put a garland of *olives* upon her
Ecol. 50. 10. as a fair *olive* tree budding forth fruit
ONE.

Tob. 4. 4. when she is dead, bury her by me in *o.* grave
6. 10. he also hath *one* only daughter, named Sara
Eth. 15. 3. upon the *one* she leaned, as carrying
Wis. 7. 22. spirit, holy, *one* only, manifold, subtil
11. 20. they have fallen down with *one* blast
Ecol. 1. 8. There is *one* wise and greatly to be feared
6. 6. have but *one* counsellor of a thousand
7. 8. Bind not *one* sin upon another; for in *one*
16. 3. for *one* that is just is better than a thousand
46. 4. and was not *one* day as long as two!
Song of Child. 28. the three, as out of *o.* mouth, praised
Sus. 52. *one* from another, he called *o.* of them, and said
1 *Mac.* 3. 32. *one* of the blood royal, to oversee
4. 11. may know that there is *one* who delivereth
8. 16. they committed their government to *one* man
every year—all were obedient to that *one*
9. 58. who shall take them all in *one* night
2 *Mac.* 1. 5. hear your prayers, and be at *one* with you
7. 2. But *one* of them that spake first said thus
20. saw her seven sons slain within the space of *one*
21. Yea, she exhorted every *one* of them [day
ONIAS.

2 *Mac.* 3. 1. because of the godliness of *O.* the high priest
5. when he could not overcome *O.*, he gat him
4. 1. slandered *O.*, as if he had terrified Heliodorus
4. *O.* seeing the danger of this contention
33. Which when *O.* knew of a surety, he reproved
34. prayed him to get *O.* into his hands—to *O.* in de-
ceit, gave him his right hand
36. complained because *O.* was slain without cause
15. 14. Then *O.* answered, saying, This is a lover
ONYX.

Ecol. 24. 15. Odour like the best myrrh, as galbanum,
OPEN. [and onyx

1 *Esd.* 5. 31. rapid and gazed upon her with *o.* mouth
Tob. 2. 15. mine eyes being open, the sparrows muted
Jud. 4. 6. toward the open country, near to Dothaim
Bar. 2. 6. but unto us and to our fathers open shame
1 *Mac.* 3. 48. And laid open the book of the law
OPEN, Verb.

Tob. 6. 4. *O.* the fish, and take the heart and the liver
11. 7. I know, Tobias, that thy father will *o.* his eyes
Jud. 10. 9. they commanded the young men to *o.* unto her
11. 19. a dog shall not so much as *o.* his mouth at thee
13. 11. *O.*, *g.* now the gate: God, even our God, is with
Eth. 14. 10. And open the mouths of the heathen [us
Ecol. 8. 19. Open not thine heart to every man [mouth
15. 5. in the midst of the congregation shall she *o.* his
29. 24. where thou art a stranger, thou darest not *o.*
39. 6. and will open his mouth in prayer [thy mouth
Bar. 2. 17. Open thine eyes, and behold; for the dead
Song of Child. 10. now we cannot *o.* our mouths, we are
1 *Mac.* 5. 48. howbeit they would not *o.* unto him [become
2 *Mac.* 1. 4. And open your hearts in his law
6. 18. was constrained to open his mouth, and to eat
OPENED, ETH.

1 *Esd.* 9. 48. when he opened the law, they stood all
2 *Esd.* 6. 20. the books shall be *o.* before the firmament
3. 52. unto you is paradise opened, the tree of life is
5. 28. I opened my mouth, and began to talk [planted
126]

Tob. 8. 13. So the maid opened the door, and went in
Jud. 10. 9. the gates of the city to be opened unto me
Ecol. 20. 15. he openeth his mouth like a crier
40. 14. While he openeth his hand he shall rejoice
43. 14. Through this the treasures are *o.* [selves
51. 26. [thy mouth, and said, Buy her for your-
Sus. 25. Then ran the one, and opened the garden door
2 *Mac.* 12. 41. Judge, who had *o.* the things that were
OPENLY. [hid

Ecol. 51. 13. I desired wisdom openly in my prayer
OPERATION, S.

Wis. 7. 17. was made, and the *o.* of the elements

Ecol. 17. 5. They received the use of the five operations
OPHIR. See GOLD.

OPINION.

Ecol. 8. 24. many are deceived by their own vain *o.*
OPPORTUNITY.

Ecol. 4. 30. Observe the *o.*, and beware of evil
12. 18. if he find *o.*, he will not be satisfied with blood
16. 28. yet when he findeth *o.* he will do evil
20. 7. A wise man will hold his tongue till he see *o.*
38. 24. The wisdom of a learned man cometh by *o.*
1 *Mac.* 11. 42. honour thee and thy nation, if *o.* serve
15. 34. we, having *o.*, hold the inheritance of our
OPPRESS. [fathers

Wis. 2. 10. Let us oppress the poor righteous man

17. 2. unrighteous men thought to *o.* the holy nation

Ecol. 36. 9. let them perish that oppress the people

1 *Mac.* 8. 18. the Grecians did *o.* Israel with servitude

2 *Mac.* 1. 28. Punish them that oppress us

OPRESSED.

Jud. 9. 11. an helper of the *o.*, an upholder of the weak

16. 8. for the exaltation of those that were oppressed

Wis. 10. 11. In the covetousness of such as *o.* him

Ecol. 35. 13. but will hear the prayer of the oppressed

OPPRESSOR.

Ecol. 4. 9. that suffereth wrong from the hand of the *o.*

OPPROBRIOUS.

Ecol. 23. 15. The man that is accustomed to *o.* words

ORACLE, S.

Ecol. 33. 3. the law is faithful unto him, as an oracle

36. 14. Fill Sion with thine unspeakable oracles

ORCHARD.

2 *Esd.* 16. 29. As in an *o.* of olives upon every tree

ORDAIN.

1 *Esd.* 8. 23. ordain judges and justices

2 *Esd.* 6. 49. Then didst thou *o.* two living creatures

Tob. 8. 7. mercifully ordain that we may become aged

1 *Mac.* 10. 20. this day we *o.* thee to be the high priest

ORDAINED.

1 *Esd.* 6. 34. I Darius the king have ordained that

8. 49. the servants of the temple whom David had *o.*

2 *Esd.* 7. 17. thou hast *o.* in thy law that the righteous

8. 14. it is an easy thing to be *o.* by thy commandment

Tob. 1. 6. at the feasts, as it was ordained unto all

Eth. 13. 6. by Aman, who is *o.* over the affairs [hast *o.*

14. 9. abolish the thing that thou with thy mouth

Wis. 9. 2. And *o.* man through thy wisdom, that he

Ecol. 7. 15. hushandry, which the most High hath *o.*

48. 10. Who wast ordained for reproofs in their times

1 *Mac.* 3. 55. Judas ordained captains over the people

4. 59. *o.*, that the days of the dedication of the altar

7. 49. Moreover they *o.* to keep yearly this day

ORDER.

1 *Esd.* 1. 6. Offer the passover in *o.*, and make ready

10. stood in very comely order

15. the sons of Asaph, were in their order

8. 10. I have given *o.*, that such of the nation of the

2 *Esd.* 6. 48. and the stars should be in order [Jews

14. 13. Now therefore set thine house in order

Wis. 7. 29. than the sun, and above all the *o.* of stars

8. 14. I shall set the people in order, and the nations

Ecol. 43. 10. they will stand in their *o.*, and never faint

47. 10. set in order the solemn times until the end

1 *Mac.* 6. 40. they marched on safely and in order

9. 55. nor give order concerning his house

2 Mac. 4. 27. promised unto the king, he took no good o.
7. 8. he also received the next torment in order (for
ORDER, Verb.
2 Ecd. 13. 26. he shall order them that are left behind
Wisd. 9. 3. And order the world according to equity
Ecd. 2. 6. order thy way aright, and trust in the Lord
38. 10. o. thine hands aright, and cleanse thy heart
2 Mac. 3. 14. he entered in to order this matter
ORDERED, EST.
Wisd. 11. 20. but thou hast o. all things in measure
12. 15. thou orderest all things righteously
Ecd. 10. 1. the government of a prudent man is well o.
ORDERING.
Wisd. 15. 1. long suffering, and in mercy o. all things
Ecd. 26. 16. beauty of a good wife in the o. of her house
32. 2. receive a crown for thy well o. of the heathen
1 Mac. 16. 14. taking care for the good o. of them
ORDINANCES.
Ecd. 6. 37. Let thy mind be upon the o. of the Lord
Bar. 2. 12. we have dealt unrighteously in all thine o.
1 Mac. 1. 13. licence to do after the o. of the heathen
2. 21. God forbid that we should forsake the law and
ORDINARY. [the o.]
1 Ecd. 1. 16. not lawful for any to go from his o. service
Ecd. 33. 9. some of them hath he made ordinary days
OREB.
2 Ecd. 2. 33. a charge of the Lord upon the mount O.
ORNAMENT.
Ecd. 6. 30. there is a golden o. upon her, and her bands
21. 21. Learning is unto a wise man as an o. of gold
43. 9. an ornament giving light in the highest places
45. 12. Holiness, an o. of honour, a costly work
Prayer of Manass. made heaven and earth, with all the
ORNAMENTS. [ornament]
Jud. 10. 4. her ornaments, and decked herself bravely
Ecd. 45. 7. he beautified him with comely ornaments
1 Mac. 1. 22. the golden o. that were before the temple
2. 11. All her ornaments are taken away
2 Mac. 2. 2. images of silver and gold, with their o.
5. 3. glittering of golden ornaments, and harness
ORPHAN, S.
2 Ecd. 2. 20. defend the orphan, clothe the naked
Tob. 1. 8. because I was left an orphan by my father
2 Mac. 8. 28. spoils to the maimed, and the widows, and
OSEA. [orphans]
2 Ecd. 13. 40. out of their own land in the time of O.
OSEAS.
2 Ecd. 1. 39. for leaders, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, O.
OVEN.
2 Ecd. 4. 48. behold, an hot burning oven passed by
Song of Child. 23. ceased not to make the oven hot
26. the angel of the Lord came down into the oven—
and anote the flame of the fire out of the oven
OVERCAME.
2 Ecd. 11. 40. the fourth came, and o. all the beasts
Wisd. 16. 10. not the very teeth of venomous dragons o.
18. 22. So he o. the destroyer, not with strength
2 Mac. 2. 21. but a few, they o. the whole country
OVERCOME.
1 Ecd. 3. 5. speak a sentence: he that shall overcome
2 Ecd. 3. 21. was o.; and so be all they that are born
6. 28. faith, it shall flourish, corruption shall be o.
7. 58. if he be o., he shall suffer as thou hast said
13. 34. willing to come, and to o. him by fighting
Jud. 5. 20. let us go up, and we shall overcome them
Wisd. 2. 4. the sun, and overcome with the heat thereof
Ecd. 48. 13. No word could overcome him
1 Mac. 2. 61. none that put their trust in him shall be
2 Mac. 11. 13. that the Hebrews could not be o. [o.]
12. 11. the Nomades of Arabia, being o., besought
OVERFLOW.
Jud. 2. 8. river shall be filled with their dead, till it o.
OVERLAID.
Bar. 6. 39. Their gods of wood, and which are o., 52.
OVERMASTER.
Ecd. 12. 5. give it not unto him, lest he o. thee

OVERMUCH.
Ecd. 26. 10. lest she abuse herself through o. liberty
OVERPASS.
Ecd. 14. 14. let not the part of a good desire o. thee
OVERPLUS.
1 Mac. 10. 47. all the o., which the officers payed not
OVERSEE.
1 Mac. 7. 3. Did every carefully oversee the holy works
1 Mac. 3. 32. to oversee the affairs of the king
OVERSEEING.
Jud. 8. 3. as he stood o. them that bound sheaves
Wisd. 7. 22. having all power, overseeing all things
OVERSEER, S.
Tob. 1. 22. steward, and overseer of the accounts
1 Mac. 1. 51. appointed overseers over all the people
10. 37. that their o. and governors be of themselves
OVERSHADOW.
Bar. 5. 8. every sweet smelling tree shall o. Israel
OVERSIGHT.
1 Mac. 13. 39. As for any oversight or fault committed
OVERTAKEN.
Jud. 11. 11. and their sin hath overtaken them
OVERTHREW.
Ecd. 10. 16. The Lord o. countries of the heathen
OVERTHROW.
Wisd. 5. 23. ill dealing shall overthrow the thrones
Ecd. 8. 16. where there is no help, he will o. thee
13. 23. if he stumble, they will help to overthrow him
29. 16. A sinner will o. the good estate of his surety
1 Mac. 3. 22. the Lord himself will overthrow them
5. 3. he gave them a great o., and abated their courage
OVERTHROWING.
Ecd. 13. 13. heed, for thou walkest in peril of thy o.
OVERTHROWN.
Tob. 14. 4. prophet spake of Nineve, that it shall be o.
Jud. 7. 14. they shall be overthrown in the streets
16. 11. these lifted up their voices, but they were o.
Ecd. 3. 24. evil suspicion hath o. their judgment
12. 12. lest, when he hath o. thee, he stand up in thy
27. 3. his house shall soon be overthrown [place]
28. 14. and overthrown the houses of great men
OVERTOOK.
1 Mac. 12. 30. Jonathan pursued after them, but o. them
OVERWEIGHT. [not]
Ecd. 8. 2. not at variance with a rich man, lest he o. [thee]
OVERWISE.
Ecd. 10. 26. Be not overwise in doing thy business
OUGHTEST.
Ecd. 15. 11. thou o. not to do the things that he hateth
OUTGOINGS.
2 Ecd. 4. 7. or which are the outgoings of paradise
OUTROADS.
1 Mac. 15. 41. might make o. upon the ways of Judaea
OUTWARD.
Ecd. 11. 2. neither abhor a man for his o. appearance
OWE.
1 Mac. 13. 39. the crown tax also, which ye owe us
OWING. [sure]
1 Mac. 13. 15. money that he is o. unto the king's trea-
15. 8. or shall be, o. to the king, let it be forgiven
OWNERS.
Tob. 2. 12. when she had sent them home to the owners
13. this kid? is it not stolen? render it to the owners
OX.
Jud. 8. 1. the daughter of Merari, the son of O.

P.

PACIFY, IED.

Ecd. 5. 6. he will be p. for the multitude of my sins
16. 7. He was not pacified toward the old giants
34. 19. neither is he pacified for sin
48. 10. to pacify the wrath of the Lord's judgment
2 Mac. 4. 45. much money, if he would pacify the king

- 2 *Mac.* 13. 26. persuaded, *p.*, made them well affected
PAID.
- Job.* 2. 12. they *paid* her wages, and gave her also
PAIN.
- 2 *Esd.* 8. 59. thirst and *pains* are prepared for them
9. 12. The same must know it after death by *pain*
12. 26. shall die upon his bed, and yet with *pain*
Wisd. 10. 9. But wisdom delivered from *pain* those
Ecd. 31. 20. but the *pain* of watching, and choler
48. 19. they were in *pain*, as women in travail
2 *Mac.* 7. 36. brethren, who now have suffered a short
9. 5. a *p.* of the bowels that was remediless came [*p.*
9. while he lived in sorrow and *p.*, his flesh fell away
11. his *pain* increasing every moment
PAINS.
- Ecd.* 11. 11. one that laboureth, and taketh *pains*
30. 7. heal (men,) and taketh away their *pains*
1 *Mac.* 10. 15. of the *pains* that they had endured
2 *Mac.* 2. 27. we will undertake gladly this great *pains*
6. 30. I now endure sore *p.* in body by being beaten
7. 12. courage, for that he nothing regarded the *p.*
9. 18. But for all this his *pains* would not cease
PAINED.
- 2 *Mac.* 9. 7. all the members of his body were much *p.*
PAINFUL.
- 2 *Esd.* 7. 12. few and evil, full of perils, and very *p.*
2 *Mac.* 2. 26. that have taken upon us this *p.* labour
PAINT.
- 1 *Mac.* 3. 48. to *paint* the likeness of their images
2 *Mac.* 2. 29. undertaketh to set it out, and *paint* it
PAINTER'S.
- Wisd.* 15. 4. divers colours, the *p.*'s fruitless labour
PALACE.
- Eth.* 12. 1. eunuchs of the king, and keepers of the *p.*
Bar. 6. 59. or a pillar of wood in a *p.*, than such false
PALATE. [gods]
- Ecd.* 36. 19. As the *p.* tasteth divers kinds of venison
PALES.
- Ecd.* 22. 18. *P.* set on an high place will never stand
PALSY.
- 1 *Mac.* 9. 55. he was taken with a *palsy*
PAMPHYLIA.
- 1 *Mac.* 16. 23. Samos, and *P.*, and Lycia
PAN, S.
- 1 *Esd.* 1. 12. in brass pots and *pans* with a good savour
2 *Mac.* 7. 3. commended *p.* and caldrons to be made hot
5. to the fire, and to be fried in the *pan*
PANGS.
- Ecd.* 31. 20. *p.* of the belly, are with an unsatiable man
PAPER.
- 2 *Esd.* 15. 2. cause them to be written in *paper*
Job. 7. 14. took *paper*, and did write an instrument
PARABLES.
- Ecd.* 1. 25. The *p.* of knowledge are in the treasures
6. 35. let not the *p.* of understanding escape thee
13. 26. the finding out of *p.* is a wearisome labour
18. 29. and poured forth exquisite *parables*
38. 33. they shall not be found where *p.* are spoken
39. 2. where subtil *p.* are, he will be there also
3. and be conversant in dark *parables*
47. 15. earth, and thou fillest it with dark *parables*
17. marvelled at thee for thy songs, and proverbs, and
PARCHED. [parables]
- Jud.* 16. 5. filled a bag with *p.* corn, and lumps of figs
PARCHETH.
- Ecd.* 43. 3. At noon in *p.* the country, and who can abide
PARDON.
- Wisd.* 12. 11. didst thou for fear of any man give them
18. 2. they thanked them, and besought them *p.* [*p.*
Ecd. 20. 28. he that pleaseth great men shall get *p.*
21. 1. do so no more, but ask *p.* for thy former sins
28. 3. and doth he seek *pardon* from the Lord?
5. nourish hatred, who will intreat for *p.* of his sins?
PARDON, Verb.
- Wisd.* 6. 6. For mercy will soon *pardon* the meanest
Prov. of *Jea.* *p.* us, wherein we may seem to come short
[28]

PARDONED, ETH.

- 2 *Esd.* 7. 68. he *p.*; for if he did not so of his goodness
Wisd. 13. 8. Howbeit neither are they to be *pardon*
PARENTS.
- Wisd.* 4. 4. witnesses of wickedness against their *p.*
12. 6. the *parents*, that killed with their own hands
Ecd. 3. 7. will do service unto his *p.*, as to his masters
22. 9. they shall cover the baseness of their *parents*
Sus. 3. Her *parents* also were righteous, and taught
1 *Mac.* 10. 9. he delivered them unto their *parents*
2 *Mac.* 12. 24. because he had many of the Jews' *p.*
PART.
- Jud.* 7. 1. all his people which were come to take his *p.*
Wisd. 1. 10. they are worthy to take *part* with it
2. 9. go without his *part* of our voluptuousness
Bar. 6. 28. their wives lay up *part* thereof in salt
1 *Mac.* 2. 10. What nation hath not had a *part* in her
10. 20. to take our *part*, and keep friendship
2 *Mac.* 8. 28. had given *p.* of the spoils to the maimed
PARTS.
- Ecd.* 16. 26. he disposed the *parts* thereof
2 *Mac.* 7. 4. to cut off the utmost *parts* of his body
9. 5. upon him, and sore torments of the inner *parts*
PART, Verb.
- Ecd.* 44. 23. among the twelve tribes did he *part* them
PARTED, ETH.
- Wisd.* 5. 12. arrow is shot at a *mark*, it *parteth* the air
1 *Mac.* 1. 6. and *parted* his kingdom among them
PARTAKERS.
- Eth.* 16. 5. in authority to be *p.* of innocent blood
Wisd. 16. 3. might be made *partakers* of a strange taste
18. 9. saints should be like *p.* of the same good and
2 *Mac.* 4. 14. to be *p.* of the unlawful allowance [evil
5. 27. lest they should be *partakers* of the pollution
PARTICULARS.
- 2 *Mac.* 2. 30. over things at large, and to be curious in
11. 20. But of the *p.* I have given order [particulars
PARTNERS.
- Ecd.* 42. 3. Of reckoning with thy *p.* and travellers
PARTRIDGE.
- Ecd.* 11. 30. as a *p.* taken (and kept) in a cage, so
PASS.
- Wisd.* 1. 8. vengeance, when it punisheth, *pass* by him
2. 4. our life shall *pass* away as the trace of a cloud
7. let no flower of the spring *pass* by us
6. 22. into light, and will not *pass* over the truth
Ecd. 23. 2. mine ignorances, and it *pass* not by my sins
42. 9. lest she *pass* away the flower of her age
1 *Mac.* 5. 40. near the brook, if he *p.* over first unto us
2 *Mac.* 16. 36. in no case to let that day *pas*
PASSED.
- Jud.* 16. 9. and the fashion *passed* through his neck
Eth. 15. 6. having *p.* through all the doors, she stood
Wisd. 5. 9. All those things are *p.* away like a shadow
Ecd. 28. 19. hath not *p.* through the venom thereof
1 *Mac.* 3. 37. having *p.* the river Euphrates, he went
PASSETH.
- Wisd.* 2. 5. our time is a very shadow that *passeth* away
5. 10. as a ship that *p.* over the waves of the water
14. and *passeth* away as the remembrance of a guest
7. 24. she *passeth* and goeth through all things
Ecd. 25. 11. the love of the Lord *passeth* all things
PASSING.
- Wisd.* 14. 5. and *passing* the rough sea in a weak vessel
PASSABLE.
- 2 *Mac.* 5. 21. navigable, and the sea *passable* by foot
PASSEVER.
- 1 *Esd.* 1. 1. Josias held the feast of the *p.* in Jerusalem
—and offered the *pasover* the fourteenth day
12. they roasted the *p.* with fire, as appertaineth
20. such a *pasover* was not kept in Israel since
PAST.
- 2 *Esd.* 4. 5. or call me again the day that is *past*
45. Shew me then whether there be more to come
than is *past*, or more *past* than is to come
46. is *p.* I know, but what is for to come I know not

2 *Esd.* 9. 1. when thou seest part of the signs *past*
Wisd. 11. 12. groaning for the remembrance of things *p.*
Ecc. 42. 19. He declaroth the things that are *past*

PASTIME.

Wisd. 15. 12. But they counted our life a *pastime*
Ecc. 32. 12. take thy *pastime*, and do what thou wilt
Bar. 3. 17. that had their *p.* with the fowls of the air

PATH, S.

2 *Esd.* 14. 22. that men may find thy *path*
Tob. 4. 19. that all thy *paths* and counsels may prosper
Bar. 3. 21. Nor understood the *paths* thereof

31. No man knoweth her way, nor thinketh of her *p.*

PATHWAY.

Wisd. 5. 10. neither the *p.* of the keel in the waves

PATIENCE.

Wisd. 2. 19. may know his meekness, and prove his *p.*
Ecc. 2. 14. Woe unto you that have lost *patience*!

3. 13. if his understanding fail, have *p.* with him

5. 11. thy life be sincere; and with *p.* give answer

16. 13. the *p.* of the godly shall not be frustrate

17. 24. and comforted those that failed in *patience*

20. 32. Necessary *p.* in seeking the Lord is better

29. 8. have thou *patience* with a man in poor estate

41. 2. to him that despaireth, and hath lost *patience*!

PATIENT.

2 *Esd.* 7. 64. that he is *p.*, and long suffereth those

Ecc. 1. 23. A *patient* man will bear for a time

4. 2. be *p.* when thou art changed to a low estate

18. 11. Therefore is God *p.* with them, and poureth

35. 18. neither will the Mighty be *p.* toward them

PATIENTLY.

Bar. 4. 25. suffer *p.* the wrath that is come upon you

2 *Mac.* 6. 14. whom the Lord *p.* forbeareth to punish

PATTERN.

Ecc. 38. 28. his eyes look still upon the *p.* of the thing

PAVEMENT.

Ecc. 20. 18. To slip upon a *p.* is better than to slip with

Bel 19. Behold now the *p.*, and mark well [the tongue

PAY.

Ecc. 18. 22. Let nothing hinder thee to *pay* thy vow

29. 2. and *p.* thou thy neighbour again in due season

6. and for honour he will *pay* him disgrace

1 *Mac.* 3. 28. and gave his soldiers *pay* for a year

10. 36. of the Jews, unto whom *pay* shall be given

2 *Mac.* 8. 10. which the king was to *pay* to the Romans

PAYED.

1 *Mac.* 10. 41. all the overplus, which the officers *p.* not

PAYETH.

[See also PAID.

Ecc. 29. 6. he *payeth* him with cursings and railings

PAYMENTS.

Bar. 3. 8. to be subject to *payments*, according to all

1 *Mac.* 11. 34. instead of the *p.* which the king received

PEACE.

Tob. 13. 14. for they shall rejoice in thy *peace*

Jud. 3. 1. sent ambassadors unto him to treat of *peace*

7. 24. injury, in that ye have not required *peace*

Wisd. 3. 3. utter destruction: but they are in *peace*

14. 22. those so great plagues called they *peace*

Ecc. 1. 18. making *p.* and perfect health to flourish

13. 18. what *peace* between the rich and the poor?

26. 2. he shall fulfil the years of his life in *peace*

28. 9. maketh debate among them that be at *peace*

13. such have destroyed many that were at *peace*

38. 8. from him is *peace* over all the earth

41. 14. My children, keep discipline in *peace*

44. 14. bodies are buried in *p.*; but their name liveth

47. 16. and for thy *peace* thou wast beloved

50. 23. that *peace* may be in our days in Israel

Bar. 3. 13. thou shouldest have dwelled in *p.* for ever

14. where is the light of the eyes, and *peace*

4. 20. I have put off the clothing of *peace*

5. 4. thy name shall be called of God for ever The *p.*

1 *Mac.* 5. 54. until they had returned in *peace*

6. 49. with them that were in Bethsura he made *p.*

7. 13. of Israel that sought *peace* of them

8. 20. to make a confederacy and *peace* with you

1 *Mac.* 8. 22. they might have by them a memorial of *p.*

9. 70. to the end he should make *peace* with him

10. 4. Let us first make *peace* with him

47. he was the first that entreated of true *peace*

66. Jonathan returned to Jerusalem with *peace*

11. 60. Grant us *peace*, and let the Jews cease

51. they cast away their weapons, and made *peace*

13. 37. we are ready to make a stedfast *p.* with you

40. be enrolled, and let there be *peace* betwixt us

14. 8. Then did they till their ground in *peace*

11. He made *peace* in the land, and Israel rejoiced

16. 16. he returned into the land of Judea in *peace*

2 *Mac.* 3. 1. the holy city was inhabited with all *peace*

5. 25. pretending *peace*, did forbear till the holy day

10. 12. endeavoured to continue *peace* with them

12. 2. would not suffer them to be quiet, and live in *p.*

4. desirous to live in *peace*, and suspecting nothing

11. being overcome, besought Judas for *peace*

14. 6. will not let the realm be in *peace*

PEACE offering.

Ecc. 35. 1. heed to the commandment offereth a *p.*

47. 2. As is the fat taken away from the *p.* offering

PEACEABLE.

2 *Esd.* 11. 42. hast hurt the *p.*, thou hast loved liars

Eth. 16. 8. that our kingdom may be quiet and *p.*

Ecc. 47. 13. Solomon reigned in a *peaceable* time [ceit

1 *Mac.* 1. 30. spake *p.* words unto them, but all was de-

5. 25. Nabathites, who came unto them in a *p.* manner

2 *Mac.* 14. 22. so they made a *peaceable* conference

PEACEABLY.

Jud. 7. 15. they rebelled, and met not thy person *p.*

Ecc. 44. 6. with ability, living *p.* in their habitations

Bar. 6. 3. I will bring you away *peaceably* from thence

1 *Mac.* 7. 15. So he spake unto them *p.*, and swore

29. to Judas, and they saluted one another *peaceably*

12. 4. they should bring them into the land of Judea

PEEP.

[*peaceably*

Ecc. 21. 23. A fool will *p.* in at the door into the house

PENALTY.

1 *Esd.* 8. 24. by *p.* of money, or by imprisonment

PENSIONS.

1 *Esd.* 4. 56. to give to all that kept the city *pensions*

PENTECOST.

Tob. 2. 1. in the feast of *P.*, which is the holy feast

2 *Mac.* 12. 32. after the feast, called *P.*, they went forth

PENURY.

Wisd. 16. 3. but these, suffering *p.* for a short space

4. that upon them exercising tyranny should come *p.*

PEOPLE.

Jud. 5. 3. Tell me now, ye sons of Chanani, who this *p.*

6. 18. Then the *p.* fell down and worshipped God [18

14. 17. he leaped out to the *people*, and cried

Eth. 10. 12. So God remembered his *p.*, and justified

Wisd. 6. 2. Give ear, ye that rule the *p.*, and glory

21. O ye kings of the *people*, honour wisdom

24. a wise king is the upholding of the *people*

9. 7. Thou hast chosen me to be a king of thy *people*

12. and then shall I judge thy *people* righteously

16. 2. dealing graciously with thine own *people*

20. thou feddest thine own *people* with angels' food

18. 7. So of thy *p.* was accepted both the salvation

19. 5. that thy *people* might pass a wonderful way

Ecc. 9. 17. the wise ruler of the *people* for his speech

10. 2. As the judge of the *p.* is himself, so are his

8. the kingdom is translated from one *p.* to another

16. 11. if there be one stiffnecked among the *people*

17. 17. he set a ruler over every *people*

24. 1. shall glory in the midst of her *people*

6. in every *people* and nation, I got a possession

12. And I took root in an honourable *people*

31. 9. wonderful things hath he done among his *p.*

33. 18. Hear me, O ye great men of the *people*

35. 19. till he have judged the cause of his *people*

36. 9. let them perish that oppress the *people*

14. oracles, and thy *people* with thy glory

37. 23. A wise man instructeth his *people*

Ecd. 41. 18. of iniquity before a congregation and *people*
 42. 11. a reproach among the *p.*, and make thee
 44. 4. Leaders of the *p.* by their counsels [ashamed
 15. The *people* will tell of their wisdom
 45. 3. and gave him a commandment for his *people*
 15. and bless the *people* in his name
 16. to make reconciliation for his *people*
 22. neither had he any portion among the *people*
 46. 7. withheld the *people* from sin, and appeased
 8. of 600,000 *p.* on foot, they two were preserved
 13. and anointed princes over his *people*
 20. to blot out the wickedness of the *people*
 47. 4. did he not take away reproach from the *people*
 6. warrior, and set up the horn of his *people*
 6. So the *people* honoured him with ten thousands
 23. even the foolishness of the *people*, and one—who
 turned away the *people* through his counsel
 40. 2. himself uprightly in the conversion of the *p.*
 15. a stay of the *people*, whose bones were regarded
 50. 5. How was he honoured in the midst of the *p.*
 17. Then all the *p.* together hastened, and fell [prayer
 16. the *people* besought the Lord, the most High, by
Bar. 2. 30. not hear me, because it is a stiffnecked *p.*
 35. be their God, and they shall be my *p.*: and I will
 no more drive my *p.* of Israel out of the land
 4. 5. Be of good cheer, my *p.*, the memorial of Israel
Sus. 7. when the *p.* departed away at noon, Susanna went
 47. all the *people* turned them toward him, and said
 50. Wherefore all the *people* turned again in haste
 1 *Mac.* 1. 41. that all should be one *people*
 3. 43. Let us restore the decayed estate of our *p.*, and
 let us fight for our *people* and the sanctuary
 8. 15. in council daily, consulting always for the *p.*
 11. 21. ungodly persons, who hated their own *people*
 83. determined to do good to the *people* of the Jews
 42. I will not only do this for thee and thy *p.*, but
 14. 23. it pleased the *people* to entertain the men
 16. 40. began to provoke the *people*, and to invade
 2 *Mac.* 4. 48. the matter for the city, and for the *p.*
 5. 19. God did not choose the *people* for the place's
 sake, but the place for the *people's* sake
 6. 3. this mischief was sore and grievous to the *p.*
 16. adversity, yet doth he never forsake his *people*
 10. 21. he called the governors of the *p.* together
 12. 13. and inhabited by *people* of divers countries
 42. exhorted the *people* to keep themselves from sin
 13. 25. the *p.* there were grieved for the covenants
 15. 14. prayest much for the *p.*, and for the holy city
 24. that come against thy holy *people* to blaspheme
 PERADVENTURE.
Wisd. 13. 6. for they *peradventure* err, seeking God
 1 *Mac.* 4. 10. if *p.* the Lord will have mercy upon us
 6. 8. if *p.* we may be able to fight with them
 PERCEIVE.
Wisd. 16. 18. but themselves might see and *perceive*
Bar. 6. 49. How then cannot men *p.* that they be no
 PERCEIVED. [gods
Wisd. 19. 18. which may well be *perceived* by the sight
Ecd. 18. 42. He saw and *perceived* their end to be evil
 2 *Mac.* 2. 7. Which when Jeremy *p.*, he blamed them
 PERDITION.
Ecd. 16. 9. He pitied not the *people* of *perdition*
 PERFECT.
Wisd. 4. 13. He, being made *p.* in a short time, fulfilled
 15. 3. For to know thee is *perfect* righteousness
Ecd. 1. 18. making peace and *perfect* health to flourish
 31. 10. hath been tried thereby, and found *perfect*?
 34. 8. The law shall be found *perfect* without lies
 44. 17. Noah was found *perfect* and righteous
 45. 8. He put upon him *p.* glory; and strengthened
 PERFECTED. [him
Wisd. 4. 16. and youth that is soon *perfected*
Ecd. 7. 32. unto the poor, that thy blessing may be *p.*
 23. 20. after they were *p.* he looked upon them all
 PERFECTION.
Eth. 15. 5. she was ruddy through the *p.* of her beauty
 130]

Wisd. 3. 16. they shall not come to their *perfection*
 6. 15. To think therefore upon her is *p.* of wisdom
Ecd. 21. 11. the *p.* of the fear of the Lord is wisdom
 34. 8. and wisdom is *perfection* to a faithful mouth
 43. 7. a light that decreaseth in her *perfection*
 50. 11. ~~and~~ was clothed with the *perfection* of glory
 PERFECTLY.
Jud. 11. 6. God will bring the thing *perfectly* to pass
Ecd. 24. 28. The first man knew her not *perfectly*
 38. 28. his work, and watcheth to polish it *perfectly*
 PERFORMANCE.
Ecd. 19. 20. in all wisdom is the *p.* of the law
 2 *Mac.* 11. 17. made request for the *p.* of the contents
 PERFORMED.
 1 *Ecd.* 8. 21. Let all things be *p.* after the law of God
 2 *Ecd.* 7. 24. and have not *performed* his works
 14. 25. be *performed* which thou shalt begin to write
Ecd. 7. 25. so shalt thou have *p.* a weighty matter
 PERFUME.
Tob. 6. 16. thou shalt take the ashes of *perfume*
Ecd. 49. 1. is like the composition of the *perfume*
Bar. 6. 43. sitting in the ways, burn bran for *perfume*
 PERIL.
Ecd. 13. 13. take good heed, for thou welkest in *peril*
 1 *Mac.* 11. 23. and the priests, and put himself in *peril*
 PERISH.
Jud. 6. 8. shalt not *p.*, till thou be destroyed with them
 7. 11. shall not so much as one man of thy *people p.*
Eth. 11. 9. their own evils, and were ready to *perish*
Wisd. 4. 19. in sorrow; and their memorial shall *p.*
 12. 12. who shall accuse thee for the nations that *p.*
 18. 19. did foreshew this, lest they should *perish*
Ecd. 3. 26. he that loveth danger shall *perish* therein
 5. 7. shall be destroyed, and *p.* in the day of vengeance
 8. 15. thou shalt *perish* with him through his folly
 36. 9. let them *perish* that oppress the *people*
 41. 6. The inheritance of sinners' children shall *p.*
 44. 18. that all flesh should *p.* no more by the flood
 47. 22. neither shall any of his works *perish*
Bar. 3. 3. thou endurest for ever, and we *perish* utterly
 1 *Mac.* 3. 9. received unto him such as were ready to *p.*
 6. 13. behold, I *p.* through great grief in a strange
 PERISHED. [land
 1 *Ecd.* 4. 27. have *p.*, have erred, and sinned, for women
Tob. 14. 10. Aman fell into the snare, and *perished*
Eth. 16. 21. wherein the chosen *people* should have *p.*
Wisd. 10. 3. *p.* also in the fury wherewith he murdered
 6. When the ungodly *p.*, she delivered the righteous
 14. 6. in the old time also, when the proud giants *p.*
 16. 5. they *p.* with the stings of crooked serpents
Ecd. 37. 31. By surfeiting have many *perished*
 44. 9. who are *p.*, as though they had never been
Bar. 3. 28. and *perished* through their own foolishness
 1 *Mac.* 13. 49. number of them *p.* through famine
 2 *Mac.* 5. 9. out of their country *p.* in a strange land
 8. 10. an hundred fourscore and five thousand *p.*
 PERISHETH.
 2 *Ecd.* 9. 37. Notwithstanding the law *perisheth* not
Ecd. 17. 28. Thanksgiving *perisheth* from the dead
 PERJURY.
Wisd. 14. 25. unfaithfulness, tumults, *perjury*
 PERMANENT.
 2 *Ecd.* 3. 22. Thus infirmity was made *permanent*
 PERPETUAL.
 2 *Ecd.* 9. 10. are corrupted by a *perpetual* seed
Jud. 13. 20. turn these things to thee for a *p.* praise
Eth. 14. 5. their predecessors, for a *p.* inheritance
Wisd. 10. 14. them to be liars, and give him *p.* glory
 11. 6. instead of a fountain of a *p.* running river
Ecd. 11. 33. lest he bring upon thee a *perpetual* blot
 37. 26. among his *people*, and his name shall be *p.*
 41. 6. their posterity shall have a *perpetual* reproach
 1 *Mac.* 6. 44. his *people*, and get him a *perpetual* name
 13. 20. he made all their armour for a *p.* memory
 PERPETUALLY.
Ecd. 45. 18. children and his children's children *p.*

PERPLEXED.

1 *Mag.* 3. 31. greatly *p.* in his mind, he determined PERSECUTE.

2 *Esd.* 15. 31. together in great power to persecute them PERSECUTED.

Jud. 16. 3. out of the hands of them that persecuted me

Wisd. 11. 20. with one blast, being *p.* of vengeance

16. 16. with strange rains, hails, and showers, were

Ecd. 30. 19. so is he that is *p.* of the Lord [they *p.*

Bar. 4. 25. from God: for thine enemy hath *p.* thee PERSECUTION.

1 *Mac.* 2. 43. they that fled for *p.* joined themselves

PERSEPOLIS.

2 *Mac.* 9. 2. he had entered the city called *P.*

PERSIA.

1 *Esd.* 3. 9. the three princes of *P.* shall judge

8. 80. he made us gracious before the kings of *P.*

1 *Mac.* 3. 31. he determined to go into *P.*

6. 1. that Elymais in the country of *P.*

5. there came one who brought him tidings into *P.*

56. Was returned out of *P.* and Media

14. 2. when Arsaces, the king of *P.* and Media, heard

2 *Mac.* 1. 13. For when the leader was come into *P.*

19. when our fathers were led into *P.*, the priests

33. this matter was known, it was told the king of *P.*

PERSIANS.

1 *Esd.* 1. 57. till the *P.* reigned, to fulfil the word

Jud. 13. 10. The *P.* quaked at her boldness

Eth. 16. 23. safety to us, and the well affected *P.*

1 *Mac.* 1. 1. had smitten Darius king of the *P.*

PERSON.

Jud. 7. 15. rebelled, and met not thy person peaceably

12. 12. For, lo, it will be a shame for our person

Eth. 16. 11. as the next person unto the king

Wisd. 6. 7. which is Lord over all shall fear no man's *p.*

Ecd. 4. 22. Accept no person against thy soul

27. neither accept the person of the mighty

7. 6. lest at any time thou fear the *p.* of the mighty

10 5. upon the *p.* of the scribe shall he lay his honour

35. 13. He will not accept any *p.* against a poor man

42. 1. accept no person to sin thereby

1 *Mac.* 14. 14. and wicked person he took away

PERSONS.

Eth. 16. 4. with the glorious words of lewd persons

Ecd. 20. 22. by accepting of *p.* overthroweth himself

35. 12. and with him is no respect of persons

PERSUADE.

2 *Mac.* 11. 14. promised that he would *p.* the king

PERSUADED.

2 *Esd.* 7. 61. joy over them that are *p.* to salvation

2 *Mac.* 10. 20. with covetousness, were *p.* for money

11. 14. And persuaded them to agree to all reasonable

13. 26. persuaded, pacified, made them well affected

PERSUASIONS.

1 *Esd.* 5. 73. popular *p.* and commotions, they hindered

PERTAIN.

Ecd. 21. 25. telling such things as *p.* not unto them

2 *Mac.* 3. 6. not pertaining to the account of the sacrifices

PERTAINEING.

2 *Mac.* 14. 8. care I have of things *p.* to the king

PERVERTED.

Sus. 9. they perverted their own mind, and turned away

PESTILENCE.

2 *Esd.* 15. 49. and pestilence, to waste thy houses

PESTILENT.

Eth. 16. 7. through the pestilent behaviour of them

1 *Mac.* 10. 61. certain pestilent fellows of Israel

PETITION.

2 *Esd.* 8. 24. give ear to the petition of thy creature

1 *Mac.* 7. 37. to be a house of prayer and petition

PHENICE.

2 *Mac.* 4. 22. afterward went with his host unto *P.*

PHILIP.

1 *Mac.* 6. 2. shields, which Alexander, son of *P.*

14. Then called he for *P.*, one of his friends

63. where he found *P.* to be master of the city

1 *Mac.* 8. 5. how they had discomfited in battle *P.*

2 *Mac.* 5. 22. governors to vex the nation: at Jeru-

6. 11. discovered to *P.*, were all burnt [saalem, *P.*

PHILOMETOR.

2 *Mac.* 4. 21. the coronation of king Ptolemy *P.*

10. 13. left Cyprus, that *P.* had committed unto him

PHINEAS, PHINEES.

2 *Esd.* 1. 2. the son of *P.*, the son of Eleazar

1 *Mac.* 2. 26. as *P.* did unto Zambri the son of Salom

54. *P.* our father is being zealous and fervent

PHRYGIAN.

2 *Mac.* 5. 22. at Jerusalem, Philip, for his country a *P.*

PHYSICIAN, S.

Tob. 2. 10. I went to the *p.*, but they helped me not

Ecd. 10. 10. The physician cutteth off a long disease

38. 1. Honour a *p.* with the honour due unto him

3. The skill of the physician shall lift up his head

12. give place to the *p.*, for the Lord hath created

15. let him fall into the hand of the physician [him

PHYSICK.

Ecd. 18. 19. and use physick or ever thou be sick

PIECES.

2 *Esd.* 1. 32. and slain, and torn their bodies in *p.* [good

2. 14. I have broken the evil in *p.*, and created the

2 *Mac.* 15. 33. they should give it by *p.* unto the fowls

PIERCE.

2 *Mac.* 11. 9. and to pierce through walls of iron

PIERCED, ETH.

Jud. 16. 12. sons of the damsels have *p.* them through

Ecd. 35. 17. The prayer of the humble *p.* the clouds

PIKES.

2 *Mac.* 5. 3. shaking of shields, and multitude of pikes

PILGRIMAGE.

2 *Esd.* 8. 39. I will remember also their *p.*, and the sal-

PILGRIMS.

2 *Esd.* 16. 40. be even as pilgrims upon the earth

PILLED.

Tob. 11. 13. Whiteness *p.* away from the corners of his

PILLOW.

1 *Esd.* 3. 8. and laid it under king Darius his pillow

PIN.

Ecd. 14. 24. shall also fasten a pin in her walls

PINCHING.

Ecd. 11. 18. waxeth rich by his waffiness and pinching

PIPE.

Ecd. 40. 21. The *p.* and the psaltery make sweet melody

PIT.

Wisd. 10. 13. she went down with him into the pit

Ecd. 12. 16. imagineth how to throw thee into a pit

21. 10. but at the end thereof is the pit of hell

27. 26. Whoso diggeth a pit shall fall therein

1 *Mac.* 7. 19. he cast them into the great pit

2 *Mac.* 1. 19. and hid it in an hollow place of a pit

PITCH.

Ecd. 13. 1. He that toucheth pitch shall be defiled

Song of Child. 23. to make the oven hot with rosin, *p.*,

Bel. 27. Then Daniel took pitch, and fat, and hair [tow

PITCH, ED.

Wisd. 11. 2. *p.* tents in places where there lay no way

Ecd. 14. 25. He shall pitch his tent nigh unto her

1 *Mac.* 3. 40. and came and pitched by Emmaus

5. 49. every man should pitch his tent in the place

2 *Mac.* 15. 17. they determined not to pitch camp

PITY.

2 *Esd.* 1. 19. Then had I pity upon your mournings

15. 19. A man shall have no pity upon his neighbour

Tob. 3. 16. and *p.* taken of me, that I hear no more re-

6. 17. who will have *p.* on you, and save you [proach

8. 4. let us pray that God would have pity on us

11. 15. thou hast scourged, and hast taken pity on me

Bar. 3. 2. have pity upon us, because we have sinned

2 *Mac.* 7. 27. have *p.* upon me that bare thee nine months

PITY, Verb.

Jud. 6. 19. and pity the low estate of our nation

Ecd. 12. 13. Who will pity a charmer that is bitten

14. defiled with him in his sins, who will pity?

2 *Mac.* 4. 37. sorry, and moved to *pity*, and wept
PITIED.

Ecd. 16. 9. He *pized* not the people of pordition

Bar. 4. 15. neither revtenced old man, nor *p.* child

2 *Mac.* 3. 21. it would have *p.* a man to see the falling
PITIFUL.

Ecd. 2. 11. longsuffering, and very *p.*, and forgiveth
PLACE.

Eth. 13. 3. honour of the second *place* in the kingdom

Wisd. 12. 20. deliberation, giving them time and *place*

19. 22. but didst assist them in every time and *place*

Ecd. 8. 16. go not with him into a solitary *place*

10. 15. and planted the lowly in their *place*

12. 12. overthrow thee, he stand up in thy *place*

16. 8. Neither spared he the *p.* where Lot sojourned

19. 17. give *place* to the law of the most High

20. 27. Give *p.*, thou stranger, to an honourable man

32. 2. take thy *p.*, that thou mayest be merry with them

41. 19. of theft in regard of the *p.* where thou sojourn-

48. 5. and his soul from the *place* of the dead [est

Bar. 3. 15. Who hath found out her *place*?

24. of God! and how large is the *p.* of his possession

Sus. 49. Return again to the *place* of judgment

1 *Mac.* 10. 14. still: for it was their *place* of refuge

14. 36. and did much hurt in the holy *place*

16. 16. and came upon Simon into the banqueting *p.*

2 *Mac.* 1. 19. so that the *p.* was unknown to all men
PLACES.

Tob. 5. 5. and knowest thou those *places* well?

Ecd. 9. 7. neither wander thou in the solitary *places*

24. 4. I dwelt in high *p.*, and my throne is in a cloudy

33. 12. brought low, and turned out of their *p.* [pillar

46. 9. so that he entered upon the high *p.* of the land
PLACED.

2 *Mac.* 15. 20. the beasts conveniently *placed*
PLAGUE.

2 *Est.* 15. 12. it shall be smitten with the *plague*

16. 19. Behold, famine and *p.*, tribulation and anguish

Ecd. 23. 11. the *p.* shall never depart from his house

25. 13. (Give me) any *p.*, but the *plague* of the heart

Bar. 6. 48. when there cometh any war or *p.* upon them

49. neither save themselves from war, nor from *p.*

1 *Mac.* 3. 29. the dispensation and *p.*, which he had brought

2 *Mac.* 9. 5. smote him with an incurable and invisible
PLAGUES. [plague

Wisd. 14. 22. those so great *plagues* called they peace

Bar. 2. 2. To bring upon us great *p.*, such as never

7. all these *p.* are come upon us, which the Lord

3. 4. for the which cause these *plagues* cleave unto us

2 *Mac.* 7. 37. thou by torments and *p.* mayest confess
PLAGUED.

† *Mac.* 9. 55. even at that time was Alcimus *p.* [pride

2 *Mac.* 9. 11. being *p.*, he began to leave off his great
PLAIN.

Wisd. 7. 22. undefiled, *plain*, not subject to hurt

Ecd. 21. 10. The way of sinners is made *p.* with stones

32. 21. Be not confident in a *plain* way
PLAIN.

1 *Mac.* 5. 52. went they over Jordan into the great *p.*

16. 11. in the *plain* of Jericho was Ptolemeus
PLAISTER.

Wisd. 10. 12. nor mollifying *plaster*, that restored them
PLAISTERING.

Ecd. 22. 17. as a fair *plastering* on the wall of a gallery
PLANT, S.

Wisd. 7. 20. the diversities of *plants*, and the virtues

10. 7. and *p.* bearing fruit that never come to ripeness

Ecd. 10. 19. they that love him an honourable *plant*
PLANT, ED.

Ecd. 10. 15. proud nations, and *p.* the lowly in their

49. 7. that he might build up also, and *plant* [place

2 *Mac.* 1. 29. *Plant* thy people again in thy holy place
PLATE.

Jud. 12. 1. to bring her in where his *plate* was set

15. 11. unto Judith Holofernes his tent, and all his *p.*

1 *Mac.* 16. 32. the cupboard of gold and silver *plate*

PLATES.

Ecd. 50. 3. as the sea, was covered with *plates* of brass
PLAY, ED.

Ecd. 23. 23. she hath *played* the whore in adultery

30. 9. *p.* with him, and he will bring thee to heaviness

47. 3. He *p.* with lions as with kids, and with bears
PLEADED.

2 *Mac.* 4. 44. from the senate *p.* the cause before him
PLEASANT.

Ecd. 32. 6. so is the melody of musick with *pleasant* wine

40. 21. melody: but a *pleasant* tongue is above them

2 *Mac.* 15. 39. as wine mingled with water is *pleasant*
PLEASE.

Tob. 3. 15. if it *please* not thee that I should die

4. 3. do that which shall *p.* her, and grieve her not

Wisd. 14. 19. willing to *please* one in authority, forced

Ecd. 16. 31. If thou givest thy soul the desires that *p.* her

19. 19. they that do things that *p.* him shall receive

20. 27. he that hath understanding will *p.* great men
PLEASED.

Tob. 5. 16. were well *pleased*. Then said he to Tobias

Jud. 7. 16. these words *p.* Holofernes and all his servants

15. 10. good to Israel, and God is *pleased* therewith

Wisd. 4. 10. He *pleased* God, and was beloved of him

14. his soul *p.* the Lord: therefore hastened he to take

Ecd. 34. 19. is not *p.* with the offerings of the wicked

44. 16. Enoch *pleased* the Lord, and was translated

48. 22. Ezekias had done the thing that *p.* the Lord

1 *Mac.* 1. 12. So this device *pleased* them well

8. 21. So that matter *pleased* the Romans well

10. 47. But with Alexander they were well *pleased*

14. 4. his authority and honour *pleased* them well

47. was well *pleased* to be high priest, and captain

2 *Mac.* 1. 20. when it *pleased* God, Neemias, being sent

11. 35. hath granted, therewith we also are well *p.*

14. 35. need of nothing, was *pleased* that the temple
PLEASETH.

Jud. 3. 3. lie before thy face; use them as it *p.* thee

Ecd. 19. 21. master, I will not do as it *pleaseth* thee

20. 28. he that *pleaseth* great men shall get pardon

30. 18. At his commandment is done whatsoever *p.* him
PLEASING.

Tob. 4. 21. do that which is *pleasing* in his sight

Wisd. 9. 10. that I may know what is *p.* unto thee

17. 18. a *pleasing* fall of water running violently

Ecd. 48. 16. some did that which was *pleasing* to God
PLEASURE.

Wisd. 1. 13. neither hath he *p.* in the destruction of the

7. 2. and the *pleasure* that came with sleep [living

8. 18. great *pleasure* it is to have her friendship

Ecd. 9. 10. when it is old, thou shalt drink it with *p.*

12. in the thing that the ungodly have *pleasure* in

11. 27. affliction of an hour maketh a man forget *p.*

14. 5. he shall not take *pleasure* in his goods

18. 32. Take not *pleasure* in much good cheer

19. 5. taketh *p.* in wickedness shall be condemned

25. 21. beauty of a woman, and desire her not for *p.*

33. 13. potter's hand, to fashion it at his *p.*: so man

37. 28. neither hath every soul *p.* in every thing

41. 4. why art thou against the *p.* of the most High?

1 *Mac.* 4. 42. such as had *pleasure* in the law

2 *Mac.* 12. 11. to give him cattle, and to *p.* him otherwise
PLEASURES.

Ecd. 19. 5. he that resisteth *pleasures* crowneth his life

1 *Mac.* 8. 30. any thing, they may do it at their *pleasures*
PLENTY.

Jud. 2. 18. And *p.* of victual for every man of the army
PLOTS.

1 *Est.* 5. 73. by their secret *p.*, and popular persuasions
PLOUGH.

Ecd. 38. 25. How can he get wisdom that holdeth the *p.*
PLOWETH.

Ecd. 6. 19. Come unto her as one that *p.* and soweth
POINT, S.

Ecd. 31. 15. and be discreet in every point

2 *Mac.* 2. 30. To stand upon every *p.*, and go over things

2 *Mac.* 12. 22. wounded with the *p.* of their own swords
13. 10. being at the *point* to be put from their law
15. 12. exercised from a child in all *points* of virtue
POISONED.

2 *Mac.* 10. 13. discouraged, that he *p.* himself and died
POLICY.

1 *Mac.* 8. 4. by their *p.* and patience they had conquered
2 *Mac.* 13. 18. he went about to take the holds by *policy*
14. 29. watched his time to accomplish this thing by *p.*
31. he was notably prevented by Judas' *policy*
POLICIES.

Jud. 11. 8. we have heard of thy wisdom and thy *policies*
POLISH.

Ecd. 38. 28. his work, and watcheth to *p.* it perfectly
POLISHED.

Bar. 6. 8. their tongue, it is *polished* by the workman
POLLUTE.

1 *Mac.* 1. 46. And *pollute* the sanctuary and holy people,
POLLUTED. [2 *Mac.* 6. 2.

1 *Esd.* 8. 83. as an heritage, is a land *polluted* [earth
2 *Esd.* 15. 6. wickedness hath exceedingly *p.* the whole

Tob. 2. 9. being *polluted*, and my face was uncovered
3. 15. I never *p.* my name, nor the name of my father

Jud. 9. 2. and *polluted* her virginity to her reproach

1 *Mac.* 14. 36. and *polluted* all about the sanctuary

2 *Mac.* 5. 46. taking the holy vessels with *polluted* hands
POLLUTETH.

Ecd. 40. 29. he *polluteth* himself with other men's meat
POLLUTION, S.

Jud. 9. 4. and abhorred the *pollution* of their blood

1 *Mac.* 13. 50. he cleansed the tower from *pollutions*

2 *Mac.* 5. 27. lest they should be partakers of the *p.*
POMEGRANATES.

Ecd. 45. 9. he compassed him with *pomegranates*
POMP.

1 *Mac.* 10. 86. came forth, and met him with great *p.*
PONDER, ED.

2 *Esd.* 4. 31. *Ponder* now by thyself, how great fruit
Wisd. 8. 17. these things in myself, and *pondered* them

Ecd. 21. 17. they shall *ponder* his words in their heart
POOLS.

2 *Esd.* 16. 60. and *p.* upon the tops of the mountains
POOR.

1 *Esd.* 3. 19. of the *poor* man and of the rich

2 *Esd.* 15. 51. Thou shalt be weakened as a *p.* woman

Tob. 2. 2. bring what *poor* man soever thou shalt find

14. 7. neither turn thy face from any *poor*, *Ecd.* 4. 4.

21. fear not, my son, that we are made *poor*

Wisd. 2. 10. Let us oppress the *poor* righteous man

Ecd. 1. 28. Distrust not the fear of the Lord when thou

4. 1. defraud not the *poor* of his living [art *poor*

8. not grieve thee to bow down thine ear to the *poor*

7. 32. And stretch thine hand unto the *poor*

10. 22. Whether he be rich, noble, or *poor*

23. not meet to despise the *p.* man that hath under-

30. The *poor* man is honoured for his skill [standing

11. 21. on the sudden to make a *poor* man rich

13. 3. the *poor* is wronged, and he must intreat also

18. what peace between the rich and the *poor*?

19. rich eat up the *poor* || 20. rich abhor the *poor*

21. but a *poor* man being down is thrust also away

22. the *poor* man slipped, and yet they rebuked him

23. *poor* man speak, they say, What fellow is this?

21. 5. prayer out of a *poor* man's mouth reacheth

25. 2. offended at their life: a *p.* man that is proud

26. 4. a man be rich or *poor*, if he have a good heart

29. 8. have thou patience with a man in *poor* estate

9. Help the *poor* for the commandment's sake

22. Better is the life of a *poor* man in a mean cottage

30. 14. Better is the *poor*, being sound and strong

31. 4. The *poor* laboureth in his *poor* estate

34. 20. bringeth an offering of the goods of the *poor*

35. 13. He will not accept any person against a *p.* man

33. 19. the life of the *poor* is the curse of the heart

Bar. 6. 20. unto the *p.* and impotent they give nothing

2 *Mac.* 4. 47. those *poor* men, who, if they had told

POPULAR.

1 *Esd.* 5. 73. by their secret plots, and *p.* persuasions
PORCH.

1 *Esd.* 9. 41. read in the broad court before the holy *p.*

2 *Mac.* 1. 8. burned the *porch*, and shed innocent blood
PORTERS.

1 *Esd.* 1. 16. Moreover the *porters* were at every gate
PORTION. [livered

Ecd. 13. 16. Despise not the *p.*, which thou hast de-

Wisd. 2. 9. for this is our *portion*, and our lot

Ecd. 7. 31. honour the priest; and give him his *portion*

11. 18. pinching, and this is the *portion* of his reward

14. 9. covetous man's eye is not satisfied with his *p.*

17. 17. but Israel is the Lord's *portion*

24. 12. even in the *portion* of the Lord's inheritance

25. 19. let the *portion* of a sinner fall upon her

26. 3. A good wife is a good *portion*, which shall be

given in the *portion* of them that fear the Lord

23. A wicked woman is given as a *p.* to a wicked man

41. 9. and if ye die, a curse shall be your *portion*

21. or to take away a *portion* or a gift

45. 22. neither had he any *p.* among the people: for

the Lord himself is his *p.* and inheritance

2 *Mac.* 1. 26. preserve thine own *portion*, and sanctify it

14. 15. and who always helpeth his *portion*
PORTIONS.

Ecd. 44. 23. gave him an heritage, and divided his *p.*

50. 12. When he took the *p.* out of the priests' hands
POSSESS.

Jud. 8. 22. offence and a reproach to all them that *p.* us

Ecd. 11. 24. say not, I have enough, and *p.* many things
POSSESSED.

Ecd. 36. 15. Give testimony unto those that thou hast *p.*
POSSESSION.

Jud. 16. 21. and remained in her own *possession*

Wisd. 8. 5. If riches be a *p.* to be desired in this life

Ecd. 4. 16. his generation shall hold her in *possession*

24. 6. in every people and nation, I got a *possession*

26. 20. When thou hast gotten a fruitful *possession*

28. 24. Look that thou hedge thy *p.* about with thorns

51. 21. seeking her: therefore have I gotten a good *p.*
POSSESSIONS.

Ecd. 41. 1. to a man that liveth at rest in his *possessions*
POSSIBLE.

Wisd. 16. 15. it is not *possible* to escape thine hand

2 *Mac.* 3. 6. it was *p.* to bring all into the king's hand

14. 10. it is not *possible* that the state should be quiet
POST.

Wisd. 5. 9. like a shadow, and as a *post* that hasted by
POSTERITY.

1 *Esd.* 4. 53. have free liberty, as well they as their *p.*

Ecd. 45. 24. he and his *p.* should have the dignity

25. inheritance of the king should be to his *p.* alone

47. 22. neither will he abolish the *p.* of his elect

Bar. 2. 15. Israel and his *p.* is called by thy name

2 *Mac.* 1. 20. did send of the *posterity* of those priests
POTENTATES.

Ecd. 10. 24. judges, and *potentates*, shall be honoured

POTS.

1 *Esd.* 1. 12. the sacrifices, they set them in brass *pots*
POTTAGE.

Bel. 33. a prophet, called Habbauc, who had made *p.*
POTTER.

Wisd. 15. 7. the *p.*, tempering soft earth—but what is

the use of either sort, the *p.* himself is the judge

Ecd. 27. 5. The furnace proveth the *potter's* vessels; so

33. 13. As the clay is in the *p.'s* hand, to fashion it

38. 29. So doth the *p.* sitting at his work, and turning
POUR.

Tob. 4. 17. *Pour* out thy bread on the burial of the just

Ecd. 10. 13. he that hath it shall *pour* out abomination

16. 11. mighty to forgive, and to *pour* out displeasure

24. 33. I will yet *pour* out doctrine as prophecy

36. 7. Raise up indignation, and *pour* out wrath

39. 6. he shall *p.* out wise sentences, and give thanks

• 28. they *pour* out their force, and appease the wrath

POURED.

- Ecol.* 18. 29. and poured forth exquisite parables
 50. 15. and p. of the blood of the grape, he p. out
 27. who out of his heart poured forth wisdom
 2 *Mac.* 1. 31. to be poured on the great stones
 POURETH.

- Ecol.* 18. 11. and poured forth his mercy upon them
 35. 14. the widow, when she p. out her complaint
 43. 19. The hoarfrost also as salt he p. on the earth
 POVERTY.

- Ecol.* 10. 31. honoured in p., how much more in riches?
 —dishonourable in riches, how much more in p.?
 11. 12. need of help, wanting ability, and full of p.
 14. life and death, p. and riches, come of the Lord
 13. 24. and p. is evil in the mouth of the ungodly
 18. 26. when thou art rich, think upon p. and need
 22. 23. Be faithful to thy neighbour in his poverty
 26. 28. a man of war that suffereth poverty
 29. 9. turn him not away because of his poverty
 POWER.

- 2 *Esd.* 1. 10. all his power have I smitten down
Jdd. 2. 12. as I live, and by the power of my kingdom
 9. 11. thy p. standeth not in multitude, nor thy might
 14. that thou art the God of all power and might
 11. 7. as his p. liveth, who hath sent thee for the up-
 holding—fowls of the air, shall live by thy p.
 13. 4. O Lord God of all power, look at this present
 11. God, is with us, to shew his p. yet in Jerusalem
 19. which remember the power of God for ever
Wisd. 1. 3. his p., when it is tried, reproveth the unwise
 6. 3. power is given you of the Lord, and sovereignty
 7. 23. stedfast, sure, free from care, having all power
 25. For she is the breath of the power of God
 26. the unspotted mirror of the power of God
 9. 11. in my doings, and preserve me in her power
 10. 2. And gave him power to rule all things
 11. 20. scattered abroad through the breath of thy p.
 21. who may withstand the power of thine arm?
 12. 15. not agreeable with thy p. to condemn him
 16. thy power is the beginning of righteousness
 17. men will not believe that thou art of a full power
 18. But thou, mastering thy p., judgest with equity,
 and orderest—for thou mayest use p. when thou wilt
 14. 31. it is not the p. of them by whom they swear
 15. 2. If we sin, we are thine, knowing thy power
 3. to know thy power is the root of immortality
 16. 13. thou hast p. of life and death: thou leadest
 19. in the midst of water above the power of fire

- Ecol.* 3. 20. For the power of the Lord is great
 6. 26. and keep her ways with all thy power
 8. 19. Be not surety above thy power: for if thou be
 9. 13. Keep thee far from the man that hath p. to kill
 10. 4. The p. of the earth is in the hand of the Lord
 13. 2. Burden not thyself above thy p. while thou livest
 15. 18. he is mighty in p., and beholdeth all things
 18. 4. To whom hath he given p. to declare his works?
 46. 6. And with hailstones of mighty power
 49. 5. Therefore he gave their power unto others
Bar. 1. 6. collection of money according to every man's p.
 3. 5. think upon thy power and thy name now
 6. 59. better to be a king that sheweth his power
 63. like unto them neither in shew nor power

- Prayer of Manass.* fear, and tremble before thy power
 2 *Mac.* 3. 24. the Prince of all p., caused a great appa-
 ration, so that all—were astonished at the p. of God
 28. manifestly they acknowledged the power of God
 38. that place, no doubt, there is an especial p. of God
 9. 8. shewing forth unto all the manifest power of
 God, 17. | 3. 34.

11. 4. Not at all considering the power of God
 12. 28. with his p. breaketh the strength of his enemies
 POWERS.

- Song of Child.* 39. O all ye p. of the Lord, bless ye the Lord
Prayer of Manass. all the p. of the heavens do praise thee
 POWERFUL.

- Ecol.* 16. 16. that his powerful works might be known
 134]

PRACTICES.

- Ecol.* 10. 6. do nothing at all by injurious practices,
 PRACTISE, D.
Ecol. 27. 9. so will truth return unto them that p. in her
 2 *Mac.* 14. 22. lest some treachery should be suddenly p.
 PRACTISING.

- 1 *Ecl.* 2. 26. from the beginning p. against kings
 PRAISE, S.
 2 *Ecl.* 13. 57. went I forth into the field, giving p.
Tob. 8. 15. worthy to be praised with all pure and holy p.
Jud. 13. 20. God turn these things to thee for a perpetual p.
 16. 1. all the people sang after her this song of praise
Eth. 14. 10. the heathen to set forth the p. of the idols
Wisd. 15. 19. but they went without the praise of God
Ecol. 11. 31. in things worthy p. will lay blame upon thee
 18. 9. Praise is not seemly in the mouth of a sinner
 10. For praise shall be uttered in wisdom
 18. 28. and will give praise unto him that found her
 34. 2. he that giveth alms sacrificeth praise
 39. 10. the congregation shall declare his praise
 14. sing a song of praise, bless the Lord
 16. shew forth his praise with the songs of your lips
 51. 1. God my Saviour: I do give p. unto thy name
 29. rejoice in his mercy, and be not ashamed of his p.
 PRAISE, Verb.

- Tob.* 3. 11. let all thy works praise thee for ever
 8. 15. let thy saints p. thee—angels and thine elect p.
 12. 6. p. him—p. him—It is good to p. God—therefore
 be not slack to praise him
 13. 6. p. the Lord—In the land of my captivity do I
 7. my soul shall praise the King of heaven [p. him
 14. 7. So shall all nations praise the Lord
Jud. 13. 14. Praise, praise God, praise God, I say
Eth. 13. 17. that we may live, O Lord, and p. thy name:
 and destroy not the mouths of them that p. thee
Ecol. 17. 27. Who shall p. the most High in the grave
 28. living and sound in heart shall praise the Lord
 24. 1. Wisdom shall praise herself, and shall glory
 27. 7. Praise no man before thou hearest him: speak
 39. 35. therefore p. ye the Lord with the whole heart
 43. 11. Look upon the rainbow, and p. him that made it
 44. 1. Let us now p. famous men, and our fathers
 51. 1. thank thee, O Lord and King, and praise thee
Bar. 3. 6. our God, and thee, O Lord, will we praise
 7. and praise thee in our captivity [36, 37, &c.
Song of Child. 35. p. and exalt him above all for ever,
Prayer of Manass. I will p. thee for ever all the days of
 my life—all the powers of the heavens do p. thee
 1 *Mac.* 4. 33. let all those that know thy name p. thee
 PRAISED.

- 1 *Ecl.* 4. 62. they praised the God of their fathers
 2 *Ecl.* 2. 42. they all praised the Lord with songs
Tob. 8. 15. Then Raguel p. God, and said, O God, thou
 art worthy to be p. with all pure and holy praise
Jud. 6. 20. they comforted Achior, and p. him greatly
Wisd. 10. 20. spoiled the ungodly, and p. thy holy name
Ecol. 47. 6. and p. him in the blessings of the Lord
Song of Child. 29. to be p. and exalted above all, 30 to 34.
Sus. 69. praised God for their daughter Susanna
 1 *Mac.* 4. 24. and praised the Lord in heaven
 2 *Mac.* 11. 9. they p. the merciful God all together
 PRAISING.

- Tob.* 11. 1. went his way, praising God, 16.
 14. 1. So Tobit made an end of praising God
Wisd. 19. 9. p. thee, O Lord, who hadst delivered them
Ecol. 39. 15. and in praising him ye shall say
Song of Child. 1. walked in the midst of the fire, p. God
 1 *Mac.* 4. 55. worshipping and p. the God of heaven
 2 *Mac.* 12. 41. praising the Lord, the righteous Judge
 15. 29. noise, p. the Almighty in their own language
 PRAY.

- Tob.* 6. 17. rise up both of you, and pray to God
 8. 4. let us pray that God would have pity on us
 12. 12. when thou didst p., and Sara thy daughter
Jud. 8. 31. Therefore now pray thou for us
 9. 12. I pray thee, I pray thee, O God of my father

Jud. 11. 17. I will *pray* unto God, and he will tell me
Wis. 16. 28. and at the day spring *pray* unto thee
Ecc. 37. 16. above all this *p.* to the most High, 39. 5.

PRAYED.

Tob. 3. 1. did weep, and in my sorrow *prayed*, saying
 11. Then she *prayed* toward the window, and said
Eth. 14. 3. she *prayed* unto the Lord God of Israel
Wis. 7. 7. I *prayed*, and understanding was given me
1 Mac. 11. 71. cast earth upon his head, and *prayed*
2 Mac. 1. 8. then we *p.* unto the Lord, and were heard
 2. 10. as when Moses *p.* unto the Lord, the fire came
 down from heaven—even so *p.* Solomon also
 5. 4. every man *p.* that that apparition might turn
 15. 12. *p.* for the whole body of the Jews [to good

PRAYEST, ETH.

Ecc. 7. 14. make not much babbling when thou *prayest*
 18. 23. Before thou *prayest*, prepare thyself
 28. 2. thy sins also be forgiven when thou *prayest*
 34. 24. When one *prayeth*, and another curseth

PRAYER.

Tob. 12. 8. Prayer is good with fasting and alms
 13. 1. Then Tobit wrote a *p.* of rejoicing, and said
Jud. 9. 12. King of every creature, hear thou my *prayer*
 13. 10. according to their custom unto *prayer*
Eth. 13. 8. the Lord, and made his *prayer* unto him
Wis. 13. 17. Then maketh he *prayer* for his goods
Ecc. 4. 6. his *p.* shall be heard of him that made him
 7. 10. Be not fainthearted when thou makest thy *p.*
 17. 25. make thy *p.* before his face, and offend less
 21. 5. A *prayer* out of a poor man's mouth reacheth
 34. 26. and doth the same; who will hear his *p.*?
 35. 13. but will hear the *prayer* of the oppressed
 16. his *prayer* shall reach unto the clouds
 17. The *prayer* of the humble pierceth the clouds
 36. 17. O Lord, hear the *prayer* of thy servants
 39. 5. and will open his mouth in *prayer*
 6. and give thanks unto the Lord in his *prayer*
 50. 13. people besought the Lord, the most High, by *p.*
 51. 11. with thanksgiving; and so my *p.* was heard
 13. I desired wisdom openly in my *prayer*
1 Mac. 5. 33. sounded their trumpets, and cried with *p.*
 7. 37. to be a house of *p.* and petition for thy people
2 Mac. 1. 23. the priests made a *p.* whilst the sacrifice
 24. *prayer* was after this manner; O Lord, 15. 26.
 10. 27. after the *prayer* they took their weapons
 12. 42. Betook themselves unto *p.*, and besought him
 15. 22. in his *prayer* he said after this manner

PRAYERS.

Tob. 3. 16. So the *prayers* of them both were heard
 12. 15. which present the *prayers* of the saints
Jud. 4. 13. So God heard their *prayers*, and looked
 13. 3. she said she would go forth to her *prayers*
Bar. 2. 14. Hear our *p.*, O Lord, and our petitions
1 Mac. 12. 11. sacrifices which we offer, and in our *p.*
2 Mac. 1. 5. hear your *prayers*, and be at one with you

PRECEPTS.

2 Ecd. 16. 76. who keep my commandments and *p.*
Tob. 6. 15. Dost thou not remember the *precepts*

PRECIOUS.

Tob. 13. 16. built up with sapphires, and emeralds, and *p.*
Jud. 10. 3. and anointed herself with *p.* ointment [stone
Eth. 14. 2. instead of *p.* ointments, she covered her head
 15. 6. all glittering with gold and *precious* stones
Wis. 7. 9. Neither compared I unto her any *p.* stone
Ecc. 9. 5. fall not by those things that are *p.* in her

PREDECESSORS.

Eth. 14. 5. and our fathers from all their *predecessors*

PREEMINENCE.

Ecc. 33. 22. In all thy works keep to thyself the *p.*
1 Mac. 11. 27. and gave him *p.* among his chief friends

PREFERRED.

Wis. 7. 8. I *preferred* her before sceptres and thrones

PREPARE.

1 Ecd. 1. 4. and *p.* you after your families and kindreds
2 Ecd. 14. 24. look thou *prepare* thee many box trees
Tob. 5. 16. Tobias, *Prepare* thyself for the journey

Tob. 11. 3. Let us haste before thy wife, and *p.* the house
Jud. 2. 7. that they *prepare* for me earth and water

12. 1. that they should *p.* for her of his own ments
Ecc. 2. 1. to serve the Lord, *p.* thy soul for temptation
 17. They that fear the Lord will *prepare* their hearts
 18. 23. Before thou *prayest*, *prepare* thyself
 33. 4. *Prepare* what to say, and so thou shalt be heard

PREPARED.

1 Ecd. 1. 13. they *prepared* for themselves, and for the
Tob. 2. 1. there was a good dinner *p.* me [priests, 14.
 5. 16. when his son had *p.* all things for the journey
Jud. 9. 6. we are here: for all thy ways are *prepared*
 12. 19. ate and drank before him what her maid had *p.*
Eth. 11. 7. at their cry all nations were *p.* to battle
Wis. 9. 8. the holy tabernacle, which thou hast *p.*
 16. 20. from heaven bread *p.* without their labour
Ecc. 49. 12. which was *prepared* for everlasting glory

PREPAREDST, ETH.

Wis. 16. 2. thou *p.* for them meat of a strange taste
Ecc. 26. 28. the Lord *p.* such an one for the sword

PREPARING.

Wis. 14. 1. Again, one *preparing* himself to sail

PRESCRIBED.

1 Ecd. 1. 5. According as David the king of Israel *p.*

PRESENCE.

Wis. 14. 17. Whom men could not honour in *presence*
Ecc. 8. 11. Rise not up (in anger) at the *p.* of an injuri-

PRESENT.

Wis. 2. 6. let us enjoy the good things that are *present*
 4. 2. When it is *present*, men take example at it
 9. 9. and was *present* when thou madest the world
 10. that being *present* she may labour with me
 11. 11. absent or *present*, they were vexed alike
 14. 17. flatter him that was absent, as if he were *p.*
Ecc. 1. 21. where it is *present*, it turneth away wrath
 27. 23. When thou art *present*, he will speak sweetly
 31. 6. the ruin of many, and their destruction was *p.*

PRESENTS.

Ecc. 20. 29. *P.* and gifts blind the eyes of the wise

PRESENT, Verb.

Tob. 12. 15. angels, which *p.* the prayers of the saints

PRESERVATION.

Ecc. 34. 16. a *preservation* from stumbling, and an help

PRESERVE.

Tob. 6. 17. thou shalt *p.* her, and she shall go with thee
Wis. 9. 11. my doings, and *preserve* me in her power

PRESERVED, ETH.

Wis. 10. 1. She *p.* the first formed father of the world
 4. with the flood, wisdom again *preserved* it
 5. and *preserved* him blameless unto God
 11. 25. or been *preserved*, if not called by thee
 16. 26. but that it is thy word, which *preserved* them
Ecc. 20. 2. he that confesseth his fault shall be *p.*

PRESS.

Ecc. 13. 10. *P.* thou not upon him, lest thou be put back
 31. 31. and *p.* not upon him with urging him (to drink)

PRESSED.

Wis. 17. 11. *p.* with conscience, always forecasteth
Ecc. 46. 5. the enemies *pressed* upon him on every side
Bel. 30. when the king saw that they *pressed* him sore
2 Mac. 14. 9. our nation, which is *pressed* on every side

PRESUMED.

2 Mac. 3. 24. that *p.* to come in with him were astro-
 5. 15. but *p.* to go into the most holy temple [nished

PRESUMPTION.

Eth. 13. 2. not lifted up with *p.* of my authority
2 Mac. 5. 18. scourged, and put back from his *p.*

PRETEND.

Ecc. 12. 17. he *p.* to help thee, yet shall he undermine

PREVAIL.

Ecc. 29. 6. If he *p.*, he shall hardly receive the half

PREVENT, ETH.

Wis. 6. 13. She *preventeth* them that desire her
 16. 28. we must *p.* the sun to give thee thanks

PREY.

1 Ecd. 8. 77. to captivity, and for a *prey* with shame

Jud. 5. 24. they shall be a *prey* to be devoured of all

9. 4. And hast given their wives for a *prey*

16. 5. and make mine infants as a *prey*

Ecd. 27. 10. As the lion lieth in wait for the *p.*; so sin

1 *Mac.* 7. 47. they took the spoils, and the *p.*, and smote

PRICE.

Ecd. 33. 30. because thou hast bought him with a *price*

Bar. 6. 25. is no breath are bought for a most high *p.*

PRICKED, ETH.

Ecd. 12. 12. remember my words, and be *p.* therewith,

14. 1. not *p.* with the multitude of sins [*Wisd.* 16. 11.

22. 19. that *p.* the eye will make tears—*p.* the heart

PRIDE.

Tob. 4. 13. for in *pride* is destruction and much trouble

Jud. 9. 9. Behold their *pride*, and send thy wrath

Ecd. 13. 12. it was neither in contempt nor *pride*

14. worship any but thee, O God, neither will I do it

Wisd. 5. 8. What hath *pride* profited us? [in *pride*

Ecd. 10. 7. *Pride* is hateful before God and man

13. For *p.* is the beginning of sin, and he that hath it

18. *Pride* was not made for men, nor furious anger

21. authority: but roughness and *pride* is the losing

15. 8. she is far from *pride*, and men that are liars

16. 8. Lot sojourned, but abhorred them for their *p.*

26. 26. she that dishonoureth him in her *pride*

43. 1. The *pride* of the height, the clear firmament

Bar. 4. 34. her *pride* shall be turned into mourning

1 *Mac.* 2. 49. Now hath *p.* and rebuke gotten strength

3. 20. They come against us in much *p.* and iniquity

2 *Mac.* 1. 28. that oppress us, and with *p.* do us wrong

5. 21. weening in his *p.* to make the land navigable

7. 36. of God, shalt receive just punishment for thy *p.*

9. 7. but still was filled with *p.*, breathing out fire

11. he began to leave off his great *pride*, and to come

15. 6. Nicanor in exceeding *pride* and haughtiness

PRIEST.

Ecd. 7. 31. Fear the Lord, and honour the *p.*; and give

50. 1. Simon the high *priest*, the son of Onias

1 *Mac.* 2. 1. a *priest* of the sons of Joarib

7. 14. One that is a *p.* of the seed of Aaron is come

15. 1. unto Simon the *priest* and prince of the Jews

PRIESTS.

[See HIGH.

1 *Esd.* 1. 2. set the *p.* according to their daily courses

4. 53. posterity, add all the *priests* that went away

54. the *priests'* vestments wherein they minister

5. 59. the *priests* stood arrayed in their vestments

8. 77. our kings and our *priests* were given up

Jud. 11. 13. sanctified, and reserved for the *p.* [crew

Wisd. 12. 6. their *p.* out of the midst of their idolatrous

Ecd. 7. 29. reverence his *p.* || *Bar.* 1. 16. to our *priests*

50. 12. he took the portions out of the *priests'* hands

Bar. 1. 7. to the *priests*, and to all the people

6. 10. the *p.* convey from their gods gold and silver

18. so the *priests* make fast their temples with doors

28. things that are sacrificed unto them, their *p.* sell

31. *p.* sit in their temples, having their clothes rent

33. The *priests* also take off their garments

48. the *p.* consult with themselves || 55. *p.* will flee

Song of Child. 62. O ye *p.* of the Lord, bless ye the Lord

Bel 8. the king was wroth, and called for his *priests*

10. Now the *priests* of Bel were threescore and ten

15. in the night came the *priests* with their wives

28. slain the dragon, and put the *priests* to death

1 *Mac.* 3. 49. They brought also the *priests'* garments

51. thy *priests* are in heaviness, and brought low

4. 34. yea, and the *priests'* chambers pulled down

42. So he chose *priests* of blameless conversation

5. 67. *p.*, desirous to shew their valour, were slain

7. 36. the *p.* entered in, and stood before the altar

10. 42. because they appertain to the *p.* that minister

2 *Mac.* 1. 10. who was of the stock of the anointed *p.*

13. by the deceit of Nanea's *priests*

19. the *priests* that were then devout took the fire

20. did send of the posterity of those *priests*

23. the *priests* made a prayer whilst the sacrifice was

30. the *p.* sung psalms of thanksgiving [consuming

2 *Mac.* 3. 15. the *p.*, prostrating themselves before the

4: 14. the *p.* had no courage to serve any more [altar

14. 34. the *p.* lifted up their hands toward heaven

15. 31. nation together, and set the *p.* before the altar

PRIESTHOOD.

Ecd. 45. 7. and gave him the *p.* among the people

15. execute the office of the *priesthood*, and bless

24. should have the dignity of the *priesthood* for ever

1 *Mac.* 2. 54. the covenant of an everlasting *priesthood*

7. 21. But Alcimus contended for the high *priesthood*

11. 27. And confirmed him in the high *priesthood*

16. 24. these are written in the chronicles of his *p.*

2 *Mac.* 2. 17. an heritage, and the kingdom, and the *p.*

4. 24. got the *p.* to himself, offering more than Jason

11. 3. to set the high *priesthood* to sale every year

14. 7. of mine ancestors' honour, I mean the high *p.*

PRIETII.

Ecd. 14. 23. He that *prieth* in at her windows

PRINCE.

Jud. 9. 10. the servant with the *p.*, and the *p.* with

Ecd. 41. 17. of a lie before a *p.* and a mighty man

48. 12. he was not moved with the presence of any *p.*

Song of Child. 15. is there at this time *p.*, or prophet

1 *Mac.* 3. 13. Seron, a *prince* of the army of Syria

9. 30. we have chosen thee this day to be our *prince*

15. 1. unto Simon the *priest* and *p.* of the Jews, 2.

2 *Mac.* 3. 24. the *Prince* of all power, caused a great

PRINCES.

[apparition

Ecd. 10. 14. Lord hath cast down the thrones of proud

39. 4. appear before *princes*: he will travel [princes

46. 18. and all the *princes* of the Philistines

Bar. 2. 1. against our *p.*, and against the men of Israel

3. 16. Where are the *princes* of the heathen become

1 *Mac.* 6. 60. the king and the *princes* were content

7. 26. the king sent Nicanor, one of his honourable *p.*

9. 37. daughter of one of the great *p.* of Chanaan

PRINCELY.

1 *Esd.* 4. 46. this is the *princely* liberality

PRINCIPALITY.

2 *Mac.* 4. 27. So Menelaus got the *principality*

5. 7. Howbeit for all this he obtained not the *p.*

PRISON.

Ecd. 13. 12. to do thee hurt, and to put thee in *prison*

2 *Mac.* 13. 21. when they had gotten him, they put him

PRISONER.

[in prison

Jud. 16. 9. her beauty took his mind *prisoner*

2 *Mac.* 14. 27. that he should send Maccabeus *prisoner*

33. If ye will not deliver me Judas as a *p.*, I will lay

PRISONERS.

2 *Esd.* 13. 40. ten tribes, which were carried away *p.*

Wisd. 17. 2. the *prisoners* of darkness, and fettered

1 *Mac.* 9. 70. peace with him, and deliver them the *p.*, 72.

15. 40. to invade Judea, and to take the people *p.*

PRIVATE.

Ecd. 14. 16. I wear it not when I am *private* by myself

2 *Mac.* 4. 5. seeking the good of all, both publick and *p.*

PRIVILY.

1 *Mac.* 9. 60. and sent letters *privily* to his adherents

2 *Mac.* 1. 19. took the fire of the altar *p.*, and hid it

8. 1. went *privily* into the towns, and called their

PRIVY.

[kinsfolks

Wisd. 8. 4. she is *p.* to the mysteries of the knowledge

Sus. 18. went out themselves at *privy* doors to fetch

Bel 13. under the table they had made a *p.* entrance

21. who shewed him the *p.* doors, where they came in

2 *Mac.* 1. 16. opening a *p.* door of the roof, they threw

8. 7. advantage of the night for such *privy* attempts

PROCEED.

1 *Esd.* 2. 29. that those wicked workers *p.* no further

PROCEEDED.

2 *Esd.* 10. 19. So I *proceeded* to speak further unto her

2 *Mac.* 6. 29. speeches *p.*, as they thought, from a

PROCESS.

[desperate

2 *Esd.* 11. 20. in *p.* of time the feathers that followed

PROCESSION.

[stood

2 *Mac.* 6. 7. were compelled to go in *p.* to Bacchus

PROCLAIMING.

2 Mac. 8. 11. *proclaiming* a sale of the captive Jews
PROCLAMATION.

1 Est. 2. 2. he made *p.* through all his kingdom

1 Mac. 5. 49. Judas commanded a *p.* to be made
PROCURE, D.

Esth. 16. 13. our life, and continually *p.* our good

1 Mac. 7. 16. We will *p.* the harm neither of you nor
13. 17. he should *procure* to himself great hatred

PROFANATION.

1 Mac. 1. 48. with all manner of uncleanness and *p.*
PROFANE.

2 Mac. 5. 16. with *p.* hands pulling down the things

6. 5. The altar also was filled with *profane* things
PROFANE, Verb.

1 Mac. 1. 45. that they should *p.* the sabbaths, 2. 34.
63. that they might not *profane* the holy covenant
PROFANED.

2 Est. 10. 22. name that is called upon us is almost *p.*

1 Mac. 1. 43. unto idols, and *profaned* the sabbath

3. 51. thy sanctuary is trodden down and *profaned*

4. 38. saw the sanctuary desolate, and the altar *p.*

54. and what day the heathen had *profaned* it

2 Mac. 8. 2. pity the temple *profaned* of ungodly men

10. 5. the same day that the strangers *p.* the temple
PROFANELY.

2 Est. 15. 8. their wickedness, which they *p.* commit
PROFANENESS.

2 Mac. 4. 13. through the exceeding *p.* of Jason

PROFESS.

Ecd. 3. 25. want light: *p.* not the knowledge therefore
PROFIT.

2 Est. 7. 47. what *profit* is it for men now

49. what *profit* is it unto us, if there be promised us

Ecd. 11. 23. Say not, What *p.* is there of my service?

13. 4. If thou be for his *profit*, he will use thee

20. 30. treasure that is hoarded up, what *profit* is in

29. 11. it shall bring thee more *profit* than gold

30. 23. sorrow hath killed many, and there is no *p.*

34. 23. what *profit* have they then but labour?

2 Mac. 2. 25. into whose hands it comes might have *p.*
PROFITABLE.

Tob. 3. 6. it is *p.* for me to die rather than to live

4. 18. despise not any counsel that is *profitable*

Wisd. 8. 7. men can have nothing more *p.* in their life

Ecd. 10. 4. he will set over it one that is *profitable*

37. 28. all things are not *profitable* for all men

2 Mac. 12. 12. that they would be *p.* in many things
PROFIT, ED.

Wisd. 5. 8. What hath pride *profited* us?

Ecd. 5. 8. they shall not *p.* thee in the day of calamity

20. 10. There is a gift that shall not *profit* thee

33. 16. by the blessing of the Lord I *p.*, and filled

34. 26. or what doth his humbling *profit* him?

51. 17. I *p.* therein, therefore will I ascribe the glory
PROFOUNDER.

Ecd. 24. 29. her counsels *p.* than the great deep

PROGENITORS.

Esth. 16. 16. kingdom both unto us and to our *p.*

PROLOGUE.

2 Mac. 2. 32. it is a foolish thing to make a long *p.*

PROLONG, ETH.

Ecd. 29. 5. should repay, he will *prolong* the time

30. 22. the joyfulness of a man *prolongeth* his days

37. 31. but he that taketh heed *prolongeth* his life

38. 14. which they give for ease and remedy to *p.* life
PROMISED.

Bar. 2. 34. which I *p.* with an oath unto their fathers

1 Mac. 11. 28. he *promised* him three hundred talents

2 Mac. 2. 18. As he *p.* in the law, will shortly have

4. 9. Beside this, he *p.* to assign 160 more [mercy]

7. 26. she *p.* him that she would counsel her son
PROMISETH.

Ecd. 20. 23. that for bashfulness *p.* to his friend

PROMISING.

2 Est. 3. 15. *p.* him that thou wouldest never forsake

2 Mac. 4. 8. *P.* unto the king by intercession 300 talents
PROMISES.

2 Est. 5. 29. they which did gainsay thy *promises*

Wisd. 12. 21. hast sworn, and made covenants of good *p.*

1 Mac. 10. 15. had heard what *p.* Demetrius had sent
PROMOTE, D.

Ecd. 20. 27. A wise man shall *p.* himself to honour

1 Mac. 11. 28. and *p.* him in the sight of all his friends
PRONOUNCED, ETH.

Jud. 8. 11. oath which ye made and *p.* between God and

Wisd. 2. 16. he *p.* the end of the just to be blessed [you]

Bar. 2. 1. made good his word, which he *p.* against us

7. plagues are come upon us, which the Lord hath *p.*

Sus. 53. *p.* false judgment, and hast condemned

PROPER.

Wisd. 18. 21. bringing the shield of his *proper* ministry

19. 6. the whole creature in his *p.* kind was fashioned
PROPERLY.

Tob. 1. 2. which is called *properly* Nephthali

PROPECY.

2 Est. 15. 1. in the ears of my people the words of *p.*

Tob. 2. 6. Remembering that *p.* of Amos, as he said

Ecd. 49. 6. desolate, according to the *p.* of Jeremias

PROPHECIES.

Ecd. 39. 1. the ancient, and be occupied in *prophecies*

44. 3. by their understanding, and declaring *p.*

PROPHESY, IED.

1 Est. 6. 1. the prophets, *propheied* unto the Jews

2 Est. 8. 5. agreed to give ear, and art willing to *p.*

Jud. 6. 2. that thou hast *propheied* among us as to day

Wisd. 14. 28. mad when they be merry, or *p.* lies

Ecd. 46. 20. after his death he *p.*, and shewed the king

47. 1. after him rose up Nathan to *prophecy*

PROPHET.

1 Est. 1. 20. since the time of the *prophet* Samuel

28. not regarding the words of the *prophet* Jeremy

2 Est. 1. 1. The second book of the *prophet* Esdras

Tob. 14. 4. which Jonas the *prophet* spake of Ninevo

Wisd. 11. 1. prospered their works in the hand of the

Ecd. 46. 13. Samuel, the *prophet* of the Lord [holly *p.*

15. By his faithfulness he was found a true *prophet*

48. 1. Then stood up Elias the *prophet* as fire

49. 7. who nevertheless was a *prophet*, sanctified

Ecd. 33. there was in Jewry a *prophet*, called Habbacuc

1 Mac. 4. 46. until there should come a *prophet* to shew

9. 27. since the time that a *prophet* was not seen

14. 41. until there should arise a faithful *prophet*

2 Mac. 2. 1. that Jeremy the *prophet* commanded them

2. how that the *prophet*, having given them the law

4. the *prophet*, being warned of God, commanded

15. 14. Jeremias the *prophet* of God

PROPHETS.

1 Est. 1. 51. they made a sport of his *prophets*

6. 1. the *prophets*, *propheied* unto the Jews in Jewry

Tob. 4. 12. for we are the children of the *prophets*

14. 5. glorious building, as the *p.* have spoken thereof

Wisd. 7. 27. she maketh them friends of God, and *p.*

Ecd. 36. 15. raise up *p.* that have been in thy name

16. and let thy *prophets* be found faithful

PROPHITATION.

Wisd. 18. 21. even prayer, and the *p.* of incense

Ecd. 5. 5. Concerning *propitiation*, be not without fear

35. 3. to forsake unrighteousness is a *propitiation*

PROPORTIONABLY.

Wisd. 13. 5. *proportionably* the maker of them is seen

PROSPER.

2 Est. 5. 12. shall labour, but their ways shall not *p.*

Tob. 4. 19. that all thy paths and counsels may *prosper*

5. 16. God, which dwelleth in heaven, *p.* your journey

Ecd. 15. 10. in wisdom, and the Lord will *prosper* it

38. 14. that he would *p.* that, which they give for ease

PROSPERED.

Wisd. 11. 1. She *p.* their works in the hand of the holy

1 Mac. 2. 47. the work *p.* in their hand [prophet]

3. 6. because salvation *prospered* in his hand [16. 2.

14. 36. things *p.* in his hands, so that the heathen

2 *Mac.* 8. 8. that things *p.* with him still more and more
PROSPERITY.

Ecdl. 6. 11. But in thy *prosperity* he will be as thyself
10. 5. In the hand of God is the *p.* of man, 11. 14.
11. 17. and his favour bringeth *prosperity* for ever
25. In the day of *p.* there is a forgetfulness of affliction
12. 8. A friend cannot be known in *prosperity*
9. In the *prosperity* of a man enemies will be grieved
13. 26. a token of a heart that is in *prosperity*
22. 23. that thou mayest rejoice in his *prosperity*
37. 4. which rejoiceth in the *prosperity* of a friend
41. 1. nothing to vex him, and that hath *p.* in all
1 *Mac.* 12. 22. do well to write unto us of your *p.*
2 *Mac.* 9. 19. wisheth much joy, health, and *prosperity*
PROSPEROUS.

1 *Esd.* 8. 50. to desire of him a *prosperous* journey
Tob. 5. 21. and his journey shall be *prosperous*
10. 11. The God of heaven give you a *p.* journey
Ecdl. 43. 26. By him the end of them hath *p.* success
PROSPEROUSLY.

1 *Esd.* 6. 10. the work goeth on *p.* in their hands
Tob. 4. 6. deal truly, thy doings shall *p.* succeed
PROSTRATING.

2 *Mac.* 3. 15. priests, *p.* themselves before the altar
PROTECT, ETH.

Jud. 9. 14. none other that *p.* the people of Israel
Wisd. 5. 16. and with his arm shall he *protect* them
PROTECTING.

1 *Mac.* 3. 3. he made battles, *p.* the host with his sword
PROTECTION.

Ecdl. 34. 16. he is their mighty *p.* and strong stay
2 *Mac.* 13. 17. the *protection* of the Lord did help him
PROTECTOR.

Jud. 9. 11. a *protector* of the forlorn, a saviour
2 *Mac.* 11. 1. Lysias the king's *protector* and cousin
13. 2. Lysias his *protector*, and ruler of his affairs
PROTESTATIONS.

Ecdl. 46. 19. he made *p.* in the sight of the Lord
PROUD.

2 *Esd.* 11. 44. Highest also hath looked upon the *p.* times
Esth. 13. 12. that I did not bow down to *proud* Aman
Wisd. 14. 6. old time also, when the *p.* giants perished
Ecdl. 3. 28. punishment of the *proud* there is no remedy
10. 9. Why is earth and ashes *proud*?

14. The Lord hath cast down the thrones of *p.* princes
15. The Lord hath plucked up the roots of the *proud*
11. 30. in a cage, so is the heart of the *p.* [nations]
13. 1. that hath fellowship with a *p.* man shall be like
20. As the *proud* hate humility : so doth the rich
21. 4. the house of *proud* men shall be made desolate
23. 4. God of my life, give me not a *proud* look
8. the evil speaker and the *proud* shall fall thereby
26. 2. offended at their life : a poor man that is *p.*
27. 15. The strife of the *proud* is bloodshedding
28. Mockery and reproach are from the *proud* [ness]
31. 26. so doth wine the hearts of the *p.* by drunken-
32. 12. do what thou wilt : but sin not by *p.* speech
18. a strange and *p.* man is not daunted with fear
35. 18. taken away the multitude of the *proud*
51. 10. in the time of the *p.*, when there was no help
1 *Mac.* 2. 47. They pursued also after the *proud* men
2 *Mac.* 9. 8. 'so *p.* was he beyond the condition of man
15. 32. which with *proud* brags he had stretched out
PROUDLY.

Jud. 6. 17. had spoken *p.* against the house of Israel
Ecdl. 48. 18. his hand against *Syon*, and boasted *proudly*
1 *Mac.* 1. 21. And entered *proudly* into the sanctuary
24. made a great massacre, and spoken very *proudly*
7. 34. abused them shamefully, and spake *proudly*
47. his right hand, which he stretched out so *proudly*
2 *Mac.* 9. 4. For he had spoken *proudly* in this sort
12. man that is mortal should not *p.* think of himself
PROVE.

Wisd. 2. 17. let us *prove* what shall happen in the end
19. we may know his meekness, and *p.* his patience
Ecdl. 6. 7. If thou wouldest get a friend, *p.* him first
138]

Ecdl. 37. 27. My son, *prove* thy soul in thy life
PROVED, ETH.

Wisd. 3. 5. God *proved* them, and found them worthy
Ecdl. 27. 5. The furnace *proveh* the potter's vessels
31. 26. The furnace *proveh* the edge by dipping
44. 20. when he was *proved*, he was found faithful
PROVERB, S.

Tob. 3. 4. for a *proverb* of reproach to all the nations
Ecdl. 8. 8. wise, but acquaint thyself with their *proverbs*
47. 17. countries marvelled at thee for thy songs, and
PROVIDE, D. [proverbs]

Wisd. 13. 16. he *provided* for it that it might not fall
1 *Mac.* 10. 6. to *provide* weapons, that he might aid him
21. together forces, and *provided* much armour
14. 10. He *p.* victuals for the cities, and set in them
2 *Mac.* 4. 21. to his affairs, *provided* for his own safety
PROVIDENCE.

Wisd. 14. 3. But thy *p.*, O Father, governeth it
17. 2. lay (there) exiled from the eternal *providence*
PROVISION.

Jud. 2. 17. and goats without number for their *p.*
4. 5. and laid up victuals for the *p.* of war [like t
12. 3. thy *p.* should fail, how should we give thee the
2 *Mac.* 6. 21. besought him to bring flesh of his own *p.*
12. 27. wherein also was great *p.* of engines and darts
PROVOKE.

Jud. 8. 14. *proroke* not the Lord our God to anger
11. 11. wherewith they will *p.* their God to anger
Ecdl. 4. 2. neither *provoke* a man in his distress
1 *Mac.* 6. 34. they might *p.* the elephants to fight
15. 40. to *provoke* the people, and to invade Judea
PROVOKED.

1 *Esd.* 6. 15. But when our fathers *p.* God unto wrath
2 *Esd.* 1. 7. they have *p.* me unto wrath, and despised
Bar. 4. 7. ye *p.* him that made you by sacrificing unto
PRUDENCE. [devils]

Wisd. 8. 6. if *prudence* work ; who of all that are
7. she teacheth temperance and *p.*, justice and forti-
18. in the exercise of conference with her, *p.* [tude
Ecdl. 1. 4. the understanding of *p.* from everlasting
10. 3. through the *p.* of them which are in authority
19. 22. neither at any time the counsel of sinners *p.*
25. 9. Well is him that hath found *prudence*
34. 10. but he that hath travelled is full of *prudence*
PRUDENT.

Ecdl. 3. 29. The heart of the *prudent* will understand
6. 32. if thou wilt apply thy mind, thou shalt be *p.*
10. 1. the government of a *p.* man is well ordered
PSALM, S.

Jud. 16. 2. tune unto him a new *psalm* : exalt him
2 *Mac.* 1. 30. the priests sung *psalms* of thanksgiving
10. 7. sang *p.* unto him that had given them good
38. When this was done, they praised the Lord with *p.*
12. 37. sung *psalms* with a loud voice, and rushing
PSALTERY.

2 *Esd.* 10. 22. Our *p.* is laid on the ground, our song
Wisd. 19. 18. like as in a *p.* notes change the name
Ecdl. 40. 21. The pipe and the *p.* make sweet melody
PTOLEMAIS.

1 *Mac.* 5. 15. And said, Thy of *P.*, and of Tyrus
55. Simon his brother in Galilee before *P.*
10. 1. took *P.* : for the people had received him
58. celebrated her marriage at *P.* with great glory
60. Who thereupon went honourably to *P.*
12. 48. into *P.*, they of *P.* shut the gates, and took him
PTOLEMEE.

1 *Mac.* 1. 18. but *P.* was afraid of him, and fled
3. 38. Then Lysias chose *P.* the son of Dorymenes
10. 51. Alexander sent ambassadors to *P.*
11. 3. as *P.* entered into the cities, he set in every one
15. *P.* brought forth his host || 16. *P.* was exalted
18. King *P.* also died the third day after
15. 16. consul of the Romans unto king *P.*, greeting
16. 16. *P.* and his men rose up, and took their weapons
18. *P.* wrote these things, and sent to the king
21. and, quoth he, *P.* hath sent to slay thee also

2 *Mac.* 4. 45. promised P. the son of Dorymenes to give
46. P. taking the king aside into a certain gallery
6. 8. by the suggestion of P., against the Jews
PTOLEMEUS.

Eth. 11. 1. P. his son, brought this epistle
1 *Mac.* 10. 11. was P. the son of Abubus made captain
2 *Mac.* 1. 10. Aristobulus, king Ptolemeus' master
4. 21. for the coronation of king P. Philometor
8. 8. he wrote unto P., the governor of Celosyria
10. 12. P., that was called Macron, choosing rather
PUBLICK.

Ecc. 38. 33. They shall not be sought for in p. counsel
1 *Mac.* 14. 23. copy of their ambassago in p. records
2 *Mac.* 4. 5. seeking the good of all, both p. and private
15. 6. to set up a publick monument of his victory
PUBLISII, ED.

1 *Esl.* 9. 53. the Levites p. all things to the people
2 *Esl.* 14. 26. hast done, some things shalt thou p.
Eth. 16. 19. ye shall publish the copy of this letter
PUFFED.

2 *Mac.* 7. 34. nor puffed up with uncertain hopes
11. 4. but p. up with his ten thousands of footmen
PULL.

2 *Esl.* 1. 8. Pull thou off then the hair of thy head
Wis. 1. 12. and pull not upon yourselves destruction

1 *Mac.* 4. 45. They thought it best to pull it down
6. 62. and gave commandment to pull down the wall
9. 55. to pull down, even at that time was Alcimus
PULLED. [plagued]

1 *Esl.* 6. 16. Who p. down the house, and burned it
8. 71. and pulled off the hair from off my head
Jud. 10. 3. And p. off the sackcloth which he had on
Ecc. 28. 14. strong cities hath it pulled down

40. 16. shall be pulled up before all grass [houses]
1 *Mac.* 1. 22. temple, all which he p. off || 31. p. down the
2. 25. the altar he p. down || 45. p. down the altars
4. 33. and the priests' chambers pulled down
5. 65. p. down the fortress of it, and burned the towers
6. 7. p. down the abomination, which he had set up
2 *Mac.* 7. 7. when they had p. off the skin of his head
10. 2. and also the chapels, they pulled down
PULLETH.

Ecc. 34. 23. one buildeth, and another p. down, what
PULLING. [profit]

2 *Mac.* 5. 16. p. down the things that were dedicated
PULPIT.

1 *Esl.* 9. 42. stood up upon a pulpit of wood
PUNISH.

Tob. 3. 3. punish me not for my sins and ignorances
Wis. 11. 10. severe king, thou didst condemn and p.

12. 20. if thou didst p. the enemies of thy children
18. 8. wherewith thou didst punish our adversaries

1 *Mac.* 7. 7. let him p. them with all them that aid them
2 *Mac.* 1. 28. Punish them that oppress us

6. 14. whom the Lord patiently forbearerth to punish
10. though he p. with adversity, yet doth he never
PUNISHED. [forsake]

2 *Esl.* 9. 13. how the ungodly shall be p., and when
Jud. 11. 10. for our nation shall not be punished

Wis. 3. 4. though they be p. in the sight of men, yet
10. ungodly shall be p. according to their own imagi-

11. 5. by what things their enemies were p. [nations]
8. how thou hadst punished their adversaries

10. sinerth, by the same also shall he be punished
12. 14. face against thee for any whom thou hast p.

15. to condemn him that hath not deserved to be p.
27. look, for what things they grudged, when they were
p.—thought to be gods; (now) being p.

14. 10. shall be p. together with him that made it
30. for both causes shall they be justly punished

16. 1. by the like were they punished worthily
9. for they were worthy to be punished by such

18. 11. master and the servant were p. after one
22. but with a word subdued he him that p. [manner]

Ecc. 23. 21. This man shall be punished in the streets
1 *Mac.* 14. 45. break any of these things, he should be p.

2 *Mac.* 6. 13. suffered any long time, but forthwith p.
7. 7. Wilt thou eat, before thou be p. throughout
PUNISHETH.

Jud. 7. 28. which punisheth us according to our sins
Wis. 1. 8. shall vengeance, when it p., pass by him

14. 31. that p. always the offence of the ungodly
PUNISHING.

Ecc. 30. 30. and the sword, p. the wicked to destruction
PUNISHMENT.

2 *Esl.* 7. 21. what they should observe to avoid p.
47. in heaviness, and after death to look for p.?

15. 12. with the plague and p. that God shall bring
Wis. 16. 2. Instead of which p., dealing graciously

24. strength against the unrighteous for their p.
19. 4. they might fulfil the p. which was wanting

Ecc. 3. 28. In the p. of the proud there is no remedy
8. 5. remember that we are all worthy of punishment

12. 6. keepeth them against the mighty day of their p.
2 *Mac.* 4. 38. Thus the Lord rewarded him his p.

48. for the holy vessels, did soon suffer unjust p.,
6. 26. I should be delivered from the p. of men

7. 36. shalt receive just punishment for thy pride
PUNISHMENTS.

Wis. 11. 13. when they heard by their own p.
19. 13. And punishments came upon the sinners

2 *Mac.* 6. 12. judge those p. not to be for destruction
PURE.

Tob. 3. 14. that I am pure from all sin with man
13. 16. towers and battlements with pure gold

Wis. 7. 23. pure, and most subtil, spirits
**Ecc.* 21. 13. his counsel is like a pure fountain of life

Bar. 3. 30. found her, and will bring her for pure gold?
PURENESS.

Wis. 7. 24. goeth through all things by reason of her p.
Ecc. 51. 20. my soul unto her, and I found her in p.

PURGE.

Tob. 12. 9. from death, and shall purge away all sin
PURIFICATION.

2 *Mac.* 1. 18. purposed to keep the p. of the temple
PURIFIED.

2 *Mac.* 1. 33. Neemias had p. the sacrifices therewith
2. 18. out of great troubles, and hath p. the place

12. 38. they purified themselves, as the custom was
PURPLE.

Ecc. 40. 4. From him that weareth p. and a crown
45. 10. with gold, and blue silk, and purple

Bar. 6. 12. and moths, though they be covered with p.
72. no gods by the bright p. that rotteth upon them

1 *Mac.* 4. 23. got much gold, and silver, and blue silk,
8. 14. or was clothed in p., to be magnified [and p.]

10. 20. he sent him a purple robe and a crown of gold
62. off his garments, and clothe him in purple

2 *Mac.* 4. 38. he took away Andronicus his purple
PURPOSE.

Jud. 8. 14. know his mind, or comprehend his purpose?
11. 11. my lord be not defeated and frustrate of his p.

13. 3. she spake to Bagoas according to the same p.
1 *Mac.* 15. 3. my purpose is to challenge it again

2 *Mac.* 3. 8. but indeed to fulfil the king's purpose
PURPOSES.

Jud. 11. 6. my lord shall not fail of his purposes
Eth. 12. 2. and searched out their p., and learned

16. 9. Both by changing our p., and always judging
PURPOSED.

Jud. 9. 8. they have purposed to defile thy sanctuary
13. who have p. cruel things against thy covenant

11. 12. and purposed to consume all those things
Wis. 8. 9. I p. to take her to me to live with me

Ecc. 51. 18. I purposed to do after her, and earnestly
1 *Mac.* 14. 31. enemies p. to invade their country

2 *Mac.* 1. 18. we are now p. to keep the purification
PURSUE.

Jud. 14. 4. shall pursue them, and overthrow them
2 *Mac.* 8. 26. they would no longer pursue them

PURSUED.

Wis. 10. 3. foolish device, and p. them as fugitives

- 1 *Mac.* 2. 47. They *pursued* also after the proud men
 3. 5. For he *p.* the wicked, and sought them out
 4. 9. when Pharaoh *pursued* them with an army
 15. for they *pursued* them unto Gazara
 5. 22. he *pursued* them unto the gate of Ptolemais
 60. and *pursued* unto the borders of Judea
 9. 15. and *pursued* them unto the mount Azotus
 15. 11. being *perjured* by king Antiochus, he fled
 2 *Mac.* 5. 8. fleeing from city to city, *p.* of all men
 PURSUING.

- 1 *Mac.* 4. 16. Judas returned again with his host from *p.*
 2 *Mac.* 12. 23. Judas also was very earnest in *p.* them
 PURVEYOR.

- Tob.* 1. 13. before Enemies, so that I was his *p.*
 PUT.

- 2 *Esd.* 3. 16. didst choose him to thee, and *put* by Esau
Wisd. 3. 9. that *put* their trust in him shall understand
Ecd. 13. 6. smile upon thee, and *put* thee in hope
Sus. 51. *Put* these two aside one far from another
 56. *put* him aside, and commanded to bring the other
 2 *Mac.* 13. 10. at the point to be *put* from their law
 PUTTING.

- Jud.* 16. 17. in *putting* fire and worms in their flesh
 2 *Mac.* 4. 11. and *putting* down the governments
 PYRAMIDS.

- 1 *Mac.* 13. 28. he set up seven *p.*, one against another

Q.

QUAILS.

- 2 *Esd.* 1. 15. The *quails* were as a token to you
Wisd. 16. 2. even *quails* to stir up their appetite
 19. 12. For *quails* came up unto them from the sea
 QUAKE.

- 1 *Mac.* 4. 32. let them *quake* at their destruction
 QUAKED, ETH.

- 2 *Esd.* 16. 12. The earth *q.*, and the foundations thereof
Jud. 16. 10. The Persians *quaked* at her boldness
 QUANTITY.

- 2 *Esd.* 4. 50. the *q.* which is past did more exceed
 QUARRELLING.

- Ecd.* 31. 29. bitterness of the mind, with brawling and *q.*
 QUARTERS.

- 1 *Mac.* 3. 36. he should place strangers in all their *q.*
 5. 9. against the Israelites that were in their *q.*
 QUELL.

- 1 *Mac.* 4. 30. who didst *q.* the violence of the mighty
 QUENCH.

- 2 *Esd.* 16. 4. fire is sent among you, and who may *q.* it
Eth. 14. 9. and *quench* the glory of thy house
 QUENCHED, ETH.

- Wisd.* 11. 4. their thirst was *q.* out of the hard stone
 16. 17. fire had more force in the water, that *q.* all
Ecd. 28. 12. if thou spit upon it, it shall be *quenched*
 23. and it shall burn in them, and not be *quenched*
 QUENCHING.

- Wisd.* 19. 20. the water forgot his own *q.* nature
 QUESTION, S.

- 1 *Esd.* 6. 30. every year without further *question*

- 2 *Esd.* 8. 55. ask thou no more *q.* concerning the multi-
 QUICK. [tudo]

- Wisd.* 7. 22. loving the thing that is good, *quick*
 8. 11. I shall be found of a *quick* conceit in judgment
Ecd. 31. 22. in all thy works be *quick*
 QUICKEN.

- 2 *Esd.* 8. 13. thy creature, and *quicken* it as thy work
 QUICKLY.

- Wisd.* 3. 18. Or, if they die *q.*, they have no hope

6. 15. watcheth for her shall *q.* be without care
 1 *Mac.* 2. 40. they will now *q.* root us out of the earth
 6. 27. not prevent them *q.*, they will do greater
 2 *Mac.* 14. 44. *q.* giving back, and a space being made
 QUIET.

- 2 *Esd.* 10. 3. to the end I might be *quiet*; then rose I
 140]

- Eth.* 16. 8. that our kingdom may be *q.* and peaceable
Wisd. 18. 14. while all things were in *quiet* silence
Ecd. 25. 20. so is a wife full of words to a *quiet* man
 47. 13. for God made all *quiet* round about him

- 1 *Mac.* 1. 3. inasmuch that the earth was *q.* before him

- 2 *Mac.* 12. 2. would not suffer them to be *quiet*
 14. 10. it is not possible that the state should be *q.*
 25. so he married, was *q.*, and took part of this life
 QUIETLY.

- Ecd.* 28. 16. shall never find rest, and never dwell *q.*

- 2 *Mac.* 11. 23. that they that are in our realm live *q.*
 QUIETNESS.

- 2 *Esd.* 2. 24. take thy rest, for thy *quietness* shall come
 QUIVER.

- Ecd.* 26. 12. and open her *quiver* against every arrow

R.

RABSACES.

- Ecd.* 48. 18. Sennacherib came up, and sent *R.*

RACE.

- Ecd.* 26. 21. thy *r.* which thou leavest shall be magni-
 RAGE. [fied]

- Wisd.* 11. 18. Or unknown wild beasts, full of *rage*

- Ecd.* 31. 30. Drunkenness increaseth the *rage* of a fool
 36. 9. escapeth be consumed by the *rage* of the fire

- 1 *Mac.* 7. 35. with that he went out in a great *rage*
 15. 36. returned in a *r.* to the king, and made report

- 2 *Mac.* 4. 25. tyrant, and the *rage* of a savage beast
 40. common people rising, and being filled with *rage*
 7. 3. the king, being in a *rage*, commanded pans
 10. 28. making their *rage* leader of their battle
 RAGES.

- Tob.* 1. 14. at *R.* a city of Media ten talents
 5. 5. unto him, Canst thou go with me to *R.* ? G. 9.

RAGUEL.

- Tob.* 3. 7. Sara the daughter of *R.* was also reproached
 6. 10. Brother, to day we shall lodge with *R.*

7. 6. Then *R.* leaped up, and kissed him, and wept
 9. he communicated the matter with *R.* : and *R.* said
 8. 9. *R.* arose, and went and made a grave
 15. *R.* praised God, and said, O God, thou art worthy
 9. 3. For *R.* hath sworn that I shall not depart
 RAILINGS.

- Ecd.* 29. 6. he payeth him with cursings and *raillings*
 RAIN.

- 2 *Esd.* 4. 50. as the *rain* is more than the drops [it
 8. 43. not thy *r.* in due season—much *r.*, and corrupt

- Jud.* 8. 31. godly woman, and the Lord will send us *r.*
Wisd. 16. 22. sparkling in the *r.*, did destroy the fruits

- Ecd.* 1. 2. number the sand of the sea, and the drops of
 35. 20. as clouds of *rain* in the time of drought [rain
 40. 13. vanish with noise, like a great thunder in *r.*

49. 9. mention of the enemies under the figure of the
Bar. 6. 53. king in the land, nor give *r.* unto men [rain
 RAINS.

- Wisd.* 16. 16. with strange *rains*, hails, and showers
 RAINBOW.

- Ecd.* 43. 11. Look upon the *r.*, and praise him that made
 50. 7. as the *r.* giving light in the bright clouds [it
 RAINETH.

- Ecd.* 1. 10. Wisdom *r.* down skill and knowledge
 RAINING.

- Ecd.* 43. 18. the heart is astonished at the *raining* of it
 RAISE.

- 2 *Esd.* 3. 16. those that be dead will I *raise* up again
 12. 23. shall the most High *raise* up three kingdoms

- Ecd.* 36. 7. *Raise* up indignation, and pour out wrath
 48. 5. Who didst *raise* up a dead man from death

- 2 *Mac.* 7. 9. the King of the world shall *raise* us up
 RAISED.

- 1 *Esd.* 2. 2. The Lord *raised* up the spirit of Cyrus
 23. Jews were rebellious, and *raised* always wars
 8. 81. temple of our Lord, and *r.* up the desolate Sion

2 *Esd.* 6. 21. and they shall live, and be *raised* up
7. 31. world, that yet awaketh not, shall be *raised* up
Ecd. 49. 13. who *raised* up for us the walls that were
fallen, and—*raised* up our ruins again
Sus. 45. the Lord *r.* up the holy spirit of a young youth
1 *Mac.* 14. 37. and *raised* up the walls of Jerusalem
RAISETH.

Ecd. 34. 17. He *r.* up the soul, and lighteneth the eyes
RAM, S.

1 *Esd.* 6. 29. governor, for bullocks, and *r.*, and lambs
7. 7. they offered 100 bullocks, 200 *rams*
Tob. 7. 8. after that they had killed a *ram* of the flock
2 *Mac.* 12. 15. without any *rams* or engines of war did
RAN. [cast down]

Tob. 11. 9. Anna *ran* forth, and fell upon the neck of
10. stumbled: but his son *ran* unto him [her son
Jud. 6. 16. and all their youth *ran* together

Sus. 19. the two elders rose up, and *ran* unto her
1 *Mac.* 2. 24. he *ran*, and slew him upon the altar
11. 72. he put them to flight, and so they *ran* away
2 *Mac.* 3. 18. Others *ran* flocking out of their houses
19. the virgins that were kept in *r.*, some to the gates
10. 16. *ran* with violence upon the strong holds
14. 43. he *ran* boldly up to the wall, and cast himself
15. yet he *r.* through the midst of the throng [down
RANGED.

Jud. 2. 16. he *r.* them, as a great army is ordered
2 *Mac.* 12. 20. Maccabeus *ranged* his army by bands
RANKS.

1 *Mac.* 6. 38. being harnessed all over amidst the *ranks*
RAPHAEL.

Tob. 3. 17. And *R.* was sent to heal them both
5. 4. to seek a man, he found *R.* that was an angel
8. 2. as he went, he remembered the words of *R.*
9. 1. Then Tobias called *R.*, and said unto him
5. So *R.* went out, and lodged with Gabael
12. 15. I am *R.*, one of the seven holy angels
RAPHON.

1 *Mac.* 5. 37. encamped against *R.* beyond the brook
RASH.

Ecd. 9. 18. he that is *rash* in his talk shall be hated
RATIFIED.

1 *Mac.* 8. 30. they shall add or take away shall be *r.*
11. 34. we have *r.* unto them the borders of Judea
RATTLING.

1 *Mac.* 6. 41. and the *r.* of the harness, were moved
RAVISHED.

2 *Esd.* 10. 22. our virgins are defiled, and our wives *r.*
Jud. 12. 16. Holofernes his heart was *r.* with her

16. 9. Her sandals *ravished* his eyes, her beauty took
RAZIS.

2 *Mac.* 14. 37. *R.*, one of the elders of Jerusalem
REACH.

Ecd. 31. 18. among many, *r.* not thine hand out first
35. 16. and his prayer shall *reach* unto the clouds

2 *Mac.* 9. 10. thought a little afore he could *r.* to the stars
REACHED.

2 *Esd.* 14. 39. and, behold, he *reached* me a full cup
REACHETH.

Wisd. 8. 1. Wisdom *reacheth* from one end to another
Ecd. 21. 5. poor man's mouth *r.* to the cars of God
READ, READ.

1 *Esd.* 2. 30. king Artaxerxes his letters being *read*
3. 13. delivered them unto him, and so he *r.* them
15. and the writings were *read* before them
9. 41. he *r.* in the broad court before the holy porch

2 *Esd.* 14. 45. that the worthy and unworthy may *r.* it
Jar. 1. 3. Baruch did *read* the words of this book

14. ye shall *read* this book which we have sent
1 *Mac.* 14. 19. writings were *r.* before the congregation

2 *Mac.* 2. 25. that they that will *r.* may have delight
6. 12. I beseech those that *read* this book, that they
8. 23. he appointed Eleazar to *read* the holy book
15. 39. delighteth the ears of them that *r.* the story
READING.

1 *Mac.* 5. 14. these letters were yet *r.*, behold, there came
141]

READER.

1 *Esd.* 8. 8. Esdras the priest and *r.* of the law, 9, 19.

READILY.

2 *Mac.* 14. 9. the clemency that thou *r.* shewest unto al.
READINESS.

2 *Mac.* 13. 12. commanded they should be in a *r.*
READY.

Tob. 14. 3. I am aged, and am *r.* to depart out of this life
Ecd. 11. 9. fearing their own evils, and were *r.* to perish

Wisd. 7. 22. cannot be letted, *ready* to do good

Ecd. 29. 26. and feed me of that thou hast *ready*

39. 31. they shall be *r.* upon earth, when need is
51. 3. from the teeth of them that were *r.* to devour

1 *Mac.* 3. 9. received unto him such as were *r.* to perish
17. we are *ready* to faint with fasting all this day

2 *Mac.* 3. 31. his life, who lay *r.* to give up the ghost
6. 30. when he was *r.* to die with stripes, he groaned

7. 2. we are *ready* to die, rather than to transgress

14. when he was *r.* to die he said thus, It is good

8. 21. bold with these words, and *r.* to die for the laws
REALM.

1 *Esd.* 4. 49. wrote for all the Jews that went out of his *r.*
8. 10. the priests and Levites, being within our *realm*

2 *Esd.* 13. 31. and one *realm* against another

1 *Mac.* 3. 27. gathered together all the forces of his *r.*
6. 14. of his friends, whom he made ruler over all his *r.*

10. 34. freedom for all the Jews in my *realm*

52. Forasmuch as I am come again to my *realm*

15. 28. which are cities of my *realm*

2 *Mac.* 10. 11. he set one Lysias over the affairs of his *r.*
11. 23. that they that are in our *realm* live quietly

14. 6. seditions, and will not let the *realm* be in peace
26. a traitor to his *realm*, to be the king's successor
REALMS.

1 *Mac.* 1. 16. that he might have the dominion of two *r.*
REAP, ED.

1 *Esd.* 4. 6. have *r.* again that which they had sown

2 *Esd.* 16. 43. He that soweth, as if he should not *reap*

46. strangers shall *r.* their fruits, and spoil their goods

Jud. 4. 5. provision of war: for their fields were of late

Ecd. 7. 3. and thou shalt not *reap* them sevenfold [*r.*
REAPERS.

Bel 33. was going into the field, for to bring it to the *r.*
REARING.

1 *Esd.* 5. 62. for the *r.* up of the house of the Lord
REASON.

Wisd. 11. 15. they worshipped serpents void of *reason*
17. 12. a betraying of the succours which *r.* offereth

Ecd. 37. 16. Let *reason* go before every enterprize [*is*
1 *Mac.* 12. 11. which we offer, and in our prayers, as *r.*
REASONABLE.

2 *Mac.* 11. 14. to agree to all *reasonable* conditions
REASONETH.

Ecd. 14. 20. that *r.* of holy things by his understanding
REASONING.

Wisd. 2. 1. the ungodly said, *reasoning* with themselves
Ecd. 27. 5. so the trial of man is in his *reasoning*

REASONINGS.

Wisd. 7. 20. the violence of winds, and the *r.* of men
REBEL, LED.

1 *Esd.* 1. 48. he forswore himself, and *rebelled*

2. 19. to give tribute, but also *rebel* against kings

Jud. 2. 11. them that *rebel*, let not thine eye spare

7. 15. because they *r.*, and met not thy person
REBELLION.

1 *Esd.* 2. 27. the men therein were given to *rebellion*
REBELLIOUS.

1 *Esd.* 2. 18. into Jerusalem, that *r.* and wicked city
22. shalt understand that that city was *rebellious*

2 *Esd.* 1. 8. unto my law, but it is a *rebellious* people
Ecd. 16. 6. in a *rebellious* nation wrath is set on fire

47. 21. out of Ephraim ruled a *rebellious* kingdom
REBOUNDING.

Wisd. 17. 19. or a *r.* echo from the hollow mountains
REBUKE.

2 *Esd.* 10. 28. into corruption, and my prayer to *rebuke*

Ecdl. 11. 7. the truth : understand first, and then *r.*
 31. 31. *Rebuke* not thy neighbour at the wine
 48. 7. Who hearest the *rebukes* of the Lord in Sinai
 1 *Mac.* 2. 49. Now hath pride and *rebuke* gotten strength
 REDUKED.
Ecdl. 13. 22. poor man slipped, and yet they *r.* him too
 RECEIVE.
Tob. 5. 2. how can I *r.* the money, seeing I know him
Jud. 11. 5. *Receives* the words of thy servant [not ?]
Wisd. 6. 25. *R.* therefore instruction through my words
 12. 7. might *r.* a worthy colony of God's children
 17. 21. darkness which should afterward *r.* them
Ecdl. 4. 31. Let not thine hand be stretched out to *r.*
 6. 23. Give ear, my son, *receive* my advice
 23. love to hear, thou shalt *receive* understanding
 11. 34. *R.* a stranger into thine house, and he will dis-
 12. 5. shalt *r.* twice as much evil for all the good [turb
 15. 2. and *receive* him as a wife married of a virgin
 18. 14. He hath mercy on them that *r.* discipline
 19. 19. shall *r.* the fruit of the tree of immortality
 29. 6. If he prevail, he shall hardly *receive* the half
 32. 2. *r.* a crown for thy well ordering of the feast
 35. 12. to corrupt with gifts ; for such he will not *r.*
 36. 21. A woman will *receive* every man
 38. 2. and he shall *receive* honour of the king
 41. 1. yea, unto him that is yet able to *receive* meat
 50. 3. the cistern to *receive* water, being in compass
 21. they might *r.* a blessing from the most High
 51. 26. the yoke, and let your soul *receive* instruction
 2 *Mac.* 7. 11. from him I hope to *receive* them again
 29. thy death, that I may *receive* thee again in mercy
 36. shalt *receive* just punishment for thy pride
 RECEIVED.
 1 *Esd.* 6. 6. concerning them, and an answer *received*
Tob. 7. 17. she wept, and she *r.* the tears of her daughter
 11. 16. marvelled, because he had *received* his sight
Jud. 3. 7. country round about *r.* them with garlands
Ecdl. 16. 10. and as a stranger *received* of us
Wisd. 3. 6. and *received* them as a burnt offering
 16. 14. neither the soul *received* up cometh again
 19. 16. whom they had *received* with feastings
Ecdl. 17. 5. They *received* the use of the five operations
 23. 28. the Lord, and to be *r.* of him is long life
 29. 5. Till he hath *received*, he will kiss a man's hand
 51. 16. and *received* her, and gat much learning
 2 *Mac.* 7. 8. he also *received* the next torment in order
 RECEIVEST.
Ecdl. 42. 7. in writing that thou givest out, or *r.* in
 RECEIVING.
 1 *Mac.* 16. 15. the son of Abubus *r.* them deceitfully
 2 *Mac.* 10. 15. *r.* those that were banished from Jeru-
 RECEPTACLES. [saalem
Ecdl. 39. 17. at the words of his mouth the *r.* of waters
 RECITED.
 1 *Ecdl.* 44. 5. musical tunes, and *recited* verses in writing
 RECKONED.
Ecdl. 29. 4. thing was lent them, *reckoned* it to be found
 1 *Mac.* 10. 38. that they may be *reckoned* to be under one
 RECKONING.
Tob. 6. 15. make thou no *reckoning* of the evil spirit
Ecdl. 42. 3. Of *r.* with thy partners and travellers
 RECOMPENCE.
 2 *Esd.* 15. 55. therefore shalt thou receive *recompence*
Ecdl. 12. 2. good to the godly man, and thou shalt find a *r.*
 14. 0. and this is a *recompence* of his wickedness
 17. 23. and render their *r.* upon their heads
 20. 10. there is a gift whose *recompence* is double
 RECOMPENSE.
 2 *Esd.* 15. 21. so will I do also, and *r.* in their bosom
Ecdl. 7. 28. how canst thou *recompence* them the things
 36. 20. but a man of experience will *recompence* him
Bar. 6. 34. or good, they are not able to *recompence* it
 1 *Mac.* 2. 68. *R.* fully the heathen, and take heed
 10. 27. we will well *r.* you for the things ye do
 RECOMPENSED, ETH.
Ecdl. 35. 11. the Lord *r.*, and will give thee seven times

1 *Mac.* 10. 17. great treachery, and *r.* evil for good
 RECONCILED.
 1 *Esd.* 4. 31. that she might be *reconciled* to him again
 2 *Mac.* 5. 20. the great Lord being *r.*, it was set up
 8. 29. they bought the merciful Lord to be *r.*
 RECONCILEMENT.
Ecdl. 27. 21. and after reviling there may be *r.*
 RECONCILIATION.
Ecdl. 22. 22. fear not ; for there may be a *reconciliation*
 45. 16. for a memorial, to make *r.* for his people
 23. were turned back, and made *r.* for Israel
 2 *Mac.* 12. 45. Whereupon he made a *r.* for the dead
 RECORD.
Ecdl. 12. 4. the king made a *record* of these things
 RECORDS.
 1 *Mac.* 14. 23. the copy of their ambassage in publick *r.*
 2 *Mac.* 2. 1. It is also found in the *r.*, that Jeremy
 RECORDED.
 1 *Esd.* 1. 42. those things that are *recorded* of him
 RECOVERED.
Jud. 14. 7. when they had *r.* him, he fell at Judith's feet
 1 *Mac.* 2. 48. *r.* the law out of the hand of the Gentiles
 10. 52. overthrown Demetrius, and *r.* our country
 2 *Mac.* 2. 22. And *r.* again the temple renowned
 RECOUNTED.
 2 *Mac.* 8. 19. he *r.* unto them what helps their fore-
 RED. [fathers
Wisd. 10. 18. Brought them through the *R.* sea
 REDRESS.
Bar. 6. 54. nor *redress* a wrong, being unable
 REFERRED.
 2 *Mac.* 11. 36. things as he judged to be *r.* to the king
 REFORM.
 2 *Esd.* 14. 34. *r.* your hearts, ye shall be kept alive
 REFORMED.
Wisd. 9. 18. the ways of them which lived on the earth
 12. 26. would not be *r.* by that correction [were *r.*
Ecdl. 10. 25. knowledge will not grudge when he is *r.*
 23. 15. opprobrious words will never be *reformed*
 REFORMEDST.
 2 *Esd.* 8. 12. and *reformedst* it with thy judgment
 REFRAIN.
Wisd. 1. 11. and *refrain* your tongue from backbiting
Ecdl. 4. 23. And *r.* not to speak, when there is occasion
 18. 30. but *refrain* thyself from thine appetites
 REFRESHED.
 2 *Esd.* 11. 46. That all the earth may be *r.*, and may
 REFRESHETH. [return
Ecdl. 43. 22. a dow coming after heat *refresheth*
 REFUGE.
 1 *Mac.* 10. 14. for it was their place of *refuge*
 2 *Mac.* 10. 28. their *r.* also unto the Lord for a pledge
 REFUSE, Verb.
 1 *Esd.* 2. 19. not only *r.* to give tribute, but also rebel
Ecdl. 6. 23. receive my advice, and *r.* not my counsel
 REFUSED.
Ecdl. 29. 7. have *r.* to lend for other men's ill dealing
 REFUSE.
Tob. 5. 18. let it be as *refuse* in respect of our child
Wisd. 13. 12. spending the *refuse* of his work to dress
 13. the very *r.* among those which served to no use
Ecdl. 27. 4. sifteth with a sieve, the *refuse* remaineth
 REGARD, Substantive.
Tob. 3. 15. command some *regard* to be had of me
Ecdl. 41. 12. Have *r.* to thy name ; for that shall continue
 REGARD, Verb.
 2 *Esd.* 8. 27. *R.* not the wicked inventions of the heathen
 15. 16. they shall not *regard* their kings nor princes
Ecdl. 10. 19. that *r.* not the law are a dishonourable seed
 20. 7. but a babler and a fool will *regard* no time
 REGARDED, ETH.
Wisd. 3. 17. live long, yet shall they be nothing *r.*
Ecdl. 34. 2. *r.* dreams is like him that catcheth at a
 2 *Mac.* 7. 12. that he nothing *r.* the pains [shadow
 REGARDING.
Wisd. 10. 8. *r.* not wisdom, they gat not only this hurt

REGIONS.

1 *Ezr.* 4. 28. do not all *regions* fear to touch him ?

REGISTER, ED.

1 *Mac.* 8. 20. that we might be *r.* your confederates

14. 22. *r.* the things that they spake in the council

REHEARSE.

Ecc. 10. 7. *R.* not unto another that which is told

REJECT, ED.

Jud. 11. 10. governor, *r.* not his word ; but lay it up

Wis. 9. 4. and *r.* me not from among thy children

Ecc. 4. 4. *R.* not the supplication of the afflicted

20. 20. A wise sentence shall be *r.* when it cometh

REIGN.

Wis. 3. 8. and their Lord shall *reign* for ever

6. 21. honour wisdom, that ye may *reign* for evermore

REIGNED.

Wis. 14. 25. there *r.* in all men without exception blood

Ecc. 47. 13. Solomon *reigned* in a peaceable time

1 *Mac.* 1. 1. he *r.* in his stead, the first over Greece

7. Alexander *reigned* twelve years, and then died

10. he *reigned* in the 137th year of the kingdom

6. 2. who *r.* first among the Grecians, had left there

10. 1. received him, by means whereof he *r.* there

11. 19. By this means Demetrius *r.* in the 167th year

54. young child Antiochus, who *r.*, and was crowned

12. 7. from Darius, who *reigned* then among you

REINS.

1 *Mac.* 2. 24. inflamed with zeal, and his *reins* trembled

REJOICE.

Tob. 13. 7. King of heaven, and shall *r.* in his greatness

14. love thee, for they shall *rejoice* in thy peace

14. 7. love the Lord God in truth and justice shall *r.*

Jud. 4. 12. reproach, and for the nations to *rejoice* at

Ecc. 8. 7. *R.* not over thy greatest enemy being dead

16. 2. Though they multiply, *rejoice* not in them

22. 23. that thou mayest *rejoice* in his prosperity

26. 4. toward the Lord, he shall at all times *rejoice*

30. 2. shall *r.* of him among his acquaintance, 3.

35. 19. and made them to *rejoice* in his mery

39. 31. They shall *rejoice* in his commandment

40. 20. Wine and musick *r.* the heart : but the love

50. 20. with his lips, and to *rejoice* in his name

51. 29. Let your soul *rejoice* in his mery

Nar. 4. 12. Let no man *rejoice* over me, a widow

2 *Mac.* 15. 11. which did not a little *rejoice* them

REJOICED.

Tob. 14. 15. before his death he *rejoiced* over Nineve

Wis. 7. 12. I *rejoiced* in them all, because wisdom

Ecc. 30. 5. While he lived, he saw and *r.* in him

Bar. 3. 34. The stars shined in their watches, and *r.*

4. 31. they that afflicted thee, and *rejoiced* at thy fall

33. For as she *rejoiced* at thy ruin, and was glad

1 *Mac.* 7. 48. For this cause the people *rejoiced* greatly

14. 11. He made peace in the land, and Israel *r.*

REJOICETH.

Ecc. 26. 2. A virtuous woman *rejoiceth* her husband

37. 4. which *rejoiceth* in the prosperity of a friend

REJOICING.

2 *Esd.* 10. 22. put to silence, our *rejoicing* is at an end

Tob. 11. 15. his son went in *r.*, and told his father

Ecc. 1. 11. glory, and gladness, and a crown of *r.*

18. and it enlargeth their *rejoicing* that love him

Bar. 4. 34. will take away tho *r.* of her great multitude

37. *r.* in the glory || 5. 5. *r.* in the remembrance of

RELEASE.

Prayer of Manass. lift up mine head, neither have any *r.*

RELEASE, D.

1 *Mac.* 10. 29. for your sake I *release* all the Jews

30. fruit of the trees, I *release* it from this day forth

42. those things shall be *r.*, because they appertain

RELIEF.

1 *Mac.* 11. 35. we discharge them of them all for their *r.*

2 *Mac.* 3. 10. money laid up for tho *r.* of widows and

RELIEVING.

Ecc. 3. 14. tho *r.* of thy father shall not be forgotten

RELIGION.

1 *Mac.* 1. 43. of the Israelites consented to his *religion*

2. 19. fall away every one from the *r.* of their fathers

22. not hearken to the king's swords, to go from our *r.*

2 *Mac.* 6. 24. were now gone to a strange *religion*

8. 1. unto them all such as continued in the Jews' *r.*

14. 38. with all vehemency for the *r.* of the Jews

RELIGIOUS.

Jud. 11. 17. thy servant is *r.*, and serveth the God of

RELY, IED.

Ecc. 15. 4. *rely* upon her, and shall not be confounded

1 *Mac.* 8. 12. such as *relied* upon them they kept amity

REMAIN.

2 *Esd.* 13. 49. he shall defend his people that *remain*

Jud. 11. 17. therefore, my lord, I will *remain* with thee

Ecc. 23. 27. that *r.* shall know that there is nothing

42. 23. these things live and *remain* for ever [better

44. 11. shall continually *remain* a good inheritance

13. Their seed shall *remain* for ever, and their glory

45. 15. to his seed, so long as the heavens should *r.*

Bar. 2. 21. so shall ye *remain* in the land that I gave

6. 3. unto Babylon, ye shall *r.* there many years

REMAINED, ETH.

Ecc. 38. 19. In affliction also sorrow *remaineth*

48. 15. yet there *r.* a small people, and a ruler

REMEDILESS.

Esth. 16. 5. hath enwrapped them in *r.* calamities

REMEDY.

Wis. 2. 1. in the death of a man there is no *remedy*

16. 9. neither was there found any *r.* for their life

Ecc. 3. 28. In the punishment of the proud there is no

43. 22. A present *remedy* of all is a mist [remedy

REMEMBER.

1 *Esd.* 3. 23. they *remember* not what they have done

4. 43. *R.* thy vow, which thou hast vowed to build

2 *Esd.* 2. 31. *Remember* thy children that sleep

8. 39. and I will *remember* also their pilgrimage

Tob. 3. 3. *R.* me, and look on me, punish me not

4. 4. *R.*, my son, that she saw many dangers for thee

19. therefore, my son, *r.* my commandments [gave

6. 15. Dost thou not *r.* the precepts which thy father

14. 10. *R.*, my son, how Aman handled Achiacharus

Jud. 8. 26. *R.* what things he did to Abraham

13. 19. which *remember* the power of God for ever

Eth. 10. 5. For I *remember* a dream which I saw

14. 12. *Remember*, O Lord, make thyself known

Wis. 16. 11. pricked, that they should *r.* thy words

Ecc. 7. 16. but *r.* that wrath will not tarry long

28. *Remember* that thou wast begotten of them

36. *r.* the end, and thou shalt never do amiss

8. 5. but *r.* that we are all worthy of punishment

7. enemy being dead, but *remember* that we die all

9. 12. but *remember* they shall not go unpunished

13. *remember* that thou goest in the midst of snares

12. 12. and thou at the last *remember* my words

14. 12. *R.* that death will not be long in coming

15. 8. men that are liars cannot *remember* nor

18. 26. When thou hast enough, *r.* the time of hunger

23. 14. *R.* thy father and thy mother, when thou sit-

18. the most High will not *remember* my sins [test

28. 6. *R.* thy end, and let enmity cease ; (*r.*) corruption

and death, and abide in the commandments

7. *R.* the commandments, and bear no malice

31. 13. *Remember* that a wicked eye is an evil thing

36. 8. Make the time short, *remember* the covenant

38. 20. drive it away, and *r.* the last end [come

41. 3. *r.* them that have been before thee, and that

42. 15. I will now *remember* the works of the Lord

Bar. 2. 30. land of their captivities they shall *r.* them-

33. they shall *r.* the way of their fathers [selves

3. 5. *Remember* not the iniquities of our forefathers

23. way of wisdom, or *remember* her paths

4. 14. *r.* yo the captivity of my sons and daughters

Sus. 9. not look unto heaven, nor *r.* just judgments

1 *Mac.* 4. 9. *Remember* how our fathers were delivered

6. 12. I *remember* the evils that I did at Jerusalem

1 *Mac.* 7. 38. *r.* their blasphemies, and suffer them not
 12. 11. *remember* you in the sacrifices which we offer
 2 *Mac.* 8. 4. *r.* the wicked slaughter of harmless infants
 15. 8. to *r.* the help which in former times they had
REMEMBRANCE.
 2 *Esd.* 1. 36. no prophets, yet they shall call their sins to
 12. 47. For the Highest hath you in *remembrance* [*r.*
Tob. 12. 12. bring the *r.* of your prayers before the Holy
Wisd. 2. 4. no man shall have our works in *r.* [One
 11. 12. a groaning for the *remembrance* of things past
 16. 6. to put them in *r.* of the commandment
Ecd. 11. 25. affliction there is no more *r.* of prosperity
 28. 1. he will surely keep his sins (in *remembrance*)
 38. 23. When the dead is at rest, let his *r.* rest
 41. 1. O death, how bitter is the *remembrance* of thee
 49. 1. The *r.* of Josias is like the composition of the
 50. 16. for a *r.* before the most High [perfume
Bar. 5. 5. rejoicing in the *remembrance* of God
 1 *Mac.* 2. 51. Call to *r.* what acts our fathers did [of *r.*
 2 *Mac.* 12. 42. sin committed might wholly be put out
REMEMBERED.
Tob. 1. 12. Because I *r.* God with all my heart
 4. 1. In that day Tobit *remembered* the money
 8. 2. And as he went, he *r.* the words of Raphael
Esh. 10. 12. So God *r.* his people, and justified
Ecd. 3. 15. In the day of thine affliction it shall be *r.*
Jer. 4. 27. ye shall be *r.* of him that brought these things
Bel. 38. Daniel said, Thou hast *remembered* me, O God
 1 *Mac.* 5. 4. he *r.* the injury of the children of Ben
REMEMBERETH.
 1 *Ecd.* 4. 21. and *r.* neither father, nor mother, nor
REMEMBERING. [feasts
Tob. 2. 6. *R.* that prophecy of Amos, as he said, Your
REMISS.
Ecd. 4. 29. and in thy deeds slack and *remiss*
REMOVE.
Wisd. 1. 5. *r.* from thoughts that are without under-
Ecd. 30. 23. *remove* sorrow far from thee [standing
REND.
Wisd. 4. 19. he shall *rend* them, and cast them down
RENDER, ED.
Tob. 2. 13. is it not stolen? *render* it to the owners
Wisd. 10. 17. *Rendered* to the righteous a reward
Ecd. 17. 23. and *r.* their recompence upon their heads
 33. 13. to *render* to them as liketh him best
RENDERING.
Esh. 16. 18. *r.* vengeance to him according to his de-
RENEW, ED. [sorts
 1 *Mac.* 4. 57. the gates and the chambers they *renewed*
 5. 1. the altar was built, and the sanctuary *renewed*
 12. 3. to the end ye should *renew* the friendship
 16. to *renew* the amity that we had with them
RENEWING.
 1 *Mac.* 12. 10. for the *r.* of brotherhood and friendship
RENOUCE.
 2 *Ecd.* 14. 13. in trouble, and now *renounce* corruption
RENOWN.
Ecd. 3. 19. Many are in high place, and of *renown*
RENOWNED.
Jud. 11. 23. shalt be *r.* through the whole earth
Ecd. 39. 2. He will keep the sayings of the *r.* men
 44. 3. men *r.* for their power, giving counsel
 1 *Mac.* 3. 9. he was *r.* unto the utmost part of the earth
 5. 63. Judas and his brethren were greatly *renowned*
 6. 1. city greatly *renowned* for riches, silver, and gold
Jud. 10. so that his honourable name was *renowned*
 2 *Mac.* 2. 22. the temple *renowned* all the world over
RENT.
 1 *Ecd.* 8. 71. heard these things, I *rent* my clothes
Jud. 14. 16. a mighty cry, and *rent* his garments
 19. army heard these words, they *rent* their coats
Bar. 6. 31. in their temples, having their clothes *rent*
 1 *Mac.* 1. 56. *r.* in pieces the books of the law [clothes
 2 *Mac.* 4. 38. Andronicus his purple, and *rent* off his
REPAIR. [tion
 1 *Ecd.* 2. 18. *r.* the walls of it, and do 'lay the founda-

REPAIRED.

Ecd. 50. 1. who in his life *repaired* the house again
 1 *Mac.* 9. 50. and *repaired* the strong cities in Judea
 62. they *r.* the decays thereof, and made it strong
 12. 37. they *r.* that which was called Caphenatha
REPAIRING.
 1 *Mac.* 10. 44. and *r.* of the works of the sanctuary
REPARATION.
 1 *Mac.* 14. 34. all things convenient for the *r.* thereof
REPAY.
 2 *Esd.* 15. 20. and *repay* the things that they have done
Tob. 4. 14. if thou serve God, he will also *repay* thee
Ecd. 4. 31. and shut when thou shouldest *repay*
 12. 6. will *repay* vengeance unto the ungodly
 29. 5. when he should *r.*, he will prolong the time
REPAyed, ETH.
Ecd. 20. 12. much for a little, and *repayeth* it sevenfold
 35. 18. and *repayed* vengeance to the heathen
REPENT.
Wisd. 19. 2. they would *repent* and pursue them
Ecd. 17. 24. unto them that *r.*, he granted them return
 21. 6. but he that feareth the Lord will *repent*
 32. 19. and when thou hast once done, *repent* not
 33. 19. give not thy goods to another: lest it *r.* thee
Prayer of Manass. even the God of them that *repent*
REPENTED.
Ecd. 48. 15. For all this the people *r.* not, neither de-
REPENTEST. [parted
Prayer of Manass. and *repentest* of the evils of men
REPENTING.
Wisd. 5. 3. they *r.* and groaning for anguish of spirit
REPENTANCE.
 2 *Esd.* 9. 11. place of *repentance* was open unto them
Wisd. 12. 10. thou gavest them place of *repentance*
Ecd. 17. 22. give *repentance* to his sons and daughters
 18. 21. and in the time of sins show *repentance*
 20. 3. good is it, when thou art reproved, to shew *r.*
 44. 16. an example of *repentance* to all generations
Prayer of Manass. hast promised *r.* and forgiveness—
 hast appointed *r.* unto me that am a sinner
REPLENISHED.
Ecd. 16. 4. that hath understanding shall the city be *r.*
 32. 13. and hath *r.* thee with his good things
REPLIED.
Tob. 2. 14. But she *r.* upon me, It was given for a gift
REPORT.
Wisd. 8. 18. and in talking with her, a good *report*
Ecd. 31. 23. the *report* of his good housekeeping
Sus. 27. there was never such a *report* made of Susanna
 1 *Mac.* 12. 23. to make *report* unto you on this wise
 15. 36. and made *report* unto him of these speeches
 2 *Mac.* 14. 37. of very good *report*, who for his kindness
REPORTED.
 1 *Ecd.* 1. 33. are *r.* in the book of the kings of Israel
Jud. 11. 8. it is *r.* in all the earth, that thou only art
Ecd. 44. 8. that their praises might be *r.* [excellent
 1 *Mac.* 5. 14. their clothes rent, who *r.* on this wise
 2 *Mac.* 2. 13. same things also were *r.* in the writings
 11. 18. meet to be *r.* to the king, I have declared
REPOSE.
Wisd. 8. 16. mine house, I will *repose* myself with her
REPROACH.
Tob. 3. 4. for a proverb of *reproach* to all the nations
 10. if I do this, it shall be a *reproach* unto him
 13. out of the earth, that I may hear no more the *r.*
Jud. 4. 12. and the sanctuary to profanation and *r.*
 5. 21. we become a *reproach* before all the world
 8. 22. an offence and a *r.* to all them that possess us
 9. 2. and polluted her virginity to her *reproach*
Wisd. 4. 18. a *reproach* among the dead for evermore
 5. 3. in derision, and a proverb of *reproach* [dren
Ecd. 3. 11. a mother in dishonour is a *r.* to the chil-
 6. 1. thou shalt inherit an ill name, shame, and *r.*
 9. turned to enmity and strife will discover thy *r.*
 23. 28. and her *reproach* shall not be blotted out
 27. 28. Mockery and *reproach* are from the proud

Ecd. 29. 23. that thou hear not the *r.* of thy house
 41. 6. their posterity shall have a perpetual *reproach*
 42. 11. byword in the city, and a *r.* among the people
 14. a woman, I say, which bringeth shame and *r.*
 47. 4. did he not take away *r.* from the people
Bar. 2. 4. to be as a *r.* and desolation among all
 3. 8. thou hast scattered us, for a *r.* and a curse
 6. 72. and shall be a *reproach* in the country
 73. hath none idols: for he shall be far from *reproach*
Song of Child. 10. a shame and *reproach* to thy servants
1 Mac. 1. 39. her sabbaths into *reproach*, her honour
 4. 45. pull it down, lest it should be a *r.* to them
 58. for that the *r.* of the heathen was put away
REPROACHES.
Tob. 3. 6. I have heard false *r.*, and have much sorrow
REPROACH, ED.
Tob. 3. 7. Sara the daughter of Raguel was also *r.*
Ecd. 8. 5. *Reproach* not a man that turneth from sin
 41. 7. because they shall be *reproached* for his sake
REPROACHFUL.
2 Mac. 7. 24. suspecting it to be a *reproachful* speech
REPROACHING.
Ecd. 29. 28. houseroom, and *reproaching* of the lender
REPROOF, S.
Wisd. 11. 7. For a manifest *r.* of that commandment
Ecd. 20. 1. There is a *reproof* that is not comely
 48. 10. ordained for *r.* in their times, to pacify
REPROVE.
2 Ecd. 12. 32. he shall *r.* them, and shall upbraid them
 14. 13. set thine house in order, and *r.* thy people
Wisd. 2. 14. He was made to *reprove* our thoughts
 18. 5. to *r.* them, thou tookest away the multitude
Ecd. 20. 2. much better to *r.*, than to be angry secretly
 29. stop up his mouth that he cannot *reprove*
REPROVED, ETH.
Wisd. 1. 3. his power, when it is tried, *r.* the unwise
 17. 7. vaunting in wisdom was *reproved* with disgrace
Ecd. 18. 13. he *reproveth*, and nurtureth, and teacheth
 20. 3. when thou art *reproved*, to shew repentance
 21. 6. He that hateth to be *r.* is in the way of sinners
 32. 17. sinful man will not be *r.*, but findeth an excuse
2 Mac. 4. 33. *r.* him, and withdrew himself into a sanc-
REPUTATION. [tuary
Sus. 64. Daniel had in great *r.* in the sight of the people
REQUEST.
2 Mac. 9. 26. I pray and *r.* you to remember the benefits
 11. 17. and made *request* for the performance
REQUIRE.
1 Ecd. 4. 46. O lord the king, this is that which I *r.*
 8. 22. that ye *r.* no tax, nor any other imposition
2 Ecd. 1. 32. whose blood I will *require* of your hands
Bar. 6. 36. and keep it not, they will not *require* it
1 Mac. 7. 12. a company of scribes, to *require* justice
2 Mac. 11. 24. they *r.* of us, that we should suffer them
REQUIRED, ETH.
1 Ecd. 6. 12. we *required* of them the names in writing
2 Ecd. 13. 21. open unto thee the thing that thou hast *r.*
Jud. 7. 24. injury, in that ye have not *required* peace
Ecd. 8. 9. and to give answer as need *requireth*
2 Mac. 6. 27. shew myself such an one as mine ago *r.*
 7. 10. when he was *required*, he put out his tongue
REQUIRE.
Wisd. 16. 4. it was *r.*, that upon them exercising tyranny
REQUIRE.
Ecd. 8. 19. lest he *requite* thee with a shrewd turn
 30. 6. one that shall *requite* kindness to his friends
REQUITETH.
Ecd. 3. 31. he that *r.* good turns is mindful of that
 35. 2. He that *r.* a good turn offereth fine flour
RESEMBLANCE.
Wisd. 14. 19. skill to make the *r.* of the best fashion
Ecd. 34. 3. dreams is the *r.* of one thing to another
RESERVE, D. [mont
Jud. 2. 10. *r.* them for me till the day of their punish-
 11. 13. *r.* for the priests that serve in Jerusalem
2 Mac. 4. 19. but to be *reserved* for other charges
 145]

RESIDUE.

2 Ecd. 11. 4. yet rested it with the *residue*
 19. So went it with all the *residue* [camp
Jud. 15. 6. the *r.*, that dwelt at Bethulia, fell upon the
1 Mac. 3. 24. the *r.* fled into the land of the Philistines
2 Mac. 8. 28. the *r.* they divided among themselves
RESIST?
Jud. 11. 18. shall be none of them that shall *resist* thee
Ecd. 13. 11. there is no man that can *resist* thee
RESISTED, ETH.
Jud. 2. 25. Cilicia, and killed all that *resisted* him
Ecd. 19. 5. but he that *r.* pleasures crowneth his life
1 Mac. 14. 7. neither was there any that *resisted* him
RESISTANCE.
1 Mac. 11. 38. that no *resistance* was made against him
RESOLVED.
Jud. 11. 13. are *r.* to spend the firstfruits of the corn
Ecd. 39. 32. I was *r.*, and thought upon these things
1 Mac. 1. 62. *r.* and confirmed in themselves not to eat
2 Mac. 15. 1. *r.* without any danger to set upon them
RESOLUTE.
2 Mac. 6. 20. are *r.* to stand out against such things
RESORT, ED.
Ecd. 14. 1. in fear of death, *resorted* unto the Lord
Ecd. 27. 9. The birds will *resort* unto their like
 39. 5. He will give his heart to *r.* early to the Lord
Sus. 4. his house: and to him *resorted* the Jews
RESPECT.
Tob. 5. 18. let it be as refuse in *respect* of our child
Wisd. 4. 15. that he hath *respect* unto his chosen
 7. 9. all gold in *respect* of her is as a little sand
 19. 15. peradventure some *r.* shall be had of those
Ecd. 35. 12. Lord is judge, and with him is no *r.* of per-
 46. 14. and the Lord had *respect* unto Jacob [sons
RESPECT, ED.
Wisd. 2. 20. death: for by his own saying he shall be *r.*
Ecd. 16. 3. their life, neither *respect* their multitude
RESPIRE.
1 Mac. 12. 25. he gave them no *r.* to enter his country
REST.
Wisd. 4. 7. prevented with death, yet shall he be in *r.*
Ecd. 6. 28. For at the last thou shalt find her *rest*
 11. 19. he saith, I have found *rest*, and now will eat
 20. 21. when he taketh *rest*, he shall not be troubled
 22. 11. make little weeping for the dead, for he is at *r.*
 13. fooleries: depart from him, and thou shalt find *r.*
 24. 7. With all these I sought *rest*
 11. Likewise in the beloved city he gave me *rest*
 28. 16. Whoso hearkeneth unto it shall never find *r.*
 33. 25. set thy servant to labour, thou shalt find *rest*
 36. 24. a help like unto himself, and a pillar of *rest*
 38. 23. When the dead is at *r.*, let his remembrance
 40. 5. strife, and in the time of *r.* upon his bed [rest
 6. A little or nothing is his *rest*, and afterward
 41. 1. to a man that liveth at *rest* in his possessions
 51. 27. little labour, and have gotten unto me much *r.*
1 Mac. 7. 50. the land of Juda was in *rest* a little while
 9. 57. the land of Judea was in *rest* two years
2 Mac. 11. 25. that this nation shall be in *rest*
REST, ED.
1 Ecd. 1. 58. the whole time of her desolation shall she *r.*
Jud. 10. 21. Holofernes *r.* upon his bed under a canopy
Ecd. 24. 8. he that made me caused my tabernacle to *r.*
 33. 23. When the dead is at *rest*, let his remembrance
 44. 23. And made it *rest* upon the head of Jacob [r.
 47. 23. Thus *rested* Solomon with his fathers
1 Mac. 16. 4. and *rested* that night at Modin
RESTETH.
Ecd. 5. 6. his indignation *resteth* upon sinners
 31. 3. when he *resteth*, he is filled with his delicacies
RESTORE.
2 Ecd. 7. 32. earth shall *r.* those that are asleep in her
Tob. 10. 12. The Lord of heaven *r.* thee, my dear brother
Ecd. 48. 10. and to *restore* the tribes of Jacob
Bar. 6. 37. They cannot *r.* a blind man to his sight
1 Mac. 3. 43. Let us *r.* the decayed estate of our people

- 1 *Mao.* 15. 3. that I may *restore* it to the old estate
 2 *Mao.* 9. 16. and *restore* all the holy vessels
 11. 25. we have determined to *r.* them their temple
 12. 25. that he would *restore* them without hurt
 14. 46. Lord of life and spirit to *r.* him those again
RESTORED.

- 1 *Esd.* 6. 26. should be *r.* to the house at Jerusalem
 2 *Esd.* 12. 18. but shall be *r.* again to his beginning
Tob. 2. 1. my wife Anna was *r.* unto me, with my son
 14. 2. his sight, which was *r.* to him after eight years
Wisd. 16. 12. nor mollifying plaister, that *restored* them
RESURRECTION.

- 2 *Esd.* 2. 23. I will give thee the first place in my *r.*
 2 *Mao.* 7. 14. as for thee, thou shalt have no *r.* to life
 12. 43. in that he was mindful of the *resurrection*
RETAIN.

- Ecdl.* 41. 16. it is not good to *r.* all shamefacedness
RETIRING.

- 2 *Mao.* 5. 9. *r.* to the Lacedemonians, and thinking
RETURN.

- Ecdl.* 17. 24. But unto them that repent, he granted them
 2 *Mao.* 5. 8. he had an unhappy *r.*, being accused [*r.*]
RETURN, Verb.

- 2 *Esd.* 16. 16. plagues that shall be sent upon earth shall
Tob. 5. 15. if ye *return* safe, I will add [not *return*]
 20. he shall *r.* in safety, and thine eyes shall see him
 14. 5. they shall *r.* from all places of their captivity
Ecdl. 4. 18. Then will she *r.* the straight way unto him
 16. 30. the face thereof; and they shall *return* into it
 17. 25. *Return* unto the Lord, and forsake thy sins
 27. 9. so will truth *r.* unto them that practise in her
 29. 5. and *r.* words of grief, and complain of the time
 40. 1. till the day that they *return* to the mother of all
 1 *Mao.* 3. 56. should *r.*, every man to his own house
 10. 55. thou didst *return* into the land of thy fathers
 2 *Mao.* 11. 20. that your desire was to *return* home
RETURNED.

- Tob.* 2. 5. Then I *returned*, and washed myself, and ate
 9. The same night also I *returned* from the burial
Jud. 5. 19. But now are they *returned* to their God
Wisd. 2. 1. any man known to have *r.* from the grave
Bar. 4. 28. from God: so, being *r.*, seek him ten times
 1 *Mao.* 2. 63. because he is *r.* into his dust [more
 5. 54. not one of them were slain until they had *r.*
RETURNETH.

- 2 *Esd.* 16. 16. shot of a mighty archer *returneth* not
Wisd. 15. 8. within a little while after *r.* to the same
 16. 14. the spirit, when it is gone forth, *returneth* not
Ecdl. 26. 28. one that *returneth* from righteousness to sin
REVEAL.

- 2 *Esd.* 10. 38. the Highest will *r.* many secret things
 14. 3. I did manifestly *reveal* myself unto Moses
Tob. 12. 11. it was honourable to *r.* the works of God
Ecdl. 19. 8. if thou canst without offence, *r.* them not
REVEALED, ETH.

- Ecdl.* 1. 6. To whom hath the root of wisdom been *r.*?
 3. 19. but mysteries are *revealed* unto the meek
 42. 19. and *revealeth* the steps of hidden things
REVEALING.

- Ecdl.* 41. 23. which thou hast heard; and of *r.* of secrets
REVELLING, S.

- Wisd.* 14. 25. or made *revellings* of strange rites
 2 *Mao.* 6. 4. the temple was filled with riot and *r.*
REVENGE.

- Wisd.* 5. 17. his weapon for the *revenge* of his enemies
Ecdl. 25. 14. and any *revenge*, but the *revenge* of enemies
 48. 8. Who anointedst kings to take *r.*, and prophets
REVENGE, Verb.

- Ecdl.* 5. 3. for the Lord will surely *revenge* thy pride
REVENGED, ETH.

- Jud.* 13. 20. hast *r.* our ruin, walking a straight way
Wisd. 12. 12. to be *revenged* for the unrighteous men
Ecdl. 28. 1. He that *r.* shall find vengeance from the Lord
REVENUE, S.

- 2 *Mao.* 3. 3. of his own *revenues* bare all the costs
 4. 8. and of another *revenue* eighty talents

- 2 *Mao.* 9. 16. out of his own *revenues* defray the charges
REVERENCE.

- Jud.* 10. 23. upon her face, and did *reverences* unto him
Ecdl. 4. 22. let not the *r.* of any man cause thee to fall
REVERENCE, D.

- 2 *Esd.* 15. 20. all the kings of the earth to *reverence* me
Jud. 14. 7. he fell at Judith's feet, and *reverenced* her
Wisd. 2. 10. the widow, nor *r.* the ancient gray hairs
Ecdl. 7. 29. Fear the Lord with all thy soul, and *r.* his
 28. 24. an honest woman will *r.* her husband [priests
Bar. 4. 16. who neither *r.* old man, nor pitied child
REVEREND.

- 2 *Mao.* 15. 12. good man, *r.* in conversation, gentle
REVILING, S.

- Ecdl.* 22. 24. before the fire; so *reviling* before blood
 27. 15. their *revilings* are grievous to the ear
 21. and after *reviling* there may be reconciliation
REVIVED.

- 1 *Mao.* 13. 7. people heard these words, their spirit *r.*
REVOKED.

- 1 *Mao.* 11. 36. nothing hereof shall be *r.* from this time
REVOLT, ED.

- Tob.* 1. 5. all the tribes which together *revolted*

- 1 *Mao.* 2. 15. such as compelled the people to *revolt*
 7. 24. and took vengeance of them that had *revolted*
 13. 16. that when he is at liberty he may not *revolt*

- 2 *Mao.* 1. 7. *revolted* from the holy land and kingdom
 5. 11. to the king's ear, he thought that Judca had *r.*
REWARD.

- 2 *Esd.* 2. 35. Be ready to the *reward* of the kingdom
 3. 33. yet their *reward* appeareth not
 4. 35. when cometh the fruit of the floor of our *r.*?
 7. 35. the work shall follow, and the *r.* shall be shewed
 8. 33. shall out of their own deeds receive *reward*
 39. the salvation, and the *reward*, that they shall have
Jud. 7. 15. Thus shalt thou render them an evil *reward*
Wisd. 5. 15. their *reward* also is with the Lord
 10. 17. to the righteous a *reward* of their labours

- Ecdl.* 2. 8. believe him; and your *reward* shall not fail
 11. 18. and this is the portion of his *reward*
 22. The blessing of the Lord is in the *r.* of the godly
 51. 22. The Lord hath given me a tongue for my *r.*
 30. in his time he will give you your *reward*

- 2 *Mao.* 5. 7. received shame for the *r.* of his treason
 8. 33. so he received a *r.* meet for his wickedness
 15. 33. hang up the *r.* of his madness before the temple
REWARD, ED.

- Tob.* 14. 10. into darkness, and how he *r.* him again
Isa. 12. 5. to serve in the court, and for this he *r.* him
Wisd. 3. 5. a little chastised, they shall be greatly *r.*
Ecdl. 11. 26. to *reward* a man according to his ways
 17. 23. Afterwards he will rise up and *reward* them
 36. 16. *R.* them that wait for thee, and let thy prophets

- 1 *Mao.* 11. 53. *r.* he him according to the benefits
 2 *Mao.* 4. 38. Thus the Lord *r.* him his punishment
REWARDS.

- 1 *Jud.* 4. 39. there is no accepting of persons or *r.*
 1 *Mao.* 2. 18. with silver and gold, and many *r.*, 16. 19.
 10. 28. grant you many immunities, and give you *r.*
RICH.

- 1 *Esd.* 3. 19. of the poor man and of the *rich*
 21. And it maketh every heart *rich*

- Ecdl.* 8. 2. Be not at variance with a *rich* man
 10. 22. Whether he be *rich*, noble, or poor
 30. the *rich* man is honoured for his riches
 11. 18. There is that waxeth *rich* by his wariness
 21. on the sudden to make a poor man *rich* . [enoth
 13. 3. The *r.* man hath done wrong, and yet he threat-
 22. When a *rich* man is fallen, he hath many helpers
 23. When a *rich* man speaketh, every man holdeth
 30. 14. than a *rich* man that is afflicted in his body
 31. 3. The *rich* hath great labour in gathering riches
 8. Blessed is the *rich* that is found without blemish
 44. 6. *R.* men furnished with ability, living peaceably
 45. 8. and strengthened him with *rich* garments
Sus. 4. Joacim was a great *rich* man

1 *Mac.* 6. 2. that there was in it a very *rich* temple
2 *Mac.* 7. 24. make him both a *rich* and a happy man
RICHER.

Wisd. 8. 5. what is *richer* than wisdom, that worketh
Ecc. 13. 2. with one that is mightier and *r.* than thyself
RICHES.

Wisd. 5. 8. profited us ? or what good hath *riches*
8. 5. If *r.* be a possession to be desired in this life
18. in the works of her hands are infinite *riches*
Ecc. 10. 8. injuries, and *riches* got by deceit
30. the rich man is honoured for his *riches*
31. honoured in poverty, how much more in *r.*?—that
is dishonourable in *r.*, how much more in poverty ?

11. 14. poverty and *riches*, come of the Lord
13. 24. *Riches* are good unto him that hath no sin
14. 3. *Riches* are not comely for a niggard
21. 4. To terrify and do wrong will waste *riches*
24. 17. my flowers are the fruit of honour and *riches*
28. 10. according to his *riches* his anger riseth
30. 16. There is no *riches* above a sound body
31. 1. Watching for *riches* consumeth the flesh
3. The rich hath great labour in gathering *riches*
37. 6. be not unmindful of him in thy *riches*
40. 26. *Riches* and strength lift up the heart.

Bar. 6. 35. they can neither give *riches* nor money
1 *Mac.* 4. 23. and purple of the sea, and great *riches*
6. 1. a city greatly renowned for *riches*
2 *Mac.* 3. 6. multitude of their *r.*, which did not pertain
RIDER, S.

Jud. 2. 5. horses with their *riders* twelve thousand
2 *Mac.* 3. 25. an horse with a terrible *rider* upon him
RIDICULOUS.

Ecc. 34. 18. wrongfully gotten, his offering is *ridiculous*
RIFLED.

1 *Mac.* 1. 61. and *rifled* their houses, and slew them
RIGHT.

2 *Esd.* 10. 39. He hath seen that thy way is *right*
Tob. 3. 17. she belonged to Tobias by *r.* of inheritance
6. 11. to thee doth the *right* of her appertain
Jud. 8. 11. spoken before the people this day are not *r.*
Wisd. 9. 9. and *right* in thy commandments
10. 10. she guided him in *right* paths, shewed him
Ecc. 49. 9. and directed them that went *right* [truth
Song of Child. 4. thy ways are *r.*, and all thy judgments
RIGHT *aiming*.

Wisd. 5. 21. *right aiming* thunderbolts go abroad
RIGHT *hand*.

1 *Esd.* 4. 29. sitting at the *right hand* of the king
2 *Esd.* 3. 6. paradise, which thy *r. hand* had planted
16. 13. strong is his *r. hand* that bendeth the bow
Wisd. 5. 16. with his *right hand* shall he cover them
Ecc. 12. 12. neither let him sit at thy *right hand*
21. 19. like manacles on the *right hand*
47. 5. gave him strength in his *right hand* to slay
49. 11. even he was as a signet on the *right hand*
Bar. 6. 15. He hath also in his *right hand* a dagger
2 *Mac.* 4. 34. in deceit, gave him his *r. hand* with oaths
14. 33. He stretched out his *r. hand* toward the temple
15. 15. Joremlas holding forth his *right hand* gave
RIGHT *wing*.

1 *Mac.* 9. 15. Who discomfited the *r. wing*, and pursued
RIGHTEOUS.

2 *Esd.* 3. 11. of whom came all *righteous* men
5. 11. that maketh a man *r.* gone through thee ?
Tob. 2. 14. Where are thine alms and thy *r.* deeds ?
13. 9. have mercy again on the sons of the *righteous*
Eph. 11. 7. that they might fight against the *r.* people
9. the whole *righteous* nation was troubled
14. 7. we worshipped their gods : O Lord, thou art *r.*
Wisd. 2. 12. let us lie in wait for the *righteous*
3. 1. the souls of the *righteous* are in the hand of God
10. which have neglected the *righteous*, and forsaken
4. 7. though the *r.* be prevented with death, yet
16. the *r.* that is dead shall condemn the ungodly
5. 15. But the *righteous* live for evermore
10. 4. directed the course of the *r.* in a piece of wood

Wisd. 10. 5. she found out the *r.*, and preserved him
6. she delivered the *r.* man, who fled from the fire
10. the *r.* fled from his brother's wrath, she guided
13. When the *r.* was sold, she forsook him not
17. Rendered to the *r.* a reward of their labours
20. the *righteous* spoiled the ungodly, and praised
12. 9. to bring the ungodly under the hand of the *r.*
16. *r.* thyself, thou orderest all things *righteously*
16. 17. for the world fighteth for the *righteous*
23. that the *righteous* might be nourished
18. 9. the *r.* children of good men did sacrifice
20. the tasting of death touched the *righteous* also
19. 17. as those were at the doors of the *r.* man
Ecc. 18. 2. Lord only is *r.*, and there is none other
27. 29. that rejoice at the fall of the *r.* shall be taken
35. 6. The offering of the *r.* maketh the altar fat
44. 17. Noah was found perfect and *righteous*
Bar. 2. 9. for the Lord is *righteous* in all his works [yc
Song of Child. 64. O ye spirits and souls of the *r.*, bless
Sus. 3. Her parents also were *righteous*, and taught
Prayer of Manass. Isaac, and Jacob, and of their *r.* seed
2 *Mac.* 1. 24. who art fearful and strong, and *righteous*
12. 6. calling upon God the *righteous* Judge, he came
RIGHTEOUSNESS. [through

2 *Esd.* 5. 11. Is *r.* that maketh a man *righteous* gone
7. 44. *righteousness* is grown, and truth is sprung up
8. 30. love them that alway put their trust in thy *r.*
32. to us namely, that have no works of *righteousness*
Tob. 12. 8. A little with *r.* is better than much
13. 8. and let all praise him for his *righteousness*
14. 11. what alms doeth, and how *r.* doth deliver
Wisd. 1. 1. Love *r.*, ye that be judges of the earth
15. For *righteousness* is immortal
2. 22. neither hoped they for the wages of *r.*
5. 6. the light of *r.* hath not shined unto us, and the
sun of *r.* rose not upon us

18. He shall put on *righteousness* as a breastplate
8. 7. if a man love *r.*, her labours are virtues
9. 3. order the world according to equity and *r.*
12. 16. thy power is the beginning of *righteousness*
14. 7. blessed is the wood whereby *r.* cometh
15. 3. to know thee is perfect *righteousness*
Ecc. 26. 26. one that returneth from *righteousness* to sin
27. 8. If thou followest *r.*, thou shalt obtain her
44. 10. merciful men, whose *r.* hath not been forgotten
45. 26. wisdom in your heart to judge his people in *r.*
Bar. 1. 15. To the Lord our God belongeth *r.*
2. 17. will give unto the Lord neither praise nor *r.*
5. 4. shall be called of God for ever The peace of *r.*
1 *Mac.* 2. 52. and it was imputed unto him for *r.*
7. 18. There is neither truth nor *r.* in them
RING, S.

2 *Esd.* 5. 42. I will liken my judgment unto a *ring*
Jud. 10. 4. her chains, and her *r.*, and her earrings
RISE.

Tob. 6. 17. *rise* up both of you, and pray to God
12. 13. when thou didst not delay to *rise* up [kindred
Jud. 16. 17. Woo to the nations that *r.* up against my
Ecc. 8. 11. *Rise* not up (in anger) at the presence
17. 23. Afterwards he will *rise* up and reward them
32. 11. *Rise* up betimes, and be not the last
RISEN.

1 *Esd.* 3. 9. the king is *risen*, some will give him the
Jud. 13. 5. the enemies which are *risen* against us
2 *Mac.* 12. 44. they that were slain should have *r.* again
RISETH.

Ecc. 31. 20. he *r.* early, and his wits are with him
RISING.

1 *Esd.* 8. 73. Then *rising* up from the fast
9. 1. Esdras *r.* from the court of the temple went
2 *Esd.* 15. 20. which are from the *rising* of the sun
Ecc. 43. 2. declaring at his *r.* a marvellous instrument
1 *Mac.* 6. 33. the king *r.* very early marched fiercely
2 *Mac.* 4. 40. Whereupon the common people *rising*
RIOT.

2 *Mac.* 6. 4. the temple was filled with *r.* and revelling

RIO

RIOTOUSLY.

Ecol. 14. 4. for others, that shall spend his goods *r.*
RIPE.

Wisd. 4. 5. their fruit, unprofitable, not ripe to eat
Ecol. 26. 17. so is the beauty of the face in ripe age
RIVER.

2 *Ecd.* 1. 23. a tree in the water, and made the *r.* sweet
5. 25. depths of the sea thou hast filled thee one *r.*

Tob. 6. 1. they came in the evening to the river Tigris
Ecd. 10. 6. A little fountain became a river

Wisd. 11. 6. a fountain of a perpetual running river
19. 10. and how the *r.* cast up a multitude of frogs

Ecol. 4. 26. and force not the course of the river
24. 30. I also came out as a brook from a river

31. my brook became a *r.*, and my *r.* became a sea
39. 22. His blessing covered the dry land as a river

40. 13. goods of the unjust shall be dried up like a *r.*
16. weed growing upon every water and bank of a *r.*

44. 21. from the *r.* unto the utmost part of the land
1 *Mac.* 11. 7. with the king to the *r.* called Eleutherus
RIVERS.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 23. to sail upon the sea and upon rivers

2 *Mal.* 15. 41. that all fields may be full, and all rivers
Ecol. 50. 8. as lilies by the rivers of waters

Song of Child. 56. O ye seas and *r.*, bless ye the Lord
ROAR.

Bar. 6. 32. They roar and cry before their gods
ROARING.

2 *Ecd.* 11. 37. a roaring lion chased out of the wood

12. 31. and roaring, and speaking to the eagle
Wisd. 17. 19. or a *r.* voice of most savage wild beasts

1 *Mac.* 3. 4. like a lion's whelp roaring for his prey
ROASTED.

Tob. 6. 5. when they had *r.* the fish, they did eat it
ROB, ROBBED.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 23. sword, and goeth his way to rob and to
24. when he hath stolen, spoiled, and robbed [steal
ROBBERS.

Bar. 6. 18. bars, lest their gods be spoiled with robbers
57. able to escape either from thieves or robbers
ROBE.

Ecol. 6. 29. for thee, and her chains a robe of glory
31. Thou shalt put her on as a robe of honour, 27. 8.

45. 7. and clothed him with a robe of glory
8. with breeches, with a long robe, and the ophod

50. 11. When he put on the robe of honour [20.
1 *Mac.* 6. 15. And gave him the crown, and his *r.*, 10.

10. 21. Jonathan put on the holy robe, and gathered
13. 37. the scarlet robe, which ye sent unto us
ROBOAM.

Ecol. 47. 23. of his seed he left behind him *R.*
ROCK.

Wisd. 11. 4. water was given them out of the flinty *r.*
Ecol. 40. 15. are as unclean roots upon a hard rock

48. 17. he digged the hard rock with iron
2 *Mac.* 14. 45. and standing upon a steep rock
ROCKS.

2 *Ecd.* 16. 28. groves, and in the clefts of the rocks
Jud. 16. 15. the *r.* shall melt as wax at thy presence
ROD.

Ecol. 30. 1. oft to feel the rod, that he may have joy
ROE.

Ecol. 27. 20. he is as a roe escaped out of the snare
ROLLING.

Ecol. 33. 5. his thoughts are like a rolling axletree
ROMANS.

1 *Mac.* 8. 1. Judas had heard of the fame of the *R.*
21. So that matter pleased the *R.* well [Jews

23. success be to the *R.*, and to the people of the
29. According to these articles did the *R.*

12. 4. the *R.* gave them letters unto the governors
16. sent them unto the *R.*, to renew the amity

14. 40. the *R.* had called the Jews their friends
15. 16. Lucius, consul of the *R.* unto king Ptolemoe

2 *Mac.* 8. 10. which the king was to pay to the *R.*
36. to make good to the *R.* their tribute

148]

RUB

[APO-

2 *Mac.* 11. 34. *R.* also sent unto them a letter—ambassa-
dors of the *R.*, send greeting unto the people of the
ROME. [Jews

1 *Mac.* 1. 10. who had been an hostage at *R.*

8. 17. sent them to *R.*, to make a league of amity

19. to *R.*, which was a very great journey

12. 3. they went unto *R.*, and entered into the senate

14. 16. it was heard at *R.*, and as far as Sparta

24. Simon sent Numenius to *R.* with a great shield

2 *Mac.* 4. 11. who went ambassador to *R.*
ROOF.

1 *Ecd.* 6. 4. do ye build this house and this roof

2 *Mac.* 1. 16. opening a privy door of the *r.*, they threw
ROOM.

Tob. 2. 4. I started up, and took him up into a room

Wisd. 13. 15. when he had made a convenient room
ROOT.

1 *Ecd.* 8. 78. that thoro should be left us a *r.* [turned
87. didst give unto us such a root: but we have

88. till thou hadst left us neither *r.*, seed, nor name

2 *Ecd.* 3. 22. with the malignity of the root

5. 3. the land, that thou seest now to have root

28. upon the one root hast thou prepared others

8. 41. neither doth all that is planted take root

53. The root of evil is sealed up from you

Wisd. 3. 15. the *r.* of wisdom shall never fall away

15. 3. to know thy power is the root of immortality

Ecol. 1. 6. To whom hath the *r.* of wisdom been re-
20. The root of wisdom is to fear the Lord [vealed 1

3. 28. the plant of wickedness hath taken root in him
23. 25. Her children shall not take root

24. 12. I took root in an honourable people

47. 22. unto Jacob, and out of him a root unto David

1 *Mac.* 1. 10. therb came out of them a wicked root
ROOTS.

Wisd. 7. 20. diversities of plants, and the virtues of *r.*

Ecol. 10. 15. Lord hath plucked up the *r.* of the proud

40. 15. but are as unclean roots upon a hard rock
ROOT, Verb.

Ecol. 49. 7. that he might *r.* out, and afflict, and destroy

1 *Mac.* 2. 40. will now quickly root us out of the earth

3. 35. to destroy and root out the strength of Israel

2 *Mac.* 8. 9. to *r.* out the whole generation of the Jews

12. 7. to root out all them of the city of Joppe
ROOTED, ETH.

Wisd. 4. 4. through the force of winds they shall be *r.*

Ecol. 3. 9. curse of the mother *r.* out foundations [out
ROOTING.

Wisd. 4. 3. nor take deep rooting from bastard slips

ROSE.

Ecol. 39. 13. bud forth as a rose growing by the brook
ROSES.

2 *Ecd.* 2. 19. mountains, whereupon there grow *r.* and
ROSEBUDS. [lilies

Wisd. 2. 8. Let us crown ourselves with rosebuds

ROSE plant.

Ecol. 24. 14. and as a rose plant in Jericho

ROSE, Verb.

Wisd. 5. 6. the sun of righteousness rose not upon us

ROSIN. [rosin

Song of Child. 23. ceased not to make the oven hot with
ROUGH.

Wisd. 12. 9. with cruel beasts, or with one rough word
ROUGHLY.

2 *Mac.* 14. 30. he entreated him more *r.* than he was
ROUGHNESS. [wont

Ecol. 10. 21. but *r.* and pride is the losing thereof

ROYAL.

1 *Ecd.* 3. 15. sat hien down in the *r.* seat of judgment

Wisd. 18. 15. down from heaven out of thy *r.* throne

1 *Mac.* 3. 32. one of the blood *r.*, to oversee the affairs

37. departed from Antioch, his royal city

6. 43. one of the beasts, armed with royal harness

2 *Mac.* 4. 11. the *r.* privileges granted of special favour
RUB.

Tob. 11. 8. being pricked therewith, he shall rub

RUBBED.

Tob. 11. 12. when his eyes began to smart, he *r.* them
RUDDY.

Ezek. 16. 5. she was *r.* through the perfection of her
RUDE. [beauty]

Ecc. 8. 4. Jest not with a *rude* man, lest thy ancestors
RUDELY.

2 *Mac.* 12. 14. they behaved themselves *r.* toward them
RUDENESS.

Ecc. 21. 24. It is the *r.* of a man to hearken at the
RUIN. [door]

2 *Esd.* 3. 1. after the *r.* of the city I was in Babylon

Jud. 5. 20. let us consider that this shall be their ruin
13. 20. of our nation, but hast revenged our ruin

Ecc. 4. 19. will forsake him, and give him over to his
31. 6. Gold hath been the ruin of many [own ruin]
RUINS.

Ecc. 49. 13. and raised up our ruins again
RULE.

1 *Esd.* 4. 2. that bear *rule* over sea and land
15. borne the king and all the people that bear *rule*
9. 4. as the elders that bare *rule* appointed

Ecc. 28. 22. It shall not have *r.* over them that fear God
44. 3. Such as did bear *rule* in their kingdoms [place]

1 *Mac.* 1. 8. his servants bare *rule* every one in his
RULE, RULETH.

1 *Esd.* 4. 14. who is it then that *ruleth* them

Wis. 6. 2. Give ear, ye that *rule* the people

Ecc. 19. 6. *rule* his tongue shall live without strife

1 *Mac.* 6. 27. neither shalt thou be able to *rule* them
RULER.

Ecc. 9. 17. the wise *ruler* of the people for his speech
10. 2. the *r.* of the city is, such are all they that dwell

17. 17. he set a *ruler* over every people; but Israel

41. 18. Of an offence before a judge and *ruler*

1 *Mac.* 2. 17. art a *r.*, and an honourable and great man
6. 14. whom he made *ruler* over all his realm

11. 57. appoint thee *ruler* over the four governments
2 *Mac.* 4. 27. Sostratus the *r.* of the castle required it

13. 2. Lysias his protector, and *ruler* of his affairs
RULERS.

Ecc. 33. 18. with your ears, ye *r.* of the congregation

46. 18. he destroyed the *rulers* of the Tyrians

1 *Mac.* 14. 20. sent; The *rulers* of the Lacedaemonians
RULES.

2 *Mac.* 2. 28. to follow the *rules* of an abridgement
RULING.

1 *Mac.* 6. 56. to take unto him the *ruling* of the affairs
RUMOUR.

2 *Mac.* 5. 5. when there was gone forth a false rumour
RUN.

1 *Esd.* 4. 26. that have *run* out of their wits for women
Wis. 3. 7. shall shine, and *run* to and fro like sparks

16. 29. and shall *r.* away as unprofitable water [these
Ecc. 33. 31. if thou entreat him evil, and he *run* from

35. 15. Do not the tears *r.* down the widow's cheeks
2 *Mac.* 6. 11. others, that had *run* together into caves

RUNNETH.

Ecc. 43. 5. at his commandment it *runneth* hastily
RUNNING.

Wis. 17. 18. or a pleasing fall of water *r.* violently

19. a *r.* that could not be seen of skipping beasts

2 *Mac.* 6. 2. there were seen horsemen *r.* in the air

3. in array, encountering and *r.* one against another

28. and *running* through the city with weapons slew

9. the multitude *running* to defend themselves

12. 16. filled full, was seen *running* with blood

RUSH.

2 *Esd.* 15. 60. they shall *rush* on the idle city

Jud. 15. 4. that all should *r.* forth upon their enemies

1 *Mac.* 4. 2. he might *r.* in upon the camp of the Jews
RUSHED.

Jud. 15. 3. warrior among them, *rushed* out upon them
Sus. 26. they *rushed* in at a privy door, to see

RUSHING.

Jud. 15. 2. but *rushing* out all together, they fled

2 *Mac.* 12. 37. and *r.* unawares upon Gorgias' men *

14. 43. the multitude also *rushing* within the doors
RUST.

Ecc. 12. 11. his *r.* hath not been altogether wiped away

Bar. 6. 12. Yet cannot these gods save themselves from *r.*
RUST, ETH.

Ecc. 12. 10. for like as iron *r.*, so is his wickedness

29. 10. let it not *rust* under a stone to be lost

S.

SABBATH.

1 *Mac.* 1. 43. sacrificed unto idols, and profaned the *s.*

2. 38. they rose up against them in battle on the *s.*

2 *Mac.* 5. 25. did forbear till the holy day of the *sabbath*

26. that were gone to the celebrating of the *sabbath*

8. 26. For it was the day before the *sabbath*

28. after the *s.*, when they had given part of the spoils

12. 38. and kept the *sabbath* in the same place

SABBATH day.

1 *Mac.* 2. 32. made war against them on the *sabbath day*

34. the king's commandment, to profane the *s. day*

41. come to make battle with us on the *sabbath day*

2 *Mac.* 6. 11. to keep the *sabbath day* secretly

15. 1. to set upon them on the *sabbath day*

3. that had commanded the *sabbath day* to be kept

SABBATH days.

Jud. 10. 2. house, in the which she abode in the *s. days*

2 *Mac.* 6. 6. Neither was it lawful for a man to keep *s.*
SABBATHS. [days]

1 *Esd.* 1. 58. Until the land had enjoyed her *sabbaths*

5. 52. the sacrifice of the *s.*, and of the new moons

Jud. 8. 6. save the eves of the *sabbaths*, and the *sabbaths*

1 *Mac.* 1. 39. into mourning, her *sabbaths* into reproach
45. and that they should profane the *sabbaths*

SACKCLOTH.

Jud. 4. 10. bought with money, put *s.* upon their loins

11. spread out their *s.* before the face of the Lord:

also they put *sackcloth* about the altar

14. had their loins girt with *sackcloth*, and offered

9. 1. uncovered the *s.* wherewith she was clothed

10. 3. And pulled off the *s.* which she had on

Ecc. 25. 17. and darkeneth her countenance like *s.*

Bar. 4. 20. and put upon me the *sackcloth* of my prayer

1 *Mac.* 2. 14. put on *sackcloth*, and mourned very sore

3. 47. Then they fasted that day, and put on *sackcloth*

2 *Mac.* 3. 19. girt with *sackcloth*, 10. 25.

SACRED.

2 *Mac.* 6. 11. for the honour of the most *sacred* day

SACRIFICE.

Jud. 16. 16. all *sacrifices* is too little for a sweet savour

Ecc. 7. 31. and the *sacrifices* of sanctification

35. 7. The *sacrifice* of a just man is acceptable

Song of Child. 15. or burnt offering, or *s.*, or oblation

17. so let our *sacrifices* be in thy sight

1 *Mac.* 4. 53. And offered *sacrifices* according to the law

56. the *sacrifices* of deliverance and praise

2 *Mac.* 1. 18. was given us when Neemias offered *s.*

23. made a prayer whilst the *sacrifice* was consuming

2. 9. he being wise offered the *sacrifices* of dedication

3. 32. offered a *sacrifice* for the health of the man

4. 19. silver to the *s.* of Hercules, which even the hear-

ers thereof thought fit not to bestow upon the *s.*, 20.

6. 21. as if he did eat of the flesh taken from the *s.*

10. 3. and offered a *sacrifice* after two years

13. 23. offered *sacrifices*, honoured the temple

SACRIFICES.

1 *Esd.* 1. 12. as for the *s.*, they sod them in brass pots

5. 53. any vow to God began to offer *s.* to God

Wis. 12. 4. odious works of witchcrafts, and wicked *s.*

14. 15. to those that were under him ceremonies and *s.*

23. whilst they slew their children in *sacrifices*

Ecc. 35. 12. and trust not to unrighteous *sacrifices*

45. 14. Their *s.* shall be wholly consumed every day

Ecll. 45. 16. He chose him out of all men living to offer
Bar. 6. 29. women in childbed eat their *sacrifices* [s.
1 Mac. 12. 11. remember you in the s. which we offer
2 Mac. 1. 8. we offered also *sacrifices* and fine flour
 33. Neemias had purified the *sacrifices* therewith
 2. 10. came down from heaven, and consumed the s.
 3. 3. all the costs belonging to the service of the s.
 6. which did not pertain to the account of the s.
 4. 14. neglecting the s., hastened to be partakers
 6. 7. brought by bitter constraint to eat of the s.
 8. the same fashions, and be partakers of their s.
 9. 16. defray the charges belonging to the *sacrifices*
 14. 31. the priests, that were offering their usual s.

SACRIFICE, Verb.

Tob. 1. 4. that all the tribes should *sacrifice* there
Wisd. 18. 9. children of good men did *sacrifice* secretly
Ecc. 31. 7. a stumblingblock unto them that s. unto it
Song of Child. 15. or place to *sacrifice* before thee
1 Mac. 1. 47. and s. swine's flesh, and unclean beasts
 51. commanding the cities of Juda to s., city by city
 49. they did *sacrifice* upon the idol altar
 2. 25. commissioner, who compelled men to *sacrifice*

SACRIFICED, ETH.

Tob. 1. 5. of my father Nephthali, s. unto the heifer Baal
Ecc. 34. 18. He that s. of a thing wrongfully gotten
 35. 2. he that giveth alms *sacrificeth* praise
Bar. 6. 28. things that are s. unto them, their priests sell
1 Mac. 1. 43. *sacrificed* unto idols, and profaned
 4. 56. and s. the sacrifice of deliverance and praise

SACRILEGES.

2 Mac. 4. 39. when many *sacrileges* had been committed

SAD.

1 Esd. 8. 71. sat me down *sad* and very heavy
2 Esd. 10. 8. now, seeing we all mourn and are *sad*
Wisd. 17. 4. and *sad* visions appeared unto them

SADLY.

Ecc. 19. 26. wicked man that hangeth down his head s.

SAFE.

2 Esd. 1. 13. gave you a large and *safe* passage
2 Esd. 6. 15. if ye return *safe*, I will add something
 21. shall be prosperous, and he shall return *safe*
 10. 6. Hold thy peace, take no care, for he is *safe*
2 Mac. 3. 22. to keep the things committed of trust *safe*

SAFEGUARD.

1 Esd. 8. 51. for *safeguard* against our adversaries
Jud. 11. 3. for thou art come for a s.; be of good comfort
2 Mac. 13. 3. not for the *safeguard* of the country

SAFELY.

1 Esd. 4. 47. they should *safely* convey on their way
Tob. 6. 4. liver and the gill, and put them up *safely*
1 Mac. 6. 40. they marched on *safely* and in order
2 Mac. 3. 15. that they should *safely* be preserved

SAFETY.

Tob. 5. 20. Take no care, my sister; he shall return in s.
 8. 21. half of his goods, and go in *safety* to his father
 12. 3. he hath brought me again to thee in *safety*
 5. half of all that ye have brought, and go away in s.
Esth. 16. 23. now and hereafter there may be *safety* to us
Wisd. 4. 17. to what end the Lord hath set him in s.
1 Mac. 7. 35. I come again in s., I will burn up this house
 10. 83. went into Beth-dagon, their idol's temple, for s.
 14. 37. and fortified it for the *safety* of the country
2 Mac. 4. 21. provided for his own *safety*
 9. 21. I thought it necessary to care for the common s.

SAIL.

1 Esd. 4. 23. to *sail* upon the sea. and upon rivers
Wisd. 14. 1. Again, one preparing himself to *sail*
Ecc. 43. 24. They that *sail* on the sea tell of the danger
1 Mac. 13. 29. might be seen of all that *sail* on the sea

SAINTS.

Tob. 8. 15. therefore let thy *saints* praise thee
 12. 15. angels, which present the prayers of the s.
Wisd. 3. 9. mercy is to his s., and he hath care, 4. 15.
 5. 5. and his lot is among the *saints*
 18. 1. thy *saints* had a very great light
 5. had determined to slay the babes of the *saints*

Wisd. 18. 9. the s. should be like partakers of the same
Ecc. 42. 17. not given power to the s. to declare all good
 45. 2. He made him like to the glorious *saints*

SAKE, S.

Ecc. 40. 10. the wicked, and for their s. came the flood
 44. 12. standeth fast, and their children for their s.
 47. 12. a wise son, and for his *sake* he dwelt at large
Bar. 2. 14. deliver us for thine own *sake*, and give
Song of Child. 12. for thy beloved Abraham's s., for thy
 servant Isaac's *sake*, and for thy holy Israel's s.
2 Mac. 5. 19. God did not choose the people for the
 place's s., but the place for the people's s.

SALE.

2 Mac. 8. 11. proclaiming a *sale* of the captive Jews
 11. 3. to set the high priesthood to *sale* every year

SALT.

1 Esd. 6. 30. also corn, *salt*, wine, and oil
2 Esd. 5. 9. And s. waters shall be found in the sweet
Wisd. 10. 7. a standing pillar of *salt* is a monument
Ecc. 22. 15. Sand, and *salt*, and a mass of iron, is easier
 39. 26. of man's life are water, fire, iron, and *salt*
 43. 19. hoarfrost also as *salt* he poureth on the carth
Bar. 6. 28. their wives lay up part thereof in *salt*

SALTNESS.

Ecc. 39. 23. he hath turned the waters into *saltness*

SALTPITS.

1 Mac. 11. 35. as also the s., and the crown taxes

SALVATION.

2 Esd. 6. 25. shall escape, and see my *salvation*
 7. 61. be joy over them that are persuaded to s.
Esth. 13. 13. for the *salvation* of Israel to kiss the soles
Wisd. 5. 2. be amazed at the strangeness of his s.
 16. 6. having a sign of s., to put them in remembrance
 18. 7. was accepted both the s. of the righteous, and
Ecc. 13. 14. and call upon him for thy *salvation*
Bar. 4. 24. shall they see shortly your s. from our God
1 Mac. 3. 6. troubled, because s. prospered in his hand

SALUTE, D.

Jud. 15. 8. to see Judith, and to *salute* her
Tob. 5. 9. he came in, and they *saluted* one another
1 Mac. 7. 29. to Judas, and they s. one another peaceably
 33. elders of the people, to *salute* him peaceably
 11. 6. Joppe, where they s. one another, and lodged
 12. 17. to go unto you, and to *salute* you

SAMARIA.

1 Esd. 2. 16. dwelling in S. and other places, wrote
Jud. 1. 9. to all that were in S. and the cities thereof
Ecc. 50. 26. They that sit upon the mountain of S.
1 Mac. 5. 10. a great host out of S., to fight
 5. 66. of the Philistines, and passed through S.
 10. 30. out of the country of S. and Galilee
2 Mac. 15. 1. were in the strong places about S.

SAMUEL.

1 Esd. 1. 20. since the time of the prophet S.
2 Esd. 7. 38. S. and David for the destruction
 SANCTIFICATION.
Ecc. 7. 31. the sacrifice of s., and the firstfruits

SANCTIFY, IED.

2 Mac. 1. 25. didst choose the fathers, and s. them
 25. preserve thine own portion, and *sanctify* it
 2. 8. that the place might be honourably *sanctified*

SANCTITY.

2 Mac. 3. 12. and inviolable *sanctity* of the temple

SANCTUARY.

1 Esd. 8. 78. a root and a name in the place of thy s.
2 Esd. 7. 38. for them that should come to the *sanctuary*
 10. 21. thou seest that our *sanctuary* is laid waste
 12. 48. seek mercy for the low estate of your s.
 15. 25. from the power, defile not my *sanctuary*
Jud. 4. 12. the *sanctuary* to profanation and reproach
 13. before the *sanctuary* of the Lord Almighty
Ecc. 47. 13. prepare his *sanctuary* for ever
 49. 6. They burnt the chosen city of the *sanctuary*
 50. 5. in his coming out of the *sanctuary*
1 Mac. 1. 21. entered proudly into the s., and took
 36. it was a place to lie in wait against the *sanctuary*

1 *Mac.* 3. 45. the *s.* also was trodden down, and allons
58. to destroy us and our *sanctuary* [kept
4. 36. let us go up to cleanse and dedicate the *s.*, 41.
48. made up the *s.*, and the things that were within
5. 1. the altar was built, and the *sanctuary* renewed
10. 39. I give it as a free gift to the *s.* at Jerusalem
for the necessary expences of the *s.*
13. 3. father's house, have done for the laws and the *s.*
14. 15. He beautified the *s.*, and multiplied the vessels
48. should be set up within the compass of the *s.*
2 *Mac.* 4. 33. withdrew himself into a *s.* at Daphno
34. yet persuaded he him to come forth of the *s.*
SAND.
Wisd. 7. 9. gold in respect of her is as a little *sand*
Ecd. 1. 2. Who can number the *sand* of the sea
18. 10. a gravestone in comparison of the *sand*
22. 15. *Sand*, and salt, and a mass of iron, is easier
Song of Child. 13. as the *s.* that lieth upon the seashore
SANDS.
Prayer of Manass. sinned above the number of the
SANDALS. [*s.* of the sea
Jud. 10. 4. she took *sandals* upon her feet, and put
16. 9. Her *sandals* ravished his eyes, her beauty took
SANDY.
Ecd. 25. 20. climbing up a *sandy* way is to the feet of
SAPPHIRES. [the aged
Tob. 13. 16. Jerusalem shall be built up with *sapphires*
SARA.
Tob. 3. 7. *S.* the daughter of Raguel was also reproached
17. to give *S.* the daughter of Raguel for a wife
6. 10. he also hath one only daughter, named *S.*
11. 17. near to *S.* his daughter in law, he blessed
12. 12. when thou didst pray, and *S.* thy daughter
SARAMEL.
1 *Mac.* 14. 28. At *S.* in the great congregation
SARCHEDONUS.
Tob. 1. 21. *S.* his son reigned in his stead
22. and *S.* appointed him next unto him
SAT.
1 *Esd.* 3. 15. And *sat* him down in the royal seat
8. 72. but I *sat* still full of heaviness
9. 46. he *sat* honourably in the first place
Tob. 2. 1. in the which I *sat* down to eat [her son
11. 5. Anna *sat* looking about toward the way for
Esth. 15. 6. who *sat* upon his royal throne
Ecd. 11. 5. Many kings have *sat* down upon the ground
1 *Mac.* 1. 27. she that *sat* in the marriage chamber
8. 16. wherein 320 men *sat* in council daily
14. 12. every man *sat* under his vine and his fig tree
2 *Mac.* 3. 25. *sat* upon the horse had complete harness
SATISFIED, ETH.
1 *Esd.* 3. 3. being *satisfied* were gone home, then Darius
Esth. 14. 8. *s.* them not, that we are in bitter captivity
Ecd. 12. 16. he will not be *satisfied* with blood
SAVAGE.
Wisd. 17. 19. a roaring voice of most *s.* wild beasts
2 *Mac.* 4. 25. tyrant, and the rage of a *savage* beast
SAVE.
Tob. 0. 17. who will have pity on you, and *save* you
Esth. 13. 9. if thou hast appointed to *save* Israel
Bar. 4. 22. hope is in the Everlasting, that he will *save*
6. 36. They can *save* no man from death
49. which can neither *save* themselves from war
Prayer of Manass. thou wilt *save* me, that am unworthy
2 *Mac.* 7. 26. counsel the young man to *save* his life
14. 3. that by no means he could *save* himself
SAVED.
2 *Esd.* 8. 3. many created, but few shall be *saved*
41. sown in the world; they shall not all be *saved*
Tob. 14. 10. yet Achiacharus was *saved* [hasted
Jud. 10. 15. Thou hast *saved* thy life, in that thou hast
Esth. 10. 9. my nation is this Israel, which cried to God,
and were *s.*: for the Lord hath *s.* his people
10. 13. as well of Mardocheus, who *saved* our life
Wisd. 14. 5. the rough sea in a weak vessel are *saved*
16. 7. was not *saved* by the thing that he saw

Wisd. 16. 11. thy words; and were quickly *saved* *
Sus. 62. the innocent blood was *saved* the same day
Prayer of Manass. unto sinners, that they may be *saved*
1 *Mac.* 2. 69. by believing were *saved* out of the flame
2 *Mac.* 3. 35. great vows unto him that had *s.* his life
SAVEDST, EST, ETH.
Ecd. 2. 11. forgiveth sins, and *s.* in time of affliction
34. 13. for their hope is in him that *saveth* them
51. 8. and *s.* them out of the hands of the enemies
12. For thou *savest* me from destruction
Sus. 60. praised God, who *s.* them that trust in him
1 *Mac.* 4. 11. there is one who delivereth and *s.* Israel
SAVING.
Ecd. 46. 1. made great for the *s.* of the elect of God
SAVIOUR.
2 *Esd.* 2. 30. I testify my *Saviour* openly
Jud. 9. 11. a *saviour* of them that are without hope
Esth. 15. 2. God, who is the beholder and *saviour* of all
Wisd. 16. 7. but by thee, that art the *Saviour* of all
Ecd. 24. 24. beside him there is no other *Saviour*
51. 1. and praise thee, O God my *Saviour* *
Bar. 4. 22. unto you from the Everlasting our *S.*
1 *Mac.* 4. 30. Blessed art thou, O *Saviour* of Israel
SAVOUR.
1 *Esd.* 1. 12. in brass pots and pans with a good *savour*
2 *Esd.* 2. 12. tree of life for an ointment of sweet *savour*
Ecd. 35. 6. sweet *s.* thereof is before the most High
38. 11. Give a sweet *s.*, and a memorial of fine flour
39. 14. And give ye a sweet *savour* as frankincense
50. 15. a sweetsmelling *s.* unto the most high King
SAW.
Tob. 1. 17. if I *s.* any of my nation dead, or cast about
2. 2. when I *s.* abundance of meat, I said to my son,
4. 4. my son, that she *s.* many dangers for thee [Go
12. 21. when they arose, they *saw* him no more
Jud. 10. 7. *saw* her, that her countenance was altered
14. 6. and *s.* the head of Holofernes in a man's hand
Esth. 15. 13. I *saw* thee, my lord, as an angel of God
Wisd. 16. 7. was not *saved* by the thing that he *saw*
17. 6. they *s.* to be worse than the sight they *s.* not
10. They died for fear, denying that they *saw* the air
Ecd. 1. 9. He created her, and *s.* her, and numbered her
18. 12. He *saw* and perceived thir end to be evil
30. 5. While he lived, he *saw* and rejoiced in him
45. 10. This the Lord *saw*, and it displeased him
48. 11. Blessed are they that *s.* thee, and slept [you
Bar. 4. 9. when she *s.* the wrath of God coming upon
10. *saw* the captivity of my sons and daughters
Sus. 8. the two elders *saw* her going in every day
33. her friends and all that *saw* her wept
Bel. 30. when the king *saw* that they pressed him sore
35. Lord, I never *saw* Babylon; neither do I know
SAWEST.
Sus. 54. tell me, Under what tree *sawest* thou them
SAWN.
Wisd. 13. 11. after he hath *sawn* down a tree meet
SCALE.
Tob. 3. 17. to *scale* away the whiteness of Tobit's eyes
SCANT.
Jud. 11. 12. victuals fail them, and all their water is *s.*
SCARLET.
Ecd. 45. 11. With twisted *s.*, the work of the cunning
SCATTER.
Bar. 2. 29. among the nations, where I will *s.* them
SCATTERED.
Tob. 13. 3. for he hath *scattered* us among them
Wisd. 17. 3. they were *scattered* under a dark veil
SCATTERETH.
Ecd. 43. 17. as birds flying he *scattereth* the snow
SCENTS.
Wisd. 11. 18. or filthy *scents* of scattered smoke
SCEPTRE, S.
Esth. 14. 11. O Lord, give not thy *s.* unto them [neck
15. 11. held up his golden *s.*, and laid it upon her
Wisd. 6. 21. If your delight be then in thrones and *s.*
* 7. 8. I preferred her before *sceptres* and thrones

Wisd. 10. 14. she brought him the *s.* of the kingdom
Ecd. 35. 18. and broken the *scptre* of the unrighteous
Bar. 6. 14. holdeth a *s.*, as though he were a judge

SCOLD.

Ecd. 26. 27. a *s.* shall be sought out to drive away the
 SCORN.

2 *Ecd.* 8. 56. thought *scrf* his law, and forsook his ways
Jud. 12. 12. draw her not unto us, she will laugh us to
Wisd. 4. 18. but God shall laugh them to *scorn* [*scorn*
Ecd. 6. 4. make him to be laughed to *s.* of his enemies
 7. 11. Laugh no man to *s.* in the bitterness of his soul
 20. 17. of how many shall he be laughed to *scorn* /

SCORNING.

Ecd. 41. 19. and of *scorning* to give and take
 SCORPION, S.

Ecd. 26. 7. hath hold of her is as though he held a *s.*
 39. 30. Teeth of wild beasts, and *scorpions*
 SCOURGE, S.

2 *Ecd.* 16. 19. tribulation and anguish, are sent as *s.*
 20. nor be alway mindful of the *scourges*

Tob. 13. 14. which have been sorrowful for all thy *s.*

Ecd. 23. 2. Who will set *scourges* over my thoughts
 20. 6. a *s.* of the tongue which communicateth with
 40. 9. famine, tribulation, and the *scourge* [all
 2 *Mac.* 7. 1. were tormented with *scourges* and whips
 SCOURGE, Verb.

Tob. 13. 2. For he doth *scourge*, and hath mercy
 5. And he will *scourge* us for our iniquities

Jud. 8. 27. the Lord doth *scourge* them that come near
 SCOURGED, EST.

Tob. 11. 15. thou hast *s.*, and hast taken pity on me
Wisd. 12. 22. thou *s.* our enemies a thousand times more

16. 16. were *scourged* by the strength of thine arm

2 *Mac.* 3. 34. thou hast been *s.* from heaven, declare
 5. 18. soon as he had come, had forthwith been *s.*

SCRIBE, S.

1 *Ecd.* 2. 25. to Semellius the *s.*, and to the rest [honour
Ecd. 10. 5. upon the person of the *s.* shall he lay his

1 *Mac.* 5. 42. he caused the *s.* of the people to remain
 7. 12. a company of *scribes*, to require justice

2 *Mac.* 6. 18. Eleazar, one of the principal *scribes*
 SCRIPTURE.

1 *Mac.* 12. 9. we have the holy books of *s.* in our hands
 SCYTHIANS.

2 *Mac.* 4. 47. before the S., should have been judged in-
 SCYTHOPOLIS. [nocent

2 *Mac.* 12. 29. From thence they departed to S.
 SCYTHOPOLITANS.

2 *Mac.* 12. 30. the S. dealt lovingly with them
 SEA.

2 *Ecd.* 1. 13. I led you through the *sea*

16. 57. hath measured the *s.*, and what it containeth
Jud. 2. 24. river Arbonai, till ye come to the *sea*

Wisd. 5. 22. the water of the *s.* shall rage against them
 14. 3. thou hast made a way in the *s.*, and a safe path

4. yea, though a man went to *sea* without art
 5. passing the rough *sea* in a weak vessel are saved

19. 7. out of the Red *sea* a way without impediment
Ecd. 1. 2. Who can number the sand of the *sea*

18. 10. As a drop of water unto the *sea*

24. 29. her thoughts are more than the *sea*

31. brook became a river, and my river became a *sea*

29. 18. and shaken them as a wave of the *sea*

40. 11. which is of the waters doth return into the *s.*

44. 21. and cause them to inherit from *sea* to *sea*

50. 3. being in compass as the *sea*, was covered

Bar. 3. 30. Who hath gone over the *sea*, and found her
Prayer of Manass. above the number of the sands of the *s.*

1 *Mac.* 4. 23. blue silk, and purple of the *sea*

6. 29. from isles of the *sea*, bands of hired soldiers

7. 1. with a few men unto a city of the *sea* coast

8. 23. to the people of the Jews, by *sea* and by land

32. and fight with thee by *sea* and by land

11. 1. like the sand that lieth upon the *sea* shore

8. Ptolence therefore, having gotten the dominion of
 the cities by the *sea* unto Seleucia upon the *sea*

1 *Mac.* 14. 5. made an entrance to the isles of the *sea*

15. 38. made Condebous captain of the *sea* coast

2 *Mac.* 5. 21. navigable, and the *sea* passable by foot

9. 8. thought he might command the waves of the *sea*
 SEAS.

Song of Child. 56. O ye *s.* and rivers, bless ye the Lord
 SEASHORE.

Song of Child. 13. as the sand that lieth upon the *s.*
 SEAL.

Bel 11. shut the door fast, and *seal* it
 SEALED.

1 *Ecd.* 3. 8. every one wrote his sentence, *sealed* it

2 *Ecd.* 2. 38. those that be *s.* in the feast of the Lord

8. 53. The root of evil is *sealed* up from you

Tob. 7. 14. an instrument of covenants, and *sealed* it

9. 5. brought forth bags which were *sealed* up

Wisd. 2. 5. it is fast *s.*, so that no man cometh again

Bel 14. the door, and *sealed* it with the king's signet

Prayer of Manass. who hast shut up the deep, and *s.* it
 SEALS.

Ecd. 38. 27. and they that cut and grave *seals*

45. 11. precious stones graven like *s.*, and set in gold
 SEARCH.

1 *Ecd.* 2. 26. I commanded to make diligent *search*

6. 21. let *s.* be made among the records of king Cyrus
 SEARCH, Verb.

2 *Ecd.* 16. 31. that *search* their houses with the sword

Jud. 8. 14. then how can ye *search* out God

Eth. 16. 7. if ye *search* what hath been wickedly done

Wisd. 6. 3. try your works, and *s.* out your counsels

13. 7. they *s.* him diligently, and believe their sight

Ecd. 3. 21. *s.* the things that are above thy strength

6. 27. *Search*, and seek, and she shall be made known
 SEARCHED, EST.

2 *Ecd.* 4. 26. more thou *s.*, the more thou shalt marvel

Eth. 12. 2. devices, and *searched* out their purposes

Wisd. 9. 16. things that are in heaven who hath *s.* out?

1 *Mac.* 14. 14. the law he *s.* out; and every contemner
 SEARCHERS.

Bar. 3. 23. authors of fables, and *s.* out of understanding
 SEASON.

2 *Ecd.* 8. 41. the thing that is sown good in his *season*

14. 4. of Sinai, where I held him by me a long *season*

Wisd. 16. 6. they were troubled for a small *season*

Ecd. 20. 20. for he will not speak it in due *season*

29. 2. pay thou thy neighbour again in due *season*

31. 28. Wine measurably drunk and in *s.* bringeth

39. 16. shall be accomplished in due *s.* [gladness

33. he will give every needful thing in due *season*

45. 6. He made the moon also to serve in her *season*
 SEASONS.

Wisd. 7. 18. turning of the sun, and the change of *s.*

8. 8. wonders, and the events of *seasons* and times

Ecd. 33. 8. and he altered *seasons* and feasts

SEASONABLE.

Ecd. 35. 20. Mercy is *s.* in the time of affliction
 SEAT.

1 *Ecd.* 3. 15. And sat him down in the royal *seat*

Wisd. 9. 12. and be worthy to sit in my father's *seat*

Ecd. 7. 4. neither of the king the *seat* of honour

12. 12. at thy right hand, lest he seek to take thy *s.*

38. 33. they shall not sit on the judges' *seat*

SECOND.

1 *Ecd.* 1. 31. Then gat he up upon his *second* chariot

2. 30. ceased until the *s.* year of the reign of Darius

3. 11. The *second* wrote, The king is strongest

5. 56. in the *s.* year and *s.* month after his coming

57. in the first day of the *second* month, in the *second*
 year after they were come to Jewry

Eth. 13. 3. the honour of the *s.* place in the kingdom

2 *Mac.* 5. 1. Antiochus prepared his *second* voyage

7. 7. brought the *s.* to make him a mocking stock
 SECONDLY.

Ecd. 23. 23. *s.*, she hath trespassed against her own

SECRET. [husband

1 *Ecd.* 5. 73. by their *s.* plots, and popular persuasions

2 *Esd.* 10. 38. the Highest will reveal many *s.* things
Jud. 2. 2. communicated with them his *secret* counsel
Wisd. 1. 11. no word so *secret*, that shall go for nought
 7. 21. things as are either *s.* or manifest, them I know
 14. 23. or used *secret* ceremonies, or made revellings
 17. 3. they supposed to lie hid in their *secret* sins
Ecd. 3. 22. with thine eyes the things that are in *secret*
 48. 25. and *secret* things or ever they came
 1 *Mac.* 1. 53. And drove the Israelites into *s.* places
 2. 31. gone down into the *s.* places in the wilderness
 41. our brethren that were murdered in the *s.* places
 SECRETLY.
Wisd. 18. 9. children of good men did sacrifice *secretly*
Ecd. 20. 2. better to reprove, than to be angry *secretly*
 2 *Mac.* 6. 11. to keep the sabbath day *secretly*
 SECRET, S.
Too. 12. 7. It is good to keep close the *s.* of a king, 11.
Ecd. 1. 30. and so God discover thy *secrets*
 4. 18. comfort him, and shew him her *secrets*
 13. 11. and smiling upon thee will get out thy *secrets*
 14. 21. shall also have understanding in her *secrets*
 22. 22. upbraiding, or pride, or disclosing of *secrets*
 27. 17. if thou bewrayest his *secrets*, follow no more
 39. 3. He will seek out the *secrets* of grave sentences
 7. and in his *secrets* shall he meditate
Sus. 42. O everlasting God, that knowest the *secrets*
 2 *Mac.* 13. 21. disclosed the *secrets* to the enemies
 SECRETLY.
Ecd. 4. 15. he that attendeth unto her shall dwell *s.*
 SECURITY.
 2 *Esd.* 7. 53. wherein is *security* and medicine
Ecd. 5. 7. in thy *security* thou shalt be destroyed
 SEDECAS.
Bar. 1. 8. which S. the son of Josias king of Juda had
 SEDITION. [made
 2 *Esd.* 15. 16. there shall be *s.* among men, and inva-
 SEDITION. [ding
 2 *Mac.* 14. 6. nourish war, and are *seditious*
 SEE.
Ecd. 15. 7. and sinners shall not see her [opportunity
 20. 7. A wise man will hold his tongue till he see
 37. 9. on the other side, to see what shall befall thee
 27. thy soul in thy life, and see what is evil for it
 42. 22. that a man may see even to a spark
Bar. 1. 20. milk and honey, like as it is to see this day
 4. 24. so shall they see shortly your salvation
 25. but shortly thou shalt see his destruction
Sus. 20. doors are shut, that no man can see us
 SEED.
 1 *Esd.* 8. 70. the holy *s.* is mixed with the strange people
 38. till thou hadst left us neither root, *s.*, nor name
 2 *Esd.* 3. 15. that thou wouldest never forsake his seed
 8. 6. and thou give us *s.* unto our heart, and culture
Wisd. 3. 16. *s.* of an unrighteous bed shall be rooted out
 7. 2. being compacted in blood, of the seed of man
 10. 16. delivered the righteous people and blameless
 12. 11. it was a cursed seed from the beginning [seed
 14. 6. left to all ages a seed of generation
Ecd. 1. 15. she shall continue with their seed
 10. 19. They that fear the Lord are a sure seed—they
 that regard not the law are a dishonourable seed
 44. 11. With their *s.* shall continually remain a good
 12. Their seed standeth fast, and their children
 21. would bless the nations in his seed—exalt his seed
 45. 15. to his *s.*, so long as the heavens should remain
 21. which he gave unto him and his seed
 46. 9. his seed obtained it for an heritage
 47. 20. Then didst stain thy honour, and pollute thy *s.*
 22. the seed of him that loveth him he will not take
 23. of his seed he left behind him Roboam [away
Song of Child. 13. wouldest multiply their *s.* as the stars
Sus. 56. O thou seed of Chanaan, and not of Juda
Prayer of Manass. and Jacob, and of their righteous *s.*
 2 *Mac.* 7. 17. how he will torment thee and thy seed
 SEEK.

1 *Esd.* 6. 23. to seek among the records at Babylon
 153]

1 *Esd.* 8. 85. ye shall never *s.* to have peace with them
 2 *Esd.* 12. 48. might *s.* mercy for the low estate of your
 14. 23. they seek thee not for forty days [sanctuary
Tob. 5. 3. Seek thee a man which may go with thee
 11. he said, Dost thou seek for a tribe or family
Wisd. 1. 1. and in simplicity of heart seek him
 12. Seek not death in the error of your life
 6. 12. that love her, and found of such as seek her
 22. but will seek her out from the beginning
Ecd. 3. 21. S. not out the things that are too hard for
 4. 11. and layeth hold of them that seek her [thee
 12. they that seek to her early shall be filled with joy
 6. 27. Search, and seek, and she shall be made known
 7. 4. Seek not of the Lord preeminence [unto thee
 6. Seek not to be judge, being not able to take away
 12. 12. at thy right hand, lest he seek to take thy seat
 24. 34. but for all them that seek wisdom, 33. 17.
 28. 3. and doth he seek pardon from the Lord?
 32. 14. they that seek him early shall find favour
 33. 21. better it is that thy children should *s.* to thee
 25. if thou let him go idle, he shall seek liberty
 31. which way wilt thou go to seek him?
 36. 2. fear upon all the nations that *s.* not after thee
 39. 1. will seek out the wisdom of all the ancient
 3. He will seek out the secrets of grave sentences
 40. 26. fear of the Lord, and it needeth not to *s.* help
 51. 14. and will seek her out even to the end
Bel. 38. neither hast thou forsaken them that seek thee
 SEEKETH.
Wisd. 6. 14. *s.* her early shall have no great travail
Ecd. 27. 1. he that *s.* for abundance will turn his eyes
 32. 15. He that *s.* the law shall be filled therewith
 2 *Mac.* 2. 27. a banquet, and *s.* the benefit of others
 SEEKING.
Wisd. 6. 16. she goeth about seeking such as are worthy
 8. 18. I went about seeking how to take her to me
 13. 6. for they peradventure err, seeking God
Ecd. 14. 16. there is no seeking of dainties in the grave
 20. 32. Necessary patience in *s.* the Lord is better
 51. 21. My heart was troubled in seeking her
 SEEMED.
Wisd. 3. 2. In the sight of the unwise they *s.* to die
 2 *Mac.* 1. 13. the army with him that seemed invincible
 SEEN.
Wisd. 13. 1. out of the good things that are *s.* know him
 17. 19. that could not be seen of skipping beasts
Ecd. 16. 6. Many such things have I seen
 42. 15. and declare the things that I have seen
 43. 31. Who hath seen him, that he might tell us?
Bar. 2. 26. laid waste, as it is to be seen this day
 6. 61. lightning when it breaketh forth is easy to be 1.
Sus. 54. if thou hast seen her, tell me, Under what tree
 1 *Mac.* 4. 20. for the smoke that was seen declared
 13. 29. that they might be *s.* of all that sail on the sea
 2 *Mac.* 3. 36. works of the great God, which he had *s.*
 6. 9. Then might a man have seen the present misery
 SELEUCIA.
 1 *Mac.* 11. 8. unto S. upon the sea coast
 SELEUCUS.
 1 *Mac.* 7. 1. Demetrius the son of S. departed
 2 *Mac.* 3. 3. S. king of Asia of his own revenues bare
 4. 7. But after the death of S. [all the custs
 5. 18. whom S. the king sent to view the treasury
 SELL.
Bar. 6. 28. sacrificed unto them, their priests sell
 1 *Mac.* 13. 49. into the country, nor buy, nor sell
 2 *Mac.* 5. 24. to sell the women and the younger sort
 SELLING.
Ecd. 27. 2. sin stick close between buying and selling
 37. 11. concerning exchange; nor with a buyer of *s.*
 42. 5. And of merchants' indifferent selling
 SENATE.
 2 *Mac.* 4. 44. men that were sent from the *s.* pleaded
 SENATE house.
 1 *Mac.* 8. 15. they had made for themselves a *s.* house,
 wherein 320 men sat in council daily
 4 P

SEND.

- Tob.* 8. 12. *Send* one of the maids, and let her see
Jud. 6. 3. He will *s.* his power, and will destroy them
 9. 9. and *send* thy wrath upon their heads
 11. 22. God hath done well to *send* thee before
Wis. 9. 10. O *send* her out of thy holy heavens
 11. 17. means to *s.* among them a multitude of bears
 12. 8. didst *send* wasps, forerunners of thine host
 25. thou didst *send* a judgment to mock them
 10. 20. didst *send* them from heaven bread prepared
Eccl. 24. 32. and will *send* forth her light afar off
 33. 27. *Send* him to labour, that he be not idle
 36. 2. And *send* thy fear upon all the nations
Sus. 21. thou didst *send* away thy maids from thee
 29. *Send* for Susanna, the daughter of Chelcias
1 Mac. 11. 43. shalt do well, if thou *s.* me men to help
 16. 18. the king, that he should *s.* him an host to aid
2 Mac. 1. 4. and *send* you peace
 6. 23. willed them straightways to *s.* him to the grave
 11. 34. ambassadors of the Romans, *send* greeting
 13. 27. that he should *send* Maccabeus prisoner
 SENNACHERIB.
2 Mac. 8. 19. how they were delivered, when under *S.*
 15. 22. and didst slay in the host of *S.* 185,000

SENSE.

- 2 Esd.* 10. 36. is my *s.* deceived, or my soul in a dream?
Eccl. 21. 18. knowledge of the unwise is as talk without *s.*
 SENT.
Tob. 2. 12. when she had *sent* them home to the owners
 12. 20. I go up to him that *sent* me; but write
Eccl. 28. 23. it shall be *sent* upon them as a lion
 34. 6. If they be not *sent* from the most High
 SENTENCE, *S.*
1 Esd. 3. 16. they shall declare their own *sentences*
Eccl. 20. 20. A wise *s.* shall be rejected when it cometh
 39. 6. he shall pour out wise *s.*, and give thanks
 41. 2. O death, acceptable is thy *s.* unto the needy
Sus. 55. the *sentence* of God to cut thee in two
 SEPARATE, *D.*

- 1 Esd.* 7. 13. all they that had *separated* themselves
 8. 54. Then I *s.* twelve of the chief of the priests
Wis. 1. 3. For froward thoughts *separate* from God
Eccl. 6. 13. *S.* thyself from thine enemies, and take heed
 16. 16. he hath *separated* his light from the darkness
 SEPULCHRE.

- 1 Mac.* 9. 19. and buried him in the *s.* of his fathers
 13. 30. This is the *s.* which he made at Modin
2 Mac. 5. 10. nor *sepulchre* with his fathers
 SERPENT, *S.*

- Wis.* 11. 15. they worshipped *serpents* void of reason
 16. 5. they perished with the stings of crooked *s.*
 17. 9. beasts that passed by, and hissing of *serpents*
Eccl. 12. 13. a charmer that is bitten with a *serpent*
 21. 2. Flee from sin as from the face of a *serpent*
 25. 15. There is no head above the head of a *serpent*
 39. 30. Teeth of wild beasts, and scorpions, *serpents*
 SERVANT.

- 1 Esd.* 4. 59. thine is the glory, and I am thy *servant*
Jud. 5. 5. no lie come out of the mouth of thy *servant*
 9. 10. Smite by the deceit of my lips the *s.* with the
 prince, and the prince with the *s.*: break down
 11. 5. Judith said unto him, Receive the words of thy *s.*
 17. thy *s.* is religious, and serveth the God of heaven
Wis. 9. 5. I thy *servant* and son of thine handmaid
 10. 16. She entered into the soul of the *s.* of the Lord
 18. 11. The master and the *s.* were punished after one
 21. declaring that he was thy *servant* [manner
Eccl. 7. 20, thy *s.* worketh truly, entreat him not evil
 21. love a good *servant*, and defraud him not
 10. 25. *s.* that is wise shall they that are free do service
 19. 21. If a *servant* say to his master, I will not do
 23. 6. give not over me thy *s.* into an impudent mind
 10. as a *servant* that is continually beaten
 33. 24. bread, correction, and work, for a *servant*
 25. If thou set thy *s.* to labour, thou shalt find rest

- Eccl.* 33. 26. so are tortures and torments for an evil *s.*
 30. If thou have a *s.*, let him be unto thee as thyself
 31. If thou have a *servant*, entreat him as a brother
 37. 11. nor with an idle *servant* of much business
 42. 5. to make the side of an evil *servant* to bleed
2 Mac. 8. 35. he came like a fugitive *servant*
 SERVANTS.

- 1 Esd.* 6. 13. We are the *s.* of the Lord which made heaven
Tob. 10. 10. gave him Sara his wife, and half his goods,
Jud. 10. 23. and his *servants* took her up [servants
Kath. 15. 16. and all his *servants* comforted her
Eccl. 4. 30. nor frantick among thy *servants*
 6. 11. as thyself, and will be hold over thy *servants*
 23. 4. turn away from thy *s.* always a haughty mind
 36. 17. O Lord, hear the prayer of thy *servants*
Bar. 2. 20. as thou hast spoken by thy *s.* [to thy *s.*
Song of Child. 10. we are become a shame and reproach
 63. O ye *s.* of the Lord, bless ye the Lord: praise
Sus. 27. the *servants* were greatly ashamed
1 Mac. 1. 6. he called his *s.*, such as were honourable
 8. his *servants* bare rule every one in his place
2 Mac. 7. 6. And he shall be comforted in his *servants*
 33. yet shall he be at one again with his *servants*
 34. lifting up thy hand against the *servants* of God
 8. 29. to be reconciled with his *servants* for ever
 SERVE.

- 1 Esd.* 1. 4. now therefore *serve* the Lord your God
Jud. 11. 1. I never hurt any that was willing to *serve*
Eth. 12. 5. commanded Mardocheus to *s.* in the court
Wis. 16. 7. the vessels that *serve* for clean uses
Eccl. 2. 1. if thou come to *s.* the Lord, prepare thy soul
 23. 5. hold him up that is desirous always to *s.* thee
 39. 4. He shall *serve* among great men, and appear
 43. 6. He made the moon also to *serve* in her season
2 Mac. 1. 3. And give you all an heart to *serve* him
 4. 14. the priests had no courage to *serve* any more
 SERVED.

- Wis.* 13. 13. very refuse among those which *s.* to no use
Eccl. 25. 8. that hath not *s.* a man more unworthy
 SERVETH.

- Wis.* 16. 24. For the creature that *serveth* thee
Eccl. 35. 16. He that *serveth* the Lord shall be accepted
 SERVICE.

- Wis.* 15. 7. every vessel with much labour for our *s.*
Eccl. 3. 7. and will do *service* unto his parents
 10. 25. shall they that are free do *service*
 11. 23. Say not, What profit is there of my *service*?
 50. 14. finishing the *s.* at the altar, that he might adorn
2 Mac. 3. 3. belonging to the *service* of the sacrifices
 SERVING.

- Wis.* 14. 21. for men, *s.* either calamity or tyranny
 19. 6. *s.* the peculiar commandments that were given
 SERVITUDE.

- Jud.* 8. 23. our *servitude* shall not be directed to favour
 SET.

- 1 Esd.* 1. 3. to *s.* the holy ark of the Lord in the house
 2. 24. and the walls thereof *set* up anew
2 Esd. 3. 18. thou didst *set* fast the earth
Wis. 13. 18. of that which cannot *set* a foot forward
Eccl. 2. 2. *Set* thy heart aright, and constantly endure
 9. 2. to *set* her foot upon thy substance
 15. 10. He hath *set* fire and water before thee
 17. 17. he *set* a ruler over every people
 22. 27. Who shall *set* a watch before my mouth
 31. 16. those things which are *set* before thee
 33. 25. *Set* thy *servant* to labour, thou shalt find rest
 28. *Set* him to work, as is fit for him
 34. 6. *set* not thy heart upon them
 38. 29. who is always carefully *set* at his work
1 Mac. 1. 54. they *set* up the abomination of desolation
2 Mac. 5. 20. it was *set* up with all glory
 SETTETH.

- Eccl.* 10. 9. for such an one *setteth* his own soul to sale
 38. 28. he *setteth* his mind to finish his work
 SETTING.

- 1 Esd.* 4. 30. king's head, and *s.* it upon her own head

SETTLED.

Ezek. 13. 7. cause our affairs to be well settled
Ezek. 22. 17. A heart *s.* upon a thought of understanding
 42. 17. works, which the Almighty Lord firmly *s.*

SEVEN.

1 *Ezek.* 4. 63. musick and gladness seven days
 8. 11. and my seven friends the counsellors
Tob. 2. 1. which is the holy feast of the seven weeks
 3. 8. married to seven husbands—hast had already *s.*
 15. my seven husbands are already dead
 6. 13. that this maid hath been given to seven men
 11. 19. Tobias' wedding was kept *s.* days with great joy
 12. 15. I am Raphael, one of the seven holy angels
Jud. 16. 24. Israel lamented her seven days
Ezek. 22. 12. *S.* days do men mourn for him that is dead
 35. 11. and will give thee seven times as much
 37. 14. wout to tell him more than seven watchmen
Bar. 6. 3. for a long season, namely, seven generations
Hel. 32. And in the den there were seven lions
 1 *Mac.* 13. 28. Moreover he set up seven pyramids
 2 *Mac.* 7. 1. *s.* brethren with their mother were taken
 SEVENFOLD.
Ezek. 7. 3. thou shalt not reap them sevenfold
 20. 12. buyeth much for a little, and repayeth it *s.*
 40. 8. and that is sevenfold more upon sinners

SEVENTH.

1 *Ezek.* 5. 53. from the first day of the seventh month
Ezek. 17. 5. understanding, and in the seventh speech
 1 *Mac.* 6. 53. it was the seventh year, and they in Judea
 2 *Mac.* 12. 38. when the seventh day came, they purified
 15. 4. who commanded the seventh day to be kept

SEVENTY.

1 *Ezek.* 1. 58. she rest, until the full term of *s.* years
 2 *Ezek.* 14. 46. keep the seventy last; that thou mayest
Jud. 1. 2. made the height of the wall seventy cubits

SEVERAL.

1 *Ezek.* 1. 11. according to the *s.* dignities of the fathers
 2 *Mac.* 12. 2. But of the governors of several places

SEVERE.

Wisd. 5. 20. His *s.* wrath shall he sharpen for a sword
 11. 10. but the other, as *a.* king, thou didst con-

SHADOW.

Wisd. 2. 5. our time is a very shadow that passeth
 5. 9. All those things are passed away like a shadow
Ezek. 34. 2. dreams is like him that catcheth at *a.*
Bar. 1. 12. we shall live under the *s.* of Nabuchodonosor

SHADOWING.

Wisd. 19. 7. namely, a cloud shadowing the camp
 SHAKE.

Ezek. 13. 7. he will forsake thee, and *s.* his head at thee
 SHAKEN.

Wisd. 4. 4. not fast, they shall be shaken with the wind
Ezek. 16. 19. and foundations of the earth shall be *s.*

26. 7. An evil wife is a yoke shaken to and fro
 20. 18. and shaken them as a wave of the sea
 43. 16. At his sight the mountains are shaken
 SHAKING.

Ezek. 22. 16. cannot be loosed with *s.*: so the heart
 2 *Mac.* 5. 3. one against another with *s.* of shields

11. 8. one in white clothing, *s.* his armour of gold
 SHAME.

2 *Ezek.* 10. 22. our children are put to *s.*, our priests
Jud. 12. 12. For, lo, it will be a shame for our person

14. 18. *s.* upon the house of king Nabuchodonosor
Ezek. 4. 21. *s.* that bringeth sin—a *s.* which is glory and
 5. 13. *s.* is in talk: and the tongue of mad is his fall

14. for a foul shame is upon the thief
 6. 1. thou shalt inherit an ill name, *s.*, and reproach
 20. 26. a liar is dishonourable, and his shame is ever

26. 8. and she will not cover her own shame
 24. A dishonest woman condemneth shame
 42. 14. woman, I say, which bringeth *s.* and reproach

Bar. 2. 6. unto us and to our fathers open shame
Song of Child. 10. we are become a shame and reproach
 19. Put us not to shame: but deal with us after thy

2 *Mac.* 5. 7. received *s.* for the reward of his treason
 150]

2 *Mac.* 9. 2. to flight—of the inhabitants returned with
 SHAME, Verb. [shame]

Jud. 13. 16. not committed sin with me, to defile and *s.*
Ezek. 13. 7. he will shame thee by his meats [me]

SHAMEFACED.

Ezek. 26. 15. a shamefaced and faithful woman is a double
 25. but she that is shamefaced will fear the Lord

32. 10. before a shamefaced man shall go favour
 41. 16. Therefore be *s.* according to my word

24. Shalt thou be truly *s.*, and find favour
 SHAMEFACEDNESS.

Ezek. 41. 16. it is not good to retain all shamefacedness
 SHAMEFUL.

Wisd. 2. 20. Let us condemn him with a *s.* death
 SHAMEFULLY.

1 *Mac.* 7. 34. abused them *s.*, and apake proudly
 2 *Mac.* 11. 12. and Lysias himself fled away shamefully

SHAMELESS.

Ezek. 26. 10. If thy daughter be shameless, keep her in
 25. A shameless woman shall be counted as a dog

40. 30. Begging is sweet in the mouth of the *s.*
 42. 11. Keep a sure watch over a *s.* daughter

Bar. 4. 15. a *s.* nation, and of a strange language
 SHAPE.

Wisd. 18. 1. hearing, and not seeing their shape
 SHARP.

Wisd. 6. 5. for a sharp judgment shall be to them
 18. 16. thine unfeigned commandment as a *s.* sword

Ezek. 43. 19. it lieth on the top of sharp stakes
 SHARPEN.

Wisd. 5. 20. His severe wrath shall he *s.* for a sword
 SHAVEN.

Bar. 6. 31. their heads and beards shaven
 SHED, DETH.

Ezek. 28. 11. an hasty fighting sheddeth blood
 1 *Mac.* 1. 37. Thus they shed innocent blood

SHEEP.

1 *Ezek.* 1. 8. for the passover 2,600 sheep
 9. to the Levites for the passover 5000 sheep

SHEKELS.

1 *Mac.* 10. 42. the 5,000 *s.* of silver, which they took
 SHELTER.

Ezek. 14. 26. He shall set his children under her *s.*
 SHEPHERD.

Wisd. 17. 17. whether he were husbandman, or *s.*
Ezek. 18. 13. and bringeth again, as a *s.* his flock

SHEW.

Ezek. 43. 1. the beauty of heaven, with his glorious shew
 SHEW, Verb.

1 *Ezek.* 5. 37. Neither could they shew their families
 2 *Ezek.* 1. 5. and shew my people their sinful deeds

Tob. 14. 9. and shew thyself merciful and just
Wisd. 5. 13. and had no sign of virtue to shew

12. 13. shew that thy judgment is not unright
 13. 10. gold and silver, to shew art in

Ezek. 4. 18. comfort him, and shew him her secrets
 7. 24. shew not thyself cheerful toward them

16. 25. I will shew forth doctrine in weight
 18. 21. and in the time of sins shew repentance

22. 19. the heart maketh it to shew her knowledge
 36. 6. *S.* new signs, and make other strange wonders

39. 8. He shall shew forth that which he hath learned
 15. shew forth his praise with the songs of your lips

44. 15. the congregation will shew forth their praise
Bar. 3. 37. Afterward did he shew himself upon earth

6. 38. They can shew no mercy to the widow
Sus. 50. Come, sit down among us, and shew it us

Prayer of Manass. in me thou wilt *s.* all thy goodness
 2 *Mac.* 6. 27. I will shew myself such an one

8. 4. that he would *s.* his hatred against the wicked
 12. 36. would shew himself to be their helper

SHEWED.

1 *Ezek.* 8. 78. mercy been shewed unto us from thee
Wisd. 10. 10. right paths, *s.* him the kingdom of God

18. 18. and another there, half dead, *s.* the cause
Ezek. 3. 23. for more things are *s.* unto thee than men

Ecdl. 14. 12. the covenant of the grave is not *s.* unto thee
 45. 3. his people, and *shewed* him part of his glory
 46. 20. he prophesied, and *shewed* the king his end
 47. 23. Israel to sin, and *s.* Ephraim the way of sin
 48. 25. He *s.* what should come to pass for ever
 49. 8. the glorious vision, which was *shewed* him
Bar. 3. 34. they *s.* light unto him that made them
Rel 21. who *s.* him the privy doors, where they came
2 Mac. 2. 8. the cloud also, as it was *s.* under Moses
 3. 7. to the king, and had *shewed* him of the money
 15. 32. And *shewed* them vile Nicanor's head
 SIEWETH.

Wisd. 1. 2. and *s.* himself unto such as do not distrust
 6. 16. *s.* herself favourably unto them in the ways
Ecdl. 28. 4. He *sheweth* no mercy to a man
 37. 20. There is one that *sheweth* wisdom in words
Bar. 6. 59. better to be a king that *sheweth* his power
 SHIELD, S.

Jud. 9. 7. they trust in *shield*, and spear, and bow
Ecdl. 29. 13. better than a mighty *s.* and strong spear
1 Mac. 6. 2. breastplates, and *shields*, which Alexander
 16. 18. and they brought a *shield* of gold
 20. It seemed also good to us to receive the *shield*
2 Mac. 5. 3. one against another, with shaking of *shields*
 15. 11. not so much with defences of *shields* and spears
 SHINE.

Wisd. 3. 7. they shall *s.*, and run to and fro like sparks
Ecdl. 24. 32. I will yet make doctrine to *s.* as the morn-
 SHINED. [ing]

Wisd. 5. 6. light of righteousness hath not *s.* unto us
 17. 20. the whole world *shineth* with clear light
Bar. 3. 34. The stars *s.* in their watches, and rejoiced
1 Mac. 6. 39. and *shined* like lamps of fire
2 Mac. 1. 32. by the light that *shined* from the altar
 SHINING.

Ecdl. 43. 8. *shining* in the firmament of heaven
 50. 7. As the sun *s.* upon the temple of the most High
 SHIP, S.

Wisd. 5. 10. as a *ship* that passeth over the waves
Ecdl. 33. 2. an hypocrite therein is as a *ship* in a storm
1 Mac. 8. 26. with victuals, weapons, money, or *ships*
 16. 3. soldiers together, and prepared *ships* of war
 SHOE.

Ecdl. 46. 19. not taken any men's goods, so much as a *s.*
 SHOOK.

2 Ecdl. 10. 26. the earth *shook* at the noise of the woman
2 Mac. 12. 12. peace: whereupon they *shook* hands
 SHOOTING.

Wisd. 11. 18. or *s.* horrible sparkles out of their eyes
 SHORN.

Tob. 1. 6. tenths of increase, with that which was first *s.*
 SHORT.

Wisd. 2. 1. but not aright, Our life is *short* and tedious
 4. 13. He, being made perfect in a *short* time, fulfilled
 9. 5. of a *s.* time, and too young for the understanding
 15. 9. nor that his life is *short*: but striving to excel
 16. 3. but these, suffering penury for a *short* space
Ecdl. 17. 2. He gave them few days, and a *short* time
 31. 19. he fetcheth not his wind *short* upon his bed
 32. 8. Let thy speech be *short*, comprehending much
 36. 8. Make the time *short*, remember the covenant
 43. 27. We may speak much, and yet come *short*
2 Mac. 2. 32. prologue, and to be *s.* in the story itself
 7. 36. our brethren, who now have suffered a *s.* pain
 SHORTEN.

Ecdl. 30. 24. Envy and wrath *shorten* the life
 SHORTLY.

Wisd. 14. 14. therefore shall they come *shortly* to an end
Bar. 4. 24. captivity: so shall they see *s.* your salvation
 25. but *shortly* thou shalt see his destruction
 SHOULDER, S.

1 Ecdl. 1. 4. Ye shall no more bear the ark upon your *s.*
Ecdl. 6. 25. Bow down thy *shoulder*, and bear her
 7. 31. trespass offering, and the gift of the *shoulder*
Bar. 2. 21. Bow down your *shoulders* to serve the king
 6. 26. They are borne upon *shoulders*, having no feet
 156]

2 Mac. 12. 35. of Thracia coming upon him smote off
 15. 30. Nicanor's head, and his hand with his *s.* [his *s.*
 SHOUTED.

Ecdl. 50. 16. Then *s.* the sons of Aaron, and sounded
 SHOWER, S. [persecuted]

Wisd. 16. 16. with strange rains, hails, and *s.*, were they
Song of Child. 42. O every *s.* and dew, bless ye the Lord
 SHREWD.

Ecdl. 8. 19. lest he requite thee with a *shrewd* turn
 SHRUBS.

1 Mac. 4. 38. and *shrubs* growing in the courts
 SHRUNK.

1 Mac. 3. 6. Wherefore the wicked *s.* for fear of him
 SHUT.

Tob. 8. 4. after that they were both *shut* in together

Jud. 13. 1. and Iagoas *shut* his tent without

Wisd. 18. 4. in darkness, who had kept thy sons *shut* up

Ecdl. 4. 31. to receive and *s.* when thou shouldest repay

29. 12. *Shut* up alms in thy storehouses

30. 18. Delicates poured upon a mouth *shut* up

48. 3. By the word of the Lord he *s.* up the heaven

1 Mac. 3. 18. many to be *shut* up in the hands of a few

4. 31. *Shut* up this army in the hand of thy people

6. 18. *s.* Up the Israelites round about the sanctuary

2 Mac. 1. 15. *shut* the temple as soon as Antiochus was

4. 34. he *shut* up without regard of justice [come
 SICHEM.

Ecdl. 50. 26. and that foolish people that dwell in S.
 SICK.

Wisd. 17. 8. troubles from a *s.* soul, were *s.* themselves

Ecdl. 7. 35. Be not slow to visit the *sick* [of fear]

18. 19. and use physick or ever thou be *sick*

21. Humble thyself before thou be *sick*

1 Mac. 1. 5. after these things he fell *s.*, and perceived

6. 8. down upon his bed, and fell *sick* for grief

SICKNESS.

Ecdl. 30. 17. better than a bitter life or continual *s.*

31. 22. be quick, so shall there no *s.* come unto thee

37. 30. excess of meats bringeth *s.*, and surfeiting

38. 9. My son, in thy *s.* be not negligent: but pray

2 Mac. 9. 22. having great hope to escape this *sickness*
 SIDE, S.

1 Ecdl. 3. 9. the writings; and of whose *side* the king

Wisd. 2. 24. they that do hold of his *side* do find it

17. 10. the air, which could of no *side* be avoided

Ecdl. 30. 12. beat him on the *sides* while he is a child

42. 5. to make the *side* of an evil servant to bleed

1 Mac. 6. 38. they set them on this *side* and that *side*
 SIEGE.

1 Mac. 6. 49. no victuals there to endure the *siege*

9. 64. Then went he and laid *siege* against Bethbasi

2 Mac. 10. 18. things convenient to sustain the *siege*

33. Maccabaeus laid *siege* against the fortress

11. 5. Jerusalem about 5 furlongs, and he laid sore *s.*
 SIEVE. [unto it]

Ecdl. 27. 4. when one sifteth with a *sieve*, the refuse re-

SIGH, ED, ETH. [maineth]

Ecdl. 25. 18. when he heareth it shall *sigh* bitterly

30. 20. an eunuch that embraceth a virgin and *s.*

Sus. 22. Then Susanna *s.*, and said, I am straitened

SIGHING.

Jud. 14. 16. with weeping, and *s.*, and a mighty cry

SIGHT.

Tob. 4. 11. that give it in the *sight* of the most High

21. and do that which is pleasing in his *sight*

11. 16. marvelled, because he had received his *sight*

12. 6. hath done unto you in the *sight* of all that live

14. 2. he was 58 years old when he lost his *sight*

Jud. 5. 12. the Egyptians cast them out of their *sight*

15. 2. that durst abide in the *sight* of his neighbour

Wisd. 3. 2. In the *s.* of the unwise they seemed to die

4. though they be punished in the *sight* of men, yet

8. 11. and shall be admired in the *sight* of great men

9. 9. and knew what was acceptable in thy *sight*

13. 7. they search him diligently, and believe their *s.*

15. 5. The *sight* whereof enticeth fools to lust after it

Wisd. 16. 3. ugly *s.* of the beasts sent among them lothe
 47. 6. to be worse than the *sight* they saw not
Ecdl. 1. 29. Be not an hypocrite in the *sight* of men
 2. 17. and humble their souls in his *sight*
 7. 33. A gift hath grace in the *s.* of every man living
 8. 16. for blood is as nothing in his *sight*
 11. 21. it is an easy thing in the *sight* of the Lord
 38. 3. in the *s.* of great men he shall be in admiration
 43. 16. At his *sight* the mountains are shaken
 45. 1. which found favour in the *sight* of all flesh
 3. he made him glorious in the *sight* of kings
 46. 6. because he fought in the *sight* of the Lord
Bar. 1. 22. to do evil in the *sight* of the Lord our God
Sue. 23. not to do it, than to sin in the *sight* of the Lord
 SIGN, S.

Ecdl. 14. 16. I abhor the *sign* of my high estate
Wisd. 5. 11. no *sign* where she went is to be found
 16. 6. be admonished, having a *sign* of salvation
Ecdl. 37. 17. The countenance is a *sign* of changing
 43. 6. a declaration of times, and a *sign* of the world
 7. From the moon is the *sign* of feasts, a light that
Bar. 2. 11. high arm, and with *signs*, and with wonders
 6. 67. Neither can they shew *signs* in the heavens
 SIGNET.

Tob. 1. 22. was cupbearer, and keeper of the *signet*
Ecdl. 17. 22. The alms of a man is as a *signet* with him
 32. 6. As a *signet* of an emerald set in a work of gold
 49. 11. magnify Zerobabel! even he was as a *signet*
Bel 11. the door fast, and seal it with thine own *signet*
1 Mac. 6. 15. gave him the crown, and his robe, and his
 SILENCE. [*signet*]

Ecdl. 20. 6. one that keepeth *silence*, and is found wise
 6. and some keepeth *silence*, knowing his time
 41. 20. And of *silence* before them that salute thee
 2 *Mac.* 14. 17. through the sudden *silence* of his enemies
 SILENT.

Ecdl. 26. 14. A *s.* and loving woman is a gift of the Lord
 SILK.

1 Mac. 4. 23. got much gold, and silver, and blue *silk*
 SILVER.

Jud. 5. 9. and were increased with gold and *silver*
Wisd. 7. 9. and *s.* shall be counted as clay before her
 13. 10. the works of men's hands, gold and *silver*
Ecdl. 26. 18. golden pillars are upon the sockets of *silver*
 28. 24. with thorns, and bind up thy *silver* and gold
 40. 25. Gold and *silver* make the foot stand sure: but
 47. 18. and didst multiply *silver* as lead [*counsel*]
 50. 16. the sons of Aaron, and sounded the *s.* trumpets
Bar. 3. 17. they that hoarded up *silver* and gold
 18. they that wrought in *silver*, and were so careful
 6. 4. shall ye see in Babylon gods of *silver*, and of gold
 39. and which are overlaid with gold and *silver*
 2 *Mac.* 2. 2. when they see images of *silver* and gold
 SILVERSMITHS.

Wisd. 15. 9. but striveth to excel goldsmiths and *s.*
 SIMEON.

Jud. 9. 2. O Lord God of my father S., to whom
1 Mac. 2. 1. son of S., a priest of the sons of Joarib
 SIMON.

1 Mac. 15. 24. the copy hereof they wrote to S.
 32. when he saw the glory of S., and the cupboard
 33. Then answered S., and said unto him, We have
 16. 2. S. called his two eldest sons, Judas and John
 13. consulted deceitfully against S. and his sons
 14. S. was visiting the cities
 16. when S. and his sons had drunk largely, Ptolemy—
 came upon S. into the banquetting place, and slew
 2 *Mac.* 3. 4. But one S. of the tribe of Benjamin
 11. and not as that wicked S. had misinformed
 4. 3. by one of S.'s faction murders were committed
 4. did rage, and increase S.'s malice
 6. state should continue quiet, and S. leave his folly
 8. 22. leaders of each band, to wit, S., and Joseph
 10. 20. that were with S., being led with covetousness
 SIMPLICITY.

Wisd. 1. 1. and in *simplicity* of heart seek him

SIN, Substantive.

1 Ecd. 8. 78. we have been and are in great *sin*
 9. 11. seeing our *sin* in these things is spread far
 2 *Ecd.* 9. 36. we that have received the law perish by *s.*
 16. 63. even them that *sin*, and would hide their *sin*
Tob. 3. 14. that I am pure from all *sin* with man
 21. if thou fear God, and depart from all *sin*
 12. 9. deliver from death, and shall purge away all *s.*
Wisd. 1. 4. nor dwell in the body that is subject unto *s.*
 10. 13. forsook him not, but delivered him from *sin*
Ecdl. 3. 27. the wicked man shall heap *sin* upon *sin*
 4. 21. For there is a shame that bringeth *sin*
 5. 5. propitiation, be not without fear to add *s.* unto *s.*
 7. 8. Bind not one *sin* upon another; for in one
 10. 13. For pride is the beginning of *sin*
 13. 24. Riches are good unto him that hath no *sin*
 20. 3. repentance! for so shalt thou escape wilful *sin*
 21. 2. Flee from *sin* as from the face of a serpent
 23. 11. if he shall offend, his *s.* shall be upon him—if he
 acknowledge not his *s.*, he maketh a double offence
 13. swearing, for therein is the word of *sin*
 16. Two sorts of men multiply *sin*, and the third
 25. 24. Of the woman came the beginning of *sin*
 26. 28. one that turneth from righteousness to *sin*
 29. and an huckster shall not be freed from *sin*
 27. 2. so doth *s.* stick close between buying and selling
 10. for the prey; so *sin* for them that work iniquity
 13. and their sport is the wantonness of *sin*
 34. 19. neither is he pacified for *sin* by the multitude
 38. 10. Leave off from *s.*, and order thine hands aright
 46. 7. withheld the people from *sin*, and appeased
 47. 23. and shewed Ephraim the way of *sin*
 2 *Mac.* 6. 15. Lest that, being come to the height of *sin*
 12. 42. *sin* committed might wholly be put out of re-
 membrance—people to keep themselves from *s.*
 SINS.

1 Ecd. 8. 75. our *sins* are multiplied above our heads
 86. for thou, O Lord, didst make our *sins* light
 9. 7. strange wives, thereby to increase the *sins*
Wisd. 4. 20. they cast up the accounts of their *s.* [amend
 11. 23. wilkest at the *s.* of men, because they should
 12. 19. good hope that thou givest repentance for *sins*
 17. 3. they supposed to lie hid in their secret *sins*
Ecdl. 1. 21. The fear of the Lord driveth away *sins*
 2. 11. forgiveth *sins*, and saveth in time of affliction
 3. 3. his father maketh an atonement for his *sins*
 14. instead of *sins* it shall be added to build thee up
 15. thy *sins* also shall melt away, as the ice
 5. 6. he will be pacified for the multitude of my *sins*
 12. 14. to a sinner, and is defiled with him in his *sins*
 14. 1. and is not pricked with the multitude of *sins*
 16. 9. of perdition, who were taken away in their *sins*
 17. 20. but all their *sins* are before the Lord
 25. Return unto the Lord, and forsake thy *sins*
 18. 21. and in the time of *sins* shew repentance
 21. 1. do so no more, but ask pardon for thy former *s.*
 23. 2. ignorances, and it pass not by my *sins*
 3. my *sins* abound to my destruction, and I fall
 12. and they shall not wallow in their *sins*
 18. the most High will not remember my *sins*
 28. 2. done unto thee, so shall thy *s.* also be forgiven
 4. and doth he ask forgiveness of his own *sins*?
 5. who will intreat for pardon of his *sins*?
 8. Abstain from strife, and thou shalt diminish thy *s.*
 34. 26. that fasteth for his *sins*, and goeth again
 47. 11. Lord took away his *sins*, and exalted his horn
 24. their *sins* were multiplied exceedingly
 48. 15. neither departed they from their *sins*
 16. was pleasing to God, and some multiplied *sins*
Song of Child. 5. these things upon us because of our *s.*
 2 *Mac.* 6. 17. the Lord was angry for a while for the *s.*
 18. had they not been formerly wrapped in many *sins*
 6. 14. till they be come to the fulness of their *sins*
 7. 32. For we suffer because of our *sins*
 12. 42. came to pass for the *s.* of those that were slain
 13. 8. as he had committed many *sins* about the altar

SIN, *Verb.*

2 *Ecd.* 15. 24. Woe to them that *sin*, and keep not my
26. Lord knoweth all them that *sin* against him
16. 63. think in your hearts even them that *sin*
Tob. 4. 5. let not thy will be set to *sin*, or to transgress
12. 10. they that *sin* are enemies to their own life
Jud. 5. 20. and they *sin* against their God, 11. 10.
Wisd. 15. 2. if we *sin*, we are thine, knowing thy power:
but we will not *s.*, knowing that we are counted thine
Ecd. 15. 20. neither hath he given any man licence to *s.*
32. 12. what thou wilt: but *sin* not by proud speech
42. 1. and accept no person to *sin* thereby [to *sin*
47. 23. Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who caused Israel
SINNED.

1 *Ecd.* 1. 24. concerning those that *s.*, and did wickedly
4. 27. perished, have erred, and *sinned*, for women
Tob. 3. 3. my fathers, who have *sinned* before thee
Jud. 5. 17. whilst they *sinned* not before their God
Ecd. 14. 6. And now we have *sinned* before thee
Wisd. 12. 41. pardon for those things wherein they *s.*
Ecd. 5. 4. Say not, I have *s.*, and what harm hath hap-
21. 1. My son, hast thou *s.*? do so no more [pened
27. 1. Many have *sinned* for a small matter

Bar. 1. 13. we have *sinned* against the Lord our God
Prayer of Manass. hast promised repentance and for-
giveness to them that have *sinned*—I have
sinned above the number of the sands of the
sea—I have *sinned*, O Lord, I have *sinned*

2 *Mac.* 7. 18. for ourselves, having *s.* against our God
SINNETH.

Wisd. 11. 16. wherewithal a man *s.*, by the same [soul?
Ecd. 10. 29. Who will justify him that *s.* against his own
19. 4. he that *s.* shall offend against his own soul
38. 15. He that *sinneth* before his Maker, let him fall
SINNING.

Ecd. 18. 27. in the day of *s.* he will beware of offence
19. 28. if for want of power he be hindered from *s.*, yet
20. 21. There is that is hindered from *s.* through want
SINFUL.

Tob. 13. 6. declare his might and majesty to a *s.* nation
Wisd. 3. 13. which hath not known the *sinful* bed
Ecd. 10. 23. is it convenient to magnify a *sinful* man
11. 32. a *sinful* man layeth wait for blood
16. 12. for he hath no need of the *sinful* man
27. 30. and the *sinful* man shall have them both
32. 17. A *s.* man will not be reproved, but findeth
1 *Mac.* 1. 34. they put therein a *s.* nation, wicked men
2. 44. and smote *sinful* men in their anger
SINNER.

Ecd. 1. 25. godliness is an abomination to a *sinner*
2. 12. faint hands, and the *sinner* that goeth two ways
5. 9. so doth the *s.* that hath a double tongue, 6. 1.
8. 10. Kindle not the coals of a *s.*, lest thou be burnt
9. 11. Envy not the glory of a *s.*: for thou knowest not
12. 4. Give to the godly man, and help not a *s.*, 7.
14. So one that goeth to a *s.*, and is defiled [godly
13. 14. the wolf with the lamb? so the *s.* with the
15. 9. Praise is not seemly in the mouth of a *sinner*
16. 13. The *sinner* shall not escape with his spoils
20. 9. There is a *sinner* that hath good success in evil
23. 8. The *sinner* shall be left in his foolishness
25. 19. let the portion of a *s.* fall upon her [surety
29. 16. A *sinner* will overthrow the good estate of his
33. 14. life against death: so is the godly against the
sinner, and the *sinner* against the godly

Prayer of Manass. repentance unto me that am a *sinner*
1 *Mac.* 2. 48. neither suffered they the *s.* to triumph
SINNERS.

Wisd. 4. 10. so that living among *s.* he was translated
19. 13. And punishments came upon the *sinner*
Ecd. 5. 6. his indignation resteth upon *sinner*
7. 16. Number not thyself among the multitude of *s.*
11. 9. sit not in judgment with *sinner* [with *s.*
16. Error and darkness had their beginning together
21. Marvel not at the works of *s.*; but trust in the Lord
12. 6. the most High hateth *sinner*, and will repay
158]

Ecd. 15. 7. not attain unto her, and *s.* shall not see her
19. 22. neither at any time the counsel of *s.* prudence
21. 6. He that hateth to be reproved is in the way of
10. The way of *s.* is made plain with stones [*sinner*
39. 25. from the beginning: so evil things for *sinner*
27. so to the *sinner* they are turned into evil
40. 8. and that is sevenfold more upon *sinner*
41. 5. The children of *s.* are abominable children
6. The inheritance of *sinner*'s children shall perish
11. ill name of *s.* shall be blotted out [importable
Prayer of Manass. thine angry threatening toward *s.* is
SINAI.

Ecd. 48. 7. Who heardest the rebuke of the Lord in *S.*
SINCERE.

Ecd. 5. 11. Be swift to hear; and let thy life be *sincere*
SING.

Jud. 16. 1. Judith began to *sing* this thanksgiving

13. I will *sing* unto the Lord a new song

Ecd. 47. 9. and daily *sing* praises in their songs

51. 11. and will *sing* praise with thanksgiving

SINGER, *S.*

1 *Ecd.* 1. 15. The holy *singers* also, the sons of Asaph

Ecd. 9. 4. Use not much the company of a woman that

47. 9. He set *s.* also before the altar [is a *singer*

50. 18. The *singers* also sang praises with their voices
SINGING.

1 *Ecd.* 5. 62. *s.* songs of thanksgiving unto the Lord

Wisd. 18. 9. the fathers now *s.* out the songs of praise
SINGULAR.

Wisd. 14. 18. the *s.* diligence of the artificer did help
SION.

2 *Ecd.* 3. 2. For I saw the desolation of *S.*

6. 25. thou hast hallowed *S.* unto thyself

6. 4. or over the chimneys in *S.* were hot

10. 7. that *S.* our mother is full of all heaviness

Jud. 9. 13. thy hallowed house, and against the top of *S.*

Ecd. 24. 10. and so was I established in *S.*

48. 18. lifted up his hand against *S.*, and boasted
24. he comforted them that mourned in *S.*

SISTER.

Tob. 8. 4. said, *Sister*, arise, and let us pray

7. O Lord, I take not this my *sister* for lust
SIT.

1 *Ecd.* 3. 7. And he shall *sit* next to Darius

4. 42. art found wisest; and thou shalt *sit* next me

Jud. 12. 15. that she might *sit* and eat upon them

Wisd. 9. 12. be worthy to *sit* in my father's seat

Ecd. 9. 9. *Sit* not at all with another man's wife, nor *sit*
down with her in thine arms

11. 1. maketh him to *sit* among great men

9. and *sit* not in judgment with sinners

12. 12. neither let him *sit* at thy right hand

25. 18. Her husband shall *sit* among his neighbours

26. 12. by every hedge will she *sit* down

31. 12. If thou *sit* at a bountiful table, be not greedy

32. 1. take diligent care for them, and so *sit* down

38. 33. in publick counsel, nor *sit* high in the congre-
gation: they shall not *sit* on the judges' seat

42. 12. and *sit* not in the midst of women

Sus. 50. elders said unto him, Come, *sit* down among us
SITTEST.

Ecd. 4. 9. be not fainthearted when thou *s.* in judgment

23. 14. thou *s.* among great men. Be not forgetful

31. 18. When thou *s.* among many, reach not
SITTETH.

Wisd. 9. 4. Give me wisdom, that *sitteth* by thy throne

Ecd. 33. 6. neigheth under every one that *s.* upon him

40. 3. From him that *s.* on a throne of glory, unto him *s.*
Bar. 6. 71. white thorn in an orchard, that every bird *s.*
SITTING. [upon

1 *Ecd.* 4. 29. *sitting* at the right hand of the king

Wisd. 6. 14. he shall find her *sitting* at his doors

Ecd. 1. 8. to be feared, the Lord *s.* upon his throne

38. 28. The smith also *s.* by the anvil, and considering

29. So doth the potter *sitting* at his work, and turning

Bar. 6. 43. *sitting* in the ways, burn bran for perfume

Bel 40. he looked in, and, behold, Daniel was sitting
SIX.

Tob. 14. 3. called his son, and the six sons of his son
Bel 31. into the lions' den: where he was six days
SIXTH.

1 *Esd.* 7. 5. in the s. year of Darius king of the Persians
2 *Esd.* 6. 53. Upon the s. day thou gavest commandment
Ecd. 17. 5. the s. place he imparted them understanding
2 *Mac.* 7. 18. After him also they brought the sixth
SKILL.

Wisd. 13. 13. formed it by the s. of his understanding
14. 2. devised that, and the workman built it by his s.
19. forced all his skill to make the resemblance
Ecd. 1. 19. Wisdom raineth down skill and knowledge
10. 30. The poor man is honoured for his skill
38. 3. The s. of the physician shall lift up his head
6. he hath given men s., that he might be honoured
SKILFUL.

Nech. 21. 15. s. man hear a wise word, he will commend
SKILFULLY.

Wisd. 13. 11. taken off all the bark s. round about
SKIN.

2 *Mac.* 7. 7. when they had pulled off the s. of his head
SKIPPETH.

Ecd. 36. 26. thief well appointed, that s. from city to city
SKIPPING.

Wisd. 17. 19. running that could not be seen of skip-
SLACK. [ping beasts]

2 *Esd.* 16. 37. the plagues draw nigh, and are not slack
38. pains, when the child cometh forth, they slack not
39. Even so shall not the plagues be slack to come
Tob. 12. 6. therefore be not slack to praise him
Ecd. 4. 29. in thy deeds slack and remiss
35. 18. the Lord will not be slack
SLACKNESS.

2 *Esd.* 5. 42. like as there is no slackness of the last
SLAIN.

1 *Esd.* 1. 56. the people that were not s. with the sword
4. 5. They slay and are slain, and transgress not

2 *Esd.* 1. 32. the prophets, whom ye have taken and s.
Tob. 1. 18. if the king Sennacherib had slain any

Jud. 9. 3. Wherefore thou gavest their rulers to be s.
Wisd. 11. 7. whereby the infants were slain

Bel 28. hath s. the dragon, and put the priests to death
1 *Mac.* 2. 9. her infants are slain in the streets

3. 11. many also fell down slain, but the rest fled
5. 12. us from their hands, for many of us are slain

16. 21. told John that his father and brethren were s.
2 *Mac.* 1. 13. they were slain in the temple of Nanea

4. 36. because Onias was slain without cause
7. 20. when she saw her seven sons slain

SLANDER.

Ecd. 19. 15. Admonish a friend: for many times it is a
26. 5. sore afraid: the slander of a city [slander]

27. 23. he will writhe his mouth, and s. thy sayings
1 *Mac.* 11. 11. Thus did he slander him

SLANDEROUS.

Eccl. 51. 2. and from the snare of the slanderous tongue
SLAVES.

Jud. 5. 11. labouring in brick, and made them slaves
14. 13. for the slaves have been bold to come down

18. These s. have dealt treacherously; one woman
1 *Mac.* 3. 41. to buy the children of Israel for slaves

SLAUGHTER.

2 *Mac.* 8. 4. remember the wicked s. of harmless infants
SLAY.

1 *Esd.* 4. 5. They s. and are slain, and transgress not
Wisd. 18. 5. determined to s. the babes of the saints

Ecd. 47. 5. strength in his right hand to s. that mighty
Sus. 53. righteous shalt thou not slay [warrior]

Bel 26. I shall slay this dragon without sword or staff
1 *Mac.* 5. 2. they began to s. and destroy the people

9. 32. gat knowledge thereof, he sought for to s. him
11. 10. daughter unto him, for he sought to slay me

16. 21. brethren were slain, and, quoth he, Ptolemeo
bath sent to slay thee also

SLAYETH.

Wisd. 1. 11. the mouth that belleth s. the soul [him]
Ecd. 34. 22. that taketh away his neighbour's living s.

SLAYING.

Ecd. 21. 2. as the teeth of a lion, s. the souls of men
1 *Mac.* 6. 45. slaying on the right hand and on the left

2 *Mac.* 5. 13. slaying of virgins and infants
SLEEP.

Wisd. 7. 2. and the pleasure that came with sleep

17. 14. But they sleeping the same sleep that night
Ecd. 13. 13. hearest these things, awake in thy sleep

22. 7. as he that waketh one from a sound sleep
31. 1. and the care thereof driveth away sleep

2. as a sore disease breaketh sleep

20. Sound sleep cometh of moderate eating

40. 6. he is in his sleep, as in a day of keeping watch

42. 9. the care for her taketh away sleep

46. 19. before his long sleep he made protestations

1 *Mac.* 6. 10. The sleep is gone from mine eyes

SLEEP, Verb.

1 *Esd.* 3. 6. to drink in gold, and to sleep upon gold,

2 *Ecd.* 2. 31. Remember thy children that sleep

SLEPT.

2 *Esd.* 10. 59. So I slept that night and another

Tob. 8. 9. they slept both that night. And Raguel arose

Jud. 12. 5. she slept till midnight, and she arose

Ecd. 48. 11. they that saw thee, and slept in love

SLEEPING.

Wisd. 17. 14. they sleeping the same sleep that night
SLENDERLY.

2 *Mac.* 15. 38. I desired: but if slenderly and meanly
SLEW.

Ecd. 47. 4. S. he not a giant, when he was yet but young?

1 *Mac.* 1. 2. and slew the kings of the earth

61. and slew them that had circumcised them

2. 24. he ran, and slew him upon the altar

38. the sabbath, and they slew them, with their wives

5. 51. s. all the males || 10. 16. s. him, and his two sons

2 *Mac.* 4. 38. there slew he the cursed murderer

5. 6. Jason slew his own citizens without mercy

SLIDE.

Ecd. 28. 20. Beware thou slide not by it, lest thou fall
SLING.

Jud. 9. 7. they trust in shield, and spear, and bow, and s.
Nech. 47. 4. lifted up his hand with the stone in the sling

SLINGS.

1 *Mac.* 6. 51. and pieces of cast darts and slings
SLIP, PETH.

Ecd. 19. 16. There is one that s. in his speech [tongue
20. 18. To slip upon a pavement—than to s. with the
21. 7. a man of understanding knoweth, when he s.]

SLIPPED, SLIPT.

Ecd. 14. 1. the man that hath not s. with his mouth

25. 8. and that hath not slipped with his tongue

1 *Mac.* 9. 7. Judas therefore saw that his host s. away
SLOTHFUL.

Ecd. 22. 2. A s. man is compared to the filth of a dung-
37. 11. nor with the slothful for any work [hill]

SLOW.

Wisd. 15. 15. as for their feet, they are slow to go

Ecd. 7. 35. Be not slow to visit the sick

51. 24. Wherefore are ye slow, and what say ye
SLUMBER.

Ecd. 22. 8. a tale to a fool speaketh to one in a slumber
31. 2. Watching care will not let a man slumber

SMALL.

1 *Esd.* 1. 54. vessels of the Lord, both great and small
Wisd. 6. 7. he hath made the s. and great, and careth

14. 5. men commit their lives to a s. piece of wood

16. 6. they were troubled for a small season

Ecd. 5. 15. ignorant of any thing in a great matter or a s.

19. 1. he that contemneth s. things shall fall by little

27. 1. Many have sinned for a small matter

43. 15. clouds firm, and the hailstones are broken s.

48. 15. yet there remained a s. people, and a ruler
**Bar.* 2. 29. multitude shall be turned into a s. number

Song of Child. 23. hot with rosin, pitch, tow, and s. wood
 1 *Mac.* 3. 16. to meet him with a *small* company
 18. all one, to deliver with a great multitude, or a s.
 2 *Mac.* 1. 15. he was entered with a *small* company
 3. 14. this matter: wherefore there was no s. agony
 14. 8. for all our nation is in no *small* misery

SMART.

Tob. 11. 12. when his eyes began to s., he rubbed them
 SMELL, ED.

Tob. 8. 3. which *smell* when the evil spirit had *smelled*
Ecol. 30. 19. an idol i for neither can it eat nor *smell*
 2 *Mac.* 9. 9. the filthiness of his *smell* was noisome
 12. when he himself could not abide his own *smell*

SMILE.

Ecol. 21. 20. a wise man doth scarce *smile* a little
 SMILED.

Bel 7. Daniel *smiled*, and said, O king, be not deceived
 SMILING.

Ecol. 13. 11. and s. upon thee will get out thy secrets
 SMITE.

1 *Esl.* 4. 8. If he command to *smite*, they *smite*
 2 *Esl.* 15. 11. and *smite* Egypt with plagues, as before
Jud. 9. 10. *Smite* by the deceit of my lips
Ecol. 36. 10. *Smite* in sunder the heads of the rulers
 SMITTEN.

Jud. 13. 15. the Lord hath s. him by the hand of a woman
Ecol. 13. 2. if the one be *smitten* against the other
 35. 18. till he have *smitten* in sunder the loins

1 *Mac.* 1. 1. had *smitten* Darius king of the Persians
 2 *Mac.* 12. 22. enemies, being s. with fear and terror
 SMITH.

Ecol. 38. 28. The *smith* also sitting by the anvil
 SMOKE.

Tob. 6. 7. we must make a s. thereof before the man
 16. liver of the fish, and shalt make a s. with it, 8. 2.

Wisd. 2. 2. the breath in our nostrils is as *smoke*
Ecol. 22. 24. As the vapour and s. of a furnace goeth
Bar. 6. 21. Their faces are blacked through the *smoke*
 1 *Mac.* 4. 20. the s. that was seen declared what was done
 SMOTE.

Jud. 5. 12. God, and he *smote* all the land of Egypt
 13. 8. she s. twice upon his neck with all her might
Song of Child. 26. and s. the flame of the fire out of the
 1 *Mac.* 2. 44. and *smote* sinful men in their anger [oven
 2 *Mac.* 3. 25. and *smote* at Heliodorus with his forefeet
 9. 5. the God of Israel, *smote* him with an incurable
 12. 35. a horseman of Thracia coming upon him s. off
 SMOTEST.

Jud. 9. 3. and *smotest* the servants with their lords
 SNARE.

Wisd. 14. 11. and a *snare* to the feet of the unwise
Ecol. 27. 29. shall be taken in the *snare*.

51. 2. and from the *snare* of the slanderous tongue
 1 *Mac.* 1. 35. and so they became a sore *snare*
 5. 4. of Ben, who had been a *snare* and an offence
 SNARES.

Tob. 14. 10. Manasses gave alms, and escaped the s. of
 SNOW.

Song of Child. 46. O ye dews and storms of s., bless ye the
 50. O ye frost and *snow*, bless ye the Lord [Lord
 1 *Mac.* 13. 22. that night: but there fell a very great s.
 SOBERLY.

Wisd. 9. 11. she shall lead me *soberly* in my doings
 SOCKETS.

Ecol. 26. 18. As the golden pillars are upon the s. of silver
 SODOM.

2 *Esd.* 2. 8. remember what I did unto S. and Gomorrah
 SODOMITES.

2 *Esd.* 7. 36. Abraham prayed first for the S.
Wisd. 19. 14. For the S. did not receive those

SODOMITISH.

2 *Esd.* 5. 7. the S. sea shall cast out fish
 SOFT.

Jud. 12. 15. her maid went and laid s. skins on the ground
Wisd. 2. 3. our spirit shall vanish as the *soft* air

15. 7. For the potter, tempering *soft* earth, fashioneth
 160]

SOJOURNED, EST.

Jud. 5. 7. they *sojourned* heretofore in Mesopotamia
Wisd. 18. 10. while they *sojourned* in the strange land
Ecol. 16. 8. Neither spared he the place where Lot s.
 41. 19. in regard of the place where thou *sojournest*
 SOLD.

Tob. 1. 7. tenth part I s. away, and went, and spent it
Jud. 7. 25. God hath *sold* us into their hands [him not
Wisd. 10. 13. When the righteous was *sold*, she forsook
Bar. 4. 6. Ye were *sold* to the nations, not for (your) do-
 1 *Mac.* 1. 15. and were *sold* to do mischief [struction
 2 *Mac.* 4. 32. and some he *sold* into Tyrus
 5. 14. in the conflict; and no fewer *sold* than slain
 8. 14. Others s. all that they had left, and withal be-
 sought the Lord to deliver—being s. by the wicked
 SOLDIERS. [Nicanor

1 *Esd.* 4. 6. Likewise for those that are no *soldiers*
 1 *Mac.* 3. 28. and gave his *soldiers* pay for a year
 5. 50. So the *soldiers* pitched, and assaulted the city
 6. 29. from isles of the sea, bands of hired *soldiers*
 11. 3. he set in every one of them a garrison of *soldiers*
 SOLEMN.

2 *Esd.* 1. 31. my face from you: for your s. feastsdays
Jud. 8. 6. and *solemn* days of the house of Israel
Eth. 16. 22. among your s. feasts keep it an high day
Ecol. 47. 10. and set in order the *solemn* times
Bar. 1. 14. upon the feasts and *solemn* days

SOLEMNITY.

Ecol. 50. 19. till the *solemnity* of the Lord was ended
 2 *Mac.* 15. 36. in no case to let that day pass without s.
 SOLEMNLY.

2 *Mac.* 14. 4. which were used *solemnly* in the temple
 SOLES.

Eth. 13. 13. to kiss the *soles* of his feet
 SOLITARY.

Ecol. 8. 16. go not with him into a *solitary* place
 9. 7. neither wander thou in the *solitary* places thereof
 SOLOMON.

2 *Esd.* 7. 38. S. for them that should come to the sanc-
Ecol. 47. 13. S. reigned in a peaceable time [tuary
 23. Thus rested S. with his fathers [ably sanctified
 2 *Mac.* 2. 8. S. desired that the place might be honour-
 10. even so prayed S. also, and the fire came down
 12. So S. kept those eight days
 SOLUTION.

2 *Esd.* 10. 43. of the death of her son, this is the s.
 SON.

Tob. 1. 22. and he was my brother's son
 3. 15. nor any son of his alive, to whom I may keep
 4. 3. he said, My s., when I am dead, bury me [thee
 4. Remember, my s., that she saw many dangers for
 5. My s., be mindful of the Lord our God all thy days
 12. Beware of all whoredom, my son
 14. be circumspect, my son, in all things thou doest
 19. therefore, my son, remember my commandments
 21. fear not, my son, that we are made poor
 5. 11. or an hired man to go with thy son
 14. and things necessary, as to mine own son
 17. Why hast thou sent away our son?
 6. 14. I am the only son—they have no other son
 7. 7. Thou art the son of an honest and good man
 10. 4. My son is dead, seeing he stayeth long
 5. I care for nothing, my son, since I have let thee go
 7. my son is dead—to bewail her son
 11. 9. fell upon the neck of her s.—I have seen thee,
 10. stumbled: but his son ran unto him [my son
 13. when he saw his son, he fell upon his neck
 15. taken pity on me: for, behold, I see my s. Tobias
 14. 3. he called his son, and the six sons of his s., and
 said to him, My son, take thy children
Wisd. 2. 18. if the just man be the s. of God, he will help
 10. 5. his tender compassion toward his son
Ecol. 2. 1. My son, if thou come to serve the Lord, pre-
 3. 12. My son, help thy father in his age [pare
 6. 23. Give ear, my son, receive my advice
 32. My son, if thou wilt, thou shalt be taught

Ecdl. 7. 3. My *s.*, sow not upon the furrows of unrighte-
 10. 28. My *son*, glorify thy soul in meekness [ousness
 11. 10. My *son*, meddle not with many matters
 16. 24. My *s.*, hearken unto me, and learn knowledge
 18. 15. My *son*, blemish not thy good deeds
 21. 1. My *son*, hast thou sinned? I do so no more
 26. 19. My *son*, keep the flower of thine age sound
 30. 2. He that chastiseth his *s.* shall have joy in him
 3. He that teacheth his *son* grieveth the enemy
 7. maketh too much of his *s.* shall bind up his wounds
 13. Chastise thy *son*, and hold him to labour
 31. 22. My *son*, hear me, and despise me not
 33. 19. Give not thy *son* and wife, thy brother [eyes
 34. 20. as one that killeth the *son* before his father's
 40. 28. My *s.*, lead not a beggar's life; for better it is
 48. 10. to turn the heart of the father unto the *son*
Iar. 2. 3. That a man should eat the flesh of his own *s.*
1 Mac. 1. 10. Epiphanes, *son* of Antiochus the king
 3. 33. to bring up his *son* Antiochus, until he came
 54. 51. I will be thy *son* in law, and will give
 13. 53. Simon saw that John his *s.* was a valiant man
 16. 11. Ptolemeus the *son* of Abubus made captain
2 Mac. 7. 26. promised him that she would counsel her
 27. 0 my *s.*, have pity upon me that bare thee [son
 28. I beseech thee, my *son*, look upon the heaven
 10. 10. who was the *son* of this wicked man

SONS.

1 Ecd. 5. 35. the *s.* of the servants of Solomon, were 372
 8. 21. upon the kingdom of the king and his *sons*
 70. their *sons* have married with their daughters
 84. now shall ye not join your daughters unto their *s.*,
 neither shall ye take their daughters unto your *s.*
2 Ecd. 1. 28. Have I not prayed you as a father his *sons*
Tob. 1. 7. of all increase I gave to the *sons* of Aaron
 21. not 55 days, before two of his *sons* killed him
Jud. 5. 3. Tell me now, ye *sons* of Chanaan, who this
Wis. 1. 9. 7. a judge of thy *sons* and daughters
 12. 21. circumspection didst thou judge thine own *s.*
 16. 10. thy *s.* not the very teeth of venomous dragons
 18. 4. who had kept thy *sons* shut up [overcame
 13. they acknowledged this people to be the *s.* of God
Ecdl. 3. 2. confirmed the authority of the mother over
 16. 1. neither delight in ungodly *sons* [the *sons*
 40. 1. an heavy yoke is upon the *sons* of Adam
 50. 13. So were all the *sons* of Aaron in their glory
Sus. 48. Are ye such fools, ye *sons* of Israel
1 Mac. 1. 9. so did their *sons* after them many years
 2. 20. Yet will I and my *sons* and my brethren walk
 64. Wherefore, ye my *sons*, be valiant
 70. his *s.* buried him in the sepulchres of his fathers
 13. 16. and two of his *sons* for hostages
2 Mac. 7. 20. when she saw her seven *sons* slain
 41. Last of all after the *sons* the mother died

SONG.

2 Ecd. 10. 22. on the ground, our *song* is put to silence
Jud. 16. 1. all the people sang after her this *s.* of praise
 13. I will sing unto the Lord a new *song*: O Lord
Ecdl. 39. 14. sing a *song* of praise, bless the Lord

SONGS.

1 Ecd. 5. 60. Singing *s.* of thanksgiving, and praising
 61. sing with loud voices *s.* to the praise of the Lord
Ecdl. 39. 13. shew forth his praise with the *s.* of your lips
 47. 8. with his whole heart he sung *s.*, and loved him
 9. and daily sing praises in their *songs*
 17. The countries marvelled at thee for thy *s.*

SOOTHSAYINGS.

Ecdl. 34. 5. Divinations, and *s.*, and dreams, are vain
 SORE.
Wis. 10. 12. in a *s.* conflict she gave him the victory
Ecdl. 31. 2. as a *sore* disease breaketh sleep
 39. 28. which in their fury lay on *sore* strokes
1 Mac. 2. 14. put on sackcloth, and mourned vory *sore*
2 Mac. 3. 26. gave him many *sore* stripes
 9. 5. came upon him, and *s.* torments of the inner parts

SORROW.

1 Ecd. 3. 20. a man remembereth neither *s.* nor debt

Tob. 3. 1. did weep, and in my *sorrow* prayed, saying
 6. 14. to the grave with *s.*: for they have no other
Ecdl. 13. 17. turn our *sorrow* into joy, that we may live
Ecdl. 26. 6. a grief of heart and *s.* is a woman that is
 30. 12. and so bring *sorrow* to thine heart [jealous
 23. remove *s.* far from thee: for *s.* hath killed many
 38. 19. In affliction also *sorrow* remaineth
1 Mac. 1. 11. departed from them we have had much *s.*
2 Mac. 3. 17. what *sorrow* he had now in his heart
 9. 9. whiles he lived in *s.* and pain, his flesh fell away
 SORROWS.
Ecdl. 3. 27. An obstinate heart shall be laden with *s.*
 7. 27. and forget not the *sorrows* of thy mother
 SORROW, Verb.
Ecdl. 37. 12. will *s.* with thee, if thou shalt miscarry
 SORROWFUL.
1 Ecd. 9. 52. day is holy unto the Lord: and be not *s.*,
Tob. 3. 10. she heard these things, she was very *s.* [53.
 7. when he had heard that Tobit was blind, he was
 13. 14. which have been *s.* for all thy scourges [*s.*
Ecdl. 4. 2. Make not an hungry soul *s.*: neither provoke
 30. 5. and when he died, he was not *sorrowful*
 SORRY.

2 Ecd. 8. 15. thy people, for whose sake I am *sorry*
Tob. 9. 4. and if I tarry long, he will be very *sorry*
Ecdl. 13. 5. he will make thee bare, and will not be *s.*
 SOVEREIGNTY.

Wis. 6. 3. power is given you of the Lord, and *s.*
 SOUGHT.

1 Ecd. 2. 21. it may be *s.* out in the books of thy fathers
 5. 39. was *sought* in the register, and was not found
Tob. 1. 19. that I was *sought* for to be put to death
Wis. 8. 2. I loved her, and *s.* her out from my youth
Ecdl. 26. 27. a scold shall be *sought* out to drive away
 38. 33. They shall not be *sought* for in publick counsel
 39. 17. at time convenient they shall all be *sought* out
 47. 25. they *s.* out all wickedness, till the vengeance
 51. 3. out of the hands of such as *sought* after my life
 15. from my youth up *sought* I after her
1 Mac. 7. 13. of Israel that *sought* peace of them
 SOUL.

Wis. 1. 4. into a malicious *soul* wisdom shall not enter
 11. the mouth that believeth slayeth the *soul*
 4. 11. his understanding, or deceit beguile his *soul*
 14. his *soul* pleased the Lord: therefore hasteth he
 9. 15. the corruptible body preasseth down the *s.* [Lord
 10. 16. She entered into the *soul* of the servant of the
 15. 11. that inspired into him an active *s.*, and breathed
 16. 14. neither the *soul* received up cometh again [2.
 17. 8. to drive away terrors and troubles from a sick
Ecdl. 1. 30. lest thou fall, and bring dishonour upon thy
 2. 1. to serve the Lord, prepare thy *s.* for temptation
 4. 2. Make not an hungry *soul* sorrowful
 6. if he curse thee in the bitterness of his *soul*
 17. until she may trust his *s.*, and try him by her laws
 20. be not ashamed when it concerneth thy *soul*
 22. Accept no person against thy *soul*
 6. 2. that thy *soul* be not torn in pieces as a ball
 7. 11. Laugh no man to scorn in the bitterness of his
 17. Humble thy *s.* greatly: for the vengeance [soul
 21. Let thy *s.* love a good servant, and defraud him not
 9. 2. Give not thy *soul* unto a woman to set her foot
 6. Give not thy *soul* unto harlots, that thou lose not
 10. 28. My *son*, glorify thy *soul* in meekness
 29. Who will justify him that sinneth against his own
 14. 4. He that gathereth by defrauding his own *s.* [*s.*?
 16. Give, and take, and sanctify thy *soul*
 16. 17. what is my *s.* among such an infinite number
 19. 4. he that sinneth shall offend against his own *s.*
 20. 22. There is that destroyeth his own *soul*
 21. 27. curseth Satan, he curseth his own *soul*
 28. A whisperer defileth his own *soul*, and is hated
 30. 23. Love thine own *soul*, and comfort thy heart
 32. 23. In every good work trust thy own *soul*
 33. 31. thou hast need of him, as of thine own *soul*
 34. 15. Blessed is the *s.* of him that feareth the Lord

Ecol. 34. 17. He raiseth up the *s.*, and lighteneth the eyes
37. 27. prove thy *s.* in thy life, and see what is evil
28. neither hath every *soul* pleasure in every thing
48. 5. his *s.* from the place of the dead, by the word
51. 10. My *soul* hath wrestled with her
20. I directed my *soul* unto her, and I found her
26. the yoke, and let your *soul* receive instruction
29. Let your *soul* rejoice in his mercy
Bar. 2. 18. But the *soul* that is greatly vexed
3. 1. the *soul* in anguish, the troubled spirit, crieth
2 *Mac.* 6. 30. but in *soul* am well content to suffer'

SOUTHS.

Wisd. 3. 1. the *s.* of the righteous are in the hand of God
13. she shall have fruit in the visitation of *souls*
7. 27. in all ages entering into holy *s.*, she maketh
11. 26. they are thine, O Lord, thou lover of *souls*
12. 6. parents, that killed with their own hands *s.* de-
14. 11. stumblingblocks to the *souls* of men [stitute
26. defiling of *souls*, changing of kind, disorder
17. 1. therefore unnurtured *souls* have erred
Ecol. 2. 17. and humble their *souls* in his sight
21. 2. as the teeth of a lion, slaying the *souls* of men
51. 24. of these things, seeing your *s.* are very thirsty?
Bar. 2. 17. whose *souls* are taken from their bodies
6. 7. angel is with you, and I myself caring for your *s.*
Song of Child. 64. O ye spirits and *s.* of the righteous,
1 *Mac.* 1. 48. and make their *s.* abominable [bless ye

SOUND.

Wisd. 1. 9. the *s.* of his words shall come unto the Lord
17. 19. Or a terrible *sound* of stones cast down
Ecol. 45. 9. there might be a *sound*, and a noise made

SOUNDS.

Wisd. 19. 18. the tune, and yet are always *sounds*
Ecol. 50. 18. their voices, with great variety of *sounds*

SOUND, ED.

1 *Esd.* 5. 62. all the people *s.* trumpets, and shouted
65. yet the multitude *sounded* marvellously
Wisd. 17. 4. noises (as of waters) falling down *sounded*
18. 10. there *s.* an ill according cry of the enemies
Ecol. 47. 10. that the temple might *sound* from morning
50. 16. sons of Aaron, and *s.* the silver trumpets

SOUNDING.

1 *Mac.* 7. 45. *s.* an alarm after them with their trumpets

SOUND.

Ecol. 17. 28. the living and *sound* in heart shall praise
22. 7. as he that waketh one from a *sound* sleep
26. 19. My son, keep the flower of thine age *sound*
30. 14. being *sound* and strong of constitution
16. There is no riches above a *sound* body, and no joy

SOUR.

2 *Mac.* 14. 30. such *sour* behaviour came not of good

SOUTH.

1 *Mac.* 3. 57. pitched upon the *south* side of Emmaus

SOW.

2 *Esd.* 9. 31. For, behold, I *sow* my law in you
16. 24. no man left to till the earth, and to *sow* it
Ecol. 7. 3. *sow* not upon the furrows of unrighteousness
26. 20. *sow* it with thine own seed, trusting

SOWETH.

2 *Esd.* 8. 41. as the husbandman *soweth* much seed
16. 43. He that *soweth*, as if he should not reap

SOWN.

1 *Esd.* 4. 6. they have reaped again that which they had

SPACE.

[sown]

Wisd. 16. 3. these, suffering penury for a short *space*
2 *Mac.* 14. 44. and a *space* being made, he fell

SPAIN.

1 *Mac.* 8. 3. what they had done in the country of *S.*

SPAKE.

1 *Esd.* 1. 51. the Lord *s.* unto them, they made a *spoke*
3. 4. kept the king's body, *spoke* one to another
Tob. 14. 8. those things which the prophet Jonas *spoke*
Ecol. 13. 22. he *spoke* wisely, and could have no place

SPAKEST.

2 *Esd.* 3. 4. Lord, who hearest rule, thou *spakest*
Jud. 16. 14. for thou *spakest*, and they were made

SPARE.

1 *Esd.* 4. 7. if he command to *spare*, they *spare*
Wisd. 3. 10. let us not *spare* the widow, nor reverence
Ecol. 13. 12. and will not *spare* to do thee hurt

23. 2. that they *spare* me not for mine ignorances
1 *Mac.* 13. 5. that I should *spare* mine own life

SPARED.

1 *Esd.* 1. 50. because he *s.* them and his tabernacle
53. and *spared* neither young man nor maid
Jud. 13. 20. because thou hast not *spared* thy life
Ecol. 16. 8. Neither *s.* he the place where Lot sojourned
17. 21. neither left nor forsook them, but *s.* them

SPAREDST.

Wisd. 12. 8. Nevertheless even those thou *s.* as men

SPAREST.

Wisd. 11. 26. But thou *s.* all: for they are thine, O

SPARTA.

[Lord]

1 *Map.* 14. 16. it was heard at Rome, and as far as *S.*

SPEAK.

1 *Esd.* 3. 5. Let every one of us *speak* a sentence
21. and it maketh to *speak* all things by talents [33.
4. 13. of the truth, (this was Zorobabel) began to *s.*,
Tob. 6. 10. I will *s.* for her, that she may be given thee,
7. 8. *s.* of those things of which thou didst talk [12.

Jud. 11. 5. suffer thine handmaid to *s.* in thy presence
Eth. 15. 12. embraced her, and said, *Speak* unto me

Wisd. 6. 9. Unto you therefore, O kings, do I *speak*
7. 15. God hath granted me to *speak* as I would

8. 12. when I *speak*, they shall give good ear unto me
10. 21. the tongues of them that caguet *s.* eloquent

13. 17. not ashamed to *s.* to that which hath no life
Ecol. 4. 23. refrain not to *s.*, when there is occasion to

26. In no wise *speak* against the truth [do good
13. 6. he will *s.* thee fair, and say, What wantest thou?
23. but if the poor man *s.*, they say, What fellow is

18. 19. Learn before thou *s.*, and use physick [this?
19. 14. and if he have, that he *speak* it not again

20. 16. they that eat my bread *speak* evil of me
20. for he will not *speak* it in due season

27. 7. Praise no man before thou hearest him *speak*
32. 3. *S.*, thou that art the elder, for it becometh thee

43. 27. We may *speak* much, and yet come short
1 *Mac.* 9. 55. a palsy, so that he could no more *speak*

SPEAKETH.

Wisd. 1. 8. he that *s.* unrighteous things cannot be hid
Ecol. 12. 16. An enemy *s.* sweetly with his lips, but

13. 22. he *s.* things not to be spoken, and yet men
23. When a rich man *s.*, every man holdeth his tongue

22. 8. that telleth a tale to a fool *s.* to one in a slumber
25. 9. he that *s.* in the ears of them that will hear

SPEAKING.

Ecol. 41. 23. and *s.* again that which thou hast heard

SPEAKER.

Ecol. 23. 8. the evil *speaker* and the proud shall fall

SPEAR, S.

Jud. 9. 7. they trust in shield, and *spear*, and bow
11. 2. I would not have lifted up my *spear*

Ecol. 29. 13. better than a mighty shield, and strong *s.*
2 *Mac.* 15. 11. shields and *s.*, as with comfortable and

SPECIAL.

[good words]

Tob. 10. 12. I commit my daughter unto thee of *s.* trust
Wisd. 3. 14. unto him shall be given the *s.* gift of faith

SPEECH.

Jud. 9. 13. make my *s.* and deceit to be their wound
Eth. 14. 13. Give me eloquent *speech* in my mouth

16. 5. fair *speech* of those that are put in trust
Ecol. 4. 24. by *s.* wisdom shall be known: and learning

9. 17. and the wise ruler of the people for his *speech*
17. 5. *speech*, an interpreter of the cogitations thereof

19. 16. There is one that slippeth in his *speech*
32. 8. Let thy *speech* be short, comprehending much

12. do what thou wilt: but sin not by proud *speech*
2 *Mac.* 15. 39. so *s.* finely framed delighteth the ears

SPEECHES.

Wisd. 8. 8. she knoweth the subtilities of *speeches*
Ecol. 36. 19. so doth an heart of understanding false *s.*

SPEECHLESS.

Wisd. 4. 19. down headlong, that they shall be *s.*
2 Mac. 3. 20. and lay *speechless* without all hope of life

SPEED.

1 Ecd. 6. 10. those works are done with great *speed*
 8. 19. send for, they should give it him with *speed*

SPEEDILY.

Jud. 12. 14. whatsoever pleaseth him I will do *speedily*
Psalm. 18. 18. *speedily* rendering vengeance to him
Wisd. 2. 6. let us *s.* use the creatures like as in youth
 4. 11. Yea, *s.* was he taken away, lest that wickedness
 6. 5. Horribly and *speedily* shall he come upon you
Ecd. 10. 4. kindred of the wicked shall *s.* become dead
 21. 5. ears of God, and his judgment cometh *s.* [late
 43. 22. A present remedy of all is a mist coming *s.*
2 Mac. 7. 37. he would *s.* be merciful unto our nation

SPEND.

1 Ecd. 4. 21. He sticketh not to *s.* his life with his wife
Tob. 10. 7. which Raguel had sworn that he should *s.* there
Jud. 11. 13. are resolved to *s.* the firstfruits of the corn
 12. 4. not *s.* those things that I have, before the Lord
Ecd. 9. 9. and *s.* not thy money with her at the wine
 14. 4. for others, that shall *s.* his goods riotously

SPENDING.

Wisd. 13. 12. after *spending* the refuse of his work

SPENT.

1 Ecd. 6. 30. in Jerusalem shall signify to be daily *s.*
1 Mac. 14. 32. *s.* much of his own substance, and armed

SPIRIT.

1 Ecd. 2. 2. The Lord raised up the *spirit* of Cyrus
Tob. 3. 6. and command my *spirit* to be taken from me
 6. 7. the liver, if a devil or an evil *spirit* trouble any
 14. for a wicked *spirit* loveth her
 15. to wife; and make thou no reckoning of the evil *s.*
 8. 3. when the evil *spirit* had smelled, he fled
Jud. 14. 6. fell down on his face, and his *spirit* failed
 16. 14. thou didst send forth thy *s.*, and it created them
Ecd. 15. 8. Then God changed the *spirit* of the king
Wisd. 1. 5. the holy *spirit* of discipline will flee deceit
 6. wisdom is a loving *spirit*; and will not acquit
 7. For the *Spirit* of the Lord filleth the world
 2. 3. and our *spirit* shall vanish as the soft air
 5. 3. they repenting and groaning for anguish of *s.*
 7. 7. I called upon God, and the *s.* of wisdom came
 22. for in her is an understanding *spirit*, holy
 9. 17. give wisdom, and send thy Holy *S.* from above
 12. 1. For thine incorruptible *Spirit* is in all things
 15. 11. an active soul, and breathed in a living *spirit*
 16. he that borrowed his own *spirit* fashioned them
 16. 14. the *spirit*, when it is gone forth, returneth not
Ecd. 34. 13. The *s.* of those that fear the Lord shall live
 38. 23. be comforted for him, when his *s.* is departed
 39. 6. he shall be filled with the *s.* of understanding
 48. 12. and Eliseus was filled with his *spirit*
 24. He saw by an excellent *spirit* what should come

Bar. 3. 1. in anguish, the troubled *s.*, crieth unto thee
Sus. 45. raised up the holy *spirit* of a young youth
Bel 36. vehemency of his *spirit* set him in Babylon
1 Mac. 13. 7. heard these words, their *spirit* revived

SPIRITS.

Wisd. 7. 23. understanding, pure, and most subtil, *s.*

SPIRITUAL.

Wisd. 14. 12. idols was the beginning of *s.* fornication

SPIT.

Ecd. 28. 12. if thou *spit* upon it, it shall be quenched
2 Mac. 6. 19. such an abomination, *spit* it forth

SPITTLE.

Ecd. 26. 22. An harlot shall be accounted as *spittle*

SPOIL.

1 Ecd. 4. 5. bring all to the king, as well the *s.*, as all
Tob. 3. 4. thou hast delivered us for a *spoil*

SPOILS.

1 Mac. 1. 3. and took *spoils* of many nations
2 Mac. 8. 28. had given part of the *spoils* to the maimed
 30. divided among themselves many *s.* more, and made
 —the aged also, equal in *s.* with themselves

SPOIL, ED.

1 Ecd. 4. 24. when he hath stolen, *spoiled*, and robbed
Wisd. 10. 20. the righteous *spoiled* the ungodly
Ecd. 36. 25. no hedge is, there the possession is *spoiled*
 48. 15. till they were *s.* and carried out of their land
Bar. 6. 18. lest their gods be *spoiled* with robbers
1 Mac. 3. 20. to destroy us, and our wives and children,
 6. 24. they slew, and *s.* our inheritance [and to *s.* us
2 Mac. 9. 16. the holy temple, which before he had *s.*

SPOKEN.

1 Ecd. 1. 28. Jeremy *spoken* by the mouth of the Lord
 3. 17. the first, who had *s.* of the strength of wine
 4. 13. Then the third, who had *spoken* of women
 9. 10. Like as thou hast *spoken*, so will we do
Ecd. 13. 22. he speaketh things not to be *spoken*
 38. 17. a day or two, lest thou be evil *spoken* of
 33. they shall not be found where parables are *s.*
Bar. 2. 20. as thou hast *s.* by thy servants the prophets
Sus. 47. What mean these words that thou hast *spoken*?
Bel 9. shall die: for he hath *s.* blasphemy against Bel
1 Mac. 1. 24. a great massacre, and *s.* very proudly
2 Mac. 1. 20. again in thy holy place, as Moses hath *s.*
 3. 34. had *spoken* these words, they appeared no more
 6. 17. let this that we have *spoken* be for a warning
 9. 5. as soon as he had *spoken* these words, a pain

SPORT.

1 Ecd. 1. 51. they made a *sport* of his prophets
Ecd. 27. 13. and their *sport* is the wantonness of sin

SPOT.

Wisd. 13. 14. red, and covering every *spot* therein

SPOTTED.

Wisd. 16. 4. nor an image *spotted* with divers colours

SPOUSE.

Wisd. 8. 2. from my youth, I desired to make her my *s.*

SPOUTS.

2 Mac. 14. 45. his blood gushed out like *s.* of water

SPREAD.

1 Ecd. 9. 11. seeing our sin in these things is *s.* far
Jud. 4. 11. and *spread* out their sackcloth
Wisd. 17. 21. Over them only was *s.* an heavy night
1 Mac. 4. 51. and *spread* out the veils, and finished all
2 Mac. 8. 7. bruit of his manliness was *s.* every where

SPREADING.

Wisd. 17. 18. noise of birds, among the *s.* branches

SPRING.

Wisd. 2. 7. and let no flower of the *spring* pass by us

SPRINGS.

2 Ecd. 4. 7. how many *s.* are in the beginning of the
 deep, or how many *s.* are above the firmament
 13. 47. The Highest shall stay the *s.* of the stream

SPRINKLE, D.

2 Mac. 1. 21. commanded the priests to *s.* the wood
 10. 25. and *sprinkled* earth upon their heads

SPY.

Ecd. 11. 30. like as a *spy*, watcheth he for thy fall

SPIES.

1 Mac. 12. 26. He sent *spies* also unto their tents

SQUARE.

1 Mac. 10. 11. Sion round about with *square* stones

STABLISHED.

Ecd. 22. 16. the heart that is *s.* by advised counsel

STAFF.

Tob. 5. 17. is he not the *staff* of our hand, in going
Bel 28. I shall slay this dragon without sword or *staff*

STAIN, Substantive.

Ecd. 33. 22. leave not a *stain* in thine honour
2 Mac. 6. 25. and I get a *stain* to mine old age
Ecd. 22. 10. do *stain* the nobility of their kindred
 47. 20. Thou didst *s.* thy honour, and pollute thy seed

STAINED.

2 Mac. 6. 19. than to live *s.* with such an abomination

STAKES.

Ecd. 43. 19. congealed, it lieth on the top of sharp *s.*

STALLION.

Ecd. 33. 6. A *stallion* horse is as a mocking friend

STAMP.

1 *Mac.* 15. 6. money for thy country with thine own *s.*
STAND.

1 *Ecd.* 8. 90. iniquities, for we cannot *stand* any longer
Jud. 6. 4. footsteps shall not be able to *stand* before us
8. 12. and *stand* instead of God among the children
33. Ye shall *stand* this night in the gate

Wisd. 5. 23. a mighty wind shall *stand* up against them
6. 7. neither shall he *s.* in awe of any man's greatness
12. 12. or who shall come to *stand* against thee

Ecd. 12. 12. overthrown thee, he *stand* up in thy place
21. 23. he that is well nurtured will *stand* without

22. 18. Pales set on an high place will never *s.* against
the wind: so a fearful heart—cannot *stand*

37. 13. let the counsel of thine own heart *stand*

40. 25. Gold and silver make the foot *stand* sure

43. 10. they will *stand* in their order, and never faint

1 *Mac.* 3. 53. How shall we be able to *s.* against them
10. 72. thy foot is not able to *stand* before our face

2 *Mac.* 2. 30. To *s.* upon every point, and go over things
STANDETH.

Jud. 9. 11. For thy power *standeth* not in multitude

Wisd. 4. 8. age is not that which *s.* in length of time

Ecd. 44. 12. Their seed *standeth* fast, and their children

1 *Mac.* 9. 44. it *s.* not with us to day, as in time past
STANDING.

1 *Ecd.* 1. 5. his son: and *s.* in the temple according

Jud. 13. 4. Judith, *s.* by his bed, said in her heart

Wisd. 4. 4. yet *standing* not fast, they shall be shaken

10. 7. and a *standing* pillar of salt is a monument

18. 16. and *standing* up filled all things with death

23. *s.* between, he stayed the wrath, and parted

Sus. 48. So he *standing* in the midst of them said

2 *Mac.* 14. 45. the throng; and *s.* upon a steep rock
STAR.

Ecd. 50. 6. He was as the morning *star*

STARS.

Wisd. 7. 19. The circuits of years, and the positions of

20. and above all the order of *stars* [*stars*]

10. 17. and a light of *stars* in the night season

13. 2. the swift air, or the circle of the *stars*

17. 5. the bright flames of the *stars* endure to lighten

Ecd. 43. 9. The beauty of heaven, the glory of the *stars*

44. 21. and exalt his seed as the *stars*

Bar. 3. 34. The *s.* shined in their watches, and rejoiced

6. 60. For sun, moon, and *stars*, being bright

Song of Child. 13. multiply their seed as the *s.* of heaven

41. O ye *stars* of heaven, bless ye the Lord

2 *Mac.* 9. 10. he could reach to the *stars* of heaven
STATE.

2 *Mac.* 4. 6. impossible that the *s.* should continue quiet

9. 24. knowing to whom the *state* was left

11. 19. If then ye will keep yourselves loyal to the *s.*

14. 26. Nicanor was not well affected toward the *state*
STATELINESS.

Jud. 9. 10. break down their *s.* by the hand of a woman
STATUPE.

Bar. 3. 26. of so great *statute*, and so expert in war
STATUTE, S.

2 *Ecd.* 1. 24. give my name, that they may keep my *s.*

7. 11. Adam transgressed my *s.*, then was decreed

13. 42. That they might there keep their *statutes*

Ecd. 45. 17. and authority in the *statutes* of judgments

2 *Mac.* 10. 8. They ordained also by a common *statute*
STAY.

1 *Mac.* 2. 43. and were a *stay* unto them
STAYED.

Wisd. 18. 23. standing between, he *stayed* the wrath

Ecd. 15. 4. He shall be *stayed* upon her, and shall not be
STAYETH. [moved]

Tob. 10. 4. My son is dead, seeing he *stayeth* long
STEAD, S.

Tob. 1. 21. Sarchodonius his son reigned in his *stead*

Bar. 3. 19. and others are come up in their *steads*

1 *Mac.* 3. 1. Maccabeus, rose up in his *stead*

14. 17. Simon was made high priest in his *stead*

STEAL.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 23. and goeth his way to rob and to *steal*.

STEDFAST.

Ecd. 13. 3. for his constant good will and *s.* fidelity

Wisd. 7. 23. Kind to man, *s.*, sure, free from care

Ecd. 5. 10. Be *s.* in thy understanding; and let thy word

11. 20. Be *s.* in thy covenant, and be conversant

22. 23. abide *s.* unto him in the time of his trouble

1 *Mac.* 13. 37. we are ready to make a *s.* peace with you
STEEP.

2 *Mac.* 14. 45. and standing upon a *steep* rock

STEP, S.

Ecd. 6. 36. let thy foot wear the *steps* of his door

19. 18. The fear of the Lord is the first *step* to be ac-

42. 19. and revealeth the *s.* of hidden things [copted
STEWARDS.

1 *Ecd.* 8. 67. commandments unto the king's *stewards*
STICKETH.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 21. He *s.* not to spend his life with his wife

Ecd. 19. 12. As an arrow that *sticketh* in a man's thigh

27. 2. As a nail *s.* fast between the joining of the stones
STIFF.

Bar. 2. 33. And return from their *stiff* neck

STIFFLY.

2 *Ecd.* 2. 47. stood so *stiffly* for the name of the Lord

STIFFNECKED.

Bar. 2. 30. not hear me, because it is a *s.* people

STINGS.

Wisd. 16. 5. perished with the *s.* of crooked serpents

STINK.

2 *Mac.* 9. 10. endure to carry for his intolerable *stink*

STIR.

2 *Mac.* 15. 17. and able to *stir* them up to valour

STIRRED.

1 *Ecd.* 2. 9. whose minds were *stirred* up thereto

1 *Mac.* 3. 49. and the Nazarites they *stirred* up

2 *Mac.* 15. 10. when he had *s.* up their minds, he gave
STIRRING.

2 *Mac.* 7. 21. and *stirring* up her womanish thoughts
STOCK.

1 *Ecd.* 5. 37. could they shew their families, nor their *s.*

Tob. 5. 13. good *s.*—my brother, thou art of a good *s.*

1 *Mac.* 12. 21. that they are of the *stock* of Abraham

2 *Mac.* 1. 10. who was of the *s.* of the anointed priests
STOCKS.

Wisd. 14. 21. did ascribe unto stones and *stocks*
STOLE.

2 *Mac.* 4. 32. *stole* certain vessels of gold

STOLEN.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 24. when he hath *stolen*, spoiled, and robbed

Tob. 2. 13. this kid ! is it not *s.* ? render it to the owners;

for it is not lawful to eat any thing that is *s.*
STOMACH.

2 *Mac.* 7. 21. with a manly *stomach*, she said unto them
STONE.

Wisd. 11. 4. thirst was quenched out of the hard *stone*

Ecd. 6. 21. She will lie upon him as a mighty *s.* of trial

22. 1. A slothful man is compared to a filthy *stone*

20. Whoso casteth a *stone* at the birds frayeth them

20. 10. and let it not rust under a *stone* to be lost

47. 4. he lifted up his hand with the *stone* in the sling

1 *Mac.* 2. 36. neither cast they a *stone* at them

10. 73. in the plain, where is neither *stone* nor flint
STONE bow.

Wisd. 5. 22. shall be cast as out of a *stone*, both
STONES.

1 *Ecd.* 6. 9. of hewn and costly *stones*, and the timber

Tob. 13. 17. paved with beryl and carbuncle and *s.* of

Jud. 1. 2. walls round about of *stones* hewn [Ophir

6. 12. from coming up by casting of *s.* against them

Wisd. 17. 19. Or a terrible sound of *stones* cast down

Ecd. 21. 10. The way of sinners is made plain with *s.*

27. 2. nail sticketh fast between the joinings of the *s.*

32. 20. and stumble not among the *stones*

1 *Mac.* 4. 43. sanctuary, and bare out the defiled *stones*

5. 47. shut them out, and stopped up the gates with *s.*

1 Mac. 6. 51. instruments to cast fire and *stones*
 10. 11. the mount Sion round about with square *s.*
 2 Mac. 1. 16. they threw *stones* like thunderbolts
 31. water that was left to be poured on the great *s.*
 4. 41. some of them caught *stones*, some clubs
 10. 3. striking *stones* they took fire out of them
 STOOD.
 1 Ecd. 5. 59. priests *stood* arrayed in their vestments
 9. 46. he opened the law, they *stood* all straight up
 Ecd. 15. 6. she *stood* before the king, who sat
 Wisd. 10. 11. she *stood* by him, and made him rich
 11. 3. They *s.* against their enemies, and were avenged
 18. 16. touched the heaven, but it *s.* upon the earth
 21. made haste, and *stood* forth to defend them
 19. 7. where water *stood* before, dry land appeared
 Ecd. 39. 17. at his commandment the waters *stood*
 45. 2. so that his enemies *stood* in fear of him
 23. and *stood* up with good courage of heart
 46. 3. Who before him so *stood* to it? for the Lord
 48. 1. Then *stood* up Elias the prophet as fire
 50. 12. he himself *stood* by the hearth of the altar
 Song of Child. 2. Then Azarias *stood* up, and prayed
 Sus. 34. the two elders *s.* up in the midst of the people
 1 Mac. 7. 36. priests entered in, and *s.* before the altar
 2 Mac. 3. 26. who *s.* by him on either side, and scourged
 STOOLS.
 2 Mac. 14. 21. and *stools* were set for either of them
 STOOPING.
 Bar. 2. 18. vexed, which goeth *stooping* and feeble
 STOP.
 Jud. 4. 7. it was easy to *stop* them that would come up
 Ecd. 14. 9. and *stop* the mouth of them that praise thee
 Ecd. 20. 29. *stop* up his mouth that he cannot reprove
 27. 14. their brawls make one *stop* his ears
 2 Mac. 14. 36. and *stop* every unrighteous mouth
 STOPPED.
 Jud. 16. 4 the multitude whereof *stopped* the torrents
 1 Mac. 2. 36. nor *stopped* the places where they lay hid
 9. 55. enterprizes hindered: for his mouth was *s.*
 2 Mac. 2. 5. the altar of incense, and so *s.* the door
 STORAX.
 Ecd. 24. 15. as galbanum, and onyx, and sweet *storax*
 STORE.
 Tob. 7. 8. they set *store* of meat on the table
 1 Mac. 6. 6. and *store* of spoils, which they had gotten
 53. had eaten up the residue of the *store*
 STOREHOUSES.
 Ecd. 29. 12. Shut up alms in thy *s.*: and it shall deliver
 STORM, S.
 Wisd. 5. 14. froth that is driven away with the *storm*
 23. and like a *storm* shall blow them away [Lord
 Song of Child. 46. O ye dews and *s.* of snow, bless ye the
 STORMED.
 2 Mac. 13. 25. the covenants; for they *stormed*, because
 STORY, IES.
 1 Ecd. 1. 33. in the book of the *s.* of the kings of Judah
 2 Mac. 2. 24. to look into the narrations of the *story*
 30. particulars, belongeth to the first author of the *s.*
 32. we begin the *s.*—foolish thing to make a long pro-
 logue, and to be short in the *story* itself
 15. 38. if I have done well, and as is fitting the *story*
 39. delighteth the ears of them that read the *story*
 STORYWRITER.
 1 Ecd. 2. 17. Rathumus the *s.*, and Semellius
 STRAIGHT.
 Jud. 13. 20. walking a *straight* way before our God
 Bar. 6. 27. bowed down, can they make themselves *s.*
 STRAIT.
 Jud. 4. 7. because the passage was *strait*, for two men
 STRAITLY.
 Wisd. 17. 16. whosoever there fell down was *s.* kept
 Ecd. 26. 10. keep her in *straitly*, lest she abuse herself
 STRAITNESS.
 2 Mac. 12. 21. by reason of the *s.* of all the places
 STRAITS.
 Jud. 14. 11. by hands unto the *straits* of the mountain
 165]

STRAKE.

Tob. 11. 11. he *strake* of the gall on his father's eyes
 STRANGE.

1 Ecd. 8. 69. have not put away from them the *s.* people
 9. 7. transgressed the law in marrying *s.* wives, 9.
 12. that have *s.* wives come at the time appointed
 36. these had taken *s.* wives, and they put them away
 2 Ecd. 1. 6. forgotten me, and have offered unto *s.* gods
 Tob. 4. 12. and take not a *strange* woman to wife
 Wisd. 14. 23. or made revellings of *strange* rites
 10. 2. thou preparedst for them meat of a *s.* taste
 3. might be made partakers of a *strange* taste
 16. with *strange* rains, hails, and showers
 17. 3. and troubled with (*strange*) apparitions
 19. 5. wonderful way: but they might find a *s.* death
 8. seeing thy marvellous *strange* wonders
 10. while they sojourned in the *strange* land
 Ecd. 10. 13. Lord brought upon them *s.* calamities
 29. 18. so that they wandered among *strange* nations
 36. 3. Lift up thy hand against the *strange* nations
 39. 4. he will travel through *strange* countries
 43. 25. For therein be *strange* and wondrous works
 Bar. 1. 22. to serve *strange* gods, and to do evil
 3. 10. that thou art waxen old in a *strange* country
 4. 15. a shameless nation, and of a *strange* language
 1 Mac. 1. 38. became *s.* to those that were born in her
 44. that they should follow the *s.* laws of the land
 6. 13. I perish through great grief in a *strange* land
 15. 27. became *strange* unto him
 2 Mac. 5. 9. many out of their country perished in a *s.*
 6. 24. were now gone to a *strange* religion [and
 9. 6. men's bowels with many and *strange* torments
 28. so died he a miserable death in a *strange* country
 STRANGENESS.
 Wisd. 5. 2. shall be amazed at the *s.* of his salvation
 STRANGER.
 Ecd. 16. 10. and as a *stranger* received of us
 Ecd. 8. 18. Do no secret thing before a *stranger*
 11. 34. a *s.* into thine house, and he will disturb thee
 29. 26. Come, thou *s.*, and furnish a table, and feed
 27. Give place, thou *s.*, to an honourable man [mo
 STRANGERS.
 1 Ecd. 8. 83. with the pollutions of the *s.* of the land
 Wisd. 19. 13. hard and hateful behaviour toward *s.*
 15. because they used *strangers* not friendly
 Ecd. 26. 19. and give not thy strength to *strangers*
 45. 18. *S.* conspired together against him, and malign'd
 Bar. 6. 6. that ye in no wise be like to *strangers*
 1 Mac. 1. 38. the city was made an habitation of *s.*
 2. 7. the sanctuary into the hand of *strangers*
 3. 36. that he should place *s.* in all their quarters
 4. 12. the *s.* lifted up their eyes, and saw them
 22. They fled every one into the land of *strangers*
 26. all the *s.* that had escaped came and told Lysias
 30. gavest the host of *s.* into the hands of Jonathan
 2 Mac. 10. 6. same day that the *s.* profaned the temple
 STRANGLED.
 Tob. 2. 3. Father, one of our nation is *strangled*
 3. 8. that thou hast *strangled* thine husbands?
 10. so that she thought to have *strangled* herself
 Ecd. 12. 3. after that they had confessed it, they were *s.*
 STRAYING.
 Ecd. 6. 2. be not torn in pieces as a bull (*s.* alone.)
 STREAM.
 Wisd. 19. 7. and out of the violent *stream* a green field
 STREAMED.
 Song of Child. 24. the flame *s.* forth above the furnace
 STREET, S.
 Ecd. 9. 7. Look not round about thee in the *streets*
 23. 21. This man shall be punished in the *streets*
 49. 6. the sanctuary, and made the *streets* desolate
 1 Mac. 1. 55. incense at the doors of their houses, and
 2. 9. her infants are slain in the *streets* [in the *streets*
 14. 9. ancient men sat all in the *streets*, communing
 2 Mac. 3. 19. abounded in the *streets*, and the virgins
 10. 2. built in the open *street*, and also the chapels

STRENGTH.

- 1 *Esd.* 3. 17. first, who had spoken of the *s.* of wine
 4. 1. that had spoken of the *strength* of the king
 2. O ye men, do not men excel in *strength*
 40. and she is the *strength*, kingdom, power
Wisd. 2. 11. Let our *strength* be the law of justice
 11. 21. thou canst shew thy great *strength* at all times
 12. 17. of a full power, thou shewest thy *strength*
 16. 16. were scourged by the *strength* of thine arm
 23. But this again did even forget his own *strength*
 24. increaseth his *s.* against the unrighteous—abateth
 his *s.* for the benefit of such as put their trust
 18. 22. So he overcame the destroyer, not with *s.*
Ecol. 3. 13. despise him not when thou art in thy full *s.*
 21. neither search the things that are above thy *s.*
 5. 2. Follow not thine own mind and thy *strength*
 7. 30. Love him that made thee with all thy *strength*
 16. 7. who fell away in the *s.* of their foolishness
 17. 3. He endued them with *strength* by themselves
 18. 5. Who shall number the *strength* of his majesty?
 26. 19. give not thy *strength* to strangers
 58. 10. as a man's *strength* is, so is his wrath
 31. 30. it diminisheth *strength*; and maketh wounds
 34. 15. to whom doth he look? and who is his *s.*?
 38. 18. the heaviness of the heart breaketh *strength*
 30. boweth down his *strength* before his feet
 40. 26. Riches and *s.* lift up the heart: but the fear
 41. 2. needy, and unto him whose *strength* faileth
 43. 30. when ye exalt him, put forth all your *strength*
 46. 6. that the nations might know all their *strength*
 9. The Lord gave *s.* also unto Caleb, which remained
Bar. 1. 12. the Lord will give us *s.*, and lighten our eyes
 3. 14. Learn where is wisdom, where is *strength*
Song of Child. 21. and let their *strength* be broken
 1 *Mac.* 2. 49. Now hath pride and rebuke gotten *s.*
 3. 19. of an host; but *strength* cometh from heaven
 35. to destroy and root out the *strength* of Israel
 4. 32. cause the boldness of their *s.* to fall away
 6. 62. saw the *strength* of the place, he brake his oath
 2 *Mac.* 12. 28. breaketh the *strength* of his enemies

STRENGTHEN, ED.

- 1 *Esd.* 7. 15. to *s.* their hands in the works of the Lord
Jud. 13. 7. *S.* me, O Lord God of Israel, this day
Ecol. 45. 8. and *strengthened* him with rich garments
 1 *Mac.* 2. 17. and *strengthened* with sons and brethren
 9. 50. these did he *strengthen* with high walls
 10. 23. in making amity with the Jews to *s.* himself
 14. 14. *s.* all those of his people that were brought low

STRENGTHENING.

- 1 *Mac.* 6. 18. their hurt, and the *s.* of the heathen

STRETCH.

- Ecol.* 7. 32. And *stretch* thine hand unto the poor
 31. 14. *S.* not thine hand whithersoever it looketh

STRETCHED, ETH.

- 1 *Esd.* 6. 33. that *stretcheth* out his hand to hinder
Ecol. 4. 31. Let not thine hand be *s.* out to receive
 24. 16. As the turpentine tree I *s.* out my branches
 46. 2. and *stretched* out his sword against the cities
 48. 20. merciful, and *s.* out their hands toward him
 50. 15. He *s.* out his hand to the cup, and poured
 51. 19. I *s.* forth my hands to the heaven above

STRETCHING.

- 1 *Esd.* 8. 73. and *s.* forth my hands unto the Lord

STREWED.

- Bel.* 14. to bring ashes, and those they *strewed*

STRICKEN.

- Eath.* 14. 8. they have *stricken* hands with their idols
Wisd. 19. 17. even with blindness were these *stricken*
 2 *Mac.* 15. 24. be *s.* with terror, that come against thy

STRIPE.

- Ecol.* 19. 6. that can rule his tongue shall live without *s.*
 27. 15. The *stripe* of the proud is bloodshedding
 28. 8. Abstain from *stripe*, and thou shalt diminish thy
 sins: for a furious man will kindle *stripe*
 40. 5. anger, and *stripe*, and in the time of rest
 9. Death, and bloodshed, *stripe*, and sword

STRIKING.

- 2 *Mac.* 10. 3. and *s.* stones they took fire out of them

STRIPE, S.

- Jud.* 9. 13. my speech and deceit to be their wound and *s.*
Ecol. 22. 8. *s.* and correction of wisdom are never out of
 2 *Mac.* 3. 26. and gave him many sore *stripes* [time
 6. 30. when he was ready to die with *s.*, he groaned

STRIVE.

- Ecol.* 4. 28. *S.* for the truth unto death, and the Lord
 8. 1. *Strive* not with a mighty man, lest thou fall
 3. *Strive* not with a man that is full of tongue
 11. 9. *Strive* not in a matter that concerneth thee not
 2 *Mac.* 7. 10. that takest in hand to *strive* against God

STRIVING.

- Wisd.* 4. 2. the victory, *striving* for undefiled rewards

STROKE, S.

- Wisd.* 5. 11. air being beaten with the *s.* of her wings
Ecol. 27. 25. a desolful *stroke* shall make wounds
 28. 17. The *s.* of the whip—*s.* of the tongue breaketh
 39. 28. which in their fury lay on sore *strokes*
 2 *Mac.* 14. 43. But missing his *stroke* through haste

STRONG.

- 1 *Esd.* 3. 18. O ye men, how exceeding *strong* is wine
 4. 32. How can it be but women should be *strong*, 34.
 38. As for the truth, it endureth, and is always *strong*
 6. 14. by a king of Israel great and *s.*, and was finished
 8. 85. that ye may be *strong*, and eat the good things
Wisd. 14. 16. an ungodly custom grown *strong* was kept
Ecol. 6. 14. A faithful friend is a *strong* defence
 24. 24. Faint not to be *s.* in the Lord; that he may
 28. 14. *strong* cities hath it pulled down [confirm
 29. 13. better than a mighty shield and *strong* spear
 30. 14. Better is the poor, being sound and *strong*
 15. and a *strong* body above infinite wealth
Bar. 6. 58. they that are *strong* do take, and go away
 1 *Mac.* 1. 2. made many wars, and won many *s.* holds
 19. Thus they got the *s.* cities in the land of Egypt
 33. Then builded they the city of David with a great
 and *s.* wall—and made it a *s.* hold for them
 3. 45. trodden down, and aliens kept the *strong* hold
 2 *Mac.* 1. 24. who art fearful and *strong*, and righteous
 11. 5. drew near to Bethsura, which was a *s.* town
 12. 27. Ephron, a *strong* city, wherein Lysias abode

STRONGER.

- 1 *Esd.* 4. 35. great is the truth, and *s.* than all things
Wisd. 10. 12. know that godliness is *stronger* than all
Ecol. 28. 10. and the *stronger* they are which contend
Sus. 39. could not hold: for he was *stronger* than we

STRONGEST.

- 1 *Esd.* 3. 10. Wine is the *strongest* || 11. The king is *s.*
 12. Women are *s.* || 24. O ye men, is not wine the *s.*

STRONGLY.

- 2 *Mac.* 10. 17. assaulting them *s.*, they won the holds

STRUCK.

- 1 *Esd.* 4. 30. she also *s.* the king with her left hand
 2 *Mac.* 1. 16. and *struck* down the captain, hewed them

STUBBLE.

- Wisd.* 3. 7. to and fro like sparks among the *stubble*

STUBBORN.

- Ecol.* 3. 26. A *stubborn* heart shall fare evil at the last
 30. 12. lest he wax *s.*, and be disobedient unto thee

STUFF.

- Jud.* 15. 11. all his *stuff*: and she took it, and laid it on

STUMBLE.

- Ecol.* 13. 23. if he *s.*, they will help to overthrow him
 25. 21. *Stumble* not at the beauty of a woman
 32. 20. and *stumble* not among the stones

STUMBLING.

- Tob.* 11. 10. Tobit also went forth toward the door, and

STUMBLING.

- Ecol.* 34. 16. a preservation from *stumbling*, and an help

STUMBLINGBLOCK, S.

- Wisd.* 14. 11. and *stumblingblocks* to the souls of men
Ecol. 7. 6. lay a *s.* in the way of thy uprightness
 31. 7. It is a *stumblingblock* unto them that sacrifice
 39. 24. so are they *stumblingblocks* unto the wicked

SUBDUED.

Wisd. 18. 22. with a word *s.* he him that punished
SUBJECT.

Wisd. 1. 4. nor dwell in the body that is *s.* unto sin
8. 14. and the nations shall be *subject* unto me
SUBJECTION.

Ecdl. 47. 10. by thy body thou wast brought into *s.*
48. 12. neither could any bring him into *subjection*
SUBJECTS.

1 *Esd.* 3. 1. he made a great feast unto all his *subjects*
Ezth. 13. 2. mildness, I purposed to settle my *subjects*
SUBMISSLY.

Ecdl. 29. 5. for his neighbour's money he will speak *s.*
SUBMITTED.

2 *Mac.* 13. 23. *s.* himself, and aware to all equal condi-
SUBSTANCE. [tions

Tob. 4. 7. Give alms of thy *s.*; and when thou givest
14. 13. he inherited thy *s.*, and his father Tobit's

Ecdl. 9. 2. unto a woman to set her foot upon thy *s.*
SUBTIL.

Wisd. 7. 23. understanding, pure, and most *s.*, spirits
Ecdl. 30. 2. where *subtil* parables are, he will be
SUBTILLY.

Jud. 5. 11. dealt *s.* with them, and brought them low
SUBTILTY.

Ecdl. 19. 25. an exquisite *s.*, and the same is unjust
SUBTILITIES.

Wisd. 8. 8. she knoweth the *subtilities* of speeches
SUBURBS.

1 *Mac.* 11. 4. was burnt, and Azotus and the *suburbs*
61. and burned the *s.* thereof with fire, and spoiled
SUCCEED.

Tob. 4. 6. thy doings shall prosperously *succeed* to thee
Ecdl. 48. 8. and prophets to *succeed* after him
SUCCESS.

Tob. 7. 12. God give you good *success* in all things
Wisd. 13. 19. and for good *success* of his hands, asketh

Ecdl. 20. 9. a sinner that hath good *success* in evil
38. 13. a time when in their hands there is good *s.*

43. 26. By him the end of them hath prosperous *s.*
1 *Mac.* 4. 55. God of heaven, who had given them good
8. 23. Good *success* be to the Romans [success

2 *Mac.* 10. 23. having good *success* with his weapons
28. for a pledge of their *success* and victory

13. 16. fear and tumult, and departed with good *s.*
SUCCESSOR.

Ecdl. 46. 1. was the *successor* of Moses in prophecies
2 *Mac.* 9. 23. into the high countries, appointed a *s.*

14. 26. traitor to his realm, to be the king's *successor*
SUCCOUR.

Ecdl. 51. 7. for the *succour* of men, but there was none
1 *Mac.* 1. 53. whosoever they could flee for *succour*

2. 44. but the rest fled to the heathen for *succour*
2 *Mac.* 5. 9. and thinking there to find *succour*

SUCCOURS.

Wisd. 17. 12. betraying of the *s.* which reason offereth
SUCCOURETH.

1 *Mac.* 12. 15. we have help from heaven that *s.* us
SUCK.

2 *Mac.* 7. 27. gave thee *suck* three years, and nourished
SUCKING.

Ecdl. 46. 16. when he offered the *sucking* lamb
SUDDEN.

Wisd. 17. 15. a *sudden* fear, and not looked for, came
Ecdl. 11. 21. on the *sudden* to make a poor man rich

2 *Mac.* 14. 17. through the *s.* silence of his enemies
SUDDENLY.

Wisd. 18. 17. Then *suddenly* visions of horrible dreams
Ecdl. 5. 7. for *s.* shall the wrath of the Lord come

11. 22. *suddenly* he maketh his blessing to flourish
22. 27. wisdom upon my lips, that I fall not *s.* by them

1 *Mac.* 1. 30. he fell *s.* upon the city, and smote it
3. 23. had left off speaking, he leapt *s.* upon them

4. 2. upon the camp of the Jews, and smite them *s.*
2 *Mac.* 3. 27. Heliodorus fell *suddenly* unto the ground

14. 22. lest some treachery should be *s.* practised
167]

SUFFER.

Jud. 11. 5. *s.* thine handmaid to speak in thy presence
Bar. 4. 25. *suffer* patiently the wrath that is come

6. 18. as being committed to *suffer* death [falsely
Bel 12. we will *s.* death: or else Daniel, that speaketh

2 *Mac.* 4. 48. did soon *suffer* unjust punishment
6. 30. but in soul am well content to *s.* these things

7. 18. we *s.* these things for ourselves, having sinned
32. For we *suffer* because of our sins

SUFFERED.

Wisd. 18. 1. because they also had not *s.* the same things
11. like as the king, so *suffered* the common person

Ecdl. 38. 16. as if thou hadst *suffered* great harm
1 *Mac.* 2. 40. neither *s.* they the sinner to triumph

15. 14. neither *suffered* he any to go out or in
2 *Mac.* 7. 36. our brethren, who now have *suffered*

9. 28. and blasphemer having *suffered* most grievously
SUFFERETH.

Tob. 4. 10. and *suffereth* not to come into darkness

Ecdl. 4. 9. Deliver him that *suffereth* wrong

26. 28. me angry: a man of war that *suffereth* poverty
SUFFERING.

Wisd. 16. 3. but these, *s.* penury for a short space
SUFFICE.

Tob. 5. 19. the Lord hath given us to live with doth *s.*

1 *Mac.* 2. 33. Let that which ye have done hitherto *s.*
SUFFICIENT.

Wisd. 18. 12. neither were the living *s.* to bury them
Ecdl. 31. 19. very little is *s.* for a man well nurtured

SUGGESTION.

2 *Mac.* 6. 8. by the *s.* of Ptolemee, against the Jews
SUITS.

Ecdl. 29. 19. men's business for gain shall fall into *suits*
Sus. 6. all that had any *suits* in law came unto them

SUM.

Ecdl. 43. 27. come short: wherefore in *sum*, he is all
51. 28. Get learning with a great *sum* of money

2 *Mac.* 3. 11. *s.* whereof in all was 400 talents of silver
12. 43. company to the *sum* of two thousand drachms

SUMS.

2 *Mac.* 3. 6. was full of infinite *sums* of money
SUMMER.

Ecdl. 50. 8. the frankincense tree in the time of *s.*

Song of Child. 45. O ye winter and *s.*, bless ye the Lord
SUN.

1 *Esd.* 4. 34. swift is the *sun* in his course

2 *Esd.* 6. 45. commandedst that the *sun* should shine
15. 20. reverence me, which are from the rising of the

Tob. 2. 4. room until the going down of the *sun* [*sun*
7. going down of the *sun* I went and made a grave

Jud. 14. 2. the *sun* shall come forth upon the earth
Wisd. 2. 4. is driven away with the beams of the *sun* •

5. 6. the *sun* of righteousness rose not upon us
7. 29. she is more beautiful than the *sun*, and above

16. 28. we must prevent the *sun* to give thee thanks
18. 3. an harmless *sun* to entertain them honourably

Ecdl. 17. 19. all their works are as the *sun* before him
31. What is brighter than the *sun*? yet the light

26. 16. As the *sun* when it ariseth in the high heaven
33. 7. light of every day in the year is of the *sun*.

34. 16. a cover from the *sun* at noon

43. 2. The *sun* when it appeareth, declaring
4. the *sun* burneth the mountains three times more

46. 4. Did not the *sun* go back by his means?

48. 23. In his time the *sun* went backward

50. 7. the *s.* shining upon the temple of the most High
Bar. 6. 60. For *sun*, moon, and stars, being bright

Song of Child. 40. O ye *sun* and moon, bless ye the Lord
SUNBEAM.

Wisd. 16. 27. warmed with a little *s.*, soon melted away
SUNG.

Ecdl. 47. 8. with his whole heart he *sung* songs
1 *Mac.* 4. 24. home, and *sung* a song of thanksgiving

2 *Mac.* 1. 30. the priests *sung* psalms of thanksgiving
12. 37. and *sung* psalms with a loud voice, and rush-
ing unawares upon Gorgias' men

SUPERSTITION.

Wisd. 14. 18. to set forward the ignorant to more *s.*
SUPPED.

Tob. 8. 1. when they had *s.*, they brought Tobias in
SUPPLICATION.

Ecol. 4. 4. Reject not the *supplication* of the afflicted
35. 14. He will not despise the *s.* of the fatherless
39. 5. in prayer, and make *supplication* for his sins

51. 9. Then lifted I up my *s.* from the earth
Bar. 2. 19. make our humble *s.* before thee, O Lord
1 *Mac.* 11. 49. they made *s.* to the king, and cried
2 *Mac.* 3. 18. out of their houses to the general *s.*

8. 29. they had made a common *supplication*
9. 18. containing the form of a *s.*, after this manner
14. 15. made *s.* to him that had established his people
SUPPORT.

1 *Esd.* 8. 52. that seek him, to *s.* them in all ways
SUPPOSE.

Tob. 6. 17. I *suppose* that she shall bear thee children
SUPPOSED.

Wisd. 17. 3. they *s.* to lie hid in their secret sins
Bar. 6. 64. neither to be *s.* nor said that they are gods
SUPPOSING.

2 *Mac.* 4. 32. Menelaus, *s.* that he had gotten a conve-
SURE. [nient time]

Ecol. 10. 19. They that fear the Lord are a *sure* seed
40. 25. Gold and silver make the foot stand *sure*
42. 6. *Sure* keeping is good, where an evil wife is
11. Keep a *sure* watch over a shameless daughter
Bar. 6. 18. as the doors are made *sure* on every side
2 *Mac.* 3. 22. things committed of trust safe and *sure*
SURELY.

Wisd. 13. 1. *Surely* vain are all men by nature
Ecol. 5. 3. the Lord will *surely* revenge thy pride
25. 1. he will *surely* keep his sins (in remembrance)
48. 11. and slept in love; for we shall *surely* live
SURETISHIP.

Ecol. 29. 18. *S.* hath undone many of good estate
19. shall fall into *s.*: and he that undertaketh
SURETY.

Ecol. 8. 13. Be not *s.* above thy power—if thou be *s.*
29. 14. An honest man is *surety* for his neighbour
15. Forget not the friendship of thy *surety*
16. A sinner will overthrow the good estate of his *s.*
SURFEITING.

Ecol. 37. 30. and *surfeiting* will turn into cholera
31. By *s.* have many perished; but he that taketh heed
SURNAME.

1 *Mac.* 2. 5. Jonathan, whose *surnames* was Apphus
SURNAMED.

1 *Mac.* 1. 10. a wicked root, Antiochus *s.* Epiphanes
6. 43. Eleazar also, *surnamed* Savaian, perceiving
SUSA.

Ech. 11. 3. Who was a Jew, and dwelt in the city of *S.*
16. 18. is hanged at the gates of *S.* with all his family
SUSANNA.

Sus. 7. *S.* went into her husband's garden to walk
22. *S.* sighed, and said, I am straitened
24. With that *S.* cried with a loud voice
27. there was never such a report made of *S.*
31. *S.* was a very delicate woman, and beauteous
SUSPECTED, ETH.

Tob. 8. 16. that is not come to me which I *suspected*
Ecol. 23. 21. where he *s.* not he shall be taken
37. 10. Consult not with one that *s.* thee [he
2 *Mac.* 4. 34. though he were *s.* by him, yet persuaded
SUSPECTING.

2 *Mac.* 3. 32. *suspecting* lest the king should misconceive
7. 24. and *suspecting* it to be a reproachful speech
12. 4. desirous to live in peace, and *s.* nothing
SUSPICION.

Ecol. 3. 24. evil *s.* hath overthrown their judgment
SUSTAIN.

2 *Mac.* 10. 18. things convenient to *sustain* the siege
SUSTENANCE.

Wisd. 16. 21. For thy *s.* declared thy sweetness
168]

SWADDLING.^t

Wisd. 7. 4. I was nursed in *s.* clothes, and that with
SWALLOW. [cares]

Bar. 6:22. Upon their bodies and heads sit bats, *s.*
SWAM.

Wisd. 19. 19. the things, that before *s.* in the water
1 *Mac.* 9. 48. and *swam* over unto the farther bank
SWARE.

1 *Esd.* 8. 96. to do after these things; and so they *s.*
1 *Mac.* 7. 35. And *s.* in his wrath, saying, Unless Judas
2 *Mac.* 13. 23. and *swears* to all equal conditions
14. 32. *s.* that they could not tell where the man was
SWAY.

Ecol. 1. 22. the *s.* of his fury shall be his destruction
SWEAR, ETH.

1 *Esd.* 1. 48. made him to *s.* by the name of the Lord
Tob. 7. 11. till we agree and *swear* one to another
Wisd. 14. 29. they *s.* falsely, yet they look not to be hurt
31. it is not the power of them by whom they *swear*
Ecol. 23. 10. he that *s.* and nameth God continually
11. if he *swear* in vain, he shall not be innocent
27. 14. talk of him that *s.* much maketh the hair stand
SWEARING.

Ecol. 23. 29. Accustom not thy mouth to *swearing*, 13.
11. man that useth much *s.* shall be filled with ini-
SWEAT. [quity]

2 *Mac.* 2. 26. not easy, but a matter of *s.* and watching
SWEET.

1 *Esd.* 9. 51. Go then, and eat the fat, and drink the *s.*
2 *Esd.* 1. 23. tree in the water, and made the river *s.*,
Ecol. 6. 5. *S.* language will multiply friends [*Ecol.* 38. 5.
11. 3. but her fruit is the chief of *sweet* things
23. 17. All bread is *sweet* to a whoremonger
24. 15. I gave a *s.* smell like cinnamon—as galbanum,

and onyx, and *s.* storax
35. 6. the *sweet* savour thereof is before the most High
38. 11. Give a *s.* savour, and a memorial of fine flour
40. 18. content with that a man hath, is a *sweet* life
21. The pipe and the psaltery make *sweet* melody
30. Begging is *sweet* in the mouth of the shameless
49. 1. it is *sweet* as honey in all mouths
SWEETSMELLING.

Ecol. 50. 15. a *s.* savour unto the most high King
Bar. 5. 8. every *s.* tree shall overshadow Israel
SWEETER.

Ecol. 23. 27. there is nothing *s.* than to take heed
24. 20. For my memorial is *sweeter* than honey
SWEETLY.

Wisd. 8. 1. and *sweetly* doth she order all things
Ecol. 12. 16. An enemy speaketh *sweetly* with his lips
27. 23. When thou art present, he will speak *sweetly*
SWEETNESS.

Wisd. 16. 21. thy sustenance declared thy *sweetness*
SWIFT.

1 *Esd.* 4. 34. high is the heaven, *s.* is the sun in his course
Wisd. 13. 2. or the *swift* air, or the circle of the stars
18. 14. that night was in the midst of her *swift* course
Ecol. 5. 11. Be *s.* to hear; and let thy life be sincere
SWIFTLY.

Ecol. 43. 13. sendeth *s.* the lightnings of his judgment
SWIFTNESS.

2 *Esd.* 8. 18. heard the *s.* of the judge which is to come
SWINE.

1 *Mac.* 1. 47. sacrifice *swine's* flesh, and unclean beasts
2 *Mac.* 6. 18. open his mouth, and to eat *swine's* flesh
SWOON.

Wisd. 17. 19. these things made them to *s.* for fear
SWORD.

1 *Esd.* 1. 63. Who slew their young men with the *s.*
4. 23. taketh his *sword*, and goeth his way to rob
8. 77. to the *sword*, and to captivity, and for a prey
Ecol. 21. 3. All iniquity is as a two edged *sword*
22. 21. drewest a *s.* at thy friend, yet despair not
26. 26. the Lord prepareth such an one for the *sword*
28. 18. Many have fallen by the edge of the *sword*
39. 30. the *s.*, punishing the wicked to destruction

Ecol. 40. 9. Death, and bloodshed, strife, and sword
46. 2. and stretched out his sword against the cities
Bar. 2. 25. they died in great miseries by famine, by s.
1 *Mac.* 2. 9. her young men with the s. of the enemy
3. 3. made battles, protecting the host with his sword
13. Judas took their spoils, and Apollonius' sword
4. 33. Cast them down with the s. of them that love
7. 36. his host, and let them fall by the s. [theo
8. 23. the sword also and enemy be far from them
9. 73. Thus the s. ceased from Israel: but Jonathan
10. 85. burned and slain with the s. well nigh 8000
2 *Mac.* 14. 18. durst not try the matter by the s. [men
41. ready to be taken on every side fell upon his s.
15. 15. gave to Judas a sword of gold
16. Take this holy sword, a gift from God

SWORDS.

1 *Ecd.* 3. 22. brethren, and a little after draw out s.
1 *Mac.* 4. 6. had neither armour nor s. to their minds
2 *Mac.* 5. 3. drawing of swords, and casting of darts*
12. 22. wounded with the points of their own s.

SWORE.

Wisd. 14. 30. giving heed unto idols, and also unjustly
swore in deceit, despising holiness
SWORN.

Wisd. 12. 21. unto whose fathers thou hast sworn
SYRIA.

1 *Mac.* 3. 13. Seron, a prince of the army of S., heard
41. power also of S. and of the land of the Philistines
7. 39. where an host out of S. met him
11. 2. he took his journey into S. in peaceable manner
60. all the forces of S. gathered themselves unto him
SYRIAN.

2 *Mac.* 15. 36. which in the S. tongue is called Adar

T.

TABERNACLE.

Jud. 9. 8. to pollute the t. where thy glorious name
14. 7. Blessed art thou in all the tabernacle of Juda
Wisd. 9. 8. dwellest, a resemblance of the holy t.
15. the earthy tabernacle weigheth down the mind
Ecol. 24. 10. In the holy tabernacle I served before him
15. as the fume of frankincense in the tabernacle
2 *Mac.* 2. 5. an hollow cave, wherein he laid the t.

TABERNACLES.

1 *Ecd.* 5. 51. Also they held the feast of tabernacles
2 *Ecd.* 2. 11. and give these the everlasting tabernacles
Jud. 2. 26. burned up their t., and spoiled their sheep-
TABLE. [cotes

Tob. 7. 8. they set store of meat on the table
Ecol. 6. 10. some friend is a companion at the table
31. 12. If thou sit at a bountiful table, be not greedy
40. 29. life of him that dependeth on another man's t.
Bel 21. consumed such things as were upon the table
1 *Mac.* 1. 22. And the table of the shewbread
4. 49. of burnt offerings, and of incense, and the table
51. set the loaves upon the t., and spread out the veils
TABLES.

1 *Mac.* 14. 18. They wrote unto him in tables of brass
TAKE.

Tob. 4. 12. my son, and chiefly t. a wife of the seed of thy
fathers, and t. not a strange woman to wife
5. 20. T. no care, my sister; he shall return in safety
6. 3. Then the angel said unto him, Takes the fish
7. 13. saying, Behold, t. her after the law of Moses
8. 7. I t. not this my sister for lust, but uprightly
9. 2. take with thee a servant, and two camels
12. 5. T. half of all that ye have brought, and go away
Wisd. 8. 18. I went about seeking how to t. her to me
Ecol. 8. 13. if thou be surety, take care to pay it
12. 12. at thy right hand, lest he seek to t. thy seat
14. 5. he shall not take pleasure in his goods
16. Give, and take, and sanctify thy soul
23. 25. Her children shall not t. root, and her branches

Ecol. 41. 19. and of scorning to give and take
47. 4. did he not t. away reproach from the people
48. 8. Who anointed kings to take revenge
Bar. 4. 30. Take a good heart, O Jerusalem
Bel 37. Daniel, t. the dinner: which God hath sent thee
1 *Mac.* 3. 35. to t. away their memorial from that place
5. 19. Take ye the charge of t.'s people, and see
6. 26. besieging the tower at Jerusalem, to take it
8. 18. that they would take the yoke from them
2 *Mac.* 14. 39. sent above 500 men of war to take him
15. 5. I command to take arms, and to do the king's

TAKE heed.

[business

Ecol. 6. 13. enemies, and take heed of thy friends
11. 33. Takes heed of a mischievous man
13. 13. take good heed, for thou walkest in peril
23. 27. take heed unto the commandments of the Lord
TAKEN.

1 *Ecd.* 2. 28. heed to be t. that there be no more done
9. 36. taken strange wives, and they put them away
Tob. 11. 15. hast scourged, and hast taken pity on me
Wisd. 3. 2. and their departure is taken for misery
4. 11. speedily was he t. away, lest that wickedness
14. 15. made an image of his child soon taken away
15. 8. returneth to the same, out of the which he was
Ecol. 9. 4. singer, lest thou be t. with her attempts [t.
11. 30. Like as a partridge taken (and kept) in a cage
16. 9. who were taken away in their sins
19. 3. and a bold man shall be taken away
23. 7. that keepeth it shall never be taken in his lips
21. where he suspecteth not he shall be taken
27. 26. he that setteth a trap shall be taken therein
31. 7. and every fool shall be taken therewith
44. 17. he was taken in exchange (for the world;)
46. 19. I have not taken any man's goods
47. 2. As is the fat t. away from the peace offering
48. 9. Who wast taken up in a whirlwind of fire
49. 14. like Enoch; for he was taken from the earth
Bar. 2. 17. whose souls are taken from their bodies
24. the bones of our fathers, should be taken out
3. 29. Who hath gone up into heaven, and t. her?
4. 26. were t. away as a flock caught of the enemies
1 *Mac.* 2. 58. fervent for the law was t. up into heaven
3. 45. joy was taken from Jacob, and the pipe
9. 55. he was taken with a palsy
13. 41. Thus the yoke of the heathen was taken away
15. 33. We have neither taken other men's land, nor
2 *Mac.* 9. 21. being taken with a grievous disease
12. 35. he would have taken that cursed man alive
TAKEST.

Ecol. 7. 36. Whatsoever thou t. in hand, remember the
TAKETH. [and

Ecol. 11. 11. one that laboureth, and taketh pains
19. 5. t. pleasure in wickedness shall be condemned
20. 8. he that taketh to himself authority therein
34. 22. that t. away his neighbour's living slayeth him
36. 26. and lodgeth wheresoever the night t. him
42. 9. and the care for her taketh away sleep
TAKETH heed.

Ecol. 37. 31. he that taketh heed prolongeth his life
TAKING.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 30. And t. the crown from the king's head
Tob. 4. 13. thy people, in not taking a wife of them
Wisd. 13. 13. And taking the very refuse among those
2 *Mac.* 5. 25. when taking the Jews keeping holy day
12. 35. taking hold of his coat drew him by force
TALE.

Ecol. 19. 15. a slander, and believe not every tale
23. 6. A tale out of season (is as) musick in mourning
8. telleth a t. to a fool speaketh to one in a slumber
TALENTS.

1 *Ecd.* 1. 36. land of 100 talents of silver and one t. of
3. 21. it maketh to speak all things by talents [gold
4. 51. should be yearly given twenty t. to the building
52. other ten t. yearly, to maintain the burnt offerings
TALK.

Ecol. 5. 13. Honour and shame is in talk

Ecc. 9. 18. he that is rash in his *talk* shall be hated
 11. 8. neither interrupt men in the midst of their *t.*
 13. 11. Affect not to be made equal unto him in *talk*
 27. 14. The *talk* of him that sweareth much
 38. 25. labours, and whose *talk* is of bullocks

TALK, ED. [their mouth]

Wis. 8. 12. if I *t.* much, they shall lay their hands upon
Ecc. 19. 8. to friend or foe, *t.* not of other men's lives
 22. 13. *Talk* not much with a fool, and go not to him
 1 *Mac.* 3. 26. all nations *talked* of the battles of Judas

TALKING.

Wis. 8. 18. and in *talk*ing with her, a good report
Ecc. 21. 16. The *t.* of a fool is like a burden in the way
 TAPHNES.

Jud. 1. 8. the river of Egypt, and T., and Ramesses
 TARRY.

Tob. 2. 2. mindful of the Lord; and, lo, I *tarry* for thee
 4. 14. *tarry* with thee, but give him it out of hand
 5. 7. *Tarry* for me, till I tell my father
 9. 4. if I *tarry* long, he will be very sorry
 10. 8. *Tarry* with me, and I will send to thy father
 14. 10. but *tarry* no longer at Nineve

Ecc. 7. 16. remember that wrath will not *tarry* long
 12. 15. if thou begin to fall, he will not *tarry*

TARRIETH.

Wis. 5. 14. of a guest that *tarryeth* but a day
 TARRYING.

Ecc. 5. 7. Make no *tarrying* to turn to the Lord
 TARSUS.

2 *Mac.* 4. 30. they of T. and Mallos made insurrection
 TASTE.

Wis. 16. 2. meat of a strange *taste*, even quails
 20. every man's delight, and agreeing to every *taste*
 2 *Mac.* 15. 39. delighteth the *taste*: even so speech
 TASTE, Verb.

2 *Mac.* 7. 1. to *taste* swine's flesh, and were tormented
 TASTED, ETH.

Tob. 2. 4. before I had *tasted* of any meat, I started up
Wis. 18. 25. enough that they only *t.* of the wrath
Ecc. 36. 19. As the palate *t.* divers kinds of venison: so
 2 *Mac.* 6. 20. not lawful for love of life *to be tasted*
 TASTING.

Wis. 13. 20. the *t.* of death touched the righteous also
 TAUGHT.

1 *Esd.* 8. 7. but *taught* all Israel the ordinances
 9. 49. to the Levites that *taught* the multitude
 2 *Esd.* 8. 29. upon them that have clearly *t.* thy law
Wis. 9. 18. men were *t.* the things that are pleasing
Ecc. 6. 32. My son, if thou wilt, thou shalt be *taught*
 21. 12. He that is not wise will not be *taught*

Sus. 3. and *taught* their daughter according to the law
 TAX, ES.

1 *Esd.* 1. 36. he set a *tax* upon the land of 100 talents
 8. 22. require no *tax*, nor any other imposition
 1 *Mac.* 10. 29. customs of salt, and from crown *taxes*
 13. 30. we forgive it, and the crown *tax* also, 11. 35.
 TEACH.

1 *Esd.* 8. 23. those that know it not thou shalt *teach*
 2 *Esd.* 12. 38. And *teach* them to the wise of the people
Ecc. 9. 1. and *t.* her not an evil lesson against thyself
 45. 5. that he might *teach* Jacob his covenants

TEACHETH.

Wis. 8. 7. for she *teacheth* temperance and prudence
Ecc. 18. 13. he reproveth, and nurtureth, and *teacheth*
 22. 7. *t.* a fool is as one that gluth a potaberd
 30. 3. He that *teacheth* his son grieveth the enemy
 33. 27. be not idle; for idleness *teacheth* much evil
 37. 19. There is one that is wise and *teacheth* many
 TEACH.

Ecc. 35. 15. Do not the *t.* run down the widow's cheeks
 38. 16. My son, let *tears* fall down over the dead
 2 *Mac.* 11. 6. with lamentation and *tears* besought
 TEDIOUS.

Wis. 2. 1. not aright, Our life is short and *tedious*
 TETH.

Wis. 16. 10. not the very *teeth* of venomous dragons
 170]

Ecc. 21. 2. the *teeth* thereof are as the *teeth* of a lion
 30. 10. lest thou gnash thy *teeth* in the end
 39. 30. *Teeth* of wild beasts, and scorpions [me
 51. 3. from the *t.* of them that were ready to devour
 TELL.

Tob. 5. 7. *Tarry* for me, till I tell my father
 14. But tell me, what wages shall I give thee

Jud. 11. 17. he will tell me when they have committed
Wis. 6. 22. how she came up, I will tell you

Ecc. 18. 5. who shall also tell out his mercies
 37. 14. wont to tell him more than seven watchmen
 43. 24. They that sail on the sea tell of the danger
 44. 15. The people will tell of their wisdom
Sus. 54. tell me, Under what tree sawest thou them
 2 *Mac.* 7. 22. I cannot tell how ye came into my womb
 TELLETH.

Ecc. 22. 8. He that *tell*eth a tale to a fool speaketh
 TELLING.

Ecc. 21. 25. The lips of talkers will be *t.* such things
 TEMPERED.

Wis. 16. 21. *tempered* itself to every man's liking
 TEMPERING.

Wis. 15. 7. the potter, *t.* soft earth, fashioneth
 TEMPEST.

Wis. 5. 14. dispersed here and there with a *tempest*
Ecc. 16. 21. It is a *tempest* which no-man can see
 TEMPLE.

1 *Esd.* 1. 41. and set them in his own *t.* at Babylon
 49. and defiled the *temple* of the Lord
 6. 19. put them in the *t.* at Jerusalem; and that the
t. of the Lord should be built in his place
 8. 18. for the use of the *temple* of thy God
 81. Yea, and honoured the *temple* of our Lord
Tob. 14. 5. the land, where they shall build a *temple*
Jud. 4. 11. fell before the *temple*, and cast ashes
 5. 18. the *t.* of their God was cast to the ground
Wis. 3. 14. an inheritance in the *temple* of the Lord
 9. 8. Thou hast commanded me to build a *temple*
Ecc. 45. 9. noise made that might be heard in the *t.*
 49. 12. set up an holy *temple* to the Lord
 50. 1. and in his days fortified the *temple*
 4. He took care of the *temple* that it should not fall
 51. 14. I prayed for her before the *t.*, and will seek her
Bar. 6. 20. They are as one of the beams of the *temple*
Bel. 10. the king went with Daniel into the *t.* of Bel
 1 *Mac.* 2. 8. Her *t.* is become as a man without glory
 4. 50. that they might give light in the *temple*
 5. 43. and fled unto the *temple* that was at Carnaim
 6. 2. And that there was in it a very rich *temple*
 16. 20. to take Jerusalem, and the mountain of the *t.*
 2 *Mac.* 1. 13. they were slain in the *temple* of Nanea
 2. 22. And recovered again the *temple* renowned
 3. 12. to the majesty and inviolable sanctity of the *t.*
 4. 14. despising the *t.*, and neglecting the sacrifices
 33. stole certain vessels of gold out of the *temple*
 5. 15. to go into the most holy *t.* of all the world
 6. 2. to pollute also the *t.* in Jerusalem, and to call it
 the *t.* of Jupiter Olympius

4. the *temple* was filled with riot and revelling
 8. 2. pity the *temple* profaned of ungodly men
 9. 2. Persepolis, and went about to rob the *temple*
 10. 1. guiding them, recovered the *t.* and the city
 TEMPLES.

Jud. 4. 1. what manner he had spoiled all their *t.*
Bar. 6. 18. the priests make fast their *t.* with doors
 TEMPT.

Wis. 1. 2. he will be found of them that *t.* him not
Ecc. 13. 11. with much communication will he *t.* thee
 TEMPTED.

Jud. 8. 12. who are ye that have *t.* God this day
 TEMPTETH.

Ecc. 18. 23. be not as one that *tempteth* the Lord
 TEMPTATION.

Ecc. 2. 1. to serve the Lord, prepare thy soul for *t.*
 33. 1. but in *t.* even again he will deliver him
 1 *Mac.* 2. 52. Was not Abraham found faithful in *t.*

TEN.

Ecc. 23. 19. *ten* thousand times brighter than the sun
47. 6. the people honoured him with *ten* thousands
Song of Child. 17. like as in *ten* thousands of fat lambs

TENDERED.

2 *Mac.* 4. 2. and *t.* his own nation, and was so zealous
TENT, S.

Jud. 8. 5. made her a *tent* upon the top of her house
10. 17. they brought her to the *tent* of Holofernes, 15.
14. 14. Bagoas, and knocked at the door of the *tent*
Wisd. 11. 2. pitched *t.* in places where there lay no way
Ecc. 14. 25. He shall pitch his *tent* high unto her
TENTH.

Ecc. 25. 7. the *tenth* I will utter with my tongue
TENTHS.

Tob. 5. 13. the firstborn, and the *tenths* of the fruits
1 *Mac.* 10. 31. both from *tenths* and tributes

TERRIBLE.

Wisd. 5. 2. they shall be troubled with *terrible* fear
11. 19. but also the *t.* sight utterly destroy them
17. 9. For though no *t.* thing did fear them; yet
19. Or a *t.* sound of stones cast down, or a running
Ecc. 43. 29. The Lord is *terrible* and very great
Prayer of Manass. by thy *terrible* and glorious name
2 *Mac.* 3. 25. an horse with a *terrible* rider upon him
TERRIFY.

Ecc. 21. 4. To *terrify* and do wrong will waste riches
TERRIFIED.

Wisd. 17. 6. for being much *terrified*, they thought
2 *Mac.* 4. 1. Onias, as if he had *terrified* Heliodorus
TERROR, S.

Wisd. 17. 8. they, that promised to drive away *terrors*
18. 17. and *terrors* came upon them unlooked for
2 *Mac.* 8. 16. not to be stricken with *t.* of the enemy
12. 22. enemies, being smitten with fear and *terror*
TESTAMENT.

1 *Mac.* 1. 57. was found with any the book of the *t.*
TESTIFY.

1 *Mac.* 2. 37. heaven and earth shall *testify* for us
TESTIFIED.

2 *Mac.* 3. 36. Then *testified* he to all men the works
TESTIMONY, IES.

Wisd. 10. 7. the waste land that smoketh is a *t.*

Ecc. 31. 24. the *t.* of his niggardness shall not be
45. 17. that he should teach Jacob the *t.* [doubted
THANK.

Ecc. 20. 16. I have no *thank* for all my good deeds
THANKS.

1 *Ecc.* 4. 60. to thee I give *t.*, O Lord of our fathers
Tob. 12. 20. give God *t.*: for I go up to him that sent me
Wisd. 16. 28. we must prevent the sun to give thee *t.*
Ecc. 17. 27. instead of *them* which live and give *t.*
29. 25. shalt entertain, and feast, and have no *t.*
39. 6. and give *thanks* unto the Lord in his prayer
Song of Child. 67. give *t.* unto the Lord, because he is
68. praise him, and give him *thanks* [gracious

1 *Mac.* 14. 25. What *thanks* shall we give to Simon
2 *Mac.* 3. 33. Give Onias the high priest great *thanks*
8. 27. yielding exceeding praise and *t.* to the Lord
9. 20. your contentment, I give very great *t.* to God
THANKED.

Ecc. 12. 1. so shalt thou be *thanked* for thy benefits
THANKFULNESS.

Eth. 16. 4. And take not only *t.* away from among men
Ecc. 37. 11. nor with an envious man of *thankfulness*
THANKSGIVING.

1 *Ecc.* 8. 60. Singing songs of *t.*, and praising the Lord
Ecc. 17. 28. *Thanksgiving* perisheth from the dead
51. 11. continually, and will sing praise with *t.*

2 *Mac.* 10. 38. they praised the Lord with psalms and *t.*
THEFT.

Wisd. 14. 25. manslaughter, *theft*, and dissimulation
THEMAN.

Bar. 3. 22. neither hath it been seen in *T.*
THICK.

Ecc. 14. 18. of the green leaves on a *t.* tree, some fall
171]

2 *Mac.* 1. 20. they found no fire, but *thick* water
THICKEST.

2 *Mac.* 14. 43. down manfully among the *t.* of them
THIEF?

Ecc. 5. 14. a foul shame is upon the *thief*
20. 25. A *t.* is better than a man that is accustomed,
26. 26. Who will trust a *t.* well appointed [to lie
THIEVES.

Bar. 6. 15. cannot deliver himself from war and *t.*
THIGHs

Jud. 9. 2. and discovered the *thigh* to her shame
Ecc. 10. 12. As an arrow that sticketh in a man's *t.*
THIN.

Wisd. 5. 14. like a *this* froth that is driven away
THINK.

Wisd. 1. 1. *think* of the Lord with a good (heart)
6. 15. To *t.* therefore upon her is perfection of wisdom
9. 13. or who can *think* what the will of the Lord is?
Ecc. 3. 22. what is commanded thee, *think* thereupon

18. 24. *Think* upon the wrath that shall be at the end
25. when thou art rich, *think* upon poverty and need

Bar. 2. 32. captivity, and *think* upon my name
3. 5. but *think* upon thy power and thy name now

6. 40. should a man then *t.* and say that they are gods
2 *Mac.* 2. 20. even so I *think* it is with us

6. 24. many young persons might *think* that Elenazar
7. 16. yet *t.* not that our nation is forsaken of God

19. *think* not thou, that takest in hand to strive
9. 12. mortal should not proudly *think* of himself
THIRD.

1 *Ecc.* 3. 12. The *t.* wrote, Women are strongest, 4. 13.
Ecc. 23. 16. sin, and the *third* will bring wrath

26. 28. and the *third* maketh me angry
50. 25. abhorreth, and the *third* is no nation

1 *Mac.* 14. 27. the *t.* year of Simon the high priest
2 *Mac.* 7. 10. After him was the *t.* made a mocking stock
THIRDLY.

Ecc. 23. 23. and *t.*, she hath played the whore in adul-
THIRST. [tery

Jud. 7. 13. so shall *t.* kill them, and they shall give up
22. their women and young men fainted for *thirst*
Wisd. 11. 4. their *t.* was quenched out of the hard stone

8. Declaring by that *t.* then how thou hadst punished
THIRSTING.

Wisd. 11. 9. *thirsting* in another manner than the just
THIRSTY.

Wisd. 11. 4. When they were *t.*, they called upon thee
Ecc. 26. 12. She will open her mouth, as a *t.* traveller

51. 24. seeing your souls are very *thirsty*
THOUGHT, Substantive.

Wisd. 6. 16. and meeteth them in every *thought*
Ecc. 22. 17. A heart settled upon a *t.* of understanding

42. 20. No *thought* escapeth him, neither any word
THOUGHTS.

Wisd. 1. 3. For froward *thoughts* separate from God
5. remove from *t.* that are without understanding

2. 14. He was made to reprove our *thoughts*
9. 14. the *thoughts* of mortal men are miserable

Ecc. 23. 2. Who will set scourges over my *thoughts*
33. 5. and his *thoughts* are like a rolling axletree
THOUGHT, Verb.

Wisd. 1. 16. when they *thought* to have it their friend
Ecc. 11. 5. that was never *t.* of hath worn the crown

51. 8. Then *thought* I upon thy mercy, O Lord
Bar. 6. 56. can it then be *t.* or said that they be gods *t.*
THOUSAND.

Wisd. 12. 22. scourgest our enemies a *t.* times more
Ecc. 6. 6. have but one counsellor of a *thousand*

16. 3. for one that is just is better than a *thousand*
18. 10. so are a *t.* years to the days of eternity

39. 11. he shall leave a greater name than a *thousand*
41. 4. lived ten, or an hundred, or a *thousand* years

12. continue with thee above a *t.* great treasures
1 *Mac.* 2. 38. to the number of a *thousand* people
THRACIA.

2 *Mac.* 12. 35. horseman of *T.* coming upon him smote
4, Q 2

THREATENED, ETH.

Jud. 8. 16. for God is not as man, that he may be *t.*
Ecc. 13. 3. The rich man hath done wrong, and yet he *t.*

THREATENING.

Prayer of Manass. thine angry *t.* toward sinners
THREE.

1 *Esd.* 3. 4. three young men, that were of the guard
Ecc. 25. 1. In three things I was beautified, and stood
2. Three sorts of men my soul hateth
26. 6. There be *t.* things that mine heart feareth
48. 3. and also three times brought down fire
Song of Child. 28. Then the *t.*, as out of one mouth,

THRICE. [praised

Ecc. 13. 7. until he have drawn thee dry twice or *t.*

THRIVE.

Wisd. 4. 3. brood of the ungodly shall not thrive

THRONE.

Esth. 15. 6. the king, who sat upon his royal throne
Wisd. 9. 10. heavens, and from the throne of thy glory
18. 15. out of thy royal *t.*, as a fierce man of war
Ecc. 1. 8. to be feared, the Lord sitting upon his throne
40. 3. From him that sitteth on a throne of glory
47. 11. of kings, and a throne of glory in Israel
1 *Mac.* 2. 57. possessed the *t.* of an everlasting kingdom
7. 4. Demetrius was set upon the *t.* of his kingdom

THRONES.

Wisd. 5. 23. ill dealing shall overthrow the thrones
6. 21. If your delight be then in thrones and sceptres
7. 8. I preferred her before sceptres and thrones
Ecc. 10. 14. Lord hath cast down the *t.* of proud princes

THRONG.

2 *Mac.* 14. 45. yet he ran through the midst of the *t.*
40. he cast them upon the throng, and calling

THROWN.

Wisd. 11. 14. when he was long before thrown out
18. 18. one thrown here, and another there, half dead

THRUST.

Ecc. 13. 21. a poor man being down is *t.* also away

THUMMIM.

Ecc. 45. 10. breastplate of judgment, and with Urim

THUNDER.

Esth. 11. 5. Behold a noise of a tumult, with thunder
Ecc. 32. 10. Before the thunder goeth lightning
40. 13. shall vanish with noise, like a great *t.* in rain
43. 17. noise of the *t.* maketh the earth to tremble

THUNDERBOLTS.

Wisd. 5. 21. Then shall the right aiming *t.* go abroad
2 *Mac.* 1. 16. they threw stones like *t.*, and struck down

THUNDERED.

Ecc. 46. 17. And the Lord thundered from heaven

TIDINGS.

2 *Mac.* 9. 24. if any *t.* were brought that were grievous

TIGRIS.

Tob. 6. 1. they came in the evening to the river *T.*

Jud. 1. 6. all that dwelt by Euphrates, and *T.*

Ecc. 24. 25. as *T.* in the time of the new fruits

TILLETH.

Ecc. 20. 28. He that tilleth his land shall increase

TIMBER.

Wisd. 13. 11. Now a carpenter that felleth timber
Ecc. 22. 16. As *t.* girt and bound together in a building

TIMBRELS.

Jud. 3. 7. with garlands, with dances, and with timbrels

TIME.

1 *Esd.* 1. 19. held the passover at that *t.*, and the feast
5. 73. building all the time that king Cyrus lived
Tob. 14. 4. be burned, and shall be desolate for a time
Esth. 16. 20. in the time of their affliction shall set upon
Wisd. 2. 4. our name shall be forgotten in time [them
5. our time is a very shadow that passeth away
4. 4. though they flourish in branches for a *t.*; yet
8. age is not that which standeth in length of time
13. made perfect in a short time, fulfilled a long *t.* |
9. 5. am a feeble person, and of a short time
15. 12. our *t.* here a market for gain: for, say they
19. 22. didst assist them in every time and place

Ecc. 1. 24. He will hide his words for a time

2. 2. and make not haste in time of trouble

11. forgiveth sins, and saveth in time of affliction

16. 26. from the time he made them he disposed

18. 21. and in the time of sins shew repentance

22. Let nothing hinder thee to pay thy vow in due *t.*

24. *t.* of vengeance, when he shall turn away his face

26. When thou hast enough, remember the *t.* of hunger

19. 9. and when time cometh he will hate thee

22. neither at any *t.* the counsel of sinners prudence

20. 6. and some keepeth silence, knowing his time

7. but a babbler and a fool will regard no time

22. 16. stablished by advised counsel shall fear at no

23. abide steadfast unto him in the *t.* of his trouble [t.

24. 26. and as Jordan in the time of the harvest

27. and as Geon in the time of vintage

27. 12. among the indiscreet, observe the time

29. 2. Lend to thy neighbour in time of his need

5. when he should repay, he will prolong the *t.*, and
return words of grief, and complain of the *t.*

30. 24. carefulness bringeth age before the time

32. 4. and shew not forth wisdom out of time

33. 23. At the time when thou shalt end thy days

35. 20. Mercy is seasonable in the time of affliction

36. 8. Make the time short, remember the covenant

37. 4. but in the time of trouble will be against him

38. 13. time when in their hands there is good success

39. 28. time of destruction they pour out their force

31. when their *t.* is come, they shall not transgress

34. for in time they shall all be well approved

40. 24. Brethren and help are against *t.* of trouble

44. 17. in the time of wrath he was taken

46. 7. In the *t.* of Moses also he did a work of mercy

48. 23. In his time the sun went backward

49. 3. *t.* of the ungodly he established the worship

50. 24. and deliver us at his time

51. 10. in the *t.* of the proud, when there was no help

12. and deliveredst me from the evil time

30. in his time he will give you your reward

Bar. 3. 5. power and thy name now at this *t.* [prophet
Song of Child. 15. Neither is there at this *t.* prince, or

Sus. 15. it fell out, as they watched a fit *t.*, she went
2 *Mac.* 1. 22. done, and the *t.* came that the sun shone

TIMES.

Wisd. 7. 18. beginning, ending, and midst of the times

8. 8. the events of seasons and times

11. 21. thou canst shew thy great strength at all *t.*

Ecc. 10. 16. many *t.* it is a slander, and believe not

26. 4. heart toward the Lord, he shall at all *t.* rejoice

43. 6. to serve in her season for a declaration of *t.*

44. 7. and were the glory of their times

47. 10. set in order the solemn times until the end

48. 10. Who wast ordained for reproofs in their *t.*

Bar. 4. 28. so, being returned, seek him ten times more

TIMOROUS.

Wisd. 17. 11. condemned by her own witness, is very *t.*

TIMOTHEUS.

1 *Mac.* 5. 11. *T.* being captain of their host

2 *Mac.* 8. 30. of those that were with *T.* and Bacchides

9. 3. what had happened unto Nicanor and *T.*

10. 24. *T.*, whom the Jews had overcome before

32. for *T.* himself, he fled into a very strong hold

37. And killed *T.*, that was hid in a certain pit

12. 18. as for *T.*, they found him not in the places

19. slew those that *T.* had left in the fortress

20. against *T.*, who had about him 120,000 men of foot

21. when *T.* had knowledge of Judas' coming

24. *T.* himself fell into the hands of Dositheus

TIN.

Ecc. 47. 18. gather gold as *t.*, and didst multiply silver

TIRE.

Jud. 10. 3. her head, and put on a tire upon it

16. 8. her hair in a tire, and took a linen garment

TITHES.

Ecc. 35. 9. and dedicate thy tithes with gladness

1 *Mac.* 11. 35. of the tithes and customs pertaining

TOBIAS.

- Tob.* 1. 9. mine own kindred, and of her I begat T.
 3. 17. to give Sara the daughter of Raguel for a wife
 to T. the son of Tobit—she belonged to T. by right
 4. 2. wherefore do I not call for my son T.
 7. 11. T. said, I will eat nothing here, till we agree
 13. and gave her to be wife to T., saying
 8. 1. had supped, they brought T. in unto her
 4. T. rose out of the bed, and said, Sister, arise
 5. Then began T. to say, Blessed art thou, O God
 9. 6. came to the wedding: and T. blessed his wife
 11. 1. After these things T. went his way, praising God
 7. I know, T., that thy father will open his eyes
 19. Tobias' wedding was kept seven days with great
 12. 1. Then Tobit called his son T., and said [joy
 14. 12. But T. departed with his wife and children
 2 *Mac.* 3. 11. some of it belonged to Hircanus son of T.

TOBIE.

- 1 *Mac.* 5. 13. our brethren that were in the places of T.
 TOBIE.
Tob. 1. 1. The book of the words of Tobit, son of T.
 TOBIT.

- Tob.* 1. 3. I T. have walked all the days of my life in
 3. 17. the whiteness of T.'s eyes—came T. home
 4. 1. In that day T. remembered the money
 7. 2. How like is this young man to T. my cousin
 4. he said to them, Do ye know T. our kinsman?
 7. had heard that T. was blind, he was sorrowful
 10. 1. Now T. his father counted every day [bled
 11. 10. T. also went forth toward the door, and stum-
 16. T. went out to meet his daughter in law
 17. T. gave thanks before them, because God had
 12. 1. T. called his son Tobias, and said [mercy
 1. 1. Then T. wrote a prayer of rejoicing
 14. 1. So T. made an end of praising God
 13. inherited their substance, and his father Tobit's

TOIL.

- 1 *Esd.* 4. 22. do ye not labour and toil, and give
 TOKEN, S.
 1 *Esd.* 3. 5. gifts, and great things in token of victory
 2 *Esd.* 1. 15. Tho quails were as a token to you
Wisd. 2. 9. let us leave tokens of our joyfulness
 5. 11. there is no token of her way to be found
Ecd. 13. 26. a token of a heart that is in prosperity
 2 *Mac.* 6. 13. token of his great goodness, when wicked
 TOLD.

- Tob.* 8. 14. came forth, and told them that he was alive
Jud. 10. 18. Holofernes, till they told him of her
Ecd. 19. 7. Rehearse not unto another that which is t.
 31. 22. at the last thou shalt find as I told thee
 TOMB.

- Ecd.* 21. 8. stones for the tomb of his burial
 TONGUE.

- Wisd.* 1. 6. of his heart, and a hearer of his tongue
 11. and refrain your tongue from backbiting
 8. 12. When I hold my t., they shall bide my leisure
Ecd. 4. 24. and learning by the word of the tongue
 20. Be not hasty in thy t., and in thy deeds slack
 5. 9. so doth the sinner that hath a double tongue
 13. in talk: and the tongue of man is his fall
 14. a whisperer, and lie not in wait with thy tongue
 8. 3. Strive not with a man that is full of tongue
 9. 18. A man of an ill tongue is dangerous in his city
 17. 6. a tongue, and eyes, ears, and a heart, gave he
 19. 6. He that can rule his t. shall live without strife
 16. who is he that hath not offended with his tongue?
 20. 4. some man holdeth his tongue, and he is wise
 7. A wise man will hold his t. till he see opportunity
 18. pavement is better than to slip with the tongue
 22. 27. by them, and that my tongue destroy me not?
 25. 7. and the tenth I will utter with my tongue
 8. that hath not slipped with his tongue
 26. 6. scourge of the t. which communicateth with all
 28. 14. A backbiting tongue hath disquieted many
 17. the stroke of the tongue breaketh the bones
 18. sword: but not so many as have fallen by the t.

- Ecd.* 32. 8. be as one that knoweth and yet holdeth his t.
 36. 23. kindness, meekness, and comfort, in her t.
 37. 18. but the tongue ruleth over them continually
 51. 2. from the snare of the slanderous tongue
 5. from an unclean t., and from lying words [tongue
 6. By an accusation to the king from an unrighteous
Bar. 6. 8. As for their t., it is polished by the workman
 2 *Mac.* 7. 4. to cut out the t. of him that spake first
 10. when he was required, he put out his tongue
 15. 33. he had cut out the t. of that ungodly Nicanor

TONGUES.

- Wisd.* 10. 21. the t. of them that cannot speak eloquent
 TOOK.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 41. Nabuchodonosor also t. of the holy vessels
 8. 96. and took an oath of the chief of the priests
Tob. 2. 4. I started up, and took him up into a room
 7. 13. he t. her by the hand, and gave her to be wife
 14. and took paper, and did write an instrument
 8. 2. of Raphael, and took the ashes of the perfumes
 12. 6. he t. them both apart, and said unto them, Bless
Ecd. 15. 2. she took two maids with her
Wisd. 13. 3. being delighted took them to be gods
Ecd. 47. 11. The Lord took away his sins, and exalted

TOOKEST.

- Ecd.* 14. 5. thou, O Lord, t. Israel from among all people
 TOP.

- Jud.* 9. 13. hallowed house, and against the top of Sion
 TOPS.

- Jud.* 4. 5. tops of the high mountains, and fortified
 TORCH LIGHT.

- 2 *Mac.* 4. 22. the city, and was brought in with t. light
 TORMENT, Substantive.

- Wisd.* 3. 1. and there shall no torment touch them
 17. 13. more than the cause which bringeth the t.

- 1 *Mac.* 9. 56. Alcimus died at that time with great t.
 2 *Mac.* 6. 19. and came of his own accord to the t., 28.

7. 8. he also received the next torment in order
 TORMENTS. [torments

- 2 *Esd.* 9. 9. cast them away despitefully shall dwell in
Wisd. 19. 4. punishment which was wanting to their t.

- Ecd.* 33. 26. so are tortures and t. for an evil servant
 2 *Mac.* 7. 37. that thou by t. and plagues mayest confess

9. 5. came upon him, and sore t. of the inner parts
 6. men's bowels with many and strange torments

TORMENT, Verb.

- 2 *Mac.* 7. 17. great power, how he will t. thee and thy
 TORMENTED.

- 2 *Esd.* 13. 38. wherewith they shall begin to be t.
Wisd. 6. 6. but mighty men shall be mightily tormented

11. 9. the ungodly were judged in wrath and t.
 12. 23. thou hast t. them with their own abominations

10. 1. and by the multitude of beasts tormented
 4. he shewed how their enemies were tormented

- 2 *Mac.* 7. 1. and were t. with scourges and whips
 13. they t. and mangled the fourth in like manner

9. 6. justly: for he had t. other men's bowels
 TORMENTOR.

- 2 *Mac.* 7. 29. Fear not this t., but, being worthy
 TORN.

- Ecd.* 6. 2. that thy soul be not torn in pieces
 TORTURE.

- Wisd.* 2. 19. examine him with despitefulness and t.
 TORTURES.

- 2 *Mac.* 7. 42. idolatrous feasts, and the extreme t.
 TOUCH.

- Tob.* 12. 7. good, and no evil shall touch you [to touch
Jud. 11. 13. not lawful for any of the people so much as

- Wisd.* 3. 1. and there shall no torment touch them
Ecd. 34. 25. dead body, if he t. it again, what availeth

TOUCHED, ETH.

- Wisd.* 18. 16. t. the heaven, but it stood upon the earth
 20. the tasting of death touched the righteous also

- Ecd.* 13. 1. He that t. pitch shall be defiled therewith
Song of Child. 27. so that the fire t. them not at all

TOWER.

- Ecd.* 26. 22. a married woman is a tower against death

Ecol. 37. 14. watchmen, that sit above in an high *tower*
1 Mac. 6. 24. they of our nation besiege the *tower*
 9. 53. and put them into the *tower* at Jerusalem
 13. 50. he cleansed the *tower* from pollutions
 52. the hill of the temple that was by the *tower*
2 Mac. 4. 12. built gladly a place of exercise under the
 13. 5. a *tower* of fifty cubits high, full of ashes [*tower*]
 15. 35. He hanged also Nicanor's head upon the *t.*
 TOWERS.

1 Ecd. 1. 55. Jerusalem, and set fire upon her *towers*
 4. 4. break down mountains, walls, and *towers*
Tob. 13. 16. and *towers* and battlements with pure gold
Jud. 1. 3. set the *towers* thereof upon the gates of it
1 Mac. 1. 33. with mighty *t.*, and made it a strong hold
 5. 65. and burned the *towers* thereof round about
 16. 10. So they fled even unto the *t.* in the fields
 TOWN.

2 Mac. 11. 5. to Bethsura, which was a strong *town*
 12. 21. for the *town* was hard to besiege, and uneasy
 TOWNS.

1 Mac. 5a. 65. he smote Hebron, and the *towns* thereof
2 Mac. 8. 1. that were with him, went privily into the *t.*
 6. he came at unawares, and burnt up *t.* and cities
 TRACE.

Wisd. 2. 4. life shall pass away as the *trace* of a cloud
 5. 10. gone by, the *trace* thereof cannot be found
 TRACETH.

Ecol. 14. 22. Go after her as one that *t.*, and lie in wait
 TRAINING.

2 Mac. 4. 9. for the *t.* up of youth in the fashions
 TRAINS.

Ecol. 11. 29. for the deceitful man hath many *trains*
 TRANCE.

2 Ecd. 12. 3. awaked I out of the trouble and *t.* of my
 TRANSGRESSED. [mind]

1 Ecd. 1. 48. he *t.* the laws of the Lord God of Israel
 8. 82. for we have *transgressed* thy commandments
 TRANSGRESSETH.

Ecol. 19. 24. and *transgresseth* the law of the most High
 TRANSGRESSING.

Ecol. 29. 19. A wicked man *t.* the commandments
 TRANSGRESSINGS.

Wisd. 2. 12. to our infamy the *t.* of our education
 TRANSGRESSIONS.

Prayer of Manass. My *t.*, O Lord, are multiplied
 TRANSGRESSORS.

Ecol. 40. 14. so shall *transgressors* come to nought
 TRANSLATED.

Esh. 16. 14. to have *t.* the kingdom of the Persians

Wisd. 4. 10. so that living among sinners he was *t.*

Ecd. 10. 8. the kingdom is *t.* from one people to another
2 Mac. 11. 23. Since our father is *t.* unto the gods
 TRAVAIL.

Wisd. 6. 14. seeketh her early shall have no great *t.*

Ecol. 34. 5. the heart fancieth, as a woman's heart in *t.*
 40. 1. Great *travail* is created for every man

1 Mac. 9. 68. for his counsel and *travail* was in vain
 TRAVAILETH.

Ecol. 19. 11. A fool *travaieth* with a word, as a woman
 TRAVEL, LED.

Ecol. 8. 15. *Travel* not by the way with a bold fellow
 34. 9. A man that hath *t.* knoweth many things
 TRAVELS.

Wisd. 10. 10. made him rich in his *t.*, and multiplied
 TRAVELLER, S.

Ecol. 26. 12. She will open her mouth, as a thirsty *t.*
 42. 3. Of reckoning with thy partners and *travellers*
 TREACHEROUS.

Ecol. 22. 22. or disclosing of secrets, or a *t.* wound
 TREACHERY.

1 Mac. 16a. 17. In which doing he committed a great *t.*
2 Mac. 3. 32. that some *t.* had been done to Heliodorus
 TREAD.

Jud. 6. 4. with them we will *tread* them under foot
Bar. 4. 25. his destruction, and shalt *t.* upon his neck
1 Mac. 4. 60. and *t.* it down, as they had done before
 . 174]

TREASURE.

Tob. 4. 9. thou layest up a good *treasure* for thyself
Wisd. 7. 14. she is a *t.* unto men that never faileth

Ecol. 3. 4. is as one that layeth up *treasure*

6. 14. he that hath found such an one hath found a *t.*

20. 30. and *treasure* that is hoarded up, what profit

29. 11. Lay up thy *t.* according to the commandments

40. 18. he that findeth a *treasure* is above them both

41. 14. a *treasure* that is not seen, what profit

1 Mac. 3. 28. He opened also his *t.*, and gave his soldiers

13. 15. money that he is owing unto the king's *t.*
 TREASURES.

1 Ecd. 1. 54. the king's *t.*, and carried them away

8. 19. I commanded the keepers of the *t.* in Syria

Ecol. 1. 25. parables of knowledge are in the *t.* of wisdom

41. 13. above a thousand great *treasures* of gold

43. 14. Through this the *t.* are opened: and clouds fly

Bar. 3. 15. her place: of who hath come into her *t.*?

1 Mat. 1. 23. he took the hidden *t.* which he found

3. 29. he saw that the money of his *treasures* failed
 TREASURER.

1 Ecd. 2. 11. he delivered them to Mithridates his *t.*

4. 49. nor *t.*, should forcibly enter into their doors

2 Mac. 3. 7. the king whose out Heliodorus his *t.*
 TREASURERS.

1 Ecd. 4. 47. wrote letters for him unto all the *t.*
 TREASURY.

1 Ecd. 5. 45. to give into the holy *treasury* of the works
 8. 18. thou shalt give it out of the king's *treasury*

1 Mac. 14. 49. copies thereof should be laid up in the *t.*

2 Mac. 3. 6. told him that the *t.* in Jerusalem was full

13. it must be brought into the king's *treasury*

24. present himself with his guard about the *treasury*

40. the keeping of the *treasury*, fell out on this sort

4. 42. him they killed beside the *treasury*

5. 18. whom Seleucus the king sent to view the *t.*
 TREAT.

Jud. 3. 1. they sent ambassadors unto him to *t.* of peace
 TREATED.

2 Mac. 13. 22. The king *treated* with them in Bethsura
 TREE.

1 Ecd. 6. 32. *tree* be taken, and he thereon be hanged

Wisd. 13. 11. after he hath sown down a *tree* meet

Ecol. 14. 18. of the green leaves on a thick *t.*, some fall

27. 6. The fruit declareth if the *t.* have been dressed

Bar. 5. 8. every sweet-smelling *tree* shall overshadow

Sus. 54. Under what *tree* sawest thou them [Israel
 TREES.

1 Mac. 10. 30. half of the fruit of the *trees*, I release

14. 8. increase, and the *trees* of the field their fruit
 TREMBLE, D.

1 Ecd. 4. 36. all works shake and *tremble* at it

Ecol. 43. 17. thunder maketh the earth to *tremble*

48. 19. Then *trembled* their hearts and hands

Prayer of Manass. all men fear, and *t.* before thy power

1 Mac. 2. 24. inflamed with zeal, and his reins *trembled*

12. 28. they feared, and *trembled* in their hearts
 TREMBLING.

Jud. 15. 2. fear, and *trembling* fell upon them
 TRESPASS, ED.

Ecol. 23. 23. she hath *t.* against her own husband

26. 11. marvel not if she *trespass* against thee
 TRIAL.

Wisd. 3. 18. no hope, neither comfort in the day of *t.*

4. 6. against their parents in their *trial*

6. 8. But a sore *trial* shall come upon the mighty

Ecol. 6. 21. She will lie upon him as a mighty stone of *t.*

16. 22. and the *trial* of all things is in the end

27. 5. so the *trial* of man is in his reasoning

7. before thou hearest him speak; for this is the *t.*
 TRIBE.

Tob. 4. 12. to wife, which is not of thy father's *tribe*

5. 11. he said, Dost thou seek for a *tribe* or family

13. enquired to know thy *tribe* and thy family, 8. 10.

Jud. 8. 2. Manasses was her husband, of her *tribe*

Esh. 14. 5. I have heard in the *tribe* of my family

TRIBES.

Tola 1. 4. Jerusalem, which was chosen out of all the *t.* of Israel, that all the *t.* should sacrifice there
Ecol. 36. 11. Gather all the tribes of Jacob together
• 44. 23. among the twelve tribes did he part them

TRIBULATION.

Eath. 11. 8. a day of darkness and obscurity, tribulation
Ecol. 40. 9. calamities, famine, *t.*, and the scourge
1 Mac. 6. 11. Into what *t.* am I come, and how great

TRIBUNES.

Jud. 14. 12. leaders, which came to their captains and *t.*
1 Mac. 16. 19. unto the tribunes he sent letters to come

TRIBUTARIES.

1 Mac. 1. 4. and kings, who became *t.* unto him

TRIBUTE.

1 Ecol. 2. 19. not only refuse to give *t.*, but also rebel
4. 6. and compel one another to pay *t.* unto the king
50. country which they hold should be free without *t.*
1 Mac. 8. 7. as reigned after him should pay a great *t.*
11. 28. that he would make Judea free from tribute
13. 39. if there were any other *t.* paid in Jerusalem
2 Mac. 8. 10. as should defray the tribute of 2000 talents
36. to make good to the Romans their tribute

TRIBUTES.

1 Mac. 3. 29. that the *t.* in the country were small
31. Persia, there to take the tributes of the countries
10. 29. for your sake I release all the Jews, from
15. 30. ye have taken, and the *t.* of the places [*t.*, 31.
31. the tributes of the cities, other 500 talents

TRIPOLIS.

2 Mac. 14. 1. having entered by the haven of T.
TRIUMPH.

Ecol. 24. 2. open her mouth, and *t.* before his power
1 Mac. 2. 48. neither suffered they the sinner to *t.*
TRIUMPHETII.

Wisd. 4. 2. it weareth a crown, and *t.* for ever
TRODDEN.

1 Mac. 3. 45. the sanctuary also was trodden down
2 Mac. 8. 2. look upon the people that was *t.* down of all
TROOPS.

2 Mac. 5. 3. And *t.* of horsemen in array, encountering
TROUBLE.

Tob. 4. 13. in pride is destruction and much trouble
Eath. 13. 7. affairs to be well settled, and without *t.*
Ecol. 2. 2. and make not haste in time of trouble
4. 3. Add not more trouble to an heart that is vexed
6. 8. and will not abide in the day of thy trouble
22. 13. beware of him, lest thou have trouble
23. abide steadfast unto him in the time of his troubles
29. 4. and put them to trouble that helped them
37. 4. but in the time of trouble will be against him
40. 5. *t.*, and unequeness, fear of death, and anger
51. 10. he would not leave me in the days of my *t.*
2 Mac. 1. 25. thou that deliverest Israel from all *t.*
3. 30. which a little afore was full of fear and trouble

TROUBLE, Verb.

Tob. 6. 7. if a devil or an evil spirit trouble any
TROUBLED.

Tob. 12. 16. they were both *t.*, and fell upon their faces
Eath. 15. 16. king was *t.*, and all his servants comforted
Wisd. 5. 2. they shall be troubled with terrible fear
11. 6. a perpetual running river *t.* with foul blood
17. 3. astonished, and *t.* with (strange) apparitions
Ecol. 29. 21. when he taketh rest, he shall not be *t.*
30. 7. and his bowels will be troubled at every cry
40. 6. keeping watch, *t.* in the vision of his heart
51. 21. My heart was troubled in seeking her
Bar. 3. 1. the troubled spirit, crieth unto thee
Song of Child. 27. neither hurt nor troubled them
1 Mac. 3. 6. all the workers of iniquity were troubled
7. 22. unto him resorted all such as *t.* the people
9. 7. he was sore *t.* in mind, and much distressed
11. 53. received of him, but troubled him very sore

TRUE.

1 Ecol. 8. 80. O Lord of Israel, thou art true
Jud. 11. 10. but lay it up in thine heart, for it is true

Wisd. 1. 6. a true beholder of his heart, and a hearer
2. 17. Let us see if his words be *t.*; and let us prove
6. 17. *t.* beginning of her is the desire of discipline
12. 27. they acknowledged him to be the true God
Ecol. 46. 16. he was found a true prophet
Song of Child. 8. thou hast done in true judgment

TRULY.

Tob. 3. 2. and thou judgest truly and justly for ever
14. 6. nations shall turn, and fear the Lord God truly
Ecol. 41. 24. So shalt thou be truly shamefaced

42. 8. thus shalt thou be *t.* learned, and approved
TRUMPETS.

1 Ecol. 5. 62. all the people sounded *t.*, and shouted
64. many with *t.* and joy shouted with loud voice
65. that the *t.* might not be heard for the weeping
66. to know what that noise of trumpets should mean
Ecol. 50. 16. the sons of Aaron, and sounded the silver *t.*

TRUST.

Tob. 10. 12. my daughter unto thee of special trust
Wisd. 3. 9. that put their trust in him shall understand
14. 29. inasmuch as their trust is in idols ¶ the truth
Ecol. 34. 7. they have failed that put their trust in them
Song of Child. 17. not be confounded that put their *t.* in
1 Mac. 2. 61. none that put their trust in him [thee
2 Mac. 3. 22. to keep the things committed of trust safe
7. 40. died undefiled, and put his whole *t.* in the Lord

TRUST, Verb.

Jud. 2. 5. with thee men that *t.* in their own strength
7. 10. children of Israel do not trust in their spears
8. 20. therefore we trust that he will not despise us
Ecol. 2. 6. order thy way aright, and trust in him
10. did ever any *t.* in the Lord, and was confounded?
4. 17. until she may *t.* his soul, and try him by her laws
11. 21. but *t.* in the Lord, and abide in thy labour
12. 10. Never *t.* thine enemy: for like as iron rusteth
16. 3. Trust not thou in their life, neither respect
32. 23. In every good work trust thy own soul
35. 12. and trust not to unrighteous sacrifices
36. 26. Who will trust a thief well appointed
38. 31. these *t.* to their hands: and every one is wise
Bar. 3. 17. Hoarded up silver and gold, wherein men *t.*
Sua. 60. praised God, who saveth them that *t.* in him
2 Mac. 7. 24. for his friend, and trust him with affairs
8. 18. For they, said he, trust in their weapons

TRUSTING.

Ecol. 26. 20. own seed, *t.* in the goodness of thy stock
2 Mac. 10. 34. within, *t.* to the strength of the place
TRUSTY.

Tob. 5. 8. whether he be a *t.* man to go with thee
TRUTH.

1 Ecol. 4. 13. who had spoken of women, and of the *t.*, 33.
35. great is the truth, and stronger than all
38. As for the *t.*, it endureth, and is always strong
40. Blessed be the God of truth

Tob. 14. 7. all those which love the Lord God in truth
Jud. 10. 13. to declare words of *t.*; and I will shew

Wisd. 3. 9. trust in him shall understand the truth
5. 6. Therefore have we erred from the way of truth
6. 22. into light, and will not pass over the truth

Ecol. 1. 30. thou camest not in *t.* to the fear of the Lord
4. 25. In no wise speak against the *t.*; but be abashed
28. Strive for the truth unto death
11. 7. Blame not before thou hast examined the *t.*
27. 9. so will *t.* return unto them that practise in her
34. 4. from that thing which is false what *t.* can come!
37. 16. most High, that he will direct thy way in *t.*
41. 10. in regard of the *t.* of God and his covenant
Song of Child. 4. right, and all thy judgments truth
Sua. 48. without examination or knowledge of the *t.*

TRY.

Jud. 8. 13. And now try the Lord Almighty
Wisd. 11. 10. these thou didst admonish and try
2 Mac. 14. 18. durst not try the matter by the sword
TRIED, FTH.

Jud. 8. 25. God, which *t.* us, even as he did our fathers
26. how he tried Isaac, and what happened to Jacob

Jud. 8. 27. he hath not *t.* us in the fire, as he did them
Wis. 1. 3. his power, when it is *tried*, reproveth
 3. 6. As gold in the furnace hath he *tried* them
 11. 9. when they were *tried*, albeit but in mercy
Ecol. 2. 5. gold is *tried* in the fire, and acceptable men
 31. 10. Who hath been *t.* thereby, and found perfect
2 Mac. 1. 34. made it *holy*, after he had *t.* the matter
 TRYPHION.

1 Mac. 11. 39. there was one *T.*, that had been
 56. *T.* took the elephants, and won Antioch
 12. 39. *T.* went about to get the kingdom of Asia
 49. Then sent *T.* an host of footmen and
 13. 1. when Simon heard that *T.* had gathered
 14. Now when *T.* knew that Simon was risen
 19. *T.* dissembled, neither would he let Jonathan go
 34. because all that *T.* did was to spoil
 15. 10. unto him, so that few were left with *T.*
 25. shut up *T.*, that he could neither go out nor in
 37. In the mean time fled *T.* by ship unto Orthosias
 39. as for the king himself, he pursued *T.*

TUMBLED.

Jud. 13. 9. And *tumbled* his body down from the bed
 TUMULT, S.

Ech. 11. 5. Behold a noise of a *tumult*, with thunder

Wis. 14. 25. corruption, unfaithfulness, *t.*, perjury

2 Mac. 13. 16. they filled the camp with fear and *t.*

TURN, S.

Wis. 2. 12. righteous: because he is not for our *turn*

Ecol. 3. 31. he that requiteth good *t.* is mindful of that

35. 2. He that requiteth a good *t.* offereth fine flour

TURN.

Ech. 13. 17. *t.* our sorrow into joy, that we may live

14. 11. but *turn* their device upon themselves

Ecol. 4. 4. neither *turn* away thy face from a poor man

5. *Turn* not away thine eye from the needy

5. 7. Make no tarrying to *turn* to the Lord

7. 2. and iniquity shall *turn* away from thee

9. 8. *Turn* away thine eye from a beautiful woman

11. 34. he will disturb thee, and *t.* thee out [iniquity]

17. 26. *Turn* again to the most High, and *t.* away from

18. 24. vengeance, when he shall *turn* away his face

23. 4. *t.* away from thy servants always a haughty

5. *T.* away from me, vain hopes and concupiscence

27. 1. that seeketh for abundance will *t.* his eyes away

40. 11. of the earth shall *turn* to the earth again

41. 21. to *turn* away thy face from thy kinsman

48. 10. to *turn* the heart of the father unto the son

Bar. 2. 8. might *turn* every one from the imaginations

13. Let thy wrath *t.* from us: for we are but a few

2. *Turn* thee, O Jacob, and take hold of it

2 Mac. 5. 4. that that apparition might *turn* to good

7. 24. if he would *turn* from the laws of his fathers

TURNED.

1 Ecl. 7. 15. he had *turned* the counsel of the king

8. 87. we have *t.* back again to transgress thy law

Wis. 19. 19. earthly things were *turned* into watery

Ecol. 6. 9. there is a friend, who being *t.* to enmity

28. find her rest, and that shall be *turned* to thy joy

10. 12. his heart is *turned* away from his Maker

37. 2. a companion and friend is *turned* to an enemy

39. 27. so to the sinners they are *turned* into evil

45. 23. when the people were *turned* back

47. 23. who *t.* away the people through his counsel

Bar. 1. 13. and his wrath is not *turned* from us

2. 29. multitude shall be *t.* into a small number

4. 34. and her pride shall be *turned* into mourning

Sus. 9. and *t.* away their eyes, that they might not look

47. all the people *t.* them toward him, and said

1 Mac. 5. 28. Judas and his host *turned* suddenly by

35. This done, Judas *turned* aside to Maspha

68. Judas *t.* to Azotus in the land of the Philistines

9. 41. Thus was the marriage *turned* into mourning

11. 55. Demetrius, who *turned* his back and fled

12. 31. Wherefore Jonathan *turned* to the Arabians

33. whence he *turned* aside to Joppe, and won it

2 Mac. 8. 5. the wrath of the Lord was *t.* into mercy

2 Mac. 10. 25. with Maccabeus *t.* themselves to pray unto
 TURNING. [God]

Wis. 7. 18. the alterations of the *turning* of the sun

Ecol. 38. 21. Forget it not, for there is no *t.* again

1 Mac. 3. 8. and *turning* away wrath from Israel

TURPENTINE.

Ecol. 24. 16. As the *t.* tree I stretched out my branches
 TWELVE.

1 Ecl. 5. 41. from them of *t.* years old and upward

7. 8. And *twelve* goats for the sin of all Israel

8. 54. Then I separated *t.* of the chief of the priests

Ecol. 49. 10. of the *t.* prophets let the memorial be blessed

1 Mac. 1. 7. Alexander reigned *twelve* years

TWICE.

Jud. 13. 8. smote *t.* upon his neck with all her might

Ecol. 12. 5. thou shalt receive *twice* as much evil

13. 7. until he have drawn thee dry *twice* or thrice

32. 7. and yet scarcely when thou art *twice* asked

45. 14. sacrifices shall be wholly consumed every day

TWISTED.

Ecol. 45. 11. With *t.* scarlet, the work of the cunning
 TWO.

1 Ecl. 5. 73. hindered from building for the space of *two*

Ecol. 2. 12. the sinner that goeth *two* ways [years]

26. 28. There be *two* things that grieve my heart

33. 15. there are *two* and *two*, one against another

50. 25. There be *two* manner of nations which my

Sus. 5. *two* of the ancients of the people to be judges

8. the *two* elders saw her going in every day

1 Mac. 1. 16. he might have the dominion of *t.* realms

9. 57. the land of Judea was in rest *two* years

11. 13. he set *two* crowns upon his head

13. 16. silver, and *two* of his sons for hostages

2 Mac. 6. 10. *t.* women brought, who had circumcised

TYRANNY.

Wis. 14. 21. for men, serving either calamity or *t.*

16. 4. upon them exercising *t.* should come penury

TYRANT.

Wis. 12. 14. *tyrant* be able to set his face against thee

2 Mac. 4. 25. but having the fury of a cruel *tyrant*

TYRANTS.

Wis. 8. 15. Horrible *tyrants* shall be afraid

TYRE.

1 Ecl. 5. 55. Zidon also and *T.* they gave carra

TYRIANS.

Ecol. 46. 18. he destroyed the rulers of the *T.*

TYRUS.

1 Mac. 11. 59. the place called The ladder of *T.*

2 Mac. 4. 18. kept at *T.*, the king being present

32. some he sold into *T.* and the cities round

44. king came to *T.*, three men that were sent

49. they of *T.*, moved with hatred of that wicked deed

U, V.

VAIN.

Jud. 6. 9. and none of my words shall be in *vain*

Wis. 3. 11. he is miserable, and their hope is *vain*

13. 1. Surely *v.* are all men by nature, who are igno-

14. 14. by the *v.* glory of men they entered [rant]

16. 8. he maketh a *vain* god of the same clay

Ecol. 3. 24. many are deceived by their own *v.* opinion

23. 11. if he swear in *vain*, he shall not be innocent

34. 1. The hopes of a man void of understanding are *v.*

5. Divinations, and soothsayings, and dreams, are *v.*

VALIANT.

1 Mac. 2. 64. my sons, be *v.*, and shew yourselves men

3. 58. Judas said, Arm yourselves, and be *v.* men

4. 3. he himself removed, and the *v.* men with him

5. 56. heard of the *valiant* acts and warlike deeds

9. 21. How is the *v.* man fallen, that delivered Israel

13. 53. Simon saw that John his son was a *v.* man

14. 32. and armed the *valiant* men of his nation

2 Mac. 13. 15. with the most *v.* and choice young men

VALIANTLY.

- 1 *Muc.* 2. 46. those they circumcised *valiantly*
4. 35. how they were ready either to live or die *v.*
6. 31. burned them with fire, and fought *valiantly*

VALIANTNESS.

- Ecol.* 31. 25. Shew not thy *valiantness* in wine

VALLEY.

- Jud.* 4. 4. to Choba, and Esora, and to the *v.* of Salem
7. 3. they camped in the *valley* near unto Bethulia
10. 10. till she had passed the *valley*

VALOUR.

- 1 *Muc.* 5. 67. certain priests, desirous to shew their *v.*
8. 2. that they were men of great *valour*

- 2 *Muc.* 15. 17. good, and able to stir them up to *valour*

VALUE.

- Wisd.* 15. 10. and his life of less *value* than clay

VALUED.

- Ecol.* 26. 15. her continent mind cannot be *valued*

VANISH, ED.

- Wisd.* 2. 3. and our spirit shall *vanish* as the soft air
Ecol. 40. 13. and shall *v.* with noise, like a great thunder
Iar. 3. 19. They are *v.* and gone down to the grave

VAPOUR, S.

- Wisd.* 11. 18. breathing out either a fiery *v.*, or filthy
Ecol. 22. 24. As the *vapour* and smoke of a furnace
38. 28. the *vapour* of the fire wasteth his flesh
43. 4. breathing out fiery *v.*, and sending forth

- 2 *Muc.* 7. 5. *v.* of the pan was for a good space dispersed

VARIANCE.

- Ecol.* 8. 2. Be not at *variance* with a rich man

VARIETY.

- Ecol.* 38. 27. and are diligent to make great *variety*
50. 18. with great *v.* of sounds was there made sweet

VAULT. •

[melody]

- 2 *Esd.* 16. 59. He spreadeth out the heavens like a *v.*

VAUNT.

- 1 *Muc.* 10. 70. why dost thou *v.* thy power against us

VAUNTING.

- Wisd.* 5. 8. what good hath riches with our *v.* brought
17. 7. and their *v.* in wisdom was reprov'd [us]

VEHEMENCY.

- 2 *Muc.* 14. 38. jeopard his body and life with all *v.*

VEHEMENTLY.

- Ecol.* 17. 26. and hate thou abomination *vehemently*

VEIL.

- Wisd.* 17. 3. under a dark *veil* of forgetfulness

- 1 *Muc.* 1. 22. the consers of gold, and the *v.*, and the

VENGEANCE.

[crowns]

- Jud.* 6. 5. until I take *vengeance* of this nation

8. 27. neither hath he taken *vengeance* on us
9. 2. thou gavest a sword to tako *v.* of the strangers

16. 17. the Lord Almighty will take *v.* of them

- Eth.* 16. 18. speedily rendering *vengeance* to him

- Wisd.* 1. 8. shall *v.*, when it punisheth, pass by him
11. 15. unreasonable beasts upon them for *vengeance*

- Ecol.* 5. 7. be destroyed, and perish in the day of *v.*

7. 17. for the *v.* of the ungodly is fire and worms
12. 6. and will repay *vengeance* unto the ungodly

18. 24. the time of *v.*, when he shall turn away his face
27. 28. but *v.*, as a lion, shall lie in wait for them

28. 1. He that revengeth shall find *v.* from the Lord
35. 18. and repay *v.* to the heathen

39. 28. There be spirits that are created for *v.*
47. 29. wickedness, till the *vengeance* came upon them

- 1 *Muc.* 7. 9. commanded that he should take *vengeance*
24. and took *v.* of them that had revolted from him

- 2 *Muc.* 6. 16. afterwards he should take *v.* of us

VENOM. •

- Ecol.* 28. 19. hath not passed through the *v.* thereof

VENOMOUS.

- Wisd.* 16. 10. the very teeth of *v.* dragons overcame

VERMILION.

- Wisd.* 13. 14. laying it over with *v.*, and with paint

VERSES.

- Ecol.* 44. 5. tunes, and recited *verses* in writing

VESSEL.

- Wisd.* 13. 11. made a *vessel* thereof fit for the service
14. 1. more rotten than the *vessel* that carrieth him
5. passing the rough sea in a weak *vessel* are saved
6. by thy hand escaped in a weak *vessel*

- Ecol.* 21. 14. inner parts of a fool are like a broken *v.*
50. 9. as a *vessel* of beaten gold set

- Bar.* 6. 17. like as a *vessel* that a man useth
59. or else a profitable *vessel* in an house

VESSELS.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 45. into Babylon with the holy *v.* of the Lord
4. 44. to send away all the *vessels* that were taken

- Wisd.* 15. 7. both the *v.* that serve for clean uses, and
13. maketh brittle *vessels* and graven images

- Ecol.* 27. 5. The furnace proveth the potter's *vessels*
Bar. 1. 8. he received the *v.* of the house of the Lord

- 1 *Muc.* 1. 21. all the *v.* thereof || 23. the precious *v.*
2. 9. Her glorious *v.* are carried away into captivity

6. 12. I took all the *vessels* of gold and silver
11. 58. Upon this he sent him golden *v.* to be served in

14. 15. and multiplied the *vessels* of the temple •
2 *Muc.* 4. 32. stole certain *v.* of gold out of the temple

48. for the holy *vessels*, did soon suffer unjust
5. 16. taking the holy *vessels* with polluted hands

9. 10. restore all the holy *vessels* with many more

VESTMENTS.

- 1 *Esd.* 4. 54. and the priests' *v.* wherein they minister
5. 59. the priests stood arrayed in their *vestments*

- 2 *Muc.* 3. 15. before the altar in their priests' *v.*

VEX.

- 2 *Muc.* 5. 22. he left governors to *vex* the nation

VEXED.

- Tob.* 6. 7. and the party shall be no more *vexed*
Wisd. 11. 11. absent or present, they were *v.* alike

17. 15. Were partly *v.* with monstrous apparitions
Ecol. 4. 3. Add not more trouble to an heart that is *v.*

41. 2. in the last age, and is *vexed* with all things
Bar. 2. 18. soul that is greatly *v.*, which goeth stooping

- 1 *Muc.* 3. 5. and burnt up those that *vexed* his people

UGLY.

- Wisd.* 16. 3. for the *ugly* sight of the beasts sent

VIALS.

- 1 *Esd.* 2. 13. *vials* of gold thirty, and of silver 2410

VICE.

- Wisd.* 7. 30. but *vices* shall not prevail against wisdom

VICTORY.

- 1 *Esd.* 3. 5. great gifts, and great things in token of *v.*
9. to him shall the *v.* be given, as was appointed

12. above all things Truth beareth away the *victory*
4. 5. if they get the *v.*, they bring all to the king •

59. From thee cometh *v.*, from thee cometh wisdom
Wisd. 4. 2. having gotten the *victory*, striving

10. 12. in a sore conflict she gave him the *victory* •
1 *Muc.* 3. 19. *v.* of battle standeth not in the multitude

- 2 *Muc.* 8. 33. at such time as they kept the feast for

[the victory]

10. 38. great things for Israel, and given them the *v.*
12. 11. Judas' side by the help of God got the *victory*

13. 15. *Victory* is of God || 15. 6. monument of his *v.*
15. 8. now to expect the *v.* and aid, which should come

21. knowing that *victory* cometh not by arms

VICTUALS.

- Jud.* 4. 5. and laid up *v.* for the provision of war
11. 12. their *v.* fail them, and all their water is scant

- 1 *Muc.* 1. 35. They stored it also with armour and *v.*
6. 49. they had no *victuals* there to endure the siege

57. We decay daily, and our *victuals* are but small
8. 26. that make war upon them, or aid them with *v.*

28. Neither shall *v.* be given to them that take part
9. 52. and put forces in them, and provision of *v.*

13. 21. by the wildness, and send them *victuals*
33. gates, and bars, and laid up *victuals* therein

14. 10. He provided *v.* for the cities, and set

VIEW, ED.

- Jud.* 7. 7. And *v.* the passages up to the city [treasury
2 *Muc.* 5. 18. whom Seleucus the king sent to *v.* the

VILE.

- Wisd.* 4. 18. they shall hereafter be a *vile* carcase
 11. 15. worshipped serpents void of reason, and *vile*
 13. 14. Or made it like some *vile* beast [beasts
 2 *Mac.* 15. 32. And shewed them *vile* Nicanor's head

VINE.

- 2 *Esd.* 5. 23. thou hast chosen thee one only *vine*
 VINEYARD, S.
 1 *Esd.* 4. 16. they nourished them up that planted the *v.*
 2 *Esd.* 16. 30. a *v.* is gathered—seek through the *v.*
 43. not reap: so also he that planteth the *vineyard*
 VINTAGE.

- Ecd.* 24. 27. and as Geom in the time of *vintage*
 VIOLENCE.

- Wisd.* 7. 20. the *v.* of winds, and the reasonings of men
Ecd. 20. 4. so is he that executeth judgment with *v.*
 1 *Mac.* 4. 30. who didst quell the *v.* of the mighty man
 6. 47. and the *violence* of his forces, turned away
 7. 29. were prepared to take away Judas by *violence*
 2 *Mac.* 4. 40. about 3000 men, and began first to offer *v.*
 VIOLENT.

- Wisd.* 13. 2. or the *v.* water, or the lights of heaven
 19. 7. and out of the *violent* stream a green field
 VIOLENTLY.

- Wisd.* 17. 18. a pleasing fall of water running *violently*
Ecd. 46. 6. he made the battle to fall *v.* upon the nations
 2 *Mac.* 9. 7. carried *v.*; so that having a sore fall
 14. 41. and *violently* broken into the outer door
 VIRGIN, S.

- 2 *Esd.* 16. 33. The *v.* shall mourn, having no bridegrooms
Jud. 16. 5. mine infants as a prey, and my *v.* as a spoil
Ecd. 20. 4. As is the lust of an eunuch to deflower a *v.*
 30. 20. groaneth, as an eunuch that embraceth a *v.*
 1 *Mac.* 1. 26. the *v.* and young men were made feeble
 2 *Mac.* 3. 19. and the *virgins* that were kept in ran
 5. 13. slaying of *virgins* and infants
 VIRTUE.

- Wisd.* 4. 1. to have *virtue*: for the memorial thereof
 13. 4. they were astonished at their power and *v.*
 19. 20. had power in the water, forgetting his own *v.*
Ecd. 38. 5. that the *virtue* thereof might be known
 2 *Mac.* 6. 31. a memorial of *v.*, not only unto young
 15. 12. exercised from a child in all points of *virtue*
 VIRTUES.

- Wisd.* 7. 20. the diversities of plants, and the *v.* of roots
 VIRTUOUS.

- 2 *Esd.* 16. 49. envieth a right honest and *v.* woman
Ecd. 26. 1. Blessed is the man that hath a *v.* wife
 2. A *virtuous* woman rejoiceth her husband
 28. 15. A backbiting tongue hath cast out *v.* women
 2 *Mac.* 15. 12. a *virtuous* and a good man, reverend
 VISION, S.

- 2 *Esd.* 10. 37. that thou wilt shew thy servant of this *v.*
 **Wisd.* 17. 4. and sad *visions* appeared unto them
Ecd. 34. 3. The *vision* of dreams is the resemblance
 40. 6. troubled in the *vision* of his heart
 46. 15. by his word he was known to be faithful in *v.*
 49. 8. It was Ezekiel who saw the glorious *vision*
 2 *Mac.* 15. 12. And this was his *vision*: That Onias
 VISIT.

- 2 *Ecd.* 6. 18. to *visit* them that dwell upon the earth
 9. 2. the Highest will begin to *visit* the world
Jud. 8. 33. the Lord will *v.* Israel by mine hand
 13. 20. perpetual praise, to *visit* thee in good things
Ecd. 2. 14. what will ye do when the Lord shall *v.* you?
 7. 35. Be not slow to *visit* the sick
 16. 18. therein is, shall be moved when he shall *visit*
 VISITED.

- 1 *Esd.* 6. 5. because the Lord had *v.* the captivity
 VISITING.

- 1 *Mac.* 16. 14. was *v.* the cities that were in the country
 2 *Mac.* 3. 8. under a colour of *visiting* the cities
 VISITATION.

- Wisd.* 3. 7. in the time of their *v.* they shall shine
 13. she shall have fruit in the *visitation* of souls
 14. 11. upon the idols of the Gentiles shall there be a *v.*

- Ecd.* 18. 20. in the day of *v.* thou shalt find mercy
 31. 6. If they be not sent from the most High in thy *v.*
 UNABLE.

- Wisd.* 12. 9. Not that thou wast *u.* to bring the ungodly
 13. 16. knowing that it was *unable* to help itself
 19. of him, that is most *unable* to do any thing
 UNADVISEDLY.

- 1 *Mac.* 5. 67. for that they went out to fight *u.*
 UNAWARES.

- 2 *Mac.* 8. 6. he came at *u.*, and burnt up towns and cities
 12. 37. and rushing *unawares* upon Gorgias' men
 UNBELIEVING.

- Wisd.* 10. 7. pillar of salt is a monument of an *u.* soul
 UNBURIED.

- 2 *Mac.* 5. 10. he that had cast out many *u.* had none to
 UNCERTAIN. [mourn

- Wisd.* 9. 14. and our devices are but *uncertain*
 2 *Mac.* 7. 34. nor puffed up with *uncertain* hopes
 UNCHANGEABLE.

- 2 *Esd.* 6. 41. flowers of *u.* colour, and odours
 UNCIRCUMCISED.

- Eth.* 14. 15. and abhor the bed of the *uncircumcised*

- 1 *Mac.* 1. 15. made themselves *u.*, and forsook
 48. That they should also leave their children *u.*
 2. 46. they found within the coast of Israel *u.*
 UNCLEAN.

- Ecd.* 34. 4. Of an *unclean* thing what can be cleansed?
 40. 15. but are as *unclean* roots upon a hard rock
 51. 5. from an *unclean* tongue, and from lying words
 1 *Mac.* 1. 47. sacrifice swine's flesh, and *u.* breasts
 62. confirmed in themselves not to eat any *u.* thing
 4. 43. bare out the defiled stones into an *u.* place
 UNCLEANNESS.

- 1 *Esd.* 1. 42. recorded of him, and of his *uncleanness*
 8. 83. they have filled it with their *uncleanness*
 87. to mingle ourselves with the *u.* of the nations
Wisd. 14. 26. adultery, and shameless *uncleanness*
 1 *Mac.* 1. 48. souls abominable with all manner of *u.*
 13. 48. he put all *u.* out of it, and placed such men
 UNCOMFORTABLE.

- Ecd.* 18. 15. neither use *u.* words when thou givest
 UNCOVERED.

- Jud.* 9. 1. *u.* the sackcloth wherewith she was clothed
 UNDEFILED.

- Wisd.* 3. 13. blessed is the barren that is *undefiled*
 4. 2. having gotten the victory, striving for *u.* rewards
 7. 22. clear, *undefiled*, plain, not subject to hurt
 8. 20. rather, being good, I came into a body *u.*
 14. 24. kept neither lives nor marriages any longer *u.*
 2 *Mac.* 7. 40. died *u.*, and put his whole trust in the Lord
 14. 36. Lord of all holiness, keep this house ever *u.*
 15. 34. Blessed be he that hath kept his own place *u.*
 UNDERMINE, D.

- Wisd.* 4. 12. concupiscence doth *u.* the simple mind
Ecd. 12. 17. pretend to help thee, yet shall he *u.* thee
 2 *Mar.* 4. 26. Then Jason, who had *u.* his own brother,
 being *u.* by another, was compelled to flee
 UNDERSTAND.

- Wisd.* 3. 9. that put their trust in him shall *u.* the truth
 4. 17. not *u.* what God in his counsel hath decreed
 6. 1. Hear therefore, O ye kings, and *understand*
 13. 4. let them *u.* by them, how much mightier he is
Ecd. 3. 23. more things are shewed unto thee than men
 29. The heart of the prudent will *u.* a parable [v.
 11. 7. the truth: *understand* first, and then rebuke
 17. 6. and a heart, gave he them to *understand*
 34. 11. I *understand* more than I can express

- Bar.* 3. 9. of life: give ear to *understand* wisdom
 6. 41. may speak, as though he were able to *u.*
 UNDERSTANDETH.

- Wisd.* 9. 11. she knoweth and *understandeth* all things
 UNDERSTANDING.

- Wisd.* 1. 5. remove from thoughts that are without *u.*
 4. 11. lest that wickedness should alter his *u.*
 7. 7. Wherefore I prayed, and *u.* was given me
 22. taught me: for in her is an *understanding* spirit

Wisd. 7. 23. overseeing all things, and going through all u.
 Q. 5. too young for the u. of judgment and laws
 12. 24. being deceived, as children of no u.
 13. 13. and formed it by the skill of his *understanding*
Ecc. 1. 4. and the u. of prudence from everlasting
 19. Wisdom raineth down skill and knowledge of u.
 3. 13. if his u. fail, have patience with him
 5. 10. Be steadfast in thy u.; and let thy word be the
 12. If thou hast u., answer thy neighbour [same
 6. 20. he that is without u. will not remain with her
 33. If thou love to hear, thou shalt receive u.
 35. and let not the parables of u. escape thee
 36. seest a man of u., get thee betimes unto him
 7. 25. but give her to a man of *understanding*
 8. 9. fathers, and of them thou shalt learn u.
 10. 23. not meet to despise the poor man that hath u.
 11. 15. knowledge, and u. of the law, are of the Lord
 14. 20. that reasoneth of holy things by his u.
 21. shall also have *understanding* in her secrets
 15. 3. With the bread of u. shall she feed him
 16. 4. by one that hath u. shall the city be replenished
 23. He that wanteth u. will think upon vain things
 17. 5. in the sixth place he imparted them u.
 7. he filled them with the knowledge of *understanding*
 9. that they might declare his works with u.
 18. 28. Every man of *understanding* knoweth wisdom
 29. They that were of u. in sayings became also wise
 19. 2. Wine and women will make men of u. to fall away
 24. that hath small u., and feareth God, is better
 29. one that hath u. by his countenance [u.
 21. 11. that keepeth the law of the Lord getteth the
 25. the words of such as have u. are weighed
 22. 11. yeep for the fool, for he wanteth u.
 13. go not to him that hath no u.: beware of him
 15. iron, is easier to bear, than a man without u.
 17. A heart settled upon a thought of u. is as a fair
 24. 26. He maketh the u. to abound like Euphrates
 25. 5. comely is the wisdom of old men, and u.
 8. Well is him that dwelleth with a wife of u.
 26. 28. and men of *understanding* that are not set by
 27. 12. be continually among men of *understanding*
 33. 3. A man of *understanding* trusteth in the law
 34. 1. The hopes of a man void of u. are vain
 36. 19. so doth an heart of u. false speeches
 37. 22. the fruits of *understanding* are commendable
 39. 6. he shall be filled with the spirit of u.
 9. Many shall commend his *understanding*
 44. 3. giving counsel by their u., and declaring
 47. 14. in thy youth, and, as a flood, filled with u.
 23. that had no u., who turned away the people
 50. 27. written in this book the instruction of u.
Bar. 3. 14. where is strength, where is *understanding*
 32. and hath found her out with his *understanding*
 2 *Mac.* 9. 27. he u. my mind will favourably
 11. 13. he was a man of u., casting with himself
UNDERSTOOD.
 1 *Esd.* 9. 55. Because they *understood* the words
Wisd. 4. 15. This the people saw, and u. it not
Ecc. 1. 7. who hath *understood* her great experience?
Bar. 3. 21. Nor u. the paths thereof, nor laid hold
UNDERTAKE.
 2 *Mac.* 2. 27. we will *undertake* gladly this great pains
UNDERTAKETH.
Ecc. 29. 19. that u. and followeth other men's business
 2 *Mac.* 2. 29. he that u. to set it out, and paint it
UNDERTOOK.
 1 *Esd.* 1. 28. but u. to fight with him, not regarding
 2 *Mac.* 8. 10. Nicanor u. to make so much money
UNDERWRITTEN.
 2 *Mac.* 9. 18. he wrote unto the Jews the letter u.
UNDRESSED.
 2 *Esd.* 16. 78. It is left u., and is cast into the fire
UNFAITHFUL.
 2 *Esd.* 15. 4. the u. shall die in their unfaithfulness
UNFAITHFULNESS.
 2 *Esd.* 15. 4. the unfaithful shall die in their u.

UNFEIGNED.

Wisd. 18. 16. brought thine *unfeigned* commandment
 2 *Mac.* 14. 8. for the *unfeigned* care I have of things
UNFRUITFUL.

Wisd. 3. 11. their hope is *vain*, their labours u.

UNGODLINESS.

1 *Esd.* 1. 52. wroth with his people for their great u.
Wisd. 14. 9. ungodly and his u. are both alike hateful
UNGODLY.

Wisd. 1. 9. shall be made into the counsels of the u.
 16. But u. men with their works and words called
 3. 10. the u. shall be punished according to their own
 4. 3. the multiplying brood of the u. shall not thrive
 16. righteous that is dead shall condemn the *ungodly*
 5. 14. hope of the *ungodly* is like dust that is blown
 10. 6. the u. perished, she delivered the righteous
 11. 9. they knew how the u. were judged in wrath
 12. 9. Not that thou wast unable to bring the u. under
 14. 9. u. and his ungodliness are both alike hateful
 16. an u. custom grown strong was kept as a law
 31. that punisheth always the offence of the *ungodly*
 16. 16. the u., that denied to know thee, were scourged
 19. 1. As for the *ungodly*, wrath came upon them
Ecc. 7. 17. the vengeance of the u. is fire and worms
 9. 12. Delight not in the thing that the *ungodly* have
 12. 5. give not to the *ungodly*: hold back thy bread
 6. will repay vengeance unto the *ungodly*
 13. 24. poverty is evil in the mouth of the *ungodly*
 16. 1. unprofitable children, neither delight in u. sons
 3. without children, than to have them that are u.
 6. the congregation of the u. shall a fire be kindled
 21. 27. When the u. curseth Satan, he curseth his own
 22. 12. for a fool and an u. man all the days of his life
 26. 26. dishonoureth him in her pride shall be counted u.
 41. 5. they that are conversant in the dwelling of the
 8. you, u. men, which have forsaken the law [u.
 10. so the u. shall go from a curse to destruction
 42. 2. and of judgment to justify the *ungodly*
 49. 3. time of the u. he established the worship of God
Bar. 2. 12. our God, we have sinned, we have done u.
 1 *Mac.* 3. 8. cities of Judah, destroying the u. out of them
 15. went with him a mighty host of the u. to help
 6. 21. unto whom some *ungodly* men of Israel joined
 7. 5. came unto him all the wicked and *ungodly*
 9. 58. Then all the *ungodly* men held a council
 73. he destroyed the *ungodly* men out of Israel
 11. 21. certain u. persons, who hated their own people
 2 *Mac.* 1. 17. who hath delivered up the *ungodly*
 4. 13. exceeding profaneness of Jason, that u. wretch
 8. 2. pity the temple profaned of *ungodly* men
UNGRACIOUS.

2 *Mac.* 4. 19. This u. Jason sent special messengers
 8. 34. that most u. Nicanor, who had brought 1000
 15. 3. Then the most u. wretch demanded [merchants
UNHAPPY.

2 *Mac.* 5. 6. would be a most *unhappy* day for him
 8. In the end therefore he had an *unhappy* return
UNITY.

Ecc. 25. 1. the u. of brethren, the love of neighbours
UNJUST.

1 *Esd.* 4. 39. refraineth from all u. and wicked things
Wisd. 16. 19. might destroy the fruits of an *unjust* land.
Ecc. 7. 2. Depart from the u., and iniquity shall turn
 19. 25. an exquisite subtilty, and the same is *unjust*
 40. 13. The goods of the *unjust* shall be dried up
 41. 18. of u. dealing before thy partner and friend
Song of Child. 9. to an u. king, and the most wicked
 2 *Mac.* 4. 48. did soon suffer *unjust* punishment
UNJUSTLY.

Wisd. 14. 28. or prophesy lies, or live *unjustly*
 30. and also u. swore in deceit, despising holiness
Ecc. 5. 8. Set not thine heart upon goods u. gotten
 2 *Mac.* 8. 17. the injury that they had *unjustly* done
UNKNOWN.

Wisd. 11. 18. Or *unknown* wild beasts, full of rage
 18. 3. to be a guide of the *unknown* journey

2 *Mac.* 1. 19. so that the place was *unknown* to all men
UNLAWFUL.

Wisd. 4. 6. children begotten of *u.* beds are witnesses
UNLEARNED.

Ecd. 6. 20. She is very unpleasant to the *unlearned*
51. 23. Draw near unto me, ye *unlearned*, and dwell
UNLOOKED.

Wisd. 18. 17. and terrors came upon them *u.* for
UNMEASURABLE.

Bar. 3. 25. Great, and hath none end; high, and *u.*
Prayer of Manass. thy faithful promise is *u.*
UNMERCIFUL.

Ecd. 37. 11. nor with an *u.* man touching kindness
UNMINDFUL.

Ecd. 37. 6. be not *unmindful* of him in thy riches
UNNECESSARY.

Ecd. 3. 23. Be not curious in *unnecessary* matters
UNPASSABLE.

Eth. 16. 24. shall be made not only *u.* for men, but
UNPLEASANT.

Ecd. 6. 20. She is very *unpleasant* to the *unlearned*
UNPROFITABLE.

Wisd. 1. 11. beware of murmuring, which is *u.*
4. 5. fruit *u.*, not ripe to eat, yea, meet for nothing
16. 29. hoar frost, and shall run away as *u.* water
Ecd. 16. 1. Desire not a multitude of *u.* children
37. 19. teacheth many, and yet is *u.* to himself
UNPUNISHED.

Ecd. 7. 8. for in one thou shalt not be *unpunished*
UNREASONABLE.

Wisd. 11. 15. didst send a multitude of *u.* beasts
UNRIGHT.

Wisd. 12. 13. shew that thy judgment is not *unright*
UNRIGHTEOUS.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 36. and with it is no *unrighteous* thing

Eth. 14. 15. knowest that I hate the glory of the *u.*

Wisd. 1. 8. he that speaketh *u.* things cannot be hid
3. 16. the seed of an *u.* bed shall be rooted out
19. horrible is the end of the *unrighteous* generation
10. 3. when the *u.* went away from her in his anger
12. 12. to be revenged for the *unrighteous* men
Ecd. 17. 20. None of their *u.* deeds are hid from him
35. 12. trust not to *u.* sacrifices; for the Lord is judge
18. and broken the sceptre of the *unrighteous*
51. 6. By an accusation to the king from an *u.* tongue
2 *Mac.* 14. 36. stop every *unrighteous* mouth
UNRIGHTEOUSLY.

Wisd. 12. 23. men have lived dissolutely and *u.*

Bar. 2. 12. we have dealt *u.* in all thine ordinances
UNRIGHTEOUSNESS.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 37. in their *u.* also they shall perish
Tob. 4. 5. thy life long, and follow not the ways of *u.*

12. 8. is better than much with *unrighteousness*

Wisd. 1. 5. and will not abide when *u.* cometh in

Ecd. 7. 3. My son, sow not upon the furrows of *u.*

17. 14. he said unto them, Beware of all *u.*
35. 3. and to forsake *unrighteousness* is a propitiation
UNRULY.

Ecd. 26. 5. the gathering together of an *u.* multitude
UNSATIABLE.

Ecd. 31. 17. be not *unsatiable*, lest thou offend

20. pangs of the belly, are with an *unsatiable* man

37. 29. Be not *u.* in any dainty thing, nor too greedy
UNSEARCHABLE.

2 *Ecd.* 9. 19. by a law which is *u.* rid themselves

Bar. 3. 18. so careful, and whose works are *u.*

Prayer of Manass. promise is *unmeasurable* and *u.*
UNSEASONABLE.

Ecd. 20. 19. *u.* tale will always be in the mouth of the
UNSPEAKABLE. [unwise]

Ecd. 36. 14. Fill Sion with thine *unspeakable* oracles

2 *Mac.* 12. 10. took the city by the will of God, and
made *unspeakable* slaughters
UNSPOTTED.

Wisd. 4. 9. and an *unspotted* life is old age

7. 26. the *u.* mirror of the power of God, and the image

UNTAUGHT.

Ecd. 20. 24. continually in the mouth of the *untaught*
UNTHANKFUL.

2 *Ecd.* 8. 60. were *u.* unto him which prepared life

Wisd. 16. 29. the hope of the *u.* shall melt away

Ecd. 29. 17. he that is of an *u.* mind will leave him
UNTIMELY.

2 *Ecd.* 6. 21. shall bring forth *untimely* children

Wisd. 14. 15. For a father afflicted with *u.* mourning
UNWISE.

2 *Ecd.* 5. 39. for me, I am *u.*: how may I then speak

Wisd. 1. 3. power, when it is tried, reproveth the *u.*

5. 20. world shall fight with him against the *unwise*

14. 11. and a snare to the feet of the *unwise*

Ecd. 10. 3. An *unwise* king destroyeth his people

20. 19. tale will always be in the mouth of the *u.*

21. 18. knowledge of the *u.* is as talk without sense

42. 8. Be not ashamed to inform the *u.* and foolish
UNWORTHILY.

Eth. 16. 7. behaviour of them that are *u.* placed
UNWORTHY.

2 *Ecd.* 14. 45. that the worthy and *u.* may read it

Ecd. 25. 8. hath not served a man more *u.* than himself
VOICE.

Wisd. 1. 7. containeth all things hath knowledge of the *r.*

7. 3. the first *voice* which I uttered was crying

17. 19. or a roaring *voice* of most savage wild beasts

18. 1. whose *voice* they hearing, and not seeing

Ecd. 21. 20. A fool lifteth up his *voice* with laughter

34. 24. curseth, whose *voice* will the Lord hear?

45. 5. He made him to hear his *u.*, and brought him

46. 17. with a great noise made his *r.* to be heard

Bar. 1. 18. have not hearkened unto the *r.* of the Lord

19. we have been negligent in not hearing his *voice*

2. 5. and have not been obedient unto his *voice*

22. But if ye will not hear the *r.* of the Lord, to serve

23. from without Jerusalem, the *r.* of mirth—*r.* of

joy, the *r.* of the bridegroom, and the *r.* of the bride

Sus. 44. And the Lord heard her *voice*

2 *Mac.* 12. 37. and sung psalms with a loud *voice*
VOICES.

1 *Ecd.* 5. 61. And they sung with loud *voices* songs

Ecd. 50. 18. singers also sang praises with their *voices*
VOID.

Wisd. 11. 15. they worshipped serpents *void* of reason

Ecd. 34. 1. hopes of a man *v.* of understanding are vain

1 *Mac.* 3. 45. Now Jerusalem lay *void* as a wilderness

2 *Mac.* 13. 25. they would make their covenants *void*

14. 28. that he should make *void* the articles

44. he fell down into the midst of the *void* place
VOLUNTARILY.

1 *Mac.* 2. 42. such as were *v.* devoted unto the law

VOLUNTUOUSNESS.

Wisd. 2. 9. none of us go without his part of our *v.*

VOMIT.

Ecd. 31. 21. go forth, *vomit*, and thou shalt have rest

VOW.

1 *Ecd.* 2. 7. which have been set forth by *v.*, for the temple

4. 43. Remember thy *vow*, which thou hast vowed

46. I desire therefore that thou make good the *vow*

5. 53. all they that had made any *vow* to God

8. 56. the gold and the silver is a *vow* unto the Lord
VOWS.

Jud. 4. 14. with the *vows* and free gifts of the people

2 *Mac.* 3. 35. made great *v.* unto him that had saved

VOWED.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 43. thy *vow*, which thou hast *vowed* to build

44. Cyrus set apart, when he *v.* to destroy Babylon

45. Thou also hast *vowed* to build up the temple

46. thou hast *vowed* to the King of heaven

8. 13. to Jerusalem, which I and my friends have *v.*

50. I *v.* a fast unto the young men before our Lord

2 *Mac.* 9. 13. This wicked person *v.* also unto the Lord
VOYAGE.

Jud. 2. 10. to go before king Nabuchodonosor in the *v.*

2 *Mac.* 5. 1. prepared his second *voyage* into Egypt

UPBraid, ETH.

Wisd. 2. 12. he *u.* us with our offending the law
Ecol. 18. 18. A fool will *upbraid* churlishly
 20. 15. He giveth little, and *upbraideth* much
 22. 20. he that *u.* his friend breaketh friendship
 41. 22. and after thou hast given, *upbraid* not

UPBRAIDING.

Ecol. 22. 22. there may be a reconciliation: except for *u.*
 29. 28. the *u.* of houseroom, and reproaching
 41. 22. or of *upbraiding* speeches before friends

UPHOLDER.

Jud. 9. 11. an helper of the oppressed, an *u.* of the weak
 UPHOLDING.

Jud. 11. 7. sent thee for the *u.* of every living thing
 UPRIGHT.

Wisd. 9. 3. execute judgment with an *upright* heart
Ecol. 27. 14. sweareth much maketh the hair stand *u.*
Bar. 6. 27. neither, if one set them *u.*, can they move
 UPRIGHTLY.

Tob. 4. 5. do *uprightly* all thy life long, and follow not
 8. 7. I take not this my sister for lust, but *uprightly*
Ecol. 49. 2. He behaved himself *u.* in the conversion
 UPRIGHTNESS.

Ecol. 7. 6. a stumblingblock in the way of thy *u.*
 UPWARD.

1 *Esd.* 5. 41. from them of twelve years old and *u.*
 URIM.

Ecol. 45. 10. of judgment, and with *U.* and Thummim
 USE.

1 *Esd.* 8. 17. are given thee for the *use* of the temple
Tob. 6. 6. to what *use* is the heart and the liver
Jud. 12. 15. had received of Bagoas for her daily *use*
Wisd. 12. 25. as to children without the *use* of reason
 13. 13. among those which served to no *use*
 15. 7. but what is the *use* of either sort, the potter
Ecol. 39. 26. things for the whole *use* of man's life
 2 *Mac.* 12. 39. the *use* had been, Judas and his company
 USES. [came]

Wisd. 15. 7. the vessels that serve for clean *uses*
Ecol. 38. 1. for the *uses* which ye may have of him
 39. 21. for he hath made all things for their *uses*
 USE, Verb.

Wisd. 12. 18. thou mayest *use* power when thou wilt
Ecol. 7. 13. *Use* not to make any manner of lie
 14. *Use* not many words in a multitude of elders
 23. 9. neither *u.* thyself to the naming of the Holy One
 13. *Use* not thy mouth to intemperate swearing
 32. 9. when ancient men are in place, *u.* not many words
 2 *Mac.* 6. 21. such as was lawful for him to *use*
 11. 31. the Jews shall *use* their own kind of meats
 USED.

Wisd. 14. 23. or *used* secret ceremonies
 19. 13. they *u.* a more hard and hateful behaviour
 15. because they *used* strangers not friendly
 USETI.

Ecol. 20. 8. He that *u.* many words shall be abhorred
 23. 11. that *u.* much swearing shall be filled with in-
 USUAL. [quity]
 2 *Mac.* 14. 31. priests, that were offering their *u.* sacri-
 USURPED. [fices]

1 *Esd.* 5. 38. priests that *u.* the office of the priesthood
 1 *Mac.* 15. 3. pestilent men have *usurped* the kingdom
 UTMOST.

1 *Mac.* 3. 9. was renowned unto the *u.* part of the earth
 2 *Mac.* 7. 4. to cut off the *utmost* parts of his body
 UTTER.

Ecol. 25. 7. the tenth I will *utter* with my tongue
 UTTERED.

Wisd. 7. 3. the first voice which I *uttered* was crying
Ecol. 15. 10. praise shall be *uttered* in wisdom
 2 *Mac.* 10. 34. blasphemed exceedingly, and *u.* wicked
 UTTERANCE. [words]

Ecol. 27. 6. so is the *u.* of a conceit in the heart

W.

WAGES.

1 *Esd.* 4. 56. that kept the city pensions and *wages*
Tob. 2. 12. paid her *w.*, and gave her also besides a kid
 14. It was given for a gift more than the *wages*
 4. 14. Let not the *w.* of any man, which hath wrought
 5. 3. will give him *w.* || 14. what *wages* shall I give
 15. return safe, I will add something to thy *wages*
 12. 1. My son, see that the man have his *wages*
 1 *Mac.* 14. 32. valiant men of his nation, and gave them
 WAIT. [wages]

Jud. 8. 17. let us *wait* for salvation of him
 13. 3. to *wait* for her coming forth, as she did daily
Wisd. 2. 12. let us lie in *wait* for the righteous
 10. 12. and kept him safe from those that lay in *wait*
Ecol. 8. 11. lest he lie in *w.* to entrap thee in thy words
 27. 28. vengeance, as a lion, shall lie in *w.* for them
 36. 16. Reward them that *wait* for thee
 51. 8. how thou deliverest such as *wait* for thee
 1 *Mac.* 1. 36. For it was a place to lie in *wait*
 2 *Mac.* 7. 30. said, Whom *wait* ye for? I will not obey
 9. 25. *wait* for opportunities, and expect
 WAITED.

Jud. 6. 10. servants, that *w.* in his tent, to take Achior
 12. 16. for he *waited* a time to deceive her
 WAITERS.

Jud. 13. 1. dismissed the *w.* from the presence of his lord
 WAITINGWOMAN.

* *Jud.* 8. 33. I will go forth with my *waitingwoman*
 WAKETH.

Ecol. 22. 7. as he that *waketh* one from a sound sleep
 42. 9. father *w.* for the daughter, when no man knoweth
 WALK.

Ecol. 5. 2. to *walk* in the ways of thy heart
Bar. 4. 2. *walk* in the presence of the light thereof
Sus. 7. Susanna went into her husband's garden to *w.*
 1 *Mac.* 2. 20. *walk* in the covenant of our fathers
 WALKED.

Tob. 1. 3. *w.* all the days of my life in the way of truth
Wisd. 6. 4. nor *walked* after the counsel of God
 19. 21. though they *w.* therein; neither melted
Bar. 3. 13. if thou hadst *walked* in the way of God
Song of Child. 1. they *w.* in the midst of the fire, praising
Sus. 36. As we *walked* in the garden alone, this woman
 WALKEST.

Ecol. 9. 13. thou *w.* upon the battlements of the city
 WALKING.
Sus. 8. the two elders saw her going in every day, and *w.*
 WALL.

Tob. 2. 9. and slept by the *wall* of my courtyard
 10. I knew not that there were sparrows in the *wall*
Wisd. 13. 15. set it in a *w.*, and made it fast with iron
Ecol. 50. 2. the high fortress of the *w.* about the temple
 1 *Mac.* 6. 62. to pull down the *wall* round about
 9. 54. commanded that the *wall* of the inner court
 12. 37. *w.* toward the brook on the east side was fallen
 2 *Mac.* 6. 10. cast them down headlong from the *wall*
 10. 17. kept off all that fought upon the *wall*
 35. because of the blasphemies, assaulted the *wall*
 14. 43. he ran boldly up to the *w.*, and cast himself
 WALLS. [down]

1 *Esd.* 2. 24. and the *walls* thereof set up anew
 4. break down mountains, *walls*, and towers
 6. 9. the timber already laid upon the *walls* [him]
Tob. 1. 17. dead, or cast about the *w.* of Nineve, I buried
 13. 16. thy *w.* and towers and battlements with pure
Ecol. 49. 13. raised up for us the *w.* that were fallen [gold]
 1 *Mac.* 1. 31. pulled down the houses and *walls* thereof
 6. 7. compassed about the sanctuary with high *walls*
 10. 11. workmen to build the *w.* and the mount Sion
 45. building of the *w.* of Jerusalem—*w.* in Judea
 13. 45. climbed upon the *walls* with their wives
 2 *Mac.* 3. 19. ran, some to the gates, and some to the *w.*

WAL

- 2 *Mac.* 5. 5. they that were upon the *w.* being put back
 11. 9. and to pierce through *walls* of iron
 12. 13. strong city, which was fenced about with *w.*
WALLOW.
Ecd. 23. 12. and they shall *not wallow* in their sins
WAND.
Ecd. 33. 24. Fodder, a *w.*, and burdens, are for the *ass*
WANDER, ED.
Ecd. 29. 18. so that they *w.* among strange nations
 36. 25. he that hath no wife will *wander* up and down
 2 *Mic.* 10. 6. when as they *wandered* in the mountains
WANDERING.
Wisd. 4. 12. the *w.* of concupiscence doth undermine
WANT.
Ecd. 19. 28. if for *w.* of power he be hindered from sinning
 20. 21. There is that is hindered from sinning through
 40. 26. there is no *w.* in the fear of the Lord [*want*]
 1 *Mac.* 13. 49. in great distress for *want* of victuals
WANT, ED, ETH.
Wisd. 11. 17. *w.* not means to send among them a mul-
Ecd. 3. 2b. Without eyes thou shalt *want* light [titide]
 10. 27. he that boasteth himself, and *wanteth* bread
 16. 23. that *w.* understanding will think upon vain
WANTING. [things]
Wisd. 19. 4. punishment which was *w.* to their torments
Ecd. 11. 12. need of help, *w.* ability, and full of poverty
 19. 23. and there is a fool *wanting* in wisdom
WANTONNESS.
Ecd. 27. 13. and their sport is the *wantonness* of sin
WAR.
Wisd. 3. 15. good among the multitude, and valiant in *w.*
 18. 16. as a fierce man of *w.* into the midst of a land
Ecd. 26. 28. a man of *war* that suffereth poverty
 37. 11. neither with a coward in matters of *war*
Bar. 3. 26. of so great stature, and so expert in *war*
 6. 15. cannot deliver himself from *war* and thieves
 1 *Mac.* 2. 32. made *war* against them on the sabbath day
 8. 27. if *war* come first upon the nation of the Jews
 2 *Mic.* 3. 9. who in matters of *w.* had great experience
 10. 15. they went about to nourish *war*
WARS.
 1 *Ecd.* 2. 25. rebellious, and raised always *wars* therein
 4. 6. no soldiers, and have not to do with *wars*
Ecd. 46. 1. Jesus the son of Nave was valiant in the *w.*
 1 *Mac.* 1. 2. made many *w.*, and won many strong holds
 12. 13. we have had great troubles and *wars*
 16. 23. the rest of the acts of John, and his *wars*
 2 *Mac.* 2. 20. the *wars* against Antiochus Epiphanes
 10. 10. gathering briefly the calamities of the *wars*
WAR, Verb.
 1 *Mac.* 3. 13. the faithful to go out with him to *war*
WARD.
 1 *Mac.* 14. 3. to Arsaces, by whom he was put in *ward*
WARINESS.
Ecd. 11. 18. There is that waxeth rich by his *wariness*
WARLIKE.
 1 *Mac.* 5. 56. valiant acts and *w.* deeds which they had
WARNING. [done]
 1 *Mac.* 6. 3. they of the city, having had *w.* thereof
 2 *Mac.* 6. 17. this that we have spoken be for a *w.*
WARRIOR.
Jud. 15. 3. of Israel, every one that was a *warrior*
Ecd. 47. 6. his right hand to slay that mighty *warrior*
WASH.
Sus. 15. she was desirous to *wash* herself in the garden
 17. shut the garden doors, that I may *wash* me
WASHED, ETH.
Jud. 10. 3. and *washed* her body all over with water
Ecd. 34. 25. *w.* himself after the touching of a dead body
WASHING.
Ecd. 34. 25. if he touch it again, what availeth his *w.*?
Sus. 17. she said to her maids, Bring me oil and *w.* balls
WASPS.
Wisd. 12. 8. didst send *w.*, forerunners of thine host
WASTE.
Jud. 8. 21. if we be taken so, all Judea shall lie *waste*

WAT

[APO-

- Wisd.* 5. 23. iniquity shall lay *waste* the whole earth
Bar. 2. 26. called by thy name hast thou laid *waste*
 1 *Mac.* 1. 39. Her sanctuary was laid *w.* like a wilderness
 2. 12. even our beauty and our glory, is laid *waste*
WASTE, D.
Wisd. 10. 21. On the other side, the flames *w.* not the flesh
Ecd. 21. 4. To terrify and do wrong will *waste* riches
WATCH, ES.
Jud. 10. 11. the first *watch* of the Assyrians met her
Ecd. 22. 27. Who shall set a *watch* before my mouth
 40. 6. he is in his sleep, as in a day of keeping *watch*
 42. 11. Keep a sure *w.* over a shameless daughter
 43. 10. in their order, and never faint in their *w.*
Bar. 3. 34. The stars shined in their *w.*, and rejoiced
WATCH, Verb.
 2 *Ecd.* 2. 13. kingdom is already prepared for you: *w.*
 11. 8. *Watch* not all at once—*watch* by course
Jud. 7. 13. to *watch* that none go out of the city
Ecd. 26. 11. *W.* over an impudent eye: and marvel not
 1 *Mac.* 12. 27. Jonathan commanded his men to *watch*
WATCHED.
Jud. 7. 5. they remained and *watched* all that night
Sus. 12. they *w.* diligently from day to day to see her
 15. it fell out, as they *w.* a fit time, she went in
 16. the two elders, that had hid themselves, and *w.*
 2 *Mac.* 14. 29. he *w.* his time to accomplish this thing
WATCHETH.
Wisd. 6. 15. whoso *w.* for her shall quickly be without
Ecd. 11. 30. and like as a spy, *w.* he for thy fall [care]
 38. 28. his work, and *watcheth* to polish it perfectly
WATCHING.
Ecd. 31. 1. *Watching* for riches consumeth the flesh
 2. *Watching* care will not let a man slumber
 20. but the pain of *watching*, and cholera, and pangs
 2 *Mac.* 2. 26. not easy, but a matter of sweat and *w.*
WATCHMEN.
Ecd. 37. 14. went to tell him more than seven *w.*
WATER.
Wisd. 5. 10. ship that passeth over the waves of the *w.*
 22. the *water* of the sea shall rage against them
 10. 18. Red sea, and led them through much *water*
 11. 4. *water* was given them out of the flinty rock
 13. 2. or the violent *water*, or the lights of heaven
 16. 17. the fire had more force in the *water*
 19. it burneth even in the midst of *water*
 29. and shall run away as unprofitable *water*
 17. 18. or a pleasing fall of *water* running violently
 19. 7. where *water* stood before, dry land appeared
 19. things, that before swam in the *water*, now went
 20. fire had power in the *water*, forgetting
Ecd. 3. 30. *Water* will quench a flaming fire
 25. 25. *w.* no passage; neither a wicked woman [is *w.*
 26. 12. drink of every *w.* || 29. 21. chief thing for life
 38. 5. *w.* made sweet || 40. 16. growing upon every *w.*
 43. 20. *w.* is congealed || 48. 17. city, and brought in *w.*
 1 *Mac.* 9. 33. pitched their tents by the *w.* of the pool
 45. the *water* of Jordan on this side and that side
 11. 60. passed through the cities beyond the *water*
 16. 5. there was a *water* brook betwixt them
 2 *Mac.* 1. 19. in an hollow place of a pit without *water*
 20. they told us they found no fire, but thick *water*
 14. 45. though his blood gushed out like spouts of *w.*
 15. 39. as it is hurtful to drink wine or *w.* alone; and
 as wine mingled with *w.* is pleasant, and delighteth
WATERS.
 2 *Ecd.* 1. 20. the rock, and *waters* flowed out to your fill
 6. 41. and to make a division betwixt the *waters*
 13. 40. captive, and he carried them over the *waters*
 16. 58. midst of the *w.*—hanged the earth upon the *w.*
Jud. 7. 17. took the *waters*, and the fountains of the *w.*
Wisd. 17. 4. but noises (as of *waters*) falling down
Ecd. 39. 17. at his commandment the *w.* stood as an heap,
 and at the words of his mouth the receptacles of *w.*
 23. As he hath turned the *waters* into saltness: so
 40. 11. which is of the *w.* doth return into the sea
 48. 17. the hard rock with iron, and made wells for *w.*

Ecol. 50. 8. as lilies by the rivers of *w.*, and as the branches
Song of Child. 38. O all ye *w.* that be above the heaven
WATER, Verb.

Ecol. 24. 31. I will *w.* my best garden—*w.* abundantly
WATERY.

2 *Ecd.* 4. 40. there passed by before me a watery cloud
Wisd. 19. 10. earthly things were turned into watery
WAVES.

2 *Ecd.* 13. 2. the sea, that it moved all the waves thereof
Wisd. 5. 10. as a ship that passeth over the *w.*—found,
neither the pathway of the keel in the waves

14. 3. in the sea, and a safe path in the waves
Ecol. 24. 6. In the *w.* of the sea, and in all the earth [sea
2 *Mac.* 9. 8. thought he might command the *w.* of the
WAY.

2 *Ecd.* 3. 7. thou gavest commandment to love thy way
13. 45. through that country there was a great way
Tob. 1. 3. my life in the *w.* of truth and justice
Wisd. 5. 6. we erred from the way of truth

7. We wearied ourselves in the way of wickedness
14. 3. thou hast made a way in the sea, and a safe
15. 12. say they, we must be getting every way
18. 23. the wrath, and parted the way to the living

Ecol. 2. 6. order thy way aright, and trust in him
4. 18. Then will she return the straight way unto him
5. 9. go not into every way

8. 15. Travel not by the way with a bold fellow
16. 14. Make way for every work of mercy
21. 6. that hateth to be reproved is in the *w.* of sinners

10. The way of sinners is made plain with stones
16. The talking of a fool is like a burden in the way
32. 20. Go not in a way wherein thou mayest fall

21. Be not confident in a plain way
37. 9. say unto thee, Thy way is good
15. that he will direct thy way in truth

51. 15. delighted in her : my foot went the right way
WAYS.

1 *Ecd.* 8. 52. to support them in all ways
Tob. 4. 5. follow not the ways of unrighteousness
Wisd. 2. 16. he abstaineth from our *w.* as from filthiness

6. 16. sheweth herself favourably unto them in the *w.*
9. 18. so the ways of them which lived on the earth
Ecol. 1. 5. her ways are everlasting commandments

2. 12. the sinner that goeth two ways
15. they that love him will keep his ways
4. 17. first she will walk with him by crooked ways

5. 2. to walk in the ways of thy heart
6. 26. and keep her ways with all thy power
14. 21. He that considereth her ways in his heart

16. 20. who is able to conceive his ways?
17. 15. Their ways are ever before him
33. 11. the Lord hath divided them, and made their

39. 24. his ways are plain unto the holy [*w.* diverse
48. 22. was strong in the ways of David his father
1 *Mac.* 5. 4. they lay in wait for them in the ways
WEAK.

1 *Ecd.* 1. 30. out of the battle; for I am very weak
2 *Ecd.* 2. 21. Heal the broken and the weak
7. 42. therefore have they prayed for the weak

Wisd. 13. 18. For health he calleth upon that which is *w.*
14. 5. passing the rough sea in a *w.* vessel are saved,
Ecd. 25. 23. maketh weak hands and feeble knees [6.

Bar. 6. 36. neither deliver the weak from the mighty
2 *Mac.* 9. 21. I was *w.*, or else I would have remem-
WEAKENED. [bered

Jud. 16. 7. *w.* him with the beauty of her countenance
WEAKNESS.

2 *Ecd.* 8. 63. weakness and the moth is hid from you
WEALTH.

Tob. 4. 21. thou hast much wealth, if thou fear God
Ecol. 30. 15. and a strong body above infinite wealth
WEAPON, S.

Wisd. 5. 17. make the creature his *w.* for the revenge
1 *Mac.* 5. 43. before him, cast away their *w.*, and fled
10. 6. to provide *w.*, that he might aid him in battle

2 *Mac.* 3. 28. being unable to help himself with his *w.*
183]

2 *Mac.* 10. 23. having good success with his *w.* in all
27. they took their *w.*, and went on further [things
11. 7. Maccabeus himself first of all took weapons

WEAR, ETH.

Ecd. 14. 16. that I wear is not when I am private
Ecol. 6. 36. let thy foot wear the steps of his door
40. 4. From him that *w.* purple and a crown, unto

1 *Mac.* 11. 58. in purple, and to wear a golden buckle
14. 43. be clothed in purple, and wear gold
2 *Mac.* 4. 12. subjection, and made them wear a hat

WEARIED.
Wisd. 5. 7. We *w.* ourselves in the way of wickedness
WEARISOME.
Ecol. 13. 26. finding out of parables is a *w.* labour
WEARY.

Jud. 13. 1. went to their beds : for they were all weary
Ecol. 16. 27. they neither labour, nor are weary
43. 30. put forth all your strength, and be not weary

2 *Mac.* 12. 36. with Gorgias had fought long, and were *w.*
WEATHER.
Ecol. 3. 15. melt away, as the ice in the fair warm *w.*
WEDDING.

2 *Ecd.* 10. 1. into his *w.* chamber, he fell down, and died
Tob. 8. 19. he kept the wedding feast fourteen days
WEED.

Ecol. 40. 16. The weed growing upon every water
WEEKS.
2 *Mac.* 12. 31. the feast of the weeks approaching
WEENING.

2 *Mac.* 5. 21. *w.* in his pride to make the land navigable
WEEP.
2 *Ecd.* 2. 27. others shall *w.* and be sorrowful, but thou

Tob. 3. 1. Then I being grieved did weep
Jud. 16. 17. they shall feel them, and weep for ever
Ecol. 7. 34. Fail not to be with them that weep

12. 16. will *w.* with his eyes, but if he find opportunity
22. 11. Weep for the dead—weep for the fool
38. 17. Weep bitterly, and make great moan

WEEPING.
1 *Ecd.* 5. 63. came to the building of this with weeping
65. trumpets might not be heard for the weeping
8. 91. Esdras in his prayer made his confession, *w.*—

there was great weeping among the multitude
Tob. 5. 22. Then she made an end of weeping
Ecol. 22. 11. make little *w.* for the dead, for he is at rest

Bar. 4. 11. but sent them away with *w.* and mourning
Sus. 35. And she weeping looked up toward heaven
2 *Mac.* 13. 12. besought the merciful Lord with *w.*
WEIGH.

2 *Ecd.* 4. 5. Go thy way, weigh me the weight of the fire
16. 76. let not your sins weigh you down
Ecol. 28. 25. *w.* thy words in a balance, and make a door

WEIGHED, ETH.
1 *Ecd.* 8. 55. I *w.* them the gold, and the silver, 56.
2 *Ecd.* 4. 36. he hath weighed the world in the balance
Wisd. 9. 15. the earthy tabernacle *w.* down the mind

Ecol. 21. 25. words of such as have understanding are *w.*
WEIGHT.
1 *Ecd.* 8. 64. all the weight of them was written up

2 *Ecd.* 4. 5. weigh me the *w.* of the fire, or measure
Ecol. 16. 25. I will shew forth doctrine in weight
42. 7. Deliver all things in number and weight

WEIGHTY.
Ecol. 7. 25. so shalt thou have performed a *w.* matter
WELFARE.
Wisd. 6. 24. multitude of the wise is the *w.* of the world

2 *Mac.* 14. 14. calamities of the Jews to be their *w.*
WELL.
Ecol. 28. 19. Well is he that is defended from it

1 *Mac.* 8. 15. to the end they might be well ordered
2 *Mac.* 11. 35. therewith we also are well pleased
12. 43. doing therein very well and honestly

15. 38. if I have done well, and as is fitting the story
WELLS.
2 *Ecd.* 2. 32. my wells run over, and my grace [wells

Ecol. 48. 17. digged the hard rock with iron, and made

WENT.

Wisd. 5. 11. no sign where she *went* is to be found
Ecd. 49. 9. directed them that *went* right

WEPT.

Tob. 7. 6. Raguel leaped up, and kissed him, and *wept*
7. Tobit was blind, he was sorrowful, and *wept*
8. Edna his wife and Sara his daughter *wept*
11. 9. I am content to die. And they *wept* both
14. he *wept*, and said, Blessed art thou, O God
Sus. 33. her friends and all that saw her *wept*
2 *Mac.* 4. 37. heartily sorry, and moved to pity, and *w.*

WESTWARD.

Jud. 2. 19. to cover all the face of the earth *westward*
WHALES.

Ecd. 43. 25. of all kinds of beasts and *whales* created
Song of Child. 57. ye *w.*, and all that move in the waters,
WHEAT. [bless

Jud. 3. 3. our places, and all our fields of *wheat*
Ecd. 39. 26. iron, and salt, flour of *wheat*, honey, milk
WHELP.

1 *Mqo.* 3rd 4. like a lion's *whelp* roaring for his prey
WHIP.

Ecd. 28. 17. The stroke of the *whip* maketh marks
WHIRLWIND.

Ecd. 43. 17. so doth the northern storm and the *w.*
48. 9. Who vast taken up in a *whirlwind* of fire
WHISPER.

Ecd. 12. 18. clap his hands, and *whisper* much
WHISPERER.

Ecd. 5. 14. Be not called a *w.*, and lie not in wait
27. 28. A *whisperer* defleth his own soul, and is hated
28. 13. Curse the *whisperer* and doubletongued
WHISTLING.

Wisd. 17. 18. Whether it were a *whistling* wind, or
Song of Child. 27. as it had been a moist *whistling* wind
WHITE.

Bar. 6. 71. are like to a *white* thorn in an orchard
2 *Mac.* 11. 8. one in *w.* clothing, shaking his armour
WHITENESS.

Tob. 2. 10. a *whiteness* came in mine eyes; and I went
3. 17. to scale away the *whiteness* of Tobit's eyes
6. 8. to anoint a man that hath *whiteness* in his eyes
11. 8. rub, and the *r.* shall fall away, and he shall see
13. the *w.* pulled away from the corners of his eyes
Ecd. 43. 18. The eye marvelleth at the beauty of the *w.*
WHOLE.

Tob. 12. 3. made *w.* my wife, and brought me the money
Ecd. 38. 9. pray unto the Lord, and he will make thee
WHORE. [whole

Ecd. 23. 23. she hath played the *whore* in adultery
WHOREDOM.

Ecd. 26. 9. The *whoredom* of a woman may be known
41. 17. Be ashamed of *w.* before father and mother
WHOREMONGER.

Ecd. 23. 17. All bread is sweet to a *w.*, he will not leave
WHORING. [off

Ecd. 43. 11. by name, whose heart went not a *whoring*
WICKED.

1 *Ecd.* 8. 86. is done unto us for our *wicked* works

Tob. 4. 17. of the just, but give nothing to the *wicked*
6. 14. for a *wicked* spirit loveth her

Ecd. 16. 15. whom this *wicked* wretch hath delivered

Wisd. 3. 12. wives are foolish, and their children *w.*

Ecd. 10. 9. not a more *w.* thing than a covetous man

14. 8. envious man hath a *w.* eye; he turneth away

10. A *w.* eye envieth (his) bread, and he is a niggard

16. 4. kindred of the *w.* shall speedily become desolate

19. 26. There is a *w.* man that hangeth down his head

20. 18. so the fall of the *wicked* shall come speedily

21. 9. The congregation of the *wicked* is like tow

25. 16. than to keep house with a *wicked* woman

25. neither a *wicked* woman liberty to gad

31. 13. a *w.* eye is an evil thing: and what—more *w.*

39. 24. so are they stumblingblocks unto the *wicked*

30. punishing the *w.* || 40. 10. created for the *wicked*

46. 7. from sin, and appeased the *wicked* murmuring

Bar. 1. 22. the imagination of his own *wicked* heart
2. 33. from their stiff neck, and from their *w.* deeds

1 *Mac.* 1. 10. there came out of thom a *wicked* root

11. out of Israel *wicked* men, who persuaded many

34. *wicked* men, and fortified themselves therein

3. 6. the *wicked* shrunk for fear of him

9. 23. the *wicked* began to put forth their heads

14. 14. contemner of the law and *w.* person he took

2 *Mac.* 3. 11. not as that *w.* Simon had misinformed

4. 49. of Tyrus, moved with hatred of that *w.* deed

6. 13. goodness, when *wicked* doers are not suffered

21. they that had the charge of that *wicked* feast

7. 34. of all other most *wicked*, be not lifted up

8. 4. the *wicked* slaughter of harmless infants

32. They slew also Philarches, that *wicked* person

9. 9. worms rose up out of the body of this *w.* man

13. This *wicked* person vowed also unto the Lord

10. 10. Eupator, who was the son of this *wicked* man

34. uttered *w.* words || 12. 23. killing those *w.* wretches

13. 7. Such a death it happened that *w.* man to die

14. 27. the accusations of the most *wicked* man

42. than to come into the hands of the *wicked*

15. 5. he obtained not to have his *wicked* will done

WICKEDLY.

Ecd. 16. 7. if ye search what hath been *w.* done of late

Ecd. 15. 20. He hath commanded no man to do *w.*

2 *Mac.* 4. 17. For it is not a light thing to do *wickedly*
WICKEDNESS.

Wisd. 2. 21. their own *wickedness* hath blinded them

4. 6. witnesses of *wickedness* against their parents

11. lest that *wickedness* should alter his understanding

5. 7. We wearied ourselves in the way of *wickedness*

13. were consumed in our own *wickedness*

10. 7. Of whose *w.* even to this day the waste land

11. 15. for the foolish devices of their *w.* [timorous

17. 11. *w.*, condemned by her own witness, is very

19. 13. suffered justly according to their own *w.*

Ecd. 3. 28. the plant of *w.* hath taken root in him

12. 10. for like as iron rusteth, so is his *wickedness*

14. 7. and at the last he will declare his *wickedness*

19. 23. There is a *w.*, and the same an abomination

25. 13. and any *wickedness*, but the *w.* of a woman

19. All *w.* is but little to the *wickedness* of a woman

46. 20. to blot out the *wickedness* of the people

Bar. 2. 26. for the *wickedness* of the house of Israel

Sus. 52. art waxen old in *w.* || 57. not abide your *w.*

1 *Mac.* 13. 46. Deal not with us according to our *w.*

2 *Mac.* 3. 1. the high priest, and his hatred of *w.*

8. 33. he received a reward meet for his *wickedness*

WIDOW, S.

Jud. 8. 4. Judith was a *w.* in her house three years

5. sackcloth upon her loins, and ware her *w.*'s apparel

9. 9. give into mine hand, which am a *widow*

Wisd. 2. 10. let us not spare the *w.*, nor reverence

Ecd. 35. 14. the *w.*, when she poureth out her complaint

15. Do not the tears run down the *widow's* cheeks?

Bar. 6. 38. They can shew no mercy to the *widow*

2 *Mac.* 3. 10. such money laid up for the relief of *w.*

8. 28. part of the spoils to the maimed, and the *w.*

WIDOWERS.

2 *Ecd.* 16. 44. and they that marry not, as the *widowers*

WIDOWHOOD.

2 *Ecd.* 15. 49. I will send plagues upon thee; *w.*, poverty

Jud. 10. 3. put off the garments of her *widowhood*

WIFE.

1 *Ecd.* 4. 20. country, and cleaveth unto his *wife*

25. Wherefore a man loveth his *wife* better

Tob. 1. 20. any thing left me, beside my *wife* Anna

2. 11. my *wife* Anna did take women's work

3. 15. to whom I may keep myself for a *wife*

4. 12. take a *wife* of the seed of thy fathers, 6. 15.

7. 13. gave her to be *wife* to Tobias, 3. 17.

8. 6. gavest him Eve his *wife* for an helper

21. should have the rest when I and my *w.* be dead

9. 6. to the wedding: and Tobias blessed his *wife*

10. 10. gave him Sara his *wife*, and half his goods

Tob. 11. 3. Let us haste before thy *wife*, and prepare
Wisd. 13. 17. prayer for his goods, for his *wife*
Ecc. 9. 1. Be not jealous over the *wife* of thy bosom
 15. 2. receive him as a *wife* married of a virgin
 23. 22. Thus shall it go also with the *wife* that leaveth
 25. 8. that dwelleth with a *wife* of understanding
 20. so is a *wife* full of words to a quiet man
 26. 1. Blessed is the man that hath a virtuous *wife*
 7. An evil *wife* is a yoke shaken to and fro
 13. The grace of a *wife* delighteth her husband
 16. the beauty of a good *w.* in the ordering of her house
 33. 19. Give not thy son and *wife*
 36. 24. He that getteth a *w.* beginneth a possession
 40. 23. but above both is a *wife* with her husband
 41. 21. or to gaze upon another man's *wife*
 42. 6. Sure keeping is good, where an evil *wife* is
 2 *Mac.* 14. 25. He prayed him also to take a *wife*
 WILD.
Eth. 16. 24. but also most hateful to *wild* beasts
Wisd. 7. 20. the furies of *wild* beasts : the violence
Ecc. 12. 13. or any such as come nigh *wild* beasts
 13. 19. the *w.* as is the lion's prey in the wilderness
 39. 30. Teeth of *wild* beasts, and scorpions, serpents
 WILFUL.
Ecc. 30. 8. a child left to himself will be *wilful*
 WILL.
 1 *Ecd.* 9. 9. do his *will*, and separate yourselves
Wisd. 9. 13. who can think what the *w.* of the Lord is ?
Ecc. 8. 15. for he will do according to his own *will*
 43. 16. at his *will* the south wind bloweth
 1 *Mac.* 3. 60. as the *w.* of God is in heaven, so let him do
 2 *Mac.* 11. 23. our *w.* is, that they that are in our realm
 15. 5. he obtained not to have his wicked *will* done
 WILL, ED.
Ecc. 38. 32. they shall not dwell where they *will*
 2 *Mac.* 6. 23. *w.* them straightways to send him to the
 WILLING. [grave
Wisd. 14. 19. *w.* to please one in authority, forced all
Ecc. 6. 35. Be *willing* to hear every godly discourse
 2 *Mac.* 11. 7. they went forth together with a *w.* mind
 WILLINGLY.
 2 *Mac.* 14. 24. would not *w.* have Judas out of his sight
 WILT.
Wisd. 12. 18. thou mayest use power when thou *wilt*
 2 *Mac.* 7. 16. corruptible, thou doest what thou *wilt*
 WIND.
Wisd. 4. 4. not fast, they shall be shaken with the *wind*
 5. 14. like dust that is blown away with the *wind*
 23. a mighty *wind* shall stand up against them
 13. 2. But deemed either fire, or *w.*, or the swift air
 17. 18. Whether it were a whistling *wind*, or
Ecc. 5. 9. Winnow not with every *wind*, and go not
 22. 18. will never stand against the *wind*
 31. 19. he fetcheth not his *wind* short upon his bed
Song of Child. 27. as it had been a moist whistling *wind*
 WINDS.
Song of Child. 43. O all ye *w.*, bless ye the Lord : praise
 WINDOW, S.
Tob. 3. 11. she prayed toward the *w.*, and said, Blessed
Ecc. 14. 23. He that prieth in at her *w.* shall also hearken
 WINE.
Jud. 12. 20. and drank much more *w.* than he had drunk
Eth. 14. 17. nor drunk the *wine* of the drink offerings
Wisd. 2. 7. Let us fill ourselves with costly *wine*
Ecc. 9. 9. spend not thy money with her at the *wine*
 10. to him : a new friend is as new *wine* [to fall
 19. 2. *W.* and women will make men of understanding
 31. 25. not thy valiantness in *w.*—*w.* hath destroyed
 26. so doth *w.* the hearts of the proud by drunkenness
 27. *Wine* is as good as life to a man
 28. *Wine* measurably drunk and in season bringeth
 29. But *w.* drunken with excess maketh bitterness
 32. 5. A concert of musick in a banquet of *w.*, 6. | 49. 1.
 40. 20. *Wine* and musick rejoice the heart
 WING.
 1 *Mac.* 9. 12. As for Bacchides, he was in the right *w.*

2 *Ecd.* 1. 30. hen gathereth her chickens under her *w.*
 11. 1. an eagle, which had twelve feathered *wings*
Wisd. 5. 11. air being beaten with the stroke of her *w.*
 2 *Mac.* 15. 20. and the horsemen set in *wings*
 WINK.
Ecc. 30. 11. liberty in his youth, and *w.* not at his follies
 WINNING.
 1 *Mac.* 8. 3. the *w.* of the mines of the silver and gold
 WINNOW.
Ecc. 5. 9. Winnow not with every wind, and go not
 WINTER.
Wisd. 16. 29. shall melt away as the *w.'s* hoar frost
Song of Child. 45. O ye *w.* and summer, bless ye the Lord
 WIPED.
Ecc. 12. 11. unto him as if thou hadst *w.* a lookingglass
 —his rust hath not been altogether *w.* away
 WISDOM.
 1 *Ecd.* 4. 59. from thee cometh *w.*, and thine is the glory
 60. Blessed art thou, who hast given me *wisdom*
Eth. 13. 3. Aman, that excelled in *wisdom* among us
Wisd. 1. 6. For *w.* is a loving spirit ; and will not acquit
 3. 11. whose despiseth *w.* and nurture, he is miserable
 15. the root of *wisdom* shall never fall away
 4. 9. But *wisdom* is the gray hair unto men
 6. 9. that ye may learn *wisdom*, and not fall away
 12. *Wisdom* is glorious, and never fadeth away
 15. To think therefore upon her is perfection of *w.*
 20. the desire of *wisdom* bringeth to a kingdom
 21. O ye kings of the people, honour *wisdom*
 22. As for *wisdom*, what she is, and how she came up
 23. such a man shall have no fellowship with *wisdom*
 7. 7. I called upon God, and the spirit of *w.* came
 12. *w.* goeth before || 15. he that leadeth unto *w.*, 16.
 22. *w.*, which is the worker of all things, taught me
 24. For *wisdom* is more moving than any motion
 28. God loveth none but him that dwelleth with *w.*
 30. vice shall not prevail against *wisdom*
 8. 1. *W.* reacheth from one end to another mightily
 5. what is richer than *wisdom*, that worketh all
 17. to be allied unto *wisdom* is immortality
 21. a point of *w.* also to know whose gift she was
 9. 4. Give me *wisdom*, that sitteth by thy throne
 6. thy *wisdom* be not with him, he shall be nothing
 17. thy counsel who hath known, except thou give *w.*
 18. saved through *w.* || 10. 4. *w.* again preserved it
 10. 8. regarding not *w.*, they gat not only this hurt
 9. But *w.* delivered from pain those that attended
 21. For *wisdom* opened the mouth of the dumb
 14. 5. wouldest not that the works of thy *w.* should be
 17. 7. their vaunting in *wisdom* was reproved [idly
Ecc. 1. 1. All *w.* cometh from the Lord, and is with him
 4. *Wisdom* hath been created before all things
 5. The word of God most high is the fountain of *w.*
 6. To whom hath the root of *wisdom* been revealed ?
 14. To fear the Lord is the beginning of *wisdom*
 16. To fear the Lord is fulness of *w.*, and fillet, men
 19. *Wisdom* raineth down skill and knowledge
 24. the lips of many shall declare his *wisdom*
 25. parables of knowledge are in the treasures of *w.*
 26. If thou desire *wisdom*, keep the commandments
 4. 11. *W.* exalteth her children, and layeth hold of
 23. hide not thy *wisdom* in her beauty [them
 24. by speech *wisdom* shall be known : and learning
 6. 18. so shalt thou find *wisdom* till thine old age
 22. For *wisdom* is according to her name
 37. give thee *wisdom* at thine own desire
 7. 5. boast not of thy *wisdom* before the king
 14. 20. the man that doth meditate good things in *w.*
 15. 10. For praise shall be uttered in *wisdom*
 18. the *w.* of the Lord is great, and he is mighty
 18. 28. Every man of understanding knoweth *wisdom*
 19. 18. and *wisdom* obtaineth his love
 20. in all *wisdom* is the performance of the law
 22. The knowledge of wickedness is not *wisdom*
 23. and there is a fool wanting in *wisdom*

Ecc 10. 24. feareth God, is better than one that hath

much wisdom

20. 30. *W.* that is hid, and treasure that is hoarded up
31. hideth his folly than a man that hideth his *w.*
21. 12. there is a *w.* which multiplieth bitterness
18. As is a house that is destroyed, so is *w.* to a fool
22. 6. stripes and correction of *w.* are never out of time
24. 1. *W.* shall praise herself, and shall glory
25. He filleth all things with his wisdom, as Phison
34. but for all them that seek wisdom
25. 5. O how comely is the wisdom of old men
10. O how great is he that findeth wisdom
27. 11. discourse of a godly man is always with *w.*
32. 4. and shew not forth wisdom out of time
34. 8. and wisdom is perfection to a faithful mouth
9. he that hath much experience will declare wisdom
37. 20. There is one that sheweth wisdom in words
21. because he is deprived of all wisdom
38. 24. The *w.* of a learned man cometh by opportunity
25. How can he get wisdom that holdeth the plough
39. 1. will seek out the wisdom of all the ancient
10. Nations shall shew forth his wisdom
40. 20. the love of wisdom is above them both
41. 14. for wisdom that is hid, and a treasure
43. 33. to the godly hath he given wisdom
44. 15. The people will tell of their wisdom
50. 27. who out of his heart poured forth wisdom
29. the Lord leadeth him, who giveth *w.*
51. 13. I desired wisdom openly in my prayer
17. glory unto him that giveth me wisdom
Bar. 3. 9. of life : give ear to understand wisdom
14. Learn where is wisdom, where is strength
23. The Agarenes that seek *w.* upon earth, the merchants—none of these have known the way of wisdom
WISE.

Wis 4. 17. For they shall see the end of the wise
6. 24. the multitude of the wise is the welfare of the world: and a *w.* king is the upholding of the people
Ecc 1. 6. who hath known her wise counsels ?
8. There is one *w.* and greatly to be feared, the Lord
3. 29. an attentive ear is the desire of a wise man
6. 34. the elders ; and cleave unto him that is wise
7. 19. Forego not a *w.* and good woman: for her grace
8. Despise not the discourses of the *w.*, but acquaint
9. 14. guess at thy neighbour, and consult with the *w.*
15. thy talk be with the *w.*, and all thy communication
10. 1. A wise judge will instruct his people
18. 27. A wise man will fear in every thing
29. became also wise themselves, and poured forth
21. 12. He that is not wise will not be taught
15. If a skilful man hear a *w.* word, he will commend
16. grace shall be found in the lips of the wise [it
17. They enquire at the mouth of the *w.* man
20. but a wise man doth scarce smile a little
24. a wise man will be grieved with the disgrace
26. the mouth of the wise is in their heart
26. 26. honoureth her husband shall be judged wise
33. 2. A wise man hateth not the law
37. 19. There is one that is wise and teacheth many
22. Another is wise to himself
23. A wise man instructeth his people
24. A wise man shall be filled with blessing
26. A wise man shall inherit glory among his people
38. 4. Medicines out of the earth ; and he that is *w.*
24. he that hath little business shall become wise
31. and every one is wise in his work
40. 29. a wise man well nurtured will beware thereof
47. 12. wise won, and for his sake he dwelt at large
14. How wise wast thou in thy youth

WISELY.

Ecc 13. 22. he spake wisely, and could have no place

WISEST.

1 *Esd.* 3. 9. shall judge that his sentence is the wisest

4. 42. we will give it thee, because thou art found *w.*

WISLIETH.

2 *Mae.* 9. 19. *w.* much joy, health, and prosperity
186]

WITCHCRAFTS.

Wis 12. 4. hatedst for doing most odious works of *w.*
WITHDRAW.

Ecc 13. 9. thou be invited of a mighty man, *w.* thyself
WITHDREW.

Tob. 1. 19. to be put to death, I *w.* myself for fear
WITHERED.

Wis 2. 8. crown ourselves with rosebuds, before they
WITHHELD. [be *w.*

Ecc 46. 7. and *w.* the people from sin, and appeased
WITHSTAND.

Wis 11. 21. who may *w.* the power of thine arm ?

12. 12. who shall *w.* thy judgment ? or who shall ac-
Bar. 6. 50. they cannot *w.* any king or enemies [cuse

1 *Mae.* 5. 40. we shall not be able to withstand him
WITHSTOOD.

Wis 10. 16. and *w.* dreadful kings in wonders and signs

Ecc 46. 7. in that they withstood the congregation

2 *Mae.* 8. 5. he could not be withstood by the heathen
WITNESS.

Jud. 7. 28. to *w.* against you the heaven and the earth

Wis 1. 6. God is *w.* of his reins, and a true beholder

Sus. 21. If thou wilt not, we will bear *w.* against thee
43. knowest that they have borne false *w.* against me,
61. for Daniel had convicted them of false *w.* [49.

1 *Mae.* 2. 56. Caleb for bearing *w.* before the congrega-
tion
WITS.

Eccl. 31. 20. he riseth early, and his wits are with him
WITTY.

Jud. 11. 23. beautiful in thy countenance, and witty

Wis 8. 19. I was a witty child, and had a good spirit
WIVES.

1 *Esd.* 5. 1. to go up with their wives and sons

9. 12. that have strange *w.* come at the time appointed

17. their cause that held strange *w.* was brought to

Tob. 4. 12. married wives of their own kindred [an end

Jud. 4. 12. their wives for a spoil, and the cities

7. 27. nor our wives nor our children to die

Esth. 13. 6. their *w.* and children, be utterly destroyed

Wis 3. 12. wives are foolish, and their children wicked
WOE.

Ecc 2. 12. Woe be to fearful hearts, and faint hands

41. 8. Woe be unto you, ungodly men

1 *Mae.* 2. 7. *W.* is me! wherefore was I born to see this
WOLF.

Ecc 13. 17. What fellowship hath the *w.* with the lamb ?
WOMAN.

1 *Esd.* 4. 18. do they not love a woman which is comely

9. 40. law unto the whole multitude from man to *w.*

Tob. 4. 12. take not a strange woman to wife

Ecc 7. 19. Forego not a wise and good woman

26. give not thyself over to a light *w.* [thy substance

7. 2. Give not thy soul unto a *w.* to set her foot upon

4. Use not much the company of a *w.* that is a singer

8. Turn away thine eye from a beautiful *w.*—for many

have been deceived by the beauty of a *w.*

10. 18. nor furious anger for them that are born of a

19. 11. travaileth with a word, as a *w.* in labour [w.

25. 13. any wickedness, but the wickedness of a *w.*

26. 2. A virtuous woman rejoiceth her husband

6. a woman that is jealous over another woman

8. A drunken woman and a gadder abroad

9. The whoredom of a woman may be known

14. A silent and loving woman is a gift of the Lord

15. faithful woman is a double grace

22. a married woman is a tower against death

23. A wicked *w.* is given as a portion to a wicked man

24. A dishonest woman condemneth shame: but an
honest woman will reverence her husband [wise

25. A shameless woman shall be counted as a dog

26. A *w.* that honoureth her husband shall be judged

27. A loud crying woman and a scold

36. 21. A woman will receive every man, yet is one

22. beauty of a woman cheereth the countenance

42. 14. a courteous *w.*, a *w.*, I say, which bringeth shame

Sus. 46. I am clear from the blood of this woman

WOMANISH.

2 Mac. 7. 21. stirring up her *womanish* thoughts
WOMB.

Tob. 4. 4. dangers for thee, when thou wast in her *w.*

Ecc. 1. 14. it was created with the faithful in the *womb*

40. 1. from the day that they go out of their mother's *w.*

49. 7. was a prophet, sanctified in his mother's *w.* [*w.*

50. 22. which exalteth our days from the *womb*

2 Mac. 7. 32. I cannot tell how ye came into my *womb*

27. that bare thee nine months in my *womb*

WOMEN.

Tob. 2. 11. my wife Anna did take *w.'s* works to do

Ecc. 19. 2. *w.* will make men of understanding to fall

28. 15. A backbiting tongue hath cast out virtuous *w.*

42. 12. sit not in the midst of *w.* || 13. from *w.* wicked-

47. 19. Thou didst bow thy loins unto *women* [ness

WONDERFUL.

Tob. 12. 22. confessed the great and *w.* works of God

Jud. 11. 8. in knowledge, and *w.* in feats of war

10. 13. thou art great and glorious, *w.* in strength

Ecc. 15. 14. For *w.* art thou, lord, and thy countenance

Wisd. 19. 5. that thy people might pass a *w.* way

Ecc. 11. 4. for the works of the Lord are *wonderful*

31. 9. for *w.* things hath he done among his people

36. 8. and let them declare thy *wonderful* works

30. 20. and there is nothing *wonderful* before him

2 Mac. 15. 13. who was of a *w.* and excellent majesty

WONDERFULLY.

Jud. 14. 19. and their minds were *wonderfully* troubled

Ecc. 43. 8. increasing *wonderfully* in her changing

WONDERS.

Wisd. 8. 8. she foreseeth signs and *w.*, and the events

10. 16. withstood dreadful kings in *wonders* and signs

19. 8. seeing thy marvellous strange *wonders*

Ecc. 45. 3. By his words he caused the *w.* to cease

19. he did *wonders* upon them, to consume them

48. 14. He did *wonders* in his life, and at his death

2 Mac. 15. 21. called upon the Lord that worketh *w.*

WONDERED.

Jud. 10. 19. they *wondered* at her beauty, and admired

WONDROUS.

Ecc. 18. 6. As for the *wondrous* works of the Lord

36. 6. that they may set forth thy *wondrous* works

43. 26. For therein be strange and *w.* works [deeds

48. 4. O Elias, how wast thou honoured in thy *w.*

50. 22. bless ye the God of all, which only doeth *w.*

WONT.

[things

Ecc. 37. 14. man's mind is sometime *w.* to tell him more

WOOD.

1 Est. 0. 25. one row of new *wood* of that country

Wisd. 10. 4. in a piece of *wood* of small value

13. 13. being a crooked piece of *w.*, and full of knots

14. 1. calleth upon a piece of *wood* more rotten

5. men commit their lives to a small piece of *wood*

7. blessed is the *wood* whereby righteousness cometh

Ecc. 8. 3. of tongue, and heap not *wood* upon his fire

Bar. 6. 30. meat before the gods of silver, gold, and *w.*

39. Their gods of *w.*, and which are overlaid with gold

50. seeing they be but of *wood*, and overlaid

1 Mac. 6. 37. strong towers of *wood*, which covered

9. 45. and that side, the marsh likewise and *wood*

2 Mac. 1. 21. commanded the priests to sprinkle the *w.*

WORD.

Jud. 5. 5. Let my lord now hear a *w.* from the mouth

Wisd. 1. 11. no *w.* so secret, that shall go for nought

16. 26. that it is thy *word*, which preserveth them

18. 15. Thine Almighty *w.* leaped down from heaven

Ecc. 1. 5. The *word* of God most high is the fountain

2. 15. They that fear the Lord will not disobey his *w.*

5. 10. thy *w.* be the same || 18. 28. never disobey his

18. 16. so is a *word* better than a gift, 17. [*word*

19. 10. If thou hast heard a *word*, let it die with thee

11. A fool travaileth with a *w.*, as a woman in labour

12. so is a *word* within a fool's belly

21. 18. hear a wise *word*, he will commend it

23. 12. a *word* that is clothed about with death

Ecc. 23. 13. swearing, for therein is the *word* of God

29. 3. Keep thy *word*, and deal faithfully

30. 31. they shall not transgress his *word*

41. 18. be shamefaced according to my *word*

43. 26. by his *word* all things consist

48. 1. as fire, and his *word* burned like a lamp

13. No *word* could overcome him

Bar. 2. 1. Therefore the Lord hath made good his *word*

6. 5. went unto the east by the *word* of the Holy One

1 Mac. 2. 55. for fulfilling the *word* was made a judge

2 Mac. 10. 13. before Eupator, and called traitor at

WORDS.

[every *w.*

Ecc. 15. 8. and comforted her with loving *words*

16. 4. lifted up with the glorious *w.* of lewd persons

Wisd. 1. 6. will not acquit a blasphemer of his *words*

9. the sound of his *words* shall come unto the Lord

2. 17. Let us see if his *w.* be true: and let us prove

6. 25. Receive therefore instruction through my *w.*

Ecc. 1. 24. He will hide his *words* for a time

13. 11. in talk, and believe not his many *words*

12. But cruelly he will lay up thy *words*

20. 8. He that useth many *words* shall be abhorred

13. A wise man by his *w.* maketh himself beloved

21. 17. they shall ponder his *words* in their heart

25. *w.* of such as have understanding are weighed

23. 15. The man that is accustomed to opprobrious *w.*

25. 20. so is a wife full of *words* to a quiet man

32. 4. Pour not out *words* where there is a musician

9. when ancient men are in place, use not many *w.*

37. 20. There is one that sheweth wisdom in *words*

30. 17. at the *w.* of his mouth the receptacles of waters

42. 15. In the *w.* of the Lord are his works

45. 3. By his *words* he caused the wonders to cease

51. 5. from an unclean tongue, and from lying *words*

2 Mac. 7. 30. Whiles she was yet speaking these *words*

WORK.

1 Est. 9. 11. this is not a *work* of a day or two

Wisd. 13. 10. good for nothing, the *w.* of an ancient hand

12. after spending the refuse of his *w.* to dress his meat

14. 20. the multitude, allured by the grace of the *w.*

Ecc. 7. 15. Hate not laborious *work*, neither husbandry

9. 17. of the artificer the *work* shall be commended

11. 20. be conversant therein, and wax old in thy *w.*

14. 19. Every *work* rotteth and consumeth away

15. 19. and he knoweth every *work* of man

16. 14. Make way for every *work* of mercy

32. 23. In every good *work* trust thy own soul

33. 24. bread, correction, and *work*, for a servant

28. Set him to *work*, as is fit for him

37. 11. nor with an hireling for a year of finishing, *w.*

38. 27. to counterfeit imagery, and watch to finish a

28. and considering the iron *work* [*work*

29. the potter sitting at his *w.*, and turning the wheel

31. every one is wise in his *work*

34. their desire is in the *work* of their craft

42. 16. the *w.* thereof is full of the glory of the Lord

43. 2. instrument, the *work* of the most High

45. 10. and purple, the *work* of the embroiderer

11. scarlet, the *work* of the cunning workman

12. a costly *work*; the desires of the eyes, goodly

51. 30. Work your *work* betimes, and in his time

Bar. 6. 61. that there is no *work* of God in them

1 Mac. 2. 47. and the *work* prospered in their hand

WORKS.

1 Est. 6. 10. those *works* are done with great speed

8. 86. is done unto us for our wicked *w.* and great sins

Tob. 3. 2. O Lord, thou art just, and all thy *works*

11. let all thy *works* praise thee for ever

12. 6. honourably to shew forth the *works* of God

Wisd. 1. 12. destruction with the *works* of your hands

2. 4. no man shall have our *works* in remembrance

3. 11. their *works* unprofitable || 6. 3. shall try your *w.*

8. 18. in the *works* of her hands are infinite riches

9. 9. wisdom was with thee: which knoweth thy *w.*

12. So shall my *works* be acceptable [*prophet*

11. 1. She prospered their *w.* in the hand of the holy

Wisd. 12. 4. Whom thou hatedst for doing most odious
 19. by such *works* hast thou taught thy people [*w.*]
Eccl. 1. 1. by considering the *works* did they acknowledge
 7. being conversant in his *works* they search him
 10. gods, which are the *works* of men's hands
 14. 5. not that the *works* of thy wisdom should be idle
Ecc. 5. 3. say not, Who shall controul me for my *w.*?
 11. 4. day of honour: for the *w.* of the Lord are won-
 derful, and his *w.* among men are hidden
 21. Marvel not at the *works* of sinners; but trust
 16. 15. that his powerful *works* might be known
 21. for the most part of his *works* are hid
 22. Who can declare the *works* of his justico?
 27. He garnished his *w.* for ever—they neither labour,
 nor are weary, nor cease from their *w.*
 17. 9. that they might declare his *w.* with understanding
 19. all their *works* are as the sun before him [come
 31. 22. in all thy *w.* be quick, so shall there no sickness
 33. 22. In all thy *works* keep to thyself the preeminence
 35. 19. to the *works* of men according to their devices
 38. 6. that he might be honoured in his marvellous *w.*
 8. of his *w.* there is no end; and from him is peace
 39. 16. All the *works* of the Lord are exceeding good
 19. The *works* of all flesh are before him
 42. 15. I will now remember the *works* of the Lord
 21. He hath garnished the excellent *w.* of his wisdom
 22. Oh how desirable are all his *works*!
 43. 4. A man blowing a furnace is in *works* of heat
 28. magnify him! for he is great above all his *works*
 32. we have seen but a few of his *works*
 47. 8. In all his *w.* he praised the Holy One most high
 22. his mercy, neither shall any of his *works* perish
Bar. 3. 18. so careful, and whose *w.* are unsearchable
 6. 51. they are no gods, but the *works* of men's hands
Song of Child. 35. O all ye *works* of the Lord, bless
1 Mac. 4. 51. finished all the *w.* which they had begun
 9. 54. he pulled down also the *works* of the prophets
 10. 44. and repairing of the *works* of the sanctuary
 14. 42. the sanctuary, to set them over their *works*
2 Mac. 3. 36. testified he to all men the *w.* of the great
 WORK, Verb. [God
Wisd. 8. 6. And if prudence *work*; who of all that are
Ecc. 27. 10. for the *prv*; so sin for them that *w.* iniquity
 51. 30. *Work* your work betimes, and in his time
 WORKETH.
Wisd. 8. 5. what is richer than wisdom, that *w.* all things?
Ecc. 7. 20. servant *worketh* truly, entreat him not evil
 27. 22. He that winketh with the eyes *worketh* evil
 27. He that *worketh* mischief, it shall fall upon him
2 Mac. 15. 21. called upon the Lord that *worketh* wonders
 WORKING.
Ecc. 13. 5. to our state, *w.* all the mischief they can
 WORKER.
Ecc. 16. 18. that was the *w.* of these things, is hanged
Ecc. 14. 19. and the *worker* thereof shall go withal
2 Mac. 4. 1. and been the *worker* of these evils
 WORKERS.
Wisd. 15. 9. endeavoureth to do like the *w.* in brass
1 Mac. 3. 6. all the *workers* of iniquity were troubled
 WORKMAN.
Wisd. 8. 6. is a more cunning *workman* than she
 14. 2. devised that, and the *w.* built it by his skill
Ecc. 45. 11. scarlet, the work of the cunning *workman*
Bar. 6. 8. As for their tongue, it is polished by the *w.*
 45. can be nothing else than the *w.* will have them to be
 WORKMANSHIP.
Wisd. 7. 16. all wisdom also, and knowledge of *w.*
 WORKMASTER.
Ecc. 38. 27. every carpenter and *w.*, that laboureth
 WORLD.
2 Ecd. 2. 34. at hand, that shall come in the end of the *w.*
 3. 9. the flood upon those that dwell in the *world*
 4. 24. we pass away out of the *world* as grasshoppers
 27. for this *world* is full of unrighteousness
 5. 24. of the whole *world* thou hast chosen these one pit
 14. 11. For the *world* is divided into twelve parts
 189]

Wisd. 1. 14. the generations of the *world* were healthful
 2. 24. through envy of the devil came death into there.
 6. 24. the multitude of the wise is the welfare of the *w.*
 7. 17. namely, to know how the *world* was made
 10. 1. She preserved the first formed father of the *w.*
 8. behind them to the *w.* a memorial of their foolishness
 11. 22. the whole *world* before thee is as a little grain
 13. 2. to be the gods which govern the *world*
 9. to know so much, that they could aim at the *world*
 14. 14. by the vain glory of men they entered into the *w.*
 21. this was an occasion to deceive the *world*
 18. 24. For in the long garment was the whole *world*
Ecc. 18. 3. governeth the *w.* with the palm of his hand
 24. 9. He created me from the beginning before the *w.*
 38. 34. But they will maintain the state of the *world*
 42. 18. and he beholdeth the signs of the *world*
Bar. 6. 62. commandeth the clouds to go over the whole *w.*
Song of Child. 9. king, and the most wicked in all the *w.*
 14. and be kept under this day in all the *world*
 22. the only God, and glorious over the whole *world*
2 Mac. 2. 22. the temple renowned all the *world* over
 3. 12. sanctity of the temple, honoured over all the *w.*
 7. 23. doyleless the Creator of the *world*, who formed
 9. 17. a Jew himself, and go through all the *world*
 WORMS.
Ecc. 10. 11. shall inherit creeping things, beasts, and *w.*
 19. 3. Moths and *worms* shall have him to heritage
1 Mac. 2. 62. for his glory shall be dung and *worms*
2 Mac. 9. 9. *w.* rose up out of the body of this wicked man
 WORN.
Ecc. 11. 5. that was never thought of hath *worn* the
 WORSE. [crown
Wisd. 15. 18. compared together, some are *w.* than others
Ecc. 19. 7. thou shalt fare never the *worse*
 22. 11. the life of the fool is *worse* than death
 39. 34. a man cannot say, This is *worse* than that
2 Mac. 7. 39. in a rage, handled him *w.* than all the rest
 13. 9. to do far *w.* to the Jews, than had been done
 WORSHIP, Substantive.
Ecc. 49. 3. he established the *worship* of God
 WORSHIP, Verb.
Tob. 5. 13. as we went together to Jerusalem to *worship*
Jud. 3. 8. that all nations should *w.* Nabuchodonosor
 8. 18. among us, which *w.* gods made with hands
Ecc. 13. 14. neither will I *worship* any but thee, O God
Wisd. 15. 6. they that *worship* them, are lovers of evil
Ecc. 50. 17. upon their faces to *worship* their Lord God
 21. bowed themselves down to *w.* the second time
Bar. 6. 6. say ye in your hearts, O Lord, we must *w.*
 39. they that *worship* them shall be confounded [thee
Song of Child. 10. thy servants, and to them that *w.* thee
 68. O all ye that *w.* the Lord, bless the God of gods
Bel. 4. king said unto him, Why dost not thou *w.* Bel?
 5. Because I may not *worship* idols made with hands
 25. Daniel unto the king, I will *w.* the Lord my God
 27. Daniel said, Lo, these are the gods ye *worship*
 WORSHIPPED.
Jud. 5. 8. *w.* the God of heaven, the God whom they knew
Wisd. 11. 15. they *worshipped* serpents void of reason
 14. 16. as a law, and graven images were *worshipped*
 15. 16. they *w.* those beasts also that are most hateful
Bel. 4. the king *w.* it—but Daniel *w.* his own God
 WORSHIPPETH.
Wisd. 15. 17. better than the things which he *w.*
 WORSHIPPING.
Wisd. 14. 27. *w.* of idols not to be named is the beginning
 WORTH.
Wisd. 2. 11. which is feeble is found to be nothing *w.*
Ecc. 26. 14. nothing so much *w.* as a mind well instructed
Bar. 6. 17. nothing *worth* when it is broken
 20. they declare unto men that they be nothing *worth*
 WORTHILLY.
Ecc. 16. 20. No heart can think upon these things *w.*
 WORTHY.
Wisd. 1. 16. they are *worthy* to take part with it
 3. 5. God proved them, and found them *w.* for himself

Wisd. 6. 16. she goeth about seeking such as are *w.* of
 12. be *worthy* to sit in my father's seat [her
 12. 7. receive a *worthy* colony of God's children
 15. 6. are *worthy* to have such things to trust upon
 16. 9. they were *worthy* to be punished by such
 17. 8. sick themselves of fear, *w.* to be laughed at
 18. 4. they were *worthy* to be deprived of light
Ecol. 8. 5. remember that we are all *w.* of punishment
 11. 31. in things *w.* praise will lay blame upon thee
 38. 17. moan, and use lamentation, as he is *worthy*
 1 *Mac.* 16. 23. acts of John, and his wars, and *w.* deeds
 2 *Mac.* 4. 25. bringing nothing *w.* the high priesthood
 7. 20. *w.* of honourable memory: for when she saw
 15. 11. he told them a dream *worthy* to be believed
 21. good to him, he giveth it to such as are *worthy*
 WOVEN.
Jud. 10. 21. under a canopy, which was *woven* with purple
 WOULD.
Wisd. 7. 15. God hath granted me to speak as I *would*
 WOULDST.
 2 *Mac.* 7. 2. What *wouldst* thou ask or learn of us?
 WRONG.
Ecol. 22. 22. disclosing of secrets, or a treacherous *w.*
 27. 21. As for a *wound*, it may be bound up
 WOUNDS.
Ecol. 27. 25. a deceitful stroke shall make *wounds*
 30. 7. maketh too much of his son shall bind up his *w.*
 31. 30. it diminisheth strength, and maketh *wounds*
 WOUND, ED.
Jud. 16. 12. and *wounded* them as fugitives' children
Ecol. 25. 23. a *w.* heart: a woman that will not comfort
 2 *Mac.* 3. 16. it would have *wounded* his heart
 12. 22. and *w.* with the points of their own swords
 15. 16. with the which thou shalt *w.* the adversaries
 WRAPPED.
Ecol. 21. 9. the wicked is like tow *wrapped* together
 2 *Mac.* 5. 18. had they not been formerly *w.* in many sins
 WRATH.
Tob. 1. 18. in his *wrath* he killed many
Jud. 2. 7. I will go forth in my *wrath* against them
Wisd. 5. 22. hailstones full of *wrath* shall be cast
 10. 10. the righteous fled from his brother's *wrath*
 11. 9. know how the ungodly were judged in *wrath*
 18. 21. of incense, set himself against the *wrath*, 23.
 25. enough that they only tasted of the *wrath*
 19. 1. ungodly, *wrath* came upon them without mercy
Ecol. 7. 16. remember that *wrath* will not tarry long
 16. 11. mercy and *w.* are with him; he is mighty
 18. 24. Think upon the *wrath* that shall be at the end
 25. 15. there is no *w.* above the *w.* of an enemy
 27. 30. Malice and *wrath*, even these are abominations
 28. 10. and as a man's strength is, so is his *wrath*
 30. 24. Envy and *w.* shorten the life, and carefulness
 39. 23. so shall the heathen inherit his *wrath*
 28. appraise the *wrath* of him that made them
 40. 5. *Wrath*, and envy, trouble, and unquietness
 44. 17. in the time of *w.* he was taken in exchange
 45. 18. the congregation of Core, with fury and *w.*
 47. 20. so that thou broughtest *w.* upon thy children
Bar. 1. 13. and his *wrath* is not turned from us
 2. 13. Let thy *w.* turn from us: for we are but a few
 20. thou hast sent out thy *wrath* and indignation
 4. 9. when she saw the *wrath* of God coming upon you
 1 *Mac.* 3. 8. and turning away *wrath* from Israel
 2 *Mac.* 8. 5. the *w.* of the Lord was turned into mercy
 WRATHFUL.
Ecol. 45. 10. in his *w.* indignation were they consumed
 WRESTLED.
Ecol. 51. 19. My soul hath *wrestled* with her
 WRETCH, ES.
 2 *Mac.* 4. 13. profaneness of Jason, that ungodly *wretch*
 12. 23. those wicked *w.*, of whom he slew about 30,000
 15. 3. ungracious *w.* demanded, if there were a Mighty
 WRITE.
Tob. 7. 14. and did *write* an instrument of covenants
Bar. 2. 28. thou didst command him to *writ* thy law

WRITHE.

Ecol. 27. 23. at the last he will *w.* his mouth, and slander
 WRITING.
 1 *Esd.* 2. 2. through all his kingdom, and also by *w.*
 6. 12. the names in *writing* of their principal men
Ezth. 13. 6. that are signified in *w.* unto you by Aman
Ecol. 42. 7. and put all in *writing* that thou givest out
 45. 11. with a *writing* engraved for a memorial
 2 *Mac.* 2. 4. contained in the same *w.*, that the prophet
 WRITINGS.
 1 *Esd.* 3. 13. took their *w.*, and delivered them unto him
 15. judgment; and the *w.* were read before them
 2 *Mac.* 2. 13. same things also were reported in the *w.*
 WRITTEN.
 1 *Esd.* 1. 33. These things are *w.* in the book of the stories
 2. 22. thou shalt find in the chronicles what is *written*
 8. 64. the weight of them was *w.* up the same hour
Ecol. 50. 27. *written* in this book the instruction [not *w.*
 1 *Mac.* 9. 22. which he did, and his greatness, they are
 14. 23. we have *written* a copy thereof unto Simon
 15. 15. wherein were *written* these things
 WRONG.
Ecol. 4. 19. But if he go *wrong*, she will forsake him
 10. 6. Bear not hatred to thy neighbour for every *w.*
 13. 3. rich man hath done *w.*, and yet he threateneth
 21. 4. To terrify and do *wrong* will waste riches
 1 *Mac.* 7. 14. with this army, and he will do us no *w.*
 2 *Mac.* 1. 28. that oppress us, and with pride do us *w.*
 3. 12. impossible that such *w.* should be done unto them
 10. 12. Jews for the *w.* that had been done unto them
 WRONGFULLY.
 1 *Mac.* 2. 37. testify for us, that ye put us to death *w.*
 15. 33. which our enemies had *w.* in possession
 2 *Mac.* 8. 16. the heathen, who came *w.* against them
 WROTE.
 1 *Esd.* 4. 47. *wrote* letters for him unto all the treasurers
 49. he *wrote* for all the Jews that went out
 6. 17. Cyrus the king *wrote* to build up this house
Tob. 13. 1. Then Tobit *wrote* a prayer of rejoicing
Jud. 4. 6. *wrote* to them that dwelt in Bethulia
 1 *Mac.* 10. 65. and *wrote* him among his chief friends
 13. 35. Demetrius answered and *w.* after this manner
 14. 18. They *w.* unto him in tables of brass, to renew
 WROTH.
Ecol. 8. the king was *wroth*, and called for his priests
 WROUGHT.
Tob. 4. 14. the wages of any man, which hath *w.* for thee
Jud. 9. 5. thou hast *wrought* not only those things, but
Ezth. 10. 9. God hath *wrought* signs and great wonders
Wisd. 3. 14. with his hands hath *wrought* no iniquity
 13. 11. hath *wrought* it handsomely, and made a vessel
Ecol. 44. 2. The Lord hath *wrought* great glory by them
Bar. 3. 18. they that *w.* in silver, and were so careful
 1 *Mac.* 9. 23. there arose up all such as *wrought* iniquity

Y.

YEAR.

1 *Esd.* 5. 57. second *y.* after they were come to Jewry
Ecol. 33. 7. light of every day in the *year* is of the sun
 37. 11. nor with an hireling for a *y.* of finishing work
 50. 8. as the flower of roses in the spring of the *year*
Sus. 5. The same *y.* were appointed two of the ancients
 1 *Mac.* 3. 28. and gave his soldiers pay for a *year*
 37. from Antioch, his royal city, the 147th *year*
 6. 49. it being a *year* of rest to the land
 8. 16. their government to one man every *year*
 9. 54. in the 153rd *y.*, in the second month, Alcimus
 10. 40. I give every *year* 15,000 shekels of silver
 42. of the temple out of the accounts *year* by *year*
 11. 19. Demetrius reigned in the 167th *year*
 13. 42. In the first *year* of Simon the high priest
 51. in the 171st *year*, with thanksgiving
 52. that day should be kept every *year* with gladness

1 *Mao.* 14. 27. being the third *y.* of Simon the high priest
2 *Mao.* 10. 8. That every year those days should be kept
YEARS.

1 *Esd.* 6. 14. this house, it was builded many years ago
Wisd. 4. 8. time, nor that is measured by number of *y.*
16. the many years and old age of the unrighteous

Ecd. 26. 2. he shall fulfil the years of his life in peace
1 *Mac.* 1. 7. Alexander reigned twelve *y.*, and then died
9. so did their sons after them many *y.*: and evils

2 *Mao.* 1. 20. after many years, when it pleased God
4. 40. a man far gone in years, and no less in folly
6. 23. his age, and the excellency of his ancient *y.*
7. 27. gave thee suck three *y.*, and nourished thee
YEARLY.

1 *Mac.* 7. 49. they ordained to keep yearly this day
11. 34. payments which the king received of them *y.*
YESTERDAY.

Ecd. 38. 22. shall be so; *y.* for me, and to day for thee
YIELD.

Jud. 2. 10. if they will yield themselves unto thee

1 *Mac.* 10. 32. I yield up my authority over it, and give

2 *Mao.* 8. 8. to yield more aid to the king's affairs
9. 27. will favourably and graciously *y.* to your desires
YOKE.

Ecd. 28. 20. the *y.* thereof is a *y.* of iron, and the bands
33. 26. A yoke and a collar do bow the neck

51. 26. Put your neck under the *y.*, and let your soul

1 *Mac.* 8. 18. that they would take the yokes from them
13. 41. the *y.* of the heathen was taken away from
YOUNG. [Israel]

1 *Esd.* 1. 53. slew their *y.* men—spared neither *y.*

3. 4. three young men, that were of the guard

4. 58. when this young man was gone forth, he lifted

8. 50. vowed a fast unto the *y.* men before our Lord

2 *Esd.* 1. 28. her daughters, and a nurse her *y.* babes

Tob. 1. 4. being but young, all the tribe of Nephthali

6. 2. when the young man went down to wash himself

3. the *y.* man laid hold of the fish, and drew it to land

5. the young man did as the angel commanded him

Jud. 2. 27. their countries, and smote all their *y.* men

Wisd. 9. 5. and too *y.* for the understanding of judgment

Ecd. 30. 12. Bow down his neck while he is young

32. 7. Speak, young man, if there be need of thee

42. 9. care for her taketh away sleep: when she is *y.*

47. 4. Slew he not a giant, when he was yet but *y.*?

50. 12. as a *y.* cedar in Libanus; and as palm trees

51. 13. yet young, or ever I went abroad, I desired

Bar. 3. 20. Young men have seen light, and dwelt

Sus. 21. witness against thee, that a *y.* man was with thee

37. a young man, who there was hid, came unto her

40. asked who the *y.* man was, but she would not tell

49. Lord raised up the holy spirit of a young youth

1 *Mao.* 2. 9. her *y.* men with the sword of the enemy

6. 17. whom he had brought up being young, to reign

11. 39. brought up Antiochus the *y.* son of Alexander

40. sore upon him to deliver him this *y.* Antiochus

54. with him the *y.* child Antiochus, who reigned

57. At that time *y.* Antiochus wrote unto Jonathan

13. 37. Tryphon dealt deceitfully with the *y.* king

1 *Mao.* 14. 9. the *y.* men put on glorious and warlike

2 *Mao.* 3. 33. same *y.* men in the same clothing appeared

4. 12. brought the chief *y.* men under his subjection

5. 13. Thus there was killing of young and old

6. 24. many young persons might think that Eleazar

26. leave a notable example to such as be young

31. not only unto young men, but unto all his nation

7. 12. marvelled at the young man's courage

25. the *y.* man would in no case hearken unto him

30. the young man said, Whom wait ye for? [them

12. 27. strong *y.* men kept the walls, and defended

13. 15. with the most valiant and choice *y.* men he

YOUNGER. [went

2 *Mao.* 5. 24. to sell the women and the younger sort

YOUNGEST.

2 *Mao.* 7. 24. whilst the youngest was yet alive

YOUTH.

Jud. 6. 16. all their *y.* ran together, and their women

Ecd. 6. 18. My son, gather instruction from thy *y.* up

30. 11. Give him no liberty in his *y.*, and wink not

51. 15. from my youth up sought I after her

Sus. 45. the Lord raised up the holy spirit of a young *y.*

1 *Mao.* 1. 6. had been brought up with him from his *y.*

2. 66. mighty and strong, even from his *y.* [Jenemies

16. 2. from our youth unto this day fought against the

Z.

ZABDEUS.

1 *Esd.* 9. 21. sons of Emmer; Ananias, and Z., and Eanes
ZACHARIAS.

1 *Esd.* 1. 8. Helkias, Z., and Syelus, the governors

15. to wit, Asaph, Z., and Jeduthun

5. 8. Nehemias, and Z., and Roesaias, Eneuius

7. 3. when Aggeus and Z. the prophets prophesied

8. 37. Z. son of Bebai, and with him 28 men

1 *Mac.* 5. 18. So he left Joseph the son of Z., 56.

ZAMBRI.

1 *Mac.* 2. 26. like as Phinees did unto Z.

ZEAL.

Ecd. 48. 2. by his zeal he diminished their number

1 *Mac.* 2. 24. Mattathias saw, he was inflamed with z.

ZEALOUS.

1 *Mac.* 2. 27. Whosoever is zealous of the law

54. Phinees our father in being zealous and fervent

58. Elias for being z. and fervent for the law was

ZEALOUSLY. [taken

1 *Mac.* 2. 26. Thus dealt he z. for the law of God

ZEDECHIAS.

1 *Esd.* 1. 46. made Z. king of Judea and Jerusalem

ZOROBABEL.

1 *Esd.* 5. 8. who came with Z., with Jesus, Nehemias

56. began Z. the son of Salathiel, and Jesus, 70.

6. 2. Then stood up Z. the son of Salathiel, and Jesus

18. were delivered to Z. and to Sanabassar the ruler

27. but suffer Z., the servant of the Lord, and governor

29. to Z. the governor, for bullocks, and rams

A

CONCORDANCE TO THE PSALTER

•
CONTAINED IN

THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

PSALMS OF DAVID

AS CONTAINED IN THE
BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.

AAR

A.

AARON.

77. 20. by the hand of Moses and A.
105. 26. A. whom he had chosen
106. 16. A. the saint of the Lord
115. 10. Ye house of A., put your
12. he shall bless the house of A.
118. 3. house of A. now confess
133. 2. even unto Aaron's beard
135. 19. praise the Lord, ye house of

ABHOR. [A.]

5. 6. the Lord will *abhor* both
11. 6. wickedness doth his soul *a.*
36. 4. neither doth he *a.* any thing
119. 128. all false ways I utterly *a.*
163. lies, I hate and *abhor* them
22. 24. nor *a.*, the low estate of the poor
88. 7. made me to be *a.* of them
89. 37. *a.* and forsaken thine Anointed
106. 39. he *a.* his own inheritance
107. 18. *a.* all manner of meat

ABHORREST, TH.

10. 3. covetous, whom God *abhorresth*
88. 14. why *abhorrest* thou my soul

ABIDE.

37. 7. and *abide* patiently upon him
9. that patiently *abide* the Lord
49. 12. man will not *a.* in honour
68. 16. the Lord will *a.* in it for ever
71. 12. I will patiently *a.* alway
91. 1. shall *a.* under the shadow of
106. 13. would not *a.* his counsel
130. 3. O Lord, who may *a.* it?
147. 17. who is able to *a.* his frost?

ABIDETH.

119. 90. of the earth, and it *abideth*
ABIDING.

9. 18. the patient *a.* of the meek

ABJECTS.

35. 15. the very *a.* came together

[1]

ABI

ABIRAM.

106. 17. the congregation of A.

ABLE.

1. 6. *able* to stand in the judgment
18. 38. shall not be *a.* to stand, 36. 12.
21. 11. they are not *able* to perform
40. 7. more than I am *able* to express
15. that I am not *able* to look up
66. 6. not be *able* to exalt themselves
89. 23. not be *able* to do him violence
147. 17. who is *able* to abide his frost?

ABOMINABLE.

14. 2. are corrupt, and become *a.*, 53.
4. are altogether become *a.*, 53. 4. [2.
36. 2. until his *a.* sin be found out
ABOVE.

10. 5. are far *above* out of his sight
50. 4. He shall call the heaven from *a.*
78. 24. he commanded the clouds *a.*
99. 2. and high *above* all people
104. 13. He watereth the hills from *a.*
138. 2. and thy Word, *a.* all things
144. 7. Send down thine hand from *a.*
ABOUT.

7. 7. of the people come *about* thee
18. 4. pains of hell came *about* me
38. 12. that went *a.* to do me evil
40. 15. troubles are come *about* me
118. 12. They came *a.* me like bees
119. 78. go wickedly *a.* to destroy me
ABRAHAM.

47. 9. people of the God of A.
105. 6. O ye seed of A. his servant
9. covenant that he made with A.
41. holy promise: and A. his servant
ABUNDANCE.

72. 7. *abundance* of peace, so long as
ABUNDANT.

145. 7. thine *abundant* kindness
ABROAD.

77. 17. and thine arrows went *a.*

ABSENT.

44. 23. be not *a.* from us for ever
74. 1. art thou *absent* from us so long
ABSENT (Verb). [over
77. 7. Will the Lord *a.* himself for

ADV

ACCEPT.

20. 3. and *accept* thy burnt-sacrifice
82. 2. *a.* the persons of the ungodly!
ACCEPTABLE.

19. 14. be alway *a.* in thy sight
37. 23. maketh his way *a.* to himself
69. 13. unto thee: in an *a.* time
ACCORDING.

28. 4. Reward them *a.* to their
deeds: and *a.* to the wickedness
62. 12. every man *a.* to his work
75. 3. I shall judge *a.* unto right
119. 25. *a.* to thy word, 28, 41, 58,
65, 76, 107, 116, 154, 169, 170
149. *according* as thou art wont
ACKNOWLEDGE, D.

32. 5. I will *acknowledge* my sin
51. 3. I *a.* my faults: and my sin is
119. 26. I have *a.* my ways
ACQUAINTANCE.

31. 13. mine *a.* were afraid of me
88. 7. away mine *a.* far from me
18. and hid mine *a.* out of my sight
ACTS.

60. 12. will we do great *a.*, 108. 13.
106. 2. the noble *acts* of the Lord
145. 6. might of thy marvellous *a.*
150. 2. Praise him in his noble *acts*

ADDER.

58. 4. *adder* that stoppeth her ears
91. 13. shalt go upon the lion and *a.*
140. 3. *a.*'s poison is under their lips
ADDO.

46. 6. The heathen make much *addo*
ADVANTAGE.

73. 10. therefore suck they no small
ADVERSARY. [a.]

55. 13. Neither was it mine *a.*, that
74. 11. shall the *a.* do this dishonour
106. 10. saved them from the *a.*'s
ADVERSARIES. [hand

18. 49. setteth me up above mine *a.*
27. 14. not over into the will of mine
69. 20. mine *a.* are all in thy sight [a.]
74. 5. Thine *a.* roar in the midst
81. 15. thy hand against their *a.*

ADV

89. 4. made all his *a.* to rejoice
 109. 28. mine *a.* be clothed with
 ADVERSITY. [shame
 18. 27. the people that are in *a.*
 27. 17. Look upon my *a.* and misery
 15. But in mine *a.* they rejoiced
 90. 15. wherein we have suffered *a.*
 94. 13. patience in time of *adversity*
 106. 43. when he saw their *adversity*
 119. 153. O consider mine *adversity*
 ADVERSITIES.
 31. 8. and hast known my soul in *a.*
 71. 18. *a.* hast thou shewed me!
 ADULTERERS.
 50. 18. partaker with the *adulterers*
 AFAR off.
 38. 11. my kinsmen stood *afar off*
 138. 6. he beholdeth them *afar off*
 AFORE.
 74. 6. He that hewed timber *afore*
 129. 6. withereth *afore* it be plucked
 AFFRAID.
 3. 6. not be *afraid* for ten thousands
 18. 3. ungodliness made me *afraid*
 46. be *afraid* out of their prisons
 27. 1. of whom then shall I be *a.*?
 31. yet shall not my heart be *afraid*
 31. 13. acquaintance were *a.* of me
 49. 16. Be not thou *a.*, though one
 53. 6. They were *a.* where no fear
 56. 3. though I am sometime *a.* [was
 11. not be *afraid* what man can do
 65. 8. shall be *afraid* at thy tokens
 77. 16. waters saw thee, and were *a.*
 83. 15. make them *a.* with thy storm
 90. 7. *a.* at thy wrathful indignation
 91. 5. not be *afraid* for any terror
 97. 4. the earth ~~shw~~ it, and was *a.*
 104. 7. of thy thunder they are *a.*
 105. 37. for they were *a.* of them
 112. 7. not be *a.* of any evil tidings
 119. 39. rebuke that I am *afraid* of
 53. I am horribly *a.*: for the ungodly
 120. I am *afraid* of thy judgments
 AFTER.
 102. 18. for those that come *after*
 AGAIN.
 7. 7. therefore lift up thyself *again*
 18. 37. neither will I turn *again* till
 37. 21. borroweth, and payeth not *a.*
 41. 10. raise thou me up *again*
 60. 1. O turn thee unto us *again*
 90. 3. *again* thou sayest, Come *again*
 13. Turn thee *again*, O Lord
 15. Comfort us *again* now after
 107. 39. *a.*, when they are diminished
 116. 7. Turn *a.* then unto thy rest
 146. 3. he shall turn *a.* to his earth
 AGAINST.
 2. 2. *a.* the Lord, and *a.* his Anointed
 3. 1. many are they that rise *a.* me
 6. set themselves *a.* me round about
 27. 3. though there rose up war *a.* me
 34. 16. Lord is *a.* them—that do evil
 35. 15. abjects came together *a.* me
 20. words *a.* them that are quiet
 30. 11. the foot of pride come *a.* me
 37. 7. *a.* the man that doeth after evil
 38. 20. are *a.* me: because I follow
 44. 6. them under, that rise up *a.* us
 51. 4. *A.* thee only have I sinned
 55. 19. the battle that was *a.* me
 78. 20. spake *a.* God also, saying
 86. 14. the proud are risen *a.* me
 109. 27. confounded that rise up *a.* me
 119. 23. did sit and speak *a.* me
 [2]

AGA

124. 1. when men rose up *a.* us
 139. 21. those that rise up *a.* thee
 AGE.
 39. 6. mine *age* is even as nothing
 71. 8. not away in the time of *age*
 16. old *age*, when I am gray-headed
 90. 10. days of our *a.* are threescore
 92. 13. forth more fruit in their *age*
 102. 24. in the midst of mine *age*
 AGES.
 145. 13. endureth throughout all *a.*
 AGED.
 119. 100. I am wiser than the *aged*
 AGREEMENT.
 49. 7. nor make *a.* unto God for him
 AILETH.
 114. 5. What *a.* thee, O thou sea
 AIR.
 8. 8. fowls of the *a.*, 79. 2. | 104. 12.
 77. 17. the *air* thundered
 ALIEN.
 69. 8. *a.* unto my mother's children
 ALIKE.
 139. 11. to thee are both *alike*
 ALIVE.
 41. 2. preserve him, and keep him *a.*
 ALL.
 16. 3. *All* my delight is upon thee
 20. 4. fulfil *all* thy mind [saints
 21. 8. *All* thine enemies shall feel
 22. 7. *All* they that see me laugh
 30. *All* they that go down into the
 25. 2. For *all* they that hope in thee
 27. 4. Lord *all* the days of my life
 31. 26. love the Lord, *all* ye his saints
 33. 4. *all* his works are faithful
 34. 6. him out of *all* his troubles
 17. them out of *all* their troubles
 35. 10. *All* my bones shall say, Lord
 38. 9. thou knowest *all* my desire
 39. 14. a sojourner, as *all* my fathers
 50. 12. world is mine, and *all* that is
 ALLOWETH. [therein
 11. 6. The Lord *a.* the righteous
 ALMIGHTY.
 68. 14. the *Almighty* scattered kings
 91. 1. under the shadow of the *A.*
 132. 2. vow unto the *A.* God of Jacob
 ALMOST.
 73. 2. my feet were *almost* gone
 14. I had *a.* said even as they [me
 119. 87. They had *a.* made an end of
 ALOES.
 45. 9. smell of myrrh, *a.*, and cassia
 ALONE.
 49. 8. must let that *alone* for ever
 86. 10. thou art God *alone*
 102. 7. sitteth *a.* upon the house-top
 ALSO.
 95. 4. strength of the hills is his *a.*
 ALREADY.
 126. 4. done great things for us *a.*
 ALTAR, S.
 26. 6. and so will I go to thine *altar*
 43. 4. I may go unto the *a.* of God
 51. 19. young bullocks upon thine *a.*
 84. 3. even thy *a.*, O Lord of hosts
 118. 27. unto the horns of the *altar*
 ALTER.
 89. 34. nor *a.* the thing that is gone
 ALTOGETHER.
 14. 4. *a.* become abominable, 53. 4.
 19. 9. are true, and righteous *a.*
 39. 6. every man living is *a.* vanity
 74. 9. make havock of them *a.*
 139. 3. thou, O Lord, knowest it *a.*

ANO

ALWAY.
 9. 18. shall not *always* be forgotten
 10. 5. His ways are *always* grievous
 19. 14. *always* acceptable in thy sight
 34. 1. I will *always* give thanks unto
 40. 14. thy truth *always* preserve me
 50. 8. they were not *a.* before me
 61. 8. So will I *a.* sing praise unto
 62. 8. O put your trust in him *always*
 71. 12. I will patiently abide *always*
 73. 22. Nevertheless, I am *a.* by thee
 103. 9. He will not *a.* be chiding
 105. 8. *a.* mindful of his covenant
 106. 3. they that *a.* keep judgment
 109. 18. girdle that he is *a.* girded
 119. 20. hath *a.* unto thy judgments
 44. So shall I *always* keep thy law
 109. My soul is *always* in my hand
 112. to fulfil thy statutes *always*
 ALWAYS.
 16. 9. I have set God *a.* before me
 71. 5. my praise shall be *a.* of thee
 AMALEK.
 83. 7. Gebal, and Ammon, and *A.*
 AMEN.
 41. 13. world without end. *Amen*
 72. 19. with his majesty. *Amen, A.*
 89. 50. for evermore. *A.*, and *A.*
 106. 46. let all the people say, *Amen*
 AMIABLE.
 84. 1. O how *a.* are thy dwellings
 AMISS.
 106. 6. done *a.*, and dealt wickedly
 130. 3. to mark what is done *amiss*
 AMMON.
 83. 7. Ammon, and Amalek
 AMONG.
 55. 16. for wickedness is—*a.* them
 68. 17. and the Lord is *among* them
 86. 8. *Among* the gods there is none
 130. 11. out Israel from *a.* them
 AMORITES.
 135. 11. king of the *A.*, 136. 19.
 ANGEL.
 34. 7. The *angel* of the Lord tarrieth
 35. 5. *angel* of the Lord scattering
 6. *a.* of the Lord persecute them
 ANGELS.
 8. 5. madest him lower than the *a.*
 68. 17. even thousands of *angels*
 78. 26. So man did eat *angels'* food
 50. sent evil *angels* among them
 91. 11. his *angels* charge over thee
 103. 20. ye *angels* of his, 148. 2.
 104. 4. He maketh his *angels* spirits
 ANGER.
 38. 1. O Lord, in thine *a.*: neither
 78. 50. *a.*, displeasure, and trouble
 85. 4. let thine *anger* cease from us
 103. 9. keepeth he his *a.* for ever
 106. 29. they provoked him to *anger*
 ANGERED.
 106. 16. They *a.* Moses also in the
 32. *a.* him also at the waters [tents
 ANGRY.
 2. 12. Kiss the Son, lest he be *angry*
 76. 7. In thy sight when thou art *a.*?
 79. 5. how long wilt thou be *a.*, 80. 4.
 80. 9. art *a.* all our days are gone
 ANOINTED (Verb).
 23. 5. hast *a.* my head with oil
 45. 8. *a.* thee with the oil of gladness
 89. 21. with my holy oil have I *a.*
 92. 9. I am *a.* with fresh oil [him
 ANOINTED.
 2. 2. and against his *Anointed*

ANO

18. 51. unto David his *Anointed*
20. *β*. the Lord helpeth his *Anointed*
28. 9. wholesome defence of his *A*.
84. 9. look upon the face of thine *A*.
89. 37. and forsaken thine *Anointed*
50. the footsteps of thine *Anointed*
105. 15. Touch not mine *Anointed*
132. 10. the presence of thine *A*.
18. a lantern for mine *Anointed*

ANOTHER.

16. 4. they that run after *another* god
19. 2. One day telleth *another* : and
one night certifieth *another*
42. 9. One deep calleth *another*
49. 2. rich and poor : one with *a*.
72. 5. from one generation to *another*,
90. 1. | 119. 90. | 135. 13.
75. 8. down one, and setteth up *a*.
109. 7. and let *another* take his office
145. 4. shall praise thy works unto *a*.

ANSWER.

38. 15. shalt *answer* for me, O Lord
119. 42. make *answer* unto my blas-
ANY. [phemers
4. 6. Who will shew us *any* good ?
14. 3. *any* that would understand,
ANY THING. [53. 3.
36. 4. abhor *any thing* that is evil
94. 20. have *any thing* to do with

APACE.

58. 6. like water that runneth *apace*

APPAREL.

93. 1. hath put on his *a*.—glorious *a*.
APPEAR.

42. 2. *a*. before the presence of God
102. 16. when his glory shall *appear*
APPEARED, TH.

50. 2. Out of Zion hath God *a*.
84. 7. *a*, every one of them in Sion

APPLE.

17. 8. Keep me as the *a*. of an eye
APPLY, IED.

90. 12. *a*. our hearts unto wisdom
119. 112. I have *a*, my heart to fulfil
APPOINTED.

44. 22. as sheep *appointed* to be slain
79. 12. those that are *a*. to die
81. 3. even in the time *appointed*
102. 20. the children *a*. unto death
104. 8. the place which thou hast *a*.
19. He *a*. the moon for certain
105. 10. And *a*. the same unto Jacob

ARABIA.

72. 10. the kings of *A*. and Saba

15. shall be given of the gold of *A*.
ARIGHT.

78. 9. that set not their heart *aright*
ARISE.

7. 6. *a*. up for me in the judgment
10. 13. *A*., O Lord God, and lift up
44. 26. *Arise*, and help us : and
59. 4. *a*. thou therefore to help me
68. 1. Let God *a*., and let his enemies
74. 23. *A*., O God, maintain thine
78. 39. his whole displeasure to *arise*
82. 8. *A*., O God, and judge thou
89. 10. ways thereof when they *a*.
92. 10. wicked that *a*. up against me
94. 2. *A*., thou Judge of the world
102. 13. shalt *arise*, and have mercy
132. 8. *A*., O Lord, into thy resting-
ARISETH. [place
104. 23. The sun *arise*th, and they
107. 28. the stormy wind *arise*th
112. 4. *a*. up light in the darkness

[3]

ARK

ARK.

132. 8. and the *ark* of thy strength
ARM.

44. 3. neither was it their own *arm*
4. But thy right hand, and thine *a*.
89. 11. abroad with thy mighty *arm*
14. Thou hast a mighty *a*. : strong is
22. my *arm* shall strengthen him
98. 2. his holy *arm* : hath he gotten
136. 12. and stretched out *arm*
ARMIES.

44. 10. goest not forth with our *a*.
68. 12. Kings with their *a*. did flee

ARMS.

18. 34. mine *arms* shall break even
37. 17. the *arms* of the ungodly shall

AROSE.

76. 9. When God *arose* to judgment

ARROW.

64. 7. shoot at them with a swift *a*.
91. 5. nor for the *a*. that flieth by day

ARROWS.

7. 14. his *a*. against the persecutors
11. 2. And make ready their *arrows*
18. 14. his *a*., and scattered them
38. 2. thine *arrows* stick fast in me
45. 6. Thy *arrows* are very sharp
55. 5. whose teeth are spears and *a*.
58. 6. and when they shoot their *a*.
64. 3. out their *a*., even bitter words
76. 3. brake he the *a*. of the bow
77. 17. and thine *a*. went abroad
120. 3. sharp *a*., with hot burning
127. 5. *a*. in the hand of the giant
144. 6. shoot out thine *a*., and consume
AS FOR ME. 17. 16. | 22. 6. | 26.
11. | 38. 13. | 40. 20. | 55.
17. | 69. 30. | 71. 12.

ASCEND.

24. 3. Who shall *ascend* into the hill
ASCRIBE.

59. 9. My strength will I *a*. unto thee
68. 34. *Ascribe* ye the power to God
96. 7. *A*. unto the Lord, 8. | 29. 1.

ASHAMED.

25. 2. that hope in thee shall not be *a*.
34. 5. their faces were not *ashamed*
40. 17. Let them be *ashamed*, 70. 2.
69. 6. Let not them—be *a*. for my cause
74. 22. let not the simple go away *a*.
83. 16. Make their faces *a*., O Lord
86. 17. hate me may see it, and be *a*.
119. 46. kings : and will not be *a*.
80. in thy statutes : that I be not *a*.
127. 6. not be *a*. when they speak

ASHES.

102. 9. eaten *ashes* as it were bread
147. 16. scattereth the hoar-frost like

ASKED.

21. 4. He *asked* life of thee, and
ASPS.

14. 5. poison of *a*. is under their lips
ASSES.

104. 11. wild *a*. quench their thirst
ASSUR.

83. 9. *A*. also is joined with them
ASSURE.

81. 9. I will *assure* thee, O Israel
ASTONISHED.

48. 4. were *a*., and suddenly cast down
ASTRAY.

58. 3. they go *astray*, and speak lies
107. 4. They went *a*. in the wilderness
119. 176. I have gone *a*. like a sheep

ASUNDER.

2. 3. Let us break their bonds *a*.

BAR

42. 12. smitten *a*. as with a sword
ATE.

106. 28. *a*. the offerings of the dead
ATHIRST.

42. 2. My soul is *athirst* for God
ATTAIN.

139. 5. I cannot *attain* unto it
AVENGE.

35. 23. *a*. thou my cause, 44. 154.
54. 1. *avenge* me in thy strength

135. 14. the Lord will *a*. his people
140. 12. the Lord will *a*. the poor

AVENGED.

18. 48. *avenged* that I be *avenged*
119. 84. when wilt thou be *avenged*
149. 7. To be *avenged* of the heathen

9. That they may be *avenged* of them
AVENGER.

8. 2. enemy, and the *avenger*, 44. 17.
AWAKE.

17. 16. I *awake* up after thy likeness
35. 23. *A*., and stand up to judge

44. 23. *awake*, and be not absent
57. 9. *Awake* up, my glory

108. 2. *A*., thou lute and harp : I
myself will *a*. right early, 57. 9.
AWAKED, TH.

73. 19. as a dream when one *awaketh*
78. 66. the Lord *a*. as one out of sleep

AWAY.

6. 8. *Away* from me, all ye that
37. 10. his place, and he shall be *a*.
51. 1. do *away* mine offences

88. 7. put *away* mine acquaintance
109. 13. sin of his mother be done *a*.
119. 115. *Away* from me, ye wicked

See CAST, GIZ.

AWE.

4. 4. Stand in *awe*, and sin not
33. 8. Stand in *awe* of him, all ye
98. 9. earth stand in *awe* of him
119. 161. standeth in *a*. of thy word

AXES.

74. 7. with *axes* and hammers

B.

BAAL-PEOR.

106. 28. joined themselves unto *B*.
BABES.

8. 2. of very *babes* and sucklings
17. 15. their substance for their *b*.

BABYLON.

87. 3. think upon Rahab and *B*.
137. 1. By the waters of *B*. we sat

8. O daughter of *B*., wasted with
BACK, S.

18. 40. to turn their *backs* upon me
44. 11. turn our *b*. upon our enemies

69. 24. ever bow thou down their *b*.
78. 58. But turned their *backs*

129. 3. plowers plowed upon my *b*.
BACKWARD.

70. 2. let them be turned *b*., 40. 17. |
BALMS. [129. 3.

141. 6. let not their precious *b*. break
BANNERS.

74. 5. set up their *banners* for tokens
BARREN.

63. 2. in a *b*. and dry land where
107. 34. A fruitful land maketh he *b*.
113. 8. *barren* woman to keep house

BAR

C BARS.

107. 16. the *bars* of iron in sunder
147. 13. made fast the *b.* of thy gates

BASAN.

22. 12. fat bulls of *B.* close me in
68. 15. As the hill of *B.*, so is God's
22. people again, as I did from *B.*
136. 11. Og the king of *B.*, 136. 20.

BATTLE.

18. 39. with strength unto the *battle*
24. 8. even the Lord mighty in *b.*
55. 19. from the *b.* that was against
76. 3. shield, the sword, and the *b.*
78. 10. back in the day of *battle*
89. 42. givest him not victory in the *b.*
120. 6. they make them ready to *b.*
140. 7. my head in the day of *battle*

BAY-TREE.

37. 36. and flourishing like a green *b.*
BEAMS.

104. 3. the *beams* of his chambers
BEAR.

25. 18. they *bear* a tyrannous hate
38. 4. burden, too heavy for me to *b.*
45. 15. shall *bear* her company
75. 4. I *bear* up the pillars of it
89. 49. *b.* in my bosom the rebukes
91. 12. shall *bear* thee in their hands

BEAREST, TH.

106. 4. favour that thou *b.* unto thy
126. 7. and *bearst* forth good seed

BEARD.

133. 2. even unto Aaron's *beard*
BEAST.

36. 7. shalt save both man and *beast*
73. 21. as it wore a *b.* before thee
135. 8. of Egypt: both of man and *b.*

BEASTS.

8. 7. yea, and the *beasts* of the field
49. 12. unto the *b.* that perish, 20.
50. 10. *beasts* of the forest are mine
11. wild *b.* of the field are in my sight
68. 30. among the *b.* of the people
79. 2. saints unto the *b.* of the land
80. 13. wild *b.* of the field devour it
104. 11. *b.* of the field drink thereof
20. wherein all the *b.* of the forest
25. both small and great *beasts*
148. 10. *Beasts* and all cattle: worms

BEAT.

18. 42. I will *beat* them as small as
BEAUTY.

6. 7. My *b.* is gone for very trouble
27. 4. the fair *beauty* of the Lord
39. 12. his *beauty* to consume away
45. 12. King have pleasure in thy *b.*
49. 14. their *b.* shall consume in the
50. 2. God appeared: in perfect *b.*
78. 62. their *b.* into the enemy's hand
96. 9. in the *beauty* of holiness

BECAME.

31. 13. I *became* a reproof among
38. 14. I *became* even as a man that
39. 10. I *b.* dumb, and opened not
83. 10. *b.* as the dung of the earth
109. 24. I *b.* also a reproach unto them

BECOME.

28. 1. I *b.* like them that go down
31. 14. I am *b.* like a broken vessel
53. 4. are—*b.* abominable, 2. | 14. 2. 4.
69. 8. I am *b.* a stranger unto my
71. 6. I am *b.* as it were a monster
79. 4. We are *become* an open shame
85. 1. art *b.* gracious unto thy land
89. 40. he is *become* a reproach to his
102. 6. I am *b.* like a pelican in the

BEC

104. 1. thou art *b.* exceeding glorious
118. 14. and is *b.* my salvation, 21.
22. is *become* the head-stone in the
119. 83. For I am *b.* like a bottle

BECOMETH.

33. 1. for it *becometh* well the just
93. 6. holiness *becometh* thine house
BED, S.

6. 6. every night wash I my *bed*
36. 4. imagineth mischief upon his *b.*
41. 3. when he lieth sick upon his *b.*
93. 7. remembered thee in my *bed*
132. 3. nor climb up into my *bed*
139. 2. about my *b.*: and spied out
149. 5. let them rejoice in their *beds*
BEEES.

118. 12. they came about me like *b.*
BEFORE.

16. 9. I have set God always *b.* me
18. 6. complaint shall come *b.* him
23. 1. I was also uncorrupt *before* him
39. 15. *b.* I go hence, and be no more
44. 16. My confusion is daily *b.* me
50. 8. they were not alway *b.* me
51. 3. and my sin is ever *before* me
79. 12. of the prisoners come *b.* thee
85. 13. Righteousness shall go *b.* him
88. 13. my prayer come *before* thee
89. 35. seat is like as the sun *b.* me
90. 2. *Before* the mountains were
97. 3. There shall go a fire *b.* him
98. 9. be joyful together *b.* the Lord
109. 14. them alway be *b.* the Lord
116. 9. I will walk *before* the Lord
119. 67. *B.* I was troubled, I went
168. for all my ways are *before* thee
169. Let my complaint come *b.* thee
170. supplication come *before* thee
139. 1. my thoughts long *before*
4. fashioned me behind and *before*
BEGAN.

93. 3. Ever since the world *began*
BEG.

109. 9. vagabonds, and *b.* their bread
BEGGING.

37. 25. nor his seed *b.* their bread
BEGINNING.

68. 33. over all from the *beginning*
102. 25. in the *b.* hast laid the foun-
111. 10. is the *b.* of wisdom [dation
BEGOTTEN.

2. 7. this day have I *begotten* thee
BEHAVE, D.

35. 14. I *behaved* myself as though
36. 3. left off to *b.* himself wisely
44. 18. not *b.* ourselves frowardly
BEHELD.

33. 13. *beheld* all the children of men
BEHIND.

50. 17. hast cast my words *b.* thee
139. 4. fashioned me *b.* and before
BEHOLD.

11. 8. will *b.* the thing that is just
17. 16. I will *behold* thy presence in
27. 4. to *b.* the fair beauty of the Lord
46. 8. *behold* the works of the Lord
59. 4. arise thou therefore to help
me, and *behold*
63. 3. I might *b.* thy power and glory
66. 4. and *behold* the works of God
6. his eyes *behold* the people
80. 14. *behold*, and visit this vine
84. 9. *Behold*, O God our defender
87. 4. *Behold* ye the Philistines also
91. 8. with thine eyes shalt thou *b.*
102. 19. did the Lord *b.* the earth

BIT

113. 5. humbly himself to *behold*
116. 14. *B.*, O Lord, how that I am
119. 37. mine eyes, lest they *b.* vanity
BEHOLDEST, TH.

10. 15. thou *beholdest* ungodliness
138. 6. he *beholdeth* them afar off
BEING.

104. 33. while I have my *being*
146. 1. yea, as long as I have any *b.*
BELIEVE.

27. 15. but that I *b.* verily to see
66. 6. such as will not *b.* shall not be
BELIEVED, TH.

78. 23. Because they *b.* not in God
32. and *b.* not his wondrous works
106. 12. Then *b.* they his words
112. 7. and *believeth* in the Lord
116. 10. I *b.*, and therefore will I speak
119. 66. I have *b.* thy commandments
BELLY, BELLIES.

17. 14. whose *bellies* thou fillest with
44. 25. our *b.* cleaveth unto the ground
BELONGETH.

3. 8. Salvation *b.* unto the Lord
62. 11. that power *b.* unto God
94. 1. God, to whom vengeance *b.*
BELOVED.

60. 5. were thy *beloved* delivered
108. 6. That thy *b.* may be delivered
127. 3. for so he giveth his *b.* sleep
BEND, BENT.

7. 13. he hath *b.* his bow, and made
11. 2. the ungodly *bend* their bow
37. 14. *bent* their bow: to cast down
BENEATH.

104. 8. and down to the valleys *b.*
139. 14. fashioned *b.* in the earth
BENEFITS.

68. 19. and poureth his *b.* upon us
103. 2. and forget not all his *benefits*
116. 11. for all the *b.* that he hath
BENJAMIN. [done

68. 27. There is little *B.* their ruler
80. 2. Before Ephraim, *B.*, and Ma-
BESEECH. [names

116. 4. I *b.* thee, deliver my soul
BESIDE.

91. 7. A thousand shall fall *b.* thee
104. 12. *B.* them shall the fowls
BESIEGED.

53. 6. bones of him that *besieged* thee
BEST.

108. 1. the *best* member that I have
BETIMES.

5. 3. My voice shalt thou hear *betimes*
59. 16. *betimes* in the morning, 143. 8.
BETTER.

37. 16. is *better* than great riches
63. 4. thy loving-kindness is *better* than
69. 32. *b.* than a bullock that hath
84. 10. is *better* than a thousand
118. 8. It is *b.* to trust in the Lord, 9.
BIND, ETH.

118. 27. *bind* the sacrifice with cords
129. 7. he that *bindeth* up the sheaves
149. 8. To *bind* their kings in chains
BIRD, S.

11. 1. flee as a *bird* unto the hill
104. 17. the *birds* make their nests
124. 6. even as a *bird* out of the snare
BIRTH.

110. 3. the dew of thy *birth* is of the
BIT.

32. 10. be held with *bit* and bridle
BITTER.

64. 3. their arrows, even *bitter* words

BIT

BITTERNESS.

14. *B.* mouth is full of cursing and *b.* **BLASPHEME.**

4. 2. how long will ye *b.* mine honour
10. 14. should the wicked *b.* God

74. 11. enemy *b.* thy Name, for ever
BLASPHEMED, TH.

74. 19. foolish people hath *b.* thy Name
23. how the foolish man *b.* thee daily

79. 13. our neighbours have *b.* thee
89. 50. thine enemies have *b.* thee

BLASPIEMER, S.

44. 17. voice of the slanderer and *b.*
119. 42. answer unto my blasphemers

BLASPIEMY.

31. 15. heard the *b.* of the multitude
73. 8. and speak of wicked blasphemy

79. 13. *b.* with our neighbours
BLASTING.

18. 15. at the *blasting* of the breath
BLESS.

67. 1. be merciful unto us, and *b.* us
7. God shall *b.* us : and all the ends

109. 27. Though they curse, yet *b.* thou
115. 12. he shall *bless* us—house of

Israel—house of Aaron
13. he shall *b.* them that fear the Lord

128. 6. out of Sion shall so *b.* thee
132. 16. I will *b.* her victuals with in-

BLESSED. [crease
1. 1. *Blessed* is this man, 32. 2. | 34.

8. | 40. 5. | 65. 4. | 84. 5.
e 13. | 94. 12. | 112. 1.

2. 12. *b.* are all they that put their
18. 47. *b.* be my strong helper [trust

32. 1. *B.* is he whose unrighteousness
33. 12. *Blessed* are the folk, that he

35. 27. *B.* be the Lord, who hath
37. 22. *b.* of God shall possess the

26. and his seed is *blessed* [land
41. 1. *B.* is he that considereth the

2. that he may be *b.* upon earth
13. *B.* be the Lord God of Israel, 106.

45. 3. because God hath *b.* thee [46.
68. 35. unto thy people; *b.* be God

72. 17. which shall be *b.* through him
18. *Blessed* be the Lord God, even

19. *b.* be the Name of his Majesty
84. 4. *Blessed* are they that dwell

89. 16. *B.* is the people, 33. 12. | 144.
112. 2. of the faithful shall be *b.* [15.

113. 2. *B.* be the Name of the Lord
115. 15. Ye are the *b.* of the Lord

118. 26. *Blessed* be he that cometh
119. 1. *B.* are those that are undefiled

2. *Blessed* are they that keep, 106. 3.
12. *Blessed* art thou, O Lord [Lord

128. 1. *B.* are all they that fear the
5. be *blessed* : that feareth the Lord

137. 9. *B.* shall he be that taketh
144. 1. *B.* be the Lord my strength

146. 4. *B.* is he that hath the God
147. 13. hath *b.* thy children within

BLESSEST, TH.

65. 9. the earth, and *blessed* it
11. and *blessed* the increase of it

107. 39. If *blessed* them, so that
BLESSING, S.

3. 8. thy *blessing* is upon thy people
5. 13. thy *blessing* unto the righteous

21. 3. with the *blessings* of goodness
24. 5. He shall receive the *blessing*

28. 10. thy *b.* unto thine inheritance
29. 10. his people the *b.* of peace

67. 6. God, shall give us his *blessing*
109. 16. he loved not *b.*, therefore

BLE

133. 4. there the Lord promised his *b.*
134. 4. give thee *blessing* out of Sion

BLIND.

146. 7. Lord giveth sight to the *b.*
BLINDED.

69. 24. Let their eyes be *blinded*
BLOOD.

9. 12. maketh inquisition for *blood*
14. 6. are swift to shed *blood*

16. 5. Their drink-offerings of *blood*
30. 9. What profit is there in my *b.*

50. 13. and drink the *b.* of goats?
58. 9. in the *blood* of the ungodly

68. 23. in the *b.* of thine enemies
72. 14. dear shall their *blood* be

78. 45. their waters into *b.*, 106. 29.
79. 3. *b.* have they shed like water

11. thy servants' *blood* that is shed
94. 21. condemn the innocent *blood*

106. 37. innocent *b.*, even the *b.* of
their sons—land was defiled with *b.*

BLOOD-GUILTINESS.

51. 14. Deliver me from *b.-guiltiness*
BLOOD-THIRSTY.

5. 6. *b.-t.* and deceitful man, 55. 25.
26. 9. nor my life with the *b.-thirsty*

59. 2. save me from the *b.-t.* men
139. 19. depart from me, ye *b.-t.* men

BLOW, ETH.

78. 27. He caused the east-wind to *b.*
81. 3. *Blow* up the trumpet in the

147. 18. he *bloweth* with his wind
BOAR.

80. 13. The wild *b.* out of the wood
BOAST.

10. 3. *b.* of his own heart's desire
34. 2. make her *boast* in the Lord

44. 9. make our *b.* of God all day
89. 17. shall they make their *boast*

106. 45. make our *b.* of thy praise
BOAST, EST.

35. 26. that *b.* themselves against me
49. 6. *b.* themselves in—their riches

52. 1. Why *boastest* thou thyself
BOASTING.

94. 4. make such proud *boasting*?
BODY. [my *body*

22. 14. my heart also in the midst of
31. 10. yea, my soul and my *body*

38. 7. is no whole part in my *body*
53. 1. The foolish *body* hath said

132. 12. Of the fruit of thy *b.* : shall
BODIES.

79. 2. The dead *b.* of thy servants
110. 6. the places with the dead *b.*

BONDS.

2. 3. break their *b.* asunder, 107. 14.
116. 14. broken my *bonds* in sunder

BOND-SERVANT.

105. 17. sold to be a *bond-servant*
BONES.

6. 2. heal me, for my *bones* are vexed
22. 14. all my *bones* are out of joint

17. I may tell all my *bones*
31. 12. and my *bones* are consumed

32. 3. my *bones* consumed away
34. 20. He keepeth all his *b.* : so that

35. 10. All my *bones* shall say, Lord
38. 3. is there any rest in my *bones*

42. 12. My *b.* are smitten asunder
51. 8. the *b.* which thou hast broken

53. 6. God hath broken the *b.* of him
102. 3. and my *bones* are burnt up

5. my *b.* will scarce cleave to my flesh
109. 17. and like oil into his *bones*

139. 14. My *b.* are not hid from thee

BRE

141. 8. Our *bones* lie scattered before
BOOK.

40. 10. of the *b.* it is written of me
56. 8. these things noted in thy *b.*?

69. 29. out of the *book* of the living
139. 15. in thy *b.* were all my members

BORDERS.

74. 18. hast set all the *b.* of the earth
78. 55. the borders of his sanctuary

147. 14. He maketh peace in thy *b.*
BORN.

22. 10. unto thee ever since I was *b.*
32. unto a people that shall be *born*

58. 3. as they are *b.*, they go astray
71. 5. holden up ever since I was *b.*

87. 4. lo, there was he *born*, 5, 6.
102. 18. people which shall be *born*

BORNE.

55. 12. for then I could have *b.* it
BORROWETH.

37. 21. The ungodly borroweth, and
BOSOM.

35. 13. shall turn into mine own *b.*
74. 12. thy right hand out of thy *b.*

79. 13. seven-fold into their *bosom*
89. 49. bear in my *b.* the rebukes

129. 7. bindeth up the sheaves his *b.*
BOTTLE.

56. 8. put my tears into thy *bottle*
119. 83. like a *bottle* in the smoke

BOUGHS.

80. 10. the *boughs* thereof were like
11. and her *boughs* unto the river

BOUND.

107. 10. fast *b.* in misery and iron
BOUNDS.

104. 9. *b.* which they shall not pass
BOW.

7. 13. bent his *b.*, and made it ready
11. 2. the ungodly bend their *bow*

18. 34. shall break even a *b.* of steel
21. 12. thy *b.* shalt thou make ready

37. 14. and have bent their *bow*
15. and their *bows* shall be broken

44. 7. For I will not trust in my *b.*
46. 9. he breaketh the *bow*, and

76. 3. brake he the arrows of the *b.*
78. 58. starting aside like a broken *b.*

BOWS.

78. 10. harnessed, and carrying *b.*
BOW, ED.

18. 9. He bowed the heavens also
31. 2. Bow down thine ear, 86. 1.

69. 24. ever *b.* thou down their backs,
144. 5. *B.* thy heavens, O Lord, and

BOWELS.

109. 17. come into his *b.* like water
BRAKE, ST.

55. 21. and he brake his covenant
74. 14. thou *b.* the heads of the dragons

76. 3. There brake he the arrows
107. 14. brake their bonds in sunder

BRANCH, ES.

80. 11. her branches unto the sea
15. the *b.* that thou madeest so strong

104. 12. and sing among the branches
BRASS.

107. 16. hath broken the gates of *b.*
BRAWN.

119. 70. Their heart is as fat as *b.*
BREAD.

14. 8. my people as it were *b.*, 53. 5.
37. 25. nor his seed begging their *b.*

41. 9. who did also eat of my bread
78. 21. can he give *b.* also, or provide

80. 8. them with the bread of tears

103. 4. so that I forget to eat my *b.*
 9. I have eaten ashes as it were *b.*
 104. 15. *b.* to strengthen man's heart
 105. 16. destroyed all the provision
 30. the *bread* of heaven *of bread*
 109. 9. vagabonds, and beg *thy*
 127. 3. and eat the *b.* of carefulness
 132. 16. satisfy her poor with *bread*
BREAK.
 2. 3. Let us *b.* their boards asunder
 9. and *break* them in pieces like
 10. 17. *Break* thou the power of the
 18. 34. shall *b.* even a bow of steel
 28. 6. *b.* them down, and not build
 48. 6. shalt *b.* the ships of the sea
 58. 6. *B.* their teeth, O God [work
 74. 7. they *b.* down all the carved
 75. 12. horns of the ungodly also will
 89. 32. If they *b.* my statutes [I *b.*
 34. My covenant will I not *break*
 141. 6. precious balms *b.* my head
BREAKETH.
 29. 5. Lord *breaketh* the cedar-trees
 48. 9. he *b.* the bow, and knappeth
 141. 8. when one *b.* and heweth wood
BREAKETH out.
 119. 20. My soul *breaketh out* for
BREASTS.
 22. 9. yet upon my mother's *breasts*
BREATH.
 18. 15. the *breath* of thy displeasure
 33. 6. by the *breath* of his mouth
 104. 29. takest away their *b.* they die
 30. When thou lettest thy *b.* go forth
 119. 131. and drew in my *breath*
 135. 17. neither is there any *breath*
 146. 3. the *breath* of man goeth forth
 150. 6. Let every thing that hath *b.*
BRETHREN.
 22. 22. declare thy Name unto my *b.*
 69. 8. a stranger unto my *brethren*
 122. 8. my *b.* and companions' sakes
 133. 1. *b.*, to dwell together in unity!
BRIDEGROOM.
 19. 5. cometh forth as a *bridegroom*
BRIDLE.
 32. 10. be held with bit and *bridle*
 39. 2. my mouth as it were with a *b.*
BRIGHTNESS.
 18. 12. At the *b.* of his presence
BRIMSTONE.
 11. 7. fire and *b.*, storm and tempest
BRING.
 18. 27. shalt *b.* down the high looks
 22. 15. *b.* me into the dust of death
 25. 16. *b.* thou me out of my troubles
 29. 1. *Bring* unto the Lord, O ye mighty
 35. 17. the calamities which they *b.*
 37. 5. and he shall *bring* it to pass
 38. shall *b.* a man pence at the last
 43. 3. *bring* me unto thy holy hill
 55. 20. hear me, and *b.* them down
 24. O God, shalt *b.* them into the pit
 60. 9. *bring* me into Edom! 103. 10.
 68. 22. I will *b.* my people again—
 mine own will I *bring* again
 29. shall kings *b.* presents unto thee
 30. they humbly *b.* pieces of silver
 72. 3. The mountains also shall *b.* peace
 10. Arabia and Saba shall *bring* gifts
 74. 6. to *b.* it to an excellent work
 76. 11. *bring* presents unto him
 81. 2. psalm, *bring* hither the tabret
 90. 9. we *bring* our years to an end
 91. 15. and *bring* him to honour
 96. 8. *bring* presents, and come into
 [6]

104. 15. That he may *b.* food out of
 126. 7. *bring* his sheaves with him
 142. 9. *Bring* my soul out of prison
 143. 11. *bring* my soul out of trouble
BRINGETH.
 33. 10. The Lord *b.* the counsel
 68. 6. *bringeth* the prisoners out of
 107. 30. so he *b.* them unto the haven
 118. 15. *b.* mighty things to pass, 16.
 147. 6. and *b.* the ungodly down to
BRING, ETH forth.
 1. 3. *b.* forth his fruit in due season
 23. 3. *bring* me forth in the paths of
 29. 8. maketh the hinds to *b.* forth
 35. 3. *Bring* forth the spear, and stop
 67. 6. the earth *b.* forth her increase
 92. 13. *b.* more fruit in their age
 104. 14. He *b.* forth grass for the
 135. 7. He *b.* forth the clouds from
 144. 13. sheep may *b.* thousands
BRINGING.
 135. 7. *b.* the winds out of his trea-
BROAD. [sures
 65. 5. them that remain in the *b.* sea
 119. 96. commandment is exceeding
BROKEN. [broad
 3. 7. hast *b.* the teeth of the ungodly
 31. 14. I am become like a *b.* vessel
 34. 20. so that not one of them is *b.*
 37. 15. and their bow shall be *broken*
 17. arms of the ungodly shall be *b.*
 51. 8. bones which thou hast *broken*
 17. a *b.* and contrite heart, O God
 53. 6. hath *b.* the bones of him that
 62. 3. shall ye be, and like a *b.* hedge
 69. 21. Thy rebuke hath *b.* my heart
 78. 58. starting aside like a *b.* bow
 80. 12. thou then *b.* down her hedge
 89. 38. *b.* the covenant of thy servant
 89. and *broken* down his strong holds
 107. 16. hath *b.* the gates of brass
 116. 14. hast *b.* my bonds in sunder
 124. 6. snare is *b.*, and we are delivered
 147. 3. those that are *b.* in heart
 148. 6. a law which shall not be *b.*
BROOK.
 83. 9. unto Jabin at the *b.* of Kison
 110. 7. drink of the *b.* in the way
BROTHER.
 35. 14. been my friend, or my *brother*
 49. 7. But no man may deliver his *b.*
 59. 20. and spakest against thy *b.*
BROUGHT.
 14. 9. were they *brought* in great fear
 20. 8. They are *b.* down, and fallen
 30. 3. hast *b.* my soul out of hell
 35. 4. *b.* to confusion, that imagine
 38. 6. I am *b.* into so great trouble
 40. 2. He *b.* me also out of the hor-
 44. 25. For our soul is *b.* low [ribble pit
 45. 15. She shall be *b.* unto the King
 —and shall be *b.* unto thee
 16. With joy and gladness shall they
 46. 8. destruction he hath *b.* [be *b.*
 70. 3. be soon *b.* to shame [hymour
 71. 19. Thou hast *b.* me to great
 22. confounded and *b.* unto shame
 78. 17. *b.* waters out of the stony rock
 27. he *brought* in the south-west-wind
 54. He *brought* them out safely
 55. And *b.* them within the borders
 80. 8. hast *b.* a vine out of Egypt
 81. 11. *b.* thee out of the land of Egypt
 102. 23. He *b.* down my strength
 105. 39. At their desire he *b.* quails
 108. 42. were *b.* down in their wicked-
 [ness]

107. 12. *brought* down their heart
 14. he *brought* them out of darkness
 39. they are minished, and *b.* low
 136. 11. And *brought* out Israel from
 142. 7. for I am *brought* very low
BROUGHT forth.
 7. 15. and *brought forth* ungodliness
 18. 19. He *b.* me *f.* also into a place
 42. 4. *b.* them *f.* into the house of
 90. 2. Before the mountains were *b.* *f.*
 105. 30. Their land *brought forth* frogs
 36. He *b.* them forth also with silver
 42. he *b.* forth his people with joy
BROUGHTEST.
 66. 10. *broughtest* us into the snare
 66. 11. *b.* us out into a wealthy place
 71. 18. and *b.* me from the deep
 74. 16. *b.* out fountains and waters
BRUISE.
 2. 9. shalt *b.* them with a rod of iron
BUCKLER.
 18. 1. in whom I will trust, my *b.*
 35. 2. Lay hand upon the shield and *b.*
 91. 4. shall be thy shield and *buckler*
BUILD.
 28. 6. down, and not *build* them up
 51. 18. *b.* thou the walls of Jerusalem
 69. 36. and *build* the cities of Judah
 102. 16. the Lord shall *b.* up Sion
 107. 36. *b.* them a city to dwell in
 127. 1. Except the Lord *b.* the house:
 their labour is but lost that *b.* it
 147. 2. Lord doth *b.* up Jerusalem
BUILT.
 78. 70. And there he *built* his temple
 122. 3. Jerusalem is *built* as a city
BUILDERS.
 118. 22. stone which thou *b.* refused
BULLS.
 22. 12. fat *b.* of Basan close me in
 50. 13. that I will eat *bulls'* flesh
BULLOCK, S. [house
 50. 9. I will take no *b.* out of thine
 51. 19. young *b.* upon thine altar
 66. 13. I will offer *bullocks* and goats
 69. 32. better than a *b.* that hath
BULWARKS. [horns
 48. 12. Mark well her *bulwarks*
BURDEN.
 38. 4. a sore *b.*, too heavy for me
 55. 23. O cast thy *b.* upon the Lord
 81. 6. I eased his shoulder from the *b.*
BURN, ETH.
 46. 9. and *burneth* the chariots
 79. 5. jealousy *b.* like fire for ever!
 83. 14. fire that *burneth* up the wood
 89. 45. shall thy wrath *b.* like fire!
 97. 3. and *burn* up his enemies
 121. 6. sun shall not *b.* thee by day
BURNING.
 120. 3. hot *burning* coals, 140. 10.
BURNT.
 74. 0. *burnt* up all the houses of God
 80. 16. It is *b.* with fire, and cut down
 102. 3. my bones are *b.* up as it were
 100. 18. flame *burnt* up the ungodly
BURNT-offerings.
 40. 9. *Burnt-offerings*, and sacrifices
 50. 8. sacrifices, or for thy *burnt-o.*
 51. 16. thou delightest not in *b.-o.*
 19. with the *burnt-o.* and oblations
 60. 12. into thine house with *b.-o.*
BURNT-sacrifice, s.
 20. 3. and accept thy *burnt-sacrifice*
 60. 13. I will offer unto thee fat *b.-s.*

BURY.

79. 3. there was no man to *b.* them

BUSHES.

29. 8. and discovereth the thick *b.*

BUSINESS.

107. 23. their *b.* in great waters

BUSY.

35. 16. With the flatterers were *b.*

BUTTER. [mockers

55. 22. of his mouth were softer than

BY-WORD.

44. 15. a *by-word* among the heathen

.C.

CADES.

29. 7. shaketh the wilderness of *C.*

CALAMITIES.

35. 17. my soul from the *calamities*

CALE.

29. 6. them also to skip like a *calf*

106. 19. They made a *calf* in Horeb

20. similitude of a *c.* that eateth hay

CALL.

3. 4. I did *call* upon the Lord

4. 1. Hear me when I *call*, O God

3. when I *call* upon the Lord

14. 8. and *calling* upon the Lord

18. 2. I will *call* upon the Lord, 5.

20. 9. when we *call* upon thee

25. 5. *Call* to remembrance, O Lord

49. 11. and *call* the lands after their

50. 4. He shall *c.* the heaven [trouble

15. And *call* upon me in the time of

53. 17. As for me, I will *c.* upon God

56. 9. Whosoever I *call* upon thee

57. 2. I will *call* unto the most high

61. 2. will I *call* upon thee [God

77. 6. I *c.* to remembrance my song

11. *call* to mind thy wonders of old

80. 18. we shall *call* upon thy Name

86. 3. for I will *call* daily upon thee

5. unto all them that *call* upon thee

7. In the time of my trouble I will *c.*

89. 27. *call* me, Thou art my Father

91. 16. He shall *c.* upon me, and I will

99. 6. such as *call* upon his Name

102. 2. thine ear unto me when I *c.*

105. 1. Lord, and *c.* upon his Name

116. 2. will I *call* upon him as long

4. I will *call* upon the Name, 12, 15.

119. 145. I *call* with my whole heart

146. even unto thee do I *call*

141. 1. Lord, I *call* upon thee, haste

145. 18. nigh unto all them that *c.*—

such as *c.* upon him faithfully

147. 9. ravens that *call* upon him

. CALLED.

17. 6. I have *c.* upon thee, O God

22. 5. They *c.* upon thee, and were

24. he *called* unto him he heard him

31. 19. for I have *called* upon thee

50. 1. hate spoken: and *c.* the world

53. 5. they have not *called* upon God

66. 10. I *go* unto him with my mouth

79. 6. that have not *c.* upon thy Name

88. 9. I have *called* daily upon thee

90. 6. these *called* upon the Lord

105. 16. Moreover, he *c.* for a dearth

118. 5. I *c.* upon the Lord, 120. 1.

119. 59. I *called* mine own ways to

remembrance

130. 1. Out of the deep have I *called*

138. 3. I *c.* upon thee, thou heardest

CALLEDST, TH.

42. 9. One deep *callest* another

81. 7. Thou *c.* upon me in troubles

147. 4. *c.* them all by their names

CALLING.

5. 2. unto the voice of my *calling*

39. 13. with thine ears consider my *c.*

40. 1. unto me, and heard my *c.*

88. 1. incline thine ear unto my *c.*

CAME.

18. 4. pains of hell *c.* about me [down

9. bowed the heavens also, and *came*

10. he *came* flying upon the wings of

27. 2. *c.* upon me to eat up my flesh

35. 15. abjects *c.* together against me

48. 5. Fear *came* there upon them

78. 7. intent that when they *c.* up

22. there *came* up heavy displeasure

10. heavy wrath of God *c.* upon them

81. 5. he *c.* out of the land of Egypt

88. 17. They *c.* round about me daily

105. 19. time *c.* that his cause was

23. Israel also *c.* into Egypt [known

31. there *came* all manner of flies

34. and the grasshoppers *came*

106. 14. But lust *came* upon them

114. 1. When Israel *c.* out of Egypt

118. 12. They *c.* about me like bees

CANAAN.

105. 11. will I give the land of *C.*

106. 37. offered unto the idols of *C.*

135. 11. and all the kingdoms of *C.*

CANDLE.

18. 28. Thou also shalt light my *c.*

CAPTAINS.

10. 11. fall into the hands of his *c.*

CAPTIVE.

63. 18. thou hast led captivity *c.*

106. 44. those that led them away *c.*

137. 3. For they that led us away *c.*

CAPTIVITY.

14. 11. turneth the *c.* of his people

53. 7. deliver his people out of *c.*

68. 6. bringeth the prisoners out of *c.*

18. hast led *c.* captive, and received

78. 62. delivered their power into *c.*

85. 1. turned away the *c.* of Jacob

102. 20. mournings of such as are in *c.*

120. 1. turned again the *c.* of Sion

5. Turn our *c.*, O Lord: as the rivers

144. 14. no leading into captivity

CARED, ST, TH.

10. 4. proud, that he *c.* not for God

14. thou God *carest* not for it

40. 20. but the Lord *careth* for me

142. 5. no man *cares* for my soul

146. 8. Lord *careth* for the righteous

9. The Lord *careth* for the strangers

CAREFULNESS.

127. 3. the bread of *carefulness*

CARRY, IEL).

46. 2. hills be *carried* into the midst

49. 17. he shall *carry* nothing away

78. 53. and *c.* them in the wilderness

107. 26. They are *c.* up to the heaven

CARRYING.

78. 10. being harnessed, and *c.* bows

CARVED.

74. 7. break down all the *c.* work

97. 7. that worship *carved* images

CASE.

144. 15. people that are in such a *c.*

CASSIA.

45. 9. smell of myrrh, aloes, and *c.*

CAST, CAST forth.

18. 14. he *cast forth* lightnings

22. 18. and *cast* lots upon my vesture

42. 12. enemies—*c.* me in the teeth

50. 17. hast *c.* my words behind thee

55. 23. *c.* thy burden upon the Lord

78. 50*c.* upon them the fierceness

83. 5. have *cast* their heads together

89. 38. *cast* his crown to the ground

140. 10. let them be *c.* into the fire

144. 6. *Cast forth* thy lightning

CAST away.

2. 3. *cast away* their cords from us

27. 10. *not cast* thy servant away

37. 24. he fall, he shall not be *cast a.*

51. 11. *C.* me not *a.* from thy presence

71. 8. *C.* me not *a.* in the time of age

CAST down.

10. 6. Tush, I shall never be *c. down*

11. 3. foundations will be *cast down*

13. 4. for if I be *cast down*, they that

17. 13. disappoint him, and *c.* him *d.*

36. 11. of the ungodly *cast* me *down*

12. are *c. down*, and shall not be able

87. 14. to *c. down* the poor and needy

48. 4. astonished, and suddenly *c. d.*

56. 7. displeasure shalt *cast* them *d.*

89. 42*c.* his throne *d.* to the ground

102. 10. taken me up, and *c.* me *d.*

CAST out.

5. 11. *cast* them out in the multitude

18. 22. not *c.* out his commandments

42. I will *cast* them out as the clay

31. 24. I am *c.* o. of the sight of thine

44. 2. the nations, and *cast* them out

60. 1. O God, thou hast *cast* us out

8. will I *cast* out my shoe, 108. 9.

10. Hast not thou *cast* us out, O God

86. 18. hath not *cast* out my prayer

78. 56. He *c.* out the heathen, 80. 8.

106. 27. To *c.* out their seed among

141. 9. O *cast* not out my soul

CASTEST, TH.

33. 10. *c.* out the counsels of princes

33. 17. *c.* them down, and destroyest

147. 17. *c.* forth his ice like morsels

CASTLE.

31. 4. my strong rock, and my *castle*

71. 2. house of defence, and my *c.*

144. 2. my fortress, my *c.* and de-

CATCH.

35. 8. hath laid privily, *catch* himself

CATERPILLAR, S.

78. 47. gave their fruit unto the *c.*

105. 34. came, and *c.* innumerable

CATTLE.

50. 10. the *c.* upon a thousand hills

78. 49. He smote their *cattle*, 80. 8.

104. 14. grass for the *c.*: and green

107. 38. suffereth not their *c.* to de-

147. 9. fodder unto the *c.* [crease

148. 10. Beasts and all *cattle*: worms

CAUSE.

7. 4. without any *c.* in mine enemy

9. 4. maintained my right and my *c.*

10. 50. For this *c.* will I give thanks

25. 2. such as transgress without a *c.*

35. 1. Plead thou my *cause*, O Lord

7. not to destroy me without a *cause*

19. that hate me without a *c.*, 69. 4.

23. avenge thou my *cause*, 119. 154.

43. 1. defend my *c.* against the un-

57. 2. *c.* which I have in hand [godly

68. 5. defendeth the *c.* of the widows

69. 6. be ashamed for my *cause*

73. 6. the *c.* that they are so holden

74. 23. O God, maintain thine own *c.*

105. 19. that his *cause* was known

CAU

109. 2. fought against me without a c.
 119. 161 persecuted me without a c.
 140. 12. the cause of the helpless
 CAUSE, D.
 76. 8. c. thy judgment to be heard
 78. 27. He c. the east-wind to blow
 56. caused their land to be divided
 119. 29. o. thou me to make much
 49. hast caused me to put my trust
 75. hast caused me to be troubled
 CEASE, D.
 35. 15. months at me, and ceased not
 46. 9. wars to cease in all the world
 77. 2. my sore ran, and ceased not
 85. 4. let thine anger cease from us
 106. 30. and so the plague ceased
 107. 29. maketh the storm to cease
 CEASING.
 30. 13. sing of thy praise without c.
 CEDAR, S.
 29. 5. breaketh the cedars of Libanus
 92. 11. abroad like a c. in Libanus
 104. 16. even the c. of Libanus which
 148. 9. fruitful trees and all cedars
 CEDAR-TREES.
 29. 5. Lord breaketh the cedar trees
 80. 10. were like the goodly c.-trees
 CEREMONIES.
 119. 8. I will keep thy ceremonies
 CERTAIN.
 104. 19. the moon for certain seasons
 CERTIFIED, TH.
 19. 2. and one night certifieth another
 39. 5. be c. how long I have to live
 CHAFF.
 1. 5. and like the c., which the wind
 CHAINS.
 149. 8. To bind their kings in chains
 CHAMBER, S.
 4. 4. in your chamber, and be still
 19. 5. as a bridegroom out of his c.
 104. 3. beams of his c. in the waters
 105. 30. in their kings' chambers
 CHANGE, D.
 102. 27. c. them, and they shah be c.
 CHARGE.
 35. 11. to my c. things that I knew not
 91. 11. give his angels c. over thee
 CHARGED.
 119. 4. Thou hast c.: that we shall
 CHARIOT, S.
 20. 7. Some put their trust in c.
 46. 9. and burneth the c. in the fire
 118. 17. c. of God are twenty thousand
 76. 6. the chariot and horse are fallen
 104. 3. maketh the clouds his chariot
 CHARM.
 58. 5. charm he never so wisely
 CHARMER.
 58. 5. to hear the voice of the c.
 CHASTEN.
 6. 1. neither c. me in thy displeasure,
 16. 8. my reins also c. me [38. 1.
 39. 12. with rebukes doest c. man
 CHASTENED, ST.
 69. 10. chastened myself with fasting
 73. 13. and chastened every morning
 94. 12. man whom thou chastenest
 118. 18. Lord hath c. and corrected
 CHEEK-BONE. [me
 3. 7. enemies upon the cheek-bone
 CHEERFUL.
 81. 1. make a cheerful noise unto
 104. 15. make him a c. countenance
 CHERUBIMS.
 18. 10. He rode upon the cherubims
 [8]

CHE

80. 1. thou that sittest upon the c.
 99. 1. he sitteth between the c.
 CHIDING.
 18. 15. at thy chiding, O Lord
 103. 9. He will not always be chiding
 CHIEF.
 105. 35. even the c. of all their strength
 CHILD.
 131. 3. like as a child that is weaned
 146. 2. nor in any child of man
 CHILDREN.
 17. 15. They have c. at their desire
 18. 45. the strange c. shall dissemble
 46. The strange c. shall fail [me
 34. 11. Come, ye c., and hearken unto
 45. 17. thou shalt have c.: whom thou
 69. 8. an alien unto my mother's c.
 72. 4. defend the children of the poor
 73. 14. the generation of thy c.
 78. 4. c. of the generations to come
 5. forefathers to teach their children
 6. children which were yet unborn
 7. might shew their c. the same
 10. Like as the children of Ephraim
 82. 6. children of the most Highest
 83. 8. and have helped the c. of Lot
 89. 31. if his children forsake my law
 90. 16 thy work: and their c. thy glory
 102. 20. the c. appointed unto death
 28. c. of thy servants shall continue
 103. 7. works unto the c. of Israel
 13. as a father pitieth his own c.
 17. his righteousness upon children's
 105. 6. ye c. of Jacob his chosen [c.
 109. 8. his children be fatherless
 9. Let his children be vagabonds, and
 11. upon his fatherless children
 113. 8. to be a joyful mother of c.
 115. 14. more: you and your children
 127. 4. c. and the fruit of the womb
 5. even so are the children
 128. 4. Thy c. like the olive-branches
 7. shalt see thy children's children
 132. 13. If thy c. will keep my cove-
 nant—their c. also shall sit
 137. 7. Remember the c. of Edom
 9. that taketh thy c. and throweth
 144. 7. the hand of c. [me
 147. 13. blessed thy c. within thee
 148. 12. old men and children, praise
 13. the c. of Israel, even the people
 149. 2. let the c. of Sion be joyful
 CHILDREN of Men.
 11. 5. his eyes try the c. of men
 12. 1. from among the c. of men, 21.
 9. the c. of men are put to rebuke [10.
 14. 3. looked down from heaven upon
 the c. of men, 33. 13. | 53. 3.
 36. 7. c. of men shall put their trust
 45. 3. art fairer than the c. of men
 57. 5. c. of men, that are set on fire
 62. 9. c. of men, they are but vanity:
 the c. of men are deceitful
 66. 4. doing toward the c. of men
 90. 3. Come again, ye c. of men
 107. 8. he doeth for the c. of men
 15, 21, 31.
 115. 16. given to the children of men
 CHOOSE, ST.
 25. 11. the way that he shall choose
 47. 4. shall c. out an heritage for us
 65. 4. man whom thou chooseth
 CHOSE.
 78. 68. c. not the tribe of Ephraim
 69. But chose the tribe of Judah
 71. He chose David also his servant

CLE

- CHOSEN.
 4. 3. the Lord hath chosen to himself
 33. 12. folk, that he hath chosen
 78. 31. c. men that were in Israel
 89. 3. made a covenant with my c.
 20. exalted one c. out of the people
 105. 6. ye children of Jacob his c.
 26. and Aaron whom he had chosen
 42. and his chosen with gladness
 106. 5. see the felicity of thy chosen
 23. Moses his c. stood before him
 119. 30. I have c. the way of truth
 173. 1 have c. thy commandments
 132. 14. For the Lord hath c. Sion
 135. 4. hath c. Jacob unto himself
 CITY.
 31. 23. great kindness in a strong c.
 46. 4. shall make glad the c. of God
 48. 1. in the city of our God, 7.
 2. lieth the city of the great King
 7. in the c. of the Lord of hosts [the c.
 55. 9. unrighteousness and strife in
 59. 6. and run about through the c., 14.
 60. 9. lead me into the strong c., 108.
 72. 16. green in the c. like grass [10.
 73. 19. image to vanish out of the c.
 87. 2. spoken of thee: thou c. of God
 101. 11. from the city of the Lord
 107. 4. and found no c. to dwell in
 7. go to the city where they dwell
 36. may build them a c. to dwell in
 122. 3. built as a c.: that is at unity
 127. 2. Except the Lord keep the c.
 CITIES.
 9. 6. c. which thou hast destroyed
 69. 36. and build the cities of Judah
 CLAIMED.
 119. 111. Thy testimonies have I c.
 CLAP.
 47. 1. O clap your hands together
 98. 9. Let the floods c. their hands
 CLAVE.
 78. 10. Ho c. the hard rocks in the
 CLAY.
 18. 42. I will cast them out as the c.
 40. 2. out of the mire and c.: and set
 CLEAN. [my
 18. 26. With the c. thou shalt be c.
 19. 9. The fear of the Lord is clean
 24. 4. Even he that hath clean hands
 51. 7. with hyssop, and I shall be c.
 10. Make me a clean heart, O God
 73. 1. such as are of a clean heart
 CLEAN (Adverb).
 31. 14. I am c. forgotten, as a dead
 37. 10. the ungodly shall be c. gone
 77. 8. Is his mercy c. gone for ever
 109. 12. let his name be c. put out
 CLEANNESS.
 18. 20. to the c. of my hands, 24.
 CLEANSE, D.
 19. 12. O c. thou me from my secret
 51. 2. and cleanse me from my sin
 73. 12. have I c. my heart in vain
 119. 9. a young man cleans his way
 CLEAR.
 37. 6. righteousness as c. as the light
 51. 4. and c. when thou art judged
 139. 11. night is as clear as the day
 CLEAVE.
 101. 4. shall no such cleave unto me
 102. 5. bones will scarce c. to my flesh
 137. 6. tongue c. to the roof of my
 CLEAVETH. [mouth
 22. 15. tongue cleaveth to my gums
 44. 25. our belly c. unto the ground

CLE

COM

COM

78. 9. *c.* not steadfastly unto God
 119. 25. My soul *cleaveth* to the dust
CLIMB.
 139. 2. her *climb* up into my bed
 139. 7. If I *c.* up into heaven, thou art
CLOCK.
 100. 18. as the *clock* that he hath
 28. own confusion, as with a *clock*
CLOSE.
 55. 6. and keep themselves *close*
CLOSE (Verb).
 22. 12. bulls of Basan *close* me in
CLOTHE, D.
 35. 26. let them be *c.* with rebuke
 104. 1. thou art *clothed* with majesty
 109. 17. *clothed* himself with cursing
 28. adversaries be *c.* with shame
 132. 9. priests be *c.* with righteous-
 19. I shall *c.* them with shame [new
CLOTHING.
 45. 14. her *c.* is of wrought gold
 133. 2. down to the skirts of his *c.*
CLOUD.
 78. 15. he led them with a *cloud* [ing
 105. 38. spread out a *c.* to be a cover-
CLOUDS.
 18. 11. and thick *clouds* to cover him
 12. his presence his *clouds* removed
 36. 5. thy faithfulness unto the *c.*
 57. 11. and thy truth unto the *clouds*
 65. 12. and thy *clouds* drop fatness
 68. 34. and strength is in the *clouds*
 77. 17. The *clouds* poured out water
 78. 24. he commanded the *c.* above
 89. 6. For who is he among the *c.*
 97. 2. *C.* and darkness are round
 104. 3. maketh the *clouds* his chariot
 108. 4. thy truth reacheth unto the *c.*
 135. 7. *c.* from the ends of the world
 147. 8. covereth the heaven with *c.*
CLOUDY.
 99. 7. out of the *clouds* pillar
COALS.
 18. 8. so that *c.* were kindled at it
 12. hail-stones, and *coals* of fire, 13.
 120. 3. arrows, with hot burning *c.*
 140. 10. burning *coals* fall upon them
COASTS.
 105. 33. trees that were in their *c.*
COLOURS.
 45. 10. wrought about with divers *c.*
COME.
 5. 7. I will come unto thine house
 7. 7. of the people *come* about thee
 9. ungodly *come* to an end, 104. 35.
 17. shall *come* upon his own head
 9. 6. are *come* to a perpetual end
 17. 2. Let my sentence *c.* forth [him
 18. 6. my complaint shall *c.* before
 22. 12. Many oxen are *c.* about me
 16. many dogs are *come* about me
 32. They shall *c.*, and the heavens
 24. 7. the King of glory shall *c.* in, 9.
 32. 7. they shall not *come* nigh him
 34. 11. *C.*, ye children, and hearken
 35. 8. destruction *come* upon him
 36. 14. foot of pride *c.* against me
 40. 9. then said I, Lo, I *come* [me
 15. innumerable troubles are *c.* about
 41. 6. And if he *come* to see me
 42. 2. when shall I *come* to appear
 44. 18. though all this be *c.* upon us
 46. 8. O *c.* higher, and behold, 66. 4.
 48. 12. tell them that *come* after
 50. 8. Our God shall *c.*, and shall not
 55. 5. and trembling are *c.* upon me
 [9]

55. 16. Let death *c.* hastily upon them
 65. 2. unto thee shall all flesh *come*
 66. 14. *C.* come hither, and hearken
 68. 31. the princes *come* out of Egypt
 69. 1. waters are *come* in, even unto
 2. I am *come* into deep waters
 28. not *come* into thy righteousness
 71. 16. all them that are yet for to *c.*
 72. 6. He shall *c.* down like the rain
 73. 5. They *c.* in no misfortune like
 18. perish, and *c.* to a fearful end!
 77. 8. his promise *c.* utterly to an end
 78. 4. of the generations to *come*
 79. 1. are *come* into thine inheritance
 8. we are *come* to great misery [thee
 12. sighing of the prisoners *c.* before
 80. 2. stir up thy strength, and *c.*
 83. 4. *C.*, and let us root them out
 86. 9. shall *c.* and worship thee, O Lord
 88. 13. shall my prayer *c.* before thee
 90. 3. *C.* again, ye children of men
 10. that they *come* to fourscore years
 91. 7. but it shall not *c.* nigh thee
 10. neither shall any plague *c.* nigh
 95. 1. O *c.*, let us sing unto the Lord
 2. Let us *c.* before his presence, 100. 1.
 6. O *c.*, let us worship and fall down
 96. 8. presents, and *c.* into his courts
 98. 9. he is *come* to judge the earth
 101. 3. When wilt thou *c.* unto me
 102. 1. let my crying *come* unto thee
 13. mercy upon her, yea, the time is *c.*
 18. written for those that *come* after
 100. 17. *c.* into his bowels like water
 119. 41. loving mercy *c.* also unto me,
 96. all things *come* to an end [77.
 160. Let my complaint *c.* before thee
 170. my supplication *c.* before thee
 126. 7. doubtless *c.* again with joy
 132. 3. I will not *c.* within the taber-
 144. 5. O Lord, and *c.* down [thine
COMETH.
 7. 11. My help *cometh* of God
 19. 5. *cometh* forth as a bridegroom
 30. 5. but joy *cometh* in the morning
 37. 40. salvation—*c.* of the Lord
 41. 6. when he *c.* forth he telleth it
 55. 3. the ungodly *cometh* on so fast
 62. 1. for of him *c.* my salvation
 68. 20. God of whom *c.* salvation
 73. 7. For promotion *c.* neither from
 80. 40. away, and *cometh* not again
 96. 13. for he *c.* to judge the earth
 118. 26. *c.* in 'the Name of the Lord
 121. 1. from whence *cometh* my help
 2. My help *c.* even from the Lord
 125. 3. rod of the ungodly *cometh* not
 127. 4. and gift that *c.* of the Lord
COMING.
 37. 13. hath seen that his day is *c.*
 121. 8. thy going out, and thy *c.* in
COMFORT, S.
 23. 2. beside the waters of *comfort*
 51. 12. give me the *c.* of thy help
 77. 2. my soul refused *comfort*
 94. 19. thy *c.* have refreshed my soul
 119. 50. is my *comfort* in my trouble
 52. O Lord: and received *comfort*
 76. let thy merciful kindness be my *c.*
COMFORT, ED.
 23. 4. thy rod and thy staff *c.* me
 27. 16. he shall *comfort* thine heart
 41. 3. Lord *c.* him, when he lieth sick
 59. 10. in the Lord's word will I *c.* me
 60. 21. neither found I any to *c.* me
 71. 19. *comforted* me on every side

80. 4. *C.* the soul of thy servant
 17. hast holpen me, and *c.* me
 90. 15. *Comfort* us again now after
 119. 28. *c.* thou me according unto
 82. O when wilt thou *comfort* me!
COMFORTABLE.
 54. 6. because it is so *comfortable*
 69. 17. for thy loving-kindness is *c.*
COMFORTLESS.
 12. 5. Now for the *c.* troubles' sake
COMMANDED, TH.
 7. 8. judgement that thou hast *c.*
 29. 3. that *commandeth* the waters
 33. 9. done: he *c.*, and it stood fast
 78. 5. he *c.* our forefathers to teach
 24. So he *c.* the clouds above
 106. 34. heathen: as the Lord *c.* them
 111. 9. *c.* his covenant for ever [c.
 119. 138. testimonies that thou hast
 148. 5. he *c.*, and they were created
COMMANDMENT, S.
 18. 22. not cast out his *c.* from me
 19. 8. the *c.* of the Lord is pure
 78. 8. but to keep his *commandments*
 89. 32. statutes, and keep not my *c.*
 103. 18. think upon his *c.* to do them
 20. ye that fulfil his *commandment*
 111. 7. all his *commandments* are true
 112. 1. he hath great delight in his *c.*
 119. 4. we shall diligently keep thy *c.*
 6. while I have respect unto all thy *c.*
 10. O let me not go wrong out of thy *c.*
 15. I will talk of thy *commandments*
 19. O hide not thy *c.* from me
 21. they that do err from thy *c.*
 27. the way of thy *c.*, 32. [c.
 36. Make me to go in the path of thy
 45. for I seek thy *c.* [40, 131, 143.
 47. my delight shall be in thy *c.*,
 48. My hands also will I lift up unto
 60. to keep thy *c.* [thy *commandments*
 63. that fear thee: and keep thy *c.*
 66. for I have believed thy *c.*
 69. keep thy *c.* with my whole heart
 73. that I may learn thy *c.*
 78. I will be occupied in thy *c.*
 86. All thy *c.* are true, 151.
 87. I forsook not thy *commandments*
 93. I will never forget thy *c.*
 94. save me: for I have sought thy *c.*
 96. thy *c.* is exceeding broad [wisdom
 98. through thy *c.* hast made me
 100. because I keep thy *c.*, 56.
 104. Through thy *c.* I get understand-
 110. I answered not from thy *c.* [ing
 115. I will keep the *c.* of my God
 127. For I love thy *c.*, 159. [c.
 128. Therefore hold I straight all thy
 134. and so shall I keep thy *c.* [c.
 141. yet do I not forget thy *c.*, 176.
 166. health: and done after thy *c.*
 168. I have kept thy *commandments*
 172. for all thy *c.* are righteous
 173. help me: for I have chosen thy *c.*
 147. 15. He sendeth forth his *c.*
COMMEND, ED.
 37. 6. Into thy hands I *c.* my spirit
 63. 12. that swear by him shall be *c.*
COMMIT, TETH.
 10. 16. the poor *c.* himself unto thee
 37. 5. *Commit* thy way unto the Lord
 73. 26. that *c.* fornication against thee
COMMUNE.
 4. 4. *commune* with your own heart
 64. 5. and *c.* among themselves how
 77. 6. I *c.* with mine own heart

COM

COMMUNING.

35. 20. why† their c. is not for peace
COMPANION, S.

55. 14. even thou, my c. & my guide
119. 63. c. of all them that fear thee
122. 8. For my—*companions*’ sakes

COMPANY.

45. 15. her fellows shall bear her c.
68. 11. *greet* wasth^oc. of the preachers
30. When the c. of the ap^{er}-men
106. 18. fire was kindled in their c.
142. 9. righteous resort unto my c.

COMPARED.

49. 12. *compared* unto the beasts, 20.
89. 6. be *compared* unto the Lord!

COMPARISON.

73. 24. I desire in *comparison* of thee
103. 11. heaven is in c. of the earth

COMPASS.

24. 1. the *compass* of the world
COMPASS (Verb).

17. 9. mine enemies c. me round
32. 8. *compass* me about with songs

140. 9. of them: that c. me about

COMPASSED, TH.

18. 3. The sorrows of death c. me
49. 5. *compasseth* me round about

88. 17. c. me together on every side
109. 2. c. me about also with words

116. 3. The snares of death c. me
118. 10. All nations c. me round

COMPASSION.

86. 15. full of c. and mercy, 103. 8.
109. 11. c. upon his fatherless chil-

COMPLAIN. [dren]

18. 5. and *complains* unto my God

77. 3. heart is vexed, I will *complain*

COMPLAINING.

32. 3. through my daily *complaining*

144. 14. and no c. in our streets

COMPLAINT, S.

9. 12. forgetteth not the c. of the poor

17. 1. consider my *complaint*, 142. 7.

18. 6. my c. shall come before him

22. 1. and from the words of thy c.

106. 43. he heard their *complaint*

119. 109. Let my c. come before thee

130. 2. well: the voice of my c.

142. 2. I poured out my *complaints*

CONCEIVED, TH.

7. 45. he hath *conceived* sorrow

41. 6. his heart c. falsehood within

51. 5. in sin hath my mother c. me

CONCERNING.

42. 8. c. the land of Jordan

85. 8. the Lord God will say a. me

119. 49. as c. thy word; wherein

152. As *concerning* thy testimonies

CONDEMN, ED.

37. 34. nor c. him when he is judged

73. 14. I should have c. the generation

94. 21. *condemns* the innocent blood

109. 6. let him be *condemned*: and let

CONFEDERATE.

83. 5. are *confederates* against thee

CONFESS.

32. 6. I will c. my sins unto the Lord

38. 18. I will *confess* my wickedness

118. 2. Let Israel now c., that he is

3. Let the house of Aaron now c.

4. Let them now that fear the Lord c.

CONFIDENCE.

94. 22. God is the strength of my c.

118. 8. than to put any c. in man, 9.

CONFOUND, ED.

6. 10. All mine enemies shall be c.

[10]

CON

22. 5. trust in thee, and were not c.

25. 1. let me not be c., 19. | 31. 19.

35. 4. Let them be *confounded*, and put

to shame, 40. 17. | 70. 2.

37. 19. not be c. in the perilous time

69. 6. that seek thee be c. through me

71. 11. Let them be c. and perish that

22. are c. and brought unto shame

83. 17. Let them be c. and vexed ever

97. 7. C. be all they that worship

109. 27. be c. that rise up against me

119. 6. So shall I not be *confounded*

31. O Lord, *confound* me not

78. Let the proud be *confounded*

120. 5. be c. and turned backward

CONFUSION.

25. 2. shall be put to *confusion*

31. 1. let me never be put to c., 71. 1.

19. let the ungodly be put to c.

35. 4. turned back, and brought to c.

26. be put to *confusion* and shame

44. 8. putt^{est} them to c. that hate

10. art far off, and putt^{est} us to c.

16. My *confusion* is daily before me

53. 6. hast put them to c., because

70. 2. and put to c. that wish me evil

109. 28. their own c., as with a cloak

CONGREGATION.

1. c. *congregation* of the righteous

7. 7. the c. of the people come about

10. 11. c. of the poor, 74. 20. [these

22. 22. in the midst of the c. will I

25. My praise is of thee in the great

26. 5. hated the c. of the wicked [c.

35. 18. thee thanks in the great c.

40. 11. thy righteousness in the great

13. and truth: from the great c. [c.

58. 1. upon righteousness, O ye c.

68. 10. Thy c. shall dwell therein

74. 2. O think upon thy *congregation*

75. 3. When I receive the c.

82. 1. God standeth in the c. of princes

89. 5. truth in the c. of the saints

106. 17. covered the c. of Abiram

107. 32. also in the c. of the people

111. 1. among the faithful, and in the

149. 1. the c. of saints praise him [c.

CONGREGATIONS.

26. 12. I will praise the Lord in the c.

68. 26. unto God the Lord in the c.

74. 5. roar in the midst of thy c.

86. 14. the c. of naughty men have

119. 61. The c. of the ungodly have

CONIES.

104. 18. stony rocks for the *conies*

CONSENT.

83. 5. their heads together with one c.

CONSENTEDST.

50. 18. a thief, thou c. unto him

CONSIDER.

5. 1. O Lord: *consider* my meditation

8. 3. For I will *consider* thy heavens

9. 13. c. the trouble which I suffer

11. 5. His eyes *consider* the poor

13. 3. C., and hear me, O Lord my

17. 1. *consider* my complaint, 142. 7.

26. 18. C. mine enemies, how many

39. 13. with thine ears c. my calling

45. 11. Hearken, O daughter, and c.

50. 22. O c. this, ye that forget God

69. 33. The humble shall c. this

92. 6. doth not well *consider* this

107. 42. The righteous will c. this

119. 95. I will c. thy testimonies

153: O *consider* mine adversity, and

159. *Consider*, O Lord, how I love

COR

130. 2. thine ears c. well: the voice

141. 1. *consider* my voice when I cry

143. 1. and c. my desire: hearken

CONSIDERED, TH.

31. 8. for thou hast c. my trouble &

33. 13. he c. all them that dwell

41. 1. he that c. the poor and needy

66. 17. c. the voice of my prayer

77. 5. I have c. the days of old

78. 40. he c. that they were but flesh

CONSPIRE.

31. 15. they c. together against me

CONSTRAINED.

120. 4. I am c. to dwell with Mesoch

CONSUME.

21. 9. the fire shall *consume* them

37. 20. shall c. as the fat of lambs

—shall they *consume* away

39. 12. maketh his beauty to c. away

49. 14. their beauty shall *consume*

58. 7. Let them c. away like a snail

59. 13. *Consume* them in thy wrath,

c. them, that they may perish

73. 18. Oh, how suddenly do they c.

74. 12. to *consume* the enemy

78. 33. their days did he c. in vanity

90. 7. we c. away in thy displeasure

109. 10. extortioner c. all that he hath

112. 10. gnash with his teeth, and c.

144. 6. arrows, and c. them [away

CONSUMED, TH.

31. 10. eye is c. for very heaviness

12. and my bones are *consumed*

32. 3. my bones c. away through my

39. 11. I am even c. by the means of

78. 64. The fire c. their young men

83. 14. flame that c. the mountains

102. 3. my days are *consumed* away

104. 35. shall be c. out of the earth

119. 139. My zeal hath even c. me

CONSUMING.

18. 8. and a c. fire out of his mouth

50. 3. go before him a *consuming* fire

CONTENT.

40. 10. I am *content* to do it; yea

CONTINUALLY.

78. 70. ground which he hath made c.

CONTINUE.

36. 10. O c. forth thy loving-kindness

49. 11. their houses shall c. for ever

68. 6. the runagates c. in scarceness

102. 28. children of thy servants shall

119. 91. They c. this day according [c.

140. 13. the just shall c. in thy sight

CONTINUED, EST.

22. 3. And thou *continuest* holy

78. 37. neither c. they steadfast in his

CONTRARY.

109. 3. lo, they take now my c. part

CONTRITE.

34. 18. that are of a *contrite* heart

51. 17. a broken and c. heart, O God

CONVERSATION.

37. 14. such as are of a right c.

50. 23. that ordereth his c. right

CONVERT, ED.

23. 3. He shall c. my soul; and bring

51. 13. sinners shall be c. unto thee

CONVERTING.

19. 7. an undefiled law, c. the soul

CONVEYED.

31. 13. c. themselves from me

CORDS, &

2. 3. cast away their *corde*s from us

118. 27. bind the sacrifice with *corde*s

140. 5. spread a net abroad with c.

FRO

105. 30. Their land brought forth *f.*
 • FROST, *Heor-FROST.*
 78. 48. their mulberry-trees with the *f.*
 147. 16. scattereth the *h.-f.* like ashes
 77. who is able to abide his *frost*?
 FROWARD.
 18. 26. with the *f.* thou shalt learn
 58. 3. The ungodly are *froward*
 64. 2. gathering together of the *f.*
 101. 5. A *f.* heart shall depart from
 FROWARDLY. [unc]
 44. 18. nor behave ourselves *f.* in thy
 FROWARDNESS.
 18. 26. thou shalt learn *frowardness*
 FRUIT.
 1. 3. bring forth his *f.* in due season
 21. 10. Their *fruit* shalt thou root out
 58. 7. like the untimely *f.* of a woman
 72. 16. his *f.* shall shake like Libanus
 78. 47. their *f.* unto the caterpillar
 92. 13. bring forth more *f.* in their age
 104. 13. filled with the *f.* of thy works
 105. 34. devoured the *fruit* of their
 127. 4. of the *f.* of the womb [ground
 132. 12. Of the *f.* of thy body: shall
 FRUITS. [I set
 107. 37. yield them *fruits* of increase
 FRUITFUL.
 107. 34. A *f.* land maketh he barren
 128. 3. wife shall be as the *f.* vine
 148. 9. *fruitful* trees and all cedars
 FULFIL.
 20. 4. desire: and *fulfil* all thy mind
 40. 10. I should *f.* thy will, O my God
 103. 20. yo that *f.* his commandment
 119. 112. my heart to *f.* thy statutes
 145. 19. He will *f.* the desire of them
 FULFILLING.
 148. 8. wind and storm, *f.* his word
 FULL.
 10. 7. mouth is *full* of cursing, 14. 6.
 23. 5. and my cup shall be *full*
 26. 10. their right hand is *f.* of gifts
 33. 5. the earth is *f.* of the goodness
 36. 3. unrighteous, and *f.* of deceit
 42. 6. so *full* of heaviness, 60. 21.
 45. 3. *full* of grace are thy lips
 48. 9. hand is *full* of righteousness
 65. 10. river of God is *full* of water
 14. The folds shall be *full* of sheep
 74. 21. all the earth is *f.* of darkness
 75. 9. wine is red: it is *full* mixed
 86. 15. *f.* of compassion and mercy,
 88. 2. my soul is *f.* of trouble [103. 8.
 104. 16. *full* of sap: even the cedars
 24. the earth is *full* of thy riches
 119. 64. earth—is *full* of thy mercy
 127. 6. that hath his quiver *full*
 140. 11. A man *f.* of words shall not
 144. 13. That our garners may be *f.*
 FULNESS.
 16. 12. in thy presence is the *f.* of joy
 FURIOUSLY.
 2. 1. the heathen so *f.* rage together
 FURIOUSNESS.
 78. 50. the *furioseness* of his wrath
 138. 7. upon the *f.* of mine enemies
 FURROWS.
 65. 11. Thou waterest her *f.* * [f.
 129. 3. upon my back: and made long

G.

GALL.

69. 22. They gave me *gall* to eat
 [23]

GAP

GAP.

100. 23. stood before him in the *gap*
 GAPE, D.
 22. 13. They *gape* upon me, 35. 21.
 GARMENT, S.
 22. 18. They part my *g.* among them
 39. 12. a moth *fretting* a *garment*
 45. 9. All thy *g.* smell of myrrh, aloes
 102. 28. all shall wax old as doth a *g.*
 104. 2. as it were with a *garment*, 6.
 GARNERS.
 144. 13. That our *g.* may be full
 GASPETH.
 143. 6. my soul *g.* unto thee as a
 GAT.
 30. 8. *g.* me to my Lord right humbly
 44. 3. For they *gat* not the land
 118. 3. pairs of hell *g.* hold upon me
 GATE.
 69. 12. They that sit in the *g.* speak
 118. 20. This is the *gate* of the Lord
 127. 6. speak with their enemies in
 GATES. [the *g.*
 9. 13. liftest me up from the *g.* of death
 24. 7. Lift up your heads, O ye *g.*, 9.
 73. 27. *gates* of the daughter of Sion
 87. 1. the Lord loveth the *g.* of Sion
 100. 3. into his *g.* with thanksgiving
 107. 16. hath broken the *g.* of brass
 118. 19. the *gates* of righteousness
 122. 2. Our feet shall stand in thy *g.*
 147. 13. made fast the bars of thy *g.*
 GATHIER.
 39. 7. cannot tell who shall *g.* them
 60. 5. *G.* my saints together unto me
 94. 21. They *g.* them together against
 104. 28. givest it them they *gather* it
 106. 45. *g.* us from among the heathen
 147. 2. and *g.* together the out-casts
 GATHERED, ETH.
 33. 7. He *g.* the waters of the sea
 35. 15. and *g.* themselves together
 48. 3. are *g.*, and gone by together
 59. 3. mighty men are *g.* against me
 102. 22. When the people are *g.*
 107. 3. And *g.* them out of the lands
 GATHERING.
 64. 2. tho *g.* together of the froward
 GAVE.
 18. 13. the Highest *gave* his thunder
 66. 15. *g.* him praises with my tongue
 68. 11. The Lord *g.* the word: great
 69. 22. They *gave* me *gall* to eat—
 they *gave* me vinegar to drink
 78. 5. with Jacob, and *g.* Israel a law
 10. and *gave* them drink thereof
 25. and *gave* them food from heaven
 30. *g.* them their own desire, 106. 15.
 47. *g.* their fruit unto the caterpillar
 51. *g.* their life over to the pestilence
 63. He *g.* his people over also unto
 81. 13. I *g.* them up unto their own
 97. 4. *gave* shine unto the world
 99. 7. and the law that he *gave* them
 105. 32. *g.* them hail-stones for rain
 43. And *gave* them the lands of the
 106. 24. *g.* no credence unto his word
 40. *gave* them over into the hand
 135. 12. *g.* their land to be an heritage,
 GAVEST. [136. 21.
 21. 4. and thou *gavest* him a long life
 74. 15. and *gavest* him to be meat for
 GEBAL.
 83. 7. *G.*, and Ammon, and Amalek
 GENERATION.
 12. 8. shalt preserve him from this *g.*

GIV

14. 9. God is in the *g.* of the righteous
 22. 31. counted unto the Lord for a *g.*
 24. 6. the *g.* of them that seek him
 53. 11. from *g.* to *g.*, 79. 14. | 100. 4.
 48. 18. from one *g.* to another, 49.
 11. | 73. 5. | 85. 5. | 89. 1. 4. |
 90. 1. | 119. 90. | 135. 13.
 49. 19. follow the *g.* of his fathers
 71. 16. thy strength unto this *g.* [dren
 73. 14. condemned the *g.* of thy chil-
 78. 9. a. faithless and stubborn *g.*:
 a *g.* that set *bet* their heart
 95. 10. I grieved with this *g.*, and said
 109. 12. and in the next *g.* let his name
 112. 2. the *g.* of the faithful shall be
 145. 4. One *g.* shall praise thy works
 GENERATIONS. [146. 10.
 61. 6. throughout all *g.*, 102. 12. 24. |
 78. 4. children of the *g.* to come
 105. 8. that he made to a thousand *g.*
 GENTILES.
 18. 50. O Lord, among the *gentiles*
 GENTLE.
 25. 8. such as are *g.*, them shall he
 GET, TETH.
 10. 10. when he *g.* him into his net
 19. 13. lest they *g.* the dominion over
 119. 104. I *get* understanding [me
 GET away, GET forth.
 55. 7. then would I *g.* me away far off
 88. 8. prison: that I cannot *get* forth
 104. 22. they *get* them away together
 GIANT.
 19. 5. rejoiceth as a *giant* to run
 78. 60. like a *g.* refreshed with wine
 127. 6. arrows in the hand of the *g.*
 GIFT, S.
 28. 10. their right hand is full of *g.*
 45. 13. shall be there with a *gift*
 68. 18. and received *gifts* for men
 72. 10. and Saba shall bring *gifts*
 127. 4. *g.* that cometh of the Lord
 GILEAD. [8.
 60. 7. *g.* is mine, and Manassas, 108.
 GIRD, ED, ETH.
 18. 32. God, that *g.* me with strength
 39. Thou hast *g.* me with strength
 30. 12. and *girded* me with gladness
 45. 4. *Gird* thee with thy sword
 65. 6. and is *girded* about with power
 93. 1. *Girded* himself with strength
 109. 18. that he is always *g.* withal
 GIRDLER.
 109. 18. as the *g.* that he is always
 GIVE.
 2. 8. I shall *give* thee the heathen for
 5. 13. *give* thy blessing, 28. 10.
 7. 8. *give* sentence with me, 43. 1.
 14. 11. Who shall *g.* salvation unto
 21. 6. shalt *g.* him everlasting felicity
 29. 2. *Give* the Lord thy honour due
 10. The Lord shall *give* strength—
g. his people the blessing of
 36. 8. *g.* them drink of thy pleasures
 37. 4. shall *g.* thee thy heart's desire
 51. 12. O *give* me the comfort of thy
 16. else would I *give* it thee [help
 54. 6. a free heart will I *g.* thee [1.
 57. 8. I will sing, and *g.* praise, 108.
 61. 1. *g.* ear unto my prayer, 86. 6.
 62. 4. they *g.* good words with their
 10. *give* not yourselves unto vanity
 67. 6. God, shall *give* us his blessing
 68. 36. he will *g.* strength and power
 72. 1. *Give* the King thy judgements
 10. and of the Isles shall *g.* presents

74. 23. let the poor and needy *g.* praise
78. 21. but can he *give* bread also
82. 2. will ye *give* wrong judgement
84. 12. Lord will *g.* grace and worship
85. 12. our land shall *g.* her increase
86. 16. *give* thy strength unto thy
91. 11. *g.* his angels charge over thee
94. 13. thou mayest *g.* him patience
104. 27. *g.* them meat in due season
105. 11. Unto thee will *g.* the land
38. fire to *give* light in the night
109. 3. but I *give* myself unto prayer
111. 6. he may *g.* them the heritage
115. 1. unto thy Name *g.* the praise
116. 11. What reward shall I *g.* unto
119. 34. *Give* me understanding, 73,
121. O *g.* me not over unto mine | 169.
134. 4. *give* thee blessing out of Sion
[See THANKS.]

GIVEN.

15. 6. hath not *given* his money upon
18. 35. Thou hast *g.* me the defence of
21. 2. hast *g.* him his heart's desire
53. 7. salvation were *g.* unto Israel
60. 3. hast *g.* us a drink of deadly wine
4. hast *given* a token for such as fear
61. 5. hast *g.* an heritage unto those
72. 15. be *g.* of the gold of Arabia
78. 64. were not *given* to marriage
79. 2. *g.* to be meat unto the fowls
109. 6. When sentence is *g.* upon him
111. 5. hath *g.* meat unto them that
112. 9. abroad, and *g.* to the poor
115. 16. the earth hath *g.* given to
118. 18. not *given* me over unto death
120. 3. What reward shall be *g.* or
124. 5. hath not *g.* us over for a prey
144. 10. hast *g.* victory unto kings
148. 6. he hath *given* them a law
GIVEST.

80. 5. *g.* them plenteousness of tears
89. 42. and *givest* him not victory
104. 28. *givest* it them they gather it
145. 15. *g.* them their meat in due
GIVETH.

18. 51. prosperity *g.* he unto his King
19. 7. and *g.* wisdom unto the simple
8. is pure, and *g.* light unto the eyes
119. 130. it *g.* light and understanding
127. 3. so he *giveth* his beloved sleep
136. 25. Who *giveth* food to all flesh
146*7. Lord *giveth* sight to the blind
147. 3. *g.* medicine to heal their sick-
9. Who *giveth* fodder unto the [ness
10. He *giveth* snow like wool

GIVING.

5. 12. shall ever be *giving* of thanks
16. 8. thank the Lord for *g.* me warn-
92. 4. I will rejoice in *g.* praise [ing
GLAD.

9. 2. I will be *g.* and rejoice, 31. 8.
14. 11. and Israel shall be *glad*, 53. 8.
16. 10. Wherefore my heart was *g.*
21. 1. exceeding *glad* shall he be
6. *g.* with the joy of thy countenance
32. 12. Be *glad*, O ye righteous
34. 2. shall hear thereof, and be *g.*
35. 27. Let them be *glad* and [4.
40. 19. be joyful and *g.* in thee, 70.
45. 9. whereby they have made thee *g.*
46. 4. shall make *g.* the city of God
48. 10. the daughter of Judah be *g.*
60. 8. Philistia, be thou *glad* of me
64. 10. are true of heart shall be *g.*
67. 4. let the nations rejoice, and be *g.*
48. 3. But let the righteous be *g.* and
[24]

69. 33. shall consider this, and be *g.*
90. 14. be *g.* all the days of our life
92. 4. made me *g.* through thy works
95. 2. ourselves *g.* in him with psalms
98. 11. and let the earth be *glad*
97. 1. the earth may be *g.* thereof—
the isles may be *g.* thereof
8. the daughters of Judah were *glad*
104. 15. maketh *g.* the heart of man
105. 37. Egypt was *g.* at their depart-
107. 30. Then are they *g.*, because [ing
118. 24. we will rejoice and be *g.* in it
119. 74. will be *g.* when they see me
162. I am as *g.* of thy word: as one
122. 1. I was *glad* when they said
GLADNESS.

4. 8. hast put *gladness* in my heart
27. 7. an oblation with great *gladness*
30. 12. and girded me with *gladness*
43. 4. unto the God of my joy and *g.*
45. 8. the oil of *g.* above thy fellows
16. With joy and *gladness* shall they
51. 8. make me hear of joy and *g.*
97. 11. and joyful *g.* for such as are
100. 1. serve the Lord with *gladness*
105. 42. and his chosen with *g.*
106. 5. rejoice in the *g.* of thy people
107. 22. tell out his works with *g.* |
GLORIFY.

86. 9. and shall *glorify* thy Name
GLORIOUS.

29. 3. it is the *glorious* God, that
4. voice of the Lord is a *g.* voice
45. 14. The King's daughter is all *g.*
66. 1. make his praise to be *glorious*
90. 17. the *g.* Majesty of the Lord,
92. 5. how *g.* are thy works | 104. 31.
93. 1. hath put on *glorious* apparel
104. 1. thou art become exceeding *g.*
GLORY.

8. 1. set thy *g.* above the heavens!
5. crown him with *g.* and worship
16. 10. was glad, and my *g.* rejoiced
19. 1. heavens declare the *g.* of God
21. 5. *glory* and great worship shalt
24. 7. the King of *glory*, 8, 9, 10.
49. 16. *g.* of his house be increased
57. 6. and thy *glory* above all the
earth, 12. | 108. 5.

9. Awake up, my *glory*; awake
62. 7. In God is my health, and my *g.*
63. 3. might behold thy power and *g.*
71. 7. that I may sing of thy *g.* and
73. 23. after that receive me with *g.*
79. 9. for the *glory* of thy Name
85. 9. that *g.* may dwell in our land
89. 18. thou art the *g.* of their strength
43. Thou hast put out his *glory*
90. 16. and their children thy *glory*
96. 6. *G.* and worship are before him
97. 6. all the people have seen his *g.*
102. 16. when his *glory* shall appear
106. 20. Thus they turned their *g.*
113. 4. and his *g.* above the heavens
138. 5. great is the *g.* of the Lord
145. 5. be talking of thy worship: thy *g.*
11. shew the *glory* of thy kingdom
12. That thy power, thy *glory*, and
140. 5. the saints be joyful with *g.*
GNASH, ED, ETH.

35. 16. *g.* upon me with their teeth
37. 12. *g.* upon him with his teeth
112. 10. he shall *g.* with his teeth
GNAWETH.
49. 14. death *gnaweth* upon them

GO.

[go

18. 36. room enough under me for to
22. 11. O *go* not from me, for trouble
26. 6. so will I *go* to thine altar
32. 9. the way wherein thou shalt *go*
37. 8. and let *go* displeasure
38. 6. I *go* mourning all the day
39. 15. before I *go* hence, and be
40. 5. such as *go* about with lies
42. 11. why *go* I thus heavily, 43. 2.
43. 4. that I may *go* unto the altar
48. 11. Sion, and *go* round about her
50. 3. *go* before him a consuming
55. 10. they *go* about within the walls
11. deceit and guile *go* not out of their
59. 6. They *go* to and fro in the evening
14. and will *go* about the city
60. 10. *go* out with our hosts? | 108. 11.
63. 10. they shall *go* under the earth
66. 12. I will *go* into thine house
68. 25. The singers *go* before
71. 10. *Go* not far from me, 35. 22.
84. 7. They will *go* from strength to
85. 13. Righteousness shall *go* before
89. 15. truth shall *go* before thy face
91. 13. *go* upon the lion and adder
97. 3. There shall *go* a fire before him
100. 3. O *go* your way into his gates
104. 26. There *go* the ships
107. 7. might *go* to the city where
109. 22. I *go* hence like the shadow
118. 19. that I may *go* into them
119. 35. Make me to *go* in the path
78. they *go* wickedly about to destroy
122. 1. We will *go* into the house [me
132. 7. We will *go* into his tabernacle
139. 6. Whither shall I *go* then
GO away, GO back, GO by.

74. 22. let not the simple *go away*
80. 22. they that *go by*, 89. 40. | 129.
18. will not we *go back* from thee [8.
GO down.

22. 30. that *go down* into the dust
28. 1. them that *go down* into the pit,
30. 3. | 88. 3. | 143. 7.

30. 9. when I *go down* to the pit
55. 16. let them *go d.* quick into hell
107. 23. *go down* to the sea in ships
115. 17. that *go down* into silence
139. 7. if I *go d.* to hell, thou art there

GO forth, GO through, GO up.
37. 15. Their sword shall *go through*
71. 14. I will *go forth* in the strength
78. 14. the sea, and let them *go t.*
104. 8. They *go up* as high as the hills
30. lettest thy breath *go forth*
122. 4. For thither the tribes *go up*
136. 14. made Israel to *go t.* the midst

GO astray, GO free, GO wrong.

58. 3. they *go astray*, and speak lies
105. 20. prince of the people let him
119. 10. O let me not *go w.* [go free

GOATS, He-GOAT.

50. 9. nor *he-goat* out of thy folds
13. and drink the blood of *goats*?
66. 13. I will offer bullocks and *g.*
104. 18. a refuge for the wild *goats*
GOD.

3. 2. is no help for him in his *God*
5. 4. the *God* that hast no pleasure
7. 10. For the righteous *G.*: trieth
11. My help cometh of *God*
12. *God* is a righteous Judge—*G.* is
provoked every day
9. 17. all the people that forget *God*

GOD

GOD

GOD.

10. 4. careth not for *God*: neither is *God* in all his thoughts
 12. Tush, *God* hath forgotten
 14. Tush, thou, *G.*, carest not for it
 14¹. 1. heart: There is no *God*, 53. 1.
 3. seek after *God*, 53. 3. | 69. 33.
 7. there is no fear of *God*, 36. 1.
 16. 9. I have set *G.* always before me
 18. 30. The way of *G.* is an undefiled
 31. who is *God*, but the Lord—any
 strength, except our *God*?
 32. It is *God*, that girdeth me with
 47. the *God* of my salvation, 25. 4.
 48. Even the *G.* that seeth that I be
 19. 1. declare the glory of *God*
 20. 5. Lord our *G.*, 7. | 90. 17. | 94.
 23. | 95. 7. | 99. 5, 8, 9. |
 105. 7. | 106. 45 | 113. 5.
 123. 9. | 123. 2.
 22. 8. He trusted in *God*, that he
 24. 5. from the *God* of his salvation
 29. 3. it is the glorious *God*, that
 31. 6. O Lord, thou *God* of truth
 33. 12. people, whose *G.* is the Lord
 37. 22. Such as are blessed of *God*
 32. The law of his *G.* is in his heart
 40. 3. a thanksgiving unto our *God*
 42. 2. athirst for *God*—the living *G.*
 3. Where is now thy *God*? 13.
 4. the house of *God*, 52. 9. | 55. 15. |
 92. 12. | 134. 2. | 135. 2.
 7. Put thy trust in *God*, 15. | 43. 6.
 10. prayer—unto the *God* of my life,
 11. the *God* of my strength, 43. 2.
 43. 4. the *G.* of my joy and gladness
 44. 9. We make our boast of *God*
 21. shall not *God* search it out?
 45. 3. *G.* hath blessed thee for ever
 8. *God*, even thy *God*, 50. 7.
 12. for he is thy Lord *God*
 46. 1. *God* is our hope and strength
 4. the city of *God*, 48. 1, 7. | 87. 2.
 5. *God* is in the midst of her—*God*
 shall help her
 6. but *God* hath shewed his voice
 10. and know that I am *God*
 47. 1. O sing unto *God*, 68. 4, 32.
 5. *G.* is gone up with a merry noise
 6. praises unto our *God*, 147. 1, 7.
 7. *God* is the King of all the earth
 9. *God*, which is very high exalted
 43. 2. *G.* is well known in her palaces
 17. For this *God* is our *God* for ever
 49. 7. nor make agreement unto *G.*
 50. 1. even the most mighty *God*
 2. Out of *Sion* hath *God* appeared
 3. Our *G.* shall come, and shall not
 6. for *God* is Judge himself, 75. 8.
 22. Consider this, ye that forget *God*
 23. the salvation of *God*, 98. 4.
 51. 14. that art the *G.* of my health
 17. The sacrifice of *G.* is a troubled
 52. 2. the goodness of *G.*: endureth
 8. that spak not *G.* for his strength
 53. 5. they have not called upon *G.*
 54. 3. have not *G.* before their eyes
 4. Behold, *God* is my helper
 55. 17. As for me, I will call upon *G.*
 20. *God*, that endureth for ever—
 they will not turn, nor fear *G.*
 56. 4. I will praise *God*, because of
 9. I know; for *God* is on my side
 10. In *God*'s word will I rejoice
 11. in *God* have I put my trust, 4. |
 92. 7. | 73. 27.
 13. that I may walk before *God*
 [25]

57. 2. the most high *God*—the *God*
 that shall perform
 58. 10. there is a *God* that judgeth
 59. 9. thou art the *God* of my refuge
 13. it is *God* that ruleth in *Jacob*
 60. 6. *G.* hath spoken in his, 108. 7.
 12. Through *G.* will we do, 108. 13.
 61. 7. shall dwell before *G.* for ever
 62. 1. truly waiteth still upon *G.*, 5.
 4. to put him out whom *G.* will exalt
 7. In *G.* is my health, and my glory
 8. before him, for *God* is our hope
 11. *God* spake once—that power be-
 longeth unto *God*
 63. 12. the King shall rejoice in *G.*
 64. 9. shall say, This hath *God* done
 65. 10. river of *God* is full of water
 66. 1. O be joyful in *G.*, all ye lands
 2. Say unto *God*, O how wonderful
 4. behold the works of *God*, 78. 8.
 7. O praise our *God*, ye people
 14. hearken; all ye that fear *God*
 17. But *God* hath heard me
 18. Praise be *God* who hath not
 67. 8. *God*, even our own *God*, shall
 7. *God* shall bless us: and all the
 68. 1. Let *God* arise, and let his
 2. the presence of *God*, 8. | 42. 2.
 3. be glad and rejoice before *God*
 6. He is the *God* that maketh men
 16. this is *G.*'s hill, 15. [among them
 18. that the Lord *God* might dwell
 19. even the *God* who helpeth us
 20. He is our *God*, even the *God*
 26. Give thanks—unto *G.* the Lord
 31. stretch out her hands unto *God*
 34. Ascribe ye the power to *God*
 35. blessed be *God*, 72. 18.
 69. 31. the name of *God*, 44. 21.
 36. For *God* will save *Sion*
 71. 9. *God* hath forsaken him
 14. in the strength of the Lord *God*
 73. 1. Truly *G.* is loving unto *Israel*
 11. how should *God* perceive it
 25. *God* is the strength of my heart
 27. for me to hold me fast by *God*
 74. 9. the houses of *God*, 83. 12.
 13. For *God* is my King of old
 76. 1. In *Jewry* is *God* known
 11. Promise unto the Lord your *G.*
 77. 1. I will cry unto *God* with my
 3. I will think upon *God* [voice
 13. so great a *God* as our *God*?
 14. Thou art the *God* that doeth
 78. 8. might put their trust in *God*
 19. They tempted *G.*, 42. | 106. 14.
 20. spake against *G.*—Shall *G.* pre-
 23. they believed not in *God* [pare
 34. early, and enquired after *God*
 35. *G.* was their strength—the high
God was their redeemer
 57. displeased the most high *God*
 60. When *God* heard this, he was
 79. 10. Where is now their *G.*? 115. 2.
 80. 7. thou *G.* of hosts, 14. [strength
 81. 1. Sing we merrily unto *G.* our
 11. the Lord thy *God*, 146. 10.
 84. 2. rejoice in the living *God*
 7. unto the *God* of gods, 136. 2.
 12. the Lord *G.* is a light and defence
 85. 8. I will hearken what the Lord
 80. 10. thou art *G.* alone [*G.* will say
 89. 8. *G.* is very greatly to be feared
 90. 2. thou art *God* from everlasting
 94. 1. thou *God*, to whom vengeance
 95. 3. For the Lord is a great *God*,

100. 2. sure that the Lord he is *God*
 104. 21. do seek their meat from *G.*
 106. 21. they forgot *G.* their Saviour
 115. 3. As for our *G.*, he is in heaven
 116. 5. yea, our *God* is merciful
 118. 27. *God* is the Lord, 68. 20.
 136. 26. thanks unto the *G.* of heaven
 144. 15. have the Lord for their *G.*
 146. 4. hope is in the Lord his *God*
 147. 12. praise thy *God*, O *Sion*
 149. 6. Let the praises of *God* be
 150. 1. O praise *God* in his holiness
My GOD.
 3. 7. O my *God*, 22. 2. | 30. 13. | 40.
 10. 21. | 71. 3. | 83. 13. | 102. 24.
 5. 2. King, and my *G.*, 68. 24. | 84. 3.
 7. 1. O Lord my *G.*, 3. | 13. 3. | 30.
 2. | 35. 24. | 38. 15, 21. | 40. 6. |
 86. 12. | 104. 1. | 109. 25.
 16. 2. Thou art my *God*, 22. 10. | 31.
 15. | 63. 1. | 118. 23. | 140.
 6. | 143. 10.
 18. 1. Saviour, my *G.*, and my might
 5. the Lord: and complain unto my *G.*
 21. and have not forsaken my *God*
 28. the Lord my *God* shall make my
 22. with the help of my *G.* I shall leap
 29. 1. *My G.*, my *God*, look upon me
 25. 1. my *God*, I have put my trust
 42. 8. *My God*, my soul is vexed
 15. the help of my countenance, and
my God, 43. 6.
 43. 4. thanks unto thee, O *God*, my *G.*
 59. 17. my refuge, and my merciful
 69. 3. waiting so long upon my *G.* [*G.*
 71. 10. my *G.*, haste thee to help me
 84. 11. doorkeeper in the house of my
 86. 2. my *God*, save thy servant [*G.*
 89. 27. Thou art my Father: my *G.*
 91. 2. my *God*, in him will I trust
 94. 22. my *G.* is the strength of my
 104. 33. I will praise my *G.*, 146. 1.
 119. 115. commandments of my *God*
O GOD.
 4. 1. O *God* of my righteousness
 10. 13. O Lord *God*, 71. 4. | 86. 15. |
 94. 1. | 109. 20. | 140. 7. | 141. 9.
 16. 1. Preserve me, O *God*
 17. 6. I have called upon thee, O *G.*
 27. 11. O *God* of my salvation, 38.
 22. | 88. 1.
 43. 4. thanks unto thee, O *G.*, my *God*
 44. 5. art my King, O *God*, 145. 1.
 45. 7. Thy seat, O *God*, endureth
 54. 1. Save me, O *God*, 69. 1.
 2. Hear my prayer, O *God*, 55. 1.
 56. 7. thou, O *G.*, in thy displeasure
 12. Unto thee, O *God*, will I pay
 57. 6. Set up thyself, O *God*, above
 the heavens, 12. | 108. 5.
 59. 5. O Lord *God* of hosts, 69. 6. |
 80. 4, 19. | 84² 8, 13. | 89. 9.
 17. thou, O *God*, art my refuge [10.
 60. 1. O *God*, thou hast cast us out,
 10. wilt not thou, O *God*, go out with
 our hosts? 108. 11.
 63. 1. O *God*, thou art my *God*
 65. 1. Thou, O *G.*, art praised in *Sion*
 5. O *God* of our salvation, 79. 9.
 67. 3. people praise thee, O *God*, 5.
 68. 7. O *G.*, when thou wentest forth
 24. seen, O *God*, how thou goest
 69. 14. Hear me, O *G.*, 61. 1. | 64. 1.
 70. thy help, O *God*, shall lift me
 70. 5. haste thee unto me, O *G.*, 1.
 71. 10. Go not far from me, O *God*
 4 T

GOD

71. 16. Forsake me not, O *G.*, in mine
 17. O *God*, who is like unto thee?
 74. 1. O *G.*, wherefore art thou absent
 23. Arise, O *G.*, maintain thine own
 77. 13. Thy way, O *God*, is holy
 80. 3. Turn us again, O *God*: shew
 82. 8. Arise, O *God*, and judge thou
 83. 1. ~~M~~hold not thy tongue, O *God*—
 refrain not thyself, O *God*
 84. 9. Behold, O *God* our defender
 85. 4. Turn us then, O *God* our Sa-
 109. 1. O *God* of my praise [vour
 139. 23. Try me, O *God*, and seek
 GOD, S.
 16. 4. that run after another *god*
 44. 21. our hands to any strange *god*
 81. 10. shall no strange *g.* be in thee
 —worship any other *god*
 82. 1. he is a Judge among *gods*
 6. I have said, Ye are *g.*: and ye are
 86. 8. Among the *gods* there is none
 89. 7. And what is he among the *g.*
 95. 3. above all *gods*, 97. 9. | 135. 5.
 96. 4. more to be feared than all *g.*
 5. As for all the *gods* of the heathen
 97. 7. and that delight in vain *gods*:
 worship him, all ye *gods*
 136. 2. the *God* of all *gods*, 84. 7.
 138. 1. before the *gods* will I sing
 GODLINESS.
 101. 2. in the way of *godliness*
 GODLY.
 4. 3. to himself the man that is *godly*
 12. 1. there is not one *g.* man left
 32. 7. shall every one that is *godly*
 37. 18. knoweth the days of the *g.*
 28. forsaketh not his that be *godly*
 84. 12. from them that live a *g.* life
 101. 9. Whoso leadeth a *godly* life
 112. 4. Unto the *godly* there ariseth
 GOEST, TH.
 17. 1. that *g.* not out of feigned lips
 19. 6. It *g.* forth from the uttermost
 44. 10. *g.* not forth with our armies
 56. 1. man *goeth* about to devour me
 68. 21. as *g.* on still in his wickedness
 24. seen, O *God*, how thou *goest*
 73. 9. tongue *g.* through the world
 88. 16. displeasure *goeth* over me
 103. 16. wind *g.* over it, it is gone
 104. 23. Man *goeth* forth to his work
 119. 130. When thy word *goeth* forth
 126. 7. now *goeth* on his way weeping
 146. 3. the breath of man *g.* forth
 GOING.
 37. 23. ordereth a good man's *going*
 50. 1. the *g.* down thereof, 113. 3.
 84. 6. *g.* through the vale of misery
 85. 13. shall direct his *g.* in the way
 104. 19. sun knoweth his *going* down
 121. 8. thy *y.* out, and thy coming in
 GOINGS.
 17. 5. hold thou up my *goings* in thy
 37. 32. and his *goings* shall not slide
 40. 2. the rock, and ordered my *g.*
 140. 4. purposed to overthrow my *g.*
 GOLD.
 19. 10. desired are they than *gold*,
 yea, than much fine *gold*
 21. 3. crown of pure *g.* upon his head
 45. 10. the queen in a vesture of *g.*
 14. her clothing is of wrought *gold*
 68. 13. and her feathers like *gold*
 72. 16. given of the *gold* of Arabia
 105. 38. forth also with silver and *g.*

GOL

115. 4. Their idols are silver and *g.*
 119. 72. than thousands of *gold* and
 127. above *gold* and precious stone
 135. 15. they are but silver and *gold*
 GONE, GONE astray.
 6. 7. My beauty is *g.* for very trouble
 14. 4. all *gone* out of the way, 53. 4.
 19. 4. sound is *gone* out into all lands
 37. 10. the ungodly shall be clean *g.*
 37. I went by, and lo, he was *g.* [head
 38. 4. wickednesses are *gone* over my
 10. sight of mine eyes is *g.* from me
 42. 9. and storms are *gone* over me
 44. 19. neither our steps *g.* out of thy
 47. 5. *God* is *g.* up with a merry [way
 48. 3. are gathered, and *gone* by
 68. 18. Thou art *gone* up on high
 73. 2. my feet were almost *gone*
 77. 8. Is his mercy clean *g.* for ever
 89. 34. that is *gone* out of my lips
 90. 9. art angry all our days are *g.*
 10. passeth it away, and we are *gone*
 102. 11. days are *gone* like a shadow
 103. 16. wind *goeth* over it, it is *g.*
 119. 176. I have *g.* astray like a sheep
 124. 3. stream had *g.* over our soul, 4.
 GOOD.
 4. 6. Who will shew us any *good*?
 10. 3. speaketh *g.* of the covetous [4.
 14. 2. none that doeth *g.*, 4. | 53. 2,
 30. 13. every *good* man sing of thy
 33. 3. unto him with a *good* courage
 34. 10. no manner of thing that is *g.*
 12. and would fain see *good* days!
 14. Eachew evil, and do *good*
 35. 12. evil for *good*, 38. 20. | 109. 4.
 36. 3. he hath left off—to do *good*
 4. set himself in no *good* way
 27. 3. in the Lord, and be doing *g.*
 33. ordereth a *good* man's going
 27. and do the thing that is *good*
 38. 20. I follow the thing that *g.* is
 39. 8. yea, even from *good* words
 45. 1. is inditing of a *good* matter
 5. *Good* luck have thou with thine
 49. 18. men will speak *good* of thee
 62. 4. in lies; they give *good* words
 73. 27. it is *good* for me, 119. 71.
 84. 12. no *g.* thing shall he withhold
 86. 17. some taken upon me for *good*
 92. 1. It is a *good* thing to, 147. 1.
 100. 3. and speak *good* of his Name
 103. 5. thy mouth with *good* things
 22. O speak *good* of the Lord
 104. 28. they are filled with *good*
 109. 4. and hatred for my *good* will
 15. his mind was not to do *good*
 111. 10. a *g.* understanding have all
 112. 5. A *good* man is merciful
 119. 88. for thy judgements are *good*
 86. Thou art *g.* and gracious, 86. 5.
 81. a *good* hope because of thy word
 122. delight in that which is *good*
 122. 9. I will seek to do thee *good*
 125. 4. that are *g.* and true of heart
 126. 7. and beareth forth *good* seed
 129. 8. we wish you *g.* luck, 118. 28.
 133. 1. how *g.* and joyful a thing it is
 138. 8. make *g.* his loving-kindness
 GOODS.
 16. 2. my *g.* are nothing unto thee
 44. 11. which hate us spoil our *goods*
 49. 6. put their trust in their *goods*
 GOODLY.
 16. 7. yea, I have a *goodly* heritage
 89. 10. like the *goodly* cedar-trees

GRA

GOODNESS.
 21. 8. with the blessings of *goodness*
 25. 6. upon me, O Lord, for thy *g.*
 27. 15. to see the *g.* of the Lord
 30. 6. of thy *g.* hast made my hill so
 31. 21. O how plentiful is thy *g.*
 33. 5. is full of the *g.* of the Lord
 51. 1. O *God*, after thy great *g.*
 52. 2. the *g.* of *God*: endureth yet
 4. loved unrighteousness more than *g.*
 59. 10. *God* sheweth me his *goodness*
 65. 12. crownest the year with thy *g.*
 68. 10. hast of thy *g.* prepared for
 86. 15. plenteous in *g.* and truth
 103. 8. and of great *goodness*, 145. 8.
 17. the merciful *g.* of the Lord
 106. 7. thy great *g.* in remembrance
 107. 8. praise the Lord for his *g.*,
 9. the hungry soul with *g.* [15, 21, 31.
 143. 12. of thy *g.* slay mine enemies
 GOTTEN.
 98. 2. hath he *g.* himself the victory
 GOVERN.
 67. 4. *govern* the nations upon earth
 136. 9. the stars to *govern* the night
 GOVERNOUR.
 8. 1. O Lord our *Governour*, 9.
 22. 28. the *G.* among the people
 GRACE.
 45. 3. full of *grace* are thy lips
 84. 12. Lord will give *g.* and worship
 GRACIOUS. [116. 5.
 25. 7. *G.* and righteous is the Lord,
 34. 8. see, how *gracious* the Lord is
 51. 18. favourable and *g.* unto Sion
 68. 9. sentest a *g.* rain upon thine
 77. 9. Hath *God* forgotten to be *g.*
 85. 1. art become *g.* unto thy land
 90. 13. be *gracious* unto thy servants
 100. 4. the Lord is *g.*, 135. 3. | 145. 8.
 106. 1. unto the Lord, for he is *g.*,
 107. 1. | 118. 1, 29. | 136. 1.
 111. 4. The merciful and *g.* Lord
 118. 2. now confess, that he is *g.*
 119. 68. Thou art *good* and *g.*, 86. 5.
 135. 14. and be *g.* unto his servants
 GRACIOUSLY.
 119. 65. dealt *g.* with thy servant
 GRANT, ED.
 20. 4. *Grant* thee thy heart's desire
 42. 10. hath *g.* his loving-kindness
 61. 6. shalt *g.* the King a long life
 85. 7. Lord: and *g.* us thy salvation
 119. 125. O *g.* me understanding, 144.
 142. 9. which thing if thou wilt *g.*
 GRAPES.
 80. 12. that go by pluck off her *g.*
 GRASS.
 37. 2. soon be cut down like the *g.*
 72. 16. like *grass* upon the earth
 90. 5. fade away suddenly like the *g.*
 92. 7. ungodly are green as the *g.*
 102. 4. and withered like *grass*, 11.
 103. 15. days of man are but as *g.*
 104. 14. bringeth forth *g.* for the cattle
 105. 34. and did eat up all the *grass*
 129. 6. Let them be even as the *g.*
 147. 8. maketh the *g.* to grow upon
 GRASSHOPPER, S.
 78. 47. and their labour unto the *g.*
 105. 34. and the *grasshoppers* came
 109. 22. and am driven away as the *g.*
 GRAVE.
 31. 19. be put to silence in the *grave*
 49. 9. live long; and see not the *g.*
 88. 4. wounded, and lie in the *grave*

GRA

88. 11. be shewed in the *grace*: or GRAVEN.
 7. 16. bath *g.* and digged up a pit GRAY-HEADED.
 71. 16. when I am *gray-headed* GREAT.
 14. 9. brought in *g.* fear, even where
 16. 4. shall have *great* trouble
 18. 35. correction shall make me *g.*
 51. *Great* prosperity giveth he unto
 19. 11. of them there is *g.* reward
 13. innocent from the *great* offence
 21. 5. His honour is *great* in thy
 22. 25. the *great* congregation, 35.
 16. | 40. 11, 13.
 25. 10. unto my sin, for it is *great*
 27. 7. oblation with *great* gladness
 31. 23. marvellous *great* kindness
 32. 7. in the *great* water-floods
 11. *Great* plagues remain [strength
 33. 16. deliver any man by his *great*
 34. 10. *Great* are the troubles of the
 35. 12. *great* discomfort of my soul
 36. 6. are like the *great* deep
 37. 16. better than *g.* riches of the
 36. seen the ungodly in *great* power
 38. 6. into so *g.* trouble and misery
 40. 6. *great* are the wondrous works
 41. 9. hath laid *great* wait for me
 47. 2. he is the *great* King upon all
 48. 1. *Great* is the Lord, 145. 3.
 2. the city of the *great* King
 51. 1. thy *gr.*at goodness, 106. 7. *
 60. 12. will we do *g.* acts, 108. 13.
 68. 11. *great* was the company of the
 71. 17. *g.* things are they that thou
 18. O what *great* troubles and
 19. hast brought me to *great* honour
 76. 1. his Name is *great* in Israel
 77. 13. so *great* a God as our God!
 19. in the *great* waters, 107. 23.
 78. 16. been out of the *great* depth
 72. the ewes *great* with young ones
 79. 8. we are come to *great* misery
 86. 5. of *great* mercy unto all them
 10. thou art *g.*, and doest wondrous
 13. For *g.* is thy mercy toward me
 95. 3. Lord is a *g.* God: and a *g.* King
 96. 4. the Lord is *g.*, 90. 2. | 135. 5.
 99. 3. unto thy Name: which is *great*
 103. 8. and of *great* goodness, 145. 8.
 11. so *great* is his mercy also toward
 104. 25. the *g.* and wide sea—*g.* beasts
 106. 21. done so *g.* things in Egypt
 29. plague was *great* among them
 109. 20. I will give *great* thanks
 111. 2. works of the Lord are *great*
 112. 1. *g.* delight in his command-
 115. 13. both small and *great* [ments
 110. 14. *great* delight in the way
 156. *Great* is thy mercy, O Lord
 162. as one that findeth *great* spoils
 165. *G.* is the peace that they have
 126. 3. Lord hath done *g.* things, 4.
 131. 2. exercise myself in *g.* matters
 136. 4. Who only doeth *g.* wonders
 7. Who hath made *great* lights
 17. Who smote *great* kings
 138. 5. *great* is the glory of the Lord
 139. 17. O how *g.* is the sum of them
 144. 7. take me out of the *g.* waters
 147. 5. *G.* is our Lord, and *g.* is his
 GREATER.
 108. 4. For thy mercy is *g.* than the
 GREATLY.
 38. 16. they rejoiced *g.* against me
 [37]

GRE

62. 2. so that I shall not *greatly* fall
 89. 8. God is very *g.* to be feared
 * GREATNESS.
 57. 11. the *greatness* of thy mercy
 66. 2. *greatness* of thy power, 79. 12.
 145. 3. there is no end of his *g.*
 6. I will also tell of thy *greatness*
 150. 2. according to his excellent *g.*
 GREEDY.
 17. 19. lion that is *greedy* of his prey
 GREEN.
 23. 2. shall feed me in a *g.* pasture
 37. 2. withered even as the *g.* herb
 36. flourishing like a *green* bay-tree
 52. 9. I am like a *green* olive-tree
 72. 16. be *green* in the city like grass
 90. 6. In the morning it is *green*
 92. 7. ungodly are *green* as the grass
 104. 14. and *g.* herb for the service of
 GRIEF.
 39. 3. but it was pain and *g.* to me
 GRIEVE, ED, TH.
 37. 7. but *grieves* not thyself at him
 73. 3. I was *grieved* at the wicked
 20. Thus my heart was *grieved*
 78. 41. and *grieved* him in the desert
 59. *g.* him with their hill-altars
 95. 10. was I *g.* with this generation
 112. 10. see it, and it shall *g.* him
 119. 158. It *grieveth* me when I see
 139. 21. am not I *g.* with those that
 GRIEVOUS.
 10. 5. His ways are always *grievous*
 GRIN.
 59. 6. they *grin* like a dog, 14.
 GROANING.
 6. 6. I am weary of my *groaning*
 38. 9. and my *g.* is not hid from thee
 102. 5. For the voice of my *groaning*
 GROUND.
 16. 7. fallen unto me in a fair *ground*
 17. 11. their eyes down to the *g.*
 44. 25. our belly cleaveth unto the *g.*
 68. 26. from the *ground* of the heart
 69. 2. the deep mire, where no *g.* is
 74. 8. even unto the *ground*, 137. 7.
 77. 18. lightnings shone upon the *g.*
 78. 70. foundation of it like the *g.*
 89. 38. and cast his crown to the *g.*
 43. his throne down to the *ground*
 105. 34. devoured the fruit of their *g.*
 107. 35. water-springs of a dry *g.* *
 139. 23. seek the *ground* of my heart
 143. 3. my life down to the *ground*
 147. 6. ungodly down to the *ground*
 GROUNDED.
 119. 152. hast *g.* them for ever
 GROW, ETH.
 90. 6. it is green, and *groweth* up
 144. 12. That our sons may *g.* up as
 147. 8. grass to *g.* upon the mountains
 GROWING.
 129. 6. grass *g.* upon the house-tops
 GRUDGE.
 59. 15. and *g.* if they be not satisfied
 GUIDE. [me
 31. 4. be thou also my *g.*, and lead
 48. 13. he shall be our *g.* unto death
 55. 14. thou, my companion: my *g.*
 GUIDE (Verb).
 7. 9. to an end; but *g.* thou the just
 25. 8. meek shall he *g.* in judgement
 32. 9. I will *g.* thee with mine eye
 73. 23. shalt *g.* me with thy counsel
 112. 6. will *guide* his words with dis-
 cretion

HAN

GUILE.

32. 2. in whose spirit there is no *g.*
 34. 13. lips, that they speak no *guile*
 55. 11. deceit and *guile* go not out of
 GUILTINESS.
 41. 8. Let the sentence of *guiltiness*
 GUILTLESS.
 69. 4. and would destroy ~~the~~ *guiltless*
 GUMS.
 22. 15. tongue cleaveth to my *gums*
 GUSH, ED.
 78. 17. stony rock: so that it *g.* out, 21.
 119. 136. Mine eyes *g.* out with water

H.

HABITATION. [house

26. 8. I have loved the *h.* of thy
 33. 13. from the *h.* of his dwelling
 68. 5. even God in his holy *h.* *
 69. 26. Let their *habitation* be void
 78. 29. even round about their *h.*
 89. 15. are the *h.* of thy seat, 97. 2.
 104. 12. fowls of the air have their *h.*
 120. 4. my *h.* among the tents of
 132. 5. an *h.* for the mighty God of
 14. Sion to be an *h.* for himself
 HABITATIONS.
 74. 21. darkness, and cruel *habitations*
 HAD.
 119. 56. This I *had*; because I kept
 HAGARENS.
 83. 6. Moabites, and Hagarens
 HAIL.
 148. 8. Fire and *h.*, snow and vapours
 HAIL-STONES.
 18. 12. *hail-*s, and coals of fire, 13.
 78. 48. destroyed their vines with *h.*
 49. He smote their cattle also with *h.*
 105. 32. He gave them *h.* for rain
 HAIRS.
 40. 15. than the *h.* of my head, 69. 4.
 HAIRY.
 68. 21. the *hairy* scalp of such a one
 HALF.
 55. 25. not live out *half* their days
 HAM.
 78. 53. in the dwellings of Ham
 105. 23. stranger in the land of *H.*
 27. wonders in the land of *H.*, 106.
 HAMMERS. [22.
 74. 7. work thereof with axes and *h.*
 HAND.
 9. 19. let not man have the upper *h.*
 10. 13. Lord God, and lift up thine *h.*
 16. take the matter into thine *hand*
 17. 14. From the men of thy *hand*
 21. 8. thine enemies shall feel thy *h.*
 31. 9. into the *h.* of the enemy, 78. 62.
 17. My time is in thy *h.*; deliver me
 from the *hand* of mine
 32. 4. For thy *h.* is heavy upon me
 35. 2. Lay *hand* upon the shield
 36. 11. let not the *h.* of the ungodly
 37. 24. upholdeth him with his *hand*
 34. will not leave him in his *hand*
 38. 2. and thy *hand* presseth me sore
 39. 11. by the means of thy heavy *h.*
 44. 2. out the heathen with thy *hand*
 71. 3. out of the *h.* of the unrighteous
 74. 12. Why withdrawest thou thy *h.*
 75. 9. in the *h.* of the Lord there is a
 77. 20. by the *h.* of Moses and Aaron
 78. 49. They thought not of his *hand*

80. 17. Let thy *h.* be upon the man
 81. 15. turned my *hand* against their
 82. 4. from the *h.* of the ungodly, 71.
 88. 4. cut away from thy *h.* [3. | 97. 10.
 89. 14. strong is thy *h.*, and high is
 22. My *hand* shall hold him fast
 47. his soul from the *hand* of hell?
 95. 4. In *his hand* are all the corners
 7. pasture, and the sheep of his *h.*
 104. 28. thou openest thy *h.*, 145. 16.
 106. 10. from the adversary's *hand*
 28. up his *hand* against them
 40. into the *hand* of the heathen
 107. 2. from the *hand* of the enemy,

HARNESSED.

78. 10. being *h.*, and carrying bows
 HARP.

33. 2. Praise the Lord with *harp*
 43. 4. upon the *h.* will I give thanks
 49. 4. my dark speech upon the *harp*
 57. 9. awake, lute and *harp*, 108. 2.
 71. 20. thee will I sing upon the *h.*
 81. 2. the merry *harp* with the lute
 92. 3. instrument, and upon the *h.*
 98. 6. Praise the Lord upon the *h.*
 147. 7. sing praises upon the *harp*
 149. 3. unto him with tabret and *h.*
 160. 3. him upon the lute and *harp*

HARPS.

137. 2. As for our *harps*, we hanged
 HART, S.

18. 33. my feet like *harts'* feet

42. 1. *h.* desireth the water-brooks

HASTE (*Noun and Verb*).

22: 19. *haste* thee to help me, 40. 16. |
 70. 1. | 71. 10.

31. 2. make *haste* to deliver me
 24. And when I made *haste*, I said
 38. 22. *H.* thee to help me: O Lord
 55. 8. I would make *haste* to escape
 69. 18. O *haste* thee, and hear me
 70. 1. *H.* thee, O God, to deliver me
 5. *haste* thee unto me, O God, 141. 1.
 178. 10. I said in *my haste*, All men
 119. 60. I made *h.*, and prolonged not
 127. 3. that ye *haste* to rise up early
 HASTILY.

55. 16. Let death come *h.* upon them
 HATE (*Noun*).

25. 18. a tyrannous *hate* against me
 HATE.

9. 13. I suffer of them that *hate* me
 18. 17. and from them which *h.* me
 40. I shall destroy them that *h.* me
 21. 8. find out them that *h.* thee
 34. 21. they that *hate* the righteous
 35. 19. that *h.* me without a cause, 69.
 38. 19. they that *h.* me wrongfully [4.
 44. 8. them to confusion that *hate* us
 11. they which *h.* us spoil our goods
 68. 1. that *hate* him flee before him
 69. 15. delivered from them that *h.* me
 74. 24. presumption of them that *h.*
 83. 2. that *h.* thee have lift up [thee
 86. 17. they who *hate* me may see it
 89. 24. plague them that *hate* him
 97. 10. *hate* the thing which is evil
 101. 4. I *h.* the sins of unfaithfulness
 119. 104. therefore I *h.* all evil ways
 113. I *hate* them that imagine evil
 163. for lies, I *hate* and abhor them
 139. 21. I *hate* them, O Lord, that *h.*
 22. I *hate* them right sore [thee

HATED, EST.

5. 5. for thou *h.* all them that work
 26. 5. I have *hated* the congregation
 31. 7. I have *h.* them that hold of
 45. 6. Thou hast—*hated* iniquity
 50. 17. thou *hatest* to be reformed
 105. 25. that they *hated* his people
 106. 40. they that *h.* them were lords

HATERS.

81. 16. The *h.* of the Lord should
 HATRED.

100. 2. about with words of *hatred*
 4. and *hatred* for my good will

HAVE.

22. 8. deliver him, if he will *h.* him
 35. 25. there, so would we *have* it

9. 16. in the work of his own *hands*
 10. 11. into the *hands* of his captains
 18. 20. the cleanness of my *h.*, 24. [1.
 34. He teacheth mine *h.* to fight, 144.
 22. 17. They pierced my *h.* and my
 24. 4. he that hath clean *hands*
 26. 6. my *h.* in innocency, 73. 12.
 10. In whose *hands* is wickedness
 28. 2. I hold up my *hands* towards
 5. after the work of their *hands*
 6. nor the operation of his *hands*
 31. 6. Into thy *h.* I commend my spirit
 44. 21. our *hands* to any strange god
 47. 1. clap your *hands* together, all
 55. 21. He laid his *hands* upon such
 58. 2. your *h.* deal with wickedness
 63. 5. lift up my *hands* in thy Name
 68. 31. stretch out her *h.* unto God
 76. 5. men whose *h.* were mighty
 81. 6. his *hands* were delivered from
 88. 9. forth my *h.* unto thee, 143. 6.
 90. 17. work of our *hands* upon us
 91. 12. shall bear thee in their *hands*
 92. 4. for the operations of thy *hands*
 95. 5. his *h.* prepared the dry land
 98. 9. Let the floods clap their *h.*
 102. 25. heavens are the work of thy *h.*
 111. 7. The works of his *h.* are verity
 115. 4. work of men's *h.*, 135. 15.
 7. They have *hands*, and handle not
 119. 48. My *hands* also will I lift up
 73. Thy *hands* have made me
 128. 2. eat the labours of thine *hands*
 134. 3. Lift up your *hands* in the
 138. 8. the works of thine own *hands*
 140. 4. from the *h.* of the ungodly
 141. 2. let the lifting up of my *h.*
 143. 5. myself in the works of thy *h.*
 149. 6. a two-edged sword in their *h.*

78. 43. | 106. 10.

109. 26. how that this is thy *hand*
 119. 109. My soul is always in my *h.*
 126. Lord, to lay to thine *hand*
 173. Let thine *h.* help me: for I have
 123. 2. upto the *h.* of their masters—
 . unto the *h.* of her mistress

125. 3. put their *h.* unto wickedness
 127. 5. arrows in the *h.* of the giant
 129. 7. the mower filleth not his *h.*
 136. 12. With a mighty *hand*, and
 138. 7. shalt stretch forth thy *h.* upon
 139. 4. and laid thine *hand* upon me
 9. there also shall thy *hand* lead me
 144. 7. Send down thine *h.* from above
 11. the *hand* of strange children, 7.

At HAND, In HAND.

22. 11. for trouble is hard at *hand*
 56. 2. daily is *h.* to swallow me up
 57. 2. cause which I have in *hand*
 101. 4. take no wicked thing in *hand*
 119. 151. Be thou nigh at *h.*, O Lord
 Right HAND.

16. 9. he is on my *right h.*, therefore
 12. at thy *right h.* there is pleasure
 17. 7. from such as resist thy *right h.*
 18. 35. thy *right h.* also shall hold me
 20. 6. strength of his *right hand*
 21. 8. thy *right h.* shall find out them
 26. 10. their *right h.* is full of gifts
 44. 4. thy *right hand*, and thine arm
 45. 5. thy *right h.* shall teach thee
 10. upon thy *r. h.* did stand the queen
 48. 9. thy *r. h.* is full of righteousness
 60. 5. help me with thy *right hand*
 63. 9. thy *right h.* hath upholden me
 73. 22. holden me by my *right hand*
 74. 12. thy *right h.* out of thy bosom
 77. 10. *right h.* of the most Highest
 78. 55. purchased with his *right h.*
 80. 16. that thy *right h.* hath planted
 17. be upon the man of thy *right h.*
 89. 14. and high is thy *right hand*
 26. and his *right hand* in the floods
 41. set up the *right h.* of his enemies
 91. 7. ten thousand at thy *right hand*,
 98. 2. With his own *right hand*, and
 108. 6. let thy *right hand* save them.
 108. 5. Satan stand at his *right hand*
 30. stand at the *right h.* of the poor
 110. 1. Sit thou on my *right hand*
 5. The Lord upon thy *right hand*
 118. 15. the *right h.* of the Lord, 16.
 121. 5. thy defence upon thy *right h.*
 137. 5. my *right h.* forget her cunning
 138. 7. and thy *r. h.* shall save me
 139. 9. and thy *r. h.* shall hold me
 142. 4. I looked also upon my *r. h.*
 144. 8. their *right h.* is a *r. h.* of, 11.

119. 48. My *hands* also will I lift up
 73. Thy *hands* have made me
 128. 2. eat the labours of thine *hands*
 134. 3. Lift up your *hands* in the
 138. 8. the works of thine own *hands*
 140. 4. from the *h.* of the ungodly
 141. 2. let the lifting up of my *h.*
 143. 5. myself in the works of thy *h.*
 149. 6. a two-edged sword in their *h.*

HANDLE.

115. 7. They have *hands*, and *h.* not
 HANDMAID.

86. 16. the son of thine *h.*, 116. 14.
 HANDY-WORK.

19. 1. the firmament sheweth his *h.*
 90. 17. prosper thou our *handy-work*

HANGED, ETH.

22. 9. I *h.* yet upon my mother's
 63. 9. My soul *hangeth* upon thee
 137. 2. our *harps*, we *h.* them up

HAPPEN.

19. 6. no harm *h.* unto thee, 91. 10.
 109. 16. and it shall *h.* unto him
 19. Let it thus *h.* from the Lord

HAPPY.

49. 18. counted himself an *h.* man
 127. 6. *H.* is the man that hath his
 128. 2. and *happy* shalt thou be
 137. 8. *h.* shall he be that rewardeth
 144. 15. *H.* are the people that are

HARD.

73. 15. but it was too *hard* for me
 74. 16. waters out of the *hard* rocks
 76. 2. declare *hard* sentences of old
 16. He clave the *hard* rocks
 114. 8. Who turned the *h.* rock into

HARD (*Adverb*).

22. 11. for trouble is *hard* at hand
 88. 6. indignation lieth *h.* upon me
 107. 18. were even *h.* at death's door

HARDEN.

95. 8. *harden* not your hearts
 HARM.

10. 6. shall no harm happen unto me
 104. 19. and do my prophets no *h.*

7. 3. be any wickedness in my *hands*
 8. 6. dominion of the works of thy *h.*

H A V

HAVEN.

107. 30. the *h.* where they would be
HAVOCK.

74. 9. Let us make *havock* of them
HAY.

106. 20. of a calf that eateth *hay*
HEAD.

3. 3. and the lifter up of my *head*
7. 17. shall come upon his own *head*

18. 43. make me the *h.* of the heathen
21. 3. crown of pure gold upon his *h.*

23. 5. hast anointed my *h.* with oil
27. 6. now shall he lift up mine *h.* [*h.*]

38. 4. wickednesses are gone over my
40. 15. than the hairs of my *h.*, 69. 4.

60. 7. strength of my *head*, 108. 8.
68. 21. wound the *h.* of his enemies

83. 2. have lift up their *head* [*head*]
110. 7. therefore shall he lift up his

132. 4. the temples of my *head*
133. 2. precious ointment upon the *h.*

140. 7. covered my *head* in the day
9. fall upon the *head* of them: that

141. 6. precious balms break my *h.*
HEADS.

22. 7. and shake their *heads*, saying
24. 7. your *heads*, O ye gates, 9.

44. 15. people shake their *heads* at us
66. 11. men to ride over our *heads*

74. 14. brakest the *h.* of the dragons
15. the *heads* of Leviathan in pieces

83. 5. they have cast their *h.* together
109. 24. Upon me shaked their *heads*

110. 6. the *h.* over divers countries
HEAD-STONE.

118. 22. the *head-stone* in the corner
HEAL.

6. 2. O Lord, *h.* me, for my bones are
41. 4. *h.* my soul, for I have sinned

60. 2. *h.* the sores thereof [sickness]
147. 3. giveth medicine to *heal* their

HEALED, TH.

30. 2. and thou hast *healed* me
103. 3. *h.* all thine infirmities [them]

107. 20. He sent his word, and *h.*
147. 3. He *h.* those that are broken

HEALTH.

22. 1. and art so far from my *health*
38. 3. no *health* in my flesh, because

41. 12. when I am in my *health*, thou
51. 14. that art the God of my *health*

62. 7. In God is my *health*, and my
67. 2. thy saving *h.* among all nations

118. 15. The voice of joy and *h.* is
119. 123. with looking for thy *health*

155. *Health* is far from the ungodly
166. looked for thy saving *h.*, 174.

132. 17. deck her priests with *health*
140. 9. God, thou strength of my *h.*

HEAP, ETH.

33. 7. as it were upon an *heap*
39. 7. he *h.* up riches, and cannot tell

72. 16. be an *h.* of corn in the earth
78. 14. waters to stand on an *heap*

79. 1. Jerusalem an *heap* of stones
HEAR.

5. 3. My voice shalt thou *h.* betimes
17. 1. *Hear* the right, O Lord

18. 6. So shall he *h.* my voice, 35. 18.
41. cry, but he shall not *hear* them

45. As soon as they *hear* of me
20. 1. Lord *hear* thee in the day of

6. will *h.* him from his holy [trouble]
9. and *hear* us, O King of heaven

28. 2. *Hear* the voice of my humble
30. 11. *H.*, O Lord, and have mercy

H E A

34. 2. the humble shall *hear* thereof
39. 13. *H.* my prayer, O Lord, 102. 1.

49. 1. O *h.* ye this, all ye people [143. 1.]
50. 7. *Hear*, O my people, 81. 9.

15. will I *h.* thee, and thou shalt
51. 8. make me *h.* of joy and gladness

54. 2. *H.* my prayer, O God, 55. 1.
58. 5. refuseth to *hear* the voice

59. 7. in their lips: for who doth *h.*?
61. 1. *Hear* my crying, O God [1.

64. 1. *H.* my voice, 119. 149. | 130.
78. 1. *Hear* my law, O my people

80. 1. *H.*, O thou Shepherd of Israel
81. 12. people would not *h.* my voice

84. 8. God of hosts, *hear* my prayer
91. 15. upon me, and I will *hear* him

92. 10. mine ear shall *h.* his desire
94. 9. planted the ear, shall he not *h.*

95. 8. To-day if ye will *h.* his voice
102. 20. *hear* the mournings of such

115. 6. have ears, and *h.* not, 135. 17.
140. 6. *hear* the voice of my prayers

141. 7. that they may *h.* my words
143. 8. O let me *h.* thy loving-kindness

145. 19. he also will *hear* their cry
HEAR me.

4. 1. *Hear* me when I call, O God of
3. upon the Lord, he will *hear* me

13. 3. and *hear* me, O Lord my God
17. 6. O God, for thou shalt *hear* me

27. 8. mercy upon me; and *hear* me
55. 2. Take heed unto me, and *h.* me

20. shall *hear* me, and bring them
60. 5. with thy right hand, and *h.* me

66. 16. the Lord will not *hear* me
69. 14. *H.* me, O God, in the multitude

17. *Hear* me, O Lord, 119. 145. | 143.
18. O haste thee, and *hear* me [7.

86. 1. and *hear* me: for I am poor
102. 2. O *h.* me, and that right soon

108. 6. save them, and *hear* thou me
HEARD.

3. 4. he *heard* me out of his holy hill
6. 8. hath *h.* the voice of my weeping

9. The Lord hath *heard* my petition
10. 19. hast *h.* the desire of the poor

19. 3. their voices are *h.* among them
22. 21. hast *h.* me also from among

24. when he called unto him he *h.* him
28. 7. hath *h.* the voice of my humble

31. 15. I have *heard* the blasphemy
34. 4. the Lord, and he *h.* me, 120. 1.

38. 13. like a deaf man, and *h.* not
40. 1. unto me, and *heard* my calling

44. 1. We have *h.* with our ears, O
48. 7. Like as we have *h.*, so have we

61. 5. O Lord, hast *h.* my desires
62. 11. twice I have also *h.* the same

66. 7. voice of his praise to be *heard*
17. But God hath *heard* me

78. 8. thy judgment to be *heard* from
77. 18. voice of thy thunder was *h.*

78. 3. Which we have *h.* and known
22. When the Lord *heard* this, 60.

81. 5. had *heard* a strange language
7. I delivered thee: and *heard* thee

97. 8. Sion *heard* of it, and rejoiced
99. 6. upon the Lord, and he *h.* them

106. 43. he *heard* their complaint
116. 1. hath *h.* the voice of my prayer

118. 5. the Lord *heard* me at large
21. hast *heard* me: and art become

132. 6. we *h.* of the same at Ephrata
138. 4. They have *h.* the words of thy

HEARDEST.

31. 25. *h.* the voice of my prayer

H E A

99. 8. Thou *h.* them, O Lord our God
119. 28. my ways, and thou *h.* me

138. 3. called upon thee, thou *h.* me
HEAREST, TH.

22. 2. day-time, but thou *hearest* not
28. 1. make as though thou *h.* not

34. 6. poor crieth, and the Lord *h.* him
17. righteous cry, and the Lord *h.*

38. 14. even as a man *thinks*. not
65. 2. Thou that *hearest* the prayer

69. 34. For the Lord *heareth* the poor
86. 7. call upon thee: for thou *h.* me

HEARKEN.

4. 1. and *h.* unto my prayer, 17. 1.
5. 2. O *h.* thou unto the voice of

17. 6. ear to me, and *h.* unto my words
27. 8. *H.* unto my voice, O Lord

34. 11. ye children, and *h.* unto me
45. 11. *H.*, O daughter, and consider

54. 2. *h.* unto the words of my mouth
66. 14. *hearken*, all ye that *hear* God

77. 1. and he shall *hearken* unto me
81. 9. if thou wilt *hearken* unto me

84. 8. *hearken*, O God of Jacob
85. 8. I will *h.* what the Lord God

103. 29. *h.* unto the voice of his words
143. 1. *hearken* unto me for thy truth

HEARKENED, TH.

10. 19. thine ear *h.* thereto [*h.*]
81. 14. O that my people would have

106. 25. *h.* not unto the voice of the
HEART. [Lord

4. 4. commune with your own *heart*
7. 11. that are true of *heart*, 11. 2. |

32. 12. | 36. 10. | 64. 10. | 125. 4.
9. 1. with my whole *h.*, 111. 1. | 119.

34. 58. 69. 145. | 138. 1.
10. 3. boast of his own *h.*'s desire

6. said in his *heart*, Tush, 12. 14.
19. thou preparest their *heart*

12. 2. dissemble in their double *h.*
14. 1. The fool hath said in his *h.*, 53. 1.

15. 2. speaketh the truth from his *h.*
19. 8. are right, and rejoice the *h.*

20. 4. Grant thee thy *heart*'s desire
21. 2. hast given him his *h.*'s desire

22. 26. your *heart* shall live for ever
24. 4. hath clean hands, and a pure *h.*

27. 16. he shall comfort thine *heart*
31. 27. and he shall establish your *h.*

33. 11. forever: and the thoughts of his
20. our *heart* shall rejoice in him [*h.*]

34. 18. that are of a contrite *heart*
37. 4. shall give thee thy *h.*'s desire

15. shall go through their own *heart*
32. law of his God is in his *heart*

41. 6. his *heart* conceiveth falsehood
44. 19. Our *heart* is not turned back

21. knoweth the very secrets of the *h.*
51. 10. Make me a clean *h.*, O God

17. a broken and contrite *heart*
54. 6. An offering of *affree* *heart*

55. 22. having war in his *h.*: his words
58. 2. ye imagine mischief in your *h.*

62. 4. mouth, but curse with their *h.*
10. set not your *heart* upon them

64. 6. every man in the deep of his *h.*
88. 26. from the ground of the *heart*

73. 1. such as are of a clean *heart*
78. 9. that set not their *h.* aright

37. their *h.* was not whole with him
73. with a faithful and true *heart*

84. 5. in whose *heart* are thy ways
94. 15. true in *heart* shall follow it

101. 3. in my house with a perfect *h.*
6. A froward *h.* shall depart from me

HEA

04. 15. maketh glad the *h.* of man
—to strengthen man's *heart*
05. 3. let the *h.* of them rejoice that
25. Whose *h.* turned so, that they hated
07. 12. down their *h.* through heav-
109. 15. that was vexed at the *h.* [ness
112. 7. for his *heart* standeth fast
8. His *heart* is established
119. 2. seek him with their whole *h.*
7. thank thee with an unfeigned *h.*
70. Their *heart* is as fat as brawn
147. 3. those that are broken in *h.*
Mine or my *HEART*.
4. 8. Thou hast put gladness in my *h.*
13. 2. and be so vexed in my *heart*
5. my *heart* is joyful in thy salvation
16. 10. Wherefore my *h.* was glad
17. 3. visited mine *heart* in the night
19. 14. and the meditation of my *h.*
22. 14. my *heart* also in the midst of
25. 10. sorrows of my *h.* are enlarged
26. 2. try out my reins and my *heart*
27. 3. yet shall not my *h.* be afraid
9. My *heart* hath talked of thee
28. 8. my *heart* hath trusted in him
—my *heart* danceth for joy
36. 1. My *h.* sheweth me the wicked-
38. 8. very disquietness of my *h.* [ness
10. My *heart* panteth, my strength
39. 4. My *heart* was hot within me
40. 10. yea, thy law is within my *h.*
12. not hid thy righteousness within
15. and my *h.* hath failed me [my *h.*
42. 4. I pour out my *heart* by myself
45. 1. My *heart* is inditing of a good
49. 3. my *h.* shall muse of understand-
55. 4. My *h.* is disquieted within [ing
57. 8. My *h.* is fixed, O God, my *h.* is
61. 2. when my *heart* is in heaviness
66. 16. unto wickedness with mine *h.*
69. 21. Thy rebuke hath broken my *h.*
73. 12. Then have I cleansed my *h.* in
20. Thus my *heart* was grieved [vain
25. My flesh and my *h.* faileth: but
God is the strength of my *h.*
77. 3. when my *heart* is vexed, I will
6. I commune with mine own *heart*
84. 2. my *heart* and my flesh rejoice
86. 11. O knit my *heart* unto thee
12. Lord my God, with all my *heart*
94. 19. sorrows that I had in thy *h.*
102. 4. My *heart* is smitten down
108. 1. O God, my *heart* is ready
109. 21. my *h.* is wounded within me
119. 10. With my whole *h.* have I
11. Thy words have I hid within my *h.*
32. where thou hast set my *h.* at liberty
36. Incline my *h.* unto thy testimonies
80. let my *h.* be sound in thy statutes
111. are the very joy of my *heart*
112. applied my *h.* to fulfil thy statutes
161. but my *h.* standeth in awe of
139. 23. seek the ground of my *heart*
141. 4. let not mine *heart* be inclined
143. 4. my *h.* within me is desolate
HEARTS.
7. 10. trieth the very *h.* and reins
28. 3. mischief in their *hearts*, 140. 2.
33. 14. fashioneth all the *h.* of them
35. 25. Let them not say in their *h.*
62. 8. pour out your *h.* before him
74. 9. Yea, they said in their *hearts*
78. 19. tempted God in their *hearts*
81. 13. unto their own *hearts'* lusts
90. 12. apply our *hearts* unto wisdom
95. 8. harden not your *hearts*: as in
[30]

HEA

95. 10. people that do err in their *h.*
HEARTILY.
95. 1. let us *heartily* rejoice in the
HEAT.
19. 6. nothing hid from the *h.* thereof
HEATHEN.
2. 1. Why do the *h.* so furiously rage
8. the *heathen* for thine inheritance
9. 5. Thou hast rebuked the *heathen*
15. The *h.* are sunk down in the pit
19. let the *h.* be judged in thy sight
20. *h.* may know themselves to be but
10. 18. the *h.* are perished out of the
18. 43. make me the head of the *h.*
33. 10. counsel of the *h.* to nought
44. 2. hast driven out the *h.* with thy
12. hast scattered us among the *h.*
15. to be a by-word among the *h.*
46. 6. The *heathen* make much ado
10. I will be exalted among the *h.*
47. 8. God reigneth over the *heathen*
59. 5. God of Israel, to visit all the *h.*
8. shalt laugh all the *heathen* to scorn
72. 17. all the *h.* shall praise him
78. 56. cast out the *h.* also before them
79. 1. God, the *h.* are come into thine
6. the *h.* that have not known thee
10. Wherefore do the *h.* say, 115. 2.
11. be openly shewed upon the *h.*
80. 8. thou hast cast out the *heathen*
82. 8. take all *h.* to thine inheritance
94. 10. Or he that nurtureth the *h.*
96. 3. Declare his honour unto the *h.*
5. As for all the gods of the *heathen*
10. Tell it out among the *heathen*
98. 3. shewed in the sight of the *h.*
102. 15. The *h.* shall fear thy Name
105. 43. gave them the lands of the *h.*
106. 34. Neither destroyed they the *h.*
35. were mingled among the *heathen*
40. over into the hand of the *heathen*
45. and gather us from among the *h.*
110. 6. He shall judge among the *h.*
111. 6. the heritage of the *heathen*
113. 4. The Lord is high above all *h.*
117. 1. O praise the Lord, all ye *h.*
126. 3. Then said they among the *h.*
135. 15. As for the images of the *h.*
147. 20. neither have the *h.* knowledge
149. 7. To be avenged of the *h.*
HEAVEN.
2. 4. He that dwelleth in *h.* shall
11. *h.* the Lord's seat is in *h.*, 103. 19.
14. 3. The Lord looked down from
heaven, 33. 13. | 53. 3.
18. 13. The Lord also thundered out
19. 6. uttermost part of the *h.* [of *h.*
20. 6. will hear him from his holy *h.*
9. and hear us, O King of *heaven*
50. 4. He shall call the *h.* from above
6. *h.* shall declare his righteousness
57. 3. He shall send from *heaven*
69. 35. *h.* and earth, 113. 5. | 115.
15. | 121. 2. | 124. 7. | 134.
4. | 146. 5. | 148. 12.
73. 9. forth their mouth unto the *h.*
24. Whom have I in *h.* but thee
76. 8. judgement to be heard from *h.*
78. 24. and opened the doors of *h.*
25. gave them food from *heaven*
27. the east-wind to blow under *h.*
89. 14. look down from *h.*: behold
85. 11. hath looked down from *h.*
89. 30. his throne as the days of *h.*
36. as the faithful witness in *h.* [hold
102. 19. out of the *h.*, did the Lord be-

HEE

103. 11. high the *h.* is in comparison
105. 39. them with the bread of *h.*
107. 26. They are carried up to the *h.*
115. 8. As for our God, he is in *h.*
119. 89. word: and ureth for ever in *h.*
135. 6. that did he in *h.*, and in earth
130. 26. thanks unto the God of *h.*
139. 7. If I climb up into *h.*, thou art
147. 8. covereth the *h.* with clouds
148. 1. O praise the Lord of *heaven*
HEAVENS.
8. 1. glory above the *heavens*, 113. 4
3. For I will consider thy *h.* [down
18. 9. bowed the *h.* also, and came
19. 1. The *h.* declare the glory of God
22. 32. the *h.* shall declare his right-
eousness, 97. 6.
33. 6. were the *heavens* made, 90. 5.
36. 5. reacheth unto the *h.*, 57. 11.
57. 6. Set up thyself, O God, above
the *heavens*, 12. | 108. 5.
68. 4. him that rideth upon the *h.*
8. *h.* dropped at the presence of God
33. Who sitteth in the *h.* over all
89. 2. shalt thou stablish in the *h.*
5. very *h.* shall praise thy wondrous
12. The *h.* are thine, the earth also
96. 11. Let the *h.* rejoice, and let the
102. 25. *h.* are the work of thy hands
104. 2. out the *heavens* like a curtain
108. 4. mercy is greater than the *h.*
115. 10. the whole *h.* are the Lord's
121. 1. O thou that dwellest in the *h.*
136. 5. by his—wisdom made the *h.*
144. 5. Bow thy *h.*, O Lord, and come
148. 4. Praise him, all ye *h.*: and ye
waters that are above the *h.*
HEAVY.
32. 4. For thy hand is *h.* upon me
38. 1. in thy *heavy* displeasure
4. burden, too *heavy* for me to bear
39. 11. by the means of thy *h.* hand
43. 5. Why art thou so *h.*, O my soul
60. 3. shewed thy people *h.* things
78. 22. *h.* displeasure against Israel
31. the *heavy* wrath of God came
HEAVILY.
35. 14. I went *heavily*, as one that
42. 11. why go I thus *heavily*, 43. 2.
HEAVINESS.
30. 5. *h.* may endure for a night
12. hast turned my *heaviness* into joy
31. 10. eye is consumed for very *h.*
11. For my life is waxen old with *h.*
38. 17. my *h.* is ever in my sight
42. 6. Why art thou so full of *h.*
61. 2. when my heart is in *heaviness*
69. 21. I am full of *h.*: I look
30. when I am poor and in *heaviness*
77. 3. When I am in *h.*, I will think
107. 12. down their heart through *h.*
116. 4. I shall find trouble and *h.*
119. 28. melteth away for very *h.*
143. Trouble and *h.* have taken hold
137. 3. a song, and melody, in our *h.*
142. 3. When my spirit was in *h.*
HEDGE, *S.*
69. 3. shall ye be, and like a broken
80. 12. broken down her *h.* [*hedge*
89. 39. hast overthrown all his *hedges*
HEED.
87. 38. take *heed* unto the thing that
39. 1. I will take *heed* to my ways
56. 2. Take *h.* unto *h.*, and hear me
84. 8. Take *heed*, ye unwise among

HEE

HEELS.

49. 5. when the wickedness of my *h.*
HE-GOAT. *See* GOAT.

HEIGHT.

148. 1. praise him in the *height*

HELD.

32. 3. I *held* my tongue, 39. 3. | 50.
10. be *held* with bit and bridle [21.
94. 18. thy mercy, O Lord, *h.* me up

HELL.

9. 17. wicked shall be turned into *h.*
10. 11. shalt not leave my soul in *h.*
18. 4. The pains of *h.* came about me
30. 3. brought my soul out of *hell*
49. 14. They lie in the *h.* like sheep
15. my soul from the place of *hell*
55. 16. them go down quick into *hell*
86. 13. my soul from the nethermost *h.*
88. 2. my life draweth nigh unto *hell*
89. 47. his soul from the hand of *h.*?
116. 3. pains of *h.* gat hold upon me
139. 7. I go down to *h.*, thou art there

HELP (Substantive).

3. 2. There is no *help* for him in his
7. 11. My *help* cometh of God [God
18. 29. with the *h.* of my God I shall
20. 2. Send thee *h.* from the sanctuary
33. 19. he is our *help*, and our shield
42. 7. for the *help* of his countenance
15. the *h.* of my countenance, 43. 6.
44. 5. O God: send *help* unto Jacob
46. 1. a very present *help* in trouble
51. 12. the comfort of thy *help* again
60. 11. O be thou our *h.* in trouble
69. 30. thy *help*, O God; shall lift me
74. 13. the *h.* that is done upon earth
78. 23. put not their trust in his *help*
89. 20. *help* upon one that is mighty
106. 12. vain is the *h.* of man, 60. 11.
118. 13. but the Lord was my *help*
119. 86. me falsely; O be thou my *h.*
121. 1. from whence cometh my *help*
2. My *h.* cometh even from the Lord
124. 7. Our *h.* standeth in the Name
146. 2. for there is no *help* in them
4. hath the God of Jacob for his *h.*

HELP (Verb).

3. 7. Up, Lord, and *h.* me, O my God
7. 2. while there is none to *help*
10. 20. To *h.* the fatherless and poor
12. 1. *h.* me, Lord, for there is not
6. will *help* every one from him that
18. 41. none to *help* them, 107. 12.
22. 11. and there is none to *help* me
19. haste thee to *help* me, 38. 22. |
40. 16. | 70. 1. | 71. 10.
35. 2. buckler: and stand up to *h.* me
44. 7. not my sword that shall *h.* me
26. Arise, and *h.* us: and deliver us
46. 6. God shall *help* her, and that
59. 4. arise thou therefore to *help* me
60. 5. *help* me with thy right hand
71. 2. thou hast promised to *help* me
76. 9. to *h.* all the meek upon earth
79. 9. *h.* us, O God of our salvation
80. 2. thy strength, and come, and *h.* us
86. 16. *h.* the son of thine handmaid
108. 12. O *help* us against the enemy
109. 25. *Help* me, O Lord my God
116. 7. my part with them that *h.* me
25. *Help* me now, O Lord: O Lord
119. 148. *h.* me, and I shall keep thy
173. Let thine hand *h.* me, for I have
175. and thy judgements shall *h.* me
145. 19. their cry, and will *h.* them
[31]

HEL

HELPED.

26. 8. trusted in him, and I am *helped*
44. 3. their own arm that *h.* them
94. 17. If the Lord had not *h.* me
106. 8. *h.* them for his Name's sake
116. 6. I was in misery, and he *h.* me

HELPETH.

20. 6. the Lord *helpeth* his Anointed
68. 19. even the God who *helpeth* us
107. 41. *h.* he the poor out of misery
146. 6. *h.* them to right that suffer
8. The Lord *h.* them that are fallen
149. 4. and *helpeth* the meek-hearted

HELPER.

10. 16. art the *h.* of the friendless
18. 47. and blessed be my strong *h.*
30. 11. Lord, be thou my *helper*
49. 21. Thou art my *h.* and redeemer,
54. 4. Behold, God is my *h.* [70. 6.
63. 8. Because thou hast been my *h.*
72. 12. and him that hath no *helper*
115. 10. their *h.* and defender, 11.

HELPLESS.

109. 15. persecuted the poor *h.* man
21. O deliver me, for I am *h.* and poor
140. 12. maintain the cause of the *h.*
HENCE.

39. 15. before I go *h.*, and be no more
109. 22. I go *hence* like the shadow
HERB.

37. 2. withered even as the green *h.*
104. 14. green *h.* for the service of men
147. 8. and *herb* for the use of men

HERE, HERE and THERE.

59. 15. run *here* and *there* for meat
133. 15. *h.* will I dwell, for I have
HERITAGE.

16. 7. yea, I have a goodly *heritage*
47. 4. shall choose out an *h.* for us
61. 5. given an *h.* unto those that fear
78. 56. divided among them for an *h.*
94. 5. O Lord: and trouble thine *h.*
111. 6. give them the *h.* of the heathen
119. 111. claimed as mine *h.* for ever
127. 4. an *h.* and gift that cometh of
135. 12. even an *h.* unto Israel, 136. 22.
136. 21. their land for an *h.*, 135. 12.

HERMON.

42. 8. and the little hill of Hermon
80. 13. Tabor and H. shall rejoice
133. 3. Like as the dew of Hermon
HEWED, TH, HEWN.

74. 6. He that *hewed* timber afore
129. 4. hath *hewn* the snares of the
141. 8. *heweth* wood upon the earth
HID.

9. 15. same net which they *h.* privily
17. 14. thou fillest with thy *h.* treasure
19. 6. is nothing *hid* from the heat
22. 24. hath not *h.* his face from him
32. 5. unrighteousness have I not *hid*
36. 9. my groaning is not *h.* from thee
40. 12. I have not *h.* thy righteousness
55. 13. I would have *h.* myself from
69. 5. my faults are not *h.* from thee
86. 18. and *hid* mine acquaintance
119. 11. Thy words have I *h.* within
139. 14. My bones are not *hid* from
HIDE. [thee

13. 1. wilt thou *h.* thy face from me?
17. 8. *hide* me under the shadow of
27. 5. he shall *h.* me in his tabernacle
—of his dwelling shall he *h.* me
10. *hide* not thou thy face, 69. 18. |
102. 2. | 143. 7.

31. 22. Thou shalt *hide* them privily

HIL

32. 8. Thou art a place to *hide* me in
55. 1. *h.* not thyself from my petition
64. 2. *Hide* me from the gathering
78. 4. not *h.* them from the children
89. 45. wilt thou *h.* thyself, for ever
119. 19. O *h.* not thy commandments
143. 9. for I flee unto thee to *h.* me

HIDEST, TH.

10. 1. *h.* thy face in the needful time
12. forgotten: he *h.* away his face
44. 24. Wherefore *h.* thou thy face
88. 14. *h.* thou thy face from me?
104. 20. *h.* thy face they are troubled

HIGH.

18. 27. the high looks of the proud
47. 2. For the Lord is *h.*, and to be
9. God, which is very *high* exalted
49. 2. *High* and low, rich and poor
68. 15. an *h.* hill, as the hill of Basan
16. Why hop ye so, ye *high* hills?
71. 17. Thy righteousness, O God, is
72. 16. *high* upon the hills [very *h.*
78. 35. the *h.* God was their redeemer
89. 14. and *high* is thy right hand
91. 9. thine house of defence very *h.*
90. 2. in Sion: and *h.* above all people
101. 7. a proud look and *h.* stomach
103. 11. look how *high* the heaven is
104. 8. They go up as *h.* as the hills
18. The *high* hills are a refuge for
113. 4. Lord is *h.* above all heathen
5. God, that hath his dwelling so *h.*
131. 2. which are too *high* for me
138. 6. though the Lord be *high*, yet
Most HIGH.

7. 18. the Name of the Lord *most H.*
57. 2. the *most high* God, 78. 57.
73. 8. talking is against the *most H.*
11. knowledge in the *most High*?
87. 5. the *most H.* shall establish her
91. 1. under the defence of the *most H.*
On HIGH.

18. 16. down from on *h.* to fetch me
33. and setteth me up on *high*
68. 18. Thou art gone up on *high*
75. 6. Set not up your horn on *high*.
78. 70. there he built his temple on *h.*
93. 5. the Lord, who dwelleth on *h.*

HIGHER.

61. 3. the rock that is *higher* than I
89. 28. *h.* than the kings of the earth
97. 9. For thou, Lord, art *h.* than all
HIGHEST, Most HIGHEST.

9. 2. O thou *most Highest*, 56. 2.
13. 6. Name of the Lord *most Highest*
18. 13. the *Highest* gave his thunder
21. 7. and in the mercy of the *m. H.*
46. 4. of the tabernacle of the *most H.*
50. 14. pay thy vows unto the *most H.*
77. 10. right hand of the *most Highest*
78. 18. and provoked the *most H.*
82. 6. the children of the *most Highest*
83. 18. *most Highest* over all the earth
92. 1. unto thy Name, O *most Highest*
7. art the *most Highest* for evermore
107. 11. the counsel of the *most H.*
HIGHLY.

48. 1. the Lord, and *h.* to be praised
HIGH-MINDED.
131. 1. Lord, I am not *high-minded*
HILL.

2. 6. upon my holy *hill* of Sion
3. 4. he heard me out of his holy *hill*
11. 1. flee as a bird unto the *hill*
15. 1. who shall rest upon thy holy *h.*?
24. 3. ascend into the *hill* of the Lord

HIL

30. 6. hast made my *hill* so strong
42. 8. and the little *hill* of Hermon
43. 3. and bring me unto thy holy *h.*
48. 1. even upon his holy *hill*, 99. 9.
2. The *hill* of Zion is a fair place
68. 15. As the *hill* of Basan, so is
God's *hill*: even an high *h.*
78. 69. the *h.* of Zion which he loved
133. 3. which fell upon the *h.* of Zion
HILL-ALTARS.
73. 50. grieved him with their *h.-a.*
HILLS.
18. 7. foundations also of the *h.* shook
46. 2. though the *h.* be carried into
50. 10. the cattle upon a thousand *h.*
65. 13. the little *hills* shall rejoice
68. 16. Why hop ye so, ye high *hills*?
72. 3. and the little *h.* righteousness
16. in the earth, high upon the *hills*
76. 4. than the *hills* of the robbers
80. 10. The *hills* were covered [*hills*]
87. 1. foundations are upon the holy
95. 4. strength of the *hills* is his also
97. 5. The *h.* melted like wax at the
98. 9. let the *hills* be joyful together
104. 6. the waters stand in the *hills*
8. They go up as high as the *hills*
10. rivers: which run among the *h.*
13. He watereth the *h.* from above
18. The high *hills* are a refuge for the
32. touch the *hills*, they shall smoke
114. 4. little *h.* like young sheep, 6.
121. 1. lift up mine eyes unto the *h.*
125. 2. The *h.* stand about Jerusalem
148. 9. Mountains and all *hills*
HINDER.
78. 67. smote his enemies in the *h.*
HINDRANCE. [parts
15. 5. though it were to his own *h.*
HINDS.
29. 8. maketh the *h.* to bring forth
HIT.
64. 4. do they *hit* him, and fear not
HITHER.
46. 8. O come *h.*, and behold, 68. 4.
HOAR-FROST. See Frost.
HOLD, S.
71. 2. Be thou my strong *hold*
89. 39. broken down his strong *holds*
91. 2. my hope, and my strong *hold*
Take, n, **HOLD**, *Got* **HOLD.**
40. 15. my sins have *taken* such *hold*
69. 25. displeasure *takes* *hold* of them
116. 3. pains of hell *gat* *h.* upon me
119. 143. have *taken* *hold* upon me
HOLD (Verb).
17. 5. O *hold* thou up my goings
18. 35. hand also shall *hold* me up
28. 2. when I *hold* up my hands
31. 7. that *h.* of superstitious vanities
35. 22. *h.* not thy tongue, 63. 1. | 109.
37. 7. *Hold* thee still in the Lord [1.
39. 13. *h.* not thy peace at my tears
56. 6. They *h.* all together, and keep
73. 27. for me to *h.* me fast by God
89. 22. My hand shall *hold* him fast
119. 117. *H.* thou me up, and I shall
128. Therefore *h.* I straight all thy
139. 9. thy right hand shall *hold* me
HOLDEN.
44. 21. and *h.* up our hands to any
71. 5. been *h.* up ever since I was born
73. 6. that they are so *h.* with pride
22. hast *holden* me by my right hand
HOLDEST, TH.
66. 8. Who *holdeth* our soul in life

HOL

77. 4. Thou *holdest* mine eyes waking
HOLINESS.
30. 4. a remembrance of his *h.*, 97. 12.
60. 6. God hath spoken in his *h.*, 108. 7.
63. 3. have I looked for thee in *h.*
89. 34. I have sworn once by my *h.*
83. 6. *h.* becometh thine house for
96. 9. in the beauty of *holiness* [ever
160. 1. O praise God in his *holiness*
HOLPEN.
22. 5. called upon thee, and were *h.*
83. 8. have *h.* the children of Lot
86. 17. thou, Lord, hast *holpen* me
HOLY.
2. 6. *holy* hill, 3. 4. | 15. 1. | 43. 3. |
48. 1. | 99. 9.
5. 7. *holy* temple, 11. 4. | 18. 6. | 28.
2. | 65. 4. | 79. 11. | 138. 2.
16. 11. thy *H.* One to see corruption
18. 25. With the *h.* thou shalt be *holy*
20. 6. hear him from his *holy* heaven
22. 3. thou continuest *holy*: O thou
24. 3. *holy* place, 46. 4. | 68. 17.
29. 2. with *holy* worship, 110. 3.
33. 20. *holy* Name, 103. 1. | 105. 3. |
106. 45. | 145. 21.
47. 8. God sitteth upon his *holy* seat
51. 11. take not thy *h.* Spirit from me
68. 5. God in his *holy* habitation
71. 20. *Holy* One of Israel, 89. 10.
74. 8. thy *holy* places, 88. 35.
77. 13. Thy way, O God, is *holy*
78. 42. moved the *H.* One in Israel
86. 2. thou my soul, for I am *holy*
87. 1. are upon the *holy* hills
89. 21. with my *h.* oil have I anointed
98. 2. with his *holy* arm: hath he
99. 3. is great, wonderful, and *holy*
5. before his footstool, for he is *holy*
9. for the Lord our God is *holy*
106. 41. remembered his *h.* promise
111. 9. *h.* and reverend is his Name
145. 17. and *holy* in all his works
HOLY-DAY.
42. 5. among such as keep *holy-day*
HONEY.
19. 10. sweeter also than *h.*, 119. 103.
81. 17. with *h.* out of the stony rock
HONEY-COMB.
19. 10. than honey, and the *h.-comb*
HONOUR.
4. 2. will ye blaspheme mine *honour*
7. 5. and lay mine *honour* in the dust
21. 5. His *h.* is great in thy salvation
26. 8. place where thine *h.* dwelleth
29. 2. the *h.* due unto his Name, 96.
8. doth every man speak of his *h.* [8.
45. 5. luck have thou with thine *h.*
49. 12. man will not abide in *honour*
50. Man being in *honour* hath no
68. 1. praises unto the *h.* of his Name
71. 7. I may sing of thy glory and *h.*
19. hast brought me to great *honour*
76. 4. Thou art of more *h.* and might
78. 4. but to shew the *h.* of the Lord
91. 15. and bring him to *honour*
96. 3. Declare his *h.* unto the heathen
6. power and *h.* are in his sanctuary
104. 1. clothed with majesty and *h.*
111. 3. to be praised, and had in *h.*
112. 9. horn shall be exalted with *h.*
149. 9. Such *h.* have all his saints
HONOURABLE.
45. 10. among thy *honourable* women
HONOURETH.
50. 23. thanks and praise, he *h.* me

HOT

HOOF.
69. 32. bullock that hath horns and *h.*
HOP.
68. 16. Why *h.* ye so, ye high hills?
HOPE.
16. 10. my flesh also shall rest in *h.*
22. 9. thou wast my *h.*, when [31. 16.
25. 4. in thee hath been my *h.*, 20. |
39. 8. now, Lord, what is my *hope*:
truly my *h.* is even in thee
40. 5. hath set his *hope* in the Lord
46. 1. God is our *hope* and strength
61. 3. for thou hast been my *hope*
62. 5. upon God: for my *h.* is in him
8. before him, for God is our *h.* [earth
65. 5. art the *h.* of all the ends of the
71. 4. thou art my *h.*, 91. 2, 9. | 142. 6.
119. 43. my *h.* is in thy judgements
61. a good *hope* because of thy word
116. not be disappointed of my *hope*
144. 2. My *hope* and my fortress
146. 4. whose *hope* is in the Lord
HOPE, D.
22. 4. Our fathers *hoped* in thee
25. 2. For all they that *hope* in thee
33. 20. we have *h.* in his holy Name
37. 35. *Hope* thou in the Lord, and
62. 10. I will *hope* in thy Name
HOREB.
106. 19. They made a calf in *H.*
HORN.
18. 1. the *horn* also of my salvation
75. 5. ungodly, Set not up *four* *h.*, 6.
89. 25. shall his *h.* be exalted, 112. 9.
92. 9. mine *horn* shall be exalted like
the *horn* of an unicorn
132. 18. the *h.* of David to flourish
148. 13. exalt the *horn* of his people
HORNS.
22. 21. among the *h.* of the unicorns
69. 32. bullock that hath *h.* and hoofs
75. 12. All the *h.* of the ungodly—
the *horns* of the righteous
89. 18. thou shalt lift up our *horns*
118. 27. unto the *horns* of the altar
HORRIBLE.
40. 2. brought me also out of the *h.* pit
55. 5. an *h.* dread hath overwhelmed
HORRIBLY.
93. 5. are mighty, and rage *horribly*
119. 53. I am *horribly* afraid: for the
HORSE, S.
20. 7. in chariots, and some in *horses*
32. 10. Be ye not like to *h.* and mule
33. 16. A *horse* is counted but a vain
68. 4. as it were upon an *h.* [thing
76. 6. the chariot and *h.* are fallen
147. 10. in the strength of an *horse*
HOST.
18. 29. I shall discomfit an *h.* of men
27. 3. Though an *host* of men were
33. 18. by the multitude of an *host*
136. 15. as for Pharaoh and his *host*
148. 2. praise him, all his *hosts*
HOSTS. [84. 1. 3.
24. 10. Lord of *h.*, 46. 7, 11. | 48. 7. |
33. 6. all the *h.* of them by the breath
59. 6. God of *hosts*, 69. 6. | 80. 4, 7.
14, 19. | 84. 8, 13. | 89. 9.
60. 10. go out with our *h.* 108. 11.
103. 21. praise the Lord, all ye his *h.*
HOT.
39. 4. My heart was *hot* within me
58. 8. pots be made *hot* with thorns
74. 1. Why is thy wrath so *h.* against
78. 49. flocks with *hot* thunderbolts

HOT

120. 3. *hot* burning coals, 140. 10.
HOUSE.
5. 7. I will come into thine *house*
23. 6. the *house* of the Lord, 27. 4.
92. 12. | 116. 16. | 118. 26.
122. 1, 9. | 134. 2. | 135. 2.
26. 8. loved the habitation of thy *h.*
31. 3. strong rock, and *h.* of defence
36. 8. the plenteousness of thy *house*
42. 4. the *h.* of God, 52. 9. | 55. 15.
45. 11. own people, and thy father's *h.*
49. 16. glory of his *h.* be increased
50. 9. no bullock out of thine *house*
65. 4. with the pleasures of thy *h.*
66. 12. I will go into thine *h.* with
68. 6. to be of one mind in an *house*
69. 9. the zeal of thine *h.* hath even
71. 2. for thou art my *h.* of defence
84. 3. sparrow hath found her an *h.*
4. Blessed are they that dwell in thy *h.*
11. door-keeper in the *h.* of my God
91. 9. thine *h.* of defence very high
92. 12. courts of the *h.* of our God,
134. 2. | 135. 2.
93. 6. holiness becometh thine *house*
98. 4. *h.* of Israel, 115. 9, 12. | 135. 19.
101. 3. I will walk in my *house* with
10. no deceitful person dwell in my *h.*
105. 21. made him lord also of his *h.*
112. 3. plenteousness shall be in his
113. 8. barren woman to keep *h.* [*h.*
114. 1. the *h.* of Jacob from among
115. 10. *house* of Aaron, 12. | 146.
3. | 135. 19.
119. 54. in the *h.* of my pilgrimage
122. 5. the seat of the *h.* of David
127. 1. Except the Lord build the *h.*
128. 3. upon the walls of thine *house*
132. 3. the tabernacle of mine *house*
135. 20. Praise the Lord, ye *h.* of Levi
HOUSES.
48. 12. her bulwarks, set up her *h.*
49. 11. their *h.* shall continue for ever
74. 9. all the *h.* of God in the land
83. 12. the *h.* of God in possession
HOUSE-top, *s.*
102. 7. sitteth alone upon the *h.-top*
129. 6. grass growing upon the *h.-tops*
HOUSHOLD, *S.*
66. 12. they of the *h.* divided the spoil
107. 41. maketh him *h.* like a flock
HUMBLE.
26. 2. the voice of my *h.* petitions, 7.
34. 2. the *humble* shall hear thereof
18. save such as be of an *h.* spirit
69. 33. The *h.* shall consider this
86. 6. voice of my *humble* desires
119. 58. I made my *humble* petition
HUMBLED, *TH.*
10. 11. felleth down, and *h.* himself
35. 13. *humbled* my soul with fasting
113. 5. *humbleth* himself to behold
HUMBLY.
30. 8. *eat* me to my Lord right *h.*
68. 30. they *h.* bring pieces of silver
HUNGER.
34. 10. The lions do lack, and suffer *h.*
HUNGRY.
50. 12. If I be *h.*, I will not tell thee
107. 5. *H.* and thirsty; their soul
9. filleth the *h.* soul with goodness
36. And there he setteth the *hungry*
146. 6. who feedeth the *hungry*
HUNT.
140. 11. evil shall *hunt* the wicked
[33]

HUN

HUNTER.

91. 3. thee from the snare of the *h.*
HURT (*Noun and Verb*).
52. 5. all words that may do *hurt*
93. 10. that seek the *hurt* of my soul
80. 23. shall not *hurt* him
91. 12. that thou *hurt* not thy foot
105. 18. feet they *hurt* in the stocks
HYSSOP.
51. 7. purge me with *h.*, and I shall
[be clean

I, J.

JABIN.

83. 9. unto J. at the brook of Kison
JACOB.
14. 11. then shall J. rejoice, 53. 8.
20. 1. Name of the God of J. defend
22. 23. all ye of the seed of Jacob
24. 6. them that seek thy face, O J.
44. 5. O God: send help unto J.
46. 7. the God of J. is our refuge, 11.
47. 4. worship of J., whom he loved
59. 13. it is God that ruleth in J.
76. 11. I will talk of the God of J.
76. 6. At thy rebuke, O God of J.
77. 15. even the sons of J. and Joseph
78. 5. He made a covenant with J.
22. so the fire was kindled in J.
72. that he might feed J. his people
79. 7. For they have devoured Jacob
81. 1. noise unto the God of Jacob
4. and a law of the God of Jacob
84. 8. hearken, O God of Jacob
85. 1. turned away the captivity of J.
87. 1. than all the dwellings of J.
94. 7. shall the God of J. regard it [J.
99. 4. judgement and righteousness in
105. 6. ye children of J. his chosen
10. the same unto Jacob for a law
23. J. was a stranger in the land of
114. 1. the house of J. from among
7. at the presence of the God of J.
132. 2. unto the Almighty God of J.
5. for the mighty God of Jacob
135. 4. hath chosen J. unto himself
146. 4. the God of J. for his help
147. 19. He sheweth his word unto J.
JAH.
68. 4. praise him in his Name JAH
JAW-BONES.
58. 6. smite the *jaw-b.* of the lions
ICE. [sels
147. 17. casteth forth his *ice* like mor-
IDOLS.
96. 5. of the heathen, they are but *i.*
106. 36. they worshipped their *idols*
37. offered unto the *idols* of Canaan
145. 4. Their *i.* are silver and gold
JEALOUSY.
79. 5. shall thy *jealousy* burn like fire
JEHOVAH.
33. 12. whose God is the Lord J.
83. 18. thou, whose Name is J.
JERUSALEM.
51. 18. build thou the walls of J.
65. 1. the vow be performed in J.
68. 29. For thy temple's sake at J.
79. 1. made J. an heap of stones
3. on every side of Jerusalem
102. 21. and his worship at J.
116. 16. in the midst of thee, O J.
122. 2. stand in thy gates: O J.
3. J. is built as a city: that is at

ING

122. 6. O pray for the peace of *J.*
125. 2. The hills stand about J.
128. 6. shalt see J. in prosperity
135. 21. who dwelleth at J.
137. 5. If I forget thee, O J.: let
6. if I prefer not J. in my mirth
7. in the day of Jerusalem
147. 2. The Lord doth build up J.
12. Praise the Lord, O Jerusalem
JESTED.
69. 11. and they *jested* upon me
JEWRY.
76. 1. In Jewry is God known
IGNORANT.
49. 10. as well as the *i.* and foolish
73. 21. So foolish was I, and *i.*: even
IMAGE, *S.*
73. 19. make their *image* to vanish
78. 59. provoked him—with their *i.*
97. 7. that worship carved *images*
106. 19. worshipped the molten *i.*
135. 15. As for the *i.* of the heathen
IMAGINATION, *S.*
5. 11. perish through their own *i.*
81. 13. let them follow their own *i.*
140. 8. let not his mischievous *i.* pros-
IMAGINE. [por
2. 1. people *imagine* a vain thing *i.*
28. 3. *i.* mischief, 35. 4. | 140. 2.
35. 20. they *imagine* deceitful words
41. 7. against me do they *i.* this evil
56. 5. all that they *i.* is to do me evil
58. 2. ye *imagine* mischief, 62. 3.
64. 6. They *i.* wickedness, and practise
119. 113. them that *i.* evil things [it
118. for they *imagine* but deceit
IMAGINED.
10. 2. crafty willingness that they have *i.*
21. 11. and *i.* such a device as they
38. 12. and *i.* deceit all the day long
83. 3. They have *i.* craftily against
119. 69. proud have *i.* a lie against
IMAGINETH.
36. 4. Ho *i.* mischief upon his bed
52. 3. Thy tongue *i.* wickedness
94. 20. which *i.* mischief as a law
IMPATIENT.
99. 1. be the people never so *i.*
IMPERFECT.
139. 15. my substance, yet being *i.*
IMPUTETH.
32. 2. unto whom the Lord *i.* no sin
INCENSE.
66. 13. with the *incense* of rams
141. 2. forth in thy sight as the *i.*
INCLINE. [1. | 102. 2.
17. 6. *i.* thine ear to me, 71. 1. | 88.
45. 11. consider, *incline* thine ear
49. 4. I will *i.* mine ear to the para-
66. 16. If I *i.* unto wickedness [ble
78. 1. *i.* your ears unto the words
119. 36. *I.* my heart unto thy testi-
INCLINED. [monies
40. 1. be *inclined* unto me, and heard
116. 2. hath *inclined* his ear unto me,
141. 4. heartbe *i.* to any evil thing
INCLOSED.
17. 10. They are *i.* in their own fat
INCREASE.
65. 11. and blassest the *increase* of it
67. 6. earth bring forth her *increase*
85. 12. and our land shall give her *i.*
107. 37. to yield them fruits of *i.*
132. 16. bless her victuals with *i.*
INCREASE, *D, TH.*
3. 1. how are they *i.* that trouble me

INC

4. 8. their corn, and wine, and oil, *i.*
 49. 16. the glory of his house be *i.*
 62. 10. if riches *i.*, set not your heart
 74. 24. *increaseth* ever more and more
 103. 24. he *i.* his people exceedingly
 115. 14. The Lord shall *i.* you more
INDIGNATION.
 6. 1. Lord, rebuke me not in thine *i.*
 7. 6. because of the *i.* of mine enemies
 58. 8. so let *indignation* vex him
 69. 25. Pour out thine *i.* upon, 79. 6.
 78. 51. He made a way to his *i.*
 85. 3. thy wrathful *indignation*, 90. 7.
 88. 6. Thine *i.* lieth hard upon me
 102. 10. because of thine *i.* and wrath
 106. 23. to turn away his wrathful *i.*
INDITING.
 45. 1. My heart is *i.* of a good matter
INFINITE.
 147. 5. yea, and his wisdom is *i.*
INFIRMITY, IES.
 77. 10. I said, It is mine own *i.*
 103. 3. and health all thine *i.*
INFORM.
 32. 9. I will *i.* thee, and teach thee
 105. 22. might *i.* his princes after his
INHABITERS. [will
 75. 4. earth is weak, and all the *i.*
INHERIT. [thereof
 25. 12. and his seed shall *i.* the land
 37. 9. those shall *inherit* the land
 30. righteous shall *inherit* the land
 69. 37. of his servants shall *i.* it
INHERITANCE.
 2. 8. the heathen for thine *i.*, 82. 8.
 16. 6. the portion of mine *inheritance*
 28. 10. thy blessing unto thine *i.*
 33. 12. hath chosen to him to be his *i.*
 37. 18. their *i.* shall endure for ever
 68. 9. a gracious rain upon thine *i.*
 74. 3. Think upon the tribe of thine
 78. 63. and was wroth with his *i.* [i.
 72. Jacob his people, and Israel his *i.*
 79. 1. heathen are come into thine *i.*
 104. 14. neither will he forsake his *i.*
 105. 11. the lot of your *inheritance*
 106. 5. and give thanks with thine *i.*
 39. he abhorred his own *inheritance*
INIQUITY.
 31. 12. because of mine *iniquity*
 45. 8. righteousness, and hated *i.*
 144. 11. hand is a right hand of *i.*
INNOCENCY.
 7. 8. according to the *i.* that is in me
 26. 6. wash my hands in *i.*, 73. 12.
 37. 38. Keep *i.*, and take heed unto
INNOCENT.
 10. 8. doth he murder the *innocent*
 15. 6. nor taken reward against the *i.*
 10. 13. and *i.* from the great offence
 94. 21. condemn the *innocent* blood
 106. 37. And shed *innocent* blood
INNOCENTLY.
 26. 1. O Lord, for I have walked *i.*
 11. But as for me, I will walk *i.*
INNUMERABLE.
 40. 15. *i.* troubles are come about
 104. 25. things creeping *innumerable*
 105. 34. and caterpillars *innumerable*
INQUISITION.
 9. 12. maketh *inquisition* for blood
INSTANTLY.
 55. 18. will I pray, and that *i.*
INSTRUMENT, S.
 7. 14. the *instruments* of death
 33. 2. lute, and *i.* of ten strings, 92. 3.
 [34]

INS

71. 20. playing upon an *i.* of musick
 92. 3. upon a loud *i.*, and upon the
INSURRECTION. [harp
 64. 2. from the *i.* of wicked doers
INTENDED.
 21. 11. they *i.* mischief against thee
INTENT.
 78. 7. To the *i.* that when they came
INTREATED.
 77. 7. will he be no more *intreated*?
 107. 40. to be evil *i.* through tyrants
INVENTIONS.
 28. 4. the wickedness of their own *i.*
 90. 8. punishedst their own *inventions*
 106. 29. to anger with their own *i.*
 38. went a whoring with their own *i.*
 42. against him with their own *i.*
INWARD.
 5. 9. *i.* parts are very wickedness
 51. 6. requiredst truth in the *i.* parts
JOINED.
 47. 9. are *joined* unto the people
 83. 8. Assur also is *joined* with them
 106. 28. *j.* themselves unto Baal-peor
JOINT.
 22. 14. all my bones are out of *joint*
JORDAN.
 42. 8. concerning the land of *J.*
 114. 3. Jordan was driven back, 5.
JOSEPH.
 77. 15. even the sons of Jacob and *J.*
 78. 68. refused the tabernacle of *J.*
 80. 1. that leadest *J.* like a sheep
 81. 5. ordained in *J.* for a testimony
 105. 17. even *J.*, who was sold to be
JOURNEY.
 102. 23. brought down my strength
JOY. [in my *j.*
 16. 12. thy presence is the fulness of *j.*
 21. 6. the *joy* of thy countenance
 28. 8. my heart danceth for *joy*
 30. 5. but *joy* cometh in the morning
 12. turned my heaviness into *joy*
 43. 4. God of my *joy* and gladness
 45. 16. With *joy* and gladness shall
 48. 2. and the *joy* of the whole earth
 51. 8. me hear of *joy* and gladness
 104. 34. my *joy* shall be in the Lord
 105. 42. forth his people with *joy*
 118. 15. The voice of *joy* and health
 119. 11. the very *joy* of my heart
 126. 2. filled—and our tongue with *j.*
 6. sow in tears: shall reap in *joy*
 7. shall doubtless come again with *j.*
JOYFUL.
 5. 12. Name shall be *joyful* in thee
 13. 5. heart is *joyful* in thy salvation
 32. 12. and be *j.*, all ye that are true
 35. 9. my soul, be *joyful* in the Lord
 40. 19. that seek thee be *j.*, 70. 4.
 63. 6. praisest thee with *joyful* lips
 66. 1. O be *joyful* in God, all ye lands
 68. 3. let them also be merry and *j.*
 96. 12. Let the field be *joyful*
 97. 11. and *j.* gladness for such as
 98. 5. Shew yourselves *j.* unto the
 9. let the hills be *j.* together [Lord, 7.
 100. 1. O be *joyful* in the Lord
 113. 8. to be a *j.* mother of children
 133. 1. *joyful* a thing it is: brethren
 147. 1. a *j.* and pleasant thing it is
 149. 2. of Zion be *j.* in their King
 5. Let the saints be *joyful* with glory
JOYFULNESS.
 132. 9. and let thy saints sing with *j.*

JUD

IRON.
 2. 9. bruise them with a rod of *iron*
 105. 18. the *i.* entered into his soul
 107. 10. fast bound in misery and *i.*
 16. smitten the bars of *i.* in sunder
 149. 8. their nobles with links of *i.*
ISAAC.
 105. 9. oath that he aware unto *I.*
ISLES.
 72. 10. kings of Tharsis and of the *i.*
 97. 1. the multitude of the *isles*
ISMAELITES.
 83. 6. of the Edomites, and the *I.*
ISRAEL.
 14. 11. salvation unto *I.*, 53. 7.
 22. 3. holy: O thou worship of *I.*
 23. and fear him, all ye seed of *I.*
 25. 21. Deliver *I.*, O God: out of
 41. 13. Lord God of *I.*, 59. 5. | 68.
 8. 35. | 69. 6. | 72. 18. | 106. 46.
 50. 7. testify against thee, O *I.*
 53. 8. *I.* should be right glad, 14. 11.
 68. 26. Give thanks, O *I.*, unto God
 34. the power to God over Israel
 71. 20. O thou Holy One of *I.*
 73. 1. God is loving unto Israel
 76. 1. his Name is great in Israel
 78. 5. with Jacob, and gave *I.* a law
 22. heavy displeasure against Israel
 31. the chosen men that were in *I.*
 42. moved the Holy One in Israel
 56. the tribes of Israel to dwell
 60. and took sore displeasure at *I.*
 72. his people, and *I.* his inheritance
 80. 1. Hear, O thou Shepherd of *I.*
 81. 4. this was made a statute for *I.*
 9. and *I.* will assure thee, O *I.*
 12. and Israel would not obey me
 14. for if *I.* had walked in my ways
 83. 4. name of *I.* may be no more
 89. 19. Holy One of *I.* is our King
 98. 4. truth toward the house of *I.*
 103. 7. works unto the children of *I.*
 105. 10. and to *I.* for an everlasting
 23. Israel also came into Egypt
 114. 1. When *I.* came out of Egypt
 2. his sanctuary: and *I.* his dominion
 115. 9. thou, house of *I.*, trust thou
 12. even he shall bless the house of *I.*
 118. 2. Let *I.* now confess, that he
 121. 4. Behold, he that keepeth *I.*
 122. 4. to testify unto Israel
 124. 1. now may *I.* say, 129. 1.
 125. 5. peace shall be upon *I.*, 128. 7.
 130. 7. O *I.*, trust in the Lord, 131. 4.
 8. he shall redeem *I.*: from all his
 135. 4. and *I.* for his own possession
 12. even an heritage unto *I.*, 136. 22.
 19. Praise the Lord, ye house of *I.*
 136. 11. brought out *I.* from among
 14. made *I.* to go through the midst
 147. 2. together the out-casts of *I.*
 19. and ordinances unto Israel
 148. 13. even the children of *I.*
 149. 2. Let *I.* rejoice in him that
JUDAH.
 48. 10. the daughter of *J.* be glad
 60. 7. *J.* is my law-giver, 108. 0.
 68. 27. princes of *J.* their counsel
 69. 36. and build the cities of *J.*
 78. 69. But chose the tribe of *J.*
 97. 8. daughters of *J.* were glad
 114. 2. Judah was his sanctuary
JUDGE.
 7. 12. God is a righteous *J.*, strong
 26. 1. Be thou my *Judge*, O Lord

JUD

50. 6. for God is *Judge* himself
 75. 8. And why? God is the *Judge*
 82. 1. he is a *Judge* among gods
 94. 2. Arise, thou *Judge* of the world
JUDGES.

2. 10. ye that are *judges* of the earth
 109. 30. his soul from unrighteous *j.*
 141. 7. Let their *j.* be overthrown
 148. 11. princes and all *j.* of the world
JUDGE (Verb).

7. 8. The Lord shall *judge* the people
 9. 8. he shall *j.* the world in righteousness, 96. 13. | 98. 10.

35. 23. stand up to *judge* my quarrel
 24. *Judge* me, O Lord my God
 50. 4. that he may *judge* his people
 58. 1. do ye *j.* the thing that is right
 67. 4. *j.* the folk righteously, 96. 10.

72. 2. Then shall he *j.* thy people
 75. 3. I shall *j.* according unto right
 82. 8. O God, and *j.* thou the earth
 96. 13. he cometh to *j.* the earth, 98. 9.
 110. 6. He shall *j.* among the heathen
JUDGED, ST, TH.

9. 4. in the throne that *judgeth* right
 19. let the heathen be *j.* in thy sight
 37. 34. nor condemn him when he is *j.*
 51. 4. and clear when thou art *j.*
 58. 10. a God that *judgeth* the earth
JUDGEMENT.

1. 6. not be able to stand in the *j.*
 7. 6. arise up for me in the *j.* that
 9. 7. hath also prepared his seat for *j.*
 8. minister true *j.* unto the people
 16. The Lord is known to execute *j.*
 25. 8. meek shall he guide in *j.*
 33. 5. He loveth righteousness and *j.*
 37. 31. tongue will be talking of *j.*
 76. 8. didst cause thy *j.* to be heard
 9. When God arose to *judgement*
 82. 2. How long will ye give wrong *j.*
 94. 15. righteousness turn again unto
 97. 2. and *j.* are the habitation of *j.*
 99. 4. The King's power loveth *j.*—
 thou hast executed *j.*

101. 1. song shall be of mercy and *j.*
 103. 6. executeth righteousness and
 106. 3. they that always keep *j.* [*j.*]
 111. 7. of his hands are verity and *j.*
 119. 137. O Lord: and true is thy *j.*
 122. 5. For there is the seat of *j.*
 143. 2. enter not into *j.* with thy
JUDGEMENTS.

10. 5. thy *judgements* are far above
 19. 9. the *j.* of the Lord are true
 30. 6. thy *j.* are like the great deep
 48. 10. because of thy *j.*, 97. 8.
 72. 1. Give the King thy *j.*, O God
 89. 31. my law: and walk not in my *j.*
 106. 5. and the *j.* of his mouth
 7. his *judgements* are in all the world
 119. 7. the *j.* of thy righteousness
 13. of all the *judgements* of thy mouth
 20. hath always unto thy *judgements*
 30. and thy *j.* have I laid before me
 39. for thy *judgements* are good
 43. for my hope is in thy *judgements*
 62. remembered thine everlasting *j.*
 62. because of thy righteous *j.*, 164.
 75. O Lord, that thy *j.* are right
 102. I have not shrunk from thy *j.*
 106. to keep thy righteous *judgements*
 108. and teach me thy *judgements*
 120. I am afraid of thy *judgements*
 160. all the *j.* of thy righteousness
 176. thy *judgements* shall help me

JUS

JUST.

7. 9. but guide thou the *just*
 11. 8. will behold the thing that is *j.*
 33. 1. well the *just* to be thankful
 37. 6. thy *j.* dealing as the noon-day
 12. seeketh counsel against the *just*
 140. 13. the *just* shall continue in thy
JUSTIFIED. [sight]

51. 4. mightest be *j.* in thy saying
 143. 2. shall no man living be *j.*
IVORY.

45. 9. out of the ivory palaces

K.

KEDAR.

120. 4. among the tents of K.

KEEP.

12. 8. Thou shalt *keep* them, O Lord
 17. 8. *K.* me as the apple of an eye
 19. 13. *Keep* thy servant also from
 25. 9. such as *k.* his covenant, 103. 18.
 19. O *keep* my soul, and deliver me
 31. 22. thou shalt *keep* them secretly
 34. 13. *Keep* thy tongue from evil
 37. 35. in the Lord, and *k.* his way
 38. *Keep* innocency, and take heed
 39. 2. I will *k.* my mouth as it were
 41. 2. preserve him, and *k.* him alive
 42. 5. among such as *keep* holy-day
 50. 3. and shall not *keep* silence
 56. 6. together, and *k.* themselves close
 64. 6. *keep* secret among themselves
 72. 4. He shall *keep* the simple folk
 76. 11. Promise unto the Lord—and
 83. 1. O God, *k.* not still silence [*k.* it
 89. 29. My mercy will I *k.* for him
 91. 11. to *k.* thee in all thy ways [tutes
 105. 44. That they might *k.* his sta-
 106. 3. they that always *k.* judgement
 113. 8. barren woman to *keep* house
 119. 2. they that *keep* his testimonies
 5. that I might *keep* thy statutes!
 8. I will *keep* thy ceremonies
 33. and I shall *keep* it unto the end
 34. I shall *k.* it with my whole heart
 44. *keep* thy law, 34, 57.

88. I *k.* the testimonies of thy mouth
 101. that I may *keep* thy word, 17.
 106. to *k.* thy righteous judgements
 129. therefore doth my soul *k.* them
 136. because men *k.* not thy law, 158.
 145. O Lord, I will *keep* thy statutes
 146. and I shall *keep* thy testimonies
 121. 7. even he that shall *k.* thy soul
 127. 2. Except the Lord *k.* the city
 131. 3. I refrain my soul, and *keep* it
 132. 13. *keep* my covenant [low
 140. 4. *K.* me, O Lord, from the hands
 141. 3. and *keep* the door of my lips
 10. *K.* me from the snare that they
See COMMANDMENTS.

KEEPETH.

34. 20. He *keepeth* all his bones
 103. 9. neither *k.* he his anger for ever
 121. 3. he that *k.* thee will not sleep
 4. he that *k.* Israel: shall neither
 146. 5. who *k.* his promise for ever
KEEPER.

121. 5. The Lord himself is thy *k.*
KEEPING.

19. 11. in *keeping* of them there is
KEPT.

17. 4. I have *kept* me from the ways

KIN

18. 21. I have *k.* the ways of the Lord
 30. 3. hast *k.* my life from them that
 39. 3. I *kept* silence, yea, even from
 40. 13. I have not *k.* back thy loving
 76. 11. They *kept* not the covenant
 57. and *kept* not his testimonies
 99. 7. for they *kept* his testimonies
 106. 7. neither *kept* they thy great
 goodness in remembrance
 118. 11. They *k.* me in on every side
 119. 22. *kept* thy testimonies, 167.
 55. and have *kept* thy law
 56. I *kept* thy commandments, 168.
 67. but now have I *kept* thy word
KILLED.

44. 22. are we *killed* all the day long
KINDLED.

2. 12. if his wrath be *kindled*
 18. 8. so that coals were *kindled* at it
 39. 4. thus musing the fire *kindled*
 78. 22. the fire was *kindled* in Jacob
 106. 18. fire was *k.* in their company
 39. wrath of the Lord *k.* against his
KINDNESS. [people]

5. 13. with thy favourable *kindness*
 31. 23. great *k.* in a strong city
 33. 21. Let thy merciful *k.*, O Lord
 117. 2. For his merciful *k.* is ever
 119. 76. thy merciful *k.* be my comfort
 145. 7. memorial of thine abundant *k.*
KINDREDS.

22. 27. all the *k.* of the nations
 96. 7. O ye *k.* of the people: ascribe
KING.

2. 6. I set my *K.*: upon my holy hill
 5. 2. my *King*, and my God, 84. 3.
 10. 18. The Lord is *K.*, 93. 1. | 96.
 10. | 97. 1. | 99. 1.

18. 51. prosperity giveth he unto his
 20. 9. hear us, O *K.* of heaven [*K.*]
 21. 1. The *King* shall rejoice in thy
 7. the *King* putteth his trust in the
 24. 7. the *K.* of glory, 8, 9. [Lord
 29. 9. Lord remaineth a *K.* for ever
 33. 15. no *king* that can be saved by
 44. 5. Thou art my *King*, O God
 45. 1. which I have made unto the *K.*
 6. among the *King's* enemies
 12. *K.* have pleasure in thy beauty
 14. The *K.'s* daughter is all glorious
 15. brought unto the *K.* in raiment
 16. enter into the *King's* palace* [of
 47. 2. the great *K.* upon all the earth
 6. sing praises unto our *King*
 7. God is the *King* of all the earth
 48. 2. lieth the city of the great *K.*
 61. 6. shalt grant the *K.* a long life
 63. 12. the *King* shall rejoice in God
 68. 24. how thou, my God and *King*
 72. 1. Give the *King* thy judgements
 —righteousness unto the *K.'s* son
 74. 13. For God is my *King* of old
 89. 19. Holy One of Israel is our *K.*
 96. 3. a great *King* above all gods
 98. 7. joyful before the Lord the *K.*
 99. 4. *K.'s* power loveth judgement
 105. 20. The *k.* sent, and delivered him
 135. 11. *k.* of the Amorites—*k.* of
 Baan, 136. 19, 20.
 145. 1. magnify thee, O God, my *K.*
 146. 10. shall be *King* for evermore
 149. 2. of Zion be joyful in their *K.*
KINGS.

2. 2. The *kings* of the earth stand up
 10. Be wise now therefore, O ye *k.*
 45. 10. *K.* daughters were among

KIN

48. 3. *k.* of the earth: are gathered
 68. 12. *Kings* with their armies did
 14. scattered *k.* for their sake [see
 29. shall *k.* bring presents unto thee
 72. 10. *k.* of Tharsis—*k.* of Arabia
 11. All *k.* shall fall down before him
 76. 12. among the *kings* of the earth
 89. 28. higher than the *k.* of the earth
 102. 15. all the *k.* of the earth, 138. 4.
 105. 14. reprov'd even *k.* for their
 30. even in their *kings'* chambers
 10. 5. shall wound even *kings* [*k.*
 119. 46. testimonies also, even before
 135. 10. and slew mighty *k.*, 136. 18.
 136. 17. Who smote great *kings*
 144. 10. hast given victory unto *k.*
 148. 11. *K.* of the earth and all people
 149. 8. To bind their *k.* in chains

KINGDOM.

22. 28. For the *k.* is the Lord's
 45. 7. the sceptre of thy *k.* is a right
 103. 19. and his *k.* ruleth over all
 105. 13. from one *k.* to another people
 145. 11. They shew the glory of thy
 12. and mightiness of thy *k.* [*k.*
 13. Thy *k.* is an everlasting kingdom

KINGDOMS.

46. 6. and the *kingdoms* are moved
 68. 32. O ye *kingdoms* of the earth
 79. 6. upon the *k.* that have not called
 102. 22. *k.* also, to serve the Lord
 135. 11. and all the *k.* of Canaan

KINSMEN.

38. 11. and my *kinsmen* stood afar off
 KISON.

KISS, ED.

2. 12. *Kiss* the Son, lest he be angry
 85. 10. and peace have *k.* each other
 KNAPPETH.

46. 9. *knappeth* the spear in sunder
 KNEEL.

22. 30. shall *kneel* before him, 72. 9.
 95. 6. *k.* before the Lord our Maker
 KNEES.

109. 23. My *knees* are weak through
 132. 7. on our *k.* before his footstool
 KNEW, EST.

35. 11. to my charge things that I *k.*
 142. 3. thou *knewest* my path [not
 KNIT.

86. 11. O *knit* my heart unto thee
 KNOW.

4. 3. *Know* this also, that the Lord
 9. 10. And they that *know* thy Name
 20. heathen may *know* themselves
 20. 6. Now *k.* I, that the Lord helpeth
 36. 10. unto them that *know* thee
 39. 5. Lord, let me *know* mine end
 41. 11. By this I *k.* thou favourest
 46. 10. and *knows* that I am God
 50. 11. I *know* all-the fowls upon
 56. 9. this I *k.*; for God is on my side
 59. 13. *k.* that it is God that ruleth
 71. 13. for I *know* no end thereof
 78. 6. their posterity might *know* it
 83. 18. And they shall *k.* that thou
 87. 3. with them that *know* me
 101. 5. I will not *k.* a wicked person
 103. 16. thereof shall *k.* it no more
 109. 26. they shall *k.*, how that this
 119. 75. I *know*, O Lord, that thy
 125. that I may *k.* thy testimonies
 135. 5. I *know* that the Lord is great
 142. 4. no man that would *know* me
 [36]

KNO

KNOWEST.

38. 9. Lord, thou *k.* all my desire
 40. 11. O Lord, and that thou *k.*
 69. 5. God, thou *k.* my simpleness
 139. 1. thou *knewest* my down-sitting
 3. but thou, O Lord, *k.* it altogether

KNOWETH.

1. 7. Lord *k.* the way of the righteous
 37. 18. The Lord *k.* the days of the
 44. 21. he *k.* the very secrets of the
 94. 11. Lord *k.* the thoughts of man
 103. 14. he *k.* whereof we are made
 104. 19. sun *knoweth* his going down
 139. 13. that my soul *k.* right well

KNOWLEDGE.

14. 8. Have they no *k.*, that they
 73. 11. is there *k.* in the most High?
 94. 10. it is he that teacheth man *k.*
 119. 66. true understanding and *k.*
 139. 5. Such *k.* is too wonderful
 147. 20. *knowledge* of his laws

KNOWN.

9. 16. Lord is *k.* to execute judgement
 14. 7. way of peace have they not *k.*
 18. 44. A people whom I have not *k.*
 31. 8. hast *k.* my soul in adversities
 48. 2. God is well *k.* in her palaces
 67. 2. thy way may be *k.* upon earth
 69. 20. Thou hast *known* my reproof
 74. 6. was *k.* to bring it to an excel-
 76. 1. In Jewry is God *known* [lent
 77. 19. thy footsteps are not *known*
 78. 3. Which we have heard and *k.*
 79. 6. heathen that have not *k.* thee
 88. 12. works be *known* in the dark
 91. 14. because he hath *k.* my Name
 95. 10. they have not *k.* my ways
 105. 19. came that his cause was *k.*
 106. 8. make his power to be *known*
 119. 79. and have *k.* thy testimonies
 162. testimonies, I have *k.* long since
 139. 1. searched me out, and *k.* me
 145. 12. might be *known* unto men

L.

LABOUR, S.

78. 47. their *l.* unto the grasshopper
 90. 10. then but *labour* and sorrow
 104. 23. to his work, and to his *l.*
 105. 43. took the *l.* of the people
 109. 10. let the stranger spoil his *l.*
 127. 1. their *l.* is but lost that build
 3. lost *labour* that ye haste to rise
 128. 2. shalt eat the *l.* of thine hands

LABOUR (Verb).

120. 6. I *labour* for peace, but when
 144. 14. our oxen may be strong to *l.*

LACK.

23. 1. therefore can I *lack* nothing
 34. 9. they that fear him *l.* nothing
 10. lions do *lack*, and suffer hunger

LAID.

3. 5. I *laid* me down and slept
 27. 3. host of men were *l.* against me
 31. 5. net, that they have *l.* privily, 35.
 21. *l.* up for them that fear thee [8.
 35. 7. *laid* their net to destroy me
 11. they *l.* to my charge things that
 38. 12. after my life *l.* snares for me
 41. 6. hath *laid* great wait for me
 55. 21. He *l.* his hands upon such as
 57. 7. They have *l.* a net for my feet

LAN

78. 70. *laid* the foundation, 89. 12. |
 102. 25. | 104. 5. | 119. 90.

79. 7. *laid* waste his dwelling-place
 88. 5. hast *laid* me in the lowest pit
 89. 20. I have *laid* help upon one
 119. 30. thy judgements have I *l.* be-
 95. ungodly *l.* wait for me [fore me
 110. *l.* a snare for me, 140. 5. | 142. 3.
 136. 6. Who *l.* out the earth above
 139. 4. and *laid* thine hand upon me
 141. 10. the snare that they have *l.*
 143. 3. hath *laid* me in the darkness

LAIDEST.

66. 10. and *l.* trouble upon our loins
 LAMBS.

37. 20. consume as the fat of *lambs*

LAMENTATION.

78. 65. were no widows to make *l.*

LAND.

[the *land*
 10. 18. heathen are perished out of
 25. 12. shall inherit the *l.*, 37. 9. 30.
 27. 15. the *land* of the living, 52. 6. |
 116. 9. | 142. 6.
 35. 20. them that are quiet in the *l.*
 37. 3. dwell in the *l.*, and verily thou
 22. shall possess the *land*, 35.
 42. 8. concerning the *land* of Jordan
 44. 3. gat not the *land* in possession
 60. 2. Thou hast moved the *land*
 63. 2. dry *land* where no water is
 66. 5. He turned the sea into dry *l.*
 68. 31. the Morians' *land* shall soon
 74. 9. the houses of God in the *land*
 78. 13. *l.* of Egypt, 81. 5, 11. | 135. 9.
 56. caused their *land* to be divided
 79. 2. unto the beasts of the *land*
 80. 9. taken root it filled the *land*
 85. 1. become gracious unto thy *l.*
 9. that glory may dwell in our *land*
 12. our *land* shall give her increase
 88. 12. the *l.* where all things are for-
 95. 5. prepared the dry *land* [gotten
 101. 8. such as are faithful in the *l.*
 11. all the ungodly that are in the *l.*
 105. 11. I give the *land* of Canaan
 12. and they strangers in the *land*
 16. he called for a dearth upon the *l.*
 23. a stranger in the *land* of Ham
 27. wonders in the *l.* of Ham, 106. 22.
 30. Their *land* brought forth frogs
 32. and flames of fire in the *land*
 34. did eat up all the grass in their *l.*
 35. all the first-born in their *land*
 106. 24. scorn of that pleasant *land*
 37. the *land* was defiled with blood
 107. 34. A fruitful *l.* maketh he barren
 37. That they may sow their *land*
 135. 12. *l.* to be an heritage, 136. 21.
 137. 4. Lord's song: in a strange *l.*?
 143. 6. unto thee as a thirsty *land*
 10. into the *land* of righteousness

LANDS.

19. 4. sound is gone out into all *l.*
 45. 17. mayest make princes in all *l.*
 49. 11. call the *lands* after their own
 66. 1. all ye *l.*, 98. 5. | 100? 1. flames
 104. 43. the *lands* of the heathen
 106. 27. to scatter them in the *lands*
 107. 3. gathered them out of the *l.*
 LANGUAGE.

10. 3. There is neither speech nor *l.*
 81. 5. and had heard a strange *l.*

LANTERN.

119. 105. word is a *l.* unto my feet
 132. 18. a *lanten* for mine Anointed

LAR

LARGE.

34. 9. set my feet in a large room
118. 5. the Lord heard me at large
At the LAST.

37. 38. bring a man peace at the last
39. shall be rooted out at the last
39. 4. at the last I spake with my
90. 13. Turn thee again, O Lord, at
LATE. [the last

127. 3. early, and so late take rest
LAUD.

136. 1. I. ye the Name of the Lord
LAUGH, ED.

2. 4. shall laugh them to scorn, 64. 3.
22. 7. that see me I. me to scorn
37. 13. shall I. him to scorn, 52. 7.
44. 14. to be laughed to scorn
59. 8. shalt I. all the heathen to scorn
65. 14. that they shall I. and sing
80. 6. our enemies laugh us to scorn
LAUGHTER.

126. 2. was our mouth filled with I.
LAW.

1. 2. delight is in the I. of the Lord:
and in his I. will he exercise
2. 7. I will preach the law, whereof
19. 7. I. of the Lord is an undefiled I.
37. 32. law of his God is in his heart
40. 10. yea, thy I. is within my heart
78. 1. Hear my law, O my people
5. with Jacob, and gave Israel a law
11. and would not walk in his law
81. 4. and a law of the God of Jacob
89. 31. if his children forsake my I.
94. 12. and teachest him in thy law
20. which imagineth mischief as a I.
99. 7. and the I. that he gave them
105. 10. same unto Jacob for a law
119. 1. walk in the law of the Lord
18. the wondrous things of thy law
29. me to make much of thy law
34. I shall keep thy law, 44.
61. have I not shrunked from thy I.
63. the ungodly that forsake thy law
55. and have kept thy law
57. I have promised to keep thy law
61. but I have not forgotten thy law
70. my delight hath been in thy law
72. The law of thy mouth is dearer
77. for thy law is my delight, 174.
85. which are not after thy law
92. If my delight had not been in thy
97. what love have I unto thy I. [I.
109. yet do I not forget thy I., 153.
113. but thy law do I love, 163.
126. for they have destroyed thy law
136. because men keep not thy I., 158.
142. and thy law is the truth
150. and are far from thy law
165. that they have who love thy I.
148. 6. a I. which shall not be broken
LAWS.

18. 22. I have an eye unto all his I.
50. 16. Why dost thou preach my I.
105. 44. his statutes: and observe his I.
147. 20. heathen knowledge of his I.
LAWFUL.

119. 121. thing that is I. and right
LAW-GIVER.

60. 7. Judah is my law-giver, 108. 9.
LAY.

4. 9. I will lay me down in peace
7. 5. and I. mine honour in the dust
21. 8. worship shalt thou I. upon him
35. 2. Lay hand upon the shield
56. 6. lay wait for my soul, 71. 9.

[37]

LAY

64. 5. how they may lay snares
84. 3. where she may lay her young
104. 22. I. them down in their dens
119. 126. Lord, to lay to thine hand
LAYETH.

22. 16. layeth siege against me
33. 7. and layeth up the deep, as in
104. 3. I. the beams of his chambers
LEAD. [ness

5. 8. L. me, O Lord, in thy righteous-
23. 2. I. me forth beside the waters
25. 4. Lead me forth in thy truth
27. 13. and lead me in the right way
31. 4. lead me for thy Name's sake
43. 3. thy truth, that they may I. me
60. 9. Who will lead me into the
strong city, 108. 10.

125. 5. the Lord shall I. them forth
139. 9. also shall thy hand lead me
24. and I. me in the way everlasting
143. 10. lead me forth into the land
LEADEST, TH.

15. 2. that leadeth an uncorrupt life
80. I. that I. Joseph like a sheep
101. 9. Whoso leadeth a godly life
LEADING.

144. 14. no leading into captivity
LEAF.

1. 4. His leaf also shall not wither
LEANNESS.

106. 15. sent I. withal into their soul
LEAP.

18. 29. I shall leap over the wall
LEARN.

18. 26. thou shalt learn frowardness
26. 4. forth in thy truth, and I. me
8. gentle, them shall he I. his way
119. 66. O I. me true understanding
71. that I may learn thy statutes, 73.
132. 13. my testimonies that I shall I.
LEARNED. [them

2. 10. be learned, ye that are judges
82. 5. They will not be I. nor [works
106. 35. the heathen: and I. their
119. 7. I shall have I. the judgements
LEASING.

4. 2. in vanity, and seek after I.?
5. 6. shalt destroy them that speak I.
LEAVE.

16. 11. shalt not I. my soul in hell
17. 15. I. the rest of their substance
27. 11. leave me not, neither forsake
37. 8. L. off from wrath, and let go
34. The Lord will not leave him in
49. 10. leave their riches for other
LED, DEST.

68. 18. thou hast I. captivity captive
77. 20. leddest thy people like sheep
78. 15. also he led them with a cloud
63. he led them forth like sheep
106. 9. he led them through the deep
44. those that led them away captive
107. 7. He I. them forth by the right
136. 16. Who led his people through
137. 3. they that led us away captive
LEFT.

12. 1. there is not one godly man left
22. 10. I have been left unto thee
36. 3. hath left off to behave himself
106. 11. there was not one of them I.
LEGS.

147. 10. delighteth he in any man's I.
LEISURE.

27. 16. tarry thou the Lord's leisure
LENDETH.

37. 26. merciful, and ledest, 112. 5.

LIF

LET, LETTEST, TH.

44. 12. Thou lettest us be eaten up
49. 8. he must let that alone for ever
68. 6. letteth the runagates continue
78. 14. the sea, and I. them go through
104. 30. letteth thy breath go forth
LEVI.

135. 20. Praise the Lord, ye house of
LEVIATHAN. [L.

74. 15. heads of Leviathan in pieces
104. 26. and there is that Leviathan
LIARS.

66. 2. enemies be found I. unto thee
81. 16. should have been found liars
116. 10. in my haste, All men are I.
LIBANUS.

29. 5. the cedars of L., 104. 16.
6. Libanus also, and Sirion, like
72. 16. his fruit shall shake like L.
92. 11. abroad like a cedar in L.
LIBERAL.

37. 21. the righteous is merciful, and
LIBERTY. [liberal

4. 1. hast set me at I. when I was
18. 19. forth also into a place of I.
119. 32. thou hast set my heart at I.
45. I will walk at liberty: for I seek
LICE.

78. 46. He sent lice among them
105. 31. and I. in all their quarters
LICK.

72. 9. his enemies shall lick the dust
LIE, S.

40. 5. to such as go about with lies
52. 8. with lies thou cuttest like
4. talk of I. more than righteousness
58. 3. they go astray, and speak lies
59. 12. their preaching is of cursing
62. 4. their delight is in lies [and I.
63. 12. that speak I. shall be stopped
101. 10. telleth lies shall not tarry
119. 69. imagined a lie against me
163. As for lies, I hate and abhor
LIE, TH.

10. 9. For he lieth waiting secretly
17. 11. They lie waiting in our way
41. 3. when he I. sick upon his bed
8. he lieth, let him rise up no more
48. 2. upon the north-side I. the city
49. 14. They I. in the hell like sheep
57. 5. I lie even among the children
59. 3. lo, they I. waiting for my soul
88. 4. wounded, and lie in the grave
6. indignation lieth hard upon me
141. 8. Our bones lie scattered
LIEN.

68. 13. ye have lien among the pots
LIFE.

7. 5. yea, let him tread my life down
15. 2. that leadeth an uncorrupt life
16. 12. shalt shew me the path of I.
17. 14. have their portion in this life
21. 4. He asked I. of thee, and thou
gavest him a long life
23. 6. all the days of my life, 27. 4.
26. 9. nor my I. with the blood-thirsty
27. 1. Lord is the strength of my I.
30. 3. hast kept my life from them
8. and in his pleasure is life
31. 11. For my I. is waxen old with
15. counsel to take away my life
36. 9. For with thee is the well of I.
38. 12. that sought after my life
42. 10. prayer unto the God of me
61. 6. shalt grant the King a long
63. 4. is better than the life itself

LIF

64. 16. preserve my *life* from fear of
66. 8. Who holdeth our soul in *life*
78. 51. their *l.* over to the pestilence
84. 12. them that live a godly *life*
88. 2. my *l.* draweth nigh unto hell
90. 14. glad all the days of our *life*
91. 16. With long *l.* will I satisfy him
101. 9. Whoso leadeth a godly *life*
103. 4. saveth thy *l.* from destruction
128. 6. in prosperity all thy *life* long
133. 4. blessing: and *life* for evermore
143. 3. smitten my *life* down to the
LIFT.

4. 7. Lord, *lift* thou up: the light of
7. 6. and *lift* up thyself, because of
7. therefore *lift* up thyself again
10. 13. God, and *lift* up thine hand
24. 4. not *l.* up his mind unto vanity
7. *Lift* up your heads, O ye gates,
and be ye *lift* up, 9.
25. 1. Unto thee, O Lord, will I *lift*
up my soul, 86. 4. | 143. 8.
27. 6. And now shall he *l.* up mine head
63. 5. *lift* up my hands in thy Name
69. 30. thy help, O God, shall *l.* me up
74. 4. *Lift* up thy feet, that thou
83. 2. hate thee have *l.* up their head
89. 18. thou shalt *lift* up our horns
93. 4. the floods have *l.* up their voice:
the floods *lift* up their waves
106. 26. *lift* he up his hand against
110. 7. shall he *lift* up his head
119. 48. My hands also will I *lift* up
121. 1. I will *lift* up mine eyes unto
123. 1. Unto thee *l.* I up mine eyes
134. 3. *Lift* up your hands in the
LIFTST, TH.

9. 13. thou that *l.* me up from the
107. 25. which *lifteth* up the waves
113. 6. *l.* the poor out of the mire
145. 14. *l.* up all those that are down
LIFTING.

141. 2. let the *lifting* up of my hands
LIFTER.
3. 3. and the *lifter* up of my head
LIGHT.

4. 7. the *light* of thy countenance, 31.
18. | 44. 4. | 80. 3, 7, 19. | 89.
16. | 90. 8. | 119. 135.

18. 28. make my darkness to be *light*
19. 8. and giveth *light* unto the eyes
27. 2. The Lord is my *light*, and my
36. 9. in thy *light* shall we see *light*
37. 6. righteousness as clear as the *l.*
43. 3. send out thy *l.* and thy truth
49. 19. and shall never see *light*
56. 13. in the *light* of the living
67. 1. the *light* of his countenance
74. 17. prepared the *l.* and the sun
78. 15. night through with a *l.* of fire
84. 12. God is a *light* and defence
97. 11. a *light* for the righteous
104. 2. Thou dearest thyself with *l.*
105. 38. to give *l.* in the night-season
112. 4. ariseth up *l.* in the darkness
118. 27. Lord who hath shewed us *l.*
119. 105. and a *light* unto my paths
130. giveth *light* and understanding
139. 11. darkness and *l.* to thee are
148. 3. praise him, all ye stars and *l.*
LIGHTS.

136. 7. Who hath made great *lights*
LIGHT (Verb).
18. 28. Thou also shalt *l.* my candle
LIGHTEN, ED.

13. 3. *l.* mine eyes, that I sleep not
[38]

LIG

34. 5. an eye unto him, and were *l.*
LIGHTER.

62. 9. *lighter* than vanity itself
LIGHTLY.

107. 11. *lightly* regarded the counsel
LIGHTNING, S.

18. 14. forth *l.*, and destroyed them
77. 18. the *l.* shone upon the ground
97. 4. His *lightnings* gave shine unto
135. 7. sendeth forth *l.* with the rain
144. 6. Cast forth thy *l.*, and tear
LIKE (Verb).

52. 10. Name, for thy saints *l.* it well
LIKE (Adjective).

35. 10. Lord, who is *like* unto thee,
71. 17. | 89. 9.

83. 13. make them *like* unto a wheel
86. 8. is none *like* unto thee, O Lord
88. 4. *l.* unto them that are wounded
15. and *like* unto him that is at
89. 7. *like* unto the Lord, 113. 5.
35. his seat is *l.* as the sun before me
115. 8. are *like* unto them, 135. 18.
126. 1. we *like* unto them that dream
143. 7. lest I be *l.* unto them, 28. 1.
144. 4. Man is *like* a thing of nought
LIKENESS.

17. 16. when I awake up after thy *l.*
LINKS.

149. 8. their nobles with *links* of iron
LION.

7. 2. Lest he devour my soul, like a *l.*
10. 9. as a *lion* lurketh he in his den
17. 12. Like as a *l.* that is greedy of
his prey—a *lion's* whelp
22. 13. a ramping and a roaring *lion*
21. Save me from the *lion's* mouth
91. 13. go upon the *lion* and adder:
the young *l.* and the dragon
LIONS.

34. 10. *l.* do lack, and suffer hunger
35. 17. and my darling from the *l.*
57. 4. my soul is among *lions*
58. 6. smite the jaw-bones of the *l.*
104. 21. *l.* roaring after their prey
LIPS.

12. 2. they do but flatter with their *l.*
3. Lord shall root out all deceitful *l.*
10. 5. of their names within my *lips*
17. 1. goeth not out of feigned *lips*
4. done against the words of thy *lips*
21. 2. him the request of his *lips*
22. 7. shoot out their *lips*, and shake
31. 20. lying *lips* be put to silence
34. 13. *lips*, that they speak no guile
40. 11. lo, I will not refrain my *lips*
45. 3. full of grace are thy *lips*
51. 15. shalt open my *lips*, O Lord
59. 7. and swords are in their *lips*
12. and for the words of their *lips*
63. 4. my *lips* shall praise thee.
6. mouth praiseth thee with joyful *l.*
66. 12. which I promised with my *l.*
71. 21. My *l.* will be fain when I sing
89. 34. that is gone out of my *lips*
106. 33. spake unadvisedly with his *l.*
119. 18. With my *lips* have I been
171. My *l.* shall speak of thy praise
129. 2. soul, O Lord, from lying *lips*
149. 3. poison is under their *l.*, 14. 5.
9. Let the mischief of their own *lips*
141. 3. and keep the door of my *lips*
LITTLE.

2. 12. be kindled, (yea, but a *little*)
37. 10. Yet a *little* while, and the un-
39. 18. spare me a *l.* that I may [godly

LON

42. 8. and the *little* hill of Hermon
65. 11. into the *little* valleys thereof
13. the *little* hills, 72. 3. | 114. 4, 6.
68. 27. *little* Benjamin their ruler

LIVE.

22. 26. your heart shall *live* for ever
34. 12. man is he that lusteth to *live*
38. 19. But mine enemies *l.*, and are
39. 5. certified how long I have to *l.*
49. 9. though he *l.* long: and see not
55. 25. shall not *l.* out half their days
63. 5. As long as I *l.*, 104. 33. | 116. 2.
69. 33. after God, and your soul shall *l.*
72. 15. He shall *live*, and unto him
80. 18. O let us *l.*, and we shall call
84. 12. from them that *l.* a godly life
118. 17. I shall not die, but *live*
119. 17. that I may *live*, 77. 116.
144. understanding, and I shall *live*
175. let my soul *l.*, and it shall praise
146. 1. while I *live* will I praise

LIVED, ETH.

18. 47. The Lord *l.*, and blessed be
49. 18. while he *l.*, he counted himself
89. 47. What man is he that *liveth*

LIVING. [9. | 142. 6.

27. 15. the land of the *l.*, 52. 6. | 116.
39. 6. every man *living* is altogether
42. 2. the *living* God, 84. 2.
56. 13. in the light of the *living*
69. 20. out of the book of the *living*
143. 2. shall no man *l.* be justified
145. 16. fillest all things *living* with
LOINS.

38. 7. my *loins* are filled with a sore
66. 10. laidest trouble upon our *l.*

LONG.

4. 2. how *long* will ye blaspheme
6. 3. how *long* wilt thou punish me?
13. 1. How *l.* wilt thou forget me—
how *l.* wilt thou hide thy face
2. How *l.* shall I seek counsel—how
long shall mine enemies
21. 4. and thou gavest him a *l.* life
25. 4. all the day *long*, 35. 28. | 36.
6. 12. | 44. 9, 22. | 71. 7, 22. | 73.
13. | 102. 8. | 119. 97. | 140. 2.
35. 17. Lord, how *l.* wilt thou look upon
39. 6. certified how *l.* I have to live
6. my days as it were a span *long*
40. 21. make no *long* tarrying, 70. 6.
49. 9. yea, though he live *long*
18. so *long* as thou doest well unto
61. 6. shalt grant the King a *long* life
62. 3. How *l.* will ye imagine mischief
63. 5. As *l.* as I live, 104. 33. | 116. 2.
69. 3. waiting so *long* upon my God
72. 7. so *l.* as the moon endureth, 5.
74. 1. art thou absent from us so *l.*
11. O God, how *l.* shall the adversary
79. 5. Lord, how *long* wilt thou be
angry, 80. 4.

82. 2. How *long* will ye give wrong
89. 45. Lord, how *l.* wilt thou hide
91. 16. With *l.* life will I satisfy him
94. 3. Lord, how *l.* shall the ungodly
4. How *long* shall all wicked doers
95. 10. Forty years *l.* was I grieved
119. 152. I have known *long* since
120. 5. hath *long* dwelt among them
128. 6. in prosperity all thy life *long*
129. 3. and made *long* furrows
139. 1. my thoughts *long* before
143. 3. men that have been *l.* dead
146. 1. as *long* as I have any being

LONG, ED, ETH.

42. 1. so *longeth* my soul after thee
63. 2. my flesh also *l.* after thee
71. 4. art the thing that I *long* for
119. 81. soul hath *l.* for thy salvation
82. Mine eyes *l.* sore for thy word
174. I have *l.* for thy saving health
132. 14. he hath *longed* for her

LONGING.

84. 2. *longing* to enter into the courts
LONG-SUFFERING.

86. 15. *long-suffering*, plenteous in
goodness, 103. 8. | 145. 8.
LOOK, S.

18. 27. down the high *l.* of the proud
101. 7. Whoso hath also a proud *l.*
104. 32. tremble at the look of him
131. 1. I have no proud looks

LOOK (Verb).

1. 4. and look, whatsoever he doeth
5. 3. unto thee, and will look up
17. 2. let thine eyes *l.* upon the thing
22. 1. My God, my God, *l.* upon me
25. 17. Look upon my adversity and
35. 17. how long wilt thou look upon
37. 10. shalt *l.* after his place [this
40. 15. that I am not able to look up
74. 21. Look upon the covenant
80. 14. *l.* down from heaven: behold
84. 9. look upon the face of thine
101. 8. Mine eyes look upon such as
103. 11. look how high the heaven is
12. Look how wide also the east is
119. 132. O look thou upon me
123. 2. servants look unto the hand
130. 5. I look for the Lord; my soul
139. 24. *L.* well if there be any way
141. 9. But mine eyes look unto thee

LOOKED. [33. 13.

14. 3. The Lord *l.* down from heaven,
53. 3. God looked down from heaven
63. 3. have I *l.* for thee in holiness
69. 21. I *l.* for some to have pity on
85. 11. righteousness hath *l.* down
102. 19. *l.* down from his sanctuary
109. 24. they that *l.* upon me shook
119. 166. Lord, I have *l.* for thy
142. 4. I *l.* also upon my right hand

LOOKING.

22. 17. stand staring and *l.* upon me
25. 14. Mine eyes are ever *l.* unto
38. 11. did stand *l.* upon my trouble
119. 123. with looking for thy health

LOOSETH.

146. 7. The Lord *l.* men out of prison
LORD.

1. 2. the law of the *L.*, 19. 7. | 119. 1.
2. 2. counsel together: against the *L.*
11. Serve the *L.*, 100. 1. | 102. 22.
3. 4. I did call upon the *Lord*, 4. 3. |
18. 2. 5. | 118. 5. | 120. 1. | 130. 1.
4. 9. for it is thou, *Lord*, only, that
6. 8. the *L.* hath heard, 9. | 116. 1.
9. 7. *L.* shall endure for ever, 102. 12.
9. The *Lord* also will be a defence
19. Up, *Lord*, and let not man have
10. 48. Who *L.* is King, 29. 9. | 93.
1. | 96. 10. | 97. 1. | 99. 1.
11. 4. The *Lord's* seat is in heaven
8. the righteous *Lord*, 25. 7. | 116.
8. | 119. 137. | 129. 4. | 145. 17.
12. 7. The words of the *L.*, 107. 11.
13. 6. I will sing of the *Lord*
14. 8. and call not upon the *Lord*
16. 4. fear the *Lord*, 33. 8. | 34. 9. |
115. 11, 13. | 118. 4. | 128.
[39] [1. | 135. 20.

16. 6. The *L.* himself is the portion
8. I will thank the *Lord* for giving
17. 13. Up, *Lord*, disappoint him
18. 1. O *Lord*, my strength, 19. 15. |
28. 1, 8, 9. | 92. 14. | 118.
14. | 144. 1.

18. but the *Lord* was my upholder
21. the ways of the *Lord*, 138. 5.
30. word of the *L.*, 33. 4, 6. | 105. 19.
41. unto the *Lord* shall they cry
47. The *Lord* liveth, and blessed be
19. 9. fear of the *L.*, 34. 11. | 111. 10.
20. 1. The *L.* hear thee in the day
9. Save, *Lord*, and hear us, O King
22. 19. be not thou far from me, O
Lord, 35. 22.

26. that seek after the *L.*, 34. 10. |
27. be turned unto the *L.* [105. 3.
28. For the kingdom is the *Lord's*
32. whom the *Lord* hath made
24. 1. The earth is the *Lord's*, and
3. ascend into the hill of the *Lord*
8. even the *Lord* mighty in battle
10. *Lord* of hosts, 46. 7, 11. | 48. 7. |
84. 1, 3.

25. 1. Unto thee, O *L.*, will I lift up,
9. All the paths of the *Lord* [86. 4.
11. that feareth the *L.*, 112. 1. | 128.
13. The secret of the *L.* is among [5.
27. 1. The *Lord* is my light, and my
12. forsake me: the *L.* taketh me up
15. to see the goodness of the *Lord*
16. O tarry thou the *Lord's* leisure
28. 6. works of the *L.*, 46. 8. | 77. 11. |
107. 24. | 111. 2. | 118. 17.
7. Praised be the *L.*, 40. 19. | 68. 19. |
70. 4. | 89. 50. | 124. 5. | 135. 21.

29. 1. Bring unto the *Lord*, O ye
3. It is the *Lord*, that, 4. | 96. 5.
4. the voice of the *L.*, 5, 7, 8. | 108.
10. the *L.* shall give his people [25.
30. 8. gat me to my *L.* right humbly
31. 16. hope hath been in thee, O *L.*
26. O love the *L.*, all ye his saints
32. 12. rejoice in the *L.*, 33. 1. | 97. 12.
33. 3. Sing unto the *L.*, 68. 32. | 95.
1. | 96. 1, 2. | 98. 1. | 104.
33. | 147. 7. | 149. 1.

17. the eye of the *L.* is upon, 34. 15.
34. 2. make her boast in the *Lord*
4. I sought the *Lord*, 77. 2.
8. see, how gracious the *Lord* is
16. The *Lord* is nigh unto, 145. 18.
35. 9. be joyful in the *Lord*, 100. 1.
10. say, *Lord*, who is like unto thee
22. This thou hast seen, O *Lord*
37. 4. Delight thou in the *Lord*
5. Commit thy way unto the *Lord*
7. Hold thee still in the *Lord*, and
9. they that patiently abide the *Lord*
35. Hope thou in the *Lord*, and keep
40. salvation—cometh of the *Lord*
39. 8. now, *Lord*, what is my hope
40. 1. I waited patiently for the *L.*
5. hath set his hope in the *Lord*
20. needy: but the *L.* careth for me
47. 2. For the *Lord* is high, 138. 6.
48. 1. Great is the *Lord*, 96. 4. | 99.
2. | 135. 5. | 145. 3. | 147. 5.
54. 4. the *Lord* is with them that
55. 17. and the *Lord* shall save me
23. cast thy burden upon the *Lord*
56. 10. in the *L.*'s word will I comfort
62. 12. thou, *Lord*, art merciful [me
66. 16. the *Lord* will not hear me
68. 11. The *Lord* gave the word

68. 16. the *L.* will abide in it for ever
17. and the *Lord* is among them
69. 17. Hear me, O *Lord*, 30. 11. |
119. 145. | 143. 7.

32. This also shall please the *Lord*
34. *Lord* heareth the poor, 34. 6.
75. 9. in the hand of the *L.* there is
77. 7. With the *Lord* absent himself
78. 4. to shew the honour of the *L.*
22. When the *Lord* heard this
81. 16. The haters of the *L.* should
84. 2. to enter into the courts of the
86. 8. none like unto thee, O *L.* [*L.*
88. 13. Unto thee have I cried, O
Lord, 30. 8. | 142. 6.

89. 6. be compared unto the *Lord*?
7. that shall be like unto the *Lord*?
9. thy truth, most mighty *Lord*, is
19. For the *L.* is our defence, 59. 11.
90. 1. *L.*, thou hast been our refuge
91. 9. thou, *Lord*, art my hope, 2.
92. 4. thou, *L.*, hast made me glad
94. 7. Tush, the *Lord* shall not see
17. If the *Lord* had not helped me
22. But the *Lord* is my refuge
95. kneel before the *L.* our Maker
96. 7. Ascribe unto the *L.*, 8. | 29. 1.
12. of the wood rejoice before the *L.*
97. 5. at the presence of the *L.*, 114.
10. O ye that love the *Lord* [7.
98. 7. before the *Lord* the King
99. 6. these called upon the *Lord*
100. 4. the *Lord* is gracious, 25. 7. |
116. 5. | 135. 3. | 145. 8.

101. 1. unto thee, O *L.*, will I sing
11. from the city of the *Lord*
102. 25. Thou, *L.*, in the beginning
103. 22. O speak good of the *Lord*
104. 31. The glorious Majesty of the
34. my joy shall be in the *Lord* [*L.*
105. 4. Seek the *L.* and his strength
106. 2. the noble acts of the *L.* [28.
107. 6. they cried unto the *L.*, 13, 19,
109. 14. always be before the *Lord*
19. Let it thus happen from the *L.*
26. and that thou, *Lord*, hast done it
110. 1. The *Lord* said unto my *Lord*
4. The *L.* swear, and will not repent
111. 4. gracious *L.* hath so done his
112. 7. believeth in the *Lord* [then
113. 4. The *L.* is high above all hea-
115. 1. Not unto us, O *L.*, not unto
16. whole heavens are the *L.'s* [us
116. 9. I will walk before the *Lord*
117. 2. the truth of the *L.* endureth
118. 5. and the *L.* heard me at large
6 The *Lord* is on my side &
13. fall: but the *Lord* was my help
15. the right hand of the *Lord*, 16.
23. This is the *Lord's* doing
24. day which the *Lord* hath made
119. 57. Thou art my portion, O *L.*
151. Be thou nigh at hand, O *Lord* *
121. 5. The *L.* himself is thy keeper:
the *Lord* is thy defence
122. 4. even the tribes of the *Lord*
124. 1. If the *Lord* himself had not
125. 2. so standeth the *Lord* round
4. Do well, O *Lord*: unto those that
126. 3. *L.* hath done great things, 4.
127. 1. Except the *L.* build the house
2. Except the *Lord* keep the city
129. 8. The *Lord* prosper you
130. 1. *L.*, hear my voice, 119. 149.
5. I look for the *Lord*; my soul doth

LOR

130. 6. My soul fleeth unto the *Lord*
 7. for with the *Lord* there is mercy
 132. 2. How he sware unto the *Lord*
 135. 5. our *Lord* is above all gods
 6. Whatsoever the *Lord* pleased
 138. 3. the *Lord* of all lords, 27.
 137. 4. shall we sing the *Lord's* song
 138. 8. The *Lord* shall make good
 141. 1. *Lord*, I call upon thee, haste
 142. 1. I cried unto the *Lord* [thee
 147. 11. The *L's* delight is in them

See BLESSED, GOD, HOUSE, NAME,
 PRAISE, THANKS, TRUST.
 LORD, S.

12. 4. who is *lord* over us [house
 105. 21. He made him *l.* also of his
 106. 40. were *lords* over them
 136. 3. the *Lord* of all *lords*, 27.

LOST.

119. 176. like a sheep that is *lost*
 127. 1. labour is *lost* that build
 3. is *lost* labour that ye haste to

LOT.

23. 8. have holpen the children of *L.*
 LOT, S.

16. 6. thou shalt maintain my *lot*
 7. The *lot* is fallen unto me in a fair
 22. 18. and cast *lots* upon my vesture
 105. 11. the *lot* of your inheritance
 125. 3. not into the *l.* of the righteous

LOUD.

92. 3. upon a *l.* instrument, and upon
 150. 5. praise him upon the *l.* cym-

LOVE.

91. 14. he hath set his *love* upon me
 109. 3. the *l.* that I had unto them
 119. 97. what *l.* have I unto thy law
 LOVE (Verb).

5. 12. that *love* thy Name, 119. 132.
 18. 1. I will *love* thee, O *Lord*
 31. 26. O *l.* the *Lord*, all ye his saints
 40. 19. such as *love* thy salvation
 69. 37. that *l.* his Name shall dwell
 97. 10. O ye that *l.* the *Lord*, see that
 119. 113. but thy law do I *love*, 163.
 119. therefore I *love* thy testimonies
 127. I *love* thy commandments, 159.
 105. that they have who *love* thy law
 122. 6. they shall prosper that *l.* thee
 145. 20. preserveth all them that *l.*

LOVED.

26. 8. I have *l.* the habitation of thy
 45. 8. Thou hast *loved* righteousness
 47. 4. worship of Jacob, whom he *l.*
 52. 4. Thou hast *l.* unrighteousness
 5. Thou hast *loved* to speak all words
 78. 69. the hill of Zion which he *l.* [that
 109. 16. he *l.* not blessing, therefore
 110. 47. commandments: which I
 have *loved*, 48.

167. and *loved* them exceedingly
 LOVETH.

11. 8. *Lord l.* righteousness, 33. 5.
 37. 28. the *Lord l.* the thing that is
 87. 1. the *Lord l.* the gates of Zion
 99. 4. King's power *loveth* judgement
 119. 140. and thy servant *loveth* it *

LOVELY.

135. 3. unto his Name, for it is *lovely*
 LOVERS.

38. 11. My *lovers* and my neighbours
 88. 18. My *l.* and friends hast thou
 LOVING.

18. 35. and thy *l.* correction shall
 40. 13. thy *l.* mercy, 61. 7. | 115. 1.

119. 41, 124.

LOV

73. 1. Truly God is *l.* unto Israel
 112. 4. is merciful, *l.*, and righteous
 119. 77. let thy *l.* mercies come unto
 143. 10. let thy *l.* Spirit lead me [me
 145. 9. The *Lord* is *l.* unto every

LOVING-KINDNESS.

17. 7. Show thy marvellous *l.*
 18. 51. and sheweth *l.* unto David
 23. 6. thy *l.* and mercy shall follow me
 26. 3. thy *l.* is ever before mine eyes
 36. 10. O continue forth thy *l.* unto
 40. 14. let thy *l.* and thy truth alway
 42. 10. granted his *l.* in the day-time
 48. 8. We wait for thy *l.*, O God
 63. 4. thy *l.* is better than the life
 69. 17. for thy *l.* is comfortable [itself
 77. 9. shut up his *l.* in displeasure ?
 85. 12. Yea, the *Lord* shall shew *l.*
 88. 11. thy *l.* be shewed in the grave
 89. 1. the *l.* of the *Lord*, 107. 43.

18. in thy *l.* thou shalt lift up our
 33. my *l.* will I not utterly *l.*ake from
 92. 2. To tell of thy *l.* early [him
 103. 4. crowneth thee with mercy and
 119. 88. quicken me after thy *l.* [l.
 149. according unto thy *l.*, 159.

138. 2. because of thy *l.* and truth
 8. shall make good his *l.* toward me
 143. 8. O let me hear thy *l.* betimes

LOVING-KINDNESSES.

25. 5. and thy *l.*, which have been
 89. 48. *Lord*, where are thy old *l.*

LOVINGLY.

13. 6. hath dealt so *lovingly* with me
 LOW.

22. 24. the *low* estate of the poor
 44. 25. For our soul is brought *low*
 49. 2. High and low, rich and poor
 107. 39. are minished, and brought *l.*
 131. 3. refrain my soul, and keep it *l.*
 132. 7. fall *low* on our knees before
 142. 7. for I am brought very *low*

LOWER.

8. 5. madest him *l.* than the angels
 LOWEST.

88. 5. hast laid me in the *lowest* pit
 LOWLY.

15. 4. but is *lowly* in his own eyes
 138. 6. hath he respect unto the *l.*

LUCK.

45. 5. Good *l.* have thou with thine
 118. 26. we have wished you good *l.*
 129. 8. good *luck* in the Name of the

LURKETH.

10. 9. as a lion *lurketh* he in his den
 LURKING.

10. 8. He sitteth *l.*—in his *l.* dens
 17. 12. whelp, *l.* in secret places

LUST, S.

10. 2. for his own *l.* doth persecute
 78. 10. required meat for their *lust*
 30. were not disappointed of their *l.*
 81. 13. unto their own hearts' *lusts*
 92. 10. see his *lust* of mine enemies
 106. 14. But *lust* came upon them.

LUST, ETH.

34. 12. What man is he that *l.* to live
 73. 7. they do even what they *lust*

LUSTILY.

33. 3. sing praises *lustily* unto him
 LUSTY.

73. 4. but are *lusty* and strong
 103. 5. young and *lusty* as an eagle

LUTE.

33. 2. praises unto him with the *lute*
 57. 9. awake, *lute* and harp, 108. 2.

MAD

81. 2. the merry harp with the *lute*
 92. 3. ten strings, and upon the *lute*
 144. 9. thee upon a ten-stringed *lute*
 150. 3. praise him upon the *lute* and
 LYING.

31. 20. Let the *l.* lips be put to silence
 119. 29. Take from me the way of *l.*
 120. 2. my soul, O *Lord*, from *l.* lips

M.

MAD.

102. 8. and they that are *m.* upon me
 MADNESS.

65. 7. and the *madness* of the people
 MADLY.

75. 5. unto the fools. Deal not so *m.*
 MADE.

7. 13. bent his bow, and *m.* it ready
 16. destruction that he *m.* for other
 9. 15. down in the pit that they *m.*
 10. 3. the ungodly hath *made* boast
 14. 10. As for you, ye have *m.* a mock
 18. 3. of ungodliness *m.* me afraid
 11. He *m.* darkness his secret place
 40. hast *m.* mine enemies also to turn
 22. 32. whom the *Lord* hath *made*
 30. 1. not *mads* my foe, to triumph
 6. hast *made* my hill so strong
 31. 24. I *made* haste, 119. 60.

33. 3. *Lord* were the heavens *mads*
 35. 7. have they *m.* a pit for my soul
 39. 6. hast *made* my days as it were
 42. 10. and *mads* my prayer unto
 45. 1. the things which I have *made*
 9. whereby they have *m.* thee glad
 49. 16. afraid, though one be *m.* rich
 50. 5. *m.* a covenant, 78. 5. | 89. 3.
 58. 8. Or ever your pots be *m.* hot
 69. 23. Let their table be *m.* a snare
 72. 15. prayer shall be *m.* ever unto
 74. 18. hast *m.* summer and winter
 78. 14. he *made* the waters to stand
 81. He *m.* a way to his indignation
 56. *m.* the tribes of Israel to dwell
 70. like the ground which he hath *m.*
 79. 1. and *m.* Jerusalem an heap of
 80. 6. Thou hast *m.* us a very strife
 81. 4. this was *m.* a statute for Israel
 86. 9. whom thou hast *made*, 104. 26.
 88. 7. and *made* me to be abhorred
 89. 13. hast *m.* the north and the south
 41. *m.* all his adversaries to rejoice
 46. *made* all men for nought !
 90. 2. earth and the world were *m.*
 92. 4. thou, *Lord*, hast *made* me glad
 93. 2. hath *m.* the round world, 96. 10.
 94. 9. that *m.* the eye, shall he not see ?
 95. 5. The sea is his, and he *made* it
 96. 5. that *m.* the heavens, 136. 5.
 100. 2. it is he that hath *made* us
 103. 14. knoweth whereof we are *m.*
 104. 24. in wisdom hast thou *m.* them
 30. breath go forth they shall be *m.* [all
 105. 8. that he *m.* to a thousand ge-
 9. covenant that he *made* [nations
 21. He *m.* him *lord* also of his house
 24. *made* them stronger than
 106. 19. They *made* a calf in Horeb
 44. he *made* all those—to pity them
 115. 15. who *made* heaven and earth,
 121. 2. | 124. 7. | 134. 4. | 146. 8.
 118. 24. day which the *Lord* hath *m.*
 119. 5. that my ways were *made* so
 [direct

MAD

119. 58. I *m.* my humble petition
73. Thy hands have *made* me
87. had almost *made* an end of me
98. hast *made* me wiser than
129. 3. my back: and *m.* long furrows
132. 11. Lord hath *m.* a faithful oath
136. 7. Who hath *made* great lights
14. And *made* Israel to go through
139. 13. fearfully and wonderfully *m.*
14. though I be *made* secretly
147. 13. he hath *made* fast, 148. 6.
148. 5. the word, and they were *m.*
149. 2. Israel rejoice in him that *m.*

MADEST. [him]

8. 5. *m.* him lower than the angels
80. 9. Thou *maiest* room for it
15. thou *m.* so strong for thyself, 17.

MADIANITES.

83. 9. as unto the Madianites

MAGNIFY, IED.

22. 23. *m.* him, all ye of the seed of
30. 1. I will *m.* thee, O Lord, for
34. 3. let us *m.* his Name together
55. 13. that did *m.* himself against me
63. 5. will I *m.* thee on this manner
68. 4. *magnify* him that rideth upon
69. 31. *magnify* it with thanksgiving
99. 5. O *m.* the Lord our God, 9.
138. 2. thou hast *magnified* thy Name
145. 1. I will *m.* thee, O God, my King

MALDEN, S.

78. 64. their *m.* were not given [hand
123. 2. as the eyes of a *m.* unto the
148. 12. Young men and *m.*, old men

MAINTAIN, ED.

9. 4. thou hast *maintained* my right
16. 6. thou shalt *maintain* my lot
74. 23. O God, *m.* thine own cause
140. 12. *m.* the cause of the helpless

MAJESTY.

72. 19. Name of his *Majesty*—be
filled with his *Majesty*
90. 17. glorious *M.* of the Lord, 104.
102. 15. kings of the earth thy *M.* [31.
104. 1. clothed with *m.* and honour

MAKE.

5. 2. I *make* my prayer, 69. 13.
8. *m.* thy way plain before my face
9. 2. my songs will I *m.* of thy Name
11. 2. *make* ready, 21. 12. | 120. 6.
16. 5. *make* mention of, 71. 14.
18. 28. *make* my darkness to be light
35. correction shall *make* me great
36. shalt *m.* room enough under me
43. *m.* me the head of the heathen
21. 6. *make* him glad with the joy of
9. shalt *make* them like a fiery oven
28. 1. *m.* as though thou hearest not
31. 2. *m.* haste, 40. 16. | 55. 8. | 70. 1.
32. 7. godly *m.* his prayer unto thee
34. 2. My soul shall *m.* her boast in
37. 6. *m.* thy righteousness as as clear
39. 9. *make* me not a rebuke unto
40. 21. *make* no long tarrying, 70. 6.
41. 3. *make* thou all his bed in his
44. 9. *make* our boast, 106. 45.
46. 13. shall *make* their supplication
17. mayest *make* princes in all lands
46. 4. shall *m.* glad the city of God
6. The heathen *make* much ado
49. 7. nor *m.* agreement unto God for
51. 6. *m.* me to understand, 119. 27.
8. Thou shalt *m.* me hear of joy
10. *Make* me a clean heart, O God
04. 8. tongues shall *make* them fall
68. 1. *make* his praise to be glorious

[41]

MAK

66. 7. *m.* the voice of his praise to be
69. 12. drunkards *m.* songs upon me
73. 19. *make* their image to vanish
74. 9. Let us *make* havock of them
78. 66. no widows to *m.* lamentation
81. 1. *make* a cheerful noise unto
83. 2. thine enemies *m.* a murmuring
11. *M.* them and their princes like
13. *make* them like unto a wheel
15. and *make* them afraid with thy
16. *M.* their faces ashamed, O Lord
89. 17. shall they *make* their boast
28. I will *make* him my first-born
30. will I *make* to endure for ever
94. 4. and *make* such proud boasting
96. 11. let the sea *m.* a noise, 98. 8.
104. 15. to *m.* him a cheerful counte-
17. the birds *m.* their nests [nance
106. 8. might *m.* his power to be known
110. 1. until I *m.* thine enemies thy
115. 8. They that *m.* them are like
unto them, 136. 18.

119. 29. me to *m.* much of thy law
35. *Make* me to go in the path of
42. So shall I *make* answer unto my
122. *M.* thou thy servant to delight
132. 18. I *m.* the horn of David to
138. 8. The Lord shall *m.* good his
142. 1. did I *make* my supplication

MAKER.

95. 6. kneel before the Lord our *M.*
MAKEST.

4. 9. that *makest* me dwell in safety
8. 6. Thou *m.* him to have dominion
39. 12. *m.* his beauty to consume
44. 11. Thou *m.* us to turn our backs
14. Thou *makest* us to be rebuked
15. Thou *makest* us to be a by-word
66. 8. thou that *makest* the outgoings
9. thou *wakest* it very plenteous
11. thou *m.* it soft with the drops
104. 20. Thou *m.* darkness that it may

MAKETH.

9. 12. he *maketh* inquisition for blood
15. 4. *m.* much of them that fear
18. 32. and *maketh* my way perfect
23. He *m.* my feet like harts' feet
29. 3. God, that *maketh* the thunder
6. He *maketh* them also to skip like a
8. *maketh* the hinds to bring forth
33. 10. *m.* the devices of the people
37. 23. *m.* his way acceptable [to be
46. 9. He *m.* wars to cease in all
68. 6. that *m.* men to be of one mind
104. 3. *maketh* the clouds his chariot
4. He *m.* his angels spirits: and his
15. wine that *maketh* glad the heart
107. 29. he *m.* the storm to cease
34. A fruitful land *m.* he barren
35. he *maketh* the wilderness a
41. and *m.* him households like a flock
113. 8. the *day* woman to keep
147. 8. and *m.* the grass to grow
14. He *maketh* peace in thy borders

MAKING.

35. 15. unawares, *m.* mouths at me
81. 6. delivered from *m.* the pots
103. 5. *m.* thee young and lusty as

MALICE.

94. 23. destroy them in their own *m.*
119. 150. that of *m.* persecute me

MALICIOUS.

10. 17. power of the ungodly and *m.*
69. 5. that offend of *m.* wickedness

MALICIOUSLY.

55. 3. so *m.* are they set against me

MAN

MAN.

1. 1. Blessed is the man, 32. 2. | 34.
8. | 40. 5. | 65. 4. | 84. 5.
13. | 94. 12. | 112. 1.
4. 3. to himself the *m.* that is godly
5. 6. blood-thirsty and deceitful *man*
6. 5. in death no *m.* remembereth thee
7. 13. If a *man* will not turn [3.
8. 4. What is *m.*—the son of *m.*, 144.
9. 19. let not *m.* have the upper hand
10. 20. that the *man* of the earth
12. 1. there is not one godly *m.* left
18. 25. with a perfect *m.* thou shalt be
49. me from the wicked *man*, 140. 1.
22. 6. me, I am a worm, and no *m.*
30. no *man* hath quickened his own
25. 11. What *man* is he, that feareth
29. 8. doth every *man* speak of his
30. 13. every good *man* sing of thy
31. 14. forgotten, as a dead *man*
33. 15. any mighty *man* delivered
16. deliver any *man* by his great
34. 12. What *m.* is he that lusteth to
36. 7. both *man* and beast, 135. 8.
37. 7. the *man* that doeth after evil
23. ordereth a good *man's* going
38. for that shall bring a *man* peace
38. 13. I was like a deaf *man*
14. even as a *man* that heareth not
39. 6. and verily every *man* living
7. *man* walketh in a vain shadow
12. dost chasten *man* for sin—every
man therefore is but vanity
40. 6. no *m.* that ordereth them [m.
43. 1. from the deceitful and wicked
49. 7. no *m.* may deliver his brother
12. *man* will not abide in honour
18. he counted himself an happy *m.*
20. *Man* being in honour hath no
52. 18. is the *man* that took not God
56. 1. *m.* goeth about to devour me
11. afraid what *man* can do unto me
58. 16. So that a *m.* shall say, Verily
60. 11. vain is the help of *m.*, 103. 12.
62. 3. mischief against every *man*
12. every *m.* according to his work
64. 5. that no *man* shall see them
6. every *m.* in the deep of his heart
69. 21. but there was no *man*
26. no *man* to dwell in their tents
71. 3. the unrighteous and cruel *m.*
74. 23. the foolish *man* blasphemeth
76. 10. fierceness of *man* shall turn
78. 26. So *man* did eat angels' food
79. 3. there was no *m.* to lury them
80. 17. the *man* of thy right hand
88. 3. as a *m.* that hath no strength
89. 47. What *man* is he that liveth
90. 3. Thou turnest *m.* to destruction
11. as a *m.* feareth, so is thy [consider
92. 6. An unwise *man* doth not well
94. 10. he that teacheth *m.* knowledge
11. knoweth the thoughts of *man*
103. 15. days of *m.* are but as grass
104. 15. *maketh* glad the heart of *m.*
23. *Man* goeth forth to his work
185. 14. suffered no *man* to do them
17. sent a *man* before them [wrong
107. 27. stagger like a drunken *man*
109. 5. an ungodly *man* to be ruler
11. Let there be no *man* to pity him
15. persecuted the poor helpless *m.*
112. 5. A good *man* is merciful
118. 6. not fear what *man* doeth
8. thou to put any confidence in *m.*
119. 9. young *man* cleanse his way

4 U

MAN

127. 3. Happy is the man that hath
 128. 5. thus shall the man be blessed
 140. 1. O Lord, from the evil man
 11. A man full of words shall not
 142. 4. no man that would know me
 5. and no man cared for my soul
 143. 2. shall no m. living be justified
 144. 4. M. is like a thing of nought
 145. 9. Lord is loving unto every m.
 146. 2. now in any child of man
 3. when the breath of m. goeth forth
 147. 10. delighteth he in any man's
MANASSES. [legs
 60. 7. mine, and M. is mine, 108. 8.
 80. 2. Ephraim, Benjamin, and M.
MANIFOLD.
 104. 24. how manifold are thy works
MANNA.
 78. 25. rained down m. also upon them
MANNER.
 34. 10. went no m. of thing that is good
 63. 5. will I magnify thee on this m.
 105. 11. there came all m. of flies
 107. 18. abhorred all m. of meat
 119. 14. as in all manner of riches
 144. 13. plenteous with all m. of store
MANY.
 3. 1. m. are they that rise against me
 4. 6. There be many that say, 3. 2.
 18. 16. take me out of many waters
 22. 12. M. oxen are come about me
 16. many dogs are come about me
 25. 18. mine enemies, how m. they are
 38. 19. hate me wrongfully are m.
 40. 4. Many shall see it, and fear
 55. 19. for there were many with me
 56. 2. be many that fight against me
 71. 6. as it were a monster unto m.
 78. 39. m. a time, 41. | 106. 42. | 129.
 89. 40. the rebukes of m. people [1, 2.
 119. 84. How many are the days
 157. M. there are that trouble me
 129. 5. as m. as have evil will at Siou
MARR.
 48. 12. Mark well her bulwarks
 56. 6. mark my steps, when they lay
 130. 3. to mark what is done amiss
MARRIAGE.
 78. 64. maidens were not given to m.
MARROW.
 65. 6. as it were with m. and fatness
MARVELLED.
 48. 4. They m. to see such things
MARVELLOUS.
 9. 1. will speak of all thy m. works
 17. 7. Shew thy m. loving-kindness
 31. 23. shewed me m. great kindness
 78. 13. Marvellous things did he
 90. 1. hath done marvellous things
 105. 5. m. works that he hath done
 111. 4. so done his marvellous works
 118. 23. and it is m. in our eyes
 139. 13. marvellous are thy works
 145. 3. Great is the Lord, and m.
 146. 6. the might of thy marvellous acts
MASTERS.
 123. 2. unto the hand of their m.
MATTER, S.
 10. 16. take the m. into thine hand
 45. 1. heart is inditing of a good m.
 131. 2. I do not exercise myself in
MEANS. [great m.
 39. 11. by the thy heavy hand
MEASURE.
 119. 107. I am troubled above m.
 [42]

MEA

MEAT.

42. 3. My tears have been my meat
 59. 15. run here and there for meat
 74. 15. him to be meat for the people
 78. 19. required meat for their lust
 26. for he sent them meat enough
 31. the meat was yet in their mouths
 79. 2. given to be m. unto the fowls
 104. 21. do seek their m. from God
 27. meat in due season, 145. 15.
 107. 18. abhorred all manner of m.
 111. 6. m. unto them that fear him
MEAT-OFFERING.
 40. 8. and m.-o., thou wouldst not
MEDICINE.
 147. 3. m. to heal their sickness
MEDITATION.
 5. 1. O Lord: consider my meditation
 19. 14. and the m. of my heart
MEEK.
 9. 18. the patient abiding of the m.
 25. 8. that are meek shall he guide
 78. 9. to help all the m. upon earth
 147. 6. The Lord setteth up the m.
MEEK-HEARTED.
 149. 4. and helpeth the meek-hearted
MEEK-SPIRITED.
 37. 11. m. shall possess the earth
MEEKNESS.
 45. 5. the word of truth, of meekness
MELCHISEDECH.
 110. 4. the order of Melchisedech
MELODY.
 47. 1. unto God with the voice of m.
 137. 3. and melody, in our heavens
MELT, ED, ETH.
 46. 6. and the earth shall melt away
 68. 2. like as wax melteth at the fire
 97. 3. the hills melted like wax
 107. 26. their souls melted like wax
 119. 28. My soul melted like wax
 147. 18. his words melted like wax
MELTING.
 22. 4. is even like melting wax
MEMBER, S.
 108. 1. with the best m. that I have
 139. 15. book were all my m. written
MEMORIAL.
 9. 6. their m. is perished with them
 109. 14. may root out the m. of them
 135. 13. so doth thy m., O Lord
 145. 7. The m. of thine abundant
MEN.
 4. 2. O ye sons of men, 58. 1.
 9. 20. know themselves to be but m.
 17. 4. Because of men's works, that
 14. From the m. of thy hand, O Lord,
 from the men, I say
 18. 29. an host of men, 27. 3.
 22. 6. no man; a very scorn of men
 31. 21. even before the sons of men!
 22. from the provoking of all men
 49. 10. with that wise men also die
 18. men will speak good of thee
 55. 25. deceitful men shall not live
 59. 2. blood-thirsty men, 139. 12.
 3. the mighty men are gathered
 64. 9. all men that see it shall say
 68. 11. suffered at m. to ride over our
 66. 6. that maketh men to be of one
 18. and received gifts for m. [mind
 69. 36. that men may dwell there
 73. 5. are they plagued like other m.
 16. understood I the end of these m.
 76. 6. the m. whose hands were mighty
 78. 31. the chosen m. that were in Israel

MER

78. 61. tent that he had pitched among
 64. fire consumed their young m. [m.
 82. 7. But ye shall die like men [m.
 88. 14. the congregations of naughty
 89. 48. made all men for nought
 90. 19. and though men be so strong
 107. 8. O that men would therefore
 praise, 15. 21, 31.
 17. Foolish m. are plagued for their
 24. These men see the works of [15.
 115. 4. the work of m.'s hands, 135.
 116. 10. in my haste, All m. are liars
 119. 134. the wrongful dealings of m.
 136. because men keep not thy law
 124. 1. when men rose up against us
 140. 4. preserve me from the wicked m.
 141. 4. with them that work wickedness
 143. 3. m. that have been long dead
 145. 6. So that men shall speak of
 7. m. shall sing of thy righteousness
 12. might be known unto men
 146. 7. The Lord looseth men out of
 147. 8. herb for the use of m., 104. 14.
 148. 12. Young m. and maidens [See
MENTION. [CHILDREN.
 16. 5. neither make m. of their names
 71. 14. make m. of thy righteousness
MERCIFUL.
 25. 10. O Lord; be m. unto my sin
 26. 11. be m. unto me, 41. 4, 10. | 36
 1. | 57. 1. | 80: 3. | 119. 58, 1-2.
 33. 21. Let thy m. kindness, 119. 77.
 37. 26. The righteous is ever m., 21
 53. 5. and be not m. unto them that
 17. my refuge, and my merciful God
 62. 12. And that thou, Lord, art m.
 65. 3. be thou m. unto our sins, 79. 9.
 67. 1. God be m. unto us, and bless us
 78. 38. he was so m., that he forgave
 103. 13. m. unto them that fear him
 17. the goodness of the Lord
 111. 4. The m. and gracious Lord
 112. 4. he is m., loving, and righteous
 5. A good man is m., and lendeth
 116. 5. yea, our God is merciful
 117. 2. For his m. kindness is ever
 145. 8. The Lord is gracious, and m.
MERCY.
 4. 1. have mercy upon me, 6. 2. | 9.
 13. | 25. 15. | 27. 8. | 30. 11. |
 31. 10. | 51. 1. | 86. 16.
 5. 7. the multitude of thy m., 69. 14.
 6. 4. for thy m.'s sake, 31. 18. | 44.
 13. 5. But my trust is in thy m. [20.
 21. 7. in the m. of the most Highest
 23. 6. and mercy shall follow me
 25. 6. according to thy mercy think
 9. paths of the Lord are m. and truth
 31. 8. be glad, and rejoice in thy m.
 32. 11. m. embraceth him on every
 33. 17. put their trust in his m., 147. 11.
 36. 8. Thy m., O Lord, reacheth unto
 7. How excellent is thy m., O God
 40. 13. not kept back thy loving m.
 14. Withdraw not thou thy mercy
 52. 9. in the tender mercy of God
 57. 4. send forth his m. and truth
 11. greatness of thy mercy reacheth
 59. 16. will praise thy mercy times
 61. 7. O prepare thy loving mercy
 66. 18. nor turned his m. from me
 77. 8. Is his m. clean gone for ever
 79. 8. have m. upon us, and that soon
 85. 7. Shew us thy mercy, O Lord
 10. M. and truth are met together
 86. 5. of great mercy unto all them

86. 13. For great is thy *m.* toward me
15. full of compassion and *m.*, 103. 8.
89. 2. *Mercy* shall be set up for ever
15. *mercy* and truth shall go before
25. and my *mercy* shall be with him
29. My *mercy* will I keep for him
90. 14. O satisfy us with thy *mercy*
94. 18. thy *m.*, O Lord, held me up
98. 4. He hath remembered his *m.*
100. 4. his *mercy* is everlasting
101. 1. My song shall be of *m.* and
102. 13. arise, and have *m.* upon Sion
103. 4. and crowneth thee with *m.*
11. so great is his *mercy* also toward
106. 1. his *m.* endureth for ever, 107.
1. | 118. 1, 2, 3, 4, 20. | 136.

108. 4. thy *mercy* is greater than the
109. 20. for sweet is thy *m.* [heavens
25. O save me according to thy *m.*
115. 1. give the praise: for thy loving
119. 41. Let thy loving *m.* come [m.
64. earth, O Lord, is full of thy *m.*
124. according unto thy loving *m.*
156. Great is thy *mercy*, O Lord
123. 2. until he have *mercy* upon us
3. Have *m.* upon us, O Lord, have *m.*
130. 4. For there is *mercy* with thee
7. for with the Lord there is *mercy*
138. 8. thy *m.*, O Lord, endureth for
145. 9. his *m.* is over all his works

MERCIES.

25. 5. O Lord, thy tender *mercies*
51. 1. the multitude of thy *m.*, 69. 17.
106. 44. the multitude of his *mercies*
119. 77. let thy loving *m.* come unto
MERCY-SEAT. [me
28. 2. *mercy-seat* of thy holy temple

MERRILY.

81. 1. Sing we merrily unto God our
MERRY.
47. 5. God is gone up with a *m.* noise
68. 3. let them also be *m.* and joyful
81. 2. the merry harp with the lute

MESECH.

120. 4. constrained to dwell with *M.*
- MET.

85. 10. *Mercy* and truth are *m.* togo-
METE. [ther

60. 6. *m.* out the valley of Succoth,
MIDNIGHT. [108. 7.

119. 62. At midnight will I rise to
MIDST. [body

22. 14. heart also in the midst of my
22. in the midst of the congregation
45. 6. even in the *m.* among, 110. 2.
46. 2. be carried into the *m.* of the sea
5. God is in the *m.* of her, therefore
48. 8. O God: in the *m.* of thy temple
55. 10. and sorrow are in the *m.* of it
57. 7. fallen into the *m.* of themselves
68. 25. in the midst of the *m.*
74. 5. in the *m.* of thy congregations
102. 24. away in the *m.* of mine age
116. 16. in the *m.* of thee, O Jerusalem
135. 9. wonders into the *m.* of thee
136. 14. Israel to go through the *m.*
138. 7. I walk in the *m.* of trouble

MIGHT.

18. 1. my Saviour, my God, and my
62. 7. the rock of my might [might
76. 4. art of more honour and might
146. 6. the *m.* of thy marvellous acts
MIGHTIER.

93. 5. who dwelleth on high, is *m.*

MIGHTIEST.

78. 52. *m.* in the dwellings of Ham
MIGHTILY.

77. 15. that *m.* delivered thy people
MIGHTINESS.

145. 12. and *m.* of thy kingdom
MIGHTY.

18. 17. for they are too *m.* for me
24. 8. the Lord strong and mighty,
even the Lord *m.* in battle
29. 1. Bring unto the Lord, O ye *m.*
4. the voice of the Lord is mighty in
33. 15. is any mighty man delivered
38. 19. mine enemies live, and are *m.*
45. 4. upon thy thigh, O thou most *M.*
50. 1. even the most mighty God
53. 3. a mighty tempest shall be stirred
59. 3. the mighty men are gathered
68. 30. multitude of the *m.* are scat-
33. yea, and that a *m.* voice [tered
69. 4. destroy me guiltless, are *m.*
74. 16. thou driedst up *m.* waters
76. 5. men whose hands were mighty
78. 4. his *m.* and wonderful works
89. 9. thy truth, most mighty Lord
11. enemies abroad with thy *m.* arm
14. Thou hast a mighty arm: strong
20. have laid help upon one that is *m.*
93. 5. The waves of the sea are *m.*
112. 2. His seed shall be *m.* upon
118. 15. bringeth *m.* things to pass,
120. 3. even *m.* and sharp arrows [16.
132. 5. for the mighty God of Jacob
135. 10. and slew *m.* kings, 136. 18.
136. 12. With a mighty hand, and

MIND.

20. 4. desire: and fulfil all thy *mind*
24. 4. not lift up his *m.* unto vanity
28. 6. regard not in their *mind* the
31. 14. as a dead man out of *mind*
58. 1. Are your *minds* set upon
68. 6. maketh men to be of one *m.*
77. 11. and call to *mind* thy wonders
88. 15. I suffered with a troubled *m.*
109. 15. his *mind* was not to do good
MINDED.

55. 3. are *m.* to do me some mischief
MINDFUL.

8. 4. man, that thou art *m.* of him
105. 8. *m.* of his covenant, 111. 5.
115. 12. The Lord hath been *m.* of us
MINGLED.
103. 9. *m.* my drink with weeping
106. 35. were *m.* among the heathen

MINISHED.

12. 1. faithful are *m.* from among
107. 39. are *m.*, and brought low
MINISTER.

9. 8. and minister true judgement
MINISTERS.

104. 4. and his *m.* a flaming fire
MINSTRELS.

68. 25. the minstrels follow after
MIRACLES.

78. 44. wrought his *m.* in Egypt
MIRE.

40. 2. out of the mire and clay
59. 2. I stick fast in the deep mire
15. Take me out of the mire, that I
113. 6. lifeth the poor out of the *m.*
MIRTH.

137. 6. Jerusalem in my mirth
MISCARRY.

21. 7. he shall not miscarry
MISCHIEF.

7. 15. he travaileth with mischief

14. 8. are all such workers of *ca.*
21. 11. intended *m.* against thee [d.
28. 3. imagine *m.* in their hearts, 140.
36. 4. that typagme mischief for me
8. that he may fall into his own *m.*
36. 4. imagineth *m.* upon his bed
52. 1. that thou canst do mischief
55. 3. are panded to do me some *m.*
10. mischief also and sorrow are in
58. 2. ye imagine *m.* in your heart
62. 3. How long will ye imagine *m.*
64. 5. encourage themselves in *m.*
94. 20. imagineth mischief as a law
140. 9. Let the *m.* of their own lips
MISCHIEVOUS.

140. 8. let not his *m.* imagination
MISDEEDS. [prosper

51. 9. and put out all my *misdeeds*
65. 3. My *m.* prevail against me
78. 38. that he forgave their *misdeeds*
90. 8. hast set our *m.* before thee

MISERY.

25. 15. for I am desolate, and in *m.*
17. Look upon my adversity and *m.*
35. 10. poor, and him that is in *m.*
38. 6. into so great trouble and *m.*
44. 24. forgettest our *m.* and trouble
70. 5. I am poor and in *m.*, 86. 1.
79. 8. for we are come to great *misery*
84. 6. going through the vale of *m.*
88. 15. I am in *m.*, and like unto
107. 10. fast bound in *m.* and iron
41. Yet helpeth he the poor out of *m.*
116. 6. I was in *m.*, and he helped me
137. 8. daughter of Babylon, wasted

MISFORTUNE. [with *m.*

34. 21. But *m.* shall slay the ungodly
73. 5. They come in no *m.* like other
MISTAKE. [folk

56. 5. They daily mistake my words
MISTRESS.

123. 2. maiden unto the hand of her
MIXED. [m.

75. 9. the wine is red: it is full *m.*
MOAB.

60. 8. *M.* is my washt, 108. 9.
MOABITES.

63. 6. the Moabites, and Hagarens
MO'K.

14. 10. made a *m.* at the counsel of
MOCKERS.

35. 16. With the flatterers were busy
MOISTURE. [m.

32. 4. and my *m.* is like the drought
MOLTEN.

106. 19. worshipped the *m.* image
MONEY.

15. 6. not given his *m.* upon usury
44. 13. and takest no *m.* for them
MONSTER.

71. 6. as it were a *m.* unto many
MOON.

8. 3. the moon and the stars, 136. 9.
72. 7. so long as the *m.* endureth, 5.
89. 36. fast for evermore as the *m.*
104. 19. the moon for certain seasons
121. 6. day: neither the *m.* by night
148. 3. Praise him, sun and moon
MORE.

19. 10. More to be desired are they
40. 7. *m.* than I am able to express
15. are *m.* in number than, 130. 18.
49. 8. For it cost more to redeem
52. 4. of lies *m.* than righteousness
69. 4. are *m.* than the hairs of my head
78. 37. they sinned yet more, 18.

MOR

96. 2. *m.* to be feared than all gods
 119. 99. I have *more* understanding
 MORE and MORE.
 71. 12. will praise thee *more* and *m.*
 74. 24. increaseth ever *more* and *m.*
 83. 17. and vexed ever *more* and *m.*
 115. 14. shall increase *you m. and m.*
 117. 2. ever *more* and *m.* towards us
 No MORE.
 39. 15. I go hence, and *so no m.* seen
 41. 8. he lieth, let him rise up *no m.*
 83. 4. be *no more* in remembrance
 103. 16. thereof shall know it *no m.*
 MORIANS.
 68. 31. the Morians' land shall soon
 87. 4. and they of Tyre, with the *M.*
 MORNING.
 5. 3. early in the *m.*, 92. 2. | 119. 147.
 30. 5. but joy cometh in the *m.* [*m.*]
 49. 14. domination over them in the
 55. 18. in the evening, and *m.*, and at
 59. 18. betimes in the *m.*, 143. 8.
 65. 8. the outgoings of the *m.* and even-
 73. 13. and chastened every *m.* [*ing*]
 90. 6. In the *morning* it is green
 110. 3. is of the womb of the *m.*
 130. 6. before the *m.* watch, I say
 139. 8. If I take the wings of the *m.*
 MORSELS.
 147. 17. forth his ice like *morsels*
 MOSES.
 77. 20. by the hand of *M.* and Aaron
 99. 6. Moses and Aaron among his
 103. 7. He shewed his ways unto *M.*
 105. 26. Then sent he *M.* his servant
 106. 16. angered *M.* also in the tents
 23. *M.* his chosen stood before him
 32. he punished *M.* for their sakes
 MOTH.
 39. 12. a *moth* fretting a garment
 MOTHER.
 22. 9. upon my *mother's* breasts
 10. God even from my *m.'s* womb
 27. 12. father and my *m.* forsake me
 35. 14. that mourneth for his *mother*
 50. 20. slandered thine own *m.'s* son
 51. 5. in sin hath my *m.* conceived
 58. 3. even from their *mother's* womb
 69. 8. an alien unto my *m.'s* children
 71. 5. me out of my *m.'s* womb, 22. 9.
 109. 13. sin of his *m.* be done away
 113. 8. to be a joyful *m.* of children
 131. 3. that is weaned from his *m.*
 139. 12. covered me in my *m.'s* womb
 MOVE, D, TH.
 37. 8. shalt thou be *moved* to do evil
 46. 2. though the earth be *moved*
 6. much ado, and the kingdoms are *m.*
 60. 2. Thou hast *m.* the land, and
 68. 8. even as Sinai also was *moved*
 69. 35. sea, and all that *m.* therein
 77. 18. the earth was *m.*, and shook
 78. 42. *moved* the Holy One in Israel
 92. 2. that it cannot be *m.*, 96. 10.
 104. 5. it never should *m.* at any time
 20. all the beasts of the forest do *m.*
 112. 6. For he shall never be *moved*
 121. 3. not suffer thy foot to be *m.*
 MOUNT.
 48. 10. *mount* Zion, 74. 3. | 125. 1.
 MOUNTAIN, S.
 36. 6. standeth like the strong *m.*
 46. 3. the *m.* shake at the tempest
 50. 11. all the fowls upon the *m.*
 65. 6. setteth fast the *mountains*
 72. 3. The *m.* also shall bring peace.

MOU

78. 55. his *m.* which he purchased
 83. 14. flame that consumeth the *m.*
 90. 2. Before the *mountains* were
 114. 4. The *m.* skipped like rams, 6.
 144. 5. touch the *m.*, and they shall
 147. 8. grass to grow upon the *m.*
 148. 9. *Mountains* and all hills
 MOURN, ETH.
 35. 14. as one that *m.* for his mother
 55. 2. how I *mourn* in my prayer
 MOURNING.
 31. 11. and my years with *mourning*
 38. 6. I go *mourning* all the day long
 MOURNINGS.
 102. 20. the *m.* of such as are in
 MOUTH.
 5. 9. there is no faithfulness in his *m.*
 8. 2. Out of the *mouth* of very babes
 10. 7. His *mouth* is full of cursing
 14. 6. Their *mouth* is full of cursing
 17. 3. that my *m.* shall not offend
 10. their *m.* speaketh proud things
 18. 8. consuming fire out of his *m.*
 19. 14. Let the words of my *mouth*
 22. 21. Save me from the lion's *m.*
 33. 6. by the breath of his *mouth*
 34. 1. praise shall ever be in my *m.*
 36. 3. words of his *m.* are unrighteous
 37. 31. The *m.* of the righteous is
 38. 13. who doth not open his *mouth*
 14. in whose *mouth* are no reproofs
 39. 2. I will keep my *m.* as it were
 10. dumb, and opened not my *mouth*
 40. 3. hath put a new song in my *m.*
 49. 3. My *m.* shall speak of wisdom
 50. 16. my covenant in thy *m.* [*ness*]
 19. hast let thy *mouth* speak wicked-
 51. 15. my *m.* shall shew thy praise
 54. 2. unto the words of my *m.*, 78. 1.
 55. 22. words of his *m.* were softer
 59. 7. they speak with their *mouth*
 12. For the sin of their *mouth*, and
 62. 4. give good words with their *m.*
 63. 6. when my *mouth* praiseth thee
 12. the *m.* of them that speak lies
 66. 12. and spake with my *m.*, when
 15. I called unto him with my *m.*
 69. 16. the pit shut her *m.* upon me
 71. 7. O let my *m.* be filled with thy
 13. My *m.* shall daily speak of thy
 73. 9. stretch forth their *m.* unto the
 78. 2. I will open my *m.* in a parable
 36. but flatter him with their *mouth*
 81. 11. open thy *m.* wide, and I shall
 89. 1. with my *mouth* will I ever be
 103. 5. satisfieth thy *m.* with good
 105. 5. and the judgements of his *m.*
 107. 42. the *mouth* of all wickedness
 109. 1. the *m.* of the ungodly, yea,
 the *mouth* of the deceitful
 29. thanks unto the Lord with my *m.*
 119. 13. all the judgements of thy *m.*
 43. truth utterly out of my *mouth*
 72. The law of thy *mouth* is dearer
 88. the testimonies of thy *mouth*
 103. sweeter than honey unto my *m.*
 108. offerings of my *m.* please thee
 121. I opened my *mouth*, and drew
 126. 2. our *m.* filled with laughter
 137. 6. cleave to the roof of my *m.*
 138. 4. heard the words of thy *m.*
 141. 3. watch, O Lord, before my *m.*
 144. 8. Whose *m.* talketh of vanity, 11.
 145. 21. My *m.* shall speak the praise
 149. 6. praises of God be in their *m.*

NAM

MOUTHS.
 22. 13. upon me with their *m.*, 35. 21.
 32. 10. whose *m.* must be held with
 35. 15. making *mouths* at me [*bit*]
 58. 6. teeth, O God, in their *mouths*
 78. 31. meat was yet in their *mouths*
 115. 5. They have *m.*, and speak not,
 135. 17. any breath in their *m.* [135. 16.
 MOWER.
 129. 7. the *m.* filleth not his hand
 MUCH.
 15. 4. maketh *m.* of them that fear
 19. 10. yea, than *much* fine gold
 35. 18. praise thee among *m.* people
 46. 6. The heathen make *much* ado
 119. 29. to make *much* of thy law
 129. 8. who go by say not so *m.* as
 138. 3. my soul with *much* strength
 MULBERRY-TREES.
 78. 48. their *m.-trees* with the frost
 MULE.
 32. 10. horse and *m.*, which have no
 MULTIPLY.
 107. 38. so that they *m.* exceedingly
 MULTITUDE.
 5. 7. the *m.* of thy mercy, 69. 14.
 11. in the *m.* of their ungodliness
 31. 15. the blasphemy of the *m.*
 33. 15. saved by the *m.* of an host
 37. 11. refreshed in the *m.* of peace
 42. 4. for I went with the *m.*, and
 49. 6. in the *m.* of their riches
 51. 1. the *m.* of thy mercies, 69. 17.
 52. 8. unto the *m.* of his riches
 68. 30. *m.* of the mighty are scattered
 74. 20. unto the *m.* of the enemies
 94. 19. In the *m.* of the sorrows that
 97. 1. the *m.* of the isles may be glad
 106. 44. the *multitude* of his mercies
 109. 29. praise him among the *m.*
 MURDER.
 10. 8. doth he *murder* the innocent
 94. 6. they *murder* the widow, and
 MURMURED.
 106. 25. But *murmured* in their tents
 MURMURING
 83. 2. For lo, thine enemies make a *m.*
 MUSE.
 49. 3. shall *muse* of understanding
 143. 5. I *muse* upon all thy works
 MUSING.
 39. 4. I was thus *m.*, the fire kindled
 MUSICK.
 71. 20. upon an instrument of *music*
 MYRRH.
 45. 9. thy garments smell of *myrrh*

N. .

NAME.
 9. 5. hast put out their *n.* for ever
 20. 1. the *N.* of the God of Jacob
 23. 3. for his *N.'s* sake, 106. 8. [8
 29. 2. the honour due unto his *N.*, 96.
 33. 20. we have hoped in his holy *N.*
 34. 3. let us magnify his *N.* together
 41. 5. shall he die, and his *n.* perish
 44. 21. forgotten the *N.* of our God
 68. 1. unto the honour of his *Name*
 68. 4. praise him in his *Name* Jah
 69. 31. I will praise the *N.* of God
 37. they that love his *N.* shall dwell
 72. 17. His *N.* shall endure for ever;
 his *Name* shall remain

NAM

72. 19. blessed be the *N.* of his Majesty
76. 1. his *Name* is great in Israel
83. 4. that the *n.* of Israel may be
18. thou, whose *Name* is Jehovah
80. 25. in my *N.* shall his horn be
91. 14. because he hath known my *N.*
96. 2. unto the Lord, and praise his *N.*
99. 6. among such as call upon his *N.*
100. 3. and speak good of his *N.*
103. 1. within me praise his holy *N.*
105. 1. the Lord, and call upon his
3. Rejoice in his holy *Name* [*Name*]
109. 12. let his *n.* be clean put out
111. 9. holy and reverend is his *N.*
135. 3. O sing praises unto his *N.*, 68.
145. 21. thanks unto his holy *N.* [4.
148. 12. for his *N.* only is excellent
149. 3. praise his *N.* in the dance

NAME of the Lord.

7. 10. praise the *Name* of the Lord,
13. 6. | 113. 1. | 148. 5, 12.
20. 5. triumph in the *N.* of the Lord
7. we will remember the *N.* of the L.
102. 21. declare the *N.* of the L. in Zion
113. 2. Blessed be the *N.* of the L.
3. The Lord's *Name* is praised
110. 4. I will call upon the *Name* of
the Lord, 12, 15.
118. 10. in the *Name* of the Lord will
I destroy them, 11, 12.
26. cometh in the *Name* of the Lord
122. 4. thanks unto the *N.* of the L.
124. 7. standeth in the *N.* of the L.
129. 8. good luck in the *N.* of the L.
135. 1. laud ye the *Name* of the L.

Thy NAME.

5. 12. that love thy *N.* shall be joyful
8. 1. how excellent is thy *Name*, 9.
9. 2. my songs will I make of thy *N.*
10. they that know thy *N.* will put
18. 50. praises unto thy *N.*, 92. 1.
22. 22. I will declare thy *Name* unto
25. 10. For thy *Name's* sake, 31. 4. |
54. 1. | 79. 9. | 143. 11.
44. 6. in thy *N.* will we tread them
9. praise thy *Name*, 54. 6. | 66. 3. |
86. 12. | 138. 2. | 145. 1, 2.
45. 18. I will remember thy *N.* from
48. 9. according to thy *N.*, 109. 20.
52. 10. and I will hope in thy *Name*
61. 5. unto those that fear thy *Name*
8. praise unto thy *Name*, 74. 22.
63. 5. lift up my hands in thy *Name*
74. 8. the dwelling-place of thy *N.*
11. shall the enemy blaspheme thy *N.*
19. people hath blasphemed thy *N.*
75. 2. Thy *Name* also is so high
79. 6. have not called upon thy *N.*
9. for the glory of thy *Name*
80. 18. we shall call upon thy *Name*
83. 16. that they may seek thy *N.*
86. 9. and shall glorify thy *Name*
11. unto thee, that I may fear thy *N.*
80. 13. shall rejoice in thy *Name*
17. delight shall be daily in thy *N.*
99. 3. give thanks unto thy *Name*,
140. 13. | 142. 9.
102. 15. heathen shall fear thy *N.*
106. 45. thanks unto thy holy *Name*
115. 1. unto thy *N.* give the praise
119. 55. I have thought upon thy *N.*
132. unto those that love thy *Name*
135. 13. Thy *N.*, O Lord, endureth
138. 2. thou hast magnified thy *N.*
139. 20. take thy *Name* in vain

NAM

NAMES.

16. 5. neither make mention of their
49. 11. the lands after their own *n.* [n.
147. 4. calleth them all by their *n.*

NAMELY.

42. 13. *Namely*, while they say daily
NATION, S.
22. 27. the kindreds of the *nations*
44. 2. how thou hast destroyed the *n.*
47. 3. and the *nations* under our feet
57. 10. unto thee among the *n.*, 108. 3.
67. 2. thy saving health among all *n.*
4. O let the *n.* rejoice—govern the
nations upon earth

72. 11. all *n.* shall do him service
86. 9. All *n.* whom thou hast made
105. 13. from one *nation* to another
106. 27. out their seed among the *n.*
117. 1. praise him, all ye *nations*
118. 10. All *n.* compassed me round
135. 10. He smote divers *n.*; and slew
147. 20. not dealt so with any *n.*

NAUGHTY.

86. 14. congregations of *n.* men have
NECESSITY.

82. 3. such as are in need and *n.*

NECK.

75. 6. and speak not with a stiff *neck*
NEED.

82. 3. such as are in *n.* and necessity
NEEDFUL.

10. 1. in the *needful* time of trouble
NEEDY.

12. 5. troubles' sake of the *needy*
37. 14. to cast down the poor and *n.*
40. 20. As for me, I am poor and *n.*
41. 1. considereth the poor and *n.*
72. 12. the *n.* also, and him that
13. favourable to the simple and *n.*
74. 22. poor and *needy* give praise
NEEDLE-WORK.

45. 15. in raiment of *needle-work*
NEIGHBOUR.

12. 2. every one with his *neighbour*
15. 3. nor done evil to his *n.*; and
hath not slandered his *n.*
5. that swearth unto his *neighbour*
24. 4. nor sworn to deceive his *n.*
101. 6. privily slandereth his *n.*

NEIGHBOURS.

28. 3. which speak friendly to their *n.*
31. 13. but especially among my *n.*
38. 11. lovers and my *n.* did stand
44. 14. us to be rebuked of our *n.*
79. 13. our *n.* have blasphemed thee
80. 6. us a very strife unto our *n.*
89. 40. become a reproach to his *n.*

NEPHTHALI.

68. 27. and the princes of Nephthali
NEST, S.

84. 3. the swallow a *nest* where she
104. 17. the birds make their *nests*
NET, S.

9. 15. in the same *n.* which they hid
10. 10. he getteth him into his *net*
25. 14. pluck my feet out of the *net*
31. 5. Draw me out of the *net*
35. 7. laid their *net* to destroy me
8. his *net*, that he hath laid privily
57. 7. have laid a *net* for my feet
140. 5. spread a *n.* abroad with cords
141. 11. fall into their own *nets*
NETHERMOST.

86. 13. from the *nethermost* hell
NEVER.

9. 10. thou, Lord, hast *n.* failed them

NON

15. 7. doeth these things: shall *n.* fall
30. 6. I shall *n.* be removed [71. 1.
31. 1. let me *n.* be put to confusion,
37. 25. yet saw I *n.* the righteous for-
58. 5. charm he *n.* so wisely [saken
119. 93. I will *never* forget thy

NEW.

33. 3. Sing unto the Lord *n.* song,
96. 1. | 98. 1. | 149. 1.
40. 3. put a *new* song in my mouth
144. 9. I will sing a *new* song unto
NEW-MOON.

81. 3. the trumpet in the *new-moon*
NEXT.

109. 12. in the *n.* generation let his
NIGH.

32. 7. they shall not come *n.* him [18.
34. 18. Lord is *n.* unto them that, 145.
69. 19. Draw *nigh* unto my soul
75. 2. Thy *Name* also is so *nigh*
85. 9. his salvation is *nigh* them that
88. 2. my life draweth *nigh* unto hell
91. 7. but it shall not come *n.* thee
10. plague come *nigh* thy dwelling
119. 150. They draw *n.* that of malice
151. Be thou *nigh* at hand, O Lord

NIGHT. [10. 88. 1.

1. 2. day and *n.*, 32. 4. | 42. 3. | 55.
6. 6. every *night* wash I my bed
19. 2. one *night* certifieth another
30. 5. heaviness may endure for a *n.*
74. 17. thine, and the *night* is thine
77. 6. and in the *n.* I commune with
78. 15. all the *n.* through with a light
90. 4. is past as a watch in the *night*
91. 5. afraid for any terror by *night*
104. 20. darkness that it may be *n.*
121. 6. neither the moon by *night*
134. 2. Ye that by *n.* stand in the
136. 9. the stars to govern the *night*
139. 10. shall my *n.* be turned to day
11. but the *n.* is as clear as the day
NIGHT-season.

16. 8. chasten me in the *night-season*
17. 3. visited mine heart in the *n.-s.*
22. 2. in the *n.-s.* also I take no rest
42. 10. in the *n.-s.* did I sing of him
77. 2. and ceased not in the *n.-season*
92. 2. and of thy truth in the *night-s.*
105. 33. to give light in the *night-s.*
119. 55. thy *Name*, O Lord, in the
NIGHT-WATCHES. [*n.-s.*
119. 148. Mine eyes prevent the *n.-w.*

NOBLE.

106. 2. the *noble* acts of the Lord
150. 2. Praise him in his *noble* acts

NOBLES.

149. 8. their *nobles* with links of iron
NOISE.

42. 9. the *noise* of the water-pipes
47. 5. God is gone up with a merry *n.*
65. 7. and the *noise* of his waves
81. 1. make a cheerful *noise* unto
96. 11. let the sea make a *n.*, 98. 8.

NOISOME.

91. 3. from the *noisome* pestilence
NONE.

7. 2. *none* to help, 18. 41. | 22. 11. |
10. 17. thou shalt find *n.* [107. 12.
14. 2. *n.* that doeth good, 4. | 53. 2,
33. 10. to be of *none* effect [4.
50. 22. *none* to deliver, 71. 9.
73. 24. there is *n.* upon earth that
86. 8. there is *none* like unto thee
139. 16. as yet there was *n.* of them

NOON-DAY.

37. 6. thy just dealing as the *n.-day*
 55. 18. and at *noon-day* will I pray
 91. 6. that destroyeth in the *n.-day*

NORTH.

89. 13. made the *north* and the south
 107. 3. from the *n.*, and from the south
 NORTH-SIDE.

48. 2. upon the *n.-side* lieth the city
 NOSES.

115. 6. *n.* have they, and smell not
 NOTED.

56. 8. these things *n.* in thy book I
 NOTHING.

16. 2. my goods are *n.* unto thee
 19. 6. *n.* hid from the heat thereof
 23. 1. therefore can I lack *nothing*
 34. 9. for they that fear him lack *n.*
 39. 3. held my tongue, and spake *n.*
 6. even as *nothing* in respect of thee
 49. 17. he shall carry *nothing* away
 76. 5. mighty have found *nothing*
 NOUGHT.

33. 10. counsel of the heathen to *n.*
 44. 13. sellest thy people for *nought*
 89. 46. made all men for *nought*?

144. 4. Man is like a thing of *nought*
 NOURISH.

55. 23. Lord, and he shall *n.* thee
 NOW.

37. 25. I have been young, and *n.* am
 42. 3. Where is *now* thy God? [old
 90. 15. Comfort us again *n.* after the
 115. 2. Where is *now* their God?

116. 13. I will pay my vows *now*
 118. 25. Help me *now*, O Lord

119. 67. but *n.* have I kept thy word
 NUMBER.

38. 19. hate me—are many in *n.*
 39. 5. end, and the *n.* of my days
 40. 15. are more in *n.* than, 139. 18.
 147. 4. He telleth the *n.* of the stars
 NUMBER (Verb).

90. 12. teach us to *number* our days
 NURTURETH.

94. 10. he that *nurtur*eth the heathen

O.

OATH.

105. 9. the *o.* that he swore unto Isaac
 132. 11. a faithful *oath* unto David
 OBEDIENT.

105. 28. were not *o.* unto his word
 OBEY.

18. 45. hear of me, they shall *o.* me
 81. 12. Israel would not *obey* me

OBLATION, S.

27. 7. an *oblation* with great gladness
 51. 19. burnt-offerings and *oblations*
 OBSERVE.

105. 44. statutes, and *o.* his laws
 OCCASION.

37. 33. seeketh *occasion* to slay him
 69. 23. be unto them an *o.* of falling
 OCCUPY, IED.

107. 23. and *occupy* thy business
 119. 23. is *occupied* in thy statutes
 78. I will be *o.* in thy commandments
 148. might be *occupied* in thy words

141. 4. let me not be *o.* in ungodly
 OFFENCE, S.

19. 13. innocent from the great *o.*
 25. 6. sins and offences of my youth

39. 9. Deliver me from all mine *o.*

51. 1. do away mine offences
 59. 3. without any *o.* or fault of me

85. 2. forgiven the *o.* of thy people
 89. 32. visit their *o.* with the rod

107. 17. plagued for their offences
 OFFEND, ED, ETH.

17. 3. my mouth shall not offend
 19. 12. Who can tell how oft he *o.*

39. 1. that I offend not in my tongue
 59. 5. that *o.* of malicious wickedness

119. 165. and they are not *o.* at it
 OFFER.

4. 5. Offer the sacrifice of righteous-
 16. 5. of blood will I not offer [ness

27. 7. will I offer in his dwelling an
 50. 14. Offer unto God thanksgiving

61. 19. shall they *o.* young bullocks
 66. 13. I will *o.* unto thee fat burnt-

sacrificers—I will *o.* bullocks
 107. 22. they would offer unto him

110. 3. shall the people offer thee
 116. 15. I will *o.* to thee the sacrifice

OFFERED, TH.

50. 23. Whoso offereth me thanks
 106. 36. they *o.* their sons and, 37.

OFFERING, S.

20. 3. Remember all thy offerings
 54. 6. An offering of a free heart

106. 28. ate the offerings of the dead
 110. 3. offer thee free-will offerings

119. 108. the free-will *o.* of my mouth
 OFFICE.

109. 7. let another take his office
 OPT.

19. 12. tell how oft he offendeth
 OG.

135. 11. O. the king of Basan, 136.
 OIL.

4. 8. corn, and wine, and *o.*, increased
 23. 5. hast anointed my head with oil

45. 8. thee with the oil of gladness
 55. 22. words were smoother than oil

89. 21. with my holy oil have I
 92. 9. I am anointed with fresh oil

104. 15. oil to make him a cheerful
 109. 17. and like oil into his bones

ointment.
 133. 2. It is like the precious *o.*

OLD, Of OLD.

25. 5. which have been ever of old
 31. 11. life is waxen *o.* with heaviness

37. 25. been young, and now am old
 44. 1. hast done in their time of old

71. 16. in mine old age, when I am
 74. 2. purchased, and redeemed of *o.*

13. For God is my King of old [old
 77. 5. I have considered the days of

11. to mind thy wonders of old time
 78. 2. declare hard sentences of old

79. 8. O remember not our old sins
 89. 48. where are thy *o.* loving-kind-

102. 26. they all shall wax *o.* [nesses
 148. 12. old men and children

OLIVE-BRANCHES.

128. 4. Thy children like the olive-*b.*
 OLIVE-TREE.

52. 9. I am like a green olive-tree
 ONCE.

62. 11. God spake *o.*, and twice I have
 89. 34. I have sworn once by my

ONE.
 12. 1. there is not *o.* godly man left
 14. 2. dooth good, no not one, 4. | 53.

19. 2. One day telleth another [4.
 27. 4. One thing have I desired of

34. 20. that not *o.* of them is broken

42. 9. One deep calleth another
 49. 2. rich and poor: *o.* with another

50. 21. even such a one as thyself
 68. 6. maketh men to be of *o.* mind

69. 28. from *o.* wickedness to another
 72. 8. from the one sea to the other

74. 10. no, not one is there among us
 75. 8. putteth down one, and setteth

83. 5. heads together with *o.* consent
 84. 7. appeareth every one of them

10. For one day in thy courts
 86. 8. is not one that can do as thou

88. 3. I am counted as one of them
 105. 36. there was not *o.* feeble person

106. 11. was not one of them left
 ONES.

78. 72. ewes great with young ones
 83. 3. counsel against thy secret *o.*

ONLY.

136. 4. Who *o.* doeth great wonders
 148. 12. for his Name *o.* is excellent

OPEN (Adjective).

5. 10. throat is an *o.* sepulchre, 14. 5.
 34. 15. ears are *o.* unto their prayers

55. 12. it is not an open enemy, that
 79. 4. an open shame to our enemies

OPEN (Verb).

38. 13. who doth not open his mouth
 51. 15. Thou shalt open thy lips, O Lord

78. 2. I will *o.* my mouth in a parable
 81. 11. open thy mouth wide, and I

118. 19. O. me the gates of righteous-
 119. 18. Open thou mine eyes [ness

OPENED, ST.

39. 10. and opened not my mouth
 40. 8. but mine ears hast thou *o.*

78. 24. opened the doors of heaven
 104. 28. thou *o.* thy hand, 145. 16.

105. 40. He opened the rock of stone
 106. 17. So the earth opened

109. 1. mouth of the deceitful is *o.*
 119. 131. I *o.* my mouth [upon me

OPENLY.

79. 11. be openly shewed upon the
 98. 3. hath he openly shewed

OPERATION, S.

28. 6. nor the operation of his hands
 29. 4. voice of the Lord is mighty in *o.*

92. 4. praise for the *o.* of thy hands
 OPPRESSED, TH.

9. 9. be a defence for the oppressed
 42. 11. while the enemy *o.* me, 43. 2.

103. 6. them that are *o.* with wrong
 106. 41. Their enemies *o.* them

OPPRESSION.

107. 39. brought low: through *o.*
 OPPRESSORS.

119. 121. me not over unto mine *o.*
 ORDAINED, TH.

7. 14. he *o.* his arrows against
 8. 2. hast thou ordained strength

3. stars, which thou hast ordained
 81. 5. This he ordained in Joseph for

132. 18. I have *o.* a lantern for mine
 ORDER.

110. 4. the order of Melchisedech
 ORDER, ED, ETH.

37. 23. The Lord *o.* a good man's
 40. 2. the rock, and *o.* my goings

6. no man that *o.* them unto thee
 50. 23. *o.* his conversation right
 119. 133. O. my steps in thy word
 ORDINANCE, S.

119. 91. according to thine ordinances
 147. 19. and ordinances unto Israel

ORE

PAR

PEO

OREB.

83. 11. their princes like O. and Zeb
OTHER.

7. 16. destruction that he made for o.
49. 10. and leave their riches for o.
72. 8. from the one sea to the other
73. 8. They corrupt other, and speak
OVEN.

21. 9. make them like a fiery oven
OVERFLOWINGS.

18. 3. overflowings of ungodliness
OVER-PAST.

57. 1. until this tyranny be over-past
OVERTAKE.

18. 37. mine enemies, and o. them
OVERTOOK.

18. 4. snares of death overtook me
OVERTHREW.

136. 15. he o. them in the Red sea
OVERTHROW, N.

44. 6. will we overthrow our enemies
89. 39. Thou hast o. all his hedges

106. 26. to o. them in the wilderness
140. 4. purposed to o. my goings

11. hunt the wicked person to o. him
141. 7. Let their judges be o. in stony
OVERWHELMED.

55. 5. an horrible dread hath o. me
73. 6. and overwhelmed with cruelty

78. 54. o. their enemies with the sea
106. 11. the waters overwhelmed them
OUGHT.

12. 4. we are they that o. to speak
76. 11. him that ought to be feared

111. 4. o. to be had in remembrance
OUT-CAST, S.

22. 6. and the out-cast of the people
82. 4. Deliver the out-cast and poor

147. 2. the out-casts of Israel
OUTGOINGS.

65. 8. the outgoings of the morning
OWL.

102. 6. an owl that is in the desert
OWN.

68. 22. mine own will I bring again
80. 17. naught so strong for thine o.

OXEN. [self]

8. 7. All sheep and oxen: yea, and
22. 12. Many o. are come about me

144. 14. That our o. may be strong

P.

PAID.

69. 5. I paid them the things that
PAIN, S.

18. 4. The pains of hell, 116. 3.
39. 3. but it was p. and grief to me

PALACE, S.

45. 2. out of the ivory p. whereby
16. shall enter into the King's p.

48. 2. is well known in her palaces
122. 7. righteousness within thy p.

PALM-TREE.

92. 11. shall flourish like a palm-tree
PANTETH.

38. 10. My heart p., my strength
PARABLE.

49. 4. mine ear to the parable
78. 2. I will open my mouth in a p.

PART, S.

2. 8. utmost p. of the earth, 65. 8.
5. 9. their inward parts are very
19. 6. uttermost part of the heaven

38. 7. is no whole part in my body
51. 6. truth in the inward parts

78. 67. enemies in the hinder parts
94. 16. who will take my p. against

109. 3. they take now my contrary p.
118. 7. The Lord taketh my p. with

136. 13. the Red sea in two parts
139. 8. the uttermost p. of the sea

PART (Verb).

22. 18. They part my garments
PARTAKER.

50. 18. partaker with the adulterers
PASS, ETH.

37. 5. and he shall bring it to pass
78. 40. even a wind that p. away

90. 10. so soon passeth it away
104. 9. which they shall not pass

118. 15. bringeth mighty things to p.,
144. 4. time p. away like a shadow [16.

PAST.

77. 5. and the years that are past
90. 4. is past as a watch in the night

143. 5. do I remember the time past
PASTIME.

104. 26. to take his pastime therein
PASTURE.

23. 2. He shall feed me in a green p.
74. 1. the sheep of thy p., 79. 14.

95. 7. we are the people of his p.
100. 2. and the sheep of his pasture

PATE.

7. 17. wickedness shall fall on his own
PATH, S. [pate

8. 8. through the paths of the seas
16. 12. shalt shew me the p. of life

17. 6. my goings in thy paths
23. 3. in the paths of righteousness

25. 3. O Lord: and teach me thy p.
9. All the p. of the Lord are mercy

77. 19. thy paths in the great waters
119. 35. path of thy commandments

105. and a light unto my paths
139. 2. Thou art about my path

142. 3. thou knowest my path
PATIENCE.

94. 13. give him p. in time of adver-
PATIENT. [sity

7. 12. Judge, strong, and patient
9. 18. the p. abiding of the meek

PATIENTLY.

33. 19. Our soul hath p. tarried
37. 7. and abide patiently upon him

9. they that patiently abide the Lord
40. 1. I waited p. for the Lord

71. 12. I will patiently abide alway
PAVILION.

18. 11. his pavilion round about him
PAY, ETH.

28. 5. p. them that they have deserved
37. 21. borroweth, and p. not again

60. 14. and pay thy vows unto the
116. 13. I will p. my vows, 16. | 66. 12.

PEACE. [12. | 66. 12.

4. 9. I will lay me down in peace
14. 7. the way of peace have they not

20. 10. his people the blessing of p.
34. 14. seek peace, and ensue it

35. 20. their communing is not for p.
37. 11. in the multitude of peace

38. bring a man peace at the last
39. 13. hold not thy p. at my tears

55. 19. hath delivered my soul in p.
21. upon such as be at p. with him

72. 3. mountains also shall bring p.
7. and abundance of peace, so long

85. 8. shall speak p. unto his people

85. 10. righteousness and p. have kissed
119. 105. Great is the p. that they

120. 5. that are enemies unto peace
6. I labour for peace, but when I

122. 9. pray for the p. of Jerusalem
7. Peace be within thy walls

128. 7. and p. upon Israel, 126. 5.
147. 14. He maketh p. in thy borders

PELICAN.

102. 6. like a p. in the wilderness
PEN. [ready writer

45. 2. My tongue is the pen: of a
PEOPLE.

2. 1. the people imagine a vain thing
3. 6. afraid for ten thousands of the p.

8. thy blessing is upon thy people
7. 7. congregation of the p., 107. 32.

8. Lord shall judge the p., 96. 10.
9. 8. true judgement unto the people

11. shew the people of his doings
17. all the people that forget God

14. 8. eating up my people as, 53. 5.
11. turneth the captivity of his p.

18. 27. the p. that are in adversity
43. from the strivings of the people

44. A p. whom I have not known
46. and subdueth the people unto me

22. 6. and the out-cast of the people
28. the Governour among the people

32. unto a people that shall be born
28. 10. O save thy people, and give

29. 10. give strength unto his p.—
giv. his p. the blessing of

33. 10. the devices of the people [15.
12. Blessed are the p., 89. 16. | 144.

35. 18. praise thee among much p.
43. 1. against the ungodly people

44. 13. Thou sellest thy p. for nought
15. the p. shake their heads at us

45. 6. the p. shall be subdued unto
11. forget also thine own p. [thee

13. like as the rich also among the p.
18. the people give thanks unto thee

47. 1. hands together, all ye people
3. He shall subdue the p. under us

9. The princes of the p. are joined unto
the p. of the God of Abraham

49. 1. O hear ye this, all ye people
50. 4. that he may judge his people

7. Hear, O my p., and I will, 81. 9.
53. 7. deliver his p. out of captivity!

57. 10. thanks unto thee, O Lord,
among the people, 108. 3.

59. 11. lest my p. forget it: but scatter
them abroad among the p.

60. 3. shewed thy p. heavy things
62. 8. trust in him alway, ye people

65. 7. and the madness of the people
66. 6. his eyes beheld the people

7. O praise our God, ye people
67. 3. Let the p. praise thee, O God:

yea, let all the p. praise thee, 5.
68. 7. thou wentest forth before the p.

22. I will bring my people again
30. among the beasts of the people—

the people that delight in war
35. strength and power unto his p.

72. 2. Then shall he judge thy p.
3. righteousness unto the people

73. 10. Therefore fall the p. unto them
74. 15. meat for the p. in the wilderness

19. foolish people hath blasphemed
77. 14. declared thy power among the

15. hast mightily delivered thy p. [p.
20. Thou leddest thy p. like sheep

78. 1. Hear my law, O my people

78. 21. or provide flesh for his p. ?
 53. as for his own p., he led them
 63. He gave his p. over also unto
 72. that he might feed Jacob his p.
 79. 14. So we, that are thy p., and sheep
 80. 4. angry with thy p. that prayeth ?
 81. 12. my people would not hear
 14. that my p. would have hearkened
 83. 3. imagined craftily against thy p.
 4. that they be no more a people
 85. 2. forgiven the offence of thy p.
 6. that thy p. may rejoice in thee
 8. shall speak peace unto his people
 87. 6. when he writeth up the people
 89. 20. one chosen out of the people
 49. the rebukes of many people
 94. 5. They smite down thy people
 8. heed, ye unwise among the p.
 14. the Lord will not fail his people
 95. 7. we are the p. of his pasture
 10. a p. that do err in their hearts
 96. 3. and his wonders unto all p.
 17. O ye kindreds of the people
 13. and the people with his truth
 97. 6. all the p. have seen his glory
 98. 10. and the people with equity
 99. 1. be the p. never so impatient
 2. great in Sion: and high above all p.
 100. 2. we are his p., and the sheep
 102. 18. the p. which shall be born
 22. When the people are gathered
 105. 1. tell the p. what things he
 13. from one kingdom to another p.
 20. prince of the p. let him go free
 24. he increased his p. exceedingly
 25. they hated his people: and dealt
 42. he brought forth his p. with joy
 43. labours of the p. in possession
 106. 4. that thou bearest unto thy p.
 5. rejoice in the gladness of thy p.
 39. of the Lord kindled against his p.
 46. and let all the people say, Amen
 110. 3. shall the people offer thee
 111. 6. showed his people the power
 9. sent redemption unto his people
 113. 7. with the princes of his p.
 114. 1. from among the strange p. [16.
 116. 13. in the presence of all his p.,
 125. 2. the Lord round about his p.
 135. 12. heritage unto Israel his p.
 14. the Lord will avenge his people
 136. 16. Who led his p. through [me
 144. 2. subdueth my p. that is under
 145. Happy are the people that are
 148. 11. Kings of the earth and all p.
 13. shall exalt the horn of his p.—
 even the p. that serveth him
 149. 4. Lord hath pleasure in his p.
 7. heathen: and to rebuke the people
 PERADVENTURE.
 55. 13. p. I would have hid myself
 139. 10. P. the darkness shall cover
 PERCEIVE.
 64. 9. shall p. that it is his work
 73. 11. how should God perceive it
 PERFECT.
 18. 25. with a p. man thou shalt be p.
 32. and maketh my way perfect
 50. 2. God appeared: in p. beauty
 64. 4. privily shoot at him that is p.
 101. 3. in my house with a p. heart
 PERFECTNESS.
 25. 20. Let p. and righteous dealing
 PERFORM, ED.
 20. 5. the Lord p. all thy petitions
 21. 11. as they are not able to p.

22. 25. my vows will I p. in the sight
 57. 2. the God that shall p. the cause
 61. 8. that I may daily p. my vows
 65. 1. shall the vow be p. in Jeru-
 PERIL. [salem
 73. 4. they are in no peril of death
 144. 10. from the p. of the sword
 PERILOUS.
 37. 19. not be confounded in the p.
 PERISH. [time
 1. 7. way of the ungodly shall perish
 2. 12. so ye p. from the right way
 5. 11. let them p. through their own
 9. 3. shall fall and p. at thy presence
 18. of the meek shall not p. for ever
 37. 20. the ungodly, they shall p., 35.
 39. transgressors, they shall perish
 41. 5. shall he die, and his name p. ?
 49. 10. wise men also die, and perish
 12. unto the beasts that perish, 20.
 59. 13. consume them, that they may
 68. 2. so let the ungodly perish [p.
 71. 11. p. that are against my soul
 73. 18. suddenly do they consume: p.
 26. they that forsake thee shall p.
 80. 16. they shall p. at the rebuke
 83. 17. be put to shame, and perish
 92. 8. lo, thine enemies shall perish
 102. 26. They shall perish, but thou
 112. 10. desire of the ungodly shall p.
 146. 3. and then all his thoughts p.
 PERISHED.
 9. 6. their memorial is p. with them
 10. 18. the heathen are p. out of the
 83. 10. Who perished at Endor
 119. 92. I should have p. in my
 PERPETUAL. [trouble
 9. 6. destructions are come to a p. end
 78. 67. and put them to a p. shame
 PERSECUTE.
 7. 1. from all them that p. me, 31. 17.
 5. let mine enemy persecute my soul
 10. 2. doth persecute the poor
 35. 3. against them that p. me
 6. let the angel of the Lord p. them
 69. 27. they p. him whom thou hast
 71. 9. persecute him, and take him
 83. 15. P. them even so with thy
 119. 84. avenged of them that p. me !
 86. they p. me falsely; O be thou my
 150. nigh that of malice p. me [help
 157. are that trouble me, and p. me
 PERSECUTED.
 109. 15. but p. the poor helpless
 119. 161. have p. me without a cause
 143. 3. the enemy hath p. my soul
 PERSECUTORS.
 7. 14. arrows against the persecutors
 142. 8. O deliver me from my p.
 PERSON, S.
 26. 4. I have not dwelt with vain p.
 82. 2. accept the p. of the ungodly !
 101. 5. I will not know a wicked p.
 10. no deceitful p. dwell in my house
 105. 36. was not one feeble p. among
 140. 11. evil shall hunt the wicked p.
 PESTILENCE.
 78. 51. but gave their life over to the
 91. 3. from the noisome pestilence [p.
 6. see p. that walketh in darkness
 PETITION, S.
 6. 9. The Lord hath heard my p.
 20. 5. the Lord perform all thy p.
 28. 2. the voice of my humble p., 7.
 55. 1. hide not thyself from my p.
 119. 58. I made my humble p. in thy

PHARAOH.

135. 9. upon P., and all his servants
 136. 15. But as for P. and his host
 PHILISTIA.
 60. 8. P., be thou glad of me
 108. 9. upon P. will I triumph
 PHILISTINES.
 83. 7. the P., with them that dwell
 87. 4. Behold ye the P. also
 PHINEES.
 106. 30. Then stood up P. and prayed
 PIECES.
 2. 9. them in p. like a potter's vessel
 7. 2. like a lion, and tear it in pieces
 68. 30. they humbly bring p. of silver
 74. 15. heads of Leviathan in pieces
 129. 4. snares of the ungodly in p.
 PIERCED.
 22. 17. They p. my hands and my feet
 PILGRIMAGE.
 119. 54. in the house of my p.
 PILLAR, S.
 75. 4. I bear up the pillars of it
 99. 7. unto them out of the cloudy p.
 PIPE.
 150. 4. upon the strings and pipe
 PIT, S.
 6. 5. will give thee thanks in the p. ?
 7. 16. hath graven and digged up a p.
 9. 15. sunk down in the p. that they
 25. 1. them that go down into the
 pit, 30. 3. | 88. 3. | 143. 7.
 30. 9. when I go down to the pit
 35. 7. they made a pit for my soul
 40. 2. also out of the horrible pit
 55. 24. into the pit of destruction
 57. 7. have digged a pit before me
 69. 16. let not the p. shut her mouth
 88. 5. me in the lowest pit [upon me
 94. 13. until the pit be digged up for
 119. 85. proud have digged p. for me
 140. 10. into the fire, and into the p.
 141. 8. lie scattered before the pit
 PITCHED.
 78. 61. tent that he had p. among men
 PITY.
 69. 21. for some to have pity on me
 PITY, IED, ETIL.
 102. 14. it pitieth them to see her
 103. 13. father p. his own children
 106. 44. and pitied them—he made
 all those—to pity them
 109. 11. Let there be no man to p. him
 PLACE.
 18. 11. made darkness his secret p.
 19. forth also into a place of liberty
 24. 3. rise up in his holy place ?
 26. 8. the place where thine honour
 27. 5. secret place of his dwelling
 32. 8. Thou art a place to hide me in
 37. 10. look after his p., and he shall
 37. his p. could no where be found
 44. 20. into the place of dragons
 46. 4. holy place of the tabernacle
 48. 2. The hill of Sion is a fair place
 49. 15. my soul from the p. of hell
 66. 11. us out into a wealthy place
 68. 17. as in the holy place of Sinai
 80. 15. the p. of the vineyard that
 88. 5. in a p. of darkness [no more
 103. 16. the p. thereof shall know it
 104. 8. p. which thou hast appointed
 132. 5. a place for the temple of the
 142. 5. I had no place to flee unto
 PLACES.
 17. 12. lurking in secret places

PLA

68. 35. art thou in thy holy *places*
 73. 17. dost set them in slippery *p.*
 74. 8. have set fire upon thy holy *p.*
 103. 22. in all *places* of his dominion
 105. 40. rivers ran in the dry *places*
 109. 9. seek it also out of desolate *p.*
 110. 6. shall fill the *p.* with the dead
 135. 6. in the sea, and in all deep *p.*
 141. 7. be overthrown in stony *p.*
 PLAGUE, S.
 32. 11. Great *plagues* remain for the
 38. 17. I, truly, am set in the *plague*
 39. 11. Take thy *p.* away from me
 91. 10. neither shall any *p.* come nigh
 106. 20. and the *p.* was great among
 30. and so the *plague* ceased [them
 107. 39. through any *p.*, or trouble
 PLAGUE, D.
 73. 5. neither are they *p.* like other
 89. 24. and *p.* them that hate him
 90. 15. time that thou hast *p.* us
 107. 17. men are *p.* for their offence
 PLAIN.
 5. 8. make thy way *p.* before my face
 PLANT, ED.
 1. 3. tree *planted* by the water-side
 44. 2. with thy hand, and *p.* them in
 80. 8. cast out the heathen, and *p.* it
 15. that thy right hand hath *planted*
 92. 12. *p.* in the house of the Lord
 94. 9. that *p.* the ear, shall he not
 104. 16. of Libanus which he hath *p.*
 107. 37. and *p.* vineyards: to yield
 PLANTS.
 144. 12. grow up as the young *plants*
 PLAYING.
 68. 25. damsels *p.* with the timbrels
 71. 20. *playing* upon an instrument
 PLEAD.
 35. 1. *Plead* thou my cause, O Lord
 PLEASANT.
 106. 24. thought scorn of that *p.* land
 147. 1. *p.* thing it is to be thankful
 PLEASE, D, TH.
 51. 19. thou be *p.* with the sacrifice
 68. 16. in the which it *p.* him to dwell
 69. 32. This also shall *p.* the Lord
 104. 34. so shall my words *p.* him
 116. 3. hath done whatsoever *p.* him
 116. 1. I am well *p.*: that the Lord
 119. 108. of my mouth *please* thee
 135. 6. Whatsoever the Lord *p.*
 141. 4. eat of such things as *p.* them
 143. 10. to do the thing that *p.* thee
 PLEASURE.
 4. 2. and have such *p.* in vanity
 5. 4. that hast no *p.* in wickedness
 16. 12. there is *pleasure* for evermore
 30. 5. and in his *pleasure* is life
 35. 27. hath *p.* in the prosperity of
 40. 16. let it be thy *p.* to deliver me
 45. 12. King have *p.* in thy beauty
 103. 21. servants of his that do his *p.*
 111. 2. them that have *p.* therein
 147. 10. hath no *p.* in the strength
 149. 4. Lord hath *p.* in his people
 PLEASURES.
 36. 8. give them drink of thy *p.*
 65. 4. the *pleasures* of thy house
 PLENTEOUS.
 65. 9. thou makest it very *plenteous*
 86. 15. *p.* in goodness and truth
 130. 7. with him is *p.* redemption
 144. 13. *p.* with all manner of store
 PLENTEOUSLY.
 31. 26. and *p.* rewardeth the proud

PLE

59. 10. sheweth me his goodness *p.*
 PLENTEOUSNESS.
 36. 8. the *plenteousness* of thy house
 80. 5. givest them *p.* of tears to drink
 112. 3. and *p.* shall be in his house
 123. 7. and *p.* within thy palaces
 145. 16. fillest all things living with
 PLENTIFUL. [*p.*
 31. 21. how *plentiful* is thy goodness
 PLOWED.
 129. 3. The plowers *p.* upon my back
 PLOWERS.
 129. 3. The *p.* plowed upon my back
 PLUCK, ED, EST.
 25. 14. he shall *pluck* my feet out
 28. 3. O *pluck* me not away, neither
 50. 22. lest I *pluck* you away
 52. 6. *p.* thee out of thy dwelling
 74. 12. why *p.* thou not thy right hand
 80. 12. that go by *p.* off her grapes
 129. 6. withereth afore it be *p.* up
 POINT.
 88. 15. him that is at the *point* to die
 POISON.
 14. 5. the *p.* of asps is under their
 58. 4. as the *poison* of a serpent
 140. 3. adder's *poison* is under their
 POLISHED.
 144. 12. the *p.* corners of the temple
 POMP.
 49. 17. neither shall his *p.* follow him
 PONDER.
 5. 1. *Ponder* my words, O Lord
 49. 1. *p.* it with your ears, all ye
 86. 6. *p.* the voice of my humble
 107. 43. wise will *p.* these things
 POOLS.
 84. 6. the *pools* are filled with water
 POOR.
 9. 12. the complaint of the *poor*
 18. the *p.* shall not alway be forgotten
 10. 2. doth persecute the *poor*
 8. his eyes are set against the *poor*
 9. that he may ravish the *poor*, 10.
 11. the congregation of the *p.*, 74. 20.
 13. thine hand: forget not the *p.* [thee
 16. the *p.* committeth himself unto
 19. hast heard the desire of the *p.*
 20. To help the fatherless and *poor*
 11. 5. His eyes consider the *poor*
 12. 5. of the deep sighing of the *p.*
 14. 10. mock at the counsel of the *p.*
 22. 24. the low estate of the *poor*
 26. The *p.* shall eat, and be satisfied
 34. 6. Lo, the *p.* crieth, and the Lord
 35. 10. deliverest the *p.*—yea, the *p.*
 37. 14. to cast down the *p.* and needy
 40. 20. As for me, I am *p.* and needy
 41. 1. considereth the *p.* and needy
 49. 2. High and low, rich and *poor*
 68. 10. hast—prepared for the *poor*
 69. 30. As for me, when I am *p.* and
 34. For the Lord heareth the *poor*
 70. 5. I am *p.* and in misery, 86. 1.
 72. 2. unto right: and defend the *p.*
 4. defend the children of the *poor*
 12. deliver the *poor* when he crieth
 13. shall preserve the souls of the *p.*
 74. 22. let the *p.* and needy give praise
 82. 3. Defend the *p.* and fatherless
 4. Deliver the out-cast and *poor*
 102. 17. prayer of the *poor* destitute
 107. 41. helpeth he the *poor* out of
 109. 15. persecuted the *p.* helpless
 21. for I am helpless and *poor* [man
 30. stand at the right hand of the *p.*

POW

112. 9. abroad, and given to the *p.*
 113. 6. lifeth the *p.* out of the mire
 132. 16. satisfy her *poor* with bread
 140. 12. the Lord will avengo the *p.*
 PORTION.
 11. 7. this shall be their *p.* to drink
 16. 6. is the *p.* of mine inheritance
 17. 14. have their *portion* in this life
 63. 11. they may be a *p.* for foxes
 73. 25. and my *portion* for ever
 119. 57. Thou art my *portion*, 142. 6.
 PORTS.
 9. 14. *ports* of the daughter of Sion
 POSSESS.
 37. 11. meek-spirited shall *p.* the earth
 22. blessed of God shall *p.* the land
 35. that thou shalt *possess* the land
 POSSESSION.
 2. 8. parts of the earth for thy *p.*
 44. 3. gat not the land in *p.* through
 69. 36. dwell there, and have it in *p.*
 73. 12. and these have riches in *p.*
 83. 12. the houses of God in *p.*
 105. 43. labours of the people in *p.*
 135. 4. and Israel for his own *p.*
 POSTERITY, IES.
 49. 13. their *p.* praise their saying
 69. 37. The *p.* also of his servants
 72. 17. among the *posterities*, 106. 31.
 78. 6. That their *p.* might know it
 109. 12. Let his *p.* be destroyed
 POTS.
 58. 8. Or ever your *pots* be made hot
 68. 13. ye have lien among the *pots*
 81. 6. delivered from making the *p.*
 POTSHERD.
 22. 15. My strength is dried up like a
 POTTER. [*p.*
 2. 9. in pieces like a *potter's* vessel
 POUR, ED, ETH.
 22. 14. I am *poured* out like water
 42. 4. I *pour* out my heart by myself
 62. 8. *p.* out your hearts before him
 68. 19. *pourest* his benefits upon us
 69. 25. *P.* out thine indignation, 79. 6.
 75. 9. he *pourest* out of the same
 77. 17. The clouds *poured* out water
 142. 2. I *poured* out my complaints
 POWER. [godly
 10. 17. Break thou the *p.* of the un-
 21. *P.* we sing, and praise thy *p.*
 22. 20. from the *power* of the dog
 37. 36. seen the ungodly in great *p.*
 59. 16. I will sing of thy *power*
 62. 11. *power* belongeth unto God
 63. 3. that I might behold thy *power*
 65. 6. and is girded about with *p.*
 66. 2. the greatness of thy *p.*, 79. 12.
 6. He ruleth with his *power* for ever
 68. 34. Ascribe ye the *power* to God
 35. strength and *p.* unto his people
 71. 16. and thy *p.* to all them that
 74. 14. divide the sea through thy *p.*
 77. 14. hast declared thy *p.* among
 78. 27. through his *p.* he brought in
 62. delivered their *p.* into captivity
 73. prudently with all his *power*
 90. 11. the *power* of thy wrath
 96. 6. *power* and honour are in his
 7. unto the Lord worship and *power*
 99. 4. The King's *p.* loveth judgement
 106. 8. make his *power* to be known
 110. 2. shall send the rod of thy *p.*
 3. In the day of thy *p.* [out of Sion
 111. 6. people the *p.* of his works
 145. 4. and declare thy *power*, 11.

146. 12. That thy *p.*, thy glory, and
147. 5. our Lord, and great is his *p.*
150. 1. in the firmament of his *p.*

PRACTISE.

64. 6. wickedness, and *practise* it
PRAISE, S.

9. 14. That I may shew *all* thy *p.*
22. 25. My *praise* is of thee in the
27. 7. and speak *p.* unto the Lord
30. 13. sing of thy *p.* without ceasing
34. 1. his *praise* shall ever be in my
35. 28. and of thy *praise* all the day
42. 5. In the voice of *praise* and
48. 9. to thy Name, so is thy *praise*
50. 23. offereth me thanks and *p.*
51. 15. my mouth shall shew thy *p.*
57. 8. I will sing, and give *p.*, 108. 1.
66. 1. give his *praise* to be glorious
7. the voice of his *p.* to be heard
15. gave him *p.* with my tongue
71. 5. my *p.* shall be always of thee
7. let my mouth be filled with thy *p.*
74. 22. give *praise* unto thy Name
76. 10. shall turn to thy *praise*
79. 14. be showing forth thy *praise*
92. 4. I will rejoice in giving *praise*
100. 3. and into his courts with *p.*
166. 2. or shew forth all his *praise*?
12. and sang *praise* unto him
45. and make our boast of thy *p.*
109. 1. O God of my *praise*
111. 10. the *p.* of it endureth for ever
115. 1. unto thy Name give the *p.*
119. 171. lips shall speak of thy *p.*
145. 5. thy glory, thy *p.*, and wondrous
21. shall speak the *p.* of the Lord
148. 12. and his *praise* above heaven
149. 6. Let the *praises* of God be in
Sing PRAISE, S. [92. 1.
18. 50. *s. p.* unto thy Name, 61. 8. |
30. 4. *Sing p.* unto the Lord, 68. 32.
33. 2. *sing p.* unto him with the lute
3. *sing praises* lustily unto him with
47. 6. O *sing p.*, *sing p.* unto our
7. *sing ye p.* with understanding
66. 1. *sing p.* unto the honour of his
69. 4. *sing p.* unto his Name, 135. 3.
108. 3. I will *s. p.* unto thee, 138. 1. |
146. 1. *sing p.* unto my God [144. 9.
147. 1. to *sing praises* unto our God
7. *sing praises* upon the harp unto
149. 3. let them *sing praises* unto him
PRAISE (Verb). [13. 6.
7. 18. I will *p.* the Name of the Lord,
21. 13. we sing, and *p.* thy power
22. 22. will I *praise* thee, 71. 20.
26. seek after the Lord shall *p.* him
28. 8. in my song will I *praise* him
35. 18. I will *p.* thee among much
44. 9. thy Name, 54. 6. | 66. 3. |
86. 12. | 138. 2. | 145. 1, 2.
49. 13. their posterity *p.* their saying
50. 15. and thou shalt *praise* me
56. 4. I will *p.* God, because of his
59. 10. and will *p.* thy mercy betimes
63. 4. my lips shall *praise* thee
65. 8. morning and evening to *p.* thee
66. 7. O *praise* our God, ye people
67. 3. Let the people *p.* thee, O God, 5.
68. 4. *praise* him in his Name JAH
69. 31. I will *p.* the Name of God
36. Let heaven and earth *praise* him
71. 12. will *p.* thee more and more
72. 17. all the heathen shall *p.* him
75. 11. and *praise* him for ever
88. 10. rise up again, and *p.* thee ?

89. 5. heavens shall *p.* thy wondrous
96. 2. unto the Lord, and *p.* his Name
103. 1. within me *p.* his holy Name
104. 33. I will *praise* my God while
105. 2. songs be of him, and *p.* him
107. 32. and *praise* him in the seat of
109. 29. *p.* him among the multitude
113. 1. O *p.* the Name of the Lord
115. 17. The dead *p.* not thee, O Lord
117. 1. *praise* him, all ye nations
118. 28. my God, and I will *p.* thee
119. 164. Seven times a day do I *p.*
175. my soul live, and it shall *praise*
135. 1. the Name of the Lord? *p.* it
138. 4. kings of the earth shall *p.* thee
145. 4. shall *praise* thy works unto
10. All thy works *p.* thee, O Lord
147. 12. *praise* thy God, O Sion [5.
148. 1. *p.* him, 2, 3, 4. | 150. 1, 2, 3, 4,
5. Let them *p.* the Name of the Lord,
13. all his saints shall *p.* him [12.
149. 1. congregation of saints *p.* him
3. Let them *p.* his Name in the dance
150. 1. O *praise* God in his holiness
PRAISE the Lord.

9. 11. O *p. the Lord* which dwelleth
22. 23. O *p. the L.*, ye that fear him
26. 12. I will *p. the L.* in the congre-
34. 3. O *p. the L.* with me [gations
98. 6. *P. the L.* upon the harp, 33. 2.
102. 18. he born shall *p. the Lord*
103. 1. *Praise the Lord*, O my soul,
2, 22. | 104. 1, 35. | 146. 1.
20. O *p. the Lord*, ye angels of his
21. O *praise the L.*, all ye his hosts
107. 8. *p. the Lord* for his goodness,
15, 21, 31.
113. 1. *P. the L.*, ye servants, 134. 1.
115. 18. But we will *praise the Lord*
116. 16. *P. the L.*, 115. 18. | 117. 2.
117. 1. O *p. the Lord*, all ye heathen
134. 3. sanctuary: and *p. the Lord*
135. 1. O *p. the L.*, laud ye the Name
3. *p. the L.*, for the Lord is gracious
19. *Praise the L.*, ye house of Israel:
p. the L., ye house of Aaron
20. *P. the L.*, ye house of Levi: ye
that fear the Lord, *p. the L.*
147. 1. O *p. the Lord*, for it is a good
12. *Praise the Lord*, O Jerusalem
148. 1. O *praise the Lord* of heaven
7. *Praise the Lord* upon earth
150. 6. that hath breath: *p. the L.*
PRAISED.

18. 2. worthy to be *p.*, 111. 3. | 146. 3.
47. *p.* be the God of my salvation
28. 7. *P.* be the Lord: for he hath
40. 19. The Lord be *praised*, 70. 4.
48. 1. the Lord, and highly to be *p.*
65. 1. Thou, O God, art *p.* in Sion
66. 18. *P.* be God who hath not cast
68. 19. *Praised* be the Lord daily
72. 16. and daily shall he be *praised*
89. 50. *P.* be the Lord for evermore
96. 4. cannot worthily be *praised* :
113. 3. The Lord's Name is *praised*
124. 5. But *p.* be the Lord: who
135. 21. *P.* be the Lord out of Sion
PRAISETH.

63. & when my mouth *praiseth* thee
PRAISING,

84. 4. they will be alway *p.* thee
PRAY, ED, ETH.

55. 16. and at noon-day will I *pray*
80. 4. with thy people that *prayeth* ?
106. 30. stood up *praising* and *p.*

122. 6. *p.* for the peace of Jerusalem
141. 6. I will *pray* yet against their

PRAYER.

32. 7. make his *prayer* unto thee
65. 2. Thou that hearest the *prayer*
72. 15. *p.* shall be made ever unto
102. 17. the *p.* of the poor destitute
109. 3. but I give myself unto *prayer*
6. and let his *p.* be turned into sin

My PRAYER.

4. 1. hearken unto my *prayer*, 17. 1.
5. 3. I direct my *prayer* unto thee
6. 9. the Lord will receive my *prayer*
31. 25. the voice of my *p.*, 66. 17. |
35. 13. my *prayer* shall turn [116. 1.
39. 13. Hear my *prayer*, 54. 2. | 55.
1. | 84. 8. | 102. 1. | 143. 1.
42. 10. made my *p.* unto the God of
55. 2. how I mourn in my *prayer*
61. 1. give ear unto my *prayer*, 86. 6.
64. 1. my voice, O God, in my *p.*
66. 18. hath not cast out my *prayer*
69. 13. I make my *p.* unto thee, 5. 2.
88. 1. my *p.* enter into thy presence
13. shall my *p.* come before thee
141. 2. Let my *p.* be set forth in thy

PRAYERS.

34. 15. his ears are open unto their *p.*
140. 6. hear the voice of my *prayers*
PREACH.

2. 7. I will *preach* the law, whereof
50. 46. Why dost thou *p.* my laws

PREACHERS.

68. 11. the company of the *preachers*
PREACHING.

59. 12. their *preaching* is of cursing
PRECIOUS.

119. 127. above gold and *p.* stone
133. 2. It is like the *p.* ointment
141. 6. let not their *p.* hairs break
PRE-EMINENCE.

115. 16. hand of the Lord hath the *p.*
PREFER.

137. 6. if I *prefer* not Jerusalem
PREPARE.

23. 5. Thou shalt *p.* a table before me
69. 4. They *r. n.* and *p.* themselves
61. 7. O *prepare* thy loving mercy
78. 20. *p.* a table in the wilderness ?
PREPARED.

7. 14. hath *p.* for him the instruments
9. 7. also *p.* his seat for judgement
24. 2. and *p.* it upon the floods
31. 21. that thou hast *p.* for them that
68. 10. hast—*prepared* for the poor
74. 17. hast *p.* the light and the sun
93. 3. hath thy seat been *prepared*
95. 5. and his hands *p.* the dry land
99. 4. thou hast *prepared* equity
103. 19. hath *p.* his seat in heaven
PREPAREST, TH.

10. 10. thou *preparest* their heart
65. 10. thou *preparest* their coun
147. 8. *prepareth* rain for the earth
PRESENCE.

9. 3. shall fall and perish at thy *p.*
16. 12. in thy *p.* is the fullness of joy
17. 2. sentence come forth from thy *p.*
16. I will behold thy *p.* in righteous-
18. 8. a smoke out in his *p.* [ness
12. At the brightness of his *presence*
31. 22. privily by thine own *presence*
42. 2. appear before the *p.* of God ?
51. 11. Cast me not away from thy *p.*
68. 2. perish at the *presence* of God

PRE

68. 8. heavens dropped at the *p.* of God—moved at the *p.* of God
 88. 1. my prayer enter into thy *p.*
 95. 2. come before his *p.* with, 100. 1.
 97. 6. at the *p.* of the Lord, 114. 7.
 114. 7. at the *p.* of the God of Jacob
 116. 13. now in the *p.* of all his people
 119. 58. my humble petition in thy *p.*
 132. 10. the *p.* of thine Anointed
 139. 6. shall I go then from thy *p.*?

PRESENT.

46. 1. a very *present* help in trouble
 139. 18. I wake up I am *p.* with thee

PRESENTS.

68. 29. kings bring *presents* unto thee
 72. 10. shall give *p.*: the kings of
 76. 11. bring *p.* unto him that ought
 96. 8. bring *p.*, and come into his

PRESERVE. [courts

12. 8. thou shalt *p.* him from this
 16. 1. *P.* me, O God [generation
 32. 8. thou shalt *p.* me from trouble
 40. 14. and thy truth alway *p.* me
 41. 2. The Lord *p.* him, and keep
 61. 7. that they may *preserve* him
 64. 1. *preserve* my life from fear of
 72. 13. shall *p.* the souls of the poor
 79. 12. *preserve* thou those that are
 86. 2. *P.* thou my soul, for I am
 121. 7. Lord shal' *p.* thee from all evil
 8. The Lord shall *p.* thy going out
 140. 1. *p.* me from the wicked, 4.

PRESERVED, TH.

7. 11. *p.* them that are true of heart
 31. 26. Lord *p.* them that are faithful
 37. 23. but they are *preserved* for ever
 97. 10. Lord *p.* the souls of his saints
 110. 6. The Lord *p.* the simple
 145. 20. *p.* all them that love him

PRESSED, ETH.

38. 2. thy hand *presseth* me sore
 57. 7. and *pressed* down my soul

PRESUMPTION.

74. 24. the *p.* of them that hate thee

PRESUMPTUOUS.

19. 13. also from *presumptuous* sins

PREVAIL, ED.

12. 4. With our tongue will we *prevail*
 13. 4. I have *prevailed* against him
 65. 3. My misdoings *p.* against me
 129. 2. they have not *p.* against me

PREVENT, ED.

18. 18. They *p.* me in the day of my
 21. 3. shalt *p.* him with the blessings
 119. 148. eyes *p.* the night-watches

PREY.

17. 12. lion that is greedy of his *prey*
 104. 21. lions roaring after their *p.*
 124. 5. not given us over for a *prey*

PRIDE.

36. 11. let not the foot of *pride* come
 59. 12. they shall be taken in their *p.*
 73. 6. they are so holden with *pride*

PRIEST, S.

78. 65. Their *priests* were slain
 99. 6. Moses and Aaron among his *p.*
 110. 4. Thou art a *P.* for ever after
 132. 9. Let thy *priests* be clothed with
 17. I will deck her *priests* with health

PRINCE.

105. 20. the *prince* of the people

PRINCES.

33. 10. casteth out the counsels of *p.*
 45. 17. mayest make *p.* in all lauds
 47. 9. The *p.* of the people are joined

PRI

68. 27. *p.* of Judah—*p.* of Zabulon—*p.* of Nephthali

31. shall the *p.* come out of Egypt
 70. 12. shall refrain the spirit of *p.*
 82. 1. in the congregation of *princes*
 7. and fall like one of the *princes*
 83. 11. Make them and their *p.* like
 105. 22. inform his *p.* after his will
 113. 7. may set him with the *p.*:
 even with the *p.* of his people
 118. 9. to put any confidence in *p.*
 119. 23. *P.* also did sit and speak
 161. *Princes* have persecuted me
 146. 2. put not your trust in *princes*
 148. 11. *p.* and all judges of the world

PRINCIPAL.

70. 52. the most *p.* and mightiest
 PRISON, S.

18. 46. be afraid out of their *prisons*
 88. 8. I am so fast in *prison*: that I
 142. 9. Bring my soul out of *prison*
 146. 7. Lord loosest men out of *p.*

PRISONERS.

68. 6. bringeth the *p.* out of captivity
 69. 34. despiseth not his *prisoners*
 79. 12. the sorrowful sighing of the *p.*

PRIVILEY.

9. 15. in the same net which they hid *p.*
 10. 8. and *p.* in his lurking dens [4.
 11. 2. that they may *p.* shoot at, 64.
 31. 5. that they have laid *p.* for me
 22. Thou shalt hide them *privily*
 35. 7. For they have *p.* laid their net
 8. his net, that he hath laid *privily*
 101. 6. Whoso *p.* slandereth his
 142. 3. they *p.* laid a snare for me

PROCEED.

41. 8. of guiltiness *p.* against him

PROFIT.

30. 9. What *profit* is there in my blood

PROLONGED.

119. 60. and *prolonged* not the time

PROMISE.

77. 8. his *p.* come utterly to an end
 105. 8. mindful of his covenant and *p.*
 41. he remembered his holy *promise*
 146. 5. who keepeth his *p.* for ever

PROMISE, D.

66. 12. which I *promised* with my lips
 71. 2. thou hast *promised* to help me
 76. 11. *P.* unto the Lord your God
 119. 57. I have *p.* to keep thy law
 133. 4. there the Lord *p.* his blessing

PROMOTE.

37. 35. and he shall *promote* thee

PROMOTION.

75. 7. For *p.* cometh neither from the

PROPHET, S.

74. 10. there is not one *prophet* more
 105. 15. and do my *prophets* no harm

PROSPER.

1. 4. whatsoever he doeth, it shall *p.*
 37. 7. at him, whose way doth *prosper*
 73. 12. these *prosper* in the world
 90. 17. O *p.* thou our handy-work
 122. 6. they shall *p.* that love thee
 129. 8. The Lord *p.* you: we wish
 140. 8. imagination *p.*, lest they be
 11. shall not *prosper* upon the earth

PROSPERITY.

18. 51. Grant *prosperity* give't he
 30. 6. in my *p.* I said, I shall never
 35. 27. in the *p.* of his servant
 73. 3. the ungodly in such *prosperity*
 118. 25. O Lord, send us now *p.*
 122. 8. I will wish thee *prosperity*

PUR

128. 6. thou shalt see Jerusalem in *p.*

PROUD.

10. 4. The ungodly is so *proud*, that
 12. 3. speaketh *proud* things, 17. 10.
 18. 27. the high looks of the *proud*
 31. 26. rewardeth the *proud* doer
 40. 5. and turned not unto the *p.*
 76. 5. The *p.* are robbed, they have
 86. 14. the *proud* are risen against me
 94. 2. reward the *p.* after their deserv-
 4. make such *proud* boasting? [ing
 101. 7. Whoso hath also a *proud* look
 119. 21. Thou hast rebuked the *p.*
 51. The *p.* have had me exceedingly
 69. The *proud* have imagined a lie
 78. Let the *proud* be confounded
 85. The *proud* have digged pits for me
 122. that the *proud* do me no wrong
 123. 4. the despitefulness of the *p.*
 124. 4. The deep waters of the *p.*
 131. 1. I have no *proud* looks
 138. 6. the *p.*, he beholdeth them afar
 140. 5. The *p.* have laid a snare for me
 8. prosper, lest they be too *proud*

PROVE, D.

17. 3. Thou hast *proved* and visited
 26. 2. Examine me, O Lord, and *p.* me
 66. 9. For thou, O God, hast *p.* us
 81. 8. I *proved* thee also: at the waters
 95. 9. *proved* me, and saw my works
 139. 23. *prove* me, and examine my

PROVIDE, ST. [thoughts

65. 10. so thou *providest* for the earth
 78. 21. or *p.* flesh for his people?

PROVISION.

105. 16. destroyed all the *p.* of bread
 PROVOCATION.

95. 8. as in the *provocation*, and as in

PROVOKE, D.

7. 12. God is *provoked* every day
 78. 18. and *provoked* the most Highest
 41. Many a time did they *provoke* him
 59. and *p.* him to displeasure with
 106. 29. Thus they *p.* him to anger
 33. Because they *provoked* his spirit

PROVOKING.

31. 22. from the *provoking* of all men

PRUDENTLY.

78. 73. ruled them *p.* with all his
 PSALM, S. [power
 81. 2. Take the *psalm*, bring hither
 95. 2. glad in him with *psalm*
 96. 6. with a *psalm* of thanksgiving

PUNISH, ED. EDST.

6. 3. Lord, how long wilt thou *p.* me?
 37. 29. The unrighteous shall be *p.*
 72. 4. and *punish* the wrong doer
 73. 13. the day long have I been *p.*
 94. 10. knowledge, shall not he *punish*?
 99. 8. and *p.* their own inventions
 106. 32. he *p.* Moses for their sakes

PURCHASED. [deemed

74. 2. whom thou hast *p.*, and re-
 78. 55. he *p.* with his right-hand

PURE.

12. 7. words of the Lord are *p.* words
 19. 8. commandment of the Lord is *p.*
 21. 3. crown of *p.* gold upon his head
 24. 4. clean hands, and a *pure* heart

PURGE.

51. 7. Thou shalt *p.* me with hyssop

PURIFIED.

12. 7. and *p.* seven times in the fire

PURPOSED.

17. 3. I am utterly *p.* that my mouth
 119. 106. sworn, and am stedfastly *p.*

PUR

140. *4 p.* to overthrow my goings
PUT.
4. 8. hast *put* gladness in my heart
6. 10. *put* to shame, 35. *4* | 83. 17.
8. 6. hast *put* all things in subjection
9. 5. thou hast *put* out their name
20. *Put* them in fear, O Lord
12. 9. *put* to rebuke, 40. *47*.
21. 12. shalt thou *put* them to flight
30. 12. hast *put* off my sackcloth
31. 19. *put* to silence, 20. | 94. 17.
35. 13. I *put* on sackcloth, 69. 11.
38. 1. *P.* me not to rebuke, O Lord
40. 3. he hath *put* a new song in my
43. 2. hast thou *put* me from thee
51. 9. and *put* out all my misdeeds
56. 8. *put* my tears into thy bottle
9. mine enemies be *put* to flight
59. 11. and *put* them down, O Lord
62. 4. how to *put* him out whom God
78. 67. *p.* them to a perpetual shame
81. 15. I should soon have *put* down
88. 7. hast *p.* away mine acquaintance
18. and friends hast thou *put* away
89. 43. Thou hast *put* out his glory
93. 1. hath *put* on glorious apparel
94. 6. and *put* the fatherless to death
109. 12. let his name be clean *p.* out
118. 8. than to *put* any confidence, 9.
125. 3. *p.* their hand unto wickedness
See CONFUSION, TRUST.
PUTTEST, TH.
75. 8. he *p.* down one, and setteth up
119. 119. Thou *p.* away all the ungodly

Q.

- QUAILS.
105. 39. At their desire he brought *q.*
QUAKED.
18. 7. The earth trembled and *q.*
QUARREL.
35. 23. stand up to judge my quarrel
QUARTERS.
105. 31. and lie in all their quarters
QUEEN.
45. 10. the queen in a vesture of gold
QUENCH.
104. 11. wild asses *q.* their thirst
QUICK.
55. 16. let them go down *q.* into hell
124. 2. They had swallowed us up *q.*
QUICKEN, ED.
22. 30. no man hath *q.* his own soul
85. 6. turn again, and quicken us
119. 25. O *q.* thou me, 37, 40, 88,
107, 149, 154, 156, 159. | 143. 11.
50. for thy word hath quickened me
93. for with them thou hast *q.* me
QUIET.
35. 20. them that are *q.* in the land
QUIVER.
14. 2. their arrows within the quiver
127. 6. that hath his *q.* full of them

R.

- RAGE.
2. 1. heathen so furiously *r.* together
46. 3. waters thereof rage and swell
93. 5. are mighty, and rage horribly
[52]

RAG

- RAGING.
65. 7. the raging of the sea, 89. 10.
RAHAB.
87. 3. I will think upon R. and Baby-
RAIMENT. [lon
45. 15. in raiment of needle-work
109. 17. cursing, like as with a *r.*
RAIN.
65. 11. rain into the little valleys—
soft with the drops of rain
68. 9. gracious *r.* upon thine inherit-
72. 6. like the *r.* into a fleece [ance
105. 32. gave them hail-stones for *r.*
135. 7. forth lightnings with the *r.*
147. 8. prepareth rain for the earth
RAIN, ED. [snares
11. 7. Upon the ungodly he shall *r.*
78. 25. He rained down manna also
28. He rained flesh upon them
RAISE.
41. 10. O Lord: *r.* thou me up again
RAMPING.
22. 13. a ramping and a roaring lion
RAMS.
29. 1. bring young *r.* unto the Lord
66. 13. with the incense of rams
114. 4. mountains skipped like *r.*, 6.
RAN.
77. 2. my sore ran, and ceased not
105. 40. rivers ran in the dry places
133. 2. that ran down unto the beard
RATHER.
84. 11. I had rather be a door-keeper
RAVENS.
147. 9. and feedeth the young ravens
RAVISH.
10. 9. that he may *r.* the poor, 10.
RAW.
58. 8. even as a thing that is raw
RAZOR.
52. 3. thou cuttest like a sharp razor
REACHETH.
36. 5. *r.* unto the heavens, 57. 11.
108. 4. thy truth *r.* unto the clouds
READY.
7. 13. his bow, and made it ready
11. 2. make *r.* their arrows within
21. 12. of thy bow shalt thou make *r.*
45. 2. the pen: of a ready writer
108. 1. O God, my heart is ready
120. 6. they make them *r.* to battle
REAP.
126. 6. in tears: shall reap in joy
REASON.
38. 3. in my bones, by *r.* of my sin
REBELLED.
5. 11. for they have *r.* against thee
106. 42. but they *r.* against him
107. 11. they *r.* against the words
REBUKE, S.
12. 9. children of men are put to *r.*
35. 26. let them be clothed with *r.*
38. 1. Put me not to *r.*, O Lord, in
39. 9. me not a *r.* unto the foolish
12. thou with rebukes dost chasten
40. 17. put to *r.*, that wish me evil
69. 9. the *r.* of them that rebuked
21. Thy *r.* hath broken my heart
76. 6. At thy rebuke, O God of Jacob
80. 13. at the *r.* of thy countenance
89. 49. Remember, Lord, the rebuke
r.—the rebukes of many people
104. 7. At thy rebuke they flee
119. 27. turn from me shame and *r.*
39. Take away the rebuke that I am
afraid of

REF

- REBUKE, D.
6. 1. O Lord, rebuke me not in thine
9. 5. Thou hast rebuked the heathen
44. 14. us to be *r.* of our neighbours
69. 9. rebukes of them that *r.* thee
74. 19. how the enemy hath rebuked
106. 9. He rebuked the Red sea also
119. 21. Thou hast *r.* the proud
149. 7. and to rebuke the people
RECEIVE.
6. 9. the Lord will receive my prayer
24. 5. He shall receive the blessing
49. 15. for he shall receive me
73. 23. after that *r.* me with glory
75. 3. When I *r.* the congregation
116. 12. I will *r.* the cup of salvation
RECEIVED, ST.
65. 4. chooseth, and *r.* unto thee
68. 18. and received gifts for men
119. 52. O Lord: and *r.* comfort
RECOMPENSE.
18. 20. shall he recompense me
28. 5. *R.* them after the work of
94. 23. He shall *r.* them their wicked-
RECOVER. [ness
39. 15. that I may *r.* my strength
RED.
68. 23. tongue of thy dogs may be *r.*
75. 9. is a cup, and the wine is red
RED *ga.*
106. 7. the sea, even at the Red sea
9. He rebuked the Red sea also
22. fearful things by the Red sea
136. 13. Who divided the Red sea
15. overthrew them in the Red sea
REDEEM, ED.
31. 6. thou hast redeemed me, O Lord
49. 8. cost more to redeem their souls
74. 2. hast purchased, and *r.* of old
107. 2. whom the Lord hath *r.* [sins
130. 8. he shall *r.* Israel: from all his
REDEEMER. [my *r.*
19. 15. O Lord: my strength, and
40. 21. Thou art my helper and *r.*
78. 35. high God was their *r.* [70. 6.
REDEMPTION.
111. 9. He sent *r.* unto his people
130. 7. and with him is plenteous *r.*
REEL.
107. 27. They reel to and fro
REFORMED.
50. 17. Whereas thou hatest to be *r.*
REFRAIN, ED.
40. 11. I will not *r.* my lips, O Lord
76. 10. fierceness of them shalt thou *r.*
12. He shall *r.* the spirit of princes
83. 1. refrain not thyself, O God
119. 101. I have refrained my feet
131. 3. I *r.* my soul, and keep it low
REFRESH, ED, EDST.
37. 11. be *r.* in the multitude of peace
68. 9. refreshed it when it was weary
71. 18. yet didst thou turn and *r.* me
78. 66. like a giant *r.* with wine
94. 19. thy comforts have *r.* my soul
138. 7. yet shalt thou refresh me
REFUGE.
9. 9. a refuge in due time of trouble
18. 1. of my salvation, and my *r.*
46. 7. the God of Jacob is our *r.*, 11.
48. 2. in her palaces as a sure refuge
57. 1. my refuge, until this tyranny be
59. 9. thou art the God of my refuge
16. and *r.* in the day of my trouble
17. for thou, O God, art my refuge
90. 1. Lord, thou hast been our *r.*

REF

94. 22. But the Lord is my *refuge*
 194. 18. a *refuge* for the wild goats
REFUSED, TH.
 58. 5. Which *r.* to hear the voice
 77. 2. my soul *refused* comfort
 78. 68. Her the tabernacle of Joseph
 118. 22. stone which the builders *r.*
REGARD.
 28. 6. they *regard* not in their mind
 94. 7. shall the God of Jacob *r.* it
 119. 155. for they *r.* not thy statutes
REGARDED, EST, ETH.
 90. 11. who *r.* the power of thy wrath
 106. 7. Our fathers *r.* not thy wonders
 107. 11. lightly *r.* the counsel of the
 144. 3. that thou so *regardest* him
REHEARSE.
 87. 6. The Lord shall *rehearse* it when
 7. and trumpeters shall he *rehearse*
REIGNETH.
 47. 8. God *reigneth* over the heathen
REINS.
 7. 10. trieth the very hearts and *reins*
 16. 8. my *reins* also chasten me
 26. 2. try out my *r.* and my heart
 73. 20. it went even through my *reins*
 139. 12. For my *reins* are thine
REJOICE.
 2. 11. *rejoice* unto him with reverence
 5. 12. put their trust in thee *rejoice*
 9. 2. I will be glad and *rejoice*, 31. 8.
 14. I will *rejoice* in thy salvation
 13. 4. that trouble me will *rejoice* at it
 14. 11. then shall Jacob *r.*, 53. 8.
 19. 8. are right, and *r.* the heart
 20. 5. We will *rejoice* in thy salvation
 21. 1. King shall *r.* in thy strength
 33. 1. *R.* in the Lord, O ye righteous,
 32. 12. | 97. 12.
 20. For our heart shall *rejoice* in him
 35. 9. it shall *rejoice* in his salvation
 26. that *r.* at my trouble: let them
 27. Let them be glad and *rejoice*, that
 43. 10. Let them mount Sion *rejoice*
 51. 8. which thou hast broken may *r.*
 56. 10. In God's word will I *rejoice*
 58. 9. righteous shall *r.* when he seeth
 60. 6. I will *rejoice*, and divide Si-
 chem, 108. 7.
 63. 8. shadow of thy wings will I *r.*
 12. But the King shall *rejoice* in God
 64. 10. righteous shall *r.* in the Lord
 65. 13. hills shall *r.* on every side
 66. 5. there did we *rejoice* thereof
 67. 4. let the nations *r.* and be glad
 68. 3. let the righteous be glad and *r.*
 4. in his Name Jah, and *r.* before him
 84. 2. my heart and my flesh *r.* in
 85. 6. that thy people may *r.* in thee
 89. 13. Tabor and Hermon shall *r.*
 16. people, O Lord, that can *r.* in thee
 41. made all his adversaries to *r.*
 90. 14. so shall we *r.* and be glad
 92. 4. I will *rejoice* in giving praise
 95. 1. let us heartily *rejoice* in the
 96. 11. Let the heavens *rejoice*
 12. trees of the wood *r.* before the Lord
 98. 6. sing, *rejoice*, and give thanks
 104. 31. Lord shall *r.* in his works
 105. 3. *R.* in his holy Name: let the
 heart of them *r.* that seek the Lord
 106. 5. *r.* in the gladness of thy people
 107. 42. will consider this, and *r.*
 109. 27. but let thy servant *rejoice*
 118. 24. we will *r.* and be glad in it
 126. 4. for us already: whereof we *r.*

REJ

132. 17. her saints shall *r.* and sing
 149. 2. Let Israel *r.* in him that made
 5. let them *rejoice* in their beds [him
REJOICED, TH.
 16. 10. heart was glad, and my glory *r.*
 19. 8. and *rejoiceth* as a giant to run
 35. 15. in mine adversity they *r.*
 38. 16. they *r.* greatly against me
 97. 8. Sion heard of it, and *rejoiced*
REMAIN, ETH.
 29. 9. Lord *remaineth* a King for ever
 32. 11. plagues *remain* for the ungodly
 56. 7. and *remain* in the wilderness
 65. 5. of them that *r.* in the broad sea
 72. 17. his Name shall *r.* under the sun
 112. 9. his righteousness *r.* for ever
 119. 90. Thy truth also *remaineth*
 139. 8. and *r.* in the uttermost parts of
REMEMBER.
 20. 3. *Remember* all thy offerings
 7. we will *r.* the Name of the Lord
 22. 27. ends of the world shall *r.* them-
 25. 6. O *r.* not the sins [selves
 42. 8. will I *r.* thee concerning
 45. 18. I will *r.* thy Name from one
 74. 19. *R.* this, O Lord, how the enemy
 23. *r.* how the foolish man blasphemeth
 77. 10. but I will *r.* the years of the
 11. I will *r.* the works of the Lord
 79. 8. O *remember* not our old sins
 89. 46. O *r.* how short my time is
 49. *Remember*, Lord, the rebuke that
 105. 5. *R.* the marvellous works
 106. 4. *R.* me, O Lord, according to
 132. 1. Lord, *r.* David: and all his
 137. 6. If I do not *r.* thee, let my
 7. *R.* the children of Edom, O Lord
 143. 5. Yet do I *r.* the time past
REMEMBERED.
 63. 7. Have not I *r.* thee in my bed
 78. 35. *r.* that God was their strength
 98. 4. He hath *r.* his mercy and truth.
 105. 41. he *r.* his holy promise [ments
 119. 52. I *r.* thine everlasting judge-
 136. 23. Who *r.* us when we were in
 137. 1. when we *r.* thee, O Sion
REMEMBERETH.
 6. 5. in death no man *r.* thee
 9. 12. he *remembereth* them
 103. 14. he *r.* that we are but dust
REMEMBRANCE.
 25. 5. Call to *r.*, O Lord, thy tender
 30. 4. for a *r.* of his holiness, 97. 12.
 34. 16. to root out the *r.* of them
 77. 6. I call to *remembrance* my song
 83. 4. of Israel may be no more in *r.*
 88. 4. who are out of *remembrance*
 102. 12. thy *r.* throughout all genera-
 106. 7. thy great goodness in *r.* [tions
 109. 13. be had in *r.*, 111. 4.
 112. 6. shall be had in everlasting *r.*
 119. 59. I called mine own ways to *r.*
REMOVED.
 18. 7. of the hills shook, and were *r.*
 129. his presence his clouds *removed*
 30. 6. I said, I shall never be *r.*
 46. 5. therefore shall she not be *r.*
 125. 1. mount Sion: which may not
RENEW. [be *r.*
 51. 10. and *r.* a right spirit within me
 104. 30. shalt *r.* the face of the earth
RENOWN.
 45. 4. according to thy worship and *r.*
REPENT.
 110. 4. Lord awake, and will not *r.*

REW

REPORTED. ●
 87. 5. of Sion it shall be *r.* that he
REPROACH.
 89. 40. become a *r.* to his neighbours
 109. 24. I became also a *r.* unto them
REPROOF, S.
 31. 13. I became a *reproof* among all
 38. 14. and in whose mouth are no *r.*
 57. 3. save me from the *r.* of him
 69. 7. for thy sake have I suffered *r.*
 10. and that was turned to my *reproof*
 20. Thou hast known my *r.*, my shame
 123. 4. the scornful *r.* of the wealthy
REPROVE, D.
 50. 8. I will not *r.* thee because of thy
 21. I will *r.* thee, and set before thee
 103. 14. but *reproved* even kings
 141. 5. smite me friendly: and *r.* me
REPUTATION.
 119. 141. I am small, and of no *r.*
REQUEST. ●
 21. 2. not denied him the *r.* of his lips
REQUIRE, D, EST.
 27. 4. I will *r.*: even that I may dwell
 38. 16. I have *required* that they, even
 40. *for* sin, hast thou not *required*
 51. 6. lo, thou *requirest* truth in the
 78. 19. and *required* meat for their lust
 137. 3. *required* of us then a song
RESIST.
 17. 7. from such as *r.* thy right hand
RESORT.
 71. 2. wherunto I may always *resort*
 142. 9. righteous *r.* unto my company
RESPECT.
 39. 6. nothing in *r.* of thee [ments
 119. 6. I have *r.* unto all thy command-
 15. and have *respect* unto thy ways
 138. 6. yet hath he *r.* unto the lowly
 144. 3. thou hast such *r.* unto him
REST.
 17. 15. the *rest* of thy substance for
REST.
 4. 9. down in *peace*, and take my *r.*
 12. 6. and will set him at *rest*
 22. 2. night-season also I take no *rest*
 38. 3. is there any *rest* in my bones
 55. 6. would I flee away, and be at *r.*
 95. 11. should not enter into my *rest*
 107. 30. glad, because they are at *r.*
 116. 7. Turn again then unto thy *r.*
 127. 3. and so late take *rest*, and eat
 132. 4. of my head to take any *rest*
 15. This shall be my *rest* for ever ●
REST (Verb).
 15. 1. who shall *r.* upon thy holy hill ?
 16. 10. my flesh also shall *rest* in hope
RESTING-PLACE.
 132. 8. Arise, O Lord, into thy *resting*-
RETURN. [place
 59. 14. in the evening they will *return*
REVERENCE.
 2. 11. *rejoice* unto him with *reverence* ●
 89. 8. to be had in *r.* of all them
REVEREND. ●
 111. 9. holy and *reverend* is his Name ●
REVILE. ●
 102. 8. Mine enemies *revile* me
REWARD. [cent
 15. 6. nor taken *r.* against the inno-
 19. 11. of them there is great *r.*
 58. 10. there is a *r.* for the righteous
 70. 3. Let them for their *r.* be soon
 91. 8. see the *reward* of the ungodly
 116. 11. What *reward* shall I give
 120. 3. What *r.* shall be given or done

REW

REWARD (Verb).

18. 20. Lord shall r. me after my, 24.
28. 4. *R.* them according to their
38. 20. that reward evil for good
41. 10. and I shall reward thee
54. 5. He shall r. evil unto mine
79. 13. reward thou them, O Lord
94. 2. and r. the proud after their
REWARDED, EST, ETH.

7. 4. If I have rewarded evil unto him
31. 26. plentifully r. the proud doer
35. 12. They r. me evil for good, 109. 4.
40. 18. be desolate, and r. with shame
62. 12. for thou rewardest every man
103. 10. nor r. us according to our
116. 7. for the Lord hath r. thee
137. 8. he be that r. thee, as thou hast

RICH.

45. 13. the rich also among the people
49. 2. High and low, rich and poor
16. afraid though one be made rich

RICHES.

37. 16. great riches of the ungodly
39. 7. he heareth up r., and cannot
49. 6. in the multitude of their r.
10. and leave their riches for other
52. 8. unto the multitude of his r.
62. 10. if riches increase, set not your
73. 12. these have r. in possession
104. 24. the earth is full of thy riches
112. 3. *R.* and plenteousness shall
119. 14. as in all manner of riches

RID.

18. 49. shalt rid me from the wicked
71. 1. but rid me, and deliver me

RIDE, TH.

45. 5. ride on, because of the word
66. 11. men to ride over our heads
68. 4. that rideth upon the heavens

RIGHT.

2. 12. the right way, 27. 13. | 107. 7.
9. 4. thou hast maintained my r., and
my cause—that judgest right
10. 20. and poor unto their right
15. 2. the thing which is right, 37. 28.
38. | 58. 1. | 119. 121.
17. 1. Hear the r., O Lord, consider
19. 8. The statutes of the Lord are r.
26. 12. My foot standeth right
30. 8. gat me to my Lord r. humbly
37. 14. as are of a r. conversation
46. 7. of thy kingdom is a r. sceptre
46. 5. right early, 57. 9. | 108. 2.
50. 23. ordereth his conversation r.
51. 10. renew a r. spirit within me
53. 8. Israel should be right glad
72. 2. according unto right, 75. 3.
4. keep the simple folk by their right
82. 3. in need and necessity have r.
102. 2. hear me, and that right soon
116. 13. right dear in the sight of
119. 75. that thy judgements are r.
139. 13. that my soul knoweth r. well
22. Yea, I hate them right sore
146. 6. Who helpeth them to r. that

See IIAND.

RIGHTEOUS.

1. 6. in the congregation of the r.
7. the Lord knoweth the way of the r.
5. 13. wilt give thy blessing unto the r.
7. 10. For the righteous God: trieth
12. God is a righteous Judge, strong
11. 3. what hath the righteous done?
6. The Lord loveth the righteous
8. the r. Lord loveth righteousness
14. 9. is in the generation of the r.

RIG

18. 20. r. dealing, 24. | 25. 20. | 35. 27.
19. 9. are true, and r. altogether
25. 7. Gracious and r. is the Lord,
31. 20. speak against the r. | 116. 6.
33. 1. Rejoice in the Lord, O ye r.,
32. 12. | 94. 12.
34. 15. eyes of the Lord are over the r.
17. The r. cry, and the Lord heareth
19. Great are the troubles of the r.
21. that hate the r. shall be desolate
37. 16. small thing that the r. hath
17. Lord upholdeth the righteous
21. but the r. is merciful, and, 26.
25. yet saw I never the r. forsaken
30. The righteous shall inherit the land
31. mouth of the r. is exercised in
33. The ungodly seeth the righteous
40. salvation of the r. cometh of the
49. 14. the r. shall have domination
52. 7. The righteous also shall see this
55. 23. shall not suffer the r. to fall
58. 9. The r. shall rejoice when he
10. Verily there is a reward for the r.
64. 10. r. shall rejoice in the Lord
68. 3. let the r. be glad and rejoice
69. 29. not be written among the r.
72. 7. In his time shall the r. flourish
75. 12. horns of the r. shall be exalted
92. 11. The r. shall flourish like a
94. 21. against the soul of the r.
97. 11. sprung up a light for the r.
107. 42. The r. will consider this
112. 4. he is merciful, loving, and r.
6. the r. shall be had in everlasting
118. 15. is in the dwellings of the r.
20. the righteous shall enter into it
119. 62. thy r. judgements, 106. 164.
137. Righteous art thou, O Lord
138. exceeding righteous and true
172. all thy commandments are r.
126. 3. not into the lot of the r.: lest
the r. put their hand unto
129. 4. But the r. Lord: hath hewn
140. 13. The r. also shall give thanks
141. 5. Let the r. rather smite me
142. 9. r. resort unto my company
145. 17. Lord is r. in all his ways
146. 8. the Lord careth for the r.

RIGHTEOUSLY.

67. 4. judge the folk r., 96. 10.
RIGHTEOUSNESS.
4. 1. O God of my righteousness
5. the sacrifice of righteousness, 61. 10.
5. 8. Lead me, O Lord, in thy r.
18. according to my righteousness
18. according to his righteousness
9. 8. judge the world in righteousness
11. 8. The righteous Lord loveth r.
17. 16. will behold thy presence in r.
22. 32. heavens shall declare thy r., 56.
23. 3. me forth in the paths of r. | 6.
24. 5. r. from the God of his salvation
31. 1. deliver me in thy r., 71. 1.
33. 5. He loveth r. and judgement
35. 24. my God, according to thy r.
28. it shall be talking of thy r.
36. 6. Thy r. standeth like the strong
10. thy r. unto them that are true
37. 6. thy r. as clear as the light
40. 11. I have declared thy r.
12. of hid thy r. within my heart
45. 6. of truth, of meekness, and r.
8. hat loved r., and hated iniquity
48. 4. thy right hand is full of r.
51. 14. shall sing of thy r., 145. 7.
52. 4. to talk of lies more than r.

ROB

58. 1. Are your minds set upon r., O ye
65. 6. us wonderful things in thy r.
69. 28. and not come into thy r.
71. 13. speak of thy r. and salvation
14. make mention of thy r. only
17. Thy r., O God, is very high
22. talk of thy r. all the day long
72. 1. thy r. unto the King's son
3. the little hills r. unto the people
85. 10. r. and peace have kissed
11. r. hath looked down from heaven
13. Righteousness shall go before him
88. 12. and thy r. in the land where
89. 15. *R.* and equity are the
17. in thy r. shall they make their
94. 15. Until r. turn again unto
96. 13. with r. to judge the world, 98.
97. 2. r. and judgement are the | 10.
6. The heavens have declared his r.
98. 3. his r. hath he openly shewed
99. 4. judgement and r. in Jacob
103. 6. executeth r. and judgement
17. his r. upon children's children
106. 3. keep judgement: and do r.
31. that was counted unto him for r.
111. 3. his r. endureth for ever, 112.
112. 9. his r. remaineth for ever | 3.
118. 19. Open me the gates of r.
119. 7. the judgements of thy r., 160.
40. O quicken me in thy righteousness
123. the word of thy righteousness
142. Thy r. is an everlasting righteous-
144. The r. of thy testimonies | ness
132. 9. thy priests be clothed with r.
143. 10. me forth into the land of r.
11. for thy righteousness' sake, 1.

RISE.

3. 1. many are they that r. against me
24. 3. who shall r. up in his holy place?
35. 11. False witnesses did rise up
41. 8. lieth, let him rise up no more
44. 6. under, that rise up against us
59. 1. that rise up against me, 109. 27.
88. 10. or shall the dead r. up again
94. 16. Who will r. up with me against
119. 62. I will rise to give thanks
127. 3. that ye haste to r. up early
139. 21. those that r. up against thee
140. 10. that they never r. up again

RISEN

20. 8. we are r., and stand upright
27. 14. witnesses risen up against me
54. 3. strangers are r. up against me
86. 14. the proud are r. against me
93. 4. The floods are risen, O Lord

RIISING.

50. 1. from the r. up of the sun, 113. 3.

RIVER, S.

36. 8. thy pleasures, as out of the r.
46. 4. The rivers of the flood thereof
65. 10. The r. of God is full of water
78. 17. it gushed out like the rivers
79. 19. might not drink of the r.
80. 19. her boughs unto the r.
80. 19. springs into the rivers
80. 40. rivers ran in the dry places
126. 5. as the rivers in the south

ROAR, ED.

74. 5. Thine adversaries r. in the midst
38. 8. I have roared for the very

ROARING.

22. 13. ramping and a roaring lion
104. 21. lions r. after their prey

ROBBED.

76. 5. The proud are robbed, they have
119. 61. of the ungodly have r. me

ROBBERS.

70. 4. *then the hills of the robbers*
ROBBERY.

92. 10. O trust not in wrong and *r.*
ROCK.

18. 1. the Lord is my stony rock
27. 5. set me up upon a rock of stone
31. 3. And be thou my strong rock, 4.
40. 2. and set my feet upon the rock
61. 3. the rock that is higher than I
62. 7. rock of my might, and in God
78. 17. waters out of the stony rock
21. He smote the stony rock indeed
81. 17. honey out of the stony rock
105. 40. He opened the rock of stone
114. 8. hard *r.* into a standing water
ROCKS.

74. 16. waters out of the hard rocks
78. 16. He clave the hard rocks in the
104. 18. the stony *r.* for the conies
ROD.

2. 9. bruise them with a rod of iron
23. 4. thy *r.* and thy staff comfort me
89. 32. their offences with the rod
110. 2. shall send the rod of thy power
125. 3. For the rod of the ungodly
RODE.

18. 10. He rode upon the cherubims
ROOF.

137. 6. cleaved the roof of my mouth
ROOM.

18. 36. make room enough under me
31. 9. hast set my feet in a large *r.*
80. 9. Thou madest room for it
ROOT (Noun).

80. 9. taken root it filled the land .
ROOT, ED.

12. 3. shall root out all deceitful lips
21. 10. shalt thou *r.* out of the earth
34. 16. to root out the remembrance
37. 9. Wicked doers shall be *r.* out
22. cursed of him shall be rooted out
29. of the ungodly, it shall be *r.* out
39. they shall be *r.* out at the last
52. 6. and *r.* thee out of the land of
58. 6. arrows let them be rooted out
80. 13. The wild boar—doth *r.* it up
83. 4. Come, and let us root them out
101. 11. that I may root out all wicked
109. 14. he may *r.* out the memorial
ROSE.

27. 5. down and slept, and *r.* up again
3. 7. there rose up war against me
124. 1. when men *r.* up against us
ROUND.

18. 15. the round world, 89. 12. |
93. 2. | 96. 10. | 98. 8.
ROUND about.

3. 6. themselves against me *r.* about
17. 9. enemies compass me *r.* about
18. 11. his pavilion round about him
27. 6. above mine enemies *r.* about me
34. 7. *r.* about them that fear him
44. 14. them that are *r.* about us, 79. 4.
48. 11. Sion, and go round about her
49. 6. compasseth me round about
50. 3. be stirred up round about him
76. 11. all ye that are *r.* about him
77. 18. thunder was heard *r.* about
78. 29. even *r.* about their habitation
88. 17. They came *r.* about me daily
89. 8. all them that are *r.* about him
97. 2. and darkness are *r.* about him
116. 3. compassed me *r.* about, 118. 10.
125. 2. the Lord *r.* about his people
128. 4. olive-branches: *r.* a. thy table

RULE, D. ST.

78. 78. and ruled them prudently
89. 10. Thou *r.* the raging of the sea
136. 26. The sun to rule the day
RULETH.

29. 4. the Lord, that ruleth the sea
59. 13. it is God that ruleth in Jacob
68. 6. He *r.* with his power for ever
103. 19. and his kingdom *r.* over all
RULING.

119. 9. by *r.* himself after thy word
RULER, S.

2. 2. the rulers take counsel together
68. 27. is little Benjamin their ruler
105. 21. and *r.* of all his substance
109. 5. an ungodly man to be *r.* over
110. 2. be thou *r.*, even in the midst
RUN.

16. 4. they that run after another god
19. 5. as a giant to run his course
59. 4. They *r.* and prepare themselves
6. and run about through the city
15. will run here and there for meat
69. 2. so that the floods run over me
104. 10. which run among the hills
119. 32. I will run the way of thy
RUNNETH.

19. 6. and *r.* about unto the end of it
58. 6. like water that runneth apace
147. 15. and his word *r.* very swiftly
RUNAGATES.

68. 6. the *r.* continue in scarceness

S.

SABA.

72. 10. the kings of Arabia and S.
SACKCLOTH.
30. 12. thou hast put off my sackcloth
35. 13. I put on sackcloth, 69. 11.

SACRIFICE, S.
4. 5. the *s.* of righteousness, 51. 19.
40. 8. *S.*, and meat-offering, thou
9. and sacrifice for sin [wouldest not
50. 5. a covenant with me with *s.*
8. not reprove thee because of thy *s.*
57. 16. For thou desirest no sacrifice
17. The *s.* of God is a troubled spirit
107. 22. the *s.* of thanksgiving, 116.
118. 27. bind the *s.* with cords of 15.
141. 2. of my hands be an evening *s.*
SAFE.

18. 2. shall I be *s.* from mine enemies
91. 4. shalt be safe under his feathers
119. 117. me up, and I shall be safe
SAFELY.

79. 54. He brought them out safely
SAFETY.
4. 9. that makest me dwell in safety
SAID.

2. 7. whereof the Lord hath said
10. 6. hath *s.* in his heart, Tush, 12.
12. 4. have said, With our tongues
14. 1. fool hath *s.* in his heart, 53. 1.
16. 2. thou hast said unto the Lord
30. 6. I *s.*, I shall never be removed
31. 16. I have *s.*, Thou art my God
24. And when I made haste, I said
32. 6. I said, I will confess my sins
35. 21. said: Rise on thee, for on thee
39. 1. I said, I will take heed to my
40. 9. then said I, Lo, I come [ways
41. 4. I *s.*, Lord, be merciful unto me
50. 16. But unto the ungodly *s.* God

55. 6. I said, O that I had wings
68. 22. Lord hath said, I will bring
73. 14. I had almost said even as they
74. 9. Yea, they said in their hearts
75. 5. I said unto the fools, Deal not
82. 6. I have said, Ye are Gods
89. 2. For I have *s.*, Mercy shall be
94. 18. when I *s.*, My foot hath slipped
95. 10. and *s.*: It is a people that do
102. 24. But I said, O my God
106. 23. he *s.*, he would have destroyed
110. 1. The Lord said unto my Lord
116. 10. I said in my haste, All men
122. 1. glad when they said unto me
126. 3. said they among the heathen
140. 6. I *s.* unto the Lord, Thou art
142. 6. and said: Thou art my hope
SAIDST, TH.

12. 6. I will up, said the Lord
89. 20. and saidst: I have laid help
SAINT, S.

16. 3. my delight is upon the saints
30. 4. unto the Lord, O ye saints of his
31. 20. O love the Lord, all ye his *s.*
34. 9. fear the Lord, ye that are his *s.*
50. 5. Gather my saints together
62. 10. Name, for thy *s.* like it well
79. 2. flesh of thy *s.* unto the beasts
85. 8. unto his people, and to his *s.*
89. 5. congregation of the *s.*, 149. 1.
8. to be feared in the counsel of the *s.*
20. in visions unto thy *s.*, and saidst
97. 10. preserveth the souls of his *s.*
106. 16. and Aaron the *s.* of the Lord
116. 13. is the death of his *s.* [ness
132. 9. let thy *s.* sing with joyful-
17. her saints shall rejoice and sing
145. 10. thy *s.* give thanks unto thee
148. 13. all his *s.* shall praise him
149. 5. Let the saints be joyful with
9. Such honour have all his saints

SAKE. [44. 26.
6. 4. for thy mercy's sake, 31. 18. |
12. 5. troubles' sake of the needy
23. 3. for his Name's sake, 106. 8. |
25. 10. For thy Name's sake, 31. 4. |
54. 1. | 79. 9. | 143. 11.
44. 22. For thy sake also are we killed
68. 14. scattered kings for their sake
29. For thy temple's *s.* at Jerusalem
69. 7. for thy *s.* have I suffered reproof
115. 1. and for thy truth's sake
132. 10. For thy servant David's *s.*
143. 11. for thy righteousness' sake, 1.
SAKES.

7. 7. for their sakes therefore lift up
105. 14. even kings for their sakes
106. 32. punished Moses for their *s.*
122. 8. brethren and companions' *s.*
SALEM.

76. 2. At Salem is his tabernacle
SALMANA. [S. •
83. 11. their princes like as Zeba and
SALMON.

68. 14. as white as snow in Salmon
SALVATION.
3. 8. S. belongeth unto the Lord
9. 14. I will rejoice in thy salvation
13. 5. my heart is joyful in thy *s.*
14. 11. Who shall give *s.* unto Israel
18. 1. the horn also of my salvation
35. given me the defence of thy *s.*
47. God of my *s.*, 25. 4. | 27. 11.
20. 5. We will rejoice in thy *s.*, and
21. 1. glad shall he be of thy *s.*
6. His honour is great in thy *s.*

24. *o*. from the God of his *salvation*
 27. 1. Lord is my light, and my *s*.
 35. 3. say unto my soul, I am thy *s*.
 9. it shall rejoice in his *salvation*
 37. 40. But the *s*. of the righteous
 38. 22. O Lord God of my *s*. 88. 1.
 40. 12. of thy truth, and of thy *s*.
 19. let such as love thy *s*. say, 70. 4.
 50. 23. will I shew the *s*. of God
 53. 7. Oh, that the *s*. were given unto
 62. 1. of him cometh my *s*. [Israel
 2. verily is my strength and my *s*. 6.
 65. 5. O God of our *salvation*, 79. 9.
 68. 20. the God of whom cometh *s*.
 69. 14. even in the truth of thy *s*.
 71. 13. speak of thy righteousness and
 85. 7. and grant us thy *salvation* [s.
 9. his *s*. is nigh them that fear him
 89. 27. my God, and my strong *s*.
 91. 16. and shew him my *salvation*
 95. 1. in the strength of our *s*.
 96. 2. he telling of his *salvation*
 98. 3. The Lord declared his *s*.
 4. have seen the *salvation* of our God
 106. 4. O visit me with thy *salvation*
 116. 12. I will receive the cup of *s*.
 118. 14. is become my *salvation*, 21.
 119. 41. even thy *s*. according unto
 81. My soul hath longed for thy *s*.

SAME.

9. 15. in the same net which they hid
 48. 7. God upholdeth the *s*. for ever
 62. 11. I have also heard the same
 68. 23. may be red through the *s*.
 75. 9. he poureth out of the same
 102. 27. but thou art the *s*. and thy
 105. 10. the same unto Jacob for a law
 113. 3. the going down of the same
 118. 22. *s*. stone which the builders
 119. 50. The same is my comfort in my
 132. 6. heard of the *s*. at Ephrata

SAMUEL.

99. 6. and *S*. among such as call upon
 SANCTUARY.

20. 2. Send thee help from the *s*.
 68. 24. my God and King, goest in the *s*.
 73. 16. Until I went into the *s*. of God
 74. 4. which hath done evil in thy *s*.
 78. 55. within the borders of his *s*.
 96. 6. power and honour are in his *s*.
 102. 19. hath looked down from his *s*.
 114. 2. Judah was his *sanctuary*
 134. 3. Lift up your hands in the *s*.

SAND.

78. 28. fowls like as the *s*. of the sea
 139. 18. more in number than the *s*.

SANG.

106. 12. and sang praise unto him
 SAP.

104. 16. full of sap: even the cedars
 SAT, EST.

1. 1. not sat in the seat of the scornful
 50. 20. Thou *s*. and spake against
 137. 1. we sat down and wept: when
 SATAN.

109. 5. let *S*. stand at his right hand
 SATISFY, IED, IETH.

17. 16. I shall be satisfied with it
 22. 26. The poor shall eat, and be *s*.
 36. 8. shall be *s*. with the plenteousness
 59. 16. and grudge if they be not *s*.
 63. 6. My soul shall be satisfied
 65. 4. shall be *s*. with the pleasures
 81. 17. should I have satisfied thee
 90. 14. O satisfy us with thy mercy
 91. 16. With long life will I satisfy him
 [56]

103. 5. Who satisfeth thy mouth
 107. 9. he satisfeth the empty soul
 132. 16. will *s*. her poor with bread
 SAVE.

6. 4. save me for thy mercy's sake, 31.
 7. 1. save me from all them that *s*. 18.
 18. 27. thou shalt *s*. the people that
 20. 9. Save, Lord, and hear us
 22. 21. *S*. me from the lion's mouth
 28. 10. O save thy people, and give thy
 31. 3. that thou mayest save me
 33. 16. a vain thing to save a man
 34. 18. will *s*. such as be of an humble
 36. 7. shalt save both man and beast
 37. 41. stand by them, and *s*. them—
 shall save them, because they

54. 1. Save me, O God, 69. 1.
 55. 17. and the Lord shall save me
 57. 3. and save me from the reproof
 59. 2. *s*. me from the blood-thirsty [it
 69. 19. Draw nigh unto my soul, and *s*.
 36. For God will *s*. Sion, and build
 71. 1. thine ear unto me, and *s*. me
 82. 4. poor: save them from the hand
 86. 2. my God, save thy servant
 108. 6. let thy right hand save them
 109. 25. *s*. me according to thy mercy
 30. to *s*. his soul from unrighteous
 119. 94. I am thine, O *s*. me [judges
 138. 7. thy right hand shall save me
 144. 11. *S*. me, and deliver me from
 SAVED, ST, ETH.

33. 15. be saved by the multitude of
 34. 6. *s*. him out of all his troubles
 44. 8. that *s*. us from our enemies
 103. 4. Who *s*. thy life from destruction
 106. 10. He saved them from the
 107. 20. were *s*. from their destruction
 SAVING.

67. 2. thy *s*. health, 119. 166, 174.
 SAVIOUR.

17. 7. art the Saviour of them which
 18. 1. my *S*., my God, and my might
 85. 4. Turn us then, O God our *S*.
 106. 21. And they forgot God their *S*.
 SAW, EST.

35. 21. we saw it with our eyes
 37. 25. yet saw I never the righteous
 50. 18. When thou sawest a thief, thou
 77. 16. The waters saw thee, O God
 95. 9. proved me, and saw my works
 97. 4. the earth saw it, and was afraid
 106. 43. when he saw their adversity
 114. 3. The sea saw that, and fled
 142. 4. and saw there was no man that
 SAY, EST.

3. 2. there be that say of my soul
 4. 6. many that say: Who will shew
 10. 14. he doth say in his heart
 11. 1. how say ye then to my soul
 13. 4. Lest mine enemy say, I have
 35. 3. say unto my soul, I am thy
 10. All my bones shall say, Lord
 25. Let them not say in their hearts
 —neither let them say

27. let them say always, Blessed be
 40. 18. that *s*. unto me, Fie upon thee
 19. *s*. always, The Lord be praised, 70.
 42. 3. they daily say unto me, 13. [4.
 11. I will say unto the God of my
 58. 1. So that a man shall say
 64. 4. and say, that no man shall see
 9. all men that see it shall say
 66. 2. *S*. unto God, O how wonderful
 73. 11. Tush, *s*. they, how should God
 79. 10. the heathen *s*.: Where, 115. 2.

83. 12. Who *s*., Let us take to ourselves
 85. 8. what the Lord God will say
 90. 3. again thou sayest, Come again
 91. 2. I will say unto the Lord, Thou
 94. 7. yet they say, Tush, the Lord
 106. 46. let all the people *s*., Amen
 124. 1. now may Israel say, 129. 1.
 129. 8. who go by *s*. not so much as
 SAYING.

22. 7. and shake their heads, saying
 49. 13. their posterity praise their *s*.
 61. 4. mightest be justified in thy *s*.
 78. 20. spake against God also, *s*.

SCALP.

68. 21. the hairy scalp of such a one
 SCARCE.

102. 5. my bones will *s*. cleave to my
 SCARCENESS.

68. 6. runagates continue in scarceness
 SCATTER, ED.

18. 14. arrows, and scattered them
 44. 12. hast *s*. us among the heathen
 59. 11. scatter them abroad among
 60. 1. cast us out, and *s*. us abroad
 68. 1. let his enemies be scattered
 14. the Almighty scattered kings
 30. the mighty are *s*. abroad—hath *s*.
 the people that delight in war
 89. 11. hast *s*. thine enemies abroad
 106. 27. to scatter them in the lands
 141. 8. Our bones lie *s*. before the pit
 SCATTEREST, TH.

1. 5. which the wind scattereth away
 90. 5. As soon as thou scatterest them
 145. 20. *s*. abroad all the ungodly
 147. 16. *s*. the hoar-frost like ashes
 SCATTERING.

35. 5. angel of the Lord *s*. them
 SCEPTRE.

45. 7. *s*. of thy kingdom is a right *s*.
 SCORN.

22. 6. a very scorn of men, and thou
 28. 1. think no scorn of me; lest
 79. 4. a very *s*. and derision unto [and
 106. 24. thought *s*. of that pleasant
 See LAUGH, ED.

SCORNFUL.

1. 1. hath not sat in the seat of the *s*.
 123. 4. the *s*. reproof of the wealthy
 SCOURGES.

89. 32. and their sin with scourges
 SEA.

8. 8. of the air, and the fishes of the *s*.
 29. 4. is the Lord, that ruleth the sea
 33. 7. gathereth the waters of the *s*.
 46. 2. carried into the midst of the *s*.
 48. 6. shalt break the ships of the *s*.
 65. 5. that remain in the broad sea
 7. the raging of the sea, 80. 10.
 66. 5. He turned the *s*. into dry land
 68. 22. from the deep of the sea
 69. 35. and earth praise him: the *s*.
 72. 8. from the one sea to the other
 74. 14. didst divide the sea through
 77. 19. Thy way is in the sea, and thy
 78. 14. He divided the sea, and let
 28. like as the sand of the *s*. [the *s*.
 84. overwhelmed their enemies with
 80. 11. her branches unto the sea
 80. 26. set his dominion also in the *s*.
 93. 5. waves of the sea are mighty
 95. 5. The *s*. is his, and he made it
 96. 11. let the *s*. make a noise, 98. 8.
 104. 25. the great and wide sea also
 106. 7. were disobedient at the sea
 107. 23. go down to the sea in ships

SEA

114. 3. The *sea* saw that, and fled
 5. What aileth thee, O thou *sea*
 135. 6. in the *sea*, and in all deep places
 139. 8. the uttermost parts of the *s.*
 140. 5. the *sea*, and all that therein is
See RED SEA.

SEAS.

8. 8. through the paths of the *seas*
 24. 2. hath founded it upon the *seas*
 SEARCH, ED.

44. 21. shall not God *search* it out?
 77. 6. and *search* out my spirits
 139. 1. thou hast *searched* me out
 SEASON, S.

1. 3. forth his fruit in due *season*
 104. 19. the moon for certain *seasons*
 27. give them meat in due *s.*, 145. 15.
 SEAT.

1. 1. not sat in the *seat* of the scornful
 9. 7. prepared his *s.* for judgement
 11. 4. the Lord's *seat* is in heaven
 45. 7. Thy *seat*, O God, endureth for
 47. 8. God sitteth upon his holy *seat*
 89. 15. the habitation of thy *s.*, 97. 2.
 35. his *seat* is like as the sun before me
 93. 3. hath thy *seat* been prepared
 103. 19. prepared his *seat* in heaven
 107. 32. in the *seat* of the elders
 122. 5. the *s.* of judgement: even the
s. of the house of David
 132. 12. shall I *set* upon thy *seat*
 13. upon thy *seat* for evermore
SECRET, S.

25. 13. The *secret* of the Lord is among
 44. 21. the very *secrets* of the heart
 SECRET (Adjective).
 17. 12. lurking in *secret* places
 18. 11. made darkness his *s.* place
 19. 12. me from my *secret* faults
 27. 5. in the *s.* place of his dwelling
 64. 6. keep *secret* among themselves
 83. 3. counsel against thy *s.* ones
 90. 8. our *s.* sins in the light of thy
 SECRETLY.

10. 9. For he lieth waiting *secretly*
 31. 2. keep them *s.* in thy tabernacle
 51. 6. to understand wisdom *secretly*
 17. 1. *secretly* among the faithful
 139. 14. though I be made *secretly*
 SEE.

10. 12. and he will never *see* it
 14. 3. to *see* if there were any, 53. 3.
 16. 11. thy Holy One to *s.* corruption
 22. 7. that *see* me laugh me to scorn
 27. 15. to *s.* the goodness of the Lord
 31. 13. and they that did *s.* me without
 34. 8. *see*, how gracious the Lord is
 12. and would fain *see* good days
 36. 9. in thy light shall we *see* light
 37. 35. shall perish, thou shalt *see* it
 40. 4. Many shall *see* it, and fear
 41. 6. And if he come to *see* me, he
 48. 4. marvelled to *see* such things
 49. 9. live long: and *s.* not the grave
 19. and shall never *see* light
 52. 7. The righteous also shall *s.* this
 58. 7. and yet them not *see* the sun
 59. 10. God shall let me *s.* my desire
 64. 5. that no man shall *see* them
 9. And all men that *see* it shall say
 69. 24. be blinded, that they *see* not
 73. 3. I do also *s.* the ungodly in such
 74. 10. We *see* not our tokens
 82. 3. *see* that such as are in need
 86. 17. they who hate me may *see* it
 89. 47. liveth, and shall not *see* death

SEE

91. 8. *see* the reward of the ungodly
 92. 10. shall *see* his lust of mine ene-
 94. 7. the Lord shall not *see* [mis-
 9. made, the eye, shall he not *see*?
 97. 10. *s.* that ye hate the thing which
 102. 14. to *see* her in the dust
 106. 5. I may *see* the felicity of thy
 107. 24. these men *see* the works
 112. 8. until he *s.* his desire upon his
 10. The ungodly shall *see* it
 115. 5. eyes have they, and *s.* not, 135.
 118. 7. shall I *s.* my desire upon [16.
 119. 18. that I may *see* the wondrous
 74. will be glad when they *see* me
 96. I *s.* that all things come to an end
 168. when I *see* the transgressors
 128. 6. shalt *s.* Jerusalem in prosperity
 7. shalt *see* thy children's children
 139. 15. Thine eyes did *s.* my substance
 SEED.

18. 51. unto his *seed* for evermore
 21. 10. and their *seed* from among
 22. 23. all ye of the *s.* of Jacob, and
 fear him, all ye *s.* of Israel
 31. My *seed* shall serve him: they
 25. 12. his *seed* shall inherit the land
 37. 25. nor his *seed* begging their
 26. lendeth: and his *seed* is blessed
 29. as for the *seed* of the ungodly
 69. 4. Thy *s.* will I establish for ever
 35. His *s.* shall endure for ever, 30.
 102. 28. and their *s.* shall stand fast
 105. 6. ye *s.* of Abraham his servant
 106. 27. their *s.* among the nations
 112. 2. His *s.* shall be mighty upon
 126. 7. and beareth forth good *seed*
 SEEING.

49. 12. *seeing* he may be compared
 90. 4. *seeing* that is past as a watch
 SEEK.

4. 2. vanity, and *seek* after leasing?
 9. 10. never failed them that *s.* thee
 13. 2. How long shall I *seek* counsel
 14. 3. understand, and *s.* after God,
 22. 26. that *s.* after the Lord [53. 3.
 24. 6. of them that *seek* him—that
seek thy face, O Jacob
 27. 9. *Seek* ye my face: Thy face,
 Lord, will I *seek*
 34. 10. who *s.* the Lord shall want no
 14. do good: *seek* peace, and ensue it
 35. 4. *seek* after my soul, 40. 17. [54.
 3. | 70. 2.

40. 19. that *s.* thee be joyful, 70. 4.
 63. 1. my God: early will I *seek* thee
 10. that *seek* the hurt of my soul
 69. 6. let not those that *seek* thee be
 33. *seek* ye after God [confounded
 71. 11. that *seek* to do me evil, 22.
 83. 16. that they may *seek* thy Name
 104. 21. do *seek* their meat from God
 105. 3. them rejoice that *s.* the Lord
 4. *Seek* the Lord and his strength:
seek his face evermore
 100. 9. let them *seek* it also out of
 119. 2. *s.* him with their whole heart
 45. for I *seek* thy commandments
 176. O *seek* thy servant, for I do not
 122. 9. I will *seek* to do thee good
 139. 23. *seek* the ground of my heart
 SEEKETH.

37. 12. The ungodly *s.* counsel against
 33. and *seeketh* occasion to slay him
 SEEN.

10. 15. Surely thou hast *seen* it
 18. 15. springs of waters were *seen*

SER.

35. 22. This thou hast *seen*, O Lord
 37. 13. he hath *seen* that his day is
 36. have *s.* the ungodly in great power
 39. 15. I go hence, and be no more *s.*
 48. 7. *se* have we *seen* in the city
 54. 7. mine eye hath *seen* his desire
 68. 24. It is well *seen*, O God, how
 97. 6. the people have *seen* his glory
 08. 4. have *s.* the salvation of our God
 SEETH.

18. 48. that *seeth* that I be avenged
 37. 33. The ungodly *s.* the righteous
 49. 10. he *s.* that wise men also die
 58. 9. rejoice when he *s.* the vengeance
 64. 8. whoso *s.* them shall laugh them
 SEHON.

135. 11. Sehon king of, 136. 19.
 SELLEST.

44. 13. Thou *s.* thy people for nought
 SENATORS.
 105. 22. teach his *senators* wisdom
 SEND.

18. 16. shall *send* down from on high
 20. 2. *Send* thee help from the sanc-
 43. 3. O *send* out thy light [tuary
 44. 5. O God: *send* help unto Jacob
 57. 3. He shall *send* from heaven
 4. God shall *send* forth his mercy
 68. 33. he doth *send* out his voice
 110. 2. shall *s.* the rod of thy power
 118. 25. O Lord, *s.* us now prosperity
 144. 7. *S.* down thine hand from above
 SENDEST, TH.

65. 11. thou *send* rain into the little val-
 104. 10. He *s.* the springs into [leys
 135. 7. and *sendeth* forth lightnings
 147. 15. *s.* forth his commandment
 18. He *s.* out his word, and melteth
 SENT, EST.

18. 14. He *sent* out his arrows, and
 68. 9. O God, *sentest* a gracious rain
 28. God hath *sent* forth strength
 78. 26. for he *s.* them meat enough
 46. He *sent* lice among them
 50. and *sent* evil angels among them
 105. 17. had *sent* a man before them
 20. The king *s.*, and delivered him
 26. Then *sent* he Moses his servant
 28. He *s.* darkness, and it was dark
 106. 15. *s.* leanness withal into their
 107. 24. He *s.* his word, and healed
 111. 9. He *sent* redemption unto his
 135. 9. hath *sent* tokens and wonders
 SENTENCE, S.

7. 8. give *sentence* with me, 43. 1.
 17. 2. Let my *sentence* come forth
 41. 8. Let the *sentence* of guiltiness
 78. 2. declare hard *sentences* of old
 109. 6. When *s.* is given upon him
 SEPULCHRE.

5. 10. Their throat is an open *s.*, 14. 5.
 49. 14. beauty shall consume in the *s.*
 SERPENT.

58. 4. venomous as the poison of a *s.*
 140. 3. thy tongue like a *serpent*
 SERVANT.

10. 11. by them is thy *servant* taught
 13. Keep thy *servant* also from
 27. 10. thy *s.* away in displeasure
 31. 18. Shew thy *s.* the light of thy
 35. 27. in the prosperity of his *s.*
 69. 18. hide not thy face from thy *s.*
 78. 71. He chose David also his *s.*
 86. 2. God, save thy *s.* that putteth
 4. Comfort the soul of thy *servant*
 16. give thy strength unto thy *s.*

89. 5. I have sworn unto David my *s.*
 21. I have found David my *servant*
 38. broken the covenant of thy *s.*
 101. 9. godly life: he shall be my *s.*
 103. 6. Abraham his *servant*, 41.
 26. Then sent he Moses his *servant*
 109. 27. but let thy *s.* rejoice [12.
 116. 14. I am thy *s.*, 15J. 126. | 143.
 119. 17. O do well unto thy *servant*
 23. thy *s.* is occupied in thy statutes
 38. stablish thy word in thy *servant*
 49. O think upon thy *servant* [thy *s.*
 65. thou hast dealt graciously with
 76. according to thy word unto thy *s.*
 84. How many are the days of thy *s.*
 122. thy *servant* to delight in that
 124. O deal with thy *s.* according
 136. of thy countenance upon thy *s.*
 140. and thy *servant* loveth it
 176. O seek thy *servant*, for I do not
 132. 10. For thy *s.* David's sake
 136. 22. heritage unto Israel his *s.*
 143. 2. not into judgement with thy *s.*
 144. 10. hast delivered David thy *s.*

SERVANTS.

34. 22. delivereth the souls of his *s.*
 69. 37. The posterity also of his *s.*
 79. 2. The dead bodies of thy *s.*
 11. thy *servants'* blood that is shed
 89. 49. the rebuke that thy *s.* have
 90. 13. and be gracious unto thy *s.*
 16. Shew thy *servants* thy work
 102. 14. thy *s.* think upon her stones
 23. children of thy *s.* shall continue
 103. 21. ye *s.* of his that do his pleasure
 106. 26. and dealt untruly with his *s.*
 113. 1. Praise the Lord, ye *servants*
 123. 2. as the eyes of *s.* look unto
 134. 1. ye *s.* of the Lord, 135. 1.
 135. 9. upon Pharaoh, and all his *s.*
 14. and be gracious unto his *servants*

SERVE.

2. 11. *Serve* the Lord in fear [s. me
 18. 44. whom I have not known: shall
 22. 31. My seed shall *serve* him
 100. 1. *serve* the Lord with gladness
 102. 22. kingdoms also, to *s.* the Lord
 119. 91. for all things *serve* thee

SERVED, TH.

137. 8. thee, as thou hast *served* us
 148. 13. the people that *served* him

SERVICE.

72. 11. all nations shall do him *s.*
 104. 14. green herb for the *s.* of men

SET.

2. 6. Yet have I *set* my King: upon
 3. 6. have *set* themselves against me
 4. K. thou hast *s.* me at liberty when
 8. 1. hast *set* thy glory above the
 9. 4. thou art *set* in the throne that
 10. 8. his eyes are *s.* against the poor
 12. 6. and will *set* him at rest
 16. 9. have *s.* God always before me
 19. 5. he *set* a tabernacle for the sun
 21. 3. shalt *set* a crown of pure gold
 27. 5. and *set* me up upon a rock of
 28. 10. and *set* them up for ever
 30. 1. Lord, for thou hast *set* me up
 31. 9. hast *s.* my feet in a large room
 36. 4. hath *s.* himself in no good way
 38. 17. I, truly, *set* in the plague
 40. 2. and *set* my feet upon the rock
 5. that hath *set* his hope in the Lord
 41. 12. shalt *set* me before thy face
 48. 18. her bulwarks, *s.* upher houses
 50. 19. thou hast *set* forth deceit *s.*

50. 21. and *s.* before thee the things that
 55. 3. so maliciously are they *s.* against
 57. 5. that are *set* on fire [me
 6. *Set* up thyself, O God, 12. | 106. 5.
 58. 1. minds *set* upon righteousness
 61. 3. O *s.* me up upon the rock that
 62. 10. *set* not your heart upon them
 73. 17. dost *s.* them in slippery places
 74. 5. *s.* up their banners for tokens
 8. have *set* fire upon thy holy places
 18. Thou hast *set* all the borders of
 76. 5. *Set* not up your horn, 6.
 78. 9. that *set* not their heart aright
 86. 14. not *set* thee before their eyes
 89. 2. Mercy shall be *s.* up for ever
 4. for ever: and *s.* up thy throne from
 26. I will *s.* his dominion also [enemies
 41. hast *set* up the right hand of his
 90. 8. hast *s.* our misdeeds before thee
 91. 9. hast *set* thine house of defence
 14. he hath *set* his love upon me—I
 will *set* him up, because
 103. 12. hath he *set* our sins from us
 104. 9. hast *set* them their bounds
 109. 5. *S.* thou an ungodly man to be
 113. 7. he may *s.* him with the princes
 110. 32. hast *set* my heart at liberty
 132. 12. shall I *set* upon thy seat
 140. 5. yea, and *set* traps in my way
 141. 2. Let my prayer be *set* forth
 3. *Set* a watch, O Lord, before my

SETTETH.

15. 4. He that *setteth* not by himself
 18. 33. and *setteth* me up on high
 49. *s.* me up above mine adversaries
 65. 6. *setteth* fast the mountains
 75. 8. down one, and *s.* up another
 107. 36. there he *setteth* the hungry
 147. 6. The Lord *s.* up the meek

SEVEN.

12. 7. purified *seven* times in the fire
 119. 164. *S.* times a day do I praise
 SEVEN-FOLD.

79. 13. reward thou them, O Lord, *s.*
 SHADOW.

17. 8. under the *shadow* of thy wings,
 36. 7. | 57. 1. | 63. 8.
 23. 4. valley of the *shadow* of death
 39. 7. man walketh in a vain *shadow*
 44. 20. covered us with the *s.* of death
 80. 10. were covered with the *s.* of it
 91. 1. under the *s.* of the Almighty
 102. 11. My days are gone like a *s.*
 107. 10. Such as sit—in the *s.* of death
 14. brought them—out of the *s.* of death
 109. 22. like the *s.* that departeth
 144. 4. his time passeth away like a *s.*

SHAKE.

22. 7. and *shake* their heads, saying
 44. 15. people *s.* their heads at us
 46. 3. mountains *s.* at the tempest
 72. 16. his fruit shall *s.* like Libanus
 SHAKED, TH. [ness
 29. 7. voice of the Lord *s.* the wilder-
 60. 2. the scree thereof, for it *shaked*
 106. 24. upon me *shaked* their heads
 SHAME.

6. 10. back, and put to *s.* suddenly
 35. 4. be confounded, and put to *s.*
 35. be put to confusion and *shame*
 40. 18. desolate, and rewarded with *s.*
 44. 16. and the *s.* of my face hath
 69. 7. *shame* hath covered my face
 20. my *shame*, and my dishonour
 70. 3. be soon brought to *shame*
 71. 11. let them be covered with *s.*

71. 22. be confounded and brought unto *s.*
 78. 67. put them to a perpetual *s.*
 79. 4. an open *shame* to our enemies
 89. 17. be put to *s.*, and perish [s.
 109. 28. adversaries be clothed with
 119. 22. turn from me *s.* and rebuke
 132. 19. I shall clothe them with *s.*

SHAPEN.

51. 5. I was *shapen* in wickedness
 SHARP.

45. 6. Thy arrows are very *sharp*
 52. 3. thou cuttest like a *sharp* razor
 57. 5. their tongue a *sharp* sword
 120. 3. even mighty and *s.* arrows
 SPARPENED.

140. 3. They have *s.* their tongues like
 SHAWMS.

98. 7. With trumpets also, and *s.*
 SHEAVES.

126. 7. bring his *sheaves* with him
 129. 7. that bindeth up the *sheaves*
 SHED.

14. 6. their feet are swift to *s.* blood
 79. 3. blood have they *s.* like water
 11. thy servants' blood that is *shed*
 106. 37. And *shed* innocent blood
 SHEEP.

8. 7. All *sheep* and oxen: yea, and
 44. 12. lettest us be eaten up like *s.*
 22. counted as *s.* appointed to be slain.
 49. 14. They lie in the hell like *s.*
 65. 14. The folds shall be full of *s.*
 71. 1. *sheep* of thy pasture, 79. 14.
 77. 20. leddest any people like *sheep*
 78. 53. he led them forth like *sheep*
 80. 1. that leddest Joseph like a *s.*
 95. 7. and the *sheep* of his hand
 100. 2. and the *sheep* of his pasture
 107. 41. households like a flock of *s.*
 114. 4. little hills like young *sheep*, 6.
 119. 176. astray like a *s.* that is lost
 144. 13. that our *s.* may bring forth
 SHEEP-FOLDS.

78. 71. took him away from the *s.*-f.
 SHEPHERD.

23. 1. The Lord is my *shepherd*
 80. 1. Hear, O thou *S.* of Israel
 SHEW.

4. 6. Who will *show* us any good?
 9. 11. *show* the people of his doings
 14. That I may *show* all thy praises
 16. 12. shalt *s.* me the path of life
 17. 7. *S.* thy marvellous loving-kind-
 23. 3. *S.* me thy ways, O Lord [ness
 13. and he will *s.* them his covenant
 26. 7. That I may *show* the voice of
 31. 18. *Show* thy servant the light of
 49. 4. and *s.* thy dark speech upon
 50. 23. will I *s.* the salvation of God
 51. 16. my mouth shall *s.* thy praise
 66. 5. shalt *show* us wonderful things
 67. 1. and *show* us the light of his
 78. 4. to *s.* the honour of the Lord
 7. might *s.* their children the same
 80. 1. *show* thyself also, thou that
 3. *s.* the light of thy, 7, 19. | 119. 135.
 85. 7. *Show* us thy mercy, O Lord
 12. Lord shall *show* loving-kindness
 36. 17. *S.* hope taken upon me for
 86. 10. Dost thou *s.* wonders among
 90. 16. *Show* thy servants thy work
 91. 16. and *show* him my salvation
 92. 14. may *show* how true the Lord
 94. 1. vengeance belongs to *s.* thyself
 96. 2. and *s.* ourselves glad in him
 98. 5. *Show* yourselves joyful, 7.

SHE

206. 2. or *show* forth all his praise
143. 8. *show* thou me the way that I
145. 11. They *s.* the glory of thy king-
SHEWED. [dom
31. 23. hath *s.* me marvellous great
46. 6. God hath *s.* his voice [kindness
60. 3. hast *s.* thy people heavy things
71. 16. until I have *s.* thy strength
18. adversaries hast thou *showed* me!
78. 12. works that he had *s.* for them
79. 11. openly *s.* upon the heathen
88. 11. be *showed* in the grave
98. 3. righteousness hath he openly *s.*
103. 7. He *s.* his ways unto Moses
105. 27. And these *s.* his tokens among
111. 6. hath *s.* his people the power
118. 27. Lord who hath *s.* us light
142. 2. and *s.* him of my trouble
145. 7. shall be *s.*: and men shall sing
SHEWETH.

18. 51. *s.* loving-kindness unto David
19. 1. firmament *s.* his handy-work
36. 1. My heart *s.* me the wickedness
59. 10. God *showeth* me his goodness
147. 19. He *s.* his word unto Jacob
SHEWING.

79. 14. will alway be *s.* forth thy praise
89. 1. will I ever be *s.* thy truth
SHIELD.

* 5. 13. defend him *s.* with a *shield*
28. 8. Lord is my strength, and my *s.*
33. 19. for he is our help, and our *s.*
35. 2. Lay hand upon the *shield* and
47. 9. with, as it were with a *shield*
76. 3. the *s.*, the sword, and the battle
91. 4. shall be thy *shield* and buckler
119. 114. Thou art my defence and *s.*
SHINE.

97. 4. lightnings gave, unto the world
SHIPS.

48. 6. shalt break the *s.* of the sea
101. 26. There go the *s.*, and there
107. 23. go down, to the sea in *ships*
SHOE.

60. 8. will I cast out my *s.*, 108. 9.
SHONE.

-77. 18. lightnings *s.* upon the ground
SHOOK.

18. 7. foundations also of the hills *s.*
68. 8. The earth *s.*, and the heavens
77. 18. earth was moved, and *shook*
SHOOT.

11. 2. may privily *s.* at them which
22. 7. they *s.* out their lips, and shako
58. 6. when they *shoot* their arrows
64. 3. and *s.* out their arrows, even
4. privily *shoot* at him that is perfect
7. God shall suddenly *s.* at them with
144. 6. *shoot* out thine arrows, and
SHORT.

89. 46. remember how *s.* my time is
SHORTENED.

89. 44. days of his youth hast thou *s.*
103. 23. my journey: and *s.* my days
SHOULDER.

81. 6. I eased his *s.* from the burden
SHRINK, ED. [not *s.*
112. 8. heart is established, and will
118. 51. yet have I note, from thy law
132. 11. and he shall not *s.* from it
SHRUNK.

119. 102. not *s.* from thy judgements
SHUT.

25. 9. O shut up my soul with the
51. 8. These *s.* not *show* me up into
102. 10. shut not the *s.* and bar mouth
[26]

SHU

77. 9. will he *s.* up his loving-kindness
SICHEM.

60. 6. rejoice, and divide *S.*, 108. 7.
SICK.

35. 13. when they were *sick*, I put on
41. 3. when he lieth *s.* upon his bed
SICKNESS.

41. 3. make thou all his bed in his *s.*
91. 6. nor for the *s.* that destroyeth
147. 3. medicine to heal their *s.*
SIDE.

56. 9. I know; for God is on my *side*
118. 6. The Lord is on my *side*
124. 1. had not been on our *side*
Every SIDE.

12. 9. The ungodly walk on *every s.*
17. 11. waiting in our way on *every s.*
22. 12. closed me in on *every side*
31. 15. and fear is on *every s.*, while
32. 11. mercy embraceth him on *e. s.*
66. 13. hills shall rejoice on *every s.*
71. 19. and comforted me on *every s.*
79. 3. On *every side* of Jerusalem
88. 17. compassed me together on *e. s.*
89. 9. thy truth—is on *every side*
97. 3. burn up his enemies on *e. side*
118. 11. They kept me in on *every s.*
SIEGE.

22. 16. wicked layeth *s.* against me
SIGHING.

12. 5. of the deep *sighing* of the poor
79. 12. sorrowful *s.* of the prisoners
SIGHT.

5. 5. foolish shall not stand in thy *s.*
9. 9. heathen be judged in thy *sight*
10. 5. are far above out of his *sight*
19. 14. be alway acceptable in thy *s.*
22. 25. in the *s.* of them that fear him
31. 24. out of the *sight* of thine eyes
36. 2. flattereth himself in his own *s.*
38. 10. the *sight* of mine eyes is gone
17. my heaviness is ever in my *sight*
39. 2. while the ungodly is in my *s.*
50. 11. beasts of the field are in my *s.*
51. 4. and done this evil in thy *sight*
69. 3. my *s.* faileth me for waiting
90. mine adversaries are all in thy *s.*
72. 14. shall their blood be in his *s.*
76. 7. who may stand in thy *s.* when
78. 13. in the *sight* of our forefathers
79. 11. upon the heathen in our *sight*
88. 9. My *s.* faileth for very trouble
18. mine acquaintance out of my *s.*
90. 4. a thousand years in thy *sight*
98. 3. in the *sight* of the heathen
101. 10. shall not tarry in my *sight*
102. 28. shall stand fast in thy *sight*
109. 13. in the *s.* of the Lord, 116.
116. 16. in the *s.* of all his people [13.
140. 13. just shall continue in thy *s.*
141. 2. prayer be set forth in thy *s.*
143. 2. in thy *s.* shall no man living
146. 7. Lord giveth *sight* to the blind
SILENCE.

31. 19. be put to *silence* in the grave
20. Let the lying lips be put to *s.*
39. 3. I kept *silence*, yea, even from
50. 3. and shall not keep *silence*
83. 1. O God, keep not still *silence*
94. 17. my soul had been put to *s.*
115. 17. all they that go down into *s.*
SILO.

78. 61. forsake the tabernacle in *S.*
SILVER.

12. 7. pure words; even as the *s.*
68. 9. tried us, like as *silver* is tried

SIN

68. 13. is covered with *silver wings*
30. they humbly bring pieces of *s.*
106. 36. forth also with *s.* and gold
115. 4. Their idols are *s.* and gold
119. 72. than thousands of gold and *s.*
135. 16. they are but *silver* and gold
SIMILITUDE.

106. 20. into the *similitude* of a calf
SIMPLE.

19. 7. giveth wisdom unto the *simple*
72. 4. He shall keep the *simple* folk
13. favourable to the *s.* and needy
74. 22. let not the *s.* go away ashamed
113. 6. taketh up the *s.* out of the dust
116. 6. The Lord preserveth the *s.*
119. 130. understanding unto the *s.*
SIMPLENESS.

69. 5. God, thou knowest my *s.*
SIN.

25. 10. unto my *sin*, for it is great
17. misery; and forgive me all my *s.*
32. 1. and whose *sin* is covered
2. unto whom the Lord imputeth no *s.*
5. I will acknowledge my *s.* unto thee
6. forgavest the wickedness of my *s.*
36. 2. his abominable *s.* be found out
38. 3. my bones, by reason of my *sin*
18. wickedness, and be sorry for my *s.*
39. 12. dost chasten man for *sin*
40. 9. and sacrifice for *s.*, hast thou not
51. 2. and cleanse me from my *sin*
3. and my *sin* is ever before me [me
5. in *sin* hath my mother conceived
59. 12. For the *s.* of their mouth, and
89. 32. and their *sin* with scourges
103. 3. Who forgiveth all thy *sin*
109. 6. his prayer be turned into *sin*
13. let not the *sin* of his mother be
SINS.

19. 13. also from presumptuous *sins*
25. 6. *sins* and offences of my youth
32. 6. I said, I will confess my *sins*
40. 15. my *s.* have taken such hold
51. 9. Turn thy face from my *sins*
79. 8. O remember not our old *sins*
9. be merciful unto our *sins*, 65. 3.
85. 2. and covered all their *sins*
90. 8. our secret *s.* in the light of thy
101. 4. I hate the *s.* of unfaithfulness
103. 19. not dealt with us after our *s.*
12. so far hath he set our *s.* from us
130. 8. redeem Israel: from all his *s.*
SIN, NED.

4. 4. Stand in awe, and *sin* not
41. 4. for I have *sinned* against thee
51. 4. Against thee only have I *s.*
78. 18. Yet for all this they *s.* afore, 32.
106. 6. We have *s.* with our fathers
119. 11. I should not *s.* against thee
SINAI.

68. 8. even as *S.* also was moved
17. as in the holy place of Sinai
SINCE.

119. 152. I have known long *since*
SING.

13. 6. I will *s.* of the Lord, because
21. 13. will we *s.*, and praise thy power
27. 7. I will *sing*, and speak praises
30. 13. every good man *s.* of thy praise
33. 3. *S.* unto the Lord, 86. 1. 2. | 98
1. | 147. 7. | 149. 1.

42. 10. night-season did I *s.* of him
47. 1. O *sing* unto God, 68. 4. 32.
51. 14. *s.* of thy righteousness, 145. 7.
57. 8. I will *s.*, and give praise, 108.
10. I will *s.* unto thee among the [1.

4 X 2

59. 16. I will *sing* of thy power
 17. Unto thee, O my strength, will I *s.*
 65. 14. that they shall laugh and *s.*
 66. 3. *s.* of thee, and praise thy Name
 71. 7. that I may *s.* of thy glory and
 20. unto thee will I *s.* upon the harp
 21. be fain when I *sing* unto thee
 81. 1. *Sing* ye merrily unto God
 95. 1. O come, let us *s.* unto the Lord
 98. 5. *sing*, rejoice, and give thanks
 6. *sing* to the harp with a psalm of
 101. 1. unto thee, O Lord, will I *s.*
 104. 12. and *s.* among the branches
 33. I will *sing* unto the Lord as long
 119. 172. tongue shall *s.* of thy word
 132. 9. and let thy saints *sing* with
 17. her saints shall rejoice and *sing*
 137. 3. *S.* us one of the songs of Sion
 4. How shall we *sing* the Lord's song
 138. 5. shall *s.* in the ways of the Lord
 144. 9. I will *s.* a new song unto thee
 See PRAISE, S.

SINGERS.

68. 25. The *singers* go before
 87. 7. The *s.* also and trumpeters
 SINK.
 69. 16. out of the mire, that I *s.* not
 SINNERS.

1. 1. nor stood in the way of *sinner*s
 6. neither the *s.* in the congregation
 25. 7. will he teach *s.* in the way
 26. 9. shut not up my soul with the *s.*
 51. 13. and *s.* shall be converted
 104. 35. As for *s.*, they shall be con-
 SION. [sumed
 2. 6. my King: upon my holy hill of S.
 9. 11. the Lord which dwelleth in S.
 14. of the daughter of S. 73. 27.
 14. 11. salvation unto Israel out of S.,
 20. 2. strengthen thee out of S. [53. 7.
 48. 2. The hill of S. is a fair place
 10. Let the mount Sion rejoice
 11. Walk about S., and go round
 50. 2. Out of S. hath God appeared
 51. 18. befavourable and gracious unto
 65. 1. O God, art praised in S. [S.
 69. 36. For God will save Sion
 74. 3. mount S., wherein thou hast
 78. 2. and his dwelling in Sion
 78. 69. the hill of S. which he loved
 84. 7. appeareth every one of them in
 87. 7. loveth the gates of S. more [S.
 5. And of S. it shall be reported that
 87. 8. S. heard of it, and rejoiced
 99. 2. The Lord is great in Sion
 102. 13. and have mercy upon Sion
 16. When the Lord shall build up S.
 21. the Name of the Lord in Sion
 110. 2. rod of thy power out of S.
 125. 1. shall be even as the mount S.
 130. 1. again the captivity of Sion
 138. 6. out of S. shall as bloom thee
 139. 6. many as have evil will at S.
 132. 14. the Lord hath chosen S. to be
 133. 3. which fell upon the hill of S.
 134. 4. give thee blessing out of S.
 135. 21. Praised be the Lord out of S.
 137. 1. when we remembered thee, O S.
 3. Sing us one of the songs of Sion
 146. 10. thy God, O S., shall be King
 147. 12. praise thee, O Sion.
 149. 2. children of S. be joyful in
 SIRION.
 29. 6. and S., like a young unicorn
 SISKIA.
 83. 9. unto Siskia, and unto Jabba
 [80]

SIT.

26. 5. will not *sit* among the ungodly
 69. 12. They that *s.* in the gate speak
 107. 10. Such as *sit* in darkness, and
 110. 1. *Sit* thou on my right hand
 119. 23. Princes also did *s.* and speak
 132. 13. shall *sit* upon thy seat
 SITTEST, TH.
 10. 8. He *sitteth* lurking in the [flood
 29. 9. The Lord *s.* above the water-
 47. 8. God *sitteth* upon his holy seat
 68. 33. Who *sitteth* in the heavens
 80. 1. that *sitteth* upon the cherubims
 99. 1. he *s.* between the cherubims
 102. 7. that *s.* alone upon the house-
 SKIP, PED. [top
 29. 6. maketh them also to *s.* like a calf
 114. 4. The mountains *s.* like rams, 6.
 SKIRTS.
 133. 2. down to the *s.* of his clothing
 SLAIN.
 44. 22. as sheep appointed to be *s.*
 62. 3. ye shall be *s.* all the sort of you
 78. 65. Their priests were *s.* with the
 SLANDERED, TH.
 16. 3. and hath not *s.* his neighbour
 50. 20. *s.* thine own mother's son
 89. 50. and *s.* the footsteps of thine
 101. 6. Whoso privily *s.* his neighbour
 SLANDERER.
 44. 17. voice of the *s.* and blasphemer
 SLAY.
 34. 21. misfortune shall *s.* the ungodly
 37. 14. to *slay* such as are of a right
 33. seeketh occasion to *slay* him
 59. 11. *S.* them not, lest my people
 109. 15. might *s.* him that was vexed
 139. 19. Wilt thou not *s.* the wicked
 143. 12. *slay* mine enemies
 SLEEP.
 78. 5. they have slept their *sleep*
 78. 66. the Lord awaked as one out of *s.*
 90. 5. are even as *s.* : and fade away
 127. 3. so he giveth his beloved *sleep*
 SLEEP, EST.
 13. 3. mine eyes, that I *s.* not in death
 44. 23. Up, Lord, why *sleepest* thou
 121. 3. he that keepeth thee will not *s.*
 4. shall neither slumber nor *sleep*
 132. 4. I will not suffer mine eyes to *s.*
 SLEPT.
 3. 5. I laid me down and *slept*
 78. 5. they have *slept* their sleep
 SLEW.
 78. 31. and *s.* the wealthiest of them
 34. When he *s.* them, they sought him
 105. 20. into blood : and *s.* their flesh
 135. 10. and *s.* mighty kings, 136. 18.
 SLIDE.
 18. 36. that my footsteps shall not *s.*
 37. 32. and his goings shall not *slide*
 SLIP, PED, T.
 17. 5. that my footsteps *slip* not
 38. 16. when my foot *s.*, they rejoiced
 66. 8. and suffereth not our feet to *s.*
 73. 2. my treadings had well-nigh *s.*
 84. 18. when I said, My foot hath *s.*
 SLIPPERY.
 35. 3. Let their way be dark and *s.*
 78. 17. thou dost set them in *s.* places
 SLUMBER.
 131. 4. shall neither *s.* nor *sleep*
 132. 4. nor mine eye-lids to *slumber*
 SMALL. [that
 18. 43. I will beat them as *s.* as the
 97. 14. A *s.* thing that the righteous

73. 10. suck they no *s.* advantage
 104. 25. both *small* and great beasts
 115. 13. fear the Lord: both *s.* and great
 119. 141. I am *s.*, and of no reputation
 SMELL.

45. 9. All thy garments *s.* of myrrh
 115. 6. noses have they, and *s.* not
 SMITE, ST.

3. 7. thou *smitest* all mine enemies
 18. 38. I will *smite* them, that they
 58. 6. *s.* the jaw-bones of the lions
 89. 24. I will *smite* down his foes
 94. 5. They *smite* down thy people
 110. 6. and *s.* in sunder the heads
 141. 5. rather *smite* me friendly

SMITTEN.

38. 8. I am feeble, and sore *smitten*
 42. 12. My bones are *smitten* asunder
 44. 20. hast *s.* us into the place of
 69. 27. him whom thou hast *smitten*
 102. 4. My heart is *smitten* down
 107. 16. *s.* the bars of iron in sunder
 143. 3. he hath *smitten* my life down
 SMOKE.

18. 8. went *s.* out in his presence
 37. 20. as the *s.*, shall they consume
 68. 2. Like as the *s.* vanisheth, so
 102. 3. are consumed away like *s.*
 119. 83. like a bottle in the *smoke*

SMOKE (Verb).

104. 32. the hills, they shall *s.*, 144. 5.
 SMOOTH.

55. 22. his words were *s.* than oil
 SMOTE, ST.

74. 15. Thou *s.* the heads of Leviathan
 78. 21. He *s.* the stony rock indeed
 31. and *smote* down the chosen men
 49. He *s.* their cattle also [135. 8.
 52. *smote* all the first-born, 105. 35. |
 67. He *s.* his enemies in the hinder
 105. 33. He *s.* their vines also and
 135. 10. He *smote* divers nations
 136. 10. Who *s.* Egypt with their first-
 17. Who *smote* great kings [born
 SNAIL.

58. 7. Let them consume away like
 SNARE. [a snail

66. 10. Thou broughtest us into the *s.*
 69. 23. Let their table be made *s.*
 91. 3. from the *snare* of the hunter
 110. 110. The ungodly have laid *s.*
 124. 6. out of the *snare* of the fowler:
 the *snare* is broken
 140. 5. proud have laid *s.* for me
 141. 10. Keep me from the *s.* that they
 142. 3. they privily laid *s.* for me
 SNARES.

11. 7. Upon the ungodly he shall rain
 18. 4. the *s.* of death overtook me [s.
 38. 12. after my life laid *s.* for me
 64. 5. how they may lay *s.*, and say
 116. 3. The *s.* of death compassed me
 129. 4. hath hewn the *s.* of the ungodly
 SNOW.

51. 7. and I shall be whiter than *s.*
 68. 14. as white as *snow* in Salmon
 147. 16. He giveth *snow* like wool
 148. 8. Fire and hail, *s.* and vapours
 SO.

1. 5. ungodly, it is not so with them
 115. 8. like unto them: and so are all
 SOFT. [such

65. 11. *soft* with the drops of rain
 SOFTER.

85. 22. weep softer than butter

SOJ

SOJOURNER.

39. 14. and a s., as all my fathers were
SOLD.
106. 17. was s. to be a bond-servant
SOLEMN.
81. 3. and upon our *solemn* feast-day
SOME.
20. 7. *Some* put their trust, 49. 6.
SOMETIME.
56. 3. Though I am *sometimes* afraid
68. 22. as I did s. from the deep
89. 20. Thou spakest s. in visions
SON.
2. 7. Thou art my s., this day have I
12. Kiss the *son*, lest I be angry
8. 4. the s. of man, 80. 17. | 144. 3.
50. 20. thine own mother's *son* [*son*]
72. 1. righteousness unto the King's
86. 16. the s. of thine handmaid, 116. 14.
89. 23. the s. of wickedness shall not
SONS.
4. 2. O ye *sons* of men, 58. 1.
31. 21. even before the *sons* of men
77. 15. the *sons* of Jacob and Joseph
106. 36. they offered their *sons* and
37. blood of their *sons* and of their
144. 12. That our *sons* may grow up
SONG.
28. 8. and in my s. will I praise him
33. 3. Sing unto the Lord a new s.,
96. 1. | 98. 1. | 149. 1.
40. 3. hath put a new s. in my mouth
69. 31. the Name of God with a s.
77. 6. I call to remembrance my s.
89. 1. My *song* shall be always of the
100. 1. L. fore his presence with a s.
101. 1. My s. shall be of mercy and
118. 14. Lord is my strength, and my
137. 3. required of us then a *song* [s].
4. How shall we sing the Lord's *song*
144. 9. I will sing a new s. unto thee
SONGS.
9. 2. my s. will I make of thy Name
32. 8. me about with s. of deliverance
69. 12. drunkards make s. upon me
105. 2. O let your *songs* be of him
119. 54. Thy statutes have been my s.
137. 3. Sing us one of the s. of Sion
SOON.
18. 45. As *soon* as they hear of me
37. 2. For they shall s. be cut down
58. 3. as s. as they are born, they go
79. 8. mercy upon us, and that *soon*
81. 15. I should s. have put down their
90. 5. As s. as thou scatterest them
10. so *soon* passeth it away, and we
14. with thy mercy, and that *soon*
102. 2. hear me, and that right *soon*
103. 16. as s. as the wind goeth over
143. 7. Hear me, O Lord, and that s.
SORE, S.
60. 2. heal the *sore* thereof, for it
77. 2. my *sore* ran, and ceased not
SORE.
2. 5. vex them in his s. displeasure
6. 3. My *soul* also is *sore* troubled
10. shall be confounded, and s. vexed
38. 2. and thy hand presseth me s.
4. like a s. burden, too heavy for me
7. loins are filled with a *sore* disease
8. I am feeble, and *sore* smitten
78. 60. took s. displeasure at Israel
116. 10. but I was *sore* troubled
118. 13. Thou hast thrust *sore* at me
119. 82. eyes long *sore* for thy word
130. 22. Yea, I hate them right *sore*
[61]

SOR

SORROW.

7. 15. he hath conceived *sorrow*
48. 5. *sorrow* there upon them, and s.
55. 10. and s. are in the midst of it
90. 19. then but labour and *sorrow*
SORROWS.
18. 3. The s. of death compassed me
25. 16. s. of my heart are enlarged
94. 19. the s. that I had in my heart
SORROWFUL.
79. 12. the s. sighing of the prisoners
SORRY.
38. 18. and be *sorry* for my sin
SORT.
62. 3. shall be slain all the s. of you
SOUGHT.
34. 4. I *sought* the Lord, and he
37. 37. I s. him, but his place could
38. 12. also that *sought* after my life
77. 2. of my trouble I s. the Lord
78. 34. he slew them, they s. him
86. 14. have s. after my soul, and
111. 2. s. out of all them that have
119. 10. whole heart have I s. thee
94. I have *sought* thy commandments
SOUL.
11. 6. ungodly—doth his *soul* abhor
19. 7. law, converting the s. [own s].
22. 30. no man hath quickened his
25. 12. His *soul* shall dwell at ease
33. 18. To deliver their s. from death
19. Our *soul* hath patiently tarried
44. 25. For our *soul* is brought low
66. 8. Who holdeth our *soul* in life
69. 33. God, and your *soul* shall live
74. 20. the *soul* of thy turtle-dove
78. 51. spared not their s. from death
86. 4. Comfort the s. of thy servant
89. 47. shall he deliver his *soul* from
94. 21. against the s. of the righteous
105. 18. the iron entered into his s.
106. 15. leanness withal into their s.
107. 5. their *soul* fainted in them
9. For he satisfieth the empty *soul*
18. Their *soul* abhorred all manner
26. their s. melteth away because of
109. 30. to save his *soul* from
121. 7. even he that shall keep thy s.
123. 4. Our *soul* is filled with the
124. 3. had gone over our *soul*, 4.
6. Our *soul* is escaped even as a
My SOUL.
3. 2. there be that say of my *soul*
6. 3. My *soul* also is sore troubled
7. 2. Lest he devour my s., like a lion
5. persecute my *soul*, and take me
11. 1. how say ye then to my *soul*
13. 2. shall I seek counsel in my *soul*
16. 2. O my *soul*, thou hast said
11. shalt not leave my *soul* in hell
17. 9. about to take away my *soul*
22. 20. Deliver my s., 6. 4. | 17. 13. |
35. 17. | 116. 4. | 120. 2.
23. 3. He shall convert my *soul*
25. 1. Unto thee, O Lord, will I lift
up my *soul*, 86. 4. | 143. 8.
19. O keep my *soul*, and deliver me
26. 9. O shut not up my s. with the
30. 3. hast brought my s. out of hell
31. 8. hast known my s. in adversity
10. yea, my *soul* and my body tries
34. 2. My *soul* shall make her boast
35. 3. unto my s., I am thy salvation
4. seek after my s., 40. 17. | 54. 3. |
7. made a pit for my *soul* [70. 2.
9. And, my s., be joyful in the Lord

SOU

35. 12. to the great discomfort of my s.
13. and humbled my s. with fasting
41. 4. heal my s., for I have sinned
42. 1. *so* longeth my *soul* after thee
2. My *soul* is athirst for God, yea
6. so full of heaviness, O my *soul*
8. My God, my s. is vexed within me
14. Why art thou so vexed? O my s.
43. 5. art thou so heavy, O my *soul*
49. 15. delivered my *soul*, 55. 19. |
56. 13. | 86. 13. | 116. 8.
54. 4. with them that uphold my *soul*
56. 6. they lay wait for my s., 71. 9.
57. 1. for my *soul* trusteth in thee
4. my *soul* is among lions [*soul*]
7. for my feet, and pressed down my
59. 3. they lie waiting for my *soul*
62. 1. My s. truly waiteth still upon
5. my *soul*, wait thou still upon God
63. 2. My *soul* thirsteth for thee
6. My *soul* shall be satisfied, even as
9. My *soul* hangeth upon thee? thy
10. that seek the hurt of my *soul*
66. 14. what he hath done for my s.
69. 1. waters are come in, even unto
19. Draw nigh unto my *soul* [my *soul*]
71. 11. perish that are against my s.
21. my s. whom thou hast delivered
77. 2. my *soul* refused comfort
84. 2. My *soul* hath a desire and
86. 2. Preserve thou my s., for I am
14. men have sought after my *soul*
88. 2. For my *soul* is full of trouble
14. Lord, why abhorrest thou my s.
94. 17. my s. had been put to silence
19. thy comforts have refreshed my s.
103. 1. Praise the Lord, O my *soul*.
2. 22. | 104. 1. 35. | 146. 1.
109. 19. speak evil against my *soul*
116. 7. unto thy rest, O my *soul*
119. 20. My s. breaketh out for the
25. My *soul* cleaveth to the dust
28. My s. melteth away for very [tion]
81. My s. hath longed for thy salva-
109. My *soul* is always in my hand
129. therefore doth my s. keep them
167. My s. hath kept thy testimonies
175. O let my *soul* live, and it shall
120. 5. My s. hath long dwelt among
130. 6. Lord; my s. doth wait for him
6. My *soul* fleeth unto the Lord
131. 3. But I refrain my s.—my s. is
even as a weaned child
138. 3. enduedst my *soul* with much
139. 13. that my s. knoweth right well
141. 9. O cast not out my *soul*
142. 5. and no man cared for my s.
9. Bring my *soul* out of prison, that
143. 3. enemy hath persecuted my s.
6. my *soul* gaspeth unto thee as a
11. bring my *soul* out of trouble
12. destroy all them that vex my s.
SOULS. [vants
34. 22. delivereth the *souls* of his ser-
49. 8. it cost more to redeem their s.
73. 13. preserve the s. of the poor
14. their s. from falsehood and wrong
97. 10. preserveth the s. of his saints
SOUND (Noun).
19. 4. Their *sounds* is gone out into
47. 5. Lord with the s. of the trumpet
130. 3. him in the s. of the trumpet
SOUND (Adjective).
119. 80. heart be s. in thy statutes
SOUTH.
75. 7. nor yet from the *south*

SOU

SPE

STE

89. 15. made the north and the south
107. 3. the north, and from the south
126. 5. as the rivers in the south

SOUTH-west-wind.
78. 27. he brought in the s. wind
SOW.

107. 37. That they may s. their land
126. 1. that s. in tears: shall reap
SPAKE.

33. 9. For he spake, and it was done
39. 3. held my tongue, and s. nothing
4. at the last 1 spake with my tongue
62. 11. God s. once, and twice I have
66. 12. and s. with my mouth, when
78. 20. They spake against God also
99. 7. He spake unto them out of the
103. 31. He s. the word, 34. 148. 5.
106. 33. s. unadvisedly with his lips
SPAKEST.

50. 20. a d s. against thy brother
89. 29. Thou s. sometime in visions
SPAN.

39. 6. days as it were a span long
SPARE, D.

39. 15. O s. me a little, that I may
78. 51. and spared not their soul
SPARROW.

84. 3. the g. hath found her an house
102. 7. and am even as it were a s.
SPEAK.

2. 5. speak unto them in his wrath
5. 6. thou that speak leasing [works
9. 1. I will s. of all thy marvellous
12. 4. we are they that ought to s.
27. 7. and s. praises unto the Lord
14. and such as speak wrong
28. 3. s. friendly to their neighbours
29. 8. every man s. of his honour
31. 20. speak against the righteous
34. 13. lips, that they speak no guile
40. 7. declare them, and s. of them
41. 5. Mine enemies speak evil of me
45. 1. I speak of the things which I
49. 3. My mouth shall s. of wisdom
18. men will speak good of thee
50. 7. Hear, O my people, and I will s.
19. hast let thy mouth s. wickedness
52. 5. loved to speak all words that
58. 3. they go astray, and speak lies
59. 7. they speak with their mouth
63. 12. mouth of them that s. lies
69. 12. in the gate speak against me
71. 9. mine enemies s. against me
73. daily speak of thy righteousness
73. 8. and s. of wicked blasphemy
27. and to speak of all thy works
75. 6. and speak not with a stiff neck
77. 4. so feeble, that I cannot speak
85. 8. shall s. peace unto his people
94. 4. wicked doers s. so disdainfully
100. 3. and speak good of his Name
103. 22. O speak good of the Lord
109. 19. that s. evil against my soul
115. 5. mouths, and s. not, 135. 16.
7. neither s. they through their throat
116. 10. and therefore will I speak
119. 23. did sit and speak against me
46. I will s. of thy testimonies also
171. My lips shall s. of thy praise
120. 6. when I s. unto them thereof
127. 6. when they s. with their enemies
139. 20. s. unrighteously against thee
145. 6. shall s. of the might of thy
21. shall s. the praise of the Lord
SPEAKETH.

10. 3. and s. good of the covetous
[62]

12. 3. speaketh proud things, 17. 10.
15. 2. s. the truth from his heart

41. 6. come to see me, he s. vanity
SPEAR, S.

35. 3. Bring forth the spear, and stop
46. 9. knappeth the spear in sunder
57. 5. teeth are spears and arrows
SPEAR-MEN.

68. 30. the company of the spear-men
SPEECH.

10. 3. is neither speech nor language
49. 4. my dark speech upon the harp
SPIED, ST.

55. 9. I have spied unrighteousness
139. 2. and spied out all my ways
SPIRIT.

51. 11. take not thy holy S. from me
12. stablish me with thy Treo Spirit
139. 6. shall I go then from thy S.
143. 10. let thy loving S. lead me forth
SPIRIT, S.

31. 6. Into thy hands I commend my
32. 2. in whose s. there is no guile [s.
34. 18. such as be of an humble s.
51. 10. renew a right s. within me
17. sacrifice of God is a troubled s.
76. 12. shall refrain the s. of princes
77. 8. and search out my spirits
78. 9. whose s. cleaveth not stedfastly
104. 4. He maketh his angels spirits
106. 33. Because they provoked his s.
142. 3. When my s. was in heaviness
143. 4. Therefore is my spirit vexed
7. soon, for my spirit waxeth faint
SPOIL, S.

68. 12. of the household divided the s.
119. 162. as one that findeth great s.
SPOIL, ETH.

35. 10. from him that spoileth him
44. 14. which hate us spoil our goods
89. 40. All they that go by spoil him
109. 10. let the stranger s. his labour
SPOKEN.

50. 1. the most mighty God, hath s.
60. 6. God hath s. in his holiness, 108. 7.
87. 2. excellent things are s. of thee
109. 2. they have spoken against me
SPREAD, EST.

92. 11. shall s. abroad like a cedar
104. 2. spreadest out the heavens
105. 38. He spread out a cloud to be
140. 5. s. a net abroad with cords
SPRINGING.

114. 8. the flint-stone into a s. well
SPRINGS.

18. 15. The s. of waters were seen
87. 7. my fresh s. shall be in thee
104. 10. sendeth the s. into the rivers
SPRUNG.

97. 11. There is sprung up a light for
STABLISH.

51. 12. and s. me with thy free Spirit
68. 28. stablish the thing, O God
87. 5. the most High shall s. her
89. 2. thy truth shalt thou s. in the
4. Thy seed will I stablish for ever
119. 38. O s. thy word in thy servant
116. O s. me according to thy word
STAFF.

23. 4. thy rod and thy s. comfort me
STAGGER.

107. 27. and s. like a drunken man
STAINED.

106. 38. s. with their own works
STAND.

1. 6. not be able to s., 18. 32. 136. 12.

2. 2. The kings of the earth stand up
4. 4. Stand in awe, and sin not
5. 5. shall not stand in thy sight
7. 6. S. up, O Lord, in thy wrath
20. 8. we are risen, and s. upright
22. 17. they s. staring and looking
33. 8. s. in awe of him, all ye that
35. 2. and stand up to help me
23. and s. up to judge my quarrel
37. 41. the Lord shall s. by them
38. 11. did s. looking upon my trouble
45. 10. did s. the queen in a vesture
59. 5. S. up, O Lord God of hosts
65. 14. shall s. so thick with corn
76. 7. who may s. in thy sight when
78. 14. waters to stand on an heap
89. 29. and my covenant shall s. fast
96. 9. whole earth s. in awe of him
102. 28. shall stand fast in thy sight
104. 6. the waters stand in the hills
109. 5. let Satan s. at his right hand
30. s. at the right hand of the poor
111. 8. They s. fast for ever and ever
122. 2. Our feet shall s. in thy gates
125. 2. The hills s. about Jerusalem
135. 2. Ye that s. in the house of,
STANDETH, TH. [131. 2.

10. 1. Why s. thou so far off, O Lord
26. 12. My foot sto. deth right
36. 6. Thy righteousness s. like
82. 1. God s. in the congregation
172. 7. for his heart s. fast [word
119. 161. my heart s. in awe of thy
124. 7. Our help s. in the Name of
125. 1. but standeth fast for ever
2. so standeth the Lord round about
STANDING.

107. 35. a standing water, 114. 8.
STARING.

22. 17. they stand s. and looking
STARS.

8. 3. the s., which thou hast ordained
136. 9. the stars to govern the night
147. 4. telleth the number of the s.
148. 3. praise him, all ye s. and light
STARTING.

78. 58. s. aside like a broken bow
STATUTE, S.

19. 8. The s. of the Lord are right
81. 4. this was made a s. for Israel
89. 32. If they break my statutes
105. 44. That they might keep his s.
119. 5. I might keep thy s. [135.
12. teach me thy s., 26. 64, 68, 124,
16. My delight shall be in thy s., 117.
23. thy servant is occupied in thy s.
33. O Lord, the way of thy statutes
48. my study shall be in thy statutes
54. Thy statutes have been my songs
71. that I may learn thy statutes
80. my heart be sound in thy statutes
83. yet do I not forget thy statutes
112. my heart to fulfil thy s. always
116. that depart from thy statutes
145. O Lord, I will keep thy statutes
155. for they regard not thy statutes
171. when thou hast taught me thy s.
147. 19. his s. and ordinances unto
STEDFAST. [Israel
78. 37. neither continued they s.
STEDFASTLY.

78. 9. cleaveth not s. unto God
119. 106. sworn, and am s. purposed
STEEL.

18. 34. shall break even a bow of s.

STE

STEPS.

44. 19. neither our *s.* gone out of thy
56. 6. and mark my *s.*, when [way
119. 133. Order my *s.* in thy word
STICK.

38. 2. For thine arrows *s.* fast in me
69. 2. 1 *sick* fast in the deep mire
STIFF.

75. 6. and speak not with a *stiff* neck
STILL.

4. 4. and in your chamber, and be *s.*
37. 7. Hold thee *still* in the Lord
46. 10. Be *still* then, and know that
76. 8. earth trembled, and was *still*
107. 29. the waves thereof are *still*
STILL, EST, ETIL.

8. 2. that thou mightest *s.* the enemy
65. 7. Who *s.* the raging of the sea
89. 10. thou *stillest* the waves thereof
STINK.

38. 5. My wounds *s.*, and are corrupt
STIR, ED.

50. 3. tempest shall be *stirred* up
80. 2. *stir* up thy strength, and come
140. 2. and *stir* up strife all the day
STOCKS.

105. 18. feet they hurt in the *stocks*
STOMACH.

101. 7. a proud rock and high *s.*
STONE, S.

27. 5. set me up upon a rock of *stone*
79. 1. Jerusalem an heap of *stones*
91. 12. hurt not thy foot against *s.*
102. 14. think upon *her stones*
105. 40. He opened the rock of *stone*
118. 22. *s.* which the builders refused
119. 127. above gold and precious *s.*
137. 9. throweth them against the *s.*
STONY.

18. 1. my *stony* rock, and my defence
78. 17. the *stony* rock, 21. | 81. 17.
104. 18. the *s.* rocks for the conies
141. 7. be overthrown in *s.* places
STOOD.

1. 1. nor *stood* in the way of sinners
33. 9. commanded, and it *stood* fast
38. 11. and my kinsmen *s.* afar off
106. 23. *stood* before him in the gap
30. Then *s.* up Phineas and prayed
STOOL.

94. 20. with the *stool* of wickedness
STOP, PED, FETH.

35. 3. and *stop* the way against them
58. 4. adder that *stoppeth* her ears
63. 12. mouth—shall be *s.*, 107. 42.
STORE.

144. 13. with all manner of *store*
STORK.

104. 17. are a dwelling for the *stork*
STORM, S.

11. 7. brimstone, *storm* and tempest
42. 9. and *storms* are gone over me
81. 7. as the *storms* fell upon thee
83. 15. make them afraid with thy *s.*
88. 6. vexed me with all thy *storms*
107. 20. maketh the *storm* to cease
148. 8. wind and *storm*, fulfilling his
STORMY.

45. 6. the *stormy* wind, 107. 25.
STRAIGHT.

110. 128. hold I *s.* all thy command-
STRANGE. [ments]

10. 45. *s.* children, 46. | 144. 7, 11,
44. 1. up our hands to any *s.* god
81. 5. and had heard a *s.* language
10. shall no *strange* god be in thee
[63]

STR

114. 1. from among the *s.* people •
137. 4. the Lord's song: in a *s.* land
STRANGER.

39. 14. For I am a *stranger* with thee
60. 8. a *stranger* unto my brethren

94. 6. murder the widow, and the *s.*
105. 23. *stranger* in the land of Ham

109. 10. let the *s.* spoil his labour
119. 19. I am a *stranger* upon earth
STRANGERS.

54. 3. For *s.* are risen up against me
105. 12. they *strangers* in the land

146. 9. The Lord careth for the *s.*
STREAM, S.

78. 21. and the *streams* flowed withal
124. 3. the *s.* had gone over our soul
STREETS.

10. 8. in the thievish corners of the *s.*
18. 42. out as the clay in the *streets*
55. 11. guffe go not out of their *s.*
144. 13. and ten thousands in our *s.*
14. and no complaining in our *streets*
STRENGTH.

8. 2. hast thou ordained *strength*
18. 1. O Lord, my *s.*, 19. 15. | 28. 1.

31. who hath any *s.*, except our God?
32. girdeth me with *strength* of war
30. girded me with *s.* unto the battle
20. 6. wholesome *s.* of his right hand
21. 1. rejoice in thy *strength*, O Lord
13. exalted, Lord, in thine own *s.*
22. 15. My *strength* is dried up like a
27. 1. the Lord is the *s.* of my life
28. 3. The Lord is my *s.*, 9. | 118. 14.

29. 1. unto the Lord worship and *s.*
10. shall give *s.* unto his people, 68.
31. 5. for thou art my *strength* [35.
12. My *s.* faileth me, because of
33. 15. man delivered by much *s.*
16. deliver any man by his great *s.*
37. 40. Lord: who is also their *s.*
38. 10. my *strength* hath failed me
39. 15. that I may recover my *s.*
42. 11. the God of my *s.*, 43. 2.

46. 1. God is our hope and *strength*
52. 8. took not God for his *strength*
54. 1. and avenged me in thy *strength*
59. 9. My *s.* will I ascribe unto thee
17. Unto thee, O my *strength*
40. 7. is the *s.* of my head, 108. 8.

62. 2. is my *s.* and my salvation, 6.
65. 6. Who in his *s.* setteth fast the
68. 28. God hath sent forth *s.* for thee
34. his worship, and *s.* is in the clouds
71. 8. when my *strength* faileth me
14. in the *s.* of the Lord God [tion
10. shewed thy *s.* unto this genera-
73. 25. but God is the *s.* of my heart
80. 2. stir up thy *s.*, and come [s.
81. 1. merrily unto God our *strength*
84. 5. man whose *strength* is in thee
7. They will go from *strength* to *s.*
80. 16. give thy *s.* unto thy servant
88. 3. as a man that hath no *strength*
89. 18. thou art the glory of their *s.*
90. 10. yet is their *s.* then but labour
92. 14. how true the Lord my *s.* is •
93. 1. and girded himself with *s.*
94. 2. God is the *s.* of my confidence
95. 1. in the *strength* of our salvation
4. the *strength* of the hills is his also
102. 23. He brought down my *s.*
103. 20. ye that excel in *strength*
105. 4. Seek the Lord and his *s.*
35. even the chief of all their *strength*

SUN

132. 8. thou, and the ark of thy *s.*
138. 3. enduedst my soul with much *s.*
140. 7. God, thou *s.* of my health

144. 1. Blessed be the Lord my *s.*
147. 10. in the *strength* of an horse
STRENGTHEN, ED.

20. 2. and *strengthen* thee out of Sion
52. 8. and *s.* himself in his wicked-
39. 22. my arm shall *s.* him [ness
104. 15. and bread to *s.* man's heart
STRETCH, ED.

68. 31. soon *s.* out her hands unto God
73. 9. they *stretch* forth their mouth
136. 12. mighty hand, and *s.* out arm
138. 7. shalt *s.* forth thy hand upon
143. 6. I *stretch* forth my hands unto
STRIKE.

31. 22. from the *s.* of tongues [city
55. 9. unrighteousness and *s.* in the
80. 6. a very *s.* unto our neighbours
81. 8. at the waters of *strife*, 106. 32.
140. 2. and stir up *strife* all the day
STRIINGS.

21. 12. the *strings* of thy bow
33. 2. instrument of ten *s.*, 92. 3.
150. 4. praise him upon the *s.* and
STRIVE. [pipe
35. 1. with them that *strive* with me
STRIVINGS.

18. 43. from the *s.* of the people
STRONG.

7. 12. God is a righteous Judge, *s.*
12. 47. blessed be my *strong* helper
24. 8. the Lord *strong* and mighty
27. 16. be *s.*, and he shall comfort
30. 6. hast made my hill so *strong*
31. 3. be thou my *strong* rock, 4.
23. great kindness in a *strong* city
27. Be *strong*, and he shall establish
35. 10. him that is too *s.* for him
36. 6. like the *strong* mountains [10.
60. 9. lead me into the *s.* city, 108.
61. 3. and a *s.* tower for me against
71. 2. Be thou my *strong* hold, 91. 2.
73. 4. but are lusty and *strong*
84. 15. madest so *s.* for thyself, 17.
89. 14. *strong* is thy hand, and high
27. my God, and my *strong* salvation
30. and broken down his *s.* holds
90. 10. though men be so *s.* that they
142. 8. for they are too *s.* for me
144. 14. our oxen may be *s.* to labour
STRONGER. [enemies
105. 24. made them *s.* than their
STRONGEST.

18. 17. deliver me from my *s.* enemy
STUBBLE.

83. 13. as the *stubble* before the wind
STUBBORN.

78. 9. faithless and *s.* generation
STUCK.

119. 31. I have *s.* unto thy testimonies •
STUDY.

119. 48. my *s.* shall be in thy statutes
97. all the day long is my *study* in it
99. for thy testimonies are my *study*
STUMBLED.

27. 2. they *stumbled* and fell
SUBDUE, D, TH.

18. 48. and *s.* the people unto me
45. 6. the people shall be *s.* unto thee
47. 3. He shall *s.* the people under us
89. 11. Thou hast *subdued* Egypt

144. 2. who *subdueth* my people that
SUBJECTION.

8. 6. all things in *s.* under his feet
106. 41. and had them in *subjection*
SUBSTANCE.

17. 15. rest of their *s.* for their babes
105. 21. and ruler of all his *substance*
139. 15. my *s.*, yet being imperfect
SUCCOTH.

60. 6. the valley of Succoth, 108. 7.
SUCCOUR.

22. 19. thou art my *s.*, haste thee
27. 11. Thou hast been my *succour*
115. 9. he is their *s.* and defence
SUCIL.

7. 3. if I have done any *such* thing
40. 15. my sins have taken *such* hold
48. 4. They marvelled to see *s.* things
50. 21. am even *such* a one as thyself
101. 4. shall no *such* cleave unto me
139. 5. *S.* knowledge is too wonderful
141. 4. lest I eat of *s.* things as please
149. 9. *S.* honour have all his saints
SUCK.

73. 10. *suck* they no small advantage
75. 10. drink them, and *s.* them out
SUCKLINGS.

8. 2. mouth of very babes and *s.*
SUDDEN.

35. 8. a *s.* destruction come upon him
SUDDENLY.

6. 10. and put to shame *suddenly*
48. 4. astonished, and *s.* cast down
64. 4. *suddenly* do they hit him
7. But God shall *s.* shoot at them
73. 18. Oh, how *s.* do they consume
90. 5. fade away *s.* like the grass
SUFFER.

9. 13. trouble which I *suffer* of them
16. 11. *suffer* thy Holy One to see
34. 10. lions do lack, and *s.* hunger
55. 23. shall not *s.* the righteous to fall
78. 39. not *s.* his whole displeasure
89. 33. nor *suffer* my truth to fail
101. 7. I will not *s.* him [intreated]
107. 40. Though he *s.* them to be evil
121. 3. not *s.* thy foot to be moved
132. 4. I will not *s.* mine eyes to sleep
146. 6. them to right that *s.* wrong
SUFFERED, DST, TH.

66. 8. and *s.* not our feet to slip
11. Thou *sufferedst* men to ride over
69. 7. for thy sake have I *s.* reproof
88. 15. thy terrors have I *suffered*
90. 15. wherein we have *s.* adversity
105. 14. *s.* no man to do them wrong
107. 38. *s.* not their cattle to decrease
SUM.

139. 17. how great is the *s.* of them
SUMMER.

32. 4. is like the drought in *summer*
74. 18. thou hast made *s.* and winter
SUN.

19. 5. he set a tabernacle for the *sun*
50. 1. from the rising up of the *s.*, 113.
58. 7. and let them not see the *s.* [3.
72. 5. as long as the *sun* and moon
17. Name shall remain under the *s.*
74. 17. prepared the light and the *s.*
89. 1. seat is like as the *s.* before me
104. 19. *sun* knoweth his going down
22. The *s.* ariseth, and they get them
191. 6. the *sun* shall not burn thee
136. 8. The *sun* to rule the day
148. 3. Praise him, *sun* and moon
[64]

SUNDER.

46. 9. knappeth the spear in *sunder*
107. 14. brake their bonds in *sunder*
16. smitten the bars of iron in *s.*
110. 6. smite in *sunder* the heels
116. 14. broken my bonds in *sunder*
SUNK.

9. 15. heathen are *s.* down in the pit
SUPERSTITIOUS.

31. 7. hold of *superstitious* vanities
SUPPLICATION.

45. 13. shall make their *s.* before thee
119. 170. Let my *s.* come before thee
142. 1. unto the Lord did I make my *s.*
SURE.

19. 7. testimony of the Lord is *sure*
48. 2. in her palaces as a *sure* refuge

71. 6. but my *sure* trust is in thee
93. 2. made the round world so *sure*

6. Thy testimonies, O Lord, are very *s.*
100. 2. Be ye *s.* that the Lord he is
140. 12. *S.* I am that the Lord will
SURELY.

10. 15. *Surely* thou hast seen it
SUSTAINED.

3. 5. for the Lord *sustained* me
SWALLOW.

84. 3. house, and the *swallow* a nest
SWALLOW, ED.

56. 2. daily in hand to *swallow* me up
69. 16. neither let the deep *s.* me

106. 17. and *swallowed* up Dathan
124. 2. They had *s.* us up quick
SWARE, ST.

89. 48. which thou *s.* unto David
95. 11. Unto whom I *s.* in my wrath

105. 9. oath that he *s.* unto Isaac
110. 4. Lord *s.*, and will not repent

132. 2. How he *swore* unto the Lord
SWEAR, ETH.

15. 5. that *s.* unto his neighbour
63. 12. they also that *swear* by him
SWEET.

55. 15. We took *s.* counsel together
109. 20. for *sweet* is thy mercy

119. 103. O how *sweet* are thy words
141. 7. my words, for they are *sweet*
SWEETER.

19. 10. *s.* also than honey, 119. 103.
SWELL, ETH.

12. 6. from him that *s.* against him
46. 3. waters thereof rage and *swell*

73. 7. Their eyes *swell* with fatness
SWERVE, D.

119. 110. I *swerved* not from thy
157. yet do I not *swerve* from thy

SWIFT.

14. 6. their feet are *s.* to shed blood
64. 7. shoot at them with a *s.* arrow

SWIFTLY.

147. 15. his word runneth very *s.*
SWORN.

7. 13. not turn, he will whet his *s.*
17. 13. ungodly, which is a *s.* of thine

22. 20. Deliver my soul from the *s.*
37. 14. ungodly have drawn out the *s.*

15. Their *s.* shall go through their own
42. 12. smitten asunder as with a *s.*

44. 3. possession through their own
7. not my *s.* that shall help me [s.]

45. 4. with thy *sword* upon thy thigh
57. 5. and their tongue a sharp *sword*

63. 11. fall upon the edge of the *s.*
64. 3. whet their tongue like a *sword*

76. 3. shield, the *s.*, and the battle
76. 63. people over also unto the *s.*

78. 65. priests were slain with the *s.*
89. 42. taken away the edge of his *s.*

144. 10. from the peril of the *sword*
149. 6. two-edged *s.* in their hands

SWORDS.

55. 22. oil, and yet be they very *s.*
59. 7. and *swords* are in their lips

SWORN.

24. 4. nor *s.* to deceive his neighbour
89. 3. I have *sworn* unto David

34. I have *sworn* once by my holiness
102. 8. are *s.* together against me

119. 106. I have *s.*, and am stedfastly

T.

TABERNACLE, S.

15. 1. Lord, who shall dwell in thy *t.*
19. 5. he set a *t.* for the sun

27. 5. he shall hide me in his *t.* [thy *t.*
31. 22. shalt keep them secretly in

46. 4. the *t.* of the most Highest
61. 4. I will dwell in thy *t.* for ever

76. 2. At Salem is his *tabernacle*
78. 61. that he forsook the *t.* in Silo

68. He refused the *t.* of Joseph
83. 6. The *t.* of the Edomites

132. 3. within the *t.* of gniuo house
7. We will go into his *tabernacle*

TABLE.

23: 5. shalt prepare a *table* before me
69. 23. Let their *t.* be made a snare

78. 20. prepare a *t.* in the wilderness
128. 4. round about thy *table*

TABOR.

89. 13. T. and Hermon shall rejoice
TABRET.

81. 2. psalm, bring hither the *tabret*
149. 3. unto him with *t.* and harp

TAKE.

2. 2. the rulers *take* counsel together
4. 9. and *take* my rest: for it is thou

7. 5. persecute my soul, and *take* me
10. 16. *t.* the matter into thine hand

17. *take* away his ungodliness
18. 9. about to *take* away my soul

18. 16. shall *t.* me out of many waters
22. 2. also I *t.* no rest [away my life]

31. 15. and *take* their counsel to *take*
37. 38. *t.* heed, 39. 1. | 55. 2. | 94. 8.

39. 11. *T.* thy plague away from me
50. 9. I will *t.* no bullock out of thine

51. 11. *t.* not thy holy Spirit from me
52. 6. shall *t.* thee, and pluck thee out

69. 15. *Take* me out of the mire, that
23. a snare to *take* themselves withal

25. displeasure *take* hold of them
71. 9. *take* their counsel together—

persecute him, and *take* him
81. 2. *Take* the psalm, bring hither

82. 8. shalt *take* all heathen to thine
83. 12. say, Let us *take* to ourselves

89. 33. will I not utterly *t.* from him
94. 16. who will *take* my part against

101. 4. I will *take* no wicked thing
102. 24. *t.* me not away in the midst

104. 26. to *take* his pastime therein
109. 3. they *t.* now my contrary part

7. and let another *take* his office
119. 29. *T.* from me the way of lying

39. *Take* away the rebuke that
43. O *take* not the word of thy trust
127. 3. early, and so late *take* rest
132. 4. of my head to *take* any rest

TAK

TEA

THA

139. 8. If I *take* the wings of the
20. enemies *take* thy Name in vain
144. 7. *t.* me out of the great waters
TAKEN.

9. 15. hid privily, is their foot *taken*
10. 2. be *taken* in the crafty wiliness
15. 6. nor *taken* reward against the
40. 15. my sins have *taken* such hold
59. 12. shall be *taken* in their pride
80. 9. when it had *taken* root it filled
83. 3. and *taken* counsel against thy
85. 3. hast *t.* away all thy displeasure
89. 42. hast *taken* away the edge
102. 10. for thou hast *taken* me up
119. 143. have *taken* hold upon me
TAKEST, TH.

27. 12. the Lord *taketh* me up
44. 13. and *taketh* no money for them
50. 16. *t.* my covenant in thy mouth
104. 29. thou *t.* away their breath [just
113. 6. He *t.* up the simple out of the
118. 7. Lord *t.* my part with them
137. 9. he be that *taketh* thy children
TALE.

90. 9. as it were a *tale* that is told
TALK (Noun).

40. 12. my *t.* hath been of thy truth
TALK, ED, TH.

12. 2. They *talk* of vanity
27. 9. My *heart* hath *talked* of thee
38. 12. *t.* of wickedness, and [ousness
52. 4. *t.* *t.* of lies more than righte-
69. 27. they *talk* how they may vex
71. 22. shall *t.* of thy righteousness
75. 11. I will *t.* of the God of Jacob
119. 15. I will *t.* of thy commandments
27. 8. shall I *t.* of thy wondrous works
144. 8. whose mouth *t.* of vanity, 11.
145. 11. and *talk* of thy power
TALKING.

35. 28. shall be *t.* of thy righteousness
37. 31. tongue will be *t.* of judgement
73. 8. their *t.* is against the most High
77. 12. my *t.* shall be of thy doings
105. 2. your *t.* be of all his wondrous
145. 5. I will be *t.* of thy worship
TARRY, IED, IETH.

27. 16. O *t.* thou the Lord's leavies
33. 19. hath patiently *t.* for the Lord
34. 7. angel of the Lord *t.* round
101. 10. shall not *tarry* in my sight
TARRYING.

40. 21. make no long *tarrying*, 70. 6.
TASTE.

34. 8. O *taste*, and see, how gracious
TAUGHT.

19. 11. by them is thy servant *taught*
71. 15. Thou, O God, hast *taught* me
119. 171. when thou hast *t.* me thy
TEACH.

25. 3. and *teach* me thy paths
7. will he *teach* sinners in the way
11. him shall he *t.* in the way that [11.
27. 10. *T.* me thy way, O Lord, 86.
32. 9. I will inform thee, and *t.* thee
34. 11. *t.* will *t.* you the fear of the
45. 5. shall *teach* thee terrible things
51. 13. Then shall I *t.* thy ways unto
78. 5. forefathers to *t.* their children
90. 12. So *t.* us to number our days
105. 22. and *t.* his senators wisdom
119. 12. O *teach* me thy statutes, 26,
64, 68, 124, 135.
33. *T.* me, O Lord, the way of thy
108. and *teach* me thy judgements
143. 10. *T.* me to do the thing that
[68]

TEACHERS.

119. 99. more understanding than
TEACHEST, TH. [my *t.*

18. 14. He *t.* mine hands to fight
94. 10. he that *t.* man knowledge
127. and *teachest* him in thy law
119. 102. for thou *teachest* me
144. 1. who *teacheth* my hands to war
TEAR.

7. 2. like a lion, and *tear* it in pieces
144. 6. thy lightning, and *tear* them
TEARS.

6. 6. water my couch with my *tears*
39. 13. hold not thy peace at my *t.*
42. 3. My *tears* have been my meat
56. 8. put my *tears* into thy bottle
80. 5. them with the bread of *tears*
116. 8. mine eyes from *tears*, and my
126. 6. They that sow in *t.* : shall reap
TEETH.

3. 7. broken the *teeth* of the ungodly
35. 16. gnashed upon me with their *t.*
37. 12. gnasheth upon him with his *t.*
42. 12. trouble me cast me in the *t.*
57. 5. whose *t.* are spears and arrows
58. 6. Break their *teeth*, O God
112. 10. he shall gnash with his *teeth*
124. 5. over for a prey unto their *t.*
TELL.

19. 12. Who can *t.* how oft he offend-
22. 17. I may *tell* all my bones [eth
26. 7. *t.* of all thy wondrous, 71. 15.
39. 7. cannot *tell* who shall gather
48. 11. and *tell* the towers thereof
12. that ye may *tell* them that come
50. 12. be hungry, I will not *t.* thee
66. 14. I will *t.* you what he hath done
92. 2. To *tell* of thy loving-kindness
96. 10. *T.* it out among the heathen
105. 1. *tell* the people what things
107. 22. and *tell* out his works with
139. 18. If I *t.* them, they are more
145. 6. I will also *t.* of thy greatness
TELLEST, TH.

19. 2. One day *telleth* another : and
41. 6. he cometh forth he *tellah* it
56. 8. Thou *tellst* my slittings
101. 10. that *t.* lies shall not tarry
147. 4. He *t.* the number of the stars
TELLING.

96. 2. be *telling* of his salvation
119. 13. have I been *t.* of all the
TEMPEST.

11. 7. and brimstone, storm and *t.*
46. 3. shake at the *t.* of the same
50. 3. mighty *t.* shall be stirred up
55. 4. the stormy wind and *tempest*
83. 15. Persecute them even so with
TEMPLE. [thy *t.*

5. 7. toward thy holy *temple*, 138. 2.
11. 4. The Lord is in his holy *temple*
18. 6. shall he hear my voice out of his
27. 4. and to visit his *temple* [holy *t.*
28. 2. mercy-seat of thy holy *temple*
29. 8. in his *t.* doth every man speak
48. 8. God : in the midst of thy *t.*
65. 4. thy house, even of thy holy *t.*
68. 29. For thy *t.*'s sake at Jerusalem
78. 70. there he built his *t.* on high
79. 1. thy holy *t.* have they defiled
132. 5. place for the *t.* of the Lord
144. 12. polished corners of the *t.*
TEMPLES.

132. 4. the *temples* of my head
TEMPTATION.

95. 8. and as in the day of *temptation*

TEMPTED.

78. 19. They *t.* God in their hearts
42. They turned back, and *t.* God
57. So they *tempted*, and displeased
95. 9. When your fathers *t.* me
100. 14. they *t.* God in the desert
TEN.

3. 6. *ten* thousands, 91. 7. | 144. 13.
33. 2. instrument of *t.* strings, 92. 3.
90. 10. threescore years and *ten*
TEN-STRINGED.

144. 9. upon a *ten-stringed lute*
TENDER.

25. 5. O Lord, thy *tender* mercies
52. 9. is in the *tender* mercy of God
TENT, S.

69. 26. no man to dwell in their *tents*
78. 29. He let it fall among their *t.*
56. tribes of Israel to dwell in their *t.*
61. the *tent* that he had pitched
84. 11. in the *tents* of ungodliness
106. 16. angered Moses also in the *t.*
25. But murmured in their *tents*
120. 4. among the *tents* of Kedar
TERRIBLE.

45. 5. shall teach thee *terrible* things
TERROR, S.

88. 15. thy *terrors* have I suffered
91. 5. afraid for any *terror* by night
TESTAMENT.

105. 10. for an everlasting *testament*
TESTIFY.

50. 7. I myself will *t.* against thee
122. 4. *t.* unto Israel, to give thanks
TESTIMONY.

19. 7. the *t.* of the Lord is sure
81. 5. he ordained in Joseph for a *t.*
TESTIMONIES.

25. 9. as keep his covenant, and his *t.*
78. 57. and kept not his *testimonies*
93. 6. Thy *t.*, O Lord, are very sure
99. 7. for they kept his *testimonies*
119. 2. they that keep his *testimonies*
14. delight in the way of thy *t.*
22. I have kept thy *testimonies*, 107.
24. For thy *testimonies* are my delight
31. I have stuck unto thy *testimonies*
86. Incline my heart unto thy *t.*
46. I will speak of thy *t.* also, even
59. and turned my feet unto thy *t.*
70. fear thee, and have known thy *t.*
88. shall I keep the *t.* of thy mouth
95. but I will consider thy *t.*
99. for thy *testimonies* are my study
111. Thy *t.* have I claimed as mine
119. therefore I love thy *testimonies*
125. that I may know thy *t.*
129. Thy *t.* are wonderful : therefore
138. *t.* that thou hast commanded
144. The righteousness of thy *t.*
146. help me, and *thou* keep thy *t.*
152. As concerning thy *t.*, I have known
167. yet do I not swerve from thy *t.*
168. kept thy commandments and *t.*
132. 13. and my *t.* that I shall learn
THANK. [them

16. 8. I will *t.* the Lord for giving
42. 15. in God : for I will yet *t.* him
86. 12. I will *t.* thee, 118. 21, 28. |
136. 3. O *thank* the Lord [19. 7.
THANKS.

5. 12. they shall even be giving of *t.*
6. 5. give thee *t.* in the pit ! [111. 1.
7. 18. I will give *t.* unto the Lord,
9. 1. I will give *t.* unto thee, O Lord,
18. 50. | 67. 10. | 108. 3. | 138. 1.

30. 10. Shall the dust give *thanks*
13. I will give *t.* unto thee, 43. 4. |
56. 12. | 139. 13. | 145. 2.

31. 23. *Thanks* be to the Lord [Lord
34. 1. I will always give *t.* unto the
35. 18. So will I give thee *t.* in the great
42. 7. I will yet give him *t.*, 43. 6.

45. 18. shall the people give *thanks*
50. 23. offereth me *thanks* and praise
52. 10. I will always give *t.* unto thee
68. 26. Give *t.*, O Israel, unto God

75. 1. Unto thee, O God, do we give
79. 14. shall give thee *t.* for ever [t.
92. 1. to give *thanks* unto the Lord
97. 12. give *t.* for a remembrance, 30.

98. 5. sing, rejoice, and give *t.* [4.
99. 3. give *t.* unto thy Name, 106.
45. | 140. 13. | 142. 9.

165. 1. O give *thanks* unto the Lord,
106. 1. | 107. 1. | 118. 1, 29. |
136. 1, 27.

106. 5. give *t.* with thine inheritance
107. 2. Let them give *t.* whom the
109. 29. I will give great *thanks* unto
118. 19. that I may—give *t.* unto the
119. 62. rise to give *t.* unto thee [Lord

122. 4. to give *thanks* unto the Name
136. 2. O give *t.* unto the God of, 26.
145. 10. thy saints give *t.* unto thee
21. let all flesh give *thanks* unto

THANKFUL.

33. 1. becometh well the just to be *t.*
100. 3. be *t.* unto him, and speak
147. 1. pleasant thing it is to be *t.*

THANKSGIVING.

26. 7. That I may shew the voice of
40. 3. even a *t.* unto our God [t.
42. 5. In the voice of praise and *t.*
50. 14. Offer unto God *t.*: and pay

69. 31. song: and magnify it with *t.*
95. 2. before his presence with *t.*
98. 6. with a psalm of *thanksgiving*
100. 3. your way into his gates with *t.*
107. 22. the sacrifice of, 116. 16.

147. 7. O sing unto the Lord with *t.*
THARSIS.

72. 10. kings of T. and of the isles
THERE.

35. 25. *There, t.*, so would we have it
70. 3. that cry over me, *There, there*
87. 4. lo, there was he born
139. 7. unto heaven, thou art *there*

9. Even *t.* also shall thy hand lead me
THEREAFTER.

90. 17. *thereafter* as a man feareth
111. 10. all they that do *thereafter*

THICK.

18. 11. And *thick* clouds to cover him
29. 8. and discovereth the *t.* bushes
65. 14. shall stand so *thick* with corn

74. 6. timber afore out of the *t.* trees
78/28. flesh upon them as *t.* as dust
THIEF.

50. 18. sawest a *t.*, thou consentedst
THIEVISH.

70. 8. in the *t.* corners of the streets
THIGH.

45. 4. with thy sword upon thy *thigh*
THINE.

119. 94. I am *thine*, O save me
THING.

2. 1. the people imagine a vain *thing*
3. If I have done any such *thing*
17. 8. behold the *thing* that is just

16. 2. the *thing* which is right, 37.
28, 38. | 58. 1.

17. 2. look upon the *t.* that is equal
27. 4. One *thing* have I desired

33. 16. a vain *thing* to save a man
34. 10. no manner of *t.* that is good
37. 16. A small *t.* what the rightness

27. and do the *thing* that is good
38. 20. I follow the *t.* that good is
58. 8. even as a *thing* that is raw

71. 4. art the *thing* that I long for
84. 12. no good *t.* shall he withhold
89. 34. *t.* that is gone out of my lips

92. 1. It is a good *thing* to, 147. 1.
97. 10. hate the *thing* which is evil
101. 4. take no wicked *t.* in hand

119. 121. *t.* that is lawful and right
133. 1. good and joyful a *thing* it is
141. 4. be inclined to any evil *thing*

142. 9. which *t.* if thou wilt grant me
143. 10. the *thing* that pleaseth thee
144. 4. Man is like a *t.* of nought

147. 1. pleasant *t.* it is to be thankful
159. 6. Let every *t.* that hath breath
See ANY THING.

THINGS.

8. 6. hast put all *things* in subjection
12. 3. speaketh proud *things*, 17. 10.
15. 7. Whoso doeth these *things* [not

35. 11. to my charge *t.* that I knew
45. 1. I speak of the *t.* which I have
5. shall teach thee terrible *things*

48. 4. They marvelled to see such *t.*
50. 21. These *things* hast thou done
56. 8. not these *t.* noted in thy book

60. 3. shewed thy people heavy *t.*
66. 5. shalt shew us wonderful *things*
69. 5. the *things* that I never took

23. *t.* that should have been for their
71. 17. great *t.* are they that thou
72. 18. doest wondrous *t.*, 86. 10.

78. 13. Marvellous *t.* did he, 98. 1.
87. 2. excellent *t.* are spoken of thee
88. 12. land where all *t.* are forgotten

103. 5. thy mouth with good *things*
104. 25. *things* creeping innumerable
105. 1. what *things* he hath done

106. 21. done so great *t.* in Egypt
22. and fearful *things* by the Red sea
107. 43. is wise will ponder these *t.*

113. 5. *things* that are in heaven and
118. 15. bringeth mighty *t.* to pass, 16.
119. 18. the wondrous *t.* of thy law

91. for all *things* serve thee
96. I see that all *t.* come to an end
113. them that imagine evil *things*

126. 3. Lord hath done great *t.*, 4.
138. 2. and thy Word, above all *t.*
141. 4. lest I eat of such *t.* as please

145. 16. fillest all *things* living with
THINK, EST.

25. 6. *think* thou upon me, O Lord
28. 1. *think* no scorn of me; lest
42. 4. Now when I *think* thereupon

49. 11. they *think* that their houses
50. 13. *Thinkest* thou that I will eat
74. 2. O *think* upon thy congregation

3. *Think* upon the tribe of thine
77. 3. in heaviness, I will *t.* upon God
12. I will *think* also of all thy works

87. 3. I will *think* upon Rahab and
102. 14. servants *t.* upon her stones
103. 18. *t.* upon his commandments

119. 49. O *think* upon thy servant
THIRST.

104. 11. who asses quench their *t.*
THIRSTETH.

63. 2. My soul *thirsteth* for thee

THIRSTY.

69. 22. when I was *t.* they gave me,
107. 5. Hungry and *t.*: their word
143. 6. gaspeth unto 'hee as a *t.* lar.

THORNS.

58. 8. pots be made hot with *thorns*
118. 12. as the fire among the *thorns*

THOU.

23. 4. no evil: for *thou* art with me
THOUGHT, EST.

50. 21. and thou *thoughtest* wickedly
63. 7. and *thought* upon thee when I
73. 15. Then *t.* I to understand this

78. 43. They *thought* not of his hand
106. 24. they *t.* scorn of that pleasant
44. He *thought* upon his covenant

119. 55. I have *t.* upon thy Name
THOUGHTS.

10. 4. neither is God in all his *t.*
33. 11. the *thoughts* of his heart
40. 3. like as be also thy *thoughts*

92. 5. thy *thoughts* are very deep
94. 11. Lord knoweth the *t.* of man
139. 1. thou understandest my *t.*

23. and examine my *thoughts*
146. 3. and then all his *t.* perish
THOUSAND, S.

3. 6. ten *thousands* of the people
50. 10. use cattle upon a *t.* hills
68. 17. twenty *t.*, even *t.* of angels

84. 10. is better than a *thousand*
90. 4. For a *t.* years in thy sight are
91. *For a t.* shall fall beside thee, and

ten *t.* at thy right hand
105. 8. he made to a *t.* generations
119. 72. than *t.* of gold and silver

144. 13. bring forth *t.* and ten *t.*
THREESCORE.

90. 10. of our age are *t.* years and ten
THROAT. [14. 5.

5. 10. Their *t.* is an open sepulchre,
69. 3. my *throat* is dry [their *throat*
115. 7. neither speak they through

119. 103. thy words unto my *throat*
THRONE.

9. 4. thou art set in the *t.* that judgest
89. 4. and set up thy *throne*
30. and his *t.* as the days of heaven

43. cast his *t.* down to the ground
THROUGHILY.

51. 2. Wash me *thoroughly* from my
THROW, ETH.

18. 39. shalt *t.* down mine enemies
137. 9. and *t.* them against the stones
THRUST.

118. 13. Thou hast *thrust* sore at me
THUNDER.

18. 13. the Highest gave his *thunder*
29. 3. God, that maketh the *thunder*
77. 18. The voice of thy *t.*, 104. 7.

THUNDERBOLTS.

78. 49. their flocks with hot *t.*
THUNDERED.

18. 13. The Lord also *t.* out of heaven
77. 17. clouds poured out water, the
TIDINGS. [air *t.*

112. 7. not be afraid of any evil *t.*
TIMBER.

74. 6. that hewed down timber afore
TIMBRELS.

68. 25. damsels playing with the *t.*
TIME.

4. 8. since the *time* that their corn
9. 9. time of trouble, 10. 1. | 27. 6. |
37. 40. | 41. 1. | 60. 15.

21. 9. fiery oven in *t.* of thy wrath

31. 17. My *t.* is in thy hand; deliver
 32. 7. *it* a *t.* when thou mayest be
 33. 16. to feed them in the *t.* of dearth
 34. 19. confounded in the perilous *t.*
 44. 1. what thou hast done in their *t.*
 60. 13. in an acceptable *time* [age
 71. 8. Cast me not away in the *t.* of
 72. 7. In his *time* shall the righteous
 77. 2. In the *t.* of my trouble, 86. 7. |
 11. thy wonders of old *time* [102. 2.
 78. 39. many a *t.*, 41. | 106. 42. | 129.
 81. 3. even in the *t.* appointed [1. 2.
 7. what *t.* as the storm fell upon thee
 16. their *time* should have endured
 89. 46. how short my *time* is
 90. 15. after the *time* that thou hast
 94. 13. patience in *time* of adversity
 102. 13. It is *t.* that thou have mercy
 upon her, yea, the *time* is come
 104. 6. never should move at any *t.*
 106. 13. What *time* as they went
 19. Until the *t.* came that his cause
 113. 2. from this *t.* forth, 115. 18. |
 121. 8. | 125. 2. | 131. 4.
 119. 60. and prolonged not the *time*
 126. It is *time* for thee, Lord, to
 143. 5. Yet do I remember the *t.* past
 144. 4. his *time* passeth away like a
 TIMES.
 12. 7. purified seven *times* in the fire
 119. 164. Seven *t.* a day do I praise
 TO and FRO.
 50. 6. They go to and *f.* in the evening
 107. 27. They rest and *f.* and stagger
 TO-DA.
 55. 6. To-d. if ye will hear his voice
 TOKEN, S.
 60. 4. a *token* for such as fear thee
 65. 8. shall be afraid at thy *tokens*
 74. 5. set up their banners for *tokens*
 10. Wo see not our *tokens* [good
 86. 17. Shew some *t.* upon me for
 105. 27. shewed his *t.* among them
 135. 9. hath sent *tokens* and wonders
 TOLD.
 44. 1. our fathers have *t.* us, 78. 3.
 90. 9. as it were a tale that is *told*
 TONGUE.
 5. 10. they flatter with their *tongue*
 7. under his *t.* is ungodliness
 12. 3. the *tongue* that speaketh proud
 4. With our *tongue* will we prevail
 15. 3. used no deceit in his *tongue*
 22. 15. my *t.* cleaveth to my gums
 32. 3. For while I held my *tongue*
 34. 13. Keep thy *tongue* from evil
 35. 22. hold not thy *t.* then, go not
 28. as for my *t.*, it shall be talking
 37. 31. his *tongue* will be talking of
 39. 1. that I offend not in my *tongue*
 3. I held my *t.*, and spake nothing
 4. at the last I spake with my *t.*
 45. 2. My *t.* is the pen: of a ready
 50. 19. with thy *t.* thou hast set forth
 21. I held my *t.*, and thou thoughtest
 51. 14. my *tongue* shall sing of thy
 52. 3. Thy *t.* imagineth wickedness
 5. O thou false *tongue*, 120. 30
 57. 5. and their *tongue* a sharp sword
 64. 3. what their *t.* like a sword
 66. 15. gave him praises with my *t.*
 68. 23. *t.* of thy dogs may be red
 22. My *t.* also shall talk of thy
 73. 9. their *t.* goeth through the world
 78. 36. dissembled with him in their *t.*
 83. 1. Hold not thy *t.*, O God, 109. 1.

110. 172. my *t.* shall sing of thy word
 120. 2. and from a deceitful *tongue*
 126. 8. and our *tongue* with joy
 137. 1. let my *t.* cleave to the roof
 139. 2. there is now a word in my *t.*
 TONGUES.
 14. 5. with their *t.* have they deceived
 31. 22. from the strife of *tongues*
 55. 9. Destroy their *tongues*, O Lord
 64. 8. own *t.* shall make them fall
 109. 2. against me with false *tongues*
 140. 3. sharpened their *tongues* like a
 TOOK.
 22. 9. that *took* me out of my, 71. 5.
 52. 8. *took* not God for his strength
 55. 15. We *t.* sweet counsel together
 69. 5. the things that I never *took*
 78. 60. and *t.* sore displeasure at Israel
 71. *t.* him away from the sheep-folds
 72. he *took* him: that he might feed
 105. 43. *t.* the labours of the people
 TOTTERING.
 62. 3. as a *tottering* wall shall ye be
 TOUCH.
 104. 32. if he do but *touch* the hills
 105. 15. *Touch* not mine Anointed
 144. 5. *t.* the mountains, and they
 TOWER, S.
 48. 11. and tell the *towers* thereof
 61. 3. a strong *tower* for me against
 TRANSGRESS.
 25. 2. such as *t.* without a cause
 TRANSGRESSORS.
 37. 39. As for the *t.*, they shall perish
 119. 158. me when I see the *t.*
 TRAPPED.
 9. 16. the ungodly is *t.* in the work
 TRAPS.
 140. 5. yea, and set *traps* in my way
 141. 10. from the *t.* of the wicked
 TRAVAIL.
 7. 17. his *t.* shall come upon his own
 48. 5. as upon a woman in her *t.*
 TRAVAIETH.
 7. 15. he *travaieth* with mischief
 TREAD.
 7. 5. let him *tread* my life down
 44. 6. will we *tread* them under
 60. 12. shall *t.* down our enemies,
 91. 13. shalt thou *t.* under [108. 13.
 TREADINGS.
 73. 2. my *t.* had well-nigh slept
 TREASURE, S.
 17. 14. fillest with thy hid *treasure*
 135. 7. the winds out of his *treasures*
 TREASURE-HOUSE.
 33. 4. the deep, as in a *t.-house*
 TREE, S.
 1. 3. shall be like a *tree* planted by
 74. 6. afore out of the thick *trees*
 96. 12. the *trees* of the wood rejoice
 104. 16. The *t.* of the Lord also are
 105. 33. destroyed the *t.* that were
 137. 2. upon the *t.* that are therein
 148. 9. fruitful *trees* and all cedars
 TREMBLE, D. TH.
 18. 7. The earth *trembled*, 76. 8.
 104. 32. The earth shall *t.* at the look
 114. 7. *T.* thou earth, at the presence
 119. 120. My flesh *trembleth* for fear
 TREMBLING.
 55. 5. Fearfulness and *t.* are come
 TRIBE, S. [upon me
 74. 3. the *tribe* of thine inheritance
 78. 56. made the *t.* of Israel to dwell
 68. chose not the *tribe* of Ephraim

78. 60. But chose the *tribes* of Judah
 105. 36. feeble person among their *t.*
 122. 4. For thither the *tribes* go up,
 even the *tribes* of the Lord
 TRIED, TH.
 7. 10. God: *tried* the very hearts
 12. 7. which from the earth is *tried*
 17. 3. thou hast *tried* me [the fire
 18. 30. Word of the Lord also is *t.* in
 66. 9. hast *t.* us, like as silver is *t.*
 105. 19. sword of the Lord *tried* him
 119. 140. Thy word is *t.* to the utter-
 TRIUMPH. [most
 13. 2. enemies *t.* over me, 25. 1. | 35.
 20. 5. *t.* in the Name of the Lord [10.
 30. 1. my foes *to triumph* over me
 35. 24. let them not *triumph* over me
 38. 18. should not *triumph* over me
 41. 11. enemy doth not *t.* against me
 60. 4. may *t.* because of the truth
 94. 3. how long shall the ungodly *t.*?
 108. 9. upon Philistia will I *triumph*.
 TRODDEN.
 119. 118. hast *trodden* down all them
 TROUBLE.
 4. 1. when I was in *t.*, 66. 12. | 120.
 6. 7. My beauty is gone for *very t.* [1.
 9. 9. a refuge in due *time* of *trouble*
 13. consider the *t.* which I suffer
 10. 1. in the needful *time* of *trouble*
 16. 4. shall have great *trouble*
 18. 5. In my *trouble* I will call upon
 18. in the day of my *trouble*, 59. 16.
 20. 1. hear thee in the day of *trouble*
 22. 11. for *trouble* is hard at hand
 27. 5. in the *time* of *trouble*, 37. 40. |
 41. 1. | 50. 15.
 31. 8. thou hast considered my *t.*
 10. for I am in *trouble*, 69. 18.
 32. 8. thou shalt preserve me from *t.*
 35. 26. that rejoice at my *trouble*
 38. 6. into so great *t.* and misery
 11. did stand looking upon my *t.*
 44. 24. forgettest our misery and *t.*?
 46. 1. a very present help in *troubles*
 51. 7. delivered me out of all my *t.*
 60. 11. O be thou our help in *t.*
 66. 10. laidest *trouble* upon our loins
 77. 2. In the *time* of my *t.*, 86. 7. |
 78. 33. and their years in *t.* [102. 2.
 50. anger, displeasure, and *trouble*
 88. 2. For my soul is full of *trouble*
 9. My sight faileth for *very trouble*
 91. 15. yea, I am with him in *troubles*
 107. 6. unto the Lord in their *t.*, 13.
 26. because of the *trouble* [19. 28.
 39. through any plague, or *trouble*
 116. 4. I shall find *t.* and heaviness
 118. 5. I called upon the Lord in *t.*
 119. 50. same is my comfort in my *t.*
 71. good for me that I have been in *t.*
 92. I should have perished in my *t.*
 143. 7. and heaviness have taken
 132. 1. remember David: and all his
 136. 23. when we were in *trouble* [t.
 138. 7. Though I walk in the midst of *t.*
 142. 2. and shewed him of my *t.*
 143. 11. bring my soul out of *trouble*
 TROUBLES.
 12. 5. the *comfortless troubles* sake
 25. 16. O bring thou me out of my *t.*
 31. out of all his *troubles*, 34. 6.
 34. 17. them out of all their *troubles*
 19. Great are the *t.* of the righteous
 40. 15. innumerable *t.* are come
 71. 18. what great *t.* and adversities

81. 7. Thou calledst upon me in *t*.

TROUBLE (Verb).

3. 1. are they increased that *t*. me
13. 4. they that *t*. me will rejoice
17. 9. From the ungodly that *t*. me
23. 5. against them that *trouble* me
42. 12. mine enemies that *t*. me
94. 5. O Lord: and *t*. thine heritage
119. 157. Many there are that *t*. me

TROUBLED.

8. 3. My soul also is *sore troubled*
30. 7. *face* from me: and I was *t*.
51. 17. sacrifice of God is a *t*. spirit
77. 16. the depths also *were troubled*
88. 15. suffered with a *troubled* mind
104. 29. hidest thy *face* they are *t*.
106. 11. As for those that *t*. them
118. 12. but I was *sore troubled*
119. 67. Before I was *t*., I went wrong
75. hast caused me to be *troubled*
107. I am *troubled* above measure

TROUBLING.

56. 1. *t*. is daily fighting, and *t*. me

TRUE.

7. 11. *true* of heart, 11. 2. | 32. 12. |
36. 10. | 64. 10. | 125. 4.
9. 8. *my* *master true* judgement
10. 9. judgements of the Lord are *t*.
33. 4. the word of the Lord is *true*
78. 73. with a faithful and *true* heart
92. 14. how *t*. the Lord my strength is
94. 15. all such as are *true* in heart
111. 7. all his commandments are *t*.
119. 66. learn me *true* understanding
86. all thy commandments are *t*., 151.
137. and *true* is thy judgement
138. are exceeding righteous and *t*.
160. Thy word is *t*. from everlasting

TRUE-HEARTED.

97. 11. for such as are *true-hearted*

TRULY.

38. 17. I, *truly*, am set in the plague
39. 8. *truly* my hope is *given* in thee
62. 1. My soul *t*. waiteth still upon
6. He *truly* is my strength and my
73. 1. *T*. God is loving unto Israel

TRUMP.

47. 5. with the sound of the *trump*

TRUMPET, S.

81. 3. Blow up the *t*. in the new-moon

98. 7. With *t*. also, and shawms

150. 35 in the sound of the *trumpet*

TRUMPETERS.

87. 7. and *t*. shall he rehearse

TRUST.

2. 12. that put their *trust* in him, 18.

30. | 34. 22. | 37. 41.

4. 5. put your *t*. in the Lord, 31. 27.

115. 10. 11.

5. 12. put their *trust* in thee, 9. 10.

17. 7. | 22. 5. | 31. 21.

14.*10. putteth his *trust* in the Lord,

21. 7. | 32. 11.

29. 7. Some put their *t*. in chariots

27. 18. put thou thy *trust* in the Lord,

37. 3.

33. 17. put their *t*. in his mercy, 147.

21. as we do put our *t*. in thee [11.

36. 7. put their *t*. under the shadow

37. 5. the Lord, and put thy *t*. in him

40. 4. put their *t*. in the Lord, 125. 1.

42. 7. Put thy *t*. in God, 15. | 43. 6.

49. 8. put their *trust* in their goods

52. 8. put your *trust* in him alway

64. 16. and put his *trust* in him

78. 5. might put their *trust* in God

[68]

78. 23. and put not their *t*. in his help

84. 13. putteth his *t*. in thee, 86. 2.

115. 8. as put their *t*. in thee, 135.

146. 2. put not your *t*. in princes [18.

MY TRUST.

7. 1. in thee have I put *my t*., 16. 1. |

25. 1, 19. | 31. 1. | 38. 15. | 71. 1.

11. 1. In the Lord put I *my trust*

13. 5. But *my trust* is in thy mercy

27. 3. yet will I put *my trust* in him

56. 3. yet put I *my trust* in thee

62. 9. *my t*. is in the tender mercy [1.

55. 25. *my t*. shall be in thee, O Lord

56. 3. yet put I *my trust* in thee

4. I have put *my trust* in God, 11.

61. 4. and *my trust* shall be under

62. 7. and in God is *my trust*

71. 6. but my sure *trust* is in thee

73. 27. to put *my t*. in the Lord God

119. 42. *my t*. is in thy word, 114.

49. hast caused me to put *my t*. [147.

14. I have put *my trust* in thy word

130. 5. in his word is *my trust*

141. 9. in thee is *my trust*, 143. 8.

TRUST (Verb).

18. 1. my might, in whom I will *trust*

44. 7. For I will not *trust* in my bow

62. 10. O *t*. not in wrong and robbery

69. 6. Let not them that *t*. in thee

91. 2. my God, in him will I *trust*

115. 9. of Israel, *t*. thou in the Lord

118. 8. is better to *t*. in the Lord, 9.

130. 7. O Israel, *t*. in the Lord, 131. 4.

144. 2. my defender in whom I *t*.

TRUSTED, TH.

22. 4. they *trusted* in thee, and thou

8. He *trusted* in God, that he would

28. 8. my heart hath *trusted* in him

31. 8. the man that *trusteth* in him

41. 9. familiar friend, whom I *t*. [riches

62. 8. *t*. unto the multitude of his

57. 1. for my soul *trusteth* in thee

TRUTH.

15. 2. speaketh the *t*. from his heart

25. 4. Lead me forth in thy *truth*

9. of the Lord are mercy and *truth*

26. 3. and I will walk in thy *truth*

30. 10. or shall I declare thy *truth*?

31. 6. O Lord, thou God of *truth*

40. 12. my talk hath been of thy *t*.

13. thy loving mercy and *truth*

14. and thy *t*. alway preserve me

43. 3. send out thy light and thy *t*.

45. 5. because of the word of *truth*

51. 6. requirerest *t*. in the inward parts

54. 5. destroy thou them in thy *t*.

57. 4. send forth his mercy and *t*.

11. and thy *truth* unto the clouds

60. 4. may triumph because of the *t*.

69. 14. even in the *t*. of thy salvation

85. 19. Mercy and *t*. are met together

11. *T*. shall flourish out of the earth

86. 11. and I will walk in thy *truth*

15. plenteous in goodness and *truth*

80. 1. will I ever be shewing thy *t*.

2. thy *truth* shalt thou establish in

6. and thy *truth* in the congregation

9. thy *truth*, most mighty Lord, is

15. mercy and *truth* shall go before

25. *thy truth* also and my mercy

33. nor suffer my *truth* to fail

48. awarest unto David in thy *truth*

91. 4. his faithfulness and *t*. shall be

92. 2. and of thy *t*. in the night-season

99. 13. and the people with his *truth*

98. 4. *t*. to and the house of Israel

100. 4. and his *truth* endureth from

108. 4. thy *t*. reacheth unto the clouds

111. 8. are done in *truth* and equity

115. 1. and for thy *truth's* sake

117. 2. the *t*. of the Lord endureth

119. 30. I have chosen the way of *t*.

43. O take not the word of thy *truth*

90. Thy *truth* also remaineth from

142. and thy law is the *truth* [and *t*.

138. 2. because of thy loving-kindness

143. 1. for thy *t*. and righteousness

TRY.

[sake

11. 5. his eye-lidst. the children of men

26. 2. *t*. ont my reins and my heart

130. 23. *Try* me, O God, and seek

TURN.

6. 4. *Turn* thee, O Lord, and deliver

7. 13. If a man will not *turn*, he will

18. 37. neither will I *turn* again till I

4. also to *turn* their backs upon me

25. 15. *T*. thee unto me, 63. 17. | 86. 16.

30. 7. Thou didst: thy *face* from me

35. 13. my prayer shall *t*. into mine

44. 11. makest us to *turn* our backs

51. 9. *Turn* thy *face* from my sins

55. 20. they will not *t*., nor fear God

60. 1. O *turn* thee unto us again

71. 18. *Turn* thou *t*. and refresh me

76. 10. *Turn* man shall *t*. to thy praise

80. 3. *Turn* us again, O God, 7. 19.

14. *T*. thee again, thou God of hosts

85. 4. *T*. us then, O God our Saviour

6. Wilt thou not *turn* again, and

8. his saints, that they *t*. not again

90. 13. *Turn* thee again, O Lord

94. 25. righteousness *t*. again unto

104. 9. neither *t*. again to cover the

116. 7. *T*. again then unto thy rest

119. 20. O *turn* from me shame and

125. 5. As for such as *t*. back unto

126. 5. *Turn* our captivity, O Lord

146. 3. he shall *t*. again to his earth

TURNED.

6. 10. they shall be *t*. back, and put to

9. 17. wicked shall be *t*. into hell

22. 27. and be *turned* unto the Lord

30. 42. hast *t*. my heaviness into joy

30. 4. let them be *t*. back, and brought

40. 5. and *t*. not unto the proud

44. 19. Our heart is not *turned* back

66. 5. He *t*. the sea into dry land

18. nor *turned* his mercy from me

60. 10. and that was *t*. to my reproo

70. 2. let them be *turned* backward

78. 10. *t*. themselves back in the day

34. and *t*. them early, and enquired

42. They *t*. back, and tempted God

45. He *t*. their waters into blood

58. But *turned* their backs [105. 20

81. 15. and *t*. my hand against their

85. 3. *t*. thyself from thy wrathful

104. 20. are *t*. again to their dust

105. 25. Whose heart *t*. go, that they

106. 20. they *turned* their glory: into

36. which *turned* to their own decay

109. 6. his prayer be *turned* into sin

114. 8. Who *t*. the hard rock into

119. 59. and *t*. my feet unto thy tea

79. be *turned* unto me [timonie

126. 1. *t*. again the captivity of Sion

129. 5. confounded and *t*. backward

139. 10. shall my night be *t*. to day

TURN, ED away.

76. 39. *turned* he his wrath away

85. 1. hast *t*. away the captivity of

108. 25. to *t*. away his wrathful indignation

